当代英语搭配大词典

Dictionary of Contemporary English Collocations

郭杰克 主编

收词全面 **例**句丰富

释义准确 **体**例清晰

注重表达 **方**便实用

高等教育出版社
Higher Education Press

本词典共收入常用词11400条，并以这些词为中心介绍其语法搭配和词汇搭配，例证丰富实用，语言准确地道。另外，本词典还有以下几个突出特点：

标注常用**动词句型**，方便读者准确地造句、写作；

指出词汇**文体特点**，帮助读者了解、掌握得体的语言

提供词汇**用法说明**，补充实用、生动的语言知识。

ISBN 7-04-011540-9

9 787040 115406 >

定价 165.00 元

当代英语搭配大词典

Dictionary of Contemporary English Collocations

H316
214
2002

郭杰克 主编

高等教育出版社
Higher Education Press

图书在版编目(CIP)数据

当代英语搭配大词典/郭杰克主编. —北京：高等教育出版社，2002.11(2006重印)
ISBN 7-04-011540-9

Ⅰ.当… Ⅱ.郭… Ⅲ.英语—词典 Ⅳ.H316

中国版本图书馆CIP数据核字(2002)第079589号

当代英语搭配大词典
郭杰克 主编

出版发行	高等教育出版社	**购书热线**	010-58581118
社　　址	北京市西城区德外大街4号	**免费咨询**	800-810-0598
邮政编码	100011	**网　　址**	http://www.hep.edu.cn
总　　机	010-58581000		http://www.hep.com.cn
		网上订购	http://www.landraco.com
经　　销	蓝色畅想图书发行有限公司		http://www.landraco.com.cn
印　　刷	北京外文印刷厂	**畅想教育**	http://www.widedu.com
开　　本	787×960　1/16	**版　　次**	2002年11月第1版
印　　张	137	**印　　次**	2006年1月第3次印刷
字　　数	7150 000	**定　　价**	165.00元

本书如有缺页、倒页、脱页等质量问题，请到所购图书销售部门联系调换。
版权所有　侵权必究
物料号　11540-00

《当代英语搭配大词典》编纂人员

主　编　　郭杰克

副主编　　尤俊生

编　者

庞天建	郭　霞	高晓芳	刘泽繁
曾思红	杨　瑛	吴德亮	钟晓玲
严秀兰	陈艳城	蒋静仪	吴厚廷
韩　江	吴国光		

参加部分编写工作的人员

张小梅	杨　伟	徐　茵	许能锐
吴馥霞	张　旭	陈　宇	郭晓玲

序　言

郭杰克教授主编的《当代英语搭配大词典》脱了稿，他要我看一些样本，并写一篇序文。编词典，我有一些经验，但所知甚少，可以说只是一名老学徒。现在就凭这老学徒的资格说几句话吧。

我想谈谈下面几个问题：(1) 什么是英语搭配？为什么要编英语搭配词典？(2) 中国人编英语搭配词典，那是一种什么样的工作？(3)《当代英语搭配大词典》(下文简称《当典》)的稿本给我一些什么印象？

一

"搭配"是英语 collocation 的译名，这个词的意义有广狭之分。狭义的 collocation 专指词汇搭配，好比"施手术"只说 to perform an operation，不能说"to make an operation"；"浓茶"只说 strong tea，不能说 powerful tea。广义的 collocation 除词汇搭配外兼指语法搭配，好比"给病人施手术"要说 to operate *on* the patient，不能说"to operate *at* the patient"；"精于化学"要说 strong *in* chemistry，不能说"strong *at* chemistry"。目前的情况是，collocation 的狭义用法在语言学专书里还常见，但是一般书刊已经把这个词用于广义了。例如 Thomas M. Poikeday 就在美国杂志 American Speech 1989 年冬季号 357 页说，有两种 collocations：一是 lexical collocations，一是 grammatical collocations。《当典》中所谓 collocations 是广义的，包括词汇、语法两方面，日本 Kenkyusha's New Dictionary of English Collocations (1958)、我国王文昌主编的《英语搭配大词典》(江苏教育出版社，1988) 也是如此。

英语的语法搭配方式，过去常叫"句型"，这是四十多年前由英国 A. S. Hornby 等人提出，在 An Advanced Learner's Dictionary (1948) 中开始讲述的。词汇搭配呢？1957 年也已由英国 I. R. Firth 首先提出，但是闻风而起，热心研究者并不多。近年来词汇搭配研究大有进展(主要在英国，美国人动手晚些)，这是由于学者们注意到外国的英语学习者的实际需要，也由于有了计算机，有了语料库，要找搭配的具体例子已经不费吹灰之力了。

我们中国人，凡是张过嘴说英语，动过笔写英语的，都知道很难做到明白和准确。好比"我们选他当主席"这句话，看似简单，用英语来说可就不简单。要是你用 elect 呢，你可以说(a) We elected him to be chairman，也可以说 (b) We elected him chairman；可是如果你用 choose 呢，那只能说(a) We chose him to be chairman，(或者 We chose him for (或 as) our chairman)，至于仿(b)式的"We chose him our chairman"，最好不说。是什么东西在这里起决定作用呢？就是英语的习惯搭配方式。这好比在汉语里，我们可以说"尝到甜头"、"吃尽苦头"，可

不能说“尝到苦头”、“吃尽甜头”。

就个人来说,在写英语文章时,我至少要有三本搭配词典在手里随时查阅,不然就好比置身地雷阵里,生怕什么地方会爆炸起来。也许这是老人胆子小吧,不过我觉得,愚昧加上自信,这并不是可取的办法。你同意吗?

二

中国人编英语搭配词典,这工作易做吗?依我看,不易做。其所以难做,有三个主要原因。

1. 资料太多。如果你翻开王文昌《英语搭配大词典》(1986)看看它的主要参考书目,那就知道当时光是英美出版的辞书就已有 13 种之多。现在过了几年,资料当然又大量增加了。你编英语搭配词典,无疑要从这些书中选用材料,可是你知道该如何挑拣吗?

举个例子来说,adjective + hair 这样一个搭配方式,你应该选录什么材料呢?你当然知道,blonde hair (金色的头发)是该收的,因为 blonde 这个词用途有限,“金色的杯子”不能叫做“a blonde cup”,“金色的牌子”不能叫做“a blonde plate”。可是打开 J. I. Rodale 的 The Word Finder (1976)一看,同类的结构有 200 个以上。收了 blonde hair,你收不收 amber hair, ashcolored hair, auburn hair, blue-black hair 呢?要是收了这些,你收不收 brick-colored hair, bronzed hair, chestnut hair, coal-black hair, coppery hair, corn-colored hair, dark hair, discolored hair, dusky hair, dyed hair, ebon hair, fiery hair 呢?这样下去,岂不是 The sky's the limit?

说到最后,你只能向两方面求教:一是有学问的(不是一般的)英美籍教师,一是你自己的学力和眼力。

2. 英语搭配,有的意义微妙,好像磷火那样难以捕捉。好比 show 这个词是常见的,许多词典都有释义,并且举了用例。Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary (1989)说, show 是 anything that is happening; organization, business or undertaking, 例如“She ran the whole show.” Collins Cobuild English Language Dictionary (1987) 说, show 是 something that is being organized or is happening, 例如“the way the Foreign Office ran the show.” 看见这些说明和具体例子,你以为学生已经懂得 to run the show 这个搭配该怎么用了吧?可是有一个学生看见隔壁何小姐在门前种了三棵树,他便说, Miss Ho ran the whole show, 你认为对还是不对呢?我认为不对,因为如果那么说,就好像何小姐做了一件费力的、大胆的、本领非凡的事情。可是英美词典都没这么说,你好不好加上一条这样的注解呢?

3. 有的英语搭配,意思大家都清楚,可是怎么翻译又是一大难题。按理说,译语应该(1) 准确、(2) 明白、(3) 简洁,可是这一点国内出版的词典没有几本能完全做到。下面是一些英语搭配的不同译法(不指出来源,以免人家误会,说这是针对哪一方):

A. table linen 的译法:(a) 亚麻布桌布。(b) 餐桌用布(指台布、餐巾等)。(c) 台布和餐巾。

按:(a) 不全面,因为漏了餐巾一项。(b) 不准确,因为餐巾不是布。(c) 是对的。

B. table talk 的译法:(a) 席间闲谈,餐桌漫谈。(b) (有名望的人物之间的)餐桌上谈话,席间交谈。

按:(a) 的译法与一般英美词典的释义一致,可以接受。(b) 的说法也有根据,但是不明白,不准确。查它的来源,是 The World Book Dictionary (1981)。可是那本书是怎么说的呢? 它说, table talk 有两个意义:(1) conversation at meals. (2) the social conversation of famous men or intellectual circles, as reproduced in literary form. 依我看,二者是不能合而为一的,因为(2)是 social conversation, 不一定是 conversation at meals, 而且这些名人学者的闲谈还要编成专集出版,与一般饭桌闲话不大相同。

C. table manners 的译法:(a) 用餐的礼貌规矩。(b) 吃饭的规矩;进餐的礼节。

按:显而易见,(a) 虽则正确,可不如(b)简洁。

英语的常见搭配是干净利落,意思清楚的。我们的译语如果含混啰嗦,对读者能说尽了责任吗?

三

现在该谈谈我对《当典》的看法了。我觉得高兴的是,对于编英语搭配词典这件工作的艰巨性,编者跟我一样地有清楚的认识,但是他们具有优势,在许多方面比我强。我认为他们除能保证这本词典内容丰富,材料新鲜外,还能做到合乎中国的英语学习者的需要。

首先,郭杰克教授本身学识优长,是个好领导者。他有一批富有经验的老教师和经过严格训练的中青年人在手下工作,这也是难得的条件。

其次,郭教授一向参加我国大学英语考试委员会的工作,他和他的同事们多年来分析学生试卷,同时又注意外国的语言测试的理论和误差分析(error analysis)的结果,知道中国学生往往要表示什么意思,应采用什么词汇和搭配方式,因而在选择材料、安排词目、解释词义方面都能针对使用者的需要和愿望。他们不是信手拈来,而是有的放矢。

本书有好些特点、优点,这里试举几个例子:

1. 在词条内部格式方面,本书有自出心裁的做法。过去有些英语搭配词典的词条内容是按语法排次序的,其格式是 Verb + preposition + object,如下:

(a) This is a poem translated into Japanese.

(b) This is another dream of man translated into reality.

这个格式欠完善,因为虽然两个例子都用 translated into,但(a)例的意思是"译成日本语",(b)例的意思是"变为现实",彼此相距太远,读者难以马上领悟。

《当典》编者想出了一个新格式，那是按词义排列："本词、词性、释义、搭配关系"。这样先给定义，再依次列出搭配方式若干条，既易懂，又易查，比旧法合理多了。

2. 对于中国学生，动词句型是一个大难关。《当典》把动词类型分得很清楚，并且列表与句型对照，很便于查考和模仿。

3. 对于语域(register)，《当典》予以应有的注意。例如：My leg has been acting up all week.（我的腿整个星期都不舒服。）书中注明是"非正式说法"。

4.《当典》的译文干脆利落，既意义分明，又朗朗上口。例如：His face gave no show of fear. 他毫无惧色。John wasn't really angry; he was putting on an act. 约翰没有真的生气；他是在装腔。He acted like a child. 他的行为稚气十足。They were thoroughly acquainted. 他们相知有素。

编成一本《当典》，这需要非凡的学力、眼力和毅力。在这里，我以编词典的老学徒的资格，向郭教授和他的同事们道贺，相信他们的产品一定会受到英语学习者的欢迎。

王宗炎

1996 年 3 月 14 日

于中山大学回春楼

编者的话

英语的搭配是一些词经常和另一些词组合使用的方式。这种搭配可以是语法搭配或词汇搭配，前者如有些动词、形容词和名词后面要求跟一些固定的介词：abstain from，adjacent to，admiration for；后者如 a lukewarm reception，a vicious circle，harbour doubt。

英语的词汇搭配又可分为自由搭配(unrestricted collocation)，如 run a business / football team / shop / scheme / car；半自动搭配(semi-restricted collocation)，如 fan a riot / discontent / emotions；常见搭配(familiar collocation)，如 readily admit，unrequited love，unmitigated disaster 和固定搭配(restricted collocation)，如 stark naked，lean meat，pretty sure 等等。

对于常学习英语的中国人，即使是进入高级阶段的学习者来说，在搭配方面出差错仍是常见的事。因为英语词语非常丰富，搭配方式又变化多端，比如说，amicable 和 friendly 在意义上都表示"友好"，但可以说 an amicable divorce，却不能说 a friendly divorce；同样，可以说 a fat paycheck，但不能说 an obese paycheck；putrid，rotten，rancid 和 addled 几乎同义，putrid 只能和 fish 连用，rancid 只能和 butter，oil 连用，addled 只能用来修饰 eggs，而 rotten 则可以和 fish，eggs 和 fruit 搭配。因此，如果没有通过博览群书、日积月累而形成的较强语感，出现差错乃至谬误是自然的。

本词典是为广大英语工作者和学习者查阅和学习英语常用搭配而编纂的一本工具书，收入常用词约 11 400 条为词目，并以这些词目为中心介绍其语法搭配和词汇搭配。

除了给出释义和词的搭配关系外，本词典还有以下五个特点：

1. 动词列出常用动词句型，为读者正确造句助一臂之力。例如像 enjoy，miss 和 quit 等这类属于 D 句型的动词要求动名词作宾语：They enjoy watching TV；We miss going to work every day；She quit smoking.
2. 指出英国英语和美国英语在用词和习惯表达上的主要差别。例如在 clerk 的词目下，释义为"售货员，店员"时，美国英语用 salesclerk，英国英语用 shop assistant；作"售票员"解时，英国英语用 booking clerk，美国英语有时用 ticket agent，而通用英语则用 booking agent。
3. 注意注明词语的文体特点，指出哪些词多用于正式场合，哪些在非正式场合中常用。例如，动词 impute 后面标出(正式)以表示正式文体。Devil 作"家伙"解时，后面标出(非正式)以表示非正式文体，如 lucky devil，poor devil。
4. 必要时增设用法项以对所释的词语的用法、搭配、英国和美国英语之间的差别等方面进行补充说明。例如 hostess 作"(客机上的)女服务员、空中小姐"解时，其条目下有用法说明：现在通常用 air stewardess 代替 air

hostess (英)和 airline hostess (美)。

5. 收录一些反映当代英语发展的新的搭配,例如 peacekeeping force, close-out sale, self-service store, preemptive strike, interracial marriage 等等,使词典尽可能体现时代的脉搏。

本词典承蒙北京外国语大学夏祖煊教授对全稿进行了最后的审定。李天文女士为编纂工作搜集并提供了有关的资料,特此表示感谢。由于编写时间短促和编者的水平有限,疏漏之处,恳请读者予以指正。

2001 年 10 月

体 例 说 明

(一) 词条

1. 本词典所收词条以名词、动词和形容词为主,并酌收少量副词和代词。词条按英语字母顺序排列。
2. 每个词条由本词、词性(动词后还注明动词类型等语法特征)、释义、搭配关系和例证(部分词条还列有"用法"一项)等项组成。
3. 本词的汉语释义以其主要意义为限。大体相同的释义用逗号分隔,不同释义用分号分隔。
4. 一个词若有几种不同词性,一般按不同词性分立词条处理。搭配关系比较简单但有两种以上词性的词列入同一词条。
5. 本词典所收的词如有英美两种拼法时,美国英语的在前,英国英语的在后。
6. 本词与其他词组成搭配关系时,本词用斜体排印,搭配词用黑斜体排印。例如:
   tend a *shop*; a ***clothing*** *shop*; ***at*** a neighborhood *shop*; *compatible* ***with*** European society
7. 每个词条的搭配例证,先按本词与搭配词的语法关系进行分类,然后依搭配词的首字母顺序排列。语法分类用下列大写字母表示:

   VP 表示该动词词条所属类型,如:

   finish *v*. 结束;完成
   VP (D)Have you *finished* talking?

   V =动词,表示可与本词构成动宾结构的动词。例如:
   Who ***directed*** this *show*?

   V_2 =动词2,表示可作本词的谓语,与之构成主谓结构的动词。例如:
   The *shop* ***opens*** at 9 o'clock.
   说明:短语动词均归入该动词的词条。

   Q =定语性修饰语,表示可用作定语,修饰作本词用的名词的词语。作表语用的形容词也归入修饰语这一类。例如:
   a ***fashion*** *show*

   M =状语性修饰语,表示可作状语,修饰作谓语用的动词、形容词和副词。例如:
   They like to *look* ***back*** on old times.

   P =介词,表示用在本词前的介词。例如:
   We buy our food ***at*** a neighborhood *shop*.

   P_2 =介词2,表示用在本词后的介词。例如:
   The *shops* ***in*** this town are well stocked.

   O =其他,一些难以归类的搭配关系和例证均归入这一类。
   注:为了方便读者查阅,在下列两种情况下,搭配例证按本词的释义项分别列举。
   1. 名词词条的定语修饰语及本词。例如:
      Q 1. an ***arts and crafts*** *shop* 工艺美术商店 ‖ a ***barber*** *shop*(美), ***barber's*** *shop*(英)理发店 ‖ 2. an ***assembly*** *shop* 装配车间 ‖ a ***carpenter*** *shop* 木工场
   2. 部分名词词条的本词与动词。例如:
      V 1. ***delay*** *action* 推迟行动 ‖ Kindness ***motivated*** his *action*. 他的行为出于好意。‖ 2. ***bring*** an *action* against him 对他起诉 ‖ ***dismiss*** the *action* against... 驳回对…的控告…

(二) 动词类型

正确运用动词造句是学好英语的关键之一。为了帮助读者较易掌握各种动词的用法,本词典把英语动词分成11种类型。每种类型的用法和特点都予以说明。常用动词后都注明属何种类型并举例说明。

A类动词。这类动词共分 A_1、A_2 和 A_3 3小类。

A_1 动词后跟一间接宾语与直接宾语。如把直接宾语置于间接宾语之前,则要在间接宾语之前加介词 to。例如:
I've sent all my friends presents.——I've sent presents to all my friends.

A_2 动词后跟一直接宾语与介词 for 加宾语。直接宾语和介词 for 加宾词的位置可以互相转换。介词 for 加宾语相当于间接宾语,当移至直接宾语前时,须略去介词 for。例如:
She bought a shirt for her husband.——She bought her husband a shirt.

A_3 动词后跟两个直接宾语,一个表示人,另一个表示物。例如:
The teacher asked the pupil a question.

有一部分 A_3 动词后可跟一个直接宾语。例如：

The teacher asked the pupil.——The teacher asked a question.

B 类动词。这类动词通常与某一介词及其宾语构成固定搭配。例如：

You may rely on that man. We congratulated him on his success. They regard him as a hero.

C 类动词。这类动词的直接宾语为动词不定式。例如：

He continued to write.

D 类动词。这类动词的直接宾语为-ing 结尾的动词。例如：

They enjoyed watching TV.

E 类动词。这类动词后可跟物主代词或所有格的名词和-ing 动词。例如：

Do you mind my making a suggestion? I admire John's standing his ground.

在非正式英语中，这类动词后更常用代词或名词。例如：

Do you mind me making a suggestion? I admire John standing his ground.

F 类动词。这类动词共分 F_1—F_7 7 小类。

F_1 类动词后跟直接宾语和动词不定式。例如：

She asked me to come.

这类动词中有许多动词的直接宾语后还可跟动词不定式 to be。例如：

We advised him to be punctual.

在直接宾语后通常只能接 to be 的动词属 F_4 类动词(参见 F_4 类动词)。

F_2 类动词后跟直接宾语和不带 to 的不定式。例如：

She heard him leave.

这类动词中还有一部分可作 F_3 类动词用。大多数 F_2 类动词不转换为被动语态，但少数 F_2 类动词转换为被动语态形式时，动词原形前须加 to。例如：

We felt the earth move.——The earth was felt to move.

F_3 类动词后跟直接宾语和-ing 动词。例如：

They left me waiting outside.

F_3 类动词可转换为被动语态。例如：I was left waiting outside.

F_4 类动词的直接宾语后接 to be 与一形容词、过去分词、名词或代词。例如：

Most people considered him to be important.

F_5 类动词的直接宾语后接一形容词。例如：

We painted the ceiling white.

F_6 类动词的直接宾语后接一过去分词。例如：

The soldiers found the village destroyed.

F_7 类动词的直接宾语后接一名词或代词。例如：

They named the baby John.

G 类动词。这类动词的直接宾语为连词 that 引导的名词从句。例如：

The workers decided that they would go on strike.

在非正式英语中，连词 that 通常被省略。例如：

She believed her sister would come.

有一部分 G 类动词后先接作间接宾语用的代词或名词，后跟 that 从句。例如：

She assured her sister that she would join her.

在这类动词有关词条用(+obj.)注明。G 类动词后的间接宾语有时在部分动词后亦可省略。例如：

He bet me that it would rain.——He bet that it would rain.

在这类动词的有关词条用(±obj.)注明。

有一部分 G 类动词后先接介词 to 加宾语。例如：

He swore that he would stop drinking.——He swore to me that he would stop drinking.

在这类动词的有关词条用(to)注明。介词 to 在口语和美国英语中常省略。例如：

He wrote (to) me that he would come.

有少数 G 类动词要求 that 从句的谓语用虚拟语气。例如：

We insist that a meeting be held at once.

这些动词的有关词条用(subj.)注明。在英国英语中 that 从句的谓语通常用情态动词 should 加动词原形。如：

They suggested that the firm should appoint a new manager.

用 should 的情况亦在例句里表示。

有少数 G 类动词通常用 it 作形式主语。例如：

It appears that they will not come.

属这类动词的还有 follow, seem, transpire, turn 等。

有一部分 G 类动词亦可作 F_4 类动词用。例如：
We proved him (to be) guilty.

H 类动词。这类动词(包括及物、不及物和反身动词)后均要求跟状语。例如：
Tuesday comes after Monday. The trunk weighs thirty pounds. A strange man was lurking where we least expected him.
这类动词中有些多义词的某些词义不要求后接状语。例如：
They are coming.
后跟小品词的动词均作为短语动词处理。例如：hang around, well up

I 类动词。这类动词后跟由疑问代词或副词(why 或 whether 例外)引导的动词不定式或关系副词或代词 what, whether 或 if 引导的从句作直接宾语。例如：
He asked how to do it. She asked why I was late.
有一部分 I 类动词后要求接名词或代词加 wh-词引导的动词不定式或名词从句作双直接宾语。例如：
We told them what to do. They informed us where applications were being accepted.
这类动词的有关词条用(+obj.)注明。
有少数 I 类动词后的名词或代词根据需要有时可省略。例如：
She asked us why we had come. She asked why we had come.
这类动词的有关词条用(±obj.)注明。

J 类动词。这类动词(通常是些表示情感的动词)构成的句型用 it 作形式主语，真正的主语为动词不定式(短语)或连词 that 引导的从句。例如：
It surprised me to learn of her decision. It surprised me that our offer was rejected.

K 类动词。这类动词为不及物动词，其数量不多，要求后跟作表语用的名词、形容词、介词短语或不定式动词(短语)等。例如：
He became an engineer. She was enthusiastic. The flowers smell nice. His wish was to become a doctor. I am all for the plan.

(三) 关于动词类型的说明

1. 下列动词类型均为及物动词：
   A, C, D, E, F, G, I, J
2. K 类动词为不及物动词。
3. B 和 H 两类动词均有及物和不及物动词。H 类动词的有关词条分别用(Vt.)和(Vi.)注明。
4. G 和 I 两类动词后要求在宾语从句前先接名词或代词时，用(+obj.)注明。G 和 I 两类动词后的宾语从句之前的名词或代词可有可无时，用(±obj.)注明。

(四) 动词类型缩略语表

s=主语
o=宾语(直接或间接宾语)
a=状语(必须时)
V-ing=-ing 结尾的动词
inf.=不定式
v=动词
c=补语
V-ed=过去分词
prep=介词

(五) 动词类型与句型对照表

动词类型		句型	动词类型		句型
A_1	=	SVOO(或)SVO to O	F_4	=	SVOC (C=to be adj., n., V-ed, pron.)
A_2	=	SVOO (或) SVO for O	F_5	=	SVOC (C=adj.)
A_3	=	SVOO	F_6	=	SVOC (C=V-ed)
B	=	SV prep O (或)SVO prep O	F_7	=	SVOC (C=n/pron.)
C	=	SV to inf.	G	=	SV (O) that 从句
D	=	SV V-*ing*	H	=	SV(O)a
E	=	SV poss V-ing	I	=	SV(O) wh-词
F_1	=	SVOC (C = to inf.)	J	=	S(it)VO to inf.(或)S(it)VO that 从句
F_2	=	SVOC (C=inf.)	K	=	SVC (C=adj., n., inf., prep.O)
F_3	=	SVOC (C=V-ing)			

（六）符号说明

1. 圆括号“()”用于：
   (1) 表示可以省略的部分。例如：
   open （***up***） *shop* 开店
   (2) 标注动词的语法特征，如动词类型，及物还是不及物动词等。例如：
   matter v...1.(B)... ask v...9.(I; ± obj.)...
   (3) 加注内容或意义等方面的补充说明。例如：
   a *river* ***flows*** (into the sea)
   (4) 注明语体、学科，如(正式)、(俚)、(军)、(宗)等。例如：
   discourse on [upon](正式)论述，演讲
   (5) 注明特殊的英国或美国词义或用法。例如：
   sweetshop(英), candy store (美)糖果店
2. 方括号“[]”用来表示可代替例证中与本词构成搭配关系的某一词语的同义或近义词。例如：
   give [offer]advice
3. 三角括号“〈〉”用来表示例证中与本词构成搭配关系的某一词语的可替换词语。例如：
   shop ***for*** clothes〈food, toys〉到商店买衣服〈食品、玩具〉
4. 斜线号“/”用来分隔包含同一搭配关系的例证。例如：
   keep *shop* 照管店务/He helps ***keep*** *shop* for his parents. 他帮助父母照看店铺。
5. 平行号“‖”用来分隔不同的搭配关系。例如：
   an ***antique*** *shop* 古玩店 ‖ an ***arts and crafts*** *shop* 工艺美术商店

略 语 表

adj. = adjective	形容词	prep. = preposition	介词
adv. = adverb	副词	pron. = pronoun	代词
imper. = imperative	祈使	Q = qualifiers	定语修饰语
inf. = infinitive	动词不定式	refl. = reflexive	反身动词
M = modifiers	状语修饰语	sb. = somebody	某人
n. = noun	名词	sing. = singular	单数
O = others	其他	sth. = something	某物
obj. = object	宾语	subj. = subjunctive	虚拟语气
P = prepositions	介词(搭配关系分类符号)	V = verb	动词
		VP = verb pattern	动词类型
pl. = plural	复数	Vi. = intransitive verb	不及物动词
pred. = predicative	表语	Vt. = transitive verb	及物动词

(正式) = 正式语	(尤英) = 尤其在英国英语
(非正式) = 非正式语	(通) = 通用英语(E)
(文) = 文学用语	(新) = 新闻
(书) = 书面语	(政) = 政治
(旧) = 旧时用语	(律) = 法律
(婉) = 委婉语	(医) = 医学
(俚) = 俚语	(语) = 语言学
(方) = 方言	(体) = 体育
(喻) = 比喻	(军) = 军事
(美) = 美国英语	(贬) = 贬义
(英) = 英国英语	(专技) = 专门用语(各专业技术术语的统称)
(尤美) = 尤其在美国英语	

主要参考书目

1. The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language 1981
2. The BBI Combinatory Dictionary of English 1986
3. Collins Cobuild English Language Dictionary 1987
4. Collins Cobuild English Collocations CD-ROM 1995
5. Kenkyusha's New Dictionary of English Collocations 1958
6. Longman Dictionary of the English Language 1984
7. Longman Dictionary of Phrasal Verbs 1983
8. Longman Lexicon of Contemporary English 1981
9. The Longman Register of New Words 1989
10. Macmillan Contemporary Dictionary 1973
11. The New Lexicon Webster's Dictionary of the English Language 1989
12. Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English 1989
13. The Random House Dictionary of the English Language 1987
14. Shorter Oxford English Dictionary 1955
15. Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language 1981
16. Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary 1983
17. The Word Finder 1976
18. 英汉大词典 1993
19. 现代英汉综合大词典 1990
20. 英语搭配大词典 1988
21. 现代英语用法词典 1994
22. 新英汉词典(增补本) 1985
23. 英汉法律词典 1985
24. 综合英语成语词典 1984

目　　录

序言 …… 1
编者的话 …… 5
体例说明 …… 7
略语表 …… 11
主要参考书目 …… 13

词典正文 …… 1－2169

abacus *n*. 算盘

V The cashier skillfully ***operated*** [***used***, ***worked***] an *abacus*. 出纳员熟练地打算盘。

P (sliding) beads ***on*** an *abacus* 算盘珠 / calculate [count, reckon] ***on*** the *abacus* 用算盘计算 / set figures ***on*** the *abacus* 把数字打在算盘上

abandon *n*. 放任,纵情

Q ***dissolute*** *abandon* 放荡不羁 ‖ The gipsies danced with ***gay*** *abandon*. 吉普赛人纵情地跳舞。‖ The food was consumed with ***joyous*** *abandon*. 大家痛快地将食物吃个精光。‖ The football fans cheered with ***passionate*** *abandon*. 足球迷们热烈地尽情欢呼。‖ ***reckless*** *abandon* 恣意放纵 ‖ ***sensual*** *abandon* 纵欲 ‖ His supporters screamed with ***wild*** *abandon*. 替他捧场的人疯狂地尖叫。

P ***with*** *abandon* 尽情地,任意地 / The child cried ***with*** *abandon*. 这孩子放肆地哭闹。

abandon *v*. 抛弃,放弃;听任

VP (B) *abandon*...*to*... 听任,沉湎于… / They *abandoned* us *to* our fate. 他们撒手不管,让我们听天由命。/ He *abandoned* himself *to* despair. 他自暴自弃。

M The scientist ***definitely*** *abandoned* his research for lack of funds. 这位科学家由于缺乏资金明确地放弃了他的研究工作。‖ He ***despairingly*** *abandoned* his search. 他绝望地放弃了寻找。‖ The contest will ***probably*** be *abandoned*. 竞赛很可能被放弃。‖ Don't *abandon* the plan ***recklessly***. 不要轻率地放弃这项计划。‖ He ***regretfully*** had to *abandon* his idea. 他不得不遗憾地放弃了他的看法。‖ The cruel man ***shamelessly*** *abandoned* his wife and child. 这个冷酷的男人无耻地抛妻弃子。‖ She *abandoned* her journey ***temporarily***. 她暂时放弃了旅行。

P *abandon* it ***as*** unnecessary 因不需要而抛弃它 ‖ He *abandoned* the pen ***for*** the sword. 他投笔从戎。‖ You're not supposed to *abandon* your car ***on*** the motorway. 你不应当把车丢在快车道上。‖ She *abandoned* herself ***to*** grief. 她悲伤不已。

abbreviate *v*. 缩写;缩短;节略

VP (B) *abbreviate*...*to*... 缩写成 / "Esquire" can be *abbreviated to* "Esq.". "Esquire" 可以缩写成 "Esq."。

P "Maths" is *abbreviated* ***from*** "mathematics". "Maths"是"mathematics"的缩写。

abdicate *v*. 退(位);放弃(职位、权力等)

M He *abdicated* the office ***dramatically***. 他戏剧性地辞了职。‖ He ***ignominously*** *abdicated* his responsibilities. (正式)他可耻地放弃了职责。‖ She ***passively*** *abdicated* her claim. 她不得已放弃了要求。‖ He ***submissively*** 〈***voluntarily***, ***willingly***〉 *abdicated* his right to the inheritance. 他顺从〈自动、心甘情愿〉地放弃了遗产继承权。

P The king has *abdicated* ***from*** the throne. 国王已退位。

(用法) The king has *abdicated* from the throne. / The king has *abdicated* the throne. / The king has *abdicated*. 都可以说,意思相同。

aberration *n*. (正式)失常,越轨

V He has ***forgotten*** the *aberrations* of his youth. 他已忘记了年轻时的荒唐事。

Q This film shows Vietnam as a ***gross*** *aberration* of war. 影片表明,在越南的做法已完全超越了战争常规。‖ His strange behavior is just a ***harmless*** *aberration*. 他的奇怪举动不过是无害的越轨行为。‖ She suffered from ***mental*** *aberration*. 她精神失常。‖ a ***statistical*** *aberration* 统计上的偏差 ‖ This is a ***temporary*** *aberration* and will soon be put right. 这是暂时的偏差,很快就会被纠正。

P She hit him in a moment ***of*** *aberration*. 她一时失去理智,打了他。

P_2 His report is an *aberration* ***from*** the facts. 他的报告歪曲了事实。‖ The *aberration* ***in*** the computer led to an error of calculation. 计算机的失常引起了计算误差。‖ an *aberration* ***of*** the mind 精神失常

abet *v*. (正式)教唆;煽动;(律)帮助(某人为非作歹)

VP (B) *abet* sb. *in* ... 教唆某人做某事 / He *abetted* the thief *in* robbing the bank. 他唆使那窃贼抢劫银行。

P *abet* sb. ***against*** his master 唆使某人反对他的主人 ‖ The criminal was *abetted* ***in*** the robbery by his father. 这罪犯进行抢劫是他父亲教唆的。

O aid and *abet* sb. (in doing sth.) (律)教唆〈协助〉某人(做某事) / Some of them insisted we were aiding and *abetting* the enemy. 他们有些人坚持认为我们过去一直在帮助和怂恿敌人。

abhor *v*. (正式)憎恶,讨厌

VP (D) He *abhors* being idle. 他对游手好闲深恶痛绝。(E) She *abhors* his smoking. 她厌恶他抽烟。

abide *v*. 容忍;(正式)遵守;(文)等候

VP (B) *abide by* 遵守;坚持 / She will *abide by* her promise. 她将信守诺言。(C) I cannot *abide* to see such cruelty. (abide 和 can 连用,用于否定句或疑问句)我不忍目睹如此残忍的行为。(D) How can you *abide* sharing an apartment with that chap? (abide 和 can 连用,用于否定句或疑问句)你如何忍受得了和那个家伙住在同一套公寓? (E) He will *abide* my coming. (文)他将等待我的到来。

M *abide* ***faithfully*** *by* one's promise 信守诺言 ‖ They *abided* ***staunchly*** *by* the agreement. 他们坚定地遵守协议。

P *abide* ***at*** a place 〈house〉 (文)住在一个地方〈房子里〉‖ He would not return home, but would *abide* ***in*** the mountains. 他不愿回家,宁愿在山区栖身。‖ He *abided* ***with*** Tom. 他曾与汤姆住在一起。

ability *n*. 能力,才干

V We ***appreciate*** his oratorical *ability*. 我们赏识他的口才。‖ Question Seven ***baffled*** the listening *abilities* of the students. 第7道题把学生难倒了,他们听不懂。‖ ***conceal*** [***hide***] one's *ability* 不显露才能 ‖ ***cultivate*** one's *ability* 培养才能 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***exhibit***, ***show***] one's *ability* 显露才能 ‖ ***develop*** 〈***foster***〉 *ability* in ... 发挥〈培养〉在…方面的才能 ‖ I ***doubt*** his *ability* as a manager. 我怀疑他当经理的能力。‖ ***estimate*** 〈***measure***〉 sb.'s writing *ability* 评价〈衡量〉某人的写作能力 ‖ She ***has*** great musical *ability*. 她是很有音乐才能的。‖ ***improve***

one's leadership *ability* 增长领导才干 ‖ He ***lacked*** *ability in reasoning*. 他缺乏推理能力。 ‖ His ambition ***outran*** his *ability*. 他眼高手低。 ‖ ***overrate*** 〈***underrate***〉 sb.'s *ability* 高估〈低估〉某人的能力 ‖ ***possess*** *ability* 具有能力 ‖ ***prostitute*** one's *ability* 滥用才能 ‖ ***recognize*** sb.'s *ability* 认识到某人的才能

V_2 *His ability* ***falls short***. 他的能力不足。

Q ***administrative*** *ability* 行政管理能力 ‖ ***all-round*** *ability* 多方面的才能 ‖ He displayed more than ***average*** *ability* in business. 他的经商才能比一般人略胜一筹。 ‖ ***creative*** *ability* 创新的能力 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *ability* 外交才干 ‖ ***distinguished*** 〈***moderate***〉 *ability* 出众的〈中等〉能力 ‖ ***exceptional*** *ability* 非凡的才干 ‖ ***financial*** *ability* 财力 ‖ ***great*** *ability* 雄才 ‖ ***innate*** [***natural***] *ability* 天赋的才干 ‖ ***intellectual*** *ability* 智力,智能 ‖ ***inventive*** *ability* 发明创造的才能 ‖ ***language*** [***linguistic***] *ability* 语言能力 ‖ ***latent*** *ability* 潜在的能力 ‖ a man of all-round ***mediocre*** *ability* 杂而不专的平庸之辈 ‖ ***outstanding*** [***remarkable***] *ability* 卓越的才能 ‖ ***rare*** 〈***unique***〉 *ability* 罕见〈独特〉的才能 ‖ ***reasoning*** *ability* 推理能力 ‖ a scholar of ***recognized*** *ability* 一位才能得到公认的学者 ‖ By ***sheer*** *ability* and force of character he has acquired the present position. 他获得目前的职位全凭他的才能和坚毅的性格。 ‖ ***striking*** *ability* in diplomacy 惊人的外交才能 ‖ men of ***substantial*** *ability* 有真本事的人 ‖ ***superior*** 〈***inferior***〉 *ability* 卓越〈较差〉的能力 ‖ Mr. Sapir is a surgeon of ***undoubted*** *ability*. 沙比尔先生无疑是一位很有本领的外科医生。

P From each ***according to*** his *abilities*, to each according to his needs. 各尽所能,按需分配。 ‖ This is a task altogether ***beyond*** my *ability*. 这件事我完全无能为力。 ‖ I have great respect ***for*** his *ability* and integrity as a journalist. 我十分钦佩他当记者的才能和诚实。 ‖ His speedy promotion is ***from*** sheer *ability*. 他全凭才干而被迅速提拔。 ‖ He is wanting [lacking] ***in*** organizing *ability*. 他缺乏组织才能。 ‖ I will do it to the best ***of*** my *ability*. 我将尽力而为。 ‖ ***Thanks to*** his *ability*, he was appointed to the Chairmanship of the Committee. 由于有才能,他被任命为委员会的主席。 ‖ rise ***through*** *ability* 由于能力强而被提升

P_2 He had the all-round *ability* ***as*** a director. 他有当导演的多方面才能。 ‖ She exhibited exceptional *ability* ***at*** high-energy physics. 她在高能物理学方面表现出非凡的才能。 ‖ *ability* ***for*** [***in***] *some work* 做某事的能力 ‖ The acting *abilities* ***of*** both were well-known. 两人的演技都是闻名的。/ They believed in the *ability* ***of*** government to ensure social justice. 他们相信政府有能力维护社会正义。

ablaze *adj*. 着火;闪耀

M The thatched shed was ***quickly*** [***soon***] *ablaze*. 茅棚很快就烧起来了。

P The centre of the city was *ablaze* ***with*** lights. 市中心灯火辉煌。/ His face was *ablaze* ***with*** anger. 他怒容满面。

O set the flames of revolution *ablaze* 点燃革命烈火

ablution *n*. (正式)沐浴;(宗)沐浴〈洗手〉(仪式)

V She ***did*** [***made***, ***performed***] her *ablutions*, then went to bed. 她沐浴后睡觉。 ‖ The boy ***watched*** his father's *ablutions*. 这男孩看他父亲沐浴。

Q the ***morning*** *ablutions* and toilet 早晨的沐浴和梳妆 ‖ ***personal*** *ablutions* 沐浴 ‖ ***sacred*** *ablutions* 洗礼,斋戒沐浴 ‖ ***temple*** *ablutions* 教堂之净礼

P ***After*** *ablutions* in the river, the holy man continued on his way. 这虔诚的教徒在河里沐浴之后又继续赶路。 ‖ ***By*** *ablutions* is meant a ceremonial washing. 洗礼就是一种仪式上的沐浴。 ‖ He had no time ***for*** his morning *ablutions*. 他连洗晨浴的时间也没有。

P_2 the *ablutions* ***on*** the hands and the feet 洗手洗脚

aboard *adv*.; *prep*. 上船[飞机、车];在船[飞机、车]上

M The boat is ready to leave. ***All aboard***! 要开船了,请各位上船! ‖ ***close*** [***hard***] *aboard* 紧靠船边

P He came [went] ***aboard of*** my ship 〈car〉. 他乘我的船〈车〉。/ fall [get, run] *aboard* ***of*** another ship 与他船相撞

O He came [got, stepped, went] *aboard* the train. 他上了火车。 ‖ Welcome *aboard*! 请上船[飞机、车]! ‖ The plane crashed, killing everyone *aboard*. 飞机坠毁,机上人员全部罹难。

abode *n*. (正式)住所

V He ***established*** his *abode* in a Guangzhou suburb. 他在广州郊区建立了住所。 ‖ The merchant ***had*** his *abode* here. 这商人曾在这里居住。 ‖ He ***made*** [***took***, ***took up***] his *abode* in a villa in the south of France. 他在法国南部的一个别墅中栖身。

Q The forest was a ***fit*** *abode* for monkeys. 这树林适合猴子栖息。 ‖ The tailor has no ***fixed*** *abode*. 这裁缝没有固定住所。 ‖ Welcome to our ***humble*** *abode*! 欢迎光临寒舍! ‖ ***permanent*** *abode* 永久住所 ‖ ***temporary*** *abode* 临时住所

P place ***of*** *abode*(律)住所 ‖ a man ***with*** [***of***] no fixed *abode*(律)无固定住所的人

P_2 her *abode* ***at*** the nunnery 她在女修道院里的住处 ‖ one's *abode* ***in*** the suburbs 某人在郊外的住处 ‖ the *abode* ***of*** a well-known writer 一位著名作家的住处

abortion *n*. 流产,早产;(计划等的)失败

V ***bring on*** an *abortion* 导致流产 ‖ ***cause*** *abortion* 引起流产 ‖ ***do*** [***perform***] an *abortion* on her 给她施行人工流产 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] *an abortion* 流产;堕胎 ‖ (artificially) ***induce*** *abortion* 人工流产 ‖ ***practise*** [***perform***] *abortion* on eugenic grounds 由于优生学的原因进行流产 ‖ Such activity will ***produce*** [***procure***(罕)] *abortion*. 这种活动将引起流产。

V_2 The *abortion* ***arose*** from an accidental fall. 流产是(孕妇)不慎摔倒所致。

Q ***accidental*** *abortion* 意外流产 ‖ ***criminal*** *abortion* 堕胎罪 ‖ ***habitual*** *abortion* 习惯性流产 ‖ ***illegal*** *abortion* 非法堕胎 ‖ ***induced*** *abortion* 人工流产 ‖ ***legalized*** *abortion* 合法流产 ‖ ***spontaneous*** [***natural***] *abortion* 自然流产 ‖ ***therapeutic*** *abortion* 治疗流产

P She was weakened ***by*** an *abortion*. 她因流产而变得虚弱。

P_2 They carried through a campaign for *abortion* ***on*** demand. 他们开展了一个争取能一经要求便可进行人工流产的运动。

abound *v*. (正式)有大量的…;大量存在

VP (B) *abound in* 有大量的… / The river *abounds in* fish. 河里有大量的鱼。/ Some languages *abound in* idioms. 有些语言有很多成语。 ‖ *abound with* 有大量的 / The book *abounds with* misprints. 这本书印刷错误很多。

(用法)1. *abound in* 和 *abound with* 意义相同。2. The river *abounds in* [*with*] fish. 和 Fish *abounds* in the river. 均可说。第2句的 *abound* 作"大量存在"解,其后的介词 *in* 不是固定搭配,如:Buffalo used to *abound* on the Western plains. 西部平原过去盛产野牛。

about-face(尤美) [**about-turn**(英)] *n*. 向后移;(态度、

意见等的)大改变

V *do* [*make*] a 180° *about-face* [*about-turn*] 来一个180度的大转变 ‖ These new measures ***indicate*** an *about-turn* in government policy. 这些新措施标志着国家政策的180度大转变。‖ The Conservatives ***performed*** a swift *about-turn* [*about-face*]. 保守党的立场迅速地来了个180度大转弯。

Q She did a ***sudden*** *about-face*. 她蓦地向后转。

P_2 a(n) (right) *about-face* [*about-turn*] ***of one's attitude*** 〈***opinion***, ***stand***〉 某人态度〈意见、立场〉的根本改变

abscond *v.* (正式)潜逃

VP (B) *abscond from* 潜逃 / He *absconded from* his creditors. 他躲避债主。/ He *absconded from* the detention centre. 他逃离了拘留所。‖ *abscond with* 携带…潜逃 / He *absconded with* everyone's wages. 他带着每个人的工资潜逃了。

M The driver ***hastily*** *absconded* from the spot where the accident took place. 司机仓皇逃离了事故现场。

absence *n.* 缺席,不在;缺乏

V Nobody could ***explain*** [***account for***] his *absence*. 没有人能解释他缺席的原因。‖ The teacher ***marked*** the *absence* of the students. 教师记录了学生的缺席情况。‖ He didn't ***notice*** your *absence*. 他没有发现你缺席。‖ It is not John's intention to ***take advantage of*** her *absence*. 约翰不想趁她不在时搞什么名堂。

V_2 His *absences* from work ***caused*** trouble. 他多次旷工引起了麻烦。‖ *Absence* ***diminished*** as the new regulations are enforced. 由于执行了新规章,缺席情况减少了。‖ *Absence* ***increased*** as a result of the spread of the disease. 由于疾病的蔓延,缺席人数增加了。‖ *Absence* ***makes*** the heart grow fonder. 久别情深。‖ His *absence* from the meeting ***surprised*** us. 他没到会使我们感到意外。

Q return from ***a day's*** *absence* 离开一天后回来 ‖ a ***complete*** *absence* of knowledge on fundamental problems of methodology 对方法论的一些根本问题一无所知 ‖ He presided in the ***enforced*** *absence* of the director. 主任被迫离开期间由他主持工作。‖ an ***excused*** 〈***unexcused***〉 *absence* 因故〈无故〉缺席 ‖ ***frequent*** *absence* from a job 经常旷工 ‖ He was on one of his ***long*** *absences* from New York. 他曾多次长时间离开纽约,这是其中一次。‖ ***momentary*** *absence* 短暂的离开 ‖ a ***noticeable*** *absence* of enthusiasm for his task 他对工作显而易见地缺乏热情 ‖ ***numerous*** *absences* from school 多次缺课 ‖ ***occasional*** *absence* 偶尔缺席 ‖ His ***repeated*** *absence* is worrying. 他一再缺席令人担忧。‖ ***temporary*** *absence* 暂时离开 ‖ ***unavoidable*** *absence* 无法避免的缺席 ‖ ***utter*** *absence* of mind 根本心不在焉

P ***after*** a short *absence* 短期离开后 ‖ be conspicuous ***by*** one's *absence* 因缺席而引人注目 ‖ They remained in their seats ***during*** my *absence*. 我离席时他们仍呆在自己的座位上。‖ She seemed pale ***from*** the *absence* of all cosmetics. 因为没施一点脂粉,她看上去面色苍白。‖ ***in*** *absence* of 缺乏…时;当…不在时 / The owner refused to accept his money ***in*** the *absence* of identification. 由于不能做出鉴定,物主拒绝领取款项。/ A good many of the degrees were conferred ***in*** *absence*. 很多学位都是缺席授予的。‖ on leave ***of*** *absence* 休假 ‖ ***Owing to*** his *absences* from work, they will deduct his bonus from his pay. 因为多次旷工,他们将从工资中扣除他的奖金。‖ a drawing executed ***with*** *absence* of detail 绘制时尚缺细节的图

P_3 frequent *absences* ***from*** school 经常缺课 ‖ The *absence* ***of*** electricity made matters worse. 停电使事情更糟了。/ the *absence* ***of*** evidence 缺乏证据 ‖ *absence* ***without*** leave(尤指军队中的)擅离职守行为

absent *adj.* 缺席;不存在,没有

M ***conspicuously*** [***noticeably***] *absent* 惹人注目地缺席 ‖ ***entirely*** *absent* from one's mind 完全不往心里放 ‖ ***inexcusably*** *absent* 不可原谅地缺席 ‖ ***intentionally*** [***purposely***] *absent* 故意缺席 ‖ ***mysteriously*** 〈***strangely***〉 *absent* 难以理解〈奇怪〉地缺席 ‖ ***unavoidably*** *absent* 不得已缺席 ‖ a species ***totally*** *absent* in the Great Lakes 在北美洲五大湖完全没有的物种

P *absent* ***at*** roll call 点名时不在 ‖ At times he would be *absent* ***for*** a couple of days. 他有时会离开几天。‖ *absent* ***from*** home 不在家 / Who is *absent* ***from*** the meeting? 谁没到会? ‖ He is *absent* ***in*** Beijing. 他外出,到北京去了。‖ He is *absent* ***on*** a tour. 他外出旅行。‖ *absent* ***with*** leave 请假缺席 ‖ *absent* ***without*** leave 擅自缺席,擅离职守

absent *v.* 缺席,不到

P He had *absented* himself ***for*** an entire day. 他已离开整整一天了。‖ He *absented* himself ***from*** the picnic. 他没去参加野餐。‖ The student *absented* himself ***without*** notice. 这学生擅自缺席。

absolution *n.* (宗)赦免;赦罪文

V ***give*** [***grant***] *absolution* 赦罪 / The priest ***gave*** him *absolution*. 神父赦免了他的罪。‖ ***pronounce*** [***grant***] *absolution* (from sin)(正式)宣读赦罪文

P_2 *absolution* ***from*** [***of***] all one's sins(宗)某人一切原罪的赦免

absolve *v.* (正式;尤律)免除;赦免;宽恕

VP (B) *absolve... from* [*of*] ...赦免 / I *absolve* you *from* all blame. 我完全不责怪你。/ It *absolves* me *from* the contract. 它解除了合同对我的约束。/ Before you die you're *absolved of* your sins. (宗)你的罪孽在临终时可以得到宽恕。

M He cannot ***entirely*** *absolve* himself of the charge of having deserted. 他不能完全洗脱曾经擅离职守的罪责。‖ *absolve* ***leniently*** 宽大地赦免 ‖ ***mercifully*** *absolve* 宽恕 ‖ ***partly*** *absolve* 部分解除 ‖ *absolve* ***wholly*** 全部解除

absorb *v.* 吸收,接受;吞并

M The individual is ***completely*** *absorbed* into the crowd. 个人完全融合在人群中。‖ This kind of material *absorbs* water ***easily***. 这种物质容易吸水。‖ *absorb* ***incessantly*** 持续不断地吸收 ‖ *absorb* ***intelligently*** 聪明地吸收 ‖ Salaries and so on will ***probably*** *absorb* all the profits. 工资等大概将消耗全部利润。‖ *absorb* ***passively*** 消极地吸收

P Small businesses are *absorbed* ***by*** large ones. 小公司已被大公司所吞并。‖ Plants *absorb* energy ***from*** the sun. 植物吸取太阳的能量。‖ She *absorbed* everything ***in*** the book. 她把书里的知识都吸收了。‖ The small firms were *absorbed* ***into*** large cartels. 这些小商行已被合并为大的卡特尔。‖ Frogs *absorb* water ***through*** their skins. 青蛙通过皮肤吸收水分。

absorbed *adj.* 注意力集中的,专心一意的

M ***completely*** [***deeply***, ***thoroughly***, ***totally***, ***utterly***] *absorbed* 全神贯注地 / I was ***utterly*** *absorbed* in a book, and didn't hear you call. 我正在专心看书,没有听见你的叫声。

P She was *absorbed* ***in*** [***with***] the problem. 她在专心研究那个问题。/ He is *absorbed* ***in*** thought. 他在冥思苦想。

abstain *v.* (正式)戒除;避免,避开;弃权

VP (B) *abstain from* 戒除;避开;弃权 / He *abstained*

from drinking. 他已戒酒。/ Several delegates *abstained from* voting at the end of the debate. 辩论结束投票时，有几个代表弃权。

M ***cautiously*** *abstain* 小心地避开 ‖ *abstain* ***prudently*** 谨慎地避开 ‖ *abstain* ***religiously*** from flesh and fish 虔诚地戒食荤腥 ‖ ***voluntarily*** *abstain* from smoking 主动戒烟

abstinence *n*. 节制，禁欲

V He suggested *abstinence* from tobacco should be vigorously ***enforced***. 他建议坚决禁止抽烟。‖ He ***practised*** total *abstinence* for a month. 他已有一个月滴酒不沾了。

Q ***enforced*** *abstinence* 强迫戒酒 ‖ ***excessive*** *abstinence* 过度节制 ‖ ***sexual*** *abstinence* 禁欲 ‖ ***strict*** *abstinence* 严格节制 ‖ ***total*** [***complete***] *abstinence* from alcohol 绝对戒酒

P ***after*** long *abstinence* from movies 经过长期自我约束不看电影之后

P_2 *abstinence* ***from*** alcohol 禁酒

abstract *n*. 抽象，抽象物；摘要

V Several of her *abstracts* had been ***bought*** by the Tate Gallery. 她的几幅抽象画被泰特画廊买去了。‖ He read through the papers and ***made*** an *abstract* of their contents. 他把那些论文都读了一遍并作了内容摘要。‖ He will ***submit*** an *abstract* of approximately 100 words. 他将呈交一份约 100 字的摘要。‖ Please ***write*** an *abstract* of this thesis. 请写一份这篇论文的摘要。

Q a ***condensed*** *abstract* 一份压缩的摘要

P ***in*** the *abstract* 抽象地；一般地说，理论上 / consider a problem ***in*** the *abstract* 从理论上考虑一个问题

P_2 an *abstract* ***from*** a journal 杂志的摘录 ‖ an *abstract* ***of*** a sermon 一篇布道词的摘要

abstract *v*. 摘录；提取；偷

VP (B) *abstract* ... *from* ... 从…提炼出；(非正式)偷走 / They have *abstracted* a rare metal *from* the ore. 他们已从矿砂中提炼出一种稀有金属。/ The thief *abstracted* a wallet *from* his pocket. 小偷从他的口袋中扒走了皮夹。

P *abstract* a story ***for*** a book review 为一篇书评撰写故事梗概 ‖ *abstract* this book ***into*** a compendium 把这本书摘成纲要

absurd *adj*. 荒谬的；愚蠢的；可笑的

M ***absolutely*** *absurd* 荒谬绝伦 ‖ ***highly*** *absurd* 极其荒谬的 ‖ What could be ***more*** *absurd* than that? 有什么比它更荒谬呢？‖ It is ***patently*** *absurd* that we have to get up so early. 我们得这么早起床非常荒唐。‖ His claim is ***quite*** *absurd*. 他的要求很荒唐。‖ It is ***ridiculously*** *absurd* to believe that the number 13 is unlucky. 相信数字 13 是个不吉祥的数字是荒唐可笑的。‖ ***totally*** *absurd* 十足的荒谬 ‖ ***tragically*** *absurd* 愚蠢得可悲 ‖ ***utterly*** [***completely***] *absurd* 荒谬透顶

P You look *absurd* ***in*** your wife's hat. 你戴上你太太的帽子看起来真可笑。‖ It was *absurd* ***of*** you to suggest such a thing. 你提出这样一个建议真可笑。

absurdity *n*. 荒谬，可笑；荒唐的行为(或言论)

V They ***declared*** the *absurdity* of his theory. 他们宣布说他的理论是荒谬的。‖ You'll ***sink into*** *absurdity* if you insist on your story. 如果你坚持你的谎言那你将陷入荒谬的境地。‖ He ***uttered*** many *absurdities*. 他大发谬论。

V_2 The oddities and *absurdities* of the language ***make*** me think of the jargon of his line. 这语言的怪诞可笑使我想起了他那一套行话。

Q ***amusing*** *absurdity* 引人发笑的荒唐言论或行为 ‖ ***childish*** *absurdity* 幼稚的言论或行为 ‖ This is a ***fatal*** *absurdity*. 这是一个大荒谬。‖ ***glaring*** *absurdity* 荒谬绝伦的言论(或行为) ‖ This book contains ***manifest*** (***multitudinous*** 正式) *absurdities*. 这本书有明显(许多)荒谬的地方。‖ ***quixotic*** *absurdities* 堂吉诃德式的荒唐行为 ‖ ***sheer*** *absurdity* 彻头彻尾的荒谬

P It was the height ***of*** *absurdity*. 这真是荒谬绝伦。

P_2 The *absurdities* ***of*** the playful little monkeys amused us. 那些顽皮的小猴子引人发笑的样子把我们都逗乐了。

abundance *n*. 充裕，丰富；大量

Q She is planting vegetables in ***great*** *abundance* in one acre of land. 她在一英亩地上种了许多蔬菜。‖ in ***immense*** *abundance* 无限多，极其丰裕 ‖ very ***low*** *abundance* of uranium and thorium 铀和钍的含量极低 ‖ the economics of the ***new*** *abundance* 新出现的富足经济 ‖ in ***rich*** *abundance* 许多，丰裕 ‖ ***unbelievable*** *abundance* 令人难以置信的丰富

P ***in*** *abundance* 多，充足，(生活等)优裕 / grain ***in*** *abundance* 充足的粮食 / At the feast there was food and drink ***in*** *abundance*. 在筵席上有丰富的食品和饮料。‖ a life ***of*** *abundance* 富足的生活

P_2 He has an *abundance* ***of*** time to himself. 他时间充裕。

abundant *adj*. (正式)充裕的，丰富的，多的

M There are ***extremely*** *abundant* supplies of firewood in the forest. 林区的木柴用之不竭。‖ These are ***least*** *abundant* in the tropics. 这些东西在热带最少。‖ Water power is ***particularly*** *abundant* in the mountainous areas. 山区的水力资源特别丰富。

P Courage was *abundant* ***among*** the volunteers. 志愿人员中不乏勇猛之士。‖ be *abundant* ***in*** 富有 / China is *abundant* ***in*** [***with***] natural resources. 中国的自然资源丰富。

abuse *n*. 1. 辱骂 2. 滥用，乱用 3. 弊端 4. 虐待

V Such *abuse* can only be ***checked*** by the force of public opinion. 这种弊端只能靠舆论的力量来制止。‖ ***direct*** *abuse* against 辱骂 ‖ ***expose*** and ***correct*** contemporary social *abuses* 揭露和匡正社会时弊 ‖ ***heap*** [***shower***] *abuse* upon [on] sb. 肆意谩骂某人 ‖ ***hurl*** *abuse* at sb. 对某人破口大骂 ‖ ***prevent*** the *abuse* of privileges 防止滥用特权 ‖ ***put an end*** [***put a stop***] ***to*** *abuses* 废除不良习俗 ‖ ***reform*** [***remedy***] social *abuses* 革除社会弊端[纠正陋习] ‖ ***root up*** [***wipe out***] *abuses* 根除弊端 ‖ The girl ***shrieked*** *abuse* at the lawyer. 那女孩尖声咒骂那律师。‖ ***take*** *abuse* 挨骂；受虐待；使用时不加爱惜 / This car has ***taken*** a lot of *abuse*. 人们用这部车时经常不加爱惜。/ She ***took*** a lot of *abuse* from him. 她经常挨他的骂(受他的虐待)。

V_2 A shower [stream] of filthy *abuse* ***came*** from his lips. 一大堆污言秽语从他嘴里吐出来。‖ *Abuses* ***multiply*** when citizens are indifferent. 国民不关心则弊端百出。

Q 1. ***foul-mouthed*** *abuse* 下流的谩骂 ‖ ***personal*** *abuse* 人身攻击 ‖ ***verbal*** *abuse* 粗言恶语 2. ***alcohol*** *abuse* 酗酒 ‖ ***drug*** *abuse* 嗜用麻醉毒品 ‖ ***recent*** *abuses* of the word 近来被滥用的词 ‖ ***shameful*** *abuse* of his confidence 可耻地滥用他的信任 3. ***crying*** *abuse* 亟待革除的弊端 ‖ ***election*** *abuses* 选举上的腐败行径 4. ***Child*** *abuse* is a punishable offence. 虐待儿童是犯罪行为，应予法律制裁。‖ ***horrifying*** (***shocking***) *abuse* 可怕(骇人听闻)的虐待 ‖ be guilty of ***gross*** neglect and *abuse* 犯了严重过失与虐待罪 ‖ ***sexual*** *abuse* 性虐待

P The people hated the politician ***for*** his *abuse* of power. 人民痛恨那位政客滥用权力。‖ He constantly addressed her ***in terms of abuse***. 他经常用难听的字眼来跟她说话。‖ He greeted me with a hail [shower] ***of abuse***. 他一见了我就劈头盖脸地骂了起来。/ a stream ***of abuse*** 不停地骂‖ They would attack every possible leader ***with*** scandal and *abuse*. 他们会用诽谤和辱骂来攻击每个可能成为首领的人。‖ The word can be so used ***without*** *abuse*. 这个词这样用不会错。

P_2 *abuse* ***of*** one's authority 滥用职权 / The arbitrary punishments were an *abuse* ***of*** power. 任意处罚就是滥用权力。/ an *abuse* ***of*** trust 滥用信任 / *abuse* ***of*** health 糟蹋健康

abusive *adj*. 辱骂的,骂人的

M Some of her friends had become ***positively*** *abusive*. 她的一些朋友真的骂起她来了。

P He became *abusive* ***to*** his guests. 他开始谩骂客人。‖ He became *abusive* ***toward*** her. 他开始骂起她来了。

abyss *n*. (文)深渊,深坑

V They stood at the edge of a cliff and ***overlooked*** an *abyss* four thousand feet deep. 他们站在悬崖边上俯瞰4000英尺的深渊。

Q a ***gaping*** [***yawning***] *abyss* 豁然展开在面前的深渊

P ***in*** the *abyss* of one's mind 在心灵深处 / The sad man was ***in*** an *abyss* of hopelessness. 那个悲伤的人陷入了绝望的深渊。‖ He fell ***into*** the *abyss*. 他掉进了深渊。‖ the horror ***of*** an *abyss* 身临深渊时的恐惧

P_2 He was plunged into an *abyss* ***of*** despair. 他陷进了绝望中。/ an *abyss* ***of*** disgrace [ignominy] 奇耻大辱

academy *n*. 专科院校;研究院

V ***found*** an *academy* of music 成立音乐学院

Q a ***fencing*** *academy* 击剑学校‖ a state-aid ***literary*** *academy* 国家资助的文学研究院 / a ***military*** *academy* 陆军军官学校;军事学院‖ a ***naval*** *academy* 海军军官学校‖ a ***riding*** *academy* 骑术学校

P ***at*** an *academy* 在学院(校)里

P_2 That is an *academy* ***for*** boys. 那是所只收男生的院校。‖ the Royal *Academy* ***of*** Arts 英国皇家美术学院 / the Chinese *Academy* ***of*** Sciences 中国科学院

accede *v*. (正式)同意;就任;加入

VP (B) *accede to* 同意,答应;继承;加入 / They didn't *accede to* our demands 〈requests〉. 他们没有答应我们的要求〈请求〉。/ The prince *acceded to* the throne. 王子继承了王位。/ The Mexican government *acceded to* the treaty. 墨西哥政府加入了该盟约。

M The terms of the agreement sounded harsh, but he ***grudgingly*** *acceded to* them in the end. 协议的条款听起来很苛刻,不过最后他还是勉强答应了。‖ He ***heartily*** [***readily***, ***willingly***] *acceded to* our proposal. 他欣然同意了我们的建议。‖ ***speedily*** *accede* 迅速答应‖ *accede* ***unconditionally*** 无条件同意

P The queen *acceded* ***in*** 1918. 女王于1918年即位。‖ She *acceded* ***under*** pressure. 她在压力下同意了。

accelerator *n*. (汽车)油门踏板

V ***depress*** 〈***ease up***, ***let up on***〉 an *accelerator* 踩〈松开〉油门

P step ***on*** an *accelerator* 踩油门踏板

accent *n*. 口音,腔调;着重,特点;重音

V The education he received in Britain has ***affected*** his *accent*. 他在英国所受的教育影响了他的口音。‖ He ***assumed*** a Shanghai *accent*. 他装出一口上海腔。‖ He has ***cultivated*** an American *accent* to suit his teaching to the needs of the students. 他已练出一口美国口音以使教学适应学生的需要。‖ He can ***get rid of*** an *accent* when speaking English. 他的英语很纯正,没有口音。‖ He ***had*** some sort of an English *accent*. 他有那么一点英格兰的口音。‖ ***imitate*** an *accent* 模仿别人的腔调‖ ***indicate*** the *accent* 标出重音‖ Please ***place*** [***put***] the *accent* on the first syllable. 请把重音放在第1个音节。/ A heavy *accent* is ***placed*** on personal cleanliness and order. 尤为强调的是个人的整洁。‖ ***put on*** an *accent* 憋出一个腔调

V_2 His *accent* ***betrayed*** his nationality. 从他的口音可以知道他的国籍。‖ The *accent* ***weakens*** here. 重音在这里弱化。

Q a(n) ***acute*** 〈***grave***, ***circumflex***〉 *accent* 尖重音(扬音)〈抑音、抑扬音〉符号‖ ***an affected*** *accent* 做作的音调‖ a heavy ***foreign*** *accent* 很重的外国口音‖ a ***hesitating*** *accent* 犹豫不决的语调‖ a ***melancholy*** *accent* 忧郁的语调‖ ***a noticeable*** *accent* 引人注意的语调‖ a ***peculiar*** 〈***funny***, ***queer***〉 *accent* 独特〈好笑、古怪〉的口音‖ ***pitch*** *accent* 声高重音‖ a ***pleasant*** *accent* 悦耳的口音‖ ***primary*** 〈***secondary***〉 *accent* 主〈次〉重音‖ a ***pronounced*** *accent* 明显的口音‖ a ***quivering*** *accent* 颤抖的音调‖ ***respectful*** *accent* 表示尊敬的语气‖ ***soothing*** *accent* 抚慰的语气‖ ***a slight*** *accent* 轻微的口音‖ a ***strong*** [***broad***, ***heavy***, ***marked***, ***thick***] Shanghai *accent* 很重的上海口音‖ a ***tender*** *accent* 温柔的语调‖ ***tonic*** *accent* 音调重音

P ***From*** your *accent*, I judge you are a man of some education. 从你的口音来看,你是个受过一些教育的人。‖ She told me her story ***in*** broken *accent*. 她语不成句地对我叙述了她的经历。‖ She studies different types ***of*** *accent*. 她研究不同的口音。‖ My teacher speaks ***with*** a German *accent*. 我老师说话带有德国口音。‖ ***without*** an *accent* 说话不带地方口音

P_2 The *accent* ***in*** the word "important" is on the 2nd syllable. "important"这个词的重音是在第2个音节上。‖ *accent* ***of*** grief 悲哀的声调‖ The word "woman" has its *accent* ***on*** the first syllable. "woman"这个词的重音在第1个音节上。/ choose with *accent* ***on*** quality 挑选时着重质量

accept *v*. 接受;承认;同意;领受

VP (B) *accept*...*as*... 承认(相信)…是… / She *accepted* the rumour *as* true. 她对这流言信以为真。/ The astronaut *accepts* danger *as* being part of the job. 宇航员承认其职业包含着危险。(F4) Government *accepted* the whole affair to be an unfortunate accident. 政府承认整个事件是一桩出人意料的不幸事情。(G) (正式,英) Many countries *accept* that they will need to maintain a powerful collective defence. 好几个国家一致同意他们将需要保持一个强大的集体防御力量。

M Don't ***blindly*** *accept* anything printed. 不要一见是铅印的东西就盲目相信。‖ Henry ***fully*** *accepted* this view. 亨利完全同意这个观点。‖ Einstein's theory of relativity is now ***generally*** 〈***widely***〉 *accepted*. 爱因斯坦的相对论已普遍〈广泛〉为人们所接受。‖ *accept* ***gratefully*** 很感激地接受‖ It may be ***provisionally*** *accepted* as a fact. 不妨权且把它当作事实。‖ Mary is so credulous that she may ***readily*** *accept* any excuse you make. 玛丽很轻信,你随便找个借口她都可以相信。‖ ***willingly*** 〈***unwillingly***, ***reluctantly***〉 *accept* 乐意地〈勉强地〉接受 / He ***unwillingly*** *accepted* the responsibility [blame] for the accident. 他勉强承担事故责任。

P He *accepted* a position ***as*** accountant. 他担任了会计职位。‖ They *accepted* his article ***for*** publication.

他们接受了他的文稿，准备出版。/ *accept* it ***for*** a scientific fact that... 把…当作是科学事实 ‖ They *accepted* the proposal ***in*** principle. 他们原则上同意这项提议。‖ Some people have recently been *accepted* ***into*** the Party. 最近接受了一些人入党。‖ The proposal will be *accepted* ***upon*** the following conditions. 这项提案将按下列条件予以采纳。‖ *accept*... ***with*** unanimity 一致同意…；一致承认…

O *Accepted* for $200 only. 只承兑200美元。

acceptable *adj*. 可接受的；值得欢迎的；令人满意的

M I'm sorry to say that your work is not ***completely*** [***fully***] *acceptable*. 很遗憾，你的工作还未能尽称人意。‖ The bargain was ***mutually*** *acceptable*. 这项协议是双方都可接受的。‖ His proposal is ***quite*** 〈***very***〉 *acceptable*. 他的建议很〈非常〉值得采纳。‖ ***universally*** *acceptable* 可以普遍接受的

P At present no one language is *acceptable* ***as*** a national language for Nigeria. 目前还没有一种语言可(为民众)接受为尼日利亚的国语。‖ Some prisoners made life quite *acceptable* ***for*** themselves and survived very well. 有些囚犯设法改善自己的生活环境，竟然熬过来了。‖ an agreement *acceptable* ***to*** all sides 各方都能接受的协议

acceptance *n*. 接受；承认

V ***announce*** 〈***refuse***, ***signify***〉 *acceptance* 宣布〈拒绝、意味着〉接受 ‖ ***ask*** sb.'s *acceptance* of an invitation 请某人接受邀请 ‖ I ***beg*** 〈***ask***〉 your *acceptance* of the gift. 恳请〈请〉收下这份礼物。‖ The employer ***gave*** *acceptance* to the worker's suggestions. 雇主接受了这个工人的建议。‖ ***gain*** [***find***, ***obtain***, ***meet with***] *acceptance* 被接受(承认)；受欢迎 / It took years for Einstein's theory to ***gain*** *acceptance*. 爱因斯坦的理论经过多年才为人们所接受。/ The proposal ***met with*** [***found***] general *acceptance*. 这项建议受到普遍欢迎。‖ The plan has ***won*** wide *acceptance* among the people. 这项计划博得人民的广泛欢迎。

V_2 The president's *acceptance* of their flowers ***delighted*** the children. 总统接受了孩子们献上的鲜花，这使孩子们很高兴。‖ *Acceptance* of this view would ***end up*** in gross errors. 接受这种观点就会铸成大错。‖ His *acceptance* of bribes ***led to*** his arrest. 他由于受贿而被捕。

Q ***blind*** *acceptance* of dogma 盲目信奉教条 ‖ ***commonsense*** *acceptance* of the inevitable 明智地承认(正视)不可避免的事 ‖ ***enthusiastic*** 〈***prompt***, ***unqualified***, ***wholehearted***〉 *acceptance* 热情〈即刻、无条件、完全〉接受 ‖ The new policy gained ***immediate*** and ***general*** *acceptance* with the public. 这项新政策立即为公众所普遍接受。‖ ***unanimous*** 〈***total***〉 *acceptance* 一致〈完全〉认可 ‖ ***universal*** 〈***widespread***〉 *acceptance* 普遍〈广泛〉承认 ‖ ***verbal*** 〈***written***〉 *acceptance* 口头〈书面〉接受

P He nodded ***in*** delighted *acceptance*. 他点头愉快地表示赞同。‖ Some periodicals pay ***on*** *acceptance*, others on publication. 一些期刊采用稿件后即付稿酬，另一些则要到发表后才付。

P_2 *acceptance* ***of*** foreign aid 接受外援 ‖ My friend was thrilled by his *acceptance* ***into*** the club. 我的朋友激动万分，因为他被接受为该俱乐部的会员。

access *n*. 进入，通路；使用、接近、会见的途径和权利

V The new coupé ***allows*** easy *access* to the back seat. 这辆新的双门小轿车让人容易进入到后座。‖ The floods ***cut off*** *access* to the mountain villages. 洪水切断了通往这些山村的路。‖ I ***demanded*** *access* to a telephone. 我要求有使用电话的权利。‖ ***deny*** *access* 不让进入(接近) ‖ Such an article will ***find*** ready *access* to the columns of the daily press. 这样的文章很容易在日报的专栏中得到发表。‖ ***gain*** [***get***, ***have***] *access* to 有接近(进入、使用)…的机会或权利 / Only high officials ***had*** *access* to the emperor. 只有高级官员才能谒见国王。‖ The entrance door ***gives*** *access* to a living room. 进门便是起居室。‖ Students ***need*** easy *access* to books. 学生需要有便于获得(借到)书籍的途径。‖ Modern vehicles ***provide*** easy *access* to other places. 现代化交通工具为人们前往其他地方提供了方便。‖ By bribing her, the spy ***won*** *access* to some files. 那个间谍贿赂她而得见一些文件。

Q ***direct*** *access* 直接进入；直接会见 ‖ a person of ***difficult*** 〈***easy***〉 access 难〈易〉接近的人 ‖ Professors have ***free*** [***unimpeded***, ***unlimited***] *access* to these stacks. 教授们可以自由使用这些书库。‖ The students only have ***limited*** [***restricted***] *access* to the lab. 学生对实验室的使用是受限制的。‖ The ***only*** *access* to that building is along this muddy track. 只有沿这条泥泞小路才能到达那幢大楼。‖ require ***quick*** and ***convenient*** *access* to information 要求迅速而方便地获得信息

P a summit easy 〈difficult〉 ***of*** *access* 容易〈难于〉达到的顶峰 ‖ The place is ***within*** easy *access*. 到那个地方去是容易的。

P_2 They attempted to gain *access* ***through*** a side entrance. 他们试图从侧门进入。‖ the country's limited *access* ***to*** raw materials 该国获得原料的有限途径

O random *access* (计算机)随机存取

accessible *adj*. 易达到的；能接近的；易理解的；易受影响的

M These islands are now ***conveniently*** *accessible* by hovercraft. 现在乘气垫船到这些岛屿去很方便。‖ The airport is ***directly*** *accessible* by underground. 乘地铁可直达机场。‖ The books are ***easily*** *accessible* as all the shelves are open. 书籍容易取阅，因为书架都是开放式的。‖ Such information is not ***readily*** *accessible*. 这种情报是不容易得到的。

P a cottage *accessible* ***by*** a foot-path 有一条小路可通的村舍 ‖ The hidden room was *accessible* only ***through*** a secret back entrance. 只有通过后面一个秘密入口才能进入这个密室。‖ Medicine should not be kept where it is *accessible* ***to*** children. 药物不应放在小孩能拿到的地方。/ He is *accessible* ***to*** reason 〈flattery〉. 他通情达理〈爱听奉承话〉。

accession *n*. (正式)就任；增加；加入

P ***after*** his *accession* to power 他掌权之后 ‖ ***On*** his *accession* to the throne he inherited vast estates. 他即位时继承了巨额财产。‖ The collection of modern paintings has become larger ***through*** *accession*. 由于陆续增添，现代画的收藏量已渐扩大。

P_2 an *accession* ***of*** property 财产的增加 / The *accession* ***of*** two new classes overcrowded the primary school. 新增加两个班使那所小学拥挤不堪。/ There has been an important new *accession* ***of*** scientific books ***to*** the library. 图书馆增添了一批重要的科学书籍。/ a list of *accessions* ***to*** a library 图书馆的新书目录 / the *accession* ***to*** power of the Labour Party 工党执政 / *accession* ***to*** a party 加入一个党派

accessory *n*. 1. 附件；附属品 2. 从犯，同谋

V 1. I frequently ***change*** *accessories* in my room. 我常常更换房间里的摆设。‖ Jane often ***wears*** *accessories* such as a diamond bracelet, a necklace and earrings. 简常常戴钻石手镯、项链、耳环等一类首饰。

V_2 1. *Accessories* for the limousine ***include*** a heater

and a stereo radio. 高级轿车的附件包括暖气装置和立体声收音机。

Q 1. ***auto*** (美) [***motorcar*** (英)] *accessories* 汽车配件 ‖ ***first-aid*** *accessories* 急救用具 ‖ ***matching*** *accessories* 相配饰物 ‖ ***skiing*** *accessories* 滑雪用具 ‖ ***smoking*** *accessories* 吸烟用具(打火机等) ‖ ***stage*** *accessories* 舞台小道具 ‖ ***typewriter*** *accessories* 打字机附件

P a dress ***with*** matching *accessories* 带有相配饰物的女外衣

P_2 an *accessory* ***before*** 〈***after***〉 the fact(律)事前〈事后〉从犯 ‖ the *accessories* ***of*** a bicycle 自行车的附件 ‖ *accessories* ***to*** the costume 服装的附属装饰品 / an *accessory* ***to*** a crime 从犯 / The man was an *accessory* ***to*** the murder. 这个人是这起谋杀案的从犯。

accident *n*. 1. 偶发事件 2. 意外,事故灾祸

V 2. ***answer for*** an *accident* 负事故责任 ‖ ***avoid*** 〈***avert***, ***prevent***〉 an *accident* 避免〈防止〉事故 / The emergency action taken ***prevented*** a fatal *accident*. 所采取的紧急措施避免了一场惨祸。‖ ***cause*** [***bring about***, ***give rise to***] an *accident* 造成事故 / Such carelessness is liable to ***cause*** an *accident*. 这样粗心大意容易引起事故。‖ ***cut down*** [***reduce***] *accidents* 减少事故 ‖ ***have*** [***meet with***, ***suffer***] an *accident* 出事故 / The train ***had*** an *accident* and many passengers were injured. 火车出了事故,许多旅客受了伤。‖ ***witness an*** *accident* 目击意外事件

V_2 1. She was twenty when an *accident* ***brought*** her to the notice of the great author. 在她20岁时,一次偶然的机会使她受到这位伟大作家的关注。2. An *accident* ***befell*** [***happened to***] him. 他遭到不幸。‖ A sad *accident* ***happened*** [***occurred***, ***took place***] at Madam Rawlinson's lately. 最近罗林森夫人家惨遭不幸。

Q 1. a ***happy*** *accident* 巧事 / This discovery was a ***happy*** *accident*. 这是一个碰巧的发现。‖ a ***mere*** [***pure***, ***sheer***] *accident* 纯属偶然的事 / Your meeting us was a ***mere*** *accident*. 你们碰见我们纯属偶然。/ It was ***pure*** *accident* that we met. 我们相遇纯属偶然。2. an ***air*** [***aeroplane***] *accident* 飞机失事 ‖ an ***automobile*** (美) [***car***, ***motorcar*** (英)] *accident* 汽车事故 ‖ a(n) ***awful*** [***dreadful***, ***frightful***, ***horrible***, ***terrible***] *accident* 可怕的事故 ‖ a ***bad*** [***nasty***, ***serious***] *accident* 严重事故 ‖ a ***fatal*** *accident* 致命的事故 ‖ a ***hit-and-run*** *accident* 肇事司机已逃离现场的事故 ‖ a ***hunting*** *accident* 打猎场事故 ‖ an ***industrial*** *accident* 工业事故 ‖ a ***near*** *accident* 幸免的事故 ‖ a ***shocking*** 〈***regretable***, ***sudden***〉 *accident* 骇人听闻〈令人遗憾、突然〉的事故 ‖ have a ***slight*** *accident* 发生点意外 ‖ a ***traffic*** [***road***] *accident* 交通事故 ‖ a ***train*** [***railroad*** (美), ***railway*** (英)] *accident* 火车事故 ‖ an ***unavoidable*** [***inevitable***] *accident* 不可避免的事故 ‖ an ***unfortunate*** 〈***alarming***〉 *accident* 不幸〈惊人〉的事故

P I was busy filling in forms ***about*** the *accident*. 我正忙着填写有关事故的表格。‖ provide ***against*** *accidents* 预防事故 ‖ Columbus discovered America ***by*** *accident*. 哥伦布偶然发现了美洲。/ I met him ***by*** happy *accident*. 我碰巧遇到他。‖ ***from*** some unforeseen *accident* 由于某种未曾预料到的事故 ‖ Twenty people were killed ***in*** the railway *accident*. 在那次火车事故中有20人丧生。‖ be delayed ***through*** an *accident* 由于事故而受耽搁 ‖ We had a hearty laugh ***over*** the *accident*. 我们因这偶然的事都纵声大笑。‖ ***without*** *accident* 平安无事 / They came back ***without*** *accident*. 他们回来了,没有出什么意外。

P_2 By *accident* ***of*** birth, he was rich. 他有幸出生在富裕人家。‖ an *accident* ***to*** the machinery 机械故障

acclaim *v*. (正式)欢呼,喝彩;称赞;欢呼拥戴

VP (F7) They *acclaimed* her their leader. 他们拥立她为领袖。/ The people *acclaimed* him king. 人民拥他为王。

M *acclaim* ***deafeningly*** 震耳欲聋地欢呼 ‖ Critics ***enthusiastically*** *acclaimed* the new play. 评论家们热情洋溢地称赞这个新剧目。‖ ***warmly*** *acclaim* the opening of the congress 热烈欢呼代表大会的召开 ‖ He has been ***widely*** *acclaimed* for his paintings. 他的画受到普遍赞扬。

P People *acclaimed* him ***as*** a great actor. 人们称赞他是个杰出的演员。

acclamation *n*. (正式)欢呼;喝彩;(以欢呼、鼓掌等表示)拥护,赞成

V At last he ***found*** *acclamation*. 他终于得到了拥护。

P He began to perform ***amidst*** loud *acclamations* of the audience. 他在观众雷鸣般的欢呼声中开始表演。‖ ***by*** *acclamation* 通过口头表决方式 / be elected ***by*** *acclamation* 经口头表决当选 / The draft resolution was adopted ***by*** *acclamation*. 决议草案经口头表决通过。‖ All her remarks were greeted ***with*** *acclamation*. 人们对她所讲的话报以热烈的掌声。

acclimatize *v*. (使)适应新环境

VP (B; ± refl.) acclimatize (...) to... (使…)适应… / Once you've *acclimatized* (yourself) ***to*** the heat you won't feel so tired. 一适应了这种炎热天气,你就不会感到这么疲惫啦。/ The children soon *acclimatized* themselves ***to*** living in the countryside. 孩子们很快就习惯了乡下生活。

M words ***fully*** *acclimatized* in English 完全归化入英语的(外来)词 ‖ ***gradually*** *acclimatize* (oneself) to the new surroundings 逐渐适应新环境 ‖ We *acclimatized* (ourselves) ***quickly*** to the jungle. 我们很快就适应了那种丛林环境。‖ be ***sufficiently*** *acclimatized* to altitudes of 24,000 feet 足以适应24,000英尺的高度

P The apples have been *acclimatized* ***in*** this country. 这几种苹果树已适应了这个国家的自然条件。‖ John has not become [got] *acclimatized* ***to*** the variable weather on the plateau. 约翰还没适应高原上那种变化无常的天气。

accolade *n*. (正式)嘉奖;推崇

V People ***bestowed*** loud, pleasant *accolades* on this young film star. (正式)人们对这名年轻影星给以堂皇悦耳的赞词。‖ The actor ***deserves*** every *accolade*. 这位演员理应得到各种各样的赞誉。‖ His new book ***received*** *accolades* from the press. 他的新书受到新闻界的极力推崇。‖ He ***won*** the *accolade* of approval from the professors for his original thinking. 他因自己的独创性思考而博得教授们的嘉许。

Q This was the ***highest*** *accolade* he could receive. 这是他所能获得的最高奖赏。‖ This effectively cut short his chances of promotion and the ***ultimate*** *accolade* which might have been his. 这件事完全断绝了他晋升的机会,也使他失去了本来可以属于他的最高奖赏。

P_2 receive an *accolade* ***from*** 获得…的表扬(推崇或奖赏) ‖ The student received the *accolade* ***of*** the Ph. D. 这个学生荣获哲学博士学位。/ He well deserved the *accolade* ***of*** "genius". 他获得"天才"的赞誉,实乃受之无愧。‖ bestow an *accolade* ***on*** [***upon***] sb. 嘉奖某人

accommodate *v.* 提供;容纳;帮助;(使)适应,使符合(一致)

VP (B) *accommodate*...*to*... 使…适应…;使…符合… / When you go to a strange country, you'll have to *accommodate* yourself *to* new ways of living. 到外国时,你就得使自己适应新的生活方式。/ *accommodate* a statement *to* facts 使一项声明与事实相符 / The President seemed willing to *accommodate* himself *to* Senate desires. 总统似乎愿意按参议院的意图行事。‖ *accommodate* sb. *with*... 给某人提供…/ The bank will *accommodate* you *with* a loan. 银行将向你提供一笔贷款。

M The hotel can ***comfortably*** *accommodate* 600 guests. 这家旅馆可容 600 人舒适地留宿。‖ They *accommodated* ***easily*** to new conditions. 他们顺利地适应了新的环境。‖ ***generously*** *accommodate* sb. with a loan 慷慨地贷款给某人 ‖ Wherever he goes, he ***readily*** *accommodates* to new circumstances. 无论到哪儿,他都能随即适应新环境。‖ The hotel is ***well*** *accommodated*. 这家旅馆设备很好。/ Guests were ***well*** *accommodated* in that hotel. 那家旅馆对投宿客人服务周到。

P The delegates were *accommodated* ***at*** a hotel. 代表们被安排在一家旅馆住宿。‖ They were *accommodated* ***in*** a spacious room upstairs. 他们被安排在楼上一个宽敞的房间里住宿。‖ *accommodate* sb. ***for*** the night 留某人过夜 ‖ He will *accommodate* me ***with*** the use of his car. 他将让我借用他的小汽车。

accommodation *n.* 1. (美,常复)住处,膳宿;设备 2. (正式)调解;适应 3. 贷款

V 1. Hotels there ***afford*** [***furnish*** (正式), ***give***, ***offer***, ***provide***] good *accommodations*. (正式)那里的旅馆提供良好的膳宿。‖ The flat ***contains*** the following *accommodations*: 3 bedrooms, a sitting room, a dining room, a kitchen, etc. 那套公寓住房包括下列设备:3 间卧室、1 间起居室、1 间餐厅及 1 间厨房等。‖ What sort of *accommodation* can you ***get*** [***find***] in this city? 在这个城市里你能找到什么样的住处呢? ‖ The motel ***has*** *accommodation* for fifty traveling motorists. 这家汽车旅馆可供 50 个开汽车旅行的人投宿。‖ The steamer ***possesses*** berthing *accommodations* for 750 passengers in the first class. 这艘轮船的一等舱有 750 张铺位。‖ They ***reserved*** [***booked***] *accommodation* at a hotel in advance. 他们向一家旅馆预订了房间。‖ Can I ***secure*** *accommodations* at a boarding house? (正式)我能在一个提供膳宿的私人家里找到住处吗? ‖ ***seek*** [***look for***, ***search for***] *accommodations* (正式)寻找住宿之处 2. If labour and management don't ***come to*** [***reach***] an *accommodation*, there will be a strike. 若劳资双方不达成某种和解,则会发生罢工。‖ The country had to ***make*** an *accommodation* to wartime conditions. 那个国家不得不作某种调整,以适应战时的条件。‖ ***work out*** an *accommodation* 拟订一项和解 3. The bank will ***furnish*** *accommodation* to the firm. (正式)银行将给这家公司提供贷款。‖ He has ***obtained*** an *accommodation* of $100,000. 他获得 10 万美元的贷款。

Q 1. ***adequate*** *accommodation* 适当的设施 ‖ ***comfortable*** 〈***spacious***, ***standard***〉 *accomodation* 舒适〈宽敞、标准〉房间 ‖ ***cheap*** 〈***permanent***, ***suitable***, ***temporary***〉 *accomodation* 便宜〈永久、合适、临时〉的房间 ‖ ***comfortable*** *accommodation* at the hotel 那家旅馆的舒适设施 ‖ ***deluxe*** [***luxurious***, ***luxury***] *accommodations* 豪华的设备 ‖ ***dormitory*** *accommodations* 宿舍设备 ‖ ***first-class*** *accommodations* 第一流的设备;(船)一等舱位 ‖ ***hotel*** *accommodations* 旅馆设施 ‖ ***infirmary*** *accommodation* 医务室设备 ‖ ***office*** *accommodations* 办公用品 ‖ a concert hall with ***seating*** *accomodation* for 800 拥有 800 个座位的音乐厅 ‖ ***second-class*** *accommodations* (船)二等舱位 ‖ ***Storehouse*** *accommodation* is good 〈poor〉. 仓库设备良好〈很差〉。‖ ***teaching*** *accommodation* 教学设施 ‖ ***travel*** *accommodations* 旅游设施

P He wired the hotel ***for*** *accommodations*. 他打电报给那家旅馆,要求预订房间。

P_2 The *accommodation* ***at*** the motel is good. 那家汽车旅馆的设施好。‖ She was glad to hear of the *accommodation* ***between*** the two families. 听说两家之间已达成和解,她很高兴。‖ There is *accommodation* ***for*** several thousand spectators. 有可容纳数千名观众的设施。‖ The *accommodation* ***of*** our desires *to* a smaller income took some time. 经过一段时间我们才使自己的要求与较低的收入相适应。‖ an *accommodation* ***of*** £1,000 1 000 英镑的贷款 ‖ tourist *accommodations* ***on*** a boat 在船上为旅游者提供的膳宿 / The two neighbouring countries have at last reached an *accommodation* ***on*** their boundary problem. 那两个毗邻国家终于就边界问题达成了和解。‖ John reached an *accommodation* ***with*** his neighbour. 约翰和他的邻居达成和解。

accompaniment *n.* 伴奏;伴随物

V ***play*** an *accompaniment* 伴奏 / Ellen ***played*** the *accompaniment* to Mary's song magnificently. 艾伦为玛丽的歌唱伴奏得精彩极了。/ ***play*** *accompaniment* on the piano 〈violin〉 用钢琴〈小提琴〉伴奏

Q ***guitar*** *accompaniment* 吉他伴奏 ‖ ***harmonious*** 〈***inharmonious***〉 *accompaniment* 和谐〈不和谐〉的伴奏 ‖ Destruction and suffering are ***inevitable*** *accompaniments* to war. 战争必然带来破坏和苦难。‖ This is a ***necessary*** *accompaniment* of the other two departments. 这是另外那两个部门所不可缺少的附属部门。‖ ***orchestral*** *accompaniment* 管弦乐队伴奏 ‖ There may be some ***unpleasant*** *accompaniments* to your trip, but on the whole you will like it. 旅途上也许会有些不愉快的小插曲,但总之你将会喜欢这次旅行的。

P She sang ***at*** her mother's *accompaniment*. 她在母亲的伴奏下唱歌。‖ She sang ***to*** a piano and violin *accompaniment*. 她在钢琴和小提琴的伴奏下唱歌。/ He entered ***to*** the *accompaniment* of loud cheers. 他在热烈的欢呼声中进来了。‖ Dinner was served ***with*** music *accompaniment*. 用餐时有音乐助兴。

P_2 Jane sang a song with a clarinet *accompaniment* ***by*** John. 简在约翰的单簧管伴奏下唱了一首歌。‖ an *accompaniment* ***for*** whisky 喝威士忌酒的下酒菜 ‖ Disease is often an *accompaniment* ***of*** famine. 疾病常随饥荒而来。‖ The sauce is often served as an *accompaniment* ***to*** fish. 这种调味汁常随鱼一起上桌。

accompany *v.* 陪伴;伴奏

VP (B) *accompany* sb. *on*... 用…为某人伴奏 / Her brother *accompanied* her *on* the accordion. 她的兄弟给她担任手风琴伴奏。

M ***harmoniously*** *accompany* 和谐地伴奏 ‖ ***invariably*** *accompany* 总是伴随着 ‖ She *accompanied* ***magnificently***. 她伴奏(伴唱)得很精彩。‖ A high fever ***often*** *accompanies* a mild infection. 小传染病往往伴随有高热症状。‖ Lightning ***usually*** *accompanies* thunder. 闪电常伴有雷声。

P The singer was *accompanied* ***at*** the piano ***by*** his pupil. 演唱者由他的学生担任钢琴伴奏。‖ The text is

accompanied ***by*** charts. 正文附有图表。‖ She will *accompany* her mother ***on*** a trip to New York. 她将陪她母亲前往纽约。‖ She asked me to *accompany* her ***to*** the church. 她要我陪她上教堂。‖ He *accompanied* his speech ***with*** gestures. 他一边演讲一边做手势。

accomplice *n*. 同谋,从犯,帮凶

Q a ***criminal*** *accomplice* 同案犯‖ a ***principal*** *accomplice* 主要帮凶‖ a ***secret*** *accomplice* 秘密的同谋‖ an ***unwitting*** *accomplice* 不知情的从犯

P He could not have committed this bank robbery ***without*** an *accomplice*. 若无同谋,他是不可能抢劫这家银行的。

P_2 an *accomplice* ***in*** a robbery 抢劫案的同谋犯 / The two are *accomplices* ***in*** crime. 这两人是同案犯。‖ an *accomplice* ***of*** a criminal 罪犯的同谋‖ A was an *accomplice* ***with*** B in the murder of C. 在谋杀丙一案中,甲和乙是同谋犯。

accomplished *adj*. 有才艺的,有修养的,有造诣的

M a most ***artistically*** 〈***elegantly***〉 *accomplished* young lady 一位很有艺术修养〈举止文雅、多才多艺〉的年轻妇女‖ He is a ***most*** *accomplished* critic. 他是一位非常有才学的评论家。‖ a ***remarkably*** *accomplished* ballet dancer 一位演技出众的芭蕾舞演员‖ He is ***thoroughly*** *accomplished* in music. 他在音乐方面造诣精深。

P be *accomplished* ***in*** [***at***] 擅长于 / She is *accomplished* ***at*** embroidery. 她擅长刺绣。/ He is *accomplished* ***in*** numerous arts. 他精于多种技艺。

O an *accomplished* fact 既成事实

accomplishment *n*. 才艺,修养;实现,完成;成就

V ***acquire*** an *accomplishment* 获得某种技能‖ ***celebrate*** the *accomplishment* of one's objectives 庆祝某人目标的实现‖ She ***has*** every *accomplishment* except that of cooking. 除烹饪外,她各种才艺兼备。‖ Children should ***learn about*** the great *accomplishments* of their nation. 孩子们应了解他们国家的巨大成就。‖ ***use*** an *accomplishment* to advantage 充分利用某种技艺

Q a ***brilliant*** *accomplishment* 辉煌的成就‖ an ***elegant*** *accomplishment* 极好的教养‖ It was a ***great*** *accomplishment*. 那是一个巨大的成就。‖ She has ***literary*** *accomplishment* sufficient to secure her an independent income from her pen. 她很有文才,靠写作的收入足以保证她过富裕的生活。‖ a ***major*** *accomplishment* 主要的成就‖ Lanny was pleased to have his ***musical*** *accomplishment* admired. 兰尼因自己的音乐博得人们的赞赏,心里乐滋滋的。‖ It was ***no small*** [a ***real***, a ***remarkable***] *accomplishment* to finish the work in two days. 两天就完成这项工作是了不起的成就。‖ a girl of ***many*** [***varied***] *accomplishments* 多才多艺的姑娘

P ***Among*** her *accomplishments* were singing, dancing, sewing and cooking. 她的才艺包括唱歌、跳舞、缝纫和烹饪。‖ be difficult 〈easy〉 ***of*** *accomplishment* 难以〈易于〉完成的

P_2 his *accomplishment* ***as*** a linguist 他作为一位语言学家的造诣‖ She is known for her *accomplishment* ***in*** improving the country's hospitals. 她因在改进国内医院方面有卓越成就而著名。

accord *n*. 1. 一致,和谐 2. 协议

V They ***came to*** an *accord* that profits should be shared equally. 他们达成协议,收益由大家均分。‖ We ***reached*** an *accord* with the neighboring country about our common border. 我们与邻国就双方的边界问题达成协议。

Q 1. in ***full*** [***perfect***] *accord* with 与…完全一致‖ in ***general*** *accord* with 与…大体上一致‖ in ***substantial*** *accord* with 与…实质上一致‖ in ***temporary*** *accord* with 与…暂时一致 2. ***the Camp David*** *accords* 戴维营协议‖ a ***final*** *accord* 最终协议

P There are few issues on which the two are ***in*** perfect *accord*. 双方几乎没有在什么问题上取得完全一致的意见。‖ He brought his views ***into*** *accord* with mine. 他使自己的意见与我的意见协调起来。‖ He participated ***of*** his own *accord*. (正式)他是自愿参加的。‖ I am ***out of*** *accord* with him on this matter. 我同他在这个问题上的看法不同。‖ They praised her ***with*** one *accord*. 他们异口同声地赞扬她。

P_2 This report is not in *accord* ***with*** the facts. 该报告与事实有出入。

accord *v*. (正式)给予;与……一致

VP (A_1) We *accorded* a hero's welcome to him [We *accorded* him a hero's welcome]. 我们像欢迎英雄一样欢迎他。(B) *accord with* 与…一致 / Our information does not *accord with* his report. 我们所了解的情况跟他的报告不一致。

M They ***formally*** *accorded* me permission to join the club. 他们正式同意我加入俱乐部。‖ Many countries ***generously*** *accorded* protection to the refugees. 许多国家慷慨地向难民提供庇护。‖ ***ill*** *accord* with 与…不一致‖ *accord* ***superficially*** 表面上一致

P They *accorded* him praise ***for*** his noble act. 他们赞扬他的高尚行为。‖ Most of them *accord* ***in*** that opinion. 在这一点上他们多数意见是一致的。‖ I rewrote the article because it didn't *accord* ***with*** our policy. 我重写了文章,因为它同我们的政策不一致。

account *n*. 1. 描述,报道;说明 2. 账目,账号 3. 考虑;重要性 4. 原因,理由 5. 利益 6. 争执 7. 表现

V 1. The paper today ***contains*** a full *account* of the rescue. 今天的报纸上有篇文章详细报道了援救的过程。‖ She ***gave*** a detailed *account* of the incident. 她详细描述了事件的经过。‖ ***keep*** an *account* of your daily activities 把你的日常活动记录下来‖ The book ***presents*** a faithful *account* of the event. 该书如实地描述了那次事件。‖ ***provide*** a true *account* of 为…提供真实的报道‖ Please ***render*** your *account* of the mission. (正式)请报告你们执行任务的情况。2. He ***is adjusting*** the *accounts*. 他正在进行核算(调整账户)。‖ ***ask*** an *account* 请求付款‖ ***audit*** *accounts* 查账‖ ***balance*** [***settle***, ***square***] *accounts* with 与…结清账目‖ ***cancel*** an *account* 销账‖ ***cast*** *accounts* 算账‖ We'll ***charge*** your *account* with the goods ordered. 我们将把定购的货款记在你的账上。‖ ***close*** an *account* with the bank 结束在银行的账户‖ ***collect*** *accounts* 收账,收款‖ ***cook*** [***doctor***] the *accounts* (非正式)造假账‖ ***enter up*** an *account* 把一笔账记入账本‖ ***examine*** an *account* 检查账目‖ ***falsify*** *accounts* 造假账,窜改账目‖ We ***have*** [***keep***] an *account* in [with] that bank. 我们在那家银行开了账户。‖ ***itemize*** an *account* 设立明细账‖ ***keep*** the *accounts* 记账‖ ***liquidate*** an *account* (专技)清账‖ Please ***make out*** an *account* of these goods. 请开一张这些货物的账单。‖ ***offer*** active *accounts* 提供活动账户‖ I would like to ***open*** [***start***] an *account*. 我想开个账户。‖ ***overdraw*** one's *accounts* 透支‖ ***publish*** *accounts* 公布账目‖ ***render*** an *account* 报账,决算报告‖ ***send in*** *accounts* 报销‖ He had to ***submit*** *accounts* of his expenditure. 他不得不提交支出的账单。‖ ***take*** an *account* of... 把…列表 3. They ***make*** [***take***] much 〈little〉 *account* of the

problem. 他们很重视〈不重视〉这个问题。‖ She ***takes*** no *account* of the gossip. 她不理睬那种风言风语。5. ***find*** one's *account* 〈no *account*〉 in... 因…而得到好处〈不合算〉6. I ***have*** an *account* to settle with him. 我要跟他算账。7. Your son ***gave*** a very good 〈poor〉 *account* of himself last night. 你儿子昨晚表现非常出色〈差〉。

V_2 *Accounts* ***differ***. 言各不同。‖ Your *account* ***is*** *empty*. 你的银行存款已经用完。‖ The *accounts* ***show*** we have spent more than we received. 账目表明我们入不敷出。

Q 1. a(n) ***accurate*** 〈***detailed***〉 *account* 准确〈详细〉的报道‖ an ***authentic*** *account* 可靠的报道‖ a ***biased*** [***one-sided***] *account* 带有偏见〈片面〉的报道‖ a ***blow-by-blow*** 〈***step-by-step***〉 *account* 极为详细〈循序渐进〉的报道‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *account* 简述‖ a ***coherent*** *account* 有条理的叙述‖ a ***concise*** *account* 简洁的叙述‖ a ***condensed*** *account* 经过缩略的报道‖ a ***detailed*** [***full***] *account* 详细〈详尽〉的报道‖ a(n) ***entertaining*** 〈***lively***, ***colourful***〉 *account* 引人入胜〈轻快、生动〉的描述‖ an ***exhaustive*** *account* 详尽无遗的报道‖ an ***eyewitness*** *account* 目击者的叙述‖ a ***fake*** *account* 假报道‖ ***falsified*** *accounts* 伪造的报道;窜改过的报道‖ a ***fictitious*** *account* 杜撰的报道‖ a ***first-hand*** *account* 第一手报道‖ a ***first-rate*** *account* 第一流的报道‖ a ***historical*** *account* 历史记录‖ a ***lucid*** *account* 清楚的描述‖ ***newspaper*** [***press***] *accounts* 报纸的报道‖ an ***oral*** 〈***written***〉 *account* 口头〈书面〉报告‖ ***running*** *accounts* 连续报道‖ ***statistical*** *accounts* 统计说明‖ a ***summary*** *account* 扼要报道‖ ***systematic*** *accounts* 系统报道‖ a ***thrilling*** *account* 令人激动的报道‖ ***true*** *accounts* 真实的报道‖ an ***unbiased*** *account* 不偏不倚的报道‖ an ***unfair*** *account* 不公正的报道‖ a(n) ***unvarnished*** [***straightforward***] *account* 不加掩饰直截了当的报道‖ a ***vivid*** *account* 生动的描述 2. an ***active*** 〈***inactive***〉 *account* 活动〈非活动〉账户‖ ***bad*** [***uncollectable***] *accounts* 坏账,呆账‖ a ***bank*** *account* 银行往来账,银行账户‖ a ***blocked*** *account* 冻结账户‖ ***cash*** *account* 现金账‖ a ***charge*** (美) [***credit*** (英)] *account* 赊购账户‖ a ***checking*** *account* (美);a ***current*** *account* (英)活期存款,往来账户;业务日报表‖ ***day-to-day*** *account* 流水账‖ a ***deposit*** *account* (英);a ***savings*** *account* 储蓄存款账户‖ a ***disbursement*** *account* 支出账‖ a ***dollar*** *account* 美元账户‖ a ***drawing*** *account* 提款账户‖ a ***duplicate*** *account* 账目副本‖ an ***expense*** *account* 支出账,报销单‖ ***household*** *accounts* 家庭收支账‖ an ***individual retirement*** *account* (美)个人退休账户‖ an ***interim*** *account* 临时账户‖ an ***itemized*** *account* 明细账‖ a ***joint*** *account* 联名账户‖ ***money*** *accounts* 现金账‖ ***money-market*** *account* 货币(金融)市场账户‖ ***non-commercial*** *account* 非贸易账‖ an ***open*** *account* 未结算的账目‖ ***outstanding*** *accounts* 应付未付的账款‖ a ***profit and loss*** *account* 损益账‖ a ***running*** *account* 流水账,往来账‖ a ***separate*** *account* 专账

P 1. ***According to*** press *accounts*, the conference will beheld next month. 据报纸报道,会议将在下个月举行。‖ ***By*** all *accounts* he is very rich. 大家都说他很富有。/ ***By*** his own *account* the car was coming too fast round the bend. 据他自己说,车子在转弯时速度太快。‖ ***From*** all *accounts* she was a clever girl. 据大家说,她是个聪明的女孩。‖ ***in*** the biblical *accounts* of Paradise 在圣经对天堂的描述中‖ He was called [brought] ***to account*** for spending too much money. 他因用钱过多而受责备。2. Debit 〈credit〉 the amount ***against*** [***to***] my *account*. 把这笔金额记在我的账户的借方〈贷方〉。‖ ***for*** the *account* 待结账日结算‖ The funds were ***in*** her *account*. 那笔资金存在她的账户里。/ ***in account with*** 与…有账户往来 / enter an item ***in*** an *account* 把一笔账记入账户‖ pay sth. ***into*** an *account* 把…存进…的账户‖ put sth. ***on*** sb.'s *account* 把某事归咎于某人 / You can have them ***on account***. 这些你可以赊购。/ This is a payment ***on account***. 这是付款的一部分。‖ Charge these cigars ***to*** [***against***] my *account*. 请把这些雪茄记在我的账上。3. We must take his report ***into*** *account*. 我们必须考虑他的报告。‖ His comments were ***of*** little *account*. 他的评论无足轻重。/ It's ***of*** no *account* to me whether you go or stay. 你的去留对我来说毫无关系。/ The doctor is a man ***of*** some *account* in the village. 这位医生在村子里算是一位相当重要的人物。‖ Don't leave that point ***out of*** *account*. 不要不考虑到那一点。4. He did it ***on*** *account* of me. 他为了我才做这件事的。/ ***On*** all *accounts* [***On*** every *account*] you must do it. 无论怎样你都得做这件事。/ Don't tell him ***on*** any *account*. 无论如何不要告诉他。/ Do not refuse ***on*** my *account*. 不要为了我而拒绝。/ ***On*** no *account* must strangers be let in. 无论如何不能让陌生人进来。5. Mr Pearson started the company ***on*** his own *account*. 皮尔逊先生自己独立开办这家公司。‖ You can turn your time ***to*** better *account*. 你能更好地利用时间。

P_2 There were *accounts* ***of*** the incident in the paper. 报纸上有关于这次事件的报道。/ Who checked the *accounts* ***of*** payments? 谁审核支出账(付款账)?

account *v*. 认为;说明,是…原因;(数量等)占;杀死,击落

VP (B) *account for* 认为;说明,是…原因;(数量等)占;杀死,击落 / He could not *account for* the missing funds. 他无法说明那笔资金为什么不见了。/ Computer software *accounts for* some 70% of our range of products. 计算机软件约占我们产品的70%左右。/ Our battery *accounted for* three enemy planes. 我们炮兵击落3架敌机。(F_5) He *accounted* himself lucky to be alive. 他认为自己能够活着就是运气。/ In English law a man is *accounted* innocent until he is proved guilty. 按照英国法律一个人在证明有罪之前就是无辜的。(F_7) She may be *accounted* a true virtuoso. 可以把她看成是一位真正的艺术名家。

P She had to *account* ***to*** them ***for*** every cent she spent. 她得向他们说明她的每一分钱是怎么花的。

accountable *adj*. 有说明义务的,负有责任的;可以解释的

M hold sb. ***directly*** 〈***personally***〉 *accountable* 认为某人要直接〈亲自〉负责‖ Their apparently strange customs are now ***easily*** *accountable*. 他们明显奇特的风俗现在可以很容易地得到解释。‖ ***fully*** *accountable* to 对…负全部责任‖ He is ***strictly*** *accountable* for this. 他对此事负有不可推卸的责任。

P We don't hold him *accountable* ***for*** the loss. 我们并不认为他应对这损失负责任。‖ I'm not *accountable* ***to*** you ***for*** my actions. 我自己的行动无须向你交待。

accountant *n*. 会计

Q a ***certified public*** *accountant* (美);a ***chartered*** *accountant* (英)(有合格证书的)会计师

P_2 *accountant* ***in*** bankruptcy 破产核算员 / *accountant* ***in*** charge 主办会计师

O *accountant* bill 帐单‖ *accountant* general 会计主任‖ *accountant* report 查帐报告

accounting *n*. 会计;解释
V He refused to ***make*** [***give***, ***render***(正式)] an *accounting* of the funds. 他拒绝对那笔资金作出解释。
Q ***cost*** *accounting* 成本会计 ‖ a ***strict*** *accounting* 精确的解释
P_2 There's no *accounting* ***for*** tastes. 口味爱好无法解释。/ *accounting* ***for*** pooling 联营会计 / *accounting* ***for*** agency and branch operations 代理店和分店会计 ‖ *accounting* ***on*** the cash basis 现金收付制

accredit *v*. (正式)认可;委任,任命;鉴定…为合格的;把…归咎于
VP (B) *accredit*... *to*... 派往 / Our envoy was *accredited to* their new government. 我们向他们的新政府派出使节。/ He was *accredited to* [*at*] Berlin. 他奉派出使柏林。
P The general manager *accredited* him ***as*** programme controller. 总经理任命他为节目总监。‖ They *accredited* these views **to** him. 他们认为这些是他的观点。‖ They *accredited* him ***with*** the authorship of this book. 他们都认为他是这本书的作者。/ He was *accredited* ***with*** having said so. 人们认为他这么说过。

accuracy *n*. 准确,精确(度)
V To ***achieve*** [***attain***] *accuracy*, errors or their repetition must be avoided. 要达到精确,必须避免错误或重复出错。‖ I ***admired*** the speed and *accuracy* with which she typed. 我佩服她打字的速度和准确。‖ You should ***check*** the *accuracy* of the data. 你应当核对一下这些数据的准确性。‖ The general *accuracy* of the account could hardly be ***doubted***. 这一账目的一般准确性几乎无可怀疑。‖ ***test*** the *accuracy* of the statement 检验声明的正确性
Q ***absolute*** 〈***considerable***, ***remarkable***〉 *accuracy* 绝对(相当、非常)准确 ‖ ***deadly*** 〈***amazing***〉 *accuracy* 致命(令人吃惊)的准确 ‖ ***focusing*** *accuracy* 聚焦精度 ‖ ***historical*** *accuracy* 历史的准确性 ‖ with ***mathematical*** *accuracy* 以数学的精确性 ‖ ***reasonable*** [***tolerable***] *accuracy* 尚属准确 ‖ ***relative*** *accuracy* 相对准确度,误差 ‖ ***satisfactory*** *accuracy* 符合要求的精确度 ‖ ***scientific*** *accuracy* 科学精确性 ‖ ***strict*** *accuracy* 精确性 ‖ ***technical*** *accuracy* 技术上的精确性 ‖ ***total*** [***over-all***] *accuracy* 全部精确度;总精度
P *The Times* has a reputation ***for*** *accuracy*. 《泰晤士报》以报道准确著称。‖ The report is ***of*** doubtful *accuracy*. 这份报告的准确程度值得怀疑。‖ The statement is prepared ***with*** satisfactory *accuracy*. 这份声明的准确性令人满意。
P_2 speed and *accuracy* ***in*** thought 思考的速度及正确性 ‖ *accuracy* ***of*** reading 读数精度 ‖ *accuracy* ***to*** size 尺寸精确度

accurate *adj*. 准确的,精确的
M Her aim was ***devastatingly*** *accurate*. 她瞄得极准。‖ His description has been ***fairly*** *accurate*. 他的描述相当准确。‖ Their essays tend to be ***grammatically*** *accurate*. 他们的文章语法上总是比较正确。‖ ***perfectly*** *accurate* 分毫不差地精确 ‖ Submarine-launched missiles are ***remarkably*** *accurate*. 潜艇发射的导弹相当准确。‖ It would be ***strictly*** *accurate* to say that he is lazy. 说他懒惰是非常贴切的。‖ His account of what happened is ***substantially*** *accurate*. 他对事情的叙述实质上是准确的。
P She is quick and *accurate* ***at*** figures. 她计算又快又准确。‖ She is meticulously *accurate* ***in*** punctuation and spelling. 她在使用标点符号和拼写方面十分细心准确。‖ The kitchen scales were *accurate* ***to*** half a gram. 厨房的天平的准确度可达0.5克。

accusation *n*. 1. 控告,起诉 2. 责备,谴责
V He ***brought*** an *accusation* of theft against Smith. 他指控史密斯行窃。‖ He ***denied*** the *accusation* that he had accepted bribes. 他否认受贿的指控。‖ The plaintiff ***made*** [***levelled***] one *accusation* after another. 原告提出一个接一个的起诉。‖ The accused was given an opportunity to ***refute*** the *accusation*. (正式)被告有机会对被控的罪名进行反驳。‖ ***scream*** *accusations* at sb. 大声指责某人 ‖ ***withdraw*** 〈***counter***, ***rebut***〉 *an accusation* 撤回(反驳)指控
Q 1. a ***damaging*** *accusation* 有损声誉的指控 ‖ a ***false*** *accusation* 诬告 ‖ a ***formal*** *accusation* 正式起诉 ‖ a ***grave*** *accusation* 严重的控告 ‖ a ***groundless*** *accusation* 没有根据的指控 ‖ a ***malicious*** *accusation* 诬告 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *accusation* 总括性的控告 ‖ an ***unfounded*** *accusation* 没有事实根据的起诉 2. ***furious*** 〈***malicious***, ***ridiculous***, ***unwarranted***〉 *accusations* 愤怒(恶意、荒唐、没有根据)的指责 ‖ an ***impudent*** *accusation* 无礼的指责 ‖ an ***insolent*** *accusation* 蛮横的指责 ‖ ***various*** *accusations* 各种各样的非难 ‖ an ***unjust*** *accusation* 不公正的指责
P Her eyes were full ***of*** *accusation*. 她眼里充满责备的神色。‖ He was ***under*** the *accusation* of gross negligence (malfeasance). 他被控犯了严重过失(渎职)罪。
P_2 The *accusation* ***against*** us was that we were biased. 对我们的责备是说我们有偏见。‖ The *accusation* ***of*** falsehood ***against*** him was thus out of order. 指控他说谎的罪名于是不能成立。

accuse *v*. 指责;控告
VP (B) *accuse* sb. *of*... 指责某人,控告某人 / He was *accused of* incompetence (ambition, carelessness, cowardice). 人们指责他不称职(有野心、粗枝大叶、胆小怯懦)。/ They *accused* him *of* murder (corruption, fraud, robbery, theft, treason). 他们指控他犯有谋杀罪(贪污腐化罪、诈骗罪、抢劫罪、偷窃罪、叛国罪)。
M He was ***falsely*** [***unjustly***, ***wrongly***] *accused* of stealing. 他被诬告犯有偷窃罪。‖ They ***indignantly*** *accused* the police of brutality. 他们愤慨地谴责警察的野蛮行为。‖ a person ***jointly*** *accused* 同案被指控的人
P He was *accused* ***as*** a thief. 有人指控他是小偷。‖ be *accused* ***in*** an action filed by sb. 在某人提出的诉讼中受到指控

accustom *v*. 使习惯于
VP (B; ± refl.) *accustom*... *to*... 使某人习惯于… / He had to *accustom* himself *to* the cold weather of his new country. 他必须适应他新来到的国家的寒冷天气。
M You have to *accustom* yourself ***gradually*** to using the metrical system of measurement. 你必须逐渐习惯使用公制计量。

ace *n*. (纸牌或骨牌上的)一点,"A"牌;能手,专家;(网球)发球得分
V ***have*** 〈***keep***〉 an *ace* up one's sleeve 手中握有王牌,有应急的妙计 / He thinks he's won but I've an *ace* up my sleeve. 他以为赢了,殊不知我手中还有一张王牌。‖ ***score*** an *ace* 发球得分 ‖ ***trump*** one's *ace* 以王牌打下某人的"A"牌;向某人还击
Q an ***air*** *ace* 飞行高手 ‖ America's ***flying*** *ace* 美国王牌飞行员
P ***within*** an *ace* (非正式)几乎,险些 / Tim came ***within*** an *ace* of losing the election. 蒂姆几乎在选举中失败。
P_2 He's an *ace* ***at*** cards. 他是玩牌高手。‖ an *ace* ***in*** the hole 正面朝下的"A"牌;秘藏的法宝,备而未用的王牌 / The lawyer's *ace* ***in*** the hole was a secret witness

who saw the accident. 律师的王牌是一位目击此事件的秘密人证。‖ an *ace* ***of*** aces 特级"王牌"飞行员；好手中的好手 / an *ace* ***of*** spades〈hearts, diamonds, clubs〉黑桃〈红桃、方块、梅花〉"A"牌

ache *n.* 疼痛

V He ***felt*** a dull *ache* in his shoulder. 他感觉肩上隐隐作痛。‖ I ***have*** *aches* and pains all over. 我周身疼痛。‖ The ointment will ***relieve*** the *ache*. 这个药膏会减轻疼痛。‖ The medicine has ***soothed*** the *ache* in my tooth. 这药缓解了我的牙疼。‖ It seemed almost impossible to ***stand*** the *ache* and the smart without crying. 要想忍住剧痛不哭几乎是不可能的。‖ He is ***suffering from*** a *backache*. 他现在腰疼。

V_2 The *ache* in my head ***abated***. 我的头疼减轻了。‖ My stomach *ache* ***developed***. 我的肚子(胃)疼加剧了。‖ The *ache* ***is gone***. 疼痛消失了。

Q ***back*** 〈***head***, ***stomach***, ***tooth***〉 *ache* 腰〈头、肚、牙〉疼‖ ***dull*** *ache* 隐约作痛‖ a ***numbing*** *ache* 令人麻木的痛‖ ***steady*** *ache* 持续的痛

P I have an *ache* ***in*** a tooth. 我有一颗牙疼。

ache *v.* 疼痛；渴望

VP (B) *ache for* 渴望 / She was *aching for* a cigarette. 她很想抽一支烟。(C) I was *aching* to get even with him. 我想跟他算账。

M My head *aches* ***badly***. 我头疼得厉害。‖ His stomach *ached* ***cruelly***. 他的肚子(胃)痛极了。‖ *ache* ***intolerably*** 痛得叫人难以忍受‖ If your head *aches* ***periodically***, you should see a doctor. 如果你的头周期性疼痛，你应该去看医生。‖ *ache* ***sharply*** 痛得厉害

P I am *aching* ***at*** the very thought of what may happen. 想到可能发生的事我就忧心忡忡。‖ His muscles *ached* ***from*** chopping wood. 他的肌肉因劈柴而疼痛。‖ My whole body *aches* ***with*** fatigue. 我浑身累得酸痛。

achievement *n.* 成就、成绩；完成、达到

V He praised the flyers as ***adding*** a new *achievement* to the annals of American aviation. 他赞扬这些飞行员在美国航空史上又增添了新的成就。‖ ***celebrate*** the *achievement* of one's aims 庆祝某人达到目的‖ The university ***evaluates*** the *achievements* of students at the end of every semester. 这所大学每学期末评估学生的学习成绩。‖ We use standardized tests to ***measure*** scholastic *achievement*. 我们用标准化考试来衡量学生的学业成绩。‖ We have probably not ***reached*** the highest possible *achievement* in this matter. 这件事我们可能尚未取得最佳成绩。‖ ***proclaim*** *achievement* 宣告完成‖ We ***rejoiced in*** his remarkable *achievement*. 我们为他的巨大成就而高兴。‖ This ***represents*** the highest *achievement* of Chinese ceramics. 这代表了中国陶瓷的最高成就。‖ It ***surpasses*** all previous *achievement* in this field. 它超过了这个领域以前所有的一切成就。

V_2 The *achievement* ***goes*** unrecognized. 这项成就未被承认。‖ The *achievement* of one's purpose ***depends*** largely ***on*** one's perseverance. 一个人的志愿之实现大部分靠他的毅力。

Q ***academic*** [***scholarly***] *achievement* 学术成就‖ ***artistic*** *achievement* 艺术成就‖ ***astonishing*** 〈***amazing***, ***wonderful***〉 *achievement* 惊人的成就‖ ***brilliant*** *achievement* 辉煌成就‖ ***courageous*** *achievement* 英勇的业绩‖ ***creditable*** [***landable***] *achievement* 值得称赞的成就‖ ***crowning*** *achievement* 登峰造极的成就‖ ***dazzling*** *achievement* 显赫的成就‖ ***diplomatic*** *achievements* 外交成就‖ ***engineering*** *achievement* 工程技术上的一项伟大成就‖ ***epic*** *achievement* 英雄的业绩‖ ***epoch-making*** *achievement* 划时代的成就‖ ***gigantic*** [***substantial***] *achievement* 巨大成就‖ ***glorious*** *achievement* 光荣业绩‖ ***great*** 〈***magnificent***, ***phenomenal***, ***remarkable***, ***signal***, ***superb***〉 *achievement* 伟大〈光辉的、非凡、极不寻常的、巨大的、一流的〉成就‖ ***heroic*** *achievement* 英勇业绩‖ ***lasting*** [***monumental***] *achievement* 不朽业绩‖ ***literary*** *achievement* 文学成就‖ ***major*** *achievement* 主要成就‖ ***memorable*** *achievement* 难忘的成就‖ ***notable*** *achievement* 显著的成就‖ ***outstanding*** *achievement* 杰出成就‖ ***record*** *achievement* in sport 体育运动的最佳成绩‖ ***tangible*** 〈***solid***〉 *achievement* 实际〈扎扎实实〉的成绩‖ ***technical*** 〈***scientific***〉 *achievement* 技术〈科学〉成就‖ ***thrilling*** *achievement* 激动人心的成就

P He was awarded the Nobel prize ***for*** *achievements* in physics. 他因在物理学方面的成就被授予诺贝尔奖。‖ He excels ***in*** reputation and *achievement*. 他在声望和成就方面是出类拔萃的。‖ It's impossible ***of*** *achievement*. 这是不可能实现的。

acknowledge *v.* 承认；与…打招呼(表示认识)；告知收到(信件等)；对(某人所做的事)表示感谢

VP (B) *acknowledge* ... *as*... 承认…是 / He *acknowledged* Henry *as* his heir. 他承认亨利是他的继承人。(D) He *acknowledged* being ignorant of the facts. 他承认对这些事实一无所知。(E) He *acknowledged* my being the first to think of it. 他承认我是第一个考虑这件事的人。(G± obj.) She *acknowledged* to us that she was to blame. 她告诉我们是她的过错。(F4) They *acknowledged* us to be the winners of the contest. 他们承认我们是比赛的优胜者。(F6) He *acknowledged* himself defeated. (正式)他承认自己失败了。(F7) They all *acknowledged* him master. 他们都承认他是主人。

M He ***courageously*** *acknowledged* his mistake. 他勇敢地承认了错误。‖ It's ***generally*** *acknowledged* that Edison was a great inventer. 爱迪生被一致公认为是伟大的发明家。‖ I ***gratefully*** *acknowledged* his help. 我十分感激他的帮助。‖ He ***openly*** *acknowledged* his fault. 他公开承认了自己的错误。‖ We should always *acknowledge* gifts ***promptly***. 我们收到礼物应立即致谢。‖ He ***tacitly*** *acknowledged* our plan. 他默认了我们的计划。‖ It's ***universally*** *acknowledged* that ...一致公认…

P She *acknowledged* his greetings ***by*** a slight inclination of the head. 她微微点头表示注意到他的问候。‖ The author *acknowledged* her debt ***to*** her research assistants. 作者对助手们的帮助表示感谢。‖ His long service with the company was *acknowledged* ***with*** a present. 公司送他一份礼物，答谢他为公司的长期服务。

acknowledgment *n.* 承认；致谢；收到(信函、礼物等)的通知

V She ***bowed*** her *acknowledgment* of applause. 她对欢呼点头致谢。‖ She ***expressed*** her grateful *acknowledgment* to him for his lovely gift. 她对他送的可爱的礼物深表感谢。‖ To him I ***feel*** my sincerest *acknowledgment* to be due. 我觉得我应该向他表示最诚挚的谢意。‖ We have ***had*** no *acknowledgment* of our letters. 我们尚未收到对方的收函通知。‖ I ***made*** my *acknowledgment* with thanks for his help. 我谢谢他对我的帮助。‖ I ***owe*** an *acknowledgment* to my uncle. 我要感谢我的叔叔。‖ He ***received*** the *acknowledgment* he deserved as a poet. 他得到了作为诗人应该得到的承认。‖ She ***re-***

turned her grateful *acknowledgment* to him. 她感激地答谢他。‖ We ***sent*** our *acknowledgment* to our teacher. 我们向老师致以谢意。‖ I ***tender*** my warmest *acknowledgment* to him. 我向他致以最热诚的谢意。‖ The queen ***waved*** her *acknowledgment* to the crowd. 女王向人群挥手致意。

V_2 An *acknowledgment* ***came*** in the mail. 信里表示了谢意。

Q ***cordial*** *acknowledgment* 衷心的感谢‖ ***formal*** *acknowledgment* 正式承认‖ ***frank*** *acknowledgment* 坦率的承认‖ ***grateful*** *acknowledgment* 深深的谢意‖ ***grudging*** [***reluctant***] *acknowledgement* 十分勉强的承认‖ ***public*** *acknowledgment* 公开承认‖ ***sincere*** *acknowledgment* 真诚的谢意‖ ***slight*** [***modest***, ***small***] *acknowledgment* 略表谢意‖ ***special*** *acknowledgment* 特别的谢意‖ ***thankful*** *acknowledgment* 深深的谢意‖ ***warm*** *acknowledgment* 热情的谢意

P We have ***for*** *acknowledgment* your letter of June 6. 你们6月6日的来函已经收到。‖ One of the men raised an arm ***in*** *acknowledgment*. 其中一个人举手示意。/ ***in*** *acknowledgment* of telephone orders(向打电话订货的人表示)已收到了电话订货‖ His theory was quoted ***without*** (an) *acknowledgement*. 他的理论被引用,但未受到感谢。

P_2 *acknowledgment* ***for*** permission to reprint a passage from... 为准许翻印…中的一段而表示谢意‖ This is a slight *acknowledgment* ***of*** your kind help. 这只对你的好心相助聊表谢意。

acquaint *v.* 使熟悉,使了解

VP (B; ± refl.) *acquaint* sb. *with*... 使某人熟悉(了解) / My teacher *acquainted* me *with* his intention. 老师把他的意图告诉了我。/ The lawyer *acquainted* herself *with* the facts of the case. 律师了解了案件的真相。

M They should *acquaint* themselves ***thoroughly*** with farming methods. 他们必须精通农艺。

acquaintance *n.* 1. 相识的人 2. 熟悉,了解

V I want to ***acquire*** a closer *acquaintance* with statistics. 我想对统计学有更深的了解。‖ ***begin*** an *acquaintance* with sb. 开始与某人结识‖ ***bump into*** 〈***meet***〉 an old *acquaintance* 碰见〈遇见〉老相识‖ We ***continued*** our *acquaintance* for years. 我们继续交往了多年。‖ He doesn't want to ***cultivate*** her *acquaintance*. 他不想结识她。‖ ***cut*** [***drop***] one's *acquaintance* 与某人断交‖ We should ***enlarge*** [***extend***] our *acquaintance* with foreign countries. 我们应该扩大对外国的了解。‖ ***establish*** [***form***] an *acquaintance* with sb. 结识某人‖ He has ***gained*** [***obtained***] *acquaintance* with it. 他已熟悉了它。‖ He ***has*** some *acquaintance* with German, but doesn't speak it fluently. 他略懂一点德语,但说得不流利。‖ I still ***keep up*** my *acquaintance* with him. 我们与他交往。‖ He ***lacks*** a first-hand *acquaintance* with the country. 他缺少对这个国家的直接了解。‖ I ***made*** her *acquaintance* in Beijing. 我与她在北京结识。‖ ***pick up*** an *acquaintance* with 与某人偶然结识‖ He ***possesses*** more than second-hand *acquaintance* with savage life. 他对野人生活的了解不完全是间接的。‖ ***renew*** one's *acquaintance* with sb. 重新与某人交往‖ I ***resumed*** *acquaintance* with Guangzhou after an absence of 13 years. 离开广州13年后我又熟悉了它。‖ ***scrape*** (***up***) an *acquaintance* with sb. 硬要与某人交友‖ ***seek*** the *acquaintance* of sb. 竭力想与某人结识‖ I have ***struck up*** an *acquaintance* with him. 我已与他结识。‖ He has ***widened*** his *acquaintance* with literature. 他扩大了对文学的了解。

Q 1. an ***agreeable*** *acquaintance* 令人愉快的相识‖ a ***bowing*** [***nodding***] *acquaintance* 点头之交‖ a ***casual*** [***chance***, ***passing***] *acquaintance* 偶然结识的人‖ a ***close*** *acquaintance* 知己‖ ***large*** [***wide***] *acquaintance* 交游广泛‖ She's an ***old*** *acquaintance*. 她是我的一位老相识。‖ a ***personal*** *acquaintance* 个人的相识‖ a ***recent*** *acquaintance* 新交‖ a ***slight*** *acquaintance* 一个认识但没有什么交情的人‖ a ***speaking*** *acquaintance* 见面讲几句话的相识‖ an ***undesirable*** *acquaintance* 不受欢迎的朋友 2. an ***adequate*** *acquaintance* 充分了解‖ an ***exhaustive*** *acquaintance* 透彻的了解‖ a ***further*** *acquaintance* 进一步的了解‖ a ***general*** *acquaintance* 一般性的了解‖ an ***intimate*** *acquaintance* 非常熟悉‖ a ***limited*** *acquaintance* 不甚了解‖ ***little*** *acquaintance* 所知甚少‖ a ***profound*** *acquaintance* 透彻了解‖ a ***slight*** *acquaintance* 略有所闻‖ a ***superficial*** *acquaintance* 肤浅了解‖ a ***thorough*** *acquaintance* 彻底了解

P He has a wide circle ***of*** *acquaintances*. 他交游甚广。‖ ***On*** closer *acquaintance*, he proved to be a nice man. 对他进一步的了解证明他是一个挺不错的人。

P_2 *acquaintance* ***between*** persons 人与人之间的相互了解‖ That evening he made the *acquaintance* ***of*** the young actress. 他在那个晚上结识了那位年轻的女演员。‖ I have some *acquaintance* ***with*** the language. 我对这门语言略知一二。

acquaintanceship *n.* (正式)相识,认识,交际圈

V We should ***broaden*** and ***deepen*** our *acquaintanceship* with foreign peoples. 我们应该扩大和加深对外国民族的了解。‖ He is one of those people with whom I can ***claim*** *acquaintanceship*. 他是我可以称为熟悉的人中的一个。‖ I ***have*** only a little *acquaintanceship* with him. 我对他不太了解。‖ We should ***promote*** mutual *acquaintanceship*. 我们要促进互相了解。‖ She ***struck up*** an *acquaintanceship* with a fellow passenger during the cruise. 那次乘船旅行她结识了一位同船的乘客。

Q a ***casual*** *acquaintanceship* 偶然结识‖ ***close*** *acquaintanceship* 深交‖ an ***intimate*** *acquaintanceship* 挚友

P_2 He has a wide *acquaintanceship* ***among*** [***with***] all sorts of people. 他交游颇广,三教九流的人都认识。

acquainted *adj* 相识的;了解的

M Let's get ***better*** *acquainted*. 我们要加深对彼此的了解。‖ They were ***casually*** 〈***closely***, ***intimately***, ***only slightly***, ***thoroughly***〉 *acquainted*. 他们偶然结识〈关系密切、关系亲昵、交往不深、相知有素〉。‖ Are you ***fully*** *acquainted* with the facts of the case? 此案件的详情你完全了解吗?‖ Mr. Page is ***widely*** *acquainted*. 佩基先生交游广泛。

P She was [got, became] *acquainted* ***with*** my brother. 她认识我的兄弟。

acquiesce *v.* (正式)同意,默许

VP (B) *acquiesce in* 同意,默许 / We *acquiesced in* their plan because we couldn't suggest a better one. 我们因不能提出更好的计划只好同意他们的计划。

M They *acquiesced* ***grudgingly***. 他们勉强同意了。

P They *acquiesced* ***in*** the decision. 他们默认了这个决定。‖ He *acquiesced* ***to*** the demand. 他同意了这个要求。

acquiescence *n.* 同意,默许

V He didn't much ***care for*** her *acquiescence* in his

treatment of the children. 他在对待孩子方面不太遵从她的意见。‖ They went on strike in order to ***enforce*** *acquiescence* in their demand that their wages should be increased. 为了强迫资方同意他们增加工资的要求，他们举行了罢工。‖ He ***expressed*** a grim *acquiescence* in her demand. 他冷冷地同意了她的要求。‖ He ***smiled*** *acquiescence*. 他用微笑表示默许。

Q ***complete*** [***total***] *acquiescence* 完全同意 ‖ ***temporary*** *acquiescence* 暂时同意

P ***by*** *acquiescence* or positive agreement 通过默许或是明确同意的方式 ‖ ***with*** the *acquiescence* of one's mother 经母亲的默许 ‖ ***Without*** the *acquiescence* of the teacher, the children can't go home. 没有老师的同意，孩子们不能够回家。

P_2 *acquiescence* ***in*** the dispensations of life 听天由命 ‖ He offered passive *acquiescence* ***to*** the new arrangements. 他消极地同意了新的安排。

acquisition *n*. (有价值的)获得物或人；获得

V He invited me to ***inspect*** his new *acquisitions*. 他请我参观他最近得到的东西。‖ Prolonged illness ***involves*** the *acquisition* of a new mental attitude. 长期患病引起一种新的精神状态。‖ This museum ***makes*** new *acquisitions* from the gifts of friends. 这家博物馆通过捐赠来获得新展品。

Q ***expensive*** *acquisition* 花费昂贵的新添物品 ‖ ***language*** *acquisition* 语言习得 ‖ ***latest*** [***new***, ***recent***] *acquisition* 新近获得的东西 ‖ ***scholarly*** *acquisition* 学术知识 ‖ ***valuable*** *acquisition* 有价值的新增人或物

P_3 He devotes his time to the *acquisition* ***of*** knowledge. 他把时间都花在求知上。‖ He is a valuable *acquisition* ***to*** the team. (英)他是该球队一个不可多得的新队员。

acquit *v*. 宣布无罪；表现

VP (B) *acquit* ***of*** [*on*] ... 宣布无罪/The jury *acquitted* her *of* [*on*] all charges. 陪审团宣布对她的所有指控不成立。(H；refl.) She *acquitted* herself well. 她表现很好。/He *acquitted* himself like a veteran. 他表现很老练。

M The contestants *acquitted* themselves very ***ably***. 选手们都表现得很能干。‖ John *acquitted* himself ***admirably*** in conversation. 约翰在交谈中表现极佳。‖ He *acquitted* himself rather ***badly*** [***poorly***]. 他表现极差。‖ He *acquitted* himself ***bravely*** (***brilliantly***). 他表现得很勇敢(才华横溢)。‖ One should *acquit* oneself ***creditably*** in life. 人生处世为人，必须光明正直，赢得称颂。‖ She *acquitted* herself ***well*** in her job. 她工作中表现很好。

P He *acquitted* himself ***to*** his credit [***with*** credit]. 他的行为值得赞扬。

acquittal *n*. (律)宣布无罪

V The jury ***brought in*** an *acquittal*. 陪审团宣布无罪。‖ I ***heard of*** his *acquittal* yesterday. 昨天我听说他无罪释放了。

P a sentence ***of*** *acquittal* 宣判无罪

P_2 They were enraged at the *acquittal* ***of*** a policeman accused of murder. 被指控犯有谋杀罪的警察被宣判无罪释放的消息激怒了他们。

acrimony *n*. (正式)(态度或语言上的)尖刻，刻薄

Q ***bitter*** *acrimony* 尖酸刻薄 ‖ ***sharp*** *acrimony* 刺耳的刻薄话

P They quarrelled ***with*** *acrimony*. 他们争吵得很厉害。‖ The dispute was settled ***without*** *acrimony*. 未用激烈的言词，争端就解决了。

P_2 the *acrimony* ***of*** the debate 辩论之激烈 ‖ *acrimony* ***over*** the involvement of the police 用尖刻的话对警察的干涉予以抨击

acrobatics *n*. 杂技；特技

V He can ***do*** the most amazing *acrobatics*. 他能表演一些令人十分吃惊的杂技。‖ ***learn*** *acrobatics* 学杂技 ‖ She ***performed*** *acrobatics* for us. 她为我们表演杂技。‖ ***watch*** *acrobatics* 看杂技表演

Q ***aerial*** [***aircraft***] *acrobatics* 飞行特技 ‖ ***mental*** *acrobatics* 绞尽脑汁 ‖ ***vocal*** *acrobatics* 演唱技巧

act *n*. 1. 行为，动作 2. 法令，条例 3. 幕

V 1. We ***appreciate*** his *act* of kindness. 我们赞赏他的善意行为。‖ Everybody ***commended*** [***praised***] that policeman's *act* of heroism. 大家都称赞那个警察的勇敢行为。‖ He ***committed*** an *act* of folly. 他做了件蠢事。‖ The nurse ***performed*** a heroic *act*. 那位护士做出了勇敢的举动。‖ ***witness*** an *act* of terrorism 目睹恐怖行动 2. ***frame*** the Education *act* 制定教育法案 ‖ ***invoke*** an *act* 援引某项条例 ‖ Parliament has ***passed*** an *Act* forbidding the killing of animals for pleasure. 议会通过一项法案，禁止以捕杀动物取乐。

Q 1. a ***barbaric*** [***barbarous***] *act* 野蛮的行为 ‖ a ***courageous*** (***heroic***) *act* 勇敢(英勇)的行为 ‖ a ***childish*** *act* 幼稚的举动 ‖ a ***criminal*** *act* 犯罪行为 ‖ a ***cruel*** *act* 残忍的行为 ‖ a ***foolish*** *act* 愚蠢的行为 ‖ a ***humane*** *act* 人道的行为 ‖ an ***illegal*** [***unlawful***] *act* 不法[犯法]行为 ‖ an ***impulsive*** *act* 冲动的行为 ‖ an ***indecent*** *act* 下流行为 ‖ an ***indiscreet*** *act* 轻率的举动 ‖ a ***noble*** *act* 高尚的行为 ‖ a ***justified*** *act* 正当的行为 ‖ a ***kind*** *act* 仁慈的行为 ‖ an *overt* (***covert***) *act* 公开(隐蔽)的行动 ‖ a ***questionable*** *act* 可疑的行为 ‖ a ***rash*** *act* 鲁莽的行为 ‖ a ***sexual*** *act* 性行为 ‖ a ***shameful*** *act* 可耻的行为 ‖ a ***statesmanlike*** *act* 有政治家风度的作为 ‖ a ***thoughtful*** *act* 体贴的行为 ‖ an ***unconstitutional*** *act* 违反宪法的行为 2. an ***amendatory*** *act* 修正法案 ‖ an ***emergency*** *act* 紧急法令 ‖ a ***tariff*** *act* 关税法 3. a ***circus*** *act* 马戏表演 ‖ a ***comedy*** *act* 喜剧节目 ‖ a ***nightclub*** *act* 夜总会节目 ‖ a ***vaudeville***(美) [***variety***(英)] *act* 歌舞杂耍节目

P ***between*** *acts* 幕间 ‖ ***by*** *act* of Parliament 根据议会法案 ‖ The pickpocket was caught ***in*** the *act*. 那个扒手在偷窃时被抓获。‖ ***under*** this *Act* 根据本法案

P_2 We strongly condemned their *act* ***of*** agression. 我们强烈谴责他们的侵略行径。

O If you got in on the *act*, you wouldn't be short of money for years. 如果你在这中间插一手的话，你会有好几年不愁没钱用。‖ John wasn't really angry, he was putting on an *act*. 约翰并没有真的生气，他是在装腔作势。

act *v* 行动；起作用；扮演

VP (B) *act as* 充当，起…的作用/She *acted as* our interpreter. 她给我们当口译。‖ *act for* 代理/In this case I'm *acting for* my friend. 我代表我的朋友处理此事。/A solicitor *acts for* his clients 律师代表他的当事人。‖ *act on* [*upon*] 按…行事；对…起作用/I *acted on* his orders. 我奉他的命令行事。/This medicine *acts on* the heart. 这种药对心脏病有效。(H) The soldier *acted* bravely. 这个战士表现很勇敢。/He *acted* like a child. 他的行为稚气十足。‖ Davy *acted* as though nothing had happened. 大卫装出若无其事的样子。

M He willingly accepted this view and *acted* ***accordingly***. 他乐意接受这一观点并据此行事。‖ The boy *acted* ***badly*** in school. 这男孩在学校表现不好。‖ I believe he will *act* ***cautiously*** [***discreetly***, ***prudently***] in such matters. 在这些问题上我相信他会谨慎行事。‖ Some acids *act* ***corrosively***. 有些酸会起腐蚀

作用。‖ *act* ***fair*** and ***square*** 做事光明正大‖I don't think he will *act* ***foolishly***. 我看他是不会做蠢事的。‖ *act* ***generously*** 表现很慷慨‖Don't *act* ***hastily*** [***indiscreetly***]. 不要直率[轻率]行事。‖He believed the report and *acted* ***immediately*** [***promptly***]. 他听信了汇报,立即采取行动。‖You have *acted* ***impulsively*** 〈***irresponsibly***, ***rashly***, ***responsibly***〉. 你表现得过于冲动〈不负责任、鲁莽、负责〉。‖ *act* ***unwisely*** 〈***wisely***, ***sensibly***〉不明智〈明智〉地行动‖My leg has been *acting* ***up*** all week. (非正式;英)我的腿整个星期都不舒服。

P We *acted* ***according to*** instructions. 我们是按照指示办事的。‖He *acted* ***against*** my advice. 他不听我的劝告。‖She *acted* ***from*** jealousy. 她的行动出于忌妒。‖ *act* ***in*** concert with... 与…一致行动/He *acted* ***in*** selfdefence. 他采取了自卫行动。‖Acids *act* ***on*** metals. 酸会对金属起腐蚀作用。/That lawyer is *acting* ***on*** behalf of his client. 那位律师代表他的当事人。‖They *acted* ***out of*** fear. 他们的行动出于恐惧。‖We usually *act* ***through*** our agents. 我们通常通过我们的代理办事。‖I will *act* ***to*** the best of my judgement. 我将按照我最好的判断行事。‖How did they *act* ***towards*** you? 他们对你的态度如何?‖He *acted* ***with*** 〈***without***〉caution. 他谨慎〈贸然〉行事。

action *n*. 1. 行动,活动 2. 诉讼 3. 作用 4. 战斗 5. 情节

V 1. Most people ***condemned*** 〈***criticized***〉his high-handed *action*. 大多数人谴责〈批评〉他的高压手段。‖The Prime Minister ***defended*** her *action*. 首相为她的行动进行辩护。‖ ***initiate*** an *action* 开始行动‖What ***motivated*** my *action*, I can't tell. 促使我行动的动机是什么,我说不出。‖Why don't you ***reconsider*** your *action*? 你为什么不重新考虑你的行动?‖The plan ***required*** careful *action*. 此计划要谨慎行动。‖ ***take*** *immediate action* 立即采取行动 2. The lawyer ***abandoned*** *action* for lack of evidence. 律师放弃了诉讼,因为证据不足。‖He ***brought*** [***instituted***, ***took***] legal *action* against his neighbour. 他起诉他的邻居。‖ ***defer*** an *action* 推迟诉讼‖The judge ***dismissed*** the *action*. 法官驳回起诉。‖The court ***decided*** the *action* in favour of 〈against〉the defendant. 法庭判被告胜〈败〉诉。‖ ***revoke*** a court *action* (正式)撤销起诉 3. Oxygen will ***exert*** a chemical *action* on metals. 氧会对金属产生化学作用。‖These plastics can ***resist*** the *action* of acids. 这些塑料不受酸的腐蚀。4. We ***brocke off*** the *action* because our ammunition was running low. 我们停止了战斗,因为弹药快用尽了。‖The marines ***went into*** *action* before dawn. 海军陆战队在黎明前投入战斗。‖The troops ***fought*** a delaying *action*. 部队进行了阻击战。‖He ***saw*** *action* in Africa. 他在非洲打过仗。

V$_1$ 1. His prompt *action* ***prevented*** an accident. 他的迅速行动避免了事故发生。‖*Actions* ***speak*** louder than words. 行动比语言更有效。3. The *action* of the crank ***turns*** the wheel. 这根曲轴的作用是使轮子转动。4. The *action* ***lasted*** three hours. 战斗持续了3小时。5. The *action* ***drags***. 故事的情节拖沓。‖The *action* ***picks up*** in the third act. 故事情节从第3幕开始有起色。‖The *action* ***took place*** in Switzerland. 事情发生在瑞士。

Q 1. ***concerted*** [***united***] *action* 一致行动‖a ***decisive*** *action* 果断行动‖a ***direct*** *action* 直接行动‖a ***drastic*** *action* 激烈的行动‖a ***disciplinary*** *action* 处分‖an ***emergency*** *action* 应急行动‖ ***further*** *action* 进一步的行动‖a ***hasty*** [***rash***] *action* 仓促[草率]的行动‖ ***immediate*** [***prompt***] *action* 即刻行动‖ ***independent*** *action* 独立行动‖ ***industrial*** *action* 劳工行动(如怠工、罢工等)‖a ***job*** *action* (美)临时罢工示威‖a ***political*** *action* 政治行动‖ ***remedial*** *action* 补救措施‖a ***rude*** *action* 粗鲁行为‖ ***vigourous*** 〈***strong***〉*action* 有力〈强硬的〉行动 2. ***civil*** *action* 民事诉讼‖ ***class*** *action* (美)集团诉讼 3. a ***chemical*** *action* 化学作用‖a ***reflex*** *action* 反射作用 4. a ***delaying*** [***holding***] *action* 阻止战斗,牵制性行动‖ ***enemy*** *action* 敌方行动‖ ***evasive*** *action* 规避动作‖ ***military*** *action* 军事行动‖ ***punitive*** *action* (正式)讨伐行动‖a ***rearguard*** *action* 后卫战斗

P Photographs are made possible ***by*** the *action* of light on paper. 照片是由光线对底片发生作用而形成的。‖The time has come ***for*** *action*. 行动的时刻到了。‖Many were killed ***in*** *action*. 许多人在战斗中阵亡。‖Things will be easier when we put the new system ***into*** *action*. 等新方法开始施行时,事情就会变得容易。‖a man ***of*** *action* 实干家,活动家‖He wants a piece ***of*** the *action*. (俚)他想参与此事。‖The storm put the telephones ***out of*** *action*. 暴风雨使电话中断。‖a story packed ***with*** *action* 情节曲折的故事‖ ***under*** *action* of the acid 在酸的作用下

P$_2$ an *action* ***for*** divorce 〈libel〉离婚〈对诽谤罪的〉诉讼

activity *n*. 活动力,能动性;活动,活跃

V ***break off*** an *activity* 停止一项活动‖ ***continue*** one's literary *activity* 继续从事文学活动‖ ***coordinate*** *activities* 使活动协调‖ ***curb*** [***arrest*** (正式)]its *activity* 抑制它的活动力‖ ***develop*** an intellectual *activity* 发展智力活动‖He ***devoted*** his whole *activities* to the study of linguistics. 他潜心于语言学的研究。‖ ***direct*** one's *activity* against... 为反对…而行动‖ ***display*** [***exhibit*** (正式)]great *activity* 表现出很大的能动性‖Japan is now ***enjoying*** great commercial and industrial *activity*. 现在日本工商业很活跃。‖ ***extend*** one's *activities* to Europe 把自己的活动扩大到欧洲‖ ***hum*** [***buzz***] ***with*** *activity* 一派活跃繁忙的景象‖ ***monitor*** [***keep an eye on***]illegal *activity* 监视非法活动‖What ***motivated*** this furious *activity*? 这种狂暴行动的动机是什么?‖Business *activity* was ***paralyzed*** by the strike. 商业活动由于罢工而陷于瘫痪。‖Agriculture is ***recovering*** *activity*. 农业又出现活力。‖ ***restore*** the functional *activity* of 恢复…的功能‖ ***resume*** one's *activities* 继续某人的活动‖The committee has ***started*** its *activities*. 委员会开始活动。‖ ***stop*** [***terminate*** (正式)]an *activity* 终止一项活动‖ ***suppress*** [***repress***]student *activity* 压制学生活动‖All students ***take part in*** [***engagein***, ***participate in***]extracurricular *activities*. 全部学生都参加课外活动。

V$_2$ My numerous *activities* ***leave*** me little leisure. 我的活动很多,难有空闲。

Q ***anti-government*** *activity* 反政府活动‖ ***banking*** *activities* 银行业务活动‖ ***behind-the-scenes*** *activities* 幕后活动‖ ***black market*** *activities* 黑市活动‖ ***business*** *activities* 商业活动‖ ***bustling*** *activity* 繁忙的活动‖ ***campus*** *activity* 校内活动‖ ***cerebral*** *activity* 大脑活动‖ ***constant*** [***continuous***]*activity* 持续不断的活动‖ ***cultural*** 〈***sporting***〉*activity* 文化〈体育〉活动‖ ***destructive*** *activity* 破坏活动‖ ***economic*** *activity* 经济活动‖ ***enjoyable*** *activities* 娱乐性强的活动‖ ***extracurricular*** 〈***classroom***〉*activities* 课外〈课堂〉活动‖ ***feverish*** *activity* 狂热的活动‖ ***gambling*** *activify* 赌博活动‖ ***group*** *activity* 小组活动‖

illegal [***unlawful***]〈***criminal***〉 *activities* 非法〈犯罪〉活动 ‖ ***intellectual*** *activity* 智力活动 ‖ ***irresponsible*** *activities* 不负责任的行动 ‖ ***lecturing*** *activities* 讲演活动 ‖ ***many-sided*** *activities* 多种经营活动 ‖ ***normal*** *activities* 正常活动 ‖ ***organized*** *activities* 有组织的活动 ‖ ***outdoor*** 〈***indoor***〉 *activities* 户外〈室内〉活动 ‖ ***physical*** and ***mental*** *activities* 体力和脑力活动 ‖ ***political*** *activity* 政治活动 ‖ ***practical*** *activities* 实践活动 ‖ ***productive*** *activities* 生产活动 ‖ ***propaganda*** *activity* 宣传活动 ‖ ***recreational*** [***amusement***] *activities* 娱乐活动 ‖ ***scientific*** *activities* 科学活动 ‖ ***secret*** [***clandestine***, ***covert***] *activities* 秘密活动 ‖ ***social*** *activities* 社会活动,社交活动 ‖ ***social service*** *activities* 社会服务活动 ‖ ***spy*** [***espionage***] *activity* 间谍活动 ‖ ***terrorist*** 〈***subversive***〉 *activities* 恐怖〈颠覆〉活动 ‖ ***underground*** 〈***mysterious***, ***sinister***, ***suspicious***〉 *activities* 地下〈神秘、邪恶、可疑〉的活动 ‖ ***uninterrupted*** [***unremitting***] *activities* 不间断的活动 ‖ ***united*** [***unified***] *activities* 联合行动 ‖ ***union*** *activities* 工会活动 ‖ ***worthwhile*** 〈***useful***〉 *activities* 值得干〈有益〉的活动

P Police fight ***against*** the *activities* of thieves. 警察与偷盗活动作斗争。‖ Many have ended up in prison ***for*** terrorist *activities*. 有不少人因进行恐怖活动而最后坐牢。‖ The volcano is ***in*** *activity*. 这座火山正处在活动中。‖ a burst ***of*** *activity* 一阵忙乱

P_2 his *activities* ***as*** a broadcaster 他作为广播员的活动 ‖ There is much *activity* ***in*** trade. 商业十分活跃。‖ We will bring in legislation to control the *activities* ***of*** gangs. 我们将立法以限制黑社会团伙的活动。‖ *Activity* ***with*** mistakes is better than indolence without mistakes. 做事犯错误总比不干事而不出错要好。

actor *n*. 男演员

V The *actor* was warmly ***applauded***. 这位演员受到热烈的鼓掌欢迎。‖ The *actor* was ***called*** before the curtain. 观众要求那位演员出场谢幕。‖ The *actor* was ***cheered***. 那位演员受到喝彩。‖ ***cast*** an *actor* 选派演员扮演角色 ‖ The *actor* was ***hissed*** from [off] the stage. 那位演员被嘘下舞台。

V_2 This *actor* will ***appear*** in the character of Romeo. 这位演员将扮演罗密欧。‖ A good *actor* ***draws***. 好演员能吸引观众。

Q a ***bad*** *actor* 蹩脚演员 ‖ a ***celebrated*** *actor* 名演员 ‖ a ***character*** *actor* 性格演员 ‖ an ***extremely fine*** *actor* 一位非常出色的演员 ‖ a ***minor role*** *actor* 配角演员 ‖ a ***movie*** [film (英)] *actor* 电影演员 ‖ a ***part-time*** *actor* 兼职演员 ‖ a ***stage*** *actor* 舞台演员 ‖ a ***star*** *actor* 明星演员 ‖ a ***versatile*** and ***finished*** *actor* 多才多艺演技精湛的演员

P_2 an *actor* ***of*** female roles 扮女角的男演员

actress *n*. 女演员

Q an American ***comedy*** *actress* 美国女喜剧演员 ‖ ***favourite*** *actress* 最喜爱的女演员 ‖ a ***motion-picture*** [***screen***] *actress* 女电影演员 ‖ a ***stage*** *actress* 舞台女演员

P_2 an *actress* ***of*** the Mei Lanfang school 梅兰芳派的女演员

acumen *n*. (正式)敏锐,聪明

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] great *acumen* in doing... 在做…方面表现出聪明才智 ‖ The critic ***requires*** unusual *acumen*. 批评家需要非常敏锐。

Q ***sharp business*** *acumen* 精明的业务才干;精明的商业才干 ‖ ***critical*** *acumen* 明察秋毫的才干 ‖ She had ***enough*** *acumen* to see through the scheme. 她很敏锐,识破了那个阴谋。‖ ***legal*** *acumen* 法律才干 ‖ ***political*** *acumen* 政治才干

acupuncture *n*. 针刺(疗法)

V ***apply*** *acupuncture* 用针刺 ‖ ***do*** [***perform***] *acupuncture* 实行针刺(疗法)

P cure infant deaf-mutes ***by*** new *acupuncture* treatment 用新针疗法治愈聋哑儿童

O *acupuncture* anaesthesia 针刺麻醉 ‖ *acupuncture* and moxibustion 针灸 ‖ *acupuncture* points (针灸的)穴位 / a bronze figure showing *acupuncture* points 针灸铜人 ‖ new *acupuncture* therapy 新针疗法

ad. *n*. 广告(参看 advertisement)

V ***insert*** *ads* in a magazine 在杂志上刊登广告

Q a ***blind*** *ad* 不具名的广告 ‖ a ***circus*** *ad* 一则马戏团的广告 ‖ a ***classified*** *ad*(通) [a ***small*** *ad*(英)] 分类广告 ‖ a ***full-page*** *ad* 整页的广告 ‖ a ***help-wanted*** *ad* 招工广告 ‖ a ***matrimonial*** *ad* 征婚启事 ‖ a ***want*** *ad* (报刊上的)征聘[征求,求职]广告

P rate ***of*** *ad* 广告费

adamant *adj*. 强硬的,坚决的

P be *adamant* ***about*** (doing) sth. 对做某事持强硬态度 ‖ be *adamant* ***against*** appeasing sb. 坚决不迁就某人 ‖ be *adamant* ***in*** refusing to accede to a demand 固执地拒不答应一项要求 ‖ be *adamant* ***to*** entreaties 〈temptation〉 不为哀求〈引诱〉所动

O He was *adamant* that he was fit to go. 他坚持认为他适合去。‖ She was *adamant* that he (should) not go. 她坚决认为他不能去。

adapt *v*. 使适应,改变;改编

VP (B) *adapt*...*for*... 改编[改制]以适应… / The author is going to *adapt* his novel *for* the stage. 作者将把他的小说改编成剧本。‖ *adapt*...*from*... 由…改编而成 / The exercise is *adapted from* Book V of *English for Today*. 这个练习是由《今日英语》第5册改编而成的。‖ (B; ± refl.) *adapt to* 适应 / We *adapted* quickly *to* life in Paris. 我们很快就适应了巴黎的生活。/ She had to *adapt* herself *to* local conditions. 她不得不使自己适应当地的条件。

M He chose the calling ***best*** *adapted* to his taste. 他选择了最称心的职业。‖ The teaching there is ***closely*** *adapted* to the needs of rural life and production. 那里的教学密切结合农村生活及生产的需要。‖ goods ***especially*** *adapted* for gifts 特别适合作礼物的商品 ‖ ***freely*** *adapted* from 从…随意改编来的 ‖ streets ***ill*** *adapted* for the residence of wealthy persons 不适合富人居住的街道 ‖ The play has been ***skillfully*** *adapted* from the original. 这个剧本是从原著巧妙地改编而成的。‖ ***well*** *adapted* to local conditions 非常适应当地条件

P They tried to *adapt* the public address system ***into*** a radio transmitter. 他们想法把广播设备改装成无线电发报机。

adaptation *n*. 改编(本);适应

V ***make*** an *adaptation* 进行改编

Q gradual *adaptation* 逐渐适应 ‖ A ***new*** *adaptation* of *David Copperfield* is now playing. 新编《大卫·科波菲尔》正在上演。‖ stage plays suitable for ***screen*** *adaptation* 适于改编成电影的舞台剧(本)

P We stick to the principle ***of*** *adaptation* to local conditions. 我们坚持因地制宜的原则。

P_2 an *adaptation* ***from*** a novel 一本小说的改写本 ‖ an *adaptation* (of a novel) ***for*** stage 〈television, broadcasting〉 (由小说)改编的舞台剧本〈电视剧本、广播剧本〉‖ The *adaptation* ***of*** the play for radio was

easily done. 把剧本改编成广播节目很容易。‖ His *adaptation* ***to*** new circumstances is incomplete. 他还不完全适应新环境。

add *v.* 增加;加算;补充说

VP (B) *add*...*to*... 给…增加…/She *added* some water *to* the tea. 她给茶里加了些开水。(G) She *added* that she would not bring the children. 她补充说她不带孩子来。

M The index *adds* ***appreciably*** [***substantially***] to the usefulness of the book. 索引明显增加了这本书的实用性。‖ This was to *add* ***considerably*** [***greatly***, ***significantly***] to his knowledge of the weather. 这后来大大丰富了他对天气的认识。‖ *add* ***constantly*** to one's popularity 不断增加某人的知名度‖ *add* ***flippantly*** 〈***jokingly***〉 轻率(开玩笑)地补充说‖ They will *add* ***immeasurably*** to our strength. 他们将使我们的力量得到无可估量的增长。‖ If you *add* ***in*** his gains of last year he'd made no less than £ 20 000. 如果加上去年的收益,他赚了至少 2 万英镑。‖ The lake *adds* ***much*** to the beauty of the campus. 那个湖泊使校园更添秀色。‖ They *add* ***on*** about 10 per cent for service. 他们还加上大约 10% 的小费。‖ She *added* ***philosophically***. 她富于哲理地补充说。‖ ***add quickly*** [***hastily***] 匆忙地补充说‖ *add* ***together*** these figures 把这些数字加起来‖ These figures don't *add* ***up right***. 这些数字加起来不对。

P Your long answer just *adds* up ***to*** a refusal. 你这冗长的答复意味着拒绝。

addict *n.* 1. 吸毒者 2. 有瘾的人

Q 1. a ***drug*** *addict* 吸毒成瘾者‖ an ***opium*** [***opiate***] *addict* 鸦片鬼 2. ***alcohol*** *addicts* 饮酒上瘾的人‖ *a* ***baseball*** 〈***basket-ball***, ***football***, ***tennis***〉 *addict* 棒球(篮球,足球,网球)迷‖ a ***confirmed*** *addict* 上瘾成癖(永不能戒除)的人‖ a ***radio*** *addict* 无线电爱好者‖ a ***work*** *addict* 对工作废寝忘食的人

addicted *adj.* 吸毒成瘾的;有瘾的,入迷的

M He was ***chronically*** *addicted* to gambling. 他是个积重难返的老赌棍。‖ He became ***hopelessly*** *addicted* to drink. 他饮酒成瘾,不可救药。‖ He was ***passionately*** *addicted* to pop music. 他酷爱流行音乐。‖ Tom was ***unduly*** *addicted* to study. 汤姆过于埋头学习。

P She was *addicted* ***to*** chocolate. 她很爱吃巧克力。

addiction *n.* 吸毒成瘾;嗜好,沉溺

V ***cure*** [***treat***] sb.'s *addiction to drugs* 治疗某人的毒瘾‖ ***develop*** an ***addiction*** to cocaine 对可卡因上瘾‖ ***get over*** [***overcome***] ***one's*** *addiction* to alcohol 克服酒瘾

Q ***chronic*** *addiction* 长期难戒的毒瘾‖ ***drug*** *addiction* 毒瘾‖ ***heroin*** 〈***marijuana***〉 *addiction* 海洛因(大麻)瘾‖ ***hopeless*** *addiction* 不可救药的毒瘾‖ ***opium*** *addiction* 鸦片瘾

P_2 an *addiction* ***to*** sweets 爱吃糖

addition *n.* 附加,增加;附加物;加,加法

V Workmen are ***building*** an *addition* to this library. 工人们正在扩建这座图书馆。‖ They've just ***had*** an *addition* to the family. 他们家刚添了一口人。‖ ***do*** *addition* 做加法‖ ***make*** an *addition* 增加一部分

Q an ***important*** *addition* to the literature of Lu Xun 有关鲁迅文献中的重要新作‖ an ***indispensable*** *addition* to the library of every English teacher 每个英语教师必不可缺的新书‖ ***late*** *additions* to the zoo 动物园中最近增添的动物‖ a ***much-to-be-welcomed*** *addition* 求之不得的增添物[增添的人]‖ a ***popular*** *addition* to the list of school books 教科书中一本受欢迎的新书‖ a ***useful*** *addition* to the staff of the school 该校教师中新增加的有用的一员‖ a most ***valuable*** *addition* to the legal literature 法律文献中很有价值的新作

P My younger brother is not very good ***at*** *addition*. 我弟弟不善于做加法。‖ ***In*** *addition*, there was a crop failure in many provinces. 此外,很多省份粮食欠收。/We saw a Mickey Mouse cartoon ***in*** *addition* to the cowboy movie. 除了那部牛仔影片外,我们还看了一部米老鼠的动画片。‖ The expenses of the household, ***with*** the *addition* of a nurse were heavy. 加上保姆的费用,家庭开支很大。

P_2 The solution is weakened by the *addition* ***of*** more water. 多加些水,这种溶液就会稀释。

address *n.* 1. 地址 2. 演讲 3. (复)求爱,殷勤

V 1. Let me know if you ***change*** your *address*. 如果你变更地址,请通知我。‖ She ***gave*** him the new *address* of the family. 她把家庭的新地址给了他。‖ Miss Nancy ***has*** my *address*. 南希小姐有我的地址。‖ Please ask him to ***leave*** his *address*. 请叫他留下地址。‖ ***look up*** sb.'s *address* in the telephone book 在电话簿里查找某人的地址‖ I cannot ***obtain*** her *address*. 我无法弄到她的地址。‖ I can't ***read*** the *address* on this letter. 我看不懂信上的地址。‖ Please ***write*** the name and *address* on the envelope. 请在信封上写明姓名和地址。2. The President's inaugural *address* was ***broadcast*** last night. 昨晚广播了总统的就职演说。‖ He ***delivered*** an *address* of thanks. 他致答谢词。‖ ***draft out*** an *address* 起草讲演稿‖ ***follow*** an *address* with interest 兴致勃勃地听演讲‖ He ***gave*** an *address* to the Psychological Association. 他给心理学协会作了一次演讲。‖ ***hear*** an *address* 听演讲‖ ***read*** an *address* of welcome 宣读欢迎词‖ ***work on*** one's *address* 准备发言稿 3. ***pay*** one's *addresses* to a lady 向某女士献殷勤‖ ***reject*** sb.'s *address* 不理会某人的殷勤

Q 1. the ***above*** *address* 上面的地址‖ ***business*** *address* 办公地址‖ a ***cable*** *address* 电报挂号‖ ***fixed*** *address* 固定地址‖ Apply at the ***following*** *address*. 请按下面的地址接洽。‖ a ***forwarding*** *address* (邮件上的)转送地址‖ ***home*** *address* 家庭地址‖ an ***inside*** *address* 信纸左上角的收信人姓名和地址‖ the ***mail*** *address* 通讯地址‖ ***out-of-date*** 〈***old***〉 *address* 过时的(老)地址‖ a ***permanent*** 〈***temporary***〉 *address* 常住(临时)地址‖ the ***present*** *address* 现在的地址‖ a ***private*** *address* 秘密地址‖ a ***return*** *address* 回信地址‖ a ***wrong*** *address* 错误的地址 2. a ***baccalaureate*** *address* (美)大学毕业典礼上对毕业生的训辞‖ a ***broadcast*** [***radio***] *address* 广播演讲‖ a(n) ***closing*** 〈***opening***〉 *address* 闭幕(开幕)词‖ a ***commencement*** *address* 毕业典礼上的演说‖ a ***complimentary*** *address* 祝词;颂词‖ a ***congratulatory*** *address* 贺词‖ an ***eloquent*** *address* 雄辩的演说‖ a ***farewell*** [***parting***] address 告别演说‖ a ***graduation*** *address* 毕业演说‖ an ***impromptu*** *address* 即席演说‖ an ***inaugural*** *address* 就职致辞[演说]‖ a ***keynote*** *address* 主要演说‖ a ***moving*** [***stirring***] *address* 动人的演讲‖ a ***television*** *address* 电视讲话

P Please write to him ***at*** his home *address*. 请按他的家庭住址写信给他。‖ Tom is still ***in*** the same *address*. 汤姆仍在原地址。‖ forward a parcel ***to*** a new *address* 把包裹转寄到新地址

P_2 She gave her *address* ***as***... 她给的地址是…‖ Can you give me the *address* ***of*** Mr. Johnson? 你能把约翰逊先生的地址给我吗?/an *address* ***of*** welcome

欢迎词‖ I can't read the *address* ***on*** the letter. 我看不清楚信上的地址。/a public *address* ***on*** education 关于教育的公开讲话‖ the general's *address* ***to*** the army 将军对军队的讲话

address *v.* 在(信封、包裹等上)写上姓名和地址;演讲,向…讲话;称呼

VP (B) *address*...*as*.. 称呼…为… / You should *address* him *as* "sir". 你应称呼他为"先生"。‖ *address*...*to*... 向…提出…;把…寄给… / Please *address* all enquiries *to* this office. 一切查询请向本办公室提出。/ I *addressed* the letter *to* him. 我把那封信寄给了他。/ (B; + refl.) *address* oneself *to* (正式) 从事于,忙着做 / He *addressed* himself *to* the main difficulty. 他着手处理主要难题。

M ***properly*** 〈***wrongly***〉 *address* a letter 正确〈不正确〉地写收信人的姓名和地址 / The letter was ***wrongly*** *addressed*. 这封信的地址写错了。

P *Address* her ***as*** above. 按上面的地址写信给她。‖ He was always *addressed* ***by*** his surname with the prefix of "Mr.". 人们总是在他姓名前加"先生"称呼他。‖ Please *address* this letter ***for*** me. 请帮我写一下这封信的地址。‖ He *addressed* the crowd ***in*** an eloquent speech. 他向人群发表雄辩的演说。‖ He *addressed* his parents ***on*** the subject. 他向他父母讲了这个问题。‖ *Address* your mail ***to*** street and number, please. 请在你邮件上写上街道和门牌号码。‖ *address*... ***without*** a title of honour 不用头衔称呼

O *Address* my mail (in) care of the department office. 把我的邮件寄系办公室转交。

adept *adj.* 熟练的,擅长的

M He was ***astonishingly*** *adept* at manipulating the big machine. 他操作这台大机器熟练得惊人。

P They are *adept* ***at*** solving crossword puzzles. 他们擅长解纵横字谜。‖ She is *adept* ***in*** music. 她擅长音乐。

adequate *adj.* 充足的,充分的;恰当的;胜任的

P The food was *adequate* ***for*** all of us. 这些食物足够我们大家吃。/ This is *adequate* ***for*** the purpose. 这适合于这个目的。‖ She is *adequate* ***to*** the task. 她能胜任这项任务。

O It would be *adequate* to list just the basic objections. 仅列几条基本的反对理由就够了。

adhere *v.* 粘附;遵守;坚持

VP (B) *adhere to* (正式) 遵守,坚持 / We must *adhere* strictly *to* the plan. 我们必须严格按计划办事。

M She *adheres* too ***closely*** to regulations. 她太过分拘泥于规则。‖ ***consistently*** 〈***resolutely***〉 *adhere* to principle 一贯〈坚定〉地坚持原则‖ *adhere* ***doggedly*** 〈***tenaciously***〉 to... 固执〈顽强〉地坚持…‖ He ***rigidly*** *adhered* to his old habits. 他固守旧习惯。‖ ***slavishly*** *adhere* to sb.'s order 盲目地服从某人的命令‖ We must ***strictly*** *adhere* to the traffic regulations 我们必须严格遵守交通规则。‖ *adhere* ***strongly*** to the mutual nonaggression treaty 坚决遵守互不侵犯条约‖ *adhere* ***stubbornly*** to one's views 固执己见‖ This plaster *adheres* ***well*** to the skin. 这种膏药粘附力很强。

P This paint *adheres* ***under*** the worst conditions. 这油漆在任何情况下都不会剥落。

adherence *n.* 依附;信奉;坚持

V The referee ***demanded*** *adherence* to the rules. 裁判要求(运动员)遵守规则。‖ ***give in*** one's *adherence* to a decision 宣布遵守决定‖ Do they ***question*** our *adherence* to the treaty? 他们对我们遵守条约表示怀疑吗?

Q ***close*** *adherence* to 严守‖ a ***consistent*** *adherence* to one's promise 一贯信守诺言‖ a ***firm*** *adherence* to the programme of action 坚定地坚持行动纲领‖ a ***nominal*** *adherence* to Buddhism 名义上信奉佛教‖ a ***rigid*** *adherence* to discipline 严守纪律‖ a ***slavish*** *adherence* to 盲目服从‖ a ***strict*** *adherence* to this plan 严格遵守这项计划

P_2 *adherence* ***to*** a cause 〈tradition〉 坚持某一事业〈传统〉

adieu *n.* (文或旧)告别

V ***bid*** sb. *adieu* 向某人告别‖ ***make*** [***take***] one's *adieu* (*s*) 辞行‖ He ***received*** the *adieu* of his friends. 他接受朋友们的告别。‖ ***say*** *adieu* to sb. 向某人告别

Q take ***fond*** *adieu* of one's comrades 和同志们依依惜别‖ bid a ***respectful*** *adieu* to 尊敬地向…告别

adjourn *v.* 休会,中止;移动(会场)

M The meeting *adjourned* ***sine die***. 无限期休会。‖ The discussion *adjourned* ***upstairs***. 讨论移到楼上进行。

P The meeting *adjourned* ***at*** five o'clock. 会议5时休会。‖ We *adjourned* ***for*** lunch. 我们暂停会议去吃午饭。‖ The meeting *adjourned* ***in*** confusion. 会议在混乱中休会。‖ Fanny suggested they should all *adjourn* ***to*** the garden. 范妮建议他们都移到花园里去。‖ He announced that the trial would be *adjourned* ***until*** the next morning. 他宣布审判暂停,第二天上午继续进行。‖ *adjourn* ***without*** a day 无限期休会

adjudge *v.* (正式)判决,裁决;判给

VP (F_4) The court *adjudged* him to be guilty. 法庭判决他有罪。(F_5) The court *adjudged* him guilty of murder. 法庭判决他犯了谋杀罪。/ He has been *adjudged* bankrupt. 他已被判决破产。(F_7) He was *adjudged* an extremist. 他被断定为极端分子。(G; -obj.) The court *adjudged* that the man was insane. 法庭判定那个人精神不正常。

P The case was *adjudged* ***in*** the Higher People's Court. 这桩案件由高级人民法院审判。‖ The court *adjudged* the dead man's house ***to*** his son. 法庭将死者的房子判归其子所有。/ *adjudge* a criminal ***to*** death 判处罪犯死刑

adjunct *n.* 附属物,附件;(语法)修饰语

Q Publication forms an ***essential*** *adjunct* to broadcasting. 出版是广播的必要补充。‖ The dictionary is an ***indispensable*** *adjunct* to the means of study. 词典是学习上必不可少的辅助工具。‖ The international congress is a ***necessary*** *adjunct* of a progressive, co-operative world. 国际性会议是一个进步与合作的世界必要的辅助手段。‖ Massage is an exceedingly ***useful*** *adjunct* to a treatment. 按摩是一种极有效的辅助治疗手段。

P The verbs "behave" and "belong" are nearly always followed ***by*** an *adjunct*. 动词"behave"和"belong"几乎总是跟有修饰语。‖ types ***of*** *adjunct* 修饰语的种类

P_2 This is an *adjunct* ***of*** bodies. 这是物体的一个属性。‖ Duncan's survey was an *adjunct* ***to*** [***of***] the current population survey. 杜肯的调查是目前人口调查的补充。/ An adverb is usually an *adjunct* ***to*** a verb. 副词常用来修饰动词。

adjust *v.* 调节,适应;调整

VP (B) *adjust* (...) *to* ... 适应,调节 / He had to *adjust to* the new climate. 他不得不适应新的气候。/ We *adjusted* our watches *to* local time. 我们将表拨到当地时间。

M You can't see well through a telescope unless it is *adjusted* ***correctly*** to your sight. 不把望远镜调节准确,适合你的视力,你就会看不清楚。‖ After a year in Harlem he ***quickly*** *adjusted* to many black American expressions. 在哈莱姆生活一年后,他很快就适应了许多美国黑人用语。‖ He ***soon*** *adjusted* to army life. 他很快就适应了军队生活。‖ He *adjusted* ***well*** to Washington. 他很能适应华盛顿的生活。

P Taylor *adjusted* himself ***in*** his chair. 泰勒在椅子里挪动一下身子。‖ The field glasses *adjust* ***with*** a screw. 双筒望远镜是用一个旋钮调节焦距的。

adjustment *n*. 调整;适应;调解

V ***Find*** a peaceful and satisfactory *adjustment* of the questions at issue between the two countries. 对两国的争端找到和平、圆满的调解方案。‖ They ***made*** a most satisfactory *adjustment* to their new environment. 他们对新环境已很适应了。‖ The newlyweds ***need*** a period of *adjustment*. 新婚夫妇需要一段时间才能彼此适应。‖ An *adjustment* was ***reached***. 调解成功了。

Q ***amicable*** *adjustment* 和解‖ *a* ***delicate*** *adjustment* 巧妙的调节‖ ***labor-management*** *adjustment* 劳资关系的调节‖ a ***minor*** 〈***major***〉 *adjustment* 小〈大〉的调整‖ ***perfect*** *adjustment* 精确调整‖ a ***price*** *adjustment* 物价调整‖ a ***rate*** *adjustment* 比率调整‖ a ***slow*** *adjustment* to a new situation 对新形势的缓慢适应

P_2 an *adjustment* ***for*** focusing a microscope 调节显微镜的焦点‖ Thousands of young marines have quietly made the *adjustment* ***from*** combat ***to*** civil life. 数千名海军陆战队员已平静地从战地生活过渡到平民生活。‖ an *adjustment* ***in*** [***of***] his salary 调整他的工资‖ an *adjustment* ***of*** the brakes 制动装置的调整‖ These students have particular problems of *adjustment* ***to*** living in Britain. 适应英国的生活对这些学生是有些特殊困难。/ The *adjustment* of the means ***to*** the end is necessary. 有必要使方法适应目的。

administer *v*. 管理;(正式)给与;(正式)用(药);提出(誓言);有助于

VP (B) *administer*...*to* ... 给与某人… / *administer* relief [help] *to* people who are suffering from floods 救济水灾灾民

P *administer* a severe blow ***to*** [***at***] the enemy 给敌人以沉重打击 / The prison officers helped to *administer* a sedative ***to*** him. 监狱长帮助给他服了镇静剂。/ The oath was *administered* ***to*** him. 他受命宣誓。

administration *n*. 1. 管理,支配 2. 管理部门,行政,政府

V ***cleanse*** the *Administration* of graft and corruption 清除政府的贪污腐化现象‖ ***consolidate*** economical *administration* 加强经济管理‖ ***decentralize*** *administration* 分散管理‖ ***form*** a minority *administration* 组成一个少数党政府‖ The Red Cross ***handled*** the *administration* of aid to the refugees. 红十字会从事援救难民的工作。‖ The two countries ***ran*** parallel *administrations* on the island. 两国共管此岛。

V_2 The new *administration* has ***come into power***. 新政府已经开始执政。‖ The present *administration* is ***drawing to a close***. 现行政府的执政期即将结束。‖ Successive *administrations* ***failed*** to solve the country's problems. 接任几届政府都没能解决这个国家的问题。‖ The Reagan *Administration* is ***planning*** a new war on drugs. 里根政府正在策划一场新的反毒品的战争。

Q 1. ***banking*** *administration* 银行管理‖ ***business*** *administration* 企业管理‖ ***city*** *administration* 城市管理‖ ***compulsory*** *administration* 强制管理‖ ***economic planning*** *administration* 经济计划管理‖ ***efficient*** *administration* 高效率管理‖ ***fiscal*** *administration* 财政管理‖ ***forest*** *administration* 森林管理‖ ***incompetent*** [***incapable***] *administration* 无能的管理‖ ***industry*** and ***commerce*** *administration* 工商行政管理‖ ***level-to-level*** *administration* 分级管理‖ ***library*** *administration* 图书馆管理‖ ***organized*** *administration* 有组织的管理‖ ***personnel*** *administration* 人事管理‖ ***popular*** *administration* 全民管理‖ ***public*** *administration* 公共管理‖ ***public health*** *administration* 公共卫生管理‖ ***reliability*** *administration* 可靠性管理‖ ***successful*** *administration* 成功的管理‖ ***unified*** *administration* 统一管理‖ ***union*** *administration* 联合管理 2. ***academic*** *administration* (高等学校)教务处;学术行政‖ ***bureaucractic*** *administration* 官僚机构‖ ***centralized*** *administration* 实施中央集权制的政府‖ ***civil*** *administration* 民政‖ ***colonial*** *administration* 殖民政府‖ ***corrupt*** *administration* 腐败的行政管理‖ ***current*** 〈***incumbent***, ***outgoing***〉 *administration* 现任〈本届、即将离任的〉政府‖ ***decentralized*** *administration* 实施地方分权的政府‖ ***federal*** *administration* 联邦政府‖ ***general*** *administration* 总管理处‖ ***internal*** *administration* 内政‖ ***judicial*** *administration* 司法机构‖ ***military*** *administration* 军政‖ ***minority*** *administration* 少数党政府‖ ***municipal*** *administration* 市政府‖ ***school*** *administration* 学校行政‖ a ***shadow*** *administration* 影子内阁

P negotiations ***between*** the university *administration* and the student union 学校行政与学生会之间的谈判‖ Not much was done ***by*** the last *Administration*. 上届政府政绩不大。‖ ***during*** the Reagan *Administration* 在里根政府执政期间‖ He is experienced ***in*** city *administration*. 他在市政管理方面有经验。‖ They need to spend less ***on*** *administration*. 他们应该少花点钱在行政上。‖ It has all along been ***under*** our *administration*. 这一直都归我们管辖。

P_2 The *administration* ***of*** justice is often difficult. 执法常常很困难。‖ the *administration* ***under*** Bush 布什内阁

administrator *n*. 行政官员;管理人员

Q a(n) ***clever*** 〈***efficient***, ***level***, ***headed***〉 *administrator* 〈聪明、效率高、稳健〉的管理人员‖ a ***civil*** *administrator* 民政管理人员‖ a ***corrupt*** *administrator* 腐败的官员‖ a ***foundation*** *administrator* 基金(会)管理人员‖ a ***poor*** [***bad***] *administrator* 无能的行政官员‖ a ***price*** *administrator* 物价管理人员‖ a ***school*** *administrator* 学校行政管理人员;学校理事‖ a ***trust*** *administrator* 信托管理人员

admiral *n*. 海军上将,海军将军

Q a ***fleet*** *admiral* (美)海军五星上将‖ a ***full*** *admiral* (美)海军上将‖ a ***rear*** *admiral* 海军少将‖ a ***vice*** *admiral* 海军中将

P_2 an *Admiral* ***of*** the Fleet (英)海军元帅

admiration *n*. 钦佩,赞美,羡慕

V His courageous behavior ***aroused*** the *admiration* of the public. 他的勇敢行为引起了公众的赞赏。‖ The beautiful scenery ***attracts*** the *admiration* of many a lover of nature. 这美丽的风景引起了许多自然爱好者的赞美。‖ The flower show ***awaits*** the

admiration of the passing throngs.(正式)这个花展等待着过往行人观赏。‖ ***call forth*** the *admiration* of the beholder 引起观看者的赞叹‖ ***cherish*** an *admiration* for sb. 仰慕某人‖ His heroism ***claims*** our *admiration*. 他的勇敢行为使我们佩服。‖ His argument ***commands*** *admiration* by its ability. 他的辩论能力令人佩服。‖ I ***conceived*** the highest *admiration* for his talents and energy. 对他的才能和精力我极为钦佩。‖ His speech ***deserves*** *admiration*. 他的演讲值得赞赏。‖ ***display*** an *admiration* for 对…佩服‖ ***elicit*** the *admiration* of the world (正式)引起世人的赞赏‖ ***evoke*** the *admiration* of the audience 引起观众的赞叹‖ ***express*** *admiration* for sb. 对某人表示钦佩‖ He ***felt*** great *admiration* for them all. 他对他们所有人都相当佩服。‖ Benson ***had*** an enormous admiration for them all. 本森对他们所有人都佩服得五体投地。‖ ***maintain*** one's *admiration* for 对…怀着景慕之情‖ ***merit*** our *admiration* (正式)值得我们称赞‖ ***secure*** *admiration* (正式)博得称赞‖ She ***won*** the *admiration* of all who knew her. 她赢得了所有认识她的人的赞赏。‖ The reader cannot ***withhold*** his interest and *admiration*. (正式)读者控制不住自己的兴趣和赞叹。

V_2 My *admiration* for his courage ***knows*** no bounds. 我对他的勇气钦佩之至。

Q ***ardent*** 〈***excessive***〉 *admiration* 热烈(过分)的赞美‖ ***blind*** *admiration* 盲目的羡慕‖ ***deep*** *admiration* 钦佩不已‖ ***great*** [***strong***] *admiration* 相当佩服‖ ***grudging*** 〈***ungrudging***〉 *admiration* 勉强〈慷慨〉的赞扬‖ ***heartfelt*** [***hearty***] *admiration* 衷心赞美‖ ***mutual*** *admiration* 相互仰慕‖ ***passionate*** *admiration* 热情的爱慕‖ ***profound*** *admiration* 相当欣赏‖ ***respectful*** *admiration* 仰慕‖ ***secret*** 〈***undisguised***〉 *admiration* 暗自〈不加掩饰的〉羡慕‖ ***sincere*** *admiration* 真诚的赞赏‖ ***small*** *admiration* 不怎么赞赏‖ ***unbounded*** [***unlimited***] *admiration* 无比羡慕‖ ***unconscious*** *admiration* 无意识的赞赏‖ ***undying*** *admiration* 永恒的赞美‖ ***universal*** [***widespread***] *admiration* 交口称赞

P We were lost ***in*** *admiration* of the beauty of the scene. 我们对此优美的风景赞叹不已。‖ ***through*** *admiration* for his bravery 出于对他勇敢行为的赞赏‖ He has succeeded ***to*** *admiration*. 他取得了圆满成功。‖ She was filled ***with*** *admiration* for his courage. 她对他的勇气感到佩服。

P_2 *admiration* ***at*** an unexpected surprise 对意外事件表示惊叹‖ My *admiration* ***for*** your skill is great. 我对你的技巧非常钦佩。‖ The Great Wall is the *admiration* ***of*** all the people. 长城令众人赞叹不已。

admire *v*. 钦佩,赞赏

VP (E)They all *admired* his behaving in that manner. 他那样行事,他们都很佩服。

M *admire* ***ignorantly*** 盲目钦佩‖ The works of Shelley have been ***long*** and ***deeply*** *admired* in China. 雪莱的作品在中国久享盛名。‖ He ***much*** [***greatly***] *admires* your poems. 他非常欣赏你的诗。‖ We ***really*** *admired* him for his frankness. 我们确实佩服他的直率。

P The people in the neighbourhood *admire* him ***as*** a very promising young man. 街坊四邻都称赞他是一个很有前途的年青人。‖ We *admire* her ***for*** her tact. 我们佩服她的老练。

admirer *n*. 爱慕者;赞美者

V This pretty girl ***attracts*** many *admirers*. 这漂亮的女孩吸引了很多的爱慕者。‖ His work still ***finds*** *admirers* in every land. 世界各地都有他的作品的崇拜者。

Q ***ardent*** [***enthusiastic***, ***fervent***, ***intense***, ***passionate***] *admirer* 热烈的赞美者‖ a ***blind*** *admirer* 盲目的崇拜者‖ a ***devoted*** *admirer* 忠实的赞美者‖ the girl's ***gallant*** *admirer* (旧)向这女孩献殷勤的爱慕者‖ an ***infatuated*** *admirer* 痴心的爱慕者‖ a ***secret*** 〈***faithful***, ***old***〉 *admirer* 暗中〈忠实、以前〉的爱慕者‖ a ***sincere*** *admirer* 真诚的赞美者‖ an ***unconditioned*** *admirer* of… 对…佩服得五体投地的人‖ the ***warmest*** *admirers* 最热情的赞美者

P He has a host ***of*** *admirers*. 他有很多的崇拜者。

P_2 He has an *admirer* ***of*** Shakespeare. 他是莎士比亚的崇拜者。/I am no *admirer* ***of*** that book. 我不欣赏那本书。

admission *n*. 1. 允许进入,允许加入 2. 入场费 3. 承认

V 1. No *admission* ***allowed*** after 10 P. M. 晚上10点后不准进入。‖ ***apply for*** *admission* to the stacks 申请进书库查阅许可权‖ They ***denied*** [***refused***] his *admission*. 他们拒绝他入场。‖ She ***desired*** *admission* to my service. 她想为我服务。‖ The ticket will ***give*** you free *admission* to the exhibition. 有了这张票,你可免费参观展览。‖ ***grant*** free *admission* to students 同意学生免费入场‖ The thief ***obtained*** [***gained***] *admission* through a broken window. 那小偷是从破窗户进去的。‖ *Admission* to the club is eagerly ***sought***. (正式)人们渴望加入俱乐部。‖ This Act ***tightened up*** the *admission* of immigrants into Britain. 这项法令使移民进入英国的条件更严了。2. They ***charged*** one dollar *admission*. 他们收1美元的入场费。‖ We have to ***pay for*** *admission*. 我们必须付入场费。3. ***extract*** an *admission* from him that… 迫使他承认…‖ He ***made*** an *admission* that he was the thief. 他承认自己是小偷。/He ***made*** full *admission* of his guilt. 他完全承认自己有罪。

Q 1. *Admission* ***free***. 免费入场。‖ ***open*** *admission* 随便进入‖ ***restricted*** *admission* (人数)有限入场‖ ***selective*** *admission* to colleges 严格筛选的入学制度 2. ***general*** *admission* 普通入场费 3. a ***candid*** [***frank***] *admission* 坦率的承认‖ ***damaging*** *admission* 不利的承认‖ ***full*** *admission* 完全承认‖ ***reluctant*** 〈***rueful***〉 *admission* 勉强〈悔恨的〉承认

P Soon ***after*** his *admission*, he became an officer of the society. 他入会不久,就当了协会的干事。‖ They charge a high price ***for*** *admission*. 他们收很高的入场费。‖ ***On*** [***By***] her own *admission*, she was responsible for the accident. 她自己承认,事故应由她负责。

P_2 *Admission* ***by*** ticket only. 凭票入场。‖ the *admission* ***of*** China ***to*** the United Nations 中国获准加入联合国‖ *Admission* ***to*** the show is one dollar. 演出的入场费是1美元。

admit *v*. 承认;允许进入,允许参加

VP (B)*admit*…*into* [*to*] … 允许进入,允许参加/They *admitted* him *into* [*to*] their organization. 他们接受他参加他们的组织。‖ *admit of* (正式)容忍/The matter *admits of* no delay. 这事不能耽搁。‖ *admit to* 承认/She *admitted to* being easily annoyed. 她承认自己爱生气。/He *admitted to* complicity in the crime. 他承认参与了这个犯罪事件。(D)Did he *admit* breaking the window? 他承认窗户是他打破的吗?(F_4)They *admitted* him to be mad. 他们承认他是个疯子。‖ (F_6)She *admitted* herself beaten. 她承认被打败了。(G;-obj.)The clerk *admitted* (to the police) that he had taken

the jewels. 那职员(向警察)承认,他拿了那些珠宝。

M The new freeway *admits* six cars ***abreast***. 这条新高速公路可容6辆车并行。‖ He was ***cheerfully*** *admitted* to full membership of the academy. 他被欣然地接受为学会的正式成员。‖ James ***frankly*** *admitted* his carelessness. 詹姆士坦率地承认自己的粗心。‖ ***freely*** *admit* that 直率地承认‖ It is ***generally*** [***universally***] *admitted* that 一致认为‖ He ***readily*** *admitted* that there was some measure of truth in it. 他欣然承认这还是有几分道理的。‖ The Vice President ***reluctantly*** *admitted* taking bribes. 副总统勉强承认他曾接受贿赂。

P He was *admitted* ***as*** a member of the club. 他被接纳为俱乐部成员。‖ He *admitted* his mistake ***with*** a good grace. 他爽快地承认了自己的错误。

admittance *n*. 进入;允许进入

V He ***desired*** *admittance* to the manager. (正式)他要见经理。‖ How was he to ***gain*** [***get***, ***have***] *admittance*? 他怎么进场呢?‖ They ***give*** free *admittance* only to students. 他们只许学生免费入场。‖ I called at his house but was ***refused*** [***denied***] *admittance*. 我去他家拜访,但被拒之门外。

P_2 No *admittance* ***except*** on business. 非公莫进。‖ He was denied *admittance* ***to*** the concert. 他被拒绝进去听音乐会。

(用法) admittance 与 admission 在"允许进入"这一意义上是近义词,有时可以换用,如:This ticket will give you free admission [admittance] to the exhibition. 凭票可免费参观展览会。其差别是:admittance 的语体较正式,而 admission 是普通用词。另外,admission 可作"供认"解,而 admittance 不能,如:The accused man made an admission of his guilt. 被告对罪行供认不讳。

admonish *v*. (正式)告诫,劝告

VP (B) *admonish* sb. *for* [*against*] ... 告诫某人不要做某事 / The teacher *admonished* the child *for* coming late to school. 那位老师告诫那孩子上学不应迟到。/ The doctor *admonished* him *against* smoking. 医生劝他不要吸烟。(F_1) The guide *admonished* the mountain climbers to follow him carefully. 向导叫爬山的人一定要小心跟他走。

P A good student does not need to be *admonished* ***about*** being absent. 一个好学生是不必让人告诫不要旷课的。

adopt *v*. 收养;采用,选定

M ***arbitrarily*** *adopt* 武断采取,擅自采用‖ ***dogmatically*** *adopt* 教条地搬用‖ *adopt* ***eclectically*** all that is best in other nations (正式)兼采他国之所长‖ ***formally*** *adopt* 正式通过;正式采纳‖ ***often*** 〈 ***usually***, ***ordinarily*** 〉 *adopt* 经常(通常)采用‖ Her mother had ***silently*** *adopted* a disapproving attitude. 她母亲默不作声地采取了反对态度。‖ ***unanimously*** *adopt* 一致通过‖ They have *adopted* Christmas ***whole-heartedly***. 他们已诚心诚意地接受了圣诞节的风俗。‖ be ***widely*** *adopted* 得到广泛的应用

P They *adopted* the child ***as*** their heir. 他们立那孩子为继承人。/ *adopt* him ***as*** a pupil 收他为学生‖ I like your method of teaching, and I shall *adopt* it ***in*** my school. 我喜欢你的教学法,我将在我的学校采用。‖ He was *adopted* ***into*** a respectable family. 他被一个有名望的人家收养。‖ They *adopted* a strong attitude ***towards*** this matter. 他们对此事采取了强硬的态度。

adoption *n*. 收养;采用

V If you cannot have children of your own, why not ***consider*** *adoption*? 假使你们不能生育孩子,为何不考虑收养一个呢?‖ The chairman ***moved*** the *adoption* of the report. 主席提议通过报告。‖ He could ***secure*** the *adoption* of his plan. (正式)他能使他的计划被采纳。

P John is Minnesotan ***by*** *adoption*. 约翰是个从别处移居来的明尼苏达人。/ The word is now English ***by*** *adoption*. 这个词现在已被纳入英语。‖ In Sweden, there is a shortage of children ***for*** *adoption*. 在瑞典,给人收养的孩子很缺。‖ He was not born here, but this is now his country ***of*** *adoption*. 他虽然不在此地出生,但现在已入这里的国籍了。

P_2 That led to Labour's *adoption* ***of*** a radical foreign policy. 那导致了工党采取激进的外交政策。

adore *v*. 崇拜,敬慕;(非正式)极为喜欢

VP (D) They *adore* going to the cinema. 他们非常喜欢去看电影。

M Her husband ***absolutely*** *adores* her. 她丈夫绝对崇拜她。‖ John ***blindly*** *adores* his elder brother. 约翰盲目崇拜他哥哥。‖ ***faithfully*** *adore* 虔诚地崇拜‖ ***passionately*** *adore* 热烈地敬慕‖ ***servilely*** *adore* 卑躬屈膝地崇拜

P The natives *adore* him ***as*** a god. 当地人敬他如神明。‖ We *adore* him ***for*** his generosity. 我们敬慕他的慷慨。‖ *adore* God ***with*** true devotion 虔诚地崇拜上帝

adrift *adj*.; *adv*. 漂泊,漂流

M be ***all*** *adrift* 漂流,茫然若失 / The ship was ***all*** *adrift* for three days and nights. 船在海上漂了3天3夜。/ For all your effort to enlighten me, I am still ***all*** *adrift*. 尽管你千方百计启发我,我仍然莫名其妙。‖ ***morally*** *adrift* 道德方面放任‖ The country will thus be set ***perilously*** *adrift* possibly toward war. 国家将因此而严重动荡不安,可能导致战争。

P The pirates would cut the boats *adrift* ***from*** their moorings. 海盗总是将船从系泊处割开,让其漂离。‖ Young men were *adrift* ***in*** a lawless society. 年轻人在无法无天的社会中无所适从。‖ The ship was *adrift* ***on*** the open sea. 船在公海上漂流。

O *cast* [*set*, *turn*] *adrift* 使漂泊;使没有着落 / The angry man *cast* [*turned*] his son *adrift*. 那愤怒的男人将儿子赶走,让他过漂泊无依的生活。‖ The project *went adrift*. 这个项目出了问题。

adroit *adj*. 灵敏的,机敏的

M ***admirably*** 〈 ***wonderfully*** 〉 *adroit* 令人佩服(惊人)地灵巧‖ ***innately*** *adroit* 天资敏捷‖ a ***remarkably*** *adroit* 非常机灵

P Jamie was *adroit* ***at*** flattering others. 詹米善于奉承人。‖ A good teacher is *adroit* ***in*** posing questions. 一个好教师善于提问题。

adultery *n*. 通奸

V Would he ***commit*** adultery? 他会有通奸行为吗?‖ ***condemn*** *adultery* 谴责通奸行为‖ ***condone*** [***forgive***] adultery 宽恕通奸行为‖ ***justify*** adultery 为通奸行为辩护。

V_2 *Adultery* ***was*** a ground for divorce. 通奸行为是离婚的一个理由。

Q ***double*** adultery 双方已婚的通奸‖ ***single*** *adultery* 一方已婚的通奸

P a case 〈crime〉 ***of*** adultery 通奸案(罪)

P_2 commit *adultery* ***with*** 与…通奸

advance *n*. 1. 前进,进展 2. 预支,预付

V 1. The workers ***asked for*** an *advance* in their wages. 工人们要求增加工资。‖ ***cause*** an *advance* in price 使价格上涨‖ Our troops soon ***checked*** the enemy's *advance*. 我们的部队很快就阻止了敌人的前

进。‖ ***facilitate*** economic *advance* 促进经济发展‖ ***harass*** the enemy's *advance* 扰乱敌人的前进‖ Our troops have ***made*** an *advance*. 我们的部队向前推进。‖ We kept ***pressing*** our *advance* into enemy territory. 我们一直向敌区挺进。‖ ***resist*** the *advance* of the enemy 抗击敌人的前进‖ ***show*** a remarkable *advance* 表现出显著进步‖ Nothing can ***stop*** the *advance* of old age. 人总是要变老的。2. I was ***given*** an *advance* of a month's pay. 我预支了1个月的工钱。‖ The publishers ***made*** an *advance* on the contract. 出版商根据合同预付了稿费。‖ John ***obtained*** [***received***] an *advance* of a month's salary. 约翰预支了1个月的薪水。‖ Susan ***paid*** an *advance* of £50 to the landlord. 苏珊预付了50英镑给房东。‖ They ***wanted*** an *advance* of £50 before they started work. 他们在开工前要预支50英镑。

Q 1. the ***continued*** *advance* of civilization 文明的持续进步‖ a ***distinct*** *advance* 明显的进步‖ ***important*** *advance* 重大进展‖ a ***major*** [***great*** , ***significant***] *advance* in science 科学方面的重大进展‖ ***material*** *advance* 物质进步‖ a ***modest*** *advance* 略有增长‖ a ***recent*** 〈***rapid***〉 *advance* in 在…方面的新〈迅速〉进步‖ a ***remarkable*** [***marked***] *advance* 显著进步‖ a ***steady*** [***fitful***] *advance* 稳步〈断断续续的〉发展‖ ***sharp*** 〈***significant***〉 *advance* 急剧〈大幅度〉上涨‖ a ***substantial*** *advance* 重大进展‖ ***technological*** *advance* 技术进步‖ ***tremendous*** *advance* [***breathtaking*** , ***dramatic***] 惊人的进步 2. ***heavy*** *advances* to 为…提供的几笔巨额贷款

P ***during*** the *advance* 行军中‖ The landlady wanted three months' rent ***in*** *advance*. 女房东要求预付3个月的房租。/ The guard of honor walked ***in*** *advance*. 仪仗队走在前面。‖ Petroleum is ***on*** the *advance*. 石油价格正在上涨。‖ ***With*** the *advance* of old age, he could no longer do the work well. 随着年岁增长，他已不能胜任那份工作了。

P_1 Our troops made an *advance* ***against*** [***on*** , ***toward***] the enemy. 我们的部队向敌人推进。‖ a constant *advance* ***in*** science 科学方面的不断进步‖ an *advance* ***into*** new territory 进入新领域‖ Authors are often given an *advance* ***on*** royalties. 经常给作者预付版税。‖ The method was a definite *advance* ***over*** the earlier practice. 这方法跟早先的做法相比，无疑是一种进步。‖ an advance ***upon*** old methods 对旧方法的改进

advance *v.* 前进；进步，进展；预支，预付

VP (A_1) We *advanced* a month's salary *to* him. (or: We *advanced* him a month's salary.) 我们给他预支了1个月的工资。(B) *advance against* [*on* , *upon* , *to* , *toward*] 向…推进 / Our troops *advanced on* the next town. 我们的部队向下一个城镇推进。‖ *advance*... *to*... 提拔，提前 / They *advanced* him *to* the position of manager. 他们提拔他当经理。/ The date of the meeting was *advanced* from June 10 *to* June 3. 会议日期由6月10日提前至6月3日。

M ***boldly*** 〈***triumphantly***〉 *advance* 大胆〈胜利〉挺进‖ ***rapidly*** *advance* 迅速推进‖ The stock market prices *advanced* ***recently***. 股票市场价格近期又上涨了。‖ His boss ***reluctantly*** *advanced* him a month's salary. 老板勉强给他预支了1个月的薪水。‖ *advance* ***slowly but steadily*** 缓慢而稳步进展

P My boss *advanced* me £10 ***against*** next week's wages. 老板从下周薪水里给我预支了10英镑。‖ *advance* ***by*** strides 大踏步前进‖ Alex *advanced* him the money ***for*** a suit. 亚历克斯预支一笔钱给他买衣服。‖ *advance* ***in*** one's position 职位晋升‖ We have now *advanced* ***into*** the year 2000. 我们现在已进入2000年。‖ *advance* money ***on*** wages 从工资中预支钱‖ They *advanced* him ***over*** the heads of his seniors. 他们将他提升到高于他的许多前辈的职位。‖ Their children are *advancing* ***toward*** maturity. 他们的孩子正在长成成年人。‖ Close the camera and *advance* the film ***with*** the winder. 关上相机后盖，转动卷片手轮使胶片向前转动。

advanced *adj.* 高级的，先进的；年老的

M a(n) ***culturally*** 〈***economically***〉 *advanced* country 高度文明〈经济上先进〉的国家‖ It is rapidly becoming the most *advanced* country ***technologically***. 它正成为一个技术最先进的国家。‖ The night is ***well*** *advanced*. 夜已很深。

P_2 The country is *advanced* ***in*** industrial development. 这个国家在发展工业方面处于领先地位。/ Mr. White is a gentleman (far [much, well]) *advanced* ***in*** years. (正式)怀特先生是一位年事甚高的绅士。

advancement *n.* 1. 晋升，升职 2. 提高，增进

V 1. His illness ***blocked*** his *advancement*. 他的病妨碍了他的晋升。‖ ***deserve*** *advancement* 理应晋升‖ ***further*** sb.'s *advancement* 促进某人的晋升‖ ***speed*** sb.'s *advancement* 加速某人的晋升 2. ***gain*** *advancement* in 在…取得进展‖ The government ***promoted*** economic *advancement*. 政府促进经济发展。

Q 1. ***personal*** *advancement* 个人的晋升 2. ***cultural*** 〈***material***〉 *advancement* 文化〈物质〉进步‖ ***industrial*** *advancement* 工业发展‖ ***moral*** and ***intellectual*** *advancement* 道德和智力上的进步‖ ***professional*** *advancement* 专业上的进步‖ ***rapid*** 〈***slow***〉 *advancement* 迅速〈缓慢〉的发展‖ ***social*** *advancement* 社会进步

P We must all work ***for*** the *advancement* of socialism. 我们都应当为促进社会主义的发展而工作。‖ ***with*** the *advancement* of international peace 随着国际和平的发展

P_2 We shall soon witness *advancement* ***in*** the field of cancer research. 我们很快就会看到癌症研究方面的进展。‖ He spoke of the *advancement* ***of*** learning. 他谈到学问的进步。‖ His *advancement* ***to*** captain came the following year. 第二年他就晋升为上尉。

advances *n.* 求爱，友好的表示

V She ***discourages*** 〈***encourages***〉 *advances* from her colleagues. 她不鼓励〈鼓励〉同事向她献殷勤。‖ ***make*** *advances* to sb. (为交友或求爱而)接近某人 / They ***made*** *advances* to the Chinese. 他们向中国人表示友好。‖ She ***refused*** 〈***rebuffed*** , ***rejected***〉 his *advances*. 她拒绝他的求爱。

Q ***bold*** *advances* 大胆献殷勤‖ ***intimate*** *advances* 亲狎‖ ***tactless*** 〈***rude*** , ***tender***〉 *advances* 笨拙〈粗鲁、温柔〉的求爱

P_2 He made *advances* ***to*** her. 他向她求爱。

advantage *n.* 1. 优势，优点 2. 好处，利益

V 1. They ***claimed*** many *advantages* for their new product. 他们声称他们的新产品有许多优点。‖ The location ***combines*** *advantages* of country and city. 这个地方兼有农村和城市的优点。‖ He is always ***considering*** his personal *advantages*. 他总是在考虑个人利益。‖ ***consolidate*** the *advantage* gained in war 巩固在战争中取得的优势‖ ***gain*** [***win*** , ***get***] an *advantage* (over) 取得优势‖ Tom's university education ***gave*** him an *advantage* over most boys here. 汤姆受过的大学教育使他比这里大多数的男孩更

有优势。‖As a scientist I ***have*** a slight *advantage* over him.作为科学家我比他略有优势。‖ ***hold*** an *advantage* 占有优势‖ ***possess*** the *advantage* of...有…优点 2. They ***derived*** [***drew***] no *advantage* from doing that.他们做那件事得不到任何好处。‖ He ***obtained*** [***gained***] little *advantage* from his trip to New York.他从纽约之行中获益甚微。‖ ***offset*** an *advantage* 将长处抵消‖Do your disadvantages ***outweigh*** the *advantages*?弊多于利吗?‖ ***press***(***home***) an *advantage* 想尽办法捞油水‖ ***procure*** business *advantage*(正式)获取商业利益‖ ***reap***[***secure***(正式)] an *advantage* 获得利益‖He always ***takes*** full *advantage* of the mistakes made by his rivals.他总是充分利用对手的错误。/ ***take*** *advantage* of sb.欺骗(捉弄)某人

V_2 At the second half of the game the *advantage* ***lay*** definitely with them.下半场他们明显占上风。

Q 1.a ***clear***[***decided***, ***distinct***] *advantage* 明显的优势[长处]‖a ***cultural***〈***geographical***〉 *advantage* 文化〈地理〉方面的优势‖ ***doubtful***〈***apparant***, ***slight***〉 *advantage* 靠不住〈明显、微小〉的优势‖ ***natural*** *advantage* 天然的有利条件‖ ***relative*** *advantage* 相对优势‖ ***strategic*** *advantage* 战略优势‖ ***unfair*** *advantage* 不公正的有利条件 2. ***a common*** *advantage* 共同的利益‖a ***double***[***twofold***] *advantage* 双重好处‖ ***immense***[***big***, ***great***] *advantage* 巨大[很大]好处‖ ***long-***〈***short-***〉 ***term*** *advantage* 长远(暂时)的利益‖ ***mutual*** *advantage* 相互得益‖ ***personal*** *advantage* 私利‖ ***substantial*** *advantage* 有实质性的便宜‖ ***tangible***〈***obvious***〉 *advantage* 看得见〈明显〉的好处

P These jeans were bought ***at*** an *advantage*.这些牛仔裤是以优惠价买的。‖It might be ***to*** your *advantage* to learn Spanish.学习西班牙语或许会对你有好处。/Time must be used ***to*** the best *advantage*.必须充分利用时间。‖This job comes ***with*** the corresponding *advantages*.这项工作会带来相应的好处。

P_2 *advantage* ***from*** 来自…的优势‖She was always at an *advantage* ***in*** arguments.她在争论中总占优势。/You have the *advantage* ***of*** me.你认识我而我不认识你。((英)你比我懂得多。)/Our team have the *advantage* ***of*** experience.我们队有经验丰富这一优势。‖Her connections gave her an *advantage* ***over*** the others.她的关系使她比别人更有优势。‖His wealth was an obvious *advantage* ***to*** us.他的财富是我们明显的优势。

O It was an *advantage* *to* have[having] that team as our opponent in the first round.在第一轮比赛中以那个队做对手是有利的。

advantageous *adj*. 有用的,有益的

M It is ***clearly***[***obviously***] *advantageous* to you to keep him as happy as possible.让他尽情欢乐对你显然是有利的。‖ ***essentially*** *advantageous* 基本上有利的‖ ***financially*** *advantageous* 财政上有益的‖Economic growth is inevitable and ***highly*** *advantageous*.经济发展既是不可避免的,也是极为有益的。‖You'll find it ***personally*** *advantageous* to learn French before visiting France.你会发现在访法之前学法语对你是有益的。‖This may prove ***politically*** *advantageous* to you.这也许会证明对你政治上有利。‖an ***unusually*** *advantageous* financial settlement 一个非常有利的解决财政的办法‖You are in a ***very*** *advantageous* position.你的处境非常有利。

P His decision was *advantageous* ***to*** us.他的决定对我们有利。

O It is *advantageous* *to* wait.等一下是有好处的。

adventure *n*. 冒险,不平常的经历

V ***go through*** strange *adventures* 经历形形色色的奇遇‖I ***had***[***met with***] a singular *adventure*.我曾经历过一次奇特的冒险。‖They were bored and ***looking for*** *adventure*.他们感到厌烦因而寻找冒险。‖Young men ***love*** and ***seek*** *adventure*.年轻人酷爱并追求冒险。

Q It was a ***bold*** *adventure* to visit[visiting] that volcanoe.访问那座火山是一次大胆的冒险。‖a ***breathtaking***[***exciting***, ***thrilling***] *adventure* 扣人心弦的冒险故事‖a ***dangerous***[***perilous***(文)] *adventure* 一次危险的经历‖ ***high***〈***amazing***〉 *adventure* 极大〈惊人〉的冒险‖an ***incredible***[***unbelievable***] *adventure* 一次难以置信的冒险‖ ***miraculous***〈***real***〉 *adventures* 奇迹般〈真正〉的冒险‖ ***romantic*** *adventures* 传奇式的冒险‖a ***sensational*** *adventure* 轰动一时的冒险

P He lived ***for*** *adventure*.他为追求冒险而生活。‖He employed all his capital ***in*** *adventures*.他把所有的资本都用于投机活动。‖Robin Hood lived a life ***of*** *adventure*.罗宾汉过着冒险的生活。

P_2 Dining in Chinatown is a wonderful *adventure* ***in*** exotic dining.在唐人街用餐是一次品尝异国饭菜的奇妙经历。‖a bold *adventure* ***into*** the world of letters 勇闯文学领域的尝试‖an *adventure* ***on*** sea 海上冒险‖an *adventure* ***with*** pirates 与海盗打交道的经历

adventurer *n*. 冒险家

Q a ***bold***[***dauntless***(正式), ***intrepid***(旧;常谑)] *adventurer* 无所畏惧的冒险家‖ ***political*** *adventurers* 政治投机家

adversary *n*. 对手,敌手

V Now the Danube ***confronts*** a modern *adversary*—pollution.多瑙河如今面对着一个现代的敌人——污染。

Q a ***dangerous***〈***daunting***, ***fierce***, ***hostile***, ***implacable***〉 *adversary* 危险〈令人望而生畏、凶狠、怀有敌意、无情〉的对手‖a ***formidable*** *adversary* 一个难以对付的敌人‖an ***imaginary*** *adversary* 假想的对手‖ ***political***〈***potential***〉 *adversary* 政治〈潜在的〉对手‖ ***principal*** *adversary* 主要对手‖a ***subtle***[***wily***, ***crafty***] *adversary* 狡猾的对手‖a ***wellmatched*** *adversary* 旗鼓相当的对手‖a ***worthy*** *adversary* 劲敌

P_2 *adversaries* ***in*** a war 战争中的对手‖an *adversary* ***of***[***to***]...某人的对手

adversity *n*. 不幸,逆境

V ***endure*** *adversities* 忍受苦难‖ ***face*** *adversity* 面临逆境‖He just ***met with*** *adversities*.他刚遭到不幸。‖ ***overcome*** *adversities* 克服困境‖ ***struggle with*** *adversity* 同逆境做斗争

P He is steeled ***against*** *adversity*.他在灾祸面前坚强如钢。‖He has been a good friend to me ***in*** *adversity* or in prosperity.不管我处于逆境还是顺境,他一直是我的好朋友。‖A good friend will not desert one in time ***of*** *adversity*.好朋友即使身处逆境也不会抛弃别人。‖She is no stranger ***to*** *adversity*.她并不是第一次身陷逆境。‖He was cheerful ***under*** *adversity*.他在困境中仍很乐观。

advertise *v*. 为…做广告,登广告

VP (B)*advertise for* 为…而登广告/The Smith's *advertised for* a maid.史密斯家登广告聘请女佣。(G;-obj.)They *advertised* that a position was open.他们登广告说还有一个职位空缺。

M *advertise* ***energetically*** 劲头十足地做广告‖ *advertise* ***extensively***[***heavily***, ***widely***] in local newspapers 在地方报纸上大做广告

P *advertise* a child ***as*** lost in the newspaper 在报上登寻找走失小孩的启事 ‖ *advertise* ***by*** handbills 用传单做广告 ‖ *advertise* ***through*** the press 通过报纸做宣传 ‖ concerns *advertising* ***with*** us 和我们做广告的企业

advertisement *n*. 广告

V ***answer*** an *advertisement* in a newspaper 答复报上的广告 ‖ Today's paper ***carries*** [***has***] an *advertisement* for a computer programmer. 今天报上有一则广告招聘计算机程序编制人员。 ‖ ***place*** [***publish***, ***run***] an *advertisement* in a magazine 在杂志上登广告 ‖ If you want to sell your piano, ***put in*** [***insert***] an *advertisement* in the newspaper. 如果你要卖掉钢琴,可在报纸上登一则广告。 ‖ ***withdraw*** one's *advertisement* 撤回广告

V_2 *Advertisement* ***helps*** to sell goods. 广告有助于推销货物。

Q a ***classified*** *advertisement* 分类广告 ‖ a ***color*** *advertisement* 彩色广告 ‖ a ***fullpage*** 〈***half-page***, ***quarter-page***〉 *advertisement* 占整版〈半版、四分之一版〉篇幅的广告 ‖ a ***job*** *advertisement* 招聘广告 ‖ a ***matrimonial*** *advertisement* 征婚启事 ‖ a ***neonlight*** *advertisement* 霓虹灯广告 ‖ ***a newspaper*** 〈***magazine***, ***television***〉 *advertisement* 报纸〈杂志、电视〉广告 ‖ a ***patent medicine*** *advertisement* 成药广告

P That company tried to get more customers ***by*** *advertisement*. 那家公司试图通过广告招徕更多顾客。 ‖ buy things ***from*** *advertisement* 购买广告上宣传的商品

P_2 an *advertisement* ***for*** whisky 一则威士忌酒广告

advertising *n*. 广告,设计广告的职业或技术

V ***abuse*** *advertising* 滥做广告 ‖ The magazine ***contains*** much (a great deal of) *advertising*. 这本杂志里有大量的广告。 ‖ ***cut off*** *advertising* 减少广告 ‖ This firm ***does*** big *advertising*. 这家公司经营大规模广告生意。

Q ***bank*** *advertising* 银行广告 ‖ ***bill-board*** *advertising*(美)广告栏广告 ‖ ***classified*** *advertising* 分类广告 ‖ ***collective*** *advertising* 联合广告 ‖ ***competitive*** *advertising* 竞争性广告 ‖ ***concept*** *advertising* 有新意思的广告 ‖ ***cooperative*** *advertising* 商业联合广告 ‖ ***extensive*** [***big***] *advertising* 大规模的广告 ‖ ***gigantic*** *advertising* 巨型广告 ‖ ***group*** *advertising* 集体广告 ‖ ***handbill*** *advertising* 传单,广告,招贴 ‖ ***illuminated*** [***electrical***] *advertising* 灯光广告 ‖ ***informative*** *advertising* 商品介绍广告 ‖ ***institutional*** *advertising* 建立永久声誉的广告 ‖ pages of ***lavish*** *advertising* 篇幅浩繁的广告页 ‖ ***network*** *advertising* 网络性广告 ‖ ***out-door*** *advertising* 街头(室外)广告 ‖ ***poster*** *advertising* 招贴广告 ‖ ***price*** *advertising* 价格广告 ‖ ***radio*** *advertising* 无线电广播广告 ‖ ***sandwich-board*** *advertising* 在身前身后挂牌做广告的方法 ‖ ***slide*** *advertising* 幻灯广告 ‖ ***successful*** *advertising* 成功的广告 ‖ ***trade*** 〈***technical press***〉 *advertising* 商业性〈技术性刊物上〉的广告 ‖ ***transit*** *advertising* 公共交通工具上的广告 ‖ ***window*** *advertising* 橱窗广告 ‖ ***word-of-mouth*** *advertising* 口头广告

P The store attracted many customers ***by*** *advertising*. 这家商店用广告吸引了许多顾客。 ‖ pay ***for*** *advertising* 付广告费 ‖ a job〈career〉 ***in*** *advertising* 从事广告事业的工作〈生涯〉 ‖ a great deal ***of*** *advertising* 大量的广告 ‖ Retailers spend a lot of money ***on*** *advertising*. 零售商在广告方面花了很多钱。 ‖ ***through*** skillful *advertising* 通过巧妙的广告技术

P_2 the marketing and *advertising* ***of*** powdered milk 奶粉的销售和广告

advice *n*. 1. 建议,劝告 2. 通知

V 1. ***accept*** *advice* 接受劝告 ‖ I ***acted on*** her *advice*. 我听从她的劝告。 ‖ ***adopt*** *advice* 采纳劝告 ‖ ***ask for*** [***solicit***(正式) *advice* 征求意见 ‖ ***disregard*** 〈***despise***, ***neglect***〉 *advice* 无视〈蔑视、忽视〉劝告 ‖ ***furnish*** *advice* about(正式)提出关于…的劝告 ‖ He ***gave*** [***offered***, ***proffered***(正式)] me much good *advice*. 他给了我许多忠告。 ‖ I would like to ***have*** your *advice* on this question. 我希望就这个问题听到你的意见。 ‖ ***obtain*** *advice* 得到劝告 ‖ ***refuse*** [***reject***] *advice* 拒绝劝告 ‖ He ***relished*** my good *advice*. 他乐于听从我的忠告。 ‖ I ***sought*** *advice* from others.(正式)我征询了别人的意见。 ‖ He ***sets*** all my *advice at naught*. 他把我的劝告当作耳边风。 ‖ He ***took*** [***followed***] his friend's *advice* as to what he should do. 他听从他的朋友关于他该做什么的忠告。 ‖ He ***tendered*** *advice* about that case. 他就那案件提出意见。 ‖ ***turn a deaf ear to*** *advice* 对劝告充耳不闻 ‖ I ***want*** your *advice* on this matter. 我希望你对这个问题提出意见。2. We are ***awaiting*** *advice* from our buyer.(正式)我们正在等买方的通知。 ‖ We ***received*** *advice* of delivery. 我们收到了发货通知单。

Q 1. ***appropriate*** 〈***practical***, ***workable***〉 *advice* 适当〈切言实际、切实可行〉的劝告 ‖ ***critical*** *advice* 批评意见 ‖ ***frank*** 〈***helpful***〉 *advice* 直率〈有益〉的劝告 ‖ ***friendly*** *advice* 友好的劝告 ‖ ***good*** *advice* 好的忠告 ‖ ***legal*** *advice* 律师的意见 ‖ ***misleading*** *advice* 使人误入歧途的意见 ‖ ***negative*** *advice* 消极的意见 ‖ ***parental*** *advice* 父母的告诫 ‖ ***parting*** *advice* 临时赠言 ‖ ***professional*** [***expert***] *advice* 专家的意见 ‖ ***sage*** [***sensible***] *advice* 明智的劝告 ‖ ***sound*** *advice* 正确的劝告 ‖ ***unsolicited*** *advice* 主动提出的劝告 ‖ ***verbal*** *advice* 口头劝告 ‖ ***welcome*** 〈***excellent***, ***valuable***〉 *advice* 受欢迎〈很好、宝贵〉的忠告 ‖ ***written*** *advice* 劝告书 2. ***cable*** *advice* 海底电报通知 ‖ a ***remittance*** *advice* 汇款通知单 ‖ ***shipping*** *advice* 发货通知

P ***Against*** my *advice*, he waited until 12 o'clock. 他不听我的劝告,一直等到 12 点。 ‖ John went there ***at*** [***on***] the *advice* of his parents. 在他父母的劝告下,约翰到那里去了。 ‖ ***By*** the doctor's *advice* we kept all the windows open. 遵照医生的意见,我们把所有的窗户都打开了。 ‖ I asked the lawyer ***for*** his *advice*. 我征询律师的意见。 ‖ He gave me a useful bit [piece, word] ***of*** *advice*. 他给我一点有益的劝告。/letter ***of*** *advice* (关于货物的寄运、业务接洽等)通知书 ‖ He has given up smoking ***on*** medical *advice*. 他已遵医嘱戒了烟。 ‖ She is deaf ***to*** all *advice*. 她听不进一切劝告。 ‖ This was carried out ***under*** American *advice*. 这是根据美国的意见而实行的。/***under*** *advice* (商业上)在发出通知同时 ‖ I usually act ***with*** *advice*. 我通常做事审慎。

P_2 He took legal *advice* ***about*** [***on***] that matter. 关于那事他已求教于律师。 ‖ *advice* ***for*** youth 给青年人的忠告 ‖ My *advice* ***to*** you as a friend is that you should treat her well. 作为朋友,我给你的忠告是你应该好好地待她。

O We took his *advice* to remain silent. 我们听从他的劝告保持安静。 ‖ My *advice* is that you (should) see a doctor. 我的建议是你应该去看医生。

advisable *adj*. 可取的,明智的

M It does not seem absolutely necessary, but ***highly*** *advisable*. 这似乎并非绝对必要,但却是非常可取的。 ‖ This course of action is ***practically*** *advisable*. 这

一行动确实可取。‖ It is ***usually*** *advisable* to ring up first to make an appointment. 先打电话预约通常是可取的。

O It is *advisable* to leave now. 现在离开是明智的。‖ It is *advisable* that we go with a clearly defined goal in mind. 我们去时宜在思想上有一个明确的目标。

advise *v.* 1. 劝告,建议,就…提意见;商量 2. 通知

VP 1. (B) advise about 关于(某事)提出忠告 Priests *advise* their churchgoers *about* their personal troubles. 牧师向常去教堂做礼拜的教徒提出许多关于他们个人问题的忠告。‖ *advise... against* 劝告…不要 / Her father *advised* her *against* marrying in haste. 她父亲劝她不要仓促结婚。‖ *advise... on* 就…提意见 / Will you *advise* them *on* this question? 关于这个问题请你给他们提些意见好吗? (D) I *advised* waiting till the proper time. 我建议等到适当的时机。(E) We *advised* their starting early. 我们建议他们早点开始。(F_1) I *advised* him to be patient. 我劝他要耐心。(G; + obj) She *advised* us that we should leave. 她建议我们离开。(I; + obj.) I *advised* her where to stay. 我建议她去哪里暂住。‖ *advise with* (旧或美;正式)和…商量 Before making any decision the President usually *advises with* leading members of his cabinet. 总统在做出任何决定之前,通常要和内阁的主要成员磋商。2. (B) *advise... of* (正式)通知… / Please *advise* us *of* the dispatch of the goods. 请通知我们是否已发货。(G; ± obj.) A guidepost *advised* him that his destination was still eight miles distant. 路标指示他离目的地还有 8 英里。(I; + obj.) Please *advise* us when the goods are ready. 货物准备好了请即通知我们。

M 1. *advise* ***fervently*** 热心地劝告‖ act as ***legally*** *advised* 照律师的意见办‖ I can ***safely*** *advise* you to choose the red dress. 我建议你选择那条红连衣裙不会错。‖ I would ***strongly*** *advise* you against it. 我力劝你不要做那事。‖ be ***urgently*** *advised* to leave 被硬劝离开‖ You would be ***well*** *advised* to leave immediately. 你立即离开是非常明智的。2. I have ***duly*** *advised* her that we are coming. 我已及时通知她我们正前来。‖ until ***further*** *advised* 在另行通知之前‖ We are to ***officially*** *advise* you that the matter is under consideration. 此事已在讨论中,特此正式通知。‖ as ***previously*** *advised* 如前所告

P Be *advised* ***by*** me! 接受我的意见吧!‖ The playwright will *advise* ***in*** the production of his play. 剧作家将在演出他的剧本时提出意见。

adviser, advisor *n.* 劝告者,顾问

V The company has ***called in*** a legal *adviser*. 这家公司已聘请了法律顾问。‖ They ***employed*** several foreign *advisers*. 他们雇用了几名外国顾问。

Q a ***clear-headed*** 〈***level-headed***〉 *adviser* 明智(稳健)的顾问‖ a (n) ***competent*** 〈***experienced***, ***resourceful***〉 *adviser* 称职(有经验、足智多谋)的顾问‖ a ***desk*** *adviser* 案头参考书‖ ***economic*** 〈***financial***, ***legal***, ***medical***, ***technical***〉 *adviser* 经济(财政、法律、医疗、技术)顾问‖ a ***full-time*** 〈***special***〉 *adviser* 专职(特别)顾问‖ a ***political*** 〈***military***〉 *adviser* 政治(军事)顾问‖ a ***senior*** *adviser* 高级顾问‖ a ***spiritual*** *adviser* 宗教顾问‖ an ***unbiased*** [***impartial***] *adviser* 公正的顾问‖ a ***vocation*** *adviser* 就业顾问

P_2 John's father is an *adviser* ***in*** agriculture. 约翰的父亲是一位农业顾问。‖ This foreigner is an *adviser* ***on*** educational affairs to the Keny an government. 这位外国人是肯尼亚政府的教育顾问。‖ a close *adviser* ***to*** the President 与总统关系密切的顾问

advocate *n.* 1. 拥护者 2. 律师,辩护人

V The work ***found*** an *advocate* in the person of... 这项工作得到…的支持。

Q 1. an ***able*** *advocate* 有力的支持者‖ an ***aggressive*** *advocate* 闯劲十足的鼓吹者‖ a ***blind*** *advocate* 盲目的鼓吹者‖ an ***eloquent*** *advocate* 雄辩的鼓吹者‖ a (n) ***enthusiastic*** [***ardent***, ***keen***] *advocate* 热心的拥护者‖ a ***leading*** *advocate* of... 的主要支持者‖ an ***open*** *advocate* 公开的鼓吹者‖ an ***over-hasty*** *advocate* 操之过急的鼓吹者‖ ***pioneer*** *advocates* 首倡者‖ a ***strong*** [***staunch***] *advocate* 坚决的拥护者‖ a ***temperance*** *advocate* 提倡禁酒者 2. a ***client*** *advocate* 当事人聘请的律师‖ a ***consumer*** *advocate* 维护消费者利益的人‖ a ***patient*** *advocate* 维护病人利益的人‖ the ***devil's*** *advocate* 明知不对而坚持错误观点争论不休的人;吹毛求疵的人

P_2 He is the *advocate* ***for*** the defence. 他是被告辩护人。‖ Mrs. Harris is an *advocate* ***of*** equal pay for men and women. 哈里斯夫人是一位男女同工同酬的拥护者。

advocate *v.* 拥护,提倡,主张

VP (D) I do not *advocate* building large factories. 我不主张建大工厂。(E) She *advocated* our withdrawing from the contest. 她主张我们退出比赛。(G; subj.) He *advocated* that Britain (should) join the alliance. (正式)他主张英国应加入同盟国。

M He ***firmly*** [***militantly***] *advocated* the creation of a permanent United Nations. 他坚决[极力]主张建立一个永久性的联合国。‖ They ***openly*** *advocate* free trade. 他们公开提倡自由贸易。‖ ***strongly*** *advocate* 强烈主张‖ ***warmly*** *advocate* 热烈拥护

P He *advocated* ***with*** passionate eloquence that one candidate withdraw from the presidential election. 他激昂雄辩地主张一位候选人退出总统竞选。

affair *n.* 1. 事情,事件;活动 2. 不正当的恋爱,私通

V 1. ***close*** an *affair* 结束一桩事‖ How can we ***cover*** [***hush***] ***up*** the *affair*? 我们怎样才能掩盖住这件事呢?‖ One of the men **investigated** the *affair*. 那些人中的一位调查了这件事。‖ ***mismanage*** the whole *affair* 把整件事弄糟‖ When will they ***open*** the whole *affair* to the public? 他们何时会将整件事公诸于众?‖ The *affair* wasn't so easily ***settled*** [***arranged***]. 这件事不易解决。‖ Mr. Dobbin is ***taking*** the *affair* seriously in his hands. 都宾先生亲自认真地处理了这件事。‖ If you will ***undertake*** the *affair* I shall be very grateful. 要是你愿意承办这件事,我将不胜感激。2. The doctor, they say, is ***having*** [***carrying on***] an *affair* with the rector's wife. 据说,医生与教区长的妻子关系暧昧。

V_2 The *affair* ***remained*** a complete mystery. 这件事仍然是个谜。

Q 1. an ***absurd*** 〈***embarrassing***〉 *affair* 荒谬(令人尴尬)的事情‖ an ***annual*** *affair* 年度活动‖ a ***bewildering*** 〈***complicated***〉 *affair* 扑朔迷离(复杂)的事情‖ a big (petty) affair 一件大(小)事‖ a delicate affair 微妙的事情‖ a ***dramatic*** *affair* 富有戏剧性的事件‖ a ***dull*** 〈***exciting***〉 *affair* 乏味(激动人心)的活动‖ a ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *affair* 正式(非正式)的社交活动‖ a ***framed*** [***got-up***] *affair* 圈套‖ a ***gala*** *affair* 庆祝活动‖ an ***internal*** *affair* 内政‖ a ***long*** *affair* 由来已久的事情‖ a ***merry*** *affair* 令人愉快的事情‖ a ***monetary*** *affair* 财务‖ a ***neighbourhood*** *affair* 左邻右舍的事‖ a ***noisy*** 〈***quiet***〉 *affair* 吵闹(安静)的活动‖ ***private*** [***personal***] *affair* 私事‖ a ***provoking*** 〈***messy***〉 *affair* 十分恼人(棘手)

的事 ‖ ***public*** *affair* 公众的事 ‖ a ***risky*** *affair* 冒险的事 ‖ a ***sanguinary*** *affair*〈正式；旧〉流血事件 ‖ a ***sinister*** *affair* 不吉祥的事情 ‖ a ***sordid*** *affair* 卑鄙的事情 ‖ a ***sorry*** 〈***terrible***〉 *affair* 糟糕〈可怕〉的事情 ‖ a ***tragic*** *affair* 悲惨事件 ‖ a ***trifling*** *affair* 琐事 ‖ an ***ugly*** *affair* 丑恶的事情 2. a ***casual*** *affair* 偶然的风流韵事 ‖ a ***clandestine*** [***secret***] *affair* 私通 ‖ an ***illicit*** *affair* 通奸 ‖ a ***love*** *affair* 恋爱 ‖ a ***romantic*** *affair* 风流韵事 ‖ a ***tempestuous*** *affair* 狂恋

P She was mixed up ***in*** the *affair*. 她卷入了这件事。‖ An enquiry will be conducted ***into*** the whole *affair*. 将对整个事情进行调查。‖ They know the ins-and-outs ***of*** the *affair*. 他们知道这事的原委。

P_2 He was not shocked by the *affair* ***between*** Byron and Clara. 他对拜伦和克拉拉的恋爱一点儿也不感到意外。‖ It's an *affair* ***of*** great importance [moment]. 这件事相当重要。/ an *affair* ***of*** honour 决斗

O I wash my hands of the whole *affair*. 我洗手不干了。

affairs *n*. 1.〈正式〉事务； 2.私事

V 1. ***administer*** [***manage***] the *affairs* of the consortium 管理国际财团的事务 ‖ ***arrange*** *affairs* 安排事务 ‖ The minister ***deals with*** important *affairs* of the state. 部长处理国家的重要事务。‖ Don't ***direct*** the *affairs* of other countries. 不要对别国的事情指手画脚。‖ The Foreign Office ***handles*** international *affairs*. 外交部处理国际事务。‖ They are ***interfering in*** the internal *affairs* of other countries. 他们干涉别国内政。‖ ***neglect*** worldly *affairs* 忽视俗事 ‖ Our government has ***reformed*** its financial *affairs*. 我国政府改革了财政。‖ ***wind up*** business *affairs* 了结商务 2. I ***left*** [***put***] my *affairs* in the hands of Domick and went on a trip. 我把我的事务交给多米克后就去旅行了。‖ ***Mind*** your own *affairs*! 别管闲事！‖ ***settle*** one's *affairs*〈尤指远行、入伍等之前〉把个人事务料理停当 ‖ ***straighten out*** one's *affairs* 整顿个人事务

V_2 How are *affairs* ***looking***? 形势如何？‖ *Affairs* have ***reshaped*** themselves recently. 最近形势变了。‖ We discovered how *affairs* ***stood***. 我们发现了事情的现状。‖ Our *affairs* have ***taken a new turn***. 我们的事情有了新的转机。

Q 1. ***civil*** *affairs* 民事 ‖ ***community*** *affairs* 社区事务 ‖ ***cultural*** *affairs* 文化事务 ‖ ***current*** *affairs* 时事 ‖ ***everyday*** 〈***routine***〉 *affairs* 日常〈例行〉事务 ‖ ***domestic*** *affairs* 家务，国内事务 ‖ ***financial*** [***monetary***] *affairs* 财务 ‖ ***foreign*** [***external***] *affairs* 外交事务 ‖ ***government*** *affairs* 政务 ‖ ***international*** *affairs* 国际事务 ‖ ***internal*** *affairs* 内政 ‖ ***legal*** 〈***military***, ***political***〉 *affairs* 法律〈军事、政治〉事务 ‖ ***mundane*** [***secular***, ***worldly***] *affairs* 世俗事务 ‖ ***national*** *affairs* 国事 ‖ ***public*** *affairs* 公众事务 ‖ ***veterans*** *affairs* 退役兵事务 2. ***family*** [***household***] *affairs* 家事

P What an exciting state ***of*** *affairs*! 事态多么令人兴奋！/ John is a man ***of*** *affairs*. 约翰是个实务家。

P_2 The *affairs* ***of*** the company went from bad to worse. 这家公司的事务每况愈下。

affect *v*. 1.影响，感动 2.〈疾病〉侵袭 3.假装 4.爱好，爱使用

VP (C) He *affected* not *to* hear.〈正式；英〉他假装没听到。

M 1. She was ***deeply*** [***badly***] *affected* by the news of his death. 他的死讯使她深感悲伤。‖ The rise in the price of bread ***directly*** 〈***indirectly***〉 *affects* the living of the people. 面包价格的上涨直接〈间接〉地影响到人民的生活。‖ Insects are ***greatly*** *affected* by changes in temperature. 温度对昆虫的影响很大。‖ Will the changes in taxation *affect* you ***personally***? 税法的变更对你本身是否有影响？‖ His views *affected* us ***profoundly*** [***strongly***]. 他的观点对我们的影响很大。‖ Some plants are ***quickly*** *affected* by cold. 某些植物对寒冷很敏感。‖ The change has ***seriously*** *affected* his income. 这样一变，他的收入大受影响。‖ The operation was ***severely*** *affected* by the heavy rain. 这场大雨严重影响了这次军事行动。‖ be ***unconsciously*** *affected* 不知不觉地受到影响 ‖ The climate ***unfavorably*** *affected* his health. 气候影响他的健康。2. The disease ***primarily*** *affected* Jane's lungs. 疾病主要侵袭了简的肺部。3. ***hypocritically*** *affect* an air of benevolence 假装慈悲 ‖ She *affected* ***magnificently*** not to care. 她极巧妙地装出满不在乎的样子。4. She ***habitually*** *affects* bright colors. 她一向喜欢鲜明的颜色。

P He was *affected* ***by*** heat. 他中暑了。‖ She was *affected* ***to*** tears. 她感动得流下了眼泪。‖ He was *affected* ***with*** high fever. 他发高烧。

affection *n*. 慈爱，爱

V The orphan ***cherished*** [***conceived***] a great *affection* for his foster-father. 这孤儿对他的养父怀有很深的爱。‖ He ***demonstrated*** [***displayed***, ***showed***] the deepest *affection* for his wife. 他表现出对妻子深深的爱。‖ Every mother ***feels*** [***has***] *affection* for her children. 每个母亲都爱自己的孩子。‖ She ***gained*** [***won***] the children's *affection*. 她赢得了孩子们的爱。‖ All her *affection* was ***heaped*** on her son after her husband's death. 丈夫死后，她将所有的爱都倾注到儿子身上。‖ He hoped to ***retain*** his father's *affection* and confidence.〈正式〉他希望仍然能够为父亲所喜爱和信任。

V_2 His wife's *affection* ***waned***. 他妻子的爱情淡薄了。

Q ***brotherly*** *affection* 兄弟般的爱 ‖ He had a ***deep*** 〈***strong***, ***warm***〉 *affection* for his mother. 他深深〈强烈、温存〉地爱着他母亲。‖ He thanked her with ***genuine*** *affection*. 他真心诚意地感谢她。‖ I have a ***great*** 〈***slight***, ***very little***〉 *affection* for him. 我很〈有点、一点也不〉喜欢他。‖ a ***keen*** *affection* 强烈的爱 ‖ ***maternal*** 〈***paternal***〉 *affection* 母〈父〉爱 ‖ ***Platonic*** *affection* 柏拉图式的爱 ‖ a(n) ***undying*** [***enduring***, ***lasting***] *affection* 永恒的爱 ‖ ***unrequited*** *affection*〈文〉单相思 ‖ ***vulgar*** *affection* 庸俗的爱

P ***from*** *affection* 出于爱情 ‖ He is held ***in*** deep *affection*. 他深受人们喜爱。‖ She gazed ***with*** deep *affection* at him. 她深情地注视着他。‖ She married ***without*** *affection*. 她的婚姻没有爱情。

P_2 *affection* ***between*** the sexes 男女之间的爱 ‖ He doesn't show much *affection* ***for*** [***toward***] animals. 他不太喜欢动物。‖ the *affection* ***of*** parent and child 父〈母〉子之爱

affectionate *adj*. 深情的，柔情的

P His mother is a great deal more *affectionate* ***toward*** [***to***] him. 他的母亲对他更亲热。‖ She is very *affectionate* ***with*** children. 她很爱孩子。

affections *n*. 爱情，友情

V ***alienate*** their *affections* 离间他们的友情 ‖ Her warm *affections* are ***centred*** on her cousin. 她热烈地爱着她的表哥。‖ Unhappily, she ***placed*** [***set***] her *affections* on the wrong person. 不幸的是她爱

错了人。‖ His *affections* were ***turned*** from his wife to his children. 他将对妻子的爱转移到孩子身上。

P become the object ***of*** somebody's *affections* 成为某人钟爱的对象

P_2 alienate the *affections* ***between*** them 离间他们的友情‖ set one's *affections* ***on*** [***upon***] sb. 钟爱某人

affidavit *n*. (律)宣誓书,书面陈述

V The lawyer ***filed*** an *affidavit* on behalf of her client. 律师代表她的委托人呈交书面保证。‖ The deponent ***made*** [***took***] an *affidavit*. 立誓人做了书面保证。‖ They both ***swore*** *affidavits*. 他俩立下宣誓书。

affiliate *v*. 接纳…为会员(或分支机构);使…隶属

VP (B) *affiliate to* [*with*] 附属于;认定(某人)为父亲 / The College is *affiliated to* the University. 这所学院附属于该大学。/ This experimental dance group is *affiliated with* the Royal Ballet. 这个实验舞蹈小组附属于皇家芭蕾舞团。‖ *affiliate with* [*to*] 加入;结交 / They *affiliated* themselves *with* [*to*] the same political party. 他们加入同一政党。/ He is *affiliated with* that institution. 他与那个机构有关系。

P The two banks were *affiliated* ***by*** a common ownership of stock. 这两家银行因共有股权而联系密切。

affiliation *n*. (正式)联系,联合;亲密关系

V ***form*** an *affiliation* with 与…联合起来‖ The local gardening club ***has*** *affiliations* with several societies in the town. 该区的园艺俱乐部与城市的好几个社团都有联系。‖ They ***sought*** *affiliation* to the Labor Party. (正式)他们想加入工党。

Q ***business*** *affiliations* 商业上的联系‖ a ***close*** *affiliation* 联系密切‖ ***labor*** *affiliations* 劳工组织关系‖ a ***loose*** *affiliation* 松散的关系‖ ***party*** *affiliations* 党派关系‖ ***political*** *affiliations* 政党关系‖ ***religious*** *affiliation* 宗教(信仰)关系‖ a ***sister city*** *affiliation* 姐妹城市的亲善关系

P hospitals ***in*** *affiliation* 附属医院‖ a person ***without*** party *affiliations* 无党派人士

P_2 seek *affiliation* ***to*** (正式)想加入;谋求与…建立关系‖ The two insurance companies have a close *affiliation* ***with*** each other. 这两家保险公司关系很密切。

affinity *n*. (正式)关系密切,姻亲关系;近似;吸引;(专技)亲和力

V He ***bears*** an *affinity* to my mother. 他和我母亲有姻亲关系。‖ Alice ***demonstrated*** [***showed***] an *affinity* for music when she was very young. 爱丽斯从小就对音乐发生了兴趣。‖ He soon ***developed*** [***established***] an *affinity* for politics. 他不久就对政治发生了兴趣。‖ He always ***felt*** a close *affinity* with the underdog. 他总是很同情弱者。‖ The French and Italian languages ***have*** many *affinities*. 法语和意大利语有很多相似之处。‖ Oil and water ***lack*** natural *affinity*. 油和水没有自然亲和力。

V_2 A strange *affinity* ***attracts*** opposite natures. 性质相反的东西会被一股奇怪的吸引力吸引在一起。

Q ***close*** *affinity* 密切的关系‖ ***elective*** *affinity* (专技)有择亲和力‖ ***mutual*** *affinity* 相互吸引力‖ ***natural*** *affinity* 自然亲和力‖ He has a ***special*** *affinity* for booze. 他嗜杯中物。‖ ***strong*** *affinity* 强大的吸引力

P_2 The two girls are always together, there is a great *affinity* ***between*** them. 这两位女孩经常在一起,形影不离。‖ He feels a strong *affinity* ***for*** [***to***] her. 她对他有很大的吸引力。‖ the *affinity* ***of*** common salt for water 食盐和水之亲和力‖ English has a close *affinity* ***to*** German. 英语和德语很近似。‖ Music has much *affinity* ***with*** poetry. 音乐和诗歌有很多相似之处。

affirm *v*. (正式)断言,肯定地说;证实

VP (G) They *affirmed* that she did quite a bit of reading. 他们肯定她读了很多书。(F_2) We *affirm* these statements to be true. 我们肯定这些证词属实。

M *affirm* ***categorically*** [***definitely***] (正式)明确断言‖ *affirm* ***peremptorily*** (正式)武断地肯定‖ It may be ***safely*** *affirmed* that he is innocent. 可以有把握地断言他是无罪的。‖ ***strongly*** 〈***confidently***, ***repeatedly***, ***unhesitatingly***〉 *affirm* 竭力〈自信、反复、毫无迟疑〉(地)断言

P He was *affirmed* ***as*** a candidate. 他被确认为候选人。‖ The witness *affirmed* ***to*** the facts. 证人证明这些确是事实。/ We *affirm* ***to*** you categorically that the statement is true. 我们明确无误地向你宣称那个说法是真实的。/ *affirm* one's loyalty ***to*** one's country 声言忠于自己的国家

affirmative *n*. 肯定;赞成

V Two negatives ***make*** an *affirmative*. 两个否定即变为一个肯定。‖ I ***supported*** the *affirmative*. 我支持正面说法。‖ We ***took*** the *affirmative* in the debate. 在辩论中我们支持持肯定意见的一方。

Q The answer was a ***strong*** *affirmative*. 回答是十分肯定的。

P He was ***for*** the *affirmative*. 他站在持赞成意见的一方。‖ She got a reply ***in*** the *affirmative*. 她得到一个肯定的答复。/ Eighty votes were ***in*** the *affirmative*. 80 人投赞成票。

affluence *n*. (正式)富裕,丰富

V ***attain*** *affluence* (正式)发财‖ ***enjoy*** *affluence* 享受优裕‖ ***reach*** *affluence* 达到富裕

Q the ***general*** *affluence* of a consumer society 消费性社会的普遍富裕‖ ***quiet*** *affluence* 富裕却不张扬(的生活方式)

P She used to live ***in*** upper-middle-class *affluence*. 她曾过着上层中产阶级的富裕生活。‖ During the past ten years many Chinese peasants have risen ***to*** *affluence*. 在过去的 10 年中,许多中国农民富裕起来了。

P_2 an *affluence* ***of*** grain 大量的粮食

affluent *adj*. 富裕的,丰富的

M ***enormously*** *affluent* 极其富裕‖ ***sufficiently*** *affluent* 富足‖ ***relatively*** *affluent* 相对富裕

P Brazil is *affluent* ***in*** copper resources. 巴西铜矿资源很丰富。‖ be *affluent* ***with*** the month's wages 发了这个月的工资,手头宽裕了

afford *v*. 买得起,抽得出(时间);(正式)提供,给予

VP (A) These meetings with him always *afforded* me great pleasure. 与他的这些约会一直使我得到巨大的快乐。(C) We can not *afford* ***to*** buy a new house. 我们买不起新房子。‖ We can't *afford* to lose this contract. 要是签不了这份合同,我们是担待不起的。(E) We could not *afford* his signing up for another course. 我们付不起让他再修一门课的费用。

M can *afford* it ***financially*** 经济上能承担得起‖ I can ***hardly*** [***scarcely***] *afford* to be late again. 我不能再迟到了。‖ I can ***ill*** *afford* the time 〈money〉. 我腾不出时间〈拿不出钱〉来。‖ He could ***only*** *afford* to pay 4th class. 他只付得起四等舱的票价。‖ He can ***well*** *afford* the expense. 他完全花得起这笔钱。

P dress as well as one can *afford* ***upon*** one's income 根据自己的收入尽量穿得好些

affront *n*. (正式)当众侮辱;冒犯

V She dare not ***commit*** an *affront* to his authority. 她不敢冒犯他的权威。‖ They ***offered*** an *affront*

to [*put* an *affront* upon] her. 他们当众侮辱她。‖ *pocket the affront* 忍受侮辱‖ *suffer* an *affront* 受辱

Q To be called a coward is a ***deadly*** *affront*. 被称为懦夫乃是极大的侮辱。‖ Victor takes it as a ***personal*** *affront*. 维克多把这看成是对他本人的侮辱。‖ This is a ***serious*** *affront* to large numbers of citizens. 这是对很多市民的严重侮辱。‖ a ***shocking*** 〈***gross***〉 *affront* 骇人〈重大〉的侮辱

P_2 Your statement is an *affront* ***to*** good taste. 你的陈述有失风雅。

afraid *adj*. 害怕的,担心的;〈非正式〉恐怕

M Mary seems ***awfully*** [***intensely***] *afraid* of losing her job. 玛丽似乎非常害怕丢掉她的工作。‖ "Will he be on time?" "I'm *afraid* ***not***." "他会准时吗?" "恐怕不会了。"‖ I'm ***really*** *afraid* of being late again. 我真怕再迟到。‖ "Is it going to rain?" "I'm *afraid* ***so***." "会下雨吗?" "恐怕会。"‖ She was ***terribly*** *afraid* of thunder at night. 她非常害怕晚上打雷。

P I'm *afraid* ***for*** him. 我为他担心。‖ The naughty boy was *afraid* ***of*** being punished by his teacher. 那顽皮的男孩害怕受老师的惩罚。

O He was *afraid* to dive from the high board. 他害怕高台跳水。‖ We were *afraid* that he would find out. 我们担心他会发现。

after [**afterwards**] *adv*. 以后,后来

M ***Directly*** *after* [*afterwards*], she continued her story. 随后她继续讲故事。‖ They lived happily ***ever*** *after*. 他们以后就快活地过日子了。‖ ***immediately*** *after* [*afterwards*] 紧接着‖ ***not long*** *after* 不久‖ ***shortly*** *after* [*afterwards*] 不久‖ ***Soon*** *after* [*afterwards*], he began his researches into electricity. 不久以后,他开始进行电方面的研究。

O What comes *after*? 后来怎么样?

aftermath *n*. 结果;后果

V He had to ***endure*** the *aftermath* of the accident. 他不得不忍受这次事故的后果。

Q a ***euphoril*** 〈***gratifying***〉 *aftermath* 令人兴高采烈〈可喜〉的结果‖ a ***grim*** 〈***bleak***〉 *aftermath* 可怕〈严峻〉的后果‖ ***immediate*** *aftermath* 紧接着事件后的局面/ In the ***immediate*** *aftermath* of the accident, no one knew who had been hurt. 事故刚发生,谁也弄不清谁受了伤。

P Millions died ***as*** an *aftermath* of that war. 那场战争的后果是死了几百万人。

P_2 In the *aftermath* ***of*** [***to***] that incident, he had to leave town. 那事件发生后,他只好离开小镇。

afternoon *n*. 下午,午后

V He has ***devoted*** the whole *afternoon* to reading. 他用整个下午来看书。‖ He ***sacrificed*** an *afternoon* to fix his car. 他牺牲了一个下午来修汽车。‖ How do you ***spend*** [***pass***] your Saturday *afternoons*? 你是怎样度过星期六下午的?

V_2 As the *afternoon* ***advanced***, it was getting colder and colder. 随着下午时间的推移,天气变得越来越冷。‖ The *afternoon* ***drew on*** while they were chatting. 他们在闲聊时,下午渐渐地来临了。

Q a ***delightful*** [***pleasant***] *afternoon* 一个愉快的下午‖ a ***fine*** 〈***sultry***〉 *afternoon* 一个晴朗〈闷热〉的下午‖ a ***gloomy*** *afternoon* 一个阴暗的下午‖ a ***golden*** *afternoon* 一个阳光灿烂的下午‖ a ***sleepy*** *afternoon* 一个令人昏昏欲睡的下午‖ ***social*** *afternoon* 进行社交活动的下午‖ ***this*** 〈***tomorrow***, ***yesterday***, ***Tuesday***〉 *afternoon* 今天〈明天、昨天、星期二〉下午

P I will finish my task ***during*** [***in***] the *afternoon*. 我将在下午完成我的任务。‖ Class begins at 2:30 ***in*** the *afternoon*. 下午两点半开始上课。/ You must write this report ***in*** [***within***] an *afternoon*. 你必须在一个下午内写出这份报告。‖ It happened ***on*** a Sunday *afternoon*. 这事发生在一个星期天的下午。

O afternoons (美)每天下午;在任何下午

aftershave *n*. 剃须后搽的面香液

V Mr Smith used to ***apply*** [***put on***] some *aftershave* when he finished shaving. 史密斯先生过去剃须后总是搽些面香液。‖ He ***smelled of*** *aftershave*. 他有一股面香液的味道。‖ ***use*** *aftershave* 使用面香液

aftertaste *n*. 余味,回味

V The powder ***leaves*** no bitter *aftertaste*. 这种粉剂服后口中不留苦味。

Q ***bitter*** *aftertaste* 留有苦味‖ a ***nice*** *aftertaste* 回味无穷‖ It left a ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***, ***sour***〉 *aftertaste*. 它留下了愉快〈不愉快、辛酸〉的回味。

P_2 the *aftertaste* ***of*** a cup of tea 喝茶后的回味/the *aftertaste* ***of*** hot anger 余怒未息

age *n*. 1. 年龄;寿命;成年;老年 2. 时代

V ***act*** one's *age* 行为和年龄相称,不再顽皮‖ As people ***approach*** old *age*, their memories may decline. 人们接近老年时,记忆力会衰退。‖ You should never ***ask*** a lady's *age*. 你千万别询问女士的年龄。‖ Banyans ***attain*** a great *age*. 榕树寿命很长。‖ A man ***comes of*** *age* at twenty one. 一个人到了21岁即成年。‖ He ***enjoyed*** a calm old *age* after he retired. 他退休后安度晚年。‖ The archaeologists ***estimated*** the *age* of the skull at 500 000 years. 考古学家们估计这头盖骨是50万年前的。‖ I'm more than 66. But I don't ***feel*** my *age*. 我已超过66岁,仍然不觉得老。‖ ***judge*** the *age* of an antique 鉴定古董的年代‖ She scarcely ***looks*** her *age*. 她几乎看不出有这么大年纪。‖ ***pass*** middle *age* 已过中年‖ ***reach*** an old *age* 活到高龄‖ Chinese people ***respect*** old *age*. 中国人敬老。‖ They ***took ages*** to complete the bridge. 他们花了很长时间才建起那座桥。‖ She ***told*** me her *age*. 她告诉我她的年龄。‖ She ***understated*** her *age*. 她少报了年龄。‖ 1970s ***ushered in*** the computer *age*. 20世纪70年代进入了计算机的时代。‖ She ***wrote down*** his name, *age* and address. 她写下了他的名字、年龄和地址。

V_2 Middle *age* ***creeps on*** without being noticed. 不知不觉地到了中年。‖ *Age* does not ***diminish*** his energy. 他的精力并不因为年老而衰退。‖ Her *age* and frailty are ***giving*** him cause for concern. 她年事已高,身体虚弱,是引起他的关注的原因。‖ The Stone *Age* ***preceded*** the Iron Age in China. 中国石器时代先于铁器时代。‖ *Age* has not ***softened*** his stubbornness. 他执拗的脾气并不因为年老而有所改变。

Q 1. a(n) ***adult*** [***full***] *age* 成年‖ a(n) ***advanced*** [***old***, ***ripe***, ***venerable***] *age* 高龄‖ a ***college*** [***undergraduate***] *age* 大学年龄‖ the ***conscription*** *age* 征兵年龄‖ ***draft*** *age* 应征年龄‖ an ***early*** [***young***, ***tender***] *age* 幼年,童年‖ ***eligible*** *age* 合格年龄‖ ***high-school*** *age*(美)中学年龄‖ ***kindergarten*** *age* 上幼儿园年龄‖ ***lawful*** [***legal***] *age* 法定年龄‖ ***middle*** *age* 中年‖ ***preschool*** *age* 学龄前时期‖ ***retirement*** [***retiring***(英)] *age* 退休年龄‖ ***school*** *age* 入学年龄‖ ***voting*** *age* 选举年龄‖ ***vulnerable*** *age* 易受不良影响的年龄 2. ***after*** *ages* 未来‖ ***air*** 〈***machine***〉 *age* 航空〈机械〉时代‖ the ***atomic*** 〈***computer***, ***nuclear***〉 age 原子〈计算机、核〉时代‖ ***barbarous*** 〈***primitive***〉 *age* 未开化〈原始〉时代‖ a ***bygone*** [***past***] *age* 以往的时代‖ a ***blood-stained*** *age* 血腥的时代‖ the ***Bronze*** 〈***Ice***, ***Iron***, ***Stone***〉 *Age* 青铜〈冰河、铁器、石器〉时代

‖ ***civilized*** *age* 文明的时代 ‖ ***commercial*** [***business***] *age* 商业时代 ‖ the ***Dark Ages*** [***the Middle Ages***] 欧洲中世纪黑暗年代 ‖ an ***enlightened*** *age* 开明的时代 ‖ the ***fast-moving*** *age* 瞬息万变的时代 ‖ the ***golden*** 〈***idyllic***〉 *age* 黄金〈恬静愉快的〉时代 ‖ a ***heroic*** *age* 英雄的时代 ‖ the ***prehistoric*** *age* 史前时期 ‖ the ***transitional*** *age* 过渡时期

P We are ***about*** the same *age*. 我们的年龄相仿。‖ He died ***at*** the *age* of 40. 他年仅 40 就去世了。‖ Children ***between*** the *ages* of one and two need special care. 1 至 2 岁的小孩需要精心照料。‖ She has advanced ***beyond*** the *age* of mere childhood. 她已过了童年。‖ He lived ***during*** the *age* of Shakespeare. 他生活在莎士比亚年代。‖ He looks young ***for*** his *age*. 他看上去比他的岁数年轻。/ I haven't seen him ***for*** *ages*. 我好久没见到他了。‖ My sister began to play the piano ***from*** the *age* of five. 我妹妹 5 岁便开始弹钢琴。‖ She liked gardening ***in*** her old *age*. 她晚年时喜欢种花。/ ***in*** the nuclear *age* 在核时代 ‖ ***In spite of*** [***despite***] his advanced *age*, he worked hard. 虽然年事已高,但他仍努力工作。‖ people ***of*** all *ages* 各种年龄的人 / When he came ***of*** *age*, he made a will. 他一到法定年龄就立下遗嘱。‖ He was ***over*** *age*. 他超龄了。‖ This story has been told ***through*** all *ages* [***through*** the *ages*.] 这故事是千古传诵的。‖ He lived ***to*** a ripe old *age*. 他活到高龄。‖ He was rejected by the army because he was ***under*** *age*. 他被拒绝参军,因为他不到年龄。‖ His back is bent ***with*** *age*. 他的背部因年老而伛偻。

P_2 the *age* ***of*** consent 承诺年龄 / This is the *age* ***of*** automation. 这是自动化的时代。

agency *n*. 1. 代办,代理 2. 代理处,机构 3. 作用,力量

V The firm ***granted*** him the sole *agency* for it products. 这家公司答应给他独家经营他们的产品。‖ The large firm ***has*** *agencies* all over the world. 这家大公司在全世界都有经销处。‖ I nearly ***joined*** an advertising *agency*. 我差一点就进了一家广告公司。‖ He ***operates*** an Afghan news *agency* here. 他经营这里的阿富汗通讯社。

V_2 The *agency* initially ***approved*** the cuts in 1974. 该机构最早在 1974 年通过裁减计划。‖ The *agency* ***confirmed*** the contract. 该机构批准了合同。

Q 2. a ***detective*** *agency* 侦探事务所 ‖ ***educational*** *agencies* 教育机构 ‖ an ***employment*** *agency* 职业介绍所 ‖ ***government*** *agency* 政府机构 ‖ a ***health-care*** *agency* 保健机构 ‖ a ***home-health*** *agency* 家庭保健机构 ‖ an ***intelligence*** *agency* 情报局 ‖ a ***law-enforcement*** *agency* 执法机构 ‖ a ***news*** *agency* 通讯社 ‖ an ***opinion-testing*** *agency* 民意测验机构 ‖ a ***police*** *agency* 警察机关 ‖ a ***private*** *agency* 私营机构 ‖ a ***public*** *agency* 公共事业机构 ‖ a ***regulatory*** *agency* 制定规章的机构 ‖ a ***sales*** [***selling***] *agency* 销售处;代销店 ‖ a ***secret*** *agency* 特务机关 ‖ a ***ticket*** *agency* 售票代理处 ‖ a ***travel*** *agency* 旅行社 ‖ a ***voluntary*** *agency* 民间机构;志愿机构 ‖ a ***watch-dog*** *agency* 监督机构 ‖ a ***welfare*** *agency* 福利机构 3. an ***invisible*** *agency* 一种无形的力量 ‖ a ***mysterious*** *agency* 神秘的力量 ‖ a ***natural*** *agency* 自然作用;自然力 ‖ a ***supernatural*** *agency* 超力量作用;超自然力

P She works ***at*** a travel *agency*. 她在一家旅行社工作。‖ He had found a job ***through*** the *agency* of another member of the firm. 他靠公司里另一个职员的帮助找到了工作。

P_2 The government has created a new *agency* ***for*** agriculture. 政府新设立了一个农业工作部门。

agenda *n*. 议事日程

V The two sides ***agreed on*** [***upon***] ***the*** *agenda*. 双方就议事日程取得一致意见。‖ Who ***drew up*** [***made up***] the *agenda*? 议事日程是谁起草的? ‖ The *agenda* has been ***settled***. 议程已经定下来。

Q a ***formal*** 〈***political***〉 *agenda* 正式〈政治〉议事日程 ‖ a ***hidden*** *agenda* 秘密议程 ‖ a ***large*** *agenda* 庞大的议事日程 ‖ ***main*** *agenda* 主要的议事日程

P We know nothing ***about*** the *agenda*. 我们对议程一无所知。‖ an item ***in*** the *agenda* 议程中的一项 ‖ What is ***on*** the *agenda* today? 今天的议程是什么? / We must put [place] this item ***on*** the *agenda*. 我们必须将这件事提上议事日程。

P_2 They sent out an *agenda* ***for*** the next committee meeting. 他们发出下次委员会会议的议程。

agent *n*. 1. 代理人 2. 作用,动因 3. 剂

V ***appoint*** an *agent* 指定代理人 ‖ The company has ***employed*** a new sales *agent*. 公司雇用了一位新的销售代理商。‖ Chemical *agents* were ***used*** in the attack. 进攻中使用了化学药剂。

V_2 My *agent* ***has*** power to sign my name. 我的代理人有权代我签名。

Q 1. an ***acting*** *agent* 临时代理人 ‖ an ***advance*** *agent* (美)先行经理人 ‖ an ***advertising*** *agent* 广告商 ‖ ***authorized*** *agent* 经某人授权的代理人 ‖ a ***commercial*** *agent* 商务总管 ‖ a ***consular*** *agent* 代理领事 ‖ a ***double*** *agent* 双重间谍 ‖ an ***election*** *agent* 竞选代理人 ‖ an ***enemy*** *agent* 敌特 ‖ an ***estate*** *agent* (英);a ***land*** *agent* (英);a ***real-estate*** *agent* (美)地产经纪人 ‖ a ***forwarding*** *agent* 发运代理,运输机关代理 ‖ a ***general*** [***managing***] *agent* 总代理人;总代理商 ‖ a ***house*** *agent* 房产经纪人 ‖ an ***insurance*** *agent* 保险代理人 ‖ a ***liaison*** *agent* 联络员 ‖ a ***literary*** *agent* 著作经纪人 ‖ a ***press*** [***newspaper***] *agent* (公司集团等或个人雇用的)新闻广告员;报刊宣传员 ‖ ***publicity*** *agent* 宣传员,广告员 ‖ a ***purchasing*** *agent* 采购员 ‖ ***recruit*** *agent* 招募人 ‖ a ***rental*** *agent* 租赁代理商 ‖ a ***revenue*** *agent* 税务员 ‖ a ***secret*** [***undercover***] *agent* 特务,间谍 ‖ a ***secret-service*** *agent* 特工人员 ‖ a ***shipping*** *agent* 船舶公司代理;货运代理人 ‖ a ***sole*** *agent* 独家代理商 ‖ a ***special*** *agent* 特别经理人;特别代理人;特务分子 ‖ a ***ticket*** *agent* (美) [a booking clerk(英)] (车、船、飞机或戏院等)售票员 ‖ 2. ***moral*** *agent* 道义力量 ‖ ***natural*** *agent* 自然力;自然作用 3. an ***asphyxiating*** *agent* [*an asphyxia*] 窒息剂 ‖ a ***biological*** *agent* 生物制剂 ‖ a ***catalytic*** *agent* 催化剂 ‖ a ***chemical*** *agent* 化学制剂 ‖ a ***drying*** *agent* 干燥剂 ‖ an ***immunizing*** *agent* 免疫剂 ‖ a ***therapeutic*** *agent* 治疗剂

P_2 the sole *agent* ***for*** the sale of sports equipment 体育器材的独家代理商 ‖ Many insects are *agents* ***of*** fertilization. 许多昆虫是(植物)受精的媒介物。‖ He is the sole *agent* ***in*** Japan ***for*** an Italian company. 他是一家意大利公司在日本的独家代理商。

O *agent* provocateur(尤指政府或警方雇用的)密探,内奸

aggression *n*. 1. (行为等)过分;侵略性 2. 侵略

V They have ***committed*** *aggression* against the Panamanian people. 他们侵略了巴拿马人民。‖ ***condemn*** the *aggression* of 谴责…的侵略 ‖ Freud believed that *aggression* could not be ***eliminated***. 弗洛伊德认为人的侵略本能不可能消除。‖ ***manifest*** *aggression* (正式)表现侵犯行为 ‖ ***oppose*** imperialist *aggression* 反对帝国主义侵略 ‖ ***repel*** [***repulse***] *aggression* 击退侵略 ‖ ***stifle*** *aggression* 抑制侵犯行为 ‖ ***start*** an *aggression* upon 对…进行侵略

Q 1. ***deep-seated*** [***deep-rooted***] *aggression* 根深蒂固的侵略本性 ‖ ***hidden*** *aggression* 隐秘的侵略本性 2. ***armed*** *aggression* 武装侵略 ‖ ***brazen*** *aggression* 无耻的侵略 ‖ ***external*** *aggression* 外来侵略 ‖ ***naked*** [***stark***] *aggression* 赤裸裸的侵略 ‖ ***open*** *aggression* 公然的侵略 ‖ ***outright*** [***unprovoked***] *aggression* 彻头彻尾[无缘无故]的侵略

P Have you ever been frightened ***by*** sudden *aggression* from a stranger? 你有过由于陌生人的突然侵扰而吃惊的经历吗? ‖ It's not an act of self-defence, but an act ***of*** *aggression*. 这不是自卫,而是侵犯行为。 ‖ Barbara defended herself ***with*** a sudden new *aggression*. 巴巴拉突然发起新的攻击以保护自己。

P_2 It's an *aggression* ***against*** personal liberty. 这是侵犯人身自由的行为。 ‖ an *aggression* ***upon*** sb.'s rights 对某人权利的侵犯

aghast *adj*. (正式)吓呆的,惊呆的

P She had been *aghast* ***at*** the idea. 她被这个念头吓呆了。 ‖ I stood *aghast* ***on*** hearing the news. 听到这消息我惊呆了。

agitate *v* 鼓动,煽动;使不安定,使焦虑;搅动,摇动

VP (B) *agitate against* 〈*for*〉 鼓动反对〈赞成〉/ They were *agitating again* 〈*for*〉 reform. 他们鼓动反对〈进行〉改革。

M She was ***deeply*** *agitated* until she learnt that her husband was safe. 她一直深感不安,直到得知她丈夫得救的消息才放心。 ‖ Uncle Jack seems ***strangely*** *agitated*. 杰克大叔似乎很奇怪地坐立不安。 ‖ They *agitated* ***strongly*** for better conditions for pensioners. 他们强烈要求为领取养老金的人提供更好的条件。 ‖ I don't want to *agitate* him ***unduly***. 我不想让他过分焦急。

P Mother was much *agitated* ***about*** his health. 母亲对他的健康深感不安。 ‖ She was much *agitated* ***by*** the news. 她被这个消息弄得心绪不宁。 ‖ *agitate* water ***into*** froth 将水搅成泡沫

agitation *n*. 1. 鼓动,煽动 2. 激动不安,焦虑

V ***conduct*** propaganda and *agitation* 进行宣传鼓动 ‖ Their arrival ***created*** *agitation*. 他们的到来引起骚动。 ‖ ***excite*** public *agitation* 引起公众骚动不安 ‖ The news ***gave rise to*** public *agitation*. 这则消息引起公众的骚动不安。 ‖ None had ***noticed*** her *agitation*. 谁也没有注意她焦虑不安的神态。 ‖ They did not ***join*** the student *agitation*. 他们没有参加学潮。

V_2 A great *agitation* ***arose*** against the system. 发生了一场反对这个制度的大动乱。 ‖ Their *agitation* did not ***produce*** the desired effect. 他们的鼓动没有产生预期的效果。 ‖ The anti-US *agitation* ***terrified*** the government. 反美骚动使政府吓坏了。

Q 1. ***anti-imperialist*** *agitation* 反帝的宣传鼓动活动 ‖ ***political*** *agitation* 政治煽动 ‖ ***revolutionary*** *agitation* for 争取…的革命运动 ‖ a ***social*** *agitation* 社会动荡 ‖ ***student*** *agitation* 学潮 ‖ ***subversive*** *agitation* 颠覆性的煽动 2. ***great*** [***intense***] *agitation* 异常激动 ‖ ***uncontrollable*** *agitation* 无法控制的激动

P I saw Peters glancing at his watch ***in*** some *agitation*. 我看见彼得斯有点不安地瞥了手表一眼。 ‖ ***With*** uncontrollable *agitation* she opened the telegram. 带着无法克制的激动,她拆读电报。

P_2 Small shop keepers carried on a long *agitation* ***against*** the big department stores. 小店主进行了长时间的激烈辩论,反对大百货公司。 ‖ an *agitation* ***for*** a strike 鼓动进行罢工 ‖ The *agitation* ***of*** milk can lead to a decrease in its keeping quality. 搅动牛奶会缩短它的保存期。

agitator *n*. 鼓动者

Q A paper is not merely a ***collective*** *agitator*, it is also a collective organizer. 报纸不仅是集体的鼓动者,而且是集体的组织者。 ‖ a ***labour*** *agitator* 工运鼓动家 ‖ a ***political*** *agitator* 政治鼓动家 ‖ ***Revolutionary*** *agitators* were increasing in number day by day. 革命的鼓动者为数日益增加。

agog *adj*. (常作表语)渴望着

P The kid was *agog* ***at*** the sight. 那小孩好奇地看着这景象。 ‖ They were *agog* ***for*** news. 他们渴望听到新闻。 ‖ She was all *agog* ***over*** her new granddaughter. 她因为又有一个孙女而非常兴奋。 ‖ He watched, eyes *agog* ***with*** excitement. 他用兴奋而期待的目光注视着。

O The discovery set scientists *agog*. 这一发现使科学家们大为轰动。

agonize *v*. 使极度痛苦;折磨

M Lucas prayed or *agonized* ***silently***. 卢卡斯要么默默地祷告,要么默默地忍受折磨。

P *agonize* ***over*** 对…感到极度痛苦 / He *agonizes* ***over*** every decision he has to make. 他对必须作出的每一项决定都感到极为痛苦。

agony *n*. 极度痛苦

V ***alleviate*** sb.'s *agony* (正式)减轻某人的痛苦 / ***endure*** [***experience***] *agony* 忍受[经受]痛苦 / The *agony* she ***experienced*** was almost overwhelming. 她经历的痛苦几乎无法忍受。 ‖ Andrew ***felt*** great *agony* about what had happened. 安德鲁对所发生的事情感到极端痛苦。 ‖ She ***went through*** *agonies* writing her paper. 她写论文写得很艰苦。 ‖ ***prolong*** the *agony* 延长痛苦 ‖ He ***suffered*** untold *agonies* from a severe wound. 他因重伤遭受无法言传的痛苦。

Q ***acute*** *agony* 剧烈的痛苦 ‖ ***death*** [***mortal***] *agony* 临死前的痛苦 ‖ ***deep*** *agony* 极度的痛苦 ‖ ***great*** *agony* 巨大的痛苦 ‖ ***indescribable*** *agony* 难以形容的痛苦 ‖ ***mental*** 〈***spiritual***〉 *agony* 精神上〈心灵上〉的痛苦 ‖ ***untold*** *agony* 说不出的痛苦

P The world is convulsed ***by*** the *agonies* of the great nations. 大国间的激烈争斗弄得全世界天翻地覆。 ‖ The blow made him scream ***in*** *agony*. 那一拳使得他痛苦地尖叫起来。 ‖ He is piling [putting] ***on*** the *agony*. 他是在无病呻吟。

P_2 In an *agony* ***of*** suspense and fear, I waited for the verdict. 我提心吊胆地等候裁决。

O *agony* aunt(报刊上为读者来信答疑解难的)专栏作家(常为中年妇女)

agree *v*. 同意,赞同;应允;商定;适合;与…一致

VP (B) *agree about* 意见一致 / We *agreed about* the procedure of the meeting. 我们就会议的程序达成协议。 ‖ *agree on* [*to*] 同意,商定 / They *agreed on* [*to*] a compromise. 他们同意和解。 ‖ *agree with* 同意;适宜;与…相符;与…一致 / Do you *agree with* him about this? 你跟他在这一点上意见一致吗? / The sea air really *agrees with* her. 海边的空气对她很适宜。 / This bill doesn't *agree with* my calculations. 这账目和我的计算不相符。 / Latin adjectives *agree with* nouns in gender. 拉丁语形容词的性与其修饰的名词一致。 (C) They *agree* to help. 他们答应帮忙。 (G;-obj) We *agreed* that everyone would receive an equal share. 我们商定,每个人都应得到均等的一份。 / You *agreed* with me that we could rule out Watson. 你同意我的看法,我们可以不考虑沃森。 (I;-obj.) Will you two please *agree* which is going to talk? 谁去讲话,请你们两位先谈妥了,好吗?

M There is one point in which they all ***completely*** [***fully***] *agreed*. 有一点是他们都完全同意的。 ‖ He *agreed* ***entirely*** with me. 他完全同意我的意见。 ‖

They ***finally*** *agreed* upon the terms of the contract. 他们最后就合同的条文达成协议。‖ She ***readily*** *agreed*. 她欣然同意。‖ He ***reluctantly*** *agreed* to this arrangement. 他勉强同意这个安排。‖ *agree* ***wholeheartedly*** 由衷地完全同意

P They have already *agreed* ***among*** themselves. 他们之间已经达成协议。‖ I don't *agree* ***in*** their method. 我不赞成他们的方法。‖ He *agreed* ***without*** much comment. 他没有多说什么就同意了。

agreeable *adj*. 惬意的,令人愉快的;(欣然)同意的

M They arrived at something that was ***mutually*** *agreeable*. 他们达成双方都能同意的意见。‖ He was ***perfectly*** *agreeable* to be asked. 他欣然同意回答问题。

P She is *agreeable* ***in*** manner. 她的风度优雅。‖ Is this *agreeable* ***to*** you? 这合您意吗?‖ I'm *agreeable* ***with*** your idea. 我同意你的观点。

agreement *n*. 1. 协定,协议 2. 同意,一致

V They ***adhered to*** the mutual *agreement*. 他们恪守双方的协议。‖ ***annul*** an *agreement* 废除协议‖ ***arrive at*** [***make***] an *agreement* 达成协议‖ ***break*** [***violate***(正式)] an *agreement* 破坏[违反]协议‖ ***carry out*** an *agreement* 执行协议‖ The negotiators ***came to*** an *agreement* that all troops should be withdrawn. 谈判人员达成协议,撤回所有部队。‖ ***comply with*** [***hold to***] an *agreement* 遵守协议‖ ***conclude*** [***enter into***, ***sign***] an *agreement* 签订[缔结]协定‖ ***confirm*** an *agreement* 批准协议‖ ***denounce*** an *agreement* 谴责某一协议‖ ***express*** one's *agreement* 表示同意‖ ***negotiate*** an *agreement* with sb. over sth. 就某事与某人谈判缔约‖ They ***nodded*** *agreement*. 他们点头表示同意。‖ The conference ***produced*** an *agreement*. 会议取得一致意见。‖ We ***reached*** an *agreement* with them to cooperate fully at all times. 我们与他们达成协议,在任何时候都进行充分的合作。‖ ***seek*** and ***win*** sb.'s *agreement* 寻求并获得某人的同意‖ ***tear up*** 〈***terminate***〉 an *agreement* 撕毁〈终止〉协议‖ An *agreement* was ***worked out*** between them on all points. 他们之间已就所有条款达成协议。

V_2 *Agreements* on nuclear weapons have not always ***worked***. 有关核武器的协议并不总是有效的。

Q 1. a(n) ***advantageous*** 〈***equitable***, ***profitable***〉 *agreement* 有利〈公正、有利可图〉的协议‖ an ***amicable*** *agreement* 友好协定‖ an ***armistice*** [***truce***] *agreement* 停战协定‖ a ***bilateral*** *agreement* 双边协定‖ a ***binding*** *agreement* (对缔约各方)有约束力的协定‖ a ***cease-fire*** *agreement* 停火协议‖ a ***contractual*** *agreement* 契约性的协定‖ an ***executive*** *agreement* (美)行政协定‖ a ***gentleman***'s *agreement* 君子协定‖ an ***ironclad*** *agreement* 不容变更的协定‖ a ***sales*** *agreement* 销售协定‖ a ***tacit*** *agreement* 默契‖ a ***tentative*** 〈***legal***〉 *agreement* 临时〈法定〉的协议‖ a ***trade*** *agreement* 国际贸易协议‖ a ***verbal*** 〈***written***〉 *agreement* 口头〈书面〉协定 2. ***complete*** [***full***, ***solid***] *agreement* 完全一致‖ ***definite*** *agreement* 明确同意‖ ***grammatical*** *agreement* 语法一致‖ ***mutual*** *agreement* 双方同意‖ ***partial*** *agreement* 部分同意‖ ***prior*** 〈***terse***〉 *agreement* 事先〈简单生硬地表示〉同意‖ ***unanimous*** *agreement* 一致同意

P The work has been carried out ***according to*** the *agreement*. 工作已按协议执行。‖ It's ***against*** the *agreement*. 这是违反协议的。‖ ***by*** mutual *agreement* 经双方同意‖ They kept on fighting, ***despite*** their *agreement* to cease fire. 他们不管停战协定,继续交火。‖ She lived ***in*** *agreement* with her neighbors. 她和邻居和睦相处。/ We are ***in*** full *agreement* with them on all points. 在所有各点我们和他们的意见完全相同。‖ Every obstacle ***to*** *agreement* has been removed. 达成协议的各种障碍均已被排除。‖ Half of the land was given away ***under*** the same *agreement*. 一半的土地就在同一协定下被断送了。‖ ***without*** any formal *agreement* 没有什么正式协议

P_2 *Agreement* ***about*** these decisions is extremely difficult. 要同意这些决定极端困难。‖ The *agreement* ***between*** them was written and signed. 他们的协议已写好并签了字。‖ an *agreement* ***for*** exchange of prisoners 交换战俘协定‖ grammatical *agreement* ***in*** case, gender and number 格、性和数的语法一致‖ There was no general *agreement* ***on*** [***upon***] the timing. 在时间选择方面没有取得一致的意见。

ahead *adj*. (常作表语) adv. 在前;面前;领先;提前

M She was ***comfortably*** *ahead* of his class in mathematics. 她的数学稳得全班第一。‖ They are ***far*** *ahead* militarily. 他们在军事方面遥遥领先。‖ They are going *ahead* ***fast***. 他们进展很快。‖ The ballot will go *ahead* ***immediately***. 投票选举马上就要开始了。‖ The line of cars moved *ahead* ***slowly***. 车队朝前缓慢移动。‖ A uniformed cheuffeur stared ***straight*** *ahead*. 身穿制服的司机凝视前方。‖ ***Up*** *ahead* I see the lights of a town. 我看到前方城镇里的灯光。

P The team from Shanghai was two goals *ahead* ***at*** half time. 上半场结束时,上海队领先两个球。‖ Our team was *ahead* ***by*** three points. 我们队领先 3 分。‖ The labour government was 2% *ahead* ***in*** the polls. 工党政府在民意测验中领先 2%。‖ A new life lay *ahead* ***of*** him. 新的生活展现在他面前。/ *ahead* ***of*** one's competitors 比对手领先‖ I sent an expensive tape recorder ***on*** *ahead*. 我事先送去一台贵重的录音机。‖ Go *ahead* ***with*** your work. 继续你的工作。

O get *ahead* 成功,出头‖ full speed *ahead* 全速前进‖ in line *ahead*(军舰)成纵阵‖ look *ahead* 想到未来,未雨绸缪‖ press *ahead* with 加紧进行…‖ push *ahead* 向前进,推进

aid *n*. 1. 援助,帮助;救护 2. 助手;助力,辅助物

V ***administer*** [***afford***(正式)] medical *aid* to 对…进行医疗救护‖ ***call in*** [***ask***] sb.'s *aid* 请某人帮助‖ He ***came*** [***went***] to her *aid*. 他帮助她。‖ ***cut off*** 〈***withdraw***〉 *aid* 停止〈撤消〉援助‖ Detectives had ***enlisted*** the *aid* of their underworld friends. 侦探们曾经得到来自黑社会的朋友们的帮助。‖ ***extend*** [***give***, ***offer***, ***provide***, ***render***(正式)] *aid* 提供援助;给予帮助‖ The state ***furnished*** *aid* to promising students. 国家为有发展前途的学生提供了资助。‖ ***implore*** financial *aid* from(正式)恳求…的财政援助‖ ***invoke*** the *aid* of the law (正式)求助于法律‖ To do this you will ***need*** the *aid* of a spanner or a wrench. 你需要一把扳手或扳钳才干得了这个。‖ ***obtain*** [***secure***(正式)] pecuniary *aid* 获得资助‖ The article ***proved*** a valuable *aid* to his work. 这篇文章证明对他的工作很有帮助。‖ ***receive*** material *aid* from foreign countries 接受外国的物质援助‖ ***request*** *aid* from 请求…的帮助‖ He had ***sought*** the *aid* of the counter clerks. (正式)他去找过柜台职员帮忙。‖ ***solicit*** outside *aid*(正式)恳求外界援助‖ ***summon*** medical *aid*(正式)召唤医疗救护

Q 1. ***arms*** *aid* 武器援助 ‖ ***associated bilateral*** *aid* 联合双边援助 ‖ ***concessional*** *aid* 优惠性(减让性)援助 ‖ ***credit*** *aid* 信贷支援 ‖ ***economic*** *aid* 经济援助 ‖ ***emergency*** *aid* 紧急援助 ‖ ***essential*** 〈***effective***〉 *aid* 必不可少〈有效〉的援助 ‖ ***external*** *aid* 外部(外来)援助 ‖ ***first*** *aid* to the injured 对伤员的急救 ‖ ***foreign*** *aid* 外援 ‖ ***friendly*** *aid* 友好的援助 ‖ ***generous*** [***unstinting***] *aid* 慷慨的援助 ‖ ***government*** *aid* 政府援助 ‖ ***interim*** *aid* 临时援助 ‖ ***international*** *aid* 国际援助 ‖ ***legal*** *aid*(for the poor)法律后援(指对无钱聘请律师或进行诉讼者给予的经济援助) ‖ ***military*** *aid* 军事援助 ‖ ***moral and material*** *aid* 道义上和物质上的援助 ‖ ***mutual*** *aid* 互助 ‖ ***necessary*** *aid* 必需的援助 ‖ ***project*** *aid* 项目援助 ‖ ***prompt*** 〈***immediate***, ***timely***〉 *aid* 迅速〈急需、及时〉的援助 ‖ ***prompt*** *aid* 公家补助金 ‖ ***state*** *aid* (美)州政府对地方公共事业的补助费 ‖ ***tied*** *aid* 限制性援助;附带条件的援助 2. ***air navigation*** *aid* 助(导)航设备 ‖ ***audiovisual*** *aids* 视听器材,视听教具 ‖ ***backup*** *aid* 备用辅助设备 ‖ ***chief*** *aid* 主要助手 ‖ ***desk*** *aid* 案头便览 ‖ ***direction*** *aids* 定向器材 ‖ ***fixing*** *aids* 定位设备 ‖ ***ground navigation*** *aid* 地面导航系统 ‖ ***hearing*** [***deaf***] *aid* 助听器 ‖ ***intuitional teaching*** *aids* 直观教具 ‖ ***modern educational*** *aids* 新式教具 ‖ ***monitoring*** *aids* 监控设备 ‖ ***professional*** *aids* 专业性参考工具书 ‖ ***service*** *aid* 服务(维修)工具 ‖ ***teaching*** *aids* 教具

P He solved the problem ***by*** [***with***] the *aid* of a computer. 他借助计算机解决了这个问题。 ‖ He leans upon me ***for*** *aid*. 他靠我帮助。 ‖ spend millions ***in*** foreign *aid* 在对外援助方面花费数百万的巨款 / What's all this noise ***in*** *aid* of? (非正式)这些吵闹声是怎么回事? / a concert ***in*** *aid* of cancer relief 为癌症患者募捐而举行的义演音乐会 ‖ live ***on*** government *aid* 靠政府救济过活 ‖ ***Through*** your *aid* I succeeded in my work. 由于您的帮助,我的工作顺利完成了。 ‖ They had rushed ***to*** her *aid*. 他们赶来救她。 ‖ be ***under*** government *aid* 受到政府的援助 ‖ Eventually, ***with*** the *aid* of a little subterfuge, he got her to agree. 他耍了一点花招,终于使她答应了。 ‖ ***without*** any outside *aid* 没有任何外来援助

P_3 major programmes of overseas *aid* ***for*** the less developed countries 对不发达国家进行大规模援助的计划 ‖ seek financial *aid* ***from*** the state 寻求政府的援助 ‖ The microscope is a powerful *aid* ***in*** medical research. 显微镜对医学的研究是一大帮助。 ‖ breathe with the *aid* ***of*** an oxygen mask 借助氧气面罩进行呼吸 ‖ Coins are an *aid* ***to*** dating a wreck. 硬币有助于确定沉船日期。 / an *aid* ***to*** memorization 帮助记忆的工具 ‖ For those disabled or using a wheelchair, *aids* and adaptations ***within*** the home make life much easier. 对那些身有残疾或者使用轮椅的人来说,家庭中适合他们用的工具和设施会使他们的日子好过得多。

aid *v*. 帮助,援助

VP (B)*aid in* 在…方面帮助 / They *aided in* solving the problem. 他们帮忙解决这个问题。 / She *aided in* his work. 她帮他干活。 ‖ *aid with* 用…帮助 / We *aided* him *with* money. 我们资助他。(F_1;罕)We *aided* a stranded climber to get down the mountain. 我们帮助一个受阻滞留的登山者下山。

M They ***gladly*** 〈***reluctantly***, ***secretly***〉 *aided* him. 他们欣然〈勉强、秘密〉地援助他。 ‖ Inflation became an election issue, *aiding* ***greatly*** a Conservative victory. 通货膨胀成为这次选举的争端,对保守党的获胜帮了一个大忙。 ‖ The journal *aids* ***materially*** in a fuller and deeper understanding of the subject. 这份学报对于人们更充分更深刻地了解这门学科大有裨益。 ‖ The Red Cross ***promptly*** 〈***generously***〉 *aids* flood victims. 红十字会迅速及时地〈慷慨地〉援助水灾难民。

P We are determined to *aid* their struggle ***against*** violent repression. 我们决心帮助他们反抗疯狂镇压的斗争。 ‖ Scotland Yard, *aided* ***by*** the West Berlin police, managed to trace him. 苏格兰场在西柏林警方的协助下,终于找到了他的线索。 ‖ ***His wife*** *aided* him ***in*** managing the store. 他的妻子协助他管理这个商店。 ‖ Your encouragement *aided* him ***to*** success. 你的鼓励帮助他取得成功。

O *aid* and abet(律)伙同…作案,与…同谋 ‖ *aid* post [station](英)救护站,急救站

aide *n*. 副官;随从参谋;助手

V There we ***found*** General Washington and his *aides*. 我们在那里找到了华盛顿将军以及他的随从。

Q a ***diplomatic*** *aide* 外交事务助手 ‖ a ***home health*** *aide*(美)[a ***home aide***(英)] 家庭护理员 ‖ a ***presidential*** *aide* 总统助手 ‖ ***school*** *aide*(美)教学辅助人员 ‖ ***teacher*** *aide* 教学助手;教学辅助人员

P_2 an *aide* ***to*** the former president 前任总统的助手

O *aide*-de-camp副官,随从参谋 ‖ *aide*-memoire(外交上的)备忘录

ailment *n*. 疾病

V ***cure*** a brain *ailment* 治愈脑病 ‖ My uncles and aunts just ***talked about*** their *ailments*. 我的叔婶们只是谈论他们的病情。

V_2 His *ailment* ***was*** only an upset stomach. 他的病只是胃有点不舒服。

Q a ***chronic*** *ailment* 慢性病 ‖ a ***common*** *ailment* 常见病 ‖ an ***eye*** *ailment* 眼病 ‖ a ***heart*** 〈***stomach***〉 *ailment* 心脏〈胃〉病 ‖ ***minor*** *ailments* 小病,微恙 ‖ ***sudden*** *ailments* 急病 ‖ ***trifling*** *ailments* 轻症 ‖ ***women's*** *ailments* 妇女病

P_2 the *ailments* ***of*** old age 老年病

aim *n*. 1. 目标,目的 2. 瞄准

V ***achieve*** 〈***accomplish***, ***fulfil***, ***realize***〉 *one's aim* 达到〈实现〉自己的目的 ‖ ***alter*** the *aim* to allow for the wind 考虑到风的因素而调整瞄准方向 ‖ ***divert*** one's *aim* 转移目标 ‖ ***miss*** one's *aim* 打不中目标;达不到目的 ‖ He has ***pursued*** this *aim* consistently. (正式)这是他一向追求的目标。 ‖ That will ***serve*** your specific *aims*. 那将适合你的具体目标。 ‖ ***set out*** [***forth***] the *aims* and objects of 提出…的目标 ‖ He leaned against a tree to ***steady*** his *aim*. 他倚靠着树,以便瞄得稳些。 ‖ She ***took*** careful *aim* at the intruder. 她仔细瞄准那个闯进来的人。

V_2 His *aim* ***is*** deadly. 他百发百中。 ‖ Many of the basic *aims* of the committee ***remained*** constant. 该委员会的许多基本目标仍然不变。

Q 1. ***apparent*** 〈***basic***, ***further***, ***overall***, ***overriding***〉 *aim* 表面〈基本、进一步的、总的、压倒一切的〉目的 ‖ the ***central*** *aim* of …的中心目标 ‖ the ***chief*** 〈***primary***〉 *aim* in teaching 教育的主要〈首要〉目标 ‖ a ***common*** *aim* 共同目标 ‖ make it one's ***consistent*** *aims* to 使…成为始终如一的目标 ‖ ***fixed*** 〈***first***〉 *aim* 固定〈首要〉目标 ‖ ***idealistic*** *aim* 理想化的目标;不切实际的目标 ‖ ***immediate*** *aim* 眼前目标 ‖ ***lofty*** 〈***great***, ***noble***〉 *aim* 崇高〈伟大、高尚〉的目标 ‖ ***long-range*** 〈***limited***〉 *aim* 长远〈有限的〉目标 ‖ ***original*** *aim* 原来的目的 ‖ the ***single*** *aim* of doing so 这样做的唯一目标 ‖ the ***true*** *aims* of life 生活的真正目的 ‖ ***ultimate*** 〈***final***〉 *aim* 最终目的 2. take ***accurate*** 〈***careful***, ***steady***〉 *aim* 精确〈仔细、稳稳〉地瞄准

P an organization having ... ***for*** its *aim* 一个把…作

为其目标的组织 ‖ Such exaggeration is purely impressionistic ***in*** *aim*. 这样夸张，其目的纯粹是为了笼统地给人好印象。 ‖ The competition was started ***with*** the *aim* of encouraging new young writers. 竞赛的目的在于鼓励新的年轻作家。 ‖ ***within*** the cannon's *aim* 在炮的瞄准线以内 ‖ do everything ***without*** *aim* 做事毫无目的

P_2 ambitious *aims* ***against*** the monarchy 推翻君主政体的雄心壮志 ‖ The weekly took *aim* ***at*** corrupt officials. 那家周刊向贪官污吏开火。 ‖ What's your *aim* ***in*** life? 你生活的目的是什么？ ‖ aims ***of*** the ***exhibition*** 展览会的目的 ‖ give *aim* ***to*** travellers on the road 给路上的行人指路 ‖ take good *aim* ***with*** your gun 用枪好好瞄准

aim *v*. 瞄准，把…对准；目的在于；针对

VP (B) *aim at* 瞄准；目的在于；针对 / Henry *aims at* becoming a doctor. 亨利立志要成为医生。 / He *aimed at* me. 他向我瞄准。 / I *aimed* the revolver *at* the intruder. 我把手枪对准入侵者。 / My remarks were not *aimed at* you. 我的话不是针对你的。 (C) We *aimed* to please. 我们想讨人喜欢。

M *aim* ***carefully*** 仔细瞄准 ‖ *aim* ***high*** 雄心很大，要求很高 ‖ The anti-smoking campaign is ***mainly*** *aimed* at young teenagers. 反对抽烟的运动主要是针对青少年的。 ‖ The study was *aimed* ***solely*** at... 本研究的唯一目的是… ‖ radio and TV shows *aimed* ***specially*** 〈***specifically***〉 at juvenile audiences 特别〈专门〉为青少年听众编排的无线电广播和电视节目

P This fact will give you something to *aim* ***for***. 这件事可以使你有点奔头了。 / He *aimed* ***for*** the heart. 他朝着心脏瞄准。 / She was *aiming* ***for*** a promotion. 她正争取得到提拔。 ‖ *aim* a flashlight ***into*** a cave 往洞里照电筒 ‖ *aim* ***toward*** a goal 朝着一个目标努力

air *n*. 1. 空气，大气 2. 天空 3. 外观，神态；做作的姿态 4. 曲调

V ***admit*** some fresh *air* 放进新鲜空气 ‖ ***assume*** an *air* of innocence 装出一副天真无邪的样子 ‖ ***beat*** the *air* [wind] (拳击) 打空；白费力气，徒劳 ‖ ***breathe*** [***inhale***] *air* 呼吸空气 ‖ The rain had ***cleaned*** the *air*. 这场雨使空气变得新鲜。 ‖ A little discussion would ***clear*** the *air*. 稍为说明一下就可以澄清事实，消除误解。 ‖ ***disappear*** [***melt***, ***vanish***] into thin *air*. 不知去向，消失得无影无踪 ‖ She ***drew*** [***took***] a gulp of *air*. 她吸了一大口气。 ‖ She opened the door and the smell of cooking ***filled*** the *air*. 她开了门，空气中便弥漫着炒菜的香味。 ‖ He ***gave*** *air* to his opinion. 他公开表示意见。 / ***give*** oneself *airs*; ***put on*** *airs* 摆架子 ‖ That station never ***goes off*** the *air*. 那家电台从未停止广播。 ‖ The president will ***go on*** the *air* to make a public statement. 总统将在电台上发表公开声明。 ‖ ***grab*** a handful of *air* (美俚) (在驾驶公共汽车或卡车时) 紧急刹车 ‖ Their house ***has*** a faintly old-fashioned, nostalgic *air*. 他们的房子带有淡淡的那么一点落伍的、怀旧的气息。 ‖ He was ***humming*** an *air* from Mozart's *Don Giovanni*. 他哼着莫扎特的"唐·乔范尼"中的一个曲子。 ‖ ***live on*** the *air* 生活无着落，喝西北风过活 ‖ ***lose*** the *air* 失去制空权 ‖ ***plough*** the air 白费力气 ‖ ***pollute*** the *air* 污染空气 ‖ ***purify*** the *air* 净化空气 ‖ I ***put up*** with her phoney *airs* and graces. 对她的装腔作势、故作娴雅，我隐忍不言。 ‖ Shouts of joy ***rent*** the *air*. (文) 欢呼声震天动地。 ‖ ***return to*** the *air* 恢复广播 ‖ ***saw*** the *air* 挥舞手臂 ‖ The child ***sang*** a delightful *air*. 那小孩子唱着一首欢快的歌。 ‖ The band ***struck up*** a martial *air*. 乐队开始演奏军乐。 ‖ You needn't ***take*** such *airs* with me. 你用不着这样对我装腔作势。 / ***take*** the *air* 在户外散步；(美) 开始广播；(美俚) 溜走，走开 ‖ ***tread*** [***walk***] ***on*** *air* 洋洋得意；飘飘然地走着 ‖ He ***whistled*** an *air* very softly to himself. 他独自用口哨十分轻柔地吹着小曲。

V_2 Cold *air* ***blew*** in through the open window. 冷空气从敞开的小窗户吹进来。 ‖ The *air* ***grew*** tense. 气氛变得紧张。 ‖ An *air* of mystery ***pervaded*** the abandoned house. (正式) 神秘的气氛笼罩着这座被遗弃的房子。 ‖ The *air* ***smelled*** of paint. 空气中散发着油漆味。 ‖ The *air* ***was*** heavy between us. 我们之间的气氛很沉闷。

Q 1. ***balmy*** [***mild***] *air* 温和的空气 ‖ ***bracing*** [***brisk***, ***crisp***, ***refreshing***] *air* 清爽的空气 ‖ ***clear*** *air* 纯净的空气 ‖ ***compressed*** *air* 压缩空气 ‖ ***country*** *air* 乡间的空气 ‖ ***dry*** *air* 干燥的空气 ‖ ***foul*** [***filthy***] *air* 污浊的空气 ‖ ***fresh*** 〈***chilly***, ***close***, ***dense***〉 *air* 清新〈冷飕飕、闷热、很闷〉的空气 ‖ The *air* was ***heavy*** with the perfume of flowers. 空气中花香四溢。 ‖ ***humid*** *air* 潮湿的空气 ‖ ***liquid*** *air* 液态空气 ‖ ***moist*** *air* 潮湿空气 ‖ ***nice*** *air* 清风 ‖ ***polar*** *air* 极地气团 ‖ ***polluted*** *air* in the city 城市中的污染空气 ‖ ***rarefied*** *air* 稀薄空气 ‖ ***soft*** *air* 停滞气流；湿空气 ‖ ***stale*** *air* 不流通的空气 ‖ ***stuffy*** 〈***sultry***〉 *air* 窒闷〈闷热〉的空气 ‖ ***trade*** *air* 信风空气；热带海洋空气 ‖ ***vernal*** *airs* (正式) 春风 2. ***enemy*** [***hostile***] *air* 敌空军(部队) ‖ ***navy*** *air* 海军航空兵部队 ‖ an issue of ***new*** *airs* 一套新航空邮票 3. a ***cheerful*** *air* 面有喜色 ‖ a ***cold*** *air* 冷淡 [***cool***] 的态度 ‖ a ***concerned*** *air* 关切的神态 ‖ a ***diffident*** 〈***blunt***, ***matter-of-fact***〉 *air* 羞怯〈直率、就事论事〉的态度 ‖ a ***detached*** *air* 超然的样子 ‖ ***exotic*** *air* 异国情调 ‖ ***graceful*** *air* 优雅的风度 ‖ with a ***knowing*** *air* 带着会意的神态 ‖ ***melancholy*** 〈***sad***〉 *air* 忧伤〈悲哀〉的神情 ‖ ***nonchalant*** *air* 漠不关心的样子 ‖ a ***serious*** 〈***resolute***〉 *air* 严肃〈坚定〉的神情 ‖ with a ***superior*** [***haughty***] *air* 傲慢的态度 ‖ ***triumphant*** *air* 得意的神色 4. a ***lively*** *air* 一支活泼的曲子 ‖ a ***martial*** *air* 军乐 ‖ an ***old Scottish*** *air* 一支古老的苏格兰曲调

P travel ***by*** *air* 航空旅行 / The fare ***by*** *air* from London to Luxembourg is £145 return. 从伦敦到卢森堡的来回机票是145英镑。 ‖ The decisive battles were fought ***in*** the *air*. 决战在空中进行。 / leave an issue (up) ***in*** the *air* 让争端悬而未决 / leave sb. (*up*) *in* the *air* 让人摸不着头脑；让人如坠五里雾中不知如何是好 / Change is ***in*** the *air*. 人们感到即将发生变革。 / build castles ***in*** the *air* 建造空中楼阁；想入非非 / ***in*** the open *air* 在露天(或户外) / My father went straight *up in* the *air* when he heard I damaged the car. 我父亲听到我损坏了汽车，立即火冒三丈。 ‖ vanish ***into*** thin *air* 消失得无影无踪 ‖ a breath ***of*** fresh *air* 一阵新鲜空气 ‖ The station is ***off*** the *air* now. 那家电台现在已经停止播音。 ‖ Our station is ***on*** the *air*. 我台正在播音。 ‖ I can't simply conjure up the money ***out of*** thin *air*. 我简直没办法像变戏法一样去弄到钱。 ‖ The swallows darted ***through*** the *air*. 燕子在空中一掠而过。 ‖ Her secretary came into the room ***with*** a slight *air* of apology. 她的秘书稍带歉意地走进房间。 ‖ a hot room ***without*** fresh *air* 一个没有新鲜空气的闷热的房间

P_2 The pop music that came over the *air* ***from*** France was a pleasant distraction. 收听来自法国电台的流行音乐是一种愉快的消遣。 ‖ Let some *air* ***into*** the overheated room. 让新鲜空气进入这暖气过足的房间

里来。‖ an *air* ***of*** festivity 节日的气氛‖ I let the *air* ***out of*** one of his tyres. 我把他的一条轮胎里的气给放掉。‖ give *air* ***to*** one's grievance 诉苦‖ fill the *air* ***with*** advertising 使广播中充斥着广告

air *v*. 使公开;使通风;晾

M He ***constantly*** *aired* his stupidity. 他经常露出一副傻相。‖ *air* one's views ***fully*** 充分发表意见‖ Open the windows and *air* the room (***out***). 打开窗户使房间通风。‖ They agreed to refrain from ***publicly*** *airing* their differences. 他们同意不公开他们之间的分歧。‖ The issue will be ***thoroughly*** *aired*. 这个问题将全部公布出来。

P Godman ran on, *airing* his own views ***about*** the case. 戈德曼滔滔不绝地讲着,发表对这案件的看法。‖ *air* damp clothes ***by*** the fire 在炉火旁烘烤潮湿的衣服‖ The grievances were *aired* ***in*** Parliament last week. 种种不满上个星期在国会里得到发泄。‖ We *aired* our clothes ***on*** the roof. 我们在屋顶晾衣服。‖ The game was *aired* ***to*** all parts of the country. 比赛情况向全国广播。

air conditioner *n*. 空气调节器;空调设施

V ***run*** the *air conditioner* 运转空调器‖ Please ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 the *air conditioner*. 请把空调打开〈关上〉。

V_2 The *air conditioner* ***was*** on [***was running***]. 空调器正开着。

Q a ***central*** *air conditioner* 中央空调设施‖ a ***room*** *air conditioner* 室内空气调节器

aircraft *n*. 飞机

V ***challenge*** the *aircraft* 盘问飞机(口令或信号)‖ ***clear*** an *aircraft* to pass 允许飞机通过‖ ***paint*** the *aircraft* (非正式)在雷达显示器上看飞机(回波)‖ ***shoot down*** [***bring down***] a hostile *aircraft* 击落一架敌机‖ ***vector*** the *aircraft*(从地面)引导飞机

Q ***acrobatic*** *aircraft* 特技飞机‖ ***advanced-trainer*** *aircraft* 高级教练机‖ ***airborne alert*** *aircraft* 空中待战(值班)飞机‖ ***air carrier*** *aircraft* 民航飞机;运输机‖ ***air-to-air refueling*** *aircraft* 空中加油飞机‖ ***air-interception*** *aircraft* 截击机‖ ***ambulance*** *aircraft* 救护机‖ ***amphibian*** *aircraft* 水陆两用飞机,两栖飞机‖ ***antisubmarine*** *aircraft* 反潜飞机‖ ***artillery location*** *aircraft* 炮兵阵地侦察机‖ ***attack*** *aircraft* 强(攻)击机‖ ***backswept wing*** [***swept-winged***] *aircraft* 后掠翼飞机‖ ***bombardment*** *aircraft* 轰炸机‖ ***carrier*** *aircraft* 舰载飞机;母机‖ ***civil*** *aircraft* 民航机‖ ***combat*** *aircraft* 战斗机‖ ***enemy*** *aircraft* 敌机‖ ***delta*** (***-wing***) *aircraft* 三角翼飞机‖ ***drone-equipped*** *aircraft* 无人驾驶飞机‖ an ***elderly*** *aircraft* 陈旧的飞机‖ ***electronic-jamming*** *aircraft* 电子干扰飞机‖ ***escort*** *aircraft* 护航机‖ ***friendly*** *aircraft* 支机‖ ***gunship*** *aircraft* 武装运输机,强击(武装)直升机‖ ***high-supersonic*** *aircraft* 高超音速飞机‖ ***in-flight refueling tanker*** *aircraft* 空中加油机‖ ***jumbo*** *aircraft* 巨型运输机‖ ***remote(ly) controlled*** *aircraft* 遥控飞机‖ ***supply-dropper*** *aircraft* 空投飞机‖ ***unidentified*** *aircraft* 国籍不明的飞机

P The President and his wife *emerged* from their *aircraft*. 总统及其夫人从飞机上下来。

P_2 take the *aircraft* ***into*** flight 使飞机升空‖ *aircraft* ***off*** the line 新出厂的飞机

O *aircraft* accidents 空难‖ an *aircraft* carrier 航空母舰

airline *n*. 航空公司;航线

V_2 There were no other *airlines* ***doing*** a direct flight to London. 其他的航空公司没有开设直达伦敦的航线。

Q a ***cargo*** *airline* 货运航线(航空公司)‖ a ***domestic*** *airline* 国内航线‖ a ***feeder*** *airline* 地方航线,航空支线‖ a ***helicopter*** *airline* 直升机航空公司‖ an ***internal*** *airline* 国内航线‖ an ***international*** [***overseas***] *airline* 国际航线(航空公司)‖ a ***local*** (***service***) *airline* 地方航空公司(航线)‖ a ***long-range*** *airline* 长途直飞航线‖ a ***private*** *airline* 私营航空公司‖ a ***scheduled*** *airline* 定期航线‖ a ***short-stage*** *airline* 短途直飞航线‖ ***trunk*** *airline* 航空干线

P The meal is something you wouldn't expect to find ***on*** an *airline*. 你怎么也料不到,在飞机上竟能吃上这样一顿美味可口的饭。

airplane(美);**aeroplane**(英) *n*. 飞机

V We'd better ***board*** the *airplane* now. 我们最好现在就上飞机。‖ ***bring down*** [***land***] an *airplane* 使飞机降落/Our fire ***brought down*** [***shot down***] an enemy *airplane*. 我们的炮火击落一架敌机。‖ get ready to ***ditch*** the *airplane* 做好使飞机在水上迫降的准备‖ ***drive*** [***pilot***] an *airplane* 驾驶飞机‖ A pilot ***flies*** [***navigates***] an *airplane*. 飞行员驾驶飞机。‖ A PAN AM *airplane* was ***hijacked*** on its way to Singapore. 一架泛美航空公司的飞机在前往新加坡途中被劫持。‖ The jolly man ***piloted*** his own *airplane*. 那个乐呵呵的人驾驶自己的飞机。‖ She said she'd ***take*** an *airplane*. 她说她将乘飞机去。

V_2 The *airplane* began to ***climb to*** 〈***lose***〉 altitude. 飞机开始爬高〈下降〉。‖ The *airplane* ***came in*** and ***taxied*** along the runway. 飞机降落,在跑道上滑行。‖ The *airplane* ***crashed*** within seconds of taking off. 飞机刚起飞不久就坠毁了。‖ an *airplane* ***cruising*** round the city 绕着城市巡航的飞机‖ Their *airplanes* constantly ***flew over*** our territory. 他们的飞机经常飞越我国领空。‖ The *airplane* ***gained*** altitude. 飞机上升。‖ The *airplane* ***landed*** [***touched down***] safely. 飞机安全着陆。‖ Our *airplane* ***levelled off*** [***out***] at 35 000 feet. 我们的飞机在35 000英尺(恢复)平飞。‖ What altitude did the *airplane* ***reach***? 飞机的高度是多少?‖ The *airplane* ***takes off*** at 6:30. 飞机在6时30分起飞。‖

Q ***artillery*** *airplane* 炮兵校射机‖ ***combat*** [***fighter***] *airplane* 战斗机‖ ***command*** *airplane* 长机,指挥机‖ ***contact*** *airplane* 通讯联络机‖ ***diving bombardment*** *airplane* 俯冲轰炸机‖ ***hedge-hopper*** *airplane* 低空飞机‖ ***international*** *airplane* 国际航线飞机‖ ***jet*** *airplane* 喷气式飞机‖ ***patrol bomber*** *airplane* 巡逻轰炸机‖ ***propeller-driven*** *airplane* 螺旋桨推进的飞机‖ ***postal*** *airplane* 邮政飞机‖ ***scout*** *airplane* 侦察机,搜索机

P his first flight ***in*** an *airplane* 他的首次航空旅行

airport *n*. 机场,航空站

Q ***all-weather*** *airport* 全天候航空站(机场)‖ ***alternate*** *airport* 备用航空站(机场)‖ ***auxiliary*** *airpot* 辅助机场‖ ***civil*** *airport* 民用航空站(机场)

P We landed ***at*** a small *airport*. 我们在一个小型机场降落。

P_2 *airport* ***of*** departure [origin] 始发航空站/*airport* ***of*** entry 入境航站

air raid *n*. 空袭

V ***carry out*** [***conduct***] an *air raid* against 对…进行(实施)空袭

Q ***massed*** *air raids* 大规模空袭,密集空袭

P_2 There has been no *air raid* ***on*** the city for four months. 这座城市已经有4个月没有受到空袭了。

air show *n*. 航空表演

V ***hold*** [***put on***, ***stage***] an *air show* 举办航空表演/The *air show* will also be ***held*** in other cities. 在别的城市也将举办航空表演。

air superiority *n*. 空中优势
V They ***established*** air *superiority*. 他们建立起空中优势。
Q ***complete*** [***overwhelming***, ***total***] *air superiority* 绝对的空中优势

aisle *n*. 走廊,通道
V *Aisles* were ***added*** to the original Saxon building in the Norman period. 在诺曼时期,原来的萨克森风格的建筑物都增添了走廊。
Q an ***operating*** *aisle* 操作走廊 ‖ ***side*** *aisles* 侧廊
P walking ***down*** the *aisle* (非正式)走向神坛去举行婚礼 ‖ Don't stand ***in*** the *aisle*. 别站在走廊里。/ The comedy had us rolling ***in*** the *aisles*. (美)这出喜剧使我们捧腹大笑。 ‖ The ushers hurry ***up*** and ***down*** the *aisle*, beckoning people to their seats. 引座员在通道中来来回回,引领人们到座位上去。

alarm *n*. 1. 惊恐 2. 报警器;警报
V ***activate*** an *alarm* 启用报警器 ‖ The incident ***caused*** great *alarm*. 这次事故引起极大的恐慌。 ‖ ***create*** *alarm* 造成惊慌 ‖ ***deactivate*** [***turn off***] an *alarm* 关掉报警器 ‖ ***express*** *alarm* at the disaster 对这次灾难表示惊慌 ‖ Small earthquakes are so common that people don't ***feel*** much *alarm* at them. 这儿的小地震如此频繁,人们对此并不大惊小怪。 ‖ The dog's barking ***gave*** the *alarm*. 犬吠声引起了人们的注意。 ‖ The whole village ***heard*** the *alarm*. 整个村子都听到了警报。 ‖ I ***raised*** the *alarm* as soon as I saw what was happening. 我看到出事,马上发警报。 ‖ Only one fire company will ***respond to*** the first *alarm*. 在第一次警报时,只会有一个消防队作出反应。 ‖ ***send in*** an *alarm* 报警 ‖ She ***set*** the *alarm* to go off at five. 她把闹钟拨到5点响。 ‖ The burglar ***set off*** the *alarm* at the bank. 窃贼触响了银行的警报器。 ‖ The stallion ***sounded*** the *alarm* with a braying danger call. 雄马发出告警的嘶鸣。 ‖ ***take*** *alarm* at the news 听到消息而吃惊
V The *alarm* ***went off*** [***rang***, ***sounded***]. 警报响了。
Q 1. ***considerable*** [***great***] *alarm* 极大的惊慌 ‖ ***growing*** [***mounting***] *alarm* 不断增加的惊慌 ‖ ***sudden*** 〈***unnecessary***, ***widespread***〉 *alarm* 突然(不必要的、普遍)惊慌 2. an ***air*** (***raid***) *alarm* 空袭警报 ‖ an ***automatic*** *alarm* 自动报警(装置) ‖ an ***automatic firedamp*** *alarm* 自动瓦斯报警器;自动沼气报警装置 ‖ a ***burglar*** *alarm* 防盗警报器 ‖ a ***false*** *alarm* 假警报;虚警 ‖ a ***fire*** *alarm* 火警警报器 ‖ an ***infrared fire*** *alarm* 红外火警警报器 ‖ an ***overflow*** *alarm* 溢满信号器;溢出警报 ‖ a ***smoke*** *alarm* 烟火报警器;防烟警报 ‖ a ***still*** *alarm* 静式警报装置 ‖ a ***submarine*** *alarm* 防潜警报 ‖ a ***temperature*** *alarm* 过热报警器 ‖ a ***warning*** *alarm* 警报,告警 ‖ a ***water level*** *alarm* 水位警告
P The building was evacuated ***at*** the first *alarm*. 第一次警报过后,整幢楼里的人都撤离了。 ‖ There is no cause ***for*** *alarm*. 不必惊慌。 ‖ She looked around ***in*** *alarm*. 她惊恐地环顾四周。 ‖ The locals view these road improvements ***with*** *alarm*. 当地人不无惊慌地注视着改建道路一事。 ‖ ***without*** *alarm* 镇静地
P_2 I hope you didn't take [feel] *alarm* ***at*** the news. 我希望你不会因听到这个消息而感到惊慌。 ‖ Police put out a two-state *alarm* ***for*** the missing car. 警方为寻找丢失的汽车发出了两州范围的警报。

alarm *v*. 使惊恐,使焦虑不安;警告
VP (G)She's *alarmed* (that) you are going abroad. 她因你要到国外去而感到不安。
M We were ***much*** *alarmed* by the fire in the forest. 森林失火我们大为惊慌。 ‖ She was ***terribly*** *alarmed* at the news. 她得知消息后极为惊恐。 ‖ He went up to them ***vaguely*** *alarmed*. 他有点不安地向他们走过去。
P There's nothing to get *alarmed* ***about***. 没什么可大惊小怪的。 ‖ I was *alarmed* ***at*** his behaviour. 我为他的行为担忧。/ We were *alarmed* ***at*** the news of the earthquake. 得知地震的消息,我们都惊慌不安。 ‖ He was *alarmed* ***beyond*** measure. 他极为惊恐。 ‖ *alarmed* ***by*** the sudden rumbling of the earth 被地下突然发出的隆隆声吓得惶惶不安 ‖ be *alarmed* ***for*** the safety of 担心…的安全 ‖ be *alarmed* ***over*** sb.'s health 为某人的健康担忧

alarm clock *n*. 闹钟
V ***set*** an *alarm clock* 设置闹钟
V_2 The *alarm clock* ***went off*** [***rang***, ***sounded***]. 闹钟响了。
P_2 set the *alarm clock* ***at*** [***for***] 5 o'clock 把闹钟拨到5点钟

album *n*. 一套唱片,歌曲集;粘贴簿
V The *album* is ***called*** *African Flight*. 这套唱片集叫"飞越非洲"。 ‖ The singer is ***rehearsing*** his new *album*. 那歌唱家正练唱,准备灌制他的新唱片集。
Q an ***autograph*** *album* 题字簿;签名纪念册 ‖ a ***commemorative*** *album* 纪念册 ‖ a ***photograph*** *album* 影集 ‖ a ***record*** *album* 唱片套 ‖ a ***stamp*** *album* 集邮簿
P This is one of the songs ***from*** [***on***] her latest *album*. 这是她最新灌制的唱片集中的一首歌。 ‖ They posted the photos ***in*** the *album*. 他们把照片贴进影集里。

alcohol *n*. 含有酒精的饮料;酒精,乙醇
V *Alocohol* is ***distilled*** [***made***] from grain or molasses. 酒精是由粮食或糖蜜制成的。 ‖ ***Keep off*** *alcohol*. 别去沾酒。 ‖ I never ***touch*** *alcohol* in any form. 我从不喝任何带酒精的饮料。
Q ***absolute*** [***anhydrous***, ***dehydrated***] *alcohol* 无水酒精,纯酒精 ‖ ***amino*** *alcohol* 氨基醇 ‖ ***beverage*** *alcohol* 饮料酒精 ‖ ***bornyl*** *alcohol* 冰片,龙脑 ‖ ***detergent*** *alcohols* 洗涤剂用醇类(指 C_{12}—C_{18} 脂肪醇) ‖ ***ethyl*** [***grain***] *alcohol* 乙醇,酒精 ‖ ***food*** *alcohol* 饮料酒 ‖ ***fuel*** *alcohol* 燃料酒精,动力酒精 ‖ ***grape*** *alcohol* 葡萄汁(制)酒精 ‖ ***methyl*** [***wood***] *alcohol* 甲醇,木醇 ‖ ***pure*** [***unadulterated***] *alcohol* 纯酒精 ‖ ***rubbing*** *alcohol* (美); ***surgical*** *spirit* (英)外科用(手术用)酒精
P The docter told him to abstain ***from*** *alcohol*. 医生让他戒酒。 ‖ The substance is soluble ***in*** *alcohol*. 这种物质可以溶解在酒精中。 ‖ He was deeply under the influence ***of*** *alcohol*. 他已经烂醉如泥。/ reek ***of*** *alcohol* 发出酒味
P_2 It is the *alcohol* ***in*** drink which makes people drunk. 饮料中的酒精使人醉。

alcoholism *n*. 酒精中毒
Q ***acute*** *alcoholism* 急性酒精中毒 ‖ ***chronic*** *alcoholism* 慢性酒精中毒 ‖ ***periodic*** *alcoholism* 间歇性酒狂,间歇性酒精中毒
P He was treated a number of times ***for*** chronic *alcoholism*. 他有许多次因慢性酒精中毒而接受治疗。 ‖ suffer ***from*** acute *alcoholism* 患急性酒精中毒 ‖ a case ***of*** *alcoholism* 一个酒精中毒的病例

alert *adj*. 警惕的,警觉的;留心的;活泼的,敏捷的
M be *alert* ***mentally*** 思想上警惕 ‖ The detective was ***sufficiently*** *alert* to recognize him. 那侦探十分警觉,把他认出来。
P In our reading we should always be *alert* ***for*** new

usages. 我们在阅读过程中应经常注意新用法。‖ The spokesman was *alert* ***in*** answering questions. 发言人很机智地回答问题。‖ A hunting dog is very *alert* ***in*** its movements. 猎狗动作很机灵。‖ *alert* ***to*** every sound and movement in the bushes 对树丛中任何响动都很警觉 / They were both *alert to* the danger of drugs. 他们俩对毒品的危险都有所警觉。

alert *n*. 警戒(状态);警备(期间);警报

V ***call*** an *alert* 下令进入警戒状态‖ ***call off*** [***cancel***] an *alert* 取消警戒状态‖ ***go on*** (the) *alert* 进入戒备状态‖ They ***received*** the *alert* at midnight. 他们在午夜接到警报。

V_2 The air-raid *alert* ***sounded*** at noon. 中午空袭警报响了。‖ A national police *alert* ***was*** in effect. 全国警察实行戒备。

Q ***active*** [***battle***] *alert* 战斗警报‖ ***air*** *alert* 空袭警报;空中待机(飞机在空中待命)‖ ***blue*** *alert* (预备警报后的)空袭警报;台风警报‖ ***false*** *alert* 假警报;一场虚惊‖ The troops were on the ***full*** *alert*. 部队正处于全面戒备状态。‖ ***general*** *alert* 全面警戒‖ ***ground*** *alert* 地面待战(值班)‖ ***malfunction*** *alert* 故障报警(器)‖ ***preliminary*** *alert* 预备警报‖ ***red*** *alert* 紧急警报;紧急戒备‖ ***24-hour*** *alert* 昼夜戒备‖ ***virus*** *alert* (计算机)病毒警报‖ ***white*** *alert* 解除警报‖ ***yellow*** *alert* 预备警报

P We should not run about aimlessly ***during*** an *alert*. 警戒期间不可到处乱跑。‖ The whole country is in a state ***of*** *alert*. 全国正处于戒备状态。‖ The city centre was ***on*** the nuclear *alert*. 市中心正处于防原子爆炸戒备状态。‖ Sirens brought the whole street ***to*** the *alert*. 警报声使整条街道处于戒备状态。‖ Events had been moving ***towards*** a general *alert* for some days. 几天来的事件正朝着实行全面警戒的方向发展。

P_2 be on the *alert* ***against*** corruption by bougeois ideas 警惕资产阶级思想的腐蚀‖ be on the *alert* ***for*** traffic signals 密切注意交通信号

O in a state of *alert* 处于戒备状态中

alert *v*. 使警觉,警告;通知;使注意到,使认识到

VP (F_1) The government has *alerted* the veterans to stand by. 政府已令退伍军人待命,随时准备行动。

P *alert* ***by*** radar 雷达警戒‖ *alert* the division ***for*** shipment overseas 命令该师待命登舰出海 / I'll *alert* him ***for*** (***about***) weekend duty. 我将通知他周末值班。‖ He *alerted* the news services ***of*** our arrival time. 他向通讯社通报了我们的到达时间。‖ Dogs *alert* ***on*** human beings, not the enemy only. 狗警惕所有的人,不仅仅是敌人。‖ We must *alert* the public ***to*** the dangers of smoking. 我们必须让公众知道吸烟的危害性。

alias *n*. 化名,别名

V His real name was Gordon, but he often ***went by*** the *alias* of Finn. 他的真名是戈登,但他常常化名芬恩。‖ ***take*** an *alias* 使用化名

P ***under*** an *alias* 用别名

P_2 The files indicate that Smith is an *alias* ***for*** Simpson. 从档案里可以看出史密斯是辛普森的化名。

alibi *n*. (律)不在犯罪现场;借口,托辞

V ***break*** [***disprove***] an *alibi* 证明不在现场的证据不能成立‖ They ***confirmed*** his *alibi* to the charge of burglary. 他们证实盗窃案发生时他不在现场。‖ He ***established*** an *alibi* to the charge of murder. 他证实在谋杀案发生时他不在现场。‖ These youths ***have*** solid *alibis* for the time death took place. 这些青年拥有命案发生时不在现场的确凿证据。‖ ***invent*** [***makeup***] an *alibi* 编造不在犯罪现场的证据‖ ***offer*** a credible *alibi* 提出不在现场的可信证据‖ ***plead*** *alibi* 声称不在现场‖ ***prove*** [***set up***] an *alibi* (律)证明被告当时不在现场‖ ***provide*** an *alibi* for 提供…不在现场的证据‖ His *alibi* couldn't be ***shaken*** so the police were forced to release him. 他不在现场的证据无懈可击,警方被迫释放了他。

V_2 His *alibi* ***held up***. 他不在现场的证据成立。

Q a(n) ***air-tight*** [***cast-iron*** , ***foolproof*** , ***unassailable*** , ***watertight***] *alibi* 不容置疑[无懈可击]的不在现场的证据‖ a ***convincing*** 〈***plau-sible*** , ***strong***〉 *alibi* 令人信服〈似乎有理,强有力〉的不在犯罪现场的证据‖ The suspect had a ***good*** *alibi* for the day of the robbery. 那嫌疑犯有当天不在抢劫现场的有力证据。‖ Isn't all that a pretty ***weak*** [***poor***] *alibi*? 这一切不是站不住脚的借口又是什么?

P lodge a special defence ***of*** *alibi* 提出不在犯罪现场的特别辩护

P_2 his *alibi* ***for*** the night of the murder 谋杀案当天晚上他不在现场的证据 / Interest rate policy was an *alibi* ***for*** overdue economy measures. 利率政策是作为拖延早该实行的经济措施的托辞。

alien *adj*. 外国的,异己的;不相容的

M Malice towards an enemy was ***completely*** [***utterly***] *alien* to the man's nature. 对敌手的恶意和这个人的本性毫不相容。‖ this ***totally*** *alien* and threatening environment 这种截然迥异、危机四伏的环境‖ He felt so ***very*** *alien* during his first hours in that country. 初到该国他有种强烈的陌生感。

P an effect utterly *alien* ***from*** the one intended 与原先意图大相径庭的结果 / These principles are *alien* ***from*** our religion. 这些原则和我们的信仰格格不入。‖ Cruelty is *alien* ***to*** his nature. 残忍与他的本性不容。/ Such ideas are *alien* ***to*** us. 这些想法和我们的不同。

alien *n*. 外侨,外国人

V ***intern*** an *alien* 拘留外侨

Q a ***class*** *alien* 阶级异己分子‖ an ***enemy*** *alien* 敌国侨民‖ an ***illegal*** *alien* 非法移民‖ a ***resident*** *alien* 外籍居民

P_2 *aliens* ***among*** our people 居住在我国人民中间的外侨‖ *aliens* ***in*** Costa Rica 居住在哥斯达黎加的外侨

alienate *v*. 疏远,使不友好;(律)让渡(财产)所有权

VP (B) *alienate . . . from . . .* 使…疏远 / She was *alienated from* her family. 她和她的家庭疏远了。/ *alienate* a colony *from* the mother country 使殖民地疏远其母国

M feel ***bitterly*** *alienated* 痛感被人视作异己

P He *alienated* his friends ***by*** his rudeness. 他因粗暴无礼而同朋友们疏远了。‖ *alienate* capital ***from*** its intended purpose 转移资本不作原先设想之用 / We live in an age in which people have been *alienated* ***from*** their roots. 我们生活在人们不再依恋故土的时代。‖ Enemy property is usually *alienated* ***in*** time of war. 在战时,敌产通常被政府没收。

alienation *n*. (感情上的)疏远,离间;让渡,转让;(医)精神错乱

Q ***affective*** *alienation* 感情性精神错乱‖ ***delirious*** *alienation* 谵妄性精神错乱‖ ***involuntary*** *alienation* 财产强制转让

P_2 *alienation* ***from*** one's old friends 与老朋友的疏远‖ *alienation* ***of*** affections (律)(夫妇关系中因第三者介入而引起的)感情疏远

alight *v*. (正式)(鸟等)飞落;降落;从…下来;偶然发现

VP (B) *alight from* 从…下来 / *alight from* a vehicle 从车上下来 / She greeted the first arrivals, as they *a-*

lighted from their machine. 当第一批到达的人下车的时候，她向他们表示欢迎。

P He *alighted* ***at*** Brussels. 他在布鲁塞尔下车。‖ The blow *alighted* ***on*** his head. 那一击落在他的头上。/ A bird *alights* ***on*** a twig. 一只鸟落在树杈上。‖ *alight* ***upon*** a solution 偶然找到一种解决办法

align *v.* 结盟，使密切合作；使成一线；使成一行

VP (B) *align* ***with*** 使结盟；使成一线 / The wheels must be *aligned with* the frame. 轮子必须与车架校准。/ He *aligned* himself *with* the left wing of the party. 他与党的左翼密切合作。

M three causeways of ***accurately*** *aligned* large stones 由巨石准确地堆砌而成的3道堤道‖ She ***neatly*** *aligned* the flower pots on the window-sill. 她把花盆整齐地摆在窗台上。

P *align* a TV receiver ***for*** appropriate wide-band responses 调整电视机使之能接受适当宽度的频带‖ The tents were *aligned* ***in*** two lines. 帐篷排成两行。‖ The Captain *aligned* the periscope ***on*** the bearing. 艇长把潜望镜对准方位进行观察。/ Something was needed to *align* them ***on*** his side. 要使他们站到他这一边来，需要某些条件。

alignment *n.* 1. 结盟，(力量的)组合； 2. 调整，校直

Q 1. a ***new Mideast*** *alignment* 中东地区新的力量组合 2. ***automatic*** *alignment* 自动对准‖ ***character*** *alignment* 字符整列‖ ***optical*** *alignment* 光学校直(校准、调准)‖ ***perfect*** *alignment* 精确对准‖ ***sight*** *alignment* 三点成一线；瞄准线与目标重合‖ ***tight*** *alignment* (无线电)精确调谐‖ ***vertical*** *alignment* 竖面定线

P These letters are ***in*** *alignment*. 这些字母排得平直。/ ***in*** *alignment* with 与…成直线‖ The wheels are ***out of*** *alignment*. 轮子没有校准。

P_2 the *alignment* ***between*** France and German 法德联盟‖ the shifting power *alignment* in Asia 亚洲变化中的力量组合

alimony *n.* (律)(离婚或分居后或在诉讼期间男方给女方的)赡养费；生活费

V The judge ***awarded*** the wife *alimony*. 法官判决妻子应得到赡养费。‖ She did not ***speak of*** the *alimony*. 她没有提到分居赡养费。

P A great deal of Joe's money went ***in*** *alimony* to his three former wives. 乔的钱大部分用来支付他的3个前妻的赡养费。

alive *adj.* 活着；有活力的，有生气的；热闹的；感觉到的，注意到的

M ***dreadfully*** *alive* to nervous terrors 动不动就忐忑不安地感到恐怖‖ be ***fully*** *alive* to the romance of newspaper work 很了解新闻工作的浪漫色彩‖ My grandmother is ***more*** *alive* than a lot of young people. 我奶奶比许多年轻人还活跃。‖ Young people are ***so*** *alive* and exciting. 年轻人是如此充满活力，生机勃勃。‖ Is he ***still*** *alive*? 他还活着吗？‖ Although old he is ***very much*** *alive*. 虽然年纪大，他的身体还很硬朗。‖ The issue is ***very much*** *alive*. 争端还远远没有解决。

P Small farms kept *alive* ***by*** judicious husbanding of the lake water. 一些小农庄靠合理使用这个湖的水而生存下来。‖ The news of victory kept us *alive* ***in*** excitement. 胜利的消息使我们兴奋不已。‖ They are *alive* ***to*** the limitations of the exam system. 他们注意到这种考试制度的局限性。‖ The ditches beside the field were *alive* ***with*** the croaking of frogs. 田边的沟渠里蛙鸣一片。/ The lake is *alive* ***with*** fish. 这湖里有许多鱼。

all *adj.*; *pron.* 所有，一切

V He ***ate*** *all* his food. 他吃光了所有食物。‖ He ***gave*** *all* he had. 他付出全部所有。‖ ***Grasp*** *all*, ***lose*** *all*. 贪多必失。‖ I'll ***take*** *all* of it. 这个我全都要。‖ A letter like that was *all* he ***wants***. 他想要的，就是像那样的一封信。

V_2 *All* ***was*** quiet in the jail. 监狱里一切都是静悄悄的。‖ *All* ***enjoyed*** themselves. 所有的人都玩得很高兴。

P ***Above*** *all*, he is reliable. 首要的一点，他是值得信赖的。‖ The day turned out fine ***after*** *all*. 结果天还是转晴了。‖ We didn't go there ***at*** *all*. 我们根本就没有去那里。/ She rarely sang ***at*** *all*. 她难得唱歌。/ Did you see him ***at*** *all*? 你到底见了他没有？/ To see anyone ***at*** *all* in a place like this was a shock to her. 在这样的地方居然会见到人，她感到震惊。‖ ***beyond*** *all* 首先，首要地‖ ***for*** *all* one knows 据…所知 / ***For*** *all* his wealth, he is not happy. 他虽很富有，但并不幸福。/ once ***for*** *all* 一劳永逸地‖ ***in*** *all* 总共 / All ***in*** *all*, I am not in favour. 总而言之，我不赞成。/ There were twenty five ***in*** *all*. 总共有25人。‖ first ***of*** *all* 首先 / most 〈worst〉 ***of*** *all* 最最特别(最糟糕)的是‖ ***Over*** *all*, the proportion of the population of 19 and under may stabilize at about 27 per cent. 总的说来，19岁以及19岁以下的人口比例可能稳定在27%左右。‖ ***Through*** *all* he sat immovable. 他始终坐在那里不动。

P_2 I forgot *all* ***about*** him. 我把他忘了。‖ This ends forever *all* ***between*** us. 这结束了我们之间的一切来往。‖ I had *all* ***but*** finished. 我差不多干完了。‖ Sacrifice *all* ***for*** love. 为爱情牺牲一切。/ I 'm *all* ***for*** that. 对此我完全赞成。‖ He lost his *all* ***in*** the fire. 火灾使他倾家荡产。‖ He is *all* ***of*** six years old. 他至少有6岁。/ We saw *all* ***of*** them. 我见过他们所有的人。‖ We have friends *all* ***over*** the world. 我们的朋友遍天下。‖ The screen was *all* dark ***save for*** one bright spot. 除了一个光点外荧屏上一片漆黑。

(用法) all 后面如果跟着人称代词，必须加上介词"of"。后面如果是名词，"of"省略，如：The dean saw all students. ("The dean saw every student.") 院长看望了所有学生。("院长看望了每一个学生。")为了表示限定，可以插入"of the"或"the"(英国英语极常见)：The dean saw all students who had received poor grades. = The dean saw all (of) the students who had received poor grades. 院长看望了所有学习差的学生。

allegation *n.* 指控，断言，辩解

V He didn't ***deny*** this *allegation*. 他没有否认这种说法。‖ ***drop*** [***retract*** (正式), ***withdraw***] an *allegation* 放弃[收回]指控‖ ***make*** serious *allegations* of improper business dealings 对不正当的商业交往提出严正指控‖ The lawyer's *allegation* has been ***proved***. 律师的辩词证明属实。‖ They ***quoted*** *allegations* that several children died after crops were sprayed with this chemical. 他们引述了这一说法：庄稼喷撒了这种化学物后有几个小孩死亡。‖ ***refute*** an *allegation* (正式)驳斥一种指控‖ ***substantiate*** vague *allegations* (正式)证实含糊其辞的说法

V_2 Their *allegation* that she had taken the money ***proved*** to be false. 他们断言她拿了钱的说法证明是错误的。

Q the ***absurd*** and ***familiar*** *allegation* 荒谬而熟悉的指控‖ ***damaging*** 〈***ill-founded***, ***irresponsible***, ***malicious***〉 *allegations* 诽谤性〈毫无理由、不负责任、恶毒〉的指控‖ a ***false*** *allegation* 错误的指控‖ ***inaccurate*** *allegations* 不准确的断言‖ a ***serious*** *allegation* 严重的指控‖ ***unproved*** [***unsubstantiated***, ***unsup-***

ported] *allegation* 未经证实的说法 ‖ ***vague*** *allegations* of misconduct 对行为不端的含糊其辞的指控 ‖ He makes so many ***wide*** *allegations* that no one will believe him. 他说了那么多不着边际的话，所以没有人再相信他。

P He reports ***on*** *allegation* that... 他缺乏根据地报道说…

P_2 an *allegation* ***about*** 关于…的指控 / There is no *allegation* ***against*** Mr Best. 没有人对贝斯特先生提出指控。‖ *Allegations* ***of*** fraud were made ***against*** him. 他被指控进行诈骗。

allege *v.* (正式)(无证据地)指控，宣称，说

VP (G) It has been *alleged* that you stole the money. 你被指控偷了那笔钱。

M She ***justly*** *alleged* that... 她或许有理由地说… ‖ He is ***repeatedly*** *alleged* to have demanded a ransom of one million. 不断有传说他曾经要求 100 万的赎金。

P *allege* an old authority ***against*** the new science 根据旧权威来反对新科学 ‖ He *alleged* illness ***as*** a reason for not going to work. 他以生病为由不去工作。

allegiance *n.* 忠诚

V ***bear*** true *allegiance* to 怀有对…的赤胆忠心 ‖ The king ***demands*** *allegiance* of his subjects. 国王要求人民的忠顺。‖ ***disavow*** one's *allegiance* to (正式)拒绝效忠于… ‖ ***forsake*** one's *allegiance* to (文)背叛 ‖ He ***gave*** [***offered***] me his *allegiance*. 他对我表示忠诚。‖ ***owe*** *allegiance* to the Communist Party 矢志忠于共产党 ‖ ***pledge*** one's *allegiance* to the cause of 保证忠于…事业 ‖ ***swear*** full *allegiance* to the nation 宣誓赤胆效忠祖国 ‖ How can we ***win*** the *allegiance* of the masses? 我们如何才能赢得群众的拥护?

V_2 His brand *allegiances* ***are*** *divided*. 他没有专门使用某种商标的商品。‖ His *allegiance* to his brother ***lasted*** all his life. 他对他的兄弟的深情终生不渝。

Q You owe ***absolute*** *allegiance* to him. 你应当绝对忠诚于他。‖ The Democratic Party is his ***new*** *allegiance*. 民主党是他的新的效忠对象。‖ their ***traditional*** *allegiances* 他们的传统的忠诚 ‖ ***true*** [***unfailing***, ***unswerving***] *allegiance* 坚定不移的忠诚

P_2 A good government has a right to *allegiance* ***from*** the citizen. 好政府理应得到国民的衷心拥护。‖ the *allegiance* ***of*** a poet to a specific philosophy 一个诗人对某种哲学的虔诚 ‖ *allegiance* ***to*** a cause 忠于一项事业

allergic *adj.* 变应性的，过敏性的；(对某事物)感到极其厌恶的

M It's a ***slight*** *allergic* rash. 这只是有点轻微的过敏性皮疹。‖ be ***violently*** *allergic* to cats 极度厌恶猫

P *allergic* ***to*** dust 对灰尘过敏 / I happen to be *allergic* ***to*** Europe. 我碰巧很讨厌欧洲。

allergy *n.* (医)过敏症；(非正式)反感，憎恶

V ***acquire*** [***develop***] an *allergy* to 对…患过敏症 ‖ Wheat ***causes*** *allergy* more often than other cereals. 小麦比其他谷物更经常引起过敏。‖ ***have*** an *allergy* to certain milk products 对某些奶制品产生过敏

Q ***penicillin*** *allergy* 青霉素过敏 ‖ ***pesticide*** *allergy* 农药过敏 ‖ ***skin*** *allergy* 皮肤过敏

P an *allergy* ***for*** work 厌恶工作 ‖ an *allergy* ***to*** third-rate music 憎恶蹩脚音乐

alliance *n.* 联盟，联合

V ***abrogate*** an *alliance* (正式)废除盟约 ‖ ***arrange*** an *alliance* with...against... 与…联合起来反对… ‖ ***bring*** two political parties ***into*** a closer *alliance* 使两个政党结成更紧密的联盟 ‖ ***conclude*** [***contract***(正式)] an *alliance* with (正式)与…结盟 ‖ ***declare*** one's *alliance* to 宣布与…结成同盟 ‖ ***dissolve*** an *alliance* 废除盟约 ‖ ***enter into*** [***form***] an *alliance* with 与…结盟 ‖ The students tried to ***forge*** an *alliance* between themselves and the workers. 学生们试图与工人们联合起来。‖ They ***made*** an *alliance* against the common enemy. 他们联合起来抵抗共同敌人。‖ ***renounce*** an *alliance* 脱离联盟

Q a ***defence*** *alliance* 防卫同盟 ‖ a ***dual*** 〈***triple***, ***quadruple***〉 *alliance* 两〈三、四〉国同盟 ‖ an ***economical*** *alliance* 经济同盟 ‖ a ***formidable*** *alliance* 强大的联盟 ‖ form a ***matrimonial*** *alliance* 联姻 ‖ a ***military*** *alliance* 军事同盟 ‖ an ***offensive*** and ***defensive*** *alliance* 攻守同盟 ‖ a ***political*** *alliance* 政治同盟 ‖ a ***secret*** *alliance* 秘密同盟 ‖ ***an uneasy*** *alliance* 极不稳定的联盟 ‖ an ***unholy*** *alliance* 邪恶势力的同盟 ‖ ***worker-peasant*** *alliance* 工农联盟

P The two great men of letters stood ***in*** *alliance*. 这两个大文学家联合在一起。‖ He took us ***into*** *alliance* with the French Socialist Party. 他使得我们与法国社会党结盟。‖ ruined in health ***through*** *alliance* with libertines 由于跟放荡的人断混而糟蹋了身体

P_2 an *alliance* ***among*** the independent unions 各独立工会之间的联合 ‖ This pleasant *alliance* ***between*** Mrs Bixby and the Colonel continued. 比克斯比夫人和上校的这段愉悦的关系一直持续下去。/ the close *alliance* ***between*** government and industry 政府和工业之间的密切结合 ‖ an *alliance* ***for*** the common interest 因共同利益而形成的联盟 ‖ the *alliance* ***of*** Labor Marxists and Communists 工党内的马克思主义者和共产党的联合 ‖ form an *alliance* ***with*** one's neighbors against the common enemy 与邻国联合起来反对共同敌人

allied *adj.* 联合的，同盟的；有密切联系的

P The English language is *allied* ***to*** the German language. 英语和德语属同一语系。‖ We were *allied* ***with*** them against the aggressors. 我们和他们联合共同抵御侵略者。

allocate *v.* 分配，分派

VP (A_1)(罕) The dean *allocated* several students the funds. 系主任把基金分配给几个学生。(B) *allocate* ...*among*... 在…中分配 / *allocate* a sum of money *among* several persons 在几个人中分配一笔钱 ‖ *allocate* ... *for*... 为…而分配 / Our committee *allocated* money *for* the memorial. 我们委员会拨款建立纪念碑。‖ *allocate* ... *to*... 分配给… / I have *allocated* this room *to* you. 我已把这房间分配给你。

M We must *allocate* the money ***carefully***. 我们必须仔细分配这笔钱。‖ Others felt that oil was not *allocated* ***properly***. 其他人觉得石油分配不公平。

allocation *n.* 配给物；分配

V ***make*** an *allocation* 实行配给 ‖ ***receive*** priority *allocation* 获得优先配给

Q ***additional*** *allocation* 增拨 ‖ ***additional budget*** *allocation* 追加预算 ‖ ***advance*** *allocation* 预付拨款(分配) ‖ ***materials*** *allocation* 物资分配 ‖ ***ration*** *allocation* 定量分配

P materials now ***on*** *allocation* 现在按分配计划供应的物资 ‖ Gasoline is ***under*** *allocation* during war time. 战争期间汽油是配给的。‖ They would have to do all this ***within*** the *allocations* made to them. 他们不得不利用所分配到的物资来办这一切事情。

P_2 an additional *allocation* ***for*** [***to***] nursery education 为幼儿教育增加拨款 ‖ the *allocation* ***of*** responsibili-

ties 分工负责

allot *v*. 分配,拨给

VP (A_1) The city has *allotted* space to us. 市里拨给我们场地。/ *allot* duties to sb 分派某人任务 (B) *allot*... *for*... 为…而拨给 / *allot* sth. *to* sb. *for* a purpose 为…目的分配某物给某人 / They *allotted* the money *for* a kindergarten. 他们指定此款为建立幼儿园使用。

P The reward money was *allotted* ***among*** those who had helped in the rescue. 酬金由那些出力协助营救的人分享。‖ *allot* blame ***between*** him and his junior officials 在他和他的下级官员之间分担责任

allow *v*. 允许,让…得到;承认;考虑到

VP (A_1;通常不加介词) He *allowed* himself no meat. 他戒肉食。(B) *allow for* 估及,体谅;连算在内;为…酌留余地以防 / We *allowed for* the difference in age. 我们能体谅年龄的差别。/ We must *allow for* shrinkage. 我们必须考虑到衣物缩水的变化。/ They *allowed* an hour *for* lunch. 他们规定一小时为午饭时间。/ It'll take thirty minutes to get to the station, *allowing for* traffic delays. 把路上的耽搁算进去,30 分钟可以到达车站。‖ *allow of* (正式)承认,容许有 /Our financial situation *allows of* no unnecessary expenditure. 我们的财政状况不允许有任何非必要的开支。/Such conduct *allows of* no excuse. 这种行为无可辩解。/ *allow of* sb.'s authority 承认某人的权威 / The situation *allows of* no delay. 形势刻不容缓。(F_1) We *allow* the children to go to the park. 我们允许孩子们去公园玩。(G;-obj.) I must *allow* that he is capable. 我必须承认他很有才干。

M Smoking is not *allowed* ***here***. 这里禁止抽烟。‖ The doorman *allowed* the people ***in*** one by one. 看门的人让人们一个接一个进去。‖ We have ***never*** *allowed* him to be ill-treated. 我们决不容许他受人虐待。‖ The doctor *allowed* her ***up*** for one hour each day. 大夫允许她每天起来一小时。‖ ***willingly*** *allow* 欣然允许

P_2 This is *allowed* ***by*** the law. 这是法律允许的。‖ He wouldn't *allow* her ***into*** the room. 他不允许她走进房间。‖ No scrawling *allowed* ***on*** the wall. 禁止乱涂墙壁。‖ No strangers are *allowed* ***through*** the gate. 不准外人进出大门。‖ The guests were *allowed* ***to*** some parts of it. 来客被允许去该地的某些区域。

allowance *n*. 1. 津贴,补助费 2. 折扣,余地 3. 允许,被允许的东西(如限额,限期等)

V ***ask for*** an *allowance* of 3 days 要求给三天时间‖ ***draw*** a monthly *allowance* 领取月津贴‖ ***grant*** the old man an *allowance* 给那老人津贴‖ Each child ***has*** an *allowance*. 每个孩子都有零用钱。‖ ***make*** an *allowance* for breakage 预留损耗 / You should ***make*** (an) *allowance* for his inexperience. 你应该体谅他缺乏经验。/ ***make*** *allowances* for women's household responsibilities 照顾妇女的家庭负担‖ They were ***receiving*** a fuel *allowance*. 他们得到燃料补贴。‖ ***reduce*** sb.'s *allowance* 减少某人的津贴

Q 1. ***accommodation*** *allowance* 膳宿津贴‖ ***clothing*** *allowance* 服装费‖ a ***cost-of-living*** *allowance* 生活费用津贴‖ ***dependency*** *allowance* 抚养津贴‖ ***deposit*** *allowance* 存款利息‖ ***depreciation*** *allowance* 折旧费‖ ***duty*** *allowance* 职务津贴‖ ***education*** *allowance* 教育津贴‖ ***entertainment*** *allowance* 交际费‖ ***expense*** *allowance* 预算拨款‖ ***extra*** *allowance* 额外津贴‖ ***fixed*** *allowance* 固定津贴‖ ***fuel*** *allowance* 燃料补贴‖ a ***generous*** 〈***meagre***〉 *allowance* 丰厚〈微薄〉的津贴‖ ***housing*** *allowance* 住房津贴‖ ***living*** *allowance* 生活津贴;助学金‖ ***luncheon*** *allowance* 午餐津贴‖ ***maternity*** *allowance* 产假津贴‖ ***messing*** *allowance* 伙食津贴‖ ***miscellaneous*** *allowances* 各种名目的津贴‖ ***mission*** [***travel***] *allowance* 出差津贴‖ ***pension*** *allowance* 养老金‖ ***regular*** 〈***daily***, ***weekly***, ***monthly***〉 *allowance* 定期〈每日,每周,每月〉(的)津贴‖ ***special post*** *allowance* 特别职位津贴‖ ***traffic*** *allowance* 车贴,交通费‖ ***travelling*** *allowance* 旅行津贴‖ a schoolboy's ***weekly*** *allowance* 学生每周的零用钱‖ ***weighting*** *allowance* 地区差别工资津贴 2. ***baggage*** *allowance* 免费行李 ***error*** *allowance* 容许误差‖ ***trade-in*** *allowance* 以旧换新交易中的折价 3. ***basic grain*** *allowance* 粮食基本定量‖ ***cash*** *allowance* 现款透支宽限‖ a sailor's ***daily*** *allowance* of grog 水手每日饮酒限量‖ ***free*** *allowance* 免费额(重量,价费等)‖ ***personal*** *allowance* 计算所得税时的个人免税额‖ ***ration*** *allowance* 粮食定量

P The invaders plunder ***at*** no *allowance*. 侵略者大肆掠夺。‖ ***By*** your *allowance*, I'd like to leave before you. 对不起,我要先走一步。‖ put one ***on*** an *allowance* of bread 使某人享受定量的面包‖ ***with*** an *allowance* for board and lodging 有膳宿津贴‖ No newspaper was suffered to appear ***without*** his *allowance*. 没有他的许可,任何报纸都不能出版。

P_2 Her *allowance* ***for*** groceries is $ 70. 她拨出 70 美元用于购买食品。/ make *allowance* ***for*** wear and tear 预留损耗‖ He has an *allowance* ***from*** the government for travelling expenses. 他从政府那里领取旅行费用补助。‖ the *allowance* ***of*** a claim 对要求权的允准 / an *allowance* ***of*** time ***for*** recreation 规定的娱乐时间 / an *allowance* ***of*** $ 500 on an old car 一辆旧车价格中 500 美元的折扣‖ make an *allowance* ***to*** sb. 给某人补贴费,给某人零花钱

allude *v*. (正式)暗指;(间接)提到

VP (B) *allude to* 暗指;(间接)提到 / The story *alluded to* a mystery in his past. 故事提到了他从前一段秘而不宣的经历。/ Well, you must know who I'm *alluding to* 你一定明白我指的是谁吧。

M *allude* ***vaguely*** 含糊地提到

allusion *n*. 暗指,(间接)提到;引喻

V The book ***contains*** a brief *allusion* to... 书中简略提到…‖ She ***made*** no *allusion* to the incident. 她根本没有提及此事。

Q His speech sparkled with ***classical*** *allusions*. 他的演讲因引用典故而生色。‖ a ***distant*** *allusion* 隐约提及‖ ***far-fetched*** *allusion* 牵强的引喻‖ make a ***hidden*** *allusion* to sth. 不明言地提到某事‖ make a ***personal*** *allusion* to 影射某人‖ a ***vague*** *allusion* 含糊地提到

P ***in*** *allusion* to 针对…而言;暗指‖ the English habit of understatement, ***of*** *allusion* 英国人谈吐含蓄和转弯抹角的习惯‖ ***with*** historical *allusion* on every page 每一页上都有一些历史典故

P_2 make no *allusions* ***in*** speaking 谈话中不影射任何人‖ When there is any *allusion* ***to*** his size he becomes embarrassed. 只要提到他的个子,他就感到不好意思。

ally *n*. 同盟国,同盟者

V ***make*** an *ally* of 与…结盟‖ ***seek*** an *ally* in... (正式)寻求与…结盟‖ She felt she ***wanted*** an *ally* so badly. 她迫切感到需要有个同盟者。

Q our ***European*** *allies* 我们的欧洲盟国‖ a ***faithful*** *ally* 忠实的盟友‖ a ***loyal*** *ally* 忠诚的盟友‖ the

NATO** allies* 北大西洋公约诸同盟国 ‖ find a ***powerful 〈***stout***〉 *ally* in sb. 找到某人作为强有力〈坚定〉的盟友 ‖ its ***satellite*** *allies* 它的卫星同盟国 ‖ a ***staunch*** *ally* 坚定的盟友 ‖ ***war-time*** *allies* 战时同盟国

P Austria was an *ally* ***of*** Germany. 奥地利是德国的同盟国。 *ally* ***of*** the moment 临时的盟友(盟邦)

ally *v.* 使结盟

VP (B; ± refl.) *ally* (oneself) *with* [*to*] ... 与…结盟,使…发生联系;(在组织,血统方面)使发生关系 / All this is *allied to* the lack of any definite plan. 这一切与缺乏明确的计划有关。/ The onion is *allied to* the lily. 葱属和百合属是近亲。/ We *allied* ourselves *with* our friends against the common enemy. 我们和朋友联合起来抵御共同的敌人。/ The bank is *allied with* several others. 这家银行与另外几家银行有业务联系。/ The small country *allied* itself *with* [*to*] the stronger power. 小国同强国结盟。

M Diamond is ***chemically*** *allied* to coal. 金刚石与煤在化学上是同类的。 ‖ The two countries were ***closely*** *allied* by prewar economic agreements. 两国因战前经济协定结成紧密的同盟。

P_2 The two children *allied* ***against*** her. 两个孩子联合起来反对她。/ The little boys *allied* themselves ***against*** the bully. 小男孩们联合起来对付那个恃强凌弱的家伙。 ‖ The townspeople *allied* themselves ***in*** the fight ***for*** lower taxes. 市民联合起来为减少税收而斗争。

alone *adj.* (只作表语)单独,独一无二

M He did it ***all*** *alone*. 这事全是他一个人干的。 ‖ Pamela felt ***helplessly*** *alone*. 帕米拉感到孤独无援。 ‖ leave ***severely*** *alone* 绝对不理;敬而远之,不再打交道 ‖ I had never felt ***so*** *alone* and without hope in my life. 我一生中从未感到如此孤独和绝望。 ‖ I felt ***very*** *alone* in the clearing. 在那片林中空地,我感到十分孤单。

P_2 He was *alone* ***in*** the world. 他在世上举目无亲。/ stand *alone* ***in*** 在…方面独一无二 / They are not *alone* ***in*** their belief. 不只他们有这种信念。 ‖ The girl, intently listening, was *alone* ***with*** her fear. 那女孩仔细地听着,独自感到害怕。

O He is busy, we'd better *leave* him *alone*. 他正忙着,我们最好不要去打扰他。 ‖ The story is not worth reading, *let alone* filming. 这故事不值一读,更谈不上拍电影了。/ I had never seen him, *let alone* speak to him. 我从未见过他,更谈不上跟他说话。

aloof *adj.* (常作表语)远离的,孤零的;冷漠的

M keep ***respectfully*** *aloof* from sb. 对某人敬而远之

P_2 He stood *aloof* ***from*** all the others at the party. 那次聚会他孤零零地站着不同大家在一起。/ He stood *aloof* ***from*** our arguments. 他不介入我们的辩论。 ‖ holding oneself *aloof* ***in*** chosen loneliness 脱离人群愿意过孤单单的生活 ‖ stand *aloof* ***over*** 对…采取超然态度 ‖ I can't understand why she's so *aloof* ***towards*** [***with***] him. 我不明白为什么她对他那么冷漠。

altar *n.* 祭坛,圣坛

V ***attend*** the *altar* 上教堂奉祀 ‖ ***desecrate*** the *altar* 亵渎神坛

Q ***an auspicious*** *altar* 吉祥的圣坛 ‖ the ***family*** *altar* 家庭圣坛(或祭堂) ‖ the ***High*** *Altar* 主圣坛(或大圣坛) ‖ ***hymeneal*** *altar* 婚礼圣坛 ‖ ***nuptial*** altar 举行婚礼的圣坛

P perform ***at*** the *altar* 行祭礼 ‖ bow ***before*** the *altar* 向圣坛鞠躬 ‖ swear ***by*** the *altar* 向着圣坛起誓 ‖ The vicar took a candlestick ***from*** the *altar*. 牧师从圣坛上把烛台拿下来。 ‖ He had been prepared to sacrifice this company ***on*** the *altar* of his political ambitions. 他早已准备为了自己的政治野心而放弃这家公司。 ‖ lead sb. ***to*** the *altar* 娶某人为妻(指在教堂行婚礼)

P_2 the *altar* ***of*** Zeus 宙斯祭坛

alteration *n.* 改变,变动

V ***detect*** some *alterations* 觉察到某些变化 ‖ ***effect*** *alteration* (正式)引起变化 ‖ ***Make*** any *alterations* you like. 你可以随意做任何改动。/ It is not possible to ***make*** major *alterations* to existing arrangements. 不可能对目前的安排做大的变动。 ‖ My coat ***needs*** *alteration*. 我的大衣需要改一改。 ‖ Did you ***see*** any *alteration* in his behaviour? 你发现他的行为有什么反常吗?

Q make ***costly*** 〈***necessary***〉 *alterations* to the structure 对结构进行耗资巨大〈必要〉的改变 ‖ ***environmental*** *alteration* 环境变异 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *alteration* 大〈小〉变动 ‖ make ***necessary*** *alterations* 进行必要的调整 ‖ ***price*** *alteration* 价格调整 ‖ the ***profound*** and ***long-term*** *alteration* of the earth's climate 地球气候巨大的持续的变化 ‖ the ***rapid*** *alterations* in sb.'s facial expression 某人面部表情的迅速变化 ‖ a ***slight*** *alteration* 轻微的变化

P No charge ***for*** *alterations*. 修改衣服不收费。 ‖ ***with*** considerable *alterations* in the design 设计上有相当大的改动

P_2 There isn't much *alteration* ***in*** the village. 村子的面貌变化不大。 ‖ the *alteration* ***of*** a house 房屋的改建 ‖ make *alterations* ***to*** [***in***] a dress 对衣服作几处改动

altercation *n.* (正式)口角,争论

V ***avoid*** an *altercation* 避免争吵 ‖ The boys ***had*** an *altercation* over the umpire's decision. 男孩们对裁判的决定有过一番激烈的争论。

Q an ***acrimonious*** *altercation* (正式)尖刻的争吵 ‖ a ***bitter*** *altercation* 剧烈争吵 ‖ ***domestic*** *altercation* 家庭内部的口角

P_2 There arouse a great *altercation* ***among*** them. 他们中间发生了大争论。 ‖ have an *altercation* (***with*** sb.) ***over*** [***about***] sth. (与某人)为某事发生争吵

alternate *v.* (使)轮流,交替,更迭

VP (B) *alternate between* 时而…时而… / They *alternated between* supporting us and opposing us. 他们时而支持,时而反对我们。/ They *alternated between* patronising us and totally ignoring us. 他们对我们时而礼遇有加,时而不屑一顾。 ‖ *alternate with* 轮流,交替 / Sunny weather *alternated with* rain. 灿烂的晴天和下雨交替更迭。/ The coach *alternated* Jones *with* Wilson. 教练轮流派遣琼斯和威尔逊上场。

M *alternate* ***regularly*** 有规律地交替 ‖ Farmers ***usually*** *alternated* their crops. 农民通常实行作物轮种。

P_2 They *alternated* ***at*** digging the hole. 他们轮流挖洞。 ‖ The desert temperatures *alternate* ***from*** 120°F at noon ***to*** 40°F at night. 沙漠里的温度从正午的华氏120°到夜晚的华氏40°不断变化 。 ‖ We *alternate* ***in*** doing the household chores. 我们轮流干家务活。 ‖ Day and night *alternate* ***without*** any changes. 昼夜循环交替,一成不变。

alternative *n.* 两者挑一,抉择;替换物

V ***accept*** the *alternative* 接受这一选择 ‖ ***adopt*** the first *alternative* 采取第一种办法 ‖ ***face*** the *alternative* of high taxes or poor highways 面临要么提高税收要么听任公路质量低劣的抉择 ‖ ***find*** no other *alternative* 找不到其他可行的办法 ‖ Her father ***gave*** her the *alternative* of... 她父亲让她在…做出抉择。 ‖ ***offer*** several *alternatives* 提供几种选择 ‖ What *alternative* do you ***propose***? 你建议什么其它

办法? ‖ ***resort to*** other *alternatives* 采取别的办法 ‖ He paced the floor, ***weighing*** the *alternatives*. 他在室内踱来踱去,权衡各种方案的利与弊。

Q ***inescapable*** *alternative* 回避不了的抉择 ‖ ***job*** *alternatives* 求职的机会 ‖ That's the ***only practical*** *alternative*. 那是惟一切实可行的选择。‖ ***program*** *alternatives* 方案抉择 ‖ ***project*** *alternatives* 项目方案 ‖ the only ***remaining*** *alternative* 剩下的惟一选择 ‖ a ***viable*** *alternative* 可行的选择

P regard it ***as*** an *alternative* 把它作为一种变通办法 ‖ All these considerations encouraged the search ***for*** *alternatives*. 所有这些考虑促使去寻找其他办法。‖ fall back ***on*** other *alternatives* 依靠其他办法

P_2 We have no *alternative* ***but*** to compromise. 除了妥协我们没有别的办法。‖ We have no *alternative* ***in*** the matter. 在这件事情上我们没有选择的余地。‖ the *alternative* ***of*** going or staying 去留之间的抉择 ‖ an *alternative* ***to*** plutonium 钚的代用品 / Are there *alternatives* ***to*** prison? 除了进监狱,还有别的办法吗?

altitude *n*. 高,(海拔)高度

V The plane began to ***climb to*** 〈***lose***〉 *altitude*. 飞机开始爬高〈下降〉。‖ ***compute*** 〈***gauge***〉 *altitude* 计算〈测量〉高度 ‖ The plane is ***gaining*** *altitude*. 飞机正在上升。‖ The mountain ***has*** an *altitude* of 10,000 feet. 这山高达一万英尺。‖ The noise diminishes as we ***reach*** lower *altitudes*. 我们降低高度时,噪音随之减少。

Q ***absolute*** *altitude* 绝对高度 ‖ ***breath-taking*** *altitude* 惊人的高度 ‖ ***ceiling*** *altitude* 升限,最大飞行高度 ‖ ***cruising*** *altitude* 巡航高度 ‖ ***dizzy*** *altitude* 使人头晕目眩的高度 ‖ ***drop*** *altitude* 空投高度 ‖ ***flight*** (***flying***) *altitude* 飞行高度 ‖ ***mountain*** *altitudes* 高山地带 ‖ ***peak*** *altitude* 最大飞行高度,动力升限 ‖ ***runway*** *altitude* 机场标高 ‖ ***safe*** *altitude* 安全高度 ‖ ***terrain*** *altitude* 地面海拔高度 ‖ ***zero*** *altitude* 零高度;掠地飞行

P The valley lies ***at*** an *altitude* of about 8,000 ft. 该山谷位于海拔约八千英尺处。/ ***at*** high *altitudes* 在高空 ‖ a command issued ***from*** the *altitude* of the general staff 从总参谋部一级发出的命令 ‖ It is difficult to breathe ***in*** these *altitudes*. 在这个高度呼吸感到困难。‖ rise ***to*** an *altitude* of 上升到…的高度 ‖ a city ***with*** an *altitude* of 2547 ft. 海拔 2547 英尺的城市

P_2 the *altitude* ***of*** human passion in Dante's poetry 但丁诗中写的人类感情的顶点

amalgamate *v*. 联合,合并

M Mercury ***easily*** *amalgamates* gold. 汞很容易和金混合。

P_2 This oil company was *amalgamated* ***as*** the South China Petroleum Company with... 这家石油公司与…一起合并为华南石油公司。‖ *amalgamate* ten committees ***into*** two 把 10 个委员会合并成为两个 / *amalgamate* ***into*** a single consortium 合并为单一的财团 ‖ Our firm will be *amalgamated* ***with*** a Japanese company. 我们商行将同一家日本公司合并。

amateur *n*. 业余爱好者,非专业性人员

Q a ***brilliant*** 〈***top***〉 *amateur* 出色〈顶尖〉的业余运动员 ‖ ***enthusiastic*** *amateurs* 热心的业余爱好者 ‖ an ***inexperienced*** *amateur* 没有经验的业余爱好者 ‖ a ***radio*** *amateur* 无线电业余爱好者 ‖ a ***rank*** *amateur* 十足的门外汉

P_2 an *amateur* ***at*** campaigning for the presidency 总统竞选活动中的外行 ‖ He is an *amateur* ***in*** boxing. 他是个业余拳击家。‖ an *amateur* ***of*** [***in***] golf 业余高尔夫球员

amaze *v*. 使惊讶,使惊愕

VP (J) It *amazed* me (to learn) that he had been promoted. 他居然得到提拔,这使我大为惊奇。

M proportions which ***continually*** *amaze* foreign observers 继续使外国观察家感到惊愕的部分 ‖ *amaze* sb. ***dumb-foundedly*** 使某人惊愕得目瞪口呆

P He was *amazed* ***at*** what he saw. 他所看到的令他惊奇不已。‖ He was *amazed* ***by*** the response. 他对答复感到惊愕。/ He *amazed* me ***by*** his audacity. 他的大胆放肆使我十分惊愕。

O She was *amazed* to see the results of the research. 看到研究的结果,她愣住了。‖ We were *amazed* that he agreed so quickly. 没想到他这么快就表示同意,我们都感到惊讶。

amazement *n*. 惊奇,诧异

V It ***excites*** [***provokes***] my *amazement*. 它使我惊奇不已。‖ ***Imagine*** my *amazement* when the 70-year-old man beat me at tennis. 当那个 70 岁的老头打网球赢了我的时候,我简直不敢相信。

Q in ***complete*** [***total***, ***utter***] *amazement* 惊讶万分 ‖ in ***open-mouthed*** *amazement* 惊讶得目瞪口呆 ‖ leave sb. in ***perfect*** *amazement* 让某人惊愕不已 ‖ in ***startled*** *amazement* 惊讶得跳起来

P They stared ***in*** *amazement*. 他们惊奇地注视着。‖ ***To*** my *amazement* he arrived on time. 令我惊奇万分的是,他居然准时到达。‖ Her eyes were wide ***with*** *amazement*. 她惊奇地瞪大眼睛。

P_2 They expressed their *amazement* ***at*** [***with***] our performance. 他们对我们的表演表示惊讶。‖ *amazement* ***of*** people ***at*** the news 人们听到这消息时的惊讶 / The juggler was the *amazement* ***of*** the whole city. 这魔术师风靡全城。

amazing *adj*. 令人惊异的

M ***absolutely*** [***totally***, ***utterly***] *amazing* 非常令人难以置信 ‖ He is a ***most*** *amazing* person. 他是个不可思议的人物。‖ The speed of the horses along the track was ***simply*** *amazing*. 马在跑道上的速度简直令人难以置信。

P_2 This story will prove *amazing* ***to*** him. 这个故事他将引以为奇。

O It was *amazing* to watch them perform. 他们的表演令人惊奇。‖ It was *amazing* that she was able to solve the problem so quickly. 她这么快就解决这个问题,真令人惊讶。

ambassador *n*. 大使,使节

V He was ***appointed*** *ambassador* to Japan. 他奉派为驻日大使。‖ ***exchange*** *ambassadors* 互派大使 ‖ ***recall*** an *ambassador* 召回大使 ‖ The association ***sends*** *ambassadors* to the state and national capitals to promote its interests. 该协会派出代表到各州和各国首府去开展业务。

Q an *ambassador-at-large* 巡回大使,无住所大使 ‖ an *ambassador* ***extraordinary*** 特命大使,特派大使 ‖ a ***goodwill*** *ambassador* 亲善(友好)大使 ‖ a ***roving*** *ambassador* 无住所大使 ‖ the ***special*** *ambassador* of the Spanish Government 西班牙政府特使

P_2 an *ambassador* ***at*** [***in***] Berlin 驻柏林大使 ‖ *ambassador* ***from*** Egypt to Spain 埃及驻西班牙大使 ‖ an effective *ambassador* ***of*** American culture 美国文化的一个有力代表 ‖ our *ambassador* ***to*** Rome 我国驻罗马大使 ‖ *ambassador* ***without*** destination 无住所大使

ambiguity *n*. 含糊,模棱两可

V The technical writer must vigorously ***avoid*** all *ambiguity*. 写技术性文章的人必须避免一切含糊其辞。‖ ***clear up*** an *ambiguity* in the statement 澄清声明

中意义含糊的地方 ‖ ***create*** [***produce***] *ambiguity* 产生歧义 ‖ To ***remove*** any *ambiguity*, we have to include other information. 要去掉任何模棱两可的意思,我们必须增加其他一些信息。

Q ***deliberate*** *ambiguity* 故意含糊不清 ‖ a region of ***moral*** *ambiguity* 道义上难以辨明是非的领域 ‖ ***patent*** *ambiguity* (律)明显的含义不明确 ‖ a statement of ***prepared*** *ambiguity* 故意含糊其辞的声明 ‖ ***semantic*** *ambiguity* 语义含混性 ‖ There were ***severe*** *ambiguities* and dark places in their relationship. 他们的关系中有极端暧昧和见不得人的地方。 ‖ ***verbal*** *ambiguity* 言辞上的模棱两可

P The contract is ***above*** all *ambiguity*. 该合同毫无意思含糊之处。 ‖ resolve me ***of*** all *ambiguities* 请为我解释所有这些疑团 ‖ speak ***with*** *ambiguity* 含糊其辞 ‖ Answer me ***without*** *ambiguities*. 不要用含糊的话回答我。

P_2 There was an *ambiguity* ***about*** [***concerning***] this young lady. 关于这位年轻夫人,有一点难以理解之处。 ‖ the *ambiguity* ***of*** his reply 他模棱两可的答复

ambition *n.* 雄心,志向,抱负;野心

V He ***accomplished*** his curious *ambition* of... 他完成了他…的奇怪愿望。 ‖ He ***achieved*** [***attained***, ***fulfilled***, ***realized***] his *ambition* to become mayor. 他实现了当市长的抱负。 ‖ ***awaken*** 〈 ***fire*** 〉 sb.'s *ambition* 唤起〈激起〉某人的野心 ‖ ***check*** [***frustrate***, ***thwart***] sb.'s *ambition* 使某人的雄心(野心)受到挫折 ‖ He ***described*** his *ambitions* and ideals. 他描述了自己的理想和抱负。 ‖ ***entertain*** a high *ambition* 有远大的志向 ‖ I ***felt*** no *ambition* when... 当…时,我觉得一点劲儿也没有了。 ‖ ***harbour*** great *ambitions* 怀有极大的野心 ‖ He ***had*** *ambitions* to occupy the throne. 他有占据王位的野心。 ‖ The statement ***laid bare*** completely their *ambition* for world conquest. 这篇声明充分暴露了他们企图征服世界的野心。 ‖ ***limit*** [***restrain***] one's *ambition* 限制[抑制]个人的野心 ‖ Senator Hearst's son was ***nursing*** political *ambitions* of his own. 赫斯特参议员的儿子在政治上有自己的一番抱负。 ‖ ***sacrifice*** one's own *ambition* 牺牲个人的抱负 ‖ But his *ambition* was not ***satisfied***. 但他的野心没有得逞。 ‖ ***spur*** [***stir***] sb.'s *ambition* 激起某人的热切愿望 ‖ Knowledge of inequality has ***stimulated*** envy, *ambition* and greed. 不平等意识是妒忌,野心和贪婪之源。

V_2 Her *ambitions* for fame and gain still ***burn***. 她图名谋利的野心依然炽烈。 ‖ His ruin was that the *ambition* had ***laid hold of*** him. 他之所以毁灭,是由于野心迷住了他的心窍。

Q ***boundless*** *ambition* 漫无边际的奢望 ‖ ***burning*** *ambition* 炽烈的欲望 ‖ one's most ***cherished*** *ambition* 一个人最珍惜的志向 ‖ ***commendable*** *ambition* 值得称道的志向 ‖ ***disappointed*** *ambition* 落空了的抱负 ‖ ***domineering*** 〈 ***global*** 〉 *ambition* 称霸〈霸占全球〉的野心 ‖ ***frustrated*** *ambition* 受挫折的野心(雄心) ‖ His ***greatest*** *ambition* is to make good wine. 他的最大愿望就是酿出美酒。 ‖ her ***highest*** *ambition* 她的最高志向 ‖ ***honourable*** *ambition* 高尚的抱负 ‖ ***insatiable*** *ambition* 贪得无厌的野心 ‖ ***laudable*** *ambition* (正式)值得称赞的志向 ‖ ***legitimate*** *ambition* 正当的志向 ‖ Her ***lifelong*** *ambition* was to be a teacher. 她的宿愿就是当一名教师。 ‖ ***lofty*** [***noble***] *ambition* 高尚的抱负 ‖ ***long-standing*** *ambition* 宿愿 ‖ ***overweening*** *ambition* (正式)过分自信的抱负 ‖ She has no ***personal*** *ambition*. 她没有个人野心。 ‖ ***territorial*** *ambitions* (of an aggressor)(侵略者的)领土野心 ‖ ***unbridled*** *ambition* 狂妄的野心 ‖ ***universal*** *ambition* 人皆有之的愿望 ‖ ***unrealized*** *ambition* 未实现的抱负 ‖ ***vulgar*** *ambition* 卑劣的野心

P be moderate ***in*** *ambition* 在抱负上适可而止 ‖ a man full ***of*** *ambition* 满怀野心的人 ‖ He did it ***out of*** *ambition* to excel. 他是想出人头地才这样干的。 ‖ She was filled ***with*** *ambition* to become famous. 她一心想成名。 ‖ ***without*** *ambition* 没有野心

P_2 a father's *ambitions* ***for*** his son 父亲对儿子的期望 ‖ I had no *ambition* ***in*** this direction. 我在这方面没有什么打算。 ‖ his *ambition* ***of*** the crown 他觊觎王位的野心

ambitious *adj.* (正式)(尤英)有雄心的,野心勃勃的

M The program is ***laudably*** *ambitious*. 这项计划雄心勃勃,值得称道。 ‖ She then attempted the ***more*** *ambitious*, a novel of 120,000 words. 然后她着手更加大胆的尝试,写一篇 12 万字的长篇小说。 ‖ She is ***politically*** *ambitious*. 她有政治野心。

P He is *ambitious* ***after*** [***of***] power〈wealth, fame〉. 他热衷于追求权力〈财富、名声〉。 ‖ be *ambitious* ***for*** [***after***] money 渴望赚钱 ‖ be *ambitious* ***of*** glory 热衷于荣誉

O She is *ambitious* to succeed. 她渴望成功。

ambush *n.* 伏击,埋伏地点;伏兵

V ***elude*** an *ambush* 躲避伏击 ‖ ***fall*** [***walk***, ***run***] ***into*** an *ambush* 中埋伏 ‖ ***lay*** [***set***, ***set up***, ***stage***] an *ambush* for 埋伏下来等待

V_2 The *ambush* ***was*** a dozen well-armed men. 伏兵由 12 名武器精良的士兵组成。

P trap an enemy ***by*** *ambush* 设埋伏诱敌中圈套 ‖ attack ***from*** *ambush* 从埋伏的地方出击 / The convoy was no more than 800 meters ***from*** the *ambush*. 被护送的队伍离伏击点还不足 800 米。 ‖ They concealed themselves ***in*** *ambush*. 他们隐藏作伏兵。/ They had been lying ***in*** *ambush* in the cowshed. 他们已经在牛棚里埋伏多时了。 ‖ draw sb. ***into*** an *ambush* 诱使某人中伏

P_2 be [lie, hide, wait] in *ambush* ***for***... 埋伏着等待…

amenable *adj.* 顺从的,服从的

M a person ***easily*** *amenable* to persuasion〈flattery〉容易听从劝告〈受谄媚〉的人 ‖ The peasants were, on the whole, ***much less*** *amenable*. 总的来说,农民比较桀骜不驯。

P_2 *amenable* ***to*** compromise〈reason〉容易妥协〈通情达理〉/ an illness *amenable* ***to*** herb treatment 可用草药治疗的疾病

amendment *n.* 修正案;改正,修正

V ***adopt*** an *amendment* 通过一项修正案 ‖ ***bring forth*** an *amendment* 提出修正 ‖ The Constitution of the United States ***has*** over twenty *amendments*. 美国宪法有 20 多条修正案。 ‖ ***introduce*** *amendments* in Parliament 在议会提出修正案 ‖ ***present*** [***submit***] an *amendment* 提交修正案 ‖ ***propose*** an *amendment* 提出修正案 ‖ ***ratify*** an *amendment* 批准修正案 ‖ The councillors have ***tabled*** an *amendment* to the main motion for debate. 地方议员提出主要动议的修正案,要求进行辩论。 ‖ ***veto*** the *amendment* 否决该修正案 ‖ Her arrest ***violated*** the First *Amendment* of the Constitution. (正式)逮捕她一事违反了宪法第一修正案的条款。

Q ***budget*** *amendment* 追加(补充)预算 ‖ ***constitutional*** *amendment* 宪法修正案 ‖ ***export*** 〈 ***import*** 〉 *amendment* 出口〈进口〉签证更正 ‖ The ***following*** *amendments* have been made. 已经作了下列修改。 ‖ ***pending*** *amendment* 悬而未决的修正案 ‖ ***revised*** *a-*

mendment 修订的修正案 ‖ ***technical*** *amendments* 技术性补充条款

P The Prime Minister hopes the bill will be passed ***without*** further *amendment*. 总理希望该议案毋须进一步修改就能获得通过。

P_2 *amendments* ***of*** health 改善健康 ‖ an *amendment* ***to*** the constitution 宪法修正案

amends *n*. 赔偿;赔罪

V ***accept*** *amends* 接受赔偿 ‖ ***make*** *amends* (to sb.) (for sth.)(为某事)(向某人)赔偿 / He ***made*** *amends* for his rudeness by giving her some flowers. 他送给她一些花,作为对自己的鲁莽的赔罪。

Q ***all possible*** [***ample***, ***full***] *amends* 充分的赔偿 ‖ ***tardy*** *amends* 延迟了的赔偿

P_2 Is there anyway I can make *amends* ***for*** my crimes? 我怎样才能弥补自己的罪过呢? ‖ make *amends* ***to*** sb. ***for*** an injury 赔偿某人所受的损害

amenity *n*. 令人生活愉快的事物或设施;(正式)舒适;(社交)礼节,寒暄

V ***exchange*** *amenities* 互致问候 ‖ ***observe*** the *amenities* 遵守礼节 ‖ ***offer*** [***provide***] the *amenities* 提供方便 ‖ When you are young, you ***want*** the *amenities* of the town. 当你年轻时,你会向往城市的舒适。

Q a first class hotel with ***adequate*** [***every***] *amenities* [*amenity*] 方便设备齐全的一流旅馆 ‖ ***hotel*** *amenities* 旅馆设施 ‖ the ***material*** *amenities* of life 人生的物质享受 ‖ ***social*** *amenities* 社交礼仪 ‖ A sauna in a hotel would be a ***useful*** *amenity*. 旅馆里的桑拿浴倒是个有益的设施。 ‖ ***usual*** *amenities* 通常的设施;常有的乐趣

P a town ***with*** many *amenities* 有许多娱乐设施的城镇

P_2 the *amenity* ***of*** the climate 宜人的气候

amiss *adj*.,*adv*.(正式)差错的[地];有毛病的[地]

M Something was ***horribly*** *amiss*. 出大错了。 ‖ There is not ***much*** *amiss* with it. 它没有什么大毛病。

P_2 It would be *amiss* ***for*** you to do so. 你这样干不行。 ‖ Nothing comes *amiss* ***to*** him. 他万事如意。 ‖ Is there anything *amiss* ***with*** you? 你没事吧? / Something went *amiss* ***with*** the machine. 机器出了点毛病。

O A little calm and detachment wouldn't come *amiss*. 心平气和,与世无争总不会有错。 ‖ Don't take it *amiss* if I point out your errors. 假如我指出你的错误,请别见怪。

ammunition *n*. 弹药;进攻[防御]的手段

V The enemy had ***expended*** all their *ammunition*. 敌人的弹药已耗尽。 ‖ ***issue*** *ammunition* to troops 给部队发放弹药 ‖ ***provide*** *ammunition* for sb. 为某人提供弹药 ‖ ***transport*** *ammunition* 运送弹药 ‖ The *ammunition* is ***used up***. 弹药用尽了。

Q ***blank*** *ammunition* 空包弹药 ‖ ***drill*** [***dummy***] *ammunition* 教练弹药 ‖ ***live*** *ammunition* 实弹 ‖ ***sporting*** *ammunition* 狩猎用的弹药 ‖ ***tracer*** *ammunition* 曳光弹药

P The letters might be used ***as*** *ammunition* by reactionary groups. 这些信件可能会被反动集团用作诽谤的材料。 ‖ supply sb. ***with*** *ammunition* 为某人配备弹药

amnesty *n*. 大赦;最后期限(在此限期内认罪或交出武器则不论罪)

V ***announce*** [***declare***] (an) *amnesty* 宣布大赦 ‖ Some political criminals are ***favoured with*** *amnesty*. 有几名政治犯获得特赦。 ‖ He was ***granted*** [***given***, ***offered***] (an) *amnesty*. 他受到特赦。

Q a ***general*** [***total***] *amnesty* 大赦 ‖ ***political*** *amnesty* 大赦政治犯 ‖ ***special*** *amnesty* 特赦

P When he wanted to hand in his gun ***at*** the *amnesty*, it had disappeared. 当他想在最后期限缴枪时,枪却不见了。 ‖ They pressed ***for*** a total *amnesty*. 他们在力争大赦。 ‖ The rebels returned home ***under*** an *amnesty*. 叛乱者被特赦释放回家。

P_2 The government declared a general *amnesty* ***for*** political prisoners. 政府对政治犯宣布大赦。 ‖ an *amnesty* ***to*** all the insurgents ***for*** all offenses 对全部叛乱分子不论罪行所实行的大赦

amount *n*. 数量;总量;价值

V ***accumulate*** [***bring together***] large *amounts* of money 大量筹集资金 ‖ ***carry*** [***pass***] the *amount* to the credit of 将金额转入…的贷方 ‖ ***claim*** an *amount* for the losses 索取损失赔偿费 ‖ All tests ***contain*** a fair *amount* of unreliability. 所有试验在很大程度上是不可靠的。 ‖ ***debit*** the *amount* to 将金额记入…借方 ‖ sign one's name and ***enter*** the *amount* of one's subscription 签名登记自己的认捐款额 ‖ We ***estimate*** the *amounts* of cash that will be needed. 我们估计所需的现金数目。 ‖ ***figure out*** the exact *amount* 计算出准确数目 ‖ ***find*** the total *amount* 算出总额 ‖ ***fix*** the *amount* 确定数量 ‖ ***pay*** the *amount* due 付到期的款额 ‖ ***place*** [***put***] an *amount* to my account 将一笔金额记入我的账上 ‖ ***reach*** a certain *amount* 达到一定数量 ‖ This ***requires*** an incalculable *amount* of patience. 这需要极大的耐心。 ‖ A large *amount* of money is ***spent*** on tobacco every year. 每年都要在烟草上花一大笔钱。 ‖ ***subscribe*** the same *amount* 认捐同样的数额 ‖ ***trim*** the *amount* 削减金额

Q an ***aggregate*** *amount* 总额 ‖ a(n) ***ample*** [***considerable***, ***enormous***, ***huge***, ***immense***, ***large***, ***surprising***, ***tremendous***, ***vast***] *amount* 许多;相当大的数量 ‖ I know ***any*** *amount* of retired army officers. 我认识许多退休军官。 ‖ take no ***appreciable*** *amount* of time 没花多大功夫 ‖ ***approved*** *amount* 核准的数额 ‖ ***approximate*** *amount* 概算额 ‖ an ***astronomical*** *amount* of money 一笔天文数字的巨款 ‖ ***average*** *amount* 平均数量 ‖ a ***certain*** *amount* 一定数量 ‖ A ***fair*** *amount* of rain has fallen. 下了一场大雨。 ‖ a ***fixed*** *amount* 固定金额 ‖ the ***full*** *amount* 总量;全数 ‖ do an ***infinite*** *amount* of good to 对…有无限好处 ‖ Laser beams carry surprisingly ***intense*** *amounts* of energy. 激光带有极强的能量。 ‖ a ***moderate*** *amount* of traffic 不算拥挤的交通 ‖ ***negligible*** [***paltry***, ***small***, ***trifling***] *amount* 微不足道的数量 ‖ ***outstanding*** *amount* 未付款额

P £20 ***in*** *amount* 共计20英镑 / ***in*** large 〈small〉 *amounts* 大〈少〉量

P_2 *amounts* ***in*** figures 〈words〉 用数字〈文字〉表示的数量 ‖ No *amount* ***of*** lies can cover up the facts. 谎言再多也无法掩盖事实。

(用法)amount 与不可数名词使用,如:the *amount* of money(钱的数量);若与可数名词使用时,最好用 number,如:the number of mistakes(错误的数量)

amount *v*. 总计;相当于

VP (B) *amount to* 达到;相当于 / His debts *amount to* £5000. 他的债务共达五千镑。 / What he said *amounted to* very little indeed. 他所说的实质上根本不重要。

M It ***annually*** *amounts* to 年度额共计 ‖ *amount* ***approximately*** to 总数约达… ‖ My income for that year ***incredibly*** *amounted* to only £112. 我那年的收入少得令人难以置信:只有112英镑。 ‖ That remark ***practically*** *amounts* to threat. 那样说实际上

就是威胁。‖ ***probably*** *amount* to 可能会达到‖ ***roughly*** *amount* to 大约共计‖ *amount* ***roundly*** to 整数共计

O He will never *amount* to anything. 他将永远一事无成。

amuse *v*. 使发笑;供娱乐

VP (J)It *amused* us to watch them play. 看他们玩使我们觉得好笑。/It *amused* me that they would never admit to being wrong. 令我发笑的是他们永不认错。

M *amuse* sb. ***greatly*** [***hugely***, ***highly***, ***thoroughly***, ***vastly***, ***very much***] 令某人感到十分有趣/Well, if it *amused* her ***very much***, why not let her do it? 嗯,既然那事使她十分开心,为什么不让她干呢?

P_2 They *amused* themselves ***by*** playing games. 他们玩游戏消遣。‖ Some *amuse* themselves ***in*** folly. 有些人以干蠢事为乐趣。‖ There are plenty of toys to *amuse* the children ***with*** while we are out. 我们不在家时,有足够的玩具供孩子们娱乐。

amused *adj*. 觉得有趣[开心]的

M sb. is ***highly*** [***much***, ***quite***, ***rather***, ***thoroughly***, ***vastly***] *amused* 某人感到非常有趣/I was ***highly*** *amused* by the dancing clown. 跳舞的小丑让我感到很好笑。/I was ***quite*** *amused* to see him playing up to the boss. 他巴结上司的样子令我发笑。/He kept the children ***rather*** *amused* by reading stories. 他读故事把孩子们逗得很开心。‖ He was ***mildly*** *amused*. 他觉得有几分好笑。

P_2 She was *amused* ***at*** [***by***] that story. 她觉得那个故事很有趣。

amusement *n*. 乐趣;享乐,消遣

V ***afford*** *amusement* to sb.(正式)给某人乐趣‖ ***cut off*** [***avoid***] all *amusement* 停止一切娱乐活动‖ ***derive*** *amusement* from 从…中得到乐趣‖ ***direct*** young people's *amusement* into proper channels 把年轻人的娱乐活动引入正道‖ ***excite*** much *amusement* 激起很大兴趣‖ What *amusements* have you ***found*** to keep a small boy out of mischief? 你用什么娱乐活动吸引一个小男孩使他不去胡闹?‖ Big cities ***have*** many *amusements*. 大城市有许多娱乐活动。‖ She couldn't ***hide*** her *amusement* at his foolish behaviour. 他的愚蠢行为使她忍俊不禁。‖ ***indulge in*** *amusement* 沉湎于享乐之中‖ Reading books ***procures*** me much *amusement*.(正式)读书给我带来很大乐趣。‖ ***provide*** *amusement* for 供…娱乐‖ ***run*** public *amusements* 经营公共娱乐场所‖ ***suppress*** *amusement* 禁止娱乐活动‖ They usually ***take*** their *amusement* at home. 他们通常在家中消遣娱乐。

V_2 Cheap and healthy *amusements* can ***attract*** [***entertain***, ***relax***] people very much. 花钱不多而又健康的娱乐活动能吸引人[给人带来快乐,使人轻松]。

Q ***coin-in-the-slot*** *amusements* 投入银币后才能玩的电子游戏‖ ***demoralizing*** *amusement* 伤风败俗的娱乐‖ ***elegant*** *amusement* 高尚的娱乐‖ ***empty*** *amusement* 无聊的消遣‖ ***fashionable*** *amusement* 时髦的娱乐‖ His ***favorite*** *amusement* is playing cards. 他最喜爱的消遣是打牌。‖ ***group*** *amusements* 集体娱乐‖ ***harmless*** [***innocent***] *amusement* 无害的娱乐‖ ***huge*** *amusement* 极大的乐趣‖ ***hurtful*** *amusements* 有害无益的娱乐‖ ***popular*** *amusements* 大众化的娱乐‖ places of ***public*** *amusement* 公众娱乐场所‖ ***rural*** *amusements* 乡村娱乐‖ ***seafront*** *amusements* 海滨区娱乐场所‖ ***sensuous*** *amusements* 引起美感的娱乐‖ ***street*** *amusements* 街头娱乐‖ ***winter*** *amusements* 冬令娱乐活动

P Every kind of facility was laid on ***for*** their *amusement*. 为他们提供了各种各样的娱乐设施。/a film ***for*** *amusement* 娱乐影片‖ He looked at me ***in*** *amusement*. 他感兴趣地看着我。‖ ***To*** everyone's *amusement* the actor fell off the stage. 令大家感到好笑的是那位演员从台上掉了下来。‖ I remember ***with*** particular *amusement* my first attempt at riding a bike. 回忆自己第一次试骑自行车的情景,我觉得特别好笑。

P_2 *amusements* ***for*** the rich〈poor〉富〈穷〉人的娱乐‖ He finds *amusement* ***in*** mathematics. 他从数学中找到乐趣。

amusing *adj*. 令人发笑的

M a sight ***agreeably*** *amusing* 令人愉快的景象‖ ***extremely*** *amusing* 非常有趣‖ It was ***highly*** *amusing* to watch the trained elephants perform. 看大象表演极其有趣。

P_2 It was *amusing* ***to*** everyone. 人人觉得它有趣。

analogous *adj*. 相似的,类似的

M ***approximately*** *analogous* 大致相似‖ ***closely*** 〈***strikingly***〉 *analogous* 极其〈惊人地〉相似

P_2 *analogous* ***to*** [***with***] 与…相似/The two processes are not *analogous* ***to*** [***with***] each other. 这两个过程不相似。

analogy *n*. 类比;类似

V The nervous system of the body ***bears*** [***has***, ***offers***, ***shows***] some *analogy* to [with] a telephone exchange. 人体的神经系统与电话局有某些相似之处。‖ The teacher ***drew*** [***made***] an *analogy* between the human heart and a pump. 这位老师把心脏比作泵。‖ They ***used*** *analogies* from classical mechanical behaviour to model the whole process. 他们通过与古典力学的特点进行类比而建立整个过程的模型。‖ ***trace*** an *analogy* between the way water moves in waves and the way sound travels 寻找水的波动方式和声音传播方式之间的相似处

V_2 No *analogy* ***exists*** between these two phenomena. 这两种现象之间没有相似之处。

Q a ***classic*** *analogy* 一个典型的类比‖ There is a ***close*** *analogy* between the gills of a fish and the lungs of a mammal. 鱼鳃与哺乳动物的肺很相似。‖ ***false*** *analogy* 错误的类比‖ ***forced*** *analogy* 勉强的类推,牵强附会‖ ***mysterious*** *analogy* 不可思议的相似‖ a ***striking*** *analogy* between his position and yours 他的处境与你的处境之间有惊人的相似之处‖ a ***superficial*** *analogy* 表面的相似

P The models show ***by*** [***from***] *analogy* how matter is built up. 这个模型通过类比方法显示了物质是怎样构成的。‖ Radio waves are ***in*** (the) closest *analogy* to the ripples on a pool. 无线电波与水池中的涟漪非常相似。‖ There is a tendency among children to say thunk ***on*** the *analogy* of sunk. 小孩子往往根据"sunk"的发音类推"thunk"。

P_2 There is an *analogy* ***between*** learning and light. 学问恰似光明。‖ A family has some *analogy* ***to*** [***with***] a state. 家庭与国家有相似之处。

analysis *n*. 分析;分解

V They ***carried out*** [***made***] an *analysis* of this subject. 他们对这个题目进行了分析。‖ This would explain many things that otherwise ***defy*** [***elude***] rational *analysis*. 这一点能够解释很多无法进行理性分析的事物。‖ He ***gives*** [***offers***] a calm *analysis* of the political situation. 他对政治形势进行了一番冷静沉着的分析。‖ That article ***has*** a very good *analysis* of the struggle inside the party. 这篇文章对党内的政治斗争进行了很好的分析。‖ ***push*** the *analysis* further 作进一步分析‖ These samples will ***undergo***

analysis. 将对这些样品进行分析。

V₂ The *analysis* of the food ***showed*** [***exposed***] the presence of poison. 分析结果表明该食物有毒。‖ Chemical *analysis* of water **yields** hydrogen and oxygen. 水经过化学分解产生氢和氧。

Q a ***brilliant*** *analysis* 精辟的分析 ‖ a ***careful*** 〈***painstaking***〉 *analysis* 仔细〈过细〉的分析 ‖ ***class*** *analysis* 阶级分析 ‖ His *analysis* were ***convincing*** 〈***shallow***〉. 他的分析总是很令人信服〈肤浅〉。‖ ***critical*** *analysis* 批评分析 ‖ ***discourse*** *analysis*(语)话语分析,语段分析 ‖ a ***frank*** *analysis* 坦率的分析 ‖ an ***in-depth*** *analysis* 入木三分的分析 ‖ an ***intelligent*** and ***clarifying*** *analysis* 明智而清晰的分析 ‖ a ***penetrating*** [***thorough***] *analysis* 透彻的分析 ‖ a ***powerful*** and ***subtle*** *analysis* 有力而敏锐的分析 ‖ ***qualitative*** 〈***quantitative***〉 *analysis*(专技)定性〈量〉分析 ‖ ***scientific*** *analysis* 科学分析 ‖ a ***serious*** *analysis* 严谨的分析 ‖ ***spectrum*** *analysis*(专技)光谱分析 ‖ ***statistical*** *analysis* 统计学分析 ‖ ***systems*** *analysis* 系统分析(学) ‖ ***vector*** *analysis*(专技)向量分析

P Many adults broke through their emotional hang-ups ***in*** *analysis*. 许多成年人在接受精神分析治疗中冲破了感情障碍。/ ***in*** [***at***, ***on***] the last [final, ultimate] *analysis* 归根结底 / ***In*** the final *analysis*, political independence and economic independence are inseparable. 归根结底政治的独立与经济的独立是分不开的。/ ***on*** [***upon***] further *analysis*, we concluded that... 通过进一步分析,我们推断出… ‖ be ***under*** *analysis*(医)在精神分析治疗中

anarchy *n*. 无政府状态;无政府主义

V ***encourage*** 〈***lead to***, ***stir up***〉 *anarchy* 鼓励〈导致、煽动〉无政府主义

V₂ *Anarchy* ***reigns***. 无政府主义盛行。

Q ***complete*** [***total***, ***utter***] *anarchy* 彻头彻尾的无政府主义 ‖ ***serious*** 〈***widespread***〉 *anarchy* 严重〈广泛〉的无政府状态

P the black flags ***of*** *anarchy* 无政府主义的黑色旗帜

anathema *n*. 极讨厌的事物;(宗)诅咒,谴责

V ***declare*** [***pronounce***] an *anathema* on sb. 诅咒某人 ‖ ***lift*** an *anathema* from 解除对…的诅咒

P₂ the *anathema* of the church ***against*** [***on***, ***upon***] the sacrilegious 教会对亵渎神明的人的咒逐(宣布其为邪恶者或将其革出教门) ‖ His theories were *anathema* ***to*** his colleagues. 他的同事们对他的理论十分反感。

ancestor *n*. 祖先;原型

V ***honor*** one's *ancestors* 祭祖 ‖ ***idolize*** one's heroic *ancestors* 把自己的英雄祖先偶像化 ‖ Queen Mary could ***trace*** her *ancestors* back to about 900 years ago. 玛丽王后的祖先可追溯到大约九百年以前。‖ ***worship*** one's *ancestors* 崇拜祖先

V₂ Our *ancestors* ***fought*** passionately for freedom. 我们的祖先曾为自由激战过。

Q ***common*** *ancestors* 共同的祖先 ‖ ***direct*** [***lineal***] and ***collateral*** *ancestors* 直系和旁系祖先 ‖ ***remote*** *ancestors* 远祖 ‖ Plato is his ***spiritual*** *ancestor*. 柏拉图是他的精神始祖。

P It is well-known that ape and mankind are derived [sprung] ***from*** a common *ancestor*. 众所周知,猿与人起源于同一祖先。/ This habit has descended ***from*** our *ancestors*. 这一习惯是从我们的祖先那里流传下来的。

P₂ the *ancestor* ***of*** the modern jet 现代喷气式飞机的雏形 ‖ He was *ancesor* ***to*** me. 他是我的先祖。

ancestry *n*. 血统;祖系

V He ***comes from*** a neuropathic *ancestry*. 他出身于有精神病史的家族。‖ Those features ***show*** his Indian *ancestry*. 那些容貌特征显示了他有印第安血统。‖ They ***traced*** their *ancestry* back to the Ming Dynasty. 他们的祖先可追溯到明朝。

Q a mongrel of ***dubious*** *ancestry* 身份不明的混血儿 ‖ have ***honorable*** 〈***humble***〉 *ancestry* 出身高贵〈低贱〉‖ a ***long-lived*** *ancestry* 长寿家族 ‖ a ***mixed*** *ancestry* 混合血统 ‖ ***noble*** *ancestry* 贵族血统 ‖ ***royal*** *ancestry* 皇族血统

P Mexicans are ***of*** Spanish *ancestry*. 许多墨西哥人都具有西班牙血统。

anchor *n*. 锚

V ***back*** an *anchor* 抛锚 ‖ ***cast*** [***drop***, ***let fall***, ***let go***] *anchor* 抛锚;定居 ‖ ***cat*** the *anchor* 挂锚 ‖ The ship ***came to*** (an) *anchor*. 船抛锚了。‖ ***fish*** the *anchor* 吊锚 ‖ ***raise*** [***heave*** (***up***), ***pull up***, ***up***, ***weigh***] *anchor* 起锚 / It was agreed that we should ***up*** *anchor* and make a run for it. 大家都同意该起锚远遁了。‖ ***swallow*** the *anchor* 脱离航海生活

V₂ The *anchor* ***bites*** (the ground). 锚勾住了水底。‖ The *anchor* has ***come home***. 脱锚[事情失败]了。

Q a ***bower*** *anchor* 主锚,艏锚 ‖ a ***kedge*** *anchor* 小锚 ‖ a ***sheet*** *anchor* 备用(主)锚;(喻)危难时可依靠的人或物

P be [lie, ride] ***at*** *anchor* 停泊 / The ship lay safely ***at*** *anchor*. 这条船安全地停泊着。‖ Stand ***by*** the *anchor*! 准备抛锚! ‖ The ship was brought ***to*** *anchor*. 船下锚了。

anchor *v*. 抛锚;使固定

M They are *anchored* ***fast*** [***firmly***] to a stable tradition. 他们一成不变地沿袭陈规旧俗。‖ The antenna was ***loosely*** *anchored* to a pipe on the roof. 天线松松地拴在屋顶的水管上。

P₂ *anchor* ***along*** (the) shore 沿岸停泊 ‖ We *anchored* ***at*** Guangzhou. 我们在广州港停泊。‖ *anchor* ***by*** the stern 在船尾处抛锚 ‖ The tanker *anchored* ***in*** the harbour 这艘油船在港口抛锚。‖ The British squadron *anchored* ***off*** Alexandria. 英国海军中队在离亚历山大港不远处泊船。‖ I *anchored* my hope ***on*** [***in***] my friends' help. 我寄希望于朋友们的帮助。‖ A cruiser was *anchored* ***to*** a red buoy. 一艘巡洋舰拴系在一个红色浮标上。‖ *anchor* papers on the desk ***with*** a paperweight 用镇纸压住桌上的文件

anecdote *n*. 轶事;奇闻

V ***collect*** *anecdotes* 收集奇闻 ‖ ***manufacture*** *anecdotes* 炮制奇闻 ‖ ***relate*** [***tell***] an *anecdote* (正式)讲述奇闻 / She ***told*** him *anecdotes* about the hospital and patients. 她给他讲述有关医院和病人的奇闻。

Q a(n) ***amusing*** [***funny***, ***witty***] *anecdote* 一则趣闻 ‖ an ***authentic*** *anecdote* 真实轶事 ‖ ***characteristic*** *anecdotes* 独特的奇闻 ‖ ***historical*** *anecdotes* 历史掌故 ‖ ***horrifying*** 〈***startling***〉 *anecdotes* 骇人〈惊人〉的奇闻 ‖ ***literary*** *anecdotes* 文坛轶事 ‖ an ***off-color*** *anecdote* 一则伤风败俗的奇闻 ‖ an ***off-the-record*** *anecdote* 逸事 ‖ a ***personal*** *anecdote* 个人轶事 ‖ a ***sentimental*** *anecdote* 一段感伤的轶事 ‖ ***trifling*** *anecdotes* of famous characters 名人琐事 ‖ a ***well-told*** *anecdote* 讲述得十分精彩的一段轶事

P He followed this up ***with*** a few *anecdotes* from his own past. 接着他又讲了一些自己过去的趣事。

P₂ He related several *anecdotes* ***about*** his first years as a congressman. 他讲述自己初任议员那几年的几则轶事。‖ My teacher told an *anecdote* ***concerning*** Mark Twain. 我的老师讲了马克·吐温的一段轶事。

anesthesia, anaesthesia *n*. (医)麻醉(法);麻木

V ***induce*** [***produce***] *anesthesia* 引起麻醉 / *Anesthesia* is sometimes ***produced*** by hypnotism. 麻醉有时是由催眠术引起的。‖ ***undergo*** *anesthesia* 接受麻醉 ‖ The mother will ***want*** the least possible *anesthesia* during childbirth. 产妇应尽可能少用麻醉。

V_2 The *anesthesia* ***wears off***. 麻醉消失。

Q ***acupuncture*** *anesthesia* 针刺麻醉 ‖ ***deep*** *anesthesia* 深度麻醉 ‖ ***general*** 〈***local***〉 *anesthesia* 全身〈局部〉麻醉 ‖ ***spinal*** *anesthesia* 脊髓麻醉

P be ***under*** morphine *anesthesia* 在吗啡的麻醉下

anesthetic, anaesthetic *n.* 麻醉剂

V The doctor is ***administering*** [***giving***] an *anesthetic* to the patient. (正式)医生正在给病人用麻醉剂。‖ ***have*** [***take***] an *anesthetic* 接受麻醉剂 ‖ ***inject*** an *anesthetic* into sb. 给某人注射麻醉剂

V_2 The *anesthetic* has ***rendered*** him insensible. 麻醉剂使他失去了知觉。‖ The *anesthetic* is ***wearing off***. 麻醉剂的作用正在消失。

Q a ***general*** 〈***local***〉 *anesthetic* 全身〈局部〉麻醉剂

P ***under*** (an) *anesthetic* 在麻醉剂的作用下 ‖ The doctor tried to relieve his pain ***with*** *anesthetic*. 医生试图用麻醉剂给他解痛。

P_2 use an *anesthetic* ***on*** sb. 对某人使用麻醉剂

angel *n.* 天使;可爱的人

V ***play*** the *angel* 扮成天使 ‖ ***summon*** the *angels* (正式)召唤天使 ‖ ***worship*** the *angel* 崇拜天使

Q an ***avenging*** *angel* 复仇天使 ‖ a(n) ***evil*** [***fallen***] *angel* 恶魔 ‖ a ***good*** [***guardian***, ***guarding***, ***ministering***] *angel* (文)守护天使 ‖ a ***recording*** *angel* 记录人间功过的天使 ‖ a ***street*** [***painted***] *angel* 妓女

P transform ***into*** an *angel* 变成天使 ‖ pray ***to*** the *angels* for help 祈求天使赐予帮助

P_2 He is an *angel* ***of*** a man. 他是个完美的人。/ an *angel* ***of*** the lord 上帝的使者

anger *n.* 愤怒

V ***abide*** [***face***] sb.'s *anger* 容忍别人的怒气 ‖ ***aggravate*** sb.'s *anger* 给某人火上浇油 ‖ ***allay*** [***appease***, ***calm***, ***disarm***, ***quell***] sb.'s anger (正式)使某人息怒 / Her smile ***disarmed*** his *anger*. 她的微笑消除了他的愤怒。/ Nothing can ***appease*** his *anger*. 无法可使他息怒。‖ ***arouse*** [***cause***, ***kindle***, ***incur*** (书), ***stir up***] *anger* 惹怒 ‖ ***check*** [***control***, ***hold back***, ***refrain*** (旧), ***repress***, ***swallow***] one's *anger* 按捺住怒火 ‖ ***deprecate*** sb.'s *anger* (正式)求某人别发火 ‖ ***express*** [***voice***] one's *anger* 表示愤怒 ‖ ***feel*** *anger* 感到愤怒 ‖ ***repent*** one's *anger* 后悔自己不该发火 ‖ ***show*** *anger* 怒形于色 ‖ ***vent*** [***wreak***] one's *anger* on 泄怒于

V_2 Her *anger* ***blazed forth*** [***burst out***]. 她勃然大怒。‖ *Anger* ***burned*** [***flamed***] in her. 她怒火中烧。‖ Her *anger* ***died*** [***melted***]. 她的怒气消了。‖ Her *anger* ***rose*** at his insolent words. 听到他蛮横无理的话,她火冒三丈。

Q ***arrogant*** *anger* 傲慢的怒火 ‖ ***assumed*** *anger* 假装的愤怒 ‖ ***blind*** *anger* 盲目的愤怒 ‖ ***burning*** [***deep***, ***great***, ***hot***, ***profound***, ***seething***] *anger* 疯狂的愤怒 ‖ blind with ***momentary*** *anger* 一时气昏了头 ‖ ***revengeful*** *anger* 复仇的怒火 ‖ ***righteous*** *anger* (正式)义愤 ‖ ***senseless*** *anger* 无名火 ‖ ***simmering*** [***smouldering***] *anger* 郁积的愤懑 ‖ ***subdued*** [***restrained***] *anger* 强忍的怒火 ‖ ***sullen*** *anger* 愠怒 ‖ ***unbridled*** *anger* 不加约束[克制]的愤怒 ‖ ***violent*** *anger* 狂怒

P He was excited ***by*** *anger*. 他被激怒了。‖ He could not contain himself ***for*** *anger*. 他怒不可遏。‖ She struck back ***in*** *anger*. 她愤怒地回击。/ Don't joke with a man ***in*** *anger*. 别跟动怒的人开玩笑。‖ bluster oneself ***into*** *anger* 勃然大怒 ‖ a blaze [a fit, an outburst] ***of*** *anger* 怒火的迸发 ‖ ***through*** [***in***] the *anger* of the moment 因一时之怒 ‖ be roused ***to*** *anger* 被激怒了 ‖ He was quivering ***with*** *anger*. 他气得发抖。

P_2 Yet I couldn't feel *anger* ***against*** him because I liked him too much. 我太爱他了,还是无法生他的气。‖ There was *anger* ***at*** the sufferings inflicted by the bombing. 轰炸所带来的灾难令人愤怒。‖ They showed *anger* ***toward*** [***with***] the offender. 他们对冒犯者表示愤怒。

anger *v.* 气愤,发怒

VP (J) It *angered* me (to learn) that they had not kept their promise. (知道)他们没守诺言令我气愤。

M a young man who *angers* ***easily*** 一个容易发怒的年轻人 ‖ He is ***genuinely*** *angered*. 他真的生气了。

P They were *angered* ***at*** [***by***, ***with***] the insult. 这个侮辱令他们感到气愤。

angle *n.* 角,角度;方面

V They ***discussed*** all *angles* of the problem. 他们讨论了这个问题的各个方面。‖ ***form*** [***make***] an *angle* of 45° with 与…成45°的角 ‖ They ***have*** their own *angle* of observation. (美)他们有自己的观察问题的角度。‖ I would like to ***hear*** your *angle* of the dispute. 我想听听你在这个争论中的观点 ‖ ***measure*** [***take***] an *angle* (美)测量角度 ‖ ***turn*** an *angle* of 180° 转180°角

Q The lines are at an ***acute*** [***sharp***] *angle*. 这两条线相交成锐角。‖ ***alternate*** *angle* 错角 ‖ ***auxiliary*** [***subsidiary***, ***supplementary***] *angle* 补角 ‖ ***blunt*** [***obtuse***] *angle* 钝角 ‖ ***complementary*** *angle* 余角 ‖ view life from a ***different*** *angle* 从不同的角度观察生活 ‖ ***exterior*** [***external***] *angle* 外角 ‖ at a ***high*** *angle* 成大仰角 ‖ ***human*** 〈***interesting***, ***unusual***〉 *angle* 人〈有趣,非同寻常〉的角度 ‖ from one's own ***individual*** *angle* 从个人的角度 ‖ ***interior*** [***internal***] *angle* 内角 ‖ from the ***legal*** *angle* 从法律的角度 ‖ from a ***new*** *angle* 从新的角度 ‖ an ***optical*** [***visual***] *angle* 视角 ‖ The ***pacifist*** *angle* of David's play had a great appeal. 大卫写的剧本中的反战观点很有吸引力。‖ He wore his cap at a ***rakish*** *angle*. 他歪戴着帽子。‖ The two lines cross at ***right*** *angles*. 这两条线互成直角。‖ ***solid*** *angle* 立体角 ‖ ***straight*** *angle* 平角 ‖ an opposite ***vertical*** *angle* 对顶角

P He lay in the boat with his head ***against*** the *angle* of its bow. 他躺在船里,头枕着船首的弯角。‖ He crossed the lawn ***at*** an *angle*. 他斜穿过草坪。/ ***at*** an *angle* of thirty degrees 成30°角 ‖ Try looking at the affair ***from*** a different *angle*. 试着从另一个角度看待这件事。‖ the side ***of*** an *angle* 角的边 / vertex ***of*** an *angle* 顶角 ‖ The figure was formed ***with*** six *angles*. 这是个六角形图案。

P_2 an *angle* ***of*** vision 观点 ‖ These lines are at right *angle* ***to*** [***with***] each other. 这些线互成直角。

angle *v.* 追逐;钓鱼

VP (B) *angle for* 设法弄到… / I'm quite sure she was not *angling for* fame and compliments. 我确信她不是在沽名钓誉。

M She ***often*** *angles* her reports to suit the people she is speaking to. 她经常歪曲自己的报告以迎合听众。‖ The submarine *angled* slightly ***upwards*** and levelled off. 潜水艇稍向上倾后作水平航行。

P_2 *angle* ***for*** fish ***with*** a silver hook 用银钩钓鱼 ‖ The

whole thing was *angled* ***towards*** flirtation and amusement. 整件事的唯一目的就是调情取乐。

angry *adj.* 生气的,愤怒的

M a ***dangerously*** *angry* look 凶险的神情 ‖ What I said made him ***doubly*** [***even more***] *angry*. 我的话使他更加生气。‖ He became ***furiously*** *angry*. 他暴跳如雷。‖ ***insanely*** *angry* 气得发昏 ‖ be *angry* ***outwardly*** 怒形于色 ‖ We were ***rather*** *angry* that our request had been rejected. 我们的请求被拒绝,令人很气愤。‖ He always got ***ridiculously*** *angry* at trifles. 他总是为琐事而令人可笑地发怒。‖ be ***righteously*** *angry* 义愤填膺 ‖ ***strangely*** *angry* 莫名其妙地发火 ‖ I was ***very*** *angry* to learn of his refusal to help. 听到他拒绝帮助,我很生气。

P_2 What are you *angry* ***about***? 你为什么生气? ‖ We were *angry* ***at*** being disturbed. 我们因为被打扰而生气。‖ She was *angry* ***with*** [***at***] me ***for*** being late. 他因我的迟到而生气。

anguish *n.* (正式)极大的痛苦,苦恼

V ***cause*** *anguish* 引起痛苦 ‖ She ***felt*** *anguish* at the idea of being separated from her child. 一想到和孩子分离,她就很痛苦。‖ Time can ***lessen*** 〈***heal***〉 all *anguish*. 时间可以减轻(治愈)一切痛苦。‖ She ***suffered*** the *anguish* of despair. 她忍受着绝望的痛苦。‖ ***vent*** *anguish* in tears 用泪水发泄痛苦

Q ***acute*** *anguish* 剧痛 ‖ ***bodily*** 〈***mental***, ***spiritual***〉 *anguish* 肉体(精神上)的痛苦 ‖ ***deep*** [***excessive***, ***profound***, ***sheer***] *anguish* 极度的痛苦 ‖ ***indescribable*** [***nameless***, ***unspeakable***] *anguish* 无法描述[形容]的痛苦 ‖ ***intolerable*** *anguish* 难以忍受的痛苦 ‖ ***jealous*** *anguish* 忌妒的痛苦 ‖ ***maddening*** *anguish* 令人发疯的痛苦

P She cried out ***for*** *anguish* at parting. 分别时她痛哭失声。‖ She was ***in*** *anguish* over [at] her missing child. 她因孩子下落不明而痛苦万分。‖ She was choked ***with*** *anguish*. 她痛苦得说不出话来。

P_2 the *anguish* ***of*** failure 失败的痛苦 ‖ *anguish* ***over*** [***at***] 由…引起的痛苦

animal *n.* 动物;兽;牲畜

V ***breed*** [***keep***, ***raise***] *animals* 饲养动物 ‖ ***butcher*** [***kill***, ***slaughter***] *animals* (for food) 宰杀牲畜(供食用) ‖ ***chain*** (***up***) *animals* 用链条拴住动物 ‖ ***domesticate*** *animals* 驯养动物 ‖ They used to ***hunt*** wild *animals* for food. 他们过去通常靠狩猎为生。‖ ***mate*** *animals* 使动物交配 ‖ ***neuter*** an *animal* 阉割牲畜 ‖ ***skin*** an *animal* 剥兽皮 ‖ ***stuff*** an *animal* 剥制动物(标本) ‖ ***tame*** an *animal* 驯兽 ‖ ***train*** a wild *animal* 训练野生动物 ‖ ***trap*** an *animal* 诱捕动物

Q an ***agile*** *animal* 灵敏的动物 ‖ ***amphibious*** *animals* 两栖动物 ‖ ***aquatic*** 〈***land***〉 *animals* 水(陆)生动物 ‖ ***baby*** *animals* 幼兽 ‖ ***blood-thirsty*** *animals* 嗜血动物 ‖ ***brute*** *animals* 畜生,兽 ‖ a ***carnivorous*** [***flesh-eating***, ***predatory***] *animal* 食肉动物 ‖ ***cold-*** 〈***warm-***〉 ***blooded*** *animals* 冷(温)血动物 ‖ ***deep-sea*** *animal* 深海动物 ‖ ***domestic***(***ated***) *animals* 家畜 ‖ a ***draft*** [***draught***, ***farm***] *animal* 挽畜,耕畜 ‖ a ***ferocious*** *animal* 猛兽 ‖ ***food*** *animal* 食用动物 ‖ Human beings are ***gregarious*** [***sociable***] *animals*. 人是群居动物。‖ ***herbivorous*** *animal* 食草动物 ‖ ***higher*** 〈***lower***〉 *animal* 高(低)等动物 ‖ a ***hoofed*** *animal* 有蹄动物 ‖ ***meat*** *animal* 肉用牲畜 ‖ a ***nocturnal*** *animal* 夜间活动的动物 ‖ a ***pack*** *animal* 运货牲口 ‖ The dog is a ***pet*** *animal*. 狗是人们宠爱的动物。‖ a ***sagacious*** *animal* (正式)有灵性的动物 ‖ a ***tame*** *animal* 驯服的动物 ‖ a ***wild*** *animal* 野兽

P He is ***like*** a caged *animal*. 他像笼中困兽。

P_2 an *animal* ***of*** prey 食肉兽,猛兽

O What an *animal* he is! 他是一个多么凶残的人啊!

animation *n.* 动画片(制作);生机,生气

V Everything ***attains*** *animation* in spring. 春天万物复苏。‖ ***manifest*** *animation* (正式)显出生机 ‖ ***restore*** *animation* by artificial respiration 用人工呼吸法(使人)苏醒 ‖ The athlete ***showed*** great *animation*. 这名运动员表现得很兴奋。

Q ***bodily*** *animation* in speaking 说话时手舞足蹈 ‖ ***cartoon*** *animation* 动画片制作 ‖ ***suspended*** *animation* 昏厥 ‖ a story told with ***great*** [***vivid***] *animation* 一段讲述得栩栩如生的故事

P They were full ***of*** *animation* as they talked of their holiday plans. 谈到假日的计划时,他们十分兴奋。‖ The youths sparkle ***with*** *animation*. 这些年轻人朝气蓬勃。/ She seemed to talk ***with*** *animation*. 她讲起话来似乎有点兴奋。

animosity *n.* 仇恨,敌意

V ***arouse*** [***exasperate***, ***rouse***, ***stir up***] *animosity* 激起仇恨 / Don't ***stir up*** race *animosities*. 不要激起民族仇恨。‖ He ***bears*** [***feels***, ***nurses***] *animosity* against me. 他仇恨我。‖ Local *animosities* were ***forgotten*** in the face of the greater threat to the whole community. 当全社会面临着更大的威胁时,内部的仇恨就被忘记了。

V_2 The racial *animosity* has ***disrupted*** the country. 种族仇恨使那个国家分裂了。‖ *Animosity* ***existed*** between the two brothers. 这兄弟俩之间有仇。

Q ***burning*** [***deep***, ***deep-seated***, ***implacable***, ***seething***] *animosity* 刻骨仇恨 ‖ ***international*** 〈***personal***〉 *animosity* 国(人)际的仇恨 ‖ ***religious*** *animosity* 宗教仇恨

P The two neighbours are caught in a circle ***of*** *animosity* and distrust. 这对邻居互相猜忌,彼此仇恨。

P_2 *animosity* ***against*** [***to***, ***towards***] sb. 对某人的仇恨 / She felt a burning *animosity* ***towards*** him. 她对他恨之入骨。‖ *animosity* ***between*** classes 阶级仇恨

ankle *n.* 踝

V I ***hurt*** my *ankle*. 我伤了脚踝。‖ ***sprain*** [***strain***, ***turn***, ***twist***, ***wrench***] one's *ankle* 扭伤了脚踝 / Rosa fell and ***sprained*** her *ankle*. 罗莎摔倒在地,扭伤了脚踝。

Q ***delicate*** *ankle* 纤细的脚踝 ‖ a ***well-turned*** [***shapely***] *ankle* 匀称的脚踝 ‖ ***swollen*** *ankle* 肿胀的脚踝

P I gave my son a ring for wearing ***on*** the *ankle*. 我给儿子戴了一个脚镯。

P_2 *ankle* deep ***in*** mud 双脚陷入泥里,深达踝节

annex *v.* 吞并,兼并

VP (B)*annex*...*to*... 合并(某物)(作为另外某物之所属部分) / They *annexed* the conquered territory *to* their country. 他们兼并了被征服的领土。

M ***forcefully*** *annex* 强行吞并 ‖ ***formally*** *annex* 正式吞并

P It was said to be *annexed* ***from*** abroad. 据说它是从国外得来的。

anniversary *n.* 周年纪念(日)

V She ***attained*** the 63rd *anniversary* of her birthday yesterday. 她昨天满 63 周岁。‖ ***celebrate*** [***commemorate***, ***keep***, ***mark***, ***observe***] an *anniversary* 庆祝周年纪念日 / ***celebrate*** the 20th *anniversary* of one's birthday 庆祝自己 20 岁生日 ‖ This college is going to ***have*** an *anniversary*. 这所学院将举行校庆。‖ ***honor*** the *anniversary* of His Majesty's au-

gust birth 庆祝君主的诞辰

Q ***centennial*** *anniversary* 100 周年纪念 ‖ a ***diamond*** *anniversary* [*anniversary* ***jubilee***] 60 周年纪念 ‖ a ***golden*** *anniversary* 50 周年纪念 ‖ a ***silver*** *anniversary* 25 周年纪念 ‖ a ***wedding*** *anniversary* 结婚纪念日

P make a speech ***at*** the tenth *anniversary* of his reign 在庆祝他们在位 10 周年纪念会上讲话 ‖ She bore him a son ***on*** their tenth wedding *anniversary*. 在他们结婚 10 周年的纪念日，她给他生了个儿子。

P_2 Next Friday is the *anniversary* ***of*** the day I first met you. 下星期五是我第一次见到你的纪念日。

annotation *n*. 注释；评注

V ***make*** an *annotation* 做注释 / He likes to ***make*** *annotations* while reading. 他喜欢边阅读边做评注。 ‖ The *annotations* were ***printed*** in italics. 注释是用斜体印刷的。

Q ***copious*** *annotations* 大量的注释 ‖ a ***pencil*** *annotation* 铅笔作的注释

P_2 The *annotation* ***of*** the book took him ten years. 给这本书做注释花了他 10 年时间。 ‖ *annotations* ***on*** a text 对一篇课文的注释

announce *v*. 宣布

VP (G;-obj.) The president of the firm *announced* (to the employees) that there would be a bonus. 公司董事长(向雇员们)宣布要发一笔奖金。

M The meeting will be held as ***already*** [***previously***] *announced*. 会议将按以前的通知举行。 ‖ ***finally*** *announce* 最后宣布 ‖ ***formally*** [***officially***] *announce* 正式宣布 / Their engagement was ***officially*** *announced* on the 5th of August. 他们于八月五日正式宣布订婚。 ‖ be *announced* ***forthwith*** 立即宣布 ‖ be ***informally*** *announced* 非正式宣布 ‖ ***prematurely*** *announce* 过早宣布 ‖ ***publicly*** *announce* 公开宣布 ‖ ***respectfully*** *announce* 谨告 ‖ It has been ***semiofficially*** *announced* that he will sail for England very soon. 据半官方消息，他不久将去英国。 ‖ ***solemnly*** *announce* 庄严宣告

P_2 Their marriage was *announced* ***as*** illegal. 他们的婚姻被宣布为非法。 ‖ Meals were *announced* ***by*** the ringing of a bell. 摇铃通知进餐。 / The fire was *announced* (to the family) ***by*** telegraph. 火灾已(被)用电报通知了(这家人)。 The ceremony was *announced* ***for*** Sunday. 据宣布，仪式定于星期天举行。 / She *announces* ***for*** CCTV. 她是中央电视台的播音员。 ‖ He *announced* ***to*** his wife that he was leaving. 他向妻子宣布：他要走了。

announcement *n*. 公告；(简短的)广告

V ***broadcast*** an *announcement* 广播一则公告 ‖ They ***greeted*** the *announcement* with cheers. 他们以喝彩声表示对公告的欢迎。 ‖ ***issue*** [***make***] an *announcement* 发表公告 / The official *announcement* will be ***made*** next week. 下周将发布官方公告。 ‖ ***knell*** the *announcement* of the death of 敲响丧钟宣告…的死讯 ‖ ***place*** [***post***] an *announcement* on a noticeboard 在布告栏上张贴告示 ‖ ***put*** an *announcement* in the newspaper 在报纸上刊登一则广告

V_2 The *announcement* ***appeared*** in yesterday's newspapers. 公告昨天见报了。 ‖ This *announcement* greatly ***excited*** us. 这则公告使我们非常激动。 ‖ The *announcement* ***proclaimed*** the progress of the talks on nuclear disarmament. 公告宣布了核裁军会谈的进展情况。

Q a ***broadcast*** *announcement* 广播通知 ‖ a ***formal*** [***official***] *announcement* 一则正式通知 ‖ ***Further*** *announcement* will be made within a week. 一周内将另行通知。 ‖ a ***preliminary*** *announcement* 预告 ‖ They made a ***public*** *announcement* that an amnesty would be declared. 他们发表公告说将宣布大赦。 ‖ a ***spot*** *announcement* 插在广播(或电视)节目间的简短通知(或广告) ‖ a ***terse*** *announcement* 一则简短的通知

P notify sb. ***by*** a surprise *announcement* 突然通知某人 ‖ ***on*** the *announcement* of 值…公布之际 ‖ I learned of his death ***through*** an *announcement* in the newspaper. 我从报纸上得知他的死讯。

P_2 an *announcement* ***about*** 有关…的公告 ‖ the *announcement* ***of*** [***about***] your resignation 你的辞职公告

annoy *v*. 使恼火，使烦恼

VP (J) It *annoyed* me to be kept waiting so long. 让我等了这么久，我很恼火。 / It *annoyed* us that they took so long to answer. 他们这么久才答复，我们很恼火。

M I am ***constantly*** *annoyed* at his behaviour. 他的行为经常使我恼火。 ‖ He is not ***easily*** *annoyed* at trifles. 他不轻易为琐事动怒。 ‖ ***excessively*** [***greatly***, ***much***, ***vastly***, ***very much***] *annoy* 使非常恼火 ‖ He will be ***justifiably*** *annoyed* at the thought that... 一想到…他理所当然地会恼火。 ‖ He couldn't spell, which ***particularly*** *annoyed* her. 他不会拼写，令她特别恼火。

P_2 I was *annoyed* ***at*** [***about***] my mistake. 我为自己的错误而恼火。 ‖ I hope you won't be *annoyed* ***by*** my questions. 我希望你不会因我的问题而恼火。 ‖ He is never *annoyed* ***with*** me. 他从不生我的气。

annoyance *n*. 烦恼；令人烦恼的事(或人)

V ***avoid*** *annoyance* 避免烦恼 ‖ ***cause*** *annoyance* to sb. 使某人烦恼 ‖ ***express*** *annoyance* 表达烦恼 ‖ ***feel*** *annoyance* 感到烦恼 ‖ The villagers ***had*** plenty of *annoyances* to put up with. 村民们的烦恼事够多的了。 ‖ ***restrain*** one's *annoyance* 抑制烦恼 ‖ This may ***save*** some *annoyance*. 这会省去一些麻烦。 ‖ The Englishman ***showed*** no signs of his *annoyance*. 英国人没有流露出烦恼的神情。

Q ***extreme*** [***great***, ***a great deal of***, ***intense***] *annoyance* 极度的烦恼 ‖ ***family*** *annoyances* 家庭的烦恼 ‖ ***petty*** [***little***] *annoyance* 小烦恼 ‖ ***too much*** *annoyance* 过多的烦恼 ‖ ***unconcealed*** *annoyance* 不加掩饰的烦恼

P Much ***to*** my *annoyance*, he was late. 使我极为不快的是，他迟到了。 ‖ She said these words ***with*** some *annoyance*. 她说这些话时带着几分不高兴。

P_2 She couldn't restrain her *annoyance* ***at*** [***over***, ***with***] this contrary attitude of Marcel. 马塞尔的这种截然相反的态度使她怒不可遏。

O His *annoyance* that he had been awakened so early was evident. 这么早就被弄醒，他明显地不高兴。

annoyed *adj*. 不高兴的，恼火的

M He was ***excessively*** *annoyed* to find his door unlocked. 他发现门没锁非常恼火。 ‖ She was ***extremely*** *annoyed* that the library was still closed. 图书馆的门还没开，使她很恼火。 ‖ I got ***really*** *annoyed*. 我确实生气了。

P_2 We were *annoyed* ***at*** losing the money. 丢了钱，我们很恼火。 / He was *annoyed* ***at*** [***with***] the children. 他对孩子们很恼火。

annoying *adj*. 讨厌的，烦人的

M He is ***distinctly*** *annoying*. 他显然令人讨厌。 ‖ ***exceptionally*** *annoying* 格外令人讨厌 ‖ It is ***highly*** *annoying* to read nothing but bad news. 读到的尽

是坏消息，烦死人了。‖ ***increasingly*** *annoying* 更加令人讨厌 ‖ ***terribly*** *annoying* 非常令人讨厌 ‖ It's ***very*** *annoying* that there is no hot water. 没热水了，真烦人。

P_2 It was *annoying* ***to*** everyone. 人人都讨厌它。

annulment *n.* 宣告(合同等)无效；废止，取消

V ***grant*** *annulment* of a contract 承认一项合同无效 ‖ ***obtain*** *annulment* of an agreement 获得对一条契约的废除

P Your marriage has ended ***by*** *annulment*. 你的婚姻被宣告无效。

answer *n.* 答复，回答；答案

V ***avoid*** an *answer* 避免作答复 ‖ ***bring*** an *answer* 带来一个答复 ‖ I think this ***constitutes*** the *answer*. 我认为这就是答复。‖ ***decide*** one's *answer* 决定自己的答复 ‖ ***expect*** an *answer* 期待答复 ‖ I can not ***find*** the *answer*. 我找不到答案。‖ ***give*** [***furnish***, ***make***, ***offer***, ***provide***, ***return***, ***supply***] an *answer* 作答复 / He could not ***give*** an *answer* for what I asked him. 他不能对我的问题作回答。‖ You get full marks for ***getting*** the right *answer*. 你的答案全部正确，得了满分。‖ We shall ***have*** an *anwer* by tomorrow evening. 我们明晚会得到答复。‖ ***know*** the *answer* to a puzzle 知道谜底 ‖ ***mark*** the *answers* 标出答案 ‖ She made a number of remarks that did not ***need*** [***require***] an *answer*. 她讲了许多无需回答的话。‖ I ***received*** no *answer* to my letter. 我没收到回信。‖ ***send*** sb. an *answer* 给某人一个答复 ‖ He ***wants*** an *answer* to his questions. 他要求对他的问题做出回答。‖ ***write*** an *answer* 写回信

Q a ***blunt*** *answer* 直率的答复 ‖ a ***brief*** *answer* 简短的回答 ‖ a ***categorical*** *answer* 明确的答复 ‖ a ***cautious*** *answer* 谨慎的答复 ‖ a ***clever*** *answer* 巧妙的答复 ‖ a ***civil*** *answer* 有礼貌的回答 ‖ a ***comforting*** *answer* 令人欣慰的答复 ‖ a ***conclusive*** *answer* 决定性的回答 ‖ a ***curt*** *answer* 简短无礼的回答 ‖ a ***definite*** *answer* 确切的答复 ‖ a ***direct*** *answer* 直截了当的回答 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *answer* 机智[圆滑]的答复 ‖ a ***dubious*** *answer* 可疑的答复 ‖ a ***equivocal*** [***indefinite***, ***vague***] *answer* 含糊其辞的回答 ‖ an ***evasive*** *answer* 通词 ‖ a ***dusty*** (英) [***unsatisfactory***] *answer* 不令人满意的回答 ‖ a ***favourable*** *answer* 令人满意的回答 ‖ a ***glib*** *answer* 圆滑的答复 ‖ a ***guarded*** *answer* 谨慎的回答 ‖ a ***heedless*** *answer* 漫不经心的回答 ‖ He made no ***immediate*** [***instant***] *answer*. 他没有马上作答。‖ an ***impatient*** *answer* 不耐烦的回答 ‖ an ***impertinent*** *answer* 离题的回答 ‖ an ***irrelevant*** 〈 ***relevant*** 〉 *answer* 无关〈中肯〉的回答 ‖ a ***mild*** [***soft***] *answer* 和气的答复 ‖ a ***negative*** 〈 ***positive*** 〉 *answer* 否〈肯〉定的回答 ‖ a(n) ***oral*** [***verbal***] *answer* 口头回答 ‖ a ***poor*** *answer* 拙劣的回答 ‖ a ***ready*** *answer* 脱口而出的回答 ‖ the ***right*** 〈 ***wrong*** 〉 *answer* 正确〈错误〉的答案 ‖ a ***shrewd*** *answer* 精明的答复 ‖ a ***shuffling*** *answer* 搪塞的回答 ‖ a ***straight*** *answer* 坦率的回答 ‖ a ***sufficient*** *answer* 充分的答复 ‖ a ***tart*** *answer* 尖刻的回答 ‖ a ***thoughtless*** *answer* 轻率的答复 ‖ ***ultimate*** *answer* 最后的答复 ‖ ***unwilling*** *answer* 勉强的不情愿的回答 ‖ ***wise*** *answer* 明智的回答 ‖ ***witty*** *answer* 措辞巧妙的回答

P I was taken aback ***at*** the unexpected *answer*. 意外的答复使我吃了一惊。‖ ***For*** *answer* came a chuckle. 一阵轻笑声代替了回答。‖ She gave him a dreamy stare ***in*** *answer*. 她梦幻般地凝视着他，作为对他的回答。/ She laughed ***in*** *answer* to the question. 她以笑作答。/ ***In*** *answer* to my request for help, he gave me a dollar. 应我的求助，他给了我一美元。‖ He is ready ***with*** an *answer*. 他随时准备回答。

P_2 an *answer* ***about*** ... 有关…的答复 ‖ an *answer* ***by*** word of mouth 口头回答 ‖ an *answer* ***for*** a question 对某个问题的回答 ‖ an *answer* ***from*** sb. 某人的回答 ‖ an *answer* ***in*** writing 书面答复 ‖ Give me the *answer* ***of*** [***to***] this puzzle. 告诉我这个谜的谜底[难题的解决方法]。‖ There is no easy ***answer*** *to* the problem of pollution. 污染问题不容易解决。

answer *v.* 回答，答复；满足(需要，目的等)；担保

VP (B) *answer to*... 名叫；与…相符 / The child *answers* only *to* its nickname. 只有喊他的爱称这小孩才答应。/ The dog *answers to* the name of Spot. 这条狗名叫小花。/ She *answers to* the description. 她的模样与所描述的相符。‖ *answer for*... 对…负责 / I can't *answer for* his honesty. 我不能保证他诚实。‖ (G; ± obj.) They *answer* (us) that they would come. 他们答复(我们)说要来。

M The experiment has *answered* ***admirably*** [***very well***]. 这个实验非常成功。‖ Children should not *answer* ***back*** to their parents. 孩子不应该和父母顶嘴。‖ This will ***best*** *answer* our purpose. 这最能满足我们的意图。‖ *answer* ***coldly*** 冷冷地回答 ‖ *answer* ***courteously*** 彬彬有礼地回答 ‖ ***deftly*** *answer* 巧妙地回答 ‖ *answer* ***frankly*** and ***truthfully*** 坦诚地回答 ‖ *answer* ***glibly*** 油嘴滑舌地回答 ‖ These discussion groups are ***obviously*** *answering* a need. 这些讨论小组显然在起作用。‖ He was unable to *answer* ***offhand***. 他一下子回答不上来。‖ That *answers* ***precisely*** to our need. 那正好满足我们的需要。‖ *answer* ***promptly*** 迅速回答 ‖ ***proudly*** *answer* 自豪地回答 ‖ We should *answer* his letter ***right away***. 我们应该马上给他回信。‖ *answer* ***sensibly*** 明智地回答 ‖ *answer* ***sharply*** 厉声回答 ‖ *answer* ***sheepishly*** 胆怯地回答 ‖ *answer* ***rather shortly*** 相当简洁地回答 ‖ When the judge asks you a question, *answer* ***up***. 法官问你话时，要清楚地回答。

P_2 a major incursion which would be *answered* ***by*** massive retaliation 将会遭到大规模反击的一场严重入侵 ‖ He *answered* ***in*** the affirmative. 他作了肯定的回答。‖ The directors had to *answer* ***to*** the stockholders for the loss. 董事们要对股东的损失负责。‖ Sam *answered* her look ***with*** a grin. 她看着萨姆，萨姆朝她咧嘴一笑。

(用法)在表示"回答"的动词中，answer 与 reply 较常用，respond 较不常用：He *answered* the question 〈his mother〉. 他回答问题〈妈妈的问话〉。此句中不能用 reply。I spoke, but he didn't *answer* [reply, respond]. 我说了，可他没回答。/ He *answered* [replied, responded] that he was coming. 他回答说要来。

answerable *adj.* 应负责的；可答复的；适合的

M questions ***hardly*** *answerable* 几乎不能回答的问题

P_2 We are *answerable* ***for*** the actions of our children. 我们要对自己的孩子的行为负责。‖ This question is not *answerable* ***in*** one word. 这个问题不是一句话就能回答的。‖ We are *answerable* ***to*** our supervisors (***for*** our actions). 我们(的行为)要向上级负责。

ant *n.* 蚁

Q ***army*** *ants* 大群蚂蚁 ‖ ***carpenter*** *ants* 锯蚁 ‖ ***harvester*** *ants* 收获蚁 ‖ ***honey*** *ants* 蜜蚁 ‖ ***leafcutter*** *ants* 切叶蚁

P a colony ***of*** *ants* 一窝蚂蚁

antagonism *n.* 敌对；对抗

V ***arouse*** [***cause***, ***create***, ***engender***(正式), ***stir up***] *antagonism* 引起敌对 / The unfairness of the will ***caused*** *antagonism* between the two brothers. 这份不公平的遗嘱使两个兄弟间产生了敌意。‖ Mark ***felt*** great *antagonism* towards his rival. 马克痛恨他的对手。‖ ***lay to rest*** an *antagonism* 平息对抗 ‖ ***maintain*** an *antagonism* against... 坚持与…对抗 ‖ ***soften*** the *antagonism* 软化敌对情绪

V_2 class *antagonism* that ***ended*** in civil war 导致内战的阶级对抗 ‖ The *antagonism* ***grows up***. 对抗逐渐形成。

Q ***active*** *antagonism* 激烈的对抗 ‖ ***deadly*** *antagonism* 不共戴天的仇恨 ‖ ***deep*** [***deep-rooted***, ***deep-seated***, ***profound***, ***strong***] *antagonism* 深仇大恨 ‖ ***political*** *antagonism* 政治对立 ‖ ***religious*** *antagonism* 宗教对立 ‖ a(n) ***uncompromising*** 〈***bitter***〉 *antagonism* 不妥协〈剧烈〉的对抗 ‖ ***vehement*** *antagonism* 强烈的反对

P be ***in*** *antagonism* with 和…对抗

P_2 He openly showed his *antagonism* ***against*** [***to***] his rivals. 他毫不掩饰对竞争者的敌意。‖ the *antagonism* ***between*** two persons 两个人之间的对立 ‖ I feel a strong *antagonism* ***for*** [***towards***] him. 我对他非常反感。‖ come into *antagonism* ***with*** sb. 与某人对立起来

antagonist *n.* 对手;敌手

V ***belittle*** one's *antagonist* 轻视对手 ‖ ***defeat*** 〈***foil***〉 an *antagonist* 击〈挫〉败对手 / His *antagonist* was ***foiled*** in his attempt. 他的对手的企图化为泡影。

Q He was a ***formidable*** *antagonist*. 他是个强劲的对手。‖ a ***potential*** *antagonist* 潜在的对手 ‖ a ***wily*** *antagonist* 狡猾的对手

P_2 an *antagonist* ***of*** ours ***in*** the contest 我们的竞争对手

antagonistic *adj.* 仇视的,对立的

M ***basically*** *antagonistic* 根本对立的 ‖ ***bitterly*** *antagonistic* 强烈仇视的 ‖ Many of them are ***equally*** *antagonistic* towards the President. 他们当中许多人都同样地仇视总统。‖ ***irreconcilably*** *antagonistic* 不可调和地对立的 ‖ He is ***openly*** *antagonistic* to the media. 他毫不掩饰对传播媒介的仇视。‖ ***unreasonably*** *antagonistic* 毫无道理地对立的 ‖ ***utterly*** *antagonistic* 完全对立的 ‖ He is ***very*** *antagonistic* to me. 他很仇视我。

P_2 *antagonistic* ***to*** [***towards***] the existing order of things 对现状强烈不满

anthem *n.* 颂歌,圣歌

V The band ***played*** [***struck up***] the national *anthem*. 乐队奏起了国歌。

Q ***blessed*** *anthem* 圣歌 ‖ ***doleful*** *anthem* 悲歌 ‖ ***joyous*** *anthem* 欢乐的颂歌 ‖ the ***Royal*** *Anthem* 英国国歌

antibiotic *n.* 抗生素

V The doctor ***prescribed*** an *antibiotic* for him. 医生给他开了一种抗生素。‖ She is still ***taking*** the *antibiotics*. 她仍在服用抗生素。

Q a ***broad-spectrum*** *antibiotic* 广谱抗生素

anticipate *v.* 预料;抢先行动;期待

VP (D) We *anticipate* spending two weeks here. 我们预计在这里待两周。(E) We *anticipated* his winning first prize. 我们料到他会夺头奖。(G;-obj.) I *anticipated* that they would be late. 我料到他们会迟到。

M ***ardently*** *anticipate* 热切地期待 ‖ ***confidently*** *anticipate* 满怀信心地期待 ‖ ***eagerly*** *anticipate* 急切地期待 ‖ ***impatiently*** *anticipate* 急不可耐地期待 ‖ She had often ***pleasurably*** *anticipated* the moment. 她曾经常乐滋滋地期待着这一时刻的到来。

P_2 We *anticipated* our competitors ***by*** getting our books into the shop first. 我们抢先对手一步把书送到书店。‖ *anticipate*... ***with*** pleasure 高兴地期待…

anticipation *n.* 预料;期待

V ***restrain*** one's ardent *anticipation* from being visible 不让自己的热切期待之情流露出来 ‖ ***revel in*** *anticipation* 沉浸在期待之中 ‖ The result ***surpassed*** the highest *anticipations* of the people. 结果出乎人们的最高期望。‖ Our *anticipations* were not ***realized***. 我们的期待没有变成现实。

Q ***exhilarating*** *anticipation* 令人兴奋的期待 ‖ ***happy*** and ***eager*** *anticipation* 快乐而急切的期待 ‖ await with ***keen*** *anticipation* 热切的期待 ‖ tremble in ***panic-striken*** *anticipation* of the disaster 预料到灾难将降临而吓得发抖

P ***by*** *anticipation* 事先 ‖ ***in*** *anticipation*(of)预先;期待 / Thanking you ***in*** *anticipation*. 谨先致谢。/ We waited at the station ***in*** *anticipation* of her arrival. 我们在车站等候她的到来。‖ As Christmas drew near, the children were filled ***with*** *anticipation*. 圣诞节即将来临,孩子们心中充满了期待之情。

P_2 Our *anticipation* ***of*** our competitors meant greater sales for our book. 我们比对手抢先一步,意味着我们的书有较大的销路。

anticlimax *n.* 反高潮

P Polling day was uneventful, a bit ***of*** an *anticlimax*. 投票那天很平淡,使人有点失望。/ a sense ***of*** *anticlimax* 一种大失所望的感觉

P_2 To be back in the office after climbing mountains for a week was an *anticlimax* ***for*** him. 爬了一个星期的山后又到办公室,使他办公的兴致顿失。‖ Everything was an *anticlimax* ***to*** winning an Olympic gold medal. 和赢得奥运会金牌相比,其他一切简直无足轻重。

antidote *n.* 解毒药;矫正方法

V ***administer*** [***give***] an *antidote* to a patient(正式)给病人服用解毒药 ‖ ***apply*** an *antidote* to a disease 用解毒药治病 ‖ Poison and *antidote* are sometimes ***found*** in the same place. 毒药与解毒药有时存在于同一个地方。‖ Economics did not ***provide*** any immediate *antidote* to inflation. 经济学并没有提供立即制止通货膨胀的办法。‖ ***take*** an *antidote* 服用解毒药

Q ***effective*** 〈***immediate***〉 *antidote* 高效〈速效〉解毒药 ‖ The holiday was a ***marvellous*** *antidote* to the pressures of office. 休假是从办公室繁忙工作中解脱一下的极妙办法。‖ ***powerful*** [***strong***] *antidote* 强效解毒药 ‖ Work is a ***wonderful*** [***sure***] *antidote* to misery. 工作是医治痛苦的良药。

P_2 He took an *antidote* ***for*** [***against***, ***to***] the poison. 他服用了一剂解毒药。

antifreeze *n.* 防冻液

V ***add*** *antifreeze* to the radiator 给散热器加防冻液 ‖ ***drain*** *antifreeze* 排出(汽车散热器内的)防冻液

antipathy *n.* 反感,厌恶

V ***air*** one's *antipathy* freely 大谈自己的反感 ‖ ***arouse*** [***provoke***] *antipathy* 引起反感 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] (an) *antipathy* 表现出反感 ‖ There ***exists*** an *antipathy* between water and oil. 水与油不相溶。‖ I ***feel*** [***have***, ***take***] (an) *antipathy* to cats. 我讨厌猫。‖ I can't ***overcome*** my *antipathy* for bureaucracy. 我无法克服对官僚主义的反感。‖ Both ***share*** a common *antipathy* to... 双方都厌恶… ‖ ***remove*** *antipathy* 消除反感

Q ***a blind*** *antipathy* 盲目的反感 ‖ (a) ***deep*** [***strong***]

antipathy 强烈的反感 ‖ a ***marked*** [***patent***] *antipathy* 明显的反感 ‖ He feels a ***natural*** [***rooted***] *antipathy* to foreigners. 他生来就不喜欢外国人。

P$_2$ *antipathy* ***against*** [***for*** , ***to*** , ***towards***] 对…的反感 ‖ There was a certain amount of *antipathy* ***between*** the two actors. 这两位演员彼此有些反感。

antique *n*. 古玩,古物

V ***unearth*** an *antique* 挖掘出一件古物

Q ***a fake*** [***spurious***] *antique* 古物赝品 ‖ ***a genuine*** [***real***] *antique* 古玩真品 ‖ ***an imitation*** *antique* 古物仿制品 ‖ ***a rare*** *antique* 稀世古董 ‖ ***a valuable*** *antique* 珍贵古物

P The museum has a display ***of*** valuable *antiques*. 博物馆有贵重文物展出。

antithesis *n*. (正式)对立(面);对照,对偶

Q the ***direct*** [***exact*** , ***very***] *antithesis* 截然的对立 / There exists a ***direct*** *antithesis* between socialism and capitalism. 资本主义和社会主义针锋相对。 ‖ a ***striking*** [***violent***] *antithesis* 强烈的对比

P$_2$ an *antithesis* ***between*** white and black 黑白的对照 ‖ The *antithesis* ***of*** life is death. 生的对立面是死。 ‖ the *antithesis* ***to*** my theory 和我的理论针锋相对的观点

anxiety *n*. 担忧,焦虑;渴望

V ***allay*** [***appease***] the *anxiety* of (正式)减轻…的焦虑 ‖ This has ***caused*** [***given*** , ***occasioned***] us much *anxiety*. (正式)这使我十分焦急。 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] *anxiety* 表现出担忧 ‖ ***drown*** one's *anxieties* and worries in drink 借酒浇愁 ‖ ***experience*** [***feel***] *anxiety* 焦急 / Mothers ***feel*** *anxiety* when their children are sick. 孩子病了母亲总是很焦急。 ‖ He ***expressed*** his *anxiety* for his friend's return. 他急切地盼望朋友归来。 ‖ You need ***have*** no *anxiety* about that. 你不用为那事操心。 ‖ This can ***lead to*** unnecessary *anxiety* over a child's quite normal behaviour. 这可以导致对小孩的正常行为的过滤。 ‖ Deep *anxiety* is ***manifested*** here about the future. (正式)这里(的人们)对未来表现出很深的忧虑。 ‖ ***relieve*** [***remove***] *anxiety* 消除忧虑 ‖ It should ***represent*** the views and *anxieties* of party members to the cabinet. 它应该向内阁表明党员们的观点和忧虑。 ‖ ***undergo*** *anxiety* 担忧

V$_2$ Her *anxieties* ***deepened*** with each passing day. 她的忧虑与日俱增。 ‖ His *anxieties* ***diminished***. 他的忧虑减轻了。 ‖ All these *anxieties* ***made*** him look pale and tired. 这一切担惊受怕使他面色苍白,疲惫不堪。

Q ***constant*** *anxiety* 不断的焦虑 ‖ ***deep*** [***acute*** , ***dreadful*** , ***grave*** , ***great*** , ***high*** , ***severe*** , ***terrible***] *anxiety* 严重的忧虑 ‖ ***domestic*** *anxiety* 家里的操心事 ‖ ***overwhelming*** 〈 ***profound*** 〉 *anxiety* 极大〈极度〉的忧虑 ‖ ***pecuniary*** *anxiety* (正式)金钱问题的烦恼 ‖ ***unnecessary*** *anxiety* 不必要的担忧 ‖ ***well-founded*** [***well-grounded***] *anxiety* 有缘由的忧虑 ‖ ***wide-spread*** *anxiety* 普遍的忧虑

P You have no reason ***for*** *anxiety*. 你没有理由担忧。 ‖ relieve sb. ***from*** [***of***] *anxiety* 消除某人的忧虑 ‖ ***In*** his *anxiety* not to offend them, he agreed to concessions. 因为怕得罪他们,他同意让步。 ‖ He received the news of his father's sickness ***with*** great *anxiety*. 他得知父亲生病的消息时焦急万分。 ‖ ***without*** *anxiety* 无忧无虑地

P$_2$ He is full of *anxiety* ***about*** [***concerning*** , ***in regard to*** , ***over***] that matter. 他对那件事很焦急。 ‖ He felt strong *anxiety* ***for*** her safety. 他十分担心她的安全。 / *anxiety* ***for*** knowledge 强烈的求知欲 ‖ Everyone has *anxieties* ***of*** his own. 每个人都有自己的忧虑。 ‖ Tom's foolish behaviour caused great *anxiety* ***to*** his parents. 汤姆的愚蠢行为使父母非常担忧。

anxious *adj*. 焦虑的;渴望的

M be ***desperately*** *anxious* 极为焦虑 ‖ They are ***especially*** *anxious* that you should come. 他们急切地盼望你来。 ‖ "What's wrong?" he demanded in a ***perceptibly*** *anxious* tone. "怎么啦?"他用不无焦虑的口气问道。 ‖ I was ***rather*** *anxious* for everything to be settled. 我渴望一切都安顿下来。 ‖ I am ***really*** *anxious* to see him. 我渴望见到他。 ‖ I am ***very*** [***so***] *anxious* about my son's health. 我非常担心儿子的健康。

P$_2$ We are *anxious* ***about*** the world situation. 我们对世界形势感到焦虑。 ‖ He is *anxious* ***at*** her nonattendance. 她没有来,这使他很焦急。 ‖ Dick was *anxious* ***for*** a bicycle. 迪克很想要一辆自行车。/ I am *anxious* ***for*** [***about***] his welfare. 我为他的幸福担忧。

any *adv*. *pron*. 丝毫,任何程度;任何人[东西]

P$_2$ I did not see *any* ***of*** them. 他们当中谁我也没见着。 / They're all free; take *any* (***of*** them) you like. 所有东西都是免费的;你喜欢什么就拿什么。

O We don't have *any* books to sell. 我们的书卖得一干二净。 ‖ I wonder if they can work *any* better. 我想知道他们能不能做得好一点。 ‖ That doesn't make my job *any* easier. 那丝毫不会使我的工作变得容易些。 ‖ I don't think that wine is *any* good. 我认为这葡萄酒一点也不好。 ‖ His illness wasn't *any* more serious than the doctor first thought. 他的病情一点也不比医生最初想象的严重。

(用法)如果其后跟代词,介词 of 就必须出现;如果其后跟名词,介词 of 与定冠词 the 连用,限定该名词的意义。例如:Did you see *any* of the students whom we had discussed earlier? 你见到早先我们谈论过的任何学生没有?(参看 something 的用法项)

anybody [**anyone**] *pron*. *n*. 任何人;重要人物

V Do you ***have*** *anybody* to talk to? 你有人和你说话吗?

V$_2$ If *anybody* is ***listening***, I hope he 〈they〉 will say so. 假如有谁在听的话,我希望他〈他们〉说一声。

Q There really wasn't much room for *anybody* ***else***. 的确没有多少空间可容纳其他任何人了。 ‖ some ***obscure*** [***unknown***] *anybodies* 无名之辈 ‖ some ***proud*** *anybodies* 一些自高自大的人

O Everybody who is *anybody* has one, because it is a status symbol. 凡是大人物都有,因为它是地位高的人的象征。

anything *pron*. 什么事,任何事

Q I like *anything* ***alcoholic***. 我喜欢所有含酒精的饮料。 ‖ They couldn't afford *anything* ***better***. 他们拿不出更好的东西了。 ‖ Really I don't see *anything* ***dishonorable*** in the procedure. 我的确不认为这个程序有任何不光彩的地方。 ‖ Please tell me if *anything* ***good*** happens. 如果有什么好事发生,请告诉我一声。 ‖ He denied doing *anything* ***illegal*** or ***improper***. 他否认干过非法或不正当的事情。 ‖ Is there *anything* ***new***? 有什么新东西吗? ‖ Had *anything* ***special*** [***unusual***] happened? 发生了什么特别的事吗?

P It's as boring ***as*** *anything*. (非正式)这简直无聊透了。 ‖ put one's welfare ***before*** *anything* else 把自己的幸福摆在首位 ‖ I wouldn't be a thief ***for*** *anything*. 我绝不当小偷。/ ***For*** *anything* I know, he is a good man. 据我所知,他是个好人。 ‖ The wheel was going round ***like*** *anything*. 轮子飞也似地旋转。

P_3 Was there *anything* ***about*** it in the newspaper? 报纸上有没有这方面的消息? ‖ An average rate of *anything* ***between*** 25 and 60 percent is usual. 平均率在25%到60%之间均属正常。‖ He is *anything* ***but*** forceful. 他一点也不坚强。‖ Grated lemon peel gives a fresh flavour to almost *anything* ***from*** soup ***to*** fruit. 碎柠檬皮能给汤、水果等食物增加鲜味。‖ It didn't taste *anything* ***like*** soup. 它半点汤味也没有。‖ If he is *anything* ***of*** a gentleman, he will pay the money. 假如他有半点绅士风度的话,就会付钱的。

O Do you have *anything* to say? 你有什么要说的吗? (参看 something 的用法项)

anywhere [**anyplace** (美)] *adv.n.* 某地;任何地方

V Do you ***have*** *anywhere* to go? 你有去处吗?

P The cottage was miles ***from*** *anywhere*. (非正式)别墅位于人迹罕至之处。‖ That leaves me ***without*** *anywhere* to keep all my books. 这就使我没地方放我所有的书了。

P_2 *anywhere* ***between*** ... and ... [***from*** ... ***to*** ...] 数目在…和[到]…之间 / *Anywhere* ***between*** 40 and 60 students are here. 这里约有40到60名学生。‖ That had not happened *anywhere* ***in*** human history. 人类历史上还从未发生过那种事。‖ *anywhere* ***near*** (非正式)接近于 / Did I come *anywhere* ***near*** the right answer? 我是不是快得出正确答案了? / She isn't *anywhere* ***near*** as kind as he is. 她一点也不像他那么善良。

O not getting [going] *anywhere* 没取得任何进展[结果] / I'm not earning any money; I'm not going *anywhere*. 我一分钱也没挣到;我一无所获。‖ If I suddenly decide to pack up and go to China or *anywhere* ... 假如我突然决定打起背包去中国或别的什么地方…(参看 something 的用法项)

apart *adj.adv.* 相隔的[地],分开的[地];不同的[地]

M While they talked of him, he stood ***a little*** *apart* from the others. 当他们谈论他时,他站在离其他人稍远的地方。‖ They look alike but in ideas they are ***completely*** *apart*. 他们相貌相似,但思想完全不同。‖ They should be as ***far*** *apart* as possible. 他们应该尽可能分开得远点。‖ The two brothers were ***farther*** *apart* than ever in their ideas. 这兄弟俩的思想比以往更加不同。‖ I was sitting ***somewhat*** *apart* from the rest. 我坐得离其他人有些远。‖ Their houses are ***two miles*** *apart*. 他们的房子相距两英里。‖ Their views are still ***very much*** [***wide***] *apart*. 他们的观点仍很不一致。‖ The two things are ***worlds*** *apart*. 这两者有天壤之别。

P_2 He is a man *apart* ***from*** all others. 他是个与众不同的人。/ a married man living *apart* ***from*** his wife (英,非正式)不跟太太住在一起的已婚男子 ‖ The couple were widely *apart* ***in*** character. 这对夫妻性格截然不同。

O Their marriage began to fall *apart*. 他们的婚姻开始破裂。‖ tell [know] *apart* 区分开 / He couldn't tell the twins *apart*. 他区分不开这对双胞胎。‖ Cooking *apart*, what a bride needs to know most about is money. 除了烹调,一个新娘最该懂得的是金钱问题。‖ *apart* from ... 除…之外(= besides);除掉(= except for) / *Apart* from them, I had no one to talk to. 除他们之外,我找不到和我说话的人。/ Apart from this, all goes well. 除此之外,一切进展顺利。

apartment *n.* (尤美)一套公寓;(英)房间,(复)套房

V ***engage*** an *apartment* 预定房间 ‖ ***furnish*** an *apartment* 装饰房间 ‖ ***redecorate*** an *apartment* 重新装饰房间 ‖ ***renovate*** an *apartment* 整修房间 ‖ ***rent*** [***hire***] an *apartment* from 从…处租房间 ‖ ***rent*** (***out***) an *apartment* to 向…出租房间

Q a ***bachelor*** *apartment* 单身公寓 ‖ a ***cheerful*** [***charming***] *apartment* 舒适的公寓 ‖ a ***duplex*** *apartment* 跨两层楼的公寓套房 ‖ an ***efficiency*** *apartment* 有小厨房和卫生设备的单间公寓 ‖ a ***furnished*** 〈***unfurnished***〉 *apartment* 有〈没有〉家具的公寓 ‖ a ***garden*** *apartment* 花园公寓 ‖ a ***high-rise*** *apartment* 有多层楼房并装有电梯的公寓 ‖ ***ill-furnished*** *apartments* 家具设备差的公寓 ‖ ***luxurious*** 〈***spacious***, ***roomy***〉 *apartments* 豪华〈宽敞〉的公寓 ‖ a ***penthouse*** *apartment* 高楼大厦的楼顶公寓 ‖ ***private*** *apartments* 私人房间 ‖ a ***studio*** *apartment* 一套小型公寓房间 ‖ a ***three-bedroom*** *apartment* 有三间卧室的公寓

P They live ***in*** the *apartment* above ours. 他们住在我们上面的一套房间里。‖ a suite ***of*** *apartments* 一套房间

P_2 "*Apartments* ***for*** Rent" (美)"公寓房间出租" ‖ an *apartment* ***of*** three rooms 三间一套的公寓房间 ‖ an *apartment* ***on*** the first floor(美)一楼的房间;(英)二楼的房间

apathetic *adj.* 冷漠的,无感情的

P_2 He is *apathetic* ***about*** everything. 他对一切都很淡漠。‖ be *apathetic* ***to*** [***towards***] criticism 对批评无动于衷

apathy *n.* 冷漠,无感情

V ***cast off*** [***shed***, ***throw off***] one's *apathy* towards life 摒弃对生活的无所谓态度 ‖ The sick boy ***has*** [***feels***] (an) *apathy* towards [to] food. 这个生病的男孩不想吃东西。‖ You shouldn't ***show*** [***display***] *apathy* towards failure. 你不该对失败无动于衷。

Q ***election*** *apathy* 对选举的冷漠 ‖ ***political*** *apathy* 对政治漠不关心 ‖ ***public*** *apathy* 普遍的冷漠,公众的冷漠态度

P He was sunk ***in*** *apathy* after his failure. 失败以后他心灰意冷。

P_2 There is a public *apathy* ***about*** politics here. 这里的人们普遍不关心政治。‖ The *apathy* ***of*** the students towards their studies worried the teacher. 学生对学习的冷漠态度使老师很着急。‖ *apathy* ***on*** urgent problem 对一个紧迫问题的冷漠态度

apologetic *adj.* 道歉的,抱歉的

M "Oh, I'm sorry," said the girl, ***immediately*** *apologetic*. "噢,对不起。"女孩立即道歉说。

P_2 She was *apologetic* ***about*** [***for***] her blunder. 她为自己的大错感到抱歉。

apologize *v.* 道歉

VP (B) *apologize* (*to* sb.) *for* 为(某事)(向某人)道歉 / *She apologized for* her behaviour. 她为自己的行为道歉。/ I must *apologize to* you. 我必须向你道歉。/ you must *apologize to* your sister *for* being so rude. 你太无礼,必须向你姐姐道歉。

M He *apologized* ***civilly***. 他彬彬有礼地道歉。‖ I ***deeply*** *apologize* for being late. 我对自己的迟到深表道歉。‖ ***humbly*** *apologize* 谦恭地道歉 ‖ You'd better *apologize* ***unreservedly*** 你最好爽快地道个歉。

apology *n.* 道歉;勉强代用的东西;(正式)辩护

V ***accept*** an *apology* 接受道歉 ‖ They ***demand*** [***require***] an *apology*. 他们要求道歉。‖ write to ***express*** an *apology* 写信道歉 ‖ I ***give*** you my *apologies*. 我向你道歉。‖ I ***have*** an *apology* to make to you. 我要向你道个歉。‖ ***make*** [***offer***] an *apology* to sb. (for sth.) (为某事)向某人道歉 / I must ***offer*** her an *apology* for not going to her birthday party. 我没参加她的生日聚会,必须为此向她道个歉

‖ I ***owe*** you an *apology*. 我该向你道歉。‖ ***present*** [***tender***] one's *apologies* 致歉意‖ They ***served up*** an *apology* for a meal. 他们端上来一些勉强可以算是饭的东西。

Q a(n) ***abject*** [***humble***] *apology* 谦恭的道歉‖ a ***half-hearted*** *apology* 敷衍的道歉‖ an ***heartfelt*** [***sincere***] *apology* 诚恳的道歉‖ a ***lame*** *apology* 理由不足的辩护‖ This bit of burnt potato is a ***mere*** *apology* for a meal. 这点烧糊了的土豆只能勉强当顿饭。‖ There is ***no*** *apology needed*. 无需道歉。‖ a ***polite*** *apology* 有礼貌的道歉‖ The raft was a ***poor*** [***sad***] *apology* for a boat. 这只木筏只能当一条破船用。‖ a ***public*** *apology* 公开的道歉‖ a ***written*** *apology* 书面道歉

P ***in*** *apology* he pleaded that... 在辩护中他申诉说…‖ He was full ***of*** *apologies*. 他满怀歉意。/ a letter ***of*** *apology* 道歉信‖ He phoned ***with*** many apologies. 他打电话来连声道歉。

P_2 Shelley's "*Apology* ***for*** Poetry" 雪莱的"诗辩"‖ an *apology* ***to*** sb. ***for*** one's rudeness 为自己的无礼向某人道歉

appall, appal *v*. 使厌恶;使吃惊

VP (J) It *appalled* me to see such sloppy work. 看到这么草率马虎的产品,真叫我厌恶。/ It *appalled* them that no preparations had been made. 使他们吃惊的是,准备工作一点都没做。

P_2 People were *appalled* ***by*** the news. 这条消息使人们感到震惊。

appalled *adj*. 感到厌恶的;吃惊的

P_2 We were *appalled* ***at*** [***by***] the thought of the war. 一想到战争,我们不寒而栗。

O I was *appalled* to see the results of their work. 他们的工作成就令我吃惊。‖ Everyone was *appalled* that murderer had been released on parole. 这个犯人被假释,人人都感到惊愕。

apparel *n*. (正式)衣物,服饰

V The enemy ***discarded*** their *apparel* and armour. 敌人丢弃了衣物和盔甲。‖ He ***donned*** priestly *apparel*. (书)他穿上教士服。

Q in ***homely*** *apparel* 衣着朴素‖ ***ladies' ready-to-wear*** *apparel* (美)女成衣‖ ***maternity*** *apparel* 孕妇装‖ ***men's*** 〈***women's***〉 *apparel* 男〈女〉装‖ lords and ladies in ***rich*** *apparel* 身着盛装的老爷和贵妇们‖ ***sports*** *apparel* 运动服‖ ***wedding*** *apparel* 结婚礼服

P Here are some photographs of local brides ***in*** full wedding *apparel*. 这里是一些本地新娘身穿结婚盛装的照片。

P_2 the white *apparel* ***of*** winter 冬日的一片白色景象

apparent *adj*. 貌似的;明显的

M It is ***clearly*** *apparent* that... 显而易见…‖ It is ***incontestably*** [***strikingly***] *apparent* that she is lying. 很显然她在撒谎。‖ It was becoming ***increasingly*** *apparent* to me that he disliked me. 我越来越清楚地认识到他不喜欢我。

P_2 All these things are *apparent* ***in*** Mr. Frost. 所有这些在弗罗斯特先生身上表现得一清二楚。‖ It was *apparent* ***to*** all that he was guilty. 他罪行昭著。

apparition *n*. 幽灵

V_2 An *apparition* ***appeared*** 〈***disappeared***〉. 一个幽灵出现〈消失〉了。

Q He is visited by a ***strange*** *apparition*. 一个古怪的幽灵缠上了他。

P_2 He fell unconscious when he saw the *apparition* ***of*** his dead wife. 当他看到已故妻子的幽灵时昏了过去。

appeal *n*. 请求,呼吁;上诉;求助于;吸引力

V Please ***address*** the *appeal* to the manager. 请向经理投诉。‖ His *appeal* was ***broadcast*** yesterday. 他的呼吁昨天被广播了。‖ ***deny*** [***dismiss***, ***reject***, ***throw out***, ***turn down***] an *appeal* 驳回上诉/ The Supreme Court had just ***turned down*** our *appeal*. 最高法院刚刚驳回我们的上诉。‖ ***file*** [***institute*** (正式), ***lodge***, ***make***] an *appeal* 提出上诉‖ The life of a policeman ***has*** [***holds***] no *appeal* to me. 警察的生活对我没有吸引力。‖ He ***heard*** our *appeals* against assessment for income tax. 他审理我们对征收所得税提出的上诉。‖ ***lose*** 〈***win***〉 an *appeal* 败〈胜〉诉/ Theoretical subjects have ***lost*** their *appeal* for most students. 理论学科已提不起大多数学生的兴趣。‖ She ***made*** one last *appeal* to her father to forgive her. 她最后一次请求父亲的宽恕。/ ***make*** an *appeal* to arms 诉诸武力/ Paris at Easter ***makes*** an *appeal* to many people. 复活节的巴黎吸引了许多人。‖ The cancer research fund *appeal* was ***oversubscribed*** by 30 percent. 癌症研究基金募集数超过原指标30%。‖ The work ***presents*** much *appeal* to readers. 这部著作很吸引读者。‖ ***respond to*** *the appeal* for 响应…的呼吁‖ ***take*** an *appeal* from a lower court to a higher one 从下级法院向上级法院提出上诉

Q The play has no ***box-office*** *appeal*. 这出剧不卖座。‖ a ***desperate*** 〈***urgent***〉 *appeal* 紧急呼吁‖ a better car with greater ***driver*** *appeal* 对司机具有较强吸引力的好车‖ a(n) ***eloquent*** [***ringing***, ***stirring***] *appeal* 动人心弦的呼吁‖ an ***emotional*** *appeal* 激动人心的呼吁‖ the ***esthetic*** and ***artistic*** *appeal* of photography 摄影的美学和艺术魅力‖ ***eye*** *appeal* 对视觉的吸引力‖ a ***faint*** *appeal* 不大的吸引力‖ ***feminine*** *appeal* 女性的魅力‖ a ***final*** [***last***] *appeal* 最后的呼吁‖ It has a ***heart*** *appeal* to everyone. 它能拨动每个人的心弦。‖ This is my ***humble*** *appeal* to the nation at large. 这是鄙人对全体同胞发出的呼吁。‖ Maotai is a drink of ***international*** [***worldwide***] *appeal*. 茅台酒享有国际声誉。‖ ***irresistable*** *appeal* 不可抗拒的吸引力‖ That sort of music has ***little*** [***not much***] *appeal* for me. 我不大喜欢这种音乐。‖ a ***radio*** *appeal* (通过)广播(发出的)呼吁‖ ***sales*** *appeal* 销售力‖ ***sex*** *appeal* 性感‖ Her eyes had a look of ***silent*** [***mute***] *appeal*. 她的两眼默默地流露出恳求的神情。‖ ***snob*** *appeal* 商品对势利顾客的吸引力(如高档、罕见、外国产等)‖ The *appeal* was very ***successful***. 呼吁得到了广泛的响应。‖ goods of ***wide*** *appeal* 受到广泛欢迎的货物

P She should be moved ***by*** *appeal* to her maternal feelings. 应该利用她的母性来感动她。‖ the right ***of*** *appeal* 上诉权/ with a look ***of*** *appeal* on her face 她的脸上带着乞求的神情/ be ***of*** no *appeal* 没有吸引力‖ acquittal ***on*** *appeal* 上诉后获判无罪/ He had been given ten years in prison. ***On*** *appeal* it was reduced to five. 他被判了十年监禁;经上诉减少到五年。‖ respond [in response] ***to*** an *appeal* 响应号召‖ They kept at me ***with*** their *appeals* to help them. 他们不断地请求我帮助。‖ The conflict may be settled ***without*** an *appeal* to arms. 争端可以不通过武力来解决。

P_2 an *appeal* ***against*** [***from***] a decision 不服判决而上诉‖ We should make an *appeal* ***for*** help. 我们应该请求帮助。‖ What is the *appeal* ***of*** social democracy? 社会民主主义有什么吸引力?‖ an *appeal* ***to*** the public 向公众呼吁

appeal *v*. 请求,呼吁;上诉;对…有吸引力

VP (B) *appeal against* [*from*] a decision〈judgement〉不服判决〈裁判〉而上诉 / He *appealed against* the judge's decision. 他不服法官的判决而上诉。‖ *appeal for* 请求给予 / They *appealed* to us *for* help. 他们请求我们给予帮助。‖ *appeal to* 请求；诉诸；求助于；吸引 / He *appealed to* them to support his campaign. 他请求他们支持他的竞选活动。/ They *appealed to* her sense of duty. 他们激发她的责任感。/ He doesn't *appeal to* her. 他不能吸引她。

M ***earnestly*** *appeal* 诚恳地请求 ‖ Does she say anything that *appeals* to you ***especially*** [***particularly***]? 她说了什么特别迎合你的话没有？‖ ***forcibly*** *appeal* 强烈呼吁 ‖ She *appeals* to me ***irresistibly***. 她对我具有不可抗拒的吸引力。‖ This book *appeals* ***powerfully*** [***profoundly***, ***strongly***, ***wonderfully***] to children. 这本书对小孩子具有很大的吸引力。‖ This menu ***rather*** *appeals* to me. 这份菜单对我颇有点吸引力。

appear *v*. 出现；出版；露面；显得，似乎；觉得

VP (C) She *appears* to be well. 她气色不错。(G;-obj) It *appears* (to me) that they will not come. (我觉得)他们不会来了。(K)(尤英) He *appeared* sad. 他显得很难过。/ He *appeared* a fool. 他显得像个傻瓜。

M *appear* ***anonymously*** [***pseudonymously***] 匿名[用笔名]发表 ‖ He is ***currently*** *appearing* in the TV series "Funny Man." 他最近在电视连续剧"可笑的人"中担任角色。‖ Apes ***first*** [***originally***] *appeared* in Africa twenty million years ago. 猿猴两千万年前最早出现在非洲。‖ The magazine will *appear* ***fortnightly***. 这份杂志将两周出一期。‖ He will *appear* ***presently***. 他一会就来。‖ The story will *appear* ***serially*** in the newspaper. 这家报纸将分期刊登本故事。‖ Two men ***suddenly*** *appeared* from nowhere. 不知从哪里突然冒出两个人来。

P_2 A flock of birds *appeared* ***above*** the horizen. 一群鸟出现在地平线上。‖ She *appeared* ***against*** him in court. 她出庭与他对质。‖ She *appeared* ***as*** a witness ***at*** [***before***] a court. 她出庭作证。‖ *appear* ***at*** the door 出现在门口 ‖ *appear* ***before*** a committee 向委员会提出申诉[辩] ‖ That ship did not, as *appears* ***by*** [***out of***] these records, sink in the Pearl River. 从这些记录来看，那条船没有沉入珠江。‖ Mr. Jones will *appear* ***for*** you in court tomorrow. 琼斯先生明天将出庭为你辩护。‖ It *appears* ***from*** this that... 由此看来… ‖ The newest political party to *appear* ***in*** Britain is the SDP. 在英国出现的最新政治党派是社会民主党。/ *appear* ***in*** person 亲自到场 / When does Tom's new book *appear* ***in*** print? 汤姆的新书什么时候出版？‖ His name doesn't *appear* ***on*** the list. 名单上没有他。/ *appear* ***on*** stage 登台演出 / *appear* ***on*** the scene [spot] 来到现场 ‖ A glow of light *appeared* ***over*** the sea. 一片红光出现在海面上。‖ *appear* ***through*** the mist 出现在雾中 ‖ She *appeared* ***to*** him in a dream. 他梦见她了。‖ The famous actor *appeared* ***under*** a false name. 这位著名演员用的是假名字。‖ He ought to *appear* ***within*** an hour. 他应在一小时内到达。

appearance *n*. 1. 到达；出现，露面 2. 外表，外观

V 1. His novel's *appearance* was ***delayed*** for 10 months. 他的小说推迟了十个月出版。‖ ***enter*** an *appearance* 到场；出庭 ‖ She has ***made*** several television *appearances* recently. 最近她在荧屏上露了几次面。‖ The policeman ***put in*** [***made***] a prompt *appearance*. 警察及时赶到。2. She ***assumed*** [***put on***] an *appearance* of honesty. 她装出一付诚实的样子。‖ The building has ***changed*** the *appearance* of the whole area. 这座建筑物使整个地区为之改观。‖ It ***gave*** the stream a picturesque *appearance*. 它使这条小溪美如图画。‖ It ***had*** the *appearance* [all the *appearances*] of an 18th-century church. 它看起来完全是座 18 世纪的教堂。‖ The dark glasses ***imparted*** a mysterious *appearance* to her. (正式)这副墨镜使她显得很神秘。‖ ***improve*** the *appearance* of the environment 美化环境 ‖ Don't ***injure*** its *appearance*. 不要破坏它的外观。‖ ***keep up*** an *appearance* of 装出…的样子 ‖ trousers which have ***lost*** their trim *appearance* 变皱了的裤子 ‖ ***maintain*** the *appearance* of a scholar 保持学者风度 ‖ ***present*** a most striking *appearance* 显出最令人注目的样子[外观] ‖ ***produce*** the *appearance* of 使有…的样子 ‖ The graffiti on the walls of the subway station ***ruined*** its *appearance*. 地铁车站墙上的乱涂乱画使其外观大受损坏。‖ I had ceased to ***worry about*** my *appearance*. 我已不再为外表担忧了。

V_2 2. *Appearance* ***belies*** one. 外表给人以假象。‖ So far as the *appearances* ***go***, things are prosperous. 从外表看，到目前为止，事情进展得很顺利。‖ *Appearances* ***indicate*** that... 迹象表明… ‖ The *appearance* of the house ***made*** us think it was empty. 这所房子的外观使我们以为它是空的。

Q 1. a ***brief*** *appearance* 匆匆露面 ‖ This was his first ***court*** *appearance*. 这是他的首次出庭。‖ an actor's ***farewell*** 〈***first***〉 *appearance* 演员的告别〈首场〉演出 ‖ ***final*** [***last***] *appearance* 最后一次演出 ‖ He doubled his income by making ***guest*** *appearances*. 他靠客串演出使收入成倍增加。‖ There is ***no*** *appearance* of her yet. 她还没露面。‖ a ***personal*** *appearance* 亲自出面[场] ‖ a ***public*** *appearance* 公开露面 ‖ a ***successful*** *appearance* 成功的演出 ‖ a(n) ***sudden*** [***unexpected***] *appearance* 突然出现 ‖ a ***timely*** 〈***regular***〉 *appearance* 及时〈定期〉出现 ‖ ***TV*** *appearance* 在电视上露面 2. The food gave an ***appetizing*** *appearance*. 这些食品令人垂涎欲滴。‖ a(n) ***attractive*** 〈***handsome***〉 *appearance* 诱人〈英俊〉的外表 ‖ an ***awkward*** *appearance* 尴尬的样子 ‖ The market has a ***busy*** *appearance*. 市场上一片繁忙景象。‖ The thick carpet gave the room a ***comfortable*** *appearance*. 那张厚地毯使房间显得很舒适。‖ a professor of ***commanding*** *appearance* 外表威严的教授 ‖ *Appearances* are often ***deceitful*** [***deceptive***]. 外表往往具有欺骗性。‖ After being painted, its *appearance* was quite ***different***. 粉刷之后它的面貌全变了。‖ a ***disheveled*** *appearance* 衣冠不整的样子 ‖ ***doubtful*** *appearance* 可疑的外表 ‖ There is ***every*** *appearance* of rain. 看来肯定会下雨。‖ ***false*** *appearance* 假象 ‖ Your *appearance* is ***familiar*** to me. 我觉得你很面熟。‖ She has a slightly ***foreign*** *appearance*. 她看起来有点像外国人。‖ ***genteel*** 〈***intimidating***〉 *appearance* 彬彬有礼〈令人畏惧〉的样子 ‖ She is a woman of ***good*** *appearance*. 她是个漂亮女子。‖ ***grotesque*** *appearance* 奇形怪状 ‖ Her *appearance* is ***homely***, but she had a heart of gold. 她外貌不美，但有颗金子般的心。‖ a(n) ***immaculate*** [***neat***] *apearance* 整洁的外观 ‖ an ***imposing*** *appearance* 堂堂仪表 ‖ a youth of ***mellow*** *appearance* 一个样子老成的青年 ‖ ***noble*** *appearance* 高贵的外表 ‖ ***odd*** *appearance* 古怪的外表 ‖ ***outward*** [***external***] *appearance* 外表 ‖ ***pleasing*** *appearance* 悦目的外表 ‖ a ***shabby*** [***down-at-heel***] *appearance* 一付寒酸相 ‖ a ***sorry*** *appearance* 可怜的样子 ‖ It

had a very ***strange*** *appearance*. 它的外表很奇怪。‖ ***stylish*** 〈***smart***〉 *appearance* 时髦〈潇洒〉的外表‖ an ***ugly*** *appearance* 丑陋的外表‖ ***unhealthy*** 〈***healthy***〉 *appearance* 不健康〈健康〉的外表‖ an ***unkempt*** [***untidy***] *appearance* 不修边幅的样子

P He would try and prove ***against*** [***contrary to***] all *appearances* that she was innocent. 他要推翻所有的证据证明她是清白的。‖ The crowd went wild ***at*** their *appearance* on the stage. 他们登场时，观众沸腾了。/ ***at*** first *appearance* 初看起来‖ the reality lying ***behind*** *appearances* 表象背后的事实‖ He is always neat ***in*** *appearance*. 他总是穿戴得很整齐。‖ ***on*** the first *appearance* 初出现时‖ The fight was soon stopped, thanks ***to*** the prompt *appearance* of the police. 多亏警察及时赶到，制止了一场打斗。‖ ***With*** the *appearance* of credit cards, more people got into debt. 随着信用卡的出现，越来越多的人欠起债来。

P_2 I ought to at least put in an *appearance* ***at*** the party. 我至少应该在聚会上露个面。‖ The *appearance* ***of*** the newspaper article had serious results. 这份报纸文章的出现引起了严重的后果。

appearances *n*. 外表，表面印象

V They have to ***keep up*** *appearances*. 他们不得不硬撑门面。‖ in order to ***save*** *appearances* 为了保全面子

P I am personally not too worried ***about*** *appearances*. 我个人倒不太注重外表。‖ ***By*** [***From***, ***To***] all *appearances* he doesn't work hard. 从各个方面来看，他都没有努力工作。/ We mustn't judge ***by*** outward *appearances*. 我们切不可以貌取人。‖ do sth. for the sake ***of*** *appearances* 为了面子的缘故做某事

appendectomy *n*. 阑尾切除术

V ***do*** [***perform***] an *appendectomy* on a patient 给病人做阑尾切除手术‖ ***have*** an *appendectomy* 接受阑尾切除手术

appendix *n*. 1. 阑尾 2. 附录

V ***add*** [***affix***(正式)] an *appendix* to a book 给一本书加附录‖ You'd better ***consult*** the *appendix*. 你最好查阅一下附录。‖ She had her *appendix* ***excised*** [***removed***]. 她接受了阑尾切除手术。

V_2 His *appendix* ***burst*** [***ruptured***]. 他的阑尾破裂了。‖ *Appendix* 1 ***introduces*** irregular verbs. 附录一介绍不规则动词。‖ The *appendix* has ***perforated***. 阑尾已穿孔。

Q 1. an ***inflamed*** *appendix* 发炎了的阑尾‖ a ***ruptured*** *appendix* 破裂的阑尾‖ the ***vermiform*** *appendix* 阑尾 2. ***explanatory*** *appendix* 解释性附录

P This part will be printed ***as*** an *appendix*. 这部分将被印成附录。‖ A select list of hotels is given ***in*** the *Appendix*. 附录中列了一批挑选出来的旅馆。‖ This is a dictionary ***with*** 5 *appendices*. 这本词典有五个附录。

P_2 This is an *appendix* ***on*** verbs. 这是动词附录‖ *appendixes* ***to*** a textbook 课本的附录

appetite *n*. 食欲；欲望

V ***appease*** [***satisfy***] the *appetite* of a baby 满足婴儿的食欲‖ ***arouse*** [***provoke***, ***work up***] an *appetite* in a person for... 激起某人对…的欲望‖ A man must either ***curb*** [***subdue***] his *appetites* or surrender to them. 一个人要么克制自己的欲望要么屈服于它。‖ ***feel*** an *appetite* 有饥饿感‖ All that work has ***given*** me an *appetite*. 干了那么多活，我的食欲大增。‖ ***have*** an 〈no〉 *appetite* 有〈没有〉胃口‖ The gin's ***killed*** [***spoiled***, ***taken away***] my *appetite*. 杜松子酒倒了我的胃口。‖ ***improve*** [***increase***] the appetite 增进食欲‖ He ***indulged*** his *appetites* to excess. 他纵欲无度。‖ ***lack*** *appetite* 胃口欠佳‖ ***lose*** one's *appetite* 食欲不振‖ ***moderate*** one's *appetite* 节食‖ Pickles ***prepare*** [***excite***, ***quicken***, ***sharpen***, ***stimulate***] the *appetite*. 腌菜可开胃。‖ It'll ***whet*** the *appetite*. 它会增强食欲。

V_2 His *appetite* ***fails***. 他没胃口。‖ My *appetite* ***fell off*** 〈***improved***, ***increased***〉. 我的食欲减退〈增强〉了。

Q *have a* ***bad*** [***poor***] *appetite* 没有食欲‖ ***beastly*** *appetite* 兽欲‖ the ***carnal*** [***sexual***] *appetite*(正式)性欲‖ have a ***delicate*** [***dull***, ***feeble***, ***weak***] *appetite* 食欲不佳‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***huge***, ***gargantuan***, (尤书) ***gigantic***, ***tremendous***, ***vast***] *appetite* 特大的胃口‖ ***fleshly*** *appetite*(正式)肉欲‖ a ***good*** [***formidable***, ***healthy***, ***hearty***, ***keen***, ***ravenous***, ***sharp***, ***strong***, ***voracious***(文)] *appetite* 好[极旺盛的]胃口。‖ Her *appetite* for gossip is absolutely ***indecent***. 她爱搬弄是非，极不道德。‖ ***insatiable*** *appetite* 永不满足的欲望‖ ***jaded*** *appetite* 败坏的胃口‖ ***obscene*** *appetite* 淫欲‖ an ***unsuspected***, long ***repressed*** *appetite* for sensual pleasure 无人知晓的，长期压抑的肉欲

P He is a giant ***of*** [***with***] vast *appetite*. 他是个食量过人的大汉。‖ Classic music is ***to*** her *appetite*. 她喜欢古典音乐。‖ He ate slowly, ***without*** *appetite*. 他没有食欲，吃得很慢。

P_2 At the moment he had no *appetite* ***for*** work. 眼下他不想工作。‖ He ate with the *appetite* ***of*** a wolf. 他狼吞虎咽。

applaud *v*. 鼓掌，喝彩；赞赏

M His speech was ***enthusiastically*** [***wildly***] *applauded*. 他的演讲赢得了热烈的掌声。‖ ***heartily*** [***warmly***] *applaud* 热烈地鼓掌‖ The decision was ***loudly*** 〈***deafeningly***, ***thunderously***〉 *applauded*. 这项决定赢得响亮〈震耳欲聋〉的掌声。‖ The wonderful performance was ***vociferously*** *applauded*. 这场精彩的演出博得了高声喝彩。

P_2 The children *applauded* ***at*** the end of the song. 一曲唱罢，赢得了孩子们的掌声。‖ His efforts were *applauded* ***by*** all. 他的努力赢得了大家的赞赏。‖ The audience *applauded* the singer ***for*** five minutes. 观众为这位歌唱家鼓掌达五分钟之久。/ *applaud* ***for*** 为…而喝彩[鼓掌]‖ *applaud* ***with*** the hands 鼓掌

applause *n*. 鼓掌，喝彩；赞扬

V The Speaker was ***accorded*** generous *applause*. (正式)议长受到普遍赞扬。‖ The crowd ***burst into*** *applause*. 人群中爆发出喝彩声。‖ ***command*** [***draw***, ***elicit***, ***get***, ***win***] *applause* 博得喝彩‖ His success ***deserves*** *applause*. 他的成功值得称赞。‖ Critics seldom ***give*** playwrights the *applause* they want. 评论家们很少给剧作家们他们所需要的赞扬。‖ ***receive*** *applause* 得到称赞‖ ***seek*** *applause*(正式)谋求赞扬‖ ***shout*** *applause* 喝彩‖ They ***showered*** *applause* upon the hero. 他们纷纷称赞这位英雄。

V_2 *Applause* ***broke*** [***burst***] ***out*** in the hall. 大厅里爆发出喝彩声。‖ Loud *applause* ***greeted*** his appearance. (人们用)响亮的掌声向他致意。‖ The *applause* ***thundered forth***. 掌声雷动。

Q ***dutiful*** 〈***polite***〉 *applause* 恭顺〈礼貌〉的掌声‖ ***enthusiastic*** [***wild***] *applause* 热烈的掌声‖ ***general*** [***unanimous***, ***sustained***] *applause* 普遍的赞扬‖ ***heavy*** [***lengthy***, ***prolonged***] *applause* 经久不息的掌声‖ ***light*** [***weak***] *applause* 零落的掌声‖ ***loud*** [***thunderous***, ***tumultuous***] *applause* 响亮[雷鸣般]的掌声‖ The *applause* was ***overwhelming***. 喝彩声

压倒了一切。‖ ***subdued*** 〈***deafening***〉 *applause* 压低〈震耳欲聋〉的掌声‖ ***uproarious*** [***vociferous***] *applause* 喧嚣的喝彩声

P He descended from the platform ***amid*** [***amidst***(尤文)] *applause*. 他在一片掌声中走下讲台。‖ a burst ***of*** *applause* 一阵掌声 / a ripple ***of*** *applause* 轻快的掌声 / shouts ***of*** *applause* 阵阵喝彩声 / a storm ***of*** *applause* 暴风雨般的掌声‖ She appeared on stage ***on*** the thunderous *applause* of her admirers. 她随着爱慕者们雷鸣般的掌声出场。‖ receive sb. ***with*** *applause* 用掌声欢迎某人

P_2 He won general *applause* ***by*** his scientific discoveries. 他的科学发现使他赢得了大家的普遍赞扬。‖ get *applause* ***for*** 因…而受到赞扬

apple *n*. 苹果

V ***crop*** [***harvest***] *apples* 收获苹果‖ ***cultivate*** *apples* 栽培苹果‖ You should ***eat*** an *apple* a day. 你应该每天吃一个苹果。‖ The *apple* is widely ***grown*** in Shandong province. 苹果广泛种植于山东省。‖ ***halve*** an *apple* 把苹果切成两半‖ The rotten *apple* ***injures*** its neighbours. (喻)一只烂苹果,弄坏一整筐。‖ ***pare*** 〈***cut***〉 an *apple* 削〈切〉苹果‖ ***polish*** the *apple*(俚;美)拍马屁‖ Eve ***picked*** [***pulled***] an *apple* from the tree and ate it. 夏娃从树上摘下一个苹果吃。‖ ***throw away*** the *apple* because of the core (喻)因噎废食

Q a ***baked*** *apple* 烘苹果‖ ***cider*** *apples* 制苹果酒用的苹果‖ ***cooking*** *apples* 烹调用的苹果‖ ***crab*** *apple* 花红;沙果‖ ***eating*** *apples* 适合生食的苹果‖ ***full-juiced*** *apples* 多汁的苹果‖ a ***green*** *apple* 生苹果‖ a ***rotten*** *apple* 烂苹果;(喻)不受欢迎的人;不良分子‖ ***sour*** *apple* 酸苹果

P_3 Charles is the *apple* ***of*** his mother's eye. 查尔斯是妈妈的宝贝。

applicable *adj*. 适合的

M Yesterday's solutions are not ***always*** *applicable* to today's problems. 昨天的解决方法不总适合今天的问题。‖ His theory is by no means ***universally*** *applicable*. 他的理论绝不是放之四海而皆准的。

P_3 The new rule is *applicable* ***from*** next Monday. 新规定从下星期一开始生效。‖ Your argument is not *applicable* ***in*** this case. 你的论据在这种情形下不成立。‖ These principles are *applicable* ***on*** a wider scale. 这些原理的应用范围较广。‖ This regulation is not *applicable* ***to*** foreigners. 这条规则对外国人不适用。

applicant *n*. 申请人

V The test is designed for ***screening*** [***winnowing***] *applicants*. 这项测验旨在筛选申请者。‖ The boss is ***seeing*** the *applicants* now. 老板正在会见求职者。

Q a(n) ***first-time*** 〈***early***〉 *applicant* 初次〈较早〉申请的人‖ a ***hopeful*** 〈***successful***〉 *applicant* 有希望〈成功〉的申请者‖ a ***job*** *applicant* 求职者‖ ***qualified*** 〈***rejected***〉 *applicants* 合格〈未被录用〉的申请人

P There was a long waiting list ***of*** *applicants* for jobs. 等候求职的人的名单很长。

application *n*. 1. 请求,申请 2. 适用;敷用;敷剂 3. 专心,用功

V 1. Early *application* is ***advised***. 建议及早提出申请。‖ He had no choice but ***approve*** my *application*. 他不得不批准我的申请。‖ Her *application* was ***denied***. 她的申请被拒绝。‖ ***file*** [***make***, ***put in***, ***send in***, ***submit***] an *application* 提出[呈交]申请 / He ***filed*** an *application* to be admitted to the intensive reading course. 他申请听精读课。/ I have ***put in*** my *application* to become a Boy Scout. 我已提出申请加入童子军。‖ ***grant*** an *application* 同意一项申请‖ ***lodge*** an *application* with the authorities 向当局提出申请‖ The school ***receives*** up to 3,300 *applications* each year. 这所学校每年收到多达3,300份入学申请书。‖ ***screen*** visa *applications* 审查护照签证申请书‖ I have ***seen*** your *application* and must ***refuse*** [***reject***] it. 我看到你的申请了,但我必须拒绝接受它。‖ We ***sent*** our *application* to the council. 我们把申请交给了委员会。‖ ***sign*** an *application* 在申请书上签字‖ ***turn down*** an *application* 拒绝一份申请‖ ***withdraw*** an *application* 撤回申请‖ ***write*** an *application* 写申请 2. They ***believed in*** the *application* of force wherever and whenever necessary. 他们相信无论何时何地若有必要就得使用武力。‖ You will be able to ***get*** the *application* from the doctor. 你会从医生那里得到敷剂。‖ That rule ***has*** no *application* to the particular case. 那条规定对本特殊案件不适用。‖ ***justify*** the *application* of the term 证明使用这个术语有道理‖ He doesn't ***know*** [***understand***] the *application* of the rule. 他不懂如何运用这个规则。‖ ***make*** a practical *application* of this principle 实际应用这一原理‖ The burn ***needs*** an *application* of ointment three times a day. 烧伤需要一天涂三次药膏。‖ The doctor ***ordered*** *application*(*s*) of ice to the forehead. 医生嘱咐在前额敷冰。‖ The makers ***recommend*** the *application* of three coats of paint. 制造者建议涂三层漆。‖ Both cold and hot *applications* are ***used*** to help people who are in pain. 冷敷和热敷均可用来减轻病人的疼痛。3. The work ***demands*** serious *application*. 这项工作需要聚精会神地干。‖ His *application* to work was abundantly ***rewarded***. 他工作努力,因而受到了充分的奖励。‖ He ***shows*** *application* in his studies. 他学习很努力。

V_2 2. The *application* of what you know will ***help*** you solve new problems. 你可以运用已有的知识解决新问题。‖ The *application* of new scientific discoveries to industrial production methods usually ***makes*** jobs easier to do. 把科学上的发现应用在工业生产中,往往能使工作更容易进行。‖ That *application* will ***soothe*** the sore area. 敷剂会减轻患部的疼痛。‖ The *application* of cold wet cloth will ***stop*** the swelling. 敷冷的湿布能消肿。

Q 1. a ***fellowship*** *application* 奖学金申请书‖ a ***formal*** *application* 正式申请‖ Your *application* is ***hopeless***. 你的申请毫无希望。‖ He made ***immediate*** [***prompt***] *application*. 他立即提出申请。‖ a ***membership*** *application* 入会申请‖ a ***personal*** *application* 亲自申请‖ an ***unsuccessful*** *application* 未获成功的申请‖ a ***visa*** *application* 护照签证申请书‖ a ***written*** 〈***detailed***〉 *application* 书面〈详细的〉申请‖ 2. for ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *application* 外用〈内服〉‖ a rule of ***general*** *application* 通用的规则‖ a ***judicious*** *application* of praise and blame(正式)奖罚分明‖ be of ***limited*** *application* 应用范围有限‖ the ***local*** *application* of a remedy 局部治疗‖ Five *applications* a day was ***necessary***. 一天需要敷五次。‖ a ***poor*** *application* 应用不当‖ Do the results have any ***practical*** *application*? 这些结果有没有任何实用价值?‖ ***strict*** *application* of the law 法令的严格实施‖ ***successful*** *application* 成功的应用‖ No rule is of ***universal*** *application*. 没有普遍适用的规律。‖ This theory is of ***wide*** *application*. 这条理论应用范围很广。3. He worked with ***diligent*** [***close***,

great] *application*. 他勤勤恳恳[兢兢业业]地工作。‖ ***persistent*** [***unremitting***(正式)] *application* 不懈的努力‖ ***untiring*** *application* 孜孜不倦(的努力)

P The pain was removed ***by*** that *application*. 那种敷剂消除了疼痛。/ ***By*** *application* to his studies he got an A. 他专心学习,得了A。‖ diligent ***in*** *application* 勤奋‖ Don't delay your sending in ***of*** the *application*. 不要耽搁了交申请。‖ A prospectus will be forwarded ***on*** *application*. 说明书函索即寄。‖ He worked ***with*** great *application* to learn three musical instruments in one year. 他下了很大功夫,一年中就掌握了三种乐器的用法。

P_2 You should make *application* ***at*** the British Consulate. 你应该向英国领事馆提出申请。‖ an *application* ***for*** admission to a university 入大学申请书‖ *application* ***from*** 来自…的申请‖ Such terms as "cruel" and "kind" have no *application* ***in*** connexion with justice. "残酷"和"善良"一类的措词不适用于司法工作。‖ The *application* ***of*** this theory to practice has been highly successful. 这一理论与实践的结合相当成功。

application form *n*. 申请书[表格]

V ***File*** [***Submit***] an *application form* before the committee makes a decision. 在委员会作决定之前把申请书交上去。‖ ***Fill out***(美) [***Fill in***(尤英), ***Fill up***(英)] this *application form*. 填写这份申请表。

apply *v*. 1. 申请 2. 致力于 3. 与…有关,适用;运用,敷用

VP (B) *apply for* 请求,申请/She *applied for* a fellowship. 她申请奖学金。‖ *We applied to* the authorities *for* assistance. 我们请求当局给予帮助。/ She *applied to* three universities. 她向三所大学提出了申请。/ This rule does not *apply to* this case. 这条规则不适合本案。*apply* oneself [one's mind, one's energies] *to* sth. [doing sth.] 致力于某事[干某事]/ She *applied* herself *to* her new duties with great energy. 她以极大的干劲投入到工作中去。/ He *applied* himself *to* learning English. 他一心一意学英语。‖ *apply*... *to*... 把某物贴[敷]在…/ You'd better *apply* a plaster *to* the cut. 你最好给割伤处贴上药膏。(C) He *applied* to be transferred. 他申请调动。

M 1. He ***personally*** *applied* at the address. 他亲自登门提出请求。2. She *applied* herself ***closely*** 〈 ***diligently***, ***sternly***〉 to learning French. 她专心致志〈孜孜不倦,坚定不移〉地学习法语。‖ He's *applied* himself very ***energetically*** to looking for a job. 他精神饱满地找工作。‖ He *applied* himself ***perseveringly*** 〈 ***wholly***, ***indefatigably***〉 to the task before him. 他锲而不舍〈全力以赴,不知疲倦〉地对付眼前的工作。3. I had to *apply* the brakes rather ***abruptly***. 我不得不紧急刹车。‖ This rule *applies* ***aptly*** [***very well***] in this case. 这个规则很适合这种情况。‖ This word is ***commonly*** [***popularly***] *applied* to... 这个词通常用于…‖ The term "nigger" has been ***contemptuously*** *applied* to black Americans. "黑鬼"这一词被用来轻蔑地称呼美国黑人。‖ *apply* ***correctly*** 正确应用‖ *apply* ***directly*** to 直接用于‖ The comment *applies* ***equally*** here. 这个评论同样可用于此处。‖ ***fitly*** *apply* to 恰当地适用于…‖ This word is ***rarely*** *applied* to animals. 该词很少用于动物。‖ The lotion should be *applied* ***sparingly*** 〈 ***freely***, ***liberally***〉 to the skin. 应该用少〈大〉量洗剂涂于皮肤。‖ *apply* ***unerringly*** 准确应用

P_2 Job seekers should *apply* ***at*** the personnel office. 申请工作者应到人事处商谈。‖ You may *apply* ***by*** letter or ***in*** person. 可来函或来人接洽。‖ We can *apply* his findings ***in*** new developments. 我们可以把他的研究结果应用到新的发展中。‖ *apply* pressure ***on*** 给…施加压力‖ We should *apply* money ***towards*** a purchase instead of putting it in the bank. 我们应该将钱用来购置货物而不要存入银行。

appoint *v*. 任命;约定,指定

VP (B) appoint... for... 为…指定…/ *appoint* a time 〈date〉 *for*... 为…指定时间〈日期〉/ The time *appointed for* the meeting was 8:30 pm. 开会时间定在晚上八点三十分。‖ *appoint* sb. *to*... 任命某人为…/ They *appointed* her *to* the committee. 他们委派她为委员会委员。(F_1) They *appointed* me to serve as secretary. 他们任命我当秘书。(F_4) They *appointed* White to be manager. 他们任命怀特为经理。(F_7) We *appointed* her Export Manager. 我们任命她为出口部经理。

M He was ***officially*** *appointed* as an expert. 他被正式任命为专家。‖ Smith was ***temporarily*** *appointed* to the vacant post. 史密斯被临时派去填补那个空缺。

P_2 We *appointed* him ***as*** treasurer. 我们任命他为司库。‖ He was *appointed* professor ***in*** the college. 他被任命为学院的教授。‖ She was *appointed* ***on*** the commission. 她被任命为委员会委员。

appointment *n*. 1. 任命,选派;职位 2. 约会,预约

V 1. He asked me to ***accept*** the *appointment* of Ambassador. 他请我出任大使。‖ They ***announced*** her *appointment* to the commission. 他们宣布任命她为委员会委员。‖ She ***applied for*** and ***got*** [***obtained***, ***secured***(正式)] the *appointment*. 她申请到那个职位。‖ ***approve*** (***of***) the *appointment* of 批准…的任命‖ Suellen's *appointment* as premier was ***confirmed*** by 183 votes to 149. 苏埃伦以183票对149票当选为总理。‖ ***decline*** an *appointment*(正式)谢绝委任‖ ***give up*** [***resign***, ***throw up***] an *appointment* 辞职‖ He ***has*** a good *appointment* in a firm. 他在一家公司里有份很好的工作。‖ He ***holds*** the *appointment* of secretary. 他担任秘书职务。‖ For a time we ***hoped for*** the *appointment* of Robert. 我们曾一度盼望任命罗伯特。‖ Their duties ***include*** the *appointment* of all the staff. 他们的任务包括全体职员的任命工作。‖ ***lose*** one's *appointment* 被免职‖ The following *appointments* have been ***made*** at the Foreign Office. 外交部做出如下任命。‖ ***receive*** an *appointment* 领受一项任命,受命‖ He had feared that he could not ***take*** the *appointment*. 他担心自己不能承担此职务。‖ ***take up*** an *appointment* 就职[位]‖ ***withdraw*** an *appointment* 取消一项任命 2. ***break*** 〈 ***keep***〉 an *appointment* 失〈守〉约‖ We mustn't ***cancel*** the *appointment*. 我们绝不能取消这次约会。‖ I must ***fix*** [***make***] an *appointment* to see Cooper. 我一定得约见库珀。‖ He had ***forgotten*** all about our *appointment*. 他把我们的约会忘了个一干二净。‖ ***fulfill*** an *appointment* 践约‖ She ***had*** an *appointment* to see the dean. 她将约见院长。‖ ***lose*** an *appointment* 错过一次约会‖ ***Remember*** your *appointment* at the dentist's tomorrow. 记着你明天的牙科预约。

V_2 1. The *appointment* of Anna as secretary ***displeased*** 〈 ***pleased***〉 everyone. 安娜被任命为秘书,大家都不高兴〈很高兴〉。‖ His *appointment* ***runs*** for 4 years. 他的任期为四年。

Q 1. an ***academic*** *appointment* 学术职务‖ a ***diplomatic*** *appointment* 外交职务‖ a ***handsome public***

[*government*] *appointment* 一份收入可观的公职 ‖ a ***highly*** 〈***poorly***〉 ***paid*** *appointment* 高薪〈薪水微薄〉的职位 ‖ a ***life*** [***permanent***] *appointment* 终身[永久]职务 ‖ a ***lucrative*** *appointment* 待遇优厚的职务 ‖ a ***misfit*** *appointment* 不合适的职位 ‖ my ***new*** *appointment* 我的新职务 ‖ a(n) ***senior*** 〈***inferior***〉 *appointment* 高级〈低级别的〉职务 ‖ The *appointment* is quite ***suitable*** for him. 这个职位很适合他。 ‖ a ***teaching*** *appointment* 教师职务 ‖ a ***temporary*** *appointment* 临时职务 2. a ***business*** *appointment* 事务性约会 ‖ reminders of ***daily*** *appointment* 每日约会的备忘录 ‖ a ***dental*** 〈***hairdressing***〉 *appointment* 治牙病〈理发〉预约 ‖ a ***lunch*** *appointment* 与人共进午餐的约会 ‖ a ***doctor's*** 〈***clinic*** , ***hospital***〉 *appointment* 看病〈到诊所看病、到医院看病〉预约 ‖ a ***previous*** [***prior***] *appointment* [engagement] 先约

P ***According to*** *appointment*, she should be here at 10 o'clock. 按约定她应该 10 点钟到这里。 ‖ fill a vacancy ***by*** *appointment* 用任命方式填补空缺 / He will see you ***by*** *appointment*. 他将根据预约会见你。 ‖ The Rev. Robert Morrison, ***under*** *appointment* by the London Mission, reached Canton in Sept., 1808. 罗伯特·莫里斯牧师受伦敦布道团的委派，于 1808 年 9 月到达广州。

P_2 an *appointment* ***as*** chairman 主席职位 ‖ He has held that *appointment* ***for*** years. 他担任该职已多年。 / I have an *appointment* ***for*** five in the evening. 我傍晚五点有个约会。 ‖ get a good *appointment* ***in*** the Foreign Office 在外交部得到一份美差 ‖ He held the *appointment* ***of*** manager. 他担任经理职务。 ‖ his *appointment* ***to*** the professorship 他被任命为教授 ‖ I have an *appointment* ***with*** my dentist at 3 pm. 我已约定下午三点看牙医。

apportion *v.* (正式)(按比例或计划)分配〈摊〉

VP (B) *apportion*... *among*... 在…中分配 / The funds were *apportioned among* the various departments. 这些专款在不同部门中分配。 ‖ *apportion*... *to* 分配给 / *apportion to* each a fair amount 分配给每人一份公平的份额

M We must *apportion* the money ***fairly***. 我们必须把钱公平分配。

P *apportion* the blame for the accident ***between*** the driver and the cyclist 对卷入事故的驾驶员和骑车人各打五十大板

O I have *apportioned* you different duties each day of the week. 我已把一周中每天的工作分配给你。

appraisal *n.* 估价，评价，鉴定

V He ***gave*** [***made***] a clear-headed *appraisal* of the international situation. 他对国际形势做了一番清醒的估计。

Q an ***annual*** *appraisal* 每年一次的评估 ‖ a ***detailed*** *appraisal* 详细的鉴定 ‖ a ***down-to-earth*** *appraisal* 实事求是的评价 ‖ an ***objective*** *appraisal* 客观的评价

P_2 What's your *appraisal* ***of*** his theory? 你对他的理论怎么评价？

appraise *v.* (正式)评价，估价

M She *appraised* him ***carefully*** 〈***coolly***〉 before deciding to marry him. 她在决定和他结婚前对他的人品进行了慎重〈冷静〉的考虑。 ‖ We should *appraise* historical characters ***correctly***. 我们应该正确评价历史人物。 ‖ The manager ***personally*** *appraised* each applicant. 经理亲自评审每一位申请人。

P_2 This house was *appraised* ***at*** seventy thousand dollars. 这所房子估价为七万美元。 ‖ Property is *appraised* ***for*** taxation. 对财产估价作为课税的依据。

appreciate *v.* 1. 欣赏；理解；感激 2. 涨价

VP (E) We *appreciate* your helping us. 多谢你帮助我们。

M I ***deeply*** [***gratefully***, ***greatly***, ***highly***, ***keenly***, ***sincerely***] *appreciate* your kindness. 我非常感激你的好意。 ‖ I can ***fully*** *appreciate* what he means. 我完全能理解他的意思。 ‖ I *appreciate* what you've done ***very much***. 我非常欣赏你为我做的事。 / We would ***much*** *appreciate* guidance from an expert. 我们将十分感激专家的指导。 ‖ They ***really*** *appreciated* the peace and quiet of rural Wales. 他们的确欣赏威尔士宁静的乡间。 ‖ be ***rightly*** *appreciated* 得到正确理解 ‖ They do not ***sufficiently*** *appreciate* their own country. 他们对自己的国家并不十分理解。 ‖ be ***universally*** *appreciated* 获得普遍赞赏 ‖ be ***well*** *appreciated* 深受好评 2. The land has *appreciated* ***greatly*** 〈***rapidly***〉 since the new railway has built. 自从修建了新铁路后，这块地皮的价格大大〈迅速〉增高了。 ‖ Copper shares have ***recently*** *appreciated*. 铜矿股票最近增值了。 ‖ Gold has *appreciated* ***twenty percent***. 黄金价格上涨了 20%。

P_2 *appreciate*... ***at*** its true value 按其真实价值评估 ‖ The ancients *appreciated* all knowledge ***by*** a high standard. 古人以高标准衡量一切知识。 ‖ I *appreciate* your kindness ***to*** the full. 对你的好意我不胜感激。

appreciation *n.* 欣赏；感谢；理解；评价；增值

V A knowledge of anatomy ***added to*** the *appreciation* of art. 解剖知识有助于提高艺术欣赏水平。 ‖ ***cultivate*** the *appreciation* of classical music 培养对古典音乐的鉴赏力 ‖ We must ***deepen*** our *appreciation* of it. 我们一定要加深对它的理解。 ‖ She ***demonstrated*** [***displayed***, ***showed***] no *appreciation* of good music. 她对优美的音乐毫无欣赏能力。 ‖ ***deserve*** *appreciation* 值得感谢 ‖ How can we ***express*** our *appreciation* for your help? 我们怎样才能表达对你的帮助的谢意呢？ ‖ ***feel*** *appreciation* 感激 ‖ The girls ***giggled*** their *appreciation* of my compliments. 女孩子们咯咯地笑，表达了对我的称赞的谢意。 ‖ I ***have*** great *appreciation* of Shakespeare. 我非常欣赏莎士比亚(的作品)。 ‖ ***promote*** the *appreciation* of 促进对…的理解 ‖ ***voice*** one's *appreciation* 表达[吐露]谢意，称赞 ‖ The pupils ***wrote*** an *appreciation* of the play they had just seen. 学生们针对刚看过的一出戏写了篇评论。

Q ***aesthetic*** *appreciation* 审美鉴赏力 ‖ The teacher's *appreciation* of his pupils' chances of passing the examination was ***correct***. 教师对他的学生们考试及格可能性的估计是正确的。 ‖ a ***deep*** [***keen***] *appreciation* of classical literature 对古典文学的深刻理解 ‖ a ***full*** *appreciation* of the implications 对含意的充分理解 ‖ ***hearty*** *appreciation* 衷心的感谢 ‖ ***literary*** *appreciations* 文学欣赏 ‖ a course in ***music*** *appreciation* 音乐欣赏课程 ‖ This enabled us to have a ***nice*** *appreciation* of the shades of meaning. 这能使我们充分理解意义上的细微区别。 ‖ a ***proper*** *appreciation* of 对…的正确理解 ‖ His speech met with ***public*** *appreciation*. 他的讲话受到公众的好评。 ‖ the pound's ***rapid*** *appreciation* 英镑的迅速增值 ‖ a ***realistic*** *appreciation* of the situation 对局势实事求是的评论 ‖ ***sincere*** *appreciation* of your help 对你的帮助的由衷感谢 ‖ a ***sound*** *appreciation* of 对…的正确评价

P He did this ***in*** *appreciation* of the help that he had received. 他为了表示对所得到的帮助的感激而这样做。 / They were in agreement ***in*** their *appreciation* of

the situation there. 他们对那里的形势的估计是一致的。‖"This trout is delicious," he added, ***with*** *appreciation*. "这鲜鱼味道好极了。"他赞赏地加了一句。

P₂ He had little *appreciation* ***of*** great plays. 他不大懂得欣赏优秀的戏剧[剧本]。/an *appreciation* ***of*** 50% in property values 房地产增值50%

appreciative *adj*. 欣赏的;感激的

M I am ***deeply*** [***keenly***, ***sincerely***] *appreciative* of your help. 我很感激你的帮助。‖a ***highly*** *appreciative* audience 有很强欣赏能力的观众‖The reaction of the audience had been ***overwhelmingly*** *appreciative*. 从观众的反应来看,他们非常欣赏(这个节目)。

P₂ She won't be *appreciative* ***of*** his efforts (advice, help). 她不会感谢他的努力(忠告,帮助)。

apprehension *n*. 1. 忧虑 2. (正式)领悟,认识 3. 逮捕

V 1. This might ***allay*** his *apprehension(s)*. (正式)这也许会减轻他的忧虑。‖He ***entertains*** [***feels***, ***has***] an *apprehension* of failure. (正式)他担心会失败。‖***express*** *apprehension* for 表示对…的忧虑‖The threat ***gave rise to*** [***caused***, ***excited***] deep *apprehension*. 这个威胁使人忧心忡忡。‖***remove*** [***dispel***] all *apprehension* 消除一切忧虑‖He ***showed*** *apprehension* for her safety. 他为她的安全担忧。

Q 1. ***deep*** [***grave***, ***great***] *apprehension* 严重的忧虑‖***sick*** *apprehension* 令人忧心如煎‖I was in no ***small*** *apprehension* for ...我对…很担忧。‖***unmistakable*** *apprehension* 明显的忧虑 2. a ***correct*** *apprehension* 正确的认识‖an ***intelligent*** *apprehension* 明智的认识‖He is a boy of ***weak*** *apprehension*. 这男孩比较迟钝。

P **According to** [**In**] my *apprehension* 在我看来‖This is ***beyond*** all *apprehension*. 这无法理解。‖Berry clasped his hands ***in*** *apprehension*. 贝里忧虑地交叉十指紧握双手。/They will begin to cooperate ***in*** the *apprehension* of these gangsters. 他们将同心协力缉拿这些歹徒。‖He is quick (dull, slow) ***of*** *apprehension*. 他的悟性很强(差)。‖I was ***under*** the *apprehension* that he was ill. 我担心他生病了。‖He was filled ***with*** *apprehension*. 他的内心充满忧虑。/His mother and father trembled ***with*** *apprehension* about his future. 他的父母对他的前途很担心。

P₂ feel *apprehension* ***about*** [***for***, ***over***] 对…感到担心‖an *apprehension* ***of*** reality 对现实的认识

apprehensive *adj*. 担忧的

M I felt ***a bit*** *apprehensive* about his safety. 我对他的安全有些担心。‖We were ***rather*** *apprehensive* that they might forget. 我们非常担心他们会忘掉。

P₂ They are *apprehensive* ***about*** recent developments. 他们对最近的发展很担忧。‖She was rather *apprehensive* ***for*** her son's safety. 她很为儿子的安全担忧。‖He was rather *apprehensive* ***of*** the consequences. 他对后果非常担忧。

apprentice *n*. 学徒,初学者

V He was ***bound*** *apprentice* to a blacksmith when he was only ten years old. 他十岁时就给一个铁匠当学徒。‖They ***employ*** several *apprentices*. 他们雇了几个徒弟。‖***take*** *apprentice* 收徒弟

Q an ***engineering*** *apprentice* 技工见习生‖a ***judicial*** *apprentice* 司法见习生‖a ***poorlypaid*** *apprentice* 待遇很低的见习生

P I am now doing my final year ***as*** an *apprentice*. 我在当最后一年学徒。

P₂ an *apprentice* ***in*** handicraft 手工艺学徒/an *apprentice* ***in*** suffering and humiliation 一个初尝苦难屈辱滋味的人‖He was an *apprentice* ***to*** a master craftsman. 他给一名能工巧匠当徒弟。

apprentice *v*. 使当学徒

VP (B) *apprentice* sb. to 使某人当…的学徒/At an early age, I was *apprenticed to* a carpenter. 我从小就给一个木匠当学徒。/His father *apprenticed* him *to* a linen draper. 他父亲让他当一个亚麻布制品商的徒弟。

apprenticeship *n*. 学徒身份;学徒年限,训练期

V He ***commenced*** his *apprenticeship* 3 years ago. 他三年前开始当学徒。‖Several *apprenticeships* could not be ***filled***. 有几份学徒工作找不到人干。‖He ***served*** his *apprenticeship* at a book seller's. 他在一家书店里当学徒。‖He has ***served out*** his *apprenticeship*. 他的学徒期已出。

V_2 His *apprenticeship* will ***last*** for 5 years. 他的学徒期为五年。

P ***after*** an *apprenticeship* on the staff of a newspaper office 在一家报社编辑部当见习生之后‖He is not ***out of*** [***through***] his *apprenticeship* yet. 他还没出师。

P_2 He served his *apprenticeship* ***with*** [***under***] an engineer. 他给一位工程师当学徒。

approach *n*. 接近;通道;请求;处理方法(态度)

V ***adopt*** a new *approach* to the teaching of English 采用新的英语教学法‖***bar*** the *approach* to...禁止接近‖All *approaches* to the town were ***blocked***. 所有通往那座城镇的道路都被封锁了。‖You could ***feel*** the *approach* of winter. 你可以感觉到冬天临近了。‖***Following*** *approaches* from the Department of Health, the drug was withdrawn. 根据卫生部的要求,这种药被收回。‖All the *approaches* to the Palace were ***guarded*** by soldiers. 所有通往王宫的道路都有士兵防守。‖I had ***had*** an *approach* to join the staff of the *Daily Mail*. 我曾被邀请加入《每日邮报》编辑部。‖*I am not very good at* ***making*** *approaches* to strangers. 我不善于和陌生人打交道。‖We ***need*** a new *approach* to this problem. 我们需要用新方法处理这个问题。‖His book ***presents*** [***provides***] a new *approach* to the difficulty. 他的书提出了处理该难题的新方法。‖He didn't ***realize*** the *approach* of old age. 他没有意识到老之将至。‖The troops ***secured*** the *approaches* to Belgrade. 部队占领了通往贝尔格莱德的要道。‖We ***saw*** the *approach* of headlights. 我们看见照明灯逐渐靠近。‖***sense*** the *approach* of 感觉到…的来临‖***take*** a judicious *approach* to a problem 采取明智的解决问题方法

V_2 The *approach* of winter ***brings*** cold weather. 冬天带来了寒冷天气。‖Our *approach* ***drove*** away the wild animals. 我们一走近,野兽纷纷逃开。‖The *approach* to the castle ***leads*** through the woods. 通向城堡的路穿过树林。

Q a ***belligerent*** (***hardline***) *approach* 敌对(强硬)的态度‖a ***casual*** (***correct***) *approach* 马虎(正确)态度‖an ***easy*** *approach* to 解决…的方便途径‖an ***excellent*** *approach* 极好的方法‖a ***forthright*** *approach* 直截了当的方法‖a ***holistic*** *approach* 整体的方法‖an ***impressionist*** *approach* 印象主义的方法‖a ***pragmatic*** *approach* 重实效的方法‖a ***rational*** (***novel***) *approach* 合理(新奇)的方法‖a ***scholarly*** *approach* 学者的处理方法‖a ***scientific*** (***natural***, ***traditional***) *approach* 科学的(自然的、传统的)方法‖a ***special*** *approach* 特殊的方法‖a ***tentative*** *approach* 试探性的方法

P The track was not intended ***as*** an *approach* to the palace. 不打算让这条小路通向宫殿。‖ The enemy ran away ***at*** our *approach*. 我军逼近时敌人逃跑了。‖ He was highly commercial ***in*** his *approach*. 他的处理方法很商业化(有商人气息)。‖ Dogs began to bark as if aware ***of*** our *approach*. 狗好像意识到我们走近了,开始叫起来。/ He is not easy ***of*** *approach*. 他不容易接近。‖ ***on*** the *approach* of winter 冬天来临之际‖ ***With*** the *approach* of spring, we began to feel better. 随着春天的临近,我们开始感到心旷神怡。

P_2 an *approach* ***from*** the scientific point of view 从科学角度出发的处理方法‖ the *approach* ***of*** the enemy 敌人的临近‖ I like her *approach* ***to*** the problem. 我喜欢她处理问题的方法。/ the *approach* ***to*** a stadium 通往运动场之路 / The pilot began her *approach* ***to*** the runway. 飞行员开始接近跑道。

approach *v*. 接近,向…靠近;与…打交道;处理

M You shouldn't ***casually*** *approach* this problem. 你不该漫不经心地对待这个问题。‖ He ***cautiously*** *approached* the house. 他小心翼翼地走近这所房子。‖ He *approached* the problem ***correctly***. 他正确地处理这个问题。‖ Miss Russel was not ***easily*** *approached* by men. 罗素小姐不轻易接近男性。‖ We are ***fast*** *approaching* the day of reckoning. 算账的日子转眼就到。‖ There was only one person whom I could ***possibly*** *approach*. 只有一个人我有可能接近。‖ The sound *approached* more ***rapidly***. 声音更快地愈传愈近。‖ She set a record which nobody else can ***remotely*** *approach*. 她创的记录遥遥领先。

P_2 I was afraid to *approach* them ***about*** this matter. 我怕跟他们谈起这件事情。‖ He *approached* the question ***as*** a scientist. 他以科学家的身份来处理这个问题。‖ The monument is *approached* ***by*** steps. 纪念碑可拾级而上。‖ I'd *approached* him ***for*** advice. 我征求过他的意见。‖ *approach* ***from*** the other direction 从另一方面接近 / I'd *approached* it ***from*** the foreign language side. 我用外语方面的观点来探讨它。‖ Few writers can *approach* Shakespeare ***in*** greatness. 很少有作家比得上莎士比亚伟大。‖ Will you *approach* the dean ***on*** the matter? 你想就这件事去找院长吗?‖ He *approached* ***towards*** me. 他朝我走来。‖ We *approached* ***with*** care. 我们小心地走近。/ *approach* sb. ***with*** a request 向某人提出请求

appropriate *adj*. 正确的,合适的

M It is not ***particularly*** *appropriate* to tip a bus driver. 给公共汽车司机付小费不太合适。‖ It is ***singularly*** *appropriate* that he (should) be present. 他尤其应该在场。

P_2 Her bright clothes were not *appropriate* ***for*** a funeral. 她那颜色鲜艳的衣服不适合葬礼。‖ Write in a style *appropriate* ***to*** your subject. 用适合你的主题的文体来写。

appropriate *v*. (正式)占用,挪用;拨款

VP (B) *appropriate*... *for*... 为…拨款 / The committee *appropriated* money *for* the memorial. 委员会拨款建造纪念碑。

P_2 The government *appropriated* extra funds ***from*** the national treasury for the new airport. 政府从国库额外拨款修建新机场。‖ Congress *appropriated* the funds ***to*** the states. 国会给各州拨款。/ *appropriate* public money ***to*** oneself 挪用公款‖ You should not *appropriate* other people's belongings ***without*** their permission. 你不该未经允许私自占有他人之物。

appropriation *n*. (正式)所拨之款;征用

V The mayor ***approved*** the *appropriation* for the new school. 市长同意拨款修建一所新学校。‖ The proposed budget calls for ***cutting*** *appropriations* for most departments. 预算要求削减大多数部门的财政支出。‖ ***grant*** an *appropriation* of £5,000,000 批准五百万英镑的拨款‖ Our government ***made*** an *appropriation* for the project. 政府为这项工程拨了款。‖ The research program ***necessitates*** a large *appropriation*. 这项科研计划需要一笔巨额拨款。‖ The hospital ***received*** an *appropriation*. 医院收到一笔拨款。‖ ***specify*** an *appropriation* 指定拨款的用途

V_2 A government *appropriation* ***results from*** an act of the legislature. 政府的拨款取决于立法机关通过的法案。‖ Any *appropriation* of funds will have to ***wait*** until next year. 所有经费必须等到明年才能拨出。

Q ***advertising*** *appropriations* 广告费用‖ ***defense*** *appropriations* 国防经费[拨款]‖ ***foreign-aid*** *appropriations* 外援款项‖ ***humanitarian*** *appropriations* 慈善事业拨款‖ ***illegal*** *appropriation* of land 非法征用土地‖ a ***State*** *appropriation* 国家拨款‖ ***Treasury*** *appropriation* 国库支出

P The treasurer was jailed ***for*** his *appropriation* of company funds. 司库因挪用公司的公款而被送进监狱。

P_2 make an *appropriation* ***for*** payment of debts 拨款清偿债务‖ The *appropriation* ***of*** the land made it possible to have a park. 征用这块土地可以建造一个公园。/ the *appropriation* ***of*** public money for a new hospital 拨公款建医院

approval *n*. 同意,接受;认可,批准;爱慕

V He ***enjoyed*** general theatrical and public *approval*. 他在戏剧界和人民大众中都受到普遍推崇。‖ He ***expressed*** his *approval* of the arrangement. 他表示同意这一安排。‖ ***gain*** [***obtain***, ***win***] the approval of... 得到…的赞同‖ Lanny's family ***gave*** their *approval*. 兰尼一家表示同意。‖ Your plans ***have*** my *approval*. 你的计划我赞成。‖ He ***indicated*** his *approval* with a nod of the head. 他点头表示同意。‖ She ***nodded*** her approval. 她点头同意了。‖ We ***received*** their *approval* to continue the research. 我们得到他们的同意,可以继续这项研究。‖ He was still a boy and thus ***required*** his father's *approval*. 他还是个孩子,(凡事)需要父亲的同意(才可行)。‖ ***show*** *approval* of 对…表示赞同‖ ***voice*** one's *approval* of 发表自己对…的赞同意见‖ ***win*** sb.'s *approval* 赢得某人的赞许

Q give one's ***complete*** [***full***, ***unqualified***] *approval* 表示完全同意‖ win ***final*** *approval* 终于赢得赞同‖ ***provisional*** [***tentative***] *approval* 暂时同意‖ ***public*** [***general***] *approval* 普遍的认可‖ give only ***qualified*** *approval* 仅仅有保留地同意‖ ***reluctant*** 〈***hesitant***〉 *approval* 勉强〈犹豫不决〉地同意‖ a ***silent*** [***tacit***] *approval* 默许‖ ***unanimous*** *approval* 一致赞成‖ ***whole-hearted*** *approval* 全心全意赞成

P This final list is to be sent to him ***for*** his *approval*. 最后的名单将送交他批准。‖ receive sb.'s stamp ***of*** *approval* 得到某人表示同意的印章‖ goods ***on*** *approval* (英)包退商品 / I got it ***on*** seven days *approval*, so if you don't like it we can change it. 我买的这东西有七天试用期,你如果不喜欢,可以退换。‖ He looked at her ***with*** *approval*. 他爱慕地看着她。

P_2 *approval* ***by*** acclamation 鼓掌赞成‖ give one's *ap-*

proval ***for*** [***to***] sth. 表示赞成某事 / I wish Adam could give his *approval* ***for*** my plan. 我希望亚当能赞成我的计划。‖ We all like others to show *approval* ***of*** what we do. 人们都喜欢别人赞同自己所做的事。‖ There is little doubt that the committee will give whole-hearted *approval* ***to*** the new line. 委员会无疑会完全同意修建这条新交通线。

approve *v.* 赞成,赞许;批准,认可

VP (B) *approve of* 赞成 / He did not *approve of* my pictures. 他不欣赏我的照片。/ We *approved of* his decision. 我们赞成他的决定。

M In the end she made a selection which he ***cordially*** [***whole-heartedly***] *approved*. 最后她做出了他真诚赞许的决定。‖ This is a decision which I can ***hardly*** *approve of*. 这是一项我很难赞成的决定。‖ The agency ***initially*** *approved* the proposal in 1974. 那个政府部门在 1974 年初步批准了这一建议。‖ The firm's directors ***quickly*** *approved* the new deal. 公司董事很快批准了新的交易。‖ I do not ***quite*** *approve* of his moral character. 我不大欣赏他的道德品质。‖ ***thoroughly*** *approve* 完全赞成‖ ***unanimously*** *approve* 一致通过‖ His return to the office was ***widely*** *approved* of. 他的复职受到了大家的赞成。

approximate *v.* 接近;相似

VP (B) *approximate to* (英)接近 / Worsening social conditions *approximate to* those of the early thirties. 日益恶化的社会环境与三十年代早期的情况相似。/ What was said *approximated to* the facts but still left a great deal out. 所说的内容与事实接近,可是仍然漏了不少。

M The student is then faced with a situation that ***closely*** *approximates* real life. 学生此时面临着一种与现实生活极其相似的情况。‖ There was nothing which ***even*** *approximated* to "Art." 那根本没有一点可谈得上与"艺术"相近的东西。

apt *adj.* 倾向于…;聪明的;恰当的

M His phrase is ***particularly*** [***specially***] apt in relation to the events which have taken place. 他的措辞特别适合已经发生的事情。‖ He is a ***very*** *apt* student. 他是个非常聪明的学生。

P_2 She is *apt* ***at*** painting. 她擅长绘画。‖ He is *apt* ***for*** feats of strength. 他适合练力量型的技艺。‖ She is very *apt* ***in*** her studies. 她很善于学习。‖ He is *apt* ***with*** his instruments. 他善于演奏乐器。

aptitude *n.* 天赋,才能

V She ***demonstrates*** [***displays***, ***shows***] (an) *aptitude* for music. 她显示出音乐天赋。‖ ***develop*** one's *aptitude* 发挥自己的才能‖ He ***had*** [***possessed***] an *aptitude* for journalism. 他有从事新闻工作的天赋。‖ These people ***share*** the same interests and *aptitudes*. 这些人兴趣相投,才能相近。

Q ***definite*** [***decided***, ***distinct***] *aptitude* 明显的能力‖ ***employment*** [***vocational***] *aptitude* 职业能力‖ ***extraordinary*** [***great***, ***outstanding***, ***singular***, ***superior***] *aptitude* 非凡[杰出]的才能‖ He has ***little*** *aptitude* for mathematics. 他没有数学才能。‖ ***mechanical*** *aptitude* 机械方面的才能‖ ***natural*** *aptitude* 天赋‖ ***rare*** 〈***specific***〉 *aptitude* 罕见〈特定〉的能力‖ ***scholastic*** *aptitude* 学术能力‖ ***special*** [***peculiar***] *aptitude* 特殊才能

P_2 He has a singular *aptitude* ***for*** [***in***] dealing with a crisis. 他有处理危机的杰出才能。

(参看 genious 的用法项)

arbitrate *v.* 仲裁

P Someone must *arbitrate* ***between*** the two opposing parties. 必须有个人在这两个对立派别之间进行仲裁。‖ He will *arbitrate* ***in*** this matter. 他将对这件事进行仲裁。

arbitration *n.* 仲裁

V The referee should ***conduct*** *arbitration* fairly. 裁判员应该进行公正的判决。‖ If other means fail, we shall ***resort to*** *arbitration*. 如果其他手段均失败了,我们将诉诸仲裁。

Q ***binding*** *arbitration* 具有约束力的仲裁‖ ***compulsory*** *arbitration* 强制性仲裁‖ ***voluntary*** *arbitration* 自愿仲裁

P It was settled ***by*** *arbitration*. 此事已通过仲裁解决。‖ submit a claim ***for*** *arbitration* 将一件纠纷提交仲裁‖ The dispute went ***to*** *arbitration*. 把争端交给仲裁人裁决。/ The government was prepared to refer the dispute ***to*** *arbitration*. 政府准备将争端提请仲裁解决。

P_2 conduct *arbitration* ***between*** 在…之间仲裁‖ In 1971 Chile and Argentina agreed to submit the dispute to *arbitration* ***by*** Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain. 1971 年,智利和阿根廷同意将争端交由英国女王伊丽莎白二世仲裁。‖ *arbitration* ***of*** a dispute between management and labor 劳资之间争端的公断

arcade *n.* 拱廊商业街;拱廊商场

Q an ***amusement*** *arcade* (英)游乐厅‖ a ***penny*** *arcade* 一条出售便宜货的拱顶街‖ a ***shopping*** *arcade* 商业拱廊‖ a ***video-game*** arcade 电子游戏廊

P He walked ***down*** the *arcade* slowly. 他慢慢地沿着拱顶商业街走。‖ There was a long line of taxis waiting ***under*** the pillared *arcade*. 一长队出租车在连柱拱顶廊下面等客。

architecture *n.* 建筑风格;建筑学;结构;设计

V He ***considered*** Byzantine *architecture* ugly. 他认为拜占庭式建筑很难看。‖ He ***likes*** the wood and stone *architecture* of the Tudor period. 他喜欢都铎王朝时期的木石建筑。‖ ***practice*** *architecture* 经营建筑业‖ Norman *architecture* can be ***recognized*** by heavy semi-circular arches in churches, etc. 诺曼底式建筑风格体现在教堂等处的笨重的半圆形拱门上。‖ We ***saw*** some impressive *architecture* on the trip. 我们在旅途中看到一些给人深刻印象的建筑。

V_2 She hated the house — its very *architecture* ***appalled*** her. 她不喜欢这所房子——正是它的建筑风格令她反感。

Q ***Baroque*** *architecture* 巴罗克式建筑‖ ***Buddhist*** *architecture* 佛教寺院建筑‖ ***civil*** *architecture* 民用建筑‖ ***Colonial*** *architecture* 殖民地式的建筑‖ ***domestic*** *architecture* 住宅建筑‖ ***Eastern*** *architecture* 东方式建筑‖ ***Gothic*** *architecture* 哥特式建筑‖ ***Greek*** *architecture* 希腊式建筑‖ ***landscape*** *architecture* 园林建筑学;都市风景设计术‖ ***military*** *architecture* 军用建筑‖ ***modern*** *architecture* 现代建筑风格‖ ***naval*** *architecture* 造船学‖ ***Renaissance*** *architecture* 文艺复兴时期式建筑‖ ***Roman*** *architecture* 罗马式建筑‖ ***Romanesque*** *architecture* 罗马式建筑‖ ***traditional*** *architecture* 传统建筑‖ the ghastly late ***Victorian*** *architecture* of the chapel 英女皇维多利亚时代后期的丑陋的教堂建筑式样‖ ***wooden*** *architecture* 木结构建筑

P The Garden Hotel is built ***in*** foreign style *architecture*. 花园酒店是依照外国建筑风格建造的。‖ The study ***of*** *architecture* includes both engineering and aesthetics. 建筑学包括工程学和美学。

P_2 the *architecture* ***of*** ancient Greece 古希腊的建筑 / the *architecture* ***of*** polymer molecules 聚合物分子的结构

ardor, ardour *n.* 热情;激情;狂热

V The call of the Party ***awakes*** [***fires***, ***whets***] the *ardor* of youth.(文)党的召唤激发了青年们的热情。‖ Any honest lawyers will ***cool*** [***dampen***] their clients' *ardor* for litigation.凡是诚实的律师都会让当事人的诉讼热情冷却下来。‖ He was eager to ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] his *ardor* for her.他急于表现对她的炽热感情。‖ His *ardor* was ***stilled*** by the impact of her words.她的话使他的热情平静了下来。

V_2 His political *ardor* ***led*** him into many arguments.他的政治热情使他卷入了许多争论中。‖ The patriotic *ardor* of youth ***swelled***.青年们的爱国热情高涨。‖ His *ardor* is ***waning***.他的热情在减退。

Q ***fervent*** [***intense***] *ardor* 炽热的情感‖ an ***inextinguishable*** *ardor* 无法扑灭的热情‖ ***missionary*** *ardor* 传教(士)的热情‖ ***patriotic*** 〈***revolutionary***〉 *ardor* 爱国(革命)热情‖ ***strenuous***, even ***ludicrous*** *ardor* 狂热的,甚至荒唐可笑的激情‖ ***youthful*** *ardor* 富有朝气的热情

P He criticized them for lack ***of*** revolutionary *ardor*.他批评他们缺少革命热情。‖ Van Gogh began each new painting ***with*** great *ardor*.梵高带着巨大的热情开始每一幅新作品的创作。

P_2 *ardor* ***for*** study 学习热情‖ I was much impressed by his *ardor* ***in*** painting.他的绘画热情给我留下了深刻的印象。‖ the *ardor* ***of*** the sun's rays 太阳光的炽热

area *n.* 区域;面积;领域;部分

V The police have ***closed*** [***roped***] ***off*** the *area* so that the president can drive through it free of traffic.警察封闭了这一区域,以便使总统能不受其他车辆干扰而顺利行驶。‖ It ***covered*** [***enclosed***, ***had***, ***occupied***] an *area* of 147 000 square miles.它的面积为147 000平方英里。‖ ***measure*** 〈***survey***〉 the *area* of land under cultivation 对耕地面积进行丈量(测量)‖ It has ***opened up*** new *areas* of experience.它开创了经验方面的新领域。‖ The government calls on us to ***reforest*** [***reafforest***(尤英)] the desolated *area*.政府号召我们在林木被毁光的地区重新植树造林。

V_2 This dry *area* ***gets*** only a few months rain a year.这个干旱地区每年只有几个月的降雨。‖ This *area* ***measures*** 50×800 feet.这片区域长800英尺,宽50英尺。

Q ***adjacent*** [***neighbouring***] *area* 邻近地区‖ the ***administrative*** *areas* 行政区‖ ***an amusement*** *area* 娱乐区‖ an ***assembly*** *area* 装配区;集合空域‖ ***base*** *area* 根据地‖ a ***buffer*** *area* [zone] 缓冲地带‖ ***built-up*** *areas* 建筑物多的地带;(专技)组合面积‖ ***catchment*** *area* 汇水面积‖ the ***city*** *areas* 市区‖ the ***cultivated*** *area* 耕地面积,开垦地‖ a ***danger*** *area* [zone] 危险区‖ a ***defense*** 〈***military***, ***war***〉 *area* 防卫(军,战)区‖ a ***depressed*** *area* 经济萧条区‖ a ***desert*** *area* 沙漠地带‖ a ***disaster*** *area* 灾区‖ a ***distressed*** *area* 贫困地区‖ the ***disturbed*** [***riot***] *area* 闹事地区‖ a ***drainage*** *area* 排水面积[区域];流域‖ a (n) ***earthquake-stricken*** [***earthquake-devastated***, ***quake-ridden***, ***quake-striken***] *area* 地震灾区‖ the ***electronics*** *area* 电子学领域‖ a ***famine*** *area* 饥荒灾区‖ ***floor*** *area* [space] 楼面面积‖ Telecommunications is one of the main ***growth*** *areas*.电信学是主要发展领域之一。‖ ***guerrilla*** *area* 游击区‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 ***-pressure*** *area*(专技)高(低)气压带‖ ***impacted*** *area*(美)(尤指学校等)公共设施紧缺的地区‖ an ***industrial*** *area* 工业区‖ an ***insanitary*** *area* 不卫生的地区‖ a ***loading*** *area*(码头的)装卸区‖ ***metropolitan*** [***urban***] *area* 市区‖ a ***motor*** *area*(医)(脑外皮的)运动区‖ a ***mountainous*** *area* 山区‖ ***occupation*** *area* 占领区‖ ***"off-limits"*** *area*(美)禁区‖ an ***outdoor play*** *area* 户外活动区‖ ***parking*** *area* 停车场‖ ***penalty*** *area*(足球等的)罚(点)球区‖ a ***rear*** *area* 后方‖ a ***requisitioned*** *area* 征用面积‖ a ***residential*** *area* 住宅区‖ ***rural*** *area* 农村地区‖ a ***scenic*** *area* 风景区‖ (the) ***service*** *area*(电台的)有效作用区;(军)勤务区域;(体)发球区‖ a ***special administrative*** *area* 特别行政区‖ a ***staging*** *area* 部队从一个战场转往另一个战场的集结地‖ the ***total*** *area* 总面积‖ an ***uncultivated*** *area* 未开垦地区

P He began chipping off the white paint ***from*** a small *area* on the top of the table.他开始铲桌面上的一小块白漆。‖ The University is the largest employer ***in*** the *area*.大学是本地区最大的雇主。/ The farm was about 50 or 60 square kilometers ***in*** *area*.农场的面积为50到60平方公里。‖ China is a land ***with*** an *area* of 9,600,000 square kilometers.中国是个有960万平方公里土地的国家。

P_2 The housing problem is an *area* ***for*** concern.住房问题亟待考虑。‖ This is common in all *areas* ***of*** society.这在社会各个领域都很普遍。/ The *area* ***of*** this floor is 600 square feet.这层楼的面积为600平方英尺。‖ There is an uncomfortable, pink *area* ***on*** the front of his thighs.他的大腿前面有块怪碍眼的粉红色斑。‖ the *area* ***under*** rice cultivation 水稻栽种面积 / You haven't cleaned the *area* ***under*** the table.你还没有打扫桌子下面。

arena *n.* 活动场所[中心]

V The city ***built*** a new sports *arena*.城里新建了座体育场。‖ He ***entered*** the commercial *arena*.他进入了商业界。‖ Noise ***filled*** the *arena*.活动中心人声鼎沸。

Q a ***boxing*** *arena* 拳击场‖ a ***circus*** *arena*(圆形的)马戏[杂技]场‖ the ***dance*** *arena* 舞场‖ the ***literary*** *arena* 文坛‖ the ***poetical*** *arena* 诗坛‖ the ***political*** *arena* 政治舞台

P There exists bitter competition ***in*** the economic *arena*.经济领域里存在着激烈的竞争。‖ ***on*** the *arena* of politics 在政治舞台上

P_2 Workers were being drawn into the *arena* ***of*** political protest.工人们被卷入了政治抗议活动的中心。/ an *arena* ***of*** warfare 战场

argue *v.* 争论,辩论;说服

VP (B)*argue* (*with* sb.)(*about* [*over*] sth.)(与某人)争论(某事) / I won't *argue about* the matter.我不会为此事争论。/ Don't *argue with* me, George.乔治,你别跟我争辩。/ We *argued with* them *about* the new law.我们就新法令和他们争论。‖ *argue against* 〈*for*〉 提出理由以反对〈支持〉/ He *argued against* the use of anaesthetics.他提出理由反对使用麻醉剂。/ He *argued for* the new policy.他提出理由拥护新政策。‖ *argue* sb. *into* 〈*out of*〉 doing sth.(提出理由)说服某人做〈不做〉某事 / They tried to *argue* him *into* joining them.他们试图说服他加入他们的行列。/ He *argued* the man *out of* (committing) suicide.他劝那人不要自杀。(G;-obj.) She *argued* that the new regulations would harm the poor.她争辩说新规定对穷人不利。

M ***ably*** *argue* 巧妙地辩论‖ *argue* ***acrimoniously***(正式)激烈地争辩‖ *argue* ***away*** [***off***] sb.'s misunderstanding 陈述理由以消除某人的误会‖ Every time I express an opinion, you *argue* ***back***.每当我表明自己的观点,你就泼冷水。‖ *argue* ***calmly*** 〈***logically***,

plausibly, ***sensibly***〉沉着〈理智〉地争论 ‖ The speakers were well-informed but I was able to *argue* them ***down***. 演说家们虽然都博闻强记,但我还是把他们驳倒了。‖ ***forcibly*** *argue* 雄辩 ‖ *argue* ***heatedly*** [***passionately***, ***strenuously***, ***vehemently***] 激烈地辩论 ‖ Our proposals were *argued* ***out*** in meetings. 我们的提议在会上被全面讨论过了。‖ We *argued* the matter ***over*** for hours. 我们为此争论了好几个小时。‖ ***shrewdly*** *argue* 精明地争辩 ‖ He *argues* ***soundly***. 他争辩得很有道理。‖ *argue* ***vociferously*** 吵吵闹闹地争论 ‖ He *argues* ***well***. 他很有辩才。

P₂ We should *argue* ***from*** a cause to an effect. 我们应该根据因果关系来进行辩论。‖ I *argued* ***in*** favour of his decision. 我为他的决定辩护。‖ They were still *arguing* ***like*** mad at six in the morning. 他们早上六点仍在进行激烈的争论。‖ She was now *arguing* ***with*** Dad ***on*** race. 她正在和爸爸争论种族问题。

argument *n*. 论据;论点;争论,辩论

V Do you ***accept*** this *argument*? 你接受这个论点吗?/ I cannot ***accept*** his *argument* that war is inevitable. 我不能接受他认为战争是不可避免的论点。‖ ***advance*** an *argument* 提出一个论据 ‖ This same *argument* can be ***applied*** to... 同样的论点适用于…‖ They ***based*** their *argument* on false premises. 他们以错误的前提为论点的依据。‖ ***break off*** [***terminate***(正式)] an *argument* 结束一场辩论 ‖ ***clinch*** [***settle***] an *argument* 使辩论获得彻底解决 ‖ ***confute*** [***rebut***, ***refute***] an *argument* (正式)驳倒某一论点 ‖ ***draw*** one's *argument* from 从…得出自己的论点 ‖ The *argument* was ***driven home***. 这个论点被大家理解[接受]了。‖ ***engage in*** an *argument* 参加一场辩论 ‖ He could not ***follow*** the *arguments* closely. 他不大能听懂这场辩论。‖ Occasionally, despite her calmness, they ***got into*** [***had***] great *arguments*. 尽管她生性沉静,但有时他们也会进行激烈的争论。‖ ***grasp*** sb.'s *argument* 领会某人的论点 ‖ ***hear*** *arguments* against〈for〉...(律)听取反对〈支持〉…的论据 ‖ It is too obvious to ***need*** [***require***] any *argument*. 这太明显了,无需争辩。‖ ***offer*** [***present***, ***put forward***] an *argument* 提出一个论据 /She ***presented*** a convincing *argument* against the proposal. 她提出了反对这个建议的令人信服的论据。‖ ***press*** an *argument* (up)on sb. 强迫某人接受一种论点 ‖ It saves time, and ***prevents*** *argument*. 这既省时间又避免了争论。‖ ***ram*** an *argument* ***home*** 反复说明论点使对方接受 ‖ Facts have ***silenced*** the *argument*. 事实使争论平息下来。‖ ***start*** an *argument* 挑起争论 ‖ It will perfectly ***sum up*** the *argument* of this chapter. 它精确地概括了本章的论点。‖ ***support*** one's *argument* 支持[证明]自己的论点

V₂ An *argument* ***broke out***. 一场争论爆发了。‖ The meal was finished and the *argument* ***went on***. 吃完饭后,争论又继续进行。‖ This *argument* will not ***hold***. 这个论点站不住脚。‖ The *argument* ***made*** her cry. 那番争吵把她弄哭了。‖ That *argument* ***simmered down***. 那场争论已经平息了。‖ The *argument* ***sounds*** a bit forced. 这个论点听起来有点牵强附会。‖ This *argument* ***weighs*** with me. 这个论点对我有影响。

Q an ***airtight*** [***unassailable***] *argument* 无懈可击的论点 ‖ an ***angry*** [***bitter***, ***heated***, ***violent***] *argument* 激烈的争论 ‖ a ***balanced*** *argument* 合理的论据 ‖ a ***compelling*** [***cogent***(正式), ***convincing***, ***persuasive***] *argument* 有说服力的论点 ‖ a ***conclusive*** [***clinching***] *argument* 结论性的论点 ‖ a ***dubious*** *argument* 可疑的论点 ‖ an ***elaborate*** *argument* 严密的论点 ‖ ***endless*** *argument* 无休止的争论 ‖ a ***fallacious*** [***wild***] *argument* 谬论 ‖ a ***false*** *argument* 错误的论证 ‖ a ***fruitless*** *argument* 一场无结果的辩论 ‖ a ***groundless*** *argument* 没有根据的论点 ‖ an ***irrefutable*** [***impregnable***, ***indisputable***, ***invincible***] *argument* (正式)无可辩驳的论据 ‖ a ***knock-down*** *argument* 能驳倒对方的论据 ‖ a ***loud*** 〈***lively***, ***noisy***〉 *argument* 大声〈热烈,乱嚷嚷〉的争论 ‖ There has been ***much*** *argument* in recent years about it. 近年来对此事的争议很多。‖ a ***pointless*** 〈***silly***, ***stupid***〉 *argument* 无意义〈无聊,愚蠢〉的争论 ‖ a ***principled*** *argument* 原则性的争论 ‖ a ***rational*** 〈***logical***〉 *argument* 合乎情理〈合乎逻辑〉的论点 ‖ a ***solid*** *argument* 有根据的论点 ‖ a ***sound*** *argument* 正确的论点 ‖ a ***specious*** *argument* 似是而非的论点 ‖ a ***spurious*** *argument* 不合逻辑的论点 ‖ a ***stock*** *argument* 陈词滥调 ‖ a ***strong*** [***crushing***, ***forcible***, ***powerful***, ***trenchant***(正式), ***telling***] *argument* 有力的论点 ‖ a ***subtle*** *argument* 难以捉摸的论点 ‖ a ***supporting*** *argument* 起证实作用的论据 ‖ a ***tenuous*** [***weak***] *argument* 证据不足的论点 ‖ a ***shallow*** *argument* 肤浅的论点 ‖ an ***unending*** *argument* 不停的争论 ‖ His *argument* is ***unsound*** [***untenable***]. 他的论点站不住脚。‖ ***a valid*** 〈***flimsy***, ***lame***〉 *argument* 站得住脚〈站不住脚〉的论点 ‖ a ***woolly*** 〈***shaky***〉 *argument* 紊乱〈靠不住〉的论点 ‖ a ***wordy*** and ***weedy*** *argument* 冗长而杂乱的论据

P ***After*** some *argument* they exchanged blows. 争吵了一番后,他们就打斗了起来。‖ They were friends ***before*** the *argument*. 争吵之前他们是好朋友。‖ It is ***beyond*** *argument* that... …是无可争辩的 ‖ You cannot bring me over ***by*** such an *argument*. 你无法用这样一个论点来改变我的想法。‖ It is no longer a matter ***for*** *argument*. 此事已没什么好争的了。‖ They spent hours ***in*** *argument* about where to go. 他们就去哪里的问题争论了好几个小时。/ There is a fallacy ***in*** the *argument*. 这个论点有误。‖ Did you get the drift〈thread〉 ***of*** the *argument*? 辩论的中心〈头绪〉你弄明白了吗? ‖ ***on*** a prior *argument* 根据先前的论点 ‖ This belief is open ***to*** *argument*. 这个信仰可以争论。‖ We accepted it ***without*** *argument*. 我们没争议就接受了。

P₂ He and David had been drawn into a ferocious *argument* ***about*** their jointly owned car. 他和戴维就俩人共有的车进行了激烈的争吵。‖ There are strong *arguments* ***against*** these measures. 有人提出了对这些措施的强烈反对意见。‖ an *argument* ***between*** husband and wife 夫妻间的争吵 ‖ the *arguments* ***for*** [***in favour of***] the proposal 支持这一提议的论点 ‖ I said no and we got into a big *argument* ***over*** ***it***. 我说"不",我们之间便为此事发生了一场激烈的争吵。‖ I had a bitter *argument* ***with*** him about politics. 我和他就政治进行了一场激烈的争论。

aristocrat *n*. 出身贵族的人;最优秀者

Q a ***born*** *aristocrat* 出身贵族的人 ‖ a penniless ***French*** *aristocrat* 一个不名一文的法国贵族 ‖ an ***impecunious*** *aristocrat*(正式)穷贵族 ‖ a ***spendthrift*** *aristocrat* 挥霍浪费的贵族 ‖ ***white-handed*** *aristocrats* 四体不勤的贵族

P Jockey Club membership was once limited ***to*** *aristocrats*. 赛马总会成员资格原来只限于贵族。

P₂ Drink Rossignol, the *aristocrat* ***of*** table wines! 喝罗西诺酒吧,这是餐酒中的上品!

arithmetic *n*. 算术;计算

V I was ***correcting*** Eric's *arithmetic* at his desk. 我在埃里克的桌旁给他批改算术题。‖ He ***does*** *arithmetic* every night. 他每晚都做算术题。‖ The waiter ***got*** his *arithmetic* wrong. 服务员把账结错了。‖ I blame the school for not making him ***learn*** *arithmetic*. 我抱怨学校没有使他学好算术。‖ They ***struggled with*** their *arithmetic*. 他们为解计算题而大伤脑筋。

V_2 Similar *arithmetic* ***applies*** to the cooking oil business. 类似的计算运用于食用油的生意。‖ Simple *arithmetic* ***indicates*** that... 简单计算表明…

Q ***business*** [***commercial***] *arithmetic* 商业算术‖ ***mental*** *arithmetic* 心算

P He is good ***at*** *arithmetic*. 他以算术见长。‖ This is a problem ***in*** *arithmetic*. 这是个计算题。

P_3 the *arithmetic* ***of*** the election 选票的统计

arm *n*. 臂;臂状物;兵种

V ***bare*** one's *arms* 露出双臂‖ ***bend*** one's *arms* 弯曲双臂‖ ***break*** one's *arm* 折断手臂‖ ***brown*** one's *arms* in the sun 把手臂晒黑‖ He had to ***carry*** his *arm* in a sling for several weeks. 有几个星期他不得不用悬带吊着手臂。‖ ***chance*** one's *arm*(非正式,英)冒险一试‖ ***cross*** one's *arms* on one's breast 把双臂交叉在胸前‖ He fled to Chile trying to *escape* the long arm of the law. 他逃往智利,企图逍遥法外。‖ ***extend*** open *arms* of welcome to a guest 张开双臂欢迎客人‖ ***fold*** one's *arms* 两臂交叉于胸前;袖手旁观‖ He would ***give*** his right *arm* for a job at the BBC. 他千方百计想在英国广播公司得到一份工作。‖ ***hold*** 〈***clutch***〉 sb.'s *arm* 挽住〈抓住〉某人的手臂‖ ***lean*** one's *arms* on the table 双臂倚在桌子上‖ ***lock*** *arms* with each other 手臂相挽‖ ***lower*** one's *arms* 放低双臂‖ ***make*** a long *arm*(非正式)伸手攫取‖ We ***opened*** our *arms* to each other. 我们向对方伸出双臂。‖ His left *arm* was ***paralyzed***. 他的左臂瘫痪了。‖ She ***put*** [***flung***, ***threw***] her *arm* around his neck and kissed him. 她用手臂搂抱着他的脖子吻他。‖ He fell and ***put*** his *arm* ***out***. 他摔倒后胳膊脱臼了。‖ ***raise*** one's *arms* 举起双臂‖ ***set*** the *arms* akimbo 双手叉腰‖ ***stretch*** one's *arms* 伸直双臂‖ ***swing*** one's *arms* 摆动双臂‖ He ***took*** my *arm*. 他抓住我的手臂。‖ ***talk*** sb.'s *arm* off (俚)对某人喋喋不休‖ ***toss*** up one's *arms* in the air in despair 绝望地高举双臂‖ ***twist*** sb.'s *arm* 倒扭某人的手臂;对某人施加压力‖ ***wave*** one's *arms* 挥动双臂

V_2 In the distance was a line of windmills, their great *arms* ***glittering*** in the sun as they turned. 远处是一排风车,它们的巨大叶片转动时在阳光下闪闪发光。

Q with ***bare*** *arms* 双臂袒露‖ Watch the ***cross*** *arms* on a post. 注意路标上的十字形交通标记。‖ ***fighter*** *arm* 战斗机部队‖ our ***fleet air*** *arm* 我们的海军航空兵‖ look on with ***folded*** *arms* 袖手旁观‖ ***glass*** *arm* 容易发酸或僵硬的胳膊‖ the ***long*** *arm* of the law 法网恢恢‖ ***outstretched*** *arms* 伸出的双臂‖ a ***pickup*** [***tone***] *arm*(唱机的)拾音器臂‖ one's ***right*** *arm* 右臂;得力助手‖ the ***strong*** *arm* of the law 法律的威力

P They took me ***by*** the *arm*. 他们抓住我的手臂。‖ a (n) baby [infant] ***in*** *arms* 怀抱着的(尚不会走路的)婴儿‖ She was weeping ***in*** my *arms*. 她在我的臂弯中哭泣。/ Feminists are now up ***in*** *arms* about [over] the new laws. 女权运动者强烈抗议新法令。‖ He stops the van ***in front of*** the *arm* and takes a ticket from the automatic machine. 他把大篷货车停在自动售票机的支架前,从机中取出一张票。‖ We might be pushed ***into*** the *arms* of the liberals. 我们可能会受到自由党党员们的控制。‖ She had a basket ***on*** her *arm*. 她手臂上挂着个篮子。‖ He sat with his legs slung ***over*** the *arm* of an easy chair. 他坐在安乐椅上,双腿搭在扶手上。‖ be shot ***through*** the *arm* 手臂被子弹打穿‖ He tucked the shell ***under*** his *arm*. 他把贝壳夹在腋下。/ carry sth. ***under*** one's *arm* 腋下夹着某物‖ greet sb. ***with*** open *arms* 张开双臂迎接某人/ A teaching degree is welcomed ***with*** open *arms*. 教育学学位很受欢迎。/ stand ***with*** *arms* akimbo 双手叉腰站立

P_2 The *arm* ***of*** his jacket was torn. 他的外衣袖子破了。/ the political *arm* ***of*** an established trade union movement 已确认的工会运动的政治部/ a long narrow *arm* ***of*** the sea 狭长的海湾

arm *v*. 武装;供给

VP (B; ± refl.) *arm* ***with*** 供以或配备武器/ He *armed* himself *with* a big stick. 他持一根大棍子。/ Sheriff O'Keene *armed* his men *with* shotguns. 谢里夫·奥基警长给他手下的人配发了猎枪。

M be ***fully*** *armed* for warfare 全副武装起来准备战斗‖ ***heavily*** 〈***lightly***〉 *armed* soldiers 配备重〈轻〉武器的士兵

P_2 We should *arm* ourselves ***against*** a potential enemy. 我们应该武装起来对付潜在的敌人。‖ The town is ***armed at*** all points. 全城戒备森严。‖ He is ***armed from*** top to toe. 他全副武装。‖ The country *armed* (itself) ***in*** preparation for war. 这个国家进入战备状态。‖ We had to contend with a foe ***armed to*** the teeth. 我们必须和全副武装的敌人做斗争。‖ War is certain, we should *arm* ***without*** delay. 战争必将爆发,我们应该立即武装起来。

armed *adj*. 武装的,带有必需用品的

P_2 *Armed* ***by*** an inveterate optimism, he withstood despair. 他天性乐观,故不感到绝望。‖ He was *armed* ***for*** the job. 工作上所需要的他都具备了。‖ *armed* ***to*** the teeth 武装到牙齿‖ a warship *armed* ***with*** nuclear weapons 有核武器装备的战舰/ *Armed* ***with*** secretarial skills, a woman will easily find a job. 妇女如果具有当秘书的技能,就很容易找到工作。

armistice *n*. 停战协定,停战

V ***agree on*** [***work out***] an *armistice* 达成停战协议‖ *Armistice* was ***declared*** on November 11, 1918. 1918 年 11 月 11 日宣布停战。‖ ***denounce*** an *armistice* 废除停战协定‖ ***sign*** an *armistice* 签署停战协定‖ ***suspend*** an *armistice* 中止停战协定‖ ***violate*** an *armistice*(正式)违反停战协定

P a proposal ***for*** an *armistice* 停火倡议‖ They dismissed our offer ***of*** an *armistice*. 他们对于我们提出的停火倡议不予考虑。

armor(美), **armour** *n*. 1. 盔甲 2. 装甲部队,装甲兵(种) 3. 保护物

V ***buckle on*** one's *armor* 把盔甲扣紧;准备战斗‖ ***don*** [***put on***] one's *armor* and come forth to battle (书)披挂上阵‖ The animal ***has*** an *armor* of horny scales. 这类动物有一层起保护作用的角状介壳。‖ The arrow ***pierced*** his *armor*. 箭穿透他的盔甲。‖ They ***spotted*** *armor* moving up the valley. 他们发现有装甲部队沿着山谷开过来。‖ He ***wore*** *armor* over his clothes. 他在衣服外面披上盔甲。

Q 1. ***light*** 〈***heavy***〉 *armor* 薄〈重(厚)〉装甲;轻(重)装甲兵‖ ***plate*** *armor* 装甲板‖ ***spaced*** *armor* 屏蔽钢甲‖ the ***steel*** *armor* of a tank 坦克的钢甲‖ ***turret*** *armor* 炮塔装甲 3. ***body*** *armor* 防弹背心‖ ***cable*** *armor* 电缆铠装套‖ ***flyer's*** *armor* 防弹飞行服‖ ***leaf***

armor 叶胄 ‖ The chilling courtesy was his ***only*** *armor*. 冷淡的礼仪是他唯一的护身符。

P The priest felt protected ***by*** the *armor* of his faith. 该牧师觉得受到宗教防御层的保障。‖ Knights fought ***in*** *armor*. 骑士穿盔甲打仗。/ a chink ***in*** sb.'s political *armor* 某人政治防御层上的一个缺口 / Bulletproof cars are sheathed ***in*** *armor*. 防弹汽车的外层覆盖着装甲板。

P_2 Their sense of justice gave them *armor* ***against*** the contempt of others. 他们的正义感使他们不怕别人的蔑视。‖ a piece of *armor* ***for*** the throat 护喉铁甲 ‖ the *armor* ***of*** prosperity 繁荣昌盛给予的保障

arms *n*. 1. 武器 2. 兵种

V ***appeal to*** *arms* 诉诸武力 ‖ ***bear*** *arms* 携带武器；服兵役 ‖ ***call to*** *arms* 发出战斗号令 ‖ ***carry*** *arms* 携带武器 ‖ ***fly to*** *arms* 急急忙忙地拿起武器 ‖ ***ground*** [***lay down***] one's *arms* 放下武器，投降 ‖ ***inspect*** *arms* 验检武器 ‖ The exhausted soldiers ***laid down*** their *arms*. 疲惫不堪的士兵们投降了。‖ ***Left shoulder*** *arms*! 枪上左肩！‖ ***Right shoulder*** *arms*! 枪上右肩！‖ ***Order*** *arms*! 枪放下！‖ ***Port*** [***Trail***] *arms*! 持枪！‖ ***Present*** *arms*! 举枪致敬！‖ ***run*** *arms* 私运军火 ‖ ***Secure*** *arms*! 倒挟枪！‖ ***Stack*** *arms*! 架枪！‖ ***Take*** *arms*! 取枪！‖ ***take up*** *arms* 开始战斗；起义；参加争论 / They will surely ***take up*** *arms* against you in the not too distant future. 他们必定会在不久的将来起来同你们做斗争。‖ ***throw down*** one's *arms* 放下武器；投降 ‖ They were not allowed to ***use*** *arms*. 他们被禁止使用武器。‖ ***traffic in*** *arms* 贩卖武器

Q 1. ***fire*** *arms* 火器，枪炮 ‖ ***side*** *arms* 随身武器 ‖ ***small*** *arms* 轻武器 ‖ ***strategic*** *arms* 战略武器 2. ***combined*** *arms* 联合兵种

P be apt ***at*** *arms* 善于使用武器 ‖ extend dominion ***by*** *arms* 用武力扩张领土 ‖ rise ***in*** *arms* 武装起义，公开叛变 ‖ They established a trade monopoly on the spice islands by force ***of*** *arms*. 他们凭借武力，在这些盛产香料的岛屿上获得贸易的垄断权。‖ rest ***on*** one's *arms* 时刻准备作战（或行动）之际稍事休息 ‖ ***To*** *arms*! 准备战斗！/ He received a call ***to*** *arms*. 他被召入伍。‖ ***under*** *arms* 在战备状态中；服现役的；武装着的 / At that time Britain had more forces ***under*** *arms* than ever before. 那时候英国的武力空前鼎盛。‖ His armed forces are equipped mostly ***with*** American *arms*. 他的队伍大部分都是用美国武器装备的。‖ ***without*** *arms* 徒手的，手无寸铁的

O up in *arms* 起来进行武装斗争；极力反对（...against）；愤怒，发火 / Feminists are now up in *arms* over the Prime Minister's speech. 女权主义者对首相的讲话表示极大的愤慨。/ The trade unions are up in *arms* against wage cuts by capitalists. 工会强烈抗议资本家削减工资。/ There is no need to get up in *arms* over such a trifle. 没有必要为这么一点儿小事发火。

arms race *n*. 军备竞赛

V ***accelerate*** [***step up***] the *arms race* 加快进行军备竞赛 ‖ ***curb*** the *arms race* 控制军备竞赛

Q the ***nuclear*** *arms race* 核军备竞赛

army *n*. 1. 军队，野战军 2. 大群，大军

V ***array*** [***deploy***] an *army*（正式）部署军队 ‖ We must ***build up*** a modern *army* and navy. 我们必须建立起一支现代化的陆、海军。‖ ***collect*** an *army* 集合起一支军队 ‖ ***command*** [***lead***] an *army* 统率军队 ‖ ***commit*** [***field***] an *army* 把部队投入战斗（战场）‖ ***concentrate*** [***mass***] an *army* 集结部队 ‖ ***crush*** 〈***decimate***, ***defeat***, ***rout***〉 an invading *army* 制服〈大批杀死，战胜，击溃〉侵略军 ‖ ***demobilize*** [***disband***] an *army* 遣散部队 ‖ ***drill*** [***train***] an *army* 训练部队 ‖ An *army* of workmen was ***employed*** on the building of the bridge. 大批工人被雇用建造这座桥。‖ ***encircle*** [***envelop***, ***surround***] an *army* 包围…支部队 ‖ ***enter*** the army 入伍 ‖ ***equip*** [***supply***] an *army* 装备部队 ‖ There they ***formed*** an *army* of about five thousand men. 他们在那里组成了一支约五千人的队伍。‖ He ***had*** an *army* of assistants. 他有…大批助手。‖ ***inspect*** [***review***] an *army* 检阅部队 ‖ ***join*** [***go into***] the *army* 参军 ‖ ***launch*** a mighty *army* against 对…大举出兵 ‖ ***lead*** an *army* into action 率领部队参加战斗 ‖ ***leave*** the *army* 退伍 ‖ ***mobilize*** 〈***raise***〉 an *army* 动员（征集）军队 ‖ ***outfight*** 〈***outflank***, ***outmaneuver***, ***overrun***, ***surprise***〉 an enemy *army* 战胜〈侧翼包围，机动战胜，击溃，突袭〉敌军 ‖ ***put*** an enemy *army* to flight 击溃敌军 ‖ ***rally*** 〈***muster***〉 an *army* 重整（尤指为检阅而）集合）部队 ‖ ***reorganize*** an *army* 整编部队

V_2 Our *army* ***advanced*** against [***attacked***] the enemy army. 我军向敌军进击（进攻）。‖ The *army* ***is*** in a high state of readiness. 军队严阵以待。‖ An *army* ***conducts*** war [***engages in*** combat]. 军队作战。‖ The *army* is ***mopping up*** all enemy pockets of resistance. 部队正在肃清小股顽抗的敌军。‖ The *army* ***pulled back*** [***retreated***, ***withdrew***]. 这支部队退却了。‖ Both *armies* ***suffered*** thousands of wounded or dead. 交战的双方军队伤亡数以千计。‖ An *army* of ants ***swarmed*** over the sand-hill. 沙丘上拥挤着大群的蚂蚁。

Q 1. an ***advancing*** *army* 挺进中的部队 ‖ a ***conquering*** *army* 占领军 ‖ ***contending*** [***opposing***] *armies* 敌对的两军 ‖ a ***defeated*** *army* 败军 ‖ a(n) ***field*** 〈***expeditionary***〉 *army* 野战〈远征〉军 ‖ a ***group*** *army* 集团军 ‖ a ***modern*** *army* 一支现代化的军队 ‖ an ***occupation*** [***occupying***] *army* 占领军 ‖ a ***rebel*** *army* 叛军 ‖ the ***Red*** *Army* 红军 ‖ a ***regular*** 〈***standing***〉 *army* 正规〈常备〉军 ‖ a ***retreating*** *army* 撤退中的部队 ‖ The ***Salvation*** *Army* 救世军 ‖ a ***skeleton*** *army* 官多兵少的部队；只剩下空架子的部队 ‖ a ***territorial*** *army* 英国地方自卫队 ‖ a ***victorious*** *army* 胜利的军队 ‖ a ***volunteer*** 〈***mercenary***〉 *army* 志愿〈雇用〉军 ‖ a ***well-trained*** 〈***disciplined***〉 *army* 训练有素〈有纪律〉的军队 2. the ***growing*** *army* of the unemployed 不断扩大的失业大军 ‖ the ***industrial*** *army* 产业大军 ‖ a ***labor*** *army* 一支劳动大军

P He retired ***from*** the *army*. 他退伍了。‖ Their father became a general ***in*** the *army*. 他们的父亲当上了将军。/ serve ***in*** the *army* 服兵役 ‖ Secretary ***of*** the *Army*（英）陆军部长 ‖ He was placed ***over*** an *army*. 他奉命统率一支军队。‖ ***with*** a mighty *army* in the background 有一支大军作后援 ‖ a country ***without*** a standing *army* 没有常备军的国家

P_2 an *army* ***of*** microcomputers 一批微型电子计算机 ‖ the Eighth Route *Army* ***under*** the Communist Party 共产党领导下的八路军

aroma *n*. 芳香，香味

V The cottage ***conveyed*** a delicate *aroma* of the mysterious East. 别墅洋溢着神秘的东方风味。‖ ***diffuse*** a savory *aroma* 散发出一阵开胃的香味 ‖ ***inhale*** the *aroma* 吸入香味 ‖ This perfume ***possesses*** an *aroma* of natural fragrances. 这种香水有一种自然的香味。

V_2 An *aroma* ***emanates*** from the flower.（正式）从花朵

散发出来的香味。

Q a ***delightful*** [***fragrant***, ***pleasant***, ***pleasing***] *aroma* 令人愉悦的香味 ‖ a ***delicate*** *aroma* 幽香 ‖ a ***durable*** *aroma* 持久香气 ‖ a ***fine*** *aroma* 纯真香味 ‖ a ***flat*** *aroma* 香味很淡 ‖ a ***full*** *aroma* 饱满香味 ‖ ***honey*** *aroma* 蜜香 ‖ a ***hop*** *aroma* 啤酒花香 ‖ the ***kitchen*** *aroma* 厨房菜香 ‖ the ***pungent*** *aroma* of onions 洋葱的辛辣味 ‖ a ***sharp*** *aroma* 刺鼻气味 ‖ the gruesomely ***strong*** *aroma* of the old dog 这条老狗难闻的令人作呕的气味 ‖ the ***sweet*** *aroma* of flowers 花卉的芳香 ‖ a ***tantalizing*** 〈***wonderful***〉 *aroma* 撩人〈奇妙〉的芳香

P_2 the *aroma* ***of*** coffee 咖啡的香味 / a city with the *aroma* ***of*** Paris 有巴黎风味的城市 / the *aroma* ***of*** poetry 诗之韵味

arouse *v.* 唤起,激起,引起;唤醒

VP (B)*arouse* sb. *from*... 把某人从…中唤醒 / The noise *aroused* me *from* a deep sleep. 喧闹声把我从沉睡中吵醒。

M ***boldly*** *arouse* the masses 放手发动群众 ‖ He is ***easily*** *aroused*. 他容易激动。‖ be ***fully*** *aroused* 被充分发动起来;极度兴奋 ‖ Her movements *aroused* him ***sexually***. 她的动作激起了他的性欲。‖ I was ***suddenly*** *aroused* by a slight noise. 我突然间被一阵轻微的响声惊醒。

P_2 It *aroused* the workers ***against*** the danger of... 它唤起工人们警惕…的危险。‖ Discontent was *aroused* ***by*** the various attempts to change the law. 各种更改法律的企图引起了不满。‖ The rejection of this measure *aroused* the people ***to*** indignation. 否决该议案激起了人们的愤慨。

arraign *v.* (律)传讯,提审

VP (B)*arraign* (sb.) *on*... 因…传讯(某人) / He had just been *arraigned on* a charge of murdering his wife. 他因被控谋杀妻子而受到传讯。

M ***publicly*** *arraign* a prominent triad member 公开审讯一个三合会头子

P_2 He is *arraigned* ***at*** the bar. 他被法庭提审。‖ *arraign* a criminal ***before*** the tribunal. 在法庭上提审某人 ‖ She was *arraigned* ***for*** high treason. 她被控犯叛国罪。‖ *arraign* a person ***of*** [***for***] a crime 指控某人犯罪

arraignment *n.* (律)传讯,提审;控告,指责

V hold an *arraignment* ***for*** 对…进行传讯

Q The ***periodic*** *arraignment* of military ethics is generally accompanied by great public interest. 对军人道德不时的指责通常会引起广泛的关切。‖ a ***public*** *arraignment* 公开审讯

P_2 the *arraignment* ***of*** the suspect 对嫌疑犯的传讯

arrange *v.* 筹备,安排;商定;整理,排列;改编

VP (B)*arrange about* 筹划,准备 / I've *arranged* (*about*) the taxi (with my firm). 我已(与我的公司)把出租车安排好了。/ We must *arrange about* that. 关于那件事,我们应当协商。‖ *arrange* (sth.) *for* 为…做出安排;改编 / *arrange for* a series of lectures 安排一系列演讲 / I have *arranged for* a car to meet you at the airport. 我已派车到机场接你。/ We *arranged for* him to give a concert. 我们联系好由他举行一次音乐会。/ They are *arranging* a novel *for* the stage. 他们正在把一本小说改编成话剧。‖ *arrange with* 与…商定 / I have *arranged with* the restaurant to expect us at 5:30. 我已与旅馆联系好,五点半等我们去。(C) They *arranged* to leave early. 他们安排好一早就动身。(G;-obj.) I *arranged* that they should be seated next to each other. 我安排让他们两个坐在一起。

M It had *all* been *arranged* ***beforehand***. 事前一切都安排好了。‖ *arrange* ***carefully*** 〈***immediately***, ***satisfactorily***〉 仔细地〈立即,令人满意地〉安排 ‖ *arrange* ***neatly*** 整齐地布置 ‖ It was ***suddenly*** *arranged* that Celia should come to Switzerland. 突然间决定要西莉亚到瑞士来。‖ *arrange* ***tastefully*** 雅致地布置 ‖ The table was *arranged* very ***tidily***. 桌面整理得井井有条。‖ Alice *arranged* flowers ***well***. 爱丽丝插花插得好。

P_2 It is *arranged* ***according to*** size. 它依照大小排列。‖ four wooden chairs *arranged* ***around*** the square oak table 橡木方桌周围摆着的四把木椅 ‖ *Arrange* the matter ***at*** your own convenience. 请在你方便的时候处理此事。‖ *arrange* contacts ***between*** two people 安排两人间的接触 ‖ The cards are *arranged* ***by*** author and subject. 卡片按作者和门类排列。/ *arranged* ***by***(***through***) the mediation of friends 通过朋友们的调解 ‖ *arrange* tools ***in*** order 把工具整理好 / I *arranged* them ***in*** pairs. 我将它们成对排列。‖ I *arranged* the books ***on*** the shelves. 我把书架上的书整理好。/ It is *arranged* ***on*** an historical basis. 它是以历史时代为标准排列的。‖ We have *arranged* the matter ***to*** the satisfaction of all parties concerned. 我们把此事处理得使各有关方面都满意。

arrangement *n.* 1. 安排,准备 2. 商定 3. 整理,排列,布置 4. 改编 5. 装置

V ***alter*** the *arrangement* of furniture in the room 把房间里家具的位置改变一下 ‖ ***arrive at*** an *arrangement* 达成协议 ‖ He'll ***attend to*** all the *arrangements* for the journey. 他将负责这次旅行的所有准备工作。‖ ***cancel*** *arrangements* 取消原来的安排 ‖ ***come to*** [***enter into***] an *arrangement* 谈妥,达成协议 ‖ ***dislocate*** [***disturb***] existing *arrangements* 打乱现行的安排 ‖ I don't ***like*** the *arrangement* of the seats. 我不喜欢座位的安排。‖ They ***made*** 〈***worked out***〉 an *arrangement* [*arrangements*] to meet secretly. 他们〈仔细地〉安排秘密会晤。‖ The symphony orchestra ***played*** a special *arrangement* of "Silent Night." 交响乐队演奏了特别改编的乐曲"平安夜"。‖ She had ***reached*** some sort of *arrangement* with him. 她已和他达成某种协议。‖ Someone ***suggested*** *arrangement* by subject. 有人提议按科目排列。

V_2 The present *arrangement* ***wasn't*** really satisfactory to them. 他们并不真正满意目前的安排。‖ No *arrangement* could ***please*** everybody. 没有一种办法能使人人都满意。

Q 1. by ***advance*** 〈***agreed***〉 *arrangement* 按预先〈一致同意〉的安排 ‖ make a ***business*** *arrangement* 接洽事务 ‖ ***elaborate*** 〈***loose***〉 *arrangements* 精心〈松散的〉安排 ‖ ***further*** *arrangements* 进一步的安排 ‖ ***necessary*** 〈***new***〉 *arrangements* 必要〈新〉的安排 ‖ by a ***preconcerted*** [***previous***] *arrangement* 按预先商定的安排 ‖ the ***present*** *arrangement* 目前的安排 ‖ ***proper*** *arrangement* of work and rest 劳逸结合 ‖ It's a ***reasonable*** 〈***routine***〉 *arrangement*. 这是合理〈例行〉的安排。‖ make ***satisfactory*** *arrangements* for a meeting 为会议作令人满意的接待工作 ‖ a ***seating*** *arrangement* 座位的安排 ‖ What are the ***sleeping*** and ***eating*** arrangements? 膳宿如何安排? ‖ ***temporary*** 〈***flexible***, ***fixed***, ***permanent***〉 *arrangement* 临时〈灵活,固定,长久〉安排 ‖ a ***working*** *arrangement* 工作安排 3. ***cooling*** *arrangement* 冷却(系统)布置 ‖ a ***floral*** *arrangement* 花卉的布置〈插花〉‖ ***general*** *arrangement* 总布置图 ‖ in ***handy*** *ar-*

rangement 用方便的排列法 ‖ Everything is in ***neat*** *arrangement*. 一切都整整齐齐。5. ***anchoring*** *arrangement* 锚定装置 ‖ ***remote-control*** *arrangement* 遥控装置 ‖ ***ventilating*** *arrangement* 通风装置

P ***according to*** a previous *arrangement* 根据早先的安排 ‖ ***by*** special *arrangement* 根据特别安排 / ***By*** prior *arrangement*, I was not introduced as her fiancé 2. 按事先商定,不把我当作她的未婚夫来介绍。‖ a Mozart symphony ***in*** an *arrangement* for piano duet 一首改编成钢琴二重奏的莫扎特交响曲 ‖ The sharing of expenses is a matter ***of*** *arrangement*. 费用的分担问题有待商定。‖ ***through*** *arrangement* with sb. 通过与某人协商 ‖ ***under*** a special *arrangement* 根据特别安排

P_2 It is an *arrangement* ***by*** the musician himself. 这是由音乐家本人改编的乐曲。‖ I know you've made all the *arrangements* ***for*** the conference. 我知道你已经为这次会议做好一切准备工作。‖ There was an *arrangement* ***of*** books in the window. 橱窗里陈列了一些书。‖ We can come to some sort of *arrangement* ***over*** expenses. 我们可以就费用问题达成某种协议。‖ It's the normal working *arrangement* ***with*** all my customers. 这是我同所有客户的正常的工作安排。

array *n*. 1. (排列整齐的)一批,大量 2. (军队等的)列阵,排列

V He was unable to ***escape*** the *array* of facts. 他无法躲避一连串的事实。‖ The stores have ***set out*** their *array* of Christmas merchandise. 这些商店已把圣诞节商品陈列出来。

Q 1. a ***distinguished*** *array* of world leaders and statesmen 一批杰出的世界领导人和政治家 ‖ an ***imposing*** *array* of books 为数可观的书 ‖ an ***impressive*** *array* of scholars 一群为数众多的学者 ‖ a ***vast*** *array* of new responsibilities 大量的新职责 ‖ a ***whole*** *array* of tools 排列整齐的一批工具 2. ***antenna*** *array* 天线阵 ‖ The soldiers were all in ***battle*** *array*. 战士们排成战斗队列。/ be ready in ***full battle*** *array* 严阵以待 ‖ ***random*** *array* 无规则排列 ‖ a ***window*** *array* 橱窗陈列品

P They looked in the window, ***at*** the *array* of cakes and cookies. 他们往橱窗里张望,看到许多蛋糕和饼干。‖ drawn up ***in*** full *array* 严阵以待 / ***in*** proud *array* 堂堂正正

P_2 an *array* ***of*** eminent men 一群杰出的人物

array *v*. (正式)排列,使…列成阵势;打扮,装扮

VP (H)The Duke and his men *arrayed* themselves against the king. 公爵和他的部下一致起来反对国王。

P_2 (be)*arrayed* ***against*** the enemy 列阵对敌 / They trembled when they saw the troops *arrayed* ***against*** them. 当看到部队列队准备对付他们时,他们不禁颤抖起来。‖ The army was *arrayed* ***before*** their commanding officer. 部队在指挥官面前列好队形。/ Diverse innovations are *arrayed* ***before*** society. 形形色色的新事物呈现在社会面前。‖ *array* troops ***for*** battle 使部队列队准备战斗 ‖ The women *arrayed* themselves ***in*** silk. 妇女们穿着丝绸衣服。/ be *arrayed* oneself ***in*** one's finest clothes 穿上最好的衣服 ‖ be *arrayed* ***like*** a queen 装扮得像个王后 ‖ The soldiers were *arrayed* ***on*** the opposite hill. 士兵们被布置在对面山头上。/ Daggers and pistols were *arrayed* ***on*** the mouldy walls. 肮脏的墙上挂着匕首和手枪。‖ She was *arrayed* ***with*** splendid trappings. 她穿着华丽的礼服。

arrear *n*. 1. 应付欠款,逾期债款 2. 剩留的部分 3. (常复)待完成的事

V ***fall into*** *arrears* 拖欠款项 ‖ You must ***have*** considerable *arrears* of sleep to overtake. 你一定睡眠大大不足,需要补回来。‖ He vanished ***leaving*** massive *arrears*. 他留下一大笔债务潜逃。‖ I ***owe*** a long *arrear* of thanks. 我早该千谢万谢。‖ ***pay off*** the *arrears* of the past several months 付清过去几个月的欠债 ‖ ***work off*** *arrears* 扫尾;陆续补还欠款

V_2 The *arrears* ***were*** even more crippling. 需付的欠款使负担更为沉重。

P ***in*** [***into***] *arrear*(*s*) 落后,拖欠(尤指债务) / She was paid every four weeks ***in*** *arrears*. 她是每工作四个星期后才拿到薪水。/ His studies have fallen ***into*** *arrears*. 他没有如期完成他的学习任务。‖ interest ***on*** *arrears* 欠款的利息

P_2 *arrears* ***of*** work 剩下未做完的工作 ‖ He hasn't paid the *arrears* ***on*** his mortgage yet. 他还没有付清抵押借款的尾数。‖ They are in *arrears* ***with*** their rent. 他们拖欠房租。

arrest *n*. 1. 逮捕;拘留 2. 停止,中止;阻止

V He fled the country to ***avoid*** [***escape***] *arrest*. 他逃离该国以免遭逮捕。‖ ***effect*** his *arrest* (正式)把他逮捕 ‖ The riots ***led to*** the *arrest* of many union leaders. 骚乱造成了许多工会领导人的被捕。‖ Several *arrests* had already been ***made***. 已逮捕了几个人。‖ ***order*** sb.'s *arrest* 命令逮捕某人 ‖ ***resist*** *arrest* 拒捕 ‖ I ***saw*** the *arrest* of the pickpocket. 我看到那扒手被捕。‖ The law ***warrants*** his *arrest*. (正式)法律授权逮捕他(发出对他的逮捕证)。

V_2 The *arrest* of the floodwaters ***saved*** many homes. 控制住洪水,使很多房屋不致倒塌。

Q 1. a ***citizen's*** *arrest* 公民自行对犯重罪者的逮捕 ‖ a ***false*** *arrest* (律)非法拘留 ‖ a ***house*** *arrest* 软禁 ‖ a ***surprise*** *arrest* 突然逮捕 2. a ***cardiac*** *arrest* 心博(动)停止 ‖ ***developmental*** *arrest* 发育停止 ‖ ***emergency*** *arrest* 紧急拦阻减速 ‖ ***respiratory*** *arrest* 呼吸停止

P I have a warrant ***for*** your *arrest*. 我持有对你的逮捕证。‖ In winter, the number ***of*** *arrests* generally decreases. 冬季被拘留的人数一般要少些。‖ He has been ***under*** *arrest* since March. 他从三月起就被拘捕了。/ place [put] sb. ***under*** *arrest* 拘留某人

P_2 make an *arrest* ***for*** [on charges of] murder 因谋杀罪对…执行逮捕 ‖ *arrest* ***of*** judgement(律)暂缓判决 ‖ *arrest* ***with*** 〈***without***〉 a warrant 有(没有)逮捕证的逮捕

arrest *v*. 逮捕,拘留;阻止,抑制;吸引,吸住

M PAN AM has cut back in an effort to ***effectively*** *arrest* losses that threaten its survival. 泛美航空公司已经裁员,以期有效地减少那些威胁到其生存(营运)的亏损。

P_2 His attention was *arrested* ***by*** a paragraph with an interesting heading. 他的注意力被一段配上有意思的标题的短评吸引住了。‖ The police *arrested* him ***for*** murder. 警方以谋杀罪名将他拘捕。‖ He was *arrested* ***in*** the king's name. 以国王的名义将他逮捕。‖ He was *arrested* ***on*** charges of high treason. 他因被控犯叛国罪而被捕。

arrival *n*. 1. 到来,到达 2. 到达者(物),新生儿

V British Airways ***announce*** the *arrival* of flight BA 072 from New York. 英国航空公司宣布从纽约来的BA072班机已经到达。‖ We had a party to ***celebrate*** the *arrival* of our son. 我们举行晚会庆祝儿子的诞生。‖ Bad weather ***delayed*** our *arrival*. 恶劣的天气推迟了我们到达的时间。‖ ***expect*** 〈***greet***〉 sb.'s *arrival* 期待(欢迎)某人的光临 ‖ He ***signed in*** his *arrival* upon a sheet. 他在一张纸上签到。‖ We

waited for his *arrival*. 我们等候他的光临。

V_2 His *arrival* ***brought*** complete silence to the hall. 他一来，大厅里变得鸦雀无声。‖ *Arrivals* ***continue*** to be abundant. 到货仍然源源不断。‖ Your unexpected *arrival* quite ***surprised*** us. 你的突然到来很使我们惊奇。

Q 1. ***aggregated*** *arrival* 成批到达‖ ***batch*** *arrival* 批量(集团)到达‖ an ***early*** *arrival* 早到‖ ***imminent*** [***impending***] *arrival* 即将到来‖ a ***late*** *arrival* 迟到‖ ***on-time*** *arrival* 准时到达‖ the ***punctual*** *arrival* of the train 火车准点到站‖ ***sudden*** 〈***unexpected***〉 *arrival* 突然〈突如其来〉的到来 2. He was the ***first*** 〈***last***〉 *arrival*. 他第一个〈最后〉到达。‖ ***fresh*** [***new***] *arrival* 新到货物。/ Late ***arrivals*** must wait in the foyer. 晚到的人需在休息室等候。‖ The ***new*** *arrival* is a boy. 新出生的是个男孩。‖ He is a ***recent*** *arrival* in the city. 他是新来该市的人。‖ There have already been ***scattering*** *arrivals*. 已经有人零零散散地来了。

P two days ***after*** their *arrival* 他们抵达的两天后‖ payment ***against*** *arrival* of documents 单到付款‖ I cannot find her name ***among*** the new *arrivals*. 在新来的人中我找不到她的名字。‖ Industry has been revolutionized ***by*** the *arrival* of the computer. 计算机的出现引起一场工业革命。‖ I apologize ***for*** my late *arrival*. 我为迟到而道歉。‖ Let me know the time ***of*** your mother's *arrival*. 请告诉我你母亲到达的时间。‖ Both were dead ***on*** *arrival* at the hospital. 到医院时两个人都已断气了。/ ***on*** [***upon***] our *arrival* in Chicago 当我们到达芝加哥时

P_2 *arrival* ***at*** a conclusion 得出结论 / One of the new *arrivals* ***at*** the college was an old friend of mine. 大学新生中有一个是我的老朋友。/ on my *arrival* ***at*** 30 当我年满 30 岁的时候‖ *arrivals* ***from*** London 伦敦来客‖ his *arrival* ***in*** New York 他抵达纽约‖ the *arrival* ***of*** nuclear power 核能的出现‖ since his *arrival* ***on*** [***upon***] American soil 自从他踏上美国国土以来

arrive *v*. 到，来到；达到，得出；成功，成名

VP (B) *arrive at* 到达；得出 / He has *arrived at* school age. 他已达到学龄。/ She *arrived at* New Delhi in the morning. 她早上抵达新德里。/ It took us several hours to *arrive at* a decision. 我们花了几小时才做出决定。(K) They *arrived* safe and sound. 他们安然无恙地到达目的地。

M The bride *arrived* ***at last***. 新娘终于来了。‖ He *arrived* ***back*** at his hotel soon after midnight. 他午夜过后不久就回到了旅馆。‖ *arrive* ***early*** 早到‖ We ***finally*** *arrived* at a situation where we were making a small profit. 我们终于开始稍有盈利。‖ He *arrived* ***home*** at midnight. 他半夜到家。‖ *arrive* ***late*** 迟到‖ The goods *arrived* ***long ago***. 货早就到了。‖ a genius who has ***never*** *arrived* 一个终生未成名的天才‖ students ***newly*** *arrived* from 刚从…来的学生‖ *arrive* ***on time*** 准时到达‖ The musician has *arrived* ***professionally***. 这位音乐家在事业上已经功成名就。‖ Smith *arrived* ***punctually*** at four o'clock. 史密斯四点钟准时到达。‖ Now that she has her own TV show, she has ***really*** *arrived*. 现在她有机会独立主持电视节目，才算真正成名了。‖ visitors ***recently*** *arrived* from overseas 刚从海外来的访问者‖ *arrive* ***safely*** 平安抵达

P_2 They *arrived* ***after*** dark. 他们天黑之后到达。‖ She *arrived* ***before*** me. 她比我先到达。‖ The goods *arrived* ***by*** air. 这批货物是飞机运来的。‖ Her baby *arrived* ***during*** the night. 她的小孩是夜里出生的。‖ The time has *arrived* ***for*** action. 行动的时机已到。‖ They *arrived* ***from*** Paris. 他们从巴黎来。‖ It was raining when we *arrived* ***in*** Beijing. 我们抵达北京时，天正下着雨。‖ Three officers *arrived* ***on*** [***upon***] the scene. 三位警官到达现场。‖ The hour of death *arrives* ***to*** all. 人皆有一死。‖ He *arrived* here ***with*** all his luggage. 他携带所有行李抵达本地。

arrogance *n*. 骄傲自大，傲慢

V I cannot ***brook*** [***put up with***, ***tolerate***] his *arrogance*. 我不能忍受他的傲慢态度。‖ ***crush*** the enemy's *arrogance* 灭敌人的威风‖ The speech fully ***demonstrated*** [***displayed***, ***exhibited***, ***showed***] his *arrogance*. 该讲话充分显示了他的傲慢态度。‖ ***feed*** sb.'s *arrogance* 助长某人的气焰‖ He ***had*** the *arrogance* to ask for more money. 他傲慢地开口要更多的钱。

V_2 The *arrogance* of the aristocracy ***helped*** lead to the French Revolution. 贵族的骄横跋扈引发了法国革命。

Q ***insufferable*** *arrogance* (正式)难以容忍的傲慢‖ overpowering [overwhelming] *arrogance* 极其傲慢‖ ***irritating*** *arrogance* 令人反感的傲慢

P Guard ***against*** *arrogance*. 力戒骄傲。‖ He had a reputation ***for*** *arrogance*. 他因傲慢而出名。

P_2 In that country there is no *arrogance* ***of*** the nobility toward the common people. 在那个国家中贵族对平民没有傲慢的态度。/ *arrogance* ***of*** power(大国的)武力炫耀

arrogant *adj*. 骄傲自大的，傲慢的

M ***admittedly*** *arrogant* 无可否认地傲慢‖ ***intolerably*** 〈***offensively***, ***irritatingly***〉 *arrogant* 令人无法容忍〈令人讨厌〉的傲慢态度‖ He was petulant, selfish, and ***occasionally*** *arrogant*. 他动辄发脾气，自私自利，有时候又十分骄横。‖ I think it would be ***rather*** *arrogant* if I tried to give any advice. 我觉得如果我在这件事情上发表意见，那就太不自量力了。‖ a ***stupidly*** 〈***ridiculously***〉 *arrogant* man 一个愚蠢〈令人可笑〉地自以为是的人

P The general was *arrogant* ***to*** his staff. 这位将军对他的参谋人员傲慢无礼。‖ be *arrogant* ***toward*** sb. 对某人态度傲慢

arrow *n*. 1. 箭 2. 箭状物，箭号

V ***aim*** the *arrow* at 把箭瞄准…‖ ***discharge*** [***let fly***] an *arrow* 射箭‖ He ***fired*** his second *arrow*. 他射出第二支箭。‖ ***make*** *arrows* 造箭‖ carefully ***notch*** one's *arrow* 小心地把箭搭在弦上‖ ***shoot*** an *arrow* at the target 朝着靶子射箭‖ ***slip*** an *arrow* 射空一箭

Q 1. a ***poisoned*** *arrow* 毒箭‖ a ***spent*** *arrow* 冲力已完的箭 2. a ***broad*** *arrow* (英)宽箭形戳记(用于标明其政府财产的官印)‖ ***course*** *arrow* (美)航道指针‖ ***danger*** *arrow* 危险箭头(用于高压电等场所中)‖ ***direction*** *arrow* 行车(方向)箭头‖ ***north*** *arrow* 指北针‖ ***straight*** *arrow* (美)规矩正直的人，诚实坦率的人‖ ***traffic*** *arrow* 交通箭头标志‖ ***wind*** *arrow* 风向指针

P Time flies ***like*** an *arrow*. 光阴似箭。‖ a long, curved bow and a quiver ***of*** *arrows* 一把长长的弯弓和一箭袋的箭‖ The exit sign is marked ***with*** an *arrow*. 出口用箭号标示。

P_2 shoot an *arrow* ***at*** the pole 对着柱子射箭‖ like an *arrow* ***in*** a bow waiting impatiently to be released 如箭在弦急待引发‖ shoot an *arrow* ***into*** the air 朝空中射一箭‖ *arrows* ***of*** sunlight darting through the smog 穿过烟雾的一道道日光

O as straight as an *arrow* 其直如矢，笔直

arson *n*. 放火，纵火

V He ***committed*** *arson* by burning down two buildings. 他纵火烧毁了两幢建筑物。

V_2 Fighting, plundering and *arson* have ***erupted*** all over the city. 整座城市到处都有械斗、抢劫和纵火。

art *n.* 1. 美术,艺术(品) 2. (常复)(人文)学科 3. 技艺,技术 4. 诡计

V ***acquire*** the *art* of 学会…的本领 ‖ ***cultivate*** the *art* of speech 培养演讲的技巧 ‖ He ***discovered*** the *art* of making dynamite. 他发明了制造甘油炸药的技术。‖ ***employ*** every *art* to soothe the discontented. 运用一切巧计来安抚不满的人们 ‖ ***follow*** *arts* as a profession 以艺术为职业 ‖ ***have*** the *art* of 具有…的本领 ‖ He ***knows*** the *art* of making money. 他懂得生财之道。‖ ***master*** the *art* of flower arrangement 掌握插花艺术 ‖ ***practice*** the occult *art* of the alchemist 搞神秘的炼金术 ‖ The cylinder press ***revolutionized*** the *art* of printing. 滚筒机革新了印刷术。‖ She is ***studying*** *art* and music. 她正在学习美术和音乐。‖ The people ***understood*** the potter's *art*. 这些人通晓制陶术。‖ They would ***use*** their whole *art* to twist the meeting. 他们会耍尽诡计,把会议引入歧途。

Q 1. ***abstract*** *art* 抽象派艺术 ‖ (the) ***applied*** *arts* 应用美术 ‖ ***classical*** *art* 古典艺术 ‖ the study of ***contemporary*** *art* 对当代艺术的研究 ‖ (the) ***creative*** *arts* 创造性艺术 ‖ ***decorative*** *art* 装潢美术 ‖ ***fine*** *arts* 美术(指诗歌,音乐,绘画,雕塑,建筑等) ‖ ***folk*** *art* 民间艺术,乡土艺术 ‖ ***graphic*** *arts* 书画刻印艺术 ‖ ***impressionist*** *art* 印象派艺术 ‖ (the) ***industrial*** *arts* 工艺,工艺美术 ‖ the ***military*** *art* 军事艺术 ‖ ***modern*** *art* 现代艺术(品) ‖ They hold regular sales of ***oriental*** *art*. 他们定期拍卖东方艺术品。‖ (the) ***performing*** *arts* 表演艺术 ‖ (the) ***plastic*** *arts* 造型艺术(雕刻、制陶术等) ‖ ***pop*** *art* 流行艺术 ‖ ***primitive*** *art* 原始艺术 ‖ ***Renaissance*** *art* 文艺复兴时期的艺术 ‖ ***statuary*** *art* 雕塑艺术 ‖ The ***strongest*** 20th century *art* is film. 20 世纪最强有力的艺术形式是电影。‖ ***theatre*** *arts* 舞台艺术 ‖ the ***undying*** *art* of Charlie Chaplin's film 卓别麟影片的不朽艺术 ‖ ***verbal*** *art* 演讲术 ‖ the ***visual*** *arts* 供观赏的艺术(指电影,电视等) 2. (the) ***language*** *arts* 中小学的语文课程(包括读、写、演说等) ‖ (the) ***liberal*** *arts* 人文学科 3. the ***black*** *art* 魔术,妖术 ‖ the ***culinary*** *art* 烹饪法 ‖ the ***divining*** *art* 占卜术,预言术 ‖ the ***gentle*** *art* of good talking 谈吐文雅的技巧 ‖ the ***healing*** *art* 医术 ‖ ***hermetic*** *art* 炼丹术 ‖ ***household*** [***domestic***] *arts* 持家的本领 ‖ ***manly*** *art* (美)拳术,拳击 ‖ ***martial*** *arts* 武术 ‖ ***noble*** *art* (of defence) 拳术,剑术 ‖ a ***technical*** *art* 工艺

P Sandra doesn't know much ***about*** *art*. 桑德拉对艺术知识懂得不多。‖ History and literature are ***among*** the *arts*. 历史和文学属于文科。‖ I've never been any good ***at*** *art*. 我向来不擅长美术。‖ a cavern hollowed out partly by nature, partly ***by*** *art* 部分由天然形成,部分由人工挖出的大洞穴 / gain one's end ***by*** *arts* 用诡计达到目的 ‖ She has a great taste ***for*** *art*. 她很喜欢艺术。‖ The proportion of students ***in*** *arts* is fairly high. 文科学生的比例相当大。/ I'm interested ***in*** *art* and music. 我对美术和音乐感兴趣。‖ ***In spite of*** all her *arts*, she could not attract the young man. 尽管她用尽手段,也未能吸引住那个年轻人。‖ bachelor ***of*** *arts* 文学士 / Ballet is a form ***of*** *art*. 芭蕾舞是一种艺术。/ a work ***of*** *art* 艺术品,美术品 / Getting the balance exactly right involves a lot ***of*** *art*. 要刚好取得平衡,需要许多技巧。‖ How much will they spend ***on*** the *arts*? 他们在艺术创作方面将投资多少钱? ‖ get down ***to*** a fine *art* (非正式)(常用完成体)把…学到家 / The beauty of this garden owes more ***to*** *art* than to nature. 这个花园之美赖于人工多于自然。‖ The story is developed ***with*** great *art*. 故事非常巧妙地展开。‖ a smile ***without*** *art* 自然的微笑

P_2 *art* ***for*** art's sake 为艺术而艺术;艺术至上 ‖ the *art* ***of*** survival 生存的本领 / the *art* ***of*** writing 写作技巧 ‖ There is an *art* ***to*** making a good omelet. 要煎好蛋饼,还得靠技巧。‖ Is there any *art* ***with*** this story? 这篇文章附有图片吗?

O an *art* gallery 美术馆 ‖ an *art* exhibition 美术展览会

artifacts, artefacts(英) *n.* 人工制品,(代表特定文化或技术发展阶段的)手工艺品

Q ***ancient*** [***historic***] *artifacts* 古代手工艺制品 ‖ ***cultural*** *artifacts* 文化艺术制品 ‖ ***explosive*** *artifacts* 爆炸物 ‖ ***gold*** and ***silver*** *artifacts* 金银工艺品 ‖ ***priceless*** *artifacts* 极贵重的文物

article *n.* 1. 文章、论文 2. 物品,物件 3. 项目、条款 4. 冠词

V 1. It ***contains*** an important *article* by... 它载有…写的一篇重要文章。‖ ***contribute*** *articles* to a newspaper 向报纸投稿 ‖ The paper ***devotes*** its leading *article* to the subject. 该报专为这个问题发表社论。‖ ***head*** the *article* with the words "Confessions Of a White House Speechwriter" 以"白宫撰稿人的自白"作为文章的标题 ‖ ***publish*** a signed *article* 发表署名文章 ‖ Brody finished ***reading*** the *article* and set the paper on the desk. 布罗迪看完文章,把报纸搁在桌子上。‖ ***See*** the *article* in today's "*China Daily*." 请参阅今天《中国日报》的那篇文章。‖ ***submit*** an *article* for publication 将文章送去发表 ‖ ***write*** 〈***dash off***〉 an *article* on the Victorians 就维多利亚时代人写〈赶写〉一篇论文 2. ***buy*** several *articles* at a shop 在一家商店购买几件东西 ‖ He was ordered to ***pay for*** or ***replace*** the *articles* he had stolen. 他被责令赔偿或者归还他所偷窃的东西。/ ***Place*** the wet *article* on a towel and leave to dry. 把弄湿了的东西放在毛巾上让其干燥。‖ ***redeem*** a pledged *article* 赎回一件抵押的物品 ‖ ***sell*** an *article* for $20 以 20 美元的价格将商品出售 ‖ ***supply*** the *article* ordered 供应订货 3. The invasion ***contravened*** *article* 51 of the UN charter. (正式)该侵略行动违反了联合国宪章第 51 条。‖ ***discuss*** the *articles* seriatim 逐条讨论条款 ‖ This document ***includes*** many *articles*. 这文件包括许多条款。‖ having ***served*** one's *articles* 学徒期满 ‖ ***sign*** ship's *articles* 签署船舶条约 4. Certain nouns always ***take*** the definite *article*. 一些名词常常需要加定冠词。

Q 1. an ***anonymous*** *article* 匿名文章 ‖ a ***commercial*** *article* 报纸上的商品新闻 ‖ a ***copyrighted*** *article* in a paper 报上一篇有版权的文章 ‖ a ***dull*** 〈***controversial***, ***fascinating***, ***humourous***〉 *article* 枯燥〈有争议,迷人,幽默〉的文章 ‖ Martin has done an ***excellent*** *article*. 马丁写了一篇非常出色的文章。‖ a ***feature*** *article* 特写,特别报道 ‖ an ***impressive*** *article* 一篇给人深刻印象的文章 ‖ an ***incendiary*** *article* 煽动性文章 ‖ an ***informative*** *article* 富于知识性的文章 ‖ an ***instructive*** *article* 有教育意义的文章 ‖ a ***leading*** *article* (英); an ***editorial*** *article* 社论 ‖ a ***libellous*** 〈***scathing***〉 *article* 一篇诽谤性〈尖刻〉的文章 ‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *article* 长〈短〉文章 ‖ ***money*** *article* (报纸)金融栏,金融新闻(专论) ‖ ***newspaper*** 〈***magazine***〉 *articles* 报纸〈杂志〉文章 ‖ ***notable*** *articles* in the cur-

rent number [issue] 本期的重要文章 ‖ ***periodical*** *articles* 期刊文章 ‖ a ***readable*** *article* 值得一读的文章 ‖ a ***seminal*** *article* 具有开创性的文章 ‖ a ***solid*** 〈***clever***〉 *article* 内容充实〈巧妙〉的文章 ‖ ***topical*** *articles* on politics 时事政论文章 ‖ a ***valuable*** *article* 有价值的文章 2. ***bad*** [***crude***] *articles* 粗劣的[粗制滥造的]商品 ‖ a ***cheap*** *article* 便宜货 ‖ ***chief*** [***principal***] *articles* of export 主要出口商品 ‖ ***comfort*** *articles* 慰问品 ‖ a ***commercial*** *article* 商品 ‖ ***competing*** *articles* 竞争商品 ‖ ***counterfeit*** *articles* 伪造品 ‖ a ***deficient*** *article* 稀缺产品 ‖ a ***domestic*** *article* 家庭用品 ‖ an ***essential*** *article* of diet 一种基本食物 ‖ ***finished*** *articles* 成品 ‖ a ***flawed*** *article* 次品,副号 ‖ a ***free*** *article* 免税品 ‖ the ***genuine*** *article* 真货 ‖ ***gift*** *articles* 礼品 ‖ a ***hazardous*** *article* 危险品 ‖ an ***important*** *article* of food 一种主要食品 ‖ ***industrial*** *articles* 工业品 ‖ find a ***lost*** *article* 找到失物 ‖ ready-made clothing and other ***made-up*** *articles* 成衣及其制成品 ‖ a ***non-defection*** *article* 合格品 ‖ a ***prohibited*** *article* 禁运(违禁)物品 ‖ ***saleable*** *articles* 畅销货 ‖ a ***secondhand*** *article* 二手货,旧货 ‖ ***slow-moving*** *articles* 滞销货 ‖ a ***superior*** *article* 上等品 ‖ ***toilet*** *articles* 梳妆用具 ‖ ***trade*** *articles* 商品 ‖ ***useful*** *articles* 实用物品,有用的物品 3. an ***additional*** *article* 增订条款 ‖ ***final*** *articles* 最后条款 ‖ the ***foregoing*** *article* 前述条款 ‖ ***marriage*** *articles* (规定财产权等的)婚姻契约 ‖ ***treaty*** *articles* 协定条款 ‖ ***umbrella*** *article* 总括条款 4. the ***definite*** *article* 定冠词 ‖ the ***indefinite*** *article* 不定冠词

P ***according to*** *Article* Two of our Constitution 根据我们的章程第二条 ‖ the value of birds ***as*** *articles* of food 禽类作为食品的价值 ‖ ***by*** *article* 逐条地 ‖ an explanation of the statute ***in*** *article* six 对第六条法规的解释 / ***in*** his *article* on earthquakes and their causes 在他论述地震及其原因的论文中 ‖ ***under*** *Article* 44 of the Chinese Constitution 根据中国宪法第44条

P_2 She wrote an *article* ***about*** her research. 她就自己的研究结果写出论文。‖ *articles* ***at*** the world's fair 世界博览会上的展品 ‖ The word takes no *article* ***before*** it. 该词前面不加冠词。‖ an *article* ***by*** J. B. Priestly in the *New Statesman* 发表在《新政治家》上面的J. B. 普里斯特利写的一篇文章 ‖ a set of *articles* ***for*** the toilet-table 一套梳妆用具 ‖ I always read the leading *article* ***in*** our daily paper. 我经常看日报登的社论。/ an *article* ***in*** brass 铜制品 ‖ an *article* ***of*** furniture 一件家具 / an *article* ***of*** luggage 一件行李 / *articles* ***of*** an agreement 协定的条款 ‖ This newspaper has a good *article* ***on*** gardening. 这报上有一篇论园艺的佳作。/ He put the *article* ***on*** the desk. 他把那东西放在书桌上。‖ The *article* ***upon*** school appropriation was approved. 对学校教育进行拨款的条款被通过了。

article *v.* 订约将…收为徒弟;指控;以契约约束

P_2 legalists *articling* ***against*** the prince 对亲王提出控诉的法律学家 ‖ *article* sb. ***to*** a firm of solicitors 订约让某人在一家律师公司当见习生 / I am *articled* ***to*** a firm of lawyers. 我(签约)受雇在一家律师公司当见习生。‖ The commander *articled* ***with*** the enemy ***for*** a truce. 指挥官与敌人订立停战协定。

artillery *n.* (总称)大炮,炮兵(部队)

V_2 The *artillery* ***bombarded*** the town. 炮兵轰炸该镇。‖ The *artillery* ***caused*** heavy losses. 炮火造成了严重损失。

Q ***air defence*** *artillery* 防空炮 ‖ ***antiaircraft*** *artillery* 高射炮 ‖ ***coast*** *artillery* 海岸炮,海岸炮兵 ‖ ***field*** *artillery* 野战炮 ‖ ***flak*** *artillery* 高射炮兵 ‖ ***fortress*** *artillery* 要塞炮 ‖ ***garrison*** *artillery* 要塞炮兵 ‖ ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *artillery* 重〈轻〉炮 ‖ ***long-range*** *artillery* 远程炮 ‖ ***medium*** *artillery* 中型大炮 ‖ ***missile*** *artillery* 导弹部队,导弹炮兵 ‖ ***mobile*** *artillery* 移动火炮 ‖ ***motorized*** *artillery* 摩托化炮兵 ‖ ***mountain*** *artillery* 山地炮 ‖ ***rocket*** *artillery* 火箭炮兵(部队) ‖ ***self-propelled*** *artillery* 自行火炮 ‖ ***towed*** *artillery* 牵引炮

P General Grant had numerical superiority ***in*** troops and *artillery*. 格兰特将军在兵力和大炮数量上占优势。‖ a piece ***of*** *artillery* 一门大炮

P_2 the *artillery* ***of*** satire 讽刺的武器

artist *n.* 1. 艺术家,美术家(尤指画家) 2. (某方面的)能手,大师

V_2 The *artist* John Hoyland ***emerged*** in the 1960's. 艺术家约翰·霍伦德在20世纪60年代脱颖而出。

Q 1. ***accomplished*** *artists* 有才能(成就)的艺术家 ‖ a (n) ***amateur*** 〈***professional***〉 *artist* 业余〈职业〉画家 ‖ ***careful*** *artists* 严谨的艺术家 ‖ ***ceramic*** *artists* 陶瓷艺术家 ‖ a ***consummate literary*** *artist* 一位出类拔萃的文学家 ‖ a(n) ***creative*** 〈***inventive***〉 *artist* 有创造力的艺术家 ‖ ***dissolute*** 〈***eccentric***〉 *artists* 放荡的〈古怪的〉艺术家 ‖ ***distinguished*** [***famous***, ***noted***, ***renowned***, ***well-known***] *artists* 著名艺术家 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *artist* 剧作家 ‖ a ***gifted*** [***talented***] *artist* 有才华的艺术家 ‖ He is a ***great*** *artist*. 他是个大艺术家。‖ a ***lady*** [***woman***] *artist* 女画家;女艺术家 ‖ ***national*** *artists* 民族艺术家 ‖ ***photographic*** *artist* 摄影艺术家 ‖ a ***sidewalk*** *artist* (美); a ***pavement*** *artist* (英)马路画家,路边画家 ‖ a ***sleight-of-hand*** *artist* 魔术师,变戏法的艺人 ‖ a ***spare-time*** *artist* 业余画家 ‖ a ***struggling*** *artist* 努力奋斗的艺术家 ‖ ***variety show*** *artists* 杂耍艺人 ‖ ***vulgar*** *artists* 庸俗的艺术家 ‖ ***world-famous*** *artists* 世界闻名的艺术家 2. a ***booze*** *artist* 酒鬼 ‖ a ***bullshit*** *artist* 牛皮大王 ‖ a ***con*** *artist* 骗人的老手 ‖ an ***escape*** *artist* 有脱身术的人;善于越狱的罪犯 ‖ a ***hot-air*** *artist* (美俚)吹牛大王 ‖ a ***make-up*** *artist* 化装师 ‖ a ***quick-change*** *artist* 赶角演员(在同一出戏里迅速换装扮演几种不同角色的演员) ‖ a ***short-change*** *artist* 大骗子 ‖ a ***trapeze*** *artist* 高架秋千表演者

P He ranks high ***as*** an *artist*. 他是一位声望很高的艺术家。‖ a picture ***by*** a famous *artist* 一位名画家的画 ‖ sit ***to*** an *artist* 坐着由画家画像

P_2 He is an *artist* ***at*** the work. 他是干这一行的能手。‖ an *artist* ***in*** words 语言大师 / a short-weight *artist* ***in*** the coal business 在煤炭买卖上克扣斤两的老手 ‖ She has acted with great *artists* ***like*** Edith Evans and Peggy Ashcroft. 她曾经跟诸如伊迪丝·埃文斯和佩吉·阿瑟克罗夫特这样大名鼎鼎的艺术家同台演出过。‖ an *artist* ***of*** genius 一位天才艺术家

artistry *n.* 艺术性,艺术效果;艺术才能,艺术技巧

V Duke Ellington's *artistry* will long be ***admired***. 杜克·埃灵顿的艺术技巧长久地为人们所赞美。‖ Many people ***overlooked*** the exquisite *artistry* in Ray's story of a rural Bengali family. 许多人忽视了雷在描述孟加拉一家农户生活的故事中所表出来的精湛的艺术手法。‖ He ***showed*** great *artistry* in his work. 他的工作具有高度的艺术性。‖ It ***takes*** imagination and *artistry* to write even a short piece of music. 即使创作一首短曲也需要想像力和艺术才能。

Q ***brilliant*** *artistry* 卓越的艺术才能 ‖ If the changes were made with ***sufficient*** *artistry* it would be difficult to detect. 如果修改得相当巧妙,就很难看得出

来。‖ the ***unmistakable*** *artistry* of Rembrandt 雷姆卜兰特的明白的艺术手法

P_2 the *artistry* ***of*** a novel 小说的艺术性

ascendancy *n*. (正式)优势,支配地位

V ***attain*** its highest *ascendancy* 达到其全盛时期‖ ***get*** [***gain***, ***have***, ***obtain***] the *ascendancy* over one's rivals 胜过对手‖ ***lose*** its *ascendancy* 失去其优势‖ Dominant castes seek to ***retain*** their *ascendancy*. (正式)居支配地位的种姓力图保持他们的统治。

Q ***clear-cut*** *ascendancy* 明显的优势‖ ***commercial*** 〈***industrial***〉 *ascendancy* 商业〈工业〉上的优势‖ ***overwhelming*** *ascendancy* 压倒性的优势

P completely ***under*** the *ascendancy* of sb. 完全为某人所左右

P_2 The Labour party is gaining *ascendancy* ***in*** Parliament. 工党在国会里正逐步取得优势‖ Unionist *ascendancy* ***over*** the Catholic minority 联邦主义者对天主教徒少数派的优势

ascent *n*. 1. 上升,攀登 2. 斜坡 3. (声望或社会地位的)提高

V ***attempt*** a guideless *ascent* of a high mountain 试图不靠向导登上一座高山‖ ***make*** the *ascent* of a mountain 登山‖ John ***toiled up*** the dusty *ascent*. (文)约翰费劲地爬上布满灰尘的斜坡。‖ ***undertake*** a laborious *ascent* up 吃力地攀登‖ ***venture*** the *ascent* 敢于攀登

V_2 The final *ascent* ***took*** only half an hour. 最后阶段的攀登只花了半小时。

Q The steeplejack made a ***careful*** *ascent* up the roof of the building. 这个高空作业工人小心翼翼地攀上建筑物的屋顶。‖ ***coplanar*** *ascent* 沿轨道平面上升‖ The mountain is an ***easy*** *ascent*. 这座山容易攀登。‖ ***powered*** *ascent* 动力(推进)上升;(火箭)主动段上升‖ ***power-out*** *ascent* 无动力上升‖ make a ***successful*** *ascent* of the mountain 成功地登上山‖ ***vertical*** *ascent* 垂直上升(悬停前) 2. a ***gradual*** *ascent* 缓坡‖ a ***rapid*** 〈***gentle***〉 *ascent* 陡〈缓〉坡‖ The road made a ***sharp*** *ascent* to the top of the hill. 这条路以很陡的坡度通上山顶。‖ a ***side-step*** *ascent* 梯形上坡‖ a ***steep*** *ascent* 陡峭的斜坡 3. the most ***speedy*** and ***spectacular*** *ascent* to international fame as a musician 最迅速,最惹人注目地上升为具有国际声誉的音乐家

P He goes up to the roof of the house ***by*** the *ascent* 他通过那个斜坡走到屋顶。

P_2 His *ascent* ***from*** office boy to president of the company took 15 years. 他由一名办公室的勤杂员晋升为公司的董事长,花了十五年。‖ the *ascent* ***of*** the smoke 烟的上升/The *ascent* ***of*** the mountain is not difficult. 攀登这座山不难。‖ the *ascent* ***to*** power 得势,取得权位/the *ascent* ***to*** the summit 登上顶峰‖ the *ascent* ***towards*** civilization 走向文明

ascertain *v*. (正式)查明,弄清,确定

VP (G;-obj.) She *ascertained* that fraud had been committed. 她查明其中有欺诈行为。(I) Can you *ascertain* who he is? 你能确认他是谁吗?

M *ascertain* ***accurately*** 〈***distinctly***〉 when the train will leave 准确〈清楚〉地查明火车什么时候开‖ But who shall ***exactly*** *ascertain* to us what superstition is? 但谁能使我们确信什么是迷信呢?‖ *ascertain* ***instantaneously*** 立即查明,即刻弄清

P *ascertain* it ***from*** the time table 从时刻表上查明‖ This would *ascertain* us ***into*** a possession of all the promises. 这注定会使我们获得一切成功的希望。

ascribe *v*. 把…归于

VP (B) *ascribe*... *to*... 把…归于/She *ascribed* her success *to* hard work. 她认为自己的成功是勤奋工作的结果。The painting was *ascribed to* an unknown artist. 这幅画被认为是一位无名画家所作。

M a magnificent painted ceiling, ***doubtfully*** *ascribed* to Holbein 一幅仍未确定系霍宾所作的宏伟壮观的天花板顶画‖ He ***modestly*** *ascribed* all the glory to his assistants. 他谦虚地把一切荣誉归功于他的助手们。‖ The picture is ***traditionally*** *ascribed* to her. 这幅画历来被认为是她的作品。‖ *ascribed* ***unanimously*** to 一致把…归于‖ The play is ***usually*** *ascribed* to Shakespeare. 人们一般都说这剧本是莎翁写的。

ash *n*. 灰;骨灰

V ***bury*** the *ashes* 安葬骨灰‖ ***carry*** the *ashes* from the cellar to the alley 把地下室的灰渣运到小巷里‖ ***collect*** the *ashes* in an urn 把骨灰放在骨灰盒里‖ This coal ***leaves*** little (much) *ash*. 这种煤烧过后灰少(灰多)。‖ ***put*** *ashes* on one's head 表示忏悔‖ ***rake over*** the (old) *ashes* 重提不愉快的往事‖ ***remove*** [***clean***] *ashes* from a fireplace 清除壁炉的灰烬‖ Her *ashes* were ***scattered*** over the sea. 她的骨灰被撒入大海。‖ ***spread*** *ashes* 撒(扬)灰

V_2 His *ashes* ***are*** in his son's safekeeping. 他的骨灰由他儿子妥为保管。‖ *Ashes* ***blew*** into Ralph's face from the dead fire. 灰烬从已熄灭的火堆吹到拉尔夫的脸上。

Q a heap of ***cigar*** *ash* (es) 一堆雪茄烟灰‖ ***cigarette*** *ash* 香烟灰‖ ***fly*** *ash* 煤灰,飞灰‖ ***smouldering*** *ashes* 冒烟的灰烬‖ ***soda*** *ash* 纯碱,碱灰‖ ***volcanic*** *ash* 火山灰

P rise ***from*** the *ashes* 从灰烬中再生;东山再起‖ ***in*** dust and *ashes* (或) (in sackcloth and ashes) (宗)哀悔,悲切忏悔/lay ***in*** *ashes* 使化为灰烬,使全部消灭/The town was left ***in*** *ashes*. 这座城镇成了一片废墟。‖ A new city was built ***on*** the *ashes* of the old. 在旧城的废墟上建立起一座新城市。‖ reduce [burn] ***to*** *ashes* 把…化(烧)为灰烬,化为乌有/The house was burnt ***to*** *ashes*. 房子化为灰烬。‖ The town was covered ***with*** *ash* and falling rock from the volcano. 全城为火山爆发所产生的火山灰和岩石所盖没。

P_2 The *ashes* ***from*** his cigarette dropped into my tea. 他的香烟灰落到我的茶里了。‖ the *ashes* ***of*** the past 历史的遗迹‖ He put *ashes* ***on*** his head, apologized profusely, but then went glibly about his business. 他表示忏悔,满口道歉,但接着又故态复萌了。

ashamed *adj*. 羞愧的,害臊的

M He was ***bitterly*** *ashamed* of her for writing such lies. 他为她竟然写出这样欺世盗名的东西而异常惭愧。‖ feel ***deeply*** [***heartily***] *ashamed* 深感惭愧‖ ***thoroughly*** *ashamed* 羞愧得无地自容‖ I'm ***utterly*** *ashamed* of you. 我实在为你感到害臊。

P_2 I feel *ashamed* ***at*** your behavior. 我为你的行为感到羞愧。‖ feel *ashamed* ***for*** sb. 替某人感到害臊‖ He was *ashamed* ***of*** himself. 他自己感到不好意思。/be *ashamed* ***of*** oneself for 为…而害羞

O She was *ashamed* to admit her mistake. 她感到害臊,不敢承认错误。‖ He was *ashamed* that his family was poor. 他因自己家贫而羞愧。

ask *v*. 问;要求,请求;邀请

VP (A_3;可只跟一个宾语) He *asked* (her) a question. (正式)他问了她一个问题。(B) *ask* sb. *about*... 向某人询问…;问候/They *asked* me *about* my work. 他们询问我的工作情况。/There's something I want to *ask* you *about*. 有些事情我想向你打听一下。/Tell him my father and mother *ask about* him. 请向他转

告我父母对他的问好。‖ *ask after*（英）探问，问候 / He *asked after* [*about*] her mother. 他问候她的母亲。/ My wife *asked after* you. 我妻子向你问好。‖ *ask*(...) *for*(...)向(某人)要(某物)；想跟…通话；要求；问好 / The guest *asked for* the manager. 来客要求和经理谈话。/ She *asked for* a drink of water. 她请求喝点水。/ She is as kind a mother as I could *ask for*. 她是我的最善良的母亲。/ What are they *asking for* the house? 这房子他们要价多少？/ They *asked* him *for* his address. 他们找他要他的地址。/ They would not *ask* the state *for* disaster aid. 他们不肯向国家要求救济。/ I *asked for* help with my project. 我为自己的项目请求协助。/ *ask for* it 自找麻烦，自讨苦吃 / You are really *asking for* trouble speaking to me like that. 你这样跟我讲话，想找死啊！‖ *ask*(...) *of*... 期望；要求；向…问 / I have a favour to *ask of* you. 我想请你帮个忙。/ He is *asking* a great deal *of* us. 他对我们期望甚高。(C) She *asked* to be excused. 她请求退场。/ We *asked* to see him. 我们要求见他。(F_1) She *asked* us to come to the concert. 她邀请我们参加音乐会。(G；-obj.；subj.) The family *asked* that the story (should) not be printed. 这一家人要求不要将这个故事付印。(H) Mr Brown is at the door, shall I *ask* him in? 布朗先生就在门口，我请他进来好吗？/ Shall we *ask* Uncle James down for the weekend? 我们请詹姆斯叔叔来乡村度周末好吗？(I；± obj.) He *asked* (his son) point-blank where he was going. 他直截了当地问他(儿子)要去哪里。/ Did you *ask* (him) what to buy? 你问过他要买什么东西吗？/ A young man *asked* if we were students. 一个年轻人问我们是不是学生。

M *ask* ***anxiously*** 〈***impatiently***〉 焦急(不耐烦)地问‖ *ask* ***around*** 到处打听‖ *ask* ***back*** 反问 / If he asks you to his house you must *ask* him ***back***. 如果他请你去他家，你必须回请他。‖ The tourist *asked* ***civilly*** for a night's lodging. 那旅游者彬彬有礼地请求借宿一夜。‖ *ask* ***doubtfully*** 〈***incredulously***〉 怀疑地问‖ ***earnestly*** *ask* to join the PLA 积极要求参加人民解放军‖ They ***hospitably*** *asked* me to a wedding party. 他们殷勤地邀请我参加婚礼。‖ *ask* sb. ***in*** 〈***out***，***up***，***down***〉 请某人进来(出去、上楼、下楼)‖ If you don't know, ***just*** *ask*. 要是不懂，你就问。‖ *ask* ***loudly*** 〈***savagely***〉 大声地(野蛮地)问‖ I *ask* ***merely*** out of curiosity. 我问这只是出于好奇。‖ *ask* ***off*** 请假 / He's *asking* a day ***off***. 他请一天假。‖ *ask* ***out***(非正式)请去作客，邀请外出；(美俚)引退，辞职，告辞 / This is the third time he's *asked* me ***out***. 他这是第三次请我出去了。‖ *Ask* him ***over***. 请他过来。‖ *ask* ***pertinently*** 〈***impertinently***，***impolitely***〉(正式)切题地(不礼貌地)问‖ *ask* ***pointblank*** 直截了当地问‖ She *asked* me ***politely*** for the book. 她有礼貌地向我要那本书。‖ *ask* sb. ***round*** 请某人来家‖ *ask* ***sharply*** [***sternly***] 严厉地问‖ *ask* ***suspiciously*** 〈***innocently***〉 疑心(天真)地问‖ You *ask* ***too much***. 你要价太高。‖ She *asked* ***wistfully*** how she might help. 她有点惆怅地问怎样才能帮上忙。

P_2 *Ask* ***at*** the information desk. 你可到询问处询问。‖ *ask* ***into*** a matter 调查一件事 / *Ask* him ***into*** the dining room. I'll be there in a minute. 请他到餐厅里去，我一会就来。‖ *ask*... ***to***... 邀请…到… / We *asked* them ***to*** the party. 我们邀请他们参加晚会。/ I have *asked* them ***to*** tea. 我邀请他们来喝茶。‖ *ask* ***with*** concern 关切地问

O if you *ask* me (非正式)我认为，据我看

asleep *adj*. 睡着的；麻木；静止

M The baby was lying ***fast*** *asleep* on the sofa. 婴儿躺在沙发上睡熟了。‖ He lay ***half*** *asleep*. 他似睡非睡地躺着。‖ She is ***sound*** *asleep*. 她酣睡着。‖ A weak, timid, lethargic government is ***usually*** *asleep*. 一个无力的，缺乏勇气的，不振作的政府常常处于死气沉沉的状态中。

P_2 ***asleep at*** the switch 铁路板道值勤时睡着；玩忽职守；坐失良机‖ He found her *asleep* ***in*** the chair. 他发现她在椅子上睡着了。‖ the falling *asleep* ***of*** the critical faculty 判断能力的麻痹状态‖ They have been *asleep* ***to*** that. 他们对那事一向不关心。‖ The boy was *asleep* ***with*** his head on his arms. 那男孩将头枕着胳膊睡着了。

O charm sb. *asleep* 用魔术对某人催眠‖ drop *asleep* 入睡；安然死去‖ fall *asleep* 入睡；长眠；死

aspect *n*. 1.(问题，事物等的)方面 2.外表，面貌，样子 3.(正式)方向，方位 4.(动词的)体

V That ***altered*** the *aspect* of the case. 那件事使事情整个改观。‖ ***assume*** an entirely new *aspect* 面貌一新 / My period of freedom ***assumed*** the *aspect* of holidays. 这一段时间我自由自在，仿佛度假一般。‖ The cathedral ***bears*** a Gothic *aspect*. 该教堂具有哥特式风格。‖ ***change*** the entire *aspect* of the whole village 改变全村面貌‖ You have only ***considered*** one *aspect* of the difficulty, but there are many. 你只考虑到困难的一方面，可是有许多方面呢！‖ ***give*** the affair another *aspect* 使事情呈另一种样子‖ The house ***has*** a southern *aspect*. 这房子朝南。‖ ***look at*** every *aspect of* the problem 观察问题的各个方面‖ The event ***put*** a very different *aspect* upon the situation. 该事件使局势大变。‖ The city has ***regained*** its prewar *aspect*. 该市已恢复战前面貌。‖ The whole scheme ***took on*** a more practical *aspect*. 整个计划具有比较切实可行的特点。

Q 1. study a question in its ***broader*** *aspects* 从更广的角度来研究问题‖ ***chief*** [***main***，***principal***] *aspect* 主要的一面‖ ***creative*** *aspect* of language use 语言运用的创造性方面‖ ***diverse*** *aspects* of human life 人生的各个方面‖ ***economic*** *aspect* 经济方面‖ This is one of the most ***familiar*** *aspects* of life in France. 这是法国的生活中最常见的现象之一。‖ ***financial*** *aspect* 财政方面‖ ***frightening*** 〈***grim***，***gruesome***，***ominous***〉 *aspect* 可怖(严厉、令人毛骨悚然、不祥)的一面‖ ***general*** *aspects* 概况‖ much ***graver*** *aspects* of this question 这一问题更为严重的方面‖ the ***humorous*** *aspect* of the situation 局势中幽默的一面‖ from the ***legal*** *aspect* 从法律的观点‖ the great influence which America had on ***many*** *aspects* of British cultural life 美国对英国文化生活各个方面的巨大影响‖ the ***moral*** *aspect* of a case 案件的道义方面‖ Economic affairs have got ***political*** and ***psychological*** *aspects* to them. 对他们来说，经济事务也包含有政治和心理因素在内。‖ the ***principal*** *aspect* of a contradiction 矛盾的主要方面‖ ***secondary*** *aspect* 次要方面，支流‖ a ***serious*** *aspect* 令人担心的一面‖ The most ***terrifying*** *aspect* of a nuclear bomb is radiation. 核炸弹最令人生畏的地方就是辐射。‖ ***various*** *aspects* of the problem 问题的各个方面‖ ***worrying*** [***troubling***] *aspect* 令人焦虑的一面 2. ***angry*** *aspect* 愤怒的脸色‖ ***biological*** *aspect* 生物状态‖ an entirely ***different*** *aspect* 完全不同的面貌‖ the ***fierce*** 〈***hideous***〉 *aspect* of the robbers 强盗的一副凶相(狰狞面目)‖ ***knowing*** *aspect* 会意的神态‖ The valley took on a ***mysterious*** *aspect* at dusk. 黄昏时山谷呈现一片神秘

色彩。‖ ***operational*** *aspect* 运行情况‖ the ***physical*** *aspect* of the country 该国的地势‖ ***spring*** *aspect* 春天的景色‖ ***stern*** *aspect* 严肃的神态‖ A young woman, of ***sullen*** *aspect*, was sitting alone on the bench. 一个年轻的女人闷闷不乐地独自坐在长凳上。‖a ***tired*** *aspect* 疲倦的面容‖ the question in its ***true*** *aspect* 问题的真相 3. This building has a ***southern*** 〈***northern***〉 *aspect*. 这座大楼朝南〈朝北〉。The house has a ***south-facing*** 〈***full south***〉 *aspect*. 这房子朝南〈朝正南〉。‖ 4. ***durative*** *aspect* 持续体‖ ***imperfective*** *aspect* 未完成体‖ ***negative*** *aspect* 否定体

P ***from*** this *aspect* 从这方面看 / We need an accountant to help ***from*** the accounts and tax *aspect*. 我们需要一名会计师帮忙料理账目和计算税款。‖ a book about the cinema ***in*** all its *aspects* 一本全面论述电影问题的书 / a man solemn ***in*** *aspect* 神态严肃的人 / We should consider a problem ***in*** all its *aspects*. 我们应该全面地考虑问题。‖ an office ***with*** a south-west *aspect* 朝向西南方的办公室

P_2 in other *aspects* ***of*** our living conditions 在我们生活条件的其他方面 / Disarmament should be simply one *aspect* ***of*** a larger plan. 裁军仅仅应当是一个更广泛的计划中的一部分。

aspersions *n*. (正式)诽谤

V ***cast*** *aspersions* (up) on sb. 造谣中伤某人 / I was not ***casting*** *aspersions* on the capacities of your hound. 我并不怀疑你的猎狗的本领。‖ ***make*** *aspersions* upon 对…进行诽谤‖ ***resort to*** *aspersions* 求助于中伤手法

Q ***bitter*** *aspersions* 恶毒的诽谤‖ Some of his more ***detailed*** *aspersions* seem trigger-happy. 他的有些更具体的诽谤性非难就像是乱开炮。‖ ***groundless*** *aspersions* of his wife's fidelity 对他妻子忠贞的毫无根据的诽谤‖ ***thinly-veiled*** *aspersions* 几乎不加掩饰的诽谤‖ Such ***vehement*** 〈***unwarranted***〉 *aspersions* cannot be ignored. 这种强烈〈莫须有的〉的诽谤不应置之不理。

aspirant n. 有志者,(名誉,地位等的)追求者

V The examination was so rigid that nearly all *aspirants* were ***ruled out***. 考试很严,几乎所有的考生都被淘汰了。

V_2 Any *aspirant*, whoever he may be, can ***try*** his hand at writing. 任何一个有上进心的人,不管他是谁,都能动手写作。

Q a ***baffled*** *aspirant* 遭受挫折的有志者‖ ***literary*** *aspirant* 有文学抱负者‖ a ***presidential*** *aspirant* 争当总统的人

P most ***of*** the *aspirants* to screen careers 大多数有志于电影事业的人

P_2 an *aspirant* ***after*** honour 追求名誉的人‖ There are many *aspirants* ***for*** [***after***] the president's job. 不少抱负不凡的人热衷于校长一职。‖ an *aspirant* ***to*** medicine 有志于医学的人 / an *aspirant* ***to*** the throne 渴望获得王位的人

aspiration *n*. (正式)志气,抱负;渴望

V ***cherish*** a sacred *aspiration* 怀有神圣的抱负‖ The new treaty ***embodies*** the *aspirations* of most non-aligned countries. 新条约体现了大多数不结盟国家的愿望。‖ ***hamper*** [***thwart***] sb.'s *aspiration* 阻挠某人的意愿‖ She ***had*** *aspirations* to be an actress. 她渴望当演员。‖ ***ignore*** the political *aspivations* of the local people 对当地居民的政治愿望置之不理‖ ***nurse*** a secret *aspiration* to be a writer 暗中怀有想当作家的愿望‖ Her father ***opposed*** her collegiate *aspiration*. 她父亲反对她进大学的愿望。‖ ***realize*** one's *aspiration* 实现个人的抱负‖ ***rekindle*** his *aspiration* to join the navy 重新激起他参加海军的愿望

V_2 Educational standards and *aspirations* have ***risen*** in recent years. 教育水平及其要求近年来有所提高。

Q ***career*** 〈***championship***, ***personal***〉 *aspirations* 追求事业成功〈当冠军、个人〉的愿望‖ The democratic ideal was the ***common*** *aspiration* of men. 民主的理想是人们共同向往的目标。‖ ***enthusiastic*** [***passionate***] *aspirations* for fame 想成名的强烈愿望‖ ***legitimate*** *aspirations* 正当的愿望‖ with ***liberal*** *aspirations* 具有自由主义愿望‖ ***lofty*** 〈***noble***〉 *aspirations* 崇高的〈高尚的〉愿望‖ the ***national*** *aspiration* for democracy 全国要求民主的愿望‖ one's ***political*** *aspirations* 一个人的政治抱负‖ the ***religious*** *aspiration* which raised the first Gothic cathedral 建立最初的哥特式教堂的宗教愿望‖ We workers have ***soaring*** *aspirations*. 我们工人有雄心壮志。

P a man ***of*** sublime *aspirations* 一个有崇高抱负的人

P_2 I have no *aspiration* ***for*** [***after***] fame. 我无意追求名誉。‖ the *aspirations* ***of*** the developing countries 发展中国家的愿望‖ *aspirations* ***to*** independence 渴望独立 / He has *aspirations* ***to*** fame and greatness. 他有建立丰功伟绩名扬四海的大志。‖ They have intense *aspirations* ***towards*** liberty. 他们强烈渴望自由。

aspire *v*. (正式)渴望,追求,有志于

VP (B) *aspire after* [*to*] 渴望得到,追求 / He *aspires after* knowledge 〈glory, wealth〉. 他追求知识〈荣誉,财富〉。/ *aspire to* success 渴望成功 / Edward Heath has always *aspired to* leadership. 爱德华·希思总是渴望着当领导。(C) She *aspired* to become a lawyer. 她渴望成为一名律师。

M As a model, she ***always*** *aspired* to an acting career. 作为模特,她一直渴望从事演员生涯。‖ He ***determinedly*** *aspired* after liberty. 他矢志不渝地追求自由。‖ *aspire* ***enthusiastically*** 〈***invariably***〉 积极地〈执着地〉追求‖ *aspire* ***professionally*** to excellence 业务上精益求精

P What do women *aspire* ***for***? 妇女们企求的是什么?‖ *aspire* ***towards*** sth. perfect 追求某种完美的东西

assail *v*. (正式)攻击,袭击;抨击;困扰

VP (B) *assail*...*with*... 用…抨击(困扰)… / *assail* sb. *with* insults 侮辱某人 / He was *assailed with* worries. 他为各种烦恼所困扰。

M *assail* ***bitterly*** 〈***boldly***〉 厉害地〈大胆地〉攻击‖ ***openly*** *assail* 公开抨击‖ *assail* ***recklessly*** and ***indiscriminately*** 乱冲乱杀,不分青红皂白地袭击‖ *assail* sb. ***rudely*** with insults 粗暴地侮辱某人‖ All sorts of problems *assailed* us ***suddenly***. 各种各样的问题突然间降临到我们的头上。‖ ***vehemently*** 〈***unjustly***〉 *assail* sb. 猛烈地〈不公正地〉抨击某人

P She was his most persistent adversary, *assailing* him ***at*** public meetings. 她是他的最固执的对手,在公开集会上对他进行抨击。‖ He was *assailed* ***by*** doubts. 他为疑惑所困扰。‖ be *assailed* ***from*** all sides by criticism and abuse 遭到来自四面八方的批评和辱骂‖ The Opposition *assailed* the Prime Minister ***on*** the question of tax increase. 反对党就增加赋税问题向首相提出质问。

assassination *n*. 暗杀,行刺

V ***attempt*** an *assassination* 图谋暗杀‖ ***avert*** an *assassination* 防止行刺‖ ***carry out*** [***execute*** (正式)] an *assassination* 进行暗杀‖ ***instigate*** an *assassination* 唆使行刺‖ ***plot*** sb.'s *assassination* 密谋行刺某人‖ ***witness*** an *assassination* 目睹一起暗杀事件

Q ***attempted*** *assassination* 暗杀未遂 ‖ a ***character*** *assassination* 人格诋毁 ‖ ***cold-blooded*** *assassination* 残酷的暗杀 ‖ a ***political*** *assassination* 政治上的诽谤 ‖ ***villainous*** *assassination* 卑鄙无耻的暗杀

P threaten sb. ***with*** *assassination* 用暗杀来恐吓某人

P_2 *assassinations* ***of*** leaders 对领导人的暗杀

assault *n.* 攻击,袭击

V Liberals ***called for*** an all-out *assault* on racism. 自由党人号召向种族主义发起全面的攻击。‖ The troops ***carried out*** an *assault* on the enemy position. 部队向敌人阵地发起攻击。‖ ***commit*** *assault*(律)袭击,殴打 ‖ ***counter*** an *assault* 反击 ‖ ***incur*** an *assault*(书)遭受攻击 ‖ ***launch*** a general *assault* 发动总攻 ‖ He ***led*** an *assault* on the castle. 他率兵向城堡发动攻击。‖ ***make*** a surprise *assault* on 对…进行突然袭击 ‖ ***mount*** an *assault* against sb.'s power 向某人的权力发起抨击 ‖ ***repulse*** 〈***resist***〉 the enemy's violent *assault* 打退〈抵抗〉敌人的猛烈攻击 ‖ The soldiers ***withstood*** the enemy's savage *assault*. 士兵们顶住了敌人的凶猛进攻。

V_2 Many racialist *assaults* have ***taken place*** over the past year. 去年曾发生多起种族主义者的袭击事件。

Q ***aggravated*** *assault*(常用于律)(因有犯罪故意而构成的)加重恐吓行为 ‖ ***air*** *assault* 空袭 ‖ an ***all-out*** *assault* 总攻击 ‖ an ***armed*** *assault* 武装攻击 ‖ a ***bayonet*** *assault* 白刃战,肉搏 ‖ ***bodily*** *assault* 侵犯人身 ‖ a ***brutal*** *assault* 野蛮袭击 ‖ a ***converging*** *assault* 围攻 ‖ ***counter*** *assault* 反攻 ‖ ***criminal*** *assault*(律)刑事暴行(罪);意图强奸的暴力行为 ‖ ***heliborne*** [***helicopter***] *assault* 直升机机降突击 ‖ ***indecent*** *assault*(律)强暴猥亵行为 ‖ a ***military*** *assault* 军事攻击 ‖ ***mock*** *assault* 佯攻 ‖ ***parachute*** *assault* 伞兵攻击 ‖ ***rocket*** *assault* 火箭攻击 ‖ ***sneak*** *assault* 偷袭 ‖ make a ***sudden*** *assault* 突然袭击 ‖ ***unprovoked*** 〈***violent***〉 *assault* 无故〈猛烈〉攻击 ‖ ***vain*** *assault* on one's name 对一个人名声的徒劳攻击

P fortify ***against*** an *assault* 构筑工事防御袭击 ‖ The fort was taken ***by*** *assault*. 这炮台被攻陷。‖ He was threatened ***with*** *assault* in the street. 有人威胁他要在街头袭击他。‖ The plan is ***under*** *assault* from all sides. 这项计划正在受到各方面的攻击。

P_2 They responded with *assaults* ***against*** the enemy's bases. 他们以向敌基地发动袭击作为回击。‖ *assault* ***at*** [***of***] arms 剑术比赛,比武 ‖ the *assault* ***of*** the enemy ***upon*** our works 敌人对我们堡垒的进攻 ‖ Some music is an *assault* ***on*** the ears. 有些音乐很刺耳。‖ an *assault* ***upon*** science 对科学的激烈攻击 / We made an *assault* ***upon*** the enemy trenches. 我们攻击敌人的战壕。

assembly *n.* 1. 集会,集合 2. 议会 3. 与会者 4. 装配;装置

V ***address*** a large *assembly* 向众多的与会者讲话 ‖ ***convene*** [***call***] an *assembly*(正式)召集大会 ‖ ***dismiss*** an *assembly* 将大会解散 ‖ ***hold*** an *assembly* 举行集会 ‖ ***lead*** 〈***organize***〉 an *assembly* 领导〈组织〉一个集会 ‖ ***prohibit*** unlawful *assembly*(正式)禁止非法集会

V_2 *Assembly* ***is*** at 9 o'clock. 大会将于九点钟召开。‖ The United Nations *Assembly* ***passed*** a new measure. 联合国大会通过一项新议案。‖ The *assembly* of the parts of the device ***took*** three hours. 组装这套装置的零件花了三个小时。

Q 1. the ***Constitutional*** *assembly* 制宪会议 ‖ a ***deliberative*** *assembly* 审议会 ‖ ***Morning*** *assembly* is held in the school hall. 上午的集会在学校礼堂举行。‖ an ***orderly*** *assembly* 秩序井然的集会 ‖ a ***public*** *assembly* 公众集会 ‖ a ***religious*** *assembly* 宗教集会 ‖ an ***unlawful*** *assembly* 非法集会 2. the ***General*** *Assembly*(美国某些州的)州议会;联合国大会 ‖ a ***legislative*** *assembly*(常大写)(美国部分州的)两院制议会;(加拿大多数省份的)一院制立法议会;(澳大利亚等一些英联邦国家的)两院制议会的下院;立法院 ‖ a ***national*** *assembly* 国民议会 4. ***antenna*** *assembly* 组合天线 ‖ ***camera*** *assembly* 照相装置 ‖ ***clothing*** *assembly* 成套服装,服装配套 ‖ She found the ***final*** *assembly* most difficult. 她发现最后的装配最难。‖ ***unit*** *assembly*(船)分段装配 ‖ ***warhead*** *assembly* 整装弹头

P He presided ***at*** the *assembly*. 他主持这次集会。‖ Check every part ***before*** *assembly*. 在组装之前检查每一个部件。‖ the right ***of*** *assembly* 集会权

P_2 In some countries the right of *assembly* ***in*** public is not allowed for everybody. 在某些国家,不是人人都有公开集会的权利。‖ the *assembly* ***of*** the parts to make an automobile 装配各部零件,使成一部汽车

assent *n.* 同意,赞成

V They ***compelled*** [***enforced***] *assent* to their demands. 他们强迫人们同意他们的要求。‖ She ***gave*** her *assent* to our plan. 她同意我们的计划。‖ They ***had*** my *assent*. 他们得到我的同意。‖ ***nod*** 〈***gesture***, ***smile***〉 one's *assent* 点头〈用手势、微笑〉表示同意 ‖ ***obtain*** the *assent* of sb. 获得某人的同意 ‖ The act ***received*** Royal *Assent* on 30th April 1958. 该法案在 1958 年 4 月 30 日得到女王批准。‖ She ***refused*** *assent* to his addresses. 她拒绝他的求婚。‖ ***signify*** *assent* 表示同意 ‖ The committee ***voted*** *assent* to his proposal. 委员会投票赞成他的提议。‖ He ***withdrew*** his *assent* to the plan. 他撤回了他原先对该计划的批准。

Q ***formal*** *assent* 正式同意 ‖ ***Rational*** *assent* may arrive late, intellectual conviction may come slowly. 合理的承认也许很晚才能达到,理智的确信可能来得很晚。‖ He gave a ***ready*** *assent* to my plan. 他立即同意我的计划。‖ ***reluctant*** *assent* 勉强同意 ‖ receive the ***royal*** *assent* 获得国王的同意 ‖ ***silent*** [***wordless***] *assent* 默许 ‖ ***unanimous*** *assent* 一致同意 ‖ win ***universal*** *assent* 赢得普遍的赞同 ‖ They all gave their ***wholehearted*** *assent to* the plan. 他们都衷心地赞成这个计划。

P ***by*** common *assent* 经一致同意 ‖ He lowered his head ***in*** *assent*. 他低下头来表示同意。‖ There was a murmur ***of*** *assent* from the crowd. 人群中响起一阵啧啧喳喳的赞同声。/ give a nod ***of*** *assent* 点头附和 ‖ ***with*** one *assent* 一致同意地,无异议地 / Haldane acted in these talks ***with*** the full *assent* of the Foreign Office. 霍尔丹在这些会谈中的行动完全得到外交部的支持。‖ This was done ***without*** my knowledge and *assent*. 这件事未经我知道和同意就做了。

P_2 the *assent* and consent ***of*** the National People's Congress 全国人民代表大会通过 ‖ *Assent* ***to*** ratification would be by simple majority. 对批准的认可只需简单多数就行了。

assent *v.* (正式)同意,赞成

VP (B) *assent to* 同意,赞成 / We *assented to* his proposal. 我们同意了他的建议。

M ***amiably*** *assent* 亲切地同意 ‖ They all ***cordially*** 〈***readily***〉 *assented* to the proposition. 他们都热情地〈欣然地〉同意该建议。‖ Their parents ***grudgingly*** *assented* to the marriage. 他们的父母勉强同意了这门亲事。‖ We see and ***immediately*** *assent* to the beauty of an object. 我们看见并立即赞同这物品的美观。‖ My father will ***never*** *assent* to my spending a holiday abroad before I'm 16. 我父亲决不会同意我

在16岁以前到国外度假。

O I *assented* to listen to her. 我答应听她说。

assert *v.* 宣称,断言;维护,坚持

VP (F_4) *assert* sth. to be true 断言某事是真的 / The protesters *asserted* their right to be heard. 持反对意见的人坚持他们有权申述意见。(G;-obj.) She *asserted* that she was innocent. 她坚称自己无罪。

M *assert* ***boldly*** 大胆断言 ‖ ***dogmatically*** 〈***groundlessly***〉 *assert* 武断地〈无根据地〉宣称 ‖ She *asserted* her ideas ***loudly*** and ***clearly***. 她大声明确地说出自己的想法。‖ He most ***positively*** *asserted* the charge to be incorrect. 他斩钉截铁地声称这一指控是错误的。‖ ***proudly*** *assert* 自豪地宣称 ‖ He was never able to *assert* himself ***sufficiently***. 他从来不能有效地维护自己的权利。‖ *assert* ***unanimously*** 异口同声地断言

P He *asserted* his control ***by*** making them be quiet. 他命令他们安静以显示他的权威。‖ I'm far ***from*** *asserting* it was the actual way. 我没有肯定地说这是实际的情况。‖ He wished to *assert* his authority ***in*** his own house. 他希望维持自己在家里的权威地位。‖ *assert* ***with*** confidence 满怀信心地宣称

assertion *n.* 断言,主张;维护,坚持

V We do not ***believe*** his *assertion* that he is innocent. 他声称自己无罪,但我们不相信。‖ I ***challenge*** the *assertion* that there is increasing women's liberation in Britain. 我对英国的妇女解放正在扩大的说法持异议。‖ ***defend*** an *assertion* 捍卫一种主张 ‖ ***deny*** an *assertion* 拒绝接受一种主张 ‖ ***make*** an *assertion* 断言 ‖ His *assertion* was ***proved*** false. 他的主张证明是错误的。‖ ***refute*** an *assertion* (正式)批驳一种主张 ‖ He ***repeated*** his *assertions* that he was innocent. 他语气坚定地重复说他无罪。‖ ***stand to*** one's *assertion* 坚持自己的主张 ‖ ***support*** an *assertion* 支持一种主张

Q an ***arbitrary*** *assertion* 武断的说法 ‖ a ***bold*** *assertion* 大胆的断言 ‖ a(n) ***baseless*** [***unfounded***] *assertion* 没有事实根据的断言 ‖ a ***calm*** *assertion* 冷静的主张 ‖ a ***constant*** *assertion* 以坚定的语气不断地说 ‖ a ***dangerous*** 〈***disputable***, ***dubious***, ***false***, ***wild***〉 *assertion* 危险〈有争议,可疑,错误,胡乱〉的断言 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *assertion* 笼统的主张 ‖ an ***unguarded*** *assertion* 轻率的断言 ‖ an ***unsupported*** [***unsubstantiated***] *assertion* 未经证实的断言

P speak ***with*** *assertion* 断言

P_2 an *assertion* ***of*** the ownership 对所有权的坚持 / The *assertion* ***of*** the right to freedom is very important to all peoples. 所有民族维护自己的自由权利是非常重要的。

assess *v.* 估价,评价,征收

VP (B) *assess*...*at*... 估计…为… / The value of this property was *assessed at* one million dollars. 这宗财产估价为一百万美元。/ Her needs were *assessed at* £180 a week. 她一个星期所需花费估计为180英镑。(I) Ellen tried to *assess* how she felt. 埃伦试图猜测她是怎么想的。

M ***properly*** *assess* the financial needs of individual students 适当地确定每个学生的资金需要 ‖ *Assess* your tax ***separately*** from your husbands. 与你的丈夫分开计税。

P *assess* damages ***after*** an incident 事故后确定损失赔偿金额 ‖ *assess* oneself ***against*** the model 对照典型对自己做出评价 ‖ *assess* sb. ***at*** [***in***] ten pounds 向某人征收10镑 ‖ *assess* sb. ***in*** damages of £500 命某人付损害赔偿金500镑 ‖ *assess* a tax ***on*** sb.'s property 〈income〉 对某人的财产〈收入〉课税 ‖ *assess* a tax of 100 dollars ***upon*** sb. 〈sth.〉 向某人〈某物〉征收100美元的税款

assessment *n.* 1. 估价,评价 2. 估计的数额

V She ***made*** a careful *assessment* of the situation. 她仔细地衡量了形势。

Q 1. ***air-raid damage*** *assessment* 空袭后果估计 ‖ There has to be a ***clear*** *assessment* of the country's social needs. 必须对国家的社会需求有个清楚的评估。‖ ***Continuous*** *assessment* is made of all students work. 对所有学生的学业进行不断评估。‖ ***correct*** *assessments* of historical figures 对历史人物的正确评价 ‖ a ***critical*** *assessment* of the composer's work 对一位作曲家作品的严格评定 ‖ ***environmental*** *assessment* 环境影响评估 ‖ ***fault*** *assessment* 故障(后果)评定 ‖ take a ***full*** *assessment* of the impact of the war 对这次战争的影响作全面的估计 ‖ ***loss*** *assessment* 估计损失 ‖ ***perceptive*** *assessment* 敏锐的评估 ‖ ***reliability*** *assessment* 可靠性鉴定 ‖ a ***shrewd*** *assessment* of his financial resources 对他的财力的准确估计 2. ***special*** *assessment* 特别捐税 ‖ ***staff*** *assessment* 全体人员薪资税

P appeals ***against*** *assessments* made by the tax man 不同意税务员估定税额的申诉 ‖ a standard ***of*** *assessment* 课税标准

P_2 the *assessment* ***of*** his academic progress 对他在学术方面的进展进行评价 ‖ The home owner protested at the high *assessment* ***on*** his house. 房主抗议对他的房子估价过高。

asset *n.* 1. 宝贵的人或物 2. (复)财产,资产

V ***assess*** *assets* 估价财产 ‖ ***capitalize on*** *assets* 充分利用资产 ‖ ***confiscate*** *assets* 没收资产 ‖ ***freeze*** 〈***unfreeze***〉 *assets* 冻结〈解冻〉资产 ‖ The bank ***has*** *assets* ***of*** over five million pounds. 这家银行拥有500多万英镑的资金。‖ ***inherit*** *assets* 继承财产 ‖ ***realize*** *assets* 把资产变成现金 ‖ The company ***sold off*** their *assets* in order to repay debts. 该公司卖掉其财产来还债。

Q 1. Beauty is her ***chief*** *asset*. 美貌是她的主要长处。‖ a ***cultural*** 〈***moral***〉 *asset* 文化〈精神〉财富 ‖ He's an ***enormous*** *asset* to the team. 他是该队极为宝贵的人才。‖ Good health is a ***great*** *asset*. 健康是最大的财富。‖ an ***intangible*** 〈***invaluable***〉 *asset* 无形〈无价〉的财富 ‖ With all his experience abroad he was a ***major*** *asset* to the company. 他以在国外的丰富阅历而成为该公司的一个顶梁柱人物。‖ He is a ***national*** *asset*. 他是国宝。‖ Her ***only*** *asset* was a gentle nature. 温柔的性格是她的惟一可取之处。‖ A college degree is considered a ***valuable*** *asset* for the beginner. 大学的学位对初学者来说是宝贵的。2. ***active*** *assets* 流动资产,有收益资产 ‖ ***capital*** *assets* 资本(固定)资产 ‖ ***cash*** *assets* 现金资产 ‖ ***circulating*** [***floating***, ***liquid***] *assets* 流动资产 ‖ ***current*** *assets* 流动资金 ‖ ***external*** *assets* 国外资产 ‖ ***financial*** *assets* 金融资金;财务资产 ‖ ***foreign exchange*** *assets* 外汇资产 ‖ ***frozen*** *assets* 被冻结的资产 ‖ ***gold*** *assets* 黄金资产 ‖ ***hidden*** *assets* 隐藏资产;账外资产 ‖ ***intangible*** *assets* 无形资产;名义资产 ‖ ***ledger*** *assets* 分类账之资产 ‖ ***mortgage*** *assets* 抵押资产 ‖ ***movable*** *assets* 动产 ‖ ***national*** *assets* 国有资产 ‖ ***net*** *assets* 资产净额;净资产 ‖ ***nominal*** *assets* 名义资产 ‖ ***overseas*** *assets* 海外资产 ‖ ***personal*** *assets* 私人财产 ‖ ***priceless*** *assets* 无价的资产 ‖ ***tangible*** *assets* 有形资产

P ***Despite*** total *assets* of 3 million, the takeover bid valued at only 2.5 million was successful. 虽然财产估价总值达300万,其接收报价仅为250万即告成交。‖ a statement ***of*** *assets* and liability 资产负债表 ‖

conversion of industrial waste from liability ***to*** *asset* 工业废料由废变益的转换

P_2 The festival is regarded as an *asset* ***for*** innkeepers and pedlars. 节日被认为是旅店老板和小商贩发财的好机会。‖ Ability to get along with people is an *asset* ***in*** business. 在商业界善于跟别人相处是可贵的优点。‖ the most valuable national *asset* ***of*** the country 国家最宝贵的人才‖ She was an invaluable *asset* ***to*** our firm. 她是我们公司不可多得的人才。

assign *v.* 指派,委派;分配;把…归因于

VP (A_1) They *assigned* a very difficult mission to us. 他们把很艰巨的任务分配给我们。(B) *assign . . . to . . .* 把…转让给… / *assign* one's property *to* one's creditor 把财产让与债权人 (F_1) (尤英) We were *assigned* to prepare a meal. 我们被指派去做饭。/ They had *assigned* someone to watch me twenty-four hours a day. 他们派人一天 24 小时对我进行监视。

M Work will be *assigned* ***daily***. 工作将每天分派。

P_2 Drunkenness is *assigned* ***as*** the reason for his failure. 酗酒被认为是他失败的原因。‖ Has a day been *assigned* ***for*** the trial? 开庭的日期确定了吗? / *assign* a cause ***for*** one's illness 确定一个人的病因‖ *assign . . .* ***to . . .*** 把…派到;分配…给;把…归因于 / Headquarters *assigned* the soldiers ***to*** a different unit. 指挥部把这些士兵分派到一个不同的部队。/ An experienced detective was *assigned* ***to*** the case. 一位有经验的侦探被指定负责该案件。

assignment *n.* 1. 任务 2. (尤美) 作业 3. (尤美) 分配,委派

V She gladly ***accepted*** the *assignment*. 她愉快地接受了任务。‖ ***allot*** an *assignment* 分配任务‖ The ambassador ***carried out*** her *assignment* brilliantly. 大使出色地执行了她委派的任务。‖ The pupils ***did*** 〈***handed in***〉 their *assignments*. 学生做〈交〉了作业。‖ ***fulfil*** *assignments* 完成派给的任务;完成作业‖ He has ***got*** a new *assignment*. 他得到一项新任命。‖ ***give*** sb. an *assignment* 给某人一项任务;给…布置作业‖ The teacher often came to check their studies and ***gave out*** new *assignments*. 老师常常来检查他们的学习情况,布置新的作业。‖ ***hand out*** an *assignment* 布置作业‖ He ***held*** the London *assignment* for two years. 他在伦敦任职两年。‖ ***receive*** an *assignment* 接受一项任务

Q 1. ***ad hoc*** *assignment* 临时任务;专门委派的工作‖ ***basic*** *assignments* 基本任务‖ This would be a ***challenging*** *assignment*. 这将是一项艰巨的任务。‖ *a* ***crucial*** 〈***secret***〉 *assignment* 关键〈秘密〉任务‖ a ***dangerous*** *assignment* 危险的任务‖ a ***difficult*** 〈***rough***, ***tough***〉 *assignment* 困难〈艰巨,棘手〉的任务‖ an ***easy*** *assignment* 轻松的任务‖ My ***first major*** *assignment* as a reporter was to cover a large-scale riot. 我的记者生涯的第一个重大任务,是详细报道一宗大规模骚乱。‖ an ***overseas*** *assignment* 出国任务‖ a ***rush*** *assignment* 紧急任务‖ a ***special*** *assignment* 特殊任务‖ ***work*** *assignment* 工作任务 2. a ***difficult*** 〈***easy***〉 *assignment* 难完成的〈容易做的〉作业‖ The course has ***heavy reading*** *assignments* but a flexible assessment system. 这门课阅读作业很重,但评分标准比较灵活。‖ ***study*** *assignments* 学习任务‖ What's ***today***'s *assignment*? 今天的作业是什么? 3. ***airfields*** *assignment* 机场分配‖ ***facilities*** *assignment* 设备分配‖ ***frequency*** *assignment* 频率分配‖ ***temporary*** *assignment* 暂时分配

P The original uproar ***about*** his *assignment* to the case has died down. 人们原来对他被委派处理该案件的强烈不满情绪已经平息‖ the country ***of*** *assignment* (大使等) 被派往的国家‖ The correspondent was ***on*** *assignment* in the Far East. 该记者被派驻远东。‖ ***under*** *assignment* by . . . 受…的委派

P_2 He was informed of his *assignment* ***as*** vice-consul in Liverpool. 他被通知已被选派为驻利物浦副领事。‖ I'll soon be leaving for an *assignment* ***in*** India. 我很快就要去印度担任一项职务。‖ an *assignment* ***to*** a new job 新工作的委派

O an *assignment* to guard the president 保卫总统的任务

assimilate *v.* 吸收,同化;把…比作

VP (B) *assimilate . . . to . . .* 同化,使变成一样 / The laws of the defeated country were *assimilated to* those of the victorious nation. 战败国的法律被改成与战胜国的法律一模一样。

M ***critically*** 〈***unhesitatingly***〉 *assimilate* whatever is beneficial in our literary and artistic heritage 批判地〈毫不犹豫地〉吸收我国文学艺术遗产中一切有益的东西‖ We *assimilate* some kind of food more ***easily*** than others. 我们对某种食物比别的食物容易吸收。‖ be ***fully*** *assimilated* into 被…完全同化‖ A good student *assimilates* knowledge ***quickly***. 好学生吸收知识快。‖ Europeans and Jews do not ***readily*** *assimilate*. 欧洲人和犹太人不易同化。

P_2 The sound "m" often *assimilates* ***before*** a following "n". "m" 音常被后面的 "n" 音同化。‖ a generation of people who have *assimilated* influences ***from*** many cultures 受到许多不同文化影响的一代人‖ Food is *assimilated* ***in*** the small intestine. 养料在小肠被吸收。‖ *assimilate* (. . .) ***into . . .*** 被…同化 / The newcomers tried to *assimilate* ***into*** the community. 新来的人竭力想与当地居民打成一片。‖ *assimilate* a conqueror ***with*** [***to***] a robber 把征服者比作强盗 / They did not *assimilate* ***with*** the local population. 他们没有和当地人同化。

assimilation *n.* 吸收,同化

V Life ***depends on*** the *assimilation* of food. 生命靠吸收食物的养料来维持。‖ Some writings had to be translated many times before they ***reached*** final *assimilation*. 有些著作需经多次解释才能达到最后消化。

P The k in "blackboard" has been lost ***by*** *assimilation* to b. "blackboard" 中的 k 由于和 b 同化而不发音。‖ an example ***of*** *assimilation* 同化的例证

P_2 *Assimilation* ***for*** them was impossible. 他们不可能被同化。‖ Their *assimilation* ***into*** society was swift. 他们很快就被社会所同化。‖ the rapid *assimilation* ***of*** new techniques in industry 迅速吸收工业新技术

assist *v.* (正式) 援助,帮助;搀扶

VP (B) *assist in* 参加 / He *assisted in* the preparation of a report. 他帮助起草一份报告。/ Our unit *assisted in* neutralizing the enemy artillery. 我们部队参加了压制敌军炮火的行动。‖ *assist* (. . .) *with . . .* 帮助,协助 / *assist with* the editing of a manuscript 帮助校订一份手稿 / We asked her to *assist with* our children. 我们请她帮忙照料孩子。(F_1) (正式) Bring the horse and *assist* him to mount. 把马牵来,搀他坐上去。/ Good glasses will *assist* you to read. 好的眼镜能帮助你阅读。

M ***actively*** 〈***gladly***, ***greatly***, ***kindly***〉 *assist* 积极〈欣然,大力,友好〉(地) 帮助‖ *assist* ***mutually*** 互相帮助‖ *assist* sb. ***pecuniarily*** 资助某人‖ *assist* sb. ***voluntarily*** 自愿帮助某人

P_2 *assist* ***at*** 列席,在场 / *assist* ***at*** a ceremony 出席仪式 /

She refused to *assist* ***at*** the television interview. 她拒绝在那次电视采访时在场。‖ Betty was asked to *assist* the conjurer ***by*** holding his top hat. 魔术师要求贝蒂帮他拿着高顶礼帽。‖ *assist* sb. ***from*** the saddle 搀某人下马‖ *assist* ***in*** a department store 在百货商店里帮忙‖ He let his wife *assist* him ***into*** his coat. 他让妻子帮他穿上外套。‖ He stepped forward to *assist* a shaken Madame de Gaulle ***to*** her feet. 他跨前一步，搀扶着颤巍巍的戴高乐夫人站起来。/ *assist* a child ***to*** food 给小孩喂食‖ *assist* an old man ***up*** the stairs 帮助老年人上楼

assistance *n.* 帮助，援助

V ***ask for*** sb's *assistance* 请求某人援助‖ She ***came to*** my *assistance*. 她来协助我。‖ ***decline*** *assistance* (正式)谢绝帮助‖ ***derive*** *assistance* from the outside world 获得外界的援助‖ ***extend*** [***give***, ***render*** (正式)] *assistance* to sb. 给某人以帮助‖ ***go to*** sb.'s *assistance* 去帮助某人‖ ***have*** [***obtain***] the *assistance* of sb. 得到某人的帮助‖ The Samaritans ***offer*** *assistance* to people who are very depressed. 撒马利坦会为那些精神感到十分压抑的人提供咨询服务。‖ ***promise*** economic *assistance* 答应给予经济援助‖ The department ***provides*** special *assistance* to those with large families. 该部门给那些家庭人口多的人发放特别补助金。‖ ***receive*** 〈***request***, ***seek*** (正式)〉 outside *assistance* 接受〈寻求〉外援‖ ***require*** the *assistance* of a mild digestive 需要借助于温和的消化剂‖ ***secure*** *assistance* from the government (正式)得到政府的帮助

Q have command of ***ample clerical*** *assistance* 拥有足够的办事人员的协助‖ ***bilateral*** *assistance* 双边援助‖ ***concessionary*** *assistance* 优惠性援助‖ ***considerable*** 〈***great***〉 *assistance* 相当大〈巨大〉的援助‖ ***cordial*** and ***invaluable*** *assistance* 真诚宝贵的援助‖ ***directory*** *assistance* 电话号码查询服务‖ ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *assistance* 经济〈财政〉援助‖ ***emergency*** *assistance* 紧急援助‖ ***external*** *assistance* 外来援助；对外援助‖ ***generous*** *assistance* 慷慨的援助‖ require ***immediate*** *assistance* 要求立即援助‖ ***legal*** *assistance* 法律援助‖ ***material*** *assistance* 物质援助‖ ***nonreimbursable*** *assistance* 无偿援助‖ ***obliging*** *assistance* 热心的帮助‖ be of ***practical*** *assistance* to sb. 对某人有实际帮助‖ ***prompt*** and ***effectual*** *assistance* 迅速有效的援助‖ ***public*** *assistance* 公共(政府)补助‖ ***refundable*** *assistance* 偿还性援助‖ ***relief*** *assistance* 救济援助‖ ***technical*** *assistance* 技术援助‖ ***temporary*** *assistance* 临时协助(人员)

P I succeeded ***by*** [***through***] their *assistance*. 靠他们的帮助，我成功了。‖ a letter of thanks the Prime Minister wrote to me ***for*** my *assistance* during the Marconi case 总理写给我的对我在马可尼一案中的协助表示感谢的一封信‖ be ***of*** *assistance* to sb. 有助于某人/He was ***of*** considerable *assistance* to us. 他对我们帮助很大。‖ people ***on*** *assistance* 依靠国家补助的人们‖ The plan was carried out ***with*** the *assistance* of ... 该计划是利用…的援助实施的。‖ They could not walk ***without*** *assistance*. 没人搀扶，他们就无法走动。

P_2 She persuaded the Cabinet to agree to 1.2 million pounds *assistance* ***for*** the industry. 她说服内阁，同意向工业界提供120万英镑的援助。‖ with *assistance* ***from*** sb. 有某人的帮助‖ economic *assistance* ***to*** underdeveloped countries 对不发达国家的经济援助‖ a grant of $3 000 as *assistance* ***toward*** a doctorate 用于攻读博士学位的3 000美元助学金

assistant *n.* 助手，助理；店员

V If I'm to finish this work soon, I must ***employ*** an *assistant*. 我要把这件工作早点完成，就得雇一个助手。

Q a(n) ***able*** [***capable***] *assistant* 能干的助手‖ ***administrative*** 〈***marketing***, ***senior***〉 *executive* 行政〈销售、高级〉助理‖ a ***business*** *assistant* 事务员；干事‖ We have two ***laboratory*** *assistants* here. 我们这里有两个实验室辅助人员。‖ a ***legislative*** *assistant* 法律(事务)助理‖ a ***loyal*** *assitant* 忠实的助手‖ a ***maternity*** *assistant* 助产士‖ Doctor Page's ***new*** *assistant* 佩奇医生的新助手‖ a ***personal*** *assistant* (英)；personal secretary (美)私人助理，私人秘书‖ a ***research*** *assistant* 研究助理‖ a ***shop*** *assistant*(英)；salesclerk(美)店员‖ a ***special*** *assistant* 特别助理‖ a ***teaching*** *assistant* (大学)助教‖ a ***technical*** *assistant* 技术助理

P_2 be appointed as *assistant* ***in*** English 被指派为英语助教‖ an *assistant* ***of*** the surgeon in the operation 外科医生的手术助手‖ an *assistant* ***to*** the president ***for*** energy affairs 总统能源事务助理/Rhyme is an *assistant* ***to*** memory. 押韵有助于记忆。

associate *v.* 把…联想起来；联系，联合；交往

VP (B; ± refl.) *associate* (...) ***with*** ... 和…来往(共事)，同…联合；(在思想上)同…联系在一起/We *associate* ***with*** all sorts of people. 我们跟各种各样的人交往。/The smoking of pipes is often *associated* ***with*** old-fashioned "masculine" values. 抽烟斗常常与旧式的男子汉气概相联系。

M We ***always*** [***invariably***] *associate* Egypt with the Nile. 我们总是把埃及和尼罗河联系在一起。‖ They were ***closely*** 〈***intimately***〉 *associated* with each other during the war. 战争期间，他们之间的关系很密切。‖ *associate* ***freely*** with sb. 自由地同某人交往‖ His name is ***indissolubly*** *associated* with this historical event. 他的名字将永远和这次历史性事件联系在一起。‖ be ***inseparably*** *associated* with 与…不可分离地联系在一起‖ Dignity is the quality which I *associate* ***mostly*** with her. 我觉得她最突出的品质就是端庄自重。‖ We ***naturally*** *associate* the name of Darwin with the doctrine of evolution. 我们很自然地把达尔文的名字同进化论学说联系在一起。‖ People ***usually*** [***commonly***, ***generally***] *associate* poverty with misery. 人们通常把贫困和苦难联系在一起。

P_2 a pair of lovers who are *associated* ***for*** a lifelong union 永结同心的一对情人‖ They were *associated* ***in*** several clothing companies. 他们合伙经营几家服装店。

association *n.* 1. 协会，社团 2. 联系，交际 3. 联想

V ***awaken*** *associations* of sth. (文)唤起对某事的联想‖ He joined the Labour Party, where he ***began*** his long *association* with Trotskyism. 他加入了工党，开始了他同托洛茨基主义的长期接触。‖ The painting ***brings up*** [***calls up***] in the old general's mind a host of historical *associations*. 这幅画在老将军的心中勾起了一连串对往事的回忆。‖ She has ***formed*** a housing *association* to build homes for single mothers. 她组织了一个房产协会，为单身母亲盖房。‖ ***have*** *associations* with sb. 同某人有交往‖ ***join*** the trade *association* 加入贸易协会‖ He *has* ***made*** many *associations* in the club. 他在俱乐部里同许多人建立了联系。

V_2 We shall help each other as far as we can while our business *association* ***lasts***. 只要我们的生意来往持续下去，我们就会尽力互相提携。‖ The local farmer's *association* ***markets*** all our produce. 本地农协负责销

售我们所有的农产品。

Q 1. an ***alumni*** *association* 校友会 ‖ a ***bar*** *association*(美);***law*** *association*(英)律师协会 ‖ a ***building and loan*** *association*(美);a building society(英)建屋互助协会;建屋合作社 ‖ a ***cooperative*** *association* 合作社 ‖ an ***exporter's*** *association* 出口商协会 ‖ an ***industrial*** *association* 产业协会 ‖ a ***mutual insurance*** *association* 互保协会 ‖ a ***non-profit-making*** *association* 非营利性社团 ‖ Do you belong to any ***professional*** *associations*? 你参加了什么专业协会了吗? ‖ ***public insurance*** *association* 公共保险协会 ‖ a ***trade*** *association* 同业公会 ‖ ***Young Men's Christian*** *Association*(YMCA)基督教青年会 2. I feel able at last to reveal the story of my ***brief*** *association* with the lady years ago. 我终于感到,可以披露多年以前我同这位女士的一段简短交往的内情了。‖ a ***close*** *association* 密切的联系 ‖ a ***constant***〈***brief***〉*association* with 同…经常〈短暂〉交往 ‖ ***establish***〈***organize***, ***run***〉an *association* 建立〈组织,掌管〉协会 ‖ Religion had an ***intimate*** *association* with alchemy during the Middle Ages. 在中世纪宗教和炼金术有密切的关系。‖ ***temporary*** *association* 暂时交往 3. ***free*** *association* 遐想 ‖ places that have ***literary*** *associations* 引起文学联想的地方 ‖ The name has many ***strange*** *associations*. 这名字引起许多奇特的联想。‖ A number of tunes have a really ***strong*** *association* for individuals. 许多曲调可以使不同的人浮想联翩。‖ ***unpleasant***〈***happy***〉*associations* 令人不快〈美好〉的联想

P There is no such thing as criminal guilt ***by*** *association* in Anglo-American law. 在英美法律中没有这种因交际关系而构成的刑事犯罪。‖ ***in*** *association* with 与…联合[结交,有关联] / I am working ***in*** *association* with another person. 我和另一个人一起工作。/ The programme was made ***in*** *association* with Radio Brighton. 该节目与布莱顿广播电台联合制作。‖ the laws ***of*** *association* 心理联系的法则 / a deed ***of*** *association*(英)有限公司的合伙契约 ‖ The pagoda is fascinatingly interesting to tourists ***on account of*** its historical *associations*. 这座宝塔因其令人浮想联翩的历史而引起旅游者们的极大兴趣。‖ His spoken English benefited materially ***through*** his long *association* with British students. 跟英国学生的长期接触对他的英语口语大有裨益。

P_2 There is an *association* ***between*** Christmas and parties. 圣诞节是和社交聚会联系在一起的。‖ The town has happy *associations* ***for*** him. 这城镇使他产生种种美好的联想。‖ an *association* ***of*** ideas 联想 ‖ I benefited much from my *association* ***with*** him. 我和他交往获益匪浅。

assortment *n*. 花色品种,各种各类的聚合;分类

V This tin ***contains*** an *assortment* of sweets. 这罐内装有各式糖果。‖ ***wear*** an odd *assortment* 身着一套花花绿绿的奇装异服

V_2 The *assortment* of so many letters would ***take*** a long time. 把这么多的信件分拣需要很长的时间。

Q a ***motley***〈***varied***〉*assortment* of cheap garments 杂七杂八(各种各样)的廉价服装 ‖ a ***rich***[***large***]*assortment* of goods 一批花色齐全的货物 ‖ a ***splendid*** *assortment* of rugs 令人眼花缭乱的各式地毯 ‖ Modern drugstores have a ***wide***[***great***]*assortment* of merchandise. 现代杂货店的商品种类繁多。

P The back room of the post office was used ***for*** the *assortment* of mail. 邮局后面的房间用于分拣邮件。‖ We have these curtains ***in*** an *assortment* of colours. 我们有各种颜色的窗帘。‖ canoes loaded ***with*** an *assortment* of goods 几条载着五花八门的商品的独木舟

P_2 an *assortment* ***of*** plastic bags 各种各样的塑料袋 / an *assortment* ***of*** tools 各式各样的工具

assume *v*. 假定,认为;承担;呈现(某种形式、面貌);装出

VP(F_4) Everyone *assumed* him to be dead. 每个人都想当然地以为他死了。/ She was *assumed* to be out of the country. 人家以为她已经出国了。‖ (G;-obj.) We *assumed* that he was dead. 我们猜想他已经死了。

M The motion of matter ***always*** *assumes* certain forms 物质的运动总是表现为一定的形式。‖ ***groundlessly*** *assume* that... 毫无根据地认为… ‖ ***hastily*** *assume* office 仓促就职 ‖ I was ***mistakenly*** *assumed* to be a Welshman because of my surname. 因为我的姓,人家误以为我是威尔士人。‖ He ***playfully*** *assumed* an air of ignorance. 他开玩笑地装出一副懵然无知的样子。‖ It may be ***safely*** *assumed* that... 可以有把握地认为… ‖ We ***simply*** *assumed* that we were going to be married. 我们只不过假定过我们要结婚了。‖ ***unconsciously*** *assume* a look of surprise 不由自主地露出一副吃惊的神情

P_2 *assume* it ***as*** a standard 把它看成一种标准 ‖ Hitler *assumed* power ***in*** 1933. 希特勒在1933年攫取了政权。‖ *assume* the air ***of***... 摆出…的样子 ‖ *assume* the right ***to*** oneself 夺取权利

assumption *n*. 假定,假设;担任,承担

V His *assumption* of power was not ***liked***[***welcomed***] by many. 许多人不欢迎他当权。‖ We all ***made*** the *assumption* that the new company would fail. 我们都认为那家新公司会倒闭。‖ ***put on*** an *assumption* of innocence 装出一副天真的样子 ‖ ***verify*** an *assumption* 证实一种假设

V_2 His *assumption* ***proved*** to be wrong. 他的假设证明是错误的。‖ His *assumption* of office ***takes place*** next Monday. 他将于下星期一就职。

Q ***absurd***[***ridiculous***]*assumption* 荒唐的假设 ‖ an ***erroneous*** *assumption* 错误的假设 ‖ His arguments are full of ***false*** *assumptions* and errors of fact. 他的论点充满了错误的假定和与事实有出入的谬误。‖ The ***general*** *assumption* was that I was one of them.(人们)普遍认为我是他们当中的一员。‖ his usual air of ***haughty*** *assumption* 他那一贯的目空一切的自负神气 ‖ ***hypothetical*** *assumption* 假设 ‖ an ***implicit*** *assumption* 含蓄的假定 ‖ It is a ***mere*** *assumption*. 这只是一个假定。‖ ***probable*** *assumption* 颇有可能的假设 ‖ a ***reasonable*** *assumption* 合理的假设 ‖ It is a ***safe*** *assumption* that... 可以有把握地认为… ‖ He is guilty of the ***secret*** *assumption* of power that the Constitution denies him. 他因暗地里攫取了宪法不允许他掌管的权力而获罪。‖ an ***unfounded***[***unwarranted***]*assumption* 毫无根据的设想 ‖ a ***valid*** *assumption* 正确〈有根据〉的假设 ‖ a ***well-founded*** *assumption* 有事实根据的设想

P a delay ***in*** the *assumption* of his new position 他担任新职的事有所迟延 ‖ an air ***of*** *assumption* 傲慢的态度 ‖ ***on*** the *assumption* that 以…设想为根据 / We proceeded ***on*** the *assumption* that he would help. 我们以为他会帮忙,所以继续干下去。‖ I was ***under*** the *assumption* that you were coming tomorrow. 我原先以为你准备明天来。‖ talk ***with*** an *assumption* of ease 装出从容的样子说话 / She bustled about ***with*** an *assumption* of authority. 她摆出一副权威的样子忙来忙去。

P_2 an *assumption* ***about*** 关于…的假设 ‖ The reporter's *assumption* ***in*** always thrusting himself forward made him disliked. 这记者到处出风头的傲慢态度令人讨厌。‖ make an *assumption* ***of*** guilt 假定有罪 / the *assumption* ***of*** total responsibility 负完全责任

assurance *n*. 保证,断言;(尤英)保险;自信;把握,信念

V ***give*** [***provide***] an [the] *assurance*(*s*) that 保证… / He ***gave*** every *assurance* that he would attend. 他一再保证他将会出席。/ The contractor ***gave*** *assurances* that the work would be completed on time. 该承包商再三保证工程将如期完成。/ The shopkeeper ***gave*** me many *assurances* about [of] the radio. 店主一再向我保证收音机的质量。‖ ***have*** (an) easy *assurance* of manner 有悠然自信的态度 / I ***have*** full *assurance* of the reliability of his words. 我充分相信他的话是可靠的。‖ The new teacher ***lacked*** *assurance* in front of his class. 这位新教师在全班学生面前缺乏自信。‖ The customer ***left*** $100 *assurance*. 那位顾客留下100美元定金。‖ ***make*** *assurance* doubly [double] sure 加倍小心,特别慎重 ‖ ***obtain*** an *assurance* from sb. 从某人那里获得保证 ‖ This agreement ***offers*** real progress and an *assurance* of future achievement. 该项协议取得实质性的进展并为未来的成就提供了保障。‖ We ***received*** *assurances* that our neutrality should be respected. 我们得到我们的中立定获尊重的保证。‖ The United States was ***respecting*** the President's *assurances* of neutrality. 美国遵守总统关于坚持中立的保证。‖ ***shake*** one's *assurance* 动摇某人的信心 ‖ I ***trusted to*** his *assurance*. 我信赖他的保证。

Q ***automobile*** *assurance* 汽车保险 ‖ speak with ***calm*** *assurance* 胸有成竹地(从容自信地)讲话 ‖ He gave me a ***definite*** [***categorical***, ***explicit***] *assurance* that…他向我确切保证… ‖ I have ***full*** *assurance* of his honesty. 我完全相信他的诚实。‖ ***life*** *assurance*(英)人寿保险 ‖ ***negative*** 〈***empty***〉 *assurance* 消极〈空洞的〉保证 ‖ act with ***perfect*** *assurance* 信心十足地行事 ‖ a ***repeated*** *assurance* 反复保证 ‖ a ***welcome*** *assurance* 受人欢迎的保证

P I am amazed ***at*** his *assurance*. 他的大胆使我惊异。‖ ***Despite*** [***In spite of***] his *assurances* he did not come. 他没有来,尽管他说过保证的话。‖ ***with*** *assurance* 有把握地,自信地 / "She'll like that," said Lally ***with*** *assurance*. "她会喜欢的。"拉里颇有把握地说。

P_2 Her *assurance* ***about*** her own superiority infuriated him. 她过于相信自己的高明,这使他十分生气。‖ I was struck by the *assurance* ***of*** his manner. 他那从容不迫的态度给我留下了深刻印象。

assure *v*. 使确信,使放心;向…保证;保障;(英)给…保险

VP (B) *assure*…*of*… 向…保证一定…,使…相信… / We *assure* her *of* our support. 我们向她保证支持她。/ I can *assure* you *of* its quality. 我可以向你保证它的质量。(G; + obj.) They *assured us* that they would not be late. 他们向我们保证不迟到。

M One can ***always*** be *assured* of the best in Nellie's place. 每个人都准能在内莉那里得到最好的招待。‖ Kurt ***emphatically*** *assured* me that he was an excellent climber. 库尔特竭力向我保证他是一名登高好手。‖ We are ***fully*** *assured* of his innocence. 我们完全相信他是清白的。‖ be ***perfectly*** *assured* of one's future 对自己的前途感到信心十足 ‖ Does hard work ***usually*** *assure* success? 努力工作是否能保证成功?

P_2 The film had *assured* him a place ***in*** movie history. 这部影片确立了他在电影史上的地位。‖ He *assured* his life ***with*** the company. 他向这家公司保了人寿险。

astonish *v*. 使惊讶

VP (J) It *astonished* me to learn that he was here. 听说他在这里,我十分惊讶。/ It *astonished* us that they were able to survive. 他们竟能够幸存下来,真使我感到吃惊。

M It ***fairly*** *astonished* her. 这使她颇感惊讶。‖ The news *astonished* me ***greatly*** [***very much***]. 这消息使我极其惊讶。

P_2 He used to *astonish* me ***with*** the clarity of his recollections. 他准确无误的记忆力常常令我惊奇不已。

astonished *adj*. 觉得惊讶的

M ***absolutely*** [***totally***, ***utterly***] *astonished* 感到非常惊讶 ‖ I was ***fairly*** *astonished* to learn of his divorce. 听说他离婚,我颇感吃惊。‖ She was ***greatly*** *astonished* that he had survived. 他劫后余生,使她十分惊讶。‖ I'm ***inexpressibly*** *astonished* that he didn't come. 他没有来,我感到说不出的惊讶。‖ He was ***probably*** *astonished* to see his father. 见到他的父亲,他很可能会觉得惊讶。‖ We were ***very much*** *astonished* to hear what had happened. 听到所发生的事,我们不胜惊讶。

P_2 We were *astonished* ***at*** the extraordinary beauty of the picture. 我们为图画的瑰丽而惊讶。‖ They were *astonished* ***by*** John's behaviour. 他们对约翰的举止感到惊讶。‖ They were *astonished* ***on*** seeing her. 他们看到她时感到很惊讶。

astonishing *adj*. 令人惊讶的;惊人的

M ***absolutely*** [***utterly***] *astonishing* 令人非常惊讶 ‖ It was ***really*** *astonishing* to watch them perform. 观看他们表演,的确让人惊心动魄。‖ It was ***very*** *astonishing* to everyone that the court had made such a decision. 法庭做出这样的裁决使每个人都惊讶莫名。

P_2 It is *astonishing* ***to*** me that he should be absent. 他竟然缺席,使我很吃惊。

astonishment *n*. 惊讶

V He could not ***conceal*** his *astonishment* at seeing them together. 看到他们在一起,他无法掩饰自己的惊讶。‖ ***excite*** *astonishment* 引起惊讶 ‖ They ***expressed*** *astonishment* that I won the election. 他们对我的当选表示惊讶。‖ You may ***imagine*** their *astonishment* at finding the room empty. 你可以想像一下,他们发现房子空荡荡时那一脸惊讶的神色。

P They gaped ***in*** *astonishment*. 他们惊讶得目瞪口呆。‖ He gave a loud shout ***of*** *astonishment*. 他惊讶地大喊了一声。‖ ***To*** my *astonishment*, he was there before us. 使我大为吃惊的是,他居然比我们早到。‖ They looked at each other ***with*** *astonishment*. 他们惊讶地面面相觑。

astound *v*. 使震惊

VP (J) It *astounded* me to find the country so backward. 我发现这个国家如此落后,大感震惊。‖ It *astounded* us that they came. 他们竟然来了,使我们吃惊非小。

M He was ***completely*** [***perfectly***, ***utterly***] *astounded* when he heard he had won. 他听到自己获胜时,极为震惊。

P_2 I am *astounded* ***at*** [***by***] the intelligence. 这个情报使我震惊。‖ Bell *astounded* the world ***with*** his invention of the telephone. 贝尔发明了电话,震惊了全世界。

astounded *adj*. 觉得震惊的

M Everyone was ***completely*** *astounded* to learn of her

exploits. 每个人听说她的英勇行为后都觉得十分震惊。‖ I was ***perfectly*** *astounded* that the mayor had taken bribes. 连市长也受贿，我觉得极其震惊。

P$_2$ She was *astounded* ***at*** [***by***] the news. 她对这个消息感到震惊。/ You'd be *astounded* ***at*** the amount of cheating that goes on. 正在发生的欺骗行为，数量之多会使你震惊。‖ Visitors to Sweden were *astounded* ***by*** its cleanliness. 去瑞典游览的人都为它的洁净的环境感到惊诧。

astounding *adj*. 令人震惊的；惊人的

M It was ***very*** *astounding* to watch. 看得令人胆战心惊。‖ It was ***utterly*** *astounding* that an experienced engineer had made such a miscalculation. 一个经验丰富的工程师竟然在计算中出了这样的差错，使人极为震惊。

astute *adj*. (正式)敏锐的，精明的

M He was one of the ***most*** *astute* of Hollywood agents. 他是好莱坞最精明的代理人中的一个。

P$_2$ He was *astute* ***at*** conducting negotiations. 他才思敏捷，精于谈判。

asylum *n*. 收容所；庇护所；避难

V ***ask for*** political *asylum* 请求政治避难 ‖ ***deny*** sb's *asylum* 拒绝给某人庇护 ‖ ***gain*** an *asylum* on shore (船员等)在陆上避难 ‖ The government ***gave*** [***granted***] *asylum* to some extremists from across the border. 政府对某些入境的极端主义者给予庇护。‖ ***offer*** sb. *asylum* 给某人以庇护 ‖ ***receive*** *asylum* 接受庇护 ‖ He ***sought*** *asylum* in the church. (正式)他到教堂避难。

Q a ***blind and dumb*** *asylum* 盲哑院 ‖ ***crippled soldiers'*** *asylum* 残废军人收容所 ‖ a ***foundling*** *asylum* 育婴堂 ‖ a ***lunatic*** [***insane***] *asylum* 疯人院，精神病院 ‖ ***orphan*** *asylum* 孤儿院 ‖ ***political*** *asylum* 政治避难 ‖ a ***proprietary*** *asylum* 私立救济院

P They put him ***into*** an *asylum*. 他们把他送进收容所。

P$_2$ *asylum* ***for*** the aged 养老院 / an *asylum* ***for*** lepers 麻风院

athlete *n*. 运动员

V The sports exchange ***involved*** a total of some 70,000 athletes. 约 7 万运动员参加了体育交流活动。‖ The coaches are ***training*** *athletes* in different sports. 教练们在训练不同运动项目的运动员。

V$_2$ By 1983, Chinese *athletes* had ***broken*** or ***surpassed*** 264 world records. 至 1983 年为止，中国运动员共打破或刷新了 264 项世界纪录。‖ The *athlete* ***chalked up*** a world record. 这名运动员刷新了一项世界纪录。‖ The *athlete* ***figured*** prominently in aeromodels. 这名运动员在航模比赛中成绩突出。‖ The *athlete* ***harvested*** 4 golds. 这名运动员获 4 块金牌。‖ The *athlete* ***rewrote*** the world record three times in a year. 这名运动员一年之内三次改写世界纪录。‖ The *athlete* ***scored*** repeated triumphs. 这名运动员捷报频传。‖ Over the past 3 decades and more, Chinese *athletes* have ***won*** 119 world championships. 在过去 30 多年中，中国运动员共获得了 119 项世界冠军。

Q an ***all-around*** (美) [all-round] *athlete* 全能运动员；全面发展的运动员 ‖ an ***amateur*** *athlete* 业余运动员 ‖ a ***fleet-legged*** *athlete* 飞毛腿运动员 ‖ a ***professional*** 〈***semi-professional***〉 *athlete* 职业〈半职业〉运动员 ‖ a ***promising*** [an ***up-and-coming***] *athlete* 有前途的运动员 ‖ a ***top-notch*** [an ***ace***] *athlete* 优秀运动员 ‖ ***track and field*** *athletes* 田径运动员 ‖ a ***veteran*** *athlete* 老练运动员 ‖ a ***weekend*** *athlete* 周末(业余)运动员 ‖ **world-class** *athletes* 世界级的运动员

P Many Chinese names can be found ***among*** the top world-class *athletes* or world-record holders. 在优秀的世界级运动员或世界纪录保持者的名单上可以见到很多中国人的名字。‖ The skills ***of*** these *athletes* improved quickly. 这些运动员的技术迅速提高。

athletics *n*. 体育运动；(英)田径运动(会)

V ***compete in*** *athletics* 参加体育竞赛 ‖ We will further ***develop*** *athletics* and build up the people's health. 我们将进一步发展体育运动，增强人民体质。‖ ***encourage*** 〈***promote***〉 athletics 鼓励〈促进〉体育运动 ‖ ***engage*** [***be engaged***] ***in*** *athletics* 从事体育活动 ‖ The school ***excels in*** [***at***] *athletics*. 这所学校的体育活动成绩很突出。‖ More and more people are ***going in for*** *athletics*. (尤英)参加田径运动的人越来越多了。‖ The doctor ***recommended*** *athletics* as a cure for neurasthenia. 医生建议用体育运动来医治神经衰弱。

V$_2$ *Athletics* ***consists of*** track and field sports such as running, the high jump, the javelin, etc. 田径运动包括跑步、跳高、掷标枪等田径项目。‖ The *athletics* ***start*** tomorrow. 田径运动项目明天开始。

Q ***intercollegiate*** *athletics* 学院(或大学)间进行的田径运动会 ‖ ***track-and-field*** *athletics* 田径运动(会)

P He has recently retired ***from*** active *athletics*. 最近他已挂靴，退出体坛。

atmosphere *n*. 1. 大气(层) 2. 空气 3. 气氛，环境

V 1. Man should not ***pollute*** the earth's *atmosphere*. 人类不应该污染大气层。‖ The space shuttle ***re-entered*** the earth's *atmosphere*. 航天飞机重返大气层。‖ 2. ***breathe*** a clear *atmosphere* 呼吸清洁的空气 ‖ The *atmosphere* was ***contaminated*** [***polluted***] by smoke. 空气被烟污染。‖ The *atmosphere* was ***flavored*** with gas. 空气里有一股煤气味。3. ***clear*** the *atmosphere* 消除紧张〈猜疑〉气氛 ‖ ***create*** an *atmosphere* of friendship and trust 创造友好和信任的气氛 ‖ The room ***had*** a cheerful *atmosphere*. 房间里有一种愉快的气氛。‖ ***preserve*** a friendly *atmosphere* 保持友好气氛

V$_2$ The *atmosphere* ***changed*** as soon as she walked in. 她一走进屋气氛就变了。‖ An ***atmosphere*** of tension *filled* the room. 室内充满紧张的气氛。‖ The *atmosphere* of this place slightly ***sickened*** him. 这地方的气氛令他觉得有点讨厌。Flags were out, and a holiday *atmosphere* ***prevailed***. 彩旗挂出去了，到处洋溢着节日气氛。

Q 1. ***lower*** 〈***outer***〉 *atmosphere* 下〈上〉层大气 ‖ ***radio*** *atmosphere* 电离层 ‖ ***rarefied*** [***tenuous***, ***thin***] *atmosphere* 稀薄大气层 ‖ ***upper*** *atmosphere* 大气上层 2. a ***bracing*** *atmosphere* 凉爽的空气 ‖ a ***moist*** *atmosphere* 潮湿的空气 ‖ a ***polluted*** *atmosphere* 被污染的空气 ‖ a ***smoke-laden*** *atmosphere* 烟雾弥漫的空气 ‖ a ***stifling*** *atmosphere* 闷热的空气 ‖ The room has a ***stuffy*** *atmosphere*. 这个房间空气闷热。‖ a ***sweltering*** *atmosphere* 酷热的空气 3. a(n) ***congenial*** 〈***cheerful***, ***encouraging***〉 *atmosphere* 宜人〈愉快、令人鼓舞〉的气氛 ‖ a ***cordial*** 〈***friendly***〉 *atmosphere* 亲切〈友好〉的气氛 ‖ ***eerie*** 〈***hostile***, ***oppressive***, ***unpleasant***〉 *atmosphere* 可怕〈不友好、难以忍受、不愉快〉的气氛 ‖ ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *atmosphere* 〈不〉拘谨的气氛 ‖ a ***homely*** [***family***] *atmosphere* 家庭气氛 ‖ a ***new*** and ***dynamic*** *atmosphere* 生气勃勃的新气象 ‖ a ***relaxed*** 〈***tense***〉 *atmosphere* 轻松〈紧张〉的气氛 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** *atmosphere* 革命的气氛 ‖ ***stultifying*** *atmosphere* 单调乏味的气氛 ‖ a ***sympathetic*** *atmosphere* 同情的气

氛

P the testing of nuclear weapons ***in*** the *atmophere* 在大气层中试验核武器 / He grew up ***in*** an *atmosphere* of love and trust. 他在爱和信任的氛围中长大。‖ the composition ***of*** Jupiter's *atmosphere* 木星大气的成分 ‖ The *atmosphere* ***over*** dinner was warm and friendly. 整个宴会充满热烈友好的气氛。‖ the re-entry of the space-craft ***through*** the earth's *atmosphere* 宇宙飞船重返地球大气层 ‖ It is a city ***with*** an oriental *atmosphere*. 这是一座具有东方气息的城市。/ a restaurant ***with*** *atmosphere* 具有艺术气氛的餐厅

P_2 We all love the cheerful *atmosphere* ***of*** Christmas. 我们都喜欢圣诞节的愉快气氛。/ an *atmosphere* ***of*** peace 和平的环境

atom *n*. 原子;微量;微粒

V We ***hadn't*** an *atom* of food. 我们一丁点儿食物都没有。/ A molecule of water ***has*** two *atoms* of hydrogen and one of oxygen. 一个水分子有两个氢原子和一个氧原子。‖ ***split*** the *atom* 分裂原子

V_2 The slightest *atom* of dust can ***harm*** the workings. 极微量的灰尘就会破坏机器的运行。

Q ***tagged*** [***trace(r)***] *atoms* 示踪原子,显迹原子 ‖ ***tracer-isotope*** *atoms* 同位素示踪原子

P the forces within the nucleus ***of*** an *atom* 原子核内的力 ‖ blow [break, smash] sth. ***to*** *atoms* 将某物打得粉碎

P_2 There's not one *atom* ***of*** romance in her. 从她身上看不到有丝毫的浪漫倾向。/ There is not an *atom* ***of*** truth in what he said. 他说的话没有丝毫真实性。

atone *v*. (正式)弥补;赎罪

VP (B) *atone for* 弥补;赎罪 / Blood must *atone for* blood. 血债要用血来还。/ Tom *atoned for* his unkindness to Dick by taking Dick to the movies. 汤姆带迪克去看电影,以补偿他对迪克的不和善。/ How can I *atone for* hurting your feelings? 我伤了你的感情,如何才能补偿呢?

P_2 He *atoned* his sin ***with*** life. 他以生命赎罪。

atrocity *n*. 暴行

V The mercenaries ***committed*** [***perpetrated***] cold-blooded *atrocities*. 雇佣军犯下了许多残酷的暴行。‖ ***practise*** *atrocities* on 对…施加暴行

Q ***death-camp*** *atrocities* 死囚营中的暴行 ‖ a ***dreadful*** [***grisly***, ***gruesome***, ***horrible***, ***horrid***] *atrocity* 可怕的暴行 ‖ ***monstrous*** *atrocities* 滔天罪行 ‖ a ***revolting*** *atrocity* 令人震惊的暴行 ‖ a ***vile*** *atrocity* 可耻的暴行 ‖ ***war*** *atrocities* 战争暴行

P They were guilty ***of*** the most barbarous and inhuman *atrocities*. 他们犯下了最野蛮、最惨无人道的暴行。/ an act ***of*** *atrocity* 暴行

attach *v*. 系,缚,贴;附属,隶属;依恋

VP (B) *attach* ... *to* ... 附[加,贴,系]上;认为有,使与…相关联 / She *attached* an antenna *to* the radio. 她把天线接到收音机上去。/ A tag was *attached to* each article. 每件商品都贴上标签。/ We *attached* no significance *to* her statement. 我们认为她的声明毫无意义。/ *attach* oneself *to* 参加,加入 / She *attached* herself *to* our group. 她参加我们的小组。/ *attach to* 伴随;与…相关联 / No suspicion 〈blame〉 *attaches to* him. 他无可怀疑〈责备〉之处。/ be *attached to* 爱慕,依恋;被派遣至另一单位担任特定任务 / She was so *attached to* her home. 她十分恋家。/ The officer was *attached to* headquarters. 这名军官在司令部工作。

M You *attach* ***altogether*** too much significance to the Prime Minister's words. 总而言之,你把首相的话看得太重了。‖ She is ***deeply*** *attached* to her young brother. 她深深地爱着她的弟弟。‖ We are ***much*** 〈***devotedly***, ***fondly***〉 *attached* to one another. 我们彼此十分〈忠诚地,热烈地〉相爱。‖ He is ***foolishly*** *attached* to old customs. 他愚昧地执着于旧习俗。‖ He became ***passionately*** [***violently***, ***strongly***, ***warmly***] *attached* to his wife. 他热情地爱着他的妻子。‖ be ***tenderly*** *attached* to 对…温柔地贴

P_2 *attach* price tags ***on*** each article 在每件商品上贴价目标签

attaché *n*. (外交使团的)专员;外交使节随员

Q an ***air-force*** *attaché* 空军武官 ‖ a ***commercial*** *attaché* 商务参赞 ‖ a ***cultural*** *attaché* 文化参赞 ‖ a ***legal*** *attaché* 法律参赞 ‖ a ***military*** *attaché* 武官 ‖ a ***naval*** *attaché* 海军武官 ‖ a ***press*** *attaché* 新闻参赞

P_2 an air-force *attaché* ***at*** an embassy 某国大使馆的空军武官 ‖ He aspired to be Cultural *Attaché* ***in*** the Diplomatic Service. 他渴望在外交部门当文化参赞。‖ a military *attaché* ***to*** the British Embassy 英国大使馆的武官

attached *adj*. 喜爱的;依恋的

M He had become ***deeply*** [***extremely***, ***strongly***] *attached* to a student called Hilary. 他十分喜欢一个名叫希拉利的学生。

P_2 The French are very *attached* ***to*** their national traditions. 法国人非常热爱自己的民族传统。

attachment *n*. 爱慕,依恋;接连物;附加装置;暂时委派的工作

V ***bear*** *attachment* to his friend 〈hometown〉 对他的朋友〈家乡〉怀有依恋之情 ‖ She ***felt*** a very strong *attachment* to General Ravenscroft. 她十分仰慕雷文兹克罗弗特将军。‖ ***form*** an *attachment* for [to] a woman 对一个女人产生爱慕之情 ‖ The vacuum cleaner ***has*** special *attachments* for curtains and upholstery. 吸尘器带有用于窗帘和室内装潢吸尘的特殊附加装置。‖ ***show*** no *attachment* to 不爱 ‖ ***strengthen*** [***solidify***] an *attachment* to 增强对…的感情

Q an ***ardent*** *attachment* for 对…的强烈的爱慕 ‖ ***camera*** *attachment* 摄影附件 ‖ a ***close*** *attachment* to...与…亲密相爱 ‖ If we had a ***flash-bulb*** *attachment* we could also take pictures at night. 假如我们有附加闪光灯,也能在夜间拍照。‖ We have an ***intense*** [a ***strong***] *attachment* to every tree and bush in Yan'an. 我们对延安的一草一木都怀有深厚的感情。‖ He has a ***lasting*** 〈***profound***〉 *attachment* to Nelly. 他跟奈丽建立了持久〈深厚〉的爱情。‖ ***a lifelong*** *attachment* 终生不渝的爱情 ‖ a ***lingering*** *attachment* 萦绕在心中的感情 ‖ She showed a ***sentimental*** *attachment* to Joseph. 她对约瑟夫表现出温柔爱慕的感情。

P Officers spend two weeks ***on*** *attachment* to a general hospital. 军官们受临时委派到总医院工作两个星期。‖ a tape recorder ***with*** a radio *attachment* 带收音的磁带录音机

P_2 an *attachment* ***between*** Mary and Smith 玛丽和史密斯之间的亲密感情 ‖ *attachment* ***by*** a cord 〈rope〉 用线〈绳〉连接 ‖ This bone serves as an *attachment* ***for*** the muscles which flap the wings. 这块骨头连接(鸟儿)振翅的肌肉。‖ The *attachment* ***of*** the new engine to the train only took a few minutes. 新机车与火车的连接只花了几分钟。‖ Their *attachment* ***to*** Western ways and ideals was well-known. 他们对西方的生活方式和思想的依恋是众所周知的。/ *attachment* ***to*** a cause 对事业的忠诚

attack *n*. 1. 攻击 2. 抨击 3. (疾病)侵袭

V 1. The planes ***began*** their *attack* on Beirut. 飞机开始轰炸贝鲁特。‖ ***blunt*** the enemy's *attack* 挫敌锐气 ‖ ***break up*** [***repel***, ***repulse***, ***turn***] the enemy *attack* 打退敌人的进攻 ‖ ***carry out*** [***deliver***, ***make***] an *attack* against ... 向…发起进攻 ‖ ***foil*** an *attack* (新)挫败进攻 ‖ ***initiate*** an *attack* 发动攻击 ‖ Guerrilla *attacks* would be ***launched*** [***mounted***] against the police. 游击队会对警察发起攻击。‖ ***press*** an *attack* 加紧进行攻击 ‖ ***provoke*** an *attack* 招惹攻击 ‖ ***resist*** the *attack* 抗击 ‖ The tanks ***spearheaded*** [***lead***] the *attack* against the enemy. 坦克率先向敌人发起攻击。‖ ***ward off*** an *attack* 避开攻击 ‖ The soldiers ***withstood*** the *attack* for hours. 士兵们一连几个钟头顶住了攻击。2. He ***made*** a big *attack* on the scheme. 他猛烈抨击这项计划。‖ They ***started*** an *attack* against each other with sharp words. 他们开始用激烈的语言互相抨击。3. He had ***had*** a heart *attack* two years earlier. 两年前他心脏病发作过一次。/ I ***had*** an *attack* of the blues. 我感到闷闷不乐。

V_2 1. The air *attack* ***came*** in the dusk of the evening. 空袭在暮色苍茫中开始。‖ The enemy *attack* ***failed*** [***fizzled out***]. 敌人的进攻失败了。‖ The frontal *attack* ***succeeded***. 正面进攻成功了。3. His convulsive *attack* has ***passed***. 他的痉挛发作过去了。

Q 1. an ***all-out*** [a ***concerted***, a ***full-scale***, a ***general***] *attack* 总攻 ‖ a ***blitz*** *attack* 闪电式攻击 ‖ After the ***bombing*** *attack*, the city was in a state of chaos. 轰炸过后,全城一片混乱。‖ launch a ***converging*** *attack* in several columns 数路围攻 ‖ a ***coordinated*** *attack* 协同进攻 ‖ a ***feint*** *attack* 佯攻 ‖ a ***flank*** *attack* 侧面攻击 ‖ a ***frontal*** *attack* 正面攻击 ‖ a ***grand*** *attack* 大举进攻 ‖ a ***hit-and-run*** *attack* 打了就跑的攻击 ‖ a ***joint*** *attack* 联合进攻 ‖ a ***mob*** *attack* 暴徒攻击 ‖ a ***mock*** *attack* 模拟进攻 ‖ a ***nibbling*** *attack* 蚕食进攻 ‖ a ***night*** *attack* 夜袭 ‖ a ***perfidious*** *attack* (文)背信弃义的进攻 ‖ a ***preemptive*** *attack* 先发制人的进攻 ‖ a ***resistance*** *attack* [a counter-attack] 反攻,反击 ‖ a ***sneak*** *attack* 偷袭 ‖ a ***spirited*** [***slashing***, ***violent***] *attack* 猛烈的攻击 ‖ We made a ***surprise*** *attack* and seized the port. 我们发起奇袭,夺取了港口。‖ a ***torpedo*** *attack* 用鱼雷袭击 ‖ They launched ***widespread*** *attacks* against the government installations. 他们对政府机构进行了广泛的袭击。2. a ***bitter*** [***blistering***, ***savage***, ***scathing***, ***sharp***, ***violent***] *attack* 猛烈的抨击 ‖ a ***newspaper*** [***press***] *attack* 报纸的抨击 ‖ an ***open*** *attack* 公开抨击 ‖ a ***scurrilous*** 〈***vicious***〉 *attack* 谩骂〈恶毒〉攻击 ‖ a ***spirited*** *attack* 猛烈的抨击 ‖ a ***stinging*** *attack* 尖酸刻薄的抨击 ‖ an ***unjustifiable*** *attack* 无理非难 ‖ an ***unprovoked*** *attack* 无端责难 ‖ a ***venomous*** [***virulent***] *attack* 恶毒的攻击 ‖ His last speech was a ***vigorous*** *attack* upon the House of Lords. 他最近的一次讲话是对上议院的有力抨击。‖ The handbills make a ***violent*** *attack* on the government. 传单猛烈抨击政府。‖ a ***wanton*** 〈***withering***〉 *attack* 蛮横〈尖刻〉的抨击 3. an ***acute*** *attack* of appendicitis 急性阑尾炎发作 ‖ a ***bad*** *attack* of *flu* 患重感冒 ‖ He was seized with a ***fatal*** *attack* of pneumonia. 他患了致命的肺炎。‖ a ***feverish*** *attack* 发高烧 ‖ He has ***frequent*** *attacks* of dysentery. 他常患痢疾。‖ a ***heart*** *attack* 心脏病发作 ‖ a ***light*** [***slight***] *attack* of fever 发低烧 ‖ a ***recurrent*** *attack* of gastritis 胃炎周期性发作 ‖ a ***sudden*** *attack* of bronchitis 支气管炎突然发作

P The officer in charge secured the camp ***against*** *attack*. 值班军官保证兵营安全,不受袭击。‖ She had been left totally deaf ***by*** an *attack* of smallpox. 她患过天花,病后耳朵全聋了。‖ They say that our missiles and bombers secure us ***from*** *attack*. 他们说,我们的导弹和轰炸机保证我们安全,不受袭击。/ defend ... ***from*** *attack* 保卫…不受攻击 ‖ capture a port ***in*** a surprise *attack* 用奇袭占领港口 ‖ Burt's work came ***under*** violent *attack* in October 1976. 1976 年 10 月,伯特的工作受到猛烈抨击。‖ He was seized ***with*** a slight *attack* of fever. 他发低烧。

P_2 Our forces launched an all-out *attack* ***against*** the enemy. 我军向敌人发起总攻。‖ an *attack* ***from*** the air 空袭 ‖ an *attack* ***in*** the darkness 趁黑夜袭击 ‖ Does he often have *attacks* ***like*** this? 他经常这样发病吗? ‖ She had an *attack* ***of*** hiccups. 她打了一连串的嗝儿。‖ He made a blistering *attack* ***on*** his opponent. 他猛烈抨击对手。

attack *v*. 攻击;抨击;(疾病)侵袭;干劲十足地投入工作

M He *attacked* the difficulties 〈task〉 ***at once***. 他立即着手解决那些困难〈做那项工作〉。‖ The engineer *attacked* the problem ***boldly*** 〈***realistically***〉. 那位工程师大胆地〈以现实态度〉着手解决问题。‖ The senator ***fiercely*** 〈***harshly***, ***sharply***〉 *attacked* the press for misleading the public. 这位参议员猛烈〈严厉,尖锐〉地抨击新闻界误导民众。‖ The enemy planes ***savagely*** 〈***surprisingly***〉 *attacked* these coastal villages. 敌机野蛮〈出人意料〉地袭击了这些沿海村庄。‖ The minister was ***viciously*** *attacked* by the newspapers. 部长遭到报纸的恶意攻击。

P_2 The enemy *attacked* us ***at*** night. 敌人夜袭我们。‖ be *attacked* ***by*** spondylitis 患脊椎炎 ‖ They *attacked* him ***for*** his corruption. 他们抨击他贪污。‖ After half time the team rallied and *attacked* ***in*** earnest. 中场休息过后,球队振作精神,争取入球。‖ He *attacked* his task ***with*** determination 〈vigour〉. 他下定决心〈精神抖擞地〉着手开始工作。

attempt *n*. 企图;尝试

V ***abandon*** [***give up***] an *attempt* 放弃尝试 ‖ They are ***beginning*** a new *attempt* to solve the problem. 他们正开始新的尝试来解决问题。‖ The rabbit ***defied*** *attempts* at capture. 这野兔怎么也抓不着。‖ A watchful guard ***foiled*** [***frustrated***, ***thwarted***] his *attempts* to escape. (新)警惕的卫兵挫败了他逃跑的企图。‖ We ***made*** an *attempt* to get in touch with them. 我们试图与他们取得联系。/ He ***made*** no *attempt* to take [at taking] a medical degree. 他不打算攻读医学学位。‖ Her *attempt* at a Christmas cake had to be ***thrown away***. 她试着做圣诞节蛋糕,没有做成,只好扔掉。

V_2 The malicious *attempt* to hurt him had ***failed***. 想伤害他的恶毒企图未能得逞。

Q ***abortive*** [***fruitless***, ***futile***, ***vain***] *attempt* 失败[徒劳无益]的尝试 ‖ ***all-out*** 〈***concerted***〉 *attempt* 全面〈齐心协力〉的尝试 ‖ a ***bold*** [***daring***] *attempt* 大胆的尝试 ‖ a ***brave*** [***courageous***] *attempt* 勇敢的尝试 ‖ a ***comeback*** *attempt* 复辟企图 ‖ ***conciliatory*** *attempts* 调解的努力 ‖ a ***conscientious*** *attempt* 认真的尝试 ‖ a ***crude*** *attempt* 准备不充分的尝试 ‖ a ***deliberate*** *attempt* 深思熟虑的企图 ‖ a ***disastrous*** *attempt* 灾难性的企图 ‖ ***early*** *attempts* 早期的尝试 ‖ It was the only ***faint*** *attempt* at a joke. 只不过想开开玩笑罢了。‖ a ***feeble*** [***weak***] *attempt* 无力

的尝试 ‖ *His **first** attempt* of English composition was poor. 他第一次的英文作文写得很差。‖ a ***frantic** attempt* 猖狂的企图 ‖ a ***further**〈**last-ditch**〉attempt* 进一步〈最后〉的努力 ‖ a ***gallant**〈**heroic**〉attempt* 英勇〈英雄〉行为 ‖ a ***hazardous** attempt* 冒险的尝试 ‖ an ***honest** attempt* 诚挚的努力 ‖ ***impracticable** attempt* 不切实际的企图 ‖ an ***initial** attempt* 初次尝试 ‖ a ***murderous** attempt* 行凶的企图 ‖ ***pioneer** attempts* 开拓性的尝试 ‖ a ***premature** attempt* 过早的尝试 ‖ After ***repeated** attempts* they finally succeeded. 经过反复努力，他们终于成功了。‖ a ***resolute**〔**determined**〕attempt* 果断的尝试 ‖ a ***successful** attempt* 成功的尝试 ‖ a ***suicidal** attempt* 自杀未遂 ‖ a ***systematic** attempt* 有计划的努力

P The young birds manage to fly several kilometres ***at*** their first *attempt*. 这些雏鸟首次试飞就飞了好几公里。‖ We failed ***in*** our *attempt* to climb the mountain. 我们登山的努力归于失败。/ Lloyd came into the office ***in*** a vain *attempt* to have the report suppressed. 劳埃德来到办公室妄图把报告隐藏起来。‖ I let him run on, ***without*** any *attempt* to interrupt him. 我让他说下去，不打算打断他。

P_1 an *attempt **against*** sb.'s life 企图谋害某人的性命 ‖ an *attempt **at*** being funny 装出滑稽可笑的样子 / They made no *attempt **at*** escaping. 他们不打算逃跑。/ a poor *attempt **at*** a smile 强笑未成 ‖ make an *attempt **on*** a fortress 试图夺取某要塞 / make an *attempt **on*** sb.'s life〈the world speed record〉企图谋害某人性命〈试图冲击世界速度纪录〉

attempt *v.* 企图，试图

VP (C) Some of the crowd *attempted* to break through police cordons. 人群中有些人企图冲破警方的警戒线。(D) I *attempted* walking until I fell over. 我试着走，直到我摔倒为止。

M He ***laudably** attempted* the examination but failed.（正式）他参加了考试，精神可嘉，但考了不及格。‖ They ***repeatedly** attempted* the almost impossible and brought it off. 他们反复地努力去做这件几乎不可能做成的事，终于成功了。‖ He ***vainly** attempted* too much at one time. 他妄图同时做很多事情。

attend *v.* 出席；上学；处理；照顾，侍候；陪伴，伴随

VP (B) *attend to* 注意，照顾 / She didn't *attend to* what I was saying. 她没有注意我说的话。/ Are you being *attended to*?（在商店里）有店员照应你吗？‖ *attend on* 侍候，照料；伴随 / Two nurses *attended* night and day *on* the dying statesman. 两个护士不分昼夜地看护着临终的政治家。/ The mission was *attended on* by many risks. 此项任务伴随着很多危险。

M We'll *attend* to these matters ***at once***. 我们马上处理这些事情。‖ You must *attend **carefully*** to these instructions. 你必须注意倾听这些指示。‖ They *attended **diligently*** to their work. 他们办事勤快。‖ The school was *attended* almost ***entirely*** by local children. 来这所学校上学的几乎全是当地的孩子。‖ ***faithfully** attend* to one's duties 忠实地履行自己的职责 ‖ The wedding was ***largely**〔**numerously**〕attended*. 参加婚礼的人很多。‖ She did not *attend **often***. 她不经常出席。‖ Two maids ***patiently** attended* her. 两个女仆耐心地侍候她。‖ The funeral service was ***poorly**〈**well**〉*attended. 参加葬礼的人寥寥无几〈很多〉。‖ The patient has three nurses ***properly** attending* (on) him. 病人有三个护士妥善地照料着。‖ He *attended* the social gathering ***punctually***. 他准时参加了社交聚会。‖ Some people *attend **regularly***, others only ***occasionally***. 有些人定期〔经常〕出席，其他的人只是偶尔来。

P_2 He *attended* only two years ***at*** college. 他只读过两年大学。‖ His illness was *attended **by*** weakness. 他病后身体虚弱。‖ *attend **in*** a body 全体参加 / He *attended* the meeting ***in*** person. 他亲自参加会议。‖ Our plans were *attended **with*** great difficulties. 我们的计划遇到很大的困难。

attendance *n.* 1. 到场，出席 2. 护理

V The concert ***attracted*** a large *attendance*. 音乐会吸引了大批听众。‖ The heavy rain ***diminished*** the *attendance*. 由于下大雨，观众减少了。‖ ***check*** the *attendance* 检查出席人数 ‖ He always ***danced** attendance* on his rich aunt. 他老是对有钱的姑母百般奉承。‖ *Attendance* at school is ***encouraged*** by law. 法律鼓励学生上学。‖ We ***expected**〈**found**〉*a large *attendance* of delegates. 我们期待〈见到〉很多代表出席。‖ The institute ***has*** an *attendance* of 3,000 students. 有三千名学生在学院就读。‖ He ***missed*** four *attendances* this semester. 本学期他缺席四次。‖ ***take** attendance* 点名

V_2 The *attendance* (at school) has ***dropped off**〔**fallen**（**off**）**, gone down**〕*. 上课人数已减少。‖ *Attendance* never ***exceeds*** 300. 出席人数从未超过 300 人。‖ At Easter, *attendances* at churches ***went up**〔**rose**〕*. 复活节期间，到教堂做礼拜的人增多。‖ *Attendance* in that school ***runs*** several points higher than in other schools of the area. 那所学校的学生出席率比该地区别的学校要高几个百分点。‖ The *attendance* of meetings ***takes up*** a great deal of my time. 开会花了我大量时间。

Q 1. an ***aggregate** attendance* 总出席人数 ‖ an ***average** attendance* 平均出席人数 ‖ The ***daily** attendance* at the museum averages 5 000. 博物馆的观众平均每天有5 000人次。‖ There was a ***full** attendance*. 全部出席。‖ a ***good**〈**massive**〉attendance* 出席人数很多〈众多〉‖ There have been ***heavy**〔**high**〕attendances* at recent conferences. 出席最近几次会议的人数很多。‖ There was a ***large** attendance* at church this morning. 今天早上去教堂做礼拜的人很多。‖ The employee's *attendance* was so ***low**〔**poor**〕*that he was fired after six months. 这名雇员的出勤率很低，六个月后被辞退。‖ How ***many** attendances* has he made? 他出席了几次？‖ ***office** attendance* 办公室出勤 ‖ He has ***perfect** attendance*. 他从不缺席。‖ a ***record** attendance* 破纪录的出席人数 ‖ The boy was given a prize for ***regular** attendance*. 那男孩获全勤奖。‖ ***school** attendance* 学生出席情况 ‖ ***slim**〔**thin**〕attendance* 出席人数稀少 ‖ a ***small** attendance* 出席人数少 ‖ The *attendance* of several students has been only ***sporadic***. 有几个学生只是偶尔来上课。2. provide ***medical** attendance* 提供医疗护理

P A nurse ***in** attendance*. 护士在护理病人。/ Proposals were placed before the people ***in** attendance*. 把各项提议摆到与会者面前。/ There were ten fire-engines ***in** attendance* at the blaze. 有10辆救火车在救火。

P_2 *attendance **at*** a ceremony 参加仪式的人 / He decided to improve himself by *attendance **at*** evening classes. 他决定上夜校来提高自己。‖ an *attendance **of*** 5 000 有5 000人出席 ‖ There was no longer any reason to keep Gerald in *attendance **on*** him. 再没有道理要杰勒尔德继续侍候他了。‖ She had 180 *attendances* (at school) ***out of*** a possible 185. 在她学

校里就读的全部185人中,有180人来上课。

attendant *n*. 1. 侍者,服务员 2. 随从 3. 伴随物 4. 出席者

V She stopped the car at a petrol station and ***told*** the *attendant* to fill it up. 她将车停在加油站,让服务员把油箱灌满。

Q 1. a ***bath*** *attendant* 浴室服务员 ‖ a ***cloakroom*** [***checkroom***] *attendant* 衣帽间服务员 ‖ a ***flight*** *attendant* 客机上的服务员 ‖ a ***gas-station*** (美) [***petrol station*** (英)] *attendant* 加油站服务员 ‖ a ***lift*** *attendant* 电梯服务员 ‖ a ***medical*** *attendant* 医务人员 ‖ a ***mess*** *attendant* 食堂服务员 ‖ a ***museum*** *attendant* 博物馆接待员 ‖ a ***parking-lot*** *attendant* 停车场管理员 ‖ a ***rink*** *attendant* 溜冰场服务人员 ‖ The ***room*** *attendant* speaks a little English. 这个客房服务员会说一点英语。‖ a ***table*** *attendant* 餐桌服务员 ‖ a ***uniformed*** *attendant* at the door 站在门口身穿制服的侍者 ‖ ***ward*** *attendants* in a hospital 医院病房里的医务人员 ‖ a ***wedding*** *attendant* 傧相 2. a ***personal*** *attendant* on the governor 总督的私人侍从 3. the old educational system and its ***inevitable*** *attendant* 旧教育制度及其必然的产物 4. a ***regular*** *attendant* 经常出席的人

P The queen was always surrounded ***by*** her *attendants*. 女皇身边总有随从侍立左右。‖ a suite [train] ***of*** *attendants* 一群随员 ‖ The king came ***with*** many *attendants*. 国王带着很多侍从来了。

P_2 *attendants* ***at*** the festival 参加节日庆祝的人 ‖ an *attendant* ***for*** a patient 照料病人的人 ‖ an *attendant* ***of*** the queen 女皇的侍从 ‖ officer *attendant* ***on*** the general 随从将军的军官/as *attendant* ***on*** the bride at a wedding 婚礼上的伴娘 ‖ *attendants* ***to*** an ambassador 大使随员

(用法) 去看戏、听音乐会或参加教堂礼拜的人不叫 attendant,而叫 ...goer (如 movie [film] goer, concert goer, churchgoer, theatregoer 等)。店员也不叫 shop attendant 而叫 shop assistant。

attention *n*. 1. 注意,留〈关〉心 2. 处理,照顾 3. 殷勤

V 1. The book ***absorbed*** his *attention*. 这本书吸引了他的注意力。‖ We ***accorded*** due *attention* to the freshmen. (正式)我们对大学一年级新生给予应有的关注。‖ This policy ***aroused*** considerable *attention* from the beginning. 这个政策从一开始就引起了相当大的注意。‖ The bright lights ***arrested*** the boy's *attention*. 明亮的灯光吸引了那个男孩的注意力。‖ The principal bass singer ***attracted*** [***captured***, ***caught***, ***commanded***, ***drew***, ***got***] general *attention*. 这位扮演主角的低音歌唱家引起了广泛的注意。‖ ***awaken*** my *attention* 引起我的注意 ‖ He ***bestowed*** his entire *attention* on his work. (正式)他全神贯注地工作。‖ He ***brought to*** my *attention* the following facts. 他要我注意下列事实。‖ He ***called*** [***invited***] my *attention* to the reject rate. 他要我注意废品率。/The proprietor's *attention* was ***called*** to the dangerous state of the staircase. 业主已注意到楼梯岌岌可危的状况。‖ He ***concentrated*** his *attention* upon his study of English. 他把注意力集中在英语学习上。‖ The book ***demands*** your full *attention*. 这本书你要全神贯注地去读。‖ ***devote*** one's *attention* to... 专心于… ‖ He ***directed*** the government's *attention* to the dangers of Hitler in 1933. 1933年他使政府注意到希特勒的危险。‖ This ***distracted*** [***diverted***] his *attention* from his difficulties at home. 这件事把他的注意力从家庭困难上引开。‖ Bright objects ***engage*** a baby's *attention*. 颜色鲜艳的物件吸引婴孩的注意力。‖ Nothing ***escaped*** his *attention*. 什么东西也逃不过他的注意。‖ ***fix*** [***fasten***] one's *attention* on 集中注意力于 ‖ ***Focus*** your *attention* on your work. 把你的注意力集中在工作上。‖ ***gain*** *attention* 得到注意 ‖ ***Give*** your whole *attention* to what you are doing. 把全部注意力用于你所做的事。‖ His talk ***gripped*** the *attention* of his audience. 他的讲话强烈地吸引了听众。‖ When he felt he ***had*** their *attention*, he began. 当他觉得已经吸引了大家的注意力时才开始(讲)。‖ The speech ***held*** [***retained*** (正式), ***riveted***] our attention. 演说吸引着我们的注意力。‖ They ***lavished*** their *attention* on us. 他们在我们身上花了不少心血。‖ The suggestion ***merits*** our close *attention*. (正式)此项建议值得我们密切注意。‖ You must ***pay*** *attention* to the teacher. 你必须注意听老师讲课。‖ ***provoke*** the *attention* of ... 引起…的注意 ‖ ***receive*** the *attention* of... 受到…的注意 ‖ ***relax*** one's *attention* 放松注意力 ‖ I ***request*** your *attention* to the arms talks. 我请你关心军备会谈。‖ The teacher ***secured*** the *attention* of his pupils. (正式)这位教师使学生专心听课。‖ He ***shows*** his brother constant *attention*. 他经常关心他的兄弟。‖ The last sentence ***slipped*** my *attention*. 最后一句没有引起我的注意。‖ He ***switched*** his *attention* back to the magazine. 他重新集中精神看杂志。‖ He ***turned*** his *attention* to more cheerful topics. 他把注意力转到轻松一些的话题。‖ ***win*** the *attention* of 赢得…的注意 2. The engine bearing is wearing badly and ***needs*** immediate *attention*. 发动机的轴承磨损严重,需要立即处理。‖ Each of the children ***received*** a due share of her *attention*. 孩子们每个人都得到她应有的照顾。‖ This matter ***requires*** immediate *attention*. 此事需要立即处理。3. A pretty girl usually ***receives*** more *attention* (*s*) than a plain girl. 漂亮的女孩通常比相貌平常的女孩得到更多的殷勤。‖ They ***showed*** the old lady numerous little *attentions*. 他们对那位老太太殷勤款待,无微不至。‖ The young man ***showered*** his *attention* on his fiancée. 这个年轻人对未婚妻百般殷勤。

V_2 *Attention* ***centred on*** the priest. 大家的注意力集中在牧师身上。‖ The *attention* of the host ***pleased*** the guests. 主人的款待使客人高兴。‖ As he spoke, my *attention* ***wandered***. 他说话时我走神了。

Q 1. ***adequate*** *attention* 充分注意 ‖ He is ***all*** *attention*. 他全神贯注。‖ Your application will have ***ample*** 〈***the best***, ***careful***〉 *attention*. 你的申请将得到充分〈最充分,仔细〉的考虑。‖ listen with ***breathless*** *attention* 屏息倾听 ‖ They were listening with ***close*** *attention* to the Chief of Staff. 他们注意倾听参谋长讲话。‖ ***considerable*** *attention* 相当大的关注 ‖ ***constant*** *attention* 经常关心 ‖ ***delicate*** *attention* 体贴关心 ‖ have our ***earliest*** *attention* 得到我们优先的考虑 ‖ ***entire*** *attention* 全神贯注 ‖ ***every*** *attention* 充分考虑 ‖ ***further*** *attention* 更多地注意 ‖ ***grave*** *attention* 严重关注 ‖ I lavished my ***individual*** *attention* on him. 我对他个别关照,费尽心血。‖ ***keen*** *attention* 强烈的关心 ‖ ***merited*** *attention* 应有的关心 ‖ He paid ***meticulous*** *attention* to detail. 他极其注意细节。‖ ***particular*** *attention* 特别注意 ‖ The manager gave me her ***personal*** *attention*. 经理亲自对我表示关怀。‖ ***popular*** *attention* 大众的关心 ‖ ***prolonged*** *attention* 长期的关注 ‖ ***proper*** *attention* 适当的注意 ‖ listen with ***rapt*** *attention* 凝神

静听 ‖ ***scant*** *attention* 不很重视 ‖ ***serious*** *attention* 严重关注 ‖ ***special*** 〈***full***, ***whole***〉 *attention* 特别〈全部〉注意 ‖ ***suspicious*** *attention* 怀疑 ‖ This matter will require your ***undivided*** *attention*. 这件事要求你一心一意地去做。‖ ***vigilant*** *attention* 警惕 ‖ ***watchful*** *attention* 提防 ‖ ***wide*** [***widespread***] *attention* 广泛注意 ‖ ***world*** [***world-wide***] *attention* 全世界的注意 2. The wounded soldier received ***immediate*** *attention* at the hospital. 伤兵在医院里立即得到治疗。‖ The injured driver was given ***medical*** *attention*. 受伤的司机得到医药治疗。‖ The traffic accident needs ***prompt*** and ***thorough*** *attention*. 这次交通事故要迅速和彻底处理。3. She showered ***loving*** *attentions* upon him. 她对他大献殷勤。‖ She repaid all these ***nice*** *attentions*. 她对受到的殷勤款待已一一报答。‖ The nurses calmed the anxious patient with soothing words and ***small*** *attentions*. 护士们用安慰的话和无微不至的护理使焦虑不安的病人平静下来。‖ He was annoyed by many ***unwelcome*** *attentions*. 令人讨厌的大献殷勤使他不胜其烦。

P stand ***at*** *attention* [stand at the position ***of*** *attention*, (英) stand ***to*** *attention*] (军)立正 ‖ This letter is ***for*** the *attention* of the employer. 这封信是给老板看的。‖ She was the centre ***of*** *attention*. 她是大家注意的中心。‖ The sergeant called his platoon ***to*** *attention*. 中士喊口令让全排士兵立正。/ come [snap] ***to*** *attention* 采取立正姿势 / We were ordered to stand ***to*** *attention*. 我们听从命令立正站着。‖ listen ***with*** *attention* 专心听

P_2 A loud noise diverted my *attention* ***from*** cooking and everything was burnt. 一阵强烈的喧闹声使我做饭时分了心,把东西都烧焦了。‖ They proceeded to read with special *attention* ***to*** expression and punctuation. 他们在朗读时开始特别注意表情和标点符号。

O *Attention*! [shun!] 立正!

attentive *adj*. 注意的,当心的;有礼貌的;殷勤的

M She was ***always*** *attentive* to her young brother. 她总是注意照料她年幼的弟弟。‖ be ***eagerly*** *attentive* to the newscast 热切地专心听新闻广播 ‖ You must be ***more*** *attentive* at school. 你上课时一定要多留心听讲。‖ I remained ***quietly*** *attentive*. 我静静地倾听着。

P He was very *attentive* ***to*** her needs. 他很注意满足她的种种要求。/ The traffic police are *attentive* ***to*** their duties. 交通警察忠于职守。

attest *v*. (正式)证实,证明;表明

VP (B) *attest to* 为…作证 / Several witnesses can *attest to* her good character. 几个证人可以证明她品德良好。/ The lawyer *attested to* the validity of the will. 律师证实遗嘱有效。(G;-obj.) The construction of the Taching Oilfield *attests* that our country's petroleum industry has entered a new stage. 大庆油田的建设表明我国的石油工业已进入一个新阶段。(I) I *attested* what I had seen. 我证实目睹的事。

M His success ***abundantly*** *attests* to his ability. 他的成功充分地证明了他的才干。‖ Railroad is *attested* ***earlier*** than railway—by a year. "railroad" 这个词的使用被证实比 "railway"早——早一年。

attire *n*. (正式)盛装;衣着,服饰

V He was ***wearing*** formal evening *attire*. 他身穿晚礼服。

Q ***casual*** *attire* 便服(日常的服饰) ‖ an army officer in ***civilian*** *attire* 身穿便装的陆军军官 ‖ He obviously felt it was the ***correct*** *attire* for a Prime Minister. 显然他觉得这是与首相身分相配的服饰。‖ ***female*** 〈***male***〉 *attire* 男〈女〉装 ‖ ***formal*** *attire* 礼服 ‖ ***gorgeous*** [***splendid***] *attire* 华丽的服装 ‖ ***neat*** *attire* 整洁的服装 ‖ ***night*** *attire* 睡衣 ‖ ***objectionable*** *attire* 有伤风化的服装 ‖ ***proper*** *attire* 合适的服装 ‖ ***Sunday*** [***holiday***] *attire* 节日盛装 ‖ Her ***wedding*** *attire* was all satin and lace. 她的结婚礼服全部用缎子加花边做的。

P He was clad ***in*** everyday 〈formal〉 *attire*. 他身穿日常服装〈礼服〉。

P_2 the *attire* ***of*** spring 春装

attitude *n*. 1. 态度,看法 2. 姿势

V 1. They are ***adopting*** our *attitude* of life. 他们正在接受我们的人生观。‖ She ***assumed*** [***took*** (***up***)] the *attitude* that acting was a sort of recreation. 她采取演戏就是一种娱乐的态度。‖ ***change*** one's *attitude* 改变态度 ‖ I ***dislike*** her unfriendly *attitude*. 我不喜欢她不友好的态度。‖ ***gesture*** one's *attitude* 用手势表示态度 ‖ He ***had*** a hostile *attitude*. 他的态度是不友善的。‖ For six years he had ***kept*** that *attitude*. 他持那种态度达六年之久。‖ We must ***maintain*** a firm *attitude*. 我们必须保持坚定态度。‖ ***modify*** one's *attitude* towards her 改变对她的看法 ‖ ***preserve*** an *attitude* 保持某种态度 ‖ I ***resented*** his *attitude*. 我对他的看法不满。‖ ***retain*** a cautious *attitude* (正式)持审慎态度 ‖ ***revise*** one's *attitude* 修正看法 ‖ ***show*** a sceptical *attitude* 表现出怀疑的态度 ‖ He would not ***stomach*** her ghastly *attitude*. 她那极其恶劣的态度,他实在受不了。2. ***strike*** an *attitude* 装腔作势

V_2 1. His *attitude* has ***changed*** 〈***stiffened***〉. 他的态度变〈强硬起来〉了。

Q 1. an ***adamant*** *attitude* 强硬[固执]的态度 ‖ The listeners stood in an ***attentive*** *attitude*. 听众站着凝神静听。‖ a ***bold*** *attitude* 大胆的态度。‖ a ***broad*** and ***tolerant*** [***broad-minded***] *attitude* 宽宏大量的态度 ‖ a ***business-like*** *attitude* 讲究实际的态度 ‖ a ***calm*** and ***determined*** *attitude* 冷静而坚决的态度 ‖ a ***carefree*** *attitude* 无忧无虑的态度 ‖ a ***casual*** *attitude* 不够郑重的态度 ‖ a ***cautious*** *attitude* 谨慎的态度 ‖ a ***cavalier*** *attitude* 傲慢的态度 ‖ a ***clear*** *attitude* 明确的态度 ‖ a ***compromising*** *attitude* 妥协的态度 ‖ a ***conciliatory*** *attitude* 调和的态度 ‖ a ***condescending*** [***patronizing***] *attitude* 屈尊俯就[恩赐]的态度 ‖ a ***consistent*** *attitude* 始终如一的态度 ‖ a ***contemptuous*** [***scornful***] *attitude* 轻蔑的态度 ‖ a ***cool*** *attitude* 冷静的态度 ‖ a ***cover-up*** *attitude* 掩饰[包庇]的态度 ‖ a ***critical*** *attitude* 批判的态度 ‖ ***Why do you have such a defiant*** *attitude*? 你为什么采取这样对抗的态度? ‖ a ***dignified*** *attitude* 尊严的态度 ‖ a ***docile*** 〈***bellicose***, ***belligerent***, ***threatening***〉 *attitude* 驯服〈好争吵,好斗,威胁性〉的态度 ‖ an ***earnest*** *attitude* 诚挚的态度 ‖ an ***easy*** and ***graceful*** *attitude* 随和优雅的态度 ‖ maintain a ***firm*** *attitude* 保持坚定的态度 ‖ ***general*** *attitude* 总的看法 ‖ a ***hands-off*** *attitude* 不干涉[不插手]的态度 ‖ He has a ***happy*** *attitude* to life. 他对人生持乐观态度。‖ a ***holier-than-thou*** *attitude* (美)伪善的态度 ‖ an ***impartial*** *attitude* 公正的态度 ‖ an ***indulgent*** *attitude* 纵容的态度 ‖ an ***irreconcilable*** *attitude* (正式)势不两立的态度 ‖ a(n) ***irreverent*** 〈***reverent***〉 *attitude* 无礼〈恭敬〉的态度 ‖ a ***liberal*** *attitude* 大方[开明]的态度 ‖ They took a ***maternal*** *attitude* towards him. 她们就像母亲对儿子似的待他。‖ a ***negative***

〈***positive***〉 *attitude* 否定〈肯定〉的态度 ‖ a ***noble*** *attitude* 高尚的态度 ‖ an ***objective*** *attitude* 客观的态度 ‖ ***official*** *attitude* 官方的态度 ‖ a(n) ***optimistic*** 〈***pessimistic***〉 *attitude* 乐观〈悲观〉的态度 ‖ a ***passive*** *attitude* 消极的态度 ‖ Are there any cures for the ***poor*** *attitude* of students? 学生的学习态度很差,有什么对策吗? ‖ a ***pro*** 〈***anti***〉 ***foreign*** *attitude* 亲〈排〉外态度 ‖ a ***questioning*** [***sceptical***] *attitude* 怀疑态度 ‖ a ***realistic*** *attitude* 现实的态度 ‖ a ***religious*** *attitude* 虔诚的态度 ‖ a ***repressive*** *attitude* 压制的态度 ‖ a ***resolute*** *attitude* 坚决的态度 ‖ a ***rigid*** *attitude* 严厉的态度 ‖ a ***sane*** 〈***sensible***〉 *attitude* 清醒〈明智〉的态度 ‖ a ***self-approving*** *attitude* 自以为是的态度 ‖ a ***self-centred*** *attitude* 以自我为中心的态度 ‖ a ***sincere*** and ***friendly*** *attitude* 诚挚友好的态度 ‖ a ***stiff*** *attitude* 生硬的态度 ‖ a ***stoic*** *attitude* 淡泊的态度 ‖ a ***studied*** *attitude* 慎重的态度 ‖ a ***surly*** *attitude* 粗暴无礼的态度 ‖ a ***sympathetic*** 〈***lukewarm***,***tender***〉 *attitude* 同情〈冷淡,温柔〉的态度 ‖ a ***tough*** [***get-tough***] *attitude* 强硬态度 ‖ a ***tyrannical*** *attitude* 专横的态度 ‖ a ***violent*** *attitude* 凶暴的态度 ‖ a ***virulent*** *attitude* 激烈的敌对态度 ‖ a ***wait-and-see*** [***watch-and-wait***] *attitude* 观望态度 2. He made sketches of Watson in every ***conceivable*** *attitude*. 他替沃特森画了很多千姿百态的速写人像。 ‖ a ***defensive*** *attitude* 防卫的姿态 ‖ They sat around in ***easy*** *attitude*. 他们以毫不拘束的姿势团团而坐。 ‖ one's ***habitual*** *attitude* 某人的习惯姿势 ‖ ***level*** *attitude* (飞机的)水平位置 ‖ The plane was in a ***nose-down*** *attitude*. 飞机处于俯冲姿态。 ‖ He stood in a ***pugilistic*** *attitude*. 他摆出拳击的姿势站着。 ‖ a ***statuesque*** *attitude* 塑像般优美的姿势 ‖ kneel in a ***supplicating*** *attitude* 以哀求〈祈祷〉的姿势下跪 ‖ strike a ***theatrical*** *attitude* 摆架子,装模作样 ‖ He stood there in a ***threatening*** *attitude*. 他以威胁的姿态站在那儿。

P Her arms flung out ***in*** an *attitude* of surrender. 她以投降的姿态挥动着双臂。

P₂ He has changed his *attitude* ***about*** the referee. 他已改变了对裁判员的态度。 ‖ the *attitude* ***of*** flight 飞行姿态 / the *attitude* ***of*** mind 心情 ‖ his *attitude* ***on*** the project 他对规划的看法 ‖ What is your *attitude* ***to*** [***towards***] the idea? 你对这主意有何看法?

attorney *n*. (尤美)律师;(业务或法律事务中的)代理人

V He ***hired*** an *attorney* to represent him. 他雇了一名律师当他的代理人。 ‖ He ***retained*** the best *attorney* in the state to defend his case. (律)他聘请全州最出色的律师来为他的案件辩护。

Q a ***circuit*** [***district***] *attorney* (美) [public prosecutor (英)] 地方检察官 ‖ No one wanted the position of ***defense*** *attorney*. 谁也不愿意担任被告的辩护律师。 ‖ John Mitchell was the former U. S *Attorney* ***General***. 约翰·米特彻尔是前美国司法部长。 ‖ He later became a ***prominent*** *attorney*. 后来他成为一名杰出的律师。 ‖ a ***prosecuting*** *attorney*(美)检察官

P ***by*** *attorney* 凭代理人 / The defendant was represented ***by*** his *attorney*. 被告由律师当代理人。 ‖ a power ***of*** *attorney* (通)委托权,代理权 / a letter [warrant] ***of*** *attorney* 授权书

P₂ an *attorney* ***at*** law(美)律师 ‖ the *attorney* ***for*** the defendant 被告的辩护律师 ‖ an *attorney* ***in*** fact 代理人

O an *attorney* general(通)检察长

attract *v*. 吸引;引起(兴趣,赞赏等);诱惑

M I dare say this company may *attract* ***away*** a few of our actors. 我想这个剧团也许会挖走我们的一些演员。 ‖ The picture *attracted* me ***irresistibly***. 这幅画把我迷住了。 ‖ This scenery ***magnetically*** *attracts* many tourists. 这的景色磁铁般吸引着大批旅游者。 ‖ She didn't *attract* me ***physically***. 她的肉体引不起我的兴趣。 ‖ He was ***powerfully*** *attracted* to the scientific ideal. 他被科学的理想强烈地吸引着。 ‖ What ***really*** *attracted* me to Valeria was her sense of humour. 弗利厄里喜欢在令我赞赏的是她的幽默感。

P₂ Cathode rays are *attracted* ***by*** a positive charge. 阴极射线被阳极电荷所吸引。 ‖ A crowd was *attracted* ***to*** the scene of the accident. 人群被吸引到出事地点去了。 / Do you feel *attracted* ***to*** her? 你喜欢她吗? ‖ The moon *attracts* the earth's seas ***towards*** her [it(self)]. 月球对地球上的海水有吸引力。 ‖ *attract* moths ***with*** lights 点灯诱蛾

attraction *n*. 1. 吸引(力),诱惑力 2. 喜闻乐见的事物

V 1. He couldn't ***explain*** his *attraction* to her. 他说不清楚为什么这样喜欢她。 ‖ He ***felt*** an *attraction* to the pretty girl. 他喜欢上这位漂亮姑娘。 ‖ ***form*** a great *attraction* 构成巨大的吸引力 ‖ The cinema ***has*** little *attraction* for some people. 有些人不喜欢看电影。 ‖ Detective novels ***hold*** a special *attraction* for me. 侦探小说对我有特殊的吸引力。 ‖ He cannot ***resist*** the *attraction* of the sea on a hot day. 他无法抗拒热天时海的吸引力。 2. The display of fireworks ***offers*** many *attractions*. 焰火表演很吸引人。 ‖ He has ***visited*** the tourist *attractions*. 这些旅游胜地他都去过。

V₂ 1. The *attraction* of the moon for the earth ***causes*** the tide. 月球对地球的引力引起潮汐。 ‖ The *attraction* of the house ***lay*** in its simplicity. 这座房子的吸引力在于它的简朴。

Q 1. The scheme had one ***big*** *attraction*: it was cheap. 这个方案有一大吸引人的地方——不用花几个钱。 ‖ ***box-office*** *attraction* 卖座力 ‖ ***feminine*** *attraction* 女性的魅力 ‖ ***irresistible*** 〈***fatal***〉 *attraction* 不可抗拒〈致命〉的诱惑 ‖ ***magnetic*** *attraction* 磁力 ‖ One of the ***main*** *attractions* of the city was its superb transport system. 该城市主要的吸引力之一是它的一流的交通运输系统。 ‖ ***molecular*** *attraction* 分子吸引力 ‖ ***mutual*** *attraction* 相互吸引 ‖ ***physical*** *attraction* 肉体的魅力 ‖ ***public*** *attraction* 普遍的吸引力 ‖ ***scenic*** *attractions* 风景胜地 ‖ ***sexual*** *attraction* 性诱惑 ‖ ***strong*** *attraction* 强烈的吸引力 2. The elephants were the ***chief*** *attractions* at the circus. 大象是马戏团最吸引人的东西。 ‖ the ***crowning*** *attraction* of the flower show 花卉展览上最吸引人的展品 ‖ ***exceptional*** *attractions* to tourists 对游客有特别吸引力的东西 ‖ ***favourite*** *attractions* 招人喜爱的景物 ‖ Her ***greatest*** *attraction* for me is her voice. 她最吸引我的地方是她的嗓音。 ‖ The juggler was the ***main*** *attraction*. 魔术师的表演是最吸引人的节目。 ‖ ***tourist*** *attractions* 游客最喜欢的节目〈地方〉

P One ***of*** the *attractions* of Xian are the sights and relics of China's ancient glories. 西安最吸引人的地方之一是中国古代全盛时期遗留下来的名胜古迹。

P₂ *attraction* ***between*** the earth and the moon 地球和月亮之间的引力 ‖ The success of the centre will depend on the extent of its *attraction* ***for*** young people. 这个中心的成功与否取决于对青年人吸引力的大小。 ‖ *attraction of* gravity 重力 ‖ the chief *attraction* ***of*** the programme 节目单上具有最大招徕力的一档 ‖ The zoo held out great *attraction* ***to*** the

children. 动物园对孩子们很有吸引力。

attractive *adj.* 有吸引〈迷惑〉力的;媚人的,俏的

M a ***most*** *attractive* girl 一个很俊俏的女孩子 ‖ He is ***physically*** *attractive*. 他身体很有魅力。‖ The photos made him look ***quite*** *attractive*. 这些相片把他拍得很有魅力。‖ a ***remarkably*** *attractive* woman 一个很标致的妇人 ‖ be ***sexually*** *attractive* to men 对男子有性吸引力 ‖ a ***singularly*** *attractive* actress 一个异常妩媚的女演员 ‖ The project did not seem to be ***very*** *attractive*. 此项工程看来不太吸引人。

P_2 goods *attractive* ***in*** price and quality 价廉物美的货物 ‖ The offer is very *attractive* ***to*** us. 这项提议对我们有很大吸引力。

attributable *adj.* 可归因的,由…引起的

M This is ***directly*** *attributable* to the problem of unemployment. 这件事情直接归因于失业问题。‖ The disease is ***distinctly*** *attributable* to alcoholism. 这病显然是酒精中毒引起的。‖ These quotations are ***never*** *attributable*. 这些引语永远也找不到出处。

P_2 The fire was *attributable* ***to*** carelessness. 失火是因不慎引起的。

attribute *v.* 把…归因〈答〉于…;认为是…所作〈创造〉;认为…有

VP (B) *attribute*... *to*... 把…归因〈答〉于…;认为是…所作;认为…有 / We *attribute* this saying *to* Shakespeare. 我们认为这句话是莎士比亚说的。/ He *attributed* great cunning *to* his enemies. 他认为他的敌人是十分狡猾的。

M Car accidents were ***often*** *attributed* to faulty brakes. 车辆出事故常常是因刹车失灵所致。‖ He ***partly*** *attributes* his good health to careful living. 他把健康部分归因于生活起居处处留心。‖ This comedy has been ***traditionally*** *attributed* to Mark Twain. 这出喜剧据传为马克·吐温的作品。‖ This tune is ***usually*** *attributed* to Bach. 通常认为这首曲子是巴赫所作。‖ Jim ***wrongly*** *attributed* his failure to bad luck. 吉姆错误地把自己的失败归咎于运气不佳。/ The unsigned painting was ***wrongly*** *attributed* to Raphael. 这幅未署名的画被误认为是拉斐尔的作品。

attrition *n.* 消耗;磨损

V_2 *Attrition* over thousands of years ***formed*** a cave in the rocks. 岩石经过千万年的磨损而形成一个空洞。

Q ***combat*** *attrition* 战斗中的消耗 ‖ No one will be fired, but the staff will be reduced by ***natural*** *attrition*. 没有人会被解雇,但由于自然减员,工作人员会减少。

P The strength of the enemy was reduced ***by*** (a war of) *attrition*. 经过一场消耗战,敌人的力量被削弱了。‖ a rate ***of*** *attrition* 损耗率 ‖ Most of the staff reduction will be achieved ***through*** *attrition*. 人员裁减主要通过自然缩减来实现。

P_2 *attrition* ***of*** the enemy forces 敌军力量的消耗

auction *n.* 拍卖

V He ***attended*** a local *auction*. 他参加了一次当地的拍卖。‖ He ***went to*** a furniture *auction*. 他去参加家具拍卖。‖ The *auction* was ***held*** 〈 ***postponed***, ***withdrawn*** 〉. 拍卖举行〈延期,取消〉了。

V_2 The *auction* ***took place*** yesterday. 拍卖昨天举行。

Q a ***Dutch*** *auction* (喊价逐步降低的)削价拍卖 ‖ a ***public*** *auction* 公开拍卖

P We bought these items ***at*** an *auction*. 我们在拍卖处买下这些物品。/ He put two used cars up ***at*** *auction*. (美)他把两辆旧汽车交付拍卖。‖ They sold their house ***by*** *auction*. 他们将房子拍卖掉。‖ His villa was put up ***for*** [***to***] *auction*. 他的别墅被交付拍卖。

audacious *adj.* 大胆的;厚颜的

M That was a ***very*** *audacious* act; luckily he succeeded. 这是一次很冒险的行动,幸好他成功了。

P_2 It was *audacious* ***of*** her to try that. 她敢去做这件事,胆子真大。

audacity *n.* 大胆;厚颜无耻;鲁莽行为

V I ***admired*** the *audacity* with which she told the great man what she thought of his book. 她竟敢把对大人物写的那本书的看法当面告诉他,我不胜钦佩。‖ She ***demonstrated*** [***showed***] presumptuous *audacity* by walking out during the sermon. 她竟然在讲道时走了出去,表现得太胆大妄为了。‖ He ***had*** the *audacity* to ask for an increase in salary. 他竟然厚着脸皮要求加薪。‖ Sky-diving ***takes*** both *audacity* and skill. 尽量延缓开伞的跳伞运动既需要胆量也需要技巧。

Q with ***confident*** *audacity* 旁若无人地;狂妄地 ‖ ***sheer*** *audacity* 狂妄之极

P Judy was amazed ***at*** her own *audacity*. 朱迪对自己的大胆行为也觉得惊愕。‖ act ***of*** *audacity* 大胆〈鲁莽〉的行动 ‖ ***with*** *audacity* 大胆〈放肆〉地

P_2 the *audacity* ***of*** an acrobat 杂技演员的胆识 / architectural *audacity* ***of*** the tower 塔楼在建筑上的创新性

audience *n.* 1. 听〈观〉众,读者 2. 接见

V 1. He has ***addressed*** large *audiences* all over England. 他曾在英国各地向广大听众演说。‖ deeply ***affect*** the *audience* 使观众深受感动 ‖ His books ***appealed to*** a narrower *audience*. 他的书读者面比较狭窄。‖ The clown ***attracted*** [***drew***] the enthusiastic *audience*. 丑角吸引着热情的观众。‖ The *audience* was ***carried away*** by the speaker's eloquence. 观众为演说者的口才所倾倒。‖ The lecturer ***commands*** a large audience. 这位演说者拥有很多听众。‖ The actress ***delighted*** the audience. 那位女演员受到观众的喜爱。‖ The *audience* was [were] ***electrified*** 〈 ***excited*** 〉 by the show. 演出使观众震动〈兴奋〉。‖ ***face*** a large *audience* 面对一大群观众 ‖ The book ***found*** an enormous *audience*. 这本书有很多读者。‖ The acrobatic performance ***gripped*** the *audience*. 杂技表演扣人心弦。‖ He ***had*** an *audience* of ten million readers. 他拥有一千万读者。‖ He ***held*** the *audience* spellbound with his songs. 他的歌使听众入了迷。‖ He became aware that he had ***lost*** his *audience*. 他清楚地知道他已不再受观众欢迎了。‖ ***move*** [***stir***, ***sway***] an *audience* 使观众感动 ‖ His book has ***reached*** a wide *audience*. 他的书已拥有广大的读者。‖ ***rouse*** [***arouse***] the *audience* to enthusiasm 激发观〈听〉众的热情 ‖ ***throw*** the *audience* into loud laughter 使观众放声大笑 ‖ The hero's speech ***touched*** the entire *audience*. 英雄的讲话使所有的观〈听〉众为之动容。‖ An artist ***wants*** an *audience*. 艺术家需要有观〈听〉众。2. The queen ***allowed*** him an *audience* of 20 minutes. 女王接见他20分钟。‖ ***beg*** an *audience* of him 要求拜见他 ‖ The mayor ***gave*** [***granted***] an *audience* to a miner. 市长接见一名矿工。‖ ***request*** [***seek*** (正式)] an *audience* with sb. (正式)要求某人接见

V_2 1. The *audience* ***dispersed*** when the show ended. 戏演完了,观众散去。‖ The *audience* gradually ***dropped off***. 观众一个一个地走掉了。‖ The *audience* ***enjoyed*** the symphonic music. 听众欣赏交响乐。‖ The *audience* ***hissed*** the speaker when he said taxes should be increased. 当演讲者说到应该加税时,听众发出嘘声。‖ The *audience* ***packed*** the theatre.

剧场里挤满了观众。2. He stood up to show that the *audience* **was** over. 他站起来示意接见结束。

Q 1. Actors are stimulated by an ***appreciative*** 〈***enthusiastic***, a ***responsive***〉 *audience*. 有欣赏能力〈热情,有反应〉的观众使演员受到鼓舞。‖ ***capacity*** [***bumper***, ***packed***] *audiences* 满座的观众‖ Give him a ***captive*** *audience*, and he can sell anything. 如果他有一群硬性规定不准离场的观众,他就能使观众相信他所说的一切。‖ ***Cinema*** *audiences* are becoming more sophisticated. 电影观众的欣赏能力日益提高。‖ A(n) ***cold*** 〈***passive***, ***unresponsive***〉 *audience* disheartened the singer. 冷淡〈不热情,无反应〉的观众使歌手沮丧。‖ a ***crowded*** *audience* 挤满了的观众‖ a ***dull*** 〈***discerning***〉 *audience* 迟钝〈颇具眼力〉的观众‖ a ***film*** *audience* 电影观众‖ the ***first-night*** [***première***] *audience* 首场演出的观众‖ a ***5 000-strong*** *audience* 足有5 000人的观众‖ a ***hostile*** *audience* 怀有敌意的观众‖ an ***intelligent*** 〈***attentive***〉 *audience* 理解力强〈注意听讲〉的听众‖ a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *audience* 大批〈人数不多〉的观众‖ a ***limited*** *audience* 人数有限的观众‖ a ***live*** *audience* 实况转播时在场的观众‖ a ***mass*** [***vast***] *audience* 大批观众‖ a ***meagre*** *audience* 寥寥无几的观众‖ a ***radio*** *audience* 广播听众‖ a ***reading*** *audience* 读者‖ a ***scanty*** *audience* 相当少的观众‖ a ***select*** [***critical***] *audience* 挑剔的观众‖ a ***standing-room-only*** *audience* (剧场或电影院满座时)买站票的观众‖ a ***studio*** *audience* 电视〈广播〉节目录制时在场提供声音或掌声背景的观众‖ a(n) ***sympathetic*** 〈***unsympathetic***〉 *audience* 感情上起共鸣〈无动于衷〉的观众‖ ***television*** *audience* 电视观众‖ a ***theatre*** *audience* 剧场观众‖ a ***thin*** *audience* 稀少的观众‖ ***world-wide*** *audience* 世界各地的读者〈听众〉2. a ***farewell*** *audience* 告别谒见‖ a ***private*** *audience* 私下接见,私下会晤

P He was ***among*** the *audience*. 他是观众之一。‖ He was ***at*** an *audience*. 他在参加接见。‖ She spoke ***before*** an *audience* of school children. 她对一群小学生讲话。‖ Someone ***in*** the *audience* began to laugh. 观众中有人开始发笑。/ be received ***in*** *audience* 蒙召见,赐见 / ***in*** general [open] *audience* 当众,公然 / ***in*** sb.'s *audience* 当着某人的面,据某人所闻‖ taste ***of*** the *audience* 观〈听〉众的口味‖ He communicated his ideas ***to*** a wider *audience*. 他向更广泛的听众传达自己的见解。‖ Their chat is ***within*** my *audience*. 我听得见他们的闲谈。

P_2 the *audience* ***at*** a concert 音乐会听众‖ the *audience* ***for*** the daily broadcasts to schools 收听每天向学校广播节目的听众‖ He had an *audience* ***of*** [***with***] the Prime Minister. 他拜谒了首相。/ an *audience* ***of*** 20 000 两万名观众‖ His mother begged for an *audience* ***with*** the governor. 他母亲恳求拜见州长。

audit *n*. 查账;审计;严格的检查

V The company hasn't ***carried out*** [***conducted***, ***had***] a proper *audit* for over a year. 该公司已经有一年多没有正式查过账了。‖ The stockholder ***demanded*** an *audit* of the firm's accounts. 该股东要求核查公司的账目。‖ ***run*** an aviation security *audit* 进行航空安全检查

Q ***annual*** *audit* 年度审计‖ ***cash*** *audit* 现金审核‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *audit* 外〈内〉部审计‖ ***management*** *aduit* 管理审计‖ ***operational*** *audit* 经营审计‖ ***public*** 〈***private***〉 *audit* 公开〈不公开〉审计‖ ***tax*** *audit* 税收查定

P_2 *audit* ***by*** test 抽审‖ *audit* ***of*** financial statement 财务报表的审查 / *audit* ***of*** payroll 工资审计

audition *n*. 试听〈唱,演〉;听〈觉〉

V The director ***gave*** an actor an *audition*. 导演让演员试唱〈演〉。‖ She would ***have*** her *audition* in front of the director. 她将在导演面前试演。‖ ***hold*** an *audition* 试听〈唱,演〉

V_2 The actor's *audition* ***landed*** him a role in the new play. 演员经过试演,在新戏中弄到一个角色。

P I was told to return that afternoon ***for*** an *audition*. 我得到通知那天下午回来试演。

P_2 give sb. an *audition* ***for*** a part 让某人试演某一角色‖ an *audition* ***of*** new recordings 对新录制材料的试听

audition *v*. 试听〈演,唱〉;面试

VP (C) She *auditioned* to play Juliet. 她试演朱丽叶这一角色。

P_2 He *auditioned* ***for*** the role of the butler. 他试演了男管家这一角色。/ They *auditioned* her ***for*** a part in the school play. 他们看了她在学校编排的话剧中试演的一个角色。

auditorium *n*. 听〈观〉众席;(尤美)讲〈礼〉堂

V The theatre in King Street ***had*** an elegant *auditorium*. 金大街的剧场观众席很雅致。

Q the ***domed*** *auditorium* next to the pier 紧靠码头的那座圆顶礼堂‖ a ***lecture*** *auditorium* 大讲堂‖ a ***main*** *auditorium* 大礼堂‖ The graduation exercises took place in the ***school*** 〈***college***〉 *auditorium*. 毕业典礼在学校〈学院〉礼堂举行。‖ a ***tiered horseshoe*** *auditorium* 马蹄形阶梯讲堂

P They heard a lecture on the Opium War ***in*** the *auditorium*. 他们在礼堂听了关于鸦片战争的演讲。

augur *v*. (正式)预言,成为…的预兆

M The start could not have *augured* ***better*** for success. 没有比事情的开头更能预示未来的成功。‖ This *augurs* ***ill*** 〈***well***〉 for the future. 这预示着前景不妙〈美好〉。

P The lack of rain *augurs* trouble ***for*** the farmers. 雨水缺少预示农民会遇到麻烦。‖ I *augur* ***from*** all circumstances a bumper harvest. 从各种情况推断,我预料会获得丰收。‖ I *augur* ill ***of*** his success. 我预料他不会成功。

aura *n*. 气氛,气味;辉光

Q a ***blue*** *aura* 蓝辉(电子管中的辉光)‖ a ***glittering*** *aura* 灿烂的辉光

P be enveloped ***in*** an *aura* of grandeur 被一种壮丽的气氛所笼罩

P_2 There had always been an *aura* ***of*** despair about the flat. 这个套间总是给人一种处处不顺眼而且无可救药的感觉。

auspices *n*. (正式)主办,赞助;保护

Q She teaches in a primary school under ***civilian*** 〈***government***〉 *auspices*. 她在一所民〈公〉办小学教书。‖ under ***favourable*** *auspices* 吉利地,顺遂地‖ This concert has been arranged under the ***joint*** *auspices* of an oil refinery and a machine tools plant. 这场音乐会由炼油厂和机床厂联合赞助演出。‖ The scenario contest was run under the ***kind*** and ***cordial*** *auspices* of a chemical fibre plant. 电影剧本创作竞赛是在一家化学纤维厂亲切热诚的赞助下举行的。‖ intimidation under ***official*** *auspices* 在官方支持下进行的恫吓‖ under his ***protecting*** *auspices* 在他的保护下

P The conference was held ***under*** the *auspices* of the United Nations. 会议是在联合国的主持下召开的。

P_2 The free concerts were under the *auspices* ***of*** the opera. 这几场免费入场的音乐会是歌剧院赞助的。

austerity *n*. 简朴;严峻;紧缩

V We ***practised*** various *austerities* to make our money last longer. 我们在各方面力求节省,以便钱能多维持一段时间。

Q ***early Christian*** *austerities* 早期基督教徒的苦行 ‖ the ***elegant*** *austerity* of these surroundings 这里简朴而雅致的环境 ‖ ***strict*** *austerity* 严格的节制 ‖ ***wartime*** *austerities* 战争期间的清苦

P It was a period ***of*** *austerity*. 那是一段艰苦的时期。‖ the change from affluence ***to*** *austerity* 由富裕到清苦的变化

P_2 After the *austerities* ***of*** the war years, people spent a lot of money on expensive goods. 经过战争岁月的清苦,人们花许多钱去买昂贵的商品。

authenticate *v*. 鉴定;证实

M a certified copy ***duly*** *authenticated* 正式的抄本 ‖ These stories seem to be ***well*** *authenticated*. 这些报道似乎经过认真查证。

P_2 The painting was *authenticated* ***as*** genuine. 这幅画经证实是真品。‖ *authenticate* a date ***by*** documentary proof 用文件来证实日期 / The document was *authenticated* ***by*** a seal. 文件有印鉴为凭。

authenticity *n*. 真实性;可靠性

V He ***challenged*** [***doubted***, ***questioned***] the *authenticity* of the letter. 他对这封信的真实性提出质疑。‖ The value of the evidence ***depends on*** its *authenticity*. 证据的价值取决于它的可靠性。‖ ***establish*** [***prove***] the *authenticity* of 证实…的真实性 ‖ ***give*** *authenticity* to sth. 使某物具有真实性 ‖ ***vouch for*** the *authenticity* of... 担保…的真实性

V_2 The painting's *authenticity* ***is*** not in doubt; it is a real Rembrandt. 这幅画的真实性无可怀疑,确实是伦布朗的真迹。

Q ***admitted*** 〈***unquestionable***〉 *authenticity* 公认(不容置疑)的真实性 ‖ That is a good story with the added merit of ***complete*** *authenticity*. 那是一个好故事,而且完全是真实的。‖ ***historical*** *authenticity* 历史的真实性 ‖ ***suspected*** [***doubtful***] *authenticity* 可疑的真实性

P The painting is ***of*** doubtful *authenticity*. 此画是否是真迹值得怀疑。‖ I felt confident ***of*** the *authenticity* of a signature. 我深信签名的真实性。

P_2 the *authenticity* ***of*** his account 他的报道的真实性

author *n*. 作者;作家;创始人;作家的全部著作

V ***Choose*** an *author* as you choose a friend. 择书如择友。‖ ***expurgate*** [***bowdlerize***(贬)] an *author* (正式)删除作家著作中的不妥之处 ‖ He ***followed*** the *author* to the end. 他读完了这位作家的著作。‖ He can ***read*** Japanese *authors* with ease. 他能轻松地阅读日本作家的作品。‖ ***trace*** the *author* of an essay 查找一篇小品文的作者 ‖ ***translate*** American *authors* into Chinese 把美国作家的作品译成汉语

Q an ***accomplished*** *author* 有造诣的作家 ‖ an ***anonymous*** *author* 无名氏作者 ‖ a ***beginning*** *author* 初学的作者 ‖ a ***best-selling*** *author* 畅销书作家 ‖ ***contemporary*** 〈***classic***〉 *author* 当代(古典)作家 ‖ a ***distinguished*** *author* 杰出的作家 ‖ ***established*** [***famous***, ***noted***, ***recognized***, ***well-known***] *authors* 著名作家 ‖ Scott is my ***favorite*** *author*. 司各脱是我最喜爱的作家。‖ a ***great revolutionary*** *author* 伟大的革命作家 ‖ ***professional*** *authors* 职业作家 ‖ a ***prolific*** *author* 多产作家 ‖ a ***recondite*** *author* (正式)作品深奥难懂的作家 ‖ a ***rising*** *author* 正在上升的作家 ‖ a ***talented*** *author* 有才华的作家 ‖ a ***young*** *author* 年青作家

P ***Like*** *author*, ***like book***. 文如其人。

P_2 *an author* ***of*** great permanence 不朽的作家 / He was the *author* ***of*** the plot. 他是阴谋的策划者。/ the *author* ***of*** mischief 祸首 / The Secretary of State is the *author* ***of*** present U.S. foreign policy. 国务卿是当前美国外交政策的策划者。

authorities *n*. 当局;官方

V You had better ***notify*** the *authorities* that the child is missing. 你最好报告当局,说孩子失踪了。

V_2 The *authorities* at the town hall ***are*** slow to deal with complaints. 市政厅当局处理申诉案件行动缓慢。‖ *Authorities* ***differ*** [do not ***agree***] as to... 当局对…意见有分歧。‖ I think that the *authorities* have ***got*** to clamp down on people like that. 我认为当局应当严办那类人。‖ The *authorities* did not in the least ***interfere with*** us. 当局从未对我们加以干涉。‖ The *authorities* ***state*** that... 当局说…‖ In the end the army *authorities* ***turned*** their prisoner loose. 最后,陆军当局释放了俘虏。

Q ***city*** [***municipal***] *authorities* 市政府当局 ‖ ***civil*** [***civilian***] *authorities* 民政当局 ‖ ***education*** 〈***health***, ***police***, ***port***, ***postal***〉 *authorities* 教育(卫生、警察、港口、邮政)当局 ‖ ***government*** *authorities* 政府当局 ‖ ***local*** *authorities* 地方当局(官员) ‖ ***military*** *authorities* 军事当局 ‖ ***occupation*** *authorities* 占领军当局 ‖ the ***proper*** *authorities* 有关当局 ‖ ***ruling*** *authorities* 统治当局

P The union continued to seek dialogue ***with*** the *authorities*. 工会继续寻求与当局对话。

authority *n*. 1. 权力 2. 职权,权限 3. 权威,当权者,根据,典据

V 1. ***assume*** *authority* 开始掌权 ‖ ***centralize*** *authority* 把权力集中在中央组织 ‖ ***delegate*** *authority* to an agent 授权给代理人 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***show***] *authority* 显示权力 ‖ ***establish*** 〈***have***〉 *authority* over 确立(具有)对…的管辖权 ‖ Unless you sit down I shall ***exercise*** my *authority*. (正式)你要是不坐下,我就要行使权力了。‖ Who ***gave*** you *authority* to do this? 谁授权你这样做? ‖ The police ***had*** the *authority* to conduct a search. 警察有权进行搜查。/ He ***has*** our *authority* to publish the book. 我们授权他出版这本书。‖ still ***hold*** the *authority* of 仍掌握着…的权力 ‖ ***invoke*** *authority* 行使权力 ‖ ***possess*** *authority* over... 对…有权力 ‖ He ***reasserted*** his *authority* over them. 他再次宣称对他们有管辖权。‖ Little by little the assistant ***usurped*** his boss's *authority*. (正式)助理逐渐篡夺了老板的权力。‖ ***weaken*** the king's *authority* 削弱国王的权力 ‖ He ***wields*** a great deal of *authority*. 他大权在握。‖ ***withdraw*** an *authority* to purchase 撤销委托购买权 2. ***abuse*** one's *authority* 滥用职权 ‖ ***exceed*** one's *authority* 超越自己的权限 ‖ ***give*** sb. more *authority* 授予某人更大权限 ‖ ***overstep*** one's *authority* 越权 3. ***accept*** the *authority* of 承认…的权威 ‖ ***assert*** one's *authority* 维护自己的权威 ‖ ***carry*** *authority* 有权威 ‖ ***cite*** [***invoke***] an *authority* 引用权威的话作依据 ‖ ***consult*** the *authorities* 请教权威人士 ‖ ***defy*** the *authority* of 蔑视…的权威 ‖ ***deny*** 〈***disregard***〉 the *authority* of 否定(无视)…的权威 ‖ ***dispute*** the *authority* of 对…的权威提出怀疑 ‖ The Party ***enjoys*** immense prestige and *authority* among the masses. 党在群众中享有极大的声望和权威。‖ I can ***find*** no *authority* for such usage of the word. 我找不到这个词有这个用法的依据。‖ ***give*** the *authority* for your statement 拿出你那句话的依据 ‖ ***ignore*** the *authority* of 无视…的权威 ‖ ***ques-***

tion the *authority* of 对…的权威提出疑问 ‖ You should *quote* your *authorities* in the thesis. 你应当在毕业论文中注明出处。‖ ***reject*** [***resist***] *authority* 抵制权威 ‖ His *authority* must be ***respected***. 必须尊重他的权威。‖ ***ridicule*** the *authority* of 嘲弄…的权威 ‖ ***undermine*** the ***authority*** of 暗中损害…的权威 ‖ ***use*** one's *authority* 运用权威

V_2 3. The *authority* ***asked*** me why Tom isn't in school. 领导问我为什么汤姆没有来学校。

Q 1. ***absolute*** *authority* 绝对权力 ‖ ***administrative*** *authority* 行政权 ‖ ***central*** *authority* 中央的权力〈威〉‖ ***complete*** [***full***] *authority* 全权 ‖ ***legitimate*** *authority* 合法权力 ‖ ***royal*** *authority* 皇权 ‖ ***sovereign*** *authority* 君主权 ‖ The dictator had ***ultimate*** *authority*. 那个独裁者拥有至高无上的权力。2. ***ministerial*** *authority* 内阁〈部长〉的权限 ‖ ***presidential*** *authority* 总统的职权〈权限〉3. an ***academic*** *authority* 学术权威 ‖ He is ***acknowledged*** *authority* on art and literature. 他是公认的文学艺术权威。‖ ***approving*** [***reviewing***] *authority* (律)核准机关,能够批准军事法庭判决的复审机关;军事审核权 ‖ a ***chief*** *authority* on semantics 语义学的主要权威 ‖ a ***competent military*** *authority* 有能力的军事权威 ‖ a ***conclusive*** *authority* on ecology 生态学方面有决定性的权威 ‖ a ***distinguished*** *authority* on Shakespeare 研究莎士比亚的杰出权威 ‖ ***eminent*** *authorities* on marine biology 海洋生物学的著名权威人士 ‖ the ***first-rate*** [***foremost***] *authority* on eugenics 优生学的第一流权威 ‖ We learn from ***good*** *authority* that... 我们从可靠方面获悉… ‖ a ***great*** *authority* on phonetics 语音学权威 ‖ a ***high*** *authority* on finance 财政高级权威 ‖ an ***indisputable*** *authority* on microbiology 微生物学的无可置疑的权威 ‖ ***international*** *authority* 国际性的权威 ‖ an ***irrefutable*** *authority* (正式)无可辩驳的权威 ‖ A ***leading*** agricultural *authority* predicts that farm prices will hold firm. 首席农业权威预告说,农产品价格将保持坚挺。‖ a ***legal*** *authority* 法律依据 ‖ ***literary*** *authorities* 书本的依据 ‖ the greatest ***living*** *authority* on geology 活着的最伟大的地质学权威 ‖ an ***outstanding*** *authority* on shipbuilding 造船学的杰出权威 ‖ ***parental*** *authority* 父母的权威 ‖ a ***profound*** *authority* on astrophysics 在天体物理学方面造诣很深的权威 ‖ a ***proletarian*** *authority* 无产阶级权威 ‖ a ***recognized*** *authority* of high standing 名望很高的公认的权威 ‖ a ***reliable*** *authority* 可靠的权威 ‖ a ***respected*** *authority* 受人尊重的权威 ‖ hold ***supreme*** *authority* over 对于…具有至高无上的权威 ‖ ***unchallenged*** *authority* 未曾受到挑战的权威 ‖ an ***unimpeachable*** authority (正式)无可怀疑的权威 ‖ an ***unquestioned*** *authority* 无可争辩的权威 ‖ an ***unsurpassed*** *authority* on radio astronomy 一位射电天文学的无上权威 ‖ a ***well-known*** *authority* on geomorphology 一位地貌学的著名权威 ‖ a ***world-famous*** *authority* on hydrodynamics 一位流体力学的举世闻名的权威

P ***by*** the *authority* of 蒙…的许可 / ***By*** whose *authority* were these funds spent? 谁批准把专款花掉的? ‖ He would be reported to those ***in*** *authority*. 应当向当局检举他。/ Who is ***in*** *authority* here? 这里谁负责? ‖ Her voice carried a note ***of*** *authority*. 她的声音中带着权威的口气。/ a man 〈woman〉 ***of*** *authority* 有权威的男〈女〉人 ‖ ***On*** whose *authority*? 得到谁的许可? / She did it ***on*** her own *authority*. 她按自己的意向做这事。/ ***on*** the *authority* of a book 〈person〉 根据某书〈某人〉/ I am told, ***on*** good 〈excellent〉 *authority*, that her father keeps a dry-goods store. 我从〈极〉可靠方面得知,她父亲开了一家绸布商店。‖ These employees are ***under*** my *authority*. 这些雇员归我管辖。‖ He spoke ***with*** *authority* on the dangers of smoking. 他令人信服地讲述了吸烟的种种危害。‖ Have you been ordering taxis ***without*** signed *authority*? 你是否没有拿到已签署的许可证就一直在使用出租汽车?

P_2 His *authority* ***as*** the regimental commander is withdrawn. 他的团长职权已被撤销。‖ the *authorities* ***at*** the exhibition 展览会的负责人 ‖ He assumed *authority* ***for*** overseas operations. 他开始掌管海外业务。/ He demanded written *authority* ***for*** their search. 他要求他们出示搜查证。‖ an *authority* ***in*** a particular field 某一专门领域里的权威 ‖ the *authority* ***of*** the president 总统的权力 ‖ A good dictionary is an *authority* ***on*** the meanings of words. 一本好的词典是词义方面的权威。‖ A commanding officer has complete *authority* ***over*** her personnel. 指挥官对下属人员有完全的管辖权。‖ The officer had lost *authority* ***with*** his men. 那个军官在他的士兵中间已失去了威信。

authorization *n.* 核准,认可,授权

V Congress ***gave*** [***granted***(正式)] the President *authorization* to help underdeveloped countries. 国会授权总统援助不发达国家。‖ What *authorization* ***have*** you for fishing in this brook? 谁批准你在小河里打鱼? ‖ ***obtain*** official *authorization* 获得官方认可 ‖ We ***received*** *authorization* to begin demolition. 我们已获准开始拆毁(建筑物)。‖ ***revoke*** sb.'s *authorization* (正式)撤回授权 ‖ ***Show*** me your official *authorizations*, please. 请出示官方的授权证书。

V_2 Has the *authorization* for my visa ***come through*** yet? 我的护照批下来没有?

Q You can't even send a cable without ***government*** *authorization*. 未经政府核准,你连一封电报也发不出去。‖ President Carter vetoed the $37 billion ***weapons*** *authorization* bill. 卡特总统否决了370亿美元的武器授权法案。

P ***except on*** the *authorization* of 除非有…的认可 ‖ It was impossible for a private citizen to cross the frontier ***without*** special *authorization*. 平民不经特准是不能越过边境的。

P_2 No *authorization* ***for*** such a flight had been given by the authorities in Washington. 华盛顿当局未曾批准过这样一次飞行。‖ the *authorization* ***of*** policemen to arrest beggars 授权警察逮捕乞丐

authorize *v.* 批准,授权

VP (F_1) The director *authorized* us to work in the laboratory. 主任批准我们在实验室工作。(E) She *authorized* his entering the vault. 她授权他进入保管库。

M She was ***confidentially*** *authorized* to act for her husband. 她被信任地委托代表丈夫行事。‖ The mayor ***despotically*** *authorized* the appointment of a new police chief. 市长专横地批准了新警察局长的任命。‖ ***legally*** *authorize* a housing project 经过法律程序批准一项住房建筑计划 ‖ The construction of a new expressway was ***legitimately*** *authorized* by the government. 新高速公路的建造计划已得到政府合法批准。

P_2 an expression *authorized* ***by*** custom 约定俗成的用语 / a custom *authorized* ***by*** time 经过漫长岁月业已被认可的习俗 ‖ I would on no account *authorize* ***in*** my child the smallest degree of arrogance. 我决不允

许我的孩子有半点傲气。

authorized *adj.* 批准了的;已授权的

M I am not ***legally*** *authorized* to approve payments from the fund. 法律上未授权我同意用这笔资金付款。‖ We are not ***legitimately*** *authorized* to enter the restricted area. 我们未得到进入禁区的批准。

authorship *n.* 原作者;根源;著作(活动)

V ***attribute*** the *authorship* of the poem to 认为那首诗的作者是…‖ ***claim*** the *authorship* of 声称为…的作者‖ He ***denied*** the *authorship* of the poem. 他否认那首诗是他写的。‖ I ***depend upon*** *authorship* for my entire living. 我完全靠写作谋生。‖ ***establish*** the *authorship* of an ancient manuscript 确定这份古代手稿的作者‖ ***put*** the *authorship* of the term on 认为这个词语是…创造的

Q the ***book's*** 〈***poem's***, ***play's***〉 *authorship* 这本书〈这首诗,这个剧本〉的作者‖ The Bible is a work of ***collective*** *authorship*. 圣经是集体创作的产物。‖ ***creative*** *authorship* 创造性著作(活动)‖ ***dubious*** [***unknown***] *authorship* 作者不详‖ ***feminine*** *authorship* 女性作者‖ The ***letter's*** *authorship* could not be kept secret. 这封信的作者是谁不可能保密。‖ ***native*** *authorship* 本地人作者‖ ***original*** *authorship* 原作者

P books ***of*** American *authorship* 美国人著的书‖ He was charged ***with*** the *authorship* of the mutiny. 他被指控煽动这次叛乱。

P_2 There is difficulty in establishing the *authorship* ***of*** these early, medieval objects. 确定这些中世纪早期文物的制作者有困难。

automatic pilot *n.* 自动驾驶仪;自动操舵装置

V ***engage*** 〈***disengage***〉 the *automatic pilot* 接通〈关掉〉自动驾驶仪

P The plane is now ***on*** *automatic pilot*. 飞机现正用自动驾驶仪飞行。/ I had lost all interest in the game. I was ***on*** *automatic pilot* now. 我对比赛已经兴趣索然,只是不加思索地做着机械性动作。

automobile *n.* (美)汽车

V ***drive*** [***operate***] an *automobile* 开汽车‖ ***hire*** an *automobile* 租汽车‖ ***keep*** an *automobile* 自备汽车‖ He ***owned*** an *automobile*. 他拥有一辆汽车。‖ Expensive *automobiles* were ***parked*** in the driveway. 很多昂贵的汽车停在车道上。‖ He ***presented*** his *automobile* for inspection. 他把汽车送去检查。

V_2 This *automobile* ***runs*** on diesel oil. 这辆汽车用柴油作燃料。‖ *Automobiles* ***whizzed by***. 汽车风驰电掣而过。

Q an ***amphibian*** *automobile* 水陆两用汽车‖ an ***armoured*** *automobile* 装甲汽车‖ a ***book*** *automobile* 汽车图书馆‖ an ***electric*** *automobile* 电动汽车‖ a ***six-cylinder*** *automobile* 六汽缸汽车‖ a ***used*** *automobile* 旧汽车

P ***by*** *automobile* 乘汽车‖ ride ***in*** an *automobile* 乘坐汽车

autonomy *n.* 自治(权),自主

V Ethiopia ***achieved*** [***received***] *autonomy* from Italy in 1896. 埃塞俄比亚于1896年脱离意大利独立。‖ ***demand*** regional *autonomy* 要求区域自治‖ ***enjoy*** local *autonomy* 享有地方自治权‖ ***give*** … its *autonomy* 授予…自治权‖ After World War II, Britain ***granted*** many of its colonies *autonomy*. 第二次世界大战以后,英国同意它的许多殖民地自治。‖ ***have*** *autonomy* in decision-making 有作决定的自主权‖ These parents ***see*** *autonomy* in their youngsters as a threat. 这些为人父母的把子女的自主看成是一种威胁。‖ ***seek*** *autonomy*(正式)追求自主(权)

Q ***absolute*** *autonomy* 绝对自治权‖ ***economic*** *autonomy* 经济自主‖ ***full*** *autonomy* 完全的自治权‖ ***national*** *autonomy* 民族自治‖ The proposals include the ending of ***university*** *autonomy*. 这些提议包括结束大学自治。

P a movement ***for*** real *autonomy* in the republics 为在这些共和国内实行真正自治的运动

P_2 The *autonomy* ***of*** every individual should be respected. 每个人的人身自由应该受到尊重。

autopsy *n.* 尸体剖验,尸体解剖

V ***do*** [***hold***, ***perform***] an *autopsy* (up) on the remains 对尸体进行解剖(以追查死因)‖ Since the family ***opposed*** an *autopsy*, the death was officially listed as drowning. 由于死者家属反对尸体剖验,这次死亡正式列为溺毙。

V_2 The *autopsy* ***revealed*** that the dead man had taken poison. 验尸表明死者曾服毒。

P_2 do an *autopsy* ***on*** a corpse 解剖尸体

autumn *n.* 秋(季)

V Summer was alright, but he much ***preferred*** the *autumn*. 夏天固然不错,然而他更喜欢秋天。‖ He has ***reached*** the *autumn* of his life. 他已届中年。

Q the ***coming*** *autumn* 即将来临的秋天‖ in (the) ***early***〈***late***〉 *autumn* 在初〈晚〉秋‖ The bracken was turning to the dusky gold of a ***fine*** *autumn*. 羊齿正在变成晴朗秋天时的淡金黄色。‖ There will probably be a general election ***this*** *autumn*. 今年秋天很可能会举行大选。

P Winter comes ***after*** *autumn*. 秋去冬来。‖ The rain began ***in*** the late *autumn*. 晚秋开始多雨。/ ***in*** the *autumn* of 1989 1989年秋季

P_2 a woman in the *autumn* ***of*** her life 已过中年的女子

avail *n.* (正式)效用,帮助

Q All his efforts were of ***little*** *avail*. 他的所有努力都没有什么用处。‖ be not of ***much*** *avail* 没有多大用处‖ They tried artificial respiration but it was of ***no*** *avail*. 他们试做人工呼吸,可是无效。‖ Of ***what*** *avail* is it to save him from his folly? 你要阻止他干蠢事,又有什么用?

P Speeches and protests were ***of*** no *avail*. 发表演说和提出抗议都全无用处。‖ They were fighting ***to*** no *avail*. 他们的争斗是徒劳的。‖ ***without*** *avail* 徒劳地

avail *v.* (正式)有利,有益,有帮助

VP (B; ± refl.) *avail* ***against*** 有用,有帮助 / The medicine did not *avail* ***against*** the disease. 这种药对这种病没有疗效。/ Nothing could *avail* ***against*** the enemy attack. 无法遏制敌人的进攻。‖ *avail* oneself ***of*** 利用 / We *avail* ourselves ***of*** this opportunity to express our heartfelt gratitude to you. 我们借此机会向你们表示衷心的感谢。

M I ***gladly*** *avail* myself of your offer. 我很乐意接受你的帮忙。‖ All his efforts *avail* him ***little***〈***nothing***〉. 他的一番努力不大起作用〈完全无效〉。‖ He ***quickly*** *availed* himself the opportunity. 他迅速利用那次机会。

P_2 Money does not *avail* ***on*** a desert island. 金钱在荒岛上没有用处。‖ The murderer's entreaties for mercy *availed* ***to*** nothing. 无人理会杀人犯的求饶。‖ She was *availed* ***upon*** for gain. 她被人用作捞钱的工具。

available *adj.* 可用的,可得到的

M These data are ***easily*** [***readily***] *available*. 这些资料易于得到。‖ ***freely*** *available* 随手可得到的‖ This dictionary is ***generally*** [***ordinarily***] *available in bookstores*. 这本词典通常可在书店买到。‖ The doctor is not *available* ***now***. 医生现在没有空

‖ The manager will make himself *available* ***tomorrow***. 经理明天会客。

P_2 There is water *available* ***at*** the hut. 在那茅舍里可以弄到水。‖ Details were made *available* ***by*** the Americans. 美国人提供了细节。‖ These tickets are *available* ***for*** one month only. 这些票的有效期只有一个月。‖ articles *available* ***in*** any drugstores 任何杂货店里买得到的物品 / I'm sorry, sir, those shoes are not *availble* ***in*** your size. 我很抱歉,先生,那些鞋子没有你的尺寸。‖ The ticket is *available* ***on*** (the) day of issue only. 这张票仅(发售)当天有效。‖ More information becomes *available* ***through*** the use of computers. 通过计算机的应用,可以得到更多的信息。‖ The information is *available* ***to*** anyone. 这些信息任何人都可以利用。

O Is there anyone *available* to replace her? 可以找到替换她的人吗?

avenge *v.* 替…报仇

VP (B; ± refl.) *avenge* ... *upon* [*on*] sb. 为…向某人报仇 / He *avenged* his father's death *upon* [*on*] the murderer. 他报了杀父之仇。/ I will *avenge* you *on* the enemy. 我替你向敌人报仇。/ *avenge* oneself *on* 向…报仇 / He swears that he will *avenge* himself *on* you sooner or later. 他起誓说他迟早要向你进行报复。/ be *avenged on* 向…进行报复 / He was *avenged on* the murderer of his brother. 他向杀害兄弟的凶手报仇。

M He was ***amply*** *avenged* on an enemy for an injury. 他为所受的伤害向敌人进行彻底的报复。

P_2 They *avenged* his death ***by*** burning the village. 他们烧毁村落为他报仇。

avenue *n.* 1. 林荫道,道路,(英)(通往乡村住宅、两旁栽树的)小路 2. 途径,手段

V He drove slowly. The *avenue* was ***crowded*** with people. 他慢慢地开车,因为大街上挤满了人。‖ We must ***explore*** every *avenue* before admitting defeat. 我们必须探索一切途径后才服输。‖ ***open*** (a) new *avenue* of trade 开辟贸易新途径

Q 1. an ***imposing*** *avenue* of fine buildings 一条林立着漂亮建筑的宽广大道‖ ***long open*** *avenues* lined by trees 两旁树木成行的长而开阔的大道‖ a ***magnificent*** *avenue* of white poplars 两旁种着白杨树的宏伟大道‖ ***New York's Madison*** *Avenue* 纽约的麦迪逊大街‖ a ***tree-lined*** [***leafy***] *avenue* 林荫路 2. The canal is a ***great*** *avenue* of commerce. 这条运河是商业的大动脉。‖ a ***new*** *avenue* to India 通往印度的新路线‖ No sooner was one ***promising*** *avenue* closed than a hundred more opened. 一条有指望的途径走不通,马上又开辟了成百条新路子。

P ***on*** an *avenue* (美) [***in*** an *avenue* (英)] 在大街上‖ Many London theatres are ***in*** Shaftesbury *Avenue*. 伦敦的剧场很多都坐落在沙弗茨伯里大街。

P_2 an *avenue* ***of*** escape 逃路 / an *avenue* ***of*** research 研究的途径‖ Books are *avenues* ***to*** knowledge. 书籍是获得知识的途径。/ an *avenue* ***to*** promotion 〈success〉晋升的途径〈成功之道〉

average *n.* 平均(数);一般水平

V **calculate** [**strike, take, work out**] an *average* 算出平均数‖ ***make*** an A *average* 获得优等平均分数‖ The paper ***receives*** an *average* of nearly 100 articles a day. 那个报社一天平均要收到近百篇来稿。

V_2 The *average* of 4, 7 and 10 ***is*** 7. 4、7、10的平均数是7。‖ The *average* ***works out*** at £508. 平均数算出为508英镑。

Q ***arithmetical*** 〈***geometrical***〉 *average* 相加〈相乘〉平均数‖ The hitter has a 0.271 ***batting*** *average*. 这名击球手的平均击球率为0.271。‖ Only students with at least an 80 ***high school*** *average* will qualify for the colleges. 只有中学平均分数至少80分的学生才有资格入大学。‖ a ***normal*** *average* 正常平均数

P They have long working hours——50 a week is ***about*** the *average*. 他们每周的工作时间很长——平均约50小时。‖ Tom's work at school is ***above*** (the) *average*, Harry's is ***below*** (the) *average* and Jim's is about ***up to*** (the) *average*. 汤姆在校的功课在一般水平以上,哈利的功课在一般水平以下,吉姆的功课接近一般水平。‖ ***beyond*** the *average* 超过平均数‖ The queen bee lives ***for*** an *average* of four to six years. 蜂王的平均寿命为4到6年。‖ In this way she reduced waste to one-sixth ***of*** the *average*. 她用这个办法把损耗降低到平均定额的六分之一。/ the law ***of*** *averages* 平均律‖ ***On*** (the) *average*, there are twenty boys present every day. 平均说来,每天有20个男生出席。‖ This year's rainfall came close ***to*** the *average*. 今年的降雨量接近一般水平。/ be well up ***to*** the *average* 完全达到一般水平‖ He finished school ***with*** a B *average*. (美)他毕业时学业平均成绩为良好。

P_2 These pupils took a total of 39 examinations, an *average* ***of*** 6.5 examinations for each pupil. 这些小学生共参加考试39次,平均每人参加6.5次。

average out *v.* 平均(计算)为

P_2 The income tax authorities *averaged* his profit *out* ***at*** £3 000 a year for five years. 征所得税部门将他在5年内所得利润按每年平均3 000英镑计算。/ Our speed *averaged out* ***at*** 40 miles an hour. 我们的车速平均每小时40英里。‖ Hot and cold days often *average out* ***in*** a year. 一年中炎热的日子和寒冷的日子往往相等。‖ Snowfall *averages out* ***in*** this part of the country ***to*** [***at***] twenty inches a year. 这个国家的这个地区的降雪量平均每年为20英寸。

averse *adj.* (正式)反对的,不乐意的

P_2 He was *averse* ***from*** flattery. 他不喜欢听恭维话。‖ I would not be *averse* ***to*** taking a drink. 我倒不反对喝一杯。/ They were not *averse* ***to*** making money on the Stock Exchange. 到证券交易所赚点钱他们倒是挺乐意的。

(用法)averse to 与 averse from 两种用法都有,不过有些人认为 averse from 是不标准的用法。

aversion *n.* (正式)厌恶,憎恨

V She ***bears*** an *aversion* to cockroaches. 她讨厌蟑螂。‖ He ***exhibited*** an *aversion* to break dancing. 他对霹雳舞表示厌恶。‖ Do you ***feel*** any *aversion* to getting up early? 你讨厌早起吗?‖ She ***had*** a great *aversion* to children. 她十分讨厌孩子。‖ Cats ***take*** an *aversion* to getting wet. 猫不喜欢把身子弄湿。‖ I can well ***understand*** your *aversion* to meeting all these people. 我完全理解你为什么不喜欢会见这些人。

Q Living in idleness is his ***chief*** *aversion*. 他最厌恶游手好闲。‖ Yogurt or stewed apple or whatever his ***current*** *aversion* may be ... 酸奶呀,炖苹果呀或者他目前最讨厌的什么东西…‖ a ***deep*** [***deep-rooted***] *aversion* 根深蒂固的厌恶‖ a ***distinct*** [***marked***] *aversion* 明显的厌恶‖ a(n) ***emotional*** 〈***natural***〉 *aversion* 从感情上〈天生〉厌恶‖ Gambling is her ***greatest*** *aversion*. 她最讨厌赌博。‖ Hard liquor is my ***pet*** *aversion*. 我最不喜欢烈性酒。‖ He has a ***profound*** [***strong, utter***] *aversion* to double-dealers. 他对两面派深恶痛绝。

P_2 She has [takes] an *aversion* ***for*** [***to, toward***] snakes. 她对蛇感到厌恶。

avert *v*. 防止(危险等);转移(目光,思想等)
VP (B)*avert* (one's eyes, glance, thoughts, etc.) *from* 把(目光,思想等)从…转移 / He *averted* his eyes *from* the scene of the accident. 他将目光避开事故的现场。/ She *averted* her eyes *from* the wounded soldier. 她将目光避开那个伤兵。
P_2 Many traffic accidents can be *averted* ***by*** courtesy. 礼让可以使许多交通事故得以避免。
aviation *n*. 航空(学),飞行;飞机制造业;(总称)军用飞机
V_2 *Aviation* ***is*** still quite a recent human activity. 航空是一项近代才发展起来的人类活动。
Q ***artillery reconnaissance*** *aviation* 炮兵侦察机 ‖ ***carrier-based*** *aviation* 舰载飞机 ‖ ***civil*** *aviation* 民用航空,民航 ‖ ***military*** *aviation* 军用飞机 ‖ ***naval*** *aviation* 海军航空兵 ‖ ***transport*** *aviation* 航空运输
P He is ***in*** *aviation*. 他是飞机驾驶员。/Wright brothers were pioneers ***in*** *aviation*. 莱特兄弟是航空学的先驱。‖ They were pilots in the early days ***of*** *aviation*. 他们是早期航空活动的飞行员。/a master ***of*** *aviation* 飞行专家
P_2 General Administration of Civil *Aviation* ***of*** China [CAAC] 中国民用航空总局[中国民航]
avid *adj*. 做起(某事)来劲头足的;渴望的,贪婪的
P_2 He is *avid* ***for*** applause 〈fame, food, glory, praise, revenge〉. 他渴望得到称赞〈追求名望,急需食物,渴望名誉,很想受表扬,复仇心切〉。‖ He is *avid* ***in*** his desire to please us. 他急切地要取悦我们。‖ The miser is *avid* ***of*** money. 那守财奴贪财。
avoid *v*. 避免;躲开
VP (D)You must *avoid* giving any unnecessary information. 你必须避免提供不必要的资料。
M ***carefully*** 〈***cleverly***, ***deliberately***〉 *avoid* 小心翼翼地〈巧妙地,特意〉回避 ‖ He ***cautiously*** *avoided* fruitless discussions with Hogg. 他小心地避免和霍格作无益的讨论。‖ A danger foreseen is ***half*** *avoided*. 危险预见到,就避免一半了。‖ She ***scrupulously*** *avoided* the topic. 她谨慎地回避这一话题。‖ They ***strictly*** *avoided* extremes. 他们严格地避免采取激烈措施。‖ I ***studiously*** *avoided* his company. 我故意避免和他来往。
P_2 He *avoided* punishment ***by*** running away. 他一跑了之,逃避惩罚。
avow *v*. (正式)公开宣称,坦白承认
VP (F_4; ± refl.) He *avowed* himself to be a writer. 他自称是个作家。(F_7; ± refl.) She *avowed* herself a patriot. 她承认是个爱国主义者。(G; -obj.) She *avowed* that she fell in love with him. 她坦率地承认爱上了他。
M He ***daringly*** [***manfully***] *avowed* himself (to be) in the wrong. 他勇敢地认错。‖ She *avowed* ***openly*** that she had been there. 她公开承认曾经到过那里。‖ ***plainly*** *avow* one's guilt 直截了当地认罪
P_2 He *avowed* his love ***to*** her. 他向她坦露了爱慕之情。‖ He *avowed* his fault ***with*** boldness. 他勇敢地认错。
avowal *n*. (正式)公开宣布;供认
V She ***made*** a solemn *avowal* that she would never reveal the secret. 她庄重地宣布决不泄露秘密。
V_2 The criminal's *avowal* of guilt ***closed*** the case. 罪犯对罪行供认不讳,使案件得以结束。‖ His *avowal* of his incompetence ***surprised*** everyone. 他坦率承认自己不胜任,这使大家感到诧异。
Q He made a ***frank*** 〈***plain***〉 *avowal* of his real intentions. 他坦白地〈直截了当地〉承认自己真正的意图。‖ He made a ***shy*** *avowal* of love. 他腼腆地表露了爱慕之情。
P_2 He made (an) *avowal* ***of*** his opinions 〈sentiments〉. 他公开表示自己的意见〈看法〉。
awake *adj*. 醒着的;意识到的
M He lay *awake* ***all night***, thinking about his new job. 他彻夜不眠,想着他的新工作。‖ He was ***half*** *awake*. 他半睡半醒。‖ I am ***fully*** [***thoroughly***] *awake*. 我完全清醒。‖ He is *awake* ***now***; you can talk to him. 他现在醒了,你可以跟他谈。‖ He is still not ***really*** *awake*. 他还睡眼惺忪。‖ He was ***scarcely*** *awake* when a slight earthquake happened. 他刚醒来就发生轻微地震。‖ She was still very ***wide*** *awake* despite the lateness of the hour. 尽管夜已深沉,她仍毫无睡意。
P_2 I was still *awake* ***at*** 3 a.m. last night. 昨夜凌晨三点我还未睡着。‖ She was *awake* ***to*** the dangers of the situation 〈***to*** the difficulties, ***to*** her own interests, ***to*** what was going on〉. 她意识到局势的危急〈困难,自身的利益,正在发生的事〉。
awake *v*. 唤醒;醒悟
VP (B)*awake* (sb.) *to*...(使某人)醒悟,觉察 / We *awoke* next morning *to* a fine drizzle. 第二天早晨我们醒来时天在下着蒙蒙细雨。/ You must *awake to* the fact that failure will mean disgrace. 你必须觉悟到,失败即是耻辱。(C)They *awoke* to find the house in flames. 他们一觉醒来,发现房子失火了。
M She slept badly, *awoke* ***late***. 她睡得不好,很迟才睡醒。‖ Byron *awoke* ***one morning*** to find himself famous. 拜伦一朝醒来发现自己已经成名。‖ He ***usually*** *awoke* in an evil temper. 他睡醒时常常发脾气。
P_2 I ***awake at*** six every morning. 我每天早上六点醒。‖ He was *awoken* ***by*** the noise of the wind. 他被风声弄醒。‖ In the morning I *awoke* ***from*** a deep sleep. 早晨我从熟睡中醒来。/ *awake* sb. ***from*** ignorance and sloth 使某人从愚昧和懒散中觉醒过来 ‖ Old memories *awoke* ***in*** me when I saw the picture. 我看到这张照片时,件件往事涌上心头。‖ He *awoke* ***with*** a start to the ringing of an electric bell. 一阵电铃声使他从梦中惊醒。
awaken *v*. (文)使觉悟,唤醒,醒悟
VP (B)*awaken* sb. *to* ... 使某人知道,唤起某人 / We *awakened* him *to* a sense of his responsibility 〈*to* a sense of shame〉. 我们唤起了他的责任感〈羞耻之心〉。
M He was *awakened* ***early*** by the singing of birds in the trees. 他很早就给树上鸟儿的啾啾鸣声吵醒了。‖ In fact, I have not *awakened* so ***late*** in years. 事实上,多年来我从没有醒得这么迟。
P_2 She was *awakened* ***by*** a loud bang. 她被一阵猛烈的砰砰声惊醒。‖ China has long *awakened* ***from*** her age-old isolation. 中国早已从长期与世隔绝的状态中觉醒过来。‖ The course *awakened* ***in*** him a longing for knowledge. 这门课程引起他对知识的渴求。‖ I was *awakened* ***out of*** my sleep by a curious noise in the corridor. 走廊上一种奇怪的声音把我从梦中惊醒。
(用法)awaken 和 awake 意思基本相同,在用于引申意义时,如需不及物动词,用 awake 较多;如需及物动词,用 awaken 较多。
awakening *n*. 觉悟,醒悟;活动开始的时期
V I ***had*** a rude *awakening* when I found myself on the verge of bankruptcy. 当我发现自己到了破产边缘时,猛然意识到事情不妙。
V_2 There ***has been*** a sudden *awakening* of public opinion to the dangers of nuclear power. 舆论突然意识到原子能的危险。

Q After an ***early*** *awakening*, we had a big breakfast. 早早醒来以后，我们吃了顿丰盛的早餐。‖ the ***economic*** *awakening* of the mountain area 山区的经济开始发展‖ The child had a ***gradual*** *awakening* to the joys of music. 这孩子逐渐懂得了音乐的乐趣。‖ ***intellectual*** *awakening* of the masses 群众的知识觉悟‖ ***moral*** *awakening* 道德觉悟‖ ***spiritual*** *awakening* 精神觉悟

P He was interested ***in*** the *awakening* of the Renaissance. 他对文艺复兴的初期感兴趣。‖ ***upon*** *awakening* 一觉醒来

P_2 her *awakening* ***to*** social injustice 她对社会不公正的觉醒

award *n*. 1. 奖品，奖学金 2. 裁决(书)

V You could ***apply for*** an *award* if you want to learn a new skill. 如果你要学一门新技艺，可以申请奖学金。‖ The medal of the first class ***carries*** with it an *award* of $1 000. 一等奖章附有1 000美元奖金。‖ The novel ***earned*** him a literary *award*. 这本小说为他赢得文学奖。‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a new *award* 设立新的奖‖ ***gain*** an *award* 获得奖品‖ The firm ***gave*** [***granted***] him an *award*. 公司给他奖品。/The Academy *Awards* are ***given out*** once a year. 研究院奖金每年颁发一次。‖ ***hand out*** *awards* to 向…颁发奖品‖ ***make*** sb. an *award* 授奖给某人‖ ***obtain*** an *award* 获得奖品‖ During that period it has ***presented*** its *awards* to 106 new roses. 在那期间，它授予106个新玫瑰花品种以奖品。‖ He ***received*** an *award* of £10 000 in compensation for his injuries. 他获得1万英镑的身体伤害赔偿费。‖ The new library has ***won*** an architectural *award*. 新图书馆获得建筑奖。

V_2 We all thought the *award* ***was*** fair. 我们都认为法官判的赔偿费是合理的。

Q 1. an ***annual*** *award* 年度奖‖ a ***cash*** *award* 现金奖‖ a ***coveted*** 〈***famous***, ***prestigious***〉 *award* 人们垂涎〈著名，有声望〉的奖‖ the ***first*** 〈***second***, ***third***〉 *award* 一〈二、三〉等奖‖ His horse was given the ***highest*** *award* at the horse-show. 他的马在展览会中得到最高奖。‖ a ***merit*** *award* 荣誉奖‖ ***money*** *award* 奖金‖ ***Oscar*** *award* 奥斯卡金像奖‖ a ***safety*** *award* 安全奖 2. an ***arbitration*** *award* 仲裁判决

P The Olympic winner received a gold medal ***as*** an *award*. 奥林匹克运动会的优胜者获得一枚金牌作为奖品。

P_2 the *award* ***by*** the arbitrator 仲裁人的裁决‖ We thought the *award* ***for*** damages fair. 我们认为给予损害赔偿金的裁决是公平的。‖ He received honours and *awards* ***from*** the government for his contribution to agricultural production. 他因为在农业生产上作出贡献而获得政府给予的荣誉和奖励。‖ an *award* ***of*** £5 000 to those hurt in the accident 裁定赔偿5 000英镑给那些在事故中受伤的人

award *v*. 授予；发给奖学金；判给

VP (A_1) The judges *awarded* the prize to her. 评判们授予她奖品。/They *awarded* John the first prize. 他们授予约翰一等奖。

P The judge *awarded* her £200 ***as*** damages. 法官判给她200英镑作为赔偿损失费。‖ He was *awarded* his damages ***by*** the court. 法院判给他损失赔偿费。‖ He was *awarded* the prize ***for*** being the fastest runner. 他跑得最快因而受颁奖品。‖ When do you *award* 10 ***out of*** 10 for a piece of work? 你们什么时候给一件作品满分？‖ A £75 M contract has been *awarded* ***to*** Swedish construction firm. 一项金额达7 500万英镑的承包工程已由一家瑞典建筑公司得标。/The gold medal was *awarded* ***to*** Mr Brown for his fine show of vegetables. 布朗先生因其优异的蔬菜展览而获得金质奖章。

aware *adj*. 意识到的，知道的

M She is ***artistically*** *aware*. 她有艺术感。‖ We must be ***clearly*** *aware* that in a socialist society there are still classes. 我们必须清醒地认识到在社会主义社会还存在着阶级。‖ He was *aware* ***enough*** of the circumstances. 他对形势有充分的认识。‖ The animals are ***fully*** *aware* of what is happening to them. 这些动物完全明白有什么事情降临到它们身上。‖ He grew ***keenly*** 〈***painfully***, ***very much***〉 *aware* that they were in conflict. 他逐渐敏锐地〈痛苦地、十分清楚地〉意识到他们在互相倾轧。‖ He was ***perfectly*** *aware* of having done wrong. 他完全清楚自己做了错事。‖ She is ***politically*** *aware*. 她有政治意识。‖ ***Presently*** she became *aware* of footsteps hurrying after her. 不久她发觉身后有脚步声匆忙赶来。‖ I was ***quite*** *aware* of this before we married. 在我们结婚之前，我已经很清楚这一点。‖ I was ***suddenly*** *aware* of a movement in the darkness under the trees. 我突然发觉树下的黑影中有人走动。

P_2 They were *aware* ***of*** the difficulties. 他们意识到有种种困难。

awareness *n*. 意识；警觉

V ***arouse*** 〈***develop***, ***raise***, ***show***, ***heighten***〉 ecological awareness 唤醒〈培养、提高、表现出、加强〉环保意识‖ This only ***enhanced*** their political *awareness*. 这只会提高他们的政治觉悟。‖ A good senator must ***have*** an *awareness* of what the people back home want. 一个好的参议员必须明白家乡的人有何要求。

V_2 The animal knew what was happening; its *awareness* ***showed*** in its eyes. 这头牲口知道发生了什么事；它的意识显露在一双眼睛上。

Q There is a ***general*** *awareness* that smoking is harmful. 人们普遍意识到抽烟是有害的。‖ a ***heightened*** *awareness* of the problem 对问题的更深认识‖ ***political*** *awareness* 政治觉悟

away *adv*. 向远处，(离)开；去，掉；不断…下去

M She had offers of scholarships from colleges as ***far*** *away* as California. 远至加利福尼亚州的大学都愿意向她提供奖学金。‖ I just live ***a few doors*** *away*. 我住在离这里只有几间门面的地方。‖ I was only ***four hours*** *away* from Oslo. 我离开奥斯陆只有四个钟头的路程。‖ The debate on the Afghan crisis is only ***a fortnight*** *away*. 关于阿富汗危机的辩论离现在只有两星期了。‖ How ***long*** will you be *away*? 你要离开多久？‖ It's ***miles*** *away*. 离这儿好几英里。‖ I'll do it ***right***(美)[***straight***(英)] *away*. 我立即去办。‖ He rose and walked ***slowly*** *away*. 他站起来，慢慢地走开了。‖ Jack was standing under a tree about ***ten yards*** *away*. 杰克站在10码开外的一棵树下。

P_2 The student membership fell *away* substantially ***at*** the beginning of the 1970s. 70年代初，学生人数大大减少。/He cut *away* ***at*** the thick branch. 他在那粗大的枝干上砍着。‖ The lovely flat fields rolled *away* ***for*** miles and miles ***to*** the sky. 美丽平坦的原野向无数英里以外的远方延伸，直至与天空相接。‖ He is *away* ***from*** home. 他不在家。/Stay *away* ***from*** the fire. 不要靠近火。/He preferred to sit *away* ***from*** the stranger. 他宁愿坐得离陌生人远一些。‖ Even the best laboratory must be a million dollars *away* ***from*** meeting the standards. 即使最好的实验室要符合标准可能还得再花100万美元。‖ Howard,

forgetful of the time, was still working *away* ***in*** the university library. 霍华德忘记了时间，还在大学图书馆里工作着。‖ The young people chatted *away* ***like*** old friends. 那些年轻人像老朋友似地不停地聊着。‖ We are playing *away* ***on*** Saturday. 星期六我们要到客方场地比赛。/ She had been *away* ***on*** a long trip. 她出外长途旅行去了。‖ So they moved *away*——*away* ***to*** the main entrance. 就这样，他们走开了，走到大门口去了。‖ You can take the book *away* ***with*** you. 你可以把书拿走。/ *Away* ***with*** the thief! 把贼带走！

awe *n*. 畏惧，敬畏，怕

V We ***feel*** *awe* when we stand near vast mountains. 人们靠近莽莽群山时会产生敬畏之感。‖ The big tree is so imposing that it ***inspires*** *awe*. 这棵大树雄伟得令人惊叹。‖ ***rouse*** *awe* in sb. 使某人感到敬畏‖ The approaching tornado ***struck*** *awe* in our hearts. 正在逼近的龙卷风使我们惶恐万分。

Q with a sense of ***reverent*** *awe* 带着敬畏之感‖ The child stared at him in ***silent*** *awe*. 孩子默默无言，敬畏地望着他。‖ with a ***shuddering*** *awe* 战战兢兢地

P He gazed upon her ***in*** *awe*. 他用敬畏的眼光看着她。/ Savages often live ***in*** *awe* of nature. 未开化的人常对大自然存有敬畏之心。‖ An expression ***of*** *awe* animated their faces. 他们的脸上浮现出敬畏的表情。‖ something to be treated ***with*** *awe* and wonder 以敬畏和惊奇的心情来对待的事情

P_2 He always stood in *awe* ***of*** his father. 他总是害怕他的父亲。‖ The boy looked in *awe* ***upon*** the king. 这男孩以敬畏的眼光望着国王。

awe *v*. 威吓；使敬畏

VP (B) *awe* sb. *into* ... 使吓倒，使敬畏 / He *awed* them *into* obedience (silence). 他把他们吓得乖乖服从(不敢作声)。/ I *awed* him *into* doing it. 我威吓他使他做这事。

P The travellers were *awed* ***by*** the sight of the distant mountains. 旅游者对远方群山的景色都赞叹不已。

awful *adj*. 糟糕的；令人敬畏(畏惧)的；极度的

M The weather was ***absolutely*** (***truly***, ***indescribably***, ***unbelievably***) *awful*. 天气非常(真，难以形容，难以相信)(的)糟糕。‖ The weather's ***so*** *awful* the only thing to do is to stay in. 天气糟透了，唯一可做的事情就是呆在家里。

P_2 I feel *awful* ***about*** it. 我为此事感到难过。‖ The situation is *awful* ***for*** all of us. 局势对我们大家都很不妙。

O It was *awful* to work [working] there. 在那儿工作真是糟透了。‖ It's *awful* that they were reprimanded because of my mistake. 使人难过的是，他们因为我的过失而受到申斥。

awkward *adj*. 笨拙的；尴尬的；使用不便的

M It's ***a bit*** *awkward* for me to come at that time. 要我在那个时间来有点不方便。‖ I'm ***rather*** *awkward* with tools; you do the job. 我使用工具笨手笨脚，这工作你来干吧。‖ He will have to leave early because his wife is ***so*** *awkward*. 他早早就得离家，因为他夫人在闹别扭。‖ He is ***still*** *awkward* with a knife and fork and drops food at each meal. 他用起刀叉来仍然笨手笨脚，每餐都会掉饭菜。‖ It is ***very*** *awkward* to discuss [discussing] such matters in public. 当众谈论这种事情令人十分尴尬。

P_2 be *awkward* ***at*** handling tools 使用工具笨手笨脚‖ Monday is *awkward* ***for*** me. 星期一对我来说不方便。‖ He is *awkward* ***in*** his manner (movement). 他样子(动作)笨拙。‖ The seal is very awkward ***on*** land, but quite at home in the water. 海豹在陆地上不灵活，在水中却行动自如。‖ He feels shy and *awkward* ***with*** women. 他在妇女面前感到局促不安。

AWOL *adj*. absent (absence) without leave 擅离职守的；开小差的

P_2 He was [went] *AWOL* ***for*** 12 days. 他未请假而外出达 12 天。

ax, axe *n*. 斧；(经费、人员等的)削减

V ***apply*** the *ax* to non-productive expenditures 削减非生产性开支‖ ***get*** the *ax* 被解雇，被取(撤)消 / We were going to build a new school but it ***got*** the *ax* from the government. 我们原来准备建一所新学校，但政府取消了这项计划。‖ ***give*** sb. the *ax* (俚)解雇(开除)某人‖ ***grind*** an *ax* 磨斧头‖ ***hang up*** one's *ax* 退休，放弃无益的计划‖ ***have*** an *ax* [*axes*] to grind (非正式)有自私企图(个人打算) / He ***has*** no *ax* to grind over this question. 在这个问题上他没有私心。‖ ***lay*** the *ax* to the root of 着手根除(消灭)‖ ***put*** the *ax* in [on] the helve 解决难题；得出正确结论‖ ***send*** the *ax* after the helve 为指望收回烂账又借出钱；想捞回损失反而损失更大；孤注一掷‖ ***set*** the *ax* to 着手砍倒(破坏)‖ Jack ***swung*** the *axe* and with one blow split open the door. 杰克抡起斧头，猛地一下子把门劈开。‖ ***wield*** an *ax* 挥动(使用)斧头

Q The ***heavy*** *axe* was awkward to use. 这把重斧头使用不便。‖ a ***meat*** *axe* 切肉斧头‖ a man with no ***political*** *ax* to grind 一个在政治上并无个人打算的人

P He felled the tree with a dozen blows ***of*** his *axe*. 他十几斧头就把树砍倒了。‖ He chopped wood ***with*** an *axe*. 他用斧砍木。

axiom *n*. 公理；自明之理；原理；格言

V We ***accept*** the *axiom* that a straight line is the shortest distance betweem two points. 我们接受这样一条公理：两点之间的直线距离最短。‖ ***lay down*** an *axiom* 制定一条原则

Q an ***accepted*** *axiom* 公认的原理‖ the ***fundamental*** *axioms* of diplomacy 外交的根本原则‖ It is an ***old*** *axiom* that the more people know a secret, the less of a secret it is likely to be. 古老的格言说，秘密越多人知道，就越难以成为秘密。‖ a ***political*** *axiom* 政治原则‖ It is a ***simple*** *axiom* that prevention is better than cure. 预防胜于治疗，这是一个简单的道理。‖ It is a ***well-known*** *axiom* that all is not gold that glitters. 闪光未必尽黄金是一条著名的格言。

B

babble *n*. 模糊不清的说话声;潺潺水声

V We could ***hear*** the *babble* of the brook. 我们可以听到小溪流水潺潺作响。‖ The salesman ***kept up*** his *babble* until we shut the door in his face. 推销员喋喋不休地推销货物,直到我们当着他的面砰然把大门关上为止。

Q ***childish*** *babble* 婴孩的咿呀学语声‖ ***confused*** *babble* 乱哄哄的说话声‖ ***incessant*** *babble* 喋喋不休的说话声

P The speaker shouted ***over*** the *babble* of the crowd. 说话的人用更大的声音压倒人群七嘴八舌的声音。

P_2 I could hear the distant *babble* ***of*** women's voices. 我能听到远处女人模糊不清的说话声。

babble *v*. 模糊不清地说话;(婴孩)咿呀学语;(流水)潺潺声

M Little Emma had been *babbling* ***away*** all morning. 小爱玛一个上午都在咿呀学语。/ The little brook *babbled* ***away*** just behind our tent. 这条小溪从我们帐篷后面潺潺流过。‖ He *babbled* ***on and on*** [***ceaselessly***, ***incessantly***] about old enemies. 他喋喋不休地谈论他的宿敌。‖ As I slipped into sleep, the stream *babbled* ***softly***. 小溪轻柔地发出潺潺的流水声,伴我徐徐进入梦乡。

P_1 She always *babbles* ***about*** trifles. 她总是为小事唠叨不休。‖ The sick man *babbles* ***of*** home. 病人呓语,说要回家。‖ He *babbled* a few words ***to*** her. 他向她咕哝了几句什么。

baby *n*. 婴儿

V ***baptize*** [***christen***] a *baby* 为婴儿施洗礼‖ ***bubble*** (美) [***burp***] a *baby* (用拍背或摩背的方法)使婴儿打嗝‖ ***calm*** [***hush***] a *baby* 使婴儿安静下来‖ ***carry*** a *baby* 怀孕‖ ***change*** [***diaper*** (美)] a *baby* 给婴儿换尿布‖ ***comfort*** a *baby* 使婴儿舒服‖ ***cradle*** [***rock***] a *baby* to sleep 摇婴儿入睡‖ ***deliver*** a *baby* 接生‖ She is ***expecting*** another *baby*. 她又要生孩子了。‖ ***feed*** a *baby* on cow's milk 用牛奶喂养婴儿‖ She ***had*** a *baby* about two years ago. 大约两年前她生了个孩子。‖ ***hold*** [***carry***] the *baby* (非正式)做不愿做的事情‖ ***lull*** [***put***] a *baby* to sleep 哄婴孩入睡‖ ***mind*** a *baby* 照顾婴孩‖ Mother was ***nursing*** [***suckling***] her *baby*. 妈妈在给婴儿喂奶。‖ ***swaddle*** a *baby* 用襁褓包裹婴儿‖ ***throw*** the *baby* out with the bathwater 不分精华糟粕全盘否定‖ ***wean*** a *baby* 给婴儿断奶

V_2 The *baby* ***babbles*** [***coos***]. 这婴儿咿呀学语。‖ A *baby* ***bawls*** [***cries***, ***squalls***]. 婴儿啼哭。‖ A *baby* ***burps***. 婴儿打嗝。‖ A *baby* ***crawls*** [***creeps***]. 婴儿爬行。‖ A *baby* ***drools***. 婴儿流口水。‖ A *baby* ***teethes***. 婴儿出乳牙。‖ A *baby* ***throws up***. 婴儿呕吐。‖ A *baby* ***toddles***. 婴儿蹒跚行走。‖ A *baby* ***whimpers***. 婴儿呜咽地哭。

Q an ***abandoned*** *baby* 弃婴‖ a ***blue*** *baby* 有先天性心脏缺陷的婴儿‖ one's ***first*** *baby* 头胎婴儿‖ a ***fretful*** *baby* 躁动不安的婴儿‖ a ***full-term*** *baby* 足月生下的婴儿‖ a ***new-born*** *baby* 新生婴儿‖ a ***premature*** *baby* 早产婴儿‖ a ***still-born*** *baby* 流产的婴儿‖ a ***test-tube*** *baby* 试管婴儿‖ a ***thalidomide*** *baby* (由于吃镇静剂之类药物而生下的,手脚腕极短的)畸形儿‖ a ***tough*** *baby* 厉害的家伙‖ an ***unweaned*** *baby* 未断奶的婴孩‖ a ***war*** *baby* 战争时期的私生子;战争的产物

P_2 Since he was a *baby* ***in*** arms... 从他还是个抱在怀中的婴孩起…‖ Which of you is the *baby* ***of*** the class? 你们中谁是班上年纪最小的?

baby-carriage (美), **pram** (英) *n*. 婴儿车

V Mother ***pushed*** [***wheeled***] the *baby-carriage* to the market. 妈妈推着婴儿车上市场去了。

P Mothers wheel their babies to the baby show ***in*** their *prams*. 母亲们用婴儿车把她们的婴孩送去参加婴儿评比。

baby-sit *v*. (代人临时)照看婴孩

M Young students will ***occasionally*** *baby-sit* in the evenings. 青年学生有时会在晚上帮人照看孩子。

P_2 Who *baby-sits* ***for*** you? 谁来替你照看婴孩?‖ Old Mrs. Jones *baby-sits* ***with*** her grandchildren these days. 老琼斯夫人这几天在临时照看她的孙儿们。

bachelor *n*. 单身汉;学士

V A surprising number of men ***stay*** [***remain***] *bachelors*. 至今仍是单身汉的男人其数量之多,令人吃惊。

Q a ***confirmed*** *bachelor* 终身不娶的单身汉‖ an ***eligible*** *bachelor* 符合择夫条件的未婚男子‖ a ***hardened*** *bachelor* 对结婚毫无兴趣的单身汉‖ a ***lonely*** *bachelor* 孤独的单身汉

P_2 She is a *Bachelor* ***of*** Arts (Medicine, Science). 她是文(医,理)学学士。

back *adj*., *adv*. 后面的,背后的;倒回的,返回的

M The story happened ***far*** [***way***] ***back*** in the eighteenth century. 故事早在十八世纪就发生了。‖ ***ten years back*** 十年前

P_2 All the politicians are *back* ***at*** work. 所有的政客们都返回工作。‖ The house stands ***back from*** the road. 那幢房子距大路很远。‖ Meanwhile *back* ***in*** London, Caro was working on a new book. 此时,卡乐已回到伦敦正在写一本新书。‖ Miniskirts are coming *back* ***into*** fashion. 超短裙又开始流行。‖ There is a house *back* ***of*** the church. 教堂后面有座房子。‖ Things are *back* ***to*** normal. 一切又恢复正常。

O Mark never goes *back* on his promise [word]. 马克从不食言。

back *n*. 背;后面,后部;背面,反面

V The cat ***arched*** [***humped***] its *back*. 猫弓起背。‖ ***bend*** [***bow***, ***curve***] one's *back* 弯背‖ I will ***break*** my *back* to finish the job today. 我将竭尽全力一定在今天完成任务。/ He finally ***broke*** the *back* of the problem. 他最终解决了这个问题最艰难的部分。‖ Just ***get off*** my *back*, will you? (非正式)别找我麻烦了,好不好?‖ ***give*** sb. a *back* [***make*** a *back* for sb.] 弯腰让人从自己背上跳过‖ The team ***had*** their *backs* to the wall in the second half. 在下半场比赛中这个队处境困难。‖ Developed countries, in effect, ***live off*** the *backs* of the third world. 发达国家实际上剥削第三世界。‖ You can get the job done in time if only you ***put*** your *back* into it. 只要你全力以赴就能如期完成任务。‖ ***rip up*** the *back* 从背后攻击,背后说坏话‖ If you ***scratch*** my *back*, I'll scratch yours. (非正式)如果你帮我,我也帮你。‖ I shall be

glad to ***see*** the *back* of him. 我巴不得他赶快走开。‖ Don't ***turn*** your *back* on purchases from second-hand stores. 不要小看从旧货店买来的东西。/ He ***turned*** his *back* to us. 他背朝着我们。

Q a ***broad*** 〈***narrow***〉 *back* 宽〈窄〉背‖ ***slender*** *back* 苗条的腰身‖ ***straight*** 〈***bent***〉 *back* 挺直〈弯曲〉的脊背

P There is a garden ***at*** [***in***(美)] the *back* of the house. 房后有座花园。/ Someone must be ***at*** the *back* of this. 一定有人在幕后支持这件事。‖ He did it ***behind*** my *back*. 他背着我干了那事。‖ She was still a child, with pig-tails ***down*** her *back*. 她还是个孩子,两条辫子垂到背上。‖ She came up ***from*** the *back*. 她从后面走到前面来。‖ He has a terrible pain ***in*** the *back*. 他脊背剧痛。/ We sat ***in*** [***at***] the *back* of the car. 我们坐在汽车后座。/ ***in*** the *back* of one's mind 在思想深处‖ I know the district ***like*** the *back* of my hand. 我对那个地区了如指掌。‖ We lay ***on*** our *backs* under the tree. 我们仰卧在树下。/ There's something written ***on*** the *back* of this book. 此书背后有字。/ slap sb. ***on*** the *back* 赞扬某人/ She's always ***on*** his *back* if he comes home late. 他只要回家稍迟,她便要找他的麻烦。/ She was ***on*** her *back* for about three months after the accident. 事故发生后,她卧病在床三个月。‖ The man turned over ***onto*** his *back*, and went to sleep again. 那人翻身仰卧,又睡着了。‖ The dustbins are ***round*** [***out***] the *back*. 垃圾桶在(房子)后面。‖ stand back ***to back*** 背靠背地站着‖ I need three chairs ***with*** higher *backs*. 我要三张靠背高一些的椅子。

P_2 We found ourselves in the ***back of*** beyond. (非正式)我们发现自己到了穷乡僻壤。‖ They were fighting with their *backs* ***to*** the wall. 他们在负隅顽抗。

back *v*. 背朝着;倒车;后退,使…后退;支持;给…装上背衬;(专技)(风)改向逆时针方向吹

VP (B)*back onto* 背朝着/ Their house *backs onto* our garden. 他们的房子背朝着我们的花园。

M He ***backed away*** from the gun. 他后退以避开枪口。‖ ***consistently*** *back* 一贯支持‖ Eventually he ***backed down*** [***off***(美)] on the question of seating. 最后他撤回了有关座位安排的要求。‖ *back* up a friend ***financially*** 在经济上支持朋友‖ He said he would help us and then ***backed out***. 他说要帮助我们,后来又变卦。‖ ***strongly*** *back* 坚决支持‖ They couldn't understand, so he ***backed up*** and told them once more. 他们听不懂,所以他就倒回去,重又解释一遍。/ You'll have to *back* ***up*** and then turn around. 你得往后退一些,然后再转过身来。/ Don't worry, I will *back* you ***up***. 别担心,我会支持你的。/ *back* ***up*** a bookcase with cardboard 用卡纸板垫衬书橱背部/ The dam *backs* ***up*** a large lake. 大坝将水堵住而成一个大湖。/ The accident ***backed up*** traffic. 事故堵塞了交通。

P_2 The independents will *back* us ***against*** the majority party. 无党派人士将支持我们反对多数党。‖ We will *back* her ***for*** public office. 我们将支持她担任公职。‖ *back* off ***from*** one's demands 撤回自己的要求/ The wind ***backed from*** east to northeast. 风向由东逆转为东北。‖ He ***backed*** the car ***into*** the driveway. 他把车倒开上车道。/ He was ***backed into*** by a careless driver this morning. 今天早上他被一个粗心大意的司机倒车撞着。‖ The water *backed* ***onto*** the floor from the drain. 水从排水管倒流到地板上。‖ He ***backed*** the car ***out of*** the garage. 他将车倒开出车库。‖ The car ***backed through*** the gate. 汽车倒开出大门。‖ The wind has ***backed upon*** itself. 风向完全逆转。‖ He ***backed*** this up ***with*** a few horrifying anecdotes. 他讲了几件可怕的轶事来证实这件事。

O I predict that the council will *back* water [the oars] on the tax issue. 我预测议会会放弃原来对于税收问题的主张。

backache *n*. 背痛

V My mother ***has*** (a(美)) *backache*. 我母亲背痛。‖ He ***suffers from*** *backache*. 他患有背痛病。

Q (a)***chronic*** *backache* 慢性背痛‖ ***nagging*** *backache* 使人烦恼的背痛‖ ***persistent*** *backache* 持续性背痛

backbone *n*. 1. 脊骨 2. 骨干,中坚 3. 骨气,勇气

V 1. The Apennines ***form*** the *backbone* of Italy. 亚平宁山脉为意大利的主脊。‖ You must ***hold*** your *backbone* straight. 你必须挺胸直腰。‖ Jim ***strained*** his *backbone* yesterday. 吉姆昨天扭伤了脊骨。2. Such men ***are*** the *backbone* of the country. 这种人是国家的中坚。3. He ***displayed*** *backbone* by his frank admission of guilt. 他坦白认罪,表现了他的勇气。‖ Will he ***have*** the *backbone* to tell the truth? 他有勇气把事实说出来吗?‖ I ***lack*** the *backbone* to do it. 我没有勇气做这件事。

V_2 The *backbone* ***consists of*** many separate bones called vertebrae. 脊柱由许多块被称为脊椎骨的独立的骨组成。

P He has a pain ***in*** his *backbone*. 他脊骨痛。‖ He is a man ***of*** *backbone*. 他是个有骨气的人。‖ O' Connor was Irish ***to*** the *backbone*. 奥康纳是个地地道道的爱尔兰人。

P_2 Corn is the *backbone* ***of*** our agriculture. 玉米是我们的主要农产品。

backdrop *n*. (美)背景幕布;背景

V The steep hills ***form*** a *backdrop* to the city. 陡峭的山峰构成了这座城市的远景。‖ The stormy political events of the 1930's ***provided*** the *backdrop* for the story of their love. 三十年代风起云涌的政治事件提供了他们的爱情故事的背景。

P They acted ***against*** a *backdrop* of a large forest. 他们在一块画有大森林的背景幕布前表演。

P_2 Japan is the *backdrop* ***for*** this story. 这个故事的背景在日本。

backer *n*. 支持者

V ***find*** a *backer* 找到资助者‖ The young man ***secured*** powerful *backers* early in his career. 这个年轻人在事业开始时获得了强有力的支持者。

Q a ***financial*** *backer* 财政上的支持人‖ a ***powerful*** *backer* 强有力的支持者

P_2 Who are the *backers* ***of*** this plan? 谁是这项计划的支持者?

background *n*. 1. 出身,经历 2. (事态,景色的)背景 3. 底色 4. 不重要的位子

V 1. I'll ***check*** his *background* first. 我得先查看一下他的经历。‖ Half of the students ***come from*** such *backgrounds*. 一半的学生都是这种家庭出身。‖ I ***have*** not the technical *background* to understand the subject. 我缺乏理解这个难题的技术知识。‖ We ***looked*** pretty closely ***into*** her *background*. 我们非常仔细地调查了她的经历。2. This article ***deals with*** American literature and American cultural *backgrounds*. 本文论述美国文学及美国文化背景。‖ The mountain ***forms*** a very beautiful *background* of the whole scenery. 这座山构成了全部风景的极美的背景。‖ This book ***gives*** the *background* of the Second World War. 本书提供了第二次世界大战的背景。‖ This will ***make*** a suitable *background*. 这将构成一个合适的背景。‖ I ***need*** some more *background* (information) before I can help you. 我得先多掌握

一些背景材料，才能帮助你。3. He ***painted*** the *background of the picture yesterday*. 他昨天画了这幅画的底色。4. Julia was ***relegated*** to the *background* because she was a woman. 由于她是女性，朱丽亚被降级到次要的职位上。

Q 1. ***academic*** *background* 学历 ‖ a ***broad*** 〈***narrow***〉 *background* 丰富〈狭隘〉的经历 ‖ ***criminal*** *background* 犯罪经历 ‖ children from ***disadvantaged*** *background* 来自贫困家庭的孩子 ‖ one's ***early*** *background* 早期经历 ‖ ***educational*** *background* 所受的教育 ‖ ***excellent*** *background* 极好的出身 ‖ ***family*** *background* 家庭出身 ‖ ***impoverished*** 〈***rich***〉 *background* 出身贫寒〈富有〉‖ ***specialized*** *background* 专业教育 ‖ ***working-class*** *background* 出身于工人阶级家庭 2. ***appropriate*** [***fitting***, ***right***] *background* 合适的背景 ‖ ***cultural*** *background* 文化背景 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *background* 经济〈政治〉背景 ‖ ***historical*** *background* 历史背景 ‖ a ***picturesque*** 〈***brilliant***〉 *background* 景色如画〈光彩夺目〉的背景 ‖ ***religious*** *background* 宗教背景 ‖ ***social*** *background* 社会背景 ‖ ***stage*** *background* 舞台背景

P The rebellion broke out ***against*** a *background* of widespread unemployment. 暴乱在普遍失业的背景下爆发。‖ Joe was a reporter ***by*** *background*. 乔是记者出身。‖ What he said was ***for*** *background*. (美) 他说的话是供内部参考的。‖ We shall depend on people ***from*** worker and peasant *backgrounds*. 我们将依靠工农出身的人们。‖ ***In*** the *background* is a tall cypress tree. 背景里有一棵高大的柏树。/ She has a lot of power, but likes to remain [be, keep, stay] ***in*** the *background*. 她大权在握，但喜欢置身幕后。‖ The issue has faded ***into*** the *background*. 那个问题如今已不为人所注意。‖ Her dress had pink flowers ***on*** a white *background*. 她的裙子是白底粉红色的花。‖ He could do his work in life efficiently ***with*** a *background* of domestic comforts. 安逸的家庭环境使他能够有效地从事他的事业。

P_2 He hasn't the *background* ***for*** the job. 他缺乏承担这份工作的经历。‖ I didn't quite understand the *background* ***to*** his remarks. 我不太了解他说这些话的个中原因。

backing *n*. 1. 支持，后盾 2. 衬垫板 3. 伴奏，伴唱

V 1. Will you ***give*** moral and material *backing* to John? 你愿意给约翰以道义支持和物质帮助吗？‖ The plan ***has*** *backing*, and will probably succeed. 这项计划得到支持，相信会成功。‖ Watson ***produced*** the *backing* needed to build a Mark Two model. 华生提供了建一个马克Ⅱ模型所需的(经济)援助。‖ They ***refused*** all financial *backing*. 他们拒绝了所有的经济援助。‖ He finally ***secured*** financial *backing* for his invention. (正式) 他终于为他的发明争取到经济援助。2. This painting will ***need*** a firm *backing* before it can be framed. 这幅油画需要有块坚硬的底板才能装框。3. His band ***produced*** a beautifully soothing *backing*. 他的乐队奏出一曲美妙动听而又令人心绪平静的伴奏音乐。

Q 1. ***academic*** *backing* 学术界的支持 ‖ ***financial*** *backing* 经济支持 ‖ ***firm*** *backing* 坚决支持 ‖ ***full*** *backing* 全力支持 ‖ have a ***large*** *backing* 有一大批支持者 ‖ ***secret Government*** *backing* 政府的暗中支持 ‖ ***whole-hearted*** *backing* 全心全意的支持 3. ***instrumental*** *backing* 器乐伴奏 ‖ ***vocal*** *backing* 伴唱

P_2 The company will give financial *backing* ***for*** the project. 公司将给予这项工程以经济支援。‖ He had the *backing* ***of*** all his friends. 他得到所有朋友的支持。

backlog *n*. 积压未办的事

V They ***accumulated*** [***built up***] a *backlog* of mail during the strike. 在罢工期间他们积压了一大批邮件未发。‖ After his holiday, he ***had*** a big *backlog* of work to get through. 度假之后，他有一大堆该办而未办的事要做。‖ The *backlog* of criminal cases has been ***reduced*** greatly. 积压未处理的刑事案件已大幅度地减少。

P_2 There is a very serious *backlog* ***of*** work waiting to be done. 有很大一批积压的工作待办。

backwater *n*. 死气沉沉的状态，一潭死水

Q a ***cultural*** *backwater* 文化闭塞的地区 ‖ a ***hopeless*** *backwater* 绝望的停滞状态 ‖ an ***intellectual*** *backwater* 思想僵化 ‖ a ***scenic*** *backwater* 幽静的风景区

P We live ***in*** a *backwater* in this small hamlet. 我们住在一个犹如一潭死水的村庄里。

P_2 The township was a *backwater* ***of*** civilization. 这个小镇是个文化落后的地方。

bacon *n*. 咸猪肉，熏猪肉

V ***bring*** home the *bacon* (非正式) 成功，谋生 / Who's going to ***bring*** home the *bacon* if you quit your job? (非正式) 如果你辞掉你这份工作，谁来维持生计呢？‖ I ***saved*** my *bacon* by arriving just in time for the meeting. (非正式) 我刚好准时到会，总算没受到责备。/ It was quick thinking that ***saved*** our *bacon*. 机警使我们得以幸免于难。‖ ***sell*** one's *bacon* 卖身

Q ***breakfast*** *bacon* 早餐咸肉 ‖ ***crisp*** *bacon* 松脆咸肉 ‖ ***fancy***(***-cured***) *bacon* 淡腌熏的咸肉 ‖ ***green*** *bacon* 生咸肉(腌后尚未熏制) ‖ ***lean*** *bacon* 瘦咸肉 ‖ ***rindless*** [***skinned***] *bacon* 去皮咸肉片 ‖ ***slab*** *bacon* 厚块腌熏肋条肉 ‖ ***sliced*** *bacon* 烟熏腌制肋条肉片 ‖ ***smoked*** *bacon* 熏肉 ‖ ***streaky*** *bacon* (英) 咸五花肉 ‖ ***sugar-cured*** *bacon* 甜味腌制烟熏肋条肉

P a rasher ***of*** *bacon* 一块薄咸肉片

bad *adj*. 有害的；严重的；坏的；拙劣的

M It's not ***altogether*** *bad*. 这并非一无是处。‖ It's ***certainly*** *bad* for the eyes. 这肯定对视力有害。‖ It's *bad* ***enough***. 这就够不幸的了。‖ not ***exactly*** *bad* 未必不好 ‖ ***extremely*** [***pretty much***] *bad* 糟糕透了 ‖ ***Not*** *bad* for a beginner. 对一个初学者来说已经不错了。‖ The show was ***not half*** *bad*. 演出还不错。‖ ***rather*** *bad* 很坏 ‖ I'm not ***so*** *bad* at bridge. 我的桥牌技艺还不至于这么差。‖ I've always been ***terribly*** *bad* at language learning. 我学语言的本事一直很糟糕。‖ That's just ***too*** *bad*. (非正式) 这太遗憾了。‖ ***very*** [***vastly***] *bad* 极坏的

P_2 I feel *bad* ***about*** not being able to help you. 很抱歉我帮不上你的忙。‖ I was *bad* ***at*** sports. 我的体育很差。/ He felt very *bad* ***at*** the death of his friend. 他为友人的去世而非常难过。‖ Smoking is *bad* ***for*** your health. 吸烟对你的身体有害。‖ It's *bad* ***in*** quality. 这东西质量差。‖ It's *bad* ***of*** you to desert her in trouble. 你在她困难时抛弃她太不道德了。‖ Johnny was *bad* ***with*** fever two days ago. 约尼两天前发烧。

O It's *bad* to lie. 撒谎是不对的。

badger *v*. 纠缠，吵着要

VP (B) *badger*... *for*... 吵着要 / The child *badgered* his father *for* a toy train. 孩子缠着父亲要买部玩具火车。‖ *badger*... *into*... 纠缠某人做某事 / They *badgered* me *into* buying a new house. 他们纠缠着使我只好买座新房子。‖ *badger*... *with*... 拿(问题等)来麻烦 / You're always *badgering* me *with* your silly questions! 你老是拿这些傻问题来烦我！

P_2 He *badgered* the witness ***out of*** her wits. 他把女证人盘问得不知所措。

baffle *v.* 使困惑;阻碍,挫败;徒作挣扎

VP (J) It *baffled* me that they rejected our offer. 他们拒绝了我们的提议,令我疑惑不解。

M One of the examination questions *baffled* me ***completely***. 试题中的一题令我困惑不解。‖ He was ***hopelessly*** *baffled* by the last question. 最后一个问题把他难倒了。‖ *baffle* ***slightly*** 使人有点困惑

P_2 They were *baffled* ***in*** their attempt. 他们的企图被挫败了。‖ This *baffled* him ***out of*** his design. 这挫败了他的阴谋。‖ The ship *baffled* ***with*** [***against***] the typhoon. 船与台风徒然搏斗。

bag *n.* 1. 包,袋 2. 猎获物

V 1. My brother ***carried*** the *bag* for me to the station. 我兄弟替我提手提包到车站。/ In my family Mother ***carried*** the *bag*. 在我家母亲掌握经济大权。‖ ***check*** one's *bags* 托运行李‖ ***empty*** the *bag* 倒空袋子;(非正式)和盘托出‖ ***get*** the *bag*(非正式)被解雇‖ ***give*** sb. the *bag* 解雇某人/ She ***gave*** him the *bag*. 她拒绝了他的求婚。‖ ***hold*** the *bag*(美)两手空空,在分配物中得到最差的一份;独自承担应与他人共同承担的全部责任‖ She ***opened*** her *bag* and took out a handkerchief. 她打开手提包拿出一条手帕。‖ ***pack*** one's *bags* 打点行装,整装待发/ He ***packed*** his *bags* and drove to the airport. 他整理好行装就开车去机场了。/ I decided it was time to ***pack*** my *bags*. 我断定是我卷铺盖回家的时候了。‖ ***pop*** a paper *bag* between one's hands 用手拍破纸袋‖ ***set*** one's *bag* for (美)对…有野心;追求某人(某物)‖ ***zip up*** 〈***unzip***〉 a *bag* 给包拉上〈拉开〉拉链 2. ***count*** the *bag* 清查战果‖ Many good *bags* were ***got*** [***obtained***]. 猎获了大批猎物。‖ We **had** [***made***] a good 〈bad〉 *bag* that day. 那天我们猎获甚丰〈微〉。‖ A truck ***picked up*** the *bag*. 一辆卡车收捡了猎物。

V_2 The *bag* ***included*** an elephant. 猎获物包括一头大象。

Q 1. an ***air*** *bag*(汽车用的安全)气囊‖ ***anode*** *bag* 阳极罩‖ a ***barracks*** *bag* 士兵的背包‖ a ***boilable*** (***film***) *bag* 可煮的塑料(薄膜)袋‖ a ***box-shaped*** *bag*(用牛皮纸或羊皮纸做的)盒形袋‖ a ***braced*** *bag* 可收口的袋‖ a ***breathing*** *bag* 呼吸袋‖ a ***brown paper*** *bag* 牛皮纸袋‖ a ***buffer*** [***bump***] *bag* 缓冲袋‖ a ***carpet*** *bag* 毡制提包‖ a ***carrie***(英)[***shopping***] *bag* 购物袋‖ a ***cellophane*** *bag* 玻璃纸袋‖ a ***color-printed*** *bag* 彩色印花袋‖ a ***comfort*** *bag* 慰问袋‖ a ***disposal*** *bag* 清洁袋‖ a ***doggy*** *bag* 剩食物袋(在饭店吃完饭后用来装未吃完的食物以便带走的袋)‖ a ***duffel***(美) *bag*(狭长形)行李袋‖ an ***earth*** [***sand***] *bag* 沙袋,沙包‖ a ***field*** *bag* 军用挂包‖ a ***flight*** *bag* 航空旅行袋;(印有航空公司名的)帆布旅行袋‖ a ***garment*** *bag* 衣袋‖ a ***Gladstone*** *bag* 中间对开的旅行包‖ a ***grab*** *bag*(美)[lucky dip(英)]摸彩袋‖ a ***green*** [***blue***] *bag*(英国)律师的公文包‖ a ***gunny*** *bag* 黄麻布袋‖ an ***ice*** 〈***hot water***〉 *bag* 冰〈热水〉袋‖ a ***jiffy*** *bag* 用于邮寄物品的有软垫的袋子‖ a ***kit*** *bag* 工具袋;背包;旅行包‖ a ***laundry*** *bag* 洗衣袋(放待洗衣物的口袋)‖ a ***litter*** *bag* 废物[垃圾]袋‖ a ***mail*** *bag* 邮袋‖ ***mixed*** *bag* 包括好人坏人或好东西坏东西的一群人或一堆东西‖ ***money*** *bag* 财主;财富‖ a ***musette*** *bag*(美)小背包‖ a ***nose*** [***feed***] *bag*(挂在牲畜脖子上的)草料袋‖ an ***overnight*** *bag* 过夜用的小旅行袋‖ a ***paper*** 〈***burlap***, ***leather***, ***plastic***〉 *bag* 纸〈粗麻布,皮,塑料〉袋‖ ***private*** *bag*(英)专用邮袋‖ a ***punching*** *bag*(美)[punching ball(英)]拳击练习袋[球]‖ a ***returnable*** *bag* 可回收袋‖ a ***school*** *bag* 书包‖ a ***see-through*** *bag* 透明塑料袋‖ a ***shoulder*** *bag* 肩包‖ ***single-ply*** 〈***multiwall***〉 *bag* 单〈多〉层袋‖ a ***sleeping*** *bag* 睡袋‖ a ***sponge*** *bag*(英)盥洗用具袋(通常用塑胶制成,用以装肥皂,牙刷等)‖ a ***string*** *bag* 网兜‖ ***tea*** *bag* 袋泡茶,茶包‖ a ***tool*** *bag* 工具袋‖ a ***tote*** *bag*(美)妇女用的开口大手提袋,购物袋‖ a ***travelling*** *bag* 旅行袋‖ a ***valve*** *bag* 自封袋‖ a ***vanity*** *bag* 妇女随身携带,盛放化妆品的小手提包‖ a ***water-tight*** *bag* 防水袋

P ***from*** a *bag* 从袋中‖ He got put ***in*** a *bag*.(非正式)他被俘了。/ ***in*** the *bag*(非正式)稳操胜券/ Don't worry! We've got the match ***in*** the *bag*. 不用担心!这次比赛我们稳操胜券。‖ If you go on a journey, you may put your clothes ***into*** [***in***, ***inside***] a travelling *bag*. 你如果去旅行,可把衣服放于旅行袋中。‖ He is sitting ***on*** a *bag*. 他坐在一个包上。‖ Take your hand ***out of*** my *bag*. 把你的手从我的袋子中拿出来。/ let the cat ***out of*** the *bag*(无意中)泄露秘密

P_2 a *bag* ***of*** bones 骨瘦如柴的人或动物/ There have been *bags* ***of*** opportunities. 机会一直很多。/ a *bag* ***of*** wind 夸夸其谈的人

baggage *n.* 行李

V ***book*** one's *baggage* through to 把行李托运到(某处)‖ A porter ***carried*** our *baggage* to the train. 一位搬运工把我们的行李送上了火车。‖ You can ***check*** your *baggage* to your destination. (尤美)你可将行李托运至目的地。‖ ***claim*** one's *baggage* 领回行李‖ ***clear*** one's *baggage* through the Customs 给行李办海关手续‖ We ***conveyed*** our *baggage* to the station in a car. 我们用汽车把行李送到车站。‖ They will ***deliver*** your *baggage* at the air-port. 他们将在机场把行李交付给你。‖ Customs officials ***examined*** all *baggage* carefully. 海关人员仔细地检查了所有行李。‖ ***leave*** one's *baggage* behind 留下(忘了拿)行李‖ ***lighten*** one's *baggage* 减轻行李‖ ***see*** one's *baggage* through customs at the airport 在机场办理行李过海关的手续‖ I have not ***unpacked*** 〈***packed***〉 my *baggage* yet. 我还没打开〈准备〉行李呢。

V_2 How much does my *baggage* ***weigh***? 我的行李有多重?

Q ***clumsy*** *baggage* 笨重的行李‖ ***excess*** *baggage* 超重行李‖ ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *baggage* 重件〈轻便〉行李‖ ***little*** *baggage* 行李极少‖ ***mental*** *baggage* 精神负担‖ ***missing*** *baggage* 遗失的行李‖ ***personal*** *baggage* 随身携带的行李

P a piece ***of*** *baggage* 一件行李‖ The porter helped her into a taxi ***with*** her *baggage*. 搬运工帮助她把行李放进出租汽车。

bail *n.* 保释金,保释,保释人

V ***admit to*** [***allow***] *bail* 准予保释‖ ***deny*** [***refuse***] sb. *bail* 不准保释‖ ***forfeit*** one's *bail* 保释后不如期出庭‖ ***give*** [***offer***, ***put in***] *bail*(被告)交保释金‖ ***go*** [***put in***, ***stand***] *bail* for(非正式)做某人的保释人,担保,保证/ I will ***go*** *bail* for that.(非正式)我可以担保那是确实的。‖ The judge wouldn't ***grant*** *bail*. 法官不肯予以保释。‖ The suspect ***jumped*** [***skipped***] *bail* and is now being sought. 疑犯在保释中逃亡了,现正在搜捕中。‖ ***make*** [***raise***] *bail* 筹集保释金‖ ***post*** [***put up***] *bail* for 为某人作保释人‖ ***save*** [***surrender to***] one's *bail* 保释后如期出庭‖ *Bail* was ***set*** at half a million dollars. 保释金定为50万美元。‖ He spent the night in jail because no one would ***stand*** *bail* for him. 因为没有人保释他,他在监牢里过了一夜。‖ ***take*** [***accept***] *bail* 允许保释

Q ***straw*** *bail* 空头或不充足的保释金

P She was released [set free] ***on*** $2 500 *bail*. 她交保

2 500美元后被释放。‖ hold sb. ***to bail*** 拘留某人直至交保

bait *n*. 诱饵,引诱物

V Fish or ***cut bait***. 要么全力以赴,要么索性放弃。‖ ***hold out*** [***offer***] *bait* 提供诱饵‖ ***put out*** [***set out***] *bait* 摆出诱饵‖ ***rise to*** the *bait* 中了圈套,上当/I asked Carol if she'd had a nice time at the party, but she didn't ***rise to*** the *bait*. 我问卡罗在晚会上是否过得愉快,但她没上当(中圈套)。‖ The fish ***took*** [***jumped at***, ***nibbled at***, ***rose to***, ***swallowed***] the *bait*. 鱼咬饵了。

Q ***frozen*** *bait* 冷冻饵料‖ ***ground*** *bait* 投饵(引鱼用的水底诱饵)‖ ***insect*** *bait* 虫饵‖ ***ledger*** *bait* 底饵‖ ***live*** *bait* 活饵‖ ***poison*** *bait* 毒饵‖ ***tempting*** *bait* 诱人的引诱物‖ ***toll*** *bait* 诱饵

P He's using my papers ***as*** a *bait*. 他用我的论文来做诱饵。‖ I took a slice of white bread to use ***for*** *bait*. 我拿了一片白面包做诱饵。‖ He was lured ***with*** the *bait* of higher commissions. 有人以更高的佣金引诱他。

P_2 The wad of money was a *bait* ***for*** the hungry young man. 这叠钞票对于那个饥肠辘辘的年轻人是个诱惑。

bake *v*. 烤,烘,烧

VP (A_2) He *baked* a cake for us. 他为我们烤了一块蛋糕。

M The sun *baked* the ground ***hard***. 太阳把大地都烤硬了。‖ Biscuits *bake* ***quickly***. 饼干烘得很快。‖ The cake *baked* ***too long***. 饼烤得太久了。‖ Anna *bakes* ***well***. 安娜善于烘烤食品。

P_2 Bricks and earthenware articles are *baked* ***in*** kilns. 砖和各种陶器是在窑中烧制成的。

balance *n*. 1. 平衡,均势 2. 结余,差额,剩余部分 3. 天平

V 1. ***achieve*** [***acquire***, ***attain***] *balance* 获得平衡‖ This will ***alter*** the whole *balance* of power between the two blocs. 这将改变两个集团的整个均势。‖ It had ***damaged*** the ecological *balance* in the lake. 这已破坏了湖里的生态平衡。‖ ***destroy*** [***overturn***] *balance* 破坏平衡‖ This will ***disturb*** [***upset***] the metabolic *balance*. 这会扰乱新陈代谢的平衡。‖ England long ***held*** the *balance* among nations. 英国曾长期执世界之牛耳。‖ We should ***keep*** [***maintain***] a *balance* between work and play. 我们必须保持工作和娱乐之间的平衡。/Don't get excited, ***keep*** your *balance*. 别激动,保持镇静。‖ ***lack*** mental *balance* 缺乏心理平衡‖ She ***lost*** her *balance* and fell over. 她失去平衡,摔了下来。‖ ***recover*** [***regain***, ***restore***] one's *balance* 恢复平衡‖ ***redress*** the *balance* 作公平的处理‖ His mind has ***retained*** its *balance*. (正式)他的精神保持常态。‖ Her character ***shows*** a perfect *balance* of mind and body. 她的个性显示出身心的完全平衡。‖ Can Europe ***strike*** a *balance* between the power blocs? 欧洲能在强权集团之间做到不偏不倚吗?‖ His vote ***tipped*** [***tilted***, ***turned***] the *balance* in our favour. 他的一票使形势有利于我们。2. ***ascertain the*** exact *balance* (正式)确定精确的差额‖ ***carry forward*** a *balance* of about £8 000结转一笔约8 000英镑的余额‖ He ***completed*** the *balance* of the work later. 后来他将剩下的工作做完了。‖ ***draw*** the *balance* to nothing 提取全部余款‖ You will be ***given*** the *balance* as a cash payment. 会用现款付给你差额。‖ I still ***have*** a *balance* in the bank. 我在银行还有结存。/We ***had*** a favorable *balance* in international trade last year. 去年我国的国际贸易有顺差。‖ You may ***keep*** the *balance*. 找头你留着吧。‖ ***Leave*** the *balance* of work until tomorrow. 把剩下的工作留到明天再干吧。‖ I will ***make up*** the *balance*. 我将补足差额。‖ ***overcome*** the adverse *balance* of trade 克服贸易逆差‖ I'll ***pay*** you the *balance* when I get my check. 我取到支票后就将余款还给你。‖ ***refund*** the *balance* 补偿差额‖ May I ***take*** the *balance* of my holidays before the end of September? (非正式)我是否可以在九月底以前把我剩下的假期度完?‖ ***transfer*** the *balance* to 把余额转至 3. You will have to ***use*** a *balance* in this experiment. 你这个实验必须使用天平。

V_2 1. Finally the *balance* ***inclined*** toward our team. 最后优势偏向我们队。‖ His *balance* ***kept*** him from losing his temper too much. 他的沉着镇定使他不常发脾气。‖ The *balance* of opinion ***lies*** on your side. 舆论的优势在你一边。‖ His popularity is increasing and the *balance* may well ***tip*** [***swing***] in his favor. 他越来越受欢迎,优势肯定会偏向他这一方。2. July's unfavorable trade *balance* ***stood*** at 29 million pounds. 七月份的贸易逆差达到2 900万英镑。

Q 1. ***delicate*** *balance* 微妙的平衡‖ ***ecological*** *balance* 生态平衡‖ ***economic*** *balance* 经济平衡‖ ***mental*** *balance* 心理平衡‖ ***metabolic*** *balance* 新陈代谢的平衡‖ affect the ***power*** *balance* between 影响…之间的力量对比‖ ***precarious*** 〈***stable***〉 *balance* 不稳定〈稳定〉的平衡‖ ***proper*** *balance* 适当的平衡‖ the ***strategic*** *balance* 战略平衡 2. ***adverse*** *balance* 逆差‖ ***annual*** *balance* 年终结余‖ ***appropriation*** *balance* 拨款(经费)余额‖ a ***bank*** *balance* 银行存款余额‖ a ***credit*** *balance* 账上贷方余额‖ a ***debit*** *balance* 账上借方余额‖ a ***favorable*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 trade *balance* 贸易顺〈逆〉差,贸易出〈入〉超‖ ***foreign trade*** *balance* 外贸差额‖ ***negative*** [***passive***] *balance* (国际收入)逆差‖ ***payable*** *balance* 应付余额‖ ***positive*** *balance* (国际收入)顺差‖ ***trade*** *balance* 贸易差额‖ a ***trial*** *balance* (簿记)试算表 3. ***analytical*** *balance* (专技)分析天平‖ a pair of ***delicate*** [***sensitive***] *balance* 一架灵敏的天平‖ ***dial*** *balance* (专技)刻度盘天平‖ ***precision*** *balance* 精密天平‖ ***Roman*** *balance* 罗马秤,吊秤‖ ***spring*** *balance* 弹簧秤

P The slow and steady Mr. Smith acts ***as*** a *balance* to the clever but irresponsible Mr. Jones. 沉着稳健的史密斯先生对聪明却不负责的琼斯起了平衡作用。‖ The future of the nation is [hangs, lies, trembles] ***in*** the *balance*. 国家的前途安危未卜。/Weigh that side of beef ***in*** [***on***] the *balance*. 把那块牛肋肉放在天平上称一称。‖ The boat got ***off*** [***out of***] *balance* and turned over. 小船失去平衡倾覆了。/This reception made me nervous and threw me ***off*** *balance*. 欢迎会使我感到很紧张而且心慌意乱。‖ His suggestion has, ***on*** [***upon***] the *balance*, proved useful. 总的来说,他的建议已被证明为有用。

P_2 *balance* ***between*** two accounts, income and expense 收入和支出两项结算下来的余额‖ *balance* ***in*** hand 余款‖ *balance* ***of*** payments 国际收支,收支平衡表/*balance* ***of*** power 均势‖ the *balance* ***of*** imports over exports 入超额‖ *balance* ***on*** hand 库存余款‖ Most industries have inventories in *balance* ***with*** sales. 多数制造业拥有与销售额保持平衡的存货。

balance *v*. 保持平衡,权衡,弥补;抵消,收支相抵

VP (B) *balance against* 权衡/We *balanced* the benefits *against* the costs of medical insurance. 我们权衡了医疗保险的益处及其费用。‖ *balance by* [*against*, *with*] 使…成均势/You can't *balance* one

side *by* another. 你无法使一方与另一方成均势。‖ *balance with* 与…保持平衡/The penalty does not *balance with* the offense. 罚不当罪。

M He ***dexterously*** *balanced* a stick on the end of his nose. 他娴熟地把棍棒顶在鼻尖上。‖ Income and expenditures ***exactly*** *balance*. 收入与支出刚好相抵。‖ use nuclear devices to *balance* ***off*** the thousands of enemy tanks assembled in the region 以核装置来抵消集结于该地区数以千计的敌方坦克的威力‖ High birth rates were often *balanced* ***out*** by high death rates. 高出生率常被高死亡率所抵消。‖ be ***physically and mentally*** *balanced* 身心健全‖ The acrobat *balanced* on the rope ***precariously***. 杂技演员摇摇晃晃地在钢丝绳上稳住了身子。‖ The debits and credits should ***theoretically*** *balance* out over a few weeks. 过几个星期借贷应在理论上达到平衡。‖ Many people *balance* ***up*** the frustrations of their life by escapist types of recreation. 许多人以逃避现实方式的娱乐与生活中的挫折相抗衡。

P_2 The two blocs *balance* ***in*** power. 这两个集团势均力敌。‖ An ashtray was *balanced* ***on*** the arm of her chair. 烟灰缸放在她的椅子扶手上。

balk *v*. 畏缩不前,回避;(马等)逡巡不前;阻碍,使受挫折

VP (B) *balk at* 对…犹豫不决/He *balked at* the price. 他对这个价钱犹豫不决。/The horse *balked at* the high hedge. 马在高栏前逡巡不前。‖ *balk* sb. *in* 阻碍某人做/be *balked in* one's purpose 达不到目的‖ be *balked of* (希望等)受挫折,为…所阻,打破/She was *balked of* the chance to see Toby. 她错过了去看托比的机会。

P_2 But I was in no mood to be *balked* ***by*** a man like him. 但我根本不想受到他这样的人的阻碍。‖ He *balked* ***in*** his speech. 他忽然中断讲演。‖ Mary was *balked* ***into*** gloomy silence. 玛丽希望落空,闷闷不乐。

ball *n*. 球,球状物

V ***bat*** a *ball* 用球拍猛击球‖ ***bounce*** a *ball* 拍球使其弹起‖ ***break*** the *balls*(非正式)开球,开始比赛‖ ***drop*** the *ball* 将球丢下‖ ***fumble*** a *ball* 漏掉一球‖ ***hit*** 〈***catch***, ***pitch***〉 a *ball* 击〈接、投〉球‖ ***juggle*** a *ball* 耍球‖ He ***kicked*** the *ball* away. 他踢开球。‖ ***make*** a *ball* of 使紊乱不堪‖ ***miss*** a *ball* 没击中[没接住]球‖ ***muff*** a *ball* 接球失误‖ ***I passed*** the *ball* to him. 我把球传给他。‖ ***play*** *ball* 开始赛球;合作/The management refused to ***play*** *ball*.(美)资方拒绝合作。‖ Hunt quickly ***pushes*** the *ball* to Smart. Now Smart ***gathers*** the *ball*. 汉特迅速将球推给斯麦特。现在斯麦特掌握着球。‖ ***shoot*** a *ball*(足球)射门;(篮球)投篮‖ ***swat*** a *ball* into outfield(棒球)把球打到外场‖ She ***took up*** the *ball* of conversation. 她把话接过去继续讲。‖ He ***throws*** a very fast *ball*. 他投得一手快速球。

V_2 The *ball* ***is*** in your court [with you]. 现在轮到你了。‖ The *ball* ***bounces*** back. 球反弹回来。

Q ***bad*** *ball* 难打的球(对击球员而言)‖ ***chain*** *ball* 链球‖ a ***cotton*** *ball* 棉花团‖ ***cricket*** *ball* 板球‖ ***crystal*** *ball* 水晶球(用于算命的)‖ ***cue*** *ball*(台球)母球(白球)‖ ***curve*** *ball*(乒乓球)弧圈球‖ the ***earthy*** [***terrestrial***] *ball* 地球;(棒球)弧线球‖ ***edge*** *ball* 擦边球‖ ***fair*** *ball* 界内球‖ ***fast*** *ball* 快速球‖ ***fly*** *ball* 腾空球‖ a ***foul*** *ball*(棒球手投出的)界外球‖ ***game*** *ball*(网球等一局中)决定胜负的发球,决胜分‖ ***golf*** *ball* 高尔夫球‖ ***good*** *ball* 好球‖ ***high*** *ball* 高球‖ ***jump*** *ball*(篮球)跳球‖ ***long*** *ball* 长传球‖ ***meat*** 〈***fish***〉 *ball* 肉〈鱼〉丸‖ ***medicine*** *ball*(锻炼身体用的)实心皮球‖ ***moth*** *balls* 卫生球(樟脑丸等)‖ ***net*** *ball* 擦网球‖ ***no*** *ball*(板球)犯规的球‖ ***punching*** *ball*(英)[*punching bag*(美)]拳击练习球[袋]‖ ***snow*** *ball* 雪球‖ ***tennis*** *ball* 网球‖ ***three*** (***golden***) *balls* 三(金)球(当铺的标志),当铺‖ ***water polo*** *ball* 水球

P as round ***as*** a *ball* 滚圆的‖ curl up ***in*** a *ball* 蜷成一团‖ He rolled the socks ***into*** a *ball*. 他把袜子卷成球状。‖ ***on*** the *ball*(非正式)机警;在行,内行/If he keeps his eye ***on*** the *ball*, he will surely succeed. 如果他机灵小心的话,准会成功。/Just stay ***on*** the *ball*, so it doesn't happen again.(非正式)你要保持警惕,使这种事不再发生。/Tom is really ***on*** the *ball* at school. 汤姆在学校确实下了苦功。/That writer 〈book〉 is really ***on*** the *ball*. 那位作家〈那本书〉确实出色。/He will do well in that work because he has a lot ***on*** the *ball*.(非正式;美)那份工作他会做得好,因为他很擅长。

P_2 a *ball* ***of*** wool 一团毛线

O I caught the *ball* at [on] the bound and asked the conductor a question. 我及时抓住机会,向乐队指挥提了一个问题。‖ We anticipated them and caught the *ball* before the bound. 我们抢在他们前头,先发制人。‖ You have the *ball* at your feet [before you], don't miss the chance. 你大有成功的机会,不要错过了。‖ To keep the *ball* rolling, I asked Mary some questions. 为了不使谈话中断,我问了玛丽几个问题。‖ Perhaps I should start [get, set] the *ball* rolling, gentlemen. 诸位先生,或许该由我先谈谈。‖ strike the *ball* under the line 失败,没达到目的‖ toss [throw] the *ball* to sb. [into sb.'s court] 教促某人作出反应

ball *n*. 舞会

V Will you ***attend*** the *ball* tomorrow evening? 你去参加明晚的舞会吗?‖ How did you ***enjoy*** the *ball*? 你在舞会上玩得很开心吗?‖ Mrs. Glin ***gave*** [***had***, ***organized***] a *ball* at her house. 格林夫人在家里举行舞会。‖ Mr. Bridge and Miss Adela ***led*** (***up***) [***opened***] the *ball*. 布里奇先生和阿德拉小姐带头跳舞。/Very well, I'll ***open*** [***lead*** (***up***)] the *ball* by reading out the list of members. 好吧,我把成员的名单念一念,作为开头。‖ They had ***postponed*** the *ball* to the following week. 他们把舞会推迟到下一周。

V_2 The *ball* ***comes off*** at eight. 舞会八点开始。‖ The *ball* ***went off*** well. 舞会开得很好。‖ The *ball* ***proved*** a great success. 舞会非常成功。

Q ***birthday*** *ball* 生日舞会‖ a ***carnival*** *ball* 狂欢节舞会‖ a ***costume*** [***fancy dress***] *ball* 化装舞会‖ ***hunt*** *ball* 猎人舞会(参加的男子穿红色猎装)‖ ***inaugural*** *ball* 就职舞会‖ a ***masked*** [***masquerade***] *ball* 假面舞会

P We danced all night ***at*** the *ball*. 我们在舞会上跳了个通宵。

O have a *ball* 玩得痛快

ballad *n*. 叙事歌曲;民歌,民谣

V He ***composed*** many beautiful *ballads*. 他创作了许多美丽的歌谣。‖ ***hum*** a *ballad* 哼唱一首民歌‖ Many old *ballads* are ***sung*** to new words. 许多古老民歌都已被配上新词演唱。

Q a ***charming*** 〈***beautiful***〉 *ballad* 动人〈美丽〉的歌谣‖ a ***folk*** *ballad* 民谣‖ a ***lewd*** [***ribald***] *ballad* 淫猥的歌谣‖ a ***patriotic*** *ballad* 爱国民谣‖ a ***woeful*** *ballad* 哀婉的民歌

ballast *n*. 1. 压舱物 2. 石渣,道渣 3. 稳定力量(稳定因素)

V ***discharge*** [***drop***] *ballast* 卸下压舱物‖ He has ***got*** no *ballast* whatever. 他这人一点也不稳重。‖ ***take***

***on** ballast* 装上压舱物 ‖ ***throw out** ballast* 丢掉压舱物

Q 1. ***lead** ballast* 铅压载 ‖ ***ship** ballast* 船上的压舱物 ‖ ***water** ballast*(镇船)水荷载 2. ***bottom** ballast* 底碴 ‖ ***boxed-in** ballast* 枕间道砟 ‖ ***crushed stone** ballast* 碎石道砟 ‖ ***foul** ballast* 污泥碴床 3. ***mental** ballast* 心理和性格上的稳定性

P Ships usually use seawater, rocks or other heavy materials ***as** ballast*. 船只通常用海水,石块或其他重物做压舱物。 ‖ ***in** ballast*(船只)只装压载物;安定,沉着 / The ship left the harbour ***in** ballast*. 这艘船装着压载物离港。/ You can trust that firm, the partners are ***in** ballast* all right. 你可以相信这家公司,该公司的合伙人都十分可靠。

ballet *n*. 芭蕾舞;芭蕾舞剧团,芭蕾舞剧本

V ***dance*** [***perform***] a *ballet* 跳芭蕾舞 ‖ She has ***studied*** *ballet* for six years. 她学跳芭蕾舞已有六年了。 ‖ They ***wrote*** several famous *ballets*. 他们写了几个著名的芭蕾舞剧本。

V_3 The Royal *Ballet* will soon ***perform*** in our city. 皇家芭蕾舞剧团将在近期到我市演出。

Q ***classical** ballet* 古典芭蕾舞 ‖ ***folk** ballet* 民间芭蕾舞 ‖ ***ice** ballet* 冰上芭蕾舞 ‖ the ***New York City** ballet* 纽约市芭蕾舞团 ‖ ***water** ballet* 水上芭蕾舞

P_2 a *ballet* ***by*** Michel Fokine 米歇尔·福金写的一部芭蕾舞剧

balloon *n*. 气球

V Each child was ***blowing up*** a *balloon*. 每个小孩都在吹气球。 ‖ ***deflate*** 〈***inflate***〉 a *balloon* 给气球放〈充〉气 ‖ ***fly*** a *balloon* 乘气球飞行 ‖ ***launch*** a *balloon* 释放气球 ‖ ***pop*** a *balloon* 戳爆气球 ‖ ***send up*** a trial *balloon* 试探舆论反映

V_2 The *balloon* ***burst*** with a loud pop. 气球啪一声爆了。

Q an ***anticraft** balloon* 防空气球 ‖ a ***barrage** balloon* 阻塞气球,防空气球 ‖ a ***captive** balloon* 测低空气象气球,系留气球 ‖ a ***coloured** balloon* 彩色气球 ‖ ***colourful** balloons* 颜色鲜艳的气球 ‖ a ***constant-level** balloon* 定高气球 ‖ a ***high-altitude** balloon* 高空气球 ‖ a ***hot-air** balloon* 热气球 ‖ a ***manned** balloon* 有人驾驶气球 ‖ a ***navigable** balloon* 可操纵气球,航行气球 ‖ an ***observation** balloon*(气象)观测气球 ‖ a ***pilot** balloon* 导向气球;探测风向和风速的气球 ‖ a ***radiosonde** balloon* 无线电探空气球 ‖ a ***sounding** balloon* 探测气球,气象气球 ‖ ***tiny** balloons* 小气球

O The *balloon* went up and demands were made for a full inquiry. 问题冒出来后,人们强烈要求对其进行全面调查。

ballot *n*. 无记名选举;选票

V I have ***cast*** my *ballot*. 我已投了票。 ‖ ***gain*** the *ballot* 获得投票权 ‖ They ***held*** a *ballot* for a new chairman. 他们投票选举新主席。 ‖ ***invalidate*** a *ballot* 使选票作废 ‖ The *ballot* was ***recorded***. 记录选举结果。 ‖ Don't ***spoil*** your *ballot* by writing in the wrong place. 别因写错地方而使选票作废。 ‖ ***take*** a *ballot* 投票决定

Q an ***absentee** ballot* 缺席选举人票 ‖ ***Australian** ballot* 用公费正式印制的选票(上有全体候选人名单) ‖ There was a ***large** ballot*. 票数很多。 ‖ an ***open*** 〈***secret***〉 *ballot* 记名〈不记名〉选票 ‖ ***second** ballot* 决选投票制(第一次选举如无人得票超过半数,就在得票最多者二人间进行第二次投票) ‖ cast a ***single** ballot*(美)代表选举人的公意投一张总选票 ‖ a ***straw** ballot*(非官方的)民意测验投票 ‖ a ***tissue** ballot*(美)薄纸制成的选票(便于弄虚作假) ‖ a ***void** ballot* 无效票

P vote ***by*** secret *ballot* 用无记名投票进行表决 ‖ place sb. ***on*** the *ballot* 推举某人为候选人

P_2 I cast a *ballot* ***against*** 〈***for***〉 him. 我投了他的反对〈赞成〉票。 ‖ Let's have a *ballot* ***on*** whether or not to do it. 我们来投票决定是否要做这件事。

ballot box *n*. (美)投票箱

V ***stuff*** the *ballot box*(美)投入大量的伪选票;虚报票数

balm *n*. 止痛药膏,香膏,安慰(物)

V ***Apply*** [***Put***] some *balm* on the sunburn. 在晒痛了的地方涂上点药膏。

Q a ***healing*** [***soothing***] *balm* 止痛药膏 ‖ ***heart** balm*(非正式;美)离婚赡养费

P Your kind words come ***like** balm* to my hurt feelings. 你的好话有如止痛药膏一样抚慰着我的感情创伤。

P_2 Prayer had been *balm* ***to*** her spirit. 祈祷对她的精神是个很大的安慰。

bamboozle *v*. 欺骗,迷惑

VP (B) *bamboozle* sb. *into* sth. 哄骗某人做某事 / Their sermons *bamboozled* the workers *into* obedience. 他们利用讲道来欺骗工人使他们顺从。 ‖ *bamboozle* sb. *out of* sth. 骗取某人某物 / They *bamboozled* him *out of* his money. 他们骗取了他的钱。

ban *n*. 禁令,禁止

V A *ban* on smoking in theatres has been ***declared*** [***announced***]. 严禁在戏院内吸烟的禁令已公布了。 ‖ The government has ***enforced*** the *ban* on the export of uranium. 政府已实施了不准出口铀的禁令。 ‖ The police ***lifted*** [***cancelled***, ***withdrew***] the *ban* against parking in this street. 警方已取消了不准在此街停放车辆的禁令。 ‖ We have ***put*** [***established***, ***imposed***, ***laid***, ***placed***] a *ban* on swimming in this lake. 我们已下令禁止在此湖中游泳。 ‖ The *ban* has been ***removed***. 禁令已取消了。 ‖ ***renew*** a *ban* against恢复对…的禁令

V_2 A *ban* on U.S. Federal funds for such work ***has been*** in effect for the past three years. 在过去3年里,美国联邦基金会一直禁止为此类工作提供资金。

Q a ***complete*** 〈***total***〉 *ban* 全面〈完全〉禁止 ‖ a ***nuclear test** ban* treaty 禁止核试验协定 ‖ ***parking** ban* 禁止停车令 ‖ a ***wartime** ban* 战时禁令

P Gambling is placed ***under** ban* in China. 在中国赌博是被禁止的。/ He is a person ***under*** the Pope's *Ban*. 他是被罗马教皇革出教门的人。

P_2 The *ban* ***against*** dancing has been lifted. 不许跳舞的禁令已解除。 ‖ lift a *ban* ***from*** 取消对…的禁令 ‖ There was no *ban* ***on*** smoking cigarettes. 没有不许吸烟的禁令。

ban *v*. 禁止

VP (B) *ban sb. from* 禁止某人做某事 / He was *banned from* (attending) the meeting. 他被禁止参加会议。(E) The police *banned* their demonstrating in the park. 警察禁止他们在公园里集会示威。

banana *n*. 香蕉

V *Bananas* are widely ***grown*** in Guangdong and Taiwan. 香蕉树在广东及台湾种植很广。 ‖ ***Peel*** a *banana* for me, please. 请给我剥只香蕉。

Q a ***green** banana* 青香蕉 ‖ a ***ripe** banana* 熟香蕉 ‖ a ***rotten** banana* 烂香蕉

P a bunch ***of** bananas* 一串香蕉

O He went *bananas* when I told him.(非正式)我一告诉他他就生气了。

band *n*. 1. 乐队 2. 一群人

V 1. We ***heard*** [***listened to***] the *band* playing light music last night. 我们昨晚听乐队演奏轻音乐。 ‖ She will ***hire*** a *band* for the party. 她要为晚会雇一支乐队。 ‖ The *band* of our school is newly ***organized*** [***formed***]. 我们学校的乐队是新组成的。 ‖ ***strike up*** the *band* 奏乐开始 2. ***call*** one's *band* of men 召集

手下的一帮人

V_2 the *band* ***begins*** to play 事情郑重其事地开始;事态开始激动人心 ‖ The *band* is ***marching*** forward. 乐队在向前行进。 ‖ The *band* ***played*** [***performed***] our national anthem. 乐队奏我国国歌。 ‖ The *band* ***struck up*** the strains of a welcome march. 乐队开始演奏迎宾曲。

Q 1. a ***big*** *band* 大乐队 ‖ a ***brass*** *band* 铜管乐队 ‖ a ***concert*** *band* 乐队 ‖ a ***dance*** *band* 伴舞乐队 ‖ a ***jazz*** 〈***rock***〉 *band* 爵士〈摇滚〉乐队 ‖ a ***marching*** *band* 行进中的乐队 ‖ a ***marine*** [***naval***] *band* 海军乐队 ‖ a ***military*** *band* 军乐队 ‖ a ***regimental*** *band* 团队乐队 ‖ a ***school*** *band* 学校乐队 ‖ a ***silver*** *band*(使用银色管乐器的)吹奏乐队 ‖ a ***steel*** *band* 钢鼓乐队(用空金属油桶制成鼓,敲击出奇特旋律的乐队) ‖ a ***string*** *band* 弦乐队 2. a ***guerrila*** *band* 游击队 ‖ a ***picked*** *band* of artisans 一组精选出来的工匠 ‖ a ***pilgrim*** *band* 一队朝圣者 ‖ a ***predatory*** *band* 一群强盗 ‖ a ***roving*** *band* 一群流浪汉 ‖ a ***terrorist*** *band* 一帮恐怖分子 ‖ ***wandering*** *bands* of gypsies 一群一群漂泊不定的吉普赛人

P He played the cornet ***in*** the school *band*. 他在学校乐队吹奏短号。

P_2 a *band* ***of*** marauders 一伙劫匪

band *n*. 带,箍条,镶边,波段

V I ***want*** some rubber *bands*. 我要些橡皮筋。

Q red ***arm*** *band* 红袖章 ‖ a ***brake*** *band* 制动器带 ‖ ***broad*** *band* 宽波段 ‖ ***chromatographic*** *band* 色谱带 ‖ a ***citizens*** *band*(CB)(美)民用无线电台频带 ‖ ***conveyer*** *band* 输送带 ‖ an iron *band* 铁箍 ‖ a neck *band* 领口带 ‖ the ***nuptial*** *band* 婚约 ‖ a ***rubber*** 〈***leather***〉 *band* 橡皮〈皮〉圈 ‖ ***velocity*** *band* 速度范围 ‖ ***very-high frequency*** *band* 甚高频段 ‖ ***vibrational*** *band* 振动谱带 ‖ ***watch*** *band* 手表带 ‖ ***wave*** *band* 波段 ‖ a ***wedding*** *band* 结婚戒指 ‖ a wheel *band* 轮箍 ‖ a wrist *band* 袖口带

P The oak box was strengthened ***with*** *bands* of iron. 这个栎木箱用铁箍加固了。 ‖ This disease seems only to occur ***within*** a very narrow age *band*. 这种疾病似乎只发生在很窄的年龄段上的人身上。

P_2 He wants a new *band* ***for*** his hat. 他想给他的帽子加一条镶边。 ‖ a steel *band* ***on*** a chest 箱子的钢箍 ‖ iron *bands* ***round*** a bucket 水桶的铁箍

bandage *n*. 绷带

V The doctor ***applied*** a *bandage* to my left hand. 医生给我的左手上了绷带。 ‖ ***change*** a *bandage* 换绷带 ‖ ***loosen*** a *bandage* 松开绷带 ‖ The surgeon ***put*** a *bandage* over my left eye. 外科医生给我的左眼上绷带。 ‖ ***put on*** a *bandage* 绑上绷带 ‖ ***remove*** a *bandage* 拆掉绷带 ‖ ***roll*** a *bandage* 绕[卷]绷带 ‖ Please ***sterilize*** these *bandages*. 请给这些绷带消毒。 ‖ ***tighten*** a *bandage* 扎紧绷带 ‖ She was ***wearing*** a *bandage* round her head. 她头上扎着绷带。

Q a ***bloodstained*** *bandage* 有血污的绷带 ‖ a ***first-aid*** [***emergency***] *bandage* 急救绷带 ‖ ***gauze*** *bandages* 纱布绷带 ‖ a ***suspensory*** *bandage* 吊绷带

P He has his head ***in*** *bandages*. 他头上扎着绷带。

bandit *n*. 土匪,歹徒

V_2 Two ***bandits*** *held up* the stagecoach. 这两个强盗拦劫了公共马车。 ‖ The *bandits* ***robbed*** the travellers. 那些歹徒抢劫了旅客。

Q an ***armed*** *bandit* 武装歹徒 ‖ a ***cold-blooded*** [***ferocious***, ***ruthless***] *bandit* 凶残的匪徒 ‖ a ***masked*** *bandit* 蒙面歹徒 ‖ ***mounted*** *bandits* 马贼 ‖ ***one-armed*** *bandit* 吃角子老虎(一种赌博机器) ‖ ***taxi*** *bandits* 乱敲竹杠的出租车司机

P a gang ***of*** *bandits* 一帮匪徒

bandwagon *n*. 赶潮流

V ***climb*** [***get***, ***jump***] ***on*** the *bandwagon* 加入看来大有成功希望的事业,随大流,赶浪头 / He is surrounded by yes-men who have ***climbed*** [***jumped***] ***on*** the *bandwagon*. 他身边尽是些惯于看风使舵,唯唯诺诺的人。

Q The fascists were certain they were on ***history's*** *bandwagon*. 法西斯党徒自认为代表了历史潮流。

bandy *v*. 谈论

VP (B) *bandy* words *with* 和…辩论,和…斗嘴 / I am not going to *bandy* words *with* Jimmy. 我不会和吉米争论。/ *bandy* greetings *with* sb. 与某人互致问候

M The words dedication and loyalty are *bandied* ***about*** regularly at our board meetings. 我们在董事会上经常谈论要有奉献精神和要忠诚。 ‖ Many of the programmes started off as ideas just *bandied* ***to and fro*** between producer and writer. 许多节目都来源于制片人和作者彼此交流的一些想法。

bang *n*. 砰砰声,猛撞

V I ***got*** a nasty *bang* on the head. 我头上给重重撞了一下。

Q an ***ear-splitting*** *bang* 震耳欲聋的响声 ‖ a ***resounding*** *bang* 回荡的响声

P They cover their ears and wait ***for*** the *bang*. 他们捂住耳朵等着那砰的一声响。 ‖ The door slammed ***with*** a *bang*. 门砰地一下关上了。/ The firework went off ***with*** a *bang*. 烟火砰地一声射出去了。

O go off with a *bang* 极为成功 / Gary Wonderful's latest record has really gone off with a *bang* over here. 贾利·万得福最新的唱片在这里的销路可真好极了。

bang *v*. 撞击,砰砰作响

M *bang* ***about*** 粗暴对待;砰砰碰碰弄出声音 / Don't *bang* your vacuum cleaner ***about***. 别粗手粗脚地使用吸尘器。/ The children were *banging* ***about*** upstairs. 孩子们在楼上到处弄出声响。 ‖ *bang* ***away*** 不停地射击,不停地说话 / We *banged* ***away*** at the enemy plane. 我们朝着敌机不停地射击。 ‖ He *banged* the lid of the box ***down***. 他将箱盖砰地关上。 ‖ The grandfather clock *banged* ***out*** twelve. 落地座钟当当地敲了十二点。 ‖ A passing car *banged* ***up*** our fender. 一辆过路车把我们的挡泥板撞坏了。

P_2 She *banged* her head ***against*** [***on***] the low ceiling. 她的头猛地撞到低矮的天花板上。 ‖ She *banged* ***at*** [***on***] the door. 她砰砰地使劲敲门。 ‖ I *banged* ***into*** the wall. 我猛地撞到墙上。

banish *v*. 逐出国境;打消(某种想法)

VP (B) *banish from* [*out of*] 驱逐出 / She was *banished from* the country. 她被逐出国门。 ‖ *banish to* 驱逐…到 / He was *banished to* Siberia in 1908. 1908年他被流放到西伯利亚。

M be ***dishonourably*** *banished* from 被不光彩地驱逐出境 ‖ Napoleon was ***eternally*** [***perpetually***] *banished* from his country. 拿破仑被永远逐出国境。

P_2 You can *banish* ***from*** your mind any idea of a holiday. 你不要梦想放假的事了。

bank *n*. 1. 银行 2. 库

V **1.** You should ***ask*** your *bank* for a loan. 你应该向你的银行借一笔款。 ‖ ***break*** the *bank* 赢了庄家所有的钱;耗尽资源 / a proper dinner at prices which will not ***break*** the *bank* 很像样又不太破费的一顿饭 ‖ ***charter*** a *bank* 给银行颁发特许状 ‖ A *bank* has just been ***established*** in the district. 这个区刚建了一家银行。 ‖ ***hold*** the *bank*(赌博)作庄 ‖ ***manage*** [***carry on***, ***conduct***, ***direct***] a *bank* 经营一家银行 ‖ Two

robbers ***plundered*** [***robbed***] the *bank* last night. 两名强盗昨晚抢劫了这家银行。‖ ***shake*** the baby's *bank* for bus fare 从幼儿储钱罐里摇出几个零钱作公共汽车车资 2. The hospital ***maintains*** its own blood *bank*. 这家医院有自己的血库。

V_2 1. The *bank* ***cashed*** his cheque. 银行兑了他的支票。‖ A *bank* has just ***closed*** [***collapsed*** , ***failed***]. 一家银行倒闭了。‖ The *bank* ***opens*** at nine thirty. 银行九点半开门营业。‖ A *bank* ***pays*** interest on money deposited as savings. 银行为储蓄存款支付利息。‖ The *bank* has ***suspended*** [***stopped***] payment. 该银行已停止付款。2. The blood *bank* ***increased*** after the appeal for blood. 经呼吁献血后，血的库存增加了。

Q 1. an ***acceptance*** *bank* 票据承兑银行‖ a(n) ***advising*** [***notifying***] *bank* 通知银行‖ a(n) ***agricultural*** (***loan***) *bank* 农业(借贷)银行‖ a(n) ***alien*** [***foreign***] *bank* 外国银行‖ a ***business*** *bank* 商业银行‖ a ***central*** *bank* 中央银行‖ a ***clearing*** *bank* 清算银行‖ a ***commercial*** *bank* 商业银行‖ a ***confirming*** *bank* 保兑银行‖ a ***credit*** *bank* 信贷银行‖ a ***deposit*** *bank* 储蓄(开户)银行‖ a ***drive-in*** *bank* 免下车银行‖ an ***export-import*** *bank* 进出口银行‖ a ***financial*** *bank* 金融银行‖ an ***investment*** *bank* 投资银行‖ a ***land*** *bank*(美)土地银行(以土地为抵押来放款)‖ a ***member*** *bank*(美国联邦储备银行的)会员银行‖ a ***merchant*** *bank*(英)一种私立金融机构(主要业务为承兑票据和发行证券)‖ a ***national*** *bank* 国家银行‖ a ***nationalized*** *bank* 国有化银行‖ an ***operating*** *bank* 开业银行‖ a ***people's*** *bank* 人民银行‖ a ***piggy*** *bank* 扑满，储蓄罐‖ a ***reserve*** *bank*(美)储备银行‖ a ***savings*** *bank* 储蓄银行‖ a ***school*** *bank* 学校银行‖ a ***settling*** *bank* 结算银行‖ a ***soil*** *bank*(美)土地银行，保持地力计划(在美国，农民为保持地力而闲置的土地由政府给予补偿款)‖ a ***state*** *bank*(美)国家银行，州立银行‖ a ***strong*** *bank* 资金雄厚的银行‖ a ***trust*** *bank* 信托银行‖ a ***wildcat*** *bank* 准备不足而发行纸币的银行 2. a ***blood*** *bank* 血库‖ a ***citation*** *bank*(编词典用的)例句库‖ a ***corneal*** *bank* 眼角膜库‖ a ***data*** *bank* 信息中心，资料库，数据库‖ an ***eye*** *bank* 眼库‖ an ***organ*** *bank* 器官库‖ a ***sperm*** *bank* 精液库‖ a ***talent*** *bank* 人才库

P I'm acting ***as*** *bank* to the party of tourists. 我是这个旅游团管钱的。‖ She works ***at*** [***in***] a *bank*. 她在一家银行工作。‖ draw money ***from*** the *bank* 从银行取钱‖ I have money ***in*** the *bank*. 我在银行有存款。‖ They transact business ***through*** the *bank*. 他们通过银行做生意。‖ How could I have an account ***with*** the *bank*? 我怎样在银行开立户头?

P_2 *banks* ***of*** issue(政府指定的)纸币发行银行

bank *n*. 1. 堤，岸 2. 堆，埂，层

V 1. The river ***burst*** its *banks*. 河流决堤了。‖ The *banks* should be ***fortified*** [reinforced]. 河堤应该加固。‖ The willows ***lined*** the *banks*. 两岸杨柳成行。‖ The river has ***overflowed*** its *banks*. 河水已淹过河岸。

Q 1. a ***curving*** *bank* 弯曲的河岸‖ ***earth*** *bank* 土堤‖ a ***river*** *bank* 河堤‖ a ***rugged*** *bank* 锯齿状的岸‖ ***sloping*** 〈 ***steep*** 〉 *bank* 倾斜〈陡峭〉的岸‖ ***tree-lined*** 〈 ***wooded*** 〉 *banks* 树木成行〈林〉的堤岸 2. a ***cloud*** *bank* 云层‖ a ***coal*** *bank*(矿质)煤堆‖ ***high*** *bank* of earth 高高的土埂‖ ***sand*** *bank* 沙埂，沙洲‖ a ***snow protection*** *bank* 防雪障‖ ***warping*** *bank* 围淤地

P He followed the man ***along*** the river *bank*. 他沿着河岸跟在那人的后面。‖ The sun went down ***behind*** a *bank* of clouds. 太阳在一片云层后面落下了。‖ Soon we were ***between*** *banks* of snow. 不到一会，我们就进入雪堆中了。/ A river flows ***between*** its *banks*. 河水在河岸之间流过。‖ Ancient Egyptians lived ***by*** the *banks* of the Nile. 古埃及人居住在尼罗河两岸。‖ The rhododendrons were massed ***in*** great *banks* of pink and purple. 杜鹃花被集中起来，成为粉红色和紫色的大花团。‖ The house is ***on*** the south *bank* of the river. 房屋坐落在河的南岸。‖ The river has run ***over*** its *banks*. 河水溢出了堤岸。‖ We watched her scramble ***up*** the *bank* to the road. 我们看着她从河堤爬上大路来。

bank *v*. 1. 存(取)款，储蓄 2. 依靠，指望 3. 筑堤，堆积 4. (飞机)倾斜转弯

VP (B) *bank on* [*upon*] 指望，依靠/We were *banking on* your support. 我们原指望得到你的支持。‖ *bank with* 在…存款/Who do you *bank with*? 你在哪家银行存款?

M 1. We *bank* ***downtown***. 我们在市中心开户。‖ He *banks* half his salary ***every month***. 他每个月把工资的一半存入银行。‖ ***Where*** do you *bank*? 你在哪开户存款？3. The snow has *banked* ***up***. 雪堆积起来了。4. The plane *banked* ***slightly***. 飞机转弯时略为倾斜。

P_2 The wind had *banked* the snow up ***against*** the wall. 风将雪刮到墙边堆起来。‖ Snow *banked* all ***along*** the road. 雪堆满了道路。‖ I *bank* ***at*** the People's Bank of China. 我在中国人民银行存款。‖ The storm had *banked* sand ***inside*** the lagoon. 暴风雨将沙都刮进了咸水湖中。

banker *n*. 银行家

Q ***commercial*** *banker* 商业银行家‖ an ***international*** *banker* 国际银行家‖ an ***investment*** *banker* 投资银行家‖ a ***merchant*** *banker*(英)商业银行家‖ a ***millionaire*** *banker* 百万富翁银行家‖ a ***sophisticated*** 〈 ***distinguished*** 〉 *banker* 一位精明〈著名〉的银行家

O Let me be your *banker*. (非正式)你要多少钱我都借给你。

banking *n*. 银行业，银行学，金融

Q ***central*** *banking* 中央银行业务‖ ***chain*** *banking* 连锁银行业务‖ ***double*** *banking* 多种银行业务‖ ***electronic*** *banking* 电子记账银行业务‖ ***industrial*** *banking* 工业银行业务‖ ***interna-tional*** *banking* 国际金融‖ ***investment*** *banking* 投资银行业务，投资银行学‖ ***multiple*** *banking* 提供全面服务的银行业务‖ ***offshore*** *banking* 境外(离岸)银行业务‖ ***retail*** *banking* 小额银行(存放)业务‖ ***trust*** *banking* 信托银行业务‖ ***wholesale*** *banking* 对同业及大客户的大金额银行业务

bankrupt *adj*. 破产的；丧失…的

M He is ***morally*** *bankrupt* and is unfit to be a teacher. 他道德沦丧，不适合当老师。‖ ***religiously*** *bankrupt* 没有宗教信仰的

P_2 The newspaper accused the Government of being *bankrupt* ***in*** ideas. 报纸指责政府缺乏主见。‖ They seem to be *bankrupt* ***of*** all kind feelings. 他们似乎毫无仁慈之心。

O The company has gone *bankrupt*. 该公司已破产。

bankruptcy *n*. 1. 破产，无偿还能力 2. 一无是处

V 1. ***avoid*** *bankruptcy* 避免破产‖ The firm ***declared*** *bankruptcy* last month. 该公司上月宣告破产。‖ ***defer*** *bankruptcy* 延缓破产‖ The factory has ***filed*** [***petitioned***] ***for*** *bankruptcy*. 工厂已提出破产申请。‖ The business ***went into*** *bankruptcy*. 公司破产了。

V_2 2. The *bankruptcy* of the government's plans ***became*** clear when prices rose steeply. 物价急剧上升，可以看出政府的计划一无是处。

Q 1. ***business*** *bankruptcies* 商业破产‖ ***complete*** *bankruptcy* 彻底破产‖ ***fraudulent*** *bankruptcy* 假破产‖ ***inevitable*** *bankruptcy* 不可避免的破产‖ ***negli-***

gent *bankruptcy* 过失破产 ‖ ***voluntary*** *bankruptcy* 自愿申请的破产 2. a ***general*** *bankruptcy* of reputation 声名狼藉 ‖ ***moral*** *bankruptcy* 道德沦丧 ‖ ***physiological*** *bankruptcy* 生理崩溃

P There is a frightening increase ***in*** business *bankruptcies*. 商业破产的急剧增加令人担忧。‖ A big strike threw the firm ***into*** *bankruptcy*. 一次大罢工使公司破产了。

banner *n*. 旗帜

V John ***carried*** our school *banner* in the parade. 在游行中,约翰扛着我们的校旗。‖ ***hold*** aloft the *banner* of 高举…的旗帜 ‖ A large number ***joined*** [***followed***] the *banner* of revolution. 很多人加入了革命队伍。‖ They ***planted*** a *banner* beside them. 他们在自己旁边竖起了一面旗帜。‖ The *banner* of freedom was ***raised*** and the whole nation fought to drive the invaders out. 自由的旗帜已举起,全国上下奋战以逐出侵略者。‖ ***unfurl*** a *banner* 宣布自己的主张,声明自己的信念

V_2 *Banners* at the intersection ***announced*** the tennis tournament. 在交叉路口上的旗帜宣布举行网球锦标赛。‖ The *banners* ***fluttered*** [***waved***] in the wind. 旗帜在风中飘扬。‖ Welcoming *banners* ***hung*** from the balconies. 欢迎的旗帜从阳台上垂下来。‖ The marchers' *banners* all ***said*** "We want work". 游行者的标语旗上都写着:"我们要工作"。‖ Welcome *banners* ***stretched*** across the street. 欢迎横幅悬挂街头。

Q a ***bloodstained*** *banner* 血染的旗帜 ‖ a ***political*** *banner* 政治性横幅 ‖ a ***regimental*** *banner* 团队旗 ‖ a ***sideshow*** *banner* 小演出画幅 ‖ ***Star-Spangled*** *Banner* 星条旗,美国国旗

P march ***beneath*** the *banner* of 在…的旗帜下前进 ‖ The new government came to power ***under*** the *banner* of change. 新政府打着倡议改革的旗号上了台。

banquet *n*. 宴会

V Who will ***cater*** the *banquet*? 谁来为宴会提供酒菜? ‖ The *banquet* was ***covered*** by the company. 宴会的费用是由公司支付的。‖ ***eat*** a *banquet* 吃酒席 ‖ A *banquet* was ***given*** [***arranged***, ***held***] in honour of the distinguished guests. 设宴招待贵客。‖ A victory *banquet* was ***served*** [***set***] in the China Hotel. 在中国大酒店举行了祝捷宴会。‖ A wedding *banquet* was ***spread*** before friends. 在友人面前摆好婚宴。‖ Will you ***take part in*** [***attend***] the *banquet* this evening? 你去参加今晚的宴会吗? ‖ We ***tendered*** a welcome *banquet* for him. 我们为他举行了一个欢迎宴会。

V_2 A very handsome *banquet* ***awaited*** them. 盛宴等待着他们。‖ The *banquet* ***closed*** at nine. 宴会九点钟结束了。

Q a ***brilliant*** [***regular***, ***splendid***] *banquet* 豪华的盛宴 ‖ give a ***complimentary*** *banquet* to 设宴招待…以表敬意 ‖ a ***congratulatory*** *banquet* on the victory 祝捷宴会 ‖ an ***elaborate*** *banquet* 佳宴 ‖ a ***farewell*** 〈***welcome***〉 *banquet* 告别〈欢迎〉宴会 ‖ a ***formal*** *banquet* 正式宴会 ‖ a ***luxurious*** [***lavish***, ***sumptuous***] *banquet* 奢华的宴会 ‖ a ***magnificent*** *banquet* 隆重的宴会 ‖ a ***midday*** *banquet* 午宴 ‖ a ***most significant*** *banquet* 隆重的宴会 ‖ a ***seven-course*** *banquet* 七道菜的筵席 ‖ a ***state*** *banquet* 国宴 ‖ a ***victory*** *banquet* 祝捷宴会 ‖ a ***wedding*** *banquet* 婚宴

P Mr. Smith proposed a toast ***at*** the *banquet*. 史密斯先生在宴会上祝酒。

P_2 The city is required to arrange a *banquet* ***for*** the new President. 市里被要求为新总统举行一个宴会。

banter *n*. 善意的取笑,戏谑

V Other people at the bar ***began*** some routine *banter* about wives. 酒吧里的另外一些人则开始讲一些有关妻子的日常笑话。‖ The actress ***exchanged*** *banter* with reporters. 那名女演员与各位记者互相打趣了一番。

Q ***good-natured*** *banter* 善意的戏谑 ‖ ***light*** *banter* 轻松的戏谑 ‖ ***witty*** *banter* 机智诙谐的戏谑

P_2 *banter* ***about*** 有关…的笑话 ‖ *banter* ***between*** husband and wife 夫妇间的戏谑

baptism *n*. 洗礼

V He ***administers*** *baptism* in the village church. 他在村里的教堂负责给人施洗礼。‖ He ***received*** [***accepted***, ***underwent***] *baptism* at that church. 他在那座教堂接受了洗礼。

V_2 The *baptism* ***took place*** a week later. 洗礼在一星期后举行。

Q ***clinical*** *baptism* 病床洗礼,临终洗礼 ‖ ***official*** *baptism* 正式命名(仪式)

P Christian names are those one receives ***at*** [***in***] *baptism*. 教名是在受洗礼时取的。‖ Many people brought their children ***for*** *baptism*. 许多人带孩子来接受洗礼。‖ ***through*** the *baptism* of fire 经受炮火的洗礼;经受首次严峻考验

P_2 a *baptism* ***of*** fire 士兵的初次作战经验 / the *baptism* ***of*** blood 殉教;第一次受伤

baptize *v*. 给…施洗礼,命名

VP (F_7) They *baptized* him Joseph. 他们为他取名约瑟夫。/ He was *baptized* a (Roman) Catholic. 他受洗为天主教徒。

P_2 *baptize*... ***by*** immersion 给…施浸礼 ‖ He was *baptized* ***into*** the Christian faith. 他受洗礼加入基督教。‖ He was *baptized* ***with*** sorrow. 他经受了悲伤的考验。

bar *n*. 1. 酒吧,小饮食店,柜台 2. 棒,条,杆,横木 3. 障碍,栅栏 4. 律师的职业 5. (乐谱的)节间纵线,小节

V 1. Steve's father ***manages*** [***operates***, ***runs***] a wine *bar*. 斯蒂夫的爸爸经营着一个酒吧。‖ Dan ***opened*** a snack *bar*. 丹开了一个快餐馆。‖ ***tend*** a *bar* 照料酒吧间 2. He ***knocked*** the *bar* off, failing to clear 2.40 m. 他碰落了横杆,未能跳过 2 米 40 的高度。‖ The monkey ***rattled*** the *bars* of his cage. 猴子把笼子的铁条摇得格格地响。3. The club will not ***let down*** its membership *bars*. 俱乐部不肯取消限制性入会规定。‖ ***remove*** the *bars* to development 扫清发展的障碍 4. He ***chose*** the *bar* for his profession. 他选择了律师的职业。‖ ***enter*** [***go to***] the *bar* 当律师 ‖ ***give up*** the *Bar* 放弃律师的职业 5. ***hum*** a few *bars* 哼几小节 ‖ The orchestra ***played*** again the last twelve *bars* of the anthem. 乐队再次演奏了颂歌的最后十二小节。‖ ***sing*** a few *bars* 唱几小节

Q 1. ***cash*** *bar*(美)现金酒吧(在婚礼或其他集会中出售酒类饮品的酒吧) ‖ a ***cocktail*** *bar* 鸡尾酒酒吧 ‖ a ***coffee*** *bar*(英)咖啡厅 ‖ ***crush*** *bar* 戏院酒吧间 ‖ ***dating*** [***singles***] *bar*(美)单身男女约会的酒吧间 ‖ a ***gay*** *bar*(美俚)同性恋酒吧 ‖ a ***hat*** *bar* 帽店 ‖ ***lounge*** [***saloon***] *bar*(英)高级酒吧;(美)酒吧间 ‖ a ***milk*** 〈***sandwich***〉 *bar* 牛奶〈三明治〉供应部(柜台) ‖ ***open*** [***free***] *bar*(婚宴等中)免费供应饮品的酒吧 ‖ ***private*** *bar* 私用酒吧间 ‖ ***public*** *bar*(英)大众酒吧间 ‖ ***quick-lunch*** 〈***cold drink***〉 *bar* 快餐〈冷饮〉柜台 ‖ a ***record*** 〈***gift***〉 *bar* 唱片〈礼品〉专柜 ‖ a ***refreshment*** *bar* 小吃部 ‖ ***salad*** *bar* 色拉柜 ‖ ***wine*** *bar* 酒吧;卖酒和食品的商店 2. ***action*** *bar* 操作杆 ‖ a ***candy*** *bar* 糖块 ‖ a ***chocolate*** *bar* 巧克力块 ‖ ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *bar* 金〈银〉

条‖a ***horizontal*** *bar* 单杠‖***metal*** *bar* 金属棒‖***parallel*** *bars* 双杠‖a ***side*** *bar* job 零星工作,兼职‖a ***space*** *bar*(打字机上的)空格键‖***steel square*** *bar* 方条钢‖a ***torsion*** *bar* 扭转杆‖***uneven*** *bars* 高低杠 3. the ***color*** *bar* 对有色人种(在法律与社会上)的歧视(隔离)‖***immigration*** *bar* 移民限制‖***prison*** *bars* 监牢‖a ***toll*** *bar* 税卡门,收费门 4. ***inner*** *bar*(律)(准在法庭栏杆内进行辩护的)王室律师(大律师)的总称‖***outer*** *bar* 普通律师的总称(地位低于王室律师、只能在法庭栏杆外进行辩护) 5. ***opening*** *bars* 开始小节‖***single*** 〈***double***〉 *bars*(乐谱的)单〈双〉纵线

P He likes to drink ***at*** a *bar*. 他喜欢在酒吧里喝酒。/Let's stop ***at*** a *bar* on the way home. 我们回去时到酒吧喝上一杯吧。/warm up ***at*** the *bar*(舞蹈演员)在扶手边做热身练习/be tried ***at*** the *bar* 在法院公开受审/The new musical idea begins ***at*** the 50th *bar*. 音乐的新主题是从第五十小节开始的。‖He was brought ***before*** the *bar* of conscience. 他受到良心的谴责。‖Sally herself serves ***behind*** the *bar*. 萨莉亲自在柜台上服务。/He was put ***behind*** *bars*. (非正式)他被送进了监狱。‖read ***for*** the *bar* 读法律‖Judges are chosen ***from*** the *bar*. 法官是从律师中挑选出来的。‖Leaving Rita ***in*** a *bar*, I made for the town library. 将丽塔留在一间酒吧后,我就去了市图书馆。/***in*** *bar* of (律)为阻止‖drop ***into*** a *bar* 进酒吧‖He put the glass back ***on*** the *bar*. 他把杯子放回柜台上。/work out ***on*** the horizontal *bar*(非正式)在单杠上做运动‖pitch sb. ***over*** the *bar*(非正式)取消某人当律师的资格,不准某人出庭辩护‖We clasped our hands ***through*** the *bars*. 我们隔着栅栏握手。‖Take your glass ***to*** the *bar*. 把你的杯子拿回柜台。/be admitted [called] ***to*** [***before***] the *bar*(英)取得律师资格‖be called ***within*** the *bar*(英)被任命为王室的律师

P_2 I bought a *bar* ***of*** soap. 我买了一块肥皂。‖There should be no *bar* ***on*** people coming across. 不应该限制人们通过。‖There was no *bar* ***to*** anyone who wanted to emigrate. 没有对想移居国外的人进行限制。

O cross the *bar*(非正式)死去

bar *v*. 不准,阻拦;不让进入

VP (A_3) I will *bar* no honest man my house. 我不会阻止诚实的人进入我的房子。(B) *bar*... *from* [*against*]... 不准…参加/He was *barred from* the competition. 他未获准参加比赛。/Reporters are *barred from* the courtroom. 记者被拒于法庭门外。(D) She *bars* smoking in the drawing room. 她不让人在客厅抽烟。(E) They *barred* his participating. 他们不准他参加。

M They *barred* themselves ***in***. 他们把自己关在里面。‖She *barred* him ***out***. 她把他关在外面。

P_3 She *barred* him ***out of*** her room. 她把他关在她的房间外面。‖The east was *barred* ***with*** light. 东方露出几道曙光。

barbarism, barbarity *n*. 野蛮,暴行,粗俗

V The Japanese troops ***committed*** [***perpetrated***] hideous *barbarities* here in 1943. 1943 年日军在这里犯下了骇人听闻的暴行。‖***demonstrate*** [***display***] *barbarism* 显示出野蛮‖Many *barbarities* were ***mentioned***, … 许多野蛮行径被提到,…‖The *barbarities* of the last war must not be ***repeated***. 上一次战争的暴行决不允许重演。

Q ***economic*** *barbarism* 经济落后状态‖***fascist*** *barbarism* 法西斯的野蛮行径‖***modern*** *barbarity* 现代暴行‖***outright*** [***unmitigated***, ***utter***] *barbarism* 十足的野蛮行径‖***squalid*** *barbarity* 下流的野蛮行径

P the shift ***from*** *barbarism* to civilization 从野蛮到文明的转变‖In some parts of the world there are still people living ***in*** *barbarism*. 在世界的一些地方还有人过着原始的生活。

P_2 the *barbarities* ***of*** modern warfare 现代战争的残暴

barbell *n*. (举重用的)杠铃

V Mr. Black ***cleans*** his *barbells* every day. 布莱克先生每天都清洁他的杠铃。‖***lift*** a *barbell* to the chest 提铃至胸‖***press*** a *barbell* 将杠铃举过头顶‖***push*** the *barbell* overhead 将杠铃举过头顶

Q an ***adjustable*** *barbell* 可调节的杠铃‖a ***stone*** *barbell* 石担

bare *adj*. 赤裸的,显露的,空的

M The little room was ***almost*** 〈***quite***〉 *bare* of furniture. 小房间里几乎〈简直〉没有一点家具。‖have nothing but the ***utterly*** *bare* walls in one's home 家徒四壁

P They were all *bare* ***from*** the waist up. 他们全打赤膊。‖I'm *bare* ***in*** purse. 我身无分文。‖I had only the *barest* ***of*** essentials. 我只有最起码的生活必需品。/The hills were *bare* ***of*** vegetation. 山上寸草不生。‖He is *bare* ***to*** the elbow. 他的手臂赤裸到肘部。

O In the book he lays *bare* his social relationships. 在书中他完全暴露了他的社会关系。

bargain *n*. 1. 合同,协议,交易 2. 廉价物

V 1. ***arrive at*** 〈***keep to***〉 a *bargain* 达成〈遵守〉协议‖I ***beat*** a *bargain* with him. 我和他讨价还价。‖He ***broke*** the *bargain* that he made with me. 他和我订了约,但后来又毁约了。‖We ***closed*** [***clenched***, ***concluded***] a *bargain* with him. 我们和他谈成一笔交易。‖Old Jones agreed to finance the business, but ***drove*** a hard *bargain*. 老琼斯同意为公司提供钱,但条件很苛刻。‖He soon found that he had ***made*** [***sealed***, ***settled***, ***struck***] a bad *bargain*. 他很快就发现他作了一笔不合算的交易。/They ***made*** a *bargain* not to cut prices. 他们达成协议不减价。2. ***find*** [***get***] a *bargain* 买到极为便宜的东西‖Sometimes you ***pick up*** wonderful *bargains* in these markets. 有时候你可以在这些市场上买到便宜货。‖He couldn't ***resist*** a *bargain*. 有便宜货他就禁不住要买。‖***shop*** *bargains* 觅购廉价商品

Q 1. a ***Dutch*** [***wet***] *bargain* 酒席上达成的交易‖a ***fair*** *bargain* 公平交易‖a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *bargain* 一笔上算〈不上算〉的交易‖a ***hard*** *bargain* 费劲的讨价还价‖a ***losing*** *bargain* 一笔蚀本生意‖a ***one-sided*** *bargain* 对单方有利的成交条件 2. a ***cheap*** *bargain* 便宜货‖an ***exceptional*** *bargain* 少见的便宜货‖a ***good*** [***real***] *bargain* 一件便宜的东西‖a ***great*** *bargain* in choice articles 十分便宜的上等货‖a ***record-breaking*** 〈***tempting***〉 *bargain* 从未有过〈有诱惑力〉的廉价货‖a ***remainder*** *bargain* 削价处理品(尤指书籍)‖***special*** *bargain* 特价贱卖品‖***wonderful*** [***amazing***, ***marvelous***] *bargain* 极便宜的东西

P Those goods are offered ***at*** a *bargain*. 那些货物是廉价出售的。‖Janet likes to shop ***for*** *bargains*. 珍妮特喜欢觅购廉价商品。‖***in*** [***into***] the *bargain* 另外/He gave me thirty dollars ***into*** [***in***] the *bargain*. 他另外给我 30 美元。‖We shook hands ***on*** the *bargain*. 我们为达成协议而握手。‖You have been ***over*** that *bargain*. 那笔交易你上当了。‖And now you think better of it, and would like to be off ***with*** your *bargain*? 现在你改变了主意,要取消这项协议吗?

P_2 This house is a *bargain* ***at*** $20,000. 这所房子卖 2 万美元是便宜的。‖After a long negotiation, a *bar-*

gain was struck ***between*** them. 经过长久的磋商，他们双方达成了协议。‖ a losing *bargain* ***in*** ribbons 蚀本缎带生意‖ We struck a *bargain* ***with*** him. 我们与他成交。

O It's [That's] a *bargain*. 一言为定。‖ meet one's end of a *bargain* 履行自己的承诺‖ This isn't what I wanted at all, but I must make the best of a bad *bargain*. 这根本就不是我要的，但我必须在困境下尽力而为。

bargain *v*. 讨价还价，谈判，提出条件；预料

VP (B) *bargain for* 为…讨价还价〈谈判〉/ We *bargained* with them *for* the property. 我们为那份财产与他们谈判。‖ *bargain on*(美)[*for*(英)]预料/ I wasn't *bargaining on* any trouble. 我没预料到会有麻烦。‖ *bargain over* [*about*] 就…讨价还价〈谈判〉/ We *bargained over* the price. 我们就价格讨价还价。‖ *bargain with* 与…讨价还价〈谈判〉/ He *bargained with* the editor for a hundred dollars per thousand words. 他与主编议价，要每千字 100 元。(G;-obj.) The men *bargained* that they should not have to work on Saturday afternoons. 那些人提出他们不应该在星期六下午还得工作。

M For a small sum they were content to *bargain* ***away*** their happiness. 为了一点钱他们就乐意牺牲他们的幸福。‖ *bargain* the price ***down*** 通过讨价还价把价格压低‖ Our hard-won freedom should not be *bargained* away ***lightly***. 我们的自由来之不易，决不允许轻易放弃。‖ *bargain* ***shrewdly*** 精明地讨价还价〈进行谈判〉

P_2 He tried to *bargain* his boy ***out of*** trouble with the neighbours. 他想通过谈判使他的儿子摆脱与邻居的麻烦。‖ He *bargained* the vendor down ***to*** a very good price. 他把卖主开的价格杀到自己十分满意的地步。

bargaining *n*. 讨价还价，谈判

V He can't ***understand*** the *bargaining* that goes on in industry. 他不能理解工业中的讨价还价。

Q ***collective*** *bargaining* 由工会代表整个劳方进行的劳资谈判‖ ***direct*** *bargaining* 直接谈判‖ ***educational*** *bargaining* 教育协商‖ ***individual*** *bargaining* 个别议价‖ ***multi-employer*** *bargaining* 多雇主劳资谈判‖ ***plea*** *bargaining* 控辩商定(检控官与被告间进行的协商，条件是容许被告承认较轻的控罪)‖ ***tariff*** *bargaining* 关税协商

P do business ***by*** *bargaining* 通过谈判做生意

P_2 *Bargaining* ***between*** labour and management broke down. 劳资双方之间的谈判失败了。

barge *n*. 驳船

V ***anchor*** a *barge* at a seaport 将驳船停泊在海港里‖ He ***drives*** a *barge*. 他是开驳船的。‖ ***employ*** [***hire***] a *barge* 雇用驳船‖ We ***floated*** the sunken *barge*. 我们将沉没的驳船浮起来了。‖ The porters are ***loading*** 〈***unloading***〉 a *barge*. 搬运工人正往〈从〉驳船上装〈卸〉货。‖ Some *barges* are ***pulled*** [***towed***] by small steamers. 有些驳船是由小汽船拖行的。‖ ***stow*** a *barge* with cargo 把货物装上驳船

V_2 Some *barges* ***have*** sails. 有些驳船有帆。

Q ***ambulance*** *barge* 医务驳船‖ ***derrick*** *barge* 浮吊，起重驳船‖ ***dumb*** *barge* 非自航驳船‖ ***harbour*** *barge* 港务驳船‖ ***landing*** *barge* 登陆驳‖ ***walking*** *barge* (美)可上滩的登陆驳‖ ***workshop*** *barge* 水上工厂，修理驳船

barge *v*. (非正式)闯入；相撞；插嘴，打断别人说话

VP (B) *barge into* [*against*] 与…相撞/ I hate shopping in town——people are always *barging into* you. 我讨厌到市里买东西——老是有人撞上你。/ *barge into* 插嘴/ Stop *barging into* our conversation. 我们谈话时，别老插嘴。

M A bat *barged* ***around*** [***about***, ***along***] for a while. 一只蝙蝠到这里乱碰乱撞了一阵。‖ The door burst open and the children *barged* ***in***. 门猛然被推开，一群小孩闯了进来。/ I'm sorry to *barge* ***in*** on you like this. 很抱歉这样打断你谈话。‖ How dare you *barge* your way ***through*** like that! 你怎么敢这样推推搡搡地穿过!

P She *barged* ***into*** the room. 她闯进房间里。‖ I got up from my seat and *barged* ***through*** the ladies to the door. 我从座位上站起，从女士们中推搡出一条路，走到门口。

bark *n*. 树皮

V We ***gathered*** bits of *bark* to start the fire. 我们捡了些树皮来生火。‖ ***take*** the *bark* off a tree 剥树皮‖ The *bark* of some trees can be ***used*** as medicine. 有些树皮可做药用。

V_2 The *bark* on the tree has ***peeled***. 树皮已经脱落了。

Q ***cassia*** *bark* 肉桂皮‖ ***fever*** *bark* 退热树皮‖ ***fissured*** *bark* 裂缝状树皮‖ ***flake*** *bark* 片状树皮‖ ***inner*** [***under***] *bark* 内皮‖ ***over*** *bark* 外皮‖ ***renewed*** *bark* 更新树皮‖ ***ring*** *bark* 环状树皮

P It would be folly for me to come ***between*** the *bark* and the tree, between you. 我若跑出来管你们夫妻间的闲事，就未免太蠢了。/ ***between*** the *bark* and the wood 双方无得失[损益]‖ stick ***in*** [***to***] the *bark*(非正式)不过分干预[接近]‖ That is a word ***with*** a *bark* on it. (非正式；美)这可是个粗鲁的字眼。

P_2 tighter than the *bark* ***on*** a tree(美)极吝啬的

bark *n*. (狗，狐)叫声，狗吠似的声响；高声〈严厉〉的叫喊

V I cannot ***endure*** the *bark* of my neighbour's dog any longer. 我再也无法忍受邻居家的狗叫声了。‖ The dog ***gave*** a sudden *bark*. 狗突然吠叫了一声。‖ His dog ***made*** happy little *barks* and wagged his tail. 他的狗发出几声兴奋的低叫声并摇摆着它的尾巴。

V_2 His *bark* ***is*** worse than his bite. (非正式)他嘴凶心不坏。‖ The foreman's *bark* ***sent*** the idlers back to their machines. 工头的咆哮使偷懒的工人回到他们的机器旁。‖ The *bark* of a dog ***sounded*** in the night. 深夜里传来狗叫声。

Q a ***deafening*** *bark* 震耳欲聋的狗叫声‖ a ***desolate*** *bark* 凄凉的狗叫声‖ a ***furious*** [***fierce***] *bark* 狂吠‖ a ***happy*** *bark* 兴奋的狗吠声‖ a dog's ***long deep*** *bark* 狗的低沉的嚎叫声‖ a ***loud*** *bark* 响亮的狗叫声‖ a ***noisy*** *bark* 吵闹的狗叫声‖ ***sharp*** *barks* 刺耳的狗叫声‖ a ***short*** *bark* 短促的吠叫

P He always speaks ***in*** an angry *bark*. 他总是咆哮着说话。

P_2 the *bark* ***of*** a fox 狐狸的叫声‖ Above all the noise, I heard the *bark* ***of*** the public address system. 我听到了扩音系统那盖过了所有嘈杂声的刺耳声音。

bark *v*. (狗)吠，叫；厉声命令

VP (B) *bark at* [*against*] 对…吠叫，对…叫嚷/ The dog *barked at* the stranger. 狗对着陌生人吠叫。/ Telling him that he is misinformed and is just *barking at* the moon. 告诉他他所听到的话不确实，那等于白说。

M The captain ***always*** *barks at* his crew. 船长总是厉声斥责他的船员。‖ The machine gun *barked* ***away***. 机枪嗒嗒地急射不止。‖ *bark* sb. ***back*** 〈***away***〉 把某人喊回〈喝走〉‖ *bark* ***desolately*** 凄凉地叫吠‖ *bark* ***furiously*** [***fiercely***, ***wildly***] 狂吠‖ *bark* ***noisily*** at 对…大声吠叫‖ The officer *barked* ***out*** his order. 那军官大声地发出命令。‖ The hawkers *barked* their wares ***persistently***. 小贩们(沿街)一个劲儿大声叫卖货物。‖ *bark* ***savagely*** [***ferociously***] 凶猛地吠叫‖

bark ***sharply*** [***shrilly***] 刺耳地吠叫

P_2 The sergeant *barked* an order ***to*** his squad. 那位中士向他的小队高声发出命令。‖ You're barking ***up*** the wrong tree if you ask her to help you, because she never helps anyone. (非正式)假使你要她帮忙的话,那你就找错人了,因为她一向不帮人。‖ Everyone *barked* ***with*** laughter. 人人哈哈大笑。

barn *n.* 谷仓,库房

V They will ***construct*** [***erect***] a *barn*. 他们将建一座库房。‖ The tornado ***unroofed*** a *barn*. 龙卷风掀掉了谷仓的顶。

Q a ***car*** *barn* (美) [waggon shed(英)] 车库‖ a ***commodious*** *barn* 宽敞的谷仓‖ a ***dilapidated*** *barn* 坍塌的谷仓‖ a ***Dutch*** *barn* 荷兰式棚‖ an ***engine*** *barn* 机车车库‖ a ***rickety*** [***ramshackle***] *barn* 东倒西歪的谷仓‖ a ***tin-plate*** *barn* 用铁皮搭的棚舍‖ a ***tobacco*** *barn* 烟仓,烟叶棚

P They used to live ***in*** a *barn*. 他们以前住在一座谷仓里。

baron *n.* 巨商,大王

Q ***beer*** *baron* 啤酒大王‖ a ***cattle*** *baron* 拥有广大牛群的畜牧业王‖ a ***coal*** *baron* 煤业巨商‖ a ***labour*** *baron* 工会领袖,工人贵族‖ a ***land*** *baron* 大地主‖ a ***modern industrial*** *baron* 现代工业巨头‖ a ***movie*** *baron* 电影界巨头‖ ***oil*** *baron* 石油大王‖ ***press*** *baron* 报业大王‖ ***robber*** *baron* (美)十九世纪末靠掠夺天然资源,贿赂政府官员,操纵证券市场等手段致富的美国产业或金融资本家‖ ***steel*** *baron* 钢铁大王‖ ***wheat*** *baron* 小麦大王

barracks *n.* 兵营,营房

V ***break*** *barracks* 逃离兵营‖ They ***cleaned*** the *barracks* on Friday night. (美)他们星期五晚上打扫了军营。‖ The *barracks* were (was) ***inspected*** daily. 营房每天都受到视察。‖ ***police*** (up) the *barracks* (美)管治兵营

Q ***army*** *barracks* 兵营‖ ***disciplinary*** *barracks* (美)惩戒所‖ ***naval*** *barracks* 海军兵营‖ These cities are ***suitable*** *barracks* for workers. 这些城市只是些适合于工人住的简陋营房。

P The soliders live ***in*** *barracks*. 士兵们住在兵营里。‖ live ***out of*** *barracks* 不住在兵营里‖ be restricted [confined] ***to*** *barracks* 被限制在兵营里

barrage *n.* 1. 不断的攻击 2. 掩护炮火,弹幕 3. 拦河坝

V 1. ***direct*** a heavy propaganda *barrage* against 向…发起猛烈的宣传攻势‖ Rodin ***faced*** a *barrage* of queries and complaints. 罗丁面对着一连串的质问与抱怨。‖ His comments ***provoked*** a *barrage* of criticism. 他的评论引起了不断的批评。2. They ***launched*** *barrages* of up to 40 rockets at a time yesterday. 他们昨天发射每次多达40枚火箭的火力网。‖ ***lay down*** a *barrage* 发起一次炮火掩护‖ ***level*** a heavy *barrage* against 向…发动猛攻‖ ***lift*** a *barrage* 延伸弹幕射击‖ Khe Sanh ***received*** the most brutal artillery *barrage* of the war. 客山遭受到了这次战争中最残酷的一次炮火攻击。3. The Thames *barrage* had at last been ***completed***. 泰晤士河拦河坝终于完工了。

Q 1. an ***advertising*** *barrage* 广告攻势‖ a ***propaganda*** *barrage* 宣传攻势‖ a ***steady*** *barrage* of investigations 反反复复无休止的调查 2. ***air*** *barrage* 对空拦阻射击;拦阻轰炸‖ a ***balloon*** *barrage* 气球阻击网‖ a ***box*** *barrage* 缘边射击‖ ***covering*** [***protective***] *barrage* 掩护弹幕射击‖ a ***creeping*** *barrage* 诱导弹幕,徐进弹幕射击‖ ***depth-charge*** *barrage* 深水炸弹幕‖ ***mine*** *barrage* 水雷障碍‖ ***net*** *barrage* 障碍网‖ a ***rolling*** *barrage* 徐进弹幕射击‖ an ***umbrella*** *barrage* 防空火网,密集拦阻射击

P Mr. Wright is ***under*** a *barrage* of questions. 莱特先生遭到连珠炮似的询问。

P_2 The artillery levelled a heavy *barrage* ***against*** the enemy. 炮兵向敌人发动了猛烈的轰击。‖ a *barrage* ***of*** questions 连珠炮似的问题 / the *barrage* ***of*** the Nile 尼罗河上的拦河坝

barrel *n.* 桶

V John always ***hoops*** his *barrels* with plaited bamboo. 约翰总是用竹辫箍桶。‖ As the best men had been picked, they had to ***scrape*** the *barrel*. 由于第一流人才已被选走,他们只好起用仅剩的次等人才。/ By ***scraping*** the *barrel* he had just a few dollars left. 他刮尽家底,只剩下几美元了。‖ They ***sent*** me a *barrel* of beer. 他们送我一大桶啤酒。‖ ***tap*** a *barrel* 侵吞公款

Q a ***beer*** 〈***wine***〉 *barrel* 啤酒〈酒〉桶‖ ***tight*** [***airtight***, ***watertight***] *barrel* 密封桶

P The nation is sitting ***on*** a *barrel* of gunpowder. 国家处境危急(坐在火药桶上)。‖ I have to obey him, because he's got me ***over*** a *barrel*. (非正式)我得服从他,因为他使我处于无法反抗的境地。

P_2 a ***barrel*** of *beer* 一桶啤酒

barricade *n.* 路障,街垒

V The soldiers cut trees down to ***make*** a *barricade* across the road. 士兵们砍下树做成一个路障。‖ Rebels ***manned*** a barbed-wire *barricade*. 造反者踞守铁丝网街垒。‖ *Barricades* are often ***put up*** [***placed***, ***set up***] during street fighting. 巷战时人们经常筑起街垒。‖ They ***removed*** [***took down***] the *barricade* in an hour. 他们在一小时内就把路障清除了。‖ Many *barricades* were ***thrown up*** across the streets. 匆匆地在各条街道上筑起许多路障。

Q a ***barbed-wire*** *barricade* 有刺铁丝网路障‖ ***legal*** *barricade* 法律保障

P Jim glanced at his father from ***behind*** a *barricade* of towels. 吉姆从挡着的一排毛巾后瞥了爸爸一眼。‖ They fought ***on*** the *barricades* for women's rights. 她们为女权而战。

P_2 a *barricade* ***against*** 阻拦…的路障‖ a *barricade* ***of*** rubbish 一堆碍路的垃圾

barrier *n.* 栅栏,障碍,关卡

V ***abolish*** a *barrier* 消除障碍‖ We must ***break down*** the *barrier* between classes. 我们应该打破阶级的壁垒。‖ ***break through*** a *barrier* 突破障碍‖ ***constitute*** a *barrier* to 构成对…的障碍‖ ***create*** a *barrier* 制造障碍‖ ***cross*** the *barrier* 越过障碍‖ ***demolish*** *barriers* 拆除障碍‖ ***disrupt*** all human *barriers* 打破人类界线‖ ***drop*** trade *barriers* 排除贸易障碍‖ ***erect*** [***build***] a *barrier* 设置障碍‖ ***pile up*** a *barrier* 堆起一道屏障‖ The police ***put up*** [***placed***, ***set up***] *barriers* to control the mob. 警方设置障碍控制暴民。‖ ***tear down*** [***remove***] a *barrier* 消除障碍‖ The horse ***took*** [***jumped***, ***overcame***] the *barrier* easily. 那匹马轻易地越过了障碍。

Q ***air*** *barrier* 气密层‖ ***artificial*** *barrier* 人为的障碍‖ ***behavioural and geographical*** *barrier* 行为和地理障碍‖ ***crash*** *barrier* (高速公路中间防止撞车的)防撞栏‖ a ***crush*** [***police***] *barrier* 防止拥挤的铁栏杆‖ a ***cultural*** *barrier* 文化障碍‖ a ***daunting*** 〈***formidable***〉 *barrier* 令人气馁〈令人畏惧〉的障碍‖ ***defensive*** *barrier* 防护堑壕‖ ***energy*** *barrier* 能障‖ ***heat*** [***thermal***] *barrier* 热障‖ ***immigration*** *barriers* 移民障碍‖ ***impassable*** [***insuperable***, ***insurmountable***] *barrier* 不可逾越的障碍‖ an ***impenetrable*** *barrier* 难以通过的障碍‖ ***insulating*** *barrier*

绝缘层 ‖ a ***language*** *barrier* 语言障碍 ‖ ***light*** *barrier* 光势垒 ‖ ***moisture*** *barrier* 防湿层 ‖ a ***natural*** *barrier* 天然屏障 ‖ ***passport*** *barrier* 出国限制 ‖ a ***racial*** *barrier* 种族障碍 ‖ the ***sonic*** [***sound***] *barrier* 音障 ‖ a ***speed*** *barrier* 速度极限 ‖ a ***tank*** *barrier* 防坦克障碍物 ‖ ***tariff*** *barrier* 关税壁垒 ‖ ***trade*** *barrier* 贸易壁垒 ‖ a ***wooden*** *barrier* 木制障碍

P Show your ticket ***at*** the *barrier*. 在检票处出示车票。‖ The stallion leapt ***over*** the wooden *barrier*. 那匹公马跳过木屏障。

P_2 The country has set up trade *barriers* ***against*** imported goods. 那个国家已树起贸易壁垒来对付进口货。‖ These newcomers have helped to break down some of the old *barriers* ***between*** the two parties. 这些新党员帮助消除了两党之间的一些旧隔阂。‖ The color of one's skin should be no *barrier* ***to*** success in life. 肤色不应是成功的障碍。

barter *n*. 物物交换,以货易货

V ***carry on*** *barter* 进行易货贸易 ‖ ***engage in*** *barter* 进行易货贸易

Q ***international*** *barter* 国际间易货 ‖ ***link*** *barter* 联锁易货 ‖ ***reciprocal*** *barter* 对开信用证易货

P They varied their diet ***by*** *barter*. 他们籍物物交换来改变食物的种类。‖ These are offered ***for*** *barter*. 这些是用来易货的。‖ things received ***in*** *barter* with 收到用来和…进行交换的东西 ‖ They arrived ***with*** new *barter* for the natives. 他们带来新物品与土人交换。

P_2 *barter* ***between*** 之间的易货贸易 ‖ *barter* ***for*** 换…的东西 ‖ *barter* ***with*** 与…进行的易货贸易

barter *v*. 进行易货贸易,作物物交换

VP (B) *barter for* 换 / The colonists *bartered* calico *for* Indian land. 开拓新殖民地者以印花布交换印第安人的土地。‖ *barter with* 与…作物物交换 / They *bartered* farm products *with* each other. 他们互相交换农产品。

M He *bartered* ***away*** his freedom for a little comfort. 他为得到一点小小的享受出卖了自由。

base *n*. 1. 基础,底座,底边;根据地,基地 2. (美)(棒球的)垒 3. (混合料的)主要成分

V **1.** ***change*** one's *base* 撤退,转移阵地 ‖ ***enlarge*** a supply *base* 扩大供应基地 ‖ There we ***established*** [***set up***] our first revolutionary *bases*. 我们在那里建立了我们的第一批革命根据地。‖ The harbor ***forms*** an important naval *base*. 这港口成为一个重要的海军基地。‖ This iron stand ***has*** a rectangular *base*. 这个铁架的底为长方形。‖ ***lay*** the *base* for 为…打下基础 ‖ ***maintain*** a *base* 保持(维持)基地 ‖ It ***serves*** the economic *base*. 它为经济基础服务。‖ ***skirt*** the *base* of 沿着…的底部 **2.** ***load*** the *bases* 使满垒 ‖ ***reach*** [***get to***] first *base* 跑到第一垒;获得初步成功 / You're not going to ***get to*** first *base* if you do it that way. 那样做,你连起码的成功都得不到。‖ ***steal*** a *base* 偷进到(前)垒 ‖ ***touch*** a *base* 触踏到垒 / ***touch*** *base* (非正式;美)逗留;和某人联系;谈到问题的(若干)方面 / These people came to the United States without ***touching*** *base* in England. 这些人没在英国逗留就来到了美国。/ ***touch*** *base* with sb. 与某人联系 / The reporter has ***touched*** every *base* in his story. 记者在报道中谈到了问题的各个方面。

Q **1.** a(n) ***advanced*** [***forward***] *base* 前沿基地 ‖ an ***air*** [***air-force***] *base* 空军基地 ‖ ***alpine*** *base* 高山营地 ‖ an ***army*** *base* 陆军基地 ‖ ***broad and firm*** *base* 广阔而牢固的基础 ‖ ***camera*** *base* 摄影机座 ‖ a ***centre*** *base* 中心 ‖ a ***circular*** *base* 圆形底座 ‖ a ***code*** *base* (信息论)编码基数 ‖ ***commercial*** *base* 成交基础 ‖ a ***cotton*** *base* 产棉区 ‖ a ***data*** *base* 数据库 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***industrial***〉 *base* 经济〈工业〉基础 ‖ a ***fleet operating*** *base* 舰队作战基地 ‖ ***island*** *base* 岛上基地 ‖ ***main*** *base* 主要基地 ‖ ***material*** *base* 物质基础 ‖ ***military*** *base* 军事基地 ‖ ***missile*** *base* 导弹基地 ‖ ***monetary*** *base* 货币基数 ‖ ***naval*** *base* 海军基地 ‖ ***power*** *base* 权力基地 ‖ ***red revolutionary*** *base* 红色革命根据地 ‖ a ***relay*** *base* 中继(转)无线电台 ‖ ***socket*** *base* 插座底 ‖ ***solid*** *base* 坚实基础 ‖ a ***supply*** *base* 供应基地 ‖ ***supporting*** *base* 衬底 ‖ ***tail-lamp*** *base* 尾灯底座 ‖ ***tax*** *base* 课税基础(指课征对象和税率结构) ‖ ***training*** *base* 训练基地 ‖ ***vacuum tube*** *base* 电子管插座(管座) ‖ a ***weak*** *base* of support 靠不住的支持 **2.** the ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *base* 第一〈二〉垒 ‖ ***home*** *base* 本垒 **3.** ***oil*** *base* 油基

P The driver anxiously examined the chain ***around*** the *base* of the post. 司机紧张地检查绕着柱子底部的铁链。‖ Take it ***as*** a *base* for comparison. 以此为比较基础。‖ It measures 400 square metres ***at*** the *base*. 其底部有四百平方米。/ He is a sensible chap ***at*** *base*. 从根本上说,他是个通情达理的人。‖ The runner is ***off*** his *base*. 跑垒员不在垒上。/ The soldier was arrested for being ***off*** *base* after the curfew. 那个士兵被押起来了,因为他在熄灯后擅自离开营房。‖ The cup had 'Paris' written in blue ***on*** the *base*. 杯子底部用蓝色写着"巴黎"。/ Draw a square ***on*** the *base* 'xy' as in the picture. 如图所示,在底边"xy"上画一正方形。/ Two men are ***on*** *base*. 有两人在垒上。‖ The Tornados abandoned the chase and returned ***to*** *base*. 旋风式战斗机放弃追击回到了基地。‖ How can she rise to power ***without*** a *base* (of support) in the working class? 没有工人阶级的支持,她怎会掌权呢?

P_2 This innovation was regarded as a sensible *base* ***for*** teaching and research. 这项革新被认为是教学与研究中切合实际的重要部分。‖ The *base* ***of*** his argument is that our price is too high. 他的论据是我们的价格太高了。/ This is the *base* ***of*** the race. 这是赛跑的出发点。/ a *base* ***of*** operations 作战基地

base *v*. 把…建立在,以…为基础;把总部(基地)设在…,住在…

VP (B) *base*…*on* [*upon*]… 以…为基础,把…建立在…的基础上 / The new agreement is *based on* the original United Nations proposal. 新协议是以原来的联合国建议为基础的。‖ We *base* our conclusions *on* facts. 我们的结论是建立在事实的基础上的。

P The coast guard *bases* rescue units ***along*** the ocean shores. 海岸警备队把营救小分队驻扎在沿海一带。‖ They *based* themselves ***at*** a hotel. 他们住在一家旅馆。‖ I was *based* ***in*** London. 我住在伦敦。‖ These missiles are *based* ***on*** British soil. 这些导弹的基地设在英国国土上。

baseball *n*. 棒球运动,棒球比赛,棒球

V ***hit*** a *baseball* 击棒球 ‖ ***pitch*** a *baseball* 投掷棒球 ‖ I ***play*** *baseball* every morning. 我每天上午都打棒球。

Q ***indoor*** *baseball* 室内棒球 ‖ ***inside*** *baseball* 精通战略和技术的打法 ‖ ***night*** *baseball* 夜间棒球赛

P Their school is prominent ***in*** *baseball*. 他们学校的棒球水平突出。

basement *n*. 地下室

Q a ***bargain*** *basement* (尤美)廉价部(一般设在大百货大楼的地下室) ‖ a ***finished*** *basement* (美)装修漂亮的地下室

P There are rats ***in*** the *basement*. 地下室里有大老鼠。

bash *n*. (俚)猛击,猛撞,打坏

V She ***gave*** him a *bash* on the nose. 她往他的鼻梁上重重地揍了一下。‖ ***have*** a *bash* at sth. [***give*** sth. a *bash*] 试图做 / She was going to ***have*** a *bash* at swimming the Channel. 她准备试游过(英吉利)海峡。

P_2 a *bash* ***on*** the head 重重地揍在头上

bash *v.* 猛击,重打

M The man was put in prison for *bashing* his wife ***about***. 这个人因殴打老婆被关进监狱。‖ He *bashed* the door ***in*** and entered the room. 他用力把门撞开,然后走进房间。‖ I'd better *bash* ***on*** with this report. 我得继续写这份报告。‖ The reporter dashed to his typewriter and *bashed* ***out*** a piece of red-hot news. 那位记者冲到打字机旁劈里啪啦打出一条最新消息。‖ His son seemed to feel the need to *bash* ***up*** things and wreck things. 他儿子似乎感到有必要砸烂一些东西来发泄。

P He *bashed* his head ***against*** the door. 他把头猛撞在门上。‖ The car *bashed* ***into*** a tree. 车撞到树了。‖ Mary *bashed* the thief ***on*** the head with a golf club. 玛丽用高尔夫球棍猛击小偷的头部。‖ She was *bashing* him ***over*** the head with a saucepan. 她用平底锅劈头盖脸地打他。‖ He *bashed* his finger ***with*** a hammer. 他用锤子砸伤了自己的手指。

bashful *adj.* 害羞的

M She is ***rather*** *bashful*. 她有点害羞。‖ The little girl was ***too*** *bashful* to speak to strangers. 小女孩过于羞怯而不敢对陌生人说话。

P_2 Most new parents are *bashful* ***about*** asking questions. 大部分刚为人父母的人不好意思多问。‖ Jane is *bashful* ***in*** doing anything. 简干什么事都害羞。‖ She is *bashful* ***with*** strangers. 她在生人面前总是有点忸怩。

basin *n.* 1. 盆 2. 盆地,流域 3. 系船池

V **1.*Cover*** the *basin* with clean cloth. 用块干净布把盆盖起来。‖ ***empty*** a *basin* 倒光盆里的水 ‖ She ***filled*** the *basin* with hot water. 她往脸盆里倒满热水。3. The deep part of a harbor is sometimes ***called*** a *basin*. 港口的深处有时叫做系船池。

V_2 **2.** The Mississippi *basin* ***extends*** from the Appalachian Mountains to the Rocky Mountains. 密西西比河流域从阿巴拉契山脉绵亘到落基山脉。

Q **1.a *catch*** *basin* (放在阴沟里的)滤污器;蓄水池 ‖ ***clarifying*** *basin* 澄清池,沉淀池 ‖ ***collecting*** *basin* 集水池 ‖ ***contaminated-oil*** *basin* 污油池 ‖ an ***enamel*** *basin* 搪瓷盆 ‖ ***holding*** *basin* 蓄水池 ‖ ***oil*** *basin* 油箱,油罐 ‖ ***open*** *basin* 露天水池 ‖ a ***pudding*** *basin* 布丁盆 ‖ a ***setting*** *basin* 澄水池 ‖ ***thermal*** *basin* 热水池 **2.** the ***Amazon*** *Basin* 亚马孙河流域 ‖ an ***interior*** *basin* 内陆盆地 ‖ an ***ocean*** *basin* 海洋盆地 ‖ a ***river*** *basin* 一条河的流域 **3.*canal*** *basin* 运河内港 ‖ ***tidal*** [***tide***] *basin* 潮水船坞

basis *n.* 基础,依据

V This ***affords*** [***provides***] a sound *basis* for his theory. 这为他的理论提供了可靠的依据。‖ He did not put forward the scheme until it ***assumed*** a practice *basis*. 直到该计划有了实施基础他才把它提出来。‖ ***establish*** a *basis* of international relations 建立国际关系的基础 ‖ This ***formed*** the *basis* of the final design. 这成了最终方案的基础。‖ His proposal shall ***furnish*** the *basis* of our discussion. 他的建议成为我们讨论的基础。‖ It ***gave*** a *basis* for reasoning. 这为推理提供了根据。‖ His arguments ***had*** no logical *basis*. 他的论点没有逻辑依据。‖ This work ***laid*** the *basis* for the movement. 这项工作为运动奠定了基础。‖ Nothing can ***shake*** the *basis* for her belief. 任何东西也动摇不了她的信念的基础。

Q on a ***barter*** *basis* 以物物交换的方式 ‖ a ***broad*** (***common***, ***joint***) *basis* 广泛(共同)的基础 ‖ on a ***cash*** *basis* 用现金支付的方式 ‖ on a ***commercial*** *basis* 按商业原则 ‖ on a ***commission*** *basis* 以委托代办的方式 ‖ ***comparison*** *basis* 比较的基础 ‖ on a ***contract*** *basis* 根据合同 ‖ ***cost*** *basis* (of accounting)成本基础,按成本进帐制 ‖ on a ***deferred*** *basis* 按迟付办法 ‖ ***design*** *basis* 设计基础 ‖ ***direct labor*** *basis* 直接工资标准法 ‖ the ***economic*** (***financial***) *basis* 经济(财政)基础 ‖ on an ***equitable*** *basis* 在公平的基础上 ‖ on an ***equivalent*** *basis* with 在与…对等的基础上 ‖ ***evaluation*** *basis* 估价基准 ‖ on a ***fifty-fifty*** *basis* 对等地(平分) ‖ a ***firm*** [***solid***, ***sound***] *basis* 坚实的基础 ‖ on a "***first come***, ***first served***" *basis* 售完为止,先订者优先供应的方式 ‖ They were all on a ***first-name*** *basis*. 他们都用名字相互称呼以示亲切。‖ on a ***five-day-week*** *basis* 按照每5天工作制 ‖ on a ***friendly and amicable*** *basis* 在友好和睦的基础上 ‖ hold a job on a ***full-time*** (***part-time***) *basis* 干全日制(兼职)工作 ‖ ***gene*** *basis* 基因基础 ‖ be paid on a(n) ***hourly*** (***daily***, ***piecework***) *basis* 按钟点(日,件)计工资 ‖ on an ***impersonal*** *basis* 客观地 ‖ an ***insufficient*** *basis* 不充足的依据 ‖ on an ***international*** (***nationwide***) *basis* 在国际(全国)范围内 ‖ ***legal*** *basis* 法律依据 ‖ ***logical*** (***scientific***, theoretical) *basis* 逻辑(科学,理论)依据 ‖ ***market price*** *basis* 市价原则 ‖ a ***mass*** *basis* 群众基础 ‖ on a ***mass-production*** *basis* 以大规模的生产方式 ‖ promotion on a ***merit*** *basis* 论功晋升 ‖ the ***modern Christian*** *basis* of Western Civilization 西方文明的现代基督教基础 ‖ troops on a ***permanent*** (***war***) *basis* 常备(战时)武装 ‖ the ***physical*** *basis* of life 生命的物质基础 ‖ allocate coal on a ***priority*** *basis* 按轻重缓急分配煤 ‖ on a ***profit-sharing*** *basis* 以分红方式 ‖ on a ***realistic*** *basis* 现实地 ‖ on a ***rental*** *basis* 以出租方式 ‖ on a ***royalty*** *basis* 按版税规定 ‖ on a ***self-sufficiency*** [***self-supporting***] *basis* 按照自给自足的原则 ‖ ***shaky*** [***insecure***, ***uncertain***] *basis* 稳固的基础 ‖ on a ***subscription*** *basis* 以订阅方式 ‖ ***tax*** *basis* 课税标准 ‖ on a ***twice-a-week*** *basis* 以一周两次的方式 ‖ ***two prices*** *basis* 两种基价,两种价格基础 ‖ mines working on a ***two-shift*** *basis* 实行两班制的矿山 ‖ on a ***voluntary*** *basis* 在自愿的基础上

P Many of the old actors used a script merely ***as*** a *basis* for improvization. 许多老演员只将剧本作为即兴创作的依据。‖ Don't neglect what lies ***at*** the very *basis*. 别忽视最根本的问题。‖ She was promoted ***on*** the *basis* of her accomplishments. 她因她的工作成绩而受到提升。‖ bring down ***to*** the same *basis* 把…降到同一水平上 ‖ Essays shall be judged ***upon*** the *basis* of the following points. 文章应按下列各点进行评价。

P_2 There is no *basis* ***for*** this belief. 这种信念是无根无据的。‖ What's the *basis* ***of*** your opinion? 你这种说法有什么根据?

bask *v.* 取暖,感到舒适

M Jane likes to *bask* ***comfortably*** [***cozily***] on a sunny beach. 珍妮喜欢在充满阳光的沙滩上舒适地晒暖儿。‖ My cat likes to lie and *bask* ***lazily*** in the sun. 我的猫喜欢懒洋洋地躺着晒太阳。

P The dog *basked* ***before*** [***by***] the fire. 狗在炉前烤火。‖ The flat countryside was already *basking* ***in*** the warm sunshine. 平坦的乡间早已在舒适地享受暖融融

的阳光。/ He *basked* ***in*** his employer's approval. 他得到老板的赞许。/ She *basked* ***in*** her reflected glory. 她陶醉在昔日荣耀的回忆中。

basket *n.* 1. 篮子 2. (篮球中的)得分

V 1. My mum always ***carries*** a shopping *basket*. 我妈妈总是拎着个购物篮。‖ The metal wastepaper *basket* is ***dented***. 这个铁丝废纸篓有点凹陷。‖ ***make*** [***weave***] a *basket* 编篮子 2. George Mikan ***made*** [***scored***, ***sank***] 40 *baskets* in the game last night. 乔治·麦肯在昨晚的比赛中独得了40分。‖ ***miss*** the *basket* 投篮不中 ‖ ***shoot*** a *basket*(俚)投篮得分 ‖ ***shoot at*** the *basket* 投篮

Q an ***all-purpose*** *basket* 多用篮 ‖ a ***baby*** *basket* 小篮子 ‖ The Middle West is America's "***bread*** *basket*". 中西部是美国的粮仓。‖ a ***buck*** *basket*(英)洗衣筐 ‖ a ***file*** *basket* 文件筐 ‖ a ***food*** *basket* 食品篮 ‖ a ***laundry*** [***linen***(英)] *basket* 有盖的洗衣篮 ‖ ***pack*** *basket* 背篓 ‖ a ***picnic*** 〈***lunch***〉 *basket* 野餐(午餐)篮 ‖ ***shopping*** *basket* 购物篮 ‖ ***wastepaper*** *basket* 废纸篓 ‖ ***wicker*** [***willow***] *basket* 柳条筐 ‖ a ***wire bicycle*** *basket* 装在自行车上的金属丝筐子

P ***as*** [***like***] a *basket* of chips(非正式)大大地,非常地,愉快地(笑)/ He's as charming ***as*** a *basket* of chips. 他真是可爱极了。/ She smiled ***like*** a *basket* of chips. 她愉快地笑了。‖ All other plans are left ***in*** the *basket*. 所有其他方案都被搁在一边。‖ sneeze ***into*** a *basket*(非正式)上断头台,被斩首 ‖ It cannot be pretended that we have thus far succeeded in obtaining the pick ***of*** the *basket*. 我们不敢说,到目前为止,我们已经获得了全部优秀人选。

basketball *n.* 篮球运动,篮球比赛,篮球

V ***dribble*** a *basketball* 运球 ‖ ***pass*** a *basketball* 传球 ‖ We ***play*** *basketball* every afternoon. 我们每天下午打篮球。

bass *n.* 男低音,男低音歌手

V He ***sings*** *bass*. 他唱男低音。

Q His voice was ***deep***, ***beautiful*** *bass*. 他的歌喉是深沉悦耳的男低音。‖ a ***double*** *bass* 低音大提琴 ‖ a ***fine*** *bass* 优秀的男低音歌手 ‖ ***solid*** *bass* 固体低音

P Johnny is singing ***in*** *bass*. 约尼在用(男)低音唱。

bat *n.* (棒球,板球等的)球棒,球拍,短棍

V ***carry*** one's *bat*(板球比赛中)在一局结束时未被判出局 ‖ Who ***goes to*** *bat* first? 谁先击球? ‖ ***swing*** a *bat* 挥舞球棍

Q a ***baseball*** *bat* 棒球球棒 ‖ a ***cork*** *bat* 软木拍 ‖ a ***cricket*** *bat* 板球球棒 ‖ a ***fungo*** *bat* 练习打大腾空球的球棒 ‖ a ***good*** *bat* 击球能手 ‖ a ***hardwood*** *bat* 硬木球棒 ‖ a ***racing*** *bat* 赛马鞭子 ‖ a ***sponge*** *bat* 海绵拍 ‖ a ***wooden*** *bat* 木拍

P Who's ***at*** *bat* now? (美)(棒球等比赛中)现在谁在击球? / ***at*** full *bat*(俚)飞快地 ‖ ***off*** the *bat*(非正式)立即,立刻 / They took us in hand right ***off*** the *bat*. 他们立即接管了我们。/ ***off*** one's own *bat*(俚)靠自己的力量,自行 / Have you done all this work ***off*** your own *bat*? 这项工作你是独立完成的吗?

batch *n.* (非正式)一批,一炉(面包等)

Q the ***first*** *batch* of cakes 头一炉饼 ‖ a ***fresh*** *batch* of dough 一个新鲜面团 ‖ the ***next*** *batch* of trainees 下一批受训者

P The bread was baked ***in*** *batches* of twenty. 每炉烤20个面包。

P_2 Another *batch* ***of*** letters came in. 又一批信件到了。/ a *batch* ***of*** orders 一批订单

bath *n.* 浴盆(缸);洗澡,浴水;浴室,(常用复)温泉浴场

V ***Clean*** out the *bath* when you're finished. 洗完澡后请把浴缸洗干净。‖ ***drain*** a *bath* 把浴缸里的水放完 ‖ ***enjoy*** a sea *bath* 享受一次海水浴 ‖ The *bath* had been ***filled*** for him. 已在浴缸里给他放满了水。‖ ***get into*** a cold *bath* 洗冷水澡 ‖ ***Give*** the dog a *bath*. 给狗洗个澡。‖ I'm going to ***have***(英)[***take***] a *bath*. 我要洗澡了。/ This house ***had*** no *bath*, so we had one built. 这屋子没有浴室,所以我们加盖了一间。‖ ***heat*** the *bath* 把浴水加热 ‖ ***prepare*** the *bath* 准备洗澡水 ‖ ***run*** [***draw***] a *bath* 给某人放(一盆)浴水 ‖ He ***tried*** the *baths* there for his dermatosis. 他到那里洗温泉澡以治疗他的皮肤病。‖ We ***use*** a wooden *bath*. 我们用木制澡盆。‖ Do you ***want*** a *bath* right now or shall I have mine first? 你是马上就洗澡,还是我先洗?

V_2 Your *bath* ***is*** ready. 你的洗澡水已经准备好了。

Q a(n) ***air*** 〈***dust***, ***milk***, ***salt-water***, ***sand***〉 *bath* 空气〈尘土,牛奶,盐水,沙〉浴 ‖ a ***blood*** *bath* 大屠杀 ‖ a ***brush*** *bath* 洗笔缸 ‖ ***bubble*** *bath* 用放有一种多泡沫的香皂的水洗澡 ‖ a ***cold*** 〈***hot***, ***tepid***〉 *bath* 冷〈热,温〉水浴 ‖ ***eye*** *bath* 洗眼杯 ‖ enjoy ***frequent*** *baths* 喜欢经常洗澡 ‖ a ***full*** 〈***local***〉 *bath* 全身〈局部〉浴 ‖ a ***hasty*** *bath* 急忙洗个澡 ‖ a ***medicated*** *bath* 药水浴 ‖ a ***mud*** *bath* 泥浴(疗法) ‖ an ***oil*** *bath* 油浴;(洗机器零件的)油池 ‖ an ***open-air*** *bath* 露天浴 ‖ a ***perfumed*** *bath* 香水浴 ‖ a ***porcelain*** *bath* 瓷浴缸 ‖ ***public*** *baths* 公共澡堂 ‖ ***sea-water*** *baths* 海水浴场 ‖ a ***shower*** *bath* 淋浴 ‖ a ***sitz*** [***hip***] *bath* 坐浴器 ‖ a ***steam*** [***Turkish***, ***vapour***] *bath* 蒸气浴 ‖ a ***succession*** *bath* 冷温水交替浴 ‖ a ***sun*** 〈***sea water***〉 *bath* 日光〈海水〉浴 ‖ a ***swimming*** *bath*(英)游泳池 ‖ ***Turkish*** *baths* 土耳其式澡堂 ‖ a ***whirlpool*** *bath* 旋流温水浴疗法 ‖ a ***wooden*** *bath* 木制浴盆

P a woman ***at*** her *bath* 沐浴女 / They spent the summer ***at*** the *baths*. 他们在温泉胜地度夏。‖ go ***for*** a *bath* in a river. 去河里洗澡 ‖ Andy's ***in*** the *bath*. 安迪正在洗澡。‖ He went ***into*** [***to***] the *bath* to take a shower. 他进浴室去洗淋浴。‖ I take my older children ***to*** the *baths* once a week. 我每周带我的大孩子去游泳一次。

P_2 I have derived great benefit from the *baths* ***in*** the hot spring. 我从温泉浴中得到许多好处。/ a four-page *bath* ***in*** denunciations 四页篇幅的一顿痛责 ‖ all over in a *bath* ***of*** sweat 挥汗如雨 / a *bath* ***of*** blood 浴血,大屠杀

bathed *adj.* 沐浴于…的,笼罩着的

P The house was *bathed* ***in*** sunlight. 房子沐浴在阳光下。/ She was *bathed* ***in*** the love and affection of the Heath family. 她深受希斯一家人的钟爱。‖ Her eyes were *bathed* ***with*** [***in***] tears. 她的双眼满是泪水。

bathing *n.* 游泳,洗澡

V It ***affords*** good sea *bathing*. (正式)这是个海上游泳的好地方。‖ Mixed *bathing* is ***allowed*** in this swimming pool. 这个游泳池准许男女同游。‖ Spa *bathing* is ***believed*** to be good for one's health. 据信矿泉浴有益于健康。‖ I ***enjoy*** *bathing*. 我喜欢(在海,河,湖里)游泳。

V_2 The *bathing* here ***is*** safe. 在这里游泳安全。

Q ***cold*** *bathing* in a river 在河里洗冷水澡 ‖ ***mixed*** *bathing* 男女(在一个游泳池)同游 ‖ ***shore*** [***sea***] *bathing* 在海里游泳,海水浴 ‖ ***spa*** *bathing* 矿泉浴 ‖ ***sun*** 〈***air***〉 *bathing* 日光〈空气〉浴

P Water used ***for*** *bathing* is also going to be used for flushing toilets. 洗澡用过的水将用来冲洗马桶。‖ He is fond ***of*** *bathing*. 他喜欢游泳。

P_2 *bathing* ***in*** the sea 在海里游泳，洗海水浴 ‖ a *bathing* ***with*** warm water 温水浴

bathing suit(尤美)，**bathing costume**(英) *n*. 游泳衣

Q a ***beautiful new*** *bathing suit* 一件漂亮的新泳衣 ‖ a ***one-piece*** *bathing suit* 一件套泳衣 ‖ a ***two-piece*** *bathing suit* 两件套泳衣

baton *n*. 指挥棒，接力棒，警棍，官杖

V The policeman ***carried*** a *baton* in the right hand. 那警察右手提着警棍。‖ ***have*** [***carry***] a Marshal's *baton* in one's knapsack 有将帅器量 ‖ In the capitalist countries it is the bourgeoisie that ***monopolizes*** all the *batons* and guns. 在资本主义国家里，一切军政大权都是由资产阶级垄断的。‖ ***pass*** the *baton* 传递接力棒 ‖ As the conductor ***raised*** 〈***lowered***〉 the *baton*, the band began to play. 当指挥把指挥棒向上〈下〉一抬〈沉〉，乐队即开始演奏。‖ ***twirl*** a *baton*(行进军乐队的指挥)快速旋转指挥棒 ‖ ***wave*** a *baton* 挥舞警棍 ‖ ***wield*** a good *baton* 指挥熟练

Q a ***marshal's*** *baton* 元帅官杖 ‖ ***relay*** *baton* 接力棒

P dance ***to*** sb.'s *baton* 跟着某人的指挥棒转 ‖ The work was played ***under*** the composer's *baton*. 这首乐曲是在作曲家亲自指挥下演奏的。

batter *n*. (做糕饼时用面粉，鸡蛋，牛奶等调成的)面糊

V ***mix up*** a *batter* 混合面糊 ‖ ***pour*** a *batter* 将面糊倒出 ‖ ***stir*** a *batter* 搅和面糊

P Pancakes are made ***from*** *batter*. 薄煎饼是由蛋，面粉，牛奶等和成的面糊做的。‖ She fried the chicken ***in*** a flour and egg *batter*. 她把鸡肉沾上鸡蛋面糊放在油里煎。

batter *v*. 连续猛击，打烂

M The man was put in prison for *battering* his wife ***about***. 那人因毒打妻子而被投进监狱。‖ Someone is *battering* ***away*** at the door. 有人在不停地使劲敲门。‖ His car was ***badly*** *battered*. 他的车被撞坏了。‖ Let's *batter* the door ***down***. 我们把门撞开吧。‖ He *battered* ***up*** his car in the race. 他在赛车中把自己的汽车撞坏了。‖ an old hat ***well*** *battered* 一顶很破旧的帽子

P Flies *battered* ***against*** the windowpanes. 苍蝇不停地撞在窗玻璃上。‖ He was *battering* ***at*** [***on***] the wall. 他不停地使劲击那堵墙。‖ *batter* sb.'s face ***into*** a mummy 把某人的脸打得稀巴烂 ‖ The heavy waves *battered* the wrecked ship ***to*** pieces. 大浪将遇难的船拍打得粉碎。‖ The mob *battered* the door down ***with*** a big log. 暴民们用一根大木头把门撞开。

battery *n*. 1. 电池(组) 2. 炮兵连，炮台，兵器群 3. 一组，一套

V 1. ***charge*** a *battery* 给电池充电 ‖ ***discharge*** [***run down***] a *battery* 给电池放电 ‖ This transistor ***has*** four small *batteries*. 这台半导体收音机用四节小电池。‖ The torch gives a poor light; it ***needs*** a new *battery*. 手电筒光线很弱，该换新电池了。‖ ***recharge*** a *battery* 给电池重新充电 2. They are ***building*** [***constructing***, ***erecting***, ***establishing***, ***forming***] a *battery*. 他们正在建炮台。‖ ***change*** one's *battery* 改变攻击方向 ‖ A captain ***commands*** a *battery*. 上尉指挥一个炮兵连。‖ ***mask*** one's *batteries* 掩盖自己的敌对意图 ‖ We ***silenced*** an enemy *battery*. 我们把敌人的炮打哑了。‖ ***turn*** sb.'s *battery* against himself (在辩论中)以子之矛攻子之盾

V_2 A *battery* ***charges*** (itself). 电池在充电。‖ The *battery* ***was*** dead [flat(英)]. 电池用完了。‖ Does your *battery* ***need*** recharging? 你的电池需要重新充电吗？‖ This torch is useless, the *battery* has ***run*** (*itself*) ***down*** [***discharged***], 这电筒没用了，里面的电池用完了。

Q 1. ***accumulator*** *battery* 蓄电池组 ‖ ***air*** *battery* 空气电池(组) ‖ ***anode*** *battery* 阳极电池组 ‖ ***atomic*** 〈***solar***〉 *battery* 原子〈太阳能〉电池 ‖ ***backup*** *battery* 备用电源 ‖ ***button cell*** *battery* 扣式电池组 ‖ ***car*** [***vehicle***] *battery* 车用蓄电池 ‖ ***compact*** [***small***] *battery* 小型电池 ‖ ***discharged*** *battery* 用完的蓄电池 ‖ ***dry*** *battery* 干电池 ‖ ***emergency*** [***extra***] *battery* 备用电池 ‖ a ***flashlight*** (美) [***torch***(英)] *battery* 手电筒电池 ‖ ***idle*** *battery* 无负荷电池 ‖ ***new*** *battery* 新电池 ‖ ***storage*** *battery* 蓄电池(组) ‖ ***working*** *battery* 工作电池 2. an ***artillery*** *battery* 炮组 ‖ the ***main*** *battery* of a warship 军舰的主力列炮 ‖ a ***masked*** *battery* 隐蔽的炮台 ‖ a ***missile*** *battery* 导弹发射群 ‖ an ***obsolete*** *battery* 废弃的炮台 ‖ a ***shore*** *battery* 海岸炮台 3. a ***cooking*** *battery* 烹调用具 ‖ a ***cooling*** *battery* 冷却管组，制冷管组

P They put the field guns ***in*** *battery*. 他们准备发射野战炮。‖ Most flashlights work ***on*** two *batteries*. 大多数的电筒用两节电池。

P_2 She had a *battery* ***of*** cooking pots in her kitchen. 她厨房里有一整套炊锅。

battle *n*. 战斗，战役，搏斗，斗争

V We should not rashly ***accept*** *battle*. 我们不应仓促应战。‖ ***arouse*** a *battle* 引起一场战斗 ‖ ***break off*** [***terminate***(正式)] a *battle* 结束战斗 ‖ ***deliver*** *battle* 开战，攻击 ‖ The *battle* was ***fought*** [***waged***] at dawn. 战斗在拂晓时分进行的。/ I can't ***fight*** all your *battles* for you. 我无法事事都帮你的忙。/ ***fight*** one's *battle* over again 讲述自己经历的战斗，回忆当年成功 ‖ ***give*** [***offer***] *battle* 挑战 / They ***gave*** *battle* to the enemy. 他们向敌人挑战；他们和敌人交战。‖ We ***had*** [***gained***, ***won***] the *battle*. 我们打胜了。‖ The opposing forces now ***joined*** [***did***] *battle*. 对峙的两军这时开始接火交战了。‖ Martin Luther King ***led*** the *battle* for equal rights for blacks. 马丁·路德·金领导了争取黑人平等权利的斗争。‖ ***lose*** a *battle* 打输，被打败 ‖ ***provoke*** a *battle* of words 挑起论战 ‖ ***refuse*** *battle* 拒绝应战 ‖ ***turn*** the *battle* in favor of 使战斗对…有利

V_2 The *battle* ***is*** to the just. 胜利属于正义的人们。‖ The *battle* ***lasted*** [***continued***] for six days. 战争持续了6天。‖ The *battle* was ***raging***. 战斗在激烈地进行。‖ A great *battle* has ***taken place***. 一场大战爆发了。

Q an ***age-old*** *battle* 长期的斗争 ‖ ***air*** 〈***land***〉 *battle* 空〈陆〉战 ‖ ***all-out*** *battle* 全面的战斗 ‖ a ***bloody*** 〈***bloodless***〉 *battle* 血〈不流血〉战 ‖ a ***championship*** *battle* 锦标赛 ‖ a ***close*** *battle* 近战，肉搏战 ‖ a ***cops-and-robbers gun*** *battle* 警匪枪战 ‖ a ***decisive*** *battle* 决战 ‖ a ***drawn*** *battle* 不分胜负的战斗 ‖ ***fierce*** [***ferocious***, ***furious***, ***raging***] *battle* 激战 ‖ a ***general's*** 〈***soldier's***〉 *battle* 战略和战术〈勇敢和力量〉的较量；斗智〈勇〉‖ a ***gun*** *battle* 枪战 ‖ Youth is ***half*** the *battle*. 年轻是成功的一半。‖ a ***hand-to-hand*** *battle* 一场短兵相接的战斗，肉搏战 ‖ a ***hard*** [***bitter***, ***hard-fought***] *battle* 苦战 ‖ a ***life-and-death*** *battle* 生死搏斗 ‖ a ***losing*** *battle* 无取胜希望的战斗 ‖ a ***lost*** *battle* 败仗 ‖ a ***maiden*** *battle* 初战，第一仗 ‖ a ***memorable*** *battle* 难忘的战斗 ‖ a ***mimic*** [***mock***] *battle* 模拟战 ‖ ***modern*** *battles* 现代战争 ‖ a ***murderous*** *battle* 残酷的战斗，血战 ‖ an ***offensive*** *battle* 进攻 ‖ a ***pitched*** *battle* 列阵战，难分难解的酣战 ‖ a ***political*** *battle* 政治上的斗争 ‖ a *battle* ***royal*** 混战，打群架 ‖ a ***running*** *battle* 边退

(边追)边打的战斗 ‖ a *sea* [*naval*] *battle* 海战 ‖ a *sham battle* 模拟战,军事演习 ‖ a *street battle* 巷战 ‖ fight a *stubborn battle* 顽强奋战 ‖ fight a *valiant* [*gallant*(旧)] *battle* 勇敢奋斗

P The French army was annihilated *at* the *battle* of Waterloo. 法军在滑铁卢战役中全军覆没。‖ The general was killed *in battle*. 将军阵亡了。‖ go *into battle* 投入战斗 ‖ come unscratched *out of* the *battle* 身历危难而安然无恙 ‖ The general led the army *to battle*. 将军率领部队去战斗。

P_2 the *battle against* inflation 制止通货膨胀的斗争 ‖ a *battle between* two tigers (*among* tigers) 两虎之间(老虎之间)的一场搏斗 ‖ a *battle for* [*over*] control of the railroad 为争取铁路控制权的斗争 ‖ *battle of* the books 笔墨官司 ‖ do *battle with* ignorance 和无知做斗争

O It was a real *battle* to win the election. 在选举中取胜真不容易。

battle *v.* 战斗,斗争

VP (B) *battle against* 与…做战(斗争) / They *battled against* heavy odds. 他们以寡敌众。‖ *battle for* [*over*] 为…而战 / They *battled for* [*over*] freedom. 他们为自由而战。‖ *battle with* 与…作斗争(搏斗) / They *battled with* the winds and waves. 他们与风浪搏斗。

M They *battled* ***away*** for a long time. 他们斗了很久。‖ *battle* ***fearlessly*** against 与…进行无畏的斗争 ‖ *battle* ***gallantly*** [***valiantly***] with (旧)与…英勇搏斗 ‖ He *battled* ***on***, reading into the small hours of the morning. 他坚持读书,直到凌晨。‖ This weekend, eight teams will *battle* it ***out*** in the quarter-finals. (非正式)八个队将在本周末的四分之一决赛中决一雌雄。

P He *battled* his way ***against*** the wind. 他顶着风艰难地行走。‖ She finally *battled* her way ***through*** the crowd. 她终于从人丛中挤过来了。

bay *n.* 1. 海湾 2. (建筑物的)隔间,房间之凸出部分 3. 猎狗之低沉吠声 4. 遭受攻击而作困兽之斗

V **1.** Here an indentation in the coast ***forms*** a beautiful *bay*. 海岸线从这里凹进去形成了一个美丽的海湾。‖ River-borne deposits ***silt up*** *bays*. 河水带来的沉积物使海湾淤塞。‖ This *bay* is ***surrounded*** on three sides by vertical cliffs. 这个海湾三面都被垂直的峭壁所包围。**3.** The hunters ***heard*** the distant *bay* of the hounds. 猎人听到了远处猎犬的吠声。

Q **1.** coastline with ***deep*** *bays* 有深水海湾的海岸线 ‖ ***ice*** *bay* 冰凹湾 ‖ a ***land-locked*** *bay* 被陆地包围的海湾 ‖ a ***sail-flecked*** *bay* 白帆点点的海湾 **2.** an ***automobile*** *bay* 汽车间 ‖ ***bomb*** *bay*(飞机的)炸弹舱 ‖ a ***concourse*** *bay*(机场的)旅客集散厅 ‖ the corridor beyond the ***loading*** *bay* 装货台后面的走廊 ‖ ***sick*** *bay* 船上的医务室 ‖ a ***storage*** *bay* 存放货物的分隔间 ‖ ***test*** *bay* 试验间;试车台

P Only an orderly approach to our work will keep [have, hold] chaos *at bay*. 只有用有条不紊的工作方法才能控制住混乱的局面。/ He held me *at bay* with a pistol. 他用手枪迫使我不能近身。/ He fought to the last and died *at bay*. 他战斗到最后,在陷于绝境时战死了。/ The stag stood [was] *at bay*. 公鹿被困住了。‖ In the library, the books on history are all kept *in* one *bay*. 图书馆内,历史方面的书都放在同一隔间。/ ***In*** full *bay* the hounds followed the trail. 猎狗大声吠叫着跟随猎物的踪迹。‖ The ship anchored ***inside*** the *bay*. 这船停泊在海湾内。‖ The transverse arches and adjacent piers divide the building ***into*** *bays*. 横拱门及其旁边的方柱将房屋分成两翼。‖ a city ***on*** a *bay* 海湾城市 ‖ The police brought [drove] the bandits ***to*** *bay* in a deep valley. 警察把强盗围困在一个深谷里。/ turn [come] ***to*** *bay* 陷入绝境,作困兽斗

P_2 We are standing at *bay* ***against*** the forces of ignorance and prejudice. 我们与无知和偏见作殊死战。‖ the *Bay* ***of*** Biscay 比斯开湾

bayonet *n.* (枪上的)刺刀

V ***Charge*** [***Fix***] *bayonets*! 上刺刀! ‖ ***thrust*** a *bayonet* into (sb.'s body)把刺刀插入(某人的身体) ‖ ***Unfix*** *bayonets*. 下刺刀。

P govern ***by*** the *bayonet* [*bayonets*] 用武力统治 ‖ at the point *of* the *bayonet* 在武力威逼下 ‖ They fell ***under*** [***beneath***] the *bayonet*. 他们死在枪尖下。‖ He was stabbed ***with*** a *bayonet* by his enemy. 他被敌人用刺刀刺死。

bazaar *n.* (东方国家的)市场,集市;义卖市场

V A *bazaar* has been ***established*** here. 这里设立了一个市场。‖ A *bazaar* was ***held*** for the wounded soliders. 为伤兵举办义卖。

Q a ***charity*** *bazaar* 慈善义卖 ‖ a ***church*** *bazaar* 教会主办的义卖 ‖ a ***hospital*** *bazaar* 为医院筹集资金的义卖 ‖ an ***infant welfare*** *bazaar* 为婴儿福利而举办的义卖 ‖ a ***used clothing*** *bazaar* 一家旧衣商店

P I bought this vase ***at*** a charity *bazaar*. 这只花瓶是我在慈善义卖时买的。‖ the confusion ***of*** a *bazaar* 集市上乱哄哄的景象

beach *n.* 沙滩,海滨

V We have ***put in*** a *beach* by the pool. 我们已在游泳池边铺上人工沙滩。‖ The captain and the commander had ***taken*** [***hit***] the *beach* for the afternoon. 舰长和司令下午上岸休假去了。‖ The waves ***washed*** the *beach*. 海浪冲刷着海滩。

Q a fine ***bathing*** *beach* 良好的海滨浴场 ‖ a ***cobble*** *beach*(专技)卵石沙滩 ‖ a ***crowded*** (***deserted***) *beach* 拥挤(空寂无人)的海滩 ‖ ***hard*** *beach* 硬底海滩 ‖ an ***isolated*** *beach* 偏僻的沙滩 ‖ a ***nudist*** [***naturist***] *beach* 裸体主义者的海滩 ‖ a ***pleasure*** *beach* in Hawaii 夏威夷海滨娱乐场 ‖ a ***private*** (***public***) *beach* 私人(公共)海滩 ‖ a ***rock-strewn*** *beach* 岩石遍地的海滩 ‖ a ***sandy*** *beach* 沙滩 ‖ a ***sea*** *beach* 海滩 ‖ a ***shingly*** *beach* 布满卵石的海滩

P We took a walk ***along*** the *beach*. 我们沿着海滨散步。‖ vacation ***at*** the *beach* 在海滨度假 ‖ Tourists go there to walk ***on*** [***at***] the *beach*. 游客去那里的海滩上散步。/ a day ***on*** the *beach* 海滨一日 / The crew was ***on*** the *beach* while the ship was in dry dock. 船停在干船坞期间全体船员都呆在岸上。/ Bill is ***on*** the *beach* now. 比尔现在失业了。‖ the rippling of the sea ***upon*** the *beach* 海滩上的细浪

beachhead *n.* 滩头堡,登陆场

V The Allies ***established*** a firm *beachhead* in Normandy. 盟军在诺曼底建立了一个坚固的滩头堡。‖ ***hold*** a *beachhead* 坚守滩头堡 ‖ Our troops have ***secured*** a *beachhead*. 我们的队伍已攻取了一座滩头堡。

beacon *n.* 灯塔,信标

V The boy ***climbed*** the *beacon* to see far out to sea. 那个男孩子爬上灯塔眺望大海。‖ They ***erected*** [***put up***] several *beacons* along the sea coast. 他们沿海岸建造了几座灯塔。‖ He ***lit*** the first *beacon* of a chain of 101 signs. 他点燃了有101个信号的灯塔系列的第一个灯塔。

Q ***aerodrome light*** *beacon* 飞机场标志灯,飞机场灯塔 ‖ an ***air*** *beacon* 航空信标 ‖ ***airway*** *beacon* 航路信标 ‖ ***Belisha***(英) [***flashing***] *beacon*(交叉路口之)行人指

示灯 ‖ ***boundary*** *beacon*(电信的)示界标 ‖ a ***circular*** [***non-directional***] ***radio*** *beacon* 全向无线电信标 ‖ a ***course*** *beacon* 航线标 ‖ a ***directive*** *beacon* 定向信标 ‖ an ***electric*** *beacon* 灯光信标 ‖ a ***ground*** *beacon* 地面信标 ‖ a ***hazard*** 〈***warning***〉 *beacon* 危险警告〈警告〉信标 ‖ a ***homing*** [***home***] *beacon* 归航信标 ‖ an ***identification*** *beacon* 识别信标 ‖ a ***landing*** *beacon* 着陆信标 ‖ a ***microwave*** *beacon* 微波信标 ‖ a ***pole*** *beacon* 标杆 ‖ a ***radar*** *beacon* 雷达指向标 ‖ a ***radio*** *beacon* 无线电(航空)信标 ‖ a ***relay*** *beacon* 中继信标 ‖ a ***responder*** *beacon* 应答器信标 ‖ a ***revolving*** *beacon* 旋转灯标 ‖ a ***rotating*** [***rotation***] *beacon* 旋转无线电信标 ‖ a ***runway localizing*** *beacon* 跑道定位信标 ‖ a ***sonar*** *beacon* 声纳信标

P The buoy acted [served] ***as*** a warning *beacon* to ships. 那浮标用作警告舰船的信标。‖ We walked along the top ***to*** the *beacon*. 我们沿着山顶走到灯塔那儿。

P_2 Washington and Madison were *beacons* ***for*** their times. 华盛顿和麦迪逊是他们时代的指路明灯。‖ The city lights are a *beacon* ***to*** airplanes. 城市的灯光是飞机的信标。

beads *n*. 有孔的珠子,(宗教的)念珠

V Mother ***counts*** [***says***] her *beads* every morning. 母亲每天早上都(数念珠)祷告。‖ ***recite*** the *beads*(数念珠)祷告 ‖ ***string*** beads 串珠子 ‖ ***twirl*** [***finger***] one's *beads* 拨念珠 ‖ She was ***wearing*** a string of green *beads*. 她戴着一串绿色的珠链。

Q ***Baily's*** *beads*(专技)日蚀时月球边缘所呈现的粒状光 ‖ ***great*** *beads* of sweat 大颗大颗的汗珠 ‖ ***jumble*** *beads* 相思豆,相思子 ‖ ***love*** *beads*(美)(颓废派嬉皮士披挂的)彩色长念珠 ‖ ***prayer*** *beads* 念珠 ‖ ***worry*** *beads*〈镇静神经的〉手玩念珠(流行于希腊)

P a string ***of*** *beads* 一串珠子 ‖ His face was covered ***with*** *beads* of sweat. 他的脸上满是汗珠。‖ He prayed ***without*** his *beads* in that matter. 在这件事上他估计错了。

P_2 *beads* ***of*** blood 血滴

beam *n*. 1. 光线,光束,射束,波束,信号 2. 梁,桁条 3. 笑容

V 1. ***direct*** [***shine***] a *beam* at 将光线照在…上 ‖ Because of the poor weather, the pilot had to ***fly*** [***ride***] the *beam*. 由于气候恶劣,驾驶员只得靠无线电波束指示飞行。‖ I could ***see*** the *beam* of his flashlight waving around in the dark. 我可以看到他的手电筒光在黑暗中四处晃动。‖ The sun ***shed*** [***emitted***] its *beams* on the vineyard. 太阳照耀着葡萄园。‖ ***shift*** the radio *beam* 转换无线电领航信号 2. They ***used*** a 40-feet *beam* for this building. 这屋他们用一根四十英尺长的梁。

V_2 The *beam* from the flashlight ***showed*** a kneeling man. 手电筒的光照出一个跪着的人。

Q 1. ***acoustic*** *beam* 声束 ‖ ***antenna*** *beam* 天线射束,天线波束 ‖ ***electron*** 〈***atomic***, ***neutron***〉 *beam* 电子〈原子,中子〉束 ‖ the ***glorious*** *beams* of the rising sun 初升太阳的灿烂光辉 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *beam*(汽车上的)大〈小〉车头灯 ‖ ***infrared*** *beam* 红外光束 ‖ a ***radar*** *beam* 雷达射束 ‖ a ***radio*** *beam* 无线电射束 ‖ ***scanning*** *beam* 扫描射束 2. ***anchor*** *beam* 锚梁 ‖ ***arched*** *beam* 拱副梁,拱形梁 ‖ a ***balance*** *beam* 平衡木 ‖ ***bearing*** *beam* 受力梁,支撑梁 ‖ a ***cross*** *beam* 大梁 ‖ ***false*** *beam* 不承压的梁,不受载梁 ‖ ***horizontal*** *beam* 水平梁 ‖ the ***low oak*** *beams* of the living room 客厅里低矮的橡木梁 ‖ a ***metal*** 〈***wooden***〉 *beam* 金属〈木〉梁 ‖ on the ***port*** 〈***starboard***〉 *beam* 在左〈右〉弦 ‖ on the ***weather*** *beam* 迎着正横风

P He stood ***abaft*** the *beam*. 他站在船的正梁后面。‖ ***before*** the *beam* 正横前 ‖ He's grown too broad ***in*** the *beam*.(非正式)他臀部长得太肥大了。‖ The pilot flew the plane so badly that it was ***off*** the *beam* most of the time. 这个飞行员驾驶技术很差,飞机大部分时间都是偏离航向的。/ Even a wise man can sometimes go ***off*** the *beam*. 即使哲人有时也会出错。‖ The plane began to drift off course but very soon got back ***on*** the *beam*. 那架飞机偏离航线,但是很快就回到正确的航向上来了。/ Your guess is ***on*** the *beam*. 你猜个正着。

P_2 We could see the *beam* ***from*** a distant house. 我们能看到远处房屋里透出的灯光。‖ a *beam* ***in*** one's eye 某人本身的大缺点 ‖ a *beam* ***of*** hope 一线希望 / She greeted her guests cordially, with a *beam* ***of*** welcome. 她热诚地招呼客人,笑脸相迎。‖ flash a *beam* ***to*** ... 向…射出一束光

beam *v*. 开怀,高兴地微笑;发光;定向发出(无线电信号,广播节目等)

M We have received pictures *beamed* ***back*** by the Viking 1 craft. 我们已收到由北欧海盗一号航天器发射回来的照片。‖ The sun *beamed* ***brightly***. 阳光灿烂。‖ This program is *beamed* to Australia and New Zealand at 12:00 ***daily***. 这节目每天 12 点向澳大利亚和新西兰播送。‖ The sun *beamed* ***down*** upon the peaceful bay. 阳光照耀着平静的海湾。‖ He *beamed* ***inside***. 他由衷地感到高兴。‖ We were able to *beam* pictures of the riots ***out*** to Denmark. 我们能将暴乱的照片发送到丹麦。

P He *beamed* ***at*** Ralph. 他对着罗夫高兴地笑了。/ The sales campaign was *beamed* ***at*** young professionals. 这次销售活动是针对年轻的专业人员的。‖ *beam* ***from*** Britain to S America 从英国向南美洲播送 ‖ He *beamed* his torch ***into*** the corner and saw a mouse. 他把手电筒照向墙角,看见一只老鼠。/ Television began *beaming* the national nominating conventions ***into*** the houses of Americans. 电视开始向美国家庭播放总统候选人全国提名大会的情况。‖ He *beamed* ***on*** [***upon***] his friends. 他对着他的朋友们微笑。‖ The sun *beamed* ***through*** the cloud. 阳光穿过云层照射过来。‖ They *beamed* the program ***to*** the countries of Central America. 他们将本节目向中美洲国家播出。‖ His face *beamed* ***with*** joy. 他面有喜色。

bean *n*. 豆

V They ***grow*** *beans* in the garden. 他们在菜园里种豆。‖ ***spill*** the *beans*(俚)(无意中)泄露秘密 ‖ ***use*** the old *bean*(俚)动脑筋

V_2 *Bean* ***is*** rich in protein. 豆富于蛋白质。‖ A *bean* ***grows*** rapidly. 豆类植物生长很快。‖ Every *bean* ***has*** its black. 凡人各有其缺点。

Q ***baked*** *beans* 用西红柿汁煮的菜豆 ‖ ***broad*** *beans* 蚕豆 ‖ a field of ***castor*** *beans* 蓖麻田 ‖ ***cocoa*** *beans* 可可豆 ‖ ***coffee*** *beans* 咖啡豆 ‖ ***French***(英)[***haricot***(英),***kidney***] *beans* 菜豆,四季豆 ‖ ***green*** *beans*(美)绿豆 ‖ ***hyacinth*** *beans* 扁豆 ‖ ***lima*** *beans* 青豆,赖马豆 ‖ ***mung*** *beans* 绿豆 ‖ ***navy*** *beans*(美)扁豆的一种 ‖ ***pinto*** *beans* 斑豆 ‖ ***runner***(英)[***string***] *beans* 菜豆 ‖ ***small red*** *beans* 赤豆 ‖ ***snap*** *beans* 豇豆 ‖ ***soya*** *beans* 大豆,黄豆 ‖ ***sword*** *beans* 刀豆 ‖ ***wax*** *beans*(美)扁豆的一种

P full ***of*** *beans*(俚)(美)错误的;(英)精力充沛

bear *n*. 1. 熊 2. 粗鲁无礼脾气暴躁的人

V 1. ***cage*** a *bear* 把熊关进笼子 ‖ Sell the bear's skin before one has ***caught*** the *bear*. 熊未到手先卖皮。(或:过早乐观)。‖ ***impersonate*** a *bear* 扮演熊 ‖

take a *bear* by the tooth 胆大妄为,作不必要的冒险 ‖ He is good at ***taming*** *bears*. 他善于驯熊。‖ The *bear* was ***trapped*** into a snare. 熊被诱入陷阱。2. I won't invite the Browns again, since their eldest son was ***playing*** the *bear* when they visited us last Sunday. 我再也不邀请布朗一家人了,上星期天他们来我家的时候,他们的大儿子言语太粗鲁了。

V_2 The *bear* ***attacked*** me from behind. 那只熊从后面向我袭击。‖ *Bears* ***hibernate***. 熊是冬眠的动物。

Q 1. ***black*** 〈***brown***, ***white***〉 *bear* 黑〈棕,白〉熊 ‖ a ***father*** 〈***mother***〉 *bear* 公〈母〉熊 ‖ ***Great*** 〈***Little***〉 *Bear*(专技)大〈小〉熊星座 ‖ ***grizzly*** *bear* 大灰熊 ‖ ***Kodiak*** *bear* 科的柯克熊(褐色,阿拉斯加 kodiak 岛产)‖ ***polar*** *bear* 北极熊 ‖ a ***teddy*** *bear* 绒毛玩具熊 ‖ a ***wee little*** *bear* 很小的熊 2. Judah is a ***perfect*** [***regular***] *bear*. 朱达是个十足的鲁菲汉。

P That man is as cross ***as*** a *bear*. 那人粗暴如熊。‖ Don't talk to John this morning, he's ***like*** a *bear* with a sore head. (非正式)今天上午别跟约翰说话,他无缘无故乱发脾气。

P_2 He is a *bear* ***at*** [***for***] physics. 他对物理极感兴趣。‖ The boxer was a *bear* ***for*** punishment. 这位拳击家经受得住狠打。/ a *bear* ***for*** hard work 能吃苦耐劳的人

bear *v*. 1. (正式)负荷,承担;运(走),开动 2. (正式)佩带,带有;有关系,涉及 3. 忍受,容忍 4. 承受,经得起,耐(得住) 5. (旧)生育,结果(实),产生 6. 使(某人)了解,完全认识 7. 举止,表现 8. 推动,挤压 9. 证明,证实

VP (A_1; + to) The servants were *bearing* food to the guests. 仆人正给客人送上食物。(A_1; -to) She *bore* him two children. 她为他生了两个孩子。(A_3) He *bears* us no ill will. 他对我们没有恶意。(B) *bear on* [*upon*] (正式)与…有关 / These facts *bear on* the case. 这些事实与本案有关。‖ *bear with* 容忍,对…有耐心 / Please *bear with* me for a few minutes. 请你耐心,几分钟也罢。(C; 前常加 can, cannot, can't) She can't *bear* to watch them suffering. 她不忍眼看着他们受磨难。(D) Polyster *bears* washing. 涤纶耐洗。(E) I cannot *bear* his behaving in that manner. 我无法忍受他那种举止处事态度。(E_1) He couldn't *bear* me to be away. 我的离去会使他无法忍受。(F_3) She can't *bear* her husband making fun of her. 她无法忍受丈夫的嘲弄。(F_5) All men are *born* the same, and equal. 人生来一样,而且平等。(G; -obj.) He could not *bear* that other people should be unhappy. 别人生活得不幸福是他无法忍受的一件事。(H; + obj.) She *bore* her head high. 她高昂着头。(H; refl.) She *bore* herself with dignity. 她举止高贵。(H_5-obj.) The ship *bore* south 〈right〉. 船向南〈右〉开。

M 1. *bear* ***away*** (船只)改变航道,避开逆风 / The clever boy *bore* ***away*** [***off***] every prize. 那聪明的小男孩夺走了每一份奖。/ be *borne* ***away*** by anger 被愤怒所驱使 ‖ The old songs *bear* us ***back*** to the days of... 那些古老的歌曲把我们带回到…日子里。‖ The boys climbed the ladder to pick the apples off the tree and then *bore* them ***down***. 男孩们爬上梯子去摘树上的苹果,然后把它们送下来。‖ ***Nearer and nearer*** the foe are *bearing*. 敌人越来越靠近。‖ After leaving the harbor, we *bore* ***off*** and soon were out of sight of land. 我们的船离开港口,便向大海驶去,不久就看不见陆地了。‖ It would be unjust for him to *bear* ***personally*** the great expenses involved. 让他一个人来承担所需的这么一大笔费用是不公平的。‖ *bear* ***up*** 驶向下风 ‖ ***valiantly*** *bear* the responsibility of 勇敢地担负起…的责任 2. This news *bore* ***directly*** on the problem facing us. 这条新闻与我们所面临的问题有直接关系。‖ It is upon the small farmers that the changes will *bear* ***hardest***. 这些变化将给小农场主造成最严重的负担(对小农场主影响严重)。‖ Taxation *bears* ***heavily*** [***hard***, ***severely***] on all classes in Britain. 纳税给英国各阶层造成极重的负担。‖ Constant reshuffles of staff *bear* ***unfavorably*** on the quality of teaching. 经常调换老师对教学质量有不利影响。3. He *bore* the pain ***bravely***. 他勇敢地忍着疼痛。‖ I can ***hardly*** *bear* to tell you about it; it was so sad. 我真不忍心告诉你这件事,实在太悲惨了。‖ *bear* ***heroically*** 〈***manfully***, ***patiently***, ***stoically***〉 勇敢〈刚毅,坚韧,安然〉地忍受 ‖ I cannot *bear* it any ***longer***. 我再也不能忍受了。‖ *bear* ***philosophically*** 安之若泰 ‖ He *bears* pain ***well***. 他颇能忍痛。4. The old bridge can ***hardly*** *bear* up heavy traffic any more. 这座年代已久的桥难以支承繁重的交通荷载了。‖ At the sad news she could *bear* up no ***longer***. 听到这悲痛的消息她再也支持不住了。‖ The results just don't *bear* ***up*** at all. 结论根本就经不起推敲。/ He tried to *bear* ***up*** her spirits. 他试图使她的情绪好起来。‖ They *bore* up ***well*** under all their troubles. 他们顶住了一切困难。5. The custom was *born* almost ***accidently***. 这种习俗的发端几乎纯属偶然。‖ I feel as if I had been *born* ***again***. 我有一种再生之感。‖ be ***untimely*** *born* 早产,生不逢时 ‖ The peach trees *bear* ***well***. 桃树结果很多。6. The reality of his position was ***eventually*** *borne* in upon him. 他终于认识到他现实的处境。‖ It was ***gradually*** *borne* in on me that... 我逐渐意识到(明白)… ‖ It has been *borne* ***in*** upon him that even sages err. 他认识到即使圣人也犯错误。7. You have *borne* yourself ***bravely*** in this battle. 在这场战役中你表现很英勇。‖ This woman *bears* herself ***gracefully***. 这个女人态度娴雅。‖ She *bears* herself ***nobly***. 她举止雍容。‖ She *bore* herself ***well*** at the funeral. 她在葬礼上表现得很坚强。8. The crowd *bore* us ***along***. 人群推着我们向前。‖ *Bear* ***back*** so that the ambulance may pass. 往后挤,让救护车过去。‖ The heavy bundle *bore* him ***down***. 沉重的包袱压弯了他的腰。/ His determined efforts at last *bore* ***down*** all opposition. 他的毅力终于击垮了所有的反对力量。/ The nurse will tell you when to *bear* ***down***. 护士会告诉你什么时候要出力(以利分娩)。/ The commander *bears* ***down*** on lazy soldiers. 指挥官严厉处置偷懒的士兵。/ He *bore* ***down*** as he approached the finish line. 接近终点线时他拼尽全力加速。/ Huge seas *bore* ***down*** on the ocean lines. 巨大的海浪冲击远洋客轮。‖ Don't *bear* down so ***hard***! 别惩罚得这么严厉! ‖ *bear* ***heavily*** on a stick 将全身重量倚在手杖上 ‖ The blizzards *bore* ***in*** straight off Lake Erie. 暴风雪直接从伊利湖上袭来。9. John will *bear* me ***out*** [*bear* ***out*** what I've said]. 约翰会证实我[我所说的]是正确的。

P The sound of the children playing was *borne* ***across*** the garden to the house. 孩子们玩耍的声音传过花园,直飘进房中。‖ He *bore* up well ***against*** all these misfortunes. 在这一切不幸的面前,他表现得非常坚强。/ I will not *bear* false witness ***against*** my friend. 我不会做不利于朋友的伪证。/ I *bear* hatred ***against*** no man. 我不怀恨任何人。/ The discussion *bore* ***against*** the bill. 讨论倾向于否决该项法案。‖ The new political party was *born* ***at*** a small meeting. 这个新政党是在一次小会上诞生的。/ He *bears* a pistol

at his side. 他腰间别着手枪。‖ He was *born* ***by*** an English woman. 他是一位英国妇女生的。‖ be *borne* down ***by*** ill health 由于身体有病而不支垮下 / *bear* a sword ***by*** one's side 身边佩着剑 / They were *borne* up ***by*** patriotism. 爱国热情激励着他们。/ the part *borne* ***by*** the Dutch in the discovery of Australia 荷兰人在发现澳洲中所起的作用 / The claims are not *borne* out ***by*** the evidence. 这些要求没有证据。‖ *Bear* right ***down*** the south side of the church. 沿着教堂的南边一直走下去‖ *bear* up ***for***(向下风)驶向 / Others cannot *bear* his burden ***for*** him. 别人不能替他背包袱。/ Will you *bear* witness ***for*** me that I am innocent? 你愿意为我作证,证明我的清白吗? / *bear* deep feelings ***for*** the people 对人民怀着深厚的感情‖ a child *born* ***from*** healthy parents 健康父母生的孩子 / The dead man was *borne* ***from*** the room. 那人的遗体被抬出房间。‖ *born* ***in*** Nanjing 在南京出生 / He was *born* ***in*** 1505. 他出生于1505年。/ They always *bore* us ***in*** mind. 他们总是记着我们。/ He *bore* witness ***in*** the murder case. 他在这一谋杀案中作证人。‖ He was *born* ***into*** an aristocratic family. 他出生于贵族世家。‖ His wish to become a doctor was *born* ***of*** a desire to help sick people. 他想当医生是由于他想帮助病人。/ He had been *born* ***of*** Greek parents in Asia Minor. 他生在小亚细亚,父母是希腊人。‖ They are *bearing* ***off*** the boat. 他们正把船移开。/ He set both sails, *bearing* ***off*** the wind a bit. 他张起双帆,使船稍稍偏离风向。‖ *bear* a badge ***on*** a coat lapel 上衣的翻领上佩带着徽章 / Responsibility for his family *bears* down ***on*** [***upon***] a young man. 养家的责任对于年轻人是重担。/ Our destroyers *bore* down ***on*** [***upon***] the enemy carrier. 我们的驱逐舰冲向敌人的航空母舰。/ The searchlight *bore* ***on*** the enemy warship. 探照灯对准了敌舰。/ He was *borne* in front of her ***on*** the stretcher. 他被人用担架抬到她面前。/ The sound of music was *borne* ***on*** [***upon***] the wind. 音乐随风飘送。/ Gill, perhaps you'll *bear* me out ***on*** this. 吉尔,或许你能在这一点上支持我。/ We struggled to turn the boat as the wave *bore* down ***on*** us. 当大浪向我们压下来时,我们力图使船转个方向。/ It must be *borne* in ***on*** [***upon***] you all that such behaviour will not be tolerated. 必须让你们都明白这种行为是不能容忍的。/ The courts *bear* down〈hard〉***on*** drugpushers. 法庭对毒品贩惩罚严厉。‖ The firemen *bore* the fainting girl ***out*** ***of*** the burning house. 消防人员把失去知觉的姑娘从着火的屋子里救出来。/ *born* ***out of*** wedlock 私生的‖ The wind steadied the kite and *bore* it ***round*** the sky. 风稳住了风筝并吹着它在天空中四处飞动。‖ He was *born* ***to*** a smith's wife in a small cottage. 他出生于一所小村舍,母亲是铁匠的妻子。/ actions that *bear* witness ***to*** his courage 证明他的勇气的行为 / The vehicle *bore* me ***to*** the capital. 那辆车把我送抵首都。/ We had to *bear* ***to*** the right. 我们不得不右转。/ They *bore* no love ***to*** the new regime. 他们对新政权毫无好感。/ The policemen *bore* up ***to*** their duty in the face of the mob. 面对暴民警察始终忠于职守。/ Two children were *born* ***to*** them. 他们生了两个孩子。/ What he says *bears* no relation ***to*** what he does. 他言行不一致。‖ *bear* no malice ***toward*** sb. 对某人没怀有恶意[怨恨]‖ This boat will *bear* up ***under*** hurricane winds. 这艘船经得住飓风。/ You have to *bear* up ***under*** the strain. 你必须顶住紧张情绪。‖ Donkeys *bore* supplies ***up*** the steep mountain track. 驴子驮着生活必需品走上陡峭的山路。‖ be *born* ***with*** a good memory 生来记性好 / The driver *bore* down ***with*** all his strength to control the car when the wheels slipped. 轮子打滑时,司机使尽全力稳住车子。/ A ship *bears* in ***with*** the land. 船驶向陆地。/ *Bear* these thoughts ***with*** you as you go out into the world. 当你出去闯世界时,记住这些想法。‖ He *bore* the pain ***without*** a word of complaint. 他一声不吭地忍住了疼痛。

O She brought her influence to *bear* on the legislators. 她对立法者施加影响。

(用法)比较 bear, endure, stand, tolerate: 1. bear, endure, stand 都能与 can, cannot 和 can't 合用于非断言式的句型中,表示"容忍,忍受"的意思。如: I can't bear [endure, stand] the new teacher. 我受不了那个新老师。在这种句型中它们的意思,几乎没有区别。但是 bear 和 stand 较常用,而 endure 则语气较强。2. bear, endure, stand 这三个词,尤其是 endure,也指肉体上的痛苦。例: He endured [bore, stood] the pain as long as he could. 他尽力忍受疼痛。 3. tolerate 与前面三词不同,指容忍人或行为,并不指痛苦。例: I won't tolerate your rudeness. 我绝不容忍你的粗鲁无礼。You can tolerate him if you try. 你受得了他的,你试试看。

beard *n.* 胡须,络腮胡子

V Henry had ***grown*** a *beard*. 亨利蓄了胡须。‖ He ***had*** a long grey *beard*. 他的胡子又长又灰白。‖ ***pluck out*** one's *beard* 拔胡须‖ ***seize*** sb.'s *beard* 侮辱某人‖ He ***shaved*** (***off***) his *beard*. 他剃了胡子。‖ Don't ***singe*** his *beard*. 别侮辱他。‖ ***stroke*** one's *beard* 捋胡子‖ My brother ***trims*** his *beard* every morning. 我哥哥每天早上都把他的胡子修剪一番。‖ John no longer ***wears*** [***cultivates***] a *beard*. 约翰不再留胡子了。

V_2 *Beards* are ***wagging***. 有人在说闲话(在议论纷纷)。

Q a ***billy-goat's*** *beard* 雄山羊的胡子‖ a ***blond*** *beard* 金黄色的胡须‖ a ***bushy*** [***dense***, ***heavy***, ***rough***, ***shaggy***, ***thick***] *beard* 浓胡须‖ a ***dark*** 〈***grey***〉 *beard* 黑〈灰白〉胡子‖ a ***false*** *beard* 假胡子‖ a ***harsh*** *beard* 粗糙的胡子‖ a ***light*** [***scanty***, ***sparse***] *beard* 稀疏的胡须‖ a ***matted*** *beard* 杂乱的胡须‖ ***neat*** [***trim***] *beard* 整齐的胡子‖ a ***snappy Vandyke*** *beard* 漂亮的尖髯‖ his ***straggling grey*** *beard* 他那蓬乱的灰胡子‖ a ***stubby*** *beard* 浓浓的短胡子‖ a ***thick and short*** *beard* 浓而短的胡子‖ a ***week's*** *beard* 留了一星期的胡子(一星期未剃的胡子)

P laugh ***at*** sb.'s *beard* 当面嘲笑某人,愚弄某人‖ take [pluck] ***by*** the *beard* 大胆攻击‖ Old Bob laughed ***in*** his *beard* on having played a trick on the man. 老鲍勃捉弄那人以后,暗自好笑。/ meet [run] ***in*** one's *beard* 公然反对某人 / The old farmer spoke ***in*** his *beard*, so that I couldn't understand him. 那老农夫说话嘟嘟囔囔,我简直听不懂他说什么。‖ ***in spite of*** sb.'s *beard* 公然反对某人,故意蔑视某人‖ a man with a four-day growth ***of*** *beard* 四天没刮胡子的男子‖ And I told him ***to*** his *beard*. 而且我当面对他这样说了。‖ He is a man ***with*** a *beard*. 他是个蓄有胡子的人。

bearing *n.* 1. 联系,关系 2. 举止,姿态 3. 忍受 4. 位置 5. 生育,结果 6. 轴承 7. 纹章上的图案

V ***burn out*** a *bearing* 烧坏一个轴承‖ The old judge ***has*** a regal *bearing*. 这位老法官举止庄严。/ That fact ***has*** no *bearing* on the case. 这一事实与本案无关。‖ He usually ***preserves*** a gentlemanly *bearing*. 他通常保持着绅士风度。‖ I fail to ***see*** the *bearing* of that remark. 我不明白这话的真意何在。‖ We ***took*** a *bearing* on the hill. 我们测定高地的方

位。

V_3 His kindly *bearing* ***caused*** all children to like him. 他的和蔼态度使所有的孩子都喜欢他。

Q 1. ***collateral*** *bearing* 次要关系 ‖ ***direct*** [***immediate***] *bearing* 直接联系 ‖ consider the problem in its ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *bearing* 从经济(财政)方面考虑这一问题 ‖ ***external*** *bearing* 外部联系 ‖ have a(n) ***important*** 〈***little***, ***remote***〉 *bearing* on 对…关系极大〈小,远〉 ‖ ***mutual*** *bearing* 相互关系 ‖ the ***political*** *bearings* of the subject 这个问题的政治意义 ‖ What's the ***precise*** *bearing* of the word in the sentence? 在这个句子里这个词的确切意义是什么? ‖ have a ***vital*** [***weighty***] *bearing* on 对…有重大影响 2. walk with a ***confident*** *bearing* 信心十足地行走 ‖ a woman of ***courteous*** 〈***decorous***(正式)〉 *bearing* 举止彬彬有礼(得体)的女子 ‖ a man of ***erect and soldierly*** [***military***] *bearing* 身子挺得笔直,具有军人风度的男子 ‖ a man of ***good*** *bearing* 举止高雅的人 ‖ with a ***graceful*** *bearing* 颇有风采地 ‖ a ***haughty*** *bearing* 举止傲慢 ‖ a ***majestic*** *bearing* 威严的姿态 ‖ a ***modest*** *bearing* 端庄淑静的举止 ‖ a man of ***noble*** 〈***kindly***〉 *bearing* 举止高尚〈和善〉的人 ‖ ***polite*** *bearing* 有礼貌的举止 ‖ ***regal*** 〈***royal***〉 *bearing* 帝王〈高贵〉的举止 ‖ a ***sedate and dignified*** *bearing* 稳重端庄的举止 ‖ ***slovenly*** *bearing* 懒散的举止 ‖ ***upright***, ***proud*** *bearing* 正直、自豪的姿态 4. take a ***compass*** *bearing* 取定罗盘方位 ‖ a ***target*** *bearing* 目标方位 5. ***child*** *bearing* 生孩子 ‖ in ***full*** *bearing* 充分结果,果实累累 ‖ ***three*** *bearings* in a year 一年三熟 6. ***adjustable*** *bearing* 可调轴承 ‖ ***annular ball*** *bearing* 向心球轴承,径向滚珠轴承 ‖ ***back*** *bearing* 后轴承 ‖ ***back-up*** *bearing* 支承轴承 ‖ ***ball*** *bearing* 滚珠轴承 ‖ ***cutter*** *bearing* 滚刀轴承 ‖ ***miniature*** *bearing* 微型轴承 ‖ a ***plain*** *bearing* 滑动轴承 ‖ ***roller*** *bearing* 滚柱轴承 ‖ ***wheel*** *bearings* 轮轴轴承 7. The lion is a frequent ***heraldic*** *bearing*. 狮是盾形纹章上常见的图案。

P ***Because of*** her *bearing* I realized that she was someone important. 从她的举止态度,我意识到她是个举足轻重的人物。 ‖ Her state afflicted him ***beyond*** [***past***] all *bearing*. 她的状况令他痛苦万分。 ‖ We must consider the question ***in*** all its *bearings*. 我们必须从各方面来考虑这个问题。/ a man agreeable ***in*** *bearing* 举止可亲的人 / If trees are well cared for, they can be kept ***in*** *bearing*. 果树如善加照管,就能继续结果。 ‖ The peach trees have come ***into*** *bearing* this year. 今年桃树结果了。 ‖ He is possessed of dignity ***of*** *bearing*. 他有着威严的仪态。 ‖ a tree ***past*** *bearing* 超过产果期的树 / a woman ***past*** *bearing* 已过育龄期的妇女 ‖ She walks ***with*** a graceful *bearing*. 她走路很有风采。

P_3 What is the *bearing* ***of*** this on the matter? 这与该问题有何关系? ‖ It has no *bearing* ***on*** what is happening today. 这与今天正在发生的事毫不相干。 ‖ China's *bearing* ***toward*** Japan 中国对待日本的态度

bearings *n*. 方向,方位,对自身或事情的了解

V ***get*** [***find***, ***take***] one's *bearings* 判明方位,弄清自己所处的地位 / They stopped to ***get*** their *bearings*. 他们停下来判明自己的方位。/ After a week in the job, she had ***got*** her *bearings*. 工作一周后,她已弄清楚自己该做的事情。 ‖ They were waking up from a sleep and still didn't ***have*** their *bearings*. 他们刚从睡梦中醒来,还没弄清自己身在何处。 ‖ We ***lost*** our *bearings* in the darkness. 我们在黑暗中迷失了方向。/ Young people can ***lose*** [***be out of***] their *bearings* so easily. 年轻人很容易迷失方向。 ‖ The pilot ***radioed*** his *bearings*. 飞行员用无线电报告了自己的方位。

Q ***clearing*** *bearings* 安全方位 ‖ the ***correct*** *bearings* for advance 前进的正确方向 ‖ ***echo*** *bearings* 回波定位 ‖ ***wireless directional*** *bearings* 无线电定向

P She had a talk with him in order to bring him ***to*** his *bearings*. 她找他谈话,以使他清醒过来。

P_2 Having no compass, he got his *bearings* ***from*** the sun. 因为没有指南针,他靠太阳辨别方向。 ‖ Father took *bearings* ***off*** the lighthouse. 爸爸在灯塔附近辨别方位。

beast *n*. 野兽;兽性,野性

V Her behavior always ***brings out*** the *beast* in you, doesn't it? 她的所作所为总是使你野性发作,是吗? ‖ ***cage*** a *beast* 把野兽关进笼内 ‖ She ***called*** me a *beast*, and asked me whether I had gone mad. 她骂我野兽,问我是不是疯了。 ‖ The wild *beast* was ***caught*** in a trap. 这只野兽堕入了陷阱。 ‖ ***chase*** 〈***trace***, ***track***〉 a wild *beast* 追赶〈追踪〉野兽 ‖ He ***has*** the *beast* in him. 他身上有兽性。 ‖ ***hunt*** a wild *beast* 捕猎野兽 ‖ Eat slowly! Don't ***make*** a *beast* of yourself. 慢慢吃! 不要做出那副馋相! ‖ ***slaughter*** a *beast* 屠宰牲畜 ‖ ***tame*** a *beast* 驯服野兽

V_2 The *beast* in him ***came*** up [***rose***]. 他兽性大发。

Q a ***caged*** *beast* 被关进笼内的野兽 ‖ ***Clumsy*** *beast*! 笨拙的畜生! ‖ ***Cornered*** *beasts* will still fight. 困兽犹斗。 ‖ an ***elusive*** *beast* 善于躲避,不易捕捉的野兽 ‖ a ***four-footed*** *beast* 四只脚的野兽 ‖ ***ill-trained*** *beasts* 训练不良的牲畜 ‖ ***poor dumb*** *beasts* 可怜的哑巴畜牲 ‖ He is a ***raging*** *beast*.(正式)他是个色情狂。 ‖ a ***ravenous wild*** *beast* 饿极了的野兽 ‖ a ***raving*** *beast* 狂兽 ‖ ***savage*** *beasts* 猛兽 ‖ The ***selfish little*** *beast*! (非正式)那个自私自利的小家伙! ‖ ***well-bred*** *beast* 良种牲畜 ‖ ***wild*** *beast* 野兽

P We were surrounded ***by*** birds and *beasts* and plants. 我们的周围曾经都是鸟类、野兽和植物。

P_2 a *beast* ***of*** burden 驮畜 / a *beast* ***of*** prey 食肉兽 / It's a *beast* ***of*** a job.(非正式)那是份令人讨厌的棘手工作。/ They hate that *beast* ***of*** a foreman. 他们恨那个狼心狗肺的工头。

beat *n*. 1. 敲击,跳动;节奏,节拍 2. 常走的路,巡逻,(某种工作中)负责的地区或方面

V 1. He could ***feel*** the *beat* of her heart. 他能感觉她的心跳。 ‖ Every member of the band must ***follow*** the *beat* very closely. 乐队的每一个队员必须严格依照节拍。 ‖ The music ***had*** the familiar *beat* of a waltz. 这首曲子有着人们所熟悉的华尔兹舞曲节奏。 ‖ They ***heard*** the *beat* of a tom-tom. 他们听到击鼓声。 ‖ The doctor ***listened to*** the *beat* of the patient's heart. 医生听了病人的心音。 ‖ The heart ***makes*** from seventy to eighty *beats* a minute. 心脏每分钟跳 70 至 80 次。 ‖ His heart ***missed*** [***skipped***] a *beat*.(由于紧张或高兴)他的心跳停了一拍。 ‖ ***quicken*** the heart *beat* 加快心跳 2. ***cover*** one's *beat* 在自己的巡逻区巡逻 ‖ His ability to keep order was so unquestioned he could ***pound*** his *beat* unarmed. 他维持秩序的能力是毫无疑问的,因此他能在巡逻时不带任何武器。 ‖ We listened to a newspaper editor ***talking about*** his *beat*, an area of 30 square miles. 我们听一位报纸编辑谈他方圆 30 平方英里的采访范围。 ‖ The cop ***walks*** [***patrols***] his *beat* daily. 这名警察每天在规定的值巡路线上巡逻。

V_2 The heart *beats* ***become*** stronger and quicker. 心跳加强加快。 ‖ His heart *beats* were ***getting*** weaker. 他的心跳渐弱。

Q **1.*apex beat*** (专技)心尖搏动 ‖ ***brightness beats*** 亮度跳动,辉度跳动 ‖ ***carrier beat*** 载波差拍 ‖ ***cross beats*** (专技)交叉跳动 ‖ a ***dead beat*** (专技)无差拍,不摆 ‖ a ***funky dance beat*** 爵士舞曲节奏 ‖ a(n) ***irregular*** 〈***regular***〉 ***beat*** 无〈有〉规则跳动 ‖ ***light beat*** 光差,光波动 ‖ ***normal heart beat*** 正常的心跳 ‖ ***premature beat*** 过早搏动 ‖ a ***steady beat*** 正常跳动(节拍) ‖ ***rhythmic beats*** of a drum 有节奏的击鼓声 ‖ the force of the ***surf beat*** 拍岸浪的冲击力 ‖ ***unusual beat*** 不常用节拍数 ‖ ***zero beat*** 零拍 **2.**go out on the ***City Hall beat*** 前往(某人)所负责采访的市政厅采访 ‖ a ***milkman's beat*** 送奶人的送奶路线 ‖ a ***patrol's beat*** 巡逻兵的巡逻路线 ‖ a reporter on the ***police beat*** 负责采访警界消息的记者 ‖ a ***policeman's beat*** 警察的值巡路线 ‖ remove a correspondent from the ***White House beat*** 撤回一名专门采访白宫的记者

P set the clock ***in beat*** 使钟走得均匀 ‖ ***off*** (the) ***beat*** 不合拍子,不规则 / Doing that is rather ***off*** my *beat*.(非正式)做那事非我本行。/ The doorkeeper is ***off*** his *beat* on Sundays. 这个门卫星期天不执勤。 ‖ By the end of the number, they were all finally playing ***on*** the *beat*. 曲将终了时,他们终于能按节拍演奏。/ Like other policemen ***on*** the *beat*, Bob is armed only with a small, two-way radio. 与其他值巡的警察一样,鲍伯只配备一个无线电收发机。/ That is ***on*** my *beat*. 这是我的本职。 ‖ The clock sounds ***out of*** *beat*. 这钟响得不匀称。/ Europe and America lay somewhere ***out of*** their *beat*. 欧洲和美洲是他们不大熟悉的地区。 ‖ dance ***to*** the *beat* of jungle music 随着丛林音乐的节奏跳舞 ‖ The room resounded ***with*** each *beat* of the gong. 房间里回荡着阵阵锣声。

P_2 the ***beat of*** the drum 击鼓声 ‖ four ***beats to*** a measure 四拍--小节

beat *v.* 1. 打,敲,锤打 2. 踏出,搜寻 3. 战胜,超过;(非正式)使迷惑

VP (B)*beat against* 打 / The bird *beat* its wings *against* the bars of its cage. 鸟不断地用翅膀扑打笼子的铁杆。 ‖ *beat at* [*on*, *upon*] 打,敲 / Someone was *beating on* the door. 有人在不停地敲门。/ *beat* sb. *at* [*in*] 在…方面战胜某人 / He *beat* me *at* chess. 他下棋赢了我。 ‖ *beat* sth. *to* 把…打(搅拌)成 / *Beat* the flour and eggs *to* a paste. 把面粉和蛋搅成糊状。/ *beat* sb. *to*. (非正式)比某人先到达 / I'll *beat* you *to* the car. 我会比你先到汽车那儿。(D) Making reservations *beats* waiting in line. 预先定座胜过排队等候。(F_5) They *beat* him unconscious. 他们把他打昏了。/ *beat* sth. flat 把…锤平(J) It *beats* me that they turned down the invitation. 他们拒绝应邀使我真有点莫名其妙。

M **1.*beat away*** [***off***] 打走;连续打 ‖ The thieves not only took his money but *beat* him up ***badly***. 贼人不仅拿了他的钱,还痛打了他一顿。 ‖ ***beat brutally*** [***mercilessly***, ***severely***, ***viciously***] 猛打,狠打,痛打 ‖ I felt ***completely*** *beaten* after a day's hard work. 一天的辛劳过后我感到力尽筋疲。 ‖ ***beat continuously*** [***incessantly***] at the door 不停地敲门 ‖ *beat* the door ***down*** 把门撞落 / The heavy rain *beat* ***down*** the wheat. 大雨使麦子倒伏了。/ The sun *beat* ***down*** on us mercilessly. 太阳无情地烤晒着我们。/ *beat* the price ***down*** 杀价,压低价钱 ‖ His heart *beat* ***faster***. 他心跳更快了。 ‖ The wings of the bird were *beating* ***feebly***. 鸟的翅膀在无力地扑扇着。 ‖ My heart *beats* ***high***. 我心跳很急。 ‖ *beat* the door ***in*** 撞开门 / The boys robbed the old man and *beat* his head ***in***. 那几个男孩抢劫了那老头,还打破了他的头。 ‖ The drums *beat* ***loudly***. 鼓声大作。 ‖ *beat* one's foot ***nervously*** on the ground 心神不定地用脚踩地 ‖ My pulse *beats* ***normally*** [***regularly***]. 我脉搏正常。 ‖ The drummers walked among them, *beating* ***out*** a rhythm to match their movements. 鼓手们在他们之中走着,让鼓点配合自己的动作。/ The dent on the wing of the bus can be *beaten* ***out*** at the repair shop. 这辆公共汽车旁边的凹痕可以在修配车间敲平。/ *beat* ***out*** a fire 扑灭一场火 / He was thoroughly *beaten* ***out*** by the work. 他干得筋疲力尽。/ *beat* one's brains ***out*** 绞尽脑汁 / The reporter *beat* ***out*** a story in time for the morning edition. 这位记者用打字机打出一篇报道,以赶上在报纸的上午版刊出。 ‖ The rain *beat* ***pouringly*** [***very hard***] outside. 外面大雨如注。 ‖ The long journey ***quite*** *beat* him. 长途旅行把他累垮了。 ‖ The bird *beat* its wings ***rapidly*** as it flew on. 那只鸟迅速地振翅飞开了。 ‖ *beat* ***rhythmically*** 有节奏地敲打 ‖ *Beat* the yolks and whites ***separately***. 把蛋黄和蛋白分开打。 ‖ The milch cow stood still; only her tail *beat* ***slowly***. 奶牛站着不动,只有尾巴在慢慢甩动。 ‖ The drums *beat* ***thunderously***. 鼓声雷动。 ‖ He told us that he had been *beaten* ***up*** by the police. 他告诉我们他让警察打了一顿。/ *beat* ***up*** an egg 打蛋 / Be careful not to be *beaten* ***up*** by the enemy. 当心别遭到敌人的奇袭。/ We *beat* ***up*** for hours trying to enter the harbor. 为进入港内,我们顶着逆风行驶了好几个小时。/ We were all *beaten* ***up*** after four days of the hardest soldiering.(非正式)经过四天极其艰苦的军训,我们都精疲力尽了。 ‖ *beat* ***up and down*** 来回奔走 ‖ Mr. Fison's heart was *beating* ***violently*** [***furiously***]. 费先生的心跳得很剧烈。 ‖ These eggs *beat* ***well***. 这些蛋能打出很多泡来。 **2.** We *beat* ***about*** in the dark for a long time, but the missing boy could not be found. 我们在黑暗中搜寻了很久,但丢失的孩子依旧找不到。 ‖ *beat* ***out*** a path 踏出一条路 / We must *beat* ***out*** the sense of every word and phrase. 我们必须彻底搞清每个词和每个短语的意义。 ‖ *beat* ***over*** 调查,追究 ‖ Run and *beat* ***up*** the men quickly. 赶快跑去把部队集合起来。 **3.** This *beats* me ***altogether***.(非正式)这把我全然难住了。 ‖ The soldiers *beat* ***back*** all the attacks of the enemy. 士兵们击退了敌人的一切进攻。 ‖ The enemy was ***badly*** *beaten* off. 敌人受到沉重打击而溃退。 ‖ The enemy was *beaten* ***down***. 敌人被击败。/ The rebellion was *beaten* ***down***. 叛乱被平息了。 ‖ I can ***easily*** *beat* him at golf. 打高尔夫球我轻而易举地就能赢他。 ‖ Our company *beat* ***off*** all the enemy attacks. 我们连击退了敌人的一切进攻。 ‖ *beat* ***out*** another firm in bidding 在投标中击败另一家公司 / We *beat* them ***out*** for the title by ten points. 我们以十分之差击败他们取得冠军。

P *beat* ***about*** [***around***(美)] the bush 兜圈子,转弯抹角 ‖ The rain *beat* ***against*** the window. 雨点不停地打在窗户上。 ‖ two hearts that *beat* ***as*** one 两颗心一起跳动 ‖ We *beat* time ***by*** clanking our spoons. 我们敲着汤匙打拍子。/ Jim *beat* Tom ***by*** a yard and won the race. 吉姆跑在汤姆前一码,赢得了赛跑。 ‖ The boy was *beaten* ***for*** disobedience. 这男孩因不听话挨了打。/ We *beat* about ***for*** a solution to the problem. 我们多方寻找这个问题的解答。/ *beat* the bushes [woods] ***for*** promising talent 遍访人才,到处寻找有前途的人。/ You can't *beat* that ***for*** a bargain. 你怎么也不可能找到那样的便宜货了。 ‖ *beat* chalk dust ***from*** an eraser 掸拍黑板擦上的粉笔灰 / I *beat* him down ***from*** £500 to £400. 我把他的价钱从500镑压

低到400镑。‖ *beats* eggs ***in*** a bowl 在碗里打蛋 / His breathing was hard and the blood *beat* ***in*** his ears and eyes. 他呼吸急促，血液在他的耳朵和眼睛里奔突脉动。/ My heart *beats* ***in*** sympathy with... 我同情…‖ *beat* sb. ***into*** submission 把某人打服 / beat swords into plowshares 铸剑为犁 / *beat* facts ***into*** sb.'s head 把事实硬灌到某人的脑袋中去 / I'll *beat* some sense ***into*** him. 我将设法使他放明白些。/ The waves *beat* ***into*** the ship. 浪打入舟中。‖ *beat* sb. ***on*** the head 打某人的头部 / He *beat* out a tune ***on*** a tin can. 他在一个空罐头上敲出一支曲子来。/ The burning sun *beat* ***on*** his back. 火辣辣的烈日烤灼着他的背部。‖ She was *beating* the dust ***out of*** the carpet. 她正在拍打出地毯上的灰尘。‖ They *beat* a path ***through*** the woods. 他们开路穿过丛林。‖ I have seen him nearly *beat* a man ***to*** death. 我见他几乎把一个人打死。/ The man was asking £5 for the dress, but I *beat* him ***to*** £4.50. 那件衣服那人索价5镑，但我把价钱压到4镑半。/ *beat* one's hands in time ***to*** the music 跟着音乐的节拍拍手 / Invent a better machine and the world may *beat* a path ***to*** your door. 只要你发明一种更先进的机器，你家可能会门庭若市。‖ The sound *beat* ***upon*** our ears. 声音冲击着我们的耳膜。/ The surf *beat* ***upon*** the rocks. 海浪冲击着岩石。‖ Her heart was *beating* ***with*** joy. 她兴奋极了。

(用法)：beat, hit, pound, strike 这四个词都与汉语的"打"有关。beat 指反复打击，但未表明打得多重或用什么打。例：The cruel driver beats his horse. 那残忍的车夫一再打他的马。hit 侧重"击中"的意思，有时可以表示"打一下"。例：A tall tree in the yard was hit by lightning last night. 昨夜院里一棵大树被闪电击中了。pound 指用拳或重物一再地重击。例：The child pounded the floor with a hammer. 那小孩用锤在地板上敲击。strike 是一般用语的"打"，用途很广。例：Striking the table with his fist, he shouted, "No!" 他拍桌大喊道："不！" The clock struck ten. 钟敲了十下。

beating *n.* 打，敲，跳动；失败，溃败

V Her heart for a moment almost ***ceased*** its *beating*. 她的心一会儿几乎停止了跳动。‖ The child ***deserves*** a good *beating*. 这孩子应该好好挨顿打。‖ He ***got*** [***took***] a good *beating*. 他挨了顿痛打。/ Our team ***got*** [***took***] a sound *beating*. 我们队输得一塌糊涂。‖ They ***gave*** him a good *beating*. 他们狠狠地打了他一顿。‖ We could ***hear*** only the *beating* of the rain on the tin roof of the shed. 我们只听到雨点打在小屋子马口铁皮屋顶的声音。‖ The boy is ***receiving*** [***undergoing***] a *beating*. 这孩子在挨打。‖ England's cricketers ***took*** a terrible *beating* in the West Indies last winter. 英格兰板球队去年冬季在西印度群岛惨遭失败。/ ***take*** a lot of *beating* 极难以超过 / Woody Allen's last film will ***take*** some *beating*. 要拍出比伍蒂·阿伦的最新影片好的影片可不容易呢。

Q a ***brutal*** [***good***, ***merciless***, ***savage***, ***severe***, ***sound***, ***vicious***] *beating* 一顿痛打‖ ***carpet*** *beating* (为除去灰尘)拍打地毯‖ ***loud*** *beating* of the drum 鼓声大作‖ Her children always showed signs of ***recent*** *beatings*. 她的孩子常常露出新近被打的痕迹。‖ give the enemy a ***thorough*** *beating* 把敌人打得落花流水‖ receive an ***unjust*** *beating* 冤枉挨打‖ ***wife*** *beating* 打妻子

P The bats filled the air ***with*** the *beating* of their skinny wings. 空气中充满了蝙蝠不断地扑扇其无肉的翅膀的声音。

P_2 Why not say so at once? Why all this *beating* ***about*** the bush? 为什么不直说？为什么要这样转弯抹角？‖ He got a *beating* ***from*** the bully. 他被那暴徒打了一顿。‖ the *beating* ***of*** the wings 翅膀的扑扇

beautiful *adj.* 美丽的，漂亮的，好的

M ***amazingly*** [***breathtakingly***] *beautiful* 惊人的美丽‖ ***bewitchingly*** *beautiful* 美得迷人‖ ***charmingly*** [***glamorously***] *beautiful* 娇媚妖娆‖ She was ***distractingly*** *beautiful*. 她美得令人魂不守舍。‖ ***exceedingly*** [***extremely***, ***incredibly***, ***stunningly***] *beautiful* 非常漂亮‖ ***flawlessly*** *beautiful* 完美无瑕‖ Your soup was ***really*** *beautiful*! 你的汤真是做得太好了！‖ It was a ***serenely*** *beautiful* night. 那是一个宁静美丽的夜晚。‖ ***too*** *beautiful* 太美了‖ ***unspeakably*** *beautiful* 美得无法形容‖ a ***very*** *beautiful* girl 一个非常美的女孩‖ She has a ***wonderfully*** *beautiful* face. 她的面孔俊俏极了。

P His English was as *beautiful* ***as*** his Chinese. 他的英文说得和中文一样漂亮。‖ The garden is *beautiful* ***beyond*** description. 这个花园美得无法形容。‖ The scenery is too *beautiful* ***for*** words. 景色之美无法言传。‖ *beautiful* ***in*** appearance〈spirit〉容貌〈心灵〉美‖ *beautiful* ***of*** aspect 外貌美丽‖ *beautiful* ***to*** the eye 绮丽悦目‖ The meadows were *beautiful* ***with*** white narcissus. 草地因有了白水仙花而美丽。

beauty *n.* 美，美丽；美人，美好的东西或事物

V Her arched brows ***accentuate*** the *beauty* of her eyes. 她那弯弯的眉毛使她的眼睛显得更加美丽。‖ ***add*** *beauty* to the landscape 增添风景的美丽‖ Everyone must ***admire*** the *beauty* of a tropical sunset. 肯定人人都羡慕热带日落之美。‖ Even a thoughtless person can ***appreciate*** *beauty*. 即使一个粗心的人也能欣赏美。‖ ***associate*** *beauty* with 将美和…联系起来‖ ***brighten*** *beauty* by contrast 通过对照使美色更加鲜明‖ ***bring out*** its *beauty* to the best advantage 充分显示其美‖ ***commend*** [***praise***] the *beauty* of 称赞…的美‖ The natural *beauty* was ***complemented*** by the ancient temple on the mountain top. 山顶的古寺使这里的自然美景增色。‖ ***deface*** the *beauty* of nature 损毁自然美‖ ***depict*** [***describe***] the *beauty* of 描绘…的美‖ She ***descanted on*** [***upon***] the *beauty* of the neighbourhood.（正式）她谈了邻里街坊的美。‖ ***destroy*** the *beauty* of 破坏…的美‖ ***enhance*** *beauty* 增加美丽‖ We ***enjoyed*** the *beauty* of nature. 我们欣赏自然美。‖ He loved beauty, and there he ***found*** *beauty*. 他爱美，在那儿他也发现了美。‖ I shall never ***forget*** the *beauty* of that lake. 我永远忘不了那个湖上的美景。‖ The region ***had*** a sombre *beauty* of its own. 这个地区有着一种特有的暗淡的美。‖ ***injure*** the *beauty* of a city 毁坏市容美‖ Banks of cloud ***lend*** *beauty* to the mountain scenery. 云层给山景增添了美色。‖ He ***loved*** *beauty*. 他爱美。‖ ***preserve*** *beauty* 保留美‖ So treated flowers will ***retain*** their fresh *beauty* for a long time after gathering.（正式）经过这样处理的花朵采下后能长时间保持鲜艳。‖ ***seek*** *beauty*（正式）寻找美‖ ***take*** a new *beauty* 别具美色‖ The trees ***throw*** into relief the *beauty* of architecture. 树木能把建筑之美衬托出来。‖ No one had told me that Vita had ***turned into*** a *beauty*. 没人告诉我维塔已长成了一个美人。‖ The trouble with scientists is that they do not ***understand*** *beauty*. 科学家的麻烦是他们不理解美。

V_2 The *beauty* of the ivory carving ***attracted*** every

eye in the room. 美丽的牙雕吸引了屋里每个人。‖ *Beauty* ***is*** only skin deep. 美貌只是肤浅的。‖ Her *beauty* ***captured*** him. 她的美貌迷住了他。‖ Her *beauty* ***charmed*** everyone at the ball. 她的美貌迷住了所有参加舞会的人。‖ The scenic *beauty* of the west lake ***entranced*** [***fascinated***] the visitors. 西湖美景把游客们迷住了。‖ Her *beauty* ***equals*** her intelligence. 她才貌双全。‖ *Beauty* ***fades*** like a flower. 红颜易逝。‖ Her *beauty* ***grew*** in her old age. 她越老越漂亮。

Q an ***acknowledged*** *beauty* of the screen 大众公认的银幕美人‖ ***active*** *beauty* 动(态)美‖ an ***alluring*** [***intoxicating***] *beauty* 令人陶醉的美‖ ***architectural*** *beauty* 建筑美‖ ***artless*** *beauty* 朴实的美‖ a ***bathing*** *beauty* 穿泳装的美人‖ a ***budding*** *beauty* of seventeen 芳龄十七的美人‖ a ***dazzling*** [***breathtaking***, ***raving***, ***striking***] *beauty* 令人心醉的美人‖ a ***delicate and quiet*** *beauty* 娇嫩文静的美女‖ landscapes of ***enthralling*** *beauty* 引人入胜的风景‖ ***extraordinary*** [***outstanding***] *beauty* 出众的姿色‖ ***famous*** *beauties* 有名的美人‖ ***feminine*** [***womanly***] *beauty* 女性美‖ ***formal*** *beauty* 形态美‖ The scenic spot is in its ***fullest*** *beauty* in late spring. 该风景点在暮春时最美丽。‖ ***indescribable*** 〈***haunting***〉 *beauty* 无法形容〈令人难忘〉的美‖ a poem of ***great*** *beauty* 极美的诗‖ the ***leafy*** *beauty* of springtime 枝繁叶茂的春色‖ ***male*** [***manly***] *beauty* 男性美‖ ***moral*** 〈***spiritual***〉 *beauty* 道德〈精神〉美‖ ***natural and man-created*** *beauty* 自然美和人工美‖ a land of ***overwhelming*** *beauty* 无比美丽的地方;锦绣山河‖ a woman of ***peerless*** *beauty* 绝代佳人‖ a man of ***personal*** *beauty* 美男子‖ ***physical*** *beauty* 体格美‖ the ***poetic*** *beauty* of …的诗情画意‖ ***pristine*** *beauty* 原始美‖ ***radiant*** *beauty* 妖娆美貌‖ That apple is a ***real*** *beauty*. 那个苹果长得真好。‖ She is a ***regular*** *beauty*. 她是个十足的美人。‖ an evening of quite ***remarkable*** *beauty* 无比美妙的晚色‖ ***rustic*** *beauty* 乡间美色‖ a ***sleeping*** *beauty* 睡美人‖ a ***society*** *beauty* 交际花‖ ***spring*** *beauty* 春天的美景‖ women remarkable for their ***stately*** *beauty* 雍容端庄的妇女‖ ***static*** *beauty* 静(态)美‖ ***strong virile*** *beauty* 阳刚之美‖ the ***successive*** *beauties* of the year 四季美景‖ a girl of ***unparalleled*** *beauty* 无比美丽的姑娘‖ a ***village*** *beauty* 标致的乡间姑娘‖ a ***voluptuous*** *beauty* 妖艳的美人 / the ***voluptuous*** *beauty* and richness of Keat's verses 济慈诗歌的艳丽华美,丰富多彩‖ a ***wholesome*** *beauty* 健康的美‖ a ***wide-eyed*** *beauty* 天真的美人‖ ***wild*** *beauty* of nature 大自然的粗犷美‖ a ***willowy*** *beauty* 苗条淑女‖ a scene of ***wonderful*** *beauty* 奇妙的美景

P He regarded his wife ***as*** a *beauty*. 他认为他妻子是个美人。‖ I'm often stirred ***by*** the *beauties* of nature. 我经常为大自然的美而激动。‖ One must not choose a wife ***for*** her *beauty* only. 择妻不可只为美貌。‖ That picture is unsurpassed ***in*** *beauty*. 那幅画美丽无比。‖ The train was a thing ***of*** *beauty*. 那列火车真美。‖ We were much impressed ***with*** the *beauty* of the music. 音乐之美使我们都很感动。

P_2 There is a *beauty* ***in*** simplicity. 简朴中蕴含着美。‖ That's the *beauty* ***of*** the plan—it's so simple. 这就是本计划的优点——简单。/ She was the *beauty* ***of*** the ball. 她是舞会上的一朵花。

beauty contest, beauty show *n*. 选美会,选美赛

V She ***entered*** the last *beauty contest*. 她参加了上届选美会。‖ A *beauty contest* will be ***held*** [***staged***] soon. 不久就要举行一次选美赛。

beckon *v*. (以手势等)向(某人)示意;吸引

VP (F_1) She *beckoned* me to follow. 她招手要我跟上来。

M *beckon* ***eagerly*** to 热切地向…招手‖ Claus *beckoned* to him ***excitedly***. 克劳斯兴奋地向他招手示意。‖ The guard *beckoned* us ***forward***. 那卫兵招手让我们往前走。‖ He *beckoned* us ***nearer***. 他示意我们走近点。‖ He *beckoned* me ***on*** 〈***in***〉. 他示意叫我们继续向前〈进去〉。‖ The man stood there, *beckoning* us ***out***. 那人站在那里,示意我们出去。‖ He *beckoned* her ***over*** and showed her the books. 他示意她过去,并且把书拿给她看。‖ *beckon* ***repeatedly*** 再三地示意‖ She ***smilingly*** *beckoned* me in. 她笑着招呼我进去。

P *beckon* ***for*** sb. to approach 招呼某人过来‖ He *beckoned* to me ***from across*** the street. 他从街对面向我招手。‖ *beckon* men ***into*** the calm of the absolute and eternal 吸引人们沉浸于绝对和永恒的宁静境界‖ He *beckoned* ***to*** her. 他向她招手示意。‖ He *beckoned* ***with*** his hand. 他用手招呼。

become *v*. 1. 成为,变得 2. (正式)适合,与…相称

VP (B) *become of* 遭遇,发生于 / What *became of* her? 她出了什么事? (J) It doesn't *become* you to speak like that. (正式)这样说话与你不相称。(K) She *became* a teacher. 她成了一名教师。/ At last the truth *became* known. 真相终于大白了。/ The smell *became* stronger and stronger. 味道变得越来越浓。

M He has ***eventually*** *become* a film star. 他终于成了电影明星。‖ ***Gradually*** he *became* silent. 慢慢地他安静下来。‖ ***How*** did he *become* a drunkard? 他是怎样成为一个酒鬼的?‖ It would ***ill*** *become* you to complain. 发牢骚可与你的身份不大相称。‖ ***Naturally*** he *became* chairman of the commission. 很自然地,他成了委员会的主席。‖ This quiet old garden *becomes* you ***perfectly***. 这个宁静的旧花园对你十分合适。‖ The child ***rapidly*** *became* a man. 这孩子迅速成人了。‖ The room ***soon*** *became* crowded. 不一会,房里就挤满了人。‖ The sky *became* ***suddenly*** overcast with clouds. 天空突然乌云密布。‖ Money will ***undoubtedly*** *become* cheaper soon. 钱不久肯定会贬值。‖ This coat *becomes* him very ***well***. 这件上衣他穿着很合适。

bed *n*. 1. 床,床位 2. 底,路基,地基,层 3. (苗)床,(花)坛,圃

V **1.** She ***got*** a *bed* at the Garden Hotel. 她在花园酒店得到一个床位。‖ Does Mr. Bryant ***keep*** his *bed*? 布赖恩特先生病了吗?‖ ***Leave*** one's *bed* 病愈起床 / His wife has ***left*** his *bed* and board. 他妻子已与他分居。‖ Has the servant ***made*** (***up***) the *bed* yet? 佣人收拾床铺了吗? / As you ***make*** your *bed*, so you must lie on it. 自己铺的床自己躺(自作自受,自食其果)。‖ He ***offered*** me a *bed*. 他给我提供一张床位。‖ ***share*** a *bed* with 与…同睡一床‖ It is a month since he ***took*** [***kept***] ***to*** his *bed*. 他病在床上已经一个月了。‖ In most first-class hotels a maid comes to the room each night and ***turns down*** the *bed*. 在大部分高级旅馆里,女仆每晚走进卧室把床罩翻开,以便客人就寝。‖ ***undo*** a *bed* 展开叠好的被‖ The child often ***wets*** the *bed*. 这孩子常尿床。**2.** In this part of the country you can ***see*** the rock *beds* clearly, one on top of the other. 在这一带,你可以清楚地看到岩层,一层接着一层。‖ The miners ***struck*** a *bed* of coal deep in the earth. 矿工们在地层深处发现了煤层。**3.** ***Plant*** a *bed* of roses by the garage. 在车库旁种一坛玫瑰花吧。

Q **1.** ***air bed*** (英)充气床垫‖ ***apple-pie bed*** 把被单叠得

使人睡进去伸不直腿的卧铺(英国寄宿学校中的一种恶作剧) ‖ ***bounding*** *bed* 蹦床,弹床 ‖ a ***bunk*** *bed* (附有梯子的)双层床 ‖ ***camp*** *bed*(英) 行军床,折叠床 ‖ a ***comfortable*** *bed* 舒适的床 ‖ a ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *bed* 双人〈单人〉床 ‖ a ***double-decker*** *bed* 双层床 ‖ a ***feather*** *bed* 羽毛床垫 ‖ ***flock*** *bed* 用碎毛(或碎棉等)做垫子的床 ‖ ***folding*** *bed* 折叠床 ‖ an old-fashioned ***four-posted*** *bed* 旧式的四杆架子床 ‖ a ***hard*** *bed* 硬板床 ‖ ***hospital*** *bed* 医院的病床 ‖ ***king-size(d)*** *bed* 加阔的床(宽约 78 英寸,长 80 英寸) ‖ a ***maple*** *bed* 槭木床 ‖ a ***marriage*** *bed* 新婚之床 ‖ ***private*** *bed*(医院的)私人床位 ‖ ***queen-size*** *bed* 大号床 ‖ ***rollaway*** *bed* (美)活动床 ‖ one's ***sick*** *bed* 某人的病床 ‖ Jane left her ***sleepless*** *bed*. 简睡不着下了床。‖ ***sofa*** *bed* 沙发床 ‖ a ***spring*** *bed* 弹簧床 ‖ I cannot sleep well in a ***strange*** *bed*. 换了床,我睡不好觉。‖ a ***straw*** *bed* 草垫 ‖ ***trundle*** (美) [***truckle***(英)] *bed* 有脚轮的矮床;一床可推入另一床下的两张一套的床 ‖ ***twin*** *beds* 成对的两只单人床 ‖ an ***unmade*** *bed* 没收拾的床 ‖ ***water*** *bed* (附有电热装置的乙烯基)充水床垫 **2.** ***coal*** *bed* 煤层 ‖ ***concrete*** *bed* 混凝土基础(底座) ‖ a ***dry*** *bed* 干涸的河床 ‖ ***forest*** *bed*(专技) 前积层 ‖ ***railroad*** *bed* 铁路路基 ‖ a ***river*** *bed* 河床 ‖ a ***road*** *bed* 路基 ‖ ***salt*** *bed* 盐床(层) ‖ ***sea*** *bed* 海底 3. a ***flower*** *bed* 花坛 ‖ Cheap "dance halls" are the ***hot*** *beds* of immorality. 低级"舞厅"是伤风败俗的温床。‖ a ***kelp*** *bed* 海底海草繁殖场 ‖ ***oyster*** *bed* 牡蛎养殖场 ‖ a ***rose*** *bed* 玫瑰花床 ‖ a ***seed*** *bed* 苗床

P take a walk ***before*** *bed* 睡前散散步 ‖ sit ***by*** the *bed* 坐在床边 ‖ It's time ***for*** *bed*! 该就寝了! ‖ He rose ***from*** his *bed*. 他从床上起来。‖ He is still ***in*** *bed*. 他还在睡。/ lie [stay] ***in*** *bed* 躺在床上 / die ***in*** one's *bed* 病死;老死,寿终正寝 ‖ get ***into*** *bed* 上床 ‖ He didn't feel ***like*** *bed* yet. 他一时还不想睡觉。‖ Never try to reason with him when he's gotten up on the wrong side ***of*** the *bed*. 当他心情不好时,切不可和他论理。‖ lie [sit] ***on*** a *bed* 坐在床上 / sliced tomatoes ***on*** a *bed* of lettuce 以莴苣填底的西红柿片 ‖ I never lived in a family that so often got ***out of*** *bed* on the wrong side. 我从来没有和这样一个家庭住在一起,全家人经常从早上起来就情绪不好。‖ They drilled ***through*** *beds* of sand and clay. 他们钻通了沙土层和粘土层。‖ He went ***to*** *bed* at ten. 他十点钟就上床睡觉了。/ I have to put [see] the kids ***to*** *bed*. 我得安顿孩子们睡觉。‖ He was concealed ***under*** the *bed*. 他藏在床下。‖ It was a small room, ***with*** a *bed*, a chair and a table. 那是间小房间,有一张床、一把椅子和一张桌子。

P_2 a *bed* ***of*** coal 煤层 / a *bed* ***of*** nails(英)极其艰难的境地 / the *bed* ***of*** a river 河床 / a *bed* ***of*** roses 称心如意的境地,安乐窝 / lie on a *bed* ***of*** thorns 如坐针毡

bedfellow *n*. 伙伴,同伙,同事

V The oddest of enemies might ***become*** *bedfellows*. 敌人有可能变成伙伴。‖ Politics ***makes*** strange *bedfellows*. 政治使人与素不相识的人搭成伙伴。

Q an ***awkward*** *bedfellow* 难以应付的同事 ‖ ***strange*** *bedfellow* 萍水相逢的人,临时的伙伴;同床异梦的盟友;无法合作的伙伴

P Misery acquaints men ***with*** strange *bedfellows*. 落难时不择友。

P_2 Usually opponents, they were *bedfellows* ***on*** this question. 他们平常是对头,在这个问题上却是伙伴。

bedroom *n*. 卧室

V They ***have*** a large *bedroom*. 他们有一间大卧室。‖ I ***shared*** my friend's *bedroom*. 我和我的朋友同睡在他的卧室里。

Q a ***hall*** *bedroom* (美)走廊尽头隔成的窄小寝室 ‖ ***hotel*** *bedrooms* 旅店客房 ‖ a ***master*** *bedroom* (一座大房子里的)主要或最大的卧室 ‖ a ***spare*** *bedroom* 客人卧室

bedside *n*. 床边

V He always ***visited*** the *bedside* of his friends who were ill. 他经常去探望生病的朋友。

P Mary's mother sat ***at*** her *bedside* while she was ill. 玛丽病时,她的母亲照顾她。‖ An excellent breakfast had been left on the tray ***by*** his *bedside*. 一顿丰盛的早餐早已放在他床边的盘子上。‖ He came hurrying ***to*** the *bedside* of his father, who was seriously ill. 他匆匆赶到他病重父亲的床边。

P_2 at (the) *bedside* ***of*** a sick person 在病人的床边

bedsore *n*. 褥疮

V She has ***developed*** [***got***] a *bedsore*. 她患了褥疮。‖ ***prevent*** a *bedsore* 预防褥疮

bee *n*. 1. 蜜蜂 2. (尤美)聚会

V 1. Everybody knew that "young Mont" ***had*** a *bee* in his bonnet about child emigration. 谁都知道儿童移民是年轻的蒙特所喜爱的话题。‖ They ***keep*** [***raise***] *bees* for producing honey. 他们养蜂酿蜜。2. Who ***won*** the spelling *bee*? 谁在拼字比赛中得胜?

V_2 *Bees* ***buzz*** [***hum***]. 蜜蜂嗡嗡叫。‖ *Bees* ***fly*** straight. 蜜蜂直线飞行。‖ The *bee* ***makes*** honey. 蜜蜂酿蜜。‖ *Bees* ***sting***. 蜜蜂螫人。‖ *Bees* ***swarm***. 蜜蜂成群地飞离蜂巢。

Q **1.** a ***busy*** *bee* 大忙人 ‖ ***honey*** *bee* 蜜蜂 ‖ a ***killer*** *bee* 非洲蜜蜂与巴西蜜蜂的杂交种;杀人蜂 ‖ ***parasitic*** *bee* 寄生蜂 ‖ a ***queen*** *bee* 蜂王 ‖ ***worker*** [***working***] *bee* 工蜂 **2.** a ***husking*** *bee* 农家剥玉米聚会 ‖ a ***quilting*** *bee* 被子会(妇女们一起缝被子等的社交性集会) ‖ a ***sewing*** *bee* 缝纫茶会 ‖ a ***spelling*** *bee* 拼字竞赛 ‖ a ***spinning*** *bee* 纺纱会

P He was stung ***by*** a *bee*. 他被蜜蜂螫了。‖ ***like*** a *bee* in a bottle 发出嗡嗡的声音 ‖ a cluster [colony, swarm] ***of*** *bees* 一群蜜蜂

O He was as busy as a *bee* trying to put the house into order. 他忙着收拾屋子。

beef *n*. 牛肉

V Who ***boiled*** the *beef*? 谁煮的牛肉? ‖ ***braise*** *beef* (用文火)炖牛肉 ‖ ***broil*** *beef* 烤牛肉 ‖ ***cook*** *beef* 煮牛肉 ‖ ***roast*** *beef* 烤牛肉 ‖ ***stew*** *beef* 炖牛肉

Q ***baby*** *beef* (一至二岁的)牛犊;嫩牛肉 ‖ ***baked*** *beef* 烤牛肉 ‖ ***boiled*** *beef* 煮熟的牛肉,清炖牛肉 ‖ ***bone-in*** *beef* 带骨牛肉 ‖ ***braised*** *beef* 炖牛肉 ‖ ***broiled*** *beef* 烤(熟)牛肉 ‖ ***canned corned*** *beef* (美)罐装咸牛肉;(英)罐装低级牛肉 ‖ ***chipped*** *beef* 牛肉薄片 ‖ ***choice*** *beef* 精选牛肉 ‖ ***cold*** *beef* 冷牛肉 ‖ ***cooked*** *beef* 经过烹调的牛肉,熟牛肉 ‖ ***corn(ed)*** *beef* (尤指罐装的)咸牛肉 ‖ ***dried*** *beef* 牛肉干 ‖ ***family*** *beef* 家庭式腌牛(胸)肉 ‖ ***flavored*** *beef* 调味牛肉 ‖ ***freeze-dried*** *beef* 冻结干燥牛肉 ‖ ***gravy*** *beef* 卤牛肉 ‖ ***ground*** *beef* 绞细牛肉 ‖ ***jerked*** *beef* 风干牛肉条,长片牛肉干 ‖ ***marbled*** *beef* 五花牛肉 ‖ ***mess*** *beef* 块(碎)牛肉 ‖ ***mould*** *beef* 人模烹熟的牛肉 ‖ ***neck*** *beef* 牛颈肉 ‖ ***packaged*** *beef* 小包装(分割)牛肉 ‖ ***powdered*** *beef* 牛肉粉 ‖ ***pressed*** *beef* 牛肉的压缩制品 ‖ ***prime*** *beef* 上等牛肉 ‖ ***rare*** *beef* 半生不熟的牛肉 ‖ ***roast*** *beef* 烤牛肉,(美)粗绞馅牛肉香肠 ‖ ***salt*** *beef*(美)咸牛肉 ‖ ***sliced dried*** *beef* 片状牛肉干 ‖ ***smoked*** *beef* 熏牛肉 ‖ ***tenderized*** *beef* 经嫩化处理的牛肉 ‖ *beef* ***Wellington*** 威灵顿牛肉(一种涂了鸡肝酱夹在馅饼中的牛肉片)

beef *v*. (俚)抱怨;(非正式)加强

M They had *beefed* ***up*** the early evening news program.(非正式;尤美)他们已加强了晚间新闻节目的头次广播。/The governor has *beefed* ***up*** his staff.州长加强了他的工作班子。

P He is always *beefing* ***about*** the amount of work he has to do.(非正式)他总是抱怨他该做的工作分量。

beeline *n*. 直线,直路

V Three of them ***made*** a *beeline* for the pub.(非正式)他们中的三个直奔酒吧去了。‖ ***take*** [***follow***, ***strike***] a *beeline* 一直走;对直走;走近路

P The plane flew ***in*** a *beeline*.飞机循直线飞行。‖ He hit the ball ***on*** a *beeline* to the outfield.他把球笔直地击向外场。

P_2 The children made a *beeline* ***for*** the sweet shop.孩子们直奔糖果店而去。

beer *n*. 啤酒

V ***Buy*** me a *beer*, Howard.霍华德,给我买瓶啤酒。‖ She had ***drunk*** a few pints of *beer*.她已经喝了几品脱的啤酒。‖ We ***had*** several *beer*.我们喝了好几杯啤酒。‖ Most *beers* are ***made*** [***brewed***] from barley.大多数种类的啤酒是用大麦酿制的。‖ ***order*** a *beer* 叫一份啤酒‖ ***sip*** *beer* 呷啤酒‖ I ***take*** small *beer*.我饮淡啤酒。‖ He would ***wash*** a few *beers* down in the bars around the ballpark.他常在棒球场附近的酒吧间里喝上几杯啤酒。

Q ***bitter*** *beer* 苦啤酒‖ ***bock*** [***duck***, ***double***] *beer* 烈性啤酒‖ ***canned*** *beer* 罐装啤酒‖ ***cold*** *beer* 冻啤酒‖ ***dark*** [***black***] *beer* 黑啤酒‖ ***draught*** [***draft***] *beer* 生啤酒‖ ***foaming*** [***foamy***] *beer* 起泡沫的啤酒‖ ***ginger*** *beer* 姜汁啤酒‖ ***green*** *beer* (新)生啤酒‖ ***herb*** *beer* 草药制饮料‖ ***keg*** *beer* 桶装啤酒‖ ***lager*** *beer* 储藏啤酒‖ ***light*** *beer* 轻淡啤酒‖ ***mild*** *beer* 淡啤酒‖ ***Munich*** *beer* 慕尼黑啤酒‖ ***near*** *beer* 淡啤酒(含酒精5%以下)‖ ***nettle*** *beer* 荨麻饮料‖ ***nutrient*** *beer* 营养啤酒‖ ***pale*** *beer* 淡色啤酒‖ ***rice*** *beer* 大米啤酒(日本啤酒)‖ ***root*** *beer* (美)沙士汽水(用美洲热带的沙士树根制成的饮料)‖ ***shipping*** *beer* 外销啤酒‖ ***small*** *beer* 淡啤酒‖ ***sour*** *beer* 变酸的啤酒‖ ***stale*** *beer* 走气的啤酒‖ ***stout*** *beer* 烈性啤酒‖ ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *beer* 烈性(淡)啤酒‖ ***table*** *beer* 餐用啤酒‖ ***young*** *beer* 新(鲜)啤酒

P There is about five percent of alcohol ***in*** *beer*.啤酒大约含有百分之五的酒精。/ ***in*** *beer* 喝(啤酒)醉的‖ a bottle 〈can, glass, mug, stein〉 ***of*** *beer* 一瓶〈罐,杯,大杯,啤酒杯〉啤酒‖ When a man is in a fuddled state it is said that "he is ***on*** the *beer*."当一个人喝醉了的时候,就说他是"on the beer"。/froth ***on*** *beer* 啤酒面上的泡沫

P_2 *beer* ***from*** the wood 酒桶倒出的啤酒‖ *beer* ***on*** draught 生啤酒‖ a glass of *beer* ***with*** a lot of froth on it 一杯泡沫很多的啤酒

beg *v*. 乞讨;请求,恳求

VP (B) *beg for* 乞讨;请求/He was so poor that he *begged for* his bread.他这么穷,只好去讨饭。/I *beg for* your kindly help.我恳求你的大力援助。‖ *beg* sth. *from* [*of*] sb.向…乞讨…,向…请求…/*From* whom did you *beg* this money?你向谁讨到这些钱的?He *begged* a few pence *of* us.他向我们讨了几便士。/I must *beg* a favor *of* you.(正式)我得请你帮个忙。(C) They *begged* to be allowed to go.他们请求准许他们离开。(F_1) They *begged* her to help.他们恳请她帮忙。(G) He *begged* that his family (should)be spared.他恳请赦免他一家。

M *beg* ***humbly*** 低声下气地恳求‖ He *begged* ***importunately***.(正式)他急切地恳求。‖ *beg* ***imprudently*** 厚颜无耻地乞求‖ *beg* ***off*** 请求免除(责任,责罚等)/He promised to come and help but *begged* ***off*** later.他原先答应来帮忙,但后来借故推辞了。/He did four songs before he could *beg* ***off***.他唱了四支歌人们才罢休。/I have to *beg* Kate ***off***.she's ill.我只得恳求让凯特不参加,因为她病了。/*beg* ***off*** for an hour 请一小时假‖ He *begged* his bread ***professionally***.他以讨饭为生。‖ I *beg* ***respectfully*** to say that...谨启者,鄙意以为…‖ He ***urgently*** *begged* a favor of me.他急切恳求我帮个忙。

P There were females *begging* for food ***around*** the station.车站附近有妇女在讨饭。‖ He *begged* ***from*** door to door.他挨门挨户讨饭。/He politely *begged* off ***from*** the drink.他彬彬有礼地恳求免了他饮酒。/*beg* sb. off ***from*** a duty 免除某人一项任务‖ The children were *begging* ***in*** the subway.孩子们在地铁讨饭。

O go *begging* 去乞讨;没人要[接受]/People who go *begging* for food or money are called beggars.那些讨饭讨钱的人叫做乞丐。/Those jobs went *begging*.那些工作没人干。/Those blue hats went *begging* at the sale yesterday.在昨天的廉价拍卖中那些蓝帽子无人问津。

begin *v*. 开始

VP (B) *begin on* 开始/He has *begun on* a new book.他已开始(读或写)一本新书了。/Has he *begun on* another bottle?他又开始喝另一瓶了吗?(C)She *began* to work.她开始工作。(D) She *began* working.她开始工作。

M You must *begin* ***afresh***.你必须重新开始。‖ We ***always*** *begin* with the hardest problem.我们总是先做最困难的问题。‖ So we ***at once*** *began* making preparations for the party.于是我们立刻开始为聚会做准备工作。‖ The fishing season *began* most ***auspiciously***.这个渔季开网大吉。‖ The young writer has ***earnestly*** *begun* on a new book.这位年轻作家已开始认真写一本新书。‖ The band ***eventually*** *began* to play.乐队终于开始演奏。‖ He thought it better to *begin* work ***immediately***.他认为最好马上开始工作。‖ It is probable that the fatal disease *began* ***insidiously*** years ago.也许这种致命的疾病在数年前就不知不觉地开始形成了。‖ The whole thing had to be *begun* (***all***) ***over again***.整件事都得重新开始。‖ His reminiscences *began* ***serially*** in a newspaper.他的回忆录开始在报纸上连载出来。‖ Only then could the work of reconstruction be ***seriously*** *begun*.只有在那个时候,重建工作才能认真开始。‖ We will *begin* work ***soon***.我们不久就要开始工作。‖ ***Well*** *begun* is half done.开头好就等于一半成功。‖ ***When*** did you *begin* learning French?你什么时候开始学习法文的?

P She *began* ***as*** actress.她的职业生涯是以做演员开始的。‖ The concerts *begin* ***at*** 8 p.m.音乐会都在晚上八点开始。/Let's *begin* ***at*** the third chapter.我们从第三章开始吧。‖ They *began* ***by*** saying a prayer.他们以作祈祷开始。‖ The custom *began* ***during*** the Tang Dynasty.这种习俗起源于唐代期间。‖ The Christian era *began* ***from*** the birth of Christ.耶稣纪元始于耶稣诞生。‖ Armenian literature *began* ***in*** A.D.400.亚美尼亚文学始于纪元后四百年。‖ School *begins* ***on*** September 1st.9月1日开学。‖ They *began* ***with*** a prayer.他们以作祈祷开始。/We *began* ***with*** something familiar.我们以一些较熟悉的东西开始。

beginner *n*. 初学者,生手

V These hints will ***aid*** *beginners*.这些提示有助于初学

者。‖ ***encourage*** *beginners* 鼓励初学者 ‖ The problem may ***puzzle*** a *beginner*. 这问题可能使初学者困惑。‖ Success ***stimulated*** the *beginner* to further efforts. 成功激励这位初学者作进一步努力。‖ ***train*** *beginners* 训练初学者

V_2 This is the sort of thing that *beginners* ***write***. 这是初学者写的那一类东西。

Q They are ***absolute*** *beginners*. 他们完全是生手。‖ a ballet class for ***adult*** *beginners* 为成年初学者办的芭蕾舞班 ‖ an ***awkward*** *beginner* 笨手笨脚的生手 ‖ I am a ***mere*** *beginner*. 我只不过是个初学者。‖ ***overconfident*** *beginners* 过于自信的初学者 ‖ ***promising*** *beginners* 有希望的初学者 ‖ a ***rank*** *beginner* 十足的生手 ‖ a ***raw*** *beginner* 未经训练的生手

P The book is ***beyond*** *beginners*. 这本书对初学者太难。‖ piano lessons ***for*** *beginners* 为初学者开设的钢琴课 / It is not bad ***for*** a *beginner*. 对于一个初学者来说，这是不错的了。‖ The ski run had been closed ***to*** *beginners*. 滑雪道已不对初学者开放。

P_2 I'm just a *beginner* ***in*** woodwork. 我刚开始学(或干)木工。‖ *beginner* ***of*** the Impressionist School 印象派的新手

beginning *n*. 开始，起源

V The discovery of America ***forms*** the *beginning* of a new period, both in modern history and in modern geography. 美洲的发现，无论在近代史上和近代地理上，都成为新时期的开端。‖ ***give*** *beginnings* to a new epoch 开始一个新纪元 ‖ Everything must ***have*** [***take***] a *beginning*. 凡事都有个开头。/ Did democracy ***have*** its *beginning* in Athens? 民主起源于雅典吗？‖ Ed has ***made*** a good *beginning*. 埃德做出了良好的开端。‖ World War I ***marked*** the *beginning* of this general crisis of capitalism. 第一次世界大战标志着资本主义总危机的开始。‖ ***trace*** the *beginning* of sb.'s illness back to a certain date 追溯某人开始发病的日期

V_2 A good *beginning* ***makes*** a good ending. 欲善其终必先善其始。

Q an ***auspicious*** *beginning* 吉祥的开端 ‖ In ***every*** *beginning* think of the end. 凡事开头时都要想到其后果。‖ a(n) ***excellent*** [***good***] *beginning* 一个极好的开端 ‖ make a ***favorable*** *beginning* 创造一个良好的开端 ‖ a ***hopeful*** *beginning* 大有希望的开端 ‖ It often happens that ***little*** [***small***] *beginnings* have great endings. 微不足道的开端往往会有伟大的结果。‖ a ***modest*** *beginning* 平淡无奇的开端 ‖ The story has a rather ***sad*** *beginning* but ends in comedy. 故事一开始相当凄惨，但却以喜剧告终。‖ a ***successful*** *beginning* 成功的开端 ‖ a ***suitable*** *beginning* 一个适当的开头 ‖ a(n) ***unpromising*** 〈***promising***〉 *beginning* 一个毫无〈大有〉希望的开头 ‖ ***unrecorded*** *beginnings* 没有记载的起源

P ***about*** the *beginning* of spring 大约初春时节 ‖ ***After*** *beginning* with "he", the writer lapsed into "I". 该作家开始用"他"，后来疏忽改成了"我"。‖ The war's end was as dramatic and sudden ***as*** its *beginning*. 战争的结束与它的开始一样充满戏剧性和突然性。‖ I came back ***at*** the *beginning* of the term. 学期初我就回来了。‖ The number had increased to 38 ***by*** the *beginning* of the following year. 到下明年年初数目已上升到38。‖ I know the story ***from*** *beginning* to end. 我知道这件事的全过程。/ I was opposed to the plan ***from*** the *beginning*. 我从开头就反对这个计划。/ *The general rose* ***from*** humble *beginnings*. 那位将军出身微贱。‖ ***In*** the *beginning* God created heaven and earth. 当初上帝创造了天地。/ ***In*** the *beginning* some of us took no interest in it. 开始时我们中有些人对它没有兴趣。‖ ***since*** the *beginning* of human existence on the earth 自从地球上开始有了人类

P_2 The *beginning* ***of*** the trip was dull. 旅途开始时没有一点意思。/ Humility is the *beginning* ***of*** wisdom. 智慧源于谦逊。/ the *beginning* ***of*** the end 预示结果的先兆 / the *beginning* ***of*** next week〈month〉下周〈月〉初

begrudge *v*. 妒忌；吝惜

VP (A_3) He *begrudges* us our success. 他妒忌我们的成功。/ Some husbands *begrudge* their wives money to buy clothes. 有些丈夫不愿把钱给太太买衣服。(即使给钱，也尽量少给。) (C) No one *begrudges* to help her. 没有不乐意帮助她的。(E) We don't *begrudge* your attending the conference. 你去参加那个会议我们并没有意见。

beguile *v*. (旧或正式)欺骗，欺诈；消磨(时间)；使高兴

VP (B) *beguile* sb. *into* (正式)诱骗某人干 / He *beguiled* me *into* lending him money. 他诱骗我借钱给他。‖ *beguile with* 以…消磨(时间)；以…使…高兴 / Our journey was *beguiled with* pleasant talk. 我们以风趣的谈话消磨旅途的时间。/ He *beguiled* us *with* songs. 他唱歌为我们解闷。

P We *beguiled* the time ***by*** telling jokes. 我们讲笑话消磨时间。‖ He was *beguiled* (***out***) ***of*** his money. 他的钱被骗走了。

behave *v*. 举动，举止，表现；运转，起作用

M Of course, she did *behave* ***awfully***. 当然，她的举止很糟糕。‖ The driver *behaved* ***callously*** 〈***unkindly***〉 toward the victim. 司机对受害者冷漠〈酷〉无情。‖ *behave* ***chivalrously*** to women 尊重、乐于帮助妇女 ‖ *behave* ***courteously*** to the guests 对客人彬彬有礼 ‖ The children do not know how to *behave* themselves ***decently***. 小孩子不懂得怎样举止得体。‖ He *behaved* ***decorously*** while answering my questions. 他在回答我的问题时很有礼貌。‖ *behave* ***disgracefully*** 行为不检点，表现不光彩 ‖ The market *behaves* ***erratically***. 市场行情大起大落。‖ He *behaves* ***filially*** towards his parents. (正式)他对父母很孝顺。‖ *behave* ***flippantly*** 举止轻率 ‖ The new fighters *behaved* ***gallantly*** under fire. (旧)新战士在炮火下表现得很勇敢。‖ *behave* ***generously*** 为人慷慨 ‖ *behave* ***handsomely*** to one's friends 对待朋友很大方 ‖ *behave* ***harshly*** [***rudely***] to others 待人粗暴 ‖ *behave* ***honourably*** 行为正大光明 ‖ ***How*** is your new car *behaving* ? 你的新车用得怎样？‖ *behave* ***ignobly*** 〈***nobly***〉(正式)行为可耻〈高尚〉‖ He *behaved* ***indifferently*** to us. 他对我们态度冷淡。‖ *behave* ***ludicrously*** [***ridiculously***] 举止可笑 ‖ *behave* ***mannerly*** at table 进餐时很文雅 ‖ Philip had *behaved* ***properly***. 菲利浦很守规矩。‖ He *behaves* ***respectfully*** toward his superiors. 他对上级(长者)很恭敬。‖ He has *behaved* ***shamefully*** towards his wife and children. 他对妻儿的行为可耻。‖ Microwaves *behave* ***similarly*** to visible light. 微波的性能与可见光相似。‖ He *behaved* very ***strangely***. 他的举动很奇怪。‖ *behave* ***treacherously*** 行为奸诈 ‖ *behave* ***unchastely*** 行为不贞 ‖ The alloy *behaved* ***unpredictably*** under intense heat. 那合金在高热下的反应无法预测。‖ *behave* ***unsociably*** at a dinner party 在宴会上不善交际 ‖ He *behaved* ***well*** 〈***badly***〉. 他行为好〈坏〉。/ My car has been *behaving* ***well*** since it was repaired. 我的车子自从修理好以后一直很正常。‖

Constance continued to *behave* ***wonderfully***. 康斯坦斯一直表现很好。

P *behave* sensibly ***about*** sth. 明智地处理某事 ‖ He *behaved* to the king ***as*** an equal. 他的举止简直是同国王平起平坐。/ It can *behave* either ***as*** an acid or as a salt. 它可以起酸的作用也可以起盐的作用。‖ He *behaved* badly ***in*** losing his temper. 他大动肝火而表现极差。‖ He *behaved* ***like*** a gentleman. 他的举止像一位绅士。‖ How did they *behave* ***towards*** you? 他们对你态度如何? ‖ The secret agent *behaved* himself ***with*** great composure〈courage〉. 这名特工人员表现得很镇静〈勇敢〉。

behavior（美）, **behavior** *n*. 1. 举止,行为 2. 性能,特性,习性

V **1.** I am just ***discussing*** ordinary human *behavior*. 我只讨论一般的人类行为。‖ He sometimes ***exhibits*** strange *behavior*. 他有时举止古怪。‖ She ***observed*** a quiet *behavior*. 她举止文静。‖ ***report*** sb.'s *behavior* 报告某人的行为 ‖ The doctor has ***studied*** the *behavior* of hundreds of babies. 那位医生已研究了成百上千的婴儿的行为。‖ I could not ***understand*** her enigmatic *behavior*. 我无法理解她那不可思议的态度。**2.** The laws that ***govern*** the *behavior* of light are universal. 支配着光的特性的定律具有普遍性。‖ Fleming ***noted*** the *behavior* of penicillin on human infections. 弗莱明注意到青霉素对人的某些传染病的药效。‖ The compass is ***showing*** strange *behavior*. 这只指南针失灵了。‖ The naturalist ***studied*** the *behavior* of lions in their natural habitat. 那位博物学家研究了狮子在其自然栖息地的习性。

V_2 Sheila's *behavior* was ***becoming*** more than ever strange. 希勒的行为变得比以前更怪了。‖ His good *behavior* ***deserves*** praise. 他的好品行值得称赞。‖ His *behavior* towards me ***shows*** that he does not like me. 他对我的态度显示出他并不喜欢我。

Q ***absurd*** 〈***atrocious***, ***disgusting***, ***shocking***〉 *behavior* 愚蠢〈恶劣,令人厌恶,极粗鲁〉的行为 ‖ ***artificial*** *behavior* 矫揉造作的举止 ‖ ***asocial*** *behavior* 孤僻〈自私〉的行为 ‖ ***baffling*** *behavior* 莫名其妙的行为 ‖ ***barbaric*** 〈***stupid***〉 *behavior* 野蛮〈愚蠢〉的行为 ‖ ***capricious*** *behavior* 反复无常的态度 ‖ ***civilized*** 〈***correct***, ***exemplary***, ***gentlemanly***, ***polite***〉 *behavior* 文明〈正当得体,可作楷模,彬彬有礼,有礼貌〉的行为 ‖ ***cognitive*** *behavior* 认知行为 ‖ ***conditioned*** *behavior* 条件反应的行为 ‖ ***correlation*** *behavior* 相关行为 ‖ ***courteous*** [***decorous***（正式）, ***polite***] *behavior* 彬彬有礼的举止 ‖ ***criminal*** *behavior* 犯罪行为 ‖ ***criterion*** *behavior* 标准行为 ‖ ***cruel*** [***inhuman***] *behavior* 残酷行为 ‖ On important occasions firm attention is paid to suitable clothes and ***decent*** *behavior*. 在重大场合中,人们非常讲究衣着恰当,举止得体。‖ indulge in ***delinquent*** *behavior* 一味干违法的事 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *behavior* 策略〈有手腕〉的行为 ‖ ***disciplined*** 〈***undisciplined***〉 *behavior* 守纪律〈散漫〉的行为 ‖ ***disruptive*** *behavior* 捣乱行为 ‖ the eccentric's ***exceptional*** [***odd***] *behavior* 这位怪人的离奇行为 ‖ ***forced*** and ***artificial*** *behavior* 矫揉造作的态度 ‖ His ***furtive*** *behavior* aroused our suspicion. 他那鬼鬼祟祟的行为引起了我们的怀疑。‖ He has been rewarded for his ***gallant*** [***heroic***] *behavior*.（旧）他因表现英勇而受到奖赏。‖ ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *behavior* 良好的〈恶劣的〉行为;（囚犯在服刑期间）表现良好〈恶劣〉 ‖ ***group*** *behavior* 群体行为 ‖ I hate his ***high-handed*** *behavior*. 我憎恶他那专横的态度。‖ ***in-born*** *behavior* 先天的行为 ‖ ***inconsiderate*** *behavior* 不体谅别人的行为 ‖ ***inexcusable*** *behavior* 不可原谅的行为 ‖ ***infantile*** *behavior* 幼稚的行为 ‖ ***irrational*** *behavior* 无理性〈荒谬〉的行为 ‖ ***loyal*** *behavior* towards one's friends 忠诚对待朋友的态度 ‖ his ***merciful*** *behavior* toward the enemy 他对待敌人的仁慈态度 ‖ ***model*** *behavior* 模范行为 ‖ ***modest*** *behavior* 谦让的行为 ‖ ***neurotic*** *behavior* 神经质的行为 ‖ ***normal*** 〈***abnormal***〉 *behavior* 正常〈反常〉行为 ‖ ***obsequious*** *behavior* 阿谀奉承的态度 ‖ ***political*** *behavior* 政治表现 ‖ ***promiscuous*** *behavior* 放荡的行为 ‖ ***provocative*** *behavior* 挑衅行为 ‖ ***purposive*** *behavior* 有目的的行为 ‖ His ***rough***, ***wild*** *behavior* infuriated all of us. 他的粗野行为激怒了我们大家。‖ ***ruthless*** *behavior* 冷酷行为 ‖ ***scandalous*** *behavior* 引人愤慨、令人反感的行为 ‖ ***scurrilous*** *behavior* 卑劣的行为 ‖ ***strange*** 〈***eccentric***〉 *behavior* 奇怪的〈古怪〉行为 ‖ ***stupid*** *behavior* 愚蠢的行为 ‖ ***sullen*** *behavior* 愠怒的态度 ‖ ***unbecoming*** *behavior* 不恰当的行为 ‖ His ***uncouth*** *behavior* annoyed her. 他的粗野行为惹她生气。‖ ***undiplomatic*** *behavior* 不策略的行为 ‖ ***ungentlemanlike*** *behavior* 没有教养的行为 ‖ ***unorthodox*** *behavior* 不按成规的行为 ‖ ***unruly*** *behavior* 不守规矩的行为 ‖ ***unsportsmanlike*** *behavior* 不光明正大的行为 ‖ ***wanton*** *behavior* 放肆的态度;变化无常的行为 2. **anomalous** *behavior* 反常性能 ‖ ***chemical*** *behavior* 化学行为 ‖ ***corrosion*** *behavior* 腐蚀作用 ‖ ***dynamic*** 〈***static***〉 *behavior* 动〈静〉态特性 ‖ ***flow*** *behavior* 流动特性 ‖ ***fluid*** *behavior* 流体特性 ‖ ***high-temperature*** *behavior* 高温性能 ‖ ***plastic*** *behavior* 塑性 ‖ ***service*** *behavior* 工作性能

P Tom won a prize ***for*** good *behavior* at school. 汤姆因在校品行好而获奖。‖ He is like a beast ***in*** *behavior*. 他的行为像一头野兽。‖ be ***of*** good *behavior*（律）表现良好 ‖ Tonight Joyce was ***on*** her best *behavior*. 今晚乔伊斯表现得很好。/ put a person ***on*** his best *behavior* 劝诫某人以使其有良好之行为;给某人以留职(校)察看处分

P_2 her *behavior* ***before*** the multitude 她在人群前的举止变化 ‖ The *behavior* ***of*** the yacht was excellent. 这游艇使用的情形极佳。‖ his *behavior* (***up***) ***on*** the street 他在大街上的举止 ‖ His *behavior* ***towards*** [***to***] me is shameful. 他对我的态度是很可耻的。‖ the *behavior* of tin ***under*** heat 锡受热时的变化

behind *adv*. *prep*. 在后,落后于,迟于;在…后面,作…的后盾

M My watch is ***a little*** *behind* time. 我的手表稍为慢了一点。‖ The others are ***a longway*** *behind*. 其他人远远地落在后面。‖ You're ***an hour*** *behind* your appointment time. 你比约好的时间晚到一小时。‖ Walk ***close*** *behind* me. 紧跟在我后面。/ Famine and disease follow ***close*** *behind*. 紧接着就出现了饥荒与疾病。‖ It is a country ***far*** *behind* its neighbours. 这是一个远远落后于其邻国的国家。‖ The senators are ***fully*** *behind* his welfare policy. 参议员们全力支持他的福利政策。‖ Our success was ***much*** [***rather***] *behind* what I had hoped. 我们的成就远不如我原先所期望的那么大。‖ The fantasies of the night were ***safely*** *behind* her. 一夜的幻想已被她抛到脑后,对她毫无干扰。‖ be ***solidly*** *behind* sb. 坚决支持某人 ‖ The difficult years seemed ***temporarily*** *behind*. 艰难的岁月似乎暂时过去了。‖ We are ***terribly*** *behind* with our work. 我们的工作积压得很厉害。‖ ***way*** *behind*（非正式;美）远远落在后面 ‖ Watson lags ***well*** *behind* Nicklaus in major championship victories. 在主要冠军赛中,华生取得的冠军比尼古拉斯少多了。

P Our team is *behind* ***by*** two points. 我们队落后两分。

‖ Come out ***from*** *behind* the door. 从门后面出来吧。‖ Mary is *behind* the other girls ***in*** sewing. 玛丽的缝纫落后于其他女孩子。‖ He is *behind* ***with*** [***in***] his payment. 他逾期尚未付款。

O He is always willing to help those who fall [lag] *behind*. 他总是乐意帮助落后的人们。‖ We stayed [remained] *behind* the advancing army. 我们留在先头部队的后面。

being *n*. 人,生命,生物,生存,存在

V He ***became*** a different *being*. 他变成了一个不同的人。‖ Senator Erwin ***called*** [***brought***] his committee ***into*** *being* because he suspected fraud. 爱温参议员组建了他的委员会,因为他怀疑有人搞欺诈行为。‖ We do not know when this world ***came into*** *being*. 我们不知道这个世界是何时形成的。‖ the mother who ***gave*** him his *being* 给予他生命的母亲 ‖ ***have*** one's *being* in 存在于…之中 ‖ Those sciences ***owe*** their *being* to the achievements of the geniuses. 那些科学的存在归功于天才们的成就。‖ ***probe*** the very *being* of religion 探索宗教的本质 ‖ All her *being* was ***stirred***. 她整个身心都被深深地打动了。‖ Scientists ***throw*** their whole *being* into their work. 科学家把他们的全部身心倾注在工作中。

V_2 Man's social *being* ***determines*** his thinking. 人们的社会存在决定人们的思想。‖ His very *being* ***felt*** the need of love. 他全身心渴求着爱。‖ Her whole *being* ***thrilled*** to the beauty of music. 她全身心因音乐之美妙而激动。

Q ***absolute*** 〈***actual***〉 *being* 绝对〈实际〉存在 ‖ He wanted to probe the asteroid for signs of intelligent ***alien*** *beings*. 他想探索小行星带,看看那里是否有迹象表明存在着有理智的属于另一个世界的生物。‖ ***animate*** 〈***inanimate***〉 *being* 生〈无生〉物 ‖ ***created*** *being* 创造物 ‖ an ***extraterrestial*** *being* 外星人;地球外的生物 ‖ ***hapless*** *beings* 不幸的人们 ‖ a ***human*** *being* 人 ‖ ghosts and other ***immaterial*** *beings* 鬼怪和其他非物质的存在 ‖ In primitive conceptions animals are not ***inferior*** *beings* separated from man by a great gulf. 在原始人的概念里,动物并不是与人隔着一道鸿沟的低级东西。‖ Harold is an utterly ***insupportable*** *being*. 哈罗德是一个完全无法相处的人。‖ an ***invisible*** *being* 隐身人,无形的人(生命) ‖ ***legendary*** *beings* 传说中的人(有生命的东西) ‖ ***male and female*** *being* 男女 ‖ Man is a ***moral*** *being*. 人是能辨是非的动物。‖ ***mortal*** *beings* 尘世芸芸众生 ‖ In every other way this man is a ***practical*** and ***rational*** *being*. 在其任何方面这人都是讲求实际的,有理智的。‖ a ***reasoning*** *being* 理性动物 ‖ ***sentient*** and ***non-sentient*** *beings* 有知觉和无知觉的生物 ‖ a ***social*** *being* 社会的人 / man's ***social*** *being* 人们的社会存在 ‖ ***spiritual*** *being* 神 ‖ a ***supernatural*** *being* 超自然的生物(如天使与魔鬼) ‖ the ***Supreme*** *Being* 上帝 ‖ A war makes millions of ***unoffending*** *beings* suffer. 战争使数百万无辜的人民受苦。

P That was what he was for, that was his reason ***for*** *being*. 那是他做人的目的,那是他生存的理由。‖ She fetched a sigh ***from*** her innermost *being*. 她从心底里发出一声叹息。‖ It violated laws already ***in*** *being*. 它违反了现有的法律。‖ I doubt if he understands the aim ***of*** our *being*. 我怀疑他是否了解我们生存的目的。‖ She responded to the play ***with*** her whole *being*. 她全身心对剧情发生共鸣。

P_2 *beings* ***from*** outer space 天外来客 ‖ *being* ***in*** itself 物自体

belch *n*. 打嗝,冒出

V ***emit*** [***let out***] a *belch* 打嗝 ‖ ***give forth*** a huge *belch* 放肆大声打嗝 / The gluttonous king ***gave forth*** a *belch*. 贪吃的国王打了一个嗝。‖ Brody ***stifled*** a *belch*. 布罗蒂忍住了打嗝。

V_2 Everyone turned round when a loud *belch* ***came*** from the end of the room. 大打嗝声从房间的一端传来时,大家都转过去看。/ A *belch* of flame ***came*** from the rocket's exhaust. 一股火焰从火箭的排气管中喷出。

P_2 a *belch* ***of*** fire 喷出的火焰 / a *belch* ***of*** rude words 冲口而出的粗鲁言词

belief *n*. 相信,信心,信念,(宗教)信仰

V She could not ***accept*** [***follow***] the religious *beliefs* of her parents. 她无法接受父母亲的宗教信仰。‖ ***alter*** 〈***extend***〉 one's religious *belief* 改变〈传播〉宗教信仰 ‖ ***carry*** their *belief* into the practice of life 把他们的信仰付诸于生活实践 ‖ ***cherish*** the *belief* that... 怀有…信念 ‖ ***confess*** one's *belief* in Catholicism 表白自己对天主教的信仰 ‖ The latest information ***confirmed*** my *belief* that he was innocent. 最新消息证实了我的看法,他是无辜的。‖ ***corroborate*** one's *belief*(正式)坚定自己的信仰 ‖ Could you ***defend*** your political *beliefs*? 你能捍卫自己的政治信仰吗? ‖ Before Columbus most people ***entertained*** the *belief* that the earth was flat.(正式)在哥伦布以前,大多数人相信地球是平的。‖ ***eradicate*** [***dispel***, ***explode***] the *belief* in superstition(正式)根[消,破]除迷信 ‖ He ***explained*** his *beliefs* to Philips. 他向菲利浦斯解释了他的信仰。‖ He ***expressed*** his *belief* in the boy's honesty. 他表示相信这孩子的诚实。‖ ***foster*** a *belief* in democracy 树立对民主的信念 ‖ ***found*** one's *belief* on facts 把信念建立在事实的基础上 ‖ ***give up*** [***abandon***, ***relinguish***(正式)] a *belief* 放弃信念 ‖ I ***haven't*** much *belief* in his ability. 我不大相信他的能力。‖ ***hazard*** the *belief* that...(正式,英)贸然相信 ‖ ***hold*** a firm *belief* that... 坚信 ‖ ***hug*** a *belief* that... 坚信 ‖ ***instill*** superstitious *beliefs* into sb.'s mind 把迷信观念灌输到某人的头脑中去 ‖ These observations fully ***justify*** this ancient *belief*. 这些观察结果充分证明这一古老的想法是正确的。‖ He has ***lost*** his *belief* in God. 他已不信上帝了。‖ ***maintain*** [***retain***(正式)] one's *belief* in 坚信自己对…的信念 ‖ ***nourish*** a *belief* in 对…怀有信念 ‖ ***nurse*** the *belief* that... 相信 ‖ The rumour ***passes*** *belief*. 这流言不可信。‖ Some *beliefs* once deemed idle have now been ***reinstated*** in the regard of science. 一些过去曾被认为是没有根据的信念现在又受到了科学的重视。‖ Nothing will ***shake*** his *belief* in ghosts. 什么也不能动摇他对鬼神的笃信。‖ We ***share*** her *belief* that he is guilty. 我们跟她看法相同,认为他是有罪的。‖ ***strengthen*** 〈***support***〉 a *belief* 加强〈支持〉某种信念 ‖ His story ***surpasses*** *belief*. 他的话难以置信。‖ ***tax*** sb.'s *belief* 使某人难以相信 ‖ We must ***uphold*** our democratic *beliefs*. 我们必须坚持我们的民主信念。‖ ***vindicate*** one's *belief* 为自己的信仰辩护 ‖ I ***won*** his *belief* in my innocence. 我使他相信我是清白无辜的。

V_2 The prevailing *belief* ***is*** that Mars is uninhabited. 普遍的看法是火星上并无人居住。

Q a widely ***accepted*** [***received***] *belief* 普遍接受的信仰 ‖ ***antique*** *beliefs* 古代的信仰 ‖ a ***basic*** *belief* 基本的信念 ‖ have a ***blind*** *belief* in 盲目相信 ‖ a ***bygone*** *belief* 过去的信仰 ‖ a ***common*** *belief* 普遍的信念 ‖ in the ***credulous*** 〈***confident***〉 *belief* that 轻〈确〉信

‖ It's hard to destroy the ***deep-rooted*** *belief*. 很难破除这一根深蒂固的信仰。‖ a ***doctrinaire*** *belief* 教条主义的信条‖ a(n) ***erroneous*** [***false***, ***mistaken***] *belief* 错误的信念‖ a ***fanatic*** *belief* 狂热的信念‖ a (n) ***firm*** [***strong***, ***unshakable***] *belief* 坚定的信念‖ ***folklore*** *beliefs* 民间传说中的信念‖ The ***general*** *belief* was that... 一般人都相信‖ I have no ***great*** *belief* in doctors. 我不大相信医生。‖ There is ***growing*** *belief* that... 越来越多的人相信‖ ***heretical*** [***unorthodox***] *beliefs* 异端的信仰‖ a ***long-established*** *belief* 由来已久的信念‖ I haven't ***much*** *belief* in his honesty. 我对他的诚实信心不足。‖ ***popular*** 〈***unpopular***〉 *belief* 一般人〈不得人心〉的看法‖ the ***prevailing*** [***current***, ***prevalent***] *belief* 流行的看法‖ It robbed her of her ***profound***, ***absolute*** *belief* in herself. 这使她丧失了深刻的、绝对的自信心。‖ ***religious or political*** *belief* 宗教或政治信仰‖ It is my ***sincere*** *belief* that... 我真诚地相信‖ ***superstitious*** *beliefs* 迷信观念‖ ***unalterable*** *belief* 不可改变的信念‖ ***unjustified*** 〈***unsubstantiated***, ***unwarranted***〉 *belief* 没有根据的看法‖ a ***vulgar*** *belief* 世俗的信念‖ a ***wide-spread*** *belief* 广为流传的信仰

P ***according to*** popular *belief* 根据一般人的看法‖ His stupidity is ***beyond*** *belief*. 他笨得令人难以相信。‖ He died ***for*** his *belief*. 他为自己的信仰献身。‖ They elected Thompson ***in*** the *belief* that he would be better at getting government support. 他们选汤普森，是相信他更容易获得政府支持。/ things sacred ***in*** popular *belief* 老百姓奉若神明的东西‖ lead sb. ***into*** a *belief* that... 使某人相信‖ These are statements unworthy ***of*** *belief*. 这些陈述是不值得相信的。‖ act ***on*** one's *belief* 按照某人的信仰行事‖ What he says is quite ***out of*** *belief*. 他说的话不可信。‖ It is ***past*** *belief* that anybody should act so foolishly. 难以置信的是竟会有人做出如此愚蠢的举动。‖ ***To*** the best of my *belief*, he has never come back to New York. 据我所知，他从未回过纽约。‖ He is ***under*** the *belief* that there is life after death. 他相信死后仍有生命。‖ He asserts that morality has no connection ***with*** religious *belief*. 他断言道德与宗教信仰无关。

P_2 folk *belief* ***about*** 民间关于…的信仰‖ *beliefs* ***among*** the natives 土著人的信仰‖ I have great *belief* ***in*** his ability to succeed. 我非常相信他有成功的能力。‖ the *beliefs* ***of*** the Christian Church 基督教的教条‖ due to a *belief* ***upon*** false testimony 由于相信了假证言

believe *v.* 相信，以为；信仰，主张

VP (B) *believe in* 相信，信仰/ I don't *believe in* ghosts. 我不相信鬼的存在。/ I *believe* ***in*** that man. 我信任那个人。(F_4) They all *believe* the story to be true. 他们都相信故事是真实的。(F_5) We *believe* him dead. 我们相信他已死了。(G) We *believe* that she will come. 我们相信她会来。

M How could you *believe* ***so badly*** of him? 你怎么把他想得这么坏？‖ as it is ***commonly*** *believed* 如一般人所相信的那样‖ They ***dogmatically*** *believe* in kindness to animals. 他们坚持认为对动物应仁慈。‖ *believe* ***firmly*** [***confidently***, ***sincerely***, ***strongly***] 确信‖ It was ***generally*** *believed* that he was dead. 当时普遍认为他已死了。‖ ***irrationally*** *believe* 荒谬地相信‖ *believe* ***mistakenly*** [***erroneously***] 错误地相信‖ They ***no longer*** *believed* in the sincerity of his utterances. 他们不再相信他说的是实话。‖ ***obstinately*** *believe* that... 固执地认为‖ He ***profoundly*** 〈***persistently***〉 *believes* in his future success. 他深〈坚〉信自己必将成功。‖ I can't ***quite*** *believe* him. 我不能十分相信他。‖ One doesn't ***really*** *believe* in ghosts, does one? 人们该不是真正相信有鬼吧？‖ Peter could ***scarcely*** [***hardly***] *believe* his eyes when he saw tough old Jimmy dancing and laughing. 当他看到健壮的老吉米又跳舞又放声大笑时，彼得几乎无法相信自己的双眼。‖ I ***secretly*** *believed* him to be right. 我暗地里相信他是对的。‖ We ***soon*** *believe* what we desire. 自己希望的事情，自己最容易相信。‖ ***staunchly*** *believe* 坚信‖ ***thoroughly*** *believe* 完全相信‖ It is almost ***universally*** *believed* that... 几乎举世皆信‖ ***unshakably*** [***unswervingly***] *believe* 坚定不移地信仰

P_2 I can't *believe* it ***of*** him. 我不相信他会那样做(说)。/ I can *believe* anything ***of*** that woman. 我相信那个女人什么都做得出来。‖ He *believed* it ***on*** insufficient evidence. 他凭着不充分的证据就相信了这件事。‖ I *believe* ***with*** him that 我和他都相信…

O The boys made *believe* that they were explorers in the African forests. 那些男孩假装他们是非洲大森林里的探险者。‖ "Has he come?" "I *believe* so." "I *believe* not." "他来了吗？" "我想是的。" "我想还没有。"

believer *n.* 相信的人，信徒

V ***find*** most *believers* among the farming population 在农业人口中找到最多的信徒‖ This ***gave*** the *believers* a feeling of superiority over the heathen. 这使信徒们有一种超过异教徒的优越感。

Q an ***ardent*** *believer* in birth control 热切主张节制生育的人‖ ***Christian*** *believers* 基督教信徒‖ a ***devout*** *believer* in Jesus 耶稣的虔诚信徒‖ an ***enthusiastic*** *believer* 热情的信徒‖ a ***firm*** [***sincere***, ***strong***] *believer* 笃实的信徒‖ a ***great*** *believer* in jogging 深信慢跑(健身锻炼)有好处的人‖ a ***lifelong*** *believer* in religion 终身信仰宗教的人‖ an ***out-and-out*** *believer* in "yellow journalism" 地地道道主张"黄色新闻"编辑方针的人‖ a ***passionate*** *believer* in 热情相信…的人‖ a ***penitent*** *believer* in Jesus(文)苦行赎罪的耶稣信徒‖ reassure many a ***timid and distressed*** *believer* 安慰众多胆怯而忧伤的信徒‖ a ***true*** *believer* 真正的信徒‖ I am an ***unrepentant*** *believer* in free enterprise. 对于私营企业，我是坚定不移的。‖ a ***warm*** *believer* 热心的信徒

P_2 He's no *believer* ***in*** miracles. 他是个不相信有奇迹的人。

bell *n.* 钟(声)，铃(声)

V My daughter ***answered*** the *bell*. 我女儿应铃声去开门。‖ He ***bears*** away [***carries off***] the *bell* in all atheletic games at school. 在学校里，他在各项体育运动比赛中都获得第一名。‖ ***cast*** [***found***] a *bell* 铸造钟‖ ***chime*** *bells* 敲钟(奏出和谐的乐声)‖ ***crack*** the *bell* 把钟敲破；说漏了嘴‖ ***gain*** the *bell* 得胜‖ ***Give*** me a *bell* some time before the weekend, will you? (非正式)周末前给我打个电话，好吗？‖ ***hang*** all one's *bells* on one horse 将全部财产遗留给一个儿子继承‖ I ***hear*** the *bells* from the village church. 我听到村中教堂的钟声。‖ ***jingle*** a little *bell* 叮当叮当地摇小铃铛‖ ***lose*** the *bell* 被击败，失败‖ They ***made*** an enormous *bell* for the church. 他们为教堂制了一个大钟。‖ ***mould*** a *bell* 浇铸钟‖ ***press*** 〈***pull***〉 the *bell* 按〈拉〉铃‖ ***ring*** [***sound***] a *bell* 敲钟/ ***Ring*** the *bell* if you want the bus to stop. 如果你想要公共汽车停下来就按一下铃。/ ***ring*** a *bell* 引起模糊记忆，激起怀旧兴趣/ The name ***rings*** a *bell*. 这名字听起来很熟悉。/ ***ring*** the *bells* backward 报警，

告急 ‖ ***strike*** a *bell* 敲钟 ‖ ***tinkle*** a *bell* 叮咚叮咚地摇铃 ‖ ***toll*** a *bell* 敲丧钟 ‖ ***touch*** an electric *bell* 按电铃

V_2 The church *bells* ***called*** the worshippers to prayer. 教堂钟声召唤礼拜教徒祈祷。‖ The *bells* ***ceased***. 钟声停止了。‖ A *bell* ***chimes*** [***clangs***, ***peals***, ***rings***, ***sounds***, ***tolls***]. 钟响了。‖ The *bell* has ***gone***. 铃声已响。‖ Merry *bells* were ***jingling*** on the donkeys. 驴身上的铃铛发出欢快的丁当声。‖ The *bell* ***knelled*** from the local church. 教区教堂里敲响了丧钟。‖ The *bells* were ***reverberating*** in the cathedral. 大教堂里回荡着钟声。‖ The *bell* was ***striking***. 钟在敲响着。

Q an ***alarm*** *bell* 警钟(铃) ‖ an ***antique*** *bell* 古钟 ‖ ***Bow*** *bells* 伦敦市中心 ‖ a ***brass*** 〈***bronze***〉 *bell* 黄〈青〉铜钟 ‖ ***call*** *bell* 呼叫铃,信号铃 ‖ a ***church*** *bell* 教堂里的钟 ‖ be woken up by the ***clinking*** *bell* 被叮咚叮咚的铃声弄醒 ‖ A ***cracked*** *bell* never sounds well. 破钟绝不悦耳。‖ ***crossing*** *bell* 道口警铃 ‖ ***death*** [***passing***] *bell* 丧钟 ‖ ***diving*** *bell* 潜水钟 ‖ ***door*** *bell* 门铃 ‖ ***dumb*** *bell* 哑铃 ‖ an ***electric*** *bell* 电铃 ‖ an ***evening*** *bell* 晚钟 ‖ a ***fire*** *bell* 火警钟 ‖ The ***funeral*** *bell* tolled. 葬礼的钟响了。‖ a ***hand*** *bell* 手摇铃 ‖ ***jingle*** *bell*(美)通知船速(航向)信号铃;装在雪橇上的铃铛;悬在小商店入口处的门铃(使店主知道有顾客上门) ‖ a ***mighty*** [***monster***] *bell* 洪[巨]钟 ‖ a ***minute*** *bell* 葬礼时每分钟鸣一次的钟 ‖ a ***muffled*** *bell* 被布等包住而声音低沉的铃(钟) ‖ a ***richly-toned*** 〈***sonorous***〉 *bell* 音调丰富〈声音洪亮〉的钟 ‖ a ***sleigh*** *bell* 雪橇铃 ‖ ***table*** *bell* 台铃 ‖ a hanging ***temple*** *bell* 寺院里的吊钟 ‖ ***time*** *bell* 时钟 ‖ ***vibrating*** *bell* 闹铃 ‖ a ***warning*** *bell* 警钟 ‖ a ***wedding*** *bell*(教堂的)报婚钟

P clear ***as*** a *bell* 极为清晰 / He's (as) sound ***as*** a *bell*. 他身体十分健康。‖ rise ***at*** the *bell* 铃响时起床 ‖ be saved ***by*** the *bell*(非正式)(拳击运动员)因铃声宣告"时间到!"而幸免于败;得以幸免 ‖ come out ***for*** the *bell*(拳击中)应铃声开始比赛 ‖ a chime ***of*** *bells* 钟奏出的乐声 ‖ He came ***with*** *bells* on.(非正式;美)他穿戴整齐兴致勃勃地来了。

P_2 hear the *bell* ***from*** 听到从…传来的钟声 ‖ Well, you've rung the *bell* ***on*** me. 好,就算你赢吧。‖ The old song rings a *bell* ***with*** her parents. 那支古老的歌激起她父母怀旧的遐想。

belligerency *n.* 交战,交战状态;好战性

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***exhibit***(正式)] *belligerency* 表示出好战性 ‖ I don't ***like*** your *belligerency*, Jones. 琼斯,我不喜欢你那一副要打架的样子。‖ ***recognize*** the *belligerency* of revolutionists 承认革命者之好斗性

P a document ending the state ***of*** *belligerency* 结束战争状态的文件

P_2 *belligerency* ***of*** the German militarists 德国军国主义者之好战性 ‖ desist from *belligerency* ***toward*** neighbours 停止对邻国采取的敌对态度

bellow *v.* 大声喊叫,吼叫

VP (G)He *bellowed* that he would fight any man at the bar. 他大声喊,说要和酒吧里的任何一个人打一架。

M When he was about to utter words, he was *bellowed* ***off***. 他刚要说话就被呵斥得闭上了嘴。‖ They *bellowed* ***out*** [***forth***] a drinking song. 他们高歌一曲祝酒歌。

P_2 "Sir," Stanley *bellowed* ***above*** the din. "先生,"斯坦利大叫,声音之大盖住了喧哗声。‖ They *bellowed* ***at*** us through loudhailers. 他们通过手提式扩音器对我们大喊大叫。‖ He *bellowed* a command ***to*** his man. 他大声地向他的手下发布命令。‖ The president enjoyed this and *bellowed* ***with*** laughter. 主席很喜欢这样,就哈哈大笑起来。

bellows *n.* 风箱,手用吹风器

V The *bellows* is ***made*** out of a goat skin. 这只手用吹风器是用一张羊皮制成的。‖ ***operate*** [***use***] a *bellows* 使用风箱 ‖ ***work*** [***blow***] the *bellows* 鼓风箱

V_2 A *bellows* ***consists of*** an air chamber and nozzle. 摺式风箱由气腔和喷嘴组成。

Q ***disc*** *bellows* 盘式风箱 ‖ ***hand*** *bellows* 手用吹风器 ‖ ***leather*** *bellows* 皮风箱

P a pair ***of*** *bellows* 一副手用吹风器

P_2 a new set of *bellows* ***for*** the organ 一副新的管风琴用风箱。

belong *v.* 属,附属;是…的一员;应归于;住

VP (B) *belong to* 属于;是…的一员 / The book *belongs to* her. 这书是她的。/ She *belongs to* the Labour Party. 她是工党党员。

M Joe seemed to *belong* ***anywhere*** he put himself down. 看来乔不论在那里住宿都能随遇而安。‖ The blue sky *belongs* ***equally*** to us all. 蓝天为人所共有。‖ This brilliant idea *belongs* ***exclusively*** to Jim. 这是吉姆独具的匠心。‖ Do you *belong* ***here***? 你在这里居住吗? ‖ *belong* ***indisputably*** to 不容置疑地属于 ‖ The land *belongs* ***legally*** to the Government. 该地依法属政府所有。‖ They seemed to *belong* ***out-of-doors*** [***outdoors***]. 他们似乎惯于过户外生活。‖ The potato plant ***properly*** *belongs* to South America. 马铃薯当属南美植物。‖ As a writer, he ***really*** *belongs* to the 18th century. 以作家而言,他其实属于十八世纪。‖ Darling, we *belong* ***together***. I don't want to lose you. 亲爱的,我们忧乐与共。我可不愿失去你。‖ Go back home ***where*** you *belong*. 滚回家去,那是你的归宿。

P_2 He felt he did not *belong* ***among*** these people. 他感到自己同这些人格格不入。‖ He *belongs* ***in*** jail. 他应该被关在监牢里。/ A man of his ability *belongs* ***in*** teaching. 具有他那种能力的人适合教书。‖ This diagram doesn't *belong* ***on*** this side of the page. 这个图表不是放在这一页的这一边的。‖ This item *belongs* ***under*** a different heading. 这篇文章应归入另一标题下。‖ We are taking over responsibilities which *belong* ***with*** the government. 我们正在把属于政府职责范围之内的事接管过来。

belongings *n.* 所有物,行李

V It didn't take me long to ***arrange*** my *belongings*. 整理行李没花去我多少时间。‖ He ***carried*** all his *belongings* with him. 他随身携带所有的东西。‖ ***cherish*** one's *belongings* of little value 敝帚自珍 ‖ She ***gathered up*** her few little *belongings*. 她收拾她那一点点小行李。‖ ***increase*** one's *belongings* 增加财物 ‖ He ***left*** all his *belongings* to his nephew. 他把他的全部财物留给了他侄子。‖ He ***lost*** all his *belongings* in the fire. 他在火灾中失去了全部财产 ‖ We ***packed*** the few *belongings* we had and began to walk. 我们将我们仅有的一点东西收拾好就上路了。‖ ***possess*** scanty *belongings* 有很少财产 ‖ ***retrieve*** one's lost *belongings* 找回遗失的行李(物品) ‖ I ***sold*** all my *belongings*. 我把我所有财产都卖了。‖ While he was ***tidying up*** her *belongings*, he came across an envelope. 在清理她的物品时,他发现了一个信封。‖ They ***valued*** his *belongings* at 5,000 pounds. 他们估计他的财物价值五千镑。

Q He sold his ***age-hoarded*** *belongings*. 他把珍藏多年的财物卖掉了。‖ possess ***countless*** *belongings* 拥有无数财物 ‖ one's ***earthly*** *belongings* 某人现有的财产 ‖

personal *belongings* 个人财物

P I've come ***for*** her *belongings*. 我来拿她的行李。‖ Is this one ***of*** your *belongings*? 这是你的行李之一吗?‖ He came here ***with*** all his *belongings*. 他带着他所有的东西来到这里。

belt *n*. 带;腰带;地带;爵位绶带,荣誉饰带

V He ***buckled*** [***fastened***] his *belt*. 他扣上皮带。‖ He easily ***held*** the *belt* for honesty in that country. 在该地,他轻而易举地在诚实方面取得第一名。‖ He has put on so much weight recently that he has to ***loosen*** his *belt* two holes. 近来他发胖了,非在腰带上放出两个间隔不可。‖ They also ***planted*** shelter *belts* with a total length of 64 kilometres. 他们还种植了一条共长64公里的防护林带。‖ We've all got to ***tighten*** [***pull in***] our *belts*, you know. 你知道,我们大家都得勒紧腰带过紧日子。‖ ***undo*** one's *belt* 解开腰带‖ ***wear*** a *belt* round one's waist 身系腰带

V_2 A *belt* of trees ***circled*** the field. 一条林带围住了这块地。‖ A *belt* of trees ***grew*** along the edge of the desert. 沿着沙漠的边缘有一条林带。‖ This *belt* won't ***meet*** round my waist. 这根皮带太短,系不住我的腰。‖ A *belt* connected to the motor ***moves*** the fan in an automobile. 连接马达的皮带转动汽车里的风扇。‖ A *belt* ***snapped*** in the vacuum cleaner today. 今天吸尘器里的一条皮带突然断了。

Q ***abdominal*** *belts* for corpulent men 肥胖者用的腹带‖ ***Bible*** *Belt* 基督教圣经地带(特指美国南部和中西部严格信奉圣经的地带)‖ the ***black*** *belt* 黑人(居住)地带/***black*** 〈***brown***, ***white***〉 *belt* 高级(中级、初级)绶带(代表在柔道以及徒手自卫方面的不同等级)‖ the rich ***black-soil*** *belt* of the Ukraine 乌克兰肥沃的黑土地带‖ ***cartridge*** *belt* 子弹带‖ ***chastity*** *belt* 贞操带‖ the Southern California ***citrus*** *belt* 加利福尼亚州的柑橘地带‖ ***cold*** *belt* 寒带‖ the ***commuter*** *belt* (在市内上班的)郊区通勤人员居住区‖ a ***controversial*** *belt* 有争议的地带‖ ***conveyor*** *belt* 传送带‖ ***corn*** 〈***coal***, ***cotton***, ***wheat***〉 *belt* 产玉米(煤,棉,麦)区‖ ***driving*** *belt* 传动皮带‖ ***fan*** *belt* 冷却风扇带‖ a ***full-dress*** *belt* 礼服带‖ ***garter*** (美) [***suspender*** (英)] *belt* 吊袜带‖ ***green*** [***forest***] *belt* 绿化带,森林地带‖ the ***industrial*** *belt* 工业区‖ ***life*** *belt* 救生带,安全带‖ ***main*** *belt* 主传送带‖ ***money*** *belt* 里面可装钱的带子‖ The president called for a tightening of the ***national*** *belt*. 总统号召全国节衣缩食。‖ the city's ***night-club*** *belt* 该市夜总会集中的街段‖ ***patch*** *belt* 救急带;修理带‖ a ***protective*** *belt* of locust and poplar trees 由洋槐和白杨组成的防护林带‖ in the ***research*** *belt* around Cambridge, Massachusetts 在以马萨诸塞州坎布里奇为中心的研究机构集中地带‖ ***safety*** [***seat***, ***shoulder***] *belt* 安全带‖ ***Sam Browne*** *belt* (第一次世界大战时英美军官所佩挂之)武装带‖ ***shelter*** *belt* 护田林带‖ ***sword*** *belt* 剑带‖ Third world cities have ***vast*** *belts* of poverty. 第三世界国家的城市中有大片贫困区。‖ a ***waist*** *belt* 腰带

P A security man wandered over with a gun ***at*** his *belt*. 一名保安人员走过来,腰带上别着一支枪。/ She works all day ***at*** a moving *belt*. 她整天都在传送带旁干活。‖ That comment was a bit ***below*** the *belt*. (非正式)那个评语有点不公正。‖ ***From*** his *belt* there dangled a large ring of keys. 他的腰带上吊挂着一大串钥匙。‖ He carried a revolver ***in*** his *belt*. 他在皮带上插着一支左轮枪。‖ The spaceship travelled ***into*** the asteroid *belt*. 宇宙飞船飞进了小行星带。‖ He undid the clasp ***of*** his *belt*. 他解开皮带上的扣。‖ I'm glad I've got that essay ***under*** my *belt*. 我很高兴,因为我完成了那篇文章。/ He is talkative when he has a few drinks ***under*** his *belt*. 他几杯下肚话就多了。/ He had two years of sea duty ***under*** his *belt*. 他已有两年的航海经验了。/ Please keep my advice ***under*** your *belt*. 请牢记我的忠告。‖ The State of Kansas lies ***within*** the corn *belt*. 堪萨斯州位于美国盛产玉米的地带。

P_2 a *belt* ***of*** volcanoes 火山地带‖ The boy buckled the *belt* ***round*** his waist to hold up his pants. 那男孩扣好腰带,系住他的裤子。

belt *v*. 系腰带,用带缚住;(非正式)用皮带打;(非正式)飞驶,飞奔;(非正式)起劲地说话(表演)

VP (A_3) I *belted* him one. 我用皮带打了他一下。(B) *belt along* 沿…飞驶/We were *belting along* the motorway at 80 miles per hour. 我们以每小时80英里的速度沿着公路飞驶。

M *belt* ***along*** in a car 驾车一路飞驶‖ an insular city *belted* ***around*** with wharves 四周码头毗连的海岛城市‖ I heard a voice *belting* ***away*** outside. 我听到有人在外边大声说个不停。‖ I heard a scream for help and went *belting* ***downstairs***. 我听到一声呼救的尖叫,便急忙飞奔下楼。‖ The flight attendant asked everyone to *belt* himself ***in***. 班机服务员要求大家扣好安全带。‖ One of the finest Jazz combos I ever heard was *belting* out ***magnificently***. 这是我生平听到过的最优秀的小型爵士乐队之一,它这时正演奏得异常精彩。‖ The officer was *belting* his sword ***on***. 那军官正在用带系上他的剑。‖ She was *belting* ***out*** "Kiss Me Goodbye" at the top of her voice. 她以最大声唱出"吻吻再走"。‖ Jones ***really*** *belted* his son that time! 那一次琼斯可真拿带子打了他儿子一顿。‖ *belt* ***up*** (非正式)扣上飞机(汽车)座位上的安全带;系腰带;(非正式)住口,安静/Why don't you *belt* ***up***? 干嘛你还要讲话?/The soldiers *belted* ***up*** and went out. 士兵们系好腰带就走出去了。

P_2 She *belted* ***down*** the garden path. 她沿着花园里的小路飞奔。‖ All equipment to be sold was *belted* ***in*** green. 所有待售装备都系以绿带。/ I *belted* him ***in*** the eye. 我用力打他眼睛。‖ I lost my temper and *belted* ***into*** him. 我勃然大怒,向他猛击。‖ The tennis player was so annoyed that he *belted* the ball ***out of*** the court. 那个网球手恼怒得用力一挥把球打到网球场外去。/ *belt* ***out of*** one's house 冲出家门(室外)‖ Garbage cans should be *belted* ***with*** orange paint. 垃圾箱应漆上桔红色的条纹标记。

bench *n*. 1. 长凳;替补队员席 2. (英国议会的)议员席 3. 法官席,法官,法院 4. 工作台

V The carpenter's *bench* was ***covered*** with tools. 木工台上堆满了工具。‖ George has been ***warming*** the *bench* for three football seasons. 乔治在一连三年的足球赛中都坐冷板凳。

V_2 The *bench* ***declared*** ... 法官宣判…‖ The *bench* ***read*** the sentence to the prisoner. 法官向犯人宣读判决。

Q 1. on the ***anxious*** *bench* (美)坐立不安,如坐针毡‖ the team with the ***best*** *bench* 替补队员力量最强的球队‖ ***hard wooden*** *benches* 木制硬板凳‖ sit on the ***penniless*** *bench* (非正式)一文不名,一贫如洗‖ ***player's*** *bench* 运动员席 2. ***back*** *bench* 后排席位,普通议员席位‖ ***cross*** *benches* 横席位;中立议员席位‖ ***front*** *benches* 前排席位,为内阁大臣和前任内阁大臣所保留的席位‖ the ***Government*** *benches* in Congress 国会里的政府部员席位‖ ***ministerial*** *benches* in the House of Commons (英国)下议院中执政党的席位‖ ***opposition*** *benches* 反对党的席位‖ the ***Treasury*** *bench* 内阁大臣席;国务大臣席 3. the ***full*** *bench* of

the Supreme Court 最高法院的全体法官 ‖ ***King's*** [***Queen's***] *Bench* 英国高等法院 ‖ ***Upper*** *Bench* 皇家高等法庭 4. ***assembly*** *bench* 装配工作台 ‖ a ***carpenter's*** *bench* 木工台 ‖ ***experimental*** *bench* 试验台(桌) ‖ ***sampling*** *bench* 取样台 ‖ ***work*** *bench* 工作台

P serve a practical apprenticeship ***at*** the *bench* 做实习法官 ‖ The accused will be brought ***before*** the *bench*. 被告将被带上法庭受审。‖ a reprimand ***from*** the *bench* 法院的惩戒 / speak ***from*** the *bench* 以法官身分发言 ‖ What are the feelings ***of*** the *bench* about this? 法官们对此事的看法如何? ‖ The old man sat ***on*** the park *bench* and fed the pigeons. 那个老人坐在公园的长凳上喂鸽子。/ Who will be ***on*** the *bench* during her trial? 在对她的审判中,谁来任法官? / He spent ten minutes ***on*** the *bench*. 有十分钟他当替补队员等候上场。‖ Would the witness please address his remarks ***to*** the *bench*. 请证人对法官发言。/ be raised ***to*** the *Bench* 升任为法官或主教

P_2 They sat on a *bench* ***in*** the park. 他们坐在公园里长凳上。

bend *n*. 弯曲,弯曲处

V ***give*** a *bend* to 使…弯曲 ‖ He ***has*** a *bend* of the back. 他是驼背。‖ The river ***makes*** a *bend* there. 河水在那里拐了个弯。‖ The river ***takes*** an abrupt *bend* to the west. 这河突然向西弯转。/ ***take*** a *bend* out of 使…不再弯曲而恢复平直

Q a ***graceful*** *bend* of the body 优美的弯腰动作 ‖ ***hairpin*** *bend* 路上的急转弯 ‖ ***home*** *bend* 最后弯道 ‖ a ***horseshoe*** *bend* 马蹄形(U字形)弯 ‖ ***knee*** *bend* 屈膝 ‖ a ***quick*** *bend* of the body 急弯身体的动作 ‖ a ***sharp*** *bend* 急转弯 ‖ a ***slight*** *bend* 微小的转弯 ‖ The brook takes a ***sudden*** *bend* to the south. 小溪突然转向南流。‖ ***trunk*** *bend* 躬身动作,体前倾

P ***above*** [***beyond***] sb.'s *bend* (美)为某人力所不及 / This job is ***above*** my *bend*. 我无能力完成这项工作。‖ The beach is formed ***along*** the wide *bend* of the river. 这片沙滩是在这条河宽阔的弯曲处形成的。‖ When I was out of sight ***around*** the first *bend* I ran as fast as I could. 拐过第一个弯就没人能看见我,于是我就以最快速度飞跑。‖ The river is full ***of*** *bends*. 这条河曲曲弯弯的。/ ***on*** the *bend* (非正式)鬼祟的;纵酒作乐 / I went ***on*** the *bend* with an intimate friend. 我和一个知心朋友痛饮了一番。‖ Drive slowly ***round*** these *bends* in the road. 路上拐弯处车辆慢行。/ drive [send] sb. ***round*** the *bend* 使某人极端烦恼或灰心 / That job drove [sent] me ***round*** the *bend*. (非正式;英)那份工作真使我受不了。‖ ***towards*** the *bend* in the Rhine near Frankfurt 朝着莱茵河在法兰克福市附近的转弯处

P_2 There is a sharp *bend* ***in*** the road here. 这条路的这个地方有个急转弯。

bend *v*. 弯曲,曲身;屈从;集中全力

VP (B) *Bend* sb. *to* sth. 使某人屈服,顺从 / She cannot *bend* them *to* her will. 她无法使他们屈从她的意愿。/ She *bent* herself *to* the new work. 她专心于自己的新工作。(F_5) He *bent* the crooked bar straight again. 他把弯曲的铁条弄平直。

M It measures how sharply the curve *bends* ***around***. 它测量出道路弯曲处如何急剧拐弯。‖ *bend* one's thoughts ***back*** towards one's childhood 回过头去想自己的童年 ‖ He *bent* ***down*** and undid the laces. 他弯下腰,解开鞋带。‖ You can ***easily*** *bend* a child's will to your own. 你很容易使孩子屈从你的意志。‖ The river *bends* ***eastward***. 这条河转向东流。‖ The tall man *bent* ***forward*** to listen to the little girl. 高个子男人将身子前倾以便能听到小女孩说什么。‖ It's time for us to *bend* our steps ***homeward***. 我们该转身移步回家了。‖ *bend* ***over*** 〈***back***〉 弯过来〈向后倾〉 ‖ *bend* [fall, lean] ***over backwards*** 竭尽全力 / We should *bend* ***over backwards*** to keep young people out of prison. 我们应尽最大的力量使青年人不致被送进监狱。‖ The road *bends* ***sharply*** here. 这路在此急转。‖ *Bend* the end of the wire ***up*** 〈***back***, ***down***〉. 把电线的尾端向上〈反方向,下〉弯曲。

P_2 Willows *bent* ***above*** [***over***] the river. 柳树向江面弯垂。‖ *Bend* the arm ***at*** the elbow. 在肘处弯曲手臂。‖ The trees *bend* ***before*** the wind. 树木迎风摇曳。/ *bend* ***before*** sb. 向某人屈服 ‖ He was *bent* double ***beneath*** his load. 他身上的重物把他压得弓着身子。‖ *bend* one's efforts ***for*** 致力于 ‖ *bend* sb. ***from*** his purpose 使某人改变目的 ‖ *bend* the readers' opinion ***in favor of*** capital punishment 使读者的观点转而赞成死刑 ‖ She *bent* the bar ***into*** the right shape. 她将铁条弯成合适的形状。‖ She stood there with eyes *bent* ***on*** the ground. 她站在那儿,双眼低垂看着地。‖ Don't *bend* ***over*** your desk. 别趴在桌子上。‖ The road *bends* ***to*** the right. 道路向右弯。‖ He *bends* his steps ***towards*** me. 他转身向我走来。/ He tried to *bend* the branch ***towards*** me. 他试图将树枝弯到我这边。‖ branches *bending* ***under*** [***with***] the weight of fruit 被沉甸甸的果实压弯的枝条 ‖ He *bends* ***with*** the political wind. 他在政治上常看风使舵。

beneficial *adj*. 有利的,有益的,有助的

M ***economically*** 〈***financially***, ***politically***〉 *beneficial* 经济上〈财政上,政治上〉有益的 ‖ be ***enormously*** *beneficial* to 对…大有裨益 ‖ ***extraordinarily*** [***highly***] *beneficial* 极其[非常]有益的 ‖ The revival of the railroad service will be ***immensely*** *beneficial* for the speedy movement of passengers and cargo. 铁路运输的复兴对加快客货运输大有助益。‖ A holiday would be ***particularly*** *beneficial* to your health. 休假将对你的健康特别有益。‖ be ***permanently*** *beneficial* to 对…永远有益 ‖ Most of the effects of science are really ***quite*** *beneficial* to people. 科学上的大部分成果对人类确实是很有助益。‖ ***socially*** *beneficial* 对社会有益的

P_2 Exercise is *beneficial* ***for*** [***to***] the health. 运动有益于健康。

O It would be *beneficial* to keep abreast of developments in Asia. 跟上亚洲的发展是有益的。

beneficiary *n*. 受益人

V ***name*** a *beneficiary* 指定一个受益人

Q This suburb has been the ***accidental*** *beneficiary* of a large restoration program. 这个郊区是一项大规模重建计划的意外受益者。‖ ***final*** 〈***first***〉 *beneficiary* 最终〈第一〉受益人 ‖ ***immediate*** *beneficiary* 直接受益人 ‖ ***income*** *beneficiary* 收益受益人 ‖ ***insurance*** *beneficiaries* 保险赔偿金受益人 ‖ ***irrevocable*** *beneficiary* 非本人同意或死亡不能变更的受益人 ‖ ***main*** [***chief***] *beneficiary* 主要受益人 ‖ ***original*** *beneficiary* 原受益人 ‖ ***trust*** *beneficiary* 信托收益人 ‖ ***young-generation*** *beneficiary* 下一代的受益人

P He wrote a will naming his wife and children ***as*** *beneficiaries*. 他立下一份遗嘱,指定他妻子和孩子为受益人。

P_2 All the children are *beneficiaries* ***of*** the new playground. 所有的孩子都是新运动场的受惠者。

benefit *n*. 利益,好处;(常用复)津贴,救济金

V ***abolish*** extra *benefits* 取消额外津贴 ‖ ***acquire*** *benefit from* 从…中大受裨益 ‖ The industrial age has ***brought*** innumerable *benefits*. 工业化年代带来了无数的好处。 ‖ Under the "most-favored-nation clause" they immediately ***claimed*** the extra *benefits* extorted by the Americans. 根据"最惠国条款"他们立即索回被美国人强行勒索走的利益。 ‖ ***collect*** unemployment *benefit* 领取失业救济金 ‖ ***confer*** a *benefit* on all invalids 赐福于所有的伤病人员 ‖ ***defend*** the national *benefit* 保护国家利益 ‖ ***demand*** extra *benefits* 要求得到额外津贴 ‖ He ***derived*** great *benefit* from the medicine. 这种药对他益处极大。 ‖ ***do*** a public *benefit* 做有益于公众的事 ‖ ***draw*** *benefits* 领取救济金 ‖ I ***enjoyed*** the great *benefit* of his instructions concerning the matter. 在这一问题上他的指教使我受益匪浅。 ‖ ***extort*** *benefits* from 强行从…中索利 ‖ ***get*** *benefit* from 从…中得到裨益 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *benefit* of one's experience〈knowledge〉用自己的经验〈知识〉帮助某人 / They ***gave*** the President the *benefit* of the doubt. 在没有反证之前，他们暂且相信总统所说属实。 ‖ The juvenile delinquent was ***granted*** the *benefit* of conditional freedom of pardon. 该少年犯获得有条件赦免。 ‖ He has ***had*** the *benefit* of a first-class education. 他曾享受到第一流的教育。 ‖ ***lose*** the *benefit* of 失去…的好处 ‖ ***pay*** maternity *benefits* 支付产妇补助金 ‖ ***produce*** substantial *benefits* to the public 为公众创造实际利益 ‖ It ***promises*** fruitful *benefit* for... 这将对…大有裨益 ‖ ***provide*** *benefits* 提供好处 ‖ ***publicize*** the *benefits* of 宣传…的好处 ‖ So only a few ***reap*** the *benefits* of agricultural advance. 因此只有少数人从农业发展中获益。 ‖ Ed is unemployed and ***receiving*** *benefit*. 埃德失业了，但得到救济金。 ‖ ***repay*** a *benefit* 报答恩惠 ‖ ***secure*** a double *benefit* 获得双重好处 ‖ ***see*** *benefit* in 看到…的好处 ‖ ***share*** the *benefit* with sb. 与某人分享好处 ‖ ***take*** the *benefit*(美)利用破产法赖债 ‖ ***withhold*** *benefits* 预扣津贴 ‖ ***yield*** *benefits* to the people 给人们带来利益

V_2 Great *benefits* ***accrue*** to society as a result of education. 由于教育的结果，社会得益无穷。 ‖ Half the *benefit* of a virtue ***disappears*** when we advertise it. 炫示美德，其益倍减。 ‖ The *benefit* didn't ***occur*** until... 这种好处直到…才出现。 ‖ the *benefit* *which* ***proceeds*** from... 来自…的好处

Q ***additional*** *benefit* 额外利益 ‖ ***children's*** *benefit* 子女补助金 ‖ ***common*** *benefit* 共同利益 ‖ workman's ***compensation*** *benefits* 工人保险赔偿费 ‖ ***death*** *benefit* 死亡抚恤金 ‖ ***dependency*** *benefit* 抚养补助金 ‖ ***direct*** 〈***secondary***〉 *benefit* 直接〈间接〉的好处(利益) ‖ ***disability*** [***disablement***] *benefits* 残废抚恤金 ‖ ***economic*** *benefits* 经济利益 ‖ result in ***far-reaching*** *benefit* to mankind 给人类带来长远的利益 ‖ ***fringe*** *benefit* 附加利益 / ***fringe*** *benefits* 附加福利 ‖ for the ***general*** *benefit* of the community 为了社会的普遍利益 ‖ ***health-care*** *benefits* 保健津贴 ‖ ***immediate*** *benefit* 直接利益 ‖ be of ***immense*** 〈***inestimable***〉 *benefit* to 对…具有莫大〈无限〉益处 ‖ ***insurance*** *benefit* 保险金；保险赔偿费 ‖ ***lasting*** 〈***permanent***〉 *benefit* 永久利益 ‖ ***material*** *benefit* 物质利益 ‖ ***maximum*** *benefit* 最大利益 ‖ ***medical*** 〈***maternity***〉 *benefits* 医疗〈产妇〉津贴 ‖ ***mutual*** *benefit* 互惠，互利 ‖ ***old-age*** *benefits* 养老金 ‖ We do not derive any ***pecuniary*** *benefit* from the work. 我们并没从这项工作中获得任何金钱利益。 ‖ ***periodic*** *benefit* 定期养恤金，定期津贴 ‖ ***personal*** *benefit* 个人利益 ‖ ***public*** *benefit* 公益 ‖ ***reciprocal*** *benefit* 相互利益 ‖ ***retirement*** *benefits* 退休金 ‖ ***sickness*** *benefit*(英)疾病津贴 ‖ ***social*** *benefit* 社会公益 ‖ for the ***spiritual***, ***moral and physical*** *benefit* of the young people 为了青年人的精神、道德以及身体上的利益 ‖ ***strike*** *benefits*(工会发的)罢工补助 ‖ ***supplementary*** *benefit* 辅助救济金 ‖ ***survivors'*** *benefits*(美)遗族恤金 ‖ ***tax*** *benefit* 税收利益；税制上的优惠措施 ‖ ***unemployment*** *benefits* 失业救济金 ‖ ***veterans'*** *benefits* 退伍军人福利金 ‖ ***welfare*** *benefits* 福利金 ‖ ***workers'*** *benefits* 工人福利金

P ***by*** the *benefit* of 由于…的恩惠 ‖ This is ***for*** your *benefit*. 这是为了你的利益。 ‖ ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *benefit* 有〈没有〉资格得到救济金 ‖ This dictionary will be ***of*** great *benefit* to me. 这部字典将对我有很大裨益。 ‖ You are entitled ***to*** child *benefit* for them. 你有权为他们获得子女补助金。 ‖ The changes are ***to*** our *benefit*. 这些变革对我们有利。 ‖ ***With*** the *benefit* of hindsight we can see that this was a mistake. 依着事后看问题比较清楚的有利条件，我们可以看出这是个错误。 ‖ ***without*** the *benefit* of sea power 没有海上力量的有利条件 / She is attractive ***without*** the *benefit* of make-up. 她不经化妆也漂亮。

P_2 They have reaped some direct *benefit* ***from*** their English studies. 他们从英语学习中获得一些直接的好处。 ‖ *benefit* [*benefits*] ***in*** kind 实物福利 ‖ For the *benefit* ***of*** those who weren't here last week, I'll go over what I said. 为了那些上星期没来的人的缘故，我把说过的话再说一遍。 ‖ It is of great *benefit* ***to*** everyone. 它对人人都有很大的好处。

benefit *v.* 有益于，对…有益

VP (B) *benefit from* [*by*] 从…中获益 / Neither of them *benefited by* what happened. 他们俩都没有从发生的事情中获得好处。 / We all *benefited from* her success. 我们都从她的成功中获益。

M This will not *benefit* you ***directly***. 这不会使你直接受益。 ‖ This economic growth had *benefited* the bourgeoisie almost ***exclusively***. 这种经济发展几乎只使资产阶级一方受益。 ‖ We *benefit* ***greatly*** by this frank talk. 我们从这次坦率的谈话中获益匪浅。 ‖ *benefit* ***immensely*** [***enormously***, ***tremendously***] 获益极大 ‖ The new railway will *benefit* the district ***inestimably***. 新铺设的铁路将给该地区带来无可估量的好处。 ‖ These taxes *benefit* ***principally*** the landed aristocracy. 这些税捐主要有益于有土地的贵族。

P_2 Our English *benefited* incalculably ***through*** our long association with British and American experts. 在跟英美专家的长期接触中，我们的英语大受裨益。

benevolent *adj.* 仁慈的，乐善好施的

P_2 *benevolent* ***towards*** [***to***] 对…仁慈的 / The old woman was *benevolent* ***towards*** all cats. 这位老妇人对所有的猫都很爱护。

bent *adj.* 弯曲的；决心的，专心的

M a traveller ***homeward*** *bent* 归途中的旅客 ‖ The trees are ***so*** *bent*. 这些树真弯啊！

P_2 His back is *bent* ***from*** years of toil. 多年的劳累压弯了他的背。 ‖ He was *bent* ***on*** getting himself hurt. 他一心想伤害自己。/ The boy is *bent* ***on*** mischief. 这小孩只想恶作剧。 ‖ She is *bent* ***over*** her work. 她专心工作。 ‖ He is *bent* double ***with*** age. 他因年老而驼背。

bent *n.* 爱好，倾向

V ***ascertain*** the vocational *bent* of a child(正式)弄清孩子的职业爱好 ‖ If he had ***followed*** his *bent*, he would have been an actor. 如果他能从事自己的爱好，

他早就当上演员了。‖ She ***has*** a natural *bent* for painting. 她生性爱绘画。‖ Early in life she ***showed*** a strong literary *bent*. 她在早年就表现出对文学的强烈爱好。

Q an ***aesthetic*** *bent* 美学爱好‖ an ***artistic*** *bent* 艺术爱好‖ those of ***conservative*** 〈***criminal***〉 *bent* 那些有保守〈犯罪〉倾向的人‖ a ***decided*** *bent* 明确的爱好‖ have a ***literary*** *bent* 爱好文学(或有文学天才)‖ a boy with a ***mechanical*** *bent* 爱好机械的男孩‖ a ***natural*** *bent* 天生的爱好‖ one's ***personal*** *bent* 个人爱好

P They fool me to [at] the top ***of*** my *bent*. 他们愚弄我到使我忍无可忍的地步。‖ English is ***out of*** his *bent*. 英语非他所好。‖ a young man ***with*** a literary *bent* 爱好文学的青年

P_2 He has no *bent* ***for*** the subject. 他对这个问题毫无兴趣。‖ His natural *bent* was ***towards*** music. 他的天生嗜好是音乐。

bequeath *v*. (正式)(按遗嘱)遗赠,把…给予后代,把…传下

VP (A_1) She *bequeathed* her fortune to him. 她把她的财产遗赠给他。

P_2 discoveries *bequeathed* to us ***by*** the scientists of the last century 由上一个世纪的科学家遗留给我们的发现‖ In her will she *bequeathed* her collection ***to*** the nation. 她在遗嘱中把她的收藏品遗赠给国家。

bereft *adj*. (正式)丧失…的,失去…的

M The book is ***completely*** *bereft* of an index. 这本书连个索引也没有。‖ He had imagined her as ***utterly*** *bereft* and friendless. 他一直认为她是个丧失所有亲人而且孤独无助的人。

P_2 He feels *bereft* ***at*** the cultural deprivation. 他因为文化遗产被剥夺而有一种凄苦的失落感。‖ She is *bereft* ***of*** all hope. 她失去了所有的希望。/ *bereft* ***of*** one's senses 失去理智

(用法)当表示"新近失去亲人的"时,用 bereaved, 如 the bereaved parents (新近)丧失了儿子〈女儿〉的父母

berry *n*. 浆果;干果仁

V This tree ***bears*** clusters of amber *berries*. 树上长着成串的琥珀色的浆果。‖ The birds ***ate*** the *berries* on the bushes. 这群鸟吃灌木果树上的果子。‖ The children were ***gathering*** *berries*. 孩子们在采浆果。‖ Holly ***has*** red *berries* in winter. 冬青树在冬天结有红色小果。‖ ***pick*** *berries* 摘浆果

Q ***coffee*** *berries* 咖啡豆‖ ***false*** *berry* 假浆果‖ ***holly*** *berries* 冬青果‖ ***juniper*** *berry* 杜松子‖ ***liqueur coffee*** *berries* 酒心巧克力球‖ ***ripe*** *berries* 熟浆果‖ ***silver*** *berry* 银枣子

P_2 the *berries* ***of*** the coffee plant 咖啡豆

O black*berry* 黑莓‖ rasp*berry* 山莓,木莓‖ straw*berry* 草莓

berth *n*. 1. (船与沙滩等之间留出的)安全距离 2. 停泊地,锚位 3. (船,车,飞机等的)座位,卧铺

V 1. ***give*** sb. 〈sth.〉 a wide *berth* 避开某人〈某事〉/ The ship ***gave*** the other a wide *berth*. 这条船远远地离开另一条船抛锚。/ The milkman has obviously ***given*** this place a wide *berth*. 送牛奶人已很明显地远远地避开这个地方。‖ ***keep*** a wide *berth* of 远远地离开…抛锚,避开 2. ***allot*** a *berth* 指定停泊点‖ be ***allowed*** a *berth* to No.4 buoy 被许可停泊在四号浮标处‖ The liner ***has*** a *berth* at the quay. 该班轮在码头上有个泊位。‖ The ship ***left*** her *berth*. 船离开停泊地。‖ The ship ***shifted*** its *berth*. 船转移了停泊地。‖ They ***took up*** a good *berth* near the harbour. 他们在港口附近找了一个理想位置下锚。3. ***book*** [***reserve***] a *berth* 订购卧铺票‖ She was ***looking for*** a *berth* in the crowded bus. 她正在拥挤的公共汽车上找一个座位。‖ ***make up*** a *berth* 铺[准备]卧铺床位‖ Sleeping *berths* are ***provided***, on application, in the first-class cars of any of the express trains. 任何快车的头等车厢只要旅客提出都提供卧铺。

Q 2. ***anchoring*** *berth* 锚(泊)位‖ ***container*** *berth* 集装箱船泊位‖ ***discharging*** *berth* 卸货泊位‖ a ***foul*** *berth* 回转不便的锚泊地‖ ***loading*** *berth* 装船泊位‖ ***sea*** *berth* 海洋停泊处‖ ***truck-loading*** *berth* 供卡车装货用的停车空间 3. ***cushioned*** *berth* 软席卧铺‖ ***lower*** 〈***upper***〉 *berth* 下〈上〉铺‖ ***sleeping*** *berth* 卧铺

P He bought a ticket ***for*** the lower *berth* on the train. 他买了一张下铺的火车票。/ There is plenty of room ***for*** ten *berths*. 可停十条船而绰绰有余。‖ Miss Ryan was curled up ***in*** her *berth*. 莱恩小姐蜷曲在她的铺位上。‖ The huge freighter was eased ***into*** her *berth* by several tugboats. 几只拖船拉着巨大的货船缓缓地驶入停泊地。‖ Is there any steamer ***on*** the *berth* for Singapore? 有没有停泊待装准备开往新加坡的船?

P_2 *Berths* ***on*** steamships can be booked several days in advance. 轮船上的铺位可以提前好几天预订。‖ I need a sleeping *berth* ***to*** Liverpool. 我需要一张去利物浦的卧铺票。

beseech *v*. (文)恳求,哀求

VP (F_1;无被动式)The prisoner *besought* the judge to show mercy. 囚犯哀求法官对他开恩。/ I *beseech* you to tell me. 我恳求你告诉我。

P_2 The prisoner *besought* him ***for*** mercy. 犯人哀求他开恩。‖ He *besought* a favor ***of*** the judge. 他恳求法官施恩。/ I *beseech* ***of*** you that you forgive me. 我恳求你原谅我。

beset *v*. 困扰,围扰;镶,嵌

P_2 He was *beset* ***by*** doubts. 他疑虑重重。‖ The problem is *beset* ***with*** difficulties. 这问题困难重重。/ The crown was *beset* ***with*** rubies, emeralds, and pearls. 皇冠上镶嵌着红宝石、翡翠和珍珠。

best *adj*. 最好的

M I was ***next*** *best* at maths. 在数学方面我仅逊于最优秀的。‖ This machine is the ***very*** *best* of its kind. 这部机器确是同类机器中最好的。

P_2 He is *best* ***at*** painting. 他最擅长绘画。‖ I'm doing what is *best* ***for*** you. 我所做的事都是对你很有好处的。‖ There were real hills and trees and, *best* ***of*** all, a lake full of lilies. 那里有真正的山和树,最美的是,还有一个布满了百合花的湖。

O It is *best* not to speak of it in public. 在公共场合最好别提及此事。‖ It is *best* that she (should) say nothing to the press. 她最好对报界守口如瓶。

best *n*. 最佳,最好的人,最好的东西

V My uncle can ***afford*** the *best*. 我叔叔买得起最好的东西。‖ ***bring out*** the *best* in sb. 把某人的长处充分发挥出来‖ I ***demand*** the *best* of any dictionary I buy! 我买的词典一定要最好的。‖ I will ***do*** my (level) *best* to finish the job. 我要尽最大的努力去完成这项工作。‖ ***get*** the *best* of 战胜,占便宜/ Sleepiness ***got*** the *best* of me. 我困得支持不住了。/ He ***got*** the *best* of that deal. 他在这笔交易中占了很大的便宜。‖ All right, I ***give*** you *best*. 算了,我认输。/ ***Give*** Dan my *best*. 请代我向丹致意。‖ ***have*** the *best* of(非正式)赢得,成功/ From the start, he ***had*** the *best* of it. 他一开始就占了优势。/ The wounded ***had*** the *best* of care. 伤员们得到精心护理。‖ You haven't ***heard*** the *best*. 最精彩的部分你还没听到呢。‖ ***Look*** one's *best* 显示出最好的状态或品质‖ ***make*** the *best* of it (things, a bad bargain, a bad

business,a bad job)在不利的情况下尽力而为;以随遇而安的态度对待不利情况/There is nowhere to go,so ***make*** the *best* of it.没其他地方可去,因此还是随遇而安吧。‖ Hyenas are even slower than lions. The *best* they can ***manage*** is about 65kph.鬣狗跑得比狮子还慢,它们最快只能跑到每小时65公里。‖ ***require*** the *best* of care需要特别谨慎‖ ***see*** the *best* of a city参观城市最负盛名的地方‖ ***select*** the *best* 挑选出最优秀的‖ ***set*** a *best* of 14.5 sec.创造14.5秒的最高纪录‖ She ***smiled*** her *best* when she saw her boss.她一见到上司,脸上极力露出一副最妖媚的笑容。‖ She had not ***swum*** her *best*.在游泳中她没有游出她的最高水平。‖ ***Take*** the *best* of them.从中把最好的拿去。‖ They are ***trying*** their *best* to discourage them.他们竭力劝阻他们。‖ We ***want*** the *best*.我们要最好的。‖ ***wear*** one's *best* 穿上最好的衣服‖ He ***won*** the *best* of seven go series.他在七局围棋赛中胜了四局。

Q at one's ***creative*** *best* 在创作能力最旺盛时期‖ Mr Watson was at his ***eloquent*** *best* today.今天沃森先生把他的口才发挥得淋漓尽致。‖ one's ***level*** *best* 最大的努力,全力‖ ***next*** [***second***] *best* 次好‖ I will do my ***poor*** *best*.我将尽我微薄的力量。‖ in one's ***Sunday*** *best* 穿着节日服装,身穿最好的服装‖ I want her to have the ***very*** *best*.我要她受到最好的待遇。

P ***at***(the)*best* 充其量,至多/I can donate one hundred dollars ***at*** *best*.我充其量只能捐助一百元。/ ***At*** the *best*,it will take half an hour.在最有利情况下,也要花半个小时。/ ***at*** one's *best* 最好的时候,极盛时期/She is not ***at*** her *best* in the morning.她在早上精神总是不佳。‖ It turned out ***for*** the *best*.事情变得较为有利。/She meant it all ***for*** the *best*.她完全是好意的。‖ The villagers,dressed ***in*** their *best*,lined the streets.村里的人身着节日盛装,站在街道两旁。/ He is not ***in*** the *best* of health.他身体不是很好。‖ none ***of*** the *best* 不甚好‖ He is ***on*** the *best* of terms with...他同…最亲密。‖ ***to*** the *best* of one's knowledge〈belief,ability〉就某人所知〈所信,能力所及〉/ ***To*** the *best* of my belief those are actual figures.我深信这些数字是确实的。/ ***to*** the *best* of my recollection[remembrance]就我的记忆所及‖ ***with*** the *best*(of them)同能力最强的人一样好,不比任何人差/Old as he is,he can play table tennis ***with*** the *best*.他虽然年纪大了,可打起乒乓球来不比任何人差。

P_2 It is the *best* ***for*** the general reader.它对普通读者最合适。‖ He is the *best* ***in*** the class.他是班上最优秀的学生。‖ Even the *best* ***of*** us make mistakes.我们当中即使最能干的也难免犯错误。/ the *best* ***of*** both worlds两全其美/the *best* ***of*** British luck(常作反语)好运气

bestow *v*. (正式)给予,赠送,授予

VP (B) *bestow*...*on*[*upon*]...将…赠送(授予)/Several gifts were *bestowed on* the royal visitors.皇室宾客受赠好几样礼物。/*bestow* honors *on* a hero给英雄以荣誉

M We are grateful for the benefits which nature has so ***bountifully*** *bestowed* upon us.我们感激大自然对我们的慷慨恩赐。‖ The hero was well deserving of the applause ***ungrudgingly*** *bestowed* upon him.人们向这位英雄尽情鼓掌,他是受之无愧的。‖ Time spent in study is ***well*** *bestowed*.把时间用于学习是值得的。

P_2 *bestow* more time ***to*** work and less to daydreaming多花点时间在工作上而少花点时间胡思乱想

bet *n*. 打赌,赌注

V ***accept***[***take up***]a *bet* 同意打赌‖ ***call off*** a *bet* 取消打赌‖ I ***declared*** the *bet* ***off***.我宣布取消打赌。‖ I'm deliberately ***hedging***[***covering***]my *bets* here.(非正式)我有意在这里多下几个赌注以免损失。‖ I will ***lay*** you a *bet*.我要和你打个赌。‖ Let's ***make***[***have***]a *bet* on the next election.我们就下次的选举打个赌吧!‖ ***put***[***place***]one's *bet*(*s*)on把赌注押在…上‖ I'll ***take*** your *bet* at the terms I offered.我将按我提出的条件同意与你打赌。‖ Do you ***want*** a *bet*?你敢打赌你是对的吗?(我敢肯定你错了。)‖ He ***won***〈***lost***〉the *bet*.他赌赢〈输〉了。

Q Your ***best*** *bet* is to go on foot.你最好还是走路去。‖ This scheme may be a ***better*** *bet*.这个计划或许会好点。‖ an ***even*** *bet* 胜负机会相等的打赌;成败机会相等‖ For high rate taxpayers this method is a ***good*** *bet*.对于按高税率交税的人来说这是个好办法。‖ a ***heavy***〈***paltry***〉*bet* 大〈小〉赌‖ This football team is a ***poor*** *bet*.这支足球队输的可能性大。‖ It is a ***safe***[***good***]*bet* that Wheelock will soon be killed.很有可能威洛克不久就要遇害。‖ a ***side*** *bet* 未经登记赌账的赌场而与别人进行打赌‖ a ***two-dollar*** *bet* 两元钱的赌注

P He lost 3000 dollars ***in*** one *bet*.他一次打赌就输了三千美元。‖ That horse looks ***like*** a good *bet*.那匹马看来值得下注。‖ He did it ***on*** a *bet*.他是因与人打赌而做此事的。

P_2 lose a *bet* ***against*** sb.和某人打赌赌输‖ He is the poorest *bet* ***for*** the job.他是最不适合于那种事的人了。‖ We'll take *bets* ***on*** it.我们就此事打赌吧。‖ make a *bet* ***with*** sb.与某人打赌

O She made a *bet* that her team would win.她打赌她的队会赢。

bet *v*. 打赌;断定

VP (A_3;可带1~3个宾语)We *bet* him.我们和他打赌。/ We *bet* 10 pounds.我们下了10英镑赌注。/We *bet* him 10 pounds.我们与他打赌10英镑。/We *bet* him 10 pounds that it would rain.我们与他打赌10英镑天会下雨。(B)*bet on* 对某事打赌;断定/He *bet*(a month's salary)*on* that horse.他(把一个月的工资)押在那匹马身上。/Just don't *bet*[I wouldn't *bet*]*on* old Arnold gaining a lot of ground.依我看老阿诺德不会有多大进展。(G;±obj.)I *bet*(her)that it would snow.我(与她)打赌会下雪。/I *bet* nobody's been here before.(非正式)我敢肯定以前从未有人来过这里。/You *bet* I'm getting out.我当然就要退出了。/"He'll do it tomorrow.""I *bet* he will!"(非正式,表示幽默性的怀疑)"他明天会做。""我敢说他一定会!"(=我认为他不会做。)

P I *bet* $10 ***against*** his winning.我赌十美元断定他必输。‖ I offered to *bet* ***with*** Mike.我提出与迈克打赌。

better *adj*. 较好的,更好的

M Feeling ***a bit*** *better*?觉得好点了吗?‖ I'm ***a little***〈***no***,***much***〉*better* than I was.我觉得好一些〈还是一样,好多了〉。‖ Is she ***any*** *better* today?她今天好点了吗?‖ ***decidedly*** *better* 肯定更好‖ I think you're ***far*** *better* having a small wine list.我认为你有份酒类小清单会好很多。‖ ***little*** *better* than和…差不多‖ I feel ***lots*** *better*.我觉得好多了。‖ He is of course a ***much*** *better* dentist.他当然是个高明得多的牙科医生。‖ I'm ***nearly***〈***completely***〉*better* now.我现在已几乎〈完全〉痊愈。‖ He is ***no*** *better* than a thief.他简直是个贼。‖ Your French is ***probably*** *better* than mine.你的法语大概比我的好。‖ I'm ***quite*** *better* now.我现在好多了。‖ ***slightly***[***marginally***]*better* 略微好一些‖ ***so much*** the *better* 这就更好(更妙,好极)了‖ She is ***something***

better. 她稍有好转。‖ He has been ill but it is getting ***somewhat*** *better*. 他在生病，但现已稍愈。

P₂ He is *better* ***at*** tennis than at squash. 他的网球打得比壁球好。‖ Orange juice is much *better* ***for*** you than fizzy lemonade. 对你来说，橙汁要比满是泡沫的柠檬汁好多了。

O It is *better* to give than to receive. 奉献优于索取。‖ It's *better* that she (should) go alone. 她自己去会好些。

better *n*. 较好的事物，较优者；(常用复)上司，长辈

V Do not ***ape*** your *betters*. 不要效颦。(不要不自量力地模仿比你强的人。)‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *better* of 胜于，超过 / If you work hard, you will ***get*** the *better* of your classmates. 你如努力学习，你将胜过你的同班同学。/ My curiosity ***got*** the *better* of me. 我克制不住自己的好奇心。/ You will soon ***get*** a *better* than Willy. 很快就派一个比威利更高明的人给你。‖ ***Respect*** your *betters*. 尊敬你的长辈。‖ ***Take*** the *better* of the two roads. 在这两条路中，挑条好的走。‖ That's my idea, can you ***think of*** a *better*? 这是我的想法，你能想出一个更好的吗？

P ***before*** one's *betters* 在长辈面前‖ The weather hadn't changed ***for*** the *better*. 天气并没有好转。/ take a turn ***for*** the *better* 好转 / ***for better*** or (for) worse 不论好坏，同甘共苦，祸福与共(在教堂举行婚礼时的誓言) / They have taken each other ***for better*** or for worse. 他们已结为夫妇。/ Then ***for better*** or worse they fell in love. 后来不管结果好坏，他们还是相爱了。‖ for want ***of*** *better* 由于没有更好的(东西，人，办法等)，姑且将就‖ give place ***to*** one's *better* 让位给比自己高明的人，让贤

P₂ Which is the *better* ***of*** these two cameras? 这两部照相机那部较好？

beverage *n*. (正式)饮料

V He always ***has*** an alcoholic *beverage* at this time. 他总在这个时候喝一杯酒。‖ The shop ***sells*** several kinds of hot *beverage*. 这家商店出售几种热饮料。

Q ***alcoholic*** 〈***non-alcoholic***〉 *beverage* 含〈不含〉酒精饮料‖ a ***carbonated*** *beverage* 充气饮料‖ ***cola*** *beverages* 可乐型饮料‖ ***cool*** 〈***cold***〉 *beverages* 清凉〈冰〉饮料‖ Coffee is a ***fragrant*** *beverage*. 咖啡是一种香味浓郁的饮料。‖ a ***fruit juice*** *beverage* 果汁饮料‖ an ***intoxicating*** *beverage* 酒类‖ Aerated water is a pleasant and ***invigorating*** *beverage*. 汽水是一种可口提神的饮料。‖ ***lemon*** *beverage* 柠檬饮料‖ a ***milk*** *beverage* 乳制饮料‖ Milk is a ***popular*** *beverage*. 牛奶是一种大众化饮料。‖ a ***ready-to-drink*** *beverage* 现成可饮的饮料‖ a ***sour milk*** *beverage* 酸乳饮料‖ a ***still*** *beverage* 不充气的饮料‖ a ***stimulating*** *beverage* 刺激性[提神的]饮料‖ a ***summer*** *beverage* 夏季饮料‖ beer and other ***table*** *beverages* 啤酒和其他餐用饮料

beware *v*. 谨防，当心

VP (B) *beware of* (仅用于祈使句)当心 / *Beware of* the dog! 当心狗！(G) *Beware* that you do not fall into this mistake again. 请注意不要再犯这种错误。(I) *Beware* how you attempt it. 要注意怎样去做这件事。

bewildered *adj*. 被迷惑的，被弄糊涂的

M She was ***so*** *bewildered* that she did not know what to do. 她茫然不知所措。

P₂ be *bewildered* ***at*** the sight 看到这情景感到迷惑‖ We were all *bewildered* ***by*** the play. 我们都被这出戏弄糊涂了。

O She was *bewildered* to find them gone. 发现他们都走后，她感到十分不解。

bias *n*. 偏见，倾向，爱好；斜线

V He ***has*** a *bias* towards [against] the plan. 他对此计划有偏见。‖ ***root out*** a *bias* 根除偏见‖ The results ***show*** [***demonstrate***, ***display***, ***exhibit*** (正式)] a *bias* in favor of women. 结果显示出有利于妇女的倾向。

V₂ Old *biases* ***die*** hard. 古老的偏见很顽固。‖ Her scientific *bias* ***showed*** itself in early childhood. 她在科学方面的爱好在孩提时期即已显示出来。

Q I didn't really have the ***artistic and creative*** *bias* that you needed. 我的确没有你所需要的那种艺术及创造才能。‖ a ***clear*** *bias* 无可置疑的偏见‖ a ***chronic*** *bias* towards inflation 发生通货膨胀的经常性的趋向‖ a ***covert*** 〈***implicit***, ***implied***〉 *bias* 隐藏(不言明，隐含)的偏见‖ a ***deep-rooted*** *bias* 根深蒂固的偏见‖ Their policies have little or no ***educational*** *bias*. 他们的政策几乎没有，或者说根本没有教育方面的显著特色。‖ a(n) ***intense*** [***strong***] *bias* 对…的强烈偏见‖ a strong ***liberal*** *bias* 浓厚的自由主义倾向‖ a ***marked*** [***distinct***, ***obvious***] *bias* 明显的偏见‖ a ***musical*** 〈***scientific***〉 *bias* 对音乐(科学)的爱好‖ a ***party*** *bias* 党派偏见‖ a ***personal*** *bias* 个人偏见‖ ***political*** *bias* 政治偏见‖ the ***present*** *bias* of trade 当前贸易的趋势‖ a ***racial*** *bias* 种族偏见

P be free ***from*** *bias* 毫无偏见‖ The dress was cut ***on*** the *bias*. 这条裙子是斜裁的。‖ be ***under*** a *bias* towards 有…倾向，偏于‖ He is ***without*** *bias*. 他毫无偏见。

P₂ Some people have a *bias* ***against*** foreigners. 有些人对外国人有偏见。‖ The pianist has a *bias* ***for*** [***in favor of***] Chopin. 这位钢琴演奏家偏爱肖邦的作品。‖ have a *bias* ***towards*** [***to***] sth. (sb.) 对某事(某人)有偏心

biased *adj*. 有偏见的

M He's ***clearly*** *biased*. 他有很明显的偏见。‖ be ***personally*** *biased* about sth. 对某事物抱有个人偏见‖ ***strongly*** *biased* 有很强的偏见的

P₂ They were *biased* ***against*** the British. 他们对英国人怀有偏见。‖ The university is *biased* ***towards*** the sciences. 这所大学偏重于理科。

bibliography *n*. 书目提要，文献目录，参考书目

V ***attempt*** a comprehensive *bibliography* 试图编纂一本综合性的文献目录‖ ***compile*** [***make up***] a *bibliography* 编写文献目录‖ I asked him to help me ***draw up*** a *bibliography* on basic works in philosophy. 我请他帮我编辑一份哲学方面基本著作的文献目录。‖ He ***wrote*** a *bibliography* of chemistry. 他写了一份化学方面的参考书目。

V₂ a *bibliography* ***bearing on*** 有关…的书目提要

Q ***analytical*** [***critical***, ***historical***] *bibliography* 分析目录‖ ***annotated*** *bibliography* 附说明的资料目录‖ ***classified*** *bibliography* 分类书目‖ ***comprehensive*** *bibliography* 综合性的文献目录‖ an ***exhaustive*** *bibliography* of Walt Whitman 沃尔特·惠特曼作品的详细目录‖ an ***extensive*** *bibliography* of 范围广泛的…文献目录‖ a ***formidable*** *bibliography* 一份洋洋大观的书目‖ a ***polyglot*** *bibliography* 有数种语言对照的文献目录‖ ***selected*** [***selective***] *bibliography* 精选目录‖ ***special*** *bibliography* 专题目录，特种目录‖ ***universal*** *bibliography* 世界文献目录

P an intensive course ***in*** *bibliography* 一门文献学的加强课程

P₂ a *bibliography* ***of*** modern poetry 现代诗书目 / a *bibliography* ***of*** writings by Byron 拜伦作品目录

bicentenary *n*. 两百周年纪念

V ***celebrate*** [***mark***, ***observe***] a *bicentenary* 庆祝两百周年纪念日‖ The town will ***have*** its *bicentenary* next year. 该城的两百周年纪念日明年即将到来。

V_3 Longman's *bicentenary* ***fell*** in the year 1924. 1924年为朗文公司成立两百周年。

bicker *v.* 口角,争吵;(火焰,光等)闪烁;(水)潺潺地流

VP (B) *bicker about* [*over*] 为…争吵 / The two children were always *bickering about* [*over*] small matters. 那两个小孩子常常为了小事吵嘴。‖ *bicker with* sb. 与某人争吵 / The two brothers were always *bickering with* each other (over [about] small matters). 这兄弟俩常常(为了小事)互相吵嘴。

M They are ***for ever*** *bickering* and biting. 他们老是在拌嘴。‖ The children ***incessantly*** [***constantly***] *bicker* over their toys. 孩子们老是为争玩具不停地争吵。

P A wistful smile *bickered* ***across*** her face. 一个若有所思的微笑掠过她的脸上。‖ The raging stream *bickered* ***down*** the vally. 湍急的涧水哗啦地淌下山谷。‖ Leaves were *bickering* ***in*** a fresh breeze. 树叶在清风中瑟瑟作响。‖ water *bickering* ***over*** stones 哗哗地冲过石头的水流 ‖ They *bickered* ***through*** the long afternoon. 整个漫长的下午他们都在争吵不休。/ The afternoon sun *bickered* ***through*** the *leaves*. 午后的阳光闪烁于树叶之间。

bickering *n.* 争吵,争论

Q ***constant*** [***incessant***] *bickering* 不停的争吵 ‖ ***eternal*** *bickering* over German unification 有关德国统一问题的无休止的争论 ‖ a ***petty*** *bickering* 拌嘴

P_2 constant *bickering* ***between*** brothers 兄弟间经常吵架 ‖ There was constant *bickering* ***over*** interest rates. 有关利率的争论一直都存在。

bicycle *n.* 自行车,脚踏车

V ***coast*** a *bicycle* 骑自行车沿坡向下滑行 ‖ ***get on*** [***mount***] a *bicycle* 上自行车 ‖ ***hire*** a *bicycle* by the hour 按小时租自行车 ‖ Do you ***ride*** [***pedal***] a *bicycle*? 你骑自行车吗? ‖ I ***walked*** my *bicycle* up the slope. 我推着自行车上斜坡。

V_2 The *bicycle* ***swerved*** at the corner and ***upset***. 自行车在拐角处转弯过急,翻倒了。

Q a ***convertible*** *bicycle* 男女兼用型自行车 ‖ a ***duplex*** *bicycle* 双联式自行车 ‖ an ***exercise*** [***stationary***] *bicycle* 固定自行车 ‖ a ***lady's*** *bicycle* 女式自行车 ‖ a ***motor*** *bicycle* 摩托车 ‖ a ***motor-mounted*** *bicycle* 机动脚踏车 ‖ a ***pedal*** *bicycle* 脚踏车 ‖ a ***racing*** *bicycle* 赛车,跑车 ‖ a ***tandem*** *bicycle* 双座自行车

P The doctor pays calls ***astride*** a *bicycle*. 这位医生骑自行车出诊。‖ I think it would be quicker to go ***by*** *bicycle*. 我想骑自行车去会快些。‖ the seat ***on*** a *bicycle* 自行车座 / He comes to school ***on*** his *bicycle*. 他骑自行车上学。‖ He was ***upon*** a *bicycle* pedaling with energy. 他用力地蹬着自行车。

P_2 a *bicycle* ***for*** ladies 坤车,女装自行车

bid *n.* 1. 出价,投标 2. 叫牌 3. 企图,努力

V 1. The city's Board of Works will ***accept*** *bids* for the subway before 5 p.m. May. 10. 市建筑工程局接受地下铁道的投标,将于5月10日下午五时截止。‖ ***call for*** [***invite***] *bids* 招标 ‖ ***consider*** 〈***entertain*** (正式)〉 *bids* 考虑〈准备接受〉报价 ‖ ***enter*** [***file***, ***put in***, ***submit***] a *bid* 出价,投标 ‖ The clock did not ***get*** a *bid*. 这只时钟没人出价。‖ He ***made*** the highest *bid* for this article. 这件东西他出价最高。‖ *Bids* will be ***opened*** in public. 将公开开标。‖ ***raise*** one's *bids* 出更高的价 ‖ We ***received*** three *bids* for the contract. 就这份合同我们得到三次投标。‖ Before the fall of the auc tioneer's hammer, any bidder may ***retract*** [***recall***] his *bid*. (正式)在拍卖人击锤之前,任何竞买者均可撤回其出价。‖ ***tender*** *bids* 投标 ‖ ***win*** 〈***lose***〉 a *bid* 投中〈未中〉标 ‖ ***write*** one's *bid* on a slip of paper 把出价写在纸条上 2. I ***gave*** no *bid*. 我未叫牌。‖ ***raise*** the *bid* 提高叫出的墩数(或点数) 3. He ***lost*** his *bid* to gain control over the intelligence network. 他想控制这个情报网的企图宣告失败。‖ He ***made*** a *bid* for power. 他企图得到权力。

Q 1. The ***first*** *bid* for the picture was 30 dollars. 这画的第一次出价是30元。‖ the ***highest*** [***largest***] *bid* 最高出价 ‖ an ***opening*** *bid* 开盘标价 ‖ a ***sealed*** *bid* 密封报价 3. a near-successful ***assassination*** *bid* 险些得逞的暗杀阴谋 ‖ a ***desperate*** *bid* 孤注一掷的尝试 ‖ Here they are now making a ***determined*** *bid* to move on to Acroma. 现在他们正在坚决争取攻下阿克罗马。‖ Mr. Ford's ***presidential nomination*** *bid* 福特先生争取被提名为总统候选人的努力 ‖ He made a ***strong*** *bid* for the championship. 他很卖力地试图争取冠军。‖ in a ***vain*** *bid* 妄图

P The two sides have been locked in discussion ***in*** a *bid* to find a compromise. 双方在无休止地谈判,试图找到一个妥协方案。‖ The large clock was sold ***on*** the first *bid* made to the auctioneer. 那只大钟以第一个向拍卖者喊出的价格售出。‖ The Cabinet members were hostile ***to*** his *bid* for power. 内阁成员对于他企图夺权抱敌对态度。

P_2 She made a *bid* ***for*** the nomination. 她试图获得提名。‖ He made a *bid* ***of*** 3 000 dollars on the jade carving. 他出价3 000元买那件玉雕。/ a *bid* ***of*** two hearts 叫两个红桃 ‖ She made a *bid* ***on*** [***for***] the painting. 她出过价买那幅画。

bid *v.* 向…说;(文)嘱咐,命令;邀请;出价,投标

VP (A_1) She *bade* farewell to them. (正式)她向他们告别。(B) *bid for* 为…出价;争取 / She *bid* 20 dollars *for* the vase. 她出价20英镑买那个花瓶。‖ *bid on* (尤美)为…出价 / Several publishing houses *bid on* the book. 有几家出版社出价购买这部书的版权。(F_1) *Bid* him to go. 叫他走开吧。(F_2) He *bade* me hold my tongue. 他吩咐我住嘴。

M Our plan *bids* ***fair*** to succeed. 我们的计划看来可能成功。‖ She *bid* ***frantically*** for the old chair. 她发狂似地喊出高价,要买那张古老的椅子。‖ *bid* ***in*** 在拍卖时替物主买进,物主在拍卖时出高价以保留主权 ‖ *bid* ***off*** 使(拍卖物)卖出;给以拍卖处理 ‖ *bid* ***up*** 出更高叫价 / The goods were *bid* ***up*** far beyond their value. 那些货物叫得比他们的实际价值高多了。

P I wanted to buy the house, but Henry was *bidding* ***against*** me. 我要买这所房屋,但亨利出了更高的价钱。‖ He *bid* $1000 ***at*** the auction. 他在拍卖时喊价1000美元。

bidder *n.* (拍卖时的)出价人,投标人

Q the ***highest*** *bidder* 出价最高者 ‖ the ***lowest*** *bidder* 出价最低者 ‖ a ***successful*** *bidder* 中标人

P_2 a *bidder* ***for*** a contract 合同的投标者

bidding *n.* (正式)命令,吩咐;出价,投标

V ***await*** the *bidding* of the home office(正式)等待总公司的命令 ‖ ***do*** sb.'s *bidding* 服从某人 / She was always gentle with children. The wildest would ***do*** her *bidding* 她对孩子们一向是温柔的。最顽皮的也听她的话。‖ ***open*** the *bidding* 开始喊价

V_2 *Bidding* ***was*** brisk. 很快就有很多人出价了。‖ The *bidding* ***began*** furiously. 出价一开始就很高。‖ The *bidding* at the auction ***reached*** $500 for one antique chair. 在拍卖中一张古椅的出价高达500美元。‖ The *bidding* ***started*** at 100 dollars and ***rose*** up to 300. 喊价从100美元开始,抬高到了300美元。

Q ***advertised*** *bidding* 公开招标 ‖ ***closed*** *biddings* 密封投标 ‖ ***competitive*** *bidding* 竞标,竞争出价 ‖ ***inter-***

national *bidding* 国际招标 ‖ ***public*** *bidding* 公开投标 ‖ ***sealed*** *bidding* 秘密投标，密封投标 ‖ At the sale there was some ***sensational*** *bidding* for that antique. 有人在拍卖时给那古玩出了耸人听闻的高价。‖ ***spirited*** *bidding* 竞争激烈的出价 ‖ ***tender*** *bidding* 投标买卖

P ***at*** sb.'s *bidding* 按某人吩咐；应某人之请 / He seemed to have the whole world ***at*** his *bidding*. 全世界似乎都捏在他手里。‖ They undertook the task ***without*** his *bidding*. 他们没接到他的命令就承担了这项任务。

P₂ The *bidding* ***at*** the auction is slow. 拍卖时人们迟迟不喊价。‖ *bidding* ***for*** 对…出价

big *adj*. 大的；怀着(孕)的；善意的；重要的，主要的；充满…的；大受欢迎的

M The statue of Jefferson was ***as*** *big* as life. 杰斐逊塑像和真人一样大。‖ a house *big* ***enough*** for family weekends 一座大得足够一家人度周末用的房子 ‖ ***How*** *big* is it? 那有多大？‖ Baggy sweaters are ***real*** *big* with the kids this year. 今年，青少年都非常爱穿宽松的套衫。‖ He's not ***so*** *big* a fool as you think. 他并不是你认为的那种大傻瓜。‖ He said the office expenses were ***too*** *big*. 他说办公室的花费太大了。‖ a ***truly*** *big* man 真正的大人物 ‖ Soft drinks are ***very*** *big* in Mexico. 软饮料在墨西哥大受欢迎。

P be [get, grow] too *big* ***for*** one's boots [breeches, trousers] 妄自尊大，目中无人 ‖ That's very *big* ***of*** you. 你真宽宏大量。‖ I'm not *big* ***on*** playing chess. (非正式)我不爱下棋。‖ The woman is *big* ***with*** child. 那女人有孕。/ a question *big* ***with*** the fate of the Empire 有关帝国生死存亡的问题 / eyes *big* ***with*** tears 满眼泪水

O a *big* boy〈girl〉一个大男〈女〉孩 ‖ *big* brother〈sister〉老大哥〈姐〉‖ *big* business 大财团[阀] ‖ *big* government 实行高压统治的政府 ‖ have a *big* heart 宽宏大量 ‖ a *big* shot [bug] 重要人物 ‖ *big* words 夸大之词，豪语

bigamy *n*. 重婚，重婚罪

V ***commit*** *bigamy* 犯重婚罪 ‖ *Bigamy* is ***considered*** a crime in many countries. 重婚在许多国家都算是犯罪。‖ ***practice*** *bigamy* 重婚

bigot *n*. 顽固的人，盲信者

Q a ***fanatical*** *bigot* 狂热的盲信者 ‖ an ***ingrained*** *bigot* 根深蒂固的盲信者 ‖ a ***narrow-minded*** *bigot* 心地狭窄的盲信者 ‖ a ***religious*** *bigot* 宗教的盲信者 ‖ a ***vicious*** *bigot* 无可救药的盲信者

bigoted *adj*. 顽固的，偏执的

M ***strongly*** *bigoted* 非常顽固的

P *bigoted* ***against*** 对…有强烈的偏见 ‖ She is *bigoted* ***to*** [***in***] her opinion. 她固执己见。

O It was *bigoted* to say that. 说那话就是偏执。

bigotry *n*. 执拗，顽固

V ***arouse*** [***stir up***] *bigotry* 引起顽固情绪 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *bigotry* 显示出顽固情绪

Q ***fanatical*** *bigotry* 狂热的偏见 ‖ ***ingrained*** *bigotry* 根深蒂固的偏见 ‖ ***narrow minded*** *bigotry* 心地狭窄的偏执 ‖ ***racial*** *bigotry* 种族偏见 ‖ ***religious*** *bigotry* 宗教偏见 ‖ ***vicious*** *bigotry* 顽固偏执

P *bigotry* ***against*** 对…偏执行为〈态度〉

bill *n*. 1. 账单 2. 法案，议案 3. (美)钞票 4. 招贴，传单，节目单 5. 证明书，报单，票据，单证

V 1. Ask the waiter to ***bring*** the *bill*. 要侍者拿账单来。‖ ***foot*** [***meet***] the *bill* 付账 / Who's going to ***foot*** [***meet***] the *bill* for the failure of the new aircraft? 谁要为新飞机的失败(失事)负责？‖ *Bills* must be ***itemized*** and ***rendered*** monthly. 账单必须按月详细列明开出。‖ ***keep down*** gas *bills* 节约煤气费 ‖ ***Make out*** one *bill* for both of us. 给我们两人合开一个账单。‖ ***pay*** a *bill* 付账 ‖ He ***receipted*** the *bill*. 我在账单上签收(注明"收讫")。‖ I ***received*** an enormous electricity *bill*. 我收到一份大额的电费账单。‖ ***reduce*** [***cut down***] the army *bill* 减少军费开支 ‖ ***render*** a *bill* in duplicate(正式)开来一式两份的账单 ‖ Kindly ***return*** the *bill* receipted and oblige. 请务必将签收的账单交还。‖ ***run up*** a *bill* 很快地积欠一大笔账 ‖ I use a hairclipper and ***save*** the barber's *bill*. 我用理发推子理发，省下理发费。‖ The shop ***sent*** me a *bill* for £6. 商店给我送来一张六英镑的账单。‖ ***settle*** [***square***] a *bill* 结清账单 2. ***abandon*** 〈***adopt***〉 a *bill* 放弃〈正式通过〉一项议案 ‖ The *bill* was ***approved*** [***carried***, ***passed***] by a big margin. 议案经绝大多数同意获得通过。‖ ***block*** a *bill* 阻止或延缓议案的通过 ‖ The *bill* was ***brought*** to a vote and defeated. 这议案提付表决，未能通过。‖ ***burke*** a *bill* 扣压议案 ‖ The *bill* was ***defeated*** by 238 votes to 145. 这项议案以238票对145票被否决。‖ ***deposit*** a *bill* in Parliament for the next session 将一项议案递交议会，准备在下次会议上讨论 ‖ ***draft*** [***draw up***] a *bill* 起草议案 ‖ ***find*** a true *bill* (陪审团认为)诉状应予受理 ‖ ***ignore*** the *bill* (陪审团认为)诉状不应受理 ‖ ***introduce*** [***bring in***, ***present***, ***propose***, ***submit***] a *bill* 提出议案 ‖ ***kill*** a *bill* 否决议案，阻止议案通过 ‖ ***move*** a *bill* 提出议案 ‖ The *bill* was OK'd. 这项议案已获批准。‖ ***oppose*** a *bill* 反对一项议案 ‖ ***push*** a *bill* in the legislature 在立法机关竭力要求通过某一法案 ‖ ***quash*** [***reject***, ***throw out***, ***vote down***] a *bill* 撤销提案 ‖ ***race*** [***rattle***, ***rush***(美), ***railroad***] the *bill* through the legislature 使议案在立法机关飞快[草草]通过 ‖ ***read*** a *bill* 将议案提交议会讨论 ‖ ***report*** a *bill*(委员会)报告议案审查的结果 ‖ ***shelve*** a *bill* 暂缓考虑一项提案 ‖ ***support*** a *bill* 支持一项议案 ‖ The *bill* was ***thrown*** aside. 议案被搁置一边。‖ ***veto*** a *bill* 否决议案 ‖ ***water down*** a *bill* 冲淡某项议案 3. ***break*** [***change***] a *bill* 将钞票找散 ‖ Ethel ***gave*** [***handed***] him a dollar *bill*. 埃塞尔给了他一张一美元的钞票。‖ ***pass*** a *bill* to 把一张钞票递给 4. Are you prepared to do things for us? ***Distribute*** *bills*? 你准备为我们做些事吗？分发传单好吗？‖ ***head*** [***top***] the *bill*(演员)挂头牌，领衔主演 ‖ The Vienna Chamber Opera is ***offering*** a double *bill* of Mozart and Hayden. 维也纳室内乐歌剧院正演出莫扎特和海顿两人的作品。‖ ***Post*** [***Paste***, ***Stick***(英)] no *bills*! 禁止招贴！‖ The show ***tops*** the *bill* (of entertainment). 这是(演出)节目单上的最佳节目。5. ***back*** a *bill* 签名于票据的背面，背书票据 ‖ The waiter ***brought*** us a *bill* of fare. 侍者给我们送来一份菜单。‖ ***clear*** a *bill* 清算交换票据 ‖ ***discount*** a *bill* 贴现期票 ‖ ***dishonour*** a *bill* 拒绝支付或接受票据 ‖ ***draw*** a *bill* 出票 ‖ I refuse to ***honour*** [***take up***] your *bill*. 我拒绝兑现你的票据。‖ ***make out*** a *bill* of lading 填写提货单 ‖ ***note*** a *bill* 签注票据拒付的原因 ‖ ***palm off*** a forged *bill* 以假支票行骗 ‖ ***present*** a *bill* at a bank 向银行兑支票 ‖ ***protest*** a *bill* 拒付票据 ‖ ***retire*** a *bill* 赎票

V₂ 1. His *bill* ***comes to*** 35 pounds. 他的账单上总共欠35英镑。‖ The *bill* will soon ***fall due*** [***mature***]. 账单很快就要到期付款了。2. The *bill* will ***cross*** the lobbies. 议案将由下议院送到上议院。‖ The *bill* ***fell through***. 这议案已成泡影。3. A dollar *bill* doesn't ***buy*** much nowadays. 现在1元钱买不到很多东西了。

Q 1. Her ***dress*** *bills* are ridiculously huge. 她用于服装

的费用大得荒唐。‖ ***food*** *bills* 食品费用‖ a ***gas*** *bill* 煤气费‖ a ***grocery*** *bill* 食品店(收款)账单‖ a ***hospital*** [***medical***] *bill* 医疗费用‖ a ***hotel*** *bill* 旅店费用‖ ***repair*** *bills* 修缮费‖ a ***telephone*** *bill* 电话费‖ ***uncollectible*** *bills* 收不到钱的账单‖ ***utility*** *bills*(煤气,水,电等)公用事业的账单‖ a huge ***war*** *bill* 一笔庞大的战争开支 2. an ***educational*** *bill* 教育提案(法案)‖ an ***omnibus*** *bill* 混合议案,包括几项不同问题的法案‖ a ***private*** *bill* 有关私人(或法人)问题的法案(如改名,离婚等)‖ a ***private member's*** *bill* 普通下院议员的提案‖ ***public*** *bill* 有关国家、社会、公众的法案 3. I'm sorry, I have nothing to pay with except some ***big*** *bills*. 很抱歉,除了一些大钞外,我没有别的东西可付账的。‖ a ***5-dollar*** *bill* 一张 5 元的钞票‖ ***marked*** *bills* 有记号的钞票 4. a ***good*** *bill* at the theatre 戏院的好戏码‖ ***hand*** *bill* 传单,广告‖ ***show*** *bill* 广告,招贴,(演出等的)海报‖ a ***theatre*** 〈***concert***〉 *bill* 剧院〈音乐会〉的节目单或海报‖ a ***time*** *bill* 时间表‖ a ***watch and quarter*** *bill*(舰船上的)警戒和战斗部署表 5. ***accommodation*** *bill* 通融汇票‖ ***airway*** 〈***railway***〉 *bill* 空〈铁路〉运提单‖ ***banker's*** *bill* 银行票据(汇票)‖ a ***clean*** *bill* 光票‖ a ***commercial*** *bill* 商业票据(汇票)‖ a ***dishonoured*** 〈***gilt-edged***〉 *bill* 被拒收〈信用可靠〉的票据‖ an ***Exchequer*** *Bill*(英)财政部证券‖ ***export*** *bill* 出口汇票‖ ***fake*** 〈***false***〉 *bill* 伪造〈假〉票据‖ a ***foreign*** *bill* 国外汇票‖ an ***inland*** [***domestic***] *bill* 国内汇票‖ ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *bill* 长〈短〉期票据(汇票)‖ a ***bill payable*** at sight 一张见票即付的票据‖ *bills* ***receivable*** 应收票据‖ draw a ***sixty-day*** *bill* with shipping documents attached 开一张附有装货单据,期限为 60 天的汇票‖ ***treasury*** *bill* (英)(为筹款由财政部发行的)国库债券;(美)财政部短期证券

P We are accustomed to paying ***by*** *bills* at three months. 我们的惯例是以 3 个月的期票支付。‖ They were ***for*** 〈***against***〉 the *bill*. 他们赞成〈反对〉该项议案。‖ He paid part of the sum ***in*** *bills* and the rest in cash. 他用纸币支付部分款项,其余的用现金支付。‖ There were some famous names ***on*** the *bill*. 演员名单表上有一些著名的名字。

P_2 *bill* ***at*** (3 day's) sight 见票后(3 天)照付的汇票(等)/ a good *bill* ***at*** the movies 电影院精彩的排片表‖ The *bill* ***for*** dinner was over 12 dollars. 晚餐的费用是 12 美元多。/ The *bill* ***for*** new taxes will be voted on by the Senate today. 有关增收新税的议案今天将由参议院表决。/ a *bill* ***for*** collection 代收(托收)票据‖ a *bill* ***from*** the dry cleaner's 干洗店开来的账单‖ *bill* ***of*** costs(律)诉讼费清单/ *bill* ***of*** clearance 出港报表/ a *bill* ***of*** credit 取款凭单/ There are two sonatas on the musical *bill* ***of*** fare. 音乐节目单上有两首奏鸣曲。‖ *bill* ***to*** bearer 〈order〉 凭票即付〈记名〉票据

O fill [fit] the *bill* 正合需要,符合要求/ As a manager he isn't filling the *bill*. 作为经理他不称职。

bill *v.* 用海报宣传;开账单

VP (B) *bill* sb. *for* sth. 要某人为某物付钱/ The doctor did not *bill* them *for* the visit. 医生并没有向他们索取出诊费。(F_1) He was *billed* to appear as Hamlet. 据海报载,他将扮演哈姆雷特。

M The town was ***thoroughly*** *billed* by agents of the circus last week. 上星期这个镇被马戏团的宣传员贴满了海报。

P The visit was *billed* ***as*** nonpolitical. 据宣布,这次访问是非政治性的。‖ *Bill* me ***at*** my London address, please. 请把账单寄往我在伦敦的地址。‖ The play is *billed* ***for*** 3 weeks. 这出戏安排演 3 周。‖ The rice was *billed* ***to*** Macao. 这批大米是托运到澳门去的。

billing *n.* 节目(广告单)上的演员排名顺序;广告宣传;营业额

V He ***arranged for*** the *billing* of the controversial production. 他安排了那一出议论纷纷的戏的演员表。‖ She ***got*** top *billing*. 她挂了头牌。‖ He ***gave*** the unemployment problem high *billing* in the presidential campaign. 他在总统竞选中把失业问题列于重要地位。‖ Her name ***lost*** top *billing*. 她的名字在演员表上不再作为头牌了。‖ Few of these incidents have ***received*** top *billing* in the U.S. press. 这些事件很少在美国报纸上作为重要新闻大事报道。

V The chain's tentative *billings* ***amounted to*** about 2.5 million dollars. (美)该联号暂定的营业额约为 250 万美元。‖ *Billings* of leading agencies for a one-year period ***hit*** a record high. 各大公司一年间的营业额创下了最高纪录。

Q The show was a sell-out weeks ahead of the opening because of ***advance*** *billing*. 因为事前做了宣传,在公演前数星期那出戏的入场券便已售完。‖ ***top*** [***high***] *billing* 头牌

P She was booked for two or three weeks at the Coliseum ***with*** top *billing*. 已经预约她在科利西恩领衔主演二至三周。

bill of health *n.* (船只,船客)健康证书,检疫证;断定(某人)为清白、合格等的证明

V ***get*** [***receive***] a clean *bill of health* 被断定为清白(合格)‖ The government ***gave*** the school a clean *bill of health*. 政府评定这间学校合格(教学或财政方面没有缺点)。

bill of sale *n.* 卖契;出货单

V ***make up*** [***prepare***] a *bill of sale* 起草一份卖契

bin *n.* 垃圾箱;贮藏箱

Q an ***apple*** *bin* 苹果箱‖ ***collecting*** *bin* 集料仓‖ a ***flour*** *bin* in the kitchen 厨房里放面粉的箱子‖ a ***grain*** 〈***coal***〉 *bin* 谷〈煤〉仓‖ ***orderly*** *bin*(街道上的)垃圾箱,废物箱‖ ***ore*** *bin* 矿石仓‖ ***pedal*** *bin*(用踏板开启箱盖的)废物桶‖ a ***rubbish*** [***ash***, ***dust***, ***litter***, ***waste***] *bin* 垃圾箱,废物箱‖ a ***storage*** *bin* 贮藏箱‖ ***work*** *bin* 料箱,零件盒

P He took out a book ***from*** the *bin* and went over to the counter. 他从贮物箱里拿出一本书后走到柜台前。‖ She threw both letters ***in*** the *bin*. 她把两封信都扔进了废纸篓。

P_2 a *bin* ***for*** rubbish 垃圾箱

O a bread-*bin* (存放面包或蛋糕的)面包箱(盒)

bind *v.* 绑,包扎;给…滚边;联合,粘合;使受法规或谨言约束;装订(书)

VP (B) *bind*...*to*... 把…绑在…上;与…联合;使…负有义务做/ They *bound* him *to* a post. 他们把他绑在一根柱子上。/ We are *bound to* him by a close friendship. 我们同他有亲密的友情。‖ We must *bind* the members of the committee *to* secrecy. 我们必须要求委员们严守秘密。/ He was *bound* out *to* the carpenter for two years. 根据契约他拜木匠为师学艺两年。‖ *bind*...*with*... 用…绑(包扎);用…给…滚边/ *Bind* the prisoner to his chair *with* rope. 用绳子把囚犯绑在他的椅子上。/ *bind* the cuffs of a jacket *with* leather 用皮革给一件夹克衫的袖口包边(F_1) The contract *binds* you to pay interest. 这份合同规定你必须付利息。

M We must *bind* him ***down*** or he may escape. 我们必须把他绑起来,否则他会跑掉。/ Henry was *bound* ***down*** by the terms of his father's will. 亨利受到父亲的遗嘱的条款的束缚。‖ *Bind* the rope ***fast***, we

don't want it to come loose. 将绳子捆牢，别让它松开。‖ The prisoner was *bound* ***hand and foot***. 囚犯的手脚都被捆住了。‖ These volumes are ***handsomely*** [***beautifully***] *bound* in blue cloth. 这些书是用蓝布漂亮地装订起来的。‖ Air power and oil were still ***inextricably*** *bound* together. 一国的空军实力与石油仍然是紧密地联系在一起的。‖ Our lives are ***intimately*** [***closely***, ***inseparably***] *bound* up with theirs. 我们的命运与他们的命运紧密[不可分离]地联系在一起了。‖ be *bound* ***loosely*** 捆扎得很松弛‖ In his youth his father *bound* him ***out*** [***over***] to a blacksmith. 他年轻时，他父亲送他去当铁匠的学徒。‖ She was *bound* ***over*** to the grand jury.（律）她具结保证到大陪审团应讯。‖ This flour mixture isn't wet enough to *bind* ***properly***. 这面粉不够湿所以粘不好。‖ a book ***sumptuously*** *bound* in morocco 一本用摩洛哥皮装订得很豪华的书‖ He *bound* the sticks ***together***. 他将棍子捆扎在一起。‖ Many things *bind* us ***together***. 许多事情使我们结合在一起。‖ She *binds* her hair ***up***. 她扎起她的头发。/ The doctor *bound* ***up*** his wound. 医生用绑带给他包扎伤口。

P I *bound* the cloth ***around*** [***about***, ***on***, ***round***] my head to stop the bleeding. 我用布缠在头上以止住伤口出血。‖ He was *bound* ***as*** an apprentice to a shoe-maker. 他做了鞋店的学徒。‖ The twigs are *bound* ***at*** both ends and in the middle. 树枝两头和中间被扎了起来。‖ They *bound* his arms ***behind*** the back. 他们把他反绑起来。‖ He is *bound* ***by*** affection. 他被爱情所束缚。/ He stood there, *bound* ***by*** the magic of her voice.（喻）他站在那儿，被她声音的魔力所迷住。/ I'm *bound* ***by*** my promise. 我得遵守诺言。‖ be *bound* ***for*** 船开往‖ We are *bound* together ***in*** a common cause. 我们在共同的事业上紧密地联合起来。/ The book was *bound* ***in*** red leather. 这本书用红皮面装帧。/ She is *bound* up ***in*** her work with old people. 她忙于和老人们一道工作。‖ These two books were *bound* together ***into*** one big volume. 这两本书装订为一巨册。‖ *Bind* a burden ***on*** the camel's back. 把驮子绑在骆驼背上。‖ This jacket *binds* ***through*** the shoulders. 这件外衣肩膀处太紧。‖ One is *bound* ***under*** a penalty to fulfil a contract. 必须履行合同，否则要受罚。‖ A splint is *bound* ***upon*** a limb. 一块夹板绑在腿[臂]上。

binding *adj.* 有约束力的

P be *binding* ***on*** [***upon***] 对…有约束力，使…承担义务 / The agreement is *binding* ***on*** you. 这份协议对你具有约束力。/ The statement is unofficial and not *binding* ***on*** either country. 本声明系非官方性的，对两国均不具有约束力。

binding *n.* 书的封面，(书的)装订；镶边

V I ***identified*** the book's *binding* and gilt lettering right away. 我马上就认出书的封面及其烫金印的字母。‖ ***sew*** [***tack***] ***on*** a *binding* 缝上镶边

Q ***durable*** *binding* 结实的封面‖ ***full*** [***whole***] *binding*（书籍的）全皮装订，皮面精装‖ ***half*** *binding*（书籍的）半皮装订，半精装‖ a ***handsome*** [***an attractive***] *binding* 美观的装帧‖ a ***leather*** *binding* 皮封面‖ ***library*** *binding* 书籍的结实的布封面‖ ***quarter*** *binding*（书的）皮脊装订‖ The *binding* is ***sober and solid***. 装订朴素而牢固。‖ books in ***superb*** *bindings* 装订精美的书籍‖ ***tasteful*** [***elegant***] *bindings* 雅致的装帧

P The book is ***in*** a leather *binding*. 这本书是皮封面的。

P_2 The *binding* ***of*** this book is torn. 这本书的封面已撕破了。

binge *n.* （非正式）狂饮；放纵，纵情

V Barber had ***gone on*** a monumental *binge* the night before and was still drunk at midday. 巴伯前晚狂饮了一番，到中午时仍是醉醺醺的。‖ ***have*** a *binge* 狂饮

V_2 Late in 1975, the import *binge* ***began***. 在1975年后期，进口热开始了。

Q a ***buying*** *binge* 无节制的购买‖ a ***crying*** *binge* 一场大哭‖ a ***shopping*** *binge* 购买热‖ blear-eyed from a ***weekend*** *binge* 因周末的狂饮作乐而醉眼瞪眬

P Were you ***on*** the *binge* last night? 你昨晚上又闹酒了？

binoculars *n.* （双筒）望远镜

V ***Adjust*** [***focus***, ***train***] the *binoculars* on that distant lighthouse. 把双筒望远镜对准远处的灯塔。

Q ***high-powered*** [***powerful***] *binoculars* 高倍望远镜‖ ***helmet-mounted*** *binoculars* 头盔式双目望远镜‖ ***infrared*** *binoculars* 红外双目望远镜‖ ***night-vision*** *binoculars* 夜视双目镜‖ ***prismatic*** *binoculars* 棱镜双目望远镜

P a pair ***of*** *binoculars* 一副望远镜‖ He studied the house ***through*** his *binoculars*. 他用望远镜仔细观察那幢房子。

biography *n.* 传记；传记文学

V He ***gave*** me several *biographies* of the Prophet. 他给我好几种穆罕默德的传记。‖ people famous enough to ***justify*** *biography* 名声卓著值得为之立传的人‖ I ***like*** poetry better than *biography*. 我喜欢诗胜于传记文学。‖ He often ***reads*** *biographies* of famous people. 他经常读名人传记。‖ He ***wrote*** a *biography* of Dylan Thomas. 他为狄伦·托马斯写了传记。

Q an ***anecdotal*** *biography* 轶事性的传记‖ an ***authorized*** *biography* 一本经认可的传记‖ a ***brief*** *biography* 略传‖ a ***campaign*** *biography*（美）只说优点，不说缺点的竞选者传略‖ a ***critical*** *biography* 评论性传记‖ a ***definitive*** *biography* 最可靠的传记‖ the ***fullest*** *biography* in existence 目前最详尽的传记‖ a ***personal*** *biography* 自传‖ a ***screen*** *biography* 传记影片‖ ***supplementary*** *biography* 别传‖ an ***unauthorized*** *biography* 外传‖ a ***vivid*** *biography* 一部生动的传记

P He deserved a place ***in*** the *biography* of self-made men of the age. 他在当代靠自己的奋斗成功的人的传记中应占一席之地。

P_2 Boswell's famous *biography* ***of*** Dr. Johnson 鲍斯威尔所写的有名的约翰生传记 / the *biography* ***of*** the area 这个地区的沧桑史

bird *n.* 鸟，禽；(俚)人，女人；(俚)嘘声；解雇

V ***breed*** *birds* 养鸟‖ He ***got*** the *bird*. 他被解雇了。‖ They ***gave*** the actor the *bird* when they saw his performance was bad. 他们见到那演员的演出那么差就发出嘘声。‖ I could ***hear*** *birds* singing in the trees. 我听到鸟儿在树林里鸣唱。/ ***hear*** a *bird* sing 听人私下说‖ ***keep*** the *bird* in one's bosom 对…忠心耿耿‖ ***kill*** two *birds* with one stone(非正式)一箭双雕‖ Fine feathers do not ***make*** fine *birds*.（俚）衣着漂亮不见得人好。‖ ***pluck*** a *bird* 拔去鸟的羽毛‖ ***ring*** *birds* 给鸟腿上加一个环圈来分类或识别‖ Do you ***see*** that *bird* on the roof? 你见到那屋顶上的鸟吗？‖ ***stuff*** a *bird* 制作一只鸟的标本‖ ***train*** a *bird* to sing 训练鸟唱歌

V_2 *Birds* ***build*** nests. 鸟筑巢。‖ The *birds* ***chirp*** merrily. 鸟在快乐地歌唱。‖ *Birds* of a feather ***flock*** together. 物以类聚，鸟以群分。‖ The *bird* has [is] ***flown***. 要抓的人逃跑了。‖ It's an ill *bird* that ***fouls*** its own nest. 家丑不可外扬。‖ The early

bird ***gets*** [***catches***] the worm. 捷足者先登。‖ *Birds* ***hop***. 小鸟蹦跳。‖ All *birds* ***lay*** eggs. 所有的鸟都下蛋。‖ Each *bird* ***loves*** to hear himself sing. 文章是自己的好。‖ Some *birds* ***migrate*** twice a year between hot and cold countries. 某些鸟类一年之中在热带和寒带之间移栖两次。‖ *Birds* ***molt***. 鸟换羽毛。‖ *Birds* ***sing*** loudest in the early morning. 清晨的鸟鸣最响亮。‖ The *bird* ***soars*** through the air. 鸟在空中飞翔。‖ A little *bird* ***told*** [***whispered to***] me that today is your birthday. (非正式)一个消息灵通的人(私下)告诉我今天是你的生日。‖ *Birds* ***twitter***. 鸟儿喊喊喳喳地叫。‖ *Birds* ***warble***. 鸟鸣。

Q a ***baby*** *bird* 雏鸟 ‖ a ***cage*** *bird* 通常养在笼中的鸟(如鹦鹉,金丝雀) ‖ a ***call*** *bird* 媒鸟 ‖ a ***chattering*** *bird* 啁啾鸣叫的鸟 ‖ ***Clumsy*** *birds* have to start flying early. 笨鸟先飞。‖ a ***cunning old*** *bird* 狡猾的老家伙 ‖ ***dolly*** *birds* (俚;美)打扮入时的漂亮姑娘 ‖ ***domestic*** *bird* 家禽 ‖ a ***downy*** *bird* 机灵调皮的人 ‖ an ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *bird* 早〈迟〉起者;早〈迟〉来者 ‖ ***fattening*** *bird* 肥育的禽 ‖ a ***game*** *bird* 供猎食的鸟 ‖ a ***gay*** *bird* 爽快的人 ‖ a ***general-purpose*** *bird* 多种用途的鸟 ‖ an ***ill*** *bird* 坏鸟,不好的鸟 ‖ a ***jail*** (美) [***gaol*** (英)] *bird* 囚犯;惯犯 ‖ ***land*** *birds* 陆上鸟类 ‖ ***migratory*** *birds* 候鸟 ‖ a ***mother*** *bird* 母鸡 ‖ a ***mythical*** *bird* 神鸟 ‖ a ***mythological*** *bird* 神话中的鸟 ‖ ***national*** *bird* 国鸟 ‖ an ***odd*** [***a queer***] *bird* 怪人 ‖ a ***pernicious*** 〈***useful***〉 *bird* 害〈益〉鸟 ‖ a ***pompous*** *bird* 神气活现的鸟 ‖ a ***predacious*** *bird* 食肉鸟 ‖ a ***proud*** *bird* 傲慢的禽 ‖ ***pugnacious*** *birds* 好斗的鸟 ‖ He is a ***rare*** *bird*. (喻)他是个罕见的人物。‖ a ***red-breasted*** *bird* 一种胸部有红色羽毛的鸟 ‖ a ***red-throated*** *bird* 红脖子鸟 ‖ a ***running*** *bird* 走禽 ‖ a ***sacred*** *bird* 圣鸟 ‖ the ***secular*** *bird* 不死鸟,阿拉伯传说中的凤凰 ‖ ***show*** *birds* 供展览的家禽 ‖ There were some ***smashing*** *birds* there. (非正式)那里有些非常漂亮的女人。‖ a ***song*** *bird* 鸣禽 ‖ ***swimming*** *birds* 游禽 ‖ a ***table*** *bird* 餐桌上的家禽 ‖ ***tropical*** *birds* 热带鸟类 ‖ a ***wading*** *bird* 涉禽 ‖ a ***walking*** *bird* 步禽类 ‖ ***water*** *birds* 水鸟 ‖ ***yard*** *birds* (俚;美)新兵,受处罚只准在一个地方劳动的士兵;囚犯

P His opinions on art are ***for*** the *birds*. (俚;美)他的艺术观根本不值得一顾。‖ He promised ***like*** a *bird*. 他毫不犹豫地随口答应。/ eat ***like*** a *bird* 吃得很少 ‖ a covey [flock] ***of*** *birds* 一群鸟

P_2 A *bird* ***in*** the hand is worth two in the bush. 双鸟在林不如一鸟在手。‖ They are *birds* ***of*** a feather. 他们志趣相投。/ *birds* ***of*** passage 候鸟 / *birds* ***of*** prey 猛禽 ‖ *birds* ***on*** the wings 在飞的鸟

O He's done his *bird*. (俚;英)他已服刑期满。‖ in *bird* (俚;英)在监狱中 ‖ He is just out of *bird* (俚;英)他刚刚出狱。‖ He is as free as a *bird*. 他完全自由了。

birdwatching *n*. (在大自然中)观察研究野鸟

V ***go in for*** [***take up***] *birdwatching* 从事观察研究野鸟(作为爱好)

birth *n*. 1. 出生;分娩 2. 血统,出身;起源

V He certainly could not ***count on*** his *birth* to launch him on a career. 他当然不能依靠出身背景来投身某种职业。‖ The town's deaths are ***exceeding*** *births*. 这个城镇的死亡人数正超过出生人数。‖ She had been granted a year's maternity leave after she ***gave*** *birth*. 她生小孩后获准休一年产假。/ She ***gave*** *birth* to twins. 她生了一对双胞胎。/ ***give*** *birth* to a dispute 引起一场争吵 ‖ The mother ***had*** a difficult *birth*. 这个母亲难产。‖ On October 1, 1949, Chairman Mao ***proclaimed*** the *birth* of the People's Republic of China. 1949 年 10 月 1 日,毛主席宣告中华人民共和国诞生了。‖ We ***saw*** the *birth* of space travel when the first astronauts were sent to outer space. 随着首批宇航员被送往外层空间,人类开始了太空旅行时代。‖ His mother did not ***survive*** his *birth*. 他的母亲在生他时死了。‖ It's the custom of the world to ***value*** *birth* above accomplishment. 把出身看得重于才能是世人的习俗。‖ The year 1921 ***witnessed*** the *birth* of the Communist Party of China. 1921 年中国共产党诞生了。

V_2 The child's *birth* ***occurred*** at 2 p.m. 这孩子是下午两点生的。

Q 1. a ***breech*** *birth* 臀位分娩 ‖ a ***difficult*** [***hard***] *birth* 难产 ‖ a ***live*** *birth* (医)婴儿安全出生 ‖ Last year there were ***more*** *births* than deaths. 去年出生数多于死亡数。‖ a ***multiple*** *birth* 多胎分娩 ‖ a ***new*** *birth* of the nation 民族的新生 ‖ a ***normal*** *birth* 正常分娩 ‖ a ***premature*** [***untimely***] *birth* 早产 ‖ one of a ***quadruple*** *birth* 四胞胎之一 ‖ a ***second*** *birth* 再生;新生;重生 ‖ a ***single*** *birth* 单产 ‖ a ***stiff*** [***still***] *birth* 死产 ‖ ***virgin*** *birth* (专技)单性生殖 2. of ***foreign*** *birth* 生在国外 ‖ ***gentle*** [***good***, ***high***, ***noble***] *birth* 出身高贵 ‖ a man of ***German*** 〈***Grecian***; ***Spanish***〉 *birth* 德国〈希腊、西班牙〉血统的男子 ‖ a man of ***humble*** [***ignoble***; ***mean***; (旧) ***obscure***] *birth* 出身低微的人 ‖ children of ***illegitimate*** *birth* 私生子 ‖ in spite of her ***illustrious*** *birth* 尽管她出身名门 ‖ men of British blood, whether of ***insular*** *birth* or of the homes beyond the sea 本岛或海外出生的英国血统的人 ‖ a school teacher of ***London*** *birth* 出生在伦敦的小学教师 ‖ a man of ***no*** *birth* 出身低微的人 ‖ Her ***patrician*** *birth* colours her doings. (正式)她的举止带有贵族后裔的特色。‖ a ***royal*** *birth* 皇家血统

P She weighed 7 pounds ***at*** *birth*. 她出生时 7 磅重。/ The average baby's weight is a little over seven pounds ***at*** *birth*. 初生婴儿的平均体重稍多于七磅。‖ They both had something of the Latin in them, she ***by*** *birth*, he by long residence in France. 他们两个都有拉丁人的气质,她由于生于法国,而他则因长期定居法国。/ He is an musician ***by*** *birth*. 他是天生的音乐家。‖ The girl had been deaf ***from*** *birth*. 这个姑娘一生下来就聋了。‖ They are unequal ***in*** *birth*. 他们门第不相当。‖ He was a man ***of*** *birth*. 他出身高贵。/ The exact date ***of*** his *birth* is not known. 他出生的确切日期还不知道。‖ bring it ***to*** *birth* 使产生 / We have to trace it ***to*** its *birth*. 我们必须追踪它的来源。

P_2 the *birth* ***of*** a child 小孩的出生 / the *birth* ***of*** a new political party 一个新政党的诞生

birthday *n*. 生日,诞辰

V ***attain*** (正式) [***reach***] his 80th *birthday* 到了他 80 岁生日 ‖ ***celebrate*** one's *birthday* 庆祝生日 ‖ ***commemorate*** the 70th *birthday* of 纪念…的 70 岁诞辰 ‖ ***complete*** one's 30 *birthday* 满 30 周岁 ‖ ***keep*** [***observe***] a *birthday* 过生日 ‖ September, 1928 ***marked*** the 6th *birthday* of the system. 1928 年 9 月标志着这个制度创立 6 周年。

V_2 Its *birthday* ***occurs*** on September 1. 它的生日是 9 月 1 日。

Q ***Happy*** *birthday*! 生日快乐!

P She was 30 ***at*** her last *birthday*. 她上个生日时 30 岁。‖ ***For*** her *birthday*, I bought her a bicycle. 我买了部单车给她过生日。‖ ***on*** her 10th *birthday* 在她 10 岁生日时 ‖ Twenty days have passed ***since*** his

last *birthday*. 他上次生日之后已过了 20 天。

P₂ October 1, 1949 was the *birthday* ***of*** the People's Republic of China. 1949 年 10 月 1 日是中华人民共和国诞生的日子。

birthrate *n*. 出生率

Q an ***exuberant*** *birthrate* 极高的出生率 ‖ the ***crude*** *birthrate* 概约出生率 ‖ a ***falling*** 〈***rising***〉 *birthrate* 下降的〈上升的〉出生率 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *birthrate* 高〈低〉出生率 ‖ a ***stable*** *birthrate* 稳定的出生率

P A boom ***in*** the *birthrate* might be expected. 预计出生率有可能大增。

P₂ a *birthrate* ***of*** 3 percent 百分之三的出生率

biscuit *n*. (英)饼干;(美)软饼

V ***bake*** *biscuits* 烘饼干 ‖ ***take*** the *biscuit* (俚;英)[take the cake(通)] 前所未见或前所未闻的最好或最坏的事

Q ***assorted*** *biscuits* 什锦饼干 ‖ ***baking-powder*** *biscuits* 发(酵)粉做的饼干 ‖ ***banbury*** *biscuit* (英)班伯里饼干 ‖ ***beaten*** *biscuit* 打起泡沫的松脆饼干 ‖ a ***chocolate*** *biscuit* 巧克力饼干 ‖ a ***cream*** *biscuit* (英)[sandwich cookie(美)] 奶油饼干 ‖ ***crisp*** *biscuits* 松脆的饼干 ‖ ***crumbly*** *biscuit* 易碎的饼干 ‖ ***dog*** *biscuit* 喂狗的饼干;(俚;美)军用干粮 ‖ ***milk egg*** *biscuit* 牛奶鸡蛋饼干 ‖ ***rout*** *biscuit* 杏仁饼干 ‖ ***sandwich*** *biscuit* 夹心饼干 ‖ ***semi-sweet*** *biscuit* 低糖饼干 ‖ ***ship*** *biscuit* (未经发酵的)硬面包 ‖ ***soda*** *biscuit* [crackers] 苏打饼干 ‖ a ***sweet*** *biscuit* [cookie(美)] 甜饼干 ‖ ***tea*** *biscuits* 饮茶饼干(与午后茶同时食用的一种脆或甜的饼干)

bit *n*. 1. 一点,少许;(非正式)相当;片刻;小片,小块 2. 马嚼子;钻头,锥

V **1.** ***add*** one's *bit* to 为…增加一份力量 ‖ Never ***bring*** any *bit* of furniture into your home without checking it first. 任何没有经过检查的家具千万不要搬回家里来。 ‖ Everyone was expected to ***do*** his *bit* to make sure that Amity remained a desirable resort. 要求每个人都尽一份力以确保阿米蒂继续成为令人向往的度假胜地。 ‖ He ***ate*** every *bit* of his dinner. 他把他的一份晚餐吃得精光。 ‖ I saw her ***gathering up*** her *bits* and pieces for the move to the cabin. 我看见她在收拾零碎的东西准备搬到小木屋去。 ‖ Let me ***get*** my *bits* and pieces together. 让我把零碎的东西收拾一下。 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *bit* of mind 对某人直言不讳 ‖ We ***have*** only this tiny *bit* left. 我们只剩这一点点了。 ‖ The Irishman had ***made*** 〈***saved***〉 quite a *bit* of money. 这个爱尔兰人赚〈积蓄〉了数目可观的一笔钱。 ‖ We have got to find out who ***owns*** this *bit* of land. 我们得知道这块地是谁的。 ‖ ***pick up*** the *bits* 收拾残局 ‖ He ***read*** all the interesting *bits* in the newspaper. 他把报纸上点点滴滴有趣的新闻都读遍了。 ‖ We ***shovelled*** all the *bits* and pieces back into the tin box. 我们所有零零散散的东西随便塞回马口铁皮箱子里。 ‖ I've ***spent*** quite a *bit* of time studying for the exams. 为了考试我已花了大量时间学习了。 ‖ The humor of it ***takes*** a *bit* of finding. 其中的幽默非细细体会不可。 ‖ Judging from his shoes he must have ***walked*** a good *bit* of the way. 从他的鞋子看出,他肯定走了很远的路。 2. The horse was ***champing*** its *bit*. 马咯咯地咬嚼子。 ‖ ***draw*** *bit* 收缰勒马;(喻)放慢速度 ‖ ***put*** a *bit* on a horse 给一匹马套上嚼子 ‖ ***take*** [***have***, ***get***] the *bit* between [in] one's teeth(马)使性子大咬嚼子;(喻)(人)不服管束,桀骜不驯 / The profiteers ***take*** the *bit* between their teeth and for them, the sky is the limit. 奸商们不服管制,对他们来说,随便怎么漫天要价也不为过。

Q **1.** He has a ***capital*** *bit* of land. 他有一块好地皮。 ‖ the ***crowded*** *bits* of Spain 西班牙拥挤不堪的地区 ‖ a ***dainty*** *bit* 少量可口的食物 ‖ I am ***every*** *bit* as sorry about it as you. 我对这件事跟你完全一样感到遗憾。 ‖ a ***few*** *bits* of wood 几块木头 ‖ a ***good*** *bit* 长时间;长距离 ‖ She is not the ***least*** *bit* upset. 她心里一点也不烦乱。 ‖ Margot and mummy are a ***little*** *bit* better now. 玛格特和妈妈现在好点了。 ‖ I'm a ***mere*** *bit* tedious. 我只感到有点沉闷。 ‖ a ***nice*** *bit* of money 许多钱 ‖ The heart of the lettuce is the ***pale***, ***yellowish-white*** *bit*. 淡黄乳白色的部分就是莴苣心。 ‖ ***quite*** a *bit* 相当数量 ‖ ***small*** *bits* 小块 ‖ a very ***successful*** *bit* of work 一件非常成功的工作 ‖ Shall I lengthen it a ***tiny*** *bit*? 我把它稍微放长一点好吗? ‖ a ***wee*** *bit* 有些,少许 **2.** a ***coal-boring*** *bit* 煤钻 ‖ a ***drill*** *bit* 钻头(尖) ‖ ***finishing*** *bit* (车工)光削刀头 ‖ ***jack*** *bit* 岩心钻头

P 1. Bit ***by*** *bit*, the group accepted the idea. 小组渐渐地接受了这个意见。/ The rat bites ***by*** small *bits*. 老鼠小口小口地咬。 ‖ I'm going to sleep ***for*** a *bit*. 我打算睡一会儿。 ‖ You first cut them ***into*** small *bits*. 你先把它们切成小块。 ‖ The dish fell ***to*** *bits*. 那碟子跌落成了碎片。/ He was thrilled ***to*** *bits*. 他激动得不可自已。 **2.** champ [chafe, chomp] ***at*** the *bit* to get nuclear weapons 急不可耐地想摆脱限制得到核武器 ‖ ***on*** the *bit* 被勒紧缰绳行走

P₂ Our room was a *bit* ***of*** a mess. 我们的房子相当乱。/ He's a *bit* ***of*** a snob. 他有点势利眼。/ a *bit* ***of*** good advice 一点宝贵的意见

O She couldn't accept the whole drug-culture *bit*. 她无法接受吸毒之风气。 ‖ It's important not to overdo the motherly *bit*. (非正式)不要过分地宠爱,这很重要。 ‖ the whole marriage *bit* 婚礼的全套做法 ‖ He came just at the *bit*. 他来得正是时候。

(用法)虽然 a bit 可用于形容词之前,如 I'm a little bit tired. (我有点疲倦了),但不能用于名词之前,不要说 a bit money, 而应说 a bit of money(一点钱)。

bitch *v*. (非正式)抱怨;弄坏;欺骗

M He's ***absolutely*** *bitched*. 他彻底完蛋了。 ‖ Don't *bitch* ***all day long*** about the heat; do some work! 不要整天老是抱怨(天气)热;做点事吧! ‖ Ben ***always*** *bitches* about all the chatter that goes on between them. 班尼老是抱怨他们之间的饶舌。 ‖ He was quite talkative about his wife, ***mostly*** he *bitched* her. 他爱谈论他妻子,多数情况下是抱怨她。 ‖ Someone had ***really*** *bitched* things up for fair. 有人已经把事情完全搞糟了。

P₂ They're always *bitching* ***about*** the food. 他们总在抱怨伙食太差。 ‖ She never tried to *bitch* me ***out of*** anything. 她从来都不想从我手里骗任何东西。

bite *n*. 1. 咬;咬伤;一口(食物);(鱼)上钩 2. 刺激,刺痛;感染力,说服力

V I couldn't ***eat*** another *bite*. 我多一口也吃不下去了。 ‖ The dog ***gave*** the postman a nasty *bite*. 狗狠狠地咬了邮递员一口。 ‖ You will wait and ***have*** [***get***, ***grab***] a *bite* with us. 你等一会和我们随便吃点东西。 ‖ ***jump*** the *bite* (医)矫正牙咬合 ‖ The party's election propaganda ***lacked*** *bite* and purpose. 该政党的竞选宣传缺少说服力和目的性。 ‖ ***make*** two *bites* at a cherry 把一次可做完的事分两次做 ‖ ***put*** the *bite* on sb. 讹诈;向…借钱 / He ***put*** the *bite* on acquaintances to make ends meet. 他向熟人借钱以勉强维持生活。 ‖ The tax ***represents*** a real *bite* out of workers' wages. 这项赋税在工人的工资中占很可观的一笔数目。 ‖ He was ***scratching*** an insect *bite*. 他在搔抓虫咬的疙瘩。 ‖ Brody was ***swallowing*** a *bite* of egg sandwich. 勃罗迪在咽下一口鸡蛋三明治。 ‖ The

wage tax ***takes*** quite a *bite* from [out of] his paycheck. 收入税占去了他相当可观的一部分薪水。/ I ***took*** a *bite* at the apple. 我咬了一口苹果。‖ I just ***want*** a *bite* of that pie. 我只想吃一口馅饼。

Q 1. A ***big*** [***large***, ***good***] *bite* had been taken out of the pear. 这梨子已被咬去了一大块。‖ a ***deep*** *bite* 很深的伤口 ‖ an ***insect*** *bite* 虫咬的痕迹 ‖ a ***mosquito*** *bite* 蚊子叮的疙瘩 ‖ a ***nasty*** *bite* 狠咬一口 ‖ a ***playful*** *bite* 顽皮地咬一口 ‖ The large dog has a ***powerful*** *bite*. 这条大狗的牙咬力很大。‖ have [grab] a ***quick*** *bite* 吃顿快餐 ‖ The snake made a ***sharp*** *bite* at him. 蛇猛咬他一口。‖ He had been fishing all morning but hadn't had a ***single*** *bite*. 他钓了一上午的鱼,但没有一条鱼上钩。‖ a ***snake*** *bite* 蛇咬的伤口 2. His words had a ***cruel*** *bite* to them. 他的话带有刻毒的意味。‖ The wind had a ***frosty*** *bite*. 寒气袭人。‖ The author's novelistic skill gives the book its ***remarkable*** *bite*. 作者写小说的技巧给这本书以很强的感染力。

P She grimaced ***at*** the *bite* of the harsh liquor. 烈酒的辣味使她撇嘴皱眉。‖ eat sth. ***at*** one *bite* 一口吃下 ‖ The rat paused ***between*** *bites*. 老鼠咬一会停一会。‖ He was taken to hospital to be treated ***for*** the snake *bite*. 他给蛇咬了,被送到医院去治疗。‖ recover ***from*** snake *bite* 被蛇咬伤后痊愈 ‖ He cured 46 victims ***of*** snake *bite* last month alone. 上个月他独自一人治愈了四十六个被蛇咬伤的人。‖ I'm allergic ***to*** dog *bites*. 我极力避免被狗咬伤。‖ My face and hands are covered ***with*** mosquito *bites*. 我的脸和手都布满了蚊叮的疙瘩。/ I like sauce ***with*** some *bite* in it. 我喜欢带点辣味的调味汁。‖ ***without*** *bite* or sup 未饮未食

P_3 He took a *bite* ***at*** the peach. 他咬了一口桃子。‖ *bites* ***between*** meals 正餐间的点心 ‖ a *bite* ***from*** a snake 蛇伤 ‖ There is a *bite* ***in*** this cold wind. 寒风刺骨。‖ This is tasty. Have a *bite* ***of*** it. 这个很好吃。吃一口吧。/ The *bite* ***of*** the cold air seemed to give him energy. 刺骨的寒风仿佛给了他力量。‖ She took a big *bite* ***out of*** her bread and butter. 她咬了一大口黄油面包。‖ There is a *bite* ***to*** his word. 他话里带刺。‖ I had a *bite* ***with*** my friend at a snack bar. 我和朋友在小吃店随便吃了点东西。

bite *v.* 咬,啃;紧紧攫住

VP (B) *bite at* sth. 用牙去咬某物 / The hungry dog *bit at* the meat. 那只饿狗咬了一口肉。/ She *bit at* the bait. (喻)她上当了。/ *bite into* 咬 / She *bites into* the apple. 她咬那只苹果。

M The word "sorry" rises to Morris's lips, but he *bites* it ***back***. "对不起"这个词到了莫里斯的嘴边,但他忍住没有说出口。‖ He was ***badly*** *bitten* by the mosquitoes. 他被蚊子叮得很厉害。‖ We were ***certainly*** *bitten* when we bought the used car. 我们买下那辆旧车,肯定受骗上当了。‖ be ***completely*** *bitten* with the angling mania 钓鱼成癖 ‖ The inflation is ***daily*** *biting* deeper into the economic life of the nation. 通货膨胀在日益严重影响着国民的经济生活。‖ Lines had *bitten* ***deeply*** on his face. 他脸上已刻下了深深的皱纹。‖ The lion grabbed his neck and *bit* ***down***. 狮子抓住他的头颈,一口咬下去。‖ I had been ***dreadfully*** *bitten* by a flea. 我被一个跳蚤咬得够呛。‖ The mosquitoes *bit* ***fiercely*** all evening long. 蚊子凶猛地整晚叮人。‖ Inflation is *biting* ***hard*** at the paychecks of the working people. 通货膨胀使劳动人民的工资收入遭受重大损失。‖ Japanese cars are *biting* ***in*** hard in the U.S. 日本制造的汽车正在美国大量倾销。‖ A mosquito ***just*** *bit* me. 刚才有一只蚊子叮我。‖ This mustard doesn't *bite* ***much***. 这种芥末不太辣。‖ *bite* ***off*** 把…咬下来 / He *bit* ***off*** a piece of the candy bar. 他咬下了一块糖。‖ My monkey doesn't ***often*** *bite*. 我的猴子不常咬人。‖ ***Once*** *bitten* twice shy. 一回上当二回乖。‖ The mosquitoes are ***really*** *biting* this evening. 今晚的蚊子可真会咬人。‖ Barking dogs ***seldom*** *bite*. 爱叫的狗不咬人。‖ The fish were *biting* ***well*** yesterday. 昨天钓到不少鱼。

P_3 *bite* ***at*** a hook (鱼)上钩 ‖ Her long pointed nails *bit* ***into*** my flesh. 她长而尖的指甲抠进我的皮肉。‖ The dog *bit* a large piece ***off*** the meat. 狗把那块肉咬下了一大块。‖ A mosquito had *bitten* her ***on*** the wrist. 有一只蚊子在她的手腕上叮了一下。/ *bite* ***on*** 咬住;(非正式)钻研,思考 / The dog was *biting* ***on*** a bone. 那狗在啃一块骨头。/ Tom was *biting* ***on*** a difficult question. 汤姆正在钻研一道难题。‖ *bite* a piece ***out of*** the pear 咬一口梨子 ‖ a drill that *bites* ***through*** steel plates 能穿透钢板的钻子 ‖ The dog *bit* the criminal ***to*** death. 那只狗把犯人咬死了。‖ Ever since he was 16 years old, he has been *bitten* ***with*** a love of motorcycles. (非正式)自从 16 岁开始他就迷上了摩托车。

O *bite off* more than one can chew 事情揽得太多,不自量力 / *bite* sb.'s head *off* (毫无道理地)冲着某人发脾气

bitter *a.* 痛苦的,怨恨的;令人不快的;剧烈的;苦的

M It had a queer flavour, rather sweet at first, then ***slightly*** *bitter*. 这东西有股怪味,先是挺甜,然后有点苦。‖ He was ***still*** *bitter* about losing his job. 他对失去那工作还耿耿于怀。

P_2 The manufacturers felt *bitter* ***about*** the increase in tax. 制造商对税收的增加十分不满。/ He is *bitter* ***about*** his lot. 他对自己的命运忿忿不平。‖ He is *bitter* ***against*** those who have framed him up. 他对诬陷过他的那些人怀着满腔仇恨。‖ He was *bitter* ***in*** his condemnation of her disloyalty. 他言词激烈地谴责她的不忠行为。‖ He grew very *bitter* ***over*** the arrangement. 他对这种安排十分愤懑。‖ It's *bitter* ***to*** the taste [the mouth]. 它有苦味。

bitterness *n.* 苦味;辛酸;愤懑

V ***Bear*** in mind the *bitterness* of the old society. 牢记旧社会的苦。‖ Most Irishman could ***feel*** the *bitterness* of their situation. 大多数爱尔兰人都为他们的处境感到悲苦。‖ They ***poured out*** their *bitterness* about the old regime. 他们倾诉了对旧政权的愤懑。

Q ***great*** 〈***marked***〉 *bitterness* 极大〈明显〉的痛苦 ‖ ***lasting*** 〈***unending***〉 *bitterness* 永久的痛苦 ‖ ***life-long*** *bitterness* 终生难忘的痛苦

P Here they received their first taste ***of*** *bitterness*. 他们在这里第一次尝到了痛苦的滋味。/ There was something in the tone of his voice, a slight touch ***of*** *bitterness* perhaps. 他的声调有些异样,也许带点辛酸。‖ He remarked ***with*** *bitterness* how his father was cheated. 他痛苦地讲述他父亲受骗的经过。

P_2 *bitterness* ***about*** [***over***] the miscarriage of justice 对审判不公的愤懑 ‖ life-long *bitterness* ***at*** losing the woman he loved 因失去他所爱的女人而终生难忘的痛苦 ‖ feel the *bitterness* ***of*** one's life 感到生活的凄苦 ‖ He felt *bitterness* ***towards*** his employer. 他对他的老板感到愤懑。

bivouac *n.* 露营(地)

V The soldiers ***made*** [***set up***] a *bivouac* on a hillside. 士兵们在一个山腰上露营。

P He had left here ***for*** his company's *bivouac*. 他已离

开这里前往他的连队的宿营地。‖ pass the night ***in*** *bivouac* 露营过夜 ‖ They were ***on*** *bivouac* at the top of the mountain last Sunday. 上星期天他们在山顶上露营。‖ They went out ***on*** *bivouac* this morning. 今天早上他们出发去露营。

black *n*. 1. 黑色 2. 黑衣服，丧服 3. 黑人

V ***call***［***make***］*black* white［call white black］颠倒黑白 ‖ Captain Cook ***found*** the *blacks* hostile when he landed at Botany Bay. 库克船长在波坦尼港口上岸时发现那里的黑人怀有敌意。‖ ***know*** *black* from white 有判断力，聪明机敏 ‖ At funerals many people ***wear*** *black*. 很多人在葬礼上穿丧服。

V_2 Two *blacks* do not ***make*** a white. 两黑不等于一白；两个错误不等于一个正确。

Q **1.*animal*** ［***bone***］*black* 骨炭；兽炭 ‖ ***blue*** *black* 深黑，蓝黑 ‖ ***brilliant*** *black* 亮黑（食物色素）‖ ***carbon*** *black* 炭黑 ‖ ***inky*** *black* 墨黑，漆黑 ‖ ***jet*** *black* 乌黑 ‖ ***lamp*** *black* 灯黑，灯烟 ‖ ***purple*** *black* 紫黑 ‖ ***reddish*** *black* 红黑 **2.** After her husband died, she dressed in ***deep*** *black* for the rest of her life. 她丈夫过世后，她终生都穿着黑色丧服。‖ dressed in ***sober school*** *black* 穿着庄重的黑色学生服 **3.** He was the first ***American*** *black* to be elected to the Congress. 他是第一个被选入国会的美国黑人。‖ ***hostile*** *blacks* 怀有敌意的黑人

P Unemployment ***among*** *blacks* was twice as high as that for whites. 黑人的失业率比白人高一倍。‖ a woman dressed ***in*** *black* 穿黑衣的女人 / I want this agreement ***in*** *black* and white as soon as possible. 我想尽快达成书面协议。/ ***in*** the *black*（银行存款）有盈余 / Our account is nicely ***in*** the *black* this month. 我们的账户这个月颇有盈余。‖ The factory was hardly able to ease ***into*** the *black*. 这家工厂勉强转亏为盈。‖ think only ***in terms of*** *black* or white 认为凡事非绝对好便绝对坏

O put the *black* on sb.（俚）向某人进行讹诈 ‖ put up a *black*（俚）犯重大错误

blackboard *n*. 黑板

V ***erase***（尤美）［***clean***（***off***）］the *blackboard* 把黑板擦干净 ‖ ***look at*** the *blackboard* 看黑板 ‖ ***wash*** the *blackboard* 洗黑板

P Two pupils were ***at*** the *blackboard*. 黑板旁边有两个学生。‖ write ***on*** the *blackboard* 在黑板上写字 ‖ send a pupil ***to*** the *blackboard* 叫一个学生到黑板前面去

blackmail *n*. 敲诈，勒索

V This ***amounted to*** *blackmail*. 这等于敲诈。‖ ***commit*** *blackmail* 犯敲诈罪 ‖ For not turning the evidence over to the police, she ***demanded*** £10 000 *blackmail* from him. 她向他勒索1万英镑作为不把证据交给警方的条件。‖ ***levy*** *blackmail* on sb. 向某人敲诈 ‖ ***practice*** *blackmail* 进行敲诈

Q ***emotional*** *blackmail* 感情讹诈 ‖ ***nuclear*** *blackmail* 核讹诈

blackmail *v*. 敲诈，勒索

P_2 The group could *blackmail* the government ***into*** meeting its demands. 这个团伙可能会要挟政府满足他们的要求。

black market *n*. 黑市

P They bought butter ***on*** the *black market*. 他们在黑市买到黄油。/ He was arrested while trying to sell jeans ***on*** the *black market*. 他试图在黑市上推销牛仔裤时被逮捕了。

black-marketing, black-marketeering *n*. 经营黑市交易

V ***engage in*** *black-marketing* 做黑市交易。‖ ***go in for*** *black-marketing* 从事黑市交易

P He made a fortune ***by*** *black-marketing* in steel. 他经营钢铁黑市交易发了财。

blackout *n*. 1. 灯火管制；断电，停电 2. 封锁（新闻，广播等） 3.（暂时）失去知觉

V The strong blast of the snowstorm ***caused*** a *blackout* in places. 一阵很猛烈的暴风雪造成一些地方停电。‖ I must have ***had*** a *blackout*: I can't remember a thing. 我当时肯定失去知觉了：我什么也记不起来了。‖ ***lift*** a *blackout* 解除（新闻）封锁 ‖ ***impose*** a *blackout* 实行灯火管制〈（新闻）封锁〉‖ ***observe*** 〈***violate***（正式）〉a *blackout* 遵守〈违反〉灯火管制 ‖ ***order***［***impose***］a *blackout* 下令封锁（新闻）〈统一关灯〉‖ The pilot ***suffered*** a complete *blackout* when the aircraft broke the sound barrier. 当飞机突破音障时，驾驶员完全失去知觉。‖ I ***want*** a news *blackout*. 我想来个新闻封锁。

Q **1.** wards with broken windows or ***damaged*** *blackout* 窗户破裂或遮光用具损坏的病房 ‖ The energy boss would not rule out the possibility of ***frequent*** *blackouts*. 能源部长不肯排除经常断电的可能性。‖ Faults in power lines have led to ***occasional*** *blackouts* lasting a few hours each. 输电线方面的故障造成不时停电，每次都持续几小时。‖ frequent ***section*** *blackout* 经常的地区性停电 **2. *communications*** *blackout* 通讯封锁 ‖ There was a ***complete*** *blackout* on information. 消息全被封锁了。‖ ***news*** *blackout* 新闻封锁

P No report has been received ***because of*** a communications *blackout* ordered by the new regime. 由于新政权下令实行通讯封锁，因此没有接到报道。‖ We couldn't get home ***before*** the *blackout*. 灯火管制前我们到不了家。‖ The streets were not lighted at night ***during*** the *blackout*. 灯火管制时街上晚间不点灯。‖ He could find his way in London even ***in*** the *blackout*. 即使伦敦由于灯火管制而一片漆黑，他也不至于迷路。‖ I slept right ***through*** the *blackout* on August 10th. 8月10日那天的整个灯火管制时间内我一直在睡觉。‖ The district was ***under*** *blackout*. 该地区在实行灯火管制。

P_2 a *blackout* ***of*** news about the attack 封锁有关这次袭击的新闻

O a sudden *blackout* of sb.'s policy by the insurance company 保险公司对某人的保险单的突然撤销

blade *n*. 1. 刀身，刀片；（机）铲 2. 桨叶，叶片 3.（植物的）叶片 4. 肩胛骨

V He ***balanced*** the *blades* of the oars above the water. 他使桨叶和水面保持平衡。‖ ***make*** dull the *blade* 把刀刃弄钝 ‖ ***nick*** the *blade* of a sword 把剑刃弄缺

Q **1.** a ***blunt***［***dull***〈***sharp***〉］*blade* 钝的〈锋利的〉刀刃 ‖ a ***knife*** *blade* 小刀刀身 ‖ ***razor*** *blade* 剃刀刀片 ‖ Tractors equipped with ***special*** *blades* levelled more than 1 000 acres of forest. 配有特别推土铲的拖拉机铲平了一千多亩森林。**2.** a ***propeller***［***rotary***］*blade* 螺旋桨叶 ‖ the ***whirling horizontal*** *blades* of a helicopter 正在旋转的直升飞机水平螺旋桨叶 ‖ ***wiper*** *blades*（汽车风挡的）刮水片 **3.** a ***single*** *blade* of grass 一片草叶 **4.** the ***shoulder*** *blade* 肩胛骨

P The wheat plants are still ***in*** the *blade*. 小麦还没有抽穗。‖ a pocket-knife ***with*** two *blades* 有两片刀片的小折刀

P_2 a *blade* ***of*** an electric fan 电扇的叶片 / the *blade* ***of*** a bayone 匕刺刀的刀身

O He is quite a gay *blade*. 他是个十足的花花公子。‖ a knowing *blade* 有见识的人 ‖ The old *blade*

shouldn't last much longer. 那个老妇人活不了多久了。‖ a society *blade* 社交界的花花公子

blame *n.* 指责,责备;(过错,事故等的)责任

V The accountant ***accepted*** the *blame* for the error. 会计承担了差错的责任。‖ ***assess*** the *blame* 评估责任‖ ***assume*** to oneself all the *blame* 自己承担全部责任‖ The jury said it could ***attach*** no *blame* to the driver. 陪审团的意见是司机无可指责。‖ They ***attributed*** [***ascribed***, ***assigned***] the *blame* for the losses to their superiors. 他们认为亏损的责任在于他们的上司。‖ You must ***bear*** [***assume***, ***take***] the *blame* for the accident. 你必须对这次事故负责。‖ You will ***bring*** [***incur***(书)] the *blame* of others upon yourself if you fail in this. 假若你这件事失败的话,你将遭受他人的责难。‖ She ***cast*** [***charged***] all the *blame* on me. 她把一切都归咎于我。‖ Carelessness ***deserves*** the *blame* for many accidents. 许多事故应归咎于粗心。‖ ***divide*** the *blame* between you and me 你我之间分担责任‖ ***fix*** *blame* on the police for their handling of the riot 因警察处理骚乱不当而责怪他们‖ They ***heaped*** *blame* upon him. 他们对他大加责难。‖ So far, women have been able to ***lay*** [***place***, ***put***, ***throw***] most of the *blame* on men. 到目前为止,女人能够把大部分责任推到男人头上。/ ***lay*** the *blame* at sb.'s door 把责任归咎于某人‖ Don't try to ***shift*** the *blame* onto [to] me. 别企图诿过于我。‖ She ***took*** the *blame* for my mistake. 她替我的过错受责。

V_2 No *blame* ***attaches to*** you. 你无可责备。‖ The *blame* ***falls on*** him. 责任由他承担。‖ Where does the *blame* ***lie*** for the failure of our diplomacy? 我们的外交失败是谁的过错呢?‖ This is, of course, not to say that the *blame* ***rests*** solely on the student. 这当然不是说责任全在学生身上。

Q I'm going to take ***all*** the *blame* on myself. 我准备自己承担全部责任。‖ acknowledge the world as a world of ***common*** *blame* 承认这个世界是人人该受责备的世界‖ ***main***〈***real***〉 *blame* 主要〈真正〉责任‖ No political party is free from ***serious*** *blame*. 无一政党没有严重的过错。‖ It is ***small*** *blame* to him that... 发生了…也不能多怪他‖ an ***undeserved*** *blame* 不该受到的责备‖ the ***whole*** [***full***] *blame* 全部责任

P You are free ***from*** *blame*. 你没有过错。‖ Much was said ***in*** *blame* of him. 说了许多责备他的话。‖ You haven't said a word ***of*** *blame*. 你没有说一句责备的话。

P_2 accept the *blame* ***for*** an auto accident 承担车祸的责任‖ Everyone threw the *blame* ***on*** George. 大家都归罪于乔治。‖ take all the *blame* ***to*** oneself 自己承担全部责任

blame *v.* 埋怨,责备

VP (B) *blame* sb. *for* sth. 责备某人,归咎某事于某人/ They *blamed* her *for* the accident. 他们把事故归咎于她。/ I was *blamed for* the theft. 我因偷窃事件而受到指责。‖ *blame* sth. *on* sb. 归咎某事于某人/ They *blamed* the accident *on* her. 他们把事故归咎于她。/ Delinquency is often *blamed on* the fact that more mothers are working. 少年犯罪常被归咎于越来越多的母亲参加工作这一事实。

M You could ***hardly*** *blame* them. 你不能怪他们。‖ ***hastily*** *blame* sb. 草率地责怪某人‖ The severe housing shortage is ***largely*** to *blame* for the inflated rent. 房租的飞涨很大程度上是住房的严重短缺引起的。‖ Bad workmen ***often*** *blame* their tools. 劣工咎器。‖ I was ***partly*** to *blame* for the argument. 发生这次争执,我应负部分责任。‖ She did not ***quite*** *blame* him. 她不太责怪他。‖ I can't ***really*** *blame* him for wanting me to suffer. 我真不能责备他想让我受苦。‖ She was ***unfairly*** *blamed*. 她受到不公正的责备。‖ *blame* ***unjustly*** 错怪

blanch *v.* 变苍白

P_2 He *blanched* ***at*** the sight of the mutilated corpse. 当他看到支离破碎的尸体时脸色发白。‖ *blanch* ***from*** fear 因恐惧而脸色苍白‖ Some red roses *blanched* ***in*** the direct sun. 有些红玫瑰在阳光的直接照射下会变白。‖ She *blanched* ***with*** fear. 她吓得脸色发白。/ He [His face] *blanched* ***with*** anger. 他气得脸色煞白。

blank *adj.* 空白的;无表情的;无思想的,已遗忘的

M Her memory was ***completely*** *blank* on the event. 对那件事她完全记不起什么了。

P_2 Her eyes were *blank* ***of*** all expressions. 她的眼睛毫无表情。

O My mind went *blank*. 我突然什么也想不起来了。

blank *n.* 1. 空白处 2.(记忆等)空白 3.(尤美)空白表格 4. 空弹

V My savings ***amount to*** *blank*. 我的存款等于零。‖ Please ***complete*** the *blank*. 请把空白表格填全。‖ ***draw*** a *blank*(非正式)落空,未成功/ He tried to phone for a taxi but ***drew*** a *blank* at every garage. 他打电话想叫辆出租汽车,但在每家车行都碰了壁。‖ ***fill*** the *blank* 填补空白‖ ***Fill in*** the *blanks* with pronouns ending in -self or -selves. 用以-self 或-selves 结尾的代词填空。‖ ***Fill out*** this application *blank* and return it at once. 填写这张空白申请表,然后立即寄回。‖ Please ***fill up*** the *blanks* in their order sheet. 请填写他们的订货单。‖ The gun ***fired*** a *blank*. 那支枪发射了一发空弹。‖ ***Leave*** a *blank* if you can't answer the question. 假使你不能回答这个问题,就留出一个空白。

Q **1.** The map having been taken down, it left a ***great*** *blank* on the wall. 地图取下后墙上留下一大块空白。**2.** The death of her husband in the war left a ***big*** *blank* in her life. 她丈夫在战争中死去了,使她觉得一切都茫然空虚。‖ When I tried to remember his name, my mind was a ***complete*** *blank*. 我试着要记起他的名字,脑中却是一片空白。‖ a ***long*** *blank* in history 历史上一个无重大事件的漫长时期‖ Your absence is a ***sad*** *blank*. 你的离开使人惆怅。‖ My mind was a ***total*** *blank*. 我什么都不记得了。**3.** an ***application*** *blank* 空白申请书‖ an ***entry*** *blank* 登记表格;入会[党,团等]申请表格‖ a ***mortage*** *blank* 空白抵押单据‖ an ***order*** *blank* 空白订货单‖ a ***subscription*** *blank* 空白订单‖ a ***suggestion*** *blank* 空白建议表‖ a ***telegraph*** *blank* 电报稿纸

P Write your name ***in*** the *blank*. 把你的名字写在空白处。/ a bill that is endorsed ***in*** *blank* by payee 有待收款人填写姓名的账单

P_2 When Tom was doing his French translation, he left *blanks* ***for*** all the words he did not know. 汤姆翻译法文时把所有不认识的字都空下来。‖ a *blank* ***in*** one's memory 记忆中的一段空白‖ a *blank* ***on*** a *page* 一页上的空白处

blanket *n.* 1. 毯子 2. 覆盖物(层)

V I ***laid*** a *blanket* over him. 我把毯子盖在他身上。‖ He got back into bed and ***pulled*** the *blanket* up around him. 他上了床把毛毯拉过来裹身。‖ ***put*** another *blanket* on the bed 在床上再加条毛毯‖ ***split*** the *blanket*(非正式;美)离婚‖ ***spread*** a *blanket* over [on] the grass 把毯子铺在草地上‖ ***stretch*** the [one's] *blanket*(非正式;美)夸口‖ ***throw*** [***put***] a

wet [cold] *blanket* on [over] 对…泼冷水;使扫兴

V_5 A *blanket* of snow ***covered*** the ground. 地上覆盖着一层雪。

Q **1.** an ***army*** *blanket* 军用毛毯 ‖ a ***bath*** *blanket* 浴毯 ‖ We slept under the ***blue*** *blanket*. 我们在露天睡觉。‖ a ***horse*** *blanket* 马毯 ‖ a ***receiving*** *blanket* (美)婴儿的包被(浴后等用) ‖ a ***saddle*** *blanket* 毯鞍垫 ‖ a ***security*** *blanket* 保险衣 ‖ a ***sheet*** *blanket* 用作床单的毛毯 ‖ a ***thick warm*** *blanket* 又厚又暖的毯子 ‖ a ***wet*** *blanket* 扫兴的人,败兴的事或物 **2.** ***sand*** *blanket* 沙盖层;过滤层 ‖ a ***thermal insulation*** *blanket* 绝热层 ‖ a ***white-snow*** *blanket* 白雪层

P Mary wrapped herself ***in*** a *blanket*. 玛丽用毛毯裹住身子。‖ The Duke's son was born on the wrong side ***of*** the *blanket*. (英)公爵的儿子是私生子。‖ The valley was covered ***with*** a *blanket* of mist. 山谷笼罩着厚厚的一层雾。

P_2 A *blanket* ***of*** gloom descended on us. 一片黑暗笼罩着我们。

blasphemy *n.* 亵渎上帝的言词;侮漫的语言(或行为)

V ***commit*** *blasphemy* against 犯亵渎…罪 ‖ You have just ***heard*** his *blasphemy*! 你听他刚才说的亵渎上帝的话! ‖ They ***uttered*** *blasphemies* against life itself. (文)他们诅咒人生本身。

P It would be regarded ***as*** a *blasphemy*. 这会被当成是亵渎上帝的言词。‖ Their conversation was full ***of*** *blasphemies*. 他们的谈话尽是对神祇的亵渎。‖ They charged him ***with*** *blasphemy*. 他们控诉他犯了亵渎罪。

P_2 He was charged with *blasphemy* ***against*** religion. 他被控告犯了对宗教的亵渎罪。

blast *n.* **1.** 爆炸 **2.** 一阵(疾风),狂风 **3.** 吹奏声,突然发出的响声 **4.** 猛烈的抨击,爆发性的批评

V The hunter ***blew*** a *blast* on his horn. 猎人吹出一阵号角声。‖ ***deliver*** a now familiar *blast* at president 发表已为人熟知的对总统的猛烈抨击 ‖ ***give*** three *blasts* on a horn 吹三声号角 / The dentist ***gave*** the tooth a *blast* to dry the filling. 牙医生向牙吹风使补牙垫料干结。‖ We ***heard*** a loud *blast* of a steamer's whistle. 我们听到了响亮的轮船汽笛声。‖ ***issue*** a *blast* against 对…发表猛烈的抨击 ‖ The militiaman ***sent out*** a warning *blast*. 这个民兵吹出警告号角。‖ ***set*** a large *blast* of powder in the rocks 在岩石中放进大量炸药 ‖ ***set off*** a *blast* 引爆 ‖ The ship ***sounded*** a prolonged *blast* on the siren. 轮船发出一阵长长的汽笛声。‖ ***tone down*** one's propaganda *blasts* 降低宣传攻击调门

V_2 A warning *blast* on the bugle ***aroused*** the camp. 军号吹出的警报声惊醒了宿营地的人。‖ A *blast* of hot air ***came*** from the furnace. 一股热风从火炉里吹出来。‖ When the window was opened, an icy *blast* ***rushed*** 〈***came***〉 into the room. 窗一打开,一股冷风冲进〈吹入〉房间。

Q **1.** an ***H-bomb*** *blast* 氢弹爆炸 ‖ There was a ***terrible*** *blast* in the coal mine. 煤矿发生了大爆炸。**2.** ***biting*** *blast* 刺骨寒风 ‖ a ***fierce*** 〈***furious***〉 *blast* 一阵猛烈〈狂暴〉的风 ‖ ***icy*** *blasts* of winter 冬天凛冽的寒风 ‖ a ***strong*** *blast* of snowstorm 一阵很强的暴风雪 ‖ a ***wintry*** *blast* 一阵寒风 **3.** ***furious*** *blasts* of thunder 一阵阵的霹雳炸雷 ‖ He blew several ***loud*** 〈***short***〉 *blasts* on his horn. 他吹起了几声响亮的〈短短的〉号角。‖ the ***six 30-second*** *blasts* on the siren 报警器发出的6次鸣声每次持续30秒 ‖ a ***warning*** *blast* 告警的号声 **4.** a ***familiar*** *blast* 为人熟知的猛烈抨击 ‖ ***propaganda*** *blasts* 宣传攻击 ‖ a ***vicious*** *blast* 恶毒的攻击 ‖ a ***withering*** *blast* 令人哑口无言的爆发性批评

P We went ***against*** the wintry *blast*. 我们顶着寒风而去。‖ ***at*** the first *blast* of the trumpet 听到第一声小号时 / ***at*** one *blast* 一口气;一直 / She insists on having the radio ***at*** full *blast*. 她坚持把收音机开到最大声。/ He was working ***at*** full *blast* in order to complete the order before the holidays. 他正尽全力工作以求在假期前把定单的事处理好。‖ Nobody was hurt ***in*** the *blast*. 爆炸中没有人受伤。/ ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *blast* 正在〈不在〉鼓风或工作 / Many factories were ***out of*** *blast*. 许多工厂停了产。‖ His arrival was heralded ***with*** bugle *blasts*. 喇叭声宣告他驾到。

P_2 a *blast* ***of*** cold air 一股冷空气 ‖ a *blast* ***on*** the horn 一声号角

O We had a *blast* at the get-together. (俚)联欢会上我们玩得很热闹。‖ a great beer *blast* 盛大的啤酒狂欢会

blaze *n.* 火焰,烈火;光辉,明亮;灿烂,炫耀;(感情等的)迸发,爆发

V A pile of dry sticks ***afforded*** us a cheerful *blaze*. (正式)一堆干柴给我们燃起熊熊的火焰。‖ The flowers ***made*** a *blaze* of red. 花开得一片艳红。‖ The firemen ***put out*** [***extinguished***] the *blaze* in two hours. 消防队员在两小时内把火扑灭了。‖ We could ***see*** the *blaze* of a cheerful fire through the window. 我们可以从窗户看见融融炉火的火焰。‖ ***unleash*** a *blaze* of pent-up emotions 使被抑制的感情迸发出来

V_2 To heaven the *blaze* ***uprolled***. 火光冲天。

Q a ***fierce*** 〈***terrible***〉 *blaze* 一场猛烈〈令人震惊〉的大火 ‖ in a ***final*** *blaze* of effort 在最后一阵努力之后 ‖ the ***full*** *blaze* of noon 中午的强光 ‖ a ***great*** *blaze* 一场大火 ‖ A ***lively*** *blaze* was under way. 火焰烧得正旺。

P A great stretch of forest was ***in*** a *blaze*. 一大片森林成了火海。/ He left the office ***in*** a *blaze* of publicity. 他在公众瞩目之下离开了办公室。‖ The fire burned slowly at first, but soon burst ***into*** a *blaze*. 火起初烧得缓慢,但很快就变成了熊熊烈火。‖ The horse went ***like*** *blazes*. 马狂奔而去。‖ Go ***to*** *blazes*! (俚)该死!

P_2 a *blaze* ***of*** glory(喻)荣耀的光辉 / a *blaze* ***of*** fury 狂怒 ‖ To *blazes* ***with*** this nonsense! 让这些胡说见鬼去吧!

bleed *v.* 出血,流血;悲痛,伤心;勒索…的钱,榨取

VP (B) *bleed for* 为…而悲痛 / My heart *bleeds for* him. 我为他感到悲痛 ‖ (F_5) *bleed* sb. white 把某人的钱榨光 / The unscrupulous swindlers *bled* his victims white. 这些无耻的诈骗犯把受害者的钱都榨光了。

M *bleed* ***away*** one's life 流血致死 ‖ He was *bleeding* ***badly*** [***heavily***]. 他大量出血。‖ The wound in his chest *bled* ***freely***. 他胸部的伤口大量出血。‖ He cut his finger and it *bled* ***profusely*** 〈***uncontrollably***〉. 他割破了手指,出了很多血〈流血不止〉。‖ He was *bleeding* ***slowly*** to death. 他慢慢地流血致死。

P_2 Her heart *bled* ***at*** her husband's death. 她为丈夫的逝世而心碎。‖ *bleed* ***from*** a wound on the head 头上的伤口出血 / *bleed* a lot of money ***from*** [***out of***] sb. 从某人处榨取大笔款项 ‖ He is *bleeding* ***like*** crazy from the stomach. 他胃出血不止。‖ He could cut himself and *bleed* ***to*** death. 他可能会把自己砍伤而流血致死。

bleeding *n.* 出血

V ***cause*** *bleeding* 引起出血 ‖ Even though she was nearly 15 she had not yet ***started*** *bleeding*. 尽管她快15岁了,月经还没有来。

V_2 Had the *bleeding* ***stopped*** [***stanched***, ***staunched***]?

血止住了吗?

Q ***copious*** [***heavy***, ***profuse***, ***uncontrollable***] *bleeding* 大出血 ‖ ***internal*** *bleeding* 内出血 ‖ ***menopausal*** *bleeding* 绝经期出血

P ***without*** *bleeding* 没有出血

P_2 *bleeding* ***from*** the rectum 直肠出血 ‖ *bleeding* ***of*** the nose 鼻子出血

blemish *n*. 污点;缺点;瑕疵

V ***eliminate*** [***obviate***(正式)] *blemishes* 消除污点 ‖ The wound may ***leave*** *blemishes* on his face. 这伤口可能在他脸上留下疤痕。‖ How can I ***remove*** this *blemish* from my record? 我历史上的污点怎样才能抹掉?

Q a ***minor*** [***slight***, ***small***] *blemish* 小缺点 ‖ a ***natural*** *blemish* 天生的缺陷 ‖ ***trivial*** *blemishes* 微不足道的缺点 ‖ ***typographical*** *blemishes* 印刷上的缺陷 ‖ an ***ugly*** *blemish* 难看的污点

P He was declared not guilty and set free ***without*** a *blemish* on his character. 他被判无罪并获得释放,名声因此不受影响。

P_2 It is quite a *blemish* ***in*** him. 这是他的一大缺点。‖ The only *blemish* ***on*** the baby's skin was a red mark on its neck. 婴儿皮肤上唯一的瑕疵是脖子上的红点。

blend *v*. 混合,掺和;融合,调和

VP (B) *blend with* 与…相融(混)合 / Water does not *blend with* oil. 油水不相融。/ The red sofa does not *blend with* the purple wall. 这种红色沙发和紫色墙壁不调和。

M Our coffees are ***carefully*** *blended*. 我们的各种咖啡都是经仔细地混合而制成的。‖ Yesterday and today ***happily*** *blended*. 今昔协调地结合在一起。‖ She *blended* ***in*** with the crowd. 她融入了茫茫人海。‖ ***smoothly*** *blend* 使均匀混合 ‖ Their voices *blend* ***together*** well. 他们的声音配合得很协调。‖ The colours are ***well*** *blended*. 颜色配合得很协调。

P_2 They *blended* the ingredients ***in*** a recipe. 他们按方配料。‖ The drumbeat finally *blended* ***into*** the ordinary city noises. 鼓声渐渐和城市通常的喧闹声交织在一起。‖ a drama *blended* ***of*** comedy and tragedy 悲喜混合剧

bless *v*. 为…祝福;使有幸享有;赞成;感谢

P_2 Then how will you *bless* me ***for*** helping you? 那么你将怎样感谢我对你的帮助?‖ I *bless* myself ***from*** such customers. 不和这样一些顾客打交道真是谢天谢地。/ *Bless* me ***from*** all evils. 愿上帝保佑我消灾去祸。‖ He is greatly *blessed* ***in*** his children. 他大享儿女的福气。‖ She is *blessed* ***with*** immense talent and boundless energy. 她才华横溢,精力充沛。

blessing *n*. 幸事;(非正式)准许;祝福;祷告

V I never heard you ***ask*** a *blessing* on your parents. 我从未听你饭前为父母祈祷。‖ ***make*** [***pronounce***, ***say***] a *blessing* ***over***(神父等)给…祝福 ‖ ***bestow*** one's *blessings* on 为…祝福 ‖ ***call down*** a *blessing* 祈求天恩 ‖ ***chant*** a *blessing* 吟诵着祈祷 ‖ When you feel sad, ***count*** [***remember***] your *blessings*. 当你伤心时,想想你现在的福分。‖ We ***enjoy*** the *blessing* of a happy life. 我们享受幸福的生活。‖ The priest ***gave*** them his *blessing*. 牧师为他们祝福。‖ The engaged couple ***had*** the *blessing* of their families. 这订了婚的一对得到了双方家庭的同意。‖ ***invoke*** the *blessing* of the gods on his labours(正式)祈求神灵保佑他的努力成功 ‖ ***receive*** one 's father 's *blessing* 得到父亲的祝福 ‖ Do you ***say*** a *blessing* before meals? 你饭前做祈祷吗?‖ ***seek*** the *blessing* of the gods(正式)祈求神灵保佑 ‖ The *blessing* is ***shared*** by all. 福祉人人享。‖ ***shower*** *blessings* upon 慷慨赐福于

V_2 The *blessing* of the Lord ***be*** upon you all. 愿神庇佑大家。‖ *Blessings* ***fell*** from Heaven. 自天降福。

Q a ***divine*** *blessing* 神的保佑 ‖ ***God's*** *blessing* 上帝的祝福 ‖ a ***great*** *blessing* 很大的享受 ‖ a ***mixed*** *blessing* 利弊兼有的事 ‖ a ***priestly*** *blessing* 教士的祝福 ‖ an ***unlooked-for*** *blessing* 没有预料到的幸事 ‖ an ***unqualified*** *blessing* 完美的幸福 ‖ a ***wonderful*** *blessing* 极大的幸事

P ***by*** the *blessing* of God 蒙天佑助 ‖ We thanked our colleagues ***for*** their *blessing* on this enterprise. 我们感谢同仁们对这一事业的帮助。‖ The pastor raised his hand ***in*** *blessing*. 牧师举起手以示祝福。‖ ***through*** God's *blessing* 由于上帝的恩惠 ‖ ***under*** the Divine *blessing* 在上帝的保佑下 ‖ She did it ***with*** the full *blessing* of her parents. 她做那件事得到了她父母的完全赞同。

P_2 It was a *blessing* ***for*** us. 对我们来说是件好事。‖ This is a *blessing* ***from*** heaven. 这是上天赐福。‖ a *blessing* ***in*** disguise 祸中得福,塞翁失马 / The storm was a *blessing* ***in*** disguise because it kept us at home when you telephoned. 当你打来电话时,我们正好因暴风雨被留在家中,真可谓是塞翁失马。‖ They enjoyed the *blessing* ***of*** liberty. 他们享受自由的幸福。‖ It is an inestimable *blessing* ***to*** the whole country. 这是件对全国不可估量的大好事。

O It's *blessing* that no one is hurt. 无一人受伤,真是幸事。

blight *n*. 1. 枯萎病 2. 挫折,毁损

V His failure in the examination ***cast*** [***put***] a *blight* on his hopes. 考试的失败使他的希望化为泡影。

Q 1. ***bacterial*** *blight* of rice 稻白叶枯病 ‖ ***early*** 〈***later***〉 *blight*(植物的)早〈晚〉疫病 ‖ a ***potato*** *blight* 马铃薯早疫[晚疫]病 2. We think of pollution as a ***modern*** *blight*, but it is not. 我们认为污染是现代的祸害,其实不是。‖ A ***mysterious*** *blight* destroyed the corn crops. 一种神秘的虫害把谷物庄稼全给毁了。‖ A learning difficulty can be a ***perpetual*** *blight* on their lives. 学习障碍可能对他们的一生投上阴影。‖ ***urban*** *blight* 都市生活的恶劣影响

P Illness came ***as*** a *blight* to his hope. 疾病使他的希望破灭了。

P_2 Bankruptcy was the *blight* ***of*** the family. 破产毁了这一家。‖ What he did was a *blight* ***on*** his honour. 他的所作所为毁损了他的名誉。

blind *adj*. 瞎的;盲目的

M ***as*** *blind* as a bat 视力很差;瞎得跟蝙蝠一样;有眼无珠 ‖ ***half*** *blind* 半盲 ‖ ***legally*** *blind* 法盲 ‖ ***nearly*** *blind* 近乎瞎了 ‖ The accident had left him almost ***totally*** [***utterly***] *blind*. 那次事故几乎使他双目失明。

P_2 She was *blind* ***from*** birth. 她是天生的盲人。‖ James is *blind* ***in*** the left eye. 詹姆斯左眼失明。/ He is *blind* ***in*** [***of***] one eye. 他一目失明。‖ They were not *blind* ***to*** the defects of Western society. 他们并不是看不见西方社会的弊端。‖ He was *blind* ***with*** rage. 他因盛怒而失去理智。

blind *v*. 使失明;使失去辨别力,使看不见

VP (B) *blind*...*to*... 使…看不见 / His infatuation *blinded* him *to* her faults. 他疯狂地迷恋着她,因而看不到她的缺点。/ His vanity *blinded* him to the weakness of his position. 虚荣心使他看不见他不稳固的地位。

M He was ***accidentally*** *blinded* of one eye. 他意外弄瞎了一只眼睛。‖ My eyes were ***momentarily*** *blinded* by flash bulbs. 闪光灯使我眼睛一时什么也看不见。‖

He gazed at the bright sun so long that he was ***nearly*** *blinded*. 他长时间地盯住强烈的阳光，几乎使他看不见其他东西。

P_2 He is *blinded* ***by*** the lust for gain. 他利令智昏。‖ Clouds *blinded* the shooting star ***from*** our view. 乌云使我们看不见流星。‖ The soldier was *blinded* ***in*** battle. 那士兵在作战中双目失明。‖ Her eyes were *blinded* ***with*** the rain. 雨水打得她的眼睛什么也看不见。

blindness *n*. 盲目；盲目性

V We must ***get rid of*** our *blindness* and raise the level of our political awareness. 我们必须努力消除盲目性，提高我们的政治觉悟。

Q ***colour*** *blindness* 色盲‖ ***congenital*** *blindness* 先天盲‖ ***day*** *blindness* 昼盲(症)‖ ***night*** *blindness* 夜盲症‖ ***red-green*** *blindness* 红绿色盲‖ ***snow*** *blindness* 雪盲‖ ***taste*** *blindness* 味盲，味觉失灵

P_2 Their *blindness* ***to*** the problem was astonishing. 他们对问题毫无觉察真令人吃惊。

blinds *n*. 遮目物；百叶窗；帘子

V He is ***adjusting*** the *blinds*. 他正在调整窗帘。‖ Would you please ***draw*** [***pull***] the *blinds*? 请把窗帘卷起好吗？‖ She ***drew*** [***pulled***] ***up*** the *blinds*. 她拉起百叶窗。‖ He ***lowered*** [***drew down***, ***let down***, ***pulled down***] the *blinds*. 他放下百叶窗。‖ ***raise*** the *blinds* 扯起百叶窗

Q ***rolling*** *blinds* 卷帘‖ ***venetian*** *blinds* 活动百叶帘‖ ***window*** *blinds* 窗帘

blink *v*. 眨眼；闪烁

M She *blinked* ***away*** her tears. 她眨掉眼泪。‖ The girl *blinked* her eyes ***several times***. 那女孩眨了几下眼睛。‖ The stranger *blinked* ***up*** at me in some surprise. 那个陌生人有些惊讶地眨着眼看我。

P_2 He took off his glasses and *blinked* ***at*** them. 他取下眼镜眨着眼看他们。‖ We saw the lights of a steamer *blinking* ***on*** the horizon. 我们看见一艘轮船的灯光在地平线上闪烁。‖ The light *blinked* ***through*** darkness. 那盏灯在黑暗中闪着微光。‖ We all *blinked* ***with*** astonishment when we heard the news. 听到那个消息，我们都吃惊地眨着眼睛。‖ They looked at each other ***without*** *blinking*. 他们目不转睛地看着对方。

bliss *n*. 巨大的幸福；极乐

V No one can ***appreciate*** the *bliss* of health until he loses it. 人只有失去健康后才懂得健康的幸福。‖ He ***enjoys*** the *bliss* of life. 他享人生之乐。

Q ***celestial*** *bliss* 天堂之乐‖ ***complete*** [***pure***, ***sheer***, ***total***, ***utter***] *bliss* 完美的幸福‖ ***domestic*** *bliss* 家庭幸福‖ the road to ***eternal*** *bliss* 通向天国之路‖ ***marital*** [***nuptial***(旧), ***wedded***] *bliss* 婚姻美满

P Tom was swimming ***in*** *bliss*. 汤姆沉浸于极乐之中。

P_2 the *bliss* ***of*** heaven 天福

O It was *bliss* to be without a telephone. 没有电话真好。

blister *n*. 水疱，脓疱；气泡

V The *blister* on his left hand was ***caused*** by an accident. 他左手上的疱是由一次事故引起的。‖ If your shoes are too tight, you may ***get*** *blisters* on your feet. 如果你的鞋子太紧，脚上就可能起泡。‖ His boots had ***given*** him *blisters* on his heels. 靴子把他脚跟磨起了泡。‖ The hot sun ***made*** *blisters* on the woodwork. 烈日把木器晒起了浮泡。‖ ***open*** a *blister* 把水泡挑破‖ His heavy shoes ***raised*** *blisters* on his feet. 他鞋子太重，脚上磨起了水泡。

V_2 The *blister* ***burst*** upon pressure. 水疱在受压后胀破。‖ A *blister* ***formed*** on his arm. 他手臂上起了一个泡。

Q a ***blood*** *blister* 血疱‖ a ***fever*** *blister*(美)[cold sore(英)] 唇疱疹‖ a ***pus*** *blister* 脓疱‖ a ***water*** *blister* 水疱

blizzard *n*. 暴风雪

V ***encounter*** a *blizzard* 遇上暴风雪

V_2 The *blizzard* will ***blow*** itself out. 这场暴风雪将会减弱[停下来]。‖ The *blizzard* ***raged*** for hours. 这场暴风雪猛刮了好几个小时。‖ A *blizzard* ***strikes***. 暴风雪袭击。

Q a freezing ***mountain*** *blizzard* 凛冽的山间暴风雪‖ a ***raging*** *blizzard* 一场猛烈的暴风雪‖ a ***winter*** *blizzard* 冬天的暴风雪

P_2 a *blizzard* ***of*** paperwork 一阵繁忙的文书工作 / the *blizzard* ***of*** mail at Christmas 圣诞节时雪片般的邮件

bloc *n*. 集团

V African deputies had ***formed*** a parliamentary *bloc* of their own. 非洲代表们成立了他们自己的议会集团。

V_2 The *bloc* ***consists of*** seven countries. 这个集团由七国组成。‖ The *bloc* ***includes*** both Democrats and Republicans. 此集团包括民主党人和共和党人。‖ The farm *bloc* greatly ***influenced*** the election. 农业区议员集团对选举有很大的影响。

Q the ***Axis*** *bloc*(第二次世界大战中的)轴心国集团‖ the ***dollar*** 〈***sterling***〉 *bloc* 美元〈英镑〉集团‖ the ***Eastern*** *bloc* 东方集团‖ the ***farm*** *bloc*(美)农业区议员集团‖ a ***military*** *bloc* 军事集团‖ the ***NATO*** *bloc* 北约集团‖ the former ***Soviet*** *bloc* 以前的苏联集团‖ the ***Third World*** *bloc* 第三世界集团‖ the world's largest ***trading*** *bloc* 世界上最大的贸易集团‖ a ***voting*** *bloc* 选举集团

P He expected some support ***from*** the Third World *bloc*. 他指望得到第三世界集团的一些支持。

P_2 There is an Afro-Asian *bloc* ***at*** the United Nations. 联合国里有一个亚非集团。

block *n*. 1.(美)街区；(英)大楼 2.大块(木头，石头等)；台，墩 3.阻碍，障碍 4.一批，一套 5.团体

V **1.** They are ***building*** a new *block* of offices near the school. 他们正在学校附近修建一座新的办公大楼。‖ The facade of the department store ***covers*** one city *block*. 这家百货商店的正面占了城市一个街区。‖ ***do*** the *block* 在街上蹓跶‖ The building ***occupies*** an entire city *block*. 这座大楼占了城市整整一个街区。**2.** ***copy*** a *block*(计算机)复制数据块‖ ***cut*** *blocks* with a razor 剃刀砍木头，用非其当‖ ***delete*** a *block*(计算机)删除数据块‖ ***end*** a *block*(计算机)结束数据块‖ ***knock*** sb.'s *block* ***off***(非正式)痛打某人‖ ***move*** a *block*(计算机)传送数据块 **3.** When it comes to word games, I ***have*** a mental *block*. 一谈到文字游戏，我的脑子就木了。‖ ***throw*** a *block* at sb.(美)足球比赛中合理阻挡某人 **4.** I ***have*** a huge *block* of time all to myself. 我有大量时间归自己支配。

Q **1.** a ***city*** *block* 城市街区‖ a ***council*** *block* 议会大厦‖ a ***five-storey*** *block* 五层大楼‖ an ***office*** *block* 办公大楼‖ the ***school physics*** *block* 学校物理大楼‖ a ***tower*** *block* 高层公寓大楼 **2.** ***alphabet*** *blocks* 字母积木块‖ the ***auction*** *block* 拍卖台‖ a ***building*** *block*(建筑用的)砌块；积木‖ a ***butcher's*** *block* 肉案‖ a ***cement*** *block* 空心水泥砖‖ a ***chopping*** *block*(劈柴用的)大木墩；砧板‖ a ***cinder*** *block* 煤渣砖‖ ***concrete*** *blocks* 水泥板(砖)‖ a ***headsman's*** *block* 断头台‖ an ***input*** 〈***output***〉 *block*(计算机)输入〈输出〉部件‖ a chip off the ***old*** *block* 酷似其父的孩子‖ ***paving*** *block* 铺路石板‖ ***screw*** *block* 千斤顶‖ a ***starting*** *block* 起跑器 **3.** a ***heart*** *block*(医)心传导阻滞‖ a ***memory*** *block* 记忆

障碍 ‖ a ***mental*** *block* 智力上无能 ‖ a ***nerve*** *block* (医)神经传导阻滞 ‖ a ***road*** *block* 路障 ‖ a ***saddle*** *block*(医)鞍基麻醉(产妇分娩时的腰背麻酸,有久乘鞍马的麻木感觉) ‖ a ***stumbling*** *block* 绊脚石 ‖ a ***traffic*** *block* 交通阻塞 ‖ an ***unsurpassable*** *block* 不可逾越的障碍 **4.** an ***experimental*** *block* of trees 一个试验林 **5.** a ***trade*** *block* 贸易团体

P They went ***around*** the *block*. 他们绕着街区走了一趟。 ‖ They live ***in*** [***on***] this *block*. 他们住在这个街区。/ Three bills were brought ***in*** *block* for discussion. 三个议案一起提交讨论。 ‖ These paintings are ***on*** the *block*. 这些油画在拍卖。 ‖ The murderer went [was sent] ***to*** the *block*. 凶手被送上了断头台。

P_2 There was a *block* ***in*** the pipe and the water couldn't flow away. 水管被东西塞住了,水流不出去。 ‖ a *block* ***of*** shares in a business 企业中的大宗股份/ a *block* ***of*** flats 一排公寓 ‖ There are *blocks* ***on*** the road to the country. 通往乡村的路上有许多路障。 ‖ a *block* ***to*** peace 和平的障碍

blockade *n*. 封锁行动;封锁

V ***break*** a *blockade* 打破封锁 ‖ Both superpowers are to ***enforce*** a *blockade* of arm-carrying ships. 两个超级大国将对运送武器的船只实行封锁。 ‖ *Blockade* has been ***established*** there. 那儿已被封锁。 ‖ ***impose*** a *blockade* 强行封锁 ‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] a *blockade* 解除封锁 ‖ No *blockade* is ***maintained*** here. 这里不实行封锁。 ‖ ***run*** 〈***break through***〉 the *blockade* 偷越(冲破)封锁线

V_2 The *blockade* did not ***cease***. 封锁还没有结束。

Q ***economic*** *blockade* 经济封锁 ‖ a ***long distance*** *blockade* 漫长的封锁线 ‖ a ***naval*** *blockade* 海上封锁 ‖ a ***paper*** *blockade* 有名无实的封锁 ‖ a ***strict*** [***tight***] *blockade* 严密的封锁

P Sawhorses were used ***as*** a *blockade* to hold back the crowd. 锯木架被用作路障以阻拦人群。

P_2 a *blockade* ***against*** the enemy 对敌人的封锁 ‖ The army set up a *blockade* ***into*** the city. 军队封锁了入城的道路。 ‖ a *blockade* ***of*** the station 对车站实行封锁 ‖ They imposed a *blockade* ***on*** the enemy port. 他们对敌人的港口实行了封锁。 ‖ The river formed a natural *blockade* ***to*** the spread of the forest fire. 那条河形成了阻止森林大火蔓延的天然屏障。

blonde *n*. 金发碧眼的女人

Q a ***natural*** *blonde* 天生的金发碧眼女人 ‖ a ***peroxide*** *blonde* 用过氧化物把头发染成浅黄色的女人 ‖ a ***platinum*** *blonde*(美)淡金发女人 ‖ She was a ***plump*** *blonde* of about 30. 她是一个30岁上下身材丰满的金发女人。

blood *n*. 1. 血液 2. 血统 3. 脾气,心情

V ***avenge*** the *blood* of one's father 报杀父之仇 ‖ They ***demand*** *blood* for blood. 他们要求以血还血。 ‖ Lots of people ***donated*** *blood*. 许多人献血。 ‖ ***draw*** *blood* from sb. 使某人受伤流血;伤害某人的感情;从某人身上抽血 ‖ ***freeze*** [***curdle***, ***chill***] sb.'s *blood* 使某人极度痛苦或恐惧 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] *blood* ***up*** 使某人愤怒 ‖ He ***gave*** his *blood* to help his sister. 他把自己的血输给他妹妹。 ‖ They ***have*** Indian *blood* in their veins. 他们是印度血统。/ ***have*** sb.'s *blood* on one's hands 对…的死应负责任 ‖ ***inflame*** the *blood* of 使…热血沸腾 ‖ ***let*** *blood* 放血 ‖ ***lose*** *blood* 失血 ‖ ***make*** one's *blood* boil 使某人怒火万丈 ‖ The wound ***oozes*** *blood*. 伤口出血。 ‖ ***pump*** the *blood* 抽血 ‖ ***regenerate*** the *blood* 使血再生 ‖ ***run*** *blood* 出血,流血 ‖ ***shed*** [***spill***] *blood* 流血,杀人 ‖ ***spit*** (***up***) *blood* 吐血 ‖ ***squeeze*** the *blood* of people 榨取人们的血汗 ‖ ***stir*** one's *blood* 激起某人的热情 ‖ ***suck*** the *blood* of people 吸人民的血汗 ‖ ***sweat*** *blood* 累死累活地干;万分忧虑 ‖ ***taste*** *blood*(猎狗等)尝血鲜味;初识真味;尝到甜头 ‖ ***transfuse*** one's *blood* into another 给别人输血 ‖ ***type*** *blood* 测定血型 ‖ ***warm*** sb.'s *blood* 使某人感到温暖或激动

V_2 His *blood* ***boiled*** at the insult. 他因受辱而怒火万丈。 ‖ The *blood* ***circulates*** through the body. 血液在全身循环。 ‖ The *blood* had already ***congealed*** [***clotted***, ***coagulated***] in the cold. 血液由于天气冷已经凝结。 ‖ My *blood* ***curdled*** when I heard the news. 听到那个消息时,我吓得要命。 ‖ The *blood* ***dried*** and ***caked*** in his hair. 他头上的血干了并与头发结成块。 ‖ The *blood* ***flowed*** [***ran***] from the wound. 血从伤口流出。 ‖ *Blood* ***oozed*** slowly through the bandage. 血透过绷带慢慢流出。 ‖ *Blood* ***rained*** [***streamed***] ***down*** from a deep gash in his forehead. 他额头上深长的伤口血流如注。 ‖ My *blood* ***ran cold*** [***froze***]. 我吓得毛骨悚然。 ‖ *Blood* ***spurted*** from the wound. 血从伤口中冒出。 ‖ The *blood* ***tingled*** in his cheeks. 他的脸上火辣辣的。 ‖ *Blood* ***trickled*** down his arm. 血从他臂上一滴滴流下。

Q **1.** ***on*** *blood* 牛血 ‖ ***menstrual*** *blood* 月经血 ‖ ***Venous*** and ***arterial*** *blood* 静脉和动脉血 ‖ ***whole*** *blood* 全血(供输血用,没有抽出任何成分);嫡亲关系,纯种 **2.** ***alien*** *blood* 外国血统 ‖ ***aristocratic*** [***blue***, ***noble***] *blood* 贵族血统 ‖ ***eastern*** [***oriental***] *blood* 东方血统 ‖ ***gentle*** [***honorable***] *blood* 名门出身 ‖ ***half*** *blood* 异父或异母关系;混血儿;杂种马 ‖ ***mixed*** *blood* 混血儿 ‖ ***pure*** *blood* 纯血种,纯血统 ‖ He is of ***royal*** *blood*. 他是皇族出身。 ‖ They are of the ***same*** *blood*. 他们是血亲。 **3.** There was ***bad*** [***ill***] *blood* between the two. 他们俩感情不和。 ‖ He committed murder in ***cold*** *blood*. 他是故意杀的。 ‖ a person of ***hot*** *blood* 火爆性子的人

P He is French ***by*** *blood*. 他是一个有法国血统的人。 ‖ He was hungry ***for*** *blood*. 他杀人成性。 ‖ Acting runs ***in*** their *blood*; they have been actors for more than 150 years. 表演是他们的祖传天性,150多年来他们家族一直都是演员。 ‖ He is a man ***of*** *blood*. 他残忍成性。 ‖ He is ***out of*** *blood* today. 他今天情绪低落。 ‖ His shirt is stained ***with*** *blood*. 他的衬衣血迹斑斑。

P_2 *blood* ***in*** one's eyes (美)期待必胜 ‖ That criminal had people's *blood* ***on*** his hands. 那个罪犯欠有人民的血债。 ‖ You can't get *blood* ***out of*** [***from***] a stone. 你无法叫冷酷的人发善心。

O He said that the rebels hoped to create bad *blood* and ultimately war between Spain and the United States. 他说反叛者希望先制造仇恨并最后使西班牙和美国开战。 ‖ His *blood* was up. 他很生气。

blood count *n*. (医)血球计数

V The doctor ***did*** a *blood count* on the patient. 医生为病人作了血球检查。 ‖ He ***had*** a *blood count* (done) yesterday. 他昨天作了血球检查。

blood pressure *n*. 血压

V I ***have*** high *blood pressure* and heart trouble. 我有高血压和心脏病。 ‖ A nurse ***took*** my *blood pressure*. 一位护士为我量了血压。

Q ***elevated*** [***high***] *blood pressure* 高血压 ‖ ***labile*** *blood pressure* 不稳定的血压 ‖ ***low*** *blood pressure* 低血压 ‖ ***normal*** *blood pressure* 正常血压

blood test *n*. 验血

V ***do*** a *blood test* 验血 ‖ ***have*** a *bood test* (done)验血

blood transfusion *n*. 输血(法)

V ***administer*** [***give***] a *blood transfusion* to a patient (正式)为病人输血 ‖ ***do*** a *blood transfusion* to sb. (非正式)给某人输血 ‖ He was so ill that he ***got*** [***had***] a *blood transfusion*. 他病得很厉害,只好接受输血治疗。‖ He ***needs*** a *blood transfusion*. 他需要输血。

blood vessel *n*. 血管

V He ***burst*** a *blood vessel*. 他爆了一根血管。‖ ***distend*** the *blood vessels* 使血管扩张

V_2 A *blood vessel* ***bursts***. 血管破裂。

Q an ***occluded*** *blood vessel* 阻塞的血管

bloom *n*. 1.花 2.开花 3.青春 4.红润

V ***lose*** one's *bloom* 失去青春的光彩 ‖ Many angry quarrels have ***taken*** the *bloom* off their friendship. 多次愤怒的争吵使他们之间的友谊黯然失色。

V_2 She had a round face from which the *bloom* of youth had long ***departed***. 她那圆胖的脸早已失去了青春的神采。

Q **1.*beautiful*** *bloom* 美丽的花朵 ‖ The air was heavy with the fragrance of ***lush wild*** *blooms*. 空气中散发出浓郁的野花的芳香。‖ green leaves with ***red*** *blooms* 绿叶红花 ‖ This plant has one ***white*** *bloom*. 这种植物开白花。**2.** The tulips are in ***full*** *bloom*. 郁金香盛开。‖ The camellia had a ***heavy*** *bloom* this spring. 这棵山茶树今年春天开了很多花。‖ the ***spring*** *bloom* 春天开花期 **3.** The girl is in the ***lovely*** *bloom* of health. 这姑娘长得健美动人。‖ They are in ***youthful*** *bloom*. 他们正处于青春年少时期。**4.** She was well and her cheeks had a ***fine*** *bloom* upon them. 她身体很好,脸色红润。‖ a handsome boy with the ***fresh*** *bloom* in his cheeks 双颊红润的漂亮男孩 ‖ a country girl with the ***ruddy*** *bloom* of health 红润健康的乡村少女

P The lilies were ***in*** *bloom*. 百合开花了。/ The girl was ***in*** the *bloom* of youth〈beauty〉. 这个姑娘正值青春年少〈豆蔻年华〉。‖ The chrysanthemums have come ***into*** *bloom* now. 目前菊花已经盛开。‖ The apple trees are ***out of*** *bloom*. 苹果花都凋谢了。‖ Her face shone ***with*** the *bloom* of youth. 她的脸上焕发出青春。/ The trees are clothed [covered] ***with*** *bloom*. 树上开满了花。

P_2 the *bloom* ***of*** a cherry tree 一树樱花

blossom *n*. 花;开花(期)

V The tree ***has*** an excellent *blossom* this year. 今年这棵树花开得很好。‖ The peach trees began to ***put forth*** their *blossoms*. 桃树开始开花。‖ The wind ***shook*** some *blossoms* from the trees. 风把树上的一些花吹落。‖ The trees had ***shed*** its pink *blossoms*. 树上桃红色的花已经凋谢。

Q ***apple*** *blossoms* 苹果花 ‖ ***cherry*** *blossoms* 樱桃花 ‖ ***fruit*** *blossoms* 果树花 ‖ a friendship in ***full*** *blossom* 浓郁的友谊 ‖ ***full-blown*** *blossoms* 盛开的花 ‖ ***literary*** *blossoms* 文艺花朵 ‖ ***orange*** *blossoms* 香橙花 ‖ ***white*** and ***pink*** *blossom* 粉红和白色相间的花

P The trees are ***in*** *blossom*. 这些树已经开花了。/ nip...***in*** the *blossom* 把…消灭在萌芽状态 ‖ The tree broke out [sprang] at once ***into*** *blossoms* and birds came and sang on it. 这棵树鲜花怒放,鸟儿在枝头上啾啾鸣唱。‖ The trees along the road were heavy ***with*** yellow *blossoms*. 沿马路的树木黄花盛开。

P_2 There is no *blossom* this year ***on*** the longan trees. 今年这些龙眼树没有开花。

blossom *v*. 开花;发展,长成

M The common hill-flowers wither, but they *blossom* ***again***. 这些普通的山花凋谢了,但它们又会开花。‖ The mango *blossoms* very ***early***. 这种芒果树开花早。‖ The cherry trees will *blossom* ***next month***. 樱桃树将于下月开花。‖ Quite a few young officers *blossomed* ***out*** as economic experts. 一大批青年军官忽然成长为经济专家。‖ Harold had ***suddenly*** *blossomed* at university. 哈罗德忽然在大学里成长起来了。

P_2 Their friendship *blossomed* ***into*** true love. 他们的友情发展成了真正的爱情。‖ Their constant efforts have made the barren land *blossom* ***like*** a rose. 他们的不懈努力使那片荒地变得像玫瑰花那样漂亮。‖ *blossom* ***with*** athletes and musicians 运动员和音乐家辈出

blot *n*. 墨迹;污点;耻辱

V ***cast*** a *blot* on one's name 损害某人的名誉 ‖ ***drop*** an ink *blot* on an envelope 信封上沾了一块墨污 ‖ His actions ***left*** a *blot* on our name. 他的行为玷污了我们的名誉。‖ I have ***made*** a *blot* on my paper. 我在纸上沾了一块墨迹。‖ ***put*** a *blot* on the nation 使国家遭受耻辱 ‖ ***remove*** a *blot* 消除污点 ‖ ***wipe*** [***get***] ***out*** a *blot* 去除污点

V_2 Will that ink *blot* ***come out***? 那块墨迹能去掉吗?

Q a ***great*** *blot* of his career 他一生中的一大污点 ‖ the most ***serious*** *blot* in its history 历史上最严重的污点 ‖ a ***slight*** *blot* 小污点 ‖ an ***ugly*** *blot* on his reputation 他名声上的一大污点

P be looked on ***as*** the family *blot* 被认为是有损家庭名声的耻辱

P_2 This is a *blot* ***on*** the name of the school. 这是学校名声上的一个污点。‖ That is a *blot* ***upon*** the applicant's escutcheon. 那是申请人名誉上的一个污点。

blouse *n*. 女衬衫;罩衫;工作服

Q a ***full*** *blouse* 宽松的女衬衫 ‖ a ***peasant*** *blouse* 农民衫 ‖ a ***see-through*** *blouse* 透明女衬衫 ‖ a ***white*** *blouse* 白色女衬衫 ‖ a ***wide*** *blouse* 宽松的短衫

P He was working ***in*** a *blouse*. 他正穿着工作服劳动。

blow *n*. 打,打击

V ***come*** [***fall***] ***to*** *blows* 互相打起来 ‖ ***cushion*** [***soften***] a *blow* 减轻打击 ‖ He ***dealt*** [***gave***] us a severe *blow*. 他给我们以严厉打击。‖ The general strike ***delivered*** a heavy *blow* at the economy of the western world. 大罢工给西方经济以沉重打击。‖ ***dodge*** [***deflect***, ***parry***, ***ward off***] a *blow* 避开拳击 ‖ ***exchange*** *blows* 互殴,打架 ‖ The demonstrators ***fled*** the *blows* of the police. 示威者逃避警察的袭击。‖ ***heap*** [***rain***, ***shower***] *blows* on sb. 连续不断地痛打某人 ‖ ***inflict*** a fatal *blow* upon [on] the enemy 给敌人以致命打击 ‖ ***receive*** a *blow* 遭到打击 ‖ ***strike*** a heavy *blow* at the invading enemy 给入侵之敌以沉重打击 ‖ ***suffer*** a *blow* 受到打击 ‖ The boxer ***took*** several *blows* to the head. 那个拳击手头部挨了几拳。

V_2 A still heavier *blow* ***followed***. 接下来的是更沉重的一击。‖ *Blows* ***rained down*** upon the rogue. 拳头雨点般地落在那流氓身上。

Q a ***bitter*** *blow* 极大的打击 ‖ a ***body*** *blow*(拳击)给对手身体的重击 ‖ a ***cowardly*** *blow* 卑劣的一击 ‖ a ***critical*** [***decisive***] *blow* 决定性的打击 ‖ a ***crushing*** [***destructive***, ***devastating***] *blow* 毁灭性的打击 ‖ a ***deadly*** [***fatal***, ***mortal***] *blow* 致命的打击 ‖ a ***hard*** *blow* 狠狠的一击 ‖ ***head-on*** *blows* 迎头痛击 ‖ a ***heavy*** *blow* 沉重的打击 ‖ ***indiscriminate*** *blows* 乱打一气 ‖ a ***knockout*** *blow*(拳击)获胜的一击 ‖ a ***light*** [***glancing***] *blow* 轻微的打击 ‖ a ***low*** *blow*(拳击)打击腰部以下部位(犯规动作);卑劣的进攻 ‖ a ***powerful*** *blow* 有力的打击 ‖ a ***resounding*** *blow* 沉重的打击 ‖ a

sad blow 沉痛的打击 ‖ a ***serious*** *blow* 严重的打击 ‖ a *severe blow* 严厉的打击 ‖ a ***sharp*** *blow* 猛然一击 ‖ a ***staggering*** *blow* 令对手身体摇晃的一拳;沉重的打击 ‖ ***successive*** [***repeated***] *blows* 连续的打击 ‖ a ***sudden*** *blow* 突然一击 ‖ a ***swift*** *blow* 快速攻击 ‖ a ***telling*** *blow* 狠狠的打击 ‖ a ***terrible*** *blow* 可怕的打击 ‖ an ***unexpected*** *blow* 意外的打击 ‖ a ***violent*** *blow* 猛击

P They are ***at*** *blows*. 他们正在斗殴。‖ He answered not by word but ***by*** *blow*. 他不是用言词而是用拳头回答。‖ They had an exchange ***of*** *blows*. 他们互相斗殴。‖ The company nearly came ***to*** *blows*. 这群人差一点就要打起来了。‖ The enemy's line of battle reeled ***under*** crushing *blows*. 经过毁灭性的打击,敌人的战线溃退了。‖ He knocked them both down ***with*** one *blow*. 他一下子就把他们两人打倒在地。

P_2 We struck a *blow* ***against*** racism. 我们给种族主义以打击。‖ deal a *blow* ***at*** 给…以打击 ‖ strike a *blow* ***for*** world peace 为世界和平而奋斗 ‖ strike a *blow* ***in*** self-defence 自卫反击 ‖ He gave his opponent a violent *blow* ***on*** the head. 他在对手的头上狠狠打了一下。‖ He took a *blow* ***to*** the chin. 他的下巴挨了一拳。/ His death is a terrible *blow* ***to*** us. 他的死对我们是一个可怕的打击。

blow *v*. 吹风;吹气;吹响;爆炸;熔断;(非正式)传播

VP (A_1) She *blew* him a kiss. 她向他送去一个飞吻。‖ (K) The door *blew* open. 门被风吹开了。

M *blow* the rumour ***about*** 传谣 ‖ The wind *blew* his papers ***away***. 风把他的文件吹跑了。‖ The storm yesterday *blew* ***down*** several large trees. 昨天的风暴刮倒了几棵大树。‖ The wind was *blowing* ***gently***. 和风轻轻地吹。‖ The wind was *blowing* ***hard***. 风刮得很紧。‖ It *blew* ***heavily***. 风刮得很大。‖ *blow* ***hot and cold***(非正式)反复无常,犹豫不决 ‖ The breeze *blew* the leaves ***in***. 微风把树叶吹了进来。‖ The fog horn *blew* ***loudly***. 雾号嘹亮地响起来了。‖ The wind was *blowing* ***northerly*** 〈***southerly***〉. 刮北风〈南风〉。‖ The wind has *blown* my hat ***off***. 风把我的帽子吹掉了。/ He would have *blown* his hand ***off*** if he'd fired the gun. 如果他开了枪,他的手就会被炸掉。‖ Rudolph *blew* ***out*** the candles. 鲁道夫把所有的蜡烛都吹灭了。/ The tyre *blew* ***out***. 车胎爆了。‖ The row has *blown* ***over***. 停止吵架了。‖ The towel *blew* ***overboard***. 毛巾从船上被吹到海里。‖ The winds had been ***steadily*** *blowing* from the west. 不断地刮西风。‖ The wind *blew* ***strongly*** [***tremendously***]. 风刮得很猛。‖ One of the submarines *blew* ***up*** and sank. 其中一艘潜艇爆炸,沉入大海。/ Soon a gale *blew* ***up***. 不久刮起一阵大风。

P_2 *blow* ***about*** one's medals 炫耀自己的奖章 ‖ Big drops of rain *blew* ***against*** the windows. 雨点给风刮得打在窗户上。‖ He took out a flute, and *blew* ***at*** it. 他拿出笛子吹了起来。‖ A gentle breeze *blows* ***from*** the south. 微风从南方吹来。‖ The washing was *blowing* ***in*** the wind. 洗好的衣物在风中飘扬。/ The wind *blew* ***in*** gusts. 风一阵阵地吹。‖ He *blew* the fire ***into*** flame. 他把火吹旺。/ He *blew* ***into*** town.(俚)他进城了。‖ She *blew* the dust ***off*** the dictionary. 她把词典上的灰尘吹掉。‖ *Blow* ***on*** the soup;it's too hot. 汤太烫了,把它吹凉。‖ The ship was *blown* ***out of*** its course. 船给风吹离了航向。/ The wind *blew* the papers ***out of*** my hand. 风把我手上的文件吹掉了。‖ A horn *blew* ***outside*** the garage. 车房外响起了汽车喇叭声。‖ A breeze *blew* ***over*** the garden. 微风掠过花园。‖ The wind was *blowing* ***round*** the street corner. 风正吹过街角。‖ The wind *blew* ***through*** the forest. 风吹过树林。‖ The ship was *blown* ***to*** bits [pieces]. 那条船被炸得粉碎。

bludgeon *v*. 用大头棒打;强迫

VP (B) *bludgeon into* 强迫某人干 / The boss finally *bludgeoned* him ***into*** accepting responsibility. 上司终于强迫他负起责任。/ He was *bludgeoned into* paying the money. 他被迫付那笔钱。

P_2 He had been *bludgeoned* ***to*** death. 他被用大头棒连打致死。‖ We do not talk ——we *bludgeon* one another ***with*** facts and theories. 我们不是谈论——我们是用事实和理论互相压倒对方。

blue *n*. 蓝色,青色;海;体育选手

V John ***got*** [***won***] his *blue*.(英)约翰被选入(尤指牛津或剑桥)大学的校运动队。‖ Many ships ***sail*** the *blue*. 许多船在大海上航行。

Q ***baby*** *blue* 淡蓝色 ‖ ***Cambridge*** *blue* 浅蓝色(剑桥大学的色标) ‖ ***China*** *blue* 青瓷色 ‖ ***colourful*** *blues* and reds 各种色彩绚丽的蓝色和红色 ‖ ***dark*** 〈***light***〉 *blue* 深〈浅〉蓝色 ‖ ***navy*** *blue* 藏青色 ‖ ***Oxford*** *blue* 深蓝色(牛津大学的色标) ‖ ***pale*** *blue* 浅蓝色 ‖ ***turquoise*** *blue* 青绿色

P His decision to resign was a bolt ***from*** the *blue*. 他辞职的决定真是令人意想不到。‖ He was dressed ***in*** *blue*. 他身穿蓝色服装。‖ disappear ***into*** the *blue* 消失得无影无踪 ‖ a patch ***of*** *blue* 一片蓝色 ‖ Her visit came ***out of*** the *blue*. 她突然来访。

blueprint *n*. 蓝本;蓝图,设计图

V ***announce*** a detailed *blueprint* to reform the union 宣布改革工会的详细行动计划 ‖ ***draw up*** [***make***] *blueprints* for developing the national economy 制订发展国民经济的计划

P The political leaders of the two countries are guided ***by*** the same *blueprints*. 两国的政治领袖们由相同的政治蓝图所指导。

P_2 a *blueprint* ***for*** peace 和平的蓝图 ‖ a *blueprint* ***of*** a machine part 机器零件的蓝图

blues *n*. 布鲁斯舞(曲);伤感的美国黑人歌曲;(非正式)忧郁,沮丧

V ***give*** sb. the *blues* 使沮丧,使忧郁 ‖ ***have*** [***get***] the *blues* 闷闷不乐 ‖ Don't ***sing*** the *blues*. 不要老是埋怨。

V_2 *Blues* is a type of folk song, ***originating*** among Negroes. 布鲁斯是起源于黑人中间的民歌。

P suffer ***from*** the *blues* 感觉忧郁 ‖ He was ***in*** the *blues* because of his failure in the examination. 他因考试失利而闷闷不乐。

bluff *n*. 欺骗;吓唬;陡峭的河岸或悬崖

V It is time to ***call*** their *bluff*. 该让他们摊牌了。‖ ***fall for*** sb.'s *bluff* 受了某人的欺骗 ‖ ***make*** a *bluff* at 装出要 ‖ ***put on*** [***up***] a *bluff* [***run*** a *bluff* on] 虚张声势

P play a game ***of*** *bluff* 采取恐吓手段 ‖ They sat ***on*** a *bluff* and watched the sea. 他们坐在陡峭的悬崖上凝视大海。

bluff *v*. 欺骗;吓唬

VP (B) *bluff into* 欺骗某人去做某事 / They *bluffed* him *into* making concessions. 他们欺骗他做出让步。‖ *bluff*... *out of* 吓唬某人使不敢去做某事 / With the power of England behind him he had *bluffed* the Hamburg merchants *out of* participating. 靠着英国的力量作为后盾,他把汉堡的商人吓得不敢参加。

M I was sure he was *bluffing* ***again***. 我敢肯定他又在骗人。‖ *bluff* a person ***off*** 吓退某人 ‖ He says he'll make the letters public, but he's ***only*** *bluffing*. 他说他要将信公开,其实不过是虚张声势罢了。‖

George, here comes my husband; do you think we can *bluff* it ***out***? (非正式)乔治,我丈夫来了,我们有没有办法把他蒙骗过去?

P_2 He could *bluff* his way ***through*** any difficulty. 他能以欺骗手段渡过任何难关。‖ He *bluffed* the hijacker ***with*** a toy gun. 他用玩具手枪吓唬那个拦路劫匪。

blunder *n.* 大错

V I might have ***committed*** some dreadful *blunder*. 我可能会犯某种可怕的错误。‖ ***correct*** [***rectify***] a *blunder* 改正错误‖ ***cover up*** a *blunder* 掩饰错误‖ ***make*** a *blunder* 犯大错误;不该错而错

Q He made an ***awful*** 〈***astounding***〉 *blunder*. 他犯了个大〈令人震惊的〉错误。‖ a ***costly*** *blunder* 代价高昂的错误‖ a ***crass*** *blunder* 愚笨的错误‖ a ***dreadful*** [***terrible***] *blunder* 可怕的错误‖ an ***egregious*** *blunder* (正式)惊人的错误‖ a ***fatal*** *blunder* 不可挽回的错误‖ a ***glaring*** [***capital***, ***colossal***, ***huge***] *blunder* 重大错误‖ a ***grave*** [***serious***] *blunder* 严重错误‖ a ***ludicrous*** *blunder* 荒唐的错误‖ a ***major*** [***chief***] *blunder* 主要错误‖ a ***political*** *blunder* 政治错误‖ a ***regrettable*** *blunder* 令人遗憾的错误‖ a ***stupid*** *blunder* 愚蠢的错误‖ a ***technical*** *blunder* 技术上的错误

P ***by*** some *blunder* 由于某种错误

P_2 Signing the agreement was a major *blunder* ***on*** the Prime Minister's part. 签订这项协议是首相方面的主要错误。

O It was a *blunder* to invite them. 邀请他们真是一大错误。

blunder *v.* 犯大错误;弄糟;跌跌撞撞

VP (B) *blunder into* 跌跌撞撞地撞上/She *blundered into* a tree. 她跌跌撞撞地撞上了一棵树。

M Our leaders have *blundered* ***again***. 我们的领导们又犯了大错误。‖ *blunder* ***away*** thousands of pounds 把几千英镑糊里糊涂地挥霍掉‖ Clearly, Sir Alec had *blundered* ***badly***. 很明显,阿莱克爵士犯了严重的错误。‖ Alice *blundered* ***out*** an apology. 艾丽斯笨口拙舌地表示了歉意。

P_2 *blunder* ***against*** each other 冒失相撞‖ She *blundered* ***in*** not packing a raincoat for her trip to London. 她去伦敦旅行没带雨衣,那是一个大错误。‖ *blunder* the country ***into*** war 误使国家陷入战争‖ He *blundered* ***on*** [***upon***] the trail of a gang of pirates. 他偶然发现了一伙海盗的踪迹。‖ He *blundered* ***out of*** the booth. 他跌跌撞撞地走出了电话间。‖ He *blundered* ***through*** the dark forest. 他在黑暗的森林中盲目地摸索前进。

blush *n.* 脸红;红晕

V His remark ***brought*** a *blush* into the young girl's cheeks. 他的话使那个少女的脸颊一阵羞红。‖ ***check*** the *blush* 使脸不红‖ She ***hid*** her *blushes* by turning away. 她转过头去掩饰她的脸红。‖ ***raise*** a *blush* of girlish modesty on the cheeks 脸颊上泛起姑娘般羞怯的红晕‖ ***Spare*** my *blushes*. 别让我出洋相了。

V_2 A faint *blush* ***came*** into his cheeks. 他的脸有点微微发红。‖ A *blush* ***revealed*** his embarrassment. 他的脸红流露出他的窘迫。‖ Light's last *blushes* ***tinged*** the distant hills. 远处的群山被落日的余辉染上了一抹红色。

Q ***bashful*** *blushes* 赧颜‖ a ***deep*** *blush* 脸绯红‖ a ***telltale*** *blush* 泄露隐情的脸红

P ***At*** first *blush* the answer seems simple enough. 初看起来,这个答案够简单的。‖ He is ***in*** the first *blush* of youth. 他风华正茂。‖ He put me ***to*** the *blush* by his foolish behaviour when we were out together. 我们一起出去时,他的愚蠢行为使我感到羞愧。‖ The freckles on Jack's face disappeared ***under*** a *blush* of embarrassment. 由于窘迫脸红,杰克脸上的雀斑消失了。

P_2 The *blush* ***of*** dawn showed in the east. 东方露出了朝霞。

blush *v.* 脸红;羞愧

VP (B) *blush at* 对…感到难为情(羞愧)/She *blushed at* the very suggestion. 她对那项建议感到难为情。‖ *blush for* 为…感到羞愧/I *blush for* the vices of my countrymen. 我为同胞们的不道德行为而羞愧。‖ *blush with* [*for*] 因…而脸红/She *blushed with* [*for*] shame. 她因羞愧而脸红。

M *blush* ***confusedly*** 困窘地脸红‖ *blush* ***deeply*** 脸绯红‖ *blush* ***hotly*** 脸通红‖ *blush* ***readily*** 容易脸红‖ He *blushed* ***up*** to the roots of his hair. 他的脸红到了耳根。

P_2 The girl *blushed* ***like*** a full-blown peony. 那少女的脸红得像一朵盛开的牡丹花。

O He *blushed* as red as a peony. 他的脸红得像一朵牡丹花。

board *n.* 1. 木板;牌;(复)舞台 2. 委员会,董事会;(政府机关或商业)部门 3. 伙食(费);餐桌 4. 甲板;船舷;船内;车内

V 1. Shall I ***erase*** the *board*? 要我擦黑板吗?‖ I want to play chess but I can't ***find*** the *board*. 我想下棋可找不到棋盘。‖ ***go on*** [***tread***, ***walk***] the *boards* 上舞台,做演员‖ The television director ***held*** a *board* up in front of the studio audience. 电视导演向演播厅的观众举起一个牌子。‖ ***put up*** a *board* 竖起一个牌子‖ ***Saw*** this *board* in half. 把这块木头锯开成为两块。‖ ***sweep*** the *board* 赢得全部赌注,全胜‖ *Boards* are much ***used*** in building. 木板大量地用于建筑。2. ***attend a*** *board* 参加董事会‖ ***form*** 〈***set up***〉 a *board* 组成董事会‖ ***head*** a *board* 领导董事会 3. The delicacies often ***adorn*** the festival *boards* of English households. 这些佳肴常使英国家庭的节日餐桌增色。‖ They ***charge*** only a nominal *board*. 他们只收微不足道的伙食费。‖ Mrs Jones ***gives*** good *board*. 琼斯太太供应好的伙食。‖ The hotel porter ***has*** £12 a week and free *board*. 旅馆的搬运工每星期工资十二英镑并且伙食免费。

V_2 The editorial *board* ***directed*** him to draft the program. 编辑部要他起草那份纲要。

Q 1. an ***advertisement*** *board* 广告牌‖ ***bulletin*** *board* (美)[***notice*** *board* (英)] 布告牌‖ ***chess*** *board* (国际象棋)棋盘;checkerboard 棋盘‖ ***control*** *board* 仪表板‖ ***cutting*** *board* 砧板;裁衣板‖ a ***dart*** *board* (投镖游戏机的)圆靶‖ a ***destination*** *board* 指路牌‖ ***diving*** *board* 跳水板‖ ***drawing*** *board* 画板;制图板‖ ***emery*** *board* 刚砂板‖ ***ironing*** *board* 熨衣板‖ a ***kneading*** *board* 揉面板‖ ***message*** *board* 留言板‖ ***remote control*** *board* 遥控盘;遥控台‖ a ***running*** *board* (美)(汽车两旁的)踏脚板‖ ***sandwich*** *boards* 挂在身前身后的广告牌‖ a ***skirting*** *board* (英)[a ***base*** *board* (美)] 踢脚板,壁脚板‖ a ***sounding*** *board* 共鸣(共振)板‖ a ***spring*** *board* 跳水板‖ a ***switch*** *board* (专技)配电板;交换台 2. an ***advisory*** *board* 顾问委员会‖ an ***appraisal*** *board* 评审委员会‖ an ***arbitration*** *board* 仲裁委员会‖ a ***draft*** *board* (美)征兵局‖ an ***editorial*** *board* 编辑部‖ the ***Education*** Board (英)教育部‖ an ***executive*** *board* 执行委员会‖ a ***fact-finding*** *board* 调查委员会‖ a ***governing*** *board* 管理委员会‖ a ***health*** *board* 卫生委员会‖ a ***liquor-control*** *board* (美)烈酒管理委员会‖ a ***parole*** *board* 假释管理委员会‖ a ***price-fitting*** *board* 物价调整委员

会‖a ***referee*** *board* 裁判委员会‖***school*** *board*(美)(管理公立学校的)地方教育董事会;(英)(旧时的)地方教育委员会‖a ***Selection*** *Board* 选拔委员会‖a ***tourist*** *board* 旅游局‖a ***zoning*** *board* 城市规划委员会 3. a ***festive*** *board* 筵席‖***free*** *board* 免费用餐‖***full*** *board* 包伙‖a ***groaning*** *board* 摆满菜肴的桌子,一桌丰盛的饭菜‖***part*** *board* 部分搭伙

P He arranged with the old lady ***about*** *board*. 他与那个老太太安排伙食。‖That house deal was all ***above*** *board*. 那笔房子交易是完全光明正大的。‖We're aiming for a 20% reduction ***across*** the *board*. 我们的目标是按总人数计算裁减 20%。‖I sat ***at*** the *board* with him. 我和他一块吃饭。‖***by*** the *board* 在舷外,越过舷边,(由船上)向海中/The plan for a new swimming pool had to go ***by*** the *board*. 兴建游泳池的计划被迫放弃。‖I pay £10 a week ***for*** *board* and lodging. 我每周付 10 英镑的食宿费。‖resign ***from*** the *board* 辞去董事会的职务‖Are you ***on*** the *board* of management of this company? 你是那家公司管理处的人吗?/go [get] ***on*** *board* 上船[飞机,火车等]‖appoint sb. ***to*** the *board* 任命某人为董事会成员‖He acted as secretary ***to*** the *board*. 他担任委员会的秘书。‖***serve*** [***sit***] ***on*** a *board* 担任董事会成员‖The carpenter bored ***through*** a *board*. 木匠钻穿木板。‖The room rent is $50 ***with*** *board*. 房租加伙食费一共是五十美元。

P_2 a *board* ***of*** directors 董事会/*Board* ***of*** Trade (英)贸易部

boarder *n*. 寄宿学校的学生;搭伙者

V Mrs Brown ***takes in*** [***keeps***] *boarders* for a living. 布朗太太以供应食宿获利为生。

Q a ***day*** *boarder* 用膳不寄宿的学生‖***monthly*** *boarders* at a hotel 旅馆中按月包伙的用膳者‖***summer*** *boarders* 夏季搭伙者

P_2 a *boarder* ***at*** a public school (英国)公学的寄宿生

boast *n*. 夸口;可以感到自豪的事

V He ***flung*** at me a *boast* that... 他对我夸口说…‖***fulfil*** one's *boast* 实现自己引以为豪的事‖***make*** loud *boasts*(替自己)大吹大擂

Q a ***constant*** *boast* 经常挂在嘴边的自夸之词‖an ***empty*** *boast* 空洞的夸耀‖***favorite*** *boast* 喜欢夸耀的事‖a ***foolish*** *boast* 愚蠢的夸口‖***Great*** *boast*, small roast. 夸夸其谈,所成无多。‖***idle*** *boast* 无聊的夸口‖a ***loud*** *boast* 极力夸耀的事‖a ***proud*** *boast* 引以为豪的事‖a ***vain*** *boast* 空洞的大话‖a ***vapid*** *boast* 无聊的大话‖a ***wild*** *boast* 毫无边际的夸口

P He is full ***of*** *boasts*. 他满口大话。

boast *v*. 夸耀;以有…而自豪

VP (B) *boast of* [*about*] 夸耀/Williams *boasted of* [*about*] his influence over the Prime Minister. 威廉斯夸耀他对首相产生的影响。/He *boasts of* having close connections with several influential politicians. 他夸耀说他和几名有影响的政客有密切的关系。‖(F4)(F7) He *boasted* himself (to be) an all-round man. 他自称是多面手。‖(G; -obj.) She *boasted* (to the reporters) that she would win the race. 她(向记者)夸口说她会赢那场比赛。

M I don't like John, he is ***always*** *boasting*. 我不喜欢约翰,他老是自吹自擂。‖*boast* ***idly*** 无聊地夸口‖Don't believe him; he's ***just*** *boasting*. 别相信他,他只不过是在说大话而已。‖*boast* ***proudly*** 骄傲地夸耀‖He *boasts* ***too much***. 他满口大话。

P_2 The city of New York can *boast* ***of*** many historic buildings. 纽约市拥有许多具有历史意义的建筑物。‖Mrs. Smith often *boasts* ***to*** her neighbour ***about*** her husband's achievements. 史密斯夫人常常向邻居夸耀她丈夫的成就。

boastful *adj*. 爱夸耀的

M The team's full-back is ***extremely*** *boastful*. 该队的后卫最爱夸耀自己。‖They are ***rather*** *boastful* about their equipment. 他们很爱夸耀他们的设备。

P_2 After a few drinks, he always became *boastful* ***about*** his war activities. 喝了几杯以后,他总爱吹一通他的战争经历。‖He is *boastful* ***of*** his wealth. 他爱炫耀自己的财富。

boat *n*. 小船,艇;(非正式)客轮

V ***arm*** a *boat* 为船配备武器‖***board*** a *boat* 上船‖***burn*** one's *boats* 破釜沉舟‖***catch*** a *boat* 赶船‖***engage*** a *boat* 雇船‖***fasten*** a *boat* 把船系住‖***hire*** a *boat* 租船‖***launch*** a *boat* 使船下水‖***lower*** a *boat* 放下小艇‖***man*** a *boat* 为船配备人员‖***manage*** a *boat* 操纵船只‖***miss*** the *boat*(口)错失良机‖***overturn*** [***turn over***] a *boat* 使船倾覆‖***pull*** a *boat* 拉船‖***push*** the *boat* out(非正式)庆祝;想方设法花钱取乐‖***rock*** the *boat* 捣乱‖***row*** a *boat* 划船‖***sail*** a *boat* 开船‖***steer*** a *boat* 驾船‖***swamp*** a *boat* 使船沉没‖***take*** a *boat* 乘船‖***upset*** a *boat* 把船弄翻

V_2 *Boat* after boat ***arrived***. 船只接踵而来。‖The *boat* ***capsized***. 船翻了。‖The *boat* ***heaved*** and ***rolled***. 船颠簸摇晃。‖The *boat* ***measures*** 25 feet long. 船长二十五英尺。‖The *boat* ***pitched*** and ***rolled*** in the rough sea. 船在波涛汹涌的海上纵横摇动。‖When does the next *boat* ***sail*** for [***go to***] Shanghai? 下一班开往上海的客轮什么时候起航?‖The *boat* ***tipped up*** [***toppled over***]. 那条船翻了。

Q an ***abandoned*** *boat* 弃船‖an ***assault*** *boat* 登陆艇‖a ***collier*** *boat* 运煤船‖a ***ferry*** *boat* 渡船‖a ***fishing*** *boat* 渔船‖a ***flying*** *boat* 水上飞机‖a ***harbour*** *boat* 港务船‖an ***ice-breaking*** *boat* 破冰船‖a ***life*** *boat* 救生艇‖a ***light*** *boat* 灯塔船‖a ***mail*** *boat* 邮船‖a ***mosquito*** *boat* 鱼雷快艇‖a ***motor*** *boat* 机帆船‖an ***open*** *boat* 无甲板船‖a ***passenger*** *boat* 客轮‖a ***patrol*** *boat* 哨艇,巡逻艇‖a ***pirate*** *boat* 海盗船‖a ***pleasure*** *boat* 游艇‖a ***PT*** *boat*(美)[a MTB (英)]鱼雷快艇‖a ***rowing*** *boat* [***row*** *boat* (美)]划艇‖a ***rubber*** *boat* 橡皮船‖a ***sailing*** *boat*(英)[***sail****boat*(美)]帆船‖a ***show*** *boat*(美)有戏剧表演的轮船;水上舞台‖a ***torpedo*** *boat* 鱼雷艇‖a ***toy*** *boat* 玩具船

P Are you going to America ***by*** *boat* or by air? 你打算乘船还是乘飞机去美国?‖He crossed the river ***in*** a *boat*. 他坐船过了河。/We are all ***in*** the same *boat*. 我们大家处境相同。‖They stepped ***into*** the little *boat* and rowed round the lake. 他们踏上一条小船,绕着湖划了起来。‖What *boat* are you ***on*** now, may I ask? 我可否问一下,你现在在哪条船上工作?‖take ***to*** the *boats*(船沉时)乘船上的救生艇以求脱险

O a gun*boat* 炮艇

bode *v*. (正式)预兆,预示

VP (A_3) Her failure to show up *bodes* us no good. (正式)她没有露面对我们是不祥之兆。

M Her expression *boded* ***ill*** for somebody. 她的表情预示着某人不会有好结果。‖This does not *bode* ***well*** for his chances against the champion. 这对他战胜冠军的可能性是个不好的预兆。

P_2 The heavy traffic *bodes* ill ***for*** an early arrival. 交通拥挤预示不可能早早到达。‖This *bodes* ill 〈well〉 ***to*** the state. 这对国家是凶〈吉〉兆。

body *n*. 1. 身体,躯体 2. 尸体 3. 团体,机构 4. 主体;正文 5. (一)批;(一)片 6. 物体 7. (酒等的)浓郁

V **1.*bare*** the *body* 裸露身体 ‖ ***bend*** the *body* 弯曲身体 ‖ ***build up*** one's *body* 增强体质 ‖ ***condition*** one's *body* 增进健康 ‖ He ***developed*** a muscular *body*. 他肌肉发达。‖ ***exercise*** the *body* 锻炼身体 ‖ She ***felt*** her *body* chill suddenly. 她突然感到身子发冷。‖ ***give*** *body* to 使…具体化,实现;使有形体 ‖ The mind ***governs*** the *body*. 精神支配肉体。‖ This boy ***has*** a strong healthy *body*. 这个男孩身体强健。‖ They can ***imprison*** his *body* but not his mind. 他们禁锢得了他的肉体,可没法禁锢他的思想。‖ ***keep*** *body* and soul together 勉强维持生活 ‖ ***nourish*** the *body* 滋补身体 ‖ He does not ***own*** his *body*. 他身不由己。‖ ***rejuvenate*** the *body* 使身体恢复活力 ‖ ***sell*** one's *body* 卖身 ‖ ***strengthen*** [***invigorate***] one's *body* 强身 **2.*bury*** the *bodies* after a battle 一场战役后掩埋尸体 ‖ ***collect*** a *body* 收尸 ‖ ***cremate*** a *body* 火化尸体 ‖ ***embalm*** a *body* 用防腐药物保存尸体 ‖ ***entomb*** a *body* 安葬尸体 ‖ ***exhume*** a *body* 掘出尸体 ‖ His *body* has not been ***found***. 他的尸体还没找到。‖ ***identify*** a dead *body* 辨认尸体 ‖ Several *bodies* were ***washed*** ashore after the storm. 暴风雨后,好几具尸体被水冲至岸上。3.***axe*** a *body* 解散一个机构 ‖ ***set up*** a *body* 设立一个机构

V_2 1. His whole *body* ***felt*** as if it were on fire. 他的全身感到像着了火一样难受。‖ She refused medication, and, when it was forced on her, her *body* ***rejected*** it. 她无法接受药疗,而当她被迫用药时,她的身体产生了抗药反应。2. The school-governing *body* ***meets*** once a term. 学校管理部门每学期碰头一次。3. Half way home the *body* of the car literally ***fell*** to pieces. 在回家的半路上,车身简直断成了碎片。

Q **1.*a healthy*** *body* 健康的身体 ‖ the ***human*** *body* 人体 ‖ a ***muscular*** *body* 肌肉发达的身体 ‖ a ***nude*** *body* 裸体 ‖ a ***sick*** *body* 病体 ‖ a ***sound*** *body* 健全的身体 ‖ a ***tubby***, ***solid*** *body* 矮胖结实的身体 ‖ the ***whole*** *body* 全身,全体 **2.** a ***bloated*** *body* 肿胀的尸体 ‖ a ***dead*** [***lifeless***] *body* 死尸 ‖ a ***decomposing*** *body* 正在腐烂的尸体 ‖ ***mummified*** *bodies* 木乃伊化的尸体 ‖ an ***unidentified*** *body* 身份不明的尸体 **3.**an ***advisory*** *body* 顾问团 ‖ an ***appointing*** *body* 委任机构 ‖ an ***arbitration*** *body* 仲裁机构 ‖ a(n) ***authorised*** 〈***independent***, ***professional***〉 *body* 经委托成立〈独立,由专业人士组成〉的机构 ‖ a ***commercial*** *body* 商业机构 ‖ a ***deliberative*** *body* 审议团 ‖ the ***diplomatic*** *body* 外交使团 ‖ an ***elected*** *body* 经过选举产生的机构 ‖ a ***governing*** *body* 管理部门 ‖ ***leading*** *bodies* 领导机构 ‖ a ***legislative*** *body* 立法机构 ‖ a ***policy-making*** *body* 决策机构 ‖ the *body* ***politic*** 国家 ‖ a ***propagandist*** *body* 宣传机构 ‖ a ***religious*** *body* 宗教团体 ‖ a ***research*** *body* 研究机构 ‖ a ***sponsoring*** *body* 主办机构 ‖ a ***student*** *body* 学生会 ‖ an ***underground*** *body* 地下组织 **4.**the ***main*** *body* 主力部队/the ***main*** *body* of the church 教堂的中殿 ‖ a ***streamline***(***d***) *body* 流线型的车身 **5.**The oceans are ***large*** *bodies* of water. 海洋乃是广大的水域。‖ a ***vast*** *body* of data 大量的数据 **6.**a ***celestial*** [***heavenly***] (文) *body* 天体 ‖ a ***falling*** *body* 落体 ‖ a ***foreign*** *body* 异物 ‖ a ***gaseous*** *body* 气体 ‖ a ***liquid*** *body* 液体 ‖ ***luminous*** *bodies* 发光体 ‖ an ***opaque*** *body* 不透明体 ‖ a ***regular*** *body* 正多面体 ‖ a ***solid*** *body* 固体 **7.** wine of ***good*** [***full***] *body* 醇厚的葡萄酒 ‖ 'Grain' whisky has a lighter flavour and ***less*** *body*. 谷物酿制的威士忌味道较淡,没有那么浓郁。

P take them ***as*** a *body* 把它们看作一个整体 ‖ Her mind was floating somewhere apart ***from*** her *body*. 她神不守舍。‖ He is sound ***in*** *body*. 他身体健康。/ They presented their petition ***in*** a *body*. 他们集体递交了请愿书。/The important news comes ***in*** the *body* of the letter. 重要消息在信的本文部分。‖ He had a wound on his leg and two ***on*** his *body*. 他腿上有一处伤,身上还有两处。‖ all ***over*** the *body* 全身 ‖ The assassin's sword ran ***through*** his *body*. 刺客的剑刺穿了他的躯体。‖ The wings are soldered ***to*** the *body* of the aeroplane. 机翼焊接在飞机的机身上。

P_2 the *body* ***of*** a book 书的正文/a *body* ***of*** words 一组单词/a *body* ***of*** information 大量的资料

(用法):body 系指人体本身,因此在表示身体的健康状态时,最好使用 I am healthy. 之类的说法,而不用说 My body is healthy。figure 系指身材,尤其是指穿上衣服时而言。如:She has a good (bad) figure. 她的身材好(不好)。

bogged down *adj*. 陷于困境的,停顿的;陷于

M be *bogged down* ***deeper*** and ***deeper*** in political and economic crises 在政治和经济危机中越陷越深

P_2 Don't get *bogged down* ***in*** details. 不要让那些细节使你一筹莫展。/We had been *bogged down* ***in*** bureaucratic red tape. 官僚主义的官样文章使我们的工作陷于停顿。/The car got *bogged down* ***in*** the mud. 车子陷入泥中。‖ The talks with the men got *bogged down* ***on*** the question of working hours. 与工人的会谈在工作时间问题上陷于僵局。

boggle *v*. 不敢想象(做某事);犹豫;畏缩不前;吃惊

VP (B) *boggle at* 吃惊,犹豫/His mind *boggled at* the idea. 他一想到这个念头就觉得害怕。/My imagination *boggled at* the thought of her reaction. 一想到她的反应,我就不知所措。

M The questions raised by the new biology ***simply*** *boggle* the mind. 新的生物学提出的问题简直使人们困惑不解。

P_2 No matter how good the argument, he would always pick out something to *boggle* ***about***. 不管论据多么充分,他总要找点东西出来反复琢磨。‖ I'm still *boggled* ***over*** her outrageous statements. 对她那蛮横的声明我仍百思不解。‖ Joel *boggled* ***through*** another week without getting anything accomplished. 乔尔笨手笨脚地又干了一个星期,仍然一事无成。

boil *n*. 1.煮沸;沸腾 2.(医)疖

V **1.**Give the clothes a good *boil* and they'll come white. 把这些衣服在沸水中好好煮一煮,它们就会变白。‖ **2.*lance*** a *boil* 用柳叶刀割开疖子

V_2 **2.** A *boil* ***comes*** to a head. 疖出脓了。

Q **2.** a ***blind*** *boil* 无脓(脓未出头的)疖

P keep the kettle ***at*** the *boil* 使水壶里的水保持沸腾 ‖ The water is just ***on*** the *boil*. 水刚开。/The restless students are ***on*** the *boil* again. 不安分的学生们又激动起来。‖ Bring the milk ***to*** a *boil*. 把奶烧开。/The water must first come ***to*** a *boil*. 水必须先烧开。/apply hot compresses ***to*** a *boil* 用热敷敷疖

boil *v*. 沸腾,煮开;煮;(感情等)激动;汹涌

VP (A_2) He *boiled* her an egg. 他给她煮了一个鸡蛋。‖ (K) Don't let the kettle *boil* dry. 不要让壶里的水煮干了。

M All the water has *boiled* ***away***. 所有的水都煮干了。‖ The water is *boiling* ***briskly***. 水烧开了。‖ If you *boil* that soup ***down*** a bit, it'll taste better. 假如你把那汤煮得浓一点,味道会好一些。/She *boiled* the whole story ***down*** to one paragraph. (非正式)她把整个故事压缩成一段。/It all *boils* ***down*** to one simple fact. (非正式)归结起来就是一个简单的事实。‖ *boil* ***forth*** 口沫四溅地说 ‖ Let the vegetables *boil*

gently. 把蔬菜用文火煮。‖ She *boiled* the eggs ***hard***. 她把鸡蛋煮老了。‖ *boil* ***off*** 煮去；使脱胶‖ The milk is *boiling* ***over***. 牛奶烧溢出来了。/ The argument *boiled* ***over*** into open war. 争论恶化演变成公开的论战。‖ potatoes ***plain*** *boiled* 清煮土豆‖ The rice is not ***thoroughly*** *boiled*. 米饭没有煮透。‖ She *boiled* you ***up*** some nice fish soup. 她给你做了一些美味的鱼汤。/ A crisis was *boiling* ***up***. 危机即将发生。

P_2 The sound of the river *boiled* ***along*** the banks. 河水奔流，声震两岸。‖ The waves *boiled* ***around*** the ship. 船的四周波涛汹涌。‖ Eggs *boil* ***by*** the heat of the spring. 用温泉的热水煮鸡蛋。‖ The potatoes have been *boiling* ***for*** 20 minutes. 马铃薯已经煮了20分钟了。‖ water *boiling* ***from*** a spring 涌出的泉水‖ The sea *boiled* ***in*** the storm. 在暴风雨中海浪翻腾。‖ *boil* the salt ***off*** water 熬盐‖ He was *boiling* ***with*** rage. 他怒不可遏。

bold *adj*. 大胆的，勇敢的；冒失的；无耻的

M He sat there ***as*** *bold* as brass and refused to leave. 他死皮赖脸地坐在那里，不肯离开。‖ be *bold* ***enough*** to speak the truth 大胆得敢于说出真相‖ May I be ***so*** *bold* as to ask how old you are? 我可以冒昧地问你的年龄吗？

P It is very *bold* ***of*** you to venture to go to sea. 你们冒险航海是很勇敢的。

O I made *bold* to say that he is the greatest living composer. 我敢说他是当今在世最伟大的作曲家。

(用法)：当向别人提出问题时，可用 If I may be so *bold*...（我不揣冒昧…）引出，以表示不希望所问的问题会使对方不悦。例如：If I may be so *bold*, how long do you intend to stay?（我可以冒昧地问您打算留住多久吗？）。但要注意，这是一种非常礼貌和正式的用语。

bolt *n*. 1. 螺栓；门栓，插销 2. 闪电，雷电 3. 逃跑

V The horse ***did*** a *bolt*. 马逃跑了。‖ He panicked and tried to ***make*** a *bolt* for it. 他十分惊慌，企图迅速逃跑。‖ He's ***shot*** his *bolt*; he'll have to give up now. 他已尽力而为，现在不得不放弃了。‖ ***slide*** a *bolt* in place 把插销插好

V_2 Lightning *bolts* ***came*** crashing down all around us. 雷电的爆裂声在我们四周震响。‖ A *bolt* of light ***lit up*** the sky. 一道闪电照亮了天空。

Q 1. ***anchor*** [***foundation***] *bolt* 地脚螺栓‖ ***blinder*** [***connecting***] *bolt* 连接螺栓‖ a ***copper*** *bolt* 铜螺栓‖ a ***door*** *bolt* 门螺栓‖ an ***eye*** *bolt* 有眼螺栓‖ a ***holding-down*** *bolt* 压栓；地脚螺栓‖ a ***railroad track*** *bolt* 铁轨螺栓‖ a ***stud*** *bolt* 双头螺栓，柱螺栓 2. a ***lightning*** *bolt* 闪电‖ a ***thunder*** *bolt* 雷电，霹雳

P The news of his death came ***as*** [***like***] a *bolt* from [out of] the blue. 他逝世的消息真像晴天霹雳。

P_2 Is the *bolt* ***on*** the door closed? 门上的插销插好了吗？

bolt *v*. 用螺栓栓住；上插销；逃跑；囫囵吞下

M He *bolted* ***down*** a hurried breakfast. 他匆匆忙忙囫囵吞下一顿早饭。‖ Let me out! I'm *bolted* ***in***. 放我出去，我被闩在里面了。‖ *bolt* ***off*** to catch the train 飞跑去赶火车‖ *bolt* sb. ***out*** 把某人关在门外‖ I *bolted* the two parts ***together***. 我把这两部分用螺栓拴在一起。‖ *bolt* ***up*** all the openings of a building 关闭建筑物所有门窗‖ a tale that *bolted* one's hair ***upright*** 令人毛骨悚然的故事

P_2 The horse *bolted* ***down*** the road. 马沿路惊跑。‖ He *bolted* ***from*** the party. 他从聚会上溜跑。‖ He *bolted* ***into*** the room. 他窜入房间。‖ The door *bolts* ***on*** the inside. 这道门从里边闩起。‖ He *bolted* ***out of*** his house. 他从房内冲出。‖ *bolt* ***over*** the frontier 逃越边界‖ The burglar *bolted* ***through*** the backdoor. 盗贼经后门逃跑。‖ The only furnishing was an iron cot *bolted* ***to*** the floor. 唯一的家具就是一张用螺栓固定在地板上的帆布铁床。‖ Eyes *bolted* ***towards*** the stranger. 眼珠朝生人一转。‖ He *bolted* ***up*** the stairs. 他冲上楼梯。‖ He *bolted* ***with*** all his master's money. 他席卷了主人的钱财逃跑了。

bomb *n*. 炸弹

V The *bomb* was ***defused*** [***deactivated***] by the expert. 专家拆除了炸弹的引信。‖ ***detonate*** [***explode***, ***set off***] a *bomb* 引爆炸弹‖ ***dispose of*** an unexploded *bomb* 除掉一颗未爆的炸弹‖ ***drop*** *bombs* on the industrial centre 往工业区投下炸弹‖ ***fuse*** a *bomb* 给炸弹装上信管‖ ***plant*** [***place***] a *bomb* in a building 在建筑物内安置炸弹‖ ***throw*** a *bomb* 投掷炸弹

V_2 The *bomb* ***exploded*** [***went off***] at a great distance from our observation point. 炸弹在离我们观察地很远的地方爆炸了。

Q an ***atom*** [***atomic***] *bomb* 原子弹‖ a ***buzz*** *bomb* "V"型炸弹，喷气推进式炸弹‖ a ***car*** *bomb*（恐怖主义分子藏入汽车以定时定地引爆的）汽车炸弹‖ a ***cherry*** *bomb*（美）球形红色烟火‖ a ***clean*** *bomb* 干净弹（放射性微粒很少的核弹）‖ a ***depth*** *bomb* 深水炸弹‖ a ***dirty*** *bomb* 肮脏弹（指有放射性微粒的核弹）‖ a ***dummy*** *bomb* 假炸弹，练习弹‖ a ***fission*** *bomb*（裂变式）原子弹‖ a ***fusion*** *bomb* 核热弹，氢弹‖ a ***germ*** *bomb* 细菌弹‖ a ***guided*** [***controlled***] *bomb* 导弹‖ a ***high-explosive*** *bomb* 烈性炸弹，高爆炸弹‖ a(n) ***hydrogen*** [***H***] *bomb* 氢弹‖ an ***incendiary*** 〈***demolition***, ***flare***, ***fragmentation***, ***smoke***〉 *bomb* 燃烧〈爆破、照明、杀伤、烟幕〉弹‖ a ***letter*** *bomb* 邮件爆炸物；书信炸弹‖ a ***napalm*** *bomb* 凝固汽油弹‖ a ***neutron*** *bomb* 中子弹‖ a ***nuclear*** *bomb* 核弹‖ a ***petrol*** *bomb*（尤英）凝固汽油弹‖ a ***pipe*** *bomb* 铅管土炸弹‖ a ***plastic*** *bomb* 塑料炸弹‖ a ***rocket*** *bomb* 火箭炸弹；弹道导弹‖ a ***smart*** *bomb*（装有激光制导器的）灵敏炸弹‖ a ***stink*** *bomb* 恶臭炸弹‖ a ***tear-gas*** 〈***gas***〉 *bomb* 催泪〈毒气〉弹‖ a ***time*** *bomb* 定时炸弹

P The concert went ***like*** a *bomb*. 音乐会非常成功。

bombardment *n*. 1. 炮击，轰炸 2. 连珠炮似的提问，痛斥

V ***conduct*** a *bombardment* 进行轰炸‖ ***suffer*** a *bombardment* 遭到轰炸

V_2 The *bombardment* ***lasted*** a week. 轰炸持续了一周。

Q 1. ***air*** *bombardment* 空袭轰炸‖ ***artillery*** *bombardment* 大炮轰击‖ ***constant*** 〈***intermittent***〉 *bombardment* 持续的〈断断续续的〉轰击‖ an ***intensive*** *bombardment* 密集炮击‖ ***light*** 〈***medium***, ***heavy***〉 *bombardment* 轻微〈中等、猛烈〉的轰击‖ a ***long*** *bombardment* 长时间的轰击‖ a ***long-range*** *bombardment* 远程轰炸 2. The ***daily*** *bombardment* of messages and complaints is very wearing. 每天接连不断的函件和抱怨简直令人疲惫不堪。

P Terrible damage was caused ***by*** heavy *bombardment* of guerrilla-controlled area. 对游击队控制地区的猛烈轰击造成了严重的破坏。

bomber *n*. 轰炸机

V_2 The *bombers* ***flew*** over the enemy city releasing bombs that set many targets afire. 轰炸机在飞过敌人城市时投弹，使许多目标起火。

Q a ***dive*** [***attack***] *bomber* 俯冲轰炸机‖ an ***enemy*** *bomber* 敌方的轰炸机‖ a ***fighter*** *bomber* 战斗轰炸机‖ a ***guided*** *bomber* 导航（无人驾驶）轰炸机‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***light***, ***medium***〉 *bomber* 重型〈轻型，中型〉轰炸机‖ a ***jet*** *bomber* 喷气式轰炸机‖ a ***long-range***

bomber 远程轰炸机 ‖ a ***torpedo*** *bomber* 鱼雷轰炸机 ‖ a ***two-seat*** *bomber* 双座式轰炸机

bombing *n.* 轰炸,投弹

Q ***area*** *bombing* 面积轰炸 ‖ ***around-the-clock*** *bombing* 昼夜不停的轰炸 ‖ ***carpet*** *bombing* 地毯式轰炸(使目标区彻底摧毁的轮番轰炸) ‖ ***dive*** *bombing* 俯冲轰炸 ‖ ***pinpoint*** *bombing* 定点轰炸,精确轰炸 ‖ ***precision*** [***pickle barrel***] *bombing* 精确轰炸,瞄准轰炸;对小面积目标轰炸 ‖ ***random*** [***indiscriminate***] *bombing* 不瞄准轰炸,狂轰滥炸 ‖ ***saturation*** *bombing* 饱和轰炸 ‖ ***shuttle*** *bombing* 穿梭轰炸,往返轰炸 ‖ ***strategic*** *bombing* 战略轰炸 ‖ ***tactical*** *bombing* 战术轰炸

bombshell *n.* 令人震惊(且不悦)的消息;突然引起注意的人或物

V Then she ***dropped*** her *bombshell*. "I'm pregnant." 然后她出人意料地说"我怀孕了"。‖ Ed ***saved*** his *bombshell* until the last. 埃德直到最后才说出他那惊人的事情。

Q My sacking was a ***real*** *bombshell*. 我遭到解雇真是令人震惊。‖ a writer who is a ***literary*** *bombshell* 一个在文学界引起轰动的作家

P The news of the defeat came ***as*** a *bombshell*. 战败的消息真是令人震惊。

bond *n.* 1. 联结,联盟 2. 契约 3. (复)束缚,镣,铐 4. 债券;保释金

V **1.*create*** a sympathetic *bond* between two countries 在两国之间建立起和谐的联系 ‖ ***destroy*** the *bond* between 破坏…之间的联系 ‖ ***dissolve*** the *bonds* of matrimony 解除婚姻关系 ‖ ***forge*** a new *bond* 缔造一个新的联盟 ‖ Common tastes ***form*** a *bond* between the two men. 共同的爱好使这两个人建立了联系。‖ ***knit*** the *bonds* of the alliance 结成联盟 ‖ ***loosen*** the *bonds* of 放松…间的联系 ‖ This new paste ***makes*** a firmer *bond*. 这种新胶水粘性较强。‖ The very act ***strengthened*** his *bond* with me. 正是这一行动加强了他与我之间的联系。**2.*break*** 〈***sever***〉 a *bond* 废除〈中断〉契约 ‖ He has ***signed*** the *bond*. 他已签约。**3.*break*** [***cast off***(文)] one's *bonds* 摆脱束缚 ‖ ***burst*** one's *bonds* 打碎镣铐;赢得自由 **4.** Investors will not ***buy*** the *bonds* at the low interest rate offered. 投资者将不会购买低息债券。‖ ***call*** a *bond* 收兑(债券) ‖ ***cash*** (in) a *bond* 兑现债券 ‖ ***forfeit*** a *bond* 丧失一笔保释金 ‖ ***furnish*** a *bond*(正式)提供保释金 ‖ ***issue*** internal economic *bonds* 发行国内经济债券 ‖ ***post*** a $2 000 *bond* 交2 000美元的保证金 ‖ ***redeem*** all the national *bonds* 还清全部公债 ‖ ***reduce*** the *bond* for sb. 减少某人的保释金 ‖ The judge ***set*** *bond* for him at two thousand dollars. 法官批准他用两千美元保释。‖ ***sign*** a *bond* 在付款保证书上签名

Q a ***close*** [***strong***] *bond* 紧密联系 ‖ an ***emotional*** *bond* 感情上的联系 ‖ a ***firm*** *bond* 稳固的联系 ‖ a ***fragile*** [***weak***] *bond* 脆弱的联系 ‖ ***marriage*** *bond* 婚姻关系 ‖ a ***spiritual*** *bond* 精神上的结合 ‖ a ***baby*** *bond* 小额债券 ‖ the ***Commercial*** and ***Industrial*** *Bond* 工商债券 ‖ a ***debenture*** *bond* 信用债券 ‖ a ***development*** *bond* 开发债券 ‖ a ***government*** *bond* 公债 ‖ a ***long-term*** *bond* 长期债券 ‖ a ***lottery*** *bond* 有奖债券 ‖ a ***low-interest*** *bond* 低息债券 ‖ a ***mortgage guarantee*** *bond* 抵押担保债券 ‖ a ***municipal*** *bond* 市政债券 ‖ a ***negotiable*** *bond* 可转让债券 ‖ a ***public*** *bond* 公债证券 ‖ a ***registered*** *bond* 记名债券 ‖ a ***savings*** *bond* 储蓄债券 ‖ a ***serial*** *bond* 分期偿还的债券 ‖ ***treasury*** *bond* 国库债券 ‖ ***war*** *bonds* 战时公债

P Many see the ideal of marriage ***as*** a permanent *bond*. 许多人认为完美的婚姻应该是白头偕老。‖ ***beyond*** the *bonds* of credibility 超出可信的范围 ‖ place the silk ***in*** *bond* 把那批丝织品存入关栈中以待纳税 ‖ enter ***into*** a *bond* with one's neighbour 与邻居订契约 ‖ be released ***on*** 〈***without***〉 *bond* 交(未交)保释金而获释 ‖ take the wine ***out of*** *bond*(纳税后)自关栈中将酒提出

P_2 a *bond* ***between*** two governments 两国政府间的盟约 ‖ the *bonds* ***of*** friendship 友谊的联结 / the *bonds* ***of*** party discipline 党纪的约束

O His word is as good as his *bond*. 他说话算数。

bone *n.* 骨头;(复)尸骸;身体

V Mary ***broke*** a *bone* in her back. 玛丽折断了一根脊骨。‖ They will have to ***dig up*** the dead man's *bones*. 他们将不得不掘出死者的尸骸。‖ ***dislocate*** a *bone* 使骨头脱臼 ‖ Don't ***eat*** the *bones*. 别吃骨头。‖ ***fracture*** a *bone* 使骨折 ‖ This fish ***has*** a lot of *bones* in it. 这种鱼骨头很多。/ ***have*** a *bone* in one's leg〈throat〉 难于行走〈启齿〉‖ ***inter*** [***lay***] sb.'s *bones*(正式)埋葬某人的尸骸 ‖ Many soldiers ***left*** their *bones* upon [on] the moor. 许多士兵暴尸荒野。‖ ***make*** no *bones* about 毫不犹豫,毫无顾忌 / I ***made*** no *bones* about criticizing the book. 我毫不犹豫地批判那本书。‖ ***pick*** a *bone* with sb.(非正式)要与某人争论;对某人有怨言 ‖ Let me ***rest*** my weary *bones* for a minute. 让我疲乏的身体休息一下吧。‖ ***roll*** the *bones* 掷骰子;吹牛 ‖ ***saw away*** [***off***] a *bone* 锯掉一根骨头 ‖ ***set*** a broken *bone* 接合骨折,正骨 ‖ ***spare*** *bones* 不肯吃苦,懒 ‖ ***take*** the *bones* out of a chicken 取出鸡骨头

V_2 He ran as fast as his old *bones* would ***carry*** him. 他拖着一把老骨头,竭尽全力跑。‖ *Bone* ***decays*** far more slowly than flesh. 骨头腐烂远比肉慢。‖ A broken *bone* ***knits***. 断骨接合了。‖ A *bone* has ***stuck*** in his throat. 一根骨头梗在他喉咙里。

Q ***back*** *bone* 脊骨,脊椎;主力 ‖ ***cranial*** *bones* 头盖骨 ‖ ***dry*** *bone* 白骨 ‖ ***hip*** *bones* 髋骨,无名骨 ‖ a ***lazy*** *bone* 懒骨头 ‖ the ***pubic*** *bone* 耻骨 ‖ a ***rib*** *bone* 肋骨 ‖ ***shoulder*** *bone* 肩胛骨

P The venison is as dry ***as*** a *bone*.(非正式)鹿肉干透了。‖ His love of drink is bred ***in*** the *bone*. 他生性贪杯。/ He felt ***in*** his *bones* he could do it. 他深信他能干那事。‖ His joke was a bit ***near*** [close ***to***] the *bone*. 他的笑话近于猥亵。‖ He is a bag ***of*** *bones*. 他瘦得皮包骨。‖ The system was built ***on*** the dead *bones* of the pioneers. 这个制度是建立在先驱者累累白骨之上的。/ be ***on*** one's *bones* 生活非常困难;处于山穷水尽的境地 ‖ The shark's teeth sliced ***through*** the flesh and *bones* of its prey. 鲨鱼的牙齿咬下了被捕食的动物的肉和骨头。‖ I'm chilled [frozen] ***to*** the *bone*. 我冷极了。/ I'm working my fingers ***to*** the *bone* while you're out enjoying yourself. 我拼命工作而你却在外面悠闲自得。/ The bus service has been cut ***to*** the *bone*. 公共汽车服务被减到了最低限度。

bonfire *n.* (尤指焚烧废物的)野火;篝火

V ***build*** [***light***, ***make***] a *bonfire* 生起篝火 ‖ ***feed*** a *bonfire* 给篝火加燃料 ‖ ***make*** a *bonfire* of rubbish 把垃圾烧掉

Q a ***blazing*** [***roaring***] *bonfire* 旺盛的篝火 ‖ a sea of ***victory*** *bonfires* 满山遍野胜利的篝火

P sit ***around*** [***round***] a *bonfire* 围着篝火而坐

bonus *n.* 额外津贴;奖金;红利

V ***distribute*** an extra *bonus* 分发额外津贴 ‖ Did you

get [***receive***] your Christmas *bonus*? 你得到圣诞奖金了吗? ‖ The farmer ***gave*** his men a five pound *bonus*. 农场主给他的伙计们发了五英镑的奖金。 ‖ ***pay*** a *bonus* 支付奖金

Q If it also works, that is an ***added*** *bonus*. 如果它也行得通,那将是一个意外的收获。 ‖ an ***annual*** *bonus* 年度奖金 ‖ an ***army-discharge*** *bonus* 退役费 ‖ ***attendance*** *bonus* 加班奖金 ‖ ***capital*** *bonus* 股票股息 ‖ ***cash*** *bonus* 现金分红 ‖ a ***Christmas*** *bonus* 圣诞奖金 ‖ a ***cost-of-living*** *bonus* 生活补贴 ‖ a ***dismissal*** *bonus* 解职津贴 ‖ ***export*** *bonus* 出口奖金 ‖ a ***food*** *bonus* 食品津贴 ‖ ***group*** *bonus* 团体奖金 ‖ ***long service*** *bonus* 长期服务奖金 ‖ ***production*** *bonus* 超定额生产奖金 ‖ ***quality*** *bonus* 质量奖 ‖ ***share*** *bonus* 股票红利 ‖ ***special*** *bonus* 特别红利 ‖ ***stock*** *bonus* 红利股 ‖ Father got a ***vacation*** *bonus* last year. 去年父亲得到一次额外的假期。 ‖ a ***year-end*** [***December***] *bonus* 年终奖金

P If you order three books you will receive a fourth one ***as*** a *bonus*. 如果你订购三本书,你可以得到一本赠书。

P_2 a *bonus* ***on*** stocks 股票的红利

booby trap *n*. 饵雷;陷阱

V ***deactivate*** a *booby trap* 取下饵雷的雷管使其失去作用 ‖ ***set*** a *booby trap* 设置饵雷(陷阱) ‖ ***set off*** [***trigger***] a *booby trap* 引爆饵雷

V A *booby trap* ***explodes*** [***goes off***]. 饵雷爆炸了。

book *n*. 1. 书,书本 2. 本子,簿册 3. 卷,篇

V ***abridge*** a *book* 节删一本书 ‖ ***ban*** a *book* 禁书 ‖ ***bind*** a *book* 装订一本书 ‖ ***borrow*** [***draw***] a *book* from a library 从图书馆把书借出 ‖ ***bring out*** [***publish***, ***put out***] a *book* 出版一本书 ‖ ***catalogue*** *books* 将书籍编目 ‖ ***censor*** a *book* 审查一本书;删改一本书 ‖ ***charge*** a library *book* to a borrower 把图书馆借出的书记在借书人名下 ‖ I ***checked out*** a *book* from the library. 经过登记,我从图书馆借出了一本书。 ‖ ***close*** a *book* 把书合上 ‖ ***collect*** *books* 收集书籍 ‖ ***compile*** [***put together***] a *book* 编写一本书 ‖ ***copyright*** a *book* 为一本书取得版权 ‖ ***dedicate*** [***inscribe***] one's *book* to a friend 把自己写的书题赠给一位朋友 ‖ ***dip into*** a *book* 浏览一本书 ‖ ***edit*** a *book* 编辑一本书 ‖ ***expurgate*** [***bowdlerize***] a *book* (正式)删改原本 ‖ The printers have ***got*** the *book* up very nicely. 印刷厂把这本书装订得很好。 ‖ ***give*** the *book* to the public 把书献给公众 ‖ ***hold*** *book* (演出时)当提词人 ‖ ***introduce*** a new *book* 介绍一本新书 ‖ ***issue*** a *book* 发行一本书 ‖ You may ***keep*** my *book* for a fortnight. 你可以把我的书借去看两个星期。 ‖ ***lay*** a *book* on the desk 把书放在书桌上 ‖ ***lend*** a *book* 把书借出 ‖ ***license*** a *book* to be published 批准出版一本书 ‖ You can ***make*** *book* on it that he won't arrive in time. 你可以打赌他不会及时到达的。 ‖ ***misplace*** a *book* 把一本书放到别处 ‖ ***mutilate*** a *book* 把书删改得支离破碎 ‖ She ***opened*** a *book* and put the envelope between the pages. 她打开书,把信封夹在书页中间。 ‖ ***order*** some *books* 订购一批书 ‖ ***pirate*** a *book* 非法翻印一本书 ‖ ***prepare*** one's *book* for the press 准备出版书 ‖ ***print*** a *book* 印书 ‖ ***produce*** a *book* 著书 ‖ ***proof-read*** a *book* 校对一本书 ‖ I'm ***reading*** a really good *book* at the moment. 我眼下正在读一本很精彩的书。 ‖ ***renew*** a *book* 续借一本书 ‖ ***reprint*** a *book* 重印一本书 ‖ ***reread*** a *book* 重读一本书 ‖ ***reset*** a *book* 对一本书进行改版 ‖ ***return*** a *book* 还书 ‖ ***review*** a *book* 评论一本书 ‖ ***revise*** a *book* 修订一本书 ‖ ***rewrite*** a *book* 改写一本书 ‖ The new *books* were ***sold out*** in a few days. 新书几天就销售一空。 ‖ ***set*** a *book* in type 把书排版 ‖ ***skim*** a *book* 浏览一本书 ‖ It won't ***suit*** my *book*. 这不合我的意。 ‖ ***suppress*** (***burke***) a *book* 禁止(秘密禁止)发行一本书 ‖ ***tear*** a *book* 把书撕毁 ‖ It'll serve him right if they ***throw*** the *book* at him. 如果他们从严惩治他,那他是活该。 ‖ ***translate*** a *book* 译书 ‖ ***use*** a *book* 用书 ‖ He has ***written*** a *book* on economics. 他写了一本经济学方面的书。

V_2 This *book* is to ***appear*** [***come out***] next week. 这部书下星期出版。 ‖ The new *book* has ***created*** a great sensation. 这本书引起了轰动。 ‖ This *book* ***deals with*** [***handles***, ***treats of***] an important subject. 这本书论述了一个重要问题。 ‖ The *book* ***fell flat*** on the market. 这本书销路不好。 ‖ The *book* has already ***gone*** out of print. 这本书已经绝版。 ‖ The *book* ***had*** a good [ready] sale. 这本书很畅销。 ‖ The *book* ***lies*** on my table. 这本书在我桌上。 ‖ The *book* has ***met with*** unparalleled success. 这本书获得了极大的成功 ‖ The *book* is ***reprinting***. 该书在重印中。

Q 1. an ***amusing*** (***entertaining***, ***enthralling***) *book* 一本有趣(引人入胜,吸引人)的书 ‖ an ***authoritative*** *book* 权威性著作 ‖ a ***bargain*** [***low-price***] *book* 廉价书 ‖ a ***brilliant*** *book* 出色的书 ‖ a ***bulky*** *book* 大部头书 ‖ a ***children's*** (***juvenile***) *book* 儿童(少年)读物 ‖ Nuclear physics is a ***closed*** *book* to me. 我对核物理一窍不通。 ‖ a ***coffee-table*** *book* 咖啡茶几上作摆设的卡 ‖ a ***comic*** *book* (美)连环漫画册 ‖ a ***conversation*** *book* 会话书 ‖ a ***cookery*** *book* (英) [a ***cookbook*** (美)] 烹饪书,食谱 ‖ a ***copyrighted*** *book* 取得版权的书 ‖ a ***delightful*** and ***refreshing*** *book* 令人心旷神怡的书 ‖ a ***detective story*** [***mystery***] *book* 侦探小说 ‖ a ***dirty*** [***foul***, ***indecent***, ***naughty***, ***lewd***] *book* 黄色书 ‖ ***educational*** *books* 教育方面的书 ‖ an ***exciting*** and ***absorbing*** *book* 一本扣人心弦引人入胜的书 ‖ a ***fascinating*** *book* 迷人的书 ‖ a ***favorite*** *book* 最喜爱的书 ‖ a ***forthcoming*** *book* 即将出版的书 ‖ a ***fresh*** and ***unconventional*** *book* 内容新颖,不落俗套的书 ‖ the ***Good*** *Book* 圣经 ‖ a ***guide*** *book* 旅游指南 ‖ a ***handwritten*** *book* 手写本 ‖ ***helpful*** *books* 有益的书 ‖ ***highbrow*** (***lowbrow***) *books* 高深,高雅(通俗,低级)的书 ‖ a ***history*** (***geography***, ***language***) *book* 历史(地理,语言)书 ‖ a ***how-to*** *book* 实用指南 ‖ an ***illustrated*** *book* 有插图的书 ‖ an ***informative*** and ***instructive*** *book* 兼有知识性和教育性的书 ‖ an ***inspiring*** *book* 鼓舞人心的书 ‖ an ***instructional*** *book* 教学用书 ‖ an ***invaluable*** *book* 珍贵的书 ‖ ***law*** *books* 法典 ‖ a ***library*** *book* 图书馆借出的书 ‖ a ***light*** *book* 内容轻松的书 ‖ His past was an ***open*** *book*. 他的过去尽人皆知。 ‖ a ***phrase*** *book* 包含有外国语的习惯用语及其译文的书 ‖ a ***picture*** *book* 连环画 ‖ a ***pocket*** *book* 袖珍书 ‖ a ***popular*** *book* 通俗读物 ‖ a ***practical*** *book* 实用书 ‖ a ***prayer*** *book* 祈祷书 ‖ a ***rare*** [***scarce***] *book* 珍本书 ‖ a ***readable*** *book* 值得一读的书;易读的书 ‖ a ***reading*** *book* 读物 ‖ a ***recreation*** *book* 消遣读物 ‖ a ***reference*** *book* 参考书 ‖ a ***school*** *book* [***textbook***] 教科书 ‖ ***set*** *books* 考试规定要读的书 ‖ a ***shelfworn*** *book* 在书架上陈列旧了的书 ‖ a ***shop-worn*** *book* 陈列旧了的书 ‖ a ***single-sewed*** *book* 单线装订的书 ‖ a ***slim*** *book* 小册子 ‖ a ***source*** *book* 资料书 ‖ a ***statue*** *book* 法令全书 ‖ a ***students'*** (***teachers'***) *book* 学生(教师)用书 ‖ a ***sumptuous*** *book* 装璜华丽的书 ‖ a ***thick*** *book* 一本厚书 ‖ a ***thought-provoking*** *book* 发人深思的书 ‖ a ***timely*** *book* 内容适时的书 ‖ a ***trashy*** *book* 毫无价值的书 ‖ a

travel book 游记 ‖ a ***true story book*** 纪实性的书 ‖ a ***two-volume book*** 一部两卷本的书 ‖ an ***uncut book*** 未经删节的书 ‖ a ***useful book*** 有用的书 ‖ a ***valuable book*** 有价值的书 ‖ a ***voluminous book*** 大部头书 ‖ ***well-bound books*** 装订精致的书 **2.** an ***account book*** 账本 ‖ an ***address book*** 通讯录 ‖ an ***autograph book*** 签名留念册 ‖ a ***blank book*** 空白本子 ‖ a ***cheque book*** 支票本 ‖ a ***chit book*** 单据本 ‖ a ***class book*** 毕业班纪念册 ‖ a ***complaint book*** 意见簿 ‖ a ***copy book*** 习字帖 ‖ an ***exercise book*** 练习本 ‖ a ***fact-finding book*** 调查记录本 ‖ a ***log book*** 航海日志；飞行日志 ‖ a ***memorandum book*** 备忘录 ‖ a ***minute book*** 会议记录本 ‖ a ***paying-in book*** 银行存折 ‖ a ***phone*** [***telephone***] ***book*** 电话簿 ‖ a ***ration book*** 配给本 ‖ a ***registration book*** 登记册 ‖ a ***stamp book*** 邮票簿 ‖ a ***visitors' book*** 留言簿 **3.** Milton's Paradise Lost consists of 12 *books*. 弥尔顿的长诗《失乐园》计达 12 卷。

P The method was not ***according to*** the *book*. 这种方法不符合规定。‖ a man of letters ***among*** his *books* 置身于书斋的文人 ‖ He'll succeed because he's always ***at*** his *books*. 他会成功，因为他总是很用功。‖ He always goes ***by*** the *book*. 他一贯照章办事。‖ He is well-off ***for books***. 他藏书丰富。‖ Just sign your name ***in*** the *book* each time you use the machine. 每次你使用机器，都要在本上签名。/ He likes football and ***in*** my *book* that makes him OK. 他喜欢足球，依我看，他就可以了。/ a novel ***in*** three *books* 一部三卷的小说 ‖ How do you expect me to fall in love with someone who speaks ***like*** a *book* all the time? 你叫我如何能爱上一个说话老是文绉绉的人呢？/ I knew the area ***like*** a *book*. 我对该地区非常熟悉。‖ a review ***of*** a *book* 对一部书的评论 ‖ take [strike] sb.'s name ***off*** the *books* 把某人的姓名从名册上除去 ‖ enter sb.'s name ***on*** the *books* 把某人的姓名载入名册 ‖ Take a leaf ***out of*** my *book* if you want to be healthy. 你要身体健康，就学我的吧。‖ The boy is asleep ***over*** his *book*. 那男孩看书时睡着了。/ I glanced ***over*** the *book*. 我粗略看过此书。‖ I skimmed ***through*** [***over***] the *book*. 我浏览过这本书。‖ He was eventually brought ***to book*** for his treachery. 他因背叛而终于受到惩罚。‖ He repeated, ***without book***, the whole poem. 他凭记忆把诗复诵一遍。

P_2 a ***book about*** computers 关于计算机的书 ‖ I brought him a copy of a ***book by*** John Fisher. 我带给他一本约翰·菲舍尔写的书。‖ a ***book for*** all tastes 雅俗共赏的书 ‖ a catalogue of *books* ***from*** the library 图书馆的藏书目录 ‖ a ***book in*** French 法语书 / a ***book in*** print 已出版的书 ‖ the first two *books* ***of*** Gulliver's Travel《格利佛游记》的第一、第二卷 ‖ a *book* ***on*** hypnotism 研究催眠术的书 ‖ a ***book out of*** print 绝版书 ‖ a ***book with*** prints 印有版画的书

O a hand***book*** 手册

book *v*. 预订；记下(某人的)违法行为；登记

VP (A_2) She *booked* me a seat. 她为我预订了一个座位。

M Are you paying now, or shall we *book* it ***down*** to you? 你是现在付款，还是我们把它记在你的账下？‖ ***Book early*** to avoid disappointment. 及早预订，以免向隅。‖ The flight is ***fully*** *booked*. 这次航班的票已全部预订完了。‖ We went to a hotel and ***booked in***. 我们到旅馆去登记房间。/ I've *booked* you ***in*** at the Grand Hotel. 我已在大饭店给你订了房间。‖ Every hotel was *booked* ***out*** for the spring racing carnival. 由于春季赛马，每间旅馆都已客满。‖ The hotels were *booked* ***solid***. 旅馆全部客满。‖ Can we *book* a ticket ***through*** to Berlin? 我们能订一张直达柏林的全程票吗？‖ If you want to go to Qingdao for your holiday, you ought to *book* ***up*** now. 如果你准备去青岛度假，现在就得去订票。/ I'm ***booked up*** all next week. 下周的全部时间我都安排满了。/ The hotel is *booked* ***up*** solid. [The hotel is fully ***booked up***.] 这间旅馆已经客满。

P_2 The hall was *booked* ***for*** another meeting. 这个大厅已订作另一个会议使用。/ I was *booked* ***for*** speeding yesterday. 昨天我因超速行车而被警察登记备案。‖ They *booked* ***into*** a small but smart hotel. 他们住进一家虽小但陈设时髦的旅馆。‖ Before leaving the airport he *booked* himself ***on*** the next afternoon's flight. 离开机场前，他预订了第二天下午的航班。/ The suspect was *booked* ***on*** a charge of theft. 此人因有盗窃罪嫌疑而被登记备案。‖ ***book through*** one's travel agent for a boat months ahead 由旅行社经手提前几个月定船票 ‖ Have you *booked* your passage ***to*** New York, arranged for a cabin? 你去纽约的船位订好了没有？/ Hangzhou, the station you ***book to***, is on this line. 你订了车票去的杭州站在这条路线上。

booking *n*. (尤英)预约；预定

V ***cancel*** a *booking* 取消预定 ‖ She ***has*** *bookings* to sing several concerts next fall. 她已为明年秋季举行的几次歌唱音乐会办了合约。‖ The manager came in to find out who had ***made*** the *booking*. 经理进来查问谁去办的预订手续。

Q ***advance*** *bookings* of hotel rooms 旅馆房间的预定 ‖ make ***air*** *booking* 预定机票

P They could have sold out ***on*** *bookings* for a year ahead. 他们本来可以在一年前就售完预订票。‖ Can you tell him there was a mistake ***over*** his *booking*. 请你告诉他，他预定的票出了差错。

O *Bookings* are available from railway and tourist agents. 在铁路公司和旅游代办处可以订票。

books *n*. 账(本)

V ***audit*** [***examine***, ***go over***, ***inspect***] the *books* 查账 ‖ ***balance*** one's *books* 结算账目 ‖ ***close*** [***shut***] the *books* 结账；停止业务 ‖ ***cook*** the *books* 做假账 ‖ He ***keeps*** my *books*. 他为我管账。‖ Mr. Smith unlocked the safe and ***took out*** his *books* and the petty-cash box. 史密斯先生打开保险箱，取出他的账本和那个小现金盒。

V_2 The *books* ***balanced*** exactly. 账上收支平衡。‖ Their *books* ***show*** a profit. 他们的账面是有利润的。

Q ***account*** *books* 会计账册 ‖ inspection of ***company*** *books* 对公司账簿进行检查 ‖ ***elaborate double*** *books* 复式细账

P make false entries ***in*** the company's *books* 在公司账册中造假账 ‖ His name is no longer ***on*** our *books*. 他的名字已从我们的账册中消除了。

boom *n*. **1.** 繁荣，兴旺；激增 **2.** 低沉的声音 **3.** 吊杆

V ***curb*** a building *boom* 制止建筑热 ‖ Our town is ***having*** such a *boom* that it is likely to double its size in two years. 我们镇正在蓬勃发展，两年后其规模很可能扩大一倍。‖ The *boom* of the explosion could be ***heard*** for miles. 隆隆的爆炸声数英里之外都能听见。‖ We must ***take advantage of*** the *boom* in world shipping. 我们必须利用世界海运业的大好时机。

V_2 The *boom* of the cannon ***echoed*** along the street. 加农炮的隆隆声在街上回荡。‖ How long can the present business *boom* ***last***? 目前的商业繁荣能持续多久？

Q **1.** a ***baby*** *boom* 生育高峰；出生率激增 ‖ a ***building*** *boom* 建筑业的兴旺 ‖ a ***business*** *boom* 商业繁荣

an ***economic*** *boom* 经济繁荣 ‖ ***inflation*** *boom* 通货膨胀的浪潮 ‖ the ***population*** *boom* 人口激增 ‖ a ***postwar*** *boom* 战后的繁荣 ‖ the ***recent*** *boom* in rubber 橡胶业的最近的兴旺 ‖ a ***sales*** *boom* 销售兴旺 ‖ a big ***travel*** *boom* 旅游业的大发展 ‖ an ***unexpected*** (***unprecedented***) *boom* 没有料到(前所未有)的繁荣 ‖ the ***war*** *boom* 战争景气 ‖ a ***wartime*** *boom* 战时的繁荣 **2.** The great bell tolled with a ***deep*** *boom*. 大钟铛铛地发出低沉的回音。‖ a ***sonic*** *boom* 音爆(超音速飞行的飞机头部激波到达地面时的一种爆炸声) **3.** a ***cargo*** *boom* 起重臂,货物起重臂 ‖ a ***heavy*** *boom* 重吊杆 ‖ ***trolley*** *boom* 无轨电车吊杆

P ***During*** the *boom*, tremendous tasks of production and administration had been performed. 在繁荣时期,完成了生产和行政管理的艰巨任务。‖ My dictionary hit the floor ***with*** a *boom*. 我的词典劈啪一声掉落在地上。

P_2 The *boom* ***in*** Japanese imports started to slump. 日本进口商品的好景象开始衰退。‖ the *boom* ***of*** the explosion 爆炸的隆隆声

boon *n*. 方便;恩惠;裨益

V May I ***ask*** a *boon* of you? 我能请你帮个忙吗? ‖ ***confer*** a *boon* on sb. 为某人提供方便 ‖ ***grant*** a *boon* 施恩惠 ‖ ***prove*** a great *boon* to 证明对…大有裨益

Q a ***distinct*** *boon* 明显的好处 ‖ The bus service is a ***great*** *boon* to old people. 公共汽车服务给老年人以很大的方便。‖ an ***inestimable*** *boon* 无法估量的好处 ‖ a ***valuable*** *boon* to students 给学生的宝贵帮助 ‖ a ***veritable*** *boon* 实惠

P_2 The aid was a great *boon* ***for*** the country. 这项援助对该国有极大的好处。‖ the *boon* ***of*** freedom 自由的幸福 ‖ The rain was a *boon* ***to*** parched crops. 雨使干旱的庄稼受益无穷。

boost *n*. 1. 增加;激增 2. 宣传

V ***force*** price *boosts* 促使物价上涨 ‖ ***get*** an unexpected publicity *boost* in the local newspaper 出乎意料地被当地报纸公开宣传 ‖ His play was ***given*** a *boost* in last week's TV review. 他的剧本在上周的电视评论中得到了宣传。/ I found that black coffee ***gave*** me an energy *boost*. 我发现清咖啡使我精神振作。‖ ***limit*** the *boost* in food prices 限制食品涨价 ‖ ***provide*** a *boost* to the economy 促进经济发展 ‖ Last month ***saw*** a tremendous *boost* in sales. 上月的销售额激增。

Q **1.** a ***big*** [***great***, ***substantial***, ***tremendous***] *boost* 大幅度增加 ‖ a ***fare*** *boost* 车票上涨 ‖ a ***salary*** [***wage***] *boost* 工资增加 ‖ The government released figures showing a ***sharp*** 8.5 per cent *boost* in exports. 政府发表数字表明出口商品激增 8.5%。**2.** give a ***free*** *boost* to a charity bazaar 对一次慈善义卖作义务宣传

P a *boost* ***in*** price 提价 ‖ This will be a great *boost* ***to*** the economy. 这将会大大促进经济的发展。

boot *n*. 1. 长统靴;靴子 2. (非正式)踢 3. (汽车的)行李箱

V You can ***bet*** your *boot* that I'll come. 你放心,我一定来。‖ He ***got*** the *boot*. 他被解雇。‖ I can't ***get*** my *boots* ***on***. 我的靴子穿不上。‖ ***give*** sb. the *boot* 把某人解雇 / They ***gave*** him the *boot* for coming late. 他们因为他迟到而把他解雇。/ He ***gave*** me a *boot* in my stomach. 他朝我腹部踢了一脚。‖ My *boots* must be newly ***heeled***. 我的靴子需要重新钉后掌。‖ ***lick*** sb.'s *boots* 奉承某人,拍…马屁 ‖ ***make*** *boots* 做皮靴 ‖ ***patch up*** one's *boots* 缝补靴子 ‖ ***polish*** [***clean***] one's *boots* 擦靴子 ‖ ***put*** the *boot* on the wrong foot 错爱;错骂 ‖ I ***put on*** my *boots*. 我穿上靴子。‖ ***stretch*** one's *boots* 将靴子撑大 ‖ ***Take*** [***pull***] ***off*** your *boots*, please. 请把靴子脱掉。‖ ***try on*** one's *boots* 试穿靴子 ‖ ***unlace*** one's *boots* 解开靴带 ‖ ***wipe*** one's *boot* on sb. 侮辱某人

Q **1.** ***bovver*** *boots* (英俚)踢靴 ‖ ***climbing*** *boots* 登山靴 ‖ ***elasticsided*** *boots* 长统橡皮靴 ‖ ***high*** *boots* 高统靴 ‖ ***hip*** *boots* (渔民、消防队员穿的)高至臀部的橡皮靴 ‖ ***hobnail*** *boots* 平头钉靴 ‖ ***laced*** *boots* 编带靴 ‖ ***leather*** *boots* 皮靴 ‖ ***long*** *boots* 长统靴 ‖ ***nailed*** *boots* 底部钉有铁钉的靴子 ‖ ***riding*** *boots* 马靴 ‖ ***Wellington*** *boots* 惠灵顿长靴 ‖ ***worn***, ***misshapen*** *boots* 破旧变形的靴子 **2.** What he needs is a ***good*** *boot* up the backside. 非狠狠地朝他后面踢一脚不可。**3.** Is the *boot* ***open***? 汽车的行李箱打开了吗?

P Don't get too big ***for*** your *boots*. (非正式)你别太自大。‖ Napoleon was always ***in*** *boots*. 拿破仑总爱穿靴。/ have one's hearts ***in*** one's *boots* 提心吊胆 ‖ a pair ***of*** high *boots* 一双高统靴 ‖ rise ***out of*** one's *boots* 飞快地起床 ‖ ***to*** *boot* 加之,而且 / He lost his purse and his watch ***to*** *boot*. 他丢了钱包,还丢了手表。‖ He came ***with*** long *boots* on. 他穿着长靴走来。

booth *n*. 1. 隔开的小间 2. 货摊,摊子

V He ***kept*** a *booth* for selling goods. 他有一个售货摊。

Q **1.** an ***announcer*** *booth* 播音员室 ‖ a ***broadcasting*** *booth* 广播室 ‖ a ***cashier*** *booth* 出纳员工作的小间 ‖ They sat in a ***corner*** *booth*, away from other diners. 他们坐在餐厅角落的小隔间里,与别的就餐者分开。‖ an ***information*** *booth* 问讯处 ‖ ***listening*** *booth* in a record shop 音像商店的试听间 ‖ a ***phone*** [***telephone***] *booth* 电话间 ‖ a ***polling*** [***voting***] *booth* 临时设立的投票站 ‖ a ***projection*** *booth* 放映室 ‖ a ***public telephone*** [***phone***] *booth* 公用电话亭 ‖ a ***ticket*** *booth* 售票亭 **2.** a ***night-fair*** *booth* for selling goods 夜市售货摊 ‖ a ***street*** *booth* 街上有篷的货摊

P He is a dealer in small wares ***at*** a *booth*. 他是一个经营小杂货摊的商贩。

booty *n*. 战利品;赃物

V ***capture*** [***seize***, ***take***] *booty* 缴获战利品 ‖ ***get*** *booty* 获得战利品 ‖ He ***returned*** his *booty*. 他交出了赃物。

Q ***war*** *booty* 缴获品,战利品

P The victorious forces were laden ***with*** enemy *booty*. 胜利的军队缴获大量战利品。

border *n*. 1. 边界 2. 窄边,滚边 3. (草坪两边的)花坛 4. 边

V He ***crossed*** the *border* into Mexico. 他越过边境进入墨西哥。‖ ***draw*** [***establish***, ***fix***] a *border* 划定疆界 ‖ ***enlarge*** the *borders* of knowledge 扩大知识面 ‖ ***guard*** the *border* 守卫边界 ‖ Her handkerchief ***has*** a blue *border*. 她的手帕有蓝色的滚边。‖ ***patrol*** a *border* 在边界巡逻 ‖ ***put*** a *border* to 给…镶一条边 ‖ ***redraw*** the *border* 重划疆界 ‖ ***slip across*** a *border* 偷越边境

Q **1.** a ***closed*** *border* (禁止出入的)关闭边界 ‖ a ***common*** [***shared***] *border* 公共边界 ‖ a ***disputed*** *border* 有争端的边界 ‖ a ***fixed*** *border* 划定的边界 ‖ a tiny principality near the ***northern*** *borders* of the Punjab 位于旁遮普北部边界的一个小公国 ‖ an ***open*** *border* 开放的边界 ‖ the ***Pakistan-India*** *border* 印巴边界 ‖ a ***recognized*** *border* 双方承认的边界 ‖ an ***unguarded*** *border* 未设防的边界。**2.** It's been painted in white with a ***gold*** *border*. 它被漆成了白底金边。‖ a ***lace*** *border* 花边 ‖ a ***white*** *border* 白色的滚边 **3.** a ***perennial*** *border* 栽种多年生植物的狭长花坛 ‖ ***unkempt flower*** *borders* 杂乱的花坛 **4.** ***field*** *borders* 田边

P They walked ***about*** the *border* of the park. 他们围着公园的边缘漫步。‖ She smuggled these goods ***across*** [***over***] the *border*. 她把这些货物走私过境。‖ She drove me as far ***as*** [***up to***] the *border*. 她驱车一直把我送到边界。‖ ***At*** the *border* of the forest is a lake. 森林的边缘是一个湖。‖ She was brought back ***from*** the *borders* of the beyond. 她被救活了。‖ He lives in the French Alps ***near*** the Swiss *border*. 他住在靠近瑞士边界的法国阿尔卑斯山地区。‖ This is true for people north 〈south〉 ***of*** the *Border*. 对于生活在英格兰与苏格兰边界以北〈南〉的人来说，情况的确如此。‖ We pitched our tents ***on*** the *border* of a lake. 我们在湖边搭起帐篷。‖ ***out of*** *borders* 国境之外‖ Her clothes are decorated ***with*** *borders*. 她的衣服装饰着滚边。‖ ***within*** our *borders* 在我国境内

P_2 We were near the *border* ***between*** France and Germany. 我们已接近法国和德国边境。‖ There is a *border* ***of*** lawn round the house. 房子四周有一圈草坪。

border *v*. 接界；给…镶边；近似

VP (B) *border on* [*upon*] 与…接界；近似于 / Laos *borders on* [*upon*] Vietnam in the east. 老挝在东部与越南接壤。/ Their rough treatment of each other *bordered on* [*upon*] brutality. 他们相互粗暴对待，近乎野蛮。

P_2 This park is *bordered* ***by*** modern buildings. 现代化的建筑环绕这座公园。‖ She is *bordering* a bedspread ***with*** fringe. 她正在给床罩饰边。/ The walks were *bordered* ***with*** meticulous set-in flowers. 人行道边围着精心栽植的花。

bore *n*. 令人厌烦的人(或事)

Q a ***crashing*** [***confounded*** , ***dreadful*** , ***terrible***] *bore* 讨厌之极的人(或事)‖ an ***exasperating*** *bore* 讨厌得令人恼怒的人(或事)‖ a ***frightful*** *bore*(俚)极讨厌的人‖ a ***great*** *bore* 非常惹人厌烦的人(或事)‖ an ***insufferable*** *bore* 讨厌不堪的人‖ a ***perfect*** [***utter***] *bore* 极其令人厌烦的人(或事)‖ a ***tedious*** *bore* 拖沓得令人厌烦的人‖ an ***unspeakable*** *bore* 使人感到说不出的厌烦的人(或事)

P_2 I'm afraid that I'm a *bore* ***to*** you. 我恐怕打扰你了。

bore *v*. 使厌烦；钻(孔)；挤过去；盯住看

VP (B) *bore through* … 钻穿；挤过 / The carpenter *bored* a hole *through* the board. 木匠把木板钻了一个洞。/ He *bored* his way *through* a thick crowd. 他挤过密集的人群。

M Soft materials *bore* ***easily***. 质地松软的材料钻起来容易。‖ The wood *bores* ***hard***. 这木头不容易钻。‖ The yacht *bored* ***on*** through the big waves. 快艇破浪前进。‖ To tell you the truth, birds *bore* me ***too***. 老实说，鸟也使我厌烦。‖ The timber does not *bore* ***well***. 这种材料不好钻。

P_2 I'm *bored* ***by*** his tedious talk. 他那冗长乏味的谈话使我感到厌烦。‖ *bore* ***for*** water 凿井取水‖ *bore* ***from*** within 从内部破坏‖ They were shown how to *bore* rivet holes ***in*** the sides of ships. 有人向他们示范如何在船的两侧钻铆钉孔。‖ His eyes *bored* ***into*** mine. 他双眼紧盯着我的眼睛。‖ He *bored* us ***to*** death 〈tears〉. 他使我们厌烦得要死〈要哭出来〉。‖ animals that *bore* their way ***under*** the ground 在地下掘地洞前进的动物‖ He *bored* himself ***with*** bridge. 他玩桥牌玩腻了。

bored *adj*. 感到厌烦的

P You must be *bored* ***to*** death. 你一定厌烦得要命。‖ The children grew *bored* ***with*** [(非正式，英) ***of***] swimming. 孩子们渐渐地对游泳感到厌倦了。/ Mary is *bored* ***with*** life. 玛丽对生活感到厌倦。

O He was *bored* doing nothing. 他因无所事事而感到厌烦。

boredom *n*. 厌烦；无聊

V ***escape*** *boredom* 逃避无聊的生活‖ ***relieve*** *boredom* 减轻厌烦

V_2 When *boredom* ***comes upon*** her… 当她觉得厌烦的时候

Q ***complete*** [***sheer*** , ***utter***] *boredom* 极其无聊‖ ***excruciating*** *boredom* 极度的无聊

P She seems so depressed ***by*** the monotony and *boredom* of her city life. 单调乏味的城市生活使她显得情绪十分低落。‖ He escaped ***from*** *boredom* by travelling extensively. 他到处旅游以解烦闷。‖ ***in*** infinite *boredom* 极其无聊‖ He started drinking again ***out of*** *boredom*. 由于无聊，他又开始酗酒。‖ Many of the audience walked out ***through*** sheer *boredom*. 因为感到极为乏味，许多观众纷纷离场。

born *adj*. 出生的；天生的

M ***nobly*** *born* 出身贵族‖ a ***recently*** *born* idea 新近产生的想法

P_2 The baby was *born* ***at*** 8 o'clock. 婴儿是在 8 点钟出生的。‖ Willie was *born* ***in*** 1863. 威利生于 1863 年。‖ You have to be *born* ***into*** the right family to be successful. 要获得成功，你就得生在一个合适的家庭。‖ Some of the children were *born* ***of*** slave mothers. 有些孩子的母亲是奴隶。‖ The baby was *born* ***on*** Sunday. 这个婴孩出生在星期天。‖ She adopted a child that had been *born* ***to*** Miss Kathleen Fenn.(正式)她收养了凯瑟琳·芬恩小姐的孩子。/ He was *born* ***to*** wealth. 他生而富有。‖ Different children are *born* ***with*** quite different temperaments. 不同的孩子生来就具有迥然不同的脾气。

O He was *born* to rule. 他注定会成为统治者。‖ He is *born* rich 〈free〉. 他生来有钱〈自由〉。

borrow *v*. 借，借用

VP (B) *borrow*(…) *from* … 向…借 / She *borrowed* a book *from* me. 她向我借了一本书。/ They are always *borrowing from* us. 他们老向我们借东西。

M English has *borrowed* ***heavily*** from French. 英语借用了很多法语词汇。

P_2 You can *borrow* money from the bank ***against*** [***on***] your property. 你可以用财产作抵押向银行借款。‖ The word was *borrowed* from English ***into*** German. 这个词是由英语借用进入德语的。‖ Could I *borrow* this ***off*** you for a while. 我能向你借用一下这个吗?

bosom *n*. 1.(旧)(妇女的)乳房；胸部；内部 2.广阔的表面

V She ***drew*** the *bosom* of the dress together. 她把衣服的胸襟拉拢。‖ She ***had*** a very large *bosom*. 她胸部肥大。‖ ***speak*** one's *bosom* 倾吐衷曲‖ Her *bosom* was ***torn*** by sorrow. 忧伤使她心碎。

Q 1. an ***ample*** [***well-developed***] *bosom*(书)丰满的胸部‖ ***bare*** *bosoms* 裸露的胸部‖ a ***heaving*** *bosom* 起伏的胸脯‖ with ***panting*** *bosom* 情绪激动地 2. the ***calm*** [***tranquil***] *bosom* of the lake 宁静的湖面

P She drew a letter ***from*** her *bosom*. 她从怀里取出封信。‖ Conflicting emotions wrestled ***in*** his *bosom*. 矛盾的感情在他心中斗争。/ She has a child ***in*** her *bosom*. 她怀里抱着一个孩子。‖ She snatched the photo and thrust it ***into*** her *bosom*. 她一把夺过相片，把它塞进胸前的衣襟。‖ She wore a flower ***on*** the *bosom* of her dress. 她衣服的胸襟上佩着一朵花。/ ***on*** the *bosom* of the sea 在海面‖ She held the child ***to*** her *bosom*. 她把小孩抱在怀里。/ put a baby

to the *bosom* 给婴儿喂奶/take sb. ***to*** one's *bosom* 与某人推心置腹

P_2 He spent his weekend in the *bosom* ***of*** his family. 他在家庭团聚中度过他的周末。/the *bosom* ***of*** the church 教会内部

boss *n*. 1.老板,头儿;(控制政治机构的)领袖,首领 2.浮雕装饰

V She ***asked*** her *boss* to let her leave an hour early. 她请求老板让她提前一小时走。‖ The workers here can ***elect*** and ***control*** their *bosses*. 这里的工人可以推选他们的工头,并能支配他们。‖ She's always ***making up to*** the *boss*. 她总是巴结老板。‖ I ***met*** his *boss* at a dinner party. 我在一次晚宴上见到过他的上司。‖ You'll have to ***see*** the *boss* about that. 关于那件事,你得和老板商量。

V_2 One night I called a meeting after work, and the *boss* ***came in*** and ***sacked*** me on the spot. 一天晚上下班后我召集一个会议,正在那时老板走了进来,当场把我解雇了。

Q **1.**an ***absolute*** *boss* 独裁的领袖‖ a ***gang*** *boss* 团伙首领‖ a ***party*** *boss* 党魁‖ a ***political*** *boss* 政治首领‖ a ***powerful*** *boss* 强有力的头目‖ a ***straw*** *boss*(非正式)工头助手,领班助手‖ an ***undisputed*** *boss* 当然的领袖 **2.*decorative*** *bosses* 装饰浮雕

P_2 Mother is the *boss* ***in*** her kitchen. 在厨房里一切由母亲作主。‖ He is the *boss* ***of*** a clothing store. 他是服装店老板。

bother *n*. 烦恼;麻烦;讨人厌的人或事

V He never ***causes*** me any *bother*. 他从不给我添麻烦。‖ She always ***gets into*** a *bother*. 她总是焦虑不安。‖ He ***hates*** the *bother* of shaving. 他很讨厌剃须‖ He ***had*** a lot of *bother* finding our house. 他费了很大劲才找到我们的房子。‖ Don't ***make*** such a *bother* over deciding which dress to wear. 不要为穿哪件衣服而大伤脑筋。‖ Gardening ***takes*** more *bother* than it's worth. 搞园艺过分费神,不值得。

Q I usually buy sliced bread —it's ***less*** *bother*. 我通常买已切好的面包,省很多麻烦。‖ He caused ***much*** *bother* by losing his ticket. 他丢失了票造成很大的麻烦。‖ a ***needless*** *bother* 不必要的麻烦‖ It was ***no*** *bother* to take care of them. 照顾他们一点也不麻烦。‖ a ***terrible*** *bother* 非常麻烦

P a spot ***of*** *bother*(非正式;英)一点儿的麻烦‖ Don't put yourself ***to*** any *bother*. 不要自找麻烦。‖ We found the address ***without*** any *bother*. 我们毫不费劲就找到了这个地址。

P_2 What is all this *bother* ***about***? 吵闹些什么呀?‖ I didn't want to go to the *bother* ***of*** hiring a car just for one day. 我不想仅为一天而去费神租车。‖ He is a *bother* ***to*** everyone. 他使每个人大伤脑筋。‖ We had a bit of *bother* ***with*** the police. 我们与警察发生了小冲突。

bother *v*. 麻烦;烦恼;操心;打扰

VP (B) *bother about* 为…烦心(费事)/She never *bothered about* clothes. 她从不为衣着费心思。‖ *bother*...*with*...用…麻烦/She didn't *bother* me *with* the details. 她不拿琐碎的事来麻烦我。(C)Few people ever *bother* to talk to him. 很少人费心跟他讲话。(D)He didn't *bother* getting up. 他怕麻烦懒得起床。(F_1) That man is always *bothering* me to lend him money. 那人老是来缠我借钱给他。(J) It *bothered* me (to learn) that she had not been promoted.(得知)她没有被提升,我感到很烦恼。

M She is ***always*** *bothering* me. 她老是打扰我。‖ He comes *bothering* me ***day after day***. 他每天都跑来打扰我。‖ He is ***frequently*** *bothered* by a slight stiffness in his joints. 他的关节稍微有些不灵便,这使他常常烦恼。‖ That's what *bothers* me ***most***. 那正是我最发愁的地方。‖ She ***never*** *bothers* about other people's convenience. 她从不为别人的方便着想。‖ Such things ***no longer*** *bothered* him. 这类事情再也不使他伤脑筋了。‖ It ***only*** *bothers* us that we can't help you more. 唯一使我们头痛的就是我们不能为你提供更多的帮助。

P_2 His baby sister *bothered* him ***for*** candy. 小妹妹缠着他要糖吃。‖ You really shouldn't *bother* yourself ***on*** my account. 你真的不应该为我操心。

bottle *n*. 1.瓶 2.(非正式)酒 3.(非正式;英)勇气,胆量

V ***break*** a *bottle* 摔破了一个瓶子‖ ***crack*** a *bottle* 开瓶饮酒‖ Let us ***drink*** a *bottle* or two. 我们喝一两瓶酒吧。‖ She ***drank*** at least half a *bottle* of whisky a day. 她一天至少喝半瓶威士忌。‖ ***empty*** a *bottle* 把瓶子倒空‖ ***fill*** a *bottle* with water 将水灌满瓶子‖ Has she ***finished*** her *bottle*? 她喝完了吗?‖ She hasn't ***got*** the *bottle* to do it. 她没有胆量去做那事。‖ The doctor ***gave*** me a *bottle* of medicine. 医生给了我一瓶药。‖ ***have*** a lot of *bottle* 勇气十足‖ I ***hit*** the *bottle* every evening.(俚)我每晚酗酒。‖ This large glass will ***hold*** at least half a *bottle* of wine. 这个大玻璃杯起码可装半瓶酒。‖ I didn't want them to think I'd ***lost*** my *bottle*. 我不想让人们认为我失去了勇气。‖ pass the *bottle* 传杯轮饮‖ The baby may ***prefer*** the *bottle* and reject the breast altogether. 这个婴儿可能更喜欢牛奶喂养而完全不吃母奶。‖ ***punish*** a *bottle* of beer 喝干一瓶啤酒‖ ***rinse*** a *bottle* 涮瓶‖ The baby ***sucked*** the *bottle*. 婴儿吮吸奶瓶。‖ Boris ***took out*** a *bottle* and a glass. 博里斯拿出一个瓶子和一个杯子。‖ ***take to*** the *bottle* 贪杯‖ I ***threw*** a gin *bottle* at him. 我用一个杜松子酒瓶子向他砸去。‖ ***uncork*** a *bottle* 拔出瓶塞

V_2 This *bottle* ***leaks***. 这瓶子漏水。

Q a ***baby*** *bottle*(美),[a ***feeding*** *bottle*(英),a ***nursing*** *bottle*(美)]婴儿奶瓶‖ a ***beer*** *bottle* 啤酒瓶‖ a ***beverage*** *bottle* 饮料瓶‖ a ***clear-glass*** *bottle* 透明玻璃瓶‖ a ***disposable*** [***no-deposit***, ***no-return***] *bottle* 不回收的瓶子‖ an ***empty*** *bottle* 空瓶‖ a ***glass*** *bottle* 玻璃瓶‖ a ***hot-water*** *bottle*[a hot-water bag(美)]热水袋;汤壶‖ a ***measuring*** *bottle* 量瓶‖ a ***narrow-necked*** *bottle* 细颈瓶‖ an ***oxygen*** *bottle* 氧气瓶‖ a ***pharmaceutical*** *bottle* 药瓶‖ a ***plastic*** *bottle* 塑料瓶‖ a ***returnable*** [***reusable***] *bottle* 可回收的瓶子‖ a ***round*** 〈***square***〉 ***shoulder*** *bottle* 圆(方)肩瓶‖ a ***thermos*** *bottle*(美)[a thermos flask(英)]热水瓶,暖瓶‖ a ***wine*** *bottle* 酒瓶

P sell ***by*** the *bottle* 论瓶出售‖ I've just put a kettle on the fire ***for*** my *bottle*. 我刚把水壶放在火上,准备冲暖瓶。‖ Hope is the only thing that keeps me ***from*** the *bottle*. 希望是我戒酒的唯一精神支柱。‖ Milk used to come ***in*** *bottles* instead of cardboard containers. 牛奶过去都用瓶装而不用纸盒装。‖ She poured water ***into*** the *bottle*. 她把水倒入瓶中。‖ too fond ***of*** the *bottle* 嗜酒如命‖ the label ***on*** the *bottle* 瓶上的标签/Poor John's ***on*** the *bottle* again. 可怜的约翰又酗酒了。/put the baby ***on*** the *bottle* 让婴儿吮吸奶瓶‖ She was screwing the top back ***on to*** her scent *bottle*. 她正把瓶盖拧回到香水瓶上。‖ They discussed the matter ***over*** a *bottle*. 他们一面喝酒,一面讨论那件事。

P_2 two *bottles* ***of*** milk 〈soda〉 两瓶牛奶〈苏打水〉

bottleneck *n*. (交通容易阻塞的)隘道;妨碍,障碍

V ***break*** [***uncork***] *bottlenecks* in production 打通妨碍生产的环节 ‖ ***eliminate*** a *bottleneck* 清除障碍 ‖ ***form*** [***produce***] a *bottleneck* 形成(造成)障碍 ‖ ***hit*** a *bottleneck* 遇到障碍

V_2 The *bottleneck* at the bridges ***create*** tremendous traffic jams. 那几座桥上的狭窄路段造成严重的交通阻塞。

Q The shortage of skilled labor is often a serious ***industrial*** *bottleneck*. 缺乏技术娴熟的劳动力常常是工业生产的严重障碍。 ‖ The astronaut's illness created a ***temporary*** *bottleneck* in the space program. 那位宇航员生了病,暂时影响了航天活动计划。 ‖ break the ***transport*** *bottleneck* 疏通阻碍运输的环节

P The traffic was slowed ***by*** a *bottleneck* in the road. 路面狭窄减慢了车辆运行的速度。 ‖ be caught [trapped] ***in*** a *bottleneck* 受到阻碍 ‖ I hope the book will come out on time ***in spite of*** all the *bottlenecks*. 尽管有这些障碍,我希望这本书还是能够如期出版。

P_2 The narrow road through the town is a *bottleneck* ***for*** traffic. 横穿市镇的那条窄路容易引起交通阻塞。 ‖ a *bottleneck* ***in*** production 生产上的障碍 ‖ The *bottleneck* ***of*** the import program was finance. 进口计划的障碍是财政问题。

bottom *n*. 底部,最低处,最深处;末端,末尾;臀部

V The stone ***found*** *bottom*. 石头落到了水底。 ‖ ***get to*** the *bottom* of 弄清…的底细/No one has ever really ***got to*** the *bottom* of this problem. 不曾有人把这个问题弄个水落石出。 ‖ His energy ***has*** no *bottom*. 他精力无穷。 ‖ His political standing has now ***hit*** *bottom*. 他的政治地位已降至最低点。 ‖ More and more families are ***joining*** the *bottom* of the heap in our society. 越来越多的家庭正在加入下层社会的行列。 ‖ The bad news ***knocked*** the *bottom* out of market prices. 那个坏消息使整个市场价格混乱不堪。 ‖ I ***know*** the *bottom* of that matter. 我知道那件事的底细。 ‖ Her *bottom* was ***pressed*** firmly against the wall. 她的臀部紧紧地抵着墙。 ‖ The government are really ***scraping*** the *bottom* of the barrel if they can only produce a man like that to speak for them. 如果他们只能找出那样一个人来为他们讲话,那政府的确是不得已而为之。 ‖ She ***smacked*** the child's *bottom*. 她打孩子的屁股。 ‖ The ship ***took*** the *bottom*. 这条船搁浅了。 ‖ This part is too deep for swimming. I can't ***touch*** the *bottom*. 这一带水深,不适于游泳,我的脚碰不到底。 ‖ A: Here, have some more. B: Just ***wet*** the *bottom* of the glass. 甲:来,再喝点。乙:就往杯里斟上几滴意思意思吧!

Q a ***double*** *bottom* (箱等的)夹底 ‖ There's a ***false*** *bottom* to the suitcase. 这只手提箱有夹层假底。 ‖ The chair needs a ***new*** *bottom*. 这把椅子需要换一张新面子。 ‖ the ***ocean*** *bottom* 洋底 ‖ the ***sea*** *bottom* 海底

P ***at*** *bottom* 内心里,实际上/He is a very kind man ***at*** *bottom*. 他实际上是一个非常和蔼的人。/Footnotes are usually found ***at*** the *bottom* of the page. 脚注一般在书页的下端。/The poor relations were seated ***at*** the *bottom* of the long table. 穷亲戚们被安排在长餐桌的末座。/***at*** [***on***] the *bottom* of the sea 在海底/We never could find out what was ***at*** the *bottom* of the affair. 我们永远也弄不清这件事的原由。 ‖ ***from*** the *bottom* of one's heart 从心里,由衷地/I wish you happiness ***from*** the *bottom* of my heart. 我衷心祝你幸福。 ‖ They treated me to a cup of Russian tea with the strawberry jam ***in*** the *bottom* of the cup. 他们请我喝一杯杯底有草莓酱的俄式茶。 ‖ His new purchases went ***into*** the *bottom* of one of his suitcases. 他新购置的东西都装入了他的一只手提箱的箱底。 ‖ She turned a tea cup upside down and looked at the marks ***on*** the *bottom*. 她把一只茶杯翻过来,看着杯底的商标。 ‖ It sank ***to*** the *bottom* of the lake. 它沉入湖底。/I must search the matter ***to*** the *bottom*. 我对这件事非得寻根究底不可。/I'll walk with you ***to*** the *bottom* of the road. 我陪你走到这条路的尽头。/The new car has been redesigned from top ***to*** *bottom*. 这种新式汽车已从头到尾全部重新设计。 ‖ a ship ***with*** double *bottom* 双底船

P_2 The *bottom* ***of*** the trench was muddy and very slippery. 壕沟底满是泥泞并且很滑。 ‖ The injustice was terrible. There seemed to be no *bottom* ***to*** it. 不公正的情况实在骇人,而且看上去没完没了。

bough *n*. 树枝

V_2 The *boughs* ***swayed*** in the breeze. 树枝在微风中摇曳。

Q a ***blossom-burdened*** *bough* 长满花朵的树枝 ‖ We lay on the soft moss under a roof of ***leafy*** *boughs*. 我们躺在枝繁叶茂的树荫下那块松软的苔藓地上。 ‖ a ***slender*** *bough* 纤细的树枝

P ***beneath*** the *boughs* of a huge tree 在一棵高大的树的树枝下面

bounce *n*. 弹跳,跳跃;(俚)解雇

V ***get*** the *bounce* 被解雇 ‖ The ball ***gave*** a high *bounce*. 球高高弹起。/***give*** sb. the *bounce* 把某人解雇 ‖ She ***has*** a lot of *bounce*, but not everybody likes that. 她浑身是劲,但并不是每个人都喜欢她那样子。/This ball ***has*** plenty of *bounce* while that one has ***lost*** its *bounce*. 这只球弹力很足,而那一只已全无弹性。

V_2 Her lively *bounce* ***contrasted*** curiously with her husband's dull lethargy. 她朝气勃勃,而她丈夫却死气沉沉,两者形成鲜明的对比。

Q The van turned off the road, and after two or three ***big*** *bounces*, rode up a grassy slope. 大篷车开离了道路,经过两三次剧烈颠簸之后,开上了一条杂草丛生的山坡。 ‖ catch the ball on the ***first*** *bounce* 在球第一次弹起时接住

P She had not reached the ball ***before*** its second *bounce*. 球第二次弹起时她才将它抓住。 ‖ She reached the front door ***in*** a single *bounce*. 她一跃到了前门。 ‖ He is full ***of*** *bounce* as ever, despite his trouble. 尽管面临困难,他依然充满活力。 ‖ catch a ball ***on*** the *bounce* 球弹起时抓住它 ‖ John usually walks ***with*** a *bounce* in each step. 约翰走起路来常常脚步轻快。

P_2 There is *bounce* ***in*** her step. 她脚步轻快。 ‖ There's a *bounce* ***to*** his walk. 他走起路来步履轻盈。

bounce *v*. 弹跳,使弹起;返回,反射

M *bounce* ***about*** 蹦蹦跳跳 ‖ His work is just *bouncing* ***along*** now. 他目前的工作进行得很顺利。 ‖ Then, with a horrendous grinding of gears, we *bounced* ***away***. 然后,在一阵可怕的换挡嘎嘎声中,我们驾车飞驰而去。 ‖ Our team *bounced* ***back*** from its defeat. 我们已从失败中恢复过来。/A mirror will increase light, as it *bounces* it ***back*** into a room. 镜子把光反射入室内,就会增加光线。 ‖ The ball *bounced* ***5 yards*** to my right. 球弹到我右面5码远的地方。 ‖ Striking a rock, the bullet *bounced* ***off***. 子弹打在岩石上反弹开了。 ‖ She *bounced* the ball ***once or twice*** before serving. 发球前她把球拍了一两次。 ‖ *bounce* ***up and down*** with excitement 激动得蹦蹦跳跳 ‖ The ball doesn't *bounce* ***well***. 这球弹性不好。

P The ball *bounced* ***against*** the wall. 球从墙壁反弹回来。‖ The bus *bounced* ***along*** a rugged road. 公共汽车沿着崎岖不平的公路颠簸着向前。‖ A rock *bounced* ***down*** the mountain slope. 一块岩石颠跳着滚下山坡。‖ a TV program *bounced* ***from*** a satellite in space 由太空卫星转播的电视节目‖ The ball *bounced* ***in front of*** the goal. 球在球门前弹起。‖ He *bounced* ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 the room. 他冲入〈出〉房间。‖ The football *bounced* ***off*** the goal-post. 足球打到门柱后反弹出来。‖ He *bounced* the child ***on*** his knee. 他把小孩放在膝上颠动。‖ He *bounced* ***onto*** the stage. 他跃上舞台。‖ He was *bounced* ***out of*** the club. 他被开除出俱乐部。/ She *bounced* ***out of*** the chair. 她从椅子上跳起来。‖ The ball *bounced* ***over*** the fence. 球弹过围栏去了。‖ He *bounced to* his feet. 他一跃而起。

bound *adj.* 必定的;被束缚的,被约束的;有义务的;密切相关的;装订的;准备到(某处去的);开往(某处)的

M You're ***almost*** *bound* to make a mistake. 你很可能会出差错。‖ Dominant and submissive behaviour is ***closely*** *bound* up with childhood experiences. 盛气凌人和谦恭柔顺的行为都与童年的经历密切相关。‖ ***homeward*** *bound* 开往本国的‖ The steamer was *bound* ***in*** from... 轮船正从…返航。‖ ***outward*** *bound* 开往外国的‖ All this was *bound* ***up*** with what was happening in Egypt. 所有这一切都与正在埃及发生的情况紧密相关。/ Jane is *bound* ***up*** in her work. 简埋头工作。

P The government declares that it is not *bound* ***by*** the agreement. 政府宣布不受协议的约束。‖ He put her aboard the steamer *bound* ***for*** New York. 他把她送上了开往纽约的轮船。‖ The train is *bound* ***from*** New York to Maine. 这班火车是从纽约开往缅因的。‖ He is *bound* ***in*** duty to obey. 他有义务服从。/ The book was *bound* ***in*** leather. 这本书是用皮面精装的。‖ a team *bound* ***on*** winning 决心取胜的运动队‖ They were *bound* ***to*** the treaty by international law. 根据国际法,他们受到了该条约的约束。‖ They are *bound* (***up***) ***on*** a journey. 他们正在旅途中。

O She is *bound* to find out. 她一定会弄清楚。

bound *n.* 1. 跳跃,跳动 2. 边界,界线;范围

V ***break*** *bounds* 超出界线‖ ***burst*** the *bounds* of all convention 冲破种种习俗的束缚‖ His impudence ***exceeds*** [***passes***] all *bounds*. 他厚颜无耻到了极点。‖ ***extend*** the *bounds* of one's knowledge 扩大知识面‖ Tom's heart ***gave*** a violent *bound*. 汤姆的心猛跳了一下。‖ Her generosity ***knew*** no *bounds*. 她非常慷慨。‖ He often ***oversteps*** the *bounds* of propriety. 他的言行常常有失体统。‖ We must ***set*** [***put***] *bounds* to our spending. 我们必须限制开支。‖ never ***transcend*** the *bounds* of decency 绝不做有失体面的事

Q 1. a ***backward*** *bound* (下旋球)回跳‖ a *bound* ***forward*** 向前的一跃‖ With one ***great*** *bound*, the dog cleared the stream. 那只狗用力一跳,越过了那条小溪。‖ an ***irregular*** *bound* (球)不规则弹跳‖ a ***violent*** *bound* 猛跳 2. the ***farthest*** *bounds* of the ocean 大洋最远的边缘‖ the legally ***prescribed*** *bounds* of sb.'s authority 某人法定的权力范围‖ get beyond all ***reasonable*** *bounds* (说话、做事)毫无分寸

P He reached popularity ***at*** a *bound*, while still a youth. 当他还年轻时,就一举成名了。‖ It is ***beyond*** the *bounds* of human knowledge. 它超出了人类知识的范围。‖ Production in the factory was increasing ***by*** leaps and *bounds*. 工厂的生产正在飞速地增长。‖ Artists strove to escape ***from*** the *bounds* set by tradional culture. 艺术家们力求摆脱传统文化的束缚。‖ ***In*** one *bound*, the boy jumped the fence. 那男孩一跃就跳过了篱笆。‖ Strike the ball ***on*** its first *bound*. 趁球第一次弹起时击球。‖ The ball bounded ***out of*** *bounds*. 球跳出界外。/ The park is ***out of*** *bounds* to students. 这个公园不准学生入内。‖ It is not ***outside*** the *bounds* of possibility. 这并不是不可能的。‖ ***with*** one *bound* the deer vanished in the thick woods. 鹿一跃便消失在浓密的森林中。‖ They live their everyday lives ***within*** these *bounds*. 他们每天都在这些清规戒律之下生活。‖ His foolishness was ***without*** *bounds*. 他愚不可及。

P_2 He went outside the *bounds* ***of*** decency. 他行为不得体。‖ There are no *bounds* ***to*** his ambition. 他的野心是无止境的。

bound *v.* 跳跃;以…为界;限制

M He *bounded* ***away***. 他跳着跑开了。‖ The ball struck the wall and *bounded* ***back*** to me. 球碰着墙又弹回来了。‖ Boulders slid and *bounded* ***down***. 巨砾往下翻滚。‖ Goats were *bounding* ***off*** in all directions. 羊群向四面八方奔跑。

P_2 The lambs are *bounding* ***about*** the field. 小羊羔在田野上四处蹦跳。‖ The ball *bounded* ***against*** the wall. 球从墙上反弹回来。‖ On every side they were *bounded* ***by*** other villages. 他们的每一面都与别的村庄相邻。/ You should *bound* your desires ***by*** reason. 你应该以理智来约束自己的欲望。‖ Big rocks were *bounding* ***down*** the hillside. 巨石从山坡上滚滚而下。‖ The ball *bounded* ***from*** the wall. 球从墙上弹回。‖ England is *bounded* ***in*** the south by the English Channel. 英国南面与英吉利海峡相邻。‖ Lawn tennis *bounds* ***into*** favour once again. 草地网球又突然重新热门起来。‖ Germany *bounds* France ***on*** [***to***] the east. 德国在东面与法国接壤。/ The leopard *bounded* ***on*** [***upon***] the prey. 那只豹猛扑向猎物。‖ The deer *bounded* ***over*** the fence. 那只鹿跃过了篱笆。‖ She *bounded* ***to*** her feet and waved her hands triumphantly. 她一跃而起,得意洋洋地挥动双手。‖ He would see the kids *bounding* ***towards*** him after school. 他常看到放学后孩子们朝他蹦蹦跳跳地跑来。‖ He *bounded* ***up*** the wide steps with vigour. 他精神十足地跃上一级级宽阔的台阶。‖ Her heart *bounded* ***with*** joy. 她高兴得心头怦怦直跳。

boundary *n.* 分界线;界限

V The oil field ***bestrides*** the *boundary* between Iran and Iraq. (文)这个油田位于伊朗和伊拉克的边界地区。‖ *Boundaries* may be ***changed*** by treaties. 边界可以通过条约而改变。‖ ***cross*** the *boundary* 越过界线‖ ***define*** *boundaries* 确定边界线‖ ***draw*** [***demarcate*** (正式), ***fix***, ***set***] a *boundary* 划定边界线‖ ***enlarge*** [***extend***] the *boundaries* of human knowledge 扩大人类的知识范围‖ ***expand*** its political *boundaries* 扩大其政治活动的领域‖ The Tamar River ***forms*** the *boundary* between Devon and Cornwall. 塔玛河形成了德文郡与康瓦尔郡的分界线。‖ This wall ***marks*** the *boundary* of the school grounds. 这堵墙标志着校园的界线。‖ ***overstep*** the *boundary* of freedom 超越自由的界限‖ The *boundaries* of human knowledge are being ***pushed*** further out. 人类知识的范围向前更推进了一步。‖ ***redraw*** a *boundary* 重划边界‖ ***respect*** 〈***recognize***〉 the *boundary* 尊重〈承认〉这个边界线

V_2 The old *boundaries* between specialities are ***col-***

lapsing. 各专业间以前的界限正在消失。

Q ***aging*** *boundary* 老化界限 ‖ a(n) ***arbitrary*** 〈***clear***, ***definite***〉 *boundary* 不合理〈清楚，明确〉的界限 ‖ ***cell*** *boundary* 细胞界线 ‖ a ***common*** *boundary* 共同边界 ‖ ***fuzzy*** *boundary* 模糊界限 ‖ ***growth ring*** *boundary* 年轮界 ‖ ***ideal*** *boundary* 理想边界 ‖ an ***international*** *boundary* 国境 ‖ ***interphase*** *boundary* 相间边界 ‖ ***lateral*** *boundary* 边线 ‖ ***natural*** *boundary* 自然边界 ‖ ***outer*** *boundary* 外边界 ‖ ***readjusted*** *boundaries* 经过调整的分界线 ‖ ***relative*** *boundary* 相对边界 ‖ ***territorial*** *boundaries* 疆界 ‖ ***theoretical*** *boundary* 理论边界 ‖ ***word*** *boundary* 词界

P If something is ***beyond*** the *boundary* of human knowledge, man can know nothing about it. 如果某事超出了人类知识的范围，人类就对它一无所知。‖ You have to stay ***within*** your county *boundary*. 你只得呆在本郡范围内。

P_2 the *boundary* ***between*** the two countries 两国的分界线 ‖ the *boundaries* ***of*** human thought 人类思想的界限

bounty *n*. (文)慷慨；慷慨的赠予物；赏金

V They must ***accept*** the colonel's *bounty*. 他们必须接受上校的慷慨帮助。‖ She ***depends on*** his *bounty*. 她靠他的施舍生活。‖ ***distribute*** one's *bounty* 分配赠物 ‖ ***give*** *bounties* upon exported sugar 给出口糖奖励补贴 ‖ ***grant*** a *bounty* 授予奖金 ‖ He ***had*** a *bounty* of $5000 on his head. 有人悬赏五千美元捉拿他。‖ ***offer*** a *bounty* for dead wolves 悬赏奖励打狼 ‖ ***pay*** a *bounty* 支付奖金 ‖ ***receive*** a *bounty* 获得一笔奖金 ‖ When heaven ***sends*** *bounty*, it too often sends monotony. 上帝赐予恩惠，同时常常也带来单调乏味的生活。

Q a ***cash*** *bounty* 现金赏金 ‖ ***export*** *bounty* 出口津贴 ‖ ***import*** *bounty* 进口奖励金 ‖ the ***overflowing*** *bounty* of nature 大自然慷慨的恩赐 ‖ ***widow's*** *bounty* 寡妇抚恤费

P The hospital is supported ***by*** the *bounty* of one man. 这家医院由一个人的捐助所维持。‖ I think we should drink ***to*** the *bounty* of nature. 我想我们应该为大自然的恩惠而干杯。

P_2 There's a *bounty* ***for*** foxes in some countries. 有些国家发赏金给捕捉到狐狸的人。‖ a *bounty* ***from*** ... 送的赠礼 ‖ There was a *bounty* ***on*** his head. 有人悬赏捉拿他。

bow *n*. 鞠躬，点头

V ***exchange*** *bows* 相互鞠躬 ‖ He ***gave*** me a *bow*. 他向我鞠躬。‖ He ***made*** her a little *bow*. 他向她微微鞠躬致意。/ The new book will ***make*** its *bow* in the spring. 这本新书将于明春与读者见面。‖ I ***received*** a slight *bow* of recognition from him. 他向我微微点头致意。‖ The teacher ***returned*** a *bow*. 老师鞠躬还礼。‖ The actor ***took*** his *bow*. 那位演员出场谢幕。

Q a ***courteous*** *bow* 有礼的鞠躬 ‖ a ***deep*** [***low***] *bow* 深深的鞠躬 ‖ a ***graceful*** *bow* 优雅的鞠躬 ‖ a ***parting*** *bow* 告别时的鞠躬 ‖ a ***polite*** *bow* 礼貌的鞠躬 ‖ a ***profound*** *bow* 深深的鞠躬 ‖ a ***respectable*** *bow* 恭敬的鞠躬 ‖ a ***slight*** *bow* 微微点头 ‖ a ***stiff*** *bow* 僵硬的鞠躬

P The usher opened the door ***with*** a *bow*. 门房鞠躬将门打开。

P_2 He made a low *bow* ***to*** the judge. 他对法官深深地鞠了一躬。

bow *n*. 1. 艏，船头 2. 弓；琴弓 3. 蝴蝶结

V ***bend*** a *bow* 弯弓 ‖ ***Draw*** not your *bow* till your arrow is fixed. 箭没搭好别先拉弓；三思而后行。‖ She ***had*** [***wore***] a *bow* of pink ribbon in her hair. 她的头发上戴着一个粉红色缎带打成的蝴蝶结。‖ He told me I was ***holding*** my *bow* too tightly. 他告诉我说，我把琴弓握得太紧。‖ The crew ***ran*** their *bows* in. 水手把船头转过来。‖ ***string*** a *bow* 给弓上弦 ‖ ***tie*** 〈***untie***〉 a *bow* 打〈解开〉蝴蝶结

V_2 The *bows* of the ship ***smashed*** and ***drove*** into the polar pack. 船头撞碎，冲进北极的大块浮冰。

Q ***1. bulb***(***ous***) *bow* 球鼻型船首 ‖ the ***port*** 〈***starboard***〉 *bow* 左〈右〉舷船头 ***2. closing*** *bow* 闭弓 ‖ ***collecting*** *bow* 弓形集电路 ‖ ***drill*** *bow* 手钻弓柄 ‖ ***horizontal*** *bow* 横弓 ‖ ***oriental*** *bow* 东方弓 ‖ ***reflexed*** *bow* 去弦后能复原的弓 ‖ ***saw*** *bow* 锯弓，锯架 ‖ ***target*** *bow* 比赛用的弓 ‖ a ***violin*** *bow* 小提琴的弓

P She wore a peignoir held together at the throat ***by*** a *bow* of ribbon. 她穿了一件宽大的浴衣，颈前用一个缎带蝴蝶结拢住。‖ He made a start like an arrow ***from*** a *bow*. 他起跑时就像离弦之箭一样。‖ The arrow was still held ***in*** the *bow*. 箭仍扣在弦上。/ Tie it ***in*** a *bow*. 把它结成蝴蝶结。‖ have two 〈many〉 strings ***to*** one's *bow* 作好两〈几〉手准备 ‖ A violin is played ***with*** a *bow*. 小提琴是用弓演奏的。/ girls ***with*** *bows* in their hair 头发上扎有蝴蝶结的姑娘

bow *v*. 鞠躬，点头；屈服；压弯

VP (B) *bow* ***before*** 在…前鞠躬示敬；遵从，服从 / He *bowed before* the shrine. 他在神龛前鞠躬示敬。/ I *bow before* your opinion, and will take your advice. 我服从你的意见，并按你的劝告去办。‖ *bow* ***to*** 向…低头；接受，同意 / Though I should have thought otherwise, I will *bow to* your judgement. 虽然我会有不同看法，但我会同意你的判断。/ They *bowed to* all her wishes regardless of their own. 他们不顾自己的愿望而接受了她的要求。

M *bow* ***deeply*** [***profoundly***] at 对…深深鞠躬 ‖ The heavy load never *bowed* him ***down***. 这种重担从没把他压倒。/ The branches were *bowed* ***down*** with the weight of the fruit. 树枝给沉甸甸的果子压弯了。/ *bow* ***down*** to one's enemy 向敌人屈服 ‖ *bow* sb. ***in*** 〈***out***〉 恭迎入内〈恭送出门〉‖ The pines *bowed* ***low***. 松树深深地弯曲着身子。‖ *bow* ***meekly*** 顺从地鞠躬 ‖ The average age at which they *bow* ***out*** is 59. 他们退休的平均年龄是59岁。/ We may do one more performance before we *bow* ***out***. 在我们退场之前，还可以再演一个节目。‖ *bow* ***politely*** to one's host 向主人礼貌地鞠躬

P_2 *bow* ***from*** the waist 弯腰鞠躬 ‖ The trees *bowed* ***in*** the wind. 风把树刮弯了。‖ She was *bowed* ***into*** a taxi. 她被点头哈腰地迎入一辆出租车。‖ He *bowed* us ***out of*** the audience hall. 他把我们送出观众大厅。‖ He *bowed* me ***to*** the door. 他鞠躬把我送到门口。‖ His father is *bowed* ***with*** [***by***] age. 他父亲因年老而弯腰背驼。

bowel *n*. (复)人肠；同情心；内部，深处

V ***bind*** the *bowels* 便秘 ‖ ***clear*** (***out***) the *bowels* 清洗肠道 ‖ ***empty*** [***evacuate***(正式)] the *bowels* 大便，通便 ‖ He ***has*** no *bowels*. 他没有同情心。‖ ***keep*** one's *bowels* open 保持大便通畅 ‖ ***loosen*** [***move***, ***relax***] one's *bowels* 大便 ‖ He ***relieved*** his *bowels* behind a bush. 他在树丛后解大便。‖ Changes of water may ***upset*** the baby's *bowels*. 水质的变化可能造成婴孩肠胃不适。

V_2 My *bowels* ***move*** regularly. 我按时大便。

Q the ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *bowels* 大〈小〉肠 ‖ I have ***loose*** *bowels*. 我泻肚子。

O The *bowels* are open. 要大便。

P The message had sprung ***from*** the *bowels* of a computer. 信息突然从计算机内输出。‖ The cabins were ***in*** the *bowels* of the ship. 客舱在船的内部。‖ minor disorders ***of*** the *bowels* 肠胃的小毛病

P_2 *bowels* ***of*** mercy 慈悲心肠

bowl *n.* 1. 碗，钵 2. 碗状物 3. 露天圆形剧场，体育场 4. 烈酒 5. 盆地，低洼地区

V ***break*** a *bowl* 把碗打破 ‖ He had ***drunk up*** a whole *bowl*. 他喝干了一大杯酒。‖ He ***enjoyed*** the *bowl* immensely tonight. 他今晚喝得很痛快。‖ ***fill*** a flowing *bowl* 把酒杯斟得满满的 / He ***filled*** the *bowl* of his pipe with tobacco. 他把烟斗装满烟丝。

V_2 The begging *bowl* ***stayed*** empty. 讨饭的碗仍然空空如也。‖ The rice *bowl* ***tumbled down*** onto the floor. 饭碗滚落到地上去了。

Q **1.** a ***china*** *bowl* 瓷碗 ‖ ***finger*** *bowl* 洗指钵 ‖ a ***punch*** *bowl* 混合香甜饮料的大酒钵 ‖ a ***rice*** *bowl* 饭碗 ‖ a ***salad*** *bowl* 色拉碗 ‖ a ***soup*** *bowl* 汤碗 ‖ a ***sugar*** *bowl*(美)糖钵 ‖ a ***washing-up*** *bowl*(英)洗盆 **2.** an ***alabaster*** *bowl* 雪花石膏灯罩 ‖ The *bowl* of this spoon is ***dirty***. 这只勺子的舀物部分很脏。‖ a ***fish*** *bowl* 鱼缸 ‖ a ***toilet*** *bowl* 抽水马桶 **3.** The orchestra will play at the Crystal Palace ***concert*** *bowl*. 那支管弦乐队将在水晶宫露天音乐场演出。‖ ***Sugar*** *Bowl*(美)新奥尔良体育场(1935 年以来球赛季节后的大学足球赛在此举行) **4.** the ***flowing*** *bowl* 满杯的酒 **5.** ***dust*** *bowl*(尤指美国和加拿大西部大平原的)干旱尘暴区 ‖ a huge ***snow*** *bowl* 巨大的积雪盆地

P sit too long ***over*** the *bowl* 贪杯久坐

P_2 She lived on one *bowl* ***of*** milk a day. 她每天靠一碗牛奶过活。

O the Cotton *Bowl*(美)球赛季节后在得克萨斯州的达拉斯举办的大学足球比赛 ‖ Rose *Bowl*(美)球赛季节后在加利福尼亚州的帕萨迪纳举办的大学足球比赛

bow tie *n.* 蝶形领结

V ***tie*** a *bow tie* 打蝶形领结 ‖ ***undo*** [***untie***] a *bow tie* 解开蝶形领结

box *n.* 1. 盒子，箱子；礼盒，礼物 2. 方框，方格 3. 小屋；电话亭；岗亭 4. 包厢；专席 5.(俚)电视

V The third (man) ***carried*** a wooden *box* which contained first-aid material. 第三个人扛着一个装有急救物资的木箱。‖ How many times a day is this *box* ***cleared***? 这邮箱里的邮件每天取几次？‖ She's ***eaten*** a whole *box* of chocolates. 她吃了一整盒巧克力。‖ I wanted to phone you but I couldn't ***find*** a *box*. 我想给你打电话，却找不到电话亭。‖ ***get*** [***have***] a *box* at a theatre 在剧院里订到一个包厢 ‖ I ***looked*** around ***for*** a *box* of matches. 我到处找一盒火柴。‖ I ***made*** a *box* with wood. 我用木头做了一个盒子。‖ ***open*** a *box* 打开盒子 ‖ ***Pack*** a wooden *box* with books. 把书装进木箱里。‖ I have ***reserved*** [***engaged***, ***taken***] a *box* in the theatre. 我已在剧院预订了包厢。‖ Let us ***shut up*** the *box*. 让我们把盒子关起来。‖ Please ***tick*** the *box*. 请在方框内打钩。

Q **1.** a ***ballot*** *box* 投票箱 ‖ ***black*** *box* 黑匣子，黑盒，黑箱(装在飞机等中的自动电子仪器，置于坚固的盒中，用以收集并记录飞行资料等) ‖ a ***cardboard*** [***carton***] *box* 纸板箱[盒] ‖ a ***chow-chow*** *box* 杂物箱 ‖ a ***christmas*** *box*(英)圣诞礼物 ‖ a ***collection*** [***donations***] *box* 捐款箱 ‖ ***colourful*** *boxes* of tea 五颜六色的盒装茶叶 ‖ a ***document*** *box* 文件箱 ‖ the ***eternity*** *box*(俚)棺材 ‖ a ***fibre*** *box* 纤维板箱 ‖ a ***fire-alarm*** *box* 火警报警器 ‖ the ***first-aid*** *box* 急救箱 ‖ a ***fuse*** *box* 保险丝盒，熔线盒 ‖ a ***gear*** *box* 齿轮箱 ‖ a ***jewelry*** *box* 珠宝盒，首饰盒 ‖ ***key*** *box* 电键闸 ‖ a ***letter*** *box*(英)[a ***mailbox***(美)]信箱 ‖ a ***lunch*** *box* 午餐饭盒 ‖ a ***make-up*** *box* 化妆盒 ‖ a ***money*** *box* 钱匣 ‖ a ***music*** *box*(美)[a ***musical*** *box*(英)]自动奏乐器；百音盒；自乐盒 ‖ ***Pandora's*** *box* 潘朵拉的盒子(希腊神话中一切灾难之源) ‖ a ***pillar*** *box*(英)邮筒 ‖ ***P O*** *Box* 205 205 号信箱 ‖ a ***poor*** *box*(教堂里的)济贫捐款箱 ‖ ***post*** *boxes*(公用)邮筒 ‖ a ***safe-deposit*** *box* 银行的保管箱 ‖ a ***shipping*** *box* 发货箱 ‖ a ***shoe*** *box* 鞋盒 ‖ a ***spice*** *box* 香料盒 ‖ a ***strong*** *box*(非正式)保险箱 ‖ a ***suggestion*** *box* 意见箱 ‖ a ***tool*** *box* 工具箱 ‖ a ***water-tight*** *box* 防水箱 ‖ a ***wooden*** *box* 木箱(盒) **3.** a ***call*** [***telephone***] *box*(英)电话间(亭) ‖ a ***grouse*** *box* 松鸡猎人的野外小屋 ‖ a ***guard*** 〈***police***〉 *box* 卫兵(警察)岗亭 ‖ a ***sentry*** *box* 哨亭 ‖ a ***shooting*** *box*(英)，a hunting lodge(通)狩猎小屋 ‖ a ***signal*** *box*(英)[a signal tower(美)](铁路上的)信号塔 **4.** ***jury*** *box* 陪审员席 ‖ a ***penalty*** *box*(冰球运动中)被罚暂时下场的球员坐席 ‖ a ***press*** [***reporters'***] *box* 记者席 ‖ a ***prompter's*** *box*(美)[a ***prompt*** *box*(英)]提白员藏身处 ‖ the ***royal*** *box* 王室专用包厢 ‖ a ***witness*** *box*(英)[a witness stand(美)]证人席

P If you agree, put a tick ***in*** the *box* marked 'yes'. 如果你同意，就在标有"同意"字样的方框内打钩。/ jump ***in*** the *box* to give Queen's evidence 上证人席提供不利于同犯的证词 / We are ***in*** the same *box*. 我们处于同一困境。‖ He is not particularly easy to put ***into*** a *box*. 他是一个无法轻易使其狼狈为难的人。‖ What's ***on*** the *box* tonight? (俚)今晚电视上有什么节目？‖ I don't see how we get ***out of*** this *box*. 我想不出我们该怎样摆脱目前这样的困境。

P_2 Is it very expensive to get a *box* ***at*** the Kings Theatre? 买一个皇家剧院的包厢很贵吗？‖ a *box* ***of*** a room 匣子一般的斗室

boxer *n.* 拳击运动员，拳师

V The *boxer* was ***downed*** at a blow. 那个拳击运动员被一拳击倒。‖ ***knock out*** a *boxer* 把一名拳击运动员彻底击倒(击昏)

V_2 The *boxers* are ***boxing***. 拳手们在打拳。‖ In a boxing match *boxers* ***clinch*** and ***break***. 在拳击比赛中，拳击运动员扭抱在一起然后又分开。‖ The *boxers* ***fought*** each other for a large sum of money. 拳击手们为了赚一大笔钱而交锋。

Q a ***clean*** *boxer* 光明正大的拳击选手 ‖ a ***dirty*** *boxer* 常犯规的拳击选手 ‖ a ***good*** *boxer* 好拳师

O the *Boxers* (Yi Ho Tuan)义和团 ‖ the *Boxer* Indemnity 庚子赔款

boy *n.* 男孩，男青年；(非正式)儿子；服务员，男仆；一群男人

V ***apprentice*** one's *boy* to a carpenter 让儿子当木匠的学徒 ‖ ***bully*** younger *boys* 欺负年龄较小的男孩 ‖ She ***gave*** the *boy* 1 dollar for tip. 她给侍者一美元小费。‖ He ***has*** 2 *boys* and 1 girl. 他有两个儿子，一个女儿。‖ ***reclaim*** *boys* from an evil life 使失足少年改过自新 ‖ ***send*** one's *boy* to school 送儿子上学

V_2 The *boy* is ***shooting up***. 这男孩长得很快。

Q an ***altar*** *boy* 祭台助手 ‖ a ***baby*** *boy* 男婴 ‖ a ***back-room*** *boy*(英)科学家；幕后策划人，智囊人物 ‖ ***backward*** *boys* 智力差的男生；落后的男生 ‖ a ***ball*** *boy* 在网球场上专为打球者捡球的服务员 ‖ a ***barrow*** *boy*(英)[a street vender(通)]叫卖小贩 ‖ ***beardless*** *boys* 年轻的少年 ‖ a ***bell*** *boy* 服务员，侍者 ‖ a ***best*** *boy* 管电影或电视设备的照明电工助理 ‖ a ***black*** [***Negro***] *boy* 黑人少年 ‖ ***bright*** [***clever***] *boy* 聪明

的男孩 ‖ a ***bugle boy*** 号手 ‖ a ***bully*** 摆臭架子的恶棍;职业流氓 ‖ a ***cabin boy*** 船上服务员 ‖ a ***chorus boy*** 歌剧合唱队男演员 ‖ a ***college boy***(尤美)男大学生 ‖ a ***copy boy***(报馆里的)送稿员 ‖ a ***delivery boy*** 送货员 ‖ an ***elevator boy*** 电梯服务员 ‖ a ***fair-haired boy***(美),a ***blue-eyed boy***(英),特别受宠爱的男孩 ‖ a ***farm boy*** 农场工人 ‖ a ***ginger bread*** [***flimsy***] *boy* 浮夸的少年 ‖ a ***good old*** [***ole***] *boy* 不错的人 ‖ a ***green boy*** 没有经验的少年 ‖ ***growing*** 〈***grown-up***〉 *boys* 发育中〈已长大成人〉的男孩 ‖ a ***handsome boy*** 英俊少年 ‖ The people of our town are proud of the ***local boy*** who became governor. 我们镇的人为有一位本地人当州长而感到自豪。‖ a ***mail boy*** 邮递员 ‖ He's a ***mere boy***. 他不过是个小孩。‖ a ***messenger boy*** 通讯员,信使 ‖ a ***mischievous*** [***naughty***] *boy* 顽皮的男孩 ‖ a ***newspaper boy*** 报童;送报员 ‖ an ***office boy*** 办公室勤杂员 ‖ ***old boy***(非正式)老同学;老朋友 ‖ an ***orphan boy*** 孤儿 ‖ a ***perpetual boy*** 童心未泯的人 ‖ ***principal boy***(哑剧里演男主角的)女演员 ‖ a ***red-faced chubby boy*** 面色红润胖乎乎的男孩 ‖ We may need the help of the ***science boys***. 我们可能需要科学家的帮助。‖ a ***shoe-shine boy*** 擦皮鞋的男孩 ‖ Nixon is a ***small town boy***. 尼克松出生于一个小镇。‖ a ***stable boy*** 马倌 ‖ a ***stock boy***(百货等)保管员 ‖ a ***sweet boy*** 可爱的男孩 ‖ ***teddy boy***(英国的)无赖青年 ‖ ***teenage boys*** 十来岁的少年 ‖ a ***troublesome boy*** 捣蛋的男孩 ‖ a ***virgin boy*** 童贞少年 ‖ a ***water boy*** 供应饮水的人 ‖ ***wayward boys*** and girls 不听话的孩子 ‖ a ***whipping boy***(旧时)陪王子读书而代他受罚的少年;代人受罪者

P He is tall ***for*** a *boy* of his age. 就他这样年龄的男孩子来说,他算高了。‖ ***from*** a *boy* 从小男孩时起 ‖ Don't carry that trunk — I'll get one ***of*** the *boys* to do it. 那个大衣箱不要搬——我会找一个男仆来搬。‖ Mike usually plays bridge ***with*** the *boys*. 迈克常和一群牌友打桥牌。

P_2 the *boys* ***at*** the office 办公室中的男职员们 ‖ a *boy* ***in*** buttons 侍役 ‖ a *boy* ***of*** 8 8 岁的男孩

(用法):该词过去有非白人的仆人的意义,现在被认为有侮辱性,已经废弃。在美国英语中,使用 boy 一词来指男性黑人,也被认为具有侮辱性,因而该用法也已废弃。

boycott *n*. (联合)抵制;拒绝参加

V They have ***declared*** a *boycott* of [against] that shop. 他们声明抵制那家商店。‖ ***enforce*** *boycotts* on trade with 拒绝与…做生意 ‖ ***impose*** a *boycott* 强加抵制 ‖ ***institute*** a *boycott* of foreign goods(正式)发起抵制外国货 ‖ ***launch*** a *boycott* 开展联合抵制 ‖ They ***lifted*** their *boycott* of imports. 他们撤销了对进口产品的抵制。‖ ***press*** a *boycott* on foreign electrical appliances 抵制外国家用电器

Q a ***class*** [***school***] *boycott* 罢课 ‖ an ***economic*** [***trade***] *boycott* 经济抵制 ‖ an ***examination*** *boycott* 罢考 ‖ a ***secondary*** *boycott* 派生性抵制

P put sb.'s shop ***under*** a *boycott* 抵制某人的店铺

P_2 The *boycott* ***of*** British goods began in 1906. 抵制英国货物的活动始于 1906 年。‖ They imposed a *boycott* ***on*** all imports. 他们对所有的进口产品强加抵制。

boyfriend *n*. 男朋友,男孩子朋友

V I ***had*** lots of *boyfriends*. 我有许多男朋友。

V_2 "John and his *boyfriends* have ***gone*** to the ball game," said his mother. 他的妈妈说:"约翰和他的朋友看球赛去了。"

Q Jane's ***new*** *boyfriend* is a senior in high school. 简的新男友是中学高年级学生。‖ her first ***real*** *boyfriend* 她的第一个真正的男朋友 ‖ a ***steady*** *boyfriend* 关系确定的男朋友

brace *n*. 1.矫正架;支架;支柱 2.(英)(裤子的)背带 3.一对,一双

V He ***brought*** me a *brace* of pheasants. 他给我带来一对野鸡。‖ The little girl ***had*** *braces* on her teeth. 这个小女孩牙齿上戴有矫正架。‖ He ***wore*** scarlet *braces*. 他身穿深红色的背带。

Q 1. a ***back*** *brace* 后撑 ‖ a ***leg*** *brace* 腿裆具 ‖ The table is shaky because the *braces* are ***loose***. 这张桌子晃悠悠地要倒,因为支架全松脱了。‖ a ***shoulder*** *brace* 驼背矫正器 2. ***scarlet*** *braces* 深红色的背带 3. ***a few*** *brace* of geese 几对鹅 ‖ ***several*** *brace*(*s*) of partridges 几对鹧鸪

P a man ***in*** his spinal *brace* 上骨科背架的男子

P_2 Those two are a *brace* ***of*** thieves! 那两人都是贼。

brace *v*. 作好防备;拉紧;撑住;使绷紧;加固,使牢置

VP (C;refl.) She *braced* herself to hear what the doctor would say. 她作好思想准备,听医生会说些什么。

M The struts are ***firmly*** *braced*. 那些支柱撑得很牢。‖ She *braced* ***up*** and tried once more. 她鼓起勇气又试了一次。

P He *braced* a hand ***against*** a door. 他把一只手撑在门上。/ *brace* ***against*** hurricanes 作好防飓风准备 ‖ She *braced* herself ***for*** her forthcoming ordeal. 她作好了经受即将来临的磨难的思想准备。/ The candidate *braced* ***for*** another defeat. 候选人作好了再一次失败的准备。‖ *brace* one's foot ***in*** the stirrup 把脚蹬在马镫里 ‖ *brace* a sagging bookshelf ***with*** more crosspieces 添装横档以加固摇摇欲坠的书架

bracket *n*. 1.括号 2.等级段,阶层 3.托架,支架

V Millions of families have ***climbed*** a *bracket* or two. 数百万家庭的收入已提高了一两个档次。‖ ***Put*** *brackets* round '2a + b'. 把 2a + b 放在括号内。‖ ***put up*** *brackets* on a wall 把支架装在墙上 ‖ In the article, he ***used*** *brackets* to show which parts expressed his own opinion. 在那篇文章中,他用括号表明哪些部分是自己的意见。

V_2 The *bracket* ***came*** loose. 托架松了。

Q 1. ***angle*** *brackets* 尖角括号(即〈〉) ‖ ***round*** *brackets* 圆括号 ‖ ***square*** *brackets* 方括号 2. the 18 to 22 ***age*** *bracket* 18 到 22 岁的一档(人) ‖ the lower 〈upper〉 ***income*** *bracket* 低〈高〉收入阶层 ‖ come from a higher ***social*** *bracket* 出身于社会地位较高的阶层 ‖ ***tax*** *bracket* 税级 ‖ increase personal income tax in the ***upper*** *brackets* 在高收入阶层增收个人所得税 ‖ ***wage*** *bracket* 工资等级 3. ***bearing*** *bracket* 轴承座(架) ‖ ***corner*** *bracket* 角托架 ‖ ***gear*** *bracket* 齿轮托 ‖ a ***lamp*** *bracket* 灯座 ‖ ***lock*** *bracket* 锁座 ‖ ***loop*** *bracket* 环形托架 ‖ ***tank*** *bracket* 柜架

P put words ***between*** *brackets* 把词放在括号中 ‖ a shelf supported ***by*** *brackets* 由托架支撑的搁板 ‖ The comments ***in*** *brackets* are the author's. 括号中的注释是作者加的。‖ The constant doesn't go ***inside*** the *bracket*. 常数不与括号里的数字一起运算。‖ Their incomes are brought ***into*** a higher *bracket*. 他们的收入已提高了一个档次。/ put (a word) ***into*** *brackets* 把(词)放入括号内 ‖ enclose a remark ***within*** [***in***] *brackets* 用括号把一句话括起来

brag *v*. 吹嘘;夸耀

VP (B) *brag about* [*of*] 自夸,吹嘘/He *bragged about* his new car. 他吹嘘自己的新车。/ I *bragged of* my connection with the aristocracy. 我夸耀自己与贵族阶层有联系。(G;-obj.) Fred *bragged* that his bicycle was the best. 弗雷德夸耀说他的自行车最好。

M Hansen ***constantly*** *brags* about how brave he is. 汉森老是吹嘘自己多么勇敢。

braid *n.* 1. 编带 2. 发辫

Q 1. ***cotton*** *braid* 棉纱编织 ‖ an ***elastic*** *braid* 松紧带 ‖ a general's uniform trimmed with ***gold*** *braid* 镶缀着金边的将军制服 ‖ ***mat*** *braid* 服装镶边 ‖ a ***silver*** *braid* 银色边带 ‖ a ***straw*** *braid* 草帽缏 2. wear one's hair in a ***long*** *braid* 留着一条长辫子 ‖ a ***torsion*** *braid* 扭辫 ‖ ***wavy*** *braids* 波浪形发辫

P She wears her hair ***in*** *braids*. 她把头发梳成辫子。‖ Carole was plump, ***with*** long wavy *braids* and a sweet face. 卡罗尔体态丰满，头上留着长长的波浪形发辫，脸上带着甜甜的笑容。

P_2 gold *braid* ***for*** a military officer's uniform 军官制服上的金色穗带 ‖ The girl has a *braid* ***of*** flowers in her hair. 这姑娘头发上饰有花带。

braid *v.* 编带；梳辫子；镶边(装饰)

M She *braided* her hair ***neatly***. 她把头发梳成整齐的辫子。

P *braid* one's hair ***into*** pigtails 把头发编成辫子 ‖ The girls *braided* their hair ***with*** flowers. 那些女孩把花插在头发上。

brain *n.* 脑；(复)脑髓；(常用复)脑力，智力；(非正式)聪明的人；(非正式)谋划组织者

V ***addle*** one's *brain*(*s*) 使头脑糊涂 ‖ ***beat*** [***cudgel***, ***pound***, ***puzzle***, ***rack***] one's *brains* (非正式)绞脑汁，苦想 / She ***beat*** her *brains* out studying. 她拚命用功。‖ ***bewilder*** [***confuse***] the *brains* 使头脑混乱 ‖ Mr. Jones lost all his money, so he ***blew*** his *brains* ***out***. 琼斯先生失去了所有的钱财，因此开枪自杀了。/ Mary is not one to ***blow*** her *brains* ***out***. 玛丽不是一个拚命用功的人。‖ Don't ***bother*** your *brain* about that. 别为那事劳神啦！‖ ***commit*** money and some of the best *brains* to a task 将资金和一些最佳智力人才投入一项任务 ‖ ***cram*** one's *brains* with 用…装满头脑 ‖ ***dash*** sb.'s *brains* out on the rocks 按着某人的头猛撞岩石使脑浆迸裂 ‖ When the heart stops, the *brain* is ***deprived*** of fresh blood and oxygen. 当心脏停止跳动时，大脑就得不到新鲜血液和氧的供应。‖ How I ***envied*** his *brain*! 我多么羡慕他的头脑啊！‖ She has ***got*** some *brains*. 她有些聪明。‖ Does he ***have*** enough *brains* to figure it out? 他是否很聪明，能把它解决？‖ She ***knocked*** her *brains* against Russian as hard as she could. 她用了九牛二虎之力学习俄语。‖ ***lack*** [***want***] *brains* 智力不足 ‖ ***muddle*** one's *brain* 把头脑搞糊涂 ‖ The surgeon ***operated on*** his *brain*. 外科医生给他的脑做手术。‖ ***overtax*** one's *brains* 用脑过度 ‖ ***pick*** [***suck***] sb.'s *brains*(非正式)采用(窃取)某人脑力劳动的成果 ‖ ***put*** one's *brains* at another's service 为别人出主意；当参谋 ‖ She ***racked*** her *brain* over the problem. 她为这个问题绞尽脑汁。‖ ***rest*** one's *brain* 让大脑休息 ‖ ***tax*** one's *brains* 费脑筋，苦想 ‖ The loss of her boy has ***turned*** her *brain*. 失去儿子使她精神错乱。‖ ***Use*** your *brains*. 开动一下脑筋！

V_2 Not even the great *brains* of Cambridge can ***solve*** his problem. 即使是剑桥的极为聪明的智囊人物也不能解决他的问题。‖ My *brain* ***turns*** [***reels***, ***whirls***]. 我头晕。‖ The creature's *brain* ***weighs*** a quarter of a kilo. 这动物的脑重 1/4 公斤。‖ We've got only a very minor understanding of how the *brain* ***works***. 关于大脑是怎样工作的，我们只懂得一点粗浅的东西。

Q a(n) ***acute*** 〈***agile***, ***quick***〉 *brain* 敏锐〈机敏，聪明〉的头脑 ‖ ***artificial*** *brain* 仿真脑，人工脑 ‖ ***average*** *brains* 智力平常的人 ‖ Some of the ***best*** *brains* in the country are here tonight. 全国一些一流人才今晚会到这儿来。‖ a ***business*** *brain* 商业头脑 ‖ ***capable*** *brains* 能人 ‖ a ***clear-thinking*** [***lucid***] *brain* 思维清晰的头脑 ‖ ***disordered*** *brain* 神经错乱的大脑 ‖ an ***electronic*** *brain* 电脑 ‖ a ***fertile*** *brain* 富有创造力的头脑 ‖ a ***fine*** [***good***] *brain* 聪明，好脑筋 ‖ ***great*** *brains* 智力很高的人 ‖ ***highly strung*** *brain* 高度紧张的大脑 ‖ the ***human*** *brain* 人脑 ‖ an ***inventive*** *brain* 善于发明创造的头脑 ‖ He hasn't ***much*** *brains*. 他的智力不怎么样。‖ ***prolific*** *brain* 思想丰富的大脑 ‖ ***scientific*** *brains* 科学家 ‖ ***Sheep's*** *brain* is my favourite dish. 羊脑是我最爱吃的菜肴。‖ ***skilled*** *brain* 技能熟练的人才 ‖ a ***strong*** and ***powerful*** *brain* 强健发达的大脑 ‖ a ***weary*** *brain* 疲乏的大脑

P Ideas flittered ***across*** his *brain*. 一些念头在他脑海里掠过。‖ He had one clear and strong wish ***in*** his confused *brain*. 他混乱的头脑里有一种清楚而强烈的愿望。‖ lack ***of*** *brains* in the government 政府中的智囊匮乏 / be full ***of*** *brains* 聪明，好脑筋 ‖ have sth. ***on*** the *brain* 老想着某事 / He had nothing but rock music ***on*** the *brain*. (非正式)他脑子里除了摇滚音乐外什么也不想。‖ a writer ***with*** *brains* 一位聪明的作家

P_2 Who's the *brains* ***behind*** the project? 谁是这项方案的幕后策划者？‖ She was the *brains* ***of*** the organization. 她是该组织的中枢人物。‖ have one's *brains* ***on*** ice(非正式)头脑冷静

brake *n.* 1. 刹车；制动器，闸 2. 起抑制作用的因素

V I had to ***apply*** [***put on***] the *brakes* rather abruptly at a red light. 红灯一亮，我只得紧急刹车。‖ He ***jammed on*** the *brakes* of the car. 他刹住了车。‖ ***pump*** the *brakes* 上下往复地操作制动器 ‖ The government ***put*** a *brake* on plans for expansion. 政府控制着发展计划。‖ ***release*** a *brake* 松开刹车；松闸 ‖ ***ride*** the *brakes* 一直轻踩制动器，使之处于半制动状态(指刹车不踩到底) ‖ She ***slammed on*** the *brakes* and the car came to a stop. 她紧急刹车，然后小车停了下来。‖ ***step on*** a *brake* 踩住制动器 ‖ The 1972 White Paper on education ***took*** the *brakes* off nursery education. 1972 年关于教育的白皮书消除了幼儿教育的障碍。‖ ***take off*** the *brake* 开闸，松闸 ‖ ***use*** a *brake* 使用刹车

V_3 The *brakes* ***faded***. 制动器逐渐失去了制动能力。‖ The *brakes* ***failed***. 刹车失灵了。‖ He braked the car in vain; the *brakes* would not ***hold*** [***work***]. 刹车失灵，他刹不住车。‖ The *brakes* ***jammed*** [***locked***]. 制动器卡住了。‖ The brakes ***screeched***. 刹车发出刺耳的尖叫声。

Q 1. an ***air*** *brake* 气闸 ‖ an ***automatic*** *brake* 自动制动器 ‖ a ***coaster*** *brake*(自行车的)倒轮刹车 ‖ a ***disk*** *brake* 盘式制动器 ‖ an ***electric*** *brake* 电闸，电力制动器 ‖ an ***emergency*** *brake* 紧急制动器，紧急闸 ‖ a ***foot*** *brake* 脚踏制动器 ‖ a ***hand*** *brake* 手制动器，手闸 ‖ a ***hydraulic*** *brake* 液压制动器 ‖ a ***mechanical*** *brake* 机械制动器，机力闸 ‖ a ***power*** *brake* 机动制动器 ‖ a ***vacuum*** *brake* 真空制动器，真空闸 2. put an ***effective*** *brake* on inflation 有效地控制通货膨胀

P a motorcycle ***with*** disc *brakes* 带圆盘刹车的摩托车

P_2 interest rates acting as a *brake* ***on*** [***upon***] expenditures 抑制消费的利率

branch *n.* 1. 树枝，分枝 2. 分部，分店，支部 3. 分科；语支 4. 支族，旁系；支流

V ***adopt*** some *branch* of literature as a profession 以

研究文学的某一分支为职业。‖ ***close*** [***wind up***] a *branch* 关闭分店 ‖ He ***cut down*** the drooping *branches* of that tree. 他把那棵树下垂的树枝砍了下来。‖ The bank has ***formed*** [***established***, ***setup***] an American *branch* in New York. 这家银行在纽约开设了美国分行。‖ All the organizations in this list ***have*** local *branches*. 名单上的这些组织都有地方支部。‖ ***hold out*** the olive *branch* 伸出橄榄枝，建议讲和 ‖ ***lop off*** a *branch* 砍断树枝 ‖ ***open*** (***up***) a *branch* 开分店(行) ‖ The city library ***operated*** several suburban *branches*. 市图书馆办了好几处郊区分馆。‖ ***organize*** [***start***] a *branch* 组建[开设]分店 ‖ ***trim*** dead *branches* of a tree 剪掉树上的枯枝

V_2 The trees were bare, the *branches* were not ***stirring***. 树光秃秃的，树枝纹丝不动。

Q **1.*dead*** *branches* 枯枝 ‖ ***drooping*** *branches* 下垂的树枝 ‖ an old pine with ***gnarled*** *branches* 椎杈节瘤毕露的老松树 ‖ ***intertwining*** *branches* 缠绕的树枝 ‖ ***olive*** *branch* 橄榄枝(和平的象征) ‖ ***shapely*** *branches* 优美的枝条 ‖ the ***topmost*** *branches* 最顶上的树枝 **2.*domestic*** *branch* 国内分行 ‖ the ***executive*** *branch* 行政部门 ‖ ***foreign*** [***overseas***] *branch* 国外分支机构 ‖ the ***judicial*** *branch* 司法部门 ‖ the ***legislative*** *branch* 立法部门 ‖ the ***local*** *branch* of the union 工会的地方支部 ‖ a ***party*** *branch* 党支部 ‖ a ***profitable*** *branch* 利润很大的行业 **3.*another*** *branch* of the subject 本学科的另一分支 ‖ Brain surgery is another ***difficult*** *branch* of advanced medicine. 脑外科是高级医学一个深奥的分支。‖ the ***Germanic*** *branch* of the Indo European language family 印欧语系中的日耳曼语支 ‖ the ***higher*** *branches* of military knowledge 各科高级军事知识 ‖ ***many*** *branches* of technology 技术的许多领域 ‖ a ***neglected*** *branch* of psychology 心理学中被忽视的一个分科 ‖ specialists in ***particular*** *branches* of medicine 医学各专科的专家 ‖ ***various*** *branches* of learning 各门学科 ‖ a ***worthy*** *branch* of learning 一门很有价值的学科 **4.*collateral*** *branches* of a family 家庭的旁系 ‖ The ***Foster-Smith*** *branch* of the family emigrated to Australia. 家族中的福斯特一史密斯支族移居澳大利亚。‖ the ***main*** *branch* of a river 大河的主要支流 ‖ the ***two*** *branches* of the English race 英国民族的两个分支

P He climbed up a tree and hid ***among*** the *branches*. 他爬到树上，藏在树枝里。‖ The trees were leafless ***except for*** the topmost *branches*. 除了最顶上的树枝外，这些树的叶子全掉光了。‖ He comes ***from*** a *branch* of our family that settled in Burma. 他出身于我们这个家族移居缅甸的一个旁支。‖ An effective cooling system is important ***in*** many *branches* of technology. 有效的冷却系统在很多技术领域都很重要。‖ A sparrow alighted ***on*** the *branch*. 一只麻雀飞落在树枝上。‖ A snake wound itself ***round*** a *branch*. 蛇缠绕在树枝上。

P_2 We have *branches* ***in*** all the big towns. 所有的大城镇都有我们的分部。‖ Calculus is a *branch* ***of*** mathematics. 微积分是数学的一个分科。‖ His speciality was psychology — one important *branch* ***on*** the great tree of knowledge. 他的专业是心理学，这是知识大树上的一个重要分枝。‖ They set up 50 *branches* ***throughout*** the country. 他们在全国设立了 50 个分支机构。

branch *v*. 分岔；分枝

M *branch* ***away*** to the left 向左边分叉(枝) ‖ The tree *branches* ***forth*** in spring. 春天树木抽新枝。‖ The road *branches* ***here***. 这条路在这里岔开。‖ The spur *branches* ***off*** here from the main line. 这条支线在此与主干线岔开。‖ Soon after it was planted, the rosebush began to *branch* ***out***. 蔷薇丛栽下不久就开始抽新枝了。/ The book firm has been *branching* ***out*** into selling music and records. 这家书店在开拓出售乐谱和唱片的新业务。‖ These creatures sprout 5 arms which, in some species, *branch* ***repeatedly***. 这些动物长出 5 个前肢，而其他一些物种则会不断地长出分支。

P_2 The river *branches* off ***at*** this point. 河道在这里分叉。‖ Her talk *branched* off ***from*** the subject. 她的话离开了正题。‖ She came to a place where the road *branched* ***into*** three. 她来到三岔路口。‖ Martin was trying to study his lesson, but his mind kept *branching* off ***onto*** what girl he should ask to go with him to the dance. 马丁想学习功课，可他的思想老是开小差去想他应请哪位姑娘去跳舞。‖ a great elm *branching* ***over*** the river 树枝伸到河面顶上的一棵大榆树 ‖ The firm is *branching* out all ***through*** the west. 那家公司正向西部各地扩充业务。‖ His firm *branched* out ***to*** New York. 他的公司把分支机构扩大到了纽约。

brand *n*. 1. 商标，牌子；种类 2. 烙印；污名

V **1.** He ***has*** his own *brand* of humour. 他自有别具一格的幽默。‖ I think you'll ***like*** this *brand* of cheese. 我想你会喜欢这种牌子的奶酪。‖ ***name*** the *brand* after oneself 用自己的名字做商标 ‖ Smith and Co. ***sell*** three *brands* of tea. 史密斯公司出售三种牌子的茶叶。‖ ***smoke*** the *brand* he loves 抽他喜爱的牌子的烟 ‖ ***stock*** less of one's rival's *brands* 少贮存竞争对手的货色 ‖ ***switch*** *brands* 用另一商标的商品 **2.*bear*** the *brand* of a thief 背着盗贼的污名 ‖ These cattle ***have*** my *brand* on them. 这些牛身上有我打的烙印标记。‖ ***put*** a *brand* on an animal 在动物身上打上烙印

Q **1.** an ***approved*** *brand* 批准的商标 ‖ the ***best*** *brands* of cigars 各种名牌雪茄烟 ‖ the ***bestselling*** *brand* of coffee 畅销品牌的咖啡 ‖ ***cement*** *brand* 水泥牌号 ‖ ***cigarette*** *brand* 香烟牌子 ‖ an ***excellent*** *brand* of coffee 牌子极好的咖啡 ‖ a ***famous*** [***name***, ***well-known***] *brand* 名牌 ‖ sb.'s ***favourite*** *brand* 某人最喜欢的牌子 ‖ a ***good*** *brand* 好牌子 ‖ ***house*** *brand* 工厂标记 ‖ ***imitation*** *brand* 冒牌 ‖ a ***new*** *brand* of humour 一种新型的幽默 ‖ a ***popular*** *brand* 受欢迎的牌子 ‖ the ***previous*** *brand* 先前的牌子 ‖ ***rail*** *brand* 钢轨标记 ‖ a ***superior*** *brand* 名优商标 ‖ ***united*** *brand* 联合商标 **2.** The ***ranch's*** *brand* is an X. 这个农场的畜群烙印是 X。

P They had nothing in common ***except*** a *brand* of indomitable courage. 除了一种不屈不挠[大无畏]的勇气，他们没有共同之处。‖ The ale was ***of*** a superior *brand*. 这种淡色啤酒是名优产品。‖ We were not used ***to*** his *brand* of impudence. 我们不习惯他那种特有的放肆无礼态度。‖ The timbers were marked ***with*** red letters or *brands*. 木材上写有红色字母或打有印记。

P_2 What *brand* ***of*** soap powder do you use? 你用什么牌子的皂粉？/ the *brand* ***of*** a class 阶级的烙印

brand *v*. 加污名于，谴责；打上烙印；铭刻

VP (B) *brand*...*as*... 加(某人)以污名；谴责…为 / They have *branded* him *as* a thief. 他们把他当作贼来看待。/ The opposition parties are *branding* the Premier *as* a man without principle. 在野党谴责首相是个没有原则的人。(F_7) Those actions have *branded*

him a thief. 那些行为已为他加上盗贼的臭名。

M That fellow may be ***justly*** *branded* as a coward. 可以公正地称那家伙为胆小鬼。‖ In former times criminals were ***often*** *branded*. 从前罪犯常常被打上烙印。‖ On big farms cattle are ***usually*** *branded*. 在大农场上,牲畜通常打上烙印。

P_2 Her hairstyle *brands* her ***as*** old fashioned. 她的发型标明她是个不合时尚的人。‖ These bad experiences have *branded* him ***for*** life. 这些痛苦的经历一生都在他心上留下烙印。‖ *brand* the scene ***in*** one's memory 把这一景象铭刻在记忆中 ‖ These frightful experiences are *branded* ***on*** her memory. 这些可怕的经历深深铭刻在她的记忆中。‖ His face is *branded* ***with*** lines of anxiety and exhaustion. 他的脸上刻划着心力交瘁留下的条条皱纹。

brass *n*. 黄铜;黄铜纪念碑;铜管乐队;(非正式)钱;(非正式)厚脸皮;(非正式)高级军官,高级官员

V ***do*** [***clean***] the *brasses* 擦黄铜器 ‖ She ***had*** the *brass* to ask for a raise. 她竟然有脸去请求加薪。/ The church ***has*** some of the best memorial *brasses* in London. 这座教堂拥有伦敦的一些最好的黄铜纪念碑。‖ They ***polished*** all the *brass* in the kitchen. 他们把厨房里的黄铜器皿都擦过了。

V_2 The strings and *brasses* never really ***went together*** during the performance. 那场演出中弦乐器和管乐器从未真正和谐过。

Q ***air-force*** 〈***army***, ***navy***〉 *brass* 空〈陆,海〉军高级将领 ‖ the ***big*** *brass* 大人物 ‖ ***medical*** *brass* 医学界的名流 ‖ some members of high-ranking American ***military*** *brass* 美国陆军高级将校中的几个成员 ‖ ***Pentagon*** *brass* 五角大楼的高级官员 ‖ ***police*** *brass* 高级警官 ‖ the ***top*** *brass* 领袖人物

P utensils ***in*** *brass* 黄铜器皿 ‖ plenty ***of*** *brass* 许多钱 ‖ engrave ***on*** *brass* 镌刻铜板

brat *n*. (非正式)顽童,小孩

V ***keep*** a *brat* 看守小孩

Q an ***Army*** *brat* 军人世家的后代 ‖ a ***spoiled*** [***spoilt***] *brat* 宠坏的小孩

bravery *n*. 勇敢,英勇

V He ***inspires*** *bravery* in me. 他激起了我的勇气。‖ Being a nurse ***requires*** infinite patience and *bravery*. 当护士需要有无限的耐心和勇气。‖ The scout ***showed*** [***demonstrated***, ***displayed***, ***exhibited***] great *bravery* in saving the drowning child. 那位侦察员在救溺水儿童时表现出极大的勇敢。

Q ***great*** *bravery* 极大的勇敢 ‖ ***stupid*** [***witless***] *bravery* 愚勇 ‖ ***true*** *bravery* 真正的勇敢

P He was given a medal ***for*** *bravery* under fire. 他因在枪林弹雨中表现得勇敢而被授予勋章。‖ He is unrivalled ***in*** *bravery*. 他英勇无比。‖ an act ***of*** *bravery* 勇敢的行为

P_2 *bravery* ***above*** and ***beyond*** the call of duty 大大超过职责要求的无畏精神

brawl *n*. 1. 打架;争吵;喧闹声 2. (水的)哗哗声

V_2 Whatever *brawls* ***disturb*** the street, there should be peace at home. 街上无论多么喧闹,家里应有安宁。

Q 1. a ***barroom*** [***bar***] *brawl* 酒吧间的斗殴 ‖ a ***drunken*** *brawl* 酒后的胡闹 ‖ a ***family*** *brawl* 家庭争吵 ‖ ***political*** *brawls* 政治论战 ‖ a ***street*** *brawl* 街头争吵[斗殴] 2. the ***loud*** *brawl* of a brook 小河的哗哗流水声

P His two front teeth were knocked out ***in*** a *brawl*. 他的两颗门牙在一次斗殴中被打掉了。‖ The platform discussion would turn ***into*** a *brawl*. 施政纲领的讨论将变成一场争吵。

P_2 a *brawl* ***between*** husband and wife 夫妇之间的争吵

breach *n*. 1. 违反(背);破坏 2. 决裂,不和 3. 缺口

V It ***caused*** [***produced***] a lifelong *breach* with his father. 这使得他们父子俩终身不和。‖ ***close*** [***seal off***] a *breach* 填塞缺口 ‖ ***commit*** a *breach* of etiquette 失礼 ‖ Does refusal to work on rest days ***constitute*** a *breach* of contract? 休假期间不上班会构成违约行为吗? ‖ ***heal*** [***make up***(非正式)] a *breach* 和解;调停 ‖ ***make*** [***effect***] a *breach* in enemy lines 在敌人的阵线上冲出一个缺口 ‖ ***mount*** the *breach* in the city wall 登上城墙的缺口 ‖ ***open*** a *breach* with sb. 与某人决裂 ‖ ***slip*** one's *breach* 死 ‖ ***widen*** a *breach* between the two factions of the party 扩大该党两派间的裂缝

Q 1. a(n) ***flagrant*** [***egregious***(正式)] *breach* of discipline 公然违反纪律 ‖ a ***serious*** [***grave***] *breach* of world peace 严重破坏世界和平的行为 ‖ an ***unpardonable*** *breach* of etiquette 不可原谅的失礼行为 2. the ***East-West*** *breach* 东西方的不和 ‖ a ***lifelong*** *breach* 终身不和 ‖ ***nuptial*** *breaches*(旧)婚姻关系的破裂 ‖ a ***political*** *breach* 政治分歧 ‖ Perhaps the most ***profound*** *breach* in our marriage has been over the children's education. 也许我们婚姻生活中的最深分歧在于孩子的教育问题。‖ ***a sudden*** 〈***total***〉 *breach* 突然〈彻底〉的破裂

P You are ***in*** *breach* of your contract. 你违反了合同。/ stand ***in*** the *breach* 首当其冲 ‖ throw [fling] oneself ***into*** the *breach* 首当其冲;挺身担当重任 ‖ Armoured units poured ***through*** the *breach* in the enemy's lines. 装甲部队通过敌人阵线上的缺口潮水般地冲过去。‖ ***without*** a *breach* of continuity 不间断的

P_2 the deep political *breach* ***between*** his father and uncle 他父亲与他叔叔之间深刻的政治分歧 ‖ There has been no *breach* ***in*** our relations for ten years. 十年来我们的关系没有出现任何裂痕。/ a *breach* ***in*** the hedge 树篱的一个缺口 ‖ a *breach* ***of*** duty 玩忽职守的行为 / a *breach* ***of*** faith 不守信义 ‖ a *breach* ***upon*** kingly power 对君王权力的侵犯

bread *n*. 1. 面包;食物 2. 生计 3. (非正式)钱

V ***bake*** *bread* 烘烤面包 ‖ ***beg*** one's *bread* 行乞,乞讨 ‖ I little thought that I should be ***breaking*** *bread* and pouring wine with you. 我想不到竟会跟你一起进餐饮酒。‖ ***butter*** one's *bread* 在面包上涂奶油 ‖ ***cast*** [***throw***] one's *bread* on [upon] waters 真心行善不望报 ‖ The *bread* is ***cut up***. 面包已切成片。‖ He ***earned*** [***made***] his *bread* as a labourer. 他做工糊口。‖ ***eat*** the *bread* of affliction 遭受痛苦的折磨 / ***eat*** the *bread* of idleness 坐食,游手好闲 ‖ ***gain*** one's *bread* as 以…谋生 ‖ What *breads* have you ***got*** today? 你今天买了哪几种面包? ‖ Peace had not ***given*** *bread* to the masses. 和平并没有给群众带来温饱。‖ I desperately ***need*** the *bread*. 我非常需要钱花。‖ I'm ***paying out*** a lot of *bread* for the house. 买那幢房子,我付出了一大笔钱。‖ He ***spent*** all his uncle's *bread* on horse racing. 他把叔叔的钱全花在赛马赌博上了。‖ ***take*** the *bread* out of sb.'s mouth 抢某人的饭碗,夺某人的生计 ‖ ***toast*** the *bread* very dark 把面包烤得焦黄

Q 1. a ***better*** *bread* 一种较好的面包 ‖ ***black*** [***brown***, ***dark***, ***rye***] *bread* 黑面包 ‖ ***buttered*** *bread* 涂有黄油的面包 ‖ ***corn*** *bread* 玉米面包 ‖ ***doughy*** *bread* 未烘透的面包 ‖ ***dry*** *bread*(不涂奶油的)光面包 ‖ ***excellent*** *bread* 极好的面包 ‖ ***fresh*** 〈***stale***〉 *bread* 新鲜〈不新鲜〉的面包 ‖ ***heavy*** *bread* 未发酵好的面包 ‖ ***leavened*** 〈***unleavened***〉 *bread* 发过酵〈未发酵〉的

面包 ‖ ***moldy*** *bread* 发霉的面包 ‖ ***raisin*** *bread* 葡萄干面包 ‖ ***sliced*** *bread* 切成片的面包 ‖ ***steamed*** *bread* 馒头 ‖ ***toasted*** *bread* 烤过的面包 ‖ ***wheat*** *bread* 麦面包 ‖ ***white*** *bread* 白面包 ‖ ***whole wheat*** *bread*(美)[***whole meal*** *bread*(英)] 全麦面包 **2.** ***daily*** *bread* 每天的食物,生计 ‖ ***hard*** *bread* 艰难的生活

P Man should not live ***by*** *bread* alone. 人不应该只靠面包生活。‖ I'm only doing it ***for*** the *bread*. 我纯粹是为了钱才去做那事的。‖ a crust ***of*** *bread* 一片面包皮/a loaf〈slice, piece〉***of*** *bread* 一只〈一片、一块〉面包 ‖ He likes butter ***on*** his *bread*. 他喜欢在面包上涂黄油。‖ He is ***out of*** *bread*. 他失业了。

P_2 the *bread* ***of*** life 活命粮

O know which side one's *bread* is buttered on (非正式)知道自己的利益何在;知道如何于己有利/Dick was always polite to the boss; he knew which side his *bread* is buttered on. 迪克对老板总是彬彬有礼;他深知怎样对自己有利。‖ the best thing since sliced *bread* (非正式)非常好的,极好的/He thinks their new album is the best thing since sliced *bread*. 他认为他们的唱片集真好。

breadth *n.* 宽度;幅;广度;广阔

V He has ***travelled*** the length and *breadth* of Europe. 他走遍了整个欧洲。

Q rivers of ***different*** *breadths* 宽度不一的河流 ‖ ***enormous*** *breadth* of the ocean 广阔无垠的海洋 ‖ ***four*** *breadths* of silk 四幅丝绸 ‖ a woman of ***great*** *breadth* of mind 一个宽宏大量的女人 ‖ to a ***hair's*** *breadth* 精确地 ‖ a ***hand's*** *breadth* 一手之宽 ‖ a man of ***intellectual*** *breadth* 知识渊博的人 ‖ There is too ***much*** *breadth* in his behaviour. 他的行为太过火了。‖ the ***remarkable*** *breadth* of sb.'s learning 某人非常渊博的学问

P escape ***by*** a hair's *breadth* 险些儿遇难 ‖ It is 10 feet ***in*** *breadth*. (正式)它10英尺宽。/We are especially fortunate ***in*** the *breadth* of our primary energy supplies. 尤感幸运的是我们有广泛的基本能源。‖ view the matter ***with*** dispassionateness and *breadth* 冷静而大度地看问题 ‖ be ***within*** the *breadth* of drowning 险些淹死

P_2 a *breadth* ***of*** 4 metres 4米宽/a *breadth* ***of*** grass 广阔的草地

break *n.* 1.折断,中止;破裂(处) 2.间歇,休息时间 3.(非正式)机会,好运

V The news ***caused*** a *break* in rails. 这条消息导致铁路股票暴跌。‖ ***commit*** a *break* of etiquette 失礼 ‖ ***get*** a *break* 碰到好运气 ‖ To ***give*** himself a well-deserved *break*, Morris decided to take a trip to London. 为了使自己好好休息,莫里斯决定去伦敦旅游。‖ ***have*** a *break* (尤英)休息一会儿 ‖ I ***heard*** a *break* in his voice, as if he were about to sob. 我听到他的声音突然变了,似乎就要哭出声来。‖ ***make*** a *break* 打[中]断/The deer ***made*** a *break* for the thicket. 鹿奔向树丛。/***make*** a *break* with tradition 与传统决裂 ‖ You ***need*** a *break*, a change. 你需要休息,换一换环境。‖ ***repair*** a *break* in the water mains 修理总输水管的裂口 ‖ I'm ***taking*** a *break*. 我正在休息。‖ ***wait for*** a *break* in the traffic to cross the street 等待车流间歇时过马路

V_2 He has been running for 12 years, but his main *break* ***came*** last spring in Australia. 他参加赛跑已12年,但他的良机却于去年在澳大利亚才来临。

Q **1.** an ***awkward*** *break* 演讲中的尴尬停顿 ‖ make a ***bad*** *break* 失态,失礼 ‖ a ***complete*** *break* with bourgeois ideology 与资产阶级思想彻底决裂 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *break* 断绝外交关系 ‖ ***mass*** *break* 大规模逃跑 ‖ a ***nasty*** *break* 严重的骨折 ‖ ***news*** *break* 有新闻价值的事件 ‖ There was ***no*** *break* in the cold spell. 寒潮天气并未转暖。‖ a ***prison*** [***jail***] *break* 越狱 ‖ a ***sharp*** *break* with [from] the generation before 与上一代人的彻底决裂 ‖ a ***total*** *break* with the Treaty Organization 与公约组织完全断绝关系 **2.** a ***coffee*** *break* (上班时的)喝咖啡休息(一般在上午十时和下午三时) ‖ a ***delightful*** *break* in the voyage 航行中的愉快逗留 ‖ a ***lunch*** *break* 午休 ‖ take a ***10-minute*** *break* 休息十分钟 ‖ a ***station*** *break* 播音间歇(通常插入商业广告的时间) ‖ a ***tea*** *break*(尤英)喝茶休息时间 **3.** A ***bad***, a very ***bad*** *break* for you. 不走运,你真不走运呵! ‖ The actress's ***big*** *break* came when she stood in for the ailing star. 这位女演员代替患病的明星在戏里担任角色,由此交好运而大为走红。‖ an ***even*** *break* (俚)均等的机会 ‖ a ***lucky*** *break* 好机运 ‖ a ***rotten*** *break* 倒霉 ‖ a ***tax*** *break* 税额优惠;减税 ‖ an ***unexpected*** *break* 意料之外的好运气

P ***at*** *break* of day 在破晓时 ‖ ***by*** a series of lucky *breaks* 靠着一连串好机会 ‖ We all met in the pub ***during*** the lunch *break*. 午休时,我们都在那间小酒吧聚会。‖ workers ***on*** a tea *break* at the company canteen 在公司餐厅用茶休息的工人 ‖ The boat lifted ***to*** the *break* of a wave. 小船被开花浪高高抬起。‖ We started ***with*** the *break* of day. 我们拂晓时动身。‖ The doctors had worked ***without*** a *break*. 医生们连续不断地工作。

P_2 a *break* ***between*** the 2 countries 两国间断交 ‖ a *break* ***for*** the commercial 广播商业广告的间歇/make a *break* ***for*** the gate 向大门口冲去 ‖ a *break* ***from*** [***with***] the past 与过去决裂 ‖ a *break* ***in*** the water pipe 水管上的裂缝/a *break* ***in*** sb.'s way of living 某人生活方式的剧变 ‖ the *break* ***of*** day 破晓 ‖ It took unusual courage to make the *break* ***with*** his family. 要与家庭决裂,需要非凡的勇气。

break *v.* 打破,折断;损坏;违反;终止;放弃(习惯);驯(马等),使屈服;变弱;(消息)突然传出;突变

M The Union of the Left *broke* ***apart*** last year. 左翼联盟于去年分裂。‖ The man *broke* ***away*** from the guards. 那人摆脱看守的人逃跑了。/I should *break* ***away*** from such habits. 我应该改掉这些习惯。‖ The day *broke* ***clear***. 那天破晓时天气晴朗。‖ Our car *broke* ***down*** twice on the way. 路上我们的汽车坏了两次/The negotiations have *broken* ***down***. 谈判已经破裂。/His health *broke* ***down***. 他的身体垮了。/This machine *breaks* the stone ***down*** into small pieces. 这台机器将大石捣成碎片。/She *broke* ***down*** and sobbed loudly. 她控制不住,啜泣起来了。/*break* ***down*** expenditure 对支出费用作细目分类 ‖ Glass *breaks* ***easily***. 玻璃容易碎。‖ *break* ***even*** 不盈不亏,得失相当 ‖ Grandfather's health is *breaking* ***fast***. 祖父的健康状况正急剧恶化。‖ The boil ***finally*** *broke*. 疖子终于出头。‖ The audience *broke* ***forth*** in cheers when the famous pop star appeared. 这位流行歌曲的名歌星一出现,观众顿时发出欢呼。‖ *break* ***forward*** a step 向前冲上一步 ‖ They *broke* ***free*** from the prison. 他们越狱逃跑。‖ He *broke* it to her ***gently*** that her son had been arrested. 他低声告诉她,她的儿子被捕了。‖ *break* ***in*** through the kitchen window 破厨房的窗户而入/May I *break* ***in*** to announce dinner? 我可以插句话吗?晚餐已准备就绪。/*break* ***in*** an assistant to the new work 训练一名助手使之适应新的工作/*break* ***in*** a pair of boots 把

一双靴子穿得逐渐舒适合脚 / He *broke* ***in*** on their conversation. 他打断了他们的谈话。‖ As I walked home the dawn was ***just*** *breaking*. 我往家走时，天刚刚发白。‖ People's creativity is *breaking* ***loose***. 人们的创造性正迸发出来。‖ I vowed and I hope I shall ***never*** *break* that vow. 我发过誓，我希望我永远也不会违背这个誓言。‖ The conference *broke* ***off*** at noon. 会议在中午突然休会。/ *break* ***off*** diplomatic relations with a country 与某国断绝外交关系 / Don't *break* ***off*** the buds. 勿折幼芽。‖ A rebellion *broke* ***out*** the following year. 第二年爆发了叛乱。/ Influenza usually *broke* ***out*** in winter. 流行性感冒常常在冬季突然发生。/ She's just *broken* ***out*** in a rash all over. 她全身出皮疹。/ She *broke* ***out*** in curses. 她破口大骂。‖ The visit was *broken* ***short*** because there was talk of war. 由于谣传战争，访问提前结束。‖ He's *breaking* ***slowly***, see how ill he looks. 他身体渐渐垮了，瞧他的气色多不好。‖ The hot spell will *break* ***soon***. 这一阵热汛行将过去。‖ It was a cloudy day, but the sun at last *broke* ***through***. 原来是个阴天，不过最后太阳出来了。/ *break* ***through*** soon in the fight against cancer 在与癌症作斗争中很快有所突破 ‖ Divorce *breaks* ***up*** a lot of families. 离婚使许多家庭破裂。/ "Get out of here! *Break* it ***up***!" cried the policeman. (非正式)警察大叫："离开这儿！散开！" / Meetings have been *broken* ***up***. 会议被迫中断。/ The bad news *broke* him ***up***. 这个不幸的消息令他心碎。/ They *broke* ***up*** the estate into small lots. 他们把那份产业分成若干小份。/ He *broke* ***up*** with his girlfriend. 他与女朋友分手了。‖ The old man was *breaking* ***up***. 那老人身体日渐衰弱。

P₂ A big smile *broke* ***across*** his face. 他满脸绽出笑容。‖ The waves were *breaking* ***against*** [***on***] the rocks. 波涛拍打着岩石。‖ Prices *broke* far ***below*** the previous low levels of the year. 价格猛跌到本年先前低水平以下的极低点。‖ *break* the enemy ***by*** attrition 以消耗战术打垮敌人 ‖ He *broke* ***for*** lunch. 他歇手去吃午饭。/ *break* ***for*** cover 突然奔向掩蔽处 ‖ He *broke* ***from*** the crowd. 他从人群中冲出。/ He *broke* away ***from*** his captors. 他挣脱俘获者而逃走了。‖ *break* down ***in*** tears 失声痛哭 / He is *broken* ***in*** health. 他身体垮了。‖ Burglars *broke* ***into*** the house. 盗贼闯进屋里。/ She wanted to *break* ***into*** movies. 她想打入电影界。/ The tree was *breaking* ***into*** green. 树木正绽出新绿。/ *break* ***into*** song 突然唱起歌来 ‖ In time he was *broken* ***of*** his drug habit. 经过一段时间后，他戒掉了毒瘾。‖ She *broke* a tooth ***on*** the bone. 她咬骨头时弄坏了一颗牙。‖ Our troops *broke* ***out of*** the encirclement. 我们的军队突围了。‖ Waves mountain-high *broke* ***over*** the reef. 滔天的巨浪盖过礁石。‖ *break* ***through*** the net of trade restrictions 冲破贸易限制的种种阻碍 / *break* ***through*** sb.'s reserve 消除某人的矜持态度 / *break* ***through*** the law 违法 ‖ I had to *break* the news ***to*** them. 我只得将那条消息告知他们。‖ He may *break* ***under*** continuous questioning. 他受到这样不断的盘问，可能支持不下去。‖ She *broke* all ties ***with*** her friends. 她与她的朋友们断绝了所有的关系。/ Some of the painters have *broken* ***with*** tradition. 有些画家打破了传统的画法。

breakdown *n.* 1. 失败；崩溃 2. 损坏，故障 3. 分类 4. 精神崩溃

V The earthquake has ***caused*** a *breakdown* of communications. 地震造成了交通中断。‖ ***end in*** [***lead to***, ***result in***] a *breakdown* 导致破裂 ‖ The accountant ***gave*** a *breakdown* of the expenses. 会计给了一份支出的细账。‖ Our car ***had*** a *breakdown* on the road. 我们的车子在路上出了毛病。/ I shall probably ***have*** another *breakdown* if I stay any longer in this house. 如果我再在这间屋里呆下去，我很可能又会神经崩溃。‖ I'd ***like*** a *breakdown* of these figures, please. 请你给我这些数字的细目。‖ The Treasurer ***made*** a careful *breakdown* of income and expenses. 司库对收入和支出作了一份缜密的细目分类。‖ ***prevent*** a *breakdown* between managers and teachers 防止管理人员和教师之间的分裂 ‖ ***suffer*** [***have***] a nervous *breakdown* 神经崩溃

Q 1. a ***complete*** [***total***] *breakdown* of law and order 法律和秩序的完全瘫痪 ‖ an ***electricity*** *breakdown* 断电 ‖ a(n) ***inevitable*** 〈***sudden***, ***surprising***, ***temporary***〉 *breakdown* 不可避免〈突然、出人意料、短期〉的破裂 ‖ a ***partial*** *breakdown* of traditional barriers 传统障碍的部分扫除 ‖ a ***serious*** *breakdown* of communications 交通严重中断 ‖ a(n) ***unfortunate*** 〈***regrettable***〉 *breakdown* 不幸〈令人遗憾〉的破裂 2. ***chemical*** *breakdown* 化学损坏 ‖ a ***mechanical*** *breakdown* 机械故障 3. a ***careful*** *breakdown* of income and expenses 收入和支出的缜密的细目分类 ‖ ***statistical*** *breakdown* of data 数据的统计性分类 4. ***mental*** *breakdown* 精神崩溃 ‖ ***physical*** and ***nervous*** *breakdown* 体力衰竭和精神崩溃

P They blame the police ***for*** the *breakdown* in community relations. 他们责备警察把公众关系搞糟了。‖ He's suffering ***from*** a nervous *breakdown*. 他神经崩溃。

P₂ a *breakdown* ***between*** managers and teachers 管理人员和教师之间的分裂 ‖ *breakdown* ***by*** sex: women 37%, men 63% 按性别分类：女 37%，男 63% ‖ *breakdown* ***from*** [***through***] overwork 因过度劳累而搞垮身体 ‖ a *breakdown* ***in*** communications 通讯中断 / a *breakdown* ***in*** budget talks 预算会谈的失败 ‖ a *breakdown* ***of*** negotiations 谈判的破裂 / a *breakdown* ***of*** data 数据的分类 ‖ We had a *breakdown* ***on*** the motorway. 我们在快车道上出了故障。

breakfast *n.* 早餐

V I would get up early and ***eat*** my *breakfast*. 我总是早早起床，然后吃早餐。‖ I have ***finished*** my *breakfast*. 我已用完早餐。‖ ***get*** the *breakfast* 准备早餐 ‖ I hadn't ***had*** any *breakfast* and I was getting quite hungry. 我没有吃早餐，所以现在很饿。‖ men who ***hurry*** their *breakfasts* 匆忙吃早餐的人 ‖ Would you ***like*** *breakfast* now? 你要不要现在用早餐？‖ ***make*** [***prepare***] *breakfast* 做[准备]早餐 ‖ ***serve*** *breakfast* 端上早餐 ‖ ***snatch*** one's *breakfast* 匆忙地吃早餐 ‖ ***swallow*** one's *breakfast* 狼吞虎咽地吃早餐 ‖ ***take*** *breakfast* 用早餐

Q a ***continental*** *breakfast* (以咖啡和面包卷等为主的)欧洲大陆式早餐 ‖ an ***early*** *breakfast* 吃得很早的早餐 ‖ a ***full*** [***good***, ***hearty***, ***large***, ***substantial***] *breakfast* 丰盛的早餐 ‖ a ***hurried*** [***hasty***] *breakfast* 吃得匆忙的早餐 ‖ a ***light*** 〈***big***〉 *breakfast* 量少〈量大〉的早餐 ‖ a ***nutritious*** *breakfast* 富于营养的早餐 ‖ a ***plain*** *breakfast* 简单的早餐 ‖ a ***wedding*** *breakfast* 喜宴 ‖ a ***wholesome*** *breakfast* 有益于健康的早餐

P I open the mail immediately ***after*** *breakfast*. 一用完早餐我就将邮件打开。‖ What did you discuss ***at*** [***during***] *breakfast*? 你们吃早餐时讨论些什么？‖ I did some work ***before*** *breakfast*. 我在早餐之前干了些活儿。‖ What would you like ***for*** *breakfast*,

Mr. Scott? 斯科特先生，你早餐吃点什么？/ 15 pounds ***for*** bed and *breakfast* 住一夜包括次晨早餐价为 15 英镑 ‖ Frequently on Sunday mornings he had me ***to*** *breakfast*. 他经常在星期天早晨请我吃早饭。

P_2 have *breakfast* ***in*** bed 在床上用早餐

break-in *n*. 破门而入；盗窃

V ***commit*** a *break-in* 破门行窃 ‖ ***stage*** a *break-in* to plant a listening device 破门而入安下窃听装置

Q an ***illegal*** *break-in* 非法闯入

P He said he knew nothing ***of*** the *break-in*. 他说他对那场破门而入的盗窃活动一无所知。

P_2 15 *break-ins* ***in*** the last week 上周有十五件入屋盗窃案

breakout *n*. 逃脱；突围；爆发

V ***achieve*** [***effect*** (正式)] a *breakout* from an enemy encirclement 突破敌人的包围 ‖ ***organize*** a *breakout* from prison 组织越狱

Q There has been a ***mass*** *breakout* of prisoners. 发生了一起囚犯集体越狱逃跑事件。

P Rationing was not introduced till some time ***after*** the *breakout* of war. 定量配给是在战争爆发后一段时间才开始实行的。

P_2 There was a *breakout* ***of*** measles in the school. 麻疹突然在学校流行开来。

breakthrough *n*. (正式)突破；重大成就

V ***achieve*** [***effect***, ***make***] a *breakthrough* 取得突破 ‖ ***bring about*** [***lead to***] a *breakthrough* in 在…方面导致突破 ‖ The news ***caused*** a *breakthrough* in food prices. 这消息使食品价格暴涨。‖ It ***demonstrates*** a major *breakthrough* in miniaturization of equipment. 这标志着设备小型化上的一个重要突破。‖ The armoured forces will be ***exploring*** a *breakthrough* and rapidly overrunning the enemy seaboard. 装甲部队将利用一次突破，向敌人的沿海地区长驱直入。‖ ***mark*** a *breakthrough* in 在…方面标志着突破 ‖ ***produce*** a *breakthrough* in the relations between the 2 countries 在两国关系方面实行突破

Q a ***major*** *breakthrough* 重大突破 ‖ a ***massive*** *breakthrough* by enemy armour 敌军装甲部队的大规模突破 ‖ a ***medical*** *breakthrough* 医学上的突破 ‖ a ***military*** *breakthrough* made at night 夜间军事突破 ‖ an exciting ***new*** *breakthrough* in cancer research 癌症研究方面激动人心的新突破 ‖ a ***scientific*** *breakthrough* 科学上的突破 ‖ a ***spectacular*** *breakthrough* 引人注目的突破 ‖ a major ***technological*** *breakthrough* 重要的技术突破

P ***after*** one *breakthrough* in the contract impasse 在合同僵局问题上有了一个突破点之后

P_2 This innovation was considered by many to be a *breakthrough* ***in*** government-industry relations. 很多人认为这项改革会成为政府与工业企业的资方人员关系上的一大突破。

breast *n*. 1. 乳房；胸膛 2. 胸怀，心绪 3. (动物的)胸脯 4. (服装的)胸部

V ***bare*** one's *breast* 袒开胸部 ‖ The emotional correspondent is always ***beating*** his *breast* about [over] some bloody thing or other. 这个感情冲动的记者老是找着这样那样的血腥事件捶胸大做文章。‖ The idea ***crossed*** his *breast*. 他想起了这个主意。‖ Joy ***filled*** his *breast*. 他满心欢喜。‖ ***give*** a baby the *breast* 给婴儿喂奶 ‖ ***make*** a clean *breast* of one's guilt 坦白认罪 ‖ This recipe ***needs*** 3 chicken *breasts*. 做这道菜需用 3 块鸡胸脯肉。‖ The bullet ***pierced*** Joel's *breast*. 子弹射穿了乔尔的胸膛。‖ ***soothe*** one's *breast* 抚慰某人的心灵 ‖ The thought of his mother ***swelled*** his *breast*. 他想起母亲，心潮起伏。‖ The baby ***took*** [***sucked***] the *breast*. 这个婴儿吮着奶。‖ Agony ***tore*** her *breast*. 痛苦撕裂了她的心。

V_2 Her *breast* ***burned*** with jealousy. 她妒火中烧。‖ The father's *breast* ***swelled*** with pride over his son's heroic deeds. 由于儿子的英勇事迹，这位做父亲的心中充满自豪。

Q 1. ***dry*** *breast* 缺奶的乳房 ‖ a ***firm*** and ***elastic*** *breast* 结实而富有弹性的乳房 ‖ ***pendulous*** *breasts* 下垂的乳房 ‖ a ***pigeon*** [***chicken***] *breast* (医)鸡胸 ‖ ***right*** (***left***) *breast* 右(左)乳房 2. an ***anxious*** *breast* 焦急的心情 ‖ a ***troubled*** *breast* 心烦意乱 3. Two ***chicken*** *breasts*, please. 请来两块鸡胸脯肉。4. The soldier wore a decoration on his ***left*** *breast*. 这名士兵在左胸佩戴一枚勋章。

P This university served ***as*** the *breast* for the intellectual movement. 这所大学为这场知识界的运动提供了乳汁。‖ a child ***at*** the *breast* 奶娃娃，吃奶的婴儿 ‖ The baby was feeding ***from*** its mother's right *breast*. 婴儿正在吮吸母亲的右乳。‖ receive a bullet ***in*** the *breast* 胸部挨了一颗子弹 ‖ a red shirt with an alligator ***on*** the *breast* 胸前印有鳄鱼的红衬衣 ‖ ***past*** the *breast* 断了奶的 ‖ He shot the man ***through*** the *breast*. 他射穿那人的胸部。‖ put an infant ***to*** *breast* 给婴儿喂奶 / clutch sth. ***to*** one's *breast* 把某物贴胸紧紧攥着 ‖ women ***with*** small *breasts* 乳房小的女人

P_2 the *breast* ***of*** a mountain 山腹 / *breast* ***of*** lamb 羔羊的胸脯肉

breaststroke *n*. 蛙泳

V ***do*** [***swim***] the *breaststroke* 游蛙泳

breath *n*. 气息，呼吸；气味；微风；短暂的休息；生命

V ***bate*** one's *breath* 屏住呼吸 ‖ ***breathe*** the *breath* of liberty 呼吸自由空气 / ***breathe*** one's last (*breath*) 咽最后一口气；断气，死 ‖ The song was so beautiful it made me ***catch*** my *breath*. 这首歌太好了，我禁不住屏息而听。/ Let me ***catch*** my *breath* after running so fast. 快跑过后让我喘口气。‖ He ***counts*** the *breaths* left. 他苟延残喘的时间屈指可数了。‖ ***draw*** [***take***] a (deep) *breath* (深)吸一口气 ‖ ***gather*** [***take***] *breath* 歇口气 ‖ I need time to ***get*** my *breath*. 我得歇一会儿松一口气。‖ The Administration ***got*** its *breath* ***back***. 政府恢复了正常状态。‖ ***Give*** him a little *breath*. 让他歇会儿。‖ ***give out*** (***take in***) *breath* 吐(吸)气 ‖ I ***had*** no *breath* to call, so I waved to him to come. 我因气促而叫不出声，所以只好招手叫他过来。/ I shall love you as long as I ***have*** *breath*. 只要我一息尚存就会爱你。‖ No *breath* of objection was ***heard***. 没听到任何隐约的反对意见。‖ We all ***held*** our *breaths* till the bomb burst. 我们都屏住呼吸，直到炸弹爆炸为止。‖ ***keep*** [***spare***, ***save***] one's *breath* 别费口舌 ‖ The fall ***knocked*** the *breath* out of him. 这一跤把他摔闷了。‖ Piggy ***let out*** his *breath* with a gasp. 皮格呼吸急促。‖ ***lose*** one's *breath* 喘不过气来，呼吸困难 ‖ ***slip*** one's *breath* 断气，死 ‖ ***take*** *breath* 歇一歇，松口气 ‖ The sight of the beautiful mountains ***took*** our *breath* ***away***. 群山景色之美令我们屏息愕然。‖ ***waste*** [***spend***] one's *breath* 徒费唇舌，白说 ‖ ***yield*** (***up***) one's *breath* 咽气，死

V_2 His heavy *breath* ***disturbed*** our sleep. 他那粗重的呼吸声干扰了我们的睡眠。‖ The horses' *breath* ***hung*** like a cloud over their heads on that cold day. 在那个寒天，马呼出的气象云雾一样笼罩着马头。‖ His

breath on the window ***melted*** the frost. 他呼出的气化了玻璃上的霜。‖ Hardly a *breath* of air is ***moving***. 连一丝儿微风也不起。‖ Not a *breath* of wind ***stirred*** the trees. 树木纹丝不动。‖ The *breath* of slander never ***touched*** him. 从来没有人对他造谣中伤。

Q The world waited with ***bated*** *breath* to see what would result from the situation. 全世界屏息注视着这一局面会导致什么结果。‖ She took a ***deep*** [***full***] *breath*. 她深深吸了口气。‖ have ***foul*** [***bad***, ***strong***] *breath* 口臭‖ a ***hard*** and ***jerky*** *breath* 急促的呼吸‖ one's ***last*** [***dying***] *breath* 临终，濒死‖ take a ***long*** *breath* 深深地吸口气‖ have ***no*** *breath* left(剧烈运动等后)上气不接下气‖ He says he is never going to see her again, and in the ***same*** *breath* he asks when he can phone her. 他说他永远也不再去看她，但同时他又问何时他可以给她打电话。‖ I have ***short*** *breath*. 我呼吸短促。

P ***above*** one's *breath* 大声，说出声‖ speak ***between*** laboured *breath* 在粗重喘息的间隙说话‖ Jenny paused ***for*** *breath*. 珍妮停下来喘口气。‖ The job was done ***in*** a *breath*. 这活儿一下子就做成了。/ talk ***in*** *breaths* rather than in words 压着嗓门而不是吐字清晰地谈话‖ He was now short ***of*** *breath*. 他这时已是上气不接下气。‖ You would smell the whisky ***on*** his *breath*. 你可以从他的呼吸中闻到威士忌酒味。‖ They were ***out of*** *breath*. 他们气喘吁吁。‖ He fought ***to*** [***till***] his last *breath*. 他战斗到生命的最后一刻。‖ He muttered something ***under*** his *breath*. 他低声嘀咕了几句。‖ She begged him ***with*** her dying *breath* to look after the children. 她临终前乞求他照料好孩子。

P_2 There was not a *breath* ***in*** the air. 一点儿风也没有。‖ the *breath* ***of*** spring 春天的气息 / draw in a *breath* ***of*** fresh country air 吸一口乡间的清新空气

breathe *v*. 呼吸；小歇；低语；吐露；生存；散发气息

M I stood by the window and *breathed* ***deeply***. 我站在窗户边深深地呼吸。‖ We couldn't ***even*** *breathe* in the baby's room. 我们在婴儿室甚至连大气也不敢出。‖ *breathe* ***fast*** 呼吸快‖ He could *breathe* ***freely*** [***again***, ***easy***, ***easily***] now that the bills were paid. 由于所欠的账款已付，他可以松一口气了。‖ ***gaspingly*** *breathe* 喘气‖ *breathe* ***hard*** 剧喘‖ We lifted our heads to *breathe* ***in*** the fresh, clear air. 我们抬起头来呼吸清新的空气。‖ She ***never*** *breathed* a word about it. 她对这件事闭口不提。‖ The doctor asked him to breathe in, than to *breathe* ***out*** fully. 医生要他先吸气，然后深呼气动作。/ He *breathed* ***out*** the secret before he died. 临死前他低声说出了那个秘密。‖ He ***really*** *breathes* fire when he gets angry. 他一生气就怒火冲天。‖ That pace will ***soon*** *breathe* you. 按那种步速赶路，一会儿你就将气喘吁吁。‖ He is ***still*** *breathing*. 他还活着。

P_2 *breathe* fire ***against*** one's boss 怒叱老板‖ Once again I *breathed* ***as*** a free man. 我又能像一个自由人一样呼吸了。‖ Too many creditors were *breathing* ***down*** his neck. 许多债权人紧跟着他催债。‖ A complacency *breathed* ***from*** both of them. 他们两人都显出一种踌躇满志的样子。‖ A teacher should try to *breathe* life ***into*** his subject. 教师应该努力使自己所教的学科生动活泼。‖ *breathe* words of love ***into*** a girl's ear 往姑娘耳中送去喁喁情话‖ *breathe* ***on*** each lens of one's eyeglasses 在眼镜的每一镜片上呵气 / *breathe* ***on*** [***upon***] sb. 's name 污损某人的名誉‖ The wind *breathed* ***through*** the trees. 风在树丛中轻轻吹过。/ *breathe* ***through*** one's mouth in sleep 睡眠时用嘴呼吸‖ He didn't *breathe* a word ***to*** anyone. 他对任何人只字不提。‖ *breathe* ***with*** difficulty 艰难地呼吸

breathing *n*. 呼吸；片刻；休息

V ***cease*** *breathing* 停止呼吸‖ ***get*** a minute's *breathing* 休息一会儿

V_2 Her *breathing* ***came in*** hard. 她的呼吸急促。

Q ***abdominal*** *breathing* 腹呼吸‖ ***artificial*** *breathing* 人工呼吸‖ ***deep*** 〈***shallow***〉 *breathing* 深〈浅〉呼吸‖ ***gentle*** *breathing* 轻柔的呼吸‖ ***heavy*** [***noisy***] *breathing* 呼吸急促‖ ***irregular*** *breathing* 不规则的呼吸‖ ***laboured*** *breathing* 吃力的呼吸‖ ***regular*** [***steady***] *breathing* 有规则的呼吸 ***rapid*** 〈***slow***, ***soft***, ***uneven***〉 *breathing* 急促〈慢慢，轻轻，不稳定〉的呼吸

P It was there only ***for*** the *breathing* of a second. 它在那里只持续了一眨眼的工夫。‖ It all happened ***in*** a *breathing*. 一切发生在刹那间。‖ The breeze was ***like*** a gentle *breathing*. 微风象轻柔的呼吸一样。

breed *n*. 品种；种类

V They also ***cultivate*** fine *breeds* of silkworms. 他们也在培育良种蚕。‖ Their *breed* has been greatly ***improved***. 他们的品种已大大改良。‖ ***originate*** a *breed* 培育新品种

Q of ***all*** *breeds* and brands 形形色色的‖ a *breed* ***apart*** 独特的品种‖ the very ***finest*** *breeds* of hunting dogs 最优良的猎犬‖ ***general-purpose*** *breed* 多种用途的品种‖ a ***good*** *breed* of milch cow 良种奶牛‖ a ***hardy*** *breed* of cattle 容易饲养的一种牛‖ ***many*** *breeds* of dogs 许多不同种的狗‖ a whole ***new*** *breed* of actors 全新类型的演员‖ an almost vanished ***Northern*** *breed* 近乎灭绝的北方种类‖ Scholars are a ***quiet*** *breed*. 学者们属于好静的类型。‖ a ***rare*** *breed* 稀有品种‖ men of the ***same*** *breed* 同类型的人‖ a ***special*** *breed* of hatred 一种特殊的仇恨‖ a ***strong***, ***tough*** *breed* of men 身强力壮、吃苦耐劳的人

P_2 a new *breed* ***of*** sheep 新品种的羊

breeder *n*. 1. 饲养员 2. 种畜 3. 来源

Q 1. a ***cattle*** [***livestock***] *breeder* 牲畜饲养员‖ ***dog*** *breeder* 养狗的人‖ a ***horse*** *breeder* 养马的人‖ a ***poultry*** *breeder* 家禽饲养员 2. Cows of that type are ***good*** *breeders*. 那种牛是良种。‖ ***rapid*** 〈***slow***〉 *breeders* 繁殖快〈慢〉的动物 3. This military academy was once the ***prestigious*** *breeder* of brass. 这所军事学院一度是有声望的高级军官的摇篮。

breeding *n*. 1. 教养 2. 繁殖 3. 饲养；培植

V Hogs ***commence*** *breeding* when they are from 9 to 12 months old. (正式)猪长到9至12个月时开始繁殖。‖ He ***has*** *breeding*, not a doubt of it. 他品行端正，这一点无可置疑。‖ She certainly ***lacked*** *breeding*. 她的确缺乏教养。

V_2 *Breeding* has ***produced*** many types of rice. 通过育种已培养出许多水稻品种。‖ His good *breeding* ***showed*** in everything he did. 他的良好教养表现在他所做的每一件事上。

Q 1. ***good*** [***fine***, ***high***] *breeding* 良好的教养‖ persons of ***low*** *breeding* 教养差的人 2. ***animal*** 〈***plant***〉 *breeding* 动〈作〉物育种‖ ***close*** [***in-and-in***] *breeding* 近亲繁殖‖ ***cross*** [***out-and-out***] *breeding* 杂交育种‖ ***forest tree*** *breeding* 林木育种‖ a ***mass*** *breeding* 混合育种‖ ***selective*** *breeding* 选择育种 3. ***captive*** *breeding* 捕育‖ ***cattle*** *breeding* 养牛业‖ ***horse*** *breeding* 养马‖ ***livestock*** *breeding* 畜牧业‖ ***poultry*** *breeding* 饲养家禽

P gentleman ***by*** birth and *breeding* 出身名门和教养良

好的绅士 ‖ He is English ***in*** blood and *breeding*. 他在血统和教养上都是典型的英国人。 ‖ a person ***of*** good *breeding* 有良好教养的人

P_2 the *breeding* ***of*** horses 养马

breeze *n*. 微风

V ***bat*** [***fan***, ***shoot***] the *breeze*(美俚)闲聊,吹牛 ‖ ***enjoy*** the cool *breeze* that comes from the water 享受从水面上飘过来的习习凉风 ‖ He ***got*** [***had***] a vertical *breeze* ***up***. 他的惊恐直线上升。 ‖ ***kick up*** a *breeze* 引起小风波 ‖ ***put*** the *breeze* ***up*** 使紧张起来,使惊惶起来

V_2 A *breeze* ***blew*** over the garden. 一阵微风吹过花园。 ‖ The *breeze* ***came in*** through the window and it was cooler with evening. 微风透过窗户吹进来,夜晚更添凉意。 ‖ A *breeze* ***came up***. 吹来一阵微风。 ‖ The *breeze* ***died away***. 风已经平息。 ‖ A sudden *breeze* ***shook*** the fringe of palm trees. 突然的一阵微风吹动着周围的棕榈树。 ‖ A very strong *breeze* ***sprang up***. 突然刮起一阵大风。 ‖ A faint *breeze* ***stirred*** tiny ripples on the surface of the water. 微风在水面上激起了涟漪。 ‖ The *breeze* ***swept*** over the river. 微风拂过江面。

Q a lovely ***cool*** *breeze* 宜人的凉风 ‖ a ***faint*** [***gentle***, ***light***, ***mild***, ***soft***] *breeze* 微风 ‖ a ***fitful*** *breeze* 一阵阵的凉风 ‖ a ***fresh*** *breeze* 劲风;清新的风 ‖ a ***friendly*** *breeze* 顺风 ‖ an ***icy*** *breeze* 寒风 ‖ a ***land*** 〈***sea***〉 *breeze* 陆〈海〉风 ‖ a ***morning*** 〈***evening***〉 *breeze* 晨〈晚〉风 ‖ a ***mountain*** *breeze* 山风 ‖ ***rattling*** *breeze* 飒飒微风 ‖ a ***spring*** *breeze* 春风 ‖ a ***stiff*** [***strong***] *breeze* 强风 ‖ a ***wanton*** *breeze* 飘忽不定的微风

P muffle oneself ***against*** the freezing sea *breeze* 把自己裹得严严实实以抵御刺骨的海风 ‖ a ship scudding ***before*** the *breeze* 一条顺风疾驶的船 ‖ The leaves were scattered ***by*** the *breeze*. 微风把树叶吹得遍地都是。 ‖ The banner fluttered ***in*** the *breeze*. 旗帜在微风中飘扬。/ The horse won ***in*** a *breeze*. 这匹马轻而易举就跑赢了。 ‖ The salt smell of the ocean is ***on*** the *breeze*. 微风中散发出一股海洋的咸味。 ‖ The day was bright, ***with*** a fresh *breeze* blowing. 天气晴朗,清风阵阵。

P_2 A *breeze* ***from*** the hills is refreshing. 山里吹来的风很凉爽。 ‖ a little *breeze* ***of*** applause 一阵轻微的掌声 ‖ *breezes* ***with*** a distinct briny flavour 咸味很重的海风

brew *n*. 热混合饮料;(非正式)啤酒

V ***buy*** sb. a *brew* 掏钱请人喝啤酒 ‖ I ***like*** a stronger *brew* (of tea). 我喜欢浓一点(的茶)。 ‖ ***make*** a camp-fire and a big *brew* of billy tea 生起营火并用野炊铁罐煮一大壶茶 ‖ You'll ***need*** a big *brew* for all these people. 给这么多人喝,你们需多酿一些酒。

Q the ***best*** *brew* of beer 佳酿啤酒 ‖ my ***favourite*** *brew* 我最喜爱的啤酒 ‖ a ***good***, ***strong*** *brew* of tea 上好的浓茶 ‖ ***home*** *brew* 家酿啤酒,家酿酒 ‖ ***last year's*** *brew* 去年全年酿造的啤酒 ‖ a ***potent*** *brew* from South West Africa 西南非洲产的一种浓度很高的啤酒 ‖ a ***witches'*** *brew* 女巫调制的神秘药酒

P She dosed Ash ***with*** herbal *brews* of her own concoction. 她给阿什服用她自己调制的草药。

P_2 the first *brew* ***of*** tea 刚泡的茶,头道茶

brew *v*. 冲泡(茶等);酿造;策划,酝酿

VP (A_2)She *brewed* us some tea. 她给我们沏了点茶。

M strong beer ***specially*** *brewed* at Burton-on-Trent 特伦河畔伯顿专门酿造的高浓度啤酒 ‖ I'll be *brewing* ***up*** at 10.10 点钟我将泡茶喝。/ It was obvious that a big storm was *brewing* ***up***. 很明显一场大风暴即将来临。

P A plot is *brewing* ***against*** the government. 反政府的阴谋正在策划之中。 ‖ While the king was abroad, trouble was *brewing* ***at*** home. 国王出国时,国内正酝酿一场动乱。 ‖ There's trouble *brewing* ***between*** 〈***among***〉 them. 他们之〈中〉间正在酝酿着一场纠纷。 ‖ The children are *brewing* a pleasant surprise ***for*** their mother's birthday. 孩子们暗中策划,准备在母亲生日那天送她一件意想不到的礼物。 ‖ The best beer will be the stuff you *brew* ***from*** the malt you have made yourself. 最好的啤酒将是你用自己做的麦芽酿成的。 ‖ The tea is *brewing* ***in*** the pot. 茶正在壶里煮着。 ‖ *brew* coffee ***on*** a little burner 在一个小炉子上煮咖啡 ‖ *brew* a liquid preparation ***with*** medicinal herbs 煎药

bribe *n*. 贿赂;诱饵

V ***accept*** [***receive***, ***take***] a *bribe* from sb. 受某人贿赂 ‖ ***give*** [***hand out***, ***offer***, ***pay***] *bribes* to sb. 向某人行贿 ‖ ***reject*** a *bribe* from sb. 拒收某人的贿赂 ‖ ***use*** *bribes* of candy to get a small child to go to bed 用糖果哄小孩睡觉

Q ***base*** *bribes*(文)卑鄙的贿赂 ‖ They offered ***large*** *bribes* to the judge. 他们对法官进行巨额行贿。

P The children were given candy ***as*** a *bribe* to be good. 用糖果哄孩子们不要闹。

P_2 In return for a *bribe* ***of*** £5, the guard let the prisoner go. 作为五英镑贿赂的回报,那个卫兵让囚犯逃走了。

bribe *v*. 贿赂;哄骗

VP (F_1)They *bribed* him to overlook the violation. 他们贿赂他,使他对违法行为置之不理。

P *bribe* sb. ***by*** costly presents 用贵重礼品贿赂某人 ‖ He could not be *bribed* ***from*** the path of virtue. 人们无法贿赂他使之偏离正道。 ‖ He had been *bribed* ***into*** silence. 他被收买得闭口不言。/ *bribe* sb. ***into*** collusion 通过贿赂和某人串通一气 ‖ He *bribed* himself ***onto*** the committee. 他用行贿的手段钻进了委员会。 ‖ He *bribed* his way ***to*** power. 他靠行贿获得权力。 ‖ The child was *bribed* ***with*** a piece of cake to go to bed quietly. 用一块蛋糕哄孩子乖乖地去睡觉。

brick *n*. 1. 砖;砖形物 2.(非正式)好心人

V ***bake*** [***burn***, ***make***] *bricks* 烧砖 ‖ ***deliver*** a *brick* at 向…投砖;攻击 ‖ I realized I had ***dropped*** a *brick* soon after I made that remark. 我知道那句话一出口便意识到自己失言了。 ‖ ***have*** [***wear***] a *brick* in one's head [hat](非正式)有醉意 ‖ ***hit*** the *bricks* (美俚)走上大街;上街乞讨;罢工 ‖ ***lay*** *bricks* 砌砖 ‖ ***make*** *bricks* without straw 作无米之炊 ‖ ***point*** *bricks*(用灰泥等)勾抹砖缝 ‖ ***throw*** *bricks* at sb. 指责某人 ‖ He ***used*** yellow *bricks* to build his house. 他用黄砖盖房子。

Q 1. ***acid-proof*** *brick* 耐酸砖 ‖ ***air*** 〈***solid***〉 *brick* 空〈实〉心砖 ‖ ***bath*** *brick* 砂砖 ‖ ***black*** *brick* 青砖 ‖ ***cement*** *brick* 水泥砖 ‖ ***cinder*** *brick* 煤渣砖 ‖ ***enamelled*** *brick* 彩瓷砖 ‖ a ***fire*** [***refractory***, ***stone***] *brick* 耐火砖 ‖ ***flemish*** *bricks*(铺地用的)黄色硬砖 ‖ a ***gold*** *brick* 金砖 ‖ ***porcelain*** *brick* 瓷砖 ‖ ***red*** 〈***yellow***〉 *brick* 红〈黄〉砖 ‖ ***standard*** *brick* 标准砖 2. You've been a ***perfect*** *brick* to me. 你待我太好了。 ‖ a ***regular*** *brick* 一个大好人

P They carried placards proclaiming "Let's build peace brick ***by*** *brick*." 他们手持标语牌,上书"一砖一瓦建立和平。" ‖ a cathedral ***in*** ruddy *brick*(*s*)用红砖造的大教堂 ‖ land on sb. ***like*** a *brick* 猛击某人 ‖ the

house is built ***of*** *bricks*. 那幢房子是用砖建造的。‖ build... ***with*** *bricks* 用砖修建

P_2 a *brick* ***of*** ice cream〈tea〉一块冰(淇淋)〈茶〉砖

bride *n*. 新娘

V ***lead*** one's *bride* to the altar 娶某女为妻(指在教堂内结婚)‖ ***take*** a *bride* 娶新娘/George ***took*** his *bride* to the city. 乔治把他的新娘带到城里。

V_2 Here ***comes*** the *bride*, all dressed in white. 新娘来了,婚纱雪白。‖ A *bride* ***takes*** a husband. 新娘出嫁了。

Q a ***beautiful*** [***lovely***] *bride* 漂亮的新娘‖ a fully ***bedizened*** *bride* 浑身打扮得俗气的新娘‖ a ***child*** *bride* 年轻的新娘;童养媳‖ a ***future*** *bride* [a bride-to-be] 未来的新娘‖ one's ***intended*** *bride* 未婚新娘‖ ***war*** *bride* 战时新娘(出征军人的新娘;战时嫁给外国军人的女子)

P_2 *bride* ***of*** the sea"海的新娘"(即意大利的威尼斯)

bridge *n*. 桥(梁);纽带;(舰船的)桥楼,驾驶台;(假牙的)齿桥;鼻梁

V ***build*** [***construct***, ***erect***] a *bridge* over a river 在河上建造桥梁‖ I decided to ***burn*** my *bridges* and sell the company. 我决定破釜沉舟,卖掉公司。‖ Never mind that, we shall ***cross*** that *bridge* when we come to it. 别管那事,车到山前必有路嘛。‖ ***design*** a *bridge* 设计一座桥梁‖ Our planes ***knocked out*** [***destroyed***] the enemy *bridge*. 我们的飞机炸毁了敌人的桥梁。‖ ***make*** a *bridge* 做(假牙的)齿桥‖ The *bridge* is now ***opened*** for traffic. 这座桥现已通车。‖ ***put in*** a *bridge* 放入齿桥‖ ***put up*** a temporary *bridge* 搭起一座便桥‖ ***take down*** [***pull down***] an old *bridge* 将旧桥拆除‖ ***throw*** a *bridge* across a river 在河上架设一座桥梁

V_2 A *bridge* ***arches*** the river. 一座拱形桥横跨在河上。‖ The *bridge* ***collapsed***. 那座桥倒塌了。‖ The small stream is ***spanned*** by a wooden *bridge*. 那条小溪上架着一座木桥。

Q an ***arch*** *bridge* 拱桥‖ ***Bailey*** *bridge*(专技)活动便桥,军用轻便桥‖ ***bascule*** [***movable***] *bridge* 活动桥‖ ***bridle*** *bridge* 通马不通车的狭桥‖ ***cantilever*** *bridge* 悬臂桥‖ ***covered*** *bridge*(专技)棚桥‖ ***cross-over*** *bridge*(铁路等)天桥‖ ***land*** *bridge*(专技)陆桥;国际陆上运输线‖ ***occupation*** *bridge* 专用桥‖ ***pontoon*** [***floating***] *bridge* 浮桥‖ ***railroad*** *bridge*(美)[***railway*** *bridge*(英)]铁路桥‖ ***road*** *bridge* 公路桥‖ a ***strong*** *bridge* of friendship 牢不可破的友谊桥梁‖ ***suspension*** [***hanging***] *bridge* 吊桥‖ ***toll*** *bridge* 收费桥‖ a ***trestle*** *bridge* 高架桥,栈桥‖ ***truss*** *bridge* 桁架桥‖ ***wire*** *bridge* 悬索桥

P We walked ***across*** the railway *bridge*. 我们步行穿过那座铁路桥。‖ serve ***as*** a *bridge* between the 2 warring communities 在互相争斗的两个社区之间起沟通作用‖ The water of the Thames ***at*** London *Bridge* is about 30 feet deep. 泰晤士河在伦敦桥处水深约30英尺。‖ about a mile ***below*** the *bridge* 该桥下游约一英里‖ The river is crossed ***by*** a *bridge*. 江上横跨着一座桥。‖ There's nobody in charge ***on*** the *bridge*, nobody steering. 驾驶台上无人负责,没有人掌舵。/ push one's spectacles higher ***on*** the *bridge* of one's nose 把鼻梁上的眼镜往上推‖ You go ***over*** London *Bridge* and turn straight to the left to get there. 走过伦敦桥然后直接向左拐,你就可以到达那儿。‖ A lot of water has flowed ***under*** the *bridge* since then. 从那时以来,已经发生过很多事情。‖ The soldiers spanned the river ***with*** a *bridge* 士兵们在河上架起了一座桥梁。

P_2 a *bridge* ***above*** rapids 急流上的一座桥‖ a *bridge* ***across*** a river 横跨江上的一座桥‖ We need to build a *bridge* ***between*** East and West. 我们需要建立东西方之间的联系。‖ a *bridge* ***of*** gold [silver] 退路,易于突破难关的办法‖ They built a *bridge* ***over*** the railway. 他们在铁路上方架设了一座桥梁。‖ build a trade *bridge* ***with*** 与…建立贸易联系

O raise a draw*bridge* 升起吊桥‖ a foot*bridge* 人行桥

bridge *n*. 桥牌

V Say, Joe, do you ***play*** *bridge*? 喂,乔,你会打桥牌吗?

Q ***auction*** *bridge* 拍卖式桥牌‖ ***contract*** *bridge* 合约式桥牌‖ ***duplicate*** *bridge* 复局桥牌(各队轮打同一手牌的桥牌比赛)

P ***at*** *bridge* 在打桥牌时

bridgehead *n*. 桥头堡;据点

V ***develop*** [***enlarge***] a *bridgehead* 扩大桥头堡‖ We must ***establish*** as many *bridgeheads* as possible in order to make an effective attack upon the enemy. 我们必须尽量建立许多桥头堡,以便能有效地攻击敌人。‖ The Soviet Union ***has*** now *bridgeheads* to the Americas and Africa. 苏联已在美洲和非洲获得立足点。‖ Two brigades ***seized*** *bridgeheads* on the far side of the river. 两个旅的士兵在江对岸建立了桥头堡。

P_2 This discovery will be a *bridgehead* ***for*** additional discoveries in science. 这个发现将作为科学上其他发现的前列据点。

bridle *n*. 马勒,缰绳;约束(物)

V ***draw*** *bridle* 勒马‖ ***give*** the *bridle* to 放松缰绳;放纵‖ ***lay*** the *bridle* on the neck of 放松,放纵‖ Tell him to ***put*** a *bridle* on his tongue. 告诉他说话要谨慎。‖ ***put on*** a *bridle* 套上马勒‖ ***seize*** the *bridle* of a runaway horse 抓住脱缰的马笼头‖ ***set*** a *bridle* on sb.'s power 抑制某人的权力‖ ***wear*** a *bridle* 套着马笼头

P The horse is broken ***to*** the *bridle*. 这匹马已经习惯于缰辔了。‖ a horse ***without*** a *bridle* 无缰之马

bridle *v*. (喻)约束,控制;(文)昂首(表示蔑视、怨忿、高傲等)

M He *bridled* ***up*** when his enemy spoke to him. 敌人对他说话时,他昂首收颌以示轻蔑。

P_2 She *bridled* ***at*** her friend's nasty remark. 她对她朋友的恶语表示愤慨。‖ His wife *bridled* the words ***on*** her lips. 他的妻子话到嘴边又止住了。‖ I asked her to go with him, but she *bridled* ***with*** anger ***at*** the suggestion. 我要她跟他一起去,但她对此建议大为气恼。

brief *n*. 概要;(律)诉讼要点;(律师的)辩护状;(复)紧身裤,三角裤

V He ***drew up*** a *brief* for his speech. 他起草了演讲的要点。‖ ***file*** a *brief*(律师向法院)提出辩护;提出诉讼要点‖ a legal dunderhead who never ***gets*** a *brief* 一个从来没有人委聘的笨蛋律师‖ ***have*** plenty of *briefs*(律师)业务兴旺‖ ***hold*** a *brief* 当辩护律师/ The region ***holds*** no *brief* for the Labour Party. 这个地区不支持工党。‖ ***make*** *brief* of the introduction 三言两语介绍完毕‖ The law journal ***printed*** the *brief* of the case. 那家法律刊物登载了那桩案子的案情摘要。‖ ***take*** [***accept***] a *brief*(律师)接受诉讼委聘,承办案件‖ She was ***wearing*** white cotton *briefs*. 她穿着白色的棉制紧身裤。

V_2 My *brief* did not ***include*** the buying of new materials. 我的指示并不包括购买新材料。

Q ***leg*** *briefs* 三角裤;紧身短衬裤‖ ***skeleton*** [***outline***] *briefs*(文章的)纲要

P ***In*** *brief*, this is the answer to the argument. 简而言

之，对该论点的反驳就是如此。/ The Contents of This Issue ***in*** *Brief* 本期要目 ‖ The lawyers declared ***on*** a court *brief* that they will argue Mr. A's innocence by reason of insanity. 律师们在呈交法庭的辩护状上声明，他们将以神经错乱为由为 A 先生作无罪辩护。‖ Henry was stripped ***to*** his *briefs*. 亨利被剥得只剩条三角裤。

brief *v.* 向…作简要指示；作…的摘要，节录

M Before setting out on a raid, aircrews were very ***carefully*** *briefed*. 在出发空袭前，向飞行人员详细地下达了最后指示。‖ If you want me to put your case forcibly, you must *brief* me ***thoroughly*** beforehand. 如果你想让我把你的案子处理得有说服力，你得事先原原本本向我介绍情况。‖ They had been ***well*** *briefed* about the political situation. 有人详细地向他们通报了政治形势。

P_2 He was *briefed* ***about*** the secret cash payments. 他被告知支付现金秘密交易的情况。‖ The pilots were *briefed* ***before*** each flight. 飞行员每次起飞前，都要接受简单的指示。‖ He *briefed* the whole story ***into*** a few sentences. 他把整个故事缩短成几句话。‖ He had to *brief* his lawyer ***on*** the case. 他不得不向他的律师简要地介绍案情。

briefing *n.* 简况介绍会；简要指示或情况介绍

V ***get*** [***receive***] a *briefing* 接受简要指示 ‖ Mr. Smith ***gave*** [***held***] an off-the-record press *briefing*. 史密斯先生举行了一次不供发表的新闻发布会。‖ We ***had*** our first *briefing* by a woman cadre. 一位女干部向我们作了首场情况介绍。

V_2 The colonel introduced the general and the *briefing* ***began***. 上校介绍了那位将军，然后简况介绍会就开始了。‖ Do what the *briefing* ***calls for***. 按指示办事。

P ***After*** the *briefing*, we walked around the commune. 简况介绍会后，我们参观了那个公社。‖ Then we were shown into a room ***for*** a short *briefing*. 然后我们被带到一个房间，参加情况介绍会。

P_2 a *briefing* ***for*** a group of American space experts 为一群美国空间技术专家举行的情况汇报会 ‖ give the reporters a *briefing* ***on*** [***about***] the crisis 向记者介绍危机的概况

brilliant *adj.* 非常聪明的，才华横溢的；光辉的，辉煌的

M His clinical skill was now ***quite*** *brilliant*. 他的临床技术现在已经相当出色。‖ The lights were far ***too*** *brilliant*. 灯光太耀眼了。‖ Illingworth is, of course, a ***very*** *brilliant* man. 当然，伊林沃思是个很聪明的人。

P_2 He is *brilliant* ***at*** his job. 他工作干得极为出色。‖ a child *brilliant* ***in*** some respect 在某一方面才华出众的孩子 ‖ It was *brilliant* ***of*** him to find a solution so quickly. 他这么快就找到了答案，真是聪明。‖ At night these streets are *brilliant* ***with*** a pearly radiance of electricity. 入夜，珍珠般的电灯把这些街道映照得一片辉煌。

brim *n.* 边，缘

V My hat ***has*** a broad *brim*. 我的帽子的帽沿很宽。‖ He ***pulled*** the *brim* of his hat down over his eyes. 他拉下帽沿，遮住自己的眼睛。

V_2 The hat's wide *brim* ***hid*** her face. 宽阔的帽沿遮住了她的脸。

P We drank ***at*** the fountain's *brim*. 我们在泉边喝水。‖ ***on*** the *brim* of unconsciousness 快要失去知觉 ‖ She filled her glass ***to*** the *brim*. 她把杯子倒得满满的。‖ She wore a hat ***with*** a huge *brim*. 她头戴一顶大沿帽。‖ I do not want a hat ***without*** a broad *brim*. 我不要没有宽帽沿的帽子。

P_2 the *brim* ***of*** a crater 火山口的边沿

brim *v.* 满，充溢；使满，装满

M The boys had loaded on too much sand; the wheelbarrow was *brimming* ***over***. 那些男孩往手推车里装沙太多，都溢出来了。/ *brim* ***over*** with high spirits 〈enthusiasm〉 兴高采烈〈热情洋溢〉

P_2 Tears were *brimming* ***in*** her eyes. 她热泪盈眶。‖ *brim* a bowl ***to*** good fellowship 为美好的友谊斟满一大杯酒 ‖ She was *brimming* ***with*** enthusiasm. 她热情洋溢。

bring *v.* 带来，拿来；导致，产生，使处于某种状态；说服；提出（诉讼，论据等）

VP (A_1) She *brought* them word. 她给他们带来了消息。(A_2) He *brought* me a book. 他给我带来了一本书。(B) *bring*... *against*... 对…提出起诉，指控 / He *brought* an action *against* the union officials. 他对工会的官员们提出起诉。(F_1) We could not *bring* him to share our views. 我们不能说服他，使他与我们的观点一致 (F_3) His last-minute appeal *brought* them rushing to his aid. 他最后的呼救声使人们迅速跑来救援他。

M He is trying to *bring* ***about*** a reconciliation. 他正设法实现和解。/ *bring* a boat ***about*** and head for shore 使船掉头向岸驶去 ‖ *Bring* your friends ***along***. 把你的朋友一块带来。‖ She *brought* them ***around*** to our point of view. 她使他们改变了看法，同意我们的观点。/ He was quite ill, but good nursing *brought* him ***around***. 他病得很重，但精心调理使他恢复了健康。‖ *Bring* ***back*** some coffee for me. 给我带点咖啡回来。/ *bring* sb. ***back*** to life 使某人复活 / The country air *brought* ***back*** his strength. 乡间的空气使他的体力恢复了。/ His story *brought* ***back*** our happy childhood together. 他讲起的往事勾起了我们对彼此在一起度过的幸福童年的回忆。‖ A national strike would *bring* the government ***down***. 全国性的罢工会使政府倒台。/ The wind had *brought* several trees ***down***. 风刮倒了几棵树。/ Watch how carefully the pilot *brings* the plane ***down***. 注意看飞行员驾机降落时动作多么一丝不苟。/ The artillery spotter *brought* ***down*** fire on the enemy tanks. 炮兵弹着观察员引导炮火轰击敌坦克。/ They finally *brought* the price ***down*** to a reasonable figure. 他们终于把价格降到了一个合理的数字。‖ The trees in the orchard *bring* ***forth*** many apples. 果园里的树结了许多苹果。/ His statements *brought* ***forth*** cries of protest. 他的发言引起了一片抗议声。‖ The meeting has been *brought* ***forward*** to Tuesday. 会议提前到星期二举行。/ He *brought* ***forward*** some very cogent arguments. 他提出了一些很有说服力的论据。/ The judge ordered the criminal to be *brought* ***forward***. 法官下令将罪犯带上来。/ A credit balance of 50 pounds was *brought* ***forward*** from his September account. 贷方余额五十英镑是从他九月份的帐转来的。/ Clocks and watches should be *brought* ***forward*** 1 hour from tonight. 从今晚十二点起应将钟表拨快一小时。/ The rain will *bring* ***forward*** the young crops. 这场雨将促进作物幼苗的生长。‖ A parent or teacher should *bring* ***home*** to children the value and pleasure of reading. 家长和教师必须使孩子们领悟读书的益处和乐趣。/ That remark *brought* his guilt ***home*** to him. 那句话使他痛感自己的罪责。‖ *bring* ***in*** a new fashion 引进新款式 / They've *brought* ***in*** experts to advise on the scheme. 他们请了一些专家给这项计划当顾问。/ He was *brought* ***in***, and stood before the manager. 他被带了进来，站在经理面前。/

We must *bring* them ***in*** on our plans. 我们必须在计划中把他们包括进去。/ *bring* ***in*** a bill (budget) 提出议案(预算) / We have *brought* ***in*** a good cotton harvest. 我们获得了棉花丰收。/ The jury *brought* her ***in*** guilty. 陪审团判她有罪。/ He was *brought* ***in*** last year as Secretary of state. 去年他正式出任国务卿。/ A number of new wells were *brought* ***in*** in the oilfield. 这个油田有许多新的油井投产。/ *bring* ***in*** a suspicious character 逮捕一个形迹可疑的人 ‖ *bring* ***low*** 使跌落,使恶化 ‖ *bring* ***off*** the shipwrecked sailors 救出遇难的船员 / It was a difficult task but we *brought* it ***off***. 那是一项困难的工作,但我们终于完成了任务。 ‖ His illness was *brought* ***on*** by overwork. 他的病是工作过重造成的。/ *bring* ***on*** youngsters in the reserve team 在后备队培养年轻队员 / More study should *bring* ***on*** your English. 多花点时间学习定能使你的英语进步。/ *Bring* ***on*** the roast turkey! 把烤火鸡端上来! ‖ The crisis *brought* ***out*** the best in her. 那场危机使她的才华得到了充分的发挥。/ The speakers *brought* ***out*** the significant aspects of the problem. 发言的人们揭示了问题的各个重要方面。/ *bring* ***out*** another revised edition 又出了一个修订版 / The effect is to *bring* ***out*** all sorts of things in the poetry. 其效果就是把各种东西都在诗歌中表现出来。/ He talks to them and *brings* them ***out***. 他与他们交谈,使他们开口说话。/ Strawberries *brought* me ***out*** in blotches. 草莓使我的身上长了许多的斑点。 ‖ The incident *brought* them ***over*** to our side. 那次事件使他们站到了我们一边。/ You might *bring* him ***over*** tomorrow. 你不妨明天把他带来。 ‖ The doctor *brought* her ***round***. 医生救醒了她。/ We *brought* him ***round*** to our point of view. 我们劝说他同意我们的观点。/ They *brought* the boat ***round***. 他们把船掉过头来。 ‖ Can the doctor *bring* Mother ***through***? 医生能把妈妈救活吗? / *bring* all the newly transplanted seedlings ***through*** 使新植的秧苗都存活 ‖ They threw water over her to *bring* her ***to***. 他们向她身上泼水,使她苏醒过来。/ The ship was *brought* ***to***. 船被迫停驶。 ‖ *bring* ***together*** the warring camps 使敌对的阵营和解接近 ‖ The foeman's chain would not *bring* his proud soul ***under***. 敌人的镣铐压制不了他的傲骨。/ The medicine will *bring* your fever ***under***. 这药可以使你退热。 ‖ Our parents *brought* us ***up*** to respect others. 父母教育我们要尊敬别人。/ I advised her to *bring* the matter ***up*** at the next meeting. 我建议她将此事提交下次会议讨论。/ The ship drifted and *brought* ***up*** with a light jerk. 船飘飘荡荡,然后微微一颠突然停了下来。/ As a reply to the enemy's move our general *brought* ***up*** his armoured division. 作为对敌人行动的回答,我方将军把他的装甲师调了上来。/ We *brought* their proficiency ***up*** to the required level. 我们把他们的水平提高到要求的标准。/ He stepped back and *brought* his hands ***up***. 他后退一步,扬起双手。/ He was *brought* ***up*** before the court for drunken driving. 他因酒后开车而受到传讯。/ The drought *brought* us ***up*** against serious difficulties. 那场干旱使我们面临严重的困难。/ Her scream *brought* us ***up*** short. 她的尖叫声使我们愣住了。

P₂ Things were working well when we were *brought* up ***against*** unexpected delays. 事情正进行得很顺利,我们却受到了意外的耽搁。 ‖ *bring* a proposal ***before*** a committee 向委员会提交一项建议 / He was *brought* ***before*** the court. 他被带进法庭受审。 ‖ Evenings *bring* couples and singles ***for*** open air concerts. 夜晚引得双双对对和单身男女去听露天音乐会。/ *bring* an action ***for*** damages 起诉索赔 ‖ This news *brought* a rebuke ***from*** Sir Kenneth. 这条消息遭到了肯尼思爵士的指责。 ‖ She *brought* the chairs ***into*** the house. 她把那些椅子搬进屋里。/ There is no extra land to *bring* ***into*** cultivation. 没有可供耕作的多余土地了。/ This incident might *bring* them ***into*** armed conflict. 这一事件可能使他们发生武装冲突。 ‖ Don't *bring* shame ***on*** the family. 别给家庭丢脸。 ‖ The people's courage *brought* them ***through*** the war. 人民的勇气使他们熬过了战争的痛苦。 ‖ He *brought* trouble ***to*** [***upon***] himself. 他自找麻烦。/ The path *brings* you ***to*** the lake. 沿这条路走,你就可以到达湖边。/ He *brought* the car ***to*** a stop. 他把汽车停了下来。/ *bring* water ***to*** a boil 把水煮沸 / Her speech *brought* the crowd ***to*** its feet. 她的演说使人们情绪激昂。 ‖ We can *bring* your suggestions ***under*** several headings. 我们可以把你的建议归为几项。 ‖ I'll *bring* my umbrella ***with*** me. 我将带上雨伞。 ‖ Another few feet will *bring* them ***within*** range. 再走几英尺,他们就将进入射程之内。

brink *n*. 边缘,边

P She was ***at*** the *brink* of truth. 她快要猜到事实真相了。/ ***at*** the *brink* of war 处于战争边缘 ‖ ***beyond*** the *brink* of our endurance 超出了我们忍耐的限度 ‖ He stepped back ***from*** the *brink* of the gorge. 他从峡谷的边缘退了回来。 ‖ He teetered ***on*** the very *brink* of disaster. 他正处于灾难的边缘。 ‖ be pushed ***over*** the *brink* of poverty 被推入贫困的深渊 ‖ His failure brought him ***to*** the *brink* of ruin. 他的失败使他濒临毁灭的边缘。

P₂ The tree grew on the *brink* ***of*** the cliff. 那棵树生长在峭壁的边缘。/ the *brink* ***of*** a pond 池边

bristle *v*. (毛发等)直立;发怒;充满

M Some people are ***absolutely*** *bristling* with life. 有些人非常活跃。 ‖ He ***furiously*** *bristled* up. 他勃然大怒。 ‖ I felt the hairs *bristle* so ***slightly*** along the back of my neck. 我感到我后颈上的汗毛轻轻地竖立起来。 ‖ The dog was angry and *bristled* ***up***. 狗发脾气了,毛发倒竖。/ Don't *bristle* ***up*** at me like that. 别对我摆出那么一副气势汹汹的样子。

P₂ The cat's back *bristled* ***at*** the sudden sound. 突然一声响动,猫被吓得背上毛发倒竖。/ He *bristled* ***at*** the remark. 听了那句话他十分愤怒。 ‖ Printers' errors *bristle* ***from*** every page. 印刷错误多得每页都有。 ‖ *bristle* ***in*** anger 怒发冲冠 ‖ The horror *bristled* ***upon*** them all. 他们都陷于恐怖之中。 ‖ She *bristled* ***with*** anger. 她气得怒发冲冠。/ The plain *bristled* ***with*** bayonets. 平原上刀枪林立。

broach *v*. 说出,提议;首次宣布;开瓶

M a good time to *broach* ***afresh*** the question 重新提出问题的好时机

P₂ I would like to *broach* the subject ***to*** him. 我想把这件事告诉他。 ‖ I didn't want to *broach* the matter ***with*** her. 我不想提出此事与她讨论。

broadcast *n*. 广播,广播节目

V ***beam*** a *broadcast* to East Asia 对东亚广播节目 ‖ It is BBC-2 that ***carries*** the "Open University" *broadcasts*. 英国广播公司二台播放"开放大学"的节目。 ‖ ***deliver*** a weekly *broadcast* upon foreign affairs 播发每周一次的外事新闻 ‖ ***exchange*** *broadcasts* 互相交换广播节目 ‖ He ***gave*** a group of *broadcasts*. 他作了几次广播。 ‖ ***have*** a *broadcast* from England 播放英国广播节目 ‖ Did you ***hear*** the special *broadcast* last night? 你听了昨晚的特别广播节目吗? ‖

jam a *broadcast* 干扰广播 ‖ ***listen to*** a news *broadcast* on a radio station 从一个无线电台收听新闻广播 ‖ ***make*** a nationwide *broadcast* 向全国广播 ‖ ***receive*** *broadcasts* all over the world 收听世界各国的广播 ‖ His *broadcast* was ***televised*** last night. 他昨晚发表了广播电视讲话。

V$_1$ The *broadcast* ***said*** the plane had been downed at 11:45 local. 广播说那架飞机于当地时间 11 点 45 分被击落。

Q ***current affairs*** *broadcast* 时事广播 ‖ ***educational*** *broadcast* 教学广播 ‖ an ***evening*** *broadcast* of world news 晚上播送的国际新闻节目 ‖ ***facsimile*** *broadcast* 传真广播 ‖ ***FM*** *broadcast* 调频广播 ‖ ***foreign language*** *broadcast* 外语广播 ‖ ***general*** *broadcast* 综合广播 ‖ ***international*** *broadcast* 国际广播节目 ‖ a ***live*** *broadcast* 现场直播 ‖ a ***nationwide*** *broadcast* 全国广播节目 ‖ ***outside*** *broadcast* 实况广播;实况转播 ‖ ***remote*** *broadcast* 实况广播 ‖ ***satellite*** *broadcast* 卫星广播 ‖ ***simultaneous*** *broadcast*(各电台的)联播 ‖ ***sponsored*** 〈***unsponsored***〉 *broadcast* 赞助的(非赞助的)广播节目 ‖ ***stereophonic*** *broadcast* 立体声广播 ‖ ***wartime propaganda*** *broadcast* 战时宣传广播

P He will appear ***on*** tomorrow's *broadcast*. 他将在明天的广播节目中露面。

P$_2$ *broadcast* ***by*** radio 无线电广播 ‖ Did you listen to the *broadcast* ***of*** the baseball match? 你收听了棒球比赛的广播吗?

broadcast *v.* 广播;作广播(或电视)讲话;传播

VP (F$_5$) They *broadcast* the interview live. 他们现场直播了这次会谈。

M The trial was *broadcast* ***live*** from the courtroom. 审判情况是从审判室实况转播的。‖ He's *broadcasting* very ***often*** these days. 他最近常表演广播节目。‖ The senator *broadcasts* ***regularly***. 这位参议员经常发表电视讲话。

P$_2$ The program is *broadcast* ***at*** 9 p.m. 这档节目在晚上 9 点广播。‖ an illegal radio station which *broadcast* ***from*** a different place each week 一个每周更换广播地点的非法电台 ‖ The World Cup match is *broadcast* ***in*** Europe, Asia and the Americas. 世界杯的比赛在欧洲、亚洲及美洲都作了广播。‖ The President will *broadcast* his message ***on*** all stations tonight. 总统将于今晚通过所有电台发表咨文。/ *broadcast* ***on*** 用…波长广播 ‖ *broadcast* news 〈an appeal〉 to the people ***over*** the clandestine radio station 通过秘密电台向人民广播新闻〈呼吁书〉/ She *broadcast* the gossip all ***over*** the town. 她把流言传遍了全镇。‖ This station *broadcasts* ***round*** the clock ***in*** 5 languages. 这家广播电台一天 24 小时用 5 种语言广播。‖ They *broadcast* the news ***to*** the local population every day. 他们每天向当地人民广播新闻。

broadside *n.* 舷炮齐射;猛烈抨击

V ***fire*** [***deliver***] a *broadside* at 对…猛烈攻击 ‖ ***level*** a *broadside* at sb. 对某人进行猛烈抨击 ‖ ***open*** a *broadside* on the enemy 舷炮齐射敌人

V$_2$ The *broadside* ***caught*** the pirates. 舷炮击中海盗。‖ The *broadside* ***landed*** the newspaper in trouble. 猛烈的抨击使那家报纸陷于困境。

Q a ***death-dealing*** *broadside* 置人于死地的攻击

P hit the enemy ship ***with*** a *broadside* 舷炮齐射击中敌船

brogue *n.* 1. 土腔,土音 2. 粗皮鞋

V He ***has*** a *brogue* on his tongue. 他说话带有土音。

Q 1. a ***heavy*** [***thick***] *brogue* 浓重的乡音 ‖ an ***incomprehensible*** *brogue* 难懂的乡音 ‖ an ***Irish*** *brogue* 爱尔兰口音 ‖ ***strong rich musical*** *brogue* 很浓的低沉悦耳的乡音 2. ***clouted*** *brogue* 打了铁掌的粗皮鞋

P Mrs Joyce spoke ***in*** a thick Galway *brogue*. 乔伊斯太太讲话带有浓重的哥尔威口音。‖ She spoke ***with*** a slight Irish *brogue*. 她讲话略带爱尔兰口音。

broil *v.* 烤,炙;受到灼热;发怒

VP (A$_2$) He *broiled* us a few steaks. 他给我们烧烤了几块牛排。

M It's ***really*** *broiling* today! 今天真热!

P$_2$ Chicken *broils* ***on*** a gridiron. 鸡在铁格子烤架上烤。‖ *broil* chicken ***over*** a small fire 在小火上烤鸡肉 ‖ *broil* ***with*** anger 气得七窍生烟 / *broil* ***with*** salt 用盐焗

broke *adj.* (非正式)不名一文的;(非正式)破产的

M His firm is ***flat*** [***clean***, ***dead***, ***stone***, ***stony***] *broke*. 他的公司已告破产。

P$_2$ be *broke* ***to*** the wide [world] (非正式)完全破产,一个钱也没有

O He's taken the job because he was *broke*. 他已接受那份工作,因为他分文没有。‖ The paper was going *broke* and would cease publication. 那家报纸快破产了,所以即将停版。

broker *n.* 经纪人;掮客,中间人

Q ***bill*** *broker* 票据经纪人 ‖ a ***black market*** *broker* 黑市掮客 ‖ ***custom-house*** *broker* 代理报关人 ‖ an ***exchange*** *broker* 交易所经纪人 ‖ ***foreign exchange*** *broker* 外汇经纪人 ‖ ***government*** *broker* 代政府买卖证券的经纪人 ‖ an ***honest*** *broker* (国际事务、商务等纠纷的)调解人,调停人 ‖ ***independent*** *broker* 独立经纪人 ‖ an ***investment*** 〈***insurance***〉 *broker* 投资〈保险〉经纪人 ‖ a ***marriage*** *broker* 婚姻介绍人 ‖ a ***power*** *broker*(美)政治掮客;权力经纪人 ‖ ***real-estate*** *broker*(美) [estate agent(英)] 地产掮客 ‖ ***ship*** *broker* 船舶经纪人,水险掮客 ‖ ***stock*** *broker* 股票经纪人 ‖ a ***street*** [***curbstone***] *broker*(美)场外经纪人

P act ***as*** a *broker* for 作为…的经纪人

brood *v.* 盘旋,(云等)低覆;想,沉思;孵(蛋)

VP (B) *brood on* [*over*] 沉思,念念不忘 / He took to his bed for two days and *brooded on* his failure. 他卧床两天,沉思自己的失败。‖ He'd been *brooding over* how furious he was with my father. 他反复思忖,他过去如何对我父亲大发雷霆。

P$_2$ Historians *brood* ***about*** the study of man's past. 历史学家关心的是研究人类的过去。‖ The old temple *broods* ***above*** the valley. 古寺赫然耸立在山谷之上。‖ The hen *broods* ***on*** 10 eggs this time. 此次这只母鸡孵 10 个蛋。‖ Hate *brooded* ***over*** the town. 仇恨笼罩着全镇。‖ be *brooded* ***under*** hens 躲在母鸡的翼下

brook *n.* 溪,小河

Q a ***babbling*** *brook* 潺潺的小溪 ‖ a ***lazy*** *brook* 水流缓慢的小溪 ‖ a ***mountain*** *brook* 山间小溪 ‖ a ***shallow*** *brook* 浅溪 ‖ ***willowy*** *brook* 两岸柳林成荫的小河

P Fish abound ***in*** the *brook*. 这条小河里有很多鱼。

broth *n.* 汤

V Too many cooks ***spoil*** the *broth*. 厨子过多糟蹋汤,七嘴八舌反坏事。

Q ***beef*** *broth* 牛肉汤 ‖ ***chicken*** *broth* 鸡汤 ‖ ***clear*** *broth* 清汤 ‖ ***Scotch*** *broth* 羊肉大菜汤

brother *n.* 1. 兄弟;伙伴;同胞 2. 教友

V ***beseech*** one's *brother* for 向兄弟恳求 ‖ ***cherish*** one's *brother* 疼爱自己的兄弟 ‖ John ***has*** a *brother*. 约翰有一个兄弟。‖ ***make*** *brothers* with 与…结为兄弟

Q 1. a ***big*** [***elder***, ***old***] *brother* 哥哥 / ***Big*** *Brother* 专制国家(或组织)的头儿;专制国家(或组织) ‖ a ***blood*** *brother* 亲兄弟;歃血为盟的兄弟 ‖ ***cousin*** *brothers* 堂

(表)兄弟 ‖ a ***foster*** *brother*(同一奶妈领大的)奶兄弟, 义兄弟 ‖ a ***fraternity*** *brother* 会友 ‖ a ***half*** *brother* 异父(异母)兄弟 ‖ my ***kid*** *brother*(非正式)我的小弟弟 ‖ ***professional*** *brother* 同行 ‖ ***soul*** *brother*(美)黑人兄弟 ‖ ***sworn*** *brothers* 结义兄弟 ‖ ***twin*** *brothers* 孪生兄弟 ‖ a ***uterine*** *brothers* 同母异父的兄弟 ‖ a ***whole*** [***full***] *brother* 同父母兄弟 ‖ a ***younger*** [***little***] *brother* 弟弟 **2.** ***Christian*** *Brother* 基督教友 ‖ a ***lay*** *brother* 平信徒修士(穿修士服,履行发愿,但未受神职,无神品,一般从事勤杂工作)

P_2 *brothers* ***in*** arms 战友们 / *brothers* ***in*** the trade 同业者 ‖ We are *brothers* ***of*** the same church. 我们是同教会的教友。‖ He was like a *brother* ***to*** us. 他像我们的兄弟一样。

O a step*brother* 继父与其前妻(或继母与其前夫)所生的儿子

brow *n*. 1. 额头 2. 眉毛 3. 山顶,悬崖

V ***clear*** one's *brow* 使某人舒展眉头 ‖ ***draw*** the *brow* together 皱眉,愁锁眉间 ‖ He ***had*** a feverish *brow*. 他的额头发热。‖ ***knit*** [***bend***, ***wrinkle***] one's *brow* 皱眉 ‖ He ***mopped*** [***wiped***] his sweating *brow*. 他擦了擦他那满是汗水的额头。‖ ***raise*** one's *brow* 扬眉 ‖ ***sweat*** one's *brow* 额头冒汗

V_2 His *brow* ***darkened***. 他沉下脸来。‖ She sat there staring at him, her *brow* ***wrinkled***, her mouth slightly open. 她坐在那儿目不转睛地看着他,眉头紧皱,嘴唇微微地张着。

Q **1.** ***protruding*** [***projecting***] *brow* 突出的额头 ‖ ***sweating*** *brow* 满是汗水的额头 ‖ a ***wrinkled*** [***furrowed***] *brow* 满是皱纹的额头 **2.** ***arched*** *brow* 弯眉 ‖ ***beetle*** *brow* 粗浓的眉毛;凸额 ‖ with a ***glooming*** *brow* 愁眉不展地 ‖ ***heavy*** *brow* 浓眉 ‖ ***knitted*** *brow* 紧皱的眉头 **3.** ***mountain*** *brow* 山顶

P I've got a scar on my eye here, just ***below*** the *brow*. 我的眼睛这儿有块伤疤,正好在眉毛下面。‖ put wrinkles ***in*** his *brow* 眉头一皱,计上心来 ‖ a house ***on*** the *brow* of a hill 山顶上的房子 ‖ She looked down ***over*** the *brow* of the hill. 她从山顶上望下去。‖ His face was ashy pale, beads of perspiration shone ***up*** his *brow*. 他脸色苍白,额头上闪着汗珠。‖ A heavy cloud came ***upon*** his *brow*. 他脸上泛起了愁云。‖ Lansing sat ***with*** knitted *brows*. 兰辛坐在那儿,眉头紧锁。

P_3 the *brow* ***of*** a hill 山顶

browbeat *v*. 威逼,吓唬

VP (B) *browbeat*... *into*... 威吓…去做 / They could not *browbeat* him *into* confessing. 他们不能威逼他供认。

browse *v*. 浏览,翻阅;(在商店等)随意观看;(牲畜)吃草,放牧

M *browse* ***around*** [***about***] in the meadow(牲畜)在草地里吃草 ‖ *browse* leaves ***away***(牲畜等)把叶子吃掉 ‖ He *browsed* in the library ***voraciously***. 他如饥似渴地在图书馆里浏览各种书刊。

P_2 *browse* ***about*** [***around***, ***among***] the second-hand bookshops 逛旧书店 / *browse* ***among*** books in the public library 在公共图书馆中浏览各种书籍 ‖ A cow *browsed* ***amid*** a profusion of mountain flowers. 牛在漫山遍野的山花中吃草。‖ He is *browsing* the shelves ***for*** something to read. 他在书架上找书看。‖ The sheep *browsed* ***in*** the pasture. 羊在牧场上吃草。/ *browse* ***in*** the pages of a book 浏览一本书 ‖ Camels *browse* ***on*** trees as well as ***on*** ground cover. 骆驼既吃地被植物也吃树的枝叶。‖ *browse* ***through*** books 浏览书本 / *browse* ***through*** a market 漫步市场观看商品

brunt *n*. 主要冲力(或压力等);冲击

V Our battalion ***bore*** the *brunt* of the attack. 我们营在这次进攻中首当其冲。/ She had to ***bear*** the *brunt* of the criticisms. 她不得不承担批评的压力。‖ These exhausted men ***carried*** the *brunt* of the war. 这些疲倦的士兵承受了战场上的主要压力。‖ His arm ***took*** the *brunt* of the blow. 他的胳膊受到了狠狠的一击。

V_2 The main *brunt* of their criticism ***fell on*** us. 他们批评的重点是针对着我们。

P_2 the *brunt* ***of*** the attack 进攻的矛头 / the *brunt* ***of*** the hurricane 飓风的冲击力

brush *n*. 1. 刷子;画笔 2. 擦;拂拭 3. 小接触,小冲突

V ***apply*** a *brush* to 用刷子涂抹 ‖ Her face will ***delight*** the painter's *brush*. 她的容貌会使画家乐于动笔。‖ She ***felt*** the *brush* of his coat as he hurried by. 他匆匆走过时,她感到他的大衣擦着了她。‖ ***get*** a *brush* from (sth.)被(某物)擦了一下 ‖ ***Give*** the carpet a hard *brush*. 把地毯用力地刷一刷。‖ ***have*** a *brush* with the authorities 与当局发生小冲突 ‖ His attitude has ***led to*** some *brushes* with authority. 他的态度引起了与上级的一些小冲突。‖ Rose ***ran*** a *brush* over her hair again and again. 罗斯把头发刷了又刷。

Q **1.** ***boot*** [***shoe***] *brush* 鞋刷 ‖ ***bottle*** *brush* 洗瓶圆刷 ‖ ***bottom*** *brush* 洗瓶底的刷子 ‖ a ***clothes*** *brush* 衣刷 ‖ a ***laundry*** *brush*(洗衣用的)板刷 ‖ a ***nail*** *brush* 指甲刷 ‖ a ***paint*** *brush* 画笔,油漆刷 ‖ ***scrub*** *brush*(美), ***scrubbing*** *brush*(英)硬毛刷子;洗衣刷;板刷;洗船刷 ‖ ***shaving*** *brush* 修面刷 ‖ ***steel*** *brush* 钢刷 ‖ ***test-tube*** *brush* 试管刷 ‖ ***upholstery*** *brush*(用于刷室内装饰品的)装饰品刷 ‖ a ***writing*** *brush* 毛笔 **2.** Give the clothes a ***good*** *brush*. 把衣服好好刷一刷。‖ He gave his suit a ***quick*** *brush*. 他把衣服很快地刷一遍。**3.** a ***close*** *brush* with the law 几乎违法 ‖ a ***narrow*** *brush* with death 险些送命 ‖ the first ***serious*** *brush* with the problem 第一次认真触及这个问题

P ***after*** a few *brushes* with danger 碰上几次危险后 ‖ ***at*** the first *brush* 初次相遇 ‖ a picture ***from*** the same *brush* 出自同一手笔的画 ‖ I paint ***with*** a *brush*. 我用画笔绘画。/ When you fraternize with people like him, you get tarred ***with*** the same *brush*. 跟他这类人交往,你就同他们是一路货色了。

P_2 a *brush* ***of*** kiss on the cheek 在面颊上的轻轻一吻 ‖ have a *brush* ***with*** literature 浅尝文学

O a hairbrush 发刷,毛刷 ‖ a toothbrush 牙刷

brush *v*. 刷,擦;掸;拂拭;轻触

VP (F5) She *brushed* her coat clean. 她把衣服刷干净。

M She *brushed* his protests ***aside***. 她对他的抗议置之不理。/ *brush* all the obstacles ***aside*** 排除一切障碍 ‖ She *brushed* the thought ***away***. 她对这种想法漠然视之。/ He *brushed* ***away*** a fly from his face. 他拂走一只停在他脸上的苍蝇。‖ She *brushed* ***back*** the hair from her eyes. 她捋回挂在眼睛上的头发。‖ He *brushed* ***by*** without noticing me. 他飞跑过去,没有注意到我。‖ She crawled out and *brushed* ***down*** her skirt. 她爬了出去,然后掸掉了裙子上的灰尘。‖ The light wind ***gently*** *brushed* his cheek. 和风轻拂他的面颊。‖ The bicycle ***just*** *brushed* me as it passed. 自行车从我旁边擦身而过。‖ Her pen *brushed* ***lightly*** on the paper. 她的笔在纸上轻轻地擦过。‖ The mud will *brush* ***off*** when it dries. 泥干了可以刷掉。/ *brush* ***off*** the importance of sth. 漠视某事的重要性 / The minister *brushed* the story ***off*** quickly at a press conference. 这位部长在一次记者招待会上三言两语把这事应付过去。‖ *brush* the coat ***over*** 把外衣整

个儿刷一遍 ‖ Don't bother to move. I think I can just *brush* ***past***. 用不着让开，我想我刚好能过去。 ‖ An elderly servant ***slowly*** *brushed* the carpet. 一位年老的仆人慢慢地刷着地毯。 ‖ The house needs to be *brushed* ***up***. 这间房子需要油漆一下。/ wash and *brush* oneself ***up*** 梳洗整装 / They come here to *brush* ***up*** on technology. 他们来此以求提高技术。

P₂ She *brushed* ***against*** the table. 她擦桌而过。 ‖ He *brushed* ***at*** the mosquitoes. 他挥手赶蚊子。 ‖ She *brushed* ***by*** me. 她从我身边擦过。 ‖ He *brushed* the ashes ***from*** his coat. 他掸掉大衣上的烟灰。 ‖ be *brushed* ***into*** the background 已成为过去的事(或不重要的角色) ‖ He *brushed* the crumbs ***off*** the table. 他刷去桌上的面包屑。 ‖ a poem *brushed* ***on*** a scroll 写在卷轴上的诗 ‖ He *brushed* ***past*** me in a rude way. 他莽莽撞撞地从我身边擦过。 ‖ *brush* one's way ***through*** the crowd 从人群中挤过去 ‖ The sky was *brushed* red ***with*** the setting sun. 晚霞染红了天空。

brutal *adj.* 野蛮的；残忍的；严酷的

M His 11-year rule was ***extremely*** *brutal*. 他长达十一年的统治是极端残酷的。

P be *brutal* ***in*** battle 在战斗中残酷无情 ‖ It was *brutal* ***of*** him to do that. 他那样做真残忍。

brutality *n.* 野蛮；残忍；暴行

V I ***abhor*** the *brutalities* of the regime. (正式)我对政府的野蛮统治极为反感。 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***exhibit***(正式)] *brutality* 表现出野蛮 ‖ In Jon's 17 years he had ***seen*** more *brutality* than most people can expect to see in a lifetime. 在17年的时间里，乔恩所见的暴行比多数人一生所可能见到的还要多。

V₂ The *brutality* of the punishment ***shocked*** the onlookers. 惩罚之野蛮令旁观者震惊。

Q ***concentration camp*** *brutality* 集中营中的野蛮行径 ‖ ***extreme*** *brutality* 极端的野蛮 ‖ ***intelligent*** *brutality* 别出心裁的残忍 ‖ There is so ***much*** *brutality* on the screen. 电影里描写暴行的镜头太多。 ‖ ***police*** *brutality* 警察的暴行 ‖ ***terrible*** *brutality* 极为残忍 ‖ ***wilful*** *brutality* 有意做出的粗野动作

P They complained ***about*** the terrible *brutality* with which they were treated. 他们对所遭到的残酷虐待提出抗议。 ‖ The crowd was inflamed ***by*** the *brutality* of the police. 警察的暴行激起了人群的怒火。 ‖ He was punished ***for*** his *brutality*. 他因野蛮而受到惩罚。 ‖ an act ***of*** *brutality* 野蛮的行为

P₂ He displayed extreme *brutality* ***to*** [***towards***, ***with***] the slaves. 他对那些奴隶极为野蛮。

bubble *n.* 1. 泡，气泡 2. 泡状物，透明圆罩 3. 沸腾(声) 4. 泡影

V ***blow*** (soap) *bubbles* for fun 吹(肥皂)泡泡玩 ‖ ***burst*** a *bubble* 使气泡破裂 ‖ We could ***hear*** the *bubble* of the cooking pot. 我们听得见炒菜锅发出的沸腾声。 ‖ It seemed a good idea, but a few sharp questions soon ***pricked*** the *bubble*. 这个主意似乎不错，但经不得几下追问就证明这种想法纯属虚妄。 ‖ ***puncture*** any evilly blown *bubbles* of 戳穿有关…的罪恶骗局

V₂ His *bubble* has ***burst***. 他的幻想破灭了。 ‖ A *bubble* of air ***escaped*** from the drowned woman's mouth. 那个淹死的女人嘴里冒出气泡。 ‖ Tiny *bubbles* were ***rising up*** from the dissolving tablets. 溶解的药片冒出小小的气泡。

Q **1.** ***air*** *bubble* 气泡 ‖ ***soap*** *bubbles* 肥皂泡 **2.** The ornament was encased in the most ***delicate*** *bubble* of Venetian glass. 那件装饰品放在威尼斯玻璃制成的十分精致的透明圆罩中。 ‖ the ***great*** *bubble* of the Capitol dome (美国)国会大厦的大圆顶 ‖ a ***plexiglass*** *bubble* of a helicopter 直升飞机的有机玻璃座舱盖

P The kettle is ***at*** the *bubble*. 壶里的水开了。 ‖ Her elbows were covered ***in*** *bubbles*. 她的双肘被泡沫覆盖。 ‖ One day she may wake up to find that all this happiness has burst ***like*** a *bubble*. 总有一天她会醒悟到，这种幸福都已全部化为泡影。 ‖ a volcano ***on*** the *bubble* 岩浆沸腾的火山

P₂ the *bubbles* ***in*** glass 玻璃内的气泡 ‖ the *bubble* ***of*** a cooking pot 煮菜锅发出的噗噗声 ‖ *bubbles* ***on*** a boiling liquid 沸腾液体面上的气泡

bubble *v.* 起泡；汩汩地流；发出噗噗声；激动，充溢

M All the anger that I felt towards the man was *bubbling* ***away*** deep down inside me. 我对那人的全部愤恨在心底翻腾着。 ‖ The water *bubbles* ***down*** into a lake. 水潺潺而下，注入湖里。 ‖ The pan of milk is *bubbling* ***over***! 那锅沸腾的牛奶溢出来了！/ The children were *bubbling* ***over*** with excitement. 孩子们激动不已。 ‖ Mary was ***really*** *bubbling*. 玛丽得意洋洋。 ‖ The water *bubbled* ***up*** through the sand. 水渗过泥沙冒了出来。/ Debate is *bubbling* ***up***. 争论激烈起来。

P₂ Tommy *bubbled* excitedly ***about*** his prize. 汤米一个劲地谈他所得的奖。 ‖ Pools of soapy water *bubbled* ***across*** the floor. 一汪汪的肥皂水翻着泡沫流过地面。 ‖ Her carefree laughter *bubbled* ***behind*** us. 在我们后面响起了她那爽朗的咯咯笑声。 ‖ The talk *bubbled* ***for*** hours. 谈话滔滔不绝长达数小时。 ‖ The soup *bubbled* ***in*** the kettle. 汤在锅里沸腾。/ The past *bubbled* ***in*** his mind. 过去的事在他脑海中翻腾。 ‖ The spring *bubbled* ***out of*** the hillside. 泉水汩汩地从山坡流出。 ‖ a brook *bubbling* ***over*** the rocks 汩汩流过岩石的小溪 ‖ Dissatisfaction was *bubbling* ***to*** the surface. 不满情绪开始露头。 ‖ She was *bubbling* ***with*** confidence. 她信心百倍。

bucket *n.* 1. 桶；一桶之量 2. 桶状物

V She ***cried*** *buckets*. 她泪如雨下。 ‖ ***drop*** a *bucket* into an empty well 在干井里打水；作徒劳无益的事 ‖ Jack and Jill went up the hill and ***fetched*** a *bucket* of water. 杰克和吉尔上山打来一桶水。 ‖ We're going to ***get*** *buckets* of rain. 要下大雨了。 ‖ ***give*** 〈***receive***〉 the *bucket* 下〈收到〉解雇通知 ‖ ***kick*** the *bucket*(俚)死 / As soon as D. H. Lawrence ***kicked*** the *bucket* he started to become famous. (非正式)D. H. 劳伦斯刚一死就出名了。 ‖ She ***poured*** a *bucket* of water over me. 她把一桶水倒在我身上。 ‖ ***shed*** *buckets* of tears 泪如雨下 ‖ ***sweat*** a *bucket* 汗流如注 ‖ *Buckets* are often ***used*** for holding and carrying water. 桶常常用来装水和挑水。 ‖ ***weep*** *buckets* over sb. 为某人泪如雨下

V₂ The *bucket* ***leaks***. 桶漏水了。

Q **1.** an ***empty*** *bucket* 空桶 ‖ a ***fire*** *bucket* 灭火桶 ‖ a ***full*** *bucket* 装满东西的桶 ‖ an ***ice*** *bucket*(镇饮料的)冰桶 ‖ a ***metal*** *bucket* 金属桶 ‖ a ***water*** *bucket* 水桶 ‖ a ***wooden*** *bucket* 木桶 **2.** a ***coal*** *bucket* 煤斗 ‖ a ***dredging*** *bucket* 挖泥船的挖斗 ‖ a ***flame*** *bucket* 火焰反射器 ‖ a ***skip*** *bucket* 翻斗 ‖ a ***turbine*** *bucket* 涡轮叶片

P The rain came down ***in*** *buckets*. 大雨倾盆。

buckle *n.* 带扣，扣子

V ***fasten*** a *buckle* 扣好扣子 ‖ ***undo*** [***unfasten***] a *buckle* 解开扣子

V₂ When the *buckle* ***broke*** his belt came loose. 扣子一断，他的腰带就松了。

Q a ***brass*** *buckle* 铜扣 ‖ ***shoe*** *buckle* 鞋扣

P The cowboy wore a wide belt ***with*** a large silver

buckle.那牛仔佩带着一条宽边皮带,上面有一个很大的银质皮带扣。

buckle *v*. 扣住;弯曲,坍塌;屈服,垮掉;倾注全力

M It's time you *buckled* ***down*** to some work now.现在是你开始认真干些工作的时候了。‖ The belt *buckled* ***easily***.这带子很容易扣。‖ The building *buckled* ***in*** upon itself.那幢楼房向里倒塌。‖ He *buckled* ***on*** his revolver.他把左轮手枪佩带好。‖ The cuffs of the raincoat are ***tightly*** *buckled*.雨衣的袖口扣得很紧。‖ We shall have to *buckle* ***to*** if we want to get the job done today.我们要在今天完成这项工作就得加把劲。‖ In the end he had to *buckle* ***under*** and admit he was wrong.最后他只得低头认错。‖ The animal *buckled* ***up*** and breathed his last.这动物倒毙了。

P_2 *Buckle* the strap ***around*** your body,please!请将皮带绕在你身上扣好!‖ The two ends *buckle* ***at*** the back.两端在背后扣起来。‖ *Buckle* up ***for*** safety.为了安全把带子扣好。‖ *buckle* oneself ***into*** the seat of the car系好安全带稳坐在汽车座位上‖ He *buckled* himself ***to*** the job.他全力以赴去完成这一工作。‖ He *buckled* ***under*** the strain of work.他被紧张的工作压垮了。

bud *n*. 花蕾;芽

V ***put forth*** [***shoot out***] *buds* 绽出花蕾;长芽‖ The trees are ***unfolding*** their *buds*.树正在抽芽。

V_2 The new *buds* ***begin*** to appear in the spring,when plants come into buds.春天幼芽初绽,正是花木含苞待放之时。‖ The plant's first *buds* will ***open*** soon.这植物的新蕾很快就要开了。‖ The *buds* are ***springing***.正在抽芽。‖ *Buds* ***sprout*** in the spring.芽在春天萌发。

Q ***cotton*** *bud* 棉花签‖ ***flower*** *buds* 花蕾‖ ***leaf*** *buds* 叶芽‖ a ***tactile*** *bud* 触觉芽‖ a ***taste*** [***gustatory***] *bud* (专技)味蕾

P The cherry trees were ***in*** *bud*.这些樱桃树正在抽芽。/nip [check,crush] ***in*** the *bud*(非正式)在萌芽阶段先行消灭,防患于未然/Let's nip this problem ***in*** the *bud* before it gets out of hand.让我们对这个问题防患于未然吧。

P_2 *Buds* ***on*** the trees are a sign of spring.树上的萌芽是春天的征兆。

buddy *n*. (非正式)(常指男性)好朋友,伙伴

Q a ***bosom*** *buddy* 好朋友,密友‖ The two of them have become ***great*** *buddies*.他们两个成了知交。‖ ***old*** *buddy* 老朋友

P_2 He doesn't try to be *buddies* ***with*** me.他并不想和我做好朋友。

budget *n*. 预算;预算案

V ***adhere to*** a *budget* 遵守预算‖ ***announce*** the new budget宣布新的预算‖ The Chancellor's *budget* must be ***approved*** by Parliament.财政大臣的预算必须由议会批准。‖ ***balance*** a *budget* 使预算平衡‖ ***cut*** [***reduce***] a *budget* by 10 percent减少10%的预算‖ ***draw up*** a *budget* 起草一份预算案‖ ***exceed*** [***overstep***] a *budget* 超出预算‖ ***increase*** [***add to***, ***enlarge***] a *budget* 增加预算‖ The Finance Minister will ***introduce*** [***open***] a new *budget* in April.财政大臣将于四月提出新预算案。‖ The charity work ***requires*** a *budget* of $50 000 000 a year.慈善事业每年需要五千万美元的预算。‖ ***reduce*** 〈***tighten***〉 the *budget* 减少〈缩紧〉预算‖ We simply can't ***stretch*** the *budget* enough to buy a car.我们根本不能扩大预算去买一部车。‖ ***submit*** a *budget* 提出一项预算案‖ ***vote*** the *budget* 投票对预算案进行表决‖ It is sensible to ***work out*** a weekly *budget*.制定每周的开支计划是明智的。

V_2 My *budget* for this week ***included*** new shoes.我本周的开支计划包括买一双新鞋。

Q ***actual*** *budget* 决算‖ an ***annual*** *budget* 年度预算‖ ***approved*** [***final***] *budget* 核定预算‖ ***balanced*** 〈***unbalanced***〉 *budget* 平衡〈不平衡〉的预算‖ ***business*** *budget* 营业收支预算‖ ***capital*** 〈***cash***〉 *budget* 资本〈现金〉预算‖ ***comprehensive*** *budget* 总预算‖ a ***deficit*** *budget* 赤字预算‖ ***educational*** *budget* 教育预算‖ ***exchange*** *budget* 外汇预算‖ a ***family*** *budget* 家庭收支预算‖ the ***federal*** *budget* 联邦政府的预算‖ ***financial*** 〈***fiscal***〉 *budget* 财务〈财政〉预算‖ ***general*** *budget* 总预算‖ a ***fixed*** 〈***generous***, ***harsh***〉 *budget* 固定〈慷慨,苛刻〉的预算‖ ***hidden*** *budget* 隐密预算(如赌博税之收入等)收支‖ ***household*** *budget* 家庭预算‖ an ***itemized*** *budget* 详细的预算‖ ***military*** 〈***defense***〉 *budget* 军事〈国防〉预算‖ ***municipal*** *budget* 市政预算‖ ***national*** *budget* 国家预算‖ ***national economic*** *budget* 国民经济预算‖ ***state*** 〈***government***〉 *budget* 国家财政〈政府〉预算‖ a ***tight*** 〈***low***, ***modest***〉 *budget* 紧缩〈小,不太大〉的预算‖ a ***weekly*** *budget* 一周开支预算‖ the ***working*** *budget* 实施的预算

P an item ***in*** [***on***] a *budget* 预算中的某一项目‖ You can visit Switzerland ***on*** a tight *budget*.你不用花很多钱就可以到瑞士游览。‖ the Keynesian economic doctrine of stimulating growth ***through*** the unbalanced *budget* 凯恩斯的通过不平衡预算促进资本价值的预期增长的经济学说‖ keep [remain] ***within*** a *budget* 控制在预算范围内

P_2 a *budget* ***for*** next year下一年度的预算‖ a travel *budget* ***of*** $500 五百美元的旅行预算费

budget *v*. 预算

VP (B) *budget for* 为…编制预算/They *budgeted for* a new copying machine.他们为购买一台新的复印机作开支计划。/He could count on a regular salary and thus *budget for* the future.他可以依靠自己的固定工资来安排未来的开支。

M It is difficult to *budget* very far ***ahead***.提前很长时间就作预算是很困难的。

P_3 We *budgeted* a thousand dollars ***for*** new books.我们按预算拨款1000美元购置新书。‖ *budget* manpower ***in*** a tight labour market在劳动力短缺的情况下安排人力

buff *n*. (非正式)爱好者,迷;(人的)裸露的皮肤

Q a ***Civil War*** *buff* 爱好研究美国南北战争史的人‖ a ***film*** [***movie***] *buff* 电影迷‖ a ***football*** *buff* 足球迷‖ a ***history*** *buff* 喜欢研究历史的人‖ a ***jazz*** *buff* 爵士音乐迷‖ an ***opera*** *buff* 歌剧迷‖ a ***sports*** *buff* 体育运动爱好者‖ a ***theater*** *buff* 戏剧迷‖ a ***trolley car*** *buff* 喜欢乘电车的人

P sunbathe ***in*** the *buff* 光着身子沐日光浴‖ They were stripping down ***to*** the *buff*.(英)他们脱光衣服。

buffer *n*. 缓冲器;(尤英)(火车轨道末端用原木和减震弹簧组成的)防撞栅;起缓冲作用的人(或物)

V The world ***lacks*** the *buffer* of large international grain reserves.世界缺乏国际范围内大规模储存粮食的缓冲措施。

Q ***oil*** *buffer* (专技)油压减震器‖ A little money can be a ***useful*** *buffer* in time of need.需要时一点点钱也能解燃眉之急。

P act ***as*** *buffers* between the Western and Eastern camps在东西方阵营之间扮缓冲的角色‖ The train ran ***into*** the *buffers*.火车撞在防撞栅上。

P_2 It acts as a *buffer* ***against*** harmful environmental

change. 它起着防止环境变坏的缓冲作用。‖ Mother was a *buffer* ***between*** my brother's anger and me. 我哥哥对我发火时，母亲在中间起缓冲作用。‖ act as *buffer* ***to*** 充当…的缓冲；缓冲

O a *buffer* state 缓冲国

buffet *v.* (风浪等的)猛烈冲击；打击；搏斗

M We were *buffeted* ***about*** during the rough train ride. 火车一路上颠得很厉害，我们被晃得东倒西歪。‖ He ***bravely*** *buffeted* misfortune's billows. 他勇敢地和灾祸的恶浪搏斗。‖ He is ***severely*** *buffeted* by events and forces beyond his control. 无法控制的种种偶发事件和暴力行为给他以严重的打击。

P_2 The boats were *buffeted* ***against*** one another during the storm. 船在暴风雨中互相碰撞。‖ be *buffeted* ***by*** the storm of the economic crisis 受到经济危机的冲击‖ He was *buffeted* ***from*** pillar to post. 他被逼得四处奔走。‖ The ship *buffeted* her way ***through*** the waves. 这艘船在破浪前进。‖ *buffet* ***with*** an opponent 与敌手搏斗

buffoon *n.* 丑角，小丑；滑稽的人

V ***play*** [***act***] the *buffoon* at a party 在宴会中当丑角

V_2 The class *buffoon* ***made*** funny faces while the teacher was lecturing. 班上爱打闹的学生在教师讲课时做鬼脸。

P We tend to see him ***as*** a *buffoon*. 我们喜欢把他当小丑看待。

bug ***n.*** 1. 臭虫 2. 病毒，小病；(机器、计算机程序的)小缺陷 3. 窃听器 4. 热衷于某事的人

V ***catch*** [***get***] the presidential *bug* 热衷于总统竞选‖ ***discover*** the *bugs* in the new plane 发现新飞机的缺陷‖ Was your illness any serious or did you just ***have*** a *bug* or something? 你得的是重病还是只不过是小毛病？‖ I'm not feeling very well; I must have ***picked up*** a *bug* somewhere. 我感到身体不太舒服，肯定得了什么病了。‖ I'll be able to ***plant*** [***install***] the *bug* in a day or two. 我将在一两天内把窃听器安好。‖ ***put*** a *bug* in sb.'s ear 事先警告某人‖ ***remove*** [***tear out***] a *bug* 拆除窃听器‖ ***smooth out*** the *bugs* in the automatic fire prevention 排除自动灭火器的毛病‖ ***work out*** design and engineering *bugs* before moving into mass production 投入大批量生产前解决一些设计上和工程上的问题

V_2 The *bugs* ***look*** like black little beetles. 这些臭虫看起来像小黑甲虫。

Q 1. a ***lighting*** *bug*(美)萤火虫‖ a ***potato*** *bug* 薯虫 2. the ***flu*** *bug* 流感病毒‖ an ***intestinal*** *bug* 肠菌‖ a ***24 hour*** *bug* 一天即愈的小病 3. a ***basketball*** *bug* 篮球迷‖ a ***camera*** [***photography***] *bug* 摄影迷‖ a ***sports car*** *bug* 赛车迷‖ a ***travel*** *bug* 旅游迷

P_2 have a *bug* ***about*** sth. 对某事极有兴趣‖ a *bug* ***at*** languages 喜欢钻研各种语言的人‖ There's a *bug* ***in*** the room somewhere. 这个房间某处装有窃听器。‖ a *bug* ***on*** education 热衷于教育事业的人

bugle *n.* 号角，喇叭

V ***blow*** [***play***, ***sound***] a *bugle* 吹号

V_2 A sonorous *bugle* ***aroused*** the soldiers from sleep. 嘹亮的号声把战士们唤醒。‖ The *bugle* ***rang out*** commanding... 号角吹响，发出…的命令。‖ The *bugle* ***sounds*** to battle. 战斗号角吹响了。

Q a ***conch-shell*** *bugle* 螺号‖ a ***rousing*** *bugle* 激荡人心的号角声

P give [blow] a strong blast ***on*** one's *bugle* 吹起一阵嘹亮的号角声

build *n.* 体格，体型；构造

V He ***had*** a booming voice and the *build* of a rugby player. 他声音洪亮，体格象橄榄球运动员一样健壮。

Q an ***awkward*** *build* 笨拙的身材‖ ***body*** *build* 体型‖ An elephant has a ***heavy*** *build*. 大象身体笨重。‖ ***medium*** *build* 中等身材‖ The house was of ***modern*** *build*. 这房子是新式的。‖ We are of the ***same*** *build*. 我们体型相同。‖ a ***slight*** [***thin***] *build* 纤细的身材‖ a ***slim*** [***slender***] *build* 苗条的身材‖ She has ***some*** *build*. 她的体型不错。‖ a ***stocky*** [***blocky***] *build* 粗壮的体格‖ a man of ***stout*** *build* 身体矮胖的人‖ a ***strong*** [***powerful***, ***robust***, ***stalwart***] *build* 强健的体格‖ a ***sturdy*** *build* 健壮的体格‖ a ***trim***, ***muscular*** *build* 匀称、结实的体格

P They are mostly short and slight ***in*** *build*. 他们的身材大多很瘦小。‖ She was in her early thirties, ***with*** a lean, athletic *build*. 她30出头，有着清瘦的运动员的体格。

build *v.* 建造；建立，创立；构成

VP (A_2) They *built* us a new library. 他们给我们建了一座新的图书馆。‖ *build*... *into*... 用…建造成；使…固定于 / He has *built* these scraps of metal *into* a very strange-looking sculpture. 他已将这些废金属片造成一尊奇形怪状的雕塑品。/ He *built* cupboards *into* the walls. 他把橱柜嵌在墙内。‖ *build*... *on* [*upon*]... 把(希望等)寄托于；依靠，指望 / We must *build* an argument *on* facts. 我们的论点必须以事实为根据。/ Don't *build on* his promise. 不要指望他的诺言。/ Don't *build* too many hopes *upon* his helping you. 不要过多地指望他来帮助你。‖ *build*... *out of* [*of*] 用…建造 / They *built* a boat *out of* wood. 他们用木头造了一只船。

M The company does not ***deliberately*** *build* obsolescence intoits product. 那家公司并不是有意使其产品陈旧过时。‖ *build* ***in*** 在…周围造房；使固定于他物；堵塞 / The neighbourhood was all *built* ***in***. 周围一带都建满了房子。/ The difficulties seem *built* ***in***. 困难似乎难以排除。/ These cupboards are *built* ***in***. 这些橱柜是嵌在墙内的。‖ This part of the hospital was *built* ***on*** later. 医院的这一部分是后来添造的。‖ Extra classrooms were *built* ***out*** from the main block. 大楼边上又扩建了一些教室。‖ The fields have been *built* ***over***. 那片田野已建满了房子。‖ We are *built* ***round*** in all directions. 我们周围都盖起了房子。‖ His amazement turns into laughter, which *builds* ***steadily***. 他先是惊讶，接着笑了起来，笑声越来越大。‖ Use more bricks to *build* the wall ***up***. 多用一些砖头把墙砌得更高些。/ The district has been *built* ***up*** since I was last there. 该区自从我上次去过以后已经盖满房屋。/ *build* ***up*** a library 逐步扩大一个图书馆 / The tension *built* ***up*** to a climax. 紧张达到极点。/ The doctor prescribed nourishing food to *build* her ***up***. 医生嘱咐她吃营养品以增进健康。/ They are *building* ***up*** their military forces. 他们在集结军队。/ They *built* him ***up*** into a huge success. 他们把他捧红了。

P_2 It was *built* ***after*** a European model. 它是模仿一种欧洲的样式建造的。‖ a show *built* ***around*** a star 为一位明星专门编写的一出戏‖ a suit *built* ***by*** a master's hand 一套高手制作的西装‖ A campaign is *building* ***for*** the release of the political prisoners. 要求释放政治犯的声势越来越大。‖ be *built* ***from*** the designs of a famous architect 根据一位著名建筑师的设计建成的‖ A jackdaw has *built* ***in*** the chimney. 寒鸦在烟囱里筑了窝。/ It's *building* castles ***in*** the air. 这是空中楼阁，想入非非。‖ A fence was *built* ***round*** the garden. 环绕着大花园筑起了一道围栏。‖ The plot *builds* steadily ***toward*** [***to***] a cli-

max.情节不断向高潮发展。‖ They must *build* good relations ***with*** the masses.他们必须与群众建立良好的关系。

building *n*. 建筑物,房屋;建筑

V ***alter*** the *building* into a laboratory 把这座大楼改成实验室 ‖ ***build*** [***construct***, ***erect***, ***put up***] a new *building* 建造一幢新房子 ‖ ***burn down*** a *building* 烧毁一幢建筑物 ‖ ***commence*** the *building* of a luxury hotel 开始建造一座豪华旅馆 ‖ ***complete*** [***finish***] a *building* 完成一幢建筑物的施工 ‖ ***demolish*** [***raze***, ***tear down***] an old *building* 拆除旧建筑 ‖ ***enlarge*** a *building* 扩建大楼 ‖ They ***evacuated*** the *building*.他们搬出那幢大楼。‖ The whole *building* was ***gutted*** by fire.大楼的内部完全被火焚毁了。‖ No one ***inhabited*** that *building*.那幢房子无人居住。‖ ***level*** illegal *buildings* to the ground 拆除违章建筑 ‖ ***occupy*** a *building* 占领大楼 ‖ ***overhaul*** the entire *building* 翻修整幢建筑 ‖ The tornado ***overthrew*** [***threw down***] many *buildings*.那场龙卷风刮倒了许多建筑物。‖ ***renew*** a *building* 对一幢建筑物进行翻修 ‖ ***renovate*** a *building* 翻新旧建筑物 ‖ An explosion ***ruined*** the *building*.一次爆炸炸毁了那幢大楼。‖ ***take over*** a *building* 接管大楼

V_2 The *buildings* ***cover*** more than 20 000 square metres.那些建筑物占地 20 000 多平方米。‖ a *building* that ***occupies*** an entire block 占了整整一个街区的建筑物 ‖ *Buildings* are ***springing up***.一幢幢大楼拔地而起。‖ Towering *buildings* ***stand*** on either side of the street.街道两旁高楼耸立。

Q ***abutting*** [***adjoining***] *building* 毗连建筑物 ‖ an ***apartment*** *building*(美)公寓房屋 ‖ ***attached*** *building* 附楼,附联房 ‖ ***chief*** [***main***] *building* 主楼 ‖ a ***church*** *building* 教堂 ‖ a ***civic*** *building* 城市(民用)房屋 ‖ a(n) ***comely*** [***handsome***, ***lovely***, ***fine***, ***attractive***] *building* 漂亮的楼房 ‖ a ***commercial*** *building* 商业大楼 ‖ a ***crumbling*** 〈***deserted***, ***decrepit***, ***disused***〉 *building* 倾颓(废弃,年久失修,弃而不用)的建筑 ‖ a ***decayed*** *building* 破烂的房屋 ‖ a ***dilapidated*** *building* 圮废失修的房屋 ‖ ***fabricated*** *buildings* 装配式建筑 ‖ a ***factory*** *building* 厂房 ‖ a ***giant*** *building* 庞大的建筑 ‖ a ***gutted*** *building* 内部毁损的建筑物 ‖ ***historic*** *building* 具有历史意义的建筑 ‖ an ***imposing*** *building* 雄伟的建筑 ‖ ***individual*** *building* 单独房屋;个别建筑 ‖ a ***lofty*** *building* 高楼 ‖ a ***low*** *building* 低矮的房屋 ‖ a ***model*** *building* 模型建筑 ‖ a ***noble*** *building* 宏伟的建筑物 ‖ an ***office*** *building* 办公大楼 ‖ a ***public*** *building* 公共建筑物 ‖ a ***ramshackle*** [***tumbledown***] *building* 要倒塌的房屋 ‖ a ***red brick*** 〈***stone***〉 *building* 一幢红砖(石建)房屋 ‖ ***reinforced concrete*** *building* 钢筋混凝土建筑物 ‖ a ***school*** *building* 校舍 ‖ ***skeleton*** *building* 骨架建筑物 ‖ a ***store*** *building* 商店大楼 ‖ a ***tall*** [***high***, ***towering***] *building* 一幢高楼 ‖ a ***temporary*** *building* 临时建筑物 ‖ a ***tier*** *building* 多层建筑

P The police are on guard ***at*** the *building*.警察守卫着那幢大楼。‖ The fire started ***in*** the *building*.那幢大楼里起火了。‖ There were still people trapped ***inside*** fallen *buildings*.倒塌的房屋里还埋有人。‖ Flags are displayed ***on*** all government *buildings*.所有政府的建筑物上都挂有国旗。‖ an enlargement ***to*** [***on***] a *building* 大楼的扩建部分

P_2 a *building* ***of*** 4 storeys 一幢四层的楼房

buildup *n*.1.增长,积聚,集结 2.捧场,造舆论

V She was ***getting*** a fair amount of publicity *buildup*.很多人大肆地公开为她捧场。‖ ***give*** sb. the *buildup* 为某人造舆论 ‖ The opera ***had*** a big *buildup* in the press.这出歌剧在报上大受好评。

V_2 Over the island the *buildup* of clouds ***continued***.岛上的云层在继续积聚。

Q 1.the ***chemical*** *buildup* that sat on top of the city 积聚在该市上空的化学气体 ‖ a ***massive*** *buildup* of nuclear weapons 核武器的大量增长 ‖ a ***military*** *buildup* 军事集结 ‖ a ***troop*** *buildup* at two military bases 两个军事基地上的军队集结 2.give sb. a ***good*** *buildup* 对某人大加吹捧

P They spent a lot of money ***on*** her *buildup*.他们为她做广告花掉不少钱。

P_2 the *buildup* ***of*** traffic on the road 路上交通量的增加

built *adj*. 有…体形(体格)的;建造的;组合的

M He was small and ***healthily*** *built*.他个子小但身体很健康。‖ I've never seen anyone so ***heavily*** *built* move quite so fast.我从没见过体型如此笨重的人走路竟然这么快。‖ a ***powerfully*** *built* man 身材魁梧的人 ‖ She's ***really*** *built*.她体态真美。‖ He is too ***slightly*** *built* for hard work.他身体过于瘦小,干不了重活。‖ The girl was ***slimly*** *built*.这女孩身材苗条。‖ Johnny was ***well*** *built* with fair hair.约翰尼身材很好,长着金黄色的头发。

P_2 The whole story was *built* ***around*** one character.整个故事围绕一个人物展开。‖ She didn't look as if she was *built* ***for*** this kind of work.根本看不出她的身体能做那种工作。‖ Quality was *built* ***into*** their products.优质与他们产品的名字联系在一起。‖ The horse is *built* ***like*** a castle.这匹马体格健壮。

O jerry-built 偷工减料盖成的;草率匆促拼凑的 ‖ a purpose-built nursery school(英)一所专门设计建造的幼儿园

bulb *n*.1.灯泡 2.(植物)球茎 3.球状物

V We'll have to ***change*** the *bulb* again.我们又得换灯泡了。‖ ***Plant*** lily *bulbs* in the autumn.在秋天栽种百合根。‖ ***put in*** [***screw in*** (美)] a *bulb* 装上灯泡

V_2 A *bulb* ***blows out***.灯泡熄灭了。‖ The light *bulb* has ***burned out***. Put in a new one, please! 那个灯泡烧坏了,请装一只新的! ‖ The narcissus *bulb* has ***burst*** and budded.水仙球已经绽开,含苞待放了。‖ Below the windows some *bulbs* were ***growing***.一些球茎植物在窗户下面生长。‖ The turnip *bulbs* do not ***take*** [***strike***] root in this season.萝卜在这个季节不会生根。‖ Only a few of the *bulbs* were ***working***.仅有几个灯泡还亮着。

Q 1.a ***clear*** *bulb* 明亮的灯泡 ‖ an ***electric*** *bulb* 电灯泡 ‖ a ***frosted*** *bulb* 磨砂灯泡 ‖ an ***incandescent*** *bulb* 白炽灯泡 ‖ a ***light*** *bulb* 灯泡 ‖ a ***neon*** *bulb* 霓虹灯 ‖ a ***three-way*** *bulb* 三光灯泡,变光灯泡 ‖ an ***unshaded*** *bulb* 无罩灯泡 2.a ***crocus*** *bulb* 藏红花根 ‖ a ***tulip*** *bulb* 郁金香根

P the glare ***of*** a *bulb* 灯泡发出的耀眼的光

P_2 the *bulb* ***of*** a thermometer 温度计的水银泡

bulge *v*. 凸出;膨胀;装满

M His stomach *bulged* (***out***).他的肚子突出来了。‖ He *bulged* his cheeks ***roundly***.他的两腮鼓得圆圆的。

P_2 His stomach *bulged* ***after*** dinner.他吃过饭后,肚子鼓起来了。‖ Her eyes *bulged* ***from*** their sockets.她的眼睛从眼窝里突了出来。‖ Guns *bulged* ***on*** their hips.手枪在他们的胯部翘着。‖ His tunic *bulged* ***over*** a premature paunch.紧身上衣在他过早发福的腹部突了出来。‖ Her suitcase was *bulging* ***with*** presents.她的手提箱里塞满了礼物。

bulk *n*. 大量,大批,巨大;肥硕的身躯;绝大部分,大多数;散装货物;容积,体积

V They ***constitute*** the overwhelming *bulk* of the population. 他们构成了人口的绝大多数。‖ ***devote*** the *bulk* of one's energy to sth. 把精力主要用于某事 ‖ She ***eased*** her *bulk* into a chair. 她挪动肥胖的身体,坐进椅子。‖ Those articles ***fill*** the *bulk* of the paper. 那些文章占据了报纸的大部分版面。‖ The *bulk* of the work is ***finished*** [***done***]. 大部分工作已经完成。‖ Sugar ***forms*** the huge *bulk* of our exports. 糖是我们出口的主要产品。‖ Those papers ***get*** the *bulk* of their income from advertising. 那几家报社的绝大部分收入来自广告。‖ He ***left*** the *bulk* of his estate to his wife. 他将大部分财产留给了他妻子。‖ He ***lifted*** his huge *bulk* from the chair. 他庞大的身躯从椅子上站起来。‖ The elephant ***lowered*** its huge *bulk* by kneeling. 大象跪下来低下它那庞大的身躯。‖ He has ***paid back*** the *bulk* of his debt. 他已还清大部分的债务。‖ The *bulk* of his days are ***spent*** quietly. 他的大部分时间是静静地度过的。‖ The *bulk* of the lumber was ***stored*** in an abandoned shed. 大部分的杂物堆放在一间废弃的工棚里。‖ Flora ***swung*** her big *bulk* off the bed. 弗洛拉转过肥胖的身躯,下了床。

V_2 The *bulk* of the people ***voted***. 大多数人投了票。

Q the ***dark*** *bulk* of the mountain 朦胧的高山 ‖ a ship of ***great*** *bulk* 巨大的船 ‖ a man of ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *bulk* 身材魁梧〈矮小〉的人 ‖ a ***lumbering*** *bulk* 笨重的身躯 ‖ a volume of a ***proper*** [***reasonable***] *bulk* 一本大小适中的书 ‖ the ***shrouded*** *bulks* of snow-covered cars 覆盖着白雪的汽车车体 ‖ For a man of his ***vast*** *bulk*, Gerald had a surprisingly high voice. 就他那样身宽体胖的人来说,杰拉尔德的嗓门高得令人惊奇。

P They charge carriage ***by*** *bulk*. 他们按体积计费。‖ ***in*** *bulk* 散装;整批(大量)出售 / Goods can be made very much cheaper if they're sold ***in*** *bulk*. 货品如果批发出售会便宜许多。/ grains shipped ***in*** *bulk* 散装运载的谷物

P_2 A great *bulk* ***of*** her time is taken up answering the phone. 她的很大一部分时间用于接电话。

bulk *v*. 变得越来越大(或重要);扩大,膨胀

M The case *bulked* ***large*** in his thoughts. 这个案件在他思想中显得很重要。‖ A dozen petticoats *bulked* ***out*** her figure. 十几条衬裙把她的身体撑得圆鼓鼓的。‖ *bulk* ***small*** in sb.'s eyes 在某人眼里显得渺小 ‖ The loaf *bulked* ***up***. 面包发起来了。

bullet *n*. 子弹

V Just ***bite*** the *bullet* and admit you are wrong. 忍了吧,承认你错了。‖ ***fire*** a *bullet* at sb. 向某人开枪 ‖ ***put*** a *bullet* in sb. 给某人吃一颗子弹 ‖ ***receive*** a *bullet* 中弹 ‖ ***send*** a *bullet* through one's brain 将子弹射入某人的头部 ‖ ***shoot*** a *bullet* 射出一颗子弹

V_2 A *bullet* ***entered*** his chest. 一颗子弹击中他的胸部。‖ The *bullets* ***went*** wild about them. 子弹在他们四周乱飞。‖ *Bullets* suddenly ***hissed*** about our ears. 突然间,子弹在我们四周发出嗖嗖的响声。‖ The *bullet* ***lodged*** in his shoulder. 子弹击中他的肩膀。‖ The *bullet* ***ricocheted***. 子弹跳飞了。‖ A *bullet* ***shot*** through the window. 子弹射穿了窗户。‖ *Bullets* ***whistled*** over our heads. 子弹从我们头上呼啸而过。

Q ***armor-piercing*** *bullet* 穿甲弹 ‖ ***ball*** *bullet* 实心弹头 ‖ a ***dumdum*** *bullet* 达姆弹,开花弹 ‖ ***expanding*** *bullet* 开花弹 ‖ ***explosive*** *bullet* 爆炸子弹 ‖ ***frangible*** *bullet* 易碎练习弹 ‖ a ***pistol*** 〈***machine gun***, ***rifle***〉 *bullet* 手〈机,步〉枪子弹 ‖ ***pointed*** *bullet* 尖头枪弹 ‖ ***random*** *bullets* 流弹;乱射的子弹 ‖ ***solid*** *bullet* 实心子弹 ‖ a ***spent*** *bullet* 乏弹(冲力已尽的子弹);强弩之末 ‖ a ***stray*** *bullet* 流弹 ‖ ***sugar-coated*** *bullets* 糖衣炮弹 ‖ ***tracer*** *bullet* 曳光子弹

P guard ***against*** the sugar-coated *bullets* of the bourgeoisie 警惕资产阶级的糖衣炮弹 ‖ He shot past us ***like*** a *bullet*. 他飞快地从我们身旁冲过。‖ amid a hail [volley] ***of*** *bullets* 在一阵弹雨中

P_2 A *bullet* ***through*** his heart ended him. 一颗子弹穿过心脏结束了他的生命。

bulletin *n*. 简明新闻;公告;(定期出版的)期刊;病情报告书

V We ***heard*** the *bulletin* that the dam had burst. 我们听到了堤坝决口的新闻。‖ Doctors ***issue*** [***give out***, ***put out***] *bulletins* on [about] the progress of a sick person. (正式)医生发布关于病人病情的公告。‖ I ***listened to*** the radio news *bulletin*. 我收听广播里的简明新闻。‖ The Institute ***publishes*** a fortnightly *bulletin*. 这所学院发行一种双周刊。‖ ***read*** the news *bulletins* 看新闻简报

V_2 The TV program was ***interrupted*** by a news *bulletin*. 电视节目被简明新闻打断了。

Q an ***all-points*** *bulletin* 告示全境的通告 ‖ ***daily*** 〈***annual***〉 *bulletin* 每日〈年度〉公报 ‖ ***government*** *bulletin* 政府公报 ‖ ***information*** *bulletin* 情报通(公)报 ‖ the ***latest*** *bulletin* about the king's health 关于国王健康的最新公告 ‖ ***monthly*** 〈***weekly***〉 *bulletin* 月〈周〉报,每月〈周〉公报 ‖ ***news*** *bulletin* 新闻公报;简明新闻 ‖ a(n) ***official*** 〈***regular***〉 *bulletin* 官方〈定期〉公告 ‖ ***school*** *bulletin* 校刊 ‖ ***statistical*** *bulletin* 统计公报 ‖ ***technical*** *bulletin* 技术通(公)报 ‖ ***victory*** *bulletin* 捷报 ‖ ***war*** *bulletin* 战报

P_2 Here is the latest *bulletin* ***about*** the President's health. 这是总统健康状况的最新公告。‖ put out a special *bulletin* ***on*** 发布关于…的特别公告

bullfight *n*. 斗牛

V ***hold*** [***stage***] a *bullfight* 举行斗牛比赛

bull's eye *n*. 靶心

V He ***hit*** the *bull's eye* and won the prize. 他射中靶心并获奖。/ His last remark really ***hit*** the *bull's eye*. 他最后一句话真是一针见血。‖ ***make*** [***score***] a *bull's eye* 击中靶心;获得成功 / You ***scored*** a *bull's eye* in doing that. 你那件事做得十分成功。

Q The archer's shot was a ***perfect*** *bull's eye*. 射手的那一箭正中靶心。

bully *n*. 恃强欺弱者;恶霸

V ***play*** the *bully* 横行霸道

Q a ***big*** *bully* (非正式)大恶棍 ‖ a ***local*** *bully* 土豪 ‖ ***school*** *bully* 学校里恃强欺弱的学生 ‖ He was a ***violent*** *bully*. 他是个狂暴的恶棍。

P_2 There was a high proportion of sadists and *bullies* ***among*** the camp guards. 集中营士兵中有很多虐待狂和恶棍。‖ come the *bully* ***over*** sb. 对某人摆出盛气凌人的样子 ‖ a *bully* ***with*** a coward's heart 外强中干的人,色厉内荏的人

bully *v*. 欺侮;威吓

VP (B) *bully* sb. *into* 威逼某人做… / They *bullied* him *into* doing it. 他们威逼他做那事。

M For the first month at my new school I was *bullied* ***constantly***. 在新学校上学的头一个月,我常受到欺侮。

P The child was *bullied* almost ***out of*** its life. 这小孩差一点吓掉了魂。/ I wanted to tell you everything but he *bullied* me ***out of*** it. 我本想把一切都告诉你,但是他吓唬我不让讲。

bulwark *n*. 堡垒;防御物;保障

V_2 A *bulwark* ***surrounded*** the old fort. 防御物围绕着古

要塞。

Q an ***impregnable*** *bulwark* 坚不可摧的堡垒 ‖ a ***mighty*** *bulwark* 强大的堡垒 ‖ an ***unassailable*** *bulwark* 攻不破的堡垒

P Aswan Dam stands ***as*** a *bulwark* against flooding of the Nile. 阿斯旺水坝作为防御尼罗河洪水的屏障而矗立着。

P_2 The fund is a *bulwark* ***against*** your benefits being cut. 这基金可以保障你的津贴不受损失。‖ Law and morality are the *bulwark* ***of*** society. 法律和道德是社会的保障。

bump *v.* 碰撞;颠簸着行进

VP (B) *bump against* [*into*] 碰上 / She *bumped against* the door in the dark. 她在黑暗中撞到门上。‖ The blind man *bumped into* me. 那个盲人碰在我身上。/ I *bumped into* Mary an hour ago. 一小时以前我偶然碰上了玛丽。‖ *bump... against* [*on*] 把…碰到 / She *bumped* her arm *against* the table. 她的手臂碰到了桌子。‖ I've *bumped* my head *on* that shelf again. 我的头又碰在那个架子上。

M In the story he *bumps* ***off*** his wife and goes to live in Australia. (非正式)在这个故事里,他杀死了他的妻子,然后到澳大利亚定居去了。‖ The two cars *bumped* ***together***. 两辆汽车碰在一起。‖ *bump* ***up*** prices 猛抬物价 / He was *bumped* ***up*** several places to the No. 4 position. 他几经升迁,成为第四把手。/ He rarely *bumped* ***up*** against anyone who approved of what he was doing. 他几乎没有遇到任何赞同他所做的事的人。

P_2 The heavy bus *bumped* ***along*** the rough mountain path. 沉重的客车沿崎岖的山路颠簸而行。‖ He was *bumped* ***from*** the flight. (非正式;美)他(因客满)未能乘上班机。‖ The cat *bumped* the vase ***off*** the shelf. 猫把花瓶从架上撞下来。‖ The jeep was approaching the crest, *bumping* ***over*** stumpy ground. 吉普车在满是树桩的路面上颠簸着驶向山顶。

bun *n.* 小圆(果子)面包;(盘在后脑的)圆发髻

V She has ***got*** a *bun* in the oven. (俚)她怀孕了。‖ ***take*** the *bun* (俚)得第一名,得奖

Q a ***cinnamon*** 〈***currant***〉 *bun* 肉桂小圆〈葡萄干甜〉面包

P She wore her hair ***in*** a *bun*. 她把头发扎成一个圆髻。

bundle *v.* 把…匆匆撵走;乱堆在一起;匆忙离去;捆,包,扎

M Jane *bundled* ***in***. 简疾步走入。‖ They ***indignantly*** *bundled* out of the meeting. 他们急匆匆地愤然离开会场。‖ They *bundled* ***off*** [***out***, ***away***]. 他们急忙离去。/ We *bundled* the children ***off*** to school. 我们急忙送孩子上学。‖ He *bundled* all his clothes ***together*** and put them in a travelling bag. 他把所有的衣服收集起来装进一只旅行手提包。‖ My mother *bundled* ***up*** all my comics and threw them out. 妈妈把我所有的连环漫画捆扎起来扔了出去。/ They *bundled* ***up*** against the cold. 他们穿得暖暖的以抵御寒风。‖ *Bundle* yourself ***up warmly***. 你要穿得暖些。

P_2 He *bundled* up ***in*** his leather jacket, hat and gloves. 他穿上皮夹克,戴上帽子和手套。‖ Len *bundled* the knives and forks ***into*** a drawer. 伦恩将刀叉乱七八糟地塞进抽屉里。/ We all *bundled* ***into*** a car. 我们大家匆匆地挤进汽车。‖ Newspapers were *bundled* ***on*** the van. 报纸被胡乱地堆在大篷货车上。‖ They were *bundled* ***out of*** the country. 他们被驱逐出境。

burden *n.* 重担;负担;责任,义务;要旨,主题

V He ***accepted*** the *burden* cheerfully. 他愉快地挑起重担。‖ ***add to*** the government's *burden* 增加政府的负担 ‖ ***alleviate*** [***ease***, ***lighten***, ***relieve***] a *burden* (正式)减轻负担 ‖ She ***bore*** the *burden* of raising two children alone. 她一个人负起抚育两个孩子的全部责任。‖ ***carry*** a *burden* on one's back 负重 ‖ ***distribute*** a *burden* equitably 平均分摊负担 ‖ ***drop*** one's *burden* 丢下包袱 ‖ I must ***endure*** the *burden* that has been imposed [placed] on me. 我必须忍受加在我身上的责任。‖ ***share*** the *burden* 分担重负 ‖ ***shift*** the *burden* on to others 将负担转嫁给别人 ‖ ***shoulder*** the *burden* of responsibilities 担起责任 ‖ ***take up*** the *burden* 担起重担

V_2 The *burden* ***fell*** on him. 担子落到了他身上。‖ Her *burdens* have ***lightened*** a little. 她身上的重担已减轻了点。

Q There is no doubt that this all puts a ***considerable*** *burden* on the teachers. 毫无疑问,这一切都大大加重了教师的负担。‖ a ***crushing*** *burden* 沉重的负担,千钧之重负 ‖ ***family*** *burden* 家庭负担 ‖ a ***financial*** *burden* 财政上的负担 ‖ a(n) ***growing*** [***increasing***] *burden* 不断增加的负担 ‖ It was a ***heavy*** *burden* to bear. 这是一个沉重的负担。‖ a ***light*** *burden* 很轻的负担 ‖ an ***onerous*** *burden* (正式)繁重的负担 ‖ a ***sweet*** *burden* 苦中有乐的事 ‖ a ***tax*** *burden* 税务负担 ‖ an ***unbearable*** *burden* 难以忍受的负担 ‖ the ***white man's*** *burden* 白人的使命;白人的担子(帝国主义向外扩张时的说法)

P beast ***of*** *burden* 驮兽 / I take my full share ***of*** the *burden*. 我对此负全责。‖ groan ***under*** intolerable *burdens* of taxation 在难以忍受的重税下痛苦地呻吟 ‖ ***with*** a *burden* on one's back 负重

P_2 The *burden* ***of*** proof lies with the accuser. 举证责任在于原告。/ the *burden* ***of*** taxation on industry 工业所负担的重税 ‖ This would relieve the *burden* ***on*** hospital staff. 这将减轻医院职工的负担。‖ He became a *burden* ***to*** his family. 他成了家里的累赘。

burden *v.* 使负重担;烦扰

VP (B; ± refl.) *burden... with...* 加负荷于;用…烦扰… / The government *burdened* the nation *with* many kinds of taxes. 政府使全国人民负担各种赋税。/ She didn't want to *burden* us *with* her problems. 她不想拿她的那些问题来烦扰我们。/ He *burdened* himself *with* a heavy overcoat. 他给自己加一件厚大衣。

M The economy was ***further*** *burdened* by a flood of refugees. 难民大批涌到,致使经济负担愈益加重。‖ a ship ***heavily*** *burdened* 装满货的船

bureau *n.* 局,司,处,署;分社;所

V_2 The weather *bureau* has ***issued*** a storm warning. 气象局已发布暴(风)雨警报。

Q ***Better Business*** *Bureau* (美)商业贸易信誉保护局(美国商人管理的一个机构,其目的在于保护商业贸易中的信誉) ‖ the ***Commodity Inspection*** *Bureau* 商品检验局 ‖ a ***credit*** *bureau* 信用调查所,征信所 ‖ the ***Data and Statistics*** *Bureau* 统计资料局 ‖ a(n) ***employment*** [***placement***, ***vocational***] *bureau* 职业介绍所 ‖ the ***Industry and Commerce*** *Bureau* 工商管理局 ‖ an ***information*** *bureau* (美)问讯处 / ***Information*** *Bureau* 新闻处 ‖ ***matrimonial*** *bureau* 婚姻介绍所 ‖ a ***missing-persons*** *bureau* 寻人处 ‖ ***Monopoly*** *Bureau* 专卖局 ‖ The ***Political*** *Bureau* of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China 中国共产党中央委员会政治局 ‖ the ***Public Security*** *Bureau* 公安局 ‖ a ***service*** *bureau* 服务局 ‖ the ***Tax*** *Bureau* 税务局 ‖ ***Tourist*** *Bureau* 旅游事业管理局 ‖ a ***travel*** *bureau* 旅行社 ‖ the ***Washington*** *Bureau* of

the Associated Press 美联社华盛顿分社 ‖ ***weather bureau*** (美) [a meteorological office (英)] 气象局

P_3 a registration *bureau* ***for*** the unemployed 失业人员登记处 ‖ the *Bureau* ***of*** Mines 矿务局 / the *Bureau* ***of*** the Mint (美国财政部) 造币局 / the *Bureau* ***of*** Customs (美) 关税局

bureaucracy *n*. 行政系统,政府机构;官僚主义;官僚,政府官员

V ***establish*** a centralized *bureaucracy* 建立一个中央集权的政府 ‖ ***overcome*** *bureaucracy* 克服官僚主义 ‖ My lawyers ***pressured*** the jail *bureaucracy* to let me have regular visits. 我的律师迫使监狱官员同意让我定期探监的机会。

V_2 Each industry is ***guided*** by massive *bureaucracies*. 每个行业都受到庞大的行政机构的管理。 ‖ A top-heavy and inefficient *bureaucracy* often ***slows*** simple decisions for months. 一个上层机构臃肿,办事毫无效率的官僚机构常常把一些简单的决定拖上好几个月。

Q a ***cumbersome*** *bureaucracy* 繁琐的官僚机构 ‖ a ***government*** *bureaucracy* 政府机构 ‖ a(n) ***inefficient*** [***sluggish***] *bureaucracy* 办事效率低下的官僚机构 a (n) overgrown [swollen] *brueaucracy* 臃肿的官僚机构

P The proposal was bogged down ***in*** *bureaucracy*. 这个建议由于官僚主义而被搁置。 ‖ It went with a minimum ***of*** *bureaucracy* and maximum speed. 这件事办得官样文章最少,速度最快。 ‖ A just, ordered society ***without*** a *bureaucracy* has yet to be established. 还有待于建立一个公正的、有秩序的、没有官僚机构统治的社会。

P_2 the *bureaucracy* ***of*** immigration procedures 移民手续的官样文章

burglar *n*. 窃贼,夜盗

V_2 *Burglars* ***broke*** into his house last night. 昨晚窃贼闯入他家。 ‖ The *burglar* has ***robbed*** 8 houses in 2 weeks. 那个窃贼在2个星期内打劫了8户人家。

Q a ***belly*** *burglar* (美俚) 伙食采购员,膳务员 ‖ a ***cat*** *burglar* 惯从屋顶侵入的窃贼 ‖ an ***expert*** *burglar* 老练的窃贼

P I felt ***like*** a *burglar* breaking and entering. 我感到好像自己是个破门而入的窃贼。

burglary *n*. 破门盗窃罪;夜盗行为

V ***commit*** (a) *burglary* 犯破门盗窃罪 ‖ They have ***had*** 3 *burglaries* in that community in 1 week. 那一社区一周内发生了三起盗窃案。

V_3 The *burglary* ***took place*** when no one was at home. 盗窃是在家里空无一人时发生的。

Q an ***extraordinary*** *burglary* 一起蹊跷的夜间盗窃案 ‖ There were ***many*** [***numerous***] *burglaries* last night. 昨晚发生多宗盗窃案。

P Contact the police as soon as possible ***after*** a *burglary*. 发生盗窃后尽快与警察联系。 ‖ He was found guilty ***of*** *burglary*. 他被发现犯有破门盗窃罪。

P_2 a *burglary* ***at*** the hotel room 旅馆房间里发生的一起夜盗案

burial *n*. 葬礼;埋葬

V His *burial* was ***held*** yesterday. 他的葬礼是在昨天举行的。 ‖ The sailor was ***given*** a *burial* at sea. 对那水手进行了海葬。

V_3 The *burial* ***took place*** at sea. 葬礼是在海上举行的。

Q cave habitations and ***cave*** *burials* of primitive men 原始人的穴居生活和穴葬 ‖ a ***provisional*** *burial* 临时安葬 ‖ a ***state*** *burial* 国葬

P The only people ***at*** his *burial* were soldiers. 埋葬他时只有士兵在场。 ‖ The bodies are brought home ***for*** *burial*. 这些尸体运回本国进行安葬。

P_2 a *burial* ***at*** sea 海葬 ‖ a *burial* ***on*** shore 陆葬

burn *n*. 1. 烧伤,灼伤,伤痕 2. 怒火

V That *burn* on her hand was ***caused*** by a hot cinder. 她手上的那块烧伤是被一块灼热的炉渣烫的。 ‖ ***do*** a slow *burn* 渐渐发怒 ‖ His *burns* had been ***dressed***. 他的烧伤处已包扎好。 ‖ The lariat ***gave*** me a rope *burn*. 拴马的绳索给我手上留下了一道擦伤。 ‖ He ***had*** 3 *burns* on the right arm. 他右臂有3处烧伤。 ‖ ***produce*** deep *burns* on 使…严重烧伤 ‖ He ***received*** *burns* all over his body. 他全身都被烧伤了。 ‖ The firemen ***suffered*** severe *burns*. 消防队员被严重烧伤。

V_2 The *burn* of the antiseptic ***made*** him wince. 抗菌剂引起的灼痛使他退缩。

Q a ***brush*** [***friction***] *burn* 擦伤 ‖ a ***chemical*** *burn* 化学品灼伤 ‖ a ***first-degree*** *burn* 一度烧伤 ‖ a ***minor*** [***superficial***] *burn* 轻度烧伤 ‖ ***rope*** *burns* 被绳索摩擦出来的伤痕 ‖ ***second-degree*** [***moderate***] *burn* 二度烧伤 ‖ ***severe*** [***terrible***] *burns* 严重烧伤 ‖ a ***third-degree*** *burn* 三度烧伤 2. ***slow*** *burn* 渐渐上升的怒火

P He stepped outside ***for*** a *burn*. 他走到外面去抽支烟。

P_2 cigar *burns* ***in*** a rug 地毯被雪茄烟烧坏留下的痕迹 ‖ the *burn* ***of*** iodine on the cut 碘酒涂在伤口上产生的灼痛感 ‖ a *burn* ***on*** the hand 手上的烧伤

burn *v*. 燃烧;烧毁;烧焦;烧(烫)伤;发热,发烧;发怒;渴望;发光;晒黑;有火辣感

VP (B) *burn . . . to . . .* 烧毁(焦) / He *burnt* the meat *to* a crisp. 他把肉给烧焦了。 / She was *burnt to* death. 她被烧死。 / The building was *burnt to* the ground. 大楼全部焚毁。(F_5) The enemy *burnt* him alive. 敌人把他活活烧死。

M She *burnt* the roast ***again***. 她又把肉烤焦了。 ‖ Half the candle had *burnt* ***away***. 蜡烛已烧掉一半。 / The forest fire *burnt* ***away*** for days. 森林大火持续数天。 / The haze has *burnt* ***away***. 雾消散了。 ‖ His eyes *burnt* ***bright***. 他目光炯炯。 ‖ The campfire is *burning* ***brightly*** [***briskly***, ***brilliantly***]. 篝火烧得正旺。 ‖ A big fire *burnt* his house ***down***. 一场大火把他的房子烧掉了。 / Gradually, the fire *burnt* ***down***. 火势逐渐减弱。 ‖ Wood *burns* ***easily***. 木头易燃。 ‖ *burn* ***fiercely*** [***furiously***, ***vigorously***] 熊熊地燃烧 ‖ What he heard *burnt* ***in***. 他听到的话给他留下了不可磨灭的印象。 ‖ The fire began to *burn* ***low***. 火势开始减弱。 ‖ a fireplace *burning* ***merrily*** [***cheerfully***] 炉火暖融融 ‖ His hair was *burnt* ***off***. 他的头发给火烧掉了。 ‖ All the fires had now *burnt* themselves ***out***. 所有的火都熄灭了。 / The engine has *burnt* ***out***. 引擎烧坏了。 / The factory was completely *burnt* ***out***. 那间工厂全部给火烧光了。 / You'll *burn* yourself ***out*** if you work too hard. 假如你工作太拼命,是会把自己累坏的。 / His enthusiasm has *burnt* ***out***. 他的热情已荡然无存。 ‖ He was ***severely*** [***badly***] *burnt* about the face. 他脸部严重烧伤。 ‖ Iodine *burns* ***so***! 碘酒引起的灼痛真厉害! ‖ *burn* ***together*** 熔接,烧焊 ‖ Put some wood on the fire and make it *burn* ***up***. 在火上加些木头让它烧旺点。 / The satellite had *burnt* ***up*** on re-entering the atmosphere. 卫星重返大气层时着火焚毁。 / She got all *burnt* ***up*** at his words. 他的话令她十分恼怒。 / Tell him to *burn* ***up*** the road getting there. 叫他开快车赶到那里。 / The director *burnt* Tom ***up*** for being late again. 经理怒斥汤姆再次迟到。 ‖ Even green ash *burns* ***well***. 甚至湿桦木也烧得很旺。

P He was pretty *burnt* ***about*** it. 这事令他十分恼怒。‖ A gold crucifix *burns* ***against*** her throat. 金十字架在她颈前闪闪发光。‖ They nearly all got *burnt* ***at*** the stake. 他们几乎全部被捆在火刑柱上烧死。‖ Simon was *burnt* ***by*** the sun to a deep tan. 西蒙被太阳晒得黑黑的。‖ The hotel *burns* gas ***for*** all cooking and heating. 这家旅馆的全部烹调和保暖都靠烧煤气。/ He *burns* ***for*** utterance. 他急于发言。‖ Our ears *burnt* ***from*** [***with***] the cold. 我们的耳朵冻得生疼。‖ Her topaz ring *burnt* ***in*** the sun. 她的黄玉戒指在阳光下闪闪发光。/ The whiskey he had drunk *burnt* ***in*** his chest. 他喝下的威士忌使他胸都感到火辣辣的。‖ The incident *burnt* itself ***into*** my memory. 那次事件在我心中留下了不可磨灭的印象。‖ He *burnt* the paint ***off*** the door before repainting it. 他在重新油漆门以前,先把旧漆烧去。‖ She *burnt* her hand ***on*** the stove. 她在火炉上把手给烫了。‖ We *burnt* the rats ***out of*** the hole. 我们烧火把老鼠从洞中赶出。‖ The wood *burnt* ***to*** ashes. 木头烧成了灰烬。‖ The sand *burnt* ***under*** the torrid sun. 沙子被火辣辣的太阳晒得滚烫。‖ His cheeks *burnt* ***with*** shame. 他脸羞得通红。/ The patient was *burning* ***with*** fever. 病人在发热。‖ A desire for revenge *burnt* ***within*** him. 复仇的烈火在他心中燃烧。

burner *n.* 1. 燃烧器;灯头;煤气头 2. 烧制者

V The gas stove ***has*** 2 *burners*. 这煤气灶有两个煤气头。‖ ***light*** [***turn on***] a *burner* 点燃[打开]炉头 ‖ ***turn off*** a *burner* 关掉炉头

Q 1. a ***Bunsen*** *burner* 本生灯 ‖ a ***gas*** *burner* 煤气灯;煤气炉 ‖ an ***incense*** *burner* 香炉 ‖ This stove is an ***oil*** *burner*. 这只炉子是烧油的。2. a ***brick*** 〈***charcoal***〉 *burner* 烧砖〈炭〉工人

P This is simply putting the issue ***on*** the back *burner*. 这完全是把此事束之高阁。

burnout *n.* 烧毁;烧尽;精疲力竭

V ***experience*** [***suffer***] *burnout* 感到精疲力竭

burp *n.* (非正式)嗝,饱嗝

V ***let out*** [***make***] a *burp* 打嗝

V_2 A slight *burp* ***interrupted*** her flowing speech. 一个轻微的饱嗝打断了她那滔滔不绝的讲话。

Q a barely ***audible*** *burp* 一个几乎听不见的打嗝声 ‖ a ***loud*** [***noisy***] *burp* 大声的打嗝

burrow *v.* 掘地洞;搜寻;钻进(入)

VP (B) *burrow into* 调查(隐秘的事物);探索,发掘;掘地洞 / They *burrowed into* the archives. 他们查阅了这些档案。/ The moles *burrowed into* our lawn. 鼹鼠掘洞钻入了我们的草地。

M They tried to *burrow* a narrow path ***upward***. 他们试图朝上挖一条通道。

P_2 She *burrowed* ***against*** his back for warmth. 她紧贴着他的背取暖。‖ The cat *burrowed* itself ***between*** two cushions to keep warm. 猫儿钻进两只靠垫中间去取暖。‖ *burrow* ***for*** a book in the library 在图书馆搜寻一本书 ‖ *burrow* a dwelling ***in*** the side of a hill 在山腰挖洞居住 ‖ Earthworms *burrowing* ***through*** the soil. 蚯蚓穿土蠕行。‖ His face *burrowed* closer ***to*** my damp shoulder. 他的脸朝我潮湿的肩头靠得更近了。‖ She *burrowed* ***under*** the blankets. 她钻在毯子下面。‖ She began *burrowing* ***underneath*** the tissue paper. 她开始在纸下寻找什么东西。

burst *n.* 爆裂;爆发,迸发;突然一阵

V ***fire*** a *burst* at the enemies 对敌人连发射击 ‖ I've got to phone the plumber. I've ***got*** a *burst*. 我得打电话去叫管子工,我的管道爆裂了。‖ ***put on*** a *burst* of speed 突然加速

V_2 The rain had now ceased, and a *burst* of sun ***came*** through the clouds. 此时雨已停了,阳光突然穿云而出。‖ A *burst* of hand-clapping ***followed*** the ending of the song. 歌一唱完就爆发出一阵掌声。

Q write in ***feverish*** *bursts* 一次次挥笔疾书 ‖ a ***fine*** *burst* of the countryside 眼前突然呈现出一派秀丽的乡村景色 ‖ a ***great*** *burst* of light 突然出现的一大片亮光 ‖ a ***sudden*** *burst* of speed 突然加速 ‖ a ***tiny*** *burst* of hope 突然出现的一线希望 ‖ a ***wild*** *burst* of applause 暴风雨般的掌声

P go up a hill ***at*** a *burst* 一口气爬上山 ‖ The kangaroo, ***in*** *bursts*, can reach speeds of 60 kph. 袋鼠猛跑时可达到每小时 60 公里的速度。/ She finally finished the job ***in*** [***with***] a sudden *burst* of energy. 她突然鼓劲,终于把工作做完了。‖ go ***on*** the *burst* (俚)狂欢痛饮 ‖ The car passed us ***with*** a *burst* of speed. 那辆车子突然加快速度超过我们。

P_2 a *burst* ***from*** the machine gun 机枪的扫射 ‖ a *burst* ***in*** a water pipe 水管上的缺口 ‖ There was a *burst* ***of*** automatic rifle fire. 突然响起一阵自动步枪的枪声。/ a *burst* ***of*** anger 勃然大怒

burst *v.* 爆裂;裂开,绽开;冲,闯;突然显现;充满;爆炸

VP (B) *burst with* 挤满,充满 / The granaries are *bursting with* grain. 那些粮仓堆满了粮食。/ He was *bursting with* vitality and ambition. 他精神抖擞,雄心勃勃。(F_5) We had to *burst* the door open. 我们不得不破门而入。

M The greedy boy ate till he ***almost*** *burst*. 那贪吃的男孩吃得肚子都快胀破了。‖ *burst* ***away*** from the starting line 从起跑线冲出 ‖ A cry of horror *burst* ***forth*** from the crowd. 人群突然发出一声惊叫。/ The trees *burst* ***forth*** in a riot of green. 树木在春天迅猛吐芽抽枝。‖ He *burst* ***free*** from the chains. 他挣脱锁链获得了自由。‖ O'shea *burst* ***in*** through the opposite door. 奥谢从对面那门闯了进来。‖ He *burst* ***in*** upon our conversation. 他打断了我们的谈话。‖ "I don't believe it!" *burst* ***out*** the angry old man. "我不信!"老头怒冲冲地喊道。/ The men *burst* ***out*** from prison. 犯人们突然越狱而逃。/ They *burst* ***out*** laughing. 他们突然笑了起来。/ The shell *burst* ***overhead***. 炸弹在头上爆炸。

P_2 Mary's album was so full of pictures it was *bursting* ***at*** [***in***] the seams. 玛丽相簿里的照片多得把线缝都胀裂了。‖ He was *bursting* ***for*** action. 他急于采取行动。‖ The others *burst* ***from*** their tents. 其余的人都从帐篷里冲了出来。‖ The mob *burst* ***into*** the room. 一群暴徒闯入房间。/ The wooden house *burst* ***into*** flames. 那木屋突然火焰四起。‖ In the middle of his tests, the scientist *burst* ***on*** the truth. 这位科学家在实验过程中突然发现了这一原理。‖ *burst* ***out of*** a room 从房间里冲出 ‖ A woman *burst* her way ***through*** the guests at the buffet. 一个妇女从餐室的顾客中冲出来。‖ Oil *burst* ***to*** the surface. 石油喷出地面。‖ The news *burst* ***upon*** him like an earthquake. 这一消息如地动山摇般地令他感到突然。/ The lovely scenery *burst* ***upon*** me. 那动人的景色突然出现在我面前。/ The knowledge *burst* ***upon*** him all at once. 他立刻领会了其中的道理。‖ *burst* one's sides ***with*** laughing 笑破肚皮

bury *v.* 埋葬;埋藏;遗忘;退隐;沉浸于,专心于

VP (F_5) They *buried* him alive. 他们把他活埋了。

M *Buried* ***away*** inside the paper, in a tiny paragraph, was an account of his visit. 文章中一小段不起眼的文字记述了他的访问情况。‖ The child is ***continuously***

burying herself in a corner with a book. 那个孩子一直躲在一个角落里看书。‖ He *buried* himself ***deep*** in the wine list. 他全神贯注地看那张酒价单。‖ The house was ***half*** *buried* under snow. 房子半截被埋在雪里。‖ He was ***reverently*** *buried*. 他被隆重地安葬。‖ He would ***voluntarily*** *bury* himself in these desert regions. 他自愿隐居于这些不毛之地。

P_2 She stood for a moment with her head *buried* ***against*** his neck. 她把头紧贴着他的脖子站了一会儿。‖ be *buried* ***at*** sea 海葬‖ People were *buried* ***beneath*** mountains of rubble. 人们被埋在一堆堆的碎砖破瓦之下。‖ She will be *buried* ***in*** the church. 她将被安葬于教堂里。/ She turned away, *burying* her face ***in*** the pillow. 她转过身去，使脸贴着枕头。/ He *buried* himself ***in*** his work. 他埋头干工作。‖ The anger which had been *buried* ***inside*** me rose to the surface. 隐藏在我内心的怒火又冒了上来。‖ Many nuts were *buried* ***under*** the dead leaves. 许多坚果被落叶所覆盖。‖ *bury* sb. ***with*** military honours 以军礼安葬某人‖ those who have been *buried* ***without*** identification 那些被安葬的无名死者

bus *n*. 公共汽车

V ***board*** a *bus* 上公共汽车‖ ***catch*** a *bus* 赶公共汽车‖ You have to ***change*** *buses* at least twice. 你至少得转两次车。‖ ***drive*** a *bus* 驾驶公共汽车‖ ***get*** a *bus* 乘公共汽车‖ ***get on*** 〈***off***〉 a *bus* 上(下)公共汽车‖ He just ***made*** the *bus*. 他正好赶上公共汽车。‖ Jenny must have ***missed*** the last *bus* again. 珍妮肯定又没赶上末班公共汽车。‖ We don't ***ride*** the same *bus*. 我们不乘同一路公共汽车。‖ Then we all three ***took*** a *bus* into the town. 然后我们三人一道乘公共汽车进城去了。‖ I'm ***waiting for*** the *bus* back to town. 我正在等回城的公共汽车。

V_2 *Bus* No. 12 ***arrives*** and they get on together. 12路公共汽车来了，他们一起上了车。‖ The *bus* ***pulled in*** at the curb. 公共汽车停靠在人行道边。‖ How often do the *buses* ***run***? 公共汽车多长时间来一班？‖ The *bus* was ***speeding up***. 这辆汽车正在加速。

Q a ***city*** *bus* 市区公共汽车‖ a ***cross-town*** *bus* 穿市区公共汽车‖ a ***double-decker*** *bus* 双层公共汽车‖ a ***local*** *bus* (美)每站停公共汽车‖ a ***long-distance*** *bus* (美)[a coach (英)] 长途公共汽车‖ a ***school*** *bus* 校车‖ a ***sightseeing*** *bus* 游览车‖ a ***special service*** *bus* 专用车‖ a ***trolley*** *bus* 无轨电车

P They came 〈went〉 ***by*** *bus*. 他们乘公共汽车来〈去〉。‖ I was on my way here ***in*** the *bus* when the alarm sounded. 警报响时我正乘着公共汽车来这儿。‖ go ***on*** a *bus* 乘公共汽车去

bush *n*. 1. 灌木(丛) 2. (澳大利亚，新西兰，非洲等的)未开垦的(丛林)地带； 3. 浓密的头发

V ***beat*** the *bushes* to find a good job 为找称心工作走遍各处‖ Don't ***beat about*** [***around***] the *bush* no matter how embarrassed you are. 不管多难为情，照直说吧。‖ ***prune*** [***trim***] a *bush* 修剪灌木

Q 1. ***berry*** *bushes* 浆果灌木丛‖ ***fruit*** *bushes* 灌木果树丛‖ a ***gorse*** *bush* 荆豆灌木(丛) 2. the ***Mozambique*** *bush* 莫桑比克的丛林地带 3. Her spectacles were nestling in her ***grey*** *bush* of hair. 她的眼镜半隐半现地架在她那灰白色的浓发里。

P I went for a walk ***in*** the *bush*. 我到丛林地带去散步。‖ The explorers went ***into*** the *bush* of Alaska. 探险者进入了阿拉斯加的丛林地带。‖ a clump ***of*** *bushes* 一片灌木林‖ I peered ***through*** the *bushes*. 我透过灌木丛凝视着。‖ take ***to*** the *bush* 逃入丛林地带；当强盗，当绿林好汉

business *n*. 1. 商业，生意 2. 工商企业，商店 3. 工作，职责；事务

V ***absorb*** a *business* 兼并一家商号‖ The new policy ***affected*** our *business*. 该项新政策影响了我们的生意。‖ ***begin*** [***commence***, ***start***] a *business* 开业‖ ***break up*** [***discontinue***] one's *business* 停业‖ He has ***bought into*** a *business*. 他已买进一家企业的股份，成了股东。‖ ***build up*** a *business* 发展企业‖ ***buy out*** a *business* 买下一家企业(的全部产权)‖ ***cancel*** the *business* 取消这笔生意‖ ***cede*** our *business* to (正式)把我们的生意转让给‖ ***close*** *business* 停止营业‖ ***conduct*** [***do***, ***transact*** (正式)] *business* with sb. 与某人做生意‖ ***continue*** the *business* 继续经营这家企业‖ ***control*** all the amusement *business* in the city 控制全城的娱乐业‖ ***drum up*** [***solicit*** (正式)] *business* 兜揽生意‖ ***enter*** one's father's *business* 继承父业‖ ***establish*** [***found***, ***launch***] a *business* 开办新商行‖ ***extend*** one's *business* 扩大经营范围‖ ***finish*** [***complete***] an important *business* 完成一件重要事务‖ He's been ***giving*** his partner the *business* for years. 数年来他一直欺骗着他的同伙。‖ ***give up*** [***quit***] *business* 弃商‖ ***handle*** one's routine *business* 处理例行事务‖ He ***has*** no *business* leaving so early. 他不该那么早就离开。‖ ***increase*** *business* with China 增加对华贸易‖ ***know*** one's *business* 精通本行‖ ***make*** a *business* of 以…为业‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *business* 经营一家商店‖ They convinced the enemy that they ***meant*** *business*. 他们使敌人相信他们是说到做到的。‖ ***Mind*** your own *business*. 别管闲事。‖ ***mix*** *business* with pleasure 边工作边娱乐‖ ***monopolize*** the local *business* 垄断地方商业‖ ***neglect*** one's own *business* 置自己的事不顾‖ ***negotiate*** the *business* with sb. 与某人洽谈生意‖ ***open*** a *business* 开店，开业‖ ***organize*** a *business* 创办一家企业‖ ***own*** a big *business* 拥有一家大企业‖ ***paralyze*** the banking *business* 使银行业陷于瘫痪‖ successfully ***pilot*** the *business* through the crisis 成功地使企业渡过危机‖ ***push*** [***promote***] their *business* 把他们的生意做得兴旺‖ ***reduce*** the *business* 缩减生意‖ ***ruin*** one's *business* 使某人的企业破产‖ ***rush*** one's *business* 匆匆办事‖ They ***sold*** their *business* for 10 million dollars. 他们以1 000万美元卖掉了他们的企业。‖ ***set up*** a *business* 开店，设商号‖ We ***shut up*** *business* at 5. 我们5点钟停止营业。‖ ***state*** one's *business* 说明要办的事‖ All *business* was ***stopped*** by strikes. 所有的营业都因罢工而停顿。‖ ***take*** much *business* from one's competitor 抢走竞争对手的许多生意‖ ***take over*** a *business* 接管一家企业‖ Let's ***talk*** *business*. 让我们谈正经事吧。‖ He has ***transferred*** his *business* as a printer to... 他已从印刷业转向…‖ I don't ***understand*** this *business*. 我不了解这件事。‖ Are you willing to ***undertake*** the *business*? 你愿意来处理这个事吗？‖ ***upset*** the whole *business* 把事情全搅乱‖ His *business* was ***wrecked***. 他经营失败。

V_2 The whole *business* ***affected*** him profoundly. 整个事情对他影响很深。‖ *Business* ***is*** at a standstill. 一切商业活动处于停滞。‖ *Business* has been ***booming*** in recent years. 近几年来商业繁荣。‖ *Business* ***brightens up***. 生意活跃起来。‖ His *business* ***brings in*** much profit each year. 他的企业每年盈利许多。‖ Most of the store's *business* ***comes*** from women. 该店主要做妇女的生意。‖ *Business* is ***declining*** [***lagging***]. 生意越来越不景气。‖ *Business* ***dropped off*** after Christmas. 圣诞节过后生意变得清淡了。‖

Business is ***extending*** [***expanding***, ***enlarging***]. 生意正在扩大。‖ The new *business* ***grew*** and ***grew***. 这家新企业在不断发展。‖ This *business* ***pays*** well. 这种买卖盈利大。‖ *Business* is ***picking*** [***looking***, ***perking***(儿新)] ***up***. 生意正在好起来。‖ *Business* is ***reviving***. 生意正在好转。

Q **1.** *Business* is ***awful***. 生意真是糟透了。‖ ***big*** [***great***, ***large***, ***immense***] *business* 大生意‖ *Business* is ***brisk*** [***booming***, ***flourishing***, ***thriving***]. 生意兴旺。‖ He does a ***conservative*** *business*. 他谨慎经营。‖ ***domestic*** 〈***foreign***〉 *business* 国内〈对外〉贸易‖ do ***fair*** [***square***] *business* 买卖公道‖ do ***foul*** *business* 买卖不公道‖ ***good*** *business* 好生意,有利可图的生意‖ He is in the ***grocery*** *business*. 他做杂货生意。‖ He is doing a ***land-office*** *business* in real estate. 他在不动产方面生意做得兴隆。‖ ***legitimate*** *business* 合法生意‖ a ***mail-order*** *business* 邮购业务‖ a ***paying*** *business* 合算的买卖;有利可图的事业‖ ***retail*** *business* 零售生意‖ a ***rushing*** *business* 兴隆的生意‖ ***show*** *business* 影剧业‖ *Business* is ***slack*** [***dull***, ***inert***, ***stagnant***]. 生意清淡。‖ ***small*** *business* 小生意‖ ***speculative*** *business* 投机生意‖ ***telegraphic*** *business* 电报业务‖ the ***travel*** *business* 旅游业‖ ***wholesale*** *business* 批发生意 **2.** a ***flourishing*** [***thriving***] *business* 生意兴隆的公司‖ a ***lucrative*** [***profitable***] *business* 非常赚钱的公司‖ a ***rundown*** *business* 生意衰败的公司‖ a ***shipping*** *business* 造船公司‖ conduct a ***successful*** *business* 经营一家成功的企业‖ He set up a small ***travel*** *business*. 他开了一家小型的旅游公司。**3.** an ***awkward*** *business* 麻烦事‖ ***bad*** *business* 坏事,不好的事‖ the ***chief*** *business* of a teacher 教师的主要职责‖ ***commercial*** *business* 商务‖ the ***common*** *business* of life 日常事务‖ ***company*** *business* 公司的事‖ a ***difficult*** *business* 难办的事‖ Assassination is a ***dirty*** *business*. 暗杀是卑劣的勾当。‖ It's a ***dreadful*** *business*. 那真是一件令人讨厌的事。‖ ***everyday*** 〈***routine***〉 *business* 日常〈例行〉事务‖ ***executive*** *business* 行政事务‖ ***funny*** *business* 怪事,有趣的事‖ I've some ***important*** *business* to discuss. 我有些重要的事要讨论。‖ Marriage is a ***lifelong*** *business*. 婚姻是终身大事。‖ one's ***main*** *business* 某人主要从事的工作‖ ***monkey*** *business* (美俚)胡闹;欺骗‖ ***office*** *business* 公务‖ ***personal*** *business* 个人的私事‖ very ***pressing*** *business* 非常紧迫的事‖ the ***primary*** *business* of life 人生的首要任务‖ a ***private*** *business* 私人事务‖ ***public*** *business* 公事‖ It's a ***real*** *business* filling in this form. 填这张表真够烦人的。‖ a ***serious*** *business* 严肃的事‖ a ***strange*** [***queer***] *business* 怪事‖ a very ***tedious*** *business* 非常乏味的工作‖ a ***troublesome*** *business* 麻烦事‖ ***unfinished*** *business* 未干完的事‖ a ***worthwhile*** *business* 值得干的事

P He wanted to be left alone to go ***about*** his *business*. 他想单独不受干扰地干自己的事。/ send sb. ***about*** his *business* 把某人打发走;叫某人不要多管闲事‖ I have to be ***at*** *business* by 9. 我得九点以前上班。‖ The post office has opened ***for*** *business*. 该邮局已开业。‖ He is no longer ***in*** *business*. 他已不再经商。/ There are good profits to be made ***in*** the hotel *business*. 经营旅馆这一行业大有利润可图。‖ go ***into*** *business* 入实业界做生意‖ They're working away ***like*** nobody's *business*. (非正式)他们不停地拼命工作。‖ That's none ***of*** your *business*. 那不关你的事。/ What line ***of*** *business* is he in? 他是干什么的?‖ visit Africa ***on*** official *business* 因公访问非洲‖ He had a shop, but he went ***out of*** *business* after the war. 他曾开了一个店,但战后他歇业了。‖ Let's get down ***to*** *business* now. 现在我们认真干正事吧。‖ ***with*** no particular *business* in hand 手上没有特别的事要处理

P_2 *business* ***about*** [***concerning***, ***in regard to***] certain property 关于某项财产的事务‖ *business* ***before*** pleasure 先工作后玩乐‖ *business* ***in*** oil 石油业‖ I am in the *business* ***of*** keeping a secret. 我的责任在于保守秘密。‖ It's a pleasure to do *business* ***with*** you. 很高兴同你做生意。

busing *n*. 用公共汽车(或校车)接送(尤指美国学校为平衡黑白学童比例用车接送外区儿童上学)

Q ***forced*** *busing* 强制用校车接送‖ ***school*** *busing* 用校车接送‖ ***voluntary*** *busing* 用校车接送自愿到外区上学的学童

bust *n*. 1. 半身雕塑像;(尤指妇女的)胸部,胸围 2. (俚)失败 3. 殴打;欢闹(尤指闹饮) 4. (非正式)逮捕,搜查

V They ***collect*** *busts* of famous poets. 他们搜集著名诗人的半身塑像。‖ He ***got*** a *bust* in the nose. 他鼻子上挨了一拳。‖ ***give*** sb. *busts* 殴打某人‖ She ***has*** a very large *bust*. 她胸部肥大。‖ The sculptor ***made*** a *bust* of Beethoven. 那位雕塑家塑造了一尊贝多芬的半身像。/ ***make*** *busts* 欢闹,闹饮 / The *bust* was ***made*** at 3 o'clock in the morning. (警方)搜查是在凌晨三点进行的。

V_2 '*Bust* 34' ***means*** that the garment is a size 12. 胸围34意味着衣服的尺码应是12号。

Q 1. She has a ***beautiful*** *bust*. 她的胸部很美。‖ a ***life-like bronze*** *bust* 栩栩如生的半身青铜像‖ a ***plaster*** *bust* 半身石膏像‖ a ***stone*** *bust* of Dickens 狄更斯的半身石像 2. His new play was a ***complete*** *bust*. 他的新剧本写得糟透了。3. treat sb. to a ***beer*** *bust* 请某人大喝啤酒 4. a ***drug*** *bust* 因贩毒而逮捕

P The sweater had red sleeves and a blue stripe ***across*** the *bust*. 那件毛线衫的袖子是红色的,胸前有一条蓝色的条纹。‖ the cycle ***of*** boom and *bust* 经济繁荣与萧条的周期‖ go ***on*** a *bust* 狂欢痛饮‖ rather big ***round*** the *bust* 胸围相当大

P_2 At the top of the steps was a *bust* ***of*** Shakespeare on a pedestal. 台阶的顶端有一尊安置在垫座之上的莎士比亚半身雕塑像。

bustle *v*. 奔忙;匆忙

M She *bustled* ***about***, all smiles. 她奔奔忙忙,脸上总是挂着微笑。‖ Why are you *bustling* ***around*** instead of doing your homework? 你为什么不做家庭作业,而在东奔西跑?‖ *bustle* ***in*** and ***out*** 忙碌地奔进奔出‖ She *bustled* the children ***off*** to school. 她催孩子们上学去。‖ Tell the children to *bustle* ***up***. 叫孩子们快点。‖ He *bustled* her ***upstairs***. 他催促她上楼。

P She is always *bustling* ***about*** the house. 她老是在家里忙来忙去。‖ The bees *bustled* about ***among*** the flowers. 蜜蜂忙着在花丛中飞来飞去。‖ He was *bustling* ***around*** the kitchen cooking up a huge pot of stew. 他在厨房里忙来忙去炖一大锅菜肴。‖ I watched housewives *bustle* ***in*** and ***out of*** a supermarket. 我看见家庭主妇们匆匆忙忙地出入于一家超级市场。‖ *bustle* ***into*** preparation for the feast 忙忙碌碌地准备宴席‖ The station was *bustling* ***with*** activity. 车站一片繁忙。

busy *adj*. 忙碌的,专心的;繁忙的,热闹的;(电话线)被占用的

M My friend Harry is ***always*** *busy* with one thing or another. 我的朋友哈里总是忙这忙那的。‖ be ***frightfully*** *busy* 非常忙‖ She is ***too*** *busy* chasing after

money to care about such things. 她太忙于赚钱，没有功夫注意这类事情。‖ He was then so ***tremendously*** [***terribly***] *busy* handling piles of desk work. 那时他正十分繁忙地处理大堆的案头工作。‖ Curzon Street is usually ***very*** *busy*. 克增大街常常很热闹。

P be *busy* ***at*** [***about***, ***over***, ***with***] one's work 忙着工作‖ be *busy* ***in*** another's affair 喜欢干涉别人的事 / He was *busy* (***in***) writing a report. 他忙着写一份报告。‖ He was *busy* ***on*** the telephone. 他正忙着打电话。‖ The place was *busy* ***with*** passengers. 那地方行人众多，非常热闹。/ He was so *busy* ***with*** his thoughts he was unaware of a car approaching. 他专心思考，连汽车驶近都没有察觉。

O She was *busy* getting dinner ready. 她忙于准备晚餐。‖ Black and other matters have kept me *busy*. 黑人问题及一些别的问题使我一直很忙。

(用法) busy, employed, occupied 三词意义有相近之处，但用法不同：1. 英语可以说 very busy, busier than before, 但不可以说 very occupied, more employed。2. busy 和 occupied (后者较正式)两词意指一个人有很多事情要做而忙着，employed 通常指个人被雇用做事，但不表示此人随时都很忙，但我们可以说 She was occupied [employed] in cooking the dinner. 她忙着准备晚餐。

busy *v.* 忙碌

VP (B; refl.) *busy* oneself *with* 忙于 / He *busied* himself *with* various jobs. 他忙于做各种工作。‖ *busy* oneself *by* (*in*) 忙于干 / She *busied* herself *by* (*in*) tidying up her desk. 她忙于收拾她的书桌。

M Small boats *busied* ***to and fro***. 小船穿梭似地来来往往。

P_2 She turned up the next morning, *busying* herself ***about*** the kitchen as if nothing had happened. 第二天早晨她又来了，忙着在厨房里做饭，好像什么都没发生过。‖ The bees *busied* themselves ***at*** making honey. 蜜蜂忙于酿蜜。‖ I have *busied* the gardener ***for*** the afternoon. 我让园丁忙了一下午。‖ To forget his troubles, he *busied* himself ***in*** his garden. 为了忘却烦恼，他忙于花园的工作。‖ *busy* oneself ***over*** papers and documents 忙于处理文件

butt *n.* 1. (武器、工具等)粗大的一头 2. 烟蒂 3. 大桶 4. 目标

V Cigarette *butts* and beer cans were ***strewn*** everywhere. 遍地都是香烟头和啤酒罐。

V_3 Pork *butt* ***makes*** a delicious roast. 猪的带肩前腿肉烤起来味道鲜美。

Q **1.** a ***candle*** *butt* 蜡烛头‖ a ***gun*** *butt* 枪托‖ a ***rifle*** *butt* 步枪的枪托 **2.** a ***cigar*** 〈***cigarette***〉 *butt* 雪茄〈香〉烟头 **3.** a ***water*** *butt* 水桶‖ ***wooden rain*** *butts* 木制接雨水的桶

P The rifle barrel is firmly attached ***to*** the *butt*. 步枪的枪筒牢牢地固定在枪托上。

P_2 I would have become the *butt* ***for*** teasing and ridicule. 我本会成为嘲弄的对象。‖ the *butt* ***of*** a whip 鞭柄 / That queer boy was the *butt* ***of*** our joke. 那古怪的男孩是我们开玩笑的对象。

butt *v.* 用头(或角)顶撞；突出

VP (B) *butt into* 插嘴，插手 / Don't *butt into* people's business. 不要管闲事。

M I was ***always*** *butting* in and saying the wrong thing. 我总爱插嘴又说错话。‖ *butt* one's opponent ***heavily*** in the ribs 猛撞对手的肋骨‖ The footballer *butted* the ball ***in***. 足球运动员用头把球顶入球门。/ You can't just *butt* ***in*** on someone else's discussion. 别人讨论时不要插嘴。‖ One wing of the building *butted* ***out*** as far as the roadway. 建筑物的一厢一直伸到路边。/ Nobody asked your opinion, so *butt* ***out***. 没有人征求你的意见，所以别多嘴。‖ The rams *butted* each other ***playfully***. 公羊互相用角顶撞嬉戏。‖ *butt* ***up*** against one's policy 与某人的方针相抵触

P_2 He *butted* ***against*** a tree in the dark. 他在黑暗中撞上一棵树。/ He *butted* his way ***against*** the bitter east wind. 他顶着刺骨的东风前进。‖ a couple of rams *butting* ***at*** each other 两只互相用角顶撞着的羊‖ He *butted* Stuart ***in*** the chest. 他用头顶撞斯图尔特的胸部。‖ He had no business to *butt* in ***like*** that. 他不该如此多管闲事。‖ *butt* in ***on*** sb.'s affairs 干预某人的事‖ The boar shunted and *butted* its way ***through*** the forest. 那头野公猪一闪身便闯入森林而逃。‖ *butt* in ***with*** a suggestion 插嘴提建议

butter *n.* 黄油；脂；酱

V ***churn*** *butter* 用搅乳器搅制黄油‖ ***Cream*** your *butter* well before adding the sugar and flour. 把黄油搅成奶油状再加糖和面粉。‖ a shelf where the *butter* and cheese were ***kept*** 存放黄油和奶酪的架子‖ *Butter* is ***made*** by shaking up cream in a churn. 黄油是通过把奶油在搅乳器中搅匀而制成的。‖ ***spread*** *butter* on bread 把黄油涂在面包上

V_2 She looked as though *butter* wouldn't ***melt*** in her mouth. 她看起来似乎老实得很。

Q ***apple*** *butter* 苹果酱‖ ***cocoa*** *butter* 可可脂‖ ***fresh*** *butter* 新鲜的黄油‖ ***peach*** *butter* 桃酱‖ ***peanut*** *butter* 花生酱‖ ***prune*** *butter* 梅汁酱‖ ***rancid*** *butter* 腐臭的奶油‖ ***salted*** *butter* 加盐(咸味)奶油‖ ***sweet*** *butter* 甜味奶油‖ ***whipped*** *butter* 搅打过的黄油

P fry it ***in*** *butter* 用黄油煎它‖ a pat 〈stick〉 ***of*** *butter* 一小块〈块〉黄油‖ spread a slice of bread ***with*** *butter* 在一片面包上涂上黄油

butter *v.* 涂上黄油；讨好，巴结

M She always *butters* ***up*** the boss. (非正式)她总爱拍老板的马屁。

P_2 I'm *buttering* him up ***for*** a pay rise. (非正式)我为了能提升工资而巴结他。‖ If you knew which side your bread was *buttered* ***on considerably*** it would appeal to you. 倘若你知道自己的利益所在，这事会大大地引起你的兴趣的。/ *butter* one's bread ***on*** both sides 浪费，奢华‖ He keeps *buttering* up ***to*** the boss. (非正式)他老是讨好老板。

butterfly *n.* 蝴蝶；(非正式)十分紧张不安；蝶泳

V ***break*** a *butterfly* on the wheel 小题大作；杀鸡用牛刀‖ ***collect*** *butterflies* 收集蝴蝶‖ I could never ***do*** the *butterfly*. 我一直不会游蝶泳。‖ I could ***feel*** the *butterflies* in my stomach. 我感到心怦怦直跳，紧张极了。‖ I always ***get*** *butterflies* before an exam. 考试前我总是十分紧张。‖ ***have*** *butterflies* in one's stomach (非正式)非常紧张

V_2 The large blue *butterfly* ***became*** extinct in 1979. 这种蓝色的大蝴蝶于 1979 年绝种。‖ A *butterfly* ***flies*** [***flutters***] from flower to flower. 一只蝴蝶在花间飞来飞去。‖ *Butterflies* ***flew*** around inside the paratrooper's stomach before the jump. 这伞兵跳伞前紧张得直想吐。

Q one of Britain's most ***attractive*** *butterflies* 英国最美丽的蝴蝶之一‖ a ***social*** *butterfly* 交际花

P_2 Whenever I have to give a lecture, I get *butterflies* ***in*** my stomach. 每逢要我讲课，我总是紧张得打恶心。‖ break a *butterfly* ***on*** [***upon***] a wheel 杀鸡用牛刀，浪费气力

button *n.* 1. 钮扣 2. 按钮 3. (美)(用以表示支持某

人、组织、运动的)小徽章

V He ***buttoned*** the top *button* of his shirt. 他把衬衣最上面的一颗钮扣扣起来。‖ not ***care*** a *button* for sb. 对某人漠不关心‖ ***fasten*** 〈***unfasten***, ***undo***〉 a *button* 扣上〈解开〉钮扣‖ Tom ***handed out*** "Vote for Reagan" *buttons*. 汤姆分发投票选里根的小徽章。‖ A student ***held out*** a *button* for him to wear on his label. 一个学生递给他一枚小徽章要他戴在翻领上。‖ ***lose*** a *button* 丢失一颗钮扣‖ She ***opened*** the top two *buttons* of her dress. 她把衣服最上面的两颗钮扣解开。‖ ***press*** [***push***, ***touch***] the *button* 揿(电铃等的)按钮‖ ***rip*** [***tear***] ***off*** a *button* 扯掉钮扣‖ I was ***sewing*** *buttons* on one of my shirts. 我正在钉我一件衬衣的钮扣。‖ ***wear*** a *button* saying "Make Love Not War"戴着"要爱,不要战争"的胸章

V_2 My *button* ***came off***. 我的钮扣掉了。‖ I couldn't remember which *button* ***turns*** it ***off***. 我记不清哪个按钮能把它关上。

Q **1.** ***brass*** *button* 铜钮扣‖ a ***coat*** 〈***jacket***, ***trouser***, ***waistcoat***〉 *button* 大衣〈短上衣、裤子、背心〉钮扣‖ ***decorative*** *buttons* 花扣、饰扣‖ a ***fancy*** *button* 饰扣‖ a ***shell*** *button* 贝壳钮扣 **2.** a ***control*** *button* 控制按钮‖ ***panic*** *button* (飞机上的)紧急按钮‖ ***push*** *button* 按钮 **3.** a ***campaign*** *button* 竞选运动中表示支持某人所戴的小徽章‖ wear his ***club's*** *button* 佩戴他的俱乐部的会章‖ a ***lapel*** *button* 戴在上衣翻领上的小徽章‖ a ***union*** *button* 工会徽章

P have a soul ***above*** *buttons* 觉得自己不称职(不胜任)‖ take [seize] sb. ***by*** the *button* 拖住某人纠缠‖ a boy ***in*** *buttons* 侍役‖ soak sb. ***on*** the *button* 猛击某人的下巴尖 / Your remark was right ***on*** the *button*. 你的话说得恰到好处。/ He will announce the news at 7 ***on*** the *button*. 他将于7点准时宣布这个消息。‖ a uniform ***with*** brass *buttons* 有铜扣的制服

P_2 *buttons* ***on*** a sweater 毛线衫上的钮扣

buy *n*. 购买;买得上算的货物

V That company ***offers*** great *buys* on computer software. 那家公司卖的计算机软件很合算。‖ ***make*** a *buy* of wheat 购买小麦

V_2 Other good *buys* ***include*** cameras and toys. 其他买得合算的东西包括照相机和玩具。

Q ***Best*** *buys* of the week are apples and carrots, which are plentiful and cheap. 这个星期购买苹果和胡萝卜最合算,又多又便宜。‖ The shoes were an ***excellent*** *buy*. 这些鞋买得真合算。‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *buy* 买得合算〈不合算〉的东西‖ ***impulse*** *buy* 一时心血来潮买下的东西,即兴购买的物品‖ It's a ***real*** *buy* at that price. 这是一笔价钱合算的买卖。‖ That was a ***sensible*** *buy*. 那样东西买得有道理。

P_2 the best *buy* ***of*** the season 本季度中最便宜的货品

buy *v*. 买;获得;赢得;收买;(非正式)同意,接受

VP (A_2) We *bought* her a book. 我们给她买了一本书。

M They *bought* ***back*** the cottage at the original price. 他们以原价购回了那幢小屋。‖ Victory was *bought* ***dearly***. 胜利是以高昂的代价换来的。‖ I won't be *bought* that ***easily***. 我不会那么容易被收买。‖ *buy* ***freely*** 随意购买‖ Don't *buy* too ***hurriedly***. 不要买得太匆忙。‖ We *bought* ***in*** plenty of coal before the strike started. 我们在罢工开始前买进了大量的煤。‖ The dollar *buys* ***less*** today. 美元的购买力下降了。‖ He'll ***never*** *buy* it. 他永远也不会相信那事。‖ He *bought* that car ***new*** 〈***cheap***〉. 他买的那辆车子是新的〈买得很便宜〉。‖ They tried to *buy* ***off*** the witnesses. 他们试图收买那些证人。‖ He borrowed a large sum of money in order to *buy* ***out*** his partner. 为了买下合股人的全部股份,他借了一大笔钱。‖ The enemy may try to *buy* you ***over***. 敌人可能会试图收买你。‖ *buy* ***retail*** 〈***wholesale***〉 零〈整批〉买‖ *buy* a bicycle ***second hand*** 买一辆旧的自行车‖ The company has quietly *bought* ***up*** nearly 3 million dollars' worth of stock. 那家公司悄悄买下了价值将近300万美元的股票。

P_2 *buy* sth. ***as*** a speculation 投机购买某物‖ *buy* ***at*** a reasonable price 以合理的价格购买‖ They tried to *buy* time ***by*** saying that it would be ready next week. 他们声称下周才能准备好,试图以此赢得时间。‖ He *bought* it ***for*** 12 dollars. 这东西是他花12美元买的。‖ She *bought* her car ***from*** a local dealer. 她的车是从一个本地商人手中买来的。‖ *buy* ***in*** market 在市场上买‖ He has *bought* ***into*** a shoe-repair shop. 他已买进一家皮鞋修理铺的股份,成了股东。‖ He *bought* it ***on*** credit. 这东西是他赊购的。‖ I *bought* it ***under*** a pound. 我花了不足一英镑就把它买到了。‖ *buy* favours ***with*** flattery 用奉承拍马博得宠幸 / *buy* influence ***with*** sb. 行贿以便左右某人

buyer *n*. 买主;进货员,采购员

V ***attract*** *buyers* 吸引买主‖ ***find*** a *buyer* for 为…找买主‖ I ***have*** a *buyer* for the house. 我这房子已有买主。‖ The prices do not ***tempt*** *buyers*. 这样的价格对顾客没有吸引力。

Q a ***blackmarket*** *buyer* 黑市买主‖ The country is a ***heavy*** *buyer* of Japanese goods. 该国是日本货物的大主顾。‖ a ***home*** *buyer* 国内买主;住宅购买者‖ a ***prospective*** [***potential***] *buyer* 可能的买主

P_2 She is the chief fashion *buyer* ***for*** Fraser. 她是弗雷泽商行主要的时装进货员。‖ the *buyer* ***of*** the car 这部车的买主

buying *n*. 购物

V ***cease*** *buying* for the present(正式)目前暂停购买‖ ***do*** one's *buying* 购物

Q ***credit*** *buying* 赊购‖ ***impulse*** *buying* 冲动性购买,即兴购买‖ ***panic*** *buying* (恐慌引起的)抢购‖ ***quantity*** [***bulk***] *buying* 大量购买‖ ***scare*** *buying* (因战争恐慌引起的)抢购‖ ***speculative*** *buying* 投机性购买‖ ***unwise*** *buying* 买得不上算‖ on suspicion of ***vote*** *buying* 因有收买选举的嫌疑

P_2 *buying* ***for*** business use 公务采购

buzz *n*. 嗡嗡声,嗡嗡声;低沉嘈杂的(谈话,活动)声;热闹;(非正式)谣言,传闻;(非正式)电话

V I'll ***give*** you a *buzz* later in the week. (非正式)我将在本周晚些时候给你打电话。‖ I ***heard*** a *buzz* just now. 我刚才听到一阵嗡嗡声。‖ The audience ***made*** such a *buzz*, I couldn't hear the play. 观众发出一片低沉的嗡嗡声,我听不清那出戏的内容。

V_2 A *buzz* ***went*** through the crowded courtroom. 拥挤的审判室响起一片喊喳喳喳的谈话声。‖ The *buzz* in the room ***stopped*** when he got up and spoke. 当他站起身来讲话时,室内低沉嘈杂的谈话声停止了。

Q I like Newcastle. There's a ***real*** *buzz* there. 我喜欢纽卡斯尔,那儿真热闹。

P My brain was ***in*** *buzz*. 我的脑袋嗡嗡作响。‖ "Ms" sounds ***like*** the *buzz* of an insect. "Ms"这个单词听起来就像昆虫发出的嗞嗞声。‖ go ***with*** a *buzz* 进行得很成功,很顺利

P_2 The *buzz* ***of*** conversation around her was mostly about the election. 她周围喊喳喳喳的谈话声大都是关于选举的。

buzz *v*. 发出嗞嗞(嗡嗡)声;忙碌;充满低沉嘈杂的(谈话、活动)声;(非正式)打电话;(飞机)低飞掠过,俯冲

M people *buzzing* ***about*** in frantic circles 忙得团

团转的人们 ‖ *buzz* ***along*** 匆匆走过 ‖ The rickshaw drivers *buzz* ***around***. 那些人力车车夫四处奔忙。‖ *buzz* ***back*** here for tea 赶回来喝茶 ‖ *buzz* ***in*** 匆匆地进来 ‖ You'll *buzz* me ***later***. 你过一会再私下告诉我。‖ We'll *buzz* ***off*** at midday. 我们将于中午离开。‖ Bees *buzzed* ***outside***. 蜜蜂在外面嗡嗡叫。‖ My ears were ***still*** *buzzing* when I stepped off the plane. 我下了飞机，耳朵还在嗡嗡地响。

P_2 There was a wasp *buzzing* ***about*** her ear and she wanted to kill it. 一只黄蜂在她耳朵周围嗡嗡地飞，她想把它打死。‖ *buzz* ***along*** a superhighway 沿着高速公路急驰 ‖ with so many problems *buzzing* ***around*** my head 有许多问题萦绕在我的脑海中 ‖ He *buzzed* ***for*** his secretary. 他按蜂鸣器传呼他的秘书。‖ She could hear the phone *buzzing* ***in*** the other room. 她听见另一个房间的电话嗡嗡地响。‖ a fly *buzzing* ***round*** her head 一只在她脑袋四周嗡嗡乱飞的苍蝇 ‖ The meeting room *buzzed* ***with*** whispered comments. 会议室里响起低沉的窃窃私语声。

buzzer *n*. 蜂鸣器，蜂音器

V ***press*** [***sound***] the *buzzer* 按蜂鸣器 ‖ ***push*** the *buzzer* to one's secretary 按蜂鸣器传唤秘书

V_2 The phone *buzzer* ***rang***. 电话的蜂鸣器响了。‖ The intercom *buzzer* ***sounded***. 内部通话设备的蜂鸣器响了。

P ***At*** the *buzzer*, stop work immediately! 蜂鸣器一响，立即停止工作！

by-election *n*. 参见 election

bypass *n*. (通常为绕过市镇而筑的)旁道；(医)分流术

V ***take*** the *bypass* to avoid the traffic in the centre of town 为避开市中心车辆而走旁道

Q a ***coronary*** *bypass* 冠状动脉分流术 ‖ the ***Oxford*** *bypass* 绕过牛津的旁道

P_2 the construction of a new *bypass* ***around*** the ancient town of Sandwich 绕三维治古城修建的一条新的旁道

bystander *n*. 旁观者

V The police ***asked*** some of the *bystanders* about the accident. 警方问了几位旁观者有关事故的问题。‖ ***send away*** the *bystanders* 撵走看热闹的人 ‖ She ***spoke to*** the nearest *bystander*. 她对离得最近的一位旁观者讲话。

Q ***curious*** *bystanders* watching from a distance 从远处观看的好奇的旁观者 ‖ as an ***impartial*** *bystander* 作为一个不偏不倚的局外人 ‖ The boy wasn't involved in the fight — he was just an ***innocent*** *bystander*. 那个男孩没有参加斗殴——他只是一个无辜的旁观者。

C

cab *n*. 出租车;(公共汽车或火车头的)司机座

V I ***called*** (***for***) a *cab*. 我叫了出租车。‖ He ***drives*** a *cab* for a living. 他以开出租车为生。‖ Morris hurried off eagerly to ***get*** a *cab*. 莫里斯急冲冲地去叫出租车了。‖ Let's ***hail*** a *cab*, shall we? 我们叫一辆出租车好吗?‖ I ***hired*** a *cab* to take me home. 我雇了出租车回家。‖ Shall we go by bus or ***take*** a *cab*? 我们乘公共汽车呢,还是乘出租车?

Q a ***hansom*** *cab* 一种双轮供二人乘坐的马车‖ the ***mangled*** *cabs* 破损的司机座‖ a ***radio*** *cab* 带无线电的出租车

P Shall we walk or go ***by*** *cab*? 我们走路还是坐出租车去?‖ I went ***in*** a *cab*. 我坐出租车去的。

cabbage *n*. 甘蓝,卷心菜,洋白菜;(非正式;英)对什么都不感兴趣的人

V I would rather be awake and in pain than just ***remain*** a *cabbage* and learn nothing. 我宁愿了解情况而遭受痛苦,不愿麻木不仁懵然无知。

Q ***boiled*** *cabbage* 清水甘蓝,煮白菜‖ ***Chinese*** *cabbage* 大白菜‖ ***corned*** beef and *cabbage* 腌牛肉炒甘蓝‖ ***red*** *cabbage* 红卷心菜‖ ***savoy*** *cabbage* 皱菜甘蓝‖ ***white*** *cabbage* 卷心菜

P a head ***of*** *cabbage* 一棵卷心菜

O a cabbagehead (美)笨蛋

cabin *n*. 船舱,机舱;小屋

V Please ***book*** me a *cabin* on the ship. 请替我在船上预订一个船舱。‖ Please draw the curtains that ***conceal*** the First Class *cabin*. 请把遮住头等舱位的帘子拉开。‖ When we ***got to*** the *cabin* she was sitting on the edge of a bunk holding her coat. 我们到船舱的时候,她手拿着外套坐在床边。‖ Many villagers ***own*** *cabins* along the lake. 许多村民在沿湖岸边建有小屋。

V_2 Our *cabin* ***stoood*** on the crest of a hill. 我们的小屋在山顶上。

Q the ***captain's*** *cabin* 船长室‖ a ***first-class*** 〈***second-class***〉 *cabin* 一〈二〉等舱‖ a ***log*** *cabin* 小木屋‖ a ***passenger*** *cabin* 客舱‖ a ***squalid*** *cabin* 肮脏的小屋‖ a ***tourist*** *cabin* 旅游者的野营小屋

P They lived ***in*** a log *cabin*. 他们住在一间木屋里。

cabinet *n*. 1. 橱,柜 2. 内阁,全体阁员

V The new *cabinet* has been ***formed*** [***constructed***]. 新内阁已成立。‖ Two *cabinets* were ***held*** in London recently. 近期在伦敦举行了两次内阁会议。

V_2 The *cabinet* ***consists of*** 20 members appointed by the prime minister. 内阁由首相任命的20名阁员组成。‖ The *cabinet* soon ***fell***. 内阁很快倒台了。

Q 1. a ***bathroom*** *cabinet* 浴室用橱‖ a ***bedroom*** *cabinet* 卧室用橱‖ a ***built-in*** *cabinet* 固定在墙内的橱‖ a ***card*** *cabinet* 卡片箱‖ a ***china*** *cabinet* 瓷器摆设柜‖ a ***clothes*** *cabinet* 衣橱‖ a ***cocktail*** *cabinet* 鸡尾酒柜‖ a ***curio*** *cabinet* 古玩摆设柜‖ a ***file*** [***filing***] *cabinet* 文件柜‖ a ***glass*** *cabinet* 玻璃柜‖ a ***kitchen*** *cabinet* 碗橱‖ a ***music*** *cabinet* 乐谱柜‖ a ***pigeonhole*** *cabinet* 文件分类柜‖ a ***shower*** *cabinet* 淋浴间‖ a ***sound-proof telephone*** *cabinet* 隔音电话室‖ a ***temperature-controlled*** 〈***low-temperature***〉 *cabinet* 恒温〈低温〉箱‖ a ***utility*** *cabinet* 杂用柜 2. a ***caretaker*** *cabinet* (英)看守内阁‖ a ***coalition*** *cabinet* 联合内阁‖ ***kitchen*** *cabinet* (政府首脑的)非正式顾问团‖ ***Labour*** *Cabinet* (英)工党内阁‖ the ***president's*** *cabinet* 总统领导下的咨询机构‖ a ***shadow*** *cabinet* 影子内阁,在野内阁‖ a ***single-party*** *cabinet* 一党内阁‖ a ***war*** *cabinet* 战时内阁

P That problem will be decided ***in*** *cabinet*. 那个问题将在内阁会议上做出决定。‖ go ***into*** *cabinet* 参加内阁‖ He is a member ***of*** the *cabinet*. 他是内阁成员。

P_2 the *Cabinet* ***under*** Prime Minister Thatcher 撒切尔首相领导下的内阁

O a *cabinet* minister 内阁中的部长‖ a *cabinet* reshuffle(英)内阁改组

cable *n*. 缆;电缆;海底电报

V Please ***fire off*** a *cable*. 请火速发出一封电报。‖ ***lay*** [***build***, ***string***] a submarine *cable* 铺设海底电缆‖ He ***received*** a transoceanic *cable* from Norway. 他收到一封从挪威来的越洋电报。‖ They are ***repairing*** the power *cables*. 他们正在修理电源电缆。‖ I ***sent*** a *cable* to Beijing saying I was on my way home. 我向北京发了一份电报告知我正在回家的途中。‖ The truck ***used*** a *cable* to tow the bulldozer. 卡车用缆索拖曳推土机。

Q an ***electric*** [***electrical***, ***power***] *cable* 电缆,电源电缆‖ a ***low-tension*** *cable* 低压电缆‖ a ***submarine*** *cable* 海底电缆‖ ***suspension*** *cables* 悬缆,吊索‖ a ***telegraph*** *cable* 电报电缆‖ a ***telephone*** *cable* 电话电缆‖ the ***transatlantic*** *cable* 穿越大西洋电缆‖ an ***overseas*** *cable* 海外来电‖ a ***protest*** *cable* 抗议电报

P Telegrams go to America ***by*** *cable*. 电报由海底电缆拍发美国。

P_2 Here is a *cable* ***from*** 〈***to***〉 London. 这是一份发自〈发往〉伦敦的电报。

cable *v*. 发海底电报;电汇(钱)

VP (A_1) We *cabled* the message to them. 我们把消息电告了他们。(F_1) We *cabled* them to return home immediately. 我们打电报给他们让他们立即回家。(G ± obj.) She *cabled* (us) that the manuscript had arrived. 她电告(我们)手稿已经收到了。(I ± obj.) They *cabled* (us) where to meet. 他们打电报(给我们)说明会面的地点。

P_2 They *cabled* ***for*** immediate delivery. 他们拍电报要求立即交货。‖ I *cabled* him ***from*** Amsterdam. 我从阿姆斯特丹拍电报给他。‖ I *cabled* ***in*** reply. 我已电复。‖ We *cabled* congratulations ***to*** David. 我们打电报祝贺大卫。

cablegram *n*. (正式)电报

V He ***got*** [***received***] a *cablegram* from his parents. 他收到父母的一份电报。‖ He ***sent*** a *cablegram* home as soon as he reached London. 他一到伦敦就往家里拍了海底电报。

P Tom sent a *cablegram* ***from*** 〈***to***〉 Paris. 汤姆从〈向〉巴黎发了一份电报。

cadence *n*. (正式)调子;声音的抑扬顿挫;拍子

V ***count*** *cadence* (行军时喊口令)统一步度‖ His voice ***had*** an unfamiliar *cadence*, Fanny recollected that he was Welsh. 他的语调听起来有些陌生,范妮想起他是威尔士人。

Q ***grand*** *cadence* 美妙声调 ‖ ***iambic*** *cadence* 抑扬格韵律 ‖ ***perfect*** [***full***] *cadence*(音)完全终止 ‖ ***relaxed*** *cadence* 闲散节奏 ‖ ***rising*** *cadence* 上扬的声调 ‖ ***slow*** *cadence* 慢节奏

P The county's fortunes rose and fell ***in*** *cadence* with the mine's. 这个县的财运随着这座矿的兴衰而起落。‖ The professor spoke ***with*** a pleasant *cadence*. 教授以悦耳的抑扬顿挫的语调讲话。

cadet *n*. 军校或警官学校学生

Q an ***air-force*** [***aviation***] *cadet* 空军军校学生 ‖ a ***military*** *cadet* 军事学校学生 ‖ a ***naval*** *cadet* 海军军校学生 ‖ a ***police*** *cadet* 警官学校学生 ‖ a ***space*** *cadet* (美俚)心不在焉的人 ‖ a ***West Point*** *cadet* 西点军校学生

P She entered the police academy ***as*** a *cadet*. 她作为学员进入警官学院。

P_2 They are *cadets* ***from*** the nearby Air Force training school. 他们是附近空军训练学校的学生。

caesarean, caesarean section *n*. 剖腹产

V The doctor ***did*** [***performed***] a *caesarean* on her to avoid a difficult birth. 为了避免难产,医生给她施行了剖腹产。

P Our first baby was born [delivered] ***by*** *caesarean section* because my wife had difficulty giving birth. 因我妻子难产,我们头胎小孩是剖腹产的。

cafe, café *n*. 咖啡馆;小餐馆

V They ***use*** the *café* as a club. 他们把咖啡馆当成俱乐部使用。

V_2 In Britain, *cafés* do not ***serve*** alcoholic drinks. 在英国小餐馆不供应烈性酒。

Q an ***all night*** *café* 通宵营业小餐馆 ‖ an ***outdoor*** *café* 露天饮食摊 ‖ a ***side-walk*** *café* 路边饮食店 ‖ a truck stop (美), a ***transport*** *café* (英)公路旁的小餐馆

P_2 They went into the *café* ***for*** coffee. 他们到咖啡馆去喝咖啡。‖ a *café* ***with*** tables in the street 把桌子放在街道上的小餐馆

cafeteria *n*. (美)自助食堂

Q an ***educational*** *cafeteria* 个人自选的教育项目 ‖ a ***school*** *cafeteria* 学校自助食堂

P I usually have my lunch ***in*** the school *cafeteria*. 我通常都在学校自助食堂吃午饭。

cage *n*. 笼;栏

V His fingers ***formed*** a *cage* over her mouth. 他用手指捂住了她的嘴。‖ He has lost so much weight that I could ***see*** his rib *cage*. 他瘦了许多,我都能看出他的根根肋骨来。

Q a ***bankteller's*** *cage* (美)有栅窗的银行出纳室 ‖ a ***bird*** *cage* 鸟笼 ‖ ***reinforcement*** *cages* 钢筋骨架

P In one corner he spotted a large parrot ***in*** a *cage*. 在一个角落他看见鸟笼里有一只大鹦鹉。‖ There was a tiger looking at him through the bars ***of*** its *cage*. 笼里的老虎透过铁栏盯着他看。

P_2 a *cage* ***for*** birds (美)鸟笼 ‖ the *cage* ***of*** an elevator 电梯厢

cahoots *n*. (美俚)合伙,共谋

V ***go*** (***in***, ***into***) *cahoots* 均分,合伙

P The mayor's enemies spread a rumour that he was ***in*** *cahoots* with gangsters. 市长的政敌散布谣言说市长与歹徒有勾结。

P_2 The two brothers went *cahoots* ***in*** business. 两兄弟合伙做生意。‖ Evidently, Halliday was in *cahoots* ***with*** the person who was so handy with poison. 很明显哈力德与十分善于使用毒药的人有勾结。

cajole *v*. (以甜言蜜语)哄骗

VP (B) *cajole* sb. *into* 〈*out of*〉 doing sth. 以甜言蜜语骗某人干〈不干〉什么事 / He *cajoled* me *into* signing over the property. 他哄骗我签字让与财产。/ There was no use trying to *cajole* my mind *into* silence. 想哄骗我叫我不要开口是办不到的。/ They *cajoled* him *out of* changing his will. 他们哄骗他不要改变遗嘱。/ She *cajoled* me *out of* going. 她哄骗我不去。

P_2 She *cajoled* some money ***from*** him. 她从他那里骗取了一些钱。

cake *n*. 1. 饼,蛋糕 2. 一块

V She said she would ***bake*** a *cake* for my birthday. 她说她要为我烘烤一只生日蛋糕。‖ ***brown*** a *cake* 把饼烘烤成褐色 ‖ She ***cut*** the *cake* and gave me a piece. 她切开蛋糕,给了我一块。‖ He ***ate*** a piece [slice] of *cake*. 他吃了一块[片]蛋糕。‖ ***frost*** (尤美) [***ice***] a *cake* 在(蛋糕上)撒上糖霜与汁 ‖ ***Have*** some *cake*. 请吃点蛋糕。‖ The cook has ***made*** you a splendid birthday *cake*. 厨师为你做了一个极好的生日蛋糕。‖ Please ***sample*** the *cake*, it's home-made. 请尝尝这蛋糕,是自家做的。

Q 1. a ***birthday*** *cake* 生日蛋糕 ‖ a ***chocolate*** *cake* 巧克力蛋糕 ‖ a ***coffee*** *cake* 咖啡蛋糕 ‖ ***fancy*** *cakes* 什锦蛋糕 ‖ ***fish*** *cakes* 鱼饼 ‖ a ***honey*** *cake* 蜂蜜蛋糕 ‖ a ***hot*** *cake* (美), pancake 薄煎饼 ‖ a ***layer*** *cake* 夹心蛋糕 ‖ a ***marble*** *cake* 大理石花纹蛋糕 ‖ a ***meat*** *cake* 肉饼 ‖ ***oat-cakes*** 燕麦饼 ‖ a ***potato*** *cake* 马铃薯饼 ‖ a ***pound*** (美), ***Madeira*** (英) *cake* 海绵蛋糕,马德拉蛋糕 ‖ a ***sponge*** *cake* 松软蛋糕 ‖ a ***wedding*** *cake* 结婚蛋糕 ‖ a ***white*** *cake* 表面是蛋清的蛋糕 2. an ***ice*** *cake* 冰块

P soap made up ***in*** *cakes* 块状肥皂 ‖ press... ***into*** *cake* 把…压成块状 ‖ She put ornament icing ***on*** the *cake*. 她在蛋糕的表面加上裱花糖霜。‖ Please help yourself ***to*** the *cake*. 请随意食用蛋糕。

P_2 He was given a pink *cake* ***of*** soap, which smelled of disinfectant. 他得到一块粉红色的肥皂,闻起来有消毒剂的味道。

O a piece of *cake* (俚)很容易的事 ‖ You cannot eat your *cake* and have it. 两者不可兼得。‖ take the *cake* (俚)得第一名,居首位;坏到极点,(尤指在厚颜、鲁莽、愚蠢等方面)胜过别人 / Jim ***takes*** the *cake* as a storyteller. 吉姆是个最会讲故事的人。‖ For being absent-minded, he takes the *cake*. 要说心不在焉,他可算是头一份了。

calamity *n*. 灾难,极不幸的事

V ***avert*** a *calamity* 避免灾难 ‖ It's not Dan's custom to ***look out for*** distant *calamities*. 将来会发生些什么不幸的事,丹从不远虑。‖ ***suffer*** a *calamity* 遭受灾难 ‖ ***survive*** a *calamity* 遭受灾难后幸存 ‖ ***ward off*** a *calamity* 避开灾难

V_2 If we had been careful, such a *calamity* would not have ***befallen*** us. 假如我们谨慎的话,这种灾难不会降临到我们的头上。‖ I predicted that some *calamity* would ***happen***. 我预料到会发生不幸。‖ *Calamity* ***stalks*** in that country. 灾难在那个国家蔓延。

Q a ***crushing*** 〈***great***〉 *calamity* 毁灭性〈巨大〉的灾难 ‖ a ***dire*** [***frightful***] *calamity* 可怕的灾难 ‖ an ***individual*** *calamity* 个人的不幸 ‖ a ***national*** *calamity* 国难 ‖ a ***natural*** *calamity* 自然灾害 ‖ a ***real*** *calamity* 真正的灾难 ‖ a ***social*** *calamity* 社会的灾难 ‖ an ***unavoidable*** *calamity* 不可避免的灾难 ‖ a ***war*** *calamity* 战祸

P We should struggle ***against*** natural *calamities*. 我们应与自然灾害做斗争。‖ Most of them were killed ***in*** the *calamity*. 他们中的大多数在这次灾难中丧生。

P_2 *calamities* ***of*** nature such as flood and drought 诸如水灾与旱灾这样的自然灾害 ‖ The loss of the ship

was a *calamity* **to** the navy. 该船的沉没为海军的一大不幸。

calculate *v.* 计算,核算;预测,推测;计划,打算

VP (B) *calculate on* 依靠,指望 / We can't *calculate on* having fine weather for the sports meeting. 我们不能指望有好天气开运动会。(G) We *calculated* that the trip would take two days. 我们预测旅途需要两天。

M *calculate* ***mentally*** 心算 ‖ *calculate* ***precisely*** 〈***shrewdly***〉精确〈精明〉地计算 ‖ The population of the country was *calculated* ***roughly*** at 450 000 000. 全国的人口约略估计为四亿五千万。‖ This is an offer ***scarcely*** *calculated* to attract shareholders. 这样的开盘对股票持有人几乎没有吸引力。‖ He must have *calculated* ***wrongly***. 他一定计算错了。

P_2 The money is not *calculated* ***for*** such use. 这笔钱不是打算作这种用途的。‖ *calculate* ***to*** a nicety 计算十分准确

calculation *n.* 1. 计算 2. 预算 3. 算计

V ***baffle*** [***upset***] one's *calculations* 挫败某人的算计 ‖ These are the figures *on* which he ***based*** his *calculation*. 这些是他计算所依据的数据。‖ ***defy*** *calculation* 无法计算 ‖ I ***did*** a rapid *calculation*. 我算得很快。‖ He ***made*** a *calculation* of their values. 他对它们的价值进行了估算。‖ This calculator ***performs*** *calculations* rapidly. 这部计算机运算很快。‖ ***require*** a troublesome *calculation* 需要进行烦琐的计算 ‖ The *calculation* must be ***worked out***. 一定要算出来。

Q 1. ***checking*** *calculation* 验算 ‖ ***mathematical*** *calculations* 数学计算 ‖ ***mental*** *calculation* 心算 ‖ a ***rapid*** *calculation* 快速计算 ‖ a ***rough*** *calculation* 概算 2. ***careful*** and ***meticulous*** *calculation* 精打细算 ‖ a ***hasty*** *calculation* 仓促的估计 ‖ a ***moderate*** 〈***liberal***〉 *calculation* 适度的〈随意的〉估计 ‖ ***profit-and-loss*** *calculation* 盈亏核算 3. ***much*** *calculation* 慎重考虑

P ***After*** much *calculation* they decided to give him the position of manager. 经过慎重考虑之后,他们决定把经理的职位让给他。‖ This is ***beyond*** our *calculation*. 这是出于我们意料之外的。‖ It wasn't any further than a mile and a half ***by*** his *calculations*. 据他估计,还有一英里半路途,不会更远了。‖ I have made a mistake ***in*** my *calculation*. 我计算中出了差错。‖ The success of the expedition was the result ***of*** much *calculation*. 这次探险的成功是周密分析思考的结果。‖ be way ***off*** *calculation* 与预计相差甚远 ‖ Two thousand dollars will be enough ***on*** a *calculation*. 估计两千美元足够了。‖ His actions were spontaneous and ***without*** *calculation*. 他的行为是自发的,毫无个人得失的打算。

P_2 There was *calculation* ***behind*** his choice of friends, he wanted people useful to him. 他选择朋友暗中还有他自私的打算,他需要对他有用的人。

calculator *n.* 计算器;计算者

V ***use*** [***operate***] a *calculator* 使用计算器

Q a ***desk*** *calculator* 台式计算器 ‖ an ***electronic*** *calculator* 电子计算器 ‖ a ***lightning*** [***rapid***] *calculator* 计算很迅速的人 ‖ a ***pocket*** *calculator* 袖珍计算器 ‖ a ***wind*** *calculator* 风速计算器

calendar *n.* 1. 日历 2. 历法 3. 日程表

V He ***cleared*** his *calendar* after a busy day. 繁忙的一天过去后他整理了一下日程表。‖ All the dates given in that book ***follow*** the Old *Calendar*. 那本书所载的日期均按旧历。‖ The manager ***had*** a full *calendar* of the day. 经理这一天的日程安排得满满的。‖ He ***keeps*** a *calendar* hung up before his desk. 他把日历挂在书桌前。‖ Our farmers ***prefer*** the lunar *calendar*. 我国的农民喜欢阴历。‖ The story ***turned back*** the *calendar* for 40 years. 这个故事追溯到40年前。‖ In the 18th century British stopped ***using*** the Julian *calendar* and started ***using*** the Gregorian *calendar*. 18世纪英国停用凯撒历而开始用格利高里历。

V_2 The *calendar* ***showed*** that Christmas fell on a Friday. 日历表明圣诞节是星期五。

Q 1. a ***desk*** *calendar* 台历 ‖ a ***hanging*** [***wall***] *calendar* 挂历 ‖ a ***perpetual*** *calendar* 万年历 2. ***ancient*** *calendar* 古代历 ‖ the ***Chinese*** *calendar* 中国历(农历) ‖ the ***Gregorian*** *calendar* 格利高里历 ‖ the ***Hindu*** *calendar* 印度历 ‖ the ***Islamic*** *calendar* 伊斯兰历 ‖ the ***Je-wish*** *calendar* 犹太历 ‖ the ***Julian*** *calendar* 凯撒历 ‖ the ***lunar*** *calendar* 阴历 ‖ the ***Muslim*** *calendar* 回教历 ‖ the ***Roman*** *calendar* 罗马历 ‖ the ***solar*** *calendar* 阳历 3. an ***appointment*** *calendar* 约会日程表 ‖ a ***court*** *calendar*(律)审理案件日程表 ‖ a ***full*** *calendar* 详尽的日程表,满满的日程表 ‖ a ***personal*** *calendar* 个人日程表 ‖ a ***school*** *calendar* 校历 ‖ a ***social*** *calendar* 社交日程表

P ***According to*** the university *calendar*, your examinations will be in June. 根据校历你们的考试将在六月举行。‖ He glanced up ***at*** the wall *calendar*—Today was Thursday. 他抬头看挂历——今天是星期四。‖ ***in*** [***under***] the old *calendar* 根据旧历 ‖ What's ***on*** your *calendar* this week? 这个星期你有什么安排?

calf *n.* 小牛犊;其他较大型动物的幼仔;小牛皮

V ***cast*** [***slip***] her *calf*(牛)流产 ‖ salt the cow to ***catch*** the *calf*(美)用间接手段达到目的 ‖ ***kill*** the fatted *calf* for... 盛宴欢迎某人

V_2 The *calf* was ***bleating***. 小牛在咩咩地叫。

Q a ***bawling*** *calf* 大声嗷叫的牛犊 ‖ ***golden*** *calf*(古代以色列人崇拜的偶像)金犊;(作为崇拜对象的)金钱

P The cow was ***in*** [***with***] *calf*. 这头母牛怀着孕。

用法:小牛的肉在英语中有一特有词 veal: The meat of the *calf* is veal. 小牛犊的肉叫做 veal。

caliber(美), **calibre** *n.* 能力,质量;口径

V We should try our best to ***improve*** the *caliber* of schools. 我们应尽量提高学校的质量。

Q ***different*** 〈***exceptional***〉 *caliber* 与他人不同〈不同凡响〉的能力 ‖ ***heavy*** 〈***intermediate***, ***light***〉 *caliber* 大〈中,小〉口径 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *caliber* 质量高〈低〉,能力大〈小〉‖ the ***high moral*** *caliber* 高道德水准 ‖ ***intellectual*** *caliber* 智力 ‖ ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *caliber* 大〈小〉口径 ‖ the ***same*** *caliber* 同等能力(质量) ‖ ***superior mental*** *caliber* 智力超群

P There are few workers left ***of*** her *caliber*. 现在已经没有多少工人像她那样能干了。

P_2 The teachers were worried about the *caliber* ***of*** the students. 教师们对学生的水平感到担心。

calisthenics, callisthenics *n.* (通常与单数动词连用)柔软体操;健身运动

V After a few days of ***doing*** *calisthenics* together, we added some simple karate exercises. 我们一齐做了几天柔软体操后,又增加了一些简单的空手道练习。

Q ***daily*** *calisthenics* 每日健身运动 ‖ ***group*** *calisthenics* 小组柔软体操(健身运动) ‖ ***mass*** *calisthenics* 团体柔软体操(群众健身运动)

call *n.* 1. 喊声 2.(电话)通话 3. 请求,邀请 4. 拜访 5. 要求,召唤 6. 吸引力;感召 7.(动物的)叫声

V He ***accepted*** a *call* to the presidency of the college. 他应邀担任这所大学的校长。‖ The doctor

was soon on his way to ***answer*** the next *call*. 医生很快又出诊了。/ In the war many people ***answered*** [***heeded*** (正式), ***responded to***] the *call* of their country. 战时很多人响应国家的号召。/ ***answer*** a *call* 接电话 / ***answer*** the *call* of duty 履行义务 ‖ The doctor ***attended*** a professional *call*. 医生出诊去了。‖ ***await*** the *call* to battle (正式) 等待战斗号召 ‖ ***blare*** [***sound***] the *call* to charge 吹响冲锋号 ‖ The professor ***declined*** a *call* to another university. (正式) 这位教授谢绝了去另一所大学的邀请。‖ The players ***disagreed with*** his *call*. 选手不同意他的裁决。‖ All his life he ***felt*** the *call* of the sea. 他一生都感受到海洋的吸引力。‖ This is the port which ***gets*** frequent *calls* of vessels from different countries. 这是各国船只经常停靠的港口。/ You ***got*** [***received***] a *call* from Miss White. 怀特小姐给你打来了电话。‖ He ***gave*** his wife a *call* but she was out. 他打电话给他的太太，可是她出去了。‖ ***have*** a *call* of nature 想上厕所 / You ***have*** no *call* for more money. 你不需要更多的钱。/ I ***have*** several *calls* to make. 我有几个朋友要去拜访。‖ We ***heard*** a *call* for help from the pond. 我们听见池塘那边传来呼救声。‖ The government ***issued*** a *call* to the populace for voluntary contributions. 政府向大众发出自愿捐献的号召。‖ The ship ***makes*** *calls* at several ports. 轮船停靠好几个港口。/ The princess ***makes*** a *call* on the king every morning. 公主每天早晨探望国王。/ Does your hospital have doctors who ***make*** house *calls*? 你们医院有出诊医生吗？‖ I'm sorry to ***miss*** your *call*. 很遗憾错过了你的电话。‖ The ship ***omitted*** a *call*. 轮船少停靠了一站。‖ We went to ***pay*** a *call* on some people I used to know. 我们一齐去看望一些我以前认识的人。‖ ***place*** [***make***, ***put in***] a *call* to... 打电话给某人 ‖ Each type of animal ***produces*** its own characteristic *call*. 每一种动物都有它自己的特殊叫声。‖ The boys spent the whole afternoon ***practising*** bird *calls*. 男孩子们一个下午都在练习鸟鸣声。‖ The operator ***put*** my *call* right through. 接线员立即接通了我的电话。‖ The firemen in our town ***receive*** about twelve hundred *calls* a year. 我们市的消防队员一年大约接到 1 200 个火警电话。‖ Labour MPs ***renewed*** their *call* for the abolition of the House of Lords. 工党的议员们继续要求废除上议院。‖ You must ***return*** his *call* soon. 你应该尽快地回访他。‖ A personal *call* is ***solicited***. (正式) 要求私人访问。‖ Who will ***take*** her *call*? 谁来接她的电话？‖ The minister ***waited for*** a *call* to the palace. 部长待召进宫。

Q 1. an ***alarm*** *call* 警报 ‖ a ***bugle*** *call* 军号声 ‖ a ***clarion*** *call* (文) 嘹亮的号角声 ‖ a ***closing time*** *call* 打烊的铃声 ‖ a ***curtain*** *call* 谢幕 ‖ a ***distress*** *call* 遇险信号 ‖ a ***mess*** *call* (军) 就餐号 ‖ a ***roll*** *call* 点名 ‖ a ***sick*** (美), ***parade*** (英) *call* 每日供士兵请病假的时间或地点 ‖ a ***trumpet*** *call* 紧急的召唤 ‖ an ***urgent*** *call* 紧急召唤 ‖ a ***wordless*** *call* 无声的召唤 2. a ***business*** *call* 工作方面的电话 ‖ a ***collect*** (美), ***transferred-charge*** (英) *call* 对方付款 (电话) ‖ a ***conference*** *call* 开会通知 ‖ a ***dial-direct*** (美), ***direct-dialled*** (英) *call* 直拨电话 ‖ an ***emergency*** *call* 紧急电话 ‖ a ***local*** *call* 市内电话 ‖ a ***long-distance*** [***toll*** (美), ***trunk*** (英)] *call* 长途电话 ‖ a ***messenger*** *call* 传呼 (电话) ‖ an ***operator-assisted*** *call* 电话报员接线的电话 ‖ a ***person-to-person*** (美), ***personal*** (英) *call* 私人电话 ‖ a ***station-to-station*** (美), ***ordinary*** (英) *call* 局间呼叫 ‖ a ***telephone*** *call* 电话 ‖ a ***wake-up*** *call* 唤醒人的电话 4. an ***afternoon*** *call* 午后来访 ‖ ***bridal*** *calls* 新婚访问 ‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *call* 短暂的访问 ‖ a ***business*** *call* 事务性访问 ‖ a ***ceremonial*** [***courtesy***] *call* 礼节性访问 ‖ a ***congratulatory*** *call* 祝贺性的访问 ‖ a ***farewell*** *call* 告别 ‖ a ***formal*** *call* 正式访问 ‖ ***frequent*** *calls* 频繁来访 ‖ a ***fruitless*** *call* 无收获的访问 ‖ a ***house*** [***house-to-house***] *call* 家庭 [挨家挨户] 拜访 ‖ a ***maiden*** *call* 首次访问 ‖ a ***new-year*** *call* 拜年 ‖ a ***port*** *call* 海港停靠点 ‖ a ***professional*** *call* 职业性访问 ‖ a ***return*** *call* 回访 ‖ ***social*** *calls* 社交访问 5. An ***actor's*** *call* tells him when to go on stage. 给演员发出的信号告诉他什么时候上场。‖ This is the ***last*** *call* for passengers travelling on flight CA991 for Vancouver. 请注意，这是乘坐中国航空公司 991 次班机飞往温哥华的乘客登机的最后一次呼叫。

P They came ***at*** my *call*. 他们听到我叫就过来了。/ ***at*** sb's beck and *call* 惟某人之命是从 ‖ I paid a round ***of*** New Year's *calls*. 我到各处去拜年。/ a place ***of*** *call* 访问过的地方 ‖ Which nurse is ***on*** *call*? 哪个护士值班？‖ The meeting is ***under*** a three months' *call*. 这个会议需要 3 个月的筹备时间。‖ The doctor lives ***within*** *call*. 这个医生住在附近。

P_2 There is no *call* ***for*** such behavior. 不必这样干。‖ He felt a *call* ***from*** God to become a priest. 他感应到神要他当神父的召唤。‖ He went to battle at the *call* ***of*** his country. 他响应国家的号召去打仗了。‖ He has many *calls* ***on*** [***upon***] his time. 他有许多事情需要花时间去做。‖ The *Internationale* is a clarion *call* ***to*** the labouring people of the world. 《国际歌》是唤起全世界劳动人民的嘹亮号角。/ a *call* ***to*** arms 战斗号召

call *v.* 喊叫；称呼；认为；呼唤；打电话；传讯；访问；停靠

VP (B) *call for* 要求；需求；接 (人，物) / The position *calls for* an experienced engineer. 这个职务需要有经验的工程师来担任。/ I'll *call for* you at 2 o'clock. 我两点来接你。‖ *call on* [*upon*] 拜访；请求；需要；使用 / Several friends *called on* us. 几个朋友来看望了我们。/ I *called on* him to keep his promise. 我恳求他遵守诺言。(A_2) She *called* a taxi for me. 她为我叫了一辆出租车。(A_3) He *called* me a bad name. 他骂了我。(F_5) I *call* that mean. 我认为那就是小气。(F_7) She *called* him a stuffed shirt. 她称他为自命不凡的顽固派。

M Then I'll *call* ***again***. 我会再打电话来。‖ The doctor is not at home; he was *called* ***away*** to an accident. 医生不在家，他被请去处理一件意外事故了。‖ I was just leaving when my friend *called* me ***back***. 我正要离开的时候，我的朋友把我叫了回来。/ I told him I would *call* him ***back*** when I had some news. 我告诉他，一有消息我就会再打电话告诉他。‖ She *called* ***by*** at the supermarket on her way home. 她回家的路上顺便去了趟超级市场。‖ It's *called* ***colloquially***... 俗称为… ‖ William I of England was ***commonly*** *called* William the Conqueror. 英国的威廉一世通常被称为征服者威廉。‖ be ***corruptly*** *called* 被误称为… ‖ He *called* ***down*** to us from the roof. 他站在屋顶上叫我们。/ She *called* ***down*** God's anger on her husband. 她祈求上帝降怒于她的丈夫。/ The newspapers *called* ***down*** his latest book. 报纸贬低了他最近的一本书。‖ be ***euphemistically*** *called* 被委婉地称为… ‖ He might ***fairly*** be *called* a truthful boy. 公正地讲他可称为一个诚实的孩子。‖ It's ***fitly*** *called* the most beautiful of cities. 它被恰如其分地称为最美的城市。‖ He is not capable of *calling* ***forth*** much emotion in his readers. 他难以

唤起读者的激情。‖ *call* ***frequently*** 频繁地出访‖ I was *called* ***home*** on urgent business. 因为急事我被叫回去了。‖ People *call* ***imperatively*** for a reform. 人们迫切要求改革。‖ I was *called* ***in*** by my boss and given the good news. 老板唤我进来告诉了我这个好消息。/ He *called* ***in*** to say he was feeling ill. 他顺路到我家来说他病了。/ The university *called* ***in*** all library books for stocktaking. 这所大学为了清点图书，要收回所有图书馆的藏书。‖ Who *called* so ***loudly***? 谁这样大声叫？‖ They hoped that the strike would be *called* ***off***. 他们希望取消罢工。/ He *called* his dog ***off*** when he saw that mine was frightened of it. 他看到我的狗害怕他的狗时，他把他的狗唤开了。‖ Karen *called* ***out*** and told us to be quiet. 克伦大声地叫我们安静点。/ The government *called* ***out*** the army to help put out the fires. 政府调来部队来帮助灭火。/ He *called* me ***out***. 他把我叫了出去。‖ The boss *called* on me ***personally***. 老板亲自拜访了我。‖ Will Hays is ***popularly*** *called* the "Tzar" of Hollywood. 威尔·海斯被俗称为好莱坞的"沙皇。"‖ This place is ***rightly*** *called* an earthly paradise. 这地方堪称为人间天堂。‖ He ***suddenly*** *called* me a young liar. 他突然骂我是小撒谎。‖ Many of my friends *called* me ***up*** to congratulate me on my success. 许多朋友打电话祝贺我的成功。/ He was *called* ***up*** in 1917. 他1917年应征入伍。/ The museum *called* ***up*** memories of my childhood. 博物馆使我回忆起童年的往事。‖ My students ***usually*** *call* me by my Christian name. 我的学生通常用我的教名称呼我。

P₂ The postman *calls* ***about*** 7 o'clock every morning. 邮递员每天早晨7点左右来。‖ He *called* me ***across*** the river. 他隔河叫我。‖ The boy is called John; he is *called* ***after*** his father. 这孩子名叫约翰，用他父亲的名字取名的。‖ Mrs Flanagan had been *called* ***as*** a witness in her son's divorce case. 作为她儿子离婚案的证人，弗拉纳根太太被传讯了。‖ The ship will *call* ***at*** several ports. 这艘船要停靠好几个港口。/ Do you think we should *call* ***at*** Bob's while we're in London? 你说我们在伦敦时是否应该去鲍勃家拜访他？‖ He was *called* ***before*** the judge. 他被叫到法官面前。‖ I *called* him ***by*** name. 我叫他的名。‖ The Prime Minister *called* a general election ***for*** June 9th. 首相安排在6月9日进行大选。/ They *called* ***for*** an hour, but no one heard. 他们叫喊了一个小时，可是没人听到。‖ He *called* ***from*** downstairs. 他从楼下大声叫。‖ His integrity has never been *called* ***in*** [***into***] question. 从来没有人对他的诚实表示怀疑。‖ She was *called* ***into*** the room. 她被叫进房间。/ *call* ***into*** being [existence] 创造，产生‖ The boss *called* me ***on*** my sloppy writing. 老板批评我写得马虎。‖ She was *called* ***out of*** town on business. 她被叫出城去办事。‖ He *called* ***over*** the names. 他点名。‖ She *called* ***to*** me in a loud voice. 她大声叫我。/ *call* ***to*** account 要求某人对某事作出解释，责备某人 / *call* ***to*** mind 记住… / The chair *called* the delegates ***to*** order. 主席让代表们安静。/ The editor *called* me ***to*** his office to tell me the news. 主编把我叫到他的办公室告诉了这个消息。

O *call* long-distance(尤美)打长途电话

callous *adj*. 无情的；无感觉的；冷淡的

M She was selfish, arrogant and ***often*** *callous*. 她自私、傲慢，而且常常很无情。‖ He is ***perfectly*** *callous* to ridicule〈rebuke〉. 他对嘲笑〈指责〉无动于衷。

P₂ Joe was so *callous* ***about*** it all. 乔对这一切是那样无动于衷。‖ It was *callous* ***of*** him to say that. 他这样讲真无情。‖ be *callous* ***to*** suffering 对痛苦麻木不仁

calm *n*. 平静，安静；宁静；镇定

V ***shatter*** the *calm* 打破了平静‖ However, the city ***showed*** its usual Sunday *calm*. 但是城市象惯常星期天一样平静。

V_2 After a storm ***comes*** a *calm*. 风暴过后一切又恢复平静。‖ *Calm* ***descended*** once again on the village as the last coach left. 最近一辆长途公共汽车离开后，村庄里又恢复了平静。‖ *Calm* has ***returned*** to most areas following the recent disturbances. 最后的骚乱过去后绝大部分地区又复归平静。

Q ***characteristic*** *calm* 以(某人)特有的冷静‖ ***dead*** *calm* 死一样的寂静‖ an ***evening*** 〈***morning***〉 *calm* 夜晚〈早晨〉的冷静‖ ***external*** *calm* 表面上的平静‖ ***forced*** *calm* 故作镇静‖ ***imperturbable*** *calm* 沉着冷静‖ a ***perfect*** *calm* 绝对平静‖ an ***uneasy*** *calm* 令人不安的平静‖ an ***unusual*** *calm* 异乎寻常的平静

P The storm was followed ***by*** a great *calm*. 暴风雨后非常平静。‖ The pennant floats or droops ***in*** breeze or *calm*. 三角旗有风时飘扬，无风时下垂。‖ He said so ***with*** forced *calm*. 他故作镇静地如此说。

P_2 the *calm* ***before*** the storm 暴风雨前的平静

calorie *n*. 卡；卡路里

V ***burn*** *calories* 消耗卡路里‖ ***count*** *calories* 计算卡路里‖ One thin piece of bread ***has*** 90 *calories*. 一片薄面包有90卡路里。‖ A nursing mother ***needs*** extra *calories* for the baby's milk. 哺乳期的母亲需要增加额外的卡路里来供给孩子母乳。‖ An ounce of sugar ***supplies*** [***furnishes***] about 100 *calories*. 一盎司糖可供给约100卡热。

Q ***empty*** *calories* 没有营养价值的卡路里‖ a ***large*** [***great***, ***kilogram***] *calorie* 大卡，千卡‖ a ***small*** [***gram***] *calorie* 小卡

P He was put on a diet ***of*** only 1 700 *calories* a day to lose weight. 为了减轻体重，他每天只吃含1 700卡的规定饮食。

calumny *n*. (正式)诽谤，诬蔑；

V *Calumnies* are ***answered*** best with silence. 对诬陷之词的最好回答是沉默不语。‖ ***heap*** *calumny* on [upon] 对某人大肆诽谤‖ The *calumnies* against him were soon ***shown*** to be false. 别人对他的诽谤很快就证实是捏造的。‖ ***ward off*** *calumnies* 避免诽谤

Q a victim of ***vicious*** *calumnies* 遭受恶意中伤的人

P The Lord Chancellor became the target ***for*** further *calumny*. 大法官成为进一步诽谤的目标。

P_2 the *calumny* ***against*** sb. 对某人的诽谤‖ The speech was considered a *calumny* ***of*** the administration and its leaders. 那个演讲被认为是对政府以及政府领导的诽谤。

camera *n*. 照相机，摄影机

V ***face*** the *camera* 对准镜头(准备照相)‖ ***focus*** a *camera* 对准照相机的焦点‖ The press and television *cameras* were ***gathered*** for the event. 记者们和电视摄像机为此事集中。‖ ***load*** a *camera* (with film)(把胶卷)装入照相机‖ Is it acceptable to make such a film, to ***point*** the *camera* so relentlessly at a dying man? 把摄影机冷酷无情地对准一个垂死的人，这样拍电影能为他人接受吗？‖ I ***took*** a *camera* and photographed some of the flora. 我拿出照相机拍了一些植物的照片。

Q an ***automatic*** *camera* 自动照相机‖ a ***box*** *camera* 匣式照相机‖ a ***candid*** *camera* 趁人不备时拍照的照相机‖ a ***miniature*** *camera* 小型照相机‖ a ***motion-picture***(美) [***movie***(美), ***cine*** (英)] *camera* 电影摄影

机‖a ***multiple lens*** *camera* 透镜摄像机‖a ***pickup*** *camera* 摄像机‖a ***portable*** *camera* 便携式电视摄像机‖a ***single-lens*** *camera* 单镜头摄像机‖a ***stream*** *camera* 扫描照相机‖a (color, monochrome) ***television*** [***TV***] *camera*(彩色,黑白)电视摄像机‖a ***video*** *camera* 电视摄像机

P Television pictures were transmitted ***from*** a *camera* in the plane. 电视图像是由飞机上的摄影机发送的。‖The court met ***in*** *camera*. 法官秘密审案。‖***off*** *camera* 没有被摄影机拍摄下来‖***on*** *camera* 被摄影机拍摄下来

cameraman *n*. 摄影师

Q a ***motion-picture*** *cameraman*(美)电影摄影师‖a ***television*** *cameraman* 电视摄影师

P The film was shot ***by*** *cameraman* Chris Menges. 这部电影由摄影师克里斯·曼格斯拍摄。

camouflage *n*. 伪装,掩护

V The soldiers ***dived into*** the *camouflage* as "Target seen!" was bellowed. 有人大声叫道:"发现目标!"士兵们立即躲进伪装之中。‖Many animals ***have*** a natural *camouflage* which hides them from their enemies. 许多动物有天然的伪装使他们躲过敌人。‖***utilize*** the *camouflage* 使用伪装‖The commandos all ***wore*** *camouflage*. 突击队员都伪装起来了。

V_2 The tanks' *camouflage* ***prevented*** enemy planes from seeing them. 坦克车上的伪装使敌机看不见它们。

Q ***natural*** *camouflage* 天然的掩护‖***peace*** *camouflage* 和平伪装

P The two countries carry on arms expansion ***behind*** [***under***] the *camouflage* of disarmament. 这两个国家在裁军的幌子下大肆扩军。‖conceal ***by*** *camouflage* 用伪装来隐蔽‖The snake's skin has the colours and patterns necessary ***for*** perfect *camouflage*. 蛇皮的颜色和纹路是极好的伪装。‖a means ***of*** *camouflage* 伪装手段

P_2 the *camouflage* ***of*** a chameleon 变色龙的保护色

camp *n*. 1.野营,营地,兵营 2.阵营

V You and I ***belong to*** different political *camps*. 你我属于不同的政治阵营。‖When we ***broke*** (***up***) [***struck***] *camp* in the morning, we found animal tracks all around us. 我们早晨撤营时,发现周围都是动物留下的痕迹。‖When we ***got to*** *camp*, he put in his report, "One killed in action." 我们抵达营地时,他报告说:"一人阵亡。"‖Let's ***make*** [***pitch***, ***set up***] *camp* for the night here. 我们今晚就在此扎营吧!‖He will ***scout*** *camp* on Friday. 他星期五去寻找营地。

V_2 The *camp* ***had*** a beautiful view of the mountains. 从营地可一览群山秀色。‖The *camp* ***slept*** through the storm. 暴风雨大作期间营地的人都在睡觉。

Q 1. an ***armed*** *camp* 武装的军营‖an ***army*** *camp* 军营‖a ***Boy Scout*** *camp* 童子军营‖a ***concentration*** *camp* 集中营‖a ***detention*** *camp*(俘虏等的)临时收容所‖a ***displaced-persons*** [***DP***] *camp* 难民收容所‖the ***enemy*** *camp* 敌营‖the ***extermination*** *camp*(德国纳粹)灭绝人的集中营‖an ***internment*** *camp* 拘留营‖a ***labour*** [***work***] *camp* 囚犯劳动营‖a ***PW*** (美) [***prisoner-of-war***, ***POW***] *camp* 战俘营‖a ***refugee*** *camp* 难民营‖a ***repatriation*** *camp* 待遣返(战俘、难民)营‖a ***summer*** *camp* 夏令营‖a ***trailer*** *camp*(美)[caravan park (英)] 汽车拖的活动住房停车场‖a ***training*** *camp* 新兵训练营‖a ***war felon*** *camp* 战犯收容所 2. ***liberal*** and ***conservative*** *camps* 自由派和保守派‖***political*** *camp* 政治阵营‖***revolutionary*** *camp* 革命阵营‖the ***rival*** *camp* 对手的阵营‖the ***socialist*** *camp* 社会主义阵营

P Three fifths of the refugees ***in*** the *camp* were starving. 难民营里五分之三的难民都在挨饿。‖The general moved George and his fellow prisoners ***to*** a *camp* near the capital. 上将把乔治和其他囚犯转移到靠近首都的一个集中营。‖He started back alone ***towards*** his *camp*. 他开始独自返回营地。

campaign *n*. 1.战役 2.运动 3.竞选活动

V The committee ***began*** a *campaign* to get more members for the society. 为了向社会吸取更多成员,委员会开始了竞选活动。‖The country ***carried on*** [***conducted***, ***waged***] a *campaign* for educational reform. 这个国家开展了教育改革运动。‖***initiate*** a *campaign* 发动一场运动‖The magazine ***launched*** [***mounted***, ***organized***] a *campaign* for... 为了…这家杂志发起了一场运动。‖They ***made*** a *campaign* to curb alcoholism. 他们开展了抑止酗酒的运动。‖She was asked to help ***plan*** Labour's election *campaign*. 她被邀帮助制定工党的选举计划。‖The general ***risked*** his whole *campaign* on the outcome of one battle. 将军冒着风险,把整个战役的成败都寄托在一场战斗的结果上。‖This advertising *campaign* is ***sponsored*** by Sharp. 这次广告活动是由声宝公司赞助的。‖The Party ***suggested*** a renewed *campaign* to raise production and practise economy. 党提出重新推行增产节约运动。‖***undertake*** a *campaign* 开展一场运动‖The desert *campaign* was ***won*** with modern weapons. 用现代化武器赢得了沙漠之战的胜利。

V_2 The *campaign* ***fizzled*** (***out***). 战役最终还是失败了。‖The *campaign* ***got off*** to a good start. 战役开始得不错。‖The *campaign* outside the prison ***grew***. 监狱外面的运动发展了。‖The *campaign* ***succeeded*** and he won the election. 竞选活动成功,他赢得了这次选举。

Q 1. an ***annihilation*** *campaign* 歼灭战‖a ***clean-up*** *campaign* 扫荡战‖a ***military*** *campaign* 军事战役‖a ***whirlwind*** *campaign* 速决战 2. an ***active*** [***vigorous***] *campaign* 强有力的运动‖an ***advertising*** *campaign* 广告活动‖an ***anti-crime*** *campaign* 反犯罪运动‖an ***anti-illiteracy*** *campaign* 扫盲运动‖an ***anti-smoking*** *campaign* 禁止吸烟运动‖an ***educational*** *campaign* 教育运动‖a ***feeble*** [***weak***] *campaign* 软弱无力的运动‖a ***fund-raising*** *campaign* 募集基金活动‖a ***membership*** *campaign* 征求会员运动‖a ***national*** [***nationwide***] *campaign* 全国性的运动‖a ***nonresistance*** *campaign* 不抵抗运动‖a ***patriotic public health*** *campaign* 爱国卫生运动‖a ***political*** *campaign* 政治运动‖a ***press*** 〈***propaganda***〉 *campaign* 新闻宣传(宣传)运动‖a ***public-relations*** *campaign* 公关活动‖a ***recruiting*** *campaign* 征兵运动‖a ***sales*** *campaign* 竞销运动 3. an ***election*** *campaign* 竞选活动‖a ***pre-general election*** *campaign* 大选前的预选活动‖a ***presidential*** *campaign* 总统竞选活动‖a ***smear*** *campaign* 诽谤活动‖a ***whispering*** *campaign* 有组织地私下散布谣言诽谤个人(或组织)的运动(尤指对竞选中的候选人)‖a ***whistle-stop*** *campaign*(美)(尤指候选人作竞选旅行时在列车站台上的)短暂竞选活动‖a ***write-in*** *campaign* 投(非原定候选人的)票的活动

P ***during*** the Huaihai *campaign* 在淮海战役中‖We served ***in*** twenty *campaigns*. 我们打过二十几次仗。‖a plan ***of*** *campaign* 作战计划‖The Leader of the Opposition is ***on*** *campaign* in Scotland. 反对党领袖在苏格兰展开了一连串活动。‖***through*** the anti-crime *campaign* 通过反犯罪运动

P_2 the *campaign* ***against*** smoking 反吸烟运动 ‖ a women's *campaign* ***for*** equal rights 妇女争取平等权利的运动 ‖ The black response to these laws was a *campaign* ***of*** violence. 黑人对这些法律的反应是暴力斗争。

campaign *v.* 参加运动;作战;出征

VP (B) *campaign against* 开展反对…的运动 / *campaign against* a war of aggression 开展反侵略战争的运动 ‖ *campaign for* 参加…的运动 / He *campaigned for* political reform. 他参加了要求政治改革的运动。

M They ***successfully*** *campaigned* to get their scheme accepted. 他们成功地使自己的方案被接受了。‖ *campaign* ***vigorously*** 精力充沛地参加活动

P_2 He *campaigned* ***in*** France. 他在法国作过战。

camper *n.* 露营者;(美)露营车

V People are ***parking*** their cars and *campers* all over the hillside. 人们在山坡上到处停靠汽车和露营车。

Q a ***summer*** *camper* 夏令营队员,夏季野营者 ‖ a ***vacation*** *camper* 假期野营者

P the makers of equipment ***for*** hunters, *campers* and fishermen 为猎手、露营者和渔夫制造器材的人

campus *n.* (尤美)校园

V ***set up*** 〈***visit***〉 a *campus* 建立〈访问〉一所大学

V_2 The Princeton *campus* has ***developed*** into one of the most attractive in the U.S.A. 普林斯顿大学的校园成了美国最迷人的校园之一。

Q a ***college*** [***university***] *campus* 大学校园

P ***off*** *campus* 在校外 ‖ How many students live ***on*** *campus* at the moment? 现在有多少学生住在校园内?

can *n.* 1.罐头容器 2.(美俚)监狱

V ***Add*** 2 *cans* of mango juice to the mixture and it will taste better. 把两罐芒果汁加在拌和物里,吃起来味道会更好。‖ ***carry*** [***take***] the *can* for (非正式;英)背黑锅,代某人负责 / I always had to ***carry*** the *can* for my younger brother when he broke anything. 每当我弟弟打破东西都得我来背黑锅。‖ My aunt ***put up*** a dozen *cans* of tomato sauce last fall. 去年秋天我姑妈做了12瓶番茄酱。

Q an ***ash*** [***garbage***, ***trash***] *can*, [dustbin (英)] (美)垃圾桶 ‖ a ***beer*** *can* 啤酒罐 ‖ a ***coffee*** *can* 咖啡罐头 ‖ a ***key-opening*** *can* 用钥匙开的罐头 ‖ a ***milk*** *can* 牛奶罐 ‖ an ***oil*** *can* 油罐 ‖ a ***paint*** *can* 漆罐 ‖ a ***tin*** *can* 白铁罐,罐头盒 ‖ a ***water*** *can* 水桶 ‖ a ***watering*** *can* 喷水壶

P ***in*** the *can* (非正式)(影片等)已完成;(俚)坐牢 / Our boss was very pleased because the new contract was ***in*** the *can*. 我们的老板很高兴,因为签订了新的合同。/ He spent two years ***in*** the *can* for armed robbery. 他因持械抢劫坐了两年牢。

P_2 a *can* ***of*** petrol 一罐汽油 ‖ a *can* ***with*** a cover 有盖的容器

canal *n.* 运河;沟渠;(解剖)管道

V The *canal* is ***blocked***. 这条运河阻塞不通。‖ *Canals* have been ***built*** [***constructed***, ***dug***] to take water to the desert. 已开掘水道引水入沙漠中。‖ ***close*** a *canal* to shipping 禁止船舶通过运河 ‖ They ***cut*** [***made***] a *canal* through the two provinces. 他们在两省之间开了一条运河。‖ ***open*** a *canal* to shipping 对船舶开放运河

V_2 The Panama *Canal* ***joins*** two oceans. 巴拿马运河连接两大洋。

Q the ***alimentary*** *canal* 消化道 ‖ the ***auditory*** *canal* 听觉管道 ‖ the ***Grand*** *Canal* (中国的)大运河 ‖ an ***irrigation*** *canal* 灌溉渠 ‖ *the* ***Panama*** *Canal* 巴拿马运河 ‖ the ***Suez*** *Canal* 苏伊士运河

P These boats are used chiefly ***on*** the *canals* of Venice. 这些船大多用于威尼斯运河上。‖ control the floods ***with*** dikes and *canals* 筑堰开渠以控制洪水

P_2 a *canal* ***for*** irrigation 灌溉渠

canard *n.* 谣言,假新闻

V ***circulate*** [***spread***] a *canard* 散布谣言 ‖ ***explode*** a *canard* 揭露谣言 ‖ This might risk ***perpetuating*** the *canard* that blacks are the cause of racial tension. 这样做可能会有确认黑人是种族紧张关系的原因的危险。‖ ***recite*** an old *canard* 重复老掉牙的谣言

Q an ***absurd*** [***preposterous***] *canard* 荒谬的谣言 ‖ ***pure*** [***sheer***] *canard* 彻头彻尾的谣言

cancer *n.* 癌症;(正式)弊病

V Cigarette smoking can ***cause*** lung *cancer*. 吸烟会诱发肺癌。‖ Can this medicine ***cure*** *cancer*? 这种药可以治癌症吗? ‖ X-rays can ***detect*** a *cancer*. X线透视可以发现癌肿。‖ ***develop*** a *cancer* 生癌 ‖ She has ***got*** breast *cancer*. 她得了乳癌。‖ He ***had*** *cancer* of the throat. 他得了喉癌。‖ These rays falling on unprotected fair skin can ***produce*** a *cancer*. 这些射线落在无保护的白皙的皮肤上有可能引起癌变。

V_2 The *cancer* has ***metastasized*** 〈***spread***〉. 癌已转移〈扩散〉。

Q ***breast*** *cancer* 乳癌 ‖ ***colon*** [***colorectal***] *cancer* 结肠癌 ‖ ***inoperable*** *cancer* 不宜动手术的癌 ‖ ***lung*** *cancer* 肺癌 ‖ ***metastatic*** *cancer* 转移性癌症 ‖ ***rectal*** *cancer* 直肠癌 ‖ ***skin*** *cancer* 皮肤癌 ‖ ***stomach*** *cancer* 胃癌 ‖ ***terminal*** *cancer* 晚期癌症

P A man who offends in this way should be removed at once ***as*** a *cancer*. 如此犯法的人应视为害群之马而予以撤职。‖ He was 50 and had been treated ***for*** stomach *cancer* since last fall. 他50岁,从去年秋天起他就接受对胃癌的治疗。

P_2 Violence is the *cancer* ***of*** our society. 暴力是我们社会的弊病。

candid *adj.* 坦率的;公正的

M To be ***perfectly*** *candid*, I think you've acted rashly. 说老实话,我认为你做得很鲁莽。‖ I will be ***quite*** *candid* with you: I think you acted foolishly. 我很坦白地对你说:我认为你的行为很愚蠢。

P_2 He is *candid* ***about*** his career. 他对自己的经历从不讳言。‖ Dan is *candid* ***to*** [***toward***] his opponents. 丹公正地对待对手。‖ I take it that you've been quite *candid* ***with*** me, and that you are no longer involved. 我认为你对我很坦率,你不再受牵连了。

candidacy(尤美), **candidature**(正式;英) *n.* 候选人地位或资格

V He had already formally ***announced*** [***filed***] his *candidacy*. 他正式宣布了他作为候选人。‖ He ***made*** known his *candidacy* for the next election. 他宣告要当下次选举候选人。‖ The party has been ***supporting*** Mr Benn's *candidacy*. 那个党一直支持本先生作为候选人。‖ ***withdraw*** one's *candidacy* 撤销某人候选人的资格

P_2 Please support my *candidacy* ***for*** president of the club. 请支持我竞选俱乐部主任。

candidate *n.* 候选人;应试者,应征者

V ***adopt*** a *candidate* (英)挑选一位候选人 ‖ ***boost*** [***boom***] a *candidate* 捧一位候选人 ‖ ***de-select*** a *candidate* (英)把一位候选人除名 ‖ The Labour *candidate* was ***elected***. 工党候选人当选。‖ ***endorse*** a *candidate* 赞同一位候选人 ‖ ***examine*** *candidates* in 4 subjects 对应试者进行4项科目考试 ‖ ***nominate*** a *candidate* 提名一位候选人 ‖ ***prepare*** *candidates* for entrance examinations 帮助考生准备升学考试 ‖

They ***put up*** a *candidate*. 他们推举了一位候选人。‖ He ***supports*** the *candidate*. 他支持这位候选人。‖ We're prepared to ***take*** *candidates* from any academic discipline. 我们准备不受学科的限制来挑选候选人。

V_2 This *candidate* usually ***canvasses*** the electors. 这个候选人通常向选民游说以争取选票。‖ Sixty percent of the *candidates* ***failed*** their examinations. 60%的考生不及格。‖ If no *candidate* ***gets*** 50 percent or more, a second ballot must be held. 如果没有候选人得到50%或更多的选票，就必须举行决选投票。‖ Several *candidates* ***presented*** themselves for the examination. 好几个候选人参加了考试。‖ Every *candidate* must ***write*** his or her name in full. 每个候选人都必须写全名。

Q a ***defeated*** *candidate* 落选者‖ an ***election*** *candidate* 大选候选人‖ a ***failed*** [***rejected***] *candidate* 不合格者，落选者‖ a ***handpicked*** *candidate* 精选的候选人‖ a ***leading*** *candidate* 主要的候选人‖ the ***liberal*** *candidate* 自由党候选人‖ a ***likely*** *candidate* 有可能中选的候选人‖ a ***party*** *candidate* 党派候选人‖ a ***Presidential*** *candidate* 总统候选人‖ a(n) ***successful*** 〈***unsuccessful***〉 *candidate* 中〈落〉选者；〈不〉合格者‖ a ***victorious*** *candidate* 当选者‖ a ***write-in*** *candidate* 非原定候选人

P She was adopted ***as*** Labour *candidate* for Liverpool. 她当选为利物浦的工党候选人。‖ They all voted ***for*** the Republican *candidate*. 他们都投了共和党候选人的票。

P_2 John was the strongest *candidate* ***for*** the job. 约翰是谋求这个工作的最有实力的应征者。/ a *candidate* ***for*** the presidency 总统候选人‖ He claimed he would be a *candidate* ***in*** the presidential election. 他宣称要在总统选举中当候选人。

candle *n*. 蜡烛

V I ***blew out*** [***extinguished***, ***put out***] my *candle* and went to sleep. 我吹灭蜡烛睡觉了。‖ ***burn*** the *candle* at both ends(非正式)过分地耗费精力 / It can be done within the time allowed if I ***burn*** the *candle* at both ends. 如果我加班加点，我可以在规定的时间内完成这项工作。‖ ***dip*** *candles*(浸烛蕊于熔蜡中)制造(蜡烛)‖ ***hide*** one's *candle* under a bushel 不露锋芒‖ ***hold*** a *candle* to the sun 徒劳 / not to ***hold*** a *candle* to...(非正式)不能与某人相比 / This production can't ***hold*** a *candle* to Jonathan Miller's. 这个产品不能与乔纳森·米勒出的产品相比。‖ It's better to ***light*** a *candle* than curse the dark. 点上支蜡烛总比咒骂黑暗好。(积极努力总比怨天尤人好)。‖ ***snuff out*** a *candle* 掐灭蜡烛

V_2 The *candle* was ***burning*** 〈***flickering***, ***going out***, ***sputtering***〉, 蜡烛在燃烧〈闪烁不定，要熄灭了，毕剥爆炸着〉。‖ The *candle* ***gave*** a warm glow to the room. 烛光给房间洒下一片暖烘烘的光彩。

Q a ***flickering*** [***wavering***] *candle* 摇曳的烛光‖ a ***wax*** *candle* 蜡烛

P The little scullery was lit ***by*** one wavering *candle*. 小小的碗盘洗涤室只用一支摇曳的蜡烛来照明。‖ the flame ***of*** a *candle* 蜡烛的火焰

O be not worth the *candle* 得不偿失 / We began to wonder whether the game was worth the *candle*. 我们不禁怀疑这场比赛是不是合算。

candour *n*. 坦率；公平；公正

V She ***had*** enough *candour* to tell them the truth. 她很坦率地把真相告诉了他们。‖ The umpire ***proved*** his *candour*. 裁判员执法公正。

V_2 The *candour* of the speech ***impressed*** the audience. 那演讲的坦率给听众留下了深刻的印象。

Q ***childlike*** *candour* 孩子般的坦率‖ ***complete*** *candour* 开诚布公‖ ***disarming*** *candour* 息事宁人的坦率‖ ***open-minded*** *candour* 胸襟坦荡

P tell ... ***in*** all *candour* 开诚布公地告诉某人‖ a man ***of*** *candour* 直率诚恳的人‖ They were talking of personal matters ***with*** unusual *candour*. 他们以非同寻常的坦率谈论一些私事。

candy(美)[sweets(英)] *n*. 糖果

V You ***eat*** too much *candy*. It's bad for your teeth. 你糖吃得太多，这对你的牙齿不好。‖ She ***gave*** my child a *candy*. 她给了我孩子一块糖。‖ He'd ***take*** a *candy* from a baby. 他是个贪得无厌的下流坯。

Q ***chocolate*** *candy* 巧克力糖‖ ***cotton*** *candy* 棉花糖‖ ***fruit*** *candy* 水果糖‖ ***hard*** *candy* 硬糖‖ ***mixed*** [***assorted***] *candies* 什锦糖‖ ***peppermint*** *candy* 薄荷糖‖ ***rock***(美)[***sugar***(英)] *candy* 冰糖

P a box ***of*** *candy* 一盒糖 / a piece ***of*** *candy* 一粒糖‖ Help yourself ***to*** the *candy*. 请吃糖。

cane *n*. 茎；藤料；藤条；笞杖；拐杖

V ***carry*** a *cane* 带着手杖‖ I ***got*** the *cane* for smoking. 因为吸烟我受到处罚。‖ elderly American ladies ***leaning on*** their *canes* 拄着拐杖的美国老妇人‖ He ***sported*** his *cane*. 他向人炫耀他的手杖。‖ On long walks the elderly man ***took*** along a *cane*. 走远路时，这老人总带着手杖。‖ ***twirl*** a *cane* 快速转动手杖

Q ***sugar*** *cane* 甘蔗‖ a ***sword*** *cane* 内藏刀剑的手杖

P It was made entirely ***of*** *cane*. 这全都是藤制的。‖ The old man was walking ***with*** a *cane*. 那位老人拄着拐杖走路。

cannibalism *n*. 同类相食

V Most animals do not ***engage in*** [***practice***] *cannibalism*. 大多数动物并不噬食同类。

cannon *n*. 炮，加农炮；(飞机上的)机关炮

V ***aim*** a *cannon* at 把炮瞄准某人或物‖ All 10 *cannons* were ***fired*** [***shot off***] at once. 十门大炮立即开火了。‖ Only 3 *cannons* were ***left***. 只剩下了三门大炮。‖ ***load*** a *cannon* 把弹药装入大炮‖ The police ***trained*** a water *cannon* on the mob. 警察用水炮瞄准暴徒。‖ The general decided to ***use*** *cannon* against the enemy. 将军决定使用大炮来对付敌人。

V_2 A *cannon* ***booms*** [***roars***, ***thunders***]. 大炮轰鸣。‖ A *cannon* ***fires***. 大炮开火。

Q a ***field*** *cannon* 野战炮‖ a ***water*** *cannon* 水炮

P the report ***of*** a *cannon* 一声炮响‖ They entered battle ***with*** just 600 men, 17 horses, and 10 *cannons*. 他们只有600人，17匹马和10门大炮就投入战斗了。

P_2 In this castle there are *cannons* ***from*** the 15th century. 这个城堡里有几门15世纪留下来的大炮。

canoe *n*. 长而窄的轻舟，独木舟

V ***paddle*** a *canoe* 用桨划独木舟 / ***paddle*** one's own *canoe* 自食其力 / He's been ***paddling*** his own *canoe* since he was a kid. 他从小自食其力。‖ ***Slide*** the *canoe* down to the water. 把小划子推下水去。

P We crossed the lake ***by*** *canoe*. 我们坐独木舟过了湖。‖ get ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 a *canoe* 上〈下〉独木舟

cap *n*. 1. 帽子 2. 盖子

V A new *cap* was ***brought in*** to replace the halfback. 带了一位新队员入场代替那个中卫。‖ The wind ***carried*** my *cap* clean off my head. 风把我的帽子给掀掉了。‖ He ***has*** 2 *caps* for playing cricket for England. 他代表英国打板球而得到两顶荣誉帽。‖

place [***put***] a *cap* on one's head 带上帽子 / ***place*** a *cap* on expenditures 控制浪费 ‖ ***Put*** the *cap* back on the bottle. 把瓶盖盖上。 ‖ ***put on*** one's thinking *cap*(非正式)思考 ‖ ***send*** the *cap* round 以帽向四周(募捐) ‖ ***set*** one's *cap* at [for] (女向男)追求,挑逗 / The young girl ***set*** her *cap* for the new town doctor, who was a bachelor. 镇上的新来的医生是个单身汉,这个女孩企图得到他的爱情。 ‖ He ***took off*** his *cap*. 他脱下帽子。 ‖ ***touch*** one's *cap* 以手触帽致意 ‖ Brody grabbed the bottle, ***twisted off*** the *cap* and sniffed. 布罗迪抓过瓶子,拧开盖子,用力嗅了嗅。 ‖ ***wave*** one's *cap* above one's head 举起帽子挥舞 ‖ He ***won*** the England *cap*. 他入选英格兰队参加了比赛。 ‖ On his head he ***wore*** a brown cloth *cap*. 他戴了一顶棕色的布帽。

V₂ The *cap* ***fits***. 评论中肯。 ‖ *Caps* of snow ***stood*** on the chimney pots beyond. 远处,一堆堆积雪覆盖着那些烟囱管帽。

Q 1. a ***baseball*** *cap* 棒球帽 ‖ a ***bathing*** *cap* 浴帽 ‖ a ***cricket*** *cap*(英)板球帽 ‖ a ***dunce*** *cap* 旧时学校中给成绩差的学生带的圆锥形纸帽 ‖ a ***garrison*** [***forage*** (英)] *cap* 军便帽 ‖ an ***overseas*** *cap*(美)军便帽,船形帽 ‖ a ***rugby*** *cap* 橄榄球帽 ‖ a ***service*** *cap* 军帽 ‖ a ***school*** *cap* 校帽 ‖ a ***skull*** *cap* 室内戴的无沿便帽 ‖ a ***starched*** *cap* 上过浆的帽子 ‖ a ***steel*** *cap* 钢盔 ‖ a ***thinking*** *cap*(喻)思考 ‖ a ***work*** *cap* 工作帽 2. a ***bottle*** *cap* 瓶盖 ‖ a ***percussion*** *cap* 雷管,撞击帽

P a big man ***in*** a workman's *cap* 一个戴着工作帽的大块头男人 / a feather ***in*** one's *cap*(非正式)引以为荣的东西 ‖ wear a badge ***on*** one's *cap* 把徽章别在帽子上

P₂ *cap* ***in*** hand 恭敬地,谦恭地 / It's bad enough to go *cap* ***in*** hand to ask for a rise. 低三下四地要求晋升太糟糕了。 ‖ a *cap* ***on*** a bottle 瓶盖 ‖ He wore a *cap* ***with*** a tassel to it. 他戴了一顶有缨的帽子。

capability *n*. 能力;具有从事某种战争的潜力或条件

V We ***compared*** the *capabilities* of the 2 boys and found the first to be the cleverer. 我们比较两个男孩的能力,发现前者较为聪明。 ‖ ***demonstrate*** one's *capabilities* 显示某人的能力 ‖ ***discover*** one's *capability* 发现某人的潜能 ‖ She ***has*** *capabilities* as a singer; she is worth training. 她具有歌星的潜力,值得训练。 ‖ ***overrate*** 〈***underrate***〉 sb'.s *capabilities* 过高估计(低估)某人的能力 ‖ The French nuclear *capability* was never ***used***, however. 但是法国的核攻击能力从来都没有用过。

Q a ***defense*** *capability* 防御能力 ‖ ***first-rate*** *capabilities* 卓越的能力 ‖ He has ***great*** *capabilities* as an artist. 他是一位很有潜力的美术家。 ‖ ***hidden*** 〈***obvious***〉 *capabilities* 潜在(明显)的能力 ‖ the ***national defence*** *capability* 国防力量 ‖ the ***NATO defence*** *capability* 北约组织的防御力量 ‖ a ***nuclear*** *capability* 核能力 ‖ ***outstanding*** 〈***immense***〉 *capabilities* 突出(高超)的能力 ‖ ***wide*** *capabilities* 多方面的能力

P The workers here are promoted ***according to*** their *capabilities*. 这里的工人是根据他的能力提升的。 ‖ Some jobs still are ***beyond*** [***above***] their *capabilities*. 有些工作仍然超出了他们的能力。 ‖ ***within*** one's *capability* 在某人的能力范围之内

P₃ her *capabilities* ***as*** a parent 她做母亲的能力 ‖ The boy has some *capability* ***for*** improvement. 这男孩有发展的潜力。 ‖ I doubt his *capability* ***in*** selecting the right man. 我怀疑他选拔人才的能力。 ‖ questions about the *capability* ***of*** society to meet those needs 关于社会有无能力满足那些要求的问题

capable *adj*. 有能力的,有才干的;能…的,可以…的

M I have seen a child as young as 14 who was ***extremely*** *capable* and dependable. 我见过一个年仅14岁极为能干可靠的小孩。 ‖ Tom is ***hardly*** *capable* of finishing such a difficult job. 汤姆几乎不可能完成这样困难的工作。 ‖ Napoleon was one of the ***most*** *capable* generals in history. 拿破仑是历史上最富有才能的将军之一。 ‖ She's ***perfectly*** *capable* of doing the job. 她完全有能力完成这项工作。 ‖ Ben is ***quite*** *capable* of neglecting his duty. 本很可能玩忽职守。 ‖ The doctors seemed ***very*** *capable*. 这些医生看起来很有本事。

P My daughter is *capable* ***as*** a typist. 我女儿是个技术熟练的打字员。 ‖ He is *capable* ***of*** anything. 他什么事都干得出来。 / The poison was *capable* ***of*** causing death within a few minutes. 这毒药几分钟内就可致命。

capacity *n*. 1. 容量 2. 能力,能量 3. 资格,地位 4. 生产量

V We are living in a society which ***demands*** of everyone the *capacity* to read and write. 我们生活在这样一个社会,它要求每个人具有会读会写的能力。 ‖ This teacher tries his best to ***develop*** the students' reasoning *capacity*. 这位老师竭力培养学生的推理能力。 ‖ This is the plan to ***double*** the factory's *capacity*. 这就是使工厂生产翻一番的计划。 ‖ ***draw out*** and ***train*** the children's potential *capacities* 发掘和培养孩子们的潜在能力 ‖ We need to raise productivity and ***expand*** *capacity* if we want to be competitive. 如果我们想在竞争中取胜,就必须提高生产率,扩大生产。 ‖ ***gauge*** the linguistic *capacity* of a student 测定学生的语言能力 ‖ Lack of capital ***hampered*** the company's *capacity* for development. 由于资本匮乏,该公司的发展受到了阻碍。 ‖ She ***has*** the *capacity* to go all the way to the top. 她有青云直上功成名就的本事。 / The pipeline ***has*** a *capacity* of some 1.2m barrels a day. 这条输油管一天能输送约120万桶油。 ‖ In Asia especially they have ***improved*** their organization and fighting *capacity*. 尤其是在亚洲,他们已提高了组织能力和战斗能力。 ‖ ***increase*** one's earning *capacity* 提高某人的谋生能力 ‖ Research and development *capacities* are extremely ***limited***. 研究能力和发展能力极为有限。 ‖ He ***overestimated*** the *capacity* of his stomach. 他过高地估计了他的食量。 ‖ This will help ***raise*** its generating *capacity*. 这有助于提高发电量。 ‖ They ***recognized*** his *capacities* as a man of letters. 他们承认他具有作家的才干。 ‖ the unused *capacity* ***thrown up*** by the recession 由于(工业)衰退而产生的未使用生产能力 ‖ ***undermine*** his *capacity* for work 损害他的工作能力

Q 1. ***discharge*** *capacity* 放电量;排水能力 ‖ ***immense*** [***large***] *capacity* 巨大的容量 ‖ ***lung*** [***breathing***, ***vital***] *capacity* 肺活量 ‖ ***seating*** *capacity* 座位总数 ‖ ***storage*** *capacity* 贮存量 ‖ ***thermal*** *capacity* 热容量 ‖ ***utmost*** *capacity* 最大容量 2. ***business*** *capacity* 经商才能 ‖ ***carrying*** *capacity* 载重能力;负荷量 ‖ ***crop*** *capacity* 作物(最大)生产力(单位面积产量) ‖ ***development*** *capacity* 发展能力 ‖ ***directive*** *capacity* 管理能力 ‖ ***earning*** *capacity* 赚钱的本事 ‖ ***enormous*** [***great***, ***infinite***, ***tremendous***] *capacity* 巨大的能力 ‖ ***fighting*** *capacity* 战斗力 ‖ ***full*** 〈***peak***〉 *capacity* 全部(最大)能力[容量] ‖ ***generating*** *capacity* 发电量 ‖ ***intellectual*** [***mental***] *capacity* 智力 ‖ ***magnifying*** *capacity* 放大率 ‖ ***organization*** *capacity* 组织

能力 ‖ ***payment*** *capacity* 偿付能力 ‖ ***plant*** [***productive***] *capacity* 生产能力 ‖ ***potential*** *capacity* 潜力 ‖ ***remarkable*** 〈 ***outstanding*** 〉 *capacity* 出众〈卓越〉的才能 ‖ ***reproductive*** *capacity* 再生能力 ‖ ***transportation*** *capacity* 运输能力 ‖ ***unrivalled*** [***matchless***] *capacity* 无人可比拟的能力 3. an ***administrative*** *capacity* 行政管理身份〈才能〉‖ an ***advisory*** *capacity* 顾问身份 ‖ a ***civil*** *capacity* 平民身份 ‖ a ***dual*** *capacity* 双重身份 ‖ an ***individual*** [***personal***, ***private***] *capacity* 个人身份 ‖ an ***official*** 〈 ***semi-official***, ***unofficial*** 〉 *capacity* 〈半、非〉官方身份 ‖ a ***professional*** *capacity* 职业身份 ‖ a ***public*** *capacity* 公开身份 4. ***annual*** *capacity* 年产量

P operate ***at*** peak *capacity* 全力运转 ‖ a factory operating ***below*** *capacity* 开工不足的工厂 ‖ The theatre was full, crowded even ***beyond*** its 2 000 seat *capacity*. 剧院全场满座,两千个座位都挤满了还不够。 ‖ She acted ***in*** an advisory *capacity*. 她以顾问的身份工作。 ‖ By the end of next year, certain basic industries will be running ***near*** *capacity*. 到明年底前,某些基础工业的生产将接近最高产量。 ‖ The ship set sail in 1740 with her hold filled ***to*** *capacity* with rich goods. 这艘船 1740 年启航,满载珍贵的货物。/ They are working ***to*** *capacity* these days to meet the demand. 他们目前正全力进行生产,以应需要。 ‖ industrial systems ***with*** the *capacity* for sustaining growth 具有持续发展能力的工业系统 ‖ There was a job to be done; it was clear, simple and ***within*** her *capacity*. 有一项工作要做,这工作明确而简单,是她能够胜任的。

P_2 In his *capacity* ***as*** legal advisor, he helped us a great deal. 他以法律顾问的身份帮了我们好大的忙。 ‖ His *capacity* ***for*** brandy was phenomenal. 他喝白兰地的酒量是罕见的。 ‖ a *capacity* ***of*** 20 gallons 20 加仑的容量

capital *n*. 1. 营业资产,资金 2. 首都,首府 3. 大写字母

V 1. How can it ***attract*** *capital* from the stock exchanges and banks? 怎样从证券交易所和银行吸收资金呢? ‖ ***borrow*** *capital* 借贷资金 ‖ ***gain*** political *capital* 捞取政治资本 ‖ He saved every week and after 20 years ***had*** a *capital* of £ 10 000. 他每周把钱存起来,20 年间共存了 1 万镑。 ‖ By the time that happens he will have ***invested*** his academic *capital* elsewhere. 等到出现那种情况时,他已经将他的学术知识用于其他方面了。 ‖ "For the last 10 years, I've been ***living off*** *capital*." he said. 他说:"10 年来,我一直靠吃老本过日子。" ‖ ***lose*** moral *capital* 丧失道义上的资本 ‖ They ***made*** political *capital* out of the incident. 他们利用这个事件捞取政治资本。 ‖ Most of the developing countries urgently ***need*** foreign *capital*. 绝大多数发展中国家急需外资。 ‖ He gained overall control by ***putting up*** most of the *capital*. 他的投资占了资金的大部分,从而获得全面控制权。 ‖ ***raise*** *capital* 增加资金 ‖ ***redeem*** *capital* invested 收回投资 ‖ The project ***requires*** much *capital*. 这个项目需要大量资金。 ‖ ***sink*** *capital* in 投资于 ‖ ***socialize*** *capital* 使资本社会化 ‖ ***tie up*** *capital* 因资金专作某一用途而不能使用 ‖ ***withdraw*** *capital* 收回资金 2. ***establish*** [***found***] a *capital* 建都 ‖ Each state of the United States ***has*** a *capital*. 美国每个州都有一个首府。 ‖ ***shift*** [***remove***, ***transfer***, ***transplant***] the *capital* to... 迁都至… 3. Names of political parties ***have*** *capitals*. 政党的称呼用大写字母。 ‖ A *capital* or capital letter is ***used*** to begin a sentence or the name of a person or place. 句子、人名、地名的第一个字母用大写字母。

V_2 1. She had an allowance of 2 500 pounds a year, of which the *capital* was to ***become*** hers on her mother's death. 她每年可得两千五百镑的津贴,而本金在她母亲去世后才归她所有。 ‖ *Capital* will ***benefit*** from the tax reduction. 资方将从这次减税中得到好处。 ‖ *Capital* ***comes*** dripping from head to foot, from every pore, with blood and dirt. 资本来到世间,从头到脚,每个毛孔都滴着血和肮脏的东西。 3. In general, fewer *capitals* ***make for*** easier reading. 通常大写字母越少越容易看得懂。

Q 1. ***academic*** *capital* 学术资本 ‖ ***aggregate*** [***total***] *capital* 资本总数 ‖ ***authorized*** *capital* 认可的资本 ‖ ***big*** *capital* 大资本;大财团 ‖ ***borrowed*** *capital* 借用资金 ‖ ***circulating*** [***current***, ***floating***, ***working***] *capital* 流动资本 ‖ ***constant*** 〈 ***variable*** 〉 *capital* 不变〈可变〉资本 ‖ ***financial*** *capital* 金融资本 ‖ ***fixed*** [***permanent***] *capital* 固定资本 ‖ ***foreign*** *capital* 外资 ‖ ***idle*** [***unemployed***] *capital* 闲置资本 ‖ ***invested*** *capital* 投资资本 ‖ ***limited*** *capital* 有限资本 ‖ ***loan*** *capital* 借贷资本 ‖ ***monopoly*** *capital* 垄断资本 ‖ ***political*** *capital* 政治资本 ‖ ***private*** *capital* 私人资本 ‖ ***production*** *capital* 生产资本 ‖ ***share*** *capital* 股份资本 ‖ ***special*** *capital* 专用资本 ‖ ***surplus*** *capital* 剩余资本 2. an ***ancient*** *capital* 古都 ‖ a ***cotton*** *capital* 棉都 ‖ a ***diamond*** *capital* 钻石之都 ‖ a ***fashion*** *capital* 时装都市 ‖ a ***film*** *capital* 影都 ‖ a ***financial*** *capital* 金融中心 ‖ ***foreign*** *capitals* 外国首都 ‖ a ***national*** *capital* 首都 ‖ a ***porcelain*** *capital* 瓷都 ‖ a ***provincial*** *capital* 省会 ‖ a ***provisional*** [***interim***] *capital* 临时首都(陪都) ‖ a ***state*** *capital* 州府 ‖ the ***steel*** *capital* 钢都 ‖ a ***wartime*** *capital* 战时首都 ‖ ***world*** *capitals* 世界大都会

P the antagonism ***between*** labour and *capital* 劳资对抗 ‖ Joe is now staying ***in*** the *capital*. 乔现住在首都。/ speak ***in*** *capitals* 强调地说 / The child wrote his name ***in*** *capitals*. 孩子用大写字母写出自己的名字。 ‖ He is credited with controlling 8 billion marks ***of*** *capital*. 人们认为他控制着 80 亿马克的资本。 ‖ a foreign company ***with*** a *capital* of 2 million U.S. dollars. 一家拥有 200 万美元资本的外国公司。

P_2 Dublin is the *capital* ***of*** Ireland. 都柏林是爱尔兰的首都。

capitalize *v*. 利用;用大写字母写;使变为资本

VP (B) *capitalize on* [*upon*] 利用,由于…而获益 / She *capitalized on* his mistake and won the game. 她利用他的错误而赢得比赛。

M Days of the week are ***usually*** *capitalized*. 一星期每日的第一个字母常作大写。

P_2 This bank *capitalizes* ***at*** £ 100 000. 这家银行资本总值为 10 万英镑。 ‖ To distinguish this use from their usual meanings, Parent, Adult, and Children will be *capitalized* ***throughout*** the book. 为了把这个用法与一般的意思区别开来,这本书里所有的"父母,成人和孩子"等词都大写。

capital punishment *n*. 死刑

V ***abolish*** *capital punishment* 废止死刑 ‖ ***impose*** *capital punishment* 施行死刑 ‖ He is a well-known liberal and ***opposes*** *capital punishment*. 他是一位著名的自由主义者,而且反对死刑。 ‖ ***reintroduce*** *capital punishment* 重新采用死刑

capsule *n*. 胶囊;容器;被膜,荚;太空舱

V_2 He ***produced*** some violet-blue *capsules*. 他拿出一些紫罗兰色的胶囊。 ‖ ***recover*** a space *capsule* 回收太空舱

V The *capsule* ***failed*** to separate from the earth satellite. 太空舱未能和人造卫星分离开来。

Q an ***insect egg*** *capsule* 虫卵的被囊 ‖ ***plastic*** *capsule* 塑料胶囊 ‖ a ***space*** *capsule* 太空舱 ‖ a ***time*** *capsule* 存放现代历史资料和文物的储放器(埋葬起来供后人了解现代情况之用)

P ***in*** a *capsule* 概括地说,简而言之 / This pill is enclosed ***in*** a *capsule*. 这药用胶囊封装 ‖ The stamens are packed ***inside*** a sealed *capsule* of petals. 花蕊紧包在密封的花瓣中。

captain *n.* 船长;上尉;机长;首领

V_2 A *captain* ***commands*** a company or battery. 上尉指挥一个连(或炮兵连)。‖ The *captain* of the ship has ***deserted***. 船长已弃船逃生了。‖ The *captain* ***refused*** to leave the bridge of his ship while the danger lasted. 危险未过时,船长拒绝离开船桥。‖ *Captain* Cook ***sailed*** to Australia. 库克船长开船去澳大利亚。

Q an ***air force*** *captain* 空军上尉 ‖ a ***bell*** *captain*(美)领班侍者 ‖ a ***copper*** *captain* 冒充有地位的人 ‖ a ***merchant*** *captain* 商船船长 ‖ a ***military*** *captain* 军事领袖 ‖ a ***plane*** *captain* 机长 ‖ a ***precinct*** *captain*(美)(警察)管区负责人 ‖ a ***prominent*** *captain* 杰出的首领 ‖ a ***sea*** *captain* 远洋船长;船长 ‖ a ***ship's*** *captain* 船长 ‖ a ***team*** *captain* 队长

P He acts ***as*** *captain* of a football team. 他担任足球队长。‖ Six first lieutenants were promoted ***to*** *captain*. 六名陆军中尉被提升为上尉。

P_2 He is a *captain* ***in*** the mercantile marine. 他是商船船长。‖ *captains* ***of*** industry 工业界的巨头们 / Fred is the *captain* ***of*** the hockey team. 弗雷德是曲棍球队的队长。

captive *adj.* 被俘虏的;被拘禁的;

P Her woman's heart was *captive* ***to*** his blandishments. 她那颗女人的心被他的奉承迷住了。

O They were holding [taking, leading] George *captive*. 他们活捉了乔治。

car *n.* 1. 汽车 2. 车厢 3. 车

V She ***backed*** the *car* into the garage. 她把车倒进车库。‖ ***break in***(美) [***run in***(英)] a new *car* 让汽车进行磨合运转 ‖ ***bring*** a *car* to a stop 停车 ‖ ***brake*** a *car* 刹车 ‖ He has ***bought*** a new *car*. 他买了一部新车。‖ ***change*** *cars* at ... 在某处换车 ‖ ***catch*** a *car* 赶车 ‖ ***drive*** [***operate***] a *car* 开车 ‖ ***enter*** a *car* 上车 ‖ ***get off*** a *car* 下车 ‖ This train ***has*** a restaurant *car*. 这列火车有餐车。‖ ***jack*** up a *car* 用千斤顶把汽车顶起 ‖ ***lock*** one's *car* 锁车 ‖ He ***parked*** the *car* about 100 yards from the gates. 他在离门 100 多码的地方停了车。‖ ***register*** a *car* 给汽车登记 ‖ ***rent*** [***hire***(英)] a *car* 租车 ‖ ***repair*** a *car* 修理汽车 ‖ ***road-test*** a *car* 对车辆在道路上进行试车 ‖ Shall we ***send*** a *car* over to fetch you? 要不要我们派车去接你? ‖ ***service*** a *car* 检修汽车 ‖ ***smash*** up [***total***, ***wreck***] a *car* 捣毁汽车 ‖ ***stop*** a *car* 停车 ‖ ***tune up*** a *car* 对汽车进行调试 ‖ ***uncouple*** railroad [railway] *cars* 使车厢脱钩分开 ‖ ***use*** electric *cars* 乘电车 ‖ ***winterize*** a *car* 使汽车防冻

V_2 The *car* ***drove*** off, and Mrs Foster was left alone. 汽车开走了,福斯特太太被孤零零地留了下来。‖ The *car* ***pulled up*** at the entrance. 汽车在门前停车。

Q 1. an ***air cushion*** *car* 气垫车 ‖ an ***armoured*** *car* 装甲车 ‖ a ***baby*** *car* 微型汽车 ‖ a ***bullet-proof*** *car* 防弹汽车 ‖ a ***clinic*** *car* 医疗车 ‖ a ***command*** *car* 指挥车 ‖ a ***getaway*** *car* 用于逃跑的车 ‖ a ***mail*** *car* 邮车 ‖ a ***new*** car 新车 ‖ an ***open*** *car* 敞篷车 ‖ a ***passenger*** *car* 客车 ‖ a ***prowl***(美) [***cruise***, ***squad***(美), ***Panda***(英), ***patrol***, ***police***] *car* 警车 ‖ a ***racing*** *car* 赛车 ‖ a ***radio*** *car* 无线电通讯(警)车 ‖ a ***scout*** *car* 军用敞篷装甲侦察车;警察巡逻车 ‖ a ***secondhand*** [***used***] car 旧车 ‖ a ***sports*** *car* 比赛用汽车;双座轻型汽车 ‖ station wagon(美) [an ***estate*** *car*(英)] 客货两用轿车 ‖ a ***touring*** *car* 游览车 2. a ***baggage*** *car* 行李车 ‖ a ***box*** *car* 篷车 ‖ a ***cattle*** *car* 运牲畜的车 ‖ a ***club*** [***lounge***, ***parlor***] *car*(火车的)供休息的车厢 ‖ a ***day*** *car* 硬座车厢 ‖ a ***dining*** [***restaurant***(美)] *car* 餐车 ‖ a ***flat*** *car* 无顶平板货车,平板车 ‖ a ***freezer*** [***refrigeration***] *car* 冷藏车 ‖ a ***freight*** *car* 货车 ‖ a ***Pullman*** *car* 有个人房间的车厢 ‖ a ***railroad*** *car* 一节客车 ‖ a ***sleeping*** *car* 卧车 ‖ a ***stock*** *car* 运牲口的火车车辆;常备的普遍式样汽车 ‖ a ***tank*** *car* 铁路油槽车;洒水车 3. a ***cable*** *car* 缆车 ‖ an ***electric*** *car* 电车 ‖ a ***street-car***(美)无轨电车 ‖ a ***trolly***(美) [***tram***(英)] *car* 有轨电车

P Did you walk or come ***by*** *car*? 你走路来的,还是乘车来的? ‖ We alighted ***from*** the *car*. 我们下了车。‖ ride ***in*** a *car* 乘车 ‖ Lost of people were ***on*** the *car*. 车厢里挤了很多人。

P_2 a *car* ***for*** private use 私用汽车

(用法)作车厢用时美国英语多用 car,英国英语则用 carriage 或 van。

card *n.* 卡片;明信片;名片;节目单;(非正式)活宝;纸牌;扑克牌

V ***count on*** one's *card* 指望着自己的机会 ‖ ***exchange*** *cards* 交换名片 ‖ Could you please ***give*** me your name *card*? 请给我一张你的名片好吗? ‖ ***have*** a *card* up one's sleeve 手中有妙策,有锦囊妙计 ‖ I ***left*** my *card* on him. 我在他那儿留了个名片。‖ ***make*** a *card*(桥牌)以一牌去赢一墩 ‖ He ***picked up*** a *card* with writing on it. 他拾起一张有字的纸片。‖ He ***possessed*** one *card* which trumped everyone—he was a close friend of Mr. Darley. 他比其他人多一张王牌,那就是他是达利先生的密友。‖ He ***presented*** his *card* of introduction from his pocket. 他从衣袋拿出自己的名片。‖ She ***pulled*** out a blank *card* and asked his name, age and address. 她拿出一张空白卡片问了他的姓名,年龄及住址。‖ You will then ***receive*** your club membership *card*. 你随后会收到俱乐部会员证。‖ The two children used to ***send*** me a *card* at Christmas time. 以前在圣诞节时这两个孩子总寄圣诞卡给我。‖ ***send in*** one's *card*(正式造访时,向仆人)递给名片 ‖ We ***wrote*** him a *card* that said, "Having a wonderful time, wish you were here." 我们寄给他一张明信片,上面写着:"我们玩得很愉快。如果你在这里就好了。"

Q an ***abstracts*** *card* 文摘卡片 ‖ an ***application*** *card* 申请卡 ‖ an ***anniversary*** *card* 周年纪念卡 ‖ an ***author*** *card* 著者卡片 ‖ a ***birthday*** *card* 生日卡 ‖ a ***blank*** *card* 空白卡 ‖ a ***boxing*** *card* 拳赛节目单 ‖ a ***boarding*** *card* 登机牌 ‖ a ***business*** *card* 业务名片 ‖ a ***calling*** [***visiting***] *card* 名片 ‖ a ***cheque*** *card* 支票 ‖ a ***Christmas*** *card* 圣诞卡 ‖ a ***compass*** *card* 罗盘方位牌 ‖ a ***confirmation*** *card* 坚信礼贺片 ‖ a ***correspondence*** *card* 明信片 ‖ a ***courtesy*** *card* 特别优惠券 ‖ a ***credit*** *card* 信用卡 ‖ a ***drawing*** *card* 吸引观众的节目表演 ‖ an ***Easter*** *card* 复活节贺卡 ‖ a ***filing*** *card* 档案卡片 ‖ a ***flash*** *card* 单词,数目抽认卡;闪光呈现卡(程序教学用语) ‖ a ***getwell*** *card* 祝康复的贺卡 ‖ a ***great*** *card* 大名鼎鼎的人物 ‖ a ***green*** *card*(美)绿色准许证 ‖ a ***greeting*** *card* 贺卡 ‖ a ***Hanukkab*** *card* 犹太圣节卡 ‖ an ***identity*** *card* 身份证 ‖ an ***index***(美) [***record***(英)] *card* 索引卡 ‖ an ***invitation***

card 请客帖 ‖ a ***knowing*** *card* 机灵鬼，精明的人 ‖ a ***leading card*** 先例，榜样 ‖ a ***library*** *card* 借书证 ‖ a ***medical*** *card* 医疗卡 ‖ a ***membership*** *card* 会员证 ‖ a ***New Year's*** *card* 贺年卡 ‖ a ***permit*** *card* 许可证，执照 ‖ a ***playing*** *card* 一张扑克牌 ‖ a ***postal*** *card* 明信片 ‖ a ***punched*** *card* 穿孔卡片 ‖ a ***racing***（美）[***race***] *card* 赛跑节目单 ‖ a ***ration*** *card* 定量供应卡 ‖ a ***report*** *card* [a school report（英）] 成绩单 ‖ a ***score*** *card* 记分卡 ‖ a ***student*** *card* 学生证 ‖ a ***sure*** *card* 有把握的办法 ‖ a ***sympathy*** *card* 表示慰问的卡 ‖ a ***time*** *card* 工作时间记录卡片 ‖ a ***trump*** *card*（喻）王牌 ‖ a ***union*** 〈***party***〉 *card* 工会会员〈党〉证 ‖ a ***wedding reception*** *card* 喜宴请帖

P admission ***by*** *card* 凭券入场 / speak ***by*** the *card* 精确地说 ‖ The information was punched ***on*** *cards*. 此资料已被打孔储存在卡片上了。

P_2 That is the *card* ***for*** it.（非正式）正是那个东西。‖ a *card* ***of*** buttons 一板钮扣

cards *n*. 纸牌，扑克牌

V *Cards* are ***allowed*** in the park. 公园里准许打牌。‖ ***cut*** *cards* 倒（切）牌 ‖ ***deal*** the *cards* carefully 仔细地发牌 ‖ ***get*** one's *cards* 被解雇 / If the men don't return by tomorrow, they'll ***get*** their *cards*. 如果工人到明天还不回来，就要被开除。‖ ***have*** the *cards* in one's hand 有把握 ‖ One man ***held*** all the *cards* at the political convention. 一个人支配了那政治大会的全局。‖ He came round to talk and ***play*** *cards*. 他来聊聊天，打打牌。/ ***play*** one's *cards* 心怀某种目的去做某事 / If you ***play*** your *cards* right, the old man will leave you all his money. 你如果小心从事，那老人准把他所有的钱留给你。‖ ***put*** [***lay***, ***place***] one's *cards* on the table（非正式）摊牌 / They asked Smith to ***put*** his *cards* on the table. 他们请求史密斯摊牌。‖ ***show*** one's *cards* 摊牌 ‖ He ***shuffled*** the *cards* and dealt them. 他洗牌，发牌。‖ ***stack*** the *cards* 洗牌作弊；暗中布局舞弊 ‖ ***throw up*** the *cards* 放弃计划 / It only remained for him to ***throw up*** his *cards*. 他只好罢手认输了。

Q ***playing*** *cards* 纸牌，扑克牌

P When you sit down ***at*** *cards* you have to use your brains. 一坐下来打牌，你就不得不动脑筋。‖ tell sb.'s fortune ***from*** *cards* 用纸牌给某人算命 ‖ be ***in***（美）[***on***（英）] the *cards* 有可能 / John finally decided that it wasn't ***in*** the *cards* for him to succeed with that company. 约翰终于断定在那家公司他无法成功。‖ a house ***of*** *cards* 极难实现的计划，空中楼阁 / a pack ***of*** *cards* 一副纸牌

care *n*. 1. 忧虑，烦恼 2. 照料 3. 谨慎，小心

V She usually ***assumes*** the *care* of children in their mother's absence. 孩子们的母亲不在时，通常是她负责照顾他们。‖ ***cast*** *care* aside 抛却烦恼 ‖ This matter ***demands*** special *care*. 这件事须特别注意。‖ *Care* has been ***devoted*** to the matter. 此事已予以注意。‖ Special *care* has been ***directed*** to it. 对此事已予以特别关注。‖ To ***drown*** her *cares* she often resorts to alcohol. 她经常借酒浇愁。‖ Great *care* should be ***exercised***. 须特别小心。‖ He ***expended*** great *care* in doing it.（正式）在做这件事时，他特别小心。‖ ***get rid of*** all *cares* 消除一切精神负担 ‖ You should ***give*** more *care* to what you are doing. 你对正在做的事须格外小心。‖ She sat there singing happily as if she ***had*** no *cares* at all. 她坐在那儿开心地唱歌好像她全无烦恼似的。‖ The disease affected Jane's lungs and she ***needed*** a lot of *care* at home. 疾病侵袭了简的肺，她需在家小心调养。‖ ***provide*** *care* for 为某人提供照料 ‖ ***receive*** painstaking *care* from... 得到某人无微不至的照料 ‖ This patient ***requires*** intensive *care*. 这个病人需要特护。‖ ***show*** no *care* for others 对别人漠不关心 ‖ ***soothe*** one's *cares* 消去…忧愁 ‖ ***Take care*** that you don't get involved. 小心别牵连进去。/ He ***takes*** good *care* of my goats. 他小心地照料我的羊群。‖ ***use*** all possible *care* to do... 全力去做某件事

V_2 *Care* has ***aged*** him. 忧虑使他显得苍老了。‖ All these *cares* ***helped*** to make Joe sad. 所有这些烦恼都使乔悒悒不乐。‖ *Care* has ***made*** him look 10 years older. 忧虑使他看起来老了 10 岁。‖ *Care* ***killed*** the cat. 忧虑伤身。

Q 1. ***business*** *care* 生意事务 ‖ ***daily*** *cares* 日常事务 ‖ ***domestic*** [***family***, ***household***] *cares* 家事 ‖ ***heavy*** *cares* 沉重的负担 ‖ ***worldly*** *cares* 人世间的操劳 2. ***child*** *care* 儿童护理 ‖ ***coronary*** *care* 冠心病护理 ‖ ***custodial*** *care* 监护 ‖ ***day*** *care* 日托 ‖ ***dental*** *care* 牙齿保健 ‖ ***diligent*** *care* 殷勤护理 ‖ ***doctor's*** *care* 医生的照料 ‖ ***domiciliary*** *care*（正式）家庭护理 ‖ ***emergency*** *care* 急诊 ‖ ***extended*** *care* 延续的护理 ‖ ***fatherly*** 〈***motherly***〉 *care* 父亲〈母亲〉（般）的爱 ‖ ***foster*** *care* 对所领养孩子的照管 ‖ ***free medical*** *care* 免费医疗 ‖ ***health*** *care* 保健事业 ‖ ***hygienic*** *care* 卫生保健 ‖ ***in-patient*** 〈*out-patient*〉 *care* 住院（门诊）病人的护理 ‖ ***intensive*** *care* 特护 ‖ ***kindly*** *care* 亲切关照 ‖ ***long-term*** *care* 长期护理 ‖ ***loving*** [***render***] *care* 关怀备至 ‖ ***nursing*** *care* 护理 ‖ ***parental*** *care* 父母（般）的照料 ‖ ***postnatal*** [***postpartum***] *care* 产后护理 ‖ ***prenatal***（美）[***antenatal***（英）, ***antepartal***] *care* 产前保健 ‖ ***primary*** *care* 早期保健（初级护理）‖ ***proper*** *care*（正式）适当的照料 ‖ ***punctilious*** *care* 无微不至的关怀 ‖ ***special*** *care* 特护 3. ***conscientious*** *care* 兢兢业业 ‖ ***earnest*** *care* 小心认真 ‖ ***extreme*** *care* 小心翼翼 ‖ ***great*** [***meticulous***, ***painstaking***, ***scrupulous***, ***utmost***] *care* 极其小心 ‖ ***watchful*** *care* 戒备不懈

P He was poor and troubled ***by*** the *cares* of a large family. 他很穷，还要为照顾一个大家庭而奔波劳碌。‖ Few people are free ***from*** *care*. 很少有人是无忧无虑的。‖ She has a duty to protect the children ***in*** her *care*. 她有责任保护由她照顾的孩子们。/ You might write to me（***in***）*care* of Mary. 来信可由玛丽转交。‖ Children are put ***into*** *care* as a last resort when family breaks down. 当家庭崩溃以后，最后的办法是将孩子送入当地收养所。‖ ease ... ***of*** a *care* 消除某人的一件心事 ‖ entrust ... ***to*** sb.'s *care* 把某人委托给人照料 ‖ She is having treatment ***under*** the *care* of one of the specialists from St Andrews Hospital. 她在接受一个从圣安德鲁医院来的专家的治疗。‖ Glass. Handle ***with*** *care*. 玻璃。小心轻放。/ He chose every word ***with*** *care*. 他小心地选择每一个字眼。‖ You could be walking in the sun ***without*** a *care* in the world. 在阳光下漫步，你可以抛却世间一切烦恼。

P_2 exercise reasonable *care* ***against*** fires 谨防火灾 ‖ day *care* ***for*** children 对孩子们的日护 ‖ He takes little *care* ***in*** the choice of his words. 他不太注意措词。‖ the *cares* ***of*** state 国事 ‖ You should take more *care* ***over*** your work. 你工作时要小心点。

O a coronary-*care* unit 冠心病护理区 ‖ an intensive-*care* unit 特护病区

care *v*. 关心，在乎；关怀，照顾；喜欢，愿意

VP（B）*care about* 对…感到关切，操心或担忧 / She doesn't *care about* our opinions. 她对我们的建议不感兴趣。/ He *cares about* us. 他喜欢我们。/ I don't

care about what people think. 我不在乎别人怎么想。‖ *care for* 喜欢，想要 / Would you *care for* some more coffee? 你再喝点咖啡吗？/ Do you *care for* modern music? 你爱听现代音乐吗？/ She *cares for* her elderly mother. 她照顾她上了年纪的母亲。(C) Would you *care* to go for a walk? 你想去散散步吗？

M Although he says little, he really *cares* very ***deeply***. 他虽然说得不多实际上却十分关心。‖ They do not *care* very ***greatly*** for art. 他们不太喜欢艺术。‖ She couldn't *care* ***less*** what they thought of her. 他们怎么评价她，她根本不在乎。‖ I *care* very ***little*** for fame. 我很不在乎名气。‖ He failed in the examination but I don't think he *cares* very ***much***. 他考试不及格，但我想他不大在乎。‖ He knows how to *care* ***properly*** for a car. 他懂得如何保养汽车。‖ The children are ***well*** *cared* for. 这些孩子被照顾得很好。

P_3 I *care* nothing ***for*** your threats. 对你的恐吓我毫不在乎。

career *n.* 生涯；经历；职业；全速，狂奔

V She ***abandoned*** [***gave up***] her stage *career*. 她放弃了舞台生涯。‖ ***begin*** one's Hollywood *career* 开始在好莱坞谋生 ‖ ***blast*** [***ruin***, ***wreck***] one's *career* 毁掉某人的事业 ‖ ***build*** a *career* 立业 ‖ ***carve out*** [***make***] a *career* (for oneself) 谋求发迹，向上爬 ‖ ***choose*** a life *career* 选择终生职业 ‖ The accident ***cut short*** her *career*. 这起事故断送了她的事业。‖ This ***determined*** Shaw's *career* for the rest of his life. 这件事决定了肖今后所走的道路。‖ He has long ***directed*** the *career* of that famous journal. 他早就指定了那本知名杂志的发展方向。‖ ***embrace*** the *career* of art 投身艺术生涯 ‖ The president ***ended*** his *career* at the hands of an assassin. 总统遇刺而结束了自己的事业。‖ He ***entered on*** [***upon***] a mercantile *career*. 他开始经商的生涯。‖ He ***followed*** a diplomatic *career*. 他从事外交生涯。‖ Many of us have ***had*** a school *career* punctuated with exams and tests. 我们很多人在求学生涯中遇到了不少的考试和测验。‖ ***launch*** a *career* 开始从事一个职业 ‖ This success ***opened*** his *career* as a poet. 这一成功开始了他写诗的生涯。‖ This ***opened up*** a brilliant *career* for her. 这为她开创了美好前程。‖ ***outline*** one's *career* 规划大概的发展方向 ‖ I ***prophesy*** a bright *career* for you. 我预祝你前程似锦。‖ He ***pursues*** a *career* in journalism. 他从事新闻事业。‖ He ***sought*** a *career* in the movies. (正式)他想从事银幕生涯。‖ ***start*** a business *career* 开始经商

V_2 Churchill's *career* ***proves*** he was a great man. 邱吉尔的一生经历证明他是个伟人。

Q an ***academic*** *career* 学术生涯 ‖ an ***amateur*** *career* 业余爱好的生涯 ‖ an ***artistic*** *career* 艺术生涯 ‖ an ***astonishing*** *career* 惊人的经历 ‖ a ***brilliant*** [***distinguished***] *career* 辉煌的经历 ‖ a ***business*** [***commercial***] *career* 经商生涯 ‖ a ***chequered*** (美) [***checkered***] *career* 坎坷生涯 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *career* 外交生涯 ‖ an ***engineering*** *career* 工程技术生涯 ‖ a ***flourishing*** 〈***glittering***, ***golden***〉 *career* 欣欣向荣〈光辉灿烂，前途似锦〉的事业 ‖ in ***full*** *career* 全速地 ‖ a ***future*** *career* 未来的职业 ‖ a ***great*** *career* 光辉的职业 ‖ an ***honorable*** *career* 光荣的职业 ‖ a ***life*** *career* 终身职业 ‖ a ***literary*** *career* 文学生涯 ‖ a ***meteoric*** *career* 昙花一现的事业 ‖ a ***military*** *career* 戎马生涯 ‖ a ***newspaper*** *career* 记者生涯 ‖ an ***official*** *career* 仕途 ‖ a ***pedagogical*** *career* 教学生涯 ‖ a ***picture*** [***film***, ***movie***, ***screen***] *career* 银幕生涯 ‖ a ***political*** *career* 政治生涯 ‖ a ***professional*** *career* 职业生涯，专业生涯 ‖ a ***promising*** 〈***disappointing***〉 *career* 有前途〈令人失望〉的职业 ‖ a ***prosperous*** [***successful***] *career* 成功的事业 ‖ a ***public*** *career* 公务生涯 ‖ a ***reproachful*** *career* 可耻的职业 ‖ a ***seafaring*** *career* 航海生涯 ‖ a ***school*** *career* 求学生涯 ‖ a ***stage*** *career* 舞台生涯 ‖ a ***student*** *career* 学生经历 ‖ a ***theatrical*** *career* 戏剧生涯 ‖ a ***turbulent*** *career* 动荡的生涯 ‖ an ***undergraduate*** *career* 大学经历 ‖ a ***varied*** *career* 变化多端的经历 ‖ a ***wartime*** *career* 战时经历

P We can learn much by reading ***about*** the *careers* of great men. 阅读伟人一生经历的作品会使人受益不浅。‖ The premier passed away ***after*** an exceptionally busy and useful *career*. 总理经历了异常紧张而有益的一生后，与世长辞了。‖ I take teaching ***as*** my life *career*. 我以教书为终身职业。‖ The horse went down the hill ***at*** full *career*, crashed into a wall, and killed itself. 这匹马狂奔下去，撞在墙壁上死掉了。‖ ***during*** her stage *career* 在她舞台生涯中 ‖ Maths is no longer a prime requirement ***for*** a *career* in accountancy. 数学再不是会计职业中首要的要求。‖ He withdrew absolutely ***from*** his diplomatic *career*. 他完全退出外交生涯。‖ He is getting on well ***in*** his *career*. 他的事业进行得很顺利。/ We were ***in*** full *career* when we struck the post. 我们在急驰中碰到了柱子。‖ He really could not marry her—it would mean the end ***of*** his *career*. 他绝对不能与她结婚——这意味着他事业的终止。‖ start ***on*** one's *career* 开始某人的职业

P_2 My *career* ***as*** a journalist was about to begin. 我的记者生涯即将开始。‖ She made a *career* ***for*** herself in politics. 她在政治上走时。

careful *adj.* 小心的；细致的

M He was *careful* ***enough*** to check up all particulars. 他非常仔细，把所有细节都核对过了。‖ be ***extremely*** *careful* about 对…特别注意 ‖ The new legislation will presumably encourage ***more*** *careful* driving. 新法规有可能鼓励人们更加谨慎驾车。‖ I have given your results the ***most*** *careful* consideration. 我已经极为认真地考虑了你的结果了。‖ be ***overly*** *careful* 过分小心 ‖ He is ***too*** *careful* with his money; he never buys a drink for anyone. 他把钱看得过重，他从不请人喝点什么。‖ They had to be ***very*** *careful* about money. 他们不得不非常小心地理财。

P_2 A good writer is *careful* ***about*** details. 优秀的作家很注意细节。‖ You must be very *careful* ***as to*** what you say to him. 你对他说什么要十分小心。‖ He is *careful* ***at*** his work. 他工作很仔细。‖ They were *careful* ***in*** negotiating a new trade agreement. 他们进行新贸易协定的谈判时小心翼翼。‖ Be *careful* ***in regard to*** your diet. 你对饮食须十分注意。‖ Be *careful* ***of*** the floor. I've just polished it. 小心地板，我刚上了蜡。‖ We must be *careful* ***with*** dynamite. 我们对炸药必须小心。

careless *adj.* 粗心的；漫不经心的

M My brother was ***too*** *careless* of his charge. 我兄弟太疏于职守。

P_2 She's *careless* ***about*** her hair and her skin and her clothes. 她很不注意自己的头发、皮肤及衣着。‖ He is *careless* ***in*** speech. 他说话欠思考。‖ It was *careless* ***of*** you to leave the door unlocked. 你没有锁门，太粗心了。‖ I'm very *careless* ***with*** money. 我很不注意理财。

carelessness *n.* 粗心

V You will have to ***answer for*** your *carelessness*. 你的

疏忽该自行负责。‖ He ***showed*** great *carelessness* in everything he did. 他做什么事都非常粗心。

V_3 The slightest *carelessness* in feeding can ***result in*** death. 喂养过程中稍有疏忽就会导致死亡。

Q ***great*** *carelessness* 十分粗心‖ ***rank*** *carelessness* 极端粗心大意‖ ***slight*** *carelessness* 稍有粗心

P The glass was broken ***by*** the girl's *carelessness*. 由于这女孩子粗心，玻璃杯被打碎了。‖ He was called down again ***for*** *carelessness*. 他因粗心又被责骂。‖ He used this word ***from*** *carelessness*. 由于疏忽他使用了这个词。‖ ***In*** his *carelessness* he has evidently overlooked the danger. 由于粗心大意，他显然忽略了危险。He has made a mistake ***through*** *carelessness*. 由于粗心他犯了错误。‖ She handled his body ***with*** the *carelessness* of an expert. 她以行家里手那种漫不经心的态度去处理他的尸体。

P_2 There was an air of *carelessness* ***about*** him. 他显得有点粗心。‖ He showed great *carelessness* ***in*** whatever he did. 他做任何事都很粗心。

caress *n*. (书)爱抚，拥抱

V ***give*** a *caress* to 爱抚某人

Q a ***gentle*** *caress* 温柔的爱抚‖ a ***loving*** *caress* 爱抚

P He exerted himself to win ***by*** indulgence and *caresses* the hearts of those who were under his command. 他尽力靠恩惠和甜言蜜语赢得下属的心。

caress *v*. (书)抚爱，抚摸

M I ***gently*** *caressed* her hair and we kissed. 我温柔地抚摸着她的秀发，我们接吻了。‖ He *caressed* his wife ***lovingly***. 他怜爱万分地抚摸着妻子。

P_2 be *caressed* ***at*** court 宫中得宠‖ She was *caressed* ***by*** her admirers. 她被崇拜她的人所宠爱。

cargo *n*. 货物

V The ship ***carried*** [***hauled***] a *cargo* of iron ore. 这艘船运载着铁矿。‖ ***discharge*** *cargo* from a ship 起货上岸‖ The steamer ***got*** a *cargo* in Qingdao. 轮船在青岛上了货。‖ The ship ***has*** a *cargo* of about 800 tons. 这艘船载了约 800 吨的货物。‖ ***load*** [***take in***, ***take on***] *cargo* 装货‖ ***purchase*** a return *cargo* 购买回程货物‖ The *cargo* was ***put*** in the cabin. 货物放在船舱里。‖ ***ship*** *cargo* 把货装上船‖ ***stow*** *cargo* in the hold 把货物堆装在船舱里‖ ***transfer*** a *cargo* to ... 把货运至某地‖ ***unload*** *cargo* 卸货

Q ***air*** *cargo* 空运货物‖ ***contraband*** *cargo* 禁运品；走私货物‖ ***damaged*** *cargo* 受损货物‖ ***dangerous*** *cargo* 易燃货物；危险货物‖ ***deck*** *cargo* 仓面货‖ ***dry*** *cargo* 干货‖ ***general*** *cargo* 普通货物‖ ***import*** [***inward***] *cargo* 进口货物‖ ***packed*** *cargo* 包装货物‖ ***perishable*** *cargo* 易腐货物

P discharge a ship ***of*** her *cargo* 卸下船上货物上岸‖ We sailed from Newcastle ***with*** a *cargo* of coal. 我们从纽卡斯尔起航，船上装着煤。

P_2 a *cargo* ***of*** wool 羊毛货

O a *cargo* plane 货运飞机

caricature *n*. 讽刺的描述；讽刺画；漫画；滑稽性模仿

V Newspapers often ***contain*** *caricatures* of well-known politicians. 报上常刊载针对知名政治家的讽刺画。‖ ***draw*** a *caricature* of 画某人的讽刺画‖ ***give*** [***make***] a *caricature* of 为某人作讽刺画

V_2 *Caricatures* of celebrities ***appear*** daily in the newspapers. 讽刺名人的漫画天天出现在报上。

Q a ***bold*** [***striking***] *caricature* 大胆的讽刺画‖ He does ***funny*** *caricatures* of all his friends. 他能滑稽可笑地模仿他所有的朋友。‖ a ***harsh*** *caricature* 尖刻的讽刺画‖ a ***hideous*** *caricature* 丑陋(可怕)的漫画‖ a ***manifest*** *caricature* (正式)一目了然的漫画‖ an ***offensive*** *caricature* 丑化某人的漫画

P John is more skilled ***at*** *caricature* than he is at acting. 约翰模仿他人的才能超过他的演技。‖ a man who ***by*** *caricature* exposed the pretensions of the nobility 一个用漫画揭露贵族爱慕虚荣的人‖ The picture is ***in*** *caricature* of her. 这是一幅讽刺她的画。‖ His profile was ***like*** a *caricature* of a Roman Emperor. 他的侧面像像一个罗马皇帝的漫画。‖ a master ***of*** *caricature* 漫画大师‖ After dinner Ted amused the company ***with*** *caricatures* of his friends. 饭后特德模仿他的朋友们以娱宾客。

P_2 an outrageous *caricature* ***of*** the truth 对真理的无耻歪曲

carp *v*. 找岔子，挑剔

VP (B) *carp at* 对某人挑剔 / She's always *carping at* me. 她总是找我的岔。

P_2 *carp* ***on*** [***about***] 对某事挑剔 / She is always *carping* ***on*** the way I dress. 她总是挑剔我的穿着。

carpet *n*. 地毯；似地毯一样的覆盖物

V ***beat*** a *carpet* 拍打地毯‖ The servant ***laid*** [***put down***] a *carpet* on the floor. 那仆人铺地毯。‖ They ***rolled out*** the red *carpet* for the Queen when she arrived in Australia. 他们热烈欢迎女王访问澳大利亚。‖ ***step off*** the *carpet* (美俚)结婚‖ The *carpet* must be ***taken up*** and ***cleaned***. 地毯应该拿起来清洗了。‖ *She* ***walked*** the *carpet* with her child all night. 她哄了她的孩子一整夜。

V_3 A *carpet* of leaves ***covered*** the ground. 地上铺满一层树叶。‖ The *carpet* ***has*** a pretty pattern. 这地毯花样很美。

Q a ***flying*** [***magic***] *carpet* 飞毯‖ a ***living-room*** *carpet* 起居室的地毯

P He put some straw ***beneath*** the *carpet*. 他在地毯下铺了一些稻草。‖ He asked what the marks were ***on*** the stair *carpet*. 他问楼梯地毯上的痕迹是什么东西。/ ***on*** the *carpet* (非正式)受责，挨骂；(英)考虑中，讨论中 / You'll be ***on*** the *carpet* if mother finds you've broken that plate. 妈妈发现你打破了那个盘子，你一定会挨骂。/ My plan will be ***on*** the *carpet* at today's meeting. 今天会议中会讨论我的计划。‖ I walked ***over*** the *carpet*. 我从地毯上走过。‖ shove [sweep] ... ***under*** the *carpet* (英) [rug (美)] (非正式)隐藏某事 / I know what you did; you can't sweep things ***under*** the *carpet* to keep them hidden from me. 我知道你作了些什么事，你不能把事情掩盖起来，不让我知道。‖ pale-coloured walls ***with*** matching curtains, fitted *carpets* and mirrors 灰白色的墙壁配上相配的窗帘，合适的地毯和镜子

P_2 The forest is an endless woven *carpet* ***of*** dense, dark green. 森林宛如一张一望无际的用稠密深绿色材料编织而成的地毯。‖ I walked the *carpet* ***over*** it for hours. 我一连好几个小时对这件事一筹莫展。

carpeting *n*. 地毯，氈布

V ***give*** sb. a *carpeting* (英)训斥某人

V_2 Matting and *carpeting* have ***done*** much for the floor. 席子和地毯使地板生色不少。

Q ***wall-to-wall*** [***fitted*** (英)] *carpeting* 铺满整块地板的地毯

P a shabby house ***with*** worn *carpeting* on the stairs 楼梯上铺着旧地毯的破旧房子

P_2 Next morning there was a *carpeting* ***of*** fresh snow. 第二天早晨，地面上铺了一层新雪。

carriage *n*. 1. 车厢；马车；机器的运动部分 2. 姿势，仪态 3. 运输，邮费

V 1. The man left his seat by the window and ***crossed*** the *carriage* to where I was sitting. 那人离开自己靠

窗的座位走过车厢来到我坐的地方。‖ I had difficulty in ***finding*** the *carriage* which Holmes had indicated. 我找不到霍姆斯告诉我的那部车。‖ This printing machine ***has*** a *carriage* which holds and moves the paper. 这印刷机有一个托住并移动纸张的架子。‖ ***keep*** 〈***drive***〉 a *carriage* 自备〈赶〉马车 ‖ The queen rode in an ornate *carriage* ***pulled*** by 4 white horses. 女王乘坐一辆由 4 匹白马拉的华丽马车。2. ***give*** a gracious and graceful *carriage* to the body 使举止优美潇洒 ‖ Ida ***has*** a graceful *carriage*. 艾达举止优雅。‖ Dancing ***improves*** the *carriage*. 跳舞能增加体势美。‖ ***preserve*** one's dignified *carriage* 保持尊严的姿势 3. ***charge*** *carriage* by bulk 〈weight〉 根据体积〈重量〉收运费 ‖ I sent the parcel "*carriage* ***paid***" 我寄了邮资已付的包裹。

V_2 What does the *carriage* of the box ***come to***? 这箱子的运费多少?

Q 1. a ***baby*** *carriage* [pram (美)] 婴儿手推车 ‖ a ***gun*** *carriage* 炮架 ‖ a ***horse-drawn*** [***horse and***] *carriage* 马车 ‖ a ***passenger*** *carriage* 客车 ‖ [a ***rant-way*** *carriage* (英) *a railway car* (美)] 火车车厢 ‖ *a* ***state*** *carriage* 豪华的礼仪马车 ‖ a ***typewriter*** *carriage* 打字机的台架 2. a ***conceited*** [***haughty***, ***proud***] *carriage* 傲慢姿态 ‖ an ***erect*** *carriage* 直挺挺的姿势 ‖ a ***free*** and ***easy*** *carriage* 悠然自得的样子 ‖ a ***graceful*** *carriage* 优美姿态 ‖ a ***smart*** *carriage* 潇洒的姿态 ‖ a ***stately*** *carriage* 高贵的仪态

P The couple go ***by*** *carriage* to the Palace. 夫妇俩乘马车去皇宫。‖ I'll be sitting ***in*** the 2nd *carriage* from the front of the train. 我会坐在火车前面的第二节车厢里。‖ the expenses ***of*** *carriage* 运费 ‖ It costs only £49, ***with*** *carriage* included. 一共 49 镑,包括邮费。

P_2 *carriage* ***by*** land 〈sea〉 陆路〈水路〉运输 ‖ the *carriage* ***of*** a soldier 军人的风度 ‖ The *carriage* ***on*** these boxes will be high. 这些箱子的运费会很高。

carrier *n.* 运载工具;航空母舰;带菌者;搬运人;邮递员

V_2 The *carriers* ***say*** they need to lift rates to offset higher costs. 运输公司说他们必须加价以弥补高涨的费用。

Q an ***aircraft*** *carrier* 航空母舰 ‖ a ***bacteria*** *carrier* 带菌者 ‖ a ***chronic*** *carrier* 慢性[长期]带菌者 ‖ a ***common*** [***public***] *carrier* 运输业务,公共承运商 ‖ an ***escort*** *carrier* 护航航空母舰 ‖ an ***infant*** *carrier* 婴儿车 ‖ a ***laden paper*** *carrier* 装得满满的购物纸袋 ‖ a ***letter*** [***mail***] *carrier* (美) [postman (英)] 邮递员 ‖ an ***oxygen*** *carrier* 载氧体 ‖ a ***personnel*** *carrier* 装甲运兵车 ‖ a ***troop*** *carrier* 部队运输机(或船)

P He worked ***as*** a *carrier* between banks in the city. 他充当这个城市各银行间的传信人。

P_2 Bottled milk, improperly handled, is a lethal *carrier* ***of*** bacteria. 如果处理不当,瓶装牛奶就是致人于死地的细菌载体。

carrot *n.* 胡萝卜;(用以引诱的)酬报,许诺

V ***Have*** another *carrot*. 再来根胡萝卜。‖ the *carrot* ***held out*** to many buyers 摆在许多买主前的诱饵 ‖ ***offer*** the *carrot* of private enterprise or the stick of compulsion 要么以私人企业作诱饵,要么实行强制

Q ***diced*** *carrots* 胡萝卜丁 ‖ ***grated*** *carrot* 胡萝卜丝

P a bunch ***of*** *carrots* 一束胡萝卜 / a policy ***of*** (the) *carrot* and (the) stick 胡萝卜加大棒的政策,软硬兼施的政策 ‖ She served us sliced beef ***with*** *carrot* and potatoes. 她端上牛肉片加胡萝卜和土豆让我们吃。

P_2 The future is a *carrot* ***on*** a stick, always just beyond your grasp. 未来是棒上的胡萝卜,总是可望而不可即。

carry *v.* 运送,手提;带到;携带;传送,传播;具有,带有;刊登;使获得赞同(或通过)

VP (H; + refl.) She *carries* herself ***well***. 她的举止很美。

M Be sure to *carry* your passport ***about*** with you whenever you leave the hotel. 不管什么时候离开旅馆,切记随身带上护照。‖ Love for art *carried* him ***abroad***. 对艺术的爱使他去了国外。‖ The ship was *carried* ***along*** by the prevailing tides. 涨潮把船冲走了。/ The orator *carried* his hearers ***along*** with his speech. 演说家的讲演深深吸引着听众。/ His strong will *carried* him ***along*** in his research. 他的坚强意志支持着他把研究工作坚持下去。‖ Hatred *carried* him ***astray***. 仇恨使他误入歧途。‖ He *carried* the rubbish ***away***. 他把垃圾运走。/ He let his jealousy *carry* him ***away***. 他妒火中烧。/ He was *carried* ***away*** by a heart attack. 他因心脏病发作而死去。‖ He *carried* the book ***back*** to her. 他把书带回给她。‖ Sound seems to *carry* ***better*** in the still evening air. 在宁静的夜晚声音似乎传得更远一些。‖ *carry* oneself ***defiantly*** under suspicion or blame 面对怀疑或责难毫不屈服 ‖ This custom has been *carried* ***down*** from the 17th century. 这种习惯是从 17 世纪流传下来的。‖ These bags *carry* ***easily***. 这些袋子便于携带。‖ How ***far*** does the gun *carry*? 这炮(枪)的射程有多远? ‖ He spoke in a faint voice which *carried* no ***farther*** than the front 3 rows. 他讲话的声音很低,只有前三排能听见。‖ The figures must be *carried* ***forward*** to the next page. 这些数字应接转下一页。/ His successful speech *carried* him ***forward***. 他成功的演说使他的地位得到提高。/ They *carry* ***forward*** the traditions of the past. 他们发扬过去的传统。‖ My legs refused to *carry* me ***further***. 我的腿再也迈不动了。‖ A taxi *carried* me ***home***. 出租车送我回家。‖ The director came to the meeting, *carrying* ***in*** a big parcel along with him. 主任随身带了一只大包来开会。‖ *carry* trade ***inland*** 到内地做生意 ‖ Janet *carries* herself very ***nicely*** and attracts all the men. 珍妮动人的举止吸引了所有男人。‖ She would have *carried* everything ***off*** beautifully. 她本可能成功地完成一切的。/ Vita *carried* ***off*** all the prizes. 维达囊括了所有的奖品。‖ I *carried* ***on*** with my Open University studies. 我继续开放大学的学习。/ The child was screaming and *carrying* ***on***. 孩子在大吵大闹。/ He was *carrying* ***on*** with a married woman 他与一个有夫之妇有染。‖ He explained that he was simply *carrying* ***out*** instructions. 他解释说他仅仅在执行指示而已。‖ *Carry* these figures ***over*** to the next page. 把这些数据转入下一页。/ *carry* ***over*** a tradition from one generation to another 把传统代代相传 ‖ The order is ***perfunctorily*** *carried* out. 命令执行得很马虎。‖ be ***properly*** *carried* out 被切实执行 ‖ A gentle current *carried* him ***slowly*** downstream. 缓缓的水流把他慢慢地带往下游。‖ be ***successfully*** *carried* out 被成功地贯彻执行 ‖ We are united on these policies and determined to *carry* them ***through***. 我们一致赞成这些政策并坚决贯彻这些政策。‖ The decision was *carried* ***unanimously***. 决议一致通过。‖ In Britain police do not ***usually*** *carry* guns. 在英国,警察通常不带枪。‖ My voice doesn't *carry* ***well***. 我的声音传不远。

P_2 I never *carry* much money ***about*** me. 我身上从来不带许多钱。‖ Pipes *carry* oil ***across*** the desert. 输油管将油送过沙漠。‖ What you and I think doesn't *carry* much weight ***around*** here. 你我的想法在这里

无足轻重。‖ The dog can fetch and *carry* ***at*** his master's command. 这只狗能听主人的命令来来去去衔东西。‖ As usual she *carried* everything ***before*** her. 像往常一样她事事成功。‖ The waste is *carried* hundreds of miles ***by*** the wind. 垃圾被风吹开了好几百英里。/ The Government's motion was *carried* ***by*** 259 votes to 162. 政府的提议以 259 票对 162 票获得通过。‖ We *carried* the table ***from*** the door to the center of the room. 我们把桌子从门口搬到房间中央。‖ He *carries* little weight ***in*** the party. 他在党内的影响力极小。/ the list which he *carries* ***in*** his head 他记熟的名单‖ *carry* the chairs ***into*** the house 把椅子搬入屋内 / That project will be *carried* ***into*** effect very soon. 那项计划即将实施。‖ Joe *carries* himself ***like*** a soldier. 乔的举止像个军人。‖ My father *carried* us ***on*** his shoulders. 父亲把我们扛在肩上。‖ We *carried* the books ***out of*** the room. 我们把书搬出屋外。‖ The flood waters *carried* sticks of furniture ***over*** the bridge. 洪水把漂流的零星家具冲过了桥。/ He *carried* the bag ***over*** his shoulder. 他把包挎在肩上。‖ They had enough grain to *carry* them ***through*** a few weeks. 他们的谷子够他们吃几个星期。‖ *carry* ***to*** *excess* 做得过分 / *carry* ***to*** an extreme 走向极端 / *carry* the news ***to*** 把消息告诉某人‖ I *carried* the bag ***up*** the stairs. 我把口袋提上楼。/ This field can *carry* ***up*** to 10 cows. 这田能养活十头母牛。‖ He *carries* his audience ***with*** him. 他赢得了听众的赞同。/ He *carries* the virus ***with*** him. 他带有病毒。

carry-over *n.* 遗留物,残存物

P₂ a foul *carry-over* ***from*** capitalism 资本主义制度的腐朽遗产‖ the *carry-over* ***of*** fear 后怕,余悸‖ a *carry-over* ***to*** . . . 遗留至…

cart *n.* 马车;二轮运货马(牛)车;手推车

V ***draw*** [***pull***] a *cart* 拉车‖ ***load*** a *cart* with hay 给马车装干草‖ People ***pulled*** *carts* of fruits and vegetables along the streets. 人们沿着街道拉着水果车,蔬菜车。‖ ***push*** a *cart* uphill 推车上坡‖ ***put*** the *cart* before the horse 本末倒置‖ ***upset*** the apple *cart* 破坏某人的计划 / Frank thinks he is going to be the boss. But I'll ***upset*** his apple *cart* the first chance I get. 法兰克以为自己要成为老板了,但我一有机会就要破坏他的美梦。

V_2 The *carts* ***creaked*** through the silent streets. 马车吱吱嘎嘎地从寂静的街上驶过。‖ All through the night the market *carts* have been ***jogging*** into town. 通宵都有运菜马车缓慢地开进城去。‖ Huge *carts* ***lumber*** along, pulled by bullocks. 大马车由小公牛拉着吃力地往前行进。‖ The *cart* ***struck*** fast in the mud. 马车死死地陷在烂泥里。‖ The *cart* ***tipped up***. 马车倾覆了。‖ The *carts* ***waddled*** slowly along the muddy road. 马车摇摇晃晃地在泥泞的大路上行进。

Q ***artillery*** *cart* 双轮炮车‖ a ***bullock*** *cart* 牛车‖ a ***grocery*** *cart* 手推食品车‖ a ***little pony*** *cart* 小马车‖ a ***rubber-tired*** *cart* 胶轮大车‖ a ***shopping*** *cart* (美)[trolley (英)](超级市场内用的)购货车‖ a ***watering*** *cart* 洒水车

P The farmer sold fresh corn ***from*** his roadside *cart*. 农夫在停在路边的马车上卖新鲜玉米。‖ be ***in*** the *cart* (俚)处于困境 / convey it ***in*** a *cart* 用大车运送

cartel *n.* 卡特尔

V ***break up*** a *cartel* 解散卡特尔‖ ***form*** a *cartel* 建立卡特尔‖ ***set up*** an international *cartel* like the oil producers' OPEC 建立象石油生产国的"石油输出国组织"那样的国际卡特尔

Q an ***anti-depression*** *cartel* 反萧条卡特尔‖ an ***employer's*** *cartel* 雇主的联合‖ an ***enterprise's*** *cartel* 企业家的联合‖ an ***international*** [***mu-ltinational***] *cartel* 国际卡特尔‖ ***price*** *cartel* 价格协定,价格卡特尔‖ ***price stabilization*** *cartel* 稳定价格卡特尔

P The methodical Swiss believe that the place for industry is ***in*** *cartels*. 做事有条不紊的瑞士人相信工业应在卡特尔组织中发展。

cart off *v* (非正式)押走

P The police *carted* him *off* ***to*** jail. 他们把他押送监狱。

cartoon *n.* 漫画,卡通,动画片

V ***design*** a *cartoon* 设计动画片‖ ***draw*** a *cartoon* 画漫画‖ ***execute*** a *cartoon* 画漫画;制作动画片‖ We ***watched*** a Tom and Jerry *cart-oon*. 我们看了动画片"汤姆与杰丽"。

V_2 *Cartoons* ***portrayed*** emaciated kids begging milk from the callous Governor. 漫画描绘了瘦弱的孩子们向冷酷无情的总督乞求施舍牛奶的画面。

Q an ***animated*** *cartoon* 动画片‖ a ***newspaper*** *cartoon* 刊登在报纸上的漫画‖ a ***political*** *cartoon* 政治漫画‖ a ***powerful*** and ***caustic*** *cartoon* 一幅辛辣有力的讽刺画‖ a ***scurrilous*** *cartoon* 庸俗下流的漫画‖ a ***strip*** *cartoon* (英)[comic strip (通)]连环漫画

cartridge *n.* 弹药筒,子弹;(电唱机)唱头;钢笔笔芯

Q a ***ball*** *cartridge* 实心弹‖ a ***blank*** *cartridge* 空心弹‖ a ***practice*** *cartridge* 实习弹‖ a ***spent*** 〈***live***〉 *cartridge* 废(实)弹

P load a gun ***with*** *cartridges* 给枪〈炮〉上弹药

P_2 a *cartridge* ***of*** compressed gas 一筒压缩瓦斯

cartwheel *n.* 侧手翻;车轮

V Her stomach had been ***doing*** *cartwheels* since then. 那以后她心里一直七上八下。‖ She kicked off her shoes and ***turned*** three perfect *cartwheels* across the grass. 她踢掉鞋,横穿草地做了三个标准的侧手翻。

Q ***flying*** *cartwheel* 鱼跃侧手翻

carve *v.* 刻,雕刻;切(熟肉,鸡等)

VP (A_2) He *carved* an ornament *for* me. 他为我刻了一个装饰物。

M an ***intricately*** *carved* door 一扇精雕细刻的大门‖ She's *carved* ***out*** a successful career for herself in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 她在外交部努力工作创立了自己的事业。‖ When the old man died the estate was *carved* ***up*** and sold. 那位老人去世后,房地产被瓜分出售。

P_2 The statue was *carved* ***by*** John Gibson. 雕像是由约翰·吉布森刻制的。‖ *carve* ***for*** oneself 自由行动‖ The artist *carved* you an interesting ornament ***from*** this piece of wood. 这个艺术家用这块木头为你雕刻了一个很有趣的装饰品。‖ candles *carved* ***in*** the shape of Buddhas 刻成佛像的蜡烛 / *carve* ***in*** wood 用木头刻‖ The country was *carved* ***into*** 50 districts. 这国家被划分为 50 个地区。‖ He begins to *carve* his initials ***on*** the beech tree. 他开始将自己姓名的起首字母刻在山毛榉树上。‖ The statue was *carved* ***out of*** marble. 雕像由大理石雕刻而成。‖ The oak chest was *carved* ***with*** scenes of war. 橡木柜上雕刻着战争场面。

case *n.* 1. 情况;状况;事情;事例;实例 2. 病症;病例;患者 3. 诉讼;案件;判例;论辩 4. (语法)格

V 1. Only one more *case* shall be ***adduced*** in illustration. (正式)仅需再举一例加以说明。‖ This does not ***alter*** the *case*. 这改变不了这个情况。‖ ***bring forward*** a *case* 提出实例‖ ***cite*** a *case* 举例‖ These *cases* of longevity are now ***considered*** mythical. 这

些长寿的例子现在被视为神话。‖ ***contrast*** his *case* with that of mine 把我的情况与他的情况作比较‖ This is a rule to ***cover*** every *case*. 这是条普遍适用的规则。‖ All *cases* of bullying will be severely ***dealt with***. 所有恃强凌弱的事例都必须严肃处理。‖ ***embrace*** all *cases*(正式)包罗万象‖ The above *case* is ***exaggerated***. 以上一事被夸张了。‖ The committee finally ***got down to*** *cases*. 委员会终于开始讨论正题。‖ I can ***give*** you a concrete *case*. 我可以给你一个具体的事例。‖ Over and over again we ***hear of*** *cases* where machinery like this has been bought. 我们不时听说购进这样的机器的事情。‖ A very simple example will ***illustrate*** the *case*. 一个简单的例子即可说明这一情况。‖ ***know*** a *case* 知悉一种情况‖ ***maintain*** one's *case* 坚持某人的立场‖ You will ***make*** your *case* worse by doing so. 你这样做,将使你的处境更为不利。‖ They ***made out*** a *case* for more arms control. 他们提出有力的论点,要求进一步实行军备控制。‖ ***meet*** the *case* 符合要求,解决问题‖ ***meet with*** *cases* 遇到事情‖ ***mention*** a *case* in point 举一个适当的例子‖ ***present*** one's *case* to 向…说明自己的情况‖ ***prove*** the *case* 证实一种情况‖ If Ralph had ***put*** the *case*, Samuel might have accepted. 假如拉夫尔提出这个建议的话,塞缪尔本可能接受的。‖ ***record*** a *case* 记录一件事‖ if the *case* had been ***reversed*** 假如事情被颠倒过来的话‖ He ***stated*** his *case*. 他陈述了自己的情况。‖ This little conversation ***sums up*** the real *case*. 这个短短的对白概括了事情的真相。‖ Let's ***suppose*** [***put***] a *case*. 让我们假定一个事实。‖ But ***take*** my *case* for example. 用我的情况为例吧。‖ ***talk*** the *case* over with... 与某人商谈此事‖ The man ***told of*** the sad *case* of starving children in India. 这个人说起了那些正在挨饿的印度小孩的悲惨情况。2. The physicians ***abandoned*** the *case*. 医生认为该病毫无希望治愈。‖ A doctor ***attended*** the *case*. 一个医生护理这个患者。‖ ***diagnose*** a *case* 诊断病情‖ They ***discussed*** her *case* fully. 他们仔细地讨论了她的病情。‖ If we ***get*** an infectious *case*, what's the best thing to do? 如果我们收了一位传染病人,我们应该首先注意什么?‖ ***isolate*** the *case* 隔离病人‖ He ***laid*** his *case* before the doctor. 他向医生诉说病情。‖ They'll ***operate on*** the more serious *cases* immediately. 他们马上要给那些病情较重的病人手术。‖ A very few *cases* of smallpox are now ***reported***. 现在很少听到天花病例的报告。‖ The worst *cases* are ***sent*** to the hospital. 病情极为严重的病人被送往医院。‖ The invalid ***stated*** his *case*. 病人陈述病情。‖ Doctor Chervington will ***take over*** the *case*. 切文顿医生将接手治疗这个病人。‖ ***treat*** fever *cases* 治疗发烧的病人 3. ***allow*** the *case* to be settled out of court 允许这个案件庭外解决‖ ***appeal*** a *case* 把案件上诉‖ The lawyer ***argued*** [***pleaded***] the *case* skillfully. 律师很熟练地为此案件辩护。‖ ***bring*** a *case* against... 对某人提出诉讼‖ The detective ***broke*** [***cracked***, ***solved***] the *case*. 侦探破了此案。‖ ***close*** a *case* 结案‖ The judge ***decided*** the *case* for me. 法官为我判决此案。‖ ***dismiss*** [***throw out***] a *case* 对诉讼不予受理,驳回诉讼‖ ***drop*** a *case* 撤回诉讼‖ ***explain*** the *case* 说明案情‖ ***file*** a *case* in a court 向法院上诉‖ He ***gained*** his *case*. 他打赢了官司。‖ ***have*** a good *case* 事实和证据有利于己 / He ***has*** no *case*. 他没有可为自己辩护的理由。‖ The court will not ***hear*** [***try***] this *case*. 法庭不会审理此案。‖ The police ***investigated*** [***worked on***] the *case* for a year. 警察用一年时间调查此案。‖ ***lay*** the *case* 陈述‖ He has ***lost*** the *case*. 他诉讼失败。‖ He ***made*** a strong *case* for his side. 他为自己这一方作了强有力的辩护。‖ She ***made out*** [***presented***, ***stated***] a good *case* for her client. 她为当事人作了有力的辩护。‖ The *case* was ***misrepresented***. 此诉讼属诬告。‖ ***overstate*** a *case* 夸大案情‖ ***present*** one's *case* to the court 向法庭提出诉讼‖ ***put*** the *case* for... 为某人辩护‖ He ***put up*** a very good *case*. 他作了很有说服力的辩护。‖ ***refer*** a *case* back to 把此案重新委托给某人‖ I told them that Howard's *case* would have to be ***reopened***. 我告诉他们霍华德一案非得重新开庭审理。‖ ***report*** one's *case* to the police 向警方报案‖ The defense lawyer ***rested*** her *case*. 辩方律师停止为她的案件提供证据。‖ They ***settled*** the *case* out of court. 他们在庭外了结此案。‖ ***state*** one's *case* 陈述对自己有利的事实和论点‖ The police ***studied*** the murder *case*. 警察研究了这起谋杀案。‖ Is there evidence to ***support*** his *case*? 为他的诉讼能提出依据吗?‖ He said he would ***take*** the *cases* of the poor for nothing and fight the rich. 他说他要无偿地为穷人打官司,与富人做斗争。‖ The advocate has ***undertaken*** my *cases*. 律师已受理了我的案子。‖ ***win*** a *case* 胜诉‖ ***withdraw*** a *case* 撤回诉讼 4. In English, the words "we" and "us" ***have*** different *cases*. 英语中"we"和"us"各有不同的格。‖ Certain Russian verbs ***take*** [***govern***] the dative *cases*. 一些俄语动词用与格。

V₂ No such *cases* have as yet ***arisen***. 目前这类情况还未出现。‖ A strange *case* ***cropped*** up yesterday. 昨天突然发生一件奇怪的事。‖ A similar *case* might ***happen*** again. 同样的事可能再发生。‖ As the *case* ***stands***, you must leave here at once. 照现在的情形看,你必须立即离开此地。2. Several *cases* of cholera ***occurred*** in that place. 那个地方发生了好几例霍乱病例。3. That's the way it seems until a recent *case* ***came up*** in court. 直到最近一桩案子在法庭引起注意,情况似乎一直如此。‖ The *case* is now ***dragging*** its way through the court. 此案正由法院在慢吞吞地审理。‖ The *case* ***goes*** to trial tomorrow. 明天将审理此案件。

Q 1. an ***analogous*** [***similar***] *case*(正式)类似的例子‖ an ***attested*** *case* (正式)被证实了的事‖ an ***authenticated*** *case* 被确证的事‖ a ***borderline*** *case* 难以确定的两可情况‖ a ***celebrated*** *case* 著名的事例‖ a ***classic*** *case* 典型的例子,传统的案例‖ a ***clear*** *case* 明显的事例‖ a ***concrete*** *case* 具体的事例‖ a ***different*** *case* 不同情况‖ a ***difficult*** *case* 困难的事情‖ a ***disputed*** *case* 有争议的问题‖ a ***doubtful*** *case* 使人置疑的问题‖ an ***emergency*** *case* 紧急情况‖ an ***extraordinary*** *case* 异常的事例‖ an ***extreme*** *case* 极端的例子‖ a ***flagrant*** *case* 臭名远扬的事例‖ a ***gone*** *case* 不可救药的人‖ a ***hard*** *case* 困难的问题‖ a ***hopeless*** *case* 不可救药的人‖ a ***hypothetical*** *case* 假设的情况‖ an ***illustrative*** *case*(正式)说明性的事例‖ an ***individual*** *case* 独特的情况‖ a (n) ***isolated*** [***rare***] *case* 孤立的事例‖ an ***open-and-shut*** *case* 容易解决的事例‖ an ***ordinary*** *case* 平常的事情‖ a ***particular*** [***special***] *case* 特殊的事例‖ a ***reversed*** *case* 相反的事例‖ a ***simple*** *case* 简单事例‖ a ***typical*** *case* 典型事例‖ an ***uncommon*** *case* 不平凡的例子 2. an ***acute*** *case* 急病‖ an ***advanced*** *case* 严重病的病例‖ an ***alarming*** *case* 危急病情‖ a ***burn*** *case* 烧伤病例‖ a ***chronic*** *case* 慢性病例‖ a ***contagious*** [***infectious***] *case* 传染病例‖ an ***emergency*** [***urgent***] *case* 急诊病例‖ a ***fatal*** *case* 致命的疾病‖ a ***hopeless*** *case* 绝症‖ a

lingering *case* 缠绵的病 ‖ a ***lying-down*** *case* 卧床疗养的患者 ‖ a ***mental*** *case* 神经病患者 ‖ a ***mild*** *case* (轻微的)小病 ‖ a ***road accident*** *case* 交通事故伤员 ‖ a ***serious*** *case* 重病 ‖ a ***stretcher*** *case* 重病人 ‖ a ***terminal*** *case* 晚期病人 ‖ a ***walking*** *case* 门诊病人,轻伤员 ‖ a ***well-authenticated*** *case* 被确诊的病例 3. an ***airtight*** [***ironclad***, ***watertight***] *case* 无懈可击的论辩 ‖ an ***alarming*** *case* 骇人听闻的案件 ‖ a ***burglary*** *case* 盗窃行为 ‖ a ***civil*** *case* 民事诉讼 ‖ a ***clear*** *case* 显而易见的案件 ‖ a ***connected*** *case* 关联案件 ‖ a ***court*** *case* 诉讼案 ‖ a ***criminal*** *case* 刑事案件 ‖ an ***extradition*** *case* 逃犯引渡案件 ‖ a ***flagrant*** *case* 臭名远扬的案件 ‖ a ***murder*** *case* 谋杀案 ‖ an ***open-and-shut*** *case* 一目了然的案件 ‖ a ***pending*** *case* 悬案 ‖ a ***purge*** *case* 清洗案 ‖ a ***rape*** *case* 强奸案 ‖ a ***strong*** *case* 有力的论辩 ‖ a ***test*** *case* 判例 ‖ a ***ticklish*** *case* 棘手的案件 ‖ an ***unsolved*** *case* 未破的案件 ‖ a ***weak*** *case* 无说服力的论辩 4. the ***ablative*** *case* 离格 ‖ the ***accusative*** *case* 宾格 ‖ the ***dative*** *case* 与格 ‖ the ***genitive*** *case* 生格,所有格 ‖ the ***instrumental*** *case* 工具格 ‖ the ***locative*** *case* 方位格 ‖ the ***nominative*** *case* 主格 ‖ the ***objective*** *case* 宾格 ‖ the ***oblique*** *case* 间接格 ‖ the ***possessive*** *case* 所有格,属格 ‖ the ***prepositional*** *case* 前置格 ‖ the ***vocative*** *case* 呼格

P take it ***as*** a *case* in point 把它视为一个恰当的例子 / put down ***as*** a *case* of suicide 认为是自杀案 ‖ ***in*** *case* 以防,万 … / I ran away down the hill ***in*** *case* she tried to follow. 我冲下山去以防她想跟着我。/ ***in*** *case* of emergency 万一发生紧急情况 / Do you want me to hold one of them just ***in*** *case*? 你要不要我拿一个以防万一呢? / This causes problems ***in*** some *cases*. 这在一些方面引起问题。/ ***in*** any *case* 无论如何,总之 / ***in*** no *case* 在任何情况下都不 / ***in*** this 〈that〉 *case* 如果这〈那〉样 / ***In*** all these *cases* complete cures have been made. 所有这些病症都已治愈。/ ***in*** the *case* of Sidney 在西德尼一案中 ‖ ***in addition to*** the possessive *case* 除了所有格外

P_2 *cases* ***about*** equal pay 有关同工同酬的论辩 ‖ There is no *case* ***against*** the suspected official. 对被怀疑的官员没有给予起诉。‖ It is a *case* ***between*** ourselves. 这是我们之间的事。‖ a *case* ***for*** the higher authorities to decide 一桩宜由上级决定的事情 / She is clearly a *case* ***for*** treatment. 很显然她是一个需要治疗的病人。‖ a *case* ***in*** point 恰当的例子 ‖ It is a *case* ***of*** poor judgement. 这是一个判断不当的例子。/ a *case* ***of*** cholera 霍乱患者 / a *case* ***of*** murder 谋杀案 ‖ That's often the *case* ***with*** him. 他这人经常是那样的。

case *n*. 盒子,容器,箱子,套子,框子

V I ***bought*** a couple of *cases* of sweet wine. 我买了两三箱甜酒。‖ He ***gave*** her a little leather picture-*case*. 他给了她一只小小的皮制图片盒。‖ We ***ordered*** 3 *cases* of soda for the party. 我们为宴席定购了 3 箱苏打水。‖ ***pack*** a *case* with 把…装箱 ‖ I ***sent*** you and Lolly a blotter and card *case* respectively. 我分别送给你和劳丽一个吸墨用具和名片盒。‖ ***tilt*** the *case* to one side 把箱子倒向一边 ‖ They ***unloaded*** their trunks and *cases*. 他们卸下大大小小的皮箱。

Q an ***airtight*** *case* 密封容器 ‖ an ***attaché*** *case* 公文包 ‖ a ***book*** *case* 书架,书柜 ‖ a ***brief*** *case* 公事包 ‖ a ***cartridge*** *case* 弹药筒;小弹壳 ‖ a ***cigarette*** *case* 香烟盒 ‖ a ***display*** [***show***] *case* 陈列箱(橱) ‖ a ***dressing*** *case* 梳妆盒,化妆袋 ‖ a ***glass*** *case* 玻璃匣(橱) ‖ a ***jewelry*** *case* 珍宝盒 ‖ a ***leather*** *case* 皮箱 ‖ a ***packing*** *case* 货物包装箱 ‖ a ***pillow*** *case* 枕头套 ‖ a ***shell*** *case* 弹壳 ‖ a ***watch*** *case* 表壳 ‖ ***window*** *case* 窗柜

P He put the tool ***in*** its *case*. 他把工具放回盒中。‖ pack wine bottles ***into*** *case* 把酒瓶装箱 ‖ There are a dozen bottles ***to*** a *case*. 每箱装 12 瓶。‖ The doctor was presented ***with*** 3 *cases* of preserved apricots. 有人送给医生 3 箱糖水杏子。

P_2 a *case* ***for*** books 书箱,书橱 ‖ 3 *cases* ***of*** eggs 3 箱蛋

caseload *n*. (诊所、法院、社会福利机构等或其他工作人员的)工作量(例如病例数,案件数等)

V The social worker ***carries*** a heavy *caseload*. 社会福利工作者承担很重的工作。‖ ***increase*** sb.'s *caseload* 增加某人的工作量 ‖ ***reduce*** sb.'s *caseload* 减少某人的工作量

Q a ***heavy*** *caseload* 繁重的工作 ‖ a ***light*** *caseload* 轻松的工作

P The board was confronted ***with*** a mammoth *caseload*. 委员会面临着一大堆待处理的案件。

cash *n*. 现金;(非正式)钱

V ***cost*** hard *cash* 花现金 ‖ ***demand*** hard *cash* 要求付现金 ‖ How much *cash* do you ***have***? 你有多少现金? ‖ Tom confessed that he ***needed*** *cash* badly. 汤姆承认他急需现金。‖ ***pay*** (in) *cash* 付现金 ‖ ***receive*** *cash* 接受现金 ‖ ***squander*** one's hard-earned *cash* on drink 把辛苦挣来的钱乱花在饮酒上 ‖ We don't accept cheques, we ***want*** hard *cash*. 我们不接受支票,只要现金。

Q ***cold*** [***hard***] *cash* (非正式)现金 ‖ ***idle*** *cash* 闲置资金 ‖ ***loose*** *cash* 散放的钱 ‖ ***net*** *cash* 净现金;最低现金价格 ‖ ***petty*** *cash* 小额现金收入(或支出);零用现金 ‖ ***prompt*** *cash* 即时付款 ‖ ***ready*** *cash* 即期;现款 ‖ ***spare*** *cash* 余款 ‖ ***spot*** *cash* (货到即付的)现款,手存现金

P Payment may be made either ***by*** *cash* or cheque. 可用现金或支票支付。‖ We sell goods ***for*** *cash* only—we don't accept cheques. 我们售货只收现金,不收支票。‖ be rolling ***in*** *cash* 极为富有 / You're paying ***in*** *cash*, are you? 你用现金支付,对不对? ‖ convert [turn] ***into*** *cash* 变成现金 ‖ We went [ran] short ***of*** *cash*. 我们的现金短缺。‖ We've run ***out of*** *cash*. 我们的钱用光了。‖ The purchases were paid for ***with*** *cash*. 这些买来的东西是用现金支付的。

P_2 *cash* ***against*** document 凭单付款 ‖ *cash* ***before*** delivery 交货前付款 ‖ *cash* ***in*** one month 一个月后付款 / *cash* ***in*** hand 手头现有的钱 ‖ *cash* ***on*** delivery 货到付款 / *cash* ***on*** the barrel(尤美)[nail (英)](非正式)即付现金 / They don't accept cheques, they want *cash* ***on*** the barrelhead. 他们不收支票,要现金。

cash *v*. 把…兑现

M *cash* ***in*** 把…兑为现金;(美俚)将财产股份等变卖以取得现金;(美俚)死亡 / Ted *cashed* ***in*** all his bonds. 特德把他的全部证券兑成了现金。/ After her parents *cashed* ***in***, she lived with her grandparents. 她在父母去世后与祖父母住在一起。‖ *cash* ***in*** on…赚钱;利用 / He *cashed* ***in*** on his real-estate investments. 他在不动产的投资上赚了钱。/ *cash* ***in*** on one's sudden popularity 利用某人的突然成名

P_2 She *cashed* the money order ***for*** me. 她为我兑现邮政汇票。‖ A giro cheque must be *cashed* ***within*** 3 months of the date shown on it. 邮政转账支票必须在所示日期 3 个月内兑换。

cast *n*. 1. 演员,演员表 2. 投,抛,掷;铸造物;(正式)特性,型;歪斜;计算

V 1. ***choose*** the *cast* 选派演员 ‖ The play's *cast* was ***given*** a standing ovation. 这个剧组的演员受到起立鼓

掌欢迎。‖ We ***had*** a splendid *cast*. 我们的演员阵容很强。‖ ***head*** a *cast* 领衔主演，领导演员班子‖ ***select*** a *cast* 挑选演员 2. ***apply*** a *cast* to his arms 给他的手臂上石膏‖ ***give*** a *cast* with one's eye 用眼一瞥‖ His features ***have*** a melancholy *cast*. 他面带愁容。‖ You sometimes have to ***make*** a hundred false *casts* before you place the fly. 有时必须试抛鱼钩上百次才能将鱼钩投在合适的地方。‖ ***put*** a *cast* on a leg 给腿上石膏‖ *Casts* ***taken*** from the inside of their skulls have provided much information about their evolution. 在他们头颅骨内灌注的模型提供了许多有关他们进化的资料。‖ The *cast* he ***threw*** fell on a duck. 他撒的网落在一只鸭身上。

V_2 1. The *cast* of character ***includes*** the teacher, Paul, David, John, Mary and Bruce. 演员表包括老师、保罗、戴维、约翰、玛丽和布鲁斯。‖ The *cast* of the play ***lined up*** on the front of the stage. 剧组演员在舞台前排成一行。2. The fisherman's *cast* ***reached*** right to the middle of the lake. 渔夫撒的网正好落在湖中央。

Q 1. an ***all-star*** *cast* 全都是明星的演员班子‖ the ***original*** *cast* 原演出班子‖ a ***supporting*** *cast* 配角 2. the ***last*** *cast* 最后一举‖ a ***plaster*** *cast* 石膏模型‖ a ***serious*** *cast* 性格持重‖ a ***stone's*** *cast* 一箭之遥

P He estimated the total ***by*** a rapid *cast* of the figures. 他迅速地计算数字以估计总数。‖ Even my friends ***in*** the *cast* had doubts about accepting me to direct the play. 甚至我的演员朋友对我能否执导这出戏也持怀疑态度。/ She came in on crutches that morning, her foot still ***in*** a *cast*. 那天早晨她拄着拐杖来了，她的脚上还上着石膏。‖ One actor is a member ***of*** the *cast*. 一个男演员是演员班子的一员。‖ stake everything ***on*** a single *cast* of the dice 孤注一掷‖ a play ***with*** an all-star *cast* 全由名角演出的一出戏 / a white dress ***with*** a pink *cast* 白底带浅红色的衣服‖ ***within*** a stone's *cast* of 离…一箭之遥

P_2 a *cast* ***in*** the eye 斜视‖ the *cast* ***of*** characters 演员表 / The man he's going to have to work with is not of the same *cast* ***of*** mind as himself. 他必须与之合作的那个人想法与他不同。

cast *v*. 选派演员；投，抛，撒；投射；脱落；选举；铸造

M *cast* ***about*** [***around***] (for)(正式)寻找 / Jack *cast* ***about*** for something he could use to get the box open. 杰克四处找一样工具来打开盒子。‖ He was *cast* ***ashore*** with 2 companions. 他和两个伙伴一起被海浪冲到岸上。‖ *cast* ***aside*** 抛弃，扔掉 / Don't *cast* ***aside*** the love of truth. 不要抛弃对真理的热爱。‖ *cast* ***away*** 扔掉，使(船)失事；使漂流 / He says he finds his life of little account and is proud to *cast* it ***away***. 他说他发现他的生活毫无价值，很高兴抛弃这样的生活。/ For 5 months we were *cast* ***away*** on an island. 足足有 5 个月我们因船失事而留于一岛上。‖ *cast* ***back*** 回忆，恢复 / The writer *casts* ***back*** to his earlier works. 这作家又回复他早期作品的风格。‖ Overheated metal may *cast* ***badly***. 过热的金属可能铸不好。‖ *cast* ***behind*** all the others 把别人抛在后面‖ Iron *casts* ***better*** than copper. 铁比铜容易铸造。‖ *cast* ***down*** 沮丧，低沉，泄气 / Father was very *cast* ***down*** by the news of our aunt's death. 姑妈的逝世使父亲很沮丧。‖ Her eyes were *cast* ***downward***. 她的眼睛往下看。‖ *cast* ***in*** one's lot with… 与某人共患难‖ *cast* ***off*** 解缆；丢弃；(编织)收针 / They fail to *cast* ***off*** the old and embrace new technology. 他们没有抛弃旧技术而接受新技术。/ He *cast* ***off*** the bow line and walked to the stern. 他解开船头的缆绳走向船尾。/ *cast* ***off*** in rib 在胸部收针‖ He has ***often*** *cast* in this brook. 他常在这小河边垂钓。‖ *cast* ***on*** 起针 / Using 4mm needles *cast* ***on*** 53 stitches. 用直径 4 毫米的针缝 53 针。‖ *cast* ***out*** 驱逐 / Anyone who does not come up to the standard will be *cast* ***out***. 任何不够标准的人都将被赶出去。‖ I have been *casting* ***over*** in my head what you said. 我一直在想你讲的话。‖ Since then they have been *cast* ***together*** several times. 从那时起他们已在一起演出了好几回。‖ *cast* ***up*** 加在一起；被冲上岸；/ *cast* ***up*** a column of figures 加起一组数字 / His body was *cast* ***up*** onto the shore. 他的尸体被冲上岸。‖ The movie is ***well*** *cast*. 这部影片的演员选得很好。

P She *cast* her arm ***about*** me. 她拥抱我。‖ He *cast* a stone ***against*** the window. 他扔石头砸窗户。‖ He was *cast* ***as*** Hamlet. 他扮演哈姆雷特。‖ I just *cast* a glance ***at*** the headlines. 我仅看了一眼大字标题。/ *cast* a glance ***at*** [***over***, ***on***] 向…瞧了瞧‖ *cast* pearls ***before*** swine 对牛弹琴‖ *cast*… ***behind*** one's back 把某事置于脑后‖ *cast* ***beyond*** the moon 恣意的推测‖ He was *cast* ***for*** the part of Othello. 他扮演奥赛罗这一角色。‖ a statue *cast* ***from*** the cannon taken in the victories of Waterloo 一尊用滑铁卢大捷中缴获的大炮铸造的铸像‖ It is *cast* ***in*** gold. 这是用金铸成的。/ He was *cast* ***in*** the same mold as his father. 他的气质与他的父亲相同。/ *cast*… ***in*** sb.'s teeth 用某事来面斥(或嘲骂)某人‖ He was *casting* stones ***into*** the water. 他将石块扔进水中。/ *cast* metal ***into*** coins 用金属铸造硬币 / He was *cast* ***into*** prison without trial. 他没有受审就被投入监狱。‖ *cast* a spell ***on*** (用魔力)摄住某人 / *cast* the blame ***on*** [***upon***] 把…归咎于某人‖ After the incident, he was *cast* ***out of*** the best society. 那件事发生以后，他被逐出上流社会。‖ His death *cast* a gloom ***over*** the country. 他的死使全国悲哀。‖ The part was *cast* ***to*** him. 这个角色分配给他演。‖ The boat was *cast* ***upon*** an island. 小船被冲上一座岛。

casual *adj*. 偶然的；无所用心的

M She's a ***very*** (***rather***) *casual* person. 她是一个极疏忽(相当不负责)的人。

P She was very *casual* ***about*** winning the prize. 她对赢得奖品无所谓。

casualty *n*. 严重伤亡事故；伤亡(人员)；受害人；急诊室

V The fire ***caused*** many *casualties*. 火灾造成大量伤亡。‖ Both sides ***incurred*** [***suffered***, ***took***] heavy *casualties*. 双方均遭受惨重伤亡。‖ ***inflict*** heavy *casualties* on the enemy 使敌人遭受重大伤亡‖ Heavy *casualties* were ***reported***. 报告说伤亡惨重。‖ The *casualties* were ***taken*** to the nearest hospital. 伤亡人员被送到最近的医院。

V_2 Many *casualties* ***occurred*** during the accident. 这起事故有许多人伤亡。

Q ***civilian*** *casualties* 平民伤亡人员‖ ***heavy*** *casualties* 严重伤亡‖ ***light*** *casualties* 轻微伤亡‖ ***military*** *casualties* 军方伤亡人员‖ ***serious*** *casualties* 重伤员；严重伤亡‖ ***total*** *casualties* 伤亡总数‖ ***traffic*** *casualties* 车祸伤亡‖ ***war*** *casualties* 战争伤亡人员

P The driver was responsible ***for*** the *casualty*. 司机要对这个事故负责。‖ The young doctor ***in*** *Casualty* had shown an unprofessional lack of control. 急诊室的那位年青医生缺乏职业的自制力。‖ The tornado took a fearful toll ***of*** *casualties*. 龙卷风造成了可怕的伤亡。‖ They rushed her ***to*** *casualty* but she was dead on arrival. 他们火速送她到急诊室，但到达时她已死亡。

P_3 There were many *casualties* ***in*** the battle. 这场战役中死伤甚多。‖ Truth was an early *casualty* ***of*** the newspaper campaign. 通过报纸搞的竞选活动其首当其冲的受害者是真理。‖ *casualties* ***to*** petroleum vessels 油轮所受损失

cat *n*. 猫;猫属动物

V ***bell*** the *cat* 为大众的利益承担危险的事,为别人冒险‖ ***keep*** a *cat* 养猫‖ There are more ways than one to ***kill*** [***skin***] a *cat*. 有的是办法。‖ ***let*** the *cat* out of the bag 泄露秘密‖ It's enough to ***make*** a *cat* laugh. (非正式)这很滑稽。‖ ***neuter*** a *cat* 给猫作阉割术‖ ***play*** *cat* and mouse with 玩弄,伺机而动;斗智/ If you keep ***playing*** *cat* and mouse with your boyfriend he'll get another girl. 如果你继续玩弄你的男朋友的话他会再找一个女朋友的。‖ ***put*** [***set***] the *cat* among the pigeons (做事或说话)引起争论或激起公愤‖ ***shoot*** [***jerk***] the *cat* (非正式)呕吐‖ ***spay*** a (female) *cat* 切除猫的卵巢‖ She put out a hand and ***stroked*** [***caressed*** (书), ***fondled***] the *cat* softly. 她伸过手去轻轻地抚摸着猫。‖ There is not enough room to ***swing*** a *cat*. 没有活动的余地。‖ ***wait for*** the *cat* to jump 观望形势

V_2 The child looked like something the *cat* ***brought in*** [***dragged in***]. 这孩子太脏了。‖ A *cat* in gloves ***catches*** no mice. 不下功夫不会有成就。‖ The *cat* would ***eat*** fish and would not ***wet*** her feet. 想得到某物又怕费事。‖ Has the *cat* ***got*** your tongue? (非正式)你为什么不吭声?‖ See which way the *cat* ***jumps***. 观望形势。‖ *Cats* ***mew*** (美), ***miaow*** (英). 猫咪咪叫。‖ The *cat* ***pounced*** on the mouse. 那只猫扑住老鼠。‖ *Cats* ***purr***. 猫满足地呜呜叫。‖ *Cats* ***scratch***. 猫用爪子抓。

Q an ***alley*** [***wild***] *cat* 野猫‖ an ***Angora*** *cat* 安哥拉猫‖ a ***family*** *cat* 家猫‖ a ***Persian*** *cat* 波斯猫‖ a ***Siamese*** *cat* 暹罗猫‖ a ***stray*** *cat* 无家的猫‖ A ***young*** *cat* is a kitten. 小猫英语叫 kitten。

P fight ***like*** *cat* and dog 激烈的争斗‖ There followed a game ***of*** *cat* and mouse with my tormentor. 紧接着是我的对手以强凌弱故意玩弄我的一场斗智。

P_2 a *cat* ***in*** the pan 叛徒,变节者‖ John's like a *cat* ***on*** hot bricks today. What's wrong? 约翰今天一副局促不安的样子,出了什么事啦?

catalog, catalogue *n*. 目录,目录册;一系列事物

V ***compile*** [***make up***] a *catalog* 编目录‖ I ***got*** a *catalog* from Deborah. 我从黛博拉处得到一份目录。‖ The library ***has*** a *catalog* of its books, arranged in alphabetical order. 校图书馆有一份按字母顺序排列的藏书目录。‖ ***make*** a *catalog* of 编列目录‖ A company sometimes ***prints*** a *catalog* with pictures and prices of the things that it sells. 公司有时会刊印载有所售货物的图片及价格的目录。‖ Mrs Zapp ***recited*** a *catalog* of her husband's sins to me. 扎普太太对我列举了她丈夫的一系列罪状。‖ The store ***sent*** us a *catalog* of their merchandise. 商店寄给我们一份商品目录册。

V_2 A library *catalog* ***tells*** us the names of all the books in the library. 图书馆的图书目录告诉我们所有图书的书名。

Q an ***accession*** *catalog* 新书目录‖ an ***author*** *catalog* 作者目录‖ a ***card*** *catalog* 卡片目录‖ a ***card-index*** *catalog* 卡片索引目录‖ a ***college*** [***school***, ***university***] *catalog* 大学概况手册‖ ***cumulative*** [***repertory***] *catalog* 总目录‖ a ***duplicated*** *catalog* 目录副本‖ an ***illustrated*** 〈***exhibition***〉 *catalog* 附有插图的〈展品〉目录‖ a ***library*** *catalog* 图书馆图书目录‖ a ***mail-order*** *catalog* 邮购商品目录‖ a ***museum*** *catalog* 博物馆藏品目录‖ a ***periodicals*** *catalog* 期刊目录‖ a ***price*** *catalog* 价格目录‖ a ***reference*** *catalog* 参考书目录‖ a ***sale*** *catalog* 特价销售的商品目录‖ a ***subject*** *catalog* 按书籍性质分类的图书目录‖ a ***union*** *catalog* 按字母次序排列的图书总目录(常指多个图书馆的总书目)

P He was given a heavy jail sentence ***for*** a whole *catalog* of serious crimes. 因为一系列的严重罪行他被重判入狱。‖ I read ***in*** the *catalog* that this picture was bought for £500 000. 我从目录中得知这幅画以50万镑买入。‖ a copy ***of*** our new *catalog* 我们新目录的复印本

P_2 a *catalog* ***of*** misfortunes 一连串的不幸

catastrophe *n*. 大灾难,大祸;灾祸;(尤指悲剧的)结局

V The *catastrophe* was ***averted*** by ... 由于…而避免了一场大难。‖ I have ***experienced*** the *catastrophe* of a siege. 我已经历过围城的惨祸。‖ She was forever ***predicting*** disaster and *catastrophe*. 她常常能够预言各种各样的灾祸。‖ ***suffer*** a *catastrophe* 遭受灾难‖ They were glad they had ***survived*** the *catastrophe*. 大难不死,他们感到很庆幸。

Q an ***awful*** [***terrible***] *catastrophe* 可怕的灾难‖ a ***financial*** *catastrophe* 财政上的灾难‖ a ***heart-rending*** *catastrophe* 令人心碎的灾难‖ a ***major*** [***overwhelming***, ***tremendous***] *catastrophe* 巨大的灾难‖ a ***national*** *catastrophe* 民族灾难‖ a ***personal*** *catastrophe* 个人的灾难‖ a ***war*** *catastrophe* 战祸‖ a ***world-wide*** *catastrophe* 世界性的灾难

P regions devastated ***by*** natural *catastrophe* 遭受自然灾害破坏的地区‖ Many people died ***in*** the war *catastrophe*. 许多人在战祸中丧生。

P_2 The *catastrophe* ***of*** a tragedy usually brings death or ruin to the leading character. 悲剧的结局常常给主角带来死亡或毁灭。‖ The fire was a *catastrophe* ***to*** [***for***] everyone. 这场火灾对每一个人都是一场灾难。

catch *n*. 接球;捕获物(量);窗钩,门扣,拉手;欺骗,难人的问题;梗塞,噎;(值得)获得的物(或人)

V The fishermen ***brought in*** a good *catch*. 渔民捕了许多鱼。‖ ***fasten*** a *catch* 闩住门扣‖ He ***fixed*** the *catch* on the door. 他在门上装了门扣。‖ He failed to ***hold*** a *catch* at cricket. 他打板球时有一只球没有接到。‖ ***keep*** their *catch* on ice 把他们捕获的东西用冰储存起来‖ They won't be able to ***land*** their *catches* at the home port. 他们不能够把捕获的鱼卸在国内的港口。‖ Dick ***made*** a fine *catch* with one hand. 狄克以一只手很稳地接住了球。‖ ***play*** *catch* 玩传接球游戏‖ He put his hand through the hole in the glass and ***released*** the *catch*. 他把手从窗玻璃的小洞伸进去打开了窗闩。‖ Bob ***took*** a magnificent *catch*. 鲍勃接了一个漂亮的球。

V_2 World *catches* of fish ***increased*** greatly from 1938 to 1976. 从1938年到1976年之间世界捕鱼量大幅度地增加。

Q the ***day's*** *catch* 一天的捕鱼量‖ a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *catch* 鱼捕得多〈少〉‖ a ***miracle*** *catch* 神奇般的接球‖ a ***running*** *catch* 跑动接球‖ a ***safety*** *catch* 安全门扣

P Mary stood for a moment ***with*** a *catch* in the throat. 玛丽站了一会儿,喉咙哽住了。

P_2 He's a good *catch* ***for*** some young woman. 他是少女结婚的好对象。‖ There's a *catch* ***in*** it somewhere. 这里面有诈。‖ the *catch* ***of*** the day 一天的捕鱼量‖ The *catch* ***on*** this door seems to be broken. It won't open. 这门上的锁钩好像坏了,打不开。‖ That is the *catch* ***to*** that question. 那就是那

个问题的难人之处。

catch *v*. 捕获;抓住;钩住;赶上;偶然发现;听到;听懂;着火

VP (B) *catch at* 想抓住;死命抓住;渴望取得 / A drowning man will *catch at* a straw. 快要溺死的人连一根稻草也要设法抓住。/ He will *catch at* any opportunity of practising his English. 他会把握任何机会练习英语。‖ *catch* sb. *at* it 当场抓住 / Just let me *catch* you *at* it again! 你要是再让我逮到的话,就有你好看了。‖ *catch* sb. *in* the act (of doing...) 撞见某人做某事 / The thief was *caught in* the act. 贼在行窃时被当场抓住。(A_2) She *caught* a small fish for me. 她为我捉了一条小鱼。(A_3) (非正式,英) She *caught* him one in the eye. 她一拳打在他的眼睛上。(F_3) We *caught* him stealing. 我们撞见他行窃。

M Salmon are ***abundantly*** *caught* in the river during the season. 在捕鱼季节这条河里可捕到大量的鲑鱼。‖ The bandit was *caught* ***alive***. 这个土匪被活捉。‖ She ***always*** *catches* me without any sugar in the house. 她每次要糖时我家里就恰好没有糖。‖ Tom ***barely*** *caught* himself from blurting out. 汤姆差点儿脱口而出。‖ Paper *catches* fire ***easily***. 纸张容易着火。‖ I ***finally*** *caught* the gist of the conversation. 我最终听明白了这次谈话的要点。‖ I could ***hardly*** *catch* the train. 我差点没有赶上火车。‖ The fire *caught* ***immediately*** [***instantly***]. 火马上着了起来。‖ I was ***nearly*** *caught* in a shower. 我差点被阵雨淋着。‖ *catch* ***on*** 风行,了解 / His new song will *catch* ***on*** quickly. 他那首新歌很快就会流行起来。/ He'll *catch* ***on*** eventually. 他最终会理解的。‖ *catch* ***out*** 指出(某人)犯错;找破绽 / Why are you trying to *catch* me ***out***? 你为什么要挑我的错? ‖ The wonderful camera work ***perfectly*** *catches* the Californian atmosphere. 那件绝妙的摄影作品完美地呈现了加利福尼亚的气象。‖ She ***probably*** *caught* the night train to Changsha. 她可能赶上了去长沙夜班火车。‖ Does the bolt *catch* ***properly***? 插销拴得住吗? ‖ I don't ***quite*** *catch* your meaning. 我不十分懂你的意思。‖ *catch* ***red-handed*** 当场捉住某人 ‖ The lock will not act; it *catches* ***somewhere***. 这把锁不灵了,什么地方卡住了。‖ *catch* ***up*** 把…很快地拾起来;把…缠住,把…卷入;把…迷住;追上;采用,借用;打断;(事)后得到关于…的消息;弥补;逮捕(某人),处罚(某人);对…产生预期的坏影响 / The robbers *caught* ***up*** the money and ran. 盗贼们一把抓起钱逃走了。/ She *caught* the child ***up*** in her arms when he stumbled on the step. 孩子在台阶上绊了一脚,她急忙把他抱起来。/ Ann *caught* ***up*** her hair into a bun. 安把头发挽成一个圆髻。/ be *caught* ***up*** in radical movements 热衷于激进活动 / I was *caught* ***up*** in conversation with Mrs Jones when you rang. 你打电话过来时我跟琼斯太太谈得正起劲。/ He was determined not to get *caught* ***up*** in any sort of publicity nonsense. 他决心绝不卷入任何形式的公开胡闹中去。/ She stood still, allowing him to *catch* her ***up***. 她站着不动,好让他赶上来。/ *catch* ***up*** with advanced technical levels 赶上先进技术水平 / *catch* ***up*** the slang terms 采用俚语 / Why do you try to *catch* ***up*** every remark I make? 你为什么要打断我的每句话呢? / I can't *catch* ***up*** on how things are in that region. 我不能及时得到关于那个地区的消息。/ I was just *catching* ***up*** on my sleep, that's all. 我在补回我的睡眠,仅此而已。/ When Birmingham authorities finally *caught* ***up*** with her, she had spent all the money. 当伯明翰当局最终捉住她的时候,她已花完了所有的钱。/ Gambling will *catch* ***up*** with you. 赌搏迟早会使你受害不浅。/ I am sure that the truth will *catch* ***up*** with him. 我肯定,他会明白事情的真相的。

P_2 We *caught* him ***at*** his old tricks. 他故伎重演,给我们捉住了。‖ He was *caught* ***between*** two fires. 他两面受敌。‖ *catch* sb. ***by*** the arm 〈sleeve〉 抓住某人的手臂〈衣袖〉 / The fish was *caught* ***by*** a hook. 鱼上了钩。/ *catch* ***by*** surprise 出其不意 ‖ You'll *catch* it ***for*** this. 你这样会受到惩罚的。‖ a fire which *caught* ***from*** another fire --场由另一场火引起的火 / The nurse *caught* the disease ***from*** a patient. 这护士是从一位病人处传染上这病的。‖ a wild otter *caught* ***in*** a trap 一只坠入陷阱的水獭 / His foot lashed up and *caught* the man ***in*** the belly. 他抬起脚,踢在那人的肚子上。‖ *catch* ***in*** 〈***on***〉 (使)绊住、缠住、挂住 / The kite *caught* ***in*** 〈***on***〉 a tree. 风筝缠在一棵树上。/ His shirt *caught* ***on*** a nail. 他的衬衣给钉子勾住了。‖ *catch* a person ***off*** his guard 趁其不备 ‖ That massive wave had *caught* the trawler ***on*** her port bow. 巨大的浪头撞击拖网渔船的左舷船头。‖ He was *caught* ***under*** a truck. 他被一辆卡车辗过。‖ *catch* a ball ***with*** the left hand 用左手接球 ‖ She was never going to be *caught* ***without*** any savings. 她决心永远也不陷入一文不名的境地。

category *n*. 种类;范畴,类型

V ***assign to*** [***put into***] a *category* 归入一类 ‖ It ***belongs to*** this *category*. 它属这一类。‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *category* 建立一个范畴 ‖ ***fit into*** a *category* 符合某一类 ‖ Gestures ***fall into*** six main *categories*. 手势语分成六大类。‖ They ***form*** a *category* apart. 他们另成一类。

Q a ***different*** *category* 不同的类别 ‖ an ***independent*** *category* 独立的类别 ‖ a ***separate*** *category* 单独的类别

P The social services department has specialists ***for*** each welfare *category*. 社会公益部门的各项福利工作都有专家负责。‖ place ***in*** a *category* 分门别类 ‖ Books may be grouped ***into*** two *categories*: the good books and the bad books. 书可分为两类:好书和坏书。‖ Five of these are unique ***to*** *category* 1. 其中五个是第一类所独有的。‖ fall [come] ***under*** [***within***] the *category* 归入这一类

P_2 the broad *category* ***of*** engineering 工程学的主要类别 ‖ place... in the same *category* ***with*** 把…与…放入同一类

cater *v*. 供应伙食;提供娱乐节目

VP (B) *cater for* 提供饮食及服务;提供娱乐节目 / The Popular Science Program *caters for* the masses. "科普节目"颇受群众欢迎。/ *cater for* [*to*] 提供,迎合 / Fred Terry *catered to* the public taste for sentimental plays. 弗雷德·特里迎合大众喜爱感伤戏剧的胃口。/ Some tabloid newspapers *cater to* low tastes. 有些小报迎合低级趣味。

M a restaurant which *caters* ***only*** to the Muslims 专供回教徒就餐的饭店,清真馆子 ‖ TV programs ***usually*** *cater* for all tastes. 电视通常提供各种不同趣味的娱乐节目。

P Who is *catering* ***at*** your daughter's wedding? 你女儿的婚宴是谁承办的?

catheter *n*. 尿液管,导管

V ***change*** 〈***insert***, ***irrigate***, ***remove***〉 a *catheter* (医)换去〈插入,冲洗,去掉〉导尿管

Q ***metal*** 〈***rubber***〉 *catheter* 金属〈橡皮〉导尿管 ‖ ***self-retaining*** *catheter* 自留导尿管

cattle *n*. 牛;牲口

V *Cattle* were ***allowed*** to graze on the village com-

mon. 牛被允许在村中的公地上吃草。‖ ***brand*** *cattle* 在牛身上打烙印‖ ***breed*** *cattle* 饲养种牛‖ ***drive*** *cattle* 驱赶牛群‖ ***graze*** [***pasture***] *cattle* 放牧‖ He ***has*** 20 *cattle* on the farm. 他在农场上有二十头牛。‖ ***raise*** (尤美) [***rear*** (美)] *cattle* 饲养家畜‖ ***round up*** *cattle* 把牛赶到一块儿‖ ***slaughter*** *cattle* 宰牛‖ *Cattle* were ***sold*** for next to nothing. 牛用几乎是白送的贱价卖掉了。

V$_1$ Many *cattle* ***died*** in the famine. 许多牛在饥荒时死了。‖ *Cattle* ***feed*** on straw. 牛以稻草为食物。‖ The *cattle* are ***grazing***. 牛正在吃草。‖ *Cattle* ***low***. 牛哞哞叫。

Q ***beef*** [***feeder***] *cattle* 肉牛‖ ***dairy*** *cattle* 乳牛‖ ***domestic*** *cattle* 家畜‖ ***draft*** *cattle* 役畜‖ ***horned*** 〈***short-horned***〉 *cattle* 有角〈短角〉家畜‖ ***prize*** *cattle* 获奖牲口

P an inflammatory disease ***in*** *cattle* 家畜的一种炎症‖ Those poor soldiers died ***like*** *cattle*, without a struggle. 那些可怜的战士像牲口一般死去了，没有一丝的反抗。‖ a head ***of*** *cattle* 一头牛 / a herd ***of*** *cattle* 一群牛

cause *n*. 1. 原因；理由；根据；动机 2. 事业，运动；(奋斗的)目标；主张 3. (律)(诉讼)理由；案件

V 1. ***adduce*** the *cause* of(正式)给出理由‖ ***analyze*** the *causes* of failure 分析失败原因‖ They are ***ascertaining*** the real *cause*. (正式)他们正在查明真实原因。‖ ***attribute*** the *cause*, in part, to... 部分归因于‖ We have ***cleared up*** the *cause*. 我们已经查明原因。‖ ***confuse*** *cause* and effect 混淆因果‖ ***determine*** the *cause* of... 确定某事的起因‖ ***discover*** a *cause* 发现原因‖ The *causes* of these were ***divided*** as follows: 这些事的起因被分为以下几点：‖ The *cause* of the fire has not been ***explained***. 造成这起火灾的原因尚未得到解释。‖ In the Communist Manifesto Marx and Engles have ***exposed*** the real *causes* of this decline in cultural life. 在《共产党宣言》中，马克思、恩格斯揭示了文化生活衰落的真正原因。‖ ***fathom*** the *cause* of 推测某事的起因‖ ***find*** *cause* to rejoice 找理由庆祝‖ ***form*** the determining *cause* 构成决定性的原因‖ ***get*** the *cause* behind the effect 透过结果找到原因‖ We can't get rid of war until we ***get rid of*** the *cause* of war. 我们要消灭战争的起因才能消灭战争。‖ Your age and frailty are ***giving*** him *cause* for concern. 你年老体弱，使得他要为你担心。‖ No one could ***guess*** the *cause*. 没有人能够猜到原因。‖ She ***had*** good *cause* to be disappointed. 她完全有理由感到失望。/ I ***have*** no *cause* to go back. 我没有回去的理由。‖ ***investigate*** *causes* 调查起因‖ Nobody ***knew*** the *cause* of the explosion. 没有人知道爆炸的起因。‖ ***ponder*** 〈***seek***〉 the *cause* of... 沉思〈寻找〉某事的起因‖ It ***presented*** no special *cause* of anxiety. 这没有让人值得忧虑的特别理由。‖ Too many governments have chosen to ***remove*** the symptoms rather than the *cause*. 只愿治标而不愿治本的政府委实太多了。‖ ***reveal*** the *cause* of... 揭示某事的原因‖ Do you ***see*** any *cause* for hope for a real lasting settlement? 你认为有理由希望获得一个永久性的解决办法吗？‖ ***set forth*** *causes* of grievance of the workers against the management 陈述工人对管理部门不满的理由‖ ***trace*** its *causes* 追究起因 2. We must ***advance*** 〈***fight for***〉 the *cause* of peace. 我们必须促进和平〈为和平奋斗〉。‖ ***advocate*** a *cause* (正式)提倡一项事业‖ She is always anxious to ***aid*** a good *cause*. (书)她总是热切地帮助有益的事业。‖ ***back*** a *cause* 支持一项事业‖ ***champion*** 〈***join***〉 the *cause* of 拥护〈加入〉…的事业‖ The *cause* was ***decided*** by vote. 这件有争议的事由投票决定。‖ ***defend*** one's *cause* 捍卫某人的事业‖ ***desert*** [***abandon***, ***forsake***] a *cause* (文)放弃奋斗目标，背弃一项事业‖ those who ***embrace*** the *cause* of(正式)信奉某项事业的人们‖ ***espouse*** a *cause* (正式)拥护一项事业‖ We should ***forward*** the *cause* of scientific management. (书)我们应该促进科学管理事业。‖ ***further*** the *cause* of 推进…事业‖ ***harm*** [***damage***] the *cause* of socialism 损害社会主义事业‖ ***have*** this *cause* at heart 对这项事业深切关心‖ ***help*** 〈***hinder***〉 a *cause* 促进〈阻碍〉某项事业‖ ***make*** common *cause* with sb. 与…团结一致，与…合作‖ ***prejudice*** the *cause* of(正式)损害…事业‖ ***promote*** the *cause* of peace 促进和平事业‖ ***put*** the *cause* of peace before the public 向大众提出和平的主张‖ ***safeguard*** and ***advance*** the *cause* of 捍卫和推进…事业‖ ***serve*** the *cause* of peace and human brotherhood 为和平和友谊事业服务‖ ***support*** the *cause* of justice 支持正义事业‖ ***take up*** the *cause* of the poor 从事为穷人服务的事业‖ ***uphold*** the *cause* of the country 拥护国家的事业‖ ***vindicate*** the *cause* of the oppressed(正式)维护被压迫者的事业 3. ***carry*** a *cause* by appeal from... to... 根据要求把诉讼从…移至…‖ ***have*** no *cause* for action 没有起诉的理由‖ ***plead*** a *cause* 为案件辩护‖ ***show cause*** for 向(法院)提出(对判决命令等)表示异议的理由‖ ***try*** *causes* 审理诉讼案件‖ ***undertake*** sb.'s *cause* 受理某人的诉讼案

V$_2$ 1. When any *cause* for complaint ***arises***, apply to Department 1. 如果需要申诉，请向一部提出。‖ The other *causes* ***conspired*** toward the same result. 其他原因也导致了同一结果。‖ *causes* ***contributing to*** the making of... 促进…形成的原因‖ The true *cause* ***lay*** in the fact that he would have everything his own way. 真正的原因是由于他一切任意行动。‖ the *cause* ***leading to*** a result 形成这个结果的原因‖ the *cause* ***underlying*** 潜在的原因

Q 1. an ***adequate*** 〈***apparent***〉 *cause* 足够〈表面上〉的理由‖ an ***adventitious*** *cause* (正式)偶然的原因‖ an ***appreciable*** *cause* (正式)可估计到的原因‖ an ***assignable*** *cause* 可指出的原因‖ a ***basic*** *cause* 根本原因‖ ***collective*** *causes* 综合原因‖ a ***contributory*** *cause* (正式)起作用的原因‖ a ***deep-rooted*** [***root***, ***underlying***] *cause* 根深蒂固的原因‖ a ***determining*** *cause* 决定性的原因‖ a ***double*** *cause* 双重原因‖ an ***effective*** *cause* 起作用的原因‖ the ***etiological*** *cause* (医)病因‖ a ***frequent*** *cause* 常见的原因‖ a ***good*** *cause* 正当的理由‖ an ***immediate*** *cause* 直接原因‖ an ***internal*** 〈***external***〉 *cause* 内〈外〉因‖ a ***just*** *cause* 正当的理由‖ a ***leading*** [***major***] *cause* 主要原因‖ a ***mysterious*** *cause* 神秘的原因‖ a ***natural*** *cause* 自然的原因‖ a ***potential*** *cause* 潜在的原因‖ a ***precise*** *cause* 确切原因‖ a ***predisposing*** *cause* (正式)诱因‖ a ***primary*** *cause* 首要原因‖ a ***principal*** *cause* 主要原因‖ a ***probable*** *cause* 可能性很大的原因‖ a ***provoking*** *cause* 令人恼火的原因‖ a ***proximate*** *cause* (正式)近因‖ a ***psychic*** *cause* 心理原因‖ a ***real*** *cause* 真正的原因‖ a ***reasonable*** *cause* 正当的理由‖ a ***remote*** *cause* 远因‖ a ***secondary*** *cause* 次要的原因‖ a ***self-same*** *cause* 完全一样的原因‖ a ***serious*** *cause* 严重原因‖ a ***special*** *cause* 特别的原因‖ a ***supplementary*** *cause* 补充理由‖ the ***true*** *cause* 真正的原因‖ the ***ultimate*** *cause* 终极因‖ an ***unavoidable*** *cause* 不可避免的原因‖ an ***unknown*** *cause* 未知的理由‖ an ***unusual*** *cause* 不同寻常的理由 2. a ***common***

cause 共同目标 ‖ a ***deserving*** *cause* 值得赞助的事业 ‖ the ***final*** *cause* 最终目标 ‖ a ***good*** [***just***, ***worthwhile***, ***worthy***(正式)] *cause* 崇高事业 ‖ a ***great*** *cause* 伟大的事业 ‖ a ***holy*** [***sacred***] *cause* 神圣的事业 ‖ a ***lost*** *cause* 失败的主张(运动) ‖ a ***momentous*** *cause* 重大的主张 ‖ the ***national*** *cause* 民族事业 ‖ a ***noble*** *cause* 高尚的事业 ‖ the ***public*** *cause* 公共事业

P The illness was not brought about ***by*** natural *causes*. 这种疾病不是由自然原因引起的。‖ ***For*** what *cause* do you object to the agreement? 你为什么反对这一协定? ‖ ***from*** various *causes* 出于种种原因 ‖ Our army is fighting ***in*** the *cause* of justice. 我们的军队为正义而战。‖ die ***of*** natural *causes* 死于自然原因 ‖ He is sympathetic ***to*** our *cause*. 他同情我们的事业。‖ ***with*** other *causes* 由于其他原因 ‖ He was angry ***without*** *cause*. 他毫无理由地发怒。

P_2 There is no *cause* ***for*** alarm. 不必惊慌。‖ The flood was the *cause* ***of*** much damage. 洪水是造成重大损失的原因。/ a *cause* ***of*** action(原告)起诉的理由

cause *v*. 使产生,使发生;引起;给…带来

VP (A_1;-to obj.) We *caused* them a lot of trouble. 我们给他们带来了不少麻烦。(F_1) The incident *caused* me to reflect. 这起事故使得我要好好反省一下。

M Social evils were ***fundamentally*** *caused* by economic inequality. 社会弊病根本上是由经济不平等造成的。‖ The fire was ***maliciously*** *caused*. 那场火灾是蓄意造成的。‖ The vibration during operation ***often*** *caused* the nuts to loosen. 操作中的震动常常使螺母松动。

P_2 These incidents were *caused* ***by*** the increase in immigrants. 这些事件是因移民人数不断增加而发生的。‖ I think you like *causing* trouble ***to*** [***for***] people. 我觉得你喜欢给别人制造麻烦。

caution *n*. 小心;警惕;警告;告诫

V This will ***banish*** *caution*. 这会消除他人的戒备心理。‖ ***cast*** [***fling***, ***hurl***, ***throw***] *caution* to the winds 不顾一切,鲁莽行事 ‖ ***disregard*** a *caution* 无视警告 ‖ ***employ*** the greatest *caution* 采取最为谨慎的态度 ‖ You must ***exercise*** [***use***] extreme *caution* when driving here.(正式)在此处驾车时你得特别小心。‖ The policeman ***gave*** Ray a *caution* for speeding. 警察因雷超速行驶向他提出警告。‖ *Caution* is ***needed*** here. 这里需要加以小心。‖ He ***observed*** great *caution* on doing it. 他十分谨慎地做这件事。‖ They ***offered*** useful *cautions*. 他们提出有益的告诫。‖ ***suggest*** one *caution* 暗示一个警告 ‖ ***take*** *caution* against error 谨防错误 ‖ ***urge*** *caution* 主张谨慎的态度 ‖ When operating a machine, we must ***use*** *caution*. 操纵机器时,我们必须谨慎。

V_2 *Caution* ***is*** the parent of safety. 谨慎为安全之本。‖ Abundant *caution* ***does*** no harm. 越小心越好。

Q ***due*** *caution* 应有的谨慎 ‖ ***extreme*** [***great***, ***utmost***] *caution* 十分小心 ‖ ***necessary*** *caution* 必要的谨慎

P ***by*** prudent *caution* 小心谨慎地 ‖ He told it to you ***by way of*** *caution*. 他把这句话告诉你以作为警告。‖ There is no need ***for*** such *caution*. 不必要如此小心。‖ A word ***of*** *caution* is important here. 一句警告的话在这儿也许是重要的。‖ view ***with*** *caution* 小心地检查 / You must proceed ***with*** extreme *caution*. 你必须特别谨慎地前进。‖ Always he sought someone to whom he could talk ***without*** *caution*. 他总是找一些他可以无拘无束来交谈的人。

P_2 exercise *caution* ***against*** the sudden change of weather 谨防气候突变 ‖ a *caution* ***to*** one's friend 对朋友的告诫

caution *v*. 警告;告诫

VP (B) *caution against* 予以告诫,予以警告 / They *cautioned* us *against* drinking the water. 他们告诫我们不要饮用那些水。/ I *cautioned* him *against* the danger. 我告诫他防备危险。(F_1) She *cautioned* us not to go. 她警告我们不要走。(G; + obj.) The policeman said, "I must *caution* you that anything you say may be used against you (at your trial)." 警方说:"我要提醒你,你说的任何一句话都可能(在审判时)对你不利。"

M My tutor ***solemnly*** *cautioned* me that I might not pass my exams. 我的指导老师严肃地警告我说我有可能考试不及格。

P_2 The weather forecaster *cautioned* us ***about*** the icy roads. 气象预报员告诫我们注意结冰的道路。‖ The policeman *cautioned* the driver ***for*** speeding. 警察因那位司机超速开车而对他提出了警告。

cautious *adj*. 小心的,谨慎的

M be ***extremely*** *cautious* 特别小心谨慎 ‖ Papa, ***intensely*** *cautious*, never made a decision lightly. 爸爸非常小心,他从不轻易地作决定。‖ If you had been ***less*** *cautious*, you might have been more wise. 如果你不是那么谨小慎微,也许你会更明智些。‖ Lindsay urged a ***more*** *cautious* approach. 林赛极力主张采用较为谨慎的方法。‖ My mother was a ***very*** *cautious* driver. 我母亲开车极为小心。

P_2 He was *cautious* ***about*** committing himself. 他不轻易做出承诺。‖ be *cautious* ***in*** using firearms 谨慎地使用武器 ‖ She was *cautious* ***of*** strangers. 她对陌生人很戒备。/ be *cautious* ***of*** giving offence 慎防得罪人 ‖ You must be *cautious* ***with*** the razor. 你使用剃须刀必须小心。

cave *n*. 洞穴,山洞;窑洞;地窖

V ***explore*** a *cave* 考察一个山洞 ‖ ***inhabit*** the *caves* 在山洞里栖身 ‖ The climbers ***picked*** a *cave* for their night camps. 登山者们挑选了一个山洞作为过夜的营地。

Q a ***dark*** and ***damp*** *cave* 阴暗潮湿的山洞 ‖ a ***deep*** *cave* 深深的山洞 ‖ a ***lonely*** *cave* 荒凉的山洞

P Some animals hibernate ***in*** *caves*. 有些动物在洞穴内冬眠。‖ The cliffs are riddled ***with*** *caves*. 峭壁上尽是洞穴。

cavity *n*. 洞;腔,窝

V ***fill*** a *cavity* in a tooth 填补牙齿的洞

Q the ***abdominal*** *cavity* 腹腔 ‖ the ***chest*** *cavity* 胸腔 ‖ the ***dental*** *cavity* 齿腔 ‖ the ***head*** *cavity* 头腔 ‖ the ***mouth*** [***oral***] *cavity* 口腔 ‖ the ***nasal*** *cavity* 鼻腔 ‖ the ***tooth*** *cavity* 龋齿的洞 ‖ the ***uterine*** *cavity* 子宫腔

P Water is sucked in at one end ***of*** the *cavity* and expelled at the other. 水从洞的一头吸入从另一头排出。

P_2 a *cavity* ***in*** the earth 地下洞穴 / a *cavity* ***in*** the tooth 龋齿的洞

cease *v*. (正式)停止,结束

VP (C) The old empire has *ceased* to exist. 古老的帝国已不复存在。(D) We *ceased* pretending. 我们停止打佯儿。

M Hostilities must *cease* ***at once***. 必须立即停止敌对行动。‖ Once people retire they ***automatically*** *cease* to be union members. 人们一旦退休就自动退出工会。‖ They must ***immediately*** *cease* all their provocations. 他们必须立即停止一切挑衅行为。‖ My joy shall ***never*** *cease*. 我的快乐永无休止。‖ The noise *ceased* ***suddenly***. 噪声突然停止。

P_2 I think, and think, and cannot *cease* ***from*** thinking.

我想啊，想啊，不能从沉思中自拔。‖ His influence *ceased* ***with*** his death. 他的影响随他的去世而烟消云散。

cease-fire *n.* 停火命令；停火(期)

V ***break*** [***violate***(正式)] a *cease-fire* 违反停火命令 ‖ ***declare*** a *cease-fire* 宣布停战 ‖ ***honor*** [***observe***] a *cease-fire* 遵守停火命令 ‖ ***sign*** *cease-fire* 签署停火命令 ‖ ***work out*** a *cease-fire* 制订停火命令

V_2 The *cease-fire* has ***gone into*** effect. 停火命令已经生效。

Q a ***temporary*** *cease-fire* 暂时停火

P_2 the *cease-fire* ***between*** the Allies and Germany 同盟国与德国间的停火

cede *v.* (正式)割让；交出；转让

VP (A_1；± to obj.) France *ceded* the territory to them. 法国把这块土地割让给他们。

P_2 the territory *ceded* ***by*** that country 那个国家割让的土地 ‖ Spain *ceded* the Philippines ***to*** the United States. 西班牙将菲律宾群岛割让给美国。/ He *ceded* his stock holdings ***to*** his brother. 他把他的股票过户给他的兄弟。

ceiling *n.* 天花板；(规定价格、工资等的)最高限度；(专技)升限；上升限度

V ***abolish*** [***lift***] a *ceiling* on prices 取消最高限价 ‖ ***board*** a *ceiling* 铺天花板 ‖ ***break through*** all previous *ceilings* 打破以往所有的最高水平 ‖ ***fix*** [***place***, ***put***, ***set***] a *ceiling* on 对…规定最高限额 ‖ He ***has*** a low *ceiling* of tolerance. 他的容忍力很差。/ Japanese houses ***have*** very low *ceilings*. 日本的房子天花板很低。‖ ***hit*** the *ceiling*(非正式，美) [roof(通)] 勃然大怒，大发脾气 / When Emily came home at midnight, her father ***hit*** the *ceiling*. 埃米莉在半夜回家时，她的父亲大发雷霆。‖ ***lower*** a *ceiling* 降低最高限额 ‖ ***maintain*** the present price *ceilings* 保持当前物价的最高限额 ‖ ***raise*** a *ceiling* 提高最高限额 ‖ ***take*** the *ceiling* ***off*** 取消最高限额 ‖ ***whitewash*** the *ceiling* 〈用白灰〉粉刷天花板

Q an ***arched*** [***coved***] *ceiling* 拱形天花板 ‖ a ***farm-production*** *ceiling* 农业生产的最高产量 ‖ a ***high*** *ceiling* 最高限度；高天花板 ‖ the ***job*** *ceiling* 就业最高限额 ‖ a ***low*** *ceiling* 最低限度；低天花板 ‖ the ***OPA*** (Office of Price Administration) *ceiling* 物价管理局规定的物价最高限额 ‖ a ***pay*** [***wage***] *ceiling* 工资最高限度 ‖ a ***price*** *ceiling* 价格最高限度 ‖ a ***rent*** *ceiling* 房租最高限度 ‖ a ***smoky*** *ceiling* 熏脏的天花板

P She opened her eyes and stared ***at*** the *ceiling*. 她睁开眼睛，盯着天花板看。‖ They will be pressing ***for*** a *ceiling* on business rate increases. 他们迫切要求确定营业税增加的最高限额。‖ The lamp hangs ***from*** the *ceiling*. 电灯从天花板上挂下来。‖ the trap-door ***in*** the *ceiling* 天花板上的活动活门 ‖ Few people probably know what it is that enables flies to walk ***on*** the *ceiling*. 可能很少人知道是什么使得苍蝇能够在天花板上爬行。‖ a large room ***with*** a high *ceiling* 天花板很高的大房间

P_2 a *ceiling* ***of*** 2 400 strategic missiles 2 400 枚战略导弹的限额 ‖ price *ceilings* ***on*** rent 房租的限价

celebrate *v.* 庆祝；歌颂，赞美

M Independence Day is *celebrated* ***annually***. 每年都要庆祝独立节。‖ The Paris Commune will be ***forever*** *celebrated* as the glorious harbinger of a new society. 巴黎公社将作为新社会的光辉先驱永远受人歌颂。‖ *celebrate* ***formally*** 〈 ***joyously***, ***noisily***, ***officially***, ***privately***, ***publicly***, ***quietly***, ***riotously***, ***solemnly*** 〉正规地〈欢快地，热闹地，官方地，私下地，公开地，暗中地，纵情欢乐地，庄严地〉庆祝 ‖ They ***successfully*** *celebrated* the victory. 他们成功地庆祝了这场胜利。‖ They ***warmly*** *celebrated* the festival. 他们热烈地欢庆这个节日。

P_2 People were *celebrating* him ***as*** a bright alternative to Nixon. 作为取代尼克松的英明人物，他受到人们的歌颂。‖ The occasion was *celebrated* ***at*** many schools ***by*** a holiday. 许多学校放假庆祝这个节日。‖ The names of many heroes are *celebrated* ***by*** the poets. 许多英雄的名字为诗人所歌颂。‖ He *celebrated* the place ***for*** its scenery. 他赞美此地的美丽景色。‖ Their courage was *celebrated* ***in*** all the newspapers. 他们的胆量受到报纸的一致赞扬。‖ Today his words and deeds are *celebrated* ***throughout*** the land. 现在，他的言论和事迹受到全国人民的赞扬。‖ His victory was *celebrated* ***with*** music and dancing. 人们载歌载舞来庆祝他的胜利。

celebrated *adj.* 有名望的，著名的

P_2 Ray was *celebrated* ***above*** his companions. 雷的名声超过他的同伴。‖ Father was *celebrated* ***amid*** [***among***] his contemporaries. 父亲在同代人中颇有名望。‖ He is *celebrated* ***as*** a painter. 作为画家他很有名望。‖ The city is *celebrated* ***for*** its good wine. 这个城市以出好酒闻名。

celebration *n.* 庆祝；庆祝会；典礼

V The *celebrations* marking the 300th anniversary have been ***cancelled***. 纪念三百周年的庆祝会被取消了。‖ ***carry through*** a *celebration* 举行庆祝活动 ‖ His victory ***deserves*** a *celebration*. 他的胜利值得庆祝。‖ We ought to ***have*** a little *celebration* of our own. 我们应该自己搞一点小小的庆祝。‖ ***hold*** a *celebration* 举行庆祝(会) ‖ ***join*** a *celebration* 参加庆祝(会) ‖ That evening we ***organized*** a *celebration*. 那天晚上我们组织了一个庆祝会。‖ The *celebration* is ***sponsored*** by them. 庆祝会由他们发起。

V_2 The candidate's victory *celebration* ***drew*** nearly a thousand people. 候选人当选的庆祝会吸引了近千人。‖ All night long the *celebration* of victory ***went on***. 庆祝胜利的活动通宵进行。‖ The *celebration* ***includes*** a display of firecrackers. 庆典中包括放鞭炮一项。‖ The *celebration* of our victory will ***last*** for a week. 我们庆祝胜利的活动将要持续一星期。

Q a ***birthday*** *celebration* 生日庆典 ‖ a ***centenary*** [***centennial***] *celebration* 一百周年庆典 ‖ a ***cordial*** *celebration* 衷心的祝贺 ‖ a ***dazzling*** [***glittering***] *celebration* 令人眼花缭乱的庆祝活动 ‖ ***diamond jubilee*** *celebrations* 60 周年(有时指 75 周年)庆典 ‖ a ***formal*** 〈 ***gorgeous*** 〉 *celebration* 正规〈豪华〉的庆祝活动 ‖ a ***happy*** *celebration* 快乐的庆祝活动 ‖ an ***impressive*** *celebration* 令人难忘的庆典 ‖ a ***joyous*** 〈 ***jubilant*** 〉 *celebration* 欢乐〈喜气洋洋〉的庆祝活动 ‖ a ***jubilee*** *celebration* 50 周年的庆祝大会 ‖ a ***national*** *celebration* 全国性的庆祝 ‖ a ***noisy*** *celebration* 喧哗的庆祝活动 ‖ an ***official*** *celebration* 官方(正式的)庆祝活动 ‖ a ***public*** *celebration* 公开的庆祝活动 ‖ a ***quiet*** *celebration* 不引人注意的庆祝 ‖ a ***religious*** *celebration* 宗教庆祝活动 ‖ a ***solemn*** *celebration* 庄严的庆祝活动 ‖ a ***splendid*** [***tremendous***] *celebration* 绝妙的庆祝活动 ‖ the ***Spring Festival*** *celebration* 春节庆祝活动

P in his address ***at*** the *celebration* of the semi-centennial of the school 在他为庆贺学校创办 50 周年所作的演讲中 ‖ The party was ***in*** *celebration* of Mother's silver wedding. 举行晚会庆祝母亲结婚 25 周年。

P_2 a *celebration* ***at*** the end of 50 years 在半个世纪最后

一年举行的庆祝活动 ‖ a *celebration* ***for*** 为…举行的庆祝活动 ‖ Her novels were *celebrations* ***of*** heroism. 她的小说颂扬英雄主义。‖ They made a great *celebration* ***over*** the event. 为此事他们举行了盛大的庆祝活动。

celebrity *n*. 名人,名流;名声,名望

V In modern times the Venetians first ***acquired*** *celebrity* for the beauty of their glass manufactures. 威尼斯人以他们玻璃制品的精美在现代首先成名。‖ He ***attained*** *celebrity* as a rising novelist. 他作为一个很有希望的小说家而出名。‖ He well ***deserves*** his *celebrity*. 他完全无愧于他的声望。‖ West Lake ***enjoys*** great *celebrity*. 西湖享有盛名。‖ W. G. Grace ***gained*** *celebrity* both for his character and ability. 维·格·格雷斯以他的个性和能力而成名。‖ ***have*** *celebrity* 成名,出名

V_2 Lots of *celebrities* have ***stayed*** here. 许多名人曾在此地逗留过。

Q an ***ephemeral*** *celebrity*(正式)昙花一现的名人 ‖ a ***film*** [***Hollywood***, ***movie***] *celebrity* 电影界名流 ‖ a ***global*** *celebrity* 全球闻名的人 ‖ an ***international*** [***world***] *celebrity* 世界名人 ‖ a ***leading*** *celebrity* 名流 ‖ a ***learned*** *celebrity* 学术上的名人 ‖ ***literary*** and ***artistic*** *celebrity* 文学艺术界的名家 ‖ a ***local*** *celebrity* 地方名人 ‖ a ***national*** *celebrity* 国内知名人物 ‖ a ***scenic*** *celebrity* 风景名胜 ‖ a ***visiting*** *celebrity* 来访知名人士

P a man ***of*** great *celebrity* 大名鼎鼎的人物

P_2 all the *celebrities* ***of*** the London theatre 伦敦戏剧界所有的名人

celery *n*. 芹菜

Q ***crisp*** *celery* 鲜嫩的芹菜

P a ***bunch***〈***stick***, ***head***〉of *celery* 一束〈根、棵〉芹菜

cell *n*. 1. 细胞 2. 小房间,单人牢房;(昆虫的)翅室 3. 基层组织 4. 电池

V ***form*** a *cell* 形成一个细胞;成立一个基层组织 ‖ Human brains ***have*** more than 100 million cells per cubic centimetre. 人类的大脑一立方厘米有一亿多个细胞。‖ They ***wanted*** *cells* to generate electricity on satellites. 他们想让电池在卫星上发电。

Q 1. a ***blood*** *cell* 血液细胞 ‖ a ***cancer*** *cell* 癌细胞 ‖ an ***egg*** *cell* 卵细胞 ‖ ***female***〈***male***〉*cell* 雌〈雄〉细胞 ‖ a ***generative*** [***germ***] *cell* 生殖细胞 ‖ a ***muscle*** *cell* 肌肉细胞 ‖ a ***nerve*** *cell* 神经细胞 ‖ a ***sperm*** *cell* 精子 2. a ***condemned*** *cell* 死刑犯监禁室 ‖ a ***jail*** [***prison***] *cell* 狱室 ‖ a ***monk's*** *cell* 僧侣的密室 ‖ a ***padded*** *cell*(精神病院等处禁锢重病人的)墙上装有衬垫的病房 ‖ a ***torture*** *cell* 拷问室 3. a ***local*** *cell* 地方基层组织 ‖ a ***party*** *cell* 党的基层组织 4. a ***dry*** *cell* 干电池 ‖ an ***electric*** *cell* 电池 ‖ a ***fuel*** *cell* 燃料箱,热元件,燃料电池 ‖ a ***photoelectric*** *cell* 光电管 ‖ a ***primary*** *cell* 一次电池,原电池 ‖ a ***thermoelectric*** *cell* 温差电偶,热电元件 ‖ a ***voltaic*** *cell* 伏打电池

P He was imprisoned ***in*** a *cell*. 他被关在小牢房里。‖ the chemical processes ***inside*** the *cell* 电池内的化学变化过程 ‖ Cytology is the study ***of*** the *cell*. 细胞学是研究细胞的科学。

P_2 the *cells* ***of*** a honeycomb 蜂巢的蜜窝

cellar *n*. 地窖,地下室;酒窖;藏酒;(非正式,美)最低点

V We're ***building*** a coal-*cellar*. 我们在建一个贮煤的地下室。‖ They ***had*** [***kept***] a good〈small〉*cellar*. 他们贮藏有大〈少〉量的酒。

Q an ***abundant*** *cellar* 大量的窖藏酒 ‖ a ***cyclone*** [***storm***] *cellar* 躲避龙卷风的地下室 ‖ a ***dark yawning*** *cellar* 黑洞洞的地窖 ‖ a ***storage*** *cellar* 地下储藏室 ‖ a ***wine*** *cellar* 酒窖

P ***from*** *cellar* to rafter [garret] 整幢房子,上上下下 / He orders the wine ***from*** the firm's *cellars* each week. 他每个星期从那家公司的酒窖定购葡萄酒。‖ That broadcasting station was ***in*** the ratings *cellar*. 那家电台的收听率处于最低档。‖ She had gone down ***into*** the *cellar*. 她到地下室去了。

cement *n*. 水泥;粘合物,结合物

V ***apply*** *cement* to 给…涂[铺]水泥 ‖ the effort to ***find*** a new *cement* for the alliance 为联盟寻求新的凝聚力所作的努力 ‖ ***lay*** *cement* 铺(涂)水泥 ‖ ***mix*** *cement* 搅拌水泥 ‖ ***pour*** *cement* 浇注水泥 ‖ ***put*** *cement* on [in] 加水泥于

V_2 The *cement* ***set*** [***hardened***]. 水泥凝结了。

Q ***bulk*** *cement* 散装水泥 ‖ ***carbon*** *cement* 碳胶,碳粘泥 ‖ ***glass*** *cement* 玻璃胶 ‖ ***metallic*** *cement* 矿渣水泥 ‖ ***neat*** *cement* 净水泥 ‖ ***non-staining*** [***white***] *cement* 白色水泥 ‖ ***Portland*** *cement* 普通水泥[硅酸盐水泥、波特兰水泥] ‖ ***Roman*** *cement* 天然[罗马]水泥 ‖ ***vacuum*** *cement* 真空水泥

P The boys wrote their names ***in*** the *cement* before it dried. 男孩子们在水泥变干之前把自己的姓名写在上面。‖ a sack ***of*** *cement* 一袋水泥 a tube ***of*** balsawood *cement* 一管万能胶 ‖ He mixed in a little more sand than usual ***with*** the *cement*. 他比往常多加入了一点沙子与水泥搅拌。

P_2 Families should be the *cement* ***of*** the nation. 家庭应该是一个国家的粘合剂。

cement *v*. 用水泥粘合;用水泥涂;粘合

M Our object is to ***further*** *cement* our business relations. 我们的目标是进一步加强我们的业务关系。‖ The floor has been *cemented* ***over***. 地面已全部铺上水泥了。‖ *cement* sth. ***together*** 把…粘合起来

P_2 *cement* relations ***between*** the two nations 巩固两国间的关系 ‖ friendship *cemented* ***by*** time 岁月加固起来的友谊 ‖ The old snow and mud had compacted and *cemented* ***into*** dirty ice. 积雪与烂泥慢慢压紧而粘成一堆泥冰。‖ The lice lay little white eggs and *cement* them ***to*** the base of a hair. 虱子把产出的白色小卵粘在头发的根部。

cemetery *n*. 墓地,坟地;公墓

Q the ***Jewish*** *cemetery* 犹太人的墓地 ‖ ***public*** *cemetery* 公墓

P She works ***at*** [***in***] the *cemetery*. 她在墓地工作。/ We climbed a hill and arrived ***at*** the *cemetery*. 我们爬上小山到达墓地。‖ be buried ***in*** a *cemetery* 葬于墓地

censor *n*. 检查员,审查员

V_2 A film critic was complaining that the *censor* ***was*** being too tolerant. 一位影评家抱怨电影审查官太宽容。

Q a ***government*** *censor* 政府审查官 ‖ a ***military*** *censor* 军事检查员 ‖ a ***prominent*** *censor* 知名的检查员

censorship *n*. 审查,检查;审查制度

V ***abolish*** [***lift***] *censorship* 撤销审查 ‖ ***enforce*** [***exercise***(正式), ***practice***] *censorship* 实行审查 ‖ ***establish*** a rigid *censorship* 建立严格的审查制度 ‖ ***impose*** [***introduce***] *censorship* 实行审查制度 ‖ They have to ***pass*** the *censorship* of... 他们必须通过…的审查。‖ ***protest*** the *censorship* of 抗议…的检查 ‖ ***remove*** the *censorship* on films 取消电影的审查制度

V_2 Government *censorship* is ***relaxing*** a bit to allow kissing on screen. 政府审查稍许放松了一些,接吻的镜头可以出现在银幕上。

Q ***film*** *censorship* 电影审查 ‖ ***government***(***al***) *censorship* 政府审查制度 ‖ ***military*** *censorship* 军事审查 ‖ ***press*** *censorship* 新闻检查制度 ‖ ***rigid*** [***strict***] *cen-*

sorship 严格的检查制度

P$_2$ the *censorship* ***of*** [***over***] bad news in wartime 战时对坏消息所实行的审查制度

censure *n.* (正式)指责,责备;公开谴责

V ***call for*** sb.'s *censure* by the Senate 要求参议院公开谴责某人 ‖ a review which ***contains*** unfair *censures* of a new book 对某一新书肆意攻击的一篇评论 ‖ ***escape*** [***avoid***] *censure* 逃避指责 ‖ ***incur*** *censure* from (书)招致…的责难 ‖ He ***received*** a public *censure* for his dishonorable behavior. 他行为不检,受到公开的指责。‖ They ***spared*** their *censures* on this head. 他们略去对这一方面的指责。

Q ***bitter*** [***strong***] *censure* 严厉的指责 ‖ ***moral*** *censure* 道义上的谴责 ‖ ***public*** *censure* 公开的谴责 ‖ ***unfair*** *censure* 不公平的指责 ‖ a ***tacit*** *censure* 无声的指责

P The opposition failed to pass a vote ***of*** *censure* on the government. 反对党对政府的责难未获通过。‖ lay oneself open ***to*** *censure* 让人当作话柄 / She had won for her family a position immune ***to*** *censure*. 她为家族赢得了永不受人指责的特别身份。

censure *v.* (正式)指责,批评

VP (B) *censure*...*for*... 为(某事)批评某人,责备,非难 / The senator was *censured for* income tax evasion. 这位参议员因逃避交纳所得税而受到指责。

M He *censured* me ***bitterly*** [***strongly***] for what I had done. 因为我所做的一切,他严厉地批评了我。‖ *censure* ***severely*** 严厉地批评 ‖ *censure* ***unreservedly*** 坦率地批评

P$_2$ They were *censured* ***as*** traitors. 人们指责他们是卖国贼。

census *n.* 人口普查,人口调查;(调查得来的)统计数字

V ***carry out*** a *census* 进行人口普查 ‖ The 1890 *census* was ***completed*** in record time. 1890 年人口普查在创纪录的时间内完成。‖ ***conduct*** [***take***] a *census* 进行人口调查

Q a ***national*** *census* 全国人口普查

P ***according to*** the *census* of 1935 根据 1935 年的统计数字 ‖ ***at*** [***in***] the last *census* 在最近一次的人口普查时

P$_2$ a *census* ***of*** extant copies of a first edition 第一版未逸失本的统计记录

center, centre *n.* 中心,中央;中心区;中枢,核心

V ***create*** a *centre* of higher learning 创建一个高等学术中心 ‖ The M5 and M6 motorways ***encircle*** the *centre* of Birmingham. 第 5,第 6 汽车道环绕着伯明翰城的中心部分。‖ ***establish*** 〈***open***, ***run***〉 a computer service *centre* 建立〈开办,经营〉一个计算机维修中心 ‖ The big vase ***forms*** a table *centre*. 这只大花瓶成了餐桌的中心装饰品。‖ The city ***makes*** an excellent *centre* for excursions. 这个城市是游览的最佳去处。‖ The sun ***reached*** the *centre* of the sky. 太阳升到天空的中央。‖ ***shift*** the *centre* of interest 转移兴趣的中心 ‖ They're ***starting up*** [***setting up***] a new arts *centre* there. 他们正在那儿创办一个新的艺术中心。

V$_2$ Shopping *centres* on the outskirts ***seemed*** congested. 郊区的商业区好像很拥挤。‖ The *centre* of interest in central Europe ***shifted*** from Vienna to Paris. 中欧最令人感兴趣的地方从维也纳转移到了巴黎。

Q an ***amusement*** *centre* 游乐场,娱乐中心 ‖ a(n) ***art*** 〈***literary***, ***theatrical***〉 *centre* 艺术〈文学、戏剧〉中心 ‖ a ***birthing*** [***childbearing***] *centre* (美)妇产院 ‖ a ***business*** [***commercial***] *centre* 商业中心 ‖ a ***child-care*** *centre* 儿童保健中心 ‖ a ***civic*** *centre* 市政中心 ‖ a ***communications*** *centre* 通讯中心 ‖ a ***community*** *centre* 社区活动中心 ‖ a ***concentration*** *centre* 集中营 ‖ a ***convention*** *centre* 会议中心 ‖ a ***control*** *centre* 调度〈控制〉中心;调度所 ‖ a ***crisis*** *centre* 急难事务咨询中心 ‖ a ***cultural*** *centre* 文化中心;文化馆 ‖ a ***day-care*** *centre* 日间托儿所 ‖ ***dead*** *centre* 正中心 ‖ the ***disabled living*** *centre* 残疾人中心 ‖ an ***education*** *centre* 教育中心 ‖ a ***fashion*** *centre* 时装中心 ‖ a ***financial*** *centre* 金融中心 ‖ a ***health*** *centre* 医疗中心 ‖ a ***hotel*** *centre* 旅馆区 ‖ an ***intelligence*** *centre* 情报中心 ‖ a ***job*** *centre* (英)就业服务中心 ‖ ***leisure*** 〈***sports***〉 *centre* 业余活动〈体育〉中心 ‖ a ***manufacturing*** 〈***industrial***〉 *centre* 制造业〈工业〉中心 ‖ a ***medical*** *centre* 医疗所 ‖ a ***national*** *centre* 全国的中心 ‖ ***nerve*** *centre* 神经中枢 ‖ a ***political storm*** *centre* 政治风暴中心 ‖ ***populous*** *centres* 人口稠密区 ‖ a ***propaganda*** *centre* 宣传中心 ‖ a ***public health*** *centre* 保健中心 ‖ a ***publishing*** *centre* 出版中心 ‖ a ***recreation*** *centre* 娱乐场,娱乐中心 ‖ a ***refugee*** *centre* 难民营 ‖ the ***respiratory*** *centre* 呼吸(神经)中枢 ‖ a ***rest*** *centre* 休养所 ‖ a ***science*** 〈***research***〉 *centre* 科学〈研究〉中心 ‖ the ***seismic*** [***earth-quake***] *centre* 震中,震源 ‖ a ***senior-citizen*** *centre* 老年公民活动中心 ‖ a ***separation*** *centre* 复员转业中心 ‖ a ***service*** *centre* (维修)服务站 ‖ a ***shopping*** *centre* 商业区 ‖ a ***social*** *centre* 社交中心 ‖ the ***telecommunications*** *centre* 电讯中枢 ‖ a ***tourist*** *centre* 旅游中心 ‖ a ***trade*** *centre* 贸易中心 ‖ a ***training*** *centre* 培训中心 ‖ an ***urban*** *centre* (人口稠密的)市中心区 ‖ the ***vasomotor*** *centre* 血管舒缩(神经)中枢 ‖ a ***wine-producing*** *centre* 葡萄酒重要产地 ‖ a ***world*** *centre* 世界的中心

P The region began ***as*** a *centre* for sheep-raising. 这个地区最初是一个养羊业集中的地方。‖ ***at*** [***in***] the *centre* of a circle 在圆心 / ***at*** the *centre* of operations 在军事行动的中心 ‖ Treatment should be available ***from*** the university's health *centre*. 在学校医疗站可以得到治疗。‖ right ***in*** the *centre* of activity 就在活动的中心 ‖ Economics has moved ***into*** the *centre* of public concern. 经济已成为大众注意力的中心了。‖ revolve ***on*** its *centre* 自转 ‖ After that I walked ***round*** the *centre* of the town. 后来我又逛了市中心。‖ They had organized a Christmas procession ***through*** the *centre* of town. 他们组织了一个穿越市中心的圣诞庆祝队伍。‖ He moved the table over ***to*** the *centre* of the room. 他把桌子移到屋子的中央。‖ candies ***with*** chocolate *centres* 巧克力夹心糖

P$_2$ a *centre* ***for*** industry 工业中心 ‖ the *centre* ***of*** a circle 圆心 / Mary likes to be the *centre* ***of*** attention all the time. 玛丽老是喜欢出风头。

center, centre *v.* 集中;把…放在中部

VP (B) *centre on* [*upon*] 集中于 / Our thoughts *centred upon* [are *centred upon*] one plan. 我们的思想集中在一个计划上。

M The telescopic sight did not appear to be ***quite*** *centred*. 望远镜瞄准器好像没有对准。

P$_2$ The worker's demands *centred* ***around*** pay and conditions. 工人们提出的要求主要集中在工资和工作条件这两个问题上。‖ The commerce of China *centres* ***at*** Shanghai. 中国的商业集中在上海。‖ For some time all my interests have *centred* ***in*** the people's methods of agriculture. 有一段时间我的注意力全部放在人们的农业耕种技术上了。‖ *Centre* this picture ***on*** the wall please. 请把这幅画挂在墙中央。‖ The helicopter *centred* ***over*** the burning hotel. 直升飞机在失火的旅馆上方盘旋。‖ Our holidays *centred*

very much ***round*** horse-racing. 我们的假期大部分花在赛马上。

central *adj*. 中心的;中央的;主要的;中枢的

M Our house is ***very*** *central* for the shops and theatres. 我们家位置适中,到商店或戏院都很方便。/ The cafe was on Tottenham Court Road near Oxford Street, ***very*** *central* for her. 咖啡馆座落在牛津街附近的托顿汉郡路,地处市中心,对她十分方便。

P_2 The sun is *central* ***in*** the solar system. 太阳是太阳系的中心。‖ Such values are *central* ***to*** our way of life. (正式)这些社会准则对我们的生活方式极为重要。

century *n*. 世纪;百年

V These events ***belong to*** the sixteenth *century*. 这些事情属于16世纪。‖ These poems will ***live out*** the *century*. 这些诗歌将不仅仅在本世纪内流行。‖ His revolutionary activities ***spanned*** half a *century*. 他的革命活动长达半个世纪。

V_2 The eighteenth *century* ***opened***. 18世纪开始了。‖ Another *century* has ***rolled away***. 又一个世纪过去了。

Q in ***bygone*** *centuries* 在过去的漫长年代里‖ ***countless*** *centuries* ago 很久很久以前‖ ***early*** *centuries* 古代‖ the ***last*** *century* 上个世纪‖ the ***past*** *century* 过去的世纪‖ the ***present*** *century* 本世纪‖ the nineties of the ***twentieth*** *century* 20世纪90年代

P ***after*** three-quarters of a *century* 75年后‖ arrange the list ***by*** *centuries* 按世纪顺序列表‖ It was invented ***during*** the fifteenth *century*. 这是在15世纪时发明的。‖ ***For*** *centuries* this has been their custom. 几个世纪以来这一直是他们的风俗。‖ ***from*** the fifth ***to*** the tenth *century* 从第5世纪到第10世纪‖ ***in*** the ninth *century* 在第9世纪‖ Italian paintings ***of*** the fifteenth and sixteenth *centuries* 15、16世纪的意大利绘画‖ ***over*** [***through***] the *centuries* 在漫长的岁月里/ The journey to socialism stretched ***over*** half a *century*. 到达社会主义的历程延续了半个世纪。‖ ***within*** a *century* 一个世纪内

P_3 in the second *century* ***after*** Christ 公元2世纪‖ a *century* ***of*** progress in science and technology 科学技术发展的一个世纪

ceremony *n*. 仪式,典礼;礼节,礼貌;礼仪;客套

V ***abandon*** all *ceremony* 取消一切礼仪客套‖ ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *ceremony* 举行仪式‖ They ***observed*** the *ceremony* with great respect. 他们极为庄重地举行了仪式。‖ Some imposing *ceremony* will be ***organized*** in honor of the event. 人们将举行庄严的仪式纪念这一事件。‖ The *ceremony* was ***performed*** on April fifteenth. 典礼在4月15日举行。/ ***perform*** a religious *ceremony* 主持宗教仪式‖ But the *ceremony* of signing had to be ***put off*** day after day. 但是签字仪式不得不一天又一天地拖下去。‖ ***televise*** the opening *ceremony* of... 由电视转播…的开幕式‖ They ***use*** much *ceremony* with each other. 他们彼此之间均彬彬有礼。‖ I ***watched*** the entire *ceremony* on television. 我从电视上观看了整个仪式。

Q an ***age-old*** [***ancient***] *ceremony* 古老的仪式‖ an ***appropriate*** *ceremony* 合适的礼仪‖ a ***conferment*** *ceremony* (学术等的)授予仪式‖ a ***congratulatory*** *ceremony* 祝贺仪式‖ a ***coronation*** *ceremony* 加冕典礼‖ ***elaborate*** *ceremonies* (包括多项的)隆重典礼‖ a ***flag-raising*** *ceremony* 升旗仪式‖ a ***formal*** *ceremony* 正式的仪式‖ a ***funeral*** *ceremony* 葬礼‖ a ***graduation*** *ceremony* 毕业典礼‖ an ***inaugural*** *ceremony* 就职典礼‖ the ***launching*** *ceremony* of a new ocean liner 一艘新的远洋轮船的下水典礼‖ a ***magnificent*** *ceremony* 盛大的典礼‖ a ***marriage*** [***wedding***] *ceremony* 婚礼‖ His greeting was ***mere*** *ceremony*. 他的问安是虚礼而已。‖ a ***naming*** *ceremony* 命名仪式‖ an ***opening*** 〈***closing***〉 *ceremony* 开(闭)幕式‖ a ***religious*** *ceremony* 宗教仪式‖ a ***solemn*** *ceremony* 庄严的仪式‖ a ***traditional*** [***time-honoured***] *ceremony* 传统礼仪‖ an ***unveiling*** *ceremony* 揭幕式‖ a ***wreath-laying*** *ceremony* 献花圈仪式

P He was present ***at*** the *ceremony* and the reception following. 他出席了庆典和随后的招待会。‖ fix a day ***for*** the *ceremony* 择日举行仪式‖ a master ***of*** *ceremonies* 司仪;(美)广播、电视文艺节目主持人‖ There's no need to stand ***on*** *ceremony*. 不必客气。‖ Only important personages were admitted ***to*** the Opening *Ceremony*. 只有要人才能出席开幕式。‖ The Independence Day was celebrated ***with*** appropriate *ceremonies*. 人们隆重地庆祝了独立节。/ Everybody behaved ***with*** *ceremony*. 每个人都行礼如仪,十分客气。‖ They all pitched in ***without*** *ceremony*. 他们全都毫不客气地大吃起来。

P_2 There is no *ceremony* ***between*** us. 我们之间不讲客套。‖ the *ceremony* ***of*** exchanging gifts at Christmas 圣诞节交换礼物的仪式

certain *adj*. 确信的,确凿的,可靠的;必然的

M I'm ***absolutely*** [***completely***, ***totally***] *certain* of that. 我对那件事绝对有把握。‖ It's ***almost*** [***nearly***] *certain* that he will be elected. 几乎可以肯定他会当选。‖ She is ***by no means*** *certain* to agree. 她决不会同意的。‖ No treatment ***more*** *certain* of arousing American sympathy could have been devised. 很难想出一个更能唤起美国人同情心的处理方法。‖ I am ***perfectly*** *certain* he appreciated every bit of this program. 我完全相信他从头到尾都欣赏这次节目。‖ You're ***pretty*** *certain* to be seen by someone who knows you. 你完全有可能被某一个认识你的人看见。‖ We're not ***quite*** *certain* how much there is. 究竟有多少我们也不是很清楚。‖ It's ***very*** *certain* that they will sign the contract. 完全可以肯定他们会签署那份合同。‖ It is ***well-nigh*** *certain* that... 几乎可以肯定…‖ It is not ***yet*** *certain* who will succeed him. 在他之后谁将继任还没有确定。

P_2 We were *certain* ***of*** [***about***] his support. 我们相信可以得到他的支持。

O It is not known for *certain* where they are now. 他们现在在哪儿还没有弄清楚。‖ far from *certain* 完全不肯定‖ Make *certain* that all doors are locked. 要确认所有的门都锁上了。

certainty *n*. 必然的事;必然,确实

V After two days, our victory ***became*** a *certainty*. 两天以后我们的胜利就成定局了。‖ Quite ordinary men have ***faced*** *certainty* of death in battle. 那些平凡的人也曾面临必然战死沙场的命运。‖ I ***had*** the *certainty* that he was in. 我确信他在家。‖ ***reach*** the *certainty* that... 确信

V_2 Would the *certainty* of punishment ***deter*** criminals? 犯罪必惩会使罪犯们因畏惧而住手吗?

Q ***absolute*** [***dead***] *certainty* 肯定无疑的事‖ ***fair*** *certainty* 相当肯定‖ ***highest*** [***utmost***] *certainty* 非常肯定的事‖ ***mathematical*** *certainty* 确定无疑的事‖ ***moral*** *certainty* 靠得住[定准]的事

P The chairman announced the plan ***as*** a *certainty*. 主席宣布计划已定。‖ ***for*** a *certainty* 确定无疑地/ I know ***for*** a *certainty* that my father will come. 我确知我的父亲要来。‖ I lent it to him ***in*** the *certainty* that he will return it. 我把这个东西借给他,确信他会还给我的。‖ bet ***on*** a *certainty* (常指不正当

地)在预先秘密了解结果的情况下打赌 ‖ He will win ***to a*** *certainty*. 他必定会赢。 ‖ Answers to such questions would never be known ***with*** *certainty*. 这类问题的答案永远也无法确定。

P_2 There was a lack of *certainty* ***about*** what to do next. 下一步该怎么做尚未决定下来。 ‖ There is no *certainty* ***of*** success. 成功不是必然的。

certificate *n*. 证(明)书;执照;证券

V ***award*** a *certificate* 授予证书 ‖ ***cash*** (***in***) a *certificate* 兑换证券 ‖ ***confer*** a *certificate* on a person 授证书与某人 ‖ ***draw up*** a *certificate* 拟写证书 ‖ ***gain*** a *certificate* 获得证书 ‖ ***grant*** *certificates* to successful candidates 把证书授予成功的候选人 ‖ ***Have*** you a *certificate* of ownership for the car? 你能证明你是这辆车的车主吗? ‖ ***hold*** a *certificate* 持有证书 ‖ ***issue*** a *certificate* 颁发证书 ‖ Absence from work of more than three days ***requires*** a doctor's *certificate*. 缺勤3天以上须有医生的证明。 ‖ When you apply for a passport, you have to ***send*** your birth *certificate* with the form and the fee. 申请护照者须将出生证明与申请表及手续费一起寄发。 ‖ The driver's *certificate* has been ***suspended*** for 2 months. 这个司机的执照被吊销2个月。 ‖ After university he ***took*** a *Certificate* in the Teaching of English as a Foreign Language. 大学毕业后他得到了"英语作为外语教学"的教师证书。

V_2 This *certificate* ***shows*** that John Williams has completed the schoolwork of the eighth grade. 这张证书证明约翰·威廉斯完成了8年级的学习。

Q an ***acceptance*** *certificate* 验收证,验收单 ‖ an ***audit*** *certificate* 审计证明书 ‖ an ***auditor's*** *certificate* 查账员证明书 ‖ a ***baptismal*** *certificate* 洗礼证明 ‖ a ***birth*** *certificate* 出生证 ‖ a ***bond*** *certificate* 债券 ‖ a ***death*** *certificate* 死亡证明 ‖ a ***duty paid*** *certificate* 收税单 ‖ a ***gift*** *certificate* 礼品券 ‖ a ***gold*** *certificate* 黄金券;金库券 ‖ ***graduation*** *certificate* 毕业证书 ‖ a ***health*** *certificate* 健康证明书 ‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *certificate* 进〈出〉口许可证 ‖ ***manufacturer's*** *certificate* 厂商证明 ‖ a ***marriage*** *certificate* 结婚证 ‖ a ***medical*** *certificate* 诊断书 ‖ a ***money-market*** *certificate* 金融市场证券 ‖ a ***provisional*** *certificate* 临时证件 ‖ a ***savings*** *certificate* 储蓄债券 ‖ a ***school*** *certificate* (英)学校证书 ‖ a ***stock*** *certificate* 股票;股票证券 ‖ a ***tax-free*** *certificate* 免〈已〉税证券 ‖ a ***teaching*** [***teacher's***] *certificate* 教师资格证书 ‖ a ***treasury*** *certificate* 国库证券;(美)中期有息证券

P She could surely take his expression ***as*** a *certificate* that all was well. 她肯定会把他的这种表情看作是一种一切顺利的证明。 ‖ You cannot teach in this state ***without*** a teaching *certificate*. 没有教师资格证书你不能在这个州任教。

P_2 *certificates* ***for*** middle-school teachers 中学教师证书 ‖ The university issues *certificates* ***in*** journalism. 这所大学颁发新闻学方面的证书。 ‖ a *certificate* ***of*** acceptance 验收证明书 / a *certificate* ***of*** deposit 存款单 / a *certificate* ***of*** death 死亡证明书 / a *certificate* ***of*** quality [soundness] 合格证

certify *v*. 证明;诊断;授予…(合格证书)

VP (B) *certify to*... 证明或保证某事 / I can *certify to* his good character. 我可以证明他的品格优良。(G;-obj.)She *certified* that it was a true copy. 她证明这是真本。(F_4) Can you *certify* this to be a true copy? 你能证明这是真本吗? (F_5) He was *certified* insane. 他被诊断为精神病患者。

M I ***hereby*** *certify* that... 兹证明…

P_2 The psychiatrist *certified* him ***as*** insane. 精神病医生诊断他精神失常。 ‖ The pilots are *certified* ***by*** the navy. 这些飞行员由海军授予飞行合格证书。 ‖ We can *certify* ***for*** his sincerity. 我们可以保证他的真诚。

certitude *n*. (正式)确实,坚信无疑

V_2 *Certitude* ***is*** not the test of certainty. 确信一件事并不能保证这事属实。

Q ***absolute*** [***complete***, ***utter***] *certitude* 完全确实

P It is ***with*** *certitude* that I can attest to her good character. 我可以完全肯定地证明她品格优良。

chafe *v*. 擦伤,擦破;擦热;惹怒,发怒

VP (B) *chafe at* [*under*] (因某事物而)感到长时间的恼怒或不耐烦;被激怒,发怒 / He *chafed at* the insult. 他因被侮辱而动怒。 / The journalists are *chafing under* the strictures of the programme. 记者们因受这日程安排的约束而感到恼怒。

M Her skin *chafes* ***easily***. 她的皮肤很容易擦伤。

P_2 The horse *chafed* ***against*** his stall. 马在厩栏上蹭着身子。 ‖ His finger was *chafed* ***by*** the rough surface. 他的手指被那粗糙的表面擦伤。 ‖ The river *chafes* ***on*** [***against***] the rocks. 水猛烈地冲刷着崖石。 ‖ He *chafed* ***with*** impatience. 他很懊恼。

chaff *n*. (总称)谷壳;无价值的东西

V The girls ***brushed away*** the husks and *chaff*. 女孩子们拂去谷壳。 ‖ ***offer*** *chaff* for grain 拿羊头卖狗肉 ‖ ***separate*** the (wheat from the) *chaff* (by threshing or winnowing)(用打或扬的方法)把(麦子与)麦壳分开来

P separate [sift] the wheat ***from*** the *chaff* 分清好坏;提取精华 ‖ be caught ***with*** *chaff* 容易上当受骗

chagrin *n*. (正式)懊恼,悔恨

V She ***expressed*** her *chagrin* that the bill had been voted down. 议案被否决了她感到很懊恼。 ‖ John ***felt*** *chagrin* because he did not get a prize. 约翰因没有得到奖品而感到懊恼。 ‖ He ***had*** the *chagrin* of failing to pass the test. 他悔恨没能通过考试。

Q ***deep*** [***profound***] *chagrin* 深深的懊恼

P ***To*** my great *chagrin*, the trick did not work. 戏法失灵,我十分懊恼。 ‖ The man resigned his job ***with*** *chagrin*, admitting he could not do the work. 这个人懊恼地辞掉了他的工作,承认他不能胜任这项工作。

P_2 He felt *chagrin* ***at*** being rejected. (正式)因为被拒绝,他感到很懊恼。 ‖ feel *chagrin* ***over*** sth. 为某事而感到懊恼

chain *n*. 链条;镣铐;束缚;一连串;联号(商店等)

V ***break*** the *chains* of slavery 砸碎奴隶制的锁链 ‖ ***build up*** a *chain* of stores 建立联号商店 ‖ ***fasten*** a *chain* 锁上链条 ‖ He ***owns*** a hotel *chain*. 他拥有联号旅馆。 ‖ ***pull*** the *chain* (使用后)给抽水马桶冲水 ‖ ***put*** *chains* on the tires of a car 在汽车的轮胎上装上防滑链条 ‖ John ***runs*** a *chain* of stores. 约翰经营联号商店。 ‖ ***shake off*** [***throw off***] *chains* 摆脱枷锁(束缚) ‖ ***undo*** the *chain* 解开链条 ‖ Joe ***wore*** a *chain* of office around his neck. 乔脖子上挂着一条标志公职的项链。

Q an ***anchor*** *chain* 锚链 ‖ a ***bicycle*** *chain* 自行车链条 ‖ a ***department store*** *chain* 百货公司联号 ‖ an ***engineer's*** *chain* 100英尺测量链绳(分100个链,每链一英尺) ‖ ***food*** *chain* 食物链 ‖ a gold watch on a ***gold*** *chain* 配着金表带的金手表 ‖ a ***hotel*** *chain* 联号旅馆 ‖ a ***mountain*** *chain* 山脉 ‖ a ***mysterious*** and ***inexplicable*** *chain* of events 一连串神秘而令人费解的事件 ‖ a ***restaurant*** *chain* 联号餐馆 ‖ a ***surveyor's*** *chain* 测量链 ‖ a ***tire*** *chain* 防滑车胎链 ‖ a ***watch*** *chain* 表链

P The bridge was supported ***by*** heavy iron *chains*

hanging from 2 towers. 这桥由两座塔架悬吊的粗铁链支撑着。‖ New opportunities present themselves when you break free ***from*** the family *chains*. 你冲破家庭的束缚后就会有许多新的机会。‖ a link ***in*** a *chain* 链条上的一个链环 / The prisoners were ***in*** *chains*. 囚犯们上了镣铐。‖ a length ***of*** *chain* 一段铁链‖ keep a dog ***on*** a *chain* 把狗拴在链子上

P_2 a Japanese fast-food *chain* ***in*** New York City 日本快餐馆在纽约市的联号‖ the island *chains* ***of*** the Pacific 太平洋上的群岛 / a *chain* ***of*** events 一连串的事件‖ a *chain* ***on*** sb.'s mind 某人思想上的束缚

chain *v.* 用链条拴住;束缚

M I'd feel *chained* ***down*** with a wife, a house, and children. 我会觉得很受妻、子、家室之累。‖ *chain* the dog ***securely*** to the fence 把狗牢牢地拴在栅栏上‖ It's time the dogs were *chained* ***up*** for the night. 该是把狗拴起来过夜的时候了。

P_2 *chain* a dog ***to*** a fence 把狗拴在栅栏上 / I am *chained* ***to*** my desk in London. 我在伦敦忙于案头工作,难以脱身。

chair *n.* 1. 椅子 2. 教授的职称 3. 主席,主席席位(或职位),坐着工作的职位 4. (大学的)讲座

V The speaker ***addressed*** the *chair*. 发言者对主席说话。‖ He ***drew*** a *chair* near her, and sat on it in silence. 他把椅子拉到她身边默默地坐了下来。‖ ***endow*** a *chair* 捐助基金设立某一学科的教授职位‖ ***establish*** a *chair* of Civil Engineering 设立土木工程讲座‖ ***fill*** the *chair* of Chinese literature in the university 在大学担任中国文学教授‖ ***give up*** [***relinquish*** (正式)] a *chair* 放弃教授的职位‖ He was still in his thirties when he ***got*** his *chair* at Leeds. 他三十来岁就获得了里茨大学的教授职位。/ He ***got*** his *chair* for killing the old lady. 他杀死了老妇人,因此被判坐电椅处死。‖ She ***holds*** [***occupies***] a *chair* of chemistry in that university. 她任那所大学的化学教授。‖ He still ***kept*** his *chair*. 他仍保持着教授职称(主席职位)。‖ ***leave*** the *chair* (开会时的主席)结束会议‖ He ***obtained*** the *chair* of medicine in this university. 他获得了这所大学的医学教授的职位。‖ She'd been ***offered*** the *chair* in philosophy at that university when she was already a lecturer. 她原任该大学讲师,现已被聘任为哲学教授。‖ He ***pulled up*** a kitchen *chair* and sat down on it. 他拉过一把厨房的椅子坐了下来。‖ She ***received*** a *chair* at Beijing University. 她接受了北京大学的教授职位。‖ A year later his father ***resigned*** the *chair* of mathematics. 过了一年,他父亲辞去了数学教授的职位。‖ ***Take*** a *chair*. 请坐好。/ When the hour fixed for the meeting arrived, the presiding officer ***took*** the *chair*. 规定的开会时间一到,主持会议的官员便就座开会。‖ ***twirl*** a *chair* 转动椅子

V_2 The *chair* ***called*** the meeting to order. 主席宣布会议开始。‖ The *chair* sternly ***rebuked*** the audience for their laughter. (正式)主席严肃地批评了观众们的哄笑。

Q 1. an ***arm*** *chair* [armchair] 扶手椅‖ a ***baby*** *chair* 婴儿坐椅‖ a ***basket*** [***wicker***] *chair* 柳条椅‖ a ***beach*** *chair* 海滨躺椅‖ a ***cane*** *chair* 藤椅‖ a ***deck*** *chair* 帆布睡椅‖ a ***divan*** *chair* 长沙发椅‖ a ***double*** *chair* 双人椅‖ an ***easy*** [***comfort***] *chair* 安乐椅‖ an ***electric*** *chair* 电椅‖ a ***folding*** [***camp*** (英)] *chair* 折椅‖ a ***hard*** *chair* 硬(木)椅‖ a ***lounge*** *chair* 沙发躺椅‖ a ***reclining*** *chair* 活动躺椅‖ a ***revolving*** [***swivel***] *chair* 转椅‖ a ***rocking*** *chair* 摇椅‖ a ***sedan*** *chair* 轿子‖ a ***soft*** *chair* 软椅‖ a ***wheel*** *chair* 轮椅 2. a ***philosophy*** *chair* 哲学教授的职位‖ a ***professor's*** *chair* 教授职位‖ a ***university*** *chair* 大学教授职位 3. the ***editorial*** *chair* 主编职位‖ the ***first viola*** *chair* 第一中提琴手‖ a ***rotating*** *chair* 轮流担任的主席

P He rose ***from*** his *chair*. 他从椅子上站起来。/ They dismissed him ***from*** his *chair* at the University. 他们免去了他的大学教授的职务。‖ I sat ***in*** a low *chair* by the fire, reading. 我坐在火炉旁的矮背椅子上看书。/ The meeting was held with Mr. Chang ***in*** the *chair*. 开会时张先生任主席。‖ sink [sit] ***into*** a *chair* 深深地坐进椅子里‖ Tom took off his jacket and put it neatly over the back ***of*** the *chair*. 汤姆脱下短上衣把它整整齐齐地放在椅子背后。‖ The boy fell ***off*** the *chair*. 孩子从椅子上跌下来。‖ sit ***on*** a *chair* 坐在椅子上‖ You should address your remarks ***to*** the *chair*. 你应该向主席陈述你的看法。/ send sb. ***to*** the *chair* 把某人处以(上电椅的)死刑

P_2 He was appointed to a *chair* ***for*** organic chemistry. 他被任命为有机化学教授。‖ a *chair* ***of*** British literature 英国文学教授 / a *chair* ***of*** oak 栎木椅

chairman *n.* 主席;议长;会长;董事长

V The association ***elects*** a *chairman* from its members. 协会从其会员中选举主席。‖ The committee ***includes*** *chairman*, secretary, and treasurer... 委员会包括主席、秘书和财务主管…

V_2 The *chairman* ***presided*** over the meeting. 主席主持会议。‖ The *chairman* ***took*** the chair. 主席就座开会。

Q a ***bank board*** *chairman* 银行董事长‖ a ***commission*** [***committee***] *chairman* 委员会主席‖ a ***department*** (***al***) *chairman* 系主任‖ a ***deputy*** *chairman* 副主席;代理主席‖ an ***ex officio*** *chairman* 当然主席‖ She likes being called ***Madam Chairman***. 她喜欢人们称呼她女主席。‖ a ***party*** *chairman* 党主席

P She is one ***of*** our best and most experienced *chairmen*. 她是我们最优秀、最有经验的主席之一。

P_2 the *chairman* ***of*** the board 董事长

(用法)英国英语常用 department head 或 head of (the) department 来指系主任。

chairmanship *n.* 主席(议长等)的职位(身份);主席(议长)的任期

V ***accept*** the *chairmanship* of a congress 接受(代表)大会主席的职务‖ They ***got*** *chairmanships* of several committees. 他们获得了几个主要委员会的主席职位。‖ You must ***learn*** *chairmanship* if you want to control meetings well. 想有效地掌握会议,必须学会当主席的技巧。

Q a ***rotating*** *chairmanship* 轮流担任的主席职位

P ***during*** sb.'s *chairmanship* 在某人担任主席期间‖ ***under*** the *chairmanship* of sb. 在某主席领导下

(用法)chairperson (主席;议长;委员长;董事长;会长;(大学的)系主任)有些人用此词以避免表示性别,尤多以此词取代 chairwoman,但一般不作直接称呼用。

chairwoman(女主席;女议长;女委员长;女董事长;女会长)用法见 chairman。

chalk *n.* 白垩;粉笔

V not ***know*** *chalk* from cheese 没有分辨能力‖ Do you ***need*** some more *chalk*? 你还要不要点粉笔?‖ ***stump*** [***walk***] one's *chalks* 跑开,逃走‖ *Chalk* can be ***used*** for writing and making lime. 白垩可以用来写字和制造石灰。‖ ***walk*** the *chalk* (*s*) 在粉笔线中间直线行走(以证明没有喝醉);遵守规矩 / That new teacher really makes the students ***walk*** the *chalk*.

新来的老师确实能使学生们循规蹈矩。

Q some ***coloured*** *chalks* 几支彩色粉笔 ‖ ***French*** *chalk* (用以在布帛上划线或去油脂的)滑石 ‖ ***tailor's*** *chalk* 裁缝划线用的划粉,粉片

P ***by*** a long *chalk* 大大地,…得多;远非 / John is better than James ***by*** a long *chalk*. 约翰比詹姆斯好得多。‖ They were drawing patterns on the board ***in*** coloured *chalks*. 他们用彩色粉笔在黑板上划各种各样的图案。‖ a stick [piece] ***of*** *chalk* 一支粉笔 ‖ He was writing ***with*** a *chalk* on a blackboard. 他用粉笔在黑板上写字。

chalk up *v.* 取得成功、胜利;(比赛中)得分;记录,记账;归因于

P_2 We *chalked up* 10 victories ***against*** 2 defeats. 我们胜利 10 次,失败 2 次。/ Anything you do wrong will be *chalked up* ***against*** you. 你所做的任何错事将给你记下,作为反对你的理由。‖ He *chalked up* their names ***on*** a blackboard. 他把他们的名字记在一块黑板上。‖ It was a poor performance, and may be *chalked up* ***to*** lack of practice. 那是一次不佳的表演,归咎于缺少练习。

challenge *n.* 挑战;要求决斗;邀请比赛;怀疑;质问;(哨卫、警卫等)查问口令,查问身份;盘问;(对陪审团等表示)反对;异议

V He ***accepted*** [***responded to***、***took up***] his friend's *challenge* to swim across the river. 他接受了朋友提出的进行渡河游泳竞赛的邀请。‖ The *challenge* to authority is ***accompanied*** by a much more serious consideration. 对当局提出的质问还有更深一层的考虑。‖ Nowadays people ***face*** a greater *challenge*. 现在人们面临着一个更为艰巨的任务。‖ The sentry ***gave*** the *challenge*, "Halt! Password?" 哨兵喝道:"站住!口令?" ‖ ***ignore*** a *challenge* 对挑战置之不理 ‖ ***issue*** [***send***] a *challenge* to 向…发出挑战 ‖ His government will have to ***meet*** the *challenge* of rising unemployment. 他的政府将不得不对付日趋严重的失业问题。‖ a career that ***offers*** a *challenge* 大有作为的事业 ‖ ***pick up*** the *challenge* 应战 ‖ Mount Qomolangma ***presented*** a *challenge* to Hilary. 珠穆朗玛峰对希拉里来讲是一个挑战。‖ He ***received*** a *challenge* to a dual. 他收到了决斗的挑战。‖ The judge ***sustained*** the *challenge* and dismissed the juror from the duty. (律)法官支持这一反对意见,撤掉了该陪审员。‖ ***take up*** the *challenge* 应战 ‖ ***use*** one's peremptory *challenge* 运用某人要求陪审员强制性回避的权利

Q They soon recognized the nature of the ***conservative*** *challenge*. 他们很快就意识到保守党挑战的性质。‖ a ***daunting*** 〈***serious***, ***strong***〉 *challenge* 令人生畏〈重要、强有力〉的挑战 ‖ a ***direct*** *challenge* 直接挑战 ‖ a ***formidable*** *challenge* 难以对付的艰巨任务 ‖ a ***hostile*** *challenge* 敌意的挑战 ‖ a ***peremptory*** *challenge* (律)(无需指明理由请求某一陪审员回避的)绝对回避 ‖ a ***real*** *challenge* 确实饶有兴趣的事

P look upon … ***as*** a *challenge* to greater exertions 把…看作进一步努力的鞭策 ‖ be ***beyond*** *challenge* 无与伦比;无可非议 ‖ Her smile held a tiny hint ***of*** a *challenge*. 她的微笑暗示着小小的挑战。‖ I'll take you up ***on*** that *challenge*. 我接受你的那一挑战。‖ rise ***to*** the *challenge* 应战;迎着困难上 / Shaw could be expected to rise ***to*** the *challenge* of risk. 可以指望肖会奋起应付危险局面。/ These ideas are open ***to*** *challenge*. 这些观点欢迎质疑指正。‖ The whole social system of that country is ***under*** greater and greater *challenge*. 那个国家的整个社会制度处于越来越难以应付的局面。‖ This job is too dull; she wants one ***with*** more *challenge*. 这工作太单调,她需要换一种更富挑战性的工作。

P_2 We have received a *challenge* ***from*** the College to play them at football. 我们收到了那所学院要求和他们进行足球比赛的邀请。‖ Exploring outer space is a *challenge* ***to*** mankind. 探索外层空间是对人类的挑战。

challenge *v.* 向…挑战;要求;对…表示异议;非难;向…发出查问的口令

VP (B) *challenge*…*to*… 挑战 / I *challenged* him *to* a game of tennis. 我邀他比赛网球,一较高下。(F_1) He *challenged* me to fight. 他向我挑战。

M The idea has ***never*** been *challenged*. 这个观点还从来没有受到过质疑。‖ I only like to study something if it ***really*** *challenges* me. 真能考验我能力的东西我才喜欢研究。‖ The following year he ***vigorously*** *challenged* Godwin's view. 第二年他向戈德温的观点提出了强有力的质疑。

P_2 He wasn't *challenged* ***by*** the curriculum at that university. 那个大学的课程使他感到没劲。‖ *challenge* ***for*** the Davis Cup 为戴维斯杯而战 ‖ The sentinel *challenged* us ***with*** "Who goes there?" 哨兵喝问我们,"什么人?"

champagne *n.* 香槟酒

V ***drink*** *champagne* 喝香槟酒 ‖ ***quaff*** *champagne* 畅饮香槟酒 ‖ ***sip*** *champagne* 呷[啜]香槟酒

P Willie poured himself another glass ***of*** *champagne*. 威利给自己又倒了一杯香槟酒。

champion *n.* 冠军;战士;斗士;拥护者;出类拔萃的人(物)

V ***beat*** [***defeat***] the *champion* 击败冠军 ‖ ***take on*** the *champion* 与冠军较量一番

V_2 The *champion* ***issued*** a challenge to all other boxers to fight him. 拳击冠军向其他所有的拳击手发出与他比试高低的挑战。

Q an ***able*** and ***unselfish*** *champion* 一位干练无私的斗士 ‖ a ***bold*** *champion* 勇敢的斗士 ‖ a ***boxing*** *champion* 拳击冠军 ‖ a ***chess*** *champion* 国际象棋冠军 ‖ a ***defending*** *champion* 冠军保持者,卫冕冠军 ‖ a ***fearless*** *champion* 无畏的战士 ‖ a ***former*** 〈***reigning***, ***unbeaten***, ***undisputable***〉 *champion* 前〈现任、未被击败过的、无可争辩的〉冠军 ‖ a ***golf*** *champion* 高尔夫球冠军 ‖ a ***national*** *champion* 全国冠军 ‖ a ***school tennis*** *champion* 学校的网球冠军 ‖ a ***world*** *champion* 世界冠军 ‖ a ***zealous*** *champion* 热情的拥护者

P_2 He's a *champion* ***at*** telling jokes. 他是讲笑话的能手。‖ a *champion* ***against*** revisionism 反对修正主义的战士 ‖ a *champion* ***for*** justice 正义的维护者 ‖ table tennis world *champions* ***in*** men's and women's singles 男女乒乓球单打世界冠军 ‖ a great *champion* ***of*** peace 伟大的和平斗士

championship *n.* 冠军身份;冠军称号;拥护;(复)锦标赛

V They ***captured*** the Intercollegiate baseball *championship* for 1955. 他们夺得 1955 年大学棒球联赛冠军。‖ They ***dropped*** their *championship* of Jones. 他们不再拥护琼斯。‖ ***give up*** [***lose***, ***relinquish***(正式)] a *championship* 失去冠军称号 ‖ He ***holds*** the world golf *championship*. 他保持高尔夫球世界冠军称号。‖ ***regain*** a *championship* 夺回冠军 ‖ ***retain*** a *championship* 保持冠军称号 ‖ I don't think this new fighter can ***take*** the *championship* from Alan. 我认为这个拳击新秀不可能从艾伦手中夺走冠军。‖ ***undertake*** the *championship* of a cause 捍卫某一事业 ‖ ***win*** a world swimming *champi-*

onship 赢得游泳世界冠军 ‖ ***wrest*** the world's *championship* from sb. 从某人手中夺得世界冠军

Q an ***individual*** *championship* 个人冠军 ‖ a ***national*** *championship* 全国冠军 ‖ a ***team*** *championship* 团体冠军 ‖ a ***world*** *championship* 世界冠军 ‖ the ***World Men's Basketball*** *Championships* 世界男子篮球锦标赛 ‖ the ***World Tennis*** *Championships* 世界网球锦标赛

P He is in training ***for*** the heavyweight *championship* of the world. 他在进行争取重量级世界冠军的训练。 ‖ An American team won the pairs competition ***in*** the World *Championships*. 一个美国队赢得世界锦标赛的双人冠军。

P_2 His *championship* ***of*** women's liberation is well known. 他提倡妇女解放是众所周知的。

chance *n*. 可能性;机会;冒险

V ***claim*** the *chance* 要求得到这个机会 ‖ ***diminish*** [***reduce***] the *chance* of accidents 减少事故发生的可能性 ‖ I don't ***get*** many *chances* to talk to him these days. 这几天我没多少机会和他交谈。 ‖ The extra day's holiday ***gave*** us a *chance* to paint the house. 额外的一天假给了我们油漆房子的机会。 ‖ She ***has*** a good *chance* of success. 她很有可能成功。/ She put the phone down before I ***had*** a *chance* to reply. 我还没来得及答复她就把电话挂了。 ‖ The movement ***holds out*** a fair *chance* of ultimate success. 这场运动很有可能取得最后的胜利。 ‖ A good knowledge of English will ***improve*** [***increase***, ***widen***] their *chances* of employment. 英语水平高就会增加他们的就业机会。 ‖ ***let*** a *chance* slip by 坐失良机 ‖ ***lose*** a *chance* 失去机会 ‖ He ***missed*** his *chance* of visiting Paris. 他错过了游览巴黎的机会。 ‖ It ***offers*** much *chance* of success. 它成功的可能性很大。 ‖ ***risk*** a *chance* 冒一次险 ‖ ***run*** the *chance* of ... 有…的可能 ‖ I don't ***see*** much *chance* of that. 我认为那事不大可能。 ‖ ***sound out*** his *chances* of success 试探他成功的可能性 ‖ She didn't ***stand*** a [much] *chance* of winning against him. 她不可能赢他。/ ***stand*** one's *chance* 碰碰运气;听天由命 ‖ ***take*** a [the] *chance* [*chances*] 碰碰运气,冒冒风险(也许不会…) / We will ***take*** a *chance* on [with] the weather and have the party outdoors. 我们怀着天气可能会好的侥幸心理在露天举行聚会。/ ***Take*** your *chances*. 抓住机会。/ If you want to make money you've got to ***take*** *chances*. 如果你想赚钱就得冒风险。 ‖ ***throw away*** one's *chance* 放弃机会 ‖ He ***tried*** his *chance*. 他碰运气。 ‖ ***wait for*** a good *chance* 等待好时机 ‖ ***wreck*** sb.'s *chances* in life 毁掉某人一生的希望

V_2 The *chance* may never ***come*** again. 这种机会也许永不再来。 ‖ Let *chance* ***decide***. 听天由命吧。 ‖ *Chance* had ***favoured*** her. She was alone with him. 时机对她有利。她单独和他在一起。 ‖ *Chance* ***led to*** the finding of the diamond-mine. 这个金刚石矿是偶然发现的。 ‖ *Chance* ***plays*** an important part in many card games. 在许多牌类比赛中运气很重要。

Q cut the enemy off from ***all*** *chance* of retreat 断绝敌军撤退的一切机会 ‖ Do you think there'll be ***any*** *chance* of a rise? 你认为有可能加工资吗? ‖ Patients have a far ***better*** *chance* of recovery when treated in that way. 如果病人接受那种方法治疗就更有可能康复。 ‖ take a ***big*** [***long***] *chance* 冒很大风险 ‖ a(n) ***capital*** [***excellent***, ***splendid***] *chance* 绝好的机会 ‖ not (even) a ***cat's*** [***dog's***] *chance* 一点机会也没有 ‖ a(n) ***earthly*** [***poor***, ***slight***, ***slim***] *chance* 极小的可能性 / He doesn't have an ***earthly*** *chance* of being elected. 他毫无获选的可能。 ‖ an ***even*** *chance* 胜负各半的可能性 ‖ a ***fair*** [***fine***, ***good***] *chance* 好机会 ‖ a ***fat*** *chance* (俚)极小的可能性 ‖ He has a ***fighting*** *chance* to live. 他还有一线生机。 ‖ by a(n) ***fortunate*** 〈***ill***〉 *chance* 由于好(恶)运 ‖ a ***last*** *chance* 最后的机会 ‖ There is ***little*** [***scant***, ***slender***, ***slim***, ***small***] *chance* of that happening. 那样的事不大可能发生。 ‖ a ***lucky*** 〈***unlucky***〉 *chance* 好(恶)运 ‖ the ***main*** *chance* 发财的机会,得意的机会 ‖ by ***mere*** [***pure***, ***sheer***] *chance* 纯属偶然地 ‖ It is ***nine*** *chances* out of ten against them. 他们十有八九不会成功。 ‖ There is ***no*** *chance* that she will win. 她不可能赢。 ‖ an ***only*** *chance* 唯一的机会 ‖ by an ***opportune*** *chance* (正式)由于一个恰逢其时的机会 ‖ an ***outside*** *chance* 不大可能的机会 ‖ ***proper*** *chance* 适当的机会 ‖ There is not the ***remotest*** *chance* of my catching him up. 我根本不可能赶上他。 ‖ a ***sporting*** *chance* (成败均有可能的)公平的机会 ‖ By some ***strange*** *chance* we discovered the code. 我们不知怎么偶然发现了这个密码。 ‖ the ***vote-getting*** *chances* of candidates 候选人的得票机会

P Sophia was delighted ***at*** the *chance*. 这个机会使索菲娅很高兴。 ‖ He is ***beyond*** a *chance* of recovery. 他不可能康复了。 ‖ ***by*** any *chance* (用于询问或提出请求,使语气更婉转)也许;万一 / Please tell us if you, ***by*** any *chance*, know it. 也许你知道这件事,请告诉我们吧。/ It was ***by*** pure *chance* that we met. 我们的相遇纯属偶然。 ‖ He doesn't have a ghost ***of*** a *chance*. 他毫无机会。/ a game ***of*** *chance* 碰运气的游戏[事情] ‖ ***on*** the *chance* (of) 对…怀着希望,希望能 / We'll go to town ***on*** the *chance* of meeting them. 我们将去城里,希望能碰见他们。 ‖ ***owing to*** a lucky *chance* 由于一个幸运的机会 ‖ ***through*** sheer *chance* 全凭运气地 ‖ leave sth. ***to*** *chance* 让某事顺其自然 / Everything is subject ***to*** *chance*. 凡事都凭运气。 ‖ He had undertaken the work ***with*** some *chance* of success. 他带着几分成功的希望承担起这份工作。

P_2 She doesn't stand a *chance* ***against*** such strong competitors. 她不可能战胜这么强大的对手。 ‖ You stand a *chance* ***for*** success. 你有可能成功。 ‖ What are her *chances* ***of*** getting the job? 她得到这份工作的可能性有多大? ‖ He doesn't stand a *chance* ***with*** her. 他不可能得到她。

chance *v*. 冒险;(正式)碰巧

VP (B) *chance on* [*upon*] 偶然发现[碰见] / I *chanced on* an old school-friend in the street yesterday. 昨天我在街上碰到一位老校友。/ *chance upon* a rare item 偶然发现一则珍闻[一件珍品]

M Should I ***ever*** *chance* to have another, I'll give you one. 如果我碰巧再找到一个就给你。

O If you are never willing to *chance* your arm but always play for safety, you will not get very far. 如果你根本不愿冒险,总是稳扎稳打,就不会有什么大作为。 ‖ *chance* the ducks(俚)好歹要干一下;不管三七二十一

change *n*. 1. 变化,变革;替换(物) 2. 找头;零钱;硬币

V 1. Momentous *changes* have been ***accomplished***. 巨大的变革已完成。 ‖ ***bring about*** [***cause***, ***effect***] a *change* 引起变化 ‖ ***carry out*** [***make***] *changes* 进行变革 ‖ I ***disliked*** *change* of any kind. 我厌恶一切变化。 ‖ We ought to ***have*** a *change* of air. 我们应该换换环境。 ‖ ***inaugurate*** [***initiate***, ***start***] a great

change 开始一场伟大变革 ‖ ***introduce*** a *change* 引进一项改革措施 ‖ Being out in the country ***made*** a refreshing *change*. 来到乡间令人耳目一新。/ Minor *changes* have been ***made*** to the steering wheel and pedals. 对方向盘和踏板做了些改变。/ ***make*** a quick *change* 快速换衣服 ‖ You ***need*** a break, a *change*. 你需要休息一下,换个环境。‖ I have ***noticed*** a great *change* in her. 我注意到她有了很大变化。‖ I ***packed*** two *changes* of underwear. 我把两套换洗内衣装进箱子。‖ A great *change* will certainly be ***produced*** in the world's communications. 世界通讯必将发生巨变。‖ The *change* will soon be ***put*** into effect. 这项改革(措施)即将付诸实施。‖ a map ***showing*** recent boundary *changes* 标明最近国界变动的地图 ‖ The writer would not ***suffer*** any *change* in his travel plans. 这位作家不能容忍自己的旅行计划有任何变动。‖ The editor praised his work and ***suggested*** only one *change*. 编辑称赞他的作品,仅在一处建议改动。‖ The girl had ***taken*** a *change* for the better but was still seriously ill. 这个女孩的病情有所好转但还是很严重。‖ ***undergo*** a *change* 经历一次变革 ‖ Jane ***wants*** a *change* of scene. 简想换换地方。‖ The twentieth century has ***witnessed*** a remarkable *change*. 20 世纪经历了一场巨变。‖ ***work*** radical *changes* in social and political life 在社会和政治生活中进行激烈的变革 ‖ ***work out*** social *changes* 规划社会改革 2. ***count*** one's *change* 点数找头 ‖ Please ***examine*** your *change* before leaving the counter. 离开柜台前请点清找头。‖ Have you ***got*** *change* for a fiver? 你能找开一张 5 英镑的钞票吗? ‖ ***get*** [***take***] one's *change* 拿取找头 / As he ***took*** the *change*, he had an impulse to buy another ticket. 他拿找头时,忽然想再买一张票。/ You will ***get*** no *change* out of [from] him. (非正式)他不会帮你的忙(与你合作)。‖ Can you ***give*** me *change* for a pound? 你能找开一英镑吗? ‖ Morris ***handed*** Hooper his *change*. 莫里斯把零钱递给胡珀。‖ Now this is for your flowers. You can ***keep*** the *change*. 这是你的花钱,不必找了。‖ Don't ***leave*** your *change* on the shop counter. 不要把零头遗忘在柜台上。‖ ***make*** (美) [***give***] *change* 找钱 ‖ Here is 10 yuan. Never ***mind*** the *change*! 这是 10 元钱。不必找零头了! ‖ ***return*** *change* for 给回…的找头

V_2 1. These *changes* in her ***annoyed*** and ***worried*** him. 她身上所发生的这些变化令他生气,使他焦虑。‖ A *change* is now ***coming*** over public opinion in regard to abortion. 对于堕胎的舆论正在发生变化。‖ Her health was weak, and the *change* might have ***done*** her harm. 她的健康状况不佳,这一变化可能会伤害她。‖ Such a drastic *change* must ***have*** far-reaching effects. 这样一场彻底的改革一定会产生深远的影响。‖ That such a *change* should have ***occurred*** [***taken place***] was incredible to him. 发生这样的变化令他难以置信。

Q 1. an ***abrupt*** *change* in weather 天气骤变 ‖ ***amazing*** [***astounding***] *change* 惊人的变化 ‖ ***colour*** *change* 色彩的变化 ‖ a(n) ***complete*** [***entire***] *change* 彻底的改变 ‖ a ***considerable*** *change* 相当大的变化 ‖ The weather has made a ***desirable*** [***favorable***] *change*. 天气好转了。‖ a ***drastic*** [***sweeping***] *change* 彻底的变化 ‖ ***dynastic*** *changes* 改朝换代 ‖ an ***economic*** *change* for the better 经济情况的好转 ‖ The bill was passed without ***essential*** *change*. 议案未作实质性的修改就通过了。‖ a most ***grateful*** *change* 一个十分可喜的变化 ‖ a ***great*** (***mighty***(文), ***substantial***) *change* 伟大(巨大、重大)的变化 ‖ This produced an ***instant*** *change*. 这立即引起了变化。‖ ***job*** *changes* 换工作 ‖ ***kaleidoscopic*** *changes* 层出不穷的变化;千变万化 ‖ a ***last-minute*** *change* 最后(一分钟)的变化 ‖ There was ***little*** *change* in his condition. 他的处境没什么变化。‖ a ***lightning*** *change* 闪电般的变化 ‖ a ***marked*** [***striking***] *change* 显著的变化 ‖ a ***ministerial*** *change* 内阁改组 ‖ a ***momentous*** *change* 极重要的变化 ‖ produce ***much*** *change* 引起很大的变化 ‖ a ***name*** *change* 改名 ‖ ***necessary*** *changes* 必要的变动 ‖ a ***needed*** *change* 必须的变化 ‖ a long ***overdue*** *change* 期待已久的改革 ‖ a ***personnel*** *change* 人事变动 ‖ a ***political*** *change* 政治上的变化 ‖ a ***quick*** [***rapid***] *change* 急速的变化 ‖ a ***radical*** *change* 急剧[根本]的变化 ‖ a ***refreshing*** *change* 使人振奋的变化 ‖ a ***salutary*** *change* 有益健康的变化 ‖ a ***slight*** *change* 细微的变化 ‖ ***surface*** *change* 表面的变化 ‖ ***an unexpected*** (***undesirable***, ***unfortunate***, ***unsettling***) *change* 意想不到(不受欢迎、令人遗憾、令人不安)的变化 ‖ a ***violent*** *change* 剧变 ‖ a ***welcome*** *change* 可喜的变化 ‖ a ***wind*** *change* 风向改变 ‖ a ***world-historic*** *change* 一个具有世界历史意义的变化 2. ***loose*** [***small***] *change* 零钱

P ***after*** several *changes* of residence 数次迁居之后 ‖ women ***at*** the *change* of life 处于更年期的妇女 / ***at*** the *change* of seasons 在季节转换时 ‖ He was shaken ***by*** the *changes* that had taken place since he had left China. 离开中国后所发生的变化令他震惊。‖ Let's eat out ***for*** a *change*. 我们换换花样,去外面吃吧。‖ We only had 80p ***in*** *change*. 我们只有 80 便士的零钱。‖ ***On*** *change* of residence, members will oblige by giving notice thereof to the secretary. 地址变更时务请会员们通知秘书。‖ He had come from London on the slow afternoon train, ***with*** a *change* at Swindon on the way. 他乘下午的慢车来,途中在斯温登换了车。

P_2 I have no *change* ***about*** me. 我没带零钱。‖ a *change* ***by*** oxidation 氧化作用引起的变化 ‖ Can you give me *change* ***for*** a 50-penny piece? 你能不能换给我 50 便士的零钱? / a *change* ***for*** the better (worse) 好转(恶化) ‖ Quite a *change* ***from*** university, isn't it? 和大学截然不同,不是吗? / the *change* ***from*** spring to summer 春夏之交 ‖ a radical *change* ***in*** attitudes 态度的剧变 ‖ a *change* ***in*** personnel 人事变动 / Give me the *change* ***in*** notes (silver). 请找给我纸(银)币。‖ *change* from liquid ***into*** solid 从液体变成固体 ‖ a *change* ***of*** diet 饮食的改变 / the *change* ***of*** seasons 季节的变换 / I've spent 3 days without a bath or a shave or a *change* ***of*** clothes. 我一连 3 天没洗澡没刮脸没换洗衣服。

change *v.* 改变,替换;移动

VP (B) *change for* 为…更衣;换取;换车去… / We seldom *change for* dinner. 我们很少为进晚餐而换上夜礼服。/ He *changed* his car *for* a foreign make. 他换了辆外国车。/ *change* dollars *for* pounds 用美元换英镑 / We must *change* at the next station *for* Chicago. 我们必须在下一站换乘去芝加哥的车。‖ *change* (*from* [*out of*]) ... *to* [*into*] ... 从…变成…;(换掉…)换上…;换乘… / The disease *changed* him *from* an athlete *into* an invalid. 病魔把他从一位运动员变成了一名老病号。/ *change* dollars *into* pounds 把美钞换成英镑 / The traffic lights *changed from* red *to* green. 交通指示灯由红变绿。/ He *changed out of* his overalls (and *into* a suit). 他换

掉了工作裤(换上了一套西装)。/ Caterpillars *change into* butterflies or moths. 毛虫会变成蝴蝶或蛾。/ *change into* sth. less formal 换上便装 / We must *change to* an express. 我们必须换乘快车。/ She *changed* the appointment *to* Monday. 她把约会改在星期一。/ Summer *changed to* autumn. 夏天过去，秋季来临。

M *change* ***about*** 转变方向；变节 ‖ It's all right if you just *change* the furniture ***around***. 如果你只是挪动一下家具，那没关系。‖ I hope you'll never *change* ***back*** from the person you have recently become. 我希望你不要从现在的状态变回到原来的样子。/ They *changed* ***back*** to peacetime production. 他们恢复了和平时期的生产。/ We *changed* ***back*** into casual wear. 我们又换上了便装。‖ *change* ***considerably*** 变化相当大 ‖ You'll have to *change* ***down*** into second to get round the corner. 车子拐弯时你得降到第二挡。‖ *change* ***drastically*** [***radically***] 剧烈地变化 ‖ *change* ***markedly*** [***noticeably***] 明显地改变 ‖ It's time for the ringers to *change* ***off***. 是敲钟者轮流鸣钟的时候了。‖ The brandy market began just at this time to *change* ***over*** to whisky. 白兰地市场正好在这个时间让位与威士忌。/ Let's *change* ***over*** — you paint the wall and I'll paint the door. 我们换工吧——你来刷墙，我来涂门。/ *change* ***over*** from ... to ... 从…变成… / The country *changed* ***over*** to war economy. 这个国家实行起战时经济政策来。/ *change* ***over*** to the decimal system 换用十进位制 ‖ ***permanently*** *change* 永久地改变 ‖ He was ***quite*** [***utterly***] *changed*. 他完全变了。‖ He *changed* his clothes ***rapidly***. 他迅速地换了衣服。‖ If you *change* the words ***rou-nd***, the sentence sounds better. 如果你改变一下词序，这句话听起来会好一些。/ The wind is *changing* ***round***, so the storm won't last long. 风向在变，暴风雨就要停了。‖ When you are going fast enough, you'll be able to *change* ***up***. 如果你的速度足够快，就能换成高档。/ She *changed* ***up*** into fourth. 她加速到第四档。

P *Change* ***at*** Crewe. 在克鲁换车。‖ Therefore the state of water *changed* ***by*** heating or cooling. 因此，通过加热或冷却均可改变水的状态。‖ ***In*** Albany you'll *change* ***for*** Ohio. 你该在奥尔班尼换乘去俄亥俄州的车。/ *change* horses ***in*** the middle of a stream 中途换马；在重要时刻做不合时宜的大变动 ‖ I would not want to *change* places ***with*** her. 我不愿与她换位置。/ *change* old ***with*** new 以新换旧

changeover *n*. 转换；改变

V This *changeover* has been ***completed*** in most of India. 这项改革在印度大部分地区已经完成。

V_2 The *changeover* had ***taken place*** in the Easter vacation. 这一转变发生在复活节假期。

Q a ***complete*** [***radical***, ***thorough***, ***total***] *changeover* 彻底的转变 ‖ a ***quick*** *changeover* of power 权力的迅速转移

P_2 a *changeover* ***from*** a peacetime ***to*** a war economy 从和平时期经济过渡到战时经济 ‖ a sudden *changeover* ***in*** foreign policies 外交政策的突变 ‖ a *changeover* ***to*** democracy 向民主政体的转变

channel *n*. 频道，波道；途径；渠道，沟；航道

V ***approach*** a *channel* to a dock 驶向通往码头的航道 ‖ ***change*** *channel* 变换频道 ‖ The Minister's statement ***closed*** this *channel* of protest. 总理的声明关闭了这个抗议渠道。‖ He ***crossed*** the *Channel*. 他渡过了英吉利海峡。‖ Rivers ***cut*** their own *channels* to the sea. 江河能自然冲出通海之道。‖ Ships must ***follow*** the *channel* into the port. 船只必须顺着航道入港。‖ It ***forms*** a *channel* of communication between ... and ... 它沟通了…与…之间的通讯渠道。‖ You should ***go through*** the official *channels* if you want the government to help. 你要想得到政府的帮助，就得通过正式途径。‖ ***Keep to*** the *channel*! 沿着航道走！‖ The *channel* is ***marked*** by buoys. 航道有浮标标志。‖ What *channel* do you usually ***watch*** on television ? 你通常收看哪个电视频道？‖ Heavy rain ***wore*** a *channel* in the court yard. 大雨在庭院里冲出一条水沟。

V_2 The English *Channel* ***separates*** France from England and ***connects*** the Atlantic Ocean and North Sea. 英吉利海峡把英法两国隔开，却把大西洋和北海连接起来。

Q the ***black-market*** *channels* of foreign goods 外国货的黑市渠道 ‖ a ***deep*** *channel* between the outer and inner walls 内外墙之间的一条深沟 ‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***military***〉 *channels* 外交〈军事〉途径 ‖ the (***English***) *Channel* 英吉利海峡 ‖ through ***illegal*** *channels* 通过非法渠道 ‖ an ***intelligence*** *channel* 情报系统 ‖ ***irrigation*** *channels* 灌溉渠 ‖ ***legitimate*** *channels* of purchase 合法的买卖渠道 ‖ The ***main*** *channels* had been closed by enemy submarines. 主要航道均已被敌军的潜水艇封锁。‖ ***official*** 〈***private***〉 *channels* 官方〈私人〉渠道 ‖ a ***plastic*** *channel* into which the double glazing slides 容两块玻璃滑动的塑料槽 ‖ the ***proper*** *channel* 正当途径 ‖ ***regular*** *channels* 正常途径 ‖ a ***reliable*** *channel* 可靠途径 ‖ They received notice of their peril through some ***secret*** *channel* or other. 他们不知从什么秘密渠道得到处境危险的通知。‖ a ***talk*** *channel* 通话线路 ‖ a ***television*** [***TV***] *channel* 电视频道 ‖ ***trade*** *channels* 贸易途径[通道] ‖ A debate on this question can be arranged through the ***usual*** [***regular***] *channels*. 有关这一问题的辩论可通过惯常途径来安排。

P our neighbors ***across*** the *channel* 我们海峡彼岸的邻国 ‖ It takes a week for a memo to reach the boss ***by*** the normal *channels*. 一封便函通过正常途径送到老板手中需要一个星期。‖ a new season of foreign films ***on*** *Channel* Four (在)四频道(播出)的新外国电影节的影片 / There was interference with communications ***on*** all *channels*. 所有波道的通讯都受到干扰。‖ The information came ***through*** secret *channels*. 这条消息通过秘密渠道传来。‖ He switched ***to*** the other *channel*. 他调到另一个频道。

P_2 There is shallow water on both sides of the *channel* ***in*** this river. 这条河的航道两侧的水很浅。‖ a *channel* ***of*** communication 通讯系统 ‖ He considers the Senate a *channel* ***to*** the White House. 他把参议院视为通往白宫之路。

channel *v*. 引导，疏导

VP (B) *channel* ***through*** 穿过 / The river had *channelled* its way *through* the soft rock. 河水已在松软的岩石中冲出一条河道。

M The engineers *channelled* ***off*** the rising water of the river to avoid flooding. 工程师们疏导上涨的河水以避免水灾。

P_2 We had to *channel* their energy ***into*** useful activities. 我们必须把他们的精力引导到有益的活动中去。‖ They *channelled* the stream ***onto*** the neighboring property. 他们把溪流引向邻近的地里。‖ Joe *channelled* the information ***to*** us. 乔给我们传递了信息。‖ He *channelled* his thought ***toward*** one phase of the problem. 他把注意力转向该问题的一个方面。

chaos *n*. 混乱

V ***cause*** [***create***, ***produce***] *chaos* 引起混乱 ‖ The whirlwind ***left*** *chaos* behind it. 旋风过后一片混乱。

V_2 *Chaos* ***ensued*** [***resulted***]. 结果一片混乱。

Q ***complete*** [***absolute***, ***total***, ***utter***] *chaos* 混乱不堪 ‖ ***economic*** *chaos* 经济上的混乱 ‖ ***indescribable*** 〈***widespread***〉 *chaos* 难以形容〈广泛〉的混乱 ‖ ***political*** *chaos* 政治上的混乱 ‖ ***primal*** *chaos* 原始的混沌状态 ‖ ***world*** *chaos* 世界的混乱

P After the power failure the city was ***in*** *chaos*. 停电后，城市一片混乱。 ‖ throw [plunge] sth. ***into*** *chaos* 使某事陷入混乱 ‖ The room was in a state ***of*** *chaos* when the burglars had left. 窃贼离去后，屋子里一片狼藉。

P_2 a *chaos* ***of*** meaningless phrases 一堆乱七八糟毫无意义的话语

chap *n.* (非正式)小伙子，家伙

V_2 You *chaps* are ***doing*** a splendid job. 小伙子们干得棒极了。‖ Are you *chaps* ***giving*** me dinner or not? 伙计们给不给我吃饭?

Q You're a ***decent*** [***fine***, ***good***, ***nice***] *chap*. 你是个好小伙子。 ‖ The ***new*** *chaps* in power in Mozambique seem an interesting bunch. 莫桑比克的新当权派们看上去是一帮有趣的家伙。 ‖ Hullo, ***old*** *chap*! 喂，老兄! ‖ a ***smart*** *chap* 精干的小伙子

P_2 a *chap* ***of*** 25 25岁的小伙子

chapel *n.* 教学内的私人祈祷处;(医院、学校等的)附属小教堂;(学校等的)礼拜仪式;英国国教和天主教以外的教堂

V ***cut*** *chapel* 逃避做礼拜 ‖ St. George's *Chapel* is ***dedicated*** to the dead of 1914 - 1918. 圣·乔治教堂是献给1914～1918年的死难者的。 ‖ ***keep*** a *chapel* 做礼拜

V_2 There ***is*** *chapel* today after classes. 今天课后有礼拜仪式。

Q a ***candlelit*** *chapel* 被蜡烛照亮的教堂 ‖ a ***hospital*** [***military***, ***prison***, ***ship's***] *chapel* 医院里[军队中，监狱里，船上]的小礼拜堂 ‖ the ***Methodist*** *chapel* 美以美会礼拜堂

P There was no music in the village then except ***at*** the *chapel* or the church. 当时村子里除了教堂外，其他地方都没有音乐。 ‖ He goes ***to*** *chapel* every Sunday night. 他每个星期天晚上去礼拜堂。

P_2 a *chapel* ***of*** ease 为方便远处教徒做礼拜而设的英国国教附属教堂 / the *chapel* ***of*** St. Peter 圣彼得教堂 ‖ The *chapels* ***on*** the other side of the cathedral are all medieval. 大教堂另一边的小礼拜堂都是中世纪建成的。

O (英)Are you church or *chapel*? 你是(英国)国教教徒还是非国教徒?

chaplain *n.* 牧师

Q a ***hospital*** [***military***, ***naval***, ***prison***, ***ship's***] *chaplain* 医院[军队、军舰上、监狱里、船上]的牧师

P_2 Andreas Capellanus was *chaplain* ***to*** Philip II. 安德鲁斯·卡佩雷纳斯是菲力浦二世的牧师。

chapter *n.* 章，篇章;时期

V ***attack*** the last *chapter* first 先攻读[研究]最后一章 ‖ ***begin*** a new *chapter* in one's life 开始人生中新的一页 ‖ This ***closes*** one *chapter* of my miserable life. 这结束了我悲惨一生中的一个阶段。 ‖ The author ***devotes*** an important *chapter* to the subject. 作者用重要的一章阐述这个问题。 ‖ ***give*** *chapter* and verse for 注明(引用资料等的)出处，指明…的确切依据 ‖ The book ***has*** 25 *chapters*. 全书有25章。 ‖ ***quote*** *chapter* and verse 引经据典 ‖ ***Read*** *chapter* 1 to 5 of the textbook. 阅读课本第1到第5章。 ‖ He ***told*** me *chapter* and verse where I could find information about the political power of the royal family. 他一五一十地告诉我在什么地方可以找到有关皇室政权的资料。 ‖ I don't ***want*** *chapter* and verse, just give me a rough idea. 我不想听来龙去脉，告诉我个大概就行了。

V_2 The first *chapter* of the story ***is*** in this issue of the magazine. 故事的第一回登在这一期的杂志上。

Q the most ***brilliant*** *chapter* in the history of the French court 法国王朝史上最光辉的时期 ‖ a ***closed*** *chapter* in one's life 人生中已结束的一个阶段 ‖ a ***closing*** *chapter* 最后一章 ‖ Was the period of the empire the ***finest*** *chapter* in British history? 帝国时代是不是英国史上最光辉的时期? ‖ an ***introductory*** [***opening***] *chapter* 序论，绪篇 ‖ A ***new*** and more ***responsible*** *chapter* of my career as a journalist was about to commence. 我生命中新的、更需尽责的一页——记者生涯即将开始。 ‖ A ***special*** *chapter* is devoted to it. 专门有一章来论述它。 ‖ a ***weighty*** *chapter* (正式)有分量的一章

P This will be discussed in more detail ***in*** *chapter* 8. 第8章将更详细地论述这一点。 ‖ to [till] the end ***of*** the *chapter* 永远地;到底;至死 ‖ enough ***on*** this *chapter* 这个问题就到此为止 ‖ a story ***with*** *chapter* and verse 一个有根有据的故事

P_2 a *chapter* ***about*** [***on***] how to introduce people to one another 关于如何介绍人们相识的一章 ‖ a new *chapter* ***in*** the history of international relations 国际关系史上新的一页 ‖ "Rather a *chapter* ***of*** accidents for me. I'm afraid," says Henry. "对我来说恐怕的确是接踵而来的事故，"亨利说。

character *n.* 1. 个性;特点;角色 2. 书写〈印刷〉符号;字

V 1. ***assume*** a *character* in a play 在一场戏中担任角色 / The situation ***assumed*** a dangerous *character*. 形势呈现出危险局面。 ‖ ***bear*** the *character* of ... 具有…性质 ‖ ***build*** (***up***) [***train***] one's *character* 陶冶性情 ‖ Such influence can ***change*** man's *character* for the better. 这种影响能改善人的品性。 ‖ ***delineate*** [***depict***, ***describe***, ***draw***] a *character* (正式)描写人物 ‖ Circumstances can ***develop*** and ***strengthen*** and ***deepen*** one's character. 环境能使一个人的性格得到发展，变得坚强而深沉。/ ***develop*** a *character* 展示一个角色 ‖ We need to ***emphasize*** the radical *character* of our demands. 我们应该突出强调所提出的要求的根本性。 ‖ ***epitomize*** sb.'s *character* 集中体现某人的个性 ‖ ***evolve*** a child's *character* than to overtax his mind 让儿童的性格逐渐形成而不应对他的智能要求过高 ‖ I ***find*** all the *characters* in his new play amusing and interesting. 我发现他的新剧本中的人物都很有趣。 ‖ ***form*** [***mold***, ***shape***] one's *character* 形成自己的个性 ‖ This place has ***got*** *character*. 这地方很有特色。 ‖ The presence of many foreigners ***gave*** an international *character* to the occasion. 许多外国人的出席使这场面具有国际性。 ‖ ***grasp*** sb.'s *character* 了解某人的个性 ‖ You ***have*** a noble, self sacrificing *character*. 你有高尚而勇于自我牺牲的品质。 ‖ A few examples will ***illustrate*** their general *character*. 几个例子就能说明它们的基本特点。 ‖ The beautiful lake ***imparts*** a charming *character* to this park. (正式)这个美丽的湖泊给公园增添了魅力。 ‖ ***impersonate*** [***play***, ***portray***] a *character* 扮演一个角色 ‖ ***introduce*** a revolutionary *character* into the struggle 使斗争具有革命性 ‖ ***kill off*** a *character* 去掉一个角色 ‖ I ***like*** your *character* very much. 我非常喜欢你的个性。 ‖ There is no way of

mending Ray's *character*. 没有办法可弥补雷性格上的缺陷。‖ In the speech I ***outlined*** the *character* of the negotiations. 我在讲话中概述了谈判的性质。‖ ***possess*** an independent *character* 具有独立性‖ ***preserve*** the *character* of ... 保持…的性质‖ You can ***read*** his *character* at the first glance. 你一眼就能看出他的性格。‖ It was one of those simple acts that ***reflect*** a man's *character*. 正是那些朴素的行为之一反映出一个人的个性。‖ ***reveal*** *character* 显露性格‖ ***show*** one's true *character* 显示真实性格‖ ***show up*** the *character* of a man 揭露一个人的真面目‖ I could not ***stomach*** the pacifist *character* of the propaganda. 我无法忍受这种宣传的和平主义本色。‖ It ***takes*** considerable *character* not to just give up and go home. 需要很大的毅力才不至于半途而废。‖ ***take on*** the *character* of a festival 呈现节日的气氛‖ Their *characters* had been ***tested*** and had stood the test. 他们的品性经受住了考验。‖ The police were ***tracking*** a suspicious *character*. 警察在追踪一名可疑分子。2. *characters* ***cut*** out on stones 刻在石头上的字‖ I cannot ***decipher*** these faded *characters*. 我无法辨认这些褪了色的字。‖ ***form*** [***trace***] *characters* with a stroke of the pen 大笔一挥即成字‖ The Japanese ***used*** Chinese *characters*. 日语使用汉字。‖ He ***writes*** *characters* with firm strokes. 他笔力遒劲。

Q 1. a man of ***abandoned*** *character* 自甘堕落的人‖ ***abject*** *character* 卑鄙的品性‖ ***acquired*** *characters* 后天的性格‖ be of ***advanced*** *character* 具有先进性‖ an ***agreeable*** [***amiable***] *character* 和蔼可亲的人‖ a ***bad*** [***disreputable***] *character* 恶劣的品性；可耻的人格‖ The newspaper is of a ***bilingual*** *character*. 这份报是双语性的。‖ He lit several candles, giving the meeting a ***clandestine*** *character*. (正式)他点燃了几支蜡烛；这给会场罩上了一层神秘色彩。‖ He is of ***coarse*** [***rough***, ***rude***] *character*. 他性情粗暴。‖ a ***colloquial*** *character* 口语体‖ ***comic strip*** *characters* 连环漫画中的人物‖ the ***commercial*** *character* of the whole enterprise 整个企业的商业性质‖ a ***dangerous*** *character* 一个危险人物‖ He is of a very ***determined*** [***decided***, ***resolute***] *character*. 他是个非常果断的人。‖ a ***disreputable*** *character* 一个声名狼藉的人‖ a ***distinct*** *character* 明显的特征‖ a man of ***distorted*** *character* 性格反常的人‖ be of quite ***diverse*** *character* 性格很不相同‖ a ***dubious*** *character* 可疑分子‖ Acting is not in the ***English*** *character*. 英国人天性不喜欢装假。‖ an ***ephemeral*** *character*(正式)昙花一现的人物‖ an ***excellent*** [***fine***, ***good***] *character* 优秀品质‖ a ***fictitious*** *character* 虚构的人物‖ a ***firm*** 〈***strong***〉 *character* 坚定〈坚强〉的个性‖ a(n) ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *character* 正式〈非正式〉性质‖ the ***generic*** *character* 属性‖ His illness assumed a very ***grave*** *character*. 他的病情很严重。‖ a man of ***great*** *character* 伟人/an old house of ***great*** *character* 颇具特色的一所旧房子‖ a man of ***hard*** and ***selfish*** *character* 冷酷自私的人‖ beautiful women of ***high*** *character* 颇受敬重的美女‖ a ***historical*** *character* 历史人物‖ a(n) ***impeccable*** [***stainless***] *character* 纯洁无瑕的品德‖ ***inherent*** *character* 天生的性格‖ ***inherited*** *character* 遗传的性格‖ ***insular*** *character* 孤僻的性格‖ stories of a most ***interesting*** *character* 非常有趣的故事‖ the ***Irish*** *character* 爱尔兰人的性格‖ a man of ***irreproachable*** *character* 品德无可指责的人‖ a ***leading*** [***main***, ***major***, ***principal***] *character* 主角；主人公‖ a ***life-like*** [***vivid***] *character* 一个栩栩如生的(作品)人物‖ things of ***like*** *character* 同类性质的事物‖ a ***local*** *character* 本地人‖ a ***lovable*** *character* 讨人喜欢的性情‖ diseases of a ***malignant*** *character*(医)恶性疾病‖ ***mental*** and ***moral*** *character* 思想和道德品质‖ a ***minor*** [***supporting***] *character* 配角‖ assume a ***morbid*** *character* 呈现病态‖ The population of the country is of a ***motley*** *character*. 这国家的人口具有多民族的特点。‖ a ***mythical*** *character* 神话中的人物‖ a ***national*** *character* 民族的特点‖ a face with ***no*** *character* 没有特征的脸/a man of ***no*** *character* 没有个性的人‖ a ***noble***, ***self-sacrificing*** *character* 高尚的、自我牺牲的品格‖ ***non-partisan*** *character* 超党派性质‖ a ***noted*** *character* 知名人士‖ a man of ***notorious*** *character* 一个声名狼藉的人‖ an ***odd*** *character* 怪人‖ an ***official*** or ***quasi-official*** *character* 官方或半官方性质‖ an ***officious*** *character* 好管闲事的人‖ an ***Oriental*** *character* 东方的特点‖ a ***peculiar*** *character* 一种奇怪的特性‖ The statements were of a ***political*** *character*. 声明具有政治色彩。‖ a ***positive*** 〈***negative***〉 *character* 正〈反〉面人物‖ My old aunt is a ***priceless*** *character*. 我的老姑妈是个极有趣的人。‖ a ***public*** *character* 社会知名人士‖ places of ***questionable*** *character* 性质可疑的地方‖ She was a ***real*** *character*. 她这人真有趣。‖ gatherings of a ***religious*** or ***superstitious*** *character* 带有宗教或迷信的聚会‖ a ***remarkable*** *character* 一个非凡的人‖ a person of ***respectable*** *character* 一个可敬的人‖ a ***screen*** *character* 一个银幕上的人物‖ a ***seedy*** *character* 衣衫褴褛的人‖ the ***serious*** *character* of the political news 政治新闻的严肃性‖ a ***shady*** *character* 可疑的人物‖ people of a ***similar*** *character* 性格相似的人‖ a man of ***sound*** *character* 品性良好的人‖ a ***staid*** *character* 稳重的个性‖ a ***steadfast*** *character* 意志坚定的人‖ a ***strange*** [***weird***] *character* 一个古怪的人‖ a ***subversive*** *character* 颠覆[破坏]性‖ a ***suspicious*** *character* 可疑的人物‖ a conclusion of ***tentative*** *character* 探讨性的结论‖ the ***title*** *character* of a drama(姓名作为剧名的)剧名角色(如歌剧《卡门》中的女主角卡门)‖ a ***tough*** *character* 硬汉‖ one's ***true*** *character* 真实个性‖ an ***unblemished*** *character* 无瑕疵的品格‖ an ***underworld*** *character* 黑社会人物‖ certain reports of an ***unfavorable*** *character* 某些不利的报告‖ an ***unforgettable*** *character* 一个令人难忘的人‖ an ***unofficial*** *character* 非正式性‖ an ***unpleasant*** *character* 讨厌的人‖ an ***upright*** *character* 正直的品性‖ public works of an ***urgent*** *character* 紧急的公共工程‖ a man of ***vehement*** *character* 感情强烈的人‖ a man of ***vigorous*** *character* 精力充沛的人‖ a ***virile*** and ***sturdy*** *character* 男子汉的刚毅不屈的性格‖ a ***vulgar*** *character* 粗俗的人‖ a ***weak*** *character* 意志薄弱的人‖ ***a well-known*** *character* 著名人物‖ a ***worthless*** *character* 无用的人 2. ***Arabic*** *characters* 阿拉伯字‖ ***big*** *characters* 大字；大写字母‖ This typewriter is equipped with ***bracket*** *characters*. 这台打字机备有括号字键。‖ ***Chinese*** *characters* 汉字‖ ***cuneiform*** [***arrowheaded***] *characters* 楔形文字‖ ***Cyrillic*** *characters* 西里尔字母‖ She writes ***elegant*** *characters*. 她写得一手漂亮的字。‖ ***grass*** *characters*(汉语的)草字‖ ***Greek*** *characters* 希腊字母‖ ***Hebrew*** *characters* 希伯来语的文字‖ ***Hindi*** *characters* 印地语文字‖ a ***large*** *character* 大号字体‖ ***Latin*** *characters* 拉丁语的文字‖ ***mathematical***

characters 数学符号 ‖ ***small*** *character* 小体字 ‖ ***special characters*** 特殊符号[字体] ‖ write in ***sprawling*** *characters* 用草体书写

P the tensions that develop ***between*** the two main *characters* 两个主要角色之间所产生的紧张关系 ‖ People were affected ***by*** the *character* of New York. 纽约的气氛使人们受到影响。‖ I choose my acquaintances ***for*** their good *characters*. 我选择朋友的条件是对方品性端正。‖ Roberts was cold and conventional ***in*** *character*. 罗伯茨的性格冷峻而守旧。/His behavior was ***in*** *character* with his upbringing. 他的行为与他的教养很相符合。/Concessions are not always purely negative ***in*** *character*. 让步本质上不总是完全消极的。/***in*** the *character* of 以…的资格;扮演/He appears ***in*** the *character* of Hamlet. 他扮演哈姆雷特。‖ the independence ***of*** the Spanish *character* 西班牙人性格的独立性/I think Jenny has great strength ***of*** *character*. 我认为珍妮的性格很坚强。‖ cast a stain ***on*** sb.'s *character* 玷污某人的名声 ‖ ***out of*** *character*(与自己的个性、习惯或所扮演的角色)不相称,不相符/Her actions were ***out of*** *character*. 她的行为与个性不相符。‖ There was another side ***to*** his *character*. 他的性格还有另一面。‖ The Declaration was not ***without*** its progressive *character*. 这份宣言不无其进步性。

P_2 in his *character* ***as*** [***of***] ambassador 以大使的资格 ‖ the Chinese *character* ***for*** "tiger"与"tiger"相应的汉字 ‖ *characters* ***in*** Shakespeare's comedy 莎士比亚喜剧中的人物 ‖ the *character* ***of*** the country 国家的特色 ‖ a seedy *character* ***with*** a cigarette jammed behind his ear 一个耳朵后夹着一支烟的肮脏鬼

characteristic *adj*. 特有的

M those large curved brick tiles ***so*** *characteristic* of East Anglia 那些极富有英格兰东部特色的大曲面砖 ‖ be ***specially*** *characteristic* of the age 尤其具有时代特征

P_2 That behaviour is *characteristic* ***of*** him. 那是他特有的行为。/Windy days are *characteristic* ***of*** March. 刮风天是三月特有的。

characteristic *n*. 特征,特性

V ***bear*** all the *characteristics* of ... 具有…的所有特征 ‖ I ***described*** to him the *characteristics* of Scottish people. 我向他描述了苏格兰人的特点。‖ ***display*** many Oriental *characteristics* 显示出许多东方特色 ‖ ***exhibit*** this national *characteristic* 表现出这一民族特征 ‖ They ***had*** [***possessed***] one *characteristic* in common. 他们拥有一个共同特征。‖ It has ***lost*** 〈***preserved***〉 its *characteristics*. 它失去〈保持〉了自己的特色。‖ The dance which reigns at a given epoch almost always ***reflects*** some *characteristic* of that epoch. 在某一时期风行的舞蹈几乎总是反映了当时的某些特点。‖ He ***united*** with himself the *characteristics* of two distinct persons. 他身上具有两个人截然不同的特点。

V_2 all the *characteristics* that ***distinguish*** birds from other animals 把鸟和其他动物区别开来的所有特征

Q a ***basic*** 〈***intrinsic***, ***typical***〉 *characteristic* 基本〈内在,典型〉特征 ‖ one of the ***charming*** *characteristics* of his style 他的文体的迷人特点之一 ‖ a(n) ***chief*** [***dominant***, ***leading***, ***main***, ***outstanding***, ***predominant***, ***prominent***] *characteristic* 主要特征 ‖ a ***distinctive*** [***marked***, ***noticeable***, ***well-marked***] *characteristic* 显著特征 ‖ a ***distinguishing*** [***identifying***] *characteristic* 特征 ‖ the ***essential*** *characteristics* of life 生活的本质 ‖ ***facial*** *characteristics* 面部特征 ‖ a ***family*** *characteristic* 家族的一个特征 ‖ ***individual*** *characteristics* 个性 ‖ an ***inheritable*** *characteristic* 遗传的特征 ‖ ***national*** *characteristics* 民族的特征 ‖ Tactfulness is one of his ***nicest*** *characteristics*. 机智是他最优秀的特点之一。‖ ***overall*** *characteristics* 总特征 ‖ ***physical*** and ***psychic*** *characteristics* 身体和心理特征 ‖ the ***strongest*** *characteristic* of ... …的最大特长 ‖ a ***unique*** *characteristic* 独一无二的特性 ‖ A ***useful*** *characteristic* of the cat is its ability to catch and kill mice. 猫有个长处,那就是可以捕杀老鼠。

P_2 Ambition is a *characteristic* ***of*** all successful businessmen. 雄心是所有成功商人的特点。

charge *n*. 1. 费用;索价 2. 指控,控告 3. 主管,看管;被托管的人(或物) 4. 负荷,电荷;炸药 5. 冲锋;突然猛攻 6. 指示;命令 7. (俚)刺激

V 1. ***bear*** *charges* 负担费用 ‖ ***collect*** *charges* for ... 收…的应付款 ‖ a price that ***covers*** all *charges* 包括一切费用在内的价格 ‖ ***debit*** all *charges* to ... 把一切费用记入…的借方 ‖ The *charges* for electricity and gas will be ***increased*** next year. 水电费明年要提价。‖ No *charge* is ***incurred*** without business result. (书)生意没做成,不收费用。‖ These services ***involve*** extra *charges*. 这些服务要额外收费。‖ ***Keep*** the *charges* as economical as you can. 尽可能节省费用。‖ ***levy*** a *charge* upon ... 对…征税 ‖ ***lower*** the *charge* on ... 降低…的费用 ‖ No *charge* is ***made*** for repairs. 免费修理。‖ *charges* ***paid*** 费用付讫 ‖ ***reverse*** [***transfer***] (the) *charges* (英)由接电话者付电话费 ‖ ***strike off*** a *charge* in an account 从账目中勾销某笔费用 2. ***admit*** the *charge* 承认犯罪 ‖ The court summons the accused to appear and ***answer*** the *charges*. 法庭传被告出庭答辩。‖ ***bring*** [***enter***, ***institute*** (正式), ***level***, ***lodge***, ***make***] a *charge* of fraud against sb. 指控某人有诈骗行为 ‖ ***concoct*** [***cook up***(非正式), ***fabricate***, ***trump up***] a *charge* against sb. 捏造某人的罪名/They ***trumped up*** various *charges* against her. 他们给她捏造了各种各样的罪名。‖ He ***denied*** the *charge* that he had taken bribes. 他不承认受贿的指控。‖ The judge ***dismissed*** [***threw out***] all *charges*. 法官驳回所有指控。‖ ***disprove*** or ***palliate*** the *charge* 对指控进行反驳或辩解 ‖ Most of the *charges* were ***dropped*** [***relinquished*** (正式), ***retracted*** (正式), ***withdrawn***]. 大多数指控已被撤回。‖ He ***established*** his *charge*. 他使自己的指控得到成立。‖ He ***faces*** serious *charges*. 他必须到法庭回答严重的指控。‖ ***lay*** many false *charges* to ... 对…提出许多诬告 ‖ ***prefer*** [***press***] *charges* against sb. (律)对某人提出控告 ‖ ***prove*** [***substantiate***(正式)] a *charge* 证实一项指控 ‖ The judge ***quashed*** the *charges* against her. 法官宣布对她的控告无效。‖ ***rebut*** [***refute***(正式)] a *charge* 反驳控告 ‖ ***repudiate*** a *charge* 拒绝承认一项控告 3. He ***assumed*** *charge* of a store. 他负责管理一家商店。‖ I ***became*** my uncle's *charge* after my father's death. 父亲死后,叔叔照看我。‖ I've ***got*** *charge* of your class tomorrow so you must do as I tell you. 明天我负责管理你们班,你们必须按我的命令行动。‖ The nurse was ***given*** *charge* over the probationers 见习生由护士管理。‖ ***hand over*** *charge* of an office to sb.'s 把管理事务所的责任移交给某人 ‖ He ***resigned*** his *charge* at the university. 他辞去了大学里的职位。‖ ***take*** *charge* of ... 负责管理[照顾]…/The nurse ***took*** her *charges* to help in

gleaning. 保育员带领她照管的孩子们去帮助拾麦[稻]穗。‖ ***undertake*** the *charge* of ... 承担对…的照顾责任 4. ***give*** (a battery) a *charge* 给(电池)充电‖ The electron ***has*** a negative electrical *charge* and a negligible mass. 电子带有一个负电荷和一个可忽略的质量。‖ ***set off*** a *charge* 引爆炸药 5. ***fight off*** [***repel***(正式), ***repulse***] a *charge* 击退一次进攻 / The *charge* was ***repulsed*** by the enemy. 进攻被敌人击退。‖ He was killed while ***leading*** *charge* at the battle. 他在战斗中带头冲锋时牺牲了。‖ ***make*** a *charge* against ... 向…发起进攻‖ ***Sound*** the *charge*! 吹冲锋号! 6. The old servant died happy, having ***fulfilled*** his master's *charge*. 完成了主人的嘱咐后,这位老仆人快乐地离开了人世。‖ The judge ***gave*** her *charges* to the jury. 法官向陪审团作指示。7. They seem to ***get*** a *charge* out of playing this game. 他们好像从玩这种游戏中得到刺激。‖ ***give*** sb. a big *charge* 使某人极为兴奋

Q 1. a small ***additional*** *charge* 一小笔附加费用‖ an ***admission*** *charge* 入场费‖ an ***amortization*** *charge* (专技)折旧提成;分期付款所附加的利息支出;推销费用‖ ***burial*** *charges* 丧葬费‖ ***carrying*** *charges* 财产使用费;置存资产费用‖ ***cover*** *charges*(饭店等的)服务[附加]费‖ an ***exorbitant*** [***extortionate***] *charge* 过高的收费‖ ***extra*** *charges* 额外的费用‖ a ***fair*** *charge* 合理的收费‖ His *charges* are very ***high***. 他收费太高。‖ ***hotel*** *charges* 旅馆费用‖ ***landing*** *charges* 卸货费‖ a ***minimum*** *charge* 最低费用‖ ***moderate*** *charges* 公道的要价‖ a ***nominal*** [***trifling***] *charge* 极少的费用‖ at one's ***own*** *charge* 自费‖ ***port*** *charges* 入港税‖ ***postal*** and ***telephone*** *charges* 邮件及电话费‖ *charge* ***prepaid*** 预付费用‖ a ***reasonable*** *charge* 合理的要价‖ ***rental*** *charges* 租费[金]‖ ***rooming and boarding*** *charges* 食宿费用‖ ***service*** *charge* 服务费‖ ***terminal*** *charges*(铁道等的)装卸费‖ ***transportation*** *charges* 运输费‖ ***travelling*** *charges* 旅费‖ the ***usual*** *charges* 按惯例应付的费用 2. a ***baseless*** *charge* 无根据的指控‖ a ***counter*** *charge*(对原告的)反诉‖ a ***criminal*** *charge* 刑事案‖ a ***fabricated*** [***false***, ***trumped-up***] *charge* 诬告‖ a ***frivolous*** *charge* 无意义[随便]的指控‖ Two ***further*** *charges* of a similar character were preferred against him. 他被指控还犯有另外两条性质相同的罪行。‖ a ***gambling*** *charge* 指控犯有赌博罪‖ ***grave*** *charges* 严重的罪状‖ a ***heavy*** *charge* 重罪‖ a ***murder*** *charge* 谋杀罪‖ He was ruined by an ***unjust*** *charge* of murder. 他被杀人冤案毁了。‖ an ***unproved*** *charge* 未经证实的指控‖ ***war crimes*** *charges* 指控犯有战争罪 3. an official in ***actual physical*** *charge* 有职有权的官员‖ be in sb.'s ***direct*** *charge* 在某人的直接管理下‖ She had ***entire*** [***full***] *charge* of ... 她对…全权负责。‖ have ***general*** *cha-rge* of ... 对…全面管理‖ a schoolmistress and her ***mischievous*** [***naughty***] *charges* 女教师和她所照管的淘气学生们‖ take ***personal*** *charge* 亲自处理[照管]‖ He wanted to ensure that Michelle did not become a ***public*** *charge*. 他想保证不让米歇尔变成一个一贫如洗、受公家救济的人。‖ He is in ***sole*** *charge* of the matter. 他单独负责此事。‖ a ***troublesome*** *charge* 一个令人烦恼的受照顾者 4. a ***blasting*** *charge* 爆破装药‖ a ***depth*** *charge* 深水炸弹‖ an ***electric*** *charge* 电荷‖ a ***positive*** 〈***negative***〉 *charge* 正〈负〉电荷‖ a ***quick*** 〈***slow***〉 *charge* 快〈慢〉速充电‖ a ***satchel*** *charge* 炸药包 5. a ***bayonet*** *charge* 白刃战‖ a ***cavalry*** *charge* 骑兵的进攻‖ He evaded the beast's ***desperate*** *charge*. 他避开野兽的疯狂猛扑。‖ a ***fierce*** *charge* 猛烈的进攻‖ an ***infantry*** *charge* 步兵的进攻‖ a ***sudden*** *charge* 突然袭击 7. an ***emotional*** *charge* 情感刺激

P Tramways connect all parts of the town ***at*** the *charge* of a pound. 花一英镑可乘电车到城里的任何地方。‖ There is no foundation ***for*** the *charge*. 这个指控没有根据。‖ place [put] sb. ***in*** *charge* of sth. 让某人负责[照管]某事 / Who's ***in*** *charge* here? 这儿谁负责? / be ***in*** *charge* of 管理[照看] / The child was ***in*** my *charge*. 我照管这个孩子。/ give sb. ***in*** *charge* 将某人交付警方‖ They're happy to give their services free ***of*** *charge*. 他们很高兴免费提供服务。‖ It can be obtained ***on*** very reasonable *charges*. 以很相宜的价格就能买到它。/ The police arrested her ***on*** a *charge* of conspiracy to murder. 警方以密谋谋杀罪逮捕了她。‖ He spoke ***to*** his two *charges*. 他跟自己负责照看的那两个人谈话。/ lay sth. ***to*** sb.'s *charge* 指控某人犯某罪‖ My first concern is for people ***under*** my *charge*. 我首先关心的是我所负责照管的人们。/ a prisoner ***under*** a criminal *charge* 刑事罪犯‖ a shell ***with*** a large powder *charge* 装药量大的炮弹‖ Members receive the Journal ***without*** *charge*. 会员可免费得到该杂志。

P_2 a *charge* ***against*** [***to***] a customer's account(记人)客户账目中的一笔借项 / bring *charges* of forgery ***against*** sb. 指控某人犯有伪造罪‖ There will be no *charge* ***for*** installation. 免费安装。/ The *charge* ***for*** a front-row seat is £5. 前排座位票价是5镑。‖ the *charge* ***of*** a doctor〈lawyer, teacher〉付给医生〈律师、教师〉的费用 / She intended to take *charge* ***of*** the boy herself. 她想亲自照看这个男孩。/ The bus was in the *charge* ***of*** the driver. 汽车由司机掌管。/ They were arrested on the *charge* ***of*** robbery. 他们因抢劫罪而被逮捕。/ the *charge* ***of*** a judge to a jury 法官对于陪审团(裁决案件)的职责所做的指示‖ a *charge* ***on*** the State 国家的负担 / Taxes are a *charge* ***on*** citizens. 税捐是公民应付之款。/ I hope you'll never become a *charge* ***on*** the public. 我希望你永远不要变成一个受公众照料的人。‖ Is there any *charge* ***to*** the Gallery? 进美术馆要收费吗?

charge *v.* 1. 收费,索(价);记…账上 2. 指控,指责 3. 向…冲去 4. 充电 5. 委托,托付 6. 装满

VP (B) *charge* ... *for* ... 对(为)…收费 / They *charged* 10 dollars *for* shipping our books. 他们运送我们的书收了10美元的运费。/ They didn't *charge for* it. 他们没有收这项费用。‖ *charge* ... *to* ... 把…记在(账上) / Please *charge* the bill *to* my account. 请把这账单记在我的账上。‖ *charge with* 指控;委派;充满 / He was *charged with* murder. 他被控以谋杀罪。/ Our agency has been *charged with* the responsibility of gathering all pertinent information. 我们的代理处被委托负责收集所有有关的资料。/ The air was *charged with* tension. 气氛很紧张。/ (G;-obj) They *charged* that he had cheated them. 他们指控他欺骗他们。

M 1. *charge* ***double*** 加倍收费‖ My friend's brother was *charged* ***heavily*** for his new car. 我朋友的哥哥为他的新汽车支付了一笔数目可观的钱。‖ *charge* ***high*** 〈***low***〉 收费(要价)高〈低〉‖ *charge* ***off*** ... 把…当作损耗处理;把…归于某一项 / A reasonable amount should always be annually *charged* ***off*** for the depreciation of equipment. 每年总要为设备折旧扣除相当一笔款子。/ He *charged* ***off*** his mistake to inexperience. 他把自己所犯的错误归因于经验不足。‖ *charge* the expenses ***up*** 把这些费用记在账上 /

charge sth. (***up***) to one's account 把…记在某人账上 2. be ***falsely*** *charged* 被诬告 3. He *charged* ***off*** to the bedroom. 他跑进卧室。‖ The wounded lion ***suddenly*** *charged* at me. 那只受伤的狮子突然向我扑来。 4. Does this battery *charge* ***easily***? 这蓄电池容易充电吗?‖ Electrons〈protons〉are ***negatively***〈***positively***〉*charged* with electricity. 电子〈质子〉带负〈正〉电荷。‖ *charge* ***up*** the battery 给蓄电池充电 5. I *charge* you ***strictly*** to say nothing about it. 我严格地要求你不要声张此事。

P₂ *charge* ***across*** the field 冲过田野‖ *charge*… ***against*** the purchaser of goods 把…记在购货人账上/ The cost of goods may be *charged* ***against*** his wage. 购货款可以从他的工资中扣除。/ *charge* a mistake ***against*** a person 把一个人的错误记下来‖ *charge* one's clothes ***at*** a store 在铺子里赊购衣服/ The bull *charged* ***at*** us. 公牛向我们扑过来。‖ The airliner *charged* half price ***for*** students. 这班飞机对学生收半价。‖ be *charged* ***in*** an action of waste 因浪费而受指责‖ *charge* ***into***〈***out of***〉the room 冲进〈出〉房间‖ Please *charge* these goods ***on*** my husband's account. 请把这些货物记在我丈夫的账上。/ *charge* the guilt ***on*** sb. 把罪名加在某人身上‖ *charge* a book ***out of*** the library 从图书馆借出一本书‖ He *charged* the accident ***to*** his carelessness. 他把这次事故归因于他的粗心大意。/ *charge* a library book ***to*** a borrower 把图书馆出借的书记在借书人名下‖ I *charged* ***up*** the stairs after my sister. 我跟着我妹妹冲上楼梯。

chargeable *adj*. 应课税的;应付费的;可能受控的;可记在某人账上的

P₂ a man *chargeable* ***for*** assault 应受指控犯有人身伤害罪的人‖ debts *chargeable* ***on*** the estate 由财产抵押的债款‖ Any incidental costs are *chargeable* ***to*** us. 任何附加杂费都可由我方支付。/ an expense *chargeable* ***to*** sb.'s account 应记在某人账上的费用‖ It is *chargeable* ***with*** duty of 6 pence only. 只需交6便士的税。/ be *chargeable* ***with*** theft 可能被控犯盗窃罪

charitable *adj*. 慈善的;好心的;慷慨的

M She was being ***unusually*** *charitable* to me today. 她今天对我特别慷慨。

P₂ It was *charitable* ***of*** her to say that. 她这么说真是宽宏大量。‖ He felt less *charitable* ***towards***〔***to***〕his friends recently. 他最近对朋友不太宽容。

charity *n*. 慈悲,仁爱;慈善机构〈事业〉;施舍(物)

V He's far too proud to ***accept*** *charity*. 他太高傲以致不会接受(别人的)施舍。‖ They ***asked for***〔***begged for***, ***pleaded for***〕work, not *charity*. 他们要求工作,不要施舍。‖ ***bestow*** *charity* on〔upon〕sb.(正式)给予某人赈济‖ She ***found*** the *charity* in her heart to forgive them for this wrong. 她以博大仁慈的胸怀来原谅他们的过错。‖ ***give***〔***dispense***(正式), ***distribute***〕*charity* 赈济‖ The proceeds will ***go to*** local *charities*. 所卖得的钱将用于本地的慈善事业。‖ None of us would like to ***live on*** *charity*. 谁都不愿意靠救济为生。‖ ***perform*** many *charities* among one's neighbors 在邻居中间做许多善事‖ ***practise*** *charity* 行善‖ Mike will not ***tolerate*** *charity*. 麦克不让别人救济他。

V₂ With so much money given away in foreign aid the government ought to be reminded that *charity* ***begins*** at home. 政府花了如此多钱援外,人们必须提醒政府施舍先及亲友(这一谚语)。‖ *Charity* ***made*** her give food to the old woman. 仁爱使她把食物施舍给那位年老的妇女。

Q Give generously to your ***favorite*** *charity*. 为你最喜欢的慈善机构慷慨捐款。‖ practise ***indiscriminate*** *charity* 不加区别地行善‖ a ***local***〈***official***, ***registered***〉*charity* 本地〈政府、已注册〉的慈善机构‖ A free hospital is a ***noble*** *charity*. 免费为病人看病的医院是个高尚的慈善机构。‖ contribute to ***organized*** *charity* 对慈善事业捐款‖ The hospital depends upon ***public*** *charity* for its support. 这家医院依靠公众捐助。

P He has always been noted ***for*** his *charities*. 他向来以行善著称。‖ be generous ***in*** one's *charity* 乐善好施‖ an act ***of*** *charity* 慈善行为‖ do sth. ***out of*** *charity* 出于仁慈之心做某事‖ He decided to leave all his money ***to*** *charities*. 他决定把所有的钱都捐赠给慈善事业。‖ judge other people ***with*** *charity* 宽厚待人

P₂ *charity* ***for*** the needy 对贫困者的仁爱‖ *charity* ***to*** all men 博爱、仁慈地对待每一个人

charm *n*. 1. 魅力 2. 符咒,护身符;魔法

V 1. ***add***〈***lend***〉*charm* to… 给…增添魅力〈使…增色〉‖ ***catch*** the elusive *charm* of the poem 把握这首诗中难以捉摸的韵味‖ ***cultivate*** mental *charms* 培养心灵美‖ ***destroy***〈***spoil***〉the *charms* of a pretty face 毁坏〈损坏〉美貌‖ ***display*** the *charm* of art 显示出艺术的魅力‖ ***exude*** a feminine *charm*(正式)散发出女性的魅力‖ He ***found***〈***noticed***〉the greatest *charm* of the place lies in its sceneries. 他发现〈注意到〉这个地方最迷人之处就是其风景。‖ The town ***has***〔***possesses***〕*charm* you couldn't find in a big city. 这座小镇有一种你在大城市无法找到的诱惑力。/ She ***has*** enough *charm* to win anyone over. 她有足够的魅力把每个人都争取过来。‖ A fire place ***holds*** much *charm* on cold winter nights. 在寒冷的冬夜,壁炉很有吸引力。‖ It ***owes*** its *charm* to…它的诱人之处在…‖ This thriving resort town has ***retained*** its rustic *charm*.(正式)这个繁荣的游览城市还保留着乡村的风光魅力。‖ ***spoil*** the *charm* of…损害…的美‖ I had to ***use***〔***turn on***〕all my *charms* to persuade them to come. 我不得不使出全身的解数来说服他们来。 2. Some people ***believe in*** *charms*. 有些人相信符咒。‖ ***dispel*** the *charm* 驱除魔法‖ ***wear*** a good luck *charm* 带上幸运护身符

V₂ The *charm* of a rose ***lies*** partly ***in*** its changing color. 玫瑰花的魅力部分是因为其多变的色彩。‖ Her great personal *charm* ***makes*** her a very popular member of the staff. 她那巨大的魅力使她在职员中很受欢迎。

Q 1. ***artistic***〈***literary***〉*charm* 艺术〈文学〉魅力‖ ***bodily*** *charm* 体态美‖ the young girl's ***budding*** *charm* 少女们含苞欲放的妩媚‖ the ***chief*** *charms* of……的主要魅力‖ ***considerable***〈***tremendous***〉*charm* 相当〈非常〉美‖ ***feminine*** *charms* 女性美‖ ***great*** *charm* 巨大的魅力‖ ***hidden*** *charms* 隐蔽的魅力‖ an ***indescribable***〈***intangible***, ***irresistible***〉*charm* 一种难以形容的〈无形的、无法抵御的〉魅力‖ the ***magnetic*** *charm* of…吸引人的魅力‖ the ***naive*** *charm* of folk art 民间艺术的朴素美‖ a ***nameless*** *charm* 一种难以名状的诱惑力‖ ***natural***〈***pastoral***〉*charm* 自然〈田园〉美‖ ***particular***〔***special***〕*charm* 特殊的魅力‖ ***perennial***〈***infinite***〉*charm* 永久〈无限〉的美‖ ***personal*** *charms* 容貌美‖ ***rustic*** *charm* 乡间美‖ a man of ***social*** *charm* 具有社交魅力的人‖ ***subtle*** *charm* 神秘的魅力‖ ***unfailing*** *charm* 永久的魅力‖ the ***winning*** *charm* 使人倾倒的魅力 2. a ***life*** *charm* 护命符‖ a ***lucky***〔***good luck***〕*charm* 幸

运符‖ ***magic*** *charm* 咒语〈符〉

P Some men used to carry a rabbit's foot ***as*** a *charm*. 过去有些男性身上带着兔脚当作护身符。‖ ***like*** a *charm* 有神效的,极其成功的/It works ***like*** a *charm*. 这很有神效。‖ The narrow streets of the old town are full ***of*** *charm*. 这座古镇狭窄的街道很引人入胜。/the power ***of*** *charms* 咒语的魔力‖ ***under*** a *charm* 着魔;被迷住‖ a poem ***with*** rhythmical *charm* 韵律优美的诗歌

P_2 There is a *charm* ***about*** his manner. 他有迷人的风度。‖ a *charm* ***against*** bad luck 驱除噩运的符咒‖ a *charm* ***in*** a woman 女子的魅力‖ *charm* ***of*** manner 〈style〉优雅的风度〈优美的文体〉‖ Simon wore a lucky *charm* ***on*** a chain round his neck. 西蒙在他的项链上配带着幸运护身符。

charmed *adj*. 喜悦〈高兴〉的;被迷醉的

P_2 He was *charmed* ***with*** the beauty of the scenery. 美丽的景色令他陶醉。

O I would be *charmed* to accept your invitation. 我很高兴接受你的邀请。

charming *adj*. 可爱的,吸引人的

P_2 It is very *charming* ***of*** you to come. 你能来,那太好了。‖ She is *charming* ***to*** everyone. 她对每个人都有吸引力。

chart *n*. 1. 图表;海域〈航线〉图 2. 每周最畅销的流行歌曲或摇摆舞曲唱片目录

V They are ***compiling*** *charts* of the Indian Ocean and the China Sea. 他们正在编制印度洋和中国海域的图表。‖ ***consult*** a *chart* 参看海图‖ The novel ***hit*** the *charts*. 那部小说上了畅销书榜。‖ ***Look at*** the *chart* to see which benefits you can get if you are unemployed. 看看图表你就知道失业时你可以得到哪些津贴。

V_2 The large *chart* ***illustrated*** world poverty. 那张巨大的图表显示出世界上的贫困区。‖ The *chart* ***showed*** the decline in the company's sales during the year. 这图表显示出公司那年销售量的减少。

Q 1. an ***aeronautical*** *chart* 航空图‖ a ***clinical*** *chart* 住院病人的病情记录表‖ a ***duty*** *chart* 工作时间表‖ an ***eye*** *chart* 视力表〈测验视力的图表〉‖ a ***flight*** 〈***nautical***〉 *chart* 航空〈航海〉地图‖ a ***flow*** *chart* 流程图;方框图‖ a ***genealogical*** *chart* 家谱,家系图‖ a ***general*** *chart* 总图‖ a ***grammar*** *chart* 语法图表‖ a ***record*** *chart* 自动记录带‖ a ***statistical*** *chart* 统计图表‖ a ***temperature*** *chart* 体温记录图表‖ a ***wall*** 〈***sales***〉 *chart* 挂〈销售量〉图‖ a ***weather*** *chart* 天气图

P They've got a hit single ***in*** the *charts*. 他们受人欢迎的单曲列入了每周最畅销的金曲榜。‖ The captain plotted the ship's course ***on*** the *chart*. 船长把船的航线标绘在海图上。

P_2 a temperature *chart* ***for*** a hospital patient 住院病人的体温记录图表

chart *v*. 以图表做记录;计划;制〈海〉图

M The staff officers ***carefully*** *charted* the enemy's concentrations on the maps. 参谋人员在地图上仔细标明了敌军的集结地点。‖ *chart* ***out*** 在海图〈或地图上〉标出/The captain *charted* this area ***out*** and it's quite safe to sail in it. 船长在海图上标出了这个区域,在这一区域里航行是相当安全的。‖ The child's health progress was *charted* ***in detail***. 那孩子的健康进展详细记录在图表上。

P_2 He has *charted* the correct course ***for*** us. 他为我们制定了正确的航线。‖ They had little time to *chart* their way ***out of*** their troubles. 他们没有多少时间寻找摆脱困境的办法。

charter *n*. 章程;特许证;执照;宪章;〈车、船、飞机等〉包租

V The manager has ***applied for*** a *charter* to trade fur goods. 经理已经申请进行皮货贸易的特许证。‖ We must ***change*** our *charter* if we decide to allow foreigners to join in. 如果我们决定允许外国人参加,我们必须修改我们的章程。‖ The company was ***granted*** a *ch-arter* to trade in the occupied territory. 那家公司被准许在被占领的领土上进行贸易。‖ Campbell ***obtained*** a *charter* and the new Swedish Company was formed. 坎贝尔领到了执照,这样,新的瑞典公司就成立了。‖ ***revoke*** [***cancel***] a *charter*〈正式〉取消许可证‖ ***take out*** [***receive***] a *charter* 拿到许可证

Q a ***blank*** *charter* 行动自由权,空白委任状‖ the ***Great*** *Charter*〈英〉大宪章‖ a ***new*** *charter* for the mentally ill 关于精神病患者的新章程‖ be under ***time*** *charter* with...与…有定期租船契约‖ It contravened article 51 of the ***UN*** *charters*. 这违反了联合国宪章的第51条。

P His rights as a citizen are governed ***by*** *charter*. 他的公民权是由宪章规定的。‖ These steamers are available ***for*** *charter*. 这些轮船可以包租。‖ This travel firm specializes ***in*** *charter* (flights). 这家旅行社专门包租(班机)。‖ The organization operates ***under*** *charter*. 这个组织的活动受其章程约束。

P_2 *Charters* ***of*** cargo ships may be by time or for the voyage. 货轮的包租可按时间或按航程计费。/the *charter* ***of*** the University 大学章程

charter flight *n*. 包机

V The travel agency is ***organizing*** a *charter flight*. 这家旅行社正在组织一次包机〈旅行〉。

P He is traveling ***on*** a *charter flight*. 他在乘包机旅行。

chase *n*. 追逐,追赶;狩猎;被追的人或物

V They ***abandoned*** [***gave up***] the *chase* and returned home. 他们停止追赶,返回家园。‖ ***gain on*** [***upon***] the *chase* 逼近〈被追赶的人或物〉‖ The criminal ***gave*** us a long *chase* before we caught him. 我们追捕了犯人很久,最后才捉住他。/ ***give*** *chase* to sb. 追赶某人/The policeman ***gave*** *chase* to the man who robbed the bank. 警察在追赶抢劫银行的人。‖ ***lead*** sb. a merry *chase*(美)[lead sb. a merry dance (英)]使人费尽力气追逐,对追求者设置重重困难‖ We ***watched*** the *chase*. 我们目睹了这场追逐。

V_2 The *chase* finally ***escaped***. 那猎物最终逃脱了。‖ The *chase* ***lasted*** the whole day. 追逐持续了一整天。

Q in ***full*** *chase* 拼命追赶‖ give sb. a ***long*** *chase* 追赶某人好长时间‖ a ***losing*** *chase* 无成功希望的追求‖ Honor is the ***noblest*** *chase*. 荣誉是最高尚的追求。‖ a ***wild-goose*** *chase* 徒劳的搜索,无益的举动

P We caught the puppy ***after*** a long *chase*. 追赶了许久之后,我们终于捉住了那只小狗。‖ Do you like riding ***in*** the *chase*? 你喜欢骑着马去打猎吗?/ ***in*** *chase* of sb. 〈sth.〉追逐〈赶〉某人〈某物〉‖ lovers ***of*** the *chase* 打猎爱好者/spoils ***of*** the *chase* 猎物‖ Our fastest ship can catch up ***with*** the *chase* in 2 hours. 我们最快的船能在2小时内赶上那只被追逐的船。

P_2 a *chase* ***after*** sth. 追赶‖ the *chase* ***for*** honors 追求荣誉‖ *chase* ***of*** pleasure 〈profit〉追求享乐〈利润〉

chase *v*. 追赶,追逐;寻找,追求

M When birds came to the garden, the monkey *chased* them ***away***. 当小鸟飞到花园里的时候,那只猴子就将它们赶走。‖ We are trying to *chase* ***down*** all possible clues. 我们正在设法寻找一切可能的线索。

On my sheet was yet another snake, dozing, I *chased* it ***off***. 在我床单上还有一条蛇在打盹，我把它赶走了。/The children all *chased* ***off*** after the procession. 孩子们都跑去跟在游行队伍的后面。‖ *chase* sth. ***silently*** 悄悄地追捕‖ *chase* sb.〈sth.〉 ***up*** 提醒(教促)某人做某事；迅速找到〈出〉某物 / I will *chase* her ***up*** for those reports. 我会教促她写那些报告的。/Can you *chase* ***up*** those statistics for me? 你能帮我找到那些统计资料吗？

P_2 Dismay, disbelief, frustration *chased* ***across*** his features. 他的脸上掠过沮丧、怀疑和受挫的神情。‖ I couldn't *chase* ***after*** them, they were too fast. 他们太快了，我赶不上他们。/ *chase* ***after*** fame〈a job〉追求名誉〈找寻工作〉‖ I spent the summer *chasing* ***around*** Europe. 我整个夏天都在欧洲跑来跑去。‖ I've had this novel out for ages and the library is *chasing* me ***for*** it. 这本小说我已借了好长时间，现在图书馆正在催我归还。‖ They were *chased* ***from*** the village. 他们被驱逐出村。‖ *Chase* the dog ***out of*** our yard. 把狗赶出我们的院子。‖ He drank whisky and *chased* it ***with*** a mouthful of ice water. 他喝了威士忌，接着又喝了一大口冰水。‖ I couldn't rest. Too many thoughts were *chasing* ***through*** my mind. 我无法安心，无数念头浮现在我的脑海里。

chasm *n.* 〈地上、冰上的〉裂口，断层；〈感情、看法等的〉大差别〈分歧〉；空白〈隙〉

V ***bridge*** the cultural *chasm* 弥合文化上的裂痕‖ ***widen*** the *chasm* between the two countries 扩大两国之间的分歧

Q a ***deep*** 〈***unbridgeable***〉 *chasm* 很深〈无法弥合〉的分歧‖ a ***gaping*** [***yawning***] *chasm* 大裂口〈差别、分歧〉‖ a ***linguistic*** *chasm* 语言差别‖ Trade between the two countries had attained a considerable volume despite the ***political*** *chasm* between them. 虽然两国在政治上对立，但他们之间的贸易已达到了相当可观的程度。

P There's a *chasm* ***between*** rich and poor in that society. 在那个社会里贫富之间有很大的鸿沟。‖ If I leave anywhere a *chasm* ***in*** narrative, tell me. 叙述中若有遗漏，请告知。

chat *n.* 聊天

V He ***enjoys*** *chat* for its own sake. 他就是喜欢闲聊。‖ We ***had*** a nice long *chat* about our schooldays. 我们以我们的学生时代为话题作了一次愉快的长谈。‖ We ***need*** less *chat* and more work if we are to finish this job today. 如果我们想在今天把工作赶完，就得少说多做。

Q a ***comfortable*** *chat* 轻松愉快的闲聊‖ You seem to be having a ***delightful*** *chat* with Jim. 你似乎和吉姆谈得正高兴。‖ That's ***enough*** *chat* — get back to work. 聊得够多了，重新开始吧！‖ a ***fireside*** *chat* 炉边闲谈‖ a ***friendly*** *chat* 友好的闲聊‖ an ***intimate*** *chat* 亲切的交谈‖ a ***little*** *chat* 闲聊一会儿‖ a ***long*** *chat* between old friends 老朋友间的长谈‖ a ***nice*** [***pleasant***] *chat* 令人愉快的闲聊

P They dropped in ***for*** a *chat* last night. 昨晚他们顺便来闲聊了一会儿。

P_2 *Chat* ***at*** the party was mainly about his new film. 在舞会上闲聊的话题多数是关于他的电影新作。‖ a *chat* ***between*** friends 朋友间的闲聊‖ a *chat* ***over*** their old Cambridge days 叙谈他们在剑桥大学时的日子‖ I had a pleasant *chat* ***with*** them about our new grandchildren. 我与他们愉快地闲聊了我们新添的孙儿女们。

chat *v.* 闲谈，聊天

M We are *chatting* ***away*** about our old times. 我们正在闲谈往事。/Mary and Nancy *chatted* ***away*** across the room. 玛丽和南希一个在房子的这边一个在房子的那边闲谈着。‖ *chat* ***charmingly*** 〈***gaily***〉娓娓〈快活〉地交谈‖ We went out for a moment and then got *chatting* ***together***. 我们出去了一会，然后一起聊天。‖ *chat* ***up*** 与…搭讪 / Hughie queued up for coffee and *chatted* ***up*** the women serving it. 休吉在排队买咖啡时和送咖啡的妇女搭讪。

P_2 My sister discussed politics at the party, but I *chatted* ***about*** books. 在晚会上，我妹妹讨论政治而我却在闲谈有关书的问题。‖ We *chatted* ***of*** this and that. 我们又聊这又聊那。‖ *chat* ***on*** a variety of topics 东拉西扯地漫谈‖ We were busy *chatting* ***over*** our coffee. 我们一边喝咖啡一边七嘴八舌地聊天。‖ He *chatted* ***with*** his father. 他与他的父亲闲谈。

chatter *n.* 喋喋不休；〈鸟兽〉的叫声；牙齿打颤；机器的咯咯作响

V I ***dislike*** *chatter* at the best of times but especially when I'm trying to work. 我心情好时已讨厌闲聊，要集中精神工作时尤其如此。‖ The *chatter* of the enemy's guns could be ***heard*** in the city. 敌人的枪炮声在城里就能听到。‖ ***Stop*** your useless *chatter* and listen to what Roy is saying. 不要再喋喋不休地瞎聊，听听罗伊在说什么。

Q At tea time there was much ***excited*** *chatter*. 喝茶的时候，人们聊得很起劲。‖ ***constant*** [***endless***, ***incessant***] *chatter* 喋喋不休的闲聊‖ ***idle*** *chatter* 无谓的闲聊‖ the ***loud*** *chatter* of the birds 鸟的大声嘲啾

P The actors could hardly be heard ***above*** the *chatter* of the audience. 演员们的声音几乎被台下观众的闲聊声所淹没。‖ I was woken ***by*** the loud *chatter* of the magpies. 我被喜鹊喧噪的叽喳声吵醒。

P_2 The constant *chatter* ***of*** the machines annoyed us. 响个不停的机器咯咯声使我们厌烦。

chatter *v.* 喋喋不休地瞎谈；〈鸟兽〉鸣叫；牙齿打颤；机器震颤

M Bill was *chattering* ***away*** all the time. 比尔总是喋喋不休地瞎聊。‖ We went on with the meal, *chattering* ***gaily***. 我们一边继续吃饭，一边愉快地闲聊。‖ *chatter* ***incessantly*** 喋喋不休地瞎谈‖ *chatter* ***noisily*** 闹哄哄地聊天‖ The helicopter *chattered* ***off***. 直升飞机轧轧响地起飞了。‖ She *chattered* ***on*** and ***on*** about her new wardrobe. 她喋喋不休地谈论她的新服装。

P_2 The children *chattered* ***about*** the circus. 孩子们喋喋不休地谈论着马戏表演。‖ *chatter* ***at*** [***to***] sb. 喋喋不休地对某人说‖ The monkeys *chattered* ***in*** the trees. 猴子在树林里吱吱地叫。‖ *chatter* ***like*** a flock of blackbirds 像一群乌鸫一样啁啾‖ All through the rest of the meal, I *chattered* ***of*** the cottage. 席间除吃饭外，剩下的时间都被我用来谈论那座小别墅了。‖ The women were *chattering* ***over*** their needlework. 女人们一边做针线活，一边唠叨个不停。‖ His teeth were *chattering* ***with*** [***from***] the cold〈horror〉. 他冷〈吓〉得牙齿打颤。

cheap *adj.* 便宜的；低劣的；减价的，索价低的；吝啬的；卑鄙的

M ***dirt*** *cheap* 很便宜 / The dress was ***dirt*** *cheap* in the other shop, I wish I'd bought it there. 那件衣服在另一家商店便宜得很，我要是在那家商店买就好了。‖ be *cheap* ***enough*** for everyone to buy 便宜得人人都能买‖ It's ***fairly*** *cheap*. 这相当便宜。‖ Food is ***good*** *cheap* in a time of plenty. 年丰时食粮价廉。‖ I wish Sue wouldn't act ***so*** *cheap*. 苏的行为不那么卑鄙就好了。

P_2 He felt *cheap* ***about*** his mistake. 他对自己的错误感到惭愧。‖ The hat is rather *cheap* ***at*** this price. 这帽子卖这价钱是相当便宜的。‖ The shoes were *cheap* ***for*** 5 dollars. 这双鞋卖5元钱算是便宜的了。‖ Her shoes looked *cheap* and nasty ***to*** me. 我觉得她的鞋子质量差又难看。

O hold life *cheap* 不珍惜生命

cheat *n*. 欺骗,骗人的事;骗子

V Some tax *cheats* have been ***discovered***. 已经发现了几宗偷税、逃税事件。

V_2 Phoneys and *cheats* could not ***survive*** for long. 形形色色的骗子难以长久存身。

Q He is just a ***big*** *cheat*. 他只不过是个大骗子。‖ a ***downright*** *cheat* 一个彻头彻尾的骗局‖ a ***notorious*** *cheat* 声名狼藉的骗子‖ His financial activity turned out to be a ***shameful*** 〈***great***〉 *cheat*. 他的金融活动原来是个见不得人的〈大〉骗局。‖ a ***tax*** *cheat* 偷税(者)

P We would film in England, so it would be a bit ***of*** a *cheat* because it would appear to be Iceland. 我们将在英国拍电影(外景),而它表现的却是冰岛,所以这将是个小小的骗局。

cheat *v*. 欺骗;作弊;骗取;不忠,不贞

VP (与)*cheat at* 在…作弊/I always *cheat at* cards, it's the only way I can win. 玩牌时我经常作弊,只有如此我才会赢。/He *cheated at* his exam. 他考试作弊。‖ *cheat* sb. 〈*out*〉 ***of*** sth. 从某人处骗取某物/He still remembers how his father was *cheated of* his land 12 years ago. 他现在仍记得12年前他父亲的土地是如何被骗走的。/He *cheated* us *out of* our money. 他骗取了我们的钱。

M She knew he had been *cheating* ***all along***. 她知道他一向对她不忠。

P_2 He *cheated* her ***by*** selling her counterfeit paintings. 他卖假画给她,对她行骗。‖ They all used to *cheat* ***in*** [***on***] exams. 他们过去在考试中都常常作弊。‖ *cheat* sb. ***into*** believing 哄骗某人相信‖ *cheat* ***on*** 不忠、不贞/A private detective has been assigned to find out whether she was *cheating* ***on*** her husband. 一位私家侦探被派去调查她是否对她丈夫不贞。/*cheat* ***on*** one's wife 对妻子不忠‖ *cheat* sb. ***with*** flattery 用谄媚行骗

check *n*. 1. 检查,核对 2. 阻止,牵制 3. (美)账单 4. (象棋)将军 5. 方格子花样 6. 支票 7. 寄存物的凭证号牌,检查的记号 8. (冰球)阻截 9. 刹制

V ***cash*** a *check* [cheque(英)] 把支票兑成现金‖ ***clear*** a *check* 把支票兑现‖ a balance to ***cover*** a *check* 准备用于支付支票的存款余额‖ ***deposit*** a *check* 为支票付保证金‖ ***discover*** a *check*(象棋中)移动一子以将对方的军‖ ***do*** a *check* on sth. 对…进行核对〈检查〉‖ He ***drew*** [***wrote***] a *check* for $50 payable to me. 他给我开了一张50元的支票。‖ ***endorse*** a *check* 在支票背面签名‖ He waved to the waiter and ***got*** the *check*. 他向服务员招手拿账单。‖ ***give*** one's paper a final *check* 最后一次检查论文/The message ***gave*** a *check* to our plans. 这消息阻止了我们的计划。/Ellen ***gave*** the landlady a *check* for 80 pounds. 艾伦给了她房东80英镑的支票。/***give*** 〈***show***〉 the *check* of a coat to sb. 给某人大衣单〈向某人出示大衣单子〉‖ May I ***have*** the *check* please? 请把账单开给我好吗?‖ ***keep*** a *check* on 检查;控制;监督‖ ***kite*** a *check* (美)开空头支票;涂改支票‖ Who do I ***make*** the *check* payable to? 我该把这张支票写给谁?‖ He immediately sat down and ***made out*** [***issued***, ***wrote out***] a *check* for the money he owed me. 他立即坐下来将他欠我的钱开了一张支票给我。‖ ***negotiate*** a *check* 转让支票‖ ***pass*** a bad *check* 开空头支票/***pass*** the *check* (on) to sb. 把支票转让给某人‖ ***pay*** the *check* 付账单‖ ***present*** a *check* at the bank 向银行兑支票‖ ***produce*** [***give***] a *check* with...(象棋中的)用…将军‖ ***Put*** a *check* beside the correct answers. 在正确的答案旁边打"√"。/***put*** a *check* on 制止,禁止‖ ***raise*** a *check* 非法涂改提高支票的金额‖ The reform movement ***received*** [***met with***、***suffered***] a sharp *check*. 改革运动遭到了严重的挫折。‖ The company ***ran*** [***conducted***, ***made***] a background *check* on all new employees. 公司对新雇的职员进行了一次背景调查。‖ ***send*** 〈***remit***(正式)〉 a *check* 寄〈汇〉支票‖ ***sign*** a *check* 在支票上签名‖ ***stop*** a *check* 停付支票‖ She ***wore*** a pretty blue and white *check*. 她穿了一件漂亮的蓝白格子衣服。

V_2 A *check* ***bounces***. 支票被退回。‖ A *check* ***clears***. 支票兑现了。This *check* does not ***cover*** my expenses. 这张支票不够支付我的费用。

Q 1. a ***background*** *check* 背景调查‖ a ***bed*** 〈***room***〉 *check* 查铺〈医生的查房〉‖ a ***close*** [***thorough***] *check* 彻底的检查‖ a ***data*** *check* 数据检查‖ a ***double*** *check* 双重核对‖ a ***health*** *check* 健康检查‖ a ***loyalty*** *check* (美)忠诚调查‖ a ***mail cover*** *check* 美国联邦调查局对私人信件的调查‖ a ***master*** *check* 校正〈对〉‖ an ***on-the-spot*** *check* 现场调查〈检验〉‖ a ***periodic*** 〈***routine***〉 *check* 定期〈例行〉检查‖ a ***rigorous safety*** *check* 严格的安全检查‖ a ***security*** *check* 安全检查‖ a ***spot*** *check* 抽查 2. Our soldiers met with a ***slight*** *check*. 我们的士兵稍受阻碍。‖ a(n) ***sudden*** [***unexpected***] *check* 突然受阻 4. ***discovered*** *check* 闪将‖ ***perpetual*** *check* 长将 6. a ***bad*** [***rubber***] *check* 空头支票‖ a ***bank*** [***cashier's***] *check* 银行支票‖ a ***bearer*** *check* 不记名支票‖ a ***blank*** *check* 空白支票‖ a ***certified*** *check* 保付支票‖ a ***crossed*** *check*(英)划线支票‖ ***dishonoured*** *check* 空头支票‖ a ***negotiable*** *check* 转让支票‖ a ***traveler's*** *check* 旅行支票 7. a ***baggage*** *check*(美)行李单,行李上挂的牌子‖ a ***claim*** *check* 领取(寄存物)凭证‖ a ***duplicate*** *check* for baggage 行李联单‖ a ***hat*** *check* 寄放衣帽凭证‖ a ***rain*** *check*(美)雨阻有效票 8. a ***board*** *check* 板墙挤贴(在冰球比赛中把对方挤贴在板墙上的身体挤贴法)‖ a ***body*** *check* 身体阻截‖ a ***hook*** *check* 勾球阻截 9. a ***door*** *check* 自关门机

P Use my answers ***as*** a *check* only. 只把我的答案当作参考。/Wind acts ***as*** a *check* on speed. 风对速度有阻碍。‖ Did you pay ***by*** *check*? 你用支票付款吗?‖ hold [keep] ***in*** *check* 制止,控制,约束/Their troops are being held ***in*** *check*. 他们的部队正受到牵制。/hold one's anger ***in*** *check* 控制一下自己的怒气/We've kept the disease ***in*** *check* for a year now. 我们已经把病情控制了一年。/Your king is ***in*** *check* now. 你(的王)被将军了。‖ stop payment ***on*** [***of***] a *check* 停止支付支票‖ ***under*** the *check* of the superintendant 在主管人的监督下‖ a green jacket ***with*** sky-blue *checks* 一件有天蓝色格子的绿色夹克衫‖ The enemy came in ***without*** a *check*. 敌人长驱直入。

P_2 draw a *check* ***against*** one's account 在自己账户上开了张支票‖ a *check* ***for*** the meal 用餐的账单/a *check* ***for*** $100 一张面额为100美元的支票‖ I've lost my *check* ***for*** my coat. 我遗失了寄存大衣的号牌。‖ run a *check* ***of*** [***on***] ... 对…做出调查/a *check* ***on*** the quality of all goods 对所有的货品进行质量检查/He drew a *check* ***on*** a Swiss bank. 他开了张瑞士银行的支票。‖ The new drug acted as a *check* ***to*** the spread of the disease. 这种新药对那种疾

病的传播起了抑制作用。/ *Check* ***to*** your king.(象棋)将你的军！‖ impose a legal *check* ***upon*** ... 对…施以法律上的限制

check *v.* 检查,核对;制止;停止;控制;符合;开〈兑换〉支票;(美)交运,存放

M *check* ***back*** 回顾;再联系 / She *checked* ***back*** to 1949, trying to get the facts. 她查阅 1949 年时的记录,试图弄清事实真相。/ I'll *check* ***back*** in 30 minutes and let you know what's been decided. 我半小时后再与你联系,把所作出的决定通知你。‖ We've ***double*** *checked* it and we still can't find anything wrong. 我们检查了两次,都没有发现有什么不妥的地方。‖ *check* ***in*** 签到;交运(行李);接收登记 / I *checked* ***in*** at the Gordon Hotel. 我在戈登旅馆办理了登记手续。/ You have to *check* ***in*** by 12:30. 你得在 12:30 之前登记报到。/ The librarian *checked* the books ***in***. 图书馆管理员把(送还的书)登记接收。/ How many delegates have *checked* ***in*** at the convention? 大会已有多少代表报到了？‖ *check* ***off*** 经核对后在上面打勾;下班 / We waited while Mr Wilde *checked* ***off*** things on the list. 怀尔德先生在物品清单上打查讫记号时,我们等着。/ He *checked* ***off*** 〈***on***〉 at 8 o'clock. 他 8 点钟下〈上〉班。‖ *check* ***out*** 离开;核实;借出并登记;兑换支票 / The following morning he *checked* ***out***. 第二天早上他就结账离开旅店。/ He turned back to the title page to *check* ***out*** the author. 他翻回到扉页,核实作者。/ *check* ***out*** a book from the library 从图书馆借一本书 / *check* ***out*** $100 从银行提出 100 美元‖ *check* ***over*** 检查 / *check* ***over*** the manuscript carefully 仔细检查原稿‖ *check* the horse ***sharply*** 猛然把马勒住‖ *check* sth. ***thoroughly*** 对…作彻底检查‖ *check* ***through*** the files 查阅档案 / She *checked* her suitcase ***through*** to Chicago.(美)她把行李箱托运到芝加哥‖ *check* ***up*** 调查,核对 / The council had *checked* ***up*** on her and decided that she was unsuitable for employment. 理事会已对她进行了调查,决定她不适合被雇佣。/ *check* ***up*** one's physical record 核对某人的体格检查记录

P_2 *check* ***about*** the cost of maintenance 核对维修费用‖ *Check* the copy ***against*** the original. 将这份稿子与原文核对一下。‖ We *checked* out information ***by*** looking up meteorological records. 我们查阅气象记录以核实我们的资料。‖ The building was being *checked* out ***for*** a bomb. 人们正在检查这幢大楼是否有炸弹。/ Did you *check* your purse ***for*** the keys? 你查过手提包里有钥匙吗？‖ He arrived back in Austria and *checked* ***into*** a small boarding house. 他回到奥地利,然后登记住进一家很窄小的供膳寄宿处。/ *check* ***into*** [***on***] sb.'s story 证实某人的叙述 / *check* ***into*** a hotel 入住旅店时办理登记手续‖ *check* ***on*** one's progress 检查某人的进展 / All through the night, he would wake up to *check* ***on*** me. 整个晚上他都会不时地醒来观察我的情况如何。/ We had better *check* ***on*** this story before we print it. 我们最好先核实一下这则新闻,然后再把它付印。‖ *check* ***out of*** a hotel 结账离开旅店 / She *checked* the book ***out of*** the library. 她从图书馆登记借出这本书。‖ *check* one's baggages ***to*** Paris 把行李托运至巴黎‖ *check* one's answer ***with*** someone else's 根据别人的答案核对自己的答案 / He needed a chance to *check* ***with*** Hooper to see if this theory was plausible. 他需要机会与胡珀检验这一理论是否可行。/ Yeah—that all *checks* ***with*** our data here. 对,那全部数据都与我们这里的数据相符。

checklist *n.* (美)选举人名单;(核对用的)清单

V He ***compiled*** [***made up***] the *checklist* of voters' names. 他将选举人名单编列出来。‖ ***go down*** [***go through***] a *checklist* 检查清单

P_2 He is looking at the *checklist* ***of*** reptiles of the island. 他在看岛上爬行动物种类表。/ a *checklist* ***of*** editions of an author 作家的著作版次核对表

checkup *n.* 健康检查;检查,查对

V ***do*** [***give***] a *checkup* 作身体检查 / The doctor ***gave*** me a thorough *checkup*. 医生给我的身体作了一次彻底的检查。/ The owner ***gave*** the store a final *check-up* before closing for the night. 店主在晚上打烊前对商店作了最后的检查。‖ I ***had*** a *checkup* at the hospital yesterday. 我昨天在那家医院检查身体了。‖ A *checkup* is ***made*** of the physical condition of every child. 对每个小孩进行体格检查。

Q an ***annual*** *checkup* 每年一次的健康检查‖ a ***careful*** *checkup* 仔细的检查‖ a ***general*** *checkup* 全身检查‖ a ***regular*** *checkup* 定期体检‖ a ***thorough*** *checkup* 彻底(全面)的检查

P See the doctor ***for*** a blood test and *checkup*. 去医院验血和进行健康检查。

cheek *n.* 面颊;厚脸皮,无礼的行为

V ***give*** *cheek* 说无耻话‖ The boy ***has*** rosy *cheeks*. 这小孩的双颊绯红。/ ***have*** the *cheek* to do sth. 厚着脸皮做某事 / I never thought he'd ***have*** the *cheek* to ask to borrow my car again after crashing it last time. 我从来没想过他上次把我的汽车撞坏后还会厚着脸皮再向我借车。‖ She ***laid*** her *cheek* against mine. 她把脸贴着我的脸。‖ The trumpeter ***puffed*** (***out***) his *cheeks*. 那号手鼓起腮帮子(吹号)。‖ ***put up with*** sb.'s *cheek* 容忍某人的无礼行为‖ They ***rouged*** their *cheeks* and lips. 他们涂胭脂、抹口红。‖ ***turn*** the other *cheek* 忍受侮辱,不发脾气 / I always ***turn*** the other *cheek*. 我总是不发脾气。

V_2 His *cheeks* ***blushed*** with a deep scarlet. 他羞得满脸通红。

Q ***burning*** [***flushed***] *cheeks* 红红的面颊‖ ***chubby*** *cheeks* 丰满的圆脸蛋‖ ***dimpled*** *cheeks* 带酒窝的双颊‖ ***full*** [***rounded***] *cheeks* 圆脸蛋‖ ***hollow*** [***sunken***] *cheeks* 深陷的双颊‖ ***pale*** [***wan***] *cheeks* 苍白的双颊‖ ***pink*** 〈***purple***〉 *cheeks* 粉〈紫〉红色的面颊‖ ***rosy*** [***florid***, ***red***, ***ruddy***] *cheeks* 红润的面颊‖ ***swollen*** [***bloated***] *cheeks* 肿起的面颊‖ ***well-fleshed*** *cheeks* 胖墩墩的面孔

P As she sang, the tears ran ***down*** her *cheeks*. 她一边唱歌,泪水一边从她的面颊流下。‖ tongue ***in*** *cheek* 口是心非;不老实 / He said he was sorry, but I knew he spoke with his tongue ***in*** his *cheek*. 他说他很抱歉,但我知道他毫无诚意。‖ I've had enough ***of*** your *cheek*—get out of my class. 你的无礼行为我已受够了,滚出课堂去！/ No more [None] ***of*** your *cheek*. 别无礼！‖ She kissed him ***on*** both *cheeks* and went out. 她亲亲他的双颊,然后就出去了。/ hit [strike, slap] sb. ***on*** the *cheek* 打某人一记耳光‖ boys and girls ***with*** the rosy *cheeks* 面颊红润的少男少女

cheekbones *n.* 颧骨

Q ***high*** [***prominent***] *cheekbones* 高颧骨

cheer *n.* 欢呼,喝彩;愉快的情绪;丰盛的菜肴

V ***acknowledge*** the *cheers* of the crowd 答谢群众的欢呼‖ A good meal ***brought*** *cheer* to our hearts. 一顿美餐使我们心中很愉快。‖ Her performance ***drew*** [***evoked***(正式), ***received***] *cheers*. 她的演出博得了喝彩声。‖ ***enjoy*** good *cheer* 享受佳肴‖ Let's ***give*** him three *cheers*. 让我们为他欢呼三次吧！‖ I ***heard*** a great *cheer* go up. 我听见热烈的欢呼声响了起来。

‖ He ***proposed*** three *cheers* for the hero. 他提议为英雄欢呼三声。‖ ***make*** good *cheer* 饮酒作乐 ‖ ***raise*** [***send up***] a *cheer* 发出欢呼声 ‖ ***shout*** a *cheer* 欢呼 ‖ ***take*** good *cheer* 振奋起来

Q ***Bronx*** *cheer*（美俚）发出嘲笑,（厌恶）的嘘嘘声 ‖ ***Christmas*** *cheer* 圣诞佳肴;圣诞节愉快的气氛 ‖ ***deafening*** 〈***thunderous***〉 *cheers* 震耳欲聋〈雷鸣般〉的喝彩声 ‖ ***derisive*** *cheers* 冷嘲热讽的喊声 ‖ ***enthusiastic*** *cheers* 热情的喝彩声 ‖ ***good*** *cheer* 佳肴;愉快的情绪 ‖ a ***loud*** [***ringing***, ***rousing***] *cheer* 大声喝彩 ‖ a ***school*** *cheer* 学校的欢呼辞

P ***amid*** the *cheers* of the audience 在观众的欢呼声中 ‖ Wherever we went, we were greeted ***by*** *cheers*. 我们走到哪里,哪里就有欢呼声。‖ Be ***of*** good *cheer*! 别懊丧!（鼓起勇气来!）/ He is always full ***of*** *cheer* in summer. 他夏天总是心情很好。/ words ***of*** *cheer* 安慰鼓励的话语 ‖ He announced, ***to*** left-wing *cheers*, his new policies. 在左翼人士的一片喝彩声中,他宣布了他的新政策。‖ The party sparkled ***with*** *cheer*. 宴会洋溢着欢乐的气氛。/ ***with*** good *cheer* 欣然地;乐意地 ‖ looks ***without*** *cheer* 阴郁的面容

P_2 cheer ***after*** *cheer* 一阵又一阵的欢呼声 ‖ We gave three *cheers* ***for*** the boys who won the game for us. 我们为替我们赢得那场比赛的运动员欢呼三次。‖ The goal brought loud *cheers* ***from*** the audience. 那个进球博得了观众的大声喝彩。‖ *cheers* ***over*** the victory 胜利的欢呼声

cheer *v*. 欢呼,喝彩;使高兴

VP (F_5; + refl.) They *cheered* themselves hoarse. 他们欢呼得嗓子都嘶哑了。

M *cheer* ***down*** a pop-singer 把一位流行歌手轰下台 ‖ *cheer* ***enthusiastically*** 〈***ecstatically***, ***frantically***, ***loudly***, ***wildly***〉 热情〈兴奋、狂热、大声、疯狂〉地欢呼 ‖ *cheer* ***on*** 欢呼;鼓气 / Some students stood on the roof, *cheering* the rioters ***on***. 有些学生站在屋顶上为暴徒们鼓气。/ As the football match was in progress, we kept *cheering* ***on*** both teams. 足球赛进行时,我们不断地喊叫,为双方加油。‖ *cheer* ***up*** 高兴〈振作〉起来 / She *cheered* ***up*** a little as Miss Livingstone went out. 当利文斯顿小姐出去的时候,她有点高兴。/ The friends tried to *cheer* her ***up***, telling her she wasn't missing much. 朋友们想让她高兴起来,告诉她,她并没有错过很多。‖ The world champion was ***warmly*** [***heartily***] *cheered* as he stepped out of the plane. 那位世界冠军一走出飞机就受到热烈的欢呼。

P_2 What are the children *cheering* ***about***? 孩子们在欢呼什么?‖ His speech was *cheered* ***by*** the crowds. 他的演讲得到群众的喝彩。‖ They *cheered* loudly ***for*** their team. 他们大声地为自己的队加油。‖ *cheer* ***to*** the echo 欢声雷动 ‖ She was *cheered* ***with*** singing. 唱歌使她感到振奋。

chemistry *n*. 1. 化学 2. 特性,特征 3. 人际感情,不可思议的作用 4. 气质,素质

V Religion ***has*** a strange *chemistry* here. 宗教在这里起了一个不可思议的作用。‖ Joe ***majors in*** *chemistry*. 乔主修化学。‖ He is ***studying*** the *chemistry* of medicinally important compounds. 他正在研究重要的药物化合物的特性。‖ John's *chemistry* may not be ***suited*** for that kind of work. 约翰的气质[性格]可能与那种工作不适应。

V_2 The *chemistry* of the campaign has ***changed***. 竞选运动的情况起了变化。

Q 1. ***analytical*** *chemistry* 分析化学 ‖ ***applied*** *chemistry* 应用化学 ‖ ***engineering*** 〈***food***〉 *chemistry* 工程〈食品〉化学 ‖ ***general*** *chemistry* 普通化学 ‖ ***medical*** *chemistry* 药物学 ‖ ***organic*** 〈***inorganic***〉 *chemistry* 有〈无〉机化学 ‖ ***physical*** *chemistry* 物理化学 ‖ ***warfare*** *chemistry* 军事化学 3. ***personal*** *chemistry* 人际间的微妙关系 ‖ the ***right*** *chemistry* 有缘分 ‖ the ***strange*** *chemistry* that causes two people to fall in love 使两人相爱的神奇过程 ‖ the ***wrong*** *chemistry* 不投缘

P She did a degree ***in*** *chemistry*. 她读了化学学位。‖ a matter ***of*** temperament and *chemistry* 脾气和气质问题

P_2 The personal *chemistry* ***between*** the two men is good. 这两人之间很有缘分。‖ He is trying to learn more about the *chemistry* ***of*** lead. 他设法知道更多关于铅的化学性能。/ the *chemistry* ***of*** a conservative 保守主义者的性格特征

chess *n*. 国际象棋

V Do you ***play*** *chess*? 你下象棋吗?

P Two old men were ***at*** *chess*. 两个老头在下棋。/ play ***at*** *chess* 下象棋 / move a man ***at*** *chess* 移动一步棋子 ‖ men (pieces) ***in*** *chess* 棋子 ‖ a good game ***of*** *chess* 一盘精彩的棋 / Let's have a game ***of*** *chess*. 我们来下一盘棋吧。

P_2 play a game of *chess* ***with*** sb. 与某人下(一盘)象棋

O a *chess* game 一盘棋 ‖ a *chess* master 国际象棋大师 ‖ a *chess* match 一场棋赛

chest *n*. 1. 胸部,胸腔 2. 箱子 3. 基金,公款

V ***beat*** one's *chest* 拍胸膛 ‖ ***expand*** and ***strengthen*** the *chest* 扩胸使胸部有力 ‖ The doctor ***examined*** her *chest*. 医生给她作肺部检查。‖ He ***puffed out*** his *chest* with pride. 他挺胸凸肚,傲气十足。‖ He put on his new uniform, ***threw out*** his *chest* and looked himself in the mirror. 他穿起新制服,挺起胸膛,照一照镜子。

Q 1. a ***barrel*** *chest* 桶状胸 ‖ He has been rejected as a soldier for his ***narrow*** *chest*. 他因胸围狭窄而不能入伍。‖ A baby whose mother smoked during pregnancy tends to have a ***weak*** *chest*. 在怀孕时吸烟的母亲所生下的婴儿可能肺部虚弱。 2. an ***ammunition*** *chest* 弹药箱 ‖ a ***carpenter's*** *chest* 木匠的工具箱 ‖ a ***hope*** *chest*（美）[bottom drawer(英)]（未婚年轻女子贮存出嫁衣服等的）嫁妆箱;（贮存着的）嫁妆 ‖ an ***ice*** [***freezer***] *chest* 冰箱 ‖ a ***linen*** *chest* 衣箱 ‖ a ***medicine*** *chest* 药箱 ‖ an ***oak*** *chest* 橡木箱 ‖ a ***tea*** *chest* 茶叶箱 ‖ a ***tool*** *chest* 工具箱 ‖ a ***treasure*** [***jewelry***] *chest* 珠宝盒,珠宝箱 ‖ a ***water-tight*** *chest* 密封箱 ‖ a ***wind*** *chest* 风箱 3. the ***community*** *chest*（美）社区救济基金 ‖ a ***war*** *chest* 战争基金;竞选基金

P She has severe pains ***in*** her *chest*. 她胸口痛得厉害。/ Mother put the shirts ***in*** my clothes *chest*. 母亲在我衣箱里放了几件衬衣。‖ He folded his arms ***on*** his *chest*. 他把双手叉在胸前。/ He gave his opponent a violent blow ***on*** the *chest*. 他重击敌手的胸部。‖ He measures 36 inches ***round*** the *chest*. 他胸围 36 英寸。‖ You have to play these things close ***to*** your *chest*. 这类事情你得保守秘密。

P_2 *chests* ***of*** valuables 一箱箱财宝 / a *chest* ***of*** drawers 五斗柜;衣柜

chestnut *n*. 栗子

V ***pull*** [***get***] sb.'s *chestnuts* out of the fire 替人冒险,为他人火中取栗 ‖ ***put*** the *chestnuts* in the fire 惹出麻烦来 ‖ My mother is ***roasting*** [***toasting***] some sweet *chestnuts* for the visitors. 我母亲正在为客人炒板栗。

Q ***Chinese water*** *chestnut* 荸荠 ‖ ***toasted*** *chestnuts* 炒板栗 ‖ ***water*** *chestnuts* 菱角

chic *adj*. 漂亮的,雅致的,时髦的

M It is ***very*** *chic* to give up smoking. 戒烟很时兴。/ a ***very*** *chic* Art College 一个非常时髦的艺术学院

chic *n*. 时尚,雅致

Q ***French designer*** *chic* 法国服装设计师的流行式样 ‖ ***radical*** *chic* 极端的新潮 ‖ Vermont and New Hampshire have acquired a ***rural*** *chic*. 佛蒙特和新汉普夏两州有一种雅致的乡村风光。‖ an ***indefinable*** *chic* 形容不出的新颖款式

P Over the years he had developed an air ***of*** understated *chic*. 这些年来,他已养成一种质朴优雅的风度。‖ She wears her clothes ***with*** *chic*. 她的穿着时髦优雅。

chick *n*. 1. 小鸟;小鸡 2. 小孩;(俚)少女〈妇〉

V The mother birds stay together while they are ***feeding*** the *chicks*. 母鸟聚在一起喂小鸟。‖ The hen ***gathers*** her *chicks* under her feathers when she senses danger. 当母鸡觉得有危险时,就把小鸡聚拢在它的羽翼之下。‖ ***hatch*** (***out***) *chicks* 孵小鸡〈鸟〉

V_2 The *chicks* are ***cheeping***. 这些小鸡在吱吱地叫。‖ *Chicks* ***come out*** of eggs. 小鸡(鸟)是从蛋中孵出来的。

Q 1. a ***baby*** *chick* (刚孵出不久的)小鸟;小鸡 ‖ ***hen-hatched*** and ***hen-mothered*** *chicks* 母鸡孵出并带大的小鸡 ‖ ***machine*** [***incubator***] *chicks* 孵卵器育出的小鸡

P a brood ***of*** *chicks* 一窝小鸡〈鸟〉/ I like the look ***of*** that *chick*. 我喜欢那女孩的长相。

P_2 He is one *chick* ***to*** Mary. 他是玛丽的宝贝儿子。

chicken *n*. 1. 鸡;鸡肉 2. 胆小鬼,没经验的年轻人

V The dog was ***chasing*** the *chickens*. 狗在追赶鸡。‖ Don't ***count*** your *chickens*. (Don't ***count*** your *chickens* before they are ***hatched***). 不要高兴得太早;别先打如意算盘。/ I hope he is not ***counting*** his *chickens*. 我希望他没有在打如意算盘。‖ ***feed*** the *chickens* 喂鸡 ‖ Do you ***like*** boiled *chicken*? 你喜欢吃炖鸡吗? ‖ ***raise*** *chickens* 养鸡

V_2 The *chickens* are ***clucking***. 这些鸡在咯咯地叫。‖ What surprised us was that the *chicken* ***laid*** two eggs every day. 使我们惊奇的是那只鸡每天下两个蛋。

Q 1. ***boned*** *chicken* 去骨鸡 ‖ ***broiled*** 〈***fried***〉 *chicken* 烤好的童子鸡〈炸鸡〉‖ ***curry*** *chicken* 咖喱鸡 ‖ a ***live*** *chicken* 活鸡 ‖ ***roast*** *chicken* 烤鸡 ‖ Local *chicken* is ***tender***. 本地鸡的肉很嫩。‖ a ***young*** *chicken* [chick, cockerel(英)] 小鸡,雏鸡 2. Sue is ***no*** *chicken*. 苏不是个没有经验的小丫头。‖ She needs lots of make-up to hide the fact that she's no ***spring*** *chicken*. 她已经不再年轻了,所以要化浓装来掩饰。

P a brood ***of*** *chickens* 一窝鸡 / I was too much ***of*** a *chicken* to fight. 我太胆小,不敢(跟人)打架。

O a *chicken* and egg situation 〈affair〉 (非正式)因果难定的情形〈事件〉

chicken *v*. 害怕;逃脱

M *chicken* ***out*** 因害怕而退出,临阵逃脱 / I *chickened* ***out*** at the last moment. 我临阵逃脱。

P_2 They *chickened* ***out of*** the agreement. 他们背弃协议。

chickenpox *n*. 水痘

V He ***caught*** [***came down with***] (the) *chickenpox* last summer. 他去年夏天染上水痘。‖ She ***got*** *chickenpox* just before her exam. 她正好在考试前染上水痘。

chide *v*. (旧)责骂,责备

VP (B) *chide* sb. *for* sth. 斥责某人的… / Maurice *chided* him *for* his carelessness. 莫里斯责骂他粗心大意。

M She was ***always*** scolding and *chiding*. 她老是唠唠叨叨责骂不休。

P_2 She *chided* him ***into*** apologizing. 她责怪他,使他不得不表示抱歉。

chief *n*. 领袖,首领;主要部分

V_2 Defence *chiefs* ***urged*** mobilization at once. 国防部的长官们主张马上动员起来。

Q a ***branch*** *chief* 分行[分局等]的负责人 ‖ a ***department*** *chief* 部门主任 ‖ a ***deputy*** *chief* of the engineering section 技术科副科长 ‖ Janpanese ***feudal*** *chiefs* 日本的封建君主 ‖ a ***fire*** *chief* 消防队长 ‖ a ***furnace*** *chief* 炉长 ‖ an ***Indian*** *chief* 印第安酋长 ‖ the ***legal*** *chief* of the government 合法的政府首脑 ‖ a ***party*** *chief* 政党领袖,党魁 ‖ a ***pirate*** *chief* 海盗头目 ‖ a ***police*** *chief* (美)警长 ‖ a ***secret service*** *chief* 特工头目 ‖ a ***section*** *chief* 科长 ‖ a ***supply*** *chief* 司务长

P Land in the village is allocated ***by*** the *chief*. 那个村庄的土地由村长分配。‖ We did so for many reasons, and this one ***in*** *chief*. 我们这样做的理由很多,而主要的是这个。/ In World War II Eisenhower was commander-***in***-*chief* of the armed forces. 艾森豪威尔是第二次世界大战的盟军统帅。/ an editor ***in*** *chief* 总编辑;主编 ‖ We'll talk ***to*** the *chief* about this. 关于这事我们会与头头谈一谈。

P_2 *Chief* ***among*** the country 's exports are copper and coal. 铜和煤是该国出口商品中主要的两项。‖ a *chief* ***of*** a state 〈family〉 国家元首〈家长〉/ the *chief* ***of*** a tribe 部落酋长 / a *chief* ***of*** staff 参谋长

child *n*. 儿童;胎儿,婴儿;幼稚的人;(时代或环境的)产物

V ***acknowledge*** a *child* as one's own (正式)承认孩子是自己的亲骨肉 ‖ They ***adopted*** a neighbor's *child*. 他们收养了邻居的小孩。‖ ***bear*** [***give birth to***, ***have***] a *child* 生小孩 / ***bear*** *children* and ***rear*** them 生儿育女 ‖ ***beget*** a *child* (旧)(指父亲)生小孩 ‖ The midwife's business is to ***bring*** *children* into the world. 助产士的工作是接生。‖ ***bring forth*** [***out***] a *child* 生孩子 ‖ ***bring up*** [***raise***, ***rear***] a *child* 抚养孩子 ‖ ***caress*** a *child* (书)抚爱孩子 ‖ A mother ***carries*** a *child* for 9 months. 9月怀胎。/ ***carry*** a *child* in one's arms 抱着一个小孩 ‖ Ruth ***clasped*** her *child* to her bosom. 露丝把孩子搂在怀里。‖ ***conceive*** a *child* (开始)怀孕 ‖ ***educate*** one's *children* 教育子女 ‖ ***entertain*** [***amuse***] *children* 使孩子开心 ‖ ***feed*** a *child* 喂孩子 ‖ He ***has*** a wife and 4 *children*. 他有妻子和4个孩子。/ She ***had*** a *child* by him. 她跟他生过一个孩子。‖ ***illtreat*** [***mistreat***] one's *children* 虐待子女 ‖ He ***left*** 5 *children*. 他身后留下5个孩子。‖ My wife ***lost*** her first *child* a month before it should have been born. 在预产期前一个月我太太的第一胎流产了。‖ ***marry off*** one's *child* 为孩子择偶成婚 ‖ ***nurse*** a *child* 给孩子喂奶;带养孩子 ‖ ***spoil*** [***indulge***, ***pamper***] a *child* 溺爱孩子 ‖ ***put*** a *child* to bed [sleep] 料理孩子上床睡觉 ‖ Ann is ***suckling*** her *child* now. 安正在给孩子喂奶。‖ ***Think of*** the unborn *child*. 为未出生的婴儿着想吧! ‖ ***throw out*** the *child* along with the bath 把孩子跟洗澡水一起倒掉;不分精华与糟粕地全部否定 ‖ ***toilet-train*** a *child* 训练孩子大小便 ‖ ***train*** a *child* 训练〈培养〉孩子 ‖ ***wean*** a *child* 给婴儿断奶

V_2 The *children* are ***crying***. 这些小孩在哭。‖ A burnt *child* ***dreads*** fire. 一次被火烧,见火就害怕。‖ The *child* ***developed*** [***grew***] into adulthood. 小孩已长大

成人。‖ Your *children* are ***growing*** up very quickly. 你的小孩很快就会长大。‖ The *child* ***stopped*** crying when her mother come in. 这小孩一见到妈妈进来就不哭了。‖ I guess the *child* is ***teething***. 我想这小孩在长乳牙了。

Q an ***abnormal*** *child* 变态〈异常〉儿童‖ a(n) ***abused*** [***ill-treated***, ***mistreated***] *child* 受虐待的儿童‖ a(n) ***adopted*** [***foster***, ***nurse***] *child* 养子‖ ***artificially fed*** 〈***breast fed***〉 *children* 人工〈母乳〉哺育的婴儿‖ a ***backward*** *child* 智力差的儿童‖ ***brain*** *child* 智力产物‖ a ***bright*** 〈***gifted***, ***intelligent***〉 *child* 伶俐的〈有天赋的、聪明的〉儿童‖ a ***chubby*** *child* 圆脸蛋的孩子‖ a ***delinquent*** *child* 犯罪儿童‖ ***dependent*** *children* 生活不能自立的孩子，受赡养的孩子‖ a ***disobedient*** 〈***obedient***〉 *child* 不听话〈听话〉的孩子‖ a ***disciplined*** *child* 遵守纪律的孩子‖ a ***dull*** 〈***slow***〉 *child* 迟钝〈呆笨〉的儿童‖ an ***exceptional*** *child* 特殊〈超常〉儿童‖ ***fancy's*** *child* 空想的产物‖ a ***flower*** *child* （美国60年代主张爱情、和平与美好的）佩花嬉皮士‖ a ***frail*** 〈***delicate***〉 *child* 脆弱〈柔弱〉的儿童‖ ***gutter*** *child* 街头流浪儿‖ a ***handicapped*** *child* 残障儿童‖ a ***happy*** 〈***healthy***, ***strong***〉 *child* 幸福〈健康、健壮〉的儿童‖ ***idiot*** *children* 白痴儿童‖ an ***incorrigible*** *child* 屡教屡犯的顽童‖ an ***indulged*** [***pampered***, ***spoiled***] *child* 受溺爱的孩子‖ an ***infant*** *child* 幼儿‖ an ***innocent*** *child* 天真的孩子，无辜的儿童‖ a ***latchkey*** *child* 挂家里钥匙的孩子（指由于父母是双职工因而得随身带钥匙，以便放学后可自行开门进屋的儿童）‖ a ***legitimate*** *child* 嫡子‖ a ***lively*** *child* 活泼的孩子‖ a ***lost*** *child* 迷路的孩子‖ a ***love*** [***illegitimate***, ***natural***] *child* 私生子〈女〉‖ a ***loving*** [***cute***] *child* 可爱的孩子‖ a ***male*** 〈***female***〉 *child* 男〈女〉孩‖ a ***mischievous*** [***naughty***] *child* 顽皮的孩子‖ a ***neglected*** *child* 疏于管教的儿童‖ a ***newborn*** 〈***unborn***〉 *child* 刚出生〈还未出生〉的婴儿‖ ***noisy*** *children* 爱吵闹的孩子‖ an ***only*** *child* 独生子〈女〉‖ ***orphan*** *children* 孤儿‖ ***preadolescent*** 〈***preschool***, ***school***〉 *children* 青春期前的少年〈学龄前、学龄〉儿童‖ a ***posthumous*** *child* 遗腹子‖ a ***precocious*** *child* 早熟的孩子‖ a ***problem*** 〈***troublesome***〉 *child* 难管教〈惹麻烦〉的孩子‖ a ***ragged*** *child* 衣衫褴褛的孩子‖ a ***recalcitrant*** 〈***stubborn***〉 *child*（正式）固执〈倔强〉的儿童‖ a ***restless*** *child* 爱动的小孩‖ a ***retarded*** 〈***mentally deficient***〉 *child* 弱智〈智力有缺陷的〉儿童‖ a ***self-willed*** [***wilful***] *child* 任性的小孩‖ a ***sensitive*** *child* 敏感的小孩‖ a ***sickly*** 〈***sick***〉 *child* 多病〈生病〉的孩子‖ ***teenage*** *children* 十几岁的孩子‖ a ***test-tube*** *child* [baby] 试管婴儿‖ an ***undernourished*** *child* 营养不良的儿童‖ an ***underprivileged*** [***necessitous***（正式）, ***needy***] *child* 贫困儿童‖ an ***unmanageable*** *child* 难弄的孩子‖ an ***unruly*** *child* 不守规矩的孩子‖ an ***unwanted*** *child* 弃儿‖ an ***unweaned*** *child* 未断奶的孩子‖ a ***wayward*** *child* 任性〈反复无常〉的孩子‖ a ***well-behaved*** *child* 品行端正〈有礼貌〉的孩子‖ a ***well-cared-for*** *child* 受细心照顾的孩子‖ a ***winsome*** *child* 讨人喜爱的孩子‖ a ***withdrawing*** *child* 退学儿童‖ a ***wolf*** *child* 狼孩‖ a ***wonder*** *child* 神童‖ a ***young*** *child* 幼儿

P a play ***for*** both *children* and adults 成年人和孩子都能看的话剧‖ ***From*** a *child*, she was interested in music. 她从小就喜欢音乐。‖ She behaved ***like*** a *child*. 她的行为举止像个小孩。‖ a troop ***of*** *children* 一群孩子‖ be ***with*** *child* 怀孕 / Ona was ***with*** *child* again now. 奥娜现在又怀孕了。/ great [heavy] ***with*** *child* 临产盆 / a family ***with*** 〈***without***〉 young *children* 有〈没有〉幼儿的家庭

P_2 *children* ***at*** play 在玩耍的孩子‖ Dan had no *children* ***by*** his ex-wife. 丹与他的前妻没有生孩子。‖ I'm a *child* ***in*** this matter. 对于这事我毫无经验。‖ They have no *children* ***of*** their own. 他们没有孩子。/ He's a true *child* ***of*** the 1960's. 他确实深受20世纪60年代的影响。‖ *Children* ***under*** 〈***over***〉 the age of 10 are not eligible to enter for the competition. 10岁以下〈上〉的儿童没有资格参加这次比赛。

childbirth *n.* 分娩；生孩子（的过程）

Q She received a note saying there was a ***difficult*** *childbirth* in the village. 她收到一张便条，说村里有个妇女难产。‖ Many obstetricians encourage some form of ***natural*** *childbirth*. 许多产科医生鼓励产妇进行某种类型的自然分娩。‖ ***painless*** *childbirth* 无痛分娩‖ a ***prepared*** *childbirth* 顺产

P women ***after*** 〈***before***〉 *childbirth* 分娩后〈前〉的产妇‖ His mother died ***in*** *childbirth*. 他母亲分娩时死去。

childhood *n.* 童年（时代）

V Industrial hygiene in America ***had*** an uneasy *childhood*. 美国工业卫生情况有过不稳定的早期发展时期。‖ the remote country village where my *childhood* was ***passed*** 我度过童年时代的偏僻的村庄‖ I ***spent*** my *childhood* in my mother's hometown. 我在母亲的家乡度过我的童年。

V_2 A happy *childhood* ***helps*** to give children security. 幸福的童年生活有助于儿童获得安全感。

Q ***early*** 〈***middle***, ***later***〉 *childhood* 童年初期〈中期、后期〉/ Her ***early*** *childhood* had been very happy. 她幼儿时代很幸福。‖ a ***happy*** *childhood* 快乐的童年‖ one's ***second*** *childhood* 第二童年；老耄期

P The Russian nobles taught their children ***from*** *childhood* to speak French. 俄国贵族教他们的孩子从小讲法语。‖ He lost his parents ***in*** his *childhood*. 他年幼时就失去了双亲。‖ memories ***of*** *childhood* 童年的记忆‖ We have known each other ***since*** *childhood*. 我们从童年起就认识了。

P_2 in the *childhood* ***of*** the civilization of China 在中国文明的早期

childish *adj.* 幼稚的；孩子气的

M Her behavior is ***extremely*** *childish*. 她的行为极其幼稚。‖ I thought her nice but ***rather*** *childish*. 我认为她很可爱，但太幼稚。

P_2 She looked *childish* ***for*** her age. 像她这样的年纪，看起来却很小孩子气。‖ It was *childish* ***of*** him to do that. 他做那件事很幼稚。

chill *n.* 风寒；寒冷；寒栗；扫兴

V ***cast*** [***dampen***, ***depress***] a *chill* over [on] sb. 〈sth.〉 给某人〈某事〉泼冷水；使扫兴 / She ***cast*** a *chill* over the festivities. 参加这次庆祝活动的人给她弄得很扫兴。‖ She ***caught*** [***got***, ***took***] a bad *chill*. 她着凉得了重感冒。‖ I ***felt*** a *chill* both in hands and feet. 我感到手脚发凉。‖ ***have*** a *chill* on the liver 感到一阵彻骨的寒栗‖ The bad news ***put*** a *chill* into us all. 这个坏消息使大家都很沮丧。‖ The sound ***sent*** a *chill* down my spine. 这声音使我不寒而栗。/ ***send*** *chills* up one's spine 令人不寒而栗‖ ***take*** the *chill* off 加热；赶走寒气 / ***Take*** the *chill* off the milk before drinking. 喝牛奶前把牛奶热一热。

V_2 A *chill* ***came*** over me. 我感到全身一阵寒冷。‖ A *chill* ***ran*** down her back. 她感到背部发凉。

P_2 a *chill* ***in*** his attitude toward opponents 他对对手的态度冷淡 / a *chill* ***in*** relationships between the two countries 两国间的关系冷淡‖ We can feel the *chill* ***of*** autumn in the morning air. 从早晨的空气中我们

能感觉到秋天的凉意。

chill *v.* 使变冷；使寒心〈沮丧〉

VP (A_2) *Chill* a glass for me. [*Chill* me a glass.(罕)] 给我冰镇一杯(饮料、酒)。

M The food *chilled* ***quickly***. 食物很快就冷却了。‖ White wine should be ***slightly*** *chilled*. 白葡萄酒应该冰一下。

P_2 I'm *chilled* ***to*** the marrow [bone, core]. 我感到毛骨悚然〈寒气刺骨〉。/ The freezing weather *chilled* me ***to*** the bone. 寒冷的天气使我觉得冰冷刺骨。‖ Enthusiasm *chilled* ***with*** the failure. 热情因失败而顿时低落下来。/ be *chilled* ***with*** fear 吓得浑身打颤

chime *n.* 钟声〈乐〉；谐音；发出乐声的门铃或钟等

V We ***heard*** the *chimes* at midnight. 半夜我们听到了钟声。‖ The bell ***sounds*** *chimes* when you press it. 当你按这铃时，它就会发出音乐声。

V_2 The door *chimes* ***sounded*** just as I picked up the phone. 我刚拿起电话简门铃就响了。

Q ***door*** *chimes* 音乐门铃的铃声‖ ***gong*** *chimes* 锣的鸣响‖ ***nature's*** *chimes* 自然的谐音‖ ***organ*** *chimes* 风琴的乐声

P_2 The *chimes* ***of*** Big Ben can be heard far away. 人们能在很远的地方听见大本钟的报时声。

chime *v.* (钟)敲出声音；钟鸣；协调，一致

M The church bell *chimed* ***five***. 教堂的钟敲响了5点。‖ The bell *chimed* me ***home***. 钟声催我归家。‖ *chime* ***in*** 插嘴 / Bill Henderson *chimed* ***in*** with "This is an emergency situation." 比尔·亨德森插了一句"这是紧急情况。" / *chime* ***in*** with sth. 与…相一致 / My opinion *chimes* ***in*** with yours. 我的观点和你的一致。‖ The ringers *chimed* ***out*** a tune. 鸣钟者奏出一支曲子。‖ Her beliefs and practice *chime* ***well*** together. 她的信念和行为相当一致。

P She always *chimes* ***into*** a conversation. 她经常在谈话中插嘴。

chimney *n.* 烟囱

V Smoke ***goes up*** a *chimney*. 烟囱在冒烟。‖ The *chimney* is ***protected*** by a lightning-rod. 这烟囱有避雷针保护。‖ Factory *chimneys* were ***silhouetted*** against the evening sky. 在晚空的背景下可见工厂烟囱的黑色轮廓。‖ ***sweep*** a *chimney* regularly 定期打扫烟囱

V_2 The *chimneys* of the petrochemical works ***give off*** 〈***pour***〉 black smoke into the air every day. 那家石油化工厂的烟囱每天都向空中冒出〈吐出〉浓烟。‖ The *chimney* ***smokes***. 烟囱冒烟。

Q ***air*** *chimney* 通风烟囱‖ ***dust*** *chimney* 排尘管‖ ***factory*** *chimney* 工厂烟囱‖ a ***tall*** *chimney* 高高耸立的烟囱‖ ***vapor*** *chimney* 排气道

P smoke ***like*** a *chimney* 烟抽得很多‖ Smoke comes ***out of*** a *chimney*. 烟从烟囱里冒出来。‖ The sparks flew ***up*** the *chimney*. 烟囱口迸发很多火花。

chin *n.* 下巴，颏；引体向上

V ***cup*** [***rest***] one's *chin* in one's hands 用双手托着下巴‖ He ***did*** 25 *chins* at the horizontal bar. 他在单杠上做了25次引体向上。‖ I'd like to ***have*** a little *chin* with you right now. 我现在就想和你谈谈。‖ ***keep*** one's *chin* up 在逆境中不屈不挠‖ ***rub*** one's *chin* 擦下巴

Q a ***cleft*** *chin* 裂开的下巴‖ a ***double*** *chin* 双下巴‖ a ***glass*** *chin* 拳击运动员不堪一击的下巴‖ a ***smooth*** *chin* 没有胡子的下巴‖ an ***underhung*** *chin* 突出的下巴‖ an ***unshaven*** *chin* 没有刮胡子的下巴

P take it ***on*** the *chin* 勇敢地忍受痛苦〈或惩罚〉/ He had to take it ***on*** the *chin*. 他得忍受痛苦。‖ Joe is up ***to*** the *chin* in water. 水一直浸到乔的下巴。/ be up ***to*** the *chin* in distress 非常不幸‖ He had his overcoat buttoned ***under*** his *chin*. 他把大衣的扣子一直扣到下巴下面。

china *n.* 瓷器

V ***bake*** [***fire***] *china* 焙制瓷器‖ Mind you don't ***break*** 〈***drop***〉 the imported *china*. 小心，你不要把那进口瓷器打碎了。‖ ***design*** 〈***manufacture***, ***produce***〉 *china* 设计〈制造、生产〉瓷器‖ ***model*** *china* 做瓷器模型‖ ***paint*** 〈***print***〉 *china* 给瓷器上彩釉〈印花〉‖ Our *china* is ***stored*** in the cupboard. 我们的瓷器放在食橱里。

Q ***ancestral*** *china* 祖传的瓷器‖ ***blue*** *china* 青瓷‖ ***colorful*** *china* 彩色瓷器‖ ***delicate*** [***exquisite***] *china* 精致的瓷器‖ ***eggshell*** *china* 薄胎瓷器‖ ***fine*** *china* 精美瓷器‖ ***lustrous*** *china* 有光泽的瓷器‖ ***painted*** *china* 彩釉瓷器‖ ***rare*** *china* 稀有〈珍贵〉的瓷器

P a piece 〈set〉 ***of*** *china* 一件〈套〉瓷器‖ She laid out a small tray ***with*** the best *china*. 她摆上一个摆满上等瓷器的小托盘。

chink *n.* 裂缝；(玻璃或金属发出的)叮哨声

V He was indicted but his lawyers ***found*** a *chink* in the law. 他受到了控告，但他的律师却在法律中找到了空子。

V_2 The *chinks* in the cabin ***let in*** wind and snow. 风雨从木屋的裂缝中进来。

P ***Through*** a *chink* she could see a bit of blue sky. 透过裂缝，她能看见一线蓝天。

P_2 a *chink* ***in*** one's armor 某人的弱点 / In his first question he found a *chink* ***in*** Carmichael's armor. 他从第一个问题中就发现了卡迈克的弱点。‖ a *chink* ***of*** sunlight 一线阳光 / the *chink* ***of*** money 硬币碰撞的叮哨声

chip *n.* 炸薯条；(计算机的)芯片，计算机技术；切屑，碎片；筹码

V The children could not even afford to ***buy*** a bag of potato *chips* for lunch. 这些孩子们竟然买不起一袋油炸土豆片作午餐。/ ***buy*** *chips* 投资‖ I don't ***care*** a *chip* for his views. 对他的看法我毫不在乎。‖ ***cash*** in one's *chips* 把筹码兑成现钱；死了 / Charlie ***cashed*** ***in*** his *chips* and left. 查利交进筹码兑换了现金后离开了。This glass ***has*** a *chip*. 这个玻璃杯有个疵点。/ ***have*** [***carry***, ***wear***] a *chip* on one's shoulder 好寻衅闹事，打架，吵架 / ***have*** had one's *chips* 完蛋了，失败了，死了‖ He has ***lost*** his *chips*, give him some more. 他的筹码已输光，再给他一些。‖ When you sharpen a pencil, you ***make*** *chips*. 削铅笔时会削下许多木屑。‖ America and Japan are ***working on*** *chips* which will hold a million words. 美国和日本正在研制能储藏一百万个词的集成块。

Q a ***bargaining*** *chip* (谈判中一方所拥有的)可以进行讨价还价的筹码；有利条件‖ a ***brother*** *chip* 同行，同业者‖ ***chocolate*** *chips* 巧克力片‖ ***ice*** *chips* 薄冰片‖ an ***integrated-circuit*** *chip* 集成电路块‖ a ***potato*** *chip* (美)[crisp (英)] 油炸土豆片‖ a ***silicon*** *chip* 硅片；泛指现代计算机技术

P He went off to the staff restaurant ***for*** steak pie and *chips*. 他到职工餐馆去吃牛扒馅饼和炸薯条。‖ ***in*** the *chips* (俚)有钱，富有 / She came from the wrong side of the tracks, but married well and is now ***in*** the *chips*. 她出身贫穷，但嫁得很好，现在很有钱。‖ The entire contents of a book will be located ***on*** a single silicon *chip*. 这整本书的内容都能存进一片硅芯片上。‖ be burned ***to*** a *chip* 烧成碎渣；烧焦

P_2 It's the only mug we've got that hasn't got a *chip* ***in*** it. 这是我们唯一没有缺口的茶缸。‖ *chips* ***of*** wood 木屑‖ a *chip* ***off*** [***of***] the old block 性格和举

止酷似父亲的孩子 ‖ a *chip* ***on*** the edge of a bowl 碗边上的缺口 ‖ Honors are but *chips* ***to*** me. 我视功名如尘土。

chip *v.* 打碎；捐助；插话；不断地凿；减损

M *chip* ***away*** 不断地凿〈削、铲〉；毁损 / All my life, little by little, you've tried to *chip* ***away*** at my hopes. 在我的一生中，你一直想一点一点地毁灭我的希望。‖ *chip* ***in*** 捐助；插话 /"Do you know," said Mrs Oliver, *chipping* ***in*** again, "Whether Celia was there or not?" 奥利弗太太又插话问道："你们知不知道塞莉亚是否去过那里？" ‖ With extreme care he *chipped* ***off*** the white paint. 他小心翼翼地把那白色油漆擦掉。

P$_2$ The sculptor *chipped* away steadily ***at*** the stone. 雕刻家不停地凿那块大石头。/ The police kept *chipping* away ***at*** their alibi. 警察不断地驳斥他们不在犯罪现场的申辩。‖ They all *chipped* in ***for*** a present. 他们大家一起凑钱买一份礼物。‖ We all *chipped* in ***with*** our suggestions. 我们都插话提出各自的建议。

chisel *v.* 凿，雕；(俚)骗(某物)到手

M *chisel* ***in*** 暗中侵入，打扰 / Adam's boss had a good sales territory but was always afraid that someone might *chisel* ***in*** (on it). 亚当的老板有一个很好的推销区，可是常常担心有人会暗中侵入。/ He is very busy, we must not *chisel* ***in*** (on him). 他很忙，我们不要去打扰他。‖ I couldn't ***possibly*** *chisel* the whole thing out intact. 我不可能把这东西完整地雕出来。

P$_2$ The statue was *chiseled* ***by*** him. 这座塑像是他雕凿成的。/ He seems able to get anything ***by*** *chiseling*. 她好像什么东西都能骗到手。‖ He *chiseled* a canoe ***from*** [***out of***] wood. 他用木头凿成一艘独木舟。‖ *chisel* ***in*** the rock 雕凿岩石 ‖ He *chiseled* the rock ***into*** the figure of a lion. [He *chiseled* the figure of a lion ***out of*** the rock.] 他把那石头凿成一尊狮子雕像。‖ He *chiseled* me ***out of*** my money. 他骗了我的钱。‖ The rock was *chiseled* ***with*** the figures of angels. 岩石上凿有天使雕像。

choice *n.* 选择

V Everyone is ***allowed*** 4 *choices*. 允许每人有4次选择。‖ ***approve of*** one's *choice* 同意某人的选择 ‖ ***exercise*** individual *choice* 行使个人选择权，自己进行挑选 ‖ ***explain*** one's *choice* 说明选择的理由 ‖ The government will ***face*** this *choice*. 该政府将面临此种抉择。‖ Did the shopkeeper ***give*** you a free *choice*? 店主让你随便挑选吗？‖ We ***have*** a difficult *choice* to make. 我们要做出困难的抉择。/ This shop ***has*** a large *choice* of hats and shoes. 这家商店有多种鞋帽可供选购。/ ***have*** no *choice* [***leave*** sb. no *choice*] 哪个都行；别无选择 / The president ***had*** no *choice* but to agree. 总统别无选择，只好同意。‖ ***influence*** 〈***guide***〉 one's *choice* of jobs 影响〈指导〉某人选择工作 ‖ ***make*** the wrong *choice* 做出错误的选择 ‖ He ***offered*** her a *choice* of books to read. 他拿出一些书给她自己选读。‖ Did she ***regret*** the *choice* she had made? 她对自己的抉择感到后悔吗？‖ The *choice* is ***restricted*** between two. 限定在两个中选一个。‖ ***Take*** [***make***] your *choice*. 随你选择。

V$_2$ The *choice* ***fell*** upon me. 我被选中了。‖ The *choice* ***lay*** between the 3 candidates. 在3个候选人中选一位。‖ Now the *choice* ***se-emed*** to lie between retaliation or acquiescense. 现在似乎要在反击和默认之间择其一。

Q an ***alternate*** *choice* 候补；另一个选择 ‖ an ***appropriate*** 〈***suitable***〉 *choice* 适当〈合适〉的选择 ‖ a ***bad*** [***sorry***, ***wrong***] *choice* 错误的选择 ‖ a ***careful*** 〈***deliberate***〉 *choice* 谨慎〈慎重〉的选择 ‖ a ***difficult*** [***hard***] *choice* 困难的抉择 ‖ an ***excellent*** *choice* 极好的选择 ‖ You have the ***first*** *choice* 你有优先选择权。‖ a ***free*** *choice* 自由选择 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***happy***, ***judicious***(正式)〉 *choice* 令人满意的〈令人高兴的，有见地的〉选择 ‖ a ***heart-rending*** 〈***painful***〉 *choice* 令人悲痛〈使人痛苦〉的选择 ‖ ***Hobson's*** *choice* 没有变通余地；别无其他选择 / We must take this. It's ***Hobson's*** *choice*. 我们只能要这一个，没有选择余地。‖ an ***ideal*** *choice* 理想的选择 ‖ an ***individual*** *choice* 个人选择 ‖ an ***intelligent*** [***wise***] *choice* 明智的选择 ‖ ***limited*** *choice* 有限的选择 ‖ There isn't ***much*** *choice*. 没什么好挑选的。‖ the ***nation's*** *choice* 国民的选择；国家的精华 ‖ the ***only*** *choice* 唯一的选择 ‖ You have no ***other*** *choice* but to go. 你没有其他的选择，只有去。‖ a ***perfect*** 〈***successful***〉 *choice* 完美〈成功〉的抉择 ‖ a ***random*** *choice* 随意的选择 ‖ a ***wide*** [***abundant***, ***varied***] *choice* of goods 可供选择的商品很多

P You may go or stay ***at*** your own *choice*. 去留随你自己选择。‖ She is a meteorologist by profession and a writer ***by*** *choice*. 从职业上说她是气象学家，从爱好上说，她是作家。‖ ***for*** *choice* 出于自择；要选就选… / In the evening, I sat ***for*** *choice* without light. 那天晚上我故意不开灯坐着。‖ attend a charitable whingding ***from*** *choice* 自愿参加一次慈善宴会 ‖ Be careful ***in*** your *choice*. 谨慎选择。‖ freedom ***of*** *choice* 选择自由 / a man ***of*** *choice* 出类拔萃的男人 ‖ She could not be prevented from marrying the man ***of*** her *choice*. 没有人能阻止她与自己选中的人结婚。‖ Each ***to*** his *choice*. 各得其所。‖ They left us ***with*** little *choice*. 他们没有给我们留下多少选择余地。/ pick words ***with*** *choice* 审慎用词 ‖ ***without*** *choice* 不分好歹地；不加区别地

P$_2$ a *choice* ***among*** the three 3个之中挑(选)一个 ‖ Mr Lefever is President Reagan's *choice* ***as*** assistant secretary of state. 里根总统挑选莱弗维先生作为助理国务卿。‖ I have no *choice* ***between*** them. 哪一个都行。/ a *choice* ***between*** two jobs 在两个工种中选择 ‖ a *choice* ***by*** vote 〈lot〉 通过投票〈抽签〉来选定〈选举〉‖ I don't like her, but if she's the *choice* ***for*** president, I'll obey her. 我不喜欢她，但如果大家选她为主席，我会服从她。‖ Take your *choice* ***from among*** those books. 在那些书中挑选你需要的拿走。‖ This shop has a large *choice* ***of*** hats. 这家商店有许多帽子供选购。/ a *choice* ***of*** colors 颜色的选择

choir *n.* (教会的)歌唱队，唱诗班；歌唱队席位；一组同类的乐器

V ***form*** a *choir* 组成一个歌唱队 ‖ ***lead*** a *choir* 指挥一个歌唱队

V$_2$ The Edinburgh Bach *Choir* ***do*** the B Minor Mass every year. 爱丁堡巴哈唱诗班每年都演唱B小调弥撒曲。

Q a ***children's*** *choir* 儿童合唱团 ‖ a ***church*** *choir* 教堂唱诗班 ‖ a ***school*** *choir* 学校歌唱队 ‖ the ***string*** *choir* 一组弦乐器 ‖ the ***wood-wind*** *choir* 木管乐器组

P We visited the church where Schubert sang ***in*** the *choir*. 我们参观了那个教堂，舒伯特曾参加过那里的唱诗班。‖ The procession of priests moved ***through*** the *choir* to greet the faithful people. 牧师们走过唱诗班的席位向虔诚的信徒们致意。

P$_2$ a *choir* ***of*** dancers 一队舞蹈者

choke *n.* 窒息；噎；(汽车发动机的)阻气门，阻风门

V The man ***gave*** a few *chokes* and then got his breath. 那人急促地喘了几下才缓过气来。‖ ***pull out*** 〈***push in***〉 the *choke* 拉出〈推进〉阻风门

Q an ***automatic*** *choke* 自动阻风门 ‖ a ***manual*** *choke*

手动阻风门 ‖ One ***quick*** *choke*, and the old man was dead. 很快地勒了一下喉咙，老人便死了。

P It's right ***on*** full *choke* and it still won't start. 现在已拉尽了阻风门，但(汽车的)发动机仍然发动不起来。

choke *v.* 窒息；哽住；阻塞

VP (B) *choke over* 被…哽住 / *choke over* one's food 喉咙被食物哽住了 ‖ *choke to* 噎得[成] / He swallowed a plumstone and was *choked to* death. 他吞下了一个梅核而窒息至死。 ‖ *choke with*... 因…而噎住 / Her voice *choked with* emotion. 她激动得说不出话来。

M The smoke ***almost*** [***nearly***] *choked* me. 这烟几乎使我窒息。 ‖ *choke* ***back*** [***down***] 强忍，忍住 / She *choked* ***back*** her sobs 〈anger〉. 她强忍住哭泣〈愤怒〉。 ‖ *choke* ***down*** one's breakfast 匆匆吞下早餐 ‖ *choke* ***off*** 阻止；责备 / *choke* ***off*** opposition 〈inflation〉 压制反对意见〈抑制通货膨胀〉 / The moderator could not *choke* her ***off***. 主席阻止不住她的发言。 / He got *choked* ***off*** for being late. 他因迟到而被责备。 ‖ *choke* ***up*** 阻塞；激动得说不出话来 / The roads into London were *choked* ***up*** with traffic. 通往伦敦的路挤满了车辆。 / When one speaker after another praised John, he *choked* ***up*** and couldn't thank them. 当一个接着一个发言人表扬约翰的时候，他激动得连谢谢都说不出来。

P_2 They were *choked* ***at*** his words. 他的话使他们很恼火。 ‖ The pipe was *choked* ***by*** rust. 管道给锈垢塞住了。 ‖ The rescuers were *choking* ***from*** the heavy smoke. 救援者被浓烟呛住。 ‖ *choke* ***on*** 给…哽住 / Philip *choked* ***on*** his drinking 〈a bone〉. 菲利普喝水时给呛了一下〈给骨头哽住〉。 ‖ *choke* the life ***out of*** sb. 扼死某人 / He grasped her by the throat and started to *choke* the life ***out of*** her. 他卡住她的喉咙，准备把她卡死。 ‖ The centre of the city was *choked* ***with*** cars. 市中心挤满了车辆。

choked *adj.* 充塞的，填满的

M He was ***too*** *choked* to say anything more. 他激动得再也说不出话。

P_2 The river is becoming *choked* ***with*** sands. 这条河的河床淤满了泥沙。 / All were *choked* up ***with*** emotion. 大家都激动得说不出话来。

cholera *n.* 霍乱

V He ***came down with*** [***contracted***(正式)] *cholera* in that spring and died one month later. 他那年春天染上霍乱，一个月后便病死了。

Q ***Asiatic*** *cholera* 亚洲霍乱 ‖ ***chicken*** *cholera* 鸡瘟 ‖ ***devastating*** *cholera* 灾难性的霍乱 ‖ ***duck*** 〈***hog***〉 *cholera* 鸭〈猪〉瘟 ‖ ***epidemic*** *cholera* 流行性霍乱 ‖ ***malignant*** *cholera* 恶性霍乱

P His parents died ***of*** *cholera*. 他的父母亲死于霍乱。

cholesterol *n.* 胆固醇

V ***cut down on*** *cholesterol* 降低胆固醇

Q ***serum*** *cholesterol* 血清胆固醇

P high 〈low〉 ***in*** *cholesterol* 胆固醇含量高〈低〉

O *cholesterol*-watcher 忌吃脂肪的人，惟恐胆固醇太高而实行节食的人

choose *v.* 选择，挑选；愿意

VP (B) *choose between* 从两个中选择一个 / You must *choose between* the two offers. 你必须在两个建议中选择一个。(C) She *chose* to remain at home. 她愿意呆在家里。(F_1) They *chose* me to serve as their representative. 他们选我当他们的代表。

M *choose* ***blindly*** 盲目地选择 ‖ *choose* your job ***carefully*** 〈***judiciously***(正式)〉 谨慎〈明智〉地选择工作 ‖ ***deliberately*** *choose* 审慎地选择 ‖ The films are ***ill*** 〈***well***〉 *chosen*. 这些电影选得不好〈好〉。 ‖ *choose* ***out*** 选出来 ‖ *choose* ***tactfully*** 巧妙地选择 ‖ *choose* ***up*** 为球赛组成两方 / They *chose* ***up*** sides quickly, 10 men to a team. 他们迅速分成两队，一队 10 人。 ‖ You have *chosen* ***well***. 你选得好。 ‖ He *chose* ***wisely***. 他选择得很明智。

P_2 *choose* 3 ***among*** these books 从这些书中挑出 3 本 ‖ They *chose* her ***as*** their spokesperson. 他们选她作为他们的发言人。 ‖ *choose* ***at*** random 随意挑选 ‖ He *chose* this ***before*** all others. 他选中了这个而不要别的。 / *choose* death ***before*** surrender 宁死不降 ‖ *choose* ***by*** lot 〈tossing a coin〉 抽签〈投掷硬币〉选定 ‖ *Choose* a book ***for*** me, please. 请为我挑本书。 / *I choose* my acquaintances ***for*** their good characters. 我凭良好品德择友。 ‖ *choose* happiness ***instead of*** riches 宁可要幸福而不要财富 ‖ She *chose* her words ***with*** care. 她谨慎措辞。

O cannot *choose* but 只好 / I cannot *choose* but attend the party. 我只好参加那个晚会。

chop *n.* 1. 砍，劈 2. 向下猛烈地一击 3. 排骨 4. 波浪起伏

V We could ***feel*** the *chop* of the waves moving the boat up and down. 我们感觉到波浪使船上下晃动。 ‖ ***get*** the *chop* [be ***given*** a *chop*] (俚)撤职，解雇 / He ***got*** the *chop* for being late. 他因迟到而被解雇。 / The forester ***gave*** the tree one last *chop* and it fell. 林务员对着树砍了最后一斧，树就倒了。 ‖ We are ***having*** lamb *chops* for dinner. 我们今天晚上吃羊排。 ‖ The prowler ***took*** a *chop* at the dog with his stick. 小偷用他的手杖朝狗猛劈一下。

Q 2. ***backhand*** *chop* 反手削球 ‖ a ***karate*** *chop* (空手道)手掌的斜向猛劈 ‖ ***off-table*** *chop* 远台削球 3. a ***chump*** *chop* (英)(羊等)腰臀部厚块肉 ‖ ***corn*** *chops* 玉米饲料 ‖ a ***lamb*** *chop* 羊排 ‖ ***mutton*** *chop* 羊肉片；羊排 ‖ a ***pork*** *chop* 猪排 ‖ a ***veal*** *chop* 牛排

P The trunk started to tilt ***after*** the first *chop*. 树干被砍了第一下后就开始倾斜。 ‖ ***for*** the *chop* 停止，关闭 / The small theatres will be the first ***for*** the *chop*. 这些小剧院将是第一批被关闭的剧院。 ‖ down ***in chops*** 垂头丧气 ‖ The mad murderer cut off her head ***with*** just one *chop*. 疯狂的凶手一斧把她的头砍掉了。

P_2 the forehand *chop* ***with*** the edge of the palm 用手掌边正手猛劈

chop *v.* 砍，刻，切；猛击；突然转向

VP (A_2) *Chop* some wood for me. 给我劈些木柴。

M *chop* ***about*** 突然转向 / What made him *chop* ***about***? 什么原因使他突然改变主意？ ‖ Ray is ***always*** *chopping* and changing. 雷老是朝秦暮楚。 ‖ *chop* ***away*** at this tree 砍这棵树 ‖ *chop* ***back*** 砍削；削减；突然转向 / *chop* ***back*** the wild growth 砍伐野生草木 / *chop* ***back*** on the expenditure of this month 大大削减这个月的开支 / The wind *chopped* ***back*** to S.E. 风向突然转向东南。 ‖ Wouldn't it be simpler to *chop* that tree ***down***? 把那棵树砍下来不是更简单吗？ / He *chopped* ***down*** with his free hand. 他用那只空着的手猛地往下一击。 ‖ *chop* ***fine*** 切细[碎] ‖ *chop* ***in*** 插话 / Please don't *chop* ***in*** as much as you are doing now. 请别这样没完没了地插话。 ‖ *chop* ***off*** 切去，打断发言 / Many famous people had their heads *chopped* ***off*** in the Tower of London. 许多名人被送上伦敦塔的断头台。 ‖ *chop* ***thickly*** 〈***thinly***〉 切得厚〈薄〉 ‖ The wind *chopped* ***round*** [***around***] from west to north. 风向突然由西转北。 ‖ *chop* ***up*** 切碎，割断 / *chop* the meat ***up*** 切肉 / *chop* ***up*** history 割断历史

P_2 *chop* ***at*** a tree 砍树 / *chop* ***at*** ... 向…砍去 / When-

ever the batsman *chopped* ***at*** the ball, he hit it. 这个击球员每击必中。‖ He *chopped* the story ***by*** 2 paragraphs. 他把那故事削减了 2 段。‖ *chop* the block of wood ***in*** [***into***] two 把那块木头劈成两半‖ He *chopped* the log up ***into*** fire wood. 他把木头劈成木柴。/ *chop* ***into*** a conversation 插话‖ *chop* ***off*** 砍掉 / She *chopped* ***off*** a big piece of wood for the fire. 她砍下一大块木柴来生火。‖ We had to *chop* a path ***through*** the thick forest. 我们得在浓密的树林中砍开一条小道。‖ The hawk *chopped* ***upon*** its prey. 老鹰猛地向它的猎物扑去。

chopper *n*. 伐木者;用以切割的器具;(俚)直升飞机

V ***get*** the *chopper* 被杀死

Q a ***food*** *chopper* 食物切割机‖ a ***meat*** *chopper* 切肉机;屠刀‖ a ***potato*** *chopper* 马铃薯切碎机‖ a ***ticket*** *chopper* 验票员;轧票机

chord *n*. 1. 和弦;弦 2. (喻)心弦

V It ***awakens*** no *chord* of sympathy in us. (文)它激不起我们的同情。‖ He ***played*** some random *chords*. 他随便弹了些曲子。‖ The story ***stroke*** [***touched***] a popular *chord*. 这故事打动了大众的心弦。

Q 1. ***common*** *chord* 大调〈小调〉三和弦‖ a ***dominant*** *chord* 主和弦‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *chord* 大〈小〉和弦 2. strike a ***popular*** *chord* 打动了大众的心弦‖ touch the ***right*** *chord* 触动五内‖ strike a ***sensitive*** 〈***responsive***〉 *chord* 拨动了敏感〈回应〉的心弦‖ strike a ***sympathetic*** *chord* 激起了同情心‖ touch a ***tender*** 〈***deep***〉 *chord* in him 触动了他的柔情〈深深打动了他的心〉

O ***spinal*** *chord* 脊髓‖ ***vocal*** *chords* 声带

chore *n*. (常用复)家庭杂务;令人讨厌的工作

V ***do*** one's *chores* 做杂务‖ Cinderella could go to the party after she ***finished*** her *chores*. 灰姑娘干完她的杂活后就可以去参加晚会。

Q ***daily*** *chores* 日常杂务‖ ***domestic*** *chores* 家务‖ the ***evening*** *chores* 夜晚杂活‖ Does your husband do his fair share of the ***household*** *chores*? 你丈夫有没有分担家务?‖ ***odd*** *chores* 杂活‖ Filling out complicated tax forms is a ***real*** *chore*. 填写复杂的税单真是件烦人的事。‖ ***routine*** *chores* 每日必做的杂务

P make the job more exciting and less ***of*** a *chore* 使工作更能令人兴奋而少叫人讨厌 / free teachers from some ***of*** their *chores* 免去教师某些日常事务

chortle *v*. 哈哈大笑;欢笑

P_2 He *chortled* ***about*** [***over***] the funny papers. 他看了有趣的报纸高兴得咯咯直笑。‖ He *chortled* ***in*** his joy. 他在喜悦中欢唱起来。‖ *chortle* ***over*** the team's defeat 为那球队的失败而哈哈大笑‖ She *chortled* to herself ***with*** delight. 她高兴得咯咯地笑。

chorus *n*. 合唱(队);齐声(部分)

V ***join in*** [***swell***] the *chorus* 加入合唱‖ The insects ***raised*** a *chorus* from the woods and grasses. 昆虫在林中与草丛中齐鸣。‖ Let's ***sing*** the last *chorus* again. 我们把最后的合唱部分再唱一遍吧!‖ Everybody joined in to ***swell*** the *chorus*. 大家加入合唱,以增加音量。

V_2 The *chorus* ***sang*** Christmas carols. 合唱团在唱圣诞颂歌。

Q a ***double*** *chorus* of 8 parts 8 部双重唱曲‖ a ***female*** 〈***male***〉 *chorus* 女声〈男声〉合唱‖ a ***mixed*** *chorus* 混声合唱‖ the ***school*** *chorus* 学校合唱团‖ ***student's*** *chorus* 学生合唱团

P They sang ***in*** *chorus*. 他们齐声合唱。

P_2 a *chorus* ***for*** women's voices 女声合唱曲‖ The minister's speech was met with a *chorus* ***of*** approval. 部长的演讲获得了大家的一致赞同。/ a *chorus* ***of*** boos 齐声唱倒彩‖ The laughter was a *chorus* ***to*** his stories. 他们的笑声是对他的故事的共同反应。

O *chorus* master 合唱指挥

christen *v*. 施洗礼;洗礼时命名;命名;(非正式)第一次使用

VP (F_1) They *christened* the child Joseph. 他们把受洗的小孩命名为约瑟夫。

P_2 The child was *christened* Mary ***after*** her grandmother. 那女孩在受洗时依其祖母的名字取名为玛丽。‖ The new ship was *christened* ***before*** it was launched. 新船下水之前命名。‖ The baby was *christened* ***by*** the priest. 婴儿由牧师洗礼。‖ Charles Ⅱ was *christened* ***in*** this church. 查尔斯二世是在这个教堂受洗命名的。‖ The new dance hall was *christened* ***with*** a dress ball. 这个新舞厅第一次使用时举行了化装舞会。

christening *n*. 洗礼(命名)仪式

V ***perform*** a *christening* 举行命名仪式;施洗礼

Q the ***colorful*** *christening* of an aircraft carrier 丰富多彩的航空母舰的命名仪式‖ There are ***many*** *christenings* in this church every year. 每年这个教堂为许多婴孩施洗礼。

Christian *n*. 基督(教)徒

V In Antioch the disciples were for the first time ***called*** *Christian*. 在安蒂奥克,门徒们第一次被称为基督徒。

Q a ***believing*** *Christian* (尤英)信仰坚定的基督教徒‖ a ***born-again*** *Christian* 再生〈兴趣复萌的〉基督教徒‖ a ***devout*** *Christian* 虔诚的基督教徒‖ an ***earnest*** *Christian* 热心的基督教徒‖ an ***evangelical*** *Christian* 福音派基督教徒‖ ***fervent*** and ***conscientious*** *Christian* 热心和虔诚的基督教徒‖ a ***fundamentalist*** *Christian* 原教旨主义基督教徒‖ a ***good*** *Christian* 虔诚的基督教徒‖ a ***practising*** *Christian* 基督教基要主义派教友‖ a ***rice*** *Christian* 为物质利益而接受洗礼的基督教徒

P My dog bears malice just ***like*** a *Christian*. 我的狗也怀有恶意,就像有灵人一样。

Christmas *n*. 圣诞节

V Many countries ***celebrate*** 〈***observe***〉 *Christmas*. 许多国家庆祝〈过〉圣诞节。‖ I ***enjoyed*** a jolly *Christmas* with my family last year. 我去年与家人过了一个快乐的圣诞节。

V_2 The past few *Christmases* ***had been*** very quiet. 上几个圣诞节过得不热闹。‖ *Christmas* is ***coming*** [***approaching***]. 圣诞节即将来临。‖ *Christmas*, ***occurs*** on the 25th day of December. 圣诞节,是 12 月 25 日。

Q ***Father*** *Christmas* 圣诞老人‖ ***green*** *Christmas* 绿色圣诞节(白雪还没有覆盖地面)‖ ***Merry*** *Christmas*. 圣诞快乐。‖ have a ***splendid*** *Christmas* 过个愉快的圣诞节‖ a ***white*** *Christmas* 白色的圣诞节(白雪覆盖着地面)

P At school they did a little play ***at*** *Christmas*. 圣诞节时他们在学校演小品。‖ He wrote that he would be home ***for*** *Christmas*. 他来信说他要回家过圣诞节。‖ We plan to stay in Edinburgh ***over*** *Christmas*. 我们打算在爱丁堡过圣诞节。

O On *Christmas* Day we have goose for dinner. 圣诞节晚餐我们吃鹅。‖ On *Christmas* Eve, they went to a party. 圣诞节前夕他们去参加晚会。‖ *Christmas* card 〈cake, carol, present, tree〉 圣诞卡〈糕、颂歌、礼物、树〉

chronicle *n*. 编年史;记事[载]

V Kaiser ***believes*** this *chronicle* to have been written

in AD 115. 凯思相信这部编年史早在公元 115 年已编好。‖ The captain ***kept*** a careful and detailed *chronicle* of his voyages. 这位船长仔细而详尽地顺序记录了他的各次航程。‖ ***make*** a *chronicle* of 将…编成〈载入〉编年史 ‖ This *chronicle* was ***written*** in the 15th century. 这部编年史编于公元 15 世纪。

V_2 The Anglo-Saxon *Chronicle* ***is*** one of the earliest written records of England. 盎格鲁撒克逊编年史是英国的最早期文学史料之一。

Q a ***daily*** 〈***weekly***〉 *chronicle* 日记〈周记〉‖ a ***living*** *chronicle* 活记事簿 ‖ a ***monthly*** *chronicle* 一个月大事记 ‖ ***small-beer*** *chronicle* 家事琐记;无关紧要的闲谈

P record it ***in*** a *chronicle* 将它载入编年史 ‖ Books ***of*** *Chronicles* 历代志

P_2 a *chronicle* ***of*** events 大事记

chuck *v.* (非正式) 扔掉;撵(赶)走;辞职,放弃;轻拍,抚弄

M *chuck*... ***about*** [***around***] 到处乱丢…,乱摆动;乱花钱 / *chuck* pieces of paper ***about*** [***around***] 到处乱扔纸屑 / *chuck* one's money ***about*** [***around***, ***away***] 乱花钱(摆阔) ‖ *Chuck* my tights ***across***, please. 请把我的健美裤扔过来。‖ *chuck* ***away*** 扔掉;错过(机会);挥霍(金钱) / It has to be *chucked* ***away***, because it hasn't worked. 要把这东西扔掉,因为它不顶用。/ Why did you *chuck* ***away*** your time 〈opportunity〉? 你为什么把时间〈机会〉白白浪费掉? ‖ *chuck* the apples ***down*** 把苹果扔下来 / *chuck* ***down*** one's tools 罢工 ‖ *chuck* ***in*** 扔进来;停止做某事;搭送;插话;认输 / *chuck* the ball ***in*** 把球扔进来 / *chuck* ***in*** that remark 插嘴作那种评论 / *chuck* ***in*** the towel(拳击比赛中)认输,放弃努力 ‖ *chuck* ***off*** 甩掉;逃脱,摆脱 / *chuck* one's hat ***off*** 甩掉帽子 / *chuck* the police ***off*** 甩掉警察 ‖ *chuck* ***out*** 丢掉,撵走 / Instead of *chucking* them ***out***, we made do with these old pieces of furniture. 家具虽旧,我们还是将就着使用,不肯丢弃。/ They *chucked* the drunken man ***out***. 他们把那醉汉撵出去。‖ *chuck* ***up*** 呕吐;放弃;认输;停止 / *chuck* ***up*** one's job 〈studies〉 把工作辞掉〈放弃学业〉 / At the third round, Joe *chucked* ***up***. 到了第三回合,乔认输了。/ He *chucked* ***up*** his breakfast. 他把吃下去的早饭全吐出来了。

P_2 *chuck* stones ***at*** ... 向…扔石头 ‖ *chuck* the cigarette ***into*** the grate 将香烟扔进火炉里 ‖ He was *chucked* ***off*** the bus for swearing at the conductor. 他是因为骂售票员而被撵下公共汽车的。‖ *chuck* the baby ***on*** the head 〈***under*** the chin〉 抚摸孩子的头〈下巴〉‖ We were *chucked* ***out*** ***of*** the meeting. 我们被撵出会议。‖ I feel like *chucking* the bottle ***through*** the windscreen. 我真想穿过挡风玻璃把瓶子扔出去。‖ *Chuck* the ball ***to*** me. 把球扔给我吧。

chuckle *n.* 咯咯而笑;轻声笑

V This picture ***gave*** a *chuckle* to many of its readers. 这张相片使许多读者发出会心的暗笑。‖ We ***had*** a good *chuckle*. 我们低声地笑了一阵子。‖ ***let out*** a *chuckle* 发出轻微的笑声 ‖ The humour ***merits*** a *chuckle*. (正式)对这种诙谐理应报以一笑。

Q a ***dry*** *chuckle* 一声干笑 ‖ a ***hearty*** *chuckle* 纵情地笑 ‖ a ***sly*** *chuckle* 狡黠的笑 ‖ a ***soft*** *chuckle* 抿着嘴轻轻地笑

P He shook his head ***with*** a soft *chuckle*. 他抿着嘴轻轻地笑着摇摇头。

P_2 a *chuckle* ***about*** [***over***] the picture 对相片发出轻轻的笑声

chuckle *v.* 咯咯而笑,轻声笑

M ***joyously*** *chuckle* 高兴得咯咯地笑 ‖ *chuckle* ***out*** 笑出声来

P He *chuckled* ***at*** some private joke. 他心里暗暗笑着某些人的隐私。‖ They were *chuckling* ***over*** [***about***] the photographs. 他们看着那些相片暗自发笑。/ The clear water *chuckled* ***over*** gravel. 清澈晶莹的水从沙砾上汩汩地流过去。‖ I could hear him *chuckling* ***to*** himself as he read the funny article. 我听见他一边念那篇有趣的文章,一边在笑。‖ He *chuckled* ***with*** glee ***over*** the good news. 他听到好消息后高兴地笑了起来。

church *n.* 教堂;礼拜;教会;教会组织

V Paul ***addressed*** the *church* at Rome. 保罗在罗马向教会全体信徒演讲。‖ Did you ***attend*** *church* last Sunday? 你上个星期天去做礼拜了吗? ‖ I ***belong to*** the Methodist *Church*. 我属于美以美教会。‖ The new *church* is ***consecrated*** by the Bishop. 那座新教堂由主教主持奉献仪式。/ A *church* is ***consecrated*** to worship. 教堂是作礼拜用的。‖ ***dedicate*** a *church* to God 将教堂奉献于上帝 ‖ ***enter*** [***go into***, ***join***] the *church* 做牧师,任圣职 / George decided to ***enter*** the *church*, so his father sent him to a theological college. 乔治决定做牧师,因此他父亲把他送进一所神学院。‖ ***esteem*** the *church* (正式)敬重教会 ‖ ***give up*** the *church* 辞去圣职 ‖ ***go to*** *church* 去教堂做礼拜;(非正式)结婚 / His parents ***go to*** *church* now and then. 他父母有时去教堂做礼拜。/ When do you intend to ***go to*** *church*? 你们打算什么时候结婚? ‖ He ***hated*** the Roman Catholic *Church*. 他憎恨罗马天主教。‖ ***talk*** *Church* 讲有关宗教信仰的话;说枯燥无味的话 ‖ ***visit*** the *churches* of a city 访问一座城市的教堂

V_2 We waited until *church* ***was*** over. 我们一直等到礼拜结束。‖ What time does *church* ***begin***? 礼拜几点开始? ‖ Should the *church* now ***relax*** her teaching on contraception? 教会应该放宽其关于避孕的教义吗? ‖ The Christian *Church* ***taught*** obedience to the established order. 基督教教海人们服从已建立的秩序。

Q a ***Baptist*** *church* 浸礼会教堂 ‖ ***Broad*** *Church* (英国国教的)广教派(对于教义及仪式比较不严格) ‖ the ***Christian*** *Church* 基督教(会) ‖ ***community*** *Church* (美)社区教堂 ‖ the ***Congregational*** *Church* (基督教)公理会 ‖ the ***Eastern*** [***Orthodox***] *Church* 东正教(会);希腊正教 ‖ the ***English*** [***Anglican***] *Church* 英国国教,英格兰教会,圣公会 ‖ the ***Episcopal*** *Church* (宗)美国新教,(或苏格兰)圣公会 ‖ an ***evangelical*** *church* 福音派新教堂 ‖ an ***established*** [***official***, ***state***] *Church* 国教(尤指英国) ‖ the ***free*** [***Nonconformist***] *Church* (宗)(不受国家控制的)自由教会(指非国教教会,如英格兰的长老会,苏格兰的浸礼会) ‖ the ***fundamentalist*** *church* 基督教基要主义派教堂 ‖ the ***High*** 〈***Low***〉 *Church* 高〈低〉派教会 ‖ the ***Lutheran*** *Church* 路德宗教会 ‖ the ***Mennonite*** *Church* 孟诺教派教会 ‖ the ***Mormon*** *Church* 摩门教派 ‖ the ***Methodist*** *Church* 美以美教会,卫理公会 ‖ the ***parish*** *church* 教区教堂 ‖ the ***Presbyterian*** *Church* 长老会 ‖ the ***Protestant*** *Church* 基督教新教 ‖ the ***Roman Catholic*** *Church* 罗马天主教 ‖ the ***Seventh Day Adventist*** *Church* 耶稣复临派教会 ‖ the ***Western*** *Church* 天主教会;罗马公教 ‖ the ***Unitarian*** *Church* 唯一神教派

P He will come to see me ***after*** *church*. 他做礼拜后要来看我。‖ ***between*** *churches* 在平常不上教堂做礼拜的日子里 ‖ The bells are ringing ***for*** *church*. 做礼拜的钟声响起。‖ They are ***in*** [***at***] *church* just now.

他们正在做礼拜。/ listen to a sermon ***in*** [***at***] *church* 在教堂听布道 / They are ***in*** the *church*. 他们在教堂里面。‖ Jane had been officially received ***into*** the *Church* a month previously. 简上个月被正式接纳为这个教会的成员。‖ the teachings ***of*** the Catholic *Church* 天主教教义 ‖ the British Council ***of*** *Churches* 英国基督教协进会 ‖ return ***to*** the *Church* 回皈基督教信仰 / I went ***to*** the *church* to see the carvings. 我去教堂看雕刻。

P$_2$ The *Church* ***of*** England〈Ireland, Scotland〉英国〈爱尔兰、苏格兰〉国教 / *Church* ***of*** Humanity 人道主义,孔德主义者

cider *n*. 苹果酒,苹果汁

V I'd ***like*** two *ciders* and a beer please. 我想要两瓶苹果汁和一瓶啤酒。

Q ***dry*** *cider* 干苹果酒 ‖ ***fresh*** *cider* 新鲜苹果汁 ‖ ***hard*** *cider*(美)发酵的苹果汁 ‖ All talk and ***no*** *cider*. 空谈而无实惠。‖ ***soft*** *cider* 不含酒精的苹果汁 ‖ ***sweet*** *cider* 未发酵的甜苹果汁

O *cider* press 苹果榨汁机 ‖ *cider* vinegar 苹果醋

cigar *n*. 雪茄烟

V ***flick*** the *cigar*(用手指)轻弹雪茄烟 ‖ ***Have*** a *cigar*? 抽支雪茄烟好吗?(美俚)你好! ‖ He ***lit*** (***up***) a *cigar*. 他点燃了一支雪茄烟。‖ ***smoke*** [***puff***] a *cigar* 吸雪茄烟

Q an ***after-dinner*** *cigar* 饭后一支雪茄烟 ‖ a ***big*** *cigar* 大号雪茄烟 ‖ a ***black*** *cigar* 黑雪茄烟(用巴西烟叶制的雪茄烟) ‖ a ***half-smoked*** *cigar* 抽了一半的雪茄烟 ‖ a ***Havana*** *cigar* 哈瓦那雪茄烟 ‖ ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *cigars* 烟味浓〈淡〉的雪茄烟 ‖ a ***medium*** *cigar* 烟性适中的雪茄烟 ‖ a ***mild*** [***quiet***] *cigar* 烟性温和的雪茄烟 ‖ a ***strong*** *cigar* 强性[凶味]雪茄烟 ‖ a ***white*** *cigar* 白雪茄烟(用哈瓦那烟叶制的雪茄烟)

P He was puffing (away) ***at*** his *cigar*. 他一口一口地喷着雪茄烟。‖ a fine quality ***of*** *cigar* 上等[优质]雪茄烟 ‖ puff ***on*** a *cigar* 抽雪茄烟 ‖ He entered the room ***with*** a *cigar* in his mouth. 他进房间时嘴上叼着一支雪茄烟。

cigarette *n*. 香烟

V ***enjoy*** a *cigarette* in the smoking room 在吸烟室里过一下烟瘾 ‖ He ***extinguished*** [***put out***, ***stubbed out***] his *cigarette* and went to bed. 他把烟熄灭了,然后上床睡觉。‖ ***hold*** a *cigarette* between one's lips 嘴上叼一支香烟 ‖ Boylan ***lit*** a *cigarette*. 博伦点燃了一支烟。‖ He used to ***roll*** his own *cigarettes*. 他过去常常自己卷烟(抽)。‖ ***smoke*** a *cigarette* 抽烟

Q a ***filter***(***-tipped***) [***filter-tip***] *cigarette* 过滤嘴香烟 ‖ a ***kingsize*** *cigarette* 特长香烟 ‖ a ***live*** [***lighted***] *cigarette* 点燃着的香烟 ‖ a ***low-tar*** *cigarette* 焦油含量低的香烟 ‖ a ***mentholated*** *cigarette* 薄荷卷烟 ‖ ***quality*** *cigarettes* 优质[精制]香烟

P puff (away) ***at*** [***on***] a *cigarette* 抽烟 ‖ a carton ***of*** *cigarettes* 一条香烟 / a pack [packet (英)] ***of*** *cigarettes* 一包香烟

O *cigarette* case〈holder, lighter, paper〉香烟匣〈烟嘴、打火机、卷烟纸〉

cinder *n*. (复)灰烬;煤渣

V The chimney sweep ***cleaned*** the *cinders* from the chimney. 扫烟囱的人把烟囱里的煤灰清除干净。‖ Before making the fire remember to ***empty out*** yesterday's *cinders*. 生火之前要记得把昨天的灰烬清理掉。‖ ***spread*** *cinders* on a snow-covered road 给大雪覆盖着的道路撒些煤渣

V$_2$ A *cinder* ***blew*** into my eye. 一粒炭渣吹进了我的眼里。‖ The grey *cinders* ***glowed*** again as the air blew through. 风刮过来,那堆死灰又复燃了。

P Many buildings crumbled ***into*** *cinders*. 许多建筑物化为灰烬。‖ It is faster to run in indoor races than ***on*** *cinders*. 在室内赛跑比在煤渣跑道上快。‖ The beef was burnt ***to*** a *cinder*. 牛肉烧成了焦块[牛肉烧糊了.]。

cinema *n*. 电影院;电影业;(英)电影

V$_2$ The *cinema* ***is*** the most exciting and developing art form at present. 电影艺术是当今最令人激动和最有发展前途的艺术形式。

Q an ***art*** *cinema* 艺术影片 ‖ a ***broad-screen*** *cinema* 宽银幕电影 ‖ There are a few ***fine*** *cinemas* in the town. 市内有几家好的电影院。‖ This story is ***good*** *cinema*. 这个故事是拍电影的好素材。‖ a ***road*** *cinema* 流动电影院 ‖ a ***television*** *cinema* 电视影院

P Is there anything good on ***at*** the *cinema* recently? 最近电影院上映什么好片子? ‖ How do you care ***for*** the *cinema*? 你喜欢看电影吗? ‖ He worked ***in*** the *cinema*. 他曾从事电影事业。/ Are you interested ***in*** (the) *cinema*? 你对电影(艺术)感兴趣吗? ‖ Let's go ***to*** the *cinema* tonight. 让我们今晚去看电影吧!

circle *n*. 圆,圆形的东西;围成一圈的人群;(具有共同兴趣所形成的)圈子;(戏院中的)包厢座位

V ***describe*** [***draw***] a *circle* with a pair of compasses 用圆规画一个圆 ‖ ***extend*** 〈***enlarge***〉 the *circle* of operations 扩展〈扩大〉活动范围 ‖ They ***formed*** a *circle* and started moving around him. 他们围成一圈开始绕着他转。‖ He ***has*** a large *circle* of friends. 他朋友众多,交游广阔。‖ She ***joined*** the *circle* of dancers. 她加入了围着圈跳舞的行列。/ ***join*** [***enter***] a *circle* of her friends 加入到她的朋友圈子中来 ‖ She ***looked round*** the *circle* of eager faces. 她环顾四周围着她的焦急的脸孔。‖ To ***square*** a *circle* is impossible. 作[求]与一已知圆面积相等的正方形是不可能的。(喻)做办不到的事情。‖ This article ***touches*** a wide *circle* of subjects. 这篇文章涉及多方面的问题。‖ I have ***widened*** my *circle* of acquaintances. 我扩大了交游的范围。

V$_2$ The *circle* of the seasons has ***brought*** us again to spring. 四季的循环再度带我们进入春天。‖ Dark *circles* ***lay*** round her eyes. 她眼睛周围有黑圈。

Q ***academic*** 〈***artistic***〉 *circles* 学〈艺〉术界 ‖ the ***Antarctic***〈***Arctic***〉 *circle* 南〈北〉极圈 ‖ an ***approximate*** *circle* 近似圆 ‖ ***army***〈***military***〉 *circles* 军界 ‖ ***business***〈***financial***〉 *circles* 商〈金融〉界 ‖ the ***center*** *circle* 中圈;中心圆 ‖ a ***charmed*** *circle* 未经严格挑选不轻易接受新成员的小集团 ‖ ***church*** [***religious***] *circles* 宗教界 ‖ a ***close*** [***closed***, ***intimate***] *circle* of friends 一群密友 ‖ the gossip of ***court*** *circles* 宫廷野话 ‖ ***cultural***〈***educational***〉 *circles* 文化〈教育〉界 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *circles* 外交界 ‖ ***economic***〈***banking***, ***commercial***〉 *circles* 经济〈银行、商〉界 ‖ ***exclusive*** [***select***] *circles* 不轻易吸收新成员的社交界 ‖ a ***family*** *circle* 某一家的全体成员,家庭圈子 ‖ ***fashionable*** *circles* 讲究时髦的人士;上流社会 ‖ come [go] ***full*** *circle* 兜了一圈回到原位 / I felt I have come ***full*** *circle*. 我好像兜回了原位。/ The wheel has come ***full*** *circle*. 轮盘转了一整圈。‖ the ***great*** *circle* on the earth's surface 地球的大圆 ‖ ***Government*** *circles* said that ... 政府方面的人士说… ‖ ***high*** *circles* 高层人物[上流社会] ‖ ***informed*** [***well informed***] *circles* 消息灵通人士 ‖ an ***inner*** *circle* 核心集团 ‖ The book has reached a ***large*** [***wide***] *circle* of readers. 这本书已拥有广泛的读者。‖ ***linguistic*** *circles* 语言学界 ‖ ***literary*** 〈***music***, ***theatrical***〉 *circles* 文学〈音乐、戏剧〉界 ‖ ***maritime*** 〈***foreign***

trade 〉 *circles* 航运〈外贸〉界 ‖ in a ***narrow*** *circle* of friends 在朋友的狭小的圈子里 ‖ ***official*** 〈***non-official***〉 *circles* 官方人士〈非官方团体〉‖ ***political*** *circles* 政界 ‖ the ***polar*** *circles* 极圈 ‖ ***professional*** *circles* 专业人士 ‖ a ***quilting*** *circle*[美]帮忙绗被子的妇女联谊会 ‖ a ***reading*** *circle* 读书界;读者群 ‖ ***religious*** *circles* 宗教界 ‖ ***ruling*** *circles* 统治集团[阶层] ‖ ***social*** 〈***sporting***〉 *circles* 社交〈体育〉界 ‖ a ***traffic*** *circle* (美) [roundabout (英)] 环形交叉口,环形交通枢纽 ‖ the ***upper*** 〈***dress***〉 *circle*(剧院的)楼座前排〈第一层楼厅的前排座位〉/ the ***upper*** *circles* of society 上流[层]社会 ‖ a ***sewing*** *circle* 缝纫组 ‖ a ***vicious*** *circle* 恶性循环 ‖ the ***winner's*** *circle* (体)赛马场上的领奖区

P The fires were now alight ***across*** a *circle* with a radius of approximately 15 kilometers. 大火现正在一个半径约为 15 公里的圆圈内燃烧。‖ ***among*** the political *circles* 在政界中 ‖ go all ***around*** the *circle* 说话兜圈子 ‖ ***at*** the Arctic *Circle* 在北极圈 ‖ ***beyond*** the *circle* of foresight 超出预见的范围 ‖ The students sit ***in*** a *circle* on the floor. 学生们在地板上围成一圈坐着。/ The proposal caused an uproar ***in*** parliamentary *circles*. 这项提议在议员中引起骚动。/ move ***in*** the highest *circle* 周旋于最高层的人物之中 / argue ***in*** a *circle* 用循环论证法来辩论 / go [run] around ***in*** *circles*(非正式)在原地兜圈子;(尽管作了努力仍)毫无进展 / He had me running round ***in*** *circles* to find a journal. 他让我找一本杂志,但我到处找遍了还是未找到。‖ cut cloth ***into*** *circles* 把布裁成圆片 ‖ the area 〈circumference, diameter, radius〉 ***of*** a *circle* 圆面积〈圆周、圆的直径、圆的半径〉‖ Stand your paint tin ***on*** a *circle* of aluminium foil. 把你的油漆罐放在圆的铝箔垫上。‖ ***outside of*** one's *circle* 在某人的圈子外 ‖ Both of them are newcomers ***to*** our *circle*. 他俩是新加入我们圈子的人。‖ Sports are not ***within*** my *circle* of interests. 体育运动不在我的兴趣范围之内。

P_2 the winner's *circle* ***at*** a racetrack [racecourse] 赛马场上的颁奖区 ‖ There's a *circle* ***of*** haze round the moon. 今晚的月亮有月晕。/ the *circle* ***of*** the year 〈seasons〉 年的循环〈四季的循环〉/ in our *circle* ***of*** friends 在我们的朋友圈里 / The house lay in a *circle* ***of*** oaks. 那屋子坐落在橡木环抱之中。‖ There were dark *circles* ***under*** her eyes, as though she had not slept. 她下眼圈发黑,仿佛没有睡过觉。

circuit *n*. 1. 电路 2. 巡回,环行,环形跑道,联赛 3. 巡回审判(区) 4. 协会

V ***break*** [***open***] a *circuit* 中断电路,切断电流 ‖ ***close*** [***complete***, ***make***] a *circuit* 接上电路,接通电流 ‖ Laura has now ***completed*** 22 *circuits*. 劳拉现已跑完 22 圈。/ A country postman ***has*** a long *circuit*. 乡村邮差常需走很长的路程。/ He ***has*** the smallest *circuit* in the country. 他的巡回审判区是全国最小的。‖ ***make*** [***do***, ***fetch***, ***take***] a *circuit* 环行一周 / One can't ***make*** a complete *circuit* of the grounds by horse. 即使骑马也不能绕这个场地一周。/ The judge ***makes*** a *circuit* every year. 这位法官每年进行一次巡回审判。/ The commanding officer ***made*** a *circuit* of the camp. 司令官在营地巡行一周。/ It takes a year for the earth to ***make*** its *circuit* of the sun. 地球绕太阳循行一周需时一年。‖ ***ride***(the) *circuit* 在审判区所辖各城镇作巡回审判 ‖ Your letter ***took*** a considerable *circuit* to find me. 你的信绕了一个很大的弯才送到我手里。

V_2 The *circuit* ***includes*** the 5 counties. 巡回区包括 5 个县。‖ A short *circuit* in the electric motor ***put*** the train out of action. 电动机短路使列车不能开行。

Q 1. a ***closed*** 〈***open***〉 *circuit* 闭〈开〉路 ‖ ***combined*** *circuit* 组合电路 ‖ an ***electric*** *circuit* 电路 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 ***tension*** *circuit* 高〈低〉压电路 ‖ an ***integrated*** *circuit* 集成电路 ‖ a ***printed*** *circuit* 印刷电路 ‖ a ***return*** *circuit* 回路 ‖ a ***short*** *circuit* 短路 ‖ a ***television*** *circuit* 电视线路 2. the three-month Highland ***Games*** *circuit* 为期三个月的英格兰高地联赛 ‖ the ***judicial*** *circuit* 巡回审判 ‖ the American college ***lecture*** *circuit* 美国大学的巡回演讲 ‖ the ***periodic*** *circuit* of the earth round the sun 地球绕太阳周期性的环行 ‖ Some theatrical companies travel over ***regular*** *circuits*. 有些剧团按照一定的路线作巡回演出。‖ the ***rodeo*** *circuit* 巡回马术竞技表演 ‖ the ***talk-show*** *circuit*(广播、电视的)系列答问节目(通常由知名人士讨论或回答问题)‖ the European ***tennis*** *circuit* 欧洲网球联赛 ‖ ***baseball*** *circuit* 棒球联合会[联赛] ‖ ***football*** *circuit* 足球联合会[联赛]

P advance ***by*** long *circuit* 绕远道前进 ‖ He used to play baseball ***for*** the Texas *circuit*. 他曾在得克萨斯州棒球联合会里打棒球。‖ be ***in*** *circuit* with ... 和…接成电路 / A break ***in*** the *circuit* had caused the lights to go out. 断路使灯全都熄了。/ a swamp about 10 miles ***in*** *circuit* 方圆 10 英里的沼泽 ‖ The state shall be divided ***into*** 13 *circuits*. 全国划分为 13 个巡回区。‖ The judge was ***on*** *circuit*. 那位法官正在巡回审判。/ a film ***on*** the *circuit* 一部轮流放映的电影 ‖ A selected number of drivers drove ***round*** a *circuit*. 经严格挑选出来的几位车手在环形跑道上驾车。‖ The current flowed ***through*** the *circuit*. 电流从电路上流过。

P_2 The *circuit* ***of*** the city walls is about 3 miles. 这城墙一周大约为 3 英里。

circular *n*. 通告,通知;传单;广告

V The teacher ***distributed*** the *circulars* to every class. 老师把通知分发给各班。‖ ***issue*** a *circular* 发一通告 ‖ ***pass*** the *circular* round 传阅传单[函件] ‖ The store ***printed*** a *circular* advertising the sale. 这家商店印发通告,为其拍卖做广告。‖ ***send out*** *circulars* 发送传单

Q a ***descriptive*** *circular* 说明书 ‖ an ***office*** *circular* 办公室通告 ‖ a ***racing*** *circular* 竞赛通知

P_2 Many people have received the *circular* ***from*** a radical publisher, announcing new publications. 许多人都收到了一位激进出版商关于他出版新书的通告。

circulate *v*. 传阅;(货币,报刊等)流通;流动;散布,传播

M capital *circulates* ***briskly*** 〈***sluggishly***〉 资本周转迅速〈缓慢〉‖ *circulate* ***extensively*** 广泛流通 ‖ The traffic *circulates* ***freely***. 交通很顺畅。‖ A fan ***gently*** *circulated* the air through the compartment. 一台风扇使空气在车厢里轻轻流动。‖ The magazines *circulate* ***mostly*** in rural areas. 这些杂志大部分在农村地区销售。‖ In times of prosperity money *circulates* ***rapidly***; during a depression it *circulates* ***slowly***. 在商业繁荣时期货币流通得快,萧条时期货币流通得慢。‖ This book had been ***widely*** *circulated* among boys. 这本书在男孩子间流传甚广。

P_1 The host *circulated* ***among*** his guests. 男主人周旋于他的宾客中。‖ After John had *circulated* ***amongst*** his guests, dinner was announced. 约翰在他的宾客间来回穿梭后,宴会宣布开始。‖ We are governed by the hormones that *circulate* ***around*** our bodies. 我们受到循环于全身的荷尔蒙的影响。‖ A union newspaper was *circulating* ***at*** the congress.

一个工会的报刊在大会上传阅。/ Stories about him *circulated* ***at*** his club. 他的传闻在他的俱乐部里传开了。‖ The prince *circulated* ***from*** group to group at the party. 王子在宴会上穿梭于人群中间。‖ Traffic *circulates* ***in*** the streets of the capital. 车辆行人在首都街道上川流不息。‖ The heart *circulates* blood ***round*** the body. 心脏使血液在全身循环。‖ Blood *circulates* ***through*** [***in***] the body. 血液在体内循环。‖ The rumor *circulated* ***throughout*** the office. 谣言在办公室传开了。‖ The report was eventually *circulated* ***to*** all the members. 最后,所有成员都收到了这份报告。/ His paper *circulated* ***to*** more than 100 000 readers. 他的文章散发给了10多万读者。

circulation *n*. 发行(量),销售(量);循环,(货币的)流通;流动

V This magazine has ***attained*** [***obtained***] a wide *circulation*. 这本杂志销路很广。‖ The *circulation* in his left arm was ***cut off*** with a tourniquet. 用止血带止住了他左臂上的血液循环。‖ The increasing demand ***doubles*** the *circulation* of the magazine. 日益增加的需求使这份杂志的发行量增加一倍。‖ ***enjoy*** a huge *circulation* 畅销 ‖ He ***got*** the *circulation* going by jumping up and down. 他上上下下不停地跳,以改善血液循环。‖ The local newspaper ***had*** a *circulation* of only 6 000. 这份地方报纸的销售量只有6 000份。‖ ***improve*** traffic *circulation* 使交通更为顺畅 ‖ Open windows ***increase*** the *circulation* of air in a room. 开着的窗户可增加房间中空气的流通。‖ ***prohibit*** the *circulation* of this book(正式)禁止发行这本书 ‖ ***reduce***〈***promote***〉the *circulation* of certain books 减少〈增加〉某些书籍的发行量 ‖ Physical training can ***stimulate*** the *circulation* of blood. 体育锻炼能促进血液循环。

V_2 My *circulation* ***deteriorated*** and I was always cold. 我的血液循环每况愈下,所以我经常觉得冷。‖ The *circulation* of The Economist ***dropped*** by 20% last year. 去年《经济学家》杂志的发行量下降了20%。‖ The *circulation* of the evening newspaper has ***risen*** rapidly. 晚报的发行量迅速上升。

Q ***blood*** *circulation* 血液循环 ‖ ***currency*** *circulation* 货币流通 ‖ a newspaper with a ***daily*** *circulation* of five million 一张日销500万份的报纸 ‖ a ***free*** *circulation* of the blood 血液循环畅通无阻 / a parking garage with ***free*** *circulation* of cars 汽车可以自由通行的停车场 ‖ The magazine obtained ***general*** *circulation*. 这杂志得到广泛流传。‖ ***good*** [***healthy***] *circulation* of the blood 血液循环正常 ‖ It has an ***immense*** [***enormous***] *circulation*. 它的发行量极大。‖ ***large*** [***wide***] *circulation* 销路大 ‖ The magazine has a ***limited***〈***small***〉*circulation*. 该杂志的发行量有限(不大)。‖ ***national*** [***nationwide***] *circulation* 全国发行 ‖ ***note***〈***coin***〉*circulation* 纸币〈硬币〉流通 ‖ He has ***poor*** [***bad***] *circulation*. 他的血液循环不正常。

P The £ note might be withdrawn ***from*** *circulation*. 这种英镑纸币可能停止流通。‖ The money is no longer ***in*** *circulation*. 这种货币不再发行了。/ have sb. back ***in*** *circulation* 使某人重新参加活动 / After a fortnight in hospital, he's back ***in*** *circulation*. 住了两周医院后,他又活跃起来。‖ put more money ***into*** [***in***] *circulation* 发行更多的货币 ‖ The government tried to restrain demand by taking money ***out of*** *circulation*. 政府试图通过停止发行货币来限制需求。/ The book had been taken ***out of*** *circulation*. 这本书已经停止发行了。‖ a weekly ***with*** a *circulation* of 100 000 发行量为10万份的周刊 / A person ***with*** poor *circulation* ought to have medical checks regularly. 血液循环不正常的人应该定期去作身体检查。

P_2 the *circulation* ***of*** illegal books 禁书的销售[流通] / the *circulation* ***of*** air 空气循环

circumference *n*. 圆周,周围

V The area ***has*** a *circumference* of 54 miles. 该地区周长达54英里。

P He went jogging ***around*** the *circumference* of the reservoir every morning. 他每天早上绕着水库慢跑。‖ 10 feet ***in*** *circumference* 周长10英尺 ‖ a point ***on*** the *circumference* 圆周上的一点

circumstance *n*. 1. 情况,环境 2. 细节,详情 3. 境况,境遇

V This will only ***aggravate*** *circumstances*. 这只会使情况恶化。‖ When I ***explained*** my *circumstances* to the old man, he decided to help me. 当我向老人说明原委时,他决定帮我一把。‖ Don't judge the crime until you ***know*** the *circumstances*. 了解情况前,别对罪行作出判断。‖ She had ***learned*** the *circumstances* of her grandfather's death before she died. 她于死前已知道了她祖父去世时的所有情况。‖ I don't ***remember*** all the *circumstances* of the quarrel. 我不记得吵架的所有细节了。‖ ***suit*** their *circumstances* 适合于他们的情况

V_2 if *circumstances* ***allow*** [***permit***] 如果情况允许的话 ‖ The *circumstances* ***forced*** him to leave. 情势迫使他离开。‖ The *circumstances* of the case ***indicate*** [***suggest***] murder. 该案件的事实显示出是一起谋杀案。‖ The *circumstances* at home ***left*** me with no choice. 家中情况使我别无选择。‖ The *circumstances* ***tell*** against the accused. 事实不利于被告。

Q 1. ***advantageous*** *circumstances* 有利的情况 ‖ He lived in ***adverse*** [***difficult***, ***trying***] *circumstances*. 他身处逆境。‖ ***aggravating*** *circumstances* 情况恶化 ‖ A gentleman has no right to hurt a woman under ***any*** *circumstances*. 一个绅士在任何情况下都不该伤害女性。‖ under ***appropriate*** *circumstances* 在适当情况下 ‖ ***attendant*** *circumstances* 伴随的情况 ‖ ***bizarre***〈***baffling***〉*circumstances* 奇特〈令人困惑〉的情况 ‖ In ***certain*** *circumstances*, I would agree. 在某种情况下,我会同意的。‖ ***compelling*** *circumstances* 形势迫人 ‖ ***complicated*** *circumstances* 情况复杂 ‖ constant and rapid change in ***economic*** *circumstances* 经济形势的持续而急剧的变化 ‖ ***exceptional*** [***special***] *circumstances* 特殊情况 ‖ He was terribly rude to his father, but there were ***extenuating*** [***mitigating***(正式)] *circumstances*. (正式)他当时对父亲十分无礼,但情有可原。‖ Even under the most ***favorable*** *circumstances*, this is not easy. 甚至在最有利情况下,这事都不容易。‖ He disappeared under ***mysterious*** *circumstances*. 他神秘莫测地失踪了。‖ in ***normal*** *circumstances* 在通常情况下 ‖ ***obscure*** *circumstances* 情况不明 ‖ under ***present*** [the ***prevailing***] *circumstances* 在目前情况下 ‖ ***suspicious*** *circumstances* 可疑的情况 ‖ ***tragic*** *circumstances* 悲惨的情况 ‖ ***unavoidable*** *circumstances* 不可避免的情况 ‖ ***unforseen*** *circumstances* 意外的事 2. The story was told with ***great*** [***much***] *circumstances*. 故事叙述得十分详尽。‖ We inquired about the ***precise*** *circumstances* surrounding the arrest. 我们询问了有关这次逮捕的准确细节。‖ ***private*** *circumstances* 内情 ‖ the ***whole*** *circumstances* 始末根由 3. They are in ***bad*** [***needy***, ***narrow***, ***reduced***,

straitened(正式)] *circumstances*. 他们经济拮据。‖ The old man has retired, he is in ***comfortable*** [***easy***, ***good***] 〈***affluent***, ***flourishing***, ***prosperous***〉 *circumstances*. 那老人退休了,他目前日子过得很舒适〈富裕〉。‖ ***financial*** *circumstances* 经济状况‖ ***intolerable home*** *circumstances* 无法容忍的家庭环境

P ***according to*** *circumstances* 根据情况‖ Our absence was ***due to*** *circumstances* beyond our control. 由于出现无法控制的情况,我们缺席了。‖ ***from*** [***through***] unavoidable *circumstances* 由于不可避免的情况‖ a combination ***of*** *circumstances* 各种情况加在一起‖ ***owing to*** *circumstances* 由于…情况‖ ***Under*** [***In***] the *circumstances*, it was not surprising that there was trouble. 在这种情况下,有麻烦是不会使人惊讶的了。‖ He was dissatisfied with himself and ***with*** all his *circumstances*. 他对自己和周围的一切都感到不满。

circus *n*. 马戏团,马戏表演

V The Guangzhou Gymnasium will ***present*** [***put on***] a *circus* on Sunday morning. 星期天早上在广州体育馆将有马戏表演。‖ ***put up*** a *circus* 搭起演马戏的帐篷

Q a ***three-ring*** [***three-ringed***] *circus* 有3个场地同时表演的马戏团;热闹壮观的场面‖ a ***travelling*** *circus* 流动马戏团

P ***at*** a *circus* 在一个马戏团里‖ We were going to take the children ***to*** the *circus*. 我们打算带孩子们去看马戏。

citation *n*. 荣誉状,传令嘉奖;(律)传票;引文

V The congressional committee ***issued*** several contempt *citations*. 国会委员会发出几张蔑视国会罪的传票。‖ She ***received*** a *citation* to appear in court. 她收到一张要她出庭的传票。‖ Dictionary compilers ***use*** *citations* to study or show the meaning of words. 编写字典的人援引例证来研究或表明字义。

Q the ***earliest*** *citation* of the use of a word 最早引用一个词‖ ***Presidential*** *citation* 总统嘉奖令‖ a ***unit*** *citation* 军队奖状

P write sb. up ***for*** a *citation* 详细介绍某人的事迹以申报嘉奖令‖ He was named Radio Sports Personality of the year ***with*** a *citation* which read "a genuinely funny man". 他被命名为该年度广播电台体育杰出人物,奖状上写着"一个真正有趣味的人"。

P_2 The 3 policemen subsequently received *citations* ***for*** their action. 3位警察后来因他们的英勇行为受到嘉奖。

cite *v*. (正式)引用,援引;(律)传讯;(美)表扬,表彰

P_2 The minister *cited* the latest crime figures ***as*** proof of the need for more police. 部长引用最近的犯罪数字证明需要更多警察。‖ The soldier was *cited* ***by*** the king for bravery. 那士兵因作战英勇而受到国王嘉奖。‖ John *cited* lines ***from*** Washington's "Farewell Address". 约翰引用华盛顿"告别演说"中的文句。‖ Neither side had *cited* adultery ***in*** the divorce action. 双方在离婚诉讼中都没有援引通奸。‖ She *cited* an interesting passage ***to*** us. 她向我们提起一段有趣的文章。

citizen *n*. 居民,市民;国民,公民

Q an ***American*** *citizen* 美国公民‖ an ***average*** 〈***ordinary***〉 *citizen* 一般〈普通〉居民‖ an ***eminent*** [***leading***, ***prominent***] *citizen* 杰出的市民‖ one's ***fellow*** *citizen* 同胞‖ a ***law-abiding*** *citizen* 守法的公民‖ a ***native-born*** *citizen*(尤美)本土出生的公民‖ a ***naturalized*** *citizen* 入籍公民‖ a ***new*** *citizen* 新公民‖ a ***patriotic*** *citizen* 爱国公民‖ a ***plain*** *citizen* 普通老百姓(有别于军人,警察等)‖ a ***private*** *citizen* 平民‖ a ***public-spirited*** *citizen* 充满公益精神的公民‖ a ***respectable*** [***solid***] *citizen* 可尊敬的公民,有身份的殷实市民‖ a ***second-class*** *citizen* 二等公民‖ a ***senior*** *citizen* 已届退休年龄的公民

P_2 a *citizen* ***of*** the world 世界公民;以四海为家的人

citizenship *n*. 国籍;公民的权利和义务

V John ***acquired*** [***obtained***, ***received***] British *citizenship* two years ago. 约翰两年前获得英国国籍。‖ ***deprive*** [***strip***] ***sb. of*** *citizenship* 剥夺某人的国籍‖ ***forfeit*** *citizenship* 丧失国籍‖ He ***gave up*** [***renounced***(正式)] his British *citizenship* and moved to Canada. 他放弃了英国国籍并移居加拿大。‖ ***grant*** *citizenship* 批准入籍‖ I was born in the US, but I don't ***have*** US *citizenship*. 我出生于美国,但我并没加入美国国籍。‖ ***regain*** [***reacquire***] *citizenship* 重获公民权‖ ***revoke*** sb.'s *citizenship*(正式)取消某人的公民资格

V_2 *Citizenship* ***brings*** duties as well as rights. 公民身份予人权利及义务。

Q ***dual*** *citizenship* 双重国籍

city *n*. 城市

V Smith finally ***adopted*** New York *city* as his residence. 史密斯最终选择纽约市为定居的地方。‖ The *city* was ***alarmed*** by the great fire. 整个城市都被这场大火震惊了。‖ The enemy ***assaulted*** the *city* at dawn. 敌人黎明时攻城。‖ The *city* of Troy was ***besieged*** by the Greeks for months. 特洛伊城被希腊人围困了数月。‖ ***defend*** a *city* 保卫城市‖ ***destroy*** a *city* 摧毁一座城市‖ ***do*** the *city* 游览城市‖ ***dust*** a *city* 清扫城市‖ ***found*** a *city* 建立一座城市‖ ***govern*** [***manage***(美), ***run***] a *city* 管理一座城市‖ ***plan*** a *city* 规划城市

V_2 The *city* ***bustles*** with life at the start of day. 这城市在黎明时分就开始喧闹忙碌。‖ The *city* has ***expanded*** greatly in recent years. 这城市近几年来已大大扩展了。‖ The entire *city* is ***mourning*** his death. 全城都在为他的逝世哀悼。‖ The whole *city* ***turned out*** to cheer the Pope. 全城居民都出来欢迎教皇。

Q an ***ancient*** *city* 古城‖ a ***beleaguered*** *city*(正式)被包围的城市‖ a ***boom*** *city* 新兴城市‖ a ***capital*** *city* 首都‖ the ***central*** *city* 市中心‖ a ***commercial*** 〈***consumer***〉 *city* 商业〈消费〉城市‖ a ***cosmopolitan*** *city* 国际都市‖ ***Federal*** *City* 联邦城(指美国首都华盛顿)‖ the ***Forbidden*** *City* 紫禁城(指北京故宫)‖ a ***free*** *City* 自由城市‖ a ***garden***(英)[***planned***] *city* 花园式城市,有规划的城市‖ a ***historic*** *city* 有历史意义的城市‖ ***Holy*** *City* 圣城(指耶路撒冷、罗马、麦加等)‖ ***industrial*** *city* 工业城市‖ ***inner*** *city*(美)市内平民住宅区‖ an ***open*** *city* 不设防城市‖ ***outer*** *city*(美)市郊‖ a ***densely populated*** *city* 人口密集的城市‖ the ***most populous*** *city* 人口最稠密的城市‖ a ***port*** *city* 港口城市‖ ***principal*** *cities* 主要城市‖ a ***provincial*** *city* 省辖市‖ a ***satellite*** *city* 卫星城‖ ***twin*** *cities* 双城(美国明尼苏达州的明尼亚波利斯和圣保罗)‖ a ***two-decked*** *city*(地下地上)双层都市

P High blocks of flats seem inevitable ***in*** over-crowded *cities*. 在人口过分密集的城市建设高层公寓大楼看来势在必行。‖ The Pearl River flows ***through*** the *city* of Guangzhou. 珠江穿广州市而过。‖ The airport is not ***within*** the *city*. 机场不在市内。

civilization *n*. 文明社会,文明世界;文明,文化,开化

V All *civilization* ought to be ***aroused*** against it. 应该唤起整个文明世界来反对此事。‖ ***attain*** a high *civilization* 达到高度文明‖ The Romans ***brought***

civilization to many of the lands they conquered. 罗马人将文明带到了他们征服的很多国家。‖ ***build up*** a new *civilization* 建立新的文明‖ ***create*** a *civilization* 创造文明‖ *Civilization* may be ***destroyed*** [***stamped out***] if there is a nuclear war. 如打一场核战争，人类文明就有可能遭到毁灭。‖ The Indians ***have*** a long *civilization* behind them. 印第安人有悠久的文化传统。‖ Their acts ***horrified*** *civilization*. 他们的行径震惊了文明世界。‖ ***introduce*** *civilization* 介绍文明‖ He fought to ***rescue*** *civilization*. 他为拯救文明而战。‖ ***spread*** *civilization* 传播文明

V_2 The *civilization* of mankind has ***taken*** thousands of years. 人类的开化经历了几千年。

Q an ***ancient*** *civilization* 古代文明‖ a(n) ***budding*** 〈***early***〉 *civilization* 萌发中〈早期〉的文明‖ ***effete*** *civilization* 没落的文明‖ the earliest ***great*** *civilization* 最早的伟大文明社会‖ ***modern*** *civilization* 现代文明‖ a nation with the highest ***material*** *civilization* 物质文明高度发展的国家‖ a ***vanished*** *civilization* 业已消失的文明‖ the entire history of ***Western*** *civilization* 整个西方文明史

P Behind the veneer ***of*** *civilization* lay something very crude indeed. 在文明的外衣下面掩盖着非常粗野的行为。

clad *adj.* 穿戴的；被覆盖的

M ***copper*** *clad* 包铜的‖ ***fully*** *clad* 穿戴齐整的‖ ***ill*** [***poorly***] *clad* 穿得破旧‖ ***iron*** *clad* 铠装的，装甲的‖ ***lightly*** [***scantily***] *clad* 穿得极少的‖ ***metal*** *clad* 包铁的，铠装的‖ ***partially*** *clad* 部分被覆盖的；部分穿戴‖ She liked to see people ***sensibly*** *clad*. 她喜欢看见别人衣着得体。‖ ***smartly*** 〈***richly***〉 *clad* 衣着漂亮〈华贵〉的‖ ***thickly*** 〈***thinly***〉 *clad* 穿得很厚〈单薄〉

P_2 She was *clad* ***in*** jeans. 她穿着牛仔裤。/ The mountain was *clad* ***in*** mist. 雾笼罩着山。

claim *n.* 1. 主张，断言 2.（根据权利）要求，认领 3.（应得的）权利

V 1. His *claim* to know the answer was not ***believed***. 他自称已知道了答案的说法并不为人们所相信。‖ The earthquake ***bore out*** his *claim*. 这次地震证实了他的断言。‖ I have never ***laid*** *claim* to being an expert in computer science. 我从没认为自己是一个计算机专家。‖ The government's *claim* that war was necessary was clearly ***mistaken***. 政府关于战争是必要的这一说法，显而易见是错的。‖ We could ***refute*** his *claims* without additional evidence.（正式）我们不需要进一步证据，就可以反驳他的断言。‖ Investigation ***showed*** *claim* to be false. 调查结果证明他所说的纯系虚言。Forecasts do not ***support*** the government's *claim* that the economy is picking up. 预测的结果并没支持政府关于经济正在回升这一说法。2. ***accept*** a *claim* for compensation 接受赔偿要求‖ The old man did not ***admit*** the *claims* of time. 这位老人并不服老。‖ The *claim* can be ***compromised***. 这项要求可以折中处理。‖ The government would not even ***consider*** his *claim* for money. 政府甚至都不考虑一下他关于赔钱的要求。‖ ***contest*** [***dispute***] a *claim* 对要求提出异议‖ ***disallow*** 〈***dismiss***, ***reject***〉 a *claim* 不允许〈不考虑、拒绝〉一项要求‖ Watson's victory in England further ***emphasized*** his *claim* to be the world's greatest golfer. 华生在英国取得的胜利进一步加强了他作为世界上最伟大的高尔夫球手的地位。‖ She ***entered*** [***filed***, ***lodged***, ***made***, ***put forward***, ***put in***, ***submitted***] a *claim* for compensation. 她提出赔偿的要求。‖ ***entertain*** a *claim*（正式）受理一项要求‖ ***establish*** a *claim* 确认一项要求‖ ***forfeit*** a *claim* 丧失提要求的权利‖ Holland ***gave up*** [***renounced***（正式），***waived***（正式），***withdrew***] her *claim* to the annexation of German territory. 荷兰放弃了她并吞德国领土的要求。‖ ***hand in*** a *claim* 提交一项要求‖ The judges ***ignore*** the *claims* of the other 6 authors. 评判对其他6位作者的要求置之不理。‖ ***invalidate*** a *claim* 使一项要求无效‖ Both countries ***laid*** *claim* to the territory. 两个国家都提出了领土要求。‖ Does anyone ***make*** a *claim* to this purse? 有没有人来认领这个钱包？‖ The book ***possess-es*** no *claim* to originality. 这书没有体现出作者的独创性。‖ ***press*** a *claim* 多次提出[坚持]要求‖ They ***settled*** their *claim* out of court. 他们不通过法庭解决索赔要求。‖ ***substantiate*** a *claim*（正式）证明一项要求 3. They ***denied*** her rightful *claim* to the property. 他们拒绝承认她的正当产权。‖ Most people in Parliament ***have*** no hereditary *claims* to power or status. 国会中大多数人都没有权力和地位的世袭权。‖ I can ***lay*** no *claim* to your compliment. 我没资格得到你的表扬。

V_2 The American *claim* to leadership ***imposes*** a special responsibility on that country. 美国对领导权的要求将一种特殊的责任强加在那个国家上。‖ The *claim* that he could reduce taxes ***proved*** to be false. 他能减少税收的说法证明是假的。‖ His *claim* to world recognition ***rests on*** this great work. 他能得到世界的承认靠的是这部伟大著作。

Q 1. Having made such ***bold*** *claims*, she finds it hard to admit that she was wrong. 在做出这个大胆的断言后，她觉得已很难去承认自己是错的。‖ a ***controversial*** 〈***doubtful***, ***ridiculous***〉 *claim* 有争议〈值得怀疑、荒唐〉的说法‖ an ***empty*** *claim* 空洞的主张‖ a ***justified*** *claim* 合理的主张 2. ***competing*** [***conflicting***] *claims* 对立的要求‖ ***disability*** *claim* 残废索赔‖ an ***excessive*** [***extravagant***] *claim* 过分的要求‖ a ***fraudulent*** *claim* 欺诈的要求‖ The present era makes ***great*** *claims* upon us. 时代对我们提出很高的要求。‖ an ***importunate*** *claim* 迫切的要求‖ an ***insurance*** *claim* 保险索赔‖ a ***just*** *claim* 正当要求‖ a ***legal*** *claim* 合法要求‖ There are ***many*** *claims* on my time. 我很忙。‖ a ***moral*** *claim* 道义上的要求‖ an ***outstanding*** *claim* 悬而未决的要求‖ a ***prior*** *claim* 优先权‖ ***rival*** *claims* 对等的要求‖ a ***specious*** *claim* 貌似有理的要求‖ ***territorial*** *claim* 领土要求‖ an ***undisputed*** *claim* 不容置疑的要求‖ an ***unreasonable*** *claim* 不合理的要求‖ an ***unsubstantiated*** [***unsupported***] *claim* 无根据的要求‖ ***war-damage*** *claims* 战争赔偿费

P ***despite*** the *claims* of ... 尽管…的要求

P_2 She submitted a *claim* ***for*** damages against the other drivers. 她向其他司机提出赔偿要求。/ I took the watch I found to the police station, but nobody has put in a *claim* ***for*** it. 我将捡到的表送到警察局，但至今仍没人去认领。‖ You have no *claim* ***on*** our sympathies. 你不值得我们同情。‖ He has no *claim* ***to*** the estate. 他无权得到那份产业。

O hold down a *claim* 留居一地以便得到土地的使用权‖ jump [steal] sb.'s *claim*（尤美）强占他人的土地，矿场等‖ Each group had staked (out) its *claim* to its own territory. 各个团体的人已立标占好自己的土地。

claim *v.* 声称，主张；要求（应得的权利）

VP (C) She *claims* to own this property. 她声称这个房产是她的。(G; ± obj.) He *claims* that he was cheated. 他自称受骗了。

M *claim* ***back*** land lost by his father 要求收回他父亲失去的土地 ‖ They ***repeatedly*** *claim* to have sunk the boat. 他们反复声明船是他们弄沉的。

P *claim* a large amount of money ***against*** him 向他索赔一大笔钱 ‖ *claim* the estate ***by*** right of descent 依据世袭权要求获得财产 ‖ Don't forget to *claim* ***for*** a first class rail ticket to London. 别忘了申请一张去伦敦的头等火车票。 ‖ *claim* exemption ***from*** military service 要求免服兵役 ‖ He *claims* a record ***in*** swimming. 他是游泳纪录保持者。 ‖ She *claims* total innocence ***of*** any involvement in the tragic events. 她声称完全清白，与这次惨案毫无关联。 ‖ No one turned up to *claim* ***on*** a single article. 没有一件物品有人来认领。 ‖ The candidate *claimed* 6 primary victories ***over*** his opponents. 这个候选人在预选中6次击败对手。

clamber *v.* 爬，攀登

VP (H) Every Friday afternoon 1000 Turkish workers *clamber* aboard a train leading north. 每个星期五下午都有1 000土耳其工人登上朝北走的火车。 ‖ *clamber* into [onto] a bus 登上公共汽车 ‖ *clamber* out of an overcoat 从大衣里钻出来(脱下大衣) ‖ She *clambered* over the pile of old junk. 她从一堆旧料上面爬过去。 ‖ *clamber* to one's feet 爬起身来 ‖ We *clambered* up the hill. 我们爬上山。

clamor (美), **clamour** (英) *n.* 吵闹，喧嚷

V It ***called*** forth *clamors* of protest. 这激起了一片抗议声。 ‖ ***make*** a foolish and futile *clamor* about... 对…发出愚蠢而徒劳的喧嚷 ‖ ***raise*** a *clamor* 大呼小叫

V_2 The *clamor* of the crowd ***filled*** the air. 到处可以听到人们的喧闹声。

Q an ***insistent*** *clamor* 持续不断的喧闹 ‖ a ***loud*** *clamor* 大声的喧嚷 ‖ The war happened because of ***popular*** *clamor* encouraged by the newspapers. 民众的呼声在新闻舆论的推波助澜之下导致了战争的爆发。 ‖ a ***public*** *clamor* 民众的呼声

P_2 a *clamor* ***against*** new taxes 反对新税收的呼声 ‖ a *clamor* ***for*** lower taxes 呼吁更低的税收

clamor (美), **clamour** (英) *v.* 叫喊；吵闹，喧嚷

VP (C) They were *clamoring* to see the senator. 他们吵着要见参议员。

M He rose to speak, but the audience *clamored* him ***down***. 他站起来说话，但被听众的吵嚷声制止了。

P_2 The crowd *clamored* ***against*** the unfair decision. 民众纷纷反对这个不公平的决定。 ‖ Western Europe might soon be *clamoring* ***for*** such a war. 西欧可能会很快叫嚣发动这样的战争。 ‖ *clamor* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 吵吵嚷嚷地迫使某人做某事 ‖ The newspapers *clamored* him ***out of*** his office. 报纸上的舆论把他赶下了台。 ‖ Old women *clamored* ***over*** farm produce in the market. 老妇人们在市场上为买卖农产品吵闹不休。

clamp *v.* 夹紧，强制执行

M There has been much tax evasion through expense accounts, but the government is going to *clamp* ***down***. 通过开支账户偷漏税现象很严重，但政府已准备加以制止。 ‖ *clamp* these two pieces of wood ***together*** 将两块木板夹住

P_2 They *clamped* handcuffs ***around*** my wrists. 他们给我戴上手铐。 ‖ *clamp* controls ***on*** interests rates 对利息率加以控制 / It's high time they *clamped* down ***on*** violence in television programmes. 是取缔电视节目中的暴力(镜头)的时候了。

clap *v.* 拍手，拍；(急速地)放

M The audience *clapped* ***enthusiastically*** [***heartily***] and called for more. 听众热情地鼓掌，要求再来一次。 ‖ He *clapped* his workman's cap ***firmly*** on his head. 他啪地一下把工作帽紧紧戴在头上。 ‖ They *clapped* ***on*** their armor. 他们披挂上阵。 ‖ They *clapped* me ***up*** into the ring. 他们用持续不停的掌声将我送进拳击场。

P_2 He *clapped* ***for*** attention. 他拍手示意大家注意。 ‖ *clap* sb. ***into*** jail 将某人监禁起来 ‖ John *clapped* a muzzle ***on*** a dog. 约翰将口络给狗带上。 ‖ He *clapped* his hand ***to*** his mouth. 他急忙将嘴捂住。

clarification *n.* 澄清，明了

V We ***need*** *clarification* of the legal action. 我们必须弄清法律诉讼的程序。 ‖ ***offer*** [***provide***] *clarification* 提供说明 ‖ ***seek*** *clarification* (正式)试图澄清真相

clash *n.* 冲突；抵触；碰撞

V ***avert*** [***avoid***] a *clash* with ... 避免和…冲突 ‖ I have ***got*** a *clash* in my timetable. 我时间安排上有冲突。 ‖ ***lead to*** 〈***precipitate*** (正式)〉 a *clash* 导致〈加速〉冲突

Q an ***armed*** *clash* 武装冲突 ‖ a ***bitter*** *clash* 剧烈的冲突 ‖ a ***bloody*** *clash* 流血冲突 ‖ a ***border*** *clash* 边界冲突 ‖ a ***color*** *clash* 色彩不协调 ‖ a ***head-on*** *clash* 正面冲突 ‖ ***incessant*** *clashes* 频繁冲突 ‖ a ***personality*** *clash* 个性冲突 ‖ a ***public*** *clash* 公开冲突 ‖ a ***serious*** *clash* 严重冲突 ‖ get into a ***verbal*** *clash* 发生口角 ‖ a ***violent*** *clash* 暴力冲突

P It came down ***with*** a *clash*. 砰的一声，它掉了下来。

P_2 There was a violent *clash* ***between*** the two rivals. 在两个对手间发生了剧烈的冲突。 ‖ a *clash* ***of*** cultures 文化冲突 ‖ The demonstrations ended in violent *clashes* ***with*** the police. 示威游行以同警察发生暴力冲突而结束。

clash *v.* 冲突；抵触；发出碰撞(声)

VP (B) *clash with* 同…发生冲突 / The demonstrators *clashed with* the police. 示威者同警察发生冲突。

M She *clashed* the pans ***down*** on the stone floor. 她砰的一声将锅掉到石地面上。 ‖ Richard *clashed* ***frequently*** with Goldsmith. 理查德时常和戈德史密斯发生争执。 ‖ Mother *clashed* two pans ***together*** to wake us up. 母亲将两个锅一碰，弄醒了我们。 ‖ She was wearing a pink jacket which *clashed* ***violently*** with the colour of her hair. 她穿的粉红色夹克与她的头发的颜色极不协调。

P_2 People's perspectives vary and even *clash* ***in*** many ways. 人的观点各不相同甚至在许多方面发生冲突。 ‖ The two armies *clashed* ***outside*** the town. 两军在城外发生冲突。 ‖ Our interests *clashed* ***over*** trade issues. 我们的利益在贸易问题上发生冲突。

clasp *n.* 1. 扣子；钩子 2. 紧握；拥抱

V The bracelet ***has*** a gold *clasp*. 手镯上有一金扣子。

V_2 Jill's necklace fell off because the *clasp* had ***broken***. 吉尔的项链脱落，因为扣子断了。

Q 1. a ***silver*** *clasp* 一个银扣子 ‖ a ***tie*** *clasp* 领带夹子 2. a ***light*** *clasp* (on the arm) 轻轻一握(手臂) ‖ a ***tight*** *clasp* 紧握；紧紧搂住 ‖ a ***warm*** *clasp* 热情紧握

P He held her ***in*** a tight *clasp*. 他紧紧地搂住她。 ‖ Kathy stopped him ***with*** a light *clasp* on the arm. 凯茜在他手臂上轻轻一握，把他拦住。/ a black velvet bag ***with*** a silver *clasp* 带有银扣子的黑色天鹅绒手提包

P_2 She could not escape from the *clasp* ***of*** his arms. 她无法从他紧抱的双臂中挣脱出来。 ‖ The *clasp* ***on*** his belt had broken. 他皮带上的扣子已经坏了。

clasp *v.* 紧握；拥抱；扣住

M He *clasped* her ***hard*** in his arms. 他紧紧地拥抱她。

‖ The president *clasped* the guest ***passionately***. 总统热情地拥抱客人。‖ She *clasped* his hands ***tight*** in both of hers. 她两手紧握住他的手。‖ *clasp* one's hands ***together*** 两手十指交叉紧握在一起

P_2 I *clasped* him ***by*** the hand. 我紧紧握住他的手。‖ The woman was standing in the doorway *clasping* the sleeping baby ***in*** her arms. 那个女人正站在门口，紧紧抱住那个睡着的婴儿。‖ He *clasped* me ***round*** the neck. 他搂住我的脖子。‖ She *clasped* the baby ***to*** her bosom. 她将婴儿紧紧搂在怀里。‖ We *clasped* hands ***with*** each other. 我们互相紧紧握手。

class *n*. 1. 阶级 2. 种类；(动植物分类的)纲 3. 班；年级；课；(英)优等 4. 级(指服务或产品质量的标准) 5. 优雅；风度

V 1. ***abolish*** *class* 消灭阶级‖ ***contrast*** the *classes* and the masses 将上层社会和平民百姓作对比‖ ***enter*** the criminal *class* 成为犯罪分子‖ ***level*** *classes* 消除阶级差别‖ They ***represent*** a higher social *class*. 他们代表一个较高的社会阶层。2. It ***constitutes*** [***forms***] *class* by itself [apart]. 它自成一类。‖ We can ***identify*** several *classes* of fern. 我们能鉴别出几类蕨类植物。3. *Classes* are ***assembled*** and ***dismissed*** by the bell. 听铃声上下课。‖ ***attend*** [***go to***, ***take***] a *class* 上课‖ ***boycott*** *classes* 罢课‖ ***call off*** [***cancel***] a *class* 取消一堂课‖ ***conduct*** [***give***, ***hold***] a *class* 授课‖ ***dismiss*** a *class* 下课‖ ***handle*** *classes* 组织课堂教学‖ ***have*** a *class* 上课；听课‖ He ***heads*** his *class*. 他在班上名列前茅。‖ ***institute*** [***open***, ***organ-ize***, ***start***] a *class* 开设一个班‖ ***mass*** [***combine***] two *classes* 将两个班合并‖ I cannot ***meet*** my *classes* today. 我今天不能来上课。‖ ***miss*** [***cut*** (尤美)] a *class* 旷课，缺课‖ ***reschedule*** a *class* 重新排课‖ ***schedule*** a *class* 排课‖ ***sit in on*** a *class* 旁听 5. She's ***got*** real *class*. 她很有风度。

V_2 3. The *classes* ***began*** in September. 9月开始上课。‖ The *classes* of our university have ***closed*** for the winter holidays. 我们大学已经停课放寒假。‖ *Class* ***is*** over. 下课了。‖ *Classes* ***meet*** once a week. 每周上一次课。‖ The teacher reads a phrase, the *class* ***says*** it after her. 老师念一个短语，全班跟读。

Q 1. representatives of ***all*** *classes* of society 社会各阶级的代表‖ ***arm-bearing*** [***military***] *classes* 军人阶层‖ ***bourgeois*** [***capitalist***] *classes* 资产阶级‖ ***commercial*** [***tradesman***, ***trading***] *classes* 商人阶层‖ the most ***cultured*** *classes* 最有文化修养的阶层‖ the ***educated*** *class* 知识阶层‖ ***every*** *class* of society 社会各阶级‖ the ***exploited*** *class* 被剥削阶级‖ the ***exploiting*** *class* 剥削阶级‖ the ***farming*** *classes* 农民阶级‖ the ***feudal fighting*** [***warrior***] *class* 武士阶层‖ the less ***fortunate*** *classes* 不幸阶级‖ the ***governing*** [***ruling***] *class* 统治阶级‖ farmers of the ***humble*** *class* 贫苦农民‖ the ***industrial*** *classes* 产业阶级‖ the ***laboring*** [***working***] *class* 工人阶级‖ the ***landowning*** [***landlord***] *class* 地主阶级‖ the ***leisure*** *class* 有闲阶级‖ the ***lower*** 〈***middle***, ***upper***〉 *class* 下层(中层、上层)阶级‖ the ***lower middle*** *class* 中产阶级‖ the ***middle educated*** *class* 中等教育阶层‖ the ***moneyed*** [***proper-tied***] *classes* 有产阶级‖ a ***new rich*** *class* 新兴富裕阶级‖ the ***official*** *class* 官僚阶级‖ the ***poor*** and ***hardworking*** *class* 贫困的劳苦阶级‖ the ***privileged*** *class* 特权阶层‖ the ***professional*** *class* 以知识为职业的阶级‖ the ***scholarly*** *class* 学者阶层‖ ***social*** *class* 社会阶层‖ the most ***spending*** *class* 最会挥霍的阶级‖ the ***student*** *class* 学生阶层‖ the ***underprivileged*** *class* 贫困阶层，没有享受正当权益的阶层‖ one of the ***unruly*** *class* 不守规矩的一类人‖ the ***well-to-do*** *class* 富裕阶级 2. a ***kindred*** *class* 相近似的种类‖ three ***main*** *classes* 三大类‖ be ***on*** *class* (俚)等外的，蹩脚的‖ books of the ***same*** *class* 同类书籍‖ ***several*** *classes* of solvents 几种溶液 3. an ***advanced*** 〈***beginners'***, ***intermediate***〉 *class* 高级(初级、中级)班‖ an ***art*** *class* 艺术班，手艺课‖ ***baby*** *classes* 幼儿班‖ a ***Bible*** *class* 《圣经》讲习班‖ a ***continuation*** *class* (成人业余)补习班‖ a ***cooking*** *class* 烹调班‖ a ***correspondence*** *class* 函授班‖ a ***day*** 〈***evening***〉 *class* 日(夜)班‖ ***day*** 〈***evening***〉 ***session*** *class* 日(夜)班‖ a ***demonstration*** *class* 示范课‖ an ***exercise*** *class* 体育课‖ a ***fidgety*** [***restless***] *class* 坐立不安的一堂课‖ a ***First*** *Class* Honours degree (英)优等成绩毕业的荣誉学位‖ the ***first-year*** *class* 一年级‖ the ***freshman*** 〈***sophomore***, ***junior***, ***senior***〉 *class* (美)(大学)一(二、三、四)年级‖ a member of the ***graduating*** *class* 毕业班的一个学生‖ a ***large*** [***numerous***] 〈***small***〉 *class* 一个大(小)班‖ a ***lecture*** *class* 讲座‖ a ***music*** *class* 音乐课‖ the "***pioneer*** *class*" 1990 1990年首届毕业生‖ ***science*** *classes* 理科课‖ a ***training*** *class* 训练课‖ ***university*** *classes* 大学课程 4. the ***best*** *class* of hotel 最高级的旅馆‖ travel (in) ***cabin*** [***second***, ***tourist***] *class* 乘二等舱(车)旅行‖ ***economy*** 〈***business***〉 *class* 经济(公务)舱(车)‖ ***first*** 〈***third***〉 *class* 一等(三等)舱(车)‖ a journal of ***high*** *class* 第一流杂志‖ ***superior*** *class* 优等

P The party had hoped to win mass support ***among*** the working *class*. 这个党曾经希望争取大多数工人的支持。‖ We take them ***as*** a *class*. 我们把它们当作一类。‖ He did not report ***at*** his *class* on Monday. 他星期一没有来上课。‖ You can take a 10 minutes' break ***between*** *classes*. 课间你们可以休息10分钟。‖ He comes ***from*** an upper-*class* background. 他出身于上层社会。‖ He graduated from Waseda in the class of 1918. 他是早稻田大学1918届毕业生。/ Foreign language cannot be learnt ***in*** *class* alone. 仅仅在课堂上是不能学会外语的。/ As a player he is really ***in*** a *class* of his own. 作为一名演奏家，他的确别具一格。‖ Scientists divide animals and plants ***into*** *classes*. 科学家们把动植物分成许多纲目。‖ All these are ***of*** the same *class*. 所有这些属于同一类。‖ A good language game provides excellent entertainment ***out of*** [***outside***] *class*. 好的语言游戏能提供极好的课外娱乐。‖ ***Under*** what *class* does a tiger fall? 老虎属于什么纲?

P_2 There is not much *class* ***about*** her. 她没什么风度。‖ I attended a *class* ***for*** shorthand. 我上过速记班。‖ The *class* ***in*** business English meets in room 7. 商业英语在第7教室上。‖ This advertisement is directed to two different *classes* ***of*** readers. 这种广告面向两类不同读者。

O He was a *class* ahead of me at Yale. 在耶鲁大学读书时他比我高一班。‖ *class* conflict (struggle) 阶级冲突(斗争)

classification *n*. 分类，类别，等级

V He ***formulated*** a *classification*. 他提出一种分类法。‖ ***make*** a *classification* 分类‖ ***systematize*** *classification* 使分类系统化

V_2 Your insurance group *classification* ***changes*** when you buy a bigger or more powerful car. 要是你买一部较大的或马力更大的车，你的保险类别也将随之改变。‖ The *classification* of books in the library ***follows*** a new system. 图书馆里书籍的分类遵循一个新的

分类法。

Q a ***broad*** *classification* 粗略的分类 ‖ the ***fourfold*** *classification* 四分法 ‖ ***hard*** and ***fast*** *classification* 严格固定的分类法 ‖ ***job*** *classification* 职业类别 ‖ ***position*** *classification* 职务类别 ‖ the ***social*** *classification* of citizens 公民的社会等级 ‖ a ***three-way*** *classification* 三分法

P_2 The cataloguing and *classification* ***of*** all plants on the island took many months. 岛上植物的编目分类花了好几个月时间。

classify *v.* 分类,归类;(美)列为机密

VP (F_5) The government has *classified* the information confidential. 政府已把这消息列为机密。

M *classify* ***apart*** 按类(级)分开 ‖ In a library books are ***usually*** *classified* by subjects. 图书馆的书籍通常是按科目分类的。

P_2 The children were *classified* ***according to*** age. 这些孩子按年龄分类。‖ Tungsten is *classified* ***among*** [***with***] the metals. 钨归入金属类。‖ She was *classified* ***as*** fit for service. 她被列为适合服役的那一类。‖ Stars are *classified* ***by*** brilliance. 根据光亮度来给星星分类。/ The librarian *classified* the books ***by*** subject. 图书馆管理员按学科将图书分类。‖ We can *classify* them ***in*** [***into***] 2 large groups. 我们可以把它们分成2大类。‖ We may *classify* them ***under*** 3 large groups. 我们可以将它们归入3大类。

clatter *v.* 得得(或咔哒咔哒)地响,使得得(或咔哒咔哒)地响

VP (H) The cart *clattered* over the cobble stones. 马车卡嗒卡嗒地在鹅卵石上驶过。

M Don't *clatter* those glasses ***about***, you'll break them. 不要把玻璃杯碰得哗啦哗啦地响,你会把它们打碎的。‖ *clatter* ***along*** 得得地跑,骑马飞跑 ‖ The typewriters *clattered* ***away***. 打字机不停地嗒嗒作响。‖ My sister was *clattering* the forks ***back*** into the drawer. 我的姐妹丁丁当当地把餐具放回抽屉里。‖ *clatter* ***down*** 哗啦啦地落下 ‖ A lorry *clattered* ***noisily*** down the street. 一辆货车轰隆隆地从街上驶过。

P_2 The horse *clattered* ***along*** the hard road. 马在坚硬的路上得得地跑过。‖ The metal dish *clattered* ***down*** the stone stairs. 金属盘子沿着石阶滚了下来,丁当作响。‖ Shutters *clattered* ***in*** the wind. 百叶窗在风中咔哒地响。‖ Mr Evans began *clattering* ***with*** his fire-irons among the cold ashes. 埃文斯先生用火炉用具开始咔哒咔哒地拨弄那堆死灰。

clause *n.* 1. 条款 2. (语)从句

V 1. ***add*** a *clause* in a contract 在合同上增加一项条款 ‖ ***alter*** a *clause* 变更一项条款 ‖ ***condense*** *clauses* 缩简条款 ‖ ***erase*** a *clause* 删去一项条款 ‖ ***frame*** a *clause* 拟订条款 ‖ He spoke against ***having*** any exclusion *clauses* in the Merchant Shipping Bill. 他在发言中反对在商船法案列入任何排斥性条款。‖ He ***included*** a *clause* in the contract that allowed him to buy the house back at the original price. 在合同上他加入了一项条款,允许他以原来的价格买回那间房子。‖ ***legalize*** a *clause* 使条款合法化 ‖ What *clause* do you ***require*** in the treaty? 你要求在条约上订上什么条款? ‖ ***violate*** a *clause* (正式)违反条款 ‖ ***waive*** a *clause* 放弃一项条款

V_2 1. A *clause* in our contract ***says*** that... 我们的合同中有一条说… ‖ The third *clause* of the contract ***specifies*** [***stipulates***] when the payments are due. 合同第三条规定何时付款。2. In general, a grammatical *clause* ***contains*** a subject and a predicate. 总的来说,一个合乎语法的句子包含有主语和谓语。

Q 1. an ***additional*** [a ***memorandum***] *clause* 附加条款 ‖ a ***contract*** *clause* 合同条款 ‖ a ***customary*** *clause* 惯例条款 ‖ an ***escalator*** *clause* 规定(工资等)定期按生活费用作出上下调整的条款 ‖ ***exclusion*** *clause* 排斥性条款 ‖ an ***execution*** *clause* 执行人条款 ‖ insert the ***following*** *clause* in the contract 把下列条款写进合同 ‖ a ***grandfather*** *clause* (尤美)(在某些法律中)一项使某类人由于条款生效前某事已成既成事实而得以豁免的条款 ‖ a ***labor agreement*** *clause* 劳务协定 ‖ the ***most-favored-nation*** *clause* 最惠国条款 ‖ a "***no-strike***" *clause* 禁止罢工条款 ‖ a ***peace*** *clause* 和平条款 ‖ a ***penalty*** *clause* 处罚条款 ‖ the ***relevant*** *clause* 有关条款 ‖ a ***safeguard*** *clause* 保护条款 ‖ a ***saving*** *clause* 附则,对例外情况的条款 ‖ a ***secret*** *clause* 秘密条款 2. a ***conditional*** *clause* 条件从句 ‖ a ***dependent*** [***subordinate***] *clause* 从属分句 ‖ a ***grammatical*** *clause* 一个合乎语法的句子 ‖ an ***independent*** [***main***, ***principal***] *clause* 主句 ‖ a ***nonrestrictive*** *clause* 非限定性从句 ‖ a ***noun*** *clause* 名词性从句 ‖ a ***relative*** *clause* 关系从句 ‖ a ***restrictive*** *clause* 限定性从句 ‖ a ***verbless*** *clause* 无动词句

P_2 a *clause* ***in*** the treaty 条约中的一项条款 ‖ *clause* 4 ***of*** the Party's constitution 党章第4条

claw *n.* (动物的)爪,(蟹等的)钳,螯

V The animal's *claw* was ***caught*** in the trap. 那只动物的爪子被捕兽机夹住了。‖ ***cut*** [***clip***, ***pare***] sb.'s *claws* 斩断魔爪;解除某人的武装 ‖ ***draw in*** one's *claws* 收敛锋芒 ‖ ***get*** one's *claws* into sb. 恶意中伤某人 ‖ ***put*** the *claw* on sb. (美俚)逮住某人;向某人借钱 ‖ Lobsters ***reproduce*** *claws* when these are torn off. 龙虾的钳被扯去后会再生。‖ A cat can ***retract*** its *claws*. (正式)猫能缩进爪子。‖ That cat is always ***sharpening*** its *claws* on the chairs. 那只猫常常在这些椅上磨快爪子。

Q ***nonretractile*** *claws* 不能缩进的爪子 ‖ ***retractile*** *claws* 能缩进的爪子 ‖ ***sharp*** *claws* 锋利的爪 ‖ ***strong*** and ***sharp*** *claws* 坚硬而又锋利的爪

P escape ***from*** the *claws* of a person 逃出某人的魔爪 ‖ The owl swooped and picked up the mouse ***in*** its *claws*. 猫头鹰向那老鼠猛扑下来,然后用爪子把它抓起来。‖ The boy was gnawing ***on*** a lobster's *claw*. 那男孩在啃龙虾的钳。‖ The cat tore the chair ***with*** its *claws*. 猫的爪子把椅子扯坏了。‖ They are ***within*** [***in***] his *claws*. 他们在他的掌握之中。

P_2 The *claws* ***of*** a crab are used for grasping things, especially food. 螃蟹用钳抓东西,特别是食物。

claw *v.* 用爪子抓[挖、爬]

VP (B) *claw at* 用爪子抓 / She was shaking her head and *clawing at* my trousers. 它摇头摆尾,并用爪子抓我的裤子。(F_5) She *clawed* the door open. 它用爪把门弄开了。

M The Government *clawed* ***back*** the extra supplementary benefit. 政府收回了额外的补贴金。‖ *claw* ***off*** [***away***] 把船头朝向上风

P_2 He *clawed* his way up ***from*** the back streets of Glasgow. 他不择手段,明争暗斗,摆脱了格拉斯哥的贫民区,飞黄腾达起来。‖ He *clawed* his way ***through*** life. 他克服重重困难而取得了成功。‖ *claw* ***to*** 奋力爬 / They *clawed* their way ***to*** the top. 他们奋力爬上山顶。

clean *adj.*, *adv.* 干净的;整洁的

M ***hygienically*** *clean* 清洁卫生 ‖ ***immaculately*** *clean* 洁白无瑕 ‖ ***neatly*** *clean* 整洁 ‖ ***reasonably*** *clean* 相当干净 ‖ a ***remarkably*** *clean* fight 一场非常公正的拳击赛 ‖ ***scrupulously*** *clean* 极其干净 ‖ ***spotlessly***

[*stainlessly*, *thoroughly*] *clean* 一尘不染

P_2 You might as well come *clean about* that blonde you've been seeing. 你不妨讲清楚一直同你会见的那个金发女郎的情况。‖ be *clean in* one's person 爱干净;服装整洁‖ keep *clean of* [*from*] infection 使不受传染‖ We are *clean out of* food. 我们完全断粮了。‖ The wine is *clean to* the taste. 这酒很爽口。

clean *v.* 洗涤;弄干净;打扫

M *clean away* [*off*] 擦去,清除‖ First, *clean down* the walls. 先彻底擦洗墙壁。‖ Metal ornaments *clean easily*. 金属饰物容易弄干净。‖ Regularly *clean out* food cupboards. 要定期收拾食柜。/ I've got no more money — they *cleaned* me *out*. 我一分钱也没有了——他们把我的钱都赢去了。‖ *Clean* the bathroom and lavatory *thoroughly*. 彻底清洗浴室和厕所。‖ *clean up* 打扫;整顿;赚大钱 / *Clean up* food spills at once. 马上把溢出来的食物弄干净。/ Then they can begin to *clean up* the cities. 然后他们可以开始整顿城市。/ *clean up* on a deal 在一笔买卖中赚大钱 / People who buy shares now will *clean up* when the price rises. 现在买股票的人,一旦股票的价格上涨,他们就将赚大钱。

P_2 It must be very depressing to spend your life *cleaning* up *after* people you never see. 要一辈子为从未谋面的人打扫他们弄脏的地方一定是很烦人的。‖ The fluid can be used to *clean* grease *from* the hands. 这种液体能用来擦洗手上的油脂。‖ John *cleaned* up *in* the stock market. 约翰在股票市场上赚了大钱。‖ Can you *clean* the coat *of* these dirt marks? 你能去掉大衣上的这些污迹吗?‖ The store was *cleaned out of* cigarettes. 店里的香烟被抢购一空。

cleaner *n.* 1. 清洁工 2. 除垢剂 3. 清洁器 4. 干洗商

V *employ* a *cleaner* 雇用一名清洁工‖ *Get* a professional carpet *cleaner* to estimate for your carpets. 请一名职业地毯清洁工为你的地毯估一下价。‖ You can *use* a *cleaner* containing benzene to remove these stains. 你可以用含苯的清洁剂去除这些污垢。

V_2 Our regular window *cleaner* *went off* to Canada last year. 我们的长期窗门清洁工去年去加拿大了。

Q 1. a *carpet cleaner* 地毯清洁工‖ a *street cleaner* 清道夫‖ a *window cleaner* 擦窗门的工人 2. a *spray oven cleaner* 炉灶喷雾清洁剂 3. a *cylinder* 〈an *upright*〉 *cleaner* 筒形(立式)吸尘器‖ a *pipe cleaner* 烟斗通条‖ a *vacuum cleaner* 吸尘器‖ *windshield cleaners* (汽车)挡风玻璃清洁器 4. a *dry cleaner* 干洗商(店)

P Don't leave it in a rubbish bin *for* the *cleaner* to find. 别把它丢在垃圾箱里让清洁工发现。‖ She collected the curtains *from* the *cleaner's*. 她从干洗店取回了窗帘。‖ He then went *into* the *cleaner's* for Willie's suit. 接着他走进干洗店去取威利的那套衣服。

O take to the *cleaner's* (非正式)使输光,破败 / If we don't make a profit this year we're going to get taken to the *cleaner's* by the people we owe money to. 如果我们今年不赚钱的话,就会给债主逼得走投无路。

cleaning *n.* 1. 清洁,打扫 2. (复)(扫除出去的)垃圾

V After September the party *carried out* a drastic house *cleaning*. 9月份过后,那个党进行了一次彻底的清洗。‖ It won't take me more than an hour to *do* the *cleaning*. 清洁工作用不了我一个多钟头。‖ Let's *give* it a good *cleaning*. 让我们把它彻底打扫干净。‖ They first *had* a great house *cleaning*. 首先他们对房子进行了大扫除。‖ My ring *wants* [*needs*] *cleaning*. 我的戒指需要擦洗。

Q 1. *beat-and-sweep cleaning* 拍打扫刷清洁法‖ the year end *domestic* [*household*] *cleaning* 家庭年底大扫除‖ *dry cleaning* 干洗‖ *general cleaning* 大扫除‖ a *good* [*thorough*] *cleaning* 彻底打扫一下‖ *house cleaning* 大扫除‖ *personal cleaning* 个人清洁‖ *spring cleaning* 春季大扫除 2. *ditch cleanings* 从沟中清除出来的垃圾

P Her mother was always busy *with* the *cleaning* and dusting. 她母亲常常洗呀、擦呀,忙个不停。

O take a *cleaning* (球队等)惨败

cleanliness *n.* 清洁,干净

Q *personal cleanliness* 个人卫生

P We were brought up to have strict habits *of cleanliness*. 我们从小就养成了严格的卫生习惯。

cleanse *v.* (正式)清洗;清洗(伤口)干净

M *cleanse away* sin 洗涤罪恶‖ *Cleanse* your face *thoroughly* before going to bed. 上床睡觉前把脸洗干净。

P_2 The minister's soothing words *cleansed* my heart *of* [*from*] guilt. 部长安慰的话语使我内心不再感到内疚。/ *cleanse* one's thoughts *of* sin 清除邪念 / *cleanse* one's bosom *of* perilous stuff 清心寡欲

clear *adj.* 清楚的;明白无疑的;清晰的;清除了的

M I've made my views *abundantly clear*. 我已充分说明了我的观点。‖ eyes *as clear* as crystals 水晶般明亮的眼睛‖ It is *beautifully clear* today. 今天碧空如洗。‖ The teacher made it *crystal clear* that discipline would be maintained. 老师十分明确地表示,纪律将继续维持下去。‖ It was *fairly clear* that they would not come. 十分明显,他们是不会来了。‖ It is *painfully clear* that Tom has no chance of passing his examination. 很明显汤姆没机会通过考试,这真令人难过。‖ *perfectly* [*totally*] *clear* 完全清楚‖ *sufficiently* 〈*comparatively*〉 *clear* 足够〈比较〉清楚

P_2 Are you *clear about* the situation? 你清楚这个情况吗?‖ I am not *clear as to* what to do. 我不清楚该做什么。‖ The answer is *clear from* these facts. 这些事实就能说明这个答案。‖ He is *clear in* his language. 他言语表达很清楚。‖ The roads were *clear of* snow. 路上没有积雪了。/ keep *clear of* trouble 避开麻烦‖ The situation is *clear to* everyone. 这情况人人都明白。

clear *v.* 清除;清理;突破(难关);跳过;放晴;(表情)恢复常态;(议案等)获准;(船只)结关

VP (B) *clear* sth. *from* 清除…,清理… / Let's *clear* the snow *from* the pavement. 让我们把人行道上的雪清除掉。‖ *clear* sth. *of* 从…中清除掉 / We must *clear* the area *of* enemy soldiers as soon as possible. 我们必须尽快把这地区里的敌兵扫荡干净。(F_1) We were *cleared* to land. 我们获准着陆。

M Let's *clear away* the plates now that dinner is over. 晚餐已经结束,我们来收拾这些盘子吧。‖ The helicopter *barely cleared* the trees. 直升飞机刚好从树梢顶上掠过。‖ The small plane *cleared* the trees *easily*. 那架小型飞机很容易地飞越树梢。‖ The skies *finally cleared*. 天终于放晴了。‖ It is *clearing gradually*. 天逐渐晴朗起来。‖ Now you *clear off* and leave me alone. (非正式)(英)现在请你走开,让我一个人呆在这里。‖ *clear out* 清理干净;离开;(非正式)走开 / All these old cans and jars should have been *cleared out* months ago. 所有这些旧瓶旧罐几个月前就应该清理出去了。/ Just *clear out* and leave me in peace. 给我滚开,让我安静一下。‖ He *softly cleared* his throat before speaking. 他轻轻地清了清嗓子才说话。‖ Go and *clear up* your room. 去把你

的房间整理一下。/ I went to *clear* the matter ***up*** with him. 我去把情况跟他说清楚。/ It was only a minor infection and *cleared* ***up*** immediately. 只是有点感染，很快就好了。/ Look, it's *cleared* ***up*** now, we could go for our walk. 瞧，天放晴了，我们可以出去散步了。

P_2 Last time, he *cleared* the bar ***at*** 2.21 m. 他上次跳过2.21米。‖ The ship *cleared* ***for*** Liverpool yesterday. 这艘船昨天结关后离港驶向利物浦。/ Our plane was *cleared* ***for*** takeoff. 飞机获准起飞。/ *clear* a deck ***for*** action (收拾甲板)准备战斗 ‖ When are you going to *clear* all that rubbish ***out of*** the greenhouse? 你准备什么时候把暖房里的那些垃圾清除出去？‖ The bill must *clear* ***through*** the assembly before it becomes legal. 这一议案须经大会通过才算合法。‖ *clear* a shipment ***with*** the authorities 向当局办理一批货物的手续

O *clear* the air (喻)提出事实等以澄清疑虑 ‖ *clear* the way 做好准备

clearance *n.* 1.清除 2.批准 3.(飞机、船只、人员)获准(出入) 4.出〈入〉港证 5.(专技)净空

V We should ***get*** *clearance* by next Monday, if we're lucky. 幸运的话，下星期一我们就能获得批准。‖ The control tower ***gave*** the pilot *clearance* to land. 控制塔同意那个飞行员着陆。‖ You've ***made*** a tremendous *clearance* in the flat. 你已给这公寓做了一番大扫除。‖ ***make*** a *clearance* of stored goods 减价出售存货，售底货 ‖ You ***need*** *clearance* before you can work with the president. 你在替总统做事之前得接受安全检查。‖ ***receive***〈***give***〉 *clearance* 通过(认可…的)安全审查 ‖ ***undertake*** the *clearance* of baggage 办理行李出入港手续

Q 1. ***land*** *clearance* 清理土地 ‖ ***slum*** *clearance* 清理贫民窟 2. ***customs*** *clearance* 结关，海关放行 ‖ ***government*** *clearance* 政府许可证 ‖ ***security*** *clearance* 安全审查 3. a ***ground*** *clearance* (飞机起落轮中心的)离地距离 ‖ ***valve*** *clearance* 阀门间隙

P He was responsible ***for*** slum *clearance* and street improvements. 他负责清除贫民窟和改良道路的工作。‖ a foot ***of*** *clearance* between the top of the truck and the roof of the tunnel 卡车顶与隧道顶之间1英尺间隙 ‖ Thirteen million pounds was spent ***on*** land *clearance*. 花了1300万英镑清理土地。

P_2 The *clearance* ***between*** the bridge and the top of the car was only 10 feet. 桥与汽车顶之间的距离只有10英尺。‖ There is not enough *clearance* ***for*** large lorries passing under this bridge. 没有足够的空间供大卡车在此桥下通过。‖ a *clearance* ***in*** the forest 伐去树木后的林间空地 ‖ *Clearance* ***of*** auditorium was quick during the fire. 发生火灾时礼堂里的人撤离得很快。

clearing house *n.* 1.情报交换所 2.票据交换所

Q an ***information*** *clearing house* 信息(情报)交流中心

P_2 The less he knows the better. Let him be simply a *clearing house* ***for*** information. 他知道得越少越好，让他仅仅充当信息交流中心。

cleavage *n.* (正式)裂开，分裂

V_2 There ***is*** no distinct *cleavage* between the classes. 各阶级之间没有什么明显的裂痕。‖ A sharp *cleavage* has ***developed*** between us. 我们之间产生了严重的裂痕。‖ Increasingly deep *cleavages* ***separate*** one age group from another. 日益加深的裂痕不断地将一个年龄层从其他年龄层分离出去。

Q a ***deep*** *cleavage* 很深的裂痕 ‖ a ***distinct*** *cleavage* 明显的裂痕 ‖ a ***sharp*** *cleavage* 严重的裂痕

P a line ***of*** *cleavage* 一条裂痕

P_2 The *cleavage* ***between*** rich and poor grows deeper and wider. 贫富悬殊日益深化。

cleave *v.* (正式)劈开；粘住；坚持

VP (B) *cleave through* 劈开 / The ship is *cleaving through* the water. 船正在破浪前进。‖ *cleave to* 坚持 / Honest men always *cleave to* their principles. 诚实的人常常坚持自己的原则。

M *cleave* it ***asunder*** (文)把它劈开 ‖ *cleave* (***down***) a tree 砍倒一棵树 ‖ The bamboo *cleaves* ***easily***. 这竹子容易劈开。‖ *cleave* ***together*** 紧密结合

P_2 Western society *cleaves* ***along*** class lines. 西方社会分成几个不同的阶级。‖ The ground *cleaves* ***by*** frost. 地面被严寒冻裂。‖ With one blow of his ax, the forester *cleaved* the tree stump ***down*** the center. 林务员一斧把树桩从中间劈开。‖ *cleave* a branch ***from*** a tree 从树上砍下一根枝 ‖ *cleave* it ***in*** two 把它劈成两半 ‖ *cleave* the society ***into*** sections 把该协会分成若干分部 ‖ The ice breaker *cleaved* a passage ***through*** the frozen river. 破冰船在冰冻的河面上劈开了一条通道。‖ His spade *cleaved* the firm sand ***with*** a satisfying crunch. 他的铁铲劈开坚硬的沙地，发出令人痛快的嚓嚓声。

clemency *n.* 1.(正式)仁慈，宽厚 2.(气候)温和

V ***appeal for*** *clemency* 要求宽大处理 ‖ ***beg for*** *clemency* 恳求宽大处理 ‖ ***deny*** *clemency* 不给予宽大处理 ‖ ***seek*** *clemency* 寻求宽大处理 ‖ ***show*** *clemency* 予以从宽处理 / ***show*** *clemency* to first offenders 对初犯从宽

Q the ***judge's*** *clemency* 法官的宽大处理

P an appeal ***for*** *clemency* by the lawyer 律师要求从宽的呼吁

P_2 Southern California is known for the *clemency* ***of*** its weather. 加利福尼亚南部以其气候温和而闻名。

clerk *n.* 职员，办事员；(美)售货员；接待员

V The store ***needs*** more *clerks* to wait on customers. 商店需要更多的店员来接待顾客。

V_2 The new *clerk* ***is*** an excellent typist. 新职员是一名出色的打字员。

Q an ***accounting*** *clerk* 记账员 ‖ an ***audit*** *clerk* 查账助理员 ‖ a ***bank*** *clerk* (英)银行职员 ‖ a ***booking*** *clerk* (英), a ticket agent (美)售票员 ‖ a ***chief*** *clerk* 主要职员 ‖ a ***cipher*** [***code***] *clerk* 译码员 ‖ a ***city*** *clerk* (美), a ***town*** *clerk* (英)市政府公务员 ‖ a ***correspondence*** *clerk* 文书 ‖ a ***cost*** *clerk* 成本记录员 ‖ a ***counter desk*** *clerk* 柜台记账员 ‖ a ***court*** *clerk* 法庭书记员 ‖ a ***delivery*** *clerk* 投递员 ‖ a ***desk*** [***room***] *clerk* (美), ‖ a ***reception*** *clerk* (英)旅馆服务员 ‖ a ***disbursing*** *clerk* 出纳员 ‖ a ***file*** [***filing***] *clerk* 档案保管员 ‖ a ***floor*** *clerk* (旅馆中)各层楼专管接待客人的服务员 ‖ a ***girl*** [***lady***] *clerk* 女职员 ‖ a ***goods*** *clerk* 收货员 ‖ a ***government*** *clerk* 政府公务员 ‖ a ***ledger*** *clerk* 账务员；总账员 ‖ a ***municipal*** *clerk* 市政府公务员 ‖ a ***new*** *clerk* 一名新职员 ‖ an ***office*** *clerk* 办事员 ‖ a ***pay*** *clerk* (发薪饷的)出纳员 ‖ a ***payroll*** *clerk* 薪工结算员 ‖ a ***poorly-paid*** *clerk* 工资菲薄的职员 ‖ a ***post office*** [***mail***, ***postal***] *clerk* 邮局职员 ‖ a ***receiving*** *clerk* 收料员 ‖ a ***reservation*** *clerk* for an airline 航空公司负责预订机票的职员 ‖ a ***sales*** *clerk* [salesclerk] (美), a shop assistant (英)售货员 ‖ a ***senior***〈***junior***〉 *clerk* 高级〈低级〉职员 ‖ a ***shipping*** *clerk* (码头上的)理货员，运务员 ‖ a ***statistic*** *clerk* 统计员 ‖ a ***stockroom*** *clerk* 仓库管理员 ‖ a ***store*** *clerk* 店员，售货员 ‖ a ***tally*** *clerk* (船上的)理货员；(选举中)检票员 ‖ a ***telephone*** *clerk* 话务员

P a ***clerk for*** a firm 公司职员 ‖ a ***clerk in*** the post office 邮局职员 ‖ the *Clerk* ***of*** the Weather 风伯雨师；

(美)气象台长 / a *clerk* ***of*** the works 工程主管;监工 ‖ the *clerk* ***to*** the Council 会议秘书(通常为律师)

O *clerk* in holy orders 牧师,教士(英国教会的正式用语) ‖ St. Nicholas's *Clerk* 盗贼;土匪

clever *adj.* 聪明的;灵巧的;(非正式,含贬义)精明的,小聪明的

P Dick was *clever* ***about*** such things. 狄克干这类事情挺精明。‖ She is *clever* ***at*** [***in***] arranging furniture. 她擅长于陈设家具。‖ He was too *clever* ***for*** us. 他太精明了,我们斗不过他。‖ It was *clever* ***of*** her to think of that. 她能考虑到那一点真是聪明。‖ He is *clever* ***with*** his hands [fingers]. 他的手很灵巧。

click *v.* 发出咔哒声;(非正式)成功;恍然大悟;(非正式)情投意合(尤指异性之间)

M His camera was *clicking* ***away***. 他的相机不断地发出咔嚓声。‖ It ***finally*** *clicked* and he started to laugh. 他终于恍然大悟笑起来。‖ The door *clicked* ***shut***. 门咔哒一声关上了。‖ Her joke ***suddenly*** *clicked* (with us) and we all laughed. 我们恍然明白她笑话的含意而大笑起来。

P_2 The new show *clicked* ***with*** the public. 那出新戏大受公众的欢迎。/ They *clicked* ***with*** each other as soon as they met. 他们一见面马上就情投意合。

client *n.* 1.(律师的)顾客,诉讼委托人 2.顾客

V 1. The lawyer knowingly ***defends*** guilty *clients*. 那位律师有意为有罪的当事人辩护。‖ ***serve*** [***deal with***] a *client* 接待顾客 ‖ The attorney did all he could to ***whitewash*** his *client*. 律师尽力为他的当事人掩盖真相。2. ***book*** *clients* in advance 接受顾客预先订座〈票〉‖ The fur shop ***has*** many wealthy *clients*. 这家皮衣商店有很多富有的顾客光顾。‖ ***route*** *clients* 为顾客设计路线,运送顾客

Q ***guilty*** *clients* 有罪的当事人 ‖ a ***lawyer's*** *client* 委托律师代理诉讼的当事人 ‖ a ***valued*** *client* 尊贵的顾客 ‖ ***wealthy*** *clients* 富有的顾客 ‖ a ***welfare*** *client* 拿福利救济金的人

P_2 He has been a valued *client* ***of*** our bank for many years. 多年来他一直是我们银行的尊贵的顾客。

clientele *n.* 1.(律师的)委托人 2.(商店或生意上的)常客,顾客

V Advertising through our magazine will enable you to ***reach*** the *clientele* you wish to reach. 在我们的杂志上登广告,使你们能够争取到你们希望争取的顾客。

V_2 2. My *clientele* ***has*** always ***favored*** quality rather than quantity. 我的顾客一向重质不重量。‖ The firm's *clientele* ***includes*** many royal patrons. 公司的常客中很多是皇家主顾。‖ Do your *clientele* ***like*** the new fashions? 你的顾客喜欢这些新式样吗?

Q 2. an ***exclusive*** *clientele* 高等主顾 ‖ an ***international*** *clientele* 国际客户 ‖ a ***predominantly upper-class*** *clientele* 以上流社会的人占多数的顾客

P_2 The *clientele* ***of*** the police court is largely drawn from the slums and alleys of East London. 违警罪法庭上的当事人大部分来自东伦敦的贫民窟和小巷。

cliff *n.* 悬崖,峭壁

V ***clamber up*** [***climb***, ***scale***] a *cliff* 攀登悬崖 ‖ ***reconnoiter*** a barren *cliff* 勘察荒芜的悬崖 ‖ ***skirt*** a *cliff* 沿着悬崖的边缘走

V_2 Black *cliffs* ***rose*** out of water. 黑色的悬崖陡立于水面上。

Q a ***bare*** *cliff* 光秃秃的悬崖 ‖ ***bold*** *cliffs* by the shore 海岸边的陡峭绝壁 ‖ a ***craggy*** [***rugged***] *cliff* 峻峭的悬崖 ‖ a ***desolate*** [***barren***] *cliff* 荒芜的悬崖 ‖ a ***mural*** *cliff* 险峻的峭壁 ‖ a ***precipitous*** [***sheer***, ***steep***] *cliff* 险峻的峭壁 ‖ a ***sharp-cut*** *cliff* 陡峭的绝壁 ‖ a ***sloping*** *cliff* 成斜坡的断崖 ‖ a ***vertical*** *cliff* 垂直的峭壁

P The rope just hung ***over*** the *cliff*. 绳子正好悬挂在峭壁上方。

P_2 the *cliff* ***above*** the river 高高屹立在河边的悬崖 ‖ a *cliff* ***of*** red earth and rock 红土和岩石构成的悬崖

climate *n.* 1.气候;气候地带 2.气氛,风气,趋向

V 1. The Virgin Islands ***have*** [***possess***] a mild *climate*. 弗尔津群岛上的气候温和。‖ How do you ***like*** the *climate* of Guangdong? 你觉得广东的气候怎样?‖ These thoughts and prejudices ***reflect*** the current *climate* of opinion. 这些思想和偏见反映了当前舆论的倾向。‖ He could not ***stand*** that terrible English *climate*. 他受不了英国那种可怕的天气。‖ We ***want*** a *climate* favorable to large companies. 我们需要一种对大公司有利的风气。

V_2 A drier *climate* would ***be*** good for her health. 气候较干燥的地区会对她的健康有益。‖ After the revolution, the *climate* of the country ***remained*** tense. 革命以后,这个国家的气氛依然紧张。

Q 1. an ***arctic*** [***frigid***] *climate* 严寒的气候 ‖ ***arid*** [***dry***] *climate* 干燥的气候 ‖ a ***baneful*** *climate* 有害的气候 ‖ a ***bracing*** *climate* 凉爽的气候 ‖ ***cold*** *climates* 寒冷地带 ‖ a ***congenial*** [***genial***, ***hospitable***] *climate* 宜人的气候 ‖ ***continental*** *climate* 大陆性气候 ‖ ***death-deal-ing*** *climate* 要命的气候 ‖ a ***damp*** [***humid***, ***moist***] *climate* 潮湿的气候 ‖ ***depressing*** *climate* 压抑的气候 ‖ a ***dry*** *climate* 干燥地带 ‖ ***equable*** *climate* 稳定的气候 ‖ the ***first*** *climate* in the world 世界上最好的气候 ‖ a ***healthful*** [***salubrious***(正式)] *climate* 有益于健康的气候 ‖ a ***hot*** *climate* 炎热的气候 ‖ an ***insular*** *climate* 海岛性气候 ‖ an ***invigorating*** *climate* 高爽的气候 ‖ a ***malignant*** [***vile***] *climate* 恶劣的气候 ‖ a ***marine*** [***maritime***] *climate* 海洋性气候 ‖ a ***Mediterranean*** *climate* 地中海气候 ‖ a ***mild*** [***benign***, ***moderate***, ***temperate***] *climate* 温和的气候 ‖ a ***relaxing*** *climate* 使人懒洋洋的气候 ‖ a ***rigorous*** [***harsh***, ***severe***, ***stern***] *climate* 严酷的气候 ‖ a ***soft and delightful*** *climate* 温和宜人的气候 ‖ a ***Southern*** *climate* 南国的气候 ‖ the ***treacherous*** *climate* of the tropics 热带地区变化无常的气候 ‖ ***tropical*** 〈***subtropical***〉 *climates* 热带〈亚热带〉气候 ‖ ***unhealthy*** *climates* 不利于健康的气候地带 ‖ a ***warm*** *climate* 温暖的气候 ‖ a ***wet*** *climate* 雨水多的气候 2. ***economic*** *climate* 经济情势,经济气候 ‖ a ***friendly*** *climate* 友好气氛 ‖ a ***hospitable*** *climate* 热情好客的气氛 ‖ ***inhospitable*** *climate* 待人冷淡的风气 ‖ ***investment*** *climate* 投资环境 ‖ ***mental*** *climate* 思潮 ‖ ***moral*** *climate* 道德风尚 ‖ the ***political*** *climate* 政治气氛,政治气候

P I would rather live here ***for*** *climate*. 就气候而言,我宁愿在这里居住。‖ Changes ***in*** *climate* are due to pollution of the atmosphere. 气候的变化是由于大气污染造成的。‖ It's a bit ***like*** the English *climate*. 这里的气候有点像英国的。‖ Retirees often move ***to*** a warm *climate*. 退休的人经常移居到气候温和的地带。

P_2 The *climate* ***of*** Guangdong is subtropical. 广东属于亚热带气候。‖ The *climate* ***on*** campus was one of fear and unrest. 校园里的气氛惶恐不安。

climax *n.* 顶点,高潮

V The battle ***approached*** a *climax*. 战斗接近高潮。‖ His conduct in this incident ***caps*** the *climax* of absurdity. 在这一事件中,他的行为荒唐透顶。‖ The great movement for freedom ***had*** its *climax* in the

French Revolution. 这场争取自由的伟大运动在法国革命中达到高潮。‖ This ***marked*** the *climax* of his career. 这标志着他的事业的顶点。‖ ***reach*** [***come to***] a *climax* 达到高潮‖ ***rise to*** a *climax* 达到高潮；上升到登峰造极的地步‖ ***work up to*** a *climax* 逐渐发展到顶点[高潮]

V_2 The *climax* of the book ***happens*** in Egypt. 该书的高潮发生在埃及。‖ A *climax* ***occurred*** 〈***died***〉. 高潮出现〈过去〉了。

Q a ***dramatic*** *climax* 戏剧的高潮‖ a ***sexual*** *climax* (性行为的)高潮‖ a ***thrilling*** *climax* 激动人心的高潮‖ a ***tragic*** *climax* 悲剧的高潮

P He was then ***at*** the *climax* of his fame. 他当时正名声赫赫。‖ culminate ***in*** the *climax* 最终达到高潮‖ ascend [come] ***to*** the *climax* 达到顶峰；达到高潮/ bring matters ***to*** a *climax* 使事态发展到顶点[高潮]

P_2 Seeing the Vatican was the *climax* ***of*** our trip. 参观梵蒂冈是我们这次旅行的高潮。‖ as a *climax* ***to*** the day's entertainment 作为一天游艺活动的高潮

climb *n*. 1. 攀登 2. 山坡

V We decided not to ***attempt*** the *climb*. 我们决定不试图进行那次攀登活动。‖ After a rest we ***continued*** our *climb*. 休息了一会儿之后，我们又继续攀登了。‖ Have you ***done*** that *climb*? 你已经攀登过那个地方吗？‖ ***make*** a reconnaissance *climb* for the purpose of determining our route 作侦察性攀登，以确定我们的路线‖ We ***started*** our *climb* the next day in a light spring rain. 第二天在毛毛的春雨中我们便开始攀登了。

V_2 Our *climb* ***took*** two hours. 那次攀登花了我们两个小时。

Q 1. a(n) ***difficult*** [***arduous***, ***hard***] *climb* 艰难的攀登‖ an ***easy*** *climb* 容易攀登‖ an ***exhausting*** *climb* 令人疲倦不堪的攀登‖ a ***long*** *climb* 长途攀登‖ a ***mountain*** *climb* 登山‖ What will be our ***next*** *climb*？我们下次攀登什么地方？‖ a ***short*** *climb* 短途攀登‖ an ***uphill*** *climb* 爬坡攀登 2. a ***gradual*** *climb* 不陡峭的山坡‖ a ***rough*** [***rugged***] *climb* 崎岖不平的山坡‖ a ***steep*** *climb* 陡峭的山坡‖ a ***steep and toilsome*** *climb* 爬起来很费力的陡坡‖ a ***tortuous*** *climb* 蜿蜒曲折的山坡

P a careerist ***on*** the *climb* 向上爬的野心家

P_2 a *climb* ***in*** the mountain 在山中攀登‖ a *climb* ***of*** 40 minutes 40 分钟的攀登‖ The *climb* ***to*** the mountain top took a whole day. 爬上山顶花了一整天。

climb *v*. 攀登；上升

M The mountain may be ***conveniently*** *climbed* from... 从…处容易攀登这座山。‖ Even after these facts were published, he was unwilling to *climb* ***down***. 即使在这些事实被公布于众之后，他仍然不肯认错服输。/ *climb* ***down*** from a tree 从一棵树上爬下来/ He was forced to *climb* ***down*** from an untenable position. 他被迫放弃那无法坚持的立场。‖ We ***easily*** *climbed* down the side of the hill. 我们很容易从小山的侧面爬下来。‖ He *climbed* 3 000 ***feet***. 他爬上3 000 英尺高。‖ *climb* ***hand over hand*** (沿绳索等)一把一把地往上攀登‖ They *climbed* ***out*** through the hole. 他们从洞口爬出来。‖ The Smiths have *climbed* ***socially*** since Mr Smith became an M.P. 自从史密斯先生当上议员以来，他一家人在社会上的身价提高了。‖ The bus *climbed* ***steadily*** up the road. 汽车平稳地沿着公路往上爬。‖ The plane *climbed* ***steeply*** and banked. 飞机急剧爬升，然后倾斜飞行。‖ *climb* ***wearily*** into bed 精疲力竭地爬上床去‖ Squirrels *climb* ***well***. 松鼠善于攀缘。

P_2 The child *climbed* ***aboard*** a raft. 那个孩子爬上了木筏。‖ The boy soon *climbed* ***down*** the tree. 那个男孩很快就从树上爬下来。‖ It takes some time for a little child to *climb* ***from*** the bottom of the ladder ***to*** the top. 小孩从梯子下面爬上顶部需要一些时间。‖ Mother wanted him to *climb* ***in*** the college's little world. 母亲希望他在学院的小天地里爬上高位。‖ She walked across the street and *climbed* ***into*** her car. 她穿过马路，躬身进了自己的汽车。‖ Some vines *climb* ***on*** the frames. 有的藤攀缘在架子上。‖ The child *climbed* ***onto*** her mother's lap. 那孩子爬到母亲的膝上。‖ He *climbed* ***out of*** the cockpit and waved to us. 他从飞机座舱里爬出来并向我们挥手。‖ We *climbed* ***over*** the gate and sat down behind the hedge. 我们从门上爬过去，然后在树篱后面坐下来。/ Some boys *climbed* ***over*** the fence, some *climbed* ***through*** a hole at the bottom. 有些小男孩从篱笆上面爬过去，有些则从底下的一个洞爬进去。‖ The plane *climbed* ***to*** 40 000 feet. 飞机升到了40 000 英尺高。‖ The old lady *climbed* ***up*** the stairs with difficulty. 老妇人很费力地爬上楼梯。

climber *n*. 1. 向上爬的人 2. 登山者

Q 1. Chimpanzees are ***adept*** *climbers*. 黑猩猩极善攀爬。‖ an ***excellent*** *climber* 攀登能手‖ a ***social*** *climber* 向上爬的人，结交权贵以提高自己社会地位的人 2. an ***Alpine*** *climber* 攀登阿尔卑斯山的人‖ a ***bad*** *climber* 不太会登山的人‖ a ***good*** *climber* 登山好手‖ a ***mountain*** *climber* 登山运动员

cling *v*. 紧紧握住；粘着；缠着；坚持

VP (B) *cling to* 紧紧抓住；坚持/ The shy child *clung to* her mother. 那个害羞的小孩紧紧抓住她母亲。/ He was a person who *clung to* old customs. 他是个坚持旧传统习惯的人。

M *cling* ***desperately*** to 拼命抱住‖ *cling* ***persistently*** to 执着地坚持；固执地墨守‖ *cling* ***tenaciously*** to one's opinion 固执己见‖ She *clung* ***tightly*** to her few remaining possessions. 她紧紧地守着少数仅剩的财物。‖ The two friends *cling* ***together*** wherever they go. 这两个伙伴无论到何处，总是形影不离。

P_2 Dew drops were still *clinging* ***on*** the wheat seedlings. 露珠仍沾在麦苗上。‖ One of the boys *clung* ***on to*** the back of the carriage. 其中有个男孩紧紧抓住马车的背后。‖ Small beads of perspiration *clung* all ***over*** his moustache like dew. 小汗珠像露水一样粘着在他的小胡子上。‖ The little boy ran and *clung* ***to*** his mother's skirt. 那男孩跑上前去，紧紧抓住他母亲的裙子。

clinic *n*. 1. 诊所，医疗室 2. 门诊时间

V ***hold*** a *clinic* 主持门诊

V_2 The *clinic* ***is*** near the station. 诊所在(火)车站附近。/ His *clinic* ***is*** on Thursday at 4:30. 他的门诊时间是星期四4 点30 分。

Q 1. an ***ambulatory*** *clinic* 流动诊疗所‖ an ***antenatal*** *clinic* 产前诊所‖ an ***abortion*** *clinic* 流产诊所‖ an ***animal*** *clinic* 动物诊所‖ a ***birth-control*** [***family planning***] *clinic* 计划生育诊所‖ a ***dental*** *clinic* 牙科诊所‖ a ***diagnostic*** *clinic* 诊所‖ the ***ear***, ***nose*** and ***throat*** *clinic* 耳、鼻、喉科‖ ***eye*** *clinic* 眼科‖ a ***factory*** 〈***school***〉 *clinic* 工厂〈学校〉医疗室‖ a ***mental health*** *clinic* 精神病诊疗所‖ an ***outpatient*** *clinic* (给非住院病人看病的)门诊部‖ a ***special*** *clinic* 特别诊所‖ a ***speech*** *clinic* 言语矫正诊所‖ a ***walk-in*** *clinic* 简易门诊所

P She works ***at*** [***in***] the *clinic*. 她在门诊所工作。

clip *n*. 1.夹子,回形针 2.痛打 3.剪,剪下来的东西;剪下来的羊毛量 4.(非正式)(尤美)急驰,快速动作

V 1. ***insert*** a *clip* 插上一弹夹 ‖ A gold *clip* was ***pinned*** to her dress. 她衣服上别着一枚金别针。2. You'll ***get*** a *clip* on the ear if you don't shut up. 你要是不住嘴就会挨一记耳光。3. ***go through*** all the *clips* on an event 阅读有关某事件的所有剪报 ‖ His hair ***needs*** a *clip* at the back. 他后面的头发需要剪一下了。

V_2 1. My hair *clip* ***came*** unfastened. 我的发夹松了。3. One bad *clip* would ***ruin*** the pheasant's tail. 剪得不好就有可能毁了这只野鸡的尾巴。

Q 1.a ***bulldog*** *clip* 金属夹子(夹纸用) ‖ a ***cartridge*** *clip* 弹夹 ‖ a ***hair*** *clip* 发夹 ‖ a ***metal*** *clip* 一枚金属制的夹子 ‖ a ***paper*** *clip* 回形针 ‖ a ***tie*** *clip* 领带夹 3. The boy gave the sheep a ***close*** *clip*. 男孩把羊的毛剪得很短。‖ Medical students were shown ***film*** *clips* depicting murders and fights. 医科学生被组织观看描写凶杀和格斗的电影剪辑。‖ The wool sent out of the State of Victoria represents 35 percent of the ***total*** "*clip*" of Australia. 维多利亚州出产的羊毛量相当于澳大利亚全部羊毛产量的35%。4. a ***good*** [***fast***, ***rapid***] *clip* 快速 / keep the economy growing at a ***good*** *clip* 使经济保持高速度增长 ‖ They came marching towards us at an ***incredible*** *clip*. 他们以令人难以置信的快速度朝我们齐步走来。‖ The bus passed through the tunnel at ***quite*** a *clip*. 公共汽车飞快地穿过遂道。‖ Visitors stream through at a ***steady*** and ***rapid*** *clip*. 游客络绎不绝地快速涌来。

P They were traveling ***at*** a *clip* of 25 miles a day. 他们一天走25英里。/ He moved ***at*** a good *clip*. 他迅速地移动。‖ He wore 3 pencils held ***by*** metal *clips* in his top pocket. 他上面的口袋里插着3支由金属夹子夹着的铅笔。‖ Fasten these sheets of paper together ***with*** a *clip* please. 请用回形针把这些纸夹在一起。

P_2 *Clips* ***from*** the movie will be shown on video. 从影片上剪下的部分将由录像放映出来。‖ give sb. a *clip* ***on*** the jaw 对某人下巴猛击一下

clip *v*. 夹住;(尤美)剪;节省;(非正式)快速突然一击

VP (F_5)She *clipped* his hair short. 她把他的头发剪得很短。

M Does your jewellery *clip* ***on***? 你的珠宝是别上去的吗? ‖ Please *clip* these cards ***together***. 请把这些卡片夹在一起。

P_2 He had *clipped* an article ***from*** [***out of***] the "Reader's Digest". 他已从《读者文摘》上剪下了一篇文章。‖ Roll the sheep over to *clip* the wool ***near*** the tail. 请把这只羊翻过来,以便可以剪它尾巴附近的毛。‖ We could probably *clip* a few seconds ***off*** the current record. 我们也许可以把目前的纪录再提高几秒。‖ *clip* sb. ***on*** the jaw 打某人的下巴 ‖ *Clip* one page ***to*** another. 把这一页跟另一页夹在一起。/ It *clips* ***to*** the bed frame. 它夹在床架上。/ Keep the list *clipped* ***to*** that notebook. 把这张条子夹在那本笔记簿里。‖ I just *clipped* the wall ***with*** the bumper as I was turning into the drive. 正当我把车开进私人车道时,车的保险杠突然撞到墙上。

O *clip* one's wings (非正式)使(人)收敛自己的行为;限制某人做事的自由

clipper *n*. 大剪刀,剪子

Q a ***barber's*** [***hair***] *clippers* 理发推[剪]子 ‖ a ***nail*** [***fingernail***] *clipper* 指甲钳 ‖ a ***toenail*** *clipper* 脚指甲钳

O a coupon *clipper*(美)剪息票者(指拥有大量息票债券并靠债券利息为生的有钱人)

clipping *n*. 剪报;剪下物

V ***have*** the *clippings* ***pasted*** in books 把剪报贴在簿子里 ‖ Dawlish ***read*** the newspaper *clipping* I gave him. 道利斯读过我给他的剪报。‖ Have you ***saved*** that newpaper *clipping* about my old friend? 你有没有把有关我那位老相识的剪报保留好? ‖ ***sweep up*** the hair *clippings* 扫掉剪下来的头发

Q ***fingernail*** *clippings* 指甲屑 ‖ ***grass*** *clipping* 剪下来的草 ‖ ***hair*** *clippings* 剪下来的头发 ‖ a ***newspaper*** [***press***] *clipping*(美), a press cutting (英) 剪报 ‖ ***toenail*** *clippings* 脚指甲屑

P_2 *clippings* ***from*** newspapers 剪报

clique *n*. 小集团,派系

V The summer visitors ***have*** their own *clique* and seldom mingle with townspeople. 夏天的游客往往形成各自的小集团,很少与镇民往来。‖ They had ***made*** [***formed***] a small, superior, isolated *clique*. 他们曾经形成一个高人一等的,而又孤立的小集团。

Q an ***academical*** *clique* 学术小派系 ‖ an ***army*** *clique* 军队派系 ‖ ***a bureaucratic*** *clique* 官僚集团 ‖ a ***court*** *clique* 宫廷派系 ‖ a ***military*** *clique* 军人集团,军事集团分子 ‖ ***petty*** *cliques* 小集团 ‖ a ***renegade*** *clique* 叛徒集团

P_2 There's always a little *clique* ***of*** older members who are jealous of the young. 总有那么一小部分老年成员妒忌年轻成员。

cloak *n*. 1.外套,斗篷,大氅 2.盖物 3.伪装 4.借口

V ***button*** (***up***) one's *cloak* 扣上外套的钮扣 ‖ He ***drew*** his *cloak* around him. 他将大氅裹紧在身上。‖ ***reverse*** the *cloak* 把外套里面朝外来穿 ‖ ***throw*** a *cloak* over one's shoulders 匆匆披上斗篷 ‖ The lady ***wore*** an ermine *cloak*. 贵妇人身披貂皮大氅。

P It is covered ***by*** a soft furry *cloak* of skin. 它有一身柔软的毛皮。‖ He was muffled ***in*** a *cloak*. 他围裹在外套里。‖ ***under*** the *cloak* of anonymity 在匿名的掩盖下 / The enemy attacked ***under*** a *cloak* of fog. 敌人在大雾的掩护下发动进攻。

P_2 His friendly behavior was a *cloak* ***for*** his evil intentions. 他友善的行为只是邪恶企图的伪装罢了。

cloak *v*. 覆盖,掩藏;遮掩;给…穿外套

P_2 The meeting was *cloaked* ***in*** mystery. 会议笼罩着神秘的气氛。/ be *cloaked* ***in*** secrecy 秘密地进行 ‖ He *cloaked* his evil purpose ***under*** friendly words. 友善的辞藻下掩藏着他邪恶的目的。‖ The soldiers *cloaked* their fear ***with*** joking and bravado. 士兵们靠说笑和虚张声势来掩盖他们的恐惧。

clock *n*. 时钟

V ***advance*** the *clock* by 1 hour 把钟拨快1小时 ‖ ***fight*** the *clock* 抢时间 ‖ They do not have to ***punch*** a time *clock* at work. 他们上班时不必打上下班工卡。‖ ***put*** [***set***, ***turn***] ***back*** the *clock* a few minutes 把钟拨慢几分钟 / ***put*** [***set***, ***turn***] a *clock* ***back*** by 10 minutes 把钟拨慢10分钟 / ***put*** the *clock* ***on*** [***forward***] (an hour) 把钟拨快(1小时) / ***put*** the *clock* ***right*** 把钟拨准 ‖ ***race*** the *clock* 争分夺秒 ‖ ***regulate*** a *clock* 把钟拨准,校钟 ‖ ***run out*** [***kill***] the *clock* (美)(球赛等)故意拖延时间以阻止对方得分 ‖ ***set*** a *clock* by the radio time signal 按收音机报时信号拨准时钟 / ***set*** [***turn***] a *clock* 5 minutes ***ahead*** 把钟拨快5分钟 / ***set*** [***turn***] a *clock* ***ahead*** by 10 minutes 把钟拨快10分钟 ‖ ***sleep*** the *clock* ***round***(英)至少睡12小时 ‖ ***stop*** the *clock*(比赛)暂停计时 ‖ ***watch*** the *clock* 工作时不断看钟(希望赶快下班或完工等) ‖ ***wind*** (***up***) a *clock* 给钟上发条

V_2 The *clock* ***is*** fast 〈right, slow〉. 这钟快〈准、慢〉。‖

The *clock* ***gains*** 〈***loses***〉 time. 钟快〈慢〉了。‖ The *clock doesn't* ***go***. 钟坏[不走]了。‖ The *clock* ***keeps time***. 这钟走得准。‖ The *clock* ***points*** to 10 minutes past 10. 钟上是10点10分。‖ I think the *clock* must have ***run down***, it's slow. 我想这个钟的发条快走完了,它慢了。‖ The *clock* ***ran out***. 规定时间到。‖ The *clock* ***stopped***. 钟停了。‖ The *clock* ***struck*** midnight. 午夜钟鸣。‖ when one's *clock* ***strikes*** 临终时‖ The *clock* ***ticked on***. 钟滴答滴答继续走着。

Q an ***alarm*** *clock* 闹钟‖ an ***atomic*** *clock* 原子钟‖ a ***big-faced*** *clock* 一只大钟‖ ***biological*** *clock* 人体生物钟‖ a ***church*** *clock* 教堂大钟‖ ***crystal*** *clock* 晶体钟‖ a ***cuckoo*** *clock* 布谷鸟钟(以鸟叫声报时)‖ a ***derelict*** *clock* 弃置不用的钟‖ ***digital*** *clock* 数字钟‖ an ***eight-day*** *clock* 上一次发条走8天的钟‖ an ***electric*** *clock* 电钟‖ an ***electronic*** *clock* 电子钟‖ a ***flora's*** [***flower***] *clock* (记录花圃中花的开闭时间的)花钟‖ a ***grandfather's*** *clock* 有摆的落地大座钟‖ a ***musical*** *clock* 八音钟‖ a ***pendulum*** *clock* 有摆的钟‖ ***primary*** 〈***secondary***〉 *clock* 母〈子〉钟‖ a ***programme*** *clock* 程序钟‖ a ***quartz*** *clock* 石英钟‖ a ***time*** *clock* 上下班计时钟;定时器‖ a ***tower*** *clock* 屋顶钟,楼钟‖ a ***turret*** *clock* 塔钟‖ a ***wall*** *clock* 壁钟

P We're all working ***against*** the *clock* here. 我们这里人人都在争分夺秒地工作。‖ They're working ***around*** [***round***] the *clock* to keep the runways clear. 他们不分昼夜地工作,以使机场跑道畅通无阻。‖ They're people who just hate to do anything ***by*** [***according to***] the *clock*. 他们这些人恰恰讨厌什么事都要按规定时间去做。‖ He managed my whole plantation ***like*** a *clock*. 他把我的整个种植场都管理得井井有条。‖ the face ***of*** a *clock* 钟面‖ Midnight was just striking ***on*** the *clocks*. 时钟刚敲午夜12点。

P_2 The *clock* ***on*** the mantle showed the right time. 壁炉架上那只钟所示的时间是准确的。

clock *v*. 计时;记录

M The truck *clocked* ***in*** at about 2 000 pounds. 这辆卡车经称量后所登记的重量为2 000磅。/ When they are late *clocking* ***in*** [***on***] for factory work they may lose pay. 要是他们上班迟到的话,可能会被扣工资。‖ It's time to *clock* ***off*** [***out***]. 该(打卡)下班了。‖ *clock* ***up*** 记录(行程、得分等);达到(某一)速度;积累/ We *clocked* ***up*** 3 000 miles coming here. 我们来到这里,行程计达3 000英里。/ He *clocked* ***up*** a lot of debts when he was living in Paris. 在巴黎居住时,他欠下了大量债务。

P_2 He was *clocked* ***at*** a record speed. 计时结果表明他的速度打破了纪录。

clockwork *n*. 时钟装置;发条装置

V After the *clockwork* of the watch was ***cleaned***, the watch kept perfect time. 抹油之后,表走得很准。

P His daily routine is as regular ***as*** *clockwork*. 他的日常工作很有规律。‖ This model is moved ***by*** *clockwork*. 这个模型是由发条装置驱动的。‖ Everything went ***like*** *clockwork*. 一切都进行得很顺利。

close *adj*., *adv*. 接近;亲密;紧密;严密;准确;(英)闷热,不通风;吝啬;狭窄

M Their friendship was ***as*** *close* as it had ever been. 他们的友谊如同过去一样亲密。‖ ***dangerously*** [***perilously***(正式)] *close* 靠近得近乎危险‖ ***extremely*** 〈***fairly***〉 *close* 非常〈相当〉近‖ Living in ***such*** *close* quarters make privacy difficult. 住在这样拥挤的条件下要保持自己的隐私是很困难的。‖ stay *close* ***together*** 形影不离‖ Open the window; this office 〈the air here〉 is ***too*** *close*. 请把窗子打开,这办公室〈这里的空气〉太闷热了。‖ ***uncomfortably*** *close* 近得令人感到不自在‖ The two brothers are ***very*** *close*. 这两兄弟很亲密。

P_2 She's always been very *close* ***about*** her private life. 她对她的私人的生活一直守口如瓶。‖ stand 〈sit〉 *close* ***against*** the wall 紧靠着墙而立〈坐〉‖ be as *close* ***as*** lips to teeth 唇齿相依‖ The wood he fetched was *close* ***at*** [***to***] hand. 他取来的柴就在附近。/ This session is *close* ***at*** hand. 会期近在眼前了。‖ follow *close* ***behind*** sb. 紧跟在某人后面‖ She drew up a chair *close* ***beside*** the bed. 她把椅子拉近床边。‖ He lives *close* ***by*** the church. 他住在教堂附近。‖ These two words are *close* ***in*** meaning. 这两个词意义相近。‖ He is *close* ***on*** [***upon***] sixty. 他年近60。/ One misfortune followed *close* ***on*** another. 不幸事件接踵而至。‖ She was *close* ***to*** tears. 她快要哭了。/ She sat *close* ***to*** him and did not speak. 她紧挨着他坐着,不说话。/ We live *close* ***to*** town. 我们就住在镇附近。‖ Snuggle as *close* ***up to*** me as you can. 尽量挨近我。‖ I am *close* ***with*** [***to***] my parents. 我和父母关系亲密。/ Joe is *close* ***with*** his money. 乔花钱吝啬。

O see sth. *close* to(英)[up] 近看某物

close *n*. 结束,终止

V He is ***approaching*** the *close* of Prime Ministership. 他的首相任期即将结束。‖ The book ***marks*** the *close* of the series. 这本书是这套丛书的最后一本。‖ The day had ***reached*** its *close*. 天已黑了。

Q The talks came to an ***amicable*** *close*. 会谈已友好地结束。‖ a ***complimentary*** *close* 信件结尾用以表示敬意的套语‖ The Conference came to a ***victorious*** *close*. 大会胜利结束。

P The constitution of the New State was adopted immediately ***after*** the *close* of the war. 战争一结束就通过了这个新国家宪法。‖ ***At*** the *close* of the party there were few guests who weren't drunk. 宴会结束时,客人不醉的寥寥无几。‖ The crowd began to leave ***before*** the *close* of the game. 比赛结束之前,观众便开始离开了。‖ ***from*** the *close* of his reign 自从他的统治结束以来‖ draw ***near*** a *close* 行将结束‖ ***since*** the *close* of war 战争结束以来‖ They tried hard to bring [draw] the war ***to*** a *close*. 他们尽力结束这场战争。/ The year was drawing [coming] ***to*** a *close*. 年终快到了。‖ ***Towards*** the *close* of the year the British achieved other victories over Turks. 年底,英国人又在和土耳其人的战争中取得其他几次胜利。

P_2 toward the *close* ***of*** the 17th century 17世纪末

close *v*. 关闭;封闭;结束;商定;接近

VP (B) *close on* 逼近,接近/ The police were *closing on* the fugitive. 警察正逼近逃亡者。‖ *close* ***with*** 与…交火;以…结束;接受;以…关闭/ They *closed* ***with*** the enemy. 他们与敌人交火。/ They *closed* the concert ***with*** a march. 他们以一支进行曲结束了这场音乐会。/ He *closed* his lecture ***with*** a humorous anecdote. 他以一段幽默的轶事结束他的演讲。/ Tom's willing to *close* ***with*** your terms. 汤姆愿意接受你的条件。/ *close* a wound ***with*** stitches 缝合伤口(F_5) She *closed* the door tight. 她把门关得紧紧的。(K) Stocks *closed* strong 〈weak〉. 股票的收市价坚挺〈疲软〉。

M The music *closed* ***abruptly***. 音乐戛然而止。‖ We ***always*** *close* business at midnight. 我们总是在午夜停止营业。‖ The mines had been *closed* ***down*** following a geological survey. 经过地质勘测之后,这些

矿井都关闭了。/ Channel 4 *closes* ***down*** at about midnight. 第 4 频道大约在午夜停播。‖ close the *door* ***firmly*** 〈***properly***〉把门关紧〈好〉‖ We must ***further*** *close* our ranks. 我们必须进一步团结起来。‖ *close* ***in*** 围拢;迫近;(白天)渐短 / when the evening *closed* ***in*** 当夜幕降临时 / The enemy was *closing* ***in*** on our position. 敌人正在迫近我们的阵地。/ The days are *closing* ***in***. 白天渐短。/ The days seem to be *closing* ***in*** very quickly this year. 今年的白天似乎很快变短。‖ *close* ***off*** 封锁,隔离;结(账)/ The workmen *closed* ***off*** the street for repairs. 由于要修路,工人们把这条街封锁了。/ The account was *closed* ***off***. 账结清了。‖ This shop is *closing* ***out*** everything next week. 这家商店下周要减价出售存货。‖ The shade of evening began to *close* ***round***. 黄昏开始降临。‖ *close* ***up*** 关闭;靠拢;合上 / The business was *closed* ***up***. 这家商店停业了。/ The general ordered his soldiers to *close* ***up***. 将军命令士兵靠拢。/ These flowers *close* ***up*** when touched. 这些花一碰就闭合起来。‖ *Close* the door ***tightly***. 把门紧紧闭上。‖ The Congress *closed* ***victoriously*** on August 18. 代表大会在 8 月 18 日胜利闭幕。‖ The door *closes* ***well***. 此门易关。

P₂ *close* ***about*** [***around***, ***round***] ... 包围,围住 / Mists *closed* ***about*** him. 层层薄雾笼罩着他。/ Night *closed* ***around*** us. 夜幕把我们包围了。‖ He pushed the door open, went in, *closing* it ***after*** him. 他推门进去,并顺手把门关上。‖ The river is *closed* ***against*** net fishing. 这条河里不准张网捕鱼。‖ The inaugural session *closed* ***at*** 17:10 local. 开幕式在当地时间下午 5 点 10 分结束。‖ The gate *closed* ***behind*** him. 他随手把大门关上。‖ Schools *closed* ***for*** the Christmas holiday. 学校放假过圣诞节。/ *close* [come, move] in ***for*** the kill 完全驳倒对方 / The interviewer *closed* in ***for*** the kill with his next question. 记者用下一个问题完全驳倒对方。‖ They *closed* him ***in*** the room as a punishment. 作为惩罚,他们把他关在房间里。‖ We *closed* the door ***on*** [***against***] Dan. 我们把丹拒之门外。/ The enemy *closed* in ***on*** [***upon***] our troops from 3 different directions. 敌人从 3 个不同方向向我们的部队逼近。‖ Midsummer heat *closed* ***over*** the area. 这个地区处于盛夏的炎热之中。‖ They *closed* their eyes ***to*** the truth. 他们无视这一真理。

closed *adj.* 只限于少数人的;关闭的;封闭的

M He had a ***fairly*** *closed* circle of friends. 他只有极少数朋友。

P₂ The shop is *closed* ***for*** repairs. 这家商店停业维修。‖ The road was *closed* ***to*** traffic 〈the public〉. 此路禁止车辆〈行人〉通过。

closet *n.* 1. 橱 2. (尤英)厕所,抽水马桶 3. 盥洗室

Q 1. a ***china*** *closet* 瓷器柜;瓷器陈列橱‖ a ***clothes*** *closet* 衣橱‖ a ***linen*** *closet* 被服橱 2. a ***china*** *closet* 瓷制抽水马桶‖ a low ***cistern*** *closet* 低位水槽式厕所‖ a ***walk-in*** *closet* 简易厕所‖ a ***water*** *closet* 厕所;盥洗室

P He took our coats and hung them ***in*** the *closet*. 他脱下我们的大衣,并挂在衣橱里。‖ come ***out of*** the *closet* 暴露秘密

P₂ *closet* ***of*** the heart 内心深处

closeted *adj.* 秘密商谈的

M He's *closeted* ***away*** in Bletchley. 他外出到布莱奇里进行秘密会谈。‖ Judith is ***still*** *closeted* with those two lawyers. 朱迪斯仍在和那两位律师密谈。

P₂ He was *closeted* ***with*** the mayor for an hour. 他和市长秘密商谈了 1 小时。

clot *n.* (血等的)凝块;(粘性物的)一块;一小群

V The medication ***dissolved*** the blood *clot*. 这种药物使血块化解。‖ ***form*** a *clot* 凝结成血块

V₂ The blood will continue to ooze for some time before a *clot* ***forms***. 血还要继续流一段时间才凝结。

Q a ***blood*** *clot* 血块

P The Philipines lived and worked ***in*** *clots* of five or six. 菲律宾人以五人或六人一起生活和工作。‖ form ***into*** *clots* 结块

P₂ a blood *clot* ***in*** one's brain 脑血栓‖ a *clot* ***of*** blood 血块 / *clots* ***of*** cream forming in the churn 在搅乳器中制成的奶油块

cloth *n.* 1. 布,布料,织物 2. (某一用途的)布 3. 黑色教士服

V 1. ***color*** [***dye***] the *cloth* 染布‖ I ***need*** a lot of *cloth* if I'm going to make a new dress. 我如果要做新衣服,需要很多布料。‖ ***sew*** *cloth* 缝布‖ They were all well, but they all ***shook*** a *cloth* in the wind with respect to toggery. 他们都很健壮,但在衣服方面,他们都穿得破破烂烂。‖ How much *cloth* does it ***take*** to make a blouse for the girl? 给这个女孩做一件短衫需要多少布料?‖ ***weave*** *cloth* 织布 2. ***Bring*** some *cloths* quickly please. 请赶快给我拿些抹布来。‖ ***draw*** [***remove***] the *cloth* 收拾餐桌‖ Then he ***handed*** me a hot wet *cloth* to wipe my hands. 接着他递给我一块湿的热毛巾擦手。‖ ***Have*** you any *cloth* for polishing the furniture? 你有抹布擦家具吗?。‖ The maid came in to ***lay*** the *cloth* for supper. 女仆进来摆饭桌,准备吃晚饭。‖ ***Pass*** the *cloth*, please; I want to clean the window. 请把抹布递过来,我要擦窗子。3. ***renounce*** the *cloth* (修士等)还俗‖ ***wear*** the black *cloth* 穿上僧袍,当教士

V₂ 1. This *cloth* ***wears*** well. 这种布料很耐穿。

Q 1. ***American*** *cloth* 上光油布;漆布;人造革‖ ***coarse*** [***rough***] *cloth* 粗布‖ ***corduroy*** *cloth* 灯心绒布‖ strips of ***cotton*** *cloth* 棉布条‖ a ***damp*** *cloth* 湿布‖ ***double-width*** *cloth* 双幅布‖ ***emery*** *cloth* (金刚)砂布‖ ***fadeless washable*** *cloth* 不褪色的经洗的布‖ ***glossy silk*** *cloth* 有光泽的丝绸‖ ***grass*** *cloth* 夏布;苧麻布‖ a very ***hard-wearing*** *cloth* 一种耐穿的布‖ a ***homespun*** *cloth* 土布‖ ***Italian*** *cloth* 意大利棉毛呢;黑色直贡呢‖ ***Jersey*** *cloth* 平针纬编织物‖ ***khaki*** *cloth* 卡其布‖ ***long*** *cloth* 漂白细棉布‖ ***paper*** *cloth* 纸布,纸织品‖ ***plain*** *cloth* 平纹织物‖ ***rubber*** *cloth* 橡胶布‖ cut from the ***same*** *cloth* 从同一块布上裁出;一路货色‖ ***satin*** *cloth* 缎子‖ Velvet is a ***soft silk*** *cloth*. 天鹅绒是一种柔软的丝质布。‖ Gauze is a very ***thin***, ***light*** *cloth*. 纱布是一种很轻的薄纱。‖ ***twine*** *cloth* 两股(以上)的线织成的布‖ ***union*** *cloth* 混纺呢‖ ***waterproof*** *cloth* 防水布‖ ***wire*** *cloth* (过滤用的)金属丝布‖ ***woolen*** *cloth* 呢绒‖ Cotton is the commonest ***woven*** *cloth*. 棉布是一种最普通的织造布。2. ***composition*** *cloth* 防水帆布‖ a ***dish*** *cloth* 擦盘子布‖ a ***drop*** *cloth* 盖布(一种布片或纸张,尤为房屋油漆所用。覆盖在地板、家具或固定装置上,以起保护作用。)‖ a ***face*** *cloth* 洗脸毛巾;光面呢‖ a ***floor*** *cloth* 擦地板布‖ ***loin*** *cloth* (尤指热带地区原始民族作为衣服的)缠腰布‖ a ***table*** *cloth* 桌布

P cut one's coat ***according to*** one's *cloth* 量人而出‖ He has no respect ***for*** the *cloth*. 他毫不尊重教士。‖ remove the stains ***in*** the *cloth* 把布上的污渍去掉‖ Two yards ***of*** *cloth* will be enough for the dress. 做这件衣服两码布就足够了。/ a bolt [roll] ***of*** *cloth* 一匹布‖ a strip [piece] ***of*** *cloth* 一块布 / man ***of*** the *cloth* 教士‖ a landscape ***on*** *cloth* 绘在布上的风景画‖ I don't believe a word of it. It is a lie ***out of*** the

whole *cloth*. 我丝毫也不相信，那纯粹是谎言。‖ Clean ***with*** a soft *cloth* dipped in warm soapy water. 用一块在温和的肥皂水中浸过的柔软的布擦洗。

P_2 *cloth* ***of*** gold〈silver〉金〈银〉线织品 / the *cloth* ***of*** state（国王宝座等的）华盖布

O dustcloth 防尘布

clothe *v*. 给…穿衣，供给…衣服；笼罩；覆盖；表达；赋予，使具有权力、特性等

M Are we not better fed, ***better*** *clothed*, and better housed than ever before? 我们不是比以往任何时候吃得更好，穿得更好，住得更好吗？‖ Their bodies and wings are ***densely*** *clothed* with hair. 它们的身上和翅膀上密密地长满了茸毛。‖ be ***fully*** *clothed* 完全穿好衣服；完全覆盖‖ The children here are plump and ***heavily*** *clothed*. 这里的孩子们都是胖乎乎的，穿着厚厚的衣服。‖ I was ***humbly*** *clothed*. 我的穿着寒酸。‖ be ***improperly*** *clothed* 穿得不得体‖ be ***insufficiently*** *clothed* 穿得不够‖ ***meticulously*** *clothe* the period with authenticity 真实可靠地描绘这个时代‖ be ***partially*** *clothed* 穿好部分的衣服，部分覆盖‖ be ***warmly*** *clothed* 穿得暖和

P_1 Most of the people there are *clothed* ***in*** rags and wear no shoes. 那里的人大部分衣衫褴褛，也没有鞋子穿。‖ A judge is *clothed* ***with*** the authority of the state. 法官享有国家赋予的权力。/ He was *clothed* ***with*** shame. 他蒙受耻辱。

clothes *n*. 衣服

V ***borrow*** another's *clothes* 借别人的衣服‖ ***cast*** [***discard***] *clothes* 丢弃衣服‖ ***cast off*** [***throw off***] one's *clothes* 扔掉衣服；匆匆脱掉衣服‖ ***change*** *clothes* 换衣服‖ ***criticize*** his *clothes* 对他的衣着评头品足‖ ***fold*** one's *clothes* 折叠衣服‖ Cockroaches ***fret*** [***spoil***] *clothes*. 蟑螂能损坏衣服。‖ Where did you ***get*** your *clothes* made? 你的衣服是在哪里做的？/ He hasn't ***got*** any *clothes* on. 他一件衣服也没穿。‖ ***hang*** out the *clothes*（for the sun and the air）把衣服晾到外面（晒晒太阳，透透空气）‖ The *clothes* were ***hung*** up to dry. 衣服都挂起来晾干。‖ ***have on*** [***put on***] Japanese *clothes* 穿上和服‖ ***huddle on*** one's *clothes* 胡乱穿上衣服‖ I ***hurried on*** my *clothes*. 我匆匆穿上衣服。‖ ***iron*** *clothes* 烫衣服‖ ***launder*** *clothes*（洗后）烫衣‖ ***lay*** the *clothes* away 把衣服搁置起来‖ ***lay off*** one's *clothes*（美）把衣服暂时搁起来；暂时不穿某些衣服‖ The seamstress ***made*** all her own *clothes*. 这个女裁缝的衣服都是自己做的。‖ ***mend*** [***patch up***] *clothes* 补衣服‖ The child has ***outgrown*** his *clothes*. 这孩子已长得穿不下他的衣服了。‖ ***pack up*** one's *clothes* 收拾衣服‖ The film artist has to ***provide*** his own *clothes*. 这位电影演员不得不自备衣服。‖ ***send on*** [***out***] one's *clothes* for laundry 把衣服送去洗‖ ***sew*** *clothes* with thread 用线缝衣服‖ ***slip on***〈***off***〉one's *clothes* 匆忙穿上〈脱下〉衣服‖ ***starch*** the *clothes* 给衣服上浆‖ The girl ***straightened*** her *clothes* before going into the office. 女孩先整整自己的衣服然后才走进办公室。‖ ***strip off*** one's *clothes* 脱光衣服‖ ***take off*** one's *clothes* 脱掉衣服‖ ***throw on***〈***off***〉one's *clothes* 匆匆穿上〈脱下〉衣服‖ ***try on*** new *clothes* 试穿新衣服‖ ***wash*** *clothes* 洗衣服（水洗）‖ ***wear*** *clothes* 穿衣服‖ ***wear out*** one's *clothes* 把衣服穿破

V_2 He is very much fallen away, so that his *clothes* ***hang*** loosely on him. 他变得非常消瘦，所以他身上的衣服很宽松。‖ Fine *clothes* ***make*** the man. 马靠鞍装，人靠衣裳。

Q The actor had to buy ***a good many*** *clothes*. 这演员需要买好多衣服。‖ ***baby*** *clothes* 婴儿服装‖ ***body*** *clothes* 内衣，贴身衣服‖ ***bed*** *clothes*（床上的）被褥；被单、毯等‖ ***between-season*** *clothes* 季节交替期间的服装‖ ***cast-off*** *clothes* 丢弃的衣服‖ ***civilian*** *clothes* 便服‖ ***clean***〈***dirty***〉*clothes* 干净〈脏〉衣服‖ ***comfortable*** *clothes* 舒适的衣服‖ ***custom-made*** *clothes* 定做的衣服‖ ***easycare*** *clothes* 不用费心熨烫的日常便服‖ ***evening*** *clothes* 夜礼服‖ ***everyday*** [***workday***] *clothes* 日常衣服‖ ***expensive*** *clothes* 昂贵的衣服‖ ***fashionable*** [***trendy***] *clothes* 时髦的衣服‖ ***fine*** *clothes* 漂亮的衣服‖ ***holiday*** *clothes* 节日盛装‖ ***indecent*** [***immodest***] *clothes* 有失体面的衣服‖ ***long*** *clothes* 婴儿衣服，襁褓‖ ***loose***〈***tight***〉***-fitting*** *clothes* 宽大不合身〈紧身〉的衣服‖ *clothes* ***made-to-order*** 定制的衣服‖ ***maternity*** *clothes* 孕妇装‖ "***Misses***" ***size*** *clothes* 按女子或女童平均人体情况制订的服装规格、尺寸而制成的服装‖ ***new***〈***second-hand***, ***old***〉*clothes* 新〈旧〉衣服‖ ***night*** *clothes* 睡衣‖ wear ***plain*** *clothes* with elegance 穿得朴素大方‖ ***ready-made*** *clothes* 成衣‖ ***re-made*** *clothes* 翻新的衣服‖ ***school*** *clothes* 校服‖ ***shabby*** [***seedy***] *clothes* 褴褛的衣服‖ I gave her a few ***spare*** *clothes*. 我拿给她一些多余的衣服。‖ ***sports***〈***casual***〉*clothes* 运动〈休闲〉服‖ ***summer***〈***winter***〉*clothes* 夏〈冬〉季服装‖ ***sumptuous*** *clothes* 奢侈的服装‖ ***Sunday*** *clothes* 节日盛装；最好的衣裳‖ ***swaddling*** *clothes* 襁褓，婴儿服 / The business was yet in ***swaddling*** *clothes*. 事业尚在初创中。‖ ***tailored-to-order*** *clothes* 定制的衣服‖ wear ***tattered*** *clothes* 衣衫褴褛‖ ***threadbare***〈***worn-out***〉*clothes* 磨光露底〈破旧〉的衣服‖ ***travel*** *clothes* 旅游服‖ ***unbecoming*** *clothes* 不相配的衣服‖ ***warm*** *clothes* 暖和的衣服‖ ***work*** [***working***] *clothes* 工作服

P My son has now grown too big ***for*** the *clothes*. 我儿子现在的个子已长得穿不下这些衣服了。‖ The soldier was ***in*** civilian *clothes*. 那个士兵身着便服。‖ two suits ***of*** *clothes* 两套衣服‖ stains ***on*** one's *clothes* 衣服上的污渍‖ He ran in ***with*** his *clothes* streaming wet. 他穿着湿淋淋的衣服跑进来。

P_2 *clothes* ***for*** misses and juniors 适合青少年穿的服装‖ the *clothes* ***of*** men〈women〉男〈女〉装‖ *clothes* ***on*** a hanger 挂在衣架上的衣服

clothesline *n*. 晾衣绳

V ***put up*** [***string***] a *clothesline* 挂晾衣绳‖ ***take down*** a *clothesline* 取下晾衣绳

clothing *n*. 衣服，衣类

V In those days they were not able to ***afford*** woollen *clothing*. 那些日子里，他们买不起毛料衣服。‖ I ***changed*** my *clothing* and drank some coffee. 我换了衣服，然后喝了些咖啡。‖ My most immediate problem was to ***get*** *clothing*. 我（要解决的）一个很急切的问题就是买衣服。‖ They ***had*** food and *clothing* sufficient for their needs. 他们有足够的衣食满足需要。‖ ***leave off*** winter *clothing* 不再穿冬衣‖ a factory that ***makes*** children's *clothing* 一家制造童装的工厂‖ She ***models*** *clothing* for fashion magazines. 她为几家时装杂志做模特儿展示服装。‖ ***pack***（***up***）one's *clothing* 收捡衣服‖ ***put on*** *clothing* 穿衣服‖ ***take off*** one's *clothing* 脱掉衣服‖ They ***wear*** very little *clothing*. 他们穿得很单薄。

V_2 Our *clothing* ***protects*** us from the cold. 衣服能御寒。

Q dressed in ***borrowed*** *clothing* 借别人的衣服穿‖ ***custom-made***［***tailor-made***］*clothing* 定做的服装‖ ***fashionable*** *clothing* 时髦的服装‖ ***heavy***〈***light***〉*clothing* 厚〈薄〉衣服‖ ***insufficient*** *clothing* 衣服不足‖ wear ***luxury*** *clothing* 穿豪华的服装‖ ***mean***

clothing 简陋的衣服 ‖ a manufactory of ***military*** *clothing* 军服厂 ‖ ***off-the-shelf*** *clothing* 非定做的现成服装 ‖ ***ordinary*** *clothing* 平常的衣服 ‖ ***outer*** *clothing* 外衣 ‖ ***presentable*** *clothing* 像样的衣服 ‖ ***protective*** *clothing* 保护性衣服 ‖ ***ready-made*** [***ready-to-wear***] *clothing* 现成的衣服 ‖ ***secondhand*** [***used***] *clothing* 旧衣服 ‖ ***shabby*** *clothing* 褴褛的衣服 ‖ ***silk*** *clothing* 丝绸服装 ‖ ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *clothing* 夏〈冬〉装 ‖ ***trendy*** *clothing* 时髦的衣服 ‖ We need more ***warm*** *clothing*. 我们需要多些暖和的衣服。‖ ***water-proof*** *clothing* 防水服

P I am well-off ***for*** *clothing*. 我的衣服很充裕。‖ a wolf ***in*** sheep's *clothing* 披着羊皮的狼 ‖ articles ***of*** *clothing* 衣物 / an article [a piece] ***of*** *clothing* 一件衣服 ‖ The big concern has been ***with*** food, *clothing*, and shelter. 最令人关心的问题一直是衣、食、住。

cloud *n*. 云;云状物(如尘雾等);(虫、鸟、飞机等)飞过的一大群;阴影

V ***blow*** the *clouds* 吞云吐雾(指抽烟) ‖ ***blow away*** [***off***] the *clouds*(风)把云吹跑 ‖ The strong wind ***dispersed*** [***dispelled***] the *clouds*. 大风把云驱散了。‖ The *clouds* have now been ***dissipated***. (正式)云已经消散了。‖ ***kick*** the *clouds*(俚)被绞死 ‖ The news ***lifted*** the *cloud* which had weighed heavily upon the country. 这消息驱散了笼罩全国的乌云。‖ The summit ***pierces*** the *clouds*. 山巅高耸入云。‖ The motor-car ***raised*** a *cloud* of dust as it went along the road. 汽车驶过时,弄得尘土飞扬。‖ ***reach*** the *clouds* 冲云霄,高耸入云 ‖ ***seed*** *clouds* 人工降雨

V_1 Large, dark *clouds* ***answered*** a coming storm. 大块的乌云预示着暴风雨的来临。‖ There ***is*** more *cloud* today than yesterday. 今天的云比昨天的多。‖ The *clouds* are ***br-eaking*** now. 云现在开始消散了。‖ The *clouds* soon ***cleared*** away and it became quite warm. 云很快消散,天也转暖了。‖ The *clouds* have ***come up*** a good deal. 阴云密布。‖ As soon as we lit the fire, *clouds* of smoke ***filled*** the room. 我们一点火,烟雾马上就充满了整个房间。‖ A white *cloud* ***floated*** in the sky. 空中飘着一朵白云。‖ *Clouds* ***form***. 云层形成了。‖ The *clouds* speedily ***gathered*** again. 云层又很快集结起来。/ Dark *clouds* were ***gathering*** in the skies over Asia. War was soon to break out. 亚洲上空乌云密布,战争即将爆发。‖ The *clouds* ***hang*** low. 云层低挂。‖ War *clouds* were still ***hanging*** over Europe. 战争乌云仍然笼罩着欧洲。‖ Every *cloud* ***has*** a silver lining. 黑暗之中总有一线光明。‖ wait till the *clouds* ***roll by*** 等到乌云消散;等到有利时机的到来 ‖ *Clouds* ***scud*** across the sky. 云朵在天空疾掠而过。‖ He was all alone, while *clouds* of black despair ***settled*** over him. 他形单影只,绝望的阴影笼罩着他。‖ The dark *clouds* ***threatened*** a coming storm. 乌云预示着暴风雨的来临。

Q I see a ***big*** *cloud* in the sky. 我看见空中一大块云。‖ a ***blood-red*** *cloud* 猩红的云彩 ‖ ***dark*** 〈***white***〉 *clouds* 乌〈白〉云 ‖ ***fleecy*** *clouds* 朵朵轻云 ‖ a ***fleeting*** *cloud* 疾掠而过的云 ‖ a ***flying*** *cloud* 飞云 ‖ the ***gathering*** *clouds* of war 正在集结的战争乌云 ‖ ***heavy*** [***thick***] *clouds* 厚厚的云层;密布的乌云 ‖ ***mackerel*** *clouds* 卷积云;鱼鳞般的云 ‖ ***mushroom*** *clouds*(核爆炸形成的)蘑菇云 ‖ a ***mysterious*** *cloud* 奇幻的云朵 ‖ ***radioactive*** *clouds* 放射性云 ‖ blow off ***rain*** *clouds* 吹走[刮掉]雨云 ‖ The moonbeam breaks through ***rifted*** *clouds*. 月光从云缝中照射进来。‖ The maximum temperature is 32℃, with ***scattered*** *clouds*. 最高温度32摄氏度,少云。‖ ***Storm*** *clouds* were hastening forward in the sky. 挟着暴风雨的乌云在空中疾驰。‖ ***summer*** *clouds* floating feathery overhead 飘浮在头上的羽毛般的夏日云朵 ‖ The moon is obscured by ***threatening*** *clouds*. 月亮被下雨前的乌云遮蔽了。‖ ***thunder*** *clouds* 夹着雷雨的乌云 ‖ ***tousled*** *clouds* 乱云 ‖ The ***war*** *cloud* has dispersed. 战争的乌云消散了。

P The plane was flying ***above*** the *clouds*. 飞机飞翔在云层上空。‖ ***among*** the *clouds* 在云间 ‖ The moon was dimmed ***by*** *clouds*. 月亮被乌云遮蔽了。‖ There is nothing to see from the plane ***except*** *cloud*, stretching to the horizon. 从飞机上往下看,除了连绵一片与地平线相接的白云,什么也看不见。‖ Concentrated moisture falls in rain ***from*** the *clouds*. 水汽变成雨,从云层降落下来。‖ The sand is rising ***in*** *clouds*. 沙土飞扬。/ ***in*** the *cloud*(*s*)在云层中;(复)虚无飘渺;空想的 / The summit of the mountain is lost ***in*** the *cloud*. 山顶没入云雾中。/ Jane has lost herself ***in*** the *clouds*. 简已堕入五里雾中。/ A good teacher should have his head ***in*** the *clouds* sometimes, but his feet always on the ground. 一位好的教师有时应富于幻想,但始终要脚踏实地。‖ sail up ***into*** the *clouds* 升入云层 ‖ a bank ***of*** *cloud* 云层 ‖ Upon graduation, the seniors were ***on*** a *cloud*. 毕业时,四年级学生兴高采烈。‖ ***under*** a *cloud* 受到怀疑;失宠 / Joyce has been ***under*** a *cloud* since her hostess's bracelet disappeared. 自从女主人的手镯不见以来,乔伊斯一直受到怀疑。‖ The sky is darkened ***with*** *clouds*. 乌云使天空阴暗。‖ a sky ***without*** *clouds* 万里晴空

P_2 a ***cloud of*** arrows 一阵乱箭 / a ***cloud of*** birds(像云一样的)一大群鸟 / a ***cloud of*** dust 一团尘埃 / a ***cloud of*** locusts 一大群蝗虫 / *Clouds* ***of*** smoke rose above the burnt building. 烟雾从遭受火灾的楼房升向天空。/ a ***cloud of*** sorrow [grief] 愁云 / the ***clouds of*** war 战争的阴影 ‖ a ***cloud on*** one's brow 愁眉苦脸 / cast a *cloud* ***on*** [***upon***] ... 在…上投下一层阴影 ‖ heavy ***clouds over*** our heads 笼罩在我们头上的阴云 ‖ a *cloud* ***upon*** one's reputation 名誉上的污点

cloudy *adj*. 多云的;模糊的

M Their policies on this subject seem ***fairly*** *cloudy*. 他们对这个问题的政策似乎非常模糊。‖ It is ***partly*** *cloudy*. 局部多云。‖ It will be ***rather*** *cloudy*, with some showers. 阴天,局部有阵雨。/ The reason for her anger is ***rather*** *cloudy*. 根本不清楚她生气的原因。

clout *n*. (非正式)(美)影响力;权力,势力;(俚)敲,打

V He ***got*** a *clout* across the back of the head. 他脑后重重地挨了一下。‖ Shaw ***has*** a lot of *clout* in Parliament. 肖在议会里很有势力。/ The committee which meets on Friday ***has*** more *clout*. 这个委员会通常在星期五开会,现在它拥有更大的权力。‖ ***wield*** *clout* 运用影响

Q invest the presidency with more ***executive*** *clout* than is necessary 赋予总统过多的行政权力 ‖ He has a great deal of ***political*** *clout*. 他有很大的政治势力。‖ She gave the child a few ***resounding*** *clouts*. 她打了那孩子几个响亮的巴掌。

P Ammunition companies grew ***in*** wealth and industrial *clout*. 军火公司的财富和在工业界的势力都增强了。

P_2 He had a lot of *clout* ***with*** the governor. 他对州长颇有影响。

clown *n*. 小丑;爱开玩笑的人

V ***act*** [***play***] the *clown* 扮演丑角;闹笑话 ‖ This

meeting led Rothermere to ***make*** a *clown* of himself and also of his newspaper. 这次会议使罗瑟米尔以及他的报纸大出洋相。

Q a ***circus*** *clown* 马戏团小丑 ‖ He enjoys life. He can be ***rather*** a *clown* actually. 他日子过得很开心。他的确是个十分谐趣的人。

P behave ***like*** a *clown* 行为像小丑

P_2 Emmett Kelly was the most famous circus *clown* ***of*** his time. 埃密特·凯利是他那个年代最出名的马戏团小丑。 ‖ Any *clown* ***with*** a PhD should be able to teach English. 获得哲学博士学位的任何笨伯都应该能够教英语。

clown *v*. 扮演小丑,做出小丑的行为

M Don't *clown* ***around*** anymore—it's time to get down to business. 别再胡闹了,该做正经事了。 ‖ The actor *clowned* his part ***splendidly***. 演员用扮小丑的样子把这个角色演得很好。

P_2 She resented having to *clown* ***for*** the customers. 她憎恨为顾客扮演小丑。 ‖ *clown* ***with*** ... 跟…开玩笑

club *n*. 1. 俱乐部,会,社 2. 棍

V 1. ***break up*** [***disband***] a *club* 解散俱乐部 ‖ ***form*** [***organize***] a *club* 成立俱乐部 ‖ ***join*** a *club* 加入俱乐部 / ***Join*** the *club*! (尤英)咱们都一样! /"I have a bad cold.""***Join*** the *club*; I have one, too.""我患重感冒了"。"咱俩一样,我也患重感冒了。" ‖ The restaurant ***messes*** our *club*. 这家饭馆为我们俱乐部供应膳食。 / The store will ***start*** Christmas *clubs* among their customers. 这家商店将在顾客中兴办圣诞礼品储金会。2. ***brandish*** a *club* 挥舞棍棒 / The policeman walked down the street ***swinging*** his *club*. 警察沿街而走,一边摆弄着警棍。

V_2 A *club* ***breaks up*** [***disbands***]. 俱乐部解散了。 ‖ The bridge *club* ***meets*** every Wednesday. 桥牌俱乐部每星期三聚会。

Q 1. an ***Alpine*** *club* 登山俱乐部 ‖ an ***athletic*** [***sporting***] *club* 体育运动俱乐部 ‖ an ***automobile*** *club* 汽车俱乐部 ‖ a new professional ***ball*** *club* 新的职业舞蹈俱乐部 ‖ a ***book*** *club* 读书会 ‖ ***businessmen's*** *clubs* 商会 ‖ a ***camera*** *club* 摄影俱乐部 ‖ a ***campaign*** *club* (美)竞选俱乐部 ‖ a ***Christmas*** *club* (尤美)圣诞礼品储金会(定期的,通常是全年每周都储入以供十二月份购置圣诞节礼品的储蓄存款) ‖ a ***country*** *club* (美)城外体育俱乐部 ‖ a ***cricket*** 〈***foot-ball***, ***golf***, ***tennis***〉 *club* 板球〈足球、高尔夫球、网球〉俱乐部 ‖ a ***cyclists' touring*** *club* 自行车旅游俱乐部 ‖ the ***eating*** *club* at an American college 美国大学美食俱乐部 ‖ an ***exclusive*** *club* 入会条件十分严格的俱乐部 ‖ an ***ex-servicemen's*** *club* 退伍军人俱乐部 ‖ a ***fan*** *club* 歌迷(等)俱乐部 ‖ a ***film*** *club* 摄影俱乐部 ‖ the ***fine arts*** *club* 美术俱乐部 ‖ a ***glee*** *club* 歌咏团 ‖ the ***International Seamen's*** *club* 国际海员俱乐部 ‖ a ***jockey*** *club* 赛马俱乐部 ‖ a ***key*** *club* (每个成员都有钥匙的)私人俱乐部[夜总会] ‖ a ***ladies'*** *club* 妇女俱乐部 ‖ a ***literary*** 〈***military***, ***naval***, ***social***〉 *club* 文学〈军人、海军、社交〉俱乐部 ‖ ***lonely-hearts*** *club* 单身男女俱乐部 ‖ a ***night*** *club* 夜总会 ‖ The *club* is ***nonsectarian*** and ***non-political***. 这个俱乐部没有宗教和政治倾向。 ‖ a ***political*** [***politics***] *club* 政治俱乐部 ‖ a ***private*** *club* 私人俱乐部 ‖ a men's ***recreation*** *club* 男士娱乐俱乐部 ‖ ***Rotary*** *club* 扶轮社 ‖ a ***rural youth*** *club* 农村青年俱乐部 ‖ a ***savings'*** *club* 储蓄俱乐部,储蓄会 ‖ a ***study*** *club* 学习社,研究会 ‖ a ***swimming*** *club* 游泳俱乐部 ‖ a ***working-men's*** *club* 工人俱乐部 ‖ a ***yachting*** *club* 游艇俱乐部 2. a ***golf*** *club* 高尔夫球棒 ‖ ***Indian*** *clubs* (美)(用金属或木材制成供锻炼臂力用的)瓶状体操棒

P I'll see you ***at*** the *club*. 我将在俱乐部见你。 ‖ ***in*** the *club* 在俱乐部里;(俚)(未婚少女)怀孕 / Ray takes a leading part ***in*** the *club*. 雷在俱乐部里起主导作用。/She's ***in*** the *club* again. 她又怀孕了。 ‖ be ***on*** the *club* 得到互助会的金钱支援 ‖ The crowd was dispersed by police-man armed ***with*** *clubs*. 人群被持警棍的警察驱散了。

clue *n*. 线索

V ***afford*** a *clue* for... 为…提供线索 ‖ ***divulge*** a *clue* (正式)暴露线索;露出马脚 ‖ He ***found*** [***discovered***, ***uncovered***] a *clue* to the mystery. 他找到了关于这件神秘事件的线索。 ‖ ***follow up*** a *clue* 追查线索;顺藤摸瓜 ‖ ***gain*** [***get***] some *clue* as to 获得有关…的线索 ‖ Can you ***give*** me some *clue* to the case? 你可以给我提供一点有关那案件的线索吗? ‖ The police ***had*** no *clue* to her identity. 警方没有任何可以确定她身份的线索。 ‖ The pirates ***left*** no *clues* as to where the treasure was hidden. 海盗没有留下任何有关收藏金银财宝的地方的线索。 ‖ That ***supplied*** [***furnished*** (正式), ***gave***, ***provided***] a *clue* and the criminal was arrested. 那件事提供了线索,罪犯被抓住了。 ‖ ***thread*** *clues* together 把各种线索贯穿在一起 ‖ ***trace*** a *clue* 查找线索

Q a ***false*** 〈***misleading***〉 *clue* 错误〈误导人〉的线索 ‖ a (n) ***important*** [***key***, ***vital***] *clue* 重要线索 ‖ There is ***no*** *clue* to the perpetrator of the outrage. 关于那起暴行的罪犯,至今仍没有任何线索。 ‖ a ***promising*** *clue* 有希望的线索 ‖ a ***substantial*** 〈***reliable***〉 *clue* 有重大价值〈可靠〉的线索 ‖ a ***valuable*** *clue* 有价值的线索

P Ralph was puzzled and searched Simon's face ***for*** a *clue*. 拉尔夫感到很困惑,就仔细察看西蒙的脸色,希望得到一点提示。 ‖ ***with*** this *clue* to go upon 根据这一线索着手

P_2 The sculpture offers a *clue* ***as to*** how Picasso's last phase must be interpreted. 这件雕刻对如何理解毕加索的后期创作阶段提供了一条线索。 ‖ The *clue* ***to*** [***for***] solving our energy problem lies in conservation. 解决能源问题的线索在于资源保护。

clue in *v*. (非正式)提供情况,提示

P_2 He will *clue* you *in* [up] ***about*** the case. 关于这案件,他会给你提供情况的。 ‖ Please *clue* me *in* ***on*** how the machine works. 请给我提示一下,这台机器是如何运转的。

clumsy *n*. 笨拙的

P He's *clumsy* ***at*** sports. 他在体育方面笨手笨脚。 ‖ I am *clumsy* ***in*** writing. 我在写作方面很笨拙。 ‖ It was *clumsy* ***of*** you to make a mistake like that. 你真笨,居然犯下那样的错误。 ‖ He is *clumsy* ***with*** his hands. 他的一双手很笨。

cluster *v*. 群集;丛生

VP (B) *cluster around* [*round*] 围集在…四周 / The crowd *clustered around* the entrance. 人们围集在门口四周。(H) They *clustered* in small groups. 他们三五成群聚在一起。

M People ***thickly*** *clustered* along both sides of the road. 人们密集在路两旁。 ‖ The men *clustered* ***together*** round the fire and sang songs. 男人围在火的四周唱着歌。

P_2 The pupils *clustered* ***about*** their teacher. 学生们聚集在老师身旁。 ‖ The square was *clustered* ***with*** people. 广场上聚集着成群的人。

clutch *n*. 1. 控制,掌握 2. 手,爪子;毒手 3. (专技)离合器 4. 关键时刻

V 1. ***loose*** one's *clutch* 松手;失去控制 ‖ He ***lost*** his *clutch* on the ladder and fell. 他抓不住梯子,松手摔

下来。‖ **make** a *clutch* at the military forces 夺揽军权 3. **let in** [**engage**, **throw in**, **work**] the *clutch* 接合离合器‖ **let out** [**disengage**, **release**, **withdraw**] the *clutch* 退离离合器 / He started his car and **let out** the *clutch* far too quickly. 他发动汽车时把离合器退离得太快。‖ **ride** the *clutch*(驾驶时)脚一直踩在离合器的踏板上

V_2 The *clutch* **is** in〈out〉. 离合器是接合〈分离〉的。‖ You could always depend on Ray when the *clutch* **came**. 在紧要关头你总能指望雷挺身而出。

Q 1. It grips... in its **dead-like** *clutch*. 它把…死死抓牢。‖ within the **gravitational** *clutch* of the earth 在地心引力范围内‖ His *clutch* was not **tight** enough and he fell from the branch. 他没有抓紧,从树枝上掉了下来。

P save sb. **from** the *clutches* of a tiger 把某人从虎爪下救出来‖ The man held the money **in** a tight *clutch*. 那个男子把钱紧紧抓在手中。/ be **in**〈**out of**〉the *clutch*(*es*) of... 在〈不在〉…的控制下 / Smith still has the press **in** his *clutches*. 史密斯还掌握着这家报社。/ The city is **in** the *clutches* of the enemy. 这座城市还在敌人的控制之下。‖ fall **into** the *clutches* of an enemy 落入敌人的魔爪 / get **into**〈**out of**〉the *clutches* of... 陷入〈摆脱〉…的控制;遭〈逃脱〉…的毒手‖ His fingers grasped John's flesh **with** a convulsive *clutch*. 他的手指痉挛般地紧紧抓住约翰的身体。‖ **within** *clutch* 在伸手可及处;在近处

P_2 He escaped the *clutches* **of** the welfare service and the law. 他逃脱了福利事业和法律的控制。

() a *clutch* hitter 在危急关头挺身而出的人

clutch *v.* 抓住,攫在

VP (B) *clutch at* 抓住 / He *clutched at* the branch but he could not reach it. 他想抓住树枝但够不着。/ A drowning man will *clutch at* a straw. 将要溺死的人连一根草也要去抓。

M roots that *clutch* **deeply** into the earth 在地里扎得很深的根‖ *clutch* it **desperately** 死死抓住它‖ Her books **really** *clutch* me. 她写的书真把我迷住了。‖ She *clutched* the doll **tenaciously**. 她紧紧抱住那个洋娃娃。‖ The little girl *clutched* her doll **tightly**. 那个小女孩紧紧抱住她的洋娃娃。

P_2 She *clutched* her children **to** her breast. 她把孩子们紧紧抱在怀里。

coach *n.* 1.(尤英)长途公共汽车,(英)火车车厢;四轮马车 2.教练员,辅导教师

V **drive** a *coach* and (four, six) horses through (非正式)挑剔其文字上的严重错误以打击某一法规等;钻(法律或规章的)空子 / **drive** a *coach* and (four) horses through a new law 挑剔新法律上的漏洞以使其无效‖ A football team **needs** a good *coach*. 足球队需要一名好的教练。‖ The bus company is **putting** new *coaches* on all its routes. 公共汽车公司正准备在所有路线上投放新的车辆。‖ Did you **take** a Pullman or a *coach*? 你是乘普尔门式软卧车来的还是坐长途旅游汽车来的?

V_2 The *coach* **rattled** along. 马车嘎嘎地前行。‖ Whitehall comes to life when the state *coaches* **ride** down it towards Parliament. 每当政府的马车从白厅驶向国会时,白厅便出现了生机。

Q 1. an **air** *coach* 空中客车‖ a **baby** *coach* 婴儿车‖ groups traveling in **chartered** *coaches* 乘包租的长途旅游汽车旅行的人们‖ an outing on a **four-horse** *coach* 乘4匹马拉的马车郊游‖ a **passenger** *coach*(火车)客车‖ The **third-class** *coach* was full almost to overflowing. 三等车厢里几乎挤得水泄不通。2. a **basketball**〈**volleyball**〉 *coach* 篮球〈排球〉教练‖ a **crew** *coach* 赛艇教练‖ a **drama** *coach* 戏剧指导‖ an **English** *coach* 私人英语教师‖ a famous **football** *coach* 一位著名的足球教练‖ The lecturer agreed to be the boy's **math** *coach*. 讲师答应当这男孩的数学辅导教师。‖ He became their fulltime **professional** *coach*. 他成为他们全日制的专职教练。‖ a **soccer** *coach*(英式)足球教练‖ a **swimming**〈**fencing**, **tennis**〉 *coach* 游泳〈击剑、网球〉教练‖ a **track-and-field** *coach* 田径教练‖ a **voice** *coach* 声乐指导

P We usually go [travel] **by** *coach*. 我们通常乘长途旅游汽车旅行。‖ He conducted his electioneering tour **in** a private railway *coach*. 他乘坐火车上一节私人包厢进行他的巡回竞选活动。‖ Troops piled **into** the *coaches*. 部队挤进了各车厢。‖ The train was made up **of** an engine and 4 *coaches*. 这列火车是由1台机车和4节车厢组成的。‖ They traveled into London **on** the same *coach*. 他们乘坐同一长途公共汽车来到伦敦。

P_2 Dr. Brown acted as the Oxford *coach* **for** the boat-race on many occasions. 布朗博士多次担任牛津队的赛艇教练。

coach *v.* 辅导,训练

VP (B) *coach* sb. *for* sth. 训练某人准备参加 / *coach* a student *for* an examination 辅导学生准备参加考试 / *coach* a team *for* a championship match 训练一支准备参加锦标赛的队

M He was **privately** *coached* in mathematics to bring him level with the rest of his class. 为了使他的数学成绩能跟得上全班的水平,他接受过私人辅导。

P_2 He is now being *coached* **by** a famous violinist. 他目前正在接受一位著名小提琴家的辅导。‖ *coach* a new hand **in** his duties 对新手进行岗位培训 / *coach* sb. **in** English 辅导某人学英语

coal *n.* 煤

V **burn** [**use**] *coal* 烧煤‖ **carry** [**bear**] *coals* 做低三下四的工作;甘受屈辱 / David, on my word, we'll not **carry** *coals*. 真的,戴维,我们不能忍受屈辱呀。/ **carry** [**send**, **take**] *coals* to Newcastle(非正式)多此一举(Newcastle 为英国产煤地) / Joe was **carrying** *coals* to Newcastle when he told the doctor how to cure a cold. 乔告诉医生怎样治感冒,真是多此一举。‖ They **extract** *coal* by mechanical methods. 他们用机械方法采煤。‖ He **hauled** *coal* for a mine owner. 他为煤矿主运煤。‖ **heap** [**cast**, **gather**] *coals* of fire on sb.'s head 以德报怨使某人感到后悔惭愧‖ **lay in** *coals* for the winter 贮备煤炭过冬‖ **mine** [**cut**, **produce**] *coal* 采煤‖ **prepare** *coal* for the market 准备煤炭供应市场‖ **put on** some *coal* 加些煤‖ **ship** *coal* 运煤‖ **shovel** *coal* into a furnace 用铲子把煤铲进炉子‖ **stir** *coals* 挑拨(是非)‖ The ship stopped at the port to **take** (**in**) *coal*. 船靠港上煤。

V_2 This *coal* **cokes** well. 这种煤易炼成焦炭。‖ A hot *coal* **fell** from the fire and **burnt** a hole in the carpet. 火炉中掉出来一块煤,把地毯烧了一个洞。

Q **blind** [**hard**] *coal* [anthracite] 无烟煤‖ **bituminous** [**black**, **soft**] *coal* 烟煤‖ **broken** [**pea**] *coal* 碎煤‖ **brown** *coal* 褐煤‖ **bunker** *coal* 船上自用煤‖ **coking** *coal* 炼焦煤;焦性煤‖ **cold** *coal* to blow at 无成功希望的工作‖ **craw** [**crow**] *coal* 劣煤‖ **fine** *coal* 粉煤‖ **hot** [**burning**, **glowing**, **live**] *coals* 烧红的煤块‖ **lump** *coal* 块煤‖ **pitch** *coal* 沥青煤‖ **raw** *coal* 原煤‖ **small** *coal* 末煤[细煤]‖ **steam** *coal* 锅炉用煤‖ **white** *coal*(发电用的)水力

P a bed **of** *coals* 一层煤块‖ broil meat **on** *coals* 在煤火上烤肉‖ haul [call, drag, rake, take] **over** the *coals*

谴责;申斥 / You'll be hauled **over** the *coals*. 你会受到谴责的。/ His editor hauled him **over** the *coals* for missing the story. 由于他错过报道那件事,编辑把他申斥了一通。/ cook meat **over** hot *coals* 在烧得很旺的煤块上煮肉

coalesce *v*. (正式)联合;合并

P₂ There is a tendency for both political and industrial systems to *coalesce* **into** large units. 政治和工业这两大体系都倾向于结成更大的单位。/ Fifteen cities *coalesced* **into** one megalopolis. 15 个城市合并为一特大的都会。‖ *coalesce* **with** another 跟另一个…联合[合并]

coalition *n*. 联合,联盟

V **break up** [**dissolve**] a *coalition* 解散联盟‖ They **formed** a *coalition* with the theater owners. 他们和剧院老板组成联盟。

V₂ The *coalition* **broke up** [**fell apart**]. 该联盟解体了。

Q a **broad** *coalition* 广泛的联盟‖ a **broadly based** [an **umbrella**] *coalition* 广泛的联盟‖ the **left-wing** *coalition* 左翼联盟‖ a **political** *coalition* 政治联盟‖ a **rainbow** *coalition* (美)由不同种族群体的代表组成的联盟‖ **Socialist-Communist** *coalition* 社会党和共产党的联盟

P The party could keep control only **by** *coalition* with two small parties. 该党只有与两个小党结盟才能保持控制权。

P₂ a *coalition* **against** a common enemy 为反对共同敌人而结成的联盟‖ a *coalition* **among** [**between**, **of**] ... 在…之间的联合[联盟] / The United Fund is a *coalition* **of** several charities. 联合基金会是由几个慈善机构结合而成的联合体。/ a *coalition* **of** non-aligned nations 不结盟国家联盟

coast *n*. 海岸

V **Clear** the *coast*! (俚)躲开! 让开!‖ **defend** our *coasts* 保卫我们的海岸‖ **find** the *coast* clear 感到已经没有危险[障碍]‖ The *coast* is **indented** by tiny bays. 许多小海湾使海岸线呈锯齿状。‖ Early in the 16th century, Japanese pirates **raided** the *coast* of China. 早在 16 世纪,日本海盗骚扰中国的沿海地区。‖ The Hokkaido **skirts** the Japan Sea *coast*. 北海道位于日本海沿岸。‖ A great tidal wave **swept** the *coast*. 强大的海啸席卷沿海地区。

Q There are numerous islands off the **Chinese** *coast*. 中国沿海有许多岛屿。‖ The *coast* is **clear**. 危险已过[无人看守](原为走私贩用语)。/ Another 20 minutes and the *coast* would be **clear**. 再过 20 分钟就不会有人在了。‖ a **cliff** *coast* 悬崖构成的海岸‖ We had made up our minds to stay on the **East** *Coast*. 我们已经决定在东海岸住下来。‖ an **exposed** *coast* 无掩蔽的海岸‖ a(n) **forbidding** [**inhospitable**] *coast* 险峻的海岸‖ the fishing grounds on the **Pacific** *coast* 太平洋沿岸的渔场‖ a **rocky** *coast* 多岩石的海岸‖ a **rugged** *coast* 崎岖的海岸‖ the **sea** *coast* 海岸‖ an **unfortified** *coast* 未设防的海岸

P **From** *coast* **to** *coast* this newspaper has been attacked. 这家报纸在全国范围内都遭到攻击。‖ A ship sank right **off** the *coast*. 一艘船在离海岸不远的地方沉没。‖ There are many fishing towns **on** [**along**] the *coast*. 在这沿海一带有许多渔镇。/ **on** the *Coast* (美)在太平洋沿岸 / He's out **on** the *Coast*. 他到太平洋沿岸那一带去了。

coastline *n*. 海岸线

V bays **indenting** the *coastline* 使海岸线成锯齿形的海湾

Q a **broken** [**indented**, **jagged**] *coastline* 锯齿形的海岸线‖ a **crooked** and **broken** *coastline* 弯弯曲曲的呈锯齿形的海岸线‖ look at the **faint** *coastline* 望着模糊不清的海岸线‖ the **Guangdong** *coastline* 广东海岸线‖ a **rocky** and **treacherous** *coastline* 崎岖又险峻的海岸线‖ the **rugged** *coastline* 崎岖的海岸线‖ a **serpentine** [**crooked**] *coastline* 弯弯曲曲的海岸线

P₂ He looked back from the deck of the ship at the faint *coastline* **of** his country. 他从船的甲板上回头看着祖国模糊不清的海岸线。

coat *n*. 1. 大衣,外衣 2. (动物的)皮毛 3. 漆层

V 1. **button** 〈**unbutton**〉 a *coat* 扣上〈解开〉大衣‖ **change** [**turn**] one's *coat* 变节;改变立场‖ **cut** one's *coat* according to one's cloth 量入为出;量布裁衣 / The government must **cut** its *coat* according to its cloth if it wants to lower taxes next year. 政府明年如果要减税,就必须量入为出。‖ The tailor **cut out** my *coat* very well. 裁缝将我的上衣裁得非常合身。‖ **dust** [**smoke**] one's *coat* 殴打某人‖ **Get** your *coats* on. 穿上大衣。‖ He **had** a heavy *coat* on. 他身穿一件厚厚的大衣。‖ I must **have** [**get**] another *coat* made. 我得请人再做件外衣。‖ **lace** sb.'s *coat* (俚)鞭打某人‖ **lay** [**pull**] **off** one's *coat* 脱下大衣‖ My *coat* must be **let out**. 我的大衣得放大一些。‖ This cloth will **make** me a *coat*. 这块布可以给我做件大衣。‖ This *coat* requires to be **mended** [**patched up**]. 这件上衣得缝补一下。‖ This boy has **outgrown** his *coat*. 这男孩已长得穿不下他这件上衣了。‖ **put on** one's *coat* 穿上外衣‖ Shaw **slipped on** 〈**off**〉 his *coat*. 肖匆忙穿上〈脱下〉外衣。‖ May I **take** your *coat*? (非正式)我替你拿外衣好吗?‖ My *coat* must be **taken in**. 我的上衣,要改得紧身一些。‖ **take off** one's *coat* to work 脱掉大衣去干活‖ I have **torn** my *coat* on a nail. 钉子把我的上衣扯破了。‖ **trail** one's *coat* 故意找岔子争吵;寻衅‖ **try on** a *coat* 试穿上装‖ **turn** one's *coat* outside in [inside out] 大衣穿反了‖ She was **wearing** a heavy tweed *coat*. 她穿着一件厚厚的花呢大衣。/ **wear** the king's [queen's] *coat* (英)当兵‖ He had **worn through** his *coat* at the collar. 他的上衣领子已磨穿。2. **cast** the *coat* (动物)蜕皮;脱壳‖ The horse's *coat* was **kept** shiny by brushing. 这匹马的毛刷得油光发亮。3. Two *coats* of paint were **needed** to cover the old color. 需要涂上两层油漆才能盖过原来的底色。‖ You must **put** another *coat* of paint on this desk. 你得在这张桌上再涂上一层漆。‖ We had to **put on** [**apply**] a second *coat*. 我们得涂上第二层漆。‖ The wardrobe **received** a fresh [new] *coat* of paint. 衣柜新漆了一遍。

V₂ 1. The *coat* does not **come up to** my expectation. 这件上衣没有达到我的期望。‖ A thick *coat* of gloom **enveloped** the valley. 沉沉阴暗笼罩山谷。‖ The *coat* **fits**. 这衣服正合身。[说中了;想对了。]‖ My *coat* **needs** alteration. 我的上装需要改动。‖ The *coat* **reaches** below the knees. 这件大衣垂到膝盖下面。‖ His *coat* **smells** of alcohol. 他外衣上有酒味。‖ This *coat* **wears** well. 这件上衣很耐穿。

Q 1. an **all-weather** *coat* 晴雨均宜的外套‖ a **black** *coat* 黑外衣;牧师;教士‖ **blue** *coat* 穿蓝制服的人(水手,警察的别名)‖ a **blue serge** *coat* 蓝哔叽上装‖ a **custom-made** *coat* 定做的外衣‖ in **full-dress** *coat* 穿着礼服‖ a **fur** *coat* 皮大衣‖ a **fur-lined** *coat* 毛皮衬里大衣‖ It's very cold, so wear a **heavy** *coat*. 天很冷,穿件厚外套吧。‖ a **mink** *coat* 貂皮大衣‖ a **pea** *coat* (水手等穿的)粗呢大衣‖ a **prince Albert** *coat* 双排扣长礼服,大礼服‖ a **ragged** *coat* 褴褛的外衣‖ a

rayon gabardine *coat* 仿毛华达呢大衣 ‖ a ***ready-made*** *coat* 成衣 ‖ a ***sheepskin*** *coat* 羊皮大衣 ‖ a ***spring*** 〈***winter***〉 *coat* 春〈冬〉大衣 ‖ a ***swallow-tailed*** [***tail*** (***ed***)] *coat* 燕尾服 ‖ My *coat* is too ***tight*** 〈***loose***〉. 我的上衣太紧〈松〉了。‖ a ***trench*** *coat* 军用防水大衣 ‖ a ***warm*** *coat* 一件暖和的大衣 ‖ This *coat* is ***worn out***. 这件大衣穿破了。‖ a ***zip-lined*** *coat* 内有用拉链连接的活动里子的外套 ‖ ***zippered*** *coat* 拉链外衣 2. It has developed a ***long*** and ***shaggy*** *coat* to protect it from the cold. 它已经长出一身又长又粗的蓬松的皮毛御寒。‖ The dog has a ***thick*** *coat* of hair. 这只狗长着一身浓毛。3. This bookcase has had its ***final*** *coat* of paint. 这书柜已上完最后一道漆。‖ ***first*** 〈***floating***; ***setting***〉 *coat*、(漆的)头〈二、三〉道 ‖ ***rough*** *coat* (石灰、油漆等的)底层

P The tailor measured me ***for*** a new *coat*. 裁缝给我量尺寸做件新外衣。‖ wear a flower ***in*** one's *coat* 在外衣上别上一朵花 / Pick a hole ***in*** one's *coat*. 找人短处[找茬]。‖ Please help me ***into*** my *coat*. 请帮我穿上外衣。‖ There is an ink stain ***on*** my *coat*. 我外衣上有一处墨水迹。‖ a man ***with*** a purple *coat* on 身着紫色上衣的男子 / an apple ***with*** a rough *coat* 果皮粗糙的苹果

P_2 a *coat* ***of*** dark bristly hair 一层又黑又短又硬的毛 ‖ a *coat* ***with*** trousers to match 和裤子相配的上衣

() an overcoat 一件大衣 ‖ a raincoat 一件雨衣

coating *n*. 漆层;上衣衣料

Q an ***outer*** *coating* 外层 ‖ a ***protective*** *coating* 保护涂层 ‖ The roof was covered with a ***thin*** 〈***thick***〉 *coating* of snow. 屋顶上覆盖了薄薄〈厚厚〉的一层雪。

P a choice assortment ***of*** *coatings* 各种精选的上衣衣料 ‖ a cake ***with*** a *coating* of chocolate 外涂巧克力的蛋糕

P_2 a *coating* ***of*** dust 一层灰 / two *coatings* ***of*** paint 〈wax〉两层漆〈蜡〉‖ a fur-like *coating* ***on*** the tongue 一层像毛皮一样的舌苔

coax *v*. 诱哄;劝诱;用巧言诱哄得到

VP (B) *coax*... *from*... 从…诱哄…/ I *coaxed* a kiss *from* the little girl. 我说动了小女孩给我一个吻。‖ *coax sb*. *into*... 诱哄(做…)/ She *coaxed* me *into* going. 她哄我走。‖ *coax sb*. *out of*... 诱哄(不做…)‖ coax... out of sb. 巧言诱哄某人以得到... / He *coaxed out of* me what I really felt about the film. 他花言巧语诱哄我说出了对那部电影的真实感受。‖ (F1) He *coaxed* me to do it. 他诱哄我去干那件事。

M *coax* sb. ***away*** 把某人骗走 ‖ *coax* him ***back*** 把他哄回 ‖ *coax* ***forth*** information 哄骗出情报 ‖ *coax* ***round*** (用好语)哄骗 ‖ *coax* (***up***) the fire 耐心地设法使炉火烧旺(起来)

cobweb *n*. 蜘蛛网;(常用复)混乱或陈腐的东西

V ***blow*** [***clear***, ***sweep***] ***away*** the *cobwebs* (非正式)使头脑清醒 ‖ Let's ***brush*** the *cobwebs* from our eyes. 让我们不要用老眼光看问题。‖ ***have*** a *cobweb* in the throat (酒后)口渴 ‖ Spiders ***spin*** *cobwebs*. 蜘蛛织蛛网。‖ ***sweep*** [***clear***] away the *cobwebs* 扫除蜘蛛网 ‖ ***sweep*** down the *cobwebs* 扫下蜘蛛网

P Drops of moisture hung ***in*** the hedges and *cobwebs*. 滴滴水珠悬挂在灌木树篱和蜘蛛网上。‖ a mind full ***of*** *cobwebs* 充满陈腐观念的头脑 ‖ In the corners were pockets of dust enriched ***with*** *cobweb*. 各个角落都堆着灰尘,上面结满了蜘蛛网。

P_2 clear [sweep] the *cobwebs* ***from*** one's brain (非正式)使某人头脑清醒 ‖ *cobwebs* ***of*** the law 陈腐的法律

cocaine *n*. 可卡因

V ***freebase*** *cocaine* (美俚)加热吸用精炼可卡因 ‖ ***shoot*** *cocaine* 注射可卡因 ‖ ***snort*** *cocaine* 吸入粉末状的可卡因 ‖ *Cocaine* is sometimes ***used*** by doctors as an anaesthetic. 医生有时用可卡因做麻醉剂。

P They became addicted ***to*** *cocaine*. 他们吸食可卡因成瘾。

cock *n*. 1. (尤英)公鸡 2. 龙头,旋塞 3. 枪的扳机 4. (眼梢的)翘起

V They ***fight*** *cocks* for a business. 他们以斗鸡为职业。‖ ***set*** (the) *cock* on (the) hoop 纵饮;放纵 ‖ Please ***turn*** the *cock* ***on*** 〈***off***〉, 请把龙头打开〈关上〉。‖ ***Turn*** the *cock* to increase the flow of oil. 旋大旋塞以增加油的流量。

V_2 *Cocks* ***cock-a-doodle doo*** [***crow***]. 公鸡啼叫了。‖ That *cock* won't ***fight***. 那一手行不通[那种话说不过去]。

Q 1. live like *fighting cocks* (像斗鸡一样)吃得好;过阔日子 ‖ ***old*** *cock* (昵称)老兄 ‖ as red as a ***turkey*** *cock* (因生气等)面孔红得像只火鸡 2. a ***ball*** *cock* 浮球阀,浮球旋塞 ‖ a ***three-way*** *cock* 三通旋塞 4. with a ***knowing*** *cock* of one's eye 眼睛会心地向上一翻

P ***at*** [***on***] half 〈full〉 *cock* 枪上的撞针处于半〈全〉击发状态;准备欠充分〈准备充分〉/ go off ***at*** half *cock* 操之过急,仓促行事 / He was thinking about resigning, but his wife told him not to go off ***at*** half *cock*. 他打算辞职,但他妻子劝他不要仓促行事。‖ A water tap turned ***on*** full 〈half〉 *cock*. 水龙头全〈半〉开着。‖ with his thumb ***upon*** the *cock* 大拇指扣在扳机上

P_2 a *cock* ***of*** the loft [dunghill] 土皇帝;地头蛇 / a *cock* ***of*** the walk [school] 称王称霸的人

cocktail *n*. 1. 鸡尾酒 2. (西餐中头道)开胃食品

V The waitress ***brought*** Ellen's shrimp *cocktail*. 女招待给艾伦送来了鲜虾开胃食品。‖ ***make*** [***mix***, ***prepare***] a *cock-tail* 调配鸡尾酒

Q 1. A ***champagne*** *cocktail* 香槟鸡尾酒 2. ***fruit*** *cocktail* (作为正餐前开胃品的)什锦水果色拉 ‖ ***oyster*** *cocktail* 鲜蚝开胃品 ‖ a ***shrimp*** (美) [***prawn*** (英)] *cocktail* 鲜虾开胃品 ‖ a ***tomato-juice*** *cocktail* 茄汁开胃品

P Come ***for*** *cocktail* and buffet this Saturday evening. 这星期六晚上请来喝鸡尾酒吃自助餐。‖ I'd just come ***from*** *cocktails* at the Hogans'. 我刚刚从霍金斯家里喝完鸡尾酒回来。

O Molotov *cocktail* 瓶装汽油手榴弹

cocoon *n*. 茧;茧状物

V The larva will attach itself to a plant and ***spin*** [***make***] a *cocoon*. 幼虫自己会附着于某一植物并在那里作茧。

Q a ***silkworm*** *cocoon* 蚕茧

P I had wound myself ***in*** a *cocoon* of bedclothes. 我用被褥把身子像蚕茧一般裹起来。/ I live ***in*** a *cocoon* of love and warmth. 我生活在爱与热情的氛围之中。

code *n*. 1. 规则,准则 2. 法典,法规 3. 密码;编码

V 1. Their *code* was ***based*** on generosity and sharing. 他们的基本准则是慷慨大方、荣辱与共。‖ ***establish*** [***formulate***, ***lay down***, ***set up***] a *code* 制订(定)一套规则 / ***formulate*** a better *code* of newspaper ethics 制定一套更好的新闻道德准则 / ***lay down*** a new traffic *code* 制订一套新的交通规则 / ***set up*** a moral *code* for themselves 为他们自己制订一套道德准则 2. ***frame*** a *code* 制订一部法典 3. ***break*** [***crack***, ***decipher***, ***decode***] a *code* 破译密码 / It is a *code* that even I can ***crack***. 这份密码连我也能破译。‖ ***design*** [***make up***] a *code* 编制一份密码

Q 1. ***contrasting*** *codes* of behavior 截然相反的行为准则 ‖ an ***ethical*** [a ***moral***] *code* 道德准则 ‖ ***lofty*** *code* of morals 高尚的道德准则 ‖ the ***social*** *code* of man-

ners 社交礼貌规范 ‖ the ***unwritten*** *code* of English gentlemen 英国绅士的不成文的礼仪准则 2. a ***building*** *code* 建筑条例 ‖ a ***civil*** 〈***criminal*** , ***penal***〉 *code* 民〈刑〉法典 ‖ the ***Napoleonic*** *code* 拿破仑法典 ‖ the ***press*** *code* 新闻法规 ‖ mines where the regulatory ***safety*** *code* is not being met 不符合安全管理法规的矿山 ‖ a ***sanitary*** *code* 卫生法规 ‖ a ***traffic safety*** *code* 交通安全法规 ‖ a ***uniform*** *code* 统一的法规 3. a (n) ***area***(美)[***dialling***(英)] *code*(电话)区号 ‖ a ***binary*** *code* 二进制编码 ‖ a ***cipher*** [***secret***] *code* 密电码 ‖ a ***figure*** *code* 数字式密码 ‖ a ***five-letter*** *code* 五字母密码 ‖ the ***genetic*** *code* 遗传密码 ‖ the ***International*** *Code* 国际电码 ‖ the ***Morse*** *code* 摩尔斯电码 ‖ a ***postal*** [***post***] *code*(英)邮政编码 ‖ by a ***prearranged*** *code* of signals 根据事先编好的信号密码 ‖ a ***telegraph*** *code*(电报)电码 ‖ a ***word*** *code* 字码(用字编成的暗码) ‖ ***zip*** *code*(美)邮政编码

P The messages were typed ***in*** *code*. 这些情报被打印成密码。/ Goods bear a price ***in*** *code*. 这些商品印有价格标记。/ The punishments for drug trafficking are prescribed ***in*** the penal *code*. 对贩毒的惩罚在刑法中有明文规定。

P_2 *code* ***of*** behavior 行为准则 / a *code* ***of*** ethics 道德准则 / a *code* ***of*** honor 社交礼仪准则 / Students must live upto the *code* ***of*** the school. 学生必须遵守校规。

codicil *n*. (律)遗嘱的附加条款

V She ***added*** a *codicil* to her will just before she died. 就在临死前,她又增补了遗嘱。 ‖ ***draw up*** a *codicil* 起草一份遗嘱附加条款

P_2 a *codicil* ***to*** a will 遗嘱的附加条款

coerce *v*. (正式)强迫;强制

VP (B) *coerce* sb. *into* (doing) sth. 强迫某人(做) / Prisoners of war were *coerced into* writing letters praising their captors. 战俘被迫写信表扬俘获者。/ *coerce* one *into* submission (obedience, consent) 迫使某人屈从〈服从、同意〉/ A child may be *coerced into* obedience by physical punishment or by the threat of it. 小孩也许可以通过体罚或体罚威胁来迫使他服从。(F_1) He was *coerced* to sign. (罕)他被强迫签名。

coercion *n*. 强迫,强制

V ***apply*** *coercion* to make him forgo an opportunity 采用强制手段使他放弃机会 ‖ ***establish*** *coercion* in a country 在一个国家建立强权政治 ‖ ***exert*** *coercion* on him to 向他施用强制手段使他做 ‖ No one was ***using*** *coercion*. 没人采用强制手段。

V_2 His *coercion* even ***antagonized*** his friends. 他的专制甚至引起了他朋友们的反对。

Q ***No*** *coercion*! 反对强制[高压统治]! ‖ She married Joe under ***parental*** *coercion*. 她在父母的强迫下嫁给了乔。 ‖ The tyrant governed the country by ***ruthless*** *coercion*. 这暴君用残忍无情的强制手段统治这个国家。

P Dictators rule ***by*** *coercion*. 独裁者进行专制统治。 ‖ The boy attended school only ***under*** *coercion*. 那男孩因为被迫才上学。

P_2 the *coercion* ***of*** public opinion 舆论的压力

coexist *v*. 共处

M *coexist* ***peacefully*** 和平共处 ‖ *coexist* ***together*** 共存

P_2 The two organizations *coexisted* ***for*** many years. 那两个组织和平共处了许多年。 ‖ Can love and hate *coexist* ***in*** the same person? 一个人能同时既爱又恨吗? ‖ The forest peoples can *coexist* ***with*** the forest. 森林居民能与森林共处。

coexistence *n*. 共存

V_2 *Coexistence* ***necessitates*** the total noninterference by any power in the affairs of another. (正式)共处必须是任何国家都决不干涉别国的事务。

Q ***inconsistent*** *coexistence* of old and new 新与旧不协调的共存 ‖ ***peaceful*** *coexistence* 和平共处

P That country changed its foreign policy from one of force to one ***of*** *coexistence* and cooperation. 那个国家把对外政策从武力政策改变成共处与合作政策。

P_2 *coexistence* ***with*** another 与他人〈物〉共存

coffee *n*. 咖啡,咖啡豆

V ***brew*** *coffee* on a little burner 在一个小炉上煮咖啡 ‖ If you're going out, would you mind ***buying*** some *coffee*? 如果你出去的话,请你买些咖啡好吗? ‖ The Latin American countries ***export*** *coffee*. 拉丁美洲国家出口咖啡。 ‖ ***grind*** *coffee* 碾磨咖啡豆 ‖ ***grow*** *coffee* 种咖啡 ‖ ***Have*** some *coffee*! 来点咖啡吧! ‖ ***make*** *coffee* 冲咖啡 ‖ ***percolate*** *coffee*(用过滤壶)煮咖啡 ‖ *Coffee* is ***roasted*** and ***ground***. 咖啡要先烤后碾。 ‖ ***stir*** *coffee* with a spoon 用调羹搅拌咖啡 ‖ ***strain*** *coffee* 滤咖啡 ‖ ***Take*** some *coffee*. 请喝点咖啡。 ‖ I will ***try*** your *coffee* before buying any. 我要先品尝一下你的咖啡然后才买。 ‖ Do you ***want*** a *coffee*? 你要杯咖啡吗? ‖ Let's ***warm up*** some *coffee* and have a snack. 让我们把咖啡热一热,吃点小吃。

V_2 A cup of strong *coffee* will ***refresh*** [***stimulate***] you. 喝杯浓咖啡可以提神。

Q ***black*** *coffee* 清咖啡(不加糖或牛奶) ‖ ***cowboy*** *coffee*(美俚)不加糖和牛奶的咖啡 ‖ ***decaffeinated*** *coffee* 无咖啡因的咖啡 ‖ ***ersatz*** *coffee* 代用咖啡 ‖ ***fresh*** *coffee* 新鲜咖啡 ‖ ***instant*** *coffee* 速溶咖啡 ‖ ***Irish*** *coffee*(用爱尔兰威士忌酒和奶油冲饮的)浓咖啡 ‖ ***mocha*** *coffee*(原指阿拉伯产的)上等咖啡 ‖ ***strong*** *coffee* 浓咖啡 ‖ ***Turkish*** *coffee* 一种咖啡粉制的甜饮料 ‖ ***two*** *coffees* 两杯咖啡 ‖ ***weak*** [***washy***] *coffee* 淡咖啡 ‖ ***white*** *coffee*(英)加牛奶或奶油的咖啡;(美俚)烈酒;威士忌酒

P entertain sb. ***at*** *coffee* 在饮咖啡时间(一般为上午 10 时和下午 3 时)招待某人 ‖ The best land is reserved ***for*** *coffee*. 最好的地留下来种咖啡。 ‖ Do you take milk ***in*** [***with***] your *coffee*? 你的咖啡放不放牛奶? ‖ a cup ***of*** *coffee* 一杯咖啡 ‖ ***out of*** *coffee* 咖啡用完了

P_2 *coffee* ***with*** cream 放了奶油的咖啡

coffin *n*. 棺材

V ***lower*** a *coffin* into a grave 把棺材放进墓穴 ‖ The *coffin* was ***transported*** to the cemetery in a hearse. 棺材由柩车运送到公墓。

Q a ***lead*** *coffin* 铅制棺材

P a nail ***in*** sth.'s or sb.'s *coffin* (非正式)招致…提早败亡的事 / Debit cards are the first nails ***in*** the *coffin* of traditional financial methods. 借方卡首先导致传统金融方式的提前衰亡。 ‖ drive a nail ***into*** sb.'s *coffin* 促某人早死

cogitate *v*. (正式)沉思;思考;(慎重)考虑

VP (B) *cogitate* mischief *against* sb. 谋划损害某人 / He is *cogitating* mischief *against* us. 他在谋划作弄我们。 ‖ *cogitate upon* 〈*on*〉 sth. 慎思某事 / He sat *cogitating upon* some means of revenge. 他坐在那儿考虑着报复的手段。

M He did not *cogitate* ***long*** before he made this decision. 他没有考虑多久就做出此决定。

P_2 The professor *cogitated* ***in front of*** the fire for hours. 教授在炉前沉思了好几个小时。 ‖ *cogitate* ***about*** [***over***] … (慎重)考虑… / She lay *cogitating* ***over*** her past life. 她躺在那儿回顾过去的生活。

coherence *n*. 一致性,连贯性;内聚力

V The stage sets were brilliant and they ***gave*** *coherence to a piece which was bitty in the second half.* 舞台的布景流光溢彩，而且使下半部的那出不太协调的戏有连贯性。‖ The theory ***lacks*** *coherence*. 该理论缺乏一致性。‖ The theory ***possesses*** a certain intellectual *coherence* and consistency. 该理论具有某种理智的一致性和连贯性。‖ The new trends ***require*** a new *coherence* of strategy. 新的倾向需要一种新的策略上的一致性。‖ His arrival ***threatens*** the *coherence* of the group. 他的到来威胁着这个团体的内聚力。‖ ***violate*** sentence *coherence* 破坏了句子的连贯性

P_2 the *coherence* ***of*** an argument〈discussion〉论证〈讨论〉的前后一致性 / The authority of the church and the *coherence* ***of*** the religious groups were lost. 教会的权威和各宗教组织的内聚力已经消失。

cohesion *n*. 结合，联合，团结；内聚力

V We ***lack*** a sense of national purpose and social *cohesion*. 我们缺乏一种民族目的感和社会内聚力。

Q ***cultural*** *cohesion* 文化的结合‖ We need more ***moral*** *cohesion* if we're to win. 要胜利，我们就更需要精神上的团结。‖ ***national*** *cohesion* 全国的团结

P Drops of water are result ***of*** *cohesion*. 水珠因内聚力而产生。

P_2 *cohesion* ***among*** [***between***] ... …之间的团结‖ There was no *cohesion* ***in*** our performance. 我们的节目格调不一。‖ the *cohesion* ***of*** the tribal group 部落的内聚力

coil *v*. 盘绕；卷起

M Thick smoke *coiled* ***up*** over the fields. 浓烟在田野上空翻滚。/ He *coiled* ***up*** the garden hose. 他把花园里浇花用的水管卷起来。/ Will you *coil* the wire ***up***, please? 请你把这根线卷起来好吗？

P_2 The snake *coiled* ***around*** its victim. 那条蛇将捕获物缠绕住。‖ She *coiled* her hair ***at*** the top of her head. 她把头发盘在头顶。‖ The snake *coiled* (itself) ***into*** a ball. 那条蛇盘卷成球形。‖ A huge procession of supporters *coiled* its way ***through*** the street. 一长列支持者弯弯曲曲地走过大街。‖ She *coiled* herself ***upon*** the bed ***with*** a novel. 她蜷缩在床上看小说。

coin *n*. 1. 硬币 2. 公认的有价值或有用之物

V 1. ***circulate*** counterfeit *coins* 使假币流通起来‖ He ***collects*** foreign *coins*. 他收集外国钱币。‖ ***counterfeit*** *coins* 伪造硬币‖ ***debase*** *coins*〈正式〉降低硬币的成色‖ ***drop*** a *coin* into a slot 把一枚硬币投进投币口‖ ***flip*** [***throw***, ***toss*** (***up***)] a *coin* 掷硬币(以决定问题) / They ***tossed*** a *coin* to decide who would go first. 他们掷硬币决定谁先去。‖ ***issue*** *coins* 发行硬币‖ ***mint*** [***strike***] *coins* 铸造硬币‖ ***palm off*** a spurious *coin* upon a dealer 骗某商人接受假硬币‖ ***pass*** base *coins* 使用假硬币‖ ***ring*** a *coin* 敲响硬币检查真假‖ He ***slipped*** a *coin* into the child's hand. 他把一枚硬币塞到孩子手里。‖ ***spin*** a *coin* 使硬币旋转(以决定问题)‖ ***sweat*** gold *coins* 擦损金币以盗取金粉末‖ I ***threw*** her a *coin*. 我丢给她一枚硬币。

V_2 1. Gold *coins* ***clinked*** in his pocket. 金币在他口袋里叮当作响。‖ Hardly a *coin* ***comes*** his way. 他几乎挣不到什么钱。‖ This *coin* won't ***pass***. 这硬币不通用。‖ This *coin* ***rings*** true〈false〉. 听声音这块硬币是真〈假〉的。‖ These *coins* have ***worn*** thin. 这些硬币磨损得薄了。

Q 1. ***antique*** [***old***] *coins* 古钱‖ ***auxiliary*** [***fractional***, ***subsidiary***, ***token***] *coins* 辅币‖ a ***base*** *coin* 劣币，(含有贱金属的)假硬币‖ a ***battered*** *coin* 用旧的硬币‖ ***common*** *coin* 家喻户晓的东西‖ ***counterfeit*** [***false***, ***spurious***] *coins* 伪币‖ This old *coin* is no longer ***current***. 这种古币已不再通用。/ ***current*** *coin* 通货‖ a ***debased*** *coin* 降低了成色的硬币‖ ***forged*** *coin* 伪造的金币‖ ***gold*** 〈***silver***, ***copper*** [***brass***]〉 *coins* 金〈银、铜〉币 / A penny is a ***copper*** *coin*; a tenpence piece is a ***silver*** *coin*. 一便士为一枚铜币；十便士为一枚银币。‖ a vendor of ***illicit*** *coin* 贩卖私铸钱币的人‖ a ***light*** *coin* 减重硬币，分量不足的钱币‖ ***metal*** *coins* 金属钱币‖ ***minor*** *coins* 小额辅币‖ a ***nickel*** *coin*(美国和加拿大的5分)镍币‖ ***proof*** *coin* 样币‖ The silver dollar has become a ***rare*** *coin* in our day. 现在银元成了稀有钱币。‖ ***small*** *coin* 小额辅币‖ ***standard*** *coin* 本位币‖ ***valuable*** *coins* 贵重钱币‖ ***worn*** *coin* 残币，减量硬币 2. Perhaps wise cracks are respectable ***literary*** *coin* in the U.S. 也许俏皮话在美国是高雅的文学语言。

P I'm in it ***for*** the *coin*. 我是为钱参加的。‖ He paid me back ***in*** *coin*. 他用硬币还给我。/ The bank clerk counted out 2 pounds ***in*** *coin*. 银行职员点出2英镑硬币。/ pay sb. back ***in*** his〈their〉own [the same] *coin* 以其人之道还治其人之身 / I paid him back ***in*** his own *coin*. 我以同样的方式对待他。‖ The disadvantages ***of*** *coin* and paper money are obvious. 硬币和纸币的不利条件是很明显的。/ two sides ***of*** the same *coin* 一个问题的两个方面 / Inflation and unemployment are two sides ***of*** the same *coin*. 通货膨胀和失业是一个问题的两个方面。/ the other side ***of*** the *coin* 问题的另一方面 / Let's look at the other side ***of*** the *coin*. 让我们看看问题的另一方面。‖ the character〈figure, stamp, motto〉 ***on*** a *coin* 硬币上的文字〈人像、印记、箴言〉

coincide *v*. 一致；重合

VP (B) *coincide with* ... 与…一致 / My holiday *coincides with* John's. 我恰好与约翰同时休假。/ This *coincided with* my own private opinion. 这点与我个人的意见相一致。/ She *coincided with* his views on most subjects. 在大多数问题上她同他的见解相合。

M His tastes and habits *coincide* ***amazingly*** with those of his wife. 他和他妻子的爱好和习惯惊人的相同。‖ These two triangles *coincide* ***exactly***. 这两个三角形完全重合。‖ *coincide* ***fortuitously*** with... 和…巧合‖ They could not go to the theatre together because his free time ***never*** *coincided* with hers. 他们无法一同去看戏，因为他们的闲暇从来凑不到一起。‖ ***roughly*** *coincide with* ... 和…大致相同‖ ***seldom*** *coincide* with... 和…很少相符‖ The birthdays of twins ***usually*** *coincide*. 双胞胎的出生日期通常是一致的。

P_2 The two paths *coincide* a few yards ***above*** the beach. 这两条小径在海滩上方几码远的地方会合。‖ Our sentiments *coincided* ***in*** every particular. 我们的意见在每一点上都一致。/ *coincide* ***in*** opinion with... 和…意见相一致‖ The points of view of the two governments had *coincided* ***on*** most problems. 在大多数问题上这两个政府的观点是一致的。

coincidence *n*. 1. 巧合，巧合的事 2. 一致，相符合

V ***bring about*** a curious *coincidence* 引起奇怪的巧合

V_2 ***Is*** there any *coincidence* between his opinions and your own? 他的意见跟你的是不是一致？

Q 1. ***chance*** *coincidence* 偶然的巧合‖ by a ***curious*** *coincidence* 刚好；凑巧；碰巧‖ What a ***happy*** 〈***sad***〉 *coincidence*! 真是巧福〈真是不巧〉！‖ by an ***interesting*** *coincidence* 由于有趣的巧合‖ I should like to know whether it's ***just*** a *coincidence* that you happened to be here. 你碰巧在这里。我倒想知道是否只是巧合。‖ a(n) ***odd*** [***strange***, ***weird***] *coinci-*

dence 奇怪的巧合 ‖ a ***perfect*** *coincidence* between truth and goodness 真与善之间的完全一致 ‖ It was ***pure*** [***mere***, ***sheer***] *coincidence* that we were seated together. 我们坐在一起,这纯粹是巧合。 ‖ It was ***quite*** a *coincidence* that my sister was on the same train. 我与我妹妹同坐一列火车,实在是太巧了。 ‖ It's ***rather*** a *coincidence* that her hair should be the same color as mine. 她头发的颜色竟然与我的一模一样,真是太巧了。 ‖ It was a ***remarkable*** *coincidence* that John should turn up just when we were talking about him. 正当我们谈论约翰时他就冒出来,这可真是巧极了。 ‖ a ***startling*** *coincidence* 惊人的巧合 ‖ an ***undesigned*** *coincidence* 不谋而合 ‖ ***What*** a *coincidence* it was to be in London just when you were! 真是巧合!你在伦敦时我也在。

P_2 ***By*** *coincidence*, that's who I want to see, too. 真巧那个人也是我想见的。/ We ended up in the same town ***by*** sheer *coincidence*. 我们在同一个镇结束旅行,这纯属巧合。

P_2 the *coincidence* ***between*** the Arabic and Sanskrit versions 阿拉伯文本与梵文本之间的相同之处 ‖ *coincidence* ***in*** opinion 意见的一致 ‖ The *coincidence* ***of*** smoking and lung cancer suggests that the disease may be caused by the habit. 吸烟的人容易得肺癌,这说明这一习惯可能是致病的原因。 ‖ The meeting was badly attended, owing to its *coincidence* ***with*** an important civic function. 由于与市民的一次重要的盛大集会巧合,因此出席这次会议的人寥寥无几。

coincidental *adj.* 巧合的;同时发生的

M Any similarity to real people is ***purely*** *coincidental*. 与真实的人有任何相似之处纯属巧合。

P_2 The drop in the stock market was *coincidental* ***with*** the bad news from abroad. 股票市场价格下跌与来自海外的坏消息同时发生。

cold *adj.* 寒冷的;冷的;冷淡的;(俚)已死的

M It was ***bitter*** [***bitterly***, ***biting*** (***ly***), ***freezing*** (***ly***)] *cold*. 天气冷极了。 ‖ It is never ***excessively*** *cold* in winter here. 这儿的冬天一向不太冷。 ‖ ***extremely*** *cold* 极其寒冷 ‖ be ***hardly*** *cold* in one's grave 才死不久,尸骨未寒 ‖ It is ***rather*** *cold* these days. 这几天相当冷。 ‖ be ***slightly*** *cold* 稍微有点冷,微寒 ‖ Joe's heart is ***stone*** *cold*. 乔是铁石心肠。 ‖ ***unbearably*** [***intolerably***] *cold* 难以忍受的冷淡〈寒冷〉 ‖ ***What*** *cold*! 好冷啊!

P_2 The old man is apt to be *cold* ***at*** the extremities. 老人的四肢容易发冷。/ He is *cold* ***at*** heart. 他心地冷酷。 ‖ be *cold* ***by*** nature 生性冷酷 ‖ be *cold* ***in*** death 僵死了 / Mary is *cold* ***in*** disposition. 玛丽性情冷酷。 ‖ be *cold* ***in*** manner 态度冷淡 / a picture *cold* ***in*** tone 一幅冷色调的画 ‖ She is *cold* ***to*** her husband's friends. 她对丈夫的朋友冷淡。/ Marble is *cold* ***to*** the touch. 大理石摸上去很冷。 ‖ The girls are *cold* ***towards*** us. 这些姑娘对我们很冷淡。 ‖ His blood grew *cold* ***with*** fright. 他吓得毛骨悚然。

cold *n.* 1. 寒冷 2. 感冒

V 1. ***apply*** *cold* over the site of the pain 在痛的部位应用冷敷法 ‖ He ***dislikes*** the *cold* of winter. 他讨厌冬天的寒冷。 ‖ Some people ***feel*** the *cold* more than others. 有些人比别人更易感到寒意。 ‖ ***keep out*** the *cold* 御寒 ‖ I cannot ***stand*** [***bear***] the *cold*. 这么冷我受不了。 ‖ ***withstand*** the *cold* 耐寒,抗寒 2. ***catch*** [***come down with***, ***contract*** (正式), ***take***] a *cold* 着凉,伤风 ‖ You are ***courting*** a *cold* by going about in the freezing wind. 你在刺骨寒风中走动是要感冒的。 ‖ I cannot ***fight*** [***shake***, ***throw***] ***off*** my *cold*. 我的伤风老是不好。 ‖ You've ***given*** me your *cold*. 你把伤风传染给我了。 ‖ Mary ***has*** a *cold* and cannot speak. 玛丽患感冒,话都说不出来了。 ‖ ***nurse*** a *cold* 护理感冒 ‖ ***suffer from*** a severe *cold* 患重感冒

V_2 1. The *cold* has ***decreased*** in severity. 寒气已减弱。 ‖ The *cold* has ***let up***. 严寒已经减弱了。 ‖ *Cold* ***strikes*** into one's marrow. 寒气砭骨。 ‖ *Cold* and heat ***succeed*** each other. 寒来暑往。 ‖ The *cold* ***took*** away our breath. 严寒使我们连呼吸都觉得困难。 2. A *cold* ***kept*** him in bed for two days. 感冒使他卧床两天。

Q 1. in the ***biting*** [***bitter***, ***extreme***, ***intense***, ***severe***] *cold* 在严寒中 ‖ the ***lingering*** *cold* 迟迟不去的严寒;余寒 ‖ the ***still*** *cold* 无风的严寒 ‖ ***unbearable*** *cold* 无法忍受的寒冷 ‖ The *cold* now is quite ***unprecedented***. 现在的寒冷是前所未有的。 2. catch a ***bad*** [***heavy***, ***severe***] *cold* 患重感冒 ‖ a ***chest*** *cold* 支气管炎 ‖ the ***common*** *cold* 感冒 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *cold* "外交病"(指托病不出面等) ‖ I have got a ***fresh*** *cold*. 我这是第一次患感冒。 ‖ a ***head*** *cold* 头〈鼻〉伤风 ‖ a ***lingering*** *cold* 缠绵的感冒 ‖ a ***slight*** *cold* 有点感冒 ‖ ***Summer*** *colds* are always a little trying. 夏天的伤风总是有点恼人。

P Warm clothes protect ***against*** the *cold* of winter. 暖和的衣能抵挡得住冬天的严寒。 ‖ Dan was confined to his house ***by*** a bad *cold*. 患重感冒使丹闭门不出。 ‖ a cure ***for*** *colds* 伤风的疗法 ‖ Don't stand there ***in*** the *cold*. 别老在寒冷中站着。/ I felt I was out ***in*** the *cold* at the party so I thought I'd come home. 我觉得在宴会中被冷落了,因此我想我应该回家。 ‖ Why don't you come in ***out of*** the *cold*? 你干吗不进来避避寒? ‖ He was shivering ***with*** [***from***] *cold*. 他冷得直发抖。/ She was turning blue ***with*** *cold*. 她冷得发紫。

P_2 get a *cold* ***from*** exposure 由于受风寒而得感冒 ‖ the *cold* ***in*** Hokkaido 北海道的严寒 / I have got a *cold* ***in*** my [the] head. 我患了伤风。/ a *cold* ***in*** (the) nose 鼻炎;淌鼻涕 ‖ a *cold* ***on*** the lungs 伤风咳嗽

collaborate *v.* 合作;通敌

VP (B) *collaborate on* sth. (*with*) sb. 和某人合作 / Antony and I are *collaborating on* a paper for the conference. 我和安东尼正在为这次大会合作写一篇论文。/ *collaborate on* a project *with* sb. 同某人合作一个项目 ‖ *collaborate with* ... 和…合作 / I believe he *collaborated with* the Nazis. 我相信他曾经给纳粹分子充当内奸。

M John and I *collaborated* ***successfully*** 〈***harmoniously***〉. 约翰和我合作得很成功〈顺利〉。

P_2 John *collaborated* with his father ***in*** writing this book. 约翰和他父亲合作写这本书。

collaboration *n.* 合作;通敌

V They ***lent*** their cheerful *collaboration* to the project. 他们在这一工程中愉快地贡献出自己的力量。 ‖ ***require*** the *collaboration* of specialists 需要专家们的合作

Q ***cordial*** *collaboration* 真诚合作 ‖ an ***international*** *collaboration* 国际合作 ‖ ***permanent*** and ***efficient*** *collaboration* 持久和有效的合作 ‖ a ***wonderful*** *collaboration* of European scholars 欧洲学者之间出色的合作

P The work I did ***in*** *collaboration* interested me very much. 我与他人合作的这项工作使我很感兴趣。/ working ***in*** *collaboration* with others 与别人合作 ‖ ***with*** *collaboration* from [of] ... 在…合作下

P_2 a good example of *collaboration* ***between*** industrial-

ists and businessmen 实业家与商人之间合作的一个很好的例子

collapse *n*. 1. 倒塌 2. 崩溃;虚脱 3. 暴跌

V The girl's *collapse* was ***brought on*** by overwork. 女孩的虚脱是由于劳累过度造成的。‖ The pound's *collapse* was ***caused*** by the bankers. 英镑暴跌是银行家造成的。/ The storm ***caused*** the *collapse* of the house. 暴风雨造成了屋子倒塌。‖ It is bound to ***deepen*** the eventual economic *collapse*. 它必将加剧最后的经济崩溃。‖ Essex already ***felt*** the *collapse* of his whole scheme. 埃赛斯已经感到他的整个计划必将崩溃。‖ *Collapse* of the system can't be ***prevented***. 这一制度的崩溃不可避免。‖ ***stave off*** the *collapse* of the franc 避免法郎价值的暴跌

V_2 His *collapse* ***came*** when he heard the news. 听到这消息时他病倒了。‖ The *collapse* of the bridge ***forced*** the ferry back into operation. 由于那桥倒塌,不得不重新使用渡船。‖ The *collapse* of the government ***left*** the country in chaos. 政府的垮台使国家陷入混乱。

Q 1. Miners are sometimes entombed owing to the ***roof*** *collapse*. 有时矿顶塌陷会使矿工被埋在矿下。2. The depression caused many ***business*** *collapses*. 大萧条使许多企业倒闭。‖ a ***cataclysmic*** *collapse*(正式)大崩溃‖ He was on the verge of a ***complete*** *collapse*. 他已处于彻底崩溃的边缘。‖ ***disastrous*** 〈***widespread***〉 *collapse* 灾难性〈全面〉的崩溃‖ ***economic*** *collapse* 经济崩溃‖ an ***emotional*** *collapse* 感情崩溃‖ the speedy disruption and ***eventual*** *collapse* of our entire society 我们整个社会的迅速分裂和最终的毁灭‖ ***financial*** *collapse* 金融崩溃;破产‖ a state of ***near*** *collapse* 濒于崩溃的状态‖ He suffered from a ***nervous*** [***mental***] *collapse*. 他的精神崩溃了。‖ the ***periodic*** *collapse* of one's health 健康的周期性恶化‖ He was in a state of ***total*** [***utter***] *collapse*. 他处于完全崩溃的状态。3. ***price*** *collapse* 价格暴跌

P_2 The *collapse* ***of*** buildings trapped thousands of people. 大楼的倒塌困住了好几千人。/ a *collapse* ***of*** food prices 食品价格暴跌/ the *collapse* ***of*** morale 士气的瓦解/ the *collapse* ***of*** one's health 某人健康的恶化

collapse *v*. 倒塌;崩溃;折叠;晕倒;压缩

M When the cinema reopened, the seats did not *collapse* ***any more***. 电影院重新开放时,座位再也不能折叠了。‖ The warehouse will ***definitely*** *collapse* if there is a heavy snow. 这座仓库要是遇到大雪肯定会被压垮。‖ ***entirely*** *collapse* 彻底崩溃‖ Its passage ripped away the crown of the arch and ***immediately*** the whole bridge *collapsed*. 它的穿过猛烈地冲撞了拱顶,于是整座桥立即塌了下来。‖ ***Suddenly*** the parachute *collapsed*. 降落伞突然收缩起来。

P_2 I seem to *collapse* ***around*** 6:30. 到6点30分左右我似乎就精疲力竭了。‖ The table *collapses* ***for*** easy storage. 桌子可以折叠,易于放置。‖ *collapse* ***from*** [***with***] 因…而倒[虚脱]/ *collapse* ***from*** exhaustion 因精疲力竭而晕倒‖ These flimsy houses are liable to *collapse* ***in*** heavy storm. 这些脆弱的房子遇上强大的暴风雨可能会倒塌。‖ Any message must be *collapsed* ***into*** a brief communique. 任何消息都必须压缩成短小的公报。‖ Our interest *collapsed* ***like*** a pricked balloon. 我们顿时兴趣尽失,有如泄了气的皮球。‖ The music stopped and they *collapsed* ***onto*** cushions. 音乐停止了,他们颓然地坐到垫子上。‖ This tool *collapses* ***to*** half its size. 这一工具可套缩到原来的一半大小。‖ *collapse* ***under*** 因…而晕倒〈倒塌〉/ Nearly *collapsing* ***under*** the pain, I stumbled forward. 我一拐一跌地往前走,痛得我几乎要晕倒下去。/ The chair *collapsed* ***under*** his weight. 椅子因他的重压而塌陷。

collar *n*. 1. 衣领 2. (动物颈上所系的)项圈;(牲口的)轭具 3. 控制,约束 4. (美俚)逮捕

V ***fill*** one's *collar*(非正式)尽本分,尽职‖ The dog ***has*** a *collar* around his neck. 狗脖子上勒了个颈圈。‖ ***make*** a *collar* on sb. 逮捕某人‖ ***put*** a *collar* around the neck of a dog 在一条狗的脖子上套上一个项圈‖ ***put on*** a clean *collar* 换上干净的衣领‖ ***slip*** the *collar*(狗等)脱开项圈;逃脱‖ It was so cold that he ***turned*** his coat *collar* up. 太冷了,他把大衣领翻了起来。‖ The *collar* comes off his shirt and can be ***washed*** separately. 这件衬衫的领子可以拿开,分别洗。‖ an independent refusing to ***wear*** man's *collar* 一个拒绝受任何控制的独立自主的人

Q 1. ***blue*** *collar* workers 蓝领工人,体力劳动者‖ wear a ***brand-new*** *collar* 戴着崭新的衣领‖ a ***button-down*** *collar*(衬衫的)配有领尖钉钮扣领圈的衣领‖ a ***fur*** *collar* 毛皮衣领‖ ***grey*** *collar* workers 灰领工人(指服务、维修业职工)‖ a ***high*** *collar* 高领子‖ an ***immaculate*** *collar* 洁净的领子‖ a ***sailor*** *collar* 水手领‖ ***sheep-skin*** *collar* 羊皮领‖ ***soft*** 〈***stiff***〉 *collar* 软〈硬〉领‖ a ***stand-up*** *collar* 竖领‖ a ***starched*** *collar* 浆过的领子‖ ***toby*** *collar* 有褶宽领‖ a ***turndown*** [***turnover***] *collar* 翻领‖ ***Vandyke*** *collar* 带有锯齿形饰边的宽衣领‖ ***white*** *collar* workers 白领工人,脑力劳动者 2. The horse won't move until its *collar's* ***comfortable***. 这匹马要待皮轭系得舒服才肯走。4. make a number of ***drug*** and ***liquor*** *collars* 抓了一些瘾君子和酒鬼

P ***against*** the *collar*(喻)冒着困难,下死劲/ It was working ***against*** the *collar* for him to study. 要他念书,真是勉为其难。‖ seize [take] sb. ***by*** the *collar* 抓住某人领口/ I seized the thief ***by*** the *collar*. 我抓住了那个盗贼的领口。/ drag a dog ***by*** [***at***] the *collar* 牵着狗的项圈走‖ be ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *collar* 有〈无〉工作/ ***in*** the *collar* 受到约束/ You are ***in*** the *collar* now. Marriage has its obligations. 你现在行动不自由了,婚姻是有责任的。‖ hot ***under*** the *collar*(非正式)发怒/ She gets hot ***under*** the *collar* about fox hunting. 她对捕猎狐狸感到很愤怒。/ knot a blue tie ***under*** the *collar* of the white shirt 在雪白的衬衫领子结一条蓝领带‖ keep sb. ***up to*** the *collar* 把人当牛马使唤‖ The one ***with*** the Roman *collar* is the new preacher. 那个戴着教士白领的人是新来的传道士。

collate *v*. 对照;校勘;(宗)委任(牧师)职务

P_2 a book *collated*... ***by*** 由…校勘的书‖ The data gathered by the local study groups are being *collated* ***for*** publication. 由当地研究小组收集的资料正在整理出版。‖ All the new evidence had been *collated* ***in*** a fresh dossier on the case. 所有新证据都已经与有关本案的一宗新的档案资料详细校对过。‖ Van *collated* his clerk ***to*** the church. 范委任他的执事为牧师。‖ *collate* one edition ***with*** another edition 把一个版本与另一个版本作详细校对

collateral *n*. (正式)担保物,抵押品;旁系亲属

V I had ***put up*** *collateral*. 我已经提供了担保。

Q a ***greedy*** *collateral* who inherited the estate 一个贪婪的旁系亲属继承了遗产

P They have nothing to offer ***as*** *collateral*. 他们没啥东西可以拿出来作抵押。/ stocks or bonds deposited ***as*** *collateral* 作为债务抵押的股票或债券

P_2 put up *collateral* ***for*** … 为…提供担保

collect *v*. 拾;收集;接;聚集;募集,筹集;收(取)

M The materials were ***assiduously*** *collected* by him. 这些资料是由他辛勤收集起来的。‖ ***Feverishly*** he *collected* the evidence. 他拼命地收集证据。‖ They *collected* ***up*** their gear. 他们把用具都收拾好。

P_3 A crowd *collected* ***around*** them. 一群人聚集在他们四周。‖ He *collects* his pension ***at*** the post office every fortnight. 他每两个星期就到邮局领取退休金。‖ I'm *collecting* ***for*** a leaving present for Mary. 我在为送给玛丽一件离别礼物收集凑份子的钱。‖ I have to *collect* children ***from*** school. 我得把孩子们从学校接回来。/ *collect* money ***from*** one's colleagues 从同事中募集资金‖ Damp leaves *collect* ***in*** gutters. 潮湿的树叶积存在沟里。‖ *collect* essays ***into*** a single volume 把论文单独汇编成一册‖ Dust *collects* ***on*** the furniture overnight. 灰尘一夜之间就会积在家具上。/ *collect* ***on*** one's insurance 领取某人的保险费‖ A few homeless beggars *collected* ***round*** the blaze for warmth. 一些无家可归的乞丐聚集在火焰四周取暖。‖ essays *collected* ***under*** the title of… 以…为题目汇集的文章 / *collect* them ***under*** one cover 将它们汇集成一册

collection *n*. 1. 收集品,收集 2. (邮局)收取(邮件) 3. 募捐,征收

V 1. A *collection* which was ***assembled*** on that occasion numbered 426 pieces. 那次收集到的收藏品计达426件。‖ ***break up*** a *collection* 将一套收藏品分散出售(或处理)‖ ***catalogue*** a *collection* of pictures 给所收集的一批画编目‖ After he died the *collection* was ***dispersed***. 他死后那批收藏品失散了。‖ ***enrich*** one's *collection* 充实某人的收藏品‖ He has ***formed*** a very interesting *collection* of ancient pottery. 他已收集了一批有趣的古代陶器。‖ The national library ***has*** a large *collection* of books. 国立图书馆里收藏着大批书籍。‖ The *collection* is ***housed*** in building. 这批收藏品存放在一座博物馆里。‖ The milkman ***makes*** both deliveries and *collections* in the same call. 送牛奶的人每次既送牛奶又收回空奶瓶。/ ***make*** a *collection* of proverbs 〈stamps, specimens〉收集谚语〈邮票,标本〉‖ ***start*** a *collection* of foreign stamps 开始收集外国邮票 3. ***make*** a *collection* among passengers 向旅客募捐‖ They ***organized*** dances, foot-ball matches, and *collections* which raised £450. 他们组织舞会,足球比赛以及各种募捐活动,已筹集资金450英镑。‖ The priest ***took*** a special *collection*. 牧师进行了一次特别的募捐活动。‖ ***take up*** a *collection* of money 筹集资金 / ***take up*** a *collection* in aid of the Red Cross hospital 进行募捐以援助红十字医院

V_2 1. A *collection* of old books ***filled*** the attic. 顶楼堆满了一堆一堆的旧书。‖ My *collection* ***grew***. Some of my specimens were extremely rare. 我的收藏品越来越多,有些标本极为罕见。‖ The *collection* of these stamps ***took*** 10 years. 收集这些邮票用了10年时间。2. There ***are*** 4 *collections* every day. 每天收信4次。

Q 1. an ***art*** *collection* 艺术收藏品‖ a ***choice*** *collection* of… 一批…的珍藏品‖ a ***coin*** *collection* 硬币收藏品‖ make a ***complete*** *collection* of his essays 收藏他的散文全集‖ an ***extensive*** *collection* of old Chinese prints 广泛收集中国古代版画‖ a ***fine*** *collection* of paintings(一套)精美的画集‖ ***garbage*** *collection* 垃圾堆;收集垃圾‖ an ***immense*** *collection* of… 大量收集…‖ Davis had a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *collection* of pop records. 戴维斯收藏了大量〈少量〉流行音乐唱片。‖ a ***magnificent*** *collection* 一批令人赞赏的收藏品‖ a ***motley*** *collection* of things 大杂烩‖ enrich one's ***private*** *collection* 丰富自己的私人收藏品‖ a ***rich*** 〈***rare***〉 *collection* of books 丰富的〈珍本〉藏书‖ start a ***scientific*** *collection* of… 开始系统收集…‖ a ***scratch*** *collection* of Western paintings 东拼西凑而成的西洋画集‖ make a ***Shakespeare*** *collection* 收集莎士比亚的作品‖ As a child I had a ***stamp*** *collection*. 小时候我曾有一个邮集。‖ a(n) ***unique*** 〈***unprecedented***, ***unsurpassed***〉 *collection* of Chinese landscape paintings 独特〈前所未有、无与伦比〉的中国山水画珍藏‖ a ***valuable*** *collection* of literature on chemistry 有价值的化学文献集‖ edit a ***vast*** *collection* of poems 编辑一本大部头的诗集‖ my ***video tape*** *collection* 我的录像带集‖ a ***well-selected*** *collection* of antique coins 一批精选的古币珍藏‖ a ***wonderful*** *collection* 一批令人惊叹的珍藏‖ his ***world-famous*** *collection* 他的世界闻名的珍藏 2. The ***next*** *collection* is at 9:30 am. 下次收信时间是上午9点30分。‖ There is no ***Sunday*** *collection*. 星期日不收信。3. take up a ***private*** *collection* 进行私人募捐

P Your curtains are ready ***for*** *collection*. 可以来取你的窗帘。‖ What do they do with the money they get ***from*** *collection*? 他们拿这些募捐来的钱作什么用?‖ The poem is ***in*** the writer's *collection*. 已把这首诗收在这位作家的集子里。‖ the pick ***of*** the *collection* 收藏物中的珍品‖ She was waiting ***with*** a *collection* of other girls. 她与聚集在那里的其他姑娘一起等着。

P_2 make a *collection* ***for*** … 为…募捐‖ a *collection* ***of*** early English portraits 早期英国肖像画集 / a *collection* ***of*** taxes 收税;征税

collective *n*. 集体

Q The ***workers'*** *collective* won't like the new industrial plan. 全体工人都不会喜欢这个新的工业计划。

P We have stored grain ***for*** the *collective*. 我们已经为集体贮存好谷物。‖ Control of the magazine fell ***to*** a *collective* in north London. 这家杂志的控制权已落在北伦敦的一个集体手中。

collector *n*. 1. 收款〈税〉员 2. 收集者

Q 1. a ***bill*** *collector* 收款员‖ a ***bogus*** *collector* 假冒的收税〈款〉员‖ a ***tax*** *collector* 收税员‖ a ***ticket*** *collector* 收票员‖ a ***toll*** *collector*(道路、桥梁、港口、市场等的)捐税收税员 2. an ***antique*** *collector* 古董收藏家‖ an ***ardent*** *collector* of literary documents 热心于收集文献的人‖ an ***art*** *collector* 艺术品收藏家‖ an ***avid*** *collector* 劲头十足的收藏家‖ a ***botanical*** *collector* 植物采集家‖ a ***butterfly*** *collector* 蝴蝶收集家‖ a ***coin*** *collector* 钱币收藏家‖ A curtain is a ***dust*** *collector*. 帷帘上易积聚灰尘。‖ a ***garbage*** [***trash***] *collector*(美) [a dustman(英)] 垃圾工‖ a ***humble*** *collector* 小收藏家‖ a ***rare-book*** *collector* 珍本书收藏家‖ a ***serious*** *collector* 一个严肃的收藏家‖ a ***stamp*** *collector* 集邮家,集邮者

P_2 a *collector* ***for*** a company 公司收款员‖ a *collector* ***of*** curios 古玩收藏家

college *n*. 1. 学院,大学 2. 大学预科或高中(公学;书院) 3. 学会,社团

V ***enter*** (a) *college* 进大学‖ ***finish*** [***pass through***] *college* 大学毕业;念完大学‖ The university ***has*** a *college* of dentistry. 这所大学有一所牙科学院。‖ The Depression forced him to ***leave*** [***quit***] *college* to work in his father's store. 大萧条迫使他中途从大

学辍学，到他父亲的店里去干活。

V_2 The *College* of Cardinals ***elects*** and ***advises*** the Pope. 红衣主教团选举教皇并为教皇提供咨询。

Q 1.(The letter) was dated from the Chestervern ***Agricultural*** *College*.(这封信)是从切斯特文农学院发出的。‖an ***all-girl*** [a ***women's***] *college* 女子学院‖***barber*** *college*(美)理发职业学校‖a ***business*** *college*(美)商业学院‖The ***City*** *College* of New York 纽约市立大学‖a ***community*** *college*(美)社区学院‖a ***correspondence*** *college* 函授学院‖***cow*** *college*(美俚)农学院‖***Jesus*** *College*,Cambridge 剑桥大学耶稣学院‖a ***junior*** *college*(美)(二年制的)初级大学,专科学校‖a ***liberal arts*** *college* 文学院‖a ***medical*** *college* 医学院‖a ***naval*** *college* 海军学院‖***New York University Medical*** *College* 纽约大学医学院‖Kate is a conscientious teacher at the ***Normal Training*** [***Teachers*** (***Training***)] *College*. 凯特是师范学院一位尽职的教师。‖***Oxford and Cambridge*** *colleges* 牛津及剑桥诸学院‖Computer Studies is one of the many courses at the local ***technical*** *college*. 计算机课是地方工业学院所开设的许多课程中的一门。‖a domestic subjects ***training*** *college* 家政大学‖a ***university*** *college*(英)大学学院‖a ***village*** *college*(英)乡村学院‖a ***war*** *college* 军事学院 2. ***Eton*** *College* 伊顿书院‖***Milton Ladies'*** *college* 密尔顿女子公学 3. the ***Electoral*** *college*(美)选举团(指各州选出的专门负责选举总统和副总统的一批人)‖She's a member of the ***Royal*** *College* of Nurses. 她是皇家护士学会会员。‖***sacred*** *college*(宗)红衣主教团,(梵蒂冈教廷的)枢密院

P What do you plan to do ***after*** *college*? 大学毕业后你打算做什么事?‖enroll [matriculate] ***at*** (a) *college* 注册入大学/She's away ***at*** [***in***] *college*. 她离家上大学。‖He had been graduated ***from*** Maryland *College* in the class of 1968. 他是马里兰学院1968届毕业的。‖He made many friends when he was ***in*** *college*. 他在大学读书时交了很多朋友。‖drop ***out of*** [fail ***out of*** (美),flunk ***out of*** (美俚)] *college* 中途从大学辍学[退学]/He has been 20 years ***out of*** *college*. 他从大学毕业已有20年了。‖put sb. ***through*** *college* 供某人读完大学/go ***through*** *college* 读完大学‖apply for admission ***to*** (a) *college* 向一所大学申请入学/He didn't want to go ***to*** *college* especially. 他不特别想上大学。

P_2 a *College* ***of*** Further Education (英)进修学院/Royal *College* ***of*** Music 皇家音乐学院/the Royal *College* ***of*** Physicians (英)皇家内科医师学会/*College* ***of*** Cardinals (宗)红衣主教团(罗马教皇的枢密院)

(用法)"上大学"英语的说法是:"go to *college*","*college*"前不加任何冠词;当"college"前有一修饰词时,则可加不定冠词,如 go to a good *college*。

collide *v*. 碰撞;冲突

VP (B) *collide with* ... 与…相撞/They *collided with* another ship. 他们与另一条船相撞。

M He was so close behind me that he ***almost*** *collided* with me when I stopped. 他在我后面跟得那么紧,结果当我停下来时他几乎和我撞上了。‖We were about to *collide* ***head-on*** in the defence debate. 在这场防务辩论中,我们将会发生正面冲突。‖The brothers' political views ***usually*** *collide*. 这兄弟的政治观点常常发生冲突。

P_2 The boat *collided* ***against*** a hidden rock. 小船撞在一块暗礁上。‖The cars *collided* ***at*** the intersection. 小汽车在十字路口相撞。‖The boats *collided* ***in*** the fog. 小船在雾中相撞。‖Many people were hurt when the 2 buses *collided* ***on*** the corner. 两辆公共汽车在拐角处相撞时,许多人受了伤。

collision *n*. 碰撞;冲突

V ***avoid*** [***ward off***] a *collision* with... 避免与…碰撞[冲突]‖***cause*** a *collision* 引起碰撞[冲突]/The *collision* between the ships was ***caused*** by fog. 船与船碰撞是由雾引起的。

V_2 The *collision* with the train ***battered*** the bus to pieces. 公共汽车与火车发生碰撞,结果被撞得粉碎。‖The *collision* of the opposing armies ***ravaged*** the countryside. 两军冲突使这个乡村遭到蹂躏。‖A *collision* with Parliament could ***ruin*** the government's plans. 与议会冲突可能使政府的计划归于失败。‖A sanguinary *collision* ***took place*** between the protestors and the police. 抗议者与警察之间发生了流血冲突。

Q Henry and a window came into ***chance*** *collision*. 亨利偶尔碰到窗子上。‖be in ***fierce*** 〈***sharp***〉 *collision* 在激烈〈尖锐〉的冲突中‖a ***head-on*** *collision* between freight and passenger trains 货运列车与旅客列车迎面相撞‖It brought him into ***immediate*** *collision* with the enemy. 这件事使他与敌人发生了直接冲突。‖***imminent*** *collision* 迫在眉睫的冲突‖What is the possibility of a ***midair*** *collision*? (飞机在)空中相撞的可能性有多大?‖a ***near*** *collision* 几乎相撞‖a ***railway*** *collision* 火车撞车事件‖There was a ***three-car*** *collision* on the highway. 公路上发生了一起3车相撞事故。‖a ***train-bus*** *collision* 火车与公共汽车相撞

P This car is safer ***in*** a *collision*. 这种车在发生碰撞时会安全些。‖The two ships came ***into*** *collision*. 两艘船相撞。‖The ship sank ***through*** a *collision* with a motor boat. 这条船因与快艇相撞而沉没。

P_2 a *collision* ***against*** ... 与…相撞‖Many people were killed in the *collision* ***between*** the bus and the car. 公共汽车与小汽车相撞,有许多人丧生。‖the *collision* ***of*** private and public interests 个人利益与公共利益之间的冲突‖His next film led to another *collision* ***with*** the censors. 他的下一部电影导致了与电影审查人员的又一次冲突。

collocate *v*. (词与词之间按习惯用法)搭配,连用;把…并置

VP (B) *collocate with* ... 与…搭配[连用]/Some verbs *collocate with* certain nouns. 有些动词与某些名词搭配。/"Strong" *collocates with* "coffee" but "powerful" does not. Strong 可与 coffee 连用,但 powerful 则不能。

P_2 *collocate* books ***on*** a shelf 把书排列在书架上

collocation *n*. (语)(词与词之间的习惯)搭配,连用;排列

Q outcome of ***accidental*** *collocation* of atoms 原子偶然排列的结果"Strong tea" and "heavy drinker" are ***English*** *collocations*; so are "by accident" and "so as to". Strong tea 与 heavy drinker 都是英语中习惯上的搭配;by accident 及 so as to 也是。‖"Time and again" and "in the long run" are ***frequently used*** *collocations*. Time and again 和 in the long run 是常用搭配。‖a ***grammatical*** *collocation* 符合语法规则的搭配‖a ***lexical*** *collocation* 词汇搭配‖***nonnormal*** *collocation* of words 不正常的词语搭配

P_2 *collocation* ***of*** a verb with a noun 动词与名词的搭配/the *collocation* ***of*** these two names—that of an elderly French marquise and of an English actor 这两个名字并列在一起——一个是年长的法国侯爵,另一个是英国演员

colloquy *n*. (正式)谈话;会谈

P_2 a *colloquy* ***between*** senators 参议员们之间的对话 ‖ the Sino-US *colloquy* ***for*** drafting new treaties 起草新条约的中美会谈 ‖ engage in *colloquy* ***with*** sb. 与某人会谈

collude *v.* 共谋,交结,串通

VP (C) *collude* with sb. to do sth. 与某人勾结干某事

P_2 He *colluded* ***with*** the secret police. 他与秘密警察串通。/ Some groups have *colluded* ***with*** the unions in avoiding holding a ballot. 为避免进行无记名投票,一些团体已经与工会互相串通。

collusion *n.* (正式)共谋,勾结,串通

Q in ***dishonest*** *collusion* with... 与…狼狈为奸

P They acted ***in*** *collusion* to control the market. 他们互相勾结以便控制这个市场。/ ***in*** *collusion* with... 与…相勾结 / The official was arrested for acting ***in*** *collusion* with the enemy. 这名官员因通敌而被捕。

P_2 *collusion* ***between*** the police and the criminal [*collusion* ***of*** the police with the criminal] 警察与罪犯串通 ‖ the council's *collusion* ***with*** the strikers 委员会与罢工者暗中串通

colonel *n.* (美)陆军(或空军、海军陆战队)上校;(英)陆军(或海军陆战队)上校

V_2 A *colonel* ***commands*** a regiment. 上校统率一个团。

Q a ***chicken*** [***bird***] *colonel* (美俚)陆军上校 ‖ a ***full*** *colonel* 陆军上校 ‖ a ***lieutenant*** *colonel* 中校

P_2 the youngest *colonel* ***in*** the French army 法国陆军中最年轻的上校 / *colonel-****in***-chief 名誉上校

colony *n.* 1. 殖民地 2. (城市中特殊的一群体居住的)区域居地;(居住在那一区域的)人群 3. (昆虫或动物的)一群

V ***cede*** a *colony* to... 将一块殖民地割让给… ‖ ***develop*** a *colony* 开发殖民地 ‖ ***establish*** [***found***, ***settle***] a *colony* 建立殖民地 ‖ ***disband*** a *colony* 遣散侨民 ‖ We ***found*** a *colony* of ants under the steps. 我们在台阶下面发现了一群蚂蚁。‖ ***plant*** a *colony* in... 在…设殖民地 ‖ ***plunder*** the *colonies* 掠夺殖民地 ‖ ***send out*** a *colony* to... 把一批移民送往…

V_2 The Pilgrim *colony* ***came*** to America in 1620. 1620年清教徒移民队来到美洲。‖ A *colony* of gulls and terns ***inhabits*** the island. 一群鸥和燕鸥栖身在这个岛上。‖ A *colony* of Puritans ***settled*** there. 一群清教徒在那里定居下来。

Q 1. a ***crown*** *colony* 英国直辖殖民地 ‖ New York was originally a ***Dutch*** *colony*. 纽约原来是荷兰的殖民地。‖ a ***mandated*** *colony* 托管殖民地 ‖ ***old*** *colony* (美)旧殖民地(指马萨诸塞州的部分地区) ‖ ***proprietary*** *colony* (美)独立前英王特许私人占有的殖民地 2. The painters live in an ***artists'*** *colony*. 画家们住在艺术家聚居地。‖ the ***Chinese*** *colony* in New York 纽约的华侨(居地) ‖ the ***film*** *colony* 电影界 ‖ a ***large*** *colony* of tin shacks 一大群用镀锌铁皮盖搭的棚屋 ‖ a ***leper*** *colony* 麻风病人隔离区 ‖ a ***nudist*** *colony* 裸体主义者聚居地 ‖ a ***penal*** *colony* 犯人流放地 ‖ a ***summer*** *colony* 避暑者云集的地方 3. an ***ant*** *colony* 蚂蚁群 ‖ a ***bee*** *colony* 蜂群 ‖ ***bird*** *colonies* on the islands and promontories 在岛屿和海岬上的鸟类集群

P the formation of the Gold Coast ***as*** a *colony* 黄金海岸(加纳的旧称)成为殖民地 ‖ ***In*** a fully formed *colony* there must be fifty or sixty thousand bees. 完整的蜂群一定有5,6万只蜂。‖ He wanted to go out ***to*** the *colonies* and start a new life. 他想到殖民地去开始新生活。

P_2 the American *colony* ***in*** Paris 在巴黎的美国人 ‖ *colonies* ***like***... 像…这样的殖民地 ‖ a *colony* ***of*** ants 〈termites〉一群蚂蚁〈白蚁〉

color,colour *n.* 1. 颜色,色彩 2. (常用复)颜料 3. 肤色;脸色 4. 生动,多采;(表面的)真实性;音色

V 1. Gaily-dressed beauties ***added*** *colour* and variety to the scene. 身穿艳丽服装的美女使场面更加绚丽多彩。‖ The sky ***assumed*** a pink *color*. 天空呈粉红色。‖ The leaves were ***changing*** *color*. 树叶正在变换颜色。‖ ***fix*** the *colors* 使颜色经久不褪 ‖ ***heighten*** 〈***dull***〉 the *color* 使颜色变深〈变暗淡〉‖ I don't ***like*** the *color* of that carpet. 我不喜欢那张地毯的颜色。‖ Children ***love*** bright *colors*. 小孩喜欢色彩鲜艳的颜色。‖ ***make*** *color* run 使颜色渗开 ‖ ***match*** the *color* of the cloth 和衣料的颜色相配 ‖ ***put in*** *colors* to outline pictures 给图画着色,以便勾出轮廓 ‖ This carpet does not ***suit*** the *color* of the furniture. 这地毯跟家具的颜色不协调。‖ The cloth can ***take*** no other *color*. 这衣料不能染成别的颜色的。‖ Maple leaves ***take on*** a magnificent red *color* before falling in autumn. 枫叶在秋天落叶之前呈瑰丽的红色。‖ ***turn*** *color* 改变颜色,脸变红〈白〉2. Many artists ***mix*** their own *colors*. 许多艺术家都自己调色。3. The fresh air ***brought*** the *color* back to his cheeks. 新鲜空气使他恢复了健康的脸色。‖ ***change*** *color* (因感情原因)变脸色 / It was so horrible that Mary ***changed*** *color* from fear. 这太可怕了,玛丽不由大惊失色。/ Mary ***changed*** *color* when the teacher praised her work. 当老师称赞玛丽的功课时,她的脸一下子红了起来。‖ ***gain*** [***gather***] *color* 脸色变得红润 ‖ She ***has*** very little *color*. 她脸上几乎没血色。/ ***have*** a high *color* 面部绯红(一种不健康的表现)‖ He'd ***lost*** a little *color* from his cheeks. 他脸色变得有些苍白。‖ ***turn*** *color* 脸变红;脸变白 4. Her anecdotes ***added*** [***lent***] *color* to her lecture. 她穿插的一些轶事使得演讲格外生动。‖ ***give*** [***lend***] *color* to 渲染;使显得可信 / It all ***gives*** local *color* to the book. 所有这些使这本书具有地方特色。/ The boy's torn clothes ***gave*** *color* to his story of a fight. 这男孩子的衣服给撕破了,看来他说和人打了架是真的。/ The discovery ***lends*** some *color* to the charges. 此项发现使指控显得可信。‖ The story ***has*** a lot of *color*. 这故事很精彩。/ The instrument ***has*** its peculiar *color* of sound. 这种乐器有其独特的音色。‖ The program ***lacks*** *color*. (非正式;美)节目不够精彩。‖ ***lay on*** the *colors* (too thickly)渲染太过,夸大 ‖ The audiences ***liked*** the romance and *color* of that play. 观众都喜欢那出戏的浪漫情调及其多姿多彩。‖ She ***loved*** the life, noise, and *color* of the market. 她爱市场上的生趣,喧哗与多姿多彩。‖ ***obtain*** local *color* by... 通过…获得地方特色 ‖ ***see*** the *color* of sb.'s money 从某人处得到将有酬金的启示 ‖ ***take*** one's *color* from 仿效,模仿

V_2 1. There ***isn't*** enough *color* in the picture. 这幅画中的色彩不够。‖ The *color* ***becomes*** me. 这颜色适合我。‖ These two *colors* ***clash***. 这两种颜色不协调。‖ The *color* of this dress ***comes off***. 这件衣服的颜色会褪的。‖ The *color* will ***come out*** in the wash. 这颜色会洗掉。‖ Those two *colors* do not ***harmonize***. 那两种颜色不协调。‖ The *colors* ***match*** well. 颜色搭配得很好。‖ The *colors* don't ***mix*** well. 这些颜色不能调和。‖ The *colors* don't ***run*** [***fade***]. 这些颜色不会褪掉的。‖ The *color* will ***stand***. 这颜色经久不褪。‖ I guess the *color* will not ***wash***. 我想这颜色不经洗。2. As she became more annoyed Jean's *color* ***changed***. 琼更生气了,脸色也随着改变。‖ Her *color* ***came*** and ***went*** as she watched. 她一面看一面脸色忽红忽白。‖ *Color* was ***coming back*** into his face. 他脸色又变得红润起来。‖ Her *color*

heightened in her cheeks as she answered "Yes". 她在回答"是"时,脸也红起来了。‖ *Color* ***left*** his face. 他脸无血色。‖ Joe's *color* ***rose***. 乔的气色好起来了。‖ She had recovered some of her poise but her *color* ***showed*** beneath her makeup. 她恢复了镇静,但是脸上的红晕仍透过化妆品而显露出来。

Q 1. ***bright*** [***brilliant***] *colors* 鲜艳的颜色‖ ***bronze*** *color* 古铜色‖ ***complementary*** *colors* 互补色‖ ***contrast*** *colors* 反衬色‖ ***cool*** *color* 冷色‖ ***dark*** *colors* 深色,暗色‖ ***dark brown*** 〈***deep red***, ***reddish-brown***〉 *color* 深褐〈深红、红棕〉色‖ ***dead*** *color* 暗色;(画的)底色‖ All the rooms were painted ***different*** *colors*. 所有房间都漆成不同颜色。‖ a ***dull*** *color* 暗淡的颜色‖ Is the red *color* ***fade-proof***? 这红颜色不会褪吗?‖ ***fading*** [***fugitive***, ***loose***] *color* 易褪的颜色‖ a ***fashionable*** [***prevalent***] *color* 流行色‖ The pattern has ***fast*** *colors*. 这图案的颜色经久不褪。‖ his ***favorite*** *color* 他最喜欢的颜色‖ illustrations in ***full*** *color* 彩色图解‖ ***gay*** *colors* 鲜艳的色彩‖ ***garish*** [***gaudy***, ***glaring***, ***loud***] *colors* 俗丽的颜色‖ a ***glowing*** *color* 鲜艳的颜色‖ ***harsh*** *colors* 耀眼的色彩‖ ***heavy***, ***oppressive*** *color* 阴沉的色彩‖ ***light*** and ***delicate*** *colors* 淡雅的颜色‖ No picture can reproduce the ***marvelous*** *color* of the sea. 任何图画都无法再现大海的无比绮丽的景色。‖ a photograph in ***natural*** *color* 天然色照片‖ a ***neutral*** *color* 与其他颜色都相配的颜色‖ ***noisy*** *colors* 过份鲜艳的颜色‖ Red is the ***predominant*** *color*. 红色是主色。‖ ***primary*** [***fundamental***, ***simple***] *colors* 原色(指红、黄、蓝等)‖ a ***quiet*** 〈***flat***, ***somber***〉 *color* 素雅〈单调、暗淡〉的颜色‖ as bright as ***rainbow*** *colors* 像彩虹一样绚丽‖ a ***reddish-pink*** *color* 粉红色‖ ***rich*** *colors* 浓艳的颜色‖ ***secondary*** *colors* 混合色,调和色(由两种原色调成的颜色)‖ a ***smoky*** *color* 烟色‖ a ***soft*** [***mellow***, ***subdued***] *color* 柔和的颜色‖ be of a ***tawny*** *color* 呈黄褐色‖ ***vivid*** *colors* 鲜艳的颜色‖ Red, yellow and orange are ***warm*** *colors*. 红、黄、橙是暖色。2. ***acid*** 〈***basic***〉 *colors* 酸性〈碱性〉染料‖ ***artists'*** *colors* 绘画颜料‖ paint sth. in ***bright*** 〈***dark***〉 *colors*(喻)对某事物加以粉饰〈贬抑〉;强调其光明〈黑暗〉面‖ ***certified*** *colors* 有合格证明的食用色素‖ paint with ***oil*** *colors* 用油画颜料绘画‖ The *color* was so ***thick*** on the canvas that it began to peel off. 画布上的油彩太厚,开始剥落。‖ The artist painted in ***water***-*colors*. 这画家用水彩作画。‖ The *colors* were still ***wet***. 这颜料还是湿的。3. have a ***good*** *color* 脸色好看‖ A few weeks in the country brought back her ***healthy*** *color*. 在乡下呆了几个星期后,她又恢复了健康的脸色。‖ I am worried about the ***hectic*** *color* she always has. 我为她脸上的那种病态的潮红而担心。‖ her ***heightened*** *color* 她绯红的脸色‖ I saw the ***hot*** *color* surge into her pretty face. 我看见她那美丽的面孔涨得通红。‖ ***lugubrious*** *color*(文)阴郁的脸色,忧色 4. of ***another*** *color* 另一种性格‖ Newspapers often give ***false*** [***wrong***] *color* to the news they report. 报纸常常对其所报导的新闻加以曲解。/ put ***false*** *colors* upon... 歪曲,故意曲解‖ picture sth. in ***glowing*** *colors*(喻)栩栩如生地描述某事‖ ***literary*** *color* 文学色彩‖ cast [put] a ***lively*** *color* on sth. 把某事描绘得很美好‖ travel in search of "***local*** *color*" for one's novel 为寻求小说的地方特色而旅行‖ The holiday has a ***religious*** *color*. 这个节日带有宗教色彩。‖ ***tone*** *color* 音色;(艺术)风格

P You must stop being so sensitive ***about*** your *color*. 你再也不应对自己的肤色过分敏感。‖ ***in*** *color* 在颜色方面;用…颜色(料);彩色的 / Your dress is very similar to mine ***in*** *color*. 你衣服的颜色和我的很相似。/ He showed me a picture ***in*** natural *colors*. 他拿出一幅用天然色绘成的画给我看。/ Look—it's all ***in*** *color*. 瞧!全是彩色的。/ an expensively produced book ***in*** full *color* 用彩色印刷的昂贵图书‖ There are countless shades ***of*** *color*. 颜色的深浅变化无穷。/ a riot ***of*** *color* 色彩缤纷‖ be [feel, look] ***off*** *color* (非正式)气色不好;神情沮丧 / You look a little ***off*** *color* today, are you ill? 你今天气色不佳,是不是病了?‖ ***under*** (the) *color* of 在…的幌子下 / Tom cheated me ***under*** *color* of friendship. 汤姆在友谊的幌子下欺骗了我。‖ The forest flared ***with*** *color*. 这森林呈现斑斓的色彩。/ a piece ***with*** much *color* 很生动的一首乐曲‖ Answer me directly ***without*** *color*, whether it is true or not. 究竟这是不是事实,请老实回答我。

P_2 The sky is the *color* ***of*** jade. 天空呈翡翠色。/ all the *colors* ***of*** the rainbow 五颜六色

color, color *v.* 脸红;使…变色;着色;影响;歪曲

VP (F_5) Let's *color* the walls green and the ceiling white. 咱们把墙壁涂成绿色,把天花板涂成白色。/ She *colored* her hair red. 她把头发染成红色。

M Their small leaves *color* ***brilliantly***. 这些小树叶的色彩变得鲜艳夺目。‖ His remarks are ***clearly*** *colored* by animus. 他的评论明显带有敌意。‖ french polish that has been ***cunningly*** *colored* 精心调色的法国罩光漆‖ She *colors* ***easily*** when someone mentions her boy friend. 当人家提到她的男友时,她很容易脸红。‖ His tales are often ***highly*** *colored*. 他讲的故事往往是极其夸张的。‖ One's point of view is ***necessarily*** *colored* by his experience. 一个人的观点必然会受到自己经历的影响。‖ News is ***often*** *colored*. 新闻常被歪曲报导。‖ a conversation ***pleasantly*** *colored* with wit and anecdote 一席充满妙语和轶闻的愉快交谈‖ *color* ***prodigiously*** 大肆渲染‖ As soon as he started to speak he *coloured* ***quickly***. 他一开始说话,脸就马上红起来。‖ The retort was unexpected. She *colored* very ***slightly***. 这一反驳出乎意料,她的脸稍许红了一下。‖ She *colored* ***up*** at the mention of the young man's name. 一提到那个小伙子的名字,她的脸就红起来。‖ a ***violently*** *colored* skirt 一条色彩浓艳的裙子

P_2 *color* ***at*** the insult 受了侮辱而脸红‖ The lives of most of us have been *colored* ***by*** politics. 我们大多数人的生活都受了政治影响。‖ be *colored* ***in*** different tints 着上各种浓淡不同的颜色‖ Arthur *colored* ***like*** a schoolgirl. 亚瑟像个女生一样脸红了。‖ *color* up ***to*** the temples (脸)红到发根‖ He *colored* the picture ***with*** a blue crayon. 他用蓝蜡笔给画着色。/ She *colored* ***with*** anger. 她因愤怒而脸红。

coloring, coloring *n.* 1. 色彩,着色 2. 脸色;外貌(如头发颜色,肤色、眼睛的颜色等) 3. 色素;颜料 4. 特色

V Have we ***got*** any *coloring*? I want to make the cake pink. 我们有着色剂吗?我要把这块蛋糕做成粉红色。‖ ***give*** *coloring* to 给…着色 / Darwinism ***gave*** a new *coloring* to Continental thought. 达尔文主义使欧洲大陆的思想界面目一新。‖ She ***had*** ugly features but attractive *coloring*. 她相貌很丑,但脸色很动人。

Q 1. ***artificial*** *coloring* 人工着色‖ the ***autumnal*** *colorings* of the maples and other trees 枫树和其他树的秋色‖ The *coloring* is too ***bright***. 色彩太鲜艳。‖ The picture has too much ***dead*** *coloring*. 此画的色彩过于灰暗。‖ the ***dun*** *coloring* of the mole 鼹鼠暗

褐的毛色 ‖ ***natural*** *coloring* 天然色彩 ‖ Ian's drawing is good, but his *coloring* is ***poor***. 伊恩画得很好，但着色欠佳。 ‖ ***protective*** *coloring* 保护色 ‖ ***rich*** *coloring* 浓艳的色彩 ‖ a painting with ***startling*** *coloring* 色彩鲜艳夺目的画 ‖ In spite of its quite ***vivid*** *coloring*, it tends not to be seen as a frog. 尽管它色彩相当绚丽，但不至于被看成青蛙。2. ***healthy*** *coloring* 健康的脸色 ‖ The farmer had a ***ruddy*** *coloring*. 那农夫脸色红润。 ‖ She is fresh-looking, with a ***vivid***, ***youthful*** *coloring*. 她有一张活泼的、富有青春活力的脸，看上去很有生气。3. ***food*** *coloring* 食品色料 4. given a ***Christian*** *coloring* 有一点基督教的色彩 ‖ ***the ethical*** *coloring* of the story 这故事的伦理色彩 ‖ ***personal*** *coloring* 个人特色 ‖ a society of any ***political*** *coloring* 不带任何政治色彩的协会

P People always think I'm ill ***because of*** my *coloring*. 许多人常常因为我的脸色(不佳)以为我有病。 ‖ ***under*** the *coloring* of... 在…外表下 / lies ***under*** the *coloring* of truth 披着真理外衣的谎言 ‖ John lies ***with*** a *coloring* of truth. 约翰用似是而非的话来骗人。

P_2 The *coloring* ***of*** food is against the law in some countries. 在某些国家给食物中加色素是违法的。

color line, colour line *n.* (种族歧视制度下的)种族界限

V ***cross*** the *color line* 消除种族界限 ‖ ***draw*** the *color line* 划种族界限 / To their surprise they found that for the most part the *color line* was not ***drawn*** in Italy and France. 意大利和法国大部分地区不分种族界限，这使他们颇为惊奇。

colors, colors *n.* 1. 徽章；(代表党派、会社、学校等的)有颜色的丝带、制服、帽等；(代表赛跑马匹的主人等的)色彩标记；旗帜 2. 性格；面目；立场；观点

V 1. Just before Christmas the various sports *colors* are ***awarded***. 各运动队的徽章衣帽就在圣诞节前颁发。 ‖ ***desert*** the [one's] *colors* 变节；开小差；逃走 ‖ ***dip*** their *colors* and fire a salute of 21 guns(对另一船舰)扬旗致敬并鸣放 21 响礼炮 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] the *colors* 悬旗 ‖ ***get*** [***win***] one's *colors*(在大学等)被选为某运动队的队员 / In my final year I ***got*** my first team *colors* for tennis and cricket. 在我读大学的最后一年，我才第一次被选为网球队和板球队队员。 ‖ ***give*** sb. his *colors* 把某人选入运动队 ‖ ***haul down*** the 〈one's〉 *colors* 降旗投降 ‖ ***lower*** one's *colors* 放弃要求或立场；让步；投降 / After a week of arguing I decided to ***lower*** my *colors* and buy my wife the new car she wanted. 与太太争论了一星期之后，我决定让步，给她买那部她想要的新车。 ‖ ***nail*** one's *color* to the mast 明白宣布并坚持自己的主张 / Schlesinger has unfortunately ***nailed*** his *colors* to the mast. 遗憾的是斯莱辛格已经明白宣布并坚持自己的主张。 ‖ ***present*** new *colors* to a regiment 向某团授新军旗 ‖ They ***raised*** the *colors* over the captured city. 他们在被攻克的城市上空升起军旗。 ‖ ***salute*** the *colors* 向军旗致敬 ‖ The owner of a horse is always glad to ***see*** his *colors* get to the winning-post first. 马主永远高兴看到戴着他的标记的马最先到达终点。 ‖ ***serve*** (***with***) [***join***] the *colors*(在海军、陆军或空军)服兵役[从军] / I am always ready to ***serve*** my *colors* [country]. 我随时准备为国效劳。 ‖ ***strike*** the [one's] *colors* 投降 ‖ The colonel was proud that his men had ***taken*** the enemy *colours* in battle. 上校为他的士兵在战斗中夺得敌人的军旗而感到骄傲。 ‖ ***troop*** the *colors*(英)军旗敬礼分列式，主要为擎军旗缓缓走过皇家禁卫军旅各分队之前的一种仪式(如君主诞辰所举行的) 2. ***show*** one's *colors* 表明观点 / We did not know how to act until our antagonist had clearly ***shown*** his *colors*. 直到对方清楚地表明他的观点之后，我们才明白如何行动。/ ***show*** one's true *colors* 露出真面目 ‖ ***stick to*** one's *colors* 坚持自己的主张

Q 1. ***battle*** *colors* 战旗 ‖ wearing the ***college*** *colors* 身穿校服 ‖ hang out ***false*** *colors* 带着假面具；挂羊头卖狗肉 / sail under ***false*** *colors*(船只)挂着别国的国旗航行；欺世盗名；冒充；欺骗 / schools that are sailing under ***false*** *colours* 冒牌学校 / The enemy marched under ***false*** *colors*. 敌人举着别国的旗行进。 ‖ with ***flying*** *colors* 出色地；成功地 / come off [through] with ***flying*** *colors* 获得全胜；大为成功 / He passed his examination with ***flying*** *colors*. 他考试的成绩很出色。 ‖ hoist the ***national*** *colors* 升国旗 ‖ ***regimental*** *colors* 团旗 ‖ ***school*** *colors* 校服[徽] 2. one's ***true*** *colors* 真面目 / He came out in his ***true*** *colors* finally. 他终于露出了真面目。

P ***at*** morning 〈evening〉 *colors*(美)在(军舰上)升旗〈降旗〉时 ‖ be called ***to*** the *colors* 应征入伍 ‖ a ship ***under*** British *colors* 挂英国国旗的船只 / ride ***under*** the *colors* of a certain stable 代表某一马房的主人当骑师 ‖ ***with*** the *colors* 服兵役 / They have already passed 3 years ***with*** the *colors*. 他们已服了 3 年兵役。/ ***with*** *colors* flying and band playing 大张旗鼓；得意洋洋

P_2 the *colors* ***of*** the prince's household 皇室的彩色绶带

column *n.* 1. 圆柱；柱状物 2. 一长列的人、车或动物；纵队 3. 报纸的一栏；专栏；专栏文章 4. 一竖列数字

V 1. ***emit*** a *column* of smoke (正式)喷出一道烟柱 ‖ The house ***had*** two white *columns* framing the entrance. 这栋房子的门口有两根白圆柱作为入口处的构架。 ‖ *Columns* are usually ***made*** of stone, wood or metal, and used as supports or ornaments to a building. 柱子通常是由石头、木材或者金属造成，作为建筑物的支撑物或装饰物。 ‖ What did it cost to ***put up*** the huge *columns*? 建造那些巨大圆柱花了多少钱？ ‖ I could ***see*** *columns* of smoke coming up here and there. 到处我都能看见道道烟柱向上升起。 ‖ The springs occasionally ***spouted*** *columns* of water far into the air. 喷泉不时地将水柱远远射入空中。 ‖ The geyser ***throws*** a *column* of boiling water and spray nearly a hundred feet into the air. 那个间歇喷泉向空中喷出一道几乎有 100 英尺高的沸水柱和水花。3. We can not ***allow*** our *columns* to become the arena of its discussion. 我们不能允许将我们的专栏变成讨论这件事的场所。 ‖ ***crowd*** the *columns* of the newspapers 占满报纸各栏，充斥报纸各栏 ‖ The newspaper ***devotes*** its *columns* to the discussion of the crime. 报纸辟出版面来讨论该罪案。 ‖ Advertisements ***fill up*** a *column* of the newspaper. 广告占了报纸整整一栏。 ‖ Some newspapers ***have*** 8 *columns* to a page. 有些报纸一页就有 8 个整栏。 ‖ ***open*** its *columns* to a free and impartial discussion 开辟专栏进行自由公正的讨论 ‖ The paper ***publishes*** a daily *column* of stories. 这家报纸每天出一个故事专栏。 ‖ I always ***read*** Max Forsyth's *column* in the "Flatland Times". 我常读马克斯·福赛斯在"洼地时报"上的专栏。 ‖ ***use*** its *columns* for the utterance of their views on... 利用专栏发表他们对…的看法 ‖ Bill used to ***write*** a *column* for the Bristol Evening News. 比尔曾经为《布里斯托尔晚报》写过专栏文章。4. ***add*** a *column* of figures 把一竖列数字加起来 ‖ I have been ***adding up*** *columns* of figures all day. 我整天都在加一竖列一竖列的数字。

V_2 1. A *column* of smoke ***appeared*** above the hill. 山

丘上升起一道烟柱。‖ A *column* of smoke ***rose*** from the flames. 火焰上升起一股烟柱。/ a *column* of smoke ***rising*** straight up 向上直升的烟柱‖ A *column* of air ***swept*** through the tunnel. 一股气流冲过隧道。2. Behind the brass band ***came*** a *column* of workers. 铜管乐队后面跟着一列工人。‖ A *column* of cars were ***crossing*** the bridge. 一列车队正在过桥。‖ A long *column* of cars ***followed*** the procession down the road. 一长列汽车尾随着游行队伍从路上开过。‖ A *column* of soldiers ***marched*** down the road. 一列士兵沿着公路行进。‖ A *column* of strikers were ***picketing*** the mill. 一列罢工工人在工厂周围设哨警戒。

Q 1. ***ice*** 〈***water***〉 *column* 冰〈水〉柱‖ The roof was supported by white ***marble*** *columns*. 屋顶由白色大理石圆柱支撑着。‖ be supported by ***massive*** *columns* 由巨大的柱子支撑着‖ the ***metal*** *column* of the water spout 喷水嘴的金属管‖ ***Nelson's*** *column* 纳尔逊纪念塔‖ ***refining*** *column* 分馏塔‖ the ***spinal*** [***vertebral***] *column*(医)脊柱,脊梁‖ throw up a ***steamy*** *column* 喷出一股蒸汽‖ a ***steering*** *column* on a car 汽车上的方向盘支柱 2. a ***fifth*** *column* 第五纵队(现泛指间谍和内奸)‖ ***flying*** *column* 快速突击部队‖ a ***mobile*** *column* 机动纵队‖ a ***single*** *column* 一路纵队‖ a ***tank*** *column* 坦克纵队 3. ***advertising***(尤英)[***advertisement***] *columns* 广告栏‖ ***agony*** *column* 答请问专栏(登载有关读者个人问题的来信及答复的专栏)‖ ***classified*** *columns* 分类广告栏‖ ***correspondence*** *columns*(尤英)读者来信栏 / ***correspondence*** *columns* of The Times《泰晤士报》读者来信栏‖ ***enquiry*** *column* of a journal 报纸杂志的询问栏‖ the ***fashion*** *column* 时装专栏‖ ***financial*** *column* 金融栏‖ the ***gossip*** *column* 闲话栏‖ the ***letters*** *column* 读者来信栏‖ ***literary*** *column* 文艺专栏‖ a ***personal*** *column*(报纸上)登载寻人启事、离婚声明、讣告等的专栏‖ Please refer to the ***right-hand*** *column* of p.200 of this dictionary. 请参看这本词典第200页右面一栏。‖ ***society*** *columns*(登载有关社会名流消息的)社交栏‖ a ***sports*** *column* 体育专栏‖ a ***syndicated*** *column* in a newspaper 由报业辛迪加承办在各报同时发表的专栏文章‖ pages in ***triple*** *columns* 分为三栏的书页‖ the "***wants***" *column* 征聘〈求职〉栏 4. a ***long*** *column* of figures 一长串数字

P The headline ran ***across*** all 6 *columns*. 该标题跨了整整6栏。‖ We republish a useful table ***from*** the *columns* of... 我们重新发表据…专栏文章编制的一个有参考价值的表格。‖ march ***in*** *column* of 4 按4列纵队前进 / ***in*** a *column* headed... 在题为…的专栏里‖ The page of a newspaper is divided ***into*** several *columns*. 报纸的版面分成若干栏。‖ inform the public ***through*** your *columns* that 通过贵报通知公众‖ a cabinet ***with*** *columns* running up the length of each corner 每个角上都通有长柱形装饰的橱

P_2 a *column* ***of*** cars 一队汽车 / a *column* ***of*** mercury in a thermometer 寒暑表的水银柱 / *column* ***of*** the nose 鼻梁 / in *column* ***of*** sections 〈platoons, companies〉按分队〈小队、中队〉编队

columnist *n*. 专栏作家

Q the ***chief*** *columnist* of *the New York Times*《纽约时报》的主要专栏作家‖ a ***fifth*** *columnist* 第五纵队队员;内奸;间谍‖ The scandal provided a field day for ***gossip*** *columnists*. 这一丑闻给闲话专栏作家提供了一个大过笔瘾的机会。‖ a ***newspaper*** *columnist* 报纸专栏作家‖ a ***radio*** *columnist* 电台专题节目作者‖ a ***sports*** 〈***health***〉 *columnist* 体育〈健康〉栏的专栏作家‖ a ***syndicated*** *columnist* 报业辛迪加承办的专栏作家

coma *n*. 昏迷;精神或身体呆滞的状态

V ***go*** [***fall***, ***lapse***] ***into*** a *coma* 陷入昏迷状态 / After she drank the poison she ***went into*** a *coma*. 她喝了毒药后,昏迷了过去。

Q ***alcoholic*** *coma* 醇毒性昏迷‖ ***apoplectic*** *coma* 中风昏迷‖ a ***deep*** *coma* 深度昏迷‖ a ***hepatic*** *coma* 肝昏迷‖ an ***irreversible*** *coma* 不可逆昏迷‖ ***uremic*** *coma* 尿毒症昏迷

P They will rouse Western civilization ***from*** the *coma* of the Dark Ages. 他们将把西方文明从欧洲中世纪的沉睡中唤醒。‖ lay ***in*** a *coma* of repletion 处于饱食的迟懒状态 / be ***in*** a *coma* 陷于昏迷状态 / The patient is still ***in*** a *coma*. 病人仍处于昏迷状态中。‖ slip ***into*** a *coma* 陷入昏迷状态 / Sands had slipped ***into*** a *coma* at the weekend. 桑兹在周末昏迷过去。‖ She half closed her eyes and went into a kind ***of*** *coma*. 她半闭着眼睛,陷入一种昏迷状态。‖ come ***out of*** a *coma* 从昏迷中醒过来

comb *n*. 1. 梳子;梳理 2. 鸡冠 3. 浪峰

V 1. ***Bring*** me the *comb* and brush. 把梳子和刷子给我拿来。‖ I ***need*** a *comb* so that I can tidy my hair. 我要一把梳子来梳理头发。/ My hair ***needs*** a good *comb*. 我的头发得好好梳一梳。‖ Jane ***ran*** a *comb* through her hair to get out the snarls. 简用梳子将头发中的乱结梳通。‖ Mary opened her bag and ***took out*** a *comb*. 玛丽打开袋子,拿出一把梳子。‖ Some women ***wear*** curved *combs* in their hair as an ornament. 有些妇女头发上戴着弯曲的梳子作为装饰物。2. The rooster ***had*** a red *comb*. 那只雄鸡有一个红鸡冠。

Q 1. a ***fine-tooth*** *comb* 细齿梳‖ a ***jeweled*** *comb* 镶有宝石的梳子

P go over [through] ... ***with*** a fine-tooth *comb* 详细检查〈搜查〉/ We went through the documents ***with*** a fine-tooth *comb*. 我们详细检查了文件。

P_2 cut the *comb* ***of*** 挫其锐气;杀傲慢气焰;使屈辱 / the *comb* ***of*** a wave 浪峰

combat *n*. 战斗;斗争;争论;冲突

V ***abandon*** *combat* 放弃战斗‖ ***break off*** *combat* 突然停止战斗‖ ***engage in*** [***enter into***] *combat* 参战 / The marines ***went into*** *combat*. 海军陆战队参战。‖ A quiet man, he ***hated*** *combat*. 作为一个沉静的人,他是讨厌争论的。‖ ***join*** *combat* 加入战斗

Q ***air*** *combat* 空战‖ ***close*** [***hand-to-hand***] *combat* 白刃战[肉搏]‖ ***deadly*** [***mortal***] *combat* 生死搏斗‖ This ***fierce*** *combat* devastated everything in the house. 这场恶斗把屋里的东西全毁了。‖ ***the furious*** *combat* of antlered stags 长角公鹿的一场恶斗‖ the ***mighty*** *combats* between the West and the East 东西方之间的大规模战争‖ two years of almost continuous ***parliamentary*** *combat* 几乎持续不断地进行议会斗争的两年‖ a ***personal*** *combat* 格斗‖ ***single*** *combat* 一对一的格斗‖ ***strenuous*** *combat* 激烈的冲突

P We can only settle our differences ***by*** armed *combat*. 我们只有以武力才能解决分歧。‖ The training of troops prepares them ***for*** *combat*. 军队训练是为了打仗。‖ The enemy battle-ship was damaged ***in*** *combat*. 敌舰在战斗中被毁坏。

P_2 The *combat* ***between*** good and evil will continue for ever. 善与恶的斗争将永无止境。‖ a *combat* ***with*** difficulties 〈wind and wave, an enemy〉与困难〈风浪、敌人〉做斗争

combination *n*. 1. 联合;组合;团体 2. 暗码锁的暗码

V 1. They ***achieved*** [***attained***] a *combination* to

form a new company. 他们实现了联合,组成了一个新公司。‖ ***express*** a *combination* of ideas by a single word 仅用一个词就把好几种意思一起表达出来‖ The farmers are ***forming*** a *combination* to market their goods at fair prices. 农民正在组织一个联合体,以便以合理的价格销售他们的产品。‖ The teacher said that he could ***make*** 6 different *combinations* with the letters a, b, and c, using each letter only once. 老师说他用 a, b, c 三个字母,每个字母只用一次,就可以做出 6 种不同的排列。2. He had ***forgotten*** the *combination* of the safe. 他忘了保险箱的暗码。‖ How did they ***learn*** the *combination* used to open the safe? 他们怎么会得知开保险箱的暗码的?‖ I can't ***remember*** the *combination*. 我记不起那个暗码了。‖ ***use*** a certain *combination* to open a safe 用某个暗码开保险箱

V_3 1. The *combination* of the 50 states ***forms*** the United States of America. 50 个州联合组成美利坚合众国。‖ The broader *combination* of forces ***gave*** us even greater strength to combat the enemy. 更广泛地联合各种力量使我们更有力量打击敌人。

Q 1. a ***chemical*** *combination* 化合‖ a good ***color*** *combination* 很好的配色‖ ***different*** *combinations* 不同的组合‖ a ***fixed*** [***recurrent***] *combination* (语) 固定搭配‖ a ***free*** *combination* (语) 自由搭配‖ a ***golden*** *combination* of qualities — forbearance, gentleness, fearlessness 集克制、文雅与无畏三种优秀品质于一身‖ ***grotesque*** *combination* 怪诞的结合 [组合]‖ a ***happy*** *combination* of line and form and proportion 线条、形态和比例浑然一体‖ ***idiomatic*** *combination* of the English language 英语的习惯搭配‖ a scene which is an ***impressive*** *combination* of order and disorder 一个既有秩序又混乱的难忘场面‖ a ***missile-cruiser*** *combination* 配有导弹的巡洋舰‖ The information found in the newspaper is expressed in a ***motley*** *combination* of colloquial, literary, technical, and scientific words. 报上那条消息是用口头语、书面语和科技用语写成的大杂烩。‖ a ***mysterious*** *combination* of the sublime and the ridiculous 庄严和滑稽的不可思议的结合‖ ***new*** *combination* of old material 旧材料的新组合‖ ***occasional*** *combination* 临时的结合‖ a ***pleasant*** *combination* 令人愉快的结合‖ Some ***possible*** *combinations* of x, y, and z are xy, xz, and yz. x, y 和 z 的可能性组合是 xy, xz, 和 yz.‖ a ***rare*** *combination* of talent and industry 天才与勤奋的罕见结合‖ by a ***strange*** *combination* of circumstances 通过各种情况的奇妙结合‖ Mike and Tom are a ***strong*** *combination* at football. 麦克和汤姆是足球场上配合默契的一对虎将。‖ Communication between mother and child is a ***subtle*** *combination* of words, expressions and movements. 母亲与孩子的交流是语言、表情和动作的巧妙组合。‖ an ***unbeatable*** *combination* 不可战胜的组合

P The church is supported ***by*** a *combination* of people from all social levels. 该教堂是由社会各阶层人士共同资助的。‖ Two pieces of mechanism work ***in*** *combination*. 这两个机构配合运行。/ ***in*** *combination* with... 与…共同/One works ***in*** *combination* with the other. 一个人和另一个人配合工作。‖ enter ***into*** *combination* with... 与…结合在一起

P_2 An alloy is a *combination* ***of*** 2 or more different metals. 合金是两种或两种以上的金属组成的。

combine *v.* 联合;合并;(使)化合;混合;结合

VP (B) *combine against* 联合对抗 / *combine* forces *against* a common enemy 联合各种力量对付共同敌人‖ *combine with* 与…联合[结合] / Carbon fibre *combines* flexibility *with* immense strength. 碳纤维兼有弹性和极高的强度。/ He succeeded in *combining* business *with* pleasure. 他终于能够寓工作于娱乐之中。/ It's difficult to *combine* family life *with* a career. 很难把家庭生活和事业结合起来。

M We can't ***always*** *combine* work with pleasure. 我们不能永远在工作中享受到乐趣。‖ ***chemically*** *combine* 化合‖ Carbon *combines* ***directly*** with hydrogen in methane. 在甲烷中碳与氢直接结合。‖ envy the somnambulist who can so ***happily*** *combine* sleep and exercise 很羡慕梦游者能把睡眠与运动这么巧妙地结合在一起‖ be ***incongruously*** *combined* 很不协调地结合在一起‖ The two liquids do not ***readily*** *combine*. 这两种液体不易混合。‖ What chemicals *combine* ***together*** to make water? 哪几样化学物化合后会变成水?

P_2 The acid and alkali are *combined* ***in*** a salt. 酸碱中合成为盐。/ Morality and national pride *combine* ***in*** his public statements. 伦理学与民族自豪感在他的公开声明中结合起来了。‖ *combine* the factors ***into*** a party 将各派系联合成一个政党

combo *n.* (非正式)小型爵士乐队;(非正式;美)结合在一起的人(或事物)

V The two dancers ***made*** the best *combo* I could imagine. 这两个舞蹈者配成了在我看来无与伦比的一对舞伴。

Q a ***jazz*** *combo* 一支小型爵士乐队‖ a ***rock*** *combo* 一支小型摇滚乐队

P the night spot where John played guitar ***with*** his all black *combo* 约翰与他的全黑人组成的小型爵士乐队一起演奏吉他的那个夜总会

combustion *n.* 燃烧;(有机体)氧化

V ***accelerate*** [***quicken***] *combustion* 加速燃烧‖ ***attain*** a complete *combustion* 得到完全燃烧‖ Oil and grease can ***cause*** *combustion* or ignition. 油和油脂有可能引起燃烧。‖ ***produce*** *combustion* 引起燃烧

V_2 The spontaneous *combustion* of the oil-soaked rags ***caused*** the workshop to catch fire. 油布碎片的自燃使车间起火。‖ The *combustion* of easily ignited materials ***consumed*** the whole laboratory. 易燃物质的燃烧吞噬了整个实验室。‖ The *combustion* in the laboratory ***generated*** great damage. 实验室火灾造成了巨大的损失。

Q ***complete*** *combustion* 完全燃烧‖ ***destructive*** 〈***dire***, ***disastrous***〉 *combustion* 毁灭性的〈可怕的、灾难性的〉大火‖ ***internal*** *combustion* 内燃(烧)‖ ***spontaneous*** *combustion* 自发燃烧

P protect ***against*** *combustion* 防止燃烧起火‖ reduce it to ashes ***by*** *combustion* 把它烧成灰烬

P_2 *combustion* ***of*** food in an animal body 食物在动物体内的氧化 / The explosion in the coal mine was caused by the *combustion* ***of*** unknown gases. 煤矿爆炸是由不明气体燃烧引起。

come *v.* 来;来到;变成

VP (B) *come across* 偶然发现或遇见;出现于 / Perhaps I shall *come across* him in Japan. 也许我会在日本碰到他。/ He *came* suddenly *across* an idea. 他突然想到一个主意。‖ *come across with* (俚)偿付(欠款);同意提供消息或情报;说出 / For hours the police questioned the man suspected of kidnapping the child and finally he *came across with* the story. 警察对那个绑架小孩的嫌疑犯审讯了几个小时,他终于说出了事情的经过。‖ *come after* 跟随;追捕 / The farmer *came after* the intruders with a big stick. 那农民拿

着一根大棍子追捕入侵者。‖ *come at* 得到；发现；攻击 / Put the fish where the cat can't *come at* it. 把鱼放到猫儿够不到的地方。/ It was a long time before we *came at* the truth. 过了很久我们才发现真相。/ He *came at* me with a knife. 他拿着刀子向我冲来。‖ *come back at* 反驳，报复 / He *came back at* the speaker with some sharp questions. 他以一些尖刻的问题反驳演说者。‖ *come before* 由…处理；比…重要 / Your matter *comes before* the committee this week. 你的事本周交委员会处理。/ One's family *comes before* one's job. 一个人的家庭比他的职位还重要。‖ *come between* 介入，离间；妨碍 / I had *come between* him and his girlfriend. 我介入了他和他女朋友之间，并影响了他们的关系。/ John lets nothing *come between* himself and his work. 约翰不容许任何事干扰他的工作。‖ *come by* 获得；偶然得到 / How did you *come by* that wound in your arm? 你手上的伤是怎么来的？‖ *come down on* 命令；惩罚；斥责 / Mother came *down on* me to clean my room. 母亲命令我打扫我的房间。/ The teacher *came down* hard *on* him for missing class. 老师严厉斥责他缺课。/ *come down on* sb. *for* sth. 向某人索还钱等 / Tradesmen *came down on* him *for* prompt settlement of his accounts. 商人们要他迅速结账。‖ *come down to* 可归结为；到达，垂及；减少或降低至；限于；世代相传 / It *comes down to* the same old thing. 这实质上是老一套。/ Her hair *comes down to* her waist. 她的头发垂到腰部。/ Your final choice of kitchen may well *come down to* cost. 你选择厨房归根结底还是从价钱着眼。/ The house *came down to* him from his aunt. 这间房子是他姑姑传给他的。/ *come down to* doing sth. 被迫做屈辱的事 / He had *come down to* begging. 他已沦为乞丐。/ *come down to* earth 返回现实 / Lovers are living in a kind of dreamworld; but one day they will *come down to* earth. 情人们生活在一种虚幻的世界里；但是有一天他们终究会回到现实中来。‖ *come down with* (非正式)得[患]病；捐献 / She *came down with* pneumonia. 她得了肺炎。/ I had to *come down with* £10 to her favorite charity. 我不得不捐出10英镑来给她所喜欢的慈善事业。‖ *come for* (为…)行动，到来 / I've *come for* her belongings. 我来拿她的东西。/ Jack was *coming for* me with a knife. 杰克拿着刀子向我冲来。‖ *come from* 出生于；来自 / She *comes from* a different country. 她出生于一个不同的国家里。/ Milk *comes from* cows. 牛奶产自奶牛。‖ *come in for* 得到；招致 / She has *come in for* a fortune. 她得到了一笔遗产。/ British industry does *come in for* a great deal of criticism. 英国的工业确实招来许多谴责。‖ *come in on* 加入 / If you want to *come in on* the scheme, you must decide now. 如果你要参加此计划，你必须现在就作决定。‖ *come of* 出身于；为…之结果；发生 / She *comes of* a good family. 她出身世家。/ Poverty often *comes of* [*from*] idleness. 贫穷往往是懒惰的结果。/ What will *come of* him? 他会发生什么事呢？‖ *come off* 脱落；(自…)跌下；放弃 / A button has *come off* my coat. 我的外衣掉了一颗扣子。/ *come off* a horse 从马上跌下 / I'd *come off* the pill if I were you. 如果我是你，我就会停止服用这种避孕药。/ *Come off* it! What do you know about horse racing? 别吹了！关于赛马你懂什么？‖ *come on* [*upon*] 偶然遇见或发现 / It was half an hour before he *came on* the note in his tray. 半小时后他才发现他碟子上的条子。‖ *come out at* (总数)达到 / The total *comes out at* 756. 总数达到756。‖ *come out in* 部分覆盖着(粉刺、疹子等) / She's *come out in* spots! 她出疹子了！‖ *come out with* 说出；出版 / One evening John *came out with* an unusual proposal. 约翰有天晚上提出了一个不同寻常的建议。/ We are going to *come out with* a great new dictionary next year. 明年我们将出版一本第一流的新词典。‖ *come over* sb. 感到；发生 / A fit of dizziness *came over* her. 她突然感到眩晕。/ What has *come over* you? 你怎么啦？‖ *come through* sth. 经历…之后仍然活着 / He has *come through* two world wars. 他身经两次世界大战。‖ *come to* 来到；到达；升至；降临于；总共；总计 / Are you *coming to* the party tonight? 你今晚来参加晚会吗？/ They *came to* a river. 他们来到了河边。/ The incident *came to* their attention. 这件事引起了他们的注意。/ It *came to* our knowledge that... 我们终于知道… / The bill *came to* 20 dollars. 账单金额是20美元。/ *come to* much 〈little, nothing〉很有〈无甚、没有〉作为 / He will never *come to* much. 他将来绝不会很有作为。/ Tonight I hear rumours of peace but it may *come to* nothing. 今晚我听到一些关于停战的谣传，但那也许会成为泡影。/ *come to* this [that] 达到某种情况 / It may never *come to* that. 也许永远不会到那地步。‖ *come under* 归入(某一类等)；受到… / The case *came under* the jurisdiction of a lower court. 这个案件由低一级法院管辖。/ The Premier *came under* severe criticism. 首相受到严厉的谴责。/ Records and tapes *come under* published material. 唱片和录音带归入出版物一类。‖ *come up against* 遇到(困难或反对) / Everyone *comes up against* discrimination sooner or later. 每个人迟早都会遭到歧视。‖ *come up to* 达到；及于；与…相等 / She barely *comes up to* his chin. 她才到他下巴那么高。/ His later books never really *came up to* expectations. 他后来著的书其实未能达到预期的水平。‖ *come up with* 提出，想出；赶上 / You have no choice but to *come up with* the £120 000. 除了拿出12万英镑，你别无他择。/ She *came up with* a good idea. 她想出了一个好主意。/ We *came up with* a party of hikers. 我们赶上了一队远足者。‖ *come upon* 突袭，突临 / Fear *came upon* us. 我们突然感到害怕。‖ *come with* 与…来 / Who are you *coming with*? 你同谁一起来？(C) They finally *came* to consider me a friend. 他们终于开始把我当朋友看待。(H) Tuesday *comes* after Monday. 星期二在星期一之后。(K) My dream had *come* true. 我的梦想成真了。/ The child's shoelace has *come* undone. 孩子的鞋带开了。/ The pictures *came* out fine. 这些相片照得很好。

M It's time to *come* ***aboard***. 是上船(飞机、车等)的时候了。‖ How did the accident *come* ***about***? 事故是怎么发生的？/ The wind has *come* ***about*** to the north. 风转向北吹。‖ Do you think this idea *comes* ***across*** in the play? 你认为这个意思在戏里表现清楚了吗？/ He *came* ***across*** to me as being quite a nice person, really. 确实他给我的印象是一个很好的人。‖ The project is *coming* ***along*** quite well. 工程进展得相当顺利。/ You go now, I'll *come* ***along*** later. 你这就去，我一会再来。/ He was *coming* ***along*** well after the operation. 他手术后身体很好。/ *Come* ***along***, now someone must know the answer. 再想想看，一定有人知道答案的。/ Take every chance that *comes* ***along***. 抓住每个机会。‖ Nothing *comes* ***amiss*** to him. 他对什么东西都欢迎。‖ The camera *came* ***apart*** the first time I used it. 这个相机我第一次用时就散了。‖ The couple often argue but it doesn't take

them long to *come* ***around*** [***round***]. 这对夫妇常常争吵,但很快就和好如初。/ Jim has *come* ***around*** after having had stomach ulcers. 吉姆的胃溃疡已经痊愈。/ I've been so sorry you couldn't *come* ***around*** this week. 这星期你不能来我一直非常遗憾。/ She finally *came* ***around*** to our viewpoint. 她最后改变立场,同意我们的看法。‖ We *came* ***ashore*** from the boat. 我们从小船上岸。‖ When did you *come* ***away*** from the party? 你是什么时候离开晚会的? / The handle *came* ***away***. 手柄脱掉了。‖ They *came* ***back*** to their hometown. 他们回到了家乡。/ It suddenly *came* ***back*** to me where I saw her last. 我突然记起上次看见她的地方。/ Do you think cheongsam will ever *come* ***back***? 你看旗袍会重新流行起来吗? / Colour was *coming* ***back*** into his face. 他脸上慢慢有了血色。/ He *came* ***back*** from the war. 他打仗回来了。‖ Our team *came* off ***badly***. 我队大败。‖ John *came* off ***best*** in the fight. 在拳赛中约翰表现最佳。‖ The interaction between them *came* off ***brilliantly*** in their second film together. 在合拍的第二部影片中,他们合作得非常默契。‖ I moved my car out of the way so that the bus could *come* ***by***. 我把小汽车开到路边,好让公共汽车通过。‖ In his speech to the House, the Minister *came* out ***clearly*** against any change to the existing law. 在他对议院的陈词中,大臣明显地反对改变现存的法律。‖ He *came* ***close*** [***near***] to committing suicide. 他差点自杀了。‖ ***Daily*** she was *coming* to know Jim better. 日复一日,她对吉姆了解得更深了。‖ The price of meat has *come* ***down*** this week. 这星期肉价下跌了。/ The rain *came* ***down*** in bucketfuls. 大雨倾盆。/ Harold will be *coming* ***down*** next week. 哈罗德下星期要下乡来(南下)。/ In the storm a tree *came* ***down***. 风暴中有棵树倒下了。/ He has moved house and certainly *come* ***down*** in the world. 他搬家了,而且确实失势了。/ The statue has *come* ***down*** to us from the 15th century. 这塑像从15世纪一直传到我们这一代。/ His son has just *come* ***down*** from Oxford. 他的儿子刚从牛津大学毕业。‖ Success *came* to him ***early*** in his twenties. 他20来岁时就飞黄腾达了。‖ Peace will *come* ***eventually***. 和平终将实现。‖ The secret will ***finally*** *come* out. 秘密终究会泄露。‖ My wife *comes* ***first***, my children second. 我太太最重要,子女次之。‖ Suddenly Joan *came* ***forth***, with a sheet of newspaper in one hand. 突然琼走了出来,手里拿着一张报纸。‖ How many pigs are expected to *come* ***forward*** this month? 这个月预期有多少头猪可出售呢? / No witness of the accident has *come* ***forward***. 没有人出来做那意外事件的见证人。‖ But ***gradually*** they *came* to see the menace to themselves. 但是他们逐渐认识到对他们自己造成的威胁。‖ The doctor *came* down on him ***hard***. 医生把他狠狠地骂了一顿。‖ This work ***hardly*** *comes* up to required standard. 这工作几乎没有达到规定的标准。‖ The words *came* out more ***harshly*** than she had intended. 她说出的话比她想的还要严厉。‖ The courts are going to *come* down ***heavily*** on young criminals. 法庭对青少年犯将严厉惩处。‖ Who is *coming* ***here*** tonight? 今晚谁会来? ‖ The importance of the examination *came* ***home*** to him. 他认识到这次考试的重要性。‖ Did you *come* by that money ***honestly***? 你那笔钱是老实钱吗? ‖ ***How*** *come* you didn't come last night? 你昨晚怎么没来? ‖ The police *came* ***immediately*** to the spot. 警察立即赶到现场。‖ When did the short skirt first *come* ***in***? 短裙是什么时候开始流行的? / *Come* ***in***, Celia, don't stand in the rain. 西莉亚,进来吧,别让雨淋着。/ Her train *came* ***in*** on time. 她坐的火车准时到站了。/ The taxman is entitled to details of the money you have *coming* ***in***. 收税员有权知道你的收入的详情。/ Strawberries are just *coming* ***in***. 草莓刚刚上市。/ Labour governments *come* ***in*** promising to expand public expenditure. 工党政府执政时总是保证要扩大公共事业的费用。/ This little book will *come* ***in*** useful one day, I'm sure. 这本小书将来会有用处的,我敢肯定。/ Here is the plan of attack and this is where you *come* ***in***. 这是攻击计划,此处是你的任务岗位。/ The tide is *coming* ***in***. 潮水正在上涨。‖ The idea ***just*** *came* to me. 我刚想出这主意。‖ When I was in difficulty he ***kindly*** *came* to my assistance. 当我有困难时,他很友好地帮助我。‖ You are very ***late*** *coming* this evening. 你今晚来得很晚。‖ The family has 40 pounds *coming* in ***monthly***. 这个家庭每月收入40英镑。‖ That sort of thing *came* ***naturally*** to her. 那种事情她不学自会。‖ Winter *comes* ***next*** to autumn. 秋去冬来。‖ The work is *coming* ***nicely***. 工作进展得很顺利。‖ His hair began to *come* ***off***. 他开始掉头发了。/ The wedding *came* ***off*** as planned. 婚礼如期举行。/ Their attempt to shoot the president did not *come* ***off***. 他们谋刺总统未遂。/ The play's such a failure that it's *coming* ***off*** next week. 这出戏极不叫座,下周要停演。/ They *came* ***off*** well. 他们表现很好。‖ *Come* ***on***, Wendy, you say something. 来吧,文迪,你说几句。/ How's your garden *coming* ***on***? 你的花园发展的情形如何? / I can feel a cold *coming* ***on***. 我觉得我要感冒了。/ "Macbeth" is *coming* ***on*** again next month. "麦克白斯"下月将再度上演。/ The light *came* ***on***. 灯亮了。/ When does the boy's case *come* ***on***? 这个男孩的案件何时审理? ‖ Why do I ***only*** *come* in for a small share? 为什么我只分到那么一点? ‖ The moon has *come* ***out***. 月亮出来了。/ It *came* ***out*** that she'd been stealing from her friend. 原来她一直在偷她朋友的东西。/ Are you *coming* ***out*** for the team? 你是否参加这支球队的球员选拔? / Things will *come* ***out*** all right. 到头来一切都会好的。/ The magazine *comes* ***out*** once a week. 这本杂志一周出版一次。/ The meaning of his speech did not *come* ***out*** well. 他的演讲意思不很清楚。/ You always *come* ***out*** well in photographs. 你在照片上看起来总是好的。/ Did those photographs *come* ***out*** that you took at Hilda's party? 你在希尔达晚会上拍的照片洗出来了吗? / Be careful when you're washing the towel or the color will *come* ***out***. 你洗那条毛巾时要小心,要不会掉色的。/ Amanda is *coming* ***out*** next spring. 明春阿曼达开始在社交圈亮相。/ The whole work force promptly *come* ***out***. 全体劳工立即举行罢工。‖ She *came* ***over*** to our table. 她朝我们的桌子走了过来。/ He will never *come* ***over*** to our way of thinking. 他永远也不会改变成跟我们的想法一样的。/ You can *come* ***over*** tomorrow at 4. 明天你可以4点钟来。/ Their ancestors *came* ***over*** with the Pilgrims. 他们的祖先是和1620年移居美洲的英国清教徒一起来的。‖ She would ***probably*** *come* in for a good sum of money when his father dies. 她父亲死后,她可能会得到一笔数目可观的钱。‖ I will *come* very ***punctually***. 我会准时来的。‖ The jokes Bill told in an effort to cheer us up did not ***quite*** *come* off. 比尔讲了一些笑话想让我们高兴起来,但不太成功。‖ He is *coming* along ***rapidly*** with his studies. 他的学习进步很

快。‖ If you want me to help you I will *come* ***readily***. 如果你需要什么帮助，我将随叫随到。‖ It was not until the mid-twentieth century that psychology ***really*** *came* into its own. 到了二十世纪中叶心理学才真正受到重视。‖ Julian is *coming* ***right away***. 朱利安马上就到。‖ I could *come* ***round*** this evening if you like. 要是你愿意，我可以今晚来。/ Well, the holidays have *come* ***round*** again. 噢，假期又到了。/ Don't scold the boy; he will *come* ***round*** in time. 不要责骂那个男孩，他的坏脾气终会过去的。/ We splashed water on her face, and she soon *came* ***round***. 我们在她脸上洒了一些水，不久她就醒了。/ The wind has *come* ***round*** to the south. 风改向南吹。‖ I *came* away ***sadly***. 我伤心地走了。‖ The detail of the carving *comes* out very ***sharply*** in this oblique light. 这个雕刻的细节在斜照的灯光下显得非常清楚。‖ ***sheepishly*** *come* 羞怯地走来‖ The bus *came* ***slowly*** into the station. 公共汽车慢慢进站。‖ When the officer speaks to you, *come* ***smartly*** to attention, and stand still. 军官对你讲话时你要毕恭毕敬地立正，一动不动。‖ Nylon stockings *came* in ***soon*** after the end of the war. 第一次世界大战结束后不久尼龙袜开始流行起来。‖ His business *came* on ***splendidly***. 他的生意非常兴隆。‖ I washed this shirt twice and the ink ***still*** hasn't *come* out. 我已经把这件衬衣洗了两次，但是墨迹还是洗不掉。‖ *come* ***straight*** back home 直接回家‖ ***Suddenly*** there *came* a knock to the door. 突然有人敲门。‖ They were both so angry that I thought they would ***surely*** *come* to blows. 他们双方都很气愤，我想他们肯定会打起来。‖ Have your examination results *come* ***through*** yet? 你的考试结果收到了没有？/ I think the teacher's own personality has got to *come* ***through***. 我认为老师的个性要表现出来。/ With such a weak heart he was lucky to *come* ***through***. 他的心脏如此衰弱，竟然复元真是幸运。/ Your posting has just *come* ***through***; It's Hong Kong! 你的派令刚下来：地点是香港！/ He finally *came* ***through*** with the money. 他终于还是把钱交出来了。‖ A police patrol boat hailed to them to *come* ***to***. 一艘警察巡逻艇呼喊着要他们停下。/ *come* ***to*** 苏醒，恢复知觉 / That's about all I remember, until I *came* ***to*** in a life-raft. 直到我在救生筏上醒来，我就记得这么多了。‖ They *came* ***together*** by twos and threes. 他们三三两两成群而来。‖ The name of ... *comes* quite ***unfamiliarly*** to English ears. …的名字对英国人来说相当陌生。‖ Your question *came* ***up*** at the meeting. 你的问题在会议中提了出来。/ A light breeze *came* ***up***. 一阵微风吹起。/ I will tell you if anything *comes* ***up***. 如果发生什么事，我会告诉你的。/ The coin *came* ***up*** tails. 结果，硬币的反面向上。/ The seeds haven't *come* ***up*** yet. 种子尚未发芽。/ *come* ***up*** in the world 社会地位上升 / The sun *comes* ***up*** in the East. 太阳从东方升起。/ My sweepstake ticket *came* ***up***; I won £100. 我的马票中奖了；我中了100英镑。/ He *came* ***up*** to me and introduced himself. 他朝我走过来，并作了自我介绍。‖ We hoped that all would *come* ***well***. 我们希望一切顺利。

P₂ We shall *come* ***across*** the Channel, next week. 下星期我们将横渡英吉利海峡。‖ They all *came* out ***against*** abortion. 他们全都反对堕胎。‖ These events *came* ***as*** a traumatic shock. 这些事件所造成的震惊令人痛苦而难忘。‖ Darkness *came* ***at*** about 6 o'clock. 6点左右天黑了。‖ She *came* ***before*** the public to give a speech. 她来到公众前演说。‖ They *came* to the city ***by*** steamer. 他们搭轮船进城。/ *come* ***by*** the nearest road 抄近路来‖ *come* ***down*** stairs 下楼‖ The question finally *came* up ***for*** discussion. 这个问题终于被提出来讨论。/ Mayor Jones *comes* up ***for*** re-election this fall. 琼斯市长将于今年秋天重新参加选举。‖ They *came* out ***from*** behind the bushes. 他们从树丛后窜了出来。/ The moon *came* out ***from*** behind the clouds. 月亮从云后露出。‖ This suit *comes* ***in*** 4 sizes. 这种套服有4种尺寸供应。/ Halloween *comes* ***in*** October. 万圣节是10月份。/ I had not expected that Joe would *come* ***in*** person. 我不曾料到乔会亲自前来。/ A high mountain *came* ***in*** sight. 一座高山映入眼帘。‖ She *came* ***into*** a fortune when her uncle died. 她叔叔死后，她继承了一笔遗产。/ When the house *came* ***into*** sight we were all pleased because it was so cold and raining outside. 一看到房子我们很高兴，因为外面又冷又下雨。/ When does the new regulation *come* ***into*** effect? 新规定何时生效？/ Brooke *came* ***into*** his own when he was appointed Home Secretary. 布洛克被任命为内政大臣后，奠定了自己应有的地位。/ Color *came* ***into*** Mary's face. 玛丽脸上泛起了红晕。/ *come* ***into*** office 上任，就职 / He *came* ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 the room. 他走进〈出〉房间。/ An idea suddenly *came* ***into*** my head. 我突然想到一个主意。‖ *come* ***near*** the world standard 接近世界水平 / No others could *come* ***near*** him. 没有别的人能够接近他。‖ He is *coming* ***of*** age next autumn. 明年秋天他就成年了。‖ What time does Mr. Fraser *come* ***on*** duty? 弗雷泽先生什么时候值班？/ Most of the guests arrived by car, but Jane *came* ***on*** a bike! 大多数客人乘车来，可是简却骑着自行车来！/ This year's coffee is *coming* ***on*** the market. 今年的咖啡要上市了。/ Green leaves *come* ***on*** the trees in the spring. 春天树上长出绿叶。‖ ***Out of*** the evil *comes* good. 因祸得福；坏事变好事。/ Well, what *came* ***out of*** your careful planning? 行了，你的精密计划有何结果？/ *Come* ***out of*** that! (俚)走开！/ I *came* ***out of*** real interest, not just to have a good time. 我是因真正的兴趣而来，不是只为痛快地玩玩。/ *come* ***out of*** all difficulties 摆脱一切困难‖ *come* ***over*** 影响 / What has *come* ***over*** you? 你怎么啦？/ *come* ***over*** [traverse] a field 穿过田野‖ Skill *comes* ***through*** practice. 熟能生巧。/ The sunlight was *coming* in ***through*** the window. 太阳光从窗口射进来。‖ The water *came* ***to*** my waist. 水深达我的腰部。/ Her name finally *came* ***to*** me. 我终于想起了她的名字。/ No harm *came* ***to*** them. 他们没有受到损害。/ He got what was *coming* ***to*** him. 他活该有这样的结果。/ When it *comes* ***to*** religion I know nothing. 关于宗教我一窍不通。/ *come* ***to*** oneself [one's senses] 恢复知觉 / The boxer was knocked out and did not *come* ***to*** his senses for several minutes. 那拳击手被打晕几分钟后都没有醒过来。/ *come* ***to*** sb. (from sb.) 被…继承 / The property *came* ***to*** him on his father's death. 父亲死后财产由他继承。/ *come* ***to*** grief 遭到不幸，失败 / *come* ***to*** a(n) close [end] 结束 / *come* ***to*** a compromise 妥协 / *come* ***to*** a conclusion 〈decision〉 做出结论〈决定〉‖ The lion *came* ***towards*** him. 狮子向他走来。‖ *come* ***under*** the hammer 在拍卖场上拍卖 / *come* ***under*** the knife (非正式)动手术‖ *come* ***up*** stairs 上楼梯‖ They *came* ***upon*** a platform, and stood before her compartment. 他们上了月台，站在她的车厢前面。‖ It *comes* easily ***with*** practice. 一经练习，就很容易。/ People won't *come* forward ***with*** evidence in

court. 没有人挺身而出在法庭上提供证据。/ Wisdom *comes* ***with*** experience. 智慧随着经历增长。‖ *come* ***within*** the scope of the enquiry 在调查范围内

O *come* on strong 力图留下强烈的印象；过分 / Don't you think you *came* on a bit strong there? 你不觉得你刚才那样子有点太过分了吗？‖ It would be *coming* it a bit too strong if I said I hated my sister. But it's true I dislike her. 如果我说我恨我妹妹，那是说得有点夸大，但是我真的不喜欢她。‖ He had it *coming*. 他那是活该。

comeback *n.* 复原；重新得势；流行；(俚)机智的回答；反驳；(俚)抱怨的理由；补偿；报复

V ***attempt*** [***try***] a *comeback* 企图东山再起‖ He could ***find*** no suitable *comeback* to the criticism. 对那批评他找不到合适的回答。‖ If you're uninsured and you're burgled, you'll ***have*** no *comeback*. 如果你未投保而被小偷光顾，你将得不到赔偿。‖ He shouldn't thus ***invite*** a bitter *comeback*. 他不该因而惹人反驳。‖ Jazz is ***making*** a *comeback*. 爵士乐又重新流行起来。‖ ***plan*** a *comeback* 计划东山再起；策划复辟‖ Can he ***stage*** a *comeback*? 他能东山再起吗？

V_2 Your *comeback* certainly ***made*** his remark look foolish. 你机智的反驳确实使他的话显得很愚蠢。

Q Body painting made a ***brief*** *comeback* in the 1960s. 身体彩绘在20世纪60年代重新流行了一阵子。‖ That was a ***great*** *comeback* the comedian made to the hecklers. 那喜剧演员对那些捣蛋分子所作的回答真够机智。‖ He was given fair treatment and had ***no*** *comeback*. 他得到公正的对待，没有任何理由抱怨。‖ a ***snappy*** *comeback* 敏捷的反驳‖ The country's made a ***splendid*** *comeback*. 该国的复兴令人瞩目。‖ a ***successful*** 〈***unsuccessful***〉 *comeback* 成功〈不成功〉的复原‖ After 10 years of obscurity, the once-famous filmstar made an ***unexpected*** *comeback*. 这位一度出名的电影明星在10年默默无闻后又出人意外地走红了。

P The fellow became nervous ***about*** a *comeback*. 那家伙开始担心受到报复。

P_2 have a *comeback* ***like*** a cork 立即返回原状

comedian *n.* 喜剧演员；(非正式)滑稽人物

V A *comedian* ***played*** the part of the clown. 一个喜剧演员扮演小丑。

Q an ***alternative*** *comedian* (英)(别出心裁)另成一派的喜剧演员‖ a ***nightclub*** *comedian* 夜总会谐趣表演者‖ ***professional*** singers and *comedians* 职业歌手和谐趣表演者‖ a ***radio*** 〈***TV***〉 *comedian* 电台〈电视〉喜剧演员‖ Paul's a ***real*** *comedian* he's always fun to be with. 保罗真是滑稽人物，跟他在一起总很有趣。‖ a ***stand-up*** *comedian* 一个面对观众，单独站着说笑话的演员

P He won a best-actor award ***as*** a *comedian* in The Alchemist. 他在《炼丹术士》这个影片中作为一个喜剧演员获得最佳演员奖。

comedy *n.* 1. 喜剧 2. 有趣的事 3. 喜剧性

V ***cut*** the *comedy* 别再开玩笑(胡闹)‖ It seems that all *comedies* are ***ended*** by a marriage. 所有的喜剧似乎都以结婚终场。‖ I ***like*** Shakespeare's *comedy*, even in his most serious plays. 我喜欢莎士比亚的喜剧性，即使在他最严肃的剧本中亦然。‖ He ***prefers*** *comedy* to tragedy. 他比较喜欢喜剧而不大喜欢悲剧。‖ This ***provided*** some good *comedy*. 这提供了一些足以引人发笑的话柄。‖ Shakespeare ***wrote*** *comedies*, histories and tragedies. 莎士比亚写过喜剧、历史剧和悲剧。

V_2 *Comedy* also ***needs*** very good actors. 喜剧也需要非常优秀的演员。

Q 1. ***black*** [***dark***] *comedy* 黑色喜剧(幽默源于荒唐、怪诞或病态场面的一种现代喜剧)‖ a ***cloak-and-dagger*** [***cape and sword***] *comedy* "披风与短剑"喜剧(一种虚夸，充满搏斗和冒险场面的喜剧)‖ a ***country house*** *comedy* 反映乡间宅第的喜剧‖ Dante's ***Divine*** *comedy* 但丁的《神曲》‖ a ***farce*** *comedy* 低级趣味的滑稽剧‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *comedy* 高尚〈低级趣味〉喜剧‖ a ***light*** *comedy* 轻松喜剧‖ a ***musical*** *comedy* 歌舞喜剧‖ ***situation*** *comedy*(广播电视中的)系列幽默剧，情节喜剧‖ ***slapstick*** *comedy* 低级滑稽剧‖ ***tea-cup*** and ***saucer*** *comedy* 斯文的喜剧(一种描写中产阶级绅士气生活的喜剧)‖ ***up-to-date*** *comedies* 现代喜剧 2. There is not ***much*** *comedy* in modern war. 现代战争并不是好玩的事。3. the ***human*** *comedy* 人类的喜剧性；人间喜剧

P her rare gift ***for*** *comedy* on the stage 她在舞台表演喜剧的罕见的才能 / The seriousness of the situation left no room ***for*** *comedy*. 形势的严峻容不得开玩笑。‖ The actor liked working ***in*** [***on***] *comedy* because he loved to make people laugh. 这个演员喜欢演喜剧，因为他爱逗别人笑。‖ The play had plenty ***of*** *comedy*. 这剧有很多喜剧性场面。

P_2 *comedy* ***of*** character 性格喜剧 / *comedy* ***of*** manners (英国17世纪末的)风俗喜剧

comfort *n.* 1. 舒服，舒适；安逸，享受 2. 安慰 3. 带来安慰或舒适的人或物

V ***administer*** spiritual *comfort* 给以精神安慰‖ news that ***brought*** *comfort* to all of us 令我们大家都感到安慰的消息 / They ***brought*** gifts—radio sets and other *comforts*. 他们带来了礼物，有收音机和其他使生活舒适的东西。‖ ***derive*** *comfort* from... 从…得到安慰‖ Every year lots of workers ***enjoy*** the *comforts* of rest homes. 很多工人每年都享受到疗养院的舒适条件。‖ They did not ***ensure*** our *comfort* and safety. 他们没能确保我们的舒适和安全。‖ She ***finds*** [***takes***] *comfort* in helping others. 她助人为乐。‖ From whom shall I ***get*** *comfort*? 我能从谁那里得到安慰呢？‖ Your visits may ***give*** some *comfort* to the patient. 你的探望也许会给病人带来一些安慰。‖ The hotel ***has*** all modern *comforts*. 这旅馆有各种现代设备。‖ He ***liked*** the *comforts* of his home. 他喜欢他家里的舒适条件。‖ ***offer*** sb. *comfort* 给某人安慰‖ It ***possesses*** every modern *comfort*. 它拥有各种现代化的舒适设备。‖ The hotel ***provides*** all the modern *comforts* of home. 这家旅馆配备有各种给客人带来舒适，令他们感到宾至如归的现代化设施。‖ They ***sought*** *comfort* and enjoyment and feared hardship. (正式)他们害怕艰苦，追求安逸和享受。‖ His wife ***spoke*** *comfort* to him when he was in vexation. 他烦恼时他的妻子好言相慰。‖ The hotel carefully ***studied*** the *comfort* of the guests. 该旅馆一心为方便客人着想。‖ Neither of the main parties can ***take*** much *comfort* from recent trends. 两个主要政党都不能从最近的形势中得到很多慰藉。

Q 1. ***creature*** [***bodily***] *comforts* 衣食等物质享受‖ live in ***decent*** *comfort* 生活过得相当舒适‖ live in ***fair*** *comfort* 生活还算舒适‖ She wore that hat not for ***genuine*** *comfort*, but for fashion and display. 她戴那顶帽子不是为了真正的舒适，而是为了时髦和炫耀。‖ live in ***great*** *comfort* 生活极为舒适‖ a world of ***material*** *comfort* 物质享受的世界‖ She wanted a life of ***reasonable*** *comfort*. 她想过一种舒心安逸的生活。‖ real ***solid*** [***substantial***] *comfort* 真正实惠的舒适‖ increase ***travel*** *comfort* 使旅行更加舒适‖ ***urban*** *comfort* 城市生活的舒适 2. ***cold***

[*little*] *comfort* 无关痛痒的安慰 ‖ ***Dutch*** *comfort* 聊以自慰的宽解 ‖ Be of ***good*** *comfort*! 振作起来! ‖ She was a ***great*** *comfort* to her old parents. 她是年迈双亲的极大安慰。‖ Your kindness has given me ***much*** *comfort*. 你的好意给了我莫大的安慰。‖ We could give him ***no*** *comfort*. 我们不能给他任何安慰。‖ ***spiritual*** *comfort* 精神安慰 3. The hotel is fitted up with every ***modern*** *comfort*. 旅馆内有各种舒适的现代设备。‖ such ***simple*** *comforts* as cigarettes, chocolates, sandwiches, and daily papers 诸如香烟、巧克力、三明治和日报之类简单的生活舒适用品 ‖ such ***winter*** *comforts* as overcoats 大衣之类的冬令保暖用品

P She was exceedingly conscientious ***about*** the *comfort* of all her passengers. 她对她的所有乘客的舒适费尽心血。‖ She did not earn sufficient to provide ***for*** the *comforts* she needed. 她赚的钱还不够满足她所需要的享受。‖ He lived ***in*** *comfort*. 他生活过得很舒适。‖ As he got older, he became more and more fond ***of*** *comfort*. 他年纪大了,变得越来越喜欢安逸。/ a few words ***of*** *comfort* 几句安慰的话 ‖ These are languages I cannot read ***with*** any *comfort*. 这些是我不能够顺利阅读的语言。

P_2 A woman seeks *comfort* ***from*** her husband. 女人从她丈夫那里寻求安慰。‖ I found *comfort* ***in*** his words. 我从他的话中找到了安慰。‖ My husband was a great *comfort* ***to*** me when I was ill. 我生病时,我丈夫给我极大的慰藉。

O It's a *comfort* to know that they are safe. 获悉他们安然无恙是一种安慰。

comfortable *adj*. 舒适的;宽裕的;轻松的;自在的

M The beds and chairs are ***fairly*** *comfortable*. 这些床和椅子很舒适。‖ The nurse made the patient ***more*** *comfortable* by rearranging the bed. 护士把床重新铺过,使病人更舒服一些。‖ He has ***quite*** a *comfortable* income. 他的收入相当丰厚。/ This is ***quite*** a *comfortable* house. 这间房子非常舒适。‖ Shy people are ***seldom*** *comfortable* attending a party. 腼腆的人对参加社交集会难得会不拘束。

P_2 Traditional grammarians are not more *comfortable* ***about*** this new approach. 传统语法学家不喜欢这种新方法。‖ I'm quite *comfortable* ***at*** this hotel. 我在这家旅馆住得很舒适。‖ I assume that this arrangement will be more *comfortable* ***for*** both of us. 我认为这种安排对我们两个人都更加合适。‖ Are you *comfortable* ***in*** that chair? 你坐在那椅子上舒服吗? ‖ Are you *comfortable* ***with*** this decision? 你对这决定满意吗? / He didn't feel *comfortable* ***with*** strangers. 他跟陌生人在一起感到不自在。

coming *n*. 来到,到达

V ***Excuse*** my *coming* so late. 对不起,我来得这么迟。‖ ***herald*** the *coming* of spring (正式)预报春天的来临

Q ***late*** *coming* to work 上班迟到 ‖ the ***Second*** *Coming* (宗)耶稣基督复临

P ***At*** the *coming* of every new year he pays a visit to his parents. 每年新春来临之际他都要探望双亲。‖ Excuse me ***for*** *coming* so late. 恕我来得这样迟。‖ He is long [slow] ***in*** *coming*. 他姗姗来迟。‖ ***With*** the *coming* of winter days get shorter. 冬天一到白昼就渐短。

O She it was who supervised their *comings* and goings. (非正式)是她在监督他们的一切活动。‖ We watched the *comings* and goings of the guests from our bedroom window. (非正式)我们从卧室窗口看着客人进进出出。‖ Their task was to keep tabs on the *comings* and goings of the guests. 他们的差事是密切留意客来客往。

comma *n*. 逗号

V Sometimes you ***miss out*** a *comma* because you are writing too quickly. 有时你会因为写得太快而漏掉加逗号。‖ ***place*** [***put*** (***in***)] a *comma* 加逗号 ‖ ***use*** a *comma* between clauses 在分句之间使用逗号

Q ***inverted*** *commas* (英) [quotation marks (通)] 引号

command *n*. 1. 命令 2. 指挥(权),统率(权),控制(权) 3. 指挥官;指挥部,司令部;军区 4. 掌握 5. 眺望,俯瞰

V He ***acquired*** an extraordinary *command* of the English language. 他精通英语。‖ The dictator ***assumed*** [***took*** (***over***)] *command* of the country. 独裁者控制着这个国家。‖ We ***await*** [***wait for***] your *command*. (正式)我们等待你的命令。‖ ***carry out*** [***execute*** (正式)] a *command* 执行命令 ‖ ***exercise*** *command* (正式)运用指挥权 ‖ ***get*** *command* of 控制 ‖ ***Give*** your *commands* in a loud, confident voice. 以响亮、自信的声调发布你的命令。‖ ***give up*** [***relinquish*** (正式)] one's *command* 放弃指挥权 ‖ He ***has*** a good *command* of spoken French. 他的法文说得很流利。‖ He ***held*** *command* of a detached squadron. 他曾指挥一个分遣小舰队。‖ Our forces ***improved*** their *command* of the air. 我们的军队加强了制空权。‖ We ***infiltrated*** the German Army *Command*. 我们打入了德国陆军指挥部。‖ Who ***issued*** the *command* to fire? 是谁发布命令开火的? ‖ ***lose*** the *command* of the sea 失去对海洋的控制 ‖ We ***obeyed*** their *command* that prisoners (should) be treated properly. 我们听从他们的命令:正确对待俘虏。‖ The *commands* of God should be ***observed***. 上帝的命令该遵守。‖ He ***obtained*** *command* of the army. 他获得了军队的指挥权。‖ He ***ordered*** the *command* to advance. 他命令前进。‖ ***question*** sb.'s *command* 质疑某人的命令 ‖ ***regain*** the lost *command* of the sea 重新获得失去的制海权 ‖ I ***repeated*** my *command* sternly. 我严厉地重复了我的命令。‖ When the major was killed, the senior captain ***took*** *command* of the company. 当少校阵亡时,全连由资深的上尉指挥。‖ ***take over*** 〈***hand over***〉 the *command* 接管(移交)指挥权 ‖ ***turn over*** [***deliver***] the *command* to the officer next in rank 把指挥权移交给低一级的军官 ‖ ***violate*** a *command* (正式)违反命令 ‖ ***withdraw*** a *command* 撤回命令 ‖ Labor ***won*** [***secured*** (正式)] almost total *command* of local government. 工党几乎赢得了对地方政府的全部控制权。

V_2 His *command* ***looked*** in reasonable shape. 他管辖的部队看起来情况良好。‖ The advance was halted once the enemy *command* ***realized*** what was going on. 一旦敌方指挥官发现出了什么事就停止前进。‖ One mistake and half his *command* would get ***wiped out***. 只要出现一个差错,他指挥的部队就有一半会被消灭。

Q 1. ***All*** his *commands* were quickly obeyed. 他所下的所有命令很快就被执行。‖ await your ***further*** *command* 等待你进一步的指示 ‖ at ***heaven's*** *command* 听从天命 ‖ by ***Imperial*** *command* 奉敕令 ‖ a ***peremptory*** *command* (正式)强制执行的命令 ‖ a ***stern*** *command* 严厉的命令 ‖ an ***unwise*** *command* 不明智的命令 2. Stephen is in ***chief*** *command*. 史蒂芬负责指挥。‖ The army is under the king's ***direct*** *command*. 军队由国王直接统率。‖ ***firm*** *command* 强有力的统率 ‖ He rose to a ***high*** *command* in the army. 他升任军队的高级将领。‖ at ***ready***

command 可以随时使用或支配‖ The President has the ***supreme*** *command* of the army and navy. 总统是军队的最高统帅。‖ ***temporary*** 〈***overall***〉 *command* 临时〈全部〉指挥权‖ hold almost ***undisputed*** *command* in... 在…方面拥有几乎是无可争议的指挥权‖ She has ***unlimited*** *command* of money. 她可以不受约束地花钱。3. the ***Air*** *Command* 空军司令部‖ ***bomber*** *command* 轰炸指挥部‖ a ***combat*** *command* 作战指挥部‖ the ***enemy*** *command* 敌方指挥部‖ the ***German Army*** *Command* 德军陆军指挥部‖ the ***German High*** *Command* 德军统帅部‖ the ***high*** [***supreme***] *command* 最高司令部‖ the ***Garrison*** *Command* 警备司令部‖ a ***military*** *command* 军区‖ ***North American Air Defence*** *Command* 北美防空指挥部‖ ***RAF Strike*** *Command* 皇家空军战斗司令部‖ ***Southern Air*** *Command* 南方空军司令部‖ a ***unified*** *command* 统一指挥部‖ the ***United Nations*** *Command* 联合国部队司令部‖ ***Western*** *Command* 西方部队司令部 4. She has an ***extraordinary*** [***great***, ***perfect***, ***wonderful***] *command* of English. 她精通英语。‖ He has a ***fluent*** *command* of English. 他的英语说得很流利。‖ ***full*** [***total***] *command* 完全控制 / He was in ***full*** [***total***] *command* of the situation. 他完全控制了局势。‖ have a ***good*** *command* of spoken French 法语说得很流利‖ have a ***masterly*** *command* of the art of advertising 精通广告艺术‖ their ***poor*** 〈***strong***〉 *command* of English 他们蹩脚〈流畅〉的英语‖ his ***supreme*** *command* of revolutionary theory 他对革命理论的无比精通 5. The pagoda provides a ***wide*** *command* of neighboring hills. 在塔上可将四周群山一览无遗。

P *At* his *command* we opened fire. 听从他的命令，我们开火了。/ He offered me all the money *at* his *command*. 他把所有由他支配的钱都交给我了。/ I am *at* your *command*. 我听候您的命令。‖ It was done *by* the Queen's *command*. 这是根据女王的命令做的。‖ Who will be placed *in command* of the division? 这个师将由谁指挥？‖ the chain *of command* 指挥系统‖ We were *under* her *command*. 我们由她指挥。‖ a Chinese teacher *with* a good *command* of English 一个精通英语的中国教员‖ *without* a special *command* from... 没有得到…的特别命令

P_2 He assumed *command of* the regiment. 他掌握了这个团的指挥权。/ He was put in *command of* the task force. 他被委派指挥特遣部队。‖ He has great *command over* his temper. 他极能控制自己的愤怒。

command *v*. 命令；指挥

VP (F_1) He *commanded* his men *to* fire. 他命令他的部下开火。(G; subj.) The captain *commanded that* the company (should) fall in. 上尉命令全连集合。

M Who *commands* ***here***? 这里是谁在指挥？‖ The brain, the king of organs, ***imperiously*** *commands* the whole army of muscles. (书)大脑，身体器官的统帅，傲然地指挥着整个肌肉大军。‖ If you *command* ***wisely***, you'll be obeyed cheerfully. 指挥有方，人人乐从。

P_2 *command* ***with*** authority 有权威地指挥

commander *n*. 司令官，指挥官；海军中校

V_2 A *commander* ***commands*** a unit. 指挥官指挥部队。

Q an ***army*** 〈***division***, ***regimental***, ***battalion***, ***company***〉 *commander* 军〈师、团、营、连〉长‖ a ***camp*** *commander* 军营指挥官‖ Montgomery was a ***cautious*** *commander* who never took risks. 蒙哥马利是个从不冒险的谨慎的司令官。‖ a ***lieutenant*** *commander* 海军少校‖ a ***naval*** *commander* 海军司令官‖ ***overseas theatre*** *commander* 海外战区司令官‖ ***PLA*** *commanders* 中国人民解放军指挥员‖ ***prison camp*** *commander* 俘虏营负责人‖ ***supreme*** *commander* 最高司令官‖ a ***unit*** *commander* 部队指挥官‖ a ***victorious*** *commander* returning from the seat of war 从战场上凯旋归来的司令员‖ ***Wing*** *Commander* 英国空军中校

P_2 My father's a *commander* ***in*** the navy. 我父亲是海军中校。/ The President is the *commander* ***in*** chief of the army, navy and air force. 总统是陆海空三军的大元帅[总司令]。‖ a *commander* ***of*** the guard 卫队长 / the *Commander* ***of*** the Faithful 大主教(伊斯兰教国家哈里发的称号)

commandment *n*. (宗)戒律

V We must ***obey*** [***keep***] the Ten *Commandments*. 我们必须遵守十诫。‖ ***Read*** me the Fourth *Commandment*. 把第四条戒律读给我听。‖ ***violate*** the Eighth *Commandment* 违反第八条戒律

Q the ***Ten*** *Commandments* 《圣经》十戒

commence *v*. (正式)开始

VP (D) *Commence firing*! (罕)开始射击！

M Before we *commence* ***again***, let me give you a word or two of advice. 在我们重新开始之前，让我向你进一两句忠言。‖ He *commenced* his business ***prosperously***. 他顺利地开张营业。‖ Work will be *commenced* ***tomorrow***. 工作将于明天开始。

P_2 They *commenced* dancing ***after*** tea. 他们吃茶点后开始跳舞。‖ He *commenced* life ***as*** a farmer. 他以做农民开始了自己的生涯。‖ The performances will *commence* ***at*** 8 o'clock. 表演将在 8 时开始。‖ I *commence* ***by*** remarking that I do not belong to the Labour Party. 我先声明我不是工党党员。‖ I *commence* ***from*** this point. 我从这点开始。‖ The bull-fight was to *commence* ***in*** 20 minutes. 斗牛将于 20 分钟后开始。‖ The new school year *commences* ***on*** the 18th of April. 新学年在 4 月 18 日开始。‖ We'll *commence* ***with*** a reading of the minutes of the last meeting. 我们将以宣读上次会议的记录开始。

commencement exercises *n*. (美)毕业典礼

V ***attend*** 〈***hold***〉 *commencement exercises* 参加〈举行〉毕业典礼

P The Dean gave a short speech ***at*** *commencement exercises*. 主任在毕业典礼上作了简短的讲话。‖ Seventeen thousand people jam into Harvard Yard ***for*** the *commencement exercises*. 有 1 700 人拥到哈佛校园参加毕业典礼。

commend *v*. 表扬，称赞；推荐；把…交托给

VP (B) *commend*... *to*... 将…托付给某人 / I *commend* my child *to* your care. 我把孩子交托给你照顾。‖ *commend* sb. *upon* [*on*] ... 因…称赞某人 / *commend* someone *upon* his good manners 称赞某人有礼貌 (B; + refl) *commend oneself to*... 受…欢迎，被…喜爱 / Will the proposal *commend itself* to the public? 这建议会受大众的欢迎吗？

M Our shop has always been very ***highly*** *commended*. 本店一直很受称赞。‖ Leninism ***obviously*** *commends* itself to a militant labor leader. 很明显，列宁主义容易被富有斗争精神的工会领导接受。‖ a proposal that *commends* itself ***strongly*** to the poor …项受到穷人热烈欢迎的提案‖ This book may be ***warmly*** *commended* to the general reader. 这本书可以向一般读者热情推荐。

P_2 She was *commended* ***for*** bravery. 她的勇敢受到了表

扬。‖ I *commend* this method ***to*** you. 我向你推荐这种方法。

commendation *n*. 称赞,表扬;奖励;嘉奖状

V His effort ***called forth*** the highest *commendation*. 他的努力成果赢得了极高的赞扬。‖ His conduct ***deserves*** [***merits***(正式)] *commendation*. 他的行为值得表扬。‖ Have I ***earned*** your *commendation*? 我有没有赢得你的称赞?‖ The soldier ***received*** a *commendation* for bravery. 那士兵因英勇的行为而得到奖状。

Q terms of ***high*** *commendation* 高度颂扬的措词‖ a ***meritorious unit*** *commendation* 立功部队的嘉奖状‖ ***mild*** *commendation* 适度的称赞‖ His action earned the ***personal*** *commendation* of the prime minister. 他的行动赢得了总理本人的赞扬。‖ ***unbiased*** *commendations* 公正的表扬‖ the ***warmest*** *commendation* 最热情的颂扬

P_2 He was given a *commendation* ***for*** bravery after he saved the little child from the fire. 他从大火中把小孩救了出来,得到了一张表扬他的英勇事迹的奖状。

comment *n*. 1.评论,意见;注释 2.议论,闲话;批评

V ***add*** *comments* or explanations 加注释或说明‖ ***arouse*** [***cause***, ***evoke***(正式), ***excite***, ***provoke***] *comment*... 引起评论〈议论〉‖ ***bar*** all *comments* 禁止一切评论〈批评〉‖ Her strange behavior ***created*** a great deal of *comment*. 她古怪的行为引起许多闲话。‖ The reason is so apparent to all that it hardly ***deserves*** *comment*. 原因大家都很清楚,几乎无须加以解释。‖ ***elicit*** many *comments* from... 引起…的许多议论‖ The paper often ***gives*** *comment* on the news in its editorials. 该报常在社论里发表对新闻的评论。‖ Her *comment* that she would retire soon was ***greeted*** with dismay. 人们对她提出不久要退休的意见表示惊愕。‖ What *comments* ***have*** you about my son's behavior? 你对我儿子的表现有什么意见?‖ Some critical *comments* were ***heard*** from visitors. 从来宾那里听到了一些批评意见。‖ ***interpolate*** a *comment*(正式)插进一句[段]评论‖ He ***made*** a *comment* about my mistake. 他就我的错误发表了意见。‖ The declaration doesn't ***need*** *comment*. 这宣言无须解释。‖ She ***offered*** no *comment* on Sophia's situation. 她对苏菲亚的处境没有发表意见。‖ They occasionally ***passed*** *comment* on the event. 他们偶尔议论一下这件事。‖ ***publish*** *comment* on... 发表对…的评论‖ ***quote*** an illuminating *comment* from him 引用他的一段发人深思的评论‖ The balance sheet doesn't ***require*** *comment*. 此资产负债表无需加以说明。‖ The teacher ***wrote*** his *comments* in the margin of the composition. 老师在作文的旁边写了评语。

V_2 He preferred that such *comment* should ***cease***.(正式)他宁愿这种议论销声匿迹。‖ His *comments* on the ruling class ***reveal*** an insight into the nature of the political structure. 他对统治阶级的评论显示了他对政治结构性质的洞察力。

Q 1. make ***adequate*** *comment* upon sth. 对某事作适当的评论‖ ***animated*** *comment* 热烈的评论‖ an ***appropriate***〈***inappropriate***〉*co-mment* 恰当〈不当〉的评论‖ She made no ***audible*** *comment*. 她没有发表口头意见。‖ ***auditor's*** *comments* 查账员意见书‖ His conduct is the ***best*** *comment* on his declaration. 他的行动是他宣言的最好说明。‖ It's too important a subject to be dismissed by any ***brief*** *comment*. 这个问题很重要,不是简单地议论一下就能了事的。‖ ***caustic*** [***biting***] *comments* 尖刻的评论‖ excite ***considerable*** *comment* 引起了许多的评论‖ ***critical*** *comment* 批评的意见;评论性议论‖ ***disjointed***〈***cryptic***〉*comment* 无条理〈意义含糊〉的评论‖ ***editorial*** *comments* 编者按语‖ She made some ***encouraging*** *comments*. 她发表了一些激励人心的评论。‖ ***enthusiastic*** *comment* 热烈的评论‖ ***explanatory*** *comment* 诠释‖ That's a ***fair*** *comment*. 那是公正的评语。‖ a ***fitting*** *comment* 恰当的评论‖ ***frank*** [***outspoken***] *comments* 直言不讳的评论‖ a ***frivolous*** *comment* 轻率的评论‖ ***further*** *comment* 进一步的评论‖ a ***humorous*** *comment* 幽默的评论‖ make an ***interesting*** *comment* on... 对…发表有趣的评论‖ ***ironic*** [***wry***] *comment* 带有讽刺性的评论‖ a subject of ***much*** *comment* 议论很多的题目‖ ***newspaper*** *comments* 报纸的评论‖ ***No*** *comment*! 无可奉告!‖ ***off-the-record*** *comment* 非正式的、不宜公开的评论‖ ***passing*** *comment* 信口的评论‖ a ***perceptive*** *comment* 有真知灼见的评论‖ ***Press*** *comment* is greatly favorable. 新闻界的评论表示极大赞同。‖ She angered him with her ***sarcastic*** *comments*. 她的挖苦惹他生气。‖ ***scathing*** *comment* 严厉的评论‖ ***scornful*** *comment* 轻蔑的评论‖ ***sensible*** and occasionally ***shrewd*** and ***suggestive*** *comment* 合情合理的、时而是精明并富有启发性的评论‖ ***smug*** *comment* 自鸣得意的评论‖ ***special*** *comments* 专门评论‖ make ***uncalled-for*** *comment* 发表唐突的评论‖ ***unfavorable***〈***favorable***〉*comment* 不利〈有利〉的评论‖ ***widespread*** *comment* 广泛的评论 2. ***adverse*** *comments* 非难‖ The incident evoked ***considerable*** *comment* in the capitals of western Europe. 这件事在西欧各国首都引起了许多议论。‖ ***critical*** *comment* 吹毛求疵的闲话‖ He became a ***cynical*** *comment* among the neighbors. 他成了邻居冷嘲热讽的话题。‖ ***favorable***〈***unfavorable***〉*comment* 有利〈不利〉的批评‖ ***helpful*** *comment* 有益的批评‖ ***hostile*** or ***malicious*** *comments* 敌对或恶意的议论‖ ***ill-natured*** *comment* 居心叵测的批评‖ ***nasty*** [***vicious***] *comments* 恶意的议论‖ ***outspoken*** *comment* 直言不讳的批评‖ ***ribald*** *comments* 下流的评头品足‖ ***scathing*** [***withering***] *comment* 尖刻的议论‖ the object of ***strong*** *comment* 激烈批评的对象

P He was not available ***for*** *comment* yesterday. 昨天他没有空,未能发表意见。‖ He could scarcely refrain ***from*** enthusiastic *comment*. 他几乎克制不住要发表热烈的评论。‖ There are two pages ***of*** *comment* on every page of text. 每页正文有两页注解。‖ He agreed ***without*** much *comment*. 他没有提许多意见就同意了。

P_2 There was no *comment* ***about*** the incident in the press. 报纸没有对此事件发表评论。‖ There was no *comment* ***from*** the other party. 另一方没有发表意见。‖ The play is a *comment* ***on*** modern society. 这部戏是现代社会的写照。‖ Have you any *comments* to make ***upon*** my story? 你对于我的故事有没有什么意见?

comment *v*. 注解;发表意见;评论

VP (B)*comment on*[*upon*]... 发表(有关…的)意见或议论/He *commented on* recent developments. 他对近来的形势发表意见。(G;±obj.)She *commented* that she was very happy to be a guest in their country. 她说她很高兴到他们国家作客。

M ***adversely*** *comment* upon... 对…作不利的评论‖ *comment* ***favorably*** upon... 对…加以称赞‖ The issue is ***hardly*** *commented* by the press. 这一事件报

界几乎没有加以评论。‖ He *commented* ***humorously*** about her hat. 他幽默地议论她的帽子。‖ The minister refused to *comment* ***publicly*** on these claims. 部长不肯就这些要求公开发表意见。

commentary *n.* 实况报道,解说;评注;评论;说明

V It ***affords*** a striking *commentary* on the limitations of our present knowledge.(正式)这一点明显地揭示了我们目前知识的局限性。‖ This magazine ***carries*** news as well as *commentary*. 这份杂志不仅刊载评论而且还刊载新闻报道。‖ ***give*** a *commentary* on... 对…加以解说〈评论或报道〉‖ Some Bibles ***have*** *commentaries* at the back. 有些圣经后面附有注释。‖ We ***heard*** the *commentary* on the radio. 我们从收音机听到了实况报道。‖ The students ***wrote*** a *commentary* on one of Shakespeare's plays. 学生写了一篇评论莎士比亚某一剧本的文章。

V_2 His spirited *commentary* ***makes*** a match very interesting even on the radio. 他对比赛评论生动,比赛即使从收音机收听也很有趣。

Q a ***Bible*** *commentary* 圣经集注‖ a ***broadcast*** *commentary* on a football match 一场足球赛的广播报道‖ His life was a ***fitting*** *commentary* on his teaching. 他的一生恰当地说明了他的教诲。‖ a ***news*** *commentary* 时事评论‖ a ***parenthetical*** *commentary* 括注,附加说明的评注‖ a ***play-by-play*** *commentary* 棒球赛的一局接一局的连续广播‖ a series of ***political*** *commentaries* in New Society《新社会》杂志的一系列政治评论‖ a ***running*** *commentary* of a football match 足球赛的实况报道

P He accompanied his slides ***with*** a *commentary*. 他放幻灯片时还加解说。

P_2 keep up a running *commentary* ***on*** a speech 对演讲连续进行评价

commentator *n.* 广播评论员,实况广播员;评论员

V_2 The TV sports *commentator* ***said*** our team won fairly. 电视台体育节目实况转播解说员说我们队赢得光明正大。

Q a ***calm*** and ***unafraid*** *commentator* 头脑冷静、无所畏惧的评论员‖ an ***experienced*** *commentator* on political affairs 有经验的政治时事评论员‖ a ***radio*** 〈***news***〉 *commentator* 电台〈新闻〉评论员‖ a ***TV sports*** *commentator* 电视台体育节目实况转播解说员

P_2 the *commentators* ***for*** the World Cup in Mexico 在墨西哥举行的世界杯足球赛实况广播员‖ a *commentator* ***on*** current events 时事评论员

commerce *n.* 1. 商业,贸易 2. 交往,交流

V This trading company ***carries on*** *commerce* with Western countries. 这贸易公司和西方各国通商。‖ ***develop*** *commerce* 发展商业‖ He is ***engaged in*** *commerce*. 他经营商业。‖ ***enlarge*** [***expand***, ***extend***] *commerce* 扩大贸易‖ ***handicap*** the *commerce* of this country 妨碍这个国家的贸易‖ He ***had*** little *commerce* with his neighbor. 他和邻居很少来往。‖ ***open*** *commerce* with neighboring countries 与邻国通商‖ ***promote*** *commerce* 促进贸易‖ ***push*** their *commerce* into all parts of the globe 向全球各地扩展贸易

V_2 *Commerce* ***exists*** because of the desire to exchange one's surplus for the surplus of others. 贸易之所以存在是由于有用自己的剩余货物去换取别人剩余货物的愿望。‖ Overseas *commerce* ***increased*** by 20 percent in the last month. 上月份海外贸易增长20%。‖ *Commerce* has ***stagnated***. 商业已变得萧条。

Q 1. ***active*** *commerce* 直接贸易(以本国船只运输的贸易)‖ ***air*** *commerce* 航空通商‖ ***foreign*** *commerce* 对外贸易‖ ***internal*** [***domestic***] *commerce* 国内贸易‖ ***international*** *commerce* 国际贸易,世界贸易‖ ***interstate*** *commerce* 州际商业‖ a ***legitimate*** *commerce* 合法贸易‖ ***overseas*** *commerce* 海外贸易‖ ***passive*** *commerce* 间接贸易(出口货物由外国船只运载)‖ The country had a huge ***sea*** *commerce*. 该国有过大规模的海上贸易。‖ vast ***sea-born*** *commerce* 大规模的海上贸易‖ ***water*** *commerce* 水路通商‖ expand ***world*** *commerce* 扩大世界贸易 2. Friendship is a ***disinterested*** *commerce* between equals. 友谊是地位相同的人之间的公正交往。

P Our country has grown rich ***because of*** its *commerce* with other nations. 我国因与他国作贸易已变得富裕。‖ He made his fortune ***by*** *commerce*. 他因经商而致富。‖ huge vessels ***for*** overseas *commerce* 用于海外贸易的大型船只‖ He is known ***in*** *commerce* under the name of "..." 他在商界以"…"著称。‖ a chamber ***of*** *commerce* 商会

P_2 *commerce* ***between*** two countries 两国间的贸易‖ *commerce* ***in*** money 金钱交易‖ There has always been a noble *commerce* ***of*** ideas between races. 世界各民族之间一直有崇高的思想交流。‖ carry on *commerce* ***with*** the countries of Central America 与中美洲各国通商

commercial *n.* 商业广告

V ***sponsor*** *commercials* 赞助广告

Q a(n) award-winning 〈hard-hitting, popular〉 commercial 得奖〈极为有效、广受欢迎〉的广告‖ a ***Marlboro*** *commercial* 一则万宝路广告‖ a ***radio*** *commercial* 广播广告‖ a ***TV*** *commercial* 电视广告

P The TV show was interrupted ***by*** too many *commercials*. 电视节目被太多的广告所间断。

commiserate *v.* 怜悯,同情

VP (B) *commiserate with...* 表示同情/I *commiserate with* you on your misfortune. 我对你的不幸表示同情。/ I *commiserated with* him over the recent news. 听到最近的消息后,我对他表示同情。

commission *n.* 1. 委托;授予的权力;(正式)任务,职务 2. 佣金,酬金 3. 委员会,调查团 4. (正式)犯(罪) 5. 委任状,任命书;所受军衔

V All the clans ***acknowledge*** his *commission*. 所有部族都承认他的权力。‖ If you can sell more, I can ***allow*** you 5% *commission*. 你如能多销售,我可给你5%佣金。‖ The *commission* was ***appointed*** to investigate the assassination. 这个调查团被派去调查这次行刺事件。‖ ***award*** [***confer***(正式)] a *commission* 授予军衔‖ He ***bore*** a *commission* from our government. 他承担我国政府委派的一项使命。‖ ***carry out*** a *commission* 执行使命‖ ***charge*** a small *commission* on transaction 在交易中扣回小部分佣金‖ ***constitute*** a *commission* of inquiry(正式)组成调查委员会‖ ***deduct*** a *commission* 扣除佣金‖ ***disband*** a *commission* 解散委员会‖ ***divide*** a *commission* with... 与…分佣金‖ ***draw*** [***charge***] a *commission* of 10% on each sale 在每笔生意中抽取10%的佣金‖ ***earn*** [***win***] a *commission* 获得军衔/ ***earn*** a *commission* 得到佣金/ The insurance agent ***earned*** a *commission* on every policy that he sold. 这个保险经纪人每卖一张保险单都赚到一笔佣金。‖ ***establish*** a *commission* to suggest improvements in the educational system 成立一个委员会来提出改进教育制度的计划‖ ***execute*** a *commission*(正式)执行一项任务‖ ***forgo*** one's *commission*(正式)放弃职权‖ ***get*** 〈***lose***〉 one's *commission* 取得〈失去〉军官资格/He ***gets*** a *commission* of 10 per cent on all the sales he makes. 他从做成的每笔生意中得到10%的佣金。‖ I ***have*** a *commission* to fulfil tonight. 我今晚

有受托的事须履行。‖ He ***holds*** a *commission* from the government to do it. 他有政府授予他办理这件事的权力。‖ This price doesn't ***include*** my *commission*. 这个价格不包括我的佣金。‖ ***pay*** a *commission* 支付佣金‖ In the 19th century, *commissions* in the British Army could be ***purchased***. 在19世纪，人们可以买到英国陆军的军衔。‖ My brother has just ***received*** his *commission* as lieutenant in the army. 我哥哥刚被任命为陆军中尉。‖ Colonel Mitchell ***resigned*** his *commission* in 1959. 米切尔上校于1959年辞去了职务。‖ He has ***secured*** two *commissions* to design buildings for a local authority. (正式)他已承包两起为当地政府设计建筑物的业务。‖ The *commission* is ***signed*** by the President. 委任状是由总统签署的。‖ He ***undertook*** the very smallest commissions for customers. 他为顾客代办最琐碎的事情。

V_2 His *commission* ***entitled*** him to enter the officer's club. 他的军官任命他使有资格进入军官俱乐部。

Q 1. Red House was Webb's first ***independent*** *commission* as an architect. 红房是韦布作为一个建筑师的第一项独立的设计任务。2. I will give you a ***fair*** *commission* on the transaction. 就这笔交易我将给你一笔相当高的佣金。‖ He gets ***10%*** *commission* on everything he sells. 他每卖一件东西得一成佣金。‖ the ***usual*** *commission* in such cases 这些情况下通常的手续费 3. the ***Allied Control*** *Commission* 盟国管理委员会‖ ***Atomic Energy*** *Commission* 原子能委员会‖ the ***Civil Liberties*** *Commission* 人权[公民自由权]委员会‖ a ***fact-finding*** [***inquiry***, ***investigating***] *commission* 调查委员会‖ the ***Fair Trade*** *Commission* 互惠贸易委员会‖ a ***five-man*** *commission* 五人委员会‖ an important ***government*** *commission* 一个重要的政府委员会‖ ***High*** *Commission* 高级专员公署‖ We insist that an ***immediate*** *commission* of enquiry be set up to investigate the situation in Azerbaijan. 我们坚持成立一个临时委员会研究阿塞拜疆的局势。‖ a ***joint*** *commission* 联合委员会‖ the ***Military*** *Commission* of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party 中共中央军事委员会‖ ***Physical Culture and Sports*** *Commission* (中国)体育运动委员会‖ a ***roving*** *commission* 巡回委员会‖ a ***Royal*** *Commission* (英国)皇家专门调查委员会‖ a ***secret*** *commission* 秘密委员会‖ ***State Capital Construction*** *Commission* (中国)国家基本建设委员会‖ ***State Planning*** *Commission* (中国)国家计划委员会 5. a ***battle-field*** *commission* 战场上授予的军衔

P ***at*** [***for***, ***on***] a *commission* of 5% on sales 以5%为售货佣金‖ go ***beyond*** one's *commission* 越权‖ You will be paid ***by*** *commission*. 你将拿佣金。‖ He was indicted ***for*** the *commission* of a felony. 他被指控犯有重罪。‖ It will take them about a week to put your car ***in*** *commission*. 他们要用大约一周时间来修好你的车。‖ come [go] ***into*** *commission* 参加服役‖ He was a member ***of*** the *commission* investigating crime. 他是犯罪调查团的一员。‖ He sells motorcars ***on*** *commission*. 他取佣金推销汽车。‖ The storm put all power lines ***out of*** *commission*. 暴风雨使所有的电线都断了。‖ The problem was assigned ***to*** a *commission*. 这个问题委派给一个委员会处理。‖ He came to China ***under*** the *commission* from his company. 他受公司的委托来到中国。‖ He went out ***upon*** this *commission*. 他奉命出去了。‖ go to America ***with*** a *commission* from... 受…的委任去美国 / be charged ***with*** the *commission* of murder 被控犯有谋杀罪

P_2 The *commission* ***for*** the new theatre was given to a well-known architect. 新剧院的建筑委托给了一位著名的建筑师。‖ the *commission* ***of*** an illegal act 犯法‖ a *commission* ***on*** the problem of alcoholism 处理酗酒问题的委员会

O a *commission* to serve as ...…的委任状 / a *commission* to serve as notary public 充当公证人的委任状

commission *v.* 任命，授权；委托

VP (F_1) She *commissioned* an artist to paint her portrait. 她请一位画家给她画肖像。(F_7) She was *commissioned* a second lieutenant. 她被任命为陆军少尉。

commissioner *n.* 专员；地方长官

Q a ***baseball*** *commissioner* 棒球队总干事‖ the ***Canadian High*** *Commissioner* in London 驻伦敦的加拿大高级专员‖ a ***charity*** *commissioner* 救济委员会委员‖ the ***chief*** *commissioner* of a colony 殖民地首席司法行政长官‖ the ***Church*** *Commissioners* 英国国教会财政管理委员会‖ a ***civil service examination*** *commissioner* 文官考试委员‖ a ***fire*** *commissioner* 消防署署长‖ a ***health*** *commissioner* 卫生署署长‖ ***High*** *Commissioner* (英联邦成员国与英国之间互派的)高级专员‖ a ***jury*** *commissioner* 陪审委员‖ a ***New York City Police*** *Commissioner* 纽约市警察局长

P_2 the high *commissioner* ***for*** occupied territories 被占领土的高级专员 / a *Commissioner* ***for*** Oaths 宣誓公证人‖ the *Commissioner* ***of*** Inland Revenue 国内税收监督官 / *commissioner* ***of*** education (美)教育局长 / a *commissioner* ***of*** high ways 公路局长 / *Commissioner* ***of*** Customs 海关税务司长

commit *v.* 犯(罪)；做(错事、坏事、傻事等)；指定…用于，调配…供使用；承诺，保证；把…交给；把…押交

VP (B) *commit* ... *to* ... 交托；交付；移交 / She was *committed to* a nursing home. 她被送到一个私人疗养院去了。/ He held his tongue and *committed* his thoughts *to* paper only. 他闭口不谈，只是把自己的想法写下来。/ You will need this figure so often that you must *commit* them *to* memory. 你经常会需要这些数据的，你必须记住它们。/ We're *committing* money *to* the task of turning the sun into energy. 我们在给转化太阳能的工作拨款。(B; ± refl.) *commit*... *to*... 保证；束缚(自己) / I won't *commit* myself *to* that cause of action. 我决不承诺采取那一项行动。/ A church wedding *commits* two whole families *to* the support of the marriage. 在教堂举行的婚礼表明了两个家庭都支持这桩婚姻。(F_1; + refl.; 无被动语态) He *committed* himself to support his parents. 他答应负责赡养他的父母。

M I have ***already*** *committed* the rules to memory. 我已记住这些规则了。‖ ***Deeply*** *committed* to his religion, he has often spoken out against greed and misuse of power. 出于对他的宗教的忠心耿耿，他经常痛斥贪婪和滥用权力。‖ He was ***fully*** *committed* to the plan. 他答应全力支持这项计划。‖ He wouldn't *commit* himself ***in any way***. 他不愿做任何承诺。‖ They sympathized with the proposal, although they were careful not to *commit* themselves ***openly***. 虽然他们非常小心不公开发表意见，他们还是赞同此项提议。‖ The troops will be *committed* ***tomorrow***. 部队明天将投入战斗。

P_2 convict sb. of *committing* crimes ***against*** the state 宣判某人犯了反国家的罪行 / They have *committed* many horrible crimes ***against*** the people. 他们对人

民犯下了许多骇人听闻的罪行。‖ *commit* a prisoner ***for trial*** 将犯人收押候审‖ I *committed* an error ***in*** addition. 我加错了。‖ He cautiously refused to *commit* himself ***on*** any controversial subject. 他谨慎地不肯就任何有争议的问题表态。‖ How dare you *commit* me ***without*** my permission? 你怎么敢不得我许可就把我扯进去?

commitment *n*. 1. 信奉,效忠,支持 2. 承担的义务,责任;保证,许诺 3. 交押;收监令

V ***carry out*** 〈***back away from***〉 one's campaign *commitments* 履行〈背弃〉竞选诺言‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *commitment* 表示支持‖ Honest people ***fulfil*** their *commitments*. 诚实的人履行自己的承诺。‖ He ***gave*** a clear *commitment* to reopen disarmament talks. 他明确地表示要重开裁军谈判会议。‖ We must ***honor*** our *commitments* to small nations. 我们必须履行对小国做出的承诺。‖ ***make*** [***take***, ***undertake***] a *commitment* 作出承诺 / By signing the lease you ***made*** a *commitment* to pay $300 a month rent. 在签订租约时你承诺每月付300美元租金。‖ ***meet*** one's *commitments* 尽自己承担的义务‖ They faithfully ***observed*** their surrender *commitments*. 他们忠实地遵守投降条件。‖ The paper now ***pursues*** a more sensitive *commitment* to modern issues. (正式)这家报纸现在多涉及敏感性较强的当代问题。‖ They ***reaffirmed*** their *commitment* that they would help. 他们重申了他们援助的许诺。‖ The psychiatrist ***recommended*** *commitment* as the wisest course. 精神病医师认为把病人送进精神病院是最明智的办法。‖ ***sign*** a *commitment* 签署收监令‖ I don't want to get married because I don't ***want*** any *commitments*. 我不想结婚,因为我不愿意承担责任。‖ He ***won*** from King Birendra a *commitment* to hold a constitutional referendum in 1980. 他赢得了毕仁德拉国王的许诺于1980年举行符合宪法的全民投票。

Q 1. the ***Army's long-standing*** *commitment* to the regime 陆军对这一政权长期的支持‖ your ***long*** *commitment* to feminism 你对女权运动长期的支持‖ ***political*** *commitment* 政治上的效忠‖ ***religious*** *commitment* 宗教上的虔诚‖ have a ***sincere*** *commitment* to religion 笃信宗教‖ a ***total*** [***all-out***] *commitment* to the best interests of the people 为人民的最大利益所作的无私奉献 2. ***additional*** *commitments* 追加承诺;追加投资‖ ***delayed*** *commitment* 滞后参与‖ the No. 1 ***domestic*** *commitment* of the next Administration 下届政府对国内承担的首要任务‖ She has got ***family*** *commitments*. 她要承担家务。‖ a ***firm*** commitment 坚定不移的承诺‖ ***forward*** *commitment* 预发承付款项‖ To become a disciple of his is to make a ***life-time*** *commitment*. 要成为他的信徒就要做出一个终身的承诺。‖ ***loan*** *commitment* 款项承诺‖ give ***precipitant*** *commitment* 作轻率的承诺‖ ***prior*** *commitment* 事先参与‖ My husband, because of his own ***professional*** *commitments*, is in Cambridge every week. 我丈夫因业务上的需要,每星期都要到剑桥去。‖ ***purchase*** *commitments* 购买佣金‖ The bank was reluctant to make a ***substantial*** *commitment* toward supporting the currency. 银行不愿意为支持货币而提供大量资金。‖ a ***treaty*** *commitment* 按条约所承担的义务

P the interval ***between*** the *commitment* and trial 扣留后的候审期‖ the cuts ***in*** British forces and *commitments* 英国驻军和财政义务的缩减‖ a novel ***of*** plot and structure and *commitment* 一部情节动人、结构严密、主旨明确的小说‖ a warrant ***to*** the *commitment* of sb. 扣押某人的命令‖ Come and look round our shop ***without*** *commitment*. 随时来参观我们的店铺,不一定要买东西的。

P_2 a *commitment* ***for*** more leave in the future 关于今后将会有更多休假的许诺‖ the *commitment* ***of*** the public welfare to the numerical majority 把公共福利交由大多数人享受‖ Our *commitment* ***to*** the cause must be absolute. 我们为事业而献身应该是无条件的。 / *commitment* ***to*** doctrine 信奉[支持]某一学说

O *commitment* of patricide 弑父

committee *n*. 委员会

V They had ***appointed*** a *committee* of 3 to go in and see the superintendent. 他们任命一个3人组成的委员会去和主任交涉。‖ The *committee* was ***called*** to discuss an important issue. 委员会召开会议讨论一个重要的问题。‖ ***call in*** a *committee* to determine 召集委员会来决定‖ We ***constitute*** the *committee*. 我们组成了这个委员会。‖ ***disband*** [***discharge***] a *committee* 解散委员会‖ ***establish*** a *committee* for the compilation of a history of the revolution 设立革命史编纂委员会‖ They ***formed*** a *committee* on road accidents. 他们组织了一个车祸处理委员会。‖ Our club ***has*** a *committee* on entertainments. 我们俱乐部有一个管理娱乐事宜的委员会。‖ The *committee* is ***made up of*** . . . 委员会由…组成。‖ ***name*** a special *committee* charged with the duty of making law 任命一个负责制定新法律的特别委员会‖ ***organize*** a *committee* 组织委员会‖ A special *committee* has been ***set up***. 一个特别委员会成立了。

V_2 The *committee* were ***arguing*** for an hour before they gave their votes. 在投票前,委员会内部争论了一个小时。‖ The *committee* ***differ*** on that issue. 在那个问题上,委员会意见不统一。‖ The *committee* ***got together*** with difficulty. 委员会好不容易才集中碰头。‖ The *committee* ***meets*** today at 3. 委员会于今天下午3时开会。‖ The *Committee* of Public Safety ***quarrelled*** as to who its next chairman should be. 公共安全委员会在谁任下届主席的问题上发生争吵。‖ I'm sure the *Committee* ***wishes*** you every success in your new appointment. 我敢肯定委员会希望你在新任的职位上一切顺利。

Q an ***ad hoc*** *committee* 特别委员会‖ an ***advisory*** *committee* 咨询委员会‖ ***appeal*** [***arbitration***] *committee* 仲裁委员会‖ serve on the ***award*** [***awarding***] *committee* of a competition 担任比赛评判委员会的委员‖ the ***Central*** *Committee* of the Communist Party of China 中国共产党中央委员会‖ a ***consultative*** *committee* of seven persons 七人顾问委员会‖ a ***coordinating*** *committee* 协调委员会‖ a ***credentials*** *committee* 资格审查委员会‖ a ***deliberation*** *committee* 审议委员会‖ a ***disciplinary*** *committee* 纪律检查委员会‖ a ***draft(ing)*** *committee* 起草委员会‖ an ***election*** *committee* 选举委员会‖ an ***executive*** *committee* 执行委员会‖ a ***financial*** 〈***budget***, ***educational***, ***foreign affairs***, ***licensing***, ***plann-ing***〉 *committee* 财政〈预算、教育、外交事务、执照、计划〉委员会‖ a ***grievance*** *committee* (由工会或劳资双方组成的)劳资协调委员会‖ a ***hanging*** *committee* (绘画展览等负责审查选择展品的)展品审选委员会‖ a ***joint*** *committee* 联合委员会‖ a ***membership*** *committee* 会员资格审查委员会‖ the ***National Executive*** *Committee* 全国执行委员会‖ a ***nominating*** *committee* 提名委员会‖ the ***organizing*** *committee* for the XXIII Olympic Games 第23届

奥运会组织委员会 ‖ a ***Parliamentary*** *Committee* 议会调查委员会 ‖ a ***party*** *committee* 党委会 ‖ a ***preparatory*** *committee* 筹备委员会 ‖ a ***price picketing*** *committee* 物价管理委员会 ‖ a ***production*** *committee* 生产委员会 ‖ a ***program*** *committee* 计划委员会 ‖ a ***provisional*** *committee* 临时委员会 ‖ a ***qualification screening*** *committee* 资格审查委员会 ‖ Is he on the ***reception*** *committee*? 他是接待委员会的委员吗? ‖ ***revolutionary*** *committee* 革命委员会 ‖ ***scholarship*** *committee*(美)学术委员会 ‖ a ***select*** *committee* of inquiry 特别调查委员会 ‖ ***selection*** *committee* 审查委员会 ‖ ***shop*** *committee* 厂矿中代表劳方跟资方谈判的委员会 ‖ a ***standing*** *committee* 常务委员会 ‖ a ***steering*** *committee* 指导委员会 ‖ ***stock exchange*** *committee* 证券交易委员会 ‖ a ***strike*** *committee* 罢工委员会 ‖ ***vigilance*** *committee* 治安维持会;保安会 ‖ ***Watch*** *Committee*(英)(管理治安、灯火等事宜的)市镇治安委员会 ‖ a ***watchdog*** *committee* 监督委员会 ‖ a ***ways-and-means*** *committee* 筹款委员会 ‖ ***works*** *committee* 劳资协议会

P Coordination is difficult to achieve ***by*** *committee*. 委员会内难以协调。 ‖ ***in*** *committee* 由委员会审议中 / In that period, some 47 bills were considered ***in*** *committee*. 在那一段时间里,约有 47 项提议正在由委员会审议。 ‖ She was elected ***into*** *committee*. 她被选入委员会。 ‖ be [sit] ***on*** a *committee* 任委员会委员 / He's ***on*** the *committee* that controls council spending. 他是控制协会财政支出的委员会委员。/ Who is serving ***on*** the *committee*? 谁任这个委员会委员? ‖ The Bill has passed ***through*** the *committee*. 议案已在委员会通过。

P_2 the *Committee* ***for*** Out-Of-School Education and Cultural Development 校外教育和文化发展委员会 ‖ *committee* ***of*** correspondence 〈supply〉 联络〈供给〉委员会 / a *committee* ***of*** the whole (由立法团体全部成员参加,形式较随便的)全体委员会 ‖ a *committee* ***on*** problems of the elderly 老人问题委员会 / the *committee* ***on*** organization of International Electrical Congress 国际电力会议组织委员会 ‖ a *committee* ***with*** Mr Rodgers as Chairman 以罗杰斯先生为主席的委员会

commodity *n*. 商品;有用的物品

V *Commodities* are ***exchanged*** for money. 商品用钱交换。 ‖ if anyone ***has*** a *commodity* and wants to sell it 如果某人有一宗货物想脱手

Q a(n) ***agricultural*** [***farm***] *commodity* 农产品 ‖ a ***basic*** *commodity* 基本商品 ‖ ***bottleneck*** [***scarce***] *commodity* 稀缺商品 ‖ ***consumer*** *commodities* 消费品 ‖ ***daily*** *commodities* 日用品 ‖ ***essential*** *commodities* 必需品 ‖ ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *commodities* 出〈进〉口货 ‖ ***finished*** *commodities* 成品,制品 ‖ ***free*** *commodities* 自由货品 ‖ ***heavy*** *commodities* like pig iron, cement, brick, glass, etc. 分量重的货物,诸如生铁、水泥、砖、玻璃等 ‖ ***household*** *commodities* 家庭用品 ‖ Silk and rice are two ***important*** *commodities* for export in China. 丝绸和大米是中国的两种重要的出口商品。 ‖ ***inland*** *commodities* 内地货物 ‖ a ***marketable*** *commodity* 可销售[有销路]的商品 ‖ a ***perishable*** *commodity* 易腐商品 ‖ At that time salt became a ***precious*** *commodity*. 那时盐成了珍贵的商品。/ He had become a most ***precious political*** *commodity*. 他已成为政治上奇货可居的人物。 ‖ a ***primary*** *commodity* 初级商品 ‖ Good looks are a more ***profitable*** *commodity* in Hollywood than talent and hard work. 在好莱坞,漂亮的容貌是比才能和勤奋更能赚钱的商品。 ‖ ***ready*** *commodity* 成品 ‖ ***staple*** *commodities* 必需品;主要商品;大众化商品;大宗货 ‖ a ***surplus*** *commodity* 剩余商品 ‖ ***taxed*** *commodities* 已纳税商品 ‖ The most important of her ***trading*** *commodities* are grain and cotton. 谷物和棉花是这个国家最重要的贸易物资。 ‖ Wheat is a ***valuable*** *commodity*. 小麦是一种很有价值的商品。 ‖ Sugar has ranked with wheat and cotton as a ***world*** *commodity*. 食糖已与小麦、棉花一起被列为世界商品。

P The best land is reserved ***for*** such *commodities* as coffee, cotton and bananas. 把最好的地留下来种诸如咖啡、棉花和香蕉之类的经济作物。 ‖ trade ***in*** *commodities* 进行商品贸易;交换商品 ‖ Labor is bought and sold ***like*** any other *commodity*. 劳动力像其他商品一样被买卖。 ‖ The cabin was stocked with all kinds ***of*** *commodities*. 舱里堆满了各种物品。/ The price ***of*** the *commodities* were quite stable last year. 去年各种物价相当稳定。

P_2 *Commodities* ***for*** export were piling up. 出口商品在积压。

common *adj*. 普通的;一般的;常见的;公共的,共有的;通俗的;粗俗的

M Thunderstorms are much ***less*** *common* in Ireland than in England. 爱尔兰的雷雨比英格兰少得多。 ‖ Contractions are much ***more*** *common* in speech than in writing. 缩略语在讲话中比书写中常见得多。 ‖ I found out that it was ***quite*** *common* for dogs to be poisoned this way. 我发现狗这样中毒的很常见。/ This sort of weather is ***quite*** *common*. 这种天气很常见。 ‖ Train accidents are far ***too*** *common*. 火车事故经常发生。 ‖ The way you speak is ***very*** *common*. 你说话的态度很粗鄙。

P_2 a grammatical mistake *common* ***among*** beginners in English 初学英语的人常犯的语法错误 ‖ a defect *common* ***between*** the two 两者共有的不足之处 ‖ Rabbits and foxes are *common* ***in*** Britain. 兔子与狐狸在英国很常见。/ Pine-trees are *common* ***in*** many parts of the world. 松树在世界上许多地方都很常见。 ‖ She suffers the inflation *common* ***to*** all. 她和所有人一样受通货膨胀之苦。/ a heritage *common* ***to*** our both people 我们两个民族共有的传统 ‖ *common* ***with*** others 与别人共有的;与他人一样

common *n*. 普通;公有,共用;公用草地;共同使用权;普通股;(复)共餐食物

P He is a man ***above*** [***beyond***] the *common*. 他是一位不寻常的人物。 ‖ ***in*** *common* 共用的,共同的 / they had background ***in*** *common*. 他们有共同的背景。/ The men of this tribe hold their women ***in*** *common*. 这部落的男人共同享有他们的女人。/ ***in*** *common* ***with*** ... 与…一样 / ***In*** *common* ***with*** most Englishmen, he enjoys football. 他和多数英国人一样喜欢足球。 ‖ Additional shares ***of*** *common* will be sold privately. 追加的普通股将私下出售。 ‖ Every Saturday Jean went riding ***on*** the village *common*. 每星期六琼在村庄的公用草地上骑马。/ ***on*** short *commons* 缺乏足够的食物 / The poor orphans were kept ***on*** short *commons*. 贫苦的孤儿们饭吃不饱。 ‖ ***out*** ***of*** the *common* 特别,不寻常 / His life career is quite ***out*** ***of*** the *common*. 他的一生事业异乎寻常。

P_2 the *common* ***of*** pasturage(律)牧场共用权

commonplace *n*. 常见的事;老生常谈;平庸的东西

V After we had ***exchanged*** a few *commonplaces*, he asked me what country I came from. 我们互相寒暄了几句以后,他就问我是哪个国家的人。 ‖ ***state*** a *commonplace* 说出一些老生常谈的话

Q conversation full of ***mere*** *commonplaces* 充满老生常谈的谈话 ‖ a ***polite*** *commonplace*. 平常的客套 ‖ a ***tasteful*** *commonplace* for every occasion 得体的文雅客套话 ‖ a ***trite*** *commonplace* 陈词滥调 ‖ a ***well-known*** *commonplace* 众所周知的老生常谈

P I'm tired of listening to her political speeches; they're full ***of*** *commonplaces*. 我听腻了她的政治演说,都是一些老生常谈。‖ They are talking ***over*** the *commonplaces* of the day. 他们在谈论眼下的日常琐事。

P_2 Be not content with the *commonplaces* ***in*** intellectual attainment. 在求知上不要满足于浅尝辄止。

O It's a *commonplace* to say that people should work hard. 说人应该勤奋是老生常谈。

common sense *n*. 常识;判断力

V ***apply*** [***exercise***, ***use***] *common sense* 运用常识 ‖ He's always acting foolishly; he ***has*** no *common sense*. 他常干蠢事,他没有常识。/ He ***had*** the *common sense* to remain silent. 他保持沉默是明白事理。‖ Although she's not very clever she's ***got*** lots of *common sense*. 她虽然不是很聪明,常识却很丰富。‖ He ***lacks*** *common sense*. 他缺乏常识。‖ ***show*** *common sense* 表现出有判断力 ‖ ***summon*** enough *common sense* to avoid... 运用足够的常识去避免… ‖ ***Use*** your *common sense*. 运用你的判断力。‖ Paul ***valued*** her cool *common sense*. 保罗很看重她那冷静的判断力。

V_2 Although he wasn't schooled, his *common sense* ***guided*** him through life. 他虽未上过学,但对人情事理的了解使他顺利地度过一生。

Q Haven't you ***enough*** *common sense* to know that it's unwise to go swimming after a big meal? 饱吃一顿后去游泳是不明智的,难道你没有这点常识吗? ‖ ***good*** 〈***plain***〉 *common sense* 好的〈简单的〉常识 ‖ She was full of ***practical*** *common sense*. 她这个人很实际。‖ contain much ***robust*** *common sense* 包含许多颇有道理的常识

P I judged it ***by*** *common sense*. 我靠常识判断它。‖ It was a victory ***for*** *common sense*. 这是运用判断力成功的例子。‖ Every man ***of*** *common sense* will not commit this blunder. 凡有常识的人不会犯这种错误。/ Lack ***of*** *common sense* is shown in... 在…方面显得缺乏常识。‖ I took my stand ***on*** *common sense*. 我按常识而行。

P_2 *common sense* ***in*** export management 出口经营方面的常识

commotion *n*. 混乱,骚动;动乱,暴动

V ***cause*** [***arouse***, ***create***, ***excite***, ***produce***, ***raise***] a *commotion* 引起一场骚动/The German Nazi movement ***aroused*** much *commotion* in Austria. 德国纳粹党运动引起奥国国内许多骚动。‖ The imprisonment of the union leaders ***caused*** a *commotion* right through the country. 工会领袖被捕下狱,全国立即发生骚乱。‖ You're ***making*** a great *commotion* about nothing. 你简直是无理取闹。

V_2 The *commotion* in the street ***awakened*** them. 街上的喧闹把他们吵醒了。‖ The crowd's *commotion* ***increased*** with the appearance of the riot police. 随着防暴警察的到来,人们的骚动加剧了。‖ The *commotion* ***subsided*** a bit. 骚乱稍稍平静了一些。

Q ***civil*** *commotion* 民变 ‖ The troops under General Lee are in ***great*** *commotion*. 李将军属下的军队大起骚动。‖ "Why is there so ***much*** *commotion* coming from this room?" asked the angry teacher. 老师生气地问:"怎么房间这么乱哄哄的?" ‖ The mutiny of the soldiers as rumored is nothing more than a ***petty*** *commotion*. 谣传的兵变只是小小的骚动罢了。

P ***During*** all the *commotion* I had hardly noticed my little brother. 在骚乱期间,我几乎没有注意到我弟弟。‖ Economic inequalities continue to keep their society ***in*** *commotion*. 经济上的不平等使他们的社会继续动荡不安。‖ He was startled into no ordinary state ***of*** *commotion*. 他大吃一惊,情绪异常激动。

P_2 make a *commotion* ***about*** nothing 无理取闹 ‖ excite *commotion* ***against*** the king 煽动反国王的叛乱 ‖ There was a *commotion* ***at*** the other end of the bar. 酒吧的另一头发生了一阵喧闹。‖ the *commotion* ***of*** a storm 狂风暴雨 / the *commotion* ***of*** the market place 市场上的混乱

commune *v*. (文)亲密交谈;谈心;(感觉)同…很亲近

VP (B)*commune with*... 与…亲密交谈;(感觉)同…很亲近,一致 / *Commune with* nature, and you'll feel refreshed. 陶醉在大自然中会使你感觉焕然一新。/ I spent far too much time *communing with* the dead. 我用了太多的时间与死人打交道。

M The friends *communed* ***together*** until darkness fell. 朋友亲密谈心,直到日薄西山。

communicate *v*. (正式)传达,传递;(正式)联络,通信;传情;(正式)连接,相通;(宗)接受圣餐

VP (B)*communicate*... *to*... 传达(消息,新闻);传染(疾病) / The radio stations *communicated* the storm warnings *to* the islanders. 无线电台向岛民发出了风暴警报。/ She *communicated* her fear *to* him. 她的恐惧传给了他。/ School children often *communicate* colds *to* each other. 学童们常常互相传染感冒。‖ *communicate with* 交流(思想),交往;通信;互通 / Young people sometimes complain of not being able to *communicate with* their parents. 年轻人有时抱怨无法与父母沟通思想。/ The two friends haven't *communicated with* each other for years. 这两个朋友已多年没联系了。‖ Our bedroom *communicates with* the bathroom. 我们的卧室与浴室相通。

M I don't think the leader of the Opposition *communicates* his thoughts ***clearly***. 我认为反对党领袖没有把他的想法表达得很清楚。‖ With a radio he can *communicate* ***direct*** with London. 他可以用收音机直接和伦敦联系。‖ The old lady *communicated* ***every Sunday***. 这个老妇人每星期天都接受圣餐。‖ I ***immediately*** *communicated* with the police. 我马上跟警察取得联系。‖ His amazement *communicated* itself ***instantly***. 他当即露出惊愕的神色。‖ ***officially*** 〈***unofficially***〉 *communicate* to... 正式〈非正式〉向…传达 ‖ These pictures *communicate* ***readily***. 这些绘画很有感染力。‖ Cliff talked to me a few times but we couldn't ***really*** *communicate*. 克利夫已跟我谈过几次话,但是我们不能真正沟通。‖ Ellen *communicates* ***well*** with her class. 爱伦与她的学生息息相通。

P_2 We can *communicate* ***with*** people in most parts of the world ***by*** telephone. 我们可以借助电话与世界上大多数地区的人通讯。/ Deaf people *communicate* ***by*** sign language. 聋人用手语交谈。/ We've been *communicating* ***by*** mail. 我们一直用书信联系。‖ ***Through*** signs she *communicated* that she wanted a drink. 她用手势表示她想喝水。‖ Please *communicate* my greetings ***to*** your parents. 请代我向你父母问好。

communication *n*. 传递;交流;联络;通讯,信息,(正式)信件;(疾病的)传染

V ***address*** [***direct***, ***send***] all *communications* to a certain place 把所有信件送往某地 ‖ The pass ***af-***

fords *communication* with the north.(正式)这个关隘通往北方。‖ ***await*** a *communication*(正式)等待消息‖ ***break off*** [***sever***] *communication* with... 中断与…的联系‖ Among the deaf and dumb *communication* may be ***carried on*** by means of finger alphabet.聋哑人可以借手语传达意思。‖ Railway *communication* between Turkey and Germany was ***cut***.土耳其和德国之间的铁路交通被切断了。‖ ***cut off*** *communications* with the mainland 切断与大陆的通讯(联系)‖ ***dislocate***〈***disrupt***〉telephone and telegraph *communication* 扰乱〈中断〉电话及电报通讯‖ They have ***established*** [***formed***, ***opened up***] wireless *communication* between them.他们之间已经建立了无线电通讯联系。‖ I must ***get into*** *communication* with him on this subject.我必须就这一问题与他交换意见。‖ Moscow ***has*** excellent *communications* with all parts of Russia.莫斯科与俄国境内各地的交通非常发达。‖ ***hold*** [***maintain***] *communication* with... 与…保持联系;与…沟通‖ Telegraphic *communication* is ***interrupted***.电报通讯中断了。‖ ***keep up*** rapid *communication* between...and...在…和…之间保持迅速联系‖ ***lack***〈***improve***〉*communication* 缺乏〈增进〉联系‖ Spitting in public places may ***lead to*** *communication* of disease.在公共场所吐痰可能导致疾病的传染。‖ ***lodge*** a *communication* with 把信件交给‖ I ***received*** your *communication* in this morning's post.我在今天早班送信时收到你的来信。‖ It's because the dialog ***represents*** real *communication* of ideas from one person to another.这是因为对话象征着人与人之间思想的真正交流。‖ Telegraphic *communication* between Amman and Baghdad has been ***restored***.安曼与巴格达之间的电报通讯已恢复。‖ ***return*** rejected *communications* 退回被拒收的信件‖ All *communication* with the north has been ***stopped*** by snowstorms.与北部的所有交通联系为雪暴所中断。

V_2 Your *communication* ***came*** in time to change all my plans.你的信息来得及时,使我改变了全部计划。‖ The latest *communication* from the ship ***indicates*** that the danger has passed.来自船上的最新消息表明危险已过去。

Q ***affective*** *communication* 情感交流;情感信息‖ ***air-to-air*** *communication* 空对空通讯联络‖ ***amateur radio*** *communication* 业余无线电通讯‖ ***animal*** *communication* 动物交际‖ ***anonymous*** *communication* 匿名通讯‖ ***business*** *communication* 商业通讯‖ ***cable*** *communication* 海底电报通讯‖ ***cipher*** *communication* 密码通讯‖ ***conference*** *communications* 会议通讯设备‖ a ***confidential*** *communication* 机密情报‖ in ***constant*** *communication* with one's customers与顾客不断保持联系‖ stand in ***direct*** *communication* with... 与…有直接通讯联系‖ There are ***good*** *communications* to the town.到那个小镇交通很便利。‖ ***ground-air*** *communication* 地空通讯‖ He has ***immediate*** *communication* with the president.他能直通总统。‖ ***international*** *communication* 国际通讯‖ ***long-distance*** *communication* 远距离[长途]通讯‖ ***mass*** *communication* 面向大众且有广泛影响的宣传工具(指报刊、广播、电视等);大众传播‖ ***news*** *communication* 新闻广播‖ have ***numerous*** *communications* from... about... 从…获得关于…的许多信息‖ an ***official*** *communication* 官方通讯‖ ***oral*** *communication* 口头通报‖ a ***personal*** *communication* 私人信件‖ ***Phone*** *communications* with the outside have been restored.与外界的电话通讯已恢复。‖ a ***private*** *communication* from... 来自…的私人信件‖ ***priviledged*** [***confidential***] *communication* 受到法律保护的私下交谈‖ ***radio*** *communication* 无线电通讯‖ London has poor ***road*** *communications* with the surrounding area, but the railway network is excellent.伦敦与附近地区的公路交通不便,但铁路网却很发达。‖ a ***secret*** *communication* from the Foreign Minister 来自外交部长的密件‖ There is constant ***steamer*** *communication* between...and... …和…两地之间不断有轮船来往。‖ ***telegraph*** *communication* 电报通讯‖ ***two***〈***one***〉***-way*** *communication* 双(单)向通讯‖ this ***typewritten*** *communication* 这份打字的信件‖ ***vehicle-to-vehicle*** *communication* 车辆(飞机、飞船)间的通讯‖ ***verbal*** *communication* 语言交际‖ ***voice*** *communication* 电话通讯‖ The village is in ***water*** *communication* with the town.该村与小镇之间有水路可通。‖ ***Wire*** *communications* were torn down.有线通讯设备已被拆毁。‖ ***wireless telegraphic*** *communication* 无线电报通讯‖ ***worldwide*** *communication* 全球范围的通讯联系‖ a ***written*** *communication* 书信

P cut off the island ***from*** *communication* with the outside world 切断该岛与外界的联系‖ She has been ***in*** *communication* with her family.她一直与家里保持联系。‖ Insects such as ants have a highly effective system ***of*** *communication*.蚂蚁之类的昆虫有高效率的交流系统。‖ The explorer has been ***out of*** *communication* for nearly a year.那位探险家失去联系已近一年。‖ There can be no mutual understanding ***without*** *communication* between people.人们不交际就不会互相了解。

P_2 a lack of *communication* ***between*** old and young 青老年人之间的思想交流隔阂‖ This island is in *communication* ***by*** air with the mainland.该岛与大陆之间靠飞机联系。‖ They had had no *communication* ***from*** Mr. Stark.他们没有得到斯达克先生的消息。‖ *communication* ***in*** writing 书信来往‖ the *communication* ***of*** the common cold 感冒的传染‖ *Communication* ***over*** the new cable line was started the same day.新的海底电缆通讯于同一天启用了。‖ be in *communication* ***with*** constituents 保持与选民的联系 / *Communication* ***with*** people who are deaf is difficult.与聋人交流思想非常困难。

communion *n*. (思想、感情等的)交流,谈心;共有,共享;(宗)圣餐;教派

V ***administer*** [***distribute***, ***give***] *communion* 给圣餐‖ ***go to*** *Communion* 参加圣餐礼;领圣餐‖ They ***had*** a *communion* of interests that covered all arts.他们的共同兴趣及于所有艺术。‖ ***hold*** *communion* with nature 与大自然建立神交;与自然息息相通 / ***hold*** *communion* with oneself(尤指关于道德或宗教问题)深思‖ Society has ***lost*** all *communion* with the elementary sources of life.人类社会已完全不能与生活的基本源泉息息相通。‖ ***take*** [***receive***] *communion* 领受圣餐

Q He belongs to the ***Anglican*** *communion*.他属于英国国教教会。‖ ***Holy*** *Communion* 圣餐(礼)‖ The Smiths have ***limited*** *communion* with their neighbors.史密斯一家和邻居来往很少。‖ The couple had a ***perfect*** *communion* of thoughts.这对夫妇情投意合。‖ the ***Presbyterian*** *communion* 长老会教友团体‖ a ***religious*** *communion* 宗教教派‖ We belong to the ***same*** *communion*.我们属于同一教派。

P The naturalist spent the day ***in*** *communion* with nature. 这位博物学家整天沉醉于大自然中。

P_2 Wordsworth had a great feeling of *communion* ***between*** himself and the hills and lakes. 华兹华斯深感自己与大自然是息息相通的。‖ a *communion* ***of*** interests 利益的同享 / a *communion* ***of*** free and independent believers 一个拥有自由独立信徒的宗教教派 ‖ Our Church is in *communion* ***with*** the Pope. 本教会与教皇信仰相同。

communique *n*. 公报

V ***issue*** a *communique* 发表公报

Q a ***joint*** *communique* 联合公报 ‖ In its ***latest*** *communique* the government suggests that both sides will soon reach an agreement. 在最近发表的公报中政府指出双方不久将达成协议。‖ an ***official*** *communique* 正式公报 ‖ ***press*** *communique* 新闻公报

P ***In*** the *communique* published after the meeting, it was stated that there had been a frank exchange of view. 会后发表的公报指出各方都坦诚地交换了意见。

P_2 They issued a *communique* ***on*** [***about***] the results of the conference. 他们就会谈结果发表公报。

community *n*. 1. 社会,社区;团体;界;(国家间的)共同体 2. 群居状态,群落 3. 共有;一致;合作 4. 公众

V The Indian ***avoid*** contact and *community* with the Spaniards. 印第安人避免与西班牙人接触和交往。‖ ***benefit*** the *community* 使公众受益 ‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *community* 建立社区 ‖ He ***had*** little *community* of tastes with his father. 他与他父亲没有什么共同的爱好。‖ ***represent*** 〈***join***〉 the academic *community* 代表〈加入〉学术界 ‖ ***serve*** the *community* 为社会服务

V_2 The Polish *community* in Britain has ***succeeded*** in keeping its language and way of life alive for 30 years. 英国的波兰裔社区 30 年来成功地维持了自己的语言与生活方式。‖ The scholarly *community* ***welcomed*** the new library. 新图书馆受到了学术界的欢迎。

Q 1. ***academic*** 〈***college***, ***university***〉 *community* 学术界〈高等教育界〉‖ ***agricultural*** [***farming***] *community* 农村公社;农业界 ‖ the ***business*** [***mercantile***(正式)] *community* 商业界 ‖ the ***Chinese*** *community* in New York 纽约的华侨界 ‖ a ***civilized*** *community* 文明社会 ‖ From these we can build up a picture of people living in ***clan*** *communities*. 从这些我们可以形成一幅部族人生活的图画。‖ a ***close-knit*** [***tightly-knit***] *community* 一个紧密团结的社区 ‖ ***commercial*** *community* 商业社会 ‖ This city is a ***cosmopolitan*** *community*. 这个城市的居民来自世界各地。‖ ***diplomatic*** *community* 外交使节团;一国首都的所有外交使节 ‖ The ***entire*** *community* is behind the charity appeal. 整个团体都支持慈善的呼吁。‖ the ***European Atomic*** *Community* 欧洲原子能联营 ‖ the ***European Defence*** *Community* 欧洲防务共同体 ‖ the ***European Economic*** *Community* 欧洲经济共同体 ‖ a ***family*** *community* 家庭公社 ‖ the ***foreign*** *community* of Beijing 北京的外侨界 ‖ a ***gay*** *community* 同性恋者团体 ‖ This is a ***good*** *community* in which to bring up children. 这是有利于孩子们成长的良好环境。‖ an ***industrial*** *community* 工业区 ‖ ***intelligence*** *community* 情报界 ‖ the ***Je-wish*** 〈***black***〉 *community* in London 伦敦的犹太〈黑人〉社区 ‖ a ***life-care*** *community* 终身人屋双保险社团 ‖ Members are drawn from all sections of the ***local*** *community*. 成员从当地社会的各个阶层抽选出。‖ a ***one-industry*** *community* 单一工业的地区 ‖ ***populous*** *communities* 人口稠密的地区 ‖ a ***poverty-stricken***, ***ill-fed*** *community* 缺吃少穿的穷人们(住的地段) ‖ even in the best ***regulated*** *community* 即使在秩序井然的社会里 ‖ a ***religious*** *community* 宗教团体 ‖ ***retirement*** *community* 退休人员 ‖ ***rural*** *community* 村落 ‖ ***school*** *community* 学校共同体;师生社团 ‖ the ***scientific*** *community* 科学界 ‖ ***speech*** *community* 使用同种语言或方言的全体人民 ‖ a ***vigorous*** 〈***flourishing***〉 *community* 充满活力〈繁荣昌盛〉的社区 ‖ *the* ***West Indian*** *community* in Manchester 曼彻斯特的西印度群岛人社区 ‖ a democratic state in the ***world*** *community* of nations 国际社会中的民主国家 ‖ a ***world-wide*** *community* 遍及全世界的团体 2. ***adjacent*** *community* 相(毗)邻群落 ‖ ***animal*** *community* 动物群落 ‖ ***artificial*** *community* 人工群落 ‖ ***dependent*** *community* 依赖群落 ‖ ***stable*** *community* 成型群落 ‖ the ***whale*** *community* in Hawaii 夏威夷鲸鱼群落

P people who have no standing ***in*** their own *community* 在自己的社团中没有身份的人 / ***in*** *community* 一起,共同 ‖ She worked for the good ***of*** the *community*. 她为公众利益工作。

P_2 *community* ***of*** tastes 趣味的相同

commute *v*. 定期坐(火)车往返两地;减轻(刑罚等);兑换;变换

VP (B) *commute*... *into* [*for*]... 用…交换;兑换,折算 / *commute* pain *for* pleasure 以苦换乐 / *commute* an annuity *into* [*for*] a lump sum 将年金折合为一次付清的总额 / *commute* imprisonment *into* a fine 以罚款代监禁 ‖ *commute*... *to*... 减(刑) / The Governor *commuted* his death sentence *to* life imprisonment. 总督把他的死刑减为无期徒刑。

P_2 *commute* ***between*** Brighton and London 在布赖顿和伦敦之间来来往往 ‖ Many inhabitants of Greater London *commute* ***by*** British Rail. 伦敦市郊的很多居民常乘英国铁路公司的火车上下班。‖ Jim *commutes* ***from*** his home in the suburbs ***to*** his office downtown. 吉姆在郊区的家和在市区的办公室之间乘公交车辆上下班。‖ She *commutes* ***to*** work on a half-hour bus ride each morning. 她每天早晨使用月季票乘半小时公共汽车上班。‖ *commute* ***with*** payment in place of labor 出钱代偿劳役

commuter *n*. 经常(坐火车)往返于两地者;月季票旅客

Q ***daily*** *commuters* 每天坐车上下班的人 ‖ a ***rail*** *commuter* 乘火车上下班的人 ‖ a ***suburban*** 〈***urban***〉 *commuter* 郊〈市〉区月票乘客

P Every morning and evening the subway is packed ***with*** *commuters*. 每天早晨和傍晚地铁里挤满了上下班乘客。

P_2 a *commuter* ***between*** Shenzhen and Guangzhou 经常往返于深圳和广州的人 ‖ a *commuter* ***from*** the north 经常从北方来的人 ‖ a *commuter* ***to***... 经常去…的人

compact *n*. 有镜粉盒;(正式)协定;合同;契约

V I have ***entered into*** a *compact* with my friend. 我和朋友签订了一项契约。‖ The two nations ***made*** a *compact* to preserve the peace. 两国订立了和约。‖ She ***took*** her powder *compact* out of her bag. 她从她的手提包里拿出了粉盒。‖ The *compact* between my friend and me was ***terminated*** last month. 我与朋友订的契约在上月终止。

Q a ***five-nation*** *compact* to control opium traffic 管制鸦片买卖的五国协定 ‖ ***general*** *compact* 舆论 ‖ ***matrimonial*** *compact* 婚约 ‖ ***social*** *compact* [contract] 社会契约;民约论

P ***by*** *compact* 按契约

P_2 The United Nations is the result of a *compact* ***among*** the great nations of the world. 联合国是世界大国达成协议的产物。‖ a *compact* ***between*** parties〈individuals, states〉党派〈个人、国家〉之间的协定‖ enter into a *compact* ***with*** 与…签订一项契约

companion *n*. 1. 伙伴,朋友;(受雇的)职业女伴;配对的东西 2.(书)指南,手册

V They ***became*** *companions*. 他们成为伙伴。‖ She ***carries*** a traveler's *companion* with her. 她带了一本旅游指南。‖ Here is the glove for my right hand but I can't ***find*** its *companion*. 这是我右手的手套,可是我找不到左手的那一只了。‖ That book ***forms*** a *companion* to the present volume. 那本书成了现有的一册的姐妹篇。‖ I ***had*** a *companion* to that ornament years ago, but I broke it. 几年前我有件东西与那个装饰品配成一对,但后来打破了。‖ She ***hired*** a good *companion*. 她雇了一个好伴从。‖ My fellow travelers ***made*** good *companions*. 跟我一起旅行的那些人是好同伴。‖ ***shake off*** [***get rid of***] an undesirable *companion* 摆脱讨厌的伙伴

V_2 My *companion* ***waited*** for me at the end of the street. 我的朋友在街口处等我。

Q 1. an ***agreeable talking*** *companion* 令人愉快的谈话伙伴‖ an ***amusing*** [***entertaining***] *companion* 有趣的伙伴‖ a ***bad*** *companion* 坏伙伴‖ a ***boring*** 〈***stimulating***〉 *companion* 无聊〈令人兴奋〉的伙伴‖ his ***boy*** *companion* 和他结伙的男孩‖ ***chance-met*** *companions* on life's highway 生活道路上萍水相逢的伙伴‖ a ***charming*** *companion* 可爱的伙伴‖ a ***close*** [***boon*** , ***inseparable***] *companion* 密友 / Armor and infighting are ***close*** *companions* throughout warfare. 在整个战争中盔甲与肉搏战是紧密关联的。‖ ***congenial*** *companions*(正式)志趣相投的同伴‖ A dictionary is his ***constant*** *companion*. 他经常与词典为伴。‖ The fear of imprisonment is her ***daily*** *companion*. 她天天害怕被关进监狱。‖ a ***dinner*** *companion* 餐友‖ his ***dissolute*** *companions* 他的放荡伙伴‖ his ***duller*** *companions* in class 他班上比较迟钝(成绩较差)的同学‖ He was led astray by ***evil*** *companions*. 他被坏朋友引进了歧途。‖ He's an ***excellent*** *companion*. 他是个极合得来的人。‖ a ***faithful*** *companion* of 50 years 50 年的忠实伴侣‖ The pony is his ***favorite*** *companion*. 这匹小马是他最喜欢的伙伴。‖ a ***fit*** *companion* 合适的伙伴;好伙伴‖ He was my ***former*** *companion* in arms. 他是我旧时的战友。‖ ***free*** *companion* 新世纪的雇佣兵‖ a ***gentlemanly*** *companion* 有教养的同伴‖ She was a somewhat ***gruff*** *companion* on our expeditions. 她是我们探险途上态度有点粗暴的伙伴。‖ an ***ideal*** *companion* 理想的伴侣‖ a most ***jovial*** *companion* 非常快乐的伙伴‖ a ***lady's*** *companion* 女人手提包;针线包‖ a ***life***(***-long***) *companion* 终身伴侣‖ a ***pleasant*** [***delectable***(正式)、 ***delightful***] *companion* 使人愉快的伙伴‖ ***ruffianly*** *companions*(旧)流氓伙伴‖ one's ***seat*** *companion* in a streetcar 有轨电车上与自己同座的人‖ ***stable*** *companion* [mate] 同一马厩的马;住在一起的伙伴;同学;俱乐部同人‖ a ***traveling*** *companion* 旅伴 / ***Traveling*** *Companion* 旅行良伴(包括毛巾、牙刷、肥皂、牙膏等的一套盥洗用具)‖ White wine is the ***usual*** *companion* of fish. 白葡萄酒常在吃鱼时饮用。‖ a good ***walking*** *companion* 散步的好伙伴‖ They're ***working*** *companions*. 他们是同事。‖ a ***worthy*** *companion* 好伙伴 2. the ***Gardener's*** *Companion* 园艺手册‖ an ***indispensable*** *companion* to students 学生必备的参考书‖ the ***Motorist's*** *Companion* 驾车指南‖ a ***study*** *companion* 参考书‖ a ***teacher's*** *companion* 教师手册‖ a ***Traveler's*** *Companion* 旅行指南

P He saw Vita ***as*** the *companion* of a lifetime. 他视维特为终身伴侣。‖ I keep myself ***from*** bad *companions*. 我不与坏朋友作伴。‖ Lily is not much ***of*** a *companion* for me. 莉莉和我不太合得来。‖ Are you alone or ***with*** a *companion*? 你独自一人还是有人作伴?

P_2 His brother is not much of a *companion* ***for*** him. 他弟弟与他情趣不太相投。‖ a *companion* ***in*** misfortune 共患难的朋友 / a *companion* ***in*** arms 战友‖ a *companion* ***of*** his pleasure 与他同乐的伙伴‖ my *companion* ***on*** the journey 我的旅伴‖ Lisa longs to be his *companion* ***through*** life. 莉莎渴望成为他的终身伴侣。‖ She worked as a *companion* ***to*** an elderly woman. 她给一位老太太当侍伴。

company *n*. 1. 公司 2. 乐团;剧团 3.(军)连队,连;消防分队 4. 陪伴;客人;朋友,同伴

V 1. ***amalgamate*** *companies* 合并公司‖ ***boom*** a *company* 使公司迅速兴旺起来‖ The new *company* will be ***capitalized*** at... dollars. 新公司的资本额将定为…美元。‖ ***enter*** a *company* 加入公司‖ ***establish*** [***form***] a *company* 成立一家公司‖ They ***floated*** [***launched*** , ***promoted***] a national products *company*. 他们创办了一个国货公司。‖ The new *company* will be ***housed*** in fine premises at... 新公司将设在…的漂亮房子里。‖ A new *company* has just been ***incorporated*** in Guangzhou. 新公司刚刚在广州组成。‖ ***join*** an accident insurance *company* 加入事故保险公司‖ ***liquidate*** a *company* 清算一家(破产的)公司‖ ***manage*** [***operate*** , ***run***] a *company* 经营一家公司‖ ***organize*** a *company* 组织一家公司‖ ***serve*** a *company* 为一家公司服务‖ ***start*** a bogus *company* 开办一家空头公司‖ ***sue*** a *company* for damages 控告某公司要求赔偿损失‖ The Edison Telephone *Company* was presently ***swallowed up*** by the Bell Telephone Company. 爱迪生电话公司最近被贝尔电话公司吞并了。‖ The *company* has been ***wound up***. 该公司已解散。 2. In December they ***formed*** the country's first professional ballet *company*. 他们于 12 月成立了这个国家的第一个职业芭蕾舞剧团。‖ Soon she ***left*** her local opera *company* and joined a drama troup. 不久她离开了当地的歌剧团加入了一个话剧团。 3. A captain ***commands*** a *company*. 上尉指挥一个连。‖ ***deploy*** a *company* 部署一个连‖ ***form*** a *company* 组成一支连队‖ The major ***led*** 3 *companies* against the enemy. 少校率领 3 个连进攻敌人。 4. The host ***amused*** the *company* with singing. 主人以歌声招待客人们。‖ ***avoid*** the *company* of strangers 避免与陌生人交往‖ Will you ***bear*** me *company*? 你肯陪我吗?‖ We ***broke*** *company*. 我们绝交了。‖ ***choose*** [***select***] one's *company* well 仔细选择自己的伙伴‖ She ***discontinued*** his *company*. 她和他绝交。‖ I ***enjoy*** the *company* of animals better than people. 我喜欢跟动物作伴胜于跟人作伴。‖ He ***entertained*** the *company* with an account of the personal habits of great opera singers. 他以讲述著名歌剧演唱家的个人习惯来娱乐客人。‖ No, you can't go out tonight; we are ***expecting*** *company*. 不行,今晚你不可以出去,我们有客人要来。‖ I ***fell into*** *company* with Bill. 我与比尔偶然结识。‖ Don't ***get into*** [***keep***] bad *company*. 勿与坏人交往。‖ ***give*** him one's *com-*

pany 陪伴他 ‖ The only *company* he ***had*** was the mocking-bird. 他唯一的伙伴是这只嘲鹤。 ‖ ***impose*** one's *company* on [upon] 硬缠着 ‖ ***inflict*** one's *company* upon sb. (非正式)打扰某人 ‖ ***invite*** *company* to dinner 邀请客人吃饭 ‖ Joe soon ***joined*** *company* with them. 乔便加入了他们一伙。 ‖ ***keep*** *company* with 陪伴 / He ***kept*** his mother *company* in the late afternoons. 他在傍晚陪他母亲。/ Who ***keeps*** the *company* with the wolf will learn to howl. 近墨者黑。 ‖ ***like*** one's own *company* 喜欢独处 ‖ ***love*** the *company* of children 喜欢与孩子们在一起 ‖ ***part*** *company* (with) (与…)分离;分手;(与…)有分歧;(与…)断绝关系 / After two years of marriage they ***parted*** *company* as good friends. 他们结婚两年后就离异,但彼此仍是好朋友。/ The sole finally ***parted*** *company* with the rest of his shoe. 他的鞋底终于掉了下来。/ Even those who generally agree with the headmaster would ***part*** *company* with him there. 即使是那些通常跟校长意见一致的人也会在那个问题上有分歧。/ She has ***parted*** *company* with him. 她已与他绝交。 ‖ She ***preferred*** his *company* to that of most people. 她宁愿与他交往而不愿意和大多数人交往。 ‖ He ***received*** a great deal of *company* last weekend. 上个周末他接见了许多客人。 ‖ He ***sees*** no *company*. 他不会客。/ ***see*** a great deal of *company* 交际广 ‖ ***seek*** sb.'s *company* (正式)寻求与某人交往 ‖ ***shun*** *company* 回避交际 ‖ I ***wanted*** *company*. 我要有个人做伴。

V₂ The ship's *company* ***assembled*** on deck for inspection. 全体船员到甲板上集合,以备检阅。 ‖ after the *company* ***breaks up*** 人们散了以后 ‖ *Company* is ***coming*** for dinner. 客人要来吃饭。 ‖ Our *company* ***consisted of*** 5 persons. 我们一行5人。 ‖ The *company* ***dispersed*** in twos and threes. 人群三三两两地散去。 ‖ The *company* ***dropped away***. 这伙人一个一个地离去。 ‖ The *company* ***failed*** [***went*** bankrupt]. 公司破产了。 ‖ "Well, are you?" The *company* ***laughed***, friendly and pleased. "啊,是吗?"这伙人笑着,很友好,也很高兴。 ‖ The *company* ***laid off*** 100 hands. 公司解雇了100人。 ‖ The theatre *company* ***make*** [***makes***] a tour of the country every summer. 这个剧团每年夏天在全国各地巡回演出。 ‖ A great *company* ***met*** the conquering hero. 一大批群众迎接那位得胜英雄。 ‖ It's the first time a French *company* has ***put on*** "Peter Grimes". 由法国剧团上演"彼得·格莱姆斯"这是第一次。 ‖ The *company* ***took*** the hill after an allnight battle, but it was a costly prize. 经过一整夜的激战,连队占领了山头,不过付出了非常大的代价。

Q 1. an ***advertisement*** *company* 广告公司 ‖ an ***affiliated*** [***allied***, ***constituent***, ***subsidiary***] *company* 分公司,子公司 ‖ an ***airline*** *company* 航空公司 ‖ an ***associated*** *company* 联营公司 ‖ an ***aviation manufacturing*** *company* 飞机制造公司 ‖ a ***base*** *company* 基地公司 ‖ a ***blue-chip*** 〈***ailing***, ***bankrupt***〉 *company* 赢利很高〈境况不佳、破产〉的公司 ‖ a ***bonding*** *company* 担保公司 ‖ a ***bubble*** *company* 为行骗而虚设的空头公司 ‖ a ***bus*** *company* 公共汽车公司 ‖ a ***business*** *company* 商业公司 ‖ a ***carrying*** *company* 运输公司 ‖ ***China Ocean Shipping*** *Company* 中国远洋公司 ‖ a ***collateral*** *company* 附属公司;支公司 ‖ a ***collecting*** *company* 集资公司;收款公司 ‖ a ***commercial credit*** *company* 商业信用公司 ‖ a ***commercial financial*** *company* 商业金融公司 ‖ a ***construction*** [***building***] *company* 建筑公司 ‖ a big ***drag*** *company* 大型货物运输公司 ‖ an ***engineering*** *company* 工程公司 ‖ an ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *company* 出口〈进口〉公司 ‖ an ***express*** *company* 捷运公司 ‖ a ***fat*** *company* 收益多的公司 ‖ a ***finance*** *company* 证券银行金融公司 ‖ a ***foreign investment*** *company* 外国投资公司 ‖ a ***holding*** *company* 控股公司 ‖ an ***incorporated*** *company* 股份有限公司 ‖ an ***insurance*** *company* 保险公司 ‖ a ***joint-stock*** *company* 股份公司 ‖ a ***life*** 〈***mutual***〉 ***insurance*** *company* 人寿〈相互〉保险公司 ‖ a ***limited*** *company* (英) [corporation (美)] 股份有限公司 / a ***limited liability*** *company* 股份有限公司 ‖ ***loan and trust*** *company* 信托公司 ‖ a ***lumber*** *company* 木材公司 ‖ a ***mercantile*** *company* 商业公司;贸易公司 ‖ a ***motor-vehicle manufacturing*** *company* 机动车制造公司 ‖ a ***multi-national*** *company* 跨国公司 ‖ a ***navigation*** *company* 航海公司 ‖ a ***paper products*** *company* 纸品公司 ‖ a ***parcels-delivery*** *company* 包裹投递公司 ‖ ***parent*** *companies* and their subsidiaries 总(母)公司及其子公司 ‖ a ***private*** *company* 股份不公开的公司 ‖ a ***proprietary*** *company* 控股公司;(英)土地兴业公司 ‖ a ***public*** company 股份在交易所中公开出售的公司 ‖ a ***public utility holding*** *company* 公用事业控股公司 ‖ a ***publishing*** *company* 出版公司 ‖ He branded it as a ***pure swindling*** *company*. 他指责它是十足的骗子公司。 ‖ a ***related*** *company* 联营公司 ‖ a ***salvage*** *company* 打捞公司 ‖ a ***securities*** *company* 控股公司;投资公司 ‖ a ***shipping*** 〈***steamship***〉 *company* 航运〈轮船〉公司 ‖ a ***sister*** *company* 姊妹公司 ‖ a ***stock*** *company* 股份公司 ‖ a ***telephone*** *company* 电话公司 ‖ a ***trading*** 〈***monopoly***〉 *company* 贸易〈垄断〉公司 ‖ a ***transit*** [***transfer***] *company* 转运公司 ‖ a ***transport*** (尤英) [***transportation***] *company* 转运公司 ‖ a ***trucking*** *company* 载货汽车运输公司 ‖ a ***trust*** *company* 信托公司 ‖ a ***young*** *company* 创办不久的公司;新公司 2. a ***ballet*** *company* 芭蕾舞团 ‖ a ***concert*** *company* 乐团 ‖ an ***opera*** *company* 歌剧团 ‖ ***road*** *company* 巡回剧团 ‖ the ***Royal Shakespeare*** *Company* 皇家莎士比亚剧团 ‖ ***stock*** (美) [***repertory*** (尤英)] *company* 有大量常备剧目的剧团 ‖ a ***strolling*** *company* 流动剧团 ‖ a ***theatrical*** *company* 剧团;戏班 3. a ***cannon*** *company* 炮兵连 ‖ a(n) ***engine*** [***fire***, ***hose***] *company* 消防队 ‖ a ***gallant*** *company* 一支勇敢的队伍 ‖ a ***headquarters*** *company* 司令部连;直属连 ‖ an ***infantry*** *company* 步兵连 ‖ a ***ladder*** *company* (由云梯消防车上的消防队员组成的)云梯消防队 ‖ a captain commanding a regular ***Marine*** *company* 指挥一个常备海军陆战队的上尉 4. ***amusing*** [***entertaining***] *company* 有趣的人 ‖ He's been keeping ***bad*** *company* recently. 他最近一直跟坏朋友交往。 ‖ ***boring*** [***dull***] *company* 乏味的伙伴 ‖ a ***brilliant*** *company* 一群才华横溢的人 ‖ a ***congenial*** *company* (正式)一群志趣相投的人 ‖ a ***decent*** *company* 一群体面的人 ‖ He is lazy and fond of ***evil*** *company*. 他很懒,并喜欢和坏人来往。 ‖ He runs around in [with] ***fast*** *company*. 他跟一帮放荡的人交往。 ‖ I err in ***good*** *company*. 人非圣贤,孰能无过。/ make ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *company* 成为有趣〈乏味〉的伙伴 ‖ keep ***idle*** *company* 与游手好闲的人交往 ‖ a good dinner and ***jolly*** *company* 上乘的饭菜和快乐的餐友 ‖ Don't use the word in ***mixed*** *company*. 有男女在场时不要用这个词。 ‖ John's ***poor*** *company* when he's home but when Jean arrives he changes completely. 约翰在家时并不是个好伴侣,但琼一来他就变得很不同。 ‖ ***present*** *company* excepted 在场(座)

者除外 ‖ ***shady*** 〈***suspicious***〉 *company* 名声不好〈可疑〉的伙伴 ‖ ***undesirable*** 〈***unsuitable***〉 *company* 行为不端〈不合适〉的同伴

P ***Among*** the *company* was an old man. 这群人中有位老人。 ‖ She sang ***before*** the *company*. 她在众人面前歌唱。 ‖ Don't judge a man ***by*** the *company* he keeps. 不要以其所交朋友断定其为人。 ‖ I'll go with you as far as the airfield ***for*** *company*. 我陪你到飞机场。/ I was grateful ***for*** Jean's *company* when I traveled up to Edinburge. 我感谢琼陪我北上爱丁堡。 ‖ Shelley derived great delight ***from*** their *company*. 有他们陪伴，雪莉非常高兴。 ‖ ***in*** *company* 在客人面前(交际场合)；一起 / Don't yawn ***in*** *company*. 在客人面前别打呵欠。/ We went there ***in*** *company*. 我们一起到那里去。 ‖ He's fond ***of*** my *company*. 他喜欢和我同伴。 ‖ He had no objection ***to*** my *company*. 他不反对我和他在一起。 ‖ She is still ***with*** the airline *company*. 她仍在为这家航空公司服务。 ‖ There is not much enjoyment in going out for a walk ***without*** *company*. 外出散步没人作伴是没有多少乐趣的。

P_2 I should like to have her *company* ***at*** dinner. 我愿她来参加宴会。/ one's *company* ***at*** a dinner 某人的餐友 ‖ The children were good *company* ***for*** us. 孩子们是我们的好伙伴。 ‖ *Company* ***in*** distress makes trouble [the sorrow] less. 同病相怜，痛苦减轻。 ‖ A *company* ***of*** travelers are [is] expected to arrive tomorrow. 预计一批旅客明天要到来。/ in the *company* ***of*** sb. 由某人陪伴 ‖ Who is Carl keeping *company* ***with*** now? 卡尔现在和谁是一对?

comparable *adj*. 同等的；比得上的；可以比较的

M an instance only ***remotely*** 〈***roughly***〉 *comparable* to this 一个仅仅勉强〈粗略地〉可以与此相比的例子

P_2 The houses are not at all *comparable* ***in*** style. 这些房子的风格毫不相同。 ‖ *comparable* ***to*** 比得上 / The dinner is *comparable* ***to*** the best French cooking. 这餐饭可以与最好的法国烹饪媲美。/ At that moment there seemed nothing in the world *comparable* ***to*** sleep. 此时此刻，世界上没有比睡觉更好的东西了。 ‖ *comparable* ***with*** 可相比较 / Our house is not *comparable* ***with*** yours. Ours is just a small hut while yours is a palace. 我们的房子比不上你们的，我们的只是个小草房，而你们的是个宫殿。

compare *n*. 比较

P ***beyond*** [***past***, ***without***] *compare* 无与伦比 / His ability is ***beyond*** *compare*. 他的能力是无与伦比的。/ beauty ***beyond*** *compare* 无比之美 / happiness ***beyond*** *compare* 无比的幸福

compare *v*. 比较，对照；比作；相比

VP (B) *compare*...*to*... 比作，喻为；比较 / Poets have *compared* sleep *to* death. 诗人一直把睡眠比作死亡。/ *compare* the body *to* a finely tuned machine 把身体比作调整得很好的机器 / Ninety-eight per cent of them were without a father, *compared to* only seventeen per cent without a mother. 他们中的98%没有父亲，相比之下，没有母亲的却只有17%。 ‖ *compare with*... 与…比较；匹敌 / These roads can't *compare with* ours. 这些道路比不上我们的。 ‖ *compare*...*with*... 比较 / *Compare* your translation *with* the model translation on the blackboard. 将你的译文与黑板上的模范译文加以比较。

M It can be *compared* ***advantageously*** with...它可以比得过… ‖ He had always *compared* girls ***disadvantageously*** with boys. 他总认为女孩子比不上男孩子。 ‖ This *compares* ***favorably*** with previous results. 这次结果比得上以前的。 ‖ He ***involuntarily*** *compared* her with Miss Woodword. 他不知不觉地拿她和伍德华德小姐相比。 ‖ Life is ***poetically*** *compared* to the morning dew. 在诗歌中人生被比作朝露。 ‖ His latest book *compares* very ***poorly*** with his first. 与他的第一本书相比，他的最近一本要差得多。 ‖ The managements *compared* ***unfavorably*** with the pre-war coal-owners. 这些经理比不上战前的煤矿主。

(用法)："to compare x to y"结构的意思是"指出x和y的相似之处"，如"to compare New York to a beehive"(把纽约比喻为蜂窠)。"to compare x with y"结构的意思是"评判x和y之间的相同或相异之处"，如"compare New York with [and] London"(把伦敦和纽约相比较)。

comparison *n*. 比较，对照；比喻

V There are one or two really good novelists who ***bear*** [***stand***] *comparison* with past writers. 有一两位真正优秀的小说家可与以前的作家媲美。 ‖ It may safely ***challenge*** *comparison* with any work on the subject. 它完全能与有关这个问题的任何著作相比。 ‖ His personality ***defies*** all *comparison*. 他的人格卓越无比。 ‖ I would like to ***draw*** a *comparison* of recent events with those of the 1930s. 我想把最近发生的事件与20世纪30年代的事件作比较。 ‖ ***establish*** a *comparison* between ... 在…之间作比较 ‖ ***facilitate*** *comparison* 利于比较 ‖ need not ***fear*** *comparison* with ... 不必担心与…相比 ‖ ***institute*** a *comparison*(正式)进行比较 ‖ We have to find out more before we can ***make*** a proper *comparison*. 我们得找出更多的事实才能做出适当的比较。 ‖ ***permit*** ready *comparison* 可以随时比较 ‖ It's a truly popular work of art that ***stands*** [***bears***, ***sustains***] *comparison* with *Gone with the Wind*. 这是一本可以与《飘》媲美的真正受欢迎的文学作品。

V_2 His *comparison* of the heart to a pump ***helped*** the children to understand its action. 他把心脏比作水泵，帮助孩子们了解心脏的作用。 ‖ A *comparison* of the two teams ***indicates*** that Saturday's game will probably be close. 对两队所作的比较表明星期六的比赛可能是势均力敌的。 ‖ The *comparison* between Chinese silk and Western silk ***proves*** a higher quality of the former. 把中国的丝绸与西方的丝绸比较一下即可证明前者质量较高。 ‖ A *comparison* of Type A with Type B ***shows*** that Type A has more advantages for our purposes. 把A类与B类作比较显示A类对我们更适用。

Q a ***critical*** *comparison* of Carlyle and Emerson 对卡莱尔和爱默生所作的评论比较 ‖ It's not a ***fair*** *comparison*. 这种比较不公平。 ‖ a ***fanciful*** *comparison* 想象丰富的比喻 ‖ a ***far-fetched*** *comparison* 牵强附会的比喻 ‖ a ***favorable*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *comparison* 有利〈不利〉的比较 ‖ a ***good*** *comparison* 一个很好的比喻 ‖ a ***humorous*** *comparison* 幽默的比喻 ‖ an ***invidious*** *comparison* 引起反感的对比 ‖ make a ***minute*** *comparison* of their merits 就他们的优点作细致的比较 ‖ There is ***no*** *comparison* between frozen and fresh food. 冷冻食品与新鲜食品根本不能相比。 ‖ a ***proper*** *comparison* 恰当的比较 ‖ tabulated for ***ready*** *comparison* 制成表格以便随时比较 ‖ a ***rough*** *comparison* 粗略的比较 ‖ a ***tabular*** *comparison* 对比表 ‖ It's an ***unkind*** *comparison*. 这是一种不近人情的比喻。

P Her looks are ***beyond*** *comparison*. 她的美貌无与伦比。 ‖ Her works suffer ***by*** *comparison*. 她的作品相

形见绌。/ This coat costs more but is cheaper ***by*** *comparison*. 这件大衣价钱较高，但比起来还是便宜的。‖ She is quite tall ***in*** *comparison* with her sister. 与她妹妹相比，她相当高。/ ***In*** *comparison* to your problems, mine are almost insignificant. 与你的问题相比，我的几乎算不了什么。‖ the basis ***of*** *comparison* 比较的基础‖ The quality of the cloth is ***out of*** [***beyond***, ***without***] *comparison*. 这种布的质量优良无比。‖ hold up ***under*** *comparison* 经得起比较

P_2 There is no *comparison* ***between*** Beethoven and pop music. 贝多芬的作品与流行音乐之间毫无相似之处。‖ She made a *comparison* ***of*** our literature ***to*** theirs. 她把我们的文学和他们的文学作比较。

(用法)："a comparison of New York ***to*** a beehive"(把纽约比喻成蜂窠)有别于" a comparison of New York ***with*** [***to***] London"(把纽约和伦敦作比较)，参看"compare"的用法项。介词 ***between*** 可用于表示上述两种意思的结构，如"a *comparison* ***between*** New York and a beehive "和"a *comparison* ***between*** New York and London"

compartment *n*. 列车车厢内的分隔间，车室；分隔空间

V Your pencil box ***has*** several *compartments* for holding different things. 你的铅笔盒有好几格，可分装不同的东西。/ I ***had*** a first-class *compartment* to myself. 我乘坐的头等卧车包房只有我一个人。

Q ***air*** *compartment* 通风(空气)室‖ the ***baggage*** *compartment* (列车的)行李间‖ ***baking*** *compartment* 焙烤室‖ two ***communicating*** *compartments* 两个相通的隔间‖ a ***control*** *compartment* (火箭)操纵舱‖ The stomach of ruminants is divided into ***distinct*** *compartments*. 反刍动物的胃分成几个不同的部分。‖ ***drying*** *compartment* 干燥间‖ a ***first-class*** 〈***second-class***〉 *compartment* 头等〈二等〉卧车包房‖ a ***fresh food*** *compartment* 鲜食品格‖ a ***frozen food*** *compartment* 食品冷冻格‖ ***fuel*** *compartment* 燃料舱‖ ***glove*** *compartment* 汽车仪表板上的小贮藏柜‖ He tucked the ticket into the ***inner*** *compartment* of his wallet. 他把票塞进了钱包的里隔层。‖ ***mail*** *compartment* 邮政专用间‖ I could hear the ticket collector in the ***next*** *compartment*. 我听得见隔壁车室查票员的声音。‖ a ***non-smoking*** *compartment* 禁止吸烟的车厢‖ ***passenger*** *compartment* 客室；包间，包房‖ ***refuse*** *compartment* 废料间；废石间‖ The handbag has a ***separate*** *compartment* for change. 手提包有一个可以放零钱的小隔袋。‖ ***service*** *compartment* (客车)公务间；辅助格间‖ The driver kept his maps in a ***small*** *compartment* in the front of his car. 司机把地图放在车子前面一个小格子里。‖ a ***smoking*** *compartment* (火车中的)吸烟室‖ a ***storage*** *compartment* 储藏间(或橱柜)‖ ***tool*** *compartment* 工具格‖ ***top*** *compartment* 顶室(层)‖ ***ventilated*** *compartment* 通风舱‖ The police looked through the ***wallet*** *compartments*. 警察查看了钱包的夹层。‖ ***watertight*** *compartment* 水密舱/ My life can be divided into two ***watertight*** *compartments*, unofficial and official. 我的生活可分成互不影响的两部分，私生活一面和做官生涯一面。

P The ship's hold is built ***in*** watertight *compartments*. 船舱建成许多水密舱区。‖ The dresser drawer was partitioned ***into*** 4 *compartments*. 衣柜分成4格。

P_2 a *compartment* ***for*** ladies (列车)妇女专用间‖ We sat in the third *compartment* ***from*** the front of the carriage. 我们坐在车厢前面的第3个房间内。‖ There were 10 *compartments* ***in*** each car of the train. 火车的每个车厢都有10个小隔间。/ a *compartment* ***in*** the back of the desk 书桌背面的分隔间‖ the *compartments* ***of*** the human mind 人类智能的各种机能‖ The seeds are in the *compartments* ***within*** the pod. 籽儿生在荚的节格里。

compartmentalize *v*. 分隔，划分

M Information is so ***highly*** *compartmentalized* that one knows little more than he needs to know. 情报分得很细，因此各人除了他必须知道的之外，对其他的几乎一无所知。

P_2 *compartmentalize* ***into*** . . . 分成…间隔或部门‖ We had a meal with each dish *compartmentalized* ***on*** a plastic tray. 我们吃了一顿饭，它的各道菜分装在一个塑料盘里。

compass *n*. 指南针，罗盘针；(复)圆规；范围

V ***box*** the *compass* 依次列举罗盘方位；(风)轮流从各方向吹来；兜圈子回到原处/ At the meeting he ***boxed*** the *compass* of negation. 会上他依次探讨了各种反面意见。‖ I ***clutched*** my map and *compass*. 我把地图和指南针紧握在手里。‖ His actions ***exceeded*** the *compass* of proper social behavior. 他的举动超出了正当的社交行为的范围。‖ Such people often ***fetch*** [***cast***, ***go***, ***take***] a *compass* before coming to the point. (旧)这种人常常兜个圈子才谈到本题上来。‖ ***read*** a *compass* 读出罗盘所指的方位‖ We ***use*** *compasses* for drawing circles. 我们用圆规作圆。‖ We ***went*** a *compass* into Leicestershire. (旧)我们兜了一个圈子进入莱斯特郡。

V_2 A *compass* of two octaves ***is*** by no means unusual for a speaker who could not possibly sing through that range. 唱歌不能唱两个音阶、讲话却能达两个音阶音域的人决不少见。

Q ***box*** *compass* 罗盘仪‖ have many adventures within the ***brief*** *compass* of one's lifetime 在短暂的一生中经历许多冒险的事‖ the ***global*** *compass* of politics 政治的全球性(影响)‖ ***lead*** *compasses* 铅笔圆规‖ a ***magnetic*** *compass* 磁罗经‖ a ***mariner's*** *compass* 船用罗经‖ a ***mirror*** *compass* 反光罗盘仪‖ a ***radio*** [***wireless***] *compass* 无线电罗盘‖ His book presents the subject in a ***small*** *compass*. 他的书在小的范围内论述这题目。‖ It is well known that the Chinese had a ***south-seeking*** *compass* for steering their ships nearly 2 000 years ago. 众所周知，中国在将近2 000年前就有了用于导航的指南针。‖ a ***standard*** *compass* 标准罗盘‖ a ***surveying*** *compass* 测量罗盘‖ a ***universal*** *compass* 万能两脚规‖ ***yardstick*** *compasses* 码尺圆规

P ***beyond*** sb.'s *compass* 超出某人的理解能力/ reality ***beyond*** the mind's normal *compass* 一般人的头脑无法想象的现实/ ***beyond*** the *compass* of the human mind 超出人类智力的范围‖ We cannot go into detail ***in*** the small *compass* of a primer. 我们不可能在一本入门书的小范围内把问题讲得很详细。‖ the points ***of*** *compass* 罗经(方位)点/ a pair ***of*** *compasses* 一只圆规‖ ***out of*** *compass* 过度，超出范围‖ ***outside*** the *compass* of her voice 超出她的音域‖ measure ***with*** *compasses* 用圆规测量‖ ***within*** the *compass* of the city walls 在城墙四周之内

P_2 the *compass* ***of*** a voice 嗓音音域

compassion *n*. 同情，怜悯

V The suffering of the Cubans ***aroused*** their *compassion*. 古巴人的苦难遭遇引起了他们的同情。‖ He ***excited*** the *compassion* of everyone. 他们唤起了每个人的同情。‖ ***feel*** *compassion* for. . . 对…感到同情‖ The nurse ***had*** great *compassion* for her patients. 这位护士非常同情她的病人。‖ He ***showed***

[***demonstrated*** , ***displayed***] *compassion* for the poor little girl. 他对这可怜的小女孩表示同情。‖ She ***took*** *compassion* on his solitary condition. 她怜悯他孤独的处境。/ We will never ***take*** *compassion* on snake-like scoundrels. 我们决不怜惜蛇一样的恶人。

V_2 *Compassion* for the orphans ***caused*** him to give money for their support. 对孤儿们的怜悯促使他出钱帮助他们。

Q ***deep*** [***profound***] *compassion* 深深的同情心‖ ***strong*** *compassion* 强烈的同情心

P look at sb. ***in*** [***with***] *compassion* 怜悯地看着某人‖ She shed tears ***of*** *compassion* for him. 她为他流着同情的泪。‖ fling oneself ***on*** [***upon***] sb.'s *compassion* 乞求某人怜悯(或同情)‖ give sb. money ***out of*** *compassion* 出于同情心而给某人钱‖ He was moved [touched] ***with*** *compassion*. 他动了恻隐之心。

P_2 Her heart was filled with *compassion* ***for*** the motherless children. 她对失去母亲的孩子们充满了怜悯。‖ *compassion* ***of*** the benevolent for the poor 慈善者对穷人的同情‖ The world's main religions all teach us to have *compassion* ***on*** [***for***] the poor, hungry, and those in need. 世界上各个主要宗教都劝人对贫者、饥者、危急者应有怜悯之心。/ have *compassion* ***on*** [***for***] the unfortunate 同情不幸者

compatibility *n*. 和谐共处;相容;符合;不矛盾

Q ***electromagnetic*** *compatibility* 电磁适应性‖ an attempt to prove the ***fundamental*** *compatibility* between Islam and Christianity 试图证明伊斯兰教和基督教基本的一致性‖ Since no two people are exactly alike, the idea of ***perfect*** *compatibility* is illusory. 既然没有两个人是完全一样的,完全相容只是幻想。‖ ***physical*** *compatibility* 物理相容性‖ ***program*** *compatibility* 程序相容性‖ ***reasonable*** *compatibility* 合理可比性

P_2 *compatibility* ***between*** church and state 教会与国家间的相容‖ They failed to achieve any *compatibility* ***of*** planning aims. 在制订目标方面,他们没有能够达到一致。/ the *compatibility* ***of*** temper 性情的投合‖ the *compatibility* ***with*** ... 与…的一致性

compatible *adj*. 能和睦相处的,合得来的;一致的,协调的

M Accuracy is not ***always*** *compatible* with haste. 忙中难免出错。‖ The aims of the two groups are ***just*** not *compatible*. 这两组人的目标就是不一致。‖ You ought to have chosen a roommate ***more*** *compatible* to your tastes. 你本来应当挑个和你意气更相投的人同住一室。‖ We aren't ***really*** *compatible*. 我们其实合不来。‖ Cats and dogs are ***seldom*** *compatible*. 猫和狗很少能和睦相处。

P_2 He wants a running mate with a philosophy *compatible* ***to*** his own. 他要一位政见和他一致的竞选伙伴。‖ All his actions were *compatible* ***with*** his character. 所有这些行为与他的性格一致。

compel *v*. 强迫,使不得不;使得,引起

VP (B) *compel* ... *from* ... 对…施加压力以获得… / Can they *compel* obedience *from* us? 他们能强迫我们服从吗? (F_1) *compel* sb. *to* do sth. 强迫某人做某事 / Such harsh dilemmas *compel* us *to* face facts and make a choice. 严峻的进退两难的困境迫使我们面对现实,做出选择。/ He felt *compelled to* intervene in the dispute. 他觉得调停这场争论是迫不得已的。

M unless ***absolutely*** *compelled* 除非是万不得已‖ They were ***often*** *compelled* to work 12 or 14 hours a day. 他们常常被迫每天工作 12 或 14 小时。‖ be very ***reluctantly*** *compelled* to confess that 十分勉强地被迫供认…

P_2 *compel* sb. ***to*** obedience 强迫某人服从 / *compel* him ***to*** desertion 迫使他开小差

compensate *v*. 补偿,赔偿;弥补,抵消;酬报

V (B) *compensate* (sb.) *for* ... 赔偿,补偿(损失、伤害等) / The firm *compensated* the injured worker *for* the time lost. 公司向受伤工人赔偿时间的损失。/ She used good looks to *compensate for* her lack of intelligence. 她以美貌来弥补智力的不足。

M The firm will ***fully*** *compensate* for your services. 公司将付给你足够的酬劳。

P_2 A baseball player who is not a speedy runner can *compensate* ***by*** powerful hitting. 跑得不快的棒球手可以用有力的击球来弥补这一弱点。‖ The company *compensated* ***to*** them for the robbery they had suffered. 公司对他们遭到抢劫作了赔偿。‖ *compensate* evil ***with*** good 将功补过 / I will *compensate* you ***with*** money. 我将用钱报偿你的服务。

compensation *n*. 补偿物,赔偿金;补偿,弥补;收益;(美)工资

V We do not ***allow*** any *compensation*. 我们不给任何赔偿。‖ Workers who have been unfairly dismissed may ***claim*** *compensation* from employers. 被无理解雇的工人可以向雇主要赔偿金。‖ ***demand*** [***claim***] *compensation* for damage 要求赔偿损失‖ ***deny*** [***refuse***] *compensation* 拒不赔偿‖ If you were killed, your dependents could ***get*** *compensation*. 如果你罹难,你的家属可以拿到补偿金。‖ ***give*** *compensation* to... 给…赔偿‖ In youth everything ***has*** its *compensations*. 青年时代不如意的事都可以弥补。‖ You should ***make*** me a *compensation* for my loss. 你应当赔偿我的损失。‖ ***obtain*** a large *compensation* for... 因…而获得一大笔赔偿费‖ What *compensation* can you ***offer*** for my work per month? 你一月能付我多少工资?‖ ***pay*** *compensation* for war damage 支付战争赔偿费‖ Police and firemen should ***receive*** high *compensation* for their dangerous work. 警察和消防队员由于工作危险应得到高工资。‖ It will ***require*** a heavy *compensation*. 那需要一笔很大的赔偿费。

Q ***accident*** *compensation* 事故赔偿‖ ***adequate*** 〈***due***、***just***〉 *compensation* 足够〈应给、正当〉的赔偿‖ This will be an ***ample*** *compensation*. 这将是一份优厚的报酬。‖ ***appropriate*** *compensation* 适当的赔偿‖ ***color*** *compensation* 彩色补偿‖ ***disability*** *compensation* 伤残补偿‖ ***Equal*** *compensation* should be given to men and women for equal work. 男女应同工同酬。‖ an ***extra*** *compensation* 额外的补偿‖ ***fine*** *compensation* 精确补偿‖ ***hourly*** *compensation* of workers 工人的时薪‖ ***immediate*** *compensation* 立即赔偿‖ a ***liberal*** [***generous***] *compensation* 慷慨的补偿‖ ***long-term*** *compensation* 长期报酬‖ a ***partial*** *compensation* for the shortcomings 对缺点的部分弥补‖ a ***pecuniary*** *compensation* (正式)金钱补偿‖ a ***reasonable*** *compensation* 合理[尚可]的工资‖ a ***satisfactory*** *compensation* 令人满意的工资‖ Her beautiful hair and figure are ***some*** *compensation* for her ugly face. 她漂亮的发型和身材多少可以弥补她那张难看的脸。‖ ***stock*** *compensation* 股票报酬‖ ***unemployment*** *compensation* 失业救济补助金‖ ***workmen's*** *compensation* 工人恤金

P He was granted a sum of money ***as*** a *compensation* for his loss in the fire. 他得到一笔火灾损失的赔偿费。‖ ***by way of*** *compensation* 作为补偿‖ He has put in a claim ***for*** *compensation*. 他已提出赔偿的要

求。‖ The injured man was granted $10 000 ***in*** *compensation*. 受伤的人得到10 000美元赔偿费。/ I will give you something ***in*** *compensation* for your loss. 我将给你一些东西补偿你的损失。‖ amount ***of*** *compensation* 赔偿额‖ serve ***without*** *compensation* 义务[免费]服务

P$_2$ John gave me a new knife as *compensation* ***for*** the one of mine he lost. 约翰把我的刀子丢了,他赔了一把新的给我。/ *compensation* ***for*** the damage he suffered 赔偿他的损失

compete *v*. 竞争;比赛;(事物)媲美,比得上

VP (B) *compete against* [*with*] ... 竞争;比赛/ They found themselves heavily handicapped when they have to *compete against* other children. 当他们得跟其他孩子竞争时,觉得自己的条件十分不利。‖ *compete for*... 争夺,比赛夺取/ John *competed for* a place at their school, but didn't get in. 约翰想在他们的学校争取一个职位,但没有成功。/ I am going to *compete for* the prize. 我将竞争这奖品。/ *compete for* public office 争夺公职‖ *compete in*... 参加…竞争,比赛/ *compete in* the 100 yard dash 参加100码短跑比赛/ Dave Moorcroft has now *competed in* two Olympics. 戴夫·莫科洛夫特到现在为止已参加了两届奥林匹克运动会。‖ *compete with*... 与…竞争(比赛)/ A new dictionary must be very good if it is to *compete with* the many already in the market. 一本新词典必须质量优等才能与市场上现有的许多词典相媲美。/ The firm is too small to *compete with* large international companies. 这家公司太小,无法与那些大的国际公司竞争。

M a computer firm large enough to *compete* at home and ***abroad*** 规模大到足以参与国内外竞争的电脑公司‖ ***actively*** *compete* with... 与…积极竞争‖ Senior members of staff *competed* ***eagerly*** for the honor of representing the company. 公司的高级职员相互竞争,渴望有幸成为公司的代表。‖ ***honestly*** *compete* 光明正大地竞争‖ Holland ***once*** *competed* with England for the mastery of the high seas. 荷兰一度与英国争夺对公海的控制权。‖ These circumstances have enabled us to *compete* ***successfully*** in the open market of the world. 这些条件使我们能在世界自由市场上竞争获胜。

P$_2$ Banks *compete* ***over*** interest rates. 银行在利率问题上展开竞争

competence *n*. 1. 能力;胜任 2. (正式;罕)足以过温饱生活的财产或收入 3. (律)权限,管辖权

V ***acquire*** [***gain***] a *competence* 得到相当的资产‖ He ***amassed*** a *competence* by wise investment. 他因投资得法,积聚了足以过舒适生活的财富。‖ ***challenge*** the *competence* 对权限提出疑问‖ ***earn*** a handsome *competence* 挣得一笔相当可观的资产‖ ***exceed*** one's *competence* 越权‖ ***have*** [***enjoy***] a small *competence* 有一笔足以过舒适生活的小收入/ ***have*** *competence* over... 对…具有管辖权‖ ***lay up*** *competence* 存钱‖ He has been ***left*** a moderate *competence* by his father. 他父亲留给他一笔不大不小的财产。‖ ***save*** a *competence* 积蓄一笔资产‖ He ***showed*** great professional *competence*. 他显示了非常高的业务水平。

Q 1. ***communicative*** *competence* 交际能力‖ ***English*** *competence* 运用英语的能力‖ The young surgeon showed ***exceptional*** *competence*. 这位年轻的外科医生表现出不寻常的能力。‖ ***immunological*** *competence* 免疫能力‖ ***intrinsic*** *competence* 内在的能力‖ ***literary*** *competence* (创作或理解)文学的能力‖ We must constantly improve our ***professional*** *competence*. 我们必须不断提高业务能力。‖ Do they have the ***scholarly*** *competence* to cope with the job? 他们在学术上有无做好这工作的能力?‖ ***social*** 〈***technical***〉 *competence* 社交(技术工作)能力‖ He carries out his commission with his ***usual*** *competence*. 他像往常一样胜任地完成了这项任务。2. provide one's family with a ***comfortable*** *competence* 使家庭具备足以过温饱生活的收入 3. The board has no ***actual*** *competence* in criminal matters. 委员会对犯罪案件没有实际的权力。‖ ***subject-matter*** *competence* (of a court)按事物标准规定的管辖权

P She is, ***amongst*** her *competences*, a cordon bleu cook. 她除了能胜任多种工作外,还是一位第一流的厨师。‖ The case is ***beyond*** the court's *competence*. 这个案件非本法庭所能处理。‖ live ***in*** *competence* 过温饱生活‖ Gordon drives ***with*** *competence*. 戈登很会开车。‖ *The matter lay* ***within*** the *competence* of the court. 这是本法院权限以内的问题。

P$_2$ She was hired because of her *competence* ***as*** a secretary. 她因能胜任秘书工作而受雇。‖ Does she have the necessary *competence* ***for*** the position? 她有没有胜任这工作所必需的能力?/ *competence* ***for*** a task 对工作的胜任‖ *competence* ***in*** handling money 理财的本领/ *competence* ***in*** English 运用英语的能力

competent *adj*. 有能力的,合格的;有权能的,恰当的

M It was a ***highly*** *competent* piece of work. 这是一项完成得非常好的工作。‖ A democracy should be ruled by the men ***most*** *competent* to rule it. 民主政体应该由最有能力的人员来执政。‖ It's ***perfectly*** *competent* for me to refuse. 我拒绝是完全正当的。‖ She is ***quite*** *competent* to do the work. 她完全有能力做这工作。‖ a ***thoroughly*** *competent* lawyer 一位绝对称职的律师‖ She was ***very*** *competent* at her work. 她的工作很称职。

P$_2$ He is *competent* ***as*** a teacher. 他是个称职的教师。‖ He is *competent* ***for*** the post. 他能胜任此职。‖ She is *competent* ***in*** [***at***] her field. 她在自己这一行里很称职。

competition *n*. 1. 竞争;竞争者 2. 比赛,竞赛

V We cannot ***avoid*** *competition* with others. 我们难免和人竞争。‖ All students were ***brought into*** *competition* for the prize. 全体学生参加此项奖品的竞争。‖ They ***conducted*** a friendly *competition* at the worksite. 他们在工地举行了一次友谊赛。‖ The circumstances have ***constituted*** *competition*. 这些情况引起了竞争。‖ ***encounter*** *competition* 遇到竞争‖ I ***entered*** one or two *competitions* and won prizes. 我参加过一两次比赛,并且获了奖。/ ***enter*** a tennis 〈cooking〉 *competition* 参加网球(烹饪)比赛‖ They ***entered into*** *competition* with one another. 他们互相竞争。‖ ***face*** keen *competition* from... in the world market 在世界市场上面临来自…的激烈竞争‖ If quality is considered, we ***have*** no *competition*. 就质量而论,我们没有敌手。‖ ***hold*** [***stage***] a *competition* 举行比赛/ The magazine sometimes ***holds*** prize *competitions* for such work. 这份杂志有时为这类作品举行有奖比赛。‖ ***intensify*** *competition* 加剧竞争‖ The figure-skating *competition* was ***judged*** by an international panel. 这次花样滑冰比赛由一个国际专门小组担任裁判。‖ ***kill*** *competition* 制止竞争‖ ***launch*** [***open***] a *competition* for a prize 发起有奖比赛‖ ***maintain*** *competition* 维持竞争‖ ***meet*** sb.'s *competition* 对付某人的竞争‖ They ***offered*** [***provided***] no threat or *competition*. 他们没有构成威胁也没有进行竞争。‖ ***organize*** a *competition* 组织竞赛‖ ***put forward*** a *competition* 发起竞争‖ ***renew***

competition 重新开始竞争 ‖ ***restrain*** *competition* 限制竞争 ‖ Many people will ***take part in*** the *competition*. 将有很多人参加竞争。‖ ***undercut*** [***undersell***] the *competition* 将商品削价与竞争者抢生意

V_2 The *competition* ***closes*** on June 10, 1995. 比赛定于1995年6月10日结束。‖ See what the *competition* is ***doing***. 看看竞争对手在做些什么。

Q 1. ***bitter*** [***fierce***, ***hot***, ***huge***, ***keen***, ***serious***, ***stiff***] *competition* 激烈的竞争 ‖ ***blind*** *competition* 盲目竞争 ‖ ***cell*** *competition* 细胞竞争 ‖ ***cut-throat*** *competition* 残酷竞争;你死我活的竞争 ‖ ***domestic*** *competition* 国内竞争 ‖ ***economic*** *competition* 经济竞争 ‖ ***fair*** 〈***unfair***〉 *competition* 〈不〉公平竞争 ‖ ***formidable*** *competition* 令人生畏的竞争 ‖ without ***foreign*** *competition* 没有外来的竞争 ‖ ***free*** [***unfettered***] *competition* 自由竞争 ‖ ***healthy*** *competition* 健康的竞争 ‖ There is ***increasing*** *competition* in the sale of computers. 销售计算机的竞争渐趋激烈。‖ ***individual*** *competition* 个人竞争 ‖ ***inter-industry*** *competition* 产业竞争 ‖ ***limited*** *competition* 有限竞争 ‖ There was ***little*** *competition* between... 在…之间几乎没有竞争。‖ ***market*** *competition* 市场竞争 ‖ Sunday was the store's biggest day, since all ***nearby*** *competition* was closed. 该店星期日生意最兴隆,因为邻近的竞争商店都停止营业。‖ ***open*** *competition* 公开竞争 ‖ ***potential*** *competition* 潜在竞争 ‖ ***ruinous*** *competition* 毁灭性竞争 ‖ ***strenuous*** *competition* 紧张的竞争 ‖ ***strong*** *competition* 强有力的竞争 ‖ ***trade*** *competition* 贸易竞争 ‖ ***unscrupulous*** *competition* 不择手段的竞争 ‖ enter ***world*** *competition* 参与世界性竞争 2. She won a ***beauty*** *competition*. 她在选美比赛中获胜。‖ a ***beer-drinking*** *competition* 喝啤酒比赛 ‖ ***chess*** *competitions* 棋类比赛 ‖ ***combined*** *competition* 全能运动的比赛 ‖ ***exhibition*** *competition* 表演赛 ‖ a ***figure-skating*** *competition* 花样滑冰比赛 ‖ a ***friendly*** *competition* 友谊比赛 ‖ a ***gymnastics*** *competition* 体操比赛 ‖ ***handwriting*** *competition* 书法比赛 ‖ a ***high-diving*** *competition* 跳台跳水比赛 / plain 〈variety〉 ***high-diving*** *competition* 低〈高〉难度跳台跳水比赛 ‖ ***indoor*** *competition* 室内比赛 ‖ ***interschool*** *competition* 校际比赛 ‖ the ***Madrid International Guitar*** *Competition* 马德里国际吉他比赛 ‖ ***open-air*** *competition* 露天比赛 ‖ a ***prize*** *competition* 有奖比赛 ‖ ***qualifying*** *competition* 预选赛,及格赛 ‖ a ***speed*** *competition* of the Chinese typewriter 中文打字机打字速度比赛 ‖ a ***speed-skating*** *competition* 速度滑雪比赛 ‖ a ***swimming*** *competition* 游泳比赛 ‖ ***team*** *competition* 团体赛 ‖ a ***tennis*** *competition* 网球比赛 ‖ ***warm-up*** *competition* 预赛

P ***after*** keen *competition* with... 与…的激烈竞争后 ‖ The concern had gone into bankruptcy ***because of*** *competition* in Georgia. 这家公司由于在佐治亚发生竞争而宣告破产。‖ ***by*** open *competition* 靠公开竞争 ‖ ***During*** the *competition* they exchanged experience with players from other countries. 他们在比赛期间与别国运动员交流经验。‖ He was ***in*** *competition* with 10 others and won the race. 他与10个人比赛并赢得胜利。‖ We secured the contract in face ***of*** *competition* from several foreign firms. 面临几家外国公司的竞争,我们还是中了标。/ the closing day ***of*** a *competition* 比赛的闭幕日

P_2 stiff *competition* ***among*** several firms 几家公司之间激烈的竞争 / *Competition* ***among*** youths to enter the best colleges is intense. 年轻人为考入名牌大学而进行的竞争非常激烈。‖ There was keen *competition* ***between*** the various teams fighting for first place. 各队之间竞争激烈,都想得第一名。‖ *competition* ***for*** readership with the newspaper 与该报争夺读者 / She is no *competition* ***for*** Daisy. 她不是黛西的对手。/ Next week there will be an exhibition of cattle in *competition* ***for*** prizes. 下月将举行家畜有奖比赛展览会。‖ Part of the reason for the drop in sale is *competition* ***from*** overseas suppliers. 销售量下降的部分原因是来自国外供应商的竞争。‖ Who will be the team's *competition* ***in*** next week's game? 下星期谁跟这个队比赛? / There is great *competition* ***in*** the steel industry, ***in*** the cotton market, ***in*** the colonial trade. 在钢铁工业、棉花市场、殖民地贸易等方面的竞争很厉害。‖ the *competition* ***of*** proprietary schools for students 私立学校招取学生的竞争 ‖ They found themselves in *competition* ***with*** people much more experienced than they were. 他们发现自己在与比他们老练得多的人竞争。‖ *Competition* ***within*** the tourist industry will be intensified. 旅游业内部的竞争将加剧。

competitive *adj*. 竞争的;好强[胜]的;(价格等)有竞争力的

M I realize how ***awfully*** *competitive* I am. 我意识到我是多么的好强。‖ a ***highly*** [***fiercely***, ***keenly***] *competitive* society 竞争非常剧烈的社会 ‖ Their exports are becoming ***less price*** *competitive*. 他们的出口商品越来越缺少竞争力。/ A woman is said to be ***less*** *competitive*, more dependent on the approval of others. 据说女人不那么好强,而更依赖别人的支持。‖ Jane's a ***very*** *competitive* person. 简这个人很好强。

P be *competitive* ***with*** the best 与最好的比高低

competitor *n*. 竞争者;对手;参赛者

V ***distance*** all *competitors* in the contest 在比赛中把所有对手远远甩在后面 ‖ ***face*** extraordinary *competitors* 对付非同一般的竞争对手 ‖ The heavyweight champion is ***fighting*** an unknown *competitor*. 这个重量级拳击冠军在跟一位名不见经传的对手比赛。‖ *Competi-tors* are ***invited*** to send in their entries. 请参赛者报名登记。‖ ***outdistance*** all *competitors* 远远超过所有对手 ‖ ***outdo*** a *competitor* 战胜对手 ‖ She ***outshone*** her male *competitors*. 她使男选手们相形见绌。‖ Television has ***proved*** a tough *competitor* for advertising and audience to the newspaper industry. 在争取广告和观众方面电视已表明是报刊业的劲敌。‖ ***Tell*** the *competitors* for the next race to come here. 通知参赛者下次来这里比赛。‖ ***undersell*** all *competitors* in the foreign markets 在国外市场上以比所有竞争者都低的价格销售

V_2 Most of the *competitors* in the games had already ***arrived***. 大多数参赛者都到了。‖ All the *competitors* ***finished*** the race. 所有参赛者都跑完了全程。‖ Many *competitors* ***hoped*** to increase their trade with China. 许多家公司竞相增加与中国的贸易。‖ The *competitors* in the race have ***received*** proper training. 赛跑的竞争者都受过相当的训练。

Q I felt that he was a ***dangerous*** *competitor*. 我以为他是个危险的对手。‖ Mobil and Conoco are not really ***direct*** *competitors* in any significant markets. 美孚和可诺可这两家石油公司在重要的市场上都不是真正直接的对手。‖ Austing-Rover's challenge to its ***foreign*** *competitors* 奥斯丁罗佛汽车公司对国外竞争者的挑战 ‖ a ***formidable*** 〈***keen***〉 *competitor* 令人生畏的〈激烈的〉竞争对手 ‖ our ***greatest*** [***highest***] *com-*

petitor 我们最强大的竞争对手 ‖ a ***near*** *competitor* in... 在…中实力相近的竞争者 ‖ a ***powerful*** [***strong***] *competitor* 强大的对手 ‖ a ***successful*** 〈***unsuccessful***〉 *competitor* 得胜〈失败〉的竞争者 ‖ an ***unscrupulous*** *competitor* 不择手段的对手 ‖ a ***worthy*** *competitor* 旗鼓相当的竞争者

P liquid fuel ***as*** *competitor* for coal 可与煤炭竞争的液体燃料 ‖ The number ***of*** *competitors* is limited. 参赛者人数有限。

P_2 The *competitors* ***at*** games are all well trained. 参加比赛的竞争者都受过很好的训练。‖ *competitors* ***for*** the prize 奖品的争夺者 ‖ *Competitors* ***in*** business are jealous of one another. 商业上的竞争者互相妒忌。

compilation *n*. 编辑物,编纂物;汇编

V ***do*** [***make***] a *compilation* 汇编,编纂 ‖ The newspaper ***published*** a compilation of local recipes. 这份报纸刊登了一则当地食谱的汇编。

V_3 The *compilation* of data for the report ***took*** 6 months. 为写这份报告搜集数据用了6个月。

Q ***data*** *compilation* 数据搜集 ‖ an ***erudite*** *compilation*(正式)旁征博引的汇编 ‖ an ***invaluable*** *compilation* 极有价值的汇编 ‖ ***mechanized bibliography*** *compilation* 机械化目录编纂法

P data ***for*** the *compilation* of a history book 用于编辑历史书的资料 ‖ complain of the poor work ***in*** a *compilation* 抱怨汇编质量粗劣

P_2 a *compilation* ***from*** various sources 各种资料来源的汇编 ‖ the *compilation* ***of*** a dictionary 词典的编纂 / *compilation* ***of*** statistics 统计资料汇编

compile *v*. 搜集;编纂;汇编

M a ***carefully*** *compiled* anthology 一部精心汇编的选辑 ‖ He had ***systematically*** *compiled* a great deal of information to write this book. 为了写这本书他系统地搜集了大量的资料

P_2 *compile* ***after*** the model of... 按照…模式编制 ‖ We are *compiling* an English textbook ***for*** college students. 我们正在编纂一本供大学生用的英语教材。‖ *compile* a dictionary ***from*** various sources 搜集不同来源的资料编辑成词典 ‖ *compile* selections ***into*** a volume 把选文汇编成册

complacency *n*. 自满;沾沾自喜;满足;满意

V We must guard against conceit and ***discard*** *complacency*. 我们必须力戒骄傲,摒弃自满。‖ You must ***guard against*** self-*complacency*. 你必须力戒自满。

Q There is far too much ***political*** *complacency* in this country. 这个国家在政治上踌躇满志。

P No one has any cause ***for*** *complacency*. 谁也没有理由自满。‖ I was shaken ***out of*** my *complacency*. 我从自满情绪中惊醒过来。

P_2 Short-term sufficiency lulled them into *complacency* ***about*** the long-term threat. 暂时的充足使他们盲目自满,看不到远期的威胁。‖ *complacency* ***towards***... 对…沾沾自喜

complacent *adj*. 自满的,自鸣得意的;殷勤的;漠不关心的

M You are ***a bit*** *complacent*. 你有点自满。‖ If you weren't ***so*** *complacent* you should change things for the better. 你如果不那么自满,你应设法使事情更好。‖ He is ***too*** *complacent* to learn. 他太自满,不能努力学习。

P We can not afford to be *complacent* ***about*** the energy problem. 在能源问题上我们还不能骄傲自满。/ be *complacent* ***about*** inflation 对通货膨胀漠不关心

complain *v*. 抱怨,诉苦;(病人)主诉;控告,申诉

VP (B) *complain* (to sb.) *about* [*of*]... 向某人抱怨;诉苦;投诉 / I *complained* to the manager *about* the service. 我向经理抱怨服务质量不好。/ Women *complained of* pressure on them to get jobs. 妇女抱怨她们找工作的压力大。(G; ± to obj.) She *complained* (to the manager) that there was no hot water. 她(向经理)抱怨没有热水。/ She *complained* (to me) that he had been rude to her. 她(向我)诉说他曾对她有粗鲁的举动。

M She's ***always*** *complaining* that her health is poor. 她老是诉说自己身体不好。‖ She *complained* ***bitterly*** of her bad memory. 她抱怨自己的记性不好。‖ *complain* ***constantly*** 不停地抱怨 ‖ He *complained* ***increasingly*** of the weather here. 他老是抱怨这里的天气。‖ She *complained* ***loudly*** [***vociferously***] of having been kept waiting. 她大声埋怨总是让她等。‖ He ***never*** *complains* of the pain. 他从不为疼痛抱怨。‖ "You have been a long time, Eduardo," he *complained* ***softly***. 他轻声埋怨道:"埃特瓦多,你去了很久。"

P_2 I had to *complain* ***against*** him because of his rudeness. 因为他粗暴无礼,我不得不投诉他。/ He *complained* ***against*** me for that. 他因那事而怨我。‖ He *complained* ***at*** being excluded from the club. 他因被拒绝入会而抱怨。‖ I shall *complain* ***before*** the court regarding his violation of provisions set forth in the agreement. 我将向法院控诉他破坏合同中的条款。

complainer *n*. 抱怨者;控告者

Q a ***chronic*** *complainer* 老是发牢骚的人

complaint *n*. 1. 怨言,申诉;不满的理由或原因;控告,控诉 2. 疾病

V ***act on*** [***respond to***] a *complaint* 对申诉(或意见)作出反应 ‖ ***bring*** [***file***, ***lodge***, ***make***, ***register***] a *complaint* against sb. about sth. 就某事控告某人 / I ***brought*** a *complaint* before the court against my friend about some debt. 我因债务向法院控告我的朋友。‖ Do you ***consider*** his *complaint* dangerous? 你认为他的病危险吗? / No *complaints* will be ***considered*** unless made immediately after receipt of goods. 除非在收到货物后立即提出意见,否则将不予考虑。‖ ***direct*** one's bitter *complaint* against... 对…表示强烈不满 ‖ ***disregard*** [***ignore***] a *complaint* 不理睬不满意见;(律)驳回申诉 ‖ ***echo*** the *complaints* made by... 重复…所发的牢骚 ‖ ***express*** [***voice***] a *complaint* 发出怨言 ‖ She ***filed*** a *complaint* about the service with the manager. 她向经理诉说服务质量不好。‖ ***get*** a *complaint* 生病,得病 ‖ ***handle*** customer *complaints* 处理顾客意见 ‖ Jane ***has*** a serious *complaint*, so we've called in the doctor. 简病得很厉害,所以我们请了医生。‖ *Complaints* are being ***heard*** on all sides about... 正在听取各方面对…的意见。‖ The police, ***heeding*** neighborhood *complaints*, decreed the closing of the factory. (正式)警察当局在注意到周围的不满后,下令关闭了这家工厂。‖ Our *complaint* to the dean was ***ignored***. 我们向主任提出的不满意见被置之不理。‖ A formal *complaint* was ***laid*** before the court. 向法庭提出了正式控告。‖ A *complaint* has been ***lodged*** against you with the police. 有人已向警方对你提出控告。‖ ***make*** a *complaint* about the noise 对噪音发怨言 ‖ ***murmur*** *complaint* 发牢骚;鸣不平 ‖ cards on which he carefully ***noted*** every *complaint* of his patients 他仔细记下病人的每一种病痛的卡片 ‖ It ***occasioned*** considerable *complaint* from the workers. 这在工人中引起了极大的不满。‖ He ***poured out*** his *complaints* before me. 他在我面前倾

诉苦衷。‖ ***put in*** one's *complaint* 提出申诉‖ The police ***received*** *complaints* about the noise from our party from two of our neighbors. 警方收到我们两个邻居提出的投诉，指控我们的舞会太吵。/ ***receive*** and ***redress*** *complaints* 听取意见并加以改正‖ They ***rejected*** his *complaint* that proper procedures had not been followed. 他们对他提出的没有遵照适当程序办事的意见置之不理。‖ United Kingdom ***shared*** the same *complaints*. 英国有同样的意见。‖ He is ***suffering from*** a serious *complaint*. 他正犯重病。‖ ***take*** a *complaint* to the police 向警方提出控告‖ She ***uttered*** a *complaint* in a low voice. (文)她低声发牢骚。‖ My sister had ***written*** me so many *complaints*. 我妹妹写信给我，诉了不少苦。

V_2 The *complaint* of the people against the government ***bears*** no political background. 人们对政府的不满并无政治背景。‖ Our *complaints* ***fell on*** deaf ears. 我们的抱怨被置若罔闻。‖ *Complaints* ***poured in*** from all quarters. 批评意见从四面八方涌来。

Q 1. make a ***bitter*** *complaint* 大发牢骚‖ It's a ***common*** *complaint* that children lack discipline. 普遍都抱怨小孩子散漫。‖ ***constant*** *complaints* 不断的抱怨‖ ***disturbing*** [***worrying***] *complaints* 令人不安的抱怨‖ make a ***feeble*** *complaint* 作无力的申诉；低声抱怨‖ ***immediate*** *complaint* 即时申诉‖ a ***justified*** 〈***unjustified***〉 *complaint* 正当(不正当)的申诉‖ a ***legitimate*** *complaint* 合法的申诉‖ make a ***loud*** [***vociferous***] *complaint* 大声抱怨‖ Our ***main*** *complaint* is the lack of child-care facilities. 我们主要的意见是缺乏儿童保健设施。‖ My ***only*** *complaint* is that there aren't enough hours in the day. 我唯一要抱怨的是白天没有足够的时间。‖ a ***preposterous*** *complaint* 荒谬的抱怨‖ lodge a ***serious*** [***grave***] *complaint* against... 对…提出严正控诉‖ a ***shrill*** *complaint* 哀诉‖ a ***stock*** *complaint* 老一套的怨言 2. a ***chest*** *complaint* 胸部不适‖ ***childish*** *complaints* 小儿常见病‖ a ***chronic*** *complaint* 慢性病‖ a ***constitutional*** *complaint* 体质病‖ a ***female*** *complaint* 妇女病‖ have a ***heart*** 〈***liver***, ***stomach***〉 *complaint* 患心脏(肝、胃)病‖ It turned out to be a minor ***urinary*** *complaint*. 结果证实是泌尿系统的一点小毛病。

P ***After*** much *complaint* we were allowed in. 在提了许多抗议后，我们才得以进去。‖ They have no real grounds ***for*** *complaint*. 他们没有抱怨的真正理由。‖ This is not said ***in*** *complaint* but merely to make plain our situation. 这不是诉苦，我们只是想把自己的处境说清楚。‖ She wrote a letter ***of*** *complaint* to the manufacturer. 她给制造商写了一封投诉信。‖ Hence they could endure the hardships ***without*** *complaint*. 因此他们能毫无怨言地忍受艰难困苦。

P_2 Some children are full of *complaints* ***about*** their food. 有些孩子满口抱怨他们的食物不好。‖ They lodged a *complaint* ***against*** me. 他们控告了我。‖ Arthritis is a common *complaint* ***among*** the elderly. 关节炎是一种老年人的常见病。‖ She brought a *complaint* ***before*** the court against her employer. 她向法院控告她的雇主。‖ He made no *complaint* ***for*** himself. 他没有为自己诉苦。‖ a *complaint* ***from*** the parents of children 来自孩子家长的怨言‖ a *complaint* ***of*** irregularity in postal service 对邮政服务混乱的意见‖ *Complaints* ***on*** the matter are mounting. 对于这件事的不满在增长。‖ make some *complaints* ***over*** shortages and high prices 对物资短缺和物价高昂发怨言

complement *n*. 1. 补充物；使完备之物；船上的定员；(军队)编制人数；定额装备 2. (语)补足语

V He ***lacks*** a full *complement* of teeth. 他的牙齿不齐全。‖ The *complement* of the fleet was ***fixed*** at 1 200 men. 舰队编制人数定为1 200人。

Q 1. the ***entire*** *complement* of an embassy 大使馆全体人员‖ Travel can be an ***excellent*** *complement* to [of] one's education. 旅行能极大地补充一个人的学识。‖ The zoo has a ***full*** *complement* of native American wildlife. 在这个动物园里，所有美国土生的野生动物都齐了。‖ ***genetic*** *complement* 遗传互补‖ The exercises are an ***ideal*** *complement* to my usual rehearsal methods. 这种练习是对我通常排练方法的理想补充。‖ an ***indispensable*** *complement* to... …的必不可少的补充物‖ The year-end bonus was a small but by no means ***negligible*** *complement* to his annual earnings. 年终奖很少，但足以作为他一年收入的补充。‖ the ***necessary*** *complement* of ... …的必要的补充物‖ a platoon with its ***normal*** *complement* of weapons 拥有正常武器装备的一个排‖ Forty four of the ***original*** *complement* of 150 were dead. 原编制名额的150人中有44人死亡。‖ She was a ***perfect*** contrast and *complement* to Sally. 她是莎莉的完美的衬托和补充。‖ the ***ship's*** *complement* 船上的编制名额‖ Over the next few years the ***staff*** *complement* changed. 在以后的几年中，人员编制额改变了。2. an ***object*** 〈***subject***, ***predicate***〉 *complement* 宾(主、谓)语补足语

P He regarded intuition ***as*** a *complement* to reason. 他把直觉看作是理性的补充物。‖ the moon ***in*** her *complement* 满月‖ The regiment was far ***under*** *complement*. 这个团严重缺编。‖ a great liner ***with*** its *complement* of 4 000 souls 一艘载客量为4 000人的大型班轮

P_2 Th birds all have their full *complement* ***of*** feathers. 鸟儿全都长齐了羽毛。‖ A fine wine is a *complement* ***to*** a good meal. 美食加上美酒才算完备。/ In the sentence "She looks beautiful", the adjective "beautiful" is the *complement* ***to*** the verb "look". 在"She looks beautiful"一句中，形容词"beautiful"是动词"look"的补语。

complementary *adj*. 互补的，补充的；相配的

M ***mutually*** *complementary* 互为补充的；相辅相成的‖ ***weakly*** *complementary* 弱余的

P_2 His first two books are *complementary* ***to*** his latest one. 她最初的两部书与最近这部书配套。/ The roles of the sexes are *complementary* ***to*** one another. 性别的作用是互为补充的。

complete *adj*. 十足的，绝对的，彻底的；完美的；全部的；完整的；完成的

M Now our little group is *complete* ***again***. 现在我们的小组又人员齐备了。‖ The breaking down of his authority was ***almost*** *complete*. 他的权威差不多彻底垮了。/ an ***almost*** *complete* skeleton of a dinosaur 一副几乎完整的恐龙骨骼‖ The construction seemed ***largely*** *complete*. 这个建筑似乎大部分都完工了。‖ be ***nearly*** *complete* 近乎完工‖ Happiness is ***never*** *complete*. 没有十全十美的幸福。‖ His work is ***now*** *complete*. 他的工作到此结束。‖ not ***sufficently*** *complete* 不够完整

P_2 The book is *complete* ***in*** 10 volumes. 这书全部共10卷。‖ *complete* ***with*** 有，具有 / a turkey dinner *complete* ***with*** all the trimmings 加足花色配菜的火鸡餐‖ John's birthday did not seem *complete* ***with***-

out his father there. 没有父亲在场，约翰的生日似乎不够完美。

completion *n.* 完成，结束

V The project is rapidly ***approaching*** *completion*. 这项工程很快就要完成了。‖ The work has been ***brought*** [***carried***] ***to*** *completion*. 此项工作已完成。‖ ***celebrate*** the *completion* of 25 years' service 庆祝开业25周年‖ ***commemorate*** the *completion* of the great bridge 纪念大桥竣工‖ *Completion* of the bridge is ***expected*** in 2005. 这座大桥预定2005年完成。‖ A lot of people used to leave the course before the end, but lately we've been ***getting*** more and more *completions*. 过去很多人课程还没有念完就辍学了，但最近念完这个课的人越来越多。‖ We have all ***heard about*** his *completion* of the late artist's unfinished masterpiece. 我们都听说他完成了这位已故艺术家未完成的杰作。‖ The work is steadily ***nearing*** *completion*. 这项工作正稳步接近完成。‖ Her desire ***reached*** *completion*. 她的心愿得到了实现。‖ He didn't ***see*** the *completion* of the unification of his country. 他未能看见祖国实现统一。

Q The enterprise moves onward smoothly towards its ***successful*** *completion*. 该计划正顺利地走向成功阶段。

P ***After*** the *completion* of the job the workman went home. 工作结束后，这个工人回家了。‖ The teacher retired ***at*** the *completion* of the school year. 这位教师在学年结束时退休了。‖ The house was due ***for*** *completion* in 2003. 这幢房子预计2003年建成。‖ His work was still far ***from*** *completion*. 他的工作离完成还差很远。‖ a lengthy delay ***in*** *completion* of the pipeline 管道完工日期的长时间推迟‖ The bridge is ***near*** *completion*. 桥快建成了。‖ ***On*** *completion* of the thesaurus we will need a rest. 编完这本类属词典后，我们需要休息一下。/ Money will be paid half in advance and half ***on*** *completion*. 钱将预付一半，完成后再付一半。‖ The progress ***towards*** *completion* of the work is slow. 此项工作的完成进度很慢。‖ afford a certificate ***upon*** *completion* of one's course of study 结业时授予证书

P_2 The *completion* ***of*** the new road is scheduled for June. 这条新路计划于6月份完工。

complex *n.* 1. 综合体，复合体 2. 情结；(非正式)变态心理；一种特殊、不正常的心理

V ***build*** a petrochemical *complex* 建造一个石油化工综合企业‖ We're ***dealing with*** a whole *complex* of thoughts and prejudice. 我们面临的是思想和偏见的整个综合体。‖ I'm ***developing*** a guilt *complex* about it. 我对它慢慢地在产生一种内疚感。‖ ***export*** entire factory *complexes* 出口成套工厂设备‖ He ***gave*** me an inferiority *complex*. 他使我产生自卑感。‖ Telling the child that he ***has*** a *complex* will not help. 告诉这孩子他有某种病态心理是于事无补的。/ She ***has*** a *complex* about her weight. 她过分担心自己的体重。

V_2 Andrew's *complex* about sex ***made*** his marriage a failure. 安德鲁对性的怪异看法毁了自己的婚姻。

Q 1. ***agro-industrial*** *complex* 农工综合体；农工联合企业‖ a large ***apartment*** *complex* 大型公寓住宅‖ a ***building*** *complex* 综合建筑‖ ***combined*** *complex* 联合工厂(企业)；公司‖ ***community*** *complex* 群落复合体‖ ***computer*** *complex* 计算装置‖ ***economic*** *complex* 经济综合体‖ ***education*** *complex* (美)教育综合体‖ the ***entire*** *complex* of our educational system 我们的整个复杂的教育制度‖ ***equipment*** *complex* 设备综合，整套设备‖ an ***industrial*** *complex* 大工业中心‖ an ***iron*** and ***steel*** *complex* 钢铁联合企业‖ a ***laboratory*** *complex* 综合实验室‖ the ***military-industrial*** *complex* 军事和工业联合体‖ ***natural*** *complex* 自然综合体‖ a splendid new ***sports and leisure*** *complex* 一个堂皇的新体育娱乐中心‖ ***studio*** *complexes* 播控[演播]中心 2. ***crime*** *complex* 犯罪变态心理‖ ***Electra*** [***father***] *complex* 恋父情结(女儿亲父仇母的情结)‖ ***inferiority*** *complex* 自卑感；自卑情结‖ ***Oedipus*** [***mother***] *complex* 恋母情结(儿子亲母仇父的恋母情结)‖ ***persecution*** *complex* 迫害情结‖ ***superiority*** *complex* 优越感；优越情结

P Eisenhower warned ***against*** the military-industrial *complexes*. 艾森豪威尔告诫人们要提防那些军事和工业联合体。

P_2 She has a *complex* ***about*** being late. 她总担心自己会迟到。‖ Mr Pierce has a *complex* ***against*** foreigners. 彼尔斯先生对外国人抱有偏见。‖ a *complex* ***of*** new buildings 新建筑群

complexion *n.* 1. 肤色，面色 2. 局面，情况；性质

V The development of events is ***assuming*** a critical *complexion*. 事态的发展正在使局势变得危急起来。‖ ***beautify*** the *complexion* (正式)美化面色[肤色]‖ The testimony of the witness ***gave*** a new *complexion* to the case. 证人的证词使案件出现了新情况。‖ He said I ***had*** a good *complexion*. 他说我的面色很好。‖ ***improve*** the *complexion* 使气色好转‖ The fact ***places*** a very different *complexion* on the position. 这个事实使情况大为改观。‖ The discovery ***puts*** [***throws***] a new *complexion* on the whole matter. 这一发现使整个事情出现了新情况。‖ ***shield*** their *complexion* beneath parasols 撑伞遮阳以保护肤色‖ Matters suddenly ***took on*** a new *complexion*. 事情突然出现新的局面。‖ Things were ***wearing*** a rather critical *complexion*. 局势显得十分危急。

V_2 The *complexion* of the problem had ***changed***. 问题的性质发生了变化。

Q 1. She has a ***beautiful*** *complexion*. 她面容美丽。‖ a ***blooming*** *complexion* 红润的面色‖ a ***clear*** *complexion* 白皙的肤色‖ a ***dark*** 〈***good***, ***fair***〉 *complexion* 棕黑色的〈好的、白皙的〉肤色‖ people with ***florid*** *complexion* 面色红润的人‖ a ***healthy*** *complexion* 健康的面色‖ a ***high*** *complexion* 红润的面色‖ an ***olive*** 〈***light***〉 *complexion* 黄褐色的〈白〉皮肤‖ a ***pale*** *complexion* 苍白的脸色‖ a ***pasty*** *complexion* 苍白的、不健康的脸色‖ The girl has a ***pretty*** *complexion*. 这女孩面色秀丽。‖ a ***rosy*** [***ruddy***] *complexion* 红润的面色‖ a ***sallow*** *complexion* 灰黄色[微带菜色]的皮肤‖ a ***swarthy*** *complexion* 黑黝黝的脸色‖ a (***sun***) ***tanned*** *complexion* 晒黑了的皮肤‖ a ***wan*** *complexion* 面带倦容‖ an old man with a ***youthlike*** *complexion* 童颜老人 2. That puts a ***different*** *complexion* on things. 那件事使事情的性质发生了变化。‖ put a ***false*** *complexion* on sb.'s remark 曲解某人的话‖ ***political*** *complexion* 政治趋向‖ The dismissal of the minister for foreign affairs has changed the ***whole*** *complexion* of the government. 外交部长被革职后，政府的整个形势为之改观。

P His daughter is a little brownish ***in*** *complexion*. 他女儿的肤色微褐。‖ All citizens united ***regardless of*** their political *complexion*. 所有公民不论其政治观点如何都团结起来了。‖ people ***with*** dark *complexions* 黑皮肤的人

P_2 This victory changed the *complexion* ***of*** the war. 这一场胜仗使大战的形势为之改观。

compliance *n.* (正式)遵从;顺从、屈从;应允、答应

V ***bribe*** her *compliance* 贿赂她应允 ‖ ***enforce*** *compliance* 强迫服从 ‖ ***ensure*** *compliance* 保证获得应允 ‖ *Compliance* with the laws is ***expected*** of all citizens. 公民都应遵守法律。‖ I must ***insist on*** your *compliance* with the orders which you receive. 我必须坚持你应当遵从你接到的命令。‖ ***obtain*** *compliance* by earnest request 用诚恳请求的方法获得允诺 ‖ He ***refused*** *compliance* on the ground of failing health. 他以健康不佳为理由拒绝服从。‖ ***secure*** sb.'s *compliance* 获得某人的允诺

V_2 His *compliance* with everything we suggest ***makes*** it hard to know what he really feels. 他对我们的建议无不顺从,因此很难知道他真正的看法。‖ Your *compliance* with his request ***pleased*** your father. 你父亲因为你顺从他的要求而感到高兴。

Q ***continual*** *compliance* to all of sb.'s petty demands 一味迁就某人的琐碎要求 ‖ an ***easy*** *compliance* 不费力气得到的承诺 ‖ ***feigning*** *compliance* 阳奉阴违;假装同意

P Yes-men are known ***for*** their *compliance*. 人们知道,唯唯诺诺的人必定言听计从。‖ do sth. ***in*** *compliance* with the law 按法律做某事 / We did it ***in*** *compliance* with your command. 我们依你的吩咐而行。‖ They talked him ***into*** *compliance*. 他们将他说服。‖ The new addition to the house was ***out of*** *compliance* with the city building codes. 这房屋的新增搭建是违反城市建筑法的。

P_2 *compliance* ***between*** man and wife 夫妇间的谦让 ‖ *Compliance* ***with*** the traffic laws is necessary for safe driving. 遵守交通规则对安全驾驶是必要的。

complication *n.* 困难;(医)并发症[病];纠纷;复杂

V We cannot ***allow*** further *complication* of this matter if we want to find a quick and satisfactory answer. 要迅速得到令人满意的解答我们就不能让这件事变得更复杂。‖ ***avoid*** *complications* 避免纠纷 ‖ ***cause*** *complications* 节外生枝 ‖ Pneumonia is the *complication* we most ***fear***. 肺炎是我们最担心的并发症。‖ If the doctor ***foresees*** *complications*, he will advise going to hospital. 要是医生预料会发生并发症的话,他会建议去住院。‖ It may ***lead to*** unpleasant *complications*. 它可能导致不愉快的纠纷。‖ It will ***produce*** further *complications*. 它将产生进一步纠纷。‖ ***see*** further *complication* of the matter 看到事情进一步复杂化

V_2 The doctors were sure they could cure my husband's illness, but when *complications* ***arose*** they lost hope. 医生本来有信心治好我丈夫的病,但后来出现了并发症,他们便失去了信心。‖ All *complication* has ***ended***. 所有的纠纷已了结。‖ The *complications* of this machine ***make*** it difficult to handle correctly. 这部机器错综复杂,很难正确地操作。‖ if no *complications* ***set in*** 如果不发生并发症的话

Q His wound healed without ***dangerous*** *complications*. 他的伤口愈合了,没有出现危险的并发症。‖ Here are ***further*** *complications* to worry us. 这里还有更多复杂的事情困扰我们。‖ ***intercurrent*** *complications* 间发的并发症 ‖ a ***legal*** *complication* 法律纠纷 ‖ ***Serious*** *complications* arose right here. 严重的麻烦就出在这儿。‖ Bad weather was an ***unexpected*** *complication*. 恶劣的气候条件是未预料到的困难。

P Her broken leg healed well, but she died of the pneumonia which followed ***as*** a *complication*. 她的腿部骨折愈合得很好,但她死于尔后的肺炎并发症。‖ The patient is in the grip ***of*** a *complication* of diseases. 这病人仍未摆脱多种疾病的并发症。‖ influenza ***with*** *complications* 流行性感冒带并发症

P_2 *complications* ***between*** two parties〈countries〉两党〈国〉之间的纠纷 ‖ the *complication* ***of*** the problem by sb.'s departure 由于某人的离去而造成的问题复杂化

complicity *n.* (正式)同谋,串通

V His *complicity* in the crime has been ***proved***, 他的串通犯罪现已被证实。‖ She ***suspected*** him ***of*** *complicity* in Ashok's escape. 她怀疑他是埃萨克逃跑的同谋。

P They were accused ***of*** *complicity* in the so-called rice riots. 他们被控告在所谓的抢米风潮中是共犯。

P_2 on the charge of *complicity* ***against*** the life of... 被控为谋杀…的同谋 ‖ *complicity* ***between*** ...…之间的同谋 ‖ *complicity* ***in*** robbery 抢劫的共谋关系 / *complicity* ***in*** election abuses 选举中的串通舞弊 / *complicity* ***in*** crime〈murder〉串通犯罪〈谋杀〉‖ The kidnapper abducted the child in *complicity* ***with*** his wife. 该绑匪和他妻子共同拐骗了这孩子。

compliment *n.* 赞美的话,恭维话;敬意;(复)问候,祝贺,贺词

V She ***accepted*** his *compliment* about her new hat with a smile. 她以微笑接受他对她的新帽子的赞美。‖ Please ***add*** my *compliments* in your letter. 请在信里加上我的问候。‖ ***angle*** [***fish***] ***for*** *compliments* 故意要别人说赞美的话 ‖ ***bandy*** *compliments* with sb. 与某人相互恭维 ‖ Please tell him that Mr. Smith called and ***desired*** his *compliments* to him. 请告诉他史密斯先生曾来拜访并问候他。‖ They ***did*** him the *compliment* of visiting him. 他们拜访他以示敬意。‖ ***exchange*** *compliments* 互相问候,互相祝贺 ‖ ***Extend*** my *compliments* to your mother. 请代我问候你妈妈。‖ ***Give*** my *compliments* to your wife. 请代我问候你太太。‖ It's the nicest *compliment* I've ever ***had***. 这是我听过的最美好的赞扬话。‖ ***lavish*** *compliments* on 对…滥加恭维 ‖ ***make*** [***pay***] a *compliment* to sb. on sth. 为某事赞扬(恭维)某人 / He ***made*** me many *compliments*. 他讲了许多恭维我的话。‖ ***overdo*** the *compliments* 恭维过头 ‖ ***pay*** [***make***] a *compliment* to 恭维,夸奖 / They ***paid*** me a well-deserved *compliment*. 他们给了我应得的赞扬。‖ ***present*** [***pay***, ***send***] one's *compliments*(向…) 致意,问候 / Mr. Lee ***presents*** his best *compliments* to Mr. and Mrs. Woo. 李先生致候吴先生夫妇。‖ She ***received*** many *compliments* on her cooking. 她的烹调技术大受赞扬。‖ ***return*** a〈the〉*compliment* 答礼;报复 / John punched Jerry in the nose, and Jerry ***returned*** the *compliment*. 约翰对着杰里的鼻子打了一拳,杰里也照样回敬了他一下。‖ ***say*** a *compliment* 说恭维话 ‖ ***shower*** *compliments* on... 对…大加恭维 ‖ I ***wish*** you the *compliments* of the season. 我向你恭祝圣诞,并贺年禧。

V_2 A sincere *compliment* ***boosts*** one's morale. 由衷的称赞可以鼓舞一个人的精神。‖ *Compliments* ***turned*** her head. 恭维话使她头脑发热。

Q a ***backhanded*** *compliment* 隐含讥讽的假恭维 ‖ He could ask no ***better*** *compliment*. 他得到了最高的赞扬。‖ a ***Bristol*** *compliment* 用自己不要的东西作礼物 ‖ a ***courteous*** *compliment* 有礼貌的问候 ‖ a ***delightful*** *compliment* 令人高兴的恭维 ‖ a ***double-barrelled*** *compliment* 双重意义的恭维 ‖ a ***double-edged*** [***two-edged***] *compliment* 意义双关的恭维话(即表面上似赞扬实际上是无礼、侮辱性的话) ‖ a ***dubious*** *compliment* 含糊其辞的恭维话 ‖ an ***empty*** *com-*

pliment 空洞的赞扬 ‖ This was the ***first*** *compliment* he had ever paid her. 这是他第一次说赞扬她的话。‖ a ***fitting*** *compliment* 恰如其分的称赞 ‖ pay a ***graceful*** *compliment* to sb. 得体地称赞某人 ‖ Your presence is a ***great*** *compliment*. 承蒙光临，不胜荣幸。‖ They paid her a ***high*** *compliment*. 他们高度赞扬她。‖ ***honeyed*** *compliments* 甜言蜜语的恭维 ‖ a ***jocular*** *compliment*（正式）诙谐的恭维话 ‖ ***lavish*** *compliments* 过分的恭维 ‖ ***left-handed*** *compliments* 虚情假意的恭维 ‖ ***long-winded*** *compliments* 冗长的贺词 ‖ pay a ***merited*** [***well-deserved***] *compliment* to sb. 给某人应得的赞扬 ‖ a ***neat*** *compliment* 简洁的赞词 ‖ a ***nice*** [***pretty***] *compliment* 美好的赞扬 ‖ a ***sincere*** 〈***insincere***〉 *compliment*〈言不〉由衷的赞扬 ‖ a ***smooth-spoken*** *compliment* 娓娓动听的恭维

P She took his acceptance ***as*** a great *compliment*. 他表示接受，这使她深感荣幸。‖ Thanks ***for*** the *compliment*. 谢谢你的称赞。‖ They gave a splendid ball ***in*** *compliment* to the retired general. 他们为那位退伍将军举行了一个盛大的舞会。‖ We called the yacht the London, ***out of*** *compliment* to our capital. 出于对首都的敬意，我们把游艇命名为"伦敦号"。‖ No charge, miss. ***With*** the *compliments* of the company. 小姐，不必付钱，公司的一点小意思。/ I am to present you ***with*** their *compliments*. 我替他们向你表示问候。

P_2 He paid Mary a *compliment* ***about*** her hat. 他对玛丽的新帽子大加恭维。‖ with *compliments* ***from*** John 约翰敬赠 ‖ with the *compliments* ***of*** the season 恭贺佳节 ‖ She paid him a nice *compliment* ***on*** his success. 她用美好的言词祝贺他取得的成功。‖ My *compliments* ***to*** your father! 向你父亲代为致意！

compliment *v.* 称赞；恭维；送礼；祝贺

VP (B) *compliment* sb. *on* [*upon*] ... 称赞[恭维]某人的… / He *complimented* Morris *on* his new car. 他夸奖莫里斯的新车。/ I *complimented* him *on* his performance. 我称赞他的演出。

M *compliment* ***away*** 赠送；把…作为赠品散发；说好话解决

P_2 I am all the more *complimented* ***by*** your presence. 承蒙光临，我感到格外荣幸。‖ She is to be *complimented* ***for*** handling the situation so well. 她在那种危急情况下应付自如，应该受到赞扬。‖ *compliment* sb. ***into*** a better opinion of oneself 恭维某人使对自己有较好的看法 ‖ *compliment* sb. ***out of*** sth. 恭维某人而骗取某物 ‖ He *complimented* his wife ***with*** a dozen roses. 他送妻子一打玫瑰花以表敬意。/ They refused to *compliment* ***with*** one another. 他们拒绝互相恭维。

comply *v.* 遵守，服从；应允

VP (B) *comply with* ... 照…办；遵守… / New vehicles must *comply with* certain standards. 新车辆必须符合某些标准。/ You must *comply with* the law. 你必须遵守法律。/ *comply with* sb.'s request 应允某人的请求

M Certain of their conditions are not ***easily*** *complied* with. 他们提出的某些条件难以照办。‖ He ***readily*** 〈***unhesitatingly***〉 *complied* with my request. 他欣然〈毫不犹豫地〉同意我的要求。‖ ***willingly*** *comply* with instructions 乐于听从指点

P_2 *comply* ***against*** one's will 违心地服从 ‖ The audience begged for more, and the pianist *complied* ***by*** giving an encore. 应听众要求那位钢琴家又弹了一曲。‖ *comply* ***in*** public but oppose in private 阳奉阴违

component *n.* 零件，部件；成分

Q an ***air*** *component* 空军部队 ‖ ***civilian*** *components* of the army 那支部队的文职人员 ‖ ***electronic*** *components* 电子元件 ‖ an ***essential*** *component* 主要成分 ‖ the ***various*** *components* of a machine 机器的各个零部件

P_2 People, organizations and ideas are the basic *components* of all situations. 人、各种组织和见解是所有事件的基本组成部分。/ What is the practical *component* ***of*** the course? 这门课程的实用部分是什么？/ Copper and zinc are the *components* ***of*** brass. 铜和锌是黄铜的成分。‖ the European *component* ***within*** the Atlantic alliance 大西洋联盟中的欧洲部分

comport *v.*（正式）举动，表现，与…一致[相称]

VP (B) *comport with* ... 与…相称[一致] / His statement does not *comport with* the fact. 他说的与事实不符。/ Julia's conduct did not *comport with* her position. 朱莉娅的行为与她的地位不相称。(H; + refl.) The judge *comported* himself with dignity. 法官举止庄严。/ He *comported* himself well in the emergency. 他在紧急情况下表现镇定沉着。

M The child *comported* himself ***blamelessly***. 这小孩的行为无可指责。‖ *comport* oneself ***decently*** 举止大方 ‖ *comport* oneself ***gracefully*** 举止端庄[优雅]

P Tom *comported* himself very well ***as*** host. 作为主人，汤姆举止很得体。‖ The Colonel gave me advice on how to *comport* myself ***in*** the White House. 上校给我一些忠告，教我在白宫应如何注意自己的行为举止。

compose *v.* 由…组成；组成；创作(音乐，诗歌等)，构成；使…安定

M The house is ***chiefly*** [***largely***] *composed* of stones. 这房子主要是用石头建造的。‖ The jury was *composed* ***entirely*** of men. 这个陪审团的成员都是男的。‖ The committee was ***evenly*** *composed* of men and women. 这个委员会由人数相等的男女委员组成。‖ The music was *composed* ***extempore***. 这首曲子是即兴创作的。‖ Water *composes* ***nearly*** 70% of the human body. 人体中近 70% 是水分。‖ This landscape *composes* ***well***. 这儿风景优美，完全可以入画。

P_2 At the age of 10 he was *composing* ***at*** the piano. 他10岁时就用钢琴作曲。‖ She *composed* satirical poems ***for*** the New Statesman. 她为《新政治家》撰写讽刺诗。‖ *compose* laws ***into*** a coherent system 把法律整理成连贯的体系 ‖ The team was *composed* ***of*** seasoned players. 这个队由训练有素的选手组成。‖ He *composed* an ode ***to*** an emperor. 他为一位皇帝谱写颂歌。‖ *Compose* sentences ***with*** these phrases. 用这些词组造句。

composed *adj.* 由…组成的；镇静自若的

M the ***formally*** *composed* semi-circle of the Victoria Memorial 结构严谨的半圆形的维多利亚纪念堂

P_2 be *composed* ***in*** mind 心平气和 ‖ China is a country with a very large population *composed* ***of*** many nationalities. 中国是一个由多民族组成的人口众多的国家。‖ The captain remained *composed* ***throughout*** the raging storm. 船长在狂风暴雨中始终保持镇静。

composer *n.* 作曲家；作家；调解者

Q a ***dance*** *composer* 舞曲作曲家 ‖ a ***famous*** ***modern*** *composer* 一位著名的现代音乐作曲家 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *composer* 重要〈次要〉的作曲家 ‖ a ***poem*** 〈***song***〉 *composer* 诗歌〈歌曲〉作者 ‖ a ***popular*** *composer* 受欢迎的作曲家 ‖ a ***renowned*** *composer* 著名作曲家

P_2 He is a famous *composer* ***of*** pop music. 他是位著名的流行音乐作曲家。/ a determined *composer* ***of*** dif-

ferences 决心消除分歧的人

composition *n*. 1. 成分,组成;乐曲;作文;构形;创作 2. 气质 3. 排版

V We are ***doing*** [***writing***] our *compositions*. 我们在写作文。/ ***do*** *composition* 排字〈版〉‖ This painting ***has*** a graceful *composition*. 这幅画构图雅致。‖ He was ***learning*** *composition* at school. 他在学校学写作文。‖ ***make*** a *composition* entitled "Holiday" 以"假日"为题目写一篇作文‖ He ***played*** [***performed***] many of his *compositions* for me. 他为我演奏了他的大部分音乐作品。‖ Scientists are ***studying*** the *composition* of this kind of mineral water. 科学家们正在研究这种矿泉水的成分。

V_2 The *composition* had to ***be*** at least 3 pages long. 作文至少要有 3 页长。‖ The *composition* of the committee ***favors*** the government. 委员会的结构对政府有利。‖ The *composition* ***has*** [***includes***] copper and zinc in it. 这种合成物里有铜和锌。‖ The *composition* of the report ***took*** 2 months. 写这篇报告花了 2 个月的时间。

Q 1. ***architectural*** *composition* 建筑布局‖ a writer of ***business*** *compositions* 商业文牍的作者‖ the ***chemical*** *composition* of the atmosphere 大气的化学成分‖ the ***class*** *composition* of the membership 成员的阶级组成(情况)‖ the art of ***dramatic*** *composition* 戏剧创作的艺术‖ ***English*** *composition* 英语作文‖ the ***ethnic*** *composition* of the voters of New York 纽约市选民中的种族构成‖ ***free*** *composition* 自由命题作文;自由发挥测验‖ the ***industrial*** *composition* 工业结构‖ a ***literary*** *composition* 文学作品‖ ***music*** *composition* 乐曲‖ an ***original*** *composition* 一部独特的作品‖ the art of ***prose*** *composition* 散文创作艺术‖ a ***short*** 〈***long***〉 *composition* 一篇短〈长〉作文‖ a ***slipshod*** *composition* 一篇草率的文章‖ a ***symphonic*** *composition* 交响乐 3. ***hand*** *composition* 手工排版‖ ***typewriter*** *composition* 打字机排版

P This is the subject ***for*** next week's *composition*. 这是下星期的作文题目。‖ This organization is mainly working class ***in*** *composition*. 这个组织的大多数成员属工人阶级。/ 19th century architectural drawings superb ***in*** *composition* or draftsmanship 构图或制图术十分精美的 19 世纪的建筑图 / He has a touch of madness ***in*** his *composition*. 他脾性有点疯狂。/ a man with a touch of genius ***in*** his *composition* 有点天才的人‖ He began by reading a poem ***of*** his own *composition*. 他首先朗读了一首自己创作的诗歌。‖ The dentist filled my tooth ***with*** some *composition* that had silver in it. 牙医用含银的混合物给我补牙。

P_2 write a *composition* ***about*** one's family 写一篇关于自己家庭的文章‖ "Messiah" is a (musical) *composition* ***by*** Handel.《弥赛亚》是韩德尔作的神曲。‖ a *composition* ***for*** violin 一首小提琴曲‖ a *composition* ***in*** verse 诗歌作品‖ The *composition* ***of*** the soil is rather complicated. 这土壤的构成很复杂。‖ a *composition* ***on*** a timely subject 一篇议题合时的文章

composure *n*. (正式)镇静,沉着

V One should ***keep*** [***maintain***, ***preserve***] one's *composure* in a crisis. 在危急中必须保持镇静[沉得住气]。‖ Keep calm; Don't ***lose*** your *composure*. 镇定一点,不要惊慌。‖ ***obtain*** [***gain***] a *composure* of mind 达到心平气和,镇静下来‖ She had ***recovered*** her *composure* again. 她又恢复了镇静。‖ ***regain*** one's *composure* 恢复镇静‖ The speaker ***retained*** his *composure* throughout the heckling. 这位演讲者被诘问时始终保持镇静。

Q ***complete*** *composure* 绝对镇静;十分沉着‖ ***facial*** *composure* 面部表情沉着‖ behave with ***great*** [***marked***] *composure* 举止极为泰然自若‖ with ***perfect*** 〈***grave***〉 *composure* 十分镇定地〈严肃镇定地〉

P The gas explosion startled him ***out of*** *composure*. 煤气爆炸把他吓得惊恐不安。‖ She looked out over the auditorium ***with*** grave *composure*. 她严肃镇定地把礼堂扫视一遍。

compound *n*. 1. 用围墙或篱笆圈起的场地,建筑物;院子 2. 化合物;复合词

V 1. Inside the perimeter fence the *compound* was ***subdivided into*** living areas. 围墙里的场地被划分为几个住宅区。‖ The *compound* was ***used*** as a detention camp for prisoners of war. 那片围场被用作战俘的拘留营。

Q 1. a ***prison*** *compound* 监狱中用围墙围住的场地‖ ***school*** *compound* 校园‖ in a ***temple*** *compound* 在寺院内 2. various ***carbon*** *compounds* 各种碳化合物‖ a ***chemical*** *compound* 化合物‖ an ***organic*** 〈***inorganic***〉 *compound* 有机〈无机〉化合物‖ a ***poisonous*** *compound* 有毒化合物‖ a ***self-explaining*** *compound* 意义不言自明的复合词

P ***in*** a *compound* adjoining the museum 在毗邻博物馆的院子里‖ He led the men ***into*** the prison *compound*. 他领着那些人走进监狱的大院里。‖ ***inside*** the *compound* of the school 在校园内

P_2 Most *compounds* ***in*** English are nouns. 英语中的复合词大多数是名词。‖ Common salt is a *compound* ***of*** sodium and chlorine. 食盐是钠和氯的化合物。

comprehensible *adj*. 容易被理解的

M One often finds a writer's books ***more*** *comprehensible* if one knows about his life. 如果你知道作家的生平,就比较容易理解他的书。

P_2 This book is *comprehensible* only ***to*** specialists. 这本书只有专家才能理解。

comprehension *n*. 理解;理解能力;包含

V His question ***baffled*** my *comprehension*. 我难以理解他的问题。‖ This can ***develop*** 〈***train***〉 his listening *comprehension*. 这可以培养〈训练〉他的听力理解能力。‖ The vastness of space ***defied*** [***eluded***(正式)] *comprehension*. 无边无际的太空令人难以理解。‖ Now we are going to ***do*** a listening *comprehension*. 现在我们来做听力理解(练习)。‖ ***gain*** a clearer *comprehension* of this poem 更深刻地理解这首诗‖ He ***has*** not the slightest *comprehension* of the subject. 他对这一科目一无所知。‖ ***nod*** *comprehension* 点头表示领悟‖ ***pass*** sb.'s *comprehension* 令某人不能理解‖ She ***sets*** her students a *comprehension* every week. 她每星期对学生作一次理解力测验。

Q Why he left without saying goodbye is beyond ***all*** *comprehension*. 他为什么不辞而别,令人百思不得其解。‖ Visual demonstration in teaching leads to ***better*** *comprehension*. 实物演示教学能提高理解能力。‖ a ***dawning*** *comprehension* 恍然大悟‖ ***listening*** 〈***reading***〉 *comprehension* 听力〈阅读〉理解(能力)‖ a ***real*** *comprehension* of all difficulties 对于一切难点的真正理解‖ ***shallow*** *comprehension* 肤浅的理解‖ ***slow*** *comprehension* 理解迟钝‖ a term of ***wide*** *comprehension* 意义广泛的术语[名词]

P ***beyond*** [***above***, ***past***] one's *comprehension* 不可理解,难以理解 / How anyone can write such rubbish is ***beyond*** my *comprehension*. 我真不理解怎么会有人写出如此胡说八道的东西。‖ Some readers are dull ***of*** *comprehension*. 有些读者理解力不强。‖ This picture book is ***within*** these children's *comprehen-*

sion. 这些小孩能理解这本连环画。

P$_2$ His *comprehension* ***of*** physics is amazing. 他对物理学的了解是惊人的。

comprehensive *n*. (美)(为获得高一级学位必须通过的)综合考试;(英)(11岁以上各种才能的儿童都可以入学的)规模较大的综合性中学

V ***take*** one's *comprehensives* 参加综合考试

Q ***Holland Park*** *Comprehensive* 荷兰派克综合中学

P Schools ***before*** *comprehensives* had different problems. 在办综合中学以前的学校有许多不同的问题。

compress *n*. 敷布;压布

V Please ***apply*** a *compress* to the affected part of the body. 请把敷布压在身上的伤处。‖ I ***made*** hot *compresses* but did not know what else I could do. 我做了几次热敷,但除此以外我不知道还能做些什么。‖ ***put*** a *compress* on an affected part 将敷布压在患处

Q a ***cold*** 〈***hot***〉 *compress* 冷(热)敷布 ‖ a ***dry*** 〈***wet***〉 *compress* 干(湿)敷布 ‖ an ***ice*** *compress* 冰罨

compress *v*. 压缩;紧压;缩短[小]

VP (B) *compress*... *into* [*to*] ... 压缩成;缩短成 / The students are required to *compress* a whole paragraph *into* two sentences. 学生们得把这整段文章缩成两个句子。/ *compress* a paper *to* minimum length 把论文压缩到最短的篇幅

M His lips were *compressed* ***tightly*** by thought. 他双唇紧闭,在沉思着。

P I could feel my lips *compress* ***into*** a white line. 我能觉到自己的双唇紧闭成一条白线。‖ Wood blocks may *compress* ***under*** pressure. 木块受压时会缩小。

compromise *n*. 妥协;折中办法;和解;连累,危及

V I ***agree on*** a *compromise*. 我同意妥协。‖ ***arrange*** a *compromise* 安排和解 ‖ It took them several days to ***arrive at*** [***come to***] a *compromise*. 他们花了几天工夫才找到了折中办法。‖ Can we ***effect*** a *compromise*? (正式)我们能想出一个折中办法吗? ‖ It was necessary for members to ***make*** *compromises* to ensure party unity. 为了保证党的团结,党员之间必须互相忍让。‖ Delegates predict that some *compromise* will be ***reached***. 代表们预言可能会达成某种折中方案。‖ ***reject*** a *compromise* 拒绝妥协 ‖ ***strike*** a *compromise* 达成妥协 ‖ ***work out*** a *compromise* 拟出一个折中方案

V$_2$ The *compromise* ***satisfied*** the employers and the employees. 调停结果使雇主和雇员双方都满意。

Q an ***acceptable*** *compromise* 能被采纳的折中方案 ‖ A ***lean*** *compromise* is better than a fat lawsuit. 吃亏的和解强似胜利的诉讼。‖ a ***reasonable*** *compromise* 合情合理的妥协 ‖ reach a ***satisfactory*** *compromise* 达成圆满的和解 ‖ a ***weak*** *compromise* 不稳固的和解

P He sent flowers ***as*** a *compromise* between calling and writing. 他把送花作为打电话和写信的折中办法。‖ We should settle our differences ***by*** *compromise* not by war. 我们应该通过互让而不是通过战争来消除我们的分歧。‖ They have a genius ***for*** *compromise*. 他们有妥协的天才。‖ I'm a man ***of*** *compromise*. 我是个喜欢折中的人。‖ He did it ***without*** *compromise* of his dignity. 他做了这件事而没有损及他的尊严。

P$_2$ This is a historic *compromise* ***between*** the party leaders and the trade unions. 这是党的领导人和工会之间达成的历史性的妥协。/ The English weather is a fair *compromise* ***between*** rain and fog. 英国的天气恰好介于下雨和有雾之间。‖ make no *compromise* ***in*** matters of principle 在原则问题上不让步 ‖ a *compromise* ***of*** principles 原则上的让步 ‖ make *compromise* ***with***... 和…妥协

compromise *v*. 妥协,让步;损害,连累

P$_2$ He *compromised* his friends ***by*** stealing the money. 他偷了那笔钱,从而连累了他的朋友们。/ *compromise* oneself ***by***... 因…而累及自己 ‖ The sincere man will refuse to *compromise* ***in*** matters of faith and conscience. 真诚的人将拒绝在有关信仰和良心的问题上妥协。‖ *compromise* ***on*** an issue 在一个争端上妥协 / be obliged to *compromise* ***on*** lesser questions 被迫在次要问题上让步 / They *compromised* ***on*** certain items with us. 在某些条款上,他们和我们达成妥协。‖ *compromise* ***with*** his principles 在原则上让步 ‖ *compromise* ***with*** sb. ***on*** [***over***] sth. 在某事上与某人妥协

comptroller *n*. 审计员,审计官

Q ***chief*** *comptroller* 主计长;总稽核 ‖ the *Comptroller* ***General*** (美)总审计长

P$_2$ *comptroller* ***of*** accounts 审计长 / *comptroller* ***of*** the treasury (美)国库监督;会计检察官

compulsion *n*. 强迫,压力;强迫作用(一种难以抗拒的冲动)

V To ***feed*** the *compulsion* the gambling addict borrowed heavily from everyone. 赌博着迷的人为了满足不由自主的赌性而向每个人大量借钱。‖ He ***felt*** no *compulsion* to do it. 他做这事完全没有压力。/ She ***feels*** a *compulsion* to tidy up all the time. 她觉得有一种强烈的愿望,非整天把东西收拾得整整齐齐不可。‖ It is a shapeless book and it ***lacks*** the *compulsion* of the best narrative. 这是一本粗糙的书,它缺乏最好的故事所具有的那种魅力。‖ The governor had to ***use*** *compulsion* to make the people pay taxes. 州长不得不施加压力强迫大家纳税。

Q (a) ***moral*** *compulsion* 道德的强制力量 ‖ a ***non-economic*** *compulsion* 非经济强制 ‖ ***state*** *compulsion* 国家的强制性(手段)

P He seemed driven ***by*** some mad *compulsion*. 他似乎被某种疯狂的不可抗拒的冲动所驱使。‖ ***under*** [***upon***, ***on***] *compulsion* 被迫地 / Pressed into rugby ***under*** *compulsion*, I began to enjoy the game. 在被迫参加踢橄榄球后,我开始喜欢这种运动了。/ give in ***under*** *compulsion* 被迫屈服

P$_2$ There was no *compulsion* ***on*** employers to take part in the scheme. 丝毫没有强迫雇主参加这一计划。‖ Drinking is a *compulsion* ***with*** her. 她的酒瘾很大。

compulsory *adj*. 强制的,强迫的;义务的;必修的

P$_2$ Education is *compulsory* ***for*** all children in Britain. 在英国所有的小孩都要受义务教育。‖ What subjects are *compulsory* ***in*** your school? 在你们学校里,哪些课程是必修的?

compunction *n*. (正式)内疚,不安,后悔

V Reflecting on the past, I ***feel*** *compunction*. 回顾过去,我感到后悔。‖ They ***had*** no *compunction* about taking the furniture. 他们把家具拿走竟然心安理得。‖ ***show*** *compunction* 显出内疚

Q I have ***little*** *compunction* in doing it. 做这件事我没有什么不安。

P ***without*** (the slightest) *compunction* 毫不在乎,无动于衷 / He violated the law ***without*** the slightest *compunction*. 他犯了法却毫不在乎。

P$_2$ She felt no *compunction* ***about*** making us wait. 她让我们等着却一点也不觉得内疚。‖ *compunction* ***of*** conscience 良心的谴责

computer *n*. 计算机

V *Computers* can be ***designed*** to undertake routine clerical work. 计算机可以设计来做办公室的日常工作。

‖ ***operate*** [***use***] a *computer* 使用计算机 ‖ Portable *computers* can be ***plugged*** into TV sets. 笔记本电脑可以用插线和电视机联起来。‖ General-purpose *computers* now on the market can be ***programmed*** to do translation. 现在市场上出售的通用计算机可以编制程序进行翻译。‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 a *computer* 开〈关〉计算机

V_2 The *computer* ***is*** down〈up〉. 计算机已停机〈在工作〉。

Q ***active*** *computer* 在用计算机 ‖ an ***analog*** *computer* 模拟计算机 ‖ ***arithmetic binary*** *computer* 二进位计算机 ‖ ***commercial*** 〈***communication-oriented***〉 *computer* 商〈通讯〉用计算机 ‖ ***digital*** *computer* 数字〈位〉计算机 ‖ ***electronic*** *computer* 电子计算机 ‖ ***general-purpose*** 〈***single-purpose***〉 *computer* 通用〈单用〉计算机 ‖ ***home*** *computer* 家庭计算〈微〉机 ‖ ***mainframe*** *computer* 主计算机 ‖ ***medium-size*** *computer* 中型计算机 ‖ ***micro***computer 微型计算机 ‖ ***mini***computer 小型计算机 ‖ ***paralled*** *computer* 并行计算机 ‖ ***personal*** *computer* 个人〈专用〉计算机 ‖ ***portable*** [***laptop***] *computer* 便携式[笔记本]计算机 ‖ ***serial*** *computer* 串行计算机 ‖ ***stand-by*** *computer* 备用计算机 ‖ ***superconducting*** *computer* 超导计算机 ‖ ***weather*** *computer* 气象计算机

P run a program ***on*** a *computer* 在计算机上编运算程序

comrade *n*. 同志,伙伴,战友

V I ***lost*** my *comrade* in the crowd in the park. 我和朋友在公园里的人群中走散了。

Q one's ***fallen*** *comrades* 牺牲了的战友 ‖ a ***genial*** *comrade* 和蔼的同志 ‖ an ***old*** *comrade* 一位老同志[战友] ‖ ***surviving*** *comrades* 幸存的战友

P a speech ***by*** *Comrade* Jones 琼斯同志的演讲 ‖ Margaret was my only link ***to*** my *comrades*, my friends. 玛格丽特是我和我的同志们、朋友们取得联系的唯一环节。‖ The soldier stayed ***with*** his wounded *comrades*. 这个士兵和他负伤的战友呆在一起。

P_2 We were met at the airport by 3 *comrades* ***from*** the local council. 当地委员会的3位同志在机场接我们。‖ We are old *comrades* ***in*** arms. 我们是老战友。‖ an old *comrade* ***of*** fishing days 钓鱼时的老搭档

con *v*. (俚)欺骗

VP (B) *con* sb. *into*... 欺骗某人做…/ They *conned* me *into* giving them £100 and then vanished. 他们骗我给他们100英镑后就再也没露面。

P_2 He's *conned* me ***for*** a treat. 他哄骗我请他客。‖ He *conned* his way ***into*** a theatre. 他用欺骗的办法混进了剧院。‖ *con* sb. ***out of*** sth. 骗走某人某物 / He *conned* me ***out of*** my money. 他骗走了我的钱。

conceal *v*. 躲藏;对…保密

VP (B) *conceal*... *from*... 向某人隐瞒某事 / The duke might be *concealing* a secret *from* me. 公爵可能向我隐瞒着一个秘密。/ John *concealed* his disappointment *from* his wife. 约翰对妻子隐瞒了他的失意。

P_2 *conceal* oneself ***about*** the premises 躲在房屋附近 ‖ *conceal* oneself ***among*** the rocks 躲藏在岩石中间 ‖ He *concealed* himself ***behind*** the trees. 他藏身树后。‖ The moon is *concealed* ***by*** the cloud. 月亮被云遮住了。‖ He *concealed* a knife ***in*** his pocket. 他把小刀藏在衣袋里。‖ The spy tried to *conceal* the message ***inside*** his tie. 这间谍企图把情报藏在领带里。‖ He *concealed* the car key ***under*** the dash board. 他把车钥匙藏在仪表板下。

concede *v*. 承认;给与;让步

VP (A_1) They have *conceded* us the right to cross their land. 他们已给予我们从他们的地上通过的权利。(G) She *conceded* (to us) that she had been mistaken. 她(向我们)承认她错了。

M She was so persistent that I *conceded* ***at last***. 她非常固执,所以我终于让步了。‖ He ***finally*** *conceded* defeat. 他最终承认了失败。‖ The right of the state to tax is ***generally*** *conceded*. 国家征税的权利得到人们普遍的承认。

P_2 *concede* a point ***in*** an argument 在争论中退让一步 ‖ He finally *conceded* the election ***to*** his opponent. 他最终向他的对手承认竞选失败。‖ He was forced to *concede* ***without*** a contest. 他被迫不经过比赛就认输了。

conceit *n*. 自负,骄傲自满;夸张的比喻;想法

V He ***expressed*** his *conceits* in fluent language. 他用流畅的语言表达思想。‖ I ***have*** not much *conceit* of her. 我对她没什么好评。‖ He ***jotted*** down the *conceits* of his idle hours. 他记下闲暇时想到的意念。‖ ***lose*** *conceit* of oneself 失去自信 ‖ ***take*** [***knock***] the *conceit* out of sb. 打消某人的傲气[自信]

V_2 The *conceit* ***amused*** him. 这个夸张的比喻把他逗乐了。‖ His *conceit* ***knows*** no bounds. 他目空一切。‖ *Conceit* ***makes*** one lag behind whereas modesty helps one to progress. 虚心使人进步,骄傲使人落后。

Q poetry full of ***artificial*** *conceits* 充满了牵强离奇比喻的诗歌 ‖ a ***foolish*** *conceit* 一个愚蠢的念头 ‖ a ***happy*** *conceit* 一个令人愉快的念头 ‖ ***insufferable*** [***unbearable***] *conceit*(正式)令人难以忍受的高傲 ‖ ***overwhelming*** *conceit* 极度的自负 ‖ a ***quaint*** *conceit* 一个古怪的念头 ‖ ***vain*** *conceit* 自负,高傲

P guard ***against*** *conceit* 防止骄傲自满 ‖ He is wise ***in*** his own *conceit*. 他自以为聪明。‖ be full ***of*** *conceit* 十分自负 / His writings are full ***of*** *conceits*. 他的作品充满了别出心裁的比喻。‖ be ***out of*** *conceit* with... 对…不再满意,对…厌倦 / I'm now ***out of*** all *conceit* with my former self. 我现在全盘否定了故我。/ put sb. ***out of*** *conceit* with 使某人厌弃 ‖ The singer was puffed up ***with*** *conceit*. 这位演唱者骄气十足。‖ ***without*** *conceit* 不骄傲

P_2 Her *conceit* ***about*** her good looks is unbearable. 她自恃美貌而自高自大,令人难以忍受。‖ He was a *conceit* ***of*** his own importance. 他以为自己是个了不起的人。

conceive *v*. 想像,设想;怀孕;表明,表达

VP (B) *conceive of* 想像,想到 / Can you *conceive of* such cruelty? 你能想像到这种残酷行径吗? / In ancient times the world was *conceived of* as flat. 古时候人们以为地球是平的。(G) I could not *conceive* that he would do such a thing. 我无法想像他竟会做这种事。(I) I cannot *conceive* why you did that. 我想像不出你为什么干那事。

M Such a ***badly*** *conceived* scheme is sure to fail. 设想得这样坏的计划一定会失败。‖ A Prices and Incomes policy was ***boldly*** *conceived*. 一个价格与收入政策被大胆地设想出来了。‖ When did scientists ***first*** *conceive* of space travel? 科学家最初是什么时候设想出太空旅行的? ‖ He very ***quickly*** *conceived* another idea. 他很快地又想出一个主意。

P_2 A politician *conceives* the world ***as*** being a variety of conflicting values. 一位政治家把世界设想成种种互相冲突的价值观。/ *conceive* of death ***as*** emptiness 把死亡想像为虚无 ‖ The script was *conceived* ***by*** him. 剧本是他写成的。‖ The warning was *conceived* ***in*** the plainest language. 这警告是用最明白的言语表示的。

concentrate *v*. (使)集中(注意力、思想等),聚集;(专技)浓缩

VP (B) *concentrate*(...) *on* [*upon*] ... 集中(注意力、思想等)到 / We *concentrated* all our efforts ***on*** solving the problem. 我们全力以赴去解决这一难题。/ You'll solve the problem if you *concentrate upon* it. 如果你全神贯注,你会解决这个问题的。/ *Concentrate on* your driv-ing. 开车要全神贯注。

M The speaker asked the audience to *concentrate* ***hard***. 演讲者要求听众高度集中注意力。‖ He *concentrated* ***solely*** on academic resea-rch. 他的全部精力只集中在学术研究上。‖ What are you ***specially*** *concentrating* on? 你现在把精力特别集中在什么上面?‖ The pros-pect of death *concentrates* the mind ***wonderfully***. 死亡的可能性使人考虑问题格外地清醒和谨慎。

P_2 *concentrate* gunfire ***against*** the enemy's position 集中炮火轰击敌人的阵地‖ The rioters *concentrated* ***at*** the main square of the town. 暴徒们集中在市镇的大广场上。‖ *concentrate* the broth ***by*** boiling it 把肉汤熬浓‖ Modern industry has been *concentrated* ***in*** a few large urban centres. 现代工业都集中在几个大中心城市里。‖ *concentrate* sugar solution ***into*** syrup 将糖的溶液浓缩为糖浆‖ The troops *concentrated* ***near*** the station. 部队都集结在车站附近。

concentration *n*. 聚精会神,集中;(专技)含量,浓度

V We can ***calculate*** the different *concentrations* of wine and water. 我们可以计算出酒和水的不同含量。‖ Rocks of that age ***contain*** high *concentrations* of the element iridium. 那个时代的岩石的铱元素含量很高。‖ ***cultivate*** mental *concentration* 培养精神集中的能力‖ This book was monotonous but ***demanded*** [***needed***] *concentration*. 这本书很枯燥,需要你全神贯注。‖ ***disrupt*** [***disturb***] one's *concentration* 使人分神‖ It ***requires*** considerable *concentration* to do this kind of work. 做这种工作需要精神高度集中。

Q ***air pollution*** *concentration* 大气污染浓度‖ ***company*** *concentration* 垄断化(水平)‖ ***deep*** [***considerable***] *concentration* 聚精会神‖ ***extra heavy*** *concentration* 特高浓度‖ ***light*** *concentration* 低浓度‖ ***mass*** *concentration* 质量浓度‖ ***weak*** *concentration* 低浓度

P ***in*** deep *concentration* 专心‖ a child with little power ***of*** *concentration* 注意力不容易集中的孩子 / The acid solution is ***of*** weak *concentration*. 这种酸溶液浓度低。‖ ***On*** *concentration* of sea water we obtain salt. 海水经浓缩后,可以得到盐。‖ He reads ***with*** deep *concentration*. 他专心读书。

P_2 *concentration* of troops ***in*** one place 军队集中在一地‖ Large *concentrations* ***of*** capital were in the hands of merchants. 资本大量集中在商人手中。/ *concentration* ***of*** trade 贸易集中‖ His *concentration* ***on*** civil rights has improved his popularity. 他对民权极为关注,因而提高了自己的声望。

concept *n*. 概念,观念,思想

V ***formulate*** [***frame***] a *concept* 形成一个概念‖ ***grasp*** a *concept* 掌握一种概念‖ We ***had*** no *concept* that... 我们一点也没有想到... / He ***has*** no *concept* of fair play. 他丝毫没有办事公道的概念。‖ ***injure*** one's moral *concepts* 损害某人的道德观念‖ ***present*** a new *concept* 提出一个新概念

V_2 The *concept* of "cat" ***arises*** from the many cats we see. "猫"这一概念是由于我们看到许许多多的猫而得出的。‖ The *concept* that trade lessens international tensions ***is*** valid. 贸易缓和国际紧张局势这一概念是正确的。

Q ***absolute*** 〈***relative***〉 *concept* 绝对〈相对〉概念‖ ***basic*** *concepts* of chivalry 武士精神的基本观念‖ ***budget*** *concept* 预算概念‖ Of course, it's a ***difficult*** *concept*. 当然,这是一个难懂的概念。‖ ***ethical*** *concept* 伦理概念‖ the ***fundamental strategic*** *concept* 根本战略思想‖ an ***important*** *concept* 一个重要的概念‖ ***macroscopic*** 〈***global***〉 *concept* 宏观〈整体〉概念‖ ***parity*** *concept* 均等论‖ changing ***social*** *concepts* 变化着的社会观念‖ ***spatial*** 〈***system***〉 *concept* 空间〈系统〉概念

P He speaks ***in*** *concepts* rather than specifics. 他讲话时尽用抽象概念,而不谈具体。‖ People will be familiar ***with*** the *concept* that all substances are made up of molecules. 人们将熟悉所有物质均由分子构成这一概念。

P_2 the *concept* ***of*** equality 平等的观念 / the *concept* ***of*** trade unionism 工会主义观念

conception *n*. 概念;构思,设想;怀孕

V Zola ***enlarged*** the *conception* of the function of the novel. 左拉开阔了对小说作用的看法。‖ ***form*** a *conception* of... 对…抱有一种想法 / A child's *conception* of the universe is ***formed*** by his limited experience and his own fancies. 一个孩子的宇宙观是由他有限的经历以及他的想像构成的。‖ ***foster*** the highest *conception* of patriotism 培养最高尚的爱国主义思想‖ ***gain*** a clearer *conception* of... 获得对…更明确的理解‖ ***grasp*** firmly the *conception* of... 牢固地掌握…的概念‖ He ***had*** a definite *conception* of how he wanted things arranged. 关于他希望事情如何安排,他有一个明确的想法。‖ ***prevent*** *conception* 避孕‖ He ***produced*** a new *conception* for the building. 他为该建筑物提出了一项新的设计。‖ ***promote*** *conception* 促使怀孕‖ The development of the city ***surpassed*** all *conception*. 该城市的发展超过一切想像。

V_2 The *conception* that the superpowers must fight ***is*** dangerous. 认为超级大国一定要打起来的想法很危险。‖ The *conception* has ***gr-own*** enormously in the past few years. 过去几年中这种思想有了极大的发展。‖ The *conception* of the plan ***occurred*** at a meeting of scientists. 这个计划的设想是在一次科学家聚会上提出的。/ *Conception* ***occurred*** in Europe, but the baby was born in America. 怀孕是在欧洲,但孩子出生是在美国。

Q an ***abstract*** *conception* 抽象概念‖ a(n) ***accurate*** 〈***clear-cut***, ***definite***〉 *conception* 精确〈明确〉的概念‖ ***adult*** *conceptions* and values 成年人的观念和价值观‖ an ***artist's*** *conception* of a street in ancient Rome 艺术家对古罗马街道之想像图‖ ***changing*** *conceptions* of education 变化着的教育观念‖ a ***clear*** 〈***vague***〉 *conception* 清楚〈模糊〉的概念‖ a ***distinct*** *conception* 清楚的概念‖ a ***distorted*** *conception* of the world 对世界的歪曲理解‖ a ***divergent*** [***different***] *conception* of unemployment 对失业的不同看法‖ an ***empty*** *conception* 空洞的概念‖ I cannot form even the ***faintest*** *conception* of... 我对…一点概念也没有‖ a ***fundamental*** *conception* 基本概念‖ his ***general*** *conception* of the universe 他的总的宇宙观‖ a statesman of ***grand*** *conception* 具有宏图大略的政治家‖ the ***idealist*** 〈***materialistic***〉 *conception* of history 唯心〈物〉史观‖ the *Immaculate Conception* of the virgin Mary 关于圣母玛利亚的纯洁受胎(说)‖ ***legal*** *conceptions* 法律观念‖ a ***mi-staken*** [***false***] *conception* 错误的概念‖ It is moving toward the ***modern*** *conception* of a university. 它正朝着现代化大学的标准发展。‖ a ***noble*** *conception* 崇高的观念‖

It did not occur as an ***original*** *conception*. 它的问世并不是什么独创。‖ a ***philosophical*** *conception* 哲学概念‖ a ***poetic*** *conception* 诗的构想‖ contrary to ***popular*** *conception* 与一般人的想法相反‖ have too ***rigid*** a *conception* of... 对…的看法太刻板‖ The museum was a ***splendid*** *conception*. 这个博物馆是一个绝妙的设计。‖ a ***true*** 〈***cloudy***, ***firm***〉 *conception* of... 对…的正确〈模糊、坚定〉的看法‖ a ***wrong*** 〈***correct***〉 *conception* of life 错误〈正确〉的人生观

P *at conception* 怀孕期间‖ the 9 months ***between*** *conception* and biological birth 怀孕与分娩之间的 9 个月‖ It is ***beyond*** our *concepti-on*. 这件事在我们来说是不可思议的。‖ The plan was very imaginative ***in*** *conception*. 这份计划的构思富于想像力。/ ***in*** my *conception* 依我看‖ A good novelist needs great powers ***of*** *conception*. 优秀的小说家需要很强的构思能力。

P_2 His *conception* ***of*** this matter is rather vague. 他对这件事的概念很模糊。/ I have no *conception* ***of*** how your plan could work. 我想像不出你的计划怎样会奏效。

concern *n*. 1. 关心，忧虑；关系；(非正式)东西，事物 2. 公司，企业；股份

V 1. I didn't ***doubt*** Mum and Dad's love and *concern*. 我不怀疑爸爸妈妈对我的爱和关怀。‖ ***entertain*** a lively *concern* for... (正式)对…怀着强烈的关心‖ ***express*** [***voice***] *concern* that they might fail 对他们可能失败表示关心‖ ***feel*** *concern* for [over] sb.'s health 为某人的健康担心‖ The shortage of airfields ***gave*** [***aroused***, ***caused***] particular *concern*. 机场的不足引起了特别的关注。‖ Their success ***has*** great *concern* for us. 他们的成败对我们事关重大。‖ I can ***manage*** my own *concerns*. 自己的事我可以解决。‖ ***Mind*** your own *concerns*. 别多管闲事。‖ She ***shows*** a true *concern* for others. 她对别人表示出真正的关心。/ He didn't ***show*** much *concern* to know the truth. (尤英)他对弄清真相并没有表现多人关心。‖ It ***smashed*** the whole *concern*. 这把一切都毁了。‖ His *concern* for the poor and for workers was often ***traced*** to his father. 他对穷人和工人的关心大都来自他父亲对他的影响。‖ John never ***understood*** his parents' *concern* with tidiness. 约翰总是不理解他父母亲为什么如此讲究整洁。2. He succeeded in ***building*** up a flourishing *concern*. 他成功地办起了一家兴旺发达的公司。‖ ***float*** a *concern* for the purpose of... 为…目的创办一家公司‖ He ***has*** a small *concern* in our business. 他在我们的生意中占个小股份。‖ He ***heads*** the largest clothing *concern* in the area. 他是本地区最大制衣公司的头儿。‖ ***manage*** a *concern* 管理一家公司

V_2 1. The mother's *concern* over her sick child ***kept*** her awake all night. 母亲对病孩感到忧虑，一夜没合眼。2. Our *concern* chiefly ***makes*** toys. 我们公司主要制作玩具。‖ The two *concerns* ***merged*** last year. 那两家公司去年合并了。

Q 1. ***considerable*** 〈***deep***, ***grave***, ***serious***〉 *concern* 相当〈深切〉的关注‖ Her daughter's future was a ***continuous*** *concern* to her. 女儿的前途问题一直是她所关心的事。‖ ***everyday*** *concerns* 日常事务‖ one's ***first*** *concern* 某人的第一大事‖ This was their ***foremost*** *concern*. 这是他们最关心的事。‖ the ***growing public*** *concern* over Britain's poor economic performance 公众对英国经济状态不佳的关注越来越多‖ ***household*** *concerns* 家务‖ It is an ***important*** *concern*. 这是一件重要的事。‖ ***national*** 〈***international***〉 *concern* 全国〈国际〉的关心‖ an ***odd little*** *concern* fitted with blinking lights 装有闪光的奇妙小玩意‖ ***overriding*** *concern* 最令人关注的事情‖ ***particular*** [***special***] *concern* 特别的关心‖ ***personal*** [***private***] *concerns* 私事‖ ***petty*** *concerns* 细事‖ ***practical*** *concerns* of life 生活中的实际事务‖ ***primary*** [***chief***, ***main***, ***major***] *concern* 主要关心的事‖ It is of no ***small*** *concern* to him. 这件事对他大有关系。‖ a ***supreme*** *concern* of the State 国家的一件最重要的大事‖ a matter of the ***utmost*** *concern* 关系重大的事，头等大事‖ a matter of ***world*** *concern* 全世界关心的事‖ ***worldly*** *concern* 世事 2. a ***book*** (美) [***publishing***] *concern* 出版社‖ a ***business*** *concern* 商行‖ a ***dividend-earning*** [***money-making***] *concern* 盈利的公司‖ a ***flourishing*** *concern* 兴盛的事业[商号]‖ a ***going*** *concern* 开着的商店，发展中的事业‖ an ***insurance*** 〈***clothing***〉 *concern* 保险〈服装〉公司‖ ***joint stock*** *concern* 股份公司‖ a ***large and powerful*** *concern* 实力雄厚的公司‖ a ***mail-order*** *concern* 邮购公司‖ a ***paying*** *concern* 赚钱的企业‖ a ***prosperous*** *concern* 一家生意兴隆的公司‖ a ***vast commercial*** *concern* 一个巨大的商业公司

P He insists there is no cause ***for*** *concern*. 他坚持说没必要担心。‖ look at sb. ***in*** *concern* 担心地看着某人‖ an object ***of*** *concern* 令人担心的人〈事情〉/ The matter was ***of*** deep *concern* to us. 这件事对我们关系重大。‖ She did it ***out of*** *concern* for her family. 她是考虑到家庭才做这事的。‖ He inquired ***with*** (grave) *concern*. 他殷切询问。‖ ***without*** *concern* 不关心，不怕

P_2 They have *concern* ***about*** the matter. 他们关心此事。‖ show *concern* ***for*** the children 为孩子们担心‖ I have no *concern* ***in*** it. 我与此无关。/ She has a *concern* ***in*** that company. 她在那家公司有股份。‖ This quarrel is no *concern* ***of*** ours. 这场争吵与我们毫无关系。‖ *concern* ***over*** the future 为将来担心‖ This was of no *concern* ***to*** businessmen. 这与商人无关。‖ Old people's *concern* ***with*** health and rising prices is well grounded. 老年人对健康和物价上涨的关注是完全有道理的。

concern *v*. 使担心；(使)关心；涉及

VP (B; refl.) *concern* oneself *with* [*in*, *about*] 忙于；关〈担〉心 / She *concerned* herself ***with*** the problem of illiteracy. 她关心文盲问题。/ Parents cannot help *concerning* themselves *in* school affairs. 做父母的都不由得关心着学校教育的事。/ Don't *concern* yourself *about* his future. 别为他的前途担心。

M A good doctor should ***always*** *concern* himself with your health. 好医生应该随时关心你的健康。‖ This book is *concerned* ***chiefly*** [***mostly***] with... 这本书主要是关于…‖ Everybody was ***deeply*** *concerned* at the news. 听到这个消息，大家都深为担忧。‖ What happens there ***directly*** 〈***indirectly***〉 *concerns* us. 那儿发生的事直接〈间接〉地影响到我们。‖ be ***extremely*** *concerned* over [at] sth. 为某事而忧虑重重‖ He was ***genuinely*** *concerned* over his son's financial difficulties. 他真心实意地关心儿子的经济困难。‖ He came round ***greatly*** *concerned*. 他十分惦念，顺路来访。‖ We are ***more*** *concerned* with efficiency than expansion. 与〈规模〉扩大相比，我们更关心效率。‖ It's interesting you should *concern* yourself so ***much*** about Dave. 有意思的是，你竟然这么关心戴夫。‖ This collection of rich men are *concerned* ***only*** in protecting the powerful rich families. 这伙富人只关心保护有钱有势的人家。‖ They are very ***seriously*** *concerned* about the problems involved. 他们对涉及

到的问题深为关注。‖ Why are you ***so*** *concerned* about the boy's safety? 你为什么如此关心这个男孩的安全?‖ I was ***very*** *concerned* about my mother's illness. 我很担心母亲的病情。‖ Her illness *concerns* us ***very much***. 她的病情令我们十分担忧。‖ be ***vitally*** *concerned* with... 与…生死攸关

P₂ be *concerned* ***about*** [***at***, ***for***, ***over***] the continuing pollution of the environment 对环境继续遭受污染感到不安 / be *concerned* ***about*** safety 关心安全问题 / I'm *concerned* ***for*** him. 我对他很关心。‖ be *concerned* ***in*** [***with***] ... 有关…的;参与[加]…的 / He is *concerned* ***in*** the banking business. 他从事银行业。/ He is *concerned* ***with*** proving his innocence. 他很想证实自己是无辜的。/ This chapter is *concerned* ***with*** future changes in the economy. 这一章是关于未来经济发展变化的。

O to whom it may *concern* 敬启者‖(尤英)I am *concerned* to know your decision. 我十分想知道你的决定。‖ We are *concerned* that they might have missed the train. 我们担心他们误了火车。‖ As far as I am *concerned*... 就(此事与)我个人(的关系)而言…

(用法)短语(be) *concerned* about [over] ... 和(be) *concerned* for...(较少用)的意思是:为…担忧,如:*concerned* about your safety 担心你的安全;而(be) *concerned* with... 的意思是:对…感兴趣,如:*concerned* with establishing the truth of... 忙于证实…的真实性

concert *n*. 音乐会,演奏会;一致;协作

V ***attend*** [***go to***] a *concert* 出席音乐会‖ ***cancel*** a *concert* 取消音乐会‖ We will ***conclude*** our *concert* with the National Anthem.(正式)我们将以唱[演奏]国歌结束音乐会。‖ How did you ***enjoy*** the *concert*? 你觉得这场音乐会怎么样?‖ ***give*** [***hold***, ***play***, ***stage***] an orchestral *concert* 举行管弦乐音乐会‖ ***hear*** an all-Mozart *concert* 听一场莫扎特作品音乐会

V₂ The *concert* did not ***come up to*** my expectations. 这场音乐会令我失望。‖ The *concert* ***went off*** without a hitch. 音乐会开得十分成功。‖ The *concert* ***passed off*** well. 音乐会顺利结束了。

Q an ***alfresco*** [***open-air***] *concert* 露天音乐会‖ a ***band*** *concert* 管乐队(举行的)音乐会‖ a grand ***benefit*** *concert* 盛大的义演音乐会‖ a ***cafe*** 〈***saloon***〉 *concert* 咖啡馆〈酒吧间〉演奏会‖ a ***charity*** *concert* 慈善音乐会‖ a ***complimentary*** *concert* (庆颂、祝贺等的)招待音乐会‖ a ***delightful*** *concert* 一场令人愉快的音乐会‖ a ***farewell*** *concert* 告别音乐会‖ an ***impromptu*** *concert* 即兴演奏会‖ an ***indoor*** *concert* 室内音乐会‖ an ***instrumental*** *concert* 器乐演奏会‖ a ***pop*** 〈***rock***〉 *concert* 流行歌曲〈摇滚〉音乐会‖ a ***promenade*** *concert* (英)(部分听众可一面散步或跳舞的)逍遥音乐会‖ a ***subscription*** *concert* (座位全部预先订好的)预约式音乐会‖ a ***Sunday afternoon*** *concert* 星期日午后音乐会‖ a ***symphony*** *concert* 交响乐音乐会‖ a ***vocal*** *concert* 声乐音乐会;(歌曲)演唱会

P We met ***at*** the *concert*. 我们在音乐会上相遇。‖ engage seats ***for*** a *concert* 预定音乐会的座位‖ ***in*** *concert* 相互配合地,齐声地 / work ***in*** *concert* 协力工作 / voices raised ***in*** *concert* 齐声提高的嗓音 / Tonight you can see "The Rolling Stones" ***in*** *concert*. 今晚你可以看到"滚石"乐队在音乐会上的演出。‖ Once they went to Toniglan ***to*** an orchestral *concert*. 有一次他们去托尼格兰观看了一场管弦乐音乐会。

P₂ There was a symphony *concert* ***at*** the Queen's Hall. 皇后音乐厅有一场交响乐音乐会。‖ The sacrifice was hailed with a *concert* ***of*** praise. 这一牺牲受到了一致称赞。‖ The various governments decided to act in *concert* ***over*** this matter. 各国政府决定就此事采取一致行动。‖ work in *concert* ***with*** one another 彼此协力工作 / proceed in *concert* ***with*** ... 和…采取一致步骤

concerto *n*. 协奏曲

V ***compose*** a *concerto* 创作一支协奏曲‖ ***perform*** [***play***] a *concerto* 演奏一支协奏曲

Q ***Beethoven's Violin*** *Concerto* 贝多芬的小提琴协奏曲‖ a ***piano*** *concerto* 钢琴协奏曲

P₂ a *concerto* ***for*** two violins 〈cello〉 双小〈大〉提琴协奏曲

concession *n*. 让步;特权;(正式)给予

V Perhaps we should also ***abandon*** our oil *concessions*. 也许我们应该放弃石油特许开采权。‖ ***allow*** [***grant***] a *concession* 给予特权‖ ***demand*** a *concession* 要求做出让步‖ ***exact*** *concessions* at the bargaining table (正式)在谈判桌上强求对方让步‖ ***force*** *concessions* out of sb. 迫使某人让步‖ ***gain*** [***obtain***] *concessions* from sb. 取得某人的让步‖ ***grant*** [***make***] a *concession* 做出让步‖ He ***held*** the sole *concession* for a waterway through the isthmus. 他拥有在该地峡独家开凿一条水道的特许权。‖ Their firm ***received*** a *concession* to prospect for oil. 他们公司获得了石油勘探的特许权。‖ ***solicit*** a *concession* from sb.(正式)请求某人做出让步‖ ***win*** 〈***obtain***, ***offer***〉 a *concession* 赢得〈得到,表示愿意〉让步‖ ***wring*** *concessions* out of the small country 强迫该小国给予特许权

V₂ The lawyer's *concession* on that point will ***help*** your case. 律师对那一点的认可将对你的案子有好处。

Q Ending the dispute was worth almost ***any*** *concession*. 结束了这一争端,几乎作任何让步都值得。‖ a ***forest*** *concession* 森林特许权‖ a ***graceful*** *concession* 得体的让步‖ a ***heavy*** [***significant***, ***vital***] *concession* 重大的让步‖ a very ***humiliating*** *concession* 非常屈辱的让步‖ a ***mining*** *concession* 采矿权‖ some ***minor*** *concessions* 某些小让步‖ an ***oil*** *concession* 石油开采特许权‖ a ***painful*** *concession* 痛苦的让步‖ a ***parking*** *concession* 租地设停车场的特许权‖ ***price*** *concession* 让价‖ a ***reasonable*** 〈***modest***〉 *concession* 合理〈不大〉的让步‖ a ***refreshment*** *concession* 租地设小吃摊的特许权‖ a ***sizeable*** 〈***substantial***, ***sweeping***〉 ***concession*** 相当大〈可观、范围广泛〉的让步‖ ***tariff*** *concession* 关税让步[减让]‖ make a ***temporary*** *concession* 作出暂时的让步‖ ***water*** *concession* 水利权‖ the ***weekend*** *concession* 周末优惠价‖ make a ***yearly*** *concession* to the summer trade 作一年一度的夏季减价

P Each wore a straw hat ***as*** a *concession* to the holiday atmosphere. 每人都戴一顶草帽以适应节日气氛。/ ***As*** a *concession* we were given a day off work to go to the meeting. 我们获准休假一天参加集会。‖ sell sth. ***at*** remarkable *concessions* from regular prices 以大大低于正常价格出售某物

P₂ He received the hot-dog *concession* ***at*** the football stadium. 他获得了在足球场设红肠面包摊的特许权。‖ The Prime Minister had been urged to make a *concession* ***by*** the Irish government. 爱尔兰政府敦促首相做出了让步。/ *concessions* ***by*** the company to the striker's demand 公司应罢工工人的要求而做出的让步‖ make *concessions* ***in*** ... 在…方面做出让步 / oil *concessions* ***in*** the North Sea 北海石油的开采权‖ *concessions* ***to*** developing countries 对发展中国家的

赠款 / As a *concession* ***to*** the public outcry, the Government reduced the tax on petrol. 政府降低汽油税作为对民众的反对的让步。

conclave *n*. 秘密会议

V The committee members ***held*** a *conclave* before the public meeting. 委员们在大会前开了一次秘密会议。‖ Had their *conclave* been ***overheard***? 他们的秘密会议是否被人偷听了?

Q a ***party*** *conclave* 党的秘密会议

P meet [sit] ***in*** *conclave* 举行秘密会议 / The cardinals were ***in*** secret *conclave*. 红衣主教们正在举行秘密会议。

P_2 Should the party leader be elected by all the members of the party or by a *conclave* ***of*** those lucky enough to have been elected to Parliament? 党魁应由全体党员共同选举呢,还是由少数有幸被选为国会议员的人选举?

conclude *v*. 断定;(使)结束;安排,订立

VP (B) *conclude by*... 以…而结束 / He *concluded by* saying that... 他结束时说… ‖ *conclude* (sth.) *with*... 以…而结束 / I will *conclude* this chapter *with* a quotation from Orwell. 我将引用欧威尔的一句话来结束本章。‖ *conclude*... *with* sb. 与某人订立… / Wales *concluded* a treaty *with* Scotland. 威尔士与苏格兰订立条约。(C) We *concluded* not to go. 我们(经讨论后)决定不去。(G) We *concluded* that he would not come. 我们断定他不会来。/ Darwin *concluded* that men were descended from apes. 达尔文断定人是由猿进化来的。

M The book *concludes* ***abruptly***. 这本书的结尾太突然。‖ The story *concludes* ***happily*** 〈***tragically***〉. 这个故事有个愉快〈悲惨〉的结局。‖ ***hastily*** *conclude* an argument 草草结束一场辩论 ‖ The talks will ***probably*** *conclude* without any solution of this problem. 会谈结束时可能也找不出任何解决问题的办法。‖ We may ***reasonably*** *conclude* that... 我们可以合情合理地得出结论… ‖ From his appearance we may ***safely*** *conclude* that he is a heavy smoker. 根据他的外貌,我们可以有把握地断定他烟抽得很厉害。‖ The 11th Asian Games *concluded* ***successfully***. 第 11 届亚运会圆满结束了。

P_2 He *concluded* a historic compromise ***between*** the party leaders. 他促成了党的领袖之间的历史性的和解。‖ What do you *conclude* ***from*** all that? 从那一切中你能得出什么结论? ‖ The season *concludes* ***on*** April 7. 这个季节在 4 月 7 日结束。‖ The matter *concluded* ***without*** too much fuss. 这件事没怎么张扬就结束了。

conclusion *n*. 结论;结尾,结局;缔结

V ***accept*** [***adopt***] sb.'s *conclusion* 接受某人的结论 ‖ The company ***announced*** the *conclusion* of a new exclusive sales contract. 公司宣布缔结了一项新的包销合同。‖ ***arrive at*** [***come to***, ***draw***, ***reach***] a *conclusion* 得出结论 / I ***came to*** the *conclusion* that she didn't really fancy civil engineering. 我得出结论:她并非真正喜欢土木工程。/ Only one *conclusion* can be ***drawn*** from that. 从那件事中只能得出一个结论。‖ It would be highly presumptuous if I were to ***assert*** any definite *conclusion*. (正式)如果我明确下结论,那未免太冒昧了。‖ ***base*** [***found***] a *conclusion* on [upon]... 以…为依据得出结论 ‖ ***build up*** *conclusion* on insufficient evidence 立论证据不足 ‖ ***confirm*** the *conclusion* that 证实…的论断 ‖ ***deduce*** *conclusion* from premises 根据前提推断出结论 ‖ ***derive*** 〈***form***, ***frame***〉 one's own *conclusion* 得〈作〉出自己的结论 ‖ I ***found*** the *conclusion* of his book very interesting indeed. 我觉得他的书的结尾的确很有趣。‖ ***formulate*** one's *conclusions* 简洁系统地陈述自己的结论 ‖ We tried an experiment which ***had*** an interesting *conclusion*. 我们做了个实验,其结果非常有趣。‖ ***hazard*** the *conclusion* that 贸然断言 ‖ ***justify*** the *conclusion* that... 证实…的结论 ‖ It is premature to ***make*** that *conclusion*. 做出那种结论还为时过早。‖ She ***offers*** no *conclusion*. 她没下结论。‖ ***summarize*** the general *conclusions* of the assembly 总括会议的一般决议 ‖ ***support*** a *conclusion* 赞成一个结论 ‖ ***try*** *conclusions* with... 与…决胜负[比高低] ‖ These facts ***warrant*** such a *conclusion*. 这些事实证明了这一结论。

V_2 The *conclusion* will ***follow*** from the premises. 由该前提可得出此结论。‖ The *conclusion* of the sale ***took place*** in the lawyer's office. 这笔买卖是在律师事务所最后成交的。

Q a(n) ***assailable*** 〈***hasty***〉 *conclusion* 〈书〉一个有隙可乘〈草率〉的结论 ‖ a(n) ***correct*** 〈***erroneous***(正式), ***fallacious***(正式), ***mistaken***, ***wrong***〉 *conclusion* 正确〈错误〉的结论 ‖ They drew ***different*** 〈***definite***〉 *conclusions* from the facts. 他们根据事实得出不同〈确切〉的结论。‖ a ***false*** *conclusion* 假结论 ‖ a ***foregone*** *conclusion* 在商议之前即已决定的结论;预料中必然的结局 ‖ an ***inductive*** *conclusion* 归纳推理 ‖ an ***inescapable*** [***inevitable***] *conclusion* 必然的结论 ‖ an ***inexorable*** *conclusion*(正式)不能改变的结论 ‖ an ***invalid*** 〈***valid***〉 *conclusion* 站不住脚〈站得住脚〉的结论 ‖ a ***just*** *conclusion* 公正的结论 ‖ the ***latest*** *conclusion* of the specialists in the field of medicine 医学界的专家们得出的最新结论 ‖ a ***legitimate*** 〈***logical***〉 *conclusion* 合理〈合乎逻辑〉的结论 ‖ the ***opposite*** *conclusion* 相反的结论 ‖ Seventeenth century attempts to solve the longitude problem came to no ***practical*** *conclusion*. 17 世纪企图解决经度问题没有达到切实的结论。‖ a ***rational*** [***reasonable***] *conclusion* 合情合理的结论 ‖ a ***safe*** *conclusion* 可靠的结论 ‖ a ***satisfactory*** 〈***happy***〉 *conclusion* 令人满意〈高兴〉的结局 ‖ a ***sound*** 〈***unsound***〉 *conclusion* 正确〈不正确〉的结论 ‖ They decided to bring the matter to a ***speedy*** *conclusion*. 他们决定迅速结束这件事情。‖ a ***tenable*** *conclusion* 站得住脚的结论 ‖ a ***terse*** *conclusion* 简明结论 ‖ a ***unanimous*** 〈***self-evident***〉 *conclusion* 一致同意〈不证自明〉的结论 ‖ an ***unshakable*** *conclusion* 不可动摇的结论

P ***at*** the *conclusion* of the concert 在音乐会结束时 / The lovers are united ***at*** the *conclusion* of the movie. 电影结尾时这对有情人终成眷属。‖ ***in*** *conclusion* 最后,综上所述,总之 / ***In*** *conclusion*, let me suggest a number of practical applications. 最后,让我提出一些可实际运用的方法。‖ bring (sth.) ***to*** a *conclusion* 了结某事 / jump ***to*** a *conclusion* 遽下结论 / I don't want you or anyone else jumping ***to*** *conclusions*. 我不希望你或者其他任何人贸然下结论。‖ ***on*** [***upon***] the *conclusion* of the course 课程结束时

P_2 the *conclusion* ***of*** an agreement 〈pact〉 合同〈条约〉的订立 / the *conclusion* ***of*** hostilities 交战的结局 / the *conclusion* ***of*** peace ***with*** Brit-ain 与英国签订的合约

concord *n*. (正式)和谐,一致;协定

V ***endanger*** the *concord* between the two nations 危及两国间的友好关系 ‖ Both sides willingly ***signed*** the *concord* which ended the disagreement between them. 双方都自愿地签定了协约,结束了彼此间

的分歧。

Q ***complete*** [***perfect***] *concord* 完全的一致 ‖ ***person*** *concord* 人称一致 ‖ the ***Potsdam*** *Concord* 波茨坦协定 ‖ New York is the paragon of ***racial*** *concord*. 纽约是多民族和睦相处的典范。‖ Doctor Smith spent many years studying ***verb and noun*** *concord*. 史密斯博士花了多年的功夫研究动词与名词间的一致(关系)。

P One day we shall all live ***in*** peace, *concord* and union. 总有一天我们都会生活在和平、和睦、融洽的世界里。/ ***in*** *concord* with... 与…一致 / live ***in*** *concord* with sb. 和某人和睦相处

P_2 *concord* ***between*** a verb and its subject 动词与主语的一致 ‖ the *concord* ***of*** husband and wife 夫妻间的和谐

concrete *n*. 混凝土;具体物

V *Concrete* is ***made*** by mixing cement, sand and water. 混凝土是混合水泥、沙子和水而成的。‖ ***pour*** *concrete* 浇注混凝土 ‖ *Concrete* is ***used*** for foundations, whole buildings, sidewalks, roads, dams, and bridges. 混凝土用于建造地基、建筑物、人行道、马路、堤坝和桥梁。

Q ***mushy*** [***poured***] *concrete* 注入的混凝土 ‖ ***prestressed*** *concrete* 预应力混凝土 ‖ ***quality*** *concrete* 优质混凝土 ‖ ***ready-mix*** *concrete* 预拌混凝土 ‖ ***reinforced*** [***armored***] *concrete* 钢筋混凝土

P He has no idea of poverty ***in*** the *concrete*. 他并不具体了解贫困是怎么回事。‖ a modern tower made ***of*** *concrete* and steel 用混凝土和钢架建造的现代塔式建筑 / a slab ***of*** *concrete* 一块混凝土板 ‖ roads surfaced ***with*** *concrete* 混凝土路面的道路 / The walk was paved ***with*** *concrete*. 人行道是用混凝土铺成的。

concur *v*. (正式)同意;一致认为;同时发生

VP (B) *concur in*... 同意,在…意见一致 / *concur in* supporting a cause 一致支持一项事业 / The two accounts *concur in* all major points. 两种报道的基本论点相一致。‖ *concur with*... 与…一致,同意 / My political views *concur with* his. 我的政治观点与他的一致。‖ *concur with* sb. *in* sth. 与某人在某事上意见一致 / I *concur with* the speaker *in* condemning what has been done. 我同意发言人对所做之事加以谴责。(G; -obj.) We *concur* that the practice should be halted. 我们一致同意应该停止这种做法。

M Wealth and happiness do not ***always*** *concur*. 财富与幸福并非总是并存的。‖ *concur* ***completely*** [***entirely***, ***fully***] 完全同意 ‖ I ***cordially*** [***heartily***, ***enthusiastically***] *concur* in this opinion. 我真诚同意这个观点。‖ The brothers ***rarely*** *concur* on any issue. 兄弟们难得在什么问题上意见一致。

P_2 We don't *concur* ***on*** money matters. 我们在钱财问题上意见不一致。

concurrence *n*. (正式)同意;同时发生

V The French President ***gave*** his instant *concurrence*. 法国总统立即表示同意。‖ It is impossible to ***obtain*** the *concurrence* of all the Government Departments concerned. 不可能得到有关的各政府部门的同意。

V_2 The *concurrence* of the two events ***made*** for a fun-filled day. 这两件事情同时发生使大家欢闹了一天。

Q a ***bizarre*** *concurrence* of events (许多)事件古怪地同时发生 ‖ ***complete*** [***full***] *concurrence* 完全同意 ‖ an ***interesting*** 〈 ***unfortunate*** 〉 *concurrence* of events 事情同时发生的有趣〈不幸〉巧合

P ***in*** *concurrence* with... 与…同时发生〈意见一致〉‖ act ***with*** sb.'s *concurrence* 在某人的赞同下行动 ‖ ***without*** the *concurrence* of 未经…的同意

P_2 *concurrence* ***in*** doing good 协力做好事 / *concurrence* ***in*** a proposal 一致赞同一项提议 ‖ a *concurrence* ***of*** events 事件同时发生 / The *concurrence* ***of*** all 3 judges was that the man was guilty. 3位法官一致同意此人有罪。

concussion *n*. (脑)震荡,震动

V The explosion ***caused*** a *concussion*. 爆炸引起了震动。‖ ***receive*** a *concussion* 受到震荡 ‖ He is ***suffering from*** *concussion* after falling out of a window. 他从窗户上掉了下来,摔成了脑震荡。

Q a ***brain*** *concussion* 脑震荡 ‖ a ***severe*** 〈 ***slight*** 〉 *concussion* 严重〈轻微〉的震荡

P She was in Newcastle Infirmary ***with*** *concussion*. 她因脑震荡住进了纽卡斯尔医院。

P_2 *concussion* ***of*** the brain 脑震荡

condemn *v*. 谴责;判刑;证明有罪

VP (B) *condemn*... *for*... 因…而谴责[判刑]… / I did not *condemn* him *for* what he had done. 我没有因他的所作所为谴责他。‖ *condemn* sb. *to*... 派遣某人做某事;宣判某人为… / Susan was *condemned to* death. 苏珊被判死刑。/ Lack of education *condemns* them *to* extreme poverty. 他们由于缺少教育而忍受极端的贫困。(F_1) He was *condemned* to spend the rest of his life in prison. 他被判处终身监禁。

M *condemn* ***bitterly*** [***emphatically***, ***harshly***, ***strongly***] 强烈谴责 ‖ *condemn* ***blindly*** 盲目谴责 ‖ ***indignantly*** *condemn* the crimes of... 愤怒谴责…的罪行 ‖ *condemn* ***indiscriminately*** 不分青红皂白地责难 ‖ Lenin ***mercilessly*** *condemned* empty talk instead of hard work. 列宁毫不留情地谴责不努力工作而只讲空话(的现象)。‖ be ***publicly*** *condemned* 受到公开谴责 ‖ ***severely*** [***unsparingly***] *condemn* 严厉谴责 ‖ He was ***unfairly*** [***unjustly***] *condemned*. 他受到不公正的谴责。

P_2 They were *condemned* ***as*** traitors. 他们被谴责为叛徒。/ He *condemned* the report ***as*** partial and inadequate. 他谴责这篇报道片面失实。‖ He was *condemned* ***by*** his own actions. 他自己的行为暴露了他干的坏事。

condemnation *n*. 谴责;定罪(之理由)

V This blatant act of oppression ***calls*** out ***for*** universal *condemnation*. 这种明目张胆的压迫行为应当受到全世界的谴责。‖ Cheating ***deserves*** our harshest *condemnation*. 欺骗应该受到我们最严厉的谴责。‖ ***issue*** a *condemnation* 表示谴责 ‖ ***level*** a *condemnation* against sb. 谴责某人 ‖ ***make*** a *condemnation* 进行谴责 ‖ He ***merits*** every *condemnation*. 他应该受到彻底的谴责。

V_2 The *condemnation* ***scarred*** him for life. 定他有罪给他造成了终身的创伤。

Q a ***bitter*** [***harsh***, ***scathing***, ***strong***] *condemnation* 严厉的谴责 ‖ ***conditional*** *condemnation* 缓刑 ‖ a ***cruel*** *condemnation* 无情的谴责 ‖ It's a ***great*** *condemnation* of the church that it's got caught up in all this. 教会卷入这一切,表明它也有严重的问题。‖ His evil face was ***his*** *condemnation*. 他一脸邪恶,别人一眼就看出他有罪。‖ a ***public*** *condemnation* 公开谴责 ‖ ***resolute*** [***firm***] *condemnation* 断然谴责 ‖ ***social*** *condemnation* 社会的谴责 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *condemnation* 彻底的谴责 ‖ ***unanimous*** *condemnation* 一致的谴责 ‖ ***wholesale*** *condemnation* 一概而论的谴责

P_2 a *condemnation* ***against***... 对…的谴责 ‖ the *condemnation* ***of*** a prisoner ***by*** a judge 法官对犯人的宣判 / a *condemnation* ***of*** modern warfare 对现代战争

的谴责 ‖ *condemnation* **to** exile 判处流放

condense *v.* 摘要;凝结

VP (B) *condense*... *into* [*to*] ...把…概括成… / I tried to *condense* every report *into* as few words as possible. 我努力使每篇报道都尽可能地简洁 ‖ *condense to*...凝结成 / Steam *condenses* [is *condensed*] *to* water when it touches a cold surface. 水蒸气接触冷的表面即凝结成水。

P_2 At normal pressures steam *condenses* **at** 100℃. 在正常压力下,蒸汽在100℃凝结成水。‖ Stars *condense* **from** the matter scattered thinly through interstellar space. 星星是疏散在星际空间的物质凝聚而成的。‖ During cold nights, dew *condenses* **on** the leaves. 在寒冷的夜晚,露珠凝结在树叶上。

condescend *v.* (正式)用恩赐态度对待;屈尊

VP (B) *condescend to*... 屈尊,俯就 / Mrs. Smith *condescends to* all her neighbors. 史密斯太太自以为比邻居高一等。/ He occasionally *condescended to* trickery. 他偶尔也堕落到进行欺诈。(C) *condescend to* mingle with the workers 放下架子,与工人打成一片 / Mr. Pigge sometimes *condescends to* help his wife with the housework. 皮基先生有时以屈尊的态度帮他太太做家务。

M Will you ***kindly*** *condescend* to remove your feet from my desk? 请你行行好把双脚从我的书桌上挪开好吗? ‖ The governor ***hypocritically*** *condescended* to eat with the farmers. 省长虚伪地放下架子与农民共餐。‖ He ***never*** *condescended*, never spoke down to me. 他从不屈尊和我说话。‖

condition *n.* 1. 状况,状态;(复)环境,形势;健康(状况);疾病 2. 条件,要求

V 1. ***ameliorate*** [***amend***(正式), ***better***, ***improve***] the *condition*(s) of...(正式)改善…的境况 / Their wages, working *conditions* must be ***improved***. 他们的工资和工作条件必须得到改善。‖ gradually ***assume*** an abnormal *condition* 逐渐呈现一种不正常的状态 ‖ ***change*** [***alter***] one's *condition* 结婚 ‖ The *conditions* are further ***complicated*** by the fact that... 形势由于…而进一步恶化。‖ Congress is to ***consider*** the unfavorable financial *condition* of the nation. 国会将考虑国家的财政困难。‖ ***correct*** the *condition* 纠正这种状况 ‖ His *condition* was ***described*** as serious. 他的病情据说很严重。‖ Plato maintained that slaves ***deserved*** their *condition*. 柏拉图坚持认为奴隶就该受苦。‖ Similar *conditions* are to be ***found*** in all other Latin American countries. 在其他所有的拉美国家都会发现类似的情况。‖ ***get into*** *condition* 健康进入良好状态 ‖ Astronauts soon ***got used to*** the *condition* of weightlessness. 宇航员们很快就适应失重状态了。‖ It ***indicates*** the explosive *conditions* in Latin America. 这表明了拉丁美洲一触即发的紧张局面。‖ ***investigate*** the *conditions* on the spot 实地调查情况 ‖ ***observe*** *conditions* 观察情况 ‖ The place ***offers*** every *condition* conducive to a happy vacation. 该地具备欢度假日的一切条件。‖ ***recognize*** the changed *conditions* of this age 认识当今时代已变化了的形势 ‖ ***remedy*** a faulty *condition* 纠正错误状态 ‖ ***report*** weather *conditions* 报道天气情况 ‖ ***review*** the *condition* of things 评论事态 ‖ ***study*** the *condition* of... 研究…的状况 ‖ He ***wanted*** safer *conditions* for the miners. 他希望矿工们有比较安全的工作条件。‖ ***worsen*** the *condition* of... 使…的形势恶化 2. ***accept*** a *condition* 接受一项条件 ‖ He ***agreed to*** these *conditions*. 他同意了这些条件。‖ ***alter*** *conditions* 更改条件 ‖ ***comply with*** the *conditions* of... 服从…的要求 ‖ A lease usually ***contains*** several *conditions* about the use of property. 租约通常包含有关该项财产如何使用的若干条件。‖ ***create*** favorable *conditions* 创造有利条件 ‖ ***fulfill*** [***meet***, ***satisfy***] a *condition* 满足一项要求 / They refused to negotiate unless 3 preliminary *conditions* were ***met***. 如果3项先决条件得不到满足,他们就拒绝谈判。/ What is the *condition* that you have to ***satisfy***? 你得满足什么要求? ‖ They ***imposed*** [***set***] no *pre-conditions* for the meeting. 他们对聚会没有提出任何先决条件。‖ That's the *condition* Mr. Chase ***made***. 那就是切斯先生所提出的条件。‖ ***modify*** *conditions* 修改条件 ‖ If she could ***put up with*** the *conditions* here, we could take her. 如果她能忍受这里的条件,我们就带她来。‖ We ***saw*** some appalling living *conditions*. 我们见到一些低劣得不像话的居住条件。‖ ***state*** [***stipulate***] a *condition* 规定一项条件 ‖ ***violate*** *conditions* (正式)违反规定条件 ‖ ***waive*** the above-mentioned *conditions* 放弃[不坚持]已提出的条件

V_2 1. Families had only intervened when the *condition* of hunger strikers ***became*** critical. 当绝食抗议者们的健康情况危急时,家属们才介入。‖ The *condition* is rapidly ***changing***. 情况正在迅速改变。‖ The doctor said in most such cases, the *condition* ***heals*** itself. 医生说这种病在多数情况下会不治自愈。‖ The *condition* of the Gerhardt family was not ***improving***. 盖厄哈特家的情况没有好转。‖ The *condition* of my health ***prevents*** me from working. 我的健康状况不容许我工作。‖ if the *condition* ***requires*** 如果情况需要的话 ‖ He wanted to know more of the *conditions* which ***surrounded*** her. 他想对她周围的环境有更多的了解。‖ The climatic *conditions* of Japan ***vary*** from semi-tropical to almost sub-arctic. 日本各地的气候条件很不相同,有亚热带气候,也有近似副极带气候。

Q 1. ***abnormal*** *conditions* 不正常的情况 ‖ the ***actual*** *condition* of... …的实际状况 ‖ under such ***adverse*** *conditions* 在如此不利的情况下 ‖ ***altering*** *conditions* 不断变化的形势 ‖ the ***atmospheric*** *conditions* 大气状况 ‖ ***attendant*** *conditions* 伴随情况 ‖ be in a ***backward*** *condition* 处于落后状态 ‖ The roads are in ***bad*** [***poor***, ***terrible***] *condition*. 那些道路很糟糕。‖ under ***battle*** *condition* 处于战斗状态 ‖ ***boom*** *conditions* 经济繁荣,市面繁荣 ‖ ***business*** *conditions* 商业状况 ‖ be in a(n) ***certain*** [***delicate***, ***interesting***, ***particular***] *condition* 有喜[孕] ‖ under ***combat*** *conditions* 在战斗条件下 ‖ ***commercial and industrial*** *conditions* 工商业的状况 ‖ Hypothermia is an extremely ***complex*** *condition*. 体温过低是一种极其复杂的病症。‖ the ***complicated*** *conditions* of modern life 现代生活的复杂情况 ‖ ***conjugal*** [***marital***] *condition*(正式)婚姻状况 ‖ The patient was in ***critical*** *condition*. 病人的情况十分危急。‖ Goods were received in ***damaged*** *condition*. 货物收到时已经破损。‖ be in a ***dangerous*** *condition* 病情危急 ‖ Business is in a very ***demoralized*** *condition*. 商业处于一片混乱之中。‖ ***deplorable*** *conditions*(正式)可悲的状况 ‖ ***desirable*** *conditions* 良好的状况 ‖ ***difficult*** *conditions* 困难的处境 ‖ a ***diseased*** *condition* of trees 树木的有病状态 ‖ be in a ***dreadful*** *condition* 情况很糟糕 ‖ He is in a ***dying*** *condition*. 他奄奄一息。‖ ***economic*** *condition* 经济情况 ‖ the ***embryonic*** *condition* of... …的萌芽状态 ‖ good ***environmental*** *condition* 良好的环境 ‖ under ***equal*** [***iden-***

tical] *conditions* 在相同的条件下 ‖ people of ***every*** *condition* 各种身份的人 ‖ Our house is in ***excellent*** [***beautiful*** , ***good***] *condition* . 我们的房子维修得很好。 ‖ be in an ***exhausted*** *condition* 精疲力尽 ‖ the ***existing*** *conditions* of society 社会现状 ‖ be in ***fair*** [***satisfac-tory***] *condition* 健康状况良好 ‖ ***favorable*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *condition* 有利〈不利〉的形势 ‖ ***financial*** *condition* 财政状况 ‖ in ***first-class*** *condition* 处于最佳状态 ‖ under ***greenhouse*** *conditions* 在温室条件下 ‖ under ***hard*** *conditions* 在艰苦的条件下 ‖ in a ***healthy*** *condition* 状况良好 ‖ ***housing*** *conditions* 居住条件 ‖ ***hygienic*** *conditions* 有利健康的条件 ‖ in ***ideal*** *conditions* 在理想的条件下 ‖ ***inclement weather*** *conditions* (正式)恶劣的天气条件 ‖ ***inhuman*** *conditions* of life 非人的生活条件 ‖ in *conditions* ***inimical*** to health (正式)在有碍健康的环境中 ‖ This is an ***interesting*** *condition* . I've never seen this illness before. 这种病很有趣,我以前从没见过。 ‖ ***living*** *conditions* 生活环境 ‖ ***market*** *conditions* 市场状况 ‖ in ***modern*** *conditions* 在现代条件下 ‖ ***normal*** *conditions* 正常状态 ‖ His car is in ***operating*** [***running***] *condition* . 他的车处于运行状态。 ‖ under ***ordinary*** *conditions* 在通常情况下 ‖ ***outward*** *condition* 表面情况 ‖ ***peacetime*** *conditions* 和平的环境 ‖ They are in a ***permanent*** *condition* of intense emotion when they are together. 他们在一起时,感情总是非常强烈。 ‖ in good ***physical*** *condition* 身体状况良好 ‖ They live in ***pitiful*** [***squalid***] *conditions* . 他们生活在可怜的境地。 ‖ ***plant*** *conditions* 生产条件 ‖ The ground is not in a ***playable*** *conditon* . 这个操场现在还不能使用。 ‖ ***Political*** *conditions* are very fluid in that African country. 那个非洲国家的政局很不稳定。 ‖ The house is in (a) ***poor*** *condition* outside. 这幢房子外表很差。 ‖ ***post-war*** 〈***prewar***〉 *conditions* 战后〈前〉状况 ‖ the ***precarious*** *condition* of affairs 动荡不安的事态 ‖ under ***present social*** *conditions* 在当前的社会条件下 ‖ The roads are in ***prime*** *condition* . 道路情况很好。 ‖ in a ***primitive*** *condition* of society 在社会的原始状态下 ‖ under ***proper*** *conditions* 在适当的条件下 ‖ ***psychological*** *condition* 心理状态 ‖ ***repressive*** *conditions* (贬)(受)制约的境况 ‖ under the ***right*** *conditions* 在正常状态下 ‖ improve ***sanitary*** *conditions* 改善卫生状况 ‖ in a ***semiconscious*** *condition* 处于半清醒状态 ‖ He was in ***serious*** *condition* after a coronary attack. 冠心病发作后他的情况很严重。 ‖ in a ***shabby*** *condition* 破旧不堪 ‖ in a very ***shaky*** *condition* 情况很不稳定 ‖ under ***similar*** *conditions* 在类似情况下 ‖ ***shipping and mail*** *conditions* 运输和邮递状况 ‖ ***stable*** *condition* 健康状况稳定 ‖ ***subjective*** 〈***objective***〉 *conditions* 主〈客〉观条件 ‖ a ***temporary*** *condition* 暂时的情况 ‖ be in ***top*** *condition* 最佳(竞技)状态 ‖ ***travel*** *conditions* in China 中国的旅游业状况 ‖ in an ***unconscious*** [***comatose***(医)] *condition* 在昏迷状态中 ‖ in an ***undecided*** *condition* 处于悬而未决的状态 ‖ Miners work in ***unenviable*** *conditions* underground. 矿工们在地下艰苦的环境中工作。 ‖ an ***untreatable*** *condition* 不治之症 ‖ in ***war*** *conditions* 在战争环境中 ‖ ***wartime*** *conditions* 战时状态 ‖ ***weakened*** *condition* 健康状况较差 ‖ ***working*** *conditions* 工作条件 ‖ ***world*** *conditions* 世界形势 2. on ***certain*** *conditions* 在一定条件下 ‖ ***entrance*** *conditions* 入学〈会〉条件 ‖ an ***essential*** *condition* 一个基本条件 ‖ I can let you have it on very ***favorable*** *conditions* . 我可以以非常优惠的条件把它卖给你。 ‖ the ***first*** *condition* of success 成功的首要条件 ‖ ***ignominious*** *conditions* 屈辱性的条件 ‖ ***important*** *conditions* 重要条件 ‖ ***liberal*** *conditions* 宽大的条件 ‖ ***moderate*** *conditions* 不过分〈适当〉的要求 ‖ ***necessary*** [***required*** , ***requisite***(正式)] *conditions* 必要条件 ‖ Our ***only*** *condition* is that... 我们的唯一要求是… ‖ ***preliminary*** *conditions* 先决条件 ‖ ***technical*** 〈***technological***〉 *conditions* 技术〈工艺〉条件

P They were curious ***about*** the *condition* of black people in the United States. 他们很想了解美国黑人的处境。 ‖ 1 or 2 tablets ***according to*** *condition* 根据病情服用 1 至 2 片 ‖ You have to live there ***as*** a *condition* of your job. 干这份工作的条件之一就是你必须住在那里。 ‖ low ***in*** *condition* 地位低下 / You can't go home ***in*** that *condition* . 你那个样子不能回家。/ The athlete was ***in*** *condition* . 那个运动员身体状况良好。/ Everything arrived ***in*** good *condition* . 一切都完好无损地运到。 ‖ She will join us ***on*** *condition* that you also be there. 如果你来,她就会来。/ ***on*** the *conditions* of this contract 根据这个合同的规定条件 ‖ He never exercises and is ***out of*** *condition* . 他从不锻炼,身体很差。 ‖ back ***to*** normal *conditions* 恢复常态 / The failure of the crop was due ***to*** adverse weather *conditions* . 由于气候条件恶劣,庄稼收成不好。 ‖ Th-ese experiments were carried out ***under*** almost unimaginable *conditions* . 这些实验是在几乎无法想象的条件下进行的。 ‖ She was admitted ***with*** *conditions* . 她被接纳进来是有条件的。 ‖ ***without*** *condition* 无条件地

P_2 the *conditions* ***about*** the use of the apartment 关于使用公寓的若干规定 ‖ The right of our nation to independence is a *condition* ***for*** world peace. 我们民族独立的权力是世界和平的一个前提。 ‖ The Prime Minister asked for a report on the *condition* ***of*** the national economy. 总理要一份有关国民经济情况的报告。/ Ability is one of the *conditions* ***of*** success. 才能是成功的条件之一。

condition *v.* 训练;决定,制约;使适应;补考

VP (F_1)The scientist *conditioned* the dog to jump each time it heard a bell. 科学家把狗训练得每听到铃声就跳。/ Nell had *conditioned* her to see me as an enemy. 在内尔的影响下,她已习惯于把我看成敌人了。

P_2 It was *conditioned* ***between*** them that... 他们之间制定的条件是… ‖ My expenditure is *conditioned* ***by*** my income. 我的支出受我的收入限制。 ‖ This man *conditions* dogs ***for*** dog-shows. 这个人训练狗,使之可以参加展览。 ‖ He was *conditioned* ***in*** history and geography. 他必须补考历史和地理。 ‖ The gift to the boy was *conditioned* ***on*** his good behavior. 给这个男孩的礼物是以他的良好行为为前提的。 ‖ A child born in the far north is soon *conditioned* ***to*** the long dark winters. 生长在遥远的北方的小孩很快就能适应漫长的冬夜。 ‖ He never *conditioned* his going ***upon*** the weather. 他是否动身从不因天气而定。

conditional *adj.* 以…为条件的

P_2 This is *conditional* ***on*** the overall plan. 这决定于总的计划。/ My promise to help you is *conditional* ***on*** your good behavior. 我答应帮助你,但要以你的品性良好为条件。 ‖ Weapons sales have been made *conditional* ***upon*** provision of territory for bases. 武器的出售要以提供领土作军事基地为前提条件。

condolence *n.* (常用复)吊唁,哀悼;慰问

V Please ***accept*** my *condolences* on your mother's death. 请接受我对你母亲去世的哀悼。 ‖ ***convey*** [***ex-***

press*, *extend*, *offer*, *present*, *send*, *tender*] *condolences* 表示哀悼 / She wished to ***offer her *condolences*. 她想表达自己的哀悼。/ He ***sent*** his *condolences* when her father died. 他父亲去世时，他表示了哀悼。

Q ***heartfelt*** [***sincere***] *condolences* 深切的哀悼

P The bereaved were heartened ***by*** the *condolences* they received. 死者家属被他们所收到的吊唁函电所激励。‖ The widow received ma-ny letters ***of*** *condolence*. 这位寡妇收到许多吊唁信。

P_2 I conveyed my sincere *condolences* ***to*** him ***on*** the death of his mother. 我对他母亲的去世深表哀悼。

conduct *n*. 组织，指导；处理，进行；行为，品行；举止

V The judge's bias ***affected*** the *conduct* of the case. 法官的偏见影响了案件的审理。‖ ***amend*** [***reform***] one's *conduct* 改邪归正 ‖ ***command*** one's *conduct* 支配自己的举止行为 ‖ He ***considered*** Bosinney's *conduct* in every way outrageous. 他认为博辛尼的行为从各方面来说都十分无礼。‖ He ***described*** Hogg's *conduct* as disgusting and horrid. 他把霍格的举止说成是令人生厌和反感的。‖ We may give advice, but we cannot ***give*** *conduct*. 我们可以提出意见，但不能做出行动。‖ ***guide*** one's *conduct* by lofty moral principles 以崇高的道德原则指导自己的行为 ‖ ***interrupt*** the *conduct* of business 妨碍商业的经营 ‖ ***regulate*** one's *conduct* upon the maxim 按照格言立身处世 ‖ ***square*** one's *conduct* with one's principle 使自己的行为符合原则 ‖ I cannot ***suffer*** [***tolerate***] such *conduct*. 我无法容忍这样的行为。

V_2 His *conduct* does not ***harmonize*** with his preaching. 他言行不一。‖ I'm glad to see your *conduct* at school has ***improved***. 我很高兴看到你在学校的行为已有了改进。‖ *Conduct* of such a large office ***takes*** much planning. 经营这么一家庞大的事务所需要精心规划。/ The *conduct* of the examination should ***take*** less than an hour. 进行考试应少于一小时。

Q ***admirable*** *conduct*. 令人钦佩的举止 ‖ ***appropriate*** 〈***inappropriate***, ***unbecoming***（正式）〉 *conduct* 〈不〉得体的举止 ‖ ***bad*** *conduct* 不良行为 ‖ ***base*** [***low***] *conduct*（正式）卑鄙行为 ‖ ***chivalrous*** *conduct* 侠义行为 ‖ ***courteous*** *conduct* 有礼貌的行为 ‖ ***degrading*** *conduct* 堕落行为 ‖ ***disgraceful*** [***dishonorable***] *conduct* 可耻的行为 ‖ ***disorderly*** *conduct*（律）妨碍治安的行为 ‖ ***dissolute*** *conduct* 放荡的行为 ‖ ***dubious and faithless*** *conduct* 可疑和不忠的行为 ‖ the ***efficient*** *conduct* of business 有效的商业管理 ‖ ***ethical*** [***moral***] *conduct* 道德的行为 ‖ ***everyday*** *conduct* 日常行为 ‖ ***good*** 〈***correct***〉 *conduct* 良好〈端正〉的品行 ‖ ***highhanded*** *conduct* 专横的行为 ‖ ***human*** *conduct* 人的行为 ‖ ***humane*** *conduct* 人道的行为 ‖ ***impertinent*** *conduct*（正式）无礼行为 ‖ ***improper*** *conduct*（正式）不正派的行为 ‖ ***infamous*** *conduct*（正式）违反职业道德的行为（特指医生）‖ ***intemperate*** *conduct*（正式）放纵行为 ‖ ***irreproachable*** [***impeccable***] *conduct* 无可指责的行为 ‖ a man of ***loose*** *conduct* 行为放荡的人 ‖ ***obscene*** *conduct* 猥亵行为 ‖ ***overbearing*** *conduct* 傲慢的举止 ‖ ***proper*** and ***decorous*** *conduct* 规矩礼貌的行为 ‖ his ***public*** *conduct* 他的公开表现 ‖ ***rational*** *conduct* 合理的行为 ‖ He was very indignant with them over their ***recent*** *conduct*. 他对他们最近的表现感到非常愤慨。‖ ***satisfactory*** *conduct* 令人满意的表现 ‖ ***scandalous*** *conduct* 丑行 ‖ ***shocking*** *conduct* 令人震惊的行为 ‖ ***conduct unbecoming*** to [of] an officer 和一个军官身分不相称的行为 ‖ ***unconstitutional*** *conduct* 违反宪法的行为 ‖ ***unethical*** *conduct* 不道德的行为 ‖ ***unmanly*** *conduct* 怯懦的行为 ‖ ***unreasonable*** *conduct* 无理的行为 ‖ ***unscrupulous*** *conduct* 肆无忌惮的行为 ‖ ***unseemly*** *conduct* during prayers（文）祈祷时的不当行为 ‖ ***unworthy*** 〈***treacherous***〉 *conduct* 可耻〈背信弃义〉的行为 ‖ ***uproarious*** *conduct*（文）喧闹的行为 ‖ ***violent*** *conduct* 暴行 ‖ ***wrong*** *conduct* 错误行为

P He is quite ***above*** such *conduct*. 他根本不会有这种行为。‖ I was shocked ***by*** [***at***] his *conduct*. 他的行为使我吃惊。‖ The minister had several good reasons ***for*** his *conduct*. 部长的行为有几点正当理由。‖ The Party stereotype is also found ***in*** the *conduct* of meetings. 开会也有党八股现象。/ be dissolute ***in*** *conduct* 行为放荡 ‖ an inquiry ***into*** the *conduct* of the Government's economic policy 对国家经济政策的执行情况的调查 ‖ the rules ***of*** *conduct* 行为的守则 ‖ We got here ***through*** his *conduct*. 我们是由他带领来的。‖ I can testify ***to*** his good *conduct*. 我能证明他品行端正。‖ ***under*** the *conduct* of... 在…的引导下 ‖ People were not at all satisfied ***with*** the *conduct* of the war. 人民根本不满意当局的战争行为。

P_2 his *conduct* ***as*** a husband 他作为丈夫的表现 ‖ Secrets are essential to the *conduct* ***of*** a war. 机密对于作战是必不可少的。/ A child learns to adapt to the rules of *conduct* ***of*** the society in which it lives. 小孩学着适应所处社会中的行为守则。‖ his *conduct* ***towards*** his parents 他对父母的行为

conduct *v*. 进行；表现；指挥；（正式）引导，带领；传导

VP（H; ± refl.）She *conducted* herself with dignity. 她举止高贵。/ She was *conducted* into the conference room.（正式）她被领进会议室。/ They *conducted* us through the museum.（正式）他们带我们参观博物馆。

M A steward took the man by the arm and *conducted* him firmly ***away***. 乘务员抓住那人的手臂，毫不留情地把他带走了。‖ Copper *conducts* electricity ***better*** than other materials. 铜比其他物质容易导电。‖ I remember when I ***first*** *conducted* in London. 我记得第一次在伦敦指挥乐队的情景。‖ The secretary *conducted* me ***in*** 〈***out***〉. 秘书领我进去〈出来〉。‖ He *conducted* himself ***nobly***. 他为人高尚。‖ He may *conduct* the session ***orally*** or in writing. 他可能口头或书面对会议进行指导。‖ Most plastics do not ***readily*** *conduct* heat or electricity. 大多数塑料不易传热或导电。‖ My cousin *conducted* us ***safely*** to the station. 我表哥把我们安全地带到车站。‖ The attempts were ***scientifically*** *conducted*. 这些尝试都是用科学方法进行的。‖ *conduct* water ***uphill*** 引水上山 ‖ He *conducts* himself ***well***. 他行为端正。‖ *conduct* oneself ***wisely*** 为人明智

P_2 The following month, exercises were *conducted* ***along*** the Baltic Sea coast provinces of northern Poland. 接下来的一个月里，演习在波兰北部波罗的海沿岸的省份进行。‖ The drainpipe *conducts* excess water ***from*** the well. 排水管把多余的水排出井外。‖ We *conducted* a number of campaigns ***in*** the paper. 我们通过报纸组织了几次竞选活动。/ He *conducts* his business affairs ***in*** a careless way. 他处理公事很粗心。‖ He *conducted* himself ***like*** a good soldier. 他表现得像一名优秀士兵。‖ She's *conducted* ***on*** Guangzhou buses for 10 years. 她在广州的公共汽车上当了 10 年售票员。‖ Any person who refuses to keep silent will be *conducted* ***out of*** the room. 不肯保持安静的人将被带出室外。‖ *conduct* sb. ***over*** a school 引导某人参观学校 ‖ The curator *conducted* the visitors ***round*** the museum. 馆长领

着游客们在博物馆参观。‖ The hot water is *conducted* ***through*** these pipes. 热水由这些管道输送。‖ The waiter *conducted* them ***to*** their table. 侍者把他们领到餐桌旁。‖ *conduct* a love affair ***with*** ... 与…有染

conductor *n*. 售票员;乐队指挥;导体

V I ***asked*** the bus *conductor* for a fivepenny ticket. 我向公共汽车售票员买一张5便士的票。

V_2 The *conductor* of a bus ***collects*** tickets from the passengers. 公共汽车售票员向乘客收票。‖ The *conductor* of an orchestra ***stands*** in front of it. 乐队指挥站在乐队前面。‖ A nerve fibre is a *conductor* that ***transmits*** excitation. 神经纤维是刺激的传导体。

Q a ***bus*** *conductor* 公共汽车售票员‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***、***poor***〉 *conductor* 良〈不良〉导体‖ a ***guest*** *conductor* 客座指挥‖ a ***lightning*** *conductor* 避雷针‖ an ***orchestra*** *conductor* 乐队指挥‖ a ***train*** *conductor* 列车员

P The good teacher is ***like*** the *conductor* of the symphony orchestra. 一位好教师犹如交响乐团的指挥。

P_5 the *conductor* ***of*** a tour 旅行向导

confederation *n*. 同盟,联盟

V The 4 states combined to ***form*** a powerful *confederation*. 这4个州联合组成一个强大的邦联。

Q We are in favor of a ***loose*** [***weak***] *confederation* of states. 我们赞成组成一个国家之间不紧密的联盟。

P The conference devised a scheme ***for*** the *confederation* of the foreign colonies. 该会议设计了一套外国殖民地同盟之计划。

P_5 a *confederation* ***among*** [***between***] ... 之间的联盟‖ the *Confederation* ***of*** British industry 英国工业联合会‖ a *confederation* ***with*** ... 与…的联盟

confer *v*. 磋商,商量;(正式)授予

VP (B) *confer with* sb. (*on* [*about*] *sth*.)(与某人)商量(某事)/ We will *confer with* them *about* this matter. 我们将与他们商量此事。/ I must *confer with* my lawyer before I decide. 我必须与我的律师商量一下才能做出决定。/ The ministers are still *conferring on* this matter. 部长们还在就此事进行磋商。/ *confer* ... *on* [*upon*] ... 给…授予… / The Queen *conferred* knighthoods *on* several distingu-ished men. 女王将爵士头衔授给几位杰出人士。

M The rank was ***posthumously*** *conferred* on him. 他逝世后才授予他军衔。‖ *confer* ***together*** 一起商量

P_2 the superiority that is *conferred* on the rich ***by*** their wealth 财富赋予富人的优越感‖ *confer* with sb. ***concerning*** [***over***] sth. 就某事和某人商议‖ The jury *conferred* ***for*** only 12 minutes. 陪审团只商量了12分钟。‖ Degrees are *conferred* ***in*** July and December. 在6月和12月授予学位。

conference *n*. (正式)会谈,会议

V ***arrange*** a *conference* 安排一次会议‖ ***assemble*** a *conference* 召集会议‖ He ***attended*** a *conference* on nuclear disarmament in London. 他在伦敦出席核裁军会议。‖ ***boycott*** a *conference* 抵制一次会议‖ ***call*** [***convene***(正式), ***convoke***(正式)] a *conference* 召集会议‖ The Managing Director ***has*** daily *conferences* with the other staff members. 总经理每天都和其他职员讨论问题。‖ Many international *conferences* have been ***held*** in Gene-va. 在日内瓦举行过多次国际会议。‖ ***inaugurate*** a *conference* 会议揭幕‖ The *conference* was ***summoned*** by the British Government. 那次会议是英国政府召集的。

V_2 The Peace *Conference* had ***begun*** its sessions. 和平会议已经召开。‖ The *conference* ***decided*** that political union between them was unlikely soon. 会议认定他们在政治上不大可能很快实行联合。‖ After making the decision, the *conference* ***filed out***. 做出决定以后,全体与会者鱼贯而出。‖ The *conference* on international economic problems ***met*** in Geneva. 国际经济问题会议在日内瓦举行。

Q an ***animated*** *conference* 气氛活跃的会议‖ an ***annual*** *conference* 年会‖ a ***cards-on-the-table*** *conference* 开诚布公的会谈‖ a ***cloak room*** [***lobby***] *conference* (美)议员休息室里的商谈‖ the ***Chinese People's Political Consultative*** *Conference* 中国人民政治协商会议‖ an ***emergency*** *conference* 紧急会议‖ a ***fact-finding*** *conference* 调查会‖ a ***family*** *conference* 家庭会议‖ a ***football*** *conference* 足球联合会‖ a ***hush-hush*** *conference* 秘密会议‖ an ***individual*** *conference* 个别交谈‖ an ***informal*** *conference* 非正式会谈‖ an ***intercollegiate athletic*** *conference* 大学体育联合会‖ an ***inter-party*** *conference* 各党派联席会议‖ a ***joint*** *conference* 联席会议‖ a ***joint House-Senate*** *conference* (美)众参两院联席会议‖ a ***Linguistics*** *Conference* 语言学会议‖ Mr Smith had to join him and Mr Dersingham in a ***little*** *conference*. 史密斯先生得和德森汉先生举行一次短暂的会谈。‖ a ***long*** *conference* 长时间的会谈‖ a ***luncheon*** *conference* 午餐会议‖ a ***management*** *conference* 管理会议‖ a ***momentous*** *conference* 重要会议‖ a ***national*** *conference* 国民大会;全国性大会‖ a ***news*** [***press***] *conference* 新闻发布[记者招待]会‖ ***on-the-spot*** *conference* 现场会议‖ ***parents'*** *conference* 家长会‖ a ***peace*** *conference* 和平会议‖ a ***roundtable*** *conference* 圆桌会议‖ a ***staff*** *conference* 工作人员会议‖ a ***summit*** *conference* 首脑会议‖ the Sino-Japanese ***Trade*** *Conference* 中日贸易会谈‖ ***world food*** *conference* 世界粮食会议

P You will see her ***at*** the *conference*. 你将在记者招待会上见到她。‖ He is ***in*** *conference* and cannot come to the telephone. 他正在开会,不能来接电话。/ He was ***in*** *conference* for 3 hours. 他开了3小时的会。‖ He and Beauty and Lanny settled down ***to*** a *conference*. 他和比蒂、兰尼坐下来交谈。

P_2 *conference* ***about*** sth. 关于某事的会谈‖ The *conference* ***between*** them has been futile. 他们之间的会谈毫无结果。‖ the Washington *Conference* ***in*** the limitation of armament 在华盛顿召开的限制军备会议‖ a *conference* ***of*** foreign ministers 外长会议/a *conference* ***of*** heads of African States 非洲国家首脑会议‖ hold a *conference* ***on*** disarmament 召开裁军会议/a *conference* ***on*** educational work 教育工作会议‖ have a *conference* ***with*** ... 和…商议/The president was in *conference* ***with*** his advisers. 总统正在与他的顾问们进行讨论。

confess *v*. 供认,坦白;忏悔

VP (B) *confess to* ... 供认;向…认罪[忏悔]/ *confess to* a crime 认罪/ *confess to* the police 向警察供认/ He *confessed to* cheating on the exam. 他承认考试作弊。/ You must go back to the chapel and *confess to* God. 你必须返回教堂向上帝忏悔。(D) He *confessed* hating the king. 他承认他恨国王。(F_4) The minister *confessed* himself to be a sexual pervert. 牧师承认自己是个性变态者。(F_5) She *confessed* herself completely ignorant of modern art. 她承认自己对现代艺术一无所知。(G;-obj.) He *confessed* (to us) that he had lied. 他(向我们)坦白他撒谎了。

M ***candidly*** *confess* 坦率地承认‖ *confess* ***frankly*** [***honestly***] 坦率地承认‖ Ted had ***openly*** *confessed*

his guilt to me. 特德公开向我承认他的罪过。‖ She ***readily*** *confessed* to having committed a crime. 她爽快地供认犯了罪。‖ Many Christians ***regularly*** *confess* to a priest. 许多基督徒定期向神父忏悔。‖ ***sorrowfully*** *confess* 悲伤地承认 ‖ *confess* ***willingly*** 心甘情愿地承认

P_2 *confess* ***before*** a priest 在神父面前忏悔 ‖ He *confessed* his crime ***to*** the police. 他向警察供认了自己的罪行。

confession *n.* 招供;供状;表明信仰的声明;忏悔,告解

V The police ***beat*** a *confession* out of him. 警察对他进行拷打使他招供了。‖ ***bring about*** a *confession* 使供认 ‖ ***elicit*** a *confession*(正式)诱供 ‖ ***extort*** [***force***] a *confession* from sb. 强迫某人招供 ‖ I ***have*** a *confession* to make. 我要招供。‖ ***hear*** sb.'s *confession* 听某人的忏悔 / The priest is ready to ***hear*** *confessions* in Italian, French or English. 那位神父能听懂用意大利语、法语或英语作的告解。‖ We will now ***make*** a *confession* of faith. 我们现在就发表信仰声明。/ He ***made*** a public *confession* that he had accepted bribes. 他公开承认接受过贿赂。‖ We ***need*** some evidence, or a *confession*. 我们需要证据或供词。‖ ***obtain*** a *confession* from sb. 从某人那儿得到口供 ‖ ***retract*** [***take back***, ***withdraw***] a *confession*(正式)撤销供词 ‖ The moment you ***sign*** a *confession*, you can have all the sleep you want. 一旦在供状上签了字,你就可以睡个够了。‖ ***wring*** a *confession* from him 逼他招供

V_2 *Confession* ***is*** the first step to repentance. 悔过必先认罪。‖ The thief's *confession* of guilt ***closed*** the case. 窃贼的招供使案件得以了结。‖ His *confession* ***surprised*** everyone. 他的供词使大家感到意外。

Q an ***auricular*** *confession* 秘密忏悔(对神父私下耳语忏悔) ‖ a ***deathbed*** *confession* 临终的忏悔 ‖ a ***forced*** *confession* 逼供 ‖ make a ***frank*** *confession* of the fact that 坦白交代 ‖ a ***full*** *confession* 全盘招供 ‖ a ***general*** *confession* 总忏悔 ‖ a ***judicial*** 〈***extrajudicial***〉 *confession* 法庭〈外〉招供 ‖ a ***manly*** *confession* of failure 勇敢地承认失败 ‖ ***Open*** *confession* is good for the soul. 直认无讳,身心泰然。‖ a ***public*** *confession* 公开的交代 ‖ make a ***total*** *confession* of guilt 彻底招供 ‖ a ***voluntary*** *confession* 主动坦白

P a torrent ***of*** *confession* 滔滔不绝的交代 ‖ ***On*** his own *confession* he has taken part in the robbery. 据他自己交代,他参与了那次抢劫。‖ He had gone ***to*** *confession*. 他去告解了。

P_2 *Confessions* ***of*** a Taxi Driver 出租车司机的自白 / a *confession* ***of*** guilt 认罪

confetti *n.* 五彩纸屑;纸屑状的东西

V *Confetti* was ***sprinkled*** [***thrown***] in large quantities over the bride and groom at the wedding. 婚礼上,新娘新郎身上撒满了五彩纸屑。

P He ripped the letter ***into*** *confetti*. 他把信撕得粉碎。‖ Newspapers were littering the streets ***like*** *confetti*. 马路上像撒五彩纸屑一般扔满了报纸。

confide *v.* 吐露;(正式)托付

VP (B) *confide in*... 信赖 / Can I *confide in* his honesty? 我能信任他的诚实吗? / She *confides in* her sister. 她信赖她姐姐。‖ *confide* ... *to sb.* 向某人倾诉;托付给某人 / He *confided* his secret *to* us. 他向我们倾诉心中的秘密。/ I never *confided* my fear *to* anyone. 我从不向任何人吐露我的忧虑。/ the part of creation which is *confided to* us by God 上帝托付给我们主宰的那部分天地万物

M I *confide* ***absolutely*** in his honesty. 我绝对信任他的诚实。

confidence *n.* 信任;自信;知心话

V ***abuse*** the trust and *confidence* which I put in him 滥用我对他的信任 ‖ He ***appreciated*** this *confidence*. 他感激这种信任。‖ ***betray*** sb.'s *confidence* 辜负某人的信任 ‖ ***blurt out*** a *confidence* 脱口说出秘密 ‖ ***build*** *confidence* in oneself 树立自信心 ‖ ***capture*** [***command***, ***gain***, ***win***] sb.'s *confidence* 赢得某人的信任 ‖ ***cherish*** [***have***] (one's) *confidence* in sb. 信任某人 ‖ ***create*** *confidence* 树立信心 ‖ ***deserve*** sb.'s *confidence* 值得某人信任 ‖ ***enjoy*** [***have***] sb.'s *confidence* 得到某人的信任 ‖ ***establish*** *confidence* 树立信心 ‖ The two girls sat in a corner ***exchanging*** *confidences* about the young men they knew. 那两个女孩坐在角落里秘密谈论她们所认识的青年男子。‖ ***express*** *confidence* 表明信心 ‖ ***exude*** [***ooze***] *confidence*(正式)显出一副充满自信的样子 / He just ***oozes*** *confidence*. 他显得信心十足。‖ ***forfeit*** *confidence* 丧失信用 ‖ ***gain*** *confidence* in one's own ability 对自己的能力获得信心 ‖ Working in a group ***gives*** you a bit more *confidence*. 集体工作能使你多一点自信心。‖ He doesn't ***have*** enough *confidence* to proceed on his own. 他没有足够的勇气独当一面进行工作。‖ ***inspire*** *confidence* in sb. 使某人产生信心 ‖ ***instill*** *confidence* in sb. 逐渐培养某人的自信心 ‖ I hope he will ***justify*** my *confidence* in him. 我希望他不要辜负我对他的信任。‖ ***kill*** one's *confidence* 使某人丧失信心 ‖ Jean ***lacks*** *confidence* in herself. 琼对自己没有信心。‖ I ***listened to*** her *confidences* for half an hour. 我听她讲了半小时的知心话。‖ I've ***lost*** my *confidence*. 我失去了信心。‖ ***make*** *confidences* [a *confidence*] to sb. 对某人吐露秘密;把某人当做知心朋友 ‖ ***misplace*** one's *confidence* 误信某人 ‖ ***place*** [***put***] one's *confidence* in sb. 信任某人 / Don't ***put*** any *confidence* in this man. 绝不能信任这个人。‖ Edith was used to ***receiving*** *confidences*. 伊迪丝习惯于听别人讲知心话。‖ He ***regained*** *confidence*. 他重新获得了自信心。‖ Nothing could ***shake*** her *confidence* that she would succeed. 什么也不能动摇她必胜的信心。‖ ***take*** sb. ***into*** one's *confidence* 对某人说知心话,和某人推心置腹 / ***Take*** her ***into*** your *confidence* as much as possible. 尽可能多和她讲讲你的心里话。‖ The two girls ***told*** each other *confidences* about their boyfriends. 这两个女孩子互相推心置腹地谈论自己的男朋友。‖ ***violate*** a *confidence*(正式)背弃别人对自己的信任 ‖ ***withdraw*** one's *confidence* from 不再信任

V_2 *Confidence* ***comes from*** repetition, from the breath of many mouths. 自信来自重复,来自众口一词。‖ As the days progressed Murdoch's *confidence* ***increased***. 默多克的信心与日俱增。

Q I have ***absolute*** [***complete***, ***entire***, ***every***, ***full***, ***perfect***, ***total***] *confidence* in her ability. 我绝对[完全]信任她的能力。‖ meet the risk with ***brash*** *confidence* 鲁莽而大胆地冒险 ‖ ***buoyant*** *confidence* 日益增强的信心 ‖ ***business*** *confidence* 经营信心 ‖ have ***great*** *confidence* in... 对…有很大的信心 ‖ ***immovable*** [***unshaken***, ***unwavering***] *confidence* 坚定不移的信心 ‖ have ***implicit*** *confidence* in... 对…绝对信任 ‖ Don't put too ***much*** *confidence* in what the newspapers say. 不要过分相信报纸上的话。‖ ***mutual*** *confidence* 相互信任 ‖ ***public*** *confidence* 公众的信心 ‖ She told it to me in ***strictest*** *confidence*. 她极其秘密地向我透露此事。‖ ***unbounded*** *confidence* 无

限的信任

P *in confidence* 推心置腹地,说心腹话 / I told you that ***in*** *confidence* so why did you tell Jean about it? 我私下把那事告诉你,你为什么要告诉琼呢? ‖ The person he took ***into*** his *confidence* was Rick. 里克是和他推心置腹的人。‖ a breach ***of*** *confidence* 泄露(别人的)心腹话 / Wilson turned the strike into an issue ***of*** *confidence*. 威尔逊使罢工变成一个是否对政府信任的问题。‖ pass a vote ***of*** 〈no〉 *confidence* 通过〈不〉信任票 ‖ I can say ***with*** complete *confidence* that... 我可以完全有把握地说…

P_2 There is a want of *confidence* ***between*** the parties. 各党派之间缺乏信任。‖ I have a lot of *confidence* ***in*** him. 我很信任他。/ My *confidence* ***in*** him was shaken. 我对他的信心动摇了。

confident *adj.* 有把握的,有信心的;自信的

M She was ***fairly*** *confident* that she would succeed. 她对成功颇有把握。‖ We are ***hopefully*** *confident* that... 我们满怀希望地相信…‖ His manner is ***more*** *confident* these days. 这些天他显得更有信心。‖ He is ***quite*** *confident* of success. 他确信能成功。‖ ***serenely*** *confident* of victory 沉着地相信会取得胜利 ‖ He said he was ***very*** *confident* that the scheme would be successful. 他说他确信这一方案会成功。

P_2 I feel *confident* ***about*** the future of China. 我对中国的前途充满信心。‖ He is not *confident* ***in*** his Chinese. 他对自己的汉语水平没信心。‖ He was *confident* ***of*** what he was doing. 他对自己正在做的事有把握。

confidential *adj.* 秘[机]密的;信任他人的

M This is ***completely*** *confidential*. 这是绝密的。‖ It was ***highly*** *confidential*. 它极其机密。‖ Bill's voice dropped to a lower, ***more*** *confidential* pitch. 比尔把声音放低,用更机密的调子说话。‖ This arrangement is to be kept ***strictly*** *confidential*. 这一安排应该严格保密。‖ Don't become ***too*** *confidential* with strangers. 对陌生人不可全抛一片心。‖ He became ***very*** *confidential*. 他显得想推心置腹。

P_2 It's not always good to get *confidential* ***with*** strangers. 把陌生人视为知己并不总是好事。

confidentiality *n.* 保密性,机密性;保密能力

V Federal law ***establishes*** the *confidentiality* of clinical records concerning voluntary patients. 联邦法律规定要对主动找医生就诊的人的临床记录保密。‖ ***maintain*** *confidentiality* 维持保密性 ‖ Your discretion and *confidentiality* are being ***questioned***. 人们对你处事是否谨慎、保密持怀疑态度。‖ Please ***respect*** the *confidentiality* of this information. 这条消息需严守机密。

Q ***strict*** *confidentiality* 严格的保密性

P_2 the *confidentiality* ***of*** birth records 出生记录的保密性

confine *v.* 限制,限于;禁闭;分娩

VP (B) *confine... to...* 把…限制于…;把…限于…范围内 / They *confined* themselves *to* discussing the weather. 他们谈论的仅仅是天气。/ John was *confined to* bed for a week with his cold. 约翰因感冒已卧床一个星期。

M His remarks will be ***chiefly*** [***mainly***] *confined to the problems we are interested in*. 他的发言将主要限于我们感兴趣的问题。‖ *She once* ***completely*** [***entirely***] *confined* herself *to* quarters. 她曾经完全闭门不出。‖ He was *confined* ***indefinitely*** *to* jail. 他被终身监禁。‖ A number of those ***previously*** *confined to* bed have become mobile. 一些原来卧病不起的人已经能行走了。‖ She expects to be *confined* ***soon***. 预计她很快就要分娩了。‖ Please *confine* your interpretation ***strictly*** to the facts. 请严格按事实作出解释。

P_2 He is *confined* ***at*** hard labor. 他被强制服苦役。/ She expects to be *confined* ***at*** the end of May. 预计她将于5月底分娩。‖ be *confined* ***by*** an enclosure 四周有围墙围着 ‖ The thief was *confined* ***in*** a prison. 这贼被关在监狱里。‖ She was *confined* ***on*** the 20th and the baby was born on the 21th. 她20日进入产房准备分娩,21日婴儿出生。‖ He was *confined* to bed ***with*** a cold. 他因感冒而卧病在床。‖ I should hate to be *confined* ***within*** the four walls of an office all day. 我讨厌整天关在办公室里。

confinement *n.* 1. 监禁,限制 2. 分娩

V women who are ***approaching*** *confinement* 即将分娩的妇女 ‖ Doctor Smith has ***attended*** several *confinements* this week. 史密斯医生这个星期已接生好几次。‖ Their *confinement* to such a small area could not be ***carried out*** without the use of force. 不用武力就无法把他们关在这么小的地方。‖ When does she ***expect*** her *confinement*? 她预计何时分娩? ‖ He is ***finding*** his *confinement* rather boring; he hates being confined to the house. 他开始觉得被禁闭得令人厌烦,他不喜欢被关在屋里。‖ His doctor ***recommended*** *confinement* to a vegetarian diet. 医生建议他只吃素食。‖ She strongly ***resisted*** *confinement* to the domestic sphere. 她强烈反对被局限在家庭圈子里。‖ No war prisoner ever ***survived*** *confinement* in the POW camp longer than 3 months. 监禁在那个战俘营里的战俘没有一个能活过3个月的。

V_2 His *confinement* in the prison will ***expire*** soon. 他的监禁即将期满。‖ The normal *confinement* may often advantageously ***take pl-ace*** at home. 正常的分娩常可以很方便地在家进行。

Q 1. ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *confinement* 重〈轻〉监禁 ‖ They put him into ***solitary*** *confinement*. 他们把他单独监禁起来。2. a ***difficult*** *confinement* 难产 ‖ the ***first*** *confinement* 初产 ‖ ***normal*** *confinement* 正常分娩 ‖ Her ***previous*** *confinements* have been difficult. 她前几次的分娩都不是顺产。

P He was placed ***in*** *confinement*. 他被监禁。/ ***in*** *confinement* 临产 / Expectant mothers used to spend a long time ***in*** *confinement*. 过去待产妇常常长时间卧床。‖ After several weeks ***of*** *confinement* he was eager to cooperate with his doctor. 卧床几星期后,他很愿意跟医生合作。‖ She is ***near*** her *confinement*. 她就要临产了。‖ The prisoners are all safely ***under*** *confinement*. 囚犯都已被牢牢地监禁起来。

P_2 This prisoner has had 3 years of *confinement* ***at*** hard labor. 这犯人已服3年监禁苦役。‖ *confinement* indoors ***because of*** a cold 因感冒卧病在家 ‖ He was sentenced to *confinement* ***in*** his own house. 他被判幽禁在自己家中。‖ a long *confinement* ***to*** bed 长期卧床不起 / *confinement* ***to*** quarters 因故呆在家里

confirm *v.* 证明;证实;进一步确定,批准;使更坚定(巩固)

VP (G; ± obj.) The president *confirmed* that a summit conference would take place. 总统证实说最高级会议将要举行。/ He glanced round to *confirm* that he was alone. 他环视一下以证实四周没有人。/ Everything you just told us *confirms* us in the view that nobody can be trusted. 你刚才告诉我们的一切使我们更加确信谁也不能相信。(I; -obj.) Can you *confirm* where you were yesterday? 你能证实你昨天在什么

地方吗?

M Her suspicions were ***fortunately*** *confirmed*. 她的怀疑侥幸地得到了证实。/ He was *confirmed* ***posthumously*** as a member of the Chinese Communist Party. 他被追认为中国共产党党员。

P_2 The Senate *confirmed* him ***as*** Secretary of State. 参议院批准他为国务卿。/ The statement is *confirmed* ***by*** testimony. 供述已被证据所证实。/ *confirm* a telephone message ***by*** letter(打电话后)写信进一步肯定电话中所说的内容 ‖ When do you think the President will *confirm* you ***in*** office? 你认为总统什么时候会批准你的任职? / *confirm* one ***in*** one's belief 使某人信仰坚定 / Please *confirm* your telephone message ***in*** writing. 请书面证实一下你在电话里讲的话。/ They were *confirmed* ***in*** Westminster Abbey. 他们是在威斯敏斯特教堂行坚信礼的。‖ *confirm* a title ***to*** sb. 批准授予某人一个称号

confirmation *n*. 证实;确认;确定

V Enquiries made have failed to ***elicit*** either a *confirmation* or a denial of the rumor. 调查的结果既未能证实也未能否定这一谣传。‖ What they said ***lacks*** *confirmation*. 他们的说法缺乏证据。‖ Recent events ***lend*** considerable *confirmation* to the belief. 最近的事件大大坚定了这种观点。‖ We have ***received*** *confirmation* that she will attend. 我们已证实她将要出席。/ Have we ***received*** the *confirmation* for this booking yet? 我们的预订票确定了没有? /The newspaper ***received*** *confirmation* of the story. 报纸收到了这个报道的证据。‖ The executive committee's choice of location ***requires*** *confirmation* by a majority of club members. 执行委员会选择的地点必须获得俱乐部大多数成员的同意。‖ I think I can come next Tuesday, but I will ***send*** you a *confirmation* by post. 我想我下星期二能来,不过我会写信给你再确定一下的。‖ We are ***waiting for*** the *confirmation* of the news. 我们在等待证实这个消息。

Q There is no ***official*** *confirmation*. 没有得到官方的证实。‖ a ***strong*** *confirmation* 有力的证实 ‖ ***unofficial*** *confirmation* 非官方的证实 ‖ This discovery was a ***well-timed*** *confirmation* of Darwin's proposition. 这一发现适时地证实了达尔文的论点。

P "I'm good," she said and looked at me ***for*** *confirmation*. "我是好的"。她边说边看着我,想从我这里得到肯定。/ The president submitted the names to the Senate ***for*** *confirmation*. 总统将名单提交参议院批准。‖ He made an additional remark ***in*** *confirmation* of his opinion. 他又补充申述以确证他的意思。‖ All timings are approximate and subject ***to*** *confirmation* when booking. 定票时,时间的安排都是约略的,有待于最后的确定。

P_2 Your news was really *confirmation* ***for*** my beliefs. 你的消息完全证实了我的信念。

conflagration *n*. 1. (正式)大火灾 2. 冲突

V ***cause*** an international *conflagration* 引起国际冲突 ‖ The gas leak ***originated*** the *conflagration*. (正式)煤气泄漏引起了这场大火。

V_2 A *conflagration* ***destroyed*** most of the city. 一场大火毁掉了这个城市的大部分。‖ The *conflagration* ***raged*** through the residential quarter of the city. 大火在该市住宅区迅速蔓延。‖ A *conflagration* ***razed*** the whole forest. 一场大火把整个森林夷为平地。

Q 1. an ***accidental*** *conflagration* 偶然引起的一场火灾 ‖ a ***disastrous*** *conflagration* 灾难性的大火 ‖ a ***great*** [***major***] *conflagration* 严重的火灾 2. a ***racial*** *conflagration* 种族冲突

conflict *n*. 1. 冲突,斗争 2. 矛盾,分歧

V ***avoid*** a *conflict* 避免冲突 ‖ Inequality and poverty ***breed*** class *conflict*. 不平等与贫困引起阶级冲突。‖ ***come into*** *conflict* with sb. 与某人发生冲突[争执] / Whites ***came*** more and more often ***into*** *conflict* with the islanders. 白人与岛民之间的冲突越来越频繁。‖ We ***expect*** *conflict* over these matters; neither country is going to back down. 我们预料在这些问题上会有斗争,因为两个国家都不打算让步。‖ It ***faces*** *conflicts* with the American people. 它面临着与美国人民的矛盾。‖ ***precipitate*** a *conflict* (正式)促成冲突 ‖ ***prevent*** an armed *conflict* between great nations of the globe 防止世界上大国之间的武装冲突 ‖ ***provoke*** a *conflict* 挑起冲突 ‖ ***resolve*** a *conflict* (正式)解决矛盾 ‖ They tried to ***stir up*** *conflicts* between us. 他们企图在我们之间挑起冲突。‖ The Pope's visit ***symbolized*** the *conflict* between the world of religion and that of atheism. 教皇的出访象征了宗教界与无神论者间的斗争。‖ ***undergo*** an inner *conflict* 经过一番思想斗争 ‖ There appeared to be a war between his heart and his head, and you could almost ***watch*** this *conflict* going on. 他的情感与理智似乎正进行着一场斗争,这你几乎可以看得出来。

V_2 *Conflicts* of loyalties to his firm and his family ***arose***. 他既想对公司尽心,又想对家庭尽责,这两者间产生了矛盾。‖ The *conflict* between the brothers' political views ***caused*** a row. 兄弟间政治观点的分歧引起争吵。‖ At times personality *conflicts* ***develop*** between teacher and student. 师生之间有时会发生个性冲突。‖ A conventional *conflict* might ***escalate*** to a nuclear confrontation. (尤新)常规战争可能会逐步升级为核战争。‖ The *conflict* between government and opposition ***lasted*** more than 6 months. 政府和反对党之间的冲突延续了6个多月。‖ No *conflict* of interests ***occurred***. 没有发生利益冲突。‖ Armed *conflict* could ***start*** at any time over the border problem. 随时都可能因边界问题而发生武装冲突。

Q 1. ***armed*** *conflict* 武装冲突 ‖ a ***bloody*** *conflict* 流血冲突 ‖ ***class*** *conflict* 阶级斗争,阶级冲突 ‖ ***direct*** *conflict* 直接冲突 ‖ ***economic*** *conflict* 经济冲突 ‖ the ***familiar*** *conflict* between government and opposition 政府与反对派之间的惯常冲突 ‖ A ***fierce*** *conflict* is going on between good and evil. 善与恶的激战在进行中。‖ a ***hand-to-hand*** *conflict* 短兵相接 ‖ ***inner*** *conflict* 内心的矛盾 ‖ a ***long-drawn-out*** *conflict* between employers and workers 劳资之间的长期冲突 ‖ ***political*** *conflict* 政治斗争 ‖ ***race*** *conflict* 种族矛盾 ‖ ***serious*** *conflict* 严重冲突 2. ***age-old*** *conflict* 长期对立 ‖ Such a view has led to very ***considerable*** *conflict*. 这种观点导致了巨大的分歧。‖ ***domestic*** *conflict* 家庭纠纷 ‖ ***fundamental*** *conflict* 根本分歧 ‖ an ***irreconcilable*** *conflict* (正式)不可调和的矛盾 ‖ in ***manifest*** *conflict* with... 和…有明显抵触 ‖ ***mental*** *conflict* 思想斗争

P Europe was encircled ***by*** *conflict*. 欧洲曾被矛盾冲突所包围。‖ Full employment and economic viability are ***in*** *conflict*. 充分的就业机会与经济的活力有矛盾。/Their stories are ***in*** *conflict* with each other. 他们的说法互相矛盾。‖ The two men were brought ***into*** *conflict* by their jobs. 这两个人因为工作而发生了矛盾。‖ Frequently he is in a state ***of*** *conflict* or indecision. 他常常陷入矛盾及举棋不定的状态中。

P_2 Andrews and Westheath are in *conflict* ***about*** [***over***] this. 对此安德鲁斯和韦斯特希思是有矛盾的。‖ There is a *conflict* ***among*** them concerning this matter. 关于这件事他们之间有争论。‖ a *conflict* ***between*** neighboring countries over their common border 邻国间在共同边界问题上的冲突‖ There have been a number of *conflicts* ***in*** the engineering industry. 在机械工业方面一向有许多矛盾。‖ a *conflict* ***of*** evidence 证据之互相抵触 / a *conflict* ***of*** interest 利益冲突;(美)违背公众利益的行为 / a *conflict* ***of*** opinions [ideas, views] 意见的冲突‖ a *conflict* ***with*** one's relatives about the terms of a will 因遗嘱的某些措词与某人的亲属发生的矛盾 / The men were permitted to do this whenever there was no *conflict* ***with*** their duties. 只要与其职责不矛盾,就容许他们这样做。

conflict *v.* (和…)矛盾,不一致;冲突

VP (B) *conflict with* ... 与…矛盾,不一致 / Your version *conflicts with* mine. 你的译文和我的不一致。/ Part of his account *conflicted with* what he had told me two weeks ago. 他的报道有一部分与他两星期前告诉我的不一致。

M These criteria might ***undoubtedly*** *conflict*. 毫无疑问这些衡量标准是互相矛盾的。

P_2 The witnesses *conflicted* ***on*** whether the robber had light or dark hair. 证人在强盗的头发是深色还是浅色这个问题上不一致。

conform *v.* 遵守,符合

VP (B) *conform* to [*with*] ... 遵守,符合 / All students must *conform to* the rules. 所有的学生都必须遵守校规。/ He *conformed* the plans *to* the new specifications. 他使计划与新的规范相符。‖ Every home in UK should have a fire extinguisher which *conforms with* British Standards. 在英国,每个家庭都应该有一个符合英国国家标准的灭火器。

M ***Eventually*** even the United States *conformed*. 连美国也终于顺从了。‖ ***hardly*** *conform to* genius of the language 与这种语言的特征不相符合‖ You're ***only*** *conforming* to type. 你只是在使自己适应框框和模式。‖ Most people ***willingly*** *conform to* the customs of society. 大多数人都乐于遵从社会的习俗。

conformity *n.* 遵从,服从;一致,相同之处

Q There is too ***much*** *conformity* in the design of these houses. 这些房屋的设计有太多雷同之处。‖ ***willingly*** *conform* to 乐意顺从‖ There is ***no*** *conformity* in shape between the two boats. 这两条船的形状没有相同之处。‖ ***Strict*** *conformity* is encouraged in military training. 军训中提倡严格的统一。

P Your ideas and your practices are not ***in*** *conformity*. 你的想法与做法并不一致。/ Was his action ***in*** *conformity* with laws? 他的行为合法吗? / ***in*** *conformity* with one's instructions〈request〉按照某人的指示〈要求〉/ behave ***in*** *conformity* with one's own beliefs 行为与自己的信念一致

P_2 *conformity* ***between*** ideals and realities 理想与现实的一致 / *conformity* ***between*** the two opinions 两种意见的一致‖ *conformity* ***in*** quality requirements 规格(质量要求)一样‖ *Conformity* ***to*** society's customs is not always acceptable to young people. 顺从社会习俗不是每个年轻人都能接受的做法。‖ *conformity* ***with*** the interests of the collective 与集体利益相一致

confront *v.* 使面对;使对质

VP (B) *confront* ... *with* ... 使某人面对;使某人与…对质 / *confront* a prisoner *with* a witness 使犯人与证人对质 / She *confronted* him *with* the facts about his crimes. 她把他的犯罪事实摆在他面前。/ We must *confront* the future *with* optimism. 我们必须乐观地面对未来。

P_2 When I am *confronted* ***by*** a microphone, my mind goes completely blank. 每当面对麦克风时,我就感到一片茫然,不知该说些什么才好。/ They were *confronted* ***by*** a line of guardsmen. 他们迎面碰上了一列卫兵。‖ He *confronted* his accuser ***in*** court. 他在法院与指控他的人对质。‖ I was *confronted* ***with*** the task of designing and building the new system. 我面临设计并建立新制度的任务。

confrontation *n.* 对抗

V She ***had*** a *confrontation* with her mother-in-law. 她和她婆婆发生了一场冲突。‖ ***provoke*** a *confrontation* 挑起冲突‖ The President ***triggered*** a *confrontation* with Congress over the budget issue. 总统就预算问题与国会发生了冲突。

Q He tended to avoid ***direct*** *confrontation* with unpleasant truths. 他倾向于避免直接面对不愉快的事实。‖ a ***military*** *confrontation* 军事对抗‖ a ***nuclear*** *confrontation* 核对抗

P She hoped the seminar would be a vehicle ***for*** the *confrontation* of opinions. 她希望讨论会是不同意见进行交锋的媒介。‖ a time ***of*** *confrontation* 对抗时期

P_2 Every now and then there is a *confrontation* at the gate ***between*** the pickets and police. 在大门口,不时会发生纠察队员与警察的冲突。/ *Confrontation* ***between*** states can start wars. 国家间的对抗会引起战争。‖ the readiness of government to face a *confrontation* ***with*** the unions 政府为应付与工会的对抗而做的准备

confuse *v.* 混淆;使困惑;使混乱

VP (B) *confuse* ... *with* ... 把…与…混淆起来 / I always *confuse* him *with* his brother. 我总是把他误认是他的兄弟。/ You must be *confusing* me *with* someone else. 你准是把我误认为其他什么人。/ I'm always *confusing* salt *with* [and] sugar. 我老是分不清盐和糖。

M I ***always*** *confuse* the twins. 我总是分不清那对孪生儿。‖ The shock *confused* me ***completely***. 这个打击把我完全搞糊涂了。‖ He's just trying to *confuse* the issue ***deliberately***. 他就是故意想把争论的问题搞乱。‖ To *confuse* the matter ***further***, her sister is married to her husband's uncle. 使人更加糊涂的是,她的妹妹嫁给了她丈夫的叔叔。‖ They are ***often*** *confused* by complicated circumstances. 他们常常为复杂的情况而困惑。‖ Too many new objects ***simply*** *confuse* one's ideas. 新东西太多简直使人思想混乱。‖ It's not surprising, really, that he should have been ***so*** *confused* by his mother's ambitions for him. 母亲对他的奢望使他感到如此困惑,这实在不奇怪。

P_2 The pearl was *confused* ***among*** the buttons. 珍珠和钮扣混在一起了。‖ We tried to *confuse* the enemy ***by*** swimming along the river and hiding. 我们沿着河游泳并躲躲藏藏,以使敌人感到迷惑。/ They *confused* the teacher ***by*** having the same names. 他们因同名同姓把教师搞糊涂了。‖ You seem to *confuse* the words "satire" and "satyr" ***in*** your paper. 看来你在考卷中把"satire"和"satyr"这两个字混淆了。

confused *adj.* 纷乱的;迷惑不解的;慌乱的

M I'm ***a little*** *confused* about these things. 我对这些事情感到有点困惑。‖ The young counsel seemed abashed, ***almost*** *confused*. 年轻的辩护律师看上去局

促不安，几乎有点儿慌乱。‖ I was ***rather*** *confused* to learn of his latest decision. 获悉他最近的决定，我觉得很费解。

P_2 Quite a lot of people are *confused* ***about*** the new rules and regulations. 有不少人搞不清新的规章制度。/He felt *confused* ***about*** the collocations of these words. 他对这些字的习惯搭配感到迷惑不解。‖ She was bewildered and *confused* ***at*** his sudden arrival. 他的突然到来使她手足无措。‖ He was *confused* ***by*** his guilt. 由于内疚他显得有点慌乱。‖ He is *confused* ***in*** mind. 他心烦意乱。‖ be [become, get] *confused* ***with*** one's blunder 因出大错而不知所措 / I was shy and *confused* ***with*** the friends of my parents. 在父母的朋友们面前我很羞涩。

confusing *adj.* 使人迷惑的，使人混淆的

M The plot is ***fairly*** [***rather***] *confusing*. 情节相当紊乱。/It was ***rather*** *confusing* to listen to the testimony. 听了证词，觉得很困惑。

confusion *n.* 混淆；疑惑，困惑；混乱状态；慌乱；羞惭

V Her answers to his questions have only ***added to*** his *confusion*. 她对问题所作的答复使他更困惑不解。‖ The strike ***aggravated*** the *confusion* of the administration. 罢工加剧了行政部门的混乱。‖ ***avoid*** *confusion* 避免混乱 ‖ Words like "believe" and "receive" sometimes ***cause*** *confusion* in spelling. 像"believe"和"receive"这样的词有时会引起拼写上的混乱。‖ The teacher ***cleared up*** the student's *confusion* over [about] the tenses. 教师帮助那个学生搞清了时态的用法。‖ ***create*** much *confusion* 造成许多混乱 ‖ ***drink*** *confusion* to sb. 举杯诅咒某人 ‖ A clear explanation ***ended*** his *confusion*. 清楚的解释使他顿开茅塞。‖ ***fall*** [***sink***] ***into*** *confusion* 陷入混乱状态 ‖ To look on them in the same way would only ***lead to*** *confusion*. 用同样态度来看待他们只会引起混乱。‖ The boy's behavior ***occasioned*** great *confusion* in the family. 那孩子的行为给家庭引起了很大的混乱。‖ If you write more clearly you'll ***prevent*** the *confusion* of your readers. 你写清楚一点，就可以免去读者的疑惑了。

V_2 *Confusion* sometimes ***accompanies*** old age. 老人有时难免思想糊涂。‖ A *confusion* ***arose*** between them. 他们间出现了混乱。‖ Her *confusion* ***led to*** blushes. 她羞惭得满脸通红。‖ *Confusion* ***reigned*** over the university. 学校里一片混乱。

Q his ***apparent*** *confusion* 他明显的狼狈相 ‖ in ***bewildering*** *confusion* 在手足无措的慌乱中 ‖ ***chaotic*** *confusion* 大混乱 ‖ ***complete*** *confusion* 一片混乱 ‖ ***disastrous*** *confusion* 灾难性的混乱 ‖ ***disturbing*** *confusion* 令人不安的混乱 ‖ ***dreadful*** [***dire***, ***terrible***] *confusion* 极端混乱 ‖ In the ***ensuing*** *confusion* another 128 persons were hurt. 在接着发生的混乱中，又有128人受了伤。‖ They hurried off in ***great*** *confusion*. 他们慌慌张张地离去了。/His mind was in ***greater*** *confusion* than ever. 他心里从来没有那么乱过。‖ It is a ***hopeless*** *confusion*. 那是无法收拾的混乱。‖ the ***mental*** *confusion* 精神惶惑 ‖ Let there be ***no*** *confusion* about it. 在这一点上不要弄错。‖ ***some*** *confusion* 某种混淆 ‖ ***unnecessary*** *confusion* 不必要的混乱 ‖ It was a scene [state] of ***utter*** [***complete***, ***general***] *confusion*. 一片混乱景象。

P A man may keep calm ***amid*** *confusion*. 一个人可以在混乱中保持镇静。‖ Since we moved to the new house all our things are ***in*** *confusion*. 因为我们刚搬到新房子去，我们的东西都是乱糟糟的。‖ Their unexpected arrival threw our plan ***into*** *confusion*. 他们突然到来打乱了我们的计划。‖ He is in a state ***of*** *confusion*. 他不知所措。‖ ***Through*** *confusion* with my twin brother, I was taken for a brilliant footballer. 由于被错认为我的孪生兄弟，我被当成足球健将了。‖ She saw ***to*** her *confusion* that he was going to kiss her. 她看出他要吻她，不禁慌乱起来。‖ be covered ***with*** *confusion* 很窘；十分慌乱 / act ***with*** *confusion* 手忙脚乱

P_2 There is a good deal of *confusion* ***about*** what this notion involves. 关于该概念所涉及的内容有很多地方搞不清楚。‖ There was *confusion* ***as to*** whether we had won the battle or not. 关于我们是否打了胜仗，众说纷纭。‖ There is danger of *confusion* ***between*** them. 他们之间有被混淆的危险。‖ There was *confusion* ***for*** 10 or 15 minutes. 混乱的状态持续了10或15分钟。‖ *confusion* ***from*** shame 羞惭 ‖ The *confusion* ***in*** the room showed that he had packed in a hurry. 房间的凌乱说明他是在匆忙中收拾行装的。‖ There has been some *confusion* ***of*** names; it was Mr. Smyth who was to come, not Smith. 名字给弄混了：要来的是Smyth先生，不是Smith先生。/a *confusion* ***of*** colours 一片杂乱的色彩 /a *confusion* ***of*** loud noises 一片混乱的喧闹声

congestion *n.* 1. 挤拥 2. 充血；充塞

V The police ***cleared up*** the traffic *congestion* soon after the accident. 车祸后不久警察排除了堵塞的交通。‖ The promulgation of these rules may ***prevent*** city *congestion*. 颁布这些规定可以防止城市拥挤现象。‖ ***reduce*** [***relieve***] the *congestion* of traffic 减少[缓和]交通拥挤现象 ‖ An ice bag will ***relieve*** *congestion*. 冰袋将缓和充血。

V_2 Generally speaking, no traffic *congestion* on the new highway would ***hinder*** you from getting there on time. 一般来说，新建的公路上不会有交通拥塞现象使你们不能按时到达。

Q 1. The result was complete ***mental*** *congestion* and overwork. 此结果完全是由于用脑过度和过分劳累。‖ I was late that day because there was too ***much*** *congestion*. 我那天迟到了，因为交通太拥挤了。‖ He deplored the extent of ***traffic*** *congestion* in urban areas. 他为市区交通如此拥挤深感遗憾。2. ***cerebral*** *congestion* 大脑充血 ‖ ***lung*** [***pulmonary***] *congestion* 肺充血 ‖ ***nasal*** *congestion* 鼻塞

P There were no signs ***of*** *congestion* in the lungs. 肺部没有充血现象。‖ His face went purple ***with*** the *congestion* of language which couldn't get out. 他有话说不出，把脸憋得发紫。

P_2 *congestion* ***of*** the brain 脑充血 /*congestion* ***of*** population 人口稠密 /He was delayed by the *congestion* ***of*** traffic in town. 他为城里拥挤的交通所耽误。

congratulate *v.* 祝贺；庆幸

VP (B) *congratulate*...*on* [*upon*] ...为某事向某人祝贺 /We *congratulated* him *on* [*upon*] his promotion 我们祝贺他晋升。/ *congratulate* him *on* [*upon*] his marriage 〈engagement〉祝贺他结婚〈订婚〉/I *congratulate* the bosses *on* their foresight. 我因老板们有预见而祝贺他们。/I *congratulated* myself *on* not looking my age. 我庆幸自己看起来比实际年龄要年轻。

M They *congratulated* him most ***cordially*** on his success. 我们极为热诚地祝贺他的成功。‖ I *congratulate* you ***heartily***. 我衷心祝贺你。‖ We most ***respectfully*** *congratulate* your Excellency on your visit to our city. 我们充满敬意地祝贺阁下光临我市。‖ I am writing to *congratulate* you most ***sincerely***

on your appointment as Headmaster of the Grammar School. 我写信最衷心地祝贺你担任中学校长。‖ He was ***warmly*** *congratulated* for appearing on the same platform as his opponent. 由于与对手出现在同一讲台上，他受到了热烈的祝贺。‖ I want to *congratulate* you on what you have achieved ***with all my heart***. 我要衷心祝贺你所取得的成就。

P_2 He is to be *congratulated* ***for*** his success. 他将因成功而受到庆贺。/ We should *congratulate* the boy ***for*** keeping a cool head. 我们应该庆幸那孩子能保持头脑冷静。‖ This city should be *congratulated* ***in*** having such a brilliant man to head its schools. 这座城市能有这样一位有才华的人领导全市的学校是值得庆贺的。

congratulations *n.* 祝贺，庆贺；贺词

V Please ***accept*** my *congratulations* on your recovery from illness. 在贵体康复之际，请接受我的祝贺。‖ He ***acknowledged*** the *congratulations* that were showered upon him by his friends. 他感谢朋友们对他纷纷表示的祝贺。‖ ***Convey*** my *congratulations* to him. 请代我向他祝贺。‖ His success ***deserves*** *congratulations*. 他的成功值得庆贺。‖ We ***exchanged*** *congratulations* on the final outcome of our experiment. 我们为(我们的)实验的最后结果而互相祝贺。‖ May I ***express*** my *congratulations*? 请让我表示祝贺。‖ We ***extended*** our *congratulations* to all 3 winners. 我们向3个优胜者都表示祝贺。‖ Indeed! You ***have*** my hearty *congratulations*. 真的！我要向你表示衷心祝贺。‖ Let me ***offer*** [***tender***] you my *congratulations* on your graduation from college. 让我为你的大学毕业表示祝贺。/ ***offer*** one's *congratulations* 致贺词；道贺‖ She ***received*** their *congratulations* with pleasure. 她高兴地收到了他们的祝贺。‖ He ***sent*** her his *congratulations*. 他去信向她表示祝贺。‖ Let's ***telegraph*** [***cable***] our *congratulations* to the new parents. 让我们打电报祝贺他们当了父母。

V_2 From all over the world *congratulations* ***streamed in*** on her for winning the championship. 世界各地纷纷拍来贺电祝贺她荣获冠军。

Q ***deepest*** *congratulations* 最深挚的祝贺‖ ***earnest*** *congratulations* 真诚的祝贺‖ We felt a lack of warmth in his exceedingly ***formal*** *congratulations*. 我们感到他那过于刻板的贺词缺乏热情。‖ ***hearty*** *congratulations* 衷心的祝贺/I offered him my ***heartiest*** *congratulations*. 我对他表示最衷心的祝贺。‖ ***kind*** *congratulations* 亲切的祝贺‖ I wish to convey him my most ***respectful*** *congratulations*. 我希望能向他表示充满敬意的祝贺。‖ Please accept my ***sincere*** *congratulations*. 请接受我真诚的祝贺。‖ ***warm*** *congratulations* 热烈的祝贺/I send you my ***warmest*** *congratulations* on [upon] your success. 对你的成功我谨致以最热烈的祝贺。

P We thanked him ***for*** his *congratulations* and left. 我们谢过他的祝贺就走了。‖ The gifts are offered her by her friends ***in*** *congratulations* of her birthday. 这些礼物是她的朋友赠她以祝贺她的生日。

P_2 send *congratulations* ***by*** mail [telegraph, telephone] 用信函[电报，电话]致贺‖ These cards are *congratulations* ***for*** the New Year. 这些是贺年片。‖ *congratulations* ***on*** our safe arrival 祝贺我们的平安到达/ *congratulations* ***on*** your high grades in the examinations 祝贺你在考试中取得高分‖ The doctor extended his *congratulations* ***to*** the new mother. 医生对刚生下婴儿的母亲表示祝贺。‖ *congratulations* ***upon*** the excellence of his work 对他的出色工作所表示的祝贺

congress *n.* 代表大会，会议；(美国等)国会

V *Congress* has been ***asked*** to pass a law about that. 要求召开会议以通过一项有关法令。‖ The National Film *Congress* ***was*** recently ***called*** in Italy. 意大利最近召开全国电影会议。‖ ***convene*** [***hold***] a *congress* (正式)召开会议‖ In 1944, they ***scheduled*** a hemisphere-wide *congress* of Indians. 1944年他们计划召开半球范围的印度人的会议。

V_2 The U.S. *Congress* ***consists of*** the Senate and the House of Representatives. 美国国会由参议院众议院两院组成。‖ The United States *Congress* ***handled*** over 200 bills a session. 美国国会每届会议要处理200多个议案。‖ The Capitol at Washington is the place where *Congress* ***meets***. 位于华盛顿的美国国会大厦是美国国会召开的地方。‖ after the *congress* ***opens*** 在代表大会召开之后

Q an ***annual*** *congress* 年会‖ a ***biennial*** *congress* 两年召开一次的会议‖ the ***Church*** *Congress* 教会代表会议‖ an ***international*** *congress* 国际会议‖ a ***party*** *congress* 党代表大会‖ the ***Second*** *congress* of Negro Writers and Artists 第二届黑人作家和艺术家代表大会

P Union leaders will meet the week ***after*** *Congress* to consider their attitude. 国会开会后的一个星期工会领袖们将碰头研究他们的态度。‖ The involvement of big business has raised squawks of protest ***in*** *Congress*. 大商行的介入在国会中引起了强烈的抗议。/ ***in*** *Congress*(美)在国会开会期间‖ That might affect the constitutional power ***of*** the *Congress*. 这或许会影响国会的宪法权力。‖ There will soon be elections ***to*** the *Congress*. 国会将很快进行选举。

P_2 the *Congress* ***for*** Cultural Freedom 文化自由协会‖ the First National *Congress* ***of*** the Communist Party of China 中国共产党第一次全国代表大会‖ a medical *congress* ***on*** heart transplants 讨论心脏移植的医学代表会议

conjecture *n.* (正式)推测；猜想

V ***confirm*** the *conjecture* 证实推测‖ ***form*** [***make***] a *conjecture*(进行)推测，猜想‖ ***found*** a *conjecture* on 根据…推测/His *conjecture* is not well ***founded***. 他的推测没有充分的根据。‖ ***give*** a plausible *conjecture* 作貌似有理的猜测‖ The rumor ***raised*** much *conjecture*. 这谣言引起了很多猜测。‖ ***take*** *conjecture* on his eventual fate 就他的最终命运进行猜测‖ ***venture*** [***hazard***] a *conjecture*(书)姑且猜猜看

Q ***correct*** *conjectures* 正确的猜测‖ an ***erroneous*** *conjecture* respecting 关于某事的错误猜测‖ ***frail*** *conjecture* 靠不住的推测‖ ***Many*** *conjectures* resulted from the uncertain pieces of information. 许多猜测来自不可靠的消息。‖ a ***mistaken*** *conjecture* 错误的猜测‖ ***much*** *conjecture* 很多猜测‖ They filled their columns with ***personal*** *conjectures*. 他们办的专栏充满了个人的猜测。‖ What he said was ***pure*** [***mere***] *conjecture*. 他所说的纯属猜测。‖ make ***rational*** *conjectures* 做出合理的推测‖ make no ***reasonable*** *conjecture* 没做出任何合乎情理的推测‖ She made ***several*** *conjectures* about what might happen. 她就可能将会发生什么作了好些猜测。‖ make a ***suspicious*** *conjecture* 猜疑‖ make an ***unjust*** 〈***vague***, ***vain***〉 *conjecture* 作不公平的〈模糊的、白费力气的〉猜测‖ ***Various*** *conjectures* were formed as to whether there would be a storm. 对于是否会有暴风雨曾有各种的猜测。‖ ***wicked*** *conjecture* 存心不良的

猜想 ‖ a ***wild*** *conjecture* 不着边际的猜测

P The exact figure is a matter ***for*** *conjecture*. 这精确的数字只是一种推测而已。‖ I was right ***in*** my *conjectures*. 我的猜想对了。‖ It's a matter ***of*** *conjecture*. 这只是一种推测。‖ I don't agree ***with*** his *conjecture* that prices will rise next year. 他推测明年物价会上升,我不同意。

P_2 *conjectures* ***as to*** whether the election would be a landslide 对这次竞选中是否会出现选票一面倒的情况的推测 ‖ *conjecture* ***of*** the most vague and shadowy description 瞎猜;捕风捉影的猜测

conjunction *n*. 1. (正式)结合,联合 2. (语法)连词

V_2 The *conjunction* of heavy rains and high winds ***caused*** flooding. 狂风暴雨交加,造成洪水泛滥。

Q 1. work in ***close*** *conjunction* 紧密地配合工作 ‖ a ***happy*** *conjunction* of circumstances 各种情况的巧合 ‖ The cause of suicide is a ***nasty*** *conjunction* of personal and social factors. 自杀的原因是个棘手的问题,其中既有个人的因素,也有社会的因素。‖ a ***pleasing*** *conjunction* of ability and beauty 才智与美貌的可喜结合 ‖ a ***remarkable*** *conjunction* of interests 利益的绝妙结合 ‖ a ***strange*** *conjunction* 离奇的巧合 ‖ an ***unusual*** *conjunction* of circumstances 各种情况不寻常的巧合 2. a ***coordinating*** *conjunction* 并列连接词 ‖ a ***subordinating*** *conjunction* 从属连接词

P We can work either separately or ***in*** *conjunction*. 这工作我们可以各干各的,或者一起干。/ On a big contract several firms may work ***in*** *conjunction*. 承揽一项重要合同时,好几家公司可以共同经营。/ He implemented the task ***in*** *conjunction* with his colleagues. 他和同事们协力完成任务。

P_2 the *conjunction* ***of*** skill and imagination in planning a garden 设计一座花园时技术与想像力的结合

connect *v*. 连接,联结;接通(电话等);(交通工具等)衔接;联系;联想

VP (B) *connect* ... *to* [*with*] ... 把…与…连接(或联系)起来;给…接通电话;使(交通工具)衔接;提到…想起… / *connect* the hose pipe *to* the tap 把软管接在水龙头上 / *connect* a TV set *to* an antenna 给电视机接上天线 / A good student must *connect* what he reads *with* what he sees around him. 好学生必须把他所读到的与他在周围看到的东西联系起来。/ He picked up the telephone and asked to be *connected with* London. 他拿起电话说要给他接通伦敦。/ This flight *connects with* a flight for Bratsk at Irkutsk. 这班飞机在伊尔库次克可接上另一飞往布拉次克的班机。/ The jury *connected* Griffiths *with* the murder. 陪审团把格里菲思和那件谋杀案联系起来。

M I was ***again*** *connected* to the wrong person. 我的电话又给接错了。‖ I ***always*** *connect* the color blue with being sad because the "blues"is a sad kind of music. 我总是把蓝色和伤感联系起来,因为蓝色一词在拼法上与伤感的英国黑人音乐"布鲁斯"一词相近。‖ be ***closely*** *connected* with... 与…有密切的关系 ‖ We're putting in another flight to *connect* Brussels ***directly*** with Manchester. 我们增加了一趟航班,可直接从布鲁塞尔飞往曼彻斯特。‖ She was ***distantly*** *connected* with the Wedgwood family. 她与韦奇伍德一家是远亲。‖ These two words are ***etymologically*** *connected*. 这两个词有词源联系。‖ The two trains *connect* ***here***. 那两趟火车在这里衔接。/ The trolley bus *connects* ***here*** with a bus for the airfield. 这趟无轨电车在这里与开往飞机场的一趟公共汽车衔接。‖ be ***indissolubly*** *connected* with... (正式)与…牢固地联系在一起;与…有不解之缘 ‖ be ***intimately*** *connected* with... 与…有密切的联系 ‖ be ***loosely*** *connected* with... 与…关系不密切 ‖ He was ***no longer*** *connected* with the Kate Company. 他已不在凯特公司工作了。‖ Their families are ***now*** *connected* by marriage. 他们两家现在是姻亲关系了。‖ Make sure the machine's *connected* ***properly*** before you press the button. 注意机器要先接好电源然后再揿按钮。‖ They are but ***remotely*** *connected* with each other. 他们不过是远亲关系。‖ He is by marriage ***respectably*** *connected*. 他因联姻而有了体面的社会关系。‖ *Connect* these wires ***together***. 把这些电线连接起来。‖ We ***usually*** *connect* spring with sunshine and flowers. 我们提到春天通常会联想起阳光与鲜花。‖ be ***well*** *connected* 有良好的社会关系

P_2 The 9:00 a.m. train from London *connects* with the 12:05 p.m. train ***at*** Crewe. 上午9时自伦敦开出的列车在克鲁与下午12时零5分的列车相衔接。‖ The two rooms are *connected* ***by*** a hallway. 这两个房间有过道相连。/ He's *connected* with the Smiths ***by*** marriage. 他与史密斯家联姻。‖ Although our businesses have the same names, we are not *connected* ***in*** any way. 尽管我们的商行名字一样,但我们没有任何关系。/ I cannot *connect* the two things ***in*** my mind. 在我的头脑里无法把这两件事情联系起来。

connection, connexion *n*. 1. 关系,联系;亲戚;顾客 2. 方面; 3 连接物;(电话,电报的)通讯线 4. (交通的)联系手段,(交通工具的)联运

V ***break off*** a *connection* 断绝关系,切断联系 ‖ ***build up*** a *connection* 建立关系 ‖ ***carry on*** [***continue***] *connection* with... 与…继续保持联系 ‖ ***catch*** a plane *connection* 赶乘联运飞机 ‖ He has ***completed*** his 21 years' *connection* with the company. 他已结束在该公司做了21年的工作。‖ ***cut*** the *connection* 把东西分开;割断联系 ‖ He steadily ***declined*** all *connection* with officialdom. (正式)他态度坚决地拒绝了一切与官场的联系。‖ The married couple ***dissolved*** the *connection*. 那对夫妇已解除了婚约。‖ ***enter into*** a *connection* with... 与…建立联系 ‖ ***establish*** [***make***] a *connection* 建立交往,建立联系 ‖ He has ***finished*** all *connections* with society since he came down in the world. 自从败落以来,他已不再涉足上流社会。‖ ***form*** a *connection* (男女)相好,结识 / ***form*** useful *connections* 构成有帮助的社会关系 ‖ We've ***got*** lots of Dundee *connections*. 我们与邓迪有许多亲戚关系。/ He hurried to the telephone and ***got*** the *connection* immediately. 他立即走去接通了电话。‖ His illness must have ***had*** some *connection* with his diet. 他的病肯定与他的饮食有关。/ She's English but ***has*** Irish *connections*. 她是英国人,但有爱尔兰亲属。/ He had ***had*** no *connection* with any other women. 他从未与任何其他妇女发生过(性)关系。/ He ***has*** *connections* in the Senate. 他在参议院中有熟人。‖ The train ***makes*** *connection* with the steamer at Tianjin. 火车与轮船在天津联运。/ ***make*** a *connection* between cigarette smoking and certain diseases 由吸烟联想到某些疾病 ‖ As the local train was late, he ***missed*** his *connection* to London. 由于他乘的普通列车晚点,他误了往伦敦的联运列车(或轮船)。‖ ***obtain*** a *connection* 接通电话 ‖ He ***resigned*** his *connection* with the company. 他辞去了公司的职务。‖ ***retain*** his *firm* with... (正式)保持他与…的关系 ‖ ***seek*** *connection* with the mainland by radio (正式)通过无线电寻找与大陆的联系 ‖ ***sever*** [***break***] *connection* with 与某人断绝关系 ‖ ***take up*** one's *connections* (美俚)离开学校 ‖ ***unravel*** the causal *connection*

with... 阐明与…之间的因果关系 ‖ We are ***waiting for the*** *connection* of our new telephone. 我们在等接通新装的电话。

V_2 Trade *connections* ***existed*** between the two countries. 两国之间曾有贸易来往。‖ Her *connection* with that company ***lasted*** 30 years. 她在那间公司一直工作了 30 年。‖ The *connection* of our telephone ***took*** several hours. 花了好几个小时才给我们接通了电话。

Q 1. ***academic*** *connection* 学术联系 ‖ ***advantageous*** 〈***profitable***〉 *connections* 有利〈有利可图〉的关系 ‖ ***apparent causal*** *connection* 明显的因果关系 ‖ ***business*** *connection* 商业上的关系，业务上的关系 / He's one of her husband's ***business*** *connections*. 他是她丈夫店里的一个顾客。‖ His visit to Nanking has a ***close*** [***strict***] *connection* with politics. 他到南京访问与政治极有关系。‖ ***criminal*** *connection* 与黑社会的联系 ‖ The two gangs have a ***dark*** *connection* with each other. 这两个团伙暗中相互勾结。‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *connection* 直接〈间接〉的关系 ‖ a ***distant*** *connection* of my wife 我妻子的一个远亲 ‖ a firm's ***foreign*** *connections* 某公司的国外关系 ‖ He set up in business and soon had a ***good*** [***large***] *connection*. 他开业经商，很快就生意兴隆。‖ ***hidden*** *connections* 隐藏的[秘密的]关系 ‖ ***illicit*** *connections* 不正当的[非法]的关系 ‖ Light has an ***immediate*** *connection* with heat. 光与热有直接的关系。‖ The senator has many ***important*** *connections*. 这个参议员有不少显要的社会关系。‖ ***improper*** *connection* 不正当的关系 ‖ ***indissoluble*** *connection* (正式)难分难解的关系 ‖ She had no ***influential*** *connections*. 她没有权势显赫的社会关系。‖ ***international*** *connection* 国际关系 ‖ ***intimate*** 〈***friendly***〉 *connections* 亲密〈友好〉的关系 ‖ I do not think there is any ***logical*** *connection* between the two halves of the question. 我认为问题的前后两部分并没有什么逻辑上的联系。‖ There was ***no*** *connection* between the two phenomena. 这两种现象并没有什么联系。/ He has ***no*** *connection* with that prank. 他没参与那个恶作剧。‖ ***organizational*** *connections* 组织关系 ‖ ***political*** *connection* 政治上的关系 ‖ He has ***powerful*** *connections* in high places. 他有地位很高势力很大的关系。‖ ***professional*** *connections* 专业关系 ‖ We have a ***remote*** *connection* with his family. 我们和他的家族有远亲关系。‖ ***social*** *connections* 社会关系 ‖ There is ***some*** *connection* between the two events. 这两事件间有某种联系。‖ ***tenuous*** *connection* 疏远的关系 ‖ ***trade*** *connections* 贸易关系 ‖ form ***useful*** *connections* 结交有力的朋友关系 ‖ our ***world-wide*** *connections* 我们遍及全球的往来关系 2. in a ***certain*** *connection* 在某个方面 3. The *connection* is ***bad***. 电话线路不好。‖ a ***bicycle pump*** *connection* 自行车打气筒的接头 ‖ The machine won't work because of a ***faulty*** *connection*. 因为有个接头有毛病，机器不能运转。‖ ***hot water*** *connections* 热水管 ‖ There must be a ***loose*** *connection*. 准是接头松掉了。/ a ***loose*** *connection* in the wiring 导线系统接触不良 ‖ ***outside*** *connection* (电话)外线 ‖ a ***pipe*** *connection* 管子接头 ‖ ***parallel*** 〈***series***〉 *connection* (电路的)并联〈串联〉‖ ***plumbing*** *connection* 管道连接件 ‖ ***rubber*** *connection* 橡皮接头 ‖ ***telephone*** *connection* 电话通讯线 4. The bus arrived late at the airport and we missed our ***airplane*** *connection*. 公共汽车到飞机场时已经迟了，所以我们没能赶上飞机联运。‖ We arrived late due to ***bad*** *connection*. 联运车[船]中转不良，所以我们来迟了。‖ There are ***rail*** *connections* between London and all the major cities. 伦敦与所有的大城市之间都有铁路相连。‖ There is ***steamer*** *connection* with the town. 有轮船通往该镇。‖ make ***train*** *connections* without losing time 立即转乘火车 ‖ ***transfer*** *connections* at Shanghai 在上海转乘车[船] ‖ Britain has an ***undersea tunnel*** *connection* to France. 英国有海底隧道通往法国。

P The apparatus has several *connections* ***by*** which it can be fixed to the large machine. 这仪器有好几个接合处，可以用来把它和主机安装在一起。‖ ***in*** *connection* with... 与…相连；关于 / The police wanted to interview him ***in*** *connection* with the murder. 警察想跟他面谈关于那件谋杀案的事情。/ My question is ***in*** *connection* with our discussion yesterday. 我的问题与我们昨天讨论的事情有关。/ He wrote to me ***in*** *connection* with the new houses we are building. 他给我写信问及关于我们正在兴建的新房子的问题。/ ***in*** this [that] *connection* 在这[那]方面 / They wanted to see him ***in*** this *connection*. 他们想拜访他，了解这一方面的事情。/ ***In*** this *connection* the word has a different meaning. 在这个场合，这词有不同的意义。‖ a youth ***of*** good *connections* 有有地位的亲戚的青年 ‖ ***without*** any *connections* with... 与…没有任何联系

P_2 This dressmaker has good *connections* ***among*** the well-to-do women of the town. 这位女裁缝在镇上的有钱妇女中有许多顾客。‖ There are *connections* ***at*** Paris for all European capitals. 巴黎有转往欧洲各国首都的火车或飞机。‖ There is a *connection* ***between*** the tides and the moon. 潮汐和月球有关系。‖ He has good *connections* ***in*** Birmingham. 他在伯明翰有许多有用的关系。‖ the *connection* ***of*** intelligence and success 智力和成功的关系 ‖ *Connection* ***with*** the island was made by a causeway. 通过堤道与海岛连接。

connive *v.* 默许，纵容；共谋

VP (B) *connive at* 默许，纵容 / He was assisted by his mother who *connived at* his laziness. 纵容他偷懒的母亲帮了他的忙。/ *connive at* an offence 纵容犯罪 / *connive at* the violation of a law 默许违法行为 / Some government officials *connived at* graft. 有些政府官员纵容受贿。(C) They *connived* (with each other) to cheat her. 他们(一起)密谋要欺骗她。/ They *connived* together to do the deed. 他们共同谋划去办这件事。

P_2 The two gangs *connived* ***in*** the smuggling of goods. 这两帮歹徒共谋走私。/ *connive* with a criminal ***in*** his crime 与犯人共谋犯罪 ‖ She loves to *connive* ***with*** her friends in their amours. 她喜欢为朋友的桃色事件出谋献策。/ The student *connived* ***with*** his friend to cheat on the examination. 那个学生同他的朋友暗地里商量考试作弊。

conquest *n.* 征服；占领地，获得(物)；感情上被征服的人

V What *conquest* has he ***brought*** home? 他带回了什么战利品？‖ They have ***completed*** the *conquest* of the country. 他们已完成对那个国家的征服。‖ He has ***consolidated*** his *conquests*. 他已巩固了他的胜利果实。‖ His efforts were not in vain; he seems to have ***effected*** his *conquest* of her. (正式)他的力气没有白费；看来他已赢得了她的芳心。‖ The warlords ***extended*** their *conquests* southwards. 军阀向南扩展地盘。/ The Romans ***extended*** their *conquests* to Britain. 罗马人把征服的范围扩大到不列颠。‖ ***make*** a *conquest* of... 征服；赢得…的爱情 / He's very im-

pressed with you—you've ***made*** quite a *conquest* there. 他对你印象很好——你在那儿已深得人心。/ ***make*** a *conquest* of space 征服太空 / John seems to have ***made*** a real *conquest* of Janet. They're always together. 约翰好像真的赢得了珍妮特的爱情，他们常在一起。‖ Her beauty ***won*** her many *conquests*. 她的美貌使许多人倾倒。

Q the ignominy of a ***foreign*** *conquest* 被异族征服的耻辱‖ ***French*** *conquests* in Africa 法国人在非洲占领的土地‖ He's one of pretty Jane's ***many*** *conquests*. 他是漂亮的珍妮众多的爱情俘虏之一。‖ ***mental*** *conquest* of disease 精神上战胜疾病‖ families whose ancestors come to Britain at the time of the ***Norman*** *conquest* 祖先在诺曼底征服时期来到英国的家庭‖ The statement laid bare its ambition for ***world*** *conquest*. 这项声明暴露了它想征服世界的野心。/ embark on ***world*** *conquest* 着手征服全世界

P She dressed ***for*** *conquest*. 她衣着华丽，让人神魂颠倒。/ ***for*** the *conquest* of 为要征服 / 3 years sufficed ***for*** the *conquest* of the country 征服这个国家只消3年‖ They succeeded ***in*** the *conquest* of that city. 他们征服了那座城。/ Faith will help ***in*** your *conquest* of fear. 信念能帮助你克服恐惧。‖ This land is ours by right ***of*** *conquest*. 这块土地是我们攻占得来的。‖ Negotiations are preferable ***to*** *conquest*. 谈判比征服更可取。/ He addressed himself ***to*** the *conquest* of women. 他成天忙于博得女人们的欢心。

P_2 the *conquest* of political power ***by*** armed force 武装夺取政权 / the *conquest* of England ***by*** the Normans in 1066 1066年诺曼底人对英国的征服‖ French *conquests* ***in*** Asia 法国在亚洲占领的土地‖ The basic aim of this Institute is the *conquest* ***of*** disease. 这个研究所的基本宗旨是控制疾病。/ the *conquest* ***of*** one's passions 控制住自己的激情‖ the *conquest* ***over*** nature 征服大自然

conscience *n*. 良心

V We could ***appeal to*** his *conscience*. 我们可以诉诸他的良心。‖ ***appease*** my *conscience* 使我的良心得到安宁‖ ***arouse*** the public *conscience* to the evils of drugs 唤起众人的良知，注意毒品的危害‖ There's nothing whatever which need ***bother*** your *conscience*. 决没什么让你良心上过不去的。‖ ***consult*** one's *conscience* 扪心自问‖ It ***eased*** his own *conscience*. 这使他不再受良心的责备。‖ ***examine*** one's *conscience* 自省‖ ***follow*** one's own *conscience* 按良心行事‖ Not many children ***get*** a guilty *conscience* about not doing enough homework. 没有多少个孩子会因为没做足够的家庭作业而感到内疚的。‖ The wrong ***haunted*** his *conscience*. 那件错事一直使他的良心受到责备。‖ ***have*** a guilty *conscience* 感到内疚，问心有愧 / I ***have*** a guilty *conscience* about forgetting to post your letter. 忘了替你寄信使我感到内疚。/ ***have*** the *conscience* to do sth. 厚着脸皮做某事 / ***have*** no *conscience* 没有良心，不知廉耻‖ ***keep*** sb.'s *conscience* 使某人做到问心无愧‖ ***outrage*** one's *conscience* 昧着良心‖ ***quicken*** one's *conscience* 唤起某人的良知‖ This knowledge ***quieted*** his *conscience*. 这个消息使他内疚的心情平静了下来。‖ ***relieve*** one's *conscience* 使良心不受责备‖ When I got your letter it ***revived*** my guilty *conscience*. 你的信使我再次感到内疚。‖ ***rouse*** the *conscience* of... 唤醒…的良知‖ ***salve*** one's *conscience* by giving stolen money to charity 把偷来的钱用于慈善事业以安慰自己的良心‖ ***satisfy*** one's *conscience* 使自己心安理得‖ The disclosures have ***shocked*** the moral *conscience* of the nation. 揭露出来的事实大大触动了国民的道德良知。‖ ***smooth*** one's *conscience* 安慰某人的良心‖ ***still*** the *conscience* of 使良心得到安宁‖ ***stimulate*** the *conscience* of 激发良知‖ Their *consciences* were ***troubled*** by stories of famine and war. 战争和饥荒的报导使他们的良心感到不安。

V_2 I always do what *conscience* ***dictates***, 我常受良心的驱使而行动。‖ He was driven by impulse to cheat, but *conscience* ***intervened*** and he stopped. 他情不自禁想作弊，但良心发现使他住手。‖ A clear *conscience* ***makes*** for happiness. 心地坦荡，幸福无边。‖ His *conscience* ***overcame*** him. 他的良知占了上风。‖ His *conscience* is ***plaguing*** him. 他受着良心的责备。‖ Her *conscience* ***pricked*** him suddenly. 她突然深感内疚。‖ A quiet *conscience* ***sleeps*** in thunder. 只要不做亏心事，即便雷鸣也安睡。[不做亏心事，不怕鬼敲门。]‖ His *consience* ***smote*** him. (文)他受良心的谴责。‖ My *conscience* ***told*** me to vote against the others. 我的良知告诉我要投票反对其他人。‖ Her *conscience* was ***troubling*** her because of Marceline. 因为想起了马塞利娜她正受着良心的责备。

Q ***awakened*** *conscience* 觉醒的良知‖ He had a ***bad*** [***evil***, ***guilty***] *conscience*. 他深感内疚[心里有鬼]。‖ Sleep on a ***calm*** *conscience*. 安心睡眠。‖ have a ***clear*** [***clean***, ***good***] *conscience* 问心无愧‖ He realized that he could not in ***good*** *conscience* take office in the present government. 他意识到他不可能心安理得地在现政府里当官。‖ a ***moral*** *conscience* 道德良心‖ have ***no*** *conscience* 没有良心；失去良知‖ a ***safe*** *conscience* 心安理得‖ a ***social*** *conscience* 社会良知‖ Though he looked to be slightly savage, he had a ***tender*** *conscience*. 他看上去有点野蛮，但却是个心肠软的人。‖ have an ***uneasy*** *conscience* 良心不安

P Go your way ***according to*** your *conscience*. 凭你的良心去办吧。‖ go ***against*** one's *conscience* 违背自己的良心；昧着良心‖ forbidden ***by*** *conscience* and by law 为良心及法律所不容‖ ***for*** *conscience*('s) sake 为了对得起良心‖ ***in*** (all) *conscience* (非正式)当然，一定，的确；凭良心说；公平地说 / ***In*** all *conscience*, I couldn't make things even more diffcult for her. 凭良心说，我不能再使她为难。/ I couldn't do such a wicked thing ***in*** all *conscience*. 我的确不能做这种坏事。‖ cast a vote ***of*** *conscience* 凭良心投票 / the voice ***of*** *conscience* 良心的呼声 / One event during the campaign gave me a slight twinge [prick, sting] ***of*** *conscience*. 竞选中有一件事情使我感到有点内疚。/ make sth. a matter ***of*** *conscience* 依照良心行事 / He is a man ***of*** *conscience*. 他是有良心的人。‖ get (sth.) ***off*** one's *conscience* 解除良心上的负担；安慰自己的良心‖ (have sth.) ***on*** [***upon***] one's *conscience* 为某事而内疚 / a matter which has been ***on*** my *conscience* for a long time 一件使我长久负疚的事 / I can't accept it, I'd have all those poor people ***on*** my *conscience*. 这件事我不能接受，否则我有愧于所有这些穷人。/ I have it ***on*** my *conscience* that I offended you. 惹你生气我心里很不安。‖ He left his son ***to*** his own *conscience*. 他叫他的儿子自己反省。‖ The matter weighed ***upon*** his *conscience*. 这件事使他的良心极为不安。‖ You may do that ***with*** a good [clear] *conscience*. 你可以问心无愧地做那件事情。‖ He is a man ***without*** *conscience*. 他是个没良心的人。

conscientious *adj*. 细心负责的，勤勤恳恳的，认真的，凭良心办事的

M My mother is ***awfully*** *conscientious*. 我母亲是个非常细心的人。‖ ***too*** *conscientious* to cultivate political arts that were repulsive to him 过份讲究凭良心办事,难以学会与他格格不入的那一套政客伎俩‖ He was a ***very*** *conscientious* minister. 他是位细心负责的部长。

P_2 She is *conscientious* ***about*** her work. 她工作很认真。‖ He liked a boy to be *conscientious* ***with*** his work. 他喜欢工作细心负责的男孩。

conscious *adj*. 意识到的,感到的;有觉悟的;神智清醒的;[下]潜意识的

M There is still prejudice, even if it is not ***always*** *conscious*. 偏见依然存在,虽然不一定为人所觉察。‖ I am ***deeply*** *conscious* of my difficult situation. 我深深意识到我处境的困难。‖ Is he *conscious* ***enough*** to answer questions? 他神智清醒到能回答问题吗?‖ The patient was ***fully*** [***completely***, ***perfectly***] *conscious* during the operation. 动手术时病人神志完全清醒。‖ a ***hardly*** *conscious* movement 难以感觉到(或几乎无意识的)动作‖ She is artificial. One can feel always the ***heavily*** *conscious* performer. 她很造作。人们经常感到她在有意识地做戏。‖ They are ***highly*** *conscious* politically. 他们政治觉悟很高。‖ Hundreds of women had become ***politically*** *conscious*. 成千上万的妇女变得有政治觉悟了。‖ I was ***profoundly*** *conscious* that I was being watched. 我深知我正受到监视。‖ Allen was now ***quite*** *conscious*, so I got him to his feet. 艾伦此时神志很清醒,所以我扶着他站了起来。‖ He is badly hurt but ***still*** *conscious*. 他受了重伤,但神志清醒。‖ Tony was ***very*** *conscious* of his ancestry. 托尼对自己的家世十分了解。

P_2 He was *conscious* ***of*** his guilt [blame]. 他自知有罪[理亏]。/ He is *conscious* ***of*** his limited achievements. 他知道自己取得的成绩是有限的。‖ The old man was *conscious* ***to*** the last. 那老人临终时仍很清醒。

consciousness *n*. 1. 意识,知觉 2. 觉悟

V It will ***breed*** a class *consciousness* which is alien to American ideals. 它将孕育出一种与美国理想迥然不同的阶级意识。‖ This ***deepened*** [***heightened***] their class *consciousness* and political understanding. 这提高了他们的阶级觉悟和政治见解的水平。‖ Man's social being ***determines*** his *consciousness*. 存在决定意识。‖ The splendid image of Helen Keller ***entered*** my *consciousness*. 海伦·凯勒的光辉形象突然浮现在我的脑际。‖ Doubts ***entered into*** my *consciousness*. 我产生了怀疑。‖ We ***have*** no *consciousness* during sleep. 人睡眠时是没有知觉的。‖ John ***lost*** *consciousness* at 8 o'clock in the evening and died in the night. 约翰傍晚8时失去知觉,当晚去世。‖ He ***preserved*** his *consciousness* through the operation. 他在整个手术过程中始终神志清醒。‖ ***raise*** sb's *consciousness* 提高某人觉悟(尤指政治觉悟)‖ He didn't ***recover*** [***regain***] *consciousness* until two hours after the accident. 事故后两个小时他才恢复了知觉。‖ The gentle rocking of the boat ***stole*** my *consciousness*. 小船轻轻荡漾使我昏昏入睡。

V_2 His *consciousness* of the urgency of the situation ***encouraged*** him to hurry. 他意识到情况紧急,这促使他加快了脚步。‖ His *consciousness* of guilt ***makes*** himself uneasy in mind. 他自知有罪,这使他心中不安。‖ *Consciousness* did not ***return*** to the injured man for two hours. 那伤者昏迷了两个小时。

Q 1. ***collective*** *consciousness* 集体意识‖ a ***deep*** *consciousness* of injustice 深感不平‖ a ***dim*** *consciousness* of sb.'s presence 隐约感到某人在场‖ ***double*** *consciousness* 双重意识‖ This is a novel that has become imprinted on the ***English*** *consciousness*. 这是一本已使英国人刻骨铭心的小说。‖ ***general*** *consciousness* 共同意识‖ He wants people to have a ***greater*** *consciousness* of what life is all about. 他希望人们更加了解生活的含义。‖ ***group*** *consciousness* 集体意识‖ I had a ***hidden*** *consciousness* that our attempt would fail. 我隐约感觉到我们的尝试不会成功。‖ ***Impersonal*** *consciousness* is a mark of the true artist. 客观意识是真正艺术家的一个标志。‖ ***intense*** *consciousness* 强烈的意识‖ the ***moral*** *consciousness* 道德观念‖ a ***national*** *consciousness* 民族意识‖ ***objective*** *consciousness* 客观意识‖ ***race*** *consciousness* 种族意识‖ ***rank*** *consciousness* 等级意识‖ ***tax*** *consciousness* 税收意识‖ maintain ***wartime*** *consciousness* 保持战时意识‖ ***world*** [***universal***] *consciousness* 世界意识 2. the ***awakening*** political *consciousness* of Africans 非洲人正在觉醒的政治觉悟‖ ***class*** *consciousness* 阶级觉悟‖ ***political*** *consciousness* 政治觉悟‖ ***social*** *consciousness* 社会觉悟‖ ***socialist*** *consciousness* 社会主义觉悟

P He was at a loss ***in*** the *consciousness* that he had missed the last bus. 当他发现自己已错过了最后一班车时,他不知道该怎么办。‖ field ***of*** *consciousness* 意识域/stream ***of*** *consciousness* 意识流‖ People have to wake up ***to*** the *consciousness* that they have a responsibility to others. 人们必须认识到,每个人对别人都是负有责任的。/from matter ***to*** *consciousness* 由物质到精神

P_2 *consciousness* ***of*** kind 同类意识 / *consciousness* ***of*** responsibility 责任感

conscript *v*. 征召;征集

VP (B) *conscript into* 征召/Workers were *conscripted into* forced labor gangs to build the railways. 工人们都被征集到强制劳动队去修铁路。/ *conscript* youths *into* the armed forces 征集青年人服兵役/He was *conscripted into* the army. 他应征入伍。

P_2 a labor battalion *conscripted* ***from*** the ranks of political outcasts 从政治放逐者行列中征集来的劳动营‖ Nine countries decided to let women be *conscripted* ***on*** the same terms as men. 有9个国家决定按照与男子同样的条件征召妇女。

conscription *n*. 征兵,征募;征集

V He ***escaped*** *conscription* because he was too short. 因为个子太矮他免服兵役。‖ ***evade*** *conscription* 逃避服兵役‖ This country ***introduced*** *conscription* last year. 这个国家去年开始施行义务兵役制。‖ It is proposed that *conscription* be ***limited*** to a maximum of 6 months. 有人提议服役期不应超过6个月。‖ *Conscription* is not ***practised*** in some countries. 有些国家不实行义务兵役制。

Q At the ***army*** *conscription* he was considered unfit for the service. 部队征兵时,他被认为不宜服役。‖ ***military*** *conscription* 服兵役‖ ***universal*** *conscription* 义务兵役制

P He was called up ***for*** the *conscription*. 他应征入伍。‖ He was granted the privilege of exemption ***from*** *conscription*. 他获得免服兵役的特权。

P_2 *conscription* ***for*** labor battalions 征募劳动大军‖ the threat of *conscription* ***into*** the army 强征入伍的威胁‖ *conscription* ***of*** wealth (战时向富人征收的)财产税;(向不服兵役者所征的)兵役税/the *conscription* ***of*** government workers ***from*** private business 从私

人企业中招募政府工作人员

consecrate *v.* 使成为神圣;献祭,奉献;(基督教)使圣化

VP (B) *consecrate*... *to* ... 把…献给;把…奉为神圣 / She *consecrated* her life *to* helping the poor. 她为周济穷人而献出毕生精力。/ a pupil who *consecrates* himself *to* study 埋头读书的小学生 / The bishop *consecrated* them *to* the service of God. 主教把它们留作礼拜仪式之用。(F_7) He was *consecrated* Archbishop last year. 他去年任大主教之圣职。

M The men ***solemnly*** *consecrated* their lives to the liberation of their country. 这些人庄严地把生命献给了祖国的解放事业。

P_2 The new church was *consecrated* ***by*** the Bishop of Chester. 新教堂的奉献礼由切斯特大主教主持。/ a principle *consecrated* ***by*** the we-ight of history 经得起历史考验而受到尊崇的原则 ‖ a day that was *consecrated* ***to*** the memory of these brave young men 为纪念这些勇敢的年轻人的日子

consensus *n.* (意见等的)一致

V ***build*** a *consensus* with sb. 与某人达成一致意见 ‖ We ***reached*** a *consensus* on this matter. 我们最后就此事取得了一致意见。‖ ***represent*** the *consensus* of thoughtful opinion throughout the country 代表着全国人民深思熟虑的一致意见 ‖ The slogan ***voices*** the *consensus* of the people's opinion. 这口号表达了人民的一致意见。

Q There can be wide differences of opinion on separate issues within a ***broad*** *consensus*. 在大体一致的前提下,在个别问题上可能有很大的分歧。‖ I don't know if there is a ***medical*** *consensus* about jogging. 我不知道医学界对慢跑的作用有没有一致的意见。‖ There was ***some*** *consensus* of opinion. 有些意见是一致的。‖ a sort of ***tacit*** *consensus* 某种心照不宣的一致意见 ‖ a kind of ***unspoken*** *consensus* 一种默契

P ***by*** a *consensus* of expert opinion 根据专家们的一致意见 ‖ ***in*** the *consensus* of a number of critics 许多评论者一致认为

P_3 What is the *consensus* ***of*** opinion, gentlemen? 各位先生,多数人的意见怎样? ‖ the *consensus* (of opinion) ***on*** sth. 对某事的一致意见

consent *n.* (正式)同意,赞同

V ***ask*** sb.'s *consent* 征得某人同意 ‖ ***express*** one's *consent* 表示同意 ‖ ***get*** the *consent* of sb. 得到某人的允诺 ‖ It is a splendid idea, Dorothy, I ***give*** my *consent*. 这是个好主意,多勒西,我同意啦! ‖ ***Have*** I your *consent*? 你同意我吗? / You ***have*** my *consent* to sell the shares. 我准许你卖出股票。‖ The delegation had to ***obtain*** the committee's *consent*. 代表团必须先得到委员会的同意。‖ ***receive*** a written *consent* from sb. 得到某人的书面同意 ‖ Her parents ***refused*** their *consent* to the marriage. 她的父母不答应此桩婚事。‖ ***wheedle*** *consent* from sb. 骗取某人的同意 ‖ ***withhold*** one's *consent* 不同意;不许可 ‖ ***wring*** a *consent* from [out of] sb. 迫使某人同意

Q ***common*** *consent* 一致同意 ‖ by his ***express*** *consent* 经他明确同意 ‖ ***general*** *consent* 普遍赞同 / He was chosen leader by ***general*** *consent*. 大家一致选他当领袖。‖ obtain his ***informal*** *consent* 取得他的非正式同意 ‖ ***informed*** *consent* 明达的赞同 ‖ with their ***joint*** *consent* 经他们共同允许 ‖ by ***mutual*** *consent* 经双方同意 ‖ ***parental*** *consent* 父母的同意 ‖ give only ***qualified*** *consent* 仅仅有保留地同意 ‖ ***reluctant*** *consent* 勉强同意 ‖ He gave a ***silent*** *consent* to it. 他默许了那件事。‖ They wrung from him a ***slow*** *consent*. 他们逼得他慢吞吞地同意了。‖ ***tacit*** *consent* 默许 ‖ ***unanimous*** [***universal***] *consent* (全体)一致的同意 ‖ ***unprepared*** *consent* 不期而来的同意 ‖ a ***written*** *consent* 书面同意

P ***at*** the mutual *consent* of paternal and maternal relatives 在父母双方亲属同意的情况下 ‖ ***By*** common *consent* they stopped. 他们一致同意停下来。/ ***By*** the *consent* of critics, he is by far the greatest dramatist. 根据评论家一致的看法,他是迄今为止最伟大的戏剧家。‖ There was a basis ***for*** *consent* between the two parties. 双方有取得一致看法的基础。/ take silence ***for*** *consent* 把沉默视为同意 ‖ the age ***of*** *consent* (律)承诺年龄 ‖ ***with*** one *consent* 经一致同意 / The resolution was accepted ***with*** one *consent*. 全体一致接受该决议。/ Governments should rule only ***with*** the *consent* of the governed. 只有取得人民的拥护,政府才能治理好国家。‖ She had threatened to marry ***without*** her parents' *consent*. 她威胁说不经父母同意就结婚。

P_2 He gave his *consent* ***for*** the marriage to take place. 他同意举行婚礼。‖ My mother gave her *consent* ***to*** my studying abroad. 我母亲同意我出国留学。

consent *v.* (正式)同意,答应

VP (B) *consent to* 同意,应允 / He *consented to* the removal of the flags. 他同意把那些旗移走。/ The government *consented to* his proposal 〈plan, suggestion〉. 政府同意了他的提案〈计划,建议〉。/ Anne's father would not *consent to* her marrying a foreigner. 安的父亲不会答应她嫁给外国人。/ I cannot *consent to* what you ask. 我不能答应你的请求。/ The people will never *consent to* another war. 人民决不会同意再发生一次战争。

M My tutor ***approvingly*** *consented*. 我的导师称许地同意了。‖ Mother ***cautiously*** *consented*. 母亲小心翼翼地答应了。‖ ***Finally*** he *consented*. 他终于答应了。‖ He ***gladly*** *consented* to cancel the trip. 他很乐意地同意取消这次旅行。‖ He ***readily*** [***willingly***] *consented*. 他欣然同意。‖ He ***reluctantly*** [***unwillingly***] *consented* to it. 他勉强同意这事。

P_2 They *consented* ***with*** a ready answer. 他们毫不犹豫地答应了。/ They *consented* ***with*** one voice. 他们异口同声地赞成了。

consequence *n.* 1. 结果,后果;影响 2. 重要(性)

V I'm quite willing to ***accept*** [***face***] the *consequences*. 我很愿意承担后果。‖ He will have to ***answer for*** the *consequences*. 他得对后果负责。‖ ***avert*** the *consequence* of 避免…的后果 ‖ Naturally they had to ***bear*** the *consequences*. 很自然,他们不得不承担其后果。‖ Before you do anything you should always ***consider*** the *consequences*. 你做每一件事之前都应该考虑后果。‖ ***entail*** a serious *consequence* (正式)引起严重后果 ‖ ***foresee*** the *consequences* of our measures 预见到我们的措施的后果 ‖ This step will ***have*** 〈***bring***〉 long-lasting *consequences*. 这一步骤会有〈带来〉深远的影响。‖ Our actions ***involved*** expected *consequences*. 我们的行动带来了预期的后果。‖ Such a mistake would perhaps ***lead to*** disastrous *consequences*. 这样的错误可能会导致灾难性的后果。‖ Editors were warned to express the Government's point of view or ***suffer*** the *consequences*. 编辑们被警告说要表达政府的意见否则后果自负。/ ***suffer*** the *consequences* of war 遭受战争的后果 ‖ "You apologize for what you did," Tom said, "or you ***take*** the *consequences*." "你要为你所说的话道歉,否则你得承担其后果,"汤姆说。‖ ***take***

upon oneself the *consequences* 自己承担后果

V_2 What *consequences* will ***ensue*** from such an action? 这种行动会产生什么后果？‖ Serious *consequences* might ***follow*** [***result***]. 将会引起严重的后果。

Q 1. ***alarming*** *consequences* 令人惊恐的后果‖ Such films can have ***bad*** *consequences*. 这样的电影可能会有不良影响。‖ It was not without ***baleful*** *consequences*. (文)这不是没有不良后果的。‖ The cold weather had most ***deleterious*** *consequences* among the chrysanthemums. (正式)寒冷的天气对菊花产生了极有害的影响。‖ ***ecological*** *consequences* 生态的影响‖ the ***economic*** *consequences* of the computer revolution 计算机革命的经济后果‖ ***evil*** *consequences* 恶果‖ The First World War had ***far-reaching*** *consequences* in all the capitalist countries of the New World. 第一次世界大战给西半球所有的资本主义国家带来了深远的影响。‖ ***future possible*** *consequences* 对未来可能产生的后果‖ ***grave*** [***serious***] *consequences* 严重的后果‖ ***immeasurable*** *consequence* 无法估量的重大后果‖ ***immediate*** *consequence* 直接的后果‖ ***important*** *consequence* 重要的后果‖ an ***indirect*** *consequence* 间接的后果‖ ***inevitable*** *consequences* 不可避免的后果‖ a ***logical*** *consequence* 合乎逻辑的结果‖ ***momentary*** *consequences* 短暂的后果‖ a ***natural*** *consequence* 自然的结果‖ a ***necessary*** *consequence* 必然的结果‖ involve ***pernicious*** *consequences* 带来恶果‖ ***satisfactory*** *consequences* 令人满意的结果‖ be of ***small*** [***slight***] *consequence* 无关紧要的‖ ***terrible*** 〈***disastrous***〉 *consequences* 可怕〈灾难性〉的后果‖ ***tragic*** *consequences* 悲剧性的后果‖ ***unforeseeable*** *consequences* 不可预见的后果‖ ***unforeseen*** *consequences* 意料之外的后果‖ be exempt from any ***unpleasant*** *consequence* 免除任何不愉快的后果‖ without any ***untoward*** *consequences* 没有任何不良后果‖ avoid ***worse*** *consequence* 避免更坏的后果 2. Is it of ***any*** 〈***much***〉 *consequence*? 它有任何〈大的〉重要性吗？‖ with an air of ***great*** *consequence* 带着妄自尊大的神态 / This matter is of ***great*** *consequence* to all of us. 这是件于大家都非常重要的事情。‖ a problem of grave ***international*** *consequence* 有严重国际影响的问题‖ a very ordinary woman of ***little*** [***no***] *consequence* 一个非常平凡的无足轻重的妇女‖ Is it only a matter of very ***slight*** *consequence*? 这只是一件无关紧要的事？‖ an affair of ***small*** *consequence* 无足轻重的事情‖ a person of ***some*** *consequence* 一位颇有声望的人物 / a matter of ***some*** *consequence* 重大问题‖ There are developments of ***such*** *consequence* that they deserve further investigation. 进展是如此重要和有价值，值得进一步调查研究。‖ issues of ***tremendous*** *consequence* for every citizen 对每一个公民都有极为重要意义的问题

P Do not be uneasy in mind ***about*** the *consequence*. 不要为后果心里不安。‖ ***as*** a *consequence* [***in consequence***] 因此，结果是 / She was always quick and ***as*** a *consequence* received high grades. 她很聪明，因此分数很高。/ the dilemma that parents find themselves in today ***as*** a *consequence* of changes in society 今天当父母的由于社会的变化而陷入的窘境‖ You studied hard, and ***in*** *consequence* you passed the test. 你学习努力，所以通过了考试。/ ***in*** *consequence* of 因为…的缘故，由于 / ***In*** *consequence* of the long drought, we are extremely short of water. 由于长期干旱，我们非常缺水。‖ a mistake ***of*** no *consequence* 无关紧要的错误 / Is it ***of*** much *consequence* to you that the government has lost the election? 政府在竞选中失败对你重要吗？/ a person ***of*** *consequence* 要人；大人物‖ I decided I would act according to plan ***regardless of*** the *consequences*. 我决定不管后果按计划行事。‖ ***with*** unpleasant *consequence* 有令人不愉快的后果‖ ***without*** negative *consequences* 无副作用

P_2 Do you know what the *consequences* ***of*** your action will be? 你知道你的行动会带来什么样的后果？‖ It is of no *consequence* ***to*** me. 此事对我不重要。

conservation *n*. 1. 保护 2. 守恒

Q 1. ***air*** *conservation* 空气保护‖ ***environmental*** *conservation* 环境保护‖ ***forest*** *conservation* 森林保护‖ ***hearing*** *conservation* 听觉保护‖ ***natural*** *conservation* 自然(资源)保护‖ ***sane*** *conservation* (对自然资源的)明智的保护‖ ***soil*** *conservation* 水土保持‖ ***water*** *conservation* 水源保护‖ ***wild-life*** *conservation* 野生动物保护‖ ***youth*** *conservation* 保持青春 2. ***charge*** *conservation* 电荷守恒‖ ***energy*** *conservation* 能量守恒‖ ***heat*** *conservation* 热量守恒

P This has enhanced the present public awareness of the need ***for*** *conservation*. 这提高了人们对环境保护必要性的认识。‖ the laws ***of*** *conservation* (物)守恒定律

P_2 These pieces have responded well to cleaning and *conservation* ***by*** the museum. 这些展品经博物馆清洁和保养后，情况良好。‖ *conservation* ***of*** energy 能量守恒 / (the) *conservation* ***of*** natural resources 自然资源的保护 / the *conservation* ***of*** soil and water 水土保持

conservative *n*. 保守党人；保守主义者

V It was one of the things which ***helped*** the *Conservatives* win the last election. 这是帮助保守党人最后竞选获胜的因素之一。‖ We've always ***voted*** *Conservative*. 我们总是投票选举保守党人。

V_2 The *conservatives* ***voted*** against building the new road. 保守主义者投票反对修筑这条新路。‖ The *Conservatives* ***won*** 〈***lost***〉 the last election. 保守党人在最后的竞选中获胜〈失败〉。

Q a ***born*** *conservative* 天生的保守主义者‖ a ***dyed-in-the-wool*** *conservative* 顽固不化的保守主义者‖ a ***fanatical*** *conservative* 狂热的保守主义者‖ an ***obstinate*** *conservative* 顽固的保守主义者‖ a ***political*** *conservative* 政治上的保守主义者‖ Aunt Mary's a ***real*** *conserva-tive*. She's totally opposed to women going out to work. 玛丽姑姑真是保守，她极力反对妇女出去工作。‖ a ***staunch*** *conservative* 坚定的保守主义者

P a candidate ***for*** the *conservatives* (英)保守党候选人

P_2 Why are you such a *conservative* ***in*** the way you dress, Jim? 吉姆，你穿衣服怎么如此保守？

conservative *adj*. 保守的，谨慎的，稳当的

M How long will it last? Three hundred years at a ***fairly*** *conservative* estimate. 这能持续多长时间？按相当保守的估计也有 300 年。‖ Publishers in Britain are ***more*** *conservative*, perhaps, than their continental counterparts. 也许英国的出版商要比欧洲大陆的同行们保守。‖ They are ***more or less*** *conservative* in opinion. 他们的看法多少有些保守。‖ People always think him to be ***naturally*** *conservative*. 人们总是认为他是生来就是保守的。‖ It's ***rather*** *conservative* to insist on doing so. 坚持那样做是相当保守的。‖ Don't you think she is ***stubbornly*** *conservative*? 你不认为她又顽固又保守吗？‖ I have a ***very*** *conservative* uncle who still thinks that a woman's place is in the home. 我有个叔叔思想很保守。他仍认为妇女应该留在家里。

P_2 be *conservative* ***about*** language 在语言问题上思想守旧‖He is *conservative* ***by*** nature. 他本性保守。‖*conservative* ***in*** one's view 意见保守/very *conservative* ***in*** matters of language 在语言方面很保守/Old people tend to be *conservative* ***in*** their attitudes. 老年人的看法往往保守。‖He was very *conservative* ***with*** the colours he chose to wear. 他对衣着颜色的选择很保守。

consider *v*. 认为;考虑,打算;体谅;细看;尊重

VP (D) You might *consider* moving to a smaller house. 你可以考虑一下搬到一间较小的房子去。/She *considered* resigning. 她打算辞职。(F_1) Charles Babbage is generally *considered* to have invented the first computer. 普遍认为第一台计算机是查尔斯·巴比奇发明的。(F_4) They *consider* themselves to be very lucky. 他们认为自己是非常幸运的。(F_5) We *consider* her qualified for this work. 我们认为她能胜任此项工作。(F_6) Everyone *considered* it greatly improved. 大家都认为它大大改进了。(F_7) We *consider* her a genius. 我们都认为她是个天才。/Some British generals *considered* the attack a mistake. 有些英国将军认为那次袭击是错误的。(G;-obj.) I *consider* that one is enough. 我认为一个就足够了。/We *consider* that the plaintiff is not guilty. 我们断定原告是无辜的。(I) They *considered* where to hide the money. 他们考虑把钱藏在何处。/Have you *considered* how to get there [how you could get there]? 你有没有想到如何去那里?

M He ***always*** *considered* carefully before he acted. 他总是慎重考虑后才行动。‖The old gentleman *considered* him ***attentively***. 那位老先生仔细地端详着他。‖Hold or sell as you *consider* ***best***. 卖还是不卖随你的便。‖They ***briefly*** *considered* our suggestion and agreed. 他们简要地考虑了一下我们的建议便同意了。‖*Consider* ***carefully*** before doing anything. 三思而行。‖I ***erroneously*** *considered* him a rascal. 我错误地认为他是个流氓。‖Our plan has been ***fully*** *considered*. 已对我们的计划作了充分考虑。‖It is ***generally*** *considered* that... 普遍认为…‖This could ***hardly*** be *considered* a satisfactory solution. 这很难认为是令人满意的解释。‖Formerly a foreign language was *considered* ***largely*** as a key to the classical literature of the country. 过去外语主要被看作是打开该国古典文学大门的钥匙。‖He ***never*** *considers* anyone when he acts. 他做事从来不为别人着想。‖That's what we have to *consider* ***now***. 那就是我们现在不得不考虑的问题。‖*consider* sth. ***seriously*** 慎重地考虑某事‖I ***surely*** can't *consider* him to be a selfish man. 我决不能认为他是个自私的人。‖The Shetland Islands are ***usually*** *considered* a part of Scotland. 一般认为谢德兰群岛是苏格兰的一部分。‖One must *consider* the matter ***well*** before deciding. 应慎重考虑后再作决定。

P_2 We *considered* him ***as*** a possible candidate. 我们认为他是个可能的候选人。/They do not *consider* a child ***as*** important. 他们认为孩子并不重要。‖He cannot be *considered* ***for*** the job. 不能考虑由他做这工作。‖*consider* solely ***from*** an ethical standpoint 单从伦理学的观点来考虑‖He says you have *considered* ***over*** it, it must be left to Harriet to decide. 他说你已经考虑过了,这件事得由海丽特来决定。

considerate *adj*. 体谅别人的,考虑周到的

M ***courteously*** *considerate* 殷勤周到‖My own friends were *considerate* ***enough*** to leave us alone. 我的朋友们让我们单独在一起,考虑得真够周到。‖We should be ***more*** *considerate* of the disabled. 我们应该更加关心残疾人。‖be ***thoughtfully*** *considerate* of others 对别人体贴周到‖It was ***very*** *considerate* of you to remember her birthday. 你还记得她的生日,你考虑得真周到。

P_2 She is *considerate* ***in*** [***about***] this matter. 她对此事考虑周到。‖It was *considerate* ***of*** her to do that. 她能那样做考虑得真周到。/He was *considerate* ***of*** everyone. 他能体谅每一个人。‖*considerate* ***to*** [***towards***] elderly people 体贴上了年纪的人

consideration *n*. 1.考虑 2.考虑的因素 3.体谅,体贴 4.(罕)重要性 5.(罕)报酬 6.尊敬

V The arrangement has ***aroused*** general *consideration*. 这安排引起普遍的关切。‖These measures ***await*** the *consideration* of the authorities. (正式)这些措施有待当局考虑。‖***bestow*** some *consideration* on the subject (正式)对这个问题加以考虑‖This matter ***claims*** our *consideration*. 这事需要我们予以考虑。‖This opinion ***demands*** corresponding *consideration*. 对这个意见需要做相应的考虑。‖***deserve*** special *consideration* 值得特别考虑‖***disregard*** [***eliminate***] personal *considerations* 不考虑个人的因素,无视个人意见‖We are ***expecting*** reasonable politeness and *consideration*. 我们在期待应有的礼遇和关怀。‖Please ***give*** careful *consideration* to the question. 请仔细考虑这个问题。‖He ***has*** no *consideration* for others. 他一点也不为别人着想。‖***ignore*** *consideration* of cost 没有考虑成本‖It ***involves*** many *considerations*. 它涉及到很多因素。‖***leave*** the *consideration* of profit ***aside*** 不考虑利润这个因素‖The matter does not ***merit*** one's serious *consideration*. (正式)这个问题并不值得人们认真思考。‖This is a question that ***needs*** very careful *consideration*. 这是个需要非常仔细地考虑的问题。‖His proposal ***outweighs*** any other *consideration*. (正式)他的提议应予优先考虑。‖***pay*** a *consideration* for legal services 为法律业务各方面的服务付报酬‖It is ***receiving*** the serious *consideration* of the committee. 这事正由委员会认真考虑。‖The matter ***requires*** careful *consideration*. 这件事需要仔细考虑。‖He ***showed*** no *consideration* for his daughters. 他对女儿们不体贴。

V_2 These *considerations* did not ***affect*** Mrs Baines's attitude of disapproval. 这些因素并不影响贝恩斯太太不赞许的态度。‖Several *considerations* have ***influenced*** me in coming to a decision. 好几个因素影响我做出决定。‖A number of *considerations* have ***led*** me to refuse your request. 有几个因素使我决定拒绝你的请求。‖Other *considerations* ultimately ***prevailed***. 其他因素最终占了上风。‖A little *consideration* will ***show*** that the policy is not right. 稍加考虑就会发现这种政策是错误的。

Q 1. ***adequate*** *consideration* 充分的考虑‖***attentive*** [***earnest***] *consideration* 认真考虑‖***brief*** *consideration* 简要的考虑‖After ***careful*** *consideration*, her parents gave her permission. 仔细考虑之后,她父母答应了她。‖***due*** *consideration* 应有的考虑‖***further*** [***extended***] *consideration* 进一步考虑‖***grave*** *consideration* 严肃考虑‖on ***humanitarian*** *considerations* 出于人道主义的考虑‖***impartial*** *consideration* 公正的考虑‖after ***long*** *consideration* 经过长时间考虑以后‖a ***material*** *consideration* 物质上的考虑‖The plan was made after ***mature*** *consideration*. 这计划是经深思熟虑后才制订出来的。‖After ***much*** *consideration* I accepted the offer. 充分考虑之后我

接受了该建议。‖ It is no ***passing*** *consideration*. 这可不是随便考虑一下就可以的。‖ ***practical*** *consideration* 切合实际的考虑‖ ***preliminary*** *consideration* 初步考虑‖ a matter of ***primary*** *consideration* 头等重要的事‖ His health is a ***prime*** *consideration*. 他的健康是首先要考虑的大事。‖ This is a matter of ***private*** *consideration*. 这是私事。‖ get ***prompt*** *consideration* 立即得到考虑‖ ***proper*** *consideration* 适当考虑‖ without the least ***selfish*** *consideration* 毫无私心‖ ***serious*** *consideration* 认真思考‖ ***superficial*** *consideration* 肤浅的考虑‖ ***thorough*** *consideration* 深入的考虑 2. a ***basic*** *consideration* 基本因素‖ the ***dominant*** *consideration* 主要考虑因素‖ ***Economic*** *considerations* forced her to leave college. 经济上的原因迫使她离开学校。‖ apart from ***financial*** *consideration* 除财政原因外‖ It should be the ***first*** *consideration*. 它应该是首先考虑的因素。‖ ***general*** *considerations* 总则‖ An ***important*** *consideration* is the am-ount of time it will take. 要考虑的一个重要因素是要花的时间。‖ Cost is a ***major*** *consideration* in buying anything. 买东西时价钱是要考虑的主要因素。‖ There are ***many*** *considerations* why this work should be done. 为什么要做这个工作是有许多原因的。‖ a ***minor*** [***secondary***] *consideration* 次要原因‖ a ***necessary*** *consideration* 必须考虑的因素‖ an ***overriding*** *consideration* 压倒一切的重要因素‖ ***personal*** *consideration* 个人因素‖ the ***principal*** [***chief*, *main***] *consideration* 主要因素‖ ***Various*** *considerations* have been taken into account. 已经考虑到各种因素。‖ a ***weighty*** *consideration* 重大原因 3. John never showed ***any*** *consideration* for his mother's feelings. 约翰从来就没有体谅母亲的感情。‖ ***favorable*** *consideration* 体谅;赞同‖ ***kind*** *consideration* 亲切的关怀‖ She ought to have ***more*** *consideration* for you. 她应该多关心你。‖ He has never shown ***much*** *consideration* for his wife's feelings. 他从来不大顾及他妻子的情绪。‖ ***mutual*** *consideration* 互相关心‖ That boy shows ***no*** *consideration* for other people. 那男孩子一点也不关心别人。‖ treat sb. with the ***utmost*** *consideration* 极为体贴地对待某人 4. Cost was ***no*** *consideration*. 价格并不重要。‖ He was a man of ***some*** *consideration* in the community. 他在该社区是位相当重要的人物。5. For a ***modest*** *consideration*, he'll do anything. 只要有不多的报酬,他就什么事也愿意干。‖ He is willing to do the job for a ***small*** *consideration*. 为微薄的报酬,他愿意干那份工作。‖ He refuses to do any extra work except for ***some*** *consideration*. 如果没有报酬他拒绝做任何额外工作。‖ ***valuable*** *consideration* (律)与受益价值相等的报酬 6. Please accept the assurances of my ***highest*** *consideration*. 请接受我最崇高的敬意。‖ diplomats used to the ***punctilious*** *consideration* of foreign officials(正式)习惯了外国官员们的毕恭毕敬的外交官

P ***After*** more mature *consideration*, I changed my mind. 经再三慎重考虑之后,我改变了主意。‖ It is people but not things that stand ***before*** all other *considerations*. 首先要考虑的因素是人而不是物。‖ It is a matter ***beneath*** *consideration*. 这是个不值得考虑的问题。‖ I was restrained, ***by*** *consideration* of space, from... 由于篇幅[地方]有限,我未能…‖ I submit the enclosed proposal ***for*** your *consideration*. 我谨附上建议一份供你参考。‖ I spared him ***from*** *considerations* of mercy. 我出于怜悯而宽恕了他。‖ ***in*** *consideration* of 由于;报答,作为对…的报酬 / ***In*** *consideration* of what you say, I shall change my mind. 考虑到你所说的话,我将改变我的想法。/ He was pardoned ***in*** *consideration* of his youth. 他因年轻而得到了宽恕。/ a small payment ***in*** *consideration* of past services 小小报酬,以答谢帮忙 / He is held ***in*** great *consideration* by the community. 地方人士对他甚为尊敬。‖ The first thing one has to take ***into*** *consideration* is cost. 首先要考虑的事情是费用。‖ a person ***of*** *consideration* in his own field 一个在自己的业务领域里受到尊敬的人‖ ***On*** no *consideration* can I consent. 在任何情况下我都不能同意。‖ Though he had stolen from his employers, they did not dismiss him, ***out of*** *consideration* for his family. 虽然他偷过他雇主的东西,但考虑到他的家庭,他们没有解雇他。‖ The case was still ***under*** *consideration*. 案子还在审理中。‖ I am sure you will, ***upon*** *consideration*, agree to go. 我相信你经过考虑是会答应的。‖ ***With*** due *consideration* for your feelings, we must reject your request. 在适当考虑你的感情的同时,我们必须拒绝你的要求。‖ ***without*** due *consideration* 贸然,轻率

P_2 Has he no *consideration* ***for*** her? 他就一点都没想到她吗?‖ Time is a very important *consideration* ***in*** this case. 在这种情况下时间是非常重要的因素。‖ Time limited us to the *consideration* ***of*** just two groups. 由于时间限制,我们只考虑到两个小组。/ *Consideration* ***of*** others is the basis of good manners. 对别人关心体贴是文明礼貌的根本。

consign *v.* (正式)弃置;委托,交付;托运

VP (B) *consign to* 弃置;交付,移交 / The wheels had been *consigned to* the loft as useless lumber. 那些轮子被当成无用的木料而弃置在阁楼里。/ The paintings were *consigned to* our care. 那些油画已经交给我们保管。/ Such a policy would *consign* the poor *to* indefinite poverty. 这样的方针政策将会给穷人带来无尽的贫困。/ The goods were *consigned to* you by railway. 货物已经由铁路托运给你。

P_2 Please *consign* the said merchandise ***by*** express mail. 请将上述货物作快件发送。‖ *consign* money ***in*** a bank 把钱存在银行里‖ Before her death my mother *consigned* me ***into*** my uncle's care. 我母亲去世之前已经把我托给叔叔照料。

consignment *n.* 托付物;托卖的货品

V They just ***received*** a new *consignment* of goods. 他们刚刚收到一批新到的货物。‖ ***send*** one's *consignment* 运送托销货‖ ***ship*** a large *consignment* of electrical appliances 运送大批托运的家用电器‖ ***transfer*** a *consignment* from ... to... 把一批托销货从…转运到…

V_2 The *consignment* of the property to the new owners will ***take place*** tomorrow. 这笔财产将在明天移交给新主人。

Q ***express*** *consignment* 快件货物‖ ***forwarded*** *consignment* 发送的托运货物‖ a ***large*** *consignment* of Chinese silks 一大批寄售的中国丝绸‖ ***special*** *consignment* 一批特别托运的货物

P ***on*** *consignment* 以托销方式;寄售 / goods shipped ***on*** *consignment* 发出(或运出)的托销货 / We only have a small shop in a small village so we usually only order goods ***on*** *consignment*. 我们在一个小村里只有一家小店,所以通常只能订购寄售的货物。

P_2 The shop announced the arrival of a new *consignment* ***of*** dress materials. 那商店宣布新到了一批衣料。‖ *consignment* ***with*** limit 限制委托销售

consist *v.* 组成;存在,在于

VP (B) *consist of* 由…组成 / Our state *consists of* thir-

ty counties. 我们这个州由 30 个县组成。/ The committee *consists of* scientists and engineers. 委员会由科学家和工程师组成。‖ *consist in* (正式)主要在于,主要是 / Freedom *consists in* the absence of oppressive laws. 自由就是没有压制性的法令。/ A game of tennis is competitive and *consists in* beating your opponent. 网球比赛是竞争性的比赛,主要是要击败你的对手。

M National strength *consists* not ***alone*** in national armies. 国家的力量不仅在于国家的军队。‖ Air *consists* ***chiefly*** of nitrogen and oxygen. 空气主要由氮气和氧气组成。‖ The stove *consists* ***entirely*** of iron. 此炉全由铁制成。‖ The remainder of the island *consists* ***largely*** of swamps. 岛上其余地方主要是沼泽地。‖ Coke *consists* ***mainly*** of carbon. 焦煤主要由碳构成。‖ The football team *consists* ***mostly*** of freshmen. 这足球队多半由一年级学生组成。‖ Her charm does not *consist* ***only*** in her beauty. 她的魅力不仅仅在于她的美貌。‖ Nineteenth-century trade *consisted* ***principally*** in luxuries such as silk, spices and ivory. 19 世纪的贸易主要是做些像丝绸、香料和象牙制品这些奢侈品的生意。‖ Education does not *consist* ***simply*** in learning a lot of facts. 教育并不仅仅在于记住许多的事实。

P_2 Theory should *consist* ***with*** practice. 理论应该与实践相一致。/ The testimony *consisted* ***with*** all known facts. 证据与全部已知事实相符。

consistent *adj.* 前后一贯的,始终如一的;一致的

M His action is ***always*** *consistent* with his words. 他始终言行一致。‖ Try to be ***more*** *consistent* in what you do. 你所做的事情要尽力做到前后一致。‖ The government hasn't been ***too*** *consistent* in the way it has treated unemployment and rising prices. 政府处理失业和物价上涨的方式前后不很一致。‖ He is a ***very*** *consistent* person; he doesn't change his opinion very much. 他是个固守成法的人,不会经常改变自己的观点。

P He is not *consistent* ***in*** his action〈statements〉. 他的行动〈陈述〉前后不一致。‖ the fastest rate of growth that is *consistent* ***with*** economic stability 与经济的稳定相一致的最迅速的增长率 / His statements are *consistent* ***with*** our principles. 他的言论是符合我们的原则的。‖ In art all styles are good provided they are *consistent* and harmonious ***within*** themselves. 在艺术方面,一切文体,只要本身和谐一致,都是很好的。

consolation *n.* 安慰;起安慰作用的人(或事物)

V Reading will ***afford*** you great *consolation*. (正式)阅读会给你带来极大的慰藉。‖ Nothing ***brings*** me so much *consolation* as music. 没有什么东西比音乐给我带来更大的慰藉。‖ He can ***derive*** some *consolation* from his daughter. 他从女儿那里得到了一点安慰。‖ ***find*** [***take***] *consolation* in one's work 在工作中找到安慰 ‖ I ***have*** the *consolation* of knowing that he is still in good health. 获悉他仍然身体健康我深感慰藉。‖ ***offer*** *consolation* 给予安慰 ‖ He had ***sought*** *consolation* in travelling. (正式)他曾从旅行中寻找安慰。

V_2 A few words of *consolation* might have ***helped***. 说几句安慰的话也许会好些。

Q What he said was but a ***cold*** *consolation*. 他说的不过是敷衍人的安慰而已。‖ ***Dutch*** *consolation* 聊以自慰的宽解 ‖ a ***futile*** *consolation* 无效的安慰 ‖ Your company has been a ***great*** *consolation* to me. 你陪伴我是对我的极大安慰。‖ a ***homely*** *consolation* 亲切的安慰[慰问] ‖ ***inexpressible*** *consolation* 难以表达的慰藉 ‖ Words are ***little*** *consloation* when tragedy strikes. 当发生不幸时,言语是没什么安慰作用的。‖ My ***only*** *consolation* is that nobody knows yet. 我唯一的安慰是还没有人知道这件事。/ Our ***only*** *consolation* was that no one was hurt seriously. 我们唯一的安慰是没有人受重伤。‖ Perhaps she had her ***own*** *consolations*. 也许她能找到聊以自慰的东西。‖ Silent company is never a ***poor*** *consolation*. 无言相对往往是一种安慰。‖ It is at least ***some*** *consolation* that we know he was innocent. 知道他是清白的对我们至少有些安慰。‖ It is a ***spiritual*** *consolation* to know that they are safe. 获悉他们平安无事是个精神安慰。

P He had to go to Laura ***for*** *consolation*. 他只好去劳拉那儿寻求安慰。‖ I got many letters ***of*** *consolation* when mother died. 母亲去世时我收到了许多慰问信。

P_2 The little girl is a great *consolation* ***to*** her parents. 那小女孩是她父母的极大安慰。

console *v.* 安慰,慰问

VP (B) *console* sb. *for* [*on*] ... 对某人遭受…而予以安慰 / They tried to *console* him *for* losing the prize by taking him to a theatre. 因为他没有获奖,他们带他去看戏设法安慰他。/ Nothing could *console* me *for* [*on*] the loss of my loved souvenir. 我失去了我心爱的纪念品,什么也不能安慰我。‖ *console* sb. *with* ... 以…安慰某人 / She *consoled* herself *with* the thought that he was near. 她以他就在附近来安慰自己。/ I *consoled* myself *with* the thought that the situation could be worse. 我以事态可能会更糟这一想法聊以自慰。

M She felt she could *console* the child ***better*** than anyone. 她感到自己比任何人都能更好地安慰这孩子。‖ ***perfunctorily*** *console* sb. 敷衍了事地安慰某人 ‖ ***profoundly*** *console* sb. 给某人以极大的安慰

P_2 She tried to *console* me ***by*** saying that I'd probably be happier in a new job. 她设法安慰我说,也许在新的工作中我会快乐些。/ His grief was *consoled* ***by*** time. 他的悲痛被时间冲淡了。

consonant *n.* 辅音;辅音字母

V ***articulate*** [***pronounce***] a *consonant* 发辅音 ‖ He ***enunciated*** each vowel and *consonant* when speaking. 他说话时把每一个元音和辅音都清晰地发出来。

Q a ***dental*** 〈***labial***, ***liquid***〉 *consonant* 齿〈唇,流〉辅音(字母) ‖ a ***double*** *consonant* 双辅音 ‖ ***final*** *consonant* 最后的辅音 ‖ ***geminated*** *consonant* 重叠辅音 ‖ ***guttural*** *consonant* 颚(辅)音 ‖ ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *consonant* 硬〈软〉辅音 ‖ ***unvoiced*** 〈***voiceless***〉 *consonant* 清辅音 ‖ ***velar*** *consonant* 软腭音 ‖ ***voiced*** *consonant* 浊辅音 ‖ ***weak*** *consonant* 弱辅音

P_2 Every letter of the alphabet is a *consonant* ***except*** the five vowels a, e, i, o, u. 除了 a, e, i, o, u 这五个元音字母外,字母表里每个字母都是辅音字母。

O a *consonant* cluster 辅音连缀

consort *v.* (正式)交往,陪伴;协调,一致

VP (B) *consort with* 与…交往;与…协调 / His daughter has been *consorting with* drug addicts. 他的女儿一直与吸毒者有来往。/ Your actions do not *consort with* your principles. 你的行为跟你的原则不一致。

M The illustrations *consort* ***admirably*** with the text. 插图与文字非常相配。‖ The statement of faith is so inane that an apostate can ***easily*** *consort* to it. 宗教信条的陈述是如此空洞愚蠢以致一个背教者也不难接受。‖ His words and actions ***ill*** *consort* ***together***. 他的言行很不一致。‖ You *consort* ***too much*** with wild young men. 你与放荡的年青男子交往太多了。‖

consort ***well*** with each other 相互协调

consortium *n*. (国际性的)财团;联营企业

V They ***formed*** a *consortium* of underwriters. 他们组成了一个证券承受财团。‖ Another *consortium* of factories has been ***organized***. 又组织了一个由工厂组成的集团。

Q a ***banking*** *consortium* 银行财团‖ a ***container*** *consortium* 集装箱集团‖ a ***newly formed*** *consortium* of Rummidge businessmen 新组成的朗米奇商人财团

P The minister considered that competition ***between*** the UK *consortia* was wasteful. 部长认为在联合王国联营企业间的竞争是得不偿失的。

P_2 a *consortium* ***of*** five manufacturers 五家制造厂组成的集团/a *consortium* ***of*** corporations 公司集团

conspicuous *adj*. 惹人注目的;显著的,明显的;出众的

M She's ***always*** *conspicuous* because of her fashionable clothes. 因为衣着时髦,她总是引人注目。‖ Her freckles were ***more*** *conspicuous* than usual. 她的雀斑比平时更惹人注目。‖ an intention *conspicuous* ***only*** to his friends 一个只引起了他的朋友们注意的意图‖ Her lies are ***so*** *conspicuous* that no one ever believes her. 她的谎言如此的明显以至于没有人会相信她。‖ make oneself ***too*** *conspicuous* 使自己显得太突出‖ That was a ***very*** *conspicuous* mistake. 那是很明显的错误。

P_2 He was *conspicuous* ***among*** his colleagues. 他在同事当中是出类拔萃的。‖ *conspicuous* ***at*** a great distance 在远处即引人注目的‖ You were *conspicuous* ***by*** your absence yesterday. 你因昨天缺席,引起了别人的注意。‖ He was *conspicuous* ***for*** his bravery. 他因勇敢而引人注意。‖ men *conspicuous* ***in*** public life 在公众生活中引人注目的人物

conspiracy *n*. 阴谋(活动),密谋策划

V ***contrive*** [***hatch***] a *conspiracy* (GHD AA)策划阴谋‖ ***crush*** a *conspiracy* 粉碎阴谋‖ ***discover*** a *conspiracy* against the government 发现一个反对政府的阴谋‖ ***foil*** a *conspiracy* (新)挫败阴谋‖ ***form*** a *conspiracy* against 密谋反对‖ ***instigate*** a *conspiracy* against 谋反‖ ***organize*** a *conspiracy* 组织阴谋‖ ***plot*** a *conspiracy* to overthrow the government 密谋推翻政府‖ ***smash*** the generals' *conspiracy* to seize control of the government 粉碎高级将领强行控制政府的阴谋‖ ***uncover*** [***unmask***] a *conspiracy* 揭露阴谋

V_2 The *conspiracy* to destroy the generating plants soon ***became*** known to police. 警方很快就洞悉了这个破坏发电厂的阴谋。

Q a ***close-mouthed*** *conspiracy* 密谋‖ ***criminal*** *conspiracy* 罪恶阴谋‖ A team of special investigators uncovered a ***price-fixing*** *conspiracy* in the industry. 一个特派调查组揭露出该行业实行限价的阴谋。‖ There is a ***strange*** *conspiracy* of silence to prevent the truth from being made known. 为了不暴露真相,人们竟不可思议地一致保持缄默。

P They were arrested ***for*** *conspiracy*. 他们因搞阴谋活动而被逮捕。‖ take part ***in*** a *conspiracy* 参加阴谋活动‖ Very few people knew the details ***of*** the *conspiracy*. 知道该阴谋详细情况的人并不多。/ get wind ***of*** a *conspiracy* 发觉阴谋

P_2 Is there a *conspiracy* of silence ***about*** the Royal wedding dress? 对皇室用的婚纱,人们是否都讳莫如深?‖ This is simply a *conspiracy* ***against*** me. 这简直就是一个反对我的阴谋。‖ the *conspiracy* ***of*** events 一连串事情的巧合‖ Later police arrested her on a charge of *conspiracy* ***to*** murder. 后来她因被控与谋杀犯同谋而被警察拘捕。‖ overthrow the government in *conspiracy* ***with*** some army officers 与一些军官共谋推翻政府

conspire *v*. 搞阴谋,密谋策划;(文)(巧合地)协力促成

VP (B) *conspire against* sb. 阴谋反对某人/My enemies are *conspiring against* me. 我的敌人在阴谋反对我。/Three factors *conspired against* us. 三个因素看来都对我们不利。‖ *conspire with* sb. 与某人密谋策划,勾结/They *conspired with* the terrorists to overthrow the government. 他们和恐怖分子共同密谋颠覆政府。(C) Everything had *conspired* to make him happy. 万事亨通使他心满意足。

M People ***always*** *conspire* to keep the truth from me. 人们总是合谋对我隐瞒真情。‖ They *conspired* ***together*** against me. 他们一起阴谋反对我。

P_2 All things *conspired* ***towards*** that result. 所有因素都促成那一结果。

consternation *n*. (正式)惊惶失措,惊恐,惊愕

V ***cause*** [***create***, ***occasion***] *consternation* 引起惊恐‖ ***express*** *consternation* 显出惊慌的样子‖ ***feel*** *consternation* 感到惊恐‖ The practical joke of the broadcaster ***raised*** *consternation* in the hearts of some people. 播音员的恶作剧在一些人心中引起了惊恐。‖ The rumour ***spread*** *consternation* throughout the town. 谣传在全镇引起了一片惊恐。

Q To their ***complete*** *consternation* the swimmers saw a shark approaching. 使游泳者极为惊恐的是他们看到一条鲨鱼正向他们逼近。‖ The robbers fled in ***great*** *consternation*. 盗贼惊惶逃窜。‖ To my ***utter*** *consternation*, he burst into tears. 我完全惊呆了:他竟然放声大哭起来。

P The two stared at each other ***in*** *consternation*. 两人瞠目相视。‖ throw sb. ***into*** *consternation* 使某人大吃一惊,使愕然‖ ***To*** our *consternation*, the current was turned off. 使我惊慌失措的是,电流被切断了。‖ ***with*** *consternation* 愕然/filled ***with*** *consternation* 充满惊恐

P_2 He was filled with *consternation* ***at*** the news. 他听到这个消息后惊恐万状。‖ raise *consternation* ***in*** diplomatic circles 在外交界引起惊恐

constituent *n*. 选民;成分,组成部分

V It ***has*** three *constituents*. 它有三种成分。

V_2 Heated under pressure the *constituents* ***fuse***. 这些成分在加温加压下会熔合。

Q ***active*** *constituent* 有效成分,活性组成‖ essential ***dietary*** *constituents* 食物的主要成分‖ Nitrogen is one of the ***essential*** *constituents* of living matter. 氮是生物的最基本要素之一。‖ the ***ethnological*** *constituents* of the population 人口的人种成分‖ an ***immediate*** *constituent* (语)直接成分‖ Sugar is the ***main*** *constituent* of candy. 食糖是糖果的主要成分。‖ the ***predominant*** [***principal***] *constituents* 主要成分‖ ***ultimate*** *constituent* 最终成分

P Senators are eagar to hear ***from*** their *constituents*. 议员们渴望收到他们的选民们的信件。‖ The congressman voted for the bill most favorable ***to*** his *constituents*. 那位国会议员投票赞成对他的选民们最为有利的议案。

P2 What are the *constituents* ***of*** this material? 这种物质的主要成分是什么?/the *constituents* ***of*** happiness 幸福的要素

constitution *n*. 1. 法规,宪法,政体 2. 体质,体格 3. (事物的)构造

V 1. ***abrogate*** a *constitution* (正式)废除宪法‖ ***adopt*** a *constitution* 通过宪法‖ ***amend*** [***modify***, ***revise***] a *constitution* 修改宪法‖ ***confer*** [***grant***] a *constitution* (正式)颁布宪法‖ ***consolidate*** a *constitution* 巩

固政体 ‖ ***draft*** a *constitution* 起草宪法 ‖ ***draw up*** [***frame***] a *constitution* 制订宪法 ‖ ***establish*** a *constitution* 制订宪法 ‖ ***preserve*** a *constitution* 保护宪法 ‖ ***promulgate*** a *constitution*（正式）颁布宪法 ‖ ***put into effect*** a *constitution* 实施宪法 ‖ ***ratify*** a *constitution* 批准宪法 ‖ ***reform*** a *constitution* 改良宪法 ‖ ***safeguard*** a *constitution*（正式）捍卫宪法 ‖ ***support*** and ***defend*** the *constitution* 拥护和捍卫宪法 ‖ ***violate*** a *constitution*（正式）违反宪法 ‖ ***write*** a *constitution* 撰写宪法 2. ***build up*** a strong *constitution* 锻炼出强健的体格 ‖ ***debilitate*** [***weaken***] the *constitution*（正式）使体质变弱 ‖ The old man still ***has*** a strong *constitution*. 那位老人仍然有强健的体魄。‖ He ***possesses*** an iron *constitution*. 他有一付钢铁般的健壮体格。‖ ***rebuild*** a *constitution* 使体质复原 ‖ The job does not ***suit*** [***agree with***] my *constitution*. 那项工作不适合我的体质。‖ Overwork may ***undermine*** a strong *constitution*. 过分劳累会损害强壮的体魄。

Q 1. According to the ***American*** *constitution* presidential elections are held every 4 years. 根据美国宪法，总统每 4 年选举一次。‖ a ***draft*** *constitution* 宪法草案 ‖ ***economic*** *constitution* 经济法 ‖ ***republican***〈***monarchical***〉 *constitution* 共和〈君主〉政体 ‖ ***school*** *constitution* 学校章程 ‖ Great Britain has an ***unwritten*** *constitution*; the United States has a ***written*** *constitution*. 英国的宪法是不成文的；美国的宪法是成文的。2. a man of ***delicate*** *constitution* 体质很弱的人 ‖ an old man of ***feeble*** *constitution* 身体虚弱的老人 ‖ a ***fragile***[***frail***] *constitution* 虚弱的体质 ‖ John has a very ***healthy*** *constitution*. 约翰有非常健康的体质。‖ He has an ***iron*** *constitution*. 他有和铁一样的体格。‖ a ***poor*** *constitution* 体格差 ‖ a ***rugged*** *constitution* 粗壮的体格 ‖ ***shattered*** *constitution* 弄垮了的身体 ‖ have a ***sound***[***good***] *constitution* 体格好 ‖ a ***strong physical*** *constitution* 强壮的体格 ‖ a ***tough*** *constitution* 健壮的体格 ‖ Despite his ***vigorous*** *constitution* his health began to fail under the multiplicity of duties. 尽管他体格强壮，但由于工作繁忙，他的健康开始衰退了。‖ an old man with a ***weak*** *constitution* 一个身体虚弱的老人 ‖ a ***wiry*** *constitution* 身体瘦长而结实

P ***by*** *constitution* 体质上，天性 ‖ Questions were asked ***concerning*** the *constitution* and scope of the proposed commission. 就所提议的委员的组成及工作范围提出了若干问题。‖ the movement for a revision ***of*** the *constitution* 宪法（章程）修改运动 / the articles ***of*** a *constitution* 宪法（章程）的条款 ‖ the twenty-fifth Amendment ***to*** the *constitution* 第 25 次宪法修正案 ‖ The New York Tammany Society was organized ***under*** *constitution* in 1789. 纽约坦慕尼协会根据宪法筹办于 1789 年。‖ Only people ***with*** strong *constitution* should climb in the Himalayas. 只有体格强健的人才可以攀登喜马拉雅山。

P_2 the *Constitution* ***of*** the Communist Party of China 中国共产党章程 / the *constitution* ***of*** one's mind and character 心理和性格的素质 / the *constitution* ***of*** the solar spectrum 太阳光谱的构成

constrain *v*. （正式）强迫，强制；束缚

VP（F_1）I am *constrained* to point out the disadvantages of the scheme. 我觉得一定要指出该方案的缺点。/ A wheel is *constrained* to rotate on its axle. 轮子是限制在轮轴上转动的。/ *constrain* sb. to do sth. 强制某人做某事

M Why should love be *constrained* ***all the time***? 为什么爱情总是受到束缚？‖ His clothes *constrained* him so ***much*** that he seems rather their prisoner than their proprietor. 他的衣服窄小紧身，使他感到是衣服的囚徒而不是衣服的主人。

P_2 No one shall *constrain* me ***against*** my conscience to reveal my beliefs. 没有任何人能强制我违背我的良心来暴露我的信仰。‖ He tried to *constrain* himself ***from*** a cough during the lecture. 讲课时他设法忍着不咳嗽。‖ He is *constrained* ***to*** that action. 他被迫那样行动。

constraint *n*. 限制，约束

V Obligation is felt by the good man, whereas the bad one ***feels*** *constraint*. 好人感到的是义务，而坏人感到的是约束。‖ ***impose***[***place***, ***put***] a *constraint* on [upon] 对…加以限制 / ***put*** legal *constraints* on sb.'s activities 对某人的活动加以法律限制 ‖ ***reduce*** *constraints* on imports 减少对进口物品的限制 ‖ The servants ***showed*** *constraint* in the queen's presence. 仆从在女王面前显得很拘谨。

Q a government working only by means of ***external*** *constraints* 只靠外部约束力（例如对惩处的恐惧等）的政府 ‖ ***lawful***[***legal***] *constraints* on immoral behaviour 法律对不道德行为的约束力

P ***by*** *constraint* 勉强的，强迫的 ‖ the individual spirit anxious for freedom ***from*** *constraint* 急于解脱约束的个人精神 ‖ The list of instructions and guidelines brings with it a flavour ***of*** *constraint*. 这张写着种种指示和准则的一览表有强制的意味。/ With his departure a cloud ***of*** *constraint* lifted from the room. 他一走，屋里的紧张气氛就消失了。‖ subject... ***to*** the *constraints* 使…受到限制 / In the public sector they were no longer subject ***to*** the *constraints* of the market economy. 在国有经济部门，人们不再受到市场经济的限制。‖ We acted ***under***[***in***] *constraint*. 我们被迫行事。‖ She spoke ***with*** *constraint*. 她说话拘谨。

P_2 There was a *constraint* ***between*** us as if we were strangers. 我们之间有一种如同陌路的窘迫感。‖ The *constraint* ***on*** most doctors is lack of time. 大多数医生所受的限制是时间不够充裕。/ *constraints* ***on*** the rules of grammar 对语法规则的限制

construction *n*. 1. 建造，建设，结构，建筑（物） 2. 解释，意义 3. 句法结构

V What he said does not ***bear*** such a *construction*. 他的话不是这样的意思。‖ The *construction* of the new sewer was ***begun*** on the following Monday. 新的下水道工程下一个星期一开始。‖ ***defer*** nonessential *construction* 推迟非必须的建设 ‖ The Minister ***discussed*** the *construction* of new roads. 部长讨论了新道路的修建问题。‖ ***employ*** bizarre *constructions* 采用奇异的结构 ‖ This dictionary gives the meanings of words and also ***illustrates*** their *constructions*. 本词典解释词义，并举例说明词在句中的结构。‖ It's not enough to learn the meanings of words; you must ***learn*** their *constructions*. 只是知道单词的意思是不够的，还必须知道词在句中的结构。‖ Ants have ***produced*** the greatest animal *constructions* the world has seen. 蚂蚁创造了世界上所见到的最伟大的动物建造物。‖ Please don't ***put*** the wrong *construction* on his behaviour. 请不要把他的行为解释错了。‖ ***superintend*** a *construction* 指挥建设工程 ‖ ***supervise*** the *construction* of a bridge 监督桥梁的建造 ‖ ***undertake*** the *construction* of the new buildings 承担新大楼的建造工程 ‖ The *construction* will be ***used*** to store farm equipment. 这

建筑物将用于存放农场设备。

V_3 The *construction* of a large bridge ***takes*** about two years. 建造一座大桥要花大约两年时间。

Q 1. material for ***building*** *construction* 建筑材料 ‖ ***capital*** *construction* 基本建设 ‖ ***China's socialist*** *construction* 中国的社会主义建设 ‖ ***civil*** engineering and *construction* 土木工程与建筑 ‖ These wigs are ***complicated*** *constructions* of real and false hair. 这些假发是一种由真假头发作成的复杂结构。‖ This house is of ***excellent*** *construction*. 这座房子的结构极好。‖ This is a ***fine*** *construction*. 这是一个极好的建筑。‖ ***industrial*** *construction* 工业建设 ‖ a building of solid and ***ingenious*** *construction* 结构坚实式样精巧的建筑物 ‖ ***inside*** *construction* 内部结构 ‖ ***modular*** *construction* 部件[单元,积木式]结构 ‖ a ***peculiarly-shaped*** *construction* 形状奇特的建筑物 ‖ ***public works*** *construction* 市政工程建设 ‖ a bridge of ***recent*** *construction* 新近建成的桥 ‖ ***residential*** *construction* 住宅建设 ‖ ***shoddy*** *construction* 劣质建筑 ‖ ships of ***similar*** *construction* 结构类似的船只 ‖ A chair is an object of ***simple*** *construction*. 椅子是个结构简单的物体。‖ The main walls of the building are of ***solid brick*** *construction*. 这座建筑物的主墙是一种非常牢固的砖结构。‖ This new bank is a very ***strange*** *construction*. 这间银行结构很新奇。‖ a ***strong*** *construction* 坚固的结构 2. put the ***best*** [***worst***] *construction* on 对…做出最好[最坏]的解释 ‖ put [place] the ***false*** [***wrong***] *construction* on [upon] sb.'s patience 对某人的忍耐进行曲解 ‖ put a ***good*** [***bad***] *construction* on [upon] sb.'s conduct 对某人的行为作善意[恶意]的解释 ‖ an ***idiomatic*** *construction* 符合语言习惯的句子结构 ‖ This sentence bears ***no other*** *construction*. 这个句子没有别的解释。‖ ***pregnant*** *construction* 含蓄的说法 3. ***absolute*** *construction* (语)独立结构

P ***during*** the *construction* of the railway line 在铁路线的施工过程中 ‖ He is ***in*** *construction*. 他是搞建筑业的。‖ The house was ***of*** strong *construction*. 这房子结构坚固。/ The MPs were unaware ***of*** the *construction* that might be put upon this clause. 议员们没有意识到有可能对该条款做出这样的解释。‖ A wall collapsed while the building was ***under*** *construction*. 这大楼在修建时塌了一堵墙。

P_2 a *construction* ***of*** wood 木结构的建筑 / *construction* ***of*** the four modernizations 四个现代化建设

construe *v.* (正式)解释;使(按习惯用法)连用;分析(句子)

VP (F_4) I *construed* his speech to be a warning. 我把他的讲话看成是警告。

M These phrases are capable of being *construed* ***differently***. 对这些短语能做出不同的解释。‖ *construe* sb.'s letter ***literally*** 〈***wrongly***〉 按字面意义〈错误地〉解释某人的信件 ‖ In America the verb "aim" is ***often*** *construed* with an infinitive. 在美国动词"aim"常与不定式连用。‖ His remarks have been ***wrongly*** *construed*. 他的话被误解了。

P_2 He *construed* the statement ***as*** a threat. 他把那声明看作是威胁。/ Any show of emotion would be *construed* ***as*** a weakness. 任何一种感情的流露会被看作是懦弱。‖ He *construed* ***from*** her expression that ... 从她的表情他推想到… ‖ What she said could be *construed* ***into*** a confession. 她的话可以看成是一份自供。‖ An opinion might be *construed* ***out of*** his glances. 从他的眼色多少可以推想出他持有的某种看法。‖ The verb "let" is *construed* ***with*** an infinitive omitting the "to". 动词"let"习惯上与不带"to"的动词不定式连用。

consulate *n.* 领事馆;领事任期

V He ***gained*** the *consulate* in 1799. 他在1799年成为领事。‖ He was ***given*** the *consulate* in Marseilles. 他被委派为马赛的领事。

Q a *consulate* ***general*** 总领事馆 ‖ the ***Spanish*** *consulate* in Cardiff 在加地夫的西班牙领事馆

P ***during*** sb.'s *consulate* in New York 在某人担任纽约领事期间 ‖ matters ***within*** sb.'s *consulate* 某人领事职权范围内的各种事务

consult *v.* 请教,与…商量,找(医生)看病;查阅(词典、书籍等);考虑

VP (B) *consult with* 商量,商议 / The Americans would have to *consult with* their allies about any military action in Europe. 美国人在欧洲的所有军事行动都得与他们的盟国磋商。‖ *consult with* the masses 同群众商量 / *consult with* a friend about [on] a matter 和朋友商量事情

M Do not ***always*** *consult* books as they may have their errors. 不要总是参考书籍,因为书籍也许有错误。‖ We need to *consult* each other nearly ***every day***. 我们几乎每天都要互相磋商。‖ *consult* ***fully*** with the masses 充分和群众商量 ‖ They *consulted* ***long***, but couldn't decide yet. 他们磋商了很久,但尚未做出决定。‖ I *consulted* ***privately*** with him about the matter. 我私下和他商量这事。‖ If your baby is losing weight, you should *consult* your doctor ***promptly***. 如果你的婴孩体重减轻,你得赶快去找医生。‖ I ***regularly*** *consult* a dictionary. 我经常查阅词典。‖ The doctors *consulted* ***together*** about the nature of the disease. 医师们就该病的性质进行了会诊。

P_2 Have you *consulted* your doctor ***about*** your illness? 你请医生诊治过你的病没有? ‖ We *consulted* ***as to*** what should be done. 我们商讨该怎么办。‖ *Consult* your conscience ***before*** acting. 在行动前问一下自己的良心。‖ John *consults* ***for*** a large building firm. 约翰当一家大建筑公司的顾问。‖ The two lawyers *consulted* ***on*** the case. 两位律师就此案作了磋商。/ *consult* ***on*** how to launch an election campaign 就如何展开竞选活动进行磋商 ‖ *Consult* me ***upon*** any matters connected with it. 凡与此事有关的问题都要跟我商量。‖ *consult* (***with***) one's pillow 通夜思考

consultant *n.* 顾问医生,会诊医生;提供专家意见的人,顾问;查阅者

V_2 Several famous *consultants* have ***given*** their opinions and they all agree. 好几位著名的顾问医生提出了他们的看法并取得了一致的意见。

Q an ***artist*** *consultant* 艺术顾问 ‖ a ***business*** *consultant* 商业顾问 ‖ an ***engineering*** *consultant* 工程顾问 ‖ an ***industrial relations*** *consultant* 工业关系方面的顾问 ‖ ***laboratory*** *consultant* 实验室顾问 ‖ a ***legal*** *consultant* 法律顾问 ‖ a ***medical*** *consultant* 医学顾问 ‖ a ***nursing*** *consultant* 护理顾问 ‖ a ***personal beauty*** *consultant* to the Queen 皇后的美容顾问 ‖ a ***political*** *consultant* 政治顾问 ‖ I was the first ***woman*** *consultant* on the staff of Charing Cross Hospital. 我是查灵·卡洛斯医院工作人员中的第一个女会诊医生。

P He got a job with a firm ***of*** public relations *consultants*. 他在一家公司当公共关系顾问。

P_2 a typography *consultant* ***for*** the New York Times 《纽约时报》的排印顾问 ‖ a *consultant* ***in*** anaesthetics 麻醉药物顾问 ‖ *consultants* ***of*** this volume 查阅

这卷书的人 ‖ a *consultant* ***on*** labour affairs to the mayor 市长的劳工问题顾问 ‖ a *consultant* ***to*** the president on foreign policy 总统的外交政策顾问

consultation *n*. 1.会议,会诊 2.商量,磋商 3.查阅

V *Consultations* can be ***arranged*** at other times by appointment. 可以通过预约把磋商安排在其他时间。‖ ***facilitate*** *consultation* 便利查阅 ‖ The minister of foreign affairs today ***had*** *consultations* with the president of France. 今天外交部长曾与法国总统进行磋商。‖ The employers ***held*** a *consultation* to decide whether to increase their workers' wages. 资方开会讨论是否提高工人的工资。

Q 1. After ***many*** *consultations* with architects and builders, I decided to demolish the house. 与建筑师及施工人员多次开会研究之后,我决定把房子拆毁。2. after a ***brief*** *consultation* 经过短暂的磋商 ‖ ***democratic*** *consultation* 民主协商 ‖ a ***family*** *consultation* 家庭磋商 ‖ be in ***full*** and ***direct*** *consultation* with sb. over sth. 就某事与某人作充分而直接的磋商 ‖ after a ***mutual*** *consultation* 共同协商之后 ‖ a ***personal*** *consultation* 直接协商;面谈 ‖ ***private*** *consultation* 秘密磋商 3. through the ***arduous*** *consultation* of a dictionary 通过勤查字典 ‖ books for ***constant*** *consultation* 供经常查阅的书籍 ‖ I keep my car handbook near me for ***frequent*** *consultation*. 我把驾驶手册放在身边以供经常查阅用。‖ The book is arranged alphabetically so that its contents are available for ***immediate*** *consultation*. 这本书按字母顺序排列,这样可以立即查到所需要的内容。

P ***after*** much *consultation* with 在与…作了许多磋商以后 ‖ The difficulties among us should be resolved ***by*** *consultations*. 我们之间的种种难题应该通过磋商来解决。‖ He was called in ***for*** *consultation*. 他被请来商量。‖ She is ***in*** *consultation* and cannot come to the phone. 她在与人商谈不能来接电话。/ This is a matter for the Prime Minister to decide ***in*** *consultation* with the Ministry of Defence. 这件事该由总理与国防部协商后决定。‖ Dean Silva often came to the hospital ***on*** *consultations*. 席尔瓦院长常常到医院来参加会诊。

P_2 *consultation* ***about*** [***on***] one's personal affairs 商量个人的事情 ‖ The doctors held a *consultation* ***before*** the operation. 手术前大夫们作了一次会诊。‖ The two firms were in *consultation* ***over*** the construction of the new airplane. 这两个公司就建造新飞机进行协商。‖ The doctor is in *consultation* ***with*** a patient. 那位医生在为一个病人看病。

consumption *n*. 1.消费(量),消耗,食用 2.(旧)肺结核,结核病

V ***catch*** *consumption* 染上结核病 ‖ ***cut*** coal *consumption* of power plants 减少发电厂的煤耗 ‖ He ***has*** *consumption*. 他患结核病。‖ That price rise did not ***reduce*** *consumption*. 涨价并没有降低消费量。‖ She ***regarded*** the *consumption* of animal flesh as unhealthy. 她认为食动物的肉对健康有害。

V_2 Increased *consumption* of paper is ***depleting*** our forests. (正式)纸张消耗量的增加使我们的森林资源面临耗尽的危险。‖ Mineral water *consumption* has ***doubled***. 矿泉水的消耗量增加了一倍。‖ The *consumption* of beer did not ***go down*** when the tax was raised. 啤酒税提高时,啤酒的消费量并没有下降。‖ The *consumption* of food has ***gone up***. 食品消费量已经上升。‖ *Consumption* of cotton ***increased*** even after it rose in price. 棉花升价后,消费量仍然增加。‖ In November the oil *consumption* of our furnace ***reached*** 200 gallons. 11月份我们的炉子耗油量达200加仑。

Q 1. ***actual air*** *consumption* for fuel combustion 燃料燃烧所需实际空气量 ‖ total ***annual*** *consumption* of vegetables 全年的蔬菜消费量 ‖ the ***coal*** *consumption* of a furnace 火炉的耗煤量 ‖ ***conspicuous*** *consumption* 摆阔气的挥霍浪费 ‖ the ***daily*** *consumption* of milk 牛奶的日消耗量 ‖ products for ***domestic*** [***home***] *consumption* 供国内消费的产品 ‖ our total ***energy*** *consumption* 我们的能量总消耗量 ‖ for ***export*** *consumption* 供出口用 ‖ ***food*** *consumption* 食品消费量 ‖ We wrote little about these things for ***foreign*** *consumption*. 关于这些事情我们很少写给外国人看。/ for ***foreign*** [***overseas***] *consumption* 供国外[海外]用 ‖ There's too ***great*** a *consumption* of alcohol in Britain. 在英国酒的消耗量太大了。‖ ***household*** 〈***personal***〉 *consumption* 家庭[个人]消费 ‖ ***industrial*** *consumption* of oil 工业耗油量 ‖ These films were strictly for ***mass*** *consumption*. 那些影片是专供大众看的。‖ The book is intended for ***popular*** *consumption*. 这本书是给一般人读的。‖ the ***slow*** *consumption* of a person's vitality 一个人的朝气的逐渐磨灭 ‖ ***small*** 〈***large***〉 *consumption* 消费量小〈大〉 2. ***galloping*** *consumption* 百日痨,奔马痨(恶化极快的肺结核病) ‖ ***pulmonary*** *consumption* 肺结核病

P take along food ***for*** one's *consumption* on a trip 带上旅途中吃的食物 / The water was unfit ***for*** *consumption*. 这水不适宜饮用。/ That declaration was strictly ***for*** George's *consumption*. 那份声明是专供乔治一个人阅读的。‖ He overworked himself ***into*** *consumption*. 他过度劳累得了肺结核。‖ new patterns ***of*** *consumption* 新型的消费结构

P_2 The *consumption* of coal ***in*** that factory is five tons a day. 该厂的日耗煤量为五吨。‖ our *consumption* ***of*** energy 我们能量的消耗 / *consumption* ***of*** the bowels 肠结核 ‖ This food is for our *consumption* ***on*** the trip. 这食品是供我们旅途上吃的。

contact *n*. 1.接触,联系;(非正式)熟人,门路 2.(电流的)接触点

V We ***avoid*** physical *contact* with strangers. 我们避免与陌生人身体上的接触。‖ ***break*** 〈***make***〉 *contact* 中断〈建立〉联系;切断〈接通〉电路 ‖ ***break off*** *contact* with sb. 中断与某人的联系 ‖ The wheel moves a lever and ***closes*** the *contacts*. 轮子带动了杠杆并使接触点闭合。‖ ***come into*** [***to***] *contact* with many new ideas 接触到许多新思想 / My hand ***came into*** [***to***] *contact* with a small lump. 我的手触到一个小肿块。‖ ***create*** understanding *contacts* between the races 建立种族之间的理解接触 ‖ ***establish*** *contact* with the outer world 建立与外界的联系 ‖ Finally he managed to ***get into*** *contact* with them. 最后他终于和他们联系上了。‖ We ***have*** many *contacts* with local people. 我们与当地人民来往频繁。/ We ***had*** *contacts* in America and Britain. 我们在美国和英国都有关系。‖ At that point we ***lost*** *contact* with the spacecraft. 就在那时刻我们失去了与宇宙飞船的联系。‖ ***maintain*** a close *contact* 保持密切联系 ‖ I finally ***made*** *contact* with my friend. 我终于和我的朋友取得了联系。‖ ***promote*** cultural *contacts* between China and Japan 促进中日文化的交往 ‖ ***regain*** *contact* with 恢复与…的联系 ‖ ***retain*** one's *contact* with (正式)与…保持联系 ‖ ***strengthen*** economic *contacts* between the two nations 加强两国间的经济往来

V_2 Her *contacts* in the government ***warned*** her that she ought to leave the country. 她在政府部门的熟人警告她说她应该离开该国家。

Q 1. ***active*** *contact* with the outside world 和外界的积极接触 ‖ lose ***all*** *contacts* with reality 完全脱离现实 ‖ ***body*** *contact* in football and hockey 足球和曲棍球比赛时的身体碰撞 ‖ ***business*** *contacts* 业务往来 ‖ be in ***close*** *contact* with 与…有密切联系 / Their ***close*** *contact* with congressmen was advantageous. 与国会议员们的密切联系对他们有利。‖ ***constant*** *contact* with 与…经常接触 ‖ be in ***continual*** *contact* with 与…不断接触 ‖ ***cultural*** *contacts* between the two nations 两国之间的文化交往 ‖ students and teachers in ***daily*** *contact* 每天互相接触的学生和教师 ‖ ***direct*** *contact* with nature 直接与大自然接触 ‖ the importance of ***eye*** *contact* in the classroom 在教室里(学生与教师)视线接触的重要性 ‖ ***face-to-face*** *contact* 面对面的接触 ‖ The tourist industry helps to establish ***first-hand*** *contacts* with places and peoples. 旅游事业有助于直接接触各个地区和各族人民。‖ A club is a place to make ***frequent*** *contacts* with friends. 俱乐部是与朋友经常交往的场所。‖ ***government-to-governmment*** *contact* between the two nations 两国政府之间的接触 ‖ be in ***immediate*** *contact* with 和…直接接触 ‖ ***indirect*** *contact* 间接的接触 ‖ ***international*** *contacts* 国际性的交往 ‖ They are in ***intimate*** *contact* with modern ideas. 他们熟悉现代思想。‖ He made ***many useful social*** *contacts* while he was in Canada. 在加拿大逗留期间,他曾结识了许多有势力的社会人士。/ a man of ***many*** *contacts* 交际广的人 ‖ Japan's ***new*** *contact* with Europe 日本与欧洲的新联系 ‖ The tribe had ***no*** *contact* with the outside world for centuries. 该部落已有好几个世纪与外界没有来往。‖ He has ***numerous*** *contacts* with farmers. 他和农民有许多接触。‖ have much ***personal*** *contact* with sb. 和某人有许多私人交往 ‖ ***physical*** *contact* 人体接触 ‖ ***professional*** *contacts* 业务上的联系 ‖ The control tower was in ***radar*** *contact* with the plane. 控制塔与飞机间用雷达联系。‖ ***radio*** *contact* 无线电联系 ‖ ***sexual*** *contact* 性的接触 ‖ ***surface*** *contact* 表面接触 2. ***bad*** *contact* 接触不良 ‖ ***battery*** *contact* 电池接点 ‖ ***electrical*** *contact* 电接点

P The electric light went out when the wire broke off ***at*** the *contact*. 电线在连接处断落时,电灯就熄灭了。‖ cooled ***by*** *contact* with the air 由于接触空气而冷却 ‖ be ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *contact* (with...)和…〈失去〉联系[接触] / I am ***in*** *contact* with a number of schools in Sussex. 我与索塞克斯郡的好几家学校有联系。/ Have they been ***in*** *contact*? 他们间有联系吗? / stay ***in*** close *contact* 保持密切联系 ‖ A magnet will draw iron filings ***into*** *contact* with it. 磁铁会吸引铁锉屑。‖ a point ***of*** *contact* 接触点 ‖ The bomb exploded ***on*** *contact* with the ground. 炸弹一接触到地面就爆炸。‖ The expedition was completely ***out of*** *contact* with civilization for months. 探险队有好几个月和文明世界完全失去联系。‖ ***Without*** *contacts* you can't succeed. 没有一定的关系你是不可能成功的。

P_2 the *contacts* ***at*** city hall 在市政府里的熟人 ‖ There is little *contact* ***between*** governors and parents. 学校董事与学生父母之间没有什么联系。‖ *contact* ***of*** one thing ***with*** another 一事物与另一事物的联系 / I feel uneasy when I come into *contact* ***with*** people who have had a good education. 我与受过良好教育的人接触时总感到不自在。

contagious *adj.* 传染(性)的;有感染力的

M This disease is ***highly*** [***extremely***] *contagious*. 这种病极易传染。‖ She is ***no longer*** *contagious*. 她(的病)不再有传染性了。‖ Yawning 〈laughter〉 is ***often*** *contagious*. 打呵欠〈笑〉常易相互感染。

contaminate *v.* 污染

M a nuclear device which ***seriously*** *contaminated* over 7 000 square miles 严重污染范围达7 000多平方英里的核装置

P_2 a wound *contaminated* ***by*** bacteria 受细菌污染的伤口 / Don't be *contaminated* ***by*** bureaucratism. 不要沾染官僚主义作风。‖ The river was *contaminated* ***with*** waste from the factory. 河流被工厂排出的废物污染了。/ He will not *contaminate* his fingers ***with*** bribes. 他不受贿赂。

contemplate *v.* 沉思;打算;凝视;估计

VP (D) He *contemplated* resigning. 他打算辞职。/ He had never at any time *contemplated* selling the business. 他在任何时候都从未打算把商行卖掉。

M *contemplate* sb. ***skeptically*** 怀疑地打量某人

P_3 The cancer is winning and an end has to be *contemplated* ***to*** his life. 癌症步步逼近,应当估计到他的生命就要完结了。

contemplation *n.* 沉思,考虑;默祷

Q The governor reached his decision after ***a good deal of*** *contemplation*. 经过充分考虑,州长做出了决定。‖ Each morning the priest spent an hour in ***quiet*** *contemplation*. 每天清晨神父都默祷一个小时。‖ ***religious*** *contemplation* 宗教方面的深思

P be sunk [lost] ***in*** religious *contemplation* 沉陷于宗教冥想 / He was lost ***in*** *contemplation*. 他想得出了神。‖ Sunday should be a day of *contemplation* and rest. 礼拜日应该是默祷和休息的日子。‖ She looked at him sharply, then returned ***to*** the *contemplation* of the sunset. 她用锐利的眼光看了他一眼,然后又再凝望着日落的景色。‖ a new school building now ***under*** *contemplation* 计划兴建的新教学大楼 / new work ***under*** [***in***] *contemplation* 计划中的新工作

contemporary *adj.* 当代的,现代的;同时代的

P_2 Scott was *contemporary* ***with*** Byron. 司各特是跟拜伦同时代的。/ G. B. Shaw and writers *contemporary* ***with*** him 萧伯纳以及他的同辈作家

contempt *n.* 蔑视,轻视;不顾

V Familiarity ***breeds*** *contempt*. 由狎生慢。‖ ***bring*** upon oneself the *contempt* 自讨羞辱 ‖ ***conceal*** one's *contempt* for 隐藏对…的蔑视 ‖ ***demonstrate*** *contempt* for 对…表示蔑视 ‖ I shall treat that remark with the *contempt* it ***deserves***. 我将以不屑一顾的态度对待那种说法。‖ ***disguise*** a *contempt* for 掩饰对…的蔑视 ‖ ***display*** a *contempt* for 对…表示轻蔑 ‖ ***experience*** the *contempt* of sb. 遭受某人的蔑视 ‖ ***express*** a *contempt* for 对…嗤之以鼻 ‖ ***fall into*** *contempt* 受辱,丢脸 / ***fall into*** *contempt* by foolish or bad behaviour 由于愚行或不良的行为而被鄙视 ‖ We ***feel*** *contempt* for liars. 我们对说谎者有鄙视的心理。‖ Some employers ***have*** *contempt* for their workers. 有些雇主看不起他们的工人。‖ ***pour*** *contempt* on 对…大肆羞辱 ‖ ***profess*** a *contempt* for sb. (正式)宣称对某人极为蔑视 ‖ ***purge*** one's *contempt* 在藐视法庭后认错 ‖ He ***showed*** his *contempt* of death by rushing at the enemy. 他冲向敌人表现出不怕死的精神。‖ ***throw*** *contempt* on 侮辱

Q Flaubert's letters are full of ***bitter*** hatred and *con-*

tempt for the bourgeois society. 弗洛贝的信件充满了对资产阶级社会的深刻的仇恨和蔑视。‖ ***civil*** *contempt* 对一项法律命令或敕令的故意不服从，作为对一项诉讼案一方的利益之法定的补偿而提出‖ curt answers filled with a ***cool*** *contempt* 充满了冷漠的蔑视的草率回答‖ ***criminal*** *contempt* of court 蔑视法庭罪‖ ***deep*** *contempt* 极为蔑视‖ I have a ***great*** *contempt* for him. 我很看不起他。‖ a ***mild*** *contempt* 轻微的蔑视‖ her ***obvious*** *contempt* for foreigners 她对外国人的明显蔑视‖ have a ***profound*** *contempt* for death 毫不怕死‖ a ***studied*** *contempt* 故意轻视‖ have a ***supreme*** *contempt* for 对…极其轻蔑‖ ***total*** *contempt* 绝对蔑视‖ ***undisguised*** *contempt* 毫不掩饰的蔑视‖ He was held in ***universal*** *contempt*. 他受大家的蔑视。‖ They would often look at us with ***unmistakable*** *contempt*. 他们总是常常用明显的蔑视的眼光来看我们。‖ ***unmitigated*** *contempt* 完完全全的轻蔑‖ ***unreasonable*** *contempt* 毫无理由的蔑视‖ This is ***utter*** [***utmost***] *contempt*. 这是极端的侮辱。

P The poor were ***beneath*** her *contempt*. 她根本不把穷人放在眼里。‖ hold sb.〈sth.〉***in*** *contempt* 轻视某人〈某事〉/ Such children hold their parents ***in*** *contempt*. 这样的孩子看不起他们的父母。/ do sth. ***in*** *contempt* of heaven and hell 无所顾忌地，天不怕地不怕地做某事‖ His conduct will bring him ***into*** *contempt*. 他的行为将使他被人轻视。‖ He gave a smile ***of*** *contempt*. 他轻蔑地一笑。‖ The judge rejected the bribery ***with*** *contempt*. 那法官轻蔑地拒受贿赂。

P_2 his *contempt* ***for*** the truth 他对真理的蔑视 / I feel nothing but *contempt* ***for*** such dishonest behaviour. 我鄙视这种不诚实的行径。‖ *contempt* ***of*** court 蔑视法庭(罪) / He was warned that if he attempted to contact me he'd be jailed for *contempt* ***of*** court. 他被警告说，如果他企图和我联系他将会因蔑视法庭罪而被拘捕入狱。‖ This is a word applied in *contempt* ***to*** a school girl. 这是用以蔑视女学生的词语。

contemptible *adj.* (正式)可轻视的，可鄙的

P_2 people *contemptible* ***for*** number and ***for*** knowledge 人数微不足道，知识少得可怜的人们 / He is *contemptible* **for** his meanness. 他很卑劣，实在可鄙。‖ It was *contemptible* ***of*** him to behave like that. 他做出那样的事真卑鄙。

contemptuous *adj.* 轻蔑的，蔑视的，傲慢的

M Snobs are ***usually*** *contemptuous* of people they feel to be beneath them. 势利者通常瞧不起他们认为地位在他们之下的人。

P_2 be *contemptuous* ***of*** 瞧不起 / She is *contemptuous* ***of*** my humble home and poor surroundings. 她瞧不起我家居简陋，环境贫苦。/ *contemptuous* ***of*** public opinion 蔑视公众舆论

contend *v.* (正式)面对；争论；竞争，斗争；主张

VP (B) *contend against* [*with*] 与…斗争，与…竞争 / *contend against* falsehood 论证虚假不实的坏处 / One ought to *contend against* fate. 一个人应与命运做斗争。/ I had to *contend with* deep-rooted prejudice. 我不得不与根深蒂固的偏见做斗争。/ The first settlers in America had to *contend with* harsh winters, sickness, and lack of food. 美洲的第一代开拓者不得不与严寒，疾病和饥饿做斗争。‖ *contend for* 争夺 / *contend for* a position 争夺某一职位 / Three parties are *contending for* power. 有3个党派争权。(G;-obj.) He *contended* that he had been cheated. 他争辩说他受骗了。/ I *contend* that the roof is of a later date than the rest of the church. 我认为教堂屋顶的建造是在教堂其他部分之后。

M The newspapers have ***long*** *contended* (that) a severe winter could create perilous shortages. 很长一段时间以来，各报一直在说严冬会带来物资匮乏的威胁。‖ He ***rightly*** *contended* that the witness was lying. 他满有道理地宣称说证人在撒谎这是不确实的。‖ ***steadfastly*** *contend* against 坚定地与…斗争‖ ***stubbornly*** *contend* with sb. about sth. 顽固地与某人争辩某事

P_2 The two girls *contended* ***about*** trifles. 那两个女孩子为琐事而争执。‖ They *contended* ***in*** words. 他互相争执。

contender *n.* (新)竞争者，(竞赛)角逐者

Q the ***leading*** *contender* in sb.'s class 某人班级里最有希望得第一名的学生‖ a ***likely*** *contender* 有希望获胜的竞争者‖ Who are the ***main*** *contenders* for the title? 谁是冠军的主要角逐者？‖ a ***presidential*** *contender* 总统竞选者‖ a ***serious*** *contender* for the presidency 有可能当选的总统竞选者

P We no longer saw him ***as*** a *contender* in the presidential election. 我们已不再认为他是个总统竞选者。

P_2 a *contender* ***for*** the heavyweight boxing crown 重量级拳击冠军争夺者

content *adj.* 满意，满足

M I am ***more than*** *content* with what Mr. Moncrieff said. 我对蒙克里夫先生所说的话非常满意。‖ He is ***perfectly*** *content* to live in a hut and paint pictures all day. 他住在一座小茅屋里，整天画画，感到十分满足。‖ He is ***quite*** *content* to remain at home. 留在家里他感到十分满足。‖ She's ***very*** *content* with what she has. 她对她所拥有的一切感到满足。‖ I should be ***well*** *content* to do so. 我很满意这样做。

P_2 She is not *content* ***with*** these explanations. 她并不满意这些解释。/ They were *content* ***with*** their lot. 他们对自己的命运感到满意。/ cry *content* ***with*** 满足于

O live〈die〉*content* 心满意足地过日子〈死去〉

content *n.* 1. 容纳的东西；(作品等的)内容；(复)(书刊等的)目录；要旨；所含的成分 2.(文)满足，满意

V 1. Did you ***agree with*** the *content* of the speech? 你同意该讲话的内容吗？‖ ***ascertain*** 〈***check***〉 *the contents* of the suitcase 弄清〈核对〉手提箱的内容‖ She set about ***changing*** the *content* of the newspaper columns. 她着手改造报纸专栏的内容。‖ ***divulge*** the *contents* of a letter(正式)泄漏信的内容‖ ***Empty out*** the *contents* of your purse. 把你钱包里的东西倒出来。‖ ***examine*** [***inspect***] the *contents* of the list 检查清单的内容‖ No other food ***has*** so high an iron *content*. 没有什么其他食品的铁含量会这么高。‖ He ***knew*** by heart the *contents* of the note. 他背熟了笔记的内容。‖ In my opinion, the movie ***lacks*** *content*. 依我看，这部电影缺乏实质性的内容。‖ I like the style of this book, but I don't ***like*** the *contents*. 我喜欢这本书的文笔，但我不喜欢它的内容。‖ ***Look up*** the *contents* at the beginning of the book. 查一下卷首的目录。‖ ***manipulate*** the *contents* of the reader's mind 操纵读者的思想‖ ***note*** the *contents* of a report 记下报告的内容‖ She uncorked the bottle and ***poured out*** the *contents*. 她拔去瓶塞，把瓶里的东西倒了出来。‖ I opened the letter and ***read*** its *contents*. 我把信打开并看了它的内容。‖ ***remove*** all the *contents* from a container 把容器里的东西取走‖ ***sell*** by auction the *contents* of the residence 拍卖住宅里的物品‖ ***Show*** me the *contents* of your suitcase. 把你箱子里的东西拿出来看

看。‖ He ***swallowed*** half the *contents* of his glass in one gulp. 他一口吞下了杯子里一半的东西。2. ***express*** *content* 表示满意‖ He ***takes*** *content* in nothing. 他这人从不屡足。

Q 1. the ***abdominal*** *contents* 内脏‖ ***carbon*** *content* 碳的含量‖ ***linear*** *content*(*s*)长;长度‖ ***moisture*** *content* 含水量,湿度‖ ***net*** *contents* 净含量‖ the unity of ***political*** *content* and artistic form 政治内容和艺术形式的统一‖ ***solid*** [***cubical***] *content*(*s*)容积;体积‖ ***sugar*** *content* 糖含量‖ He allowed them to share his house and its ***superb*** *contents*. 他让他们住进他的房子里去共享其豪华的设施。‖ ***superficial*** *content*(*s*)面积‖ ***total thermal*** *content* 总热量‖ a magazine of ***varied*** *contents* 内容多样化的杂志‖ the ***vitamin*** *content* 维生素含量‖ ***water*** *content* 含水量‖ the ***weak*** *content* of his argument 内容不充实的论点 2. ***deep*** *content* 深深的满足‖ a ***fatuous*** *content* with existing conditions (正式)愚昧地满足于现状‖ I will give you your ***full*** *content*. 我会让你心满意足的。‖ ***perfect*** *content* 完全满足‖ Her mouth was fixed in a smile of ***pure*** *content*. 她的嘴久久地露出完全满意的微笑。

P Now she began to live ***in*** peace and *content*. 现在她开始过着平静满足的生活。‖ Owing to the weight ***of*** the *contents*, the sacks burst open. 麻袋里的东西的重量使麻袋裂开了口子。/ a table ***of contents*** 目录,目次‖ ***to*** one's heart's *content* 心满意足地,尽情地/Jack could talk and plan ***to*** his heart's *content*. 杰克大可以高谈阔论,随心所欲了。

P_2 the *content* ***of*** this can 这个罐头里的东西/What are the *contents* ***of*** this trunk? 这只皮箱里装的是些什么东西?/the *content* ***of*** an article 文章的要旨

content *v*. (正式)使满意,使满足

VP (B; + refl.) *content* oneself *with* 满足于,对…感到满意/He *contents* himself *with* a simple life. 他满足于简朴的生活。/She hadn't said much but had *contented* herself *with* smoking cigarettes and smiling. 她话不多,只是满意地微笑着抽烟。/I *contented* myself *with* the use of words. 我对用词感到满意。

M Perhaps I'm too ***easily*** *contented*. 也许我太容易满足了。‖ Nothing will ***ever*** *content* him. 什么也不会使他满意的。‖ We should ***never*** *content* ourselves with book knowledge ***only***. 我们切不可满足于仅仅有一点书本知识。

contention *n*. (争辩中所持的)论点,看法;争论

V ***endorse*** sb.'s *contention* 赞同某人的论点‖ ***establish*** one's *contention* 证实某人的论点‖ ***grant*** one's *contention* 同意某人的论点‖ They ***have*** a *contention* in words. 他们常有口角。‖ ***illustrate*** my *contention* 阐明我的论点‖ ***rebut*** a *contention* 驳回论点‖ ***refute*** a *contention* (正式)驳斥论点‖ He ***stood by*** his *contention* that the action was immoral. 他坚持他的看法,认为这种行为是不道德的。‖ ***strengthen*** sb.'s *contention* 加强某人的论点‖ ***support*** [***back up***] one's *contention* that ... with statistical evidence 举出统计数字为自己关于…的论点提供佐证

V_2 His *contention* that demand would exceed supply within the next five years ***turned out*** to be true. 他认为在五年之内将会出现供不应求现象这一观点被证明是正确的。

Q ***bold*** *contention* 大胆的主张‖ be troubled by ***fierce*** ***internal*** *contention* 为激烈的内部纠纷所苦恼‖ *Contentions* with the church were then ***frequent***. 当时曾经常与教会发生冲突。‖ This is an issue of ***great*** *contention* at the moment. 这是当前引起很大争论的问题。‖ There was very ***little political*** *contention* about the need for swift action. 对于需要迅速采取行动这一点,各党派之间没有什么争议。‖ My ***main*** *contention* is that the project would be too expensive. 我的看法主要是该方案的费用太高了。‖ ***rival*** *contentions* 对立的看法‖ a ***slight*** *contention* about trifles 在鸡毛蒜皮小事上发生的一场小口角‖ ***violent*** *contentions* 残酷斗争

P This is no time ***for*** *contention*. 这不是争论的时候。‖ Three players are ***in*** *contention* to win the title. 有三位选手在争夺冠军。/He was ***in*** *contention* with others for orders from the government. 在争取政府订货方面他与他人竞争不止。‖ The boundary line between the farms was a bone ***of*** *contention* between the two farmers. 农场的边界问题是那两个农民争论的原因。‖ I admit, ***without*** *contention*, that... 无需争辩,我承认…

P_2 There was a *contention* ***about*** the matter. 关于此事曾有过争论。‖ There was a *contention* ***among*** them who should do the honours of the house. 他们几个都抢着要代表全家出面接待客人。‖ The use of the car was a bone of *contention* ***between*** John and his wife. 约翰和妻子为了谁该用车而争吵。‖ a major bone of *contention* ***with*** sb. 与某人发生争端的一个主要原因

contest *n*. 比赛,竞赛;竞争

V The signal to ***begin*** or to ***end*** a *contest* was a pistol shot. 比赛开始或结束的信号是手枪声。‖ ***decide*** a *contest* between 解决…之间的竞争问题‖ They ***engaged in*** [***took part in***] a *contest*. (正式)他们参加了比赛。‖ We ***entered*** a fishing *contest*. 我们参加了钓鱼比赛。‖ ***hold*** [***stage***] a *contest* 举行比赛‖ ***inaugurate*** a prize essay *contest* (正式)为短文写作大奖赛举行开幕式‖ Who's ***judging*** this *contest*? 谁担任比赛的裁判?‖ ***lose*** a *contest* 输一场比赛‖ The newspaper is now ***running*** an enormous scenario *contest*. 这家报纸正在举行规模巨大的电影剧本创作竞赛。‖ He ***won*** the *contest* for the deputy leadership. 他争得了领导的副手的职位。‖ ***withdraw from*** a *contest* 退出比赛

V_2 The *contest* ***closes*** on December 15. 比赛定于12月15日闭幕。‖ A *contest* ***developed*** for the position of minister of foreign affairs. 一场争夺外交部长职位的角逐展开了。

Q a(n) ***athletic*** 〈***archery***, ***beauty***, ***boxing***, ***composition***, ***dancing***〉 *contest* 体育〈射箭,选美,拳击,作文,舞蹈〉比赛‖ a ***baby*** *contest* 婴儿比赛‖ It was a ***bitter*** *contest* of wills. 这是意志的激烈较量。‖ a ***close*** *contest* 势均力敌的竞争‖ a ***decisive*** *contest* 决战‖ a ***hard-fought*** *contest* 激烈的竞争‖ ***interclass*** *contest* 班级之间的比赛‖ ***international*** *contest* 国际比赛‖ a ***keen*** *contest* for the prize 为奖品进行的激烈竞争‖ a ***musical*** *contest* 音乐比赛会‖ a ***nation-wide*** *contest* 全国性的比赛‖ a ***one-sided*** *contest* 双方力量悬殊[一边倒]的比赛‖ an ***oratorical*** [***speech***] *contest* 演讲比赛‖ a ***parliamentary*** *contest* 议[国]会竞选‖ a ***sharp*** *contest* 激烈的比赛‖ a ***speed*** *contest* 速度竞赛‖ a ***spirited*** *contest* 紧张激烈的竞赛‖ a ***sports*** *contest* 体育竞赛‖ It was a ***stubborn*** *contest*. 这是一种固执的抗争。‖ a ***three-round featherweight*** *contest* 三回合之次轻量级(拳击)比赛‖ a ***tug-of-war*** *contest* 拔河比赛‖ an ***unequal*** *contest* 强弱悬殊的比赛

P ***after*** a vigorous *contest* 经过一场激烈的比赛后‖ There were 186 entrants ***for*** this *contest*. 有186人

参加了这次比赛。‖ ***in*** the *contest* in the House of Commons upon the question of pollution 在下院就污染问题进行辩论时

P_2 a *contest* ***against*** an opponent 与对手角逐‖ A *contest* ***at*** boxing is interesting. 拳击比赛是很有趣的比赛。‖ There is always a *contest* ***between*** the management and the unions. 在资方和工会之间总是有斗争。‖ a *contest* ***for*** prizes 对奖品的争夺‖ a *contest* ***of*** strength (speed) 力量(速度)的竞赛/a *contest of* wits 斗智

contestant *n*. 参加比赛者;竞争者

P_2 They may both be future *contestants* ***for*** the labour leadership. 他俩都可能是工党领导的未来角逐者。‖ There are fifty *contestants* ***from*** all parts of the country in this dancing competition. 在这次舞蹈比赛中有50名来自全国各地的参赛者。

contested *adj*. 争夺的

M an ***evenly*** *contested* race 一场势均力敌的比赛‖ a ***hotly*** [***bitterly***, ***vigorously***] *contested* issue 争论得十分激烈的重大问题‖ a ***keenly*** *contested* football match 一场斗争激烈的足球赛

context *n*. (某一事件发生的)背景;上下文

V He *always* ***provides*** a *context* that makes his characters believable. 他总是提供一种能使他塑造的人物显得逼真的背景。

Q We need to place present events in some kind of ***historical*** *context*. 我们有必要把目前发生的事情置于一定的历史背景之中。‖ *Context* is so ***important*** when we are translating. 翻译时,句子中的上下文是非常重要的。‖ In ***many*** *contexts* "start" is interchangeable with "begin". 在很多场合中,"start"这个词是可以用"begin"来取代的。‖ words and phrases placed in ***no*** *context* at all 完全脱离了上下文的单词和短语‖ Crime has to be studied in its ***social*** *contexts*. 犯罪活动的研究应与其社会背景联系起来。‖ In ***some*** *contexts*, "mad" means foolish, in some "angry", and in others "insane". 有些句子里,"mad"的意思是"愚笨的",有时则意为"生气",有时又解释为"精神失常的"。‖ It is in ***such*** a *context* that the military took over. 军方就是在这种情况下接管的。

P It is often difficult to say what the meaning of a word is ***apart from*** its *context*. 一脱离上下文,就常常很难把一个词的意思说清楚。‖ They behaved far too well ***for*** their *context*, which was mostly Detroit. 多数时间他们生活在底特律,在这样的环境里,他们的举止显得太过文雅。‖ Try and guess what it means ***from*** the *context*. 想法从上下文去猜猜它的意思。‖ ***in*** *context* 根据上下文;连贯起来/I think one has to see the oil issue ***in*** *context*. 我认为应该通观全局来看待石油争端。/Brief him personally. Put everything ***in*** *context* for him. 你亲自把情况向他介绍一下,把来龙去脉给他说清楚。/***in*** this *context* 在这一点上,在这方面/***in*** the *context* 在…情况下/We must examine these ideas ***in*** the *context* of recent events. 我们必须联系最近发生的事情来仔细琢磨一下这些想法。‖ ***out of*** *context* 脱离上下文/cite a passage ***out of*** *context* 断章取义地引用一段话 ***outside*** the *context* of 在…之外‖ ***within*** the general *context* of the present political situation 鉴于目前总的政治形势

contiguous *adj*. (正式)接触的,相邻的,接近的

P_2 Viet Nam is *contiguous* ***to*** China. 越南与中国相邻。/England is the only country *contiguous* ***to*** [***with***] Wales. 英格兰是唯一与威尔斯接壤的地方。‖ There may be as many as seven houses *contiguous* ***with*** the property. 可能有多达七座房子与该建筑物毗连。

continent *n*. 欧洲大陆;大陆,陆地;大洲

Q The bank's scope is worldwide, in forty-three countries on ***all the six*** *continents*. 该家银行的业务范围是全球性的,活动遍布于所有六大洲的43个国家。‖ the ***Asian*** 〈***European***〉 *continent* 亚洲〈欧洲〉大陆‖ the ***new*** *continent* 新大陆‖ the ***South American*** *continent* 南美洲大陆

P China is ***in*** the *continent* of Asia. 中国在亚洲。‖ ***On*** the *Continent* the tradition has been quite different. 在欧洲大陆,其传统习惯已经很不相同。

P_2 The *continent* ***of*** Asia lies to the east of the *continent* ***of*** Europe. 亚洲位于欧洲大陆的东部。

contingency *n*. 意外事件;偶然性;可能性

V a result that ***depends upon*** *contingency* 依赖临时情形方可决定的结果‖ ***provide against*** [***for***] future *contingencies* 为日后可能发生的不测事件未雨绸缪

V_2 Some unforeseen *contingency* must have ***arisen***. 一定是出现了某种事先没估计到的紧急情况。

Q a ***remote*** *contingency* 极小的可能性。

P Football players never think of injury ***as*** a *contingency*. 足球运动员决不会把比赛过程中受伤看作是意外事故。‖ not ***by*** any possible *contingency* 未必;不一定会‖ We must always be prepared ***for*** every *contingency* [all *contigencies*]. 我们必须随时准备应付一切偶发事件。‖ in case ***of*** *contingency* 万一

contingent *adj*. (正式)视情况、条件而定的;可能发生的,偶然的

P_2 The time of his arrival is *contingent* ***on*** the weather. 他到达的时间视天气而定。‖ Such risks are *contingent* ***to*** the travel. 这一类危险在旅行中可能发生。‖ The payment of the money is *contingent* ***upon*** your good behaviour. 报偿的款项取决于你的表现。

continuance *n*. 继续,连续;持续的时间;(律;美)延期审理

V Our survival ***depends on*** the *continuance* of the existing system. 我们的生存取决于目前的体制是否继续。‖ ***grant*** a *continuance*(律)同意延期审理‖ We have ***had*** a *continuance* of fine weather. 我们遇上了连日晴天。‖ I shall be most happy to ***receive*** a *continuance* of your favors. 能继续得到您的恩惠我将非常高兴。‖ ***solicit*** a *continuance* of your custom. (正式)欢迎您常来惠顾

V_2 *Continuance* of the war will ***mean*** short food supplies at home. 战争持续下去意味着后方粮食短缺。

P We had no business ***during*** the *continuance* of the war. 在战争持续期间我们没有生意。‖ We were unable to buy bread ***for*** the *continuance* of the war. 战争持续期间我们买不到面包。‖ ***of*** long *continuance* 持续很久的

P_2 *continuance* ***in*** one's old home 继续呆在老家‖ a *continuance* ***of*** bumper harvests 连年的丰收/a *continuance* ***of*** [***in***] prosperity 长时期的繁荣,持续繁荣

continue *v*. 继续,持续,中断后再继续;继续说;延伸;留任

VP (C) I *continued* to support the party in elections. 我继续在竞选方面支持该党。/They *continued* to write. 他们继续写下去。(D) He *continued* talking. 他继续谈下去。/He *continues* running every morning. 他每天早晨都坚持跑步。/Will you *continue* gardening after dinner? 晚饭后你还继续整理花园吗?(G; obj.) The politician *continued* that he thought the government should call an ele-ction. 这位政治家接着说他认为政府应该举行一次选举。(K) Thunderous cheers *continued* unabated for a long time. 欢呼声雷动,经久不息。

M The rain *continued* ***all day***. 雨终日下个不停。‖ The conference *continued* ***an hour***. 会议继续了一小时。‖ He *continued* the work ***day after day***. 他一天又一天地继续着他的工作。‖ *continue* ***down*** to these days 持续到目前‖ ***How far*** does this road *continue*? 这条路全长多少?‖ They *continued* ***on*** for a mile. 他们又继续向前走了一里路。‖ We stayed in Paris for a day and then *continued* ***south***. 我们在巴黎逗留了一天然后又继续南行。‖ She ***still*** *continues* in weak health. 她身体仍然虚弱。‖ The party *continued* ***well*** past midnight. 聚会一直延续到后半夜。

P_2 The meeting will be *continued* ***after*** a recess. 休息后再继续开会。‖ Mr Keppel will *continue* ***as*** principal of the school. 凯佩尔先生将继续留任学校的校长。/ The company *continued* her ***as*** manager. 公司留她继续担任经理。/ The king decided to *continue* Pitt ***as*** chief minister. 国王决定让庇特继续当首相。‖ The children must *continue* ***at*** school till July. 孩子们必须在学校里呆到七月份。/ He *continued* ***at*** his post. 他留任原职。‖ She *continued* ***by*** citing more facts. 她引用了不少实例并继续说下去。‖ The battle *continued* ***for*** an hour. 战斗继续了一个小时。/ The war *continued* ***for*** five years. 战争持续了5年。‖ *continued* ***from*** 〈***on***〉 page 15 上接〈下转〉第15页‖ This animal can *continue* ***in*** this state for a month. 这只动物会这样持续一个月。/ *continue* ***in*** office for another year 留任一年 / *continue* ***in*** power 继续当权‖ The habit *continued* ***into*** adult life. 这习惯到了成年还保留着。/ But when the rain and wet fields *continued* ***into*** May, farmers became concerned. 当雨季和农田潮湿的状态持续到五月时,农民们就忧心忡忡。‖ She left the village and *continued* ***on*** her way. 她离开村庄继续上路。‖ The publication *continued* ***through*** twenty years. 这刊物持续发行了20年。‖ women who had *continued* their careers ***throughout*** marriage 在整个婚姻生活中都未曾中断过她们的事业的妇女‖ The road *continues* ***to*** the harbour. 这条路通向港口。‖ We crossed the bridge and *continued* ***towards*** Villacoublay. 我们过了桥就向着维拉库雷进发。‖ The Exhibition will *continue* ***until*** August. 展览会将开放到八月份。‖ They'll have to *continue* ***with*** direct rule for the time being. 他们将不得不继续目前的直接管理的方式。‖ If you *continue* ***with*** such nonsense, I'm leaving. 如果你再这样胡闹,我这就走。‖ I knew work could be *continued* ***without*** interference. 我知道事情会不受干扰地继续下去。

O To be *continued*. (未完)待续。

continuity *n*. 连续(性),继续(性);(电影,电视)分镜头剧本,(各场景的)串联

V The jury ***appreciated*** the *continuity* of the lawyer's argument. 陪审团很欣赏律师的辩论词的连贯性。‖ ***break*** the *continuity* of the story 打破故事的连续性‖ The story ***lacks*** *continuity*. 这故事缺乏连贯性。‖ This work ***requires*** a *continuity* of application and attention. 这件工作要有持之以恒的专注和勤勉。

Q ***economic*** *continuity* 经济连续性‖ ***geometrical*** *continuity* 几何连续性‖ There is ***no*** *continuity* of subject in a dictionary. 字典中没有主题的连续性。‖ There is a high degree of ***political*** stability and *continuity* in the country. 这个国家有着高度的政治稳定性与连续性。‖ programme *continuity* 节目控制室‖ the great cosmic and ***social*** *continuities* 宇宙和社会显著的连续性‖ Your paper should have ***unbroken*** *continuity*. 你的论文应该是完整连贯的。

P ***by*** *continuity* 根据连续条件‖ Films and TV programmes are often made ***out of*** *continuity*. 电影和电视的拍摄常不按先后的次序。

P_2 There's no *continuity* ***between*** the parts of his book. 他的书各个部分之间没有关联。‖ *continuity* ***of*** misfortunes 接踵而至的一连串灾祸 / *continuity* ***of*** operation 连续作业;操作连续性

continuum *n*. (正式)连续统一体,连续性;(完整的)一系列

Q the ***health-illness*** *continuum* 健康与疾病相交替的连续统一体‖ the ***left-right political*** *continuum* 左派与右派的政治连续统一体‖ Good and evil are two ends of the ***same*** *continuum*. 善与恶是同一连续统一体中的两个极端。‖ a ***sensation*** *continuum* 感觉的统一性‖ ***space-time*** *continuum* 时空的连续‖ the ***total historical*** *continuum* 全部历史的连续性

P Teaching methods stretch ***across*** a *continuum* and can be divided into any number of categories. 一系列的教学法五花八门,可以划分成无数种类。‖ ***along*** a *continuum* 沿着一个连续统一体‖ passengers squeezed together ***into*** a *continuum* of flesh 挤在一起象肉饼般粘在一起的乘客们

P_2 a *continuum* ***from*** the lowest to the highest forms of life 从最低等生物到最高等生物之间的连续体‖ the *continuum* ***of*** time 时间的绵延 / the *continuum* ***of*** consciousness 意识连续体

contraband *n*. 走私货,禁运品

V ***confiscate*** *contraband* 没收禁运品‖ Customs officials ***looking for*** *contraband* 海关缉私官员‖ ***seize*** [***capture***] *contraband* 缴获禁运品‖ ***smuggle*** *contraband* 走私禁运品

Q ***absolute*** [***unconditional***] *contraband* 绝对禁运品(中立国对交战国绝对禁运的物品如武器弹药等)‖ ***conditional*** *contraband* 有条件禁运物资(指既可军用亦可民用的物资如食品、燃料等)‖ a ***lively*** *contraband* in liquor 活跃的私酿酒买卖‖ ***occasional*** *contraband* 战时特别禁运品

P trade ***in*** *contraband* 买卖走私货品‖ valuable pieces ***of*** *contraband* 贵重的走私货

P_2 *contraband* ***of*** war 战时禁运品 / *contraband* ***of*** import 非法进口;进口违禁品

contraception *n*. 避孕(法)

V They did not ***practice*** *contraception* because they wanted a baby. 他们没有避孕,因为他们想要生个孩子。‖ ***use*** *contraception* 使用避孕法

P safe, easy methods ***of*** *contraception* 安全而简便的避孕方法‖ Most doctors give advice ***on*** *contraception*. 大多数医生会就避孕问题提供意见。

contraceptive *n*. 避孕药,避孕用具

Q a ***chemical*** *contraceptive* 化学药品避孕药‖ an ***oral*** *contraceptive* 口服避孕药‖ a ***vaginal*** *contraceptive* 阴道避孕药(器)‖ There are ***various*** *contraceptives* available today, some for men to use, some for women. 现在可提供各种避孕用具和药物,有男性用的,也有妇女用的。

P_2 There are several *contraceptives* ***on*** the market. 市面上可买到几种避孕药(用具)。

contract *n*. (律)合同,契约;承包(合同);婚约

V Both parties will ***abide by*** the *contract*. 双方均将遵守契约。‖ ***abrogate*** [***cancel***] a *contract* (正式)废除[取消]契约‖ ***amend*** a *contract* 修改契约‖ ***annul*** a *contract* 废止契约‖ ***assign*** (after bidding) a *contract* (投标后)确定合同‖ ***award*** a *contract* (美)授予合同;委托(某人)承包‖ ***break*** [***breach***, ***violate***

(正式)] a *contract* 违约 ‖ ***carry out*** [***execute*** (正式), ***fulfil***, ***perform***] a *contract* 履行契约 ‖ No *contract* has yet been ***concluded***. 尚未缔结任何契约。‖ ***dissolve*** a marriage *contract* 解除婚约 ‖ ***draw up*** [***write***] a *contract* 草拟合同 ‖ ***effect*** a *contract* (正式)实施合约 ‖ ***enforce*** [***implement***] a *contract* 执行合约 ‖ ***exchange*** *contracts* (购买房屋等的)交换合约 ‖ ***fill*** a *contract* according to a specification 根据详细说明填写合同 ‖ ***give out*** a *contract* for the construction of a large quay 把建造大型码头的工程承包出去 ‖ He ***has*** a four-year *contract* (of employment) with us. 他与我们有四年(雇用)合同。‖ The foreign companies ***held*** U. S. government *contracts*. 这些外国公司与美国政府签订了合同。‖ ***keep*** [***honour***] a *contract* 遵守(履行)合同 ‖ ***let*** a *contract* 发包订约 ‖ ***make*** [***enter into***] a *contract* with sb. for sth. 与某人为某事签订契约 ‖ ***negotiate*** a *contract* 议订合同;缔结契约 ‖ faithfully ***observe*** a *contract* 忠实地遵守契约 ‖ ***place*** a *contract* with 与…订立合同 ‖ ***ratify*** a *contract* 认可一份合同 ‖ The major labor *contracts* were ***renewed*** in 1979. 重要的劳工合同于 1979 年准予展期。‖ ***repudiate*** a *contract* 拒绝履行合同 ‖ I did not ***sign*** a *contract* with them. 我没有和他们签订合同。‖ ***tearup*** 〈***terminate***〉 a *contract* 撕毁〈终止〉合同 ‖ ***undertake*** a *contract* 接受承包 ‖ ***vitiate*** a *contract* (正式)使契约失效 ‖ The company ***won*** a *contract* to build fifty-eight planes. 那公司争取到一份制造 58 架飞机的合同。

V_2 the *contract* ***comes*** into effect beginning 合同从…开始生效 ‖ The *contracts* will ***expire*** soon. 这些合约很快就要满期了。‖ The *contract* ***holds*** good. 此合约有效。‖ the *contract* ***runs out*** 〈***expires***〉 on March 1 of next year. 合同明年 3 月 1 日期满〈到期〉。‖ The *contract* ***specifies*** steel sashes for the window. 合约指定用钢窗。‖ The *contract* will not ***stand***. 本合约无效。‖ Our *contract* with the decorator ***stipulates*** the maximum amount he can charge us. 我们与那位室内装饰商签订的契约规定了他的最大要价。

Q a ***back-door*** *contract* 秘密[非法]的契约 ‖ a ***bare*** *contract* (律)没有担保的契约(通常认为无效) ‖ a ***bear*** *contract* (律)无条件契约 ‖ a legally ***binding*** *contract* 具有法律约束力的契约 ‖ emigrants with ***employment*** *contract* 持有雇用合同的移民 ‖ a ***fat*** *contract* 优厚[收益多]的合同 ‖ a ***formal*** *contract* 正式契约 ‖ a ***hard*** and ***fast*** *contract* 不容变更的合约 ‖ an ***insurance*** *contract* 保险契约 ‖ a ***legal*** *contract* 合法的契约 ‖ ***literal*** *contract* (律)成文契约 ‖ a ***long-term*** *contract* 长期合同 ‖ a ***marriage*** *contract* 婚约 ‖ We have a ***new*** *contract* to build houses in Glasgow. 我们在格拉斯哥新签有一个承造房子的契约。‖ A ***preliminary*** *contract* has been signed. 已签订了一项初步的合同。‖ work to be done by ***private*** *contract* 包给私人做的工作 ‖ a ***provisional*** *contract* 临时合同 ‖ ***quasi*** [***temporary***] *contract* (律)准契约 ‖ a ***simple*** [***parole***] *contract* 暂约 ‖ ***social*** *contract* (卢梭等所主张的)社会契约说,民约论(20 世纪 70 年代英国工党提出的社会合同) ‖ ***sour*** *contract* (美俚)考虑不周到(不能获利)的合约 ‖ a ***sweetheart*** *contract* (非正式;美)黄色工会头目与资方勾结而搞出来的合同 ‖ a ***valid*** 〈***void***〉 *contract* 有效〈无效〉的契约 ‖ a ***verbal*** [***oral***] *contract* 口头契约 ‖ ***voidable*** *contract* 可以撤销的合同 ‖ Herewith we are sending you a ***written*** *contract* under seal in two copies. 兹寄上盖有印章的契约一式两份。‖ a ***yellow-dog*** *contract* 以受雇工人不加入工会为条件的非法雇用契约

P bind oneself ***by*** *contract* 有契约约束;立约保证 / He is bound ***by*** *contract* to build a house. 他承包建造一所房屋。/ The building was built ***by*** *contract*. 这座大楼是包工修建的。‖ be specified ***in*** the *contract* 在该合约中详细说明 ‖ a breach ***of*** *contract* 违约行为 / conditions ***of*** *contract* 合约的条件 ‖ work ***on*** *contract* 做包工 / The boys were sold into the hands of their masters ***on*** *contract*. 男孩们被立约卖到主人手里。‖ The work was put out ***to*** *contract*. 这工作是给人承包的。/ the two parties ***to*** a *contract* 合约的当事双方 ‖ I was then ***under*** *contract* to a finance company. 我当时与一家信贷公司签订了合同。

P_2 *contract* ***at*** discretion 任意契约 ‖ a *contract* ***for*** two reactors 两台核反应堆的合同 / the *contract* ***for*** the construction of a bridge 承建一座大桥所签的合同 ‖ a *contract* ***of*** work 工作合同 ‖ That player is under *contract* ***with*** our team. 根据合同那位运动员是我们队的队员。/ sign a *contract* ***with*** 与…签订合同

contract *v*. 1. (正式)订合同;染上(疾病等);缔结(交好关系,婚约等) 2. 缩小,收缩,缩写

VP (B) *contract* (with...) *for* (与…)订立契约;(向…)承包 / *contract* with a firm *for* 1 000 tons of cement 向某公司立约承购一千吨水泥 / The city *contracted for* a new library with their firm. 该市让他们的公司承建一座新图书馆。/ The steel mill *contracted for* ten million tons of iron ore. 炼钢厂立约订购1 000万吨铁矿石。(C) The firm *contracted* to construct the bridge. 那公司立约承建一座桥梁。/ A general practitioner *contracts* with the state to privide a medical service. 一位医生与该州订下合约提供医疗服务。

M 1. *contract* ***in*** (律)(正式)保证参加 / You have to *contract* ***in*** if you want to participate in the scheme. 如果你想参加该项计划你得正式立约保证参加。‖ *contract* ***out*** (律)(正式)退出合同、协议等;立合同把工程等包出 / You can apply to the Pensions Board to *contract* ***out***. 你可以向退休金委员会提出申请退出。/ *contract* ***out*** the work on the new road 把新公路的工程包出去 2. In conversational English "is not" ***often*** *contracts* to "isn't". 在英语口语中"is not"常常缩写为"isn't"。‖ "I am" is ***sometimes*** *contracted* to "I'm". "I am"有时缩略为"I'm"。

P_2 They were *contracted* ***before*** her father's death. 他们在她父亲去世前订婚。‖ The muscle *contracts* ***between*** these two points. 肌肉在这两点之间收缩。‖ The editor *contracted* the book ***for*** the company. 这位编辑替公司为该书约稿。‖ Metals *contract* ***in*** cold weather. 金属在寒冷天气里收缩。‖ A frightened hedgehog *contracts* its body ***into*** a ball. 刺猬受惊时缩作一团。‖ Metal *contracts* ***on*** cooling. 金属遇冷收缩。‖ *contract* ***out of*** an agreement 〈alliance〉 废弃合约〈联盟条约〉 / *contract* ***out of*** the old-age insurance plan 退出老年保险计划的合约 / *contract* (oneself) ***out of*** (英)正式保证不受…的约束;退出…的合同(或协议) ‖ The empire's economic power had *contracted* ***over*** the years. 这些年来该帝国的经济力已缩小。‖ She is *contracted* ***to*** them until September. 她立约受雇于他们,合同到 9 月才满期。/ She was *contracted* (***in*** marriage) ***to*** a merchant. 她许配给一个商人。‖ Metals expand with heat and *contract* ***with*** cold. 金属遇热膨胀遇冷收缩。/ She *contracted* a marriage ***with*** a lawyer. 他同一个律师订了婚。/ *contract* ***with*** a firm ***for*** 500 tons of chemical fertilizer 向某公司立约承购 500 吨化肥

contractor *n.* 承包人,承包商;立约人
Q an ***advertisement*** *contractor* 广告承包商 ‖ an ***army*** *contractor* 军需品承包商 ‖ a ***building*** *contractor* 建筑承包商 ‖ a ***coal*** *contractor* 煤炭承包商 ‖ a ***defense*** *contractor* 防务装备承包商 ‖ an ***electrical*** *contractor* 电气承包商 ‖ ***engineering*** *contractors* 工程承包商,营造商 ‖ a ***general*** *contractor* 总承包人 ‖ ***heating*** *contractors* 供暖气设备(承包)公司 ‖ a ***labour*** *contractor* 包工立约人;劳务承包商 ‖ a ***plumbing*** *contractor* 管道工程(承包)公司 ‖ a ***timber*** *contractor* 木材承包商
O a *sub-contractor* 转[分]包人

contradiction *n.* 矛盾;反驳,不同意的话;自相矛盾的话
V The speech ***contains*** many *contradictions*. 这个讲话充满了矛盾。‖ And in doing so, he ***fell into*** *contradictions*. 他这样做时陷入了矛盾之中。‖ ***give*** a flat *contradiction* to sb. 直截了当地反驳某人 ‖ It has ***increased*** the *contradictions* between Germany, Italy and France. 它加深了德国、意大利和法国之间的矛盾。‖ ***incur*** a *contradiction* in terms (书)引起词语矛盾 ‖ Imperialism by no means ***lessens*** that *contradiction*. 帝国主义绝不会使那矛盾减少。‖ The chairman wouldn't ***listen to*** any *contradiction* of his opinions. 主席不愿意倾听任何反对意见。‖ My father ***punished*** *contradiction* severely. 我父亲对顶嘴处罚很凶。‖ He ***stood*** [***withstood***] *contradiction* with difficulty. 他好不容易才顶住了反对的意见。‖ He will not ***tolerate*** *contradiction*. 他不能容忍反对意见。
V_2 In this period all the violent *contradictions* of the capitalist social system ***became*** clear. 在这段时间里资本主义社会制度中所有的激烈的矛盾暴露无遗。‖ *Contradiction* ***makes*** my teacher angry. 反驳使我的老师很生气。
Q an ***antagonistic*** *contradiction* 对抗性矛盾 ‖ an ***apparent*** *contradiction* 显而易见的矛盾 ‖ a ***basic*** *contradiction* 基本矛盾 ‖ ***class*** *contradiction* 阶级矛盾 ‖ publish sb.'s ***complete*** *contradiction* 全文发表某人的不同意见 ‖ Society at all times develops through ***continual*** *contradictions*. 社会的发展是在不断的矛盾中进行的。‖ One story was a ***direct*** *contradiction* of the other. 这报道与另一报道正好相反。‖ an ***emphatic*** *contradiction* of its veracity 对其真实性的断然否定 ‖ in ***flagrant*** *contradiction* to public opinion 对公众舆论的公然否定 ‖ a ***glaring*** *contradiction* 非常突出的矛盾 ‖ the ***inherent*** *contradictions* of capitalism 资本主义的内在矛盾 ‖ the ***inner*** *contradictions* of an ecomomic system 一种经济制度的各种内在矛盾 ‖ There are ***many*** *contradictions* in industrial society. 在工业社会里有许多矛盾。‖ the ***principal*** *contradiction* 主要矛盾
P It has been proved ***beyond*** *contradiction* that... …被证明是无可争辩的。‖ Labour and capital have been ***in*** *contradiction* ever since the two classes came into being. 自从有了工人阶级和资产阶级这两个阶级,劳资间就一直存在着矛盾。/ His practice is ***in*** *contradiction* to his stated principles. 他的做法是同自己申明的原则相违背。/ Your statements today are ***in*** *contradiction* with what you said yesterday. 你今天的话和你昨天所说的相矛盾。‖ a thing full ***of*** *contradictions* 充满矛盾的事物 / the universality ⟨absoluteness⟩ ***of*** *contradiction* 矛盾的普遍性(绝对性) ‖ His words are ***without*** *contradiction*. 他的话并无矛盾。
P_2 the *contradiction* ***between*** private ownership and social production 私人所有制与社会化生产之间的矛盾 / the *contradiction* ***between*** the enemy and ourselves 敌我矛盾 ‖ There are a number of *contradictions* ***in*** their foreign policy. 他们的外交政策有许多矛盾。‖ a *contradiction* ***of*** rumour 辟谣

contradictory *adj.* 矛盾的,对立的;引起(或构成)矛盾的
M He found himself of two ***absolutely*** *contradictory* points of view. 他发现自己的观点是两种完全对立的观点。‖ Their answers were ***mutually*** *contradictory*. 他们的答案是互相矛盾的。‖ plans uncoordinated and ***often*** *contradictory* to each other 未经统一协调而常常互相矛盾的计划
P_2 be *contradictory* ***of*** the rule 违反规则 ‖ The politician's statement was *contradictory* ***to*** the one he'd made earlier in the same week. 这位政治家的声明跟他同一星期内早些时候发表的声明相矛盾。/ be *contradictory* ***to*** the existing facts 与存在的事实相矛盾

contraption *n.* (非正式)新奇的装置,新发明的玩意儿
V ***build*** a *contraption* 造出一个新奇的装置 ‖ ***Get*** that dangerous *contraption* out of here before it hurts somebody! 趁还没有把人弄伤,快把那危险的玩意儿从这里弄出去! ‖ ***put together*** a *contraption* 把新玩意拼装起来 ‖ ***slap*** this *contraption* ***together*** 把这个玩意儿拼凑起来
V_2 I don't understand how this *contraption* ***works***. 我不明白这玩意儿是怎样开动的。
Q Over his door was a ***fretwork*** *contraption* with a sliding shutter. 他的门上有一个滑动活门的装饰浮雕玩意儿。‖ a ***new-fangled*** *contraption* 新发明的小玩意儿 ‖ a ***strange-looking*** *contraption* of cast iron, nuts, and bolts 用铸铁加螺栓、螺母制成的样子奇怪的装置

contrary *adj.* 相反的,违反的;固执的
M This is ***quite*** *contrary* to her usual habits. 这与她通常的习惯很不相同。‖ Don't be ***so*** *contrary*! 不要这样固执己见! ‖ Old Mrs Smith is far ***too*** *contrary* to make friends easily. 老史密斯太太过于固执,很难交上朋友。
P_2 His actions are *contrary* ***to*** the rules. 他的行动是违反常规的。/ *Contrary* ***to*** popular belief, the desert can produce crops. 与一般人的看法恰好相反,沙漠能种出庄稼。/ go [run] *contrary* ***to*** sb.'s interests 违背某人的利益

contrary *n.* 相反(的东西或情况),反面,对立面
V They say he is guilty, but I ***believe*** the *contrary*. 他们说他是有罪的,可我认为不然。‖ An examination of the facts ***proves*** the *contrary*. 仔细考察事实之后发现情况正好相反。
Q The ***very*** *contrary* is the case. 实情恰恰相反。
P ***by*** *contraries* 与愿望相反,说明相反情况 / Things at work seem to be going ***by*** *contraries* at present. 目前情况似乎都与愿望相反。/ Many things in our lives go ***by*** *contraries*. 人生中有许多与我们愿望相反的事情。‖ ***on*** the *contrary* (与此)相反 / Does your back feel any better? ***On*** the *contrary*, it feels much worse. 你背部感觉好些吗? 刚好相反,更糟了。‖ ***to*** the *contrary* 有相反情况;尽管… / I will come next month unless you write ***to*** the *contrary*. 我将于下个月来,除非你写信叫我不要来。/ This method, despite thousands of published statements ***to*** the *contrary*, has no damaging effects whatsoever. 尽管人们对这个办法发表了成千上万次反对的意见,但它毕竟没有什么破坏作用。
P_2 His action is the *contrary* ***of*** what he said he would do. 他的行动与他说他要做的事情相反。

contrast *n*. (对照之下形成的)悬殊差别;反差;对比,对照

V ***bring out*** the *contrast* between black and white 使黑和白之间形成对照 ‖ Their wretched life ***constitutes*** a sharp *contrast* to the luxury of the idle rich. 他们的悲惨生活和有闲阶级的奢侈豪华形成了尖锐的对照。‖ Her new hairdo ***forms*** a *contrast* to her old drab one. 她的新发式与她单调的旧发式形成对照。‖ The white walls ***make*** a *contrast* to [with] the black carpet. 白墙与黑地毯形成了明显的对比。‖ This factory ***presents*** a sharp *contrast* to the factory I saw a few days ago. 这间工厂与我前几天看见的那间工厂大不相同。‖ The black paint on the door ***provides*** a suitable *contrast* for the white walls. 门上黑色的油漆跟白色的墙壁构成恰当的对照。‖ This book ***shows*** the very interesting *contrast* between life now and life a hundred years ago. 这本书非常有趣地对比了当今的生活与100年前的生活。/ Let's have the two together to ***show*** the *contrast*. 让我们把这两样东西放在一起来看看它们的差异。‖ Cheever has ***studied*** the *contrast* between American material prosperity and the emptiness of American lives. 奇弗研究了美国物质繁华与生活空虚之间的明显反差。‖ This artist ***uses*** *contrast* skilfully. 这位艺术家巧妙地运用了对比的手法。

V_2 This *contrast* sometimes ***angered***, sometimes ***saddened*** her father. 这种明显的差别使她的父亲时而生气,时而悲伤。‖ *Contrast* can ***help*** make something more interesting, by placing it beside something quite different. 把某物置于与其极不相同的另一物旁边,这种对比能使它显得更为有趣。‖ *Contrast* may ***make*** something more beautiful than it is when seen alone. 反衬可以使一样东西比单独看时更美。

Q He is an ***amusing*** *contrast* to Russel. 他与罗素形成了可笑的对比。‖ The atmosphere of the Second War in London was a ***complete*** *contrast* to that of the First. 在伦敦,第二次世界大战时的气氛与第一次世界大战时的气氛完全不同。‖ Black is a ***decided*** *contrast* to white. 黑色是白色的鲜明的对照。‖ a ***flagrant*** 〈***forceful***, ***poignant***〉 *contrast* 明显〈有力,强烈〉的对比 ‖ a ***glaring*** *contrast* 显著的不同 ‖ a ***great*** *contrast* 很大的差别 ‖ a ***harsh*** *contrast* 刺眼的反差 ‖ The *contrast* of light and shade is ***important*** in photography. 明暗的对比在摄影术上是很重要的。‖ There is a ***marked*** *contrast* between the group's actions and its professed principles. 该组织的行动与其所声明的原则明显不一致。‖ The photographs are very good—***nice strong*** *contrast*. 这些照片照得真好,反差够强而恰到好处。‖ There is a ***remarkable*** *contrast* between the two brothers. 这两兄弟间有极显著的差别。‖ His white hair was in ***sharp*** *contrast* to his dark skin. 他那花白的头发和黝黑的皮肤形成了鲜明的对比。‖ This is in ***stark*** *contrast* to the boom in private car sales. 这与出售私用汽车的鼎盛时期明显相反。‖ a ***startling*** [***shocking***] *contrast* 令人震惊的差异 ‖ Her affected manners were in ***striking*** *contrast* with Harriet's spontaneous gaiety. 她矫揉造作的举止与哈里特自然的乐天脾气形成了鲜明的对照。

P ***by*** *contrast* 对比之下 / ***By*** *contrast*, Mrs. Young was much more outspoken. 对比起来,杨格夫人坦率得多。/ gain ***by*** *contrast* 对比之下显出其长处 ‖ ***in*** *contrast* to [with] 与…完全不同;和…对比起来 / ***In*** *contrast* to their neighbors, they live modestly. 与他们的邻居完全不同,他们生活简朴。/ Their movement, ***in*** *contrast*, reached a membership of 100 000 in two years. 与以前不同的是,参加他们的运动的人数在两年内就达到100 000人。‖ India is a land ***of*** *contrasts*, of rich and poor, old and new. 印度是一个差别悬殊的国家,即贫与富、新与旧的悬殊差别。‖ There can be no differentiation ***without*** *contrast*. 有比较才有鉴别。

P_2 the *contrast* ***between*** light and shade 明暗的对照 / the *contrast* ***between*** their order of priorities and ours 他们优先考虑的事与我们优先考虑的事的不同之处 ‖ Black is a *contrast* ***to*** white. 黑是白的对照。‖ make a strong *contrast* ***with*** 与…形成强烈的对照

contrast *v*. 对比,对照

VP (B) *contrast with* 与…形成对照 / Their deeds *contrast with* their promises. 他们的行为与诺言并不一致。/ His fine words *contrasted with* his unscrupulous behaviour. 他的漂亮的言词与他肆无忌惮的行为形成了对照。

M The white sails were seen off the shore ***beautifully*** *contrasted* with the blue sky. 海岸附近的点点白帆在蓝天的映衬下显得十分美丽。‖ His accent *contrasted* ***curiously*** with the earthiness of his language. 他的口音与他语言的朴实形成了奇特的对比。‖ The white peak *contrasts* ***finely*** with the blue sky. 白色的山峰在蓝天的映衬下非常美丽。‖ The colours in that painting *contrast* ***nicely***. 那幅画上的各种颜色形成了精彩的对比。‖ His Indian robes *contrasted* ***oddly*** with his fluent English. 他那印度长袍与他流利的英语形成奇特的对照。‖ Blue and yellow *contrast* ***prettily*** in a design. 在图案中,蓝色和黄色对比的差异显得很悦目。‖ These first two types of gesture *contrast* ***sharply*** [***strikingly***] with the third. 前两种类型的姿态与第三种形成鲜明的对照。‖ *contrast* ***startlingly*** 〈***strongly***〉 with 与…形成惊人的〈强烈〉的对比 ‖ Your actions *contrast* ***unfavourably*** with your principles. 你的作为够不上你的原则,两者并不相称。‖ This colour *contrasts* ***well*** with green. 这颜色和绿色衬起来很好。

P_2 In this book the writer *contrasts* good ***with*** [and] evil. 作者在这本书里把善和恶作了对比。/ *contrast* birds ***with*** fishes 把鸟和鱼作对比 / I can not help *contrasting* her attitude ***with*** that of her friends. 我忍不住把她的态度和她朋友们的态度作了个比较。

contravention *n*. (正式)违反;抵触

Q a ***minor*** *contravention* of the Act 对条例略有抵触

P ***in*** *contravention* of 与…相违背;在违反…的情况下 / ***in*** *contravention* of the law 违法 / ***in*** *contravention* of the regulations 违反规则 / act ***in*** *contravention* of international law 违反国际法 / act ***in*** *contravention* of one's conscience 昧心行事

P_2 To steal is a *contravention* ***of*** the law. 偷窃是犯法的行为。‖ *contraventions* ***to*** the laws of the land 违反国法的行为

contribute *v*. 1. 捐赠,捐献;有助于 2. 投稿

VP (B) *contribute to* [*towards*] 捐助;有助于;是…的原因 / George was already *contrbuting to* Democratic Party Funds. 乔治已向民主党基金会捐款。/ Soaring land prices ***contribute to*** the high cost of housing. 土地价格的飞涨是住房费用高的一个原因。/ Plenty of fresh air *contributes to* good health. 多呼吸新鲜空气有助于身体健康。/ *contribute to* 为…撰稿 / Mother *contributed to* magazines and wrote endless letters. 母亲给杂志撰稿,还写了无数的信件。/ distinguished writers who had *contributed to* cheap periodicals 给低级的杂志投稿的著名作家

M 1. Advanced technology has ***directly*** *contributed* to

the excessive growth of cities. 先进技术已经直接造成了城市发展过快。‖ *contribute* ***effectively*** towards the success of the conference 有效地促成了会议的成功‖ He *contributed* $5 to the charity ***every payday***. 他每逢发薪日都捐献5美元给慈善事业。‖ *contribute* ***generously*** to the relief fund 为筹集救济金慷慨解囊‖ The exchange of goodwill missions ***greatly*** *contributes* to a better understanding between the two countries. 互派友好代表团大大有助于两国的相互了解。‖ Their knowledge and experience *contributed* ***immensely*** to the progress of the work. 他们的知识和经验极大地推动了这项工作的进展。‖ ***largely*** *contribute* to the friendship between the countries 大大促进这些国家之间的友谊‖ *contribute* ***little*** to the solution of the problem 对这个问题的解决几乎没有帮助‖ *contribute* ***much*** [***heavily***] to a fund 为一笔基金提供大量捐款‖ He ***never*** *contributes* to the discussion. 他在讨论时从不发表意见。‖ hundreds of thousands of ***patriotically*** *contributed* dollars 成千上万美元的爱国捐款‖ He has *contributed* ***richly*** to these fields of thought. 他极大地丰富了这些思想领域。‖ They *contributed* ***tactlessly*** to a general discontent. 他们很不策略地造成普遍的不满。2. The professor ***often*** *contributes* to a literary journal. 那位教授常常给文字杂志撰稿。‖ I make most of my money by writing books but I do *contribute* to magazines ***so-metimes***. 我大多数的钱都是靠写书得来的，但偶尔也向杂志投稿。‖ *contribute* ***widely*** to publications in many countries 向许多国家的出版物广泛投稿

P₂ We *contributed* clothing ***for*** the flood victims. 我们给水灾灾民捐助衣服。/ articles *contributed* ***for*** publication 为发表而投寄的文章‖ Many people *contributed* ***in*** this work. 许多人参加了这项工作。‖ She *contributed* a week's salary ***to*** the relief fund. 她为筹集救济金捐赠了一个星期的薪金。/ He did not *contribute* one idea ***to*** the discussion. 他在讨论中一项意见也没提出。/ *contribute* a poem ***to*** a newspaper 向报社投一篇诗歌/ He *contributed* an article ***to*** the Daily Post. 他向《每日邮报》投了一篇文章‖ How much should I *contribute* ***towards*** the relief fund? 为筹集这笔救济金我该捐多少？/ I *contributed* my share ***towards*** the expenses. 为了这笔费用我贡献了我的一份力量。

contribution *n*. 1. 贡献，捐助，捐赠(物) 2. 投给(报刊等的)稿件，文稿

V 1. ***add*** valuable *contribution* to the sum of human knowledge 为人类的知识库作了宝贵的贡献‖ The school authorities ***ask for*** *contributions* to the library fund. 学校当局募捐图书馆基金。‖ ***collect*** *contributions* 募捐‖ Do you ***consider*** *contributions* to the village funds a duty or a pleasure? 你认为捐款给村庄基金是义务还是一件乐事？‖ It ***constitutes*** a valuable *contribution* to the study of the question. 它对研究这个问题做出了有价值的贡献。‖ I ***enclose*** my humble *contribution* towards the fund of your society. 谨附上我献给贵会基金的一笔微薄的捐款。‖ It ***forms*** a substantial *contribution* of permanent value to our knowledge of the world in which we live. 它对认识我们所居住的这个世界做出一项具有永恒价值的重大贡献。‖ I ***give*** a small *contribution* to the church each week. 我每星期都给教堂小量的捐款。‖ ***levy*** *contribution* on... 向…募捐‖ The United Kingdom had to ***make*** a *contribution* of £1,000 million to the EEC budget. 联合王国不得不向欧洲经济共同体的预算提供10亿镑的捐款。/ Can I ***make*** a *contribution* of work rather than money? 我可以用捐献劳务来代替捐款吗？‖ ***offer*** *contributions* 提供捐款‖ This ***proved*** an important *contribution* toward the public health. 这件事证明是对公共卫生事业的重大贡献。‖ ***receive*** a *contribution* 接受捐助‖ ***solicit*** *contributions* from the general public(正式) 向公众募捐 2. Will you ***give*** us some *contribution*, verse or prose? 你能否给我们投些诗歌或散文稿？‖ The magazine ***includes*** many interesting *contributions*. 该杂志登了许多饶有趣味的稿件。‖ He still ***sends*** *contributions* to the column of that paper. 他们在向该报专栏投稿。‖ ***send in*** *contributions* 投稿

Q ***additional special*** *contribution* 额外特别捐款‖ an ***appreciable*** *contribution* 相当大的贡献‖ ***benevolent*** [***charitable***] *contributions* 慈善捐助‖ ***brilliant*** *contribution* 卓越的贡献‖ ***cash*** [***money***] *contributions* 现金捐赠‖ his ***chief*** *contribution* to medicine 他对医学的主要贡献‖ a ***definite*** *contribution* to English lexicography 对英语词典编纂工作的切实贡献‖ an ***enduring*** *contribution* to English literature 对英国文学的不朽贡献‖ ***epoching-making*** *contribution* 划时代的贡献‖ an ***erudite*** and ***scholarly*** *contribution* 学术贡献‖ ***generous*** *contributions* of money 金钱的慷慨捐赠‖ The invention of the fax machine is a ***great*** *contribution* to communication. 传真机的发明是对信息交流的伟大贡献。‖ an ***important*** *contribution* to history 对历史的重要贡献‖ a most ***interesting*** and ***valuable*** *contribution* to 饶有兴味的、有价值的贡献‖ a ***key*** *contribution* 关键的贡献‖ ***major*** *contribution* 主要贡献‖ ***monetary*** *contribution* 捐款‖ a ***new*** *contribution* to 对…的新贡献‖ ***No*** *contribution* is too ***small***. 贡献岂嫌菲薄。‖ make a ***notable*** *contribution* to public safety 给公众安全做出显著的贡献‖ an ***original*** and ***important*** *contribution* to Shakespearian literature 在莎士比亚研究文献方面具有创见的重要贡献‖ She made an ***outstanding*** *contribution* to science. 她对科学做出了杰出的贡献。‖ a ***profound*** *contribution* to 对…所作的意义深远的贡献‖ a ***remarkable*** *contribution* 显著的贡献‖ ***silent*** *contribution* 隐名捐款‖ a ***substantial*** *contribution* 有重大价值的贡献；相当大的捐款‖ a ***timely*** *contribution* to the subject 对该课题(的研究)及时的贡献‖ a ***token*** *contribution* 象征性的捐赠(或贡献)‖ one's ***voluntary*** *contribution* 某人的自愿捐赠‖ ***world-wide*** *contributions* 世界各地的捐款

P Everyone gave fivepence ***as*** a *contribution* to the Famine Relief Fund. 每人出五便士作为对饥荒救济基金的捐款。‖ Payment is ***by*** *contribution*. 酬劳全数捐赠。‖ appeals ***for*** *contributions* to cancer research 为筹集癌症研究捐款的呼吁‖ lay ***under*** *contribution* 向…强行征收特别税；强迫…捐献

P₂ The editor is short of *contributions* ***for*** the May issue. 编辑缺少5月号刊物的稿件。‖ a terrific output of books, magazines and pamphlets with *contributions* ***from*** well-known trade unionists 为数极多的刊登有著名工会会员稿件的书籍、杂志和小册子‖ The *contribution* ***of*** a sum of money was originally the Chairman's suggestion. 捐赠一笔款子原是主席的建议。‖ the British *contribution* ***to*** the defence of Europe 英国对欧洲的防务所做的贡献/ make greater *contributions* ***to*** [***towards***] the cause of socialism 为社会主义事业做出更大的贡献/ a *contribution* ***to*** a magazine 给一家杂志投的稿件

contributor *n.* 捐献者,捐款者;投稿者,撰稿人;促成因素

V_2 All *contributors* to the fund drive will ***meet*** today. 所有给基金募捐运动捐款的人将于今天开会。

Q Drinking alcohol is ***another possible*** *contributor* to liver cancer. 酗酒是另一个可能引起肝癌的因素。‖ ***Atlantic*** *contributors* 《大西洋》杂志的撰稿人‖ ***celebrated*** *contributors* to the historical record of achievement 在历史的功绩记录簿上有卓越贡献的人‖ a ***generous*** *contributor* to charity 慈善事业的慷慨捐助者‖ an ***important*** *contributor* to the sum of human knowledge 对积累人类知识有重要贡献的人‖ the ***largest*** *contributor* of exhibits in the fair 展览会上展出商品最多者‖ an ***outside*** *contributor* 编辑部外的撰稿人‖ a ***popular*** and ***valued*** *contributor* 受欢迎和尊敬的撰稿人‖ a ***prolific*** *contributor* 多产的撰稿人‖ a ***regular*** *contributor* to 定期为…写稿的人;定期为…捐助的人‖ a ***special*** *contributor* 特约撰稿人‖ a ***well-rewarded*** *contributor* 获得优厚稿酬的撰稿人

P He is ***amongst*** the *contributors*. 他是撰稿人之一。

P_2 a *contributor* ***in*** a London paper 伦敦一家报纸的撰稿人‖ a *contributor* ***of*** short stories to a national weekly 给全国性周刊撰写短篇小说的人‖ *contributors* ***to*** a fund to save the house 给修葺那座房子的基金捐款的人/Alcohol was a *contributor* ***to*** the accident. 酒是酿成这一事故的一个因素。

contrition *n.* 悔恨,悔悟

V ***express*** *contrition* for one's wrong doing 对错误行为表示悔恨‖ ***feel*** *contrition* 感到悔恨‖ ***show*** *contrition* for one's negligence 对自己的疏忽表示追悔

Q ***apparent*** *contrition* 明显的悔恨‖ ***imperfect*** *contrition* (侥幸寄望于天国的)不完美痛悔‖ ***perfect*** *contrition* (由对上帝的爱激发的)完美痛悔‖ ***veritable*** *contrition* 真正的悔悟

P an act ***of*** *contrition* 悔恨的行动/A look ***of*** *contrition* came on his face. 他的脸上露出了歉疚的神色。‖ be reduced ***to*** *contrition* 陷入悔恨之中

contrive *v.* (正式)图谋;发明,设计;(正式)设法做到;竟然弄到…的地步

VP (C) She somehow *contrived* to arrange a meeting. 她设法安排了一次会议。/Ralph Richardson *contrived* to combine both these qualities to perfection. 拉尔夫·理查森已设法把两种特性完美地结合起来。/Somehow we *contrived* to make a mess of it again. 不知怎么地我们挖空心思反而又把事情搞得一团糟。

M a bathing suit ***cleverly*** *contrived* out of two scarves 由两条围巾巧妙改制而成的游泳衣‖ a moving little drama that we could never have *contrived* ***deliberately*** 一出我们苦心孤诣也编不出来的动人小戏‖ a piece of machanism ***ingeniously*** *contrived* 一个设计精巧的机械装置‖ ***viciously*** *contrive* sb.'s death 恶毒地策划谋杀某人

P_2 *contrive* a mask ***against*** poison gas 设计一种防毒面具‖ It had a balancing mechanism *contrived* ***from*** two arching tubes. 它有一个用两根弓形管子设计而成的平衡机械装置。‖ I can *contrive* ***without*** meat. 我没有肉也能凑合(吃这顿饭)。

O cut and *contrive* 妥善地安排[应付]

control *n.* 1. 控制,管理;控制措施(手段) 2. 控制系统(装置);(飞机场等的)检查站

V ***abolish*** [***scrap***] price *controls* 取消价格控制‖ We must not ***allow*** the enemy *control* of this valley. 我们决不允许敌人控制这个山谷。‖ I was ***asserting*** *control* over my life. 我一直坚持掌握自己的生活。‖ ***assume*** complete *control* of 完全控制…‖ They ***bought*** *control* of a building company and a glass factory. 他买下了一家建筑公司和玻璃厂的管理权。‖ ***establish*** *control* over prices 确立对价格的控制‖ A board of directors will ***exercise*** [***exert*** (正式)] *control* over the company. (正式)将由董事会行使对该公司的管理权。‖ She ***explained*** the *controls* of the communal washing machine. 她对公用洗衣机的控制装置作了说明。‖ The Party had been able to ***gain*** *control* of a nation of over 100 million people. 该党已取得了对一个人口达一亿以上的国家的控制。‖ You should ***have*** *control* of your vehicle at all times. 任何时候你都应该控制好你的车子。/ ***have*** *control* of several languages 精通好几种语言‖ They still ***held*** *control* of the bush country south of the capital. 他们仍然控制着首都以南的丛林区。‖ ***introduce*** *controls* 引进管理措施‖ ***keep*** strict *control* over the export of enriched uranium 严格控制浓缩铀的出口‖ children who ***lack*** parental *control* 缺乏父母管束的孩子们‖ I ***lost*** *control* (of myself) and hit him. 我失去了自制力,揍了他。/She ***lost*** *control* of the car and met with an accident. 她因汽车失去控制而遭意外。‖ ***maintain*** *control* over 继续控制…‖ That steel company had ***obtained*** *control* of the iron mines of Liberia. 那家钢铁公司已取得了对利比里亚铁矿的控制权。‖ The government has ***placed*** [***imposed***] *control* on money going out of the county. 政府对控制货币外流已采取了措施。‖ ***regain*** *control* of oneself 重新控制住自己‖ ***relax*** price *controls* 放宽物价管理‖ ***remove*** [***lift***] rent *controls* 解除对房租的管制/The government argues that ***removing*** *controls* at the top of the market will stimulate trade. 政府辩论说解除对市场上面的控制将会促进贸易的发展。‖ ***resist*** Government *control* 反对政府的管制‖ ***secure*** *control* of 取得对…的控制‖ ***seize*** *control* of 夺取…的控制权/***seize*** *control* of the party's central organs 夺取党的中央机构的控制权‖ Aspirin ***serves*** as an effective *control* for most headaches. 对多数头痛病来说,阿司匹林是一种有效的镇痛剂。‖ Unless we can ***set up*** our own *control* of production, we cannot move forward. 除非建立起自己对生产的控制权,否则我们就不能前进。‖ ***surrender*** *control* over one's career 把对自己前程的控制权交出去‖ With a great effort she ***took*** *control* of herself. 她费了很大的劲才控制住了自己。‖ Indignation ***took away*** his *control*. 愤慨使他不能自制。‖ The copilot ***took over*** the *controls*. 副驾驶员接过驾驶操纵装置。‖ ***tighten*** *controls* on 加强对…的管理‖ Just ***turn*** the volume *control* up. 把音量开大些。‖ ***wrest*** *control* from (文或新)从…夺取控制权

V_2 Too rigid parental *control* ***fosters*** rebellion in children. 父母管教过严会促使子女反抗。‖ Political *control* over colonies also ***proved*** useful. 对殖民地政治上的控制也证实是有用的。‖ This *control* ***starts*** the dishwasher. 这个控制器用来启动洗碗机。

Q 1. ***absolute*** *control* 绝对控制‖ ***administrative*** *control* 行政管理‖ ***birth*** *control* 计划生育,节育‖ ***close*** [***strict***] *control* 严格的控制‖ ***communicable-disease*** *control* 传染病控制‖ We are in ***complete*** *control* of the situation. 我们完全控制了局势。‖ ***cost*** *control* 成本控制‖ ***damage*** *control* 损坏管理制;事故控制‖ ***digital*** *control* 数字控制‖ The university is under the ***direct*** *control* of the Ministry of Education. 这所大学直属于教育部。‖ ***emission*** (***s***) *control* 污染物的排放控制‖ How can you decide when a vil-

lage is under ***enemy*** *control*? 你怎样断定村庄何时落入敌人手中? ‖ ***fire*** *control* 发射控制,射击指挥;消防 ‖ ***flight*** *control* 飞行控制;飞行操纵系统 ‖ ***flood*** *control* 防洪 ‖ She was in ***full*** *control* of the situation. 她全面控制了局面。 ‖ There's little ***government*** *control* over industrial organization in this country. 这个国家的政府很少干预工业组织。 ‖ ***gun*** *control* 枪支管制,射击控制;火炮射击控制[指挥] ‖ He was reprimanded for ***insufficient*** *control*. 他因管理不周受了责备。 ‖ ***lax*** [***loose***] *control* 管理松懈 ‖ ***mission*** *control*(宇宙航行等的)任务指挥部 ‖ She has ***no*** *control* of herself. 她不能自制。 ‖ He has a restless horse under ***perfect*** *control*. 他有一匹野性的马被他完全驯服了。 ‖ ***pest*** *control* 病虫害防治 ‖ government ***price*** *controls* 政府对物价管理的措施 ‖ ***quality*** *control* 产品质量检查 ‖ ***remote*** *control* 遥控 ‖ ***rent*** *controls* 租金管制措施 ‖ ***rigid*** *control* 严厉的控制 ‖ ***stock*** *control* 库存管理 ‖ ***stress*** *control* 压力控制 ‖ exert ***strict*** *control* over 对…予以严格的控制 ‖ ***thought*** *control* 思想控制 ‖ The government's ***wage*** *controls* will be a failure if they don't get union support. 政府的工资管制方法如果得不到工会的支持,便会失败。2. a car with ***dual*** *controls* 一部双操纵装置的车子 ‖ ***matching*** *control* 自动选配装置 ‖ ***passport*** and ***customs*** *controls* 护照与关税检查站 / We got off the plane and went through ***passport*** *control* together. 我们下了飞机并一起通过了护照检查站。 ‖ ***synchronizing*** *controls*(专技)同步调整装置

P Parliament uses its power to vote money supplies ***as*** a *control* over the government. 国会利用它的职权,投票主张以货币供应控制政府。 ‖ Who's ***at*** the *controls* today? 今天谁坐镇控制室? / The helicopter landed with Prince Charles ***at*** the *controls*. 查尔斯王子驾驶的直升飞机降落了。 ‖ That's something ***beyond*** our *control*. 那是件我们管不了的事。 ‖ The rich oppress the masses also ***by*** their *control* of the political and judicial systems. 富人们还通过他们对政治及司法体系的控制来压迫群众。 ‖ They are battling with the puppet troops ***for*** the *control* of Long An. 他们为控制龙安与伪军作战。 ‖ He freed himself ***from*** the *control* of his uncle. 他摆脱了叔父的管束。 ‖ He was quite drunk, but ***in*** *control*. 他颇有醉意,但尚能自制。/ be ***in*** *control* of a project 负责一项工程 / ***in*** the *control* of 受着…的支配〈控制〉/ I was ***in*** the *control* of evil men who forced me to do wicked things. 我受了坏人的控制,他们逼我做坏事。 ‖ Inflation got ***out of*** *control*. 通货膨胀失控。 ‖ The subsidy is being withdrawn for reasons ***outside*** anyone's *control*. 由于谁也控制不住的原因,正要取消补助金。 ‖ The fever was brought ***under*** *control*. 高烧已得到了控制。/ The area was placed ***under*** the *control* of the military. 该地区已实行军事管制。 ‖ an event not ***within*** the *control* of human power 人力无法控制的事件 ‖ ***without*** *control* 任意,无拘束地

P_2 She gained *control* ***of*** herself with a visible effort. 她显然已努力控制住自己。/ the prevention and *control* ***of*** disease 对疾病的预防和控制 ‖ government *control* ***on*** trade and industry 政府对工商业的管制 ‖ I have no *control* ***over*** him. 我控制不了他。/ *control* ***over*** inflation 控制通货膨胀的措施

controversial *adj*. 引起争议的;(指人)好争论的

M Abortion is a(n) ***highly*** [***bitterly***, ***extremely***] *controversial* matter. 流产是个颇有争议的问题。/ a ***highly*** *controversial* subject〈figure, speech〉颇有争议的话题〈人物,演说〉

controversy *n*. 争论,辩论

V The figure ***aroused*** greater *controversy* than any piece of sculpture before. 这个塑像比以前任何一件雕塑品引起的争议都要大。 ‖ The government tried to ***avoid*** *controversy*. 政府力图避免争论。 ‖ The new government appointments have ***caused*** much *controversy*. 政府人事上新的委任引起了许多争议。 ‖ ***conduct*** a *controversy* with 和…辩论 ‖ ***engage in*** (a) *controversy* with [against] sb. on [about] sth. (正式)与某人关于某事进行论战 ‖ ***enter into*** (a) *controversy* with sb. over sth. 与某人就某事争论起来 ‖ It has ***evoked*** [***given rise to***] *controversy*. (正式)这引起了争论。 ‖ The question ***excited*** much *controversy*. 这问题引起了很多争论。 ‖ ***fuel*** [***stir up***, ***provoke***] *controversy* 激起争论 ‖ They ***had*** a bitter *controversy*. 他们进行了激烈的争论。 ‖ The *controversy* was ***noised*** about throughout the scientific world. 这场争论在科学界引起轩然大波。 ‖ ***occasion*** some *controversy* 引起一些争论 ‖ ***re-open*** [***revive***] an old *controversy* 重开旧日论战 ‖ It ***roused*** a great deal of *controversy*. 这引起许多争论。 ‖ ***settle*** a *controversy* 解决争论 ‖ ***spark*** [***kindle***] a *controversy* over human rights 在人权问题上引起一场大辩论 ‖ ***start*** a *controversy* 发动[引起]争论 ‖ ***terminate*** a *controversy*(正式)结束论战

V_2 A *controversy* ***arose*** among the politicians. 在政客中引起了争论。 ‖ The *controversy* as to whether he had made the right decision ***grew*** bigger and bigger. 关于他是否做出了正确的决定的争论越来越激烈了。

Q an ***animated*** *controversy* 热烈的争论 ‖ a ***barren*** *controversy* 无结果的争论,无益的争论 ‖ a ***bitter*** [***heated***, ***hot***] *controversy* 激烈的争论 ‖ an ***endless*** *controversy* 无休止的争论 ‖ a ***fierce*** *controversy* 一场激烈的论战 ‖ a ***furious*** *controversy* 激烈的争论 ‖ There was a ***huge*** *controversy* over the plans for the new school. 关于该新校的计划曾有一场大论战。 ‖ ***international*** *controversies* 国际争端 ‖ ***journalistic*** *controversy* 新闻界的论战 ‖ a ***labor-management*** *controversy* 劳资纠纷 ‖ a ***lively*** *controversy* 一场热烈的辩论 ‖ a ***long*** *controversy* with sb. 〈between A and B〉与某人〈甲乙之间〉进行的长期辩论 ‖ There was ***much*** *controversy* before the family would agree to my suggestion. 经过很多争论之后家里才同意我的建议。 ‖ a ***never-to-be-ended*** *controversy* 无休止的争论 ‖ a ***profitless*** *controversy* 无益的争论 ‖ topics that provoked ***public*** *controversy* 引起公开争论的话题 ‖ the ***scientific*** *controversy* 科学上的论争 ‖ a ***violent*** *controversy* over a commercial treaty 对一个商务条约的激烈争论

P This problem is ***beyond*** *controversy*. 这个问题不容置疑。 ‖ The point ***in*** *controversy* is not whether we should do it, but whether we can do it. 争论的焦点不是我们该不该做这件事,而是我们能不能做。 ‖ a point ***of*** *controversy* 争论点 / those who disagree merely for the sake ***of*** *controversy* 仅仅为了争论而表示不同意的那些人 ‖ enjoy the dominion of the sea ***without*** *controversy* 无可争议地拥有制海权

P_2 a *controversy* ***about*** it 有关它的争论 ‖ a *controversy* ***between*** two parties 两党间的争论 ‖ *controversy* ***over*** federal versus state power 关于联邦政权与州政权孰轻孰重的争议 ‖ a *controversy* ***upon*** the subject of 对…问题的辩论 ‖ He entered into a *controversy* ***with*** his friend ***on*** [***about***] a political question. 他和

朋友争论一个政治问题。

convalesce *v.* (正式)病后康复,复原

M The patient is *convalescing* ***nicely***. 那病人正在顺利康复。

P_2 She is *convalescing* ***after*** a long illness. 她久病之后正康复中。‖ He is *convalescing* ***from*** an illness〈a wound〉here. 他在这里养病〈伤〉。

convenience *n.* 方便,便利;方便的时间;便利设施;(正式;英)公厕

V I ***appreciate*** the *convenience* of living near the railway station. 我就喜欢住处离火车站近这点方便。‖ ***await*** one's *convenience* (正式)等别人方便的时候 / I cannot be ***awaiting*** his *convenience* in this dilatory way. (正式)我不能这样拖拖拉拉地等到他方便的时候。‖ She never ***bothers about*** other people's *convenience*. 她从来不管别人方便与否。‖ The government has ***considered*** only the *convenience* of the suppliers. 政府只是考虑到供应者的方便。‖ ***consult*** [***suit***] one's own *convenience* 只图自己方便‖ New regulations will ***give*** customers the *convenience* of dealing with a local institution. 新的规定将为顾客与当地的机构打交道提供方便。‖ The system ***had*** many advantages and *conveniences*. 该系统有许多优点和方便之处。‖ ***make*** a *convenience* of sb. 利用某人 / Do you think I'll be ***made*** a *convenience* of like this? 你以为我会这样被利用吗?‖ make various arrangements to ***meet*** the *convenience* of passengers 做出各种方便乘客的安排‖ ***offer*** *convenience* to passengers 给乘客提供方便‖ Gas is one of the modern *conveniences* the newly-built house ***provides***. 这座新建的房屋装有煤气等现代化设备。‖ ***sacrifice*** *convenience* to economy 为了节约而牺牲方便‖ When will it ***suit*** [***fit***] your *convenience*? 什么时候对你方便?‖ The bicycle is a form of transport whose *convenience* we ***take*** for granted. 自行车是一种我们将其方便视为当然的交通工具。‖ She ***thinks*** only ***of*** her own *convenience*. 她只考虑自己的舒适便利。

Q You made a ***business*** *convenience* of my father. 你在生意上利用了我父亲。‖ Please reply at your ***earliest*** *convenience*. (书信用语)请尽早回信。/ He was asked to make an appointment at his ***earliest*** *convenience*. 要求他尽早约定一个时间。‖ ***ever-increasing*** modern *conveniences* 不断增加的现代化便利设备‖ ***gentlemen's*** *conveniences* (正式;英)男厕‖ It's a ***great*** *convenience* to live in town. 住在城里有很大方便。‖ modern ***household*** *conveniences* 现代化家用设备‖ A washing machine is one of the ***many modern*** *conveniences*. 洗衣机是多种现代化设备之一。‖ A folding bath-tub is a ***modern*** *convenience* if you can afford it. 如果你能买得起的话,折叠浴缸可是件现代化的便利设备。‖ for their ***mutual*** *covnenience* 为了他们相互的方便‖ a matter of ***practical*** *convenience* 一件便利的事情‖ Please do the work at your ***own*** *convenience*. 这工作如何做,何时做,听从尊便。‖ a ***public*** *convenience* (正式;英)公共厕所‖ ***time saving*** *convenience* 节省时间的便利设备‖ There are ***toilet*** and ***lavatory*** *conveniences* on each floor. 每层楼都有盥洗室和卫生间。‖ ***ultra-fashionable*** *convenience* 极其时髦的便利设备‖ ***various*** *conveniences* of life 生活上的各种便利设备

P I left the blankets outside my room for my landlady to remove ***at*** her *convenience*. 我把毛毯放在我房外以便于女房东取走。/ We will meet ***at*** your *convenience*. 你方便的时候我们再见面吧。‖ ***for*** *convenience* 为了方便起见 / When I'm doing the cooking we use all frozen stuff ***for*** *convenience*. 为了方便,我做饭时用的都是冷冻原料。/ The entire event had been arranged ***for*** their *convenience*. 整件事都是为了他们的方便而安排的。‖ It was a marriage ***of*** *convenience*. 那是一桩着眼于实利的婚姻。/ flag ***of*** *convenience* 为逃税而隐蔽船只主权的旗(例如巴拿马或利比里亚旗)‖ Come whenever it is ***to*** your *convenience*. 你什么时候方便就什么时候来。‖ a modern housewife ***with*** every modern *convenience* in her home 一位家里的现代化设备应有尽有的现代家庭主妇

convenient *adj.* 合适的,方便的,就近的

M Come at the time that is ***most*** *convenient* to you. 什么时候你最方便你就来吧。‖ If ***quite*** *convenient* to you I will be with you Tuesday next. 如果对你很方便的话,我将于下星期二和你会面。‖ We decided that it would be a ***rather*** *convenient* place to live. 我们认定这会是个相当方便居住的地方。‖ It's ***very*** *convenient* to have the bus stop so close. 离公共汽车站这样近真方便。

P_2 Will Tuesday be *convenient* ***for*** you? 星期二对你合适吗? / They are *convenient* ***for*** East End shops and night life. 从他们的住处到东区商店和夜总会很近便。‖ hotels *convenient* ***of*** access 交通方便的旅馆‖ a flat *convenient* ***to*** the city bus route 离城市公共汽车路线很近的公寓 / if it is *convenient* ***to*** [***for***] you 如果于你方便的话

convention *n.* 1. 习俗,惯例 2. (艺术上的)手法 3. 公约,协定 4. 大会,(政治性)会议

V ***abandon*** the formal *conventions* of the past 抛弃昔日的刻板习俗‖ ***break*** established *conventions* 打破成规‖ ***break down*** the old *conventions* 打破旧框框‖ ***call*** a *convention* 召集会议‖ ***conclude*** a military *convention* (正式)缔结军事协定‖ ***defy*** *convention* 公然反抗社会习俗‖ A *convention* on world health was ***held*** in *Geneva*. 在日内瓦举行了一次世界卫生会议。‖ A lot of the usual *conventions* are ***ignored*** when you go on holiday. 当你度假时就会把许多平时遵循的清规戒律置之脑后。‖ ***join*** the *convention* on wireless telegraph 参加无线电报公约‖ He ***made use of*** 19th century fine art *conventions*. 他利用了19世纪美术的传统手法。‖ Youth often ***questions*** the *conventions* of society. 青年人常常对社会习俗提出质疑。‖ Many old *conventions* have been ***replaced*** by new ones. 许多旧的传统习惯已被新的所代替。‖ ***revolt against*** rigid *convention* 反抗死板的流俗‖ ***sign*** a *convention* 签署条约‖ The chairman ***wound up*** a *convention* with an eloquent appeal to all present to... 会议结束时,主席雄辩有力地呼吁全体到会者…

V_2 *Convention* does not ***allow*** women to take off their veils in some countries of the Middle East. 在中东一些国家里习俗不允许妇女揭开面纱。‖ The *convention* will ***convene*** 〈***adjourn***〉 next week. (正式)会议将于下星期召开〈休会〉。‖ The National *Convention* ***decided*** some important constitutional matters. 全国代表大会决定了一些有关宪法的重要问题。‖ *Convention* now ***permits*** women to wear more colourful clothing. 现在习俗允许妇女穿着更艳丽的服装。‖ When men wore hats, *convention* ***required*** them to raise them when they met a woman they knew. 当男人戴着帽子时,社会的习俗要求他们在遇到他们所认识的女子时要举帽示礼。‖ The *convention* ***voted*** on a new constitution. 大会投票表决新章程。

Q 1. Wearing a coat and tie to a good restaurant is an ***accepted*** *convention*. 进高级餐馆要穿外衣戴领带是公认的惯例。‖ a ***curious*** *convention* 古怪的习俗‖ a slave to ***social*** *conventions* 社会上各种清规戒律的奴隶‖ ***stage*** *conventions* 舞台惯例[程式] 2. the ***theatrical*** *convention* of the "aside" 戏剧创作惯用技巧——舞台旁白 3. a ***copyright*** *convention* 版权协定‖ the ***Geneva*** *Conventions* 日内瓦公约‖ a ***postal*** *convention* 邮政协定‖ a ***telecommunications*** *convention* 电信通讯公约 4. ***annual*** *convention* 年会‖ the ***Democratic national*** *convention* (美国)民主党全国代表大会‖ an ***international*** *convention* 国际会议‖ ***National*** *Convention*(美)(政党决定大总统候选人的)全国代表大会‖ The party will hold its ***nominating*** *convention* in June. 该党将在六月份召开提名大会。‖ a ***party*** *convention* 党代会‖ (a) ***political*** *convention* 政党(提名)大会,政治大会‖ the ***quadrennial Democratic*** and ***Republican*** *conventions* in the United States 美国四年一届的民主党和共和党的全国代表大会‖ a ***teachers'*** *convention* 教师代表大会

P ***against*** *convention* 反对习俗这种框框‖ preside ***at*** [***over***] a *convention* 主持会议/draw a new constitution ***at*** a *convention* 在会议上起草一部新宪法‖ ***By*** *convention*, the national anthem is played at the beginning of a concert and at the end of a film. 根据惯例,音乐会的开始和电影的结束都奏国歌。‖ The geophysicists meet every year ***in*** *convention*. 地球物理学家每年都召开会议。‖ It is a matter ***of*** *convention* that men should open doors for ladies. 男士替女士开门是社交上的礼仪。‖ a slave ***to*** *convention* 习俗的奴隶‖ ***under*** the *convention* 根据该条约

P_2 the *convention* ***of*** not naming the main character 不提主角名字的写作方法‖ a *convention* ***on*** human rights for Africa 关于非洲人权的协议

converge *v.* 会聚,集中;汇合

VP (B) *converge at* [*on*, *upon*] 聚集在/Parallel lines *converge at* infinity. 平行线永远不会相交。/The two armies *converged on* the enemy capital for the last battle of the war. 两军聚集在敌方京城,准备决一胜负。/After the lecture some of the audience *converged on* the speaker's platform. 讲座结束时部分听众聚集在讲坛周围。/The interest of all the students *converged upon* the celebration. 全体学生兴趣都集中在庆祝会上。

P_2 Groups from throughout the country *converged* ***in*** Oakland, California. 来自全国各地的人群都汇集在加利福尼亚州的奥克兰。‖ The image on the screen is not one picture but three, *converging* ***into*** each other. 银幕上的图像并不是一幅画面,而是重合在一起的三幅画面。‖ Its rays are *converged* ***to*** [***on***] a point. 它的光线集中于一点。‖ The roads *converged* ***toward*** the stadium. 各条道路向着体育场汇聚。‖ The paths *converge* ***under*** the trees. 几条小道在树下汇合。

conversant *adj.* (正式)精通的,熟悉的

M be ***deeply*** *conversant* in the Platonic philosophy 十分精通柏拉图哲学‖ be ***expertly*** *conversant* with computer software 精通计算机软件‖ He is ***fairly*** *conversant* with English. 他的英语颇好。‖ You will need to be ***fully*** *conversant* with the running of the household. 你将需要完全熟悉家务的管理。‖ I am not ***particularly*** *conversant* with the new government document. 对于这个新的政府文件,我不甚了解。‖ He is ***thoroughly*** *conversant* with French. 他精通法语。‖ I can't claim to be ***very*** *conversant* with any of the sciences because I've never studied them. 我对任何一门科学都说不上内行,因为没有研究过。‖ He's not ***yet*** *conversant* with the new rules. 他对新规则尚未熟悉。

P_2 He is thoroughly *conversant* ***in*** French, history and mathematics. 他精通法语、历史和数学。‖ be *conversant* ***with*** French history (committee work) 素谙法国历史(委员会工作)

conversation *n.* 谈话;话题;谈话技巧,谈吐;(律)性交

V ***avoid*** frivolous *conversation* 避免无聊的谈话‖ ***begin*** [***strike up***] a *conversation* 开始谈话‖ ***break off*** (***resume***) *conversation* 打断(又开始)谈话‖ ***brighten*** *conversation* 使谈话活跃起来‖ This ***brought*** *conversation* to a close. 这结束了谈话‖ ***bug*** [***monitor***, ***tap***] a *conversation* 通过窃听器窃听(监听,(接上电话线路)窃听)谈话‖ ***carry on*** a *conversation* 进行谈话/We'll ***carry on*** our *conversation* tomorrow. 我们明天继续我们的谈话。‖ ***carry out*** a *conversation* 进行谈话‖ ***close*** (***drop***) a *conversation* 结束(中止)谈话‖ ***cut short*** (***interrupt***) the *conversation* 停止(打断)谈话‖ He ***engaged in*** *conversation* with her at a ball. (正式)他在舞会上和她谈话。‖ I have ***enjoyed*** our *conversation* very much. 我对于我们刚才的谈话感到很愉快。‖ His jokes ***enlivened*** the *conversation*. 他说的笑话使谈话显得欢快起来。‖ ***enter*** group *conversations* 参加小组漫谈‖ ***enter*** [***get***] ***into*** *conversation* with (正式)和…攀谈(起来)/I ***entered into*** *conversation* with him on my future plan. (正式)我和他攀谈起将来的计划。/She made no attempt to ***get into*** *conversation* with her neighbour. 她不想和她的邻居攀谈。‖ ***exchange*** *conversation* with 与…交谈‖ I ***followed*** his *conversation* with difficulty. 我听他的谈话很费力。‖ The timely topic ***got up*** a lively *conversation*. 这个适时的话题使谈话活跃了起来。‖ ***guide*** a *conversation* into other subjects 使谈话改变话题‖ I ***had*** a pleasant *conversation* with him. 我和他有过一次愉快的交谈。‖ ***hold*** imaginary *conversation* with God 在想象中与上帝交谈‖ I ***joined*** *conversation* with them on the matter. 我也和他们一起谈论那件事。‖ ***keep*** the *conversation* off that matter 谈话中避免涉及那事‖ They ***kept up*** a *conversation*. 他们继续谈话。‖ ***make*** *conversation* 没话找话,说应酬话;闲扯/We had little in common, and it was difficult to ***make*** *conversation*. 我们之间没有什么共同之处,因此也很难攀谈。/She made *conversation* with her husband's colleagues. 她与丈夫的同事说些应酬话。‖ ***monopolize*** the *conversation* 滔滔不绝使别人插不上嘴地谈话‖ ***open*** a *conversation* 开始会谈‖ ***overhear*** a *conversation* 无意中听到(偷听)谈话‖ You quickly ***run out of*** *conversation*. 你很快就找不到话说了。‖ ***shift*** the *conversation* to other channels 把话题转入其他渠道‖ ***start*** [***commence***(正式)] a *conversation* 开始谈话‖ ***stimulate*** [***promote***] a *conversation* 促进谈话‖ ***sustain*** [***maintain***, ***continue***] a *conversation* 继续谈话‖ ***switch*** the *conversation* into another line 把话题转到另一方面‖ They were allowed to ***tape*** *conversations* or take pictures while they were in China. 在中国逗留期间允许他们将谈话录音或拍照。‖ ***terminate*** a *conversation* (正式)结束谈话‖ She ***turned*** the *conversation* in that direction. 她把谈话转到另一话题上去。

V_2 The *conversation* ***broke down*** at this point. 就在这

时谈话中断了。‖ The *conversation* ***drifted*** to the football match. 话题不知不觉转到那场足球比赛上。‖ Their *conversation* ***went on*** 〈***stagnated***, ***languished***, ***stopped***, ***revived***〉. 他们的谈话继续进行〈难以进行下去,死气沉沉,停了下来,重新活跃起来〉。‖ a *conversation* that has ***passed*** between them 他们之间进行过的一次会谈‖ The following *conversation* once ***took place*** [***passed***] between... 以下是…之间曾经进行过的一次会谈。‖ The *conversation* ***turned upon*** a social problem. 谈话转向一个社会问题。

Q an ***absorbing*** *conversation* 引人入胜的谈话‖ an ***agreeable*** *conversation* 令人愉快的闲谈‖ an ***animated*** *conversation* 热烈的谈话‖ a ***brief*** *conversation* 简短的谈话‖ a ***brisk*** *conversation* 活泼的交谈‖ in ***casual*** *conversation* 在不拘礼节地闲谈‖ a ***confidential*** *conversation* 密谈‖ his ***convincing*** *conversation* 他的令人信服的谈话‖ ***criminal*** *conversation* (律)通奸‖ a ***damp*** *conversation* 令人沮丧的谈话‖ in ***deep*** *conversation* with 与…深入交谈‖ a ***desultory*** *conversation* (正式)漫谈,杂谈‖ pass the evening in ***entertaining*** *conversation* with 晚上与…谈天消磨时间‖ an ***epigrammatical*** *conversation* 充满警句的谈话‖ a ***free*** and ***easy*** *conversation* 自由轻松的谈话‖ enjoy ***friendly*** *conversation* 享受友好的谈话的乐趣‖ a ***gossipy*** *conversation* (背后议论别人的)闲谈‖ a ***humorous*** *conversation* 幽默的谈话‖ an ***intimate*** *conversation* 亲密的交谈‖ a ***light*** *conversation* 轻松的谈话‖ We had a ***little*** *conversation*. 我们略为谈了一下。‖ carry on a ***lively*** *conversation* 进行一次生动的谈话‖ We had ***many interesting*** *conversations* about the labour movement. 关于劳工运动的问题我们进行过多次有趣的谈话。‖ We walked on in ***merry*** *conversation*. 我们边走边愉快地交谈。‖ ***No*** *conversation* while I'm playing the piano, please. 我在弹钢琴时请不要谈话。‖ a ***private*** *conversation* 密谈‖ a ***profitable*** *conversation* 有益的谈话‖ a very ***rapid*** *conversation* 非常急促的谈话‖ a ***round-table*** *conversation* 圆桌会议‖ a ***serious*** *conversation* 严肃的谈话‖ I've had ***several*** *conversations* with him. 我已经和他谈过几次了。‖ a ***short*** *conversation* 简短的会话‖ We had ***some pleasant*** *conversation* with him. 我们和他作了次愉快的谈话。‖ their ***staple*** *conversation* 他们的主要话题‖ a ***stimulating*** *conversation* 令人兴奋[鼓舞人心]的谈话‖ a ***sustained*** *conversation* 持续的交谈‖ have a long ***telephone*** *conversation* with one's friend 与朋友作一次电话长谈‖ a ***tête-à-tête*** *conversation* (两人之间的)私下谈话,促膝谈心‖ a ***trivial*** *conversation* 无关重要的谈话;扯家常‖ The weather furnishes a topic of ***universal*** *conversation*. 天气是一个到处通用的话题。‖ a ***witty*** and ***wise*** *conversation* 聪明机智、妙趣横生的谈话

P Just ***for*** *conversation*, who could it be if it wasn't Hubert? 交谈中随便问问,如果不是休伯特还可能是谁呢?‖ ***From*** the *conversation* I learned that she was an architect. 谈话中我得知她是一位建筑师。‖ He does not shine ***in*** *conversation*. 他不善谈吐。/ She isn't ***in*** the *conversation* any more. 她不再是人们谈论的话题了。/ He spent some hours ***in*** *conversation* with me. 他花了几小时和我交谈。‖ I overheard scraps [fragments] ***of*** their *conversation*. 我偶然听到了他们谈话的一些片断。/ the art ***of*** *conversation* 谈话的艺术 / a buzz ***of*** *conversation* 嗡嗡的谈话声

P_2 Roger and I had a *conversation* ***about*** fishing. 我和罗杰交谈过关于钓鱼的事情。‖ *conversations* ***among*** representatives of industry, business and the colleges 工商学代表的晤谈‖ *conversation* ***between*** [***among***] the guests 宾客的谈话‖ I tried to carry on a *conversation* ***in*** English, but could not. 我想用英语来谈话,可是力不从心。‖ the gist of a *conversation* with President Roosevelt ***on*** the subject of the silver problem 与罗斯福总统谈论白银问题的要旨‖ get into *conversation* ***with*** sb. ***on*** [***about***] sth. 开始与某人交谈某事 / I had a long telephone *conversation* ***with*** my father. 我和父亲在电话里谈了很长时间。

converse *v.* (正式)谈话,谈论

VP (B) *converse* (with sb.) *about* [*on*]. (与某人)谈论某事 / After a year studying at university I feel able to *converse* with anyone *about* anything. 在大学念了一年书之后,我觉得可以跟任何人谈论任何题目。/ What were you *conversing* with the gentleman *about*? 你在跟那位先生谈些什么?

M *converse* ***aimlessly*** 无目的地交谈‖ *converse* ***animatedly*** 热烈地交谈‖ *converse* ***fluently*** in a foreign language 用外语流利地交谈‖ *converse* ***freely*** with 与…自由地交谈‖ *converse* ***frankly*** 坦率地交谈‖ *converse* ***winningly*** 娓娓动听地谈话

P_3 We *conversed* ***at*** the dinner-table. 我们边用餐边交谈。‖ We *conversed* ***for*** hours ***on*** the phone. 我们在电话里谈了好几个小时。‖ He can *converse* ***in*** three languages. 他能用三种语言交谈。

conversion *n.* 1. 转化,转换 2. 兑换,换算 3. (宗教信仰等的)改变;(英;体)橄榄球底线得分或篮球罚球得分

V Turtles ***await*** *conversion* into canned meat and soup. (正式)海龟正等待变成罐头里的肉和汁。‖ ***carry out*** the *conversion* of the English system to the metric system 把英制改为公制‖ Heat ***causes*** the *conversion* of water into steam. 热使水变为蒸汽。‖ He ***did*** a quick *conversion* in his head. 他很快地用心算进行换算。‖ Some people ***favour*** the *conversion* of royal palaces into flats for ordinary people. 有些人赞成把皇宫改为公寓,供一般老百姓居住。‖ When the new system of measurement is introduced many old people will ***find*** *conversion* of yards to metres difficult. 自新的度量衡制度引进来后,许多老一辈的人会觉得把码换算为公尺很麻烦。‖ ***make*** a *conversion* (橄榄球的)触地得分;(篮球的)罚球得分‖ That building firm ***specializes in*** *conversions*. 那家建筑公司专营改建房屋。‖ ***undergo*** *conversion* 皈依

V_2 His *conversion* from Hinduism to Buddhism ***worried*** his mother. 他由印度教改信佛教使母亲很担心。

Q 1. ***card-to-disk*** *conversion* 卡片—磁盘转换‖ the ***company's*** *conversion* to war production 公司改营军工生产的转变‖ ***condo*** *conversion* 改建为私人拥有的一套公寓房间‖ *Conversion* of your heating system from coal to gas will be ***costly***. 你把暖气系统由用煤炭转变为用煤气会很花钱。‖ Do you know a firm that can do ***house*** *conversions*? 你知道哪家公司专门改建房子?‖ the ***improper*** *conversion* of public funds to one's own use 非法挪用公款‖ The *conversion* of a caterpillar into a butterfly is ***miraculous***. 从毛虫变成一只蝴蝶的转变真是不可思议。‖ ***power-plant*** *conversion* to coal 发电厂改用煤作燃料的变化‖ Melville's ***sudden passionate*** *conversion* to Shakespeare 梅尔维尔的突然热心地转变为莎士比亚爱好者 2. ***bond*** *conversion* 债券兑换‖ suspension of the ***dollar's*** *conversion* into gold 停止用美元兑换黄金‖ ***unit*** *conversion* 单位换算 3.

Ireland's *conversion* to Christianity 爱尔兰的皈依基督教 ‖ There were ***many*** *conversions* to Christianity among the ancient Romans. 古罗马人有许多改信基督教。‖ ***religious*** and ***political*** *conversions* 宗教和政治上信仰的改变

P ***after*** his *conversion* to 在他改变信仰…之后 ‖ word building ***by*** *conversion* 通过词类转换构词

P₂ *conversion* ***at*** the current price 按现行价格兑换 ‖ the *conversion* ***from*** horse to electric traction 由马的牵引改为电力牵引 ‖ the *conversion* of chemical energy ***into*** electricity 化学能变为电的转换 / the *conversion* of feet ***into*** inches 英尺换算为英寸 ‖ *conversion* ***of*** foreign money 换算外国货币 / the *conversion* ***of*** pagans to Christianity 异教徒之变为基督教徒 ‖ *conversion* ***on*** the railroad ***from*** steam ***to*** diesel locomotives 在铁路上柴油机车代替了蒸汽机车 ‖ *conversion* ***to*** a faith (宗教)信仰的改变

convert *n*. 改变信仰或党派者

V ***gain*** [***win***] *converts* 争取皈依者 ‖ ***make*** a *convert* of sb. 使某人改变信仰 ‖ The missionary schools sought to ***produce*** *converts* to Christianity. 那些教会学校试图教育出基督教的皈依者。

Q a ***Catholic*** *convert* 天主教的皈依者(改信天主教者) ‖ He has become a ***complete*** *convert* to Buddhism. 他成为一个完全信奉佛教的人。‖ a ***devout*** *convert* 虔诚的皈依者 ‖ a ***firm*** *convert* to the belief that 坚定皈依…信仰的人 ‖ ***new*** *convert* to Trotskyism 托洛斯基主义的新信徒 ‖ This has made me a ***perfect*** *convert* to your plan. 这使我转而完全赞成你的计划。‖ She is a ***recent*** *convert* to Roman Catholicism. 她是罗马天主教最近的皈依者。‖ a ***zealous*** *convert* 热诚的皈依者

P₂ a *convert* ***from*** a religion 改变某种宗教信仰的人 ‖ a *convert* ***to*** socialism 转而信仰社会主义的人 / a *convert* ***to*** Buddhism 改信佛教的人 / the first American novelist to become a *convert* ***to*** naturalism 第一位改信自然主义的美国小说家

convert *v*. 改变,转变;(正式)(专技)兑换;使改变信仰立场;(体)(英式橄榄球中)以…赢触地得分后的附加分

VP (B) *convert*...(from sth.) *to* [*into*]... 使…(从…)转变为… / A solar cell takes radiation from the sun and *converts* it *into* electricity. 太阳能电池从太阳获取辐射能,然后把它转变为电能。/ They *converted* their money from marks *into* pounds. 他们把钱从马克兑换为英镑。/ *convert* young people *to* the pleasures of reading 劝说年轻人把兴趣转移到读书上来

M Does electricity *convert* ***easily*** to other forms of power? 电是不是很容易变成其他能源形式? ‖ ***ostensibly*** *convert* to 表面上转向[改信] ‖ ***sincerely*** *convert* to 真诚地改信 ‖ We'll ***soon*** *convert* him to our way of thinking. 用不多久我们就会使他跟我们的想法一致的。

P ***At*** what rate does the dollar *convert* into pounds? 美元兑换英镑的汇率是多少? ‖ They *converted* ***from*** Buddhism to Hinduism. 他们已从信仰佛教转信印度教。‖ This sofa *converts* ***into*** a double bed. 这只沙发可改为双人床。‖ The plant *converted* ***to*** microchip production. 该工厂改为生产微型集成电路片。/ Let sadness *convert* ***to*** joy. 让悲化为乐。

convertible *adj*. (货币)可以自由兑换的;可变换的,可改装的

M The dollar is ***freely*** *convertible*, the rouble is not. 美元可以自由兑换(为其他货币),卢布不行。‖ Banknotes are not ***usually*** *convertible* into gold nowadays. 现在纸币通常不能兑换为黄金。

P₂ *convertible* ***into*** hard currency 可以兑换成硬通货[强势货币]的 / Heat is *convertible* ***into*** electricity. 热可转化为电。‖ Congress seems *convertible* ***to*** the president's point of view. 国会似乎可转而接受总统的观点。/ a bond *convertible* ***to*** 12 shares of common stock 可兑换为12股普通股票的债券

convey *v*. 传达,表达(消息,见解,感情等);(正式)运送;(律)(把财产)转让别人

VP (B) *convey*...(from...) *to*... 把…(从…)传送到… / Wires *convey* electricity from power stations *to* the user. 电线把电流从发电厂输送到用户。/ The title to the property was *conveyed* from them *to* you. 他们对该笔财产的所有权已经转到你的名下。/ *convey* my best wishes *to* them 向他们表达我最美好的祝愿 / That was the message Haig seemed to *convey to* the conference. 那就是黑格似乎要向会议传达的信息。

M This train *conveys* over three hundred passengers ***every day***. 这趟火车每天运送三百多位乘客。‖ The ambassador ***personally*** conveyed the president's message to the premier. 大使亲自向总理转交了总统的信件。‖ His tone *conveyed* his real feelings more ***truly*** than his words. 他的语气比他的言辞还要真实地表达了他的真正感受。

P₂ *Convey* its meaning ***by*** the use of gestures, pictures or paragraph context. 通过使用手势,图片或者段落间的前后呼应来表达其意思。/ *convey* goods ***by*** express 快递运送货物 / He *conveyed* his property (***to*** the country) ***by*** will. 他以遗嘱转让产权(给国家)。‖ We *conveyed* our goods to the market ***in*** an old car. 我们用一部旧车把货物送到市场去。/ I can't *convey* my feelings in words. 我无法用语言表达我的感情。‖ These steamers are used for *conveying* passengers ***on*** rivers, lakes. 这些轮船是在河上湖上用以载客的。/ *convey* goods ***on*** a camel 用骆驼运送货物 ‖ What is it that the author wants to *convey* to his reader ***through*** the story? 作者通过这个故事到底想告诉读者什么? ‖ The bearers *conveyed* the wounded man ***towards*** the ambulance. 担架员抬着伤者向救护车走去。

conveyance *n*. (正式)交通工具;(律)产权转让证;运输,输送

V Fares do not ***include*** *conveyance* between railway stations and steamer piers. 运费不包括火车站至轮船码头之间的运输费用。‖ ***prefer*** a private *conveyance* 宁可乘坐私人交通工具 ‖ I ***want*** a *conveyance* to take me to the hotel. 我想坐车去旅馆。

Q That's a ***fine*** *conveyance*! 那辆车真好! ‖ a ***land*** *conveyance* 陆上交通工具 ‖ ***modern*** *conveyances* 现代化交通工具 ‖ Trains and buses are ***public*** *conveyances*. 火车和公共汽车都是公共交通工具。‖ a ***push-plate*** *conveyance* (运煤用)无限连锁式的传送工具 ‖ a ***slow*** *conveyance* 速度缓慢的交通工具

P Books are ***for*** the *conveyance* of ideas. 书籍是用来传达思想的。‖ means ***of*** *conveyance* 交通运输工具

P₂ *conveyance* ***by*** land (water) 陆路(水路)运输 ‖ *conveyance* ***of*** the meaning through speech 通过语言表达这个意思 / Freighters were *engaged in* the *conveyance* ***of*** goods ***from*** one port ***to*** another. (正式)货船把货物从一个港口运往另一个港口。/ the *conveyance* ***of*** produce ***from*** farm ***to*** market 农产品从农场至市场的运送

convict *v*. 证明有罪,宣判有罪

VP (B) *convict* sb. *of* ... 宣判某人有…罪;使某人认识…罪或错 / *convict* sb. *of* his errors 使某人认识他所犯的过失 / He was *convicted of* spying. 他被宣判犯有间谍罪。/ The criminal was *convicted of* murder.

歹徒被判谋杀罪。

M a man ***once*** *convicted* of theft 一个有盗窃前科的人 ‖ be ***unjustly*** *convicted* of a forgery charge 被不公正地判有伪造罪

P_2 be *convicted* ***by*** one's own conscience 受良心谴责 / He was *convicted* ***by*** the jury. 陪审团宣告他有罪。‖ He was *convicted* ***upon*** the evidence. 根据证据宣判他有罪。

conviction *n*. 1. 坚信,深信 2. 定罪;判罪;犯罪

V ***affirm*** [***confirm***] a *conviction*(律)维持原判 ‖ ***base*** one's *conviction* on 在…的基础上建立自己的信念 ‖ His argument has ***brought*** *conviction* to many waverers. 他的论点使许多犹豫不决的人信服了。‖ This explanation ***carries*** more *conviction* than the rival theories. 这种解释比与之竞争的理论更有说服力。/ The story of his sufferings would ***carry*** *conviction* to anyone who heard it. 任何人听到他受的痛苦都会相信的。‖ ***cherish*** the *conviction* 怀有信念 ‖ The arguments are founded on facts and ***compel*** *conviction*. 这些论点以事实为根据,令人不得不信服。‖ Observations ***concreted*** their *convictions* that... 观察资料坚定了他们…的信念。‖ ***confirm*** my former *convictions* that... 证实我过去…的信念 ‖ ***declare*** [***state***] his firm *conviction* that... 声称他坚信… ‖ ***deepen*** one's *conviction* 加深某人的信念 ‖ We cannot ***escape*** the *conviction* that... 我们不能不坚信… ‖ ***express*** one's firm *conviction* 表明某人的坚强信念 ‖ ***form*** the *conviction* that... 形成…的信念 ‖ The prosecutor ***got*** ten *convictions* last year. 检察官去年给 10 人定了罪。‖ This argument does not ***have*** much *conviction*. 这个论点没有多大说服力。‖ He ***held*** the *conviction* that... 他坚信… ‖ A single "misstatement" can ***lead to*** *conviction*. 一句"错话"可导致判罪。‖ The appeals court ***overturned*** the *conviction*. 上诉法院推翻了原判。‖ ***reach*** a *conviction* 获得信念 ‖ The trial ***resulted in*** the *conviction* of the accused man. 审讯后被告给判了罪。‖ ***shake*** [***unsettle***] a *conviction* 动摇信念 ‖ ***share*** one's *convictions* 与某人持有相同的信念 ‖ This has ***started*** a growing *conviction* among thinking people that... 这已开始使善于思考的人们越来越相信… ‖ ***strengthen*** [***reinforce***] *conviction* 增强信念 ‖ ***uphold*** the *conviction*(律)维持原判 ‖ ***voice*** one's *conviction* that... 表达某人…的信念

V_2 *Conviction* of the prisoner for a political crime will ***cause*** great unrest all through the country. 宣判该囚犯犯有政治罪将会引起全国上下的骚乱。‖ His *conviction* of guilt ***made*** him cry. 他自觉有罪不禁哭了起来。‖ The thief's *conviction* ***meant*** a year in prison. 窃贼被判入狱一年。‖ The *conviction* has not yet ***penetrated*** ... …的信念尚未深入人心。‖ The *conviction* that the war would end soon largely ***prevailed*** in this country. 全国都已普遍树立起战争不久将会结束的信念。‖ The *conviction* of the accused man ***surprised*** us. 被告被判有罪使我们很惊讶。

Q 1. ***absolute*** 〈***definite***, ***established***, ***unshakeable***〉 *conviction* 绝对〈明确,稳固,不可动摇的〉信念 ‖ an ***assured*** *conviction* 确定的信念 ‖ a man with a ***burning*** *conviction* 一个具有强烈信念的人 ‖ a ***deep*** *conviction* 坚定的信念 ‖ a ***deepseated*** [***deep-rooted***] *conviction* 根深蒂固的信念 ‖ She expressed her ***firm*** *conviction* that television was harmful to children. 她表示深信电视对孩子们有害。‖ I speak in the ***full*** *conviction* that our cause is just. 我深深地相信我们的事业是正义的。‖ a man of ***great*** *conviction* and ability 一个信仰坚定、能力出众的人 ‖ their ***innermost*** *convictions* on the problem of life 他们内心深处的对人生问题的信念 ‖ His words carry ***irresistible*** *conviction* to all open-minded persons. 对所有不持偏见的人来说他的话具有无法抗拒的说服力。‖ a ***lifelong*** *conviction* 毕生的信念 ‖ The threat of a general strike carries ***little*** *conviction*. 扬言要举行总罢工的威胁不足为信。‖ Such at least is my ***present*** *conviction*. 这至少是我目前的信念。‖ My own ***private*** *conviction* is that knowledge is power. 我本人深信知识就是力量。‖ a ***profound*** *conviction* 深刻的信念 ‖ ***radical political*** *convictions* 激进的政治信念 ‖ a ***settled*** *conviction* 确定的信念 ‖ ***sincere*** *convictions* 诚挚的信念 ‖ a ***solid*** *conviction* 坚定的信念 ‖ It is my ***strong*** *conviction* that... 我深信… ‖ He has no ***sure*** *convictions* that... 他对…无确实的把握。‖ an ***unshaken*** *conviction* 不可动摇的信念 ‖ with the ***vague*** *conviction* that... 心里对…将信将疑 ‖ There is a ***widespread*** *conviction* that... 人们普遍相信… 2. the ***just***, ***sure***, and ***speedy*** *conviction* of those who break the law 对违法者的公正的、证据确凿的和迅速的判决 ‖ There have been ***numerous*** *convictions* for offences against the new law. 许多人因违反新法律而被判罪。‖ He had a long record of ***previous*** *convictions*. 他有罪行累累的前科。‖ There were five acquittals and ***six*** *convictions*. 有 5 人宣判无罪,6 人宣判有罪。‖ ***summary*** *conviction*(律)即席判决,即决裁判 ‖ This was her ***third*** *conviction*. 这是她第 3 次被判罪。‖ an ***unjust*** *conviction* 不公正的判决

P a pacifist ***by*** *conviction* 信仰和平主义的人 ‖ From the way she spoke you could tell she was speaking ***from*** *conviction*. 看她说话的样子你可以看出她信念坚定。/ Nothing would budge him ***from*** his *conviction* that he could run a newspaper successfully. 他认为他能成功地办好报纸,没有什么可以动摇他的这个信念。‖ the clarity and strength ***of*** Ernest's *convictions*. 欧内斯特明确、坚定的信念 / follow [have] the courage ***of*** one's *convictions* 敢于按自己的信念去做 ‖ He was sent to prison ***on*** *conviction* of writing bad cheques. 他因开假支票而被判罪监禁。‖ be open ***to*** *conviction*(只要证据可靠)愿意服理 / He doubts the truth of your story, but is open ***to*** *conviction*. 他对你说的事有怀疑,但只要有证据,他是愿意信服的。/ Do you always act up ***to*** your *convictions*? 你是否总是按你的信念行事? ‖ be ***under*** *conviction* of sin 因犯罪而自悔 ‖ speak ***with*** *conviction* 令人信服地说 / I always try to act in accordance ***with*** my *convictions*. 我总是力求自己的行动与信念一致。‖ "Yes," I said ***without*** much *conviction*. "是呀!"我说;却没有多大的信心。

P_2 a previous *conviction* ***against*** a person 对某人不利的前科罪 ‖ a *conviction* ***for*** embezzlement 因贪污而判罪 ‖ sb.'s *conviction* ***of*** the seriousness of the matter 某人对问题严重性的确信 / the trial and *conviction* ***of*** Stephen Ward 对史蒂芬·华德的审问与判罪

convince *v*. 使相信,说服

VP (B) *convince* sb. *of* 使某人信服 / He *convinced* me *of* his sincerity. 他使我相信他的诚意。/ These experiences *convinced* me *of* the drug's harmful effects. 这些遭遇使我相信这种药是有害的。(F_1)(美) We *convinced* her to stay home. 我们劝她呆在家里。/ Powerful advertising can *convince* people to buy almost everything. 攻势强大的广告几乎能使人们乐意

买下任何东西。(G; + obj.)He *convinced* everyone that he was honest. 他使每个人都相信他是诚实的。/ I *convinced* her that I wasn't going to harm her. 我使她明白我不是要伤害她。

M I'm *convinced* ***already*** that what you said is quite right. 我已经相信你说的话是很对的。‖ He ***easily*** *convinced* me of having done wrong in the matter. 他很容易就使我相信我做错了那件事。‖ He ***finally*** *convinced* her that reading was a pleasure. 他终于使她相信读书是一种乐趣。‖ He ***instantly*** *convinced* himself that it was so. 他立即意识到是那么回事。

P_2 I am *convinced* of his innocence ***by*** your argument. 你的论证使我相信他无罪。

convinced *adj.* 确信的,信服的;有坚定信仰的

M Are you ***a hundred per cent*** *convinced* yourself? 你自己百分之百地相信吗?‖ We are ***absolutely*** *convinced* that our project will succeed. 我们绝对相信我们的计划会成功。‖ She didn't look ***completely*** 〈***fully***〉 *convinced*. 看起来她并没有完全信服。‖ The peasants were ***firmly*** *convinced* that they were the rightful owners of the lands. 农民们坚信他们是土地的合法主人。‖ He is ***now*** *convinced* of the truth of the report. 现在他对该报道的真实性已很信服。‖ I was ***soon*** 〈***instantly***〉 *convinced* of my error. 不久我〈立即〉就认识到自己的错误。‖ She was ***thoroughly*** *convinced* that her mother had been innocent. 她完全相信她母亲是无辜的。‖ I understand your criticism, but I'm not ***totally*** *convinced* of it. 你的批评我是理解的,但我并没有完全信服。

P be *convinced* ***beyond*** a reasonable doubt 深信不疑‖ be *convinced* ***of*** it 确信那件事(是真的,会发生等)

convoy *n.* 护送队,护航队;护送,护航

V The *convoy* was ***attacked*** by the enemy's planes. 船〈车〉队遭到敌机的袭击。‖ ***form*** a *convoy* 组成一支护送〈航〉队‖ ***have*** a *convoy* of ships of war 有一队护航军舰‖ Three ships of the troop *convoy* were ***hit*** 运兵护航队中有3艘军舰被击中。‖ Their truck ***joined*** a sixteen vehicle *convoy* to Damascus. 他们的卡车加入了一支开往大马士革的由16辆车组成的车队。

V_2 The *convoy* ***consists of*** two destroyers and one cruiser. 这支护航队包括两艘驱逐舰和一艘巡洋舰。‖ The *convoy* of seven vehicles ***halted***. 7辆车组成的车队停止了前进。

P We sailed ***in*** *convoy* because we thought the enemy might attack. 我们结队航行因为我们认为敌军可能会来袭击。/ travel ***in*** *convoy* 结队旅行 / one of eight trucks moving ***in*** *convoy* 结队前进的8辆卡车中的一辆‖ The surveying party left for the interior ***under*** *convoy*. 这勘测队在护卫下出发到内地去。/ ***under*** the *convoy* of troops 在军队护送下

P_2 sail under the *convoy* ***of*** a fleet 由舰队护卫着航行

convulsion *n.* 痉挛,惊厥;狂笑,大笑、(感情等的)突然发作

V He ***fell*** [***went***] ***into*** *convulsions*. 他突然发痉挛。‖ The person loses consciousness completely and ***has*** *convulsions*. 那人会完全失去知觉并抽搐起来。

V_2 The child's *convulsions* ***filled*** us with fear. 那孩子的抽搐使我们害怕极了。‖ The sick child's *convulsions* ***frightened*** the mother. 那病孩的抽搐使其母亲很惊骇。

Q ***dreadful*** *convulsions* 可怕的痉挛〈惊风〉‖ an ***epileptic*** *convulsion* 癫痫性惊厥‖ ***hysterical*** *convulsions* 歇斯底里的抽搐

P Everyone was ***in*** *convulsions*. 大家都笑得不可开交。‖ He laughed himself ***into*** *convulsions*. 他捧腹大笑。/ throw sb. ***into*** *convulsions* 使惊厥;使捧腹大笑‖ fall into a fit ***of*** *convulsions* 痉挛,惊风

P_2 *convulsions* ***of*** sobbing 痛哭 / He was in *convulsions* ***of*** laughter. 他捧腹大笑。

cook *n.* 厨师

V Margaret ***employed*** a daily *cook* and cleaner. 玛格丽特雇用了一个日工厨师和清洁工。‖ I cannot ***spare*** my *cook* just now. 我现在可缺不了厨师。‖ I have ***turned*** [***sent***] my *cook* out of the house. 我已辞退了我的厨师。‖ A cook is ***wanted***; for further details apply at the following address. 招聘厨师一名,欲知详情请到下述地点接洽。

V_2 Every *cook* ***praises*** his own broth. 厨子总是称赞自己做的汤;文章是自己的好。‖ The *cook* ***serves up*** the dinner. 厨师上饭菜。‖ The *cook* has ***spoilt*** the dinner. 厨师把饭菜做坏了。/ Too many *cooks* ***spoil*** the broth. 厨子多了煮坏汤。‖ Our new *cook* ***suits*** us. 新厨师很合我们意。

Q a ***chief*** *cook* 主厨师‖ a ***cold*** *cook* 做殡仪馆生意的人‖ Are you a ***good*** *cook*? 你很会做饭吗?‖ the ***head*** *cook* 大师傅;总厨师‖ a ***hotel*** *cook* 旅馆厨师‖ a ***man*** *cook* 男厨师‖ a ***mess*** *cook* 炊事兵‖ a ***pastry*** *cook* 糕点厨师‖ a ***peerless*** *cook* 举世无双的厨师‖ a ***plain*** *cook* 家庭厨师;烹调简单饭菜的厨师‖ a ***short-order*** *cook*(美)专做快餐的厨师‖ a ***white-capped*** *cook* 戴白帽子的厨师

P_2 John's a *cook* ***in*** the army but one day he hopes to be a chef. 约翰在军队里当炊事兵,但他希望有一天能当上餐馆的厨师。

cook *v.* 烹调,煮;(非正式)发生,伪造

VP (A_2) He *cooked* us some vegetables. 他给我们煮了些蔬菜。/ Come on downstairs and ***cook*** us a bit of supper. 下楼来给我们做点晚餐吧。/ She *cooked* her husband a delicious meal. 她给丈夫做了顿可口的饭菜。

M be *cooked* ***alive*** in the tropics 在热带地方热得像活活被火烤似的‖ I'm going to *cook* ***all day*** tomorrow. 明天我要下厨一整天。‖ The meat was ***beautifully*** *cooked*. 这肉做得好极了。‖ This meat *cooks* ***easily***. 这肉容易煮烂。‖ roast beef that is not *cooked* ***enough*** 做得不够熟的烤牛肉‖ ***How long*** has that plan been *cooking*? 那计划已筹划多久了?‖ be *cooked* ***nicely*** 烹调得可口‖ This kind of rice *cooks* more ***quickly*** than that kind. 这种米比那种米容易煮熟。‖ Let the meat *cook* ***slowly***. 用慢火煮肉。‖ be ***thoroughly*** *cooked* 煮〈烧〉得很透‖ *cook* ***up***(非正式)捏造,编造;做好(饭菜)/ They tend to *cook* ***up*** all sorts of little deals. 他们总是策划这样那样的小交易。/ *cook* ***up*** an excuse [a story] 编造借口[故事]/ *cook* ***up*** sb.'s murder 策划谋杀某人 / *cook* ***up*** troubles 制造麻烦 / She *cooked* ***up*** an omelette and chips when he arrived unexpectedly. 她没料到他会突然来到,就匆忙给他煎了个蛋饼,炸了些土豆片。‖ These apples *cook* ***well***. 这种苹果适于烹煮。

P_2 What's *cooking* ***at*** the club? 俱乐部里发生了什么事?‖ There is something *cooking* ***between*** the two countries. 两国间正在发生一些什么事情。‖ He *cooked* it ***by*** boiling. 他用水把它煮熟。‖ I can't be bothered to *cook* ***for*** myself. 我才不会费事为自己做饭哩!/ Let the stew *cook* ***for*** an hour. 把那肉炖上一小时吧。‖ We *cooked* the pie ***in*** the brick oven. 我们在砖灶上烘烤馅饼。/ The town *cooked* ***in*** the sun. 全城被烈日烤炙着。‖ This food is eaten *cooked* ***like*** cabbage. 这食物要像白菜那样煮着吃。‖ He *cooked* his meals ***on*** a gas ring. 他在煤气灶上做饭。‖ Ton-

ics and sedatives should be *cooked* for a long time ***over low heat***. 补药和止痛药需用文火熬很长时间。/ *cook* ***over*** hot charcoal〈a stove〉在炭火〈炉子〉上烧煮 ‖ He *cooks* ***to*** perfection. 他烹调手艺高超。

O *cook* the books 做假账 / I reckon they've *cooked* the books. 我推断他们做了假账。/ Jean was dismissed from the bank for *cooking* the books. 琴因为做假帐而被银行开除了。

cooker *n*. 炊具;(非正式;英)宜煮食的水果(尤指味酸的大苹果)

Q an ***electric*** *cooker* 电炊具 ‖ a ***fireless*** *cooker* 无火炊具 ‖ a doubleburner ***gas*** *cooker* 双头煤气炉 ‖ These apples are ***good*** *cookers*. 这些苹果宜于煮食。‖ Mum has just won a ***microwave*** *cooker*. 妈妈刚刚抽奖得到了一个微波炉。‖ an ***oil*** *-cooker* 油炉 ‖ a ***pressure*** *cooker* 高压锅 ‖ a ***steam*** *cooker* 蒸汽锅

P We graded those apples ***as*** *cookers*. 我们把那些苹果归入适于煮食的一类。‖ The food was warming in a saucepan ***on*** the *cooker*. 食物在炉子上的平底锅里热着。

cookie, cooky *n*. 1.(美)小甜饼干,曲奇饼 2.(美俚)人,家伙 3.(美俚)俊姑娘,甜姐儿

V ***bet*** [***wager***] a *cookie* 赌一块饼;赌一个小东道;保管没错 ‖ She ***made*** a batch of her special oatmeal *cookies*. 她烤制了一炉拿手的燕麦甜饼。‖ ***shoot*** [***toss***] one's *cookies*(美俚)呕吐

V_2 That's how [the way] the *cookie* ***crumbles***. (俚)事实就成了这样子。(意指事已定局,无可变更。)

Q 1. ***bulk*** *cookie* 散装饼干,自制大量小甜饼 ‖ a ***fortune*** *cookie*(美)签饼(中国餐馆的折叠形小饼,内有纸条,上写预测运气的格言或幽默套语) ‖ ***holiday*** *cookies* 节日小甜饼 ‖ a ***homemade*** *cookie*(美)自制小甜饼 ‖ ***loose*** *cookie* 论斤卖的曲奇甜酥饼 ‖ ***Maryland*** [***chocolate-chip***] *cookie* 马里兰(巧克力碎片作表面的)小甜饼 ‖ ***raisin*** *cookies* 葡萄干小甜饼 ‖ a ***sandwich*** *cookie* 夹心饼干 ‖ ***shortbread*** *cookie* 高油曲奇饼 ‖ ***sugar*** *cookie* 撒糖屑曲奇饼干 2. a ***clever*** *cookie* 聪明人 ‖ a ***smart*** [***shrewd***] *cookie* 机灵小子 ‖ a ***tough*** *cookie* 硬汉子;善于讨价还价的人

cooking *n*. 烹调,烹调法;饭菜

V ***appreciate*** good *cooking* 欣赏高明的烹调手艺 ‖ ***do*** the *cooking* 做饭 / Who ***does*** the *cooking* in your house? 你们家谁做饭? ‖ Her husband simply ***loathed*** her *cooking*. 她的丈夫实在厌恶她的烹调。‖ She ***loves*** your *cooking*. 她喜欢你的烹调。‖ ***time*** the *cooking* by sandglass in boiling eggs 煮蛋时用计时沙漏测定时间

Q ***air*** *cooking* 干热蒸煮 ‖ ***bad*** *cooking* 烧得不好的饭菜 ‖ ***Chinese*** *cooking* 中餐 ‖ ***delicate*** *cooking* 精美的饭菜 ‖ ***diathermal-microwave*** *cooking* 微波透热烹调 ‖ ***excellent*** *cooking* 出色的烹调 ‖ They gorged themselves with red wine and ***French*** *cooking*. 他们灌饱红酒,大啖法国菜。‖ ***Home*** *cooking* is a treat. 家庭烹饪是一件乐事。‖ ***home-style*** *cooking* 家常便饭 ‖ I like ***Portuguese*** *cooking*. 我喜欢葡萄牙菜。‖ How did you like your new ***servant's*** *cooking*? 你喜欢你新来的佣人做的饭菜吗? ‖ ***solar*** *cooking* 太阳能蒸煮 ‖ ***steam*** [***vapour***] *cooking* 蒸汽蒸煮 ‖ ***water*** *cooking* 水煮 ‖ ***Western*** *cooking* 西式烹饪

P The French are famous ***for*** their *cooking*. 法国人以烹饪术闻名于世。‖ a formula ***in*** *cooking* 食品烹调配方 ‖ Boys are just as keen ***on*** *cooking* as girls are. 男孩子和女孩子一样喜欢烹饪。

P_2 *cooking* ***by*** gas〈electricity〉用煤气〈电〉烧煮

cool *adj*. 凉的,凉爽的;(颜色)给人凉感的;冷感的;冷静的,冷漠的;(非正式)极妙的;无礼的

M He was ***always*** *cool* in the face of danger. 他面临危险时总能保持镇定。‖ The evening is ***delightfully*** *cool*. 晚间凉爽宜人。‖ The coffee's not *cool* ***enough*** to drink. 咖啡还没有凉,不能喝。‖ Let's go out. It's ***much*** *cooler*. 我们到外面去吧,那儿凉快多啦。‖ It is ***pleasantly*** *cool*. 天气凉爽惬意。‖ He called at my house while I was out and borrowed a lot of my books. That's ***pretty*** *cool* behavior, isn't it? 他乘我不在时到家来,借走我很多的书。那不是很无礼的行为吗? ‖ He treated her in ***rather*** a *cool* way; it upset her because he had been so friendly before. 他对她相当冷淡,这使她很难过,因为他以前曾对她那么友好。‖ Hey, that's ***really*** *cool*. Can I look? 嗨! 真是棒极了,我能看看吗? ‖ ***refreshingly*** *cool* 令人清爽地凉快 ‖ He seemed ***so*** *cool* I feared I had offended him. 他的态度好像很冷淡,我怕自己冒犯他了。‖ His manner was ***very*** *cool*. 他的态度很冷淡。

P_2 He was *cool* ***amid*** dangers and difficulties. 他临危不惧,遇难不慌。‖ Today was a *cool* day ***for*** July. 就七月天气来说今天算是凉快的了。‖ Cellular blankets are *cool* ***in*** summer, warm ***in*** winter. 网眼毯冬暖夏凉。/ He looked *cool* in his new clothes. 他穿着新衣服帅极了。‖ It was *cool* and dark ***inside*** the wood. 林子里阴暗而凉爽。‖ The boy was as *cool* as a cucumber ***throughout*** the action. 整个行动过程中那男孩镇定自若。‖ She was *cool* to the idea. 她对这主意不热心。‖ She was rather *cool* ***towards*** us. 她对我们相当冷淡。‖ It was *cooler* ***under*** the trees. 树下比较凉快。‖ It's *cool* ***with*** me. 这对我再好不过了。

O keep *cool*(使)凉快;保持冷静,保持镇静 / Let's sit in the shade and keep *cool*. 坐到树荫下凉爽凉爽吧。/ I knew I had to keep *cool*. 我知道我得保持冷静。‖ remain [keep, stay] *cool* 保持冷〈镇〉静 / He remained *cool* when the enemy attacked. 敌人袭击时他始终保持镇静。

cool *n*. 凉,凉快的地方(时候、东西等);(俚)平静,镇静;自信

V ***blow*** one's *cool* 沉不住气,失去自制而激动起来 ‖ They have not yet ***developed*** any *cool* about themselves. 他们尚未建立起自信。‖ ***enjoy*** the *cool* of the evening 傍晚纳凉 ‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***] one's *cool* 保持冷静 / For goodness sake, ***keep*** your *cool*! 请你务必保持冷静! / Even if John annoys you, try and ***keep*** your *cool*. 即使约翰惹你生气,你也要尽量沉住气。‖ ***lose*** one's *cool* 失去镇静,发脾气 / The mayor ***lost*** his *cool* and began to lecture the press. 市长发起火来,并开始对新闻界大加训斥。

Q the ***evening*** 〈***morning***〉 cool 晚间〈清晨〉凉爽的空气

P ***in*** the *cool* of the morning 在早晨凉爽时刻 / It's better in the *cool*. 在阴凉的地方要好一些。

P_2 the *cool* ***of*** a summer evening 夏日夜晚的凉爽 / the *cool* ***of*** the forest 林中的荫凉处

cool *v*. (使)变凉,冷却;(使)冷淡,冷静;减缓

M Wage demands will *cool* ***a bit***. 加工资的要求会缓和一点。‖ Let your tea *cool* ***a little*** before you drink it. 等茶凉一点再喝吧。‖ *cool* ***down*** [***off***] (使)冷却;变冷静,变冷淡 / The engine will take an hour to *cool* ***down***. 发动机要半个小时才会冷却。/ Tom had *cooled* ***down*** considerably. 汤姆的火气已消多了。/ The neighbor's complaint about the noise *cooled* the argument ***down***. 邻居对他们的吵声深表不满,他们于是停止了争论。‖ He ***gradually*** *cooled* on the matter. 他对这问题渐渐失去兴趣。‖ We *cooled* ***off*** from the heat with a refreshing swim. 一次使人清爽

的游泳之后，我们感到凉快多了。/ John was deeply in love with Sally before he left for college, but he *cooled* ***off*** before he got back. 约翰上大学前深深地爱上了莎莉，但在毕业前就对她冷淡了。‖ *cool* ***out*** (非正式；美)(使)冷静下来；得到解脱 / The restaurant hostess *cooled* ***out*** the impatient customer. 饭馆女招待使那位暴躁的顾客平息了怒气。/ *cool* ***out*** from pressure 从压力下得到解脱‖ *cool* ***over*** (美俚)周详地斟酌‖ His affection for her has *cooled* ***recently***. 他对她的爱慕之情近来冷下来了。‖ But, on the way home, his resentment ***slowly*** *cooled*. 但是在回家的路上，他的怨气慢慢地消了。

P₂ *Cool* the soup ***before*** freezing it. 让汤凉了才把它冰镇。‖ I determined to make my way down to the Embankment and *cool* my head ***by*** watching the lights upon the river. 我决定向伦敦泰晤士河河堤走去，观赏河上船只的灯光以使自己的头脑冷静下来。‖ We *cool* food ***by means of*** ice. 我们用冰冷却食物。‖ He *cooled* his burning feet ***in*** the stream. 他在溪水里凉一下他那滚烫的双脚。‖ The summer *cooled* ***into*** autumn. 夏季逐渐转凉，进入秋季。‖ Its main backers have *cooled* ***on*** the project. 它的主要支持者对这个项目不那么热心了。‖ Boil the mixture and then *cool* it to room temperature. 将混合物煮沸，然后冷却至室温。‖ The hot pipe was *cooled* ***with*** running water. 热管子被自来水冲冷了。

O *cool* it (俚)沉住气，冷静下来 / Just *cool* it and let them do the talking. 冷静下来让他们谈谈吧。/ Everything would be much nearer to being all right if only everybody would *cool* it—get the mind back in tune with the body. 只要大家心平气和—把心收回来，一切事情就差不多接近正常了。

coolness *n.* 凉爽；冷静；冷漠，冷淡

V This second marriage ***caused*** a temporary *coolness* in the family. 这次再婚在家庭中引起了一时冷漠的感觉。‖ After such a hot day we ***enjoyed*** the *coolness* of the evening breeze. 炎热的白天过去以后，我们享受着晚间凉爽的微风。‖ I could get some *coolness* there. 我在那儿可以凉快些。‖ ***show*** great *coolness* and courage in a desperate conflict 在危急的冲突中表现了极大的冷静和勇气

V_2 Her *coolness* and authority had completely ***conquered*** the audience. 她的冷峻与威严完全把听众征服了。‖ A *coolness* ***grew*** between them. 他们俩的关系变得冷淡起来。‖ *Coolness* has ***sprung up*** between the two friends. 这两个朋友开始疏远了。

Q his ***imperturbable*** *coolness* (书)他的镇静自若‖ a ***long-standing*** *coolness* between the two families 这两家之间长期存在着的冷淡‖ treat him with ***marked*** *coolness* 以明显的冷淡态度对待他‖ the ***sweet*** *coolness* of the night air 晚上空气惬意的凉爽

P The lush foliage creates a feeling ***of*** *coolness* and quiet. 茂密的树叶给人清凉静谧的感觉。‖ take possession of the territory ***with*** all the *coolness* of a usurper 用篡夺者的极端自持夺取这块疆土

P_2 There is a *coolness* ***between*** the two friends. 两个朋友之间的关系冷淡(疏远)了。‖ *coolness* ***in*** danger 遇到危险时表现出的冷静‖ the Administration's *coolness* ***to*** [***towards***] the idea of aid 政府对援助计划的冷淡态度

cooperate *v.* 合作，协力

VP (B) *cooperate with* 与…合作 / The entire work force *cooperated with* the management and the police. 整支劳动大军都与管理人员和警察配合。/ The children *cooperated with* their parents in preparing for the guests. 孩子们和父母一起为迎接客人做准备。

M The police force ***always*** *cooperates* with the fire department. 警察经常与消防部门合作。‖ Did Doctor Manson ***actually*** *cooperate* with Mr. Stillman in performing this operation? 曼森医生真的与斯蒂尔曼先生合作做这手术吗？‖ ***enthusiastically*** *cooperate* 热情地合作‖ I wish she would *cooperate* more ***fully*** with us. 她要是能更全面地与我们合作就好了。‖ All the people *cooperated* ***happily*** to get the work finished. 所有人都愉快合作把工作完成。‖ *cooperate* ***harmoniously*** with sb. 与某人和谐地合作，配合默契‖ ***successfully*** *cooperate* 成功地进行合作

P_2 *cooperate* ***in*** harmony 协调地合作 / The army, navy, and air force *cooperated* ***in*** the assault. 陆海空三军协同发起攻击。/ Many nations *cooperated* ***in*** the trade agreement. 很多国家通过贸易协定进行合作。‖ I wish you'd *cooperate* ***instead of*** sitting there sulking! 我希望你来帮帮忙而不是坐在那儿生闷气！‖ *cooperate* ***on*** a project with sb. 与某人合作搞一个项目‖ *cooperate* ***towards*** that end 协力达到那个目标

cooperation *n.* 合作，协力；支持

V He ***asked for*** police *cooperation*. 他要求警察协助。‖ ***enlist*** sb.'s *cooperation* 获得某人的支持‖ ***Give*** us your *cooperation* in building the hut. 请你协助我们建造那间小屋吧。‖ Can we ***have*** your full *cooperation* in this matter? 在这件事上我们能得到你的全面合作吗？‖ They have kindly ***lent*** us their *cooperation*. 他们曾经给予我们诚恳的支持。‖ We ***need*** their *cooperation*. 我们需要他们的合作。‖ ***obtain*** *cooperation* from 得到…的合作‖ ***pledge*** one's *cooperation* 保证给予合作‖ ***promote*** *cooperation* between the two countries 促进两国之间的合作‖ ***receive*** most hearty *cooperation* from 得到…的极为热诚的支持‖ ***secure*** the *cooperation* of(正式)获得…的协作‖ The government ***sought*** the *cooperation* of the citizens in keeping the streets clean. (正式)政府谋求市民的配合以保持街道整洁。‖ ***win*** the *cooperation* of 取得…合作

V_2 *Cooperation* can ***accomplish*** many things which no individual could do alone. 合作能完成许多单干所完成不了的事情。

Q ***agricultural*** *cooperation* 农业合作化‖ ***air-ground tactical*** *cooperation* 陆空战术协同作战‖ ***cheerful*** *cooperation* and assistance 愉快的合作和援助‖ ***close*** *cooperation* 密切的合作‖ the spirit of ***communist*** *cooperation* 共产主义协作精神‖ ***competitive*** *cooperation* 竞争的合作‖ a ***consumers'*** [***consumptive***] *cooperation* 消费合作‖ ***economic*** *cooperation* 经济合作‖ give ***energetic*** *cooperation* in attaining the object 为实现这个目标给予有力的合作‖ ***fraternal*** *cooperation* 友爱互助‖ friendly *cooperation* 友好合作‖ The bridge was repaired by the two states acting in ***fruitful*** *cooperation* (with each other). 在两州富有成果的(彼此)合作之下，大桥修建竣工。‖ a ***generous*** *cooperation* 慷慨的协作‖ ***harmonious*** *cooperation* 和谐的合作‖ ***hearty*** *cooperation* 诚挚的合作‖ ***helpful*** *cooperation* 有益的合作‖ ***international*** *cooperation* 国际合作‖ ***labour-management*** *cooperation* 劳资双方的合作‖ ***mutual*** *cooperation* 相互协作‖ ***partial*** *cooperation* 部分合作‖ ***peaceful*** *cooperation* with all other nations in the world 与世界上所有国家的和平合作‖ in ***perfect*** *cooperation* with 与…十分协调‖ ***political*** and ***economic*** *cooperation* 政治和经济合作‖ a ***producers'*** [***productive***] *cooperation* 生产合作社‖ an agreement concerning ***scientific*** and

technical *cooperation* 科技合作协定 ‖ ***thorough*** *cooperation* 完全合作 ‖ ***trading*** *cooperation* 贸易公司 ‖ ***voluntary*** *cooperation* 自愿合作 ‖ ***whole-hearted*** *cooperation* 全心全意的合作 ‖ ***world*** *cooperation* 全球协作

P ***By*** close *cooperation* we shall succeed in our enterprise. 依靠密切合作,我们的事业一定成功。‖ Thank you ***for*** your *cooperation*. 谢谢您的合作。‖ The river was dredged by the two states acting ***in*** *cooperation*. 这条河由两国合作进行了疏浚。/ Their dictionary was published ***in*** *cooperation* with the Ministry of Education. 他们与教育部合作出版了这部词典。‖ talks ***on*** economic *cooperation* 关于经济合作的会谈 ‖ ***with*** the *cooperation* of sister colleges 在姐妹院校的协助之下

P_2 There is an urgent need for more *cooperation* ***between*** the sellers. 目前销售者之间迫切需要更多的合作。‖ a *cooperation* ***from*** abroad 来自国外的合作 ‖ *cooperation* ***in*** a project ***with*** another university 在某个科研项目方面与另一个大学的合作

cooperative, co-op, coop *n*. 合作社;合作商店(农场等)

V ***establish*** a *cooperative* 建立合作社 ‖ ***join*** an agricultural producers' *cooperative* 加入农业生产合作社 ‖ ***run*** a *cooperative* 办合作社 ‖ In 1947 a supply-and-marketing *cooperative* was ***set up*** here. 1947年这里建立了供销合作社。

V_2 These handicraft *cooperatives* ***do*** all kinds of repairs. 这些手工业合作社提供各种修理服务。

Q an ***advanced*** 〈***elementary***〉 ***agricultural producers'*** *cooperative* 高级〈初级〉农业生产合作社 ‖ ***consumers'*** [***users'***] *cooperative* 消费合作社 ‖ a ***credit*** *cooperative* 信用合作社 ‖ a ***farm*** *cooperative* 农业合作社 ‖ a ***farmers'*** *cooperative* 农民合作社 ‖ ***handicraft*** *cooperative* 手工业合作社 ‖ ***insurance*** *cooperative* 保险合作社 ‖ ***marketing*** [***purchasing***, ***trading***] *cooperative* 供销合作社 ‖ ***producers'*** *cooperative* 生产合作社 ‖ ***supply*** and ***marketing*** *co-op* 供销合作社 ‖ a ***workers'*** *cooperative* 工人合作社

P She does all her shopping ***at*** the *co-op*. 她什么东西都去那间合作商店买。‖ The greatest period of expansion ***for*** *cooperatives* was in the 1960s. 合作社发展最为迅速的阶段在60年代。

coordinate *v*. (使)协调

M *coordinate* ***closely*** 紧密配合 ‖ A baby cannot ***easily*** *coordinate* his movements. 婴儿不容易使自己的动作协调。‖ ***skillfully*** *coordinate* their activities 熟练地协调他们的活动

P_2 *coordinate* one's movements ***in*** swimming 游泳时使动作协调 ‖ We must *coordinate* our operations ***with*** theirs. 我们必须使我们的行动与他们的相协调。/ *coordinate* immediate interests ***with*** long-term interests 把目前利益和长远利益结合起来

coordination *n*. 协调,协作

V ***develop*** the *coordination* for good writing 形成写出好文章所必须的协调构思能力 ‖ You would be a good horseback rider if only you could ***improve*** your *coordination*. 如果你能使自己的动作再协调一些的话,你会成为一名好骑手的。‖ Claudia was ***losing*** her *coordination*, stumbling over her equipment. 克劳迪娅给运动器械绊了一下脚,动作失去了协调。‖ ***secure*** the closest *coordination* of effort(正式)得到一致努力的紧密配合

Q Your child is very advanced in her ***bodily*** strength and *coordination*. 你孩子的体力和动作的协调方面都是非常好的。‖ ***close*** *coordination* 紧密配合 ‖ ***extensive*** *coordination* 大协作;广泛的协作 ‖ There needs to be ***greater*** *coordination* between federal, state, and local governments. 在联邦、州和地方政府之间需要有更好的配合。‖ the ***perfect*** *coordination* of the executive, legislative and judicial authorities 行政、立法和司法3种权力机构的良好配合 ‖ demand a single national military policy, ***proper*** *coordination* of our armed services 要求单一的国家军事政策以及三军之间的良好配合

P An outline often helps ***in*** the *coordination* of ideas. 拟个提纲常常有助于思路的清理。

P_2 the *coordination* ***among*** editors 编者间的配合 ‖ There should be greater *coordination* ***between*** doctors and biologists. 在医生和生物学之间需要有更好的配合。‖ the *coordination* ***of*** muscles in producing complex movements 作复杂运动时各组肌肉的共济

cope *v*. 应付,处理;竞争

VP (B) *cope with* 成功地应付;克服;同…较量 / This is more than I am able to *cope with*. 这我应付不了。/ Poor families have to *cope with* a lot of strain. 穷苦人家得为很多事情操心。/ *cope with* difficulties 克服困难 / *cope with* unexpected catastrophes 应付突如其来的灾难

M my inability to *cope* ***adequately*** with broadcasts or lectures 我那不足以胜任播音或讲演的能力 ‖ A few extra people for the weekend? Well, that's something that's ***easily*** *coped* with. 还多要几个人来度周末吗?唔,这很容易解决。‖ How ***effectively*** he can *cope* with local law-enforcement agencies! 他能够多么有效地对付地方上的执法机构! ‖ *cope* ***intelligently*** with weighty problems of public policy 明智地处理公益政策方面的重大问题 ‖ They can ***no longer*** *cope*. 他们应付不过来了。‖ He died before the war. He couldn't have *coped* ***now***. 他在战前就去世了,就算他还活着他也对付不了。

P_2 "Metropolitan life"is about *coping* ***in*** the big city. 《都市生活》讲的是大城市中的生活竞争。

copy *n*. 1. 复制(品);模仿 2. 抄件,副本;(杂志、书籍等的)本,册,份;印件;有新闻(或写作)价值的题材;(广告等)文字说明

V 1. They sought out potters who had once ***made*** *copies* of the ancient vessels. 他们寻找曾经仿制过古代器皿的陶工。‖ manufacturers who ***mass-produce*** *copies* of Paris fashions 大量仿制巴黎时装的厂商 2. ***Buy*** a *copy* of *Do It Yourself* Magazine. 买一本《自己动手》杂志吧。‖ She ***carried*** a *copy* of the *Morning Post*. 她带着一份《早晨邮报》。‖ The first edition of this book ***consists of*** two thousand *copies*. 这书的初版有2 000册。‖ edit a *copy* 编辑一本书(期刊) ‖ To my relief she ***found*** the *copy* acceptable. 她认为那稿件可用,使我松了一口气。‖ Did you ***get*** your *copy* of the"Time"today? 你今天收到你的《时代》杂志了吗? ‖ These letters were duly handed in, and *copies* were ***given*** to the press representatives. 这些信件已如期交来,抄件已发给新闻界各代表。‖ Most public libraries will ***have*** a *copy*. 大多数公共图书馆都会有一册。‖ ***hold*** *copy* 当校对助手 ‖ The author ***inscribed*** a *copy* of her book for him. 作者把她自己的一本书题赠给他。‖ ***install*** a *copy* of *Practical English Usage* in his office 他的办公室里放着一部《英语惯用法实例》‖ ***issue*** 100 000 *copies* of the book 这本书发行10万册 ‖ I ***keep*** a *copy* of the agreement. 我这留有该合同一份。‖ ***knock*** *copy* 贬低竞争对手的商品 ‖ ***knock up*** *copy* 准备稿件付印;发稿 ‖ ***make*** ten *copies* of a document 把文件复制十份 / ***make*** *copy* (out) of 把…写成稿件卖钱 / ***make*** good *copy* 成为(记者等报道的)好材料 /

That story will ***make*** good *copy*. 那件事会成为给记者报道的好材料。‖ ***mimeograph*** *copies* of a report 用油印机油印报告的副本‖ The publisher decided to ***print*** ten thousand *copies* of the book. 这本书出版商决定印一万册。‖ ***publish*** 500 *copies* of the book 这本书出版500册‖ ***reproduce*** *copies* of the book 翻印这本书‖ ***run off*** a *copy* 打印出一份;复印一份‖ Sixty thousand *copies* of the record were ***sold***. 这张唱片售出了六万张。‖ I will ***send*** you a *copy* of the letter. 我会把这封信的副本寄一份给你。/ ***send*** a *copy* of the driving licence 寄(送)去一份驾驶执照的复印件‖ I started ***setting*** more complicated *copy*. 我开始为较复杂的原稿排版。‖ ***strike off*** only 100 *copies* of the book 该书仅印刷100册‖ ***take*** a *copy* 复写‖ I ***took down*** from the bookshelf my *copy* of Shakesperare's sonnets. 我从书架取下我那本莎士比亚14行诗。‖ The printers are ***waiting for*** more *copies*. 印刷工人在等着更多的稿印(以便排印)。‖ We'll ***want*** a *copy* of your signature. Will you please sign here? 我们要留一份你的签名底样,请签在这儿好吗?‖ ***write out*** a rough *copy* 写出一份草稿‖ ***Xerox*** a *copy* 用复印机复制一份

V_2 2. The *copy* does not ***correspond with*** the original. 该抄本与原件不符。

Q 1. ***Chinese*** *copy* 与原物一模一样的复制(仿制)品‖ a ***close*** *copy* 准确的复制品‖ ***clumsy*** *copies* of American hotels 美国旅馆的拙劣翻版‖ a poorly executed ***counterfeit*** *copy* 制作低劣的赝品‖ a ***Roman*** *copy* of the original Greek statue 以希腊雕像为原件的罗马仿制品‖ a ***servile*** *copy* of …的十足翻版‖ Assyrian architecture was a ***slavish*** *copy* of that of Babylonia. 亚述建筑是对巴比伦建筑依样画葫芦的模仿。2. an ***acting*** *copy* 演出本(专给演员排演用的)脚本‖ an ***advance*** *copy* 预赠本‖ ***advertising*** *copy* 广告(原稿)‖ ***approval*** *copy* 送审本;试销书‖ an ***association*** *copy* 留念本(因作者或名人题赠或因受赠者为名人而受珍视的书)‖ ***author's free-pies*** *copies*(出版社)赠送作者若干册‖ The poet gave me an ***autographed*** *copy* of his new book. 那位诗人给了我一本亲笔签名的新著。‖ ***back*** *copies* of popular magazines 过期的通俗杂志‖ a ***backup*** *copy* 副本‖ ***bad*** *copy* 原稿不清(模糊)‖ make a ***carbon*** *copy*(复写)副本‖ a ***certified*** *copy* 经核准的副本‖ a ***cheap*** *copy* of a dictionary 辞典的廉价本‖ a ***clean*** [***fair***] *copy* 誊清后的稿子;清样‖ a ***complete*** *copy* 完本‖ a ***complimentary*** *copy* 赠送本‖ a ***current*** *copy* of *Newsweek* 最近一期《新闻周刊》‖ He sent her a "***deluxe***" *copy* of Don Quixote. 他寄给她一部《唐·吉诃德》精装本。‖ ***desk*** *copy* 赠阅本‖ This is ***dirty*** *copy*. 这是涂改很多的原稿。‖ a ***dog-eared*** *copy* 卷角的书;翻旧了的书‖ ***duplicate*** *copy* 复本‖ The reporters were satisfied with his quotable quote. That was *copy* ***enough***. 记者们对他那句可供引用的引语很满意,那够得上是新闻。‖ I want an ***extra*** *copy* of the magazine for clipping purposes. 我想多要一本这种杂志作剪辑用。‖ prepare the ***first***〈***second***〉 *copy* 准备初稿〈誊清稿〉‖ The President is always ***good*** *copy*. 总统总是新闻报道的好题材。‖ a ***hand-written*** *copy* 手抄本‖ ***hard*** *copy* 硬拷贝,复制件(供人阅读的手抄件或打印件)‖ an ***infringing*** *copy* 违法[侵犯版权]的复制件‖ an ***inscribed*** *copy* of one's book 作者题字[署名]的书‖ a ***master*** *copy*(广播节目)原版磁带,原版拷贝;原本‖ a ***marked*** *copy* of a magazine〈newspaper〉一本〈份〉有记号的杂志〈报纸〉‖ That's a ***mere*** *copy* of your countenance. 这不是你的本意。‖ a ***mimeographed*** *copy* 油印本‖ a ***miniature*** *copy* 微型件〈本〉‖ a ***MS***. [***manuscript***] *copy* 原[手]稿‖ a ***new*** *copy* of the book 一本新书/ The picture now showing is a ***new*** *copy*. 现在上映的电影是个新拷贝。‖ an ***ordinary typewritten*** *copy* 一份普通打字稿‖ ***paper*** *copy* 平装本‖ A ***perfect*** *copy* of them is made. 已把它们抄得很完美。‖ a ***photo*** *copy* 影印本;照相复制本‖ ***photostated*** *copies* 直接影印本‖ a ***pocket*** *copy* of a dictionary 一本袖珍字典‖ ***poor*** *copy* 劣质本,模糊不清的复制本‖ a ***presentation*** *copy* 赠送本‖ a ***rough*** [***foul***] *copy* 草稿‖ a ***sample*** [***specimen***] *copy* 一本样本‖ a ***specially-bound*** *copy* 精装本‖ a ***tall*** *copy* 每页上下端空白留得很宽的精装版本‖ ***time*** *copy* 排好版待用的报刊稿件‖ ***top*** *copy*(英)原版‖ ***true*** *copy* 准确的副本‖ a ***week-old*** *copy* of The Times 一份一星期以前的《泰晤士报》‖ ***Xerox*** *copy* 复印件

P paint〈write〉***from*** a *copy* 临画〈临帖〉/ Was this picture painted direct from nature or ***from*** a *copy*? 这张画是直接写生的呢?还是由另一张画临摹的呢?‖ a book printed ***in*** one million *copies* 印数100万册的一本书

P_2 This picture is a *copy* ***from*** Raphael. 这画是拉斐尔作品的摹本。‖ a *copy* ***in*** choice binding 精装本‖ a *copy* ***of*** the Bible 一本圣经/ He is a *copy* ***of*** his father. 他酷似他父亲。/ a *copy* ***of*** an advertisement 一份广告‖ We have *copies* ***on*** ordinary paper. 我们有普通纸本若干。

copyright *n*. 版权,著作权

V ***apply for*** a *copyright* 申请版权‖ ***claim*** a *copyright* 要求(具有)版权‖ ***grant*** a *copyright* 授予版权‖ The publishers ***have*** the *copyright* on the book. 出版者拥有该书的版权。‖ ***hold*** the *copyright* of 拥有…的版权‖ ***infringe*** [***violate***(正式)] the *copyright* of 侵犯…版权‖ Have you ***kept*** the *copyright* to your books or did you sell them to a firm? 你保留你这些书的版权还是把它们卖给了书行?‖ ***register*** a *copyright* 登记版权所有‖ He ***retained*** the *copyright* of his book.(正式)他保留他这本书的著作权。‖ ***secure*** a *copyright*(正式)取得版权

Q an ***ad-interim*** *copyright* 临时版权‖ a ***full-term*** *copyright* 全期版权‖ a ***perpetual*** *copyright* 永久性版权‖ a ***statutory*** *copyright* 法定版权‖ ***valid*** *copyright* 有效的版权

P books published ***under*** *copyright* 在版权所有权(保护下)出版的书籍

P_2 secure *copyright* ***for*** a book 取得一本书的版权‖ The *copyright* ***in*** the whole of Balzac's works expired on January 18, 1900. 巴尔扎克全部著作的版权于1900年1月18日终止。‖ Who has the *copyright* ***of*** [***on***, ***for***] your book--you or the publisher? 谁拥有这本书的版权—是你,还是出版商?

O *Copyright* reserved 版权所有

cord *n*. 粗线;电线,软线,塞绳;用灯心绒做的裤子;束缚

V ***cut through*** a *cord* 剪断绳子‖ ***jerk*** the bell *cord* wildly 发狂般地拉铃绳‖ ***slip*** a *cord* around one's neck 把绳子套在某人的脖子上‖ ***stretch*** a *cord* 拉紧绳子‖ She ***tied*** a *cord* around her box. 她给她的盒子系上绳子。‖ ***untie*** the *cord* 解开绳子‖ ***Use*** picture wire or nylon *cord* to hang pictures. 用画绳或者尼龙绳来挂画。‖ She ***wore*** her beige *cords*. 她穿了条米色的灯心绒裤。

V_2 The *cord* has ***slipped***. 绳子滑脱了。‖ The *cord* will ***stretch*** with use. 绳子用久了会拉长。

Q a ***detonating*** *cord* 火药导线‖ an ***electric*** *cord*(美)[***flexible*** *cord*(英)](多股)花线,皮线‖ an ***emergency*** *cord*(美)[a ***communication*** *cord*(英)](火车上通

知紧急刹车用的)警报索 ‖ ***extension*** *cord*(一端有插头另一端有插座的)延长绳路 ‖ ***sash*** *cord* 吊窗绳 ‖ the ***silver*** *cord* 生命 ‖ the ***spinal*** *cord* 脊髓 ‖ the ***umbilical*** *cord* 脐带 ‖ the ***vocal*** *cords* 声带

P He tied up the burglar ***with*** (a) thick *cord*. 他用(一根)粗绳子捆住那窃贼。

P_2 *cords* ***of*** love 爱情的纽带 / *cords* ***of*** discipline〈affection〉纪律〈感情〉的约束

cordial *adj*. (正式)热诚的,友好的,亲切的

M At lunch he was ***almost*** *cordial*, and kept pressing Bosinney to eat. 午饭时他几乎是殷勤好客的了,还不停地让博辛尼吃东西。 ‖ His attitude toward these people was suave, ***even*** *cordial*. 他对这些人的态度是和蔼的,甚至是热情友好的。 ‖ Mr. Paget's tone did not sound ***particularly*** *cordial*. 帕吉特先生的语气听起来并不特别热情。 ‖ They gave us a ***very*** *cordial* reception. 他们非常热情地接待了我们。

P_2 He was *cordial* ***in*** all his letters. 他所有的信件都友好热诚。 ‖ She was *cordial* ***to*** him. 她对他很亲切。/ be *cordial* ***to*** anyone 对任何人都很热诚 ‖ be *cordial* ***towards*** a person 待人亲切

cordon *n*. 哨兵线,警戒线

V The crowd ***broke through*** the police *cordons*. 人群冲破了警察的警戒线。 ‖ ***form*** a *cordon* 组成警戒线 ‖ ***furnish*** a *cordon* 设置警戒线 ‖ ***pass*** a *cordon* of police 通过警察的戒线 ‖ ***post*** [***draw***, ***place***] a *cordon* 设警戒线 ‖ ***throw*** a *cordon* around an area 在某地区围设警戒线 / A *cordon* of ramshackle market stalls was ***thrown*** around the circular facade to accommodate the provision merchants. 一排东斜西歪的售货摊围设在圆形门面周围以供食品商摆卖。 ‖ ***throw out*** a *cordon* of police 布下警戒线

V_2 A large *cordon* of troops and police ***held*** them back. 大批军警组成的警戒线将他们挡住了。 ‖ A *cordon* of police ***kept back*** the crowd. 一圈警察阻止住人群。

Q ***police*** *cordon*(警察设的)警戒线 ‖ a ***sanitary*** *cordon* 防疫线;缓冲地带 ‖ throw a ***traffic*** *cordon* around the construction site 在工地周围筑起交通警戒线

P be protected from the mainland ***by*** a *cordon* of seven hills 靠7座山与大陆隔离开

P_2 a *cordon* ***of*** hills 群山构成的屏障

core *n*. 果核;核心;(正式)基本部分

V ***cut*** out the *core* of the apple 削掉苹果核 ‖ ***extract*** the *core* 取出(果)核 ‖ It ***forms*** the *core* of all the questions pending between the two countries. 它成了这两个国家之间所有悬而未决的问题的核心。 ‖ ***get to*** the *core* of 触及…的核心 ‖ The planet probably ***has*** a molten *core*. 该行星可能有一个熔融的星核。 ‖ The years thinned the ranks considerably and ***left*** only a hard *core* of members. 经过多年,队伍大量减员,仅剩下其中的核心分子。 ‖ ***Take*** the *core* ***out*** with a small knife. 用小刀把果核取出。 ‖ She finished her apple and ***threw*** the *core* ***away***. 她吃了苹果,将核扔掉。 ‖ The words ***touched*** the very *core* of her heart. 这些话触动了她的内心。

Q ***air*** *core* 空心 ‖ ***cable*** *core* 电缆芯线 ‖ ***common*** *core* 共同核心部分 ‖ (the) ***hard*** *core*(英)(莫路基等的)碎砖石;(组织或运动中)斗志最坚定的核心;铁杆分子 ‖ ***magnetic tape*** *core* 磁带卷轴 ‖ ***plastic*** *core* 塑料芯 ‖ the ***very*** *core* of the subject 问题的核心(本质)

P They could not approve a progamme so flawed ***at*** its *core*. 他们不会赞成一个基本部分错漏百出的纲领。/ be rotten ***at*** [***to***] the *core* 烂透;糟糕透顶 ‖ ***to*** the *core* 彻底地,彻头彻尾地 / I was shaken ***to*** the *core*. 我大为震惊。/ The pear is rotten ***to*** the *core*. 这梨子烂透了。

P_2 the *core* ***of*** Boston between Beacon Hill and the waterfront 灯塔山和滨水区之间的波士顿中心地带 ‖ a student body led by a *core* ***of*** theoreticians and academics 基本上由理论家和大学教师领导的学生团体 / the *core* ***of*** industry's problems in the Third World 第三世界中工业问题的核心

cork *n*. 软木,软木(塑料)塞

V ***blow*** [***pop***] one's *cork*(美俚)发脾气,勃然大怒 ‖ ***draw*** [***pull out***] the *cork* of a bottle 拔出瓶塞 ‖ ***pop*** a *cork* 砰的一声拔出(瓶)塞子 ‖ ***remove*** a *cork* 揭开瓶塞 ‖ ***stick*** the *cork* ***back*** into a bottle 将软木塞重新塞进瓶口 ‖ He ***took*** the *cork* out of the bottle. 他把软木塞从瓶子里取出。

V_2 The *cork* ***flew off*** with a pop. 瓶塞砰地一声飞了出去。 ‖ *Corks* ***popped*** at the dinner. 宴会上一片开瓶塞的响声。

Q ***burnt*** *cork*(演员化妆用的)软木炭 ‖ ***champagne*** *corks* 香槟酒瓶(软木)塞 ‖ ***corporation*** *cork*(公用事业公司掌管的)水管总开关;煤气管总开关

P ***like*** a *cork* 轻松愉快的;(沮丧后)很快恢复过来的 / bob up ***like*** a *cork* 恢复元气,东山再起 ‖ It tastes ***of*** the *cork*. 这有软木的气味。/ It is made ***of*** *cork*. 它是由软木造成的。 ‖ I stopped the bottle ***with*** a *cork*. 我用软木塞塞住瓶子。

corn *n*. 1.(英)谷类庄稼,谷物;(美)玉米 2.鸡眼

V 1. ***acknowledge*** [***admit***, ***confess***] the *corn*(美)接受指责;认输 ‖ ***carry*** *corn*(俚)成功时表现得体 ‖ ***cut*** the *corn* 收割庄稼 ‖ ***earn*** one's *corn* 挣饭吃,谋生 ‖ ***eat*** one's *corn* in the blade 挥霍无度;寅吃卯粮 ‖ ***gather*** *corn* 拾谷子 ‖ ***grind*** *corn* 碾谷子 ‖ ***grow*** [***raise***] *corn* 种谷类 ‖ ***have*** *corns* in the head(俚)喝醉 ‖ ***house*** *corn* 把谷物堆入谷仓 ‖ ***husk*** the *corn* 剥谷壳 ‖ ***measure*** others' *corn* by one's own bushel 拿自己做标准来衡量别人;以己度人 ‖ ***pop*** *corn* 炒爆玉米 ‖ ***shuck*** *corn* 剥玉米的外壳 ‖ ***winnow*** *corn* 簸谷 2. The tight shoe ***caused*** a painful *corn* on my toe. 鞋子太紧,使我脚趾上长了个很疼的鸡眼。 ‖ ***get*** *corns* 长鸡眼 ‖ He ***had*** a bad *corn* on his left foot. 他的左脚上长了个大鸡眼。

V_2 1. The *corn* is ***coming up***. 谷子长出来了。 ‖ *Corn* ***includes*** such grains as wheat, barley and oats. 谷物包括像小麦、大麦和燕麦这样的谷类植物。 2. The *corn* ***came back***. 鸡眼又长回来了。

Q ***Chinese*** *corn* 小米,粟;谷子 ‖ ***cracked*** *corn* 碾碎的玉米[谷物] ‖ ***field*** *corn* 饲料用玉米 ‖ ***hybrid*** *corn* 杂交玉米 ‖ ***Indian*** *corn* 玉米 ‖ ***pop*** *corn*(爆)玉米花 ‖ ***sweet*** *corn* 甜玉米 ‖ fertile plains covered with ***waving*** *corn* 谷浪起伏的肥沃平原 ‖ ***waxy*** *corn* 糯玉米 ‖ ***young*** *corn* 未成熟的玉米

P an ear ***of*** *corn* 谷穗 / a field ***of*** *corn*(美)玉米地;(英)小麦地 / A mouse was peeping out from behind a sheaf ***of*** *corn*. 一只耗子从一捆谷子后面张望。 ‖ tread ***on*** sb.'s *corns*(非正式)触犯某人,伤某人的感情

P_2 *corn* ***in*** Egypt 丰饶;(尤指食物的)充裕,大量 / *corn* ***in*** the ear 正在抽穗结棒的玉米 / There is a pile of *corn* ***in*** sheaves. 有一堆捆起了的谷子。 ‖ a *corn* ***of*** wheat 一粒麦子 ‖ *corn* ***off*** the cob(俚)老生常谈,陈腐的东西 ‖ *corn* ***on*** the cob(煮食用的)玉米棒子

corner *n*. 角;角落

V As she ***approached*** the *corner* of the Avenue the young man in grey flannels apperared. 当她接近大街拐角时,出现了那穿灰色法兰绒衣服的青年人。 ‖ ***cut*** the *corner* 抄近路 / They always ***cut*** the *corner* instead of using the path. 他们总是抄近路而不走那小

道。/ ***cut*** *corners* 走捷径；节省时间(力或金钱)；(不按常规而)用简便的方法办事 / You can't ***cut*** *corners* if you want your wine to be of the best quality. 你想酿出上乘的好酒就不能偷工减料。‖ ***cut off*** a *corner* 抄近路 ‖ ***deserve*** a *corner* 应受处罚 ‖ ***explore*** the hidden *corners* of knowledge 探索神秘的知识库 ‖ ***go around*** the *corner* 拐弯 ‖ ***have*** a *corner* on the black vote 垄断黑人选票 / A square ***has*** four *corners*. 正方形有四个角。‖ ***keep*** a *corner* 保住一角，占据一角 ‖ ***make*** [***establish***] a *corner* in 垄断；囤积 / She ***made*** a *corner* in the sale of Italian designer clothes. 她垄断了意大利设计师设计的服装市场。‖ I told the class, "Fold your paper in half-***matching*** *corners*." 我对全班学生说："把卷子对折，角与角对齐。"‖ The motor-car ***negotiated*** the *corner*. (非正式)汽车通过了转弯处。‖ ***open*** a regular Esperanto *Corner* in the journal 在杂志上开辟世界语定期专栏 ‖ Melanie ***raised*** the *corner* of the table cloth. 梅拉尼把桌布的一角掀了起来。‖ ***round*** the *corner* of the street 在街角拐弯 ‖ The lorry ***took*** the *corner* too fast. 卡车拐弯太快了。‖ ***turn*** the *corner* 在街角转弯；渡过难关 / Jim was very ill but he's ***turned*** the *corner* now. 吉姆曾病得很厉害，但现在好转了。‖ ***turn down*** one *corner* of a card 折起卡片的一角

V₂ These *corners* will ***hold*** that photograph in your scrapbook. 这些相角会把那张照片固定在你的剪贴簿里。

Q We've had to cut ***a few*** *corners* to get your visa ready in time. 我们必须简化手续使你的签证及时办好。‖ The delegates came from ***all*** *corners* of the country. 代表们来自全国各地。‖ ***amen*** *corner* (非正式；美)阿门角(指旧时教堂里对教士传道响应最为热烈的虔诚教友坐席，常设于布道坛右首)；集合场所 ‖ wheel around a ***blind*** *corner* 驱车转过一个看不见另一头的拐角 ‖ The ***bottom*** *corners* of the page 这一页的最下角 ‖ at the ***chimney*** *corner* 在壁炉边 ‖ She keeps the secret in the most ***concealed*** *corner* of the heart. 她将秘密深深地埋藏在心里。‖ in a ***cosy*** *corner* 在温暖舒适的角落 ‖ She knows ***every*** *corner* of her daughter's mind. 她了解她女儿每一点隐蔽的心思。‖ sit at a table in the ***far*** *corner* 坐在远处角落里的一张桌子旁 ‖ the ***farthest*** *corner* of the field 田野最远的地方 ‖ We've turned the ***financial*** *corner*. 我们已渡过了财政上的难关。‖ the ***four*** *corners* of the globe 天涯海角 ‖ The leather pocket-book has ***gold*** *corners*. 这只皮夹子有金包角。‖ turn a ***historic*** *corner* 经历了历史的转折 ‖ ***hot*** *corner* (美俚)(尤指战场上或政治上的)关键位置；棒球运动中的三垒 ‖ The little boy sulked in his own ***little*** *corner*. 那小男孩在他自己的小角落里生闷气。‖ a ***neutral*** *corner* 拳台上在回合与回合之间拳击手休息以外的两个角落之一 ‖ Turn left at the ***next*** *corner*. 在下一个街角向左转。‖ hide money in ***odd*** *corners* 把钱藏在隐蔽处 ‖ Do you notice the wrinkles at the ***outer*** *corners* of my eyes? 你看见我眼睛外角的皱纹吗？‖ He lives in an ***out-of-the-way*** *corner*. 他住在一个偏僻的地方。‖ ***Poets'*** *Corner* 英国伦敦威斯敏斯特教堂埋有英国大诗人并设纪念碑的一隅；(俚)报纸上的诗栏 ‖ You have carried Britain's fame to the ***remotest*** *corners* of the earth. 你已经把大不列颠的盛名传到天涯海角。‖ He signed his name on the lower ***right-hand*** *corner* of the drawing. 他把自己的名字签在那幅画的右下角。‖ ***rough*** *corners* 粗犷的性格 / Despite his ***rough*** *corners*, he was very likable. 尽管他粗里粗气，却很可爱。‖ in the ***secret*** *corner* of her heart 在她的内心深处 ‖ turn a ***sharp*** *corner* 急转弯 ‖ He lives in a ***snug*** *corner*. 他住在一个舒适的小地方。‖ the ***southwest*** *corner* of the state 该州西南隅 ‖ There is a policeman at every ***street*** *corner*. 在街道的每一个拐弯处都有一个警察。‖ be in a ***tight*** *corner* 处于困境中 / I've been in some pretty ***tight*** *corners* in my time. 在我一生中曾经有过几次处境相当艰难。‖ take one's seat in an ***unobserved*** *corner* of the street-car 在电车上一个不为人注意的角落里坐了下来 ‖ the ***upper*** [***top***] 〈***lower***〉 left-hand *corner* 左上(下)角 ‖ a ***warm*** *corner* 激战地区

P ***around*** the *corner* 即将来到的；在近处的 / Suddenly Terry appeared ***around*** the *corner*. 突然特里出现在不远的地方。/ Prosperity is just ***around*** the *corner*. 繁荣昌盛就在不远的将来。‖ Our sand castle had a tower ***at*** each *corner*. 我们用沙子做成的城堡每个角都有一个塔。/ the police station ***at*** the *corner* of the High Street 在海伊街拐角处的警察局 ‖ Reporters swarmed into the city ***from*** almost every *corner* of the world. 几乎世界各地的记者都涌到这个城市来。/ I saw Father coming ***from*** the *corner* of my eye. 我从眼角瞥见父亲来了。‖ There was a television set ***in*** the *corner* of the room. 房角有一部电视机。/ The old man sat there with a cigarette ***in*** the *corner* of his mouth. 老人坐在那儿，嘴角叼着一支烟。/ dark deeds done ***in corners***. 在背人处干下的龌龊勾当 ‖ He tossed his shoes ***into*** a *corner*. 他把鞋子扔到一个角落里。/ drive [force, put] sb. ***into*** a (tight) *corner* 置某人于困境 / The unions have forced him ***into*** a *corner*. 联合会曾迫使他陷入困境。‖ There's a telephone box ***on*** the *corner*. 拐角处有个电话亭。/ I'll meet you ***on*** [***at***] the *corner* of Smith Street. 我将在史密斯街拐角处和你见面。‖ ***Out of*** the *corner* of my eye I caught a glimpse of two men in uniform. 我用眼角一瞟，看见两个穿着制服的人。/ "Of course," said the man ***out of*** the *corner* of his mouth. "那当然，"那人咀角里挤出一句话来。‖ walk ***round*** the *corner* to the park 绕过街角向公园走去 ‖ Diana and Nick lived just ***round*** the *corner*. 戴安娜和尼克就住在附近。/ a restaurant just ***round*** the *corner* from the house 离那座房子不远处的一家餐馆 ‖ ***to*** the four *corners* of the earth 遍及四面八方，至世界各地 ‖ ***within*** the four *corners* of a document 在文件的范围内

P₂ the *corner* ***of*** Market and Main streets 马凯特街与梅茵街的交叉口 ‖ a *corner* ***on*** the cotton market 对棉花市场的垄断 / Many Democrats think that they have a *corner* ***on*** Negro votes. 许多民主党人认为他们可以得到黑人的全部选票。

cornerstone *n.* 基础；基石，柱石

V ***lay*** a *cornerstone* for a building 为建筑物奠基

P₂ Mathematics is the *cornerstone* ***of*** scientific certainty. 数学是科学确实性的基础。/ The family and stable relationships will still be the *cornerstones* ***of*** our society. 家庭与稳定的关系仍将是我们社会的柱石。

coronation *n.* 加冕典礼

V ***hold*** a *coronation* 举行加冕典礼 ‖ ***schedule*** a *coronation* 对加冕做出日程安排

Q the anniversary of the ***Pope's*** *coronation* 教皇加冕纪念日

P₂ the *coronation* ***of*** Queen Elizabeth 伊丽莎白女王加冕典礼 / the *coronation* ***of*** the lilac festival 丁香花节皇后的加冕 / the *coronation* ***of*** this year's Miss America 今年的美国小姐的加冕

corporal *n.* (陆军)下士，班长

Q a ***domineering*** *corporal* 专横的下士 ‖ an ***insignificant*** *corporal* 微不足道的下士 ‖ a ***lance*** *corporal* 代班长;(美)准下士;(英)陆军一等兵 ‖ the ***Little*** *Corporal*"小伍长"(拿破仑一世的绰号) ‖ ***ship's*** *corporal* (执行警卫任务的)舰上下士

P_2 a *corporal* ***of*** the guard 警卫班长 / a *corporal* ***of*** the field (俚)醉酒时往壁炉撒尿的人

corporation *n*. 1.公司,社团,(美)有限公司;市政当局 2.法人 3.(非正式)大肚子

V ***bankrupt*** a *corporation* 使某…公司破产 ‖ ***build up*** a *corporation* 建立一家公司 ‖ ***develop*** a *corporation* 肚子肥大凸出 ‖ ***dissolve*** a *corporation* 解散一家公司 ‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *corporation* 设立一家公司 ‖ ***form*** [***found***] a *corporation* 建立一家公司 ‖ ***manage*** [***run***] a *corporation* 管理一家公司

V_2 A *corporation* can ***buy*** and ***sell***, ***own*** property, ***manufacture*** goods, as if its members were a single person. 法人可以进行买卖,拥有财产以及生产商品,好像它的全体成员是一个人一样。 ‖ The *corporation* ***has*** branch offices in several cities. 这家公司在好几个城市设有分公司。

Q 1. the president of a ***big*** *corporation* 一家大公司的总裁 ‖ The B. B. C. means the ***British Broadcasting*** *Corporation*. B. B. C. 就是英国广播公司。 ‖ a ***business*** *corporation* 工商业公司;法人企业营业公司 ‖ John works for a large American ***Chemical*** *corporation*. 约翰在一家美国大化学公司工作。 ‖ ***China National Technical Import*** *Corporation* 中国技术进口总公司 ‖ a ***clearing*** *corporation* 代理商品交易公司 ‖ a ***close*** [***closed***] *corporation* 寡头公司(股权不能外让的公司) ‖ a ***collapsible*** *corporation* 可随时破产的公司 ‖ a ***common-law*** *corporation* 股份公司 ‖ a ***communications satellite*** *corporation* 通信卫星公司 ‖ a ***constituent*** [***subsidiary***] *corporation* 子公司 ‖ a ***family*** *corporation* 家族公司 ‖ ***financial*** *corporation* 金融公司 ‖ a ***food*** *corporation* 食品公司 ‖ ***General Motors*** *Corporation* 通用汽车总公司 ‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *corporation* 进口〈出口〉公司 ‖ a ***joint-stock*** *corporation* 联合股份公司 ‖ a ***large scale*** *corporation* 大规模企业 ‖ ***money*** *corporation* 金融机构 ‖ ***multinational*** [***international***, ***transnational***] *corporation* 多国(跨国)公司 ‖ ***national*** *corporation* 国营公司 ‖ ***parent*** *corporation* 母公司 ‖ a ***public*** *corporation* 公开招股的公司;公营公司 ‖ a ***public service*** [***utility***] *corporation* 公共事业公司 ‖ ***sole*** *corporation* 独资公司 ‖ ***television*** *corporation* 电视公司 ‖ ***trading*** 〈***stock***〉 *corporation* 贸易(股份)公司 ‖ ***transport*** *corporation* 运输公司 2. ***aggregate*** *corporation* 社团法人 ‖ ***business*** [***profit*** (***seeking***)] *corporation* 营利法人 ‖ ***non-profit*** *corporation* 非营利法人 ‖ ***ordinary*** *corporations* 普通法人 ‖ a ***public*** *corporation* 公营法人 ‖ ***religious*** *corporation* 宗教法人 ‖ ***sole*** *corporation* 单独[一]法人 ‖ a ***special*** *corporation* 特别法人 ‖ ***tax-free*** *corporation* 非课税法人

P She worked ***for*** a large *corporation*. 她在一家大公司工作。 ‖ A petition was sent ***from*** the mayor and *corporation*. 由市长及市政当局送去一份请愿书。

P_2 *corporation* ***for*** profit 营利法人 ‖ the *Corporation* ***of*** Dublin 都柏林市政当局

corps *n*. 军团;军(介于师与集团军之间的陆军单位);特殊兵种,部队;团体

V ***build up*** a remarkable public service *corps* 建立一支卓越的社会服务队伍 ‖ A large hospital has to ***have*** a *corps* of nurses. 大医院必须配有一批护士。 ‖ I just ***joined*** the Army Air *Corps*. 我刚加入空军。

V_2 A *corps* of doctors ***arrived*** to inoculate the recruits. 一队医生来给新兵打防疫针。

Q ***Air*** *Corps* 陆军航空兵团(1926 至 1941 年美国陆军航空兵的名称) ‖ an ***air training*** *corps* 航空训练部队 ‖ ***army*** *corps* 军 ‖ the ***Army Service*** *Corps* 辎重部队 ‖ ***cadet*** *corps* 学生军训队 ‖ a ***chemical*** *corps* 化学兵部队 ‖ a ***dare-to-die*** *corps* 敢死队 ‖ the ***diplomatic*** *corps* 外交使团 ‖ ***flying*** *corps* 航空队 ‖ an ***intelligence*** *corps* 情报部队 ‖ the ***marine*** *corps* (美)海军陆战队 ‖ the ***medical*** *corps* 医务部队(或卫生队) ‖ the ***Ordnance*** *Corps* 炮兵部队 ‖ the ***Peace*** *Corps* (美)和平队 ‖ the ***President's press*** *corps* 总统的记者团 ‖ the ***Royal Army Ordnance*** *Corps* (英国皇家)陆军军械队 ‖ the ***White House Press*** *Corps* 白宫记者团

P_2 a *corps* ***of*** teachers 一群教师 / the *Corps* ***of*** engineers (美国)陆军工兵部队

corpse *n*. (尤指人的)尸体;已废弃的东西,残骸

V ***bury*** a *corpse* 埋葬尸体 ‖ ***dig up*** [***exhume*** (正式)] a *corpse* (从墓中)掘出尸体 ‖ ***follow*** the *corpse* to the grave 送尸体到墓地 ‖ ***identify*** a *corpse* 辨认尸体 ‖ ***lay out*** a *corpse* 为尸体作入殓安葬准备

V_2 The *corpse* is ***decaying*** [***decomposing***, ***rotting***]. 尸体在腐烂。 ‖ The *corpse* of the committee ***had*** a last meeting. 那个寿终正寝的委员会开了最后一次会议。

Q He is a ***living*** *corpse*. 他如同行尸走肉。 ‖ a ***mangled*** *corpse* 被砍得血肉模糊的尸体 ‖ a ***mummified*** *corpse* 木乃伊,干尸 ‖ a ***mutilated*** *corpse* 被肢解的尸体 ‖ a ***political*** *corpse* 政治僵尸 ‖ a ***recent*** *corpse* 才死不久的尸体 ‖ a ***walking*** *corpse* 皮包骨的人,骨瘦如柴的人

P_2 the *corpse* ***of*** a city 城市的废址 / It was an awful thing to look at the *corpse* ***of*** a city——that once had been so beautiful and gay. 过去曾经如此美丽而欢乐的城市现在看起来像死灰一般,真是一件可怕的事。

correct *adj*. 正确的,恰当的

M It would be ***absolutely*** *correct* to say that we have committed a blunder. 说我们已经犯了个大错误是绝对正确的。 ‖ be only ***approximately*** *correct* 只是大体上正确 ‖ I think your suspicions are ***entirely*** *correct*. 我想你的怀疑是完全正确的。 ‖ be ***indisputably*** *correct* 毋容置疑地正确 ‖ The relations between the two countries are ***merely*** *correct*. 两国间仅仅保持着不冷不热的关系。 ‖ It is ***not*** *correct* to speak while one's mouth is full. 一面吃一面讲话是不合礼节的。 ‖ Your answer is not ***quite*** *correct*. 你的回答不很正确。 ‖ ***scientifically*** *correct* 在科学上是正确的 ‖ be ***strictly*** *correct* 非常正确 ‖ ***substantially*** *correct* 大体正确 ‖ Our mother was ***very*** strict and *correct*. 我们的母亲为人非常严格,品行端正。 / a ***very*** *correct* young lady 仪态非常端庄的年轻女士 ‖ Charter's dealings with him have been ***wholly*** *correct*. 查特这样对待他是完全正确的。

P_2 He was quite *correct* ***about*** what would happen. 他对将要发生的事的看法是很正确的。 ‖ You are *correct* ***in*** thinking that he is foolish. 你认为他很傻,这一点没错。 / be *correct* ***in*** every particular 每个细节都正确无误

correction *n*. 改正;改动之处

V He ***addressed*** a *correction* to the office of that paper to the effect that the report was fabricated. 他写了一封更正信给那报馆,说是那则消息是捏造的。 ‖ ***Look*** carefully ***at*** the *corrections* which I have written in your essay. 仔细看看我在你文章上所作的批改。 ‖ Teachers usually ***make*** *corrections* in red ink. 教师通常用红墨水批改。 ‖ ***mark*** *corrections* on

the students' papers 批改学生们的作业 ‖ A couple of mistakes ***need*** *correction*. 几处错误需要改正。 ‖ He ***radioed*** a course *correction* to an Eastern 727. 他用无线电给东方航空公司的波音 727 修正航向。 ‖ ***require*** material *correction* 要求作本质上的修改 ‖ After our books have been marked we have to ***write out*** our *corrections*. 在我们的本子被批改打分后，我们就得写出我们要改正的地方。

V_2 On the other hand, too much *correction* of a student's mistakes may ***discourage*** him. 另一方面，对学生的错误修改得太多是会使他失去信心的。 ‖ The *correction* of his work ***took*** a long time. 批改他的作业花了很长时间。

Q *Correction* ***down*** 〈***up***〉 减(加)校正 ‖ Make any ***final*** *corrections* before handing in your examination papers. 交试卷前要作最后的校正。 ‖ ***first*** *correction* of proofs(校样的)初校 ‖ a home of ***juvenile*** *correction* 少年教养所 ‖ We'll make the ***necessary*** *corrections* and send you another estimate. 我们将作些必要的修改，然后给你送去另一份估算书。 ‖ a copy disfigured by ***numerous*** *corrections* 修改得一塌糊涂的文稿 ‖ Deaf children need ***speech*** *corrections*. 耳聋的儿童要作言语矫正。 ‖ make a few ***stylistic*** *corrections* in the article 对文章作一些文体上的修改 ‖ I will venture to send you a ***suggested*** *correction* of it. 我将冒昧送上一份它的订正意见。 ‖ The book has recently been published with additions and ***up-to-date*** *corrections*. 这本书经增补和最新修订已于日前出版。 ‖ ***zero*** reading *correction* 零位读数修正

P His behaviour is bad ***beyond*** *correction*. 他的行为坏到不可救药。 ‖ Thank you ***for*** the *correction*. 谢谢您的更正。/ He was sent to a labour camp ***for*** *correction*. 他被送往劳动营接受改造。 ‖ My homework was covered ***in*** *corrections*. 我的家庭作业改正的地方很多。 ‖ a place ***of*** *correction* 教养院，改造所 ‖ ***under*** 〔***subject to***〕 *correction* 有待改正 / speak ***under*** *correction* 在意识到自己可能出错的情况下发言 / To begin with, he said, "I speak ***under*** *correction*". 他一上来就声明："我说的可能不对。" ‖ The boy's exercise book was covered ***with*** *corrections* in red ink. 这小孩的练习本用红墨水改正的地方很多。

P_2 mark *corrections* ***in*** a text 在文本上作批改 ‖ the *correction* ***of*** visual defects with eyeglasses 用眼镜矫正视力缺陷 / the *correction* ***of*** compositions 作文的批改 ‖ *correction* ***on*** a proof-sheet 校对清样 ‖ *corrections* ***to*** previous articles 对以前的文章进行修改

correlate *v*. 相互关联

VP (B) *correlate with* 与…有相互关系；使(一物)与…发生联系 / Age often *correlates with* conservation. 寿命常常与保养有相互关系。/ You should *correlate* the history of the 19th century *with* its literature. 你应把 19 世纪的文学与历史联系起来 / Illness tends to be *correlated with* a rise in temperature. 疾病常常与体温升高有关。/ *correlate* one set of data *with* another set 把一组数据与另一组数据联系起来

M Results in the natural sciences ***seldom*** *correlate* with those in history or art. 自然科学的结果很少与历史或艺术的结果有相互关系。 ‖ A person's happiness ***sometimes*** *correlates* ***closely*** to 〔with〕 the amount of sunshine he receives. 一个人的知足与否有时与他受到的日照量密切相关。 ‖ In Britain, class and region are ***strongly*** *correlated*. 在英国，等级与地区有非常密切的相互关系。

correlation *n*. 相互关系，关联(作用)

V Success in life ***has*** little *correlation* with merit. 生活中的成功与功绩没有什么联系。 ‖ The two sets of figures ***need*** *correlation*. 需要把这两组数字联系起来。

Q There is a ***close*** *correlation* between climate and crops. 气候和农作物有极密切的关系。 ‖ ***cross*** *correlation* 相互的关联 ‖ a ***high*** *correlation* between unemployment and crime 失业与犯罪的相关性很大 ‖ There is ***no obvious*** *correlation* between profit and top managers' pay. 利润和最高级经理人员的薪金之间无明显联系。 ‖ bring... into ***proper*** *correlation* 协调…之间的相互关系

P be used ***in*** *correlation* with 与…联系起来使用 / It should be considered ***in*** *correlation* with... 应该把它和…联系起来考虑。

P_2 There is no *correlation* ***between*** mental ability and physical strength. 智力与体力之间没有联系。 ‖ the *correlation* ***of*** geography ***with*** other studies 地理学和其他学科的相互关系

correspond *v*. 符合，一致；相当(于)；通信

VP (B) *correspond to* 相当于；和…一致 / His job in Moscow *corresponds to* your father's position here. 他在莫斯科的工作相当于你父亲在这里的职位。/ What German word *corresponds to* 'hound'? "猎狗"这个词相当于德语中哪一个词？/ His answer *corresponds to* my expectation. 他的回答如我所料。 ‖ *correspond with* 和…通信；和…一致 / I've been *corresponding with* Tim Johns for months. 我与蒂姆·约翰斯已通信几个月了。/ His actions do not *correspond with* his words. 他言行不一。/ Her white hat *corresponds with* her white shoes. 她的白帽和白鞋很相配。

M The witness's account *corresponded* ***closely*** to the policeman's observations. 证人的叙述和警察侦察到的情况非常接近。 ‖ He began to *correspond* ***directly*** with her. 他开始直接与她通信。 ‖ My recollections do not ***exactly*** *correspond* with yours. 我能想起来的事与你的不完全吻合。 ‖ ***frequently*** *correspond* with 与…经常通信 ‖ This view *corresponds* ***less and less*** with reality. 这种看法与现实已越来越不一致。 ‖ Elizabeth Irmin and I *corresponded* ***regularly***. 我和伊丽莎白·艾尔明经常通信。 ‖ An infantry company *corresponds* ***roughly*** to a cavalry squadron. 一个步兵连的兵力大致相当于一支骑兵中队。 ‖ Fulfilment ***seldom*** *corresponds* to anticipation. 成果难得与预期相符。 ‖ ***superficially*** *correspond* 表面上相符

P_2 They have been *corresponding* with each other ***about*** this matter for years. 多年以来他们一直通信研究这件事。 ‖ He *corresponds* ***for*** a newspaper. 他为一家报社写通讯报导。/ We have not *corresponded* ***for*** some years. 我们有好些年没有通信了。

correspondence *n*. 通信；信件；相当，相似；对应；符合

V ***address*** *correspondence* to 写信给 ‖ ***answer*** *correspondence* 复信 ‖ ***await*** further *correspondence*(正式)等待再来信 ‖ ***begin*** a *corresponcence* with 开始和…通信 ‖ The library ***bought*** all the *correspondence* between Queen Victoria and her daughters. 这个图书馆买下了维多利亚女王和她几个女儿之间的全部来往信件。 ‖ ***break off*** *correspondence* with 中止与…通信 ‖ We have ***carried on*** a *correspondence* for years. 我们互相通信已有好几年。 ‖ I ***commenced*** 〔***entered into***(正式)，***opened*** (***up***)〕 *correspondence* with him. (正式)我开始和他通信。 ‖ ***conduct*** (a) *correspondence* 处理来往信件 ‖ He has a great deal of *correspondence* to ***deal with***. 他有大批信件需要处理。 ‖ ***do*** *correspondence* in Esperanto 用世界语通信 ‖ ***drop*** (a) *correspondence* 停止通信 ‖ ***exchange***

correspondence in English 用英文通信 ‖ I ***had*** a long *correspondence* with him. 我与他通信已久。/ The outcome ***has*** little *correspondence* with [to] the prediction. 结果与预言不怎么相符。‖ ***hold*** *correspondence* with 和…保持通信 ‖ We ***invite*** *correspondence* from the readers on... 我们欢迎读者就…(问题)来信。‖ I still ***keep up*** my *correspondence* with him. 我仍继续和他通信。‖ There he ***learnt*** bookkeeping, shorthand and *correspondence*. 他在那儿学习了簿记、速记和文书。‖ Our *correspondence* is ***limited*** to a few friendly letters. 我们之间的通信只限于几封互叙友谊的信件。‖ ***receive*** a great deal of *correspondence* 收到大量信件 ‖ ***renew*** *correspondence* with 恢复和…通信 ‖ ***welcome*** *correspondence* from all concerning it 欢迎关于此事的一切来信

V_2 The *correspondence* of his deeds with his words ***gave*** me great satisfaction. 他的言行一致使我很满意。‖ A *correspondence* has been ***going on*** with regard to ... 正在进行有关…问题的通信联系。‖ Considerable *correspondence* ***took place*** between them. 他们之间有相当多的书信来往。

Q This pair of lovers are carrying on an ***ardent*** *correspondence*. 这一对恋人正热烈地互通情书。‖ ***business*** *correspondence* 商业书信 ‖ In African languages there is a ***close*** *correspondence* between sounds and letters. 在非洲的语言中,语音与字母之间有密切对应关系。‖ Is ***commercial*** *correspondence* taught in the school? 这所学校是否教授商业尺牍? ‖ be in ***constant*** *correspondence* with 与…的通信从不间断 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *correspondence* between the two countries 这两个国家之间的外交信札 ‖ carry on an ***enormous*** [a ***heavy***] *correspondence* 进行大量的书信往来 ‖ conduct ***foreign*** *correspondence* in English 用英语与国外通信 ‖ a ***huge*** *correspondence* 大批信件 ‖ have a ***large*** *correspondence* to answer 有许多回信要写 ‖ The ***latest*** *correspondence* from the front tells of a great victory. 最近的前方来信谈及一次大捷。‖ Your account of the accident has ***little*** *correspondence* with the story John told. 你对这个事故的叙述和约翰所讲的很不一样。‖ a ***long*** *correspondence* between the two friends 两位朋友间的长期通信联系 ‖ There are ***many*** *correspondences* between the two plays. 这两个剧本有很多相似之处。‖ There isn't ***much*** *correspondence* between their views and ours. 他们和我们的见解不很一致。‖ ***one-sided*** "*correspondence*" 单方面的"通信" ‖ ***one-way*** [***two-way***] *correspondence* 单方的(双方的)通信 ‖ ***personal*** *correspondence* 私人信件 ‖ She conducted all her husband's ***private*** *correspondence* with foreigners. 她处理她丈夫与外国人之间的所有私人信件。‖ keep a ***regular*** *correspondence* with 和…经常通信 ‖ ***special*** *correspondence* 特别文书 ‖ He had ***sufficient*** *correspondence* to require the services of an amanuensis. 他的信件很多,需要个文书来处理。‖ ***urgent*** *correspondence* 紧急信件

P The letter had been ***among*** his *correspondence* that morning. 那封信是夹在那天早晨他收到的信函中的。‖ Hilary was still at his *correspondence*. 希拉里还在写他的信。‖ teach ***by*** *correspondence* 函授 / make an application ***by*** *correspondence* 写信申请 ‖ ***From*** *correspondence* with him, it appears that... 从与他的通信来看,似乎… ‖ ***in*** *correspondence* with... 和…相一致;与…有通信联系 / I have been ***in*** *correspondence* with him about the problem. 就这问题我和他一直在通信。‖ bring... ***into*** *correspondence* with... 使…与…一致起来;使…与…相互通信 / We must bring our ideas ***into*** *correspondence* with the laws of the objective external world. 我们必须使自己的思想符合客观世界的规律。‖ ***through*** *correspondence* 用写信的办法

P_2 There has been some *correspondence* ***about*** that affair between the lawyer and his client. 对于那事律师和他的当事人曾通过一些信。‖ What *correspondence* is there ***between*** the two sets of information? 这两组资料之间有什么相同之处? / *correspondence* ***between*** theory and practice 理论和实践之间的一致 ‖ the *correspondence* ***of*** an event ***to*** a prediction 发生的事情与预言的一致 ‖ *correspondence* ***with*** a foreign friend 与外国朋友通信

correspondent *n.* 记者;通信者;客户

V The newspaper ***has*** a foreign *correspondent*. 那家报纸有一位驻外记者。/ This big bank ***has*** *correspondents* in all the large cities of the world. 这家大银行在世界各大城市都有商务关系。‖ The London newspapers' war *correspondent* was ***sent*** to Asia. 伦敦报纸的随军记者被派往亚洲。

Q an ***anonymous*** *correspondent* 匿名通信者 ‖ the ***Economics*** *correspondent* of the *Guardian* 《卫报》的经济通讯记者 ‖ Words should be the ***exactest*** *correspondent* of a person's thought. 语言应当是人的思想的最确切的对应物。‖ a ***foreign*** 〈***war***〉 *correspondent* 国外〈战地随军〉通讯记者 ‖ He is a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *correspondent*. 他是个勤〈懒〉于写信的人。‖ our ***Hong Kong*** *correspondent* 我们派驻香港的记者 ‖ An ***indignant*** *correspondent* wrote to the paper protesting against... 一位愤慨的通讯记者给该报写稿对…提出了抗议。‖ a ***news*** *correspondent* 新闻通讯记者 ‖ I'm a ***poor*** *correspondent*. 我是个很懒写信的人。‖ a ***resident*** *correspondent* of the *New York Times* in Germany 《纽约时报》在德国的常驻通讯记者 ‖ a ***roving*** *correspondent* 流动通讯员 ‖ a ***special*** *correspondent* 特约记者,特派记者 ‖ a ***staff*** *correspondent* 本报(或本刊,本台)记者 ‖ a ***White House*** *correspondent* 驻白宫记者

P ***according to*** the *Times correspondent* at Berlin 据驻柏林的《泰晤士报》记者报道 ‖ ***as*** the news *correspondent* to the *Morning Post* 作为《晨邮报》的新闻记者 ‖ news ***from*** our own *correspondent* 本机构的通讯员所发的新闻

P_2 a *correspondent* ***for*** *China Daily* 《中国日报》的记者 ‖ in the capacity of *correspondent* ***to*** the *New York Herald* 以《纽约先驱报》通讯记者的身份 ‖ a *correspondent* ***with*** an army 随军记者

corresponding *adj.* 对应的,相当的

P_2 wage increases *corresponding* ***to*** the rise in the rate of inflation 与通货膨胀率的升高相对应的工资提升 / a professional qualification *corresponding* ***to*** a first degree 相当于一级的专业人员资格

corridor *n.* 走廊,过道;(经过他国的)走廊地带

V Each office ***opens onto*** the *corridor*. 每个办公室都和走廊相通。

V_2 The *corridor* ***opened into*** the big hall. 走廊通向大厅。

Q an ***air*** *corridor* 空中走廊 ‖ an ***approach*** *corridor* 进场走廊 ‖ the ***Boston-New York-Washington*** *corridor* of heavy traffic 波士顿—纽约—华盛顿交通繁忙地带 ‖ ***central*** *corridor* 客车中间走廊 ‖ ***entry*** *corridor* (航空)进入走廊 ‖ Fire hazard is reduced by ***frequent*** *corridors* cut through the forest. 经常用穿过森林的空旷地带来减轻火灾危害。‖ ***intricate*** corri-

dors of the brain 脑的复杂隐秘角落 ‖ a ***long*** *corridor of the building* 大楼里的长过道 ‖ a ***narrow***, ***dingy*** *corridor* 狭窄昏暗的走廊 ‖ the ***Polish*** *Corridor* 波兰走廊(第一次世界大战后 1919——1945 年间德国与东普鲁士间一条 3 公里宽的狭窄非军事区,为波兰出波罗的海的通道) ‖ ***snow*** *corridor* 雪廊 ‖ try to cut a ***supply*** *corridor* 试图切断供应通道 ‖ ***transit*** *corridor* 过境走廊 ‖ The region has been the ***usual*** *corridor* of German attack. 那地区经常是德国进攻的通道。‖ a ***winding*** *corridor* 弯曲的走廊

P He walked ***along*** the *corridor* to Room 41. 他沿着走廊向 41 号房间走去。‖ I walked ***down*** the *corridor*. 我沿走廊走去。‖ You'll find Room 101 at the end ***of*** the *corridor*. 在走廊的尽头你可以找到 101 室。‖ He was kept ***outside*** the *corridors* of power until January 1985. 他在 1985 年 1 月以前一直被排斥在权力中心之外。

P_2 the *corridor* ***in*** a school 学校的走廊

corruption *n.* 腐化,败坏;腐烂;堕落;讹误

V Death had apparently ***devoted to*** *corruption*. 死亡显然导致(尸体的)腐烂。‖ *Corruption* in government was ***exposed*** through the agency of the press. 政府的腐败通过报刊被揭露。‖ He pledged to ***fight*** government *corruption*. 他誓与政府的腐败做斗争。

Q ***modern*** *corruptions* of religious faith 对宗教信仰现代的滥用 ‖ ***municipal*** [***city***] *corruption* 市政腐败 ‖ ***official*** *corruption* 官场的腐败 ‖ ***pecuniary*** *corruption*(正式)金钱贿赂;贪污 ‖ take strict measures against all forms of ***political*** *corruption* 采取严厉措施对付一切形式的政治腐败 ‖ a ***vulgar*** *corruption* of a word 词的粗俗讹用

P an official ***above*** *corruption* 不受贿赂的官员 ‖ officials who are proof ***against*** *corruption* 不贪污腐化的官员 ‖ The organism generates heat to mimic the warmth produced ***by*** *corruption*. 生物体发热与由腐烂而产生热极为相似。‖ The police force must be kept ***from*** *corruption*. 警察必须不受腐蚀。‖ His whole life seemed dedicated ***to*** the *corruption* of the young. 他似乎把毕生的精力都用来腐蚀年轻人的灵魂。‖ He fought for reform in cities riddled ***with*** *corruption*. 他为改造贪官污吏到处横行的城市而奋斗。

P_2 luxury and *corruption* ***among*** the upper classes 上层社会中的奢侈和腐败 ‖ *corruption* ***in*** elections 选举中的舞弊现象 ‖ Greed is the *corruption* ***of*** minds. 贪婪腐蚀人们的思想。/ the *corruption* ***of*** the translated passage 与原文出入很大的一段译文 / the *corruption* ***of*** minors (律)诱奸未成年少女 / the *corruption* ***of*** the body after death 死后人体的腐烂 / *corruption* ***of*** blood (英)血统玷污(禁止重罪犯享有称号,继承财产等的法律规定)

cosmetic *n.* 化妆品

V ***apply*** [***use***] *cosmetics* 使用化妆品 ‖ Mother ***keeps*** her *cosmetics* in a special cosmetic bag. 母亲把化妆品放在专用化妆品提包里。‖ ***put on*** *cosmetics* 涂上化妆品 ‖ ***wear*** *cosmetics* heavily 浓妆艳抹

Q ***eye*** *cosmetic* 眼部化妆品 ‖ ***natural*** 〈***skin***〉 *cosmetics* 天然(皮肤)化妆品

P Many more millions are spent ***on*** dress and *cosmetics* than are spent on books and schools. 花在衣着和化妆品上的钱比花在买书籍和办学校上的钱要多好几百万。

cost *n.* 价格;(常用复)费用;成本;损失,代价

V ***assess*** the *cost* against... 估计…的费用 ‖ You may have to ***bear*** the *cost* of any damage. 你可能要承担一切赔偿费。/ ***bear*** the *cost* of a suit 承担诉讼费 ‖ ***bring*** the *cost* within the required limit 把费用控制在规定的限度内 ‖ We ***brought back*** the cost. 我们把费用降低。‖ ***bring*** the *cost* ***down*** to 把费用降低到 ‖ ***cheapen*** the *cost* of production 降低生产成本 ‖ ***collect*** the *cost* of shipment at destination 在抵达地收取运费 ‖ ***compute*** probable *costs* 估计大约的费用 ‖ ***count*** the *cost*(行动前)考虑所担风险,估计不利条件 / ***count*** the *cost* to one's health 估算给健康带来的损害 ‖ They have had to raise their prices still higher to ***cover*** increased *costs*. 他们已经不得不再提高他们的价格以弥补增加了的费用。‖ She decided she needed to ***cut*** her *costs* by half. 她认为她有必要把她的费用减半。/ The new production process will ***cut*** *costs* to consumers. 新的生产工序将减少消费者的花费。/ ***cut*** (***down***) 〈***reduce***〉 the *cost* of production 降低生产成本 ‖ ***defray*** the *cost*(正式)支付费用 ‖ I earned its *cost* in less than three years. 我在三年内赚回了成本。‖ It ***entails*** enormous *cost*. (正式)这需要巨大的费用。‖ ***estimate*** the *cost* of a European vacation 估计到欧洲度假一次的费用 ‖ ***fight*** the high *cost* of living 与高昂的生活费用做斗争 ‖ The estimates ***give*** the total *cost* at one million yuan. 估计总成本为 100 万元。‖ The expansion of the building ***involves*** the additional *cost* of... 该建筑物的扩建将要…的附加费。‖ ***keep*** the whole *cost* under one thousand dollars 把全部费用控制在 1000 美元以内 ‖ ***keep down*** the *cost* 缩减费用 ‖ ***meet*** the *costs* of lodgings and food 支付膳宿费 ‖ She just had to ***pay*** the *cost* of food. 她只须付膳费。‖ She ***put*** [***set***] the *cost* at one hundred dollars. 她将价格定为一百美元。‖ ***raise*** the *cost* of production 提高生产成本 ‖ I will ***refund*** you all your *costs*. 我将偿还你的全部费用。‖ All *costs* will be readily ***returned***. 所有费用将迅速偿还。‖ The machine ***saves*** its *cost* many times over. 这台机器能赚回其成本的好几倍。‖ ***spare*** no *cost* in furnishing a house 不惜工本布置房屋 ‖ ***split*** the *cost* of... between them 在他们两个人中间分摊…的费用

V_2 The *cost* will ***come out*** of the Humane Society Fund. 费用将由慈善协会基金支付。‖ The total *cost* of the holiday ***came to*** £300. 度假的总费用共计 300 英镑。‖ Overall pension *costs* would ***decline*** if older workers stayed on. 如果年纪较大的工人继续留下来,养老金的总开支将会减少。‖ In those years the *cost* of living ***rose*** by nearly 4 per cent. 在那些年里,生活费用上涨了几乎 4%。

Q sell at ***actual*** *cost* 按实际成本价销售 ‖ ***additional*** *costs* 追加费用,额外费用 ‖ ***administration*** 〈***administrative***〉 *cost* 管理费用(行政费) ‖ ***advertising*** *cost* 广告费 ‖ at an ***annual*** *cost* of 每年以…的费用 ‖ at the ***average*** *cost* of 以…的平均费用 ‖ ***capital*** *cost* 基建费用(成本);基本投资 ‖ at ***considerable*** *cost* 以很高的价钱;以很大的代价 ‖ Who will pay the ***court*** *costs*? 谁来付诉讼费? ‖ ***direct*** *cost* 直接成本 ‖ at a ***disproportionate*** *cost* 以不相称的代价(或费用) ‖ The battle was won, but the *cost* in human life had been ***enormous***. 仗是打赢了,但付出生命的代价却是巨大的。‖ the ***entire*** *cost* 全部费用 ‖ at ***equal*** *cost* 以同等价格 ‖ What is the ***estimated*** *cost* of this article? 这件东西估价多少? ‖ ***ever-increasing*** *cost* of living 不断上涨的生活费用 ‖ ***extra*** *cost* 额外费用 ‖ at a ***fair*** *cost* 以公平的价钱 ‖ ***first*** [***prime***] *cost* 主要成本 ‖ ***fixed*** *cost* 固定成本 ‖ ***freightage*** *costs* 货运运费 ‖ I acquired it at a ***great*** *cost*. 我花了不少钱才得到它。‖ Their families get treatment at ***half*** *cost*. 他们的家属以半价收治疗费。‖ at a ***heavy*** *cost* 以重大

的代价‖the ***high*** *cost* of energy 能源的高昂费用‖the ***human*** *costs* of the war 战争中的生命损失‖He had his plan carried out at an ***immense*** *cost*. 他付出了巨大的代价才实现了他的计划。‖***indirect*** *cost* 间接成本‖at an ***infinitesimal*** *cost* 以极小的代价‖high ***labour*** *cost* 昂贵的人工成本‖***Living*** *costs* soared. 生活费用飞涨。‖at a ***low***〈***moderate***〉*cost* 以低(适中的)价格‖***maintenance***〈***upkeep***〉*costs* 保养费,维修费‖***manufacturing*** *cost* 工厂成本;(复)全厂一般费用;全厂杂费‖***material*** *cost* 原材料成本‖Strategy is designed to achieve its ends at a ***minimum*** *cost*. 制定战略是为了以最低的代价去实现其目的。‖the ***money*** *cost* of a disaster 灾害所造成的金钱损失‖***net*** *cost* 净价‖They received regular physical examination at ***no*** *cost* to them. 他们不用花钱就可以接受定期的体格检查。‖***nominal***〈***retail***〉*cost* 名义(零售)成本‖***operating*** *costs* 经营费用;生产费用;全公司费用‖***overhead*** *costs* 管理费用;杂项开支‖***prime***[***initial***, ***first***] *cost*(不包括管理费的)生产成本/The article was sold off under ***prime*** *cost*. 这东西照本钱卖出。‖***probable*** *cost* 大约的费用‖***production*** *cost* 生产成本;(复)生产费用‖at ***reasonable*** *cost* 以合理的价格‖***running*** *cost* 经营费用,运转成本‖***shipping*** *cost* 运输费用‖at no ***small*** *cost* of time and labour 花费不少时间和劳力‖at a ***terrible*** *cost* 以可怕的代价‖***total*** *cost* 总费用,总成本‖He spent his weekend at ***trifling*** *cost*. 他度周末的费用微不足道。‖a ***unit*** *cost* 单位成本

P sell sth. ***at*** *cost* 照成本卖出某物/I'll let you have them ***at*** *cost*. 我会让你照成本价买到它们。/***at*** a certain *cost* 以某种价格‖I had a small room ***at*** a *cost* of fifteen cents per night. 我每晚花15美分租了一间小房间。/***at*** all *cost*(*s*)[any *cost*] 不惜任何代价,无论如何/Contact with other prisoners must not be allowed ***at*** any *cost*. 无论如何不许接触其他囚犯。/***at*** the *cost* of his health 以牺牲他的健康为代价‖sell ***below*** *cost* 按低于成本价出售‖free ***of*** *cost* 免费/bill ***of*** *costs* 讼费清单‖***to*** one's *cost* 付了代价,吃了苦头/Diving can be a very dangerous business, as I found ***to*** my *cost*. 潜水运动会是一件非常危险的事儿,这是我亲身体验到的。‖The price is ***under*** first *cost*. 这价格低于成本。‖Catalogues will be sent ***without*** *cost* on request. 目录承索即免费寄送。‖He built his house ***without regard to*** *cost*. 他不计成本盖了他的房子。

P_2 with *cost*(*s*) ***against*** the defendant 诉讼费由被告负担‖The *cost* ***in*** human lives and suffering of the Second World War was very great indeed. 第二次世界大战使很多人丧生,也带来了深重的苦难。‖What's the *cost* ***of*** that motorcycle? 那辆摩托车得花多少钱?/the *cost* ***of*** having the house painted 请人油漆房屋的费用‖The car was repaired at no *cost* ***to*** the owner. 不需车主付钱修理那辆车子。/at no *cost* ***to*** the taxpayer 不要纳税人付钱

cost *v*. 花费;使…牺牲

VP (A_3) A single error here could *cost* you your life. 在这里出一点差错都会使你付出生命的代价。/It *cost*(us) ten dollars. 这花了(我们)十美元。/The boy's misconduct *cost* his mother many sleepless nights. 这孩子的不轨行为使他的母亲许多夜晚不能安眠。(H) His blunder *cost* us dearly. 他的大错使我们吃了大亏。

M The second attempt *cost* him ***dear***. 第二次尝试使他付出了高昂的代价。‖Courtesy *costs* ***little*** and means much. 礼貌不费事,意义却很大。‖The best goods *cost* ***more***. 好货价钱大。‖A freezer doesn't *cost* ***much*** to run. 用冰箱花钱并不多。‖That sofa ***really*** *costs*. 那沙发的确很贵。‖The best goods ***usually*** *cost* ***most***. 最好的货品往往最花钱。

P_2 It *costs* ***above***[***over***, ***upwards of***] ten dollars. 它的价钱在10美元以上。

co-star *v*. (与其他明星)联衔主演

VP (B) *co-star with* 与…联衔主演/Laurence Olivier *co-stars with* Maggie Smith in this production. 劳伦斯·奥利维尔与玛姬·史密斯在本剧中联合主演。/He *co-starred with* Joan Fontaine. 他与琼·方丹联衔主演。

costly *adj*. 昂贵的;代价高的;很花时间的

M These methods were ***less*** *costly*. 这些方法没那么昂贵。‖Your suggestion is feasible, though it might be ***rather*** *costly*. 你的建议是可行的,虽然它也许会相当费钱。‖That route will be ***too*** *costly* in time. 走那条路线花时间太多。‖They are clad in ***very*** *costly* robes of silk. 她们穿着十分贵重的绸衫。

costume *n*. 化装服,戏装;古装,民族装;服装

V Allow me one minute to ***change*** my *costume*. 请允许我换一下服装。‖He has ***designed*** all the *costumes* and scene. 他设计了所有的服装和布景。‖***don*** the Japanese *costume* 穿上日本和服‖***hire*** a *costume* for a fancy ball 为参加化装舞会租用服装‖The cast ***makes*** its own *costumes*. 那出戏的演员自己制作戏服。‖He ***prefers*** Chinese *costume*. 他喜穿中装。‖He ***put on*** his sports *costume*. 他穿上运动服。‖As Hamlet, Olivier ***wore*** a *costume* of black velvet and a long gold chain round his neck. 奥利维尔扮演哈姆雷特这一角色时,身穿黑色天鹅绒戏装,脖子上围着一条长长的金项链。

Q ***academic*** *costume* 学位服‖***bathing***[***swimming***] *costume*(英)游泳衣‖a ***bright*** *costume* 鲜艳的服装‖a ***ceremonial*** *costume* 礼服‖The actors wore ***colonial*** *costumes*. 演员们穿着仿殖民地时期式样的服装。‖***colourful*** *costumes* 色彩艳丽的服装‖***court*** *costume* 宫廷服装‖an ***Elizabethan*** *costume* of padded breeches, square shoes and a ruff 一套伊丽莎白时代的服装;上衬的裤子,方头鞋和(宽而硬的)轮状皱领‖a ***fetching*** *costume* 迷人的服装‖The young lady in ***full lawn-tennis*** *costume* is a friend of mine. 这个全身草地网球装的年轻女子是我的朋友。‖The clown wore a ***funny*** *costume*. 那个小丑穿着一套有趣的服装。‖in ***gala*** *costume* 穿着节日盛装‖He wore a ***gaudy***[***handsome***] *costume*. 他穿着华美的衣裳。‖***Halloween*** *costume* 诸圣日前夕的化装穿戴‖Scotsmen in ***Highland*** *costume* 穿着苏格兰高地服装(如褶叠短裙等)的男子‖***historical*** *costumes* 古装‖a ***hunting*** *costume* 猎装‖a ***jester's*** *costume* 小丑的戏装‖She was in her ***national*** *costume*. 她穿着民族服装。‖They look better in their ***native*** *costumes* than in European suits. 他们穿民族服装比穿欧洲式西服好看些。‖Mother has a ***new*** *costume* to wear at my sister's wedding. 母亲在我姐妹婚礼上要穿一套新衣服。‖***official*** *costume* 制服‖a peasant girl in ***picturesque*** *costume* 服装别致的农家女‖actors in ***policemen's*** *costumes* 穿警察服装的演员‖in a ***quaint*** *costume* 穿着稀奇古怪的服装‖a ***riding*** *costume* 骑服‖in ***stage*** *costume* 穿着戏装‖a ***street*** *costume* 适合上街穿的女服‖He put on ***tasteful*** *costume*. 他穿上雅致的衣服。‖the ***traditional*** *costume* of the peasants 农民的传统服装‖in ***vivid national*** *costumes* 穿着色彩鲜艳的民族服装‖in ***walking*** *costume* 穿着轻便装‖a ***winter***〈***summer***〉*cos-*

tume 冬(夏)装

P Maxim kept asking me ***about*** my *costume*. 马克西姆老是问我关于我的服装的事情。‖ portraits of people dressed ***in*** seventeenth century *costume* 穿着17世纪服装的人们的画像 / ***in*** *costumes* of various colors and patterns 穿着色彩斑斓、款式各异的服装 ‖ a museum ***of*** *costume* 服装博物馆

cot *n.* (英)儿童小床;(美)(可摺叠的轻便)帆布床

V ***open up*** [***unfold***] a *cot* 打开帆布床 ‖ *cots* ***vacated*** by deaths or recoveries 由于死亡或康复出院而空出的床位

Q an ***army*** *cot* 军用帆布床 ‖ a ***baby*** *cot* 婴儿床 ‖ a ***folding*** *cot* 折叠帆布床

P a hospital ***with*** more than a thousand *cots* 有1000多张儿科病床的医院

cottage *n.* 小屋,村舍;别墅

V The villagers were told to ***leave*** their *cottages*. 村民们被通知说要离开他们的农舍。‖ ***take*** a *cottage* at the place 在那个地方租间小屋

Q ***cosy*** *cottages* 舒适的小别墅 ‖ a ***country*** *cottage* 乡间别墅 ‖ ***farm labourers'*** *cottages* 农舍 ‖ I live in a ***garden*** *cottage*. 我住在花园里的一所小屋里。‖ a ***holiday*** *cottage* 度假别墅 ‖ from the ***modest*** *cottage* to the most splendid mansion 从朴素的小屋到最富丽堂皇的大厦 ‖ My aunt lives in a ***pretty thatched*** *cottage* in the country. 我姨婶住在乡间一座漂亮的茅屋里。‖ a ***sequestered*** *cottage* (文)僻静的小屋 ‖ a ***summer*** *cottage* 避暑别墅 ‖ a ***week-end*** *cottage* 周末度假别墅

P a person living ***in*** a *cottage* 住在小屋的人

P_2 She lives in a *cottage* ***by*** the sea. 她住在海边的别墅(小屋)里。‖ The old wood-carver lived in a *cottage* ***on*** the side of the hill. 那位老雕木匠住在山边的那所小屋里。

cotton *n.* 棉布;(复)棉布衣;(英)棉线

V Then you ***get*** a needle and *cotton* and very carefully sew up the slit. 然后你拿来针和线,非常小心地把裂口缝起来。‖ ***gin*** *cotton* 轧棉 ‖ ***grow*** [***cultivate***, ***raise***] *cotton* 种棉花 ‖ Japan ***imports*** raw *cotton* and exports cotton goods. 日本输入原棉,而输出棉织品。‖ ***pick*** *cotton* 摘棉花 ‖ ***plant*** *cotton* 种棉花

Q ***absorbent*** [***sanitary***] *cotton* 脱脂棉,药棉 ‖ ***artificial*** *cotton* 人造棉 ‖ ***dead*** [***waste***] *cotton* 废棉 ‖ ***ginned*** *cotton* 皮棉 ‖ ***gun*** *cotton* 火棉,强棉药 ‖ ***mercerized*** *cotton* 府绸,丝光棉 ‖ ***purified*** *cotton* 纯棉 ‖ ***sewing*** *cotton* 缝纫用线 ‖ ***spun*** *cotton* 棉纱 ‖ ***unginned*** *cotton* 籽棉

P Use very hot water ***for*** white *cottons*. 白棉布衣服需用很热的水漂洗。‖ a reel ***of*** *cotton* 一卷棉纱线 / a bale ***of*** *cotton* 一包棉花 / a field ***of*** *cotton* 棉田 ‖ sew buttons on ***with*** *cotton* 用棉线缝上钮扣 / die ***with*** *cotton* in one's ears (俚)被吊死

cotton *v.* 和谐,一致;发生好感;娇宠

M *cotton* ***on*** (to...)(非正式;美)明白,领悟;喜欢 / The other man *cottoned* ***on*** and came running. 另一个人会意,并跑了过来。/ At long last he has *cottoned* ***on*** to the fact that I'm not interested in him. 他终于意识到我对他并不感兴趣。‖ *cotton* ***up*** (to...)(非正式;美)(向…)讨好;(对…)巴结;(与…)交朋友 / John's very friendly and will *cotton* ***up*** to anyone easily. 约翰很友善,跟每个人都容易相处。‖ She was *cottoned* ***up*** in a palace. 她曾在宫里受到娇惯。‖ The man and his master could not *cotton* ***together***. 这仆人和他的主人相处不好。

P_2 *cotton* ***to*** (非正式;美)喜欢,对…产生好感;意识到 / That dog doesn't *cotton* ***to*** strangers. 那只狗不喜欢陌生人。/ A girl must *cotton* ***to*** somebody. 女孩子准有一个她喜欢的人。/ He's been speaking for half an hour before I *cottoned to* what he meant. 他说了半个钟头,我才理解他的意思。‖ May I be able to *cotton* ***with*** the man she's set her heart on? 我能与她倾心的男子和睦相处吗?

couch *v.* (正式)以某种措词表达出;(文)(动物)蹲伏

VP (B) *couch*... ***in***... 措辞,以(话语或文字)表达… / *couch* a request ***in*** tactful language 用得体的语言表达请求 / Here was a resolution *couched in* forthright terms. 这里是一份措辞坦率的决议。/ The booklet was *couched in* legal jargon. 小册子是用法律界的行话写的。/ His refusal was *couched in* strong language. 他用强烈的措辞表示拒绝。

P_2 a deer *couched* ***on*** a grassy bank 蹲伏在草堤上的一只鹿 / *couch* ***on*** a seat 躺在椅子上 / be *couched* ***on*** a bed of flowers 生活奢华 ‖ *couch* a lie ***under*** fair words 用漂亮的词藻掩饰谎言

cough *n.* 咳嗽声;咳嗽;(引擎等)发不连续的喀喀声

V His *cough* was nearly, but not quite ***cured***. 他的咳嗽好得差不多了,但还未治愈。‖ ***develop*** a *cough* 咳嗽 ‖ ***emit*** short dry *coughs* (正式)发出短促的干咳声 ‖ Poor fellow, what a bad *cough* he's ***got***. 可怜的家伙,他咳得多厉害啊! ‖ I have ***got rid of*** my troublesome *cough*. 我讨厌的咳嗽治好了。‖ ***give*** a (slight) *cough* (轻轻)发出咳嗽声(以引起注意或警告) / I ***gave*** a slight *cough* as I entered the room where the young couple were sitting. 那一对年轻的情侣坐在房间里,当我走进去的时候,我轻轻地咳了一声。‖ John ***had*** a bad *cough* this morning but felt well enough to go to work. 约翰今天早晨咳嗽很厉害,但他觉得还可以去上班。‖ ***keep under*** a *cough* 忍住咳嗽,尽量不咳出来 ‖ I ***suffer from*** a slight *cough*. 我有点咳嗽。‖ ***suppress*** a *cough* 忍住咳嗽

V_2 His *cough* ***became*** husky. 他的咳嗽声变得沙哑了。‖ A staccato *cough* ***interrupted*** the flow of his speech. 断断续续的咳嗽声打搅了他滔滔不绝的演说。‖ The *cough* will ***pass away*** without medicine. 咳嗽不吃药也会好的。‖ His *cough* had ***slackened***, but his nose was still running. 他咳嗽减轻了,但仍在流鼻涕。

Q a ***bad*** [***heavy***] *cough* 剧烈的咳嗽 ‖ a ***choking*** *cough* 令人窒息的咳嗽 ‖ a ***churchyard*** *cough* 临死的咳嗽 ‖ He coughed his ***cigarette*** *cough*. 他咳了一声,那是抽烟人特有的咳嗽声。‖ a ***convulsive*** *cough* 痉挛性的咳嗽 ‖ a ***croupy*** *cough* 哮吼(性)的咳嗽 ‖ ***hacking*** *cough* 剧烈的干咳 ‖ a ***hard*** and ***dry*** *cough* 剧烈的干咳 ‖ a ***hoarse*** [***husky***] *cough* 嘶哑的咳嗽声 ‖ There was a ***muffled*** *cough* outside the study door. 书房门外一阵捂住了的咳嗽声。‖ She gave a ***nervous*** *cough*. 她紧张地咳了一声。‖ ***persistent*** *cough* 顽咳 ‖ I had a ***racking*** *cough* every winter. 每年冬天我都咳得难受。‖ a ***single*** *cough* from the cold engine 冷引擎响了一次就不再响的爆发声 ‖ a ***smoker's*** *cough* 抽烟者的咳嗽 ‖ a violent ***spasmodic*** *cough* 剧烈的阵发性咳嗽 ‖ give a ***warning*** *cough* 咳嗽一声以示警告 ‖ ***whooping*** *cough* 百日咳

P Uncle Jesse was anxious ***about*** her *cough*. 杰西叔叔对她的咳嗽很是忧虑。‖ a new remedy ***for*** *cough* 治疗咳嗽的新药 ‖ Winter is a time ***of*** *coughs* and colds. 冬天是容易犯咳嗽和感冒的季节。‖ The child ***with*** the *cough* ought to be in bed. 患咳嗽病的孩子应卧床休息。‖ ***Without*** a *cough* in warning, the pistons simply stopped. 活塞连噗的一声征兆也未发出就这么停了。

P_2 the *cough* ***of*** an engine 引擎发出的咯咯声

O a *cough* and a split (俚)(影剧中没几句台词)咳嗽一声就下台的角色

cough *v.* 咳嗽;咳出;(引擎等)发出咳嗽般的咯咯声

M *cough* ***down*** 故意咳嗽以淹没演讲者的声音而使其中止 / The speaker was *coughed* ***down*** by the unfriendly crowd of students. 那群不友好的学生用咳嗽声来阻挠演讲者的讲话。‖ *cough* very ***hard*** 咳得很厉害‖ *cough* ***loudly*** 大声咳嗽‖ *cough* ***up*** 咳出;勉强说出;供出 / He was *coughing* his insides ***up***. 他咳得快把五脏六腑都咳出来了。/ *cough* ***up*** blood 咳出血来 / She *coughed* ***up*** phlegm. 她咳出痰来。/ I suppose I shouldn't be *coughing* ***up*** these details. 我想我不该说出这些细节。/ *cough* ***up*** (非正式)掏出,支付;交出(欠款等) / They'll *cough* ***up*** the hundred million. 他们会交出那一亿元。

P_2 She *coughed* herself ***into*** fits. 她一阵阵咳嗽。/ An ancient truck *coughed* ***into*** life. 一辆老得没牙的卡车扑哧扑哧开动起来。‖ The engine began to *cough* ***on*** the hill. 引擎在山坡上发出咳嗽般的爆发声。

O *cough* oneself hoarse 咳得嗓子沙哑 / He kept coughing as though he would *cough* his life away. 他不停地咳着,像是要咳死为止。

council *n.* (英)(市、镇、郡等的)政务委员会(或议会);委员会;会议

V They ***assembled*** a *council* last month. 上个月他们召集了一次会议。‖ ***call*** a *council* to consider what should be done next 召集会议考虑下一步该做什么。‖ ***convene*** a *council* (正式)召开会议‖ That afternoon a *council* of ministers and generals was ***held*** at No.10. 那天下午部长和将军们在唐宁街十号首相官邸举行会议。/ ***hold*** a *council* of war 举行一次军事会议(或非军事性的制订行动计划的会议)‖ They ***took*** *council* and agreed that they would surrender. 他们举行会议并同意投降。

V_2 The *council* of ministers ***advised*** the King to dismiss the generals. 大臣会议建议国王免去将军们的职务。‖ *Councils* of war never ***fight***. 主张战争的人,自己从来不打仗。‖ The *council* of ten ***gave*** good counsel. 10 人会议提出了好的建议。‖ The city *council* ***met*** to discuss the new proposal. 市议会开会讨论那项新建议。‖ The *council* has ***risen***. 会议已散。‖ The *council* ***said*** it would close the flats and pull them down. 市议会说他们将封闭这些公寓并将它们拆除。

Q an ***advisory*** *council* 顾问委员会‖ a ***cabinet*** *council* 内阁会议‖ a ***city*** [***local***] *council* 市议会‖ ***county*** 〈***town***〉 *council* 郡〈镇〉议会‖ a ***deliberative*** *council* 审议委员会‖ a ***district*** *council* (英)区自治会‖ an ***emergency*** *council* 紧急会议‖ an ***executive*** *council* 咨询会议;行政会议;最高行政会议‖ a ***general*** *council* 全体会议‖ a ***governor's*** *council* 州长的顾问班子‖ the ***Greater London*** *Council* (英)大伦敦市政会‖ a ***legislative*** *council* 立法会议;英国议会的上院‖ the ***municipal*** *council* 市政参议会‖ the ***National Economic Development*** *Council* 全国经济发展顾问委员会‖ ***parish*** *council* (英)农村教区行政团体‖ the ***Privy*** *Council* (英)枢密院‖ the (***U. N.***) ***Security*** *Council* 联合国安全理事会‖ a ***seven-member*** *council* 7 人委员会‖ the ***State*** *Council* (中国)国务院‖ a ***student*** *council* 学生会‖ ***township*** *council* (美)地方行政区委员会‖ ***Wiltshire County*** *Council* (英)维特郡郡政会‖ a ***works*** *council* (英国企业中的)劳资协议会;工人委员会‖ the ***World Peace*** *Council* 世界和平理事会

P ***at*** the *council* of 在…会议上‖ Questions ***before*** the *council* will concern the people's daily life. 会议面临的问题将关系到人民的日常生活。‖ be ***in*** *council* 在开会中 / Councillor Smith is ***in*** *council* now and won't be free for at least two hours. 史密斯议员正在开会,至少两个小时内不会有空。/ meet ***in*** *council* 举行会议‖ A member ***of*** a *council* is called a councillor. 议会成员称为议员。‖ I served seventeen years ***on*** my local *council*. 我在市议会服务了 17 年。/ a man ***on*** the *council* 委员会委员

P_2 the *council* ***of*** Ministers 内阁

counsel *n.* (美)(正式)忠告,商量,意图;律师

V ***adopt*** a *counsel* of despair 抱自暴自弃〈不顾一切〉的态度‖ The *counsel* to build a new school was not ***approved***. 新建一所学校的计划没有获得批准。‖ The judge ***asked*** *counsel* for the defence to explain his point. 法官要被告的律师解释他的论点。‖ ***buy off*** the defendant's *counsel* 收买被告的律师‖ ***darken*** *counsel* 使更加混乱‖ ***exchange*** *counsel* 商量;交换意见‖ ***follow*** sb.'s *counsel* 听从某人的劝告‖ He was a statesman who ***gave*** *counsel* in times of stress. 他是一位在危急存亡之际直抒己见的政治家。/ Let me ***give*** you my *counsel*. 我来给你提些意见。‖ Each side of a case in a court of law ***has*** its own *counsel*. 在法庭上案子的双方都有自己的律师。‖ The jury had ***heard*** *counsel* on both sides. 陪审团已听取双方律师的意见。‖ In time of stress, people often fail to ***heed*** moderate *counsel*. (正式)在紧急时刻,人们往往听不进稳健的意见。‖ ***hold*** [***take***] *counsel* with sb. 听取某人的意见;与某人商量 / We'll ***hold*** *counsel* as to what measures we should take. 我们会商量应采取什么措施。/ ***take*** *counsel* with one's partner 和同伴商议 / We ***took*** *counsel* together. 我们共同商量。‖ ***keep*** one's own *counsel* 将意见(或计划)保密;不相信别人 / He ***kept*** his own *counsel* in the matter. 他对此事保密。/ He is too talkative to ***keep*** his own *counsel*. 他太饶舌,保守不了秘密。‖ They ***listened to*** the old man's *counsel*. 他们听从老人的劝告。/ The children would not ***listen to*** their mother's good *counsel*. 孩子们不愿听从母亲的忠告。‖ ***name*** his own *counsel* 指定他自己的辩护人‖ ***offer*** *counsel* to him 对他提出忠告[建议]‖ ***provide*** *counsel* 提供意见[建议]‖ ***seek*** *counsel* of sb. (正式)征求某人的意见‖ ***take*** *counsel* of one's pillow 通夜思考

V_2 His *counsel* ***represented*** him in court. 他的律师代表他出庭。

Q The defendant has an ***able*** *counsel*. 被告有一位能干的辩护律师。‖ a ***competent*** *counsel* 称职的辩护律师‖ a ***death-bed*** *counsel* to 临终时给…的遗言‖ the ***defendant's*** *counsel* 被告的律师‖ the chief ***defense*** *counsel* for … …的首席辩护人‖ The ***doctor's*** *counsel* was that we see a specialist. 医生劝我们请教专科医生。‖ the ***frequent*** *counsel* of the two powers 两个大国之间的频繁商讨‖ a ***friendly*** *counsel* 善意的忠告‖ ***Good*** *counsel* never comes amiss. 忠言有利无害。‖ an ***ill-weighed*** and ***injudicious*** *counsel* 一个考虑不周、判断欠妥的计划‖ ***King's*** [***Queen's***] *counsel* 英国王室法律顾问‖ a ***legal*** *counsel* 律师‖ the ***practical*** *counsel* 切实可行的建议‖ the ***prosecuting*** *counsel* 原告律师‖ ***sagacious*** *counsel* 睿智忠告‖ ***sage*** [***wise***] *counsel* 明智的意见‖ ***valuable*** *counsel* 可贵的忠告

P I profited ***by*** his *counsel*. 他的劝告使我得益。‖ meet ***for*** *counsel* 开会商议‖ We benefited a lot ***from*** our frequent *counsel*. 经常切磋使我们得益不

少。‖ Deliberate ***in*** *counsel*, prompt in action. 计划审慎,行动果断。/ He is wise ***in*** *counsel*. 他善于提出自己的建议。‖ take sb. ***into*** one's *counsel* 和某人商量‖ You should take the advice ***of*** *counsel*. 你应该接纳律师的忠告。

P_2 the doctor's *counsel* ***concerning*** the operation on him for appendicitis 该医生就他动手术治阑尾炎一事所作的建议‖ the *counsel* ***for*** the defendant 被告的辩护律师/Is *counsel* ***for*** the defense present? 被告律师到了没有?/ *counsel* ***for*** the prosecution 公诉律师/ *Counsel* ***for*** the Crown(英)检察官‖ a *counsel* ***of*** perfection 要求至善的劝告;理想而不切实际的劝告/a *counsel* ***of*** despair 一切失败后采取的行动‖ a *counsel* ***on*** both sides 双方当事人的共同律师‖ as special *counsel* ***to*** a Senate investigating committee 作为参议院调查委员会的特别顾问‖ *counsel* ***upon*** the reading of books 关于读书的忠告

counsel *v*. (正式)劝告,提议;商量

VP (F_1) He *counselled* us to wait. 他劝我们等下去。/ I *counselled* them to avoid rash actions. 我劝他们不要鲁莽行事。/ I would *counsel* you to say nothing about the affair. 我想劝你闭口不提此事。(F_3) Would you *counsel* our giving up the plan? 你会建议我们放弃这计划吗?

M ***So*** *counseled* he. 他如此建议。‖ *counsel* ***softly*** 婉言相劝‖ I have waited for 6 months yet you ***still*** *counsel* patience. 我已经等了6个月,你还建议我忍耐。‖ I would ***strongly*** *counsel* the new administration against complacency. 我极力规劝新的管理部门戒除自满。

P_2 *counsel* ***about*** a problem 商讨问题‖ They *counselled* ***against*** travelling at night in such dangerous country. 他们劝(大家)在这危险的地区不要在晚上行路。‖ *counsel* students ***on*** the importance of matching aptitude to career 指导学生认识使(自己的)天资与所从事的职业相一致的重要性‖ She *counselled* ***with*** her husband. 她同丈夫商量。

counseling *n*. 咨询;咨询服务

Q ***educational*** *counseling* 教育辅导‖ ***employment*** *counseling* 就业咨询‖ ***family*** *counseling* 家庭生活指导‖ ***financial*** *counseling* 有关财务的专家意见‖ ***group*** *counseling* 小组评议,集体辅导‖ ***guidance*** *counseling* 就业指导‖ ***individual*** *counseling* 个别辅导‖ ***industrial*** *counseling* 工业咨询‖ ***marriage*** *counseling* 婚姻问题咨询‖ ***pastoral*** *counseling* 牧师咨询‖ He had a period of ***psychiatric*** *counseling*. 他曾参加一段精神病心理治疗。‖ ***vocational*** *counseling* 职业咨询

counsel(l)or *n*. 顾问;(学生)辅导员;咨询人;律师

V Each student ***has*** a *counsellor* to guide him in his choice of classes. 每个学生都有一个辅导员指导如何选择课程。‖ The hospital has ***trained*** *counsellors* who are used to dealing with depressed patients. 医院已培训了一批惯于与抑郁的病人打交道的辅助人员。

Q ***admission*** *counsellor* 招生人员‖ a ***beauty*** *counsellor* 美容顾问‖ ***careers*** *counselor* 就业指导员‖ ***commercial*** *counselor* 商务参赞‖ ***economic*** *counselor* 经济顾问‖ ***employment*** *counselor*(美)就业指导员‖ ***family*** *counselor*(美)学校与家庭联系人‖ ***guidance*** *counselor* 就业指导员‖ a ***juridical*** *counselor* 法律顾问‖ a ***marriage*** *counselor* 婚姻问题咨询指导‖ a ***marriage guidance*** *counsellor* 婚姻咨询人‖ ***school*** *counselor* 学生辅导员‖ a ***straight-tongued*** *counselor* 直言不讳的忠告者‖ a ***student*** *counselor* 学生顾问‖ She's a trusted counselor. 她是个可以信赖的顾问。‖ ***vocational*** *counselors* 职业咨询人‖ a ***wise*** *counselor* in financial matters 精通经济事务的顾问

P_2 The *counselor* ***for*** the defense asked that the case be dismissed. 被告的辩护律师请求对该诉讼案不予受理。‖ a *counselor* ***of*** insight and wisdom 有洞察力的睿智的顾问‖ a *counselor* ***to*** the ambassador 大使顾问/a *counselor* ***to*** the President 总统顾问

count *n*. 总数;计数,计算;(用于表示事项的)量词;(律)(被控告的)罪状;体育比赛记分;问题,事项;价值

V They ***agree on*** this *count*. 他们在这一点上意见一致。‖ ***call to*** *count* 通知前来算账‖ They have not ***completed*** the *count* of the ballots. 他们还没有把选票计算完毕。‖ His indictment ***contains*** two *counts*. 对他的起诉包括两项指控。‖ ***keep*** *count* of 计数,统计总数/ The teacher ***kept*** *count* of the boys in the swimming-bath. 教师一直在数着游泳池中的男孩子。/ ***Keep*** *count* of the unforeseen difficulties you encounter. 把你遇到的意外困难统计一下。‖ ***lose*** *count* of 算不清确切数目,记不清/ I've ***lost*** *count* of the number of boyfriends she's had since she's been here. 自从她来这里以后交了多少个男朋友,我简直数不清了。/ I'm ***losing*** *count* of the days. Is it Thursday? 我日子搞不清楚了。今天是星期四吗?‖ He ***made*** a rapid *count* of those present. 他很快地数了一下出席的人数。‖ We may ***need*** more *counts* before we are certain of the total. 我们也许还需要数几遍才能确定总数。‖ ***take*** *count* of 计算;给予注意,计较/ ***take*** *count* of votes 计算票数/ I never ***take*** any *count* of what people say about me. 我从不注重别人对我的批评。/ ***take*** the *count* 拳击被判失败;被打败/ He ***took*** a *count* of nine before getting up. 数到9时他站起来了。/ ***take*** the last [long] *count*(美俚)死

V_2 The official *count* ***came to*** over a hundred. 官方统计超过100。‖ The visitor *count* ***reached*** a million within 25 days. 25天内参观人数达百万。‖ The official government *count* has now ***risen*** to eight million. 政府的正式统计数字已达800万。‖ The *count* ***showed*** more than 5 000 votes had been cast. 计算表明已投了5 000多张票。‖ The *count* now ***stands at*** 15-30. 现在的比分为15-30。

Q an ***accurate*** *count* 精确的计算‖ There were, by ***actual*** *count*, 72 people in the room. 按实际计数房间里有72人。‖ ***blood*** *count* 血球计算‖ ***body*** *count* 合计人数;敌人伤亡总数‖ ***cell*** *count* 细胞数‖ ***census*** *count* 人口普查‖ ***correct*** *count* 正确的计算‖ The ***exact*** *count* was 5 170 votes. 精确计数为5 170张选票。‖ The ***final*** *count* is one man dead and one man injured. 据最后查点,一人死亡,一人受伤。‖ make a ***head*** *count* 点人数‖ a ***high cholesterol*** *count* 高胆固醇含量‖ He was fined on a ***minor*** *count*. 他因犯轻罪而被处以罚款。‖ take ***much*** 〈***no***〉 *count* of 很〈不〉重视‖ a ***nose*** *count* 清点人〈得票〉数‖ ***official*** *count* 官方统计数字‖ ***pollen*** *count* 花粉统计(计数)‖ be indicted on ***seven*** *counts* 因7条罪状被起诉‖ His case covered four ***separate*** *counts*. 他的案子包括了4条不同的罪状。

P ***According to*** my *count* there are 27 people present. 根据我的计数有27人出席。‖ ***beyond*** *count* 数不尽,不计其数‖ Eight, ***by*** my *count*. 我算了一下,数目是八。‖ be out ***for*** the *count*(拳击)被判失败;死的;毁了的/ go down ***for*** the *count*(拳击)被判失败;(美俚)被彻底打败/ Doyle went down ***for*** a *count* of seven in the third round. 在第3回合中,多伊尔在数到七时才爬起身来。‖ I may have missed one or two ***in*** the *count*. 我在数的过程中有可能漏掉

了一两个。/ the reduction ***in*** white-blood *count* 白血球计数的下降 ‖ ***on*** all *counts* 从所有方面说;(律)就所有诉讼理由说 / He was guilty ***on*** all *counts*. 他在所有各次的辩词中都有罪。/ The use of these tests is criticized ***on*** two *counts*. 这些测试的使用有两个问题受到批评。/ They are wrong ***on*** three *counts*. 他们在3个问题上有错。‖ ***out of*** *count* 数不尽,不计其数

P_2 One of the *counts* ***against*** him is that... 他被指控的罪行[被指责的过失]之一就是… ‖ He got up on a *count* ***of*** 8. 他在(拳击比赛中)数到8时站了起来继续比赛。

count *v*. 计数;把…算入;算得上;有价值;认为,看作

VP (B) *count against*; *count* (sth.) *against*. 认为(某事)不利于某人;(因某事而)低估某人 / Your previous convictions will *count against* you. 你有前科记录,这对你不利。/ He is young and inexperienced, but please do not *count* that *against* him. 他年轻而无经验,但请不要因此而低估他。‖ *count* (...) *as* 算作是 / The old friend was *counted as* a member of the family. 那位老朋友被看作家庭成员一样。/ These benefits do not *count as* income for tax purposes. 那些补助费不能算作收入而征收所得税。‖ *count for* 有价值,有重要性 / His opinion *counts for* very little. 他的意见无足轻重。‖ *count on* [*upon*] 指望,依靠 / She *counted on* us for help. 她指望我们帮忙。/ The campaign can *count on* the public support of a few Labour MPs. 这次竞选指望得到几位工党下院议员的公开支持。‖ *count towards* 认为…是理应得到的;予以考虑 ‖ Any contributions you have paid will *count towards* your pension. 你所缴的任何税都会使你有资格领养老金。‖ Do associate members *count towards* a quorum? 准会员是否可以补足法定人数? (F_5 + refl.) We must *count* ourselves lucky to have escaped. 我们能逃出来应该感到幸运。/ He *counted* himself fortunate to have such an opportunity. 有这样的一次机会他感到幸运。(F_7) He *counted* himself a happy man. 他认为自己是个幸福的人。/ Many husbands *count* themselves lords of the household. 许多丈夫把自己看成是家里的君主。

M John's only 4 but he can ***already*** *count* to 20. 约翰才4岁,但已能算到20。‖ I shall ***always*** *count* it a privilege to have known you. 我总是认为认识了你是一种殊荣。‖ *count* ***down*** (火箭等发射时)倒数秒数,倒数 ‖ Latin America *counts* ***heavily*** these days. 如今拉丁美洲是举足轻重的。‖ Please *count* me ***in*** on this project. 请把我也算进这个计划里去。‖ *count* ***little or nothing*** 无关紧要 ‖ Quality is what *counts* ***most***, 质量最重要。‖ the things that *counted* so ***much*** with us when we were young 我们年轻时特别受重视的事物 / The individual doesn't *count* ***much*** in the situation. 在那种情况下个人并不重要。‖ *count* ***off*** 报数 / Close up ranks and *count* ***off*** from the left by the threes. 横列靠拢,从左起三个一组报数。‖ *count* them ***one by one*** into the dish 把它们一粒一粒数进碟子 ‖ *count* ***out*** 逐一点算;不算在内;裁判员判被击倒者失败;故意算错选票使候选人落选;(英)下院因不足法定出席人数而宣布休会 / He *counted* ***out*** five wads of twenty notes each. 他数出了五迭每迭20张的钞票。/ He began to *count* ***out*** loud on his fingers. 他开始扳着指头大声数了起来。/ If you're going to gossip, you can *count* me ***out***. 如果你要在背后议论人家,恕我不再奉陪。/ The House was *counted* ***out***. (英)下院因不足法定人数被宣布休会。/ The boxer was *counted* ***out***. 拳击者被判失败。‖ In sport what ***really*** *counts* is not the winning but the playing. 体育运动的真正重要性不是取胜,而是参与活动。/ These are the men who ***really*** *count*. 这些真正算得上是有分量的人。‖ *count* ***up*** 加起来,算出总数 / I *counted* ***up*** my years of teaching experience. 我把我从事教学工作的年头加起来。/ *Count* ***up*** those figures for me. 帮我把那些数字加起来。/ *count* ***up*** to 共计;数到 / I'm going to *count* ***up*** to three. 我要数到三啦! / It *counts* ***up*** to a sizable amount. 总数相当可观。

P_2 Quality *counts* ***above*** origin. (商品的)质量比产地更重要。‖ Janet was *counted* ***among*** the greatest dancers of the century. 珍妮特被视为本世纪最伟大的舞蹈家之一。‖ *count* three ***before*** firing 数到三开火 ‖ *count* ***by*** fives 按五数数 ‖ *count* ***from*** one ***to*** ten 从一数到十 ‖ Every vote *counts* ***in*** election. 选举中每一张选票都很有价值。/ Landscape *counts* ***in*** the character of a place, but people count more. 风景在表现一个地方的特色上很有价值,但人是更有价值的。‖ That point *counts* ***to*** me. 那一点对我很重要。‖ Good manners *count* ***with*** some people. 在有些人看来礼貌相当重要。/ *count* ***with*** beads 用珠子数

O White lies don't *count*. 为了不使人难过而撒谎不要紧。

countdown *n*. (起爆核弹,发射导弹等前的)倒读数;逆序计数;准备过程

V_2 The *countdown* to zero has ***begun***. 逆序计数已经分分秒秒地逼近零。‖ The *countdown* ***concluded***, "four, three, two, one," and then the firing button was pushed. "4、3、2、1",倒数计时已毕,接着发射电钮被按下。

Q a ***final*** *countdown* 最后的倒数计时

P There were only nine months to go and the whole family felt the excitement ***of*** the *countdown*. 只剩下9个月时间了,全家都感到大事临近的兴奋。

P_2 The *countdown* ***to*** war began. 战争分分秒秒地逼近。

countenance *n*. (文)脸;面容,表情;赞同的表情,赞同;镇静

V ***catch*** some familiar *countenance* 认出是相识 ‖ He ***changed*** his *countenance*. 他变了脸色。‖ He ***composed*** his *countenance*. 他使脸色镇静下来。‖ ***find*** no *countenance* in 不受欢迎,得不到…的支持 ‖ I cannot ***give*** [***lend***] my *countenance* to such a thing. 我不能赞同这种事。/ He ***gave*** *countenance* to our plan, but no active help. 他对我们的计划予以鼓励,但无实际的帮助。/ ***give*** oneself *countenance* 沉住气 ‖ The king ***had*** a noble *countenance*. 这国王容貌高贵。/ ***have*** the *countenance* of 得到…的支持 ‖ ***keep*** one's *countenance* 泰然自若;忍住不笑 / I could not ***keep*** my *countenance*. 我忍不住笑。/ Though his heart fled, yet he ***kept*** a cheerful *countenance*. 虽然他已心不在焉,还是装出很高兴的样子来。‖ ***lose*** *countenance* 失色,露出窘相,慌张起来 / At this question he suddenly ***lost*** *countenance*. 经此一问,他面色骤变。‖ ***make*** [***set***] a *countenance* 假装;用脸色暗示 ‖ He ***possesses*** a fierce *countenance*. 他一脸凶相。‖ ***put on*** a serious *countenance* 装出严肃的表情 ‖ ***read*** one's *countenance* 觉察某人表情的含义 ‖ He may have aged since I last saw him, but I'd ***recognize*** his *countenance* anywhere. 自从上次看到他以后,他可能已经变老,但是我无论在什么地方都能认出他来。‖ ***refuse*** all *countenance* to his plans to marry 绝对不赞成他的结婚计划

V_2 Her *countenance* ***fell***. 她的脸拿拉下来。‖ His angry *countenance* ***frightened*** us all. 他那满脸怒容使我们为之一惊。‖ Her angry *countenance* ***showed*** how she felt. 她的怒容表明了她的想法。

Q He has a ***bad*** *countenance*. 他的脸色难看。‖ with a ***beaming*** *countenance* 容光焕发地‖ He saw the ***boyish*** *countenance* of Tom Barter before him. 汤姆·巴特那张孩子气的面孔就在他的眼前。‖ his ***brooding*** *countenance* 他那沉思的样子‖ a ***cheerful*** *countenance* 高兴的神情‖ behold a person with a ***disdainful*** *countenance* 带着轻蔑的表情注视某人‖ a woman with an ***expressive*** *countenance* 面部表情丰富的女人‖ a man with a ***fierce*** *countenance* 面目狰狞的人‖ a ***fine*** and ***sweet*** *countenance* 秀美可爱的容貌‖ with a ***grave judge-like*** *countenance* 带着法官一样严肃的表情‖ a man with a remarkably ***handsome*** *countenance* 面容非常英俊的男子‖ a ***jovial*** *countenance* 快活的神情‖ a ***lovely*** *countenance* 可爱的容貌‖ a woman of an ***oval*** *countenance* 鸭蛋脸的女人‖ a ***sad*** [***gloomy***] *countenance* 愁容‖ a ***scowling*** [***angry***] *countenance* 怒容‖ with a ***shining*** *countenance* 容光焕发地‖ She spoke with a ***smiling*** *countenance*. 她带着笑容说话。‖ The criminal answered the judge's questions with ***unaltered*** *countenance*. 犯人不动声色地回答法官的问题。

P ***for***(a) *countenance* 为了面子‖ keep [put] sb. ***in*** *countenance* 不叫人为难;给人留面子;鼓励某人‖ in the light ***of*** sb.'s *countenance* 由于某人的帮助‖ ***out of*** *countenance* 局促不安;失色;难堪 / laugh 〈put, stare〉 sb. ***out of*** *countenance* 笑〈使,看〉得某人很难堪 / He was startled and also somewhat ***out of*** *countenance*. 他受了惊而有些慌乱。‖ ***with*** a good *countenance* 十分沉着地 / a person ***with*** a noble *countenance* 有高贵容貌的人

counter *adj*. *adv*. 相反的;对立的;反方向地;(与…)相反地

P_2 Your plans are *counter* ***to*** ours. 你的计划与我们的相反 / act *counter* ***to*** one's promise 违背诺言 / run [go] *counter* ***to*** one's inclination 与某人之志趣背道而驰 / The decision runs [goes] *counter* ***to*** the will of most people. 这一决定违背大多数人的意愿。/ She has taken up causes which run *counter* ***to*** the dictates of the leadership. 她已从事一种与领导的要求相违背的事业。

counter *n*. 柜台,柜台式长桌;反对,反对物;(拳击时的)还击

V ***believe*** the *counter* of what was said 相信与传说相反之事‖ ***haunt*** the lunch *counters* in Chicago 常常光顾芝加哥的便餐馆‖ The hounds ***took*** the *counter*. 猎犬走相反的方向。

V_2 Tom's swift right *counter* ***opened*** a cut under Adam's left eye. 汤姆右手迅速的还击在亚当的左眼下面打出一个伤口。

Q a ***bargain*** *counter*(美)特价柜台,廉价部‖ Take your groceries to the ***checkout*** *counter*. 把你的食品拿到付账柜台去。‖ a ***department-store*** *counter* 百货商店的柜台‖ the ***dramatic*** *counter* to an unexpected thrust 出乎意料之外的攻击所产生的戏剧性的反作用‖ ***fast*** *counter*(美)伪报选举票数者;诡计多端的人;骗子‖ If you want to buy bread you must go to the ***food*** *counter* at the other end of the shop. 如果你要买面包,你得到商店另一头的食品柜台去。‖ Watches are at the ***jewelry*** *counter*. 手表在珠宝柜台出售。‖ a ***lunch*** *counter* 柜台式长餐桌‖ There was a long queue at the ***medicine*** *counter*. 药品柜台旁排起了长长的队。‖ ***notions*** *counter*(美)杂货柜‖ ***pie-counter***(美)卖馅饼的柜台;(美俚)政治上的恩赐(或分赃)‖ a ***service*** *counter* 服务台‖ a ***small*** *counter* where post cards and stamps were sold 出售明信片和邮票的小柜台

P a new policy used ***as*** a *counter* to inflation 用来对付通货膨胀的新政策‖ Let's eat ***at*** a lunch *counter*. 让我们在便餐柜台吃饭吧。/ goods for sale ***at*** notions *counters*(美)杂货柜出售的商品 / the man ***at*** the *counter* 账房先生‖ a girl ***behind*** the *counter* 女店员 / sit [serve] ***behind*** a *counter* 当店员,做商人‖ toss a dollar ***on*** the *counter* 把一元钱掷在柜台上‖ pay ***over*** the *counter* 在(进门处)帐柜上交款 / ***over*** the *counter*(证券买卖)不通过交易所的;通过经纪人的;买主卖主间直接进行的;在商店购买;(买药)不用处方 / sell for $1 ***over*** the *counter* and $1.10 by mail 以1美元商店购买价和1.10美元邮购价出售 / You can buy medicine to cure your headache ***over*** the *counter* at many shops. 你可以不用处方在许多店里直接买到治头痛的药。/ He bought stock ***over*** the *counter*. 他通过经纪人购买股票。‖ nail a lie ***to*** the *counter* 揭发弊端,拆穿西洋镜(来自从前商人把伪币钉在帐柜上示众的习惯)‖ ***under*** the *counter* 非法的;秘密地;偷偷地 / Everybody gets bits and pieces ***under*** the *counter* these days. 如今每个人都能通过"后门"买到一些零零星星的东西。/ sell ***under*** the *counter* at reduced prices 削价偷偷出售 / During the war some shopkeepers made a lot of money by selling scarce goods ***under*** the *counter* at high prices. 战争期间一些店主通过私下走后门高价售卖一些紧俏商品而赚了大钱。

counter *v*. 反驳;反对;还击;抵消

VP (B) *counter with* 以…反驳〈对,击〉/ She *countered with* an even stronger argument. 她以有力得多的论据予以反驳。/ He *countered with* his left. 他以左手还击。/ Mr. Wedgwood Benn *countered with* a speech defining socialist policies. 韦吉伍德·本恩先生以详细解释社会主义政策的讲演进行辩解。(G-obj.) She *countered* that her advice had not been heeded. 她反驳说她的忠告并未受到注意。/ He *countered* that his warnings had been ignored. 他答辩说他的警告被忽视了。

M I hit him and he ***quickly*** *countered*. 我打了他,他立即还击。‖ *counter* the foe ***valiantly*** 勇敢地抵抗敌人

P_2 I *countered* ***by*** enquiring whether she actually knew this man. 我通过质问她是否真的认识这个人来反驳她。/ My employer *countered* my request for more money ***by*** threatening to dismiss me. 我的雇主威胁要解雇我,以此来抵消我增加报酬的要求。‖ He argued that Labour should *counter* this propaganda ***with*** a series of press statements. 他极力主张工党应在新闻界发表一系列的声明来抵消这种宣传。/ They *countered* our proposal ***with*** one of their own. 他们以自己的一个建议来反对我们的建议。

counterattack *n*. 反攻,反击

V ***launch*** a *counterattack* 发起反攻‖ ***make*** a *counterattack* 反击;反攻

P_2 *counterattacks* ***against*** enemy civilians 对敌方平民的反击‖ a *counterattack* ***on*** his detractors 对诽谤者的反击

counterbalance *n*. 平衡(力),抗衡

V His wife's calm nature ***acts as*** a *counterbalance* to his excitability. 他妻子的沉着冷静抵消了他的急性子脾气。/ The tail is held out stiffly so that it ***acts as*** a *counterbalance*. 尾巴坚挺地伸出以起平衡作用。‖ His chary caution ***serves as*** a *counterbalance* to her impetuousness. 他的谨慎小心有平衡她的轻举妄动的作用。

P_2 Her husband's cool judgement was a *counterbal-*

ance ***to*** her impulsiveness. 她丈夫的冷静判断对她的冲动起着抵消的作用。

counterblow *n*. 反击;回击,报复性打击

V ***deal*** [***deliver***] a *counterblow* 予以还击

P_2 deliver a *counterblow* ***against*** the aggressor 对侵略者施以反击

countercharge *n*. (律)反诉;反攻

V ***bring*** [***file***] a *countercharge*(律)提出反诉 ‖ ***make*** a false *countercharge* 倒打一耙 / A *countercharge* of libel was ***made*** by the opposing counsel. 对方律师提出毁谤罪的反诉。

P_2 make a *countercharge* ***against*** sb. 对某人提出反诉

counterclaim *n*. (律)反诉,反要求,反索赔

V ***bring*** [***make***] a *counterclaim* 提出反诉 ‖ ***enter*** a *counterclaim*(律)在法庭上正式提出反诉

P_2 a *counterclaim* ***against*** sb. 对某人提出的反诉 ‖ a *counterclaim* ***for*** *damages*(讼案中之被告)反诉要求赔偿损失

counterespionage *n*. (以间谍对间谍的)反间谍活动

V ***conduct*** *counterespionage* 进行反间谍活动

P_2 *counterespionage* ***against*** ... 对…进行的反间谍活动

counterfeit *n*. 赝品,伪造品

V ***make*** a *counterfeit* of Rembrandt's painting 伪造伦勃朗的一幅油画

Q a ***crude*** *counterfeit* 拙劣的赝品 ‖ a ***skillful*** *counterfeit* 制作精巧的赝品 ‖ that ***temporary*** *counterfeit* of fame which is publicity 和遐迩闻名的声望极为相似的暂时出名

P_2 Pity was a *counterfeit* ***of*** love. 怜悯不是真正的爱。

countermeasure *n*. 反措施,对抗手段,对策;(专技)干扰

V ***take*** some *countermeasure* 采取某种反措施 / Unless specific *countermeasures* are ***taken***, unemployment will continue to rise. 除非采取特别的对策,失业人数将会继续增加。

Q ***communication*** *countermeasure* 对通信的干扰 ‖ ***counter*** *countermeasure* 反干扰 ‖ ***electronic*** *countermeasure* 电子对抗 ‖ ***noise*** *countermeasure* 消声措施 ‖ ***radio*** *countermeasure* 无线电反干扰

P_2 Government *countermeasures* ***against*** rising prices 政府对物价上升采取的应付措施

counteroffensive *n*. 反攻,反击;反攻战

V ***launch*** a *counteroffensive* 发动反攻 ‖ ***undertake*** a *counteroffensive* 进行反击

Q a ***strategic***〈***tactical***〉 *counteroffensive* 战略(战役)反攻

P go over from the defensive ***to*** the *counteroffensive* 由防御转为反攻

P_2 a fierce *counteroffensive* ***against*** the wild attacks of the enemy 对敌人猖狂进攻的猛烈反击

counteroffer *n*. 反提议;还价,还盘

V ***make*** a *counteroffer* 提出反提议;还盘

Q ***counter*** *counteroffer* 反还盘 ‖ salary offers and ***union*** *counteroffers*(资方提出的)加薪建议和工会的反建议

counterpart *n*. 相对应的人(或物);相像的人(或物)

V It ***has*** no *counterpart* in the world. 举世无双。/ They ***have*** few *counterparts* in our own literature. 在我们自己的文学作品中几乎没有与它们相当的作品。 ‖ He had the first volume of the work but ***lacked*** its *counterpart*. 他有该著作的上卷但缺其下卷。 ‖ The Foreign Minister, Mr. Genscher, ***met*** his Angolan *counterpart*, Mr. Paulo Jorge, last week. 外交部长根舍先生上星期会晤了安哥拉外交部长保罗·豪尔赫先生。 ‖ Metal knives and axes came into use promptly and ***replaced*** their stone *counterparts*. 金属刀子和斧子迅速投入使用并代替了其相应的石头制品。

Q the English merchant bank and its ***American*** *counterpart*, the Wall Street investment bank 英国的证券银行和美国的华尔街投资银行 ‖ The two cars are ***exact*** *counterparts* in make, model and color. 那两部汽车的制造厂家、型号、颜色都完全一样。 ‖ The Red Cross Society of China and its ***Icelandic*** *counterpart* 中国红十字会和冰岛红十字会 ‖ Mr Stevens is the ***literary*** *counterpart* of the impressionist painter. 史蒂文斯先生相当于文学界的印象派画家。 ‖ Mercury is the ***Roman*** *counterpart* of Greek Hermes. 罗马的墨丘利相当于希腊的赫耳墨斯。 ‖ He is the ***very*** *counterpart* of his brother. 他和他的兄弟长得一模一样。

P He mistook a feverish flush ***as*** the *counterpart* of healthy color. 他误将发烧的潮红当作容光焕发。

P_2 Who is his *counterpart* ***in*** their firm? 他们公司里与他同职位的人是谁? ‖ The queen is the *counterpart* ***of*** the German president. They are both non-political heads of state. 英国女王相当于德国的总统,两者都不是国家的政治首脑。 ‖ The bass is the *counterpart* ***to*** the treble. 低音部是高音部的对应声部。

counterplot *n*. 反计,对抗策略

V ***hatch*** a *counterplot* 策划反计 ‖ ***make*** a *counterplot* (against)用反计(对抗);将计就计

P_2 make a *counterplot* ***against*** the wily courtiers 设反计对付狡猾的廷臣

counterproposal *n*. 反建议,反提案

V ***make*** [***offer***] a *counterproposal* 提出反建议

P_2 a *counterproposal* ***to*** 对…提出的反建议

counterpunch *n*. 反击,回击;(拳击中的)迎击,反击

V The enemy air force was seeking to ***deliver*** a *counterpunch*. 敌人的空军正在图谋反击。 ‖ ***throw*** a *counterpunch* 进行回击

counterrevolution *n*. 反革命

V ***carry out*** a *counterrevolution* 进行反革命 ‖ ***foment*** [***stir up***] a *counterrevolution*(正式)煽动反革命 ‖ ***organize*** a *counterrevolution* 组织反革命

P_2 a *counterrevolution* ***against*** 对…进行反革命

country *n*. 1. 国家,领土;国民;故乡 2. 乡下,农村;地区;土地 3. 领域;船舱;空间

V 1. ***adore*** a *country* 崇拜一个国家 ‖ when the *country* is ***agitated*** 当国民被鼓动起来时 ‖ ***betray*** one's *country* to the enemy 将自己的国家出卖给敌人 ‖ ***bring*** a *country* under one rule 使国家统一 / ***bring*** the *country* to the brink of disaster 把国家带到灾难的边缘 ‖ ***clear*** the *country* of bandits 扫清国内的盗匪 ‖ ***close*** the *country* 闭关锁国 ‖ ***conquer*** a *country* 征服某国 ‖ They ***covered*** the *country* in their tour. 他们在旅游时走遍了那个国家。 ‖ ***defend*** the *country* 保卫祖国 ‖ ***flee*** the *country*(书)逃离了那个国家 ‖ They ***freed*** the *country* from fascist domination. 他们使国家摆脱了法西斯的统治。 ‖ ***govern*** [***rule***, ***run***] a *country* 管理国家 ‖ ***hold*** a *country* in subjection 统治某国 ‖ He ***left*** the *country* for London. 他离开该国到伦敦去。 ‖ He ***loved*** his *country*. 他热爱自己的祖国。 ‖ ***open*** a *country* to trade 使国家贸易开放 ‖ ***plunge*** a *country* into war 把一个国家投入战争 ‖ ***protect*** a *country* against foreign invasion 保卫一个国家不受外国侵略 ‖ The *country* was ***ravaged*** by war. 这个国家受战争蹂躏。 ‖ ***relieve*** the *country* of 把该国从…中解救出来 ‖ ***return to*** one's own *country* 回乡 ‖ I wish to ***serve*** my *country*. 我愿为国效劳。 ‖ the social evil which ***smirches*** the *country* 玷污国家的社会弊端 ‖ The

country was ***stunned***. 全国人民都感到异常震惊。‖ ***take*** the *country* ***over*** 接管该国‖ ***travel*** [***tour***] those *countries* 在那些国家旅行 2. He ***came into*** the *country* for a few days. 他来乡间数天。‖ The pagoda ***commands*** the surrounding *country*. 这塔俯瞰着周围乡村。‖ We'll have to ***cut across*** *country*. 我们将不得不穿越田野,不走大路。‖ ***go through*** enemy *country* 穿越敌区‖ He ***left*** the *country* for Shanghai,他离乡到上海去。‖ Bob ***likes*** the *country* better than the city. 鲍勃喜爱农村甚于城市。‖ Much *country* was ***sown*** to wheat. 许多土地都用来种小麦。‖ ***stump*** the *country*(非正式;美)在这地区游历作政治演说(尤指竞选时)‖ We ***watched*** the *country* out of the window. 我们从窗口眺望旷野。

V 1. Every *country* in the West ***has*** trade with China. 西方各国都和中国有贸易。‖ All the *country* ***hated*** the king. 全国上下都痛恨国王。‖ All the *country* ***opposed*** the plan to increase taxes. 全国都反对增税的计划。‖ Half the *country* ***voted*** in the last election. 全国有半数人参加了上次的选举。‖ Does the *country* ***want*** war? 全国人民都要战争吗?

Q 1. the most ***advanced*** *country* in the West 西方最先进的国家‖ an ***aggressor*** *country* 侵略国‖ an ***agricultural*** and ***grazing*** *country* 农牧业国家‖ ***allied*** and ***neutral*** *countries* 同盟国和中立国‖ an ***assisted*** *country* 受援国‖ ***backward*** *countries* 落后的国家‖ the ***British Commonwealth*** *countries* 英联邦国家‖ a ***buffer*** *country* 缓冲国‖ a ***capitalist*** 〈***socialist***〉 *country* 资本主义〈社会主义〉国家‖ a ***civilized*** *country* 文明的国家‖ a ***closed*** *country* 闭关自守的国家‖ a ***coast*** *country* 沿海国家‖ the ***Communist*** *countries* 共产党国家‖ ***Continental*** *countries* 欧洲大陆各国‖ a ***creditor*** 〈***debtor***〉 *country* 债权〈债务〉国‖ the ***Danube*** *countries* 多瑙河沿岸各国‖ a ***dependent*** *country* 附属国‖ ***developing*** 〈***developed***, ***underdeveloped***〉 *countries* 发展中〈发达,不发达〉国家‖ an ***earthquake-ridden*** *country* 多地震的国家‖ an ***effete old*** *country* 衰落的古国‖ ***enemy*** [***hostile***] 〈***ex-enemy***〉 *country* 敌〈前敌〉国‖ ***English-speaking*** *countries* 说英语的国家‖ the ***entire*** *country* 全国‖ ***European*** *countries* 欧洲国家‖ an ***extensive and populous*** *country* 幅员广大人口众多的国家‖ a ***far*** *country* over the sea 海外一个遥远的国家‖ a ***far-away*** *country* 遥远的国家‖ a ***food exporting*** *country* 粮食出口国‖ ***fraternal*** *countries* 兄弟国家‖ a ***free-trade*** *country* 自由贸易国‖ a ***friendly*** *country* 友好的国家‖ ***God's***(***own***) *country* 人间天堂;祖国‖ ***gold*** *countries* 金本位国家‖ a ***happy and prosperous*** *country* 幸福昌盛的国家‖ "***have***" 〈"***have not***"〉 *countries* 富〈穷〉国(指天然资源多少)‖ a ***high tariff*** *country* 高关税率的国家‖ a ***hill*** 〈***hilly***〉 *country* 丘〈多山丘的〉陵国家‖ one's ***home*** *country* 故国‖ a ***host*** *country* 东道国‖ an ***imaginary*** *country* 假想国‖ an ***island*** *country* 岛国‖ two ***key*** *countries* of South America--Brazil and Chile 南美的两个主要国家——巴西和智利‖ the ***large*** *countries* of the world 世界上较大的国家‖ a ***lawless*** *country* 无法制的国家‖ the ***Low Countries*** 低地国家(荷兰、比利时、卢森堡的总称)‖ a ***manufacturing*** *country* of the first rank 第一流的工业国‖ a ***maritime*** *country* 海洋国家‖ ***Moslem*** *countries* 穆斯林国家‖ one's ***mother*** *country* 祖国;发源地;(殖民地等的)母国‖ a ***mountainous*** *country* 山国‖ one's ***native*** *country* 祖国‖ ***near-by*** *countries* 附近的国家‖ a ***neighbouring*** *country* 邻国‖ the ***old*** *country* of an immigrant 移民的故国‖ travellers from ***overseas*** *countries* 外国旅行者‖ a ***peasant*** *country* 小农国家‖ China is a very ***picturesque*** *country*. 中国是个风景如画的国家。‖ a densely ***populated*** *country* 人口稠密的国家‖ a ***populous*** *country* 人口众多的国家‖ a ***poverty-stricken*** *country* 贫穷的国家‖ a ***progressive*** *country* 进步的国家‖ a ***promising*** *country* 大有前途的国家‖ a ***recipient*** *country* 受援国‖ ***satellite*** *countries* 卫星国‖ Belgium is the most thickly ***settled*** *country* in Europe. 比利时是欧洲人口最稠密的国家。‖ the two ***sister*** *countries* Norway and Denmark 挪威和丹麦这两个姊妹国‖ a ***subject*** *country* 属国‖ a ***third world*** *country* 第三世界国家‖ ***tropical*** *countries* 热带国家‖ ***various*** *countries* of the world 世界各国‖ ***war-devastated*** *countries* 遭受战争蹂躏的国家‖ the ***Western*** *countries* 西方各国‖ major ***wheat exporting*** *countries* 主要的小麦输出国‖ the ***whole*** *country* 全国‖ a ***young*** *country* 年轻的国家 2. an ***apple*** *country* 苹果产区‖ the ***back*** *country*(美)穷乡僻壤、未开发的地方;内地;边远地区‖ ***backwoods*** *country* [land] (边远的)森林地带;落后的边远地区‖ the ***Black Country*** 黑色地区(指英国中部黑烟弥漫的工业区)‖ a ***bleak*** *country* 荒凉的地区‖ a ***broken*** *country* 岗峦起伏,凹凸不平的地方‖ ***brush*** *country* 灌木丛林地区‖ This isn't the best ***camping*** *country*. 这不是野营的好地方。‖ ***closed*** *country* 丘陵地带‖ This is ***Conservative*** 〈***gipsy***〉 *country*. 这是保守党〈吉卜赛〉人的地区。‖ ***down*** *country* 平原地带;靠近河口或海边地带‖ a ***flat*** *country* 平原地区‖ ***God's*** *country* 故乡;风景秀丽的农村;与世隔绝的农村‖ ***good farming*** *country* 肥沃的耕地‖ ***hard-core*** *country* 最困难的地方‖ the ***Hardy*** *country* 哈代(小说)描写的地区‖ a ***hill*** *country* 丘陵地带‖ It is ***hot*** *country*. 这是个炎热的地方。‖ a ***hot springs*** *country* 温泉之乡‖ ***Lake*** *Country* [District] 英格兰西北部的湖泊区‖ This is ***Max Ernst*** *country*. 这是作家马克思·恩斯特的故乡。‖ We were in ***mountain*** *country*. 我们在山区。‖ the ***never-never*** *country* [land] 遥远而人烟稀少的地区(尤指澳大利亚昆士兰 Queensland 北部);理想的地方;幻想中的地方‖ the ***North*** *country* 北方‖ the ***open*** *country* 开阔的地方;平原‖ surrounded by ***rolling*** *country* and wooded land 四周地势起伏,林木苍郁‖ ***rough*** [***rugged***] hill *country* 崎岖的丘陵地区‖ the ***surrounding*** *country* 近郊‖ ***unexploited*** *country* 未开发的地方‖ ***wild and desolate*** *country* 荒凉的地方‖ ***wooded*** 〈***mountainous***〉 *country* 林〈山〉区 3. ***captain's*** *country*(非正式)(船舰上)舰长室附近的地方‖ This subject is ***strange*** *country* to me. 这一学科我不熟悉。‖ ***ward-room*** *country* 军官舱室

P ***across*** the *country* 在全国 / ***across*** *country* 越过田野;不沿着大路‖ We are willing to die ***for*** our *country*. 我们愿意为国捐躯。‖ He looked as though he were ***from*** the *country*. 他看上去仿佛是个乡下人。‖ I've lived all my life ***in*** this *country*. 我已在这块土地上住了一辈子。/ live ***in*** the *country* 住在乡下 / The level of unemployment ***in*** this *country* is too high. 这个国家的失业率太高。‖ The city government sent some policemen ***into*** the *country*. 市政府派警察数人到乡间去。‖ The President has well over sixty per cent ***of*** the *country* believing he is doing a good job. 这位总统能使60%以上的国民相信他政绩斐然。/ As for the working people ***of*** town and *country*, they had no political rights whatsoever. 至于城乡的劳动人民,他们什么政治权利也没有。/

Not my line ***of*** *country*, to be honest.(非正式)老实说,我对此不熟悉。‖ live ***off*** the *country* 靠所在国的食物供应来生活‖ put oneself ***on*** one's [the] *country* 诉诸本选区的选民;(诉讼当事人)要求陪审团审判‖ go ***out of*** one's *country* 出国‖ I travelled all ***over*** the *country*. 我游遍全国。/ The plane flew ***over*** mountainous *country*. 飞机飞越山区。‖ ***throughout*** the *country* 在全国各地‖ appeal [go] ***to*** the *country*(英)(解散议会)举行大选 / I took a trip ***to*** the *country*. 我到乡间旅行。

P_2 The *country* ***about*** the city is under the control of the municipal government. 城的四郊属市政府管辖。‖ The *country* ***around*** the mining town was rough and mountainous. 这矿业小镇四周的地方都是崎岖山地。‖ Every *country* ***in*** the world is represented among its residents. 它的居民中有来自世界各国的人。

coup *n*. (军事)政变;大成功;漂亮的一击;妙计

V His Action Service men had ***carried out*** the *coup*. 他属下的作战部队发动了政变。‖ He ***pulled off*** [***made***] a great *coup*. 他大为[一举]成功。‖ ***score*** a *coup* 获得大成功‖ ***stage*** [***mount***] a bloodless *coup* 发动一场不流血政变

V_2 A *coup* ***displaced*** the regime that had imprisoned him. 一次政变撤换了曾经关押过他的政权。‖ The *coup* ***took place*** at dawn. 政变在黎明时发生。

Q a ***bloodless*** *coup* 一次不流血的政变‖ a ***foreign policy*** *coup* 外交政策上漂亮的举动‖ Brooke went on to bigger things, his next ***notable*** *coup* being the case of Robert Scott. 布鲁克转而处理更重大的事情,下一个引人瞩目的成就就是罗伯特·司各脱一案。

P ***at*** one *coup* 一举,一气

P_2 It would be quite a *coup* ***for*** you if you were appointed a member of the government. 如果你被任命为政府官员,那对你真是成功的一着。

coup de grace *n*. (正式)致命的一击

V ***deliver*** the *coup de grace* to the regime 给予该政权以致命的一击‖ This trouble finally ***gave*** the *coup de grace* to the crumbling edifice of empire. 最后,该动乱给了行将崩溃的帝国以致命的打击。

coup d'état *n*. (军事)政变

V ***carry out*** a *coup d'état* 发动一场政变‖ ***stage*** a *coup d'état* against the revolution 发动一场反革命政变

V_2 A *coup d'état* ***brought*** the present Government into power. 一场政变使现政府掌权。‖ The *coup d'état* of 1852 ***laid*** the foundation of the second French Empire. 1852 年的政变奠定了法兰西第二帝国的基础。

Q a ***bloodless*** *coup d'état* 不流血的政变‖ a ***bloody*** *coup d'état* 流血的政变‖ a ***sanguinary*** *coup d'état* (旧;正式)血腥的政变‖ a ***spectacular*** *coup d'état* 惊人的政变

P Here governments are generally replaced ***by*** *coup d'état*. 这里政府的更换一般通过政变进行。‖ French army leaders ousted the president ***in*** the latest *coup d'état*. 法国军队首领在最近的一次政变中驱逐了总统。

couple *n*. 夫妇;一对,一双;(非正式)两个(人或物);几个,一些

V The minister ***joined together*** over 8 000 *couples*. 这位牧师曾为8 000多对夫妻主持婚礼。‖ They ***made*** a curious *couple*. 他们结成了一对古怪的夫妻。‖ Nothing but death can ***part*** the *couple*. 除了死没有什么能拆散这对夫妻。‖ He ***watched*** a *couple* revolving on the dance floor. 他注视着一对(男女)在舞池里旋转着翩翩起舞。

V_2 The *couple* ***began*** their honeymoon at the Red Sea resort of Aqaba. 夫妻一对开始在红海的阿克巴胜地度蜜月。‖ The young *couple* ***decided*** to start their tour immediately. 这对年轻的夫妇决定马上开始旅游。‖ The *couple* ***disappeared*** together down Old Castle Street. 那两个人一起在旧城堡街的尽头消失。‖ This *couple* is [are] ***spending*** its [their] honeymoon. 这对新婚夫妇在度蜜月。‖ Eight *couples* ***took*** the floor. 有8对男女下舞池跳舞。

Q an ***aged*** *couple* 一对老夫妻‖ a ***bridal*** *couple* 新郎新娘‖ a ***childless*** *couple* 一对无子女的夫妻‖ ***courting*** *couples* 一对对情侣‖ an ***engaged*** *couple* 订了婚的一对‖ ***Every*** *couple* is not a pair. 配对未必就成双(指未必对对夫妻都情投意合)。‖ They are a ***happy*** *couple*. 他们是一对幸福的夫妻。‖ an ***ill-assorted*** 〈***a well-assorted***〉 *couple* 不相配(相配)的夫妻‖ an ***ill-matched*** 〈***a well-matched***〉 *couple* 一对怨偶(佳偶)‖ a ***love-crossed young*** *couple* 爱情遭挫折的年轻夫妻‖ a ***love-matched*** *couple* 出于爱情而结合的夫妻‖ This would raise pensions for ***married*** *couples* considerably. 这将会大幅度地提高已婚夫妇的退休金。‖ They were a ***model*** *couple*. 他们是模范夫妻。‖ They are a ***newly-married*** *couple*. 他们是新婚夫妇。‖ an ***old*** *couple* 老夫妻俩‖ There were ***three*** *couples* dancing the tango. 有3对舞伴在跳探戈舞。‖ an ***unmarried*** *couple* 一对未婚夫妻‖ a newly ***wedded*** *couple* 新婚夫妇

P We stopped at the "Swan" ***for*** a *couple*. 我们在天鹅酒店停留,喝了几杯。‖ Arrange the chairs ***in*** *couples*. 一对一对地把椅子排好。/ They strolled away ***in*** *couples*. 他们一对对地散步去了。

P_2 They've been helped by a *couple* ***of*** Washington newspaper reporters. 两位华盛顿报纸记者一直在帮助他们。/ He met her a *couple* ***of*** years ago.(非正式)几年前他曾遇见过她。/ a *couple* ***of*** hundred village boys 几百名乡村男孩子 / He found a *couple* ***of*** gloves in the bedroom but they don't make a pair. 他在卧室里找到两只手套,但不配对。/ a *couple* ***of*** ideas 两三个主意

couple *v*. 结合,连在一起;(文)性交,使婚配;联想

VP (B) *couple*... *with* [*to*]... 把…与…连接起来 / We *couple* the name of Oxford *with* the idea of learning. 我们将牛津之名与学术的观念联在一起。/ *couple* a dining car *to* a train 将餐车与火车挂在一起 / Strong protests were *coupled with* demands for an international inquiry. 强烈的抗议是与要求进行国际调查的呼声一并提出的。/ An engine is *coupled to* a railway train. 火车头与车厢被挂在一起。

M Gambling is ***always*** *coupled* with whoring. 嫖赌常常是相连的。‖ The dining-car was *coupled* ***on*** at Crewe. 餐车是在克鲁挂上的。‖ Adolescents ***regularly*** *coupled* in parked cars behind the school. 那些年轻人常常在停在学校后面的小汽车里造爱。‖ Sea surface temperatures and atmospheric circulation are ***strongly*** *coupled*. 海洋表面温度与大气的流动是密切相关的。‖ The scientist *coupled* the two electric systems ***together*** so that power could pass from one to the other. 那位科学家把这两个电力系统联在一起以便使电力从这一系统传向另一系统。

P_2 *coupled* ***in*** lasting bonds 山盟海誓,永结同心 / a pair of lovers *coupled* ***in*** wedlock 结成夫妇的一对情人

coupon *n*. 礼券,购物优待券;彩票;票证

V ***cash*** a *coupon* 兑现息票‖ ***clip*** [***detach***] *coupons* 剪下息票、赠券等‖ ***fill in*** the football *coupons* 填写足球赛门票的附单(以预测比赛结果)‖ ***post*** a football

coupon 邮寄足球彩票 ‖ ***redeem*** *coupons* 把赠券兑换为现款 ‖ *Coupons* are ***required*** to be detached from the bonds when presented for payment. 利息单在呈出兑现时必须从债券上剪去。 ‖ The *coupons* you get in some packets of cigarettes can be ***saved*** and ***exchanged*** for goods. 在一些香烟包装里取出的奖券可以收存起来以兑换成商品。 ‖ ***tear off*** a *coupon* 撕下票券

Q a ***clothing*** *coupon* 衣服配给券 ‖ a ***competition*** *coupon* 竞赛登记单 ‖ The current brochure had a ***detachable*** *coupon*. 最近的一期小册子上有一张可剪用的赠券。 ‖ ***food*** *coupon* 食品配给票;粮票 ‖ a ***hotel*** *coupon* 旅馆预订单 ‖ One free ***inquiry*** *coupon* issued with each number. 每期附免费询问单一张。 ‖ an ***international reply*** *coupon* 国际回信邮资代价券 ‖ a ***meal*** *coupon* 优待餐券 ‖ an ***oil*** 〈a ***sugar***〉 *coupon* 油〈糖〉票 ‖ Every Thursday they fill in ***pools*** *coupons*. 每个星期四他们都填写下赌注的(足球赛)赌票。 ‖ sell goods with ***prize*** *coupons* 出售带奖券的货物 ‖ This *coupon* is not ***redeemable*** after 31st May, 1989. 这张赠券 1989 年 5 月 31 日之后作废。

P ***ex*** *coupon* 不带息票的 ‖ ***cum*** *coupon* 带有息票的(公债票等)

P_2 I have a *coupon* ***for*** 10 pence off that packet of soap. 我有一张买那包肥皂可以便宜 10 便士的优惠券。

courage *n*. 勇敢,勇气,胆量

V Do not ***believe*** his fictitious *courage*. 不要相信他的虚张声势的勇气。 ‖ ***bring*** one's *courage* to the sticking-point 鼓起勇气 ‖ ***call up*** one's *courage* 鼓起勇气;振作精神 ‖ They could ***command*** sufficient *courage*. 他们会有足够的勇气。 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *courage* 表现出勇气 ‖ ***develop*** *courage* 培养无畏精神 ‖ ***draw*** fresh *courage* from 从…获得新的勇气 ‖ I ***feel*** my *courage* ebbing. 我感到自己的勇气在减退。 ‖ Perhaps later on she might ***find*** the *courage* to do it. 也许她以后会鼓起勇气去做这件事的。 ‖ ***follow*** [***have***] the *courage* of one's convictions 〈opinions〉 敢于按自己的信念(意见)做(或说) ‖ ***gain*** *courage* to do sth. 鼓起勇气做某事 ‖ Ida ***gathered*** *courage* for the daring act. 爱达鼓起勇气准备大胆行动。 ‖ ***get up*** [***muster***, ***screw up***, ***summon up***] one's *courage* 鼓起勇气 ‖ You have ***given*** me fresh hope and *courage*. 你给了我新的希望和勇气。 ‖ She would never have ***had*** the *courage* to defy his will. 她从来不敢违背他的意愿。 ‖ ***infuse*** *courage* into despondent hearts 给沮丧的人鼓气 ‖ ***keep up*** one's *courage* 鼓起勇气;不泄气 ‖ He ***lacked*** the *courage* to tell them that he was going out. 他没有勇气告诉他们他要出国。 ‖ ***lose*** *courage* 丧失勇气,灰心;丧胆 / He ***lost*** all *courage*. 他丧尽勇气。 ‖ The setback ***made*** his *courage* waver. 挫折使他的勇气不足。 ‖ A soldier ***needs*** an iron *courage*. 兵士要有钢铁般的勇敢。 ‖ ***pick*** [***pluck***] ***up*** one's *courage* 鼓起勇气 ‖ His *courage* was ***put*** to the test. 他的勇气受到考验。 ‖ ***recover*** [***regain***] one's *courage* 恢复勇气 ‖ ***regather*** *courage* 重新鼓起勇气 ‖ ***take*** *courage* 鼓起[需要]勇气 / ***take*** one's *courage* in both hands 勇往直前,敢作敢为 / She ***took*** her *courage* in both hands and walked into the house. 她鼓起勇气走进了房子。 ‖ ***test*** one's *courage* 考验自己的勇气

V_2 When one has seen this, *courage* ***comes***, and with it success. 看到这点就会产生勇气,有了勇气就能成功。 ‖ His *courage* ***failed*** him at last. 他终于失去了勇气。 ‖ My courage was ***oozing*** [***leaking***] away. 我的勇气在慢慢消失。 ‖ His *courage* ***reflects*** great credit on him. 他的勇气为他赢得崇高的声望。 ‖ Her *courage* ***weakened***. 她的勇气日渐减退。

Q ***animal*** *courage* 蛮勇;匹夫之勇 ‖ ***calm*** *courage* 沉着勇敢 ‖ He is a man of ***cool*** *courage*. 他是个沉着果敢的人。 ‖ He is a man of ***dauntless*** *courage*. 他是个无所畏惧的人。 ‖ ***dogged*** *courage* 不屈不挠的勇气 ‖ ***Dutch*** *courage* (俚)酒后之勇,虚勇 ‖ find ***enough*** *courage* to do sth. 获得足够的勇气去做某事 ‖ ***fictitious*** [***sham***] *courage* 虚张声势 ‖ He went to work again with ***fresh*** *courage*. 他重新鼓起勇气又工作去了。 ‖ He bore up under affliction with ***great*** *courage*. 他以大勇忍耐着苦痛。 ‖ ***grim*** *courage* 坚韧不拔的勇气 ‖ ***high*** *courage* 很大的勇气 ‖ ***indomitable*** [***inflexible***] *courage* 不屈不挠的勇气 ‖ ***intellectual*** *courage* 智勇 ‖ ***military*** *courage* 军人的勇气 ‖ ***moral*** *courage* 精神之勇;大义凛然 / lack of ***moral*** *courage* 卑屈 ‖ a fighter of ***no mean*** *courage* 大无畏的战士 ‖ ***physical*** *courage* 舍身的勇气,刚勇 ‖ ***reckless*** *courage* 蛮勇,有勇无谋 ‖ give him ***renewed*** *courage* 给他新的勇气 ‖ ***serene*** *courage* 沉着勇敢 ‖ bear disease and misfortune with ***silent*** *courage* 勇敢地默默忍受疾病和不幸 ‖ ***stoic*** *courage* 坚忍的精神 ‖ ***unshaken*** [***unwavering***] *courage* 毫不动摇的勇气 ‖ be full of ***whiskey*** *courage* 满怀酒后虚勇

P He admired the British troops ***for*** their *courage* and endurance. 他钦佩英国士兵的坚忍与勇气。 ‖ abound ***in*** *courage* 充满勇气,浑身是胆 ‖ This gave a ray ***of*** *courage* to the oppressed and poor. 这给了受压迫的穷人以一丝勇气。 ‖ face the hardships ***with*** *courage* 勇敢地面对困苦

P_2 I take *courage* ***from*** J Robert Oppenheimer's vision. 我从詹·罗伯特·奥本海默的幻象中获得了勇气。 ‖ He has not the *courage* ***of*** a chicken. 他的胆子很小。/ He has the *courage* ***of*** his convictions. 他有勇气去做他自己认为正确的事。

courageous *adj*. 勇敢的,无畏的

M He was *courageous* ***enough*** to get the facts published. 他有足够的勇气把事实公诸于众。 ‖ You are the most ***splendidly*** *courageous* woman I ever met. 你是我所见到的最了不起的勇敢的女人。 ‖ He was ***very*** *courageous*. 他很勇敢。

P_2 It was *courageous* ***of*** her to volunteer. 她毛遂自荐,勇气十足。/ It was *courageous* ***of*** you to save the drowning man. 你拯救遇溺的人,真是勇敢。

courier *n*. 旅游服务员;信使

V A *courier* was immediately ***dispatched*** to... 一名信使当即被派往…

V_2 The *courier* ***delivered*** an urgent message to Palermo. 信使把急件送到巴勒莫去。

Q a ***diplomatic*** *courier* 外交信使 ‖ The ***Liverpool*** *Courier* 利物浦信使报

P ***by*** *courier* 通过[靠,用]信使

P_2 a *courier* ***to*** 派往…的信使

course *n*. 1. 课程,学科;系列 2. 过程,疗程,进程;路线,方向;航线,河道;球场,场地;一道菜,(专技)一层砖瓦

V 1. I ***attended*** two lecture *courses* under him. 我听了他的两个系列讲座。 ‖ ***audit*** [***sit in on***] a *course* (美)旁听课 ‖ ***cancel*** a *course* 取消某门课程 ‖ The *course* of study is to be ***completed*** within a year. 课程学习预定在一年内修完。 ‖ He ***conducted*** *courses* in international law. 他教国际法课程。 ‖ He ***discontinued*** two of his university *courses*. 他中断了两门大学课程的学习。 ‖ I thought it might be useful to ***do*** a *course* like this. 我想修这样一门课程会有用。 ‖ ***drop*** (***out of***) a *course* 退修一门课程 ‖ ***enroll*** [***sign***

up*, *register*] *for a *course* 报名参加修一门课 ‖ ***establish*** a *course* in International studies at a university 在大学开设国际关系课程 ‖ ***finish*** a *course* in aerospace engineering 读完航空工程课程 ‖ These subjects will ***form*** the *course* of studies at the school. 这些将是构成学校课程的科目。‖ He ***gave*** *courses* in traditional music. 他开设了传统音乐课。‖ They ***have*** computer-science *courses* at "O" level and "A" level. 他们上"O"级水平和"A"级水平的计算机科学课。‖ ***hold*** a summer *course* in linguistics 举行暑期语言学班 ‖ ***inaugurate*** a pioneer *course*(正式)开设新课程 ‖ ***introduce*** a new *course* into the curriculum 设一门新课程 ‖ I never ***missed*** one *course* of his lectures during the time I was at Oxford. 在牛津大学时,他的讲座我一次未缺。‖ The college ***offers*** *courses* in science and in the humanities. 学院设有理科和人文学科课程。‖ ***organize*** [***plan***] a *course* 组织准备一门课 ‖ ***pass*** 〈***fail***〉 a *course* 〈没有〉通过一门课程的考试 ‖ He has ***passed through*** a university *course*. 他已读完大学课程。‖ ***pursue*** a *course* in medicine(正式)攻读医学课程 ‖ He ***received*** a full *course* in... 他读完了…的本科课程。‖ ***start*** one's *course* by correspondence 开始上函授课 ‖ I am ***taking*** a French *course* and a course in history. 我在修法语课和历史课。/ ***take*** a *course* pass-fail(美)修一门其成绩只划分合格或不合格的课程 ‖ ***teach*** a *course* 讲授一门课程 ‖ ***withdraw from*** a *course* 退修一门课程 2. ***accelerate*** the *course* of convalescence 加速康复过程 ‖ ***adopt*** [***follow***] a middle *course* 采取中庸之道 ‖ ***advance*** the *course* of our socialist construction 推进我国社会主义建设的发展 ‖ ***advise*** a *course* 献计策 ‖ ***affect*** the *course* of events 〈world affairs〉影响事态〈国际事态〉的发展 ‖ ***alter*** the *course* of action 改变行动的方针 ‖ He ***approved*** the *course* taken by his subordinates. 他同意下级采取的做法。‖ One of those ideas ***changed*** the *course* of history. 那些想法中有一个改变了历史的进程。/ It's not good to ***change*** *course* in midstream. 船到中流改变航向是不好的。‖ ***chart*** [***map out***, ***mark out***] the *course* of a ship 在海图上标绘船只的航行路线 ‖ Our dinner ***consisted of*** three *courses* only. 我们这一顿饭只有三道菜。‖ The caravans ***continued*** their westward *course*. 大篷车继续向西行进。‖ ***decide upon*** a *course* of action 定出行动步骤 ‖ if occasion ***demands*** such a *course* 如果有必要采取这样的方针 ‖ ***determine*** the *course* of his life 决定他一生的道路 ‖ The book will show you how to ***direct*** the *course* of business. 这本书将教给你经营之道。‖ They ***discussed*** several possible *courses* and decided to follow a middle course. 他们讨论了几种可行的方案,并决定采取一个折中的方案。‖ She had ***eaten*** *course* after course. 她吃了一道菜又一道菜。‖ He ***ended*** his *course* with fame and wealth. 他去世时已名利双收。‖ ***engage in*** a long and arduous *course* of study 从事长期和艰苦的研究 ‖ The boats ***finished*** the *course* in the order given below. 这些赛艇以下列名次结束了航程。‖ ***follow*** [***pursue***(正式)] her *course*(船)按一定航线航行 / ***follow*** the *course* of nature 遵循自然的规律;顺应事物的自然发展 ‖ ***follow out*** a *course* of action 贯彻行动方针 ‖ The country club ***has*** a golf *course*. 乡村俱乐部有个高尔夫球场。/ The law must ***have*** its *course*. 法律必循其道。‖ ***hold*** [***keep on***] one's *course* 不变方向,抱定宗旨 / The ship continued to ***hold*** her *course* westward. 船继续向西航行。‖ These principles powerfully ***influenced*** the *course* of the Revolution. 这些原则有力地影响了那次革命的进程。‖ The final results will abundantly ***justify*** our *course*. 最后的结果将充分证明我们的方针是正确的。‖ Hilda was on the bridge, trying to ***keep*** a *course*. 希尔达站在船桥上,努力保持正确的航向。‖ ***lay*** a [one's] *course*(朝某方向)直驶;制订计划 / ***lay*** the *course*(*s*) 砌砖 ‖ No other *course* was ***left*** to him but... 他除了…以外,别无他路。‖ A comfortable ranch-style house ***overlooks*** the golf *course*. 一座舒服的,牧场住宅式的房子俯瞰着高尔夫球场。‖ Another *course* of injections was ***prescribed***.(医生)又开了一个注射疗程。‖ We cannot but ***pursue*** a middle *course*.(正式)我们只能采取折中的办法。‖ ***recommend*** a *course* to be followed 建议采取某种方针 ‖ ***retard*** the *course* of civilization(正式)阻碍文明的发展 ‖ He ***reviews*** the whole *course* of the company. 他回顾了该公司的整个发展过程。‖ ***run*** [***take***] its *course* 听其自然发展;进行到通常的结局为止 / The disease ***ran*** its expected *course*. 这疾病如预料的那样自然地发展下去。/ We can't do anything except let things ***run*** their *course*. 我们无能为力,诸事只好听其自然。/ It was only a fashion and ***ran*** its *course* very quickly. 这不过是赶时髦,很快就过去了。‖ Steven ***saw*** no *course* open to him but to give up his plan. 史迪夫认识到除了放弃自己的计划之外别无他法。‖ ***set*** *course* for the coast 向海岸驶去 / We ***set*** *course* for the nearest port. 我们向最近的港口驶去。/ ***set*** the country's economic *course* 制订该国的经济方针 ‖ ***shape*** one's *course* 坚定航向;坚定自己的路线,确定自己的方针 / ***shape*** our *course* for reform 确定我们的改革方针 ‖ The ship ***shifted*** her *course*. 那条船改变了航向。‖ a map that ***shows*** the *courses* of the chief rivers 示明主要河流所经过之区域的地图 ‖ ***stay*** [***stick***] the *course* 坚持跑完全程;贯彻到底;继续进行到结局为止;不中途放弃 ‖ ***steer*** its straight *course* to 沿着笔直的航线向…驶去 / Between extremes it is best to ***steer*** a middle *course*. 在两极端之间最好采取折中的方针。‖ I ***took*** a *course* of drugs for my rheumatism. 我服了一个疗程的治风湿症的药物。/ To ***take*** the first *course* would offend against the principle of fairness; to ***take*** the second *course* would be economically disadvantageous. 要是采用第一个方案就会违反公平的原则;要是采用第二个方案却又带来经济上的损失。/ The law must ***take*** its *course*; the lawyers cannot save you from punishment. 法律必循其道,律师也无法使你免于受罚。‖ He ***took to*** evil *courses*. 他自甘堕落(耽于放荡的生活)。‖ ***trace*** (***out***) the *course* of a river 绘出河流走向 ‖ ***watch*** the *course* of events 注视着事态的发展

V_2 1. The *course* of instruction ***covers*** [***occupies***] one year. 修业期限为一年。/ Our history *course* ***covered*** the nineteenth century. 我们的历史课程涉及19世纪的历史。‖ The *course* ***deals with*** [***treats***] the subject of... 这门课程论述的问题是…‖ The *course* will ***include***... 这门课程包括… 2. The *course* of the argument suddenly ***changed***. 辩论方向突然变了。‖ The *course* of true love never did ***run*** smooth. 爱情的道路永远是崎岖的。‖ This *course* of action ***seems*** inadvisable to me. 依我看这个行动方针似乎很不明智。

Q 1. a(n) ***advance*** 〈***beginning***, ***elementary***〉 *course* 高级〈初级〉课程 ‖ a ***college*** *course* 大学课程 ‖ a school with ***college level*** *courses* 设有大学水平课程的学校 ‖ a ***correspondence*** [***postal***(英)] *course* 函授课程 ‖ a ***day-release*** *course*(英)职工脱产学习课程 ‖ a ***de-***

manding *course* 一门要求高的课程 ‖ a ***difficult*** 〈***easy***〉 *course* 一门很难〈容易〉的课程 ‖ a(n) ***elective*** 〈***required***〉 *course* 选修〈必修〉课程 ‖ an ***evening*** *course* 夜间课程 ‖ an ***extension*** *course*(美)大学附设部分的课程 ‖ an ***extramural*** *course*(尤英)对校外学生提供的课程 ‖ a ***foundation*** *course* 基础课程 ‖ a ***4-year*** history *course* 四年的历史课程 ‖ a ***French*** *course* 法语课程 ‖ a ***graduate*** [***postgraduate***(尤英)] *course* 研究生课程 ‖ a ***gut*** *course*(美俚)(大学里)容易的课程 ‖ the ***high-school*** *course* 高中课程 ‖ ***holiday*** *courses* at London University 伦敦大学假期开设的课程 ‖ Columbia University ***home study*** *courses* 哥伦比亚大学函授课程 ‖ an ***intensive*** *course* 强化课程 ‖ an ***intermediate*** *course* 中级课程 ‖ an ***introductory*** *course* in calculus 微积分基础教程 ‖ a ***laboratory*** *course* 实验课课程 ‖ a ***law*** *course* 法律课程 ‖ a ***lecture*** *course* 讲座 ‖ a ***liberal arts*** *course* 文科课程 ‖ a ***make up*** *course* 补考课程 ‖ a ***non-credit*** *course* 无学分课程 ‖ a(n) ***obligatory*** [***required***] *course* 必修课程 ‖ ***pipe*** *course*(美俚)容易对付的课程 ‖ take the ***political*** *course* 修政治课 ‖ ***practical*** *courses* whose object is the imparting of various skills 以传授各种技艺为宗旨的实用课程 ‖ a ***preparatory*** *course* 预科 ‖ a ***prior*** *course* in psychology 心理学预修课程 ‖ a ***quick*** [***rapid***] *course* 速成课程 ‖ a ***radio*** *course* in English 广播英语课程 ‖ a ***refresher*** *course* in Japanese 日语复习[进修]课程 ‖ a ***regular*** *course* 正规课程;本科 ‖ a ***research*** *course* 研究课程 ‖ a ***rigorous*** *course* 要求严格的课程 ‖ ***sandwich*** *course* 三明治课程(3至6个月短期训练班) ‖ a ***self-teaching*** *course* 自修课程 ‖ a ***seminar*** *course* 讨论式课程 ‖ a ***short-term*** *course* 短训班 ‖ a ***special*** *course* of training 专门训练班 ‖ a ***summer*** vacation *course* in Spoken English 暑期英语口语班 ‖ a ***survey*** *course* 概况课程 ‖ Freshman composition is a ***3-credit*** *course*. 大学一年级的作文课是一门三学分课程。/ a ***three-year junior high*** *course* 3年初中课程 ‖ ***undergaduate*** *course* 大学本科课程 ‖ ***vacation*** *courses* 假期课程 2. There is no ***alternative*** *course*. 没有别的可供选择的办法。‖ an ***assault*** *course* 近战训练场 ‖ Your ***best*** *course* of action is to forget about the whole unfortunate matter. 你最好的办法是忘却所有不幸的事情。‖ He thinks it a ***better*** *course* to pursue. 他认为这是可采用的较好的办法。‖ Events are on a ***collision*** *course*. 事变在沿着导致冲突的轨迹发展。‖ It is not expected in the ***common*** *course* of things. 不能指望这事会按事物的正常顺序发展。‖ He made up his mind to take a ***conciliatory*** *course*. 他下决心要采取调解的办法。‖ follow a ***courageous*** *course* of action 采取勇敢的步骤 ‖ a ***damp*** *course* 防湿层 ‖ It is not a ***desirable*** *course*. 这个办法并不理想。‖ in ***due*** *course* 到时候;在今后适当时候 / Sow the seed now and in ***due*** *course* you will have the flowers. 现在把种子播下,到时候会开花的。‖ take an ***easterly*** *course* 向东航行 ‖ The ***final*** *course* was pie with ice cream. 最后一道菜是冰淇淋和馅饼。‖ The ***first*** *course* was soup, and the ***second*** meat and potatoes. 第一道菜是汤,跟着是肉和马铃薯。‖ in ***full*** *course* 全速地 ‖ a ***golf*** *course*(尤英)高尔夫球场 ‖ after a ***long*** *course* of study 长期的研究之后 ‖ The ***main*** *course* is a steak. 主菜为牛排。/ deviate from the ***main*** *course* of negotiation 偏离谈判的主要方针 ‖ a dinner of ***many*** *courses* 有许多道菜的正餐 ‖ in ***mid*** *course* 在中途,在半路 ‖ a ***middle*** *course* 折中的道路 ‖ That is the ***natural*** *course* of events. 这是事情的自然趋势。‖ In the ***normal*** *course* of events, he would have glanced at his reports over coffee. 在正常情况下,他本该边喝咖啡边浏览报告的。‖ an ***obstacle*** *course* 超越障碍训练场 ‖ paper over an ***old*** *course* of wallpaper 在一层旧墙纸上再贴墙纸 ‖ I'm afraid there is only ***one*** *course* for you to take. 恐怕你只有一条路可走。‖ It appears to us to be the ***only*** *course* ***possible***. 似乎这是我们唯一可行的办法。‖ What are the *courses* ***open*** to us? 我们有什么路可走(有什么办法可以采取)? ‖ In the ***ordinary*** *course* of events you'd have been able to borrow money from the bank, but this year even banks have little money to lend. 在正常的情况下,你可以向银行借得到钱,但今年连银行都没有什么钱可借。‖ There is no ***other*** *course* open to us but to fight it out. 我们没有别的办法,只有斗争到底。‖ run a ***parallel*** *course* 走平行路线 ‖ a ***planned*** *course* of action 预定的行动方针 ‖ a ***precomputed*** *course*(火箭)程序控制引导,自动导航 ‖ a ***prescribed*** 〈***proper***〉 *course* 规定〈适当〉的办法[方针、路线] ‖ a ***pusillanimous*** *course*(正式)畏首畏尾的方针 ‖ The ***race*** *course* is oval in shape. 赛马场呈椭圆形。‖ It was the only ***rational*** *course* then. 它是当时的唯一合理的办法。‖ The ship is on (her) ***right*** *course*. 船在正确的航线上航行。‖ The ***safe*** *course* is to avoid going out in such weather. 这种天气安全的做法是避免外出。‖ follow the ***same*** *course* 走同一条路;采取同样的方针 ‖ follow a ***scheduled*** *course* 遵循预定的方针 ‖ the ***serpentine*** *course* of the river (文)蜿蜒的河道 ‖ There are ***several*** *courses* open before us. 摆在我们面前的有好几种做法。‖ in ***short*** *course* 短暂地,一会儿 ‖ The path took a ***sinuous*** *course* up the hill. (文)这条小路朝山顶蜿蜒而上。‖ a ***soup*** 〈***fish***, ***dessert***〉 *course* 一道汤〈鱼,甜点心〉‖ tread a ***steady*** *course* 稳步前进 ‖ follow the ***stereotyped*** *course* 墨守陈规 ‖ follow the ***suggested*** *course* 采用建议的方法 ‖ The war followed a ***tortuous*** *course*. 战争经历了曲折的道路。‖ Prices continue the ***upward*** 〈***downward***〉 *course*. 物价继续上涨〈下跌〉。‖ in ***usual*** *course* 按常规 ‖ Take ***whatever*** *course* you think best. 采取任何你认为最好的办法。‖ I failed only once in the ***whole*** *course* of my experience in this business. 我在这事业的全部经验中只失败过一次。‖ the ***winding*** *course* of a stream 溪流的弯曲水道 ‖ Our ***wisest*** *course* is to retreat. 我们还是退为上策。‖ follow a ***zigzag*** *course* 沿着蜿蜒曲折的道路前进

P run ***after*** her *course* (船)按照航线行驶 ‖ ***by*** *course* of 按…的惯例;按…的正常程序 ‖ ***During*** the *course* of the flight we shall be serving meals and drinks. 在飞行途中我们将供应食物和饮料。/ ***during*** the *course* of a decade 在10年的时间里 ‖ He signed up ***for*** the physics *course*. 他注册学习物理课程。‖ in *course* 依次;因修完课程 / a degree taken ***in*** *course*, not an honorary one 修完课程获得的学位,而不是名誉学位 / ***in*** *course* of 在…过程中 / a building ***in*** *course* of construction 正在修建的大楼 / ***in*** (the) *course* of time 总有一天;终于;渐渐 / ***in*** the *course* of 在…期间;在…过程中 / ***in*** the *course* of duty 在值勤时 / ***in*** the *course* of investigation 在调查过程中 ‖ ***of*** *course* 当然,自然 / There is ***of*** *course* an element of truth in this argument. 这个论点当然也有真实的东西。/ Why, ***of*** *course* not. 唔,当然不! / as a matter ***of*** *course* 自然地,当然的事 / They learn to take responsibility for others as a matter ***of*** *course*. 他们学会了把对别人负责看作是理所当然的事。‖ ***off*** *course*

偏离方向 / The ship was 25 miles ***off*** *course*. 船偏离航向 25 英里 / The plane was ***off*** *course*. 飞机偏离了航向。‖ ***on*** *course* 在正确方向上 / We are ***on*** *course* for Manila. 我们朝着马尼拉航行。‖ The race was run ***over*** a 26-mile *course*. 比赛是在 26 英里的跑道上进行的。/ walk ***over*** the *course*(赛马因无劲敌而)轻易获胜‖ The cause is now ***under*** *course* of examination. 起因正在调查中。‖ ***with*** the *course* of time 随着时间的推移‖ ***within*** the *course* of a few days 在几天的时间内

P₂ steer the middle *course* ***between*** optimism and pessimism 在乐观主义和悲观主义之间取折中态度,既不乐观也不悲观‖ the *course* ***for*** a boat race 赛船所经过的路线‖ She took a *course* ***in*** mathematics. 她修了数学课程。/ a *course* ***in*** novel writing 小说写作课(程)‖ a *course* ***of*** action 行动的方针[步骤];战斗的进程 / The company has a choice of three *courses* ***of*** action. 该公司有 3 种行动方针可以选择。/ a *course* ***of*** drugs〈treatment〉一服药〈一个疗程〉/ the *course* ***of*** the Ganges 恒河河道 / the *course* ***of*** man's development from the cave to modern city living 人类从穴居至现代城市生活的发展过程 / a *course* ***of*** lectures 系列讲座‖ I offered a *course* ***on*** lexicography. 我开过一门词典学课程。‖ a river in its *course* ***to*** the sea 一条流向大海的河

course *v*. (文)迅速流动,迅速穿过

M Jets *coursed* the area ***daily***. 喷气式飞机天天飞越该地区。

P₂ The boats *coursed* ***along*** the east bank. 那些船沿着河流东岸快速行驶。‖ Tears *coursed* ***down*** my face. 眼泪沿着我的脸往下淌。‖ The trout stream *courses* ***over*** the rocks. 那条有鲑鱼的小溪迅速流过那些暗礁。‖ The blood *coursed* ***through*** her veins. 血在她血管中循环流动。

court *n*. 1. 法庭,法院;全体法官(或审判员) 2. 球场;庭院;大楼 3. 朝廷,宫廷 4. 殷勤 5. 汽车旅馆

V 1. *Court* is now ***adjourned***. 现在休庭。‖ ***clear*** the *court* 命所有的旁听人退出法庭‖ ***clog*** the *court* with frivolous litigation 使一些不严肃的诉讼案充斥法庭‖ ***dismiss*** a *court* 散庭‖ ***face*** a *court* 出庭受审‖ ***go to*** *court* 起诉,打官司‖ Judge Stephens allowed no foolishness when he ***held*** *court*. 斯蒂芬斯法官开审时不允许愚蠢的行为。/ *Court* is ***held*** every day at ten. 法庭每天 10 点开庭。 2. Do you ***prefer*** grass *courts* or hard courts? 你比较喜欢草地网球场还是硬地网球场? 3. The king ***held*** *court* every day. 那个国王每天主持朝政。/ The Queen will ***hold*** several *courts* during May and June. 女王于 5,6 月间将临朝听政数次。‖ The *court* of King Solomon was ***noted*** for its splendor. 所罗门宫廷以其富丽堂皇而闻名。 4. Jean's so pretty that many men ***pay*** *court* to her. 琴很漂亮,因此很多男士向她献殷勤。/ The knight ***paid*** *court* to his fair lady. 这位骑士向他美丽的夫人献殷勤。

V₂ 1. The *court* ***dismissed*** the charges. 法庭驳回了那些指控。‖ The *court* ***found*** him guilty. 法庭判他有罪。‖ The International *Court* of Justice in the Hague ***ordered*** Iran to release the U. S. hostages. 海牙国际法庭命令伊朗释放美国人质。‖ The *court* will ***stand*** for the judge. 法官进法庭时,法庭内所有的人都应起立。3. The entire *court* ***denounced*** him for bringing shame upon the nation. 整个朝廷都谴责他给国家带来了耻辱。‖ The *Court* ***went into*** mourning when the king's uncle died. 当国王的叔父逝世时,王宫服丧。

Q 1. an ***appeals*** 〈***appellate***〉 *court*(尤英)上诉〈受理上诉的〉法庭‖ a ***circuit*** *court* 巡回法庭‖ a ***city*** *court* 城市法庭‖ a ***civil*** *court* 民事法庭‖ a ***county*** *court* 郡法庭‖ a ***criminal*** *court* 刑事法庭‖ a ***crown*** *court*(英)巡回刑事法庭‖ a ***district*** *court*(美)地区法庭‖ a ***divorce*** *court* 离婚案法庭‖ a ***domestic relations*** *court* 家庭关系法庭‖ a ***family*** *court* 家庭法庭‖ a ***federal*** *court*(美)联邦政府法庭‖ a ***high*** *court* 高等法庭‖ a ***juvenile*** *court* 少年法庭‖ a ***kangaroo*** *court* 袋鼠法庭(指非法或不按法律程序的非正式法庭,也指囚犯在狱内举行的模拟法庭)‖ a ***law*** *court* 法院‖ a ***magistrate's*** *court* 地方法庭‖ a ***military*** 〈***naval***〉 *court* 陆军〈海军〉法庭‖ ***moot*** *court* 假设法庭,模拟法庭‖ a ***municipal*** *court* 市立法庭‖ a ***night*** *court*(办理即决刑事案件的)夜间法庭‖ an ***open*** *court* 公开法庭‖ an ***orphans'*** *court* 孤儿法庭‖ the ***People's*** *Court* 人民法院‖ a ***police*** *court* 警务法庭‖ a ***probate*** *court* 遗嘱检验法庭‖ a ***small-claims*** *court* 小金额索赔法庭‖ a ***summary*** *court* 即决法庭‖ a ***superior*** *court* 上级法院‖ the ***Supreme*** *Court* 最高法院‖ a ***traffic*** *court* 交通法庭‖ a ***trial*** *court* 初审法庭‖ the ***World*** *court* 常设国际法庭 2. a ***basketball*** *court* 篮球场‖ a ***clay*** *court* 粘土网球场‖ a ***grass*** *court* 草地网球场‖ ***hard*** *court* 硬地网球场‖ ***indoor*** *court* 室内球场‖ a ***squash*** *court* 壁球球场‖ a ***tennis*** *court* 网球场‖ a ***volleyball*** *court* 排球场 3. the ***royal*** *courts* of Europe 欧洲皇室的宫廷 5. a ***motor*** [***tourist***] *court* 汽车旅馆

P four circular huts ***around*** a broad central *court* 宽阔的中心球场四周的 4 个圆形小屋‖ appear ***at*** [***in***] *court* 出庭 / ***at*** the *court* of Louis XIV 路易 14 王朝执政期间 / The king had commanded his presence ***at*** *court*. 国王命他马上上朝。‖ He was extradited ***by*** the French *courts*. 法国法庭将他引渡了。‖ testify ***in*** *court* 出庭作证 / ***in*** open *court* 在公开法庭上 / evidence for possible use ***in*** *court* 法庭上可能有用的证据 / She knocked the ball right ***into*** the far *court*. 她把球打到球场远处。‖ ***Off*** *court* as well as on, Billie has taken risks. 无论是场上还是场外,比利都在冒险。‖ He had met him ***on*** the tennis *court*. 他在网球场上遇见过他。/ Are the players ***on*** *court* yet? 球员在球场上了吗?‖ The case was settled ***out of*** *court*. 本案已在庭外私了。/ be ruled [put] ***out of*** *court* 诉讼不予受理‖ I told them I could take them ***to*** *court*. 我告诉他们我可以对他们提出起诉。/ The prisoner was brought ***to*** *court* for trial. 那囚犯被提上法庭受审。/ go ***to*** *court* 入朝觐见帝王

P₂ a *court* ***of*** common pleas(英)高等民事法庭 / a *court* ***of*** original jurisdiction 原始裁判法庭 / the *court* ***of*** world opinion 世界舆论法庭 / A *court* ***of*** inquiry sharply criticized the local authority. 调查法庭严厉批评当地政府。

courteous *adj*. 有礼貌的,谦恭的;殷勤的

M be ***genuinely*** *courteous* to one's subordinates 以诚挚的谦恭态度对待下属‖ He was ***most*** *courteous* and helpful in assisting me. 他非常关心体贴地帮助我。‖ He was ***quietly*** *courteous* to the staff. 他对他的职员温和有礼。‖ ***too*** *courteous* and considerate to make stubborn subordinates yield 过于谦恭和体贴难以使倔犟成性的下级服从

P *courteous* ***in*** wording 言辞谦恭‖ It was *courteous* ***of*** him to do that. 他那样做很谦恭。‖ She is *courteous* ***to*** everyone. 她对每个人都很有礼貌。‖ be *courteous* ***toward*** 对…有礼貌

courtesy *n*. 礼貌,谦恭;殷勤;谦恭有礼的言词(举动);好意

V ***acknowledge*** the *courtesy* 感谢好意 ‖ ***demonstrate*** *courtesy* 表示礼貌 ‖ ***dismiss*** the *courtesy* 免礼 ‖ She ***did*** me the *courtesy* of remaining silent. 她出于对我的好意而缄默。 ‖ ***drop*** a *courtesy* 行屈膝礼 ‖ ***enjoy*** the *courtesy* of 受到…礼遇 ‖ The steamship company ***extended*** me the *courtesy* of transportation. 汽船公司给予我乘船的优待。 ‖ I'll see that you ***get*** all the *courtesies* of the house. 我务必让你受到我家的盛情款待。 ‖ be ***granted*** the *courtesy* [*courtesies*] of the port(美)准予在海关免除检查 ‖ He didn't ***have*** the *courtesy* to answer my letter. 他对我的信件未予赐复。 ‖ They don't ***know*** the *courtesies* due to an old man. 他们不懂得应该如何尊敬老人。 ‖ They ***owed*** him the *courtesy* of a job offer. 他们蒙他帮忙提供就业机会。 ‖ ***pay*** *courtesy* to 对…表示敬意 ‖ ***return*** a *courtesy* 还礼 ‖ He ***showed*** us every *courtesy*. 他对我们非常有礼貌。

V_2 Common *courtesy* ***dictates*** that a guest should receive a welcome. 普通的礼节要求客人应受到热情接待。 ‖ *Courtesy* ***obliges*** a man to respond to an invitation. 礼貌要求一个人对邀请作出答复。

Q ***artificial*** *courtesy* 虚礼 ‖ ***common*** *courtesy* 普通礼节 ‖ ***complimentary*** *courtesy* 恭维话 ‖ ***deep*** *courtesy* 非常礼貌 ‖ ***international*** *courtesy* 国际礼节 ‖ ***military*** *courtesy* 军礼 ‖ ***polished*** *courtesy* 高雅的礼貌举止 ‖ ***professional*** *courtesy* 职业方面的礼仪 ‖ ***scant*** *courtesy* 不太礼貌 ‖ ***senatorial*** *courtesy*(美)参议院的礼节 ‖ ***sham*** *courtesy* 假客气 ‖ He was received with ***unfailing*** *courtesy* everywhere. 他每到一处都受到热情接待。

P It was done ***as*** a *courtesy* to you. 这样做是出于对你的尊敬。 ‖ He was Prime Minister ***by*** *courtesy* of an uneasy alliance with the Liberals. 好不容易与自由党派联合,他才当了首相。/ This picture was lent to us ***by*** *courtesy* of the National Art Collection. 这幅画蒙国家画廊慨允,借给了我们。 ‖ He replied ***with*** promptness and *courtesy*. 他当即惠予答复。/ Each woman shopper was given a rose ***with*** the *courtesy* of the management. 每一位女顾客由经营方赠送一朵玫瑰花。 ‖ come in ***without*** *courtesy* 唐突的闯入

P_2 We could see it purely by *courtesy* ***of*** the fact that we were on the bridge. 只因当时我们在桥上,才看见它的。/ And here are some new pictures of Venus, *courtesy* ***of*** NASA. 经美国国家宇航局的准许,这儿有一些新拍摄的有关金星的照片。 ‖ There was a brief exchange of *courtesy* ***with*** Elizabeth. 与伊莉莎白简短地进行了礼节性的交谈。

courthouse *n.* (尤美)法院(大楼)

Q a ***county*** *courthouse* 县法院(大楼) ‖ a ***federal*** *courthouse* 联邦政府法院(大楼) ‖ a ***state*** *courthouse* 州法院(大楼)

court martial *n.* 军事审判,军事法庭

V ***await*** a *court martial*(正式)等着受军法审判 ‖ ***hold*** a *court martial* 举行军法审判 ‖ They arrested General Lee for disobedience, and ***ordered*** a *court-martial*. 他们因李将军不服从命令逮捕了他,并安排了一次军法审判。

Q a ***drumhead*** *court martial* 战地临时军事法庭 ‖ a ***general*** *court martial*(美)最高军事法庭 ‖ a ***special*** *court martial*(美)特别军事法庭 ‖ a ***summary*** *court martial*(美)简易军事法庭(仅能判处士兵轻刑的法庭)

P_2 There was a *court-martial* ***on*** [***upon***] …对…进行了军事审判。

cousin *n.* (正式)堂〈表〉兄弟姊妹,亲戚;同种,同族;(非正式)老朋友

V ***call*** *cousins* with 与…攀亲 ‖ I ***have*** *cousins* in the village. 这村里有我的亲戚。 ‖ Have you ***met*** my pretty *cousin* Corinne? 你遇到我可爱的表妹科琳了吗?

Q Rural children deserve as good an education as their ***city*** *cousins*. 乡村儿童与城市儿童应受同样良好的教育。 ‖ a ***country*** *cousin* 乡下亲戚;乡巴佬 ‖ a ***distant*** *cousin* 远亲 ‖ a ***first*** *cousin* 堂〈表〉兄弟〈姐妹〉/ a ***first*** *cousin* once removed 嫡堂〈表〉兄弟〈姐妹〉之子〈女〉;父母的嫡堂〈表〉兄弟〈姐妹〉;子女的嫡堂〈表〉兄弟〈姐妹〉 ‖ ***kissing*** *cousins*(非正式)来往相当密切的远亲 ‖ my ***lawyer*** *cousin* 我做律师的堂兄 ‖ ***Scotch*** *cousin* 远亲 ‖ a ***second*** *cousin* 父母的堂〈表〉兄弟姐妹所生的儿女

P We have many things in common ***with*** our American *cousins*. 我们与美国同胞之间有许多共同之处。

P_2 He is a *cousin* ***of*** mine. 他是我的表兄。 ‖ She is a first *cousin* ***to*** the Count. 她是伯爵的堂妹。

covenant *n.* (定期捐献给教堂、慈善机构的)契约书,协议书

V They have ***made*** their *covenant* with death. 他们已难逃一死。/ ***make*** a *covenant* with sb. 〈for sth.〉和某人签定协议〈为某事签定协议〉 ‖ The rival nations ***signed*** a *covenant* to reduce their armaments. 敌对国家签署了裁减军备的条约。

Q Books of the ***Old*** 〈***New***〉 *Covenant* 旧〈新〉约圣经

P the obligations ***under*** this *covenant* 本契约规定的义务

P_2 a *covenant* ***between*** …之间的协议 ‖ a *covenant* ***of*** salt 不可背弃的盟约 / *Covenant* ***of*** the League of Nations 国联盟约(1919 年在巴黎和会上通过) ‖ God's *covenant* ***with*** His people 上帝与其子民的盟约

cover *n.* 1. 封套;盖子;覆盖物 2. 掩饰,掩护 3. 封面;信封 4. 保险

V ***blow*** one's *cover*(非正式)暴露自己的身份 ‖ They ***broke*** *cover* into the sunlight. 他们开始公开活动。 ‖ We ***found*** *cover* from the storm. 我们躲避风暴。 ‖ If you're cold in the night, ***get*** some more *covers* from the cupboard. 你晚上如果冷,从橱柜中拿些被褥出来。 ‖ This policy ***gives*** unlimited *cover* for hospital charges and special fees. 这种保险单对医疗费及特殊费用的保险没有限额。 ‖ The ships would no longer ***have*** air *cover* from large fleet carriers. 这些船只将不再得到大型航空舰所提供的空中掩护。 ‖ ***lend*** a *cover* for 给…提供保险〈掩护〉 ‖ The book ***needs*** a new *cover*. 这书需要新的封面。 ‖ Does your policy ***provide*** adequate *cover* against fire? 你们的保险单能提供足够的火灾保险吗? ‖ She ***put*** the *cover* on her typewriter. 她把套子套在打字机上。 ‖ ***seek*** a *cover*(正式)寻求躲避的地方 ‖ When the water boils, ***take*** the *cover* from the pan. 水开了时,把锅盖揭开。/ As soon as it started to rain we ***took*** *cover* under a tree. 一开始下雨,我们就在树下避雨。

V_2 The metal *cover* ***fits*** over the body of the tap. 这个金属盖正好盖上这个龙头。

Q 1. a ***bed*** *cover* 床单,床罩 ‖ a ***chair*** *cover* 椅子套 ‖ ***cloud*** *cover* 云量 ‖ a ***dust*** *cover* 防尘护罩 ‖ ***loose*** *covers* for armchairs 扶手椅活动椅套 ‖ ***mattress*** *cover* 床垫套 ‖ a ***pillow*** *cover* 枕头套 ‖ ***quilt*** *cover* 被套 2. ***air*** *cover* 空中掩护 ‖ ***fighter*** *cover* 战斗机掩护 3. ***back*** *cover* 封底 ‖ ***front*** *cover* 封面 ‖ ***inside back*** *cover*(书的)后封里 ‖ ***inside front*** *cover*(书的)前封里 ‖ ***magazine*** *cover* 杂志封面 ‖ ***paper*** *covers* 平装,纸皮封面 ‖ ***plain*** *cover* 普通信函 ‖ ***separate*** *cover* 另函 4. ***adequate*** *cover* 充足的保险 ‖ ***unlimited*** *cover* 无限制的保险

P read everything ***between*** *covers* 把书从头读到尾 ‖

She read the book ***from*** *cover* ***to*** *cover*. 她从头到尾读了这本书。‖ They crossed to the other side of the stream in search ***of*** *cover*. 他们穿到小溪对面寻找遮掩的地方。‖ ***On*** the front *cover* was a picture of a woman. 封面上是一个女人的画片。‖ words rarely used ***outside*** the *covers* of a scientific treatise 科学论著以外极小使用的词汇‖ He kept his invention ***under*** *cover* until it was patented. 直到获得专利，他才公开他的发明。/ escape ***under*** (the) *cover* of darkness 在夜幕的掩护下逃走‖ Some chairs are fitted ***with*** loose *covers*. 有些椅子装有活动椅套。‖ He was very glad to find so much information ***within*** the *covers* of a volume. 发现在一册书中有那么多资料，他很高兴

P₂ *cover* ***against*** fire 保火险‖ It would be shocking, if it were to become a *cover* ***for*** murder. 它要是能掩盖谋杀事件的话，那就太让人惊讶了。‖ take *cover* ***from*** 躲避‖ The attack usually takes place under *cover* ***of*** darkness. 袭击总是在黑夜的掩护下进行。

cover *v*. 遮盖，覆盖；掩护；(大炮)控制，(枪)对准；保险；包括；采访；够(付…的钱)

M Workers in factories are ***already*** *covered* by the Factories Act. 这项工厂法令已在工人中实行了。‖ I *covered* ***approximately*** twenty mi-les a day. 我一天走了近 20 英里。‖ *Cover* the baby up ***carefully*** when you put her to bed. 把婴儿放到床上时，仔细给她盖好。‖ The book does not ***fully*** *cover* the subject. 这本书对这个题目讲述不详。‖ One hundred dollars ***hardly*** *covers* one night at a top hotel in Tokyo. 一百美元几乎还不够付东京上等旅馆一夜的房钱。‖ The event will be *covered* ***live*** by TV. 电视台将实况报道这一事件。‖ We have ***only just*** *covered* our expenses. 我们的收入仅够开支而已。‖ The policeman *covered* the dead body ***over*** 警察把尸体盖上了。‖ The teacher should move at a uniform speed to be able to *cover* all the material ***properly***. 教师讲课速度要均匀，才能恰当地讲解所有的材料。‖ The grave was ***quickly*** *covered in*. 坟墓被迅速地用泥土盖满。‖ Professor A's lectures *covered* the subject ***thoroughly***. A 教授的演讲把这个题目讲得很透彻。‖ *Cover* yourself ***up*** with this sheet. 用这床被单把你自己盖起来。/ She tried to *cover* ***up*** for Willie. 她试图包庇威利。

P₂ The policy will cover you ***against*** flood damage. 这张保险单给你们买了水灾保险。‖ Three-quarters of the world's surface is *covered* ***by*** water. 地球表面四分之三都是水。/ 40 per cent of the people are *covered* ***by*** private health insurance. 40% 的人都进行了私人健康保险。‖ John's ill today, so, will you *cover* ***for*** him, Jean? 琴，约翰今天病了，请你代他一下好吗？/ I think he's trying to *cover* up ***for*** a friend. 我认为他是在企图包庇朋友。‖ The cave *covered* him ***from*** the rain. 山洞使他免遭雨淋。‖ The entire land was *covered* ***in*** snow. 整个大地覆盖上一层雪。/ He stands there, *covered* ***in*** shame. 他站在那儿，感到羞愧极了。‖ She *covered* her face ***with*** her hands. 她用双手遮住脸。/ He *covered* the thief ***with*** a pistol. 他用手枪瞄准那个贼。

coverage *n*. 1. 报道 2. 保险(范围；项目)

V ***give*** great radio *coverage* to the congress 给大会以充分的电台报道‖ ***have*** medical *coverage* 有医疗保险‖ ***provide*** *coverage* for 为…提供保险‖ The story ***received*** wide *coverage*. 这件事得到了广泛的报道。

Q 1. ***complete*** *coverage* 全面的报道‖ ***election*** *coverage* 选举的报道‖ ***excellent*** *coverage* 出色的报道‖ ***extensive*** *coverage* 广泛的报道‖ ***full*** *coverage* 详尽的报道‖ ***great*** 〈***scant***〉 *coverage* 充分(不足)的报道‖ ***live*** *coverage* 实况报道‖ ***television*** *coverage* 电视报道‖ ***wide*** *coverage* 广泛的报道 2. ***comprehensive*** *coverage* 综合保险‖ ***full*** coverage 完全承保保险‖ ***medical*** *coverage* 医疗保险

P write ***about*** an election *coverage* 写一篇有关选举的报道‖ an insurance policy ***with*** extensive *coverage* 承保范围广泛的保险

P₂ They put an immediate ban on all television *coverage* ***of*** their operations. 他们立即下令禁止电视台报道他们的行动。‖ the excellent *coverage* ***on*** African situation 对非洲局势的出色报道

cow *n*. 母牛，牛，母兽；(非正式)肥胖难看的女人

V ***give***'em Brown's *cow*(美)(马戏团)缩短表演‖ ***milk*** a *cow* 挤牛奶‖ ***raise*** [***breed***] a *cow* 饲养母牛‖ ***salt*** the *cow* to catch the calf(非正式；美)用间接手段达到目的‖ ***Set*** a *cow* to catch a hare. 放牛去逐兔，徒劳无功。

V₂ *Cows* ***calve***. 母牛生小牛。‖ We could keep on talking till the *cows* ***come*** home. 我们可以无休止地谈下去。‖ The *cow* that's first up ***gets*** the first of the dew. 早起得甘露，勤劳好处多。‖ A *cow* ***gives*** us fresh milk. 母牛产鲜奶。‖ *Cows* ***low*** [***moo***] 牛哞哞叫。

Q a ***buffalo*** *cow* 母水牛‖ a ***dairy*** *cow* 奶牛‖ an ***elephant*** *cow* [cow elephant] 母象‖ a ***milch*** *cow* 乳牛‖ a ***sacred*** *cow*(印度)圣牛，神圣不可侵犯的人(或物)‖ a ***young*** *cow* 小牛犊

P The meat ***of*** the *cow* is beef. 牛肉叫"beef"。/ a herd ***of*** *cows* 一群牛

O Holy *cow*!(非正式；美)天啊！‖ Silly *cow*!(非正式；英)蠢货！笨蛋！

cow *v*. 恫吓，威胁

M We shall ***never*** be *cowed* by the bluster of reactionaries. 我们决不会被反动派的气势汹汹所吓倒。‖ be ***suddenly*** *cowed* by the sight of a policeman 看见警察突然被吓住了

P₂ The peasantry cannot be annihilated or even *cowed* ***by*** bombs. 炸弹消灭不了也吓不倒这些农民。‖ *cow* sb. ***into*** making concessions 威胁某人使其做出让步/ People shouldn't allow themselves to be *cowed* ***into*** this. 人们决不应该让别人威吓自己去做这件事。/ The publisher was *cowed* ***into*** withdrawing his book. 出版商吓得不敢出版他的书了。‖ be *cowed* ***out*** ***of*** retaliation 吓得不敢还手

coward *n*. 胆小的人，懦夫

V₂ *Cowards* ***are*** cruel. 懦夫必残忍。‖ *Cowards* ***die*** often (many times before their deaths). 胆小鬼常自己吓死自己。‖ Only a *coward* would ***run*** from danger. 只有懦夫才临危逃脱。

Q an ***abject*** *coward* 卑鄙的懦夫‖ a ***boastful*** *coward* 爱自夸的懦夫‖ a ***dastardly*** *coward*(旧)卑怯的懦夫‖ a ***dirty*** *coward*(俚)卑鄙的懦夫‖ a ***dreadful*** *coward* 胆小得要命的人

P His guilty conscience had turned him ***into*** a *coward*. 他做贼心虚，变成了胆小的人。‖ He is too much ***of*** a *coward* to attempt it. 他胆小得不敢试一下。

P₂ a great *coward* ***about*** the water 特别怕水的人

cowardice *n*. 胆小，懦弱

V ***demonstrate*** *cowardice* 显得懦弱‖ ***show*** *cowardice* 表现出懦弱

Q ***abject*** *cowardice* 可怜的懦弱‖ ***moral*** *cowardice* 道义上的懦弱‖ ***rank*** *cowardice* 十足的胆小

P He despised them ***for*** their *cowardice* and ignorance. 他因他们胆小无知而瞧不起他们。‖ They

would certainly have been accused ***of*** *cowardice* if they had let this opportunity pass. 要是他们放过了这次机会，人们一定会指责他们为懦弱。/ a streak ***of*** *cowardice* 略微胆小

coy *adj*. (女人)害羞的，腼腆的；含糊其辞的；微弱的

P_2 Let us not be *coy* ***about*** the identity of this great man. 让我们把这个伟人的身份直说了吧。‖ be *coy* ***of*** speech 羞于言谈‖ Don't be *coy* ***with*** me ***about*** your past record. 把你过去的经历讲给我听吧，不必害羞。/ I won't be *coy* ***with*** you ***about*** the reason. 我跟你把理由摆明了吧。

crack *n*. 1. 裂缝 2. 爆裂声 3. 挖苦话，俏皮话 4. (非正式)尝试；机会 5. 出色的人(物) 6. 时刻 7. 弱点

V The earthquake ***caused*** huge *cracks* in the earth. 地震造成了严重的地裂。‖ She ***found*** a *crack* in one of the tea-cups. 她发现有个茶杯有条裂纹。‖ ***get off*** a *crack* 说了句俏皮话‖ They are not ***giving*** us a fair *crack* of the whip. 他们不会给我们机会去大显身手的。‖ The dish ***has*** a *crack* in it. 这只盘子上有条裂纹。/ Let's ***have*** a *crack* at it. 让我们试一试。‖ He ***heard*** the sharp *crack* of a twig. 他们听见树枝折断的噼啪声。‖ He's ***hoping for*** a *crack* at the championship. 他希望试一试争取得冠军。‖ Don't ***make*** *cracks* about her funny-looking hat. 别拿她滑稽的帽子开玩笑了。‖ ***paste*** [***paper***] ***over*** the *cracks* 掩饰自己的弱点‖ I'll ***take*** a *crack* at it. 我来试一下。‖ ***walk*** a [the] *crack* 沿裂缝走(以证明未喝醉)

V_2 Her *crack* that you are always late ***was*** unjustified. 她挖苦你，说你经常迟到，这是不公正的。

Q 1. ***bad*** *cracks* 严重的裂缝‖ a ***dangerous*** *crack* 危险的裂缝‖ a ***huge*** *crack* 巨大的断裂‖ The office building developed ***large*** *cracks* in its walls. 办公大楼的墙壁上开始出现大的裂缝。2. a ***loud*** *crack* 很响的爆裂声‖ a ***sharp*** *crack* 刺耳的噼啪爆炸声 3. ***dirty*** *crack* 卑鄙的挖苦话‖ ***nasty*** *crack* 恶意的挖苦话 4. ***fair*** *crack* 公平的机会

P He always got up ***at*** the *crack* of dawn. 他过去总是破晓就起床。‖ He'll be back ***in*** a *crack*. 他一会儿就回来。‖ His voice was ***like*** the *crack* of a whip. 他的声音像鞭子声一样响。‖ The ground was full ***of*** *cracks* after the hot, dry summer. 经过炎热干旱的夏天之后，地面到处是裂缝。‖ I felt a gust of wind ***through*** a *crack* in the wall. 我感觉从墙缝吹进一阵风。‖ wait ***till*** the *crack* of dawn 等到黎明

P_2 He's always making *cracks* ***about*** my big feet. 他老是拿我一双大脚开玩笑。‖ This is her first *crack* ***at*** writing a poem. 这是她第一次尝试写诗。/ He is a *crack* ***at*** shooting. 他是个神枪手。‖ the *cracks* ***between*** the boards of the ceiling 天花板木板之间的裂缝‖ He hid the money in a *crack* ***in*** the wall. 他把钱藏在墙缝里。‖ the *crack* ***of*** the guns 连续的枪炮声 / the *crack* ***of*** doom 世界末日‖ He got a *crack* ***on*** the head. 他头上挨了一击。

crack *v*. (使)破裂，断裂；发出爆裂声；砸开，打开；解开(难题)；使(嗓音)突变，失声；崩溃

M *crack* ***down*** (on) 镇压，制裁，对…采取严厉措施 / The military government declared its intention of *cracking* ***down*** on all political activities. 军政府宣布将严禁各种政治活动。/ Her first reaction to the riots was to *crack* ***down*** hard. 她对暴乱的第一个反应就是严厉镇压。/ The police *cracked* ***down*** on vandals and drug offenders. 警察严厉制裁破坏他人[公共]财物者以及毒品违法分子。‖ He ***finally*** cracked the best-seller list. 他终于跻身于畅销书作家的行列。‖ The tree *cracked* ***loudly*** and fell. 那棵树倒了，发出很响的劈啪声。‖ The plant will not grow until the seed has *cracked* ***open***. 种子裂开后植物才会生长。‖ His command *cracked* ***out*** like a pistol shot. 他大声发出命令，声如鸣枪。‖ The fireworks *cracked* ***overhead***. 烟火在头顶上空劈劈啪啪地爆响。‖ The achievements of the young scientist hardly bore out the opinions of those who had *cracked* him up ***so much***. 那位年青科学家的成就难以证实那些把他捧上了天的人的看法。‖ If John goes on working and worrying as he has been doing he's bound to *crack* up ***sooner or later***. 约翰再这样工作、操劳下去，迟早会把身体搞垮的。‖ Police ***suddenly*** *cracked* down on the selling of liquors to miners. 警察突然严厉打击将酒卖给矿工的行为。‖ The whip *cracked* ***threateningly***. 鞭子劈劈啪啪响得很吓人。‖ *crack* ***up*** 撞坏；(精神上)垮掉；大肆吹捧 / Pressure of work caused John to *crack* ***up***. 工作的压力使约翰垮了。/ I'd *crack* ***up*** if there wasn't someone I could talk to. 要是没有人陪我说话，我精神上无法支持。/ *cracked* ***up*** to be (非正式)捧为 / This inn's not all it's *cracked* ***up*** to be. The beer's bad and the service unfriendly. 这家旅馆没有一般人说的那么好，啤酒差，服务也不亲切。/ The life of the married is not all it's *cracked* ***up*** to be. 已经结婚的人的生活根本没有人们说的那么美好。

P_2 *crack* a cup ***across*** the bottom 使杯底裂开‖ The boy fell and *cracked* his head ***against*** the wall. 那男孩跌倒了，一头撞在墙上。‖ Many a novel which is *cracked* up ***by*** the critics of one generation is decried by those of the next. 受到一代评论家大肆吹捧的许多小说会遭受下一代评论家的诋毁。‖ Marriages began to *crack* ***from*** strain. 婚姻因关系紧张而开始破裂。‖ I was *cracking* jokes ***in*** the kitchen. 当时我正在厨房里说笑话。/ The enamel has *cracked* ***in*** some places. 搪瓷已有几处开裂。/ The airplane *cracked* up ***in*** landing. 飞机在着陆时撞毁了。‖ His face *cracked* ***into*** a wide smile. 他龇牙咧嘴地笑了。‖ He fell, *cracking* his head ***on*** the edge of the table. 他跌倒了，头撞在桌子边上。‖ The whips began to *crack* ***over*** their heads. 鞭子开始在他们头上劈劈啪啪地响。/ The cook was *cracking* eggs ***over*** a grill. 厨师正在烤架上将蛋打开。/ *crack* sb. ***over*** the head 敲打某人的头‖ The empire starts to *crack* ***under*** its own pressure. 这个帝国在内部的压力下开始崩溃了。/ The ropes *cracked* ***under*** pressure. 绳索崩断了。‖ His voice *cracked* ***with*** grief as he spoke about his dead brother at the funeral. 在葬礼上说到他死去的兄弟的事迹时，他悲恸得说不下去。/ The teacher *cracked* the disobedient pupil's fingers ***with*** his ruler. 老师用戒尺敲打了那个不听话的学生的手指。

crackdown *n*. 严加处罚，镇压，取缔

V We were ***expecting*** an even more severe *crackdown*. 我们期待着更严厉的取缔措施。‖ ***launch*** a *crackdown* on drug smugglers 对毒品走私犯进行严厉打击

P_2 a *crackdown* ***on*** criminals 镇压犯罪分子 / a *crackdown* ***on*** drunken driving 取缔酗酒驾驶

P_2 a *cracker* ***of*** a shot 好球

cradle *n*. 摇篮；发源地；支架

V ***rob*** the *cradle* 与比自己小得多的人作伴(结婚)‖ ***rock*** a *cradle* 摇摇篮

V_2 The *cradle* ***swayed*** and ***bashed*** against the wall. 那个支架摇来晃去，碰在墙上。

Q ***boat*** *cradle* 艇(垫)座‖ a ***painter's*** *cradle* 油漆工的

支架

P They knew each other ***from*** the *cradle*. 他们自幼就认识。/Their lives were conditioned ***from*** the *cradle* to the grave by patterns of belief. 他们终生受形形色色的信念的制约。‖ The child slept soundly ***in*** her *cradle*. 那小孩在摇篮里睡得很熟。/He replaced the telephone receiver ***in*** the *cradle*. 他把电话听筒放回到听筒架上。‖ Albert walked over ***to*** the *cradle* where the baby was lying. 艾伯特走到放婴儿的摇篮边。

P_2 New England saw itself as the *cradle* ***of*** American technology and progress. 新英格兰把自己看成是美国技术和进步的发源地。

craft *n*. 工艺,手艺;职业,行业;诡计;船;航空器,宇宙飞船

V Many of the early printers of English books ***acquired*** their *craft* in Holland. 许多早期的英国书籍印刷者都是从荷兰学到的手艺。‖ ***land*** one's *craft* on the rough ground 把飞机降落在崎岖的场地上‖ He was still ***learning*** his journalistic *craft*. 他还在学习新闻工作的技巧。‖ ***master*** a *craft* 掌握一门手艺‖ The artisans ***ply*** their *craft*. 这些工匠努力从事他们的工作。‖ The native blacksmith ***practiced*** his *craft*. 这个本地铁匠从事自己的职业。‖ Making jewellery ***requires*** great *craft*. 制作珠宝需要高超的工艺。‖ I am ***teaching*** the *craft* to my brother's son. 我正把这门手艺传授给我兄弟的儿子。‖ ***trust*** her *craft* and professionalism 相信她的狡诈和职业能力。

V_2 The small *craft* ***skimmed*** over the water. 那条小船从水上划过。

Q the ***Apollo*** *craft* 阿波罗号宇宙飞船‖ a ***fishing*** *craft* 渔船‖ a ***frail*** *craft* 易损的船‖ with ***great*** *craft* 以高超的工艺‖ a ***handy*** and ***useful little*** *craft* 轻便小艇‖ the ***jewellers'*** *craft* 宝石匠的手艺‖ a ***landing*** *craft* 登陆舰〈艇〉‖ ***light*** [***manual***] *crafts* 手工艺‖ a ***pleasure*** *craft* 游艇‖ the ***potter's*** *craft* 陶工的技艺;陶工业‖ a ***small sailing*** *craft* 小帆船‖ ***small*** *craft* 小船‖ ***space*** *craft* 宇宙飞船‖ a ***superb*** *craft* 极好的船

P He got the horse ***by*** *craft*. 这匹马是他骗来的。‖ school ***for*** arts and *crafts* 工艺学校‖ He is a master ***of*** the *craft*, particularly in the use of sound editing. 他是一位工艺大师,尤擅录音剪辑的使用。‖ The cabinet maker worked ***with*** precision and *craft*. 那个细木工工作起来精确熟练。/***With*** quick feminine *craft* she concealed her surprise. 她以女性的机灵掩饰了自己的惊讶。

craftsman *n*. 工艺师,工匠

V_2 No matter how many times a young *craftsman* ***did*** his work wrong, his boss could not sack him. 无论一个年轻的工匠干错了多少次,他的老板都不能解雇他。‖ Local *craftsmen* could ***manufacture*** the equipment cheaply. 当地工匠能以较低的成本制造这种设备。

Q a ***consummate*** *craftsman*(正式)技巧娴熟的高手‖ the ***finest*** *craftsmen* 一流工匠‖ a ***great*** *craftsman* 工艺大师‖ a ***master*** *craftsman* 能工巧匠‖ ***modern*** *craftsmen* 现代工匠‖ a ***young*** *craftsman* 年轻的工匠

cram *v*. 塞进;死记硬背,填鸭式地教

VP (B) *cram*(...) *into*... 塞进/Thirty of us were *crammed into* a small dark room. 我们30个人被塞进一间又小又黑的屋子里。/He *crammed* the bank notes *into* his pockets and ran off. 他把那些钞票塞进衣袋里就跑掉了。‖ *cram*... *with*... 填塞/Stop *cramming* your mouth *with* food! 不要再往嘴里塞食物了!

M He's ***busily*** *cramming* for the exam. 他正忙于为考试而临时抱佛脚。‖ He *crammed* ***down*** one cookie after another. 他把饼干一个一个吞下肚去。‖ *cram* ***up*** history for an exam 死记硬背应付历史考试

P_2 Have you seen the way he *crams* food ***down*** his mouth? 你见过他把食物往嘴里塞的样子吗?‖ He was *cramming* ***for*** his finals. 他正在为期终考试临时抱佛脚。/He *crammed* the students ***for*** the examination. 他为了应考用填鸭式的方法教学生。‖ *cram* up ***on*** mathematics 临时匆匆准备应付数学考试

cramp *n*. 痉挛,抽筋;(复)急性腹痛

V He ***got*** a *cramp* in both legs after a race.(尤美)赛跑以后他两腿抽筋。/He went swimming too soon after eating and ***got*** *cramps*. 他一吃完饭就去游泳,因而腹痛了。‖ I ***had*** the most excruciating *cramp* in my leg. 我的腿抽筋很厉害。/She ***had*** severe stomach *cramps*. 她曾患严重的急性腹痛。

Q an ***excruciating*** *cramp* 剧烈的痉挛‖ ***terrible*** *cramps* 剧烈的腹痛‖ ***writer's*** *cramp* 指痉挛,书写痉挛

P The swimmer was seized ***with*** *cramp* and had to be lifted from the water. 那个游泳的人突然抽筋,要人从水里把他救起来。

P_2 I was awakened with terrible *cramps* ***in*** my belly. 一阵剧烈的腹痛把我痛醒了。

crane *n*. 1. 起重机 2. 鹤

V ***operate*** a *crane* 操作一台起重机‖ A *crane* is ***used*** for lifting heavy loads. 起重机是用来吊起重物的。

V_2 A grey *crane* ***flew*** into the tree opposite. 一只银灰色的鹤飞到对面的树上。‖ The *crane* ***lifted*** the bales into the hold. 起重机将大包吊进货舱。

Q 1. a ***floating*** *crane* 水上起重机‖ a ***gantry*** [***gauntry***] *crane* 龙门起重机‖ a ***slewing*** *crane* 旋臂起重机‖ a ***universal*** *crane* 万能起重〈装卸〉机 2. a ***sacred*** *crane* 丹顶鹤‖ a ***white-headed*** *crane* 锅鹤‖ a ***white-naped*** *crane* 灰鹤‖ a ***whooping*** [***whooper***] *crane* 鸣鹤;美洲鹤

P They will have to be moved ***by*** *crane*. 这些东西必须由起重机搬移。

P_2 the *cranes* ***on*** the building sites 建筑工地上的起重机

crank *n*. (非正式)古怪的人;曲柄

V He went to the front and ***jerked*** the *crank*. 他走到车头前面,猛摇曲柄。‖ Brody ***turned*** the *crank* to reel in the fish. 布罗迪转动曲柄把钓到的鱼卷起来。‖ ***use*** a *crank* 使用曲柄

V_2 Any religious *crank* can ***read*** his own meanings into the Bible. 任何宗教狂热者都能将自己的意思加到圣经里。

Q a ***food*** *crank* 饮食习惯古怪的人‖ a ***fresh air*** *crank* 对新鲜空气有癖好的人‖ a ***religious*** *crank* 宗教狂热者

crash *n*. 1. 严重意外事件 2. 突然的响声,碰撞声 3. 失败,垮台

V We could ***hear*** the *crash* of pots and pans in the kitchen. 我们可以听见厨房里炊具碰撞的声音。‖ He ***survived*** the plane *crash* only to die in the desert. 飞机失事他幸免遇难,却死在沙漠中。

V_2 The *crash* of the great railroad empire ***was*** unexpected. 那个强大的铁路帝国的崩溃是人们未能预料到的。‖ The great *crash* on Wall Street in 1929 ***ruined*** international trade. 1929年华尔街股票的暴跌使国际贸易深受其害。

Q 1. ***car*** 〈***plane***, ***train***〉 *crash* 撞车事故〈飞机坠毁,火车失事〉‖ a ***traffic*** *crash* 撞车事故,交通事故 2. a ***great*** *crash* 巨大的响声‖ a ***loud*** *crash* 很响的碰撞声

‖ a ***resounding*** [***tremendous***] *crash* 轰隆的响声 ‖ a ***terrific*** *crash* 可怕的响声 3. a ***financial*** *crash* 金融崩溃 ‖ a ***great*** *crash* 大崩溃 ‖ a ***stockmarket*** *crash* 股票行情暴跌 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *crash*(经济的)总崩溃 ‖ the ***Wall Street*** *crash* 华尔街经济崩溃

P His words were drowned ***in*** a *crash* of thunder. 他的话被一声响雷所淹没。/ All the passengers were killed ***in*** the train *crash*. 在这次火车失事中,乘客全部遇难。‖ The tree fell ***with*** a great *crash*. 那树哗啦一声倒了。

P_2 the *crash* ***of*** breaking glass 玻璃碰碎的声音

crash *v.* 坠毁,碰撞;发出碰撞声;冲,撞;倒闭;(非正式;美)过夜

M Don't *crash* ***about*** [***around***] ***upstairs***. 别在楼上发出乒乒乓乓的响声。‖ She *crashed* the plates ***angrily*** down on the table. 她生气地将盘子摔在桌子上。‖ The pig *crashed* ***away*** through the forest. 那头猪闯过森林。‖ The brick walls *crashed* ***down***. 砖墙倒塌了。‖ Half the people at the dancing party *crashed* ***in***. 舞会上有一半的人是未经邀请擅自闯入的。‖ The opening chords *crashed* ***out***. 开头的和弦大声响起。‖ We heard thunder *crashing* ***overhead***. 我们听到头顶上霹雷发出的巨响。‖ The tanks *crashed* ***ruthlessly*** through the lines of infantry. 坦克无情地冲过步兵防线。‖ The airplane *crashed* ***soon*** after take-off. 飞机起飞后不久就坠毁了。‖ *crash* the cymbals ***together*** 击铙钹发出锵锵声

P_2 The heavy club *crashed* ***against*** his temple. 那根很重的棍棒撞在他的太阳穴上。‖ The two cars *crashed* ***at*** the intersection. 这两辆车在岔路口相撞了。‖ The New York Exchange *crashed* ***in*** 1929. 纽约股票交易所1929年突然倒闭。/ Mind if I *crash* ***in*** your place tonight? 今晚我在你处借宿一夜,你介意吗?/ The plane *crashed* ***in*** flames. 飞机坠毁,烧了起来。‖ The car *crashed* ***into*** a pole. 那辆车撞在电线杆上。‖ The car *crashed* ***on*** the bend, killing its driver and 2 passengers. 车子在转弯处撞车,司机与两名乘客遇难。/ Can I *crash* ***on*** your floor tonight? 今晚我可以在你家打地铺吗?‖ Applause began to *crash* all ***round*** me. 我四周开始响起掌声。‖ The car *crashed* ***through*** the barrier. 那辆车闯过屏障。‖ A wall *crashed* ***to*** the ground. 墙轰地塌了下来。/ A glass spun from a hand and *crashed* ***to*** the floor. 一只玻璃杯从手中旋转落下砸在地板上。/ be *crashed* ***to*** pieces 砸得粉碎 ‖ The plane *crashed* ***within*** seconds of taking off. 飞机起飞后几秒钟就坠毁了。

crave *v.* 渴望;(正式)恳求

VP (B) *crave for* 渴望 / She *craves for* peace and quiet. 她渴望和平与安宁。/ Baker was *craving for* a smoke. 贝克当时非常想抽一支烟。/ I'm *craving for* a cup of tea, I've not had one all day. 我极想喝杯茶,我今天一天都没喝过。

M the absolute security for which he had ***always*** *craved* 他一向渴望的绝对安全 ‖ He claimed to be a democrat, but ***secretly*** he *craved* for absolute authority. 他自称是个民主主义者,但暗地里却渴望得到绝对的权威。

P_2 The tired boy *craved* ***after*** rest. 疲倦的小孩渴望休息。

(用法)crave sth. 要比短语 crave for sth. 更常用。

craving *n.* 渴望,需要

V ***feel*** a great *craving* for scientific knowledge 渴望学到科学知识 ‖ I ***get*** sudden *cravings* for sweets. 我突然很想吃糖。‖ She ***had*** a *craving* for sympathy. 她渴望得到同情。‖ They no longer ***satisfy*** the *cravings* of educated people. 他们不再满足知识分子的热望。‖ One glass ***stirred up*** a *craving* for more. 喝一杯使人还想喝。

Q their ***powerful*** *craving* to succeed 他们渴望成功 ‖ a ***strong*** *craving* 非常渴望

P_2 a *craving* ***for*** strong drink 很想喝烈酒

crawl *n.* 缓慢行进;自由式泳,爬泳

V Can you ***do*** the *crawl*? 你会游自由式吗? ‖ ***swim*** the *crawl* 游自由式

Q a ***hearse-like*** *crawl* 柩车般缓慢前进 ‖ a ***pub*** *crawl*(非正式;尤英)(一家一家地)逛酒吧喝酒

P Traffic was moving ***at*** a *crawl*. 车辆慢吞吞地行进。‖ go ***for*** a *crawl* 去散散步 ‖ Let's go ***on*** a pub *crawl* tonight. 今晚我们逛酒吧喝酒去。‖ His car slowed ***to*** a *crawl*. 他的车速减慢至爬行速度。/ Traffic in Oxford St. was reduced ***to*** a *crawl* in a dense fog. 牛津街的交通在大雾中简直变成了缓慢的蠕动。

crawl *v.* 爬,爬行,缓慢移动;汗毛直竖,起鸡皮疙瘩;(非正式)巴结;爬满,充斥着

M Her baby is *crawling* ***about*** now. 她的孩子正到处爬。‖ The roads were very busy so traffic *crawled* ***along*** at 10 miles an hour. 路上交通很拥挤,车辆一小时才慢慢行驶了10英里。‖ The car ***barely*** *crawled* along the last fifty miles. 最后50英里,那辆车几乎是慢慢行驶完的。‖ The hours *crawled* ***by***. 时间慢慢地过去。‖ *crawl* ***forward*** 匍匐前进 ‖ I doubled up my large body in order to *crawl* ***in***. 我弯下宽大的身躯以便爬进去。‖ He ***openly*** *crawled* to the boss. 他公开巴结老板。‖ *crawl* ***out*** from under the ruins 从倒塌的房屋下爬出来 ‖ A tractor is *crawling* ***up*** on the highway. 一辆拖拉机在公路上缓慢地驶了过来。

P_2 The baby *crawled* ***across*** the room. 婴儿从房间一端爬到另一端。‖ The rosebush *crawls* ***along*** the fence. 蔷薇树沿着篱笆蔓生。‖ My flesh *crawled* ***at*** the thought of the huge black snake. 一想到那条大黑蛇,我就毛骨悚然。‖ The snake has *crawled* ***into*** a hole. 蛇爬到洞里去了。/ The train *crawled* deeper ***into*** Russia. 列车徐徐驶进俄国境内。/ He *crawled* ***into*** the king's confidence. 他靠拍马得到了国王的信任。‖ *crawl* ***out of*** a hole 从洞里爬出来 ‖ Our train *crawled* ***over*** the damaged bridge. 我们的列车在毁坏的桥上缓慢前进。‖ Traffic *crawled* ***through*** the city. 车辆慢慢地穿过这座城市。‖ Let's see who comes *crawling* ***to*** whom. 我们看是谁来巴结谁。‖ The cameraman *crawls* ***under*** people's feet. 摄影记者在人腿下爬行。‖ The horrid little creature would *crawl* ***up*** my leg. 那可怕的小东西会往我腿上爬。‖ The city is *crawling* ***with*** reporters. 这个城市里到处都是记者。/ Don't eat that apple, it's *crawling* ***with*** worms. 别吃那个苹果,上面满是小虫。

craze *n.* 流行,时尚;狂热

V ***follow*** a *craze* 赶时髦 ‖ ***have*** a *craze* for stamp collecting 狂热地爱好集邮 ‖ ***start*** the dance *craze* 兴起跳舞热

V_2 The physical culture *craze* ***attacked*** me at that time. 当时体育热感染了我。‖ The modern *craze* for Chinese art is ***catching on*** every where. 当今的中国艺术热正风行各地。‖ The *craze* ***swept*** the country. 这种狂热席卷了这个国家。‖ A new toy *craze* has ***waned***. 一种新玩具的流行已冷了下来。

Q the ***bicycle*** *craze* 自行车热 ‖ the ***California Gold*** *craze* 加利福尼亚的寻金热 ‖ the ***current*** *craze* 现行的时尚 ‖ the ***dance*** *craze* 跳舞热 ‖ a ***fashionable*** *craze* 一种流行的时尚 ‖ Flower-arranging has become a ***great*** *craze* in Suffolk. 插花已在萨福克郡风行。‖ an

investment craze 投资热 ‖ the ***latest craze*** 最近流行的时尚 ‖ the ***modern craze*** 现代热 ‖ the ***national craze*** 全国流行 ‖ the ***newest craze*** 最新时尚 ‖ a ***passing craze*** 一时流行的风尚 ‖ ***schoolboy crazes*** 学生们一时发生强烈兴趣的事 ‖ ***stamp collecting craze*** 集邮热 ‖ a ***travel craze*** 旅游热 ‖ a ***tremendous craze*** 风靡一时

P It is ***on*** a *craze*. 它正在流行。

P_3 There was a tremendous *craze* ***for*** elaborate hairstyles. 精心设计的发式曾风靡一时。

crazy *adj*. (非正式)古怪的,蠢的;着迷的;发疯的

P_2 He is *crazy* ***about*** her. 他对她着了迷。/ They are *crazy* ***about*** football. 他们对足球着了迷。 ‖ I'm *crazy* ***for*** you, darling. 我真为你着迷,亲爱的。 ‖ He is *crazy* ***from*** some cause. 由于某种原因,他疯了。 ‖ It was *crazy* ***of*** her to do that. 她干那事太蠢了。 ‖ The boy is *crazy* ***on*** [***about***] skating. 那男孩对溜冰着了迷。 ‖ The girls all went *crazy* ***over*** him. 姑娘们为他而神魂颠倒。 ‖ The mother of the kidnapped child was *crazy* ***with*** worry. 被拐孩子的母亲急疯了。

O The tourists were beginning to drive me *crazy*. 那些游客开始令我不胜其烦。 ‖ She was *crazy* to drive without headlights. 她没有开前灯就开车,真是疯了。

cream *n*. 1. 奶油,奶油食品 2. 乳霜;乳膏;乳状悬浮液 3. 淡黄色 4. 精华

V ***apply*** *cream* 涂擦面霜 ‖ ***get*** the *cream* of 取其精华 ‖ ***Have*** some *cream* in your coffee. 在你的咖啡里加点奶油吧! ‖ ***put on*** the *cream* 擦乳霜 ‖ We'll ***skim*** the *cream* off the milk and have it with our fruit. 我们将把牛奶上的奶油撇去,然后与水果一起吃。 ‖ ***whip*** *cream* 把奶油打到起泡沫 ‖ She ***wiped*** the *cream* off her face. 她擦掉脸上的乳霜。

Q 1. ***chocolate*** *creams* 巧克力奶油 ‖ ***clotted*** *cream* (英)凝结成块的奶油 ‖ ***custard*** *creams* 奶油甜饼干 ‖ ***double*** *cream* 高脂厚奶油 ‖ ***ice*** *cream* 冰淇淋 ‖ ***orange*** *cream* 橙香奶油 ‖ ***single*** *cream* (英)很淡的奶油 ‖ ***smooth*** *cream* 搅匀的奶油 ‖ ***sour*** *cream* [***soured*** *cream* (英)] 酸奶油 ‖ ***whipped*** *cream* (打成泡沫状的)搅奶油 ‖ ***whipping*** *cream* 脂肪含量高可打成泡沫状的奶油 2. ***beauty*** *cream* 美容霜 ‖ ***cold*** *cream* 冷霜 ‖ ***face*** *cream* 面霜 ‖ ***furniture*** *cream* 家具油 ‖ ***hand*** *cream* 润手油脂 ‖ ***shaving*** *cream* 刮须膏 ‖ ***shoe*** *cream* 鞋油 ‖ ***skin*** *cream* 皮肤霜 ‖ ***vanishing*** *cream* 雪花膏 3. ***deep*** *cream* 深黄色

P I had rhubarb tart with a lot ***of*** *cream*. 我在大黄果馅饼上抹许多奶油来吃。

P_2 Its crew were the *cream* ***of*** the navy. 它的船员是海军中的精华。/ They were the *cream* ***of*** their generation. 他们是那代人的精英。/ *cream* ***of*** the cream 人上人 / *cream* ***of*** chicken (soup) 奶油鸡汤

crease *n*. 皱痕;折线

V You've ***got*** a *crease* in your dress where you've been sitting. 你衣服坐着的地方起皱了。 ‖ Her face ***had*** no *creases* despite years of hardships. 尽管历尽多年苦难,她脸上却没有皱纹。 ‖ ***iron out*** the *creases* in her dress 烫平她衣服上的皱褶 ‖ ***remove*** the *creases* 去掉那些皱褶 ‖ The material ***resists*** *creases*. 这种原料抗皱。 ‖ She ***smoothed*** down the *creases* in her dress. 她把衣服上的皱褶压平了。

Q a ***bullet*** *crease* in the shoulder 肩膀上枪弹的擦伤 ‖ ***perfect*** *creases* 笔挺的折缝 ‖ ***sharp*** *creases* in one's pants 裤子上笔挺的折缝

P Her dress was full ***of*** *creases*. 她的衣服全皱了。 ‖ ***without*** *creases* 没有皱褶

P_2 He was dressed immaculately, the *creases* ***in*** his trousers perfect. 他一身十分整洁的穿戴,连裤折缝也笔挺笔挺的。 ‖ the *creases* ***on*** his face 他脸上的皱纹

credence *n*. (正式)信任

V ***attach*** *credence* to gossip 听信流言蜚语 ‖ His words ***command*** no *credence* from me. 他的话不值得我相信。 ‖ ***conquer*** *credence* from a wary reader 获得谨慎读者的信任 ‖ The story ***deserves*** no *credence*. 这个故事不值得相信。 ‖ These tales ***found*** *credence* with him. 他相信了这些传说。 ‖ Such speculation ***gained*** added *credence*. 这种猜测被进一步证实了。 ‖ The newspapers are ***giving*** no *credence* to the government's latest statement. 新闻界对政府最近发表的声明不信任。/ He did not ***give*** much *credence* to the story. 他不太相信这个故事。 ‖ His story ***lacks*** *credence*. 他的叙述不足信。 ‖ Her denials of this charge merely ***lent*** it *credence*. 她越否认指控,越发使人相信那是真的。 ‖ ***refuse*** *credence* to the story 拒绝相信这一说法

Q ***added*** *credence* 进一步相信 ‖ give ***full*** *credence* to 完全相信 ‖ find ***ready*** *credence* 很快得到信任

P a story ***beyond*** *credence* 不可信的故事 ‖ a letter ***of*** *credence* 介绍信;信任状;(大使等的)国书

P_2 *credence* ***from*** sb. 某人的信任 ‖ give *credence* ***to*** 相信 ‖ find *credence* ***with*** sb. 获得某人的信任

credentials *n*. 声誉,成就;证明,证书,国书

V Didn't you ***ask for*** his *credentials*? 你没有向他要证件吗? ‖ He has ***established*** his *credentials* to take over... 他已确立了承担…的声誉。 ‖ ***evaluate*** sb.'s *credentials* 审查某人的证件 ‖ ***examine*** sb.'s *credentials* 检查某人的证件 ‖ The new ambassador from France ***presented*** his *credentials* to the President. 新任法国大使向总统递交了国书。 ‖ The policeman ***showed*** her his *credentials*. 警察向她出示了证件。

V_2 His *credentials* as a journalist ***were*** beyond dispute. 作为一个新闻记者,他的成就是不容争辩的。

Q The scholar's publications are his ***best*** *credentials*. 这位学者出版的书刊就是他最好的证明。 ‖ ***splendid*** *credentials* 杰出的成就

P He was a botanist ***with*** splendid *credentials*. 他是一位具有杰出成就的植物学家。

credibility *n*. 可靠性,可信性

V ***establish*** *credibility* 建立信誉 ‖ His *credibility* was irreparably ***damaged*** in the scandal. 在这件丑闻中,他的信誉遭到无可弥补的损害。 ‖ He had ***lost*** *credibility*. 他已失去了人们的信任

P Her greed was ***beyond*** *credibility*. 她贪婪得令人难以置信。

O a *credibility* gap 信用差距,说话与实际行为的差距 / There's rather a large *credibility* gap between their election pledges and the policies that they actually implemented. 他们的竞选誓言与实际贯彻的政策之间存在着相当大的差距。

credit *n*. 1. 赊购;信用;信用贷款;存款 2. 信任;荣誉;赞扬 3. 学分 4. (电影,电视制片)参加者名单

V 1. Our shop only ***allows*** people 6 months' *credit*. 本店只允许六个月的赊账期限。 ‖ ***deny*** *credit* 不接受赊购 ‖ The new arrangement more than ***doubles*** their *credit*. 新的安排使他们的赊购限额增加了一倍。 ‖ No *credit* is ***extended*** to a new customer. 对新顾客一概不赊账。 ‖ If you're very rich, you can probably ***get*** unlimited *credit*. 如果你很富,你也许能获得无限期的信用。 ‖ This store does not ***give*** *credit*. 此店概不赊账。 ‖ ***grant*** *credit* 允许赊账;给予信用贷款 ‖ I ***have*** a $1 000 *credit* with the bank. 我在银行里有1 000美元的存款。 ‖ In stores

where once he had been able to ***obtain*** *credit* he was now forced to pay cash. 过去他可以赊购的商店现在要他付现款。‖ ***offer*** *credit* 提供赊购‖ ***open*** [***lodge***] a *credit* with 和…开始做信用交易‖ A *credit* of £40 was ***paid*** into your account on 15th May. 5月15日该付的40英镑记在了你的账上。‖ The bank ***refused*** further *credits* to the company. 银行拒绝再贷款给那家公司。2. He quickly ***acquired*** *credit* within the diplomatic community. 他很快在外交界获得了声誉。‖ The new book won't ***add to*** his *credit*. 这本书不会增加他的声誉。‖ He ***brought*** *credit* to his family. 他给家人增了光。‖ We can't ***claim*** much *credit* for her tennis proficiency. 我们还不能说她的网球技术已臻佳境。‖ She ***deserves*** *credit* for the success of the party. 晚会成功,她值得赞扬。‖ Our armed forces ***do*** us *credit*. They're the finest in the world. 我们的军队为我们增了光,他们是世界上最优秀的。‖ This story is ***gaining*** *credit*. 这个故事愈来愈可信。‖ He ***got*** much *credit* for the skill with which he handled the affair. 他因熟练地处理了那件事而受到了许多赞扬。‖ I ***give*** her *credit* for being sensible. 我相信她会很懂事的。‖ The witness's statement ***had*** 〈***lacked***〉 *credit*. 证人的供述〈不〉可信。‖ ***Keep*** your *credit*. 保住你的声誉。‖ The latest news ***lends*** *credit* to the earlier reports. 最新消息证实了早期的报道。‖ I ***place*** full *credit* in the government's abilities. 我对政府的能力完全信任。‖ This essay ***reflects*** great *credit* on the writer. 这篇文章给这个作家增光不少。‖ He ***took*** *credit* for my work. 他把我干的工作归功于自己。3. She had ***acquired*** four of the six *credits* needed for her degree at the Open University. 她已获得了开放大学学位所需的6个学分中的4个学分。‖ ***get*** *credit* 得到学分‖ He ***received*** *credits* for the course. 他获得了这门课的学分。‖ It ***took*** 124 *credits* to graduate. 要获得124个学分才能毕业。

V_1 It was such a bad film that the audience had left long before the *credits* ***appeared*** on the screen. 这部影片很差,观众在银幕上映出演员表之前就离开了。‖ The *credit* for this innovation ***goes*** to Mr. Smith, the innovator. 这项革新的荣誉属于革新者史密斯先生。

Q 1. ***consumer*** *credit* 消费信贷‖ ***energy*** *credit* 能源贷款‖ ***further*** *credit* 再贷款‖ a ***large*** *credit* 一大笔存款‖ ***long-term*** *credit* 长期信贷‖ an ***open*** *credit* (无担保)信用贷款‖ ***tax*** *credit* 减税;赋税优惠;税捐信贷‖ ***unlimited*** *credit* 无限期的信贷 2. ***great*** *credit* 很大的信誉‖ ***lasting*** *credit* 持久的荣誉‖ ***much*** *credit* 很多信誉 3. ***advanced*** *credit* (美)(由学生在他处进修的成绩转化成的)借读学分;免修学分

P Does this item go ***among*** the *credits* or the debits? 这笔账应记入贷方还是借方?‖ She took the course ***for*** the *credits* required. 为了取得要求的学分,她选修了这门课。‖ His name appeared ***in*** the *credits*. 他的名字出现在参加者的名单里。‖ He is a man ***of*** the highest *credit*. 他是极有声望的人。/ letter ***of*** *credit* 信用状‖ They sold grain ***on*** *credit* during times of famine. 饥荒时期,他们赊卖粮食。‖ ***To*** her *credit*, she was never late for work. 值得赞扬的是她上班从不迟到。‖ He passed the examination ***with*** *credit*. 他以优秀的成绩通过考试。

P_2 Although the invention was mine, I was given no *credit* ***for*** it. 虽然这是我的发明,我并没有得到(应有的)荣誉。‖ *credits* ***in*** history and geography 历史和地理的学分‖ Her work does *credit* ***to*** her teacher. 她的作品给她的老师增了光。‖ I have a large *credit* ***with*** Brown's bank. 我在布朗银行里有一大笔存款。

credit *v.* 记入贷方;相信;把…归功于

VP (B) *credit* … *to*… 记入贷方;归于/Please *credit* £10 *to* my account [*to* me]. 请记10英镑到我的账户上。/The hunting scene was *credited to* a 15th century Dutch artist. 普遍认为这打猎的场景是由15世纪荷兰的一位艺术家绘制的。‖ *credit* … *with* …记入账户;相信;归于/*Credit* an account *with* 50 dollars. 在账上记50美元。/Please *credit* me *with* some sense! 请相信我有一点脑筋。/The woman was often *credited with* originating the movement. 这次运动的发起通常归功于那位妇女。

M Until now I've ***always*** *credited* you with more sense. 到目前为止,我一直相信你不至于如此糊涂。‖ You would ***hardly*** *credit* him with having acted so foolishly. 你几乎不会相信他的行为这样愚蠢。‖ Do you ***really*** *credit* the government's statement? 你真的相信政府的声明吗?

credit card *n.* 信用卡

V ***issue*** a *credit card* 发行信用卡‖ More people are ***using*** *credit cards* for the majority of their purchases. 愈来愈多的人用信用卡来购买大部分物品。

creditor *n.* 债主,债权人

V One who guarantees a debt ***assures*** the *creditor* that he will be paid. 债务担保人向债权人担保一定会把钱还给他。‖ ***pay off*** one's *creditors* 把债主的帐还清‖ ***satisfy*** one's *creditors* 还清债主的帐‖ ***settle*** the most troublesome *creditor* first 先了结最难缠的债主的债务‖ ***stave off*** *creditors* 避开〈挡开〉债主;逃债

V_2 *Creditors* ***have*** better memories than debtors. 债主比负债人记性好。‖ He fled the country when his *creditors* ***started*** demanding money. 当他的债主开始讨债时,他逃离了这个国家。

Q an ***extortionate*** *creditor* 高利贷者‖ an ***importunate*** *creditor*(正式)纠缠不休的债权者‖ an ***inexorable*** *creditor*(正式)无情的债权人‖ a ***judgement*** *creditor*(律)判定债权人‖ a ***trade*** *creditor* 贸易上的债权者〈国〉

P run away ***from*** one's *creditors* 躲避债主

credulity *n.* (书)轻信,易信

V ***exploit*** sb.'s *credulity* 乘某人轻信之机‖ ***strain*** sb.'s *credulity* 尽量利用某人的轻信‖ Don't ***stretch*** my *credulity* too far. 不要过分利用我的轻信。

P practice ***on*** [***upon***] one's *credulity* 利用某人的轻信

creed *n.* 信念,纲领;(正式;宗)教义,信条

V ***adhere to*** the monolingual *creed* 坚持单一语言的信念‖ They never ***embraced*** any particular *creed*. 他们从不信奉任何特别的主义。‖ ***follow*** one's *creed* 坚持自己的信念‖ They ***hold*** no religious *creed*. 他们没有宗教信仰。

Q ***all*** races and *creeds* 所有的种族和宗教信仰‖ ***business*** *creed* 经商的信条‖ the ***Christian*** *creed* 基督教教义‖ the ***free enterprise*** creed 自由经营的信念‖ It is ***our*** *creed* that we must help the poor. 必须帮助穷人是我们的信念。‖ ***political*** *creed* 政治信仰〈纲领〉‖ ***religious*** *creed* 宗教教义

P The destruction of public monopolies was an indispensable part ***of*** his *creed*. 消灭政府垄断是他的信念中必不可少的一部分。‖ In our country all men are treated equally without regard ***to*** race, social origin, or *creed*. 在我国,无论种族、出身或宗教信仰,人人都享有平等待遇。

creep *v.* 潜行;(正式)蔓延;匍匐而行;(非正式)汗毛直竖

M *creep* ***about*** on tiptoe 踮着脚尖走动 ‖ The sight made my flesh *creep* ***all over***. 这情景令我不寒而栗。‖ *creep* ***away*** 偷偷离开 ‖ The hours *crept* ***by***. 时光悄悄流逝。‖ He took off his shoes and *crept* ***cautiously*** along the corridor. 他脱下鞋,沿着通道小心翼翼地移动。‖ Prices *crept* up ***further*** in the fall. 秋季物价进一步上涨。‖ The word 'intelligence' is beginning to *creep* back ***in***. 人们开始逐渐习惯了'intelligence'这个词。‖ The sea *crept* ***noiselessly*** up the shore. 海水无声无息地淹上岸。‖ They *crept* ***out*** without their parents' knowledge. 他们不让父母知道,悄悄跑出去了。‖ The cat *crept* ***silently*** towards the mouse. 那猫一声不响地朝老鼠移动。‖ A sense of disillusionment and fear began to *creep* ***slowly*** into their heart. 他们心里慢慢产生了一种幻灭感和恐惧。‖ I heard my landlady *creeping* ***stealthily*** up to my door. 我听见房东鬼鬼祟祟地慢慢走到我的房门口。‖ He's very old and weak but he can ***still*** *creep* about the house. 他年老体弱,但仍然能够在房子里慢慢走动。‖ One child stands facing a wall while all the others *creep* ***up*** on him. 一个孩子面壁站着,其他的孩子则悄悄朝他走去。

P_2 A smile *crept* ***across*** her red face. 她那绯红的脸上渐渐绽开了笑容。‖ The thief *crept* ***along*** the corridor. 小偷沿着走廊悄悄移动。‖ The old car *crept* ***down*** the road. 那辆旧车在路上慢慢开动。‖ *creep* out ***from*** under a bush 从灌木丛中爬出来 ‖ The shadow of doubt began to *creep* ***into*** her mind. 她心里慢慢开始怀疑起来。/ You must stop these mistakes *creeping* ***into*** your work. 你决不可在你的工作中出现这些失误。‖ creep ***on*** all fours 四肢着地而爬 ‖ An insect *crept* ***out of*** the pipe. 从管道里爬出一条虫。‖ The feeling of drowsiness *crept* ***over*** him. 一种昏昏欲睡的感觉渐渐向他袭来。/ Here and there, little breezes *crept* ***over*** the water. 四处,阵阵微风吹拂水面。‖ They watched the boy hunch down and *creep* ***towards*** the bush. 他们注视着那个男孩弯下腰来,慢慢向灌木丛走去。‖ Old age *creeps* ***upon*** one unawares. 老年不知不觉就来到了。

creeps *n*. (非正式)讨厌;恐惧

V The old castle ***gives*** me the *creeps*. 这座古老的城堡令我毛骨悚然。/ My wife adores him, but he really ***gives*** me the *creeps*. 我妻子敬慕他,但我确实相当讨厌他。/ The thought ***gives*** me the *creeps*. 一想到这,我就毛骨悚然。

crescendo *n*. 渐强的声音;(音)渐强;(正式)高潮

V The noises ***reached*** a positive *crescendo*. 噪音达到了极点。/ The clamour in the press was ***reaching*** a *crescendo*. 新闻界的抗议呼声逐渐达到高潮。

Q a ***deafening*** *crescendo* 震耳欲聋的强音 ‖ a ***menacing*** *crescendo* 很强的,吓人的声音 ‖ a ***new*** *crescendo* 新的高潮 ‖ a ***positive*** *crescendo* 高潮

P The ovation rose ***in*** a new *crescendo*. 欢呼声又愈来愈高。/ 'Meaning?' queried Mrs. Pringle, ***in*** a menacing *crescendo*. "什么意思?"普林格夫人以恐吓的声音质问道。‖ The drummer had now worked ***to*** his *crescendo*. 鼓手起劲地擂鼓。/ The demands for election rose ***to*** a *crescendo* in the later part of the year. 要求大选的呼声在下半年达到高潮。

crest *n*. 顶部;鸟冠,鸡冠;脊突;饰章

V Terrorism has ***passed*** its *crest*. 恐怖主义的高潮已经过去了。‖ The birds' feather *crests* are ***raised***. 那些鸟的羽冠竖了起来。‖ We had ***reached*** the *crest* of the hill. 我们已到达了山顶。‖ He is ***riding*** the *crest* of a wave of popularity. 他正处于声望的最高点。/ Automakers are now ***riding*** the *crest* of a sales surge. 汽车制造商目前正处在营业的鼎盛时期。

Q a ***cloudy*** *crest* 云雾缭绕的山峰 ‖ the ***family*** *crest* 家族饰章 ‖ ***feather*** *crests* 羽冠 ‖ ***frontal*** *crest* 额脊突 ‖ a ***mountain*** *crest* 山顶 ‖ ***neural*** *crest* 神经脊

P His popularity was ***at*** its *crest*. 他红得发紫。‖ They ended the year ***on*** the *crest* of a wave though it had started badly. 他们胜利地结束了这一年,尽管开头情况很糟。‖ a casket emblazoned ***with*** the family *crest* 饰有家族饰章的小匣子

P_2 the *crest* ***of*** gigantic waves 巨浪的浪尖

crew *n*. 全体船员,全体乘务员;一起工作的人们;(非正式)一伙人,一群人

V The 'Maine' ***carried*** a *crew* of three hundred and fifty. "缅因"号随船有 350 名船员。‖ The maintenance supervisor would ***dispatch*** a *crew* to repair the damage. 负责维修的人会派遣一个组去抢修损坏的东西。‖ ***engage*** 〈***discharge***〉 a *crew* 雇用〈解雇〉乘务员 ‖ The aircraft ***has*** a *crew* of four. 这架飞机有四名机组人员。‖ The captain ***ordered*** his *crew* to prepare for action. 船长命令全体船员准备行动。‖ The *crew* are ***paid*** to do all the work on the ship. 船员在船上干的一切工作都有酬金。‖ The ship's *crew* have been ***paid off***. 船上的船员已解雇了。‖ I was ***watching*** the *crew* who had just come on to the deck. 我注视着那些已上了甲板的船员。

V_2 The *crew* ***was*** [***were***] ***annoyed*** at the captain's decision to visit the port. 船员们对船长去那港口的决定感到恼怒。‖ The wrecking *crew* ***began*** to demolish the building. 拆除组开始拆这栋楼了。‖ The TV *crew* couldn't ***film*** at night. 电视台的摄制组夜间不能进行拍摄。‖ The ship's *crew* ***mutinied***. 那艘船的船员叛乱了。‖ The *crew* are ***rushing*** to the boat. 船员们匆匆上船。‖ The President and his *crew* ***seem*** to find it remarkably easy to issue statements about world peace. 总统及其同事们似乎认为发布有关世界和平的言论极其容易。

Q ***air*** [***flying***] *crew* 空勤人员 ‖ ***boiler*** *crew*(船上的)锅炉房工作人员 ‖ a ***dissolute*** *crew* 一帮放荡的人 ‖ a ***fresh*** *crew* 新船员 ‖ ***ground*** *crew* 地勤人员 ‖ a ***gun*** *crew* 机枪组;炮手组 ‖ a ***happy*** *crew* 一群快乐的人 ‖ ***maintenance*** *crew* 维修组 ‖ a ***motley*** *crew* 乌合之众 ‖ a ***mutinous*** *crew* 叛乱的船员 ‖ a ***production*** *crew* 摄制组 ‖ a ***repair*** *crew* 维修人员 ‖ a ***road*** *crew* 修路工人 ‖ a ***rough*** *crew* 粗鲁的一群人 ‖ a ***salvage*** *crew* 打捞作业组 ‖ a ***ship's*** *crew* 船员 ‖ a ***skeleton*** *crew* 基干船员 ‖ a ***stage*** *crew* 舞台工作人员 ‖ a ***tank*** *crew* 坦克乘员 ‖ a ***train*** *crew* 列车乘务员 ‖ a ***TV*** *crew* 电视摄制组人员 ‖ ***varsity*** *crew* 大学划船队 ‖ the ***whole*** *crew* 全体人员 ‖ a ***work*** *crew* 工作组 ‖ ***wrecking*** *crew* 拆除组;打捞队;营救队

P go out ***for*** *crew* 去划船 ‖ ***in*** a *crew* 一组船员里 ‖ There were fifteen of us in all, ten membres ***of*** the production *crew*, and five of the cast. 我们总共 15 人,摄制组 10 个,演员组 5 个。

P_2 the stage *crew* ***for*** the new play 新话剧的舞台工作人员 ‖ She has her own *crew* ***of*** 21 persons. 她自己有一个由 21 人组成的一套班子。

crib *n*. 抄袭,剽窃;(美)婴儿的小床;(非正式)一组牌

V ***assemble*** a *crib*(美)把纸牌排好 ‖ ***crack*** a *crib* 闯入人家偷窃 ‖ ***dismantle*** a *crib*(美)撤掉小床 ‖ ***put up*** a *crib*(美)收起牌 ‖ ***use*** a *crib* 使用对照译本

P His essay was full ***of*** *cribs* from the text-book. 他的论文尽是从课本上抄袭下来的字句。/ She used to throw her toys out ***of*** her *crib*. 她过去常把玩具从床

上扔下来。‖ I could name all the chemical elements ***without*** a *crib*. 我不用夹带作弊也可以说出所有元素的名称。

P$_2$ The teacher would have given me a high mark, but he noticed some of my answers were *cribs* ***from*** yours. 要不是老师发现我有一些答案是抄你的，他也会给我高分。‖ Their supersonic airplane is a *crib* ***of*** ours. 他们的超音速飞机是照我们的仿造的。

crib *v*. (非正式)抄袭，剽窃

P$_2$ She *cribbed* the answers ***from*** her friends' exercise book. 她从她朋友的练习本中抄袭答案。/ He *cribbed* a passage ***from*** the author. 他从作者原文里抄了一段。‖ The teacher thought we'd *cribbed* ***off*** each other. 老师认为我们相互抄袭。/ I didn't know the answers to the teacher's questions so I *cribbed* them ***off*** John. 老师出的题我不知道答案，因此只好抄袭约翰的。

cricket *n*. 板球；(非正式；英)公正的行为

V They ***play*** football in the winter and *cricket* in the summer. 他们冬季踢足球，夏季打板球。/ ***play*** *cricket* 打板球；光明正大地做‖ I ***watched*** *cricket* the whole afternoon. 我一下午都在看打板球。

P They are playing a match ***at*** *cricket*. 他们在进行板球赛。/ They are playing ***at*** *cricket*. 他们在打板球。

O It's just not *cricket*. 这不公平。/ It's not *cricket* to cheat at cards. 玩牌时作弊很不公平。

crime *n*. 罪行；不道德的行为；(非正式)可惜的事，羞耻的事

V The *crime* was ***brought*** home to him. 这罪查明是他犯的。‖ ***combat*** [***fight***] *crime* 与犯罪做斗争‖ A *crime* has been ***committed***. 有人犯了罪。/ If you ***commit*** [***do***] a *crime*, you must expect to be punished. 如果你犯了罪，就要准备接受惩罚。‖ The police ***detect*** *crime* and the law courts ***punish*** *crime*. 警察侦查犯罪；法庭则惩罚犯罪。‖ ***deter*** [***fight against***] *crime* 防止犯罪‖ ***eradicate*** *crime* 消除犯罪‖ The *crime* was ***found out***. 这个罪行查明了。‖ ***investigate*** a *crime* 调查罪案‖ They ***laid*** a *crime* to his charge. 他们告发他的罪行。‖ Who ***perpetrated*** this *crime* of murder? 谁犯的这件谋杀罪？‖ ***prevent*** *crime* 防止犯罪‖ ***put*** [***throw***] a *crime* upon sb. 把罪行推到某人身上‖ ***report*** a *crime* to the police 向警察局报案‖ ***stamp*** [***wipe***] ***out*** *crime* 根除犯罪

V$_2$ *crime* ***flourished*** 〈***proliferated***〉 犯罪恣意横行〈激增〉‖ Such a *crime* should not ***go*** unpunished. 这种罪行不能让它逍遥法外。‖ *Crime* and violence had ***increased***. 犯罪和暴力事件已增加了。

Q an ***atrocious*** *crime* 残忍的罪行‖ ***brutal*** 〈***violent***〉 *crime* 暴行‖ ***capital*** *crime* 死刑罪‖ ***daring*** *crime* 胆大妄为的罪行‖ ***economic*** *crime* 经济犯罪‖ ***heinous*** *crime* 滔天的罪行‖ ***high*** *crime* 重大罪行‖ ***horrible*** *crime* 恐怖的罪行‖ ***infamous*** *crime* 丧失廉耻的罪行‖ ***major*** [***serious***] *crime* 重大罪行‖ ***minor*** [***petty***] *crime* 轻罪‖ ***organized*** *crime* 有组织的犯罪‖ ***outrageous*** [***appalling***] *crime* 骇人听闻的罪行‖ ***perfect*** *crime* 天衣无缝的罪行‖ ***political*** *crime* 政治犯罪‖ ***social*** *crime* 社会罪恶‖ ***street*** *crime* 街头犯罪活动‖ ***towering*** *crimes* 滔天罪行‖ ***vicious*** *crime* 罪恶的行径‖ ***victimless*** *crime* 无受害者的罪行‖ ***war*** *crime* 战争罪‖ ***white collar*** *crime* 白领阶层的人的罪行

P She is wanted ***for*** the *crime* of murder. 她因谋杀罪而受到通缉。‖ He is concerned ***in*** the *crime*. 他与这项犯罪活动有关。‖ He was convicted ***of*** the *crime* of embezzling. 他被宣判犯有盗窃公款罪。‖ He was charged ***with*** the *crime* of premeditated homicide. 他被指控犯有预谋杀人罪。

P$_2$ To waste good food is a *crime* ***against*** nature. 浪费好食品是有伤天理的事。/ There is no justification for so black a *crime* ***against*** humanity. 对人类犯下如此滔天的罪行是没有什么道理可言的。‖ They committed *crimes* ***in*** violation of the public credit, peace. 他们犯了妨害公共信用，破坏和平的罪。‖ the *crime* ***of*** not telling the truth in a court of law 在法庭上不讲真相的罪行

O It was a *crime* to butcher French like that. 那样糟践法语真是一种犯罪行为。‖ It is a *crime* that so many people go to bed hungry. 这么多人饿着肚子就睡觉是件可耻的事。‖ It's a *crime* the way he behaves. 他那样做真是造孽。

criminal *adj*. 有罪的，犯法的，刑事的；(非正式)不应该的

P$_2$ *criminal* ***in*** the sight of God and man 在神和人看来都有罪的‖ It's just *criminal* ***of*** me to have so neglected you. 我对你如此怠慢真是太不应该了。/ It was *criminal* ***of*** him to do that. 他做那事真不应该。

O It is *criminal* that he is allowed to remain in this country. 允许他留在这个国家真是不应该的。

criminal *n*. 罪犯，犯人

V The policeman ***arrested*** [***apprehended***] the *criminal*. 警察逮捕了这个罪犯。‖ ***bring*** a *criminal* to justice 使罪犯归案受审；依法惩处罪犯；将罪犯绳之以法‖ ***harbour*** a *criminal* 窝藏罪犯‖ The *criminal* was suddenly ***let*** out of prison and ***rehabilitated*** as chief minister. 那个罪犯突然被释出狱，并恢复了首相的职位。‖ I hope that the *criminal* will not be ***pardoned*** for whatever crime he has committed. 我希望不管那个罪犯犯了什么罪，都别赦免他。‖ ***parole*** a *criminal* 假释罪犯‖ ***release*** war *criminals* 释放战犯‖ The judge ***sent*** the *criminal* to prison for 4 years. 法官判了罪犯4年徒刑。‖ The *criminal* was ***sentenced*** to imprisonment with hard labor. 该犯被处监禁和苦役。‖ ***track down*** a *criminal* 追捕犯人‖ ***try*** a *criminal* 审判罪犯

Q a ***born*** *criminal* 天生的罪犯‖ a ***common*** *criminal* 普通罪犯‖ a ***desperate*** 〈***dangerous***〉 *criminal* 孤注一掷〈危险〉的罪犯‖ a ***discharged*** *criminal* 获释犯人‖ a ***hardened*** [***habitual***, ***inveterate***] *criminal* 不知悔改的惯犯‖ an ***infamous*** [***notorious***] *criminal* 臭名昭著的罪犯‖ a ***loose*** *criminal* 在逃犯‖ a ***petty*** *criminal* 小偷小摸‖ the ***principal*** [***master***] *criminal* 主犯‖ a ***reformed*** *criminal* 改过自新的罪犯‖ a ***suspected*** *criminal* 嫌疑犯‖ a ***violent*** *criminal* 暴力罪犯‖ a ***wanted*** *criminal* 通缉犯‖ a ***war*** *criminal* 战犯

P a band [gang] ***of*** *criminals* 一伙罪犯‖ The judge inflicted [imposed] a penalty [punishment] ***on*** the *criminal*. 法官处罚这个罪犯。

crimp *n*. (非正式；美)阻碍，束缚

V ***put*** a *crimp* in a plan 妨碍计划的顺利进行 / ***put*** a *crimp* in sb.'s prestige 损害某人的威信 / ***put*** a *crimp* in [into] sb. 阻止某人

crisis *n*. 危机；危急关头；决定性时刻；(疾病的)转折点

V The lack of rain ***aggravated*** the already serious food *crisis*. 缺乏雨水加剧了原有的严重的粮食危机。‖ Negotiations between the two countries are ***approaching*** a *crisis*. 两国间的谈判马上就到关键时刻。‖ ***avert*** a *crisis* 避免危机‖ The arrests ***caused*** a *crisis*. 这一系列逮捕导致了一场危机。‖ This state of discontent ***created*** a real *crisis* for the

Republic. 人们的不满给共和国造成了真正的危机。‖ ***defuse a dangerous situation or*** *crisis* 缓和危险的局势或危机‖ The couple has ***endured*** so many emotional and financial *crises* it is amazing their marriage has lasted. 这对夫妇经历了许多感情和金钱方面的危机，他们的婚姻能维持下来令人惊讶。‖ He saw plainly that she was ***facing*** a *crisis*. 他很清楚，她正面临着危机。‖ ***forestall*** a *crisis* 预先阻止一场危机‖ They've still ***got*** an economic *crisis* on their hands. 他们仍要应付面临的经济危机。‖ He ***had*** an emotional *crisis* and called his mother for advice. 他遇到了感情危机，于是打电话征求他母亲的意见。‖ ***overcome*** a *crisis* 克服危机‖ The patient has ***passed*** the *crisis*. 病人已度过了危险期。‖ ***precipitate*** the present *crisis* 激化目前的危机‖ ***provoke*** [***stir up***] a *crisis* 引起危机‖ As soon as he ***reaches*** the *crisis* we'll know if he's going to live or die. 他的病一到转换期，我们便知道他会不会死。‖ ***ride out*** a *crisis* 渡过危机‖ ***settle*** [***resolve***] a *crisis* 解决危机‖ ***withstand*** 〈***survive***〉 a *crisis* 经受住危机

V_2 When a *crisis* ***comes***, great changes will happen. 危机到时将有大变动。‖ The *crisis* of capitalism is ***worsening***. 资本主义的危机日趋恶化。

Q an ***acute*** *crisis* 严重危机‖ ***business*** *crisis* 商业危机‖ ***cabinet*** *crisis* 内阁危机‖ ***commercial*** *crisis* 商业危机‖ ***economic*** *crisis* 经济危机‖ ***emotional*** *crisis* 情感危机‖ ***energy*** *crisis* 能源危机‖ ***environmental*** *crisis* 环境危机‖ ***financial*** *crisis* 财政危机‖ ***food*** *crisis* 粮食危机‖ the ***general*** *crisis* 总危机‖ ***government*** *crisis* 政府危机‖ ***grave*** *crisis* 严重危机‖ ***housing*** *crisis* 住房危机‖ ***identity*** *crisis*(心理学)性格认同危机‖ ***immediate*** *crisis* 眼下的危机‖ ***impending*** *crisis* 行将发生的危机‖ ***monetary*** *crisis* 金融危机‖ ***mounting*** *crisis* 不断上升的危机‖ ***national*** *crisis* 民族危机‖ ***personal*** *crisis* 个人危机‖ ***political*** *crisis* 政治危机‖ ***serious*** *crisis* 严重危机‖ ***urgent*** *crisis* 紧急危机‖ ***world*** *crisis* 世界危机

P We hear a lot ***about*** the so-called energy *crisis* these days, but how real a problem is it? 最近对所谓的能源危机，我们听得不少，但这个问题有多少真实性呢？‖ Her first act was always to smoke a cigarette ***at*** any serious *crisis* in her life. 在她生活中遇到严重危机的时候，她的第一个行动总是抽烟。‖ I was in Munich ***during*** the 1938 *crisis*. 1938 年危机期间，我正在慕尼黑。‖ The potentiality ***for*** future government *crises* was growing. 未来政府危机的潜在性在不断增长。‖ Even ***in*** *crisis*, military power should be accountable to Parliament. 即使在危急关头，军队也应该对议会负责。‖ The anxiety ***of*** this personal *crisis* turned his hair white. 对个人危机的担忧使他的头发变白了。/ Who can you turn to in time ***of*** *crisis*? 危急关头，你能向谁求助呢？‖ We must bring things ***to*** a *crisis*. 我们必须采取措施使事情达到决定性阶段。/ Things are coming [drawing] ***to*** a *crisis*. 事情接近紧要关头。

P_2 a *crisis* ***concerning*** energy 关于能源的危机‖ Something told him that this was a *crisis* ***in*** their lives. 某种迹象告诉他，这是他们生活中的一个关键时刻。/ a *crisis* ***in*** health care 保健工作方面的危机‖ There was a *crisis* ***over*** the budget deficit. 存在着财政赤字的危机。

criterion *n*. 标准，准绳

V The Commission did not ***apply*** the same *criterion* to advertising. 委员会在广告方面应用的标准不一样。‖ Are there any scientific data on which these *criteria* can be ***based***? 这些标准的建立有科学根据吗？‖ ***employ*** different *criteria* for the examination of candidates 使用不同的标准去考查应试人员‖ We've ***established*** a *criterion* for judging intelligence. 我们已经建立了判断智力的标准。‖ ***fulfil*** all the *criteria* of... 达到…所有的标准‖ ***lay down*** a *criterion* 制定一个标准‖ ***meet*** [***satisfy***] the *criteria* of a good school 符合一所好学校的标准‖ ***set up*** some definite *criterion* 建立明确的标准‖ ***state*** the *criteria* 阐明标准‖ What *criterion* do you ***use*** when judging the quality of a student's work? 你评定学生的功课好坏时，用什么作标准？

V_2 My own *criterion* of success ***is*** the ability to work joyfully. 我判断成功的标准是愉快工作的能力。

Q ***basic*** [***fundamental***] *criterion* 基本的标准‖ ***clear-cut*** 〈***precise***, ***stringent***〉 *criterion* 明确(精确，严格)的标准‖ ***design*** *criterion* 设计标准‖ a ***good*** *criterion* 好标准‖ the ***highest*** *criterion* 最高标准‖ a ***major*** *criterion* 主要标准‖ a ***safe*** 〈***reliable***〉 *criterion* 可靠标准‖ the ***sole*** *criterion* 唯一标准‖ the ***ultimate*** *criterion* 最终标准‖ a ***valid*** *criterion* 有效的标准

P Little agreement exists ***on*** the *criterion* for defining mental illness. 如何给精神病下定义还没有什么一致的标准。

P_2 Profitability is the sole *criterion* ***for*** our policy. 利益是衡量我们的政策好坏的唯一标准。‖ Success in money-making is not always a good *criterion* ***of*** real success in life. 在赚钱方面的成功，不一定是人生事业真正成功的好标准。/ Only social practice can be the *criterion* ***of*** truth. 真理的标准只能是社会实践。/ Freud's *criteria* ***of*** mental health 弗洛伊德关于精神健康的标准

critic *n*. 评论家，批评家；爱挑剔的人

V The senator ***answered*** his *critics* by holding a press conference. 这个议员通过举行记者招待会回答那些批评他的人。‖ The Prime Minister returned to London to ***face*** his parliamentary *critics*. 首相回到伦敦去应付他在议会中的反对者。‖ He ***silenced*** all his *critics*. 他使所有的批评者哑口无言。‖ Those *critics* cannot be ***taken*** seriously. 对那些批评家不能太认真了。

V_2 *Critics* often ***claim*** the system has failed. 反对派经常声称这种体制失败了。‖ Some of the *critics* had ***denied*** that they were poems at all. 有的批评家不承认这些是诗歌。‖ It was an immature play but most of the *critics* ***found*** it interesting. 这出戏还不成熟，但大部分评论家却认为它很有趣。‖ What did the New York *critics* ***have*** to say about the publication? 纽约的评论家对这个出版物怎么说？

Q an ***acute*** *critic* 尖锐的批评家‖ his ***appreciative*** *critics* 赏识他的评论家‖ an ***armchair*** *critic* 不做调查研究的批评家‖ an ***art*** *critic* 艺术评论家‖ a ***capable*** *critic* 有才干的评论家‖ a ***captious*** *critic* 吹毛求疵的批评家‖ a ***competent*** *critic* 有能力的批评家‖ a ***discriminative*** *critic* 有辨别能力的批评家‖ a ***drama*** [***theatre***] *critic* 戏剧评论家‖ an ***exacting*** *critic* 严格的批评家‖ an ***expert*** *critic* 评论专家‖ a ***fair-minded*** *critic* 公平的批评家‖ a ***film*** *critic* 电影评论家‖ a(n) ***friendly*** 〈***unfriendly***〉 *critic* 友好(不友好)的批评家‖ a ***harsh*** *critic* 严厉的批评家‖ an ***impartial*** *critic* 公正的批评家‖ an ***impassioned*** 〈***unimpassioned***〉 *critic* 热烈(冷静)的批评家‖ an ***intelligent*** *critic* 聪明的批评家‖ a ***keen*** *critic* 尖锐的批评家‖ a(n) ***kind*** 〈***unkind***〉 *critic* 善意(不怀好意)的批评家‖ a ***literary*** *critic* 文学评论家‖ a ***mu-***

sic *critic* 音乐评论家 ‖ a ***notable*** *critic* 著名的批评家 ‖ an ***outspoken*** *critic* 直言不讳的批评家 ‖ a ***responsible*** *critic* 负责的批评家 ‖ a ***severe*** *critic* 严厉的批评家 ‖ a ***social*** *critic* 社会评论家 ‖ a ***television*** *critic* 电视评论员 ‖ a ***trustworthy*** *critic* 可以信赖的批评家 ‖ a ***vigorous***, ***unconventional*** *critic* 一位有魄力的、不落俗套的批评家

P snipping comments ***by*** a couple of television *critics* 几位电视评论员进行的诽谤性的评论

P_2 She is a *critic* ***for*** the *Times*. 她是《时代》杂志的评论员。 ‖ He was a *critic* ***of*** some renown. 他是个略有名望的批评家。/ *critic* ***of*** the Trade Union Movement 工会运动的批评者 ‖ He was an authority as a *critic* ***on*** the Chinese arts. 他是评论中国美术的权威。

critical *adj*. 关键的;危急的,严重的;苛求的,不满的;批评的

M I didn't realize the unemployment problem was ***all that*** *critical* here. 我没有意识到失业问题在这儿如此严重。 ‖ She was ***always*** *critical* of me. 她老是挑我的毛病。 ‖ He is ***extremely*** *critical* where women are concerned. 涉及到妇女的地方,他极其挑剔。 ‖ Whole groups of nations adopted a ***more*** *critical* attitude towards apartheid. 一批批的国家对种族隔离持谴责态度。 ‖ The patient's condition is ***now*** *critical*. 病人现在的情况很危险。 ‖ Jane's ***only*** *critical* of Alice because she doesn't like her. 珍妮就因为不喜欢艾丽丝才批评她的。 ‖ If you really understood the difficulties facing the government, you wouldn't be ***so*** *critical* of its spending reduction. 如果你真正了解政府的困难,就不会对政府的开支缩减政策这么不满。 ‖ He made ***sternly*** *critical* speeches against the plan. 他作了言辞严厉的讲话来批评这项计划。 ‖ It is ***very*** *critical* that the work be [should be] completed on time. 准时完成这项工作相当关键。

P_2 He could be *critical* ***about*** everything else in the world, but not about Manet. 他可对世界上(其他)一切事情都不满,但对默内则不然。 ‖ The shortage of airfields was *critical* ***during*** the war. 战争期间机场非常短缺。 ‖ He is very *critical* ***in*** his choice. 他选择时非常挑剔。 ‖ He had long been *critical* ***of*** Conservative policy. 长久以来他就对保守党的政策不满。/ He was *critical* ***of*** my work. 他对我的工作不满。 ‖ The twelve weeks of summer were *critical* ***to*** most of the restaurants and pubs. 夏季3个月对大部分的餐厅和酒店来说是很关键的。

criticism *n*. 批评;评论

V accept〈answer, attract〉*criticism* 接受〈回复,引起〉批评 ‖ I would ***appreciate*** your *criticism* of my article. 请对我的文章提出批评,不胜感谢。 ‖ ***arouse*** *criticism* of the publication 引起对这本出版物的评论 ‖ The Government ***came in for*** severe *criticism*. 政府受到严厉谴责。 ‖ ***defy*** *criticism* 拒不接受批评 ‖ The German rearmament ***elicited*** very much *criticism*. 德国重整军备,引起了不少非难。 ‖ ***encounter*** 〈***escape***, ***forestall***〉 *criticism* 遭到〈逃避,预先阻止〉批评 ‖ ***express*** fierce *criticism* of the policy 对这项政策表示强烈不满 ‖ He ***hates*** *criticism*. 他讨厌挨批评。 ‖ He ***ignored*** their *criticisms*. 他不理会他们的批评意见。 ‖ ***influence*** sb.'s *criticism* 影响某人的批评 ‖ ***invite*** *customers' criticism* 欢迎顾客批评 ‖ ***level*** *criticism* at sb. 〈sth.〉 针对某人〈物〉进行批评 ‖ Any *criticisms* you can ***make*** on my draft will be greatly ***appreciated***. 你对我的稿件所作出的任何批评指正将得到我由衷的感谢。 ‖ ***offer*** helpful *criticism* 提出有益的批评 ‖ The naval experts *passed criticism* on the entire result of the manoeuvres. 海军专家评论了演习的全部成绩。 ‖ ***practise*** *criticism* and self-criticism 进行批评和自我批评 ‖ Much hostile *criticism* has been ***provoked*** by the action. 这次行动引起了许多敌意的批评。 ‖ I am ***reading*** all the chief *criticisms* of the plays. 我在阅读有关这些戏剧的所有重要评论。 ‖ Economist Prime Minister Raymond Bare ***received*** most *criticism*, however. 经济学家雷蒙德·贝尔首相受到的批评最多。 ‖ In spite of herself, she ***resented*** any *criticism* of her house. 凡对她的房子提出批评,她都不由自主地怨恨。 ‖ ***stir up*** unfavorable *criticisms* 引起不利的评论 ‖ The military government ***stopped*** unfavorable *criticism* by controlling newspapers and broadcasting. 军政府控制了报纸与电台以制止对政府的不利言论。 ‖ ***take*** *criticism* 接受批评 ‖ ***temper*** *criticism* against the plan 缓和对这项计划的批评 ‖ ***tolerate*** adverse *criticisms* 忍受非难 ‖ Some fierce public *criticism* of the plan had been ***voiced***. 已经表达了公众对这项计划的一些强烈批评。 ‖ I ***withdrew*** my *criticism*. 我收回我的批评。 ‖ She would ***write*** him vivid and constructive *criticism* as soon as she got home. 她一回到家就会给他写一篇生动的、具有建设性的评论。

V_2 Your frank *criticisms* of his attempts ***annoyed*** him. 你对他尝试的坦率批评使他生气。 ‖ Your *criticisms* seem to have ***offended*** him. 你的批评似乎已经触怒了他。 ‖ The two *criticisms* ***provide*** a good starting point. 这两篇评论是个好的开端。

Q ***adverse*** *criticism* 非难 ‖ ***biting*** *criticism* 刻薄的批评 ‖ ***constant*** *criticism* 不断的指责 ‖ ***constructive*** *criticism* 建设性的批评意见 ‖ ***damaging*** *criticism* 损害性的批评 ‖ ***devastating*** *criticism* 破坏性的批评 ‖ ***endless*** *criticism* 没完没了的批评 ‖ ***fair*** [***just***] *criticism* 公正的批评 ‖ ***favourable*** *criticism* 好评 ‖ ***fierce*** *criticism* 尖锐的批评 ‖ ***frank*** *criticism* 坦率的批评 ‖ ***friendly*** *criticism* 友好的批评 ‖ ***harsh*** *criticism* 苛刻的批评 ‖ ***helpful*** 〈***sincere***〉 *criticism* 有益〈真诚〉的批评 ‖ the ***higher*** *criticism* 考证;考据(指用科学方法对《圣经》各书的作者写作日期、目的所作的考证) ‖ ***hostile*** *criticism* 含有敌意的批评 ‖ ***irresponsible*** *criticism* 不负责任的批评 ‖ ***keen*** and ***sensitive*** *criticisms* 尖刻敏锐的批评意见 ‖ ***literary*** and ***art*** *criticism* 文艺批评 ‖ the ***lower*** *criticism* 对《圣经》经文的校勘 ‖ ***mild*** 〈***furious***〉 *criticism* 温和〈愤怒〉的批评 ‖ ***negative*** *criticism* 消极的批评 ‖ ***nit-picking*** *criticism* 吹毛求疵的批评 ‖ ***outspoken*** *criticism* 直言不讳的批评 ‖ ***penetrating*** 〈***superficial***〉 *criticism* 深刻〈肤浅〉的批评 ‖ ***petty*** *criticism* 不重要的批评 ‖ ***public*** *criticism* 公开的批评 ‖ ***reasonable*** *criticism* 合情合理的批评 ‖ ***scathing*** [***severe***] *criticism* 严厉的批评 ‖ ***sharp*** 〈***strong***〉 *criticism* 尖刻〈强有力〉的批评 ‖ ***sober*** *criticism* 严肃的批评 ‖ ***suggestive*** *criticism* 富有启发性的批评意见 ‖ ***sweeping*** *criticism* 全面的批评 ‖ ***textual*** *criticism* 考订;校勘 ‖ ***unbiased*** 〈***biased***〉 *criticism* 不带偏见〈带偏见〉的批评 ‖ ***unsparing*** [***merciless***] *criticism* 无情的批评 ‖ ***valid*** *criticism* 站得住脚的批评 ‖ ***vivid*** *criticism* 生动的批评 ‖ ***widespread*** *criticism* 广泛的批评 ‖ ***withering*** *criticism* 令人哑口无言的批评

P His character is ***above*** *criticism*. 他的人品无可指责。 ‖ I don't mean this ***as*** a *criticism*. 我这样说不是批评。 ‖ The newspaper is ***beneath*** *criticism*. 这份报

纸没有批评的价值。‖ Her costume was ***beyond*** [***above***] *criticism*. 她的服装无可指责。‖ the barbs ***of*** *criticism* 刺讽刺耳的批评‖ She wrote a paper ***on*** linguistics and literary *criticism*. 她写了一篇关于语言学及文学评论的文章。‖ subject sb. ***to*** *criticism* 使某人受批评 / My book is open ***to*** *criticism*. 我的书欢迎批评。‖ be ***under*** *criticism* 受到批评‖ Mother never let my rudeness to her guests pass ***without*** *criticism*. 每当我对母亲的客人不恭时，她总要批评我。

P₁ One of the main *criticisms* ***against*** him is that he is lazy. 对他的一个主要批评意见就是他的懒惰。‖ His *criticisms* ***of*** the exhibition were interesting. 他对这个展览的评论很有趣。‖ His *criticisms* ***on*** art are not comprehensible to laymen. 他对艺术的评论不是外行看得懂的。

criticize *v*. 批评，评论

VP (B) *criticize* sb. *for*... 因…批评某人 / He was *criticized for* pursuing a policy of conciliation. 他因执行调和政策而受到批评。/ The manager *criticized* him *for* sloppy work. 经理批评他工作马虎。

M *criticize* sb. ***adversely*** 非难某人‖ She's ***always*** *criticizing* her husband for being sloppy. 她总是指责她丈夫邋遢。‖ *criticize* sb. ***fairly*** 公正地评论某人‖ He *criticized* the manuscript very ***favourably***. 他对这份稿件评价很好。‖ *criticize* ***freely*** 自由地批评；随便批评‖ Please don't get angry if I *criticize* you ***harshly***. 如果我严厉批评你，请别生气。‖ I ***openly*** *criticized* the path the government was taking. 我公开批评政府所采取的途径。‖ He's been ***publicly*** *criticized* in that book. 在那本书里他受到公开批评。‖ He was ***rightly*** and ***sharply*** *criticized* by... 他受到…公正而严厉的批评。‖ Don't *criticize* him too ***severely***. 对他别批评得太严厉了。‖ Although he praised my work in general the minister *criticized* my handling of this particular matter ***unsparingly*** [***scathingly***]. 虽然部长对我的工作总的进行了表扬，但对我处理这件事的方法却给予了严厉的批评。

P₂ The scheme was *criticized* ***as*** too idealistic and impractical. 人们评论这计划太理想化，不实际。‖ There have been few novels by revolutionaries free of those faults *criticized* ***by*** Marx and Engles. 革命者写的小说中没几本没有马克思和恩格斯所批评的那些错误。‖ He had *criticized* you ***in*** a very unfair way. 他很不公正地批评了你。

critique *n*. 批评文章，评论

V The Sunday newspapers often ***carry*** *critiques* of new books, films and plays. 星期日各报常常刊登对新书、新电影、新戏的评论文章。‖ ***give*** [***present***] an intelligent and incisive *critique* of our society 就我们的社会写一篇明智而透彻的评论‖ His *critique* of Soviet Communism was ***published*** last year. 他那篇关于苏联共产主义的评论去年发表了。‖ The students ***wrote*** a *critique* of a Hemingway novel. 学生就海明威的小说写了一篇评论。

V₂ His *critique* ***was*** the feature article in the journal. 他的评论成了这家杂志的特写文章。

P₂ Marx's *critique* ***of*** Hegel 马克思对黑格尔的评论‖ His *critique* ***on*** the book is superficial. 他对这本书的评论是很肤浅的。

crop *n*. 1. 农作物 2. 收成 3. (非正式)一群，大量 4. (鸟类的)嗉囊 5. (发式)平头

V Once the bumper *crops* were ***assured***, farmers prepared for the inevitable price breaks. 一旦丰收有了保证，农民就要作好物价下跌的准备。‖ These *crops* are ***attacked*** by locusts. 这些农作物遭受蝗虫袭击。‖ The banana ***bears*** two *crops* every year. 香蕉一年两熟。‖ The rain will ***bring forward*** young *crops*. 这场雨会加速幼苗的生长。‖ ***dust*** the *crops* with a substance that would kill insects 把杀虫粉撒在谷物上‖ We ***expect*** a fine *crop* of wheat, of oats, of potatoes. 我们期望小麦、燕麦、马铃薯的丰收。‖ ***gather*** [***harvest***] a *crop* 收割庄稼‖ They ***get*** two *crops* of rice a year. 他们一年收两季水稻。/ You've ***got*** a splendid *crop* of hair. 你长了一头漂亮的头发。‖ The barber has ***given*** you a pretty close *crop*. 理发师把你的头发理得相当短。‖ It ***grows*** grain, cotton and oil-bearing *crops*. 这里种有谷物、棉花和油料作物。‖ We ***had*** only half the usual honey *crop* last summer. 去年我们的蜂蜜收成只有通常收成的一半。‖ ***plant*** a *crop* 种植农作物‖ The commune ***produced*** a varied *crop* of cotton, fruit and vegetables. 这个公社生产各种农作物如棉花、水果以及蔬菜。/ The Prime Minister's statement ***produced*** a *crop* of questions. 首相的声明引起了一大堆问题。‖ Every day ***provides*** its *crop* of reasons for delay and hesitation. 每天都出现一大堆延误以及犹豫不决的理由。‖ Farmers ***raise*** *crops*. 农民种庄稼。‖ ***reap*** a good [bumper, rich] *crop* of rice 水稻丰收‖ ***rotate*** *crops* 进行轮种‖ ***spray*** *crops* 给农作物喷农药‖ What do you ***think of*** the current crop of school-leavers? 你认为现在那群未毕业而停学的学生怎么样？‖ *Crops* were often ***washed away*** just as they ripened. 农作物刚成熟常常就被冲走了。‖ This land ***yields*** good *crops*. 这块土地收成很好。

V₂ Now this *crop* completely ***failed***, owing to a disease that had set in. 由于病害的侵袭，这造作物完全失收。‖ This year's wheat *crop* will ***set*** a new record. 今年小麦的收成将创新纪录。

Q 1. ***autumn*** *crops* 秋季作物‖ the ***black*** *crop* 豆类作物‖ a ***cash*** *crop* 专供销售的农作物；经济作物‖ a ***catch*** *crop* 填闲作物‖ a ***cereal*** *crop* 谷类作物‖ a ***cover*** *crop* 覆盖作物‖ a ***food*** *crop* 粮食作物‖ ***forage*** [***fodder***] *crops* 饲料作物‖ the ***green manure*** *crop* 绿肥作物‖ a ***high-yielding*** 〈***low-yielding***〉 *crop* 高〈低〉产作物‖ an ***industrial*** *crop* 经济作物‖ ***main*** *crops* 主要农作物‖ an ***oil-bearing*** *crop* 油料作物‖ a ***root*** *crop* 块根作物‖ ***rotating*** *crops* 轮种作物‖ ***row*** *crops* 中耕作物‖ ***standing*** [***growing***] *crops* 青苗，植株‖ ***staple*** *crops* 主要农作物‖ a ***sugar*** *crop* 糖类作物‖ ***tropical*** *crops* 热带作物‖ ***white*** *crops*(成熟时失去绿色的)谷类作物‖ ***winter*** *crops* 冬季作物 2. ***abundant*** [***bountiful***, ***bumper***, ***good***, ***rich***] *crop* 丰收‖ an ***average*** *crop* 平平的收成‖ a ***bad*** [***poor***] *crop* 歉收‖ ***cotton*** *crop* 棉花收成‖ a ***record*** 〈***disappointing***〉 *crop* 创记录〈令人失望〉的收成 4. a ***bird's*** *crop* 鸟的嗉囊 5. a ***close*** *crop* 剪得很短的发式‖ You look as if you've had a ***prison*** *crop*. 你把头发剪得这么短，看起来像个囚犯。

P Such weather is bad ***for*** the *crops*. 这种天气对庄稼不利。‖ You always find bits of gravel ***in*** a dead bird's *crop*. 在死鸟的嗉囊里，你常常会发现小块的砾石。/ Her straight grey hair was cut ***in*** a *crop*. 她把很直的花白头发剪得很短。/ The land is ***in*** [***under***] 〈***out of***〉 *crop*. 这块地上种有作物〈这块地荒芜了〉。‖ There stretched vast fields ***of*** *crops* growing in different colours. 那儿延伸着大片的田野，长着不同颜色的农作物。‖ The plain was rich ***with*** *crops*. 这块平原农作物丰富。

P₂ Wheat is a widely grown *crop* ***in*** China. 在中国，小

麦是很普遍的农作物。‖ a whole new *crop* ***of*** college students 一群大学新生 / Next year's *crop* ***of*** kids, calves and chicks will be poor. 明年小山羊,小牛及小鸡的产量将不会高。

crop *v*. 大量种植;耕种;收割;(牛羊等)啃(草等);剪短;剪;(非正式)(问题)突然发生

VP (F_5) The sheep *cropped* the grass short. 羊把草吃短了。

M I never expected that our past quarrel would *crop* up ***again***. 我从未想到我们过去的争吵会再次发生。‖ Weeds ***always*** *crop* up in our flowerbed. 我们的花坛里总是长杂草。‖ The sorghum *cropped* ***badly*** last year. 去年高粱歉收。‖ a boy with ***closely*** *cropped* hair and small merry blue eyes 一个头发剪得很短,长着一双细小而欢乐蓝眼睛的男孩‖ There were certain minor differences ***constantly*** *cropping* up. 不断出现某些小分歧。‖ In central Nigeria, the land is *cropped* ***continuously*** for six years and then left fallow. 在尼日利亚中部,土地连续耕种六年后就休耕。‖ Problems *cropped* up ***daily***. 每天出现意外的问题。‖ This kind of clover is ***easily*** *cropped* by animals. 这种苜蓿植物容易被动物吃掉。‖ Rocks ***often*** *crop* out in New England pasture land. 新英格兰牧场上经常出现石头。‖ A hidden hate *cropped* ***out*** in his words. 隐藏的仇恨从他话里流露出来。‖ deal with problems that have ***recently*** *cropped* up 处理最近产生的新问题‖ The photograph had been ***so*** *cropped* that the head of the man in it was excluded. 这张照片剪裁得连那人的头都没了。‖ The potatoes and beans have *cropped* ***well*** this year, but the wheat ***badly***. 今年马铃薯和豆子收成很好,但小麦欠收。

P_5 The veins of coal *cropped* out ***along*** the side of the mountain. 山边上露出煤层。‖ Some difficulties have *cropped* up ***at*** work so I'll be late coming home tonight. 工作中出现了一些意外的困难,因此今晚我要晚一点回家。‖ Has anything *cropped* up ***in*** the week that we should talk about? 这一周有没有发生我们应该谈谈的情况? / The subject *cropped* up ***in*** the course of conversation. 谈话时突然出现这个话题。‖ The farmer decided to *crop* 3 fields ***with*** wheat and 2 ***with*** potatoes. 那位农民决定三块地种小麦,两块地种马铃薯。

cross *adj*. 生气的,脾气暴躁的;相反的

M I feel ***a little*** [***a bit***] *cross*. 我感到有点生气。‖ He was looking red and ***rather*** *cross*. 他的脸通红,看起来相当气愤。‖ The old lady was ***really*** *cross* when the boy's ball broke her windows. 那男孩的球打破了老太太的窗户,她很生气。‖ Why is he ***so*** *cross* today? 今天为什么他的脾气这么坏? ‖ Then Miss Masefield was haughtier than usual and ***very*** *cross*. 于是梅斯菲尔德小姐比往常傲慢而且脾气非常暴躁。

P_2 Your father is very *cross* ***about*** your staying out so late. 你这么晚不回家,你父亲很生气。‖ He was *cross* ***at*** something. 他因某事生气。‖ ideas *cross* ***to*** those of most other people 与其他大多数人相反的想法‖ It's no good getting *cross* ***with*** her. 和她生气没好处。/ Don't be *cross* ***with*** the child for being late. 别因小孩迟到而生他的气。

cross *n*. 1. 十字架;十字勋章;十字形记号 2. 苦难,磨难 3. 交叉,混合物,杂交

V ***bear*** [***carry***, ***take up***] one's *cross* 背十字架,忍受苦难 / We didn't know the cheerful woman was ***bearing*** her *cross*, a son in prison. 我们不知道这位快乐的妇女正因为儿子入狱而忍受着痛苦。‖ Every one ***has*** his own *cross* to bear in his life. 每个人一生中都有自己的苦难要忍受。‖ Paul intended to regard his brother as one of many *crosses* life had ***imposed*** on him. 保罗意欲把他的弟弟当作生活中的一个累赘。‖ ***make*** one's *cross* on a contract 在合同上画押‖ ***Pencil*** a tiny *cross* where you need a hole. 在你需要洞的地方用铅笔画个小叉。‖ It ***resembles*** a *cross* between a lunatic asylum and a cotton mill. 这建筑物象精神病院和棉纺厂的混合体。‖ ***suffer from*** a *cross* in love 在恋爱上受到挫折‖ ***take*** the *cross* 宣誓当十字军‖ She ***wore*** a tiny golden *cross*. 她佩戴了一个小的金色十字架。

Q 1. a ***boundary*** *cross* 十字界标‖ ***Distinguished Service Cross*** 服务优异十字勋章‖ a ***Geneva*** *cross* 红十字‖ the ***Grand Cross*** (英)大十字勋章‖ a ***Greek*** *cross* 正十字‖ an ***Iron Cross*** 铁十字勋章‖ a ***Latin*** *cross* 纵长十字,拉丁十字‖ a ***Maltese Cross*** 马耳他十字‖ ***pectoral*** *cross* (主教戴在胸胶的)金十字架‖ the ***Red Cross*** 红十字会,红十字会标记‖ a ***St. Andrew's*** *cross* 斜十字‖ the ***True Cross*** 钉死耶稣的十字架‖ the ***Victoria Cross*** 维多利亚十字勋章‖ the ***Weeping Cross*** 立于路旁为忏悔者祈祷用的十字架 2. ***heavy*** *cross* 沉重的负担 3. a ***double*** *cross* 双杂交

P We started to walk slowly ***among*** the white *crosses* looking at the names. 我们慢慢地在白色的十字架林中走着,看着十字架上的名字。‖ "It is ***by*** the *Cross* that we were set free from death," said the priest. 教士说:"由于耶稣受难,我们才从死之中解脱出来"。‖ The drink tasted ***like*** a *cross* between coffee and hot chocolate. 这饮料的味道像咖啡和热巧克力的混合物。‖ It was in the shape ***of*** a *cross*. 其形如十字。/ make the sign ***of*** the *cross* 划十字 / a follower ***of*** the *Cross* 基督教信徒‖ The dress is cut ***on*** the *cross*. 这件衣服是按斜纹裁剪的。/ Jesus died ***on*** the *cross*. 耶稣被钉死在十字架上。‖ He contributed ***to*** the church, the Red *Cross* and the Y. M. C. A. 他向教堂,红十字会以及基督教青年会捐款。‖ They mark them ***with*** a red *cross*. 他们在它们上面打上红色的叉。

P_2 A Barbary duck is a *cross* ***between*** a wild duck and an ordinary duck. 巴巴利鸭是野鸭和普通鸭的杂交。‖ There was a heavy ornate *cross* ***on*** the wall. 墙上有一个沉重华丽的十字架。

cross *v*. 穿过,越过;交叉;一闪而过,想到;(正式)令人生气;杂交,配种

VP (B) *cross*... *with*... 将…与…杂交 / *Cross* one breed *with* another. 把一个品种与另一个品种进行杂交。/ Don't argue with the teacher; you're not old enough to *cross* words *with* her. 别与老师争论;你还小,争不过她。

M I hope I shall never *cross* that man's path ***again***. 我希望永远别再遇上那个人。‖ It is believed that the troops have ***already*** *crossed* the border. 据说军队已经越过了边界线。‖ ***Always*** you *cross* a bridge across a canal to enter the hospital. 你总是穿过一条渠上的桥进入医院。‖ The road *crosses* the railway ***here***. 这条路与铁路在此相交。‖ The idea has ***just*** *crossed* my mind. 我刚想到一个主意。‖ The thought ***never*** *crossed* my mind. 我从未有过这种想法。‖ *cross* ***off*** accounts 销帐 / You can *cross* that job ***off***—I've already mended the lamp. 那项工作可以一笔勾销了——我已修好了那盏灯。‖ Now and then he frowned, *crossed* something ***out*** and rewrote it. 他不时皱皱眉,划掉什么东西,然后又写上。‖ You can *cross* ***over*** by the subway. 你可以乘地铁穿过去。/ He *crossed* ***over*** and joined the Opposition. 他转变立场加入了反对党。‖ He *crossed*

the room ***slowly***. 他慢慢穿过房间。‖ *cross* ***up*** the whole plan 打乱了整个计划。

P₂ I do know anyone who *crosses* me ***after*** such a day had better be careful. 我确实知道经过这样的一天，任何惹我生气的人最好小心点。‖ The bridge *crosses* the river ***at*** its narrowest point. 桥在河面最窄处横跨河流。‖ He stood with his hands *crossed* ***before*** him. 他站在那儿，双手交叉抱在胸前。‖ We *cross* ***by*** night and then we catch the train. 我们乘着夜色越过国境，然后赶上那班火车。‖ They *crossed* themselves ***for*** fear. 他们害怕得在胸前画十字。‖ They *crossed* ***from*** one bank of the river to the other. 他们从河的一边跨到河对岸。/ We *crossed* the valley ***from*** one ridge to the other. 我们从山脊的一面走到另一面，穿过这个河谷。‖ He *crosses* me ***in*** everything. 他事事与我作对。/ He has been *crossed* ***in*** love. 他爱情受到了挫折。/ We posted our letters on the same day so they *crossed* ***in*** the post. 我们是同一天发的信，所以这两封信在邮寄的过程中彼此错过了。‖ Where and how did you *cross* ***into*** Switzerland? 你是从哪里，怎么样越过边境进入瑞士的？‖ I *crossed* my name ***off*** the list. 我把自己的名字从名单上划掉。‖ You must not *cross* me ***on*** this. 在这件事上你不得同我作对。/ We *crossed* each other ***on*** the way. 我们在路上错过了。‖ They often sit with one knee *crossed* ***over*** the other knee. 他们坐着时，经常跷起二郎腿。‖ The trail *crosses* ***through*** the woods. 这条小道穿过这个森林。‖ He *crossed* over ***to*** the other lane. 他穿过去，上了另一条道。

cross-examination *n.* 盘问

V ***conduct*** a *cross-examination* 进行盘问‖ ***defy*** the *cross-examination* of time 经得起时间的检验

Q a ***rapid-fire*** *cross-examination* 突击盘问

P A lawyer questions witnesses for the opposing side ***by*** *cross-examination* to test the truth of their evidence. 律师盘问对方证人以考查其证据的真实性。‖ Kruger was shielded ***from*** *cross-examination*. 克鲁格被保护起来，不受盘问。‖ Mr. Fairbairn, ***in*** *cross-examination*, took the matter further. 在盘问中，费尔贝恩先生进一步了解这件事。‖ subject sb. ***to*** *cross-examination* 使某人经受盘问‖ The witness was ***under*** *cross-examination*. 证人受到盘问。

cross-examine *v.* 盘问

M So the next day I asked permission to *cross-examine* Scott ***again***. 因此第二天我请求允许我对斯科特再次进行盘问。‖ *cross-examine* a suspicious person ***sharply*** 严厉盘问可疑的人

P₂ Mary knew the operas by heart and would *cross-examine* him ***about*** every performance. 玛丽对歌剧耳熟能详，每一场表演她都会向他提出询问。‖ She *cross-examined* him ***in*** detail. 她对他进行了详细的盘问。‖ If he had gone into the witness box he would have been *cross-examined* ***on*** any evidence he gave. 他要是登上了证人席，他提供的每个证据都会受到盘问。

cross fire *n.* 交叉火力

P He was completely bewildered ***by*** the *cross fire* of conflicting commands shouted at him by his parents. 他父母向他发出相互抵触的命令，他被这种夹攻搞得不知所措。‖ the general dilemma of a radical caught ***in*** the *cross fire* of the dispute over socialism. 一位激进分子在有关社会主义的争论中遭到两面夹攻，陷入了全面的左右为难的困境。

P₂ a *cross fire* ***of*** questioning 一系列问题的夹攻 / the *cross fire* ***of*** machine guns 机枪的交叉火力‖ be caught in a *cross fire* ***on*** a certain question 在某一问题上受到两面夹攻

crossing *n.* 1.(穿过街道的)横道；渡口；铁路与公路的交叉道 2.横渡，横穿

V Be careful when you ***get to*** the railway *crossing*. 到达铁路交叉道时，小心点。‖ I hope you'll ***have*** a good *crossing*. 但愿你横渡风平浪静。‖ The ocean liner ***makes*** the *crossing* from New York to England every two weeks. 从纽约到英国的远洋班轮每两周开一次。

Q 1. a ***border*** *crossing* 边境渡口‖ a ***ferry*** *crossing* 渡口‖ a ***flyover*** *crossing* 高架桥‖ a ***grade***(美)[***level***(英)] *crossing* 平面交叉；铁路与公路的交叉道‖ ***night*** *crossing* 夜间渡口‖ ***Panda*** *crossing*(英)(行人可在此区控制交通灯志的)人行道‖ a ***pedestrian*** *crossing* 人行道‖ a ***pelican*** *crossing*(英)行人可以按下不准车辆通行的交通灯按钮而过马路的地方‖ a ***railroad***(美)[***railway***(尤英)] *crossing* 铁路交叉口‖ a ***solid*** *crossing* 立体交叉道‖ a ***street***[***footway***] *crossing* 过街人行道‖ ***zebra*** *crossing*(英)斑马线(街道上黑白相间的人行横道) 2. a ***forced*** *crossing* 强渡‖ a ***good***[***smooth***] *crossing* 风平浪静的横渡‖ a ***rough*** *crossing* 风浪很大的横渡‖ a ***transoceanic*** *crossing* 横渡大洋

P Cross ***at*** the pedestrian *crossing*. 穿马路要走人行道。‖ The party split in two to search ***for*** a ferry *crossing*. 这批人分成两组去找渡口。‖ The child met his death ***on*** the *crossing*. 那孩子在交叉道口身亡。

P₂ There is a *crossing* just ***down*** the stream. 就在河流的下游处有一个渡口。‖ a forced *crossing* ***of*** the Yellow River 强渡黄河‖ a ferry *crossing* ***on*** the Yangtse River 长江的一个渡口‖ the night ferry *crossing* ***to*** Esbjerg 到埃斯布伊埃尔的夜间渡口

cross-purposes *n.* 相反的目的；话不投机

P They were talking ***at*** *cross-purposes*. 他们正话不投机地交谈。/ They are bound to be ***at*** *cross-purposes*. 他们注定要误解。/ work ***at*** *cross-purposes* 带着各自不同的目的工作

P₂ The problem puts us at *cross-purposes* ***with*** them. 这问题使我们对他们产生了误解。

cross-reference *n.* 参照，对照；说明

V ***make*** a *cross-reference* 进行参照说明‖ In this dictionary *cross-references* are ***shown*** in capital letters. 这本词典相互参照是以大写字体表示的。

P₂ In my encyclopedia there is a *cross-reference* ***from*** whale to mammal. 我的这本百科知识全书对鲸和哺乳动物有参照说明。‖ give *cross-reference* ***to*** ... 对…给予参照说明

crossroads *n.* 十字路口；面临抉择的关头

V Go on till you ***get to*** the *crossroads*. 一直走，直到十字路口为止。‖ ***reach***[***come to***] a *crossroads* in history 到达历史的重大抉择的时刻 / We went straight on till we ***reached*** the *crossroads*. 我们一直往前走，直到十字路口。

P ***At*** the first *crossroads* a policeman stepped into the road and stopped us. 在第一个十字路口，一个警察走到路上拦住了我们。/ Ecology stands ***at*** a *crossroads* at present. 目前生态学正面临抉择的时刻。

crossword puzzle[**crossword**] *n.* 纵横字谜

V I ***do*** the quick *crossword* on the back page first. 我先做最后一页的快速纵横字谜。‖ Before going to sleep, he ***filled in*** another *crossword puzzle*. 睡觉前，他把另一个字谜游戏填出来了。‖ ***work***(out) a *crossword puzzle* 把一个纵横字谜填出来

crow *v.* 公鸡啼叫；(非正式)吹嘘，夸耀；(婴儿)发出高兴的叫声

VP (B) *crow about* [*over*] ... 吹嘘，洋洋得意 / I wish John would stop *crowing about* his examination results.（非正式）我希望约翰少吹嘘他考试的成绩。/ Now perhaps that is something to *crow about*. 目前那可能是件可以夸耀的事。‖ He *crowed over* his success. 他吹嘘自己的成功。/ *crow over* the enemy's misfortune 对敌人的挫折幸灾乐祸

M The cocks *crowed* ***again***. 公鸡又叫了。‖ It is unwise to *crow* too ***noisily*** over a defeated enemy, when you are in danger of suffering the same fate at the hands of another. 当你也面临着被别人击败的危险时，在战胜敌人后过分自鸣得意是不明智的。‖ The Tories *crowed* their heads ***off*** when they won the 1970 General Election against the predictions of all the Opinion Polls. 当保守党取得了1970年大选胜利，推翻了所有民意测验的预测时，他们大吹大擂。

P_1 The rooster started to *crow* ***at*** 5 a.m. 那只公鸡早晨五点钟开始啼叫。‖ She *crowed* ***with*** pleasure and put out her fat little hands. 她高兴地叫着，伸出胖胖的小手。/ He *crowed* ***with*** delight when he won the contest. 他比赛获胜时高兴地欢呼起来。

crowd *n.* 1. 人群 2. 观众 3. 一伙人

V The court case ***attracted*** large *crowds*. 这个案件吸引了众多的人。‖ Shop early and ***avoid*** the *crowd*. 早点买东西就可以避免拥挤。‖ ***disperse*** a *crowd* 把人群驱散 ‖ The comedian's act ***drew*** a large *crowd*. 这个喜剧演员的表演吸引了大量的观众。‖ Coming out we ***found*** quite a *crowd* of lookers-on. 出来时我们发现相当多的围观者。‖ I do what I want to do; I don't ***follow*** [***move with***, ***go with***] the *crowd*. 我要做什么，就做什么，我不随波逐流。‖ ***get through*** the *crowd* 穿过人群 ‖ The police ***handled*** the *crowd* roughly. 警察粗暴地对待群众。‖ I don't ***like*** the college *crowd*; that's why I never go to college dances. 我不喜欢大学生，这是我不去参加大学舞会的原因。

V_2 A *crowd* ***collected*** round the man. 一群人聚集在那人的周围。‖ The *crowd* gradually ***dispersed***. 人群慢慢散去。‖ A big *crowd* had ***gathered***. 聚集了一大群人。‖ Tom and his *crowd* ***went*** to dance. 汤姆和他的同伴跳舞去了。‖ All day *crowds* of children ***kept*** turning up. 孩子们一天到晚一群一群的不断来到。‖ *Crowds* were ***milling*** in the theatre lobby. 人群在剧场休息室转来转去。‖ The umpire blew his whistle, and the *crowd* ***re-ared***. 裁判员一声哨子响，观众便大叫起来。‖ The *crowd* ***shouted***: "Dirty dogs --servants of the capitalists!" 人群叫喊道："坏小子——资本家的奴仆！" ‖ Then the *crowd* ***streamed*** into the great hall. 于是人群川流不息地涌进了大厅。‖ A *crowd* ***swarmed*** around the entrance. 一群人挤到入口处。‖ The *crowd* ***thinned out***. 人群散开了。‖ A *crowd* is ***waiting for*** a bus. 一群人在等公共汽车。

Q 1. an ***angry*** *crowd* 愤怒的人群 ‖ a ***cheering*** *crowd* 欢呼的人群 ‖ a ***clamorous*** 〈***riotous***, ***rowdy***〉 *crowd* 喧闹〈暴乱，闹哄哄〉的人群 ‖ a ***curious*** *crowd* 好奇的人群 ‖ a ***dense*** *crowd* 密密麻麻的人群 ‖ an ***enormous*** [***huge***, ***tremendous***, ***vast***] *crowd* 一大群人 ‖ ***milling*** *crowds* 转来转去的人群 ‖ an ***overflow*** *crowd*（会场，剧场等）容纳不下的人 ‖ a ***passing*** *crowd* 过路的人群 ‖ an ***ugly*** 〈***unruly***〉 *crowd* 令人不安〈难控制〉的人群 2. a ***capacity*** *crowd*（美）满座的观众 3. a ***bad*** *crowd* 不三不四的一伙人 ‖ the ***college*** *crowd* 大学生 ‖ a ***fast*** *crowd* 放荡不羁的一伙人 ‖ a ***motley*** *crowd* 乱七八糟的一伙人 ‖ a ***wild*** *crowd* 野蛮的一伙人 ‖ the ***wrong*** *crowd* 那群恶少

P raise oneself [rise] ***above*** the *crowd* 出类拔萃 ‖ a man deeply respected ***by*** the *crowd* 深受群众敬仰的人 ‖ He writes all his books ***for*** the *crowd* rather than for specialists. 他的书都是面向大众的，不是为专家写的。‖ Then the pair moved off and were lost ***in*** the *crowd*. 然后这两个人走了，消失在人群中。/ pass ***in a crowd***（非正式）将就，马马虎虎 ‖ She vanished ***into*** the *crowd*. 她消失在人群中。‖ He pushed his way ***through*** the *crowd*. 他从人群中挤过去。‖ She got in ***with*** the wrong *crowd*. 她与那群恶少混在一起。/ run [go] around ***with*** a fast *crowd* 与一伙放荡不羁的人交往 / I can't afford to go about ***with*** that *crowd*; they're too extravagant. 和那帮人交往我经济上吃不消；他们太挥霍了。

P_2 the *crowd* ***from*** the office 办公室的同事们 ‖ There was quite a *crowd* ***of*** them there. 他们一大群都在那儿。

crowd *v.* 聚集；涌进；塞进；（非正式）催促，催逼

VP (B) *crowd about* [*around*, *round*] 聚集 / All of the women *crowded about* her as she wept and moaned. 她哭泣、呜咽时，所有的妇女都围在她周围。/ *crowd around* the entrance 聚集在入口处 / People *crowded round* the scene of the accident. 许多人聚集在出事地点。‖ *crowd* (...) *into*... 涌进，挤进… / They *crowded* people *into* the buses. 他们把人塞进公共汽车。/ Reporters and photographers were *crowding into* the lobby. 记者和摄影师正在往大厅里挤。‖ *crowd through* 挤过 / They *crowded through* the turnstiles. 他们挤过一道道旋转式栅门。‖ *crowd*... *with*... 把…塞进… / Let's not *crowd* the room *with* furniture. 咱们不要在屋里摆设太多家具吧。/ They *crowded* the buses *with* passengers. 他们让公共汽车塞满了乘客。

M So many thoughts of Christopher were now *crowding* into her mind, ***all at once***. 关于克里斯托弗的许多记忆此时突然涌上心头。‖ We *crowded* round ***eagerly***, then felt disappointed. 我们急切地围拢来，却感到失望。‖ The ship *crowded* ***eastward***. 船向东疾驶。‖ He *crowded* them ***in***. 他把（书等）硬塞进去。‖ Your contribution to the school magazine was *crowded* ***out***. 你为校刊所写的稿件因稿多而未被刊登。/ I tried to keep my place in the queue, but they *crowded* me ***out***. 我试图在队里占个位子，但他们把我挤了出来。‖ People ***quickly*** *crowd* round when there is an accident. 一有事故，人们便会迅速围拢来。‖ They *crowded* ***round*** 〈***in***〉. 他们挤在四周〈往里挤〉‖ Please don't *crowd* ***so***. Stand back. 请不要挤上来，往后退。‖ *crowd* ***together*** 挤在一起

P_2 The young pigs *crowded* ***against*** one another for warmth. 小猪挤在一起取暖。‖ They *crowded* ***behind*** the scenes to meet and congratulate her. 他们挤到后台去见她并向她祝贺。‖ *crowd* a debtor ***for*** payment 催逼欠债者还钱 ‖ Don't *crowd* ***in*** the line but wait your turn. 站在队里别向前挤，而是等着轮到你。‖ I *crowded* ***near*** the stove ***for*** warmth. 我挨近火炉取暖。‖ They *crowded* me ***off*** the road. 他们将我从路上挤下去了。‖ All the things and places that I loved so well keep *crowding* ***in on*** me now in this gloomy bedroom. 现在身处这间阴暗的寝室，我非常喜爱的事物和地方不断涌上心头。/ Memories *crowded* ***on*** [***upon***] my mind. 多少往事涌上心头。‖ He *crowded* as many books as possible ***on to*** the shelf. 他尽量把书往书架上塞。‖ The hall was

crowded **to** the doors. 大厅里挤满了人，一直挤到门口。

crown *n*. 1. 王冠；花冠 2. 王权，君主 3. 头，顶部 4. (英国)旧制五先令硬币 5. 齿冠；假齿冠 6. 顶峰；冠军称号

V Amid much chanting, a *crown* was ***awarded*** to the best poet. 在一片赞扬声中，花冠授给了最好的诗人。‖ Jack fell down and ***broke*** his *crown*. 杰克跌了下来摔破了头。‖ The *crown* of the hill is ***covered*** with white snow. 山顶上覆盖着白雪。‖ ***forfeit*** his *crown* 废黜他的王位‖ The winning athlete was ***given*** a *crown* of laurel leaves. 那位获胜运动员被授予一顶月桂叶花冠。‖ I'm ***having*** a gold *crown* fitted on one of my back molars. 我正在给我一颗臼齿配上一个金齿冠。‖ At the coronation, the archbishop ***put*** a *crown* on the queen's head. 在加冕典礼上，大主教给王后加冕。‖ The winner of the race ***received*** a *crown*. 赛跑的优胜者获得了冠军的桂冠。‖ ***succeed to*** the *crown* 继承王位‖ Kings and queens ***wear*** *crowns* at official ceremonies. 国王和王后在正式仪式时戴王冠。‖ He ***won*** the *crown* by killing the old king in battle. 他在战役中杀死老国王，成了国王。/ He ***won*** the heavyweight *crown* in 1973. 他在1973年获得了重量级冠军的称号。

V_2 The *Crown* ***granted*** lands in America to certain men. 国王把美洲的一些土地赐给一些人。‖ The *crown* of his hat has ***lost*** its shape. 他的帽顶已变形了。

Q 1. a ***gold*** *crown* 金冠‖ a ***laurel*** *crown* 月桂冠‖ a ***martyr's*** *crown* 烈士的花冠 2. the ***British*** *Crown* 不列颠王国‖ an ***elective*** *crown* 选立的君主‖ a ***hereditary imperial*** *crown* 世袭帝王 3. a ***bald*** *crown* 秃顶 4. ***half*** a *crown* 二先令六便士的金额 5. an ***artificial*** *crown* 人工齿冠‖ a ***gold*** *crown* 金齿冠

P A treaty was negotiated ***between*** the two *crowns* 两国间签定了条约。‖ All land in Scotland is ultimately owned ***by*** the *Crown*. 苏格兰的所有土地最终都是王国政府的。‖ the demise ***of*** the *crown* 国王驾崩/The power ***of*** the *crown* is limited by Parliament. 国王的权力受议会的限制。‖ Land belonging ***to*** the *crown* does not belong to the queen personally but to the state. 王室的领地并非王后私人所有，而是国家的。‖ a straw hat ***with*** the *crown* detached on one side 帽顶的一边已脱落了的草帽

P_2 The *crown* ***of*** his head is completely bald. 他的头全秃了。/ The *crown* ***of*** her career was her election on to the Board of Directors. 她事业上的顶峰就是被选入董事会。

crown *v*. 立…为王，加冕；(非正式)击头部；顶上有；镶牙；使圆满结束

VP (B) *crown* ... *with* ... 赏赐…；顶上有… / Their efforts were *crowned with* success. 他们的努力如愿以偿。/ The hill is *crowned with* a wood. 山顶上有森林。‖ (F_7) They *crowned* him emperor. 他们为他加冕，立他为王。

P_2 They *crowned* the new king shortly ***after*** his father's death. 他父亲死后不久，他们就立他为新的国王。‖ The Nobel Prize *crowned* his career ***as*** an author. 获得诺贝尔奖使他的写作生涯达到了顶峰。‖ The Emperor was *crowned* ***by*** the Pope. 教皇给皇帝加冕。/ The evening was *crowned* ***by*** dazzling performance from Maria Ewing. 晚会以玛丽亚·尤因的令人眼花缭乱的表演圆满结束。‖ The British kings are *crowned* ***in*** Westminster Abbey. 英国国王在威斯敏斯特教堂加冕。

O to *crown* it all(非正式)更使人高兴的是…；更糟糕的是… / And to *crown* it all, he had chocolate cake for tea. 更令人高兴的是，他在喝茶时有巧克力蛋糕。/ His house burnt down and his car was stolen and to *crown* it all, he lost his job. 他的房子烧毁了，车子被偷了，更不幸的是他失业了。

crucial *adj*. 关键的，决定性的

P_2 He believes this work is *crucial* ***for*** the welfare of the family. 他相信这个工作对家庭的幸福至关重大。/ These negotiations are *crucial* ***for*** [***to***] the future of our firm. 这些谈判对我们公司的前途至关重大。‖ Success or failure here would be *crucial* ***to*** his future prospects. 这里的成败对他将来的前途至关重大。

O It is *crucial* that this matter remain [should remain] secret. 关键的是这件事要保密。

crude *adj*. 粗鲁的，粗糙的

M Do you have to be ***so*** *crude*? 你非得如此粗鲁吗?

P_2 be *crude* ***in*** manner 举止粗鲁/a story *crude* ***in*** its invention 编造粗糙的故事‖ It was *crude* ***of*** him to do that. 他那样干太粗鲁了。

cruel *adj*. 残忍的，冷酷的；令人痛苦的

M He is ***mercilessly*** *cruel*. 他残酷无情。‖ The winters there were ***really*** *cruel*. 那儿的冬天确实难熬。

P_2 Tigers are *cruel* ***by*** nature. 老虎生性残暴。‖ It was *cruel* ***of*** him to say that. 他那样讲太残忍了。‖ He was *cruel* ***to*** her. 他虐待她。/be *cruel* ***to*** [***towards***] animals 虐待动物

cruelty *n*. 残酷；虐待行为

V They ***committed*** the most atrocious *cruelties*. 他们犯下了极其凶残的暴行。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *cruelty* 表现出残忍‖ ***practise*** *cruelties* to... 虐待…‖ *Cruelty* to animals is severely ***punished*** in England. 在英国虐待动物要受到严惩。‖ They ***suffered*** beatings and other *cruelties*. 他们挨打并遭受其他虐待。

V_2 The *cruelty* of the slave traders ***knew*** no bounds. 奴隶商贩的残暴罄竹难书。

Q ***consummate*** *cruelty* 无与伦比的残酷‖ ***deliberate*** *cruelty* 蓄意虐待‖ ***great*** *cruelty* 残酷虐待‖ ***heartless*** *cruelty* 冷酷‖ ***inhuman*** *cruelty* 灭绝人性的残暴‖ ***mental*** *cruelty* 精神虐待‖ ***persistent*** *cruelty* 持久的虐待‖ ***physical*** *cruelty* 肉体虐待‖ ***such*** *cruelty* 如此残忍‖ ***unimaginable*** *cruelty* 难以想象的虐待‖ ***wanton*** *cruelty* 蛮横的虐待

P Nero was notorious ***for*** his *cruelty* and tyranny. 尼禄王以残酷及暴政而臭名昭著。‖ The slaves accused their masters ***of*** *cruelty*. 奴隶控告奴隶主残暴。‖ He was treated ***with*** great *cruelty*. 他受到残酷虐待。

P_2 Many people deny that there is any *cruelty* ***in*** hunting foxes. 许多人都认为狩猎狐狸毫无残忍可言。‖ the *cruelty* ***of*** war 战争的残忍性‖ Kicks and blows are undeserved *cruelties* ***to*** harmless little dogs. 对无辜的小狗拳打脚踢是不应该的虐待行为。/ *cruelty* ***to*** [***towards***] animals 虐待动物

cruise *n*. 巡航，巡游；巡航导弹

V ***escort*** a *cruise* 护卫巡航‖ The liner is ***making*** a round-the-world *cruise* this year. 这艘客轮今年正作环球航行。‖ ***navigate*** a *cruise* 巡航‖ ***operate*** a *cruise* 进行巡航‖ ***take*** a *cruise* around the world 乘船周游世界

Q a ***distant*** *cruise* 远航‖ a *long* ***cruise*** 长时间的航行‖ an *ocean cruise* 海上航游‖ a ***practice*** *cruise* 航行练习‖ a ***shakedown*** *cruise* 最后试航‖ a ***world*** *cruise* 环球巡航

P The ship arrived in the port ***after*** a long *cruise* of

four years. 经过长达四年的航行后，这艘船到达了港口。‖ leave here ***for*** a ten day's *cruise* 从这里起航开始为期 10 天的航行 ‖ He does not think the deployment ***of*** *cruise* and Pershing missiles a wise thing. 他认为部署巡航导弹和潘兴导弹是件不明智的事。‖ He was ***on*** a world *cruise*. 他在乘船周游世界。/ go ***on*** [***for***] a *cruise* 乘船巡游

P_2 a *cruise* ***in*** search of a sunken vessel 为寻找沉船而进行的航行

cruise *v*. 巡航，巡游；慢慢行驶

M Another whale *cruised* ***by***. 另一条鲸鱼游过。‖ The taxi *cruised* ***off*** down Cromwell Road. 那辆租车沿着克伦威尔大街慢慢驶去。

P_2 The gunboat was *cruising* ***about*** the China Sea. 炮艇在中国海上游弋。‖ *cruise* ***along*** the shore 沿海岸巡游 ‖ *cruise* ***around*** the world 周游世界 ‖ The car can be *cruised* ***at*** 70 mph. 这辆车可以每小时 70 英里的经济巡航速度操纵。‖ He *cruised* ***between*** Hongkong and Canton. 他在香港和广州之间巡航 ‖ They spent the summer *cruising* ***in*** the Greek islands. 他们夏天在希腊岛上巡游。/ The taxi *cruised* the streets ***in*** search of passengers. 出租车慢慢行驶在大街上以兜揽顾客。‖ The ship was *cruising* ***on*** the Pacific. 这条船在太平洋上巡航。‖ a liner *cruising* ***round*** the world 环球航行的远洋轮 ‖ We *cruised* ***to*** Qingdao on vacation. 我们乘船到青岛去度假。

cruiser *n*. 巡洋舰；游艇

Q an ***armoured*** *cruiser* 装甲巡洋舰 ‖ an ***auxiliary*** *cruiser* 辅助巡洋舰 ‖ a ***battle*** *cruiser* 战列巡洋舰 ‖ a ***cabin*** *cruiser* 游艇 ‖ a ***converted*** *cruiser* 改装巡洋舰 ‖ a guided ***missile*** *cruiser* 导弹巡洋舰 ‖ a ***heavy*** *cruiser* 重型巡洋舰 ‖ a ***light*** *cruiser* 轻型巡洋舰 ‖ a ***medium*** *cruiser* 中级巡洋舰 ‖ a ***protected*** *cruiser*（有装甲板的）装甲巡洋舰 ‖ a ***scout*** *cruiser* 侦察巡航艇

crumble *v*. 弄碎；倒塌；瓦解

M His influence was *crumbling* ***away***. 他的影响在逐渐消失。‖ *crumble* ***down*** the attention 使注意力分散 ‖ This bread *crumbles* ever so ***easily***. 这种面包很容易碎。‖ The empire ***finally*** *crumbled*. 那个帝国终于崩溃了。‖ Most of the paint had *crumbled* ***off***. 大部分油漆已脱落了。

P_2 The villages are *crumbling* ***into*** ruin. 这些村子败落瓦解快要成为废墟了。/ The flakes can be easily *crumbled* ***into*** small pieces. 这些薄片容易弄成碎块。‖ All her hopes *crumbled* ***to*** nothing.（喻）她的希望全落空了。/ The bottle has *crumbled* ***to*** powder. 这瓶子摔得粉碎。‖ The Roman empire *crumbled* ***under*** pressure from uncivilized northern tribes. 在野蛮的北方部落的压力下，罗马帝国崩溃了。

crunch *n*. 嘎吱嘎吱的声音；（非正式；尤美）困境，短缺；摊牌

V She could ***hear*** the *crunch* of footsteps on the gravel. 她可以听见碎石上嘎吱嘎吱的脚步声。

V_2 A *crunch* would ultimately ***cut*** employment. 财政困难最终将减少就业人数。

Q an ***energy*** *crunch* 能源短缺

P They were caught ***in*** a *crunch*. 他们陷入困境。‖ when [if] it comes ***to*** the *crunch*（非正式）关键的时刻 / They're against our plan now but when it comes ***to*** the *crunch* they'll support us. 现在他们是反对我们的计划，但到抉择关头，他们会支持我们的。/ If it comes ***to*** the *crunch*, he was prepared to let her go. 在关键时刻，他准备让她走。

P_2 There was a *crunch* ***of*** breaking wood. 有木头折断的嘎吱嘎吱的响声。‖ the *crunch* ***on*** resources 财源的不足

crusade *n*. 讨伐；斗争，运动；十字军

V ***conduct*** a *crusade* against crime 开展打击刑事犯罪的运动 ‖ ***embark on*** [***engage in***] a *crusade* in defence of individual liberty 从事维护个人自由的斗争 ‖ They ***went on*** a *crusade* against pollution. 他们展开了反对污染的运动。‖ ***join*** a *crusade* against cancer 参加抗癌斗争 ‖ ***launch***〈***organize***〉a *crusade* against smoking 开展〈组织〉禁烟运动 ‖ They ***started*** a *crusade* against intemperance. 他们发起了禁酒运动。‖ ***undertake*** an active *crusade* for world peace 为世界和平而积极开展斗争。

Q an ***anti-illiteracy*** *crusade* 扫盲运动 ‖ a ***general welfare*** *crusade* 改善生活的运动 ‖ the ***great*** *crusade* to fight and conquer cancer 声势浩大的抗癌运动 ‖ a ***holy*** *crusade* 神圣的斗争 ‖ a ***human-rights*** *crusade* 维护人权的斗争 ‖ a ***one-man*** [***one-woman***] *crusade* 一个人从事的斗争 ‖ a ***temperance*** [***dry***（美）] *crusade* 禁酒运动

P They are engaged ***in*** a *crusade* for social welfare. 他们加入了争取社会福利的斗争。‖ He was deeply involved ***with*** the anti-drugs *crusade*. 他积极参加禁毒运动。

P_2 a *crusade* ***against*** Fascism 肃清法西斯运动 ‖ a *crusade* ***for*** women's rights 女权运动 ‖ a *crusade* ***in*** favour of birth control 节制生育运动

crusade *v*. 参加运动

VP (B) *crusade against* 参加反对…的斗争 / *crusade against* smoking 参加禁烟斗争 / *crusade against* corruption 从事消灭贪污腐化运动 ‖ *crusade for* [*in favour of*] 参加支持…的斗争 / We must *crusade for* better communication. 我们必须为交通工具的改善而斗争。/ *crusade for* women's rights 参加女权运动

crush *n*. 1. 拥挤（的人群）；挤压 2. 迷恋 3.（英）果汁

V I ***had*** a *crush* on the violin master. 我迷恋那位小提琴老师。/ She scorned the girls who ***had*** *crushes* on football heroes. 她瞧不起那些迷恋足球明星的姑娘。‖ Would you ***like*** some more orange *crush*? 你要不要再来一点橘子汁？

Q 1. a ***frightful*** *crush* 拥挤不堪 ‖ a ***regular*** [***perfect***] *crush* 非常拥挤 ‖ a ***violent*** *crush* 拼命地挤 2. her ***latest*** *crush* 她最近热恋的对象 ‖ a ***schoolboy***〈***schoolgirl***〉*crush* 男学生〈女学生〉的迷恋〈对象〉‖ a ***youthful*** *crush* 洋溢着青春活力的迷恋（对象）3. ***orange*** *crush* 橘子汁

P He was killed ***by*** the *crush* of the bear's great paws. 他被熊的大爪子扼死了。‖ We were caught ***in*** the *crush* at the parade. 我们在游行队伍里被挤得无法动弹。/ I found myself ***in*** a *crush* of people. 我发现自己处于拥挤的人群中。‖ A reporter made his way ***through*** the *crush*. 一个记者挤出了拥挤的人群。

P_2 There was a frightful *crush* ***at*** the gate into the stadium. 体育场大门口人群拥挤不堪。‖ a *crush* ***of*** books and magazines 一堆书和杂志 ‖ There was such a *crush* ***on*** the train that I could hardly breathe. 火车上拥挤得很，我几乎喘不过气来。

crush *v*. 压碎；榨；弄皱；压倒；挤

M Her dresses were ***badly*** *crushed* when she took them out of the suitcase. 她把衣服从衣箱里拿出来时，衣服被压皱得一塌糊涂。‖ Be careful not to *crush* ***down*** the growing crops. 当心别踩倒正在生长的作物。‖ This material *crushes* very ***easily***. 这种衣料很容易皱。‖ The few remaining pockets of resistance were ***finally*** *crushed* into submission by the ruthless methods of the conquering army. 剩下

的几个孤立地区的抵抗力量最后被占领军残酷的手段击垮投降了。‖ To make wine you *first crush* the grapes. 要酿酒首先要榨葡萄。‖ As soon as the train stopped, about two hundred people tried to *crush in*. 火车一停,大约有200个人试图往车厢里挤。‖ The sugar-cane is taken to the factory where the juice is *crushed out*. 甘蔗运到工厂把汁榨出来。‖ The army ***quickly*** *crushed* the uprising. 军队迅速镇压了暴动。‖ Her dress was ***somewhat*** *crushed*. 她的衣服有点皱。‖ The military government has ***successfully*** *crushed* all opposition. 军政府成功地镇压了一切反对势力。‖ Women were *crushed* ***up*** against men. 妇女和男子挤在一起。

P_2 The mob *crushed* ***against*** the barriers. 那伙暴徒往栅栏处挤。‖ They were *crushed* ***at*** a table. 他们挤在一张桌子旁。‖ He has been *crushed* ***by*** the experience. 这次遭遇使他极为震惊。‖ They all tried to *crush* ***into*** the front seats. 他们都想挤到前排的座位上去。‖ We were *crushed* ***out of*** the auditorium. 我们被挤出了礼堂。‖ The people *crushed* ***through*** the gates as soon as they were opened. 大门一打开,人们便蜂拥而进。‖ Several people were *crushed* ***to*** death as they tried to escape from the burning theatre. 有几个人想从失火的剧院里逃出,却被压死了。‖ He *crushed* ***toward*** the door. 他挤向门口。‖ The oranges were *crushed* ***under*** the feet. 橘子在脚下踩烂了。‖ He smiled at her, but she *crushed* him ***with*** a haughty look. 他朝她笑,而她却摆出一副傲慢的神情使他难堪。

crust *n*. 外壳,硬皮;面包皮,糕饼皮;(非正式)厚颜无耻

V The *crust* of the bread is ***burnt***. 面包的外皮烘焦了。‖ The snow ***had*** a fine *crust* on it. 雪上面有一层薄薄的冰。/ She ***had*** the *crust* to ask for a raise. 她竟有脸要求加薪。

Q the ***earth's*** *crust* 地壳‖ ***pie*** *crust* 烘酥的馅饼皮‖ ***rice*** *crusts* 锅巴‖ a ***thin*** *crust* of ice 一层薄冰‖ the ***upper*** *crust*(俚)上层社会

P The continuous movements ***of*** the earth's *crust* are, to our eyes, imperceptible. 地壳的不断运动是我们肉眼感觉不到的。‖ egg sandwiches ***with*** the *crusts* cut off 切掉面包皮的鸡蛋三明治

P_3 There was some sort of brownish *crust* ***over*** the remains in the saucepan. 深平底锅里剩下的东西有一种褐色的硬壳。

cry *n*. 哭;喊叫声;鸣叫声

V She ***gave*** a little *cry*. 她发出微弱的喊声。‖ Don't worry about Jean. She'll be better after she's ***had*** a (good) *cry*. 别为琴担心,(好好地)哭一场后,她会好受些。‖ We ***heard*** *cries* of 'Help! Please help me!' coming from the river. 我们听见从河上传来的"救命!请救救我!"的叫声。‖ It ***imitated*** the *cries* of all the other birds. 它模仿其他所有的鸟鸣。‖ I ***miss*** the old street *cries* of London. 我怀念伦敦古老的大街上的叫卖声。‖ They ***raised*** [***uttered***, ***set up***] a *cry* of 'Thief! Thief!' 他们高喊:"捉贼!捉贼!"‖ When she saw him she ***uttered*** a *cry* of surprise. 她看见他时,发出一声惊叫。

Q an ***angry*** *cry* 怒吼‖ an ***anguished*** [***painful***] *cry* 痛苦的呼喊‖ a ***battle*** *cry* 战斗的呼声‖ a ***despairing*** *cry* 绝望的叫声‖ a ***far*** [***long***] *cry* 遥远的距离;大不相同的东西‖ ***heart-rending*** *cries* 令人心碎的叫声‖ a ***hysterical*** *cry* 歇斯底里的叫声‖ a ***loud*** *cry* 大叫‖ a ***lusty*** *cry* 洪亮的叫声‖ a ***melancholy*** *cry* 悲伤的哭泣‖ ***much*** *cry* and little wool 雷声大雨点小‖ a ***piercing*** *cry* 刺耳的叫声‖ a ***plaintive*** *cry* 哀嚎声‖ a ***popular*** *cry* 民众的呼声‖ a ***rallying*** *cry*(起号召作用的)战斗的口号‖ a ***shrill*** *cry* 尖叫声‖ a ***wailing*** *cry* 恸哭‖ a ***war*** *cry* 喊杀声

P He came rushing ***at*** my *cry*. 听到我的呼喊声他立即奔来了。‖ The dogs were ***in*** full *cry* after a fox. 狗群一边叫,一边追着一只狐狸。/ After the government's defeat in Parliament the opposition were ***in*** full *cry*. 政府在议会里受挫后,遭到反对党的猛烈抨击。‖ A sea bird flapped upwards ***with*** a hoarse *cry*. 一只海鸟振翅飞向上空,发出嘶哑的叫声。‖ be ***within*** *cry* of... 在…的呼声可以到达的地方

P_2 There is a *cry* ***by*** some against this appointment of his. 有一些反对他这项任命的呼声。‖ a *cry* ***for*** help 呼救声/a national *cry* ***for*** lower taxes 全国要求减低税率的呼声‖ The state of affairs in industry is a far [long] *cry* ***from*** what it was last year. 工业界的现状与去年的情形大不相同。‖ The *cries* ***of*** the market traders were all around. 市场交易者的叫卖声比比皆是。

cry *v*. 哭;喊叫

VP (B) *cry for* 因…而哭;呼吁/Paul was *crying for* some more cake. 保罗哭着想多要一些蛋糕。/She was *crying for* joy. 她高兴得落泪。/He *cried for* help. 他呼救。/The women *cried* out *for* equal rights. 妇女大声呼吁要求平等权利。/ *cry for* the moon 要求不可能的事‖ *cry over* 因…而哭/She was *crying over* her misfortunes. 她为她的不幸而哭。/ *cry over* split milk 浪费时间对无法挽回的事伤心‖ *cry to* 向…埋怨;向…喊叫/Don't come *crying to* me. 别来向我埋怨。/She *cried* out *to* us to stop. 她大叫,要我们停下来。‖ *cry with* 因…而哭;因…而喊叫/She *cried with* grief when she heard news of her friend's death. 听到朋友死亡的消息,她伤心地哭了。/The little boy *cried* out *with* pain when he burnt his fingers. 这小男孩手指烧伤了,痛得大叫。

M He was ***always*** *crying* down his son's ability. 他总是贬低他儿子的能力。‖ He *cried* out ***angrily***, 'Get out of my house!' 他气愤地吼道:"滚出我的家!"‖ She wanted to *cry* her grief and anger all ***away***. 她要把悲愤在痛哭中全部宣泄出来。‖ *cry* ***bitterly*** 痛哭‖ He is always *crying* ***down*** the government. 他总爱贬低政府。/ Before the governor was halfway through his speech the crowd *cried* him ***down***. 州长的发言还不到一半,群众就喊叫着不让他讲下去。‖ for *crying* out ***loud***(俚)嗨!求求你!(命令或请求的强加语)/For *crying* out ***loud***, shut that door! 嗨!把门关上!‖ *cry* ***loudly*** 大声呼喊‖ He ***never*** *cried* out although he was in pain. 尽管他感到痛,但他从不大叫。‖ I had promised to go, but had to *cry* ***off*** at the last moment. 我本来答应去,但最后不得不打消这个念头。‖ The garden is *crying* ***out*** for rain. 花园急需雨水。/ The trapped woman *cried* ***out*** for help. 受困的女人大声呼救。/When her pet dog died my daughter *cried* her eyes [heart] ***out***. 我女儿的爱犬死去时,她痛哭了一场。‖ He has been *crying* ***up*** the magazine. 他一直在赞扬那杂志。

P_2 give (somebody) something to *cry* ***about*** (非正式)加倍处罚‖ *cry* out ***against*** injustice 极力反对不公正/People are *crying* out ***against*** the new laws. 人们强烈反对这些新法律。‖ *cry* ***before*** one is hurt(非正式;美)未痛先叫;过早担心‖ On the day of mother's funeral my father *cried* real tears ***for*** the first time in his life. 母亲葬礼那天,父亲有生以来第一次真正地哭得掉下了眼泪。‖ I heard Mary *cry* out ***in*** fright. 我听见玛丽吓得大叫。‖ *cry* the news all

over the town 把消息通报全镇 ‖ She *cried* herself ***to*** sleep. 她一直哭到睡着。

O *cry* havoc 警告会出现混乱 ‖ *cry* wolf 喊狼来了；发假警报

cube *n.* 立方体，立方体的东西；立方

V Please ***get*** me an ice-*cube* out of the fridge. 请从冰箱里给我拿个冰块。

V_2 The *cube* of 2 ***is*** 8. 2 的立方等于 8。

Q an ***ice*** *cube* 小冰块 ‖ a ***sugar*** *cube* 一块方糖

P_2 a *cube* ***of*** apple 一块苹果

cube root *n.* 立方根

V ***Extract*** [***Find***] the *cube root* of 8. 求出 8 的立方根。

V_2 The *cube root* of 64 ***is*** 4. 64 的立方根是 4。

cucumber *n.* 黄瓜

V ***peel*** a *cucumber* 给黄瓜削皮 ‖ ***slice*** a *cucumber* 把黄瓜切成薄片。

O as cool as a *cucumber*(美)泰然自若，非常沉着 / Bill is a good football quarterback, always cool as a *cucumber*. 比尔是个出色的橄榄球四分卫，总是非常冷静。

cuddle *v.* 拥抱，怀抱；蜷曲着睡

M A baby must be *cuddled* ***a lot***. 婴儿必须多抱。 ‖ The two puppies *cuddled* ***together*** in front of the fire. 两只小狗依偎着躺在火前。 ‖ The twins *cuddled* ***up*** to each other. 这对双胞胎依偎着睡在一起。/ She *cuddled* ***up*** to him to get warmth. 她依偎着他来使自己暖和。

P_2 In the back seat, Jenny was *cuddled* up ***against*** me. 在后座上，珍妮依偎着我。/ She *cuddled* ***against*** her mother. 她依偎着母亲。 ‖ *cuddle* up ***at*** a corner 蜷缩在角落里 ‖ Jean and John were *cuddling* ***in*** the back row of the cinema last night. 昨晚琴和约翰在电影院后排亲热地搂在一起。 ‖ The children *cuddled* up ***to*** each other ***in*** bed. 小孩子们一起挤睡在床上。 ‖ The children *cuddled* up (together) ***under*** the blankets. 这些孩子挤睡在毯子下面。

cudgel *n.* (旧)棍棒

V The Scottish Nationalists were once again ***carrying*** the *cudgel* for their country. 苏格兰民族主义政党成员再次投入了捍卫国家的战斗。 ‖ ***cross*** the *cudgels* 不参加争论(或斗争) ‖ ***take up*** the *cudgels against* 反对 ‖ ***take up*** the *cudgels* for 保卫；奋起…维护 / Brown ***took up*** the *cudgels* on his behalf. 布朗努力为他辩护。/ ***take up*** the *cudgels* in the present war 毅然投入当前的战争

P drunken peasants ***with*** *cudgels* 拿着棍棒的喝醉的农民。

cue *n.* 提示，暗示；榜样；(台球等的)球杆，弹子棒

V He ***caught*** his *cue* from... 他从…得到提示 ‖ ***Follow*** the general's *cue* and fight more bravely. 以将军为榜样，更加勇敢作战。 ‖ ***give***(***sb.***) the *cue* 给(某人)暗示，递点子 ‖ The actor ***missed*** his *cue* and came onto the stage late. 那位演员错过了进场的提示，因此上台迟了。 ‖ ***take*** one's *cue* from (非正式)效法他人；向…看齐 / Michael ***took*** his *cue* from the Duke's tone. 迈克尔从公爵的语调里得到暗示。 ‖ ***throw*** *cues* to sb. 给某人暗示

P The time had come to say good night. ***At*** mother's *cue*, we all ascended. 到上床睡觉的时候了。在妈妈的暗示下，我们都上楼去了。 ‖ Then, right ***on*** *cue*, the coach broke down. (英)恰好在这时候，那辆长途旅游汽车抛锚了。/ As if ***on*** *cue*, the girl dashed for the door. 好像接了信号一样，那女孩赶去开门。

P_2 the immediate *cue* ***for*** the military takeover 军方接管的直接信号 ‖ take one's *cue* ***from*** the classic school 学古典派的样

cuff *n.* 袖口；裤脚的翻边；(非正式)手铐(常用复数)

V When ironing shirts, I only ***did*** the collars and *cuffs*. 我烫衬衫时，只烫衣领和袖口。 ‖ The prisoner could ***hear*** the iron *cuffs* and chains being unlocked. 囚犯可以听见打开手铐和铁镣的声音。 ‖ He turned from the window, ***pushed*** his *cuff* back, and frowned at his watch. 他从窗口转过身，撩起袖口，看了一下手表，皱了皱眉头。 ‖ ***shoot*** one's *cuffs* 使衬衫袖口露在上衣袖口外

V_2 ***Are*** *cuffs* in fashion this year? 今年流行裤脚翻边吗？

Q a ***French*** *cuff* 双袖口，翻边袖口

P scrape ***at*** one's trouser *cuffs* 擦裤脚的翻边 ‖ play it ***off*** the *cuff*(非正式)即兴地、非正式地演奏 ‖ buttons ***on*** the *cuffs* 袖口上的钮扣 / ***on*** the *cuff*(俚；尤美)免费地，以赊账的方式 / They kept me ***on*** the *cuff*, letting my tab grow higher and higher. 他们老让我赊账，弄得我债台高筑。/ a few nights ***on*** the *cuff* at one of the snappiest hotels 在一家漂亮的旅馆白住了几个晚上 ‖ The sand got down my collar and ***up*** the trouser *cuffs*. 那些沙子吹进我的衣领还掉进我的裤脚的翻边里。

culminate *v.* 达到顶点；告终

VP (B)*culminate in* 以…告终 / All his efforts *culminated in* failure. 他的努力最终失败了。/ The army's brave fighting *culminated in* total victory. 军队勇敢作战，取得了完全胜利。/ Animal life *culminates in* man. 动物发达到顶点而成为人。

M The house of Burgundy was ***rapidly*** *culminating*. 勃艮第家族正在迅速登上权力的顶峰。

cult *n.* 教派；崇拜；崇拜者；时尚

V Her poems ***attracted*** an enthusiastic *cult*. 她的诗歌吸引了一群狂热的读者。 ‖ Buddhism ***includes*** many *cults*. 佛教包括多种教派。 ‖ When did he ***join*** the *cult*? 他何时加入此教派的？ ‖ the book that ***started*** the drug *cult* 激起吸毒狂热的那本书

V_2 The leadership *cult* ***developed*** in a number of European countries between the wars. 两次世界大战期间欧洲许多国家出现了"领袖崇拜"的现象。 ‖ The *cult* of the Virgin Mary ***flourished*** in medieval times. 圣母玛丽亚教派在中世纪处于兴盛时期。 ‖ That religious *cult* ***gained*** adherents at an alarming rate. 那种教派以惊人的速度赢得信徒。

Q ***cargo*** *cult* 货物崇拜 ‖ the ***drug*** *cult* 吸毒狂热 ‖ an ***enthusiastic*** *cult* 狂热的崇拜者 ‖ ***fertility*** *cult* 丰收崇拜 ‖ ***leadership*** *cult* 领袖崇拜 ‖ ***personality*** *cult* 个人崇拜

P the inspired priest ***of*** an exotic *cult* 外国教派中受到神灵启示的教士 / The Beatles became the heroes ***of*** a world-wide *cult*. 甲壳虫乐队成为世界崇拜的英雄。

P_2 *cult* ***of*** the individual 个人崇拜(迷信)

cultivation *n.* 耕作；种植；培养；教养

V_2 The *cultivation* of cotton had ***fallen*** in recent years. 棉花的种植近年来降低了。 ‖ Better *cultivation* of soil will ***result in*** better crops. 土地耕种得法，收成将会增加。

Q ***artificial*** *cultivation* 人工养殖 ‖ ***extensive*** *cultivation* 粗放耕作 ‖ ***garden*** *cultivation* 花园栽培 ‖ the ***general*** *cultivation* of English 英语的一般修养 ‖ ***hothouse*** *cultivation* 温室栽培 ‖ ***intensive*** and ***careful*** *cultivation* 精耕细作 ‖ ***land*** *cultivation* 土地耕作

P This piece of land has been ***in*** *cultivation* for a long time. 这块地已耕种很长时间了。 ‖ bring land ***into*** *cultivation* 开垦荒地 ‖ They have also improved methods ***of*** *cultivation*. 他们已改进了耕作方法。 ‖ allow land to grow ***out of*** *cultivation* 任由土

地荒芜 ‖ Most of the land is devoted ***to*** *cultivation*. 大部分土地专用于耕种。‖ The total area ***under*** *cultivation* is 1 300 acres. 总耕种面积是1 300英亩。/ Some extra land is being brought ***under*** *cultivation* in Asia. 正在开垦亚洲的一些多余的土地。

P₂ The *cultivation* ***of*** good taste is our main objective. 培养良好的情趣是我们的主要目标。

culture *n*. 1. 文化,文明;教养 2. 培养;培育的细菌

V The aim of our library service is to ***bring*** *culture* to the people. 本图书馆服务的宗旨是向人们传播文化。‖ ***develop*** a *culture* 发展文化 ‖ They ***diffused*** their *culture* in remote lands. 他们在边远地区传播文化。‖ ***disseminate*** [***spread***] *culture* 传播文化 ‖ ***do*** [***grow***] a *culture* 培育一种细菌 ‖ ***establish*** a national *culture* 建立民族文化 ‖ Many ancient *cultures* can be ***found*** in Africa. 在非洲可以发现许多古代文明。‖ ***foster*** scientific and literary *culture* 促进科学、文学教育 ‖ Ancient Egypt ***had*** an advanced *culture*. 古埃及有着先进的文化。‖ Physical culture is important, but we must not ***neglect*** the *culture* of the mind. 体育固然重要,但我们决不能忽略思想修养。‖ He has ***studied*** the *cultures* of Oriental countries. 他研究过东方各国的文化。

V₂ Chinese *culture* has already ***become*** widely known in Europe. 中国文化在欧洲已广为人知。‖ This *culture* then ***declined*** 〈***flourished***, ***spread***〉. 这种文化于是就衰退〈勃然兴起,扩展开〉了。‖ The *culture* of this uncommon flower is ***increasing*** in Britain. 在英国这种奇葩的种植日渐增多。

Q 1. ***alien*** [***foreign***] *culture* 外国文化 ‖ ***ancient Greek*** *culture* 古希腊文化 ‖ a man of ***considerable*** 〈***little***〉 *culture* 文化修养很高〈没有教养〉的人 ‖ ***ethnic*** *culture* 种族文化 ‖ ***Egyptian*** *culture* 埃及文明 ‖ ***human*** *culture* 人类文化,人类文明 ‖ ***material*** *culture* 物质文明 ‖ ***moral*** 〈***intellectual***, ***physical***〉 *culture* 德〈智、体〉育 ‖ ***money*** *culture* 崇拜金钱的文化 ‖ ***national*** *culture* 民族文化 ‖ ***personal*** *culture* 个人文化修养 ‖ ***primitive*** 〈***indigenous***〉 *culture* 原始〈当地〉的文化 ‖ ***traditional*** 〈***folk***, ***popular***〉 *culture* 传统〈民间,大众〉文化 ‖ ***tribal*** *culture* 部落文化 2. ***blood*** *culture* 血液培养 ‖ ***bulb*** *culture* 球根植物的栽培 ‖ ***fruit*** *culture* 果树栽培 ‖ ***liquid*** *culture* 液体培养 ‖ ***silk*** *culture* 养蚕

P I am learning ***about*** the *culture* of tomatoes. 我正在学习西红柿的栽培(技术)。/ One of his assistants was careless ***about*** a *culture* of chicken cholera germs. 他的一个助手在培育家禽霍乱菌方面漫不经心。‖ I recollect the essential differences ***between*** national *cultures*. 我回忆民族文化之间的本质差别。‖ Infanticide was practised ***by*** many early *cultures*. 在许多早期文化中,有过杀害婴孩的现象。/ They have developed their bodies ***by*** physical *culture*. 他们通过体育增强了体质。‖ He was specially interested ***in*** *culture* and history. 他对文化和历史特别感兴趣。/ The war brought about great changes ***in*** *culture* and attitudes. 这场战争使文化和各种观念发生重大变化。‖ Universities should be centres ***of*** *culture*. 大学应该是文化中心。‖ The monk was an expert ***on*** bee *culture*. 这位僧侣是位养蜂专家。‖ He has five acres devoted ***to*** bulb *culture*. 他用5英亩地专门栽培球根植物。‖ This requires a critical attitude ***towards*** inherited *culture*. 这要求对传统文化持批判的态度。

P₂ the *culture* ***of*** silkworms 养蚕

cunning *n*. 奸诈,狡猾;熟练;灵巧

V He ***has*** the *cunning* of the secret drinker who hides bottles. 他是个诡诈的酒鬼,偷偷喝酒,然后有把酒瓶藏掉的本领。‖ My hand has ***lost*** its *cunning*. 我的手已不灵活了。‖ In spite of his great age, he could still ***show*** much *cunning* at handling an axe. 他虽年老,但使用斧头时仍然身手不凡。/ The fox ***showed*** its *cunning* by swimming along the stream so that the hunting dogs wouldn't be able to smell it. 狐狸沿着小溪游过去,所以猎狗嗅不出它的踪迹,这正体现了狐狸的狡猾。

Q ***hypocritical*** *cunning* 虚伪狡诈 ‖ ***impudent*** *cunning* 厚颜无耻的狡诈

P They achieved their aim ***by*** stealth and *cunning*. 他们靠鬼祟、狡诈的手段得遂所图。‖ She was a woman ***of*** diabolical *cunning*. 她是个恶魔般狡诈的女人。‖ The inlaid desk had been made ***with*** great *cunning*. 那张带有嵌镶装饰的书桌做工非常精细。

cup *n*. 1. 杯子;(一)杯 2. 奖杯 3. 酒;饮料 4. 遭际

V ***Add*** one *cup* of flour to half a cup of sugar and mix. 一杯面粉加入半杯糖然后搅拌在一起。‖ ***drain*** a *cup* 把杯中物喝光 / ***drain*** the *cup* of (文)饱尝 ‖ She ***drank*** a *cup* of milk. 她喝了一杯牛奶。/ ***drink*** the *cup* of sorrow [bitterness] 饮一杯苦酒,忍受重荷,承担不幸 ‖ I had just ***finished*** my second glass of fruit *cup*. 我刚喝完第二杯果汁饮料。‖ You can ***get*** a good *cup* at Susan's Cafe. 你能在苏珊咖啡厅喝到一杯上好咖啡。‖ A silver *cup* was ***given*** to the winner. 银杯给了那位优胜者。‖ We ***had*** a lovely champagne *cup* at her wedding. 在她的婚礼上,我们喝了一杯很好的香槟酒。‖ I've just made some tea. Would you ***like*** a *cup*? 我刚泡好茶,来一杯吗? ‖ ***lose*** a *cup* 失去奖杯 ‖ ***love*** one's *cups* 嗜杯中物 ‖ John ***put*** his *cup* and saucer on the coffee table. 约翰把他的那副杯碟放在咖啡桌上。‖ Which team do you think will ***win*** the *cup* this year? 你认为今年哪个队会获得奖杯?

V₂ His *cup* of happiness ***was*** full. 他享尽幸福。‖ When her child died her *cup* of sorrow ***seemed*** complete. 她小孩死了,这时她一生可以说是辛酸备尝了。

Q 1. ***acorn-cups*** 橡果的壳斗 ‖ a ***bone china*** *cup* 骨灰瓷杯 ‖ a ***coffee*** *cup* 咖啡杯 ‖ a ***drinking*** *cup* 酒杯 ‖ an ***egg-cup*** 盛一只煮蛋的小杯 ‖ a ***paper*** *cup* 纸杯 ‖ a ***plastic*** *cup* 塑料杯 ‖ a ***tea*** *cup* 茶杯 2. a ***challenge*** *cup* 优胜杯 ‖ a ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *cup* 金〈银〉杯 ‖ a ***prize*** *cup* 奖杯 ‖ a ***trophy*** *cup* 奖杯 3. ***champagne*** *cup* 香槟酒 ‖ ***cider-cup*** 苹果酒 ‖ ***claret*** *cup* 红葡萄酒 ‖ ***fruit*** *cup* 果子汁;杯装水果 4. a ***bitter*** *cup* 苦酒

P ***between*** *cup* and lip(事情)在将成未成之际 ‖ ***In*** the Challenge *Cup*, the 1977 champion, the University of Washington, was beaten by the Trakia Club. 在那次优胜杯比赛中,1977年的冠军队,华盛顿大学被特拉基亚体育俱乐部击败。/ He is ***in*** his *cups*. 他喝醉了。‖ She shook a little powder ***into*** each *cup* of her bra. 她撒一点粉在胸罩窝里。‖ talk ***over*** one's *cups* 边饮酒边谈话 ‖ He is addicted ***to*** the *cup*. 他酗酒成性。

P₂ He went up to receive his silver *cup* ***for*** the long jump. 他上前去领取跳远的银杯。‖ Playing cards isn't my *cup* ***of*** tea; let's watch television instead. 玩牌不对我的胃口,咱们看电视吧!

cupboard *n*. 碗碟橱,衣橱,书橱

V ***cry*** *cupboard* (非正式)喊饿;想吃东西 ‖ ***open*** *cupboard* and drawers 打开衣橱和抽屉

Q an ***airing*** *cupboard* (英)晾物橱 ‖ a ***bare*** *cupboard* 空橱柜 ‖ a ***built-in*** *cupboard* 壁橱 ‖ a ***hanging*** *cup-*

board 挂衣橱 ‖ a ***linen*** *cupboard*(有多层架和抽屉供存放毛巾、台布、餐巾、床单等的)家庭日用织品壁橱 ‖ a ***well-stocked kitchen*** *cupboard* 装满食品的食橱

P a skeleton ***in*** the *cupboard*(不为外人所知的)家丑 / There's another box of salt ***in*** the *cupboard*. 碗橱里还有一盒盐。‖ Put the books back ***into*** the *cupboard* and shut the doors. 把这些书放回书橱然后关上门。

curb *n*. 控制,约束;(美)马路的镶边石;路边[kerb(英)]

V ***ease*** *curbs* on freedom of speech and assembly 放宽对言论、集会自由的限制 ‖ ***Keep*** a *curb* on your anger. 抑制你的怒火。‖ ***put***[***place***] a *curb* on one's passions 抑制自己的激情 ‖ This ***requires*** a *curb* on public spending. 这要求限制政府开支。

Q ***population*** *curbs* 人口控制

P She sat down ***at*** the *curb*. 她在路边坐下来。/ I pulled up ***at*** the *curb*. 我把车停在路边。‖ park one's car close ***to*** the *curb* 把汽车紧靠路边停放

P_2 a *curb* ***on*** prices 控制物价

cure *n*. 治疗,治愈;药物;解决办法

V This drug should ***bring about*** a *cure*. 这种药应可使病痊愈。‖ continue this treatment until a *cure* is ***effected*** 继续采用这种疗法直到治愈为止 ‖ The doctor cannot ***guarantee*** a *cure*. 医生不能保证治愈。‖ He understood that they ***had*** a *cure* for pneumonia. 他知道他们有治疗肺炎的办法。‖ You ***need*** a rest-*cure*. 你需要休假疗养。‖ ***provide*** a *cure* for the common cold 提供治疗普通感冒的药物 ‖ She almost ***reached*** a *cure* in three months. 在三个月内她几乎痊愈了。‖ ***take*** a *cure* 接受治疗 ‖ He has ***tried*** all sorts of *cures* but is still ill. 他已试过各种药物但病仍未痊愈。‖ ***work*** a *cure* 发挥疗效 ‖ ***work out*** a *cure* 研究出有效疗法

V_2 His *cure* ***took*** six weeks. 他的病花了6个星期才治好。‖ This *cure* ***works*** slowly. 这种疗法效果慢。

Q a ***certain*** *cure* 绝对有效的药 ‖ a ***complete***[***absolute***] *cure* 完全痊愈 ‖ a ***diet*** *cure* 饮食疗法 ‖ an ***effective***〈***instant***〉 *cure* 有效(快速)疗法 ‖ the ***faith*** *cure* 信仰疗法 ‖ a ***fasting*** *cure* 禁食疗法 ‖ a ***hard work*** *cure* 工作疗法 ‖ a ***hot-spring*** *cure* 温泉疗法 ‖ ***hunger*** *cure* 饥饿疗法 ‖ There is no ***known*** *cure* of a cold. 没有一种公认的治愈感冒的办法。‖ a ***lasting*** *cure* 持久疗法 ‖ a ***miraculous***[***wonderful***] *cure* 妙药 ‖ ***movement*** *cure* 运动疗法 ‖ ***natural***[***spontaneous***] *cure* 自愈 ‖ a ***new*** *cure* 新疗法 ‖ a ***radical*** *cure* 根治法 ‖ a ***rest-cure*** 休养疗法 ‖ a ***sure*** *cure* 百分之百有效的治疗 ‖ a ***water*** *cure* 水疗法

P Don't persist in your mistake until you are ***beyond*** *cure*. 不要坚持错误,以至不可救药。‖ The president went to the south of France ***for*** a *cure* at a famous hospital. 总统到法国南部一家有名的医院治病去了。‖ Finding the cause of a disease will provide a spur for research ***on*** a *cure* for it. 找到疾病的原因可以促进治疗这种病的研究。‖ 60 cases ***with*** 56 *cures* 60个病例中56个治愈

P_2 These pills are *cures* ***for*** various illnesses. 这些药片是治各种病的。/ I told the mother that the only *cure* ***for*** her daughter's unhappiness was to leave home. 我告诉那位母亲,消除她女儿不快的唯一办法就是(让她)离开家。

cure *v*. 治疗,治愈;解决;去除;腌(肉等)

VP (B) *cure* sb. *of* sth. 治愈某人的病;改掉 / This medicine should *cure* you *of* your cold. 这种药应该能治好你的感冒。/ Parents try to *cure* their children *of* bad habits. 父母想办法纠正小孩的坏习惯。/ Joining the Labour Party began to *cure* me *of* such ideas. 我加入工党后,开始放弃这些观点。

M This therapy does not *cure* ***at once***. 这种疗法不能马上见效。‖ *cure* itself ***automatically*** 自行痊愈 ‖ You *cured* me ***completely***. 你把我的病全治好了。‖ His cough was ***nearly***, but not ***quite***, *cured*. 他的咳嗽好得差不多了,但还未完全治愈。

P_2 *cure* ***at*** a spa 在温泉接受治疗 ‖ try to *cure* social discontent at home ***by*** making war abroad 试图通过在国外发动战争来消除国内社会的不满 / *cure* meat ***by*** salting 腌肉 ‖ He had a young goat's skin *curing* ***in*** his hut. 他在棚里加工处理一张小山羊皮。‖ The hams were *cured* ***over*** a hickory fire. 这些火腿是在用山核桃木生的火上熏过的。‖ They swore that she had *cured* them ***with*** herbal medicine. 他们发誓说她用这些草药把他们治好了。

curfew *n*. 宵禁令,宵禁时间;晚钟

V ***break***[***violate***] the *curfew* 违反宵禁 ‖ ***call off*** the *curfew* 取消宵禁 ‖ An emergency *curfew* was ***enforced***. 实行紧急宵禁。‖ ***impose*** a *curfew* upon a city 在一个城市实行宵禁 ‖ ***lift***[***end***] the *curfew* 解除宵禁 ‖ A *curfew* was ***ordered*** from... to... 颁布从…到…实行宵禁。

V_2 After seven in the evening, the *curfew* ***became*** total. 晚上7点以后,实行完全宵禁。

Q an ***emergency*** *curfew* 紧急宵禁 ‖ a ***midnight*** *curfew* 午夜宵禁 ‖ a ***strict*** *curfew* 严格的宵禁 ‖ a ***total*** *curfew* 完全宵禁

P It's against the criminal law of the state to be in the street ***after*** *curfew*. 宵禁时间之后留在街上是违反国家刑法的。/ He had gone into a shop ten minutes ***after*** the *curfew* to buy some tobacco. 宵禁时间10分钟后,他进了一家商店去买烟丝。

P_2 the night *curfew* ***on*** juveniles 禁止青少年晚间外出的规定

curious *adj*. 好奇的;有求知欲的;好管闲事的;奇怪的,奇特的

M He seemed ***awfully*** *curious* about Robertson's day-to-day routine. 他好像特别想打听罗伯逊的日常工作。‖ It is ***rather*** *curious* that she didn't remember the incident. 很奇怪,她记不起那件事了。‖ I have to talk about it simply because it is ***so*** *curious*. 我非谈此事不可,只是因为它好奇特。‖ Everyone around is ***too*** *curious* and too concerned to let anything pass unnoticed. 周围的每个人都太爱管闲事,太关心人,不会忽略任何事情。‖ I would be ***very*** *curious* to know what really happened. 我很想知道究竟发生了什么事。

P_2 What is he so *curious* ***about***? 他对什么如此好奇? / The boy was *curious* ***about*** everything he saw. 这男孩对见到的一切都感到好奇。

curiosity *n*. 1.好奇 2.珍品,古玩;奇人

V His *curiosity* was ***aroused***, and he went toward the place. 他的好奇心被激起了,于是他朝那地方走去。‖ The boy ***burned with***(a) *curiosity* to know what was in the letter addressed to his mother. 这男孩很想知道他母亲接到的信写了些什么内容。‖ ***display***[***manifest***] *curiosity* 表现出好奇心 ‖ ***escape*** the *curiosity* of prying neighbours 逃避爱探听别人隐私的邻居的好奇心 ‖ It ***excited*** our *curiosity*. 这事引起了我们的好奇心。‖ Thirteen-year-olds no longer ***have*** the *curiosity* of a six-year-old about letters and writings. 13岁的孩子不再具有6岁孩子对书信和文章的那种好奇心。‖ It ***piqued*** my *curiosity* to see it for myself. 这激起我亲自看一看的好奇心。‖ They ***satisfied***[***gratified***] their *curiosity* about me. 他们对我的好奇心得到了满足。‖ She ***showed*** an insa-

tiable *curiosity* for my past. 她对我的过去表现出一种无法满足的好奇心。‖ Does that act ***stir*** your *curiosity*? 那一行动勾起你的好奇心吗？‖ His words ***whetted*** my *curiosity*. 他的话激起了我的好奇心。‖ She ***yielded to*** *curiosity* and opened the letter addressed to her roommate. 她抑制不住好奇心，拆开了别人写给她室友的信。

V_2 His *curiosity* ***got*** the better of him. 好奇心驱使着他。‖ Her *curiosity* ***made*** her open the forbidden door. 她的好奇心驱使她打开了不准开的门。

Q 1. ***ardent*** [***lively***] *curiosity* 强烈的好奇心‖ ***childish*** *curiosity* 孩子气的好奇心‖ ***great*** *curiosity* 极大的好奇心‖ ***healthy*** *curiosity* 正常的好奇心‖ ***hungry*** *curiosity* 如饥似渴的好奇心‖ ***idle*** *curiosity* 无聊的好奇心‖ ***impertinent*** 〈***unwelcome***〉 *curiosity* 过分〈讨厌〉的好奇心‖ ***insatiable*** *curiosity* 无法满足的好奇心‖ ***intellectual*** *curiosity* 求知欲‖ ***natural*** *curiosity* 自然的好奇心‖ ***scientific*** *curiosity* 科学的好奇心‖ ***unquenchable*** *curiosity* 难以抑制的好奇心 2. ***historical*** *curiosities* 历史珍品‖ a ***literary*** *curiosity* 文学珍品‖ a ***medical*** *curiosity* 医学上的罕见病例‖ ***real*** *curiosities* 真正的古董‖ a ***Victorian*** *curiosity* 维多利亚时代的老古董

P Our explanation singled us out, in 1967, ***as*** *curiosities*. 1967 年我们所作的阐述使我们被当作怪人而另眼相看。‖ I went there merely ***for*** the *curiosity* of the thing. 我只因那事奇特才去那儿的。‖ Looking up I saw his eyes fixed on me ***in*** *curiosity*. 我抬起头，看见他正好奇地盯着我。‖ She looked at me, eyes wide open and full ***of*** *curiosity*. 她看着我，眼睛睁得大大的，充满了好奇。/ be dying ***of*** *curiosity* to know what was happening 极想知道发生了什么事 / He did it ***out of*** *curiosity*. 他做此事是出于好奇。‖ He looked at her ***with*** *curiosity*. 他好奇地看着她。

P_2 gratify sb.'s *curiosity* ***about*** sth. 满足某人对某事物的好奇心‖ the *curiosity* and perception ***of*** the born reporter 天生的记者的好奇心和洞察力

curl *n.* 卷发；卷发状的东西；卷曲

V The little girls ***had*** blond *curls*. 那些女孩长着淡黄色的卷发。/ She ***has*** long *curls*. 她留长卷发。‖ When Mary's hair was cut off, we ***kept*** one *curl* as a souvenir. 玛丽的头发剪掉时，我们保存了一绺作纪念。‖ He now wore his hair shorter and it had ***lost*** its *curl*. 他现在留的是短发而且头发已经不卷曲了。‖ We could ***see*** a few *curls* of smoke in the distance. 我们可以看见远处的缕缕青烟。

V_2 *Curls* of hair ***fell*** over the girl's shoulder. 卷发披在这女孩的肩上。‖ A *curl* of smoke ***rose*** from a cigarette. 一缕烟从香烟升起。

Q ***blond*** *curls* 淡黄色的卷发‖ ***long*** *curls* 长卷发‖ ***natural*** *curls* 自然卷曲的头发

P How do you keep your hair ***in*** *curl*? 你如何使头发保持卷曲的？/ hair falling ***in*** *curls* over the shoulder 垂于肩上的卷发‖ My upper lip shaped itself ***into*** a tiny *curl* of contempt. 我轻蔑地将上嘴唇微微一撇。‖ go ***out of*** *curl*（卷发）变直；失去活力‖ She looked so pretty in those wigs ***with*** *curls* on them. 戴上卷曲的假发她显得格外好看。

P_2 the *curl* ***of*** a wave 浪头 / a *curl* ***of*** smoke 一缕烟

curl *v.* （使）卷曲，蜷缩；盘绕，缭绕

M The cricket ball hit him on the head and he *curled* up ***at once***. 板球击中他的头部，他立即倒在地上。‖ The blow *curled* him up ***completely***. 那一拳完全把他击倒了。‖ The loss of his business ***just*** *curled* him up. 生意失败把他打垮了。‖ Her hair appeared to *curl* ***naturally***. 她的头发好像是自然卷曲。‖ The moving belt *curled* ***over*** like a snake and entered a large hole in the wall. 移动着的输送带像蛇一样盘卷着进入墙上的一个大洞。‖ Smoke *curls* ***slowly*** from the chimney. 烟从烟囱里袅袅上升。‖ *curl* ***up*** 蜷缩；（非正式）使倒下；垮掉 / In autumn the leaves on trees become brown, *curl* ***up*** and die. 秋天，树叶变成棕色，卷了起来，最后枯萎了。‖ The smoke from the camp fire *curled* ***upwards***. 营火的烟缭绕上升。

P_2 He *curled* one leg ***about*** the other. 他把一条腿盘在另一条腿上。‖ Smoke *curled* ***above*** the fire. 烟在火上袅袅上升。‖ Her white hands were *curled* ***around*** the cup. 她那双白净的双手捧着那只杯子。‖ Posey's lip *curled* ***at*** this suggestion. 听了这个建议波西撅起嘴唇。‖ You can *curl* up ***in*** a big chair. 你可以蜷作一团在一张大扶手椅上休息。/ His lips *curled* ***in*** a contemptuous smile. 他鄙夷地撇嘴一笑。/ She *curled* her mouth up ***in*** anger. 她生气地撅起嘴。‖ In the long winter evenings, I like to *curl* up ***in front of*** the fire with a good book. 在漫长的冬夜，我喜欢手里拿一本好书蜷缩在火炉前。‖ The kitten *curled* ***into*** a ball, wrapping its tail around its paws. 那只小猫蜷缩成一团，尾巴盘在爪子上。/ *curl* up ***into*** a ball 蜷成一团‖ She could see the cat *curled* up asleep ***on*** the sofa. 她可以看见那只猫蜷缩在沙发上睡着了。/ She would lie *curled* ***on*** her side, her knees drawn up. 她躺下时，喜欢侧身蜷缩，两膝并在一起。‖ Smoke was *curling* ***out of*** kitchen chimneys. 烟从厨房的烟囱里袅袅上升。‖ He found a piece of cheese dried and *curled* ***with*** age. 他找到一片存放时间很长，已经干得卷了起来的乳酪。/ He was lying *curled* up ***with*** his back to us. 他蜷着身子躺着，背朝我们。/ She *curled* up ***with*** laughter at his joke. 听了他的笑话，她笑得前仰后合。

currency *n.* 1. 通货；货币 2. 通用，传播

V The word has ***attained*** [***obtained***] general *currency*. 这个词已流行起来。‖ ***call in*** [***withdraw***] *currency* 收回货币‖ Do you ***change*** foreign *currency*? 你兑换外币吗？‖ a story that ***enjoys*** wide *currency* 一个广为流传的故事‖ ***find*** *currency* among 在…中间流行起来‖ They have seen many of their basic ideas ***gain*** wide *currency*. 他们看到自己许多基本观点已被广泛接受了。/ The rumor soon ***gained*** *currency*. 谣言不久就传播开来。‖ Don't ***give*** *currency* to idle gossip. 别传播流言。‖ The rumour ***had*** a certain *currency* during the 1970's. 70 年代那种谣言在一定范围内流传。/ Most slang ***has*** short *currency*. 大多数俚语只通用一时。‖ ***issue*** *currency* 发行货币‖ ***lose*** *currency* with 停止流通‖ ***maintain*** the *currency* of a dictionary through constant updating 通过经常的更新使一部词典保持应时的实用性‖ ***print*** *currency* 印制货币‖ I ***took*** a few traveller's cheques and bits of odd *currency*. 我带了一些旅行支票和少量的零钱。

V_2 The German *currency* ***is*** among the strongest in the world. 德国货币是世界上最坚挺的货币之一。

Q 1. ***convertible*** *currency* 可兑换货币‖ ***counterfeit*** *currency* 假币‖ ***decimal*** *currency* 十进制货币‖ ***foreign*** *currency* 外币‖ ***fractional*** *cu-rrency* 辅币‖ ***gold*** *currency* 金币‖ ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *currency* 硬〈软〉通货‖ ***local*** *currency* 当地货币‖ ***metallic*** *currency* 金属货币‖ ***non-convertible*** *currency* 不能兑换的货币‖ ***odd*** *currency* 零钱‖ ***paper*** *currency* 纸币‖ ***silver*** *currency* 银币‖ ***stable*** *currency* 稳定的货币‖ ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *currency* 强〈弱〉货币 2. ***common***

currency 一般通用 ‖ ***extensive*** *currency* 广泛使用 ‖ obtain ***instant*** *currency* 马上传播开来 ‖ These rumors have ***little*** *currency* now. 现在这些谣言已不怎么流传了。 ‖ ***short*** *currency* 流行时间短 ‖ enjoy ***wide*** *currency* 得以广泛传播

P the use of beads ***as*** minor *currency* in Africa 以珠子为次要交换物的非洲习俗 ‖ A hundred pounds. ***In*** any *currency*. 100 英镑。哪种货币都行。/ Many English words are ***in*** common *currency* throughout the world. 许多英语单词在世界上通用。 ‖ I have some British pounds that I would like to change ***into*** Chinese *currency*. 我有些英镑想兑换成中国货币。 ‖ ***out of*** *currency* 不再通用

P_2 Reports that the general is to be dismissed are gaining *currency* ***among*** government ministers. 将军即将被解职的消息在政府部长间逐渐传开。 ‖ Coins and paper money are *currency* ***in*** the United States. 铸币和纸币在美国是通货。 ‖ the *currency* ***of*** a pronunciation 一种发音的通行

current *n*. 1. 水流;气流 2. 电流 3. 潮流,趋势

V ***apply*** the *current* to 给…通电 ‖ an adventure that ***changed*** the whole *current* of sb.'s life 改变某人一生方向的一场奇遇 ‖ The military government hopes to ***control*** the *current* of public opinion by controlling broadcasting. 军政府希望通过控制广播电台来控制舆论的趋势。 ‖ The electric *current* was ***cut off***, so we had no lights. 电流被切断了,所以我们的灯不亮。 ‖ Nothing ***disturbs*** the peaceful *cu-rrent* of her life. 在她平静的生活中没有任何干扰。 ‖ The media ***influence*** the *current* of public opinion. 新闻媒介影响舆论的倾向。 ‖ An electric *current* is being ***passed*** through a wire. 正通过电线输送电流。 ‖ It ***provides*** *current* for both homes and industry. 它为家庭和工业提供电力。 ‖ ***Turn off*** the *current* while making repairs. 修理时切断电流。 ‖ ***Switch off*** the mains *current*. 关掉总电源。

V_2 A cold *current* of air ***came in*** when the door was opened. 门打开时,进来一股凉气。 ‖ We learnt about the Gulf Stream and which way the *currents* ***flow***. 我们了解墨西哥湾流及其流向。 ‖ The warm *currents* in the Atlantic ***influence*** the climate of Great Britain. 大西洋中的暖流影响英国的气候。 ‖ The *current*, which is very rapid, ***makes*** the river dangerous. 水流湍急,使河流很危险。 ‖ A steady *current* of heated air ***rose*** all day from the mountain top. 整天从山顶上升起一股稳定的热气(流)。 ‖ A powerful electric *current* is ***running*** through the wires. 一股强大的电流正流经这些电线。 ‖ The *current* of thought in the country has ***turned*** against war. 国内的思想潮流已转为反对战争。 ‖ The powerful *currents* of opinion ***sway*** men's minds. 强大的舆论倾向影响人们的思想。

Q 1. an ***air*** *current* 气流 ‖ a ***cold*** 〈***warm***〉 *current* 寒〈暖〉流 ‖ a ***slow*** 〈***strong***〉 *current* 缓〈猛〉流 ‖ a ***swift*** [***furious***] *current* 急流 ‖ an ***underwater*** *current* 水中暗流,潜流 ‖ an ***up-and-down*** *current* 升降气流 2. an ***alternating*** [***alternative***] *current* 交流(电) ‖ a ***direct*** *current* 直流(电) ‖ ***electric*** *current* 电流 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *current* 高〈低〉强度的电流 ‖ ***high-tension*** 〈***low-tension***〉 *current* 高〈低〉压电流 ‖ ***oscillating*** *current* 振荡电流 ‖ a ***pulse*** *current* 脉冲电流 ‖ a ***strong*** *current* 强大的电流 3. an ***adverse*** *current* 逆流 ‖ the ***great*** *current* of events 天下大势 ‖ the ***main*** *current* 主流 ‖ the ***political*** 〈***prevailing***〉 *current* 政治〈当前〉的趋向

P He swam ***against*** the *current*. 他逆流而游。 ‖ The child had been swept out to sea ***by*** the *current*. 那孩子已被急流卷到海里去了。 ‖ He'll give a talk ***on*** the main *currents* in the 19th century literature. 他将就19世纪文学的主流发表讲话。 ‖ The electric fan revolves ***under*** a *current* of 220 volts. 这电扇接通220伏电流就转动。 ‖ The ship sailed swiftly ***with*** the *current*. 这船顺流疾驶。/ go ***with*** 〈***against***〉 the *current* of the times 顺应〈违背〉时代潮流

P The government used the radio to influence the *current* ***of*** thought. 政府利用无线电广播来影响公众的思想倾向。

curriculum *n*. 全部课程;课程

V ***arrange*** the *curriculum* 安排课程 ‖ ***cut down*** the *curriculum* 减少课程 ‖ ***design*** [***draw up***] a *curriculum* 制定课程 ‖ The *curriculum* is ***overloaded***. 课程太多。 ‖ ***simplify*** the *curriculum* 精简课程 ‖ ***widen*** the college *curriculum* 扩大学院课程

Q a ***basic*** *curriculum* 基本课程 ‖ a ***classical*** *curriculum* 人文课程 ‖ a ***core*** *curriculum* 主干课程 ‖ our ***English*** *curriculum* 我们的英语课 ‖ a ***honours*** *curriculum*(美)快速班课程 ‖ a ***professional*** *curriculum* 专业课程 ‖ a ***school*** *curriculum* 学校课程 ‖ a ***student-centred*** *curriculum* 学生中心课程 ‖ a ***subject-centred*** *curriculum* 学科中心课程(强调观念、结构和问题) ‖ a ***traditional*** *curriculum* 传统课程 ‖ a ***university*** *curriculum* 大学课程

P The subject is not included ***in*** the *curriculum*. 这门学科不包括在课程表内。 ‖ Some authorities are introducing environmental themes ***into*** school *curricula*. 有些当局正把环境方面的主题引入学校课程。 ‖ Social studies have now been added ***to*** the *curriculum*. 现在社会学这门课已被列入课程表。

P_2 the *curriculum* ***in*** Grade Three 小学三年级的课程/ the *curriculum* ***in*** engineering 工科课程 ‖ the *curriculum* ***of*** arts 文科课程

curse *n*. 诅咒;骂人话;灾祸,祸根;痛苦的事;(俚)月经

V ***call down*** [***lay***] a *curse* upon sb. 诅咒某人 ‖ ***get*** the *curse*(旧)来月经 ‖ not ***give*** [***care***] a (tinker's) *curse* [(美)not give [care] a (tinker's) damn] (英俚)不在乎/ I don't ***care*** a tinker's *curse* what he thinks of me! 他把我看成什么样子我一点不在乎。 ‖ I haven't ***had*** the *curse* for six weeks. 我有6个星期没有月经了。 ‖ ***lift*** a *curse* 解除诅咒 ‖ ***make*** a *curse* of life to sb. 使某人受苦受难 ‖ ***mutter*** *curses* at sb. 低声咒骂某人 ‖ The old man ***pronounced*** a *curse* on his enemies. 那个老人咒骂他的仇人。 ‖ His wealth ***proved*** a *curse* to him. 他的财富成了他的祸因。 ‖ The witch ***put*** a *curse* on the princess. 那女巫念咒诅咒公主遭难。 ‖ She ***screamed*** at him *curses* he had not ***heard*** in years, old country curses from their childhood. 她大声咒骂他,用那些他好多年都没有听到的,孩童时代故乡的骂人话诅骂他。 ‖ ***utter*** a *curse* 发出咒骂声

V_2 *Curses* ***come*** home to roost. 咒骂他人者自己遭殃。 ‖ His *curse* ***made*** her blush. 他的咒骂使她脸红。

Q a ***muttered*** *curse* 低声的诅咒 ‖ an ***unmitigated*** *curse* 十足的骂人话 ‖ ***vile*** *curses* 恶毒的咒骂

P I don't know a word of Italian ***except*** a few *curses*. 除了几句骂人的话外,我对意大利语一点不懂。 ‖ His talk was full ***of*** vile *curses*. 他的话里充满恶毒的咒骂。 ‖ Our tribe is ***under*** a *curse*. 我们的部落正在遭天谴。/ lay a person ***under*** a *curse* 诅咒某人遭灾祸 ‖ ***With*** a *curse* he disentangled his head from

the netting. 他咒骂着，把头从网中摆脱出来。

P₂ His misfortunes were a *curse* ***for*** his inconstancy. 他的不幸是对他的反复无常的一种惩罚。‖ The rabbits are a *curse* ***in*** this part of the country. 在这一带农村，兔子是一种灾祸。‖ Loneliness in old age is the *curse* ***of*** modern *society*. 老年的孤独是现代社会中令人痛苦的事。‖ There is a *curse* ***on*** his family. 有灾祸降临到他家。‖ Foxes can be a *curse* ***to*** farmers. 狐狸会给农民带来灾祸。‖ *Curse* ***upon*** it! 该死！

curse *v.* 诅咒；降祸于；使苦恼

VP (B) *curse at* 咒骂 / *curse at* a stupid servant 〈fate〉 咒骂一个蠢笨的仆人〈命运〉

M The descendants of Ham were *cursed* ***for ever***. 汉姆的后代永远受到诅咒。‖ They were ***frequently*** *cursed* and beaten in those days. 那时候他们经常挨打受骂。‖ *curse* ***loudly*** 大声咒骂 ‖ *curse* ***out*** one's treacherous ally 诅咒背信弃义的同伙 ‖ She *cursed* ***terribly***. 她大肆咒骂。‖ He missed the ball and *cursed* ***violently***. 他没接住那个球，于是骂得很厉害。

P₂ She *cursed* him ***for*** his clumsiness. 她骂他笨。/ The priest *cursed* the hunters ***for*** daring to stand on holy ground. 牧师诅咒猎人们竟敢践踏圣地。‖ *cursing* and stamping about ***like*** a wild man 像个野蛮的人似的咒骂、跺脚 ‖ I was *cursing* him ***under*** my breath for his carelessness. 我正低声骂他粗心。‖ My mother is *cursed* ***with*** blindness and difficulty in hearing. 我母亲正遭受失明及重听的痛苦。

curtain *n.* 帘，窗帘；(舞台上的)幕，启幕，落幕；幕状物，屏障

V They decided to ***bring down*** the *curtain* on their love affair after four years. 他俩决定结束4年之久的恋爱私通。‖ He ***drew*** the *curtains*. 他拉开帘子。/ He ***drew*** the *curtain* on a long career of public service. 他结束了长期的公职生涯。/ They have ***drawn*** the *curtain* over certain aspects of the situation. 他们隐瞒了事态的某些方面。‖ History has ***dropped*** a merciful *curtain* over the memory of those who urged these insanities. 历史已宽容地降下帷幕，使大家不再去回想那些曾鼓动怂恿这些疯狂行为的人们。‖ ***hang*** [***put up***] *curtains* 挂起帘子 ‖ He ***lifted*** the *curtain* on a new scientific discovery. 他透露了一项新的科学发现。‖ ***lower*** a *curtain* 放下帘子 ‖ We're rushing to ***make*** the eight o'clock *curtain*. 我们正赶去看8点钟开场的戏。‖ Please ***open*** 〈***draw***〉 the *curtains*. 请把窗帘拉开〈上〉。‖ She went over to the window and ***pulled back*** the *curtain*. 她走到窗前将窗帘拉开。‖ The *curtain* is ***raised***. 幕启了。/ ***raise*** the *curtain* on a major political issue 揭开某一重大政治事件的序幕 ‖ ***ring up*** 〈***down***〉 the *curtain* 响铃启〈落〉幕；开始〈结束〉‖ ***take*** a *curtain* 谢幕 ‖ ***tighten*** further the security *curtain* 进一步加强安全防卫屏障

V₂ The *curtain* has ***come down*** on Act ‖. 第二幕已经结束。‖ The *curtain* ***dropped***. The first act had come to an end. 幕落了，第一幕结束了。‖ She fainted as the *curtain* ***fell*** on the second act. 第二幕幕落时她晕倒了。‖ There was a burst of applause as the *curtain* ***went up***. 幕拉开后，爆发出一阵掌声。‖ A *curtain* of mist ***hid*** the view. 一层薄雾遮住了视线。‖ As the *curtain* ***rises*** a dead body is seen on the stage. 幕启时，一具死尸呈现在舞台上。‖ A much denser *curtain* of reeds and bulrushes ***stretches*** across the water. 一层厚厚的芦苇和灯心草覆盖着水面向远方伸展。

Q a ***black-out*** *curtain* 防空灯火管制窗帘 ‖ a ***casement*** *curtain* 窗帘 ‖ a ***drop*** *curtain* 舞台上的垂幕 ‖ the ***final*** [***last***] *curtain* 剧终 ‖ a ***fire*** *curtain* 弹幕 ‖ the ***Iron*** *curtain* 铁幕(西方报刊及政界用语，指第二次世界大战后苏联及东欧国家为阻止同欧美各国进行思想、文化交流而设置的一道无形屏障。) ‖ a ***lace*** *curtain* 镶边的帘子 ‖ a ***shower*** *curtain* 淋浴帘 ‖ a ***smoke*** *curtain* 烟幕 ‖ a ***stage*** *curtain* 舞台上的幕布 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *curtain* 扣人心弦〈软弱无力〉的收场 ‖ ***tableau*** *curtains* 舞台中的活幕(由中间向上方两角掀起的舞台幕) ‖ a ***window*** *curtain* 窗帘

P She went to a restaurant ***after*** the *curtain* of her play. 她演完戏后去了一家饭店。‖ call an actor ***before*** the *curtain* 要求演员来幕前谢幕；叫幕 ‖ He was carrying out the plan ***behind*** the *curtain*. 他在秘密实行那项计划。/ The house was hidden ***behind*** a *curtain* of smoke. 房屋被一层烟幕遮住了。‖ They found a piglet caught ***in*** a *curtain* of creepers. 他们发现一头小猪被一层匍匐植物缠住了。‖ A seagull flew ***through*** the *curtains* of rain. 海鸥飞着，穿过层层雨幕。‖ sleep ***under*** a mosquito *curtain* 在蚊帐里睡觉 ‖ ***until*** the final *curtain* 直到剧终

P₂ be *curtains* ***for*** (俚)倒霉结局；完蛋；死 / It will be *curtains* ***for*** him if he loses his job. 如果他失业了，他就完了。/ If you're late once more, it will be *curtains* ***for*** you. 要是你再次迟到，你就完蛋了。‖ The troops went forward behind a *curtain* ***of*** fire. 部队在炮火掩护下前进。

curtain call *n.* 谢幕

V Last night we ***took*** four *curtain calls*. 昨天我们谢幕四次。/ As they ***took*** their *curtain call*, some of us ran up to the stage. 他们谢幕时，我们一些人便跑上台去。‖ Their successful performance ***won*** warm applause and repeated *curtain calls* from the audience. 他们成功的演出赢得了观众热烈的掌声并一再应观众要求谢幕。

curtsy *n.* 屈膝礼

V I ***bobbed*** him a *curtsy*. 我向他行了个屈膝礼。‖ ***drop*** [***bob***] a *curtsy* 行屈膝礼 ‖ ***make*** a *curtsy* to sb. 对某人行屈膝礼。

curtsy *v.* 行屈膝礼

M The ladies *curtsied* ***deeply*** to him. 那些妇女深深地向他行了个屈膝礼。

P₂ It was customary then for our children to *curtsy* ***to*** the gentry. 当时我们的孩子向那些贵族们行屈膝礼是一种惯例。/ *curtsy* ***to*** the Queen 向王后行屈膝礼

curve *n.* 弯曲；曲线；(非正式)(女性优美体型的)曲线轮廓(常用复数)

V The stream ***describes*** many *curves* through the valley. 小溪曲曲弯弯流过峡谷。‖ She was wearing a low strapless dress that ***hugged*** her *curves* cleverly. 她穿着无背带低领的连衣裙，包住她的身子，巧妙地显出她身材的曲线轮廓。‖ The road ***makes*** a *curve* to the right. 那条路向右弯曲。‖ ***plot*** a *curve* 在方格纸上画曲线 ‖ They ***reached*** the *curve* of the drive. 他们到了车道的拐弯处。‖ ***take*** the *curve* in a road 随着路拐弯 / The driver of a car should not ***take*** [***go round***] *curves* at high speed. 汽车驾驶员不应在高速下转弯。‖ The newspaper reporter ***threw*** the politician a *curve* by asking him an unexpected question he couldn't answer. 新闻记者突然向政客提出个不易回答的难题。

V₂ The population *curve* has ***slowed down*** 〈is ***flattening out***〉. 人口曲线已趋平缓(开始呈平直状)。

Q ***ballistic*** *curve* 射体轨道；导弹曲线 ‖ a body with ***beautiful*** *curves* 具有曲线美的身材 ‖ ***broken*** *curve* 虚曲线 ‖ ***error*** *curve* 误差曲线 ‖ ***French*** *curve* 曲线

规‖a ***hairpin*** *curve* U字形急转弯‖ ***horseshoe*** *curve* 马蹄形急转弯‖a ***hyperbolic*** *curve* 双曲线‖the ***life expectancy*** *curve* 预期寿命曲线‖a ***normal*** *curve* 正规曲线,常态曲线‖the ***population*** *curve* 人口曲线‖a ***sharp*** *curve* 急转弯

P The beach stretched away before them ***in*** a gentle *curve*. 海滩在他们眼前以平缓的曲线延伸着。‖The road is full ***of*** sharp *curves*. 这条路到处是急转弯。‖with both consumer confidence and consumer purchases ***on*** an upward *curve* once again 在消费者信心和消费者购买量再次呈现上升趋势的情况下‖The pines gave way ***to*** a *curve* of marshland. 这片松树林已变成了一片弯曲的沼泽地。

P_2 The bus slowed down to go around the *curve* ***in*** the road.(公共)汽车在路上拐弯时放慢速度。

curve *v*. 弯曲;转弯

M A stone wall *curved* ***back*** on either side of the iron-work gates. 花式铁门两边的石墙向后弯曲。‖The missile *curved* ***gracefully*** towards its target. 导弹以优美的曲线射向目标。‖The twins' car *curved* ***in*** towards the filling station. 那对孪生兄弟的车往里拐向加油站。‖The lane *curved* ***round*** to the right. 那条路转弯向右拐去。‖*curve* ***sharply*** to the left 向左急转

P_2 *curve* the back of a sofa ***in*** a graceful arch 使沙发背呈优美的弧线形‖the railway line *curving* ***out of*** one valley and *curving* ***into*** another 从一个山谷间蜿蜒伸出又蜿蜒进入另一个山谷的铁路‖The river *curves* ***round*** the town. 那条河环绕这个市镇。‖The road *curved* ***to*** the right. 那条路向右拐弯。

custody *n*. 监护,保护;拘留,监禁

V The father ***asked for*** the *custody* of his children when his wife left him. 他妻子离开他后,这位父亲要求监护他的孩子。‖Almost always divorce courts ***award*** [***grant***] *custody* to mothers. 离婚法庭几乎总是将子女监护权判给母亲一方。‖The father was ***given*** *custody* of the children because the mother was always drinking. 因为母亲经常酗酒,父亲就获得了对孩子的监护权。‖A father ***has*** the *custody* of his children while they are young. 孩子年幼时,父亲有监护的责任。‖***receive*** [***take***] *custody* of the children 获得对孩子的监护权

Q ***joint*** *custody*(离婚或分居夫妇经法律手续达成的)子女共同监护权‖***police*** *custody* 警方扣留‖***protective*** *custody* 保护性拘留‖***safe*** *custody* 保护性监护

P The stolen car is now ***in*** police *custody*. 被偷的车目前为警方扣留。/people who have been quite wrongly held ***in*** *custody* 曾被错误拘留的人/When Mary's parents died, she was placed ***in*** the *custody* of her aunt. 玛丽的父母去世后,她被交给她姑妈照顾。‖The criminal was seen at the airport and taken ***into*** *custody* by the police. 罪犯出现在机场,警方把他逮捕拘留。‖I took it ***under*** my *custody*. 我保管此物。

P_2 She kept her jewels in *custody* ***at*** the bank. 她把珠宝放在银行保管。‖She was sure to get *custody* ***of*** both children. 她定能获得两个孩子的监护权。

custom *n*. 1.风俗,习惯 2.(复)海关,海关税 3.(正式)惠顾

V 1. They ***abandoned*** old *customs*. 他们抛弃了许多旧的习惯。‖***adhere to*** traditional *customs* 固守传统的风俗‖***adopt*** [***follow***] a *custom* 追从一种风俗‖He ***broke*** a *custom*. 他打破了古老的习俗。‖***cherish*** a *custom* 珍视一种风俗‖Do not always ***conform to*** *customs*. 不要常常从俗。‖***discard***〈***abolish***〉old *customs* 抛弃〈废弃〉旧习俗‖The *custom* is ***established***. 这种风俗已经形成。‖***keep up*** [***maintain***] an old *custom* 保持古老的习俗‖My wife ***likes*** all the old English *customs*. 我妻子喜欢英国所有的古老习俗。‖***obey***〈***preserve***〉old *customs* 遵从〈保存〉旧习俗‖***observe*** a *custom* 奉行一种习俗‖***practise*** a *custom* 遵从一种风俗习惯‖When visiting a foreign country, we must ***respect*** the country's *customs*. 我们去外国访问时,必须尊重该国的风俗习惯。‖We ***studied*** the *customs* of the Aztecs. 我们研究过阿兹台克人的风俗习惯。‖This *custom* has been ***traced*** to a very early origin. 这种风俗由来已久。2. ***cheat*** [***defraud***] the *Customs* 欺骗海关‖***clear*** [***pass through***] *Customs* 通过海关‖As soon as I've ***got through*** the *Customs*, I felt at home. 过了海关,我就觉得很放心了。‖At Kennedy airport I ***went through*** the *Customs*. 在肯尼迪机场,我通过了海关。‖How long will it take us to ***pass*** [***get through***] the *Customs*? 通过海关要花多长时间?‖The *customs* were ***paid***. 关税付过了。3. We ***get*** a lot of *custom* from foreigners. 我们得到外国人的许多光顾。‖***give*** [***present***] one's *custom* to 经常光顾,成为…的老主顾‖We should very much like to ***have*** your *custom*. 我们竭诚欢迎你们的光顾。‖We ***lost*** a great deal of *custom* when that new shop opened across the road. 路对面的商店开业后,我们失去了许多顾客。‖***obtain*** [***win***] the *custom* 拉生意‖I shall ***take*** my *custom* elsewhere. 我将到别处去买东西。‖I shall ***withdraw*** my *custom* from that shop. 我将不再去那家商店买东西。

V_2 1. His *custom* ***was*** to get up early and have a cold bath every morning. 他习惯早起,然后洗个冷水浴。‖*Custom* ***demands*** that people get married before having children. 习惯要求人们先结婚,后生育。‖That *custom* has ***died out***. 那种风俗已完全绝迹了。‖That *custom* still ***exists***. 那种风俗依然存在。‖*Custom* ***has*** a strong influence on his behaviour. 习俗对他的行为有很大的影响。‖Some old *customs* ***linger***. 有些旧风俗很难消除。‖Some of the ancient *customs* are still ***prevailing***. 一些古代习俗仍然流行。‖Does *custom* still ***require*** us to stand when the national anthem is played? 习俗仍要求我们在奏国歌时起立吗?‖A *custom* has ***sprung up***. 一种风俗出现了。‖Social *customs* ***vary*** greatly from country to country. 各国之间的风俗差异很大。

Q 1. an ***ancient*** *custom* 古老的习俗‖***bizarre***〈***colourful***, ***curious***, ***strange***〉*customs* 奇异〈丰富多彩,古怪,奇怪〉的习俗‖a ***civilized*** *custom* 文明的习惯‖***established*** *Customs* 常规‖***family*** *custom* 家风‖a ***folk*** *custom* 民间习俗‖***language*** *customs* 语言的习惯用法‖***local*** *customs* 地方习俗‖***native*** *customs* 当地风俗‖It is an ***old*** *custom* that men tip their hats when greeting somebody. 男子与某人打招呼时轻触帽沿表示敬意是一种古老的习俗。‖It is not ***our*** *custom* to break the law. 违法不是我们的习俗。‖***pagan*** *custom* 异教徒的习俗‖a ***primitive*** *custom* 原始风俗‖a ***quaint*** *custom* 奇趣的习俗‖a ***rural*** *custom* 乡村习俗‖***social*** *custom* 社会习俗‖a ***tribal*** *custom* 部落的习俗‖***universal*** *custom* 共有的习俗‖a ***world-wide*** *custom* 世界性的习俗 3. a ***large***〈***small***〉*custom* 顾客盈门〈寥寥无几〉

P ***According to*** ancient *custom*, a man got married at thirty. 按照古俗,男子三十岁结婚。‖It is ***against*** the *custom* to do this. 这样做会违反风俗习惯。‖declare sth. ***at*** *Customs* 向海关申报某物‖The officials ***in*** the *Customs* at London Airport were very

polite. 伦敦机场的海关人员非常有礼貌。‖ ***in accordance with*** *custom* 根据习惯‖ In 1853 the imperialists took over control ***of*** the Chinese *Customs*. 1853年帝国主义者接管了中国的海关。/ We hope to have the pleasure ***of*** your *custom* on future occasions. 我们热诚欢迎你今后光顾。‖ clear sth. ***through*** *Customs* 使某物通过海关检查/ We got the toys ***through*** *Customs* without difficulty. 我们很容易就让这些玩具通过了海关检查。/ Don't be slave ***to*** *custom*. 不要做习俗的奴隶。‖ His behaviour was utterly out of line ***with*** *custom* and practice. 他的行为与风俗习惯简直不协调。/ Did you have any trouble ***with*** the *Customs*? 在海关你遇到麻烦了吗?

P$_2$ It has become the *custom* ***for*** English families to go to the seaside in summer. 夏天去海边已成了英国家庭的习惯。‖ the *custom* ***of*** London 伦敦的习俗‖ We had to pay *customs* ***on*** the camera equipment we bought abroad. 我们在国外买的照相器材,必须付关税。‖ It is the *custom* ***with*** [***of***] certain foreigners to do so. 这样做是某些外国人的习惯。

customary *adj*. 习惯的,通常的,惯例的

M It is ***apparently*** not *customary* to preserve the scripts. 把这些手稿保留起来显然是不符合惯例的。

P$_2$ It is *customary* ***for*** them to appear in some green garment. 他们通常穿绿色外衣出现。/ Is it *customary* ***for*** guests at hotels in your country to tip the waiters? 在你们国家,宾馆里的顾客给服务员小费是惯例吗?‖ It was *customary* ***with*** us to go to the office before 9 a.m. 我们习惯在上午9点前去上班。

customer *n*. 1. 顾客 2. (俚)家伙

V ***attract*** *customers* to a shop 吸引顾客光顾商店‖ ***charge*** *customers* 向顾客收钱‖ ***draw*** *customers* 招徕顾客‖ The store ***has*** more *customers* than it can take care of. 这家商店的顾客太多,应接不暇。‖ Mr. John has ***lost*** some of his best *customers*. 约翰先生失去了一些最好的顾客。/ ***lose*** most of one's *customers* through neglect and rudeness 由于怠慢和粗鲁无礼而失去大多数顾客‖ ***please*** *customers* 使顾客满意‖ ***secure*** *customers* by advertising on TV 用电视广告招徕顾客‖ The company is ***seeking*** *customers* for its products. 该公司正在为其产品寻找买主。‖ The new shop across the road has ***taken away*** some of my best *customers*. 对面所开的那家新商店把我的一些好顾客抢走了。‖ ***treat*** *customers* fairly 公平对待顾客‖ ***win*** *customers* 赢得顾客

Q 1. a ***cash*** *customer* 以现金购物的顾客‖ a ***casual*** *customer* 偶然光临的顾客‖ a ***credit*** *customer* 赊购客户‖ a ***hard*** *customer* 爱挑剔的顾客‖ a(n) ***good*** 〈***important***〉 *customer* 好(重要)的顾客‖ an ***irate*** *customer* 发怒的顾客‖ a ***prospective*** *customer* 未来的主顾‖ a ***regular*** *customer* 老主顾‖ a ***satisfied*** *customer* 满意的顾客‖ a ***slow-pay*** *customer* 不如期付款的顾客‖ a ***steady*** *customer* 常来的顾客 2. an ***awkward*** *customer* 难对付的家伙‖ a ***cool*** *customer* 冷静的人‖ an ***odd*** [***queer***] *customer* 怪人‖ a ***rough*** *customer* 粗暴无礼的人‖ a ***tough*** *customer* 强硬固执(而难对)的人‖ an ***ugly*** *customer* 难对付的家伙;凶暴的人

P She's one ***of*** our regular *customers*. 她是我们的一位老主顾。

cut *n*. 1. 切;切痕,伤口 2. 捷径 3. 削减;缩减;删节 4. 剪发;式样 5. (非正式)份额 6. 一块肉

V 1. She ***bandaged*** the *cut* on his hand. 她为他包扎手上的伤口。‖ Stryker ***dabbed*** the *cut* on his cheek. 斯特赖克轻轻地揉敷了脸上的伤口。‖ How did you ***get*** that *cut* in your hand? 你手上的伤口怎么来的?‖ She ***gave*** her horse a *cut* with her whip. 她抽了马一鞭。‖ I ***had*** some *cuts* and bruises but I'm OK. 我有几处伤口和擦伤,不过我没问题。‖ ***inflict*** a sharp *cut* on 在…身上划一道厉害的伤口‖ He ***made*** a deep *cut* in the woodwork. 他在木器上划了一道很深的痕。/ The soldier ***made*** a *cut* at his enemy with his sword. 士兵挥剑向敌人砍去。‖ He ***received*** *cuts* on his hands. 他两只手上被割伤多处。2. He ***took*** a short *cut* through a lot of shabby little streets. 他走捷径,穿过许多窄小的穷街陋巷。3. He would have to ***accept*** a *cut* in salary. 他不得不同意减薪。‖ Some automakers have ***announced*** a price *cut*. 有些汽车制造商已宣布降低汽车价格。‖ He has ***had*** a *cut* in his wages. 他的工资已降低了。‖ ***Make*** a few minor changes and *cuts* in the play. 对这个剧本作一些小的删改。/ The editor ***made*** a few *cuts* in the manuscript. 编辑对原稿作了几处删节。‖ I shall be pleased to ***see*** a *cut* in prices. 我将很高兴看到物价降低。‖ They ***took*** a *cut* in salary. 他们的工资降低了。4. He is ***having*** a *cut* and blow-dry. 他正在理发、吹发。‖ I don't ***like*** the *cut* of his new suit. 我不喜欢他的新西装的款式。5. The salesman ***got*** a 7 percent *cut* on all sales. 那推销员拿7%的销售回扣。‖ They had each been ***promised*** a *cut* of the total. 已答应从总额中给他们每人一份。‖ The government ***took*** 50% *cut* of profits. 政府提取50%的利润。6. He ***gave*** a large *cut* off the meat to each of the guests. 他给了每个客人一大块肉。‖ When you eat meat, ***select*** lean *cuts*. 吃肉时,选瘦肉吃。‖ The *cuts* are already ***trimmed*** to slice into steaks. 那些肉已切开,准备切做牛排。

V$_2$ The *cut* on his forehead had not yet completely ***healed***. 他额上的伤口尚未完全愈合。

Q 1. a ***clean*** *cut* 整齐的伤口‖ a ***deep*** *cut* 很深的伤口‖ a ***machine*** *cut* 机械切削‖ a ***nasty*** *cut* 一道深深的伤口‖ a ***slight*** *cut* 一道小伤口‖ a ***smooth*** *cut* 光滑的切面 2. an ***Irish*** *cut* 捷径‖ a ***short*** *cut* 捷径 3. an ***appropriation*** *cut* 拨款式的削减‖ a ***budget*** *cut* 预算缩减‖ ***pay*** [***salary***, ***wage***] *cuts* 减薪‖ ***personnel*** *cut* 裁员‖ ***price*** *cut* 减价‖ a ***tax*** *cut* 减税 4. a ***crew*** *cut* 平头‖ a ***fashionable*** *cut* 时髦的款式‖ a ***hair*** *cut* 理发 6. a ***large*** *cut* 一大块肉‖ ***lean*** *cuts* 瘦肉‖ a ***nice*** *cut* 一块好肉

P a campaign ***against*** the tax *cuts* 反对削减税收的运动‖ After the accident, the truck driver was treated ***for*** *cuts* and bruises. 车祸之后,卡车驾驶员的伤口和擦伤得到治疗。‖ I don't think there's anything ***in*** this *cut* that would have offended anyone. 我不觉得删掉的这部分会冒犯谁。‖ wear glasses ***of*** an old-fashioned *cut* 戴老式眼镜/ a brown moustache ***of*** Stalin *cut* 斯大林式棕色八字须

P$_2$ That is a *cut* ***above*** me. 那并非我兴趣(能力)之所及。/ Mrs Smythe considers herself a *cut* ***above*** other people. That's why she treats them so rudely. 斯迈思太太认为自己高人一等,这是她对他们如此怠慢的原因。‖ There is a short *cut* ***across*** the field. 有一条捷径穿过这片田野。‖ We had to take a *cut* ***in*** pay. 我们的工资必须降低。/ *cuts* ***in*** government spending 政府支出的缩减/ a *cut* ***in*** the cloth 布上的切痕‖ I don't like the *cut* ***of*** his beard. 我不喜欢他胡子的式样。‖ a nice *cut* ***off*** the joint 大块肉上切下的一块好肉‖ The *cut* ***on*** his finger healed quickly. 他手指上的伤很快就愈合了。‖ the short *cut* ***through*** the castle grounds 穿过城堡空地的那条近道‖ a short *cut*

to knowledge 获取知识的捷径 / Let's take the short *cut to* the station. 我们走近道去车站吧。

cut *v.* 切,割;抄近路;削减;删;停止;理发;剪,裁剪;灌制唱片;出牙;不理睬;急转方向

VP (A_2) *Cut* a slice of cake for me. 给我切一片蛋糕。‖ (B) *cut across* 走近路穿过…;与…相反 / I wanted to *cut across* country for the next hundred miles. 另一百英里路,我想走近路穿过乡间田野。/ Opinion on preserving the environment *cut* clean ***across*** normal political loyalties. 保护环境的意见与政治上普通的忠诚完全相反。‖ *cut at* sb.〈sth.〉向…砍去 / The soldier *cut at* his enemy with his sword. 那士兵将剑向敌人砍去。‖ *cut*(...)*into*... 把…切成…;插进来 / She *cut into* the cake. 她切蛋糕。/ He *cut* the meat *into* small pieces. 他把肉切成碎块。/ She heard the other women gossiping and *cut into* the talk. 她听见其他妇女在闲谈,便加入了她们的谈话。/ All this extra homework *cuts into* his weekends. 所有额外的作业占用了他的周末。‖ (F_5) She *cut* her hair short. 她把头发剪短。

M Mrs Travers began a reply, but Mrs Petel *cut* in ***again***. 特拉费斯夫人开始回答,但帕特尔夫人再次打断了她。‖ The other runner *cut* ***ahead*** of her. 另一个赛跑者超过了她,跑到前面去了。‖ He's *cut* the drinking ***altogether***. 他已完全戒酒了。‖ She ***always*** *cuts* in when other people are talking. 别人讲话时她老是插嘴。‖ The surgeon *cut* ***away*** the tumour with expert skill. 外科医生以高超的技术切除了肿瘤。‖ Congress *cut* ***back*** the funds. 国会削减了资金。‖ All the passengers of the bus were ***badly*** *cut* up in the accident. 公共汽车上所有的乘客都在车祸中受重伤。/ His son's death *cut* him up ***badly***. 他儿子的死使他非常痛苦。/ The knife *cuts* ***badly***. 这刀不好切。‖ The blade did not *cut* ***deep*** enough. 刀口切得不够深。‖ Robert *cut* his knee quite ***deeply***. 罗伯特的膝盖划了一道很深的口子。/ His cruel remark *cut* me ***deeply***. 他无情的话太伤我的心了。‖ He *cut* ***desperately*** at the rope in an attempt to free his foot. 他拚命地砍绳子,试图把自己的脚松开。‖ The path *cuts* the meadow ***diagonally***. 小路对角穿过牧草地。‖ She had *cut* ***down*** on smoking. 她抽烟已减少了。/ *cut* sb. ***down*** to size 还某人的真面目;灭某人的威风 ‖ Silk *cuts* ***easily***. 丝绸容易剪断。‖ I'll *cut* down my smoking, maybe *cut* it out ***entirely***. 我将减少我吸烟的数量,或许完全戒掉。‖ ***First*** the pack is shuffled and *cut*. 首先洗牌,然后切牌。‖ He *cut* me ***in*** on the deal.(俚)他让我入伙参加这项交易。/ He *cut* ***in*** on me when I was dancing. 我跳舞时,他插进来把我的舞伴截走了。‖ Your baby is just *cutting* his first teeth. 你的小宝宝正在开始出牙。‖ This material seems to have *cut* very ***nicely***. 这种材料好像切得很好。‖ Gas supplies had ***now*** been *cut* off. 现在停止了煤气供应。‖ He *cut* ***off*** a slice for me. 他为我切了一片。/ If you marry that girl, I'll *cut* you ***off*** completely without a penny. 如果你娶那个女孩,我就取消你的继承权,不留分文给你。‖ *cut* an article ***out*** from the newspaper 从报上将文章剪下 / My doctor says I must *cut* ***out*** smoking and strong drinking.(非正式)我的医生说我必须戒掉烟和烈酒。‖ "You have to employ a professional," *cut* in the Englishman ***quietly***. 那个英国人平静地插话说:"你必须雇用一个专业人员。"‖ Jean was ***really*** *cut* up when her husband left her. 简的丈夫弃她而走后,她痛苦极了。‖ That coat is not *cut* ***right*** at all, the shoulders shouldn't be like that. 那件大衣一点都没裁好,肩不应该是那样。‖ Don't *cut* in so ***rudely***. 别这么粗鲁地打断别人的谈话。‖ The twins *cut* their first tooth ***the same day***. 这对双胞胎同一天出第一颗牙。‖ *cut*... ***short*** 缩短;插断谈话 / Well, to *cut* a long story ***short***, they went. 还是长话短说吧,他们走了。/ I was trying to tell him what really happened, but he *cut* me ***short***! 我正想把实情告诉他,但他突然打断了我。‖ The writer's latest book was ***so*** *cut* up in the newspapers that few people bought it. 这位作家的近作在报上受到严厉的批评,因此很少有人去买。‖ We must *cut* our expenses down ***somehow***. 我们得设法减少开支。‖ The player ran for the ball but ***suddenly*** *cut* to the left to get a better position. 球员跑去接球,但突然转向左边以便处于较理想的(接球)位置。‖ What you say *cuts* me ***terribly***. 你说的话让我伤心透了。‖ They *cut* their fingernails ***twice a week***. 他们一周剪两次指甲。‖ The vegetable should be *cut* ***up*** into small pieces and dropped into boiling water. 应把蔬菜切成小块,然后放到煮开了的水中。‖ The gray suit was ***well*** *cut* and well made. 这件灰西装剪裁得很好,做得也好。

P_2 They must *cut* their coat ***according to*** their cloth. 他们必须量入为出。‖ She is still terribly *cut* up ***about*** his death. 对他的死,她仍感到极端痛苦。‖ Every time I got my car started, the engine *cut* out ***after*** a few minutes. 每次我发动汽车两三分钟后,引擎就停止了。‖ The factory has *cut* back its work force ***by*** 50%. 这家工厂已削减了一半的劳力。/ A quarter of forestry reserves had been *cut* down ***by*** 1974. 截至1974年,四分之一的森林资源已被砍伐了。/ The prince on whom the people placed such great hopes was *cut* down ***by*** a rare disease when only 20. 百姓寄予厚望的王子在20岁时被一种罕见的疾病夺去了生命。/ Don't complain when they *cut* you off ***by*** mistake. 当他们出了差错,切断了你的电话,别埋怨。‖ She will go into a sulk and *cut* you ***for*** days. 她会生闷气,几天不理你。/ She has *cut* out a place ***for*** herself in the world of politics. 她已在政界建立了自己的地位。‖ She *cut* a thin slice ***from*** the loaf. 她切下很薄的一片面包。/ We were *cut* off ***from*** civilization. 我们与文明世界隔绝了。‖ an old stockbroker who *cuts* a considerable figure ***in*** the city 在城市里引人注目的一位老证券经纪人 / He had an even more compelling recording, *cut* ***in*** his earliest years. 他早期曾灌制过引起更大轰动的唱片。/ *cut* sth. ***in*** half 把…切一半 / We were *cut* off ***in*** the middle of our telephone conversation. 我们在电话中谈话谈到一半,就被切断了。‖ One day she had it all *cut* off, ***like*** a boy's, to save trouble. 为了省事,有一天她把头发剪了,剪得像个男孩子的头似的。/ You nearly caused a crash by *cutting* in (on me) ***like*** that. 你那样超(我的)车,差一点就撞车了。‖ She *cut* herself ***on*** the knife. 她被刀割伤了。/ The unions strongly oppose any plans to *cut* back ***on*** industrial production. 工会强烈反对任何削减工业生产的计划。‖ She was *cut* ***out of*** the will. 遗嘱取消了她的继承权。‖ They *cut* ***through*** the woods. 他们穿过森林。/ Let's *cut* ***through*** this building. 我们从这栋房子里穿过去吧。‖ They *cut* the budget ***to*** the minimum. 他们把预算削减到最低限度。/ Her sarcasm *cut* me ***to*** the quick. 她的讥讽深深地刺伤了我。/ The enemy were *cut* ***to*** pieces. 敌人被击垮了。‖ The murderer's head was *cut* off ***with*** an axe. 凶手的头被斧头砍掉了。

O *cut* both ways 利弊都有 / That *cuts* both ways, you

know. 你知道，那样利弊都有。‖ *cut* sb. dead [cold] 假装不认识某人 / I saw Jean in town today but she *cut* me cold. 今天我在城里见到简，但她硬是假装不认识我。‖ *cut* no ice (with) 对…没有〈有很少〉影响或作用‖ *cut* and run (非正式) 逃跑 / I might have known he'd *cut* and run. 我该知道他会逃跑。

cutback *n*. 削减，减少

V Some have ***forecast*** a 20 per cent *cutback*. 某些人已预料到有20%的减少。‖ ***make*** a *cutback* in production 缩减生产

V_2 In the defence industries sudden *cutbacks* ***are*** common. 国防工业的突然削减是司空见惯的。‖ *Cutbacks* in staff are ***reaching*** into the hundreds. 裁减人员数目达数百人。

P_2 the *cutback* ***in*** public services 公共服务(项目)的减少 / a *cutback* ***in*** expenditures 〈orders〉 开支〈订货〉减少

cut out *adj*. 适合的

M I'm not ***really*** *cut out* for this job. 我真的不适合干这种工作。/ I wasn't ***really*** *cut out* to be an administrator. 我确实不适合当管理人员。

P_2 She wasn't *cut out* ***for*** this job. 她不适合干这种工作。/ The boy is *cut out* ***for*** a doctor. 这孩子适合当医生。

cutting *n*. 剪报；插枝

V ***collect*** *cuttings* about the Royal Family 收集有关王族的剪报‖ I ***enclose*** a *cutting* from the *Outlook* which may interest you. 我随信寄上一份《瞭望》剪报，这可能会引起你的兴趣。‖ ***paste*** *cuttings* on paper 将剪报贴在纸上‖ I am ***sending*** all the *cuttings* about the theatre including some reviews. 我寄去了所有有关戏剧的剪报，包括一些评论文章。

Q ***mulberry*** *cuttings* (用来插种的) 桑树插枝‖ ***newspaper*** *cuttings* 剪报‖ a ***press*** *cutting* (英), a press clipping (美) 剪报

P They are easy roses to grow ***from*** *cuttings*. 这些玫瑰容易插枝栽种。

P_2 a *cutting* ***from*** a magazine 从杂志上剪下的东西‖ If he couldn't get *cuttings* ***of*** rare shrubs honestly, he was not above stealing them. 如果他不能用正当的方法弄到罕有灌木的插枝，他会偷的。

cycle *n*. 1. 自行车；摩托车 2. 循环，周期 3. 一组文艺作品(小说，戏剧，诗歌等)

V My *cycle* is ***broken***, so I shall have to walk. 我的自行车坏了，所以我得走路了。‖ ***complete*** the *cycle* of changes 完成变化的周期‖ ***come*** full *cycle* 绕一个周期回原处‖ ***go through*** [***pass through***] a *cycle* 经过一个周期‖ The seasons of the year—spring, summer, autumn, and winter—***make*** a *cycle*. 一年四季——春、夏、秋、冬——形成了一个循环。‖ ***ride on*** a *cycle* 骑自行车‖ We ***studied*** the *cycle* of events leading to Hitler's downfall. 我们研究了导致希特勒垮台的一系列事件。

V_2 A *cycle* of the sun ***takes*** a year. 太阳在运行轨道上走一圈要一年时间。

Q 2. the ***business*** *cycle* 商业循环，经济循环‖ the ***common*** *cycle* 常规循环‖ the ***economic*** *cycle* of prosperity and recession 繁荣与萧条的经济周期‖ the ***endless*** *cycle* of the seasons 一年四季无止境的循环‖ ***estrous*** (美) [***oestrous*** (英)] *cycle* 雌性动物的发情期‖ ***50-second*** *cycle* 50秒的周期‖ the ***inflationary*** *cycle* 通货膨胀周期‖ ***life*** *cycle* 生活周期，生活史‖ ***lunar*** 〈***solar***〉 *cycle* 月亮〈太阳〉周‖ ***menstrual*** *cycle* 月经周期‖ ***normal*** *cycle* 常态旋回；正常循环‖ ***permanent-press*** [***durable-press***] *cycle* 耐久压烫[定形]周期‖ the ***sunspot*** *cycle* 太阳黑点的周期‖ the ***trade*** *cycle* 贸易盛衰周期‖ a ***vicious*** *cycle* 恶性循环 3. the ***Arthurian*** *Cycle*《亚瑟王记》‖ the ***Calippic*** *Cycle* 76年周期‖ the ***Charlemagne*** *cycle* 查理曼传奇记事‖ a ***song*** *cycle* 组歌‖ the ***Trojan*** *Cycle*《特洛伊战争史诗集》

P Some philosophers conceive life ***as*** an endless *cycle* of births and death. 一些哲学家把生命看着是从生到死的一个无止境的循环。‖ Some epidemics occur ***in*** *cycles*. 有些流行病周期性发生。‖ all phases ***of*** the economic *cycle* 经济周期的所有阶段‖ Business is ***on*** the *cycle* of recovery. 商业正处于恢复时期。‖ A standard tool kit comes ***with*** the *cycle* and is stored under the seat. 自行车配备有放在座位下的一个标准的工具箱。

cynical *adj*. 愤世嫉俗的；玩世不恭的；冷嘲热讽的；(对人性或动机)怀疑的

M He was getting harder and ***more*** *cynical* about life. 他变得更加冷酷和愤世嫉俗。‖ You are taking a ***rather*** *cynical* view of marriage. 你对婚姻所持的观点太玩世不恭了。‖ I hope it is not ***very*** *cynical* to say that. 但愿这样讲不会显得玩世不恭。

P_2 be *cynical* ***about*** sb.'s motives 对某人的动机持怀疑态度 / He's *cynical* ***about*** recovering his lost watch. 他怀疑能否找回丢失的表。‖ She was *cynical*, not to say acid, ***in*** her ways. 她的态度不说是尖酸刻薄，也算是乖戾的了。

czar, tsar (英) *n*. 沙皇，沙俄；独揽大权者，专制独裁者

V The *czar* of Russia was ***overthrown*** in 1917. 1917年，俄国的沙皇被推翻了。

Q a ***banking*** *czar* 金融大王‖ a ***commercial*** *czar* 商业大王‖ the government's ***economic*** 〈***energy***〉 *czar* 政府中独揽经济〈能源〉大权的人物‖ a ***financial*** *czar* 金融大王‖ a ***gambling*** *czar* 赌博大王‖ a ***shipbuilding*** *czar* 造船大王

P_2 the *czar* ***of*** China's bilingual lexicography 中国双语词典的权威 / the *czar* ***of*** the underworld 黑社会的魁首

D

dab *v*. 轻拍;轻搽;轻敷;轻拍

VP (B) *dab at* 轻搽/She *dabbed at* her cheeks with a powder puff. 她用粉扑搽脸颊。/She *dabbed at* her eyes with a tissue. 她用纸巾轻拭眼睛。

M *Dab* the dirt ***off*** carefully, please. 请小心地把污迹轻轻除掉。‖ The whitewash should be *dabbed* ***on*** with a brush. 石灰水必须用刷子(刷上去)。

P_5 He gently *dabbed* the sweat ***from*** Joe's upper lip. 他轻轻地把乔上唇的汗水擦掉。‖ She *dabbed* some powder ***on*** her nose. 她在鼻子上搽了些粉。‖ She *dabbed* the wound ***with*** disinfectant. 她用消毒药轻敷伤口。

dabble *v*. 涉足,浅尝;溅湿,弄湿;玩水

P_5 The students are *dabbling* ***at*** [***in***] painting. 学生们尝试着画画。‖ Mary likes *dabbling* ***in*** water. 玛丽喜欢玩水。/They *dabbled* ***in*** politics. 他们涉足政坛。/He used to *dabble* ***in*** [***with***] stocks. 他曾经涉足于股票市场。‖ He was *dabbled* ***with*** mud. 他身上溅满了泥浆。

dagger *n*. 短剑,匕首

V He ***drew*** his *dagger* and ***brandished*** it at his enemy. 他拔出短剑,并向敌人挥舞。‖ The teacher ***looked*** *daggers* at the two boys who were passing notes. 老师对两个传字条的男孩怒目而视。‖ He ***plunged*** [***thrust***] a *dagger* into the enemy's breast. 他把匕首刺进敌人的胸膛。

V_5 The *dagger* ***wounded*** him in the face. 匕首划伤了他的脸。

Q a ***bloody*** *dagger* 血迹斑斑的匕首‖ a ***blunt*** *dagger* 一把钝的匕首‖ a ***gleaming*** *dagger* 雪亮的匕首‖ a ***sharp*** *dagger* 锋利的匕首

P We are still ***at*** *daggers* with each other. 我们俩仍是势不两立。/The world lives ***at*** *daggers* drawn in a cold war. 世界在冷战中剑拔弩张。‖ She stabbed herself ***with*** a *dagger*. 她用匕首自杀。

P_2 The news was a *dagger* ***to*** him. 这消息刺痛了他的心。

dally *v*. 闲荡,延误;(不认真地)考虑

VP (B) *dally over* 延误/Don't *dally over* your work. 不要磨洋工。‖ *dally with* 玩弄/You should not *dally with* her affections. 你不该玩弄她的感情。

M The children are *dallying* ***about*** in the lane. 孩子们正在小巷里玩耍。‖ Don't *dally* ***away*** your time (opportunities). 不要虚度时光(坐失良机)。

P_2 I'm *dallying* ***with*** the idea of giving up my job. 我正在考虑是否要辞职,还拿不定主意。/We accused him of *dallying* ***with*** a serious problem. 我们指责他对待严肃问题不认真。

dam *n*. 水坝(堤),筑堤所形成的湖

V We decided to ***build*** [***construct***, ***erect***] a *dam* here. 我们决定在这里建一个水坝。‖ The flood ***burst*** the big *dam*. 洪水冲垮了大堤。‖ We have just ***completed*** a new big *dam* across the river. 我们刚在这条河上建成一个大水坝。‖ We must ***strengthen*** the *dam*. 我们必须加固堤坝。

V_2 The *dam* ***burst*** during the flood season last year. 这个堤坝在去年汛期曾溃决过。‖ The *dam* has totally ***collapsed***. 全堤已溃决。

Q a ***fascine*** *dam* (木)柴坝,(木)柴堤‖ ***flood control*** *dam* 防洪坝‖ a ***hydraulic*** *dam* 水力制动水闸‖ a ***hydroelectric*** *dam* 用作水力发电的水闸‖ ***reclamation*** *dam* 灌溉坝‖ a ***regulating*** *dam* 拦洪坝‖ ***rubber*** *dam* (牙科用的)橡皮障‖ a ***storage*** *dam* 蓄水坝

P_2 There are five *dams* ***across*** the river. 这条河上有5个水坝。‖ The *dam* ***in*** [***across***] the river was built in 1980. 这河的堤坝是在1980年建的。

damage *n*. 1. 损坏,损失 2. (复;律)损害赔偿,赔偿金

V ***avoid*** (***prevent***) *damage* 避免(防止)损失‖ ***assess*** the *damages* at 50 000 dollars 估计损失为五万美元‖ The court ***awarded*** *damages* to him. 法庭裁决给他赔偿。‖ The earthquake ***caused*** *damage* estimated at 3.08 million pounds. 这次地震估计损失308万英镑。‖ He ***claimed*** [***demanded***] 100 000 *damages* from his employer for the loss of his right arm while at work. 他为在工伤中失去右臂而要求雇主付10万元赔偿金。‖ The accident has ***done*** great *damage* to the car. 这次意外事故使这部汽车严重受损。‖ The flood has ***inflicted*** serious *damage* on the crops. 洪水使庄稼遭受严重的损害。‖ ***make good*** the *damage* 赔偿损失‖ The court ordered him to ***pay*** 500 pounds *damages* to the person he had hurt. 法庭命令他给被他打伤的人付500英镑的赔偿金。‖ I agreed to help ***pay for*** the *damage* to the floor and the ceiling. 我同意帮助补偿给地板和天花板造成的损坏。‖ ***receive*** *damages* 接受赔偿‖ ***recover*** *damages* (根据法律程序)取得赔偿‖ The peasants are ***repairing*** [***undoing***] (***restoring***) the *damage* caused by the storm. 农民们正在补救(修复)风暴所造成的损失。‖ He ***showed*** them the *damage* caused by the cyclone. 他带他们参观飓风所造成的破坏。‖ He ***sued for*** *damages*. 他起诉要求赔偿损失。‖ Housing property ***suffered*** [***sustained***] serious *damage*. 房产遭受严重损失。

V_2 Heavy *damage* ***occurred*** during the snowstorm. 在暴风雪中出现了严重的损坏。‖ damage was ***confined*** [***restricted***] to 损失局限于

Q 1. ***considerable*** (***enormous***) *damage* 相当大(巨大)的损失‖ ***environmental*** *damage* 环境损害‖ ***extensive*** *damage* 广泛损坏‖ ***fire*** (***flood***, ***storm***) *damage* 火灾(洪水,风暴)破坏‖ ***grave*** [***great***, ***heavy***, ***serious***, ***severe***, ***substantial***] *damage* 重大损失,严重破坏‖ ***irreparable*** [***irretrievable*** (正式)] *damage* 不可弥补的损失‖ ***irreversible brain*** *damage* 无法挽救的脑损伤‖ It can cause ***lethal*** *damage* to the liver. 它能给肝造成致命的损害。‖ ***light*** [***little***, ***negligible***, ***slight***] *damage* 轻微的损害‖ ***material*** *damage* 物质损失(害)‖ ***permanent*** [***lasting***] *damage* 永久性的破坏‖ ***property*** *damage* 财产损失‖ ***structural*** *damage* 结构损害(破坏)‖ ***wide-spread*** *damage* 大范围的破坏 2. ***compensatory*** *damages* 损失赔偿费‖ ***exemplary*** *damages* (律)惩戒性的损害赔偿‖ ***nominal*** *damages* (律)名义上[象征性]的损害赔偿‖ ***punitive*** *damages* (律)惩罚性补偿费

P He finally got 4 000 pounds ***in*** *damages*. 最后他得到了4000英镑的赔偿金。‖ The ship arrived ***with***

〈***without***〉 *damage* to the engine. 船到达时船机受损〈未受损伤〉。

P_2 He claimed *damages* ***for*** loss of hearing caused by the accident. 他因那个事故使他耳聋而要求赔偿。‖ The *damage* ***from*** the fire was estimated at 1 000 000 pounds. 火灾损失估计达 100 万英镑。‖ Was there much *damage* ***to*** the car? 汽车损伤得严重吗?/The incident has done grave *damage* ***to*** his reputation. 这件事对他的名誉损害很大。

O What's the *damage*? (非正式)费用多少?/What are the *damages* for the lubrication job on my truck? 替我的卡车加润滑油要多少钱?

damage *v.* 损坏〈伤〉,破坏

M The fruit trees were ***badly*** *damaged* by the typhoon. 果树受到台风的严重损害。‖ The city was ***completely*** [***totally***] *damaged* in the war. 这座城市在战争中完全被毁。‖ The truck was ***considerably*** *damaged* in the accident. 这卡车在事故中受到严重损坏。‖ Wool *damages* ***easily*** if washed in hot water. 羊毛制品用热水洗容易受损。‖ The building was ***partially*** *damaged* during the air raid. 这建筑物在空袭中部分受损。‖ A fire had ***severely*** 〈***slightly***〉 *damaged* the school. 学校因火灾而遭受严重〈轻微〉破坏。

P_2 His career and reputation were *damaged* ***by*** the incident. 他的事业和名誉因这一事件而受损。

damn *n.* (非正式)丝毫,微小

V I don't ***care*** a *damn*. 我一点也不在乎。‖ We don't ***give*** a *damn* whether he goes with us or not. 他跟不跟我们一道去我们毫不在意。‖ not ***matter*** [***mean***] a *damn* 毫无关系/You can stay or go just as you please — it doesn't ***matter*** a *damn* to me. 去或留悉听尊便,对我毫无关系。

P_2 I don't care a *damn* ***about*** what he said. 我一点也不在乎他说什么。‖ I don't give a *damn* ***for*** their opinions. 我对他们的看法毫不在乎。

damnedest, damndest *n.* (非正式)最大的努力,全力

V He was ***doing*** his *damndest* to win. 他尽自己最大的努力去取胜。‖ I was ***trying*** my *damndest* last night. 昨晚我作了最大的努力。

damper *n.* 令人扫兴的人(或事物);起抑制作用的因素

V The sudden power failure ***cast*** a *damper* on the dance. 突然停电使参加舞会的人扫兴。‖ The boss ***put*** a *damper* on their demand for higher wages. 老板不理会他们增加工资的要求。/The news ***put*** a *damper* on the stock market. 这消息对股票市场起抑制作用。‖ ***throw*** a *damper* on 对…泼冷水,使扫兴

dance *n.* 跳舞;舞曲;舞会;舞蹈

V Berlioz ***composed*** many *dances*. 伯辽兹创作了许多舞曲。‖ That evening they ***danced*** every *dance* together. 那天晚上他们一起跳了每支舞曲。‖ The freshmen ***did*** [***performed***] various folk *dances*. 新生们表演了各种民间舞蹈。‖ Let's ***give*** [***have***] a *dance* this Saturday. 让我们这个星期六开个舞会吧!‖ I ***hated*** the big formal *dances* at college. 我讨厌学院举行的大型正式舞会。‖ May I ***have*** the next *dance* with you? 下支曲子我能跟你跳舞吗?‖ A *dance* is ***held*** in the assembly hall every Saturday evening. 每星期六晚上大礼堂有舞会。‖ Most of those present ***joined*** (***in***) the *dance*. 大多数在场的人都跳舞了。‖ The band ***played*** my favorite *dances*. 乐队演奏了我最喜欢的舞曲。‖ "Let's ***sit out*** this *dance*, shall we ?"said he to his partner. 他跟他的舞伴说:"这支曲子我们不跳了,好吗?"

Q an ***acrobatic*** *dance* 杂技舞蹈‖ an ***artistic*** *dance* 艺术舞蹈‖ a ***barn*** *dance*(美)谷仓舞(一种类似波尔卡的方阵舞,常在谷仓举行)‖ a ***beautiful*** *dance* 优美的舞蹈[曲]‖ a ***belly*** *dance* 摆腹舞(一种东方舞)‖ a ***break*** *dance* 霹雳舞‖ a ***circle*** [***round***] *dance* 圆舞‖(the) ***classical*** 〈***modern***〉 *dance* 古典〈现代〉舞蹈‖ ***court*** *dance* 宫廷舞‖ the ***drum*** *dance* 腰鼓舞‖ a ***folk*** *dance* 民间舞蹈‖ a ***formal*** *dance* 正式舞会‖ an ***indecent*** [***vulgar***] *dance* 下流的舞蹈‖ a ***rain*** *dance*(美国印第安人的)祈雨舞‖ a ***religious*** *dance* 宗教舞‖ a ***ritual*** *dance* 宗教仪式上的舞蹈‖ a ***social*** *dance* 交谊舞‖ a ***solo*** *dance* 独舞‖ a ***square*** *dance* 方阵舞‖ a ***sword*** *dance* 剑舞‖ a ***tap*** *dance* 踢跶舞‖ a ***toe*** *dance* 足尖舞‖ a ***war*** *dance* 战舞‖ the ***yangko*** *dance* 秧歌舞

P They met ***at*** a *dance*. 他们是在舞会上认识的。‖ lead one's partner ***in*** a *dance* 带领舞伴跳舞/The teacher wrote the story and interpreted it ***in*** *dance*. 那位老师写了这个故事并把它编成舞蹈。‖ We went ***to*** a *dance* last night. 我们昨晚去跳舞。/They asked me ***to*** a *dance*. 他请我去跳舞。

P_2 It is a *dance* ***in*** honor of my birthday. 这是一场为庆祝我的生日而举行的舞会。

O He always leads her a merry *dance*. [(美)He always leads her a merry chase.](英)他经常给她添麻烦。

dance *v.* 跳舞;手舞足蹈;跳动,摇晃

M The little girl *danced* ***around*** at the sight of her mother. 那小女孩一见到母亲就高兴得蹦蹦跳跳。‖ He was reaching out for the girl when she *danced* ***away*** from him. 正当他伸手去抓那小女孩的时候,女孩蹦蹦跳跳地离开了。/She *danced* her cares ***away***. 她以跳舞消愁。‖ *dance* ***off*** 因跳舞而浪费掉;走开/Mike *danced* her ***off*** to another part of the floor. 迈克引她舞向舞池的另一部分。/*Dance* ***off*** now, I wish to be alone. 走开,别来打扰我。‖ Is the tango ***often*** *danced* nowadays? 探戈舞现在还常有人跳吗?‖ Ralph *danced* ***out*** into the street. 拉尔夫(高兴得)跳到街上。‖ The child *danced* ***up and down*** in rage. 那小孩因狂怒而暴跳。

P_2 He *danced* her ***around*** the room. 他与她在房间里跳舞。‖ He *danced* ***for*** [***with***] joy. 他高兴得手舞足蹈。‖ The waves were *dancing* ***in*** the sunlight. 波涛在阳光中翻滚。‖ The boat was *dancing* ***on*** the waves. 小船在波浪上颠簸。‖ She *danced* herself ***out of*** breath. 她跳舞跳得喘不过气来。‖ He *danced* her ***to*** exhaustion. 他与她同舞,使她跳得精疲力尽。/He was *dancing* ***to*** the music of a rock group. 他正跟着摇滚音乐跳舞。‖ He was glad that Bob hadn't *danced* ***with*** Margaret. 他很高兴鲍勃没有和玛格丽特跳舞。

O *dance* attendance on [upon] someone 小心侍候某人,奉承某人

dancer *n.* 舞蹈家〈演员〉,跳舞的人

Q a ***ballet*** *dancer* 芭蕾舞演员‖ a ***ballroom*** *dancer* 舞厅的舞女‖ a ***belly*** *dancer* 摆腹舞演员‖ a ***circus*** *dancer* 马戏团的舞蹈演员‖ a ***folk*** *dancer* 民间舞蹈家‖ a ***go-go*** *dancer*(在夜总会)表演摇摆舞的舞女‖ a ***graceful*** *dancer* 舞姿[身段]优美的舞蹈家‖ a ***poor*** *dancer* 舞跳得差的人‖ a ***rope*** 〈***wire***〉 *dancer* 表演走索〈钢丝〉的人‖ a ***skirt*** *dancer* 跳大裙舞的演员‖ a ***tap*** *dancer* 踢跶舞演员‖ a ***taxi*** *dancer*(舞厅里的)舞女‖ a ***toe*** *dancer* 跳脚尖舞的人

dancing *n.* 跳舞

V She ***likes*** aerobic *dancing*. 她喜欢做健美操。‖ She ***studied*** *dancing*. 她研究过舞蹈。

V_2 The music and *dancing* ***lasted*** for hours. 音乐和跳舞持续了好几个小时。

Q ***aerobic*** *dancing* 健美操 ‖ ***ballet*** *dancing* 芭蕾舞 ‖ ***ballroom*** [***social***] *dancing* 交谊舞 ‖ ***belly*** *dancing* 摆腹舞 ‖ ***break*** *dancing* 霹雳舞 ‖ ***folk*** *dancing* 民间舞 ‖ ***street*** *dancing* 街头舞蹈 ‖ ***tap*** *dancing* 踢跶舞 ‖ ***toe*** *dancing* 脚尖舞

dander *n*. (非正式)发怒

V ***get*** [***have***] one's *dander* up 很愤怒 / Don't ***have*** your *dander* up now — you should have complained when you were in the shop. 现在别发脾气了，你在商店就该投诉。‖ ***get*** [***put***] one's *dander* up 使人发怒 / My refusal to work for him really ***got*** [***put***] his *dander* up. 我拒绝替他工作，真的使他发怒。‖ ***raise*** sb.'s *dander* (非正式)使某人发怒

V_2 His *dander* ***is*** up. 他发火了。

danger *n*. 危险；可能引起危险的人或物

V The *danger* was ***averted***. 危险已避免。‖ A *danger* foreseen is half ***avoided***. 预见了危险等于防止了一半。‖ Doctors ***brave*** much *danger*. 做医生的要担很大的风险。‖ ***cause*** *danger* 引起危险 ‖ The flood ***constituted*** [***represented***] a *danger* to crops. 洪水给庄稼构成威胁。‖ Careless drivers ***create*** *danger* to pedestrians. 粗心大意的司机给行人造成危险。‖ I should never ***dare*** such a *danger*. 我永远不敢冒这个险。‖ ***defy*** *danger* 不顾危险 ‖ ***encounter*** *danger* 遇到危险 ‖ ***entail*** [***court***] *danger* (正式)招致危险 ‖ He narrowly ***escaped*** the *danger*. 他侥幸地逃脱危险。‖ She knew enough of life to ***foresee*** many of the *dangers*. 她有足够的生活经验来预见许多危险。‖ ***ignore*** *danger* 不顾危险 ‖ *Dangers* foreseen are the sooner ***prevented***. 危险若被预见则可及早提防。‖ The negotiation ***reduced*** [***lessen-ed***] the *danger* of a military confrontation between the two countries. 谈判减少了两国军事对抗的危险。‖ ***realize*** [***sense***] the *danger* of the situation 意识到形势的危险 ‖ ***remove*** the *danger* 消除危险 ‖ The effluent from the petrochemical plant ***represents*** a potential *danger* to the environment. 化工厂排出的污水对环境具有潜在危险。‖ ***risk*** [***run***] the *danger* of... 冒…的危险 ‖ ***scent*** [***smell***] *danger* 发觉危险 ‖ The child is too young to ***understand*** *danger*. 那小孩年幼以至不懂得什么是危险。

V_2 That's where the real *danger* ***lies***. 这是真正的危险之所在。

Q a ***clear*** and ***present*** *danger* (律)确实存在的危险 ‖ The world is in ***constant*** *danger* of war. 世界经常处于战争的危险中。‖ a ***deadly*** [***mortal***] *danger* 致命的危险 ‖ ***fire*** 〈***flood***〉 *danger* 火灾〈水灾〉的危险 ‖ ***great*** [***grave***] *danger* 严重危险 ‖ There was a ***hidden*** *danger* that fire would break out. 有发生火灾的潜在危险。‖ The patient's life was obviously in ***immediate*** *danger*. 很明显，那个病人的生命危在旦夕。‖ ***imminent*** [***impending***] *danger* 迫在眉睫的危险 ‖ The ship was in ***momentary*** *danger* of shipwreck. 那艘船时刻有失事的危险。‖ ***possible*** *danger* 可能出现的危险 ‖ ***potential*** 〈***real***〉 *danger* 潜在〈真正的〉危险 ‖ ***serious*** *danger* 严重威胁 ‖ ***unsuspected*** *danger* 未曾预料到的危险

P The signal on the railway line was ***at*** *danger*. 铁路线上的信号指在警告有危险的位置上。‖ This place is free ***from*** *danger*. 这地方没有危险。‖ My friends were round me; I was ***in*** no *danger*. 我的朋友们都在我身边，我没有危险。/ The patient is ***in*** *danger* of death. 病人有死亡的危险。‖ He has been very ill, but now he is ***out of*** *danger*. 他曾病得很重，但现在已脱离危险了。‖ Our trip passed ***through*** many *dangers*. 我们的旅程经历了许多危险。‖ He exposed himself ***to*** *danger*. 他置身于极危险的境地。‖ ***without*** *danger* 没有危险

P_2 You are in no *danger* ***from*** the cold. 你决不会得感冒的。‖ Cigarette smoking is a *danger* ***to*** health. 吸烟危害健康。/ That young man is a *danger* ***to*** society. 那个年轻人对社会构成威胁。

dangerous *adj*. 危险的

M It is ***really*** *dangerous* that so many people have guns. 这么多人都有枪确实是很危险的。

P_2 It is really *dangerous* ***for*** children to play in the street. 小孩在街道上玩耍是很危险的。‖ The ammunition is *dangerous* ***to*** us as it is so near. 弹药离我们这么近，很危险。

dangle *v*. 吊着，悬挂着；招引；尾随(女人)

P_2 Several young men *dangled* ***about*** [***round***] the daughter of the mayor. 有几位小伙子在追求市长的女儿。‖ His keys *dangled* ***at*** the end of a gold chain. 他的钥匙挂在金匙链上。‖ Huge wooden earrings *dangled* ***from*** her ears. 她的耳朵上挂着一对巨大的木耳环。‖ The ribbon *dangled* ***in*** the wind. 那根缎带迎风摇摆。‖ He *dangled* a trip to Paris ***in front of*** [***before***] her to get her to work for him. 他以去巴黎旅游诱惑她为他工作。‖ Ripe pears *dangled* ***on*** the tree. 树上挂着成熟的梨子。

dare *v*. 敢，竟敢；激(将)；估计…没胆量

VP (C) I don't *dare* to protest. [I *dare* not protest. (英)(正式)] 我不敢抗议。(F_1) He *dared* me to sue him. 他量我不敢对他起诉。

M He ***hardly*** 〈***never***〉 *dared* to disturb her. 他几乎〈从来〉不敢干扰她。‖ ***How*** *dare* you be so rude. 你怎么竟敢如此粗鲁。

P_2 John *dared* me ***to*** my face. 约翰当面向我挑战。

(用法)一些力求英语纯正的学者认为"I don't *dare* protest."是"I don't *dare* to protest."和"I *dare* not protest."的错误混合。

daring *adj*. 大胆的，勇敢的

M Be a bit ***more*** *daring*. 勇敢一些。‖ He was the ***most*** *daring* of contemporary writers of fiction. 他是当代最勇敢的小说作家。

O It was *daring* to attempt the climb at night. 试图晚上登山是需要勇气[胆量]的。

dark *adj*. 黑暗的，暗的

M It grew ***nearly*** *dark* when I got home. 我到家时天已快黑了。‖ It was ***pitch*** *dark* outside. 外面暗得漆黑一团。‖ Luckily it was ***too*** *dark* for anyone to see me blushing. 好在太黑，没有人看得见我脸红。

P_2 The night was *dark* ***with*** clouds. 那天夜晚因为多云而很阴暗。/ Her eyes were *dark* ***with*** anger. 她愤怒得目露凶光。

O as *dark* as night 很黑[暗] ‖ He tried to keep the matter *dark* from us. 他设法隐瞒这事，不让我们知道。‖ It began to grow *dark*. 天开始黑了。

dark *n*. 黑暗；日暮；暗处；暗色

V_2 The *dark* ***came*** very early that evening. 夜色很早就降临了。

Q ***early*** *dark* 薄暮 ‖ There is too ***much*** 〈***little***〉 *dark* in his painting. 他的画颜色太深〈浅〉。

P I rarely go out ***after*** *dark*. 我极少天黑以后外出。‖ We usually turn on the lights ***at*** *dark*. 我们经常在黄昏的时候开灯。‖ I want to get there ***before*** *dark*. 我天黑前要赶到那里。‖ I hit a table ***in*** the *dark*. 黑暗中我撞了桌子。/ ***in*** the *dark* 不知道 / They were completely ***in*** the *dark* about our plans. 他们对我们的计划一无所知。‖ keep... ***in*** the *dark* 不让某人知道(某事) / They kept the public ***in***

the *dark* about their agreement. 他们不让公众知道他们的协议。

P₂ the *dark* ***of*** her eyes 她的黑眼珠

darkness *n.* 黑暗,黑夜,暗处

V₂ The *darkness* ***became*** deeper. 夜色更浓了。‖ Here in the north it would be very cold when *darkness* ***came***. 夜色降临时,北方这儿非常冷。‖ *Darkness* is ***deepening***.(天色)越来越暗。‖ The *darkness* of the metaphor ***destroyed*** its effectiveness. 暗喻的隐晦破坏了它的效果。‖ *Darkness* is ***falling***. 天正黑下来。‖ The *darkness* of the night ***settled*** on the small town. 夜色已经笼罩了这个小镇。

Q ***complete*** [***total***] *darkness* 一片漆黑‖ He sat a long time in the ***gathering*** *darkness*. 他在越来越浓的夜色中坐了很久。‖ an ***impenetrable*** *darkness* of virgin forests 原始森林中的一片漆黑‖ ***pitch-black*** *darkness* 漆黑一片‖ ***pre-dawn*** *darkness* 黎明前的黑暗‖ ***thick*** [***inky***, ***utter***] *darkness* 漆黑

P It is different as light ***from*** *darkness*. 这犹如天壤之别。‖ The hall was ***in*** complete *darkness*. 大厅内一片漆黑。‖ The lights went out, and the house was plunged ***into*** *darkness*. 灯灭了,屋里马上一片黑暗。‖ They set off under cover ***of*** *darkness*. 他们在夜色的掩护下出发。

dart *v.* 急冲,突进;飞快地瞥一眼;发射

VP (H) The children *darted* into the room. 孩子们冲进房间里。/A mouse *darted* out of a cupboard. 一只老鼠从食橱窜出来。

M Insects were *darting* ***about*** before the storm. 风暴到来之前,昆虫到处乱飞。‖ The antelope *darted* ***away*** [***off***] when it saw us. 羚羊一看见我们就飞奔而逃。‖ Bill *darted* ***back*** into bed as his father's step was heard on the stairs. 比尔听见他爸爸上楼的脚步声时,马上跳回床上。‖ The sun *darts* ***forth*** its beams. 太阳光芒四射。‖ He *darted* ***forward*** and kissed Mary on the cheek. 他突然冲向前,吻了玛丽的脸颊。‖ He *darted* ***out*** towards the door. 他朝门口冲去。/The cobra *darted* ***out*** its tongue. 眼镜蛇吐出舌头。‖ The rocket *darted* ***skyward***. 火箭直冲云霄。

P₂ He *darted* an angry glance ***at*** his sister. 他愤怒地瞥了他妹妹一眼。‖ The rabbit *darted* ***from*** the bush. 兔子从灌木丛中窜出来。/The squirrel *darted* ***from*** branch ***to*** branch. 松鼠在树枝间跳来跳去。‖ She *darted* ***into*** the yard. 她冲进院子里。‖ Larks were *darting* ***through*** the air. 云雀飞快地从空中掠过。‖ *dart* ***to*** one's feet 一跃而起/The little rabbit *darted* ***to*** its mother at the sight of a man. 这小兔子一见到人就马上跳到母兔身边。

dash *n.* 猛冲;少许;破折号;闯劲;打击;短跑

V Please ***add*** a *dash* of vinegar to the salad. 请给色拉加一点点醋。‖ Her articles usually ***contain*** [***have***] a *dash* of wry humor. 她的文章经常带点讽刺幽默。‖ The man ***has*** *dash* and verve. 这人有闯劲和活力。‖ He ***made*** a *dash* for the door. 他向门口冲去。‖ He ***put*** a *dash* under the word. 他在这字下面划了一划。‖ He ***ran*** the 100-meter *dash* in the sports meet. 他在运动会上参加了100米短跑。

Q the ***final*** *dash* 最后的冲刺‖ a ***frantic*** [***mad***] *dash* 发狂似地猛冲‖ a ***lightning*** 〈***sudden***〉 *dash* 闪电般〈突然〉的冲刺‖ ***quick*** *dash* 急冲‖ Her hope received a ***sudden*** *dash*. 她的希望突然受到打击。

P The cavalry rode off ***at*** a *dash*. 骑兵急驰而去。‖ The contestants lined up ***for*** the 100-meter *dash*. 选手们各就各位准备100米赛跑。‖ Some soups are delicious served cold ***with*** a *dash* of cream. 有些冷汤加少许的鲜奶油,味道很好。

P₂ We must make a *dash* ***for*** it. 我们必须快点。‖ Put in just a *dash* ***of*** pepper. 只放一点点胡椒粉(就可以了)。‖ a quick *dash* ***to*** London 急匆匆地赶去伦敦

dash *v.* 猛冲,赶往;奔忙,猛掷;洒,溅

VP (H) When the rain started, we *dashed* for cover. 开始下雨的时候,我们向避雨的地方奔去。/The ship *dashed* against the rocks. 船触礁了。

M They've been *dashing* ***about*** all day. 他们已经忙了一整天了。‖ While the road was clear, the boy *dashed* ***across***. 当路上没有车辆时,那男孩急冲过去。‖ I spent all day *dashing* ***around*** trying to do Christmas shopping. 我花了一整天时间,东奔西跑地进行圣诞节采购。‖ He had to *dash* ***away*** [***off***] or he would miss the train. 他得赶快走,要不就会赶不上火车。/Brigit *dashed* ***away*** her tears. 布丽奇特擦掉了眼泪。‖ The car *dashed* ***by***. 汽车急驰过去。‖ They *dashed* ***forward*** [***onward***]. 他们向前奔跑。‖ He *dashed* ***in*** breathlessly. 他气喘吁吁地跑进来。‖ His essay seemed to have been *dashed* ***off*** in seconds. 他的文章好像是几秒钟赶写出来的。‖ People *dashed* ***out*** into the street to see what was happening. 人们跑到街道上去看发生了什么事情。‖ He ***suddenly*** *dashed* the magazine ***aside*** angrily. 他突然生气地把杂志扔到一边。‖ The boy *dashed* ***up*** to his mother at the sight of the snake. 这男孩一看见蛇就朝他妈妈奔去。

P₂ The motorcycles *dashed* ***about*** the streets. 摩托车在街上横冲直撞。‖ The cat is *dashing* ***after*** a mouse. 那只猫在紧追着一只老鼠。‖ He *dashed* ***down*** the steps. 他飞快地跑下楼梯。‖ With tears in her eyes, she *dashed* ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 the room. 她哭着冲进〈出〉房间。/The boy *dashed* ***into*** me as I was crossing the street. 我过马路时,一个男孩一头撞在我怀里。‖ The waves *dashed* ***over*** the boat. 浪花溅到船上。‖ The elephant *dashed* ***through*** the undergrowth. 那只大象急速冲过下层林丛。‖ The vase was *dashed* ***to*** pieces when it felt. 花瓶倒下时砸得粉碎。‖ The horseman *dashed* ***up*** the slopes and disappeared on the other side of the ridge. 骑兵纵马奔上斜坡,消失在山脊那边。‖ His hands were *dashed* ***with*** blood. 他双手溅满了血。/The boys *dashed* each other ***with*** water. 这些男孩互相往身上泼水。

data *n.* 数据,资料;材料

V He has ***amassed*** the necessary *data* for scientific and statistical purposes. 他已积累了所需要的科研和统计资料。‖ The lawyer ***cited*** the *data* he had collected in court. 律师在法庭上引用了他所收集的资料。‖ The *data* you have ***collected*** [***gathered***] is [are] not enough to be convincing. 你们收集的材料说服力不足。‖ ***conflicting*** 〈***consistent***〉 *data* 互相矛盾〈前后一致〉的数据‖ ***evaluate*** *data* 对数据进行评估‖ ***exhaustive*** 〈***available***〉 *data* 详尽〈可得到〉的数据‖ ***feed in*** *data* 输入数据‖ ***furnish*** *data* 提供资料[数据]‖ He does not ***have*** adequate *data*. 他没有足够的材料。‖ ***input*** [***output***] *data*(专技)输入〈出〉数据‖ Numerical *data* are ***obtained*** by counting and measuring. 数字材料是通过计算和测量而获得的。‖ The *data* was still being ***processed*** at the Census office. 数据仍在人口调查办公室里处理。‖ We can ***retrieve*** this *data* by using mechanized information services. 我们可以通过机械化情报服务来检索这些数据。‖ This *data* was ***stored*** in the computer. 这些数据存储于计算机里。‖ ***summarize*** the *data* 对数据进行概括

Q *accurate* [*exact*] *data* 精确的数据 ‖ ***additional*** *data* 额外的数据[材料] ‖ ***biographical*** *data* 传记材料 ‖ ***first-hand*** *data* 第一手的资料 ‖ ***objective*** *data* 客观的材料 ‖ ***raw*** *data* 原始材料;素材 ‖ ***recent statistical*** *data* 最近的统计资料 ‖ ***relevant*** *data* 有关的数据 ‖ ***reliable*** [***trustworthy***] *data* 可靠的[可信赖的]数据 ‖ ***scientific*** *data* 科学数据 ‖ ***sufficient*** 〈***insufficient***〉 *data* 充分〈不充分〉的资料[数据]

P ***according to*** the *data* 按照这数据 ‖ ***From*** the *data*, you can know the population of this city. 根据这些数据,你就能知道这座城市的人口是多少。 ‖ Data processing is the series of operations that are carried out ***on*** *data*. 数据处理是按照数据而进行的一系列运算。 ‖ They sifted ***through*** the *data* carefully. 他们仔细筛选数据。

(用法)力求英语纯正的学者坚持认为 data 后的谓语动词应该用复数形式,如:"The data are available."是正确的,而"The data is available."则是错误的。

date *n*. 1. 日期,日子 2. 时期,年份 3. 约会 4. 约会对象

V ***advance*** [***put forward***] the *date* of... 把…日期提前 ‖ No *date* was ***announced*** for the talks. 对话的日期还没有宣布。 ‖ ***assess*** the *date* 确定年代 ‖ ***assign*** a *date* 确定日期 ‖ The letter ***bears*** no *date*. 这封信未注明日期。 ‖ It is impolite to ***break*** [***cut***] a *date*. 悔约是不礼貌的。 ‖ Due to the snow-storm, they had to ***change*** the *date*. 因为暴风雪,他们只好改变日期。 ‖ The *date* of his departure was ***fixed*** 〈***settled***〉. 他出发的日期已经决定〈确定〉了。 ‖ I've ***got*** a *date* already. 我有约在先了。 ‖ ***Give*** your full name, age, *date* of birth and home address. 请写出你的姓名、年龄、出生日期和家庭住址。 ‖ Sorry I can't come, I ***have*** a *date* with Jill. 对不起,我不能来,我和吉尔有约会。 ‖ They ***made*** a *date* for this Sunday. 他们约好星期天见面。 ‖ ***Put*** a *date* to the letter please. 请在信上写下日期。 ‖ No *date* was ***set*** for the next session. 下次会议的日期还没有决定。 ‖ There is a *date* ***stamped*** on a letter. 信上盖有邮戳。

Q 1. ***actual*** 〈***suitable***, ***tentative***〉 *date* 实际的〈合适的,暂定〉日期 ‖ ***birth*** *date* 出生日期 ‖ ***blind*** *date*(美)(由第三方安排的)男女双方的初次约会 ‖ a ***closing*** *date* 截止日期 ‖ a ***cut-off*** *date* 截止日期 ‖ a ***deadline*** *date* 最后期限 ‖ a ***definite*** [***exact***] *date* 确切日期 ‖ ***due*** *date* 票据到期日 ‖ ***effective*** *date* 生效[实施]日期 ‖ an ***epoch-making*** *date* 划时代的日子 ‖ the ***expiration*** *date* 期满[截止]日 ‖ a ***fixed*** 〈***scheduled***, ***specified***〉 *date* 规定〈预定,指定〉日期 ‖ the ***opening*** *date* 开幕日 ‖ a ***precise*** *date* 确切的日期 ‖ the ***publication*** *date* 出版日期 ‖ a ***regular*** *date* 固定的日期 ‖ a highly ***significant*** *date*(历史上的)有重要意义的日子 ‖ a ***target*** *date* 预定的日期 ‖ an ***uncertain*** 〈***certain***〉 *date* 未确定〈确定〉的日期 2. a ***convenient*** *date* 方便的时候 ‖ ***Dicken's*** 〈***Shakespeare's***〉 *dates* 狄更斯〈莎士比亚〉生卒年代 ‖ coins of ***distant*** *date* 古代钱币 ‖ utensils of an ***early*** *date* 早期的家庭用具 ‖ paintings of a ***later*** *date* 晚期的画作 ‖ ***principal*** *dates* in the history of Rome 罗马历史上的重要年代 ‖ ***recent*** *date* 近期 ‖ a ***remote*** *date* 很遥远的年代 3. a ***double*** *date*(美)两对男女同时参加的社交约会

P The meeting will be held ***at*** a later *date*. 会议将在迟些时候举行。/Please reply ***at*** the earliest possible *date*. 请尽早复函。 ‖ The traffic regulations will go to effect ***from*** the *date* of notice. 这些交通规则自公布之日起生效。 ‖ Many ruins ***of*** Roman *date* are to be seen in the south of France. 人们在法国南部可以看到许多古罗马的遗迹。 ‖ The conference will be held ***on*** a certain *date* in May. 会议将在5月份的某一天举行。/Does your mother let you go out ***on*** *dates*? 你妈妈允许你出去约会吗? ‖ His ideas have gone ***out of*** *date*. 他的想法已经过时了。/Much of the information in that book is now ***out of*** *date*. 那本书的许多内容现在已经陈旧了。 ‖ We need a simple record of what has happened ***to*** *date*. 我们需要到现在为止所发生的事情的简单记录。 ‖ It was not ***until*** a recent *date* that I heard from him. 直到最近我才收到他的来信。 ‖ He's very ***up to*** *date* in his methods of language teaching. 他的语言教学方法很新颖。 ‖ ***with*** 〈***without***〉 *date* 有〈没有〉日期

P_2 June the 16th is the *date* ***for*** the entrance examinations. 6月16日是入学考试的日子。 ‖ the *date* ***of*** his birth 〈death〉 他的出生〈死亡〉日期 ‖ She would not postpone the *date* ***with*** her boyfriend. 她不愿意推迟与男朋友的约会。

date *v*. 确定年代;写日期;过时;(尤美)与异性约会

VP (B) *date back to* 始自某时期/The temple *dated back to* the 10th century. 这座庙宇建于公元10世纪。 ‖ *date from* 始自某时期/This custom *dates from* [*back to*] the 17th century. 这种风俗始于17世纪。/(H) This letter *dates* from Shanghai. 这封信注有从上海发出的日期。

M That's an old tradition, it *dates* ***back*** several centuries. 那是个很古老的传统,它始于几世纪前。 ‖ I can't *date* the house ***exactly***, but it must be very old. 我不能准确地说出那房子的年代,但一定是很古老的。 ‖ Maggie *dates* John ***frequently***. 玛琪经常与约翰约会。 ‖ He's a great fashion designer; his stuff ***never*** *dates*. 他是位杰出的设计师,他所设计的时装从来不会过时。

P_2 This statue has been *dated* ***as*** 5th century B.C. 这尊塑像被确定为公元前5世纪(的作品)。 ‖ The coin was found near a sandal *dated* ***at*** 6 000 B.C. 那硬币是在被确定为公元前6 000年的便鞋旁边找到的。

daughter *n*. 女儿;(某国或某地的)妇女

V They had no children of their own, so they ***adopted*** a *daughter*. 他们自己没有儿女,所以收养了一个女儿。 ‖ She has ***brought up*** five *daughters* despite her poor health. 虽然她身体不好,但她抚养了5个女儿。 ‖ They ***have*** a delightful teenage *daughter*. 他们有个十几岁的很可爱的女儿。 ‖ She ***married*** her *daughter* to a millionaire. 她把女儿嫁给一个百万富翁。 ‖ She has ***married off*** all her *daughters*. 她把女儿们都嫁出去了。

Q an ***adopted*** *daughter* 养女 ‖ a ***foster*** *daughter* 养女,义女 ‖ an ***idolized*** *daughter* 被视为掌上明珠似的女儿 ‖ a ***marriageable*** *daughter* 已到结婚年龄的女儿 ‖ a ***natural*** *daughter* 私生女 ‖ an ***only*** *daughter* 独生女 ‖ a ***step*** *daughter* 妻与前夫(或夫与前妻)所生的女儿

P_2 She is a true *daughter* ***of*** Liverpool. 她是土生土长的利物浦妇女。 ‖ She was like a *daughter* ***to*** me. 她像我的亲女儿一样。/His mother was *daughter* ***to*** a steel magnate. 他母亲是位钢铁大王的女儿。

dawdle *v*. 浪费光阴,闲荡

M Patty *dawdled* ***away*** four years in college. 帕蒂在大学里混了4年。/Don't *dawdle* ***away*** your time. 不要虚掷光阴。 ‖ *dawdle* ***over*** 慢吞吞地(做工作等)/Stop *dawdling* ***over*** your homework. 快把作业做好,别拖拉了。

dawn *n*. (正式)黎明,破晓;(时代、局面等的)开始

V The war ended and we ***looked forward to*** the *dawn* of happier days. 战争结束了,我们渴望过更幸

福的生活。‖This ***marked*** the *dawn* of a new era in human history. 这标志着人类史上新纪元的开端。‖The policies ***meant*** the *dawn* of a new life for the minority peoples. 这些政策对各个少数民族来说意味着新生活的开端。‖***usher in*** the *dawn* of 带来了…曙光

V_2 *Dawn* ***broke*** over the lake. 湖面上空渐显曙光。‖By the time the *dawn* ***came***, the weather had calmed. 黎明到来时，恶劣天气已经过去。

P They take the boat out every day ***at*** (the crack of) *dawn*. 他们每天黎明时启航。‖It's just ***before*** *dawn*, almost day. 刚刚破晓，天快亮了。‖They worked ***from*** *dawn* till dusk. 他们从早到晚不停地工作。‖at the break ***of*** *dawn* 破晓时刻‖We drank and laughed and talked ***until*** *dawn*. 我们喝呀，笑呀，一直谈到黎明。

dawn *v*. 破晓；渐渐明白；开始出现

VP (B) *dawn on* [*upon*] 想到，明白过来/It *dawned on* me that the following day would be her birthday. 我突然想起第二天是她的生日。/It *dawned on* me where I'd seen him before. 我终于想到以前在哪里见过他。

M The truth ***at last*** 〈***gradually***〉 *dawned* on him. 他终于〈渐渐地〉明白了事情的真相。‖The day *dawned* ***calmly***. 天静悄悄地亮了。‖The first day of the holidays *dawned* ***clear and fair***. 假期第一天的黎明破晓时晴朗无云。‖It ***finally*** *dawned* on us what must be done. 我们最后才明白过来应该做些什么。‖The day was ***just*** *dawning*. 天刚亮。‖Has it ***never*** *dawned* on you that his story may be a fabrication? 你从未想到他的故事可能是捏造的吗？‖It has ***slowly*** *dawned* upon us that he will not help. 慢慢地我明白过来，他不会来帮忙的。‖It ***suddenly*** *dawned* upon me why he was so interested in our research work. 我恍然大悟他为什么对我们的研究工作那么感兴趣。

(用法)：*dawn on* 常用先行词 it 作句子的主语。有时可不用 it，表示"(在头脑中)明确起来。"如：The truth at last *dawned upon* her. 她终于明白了真相。

day *n*. 1. 一天；白天 2. 时期，年代，盛时 3. 节日 4. (某日的)胜负

V The dean ***advanced*** the *day* of the examination. 教务长把考试日期提前了。‖They ***appointed*** 〈***arranged***, ***fixed***〉 the next *day* for the hike. 他们指定〈安排，决定〉第二天去徒步旅行。‖***call*** it a *day* 停工/We ***called*** it a *day* and went home. 我们收工回家了。‖***carry*** [***win***] the *day* 取胜/There was never any doubt about which team would finally ***carry*** [***win***] the *day*. 哪个球队取胜，一直是很清楚的。‖***celebrate*** National *Day* 〈May *Day*〉 庆祝国庆〈五一节〉‖***commemorate*** the *day* 纪念…日子‖He ***devoted*** the *day* to reading. 他把那天的时间花在看书上。‖She ***ended*** her *days* in hospital. 她死在医院里。‖***fritter away*** the whole *day* 浪费了一整天‖He ***got*** [***took***] a *day* ***off***. 他请了一天假。‖I have ***had*** a long *day*. 今天一天把我忙坏了。/She has ***had*** her *day*. 她已经衰老了[她得意的日子已经过去]。‖***keep*** one's *day* 遵守约好的日子‖The actress has ***known*** a better *day*. 那位女演员有过富有的日子[那位女演员曾红极一时]。‖How many *days* are ***left*** for preparation? 还剩下多少天准备？‖***live out*** one's *days* 过一辈子‖***lose*** the *day* 失败/Crystal Palace ***lost*** the *day* when they fielded Smith. 水晶宫队派了史密斯上场后就输了那场球。‖***make*** sb.'s *day*(非正式)使…高兴/Her smile somehow ***makes*** my *day*. 不知怎么地，她的微笑使我高兴。/***make*** a *day* of it(非正式)花[干]一整天‖Her father ***named*** a *day* for her wedding. 她父亲为她确定婚礼的日子。‖His *days* are ***numbered***. 他活不久了。‖***recall*** the *days* 回忆…日子‖This work will ***require*** five *days*. 这项工作将要花 5 天时间。‖She will ***rue*** the *day* she insulted your mother. (文)她将后悔那天不该侮辱你母亲。‖***save*** the *day* 扭转败局/I had to do it to ***save*** the *day*. 我不得不这样做来扭转局面。/100 *days* have been ***saved***. 节约了 100 个工作日。‖Let's hope we'll soon ***see*** better *days*. 但愿我们不久会时来运转。‖***set*** a *day* for 定…日子‖***set aside*** a *day* for sth. 为…腾出一天时间‖I ***spent*** a couple of *days* in the country. 我在乡村呆了几天。‖The journey will ***take*** [***consume***] a *day* or two. 这旅程要费一两天工夫。‖***while away*** a *day* 消磨[混]掉一天

V_2 the *day* ***advances*** 白天向前推移‖The *day* ***broke*** 〈***dawned***〉. 天亮了〈黎明到了〉。‖The *day* finally ***came*** when she became a film star. 她成为电影明星的那一天终于到来了。‖The *day* of the silent film has ***passed***. 无声电影的时代已经过去了。‖*day* after day ***passed by*** 日子一天一天地过去了‖As the *day* ***wore on*** 随着白天时间的推进…

Q 1. ***all*** *day* (long) [the ***whole*** *day* long] 一整天‖***another*** *day* 另一天‖***any*** *day* 随便哪一天‖the ***appointed*** 〈***fixed***〉 *day* 约定〈确定〉的日子‖an ***autumn*** 〈***summer***〉 *day* 秋〈夏〉日‖a ***big*** *day* 重要的日子；胜利的日子‖a ***black-letter*** *day* 平日；非节假日；不吉利的日子‖a ***breezy*** *day* 微风吹拂的一天‖the ***business*** *day* 营业日‖a ***busy*** *day* 忙碌的一天‖a ***chilly*** 〈***cool***〉 *day* 寒冷〈凉快〉的一天‖a ***clean-up*** *day* 大扫除日‖a ***clear*** [***nice***] *day* 晴天‖***closing*** *day* 结束日‖a ***cloudy*** 〈***foggy***〉 *day* 阴〈雾〉天‖a ***cold*** 〈***hot***〉 *day* 冷〈热〉天‖***commencement*** *day* 毕业典礼日‖***court*** *day*(律)开庭日，审理日‖***D-day*** 重大活动的第一天；复员日‖***dog*** *days* 三伏天‖a ***dull*** *day* 阴沉[无聊]的一天‖***eight-hour working*** *day* 8 小时工作日‖an ***eventful*** *day* 有重要活动的日子‖***every other*** *day* 每隔一天‖an ***examination*** *day* 考试日‖a ***field*** *day* (学校等的)户外运动日；有开心活动的日子‖a ***fine*** 〈***rainy***〉 *day* 晴〈雨〉天‖the ***following*** *day* 第二天，次日‖a ***gloomy*** 〈***sunny***〉 *day* 阴沉〈阳光灿烂〉的一天‖***holy*** *day* 宗教节日‖the ***identical*** [***same***] *day* 同一天‖***judgment*** *day* 世界的末日，最后报应的时刻‖***leap*** *day* 润日(2 月 29 日)‖a ***mail*** *day* 邮件到达〈发出〉日‖a ***market*** *day* 集市日‖a ***memorable*** *day* 值得纪念的日子‖a ***memorial*** *day* 纪念日‖***name*** *day* 命名日，受洗日‖a ***nomination*** *day* 候选人提名日‖an ***off*** *day* 休假日‖***one*** *day* 总有一天‖***one fine*** *day* 有一天(常作讲故事的开场白)‖the ***open*** *days* 开放日‖the ***opening*** *day* 首日‖the ***other*** *day* 不久前‖***parting*** *day* 离别的日子‖the ***previous*** *day* 前一天‖***quarter*** *day* 季节的第一天‖a ***rainy*** *day* 雨天，困难的日子‖a ***red-letter*** *day* 大喜的日子；值得纪念的日子‖a ***religious*** *day* 宗教日‖***some*** *day* 将来有一天‖a ***splendid*** *day* 令人高兴[满意]的日子‖a ***stifling*** *day* 闷热的一天‖a ***visiting*** *day*(医院等的)探望日‖a ***warm*** *day* 暖和的一天‖a ***wedding*** *day* 婚礼日；结婚纪念日‖***week*** *days* 周日‖the ***working*** [***work***] *days* 工作日 2. the *days* ***ahead*** 未来的日子‖***ancient*** *days* 古时候‖***better*** *days* 更美好的日子‖***boyhood*** 〈***young***, ***youthful***〉 *days* 童年〈年轻，青年〉时代‖***college*** *days* 大学时代‖the ***critical*** *days* 危险期‖***dark*** [***evil***] *days* 黑暗

[苦难]的时期 ‖ ***early*** *days* 早期,早年 ‖ the ***enlightened*** *day* 开明时代 ‖ ***far-away*** [***far-off***] *days* 很久以前 ‖ ***feudal*** *days* 封建时代 ‖ ***former*** *days* 以前的日子 ‖ the ***glorious*** *days* 强盛时期 ‖ the ***good old*** *days* 过去美好日子 ‖ the ***halcyon*** *days* (文)海上平静的日子;冬至前后14天的日子;和平时期 ‖ ***later*** *days* 晚年 ‖ ***medieval*** *days* 中世纪 ‖ ***old*** *days* 以前 ‖ ***present*** *day* 当代 ‖ in ***Shakespeare's*** 〈***Lu Xun's***〉 *day* 莎士比亚〈鲁迅〉时代 ‖ ***student*** *days* 学生时代 ‖ ***these*** *days* 现时,现在 ‖ ***those*** *days* 那个时代 ‖ ***war*** *days* 战争年代 3. ***All Saints*** *Day* 万圣节 ‖ ***April Fools'*** [***All Fools'***] *Day* 愚人节 ‖ ***Armistice*** [***Remembrance***] *Day* 第一、二次世界大战停战纪念日 ‖ ***Army*** *Day*(中国)建军节 ‖ ***Christmas*** *Day* 圣诞节 ‖ ***Derby*** *Day*(英)赛马日 ‖ the ***Earth*** *Day* 地球日 ‖ ***Father's*** *Day*(美)父亲节 ‖ ***Inauguration*** *Day*(美)总统就职日 ‖ ***Independence*** *Day* 美国独立纪念日 ‖ ***Labor*** [***May***] *Day* 五一国际劳动节 ‖ the ***Lord's*** *Day*(宗)主日(即星期日) ‖ ***Memorial*** *Day*(美)阵亡战士纪念日 ‖ ***Mother's*** *Day* 母亲节 ‖ ***National*** *Day* 国庆节 ‖ ***New Year's*** *Day* 〈***Old Year's*** *Day*〉新年〈除夕〉 ‖ ***Thanksgiving*** *Day* 感恩节 ‖ ***United Nations*** *Day* 联合国日 ‖ ***Valentine's*** *Day* 情人节

P We must provide ***against*** a rainy *day* while the sun shines. 我们必须在天晴时未雨绸缪。‖ clear ***as*** *day* 一清二楚 ‖ Burglars usually finish their work ***before*** the *day*. 窃贼经常在天亮之前作案完毕。‖ ***behind*** the *day* 落后于时代 ‖ We travelled ***by*** *day* and stayed at hotels every night. 我们日间旅行,每天晚上住在旅馆里。/ She's paid ***by*** *day*. 她按日支薪。‖ The sun gives us light ***during*** the *day*. 日间太阳给我们阳光。‖ ***for*** the whole *day* 一整天 / We are going to town ***for*** the *day*. 我们将进城一天。‖ ***from*** *day* ***to*** *day* [*from* one *day* to the next] 天天,一天一天地 / No one can be certain about what will happen ***from*** *day* ***to*** *day*. 没有人知道每天会发生什么事情。‖ We can not do the whole job ***in*** a *day*. 我们不可能在一天之内把这工作全部做完。/ back ***in*** the old days 过去,古时候 / ***in*** the *days* to come 将来 / late ***in*** the *day* 后半晌 / Even ***in*** this *day* and age the old attitudes persist. 即使是现在,这种古老看法仍存在。‖ ***on*** a certain *day* 在某一天 / ***on*** the following *day* 〈New Year's *Day*〉在第二天〈新年〉‖ ***to*** the [a] *day* 刚好一天也不差 / It's a year ***to*** the *day* since she died. 她去世到现在刚好一年。/ ***to*** this *day* 至今,现在 ‖ ***within*** several *days* 几天之内

P₂ *day* ***after*** day 日复一日 / the *day* ***after*** tomorrow 后天 ‖ the *day* ***before*** yesterday 前天 ‖ The trees are getting taller *day* ***by*** day. 树一天一天地长高。

O *day* and night [night and *day*] 日夜地,夜以继日地 / The factories were working continuously *day* and night throughout the year. 这些工厂一年到晚,日日夜夜不停地开工。‖ *day* in, *day* out 日复一日,不停地 / She worked *day* in, *day* out, cleaning and washing and cooking, with never a break. 她日复一日地打扫、洗刷和做饭,从来没有休息过。‖ Every dog has its *days*. 每个人都有得意的时候。‖ The trade fair will last ten *days*. 商品交易要进行10天。

(用法)介词搭配 by *day* 与 by night 形成对比,如:London by *day* is very different from London by night. 白天的伦敦与晚间的伦敦大不相同。

daybreak *n*. 黎明,拂晓

P ***At*** *daybreak* we started our journey. 黎明时我们又开始上路了。‖ The attack came ***before*** *daybreak*. 进攻是拂晓前开始的 ‖ She didn't come home ***until*** *daybreak*. 她直到黎明前才回家。

daydream *v*. 梦想,遐想,做白日梦

M The pupil's ***always*** *daydreaming*. He never listens to what the teacher says. 那个学生老是在开小差。他从不听老师讲课。

P₂ Boys and girls *daydream* ***about*** what they want to be. 男孩和女孩都遐想着自己长大了做什么。

daylight *n*. 白天,黎明;大白天;公开;日光;神智,眼睛

V ***burn*** *daylight* 白日点灯;(喻)徒劳无益 ‖ ***darken*** sb.'s *daylight* 把某人打瞎,用拳头把某人打得昏天黑地 ‖ ***knock*** [***beat***, ***wallop***] the living *daylights* out of sb.(非正式)痛打某人 / ***knock*** the living *daylights* out of the invaders 痛打侵略者 ‖ ***let*** *daylight* into 使(问题等)明朗起来 ‖ ***scare*** the (living) *daylights* out of sb.(非正式)吓得某人六神无主 ‖ ***throw*** *daylight* on sth. 披露(或阐明)某事

Q ***broad*** [***open***] *daylight* 大白天,白昼 ‖ ***clear*** *daylight* 晴天白日

P clear ***as*** *daylight* 一清二楚 ‖ He always gets up ***at*** *daylight*. 他经常天一亮就起床。‖ The ship sailed into harbour ***before*** *daylight* on 1 May. 那船在5月1日的黎明前驶进港口。‖ It's easier to read ***by*** *daylight* than by lamplight. 在日光下读书要比在灯光下省力。‖ Can we reach our destination ***in*** *daylight*? 我们能在天黑之前赶到目的地吗? / The car was stolen ***in*** broad *daylight*. 汽车在光天化日之下被偷。‖ The newspaper brought the mayor's graft ***into*** *daylight* and forced him to resign. 报纸将市长的贪污行为公开发表,迫使他辞职。

daze *n*. 迷乱,茫然;精神恍惚

P Karen had been ***in*** a *daze* all the way to London. 凯伦在往伦敦的路上一直精神恍惚。/ He is always ***in*** a *daze*. 他经常觉得很茫然。

dazed *adj*. 头晕眼花的,茫然的

P₂ He was *dazed* ***at*** the sight of the carnage. 目睹那场大屠杀使他愣住了。‖ He looked *dazed* ***with*** drugs. 他看样子似乎因服毒品而致晕眩。

dead *adj*. 死的,死一样的;无感觉的;精疲力竭的;不再起作用的

M I don't know what's wrong with me today. I'm ***absolutely*** *dead*. 我今天不知道怎么了,没有一点劲。‖ be ***half*** *dead* with hunger 饿得半死 ‖ be ***more*** *dead* than alive 晕得半死,疲倦得要命 ‖ After all that work, I'm ***really*** 〈***nearly***〉 *dead*. 做了这许多工作,我真的〈快〉累死了。

P₂ be *dead* ***from*** the neck up (非正式)笨的,蠢的 ‖ He is *dead* ***of*** a heart attack. 他因心脏病发作,突然倒毙。‖ be *dead* ***to*** 对…无感觉,对…无反应 / She is *dead* ***to*** all reason where her children are concerned. 当就有关她的孩子们的问题跟她论理时,她全无反应。/ He was *dead* ***to*** the world. 他对世事很冷漠;(非正式)他睡得很熟。‖ He was half *dead* ***with*** exhaustion. 他累得半死。

dead *n*. 死者;最寂静的时候;最寒冷的时候

V ***bury*** the *dead* 埋葬死者 ‖ The city ***honoured*** its war *dead*. 那座城市给在战争中阵亡的人荣誉。‖ We ***mourned*** the *dead*. 我们哀悼死者。‖ The racket was enough to ***wake*** the *dead*. 喧闹声震耳欲聋。

P ***at*** [***in*** the] *dead* of night 在深夜 / The doctor came with a first-aid kit ***at*** [***in*** the] *dead* of night. 医生拿着急救药箱深夜赶来。‖ give up ***for*** *dead* 认为…死亡 / be left ***for*** *dead* 被认为已死而舍弃 ‖ rise 〈raise〉 ***from*** the *dead* 〈使〉复活 / Christians believe that Christ rose ***from*** the *dead*. 基督徒们都认为耶稣基督是死而复生的。‖ The furnace

broke down ***in*** the *dead* of winter. 暖气炉在隆冬季节坏了。

O the quick and the *dead* 生者与死者

deadline *n.* 限期,截止日期

V They have ***established*** [***set***] the *deadline* for the contributed articles. 他们已确定征文的最后期限。‖ They decided to ***extend*** the *deadline* until the end of the month. 他们决定延期至月底。‖ I ***have*** a June *deadline* for the novel. 6月是我完成这部长篇小说的最后期限。‖ We must ***meet*** the *deadline*. 我们必须遵守期限。‖ You mustn't ***miss*** the *deadline* for handing in the report. 你不能错过递交报告的最后期限。‖ The students are ***working against*** the *deadline* for handing in the composition. 这些学生正在赶工以便在规定期限内上交作文。

V_2 The 6:30 p.m. *deadline* ***approached***. 下午6:30的截止时间快到了。

P I hope we can finish this work ***before*** the *deadline*. 我希望我们能在截止日期前完成这项工作。‖ ***By*** "*deadline*" on May 1st, we have received 50 essays. 到5月1日止,我们已经收到50篇短文。

P_2 The *deadline* ***for*** the laboratory reports is Friday. 本星期五是上交实验报告的最后期限。

deadlock *n.* 僵局,僵持状态

V A compromise ***broke*** [***resolved***(正式)] the *deadlock* between labor and management. 折中办法打破了劳资双方的僵局。‖ ***bring*** a *deadlock* to an end 打破僵局‖ The two parties ***reached*** [***came to***] a *deadlock* in the negotiations. 双方在谈判中陷入僵局。

V_2 The *deadlock* between the two countries ***continued*** [***persisted***] for as long as ten years. 这两国之间的僵局持续了10年之久。‖ A *deadlock* ***resulted***. 结果出现了僵局。

Q a ***dangerous*** *deadlock* 危险的僵局‖ a ***hopeless*** *deadlock* 无从打开的僵局‖ a ***political*** *deadlock* 政治僵局‖ a ***relentless*** *deadlock* 相持不下的僵局‖ a ***total*** *deadlock* 完全的僵持状态

P The arms talks between the two countries were ***at*** a *deadlock*. 这两国之间的裁军谈判陷入僵局。

P_2 a *deadlock* ***in*** the dispute over a shorter working week 关于缩短每周工作时间争议中的僵局

deaf *adj.* 聋的;不听(不理)的

M She is ***as*** *deaf* as a post [door-post, door-nail, stone]. 她完全聋了。‖ ***exceedingly*** [***very***] *deaf* 聋极了‖ ***stone*** *deaf* 全聋了

P_2 She is *deaf* ***in*** [***of***] one ear. 她聋了一只耳朵。‖ They were *deaf* ***to*** all our pleas. 他们对我们的所有请求充耳不闻。

O turn a *deaf* ear to 置之不理,充耳不闻/Young people sometimes seem to turn a *deaf* ear to the words of their parents. 年轻人有时候好像完全听不进父母的话。

deafness *n.* 耳聋

V They finally ***diagnosed*** her *deafness* when she was thirteen. 到13岁时他们才确诊她是耳聋。

Q ***acquired*** *deafness* 后天性的耳聋‖ ***congenital*** *deafness* 先天性的耳聋

deal *n.* 很多,大量;交易;待遇;发牌

V ***carry on*** [***transact***(正式)] a *deal* 进行一笔交易‖ We ***closed*** [***wrapped up***] the *deal* with them yesterday. 昨天我们与他们商定了那笔交易。‖ I ***got*** a good *deal* yesterday. 我昨天买到了便宜货。/She ***got*** [***had***] a raw *deal* from her boss. 她的老板给她不公平的待遇。‖ He ***gave*** me a square *deal*. 他给我公平的待遇。‖ Who ***has*** the *deal* now? 现在谁发牌?/We ***had*** a *deal* of trouble that day. 那天我们遇到了许多麻烦事。‖ They ***learnt*** 〈***read***, ***talked***〉 a great *deal*. 他们学(读,谈)到了很多。‖ ***make*** a big *deal* out of (非正式)极端重视;对…大惊小怪/Don't ***make*** a big *deal* out of it, please. 请别对此事这样小题大作。‖ After long negotiations they finally ***put*** the *deal* ***through***. 经过长时间的谈判,他们终于成交了。‖ Let's ***strike*** [***make***(美), ***do***(英)] a *deal* with each other and stop fighting. 让我们做一笔交易吧,别再打啦。‖ She wrote books that ***urged*** a new *deal* for women. 她著书立说,强烈要求对妇女实行新政策。

Q a(n) ***acceptable*** 〈***advantageous***, ***profitable***〉 *deal* 可接收(有利、有利可图)的交易‖ a(n) ***astute*** ***shrewd*** *deal* 一笔极为得计的交易‖ a ***barter*** *deal* 物物交换‖ a ***big*** *deal*(非正式)重要的交易;重要的人物(事物)‖ a ***business*** *deal* 生意上的交易‖ a ***compensation*** *deal* 补偿贸易‖ a ***dirty*** *deal* 肮脏交易‖ a ***fair*** [***square***] *deal* (非正式)公正[平]待遇,正直的行为;诚实而公正的发牌‖ a ***good*** [***great***] *deal* 大量‖ a ***new*** *deal* (非正式)新政策[计划]‖ a ***package*** *deal* 一揽子交易;一揽子协定‖ a ***raw*** [***rotten***, ***rough***] *deal* (非正式)不公正[平]的待遇‖ a ***risky*** 〈***shady***〉 *deal* 有风险(不正当)的交易‖ a ***secret*** *deal* 秘密交易

P He is taller than me ***by*** a great *deal*. 他比我高得多。‖ He gained 100 000 dollars ***in*** the *deal*. 他在那次交易中挣了10万美元。‖ This can't be done ***without*** a great *deal* of trouble. 不花很大工夫,这件事是做不成的。

P_2 a great *deal* ***of*** time 〈money〉 很多时间(钱)‖ It means a great *deal* ***to*** her. 这对她很重要。

deal *v.* 惩处,打击;发牌;经营;处理;涉及

VP (A_1) He *dealt* a death-blow to the enemy. 他给敌人致命的打击。(B) *deal at* 在…进行交易/I've stopped *dealing at* that shop—their prices are too high. 我已经不再在那个商店买东西了,那里的价钱太贵。‖ *deal in* 经营/The shop *deals* only *in* trousers. 这家商店只经营裤子。‖ *deal with* 与…有生意来往;对待(处理)/We *deal with* many customers. 我们与许多顾客做生意。/This book *deals with* writing. 这本书论述写作技巧。/I'll *deal with* the children later. 稍后我会料理孩子们。

M He said he had been ***badly*** 〈***well***〉 *dealt* by. 他说他受到虐待(善待)。‖ be ***cruelly*** *dealt* by 受到…残酷对待‖ *deal* ***exclusively*** [***only***] in sth. 专营‖ *deal* ***fairly*** 〈***frankly***, ***honestly***, ***honorably***〉 with sb. 公平(坦率,真诚,光明正大)地对待某人‖ *deal* ***fully*** 〈***generally***, ***minutely***〉 with sth. 对…进行充分(一般性,详细)地论述‖ *deal* sb. ***in*** 把某人算在内‖ *deal* ***out*** 分配;给予/I *dealt* ***out*** three pieces to each guest. 我给每个客人分了3块。/Beatings and other cruelties were *dealt* ***out*** to those who had been captured. 对那些俘虏施以拷打及其他酷刑。‖ *deal* ***promptly*** 〈***rapidly***〉 with sth. 立即(迅速)处理‖ *deal* ***severely*** [***sternly***] with 严厉地对待‖ *deal* ***wisely*** 〈***properly***〉 with sth. 机智(恰当)地应付

dealer *n.* 商人,贩子

Q an ***art*** and ***curio*** *dealer* 经营艺术品和古董的商人‖ a ***book*** *dealer* 书商‖ a ***car*** *dealer* 汽车商‖ a ***fish*** *dealer* 鱼贩子‖ a ***foreign exchange*** [***forex***] *dealer* 外汇经纪人‖ a ***furniture*** *dealer* 家具商‖ a ***horse*** *dealer* 马贩子‖ a ***junk*** *dealer* 废品商,旧货商‖ a ***money*** *dealer* 货币兑换商‖ a ***munitions*** *dealer* 军火商‖ a ***news*** *dealer* (美)报刊经售人‖ a ***petty*** [***small***] *dealer* 小商贩‖ a ***plain*** *dealer* 质朴的人‖

a ***real estate*** *dealer* 不动产经纪人 ‖ a ***speculative*** *dealer* 投机商 ‖ a ***street*** *dealer* 街头商贩 ‖ ***wholesale*** 〈***retail***〉 *dealer* 批发〈零售〉商

P$_2$ By trade he was a *dealer* ***in*** antique furniture. 他是位做古董家具生意的人。‖ He was a *dealer* ***of*** hot [stolen] goods. 他是个贩卖赃物的人。‖ People call him a *dealer* ***with*** the Devil. 人们称他是个与魔鬼打交道的人。

dealings *n*. 交易;交往

V The company ***has*** *dealings* with firms all over the country. 这家公司与全国的商行都有交易。/ I have ***had*** *dealings* with them. 我已经跟他们打过交道。

Q ***blackmarket*** *dealings* 黑市交易 ‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *dealings* 商业往来 ‖ ***clandestine*** *dealings* (正式)秘密交易 ‖ ***fictitious*** *dealings* 买空卖空交易 ‖ ***regular*** *dealings* 正常交易 ‖ ***straight*** [***honest***, ***upright***] *dealings* 诚实的交易 ‖ ***underhanded*** *dealings* 阴险的行径

P He is honest ***in*** his *dealings* with the poor. 他和穷人做买卖时很诚实。

P$_2$ *dealings* ***in*** foreign notes and coins 外币交易 ‖ Ford insists that Carter's *dealings* ***with*** him have been totally correct. 福特坚持认为他与卡特的交往是完全合适的。

dear *adj*. 亲爱的;宝贵的;昂贵的

M This kind of electronic organ is ***fearfully*** 〈***absurdly***〉 *dear*. 这种电子琴贵得吓人〈荒唐〉。‖ I can't afford it; it's ***too*** *dear*. 我买不起它,太贵了。‖ In winter, fresh oranges are ***very*** 〈***rather***〉 *dear* in the north. 冬天北方的新鲜橙子很〈相当〉贵。

P$_2$ This project is *dear* ***to*** my heart. 我很珍视这项工程。

O hold sth. 〈sb.〉 *dear* (正式)珍视;热爱 / They hold their lives *dear*. 他们珍视生命。/ He holds her *dear*. 他很爱她。

death *n*. 死,死亡;毁灭;终止;死神

V ***accept*** *death* with resignation 以听天由命的态度对待死亡 ‖ ***announce*** the *death* of 宣告…去世 ‖ The sudden eruption of the volcano has ***brought*** many *deaths*. 这座火山的突然爆发造成了许多人死亡。‖ ***catch*** one's *death* (of cold) 患感冒很重,可能致死 / If you go out without a coat, you'll ***catch*** your *death* of cold. 如果你出门不穿大衣,你会得重感冒。‖ Car accidents have ***caused*** 50 *deaths* since last month. 自上个月以来,车祸已经造成了 50 人死亡。‖ ***challenge*** *death* 向死神挑战 ‖ He ***died*** a most horrible *death*. 他死得太惨了。‖ ***escape*** *death* 幸免于死 ‖ The revolutionary ***faced*** *death* with great composure. 那位革命者视死如归。‖ Some animals ***feign*** [***sham***] *death* when in danger. (正式)有些动物遇到危险时就装死。‖ Mr Smith ***had*** a *death* in his family. 史密斯先生家有丧事。‖ Will computers ***lead to*** the *death* of the printed word? 计算机会不会完全取代文字印刷?‖ ***look*** *death* calmly in the face 视死如归 ‖ The defeat ***meant*** the *death* of all my hopes. 那次失败毁灭了我的所有希望。‖ He ***met*** his *death* in an air crash. 他死于一次空难。‖ The poor old woman ***mourned*** the *death* of her son. 那位可怜的老妇人悲悼儿子的去世。‖ ***plot*** the *death* of sb. 图谋杀害某人 ‖ The two *deaths* in the accident could have been ***prevented***. 这次事故中的两人死亡本来是可以避免的。‖ ***record*** the *death* of sb. 记载某人之死 ‖ ***turn*** *death* into life 起死回生

V$_2$ His *death* ***was*** a shock to her. 他的去世使她感到震惊。‖ *Death* ***comes*** to all men. 人皆有死。‖ Till *death* ***do*** us part. 我们永远不分离。‖ *Death* ***knocks*** at the door. 死神在敲门。‖ A *death* ***occured*** [***took place***] in his family. 他家里死了一个人。‖ *Death* ***pays*** all debts. 一死了百债。

Q ***accidental*** *death* 意外死亡 ‖ ***brain*** *death* (医)脑死亡 ‖ ***certain*** [***sure***] *death* 必死无疑 ‖ ***civil*** *death* (律)剥夺政治权利终身 ‖ ***crib*** *death* (美)[(英) ***cot*** *death*] 婴儿猝死 ‖ ***cruel*** [***miserable***] *death* 惨死 ‖ ***early*** [***premature***] *death* 夭折 ‖ a ***glorious*** 〈***inglorious***〉 *death* 光荣〈可耻〉的死 ‖ a ***heroine's*** [***hero's***] *death* 英勇牺牲 ‖ an ***instantaneous*** 〈***gradual***〉 *death* 立即〈慢慢〉死亡 ‖ a ***lingering*** *death* 慢慢地死去 ‖ a ***living*** *death* 虽生犹死,悲惨的[毫无乐趣的]生活 ‖ ***mysterious*** *death* 神秘的死亡 ‖ a ***natural*** 〈***unnatural***〉 *death* 因年老等的自然死亡〈死于非命〉‖ a ***painful*** *death* 痛苦地死去 ‖ a ***peaceful*** 〈***violent***〉 *death* 安详地死去〈横死〉‖ a ***shameful*** [***dishonourable***] *death* 死得可耻 ‖ ***sudden*** [***unexpected***] *death* 暴死 / ***sudden*** *death* (体)使加时赛结束的一分[所进的一球] ‖ a ***suspicious*** *death* 可疑的死 ‖ a ***terrible*** [***horrible***] *death* 惨死 ‖ an ***untimely*** *death* 夭折,过早的死 ‖ a ***worthy*** *death* 死得其所

P ***After*** 〈***before***〉 the *death* of her parents, she went to live with her aunt. 她父母去世后〈前〉,她就跟她姨妈一起生活。‖ ***At*** her *death*, the estate was broken up. 她去世时她的庄园就给分了。‖ ***By*** the *death* of Lu Xun, we have lost a great writer. 鲁迅的死使我们失去了一位伟大的作家。‖ ***in*** *death* as in life 虽死犹生 ‖ What was the cause ***of*** *death*? 死因是什么?‖ The property was passed to him ***on*** his father's *death*. 他父亲去世后,由他继承财产。‖ The boy said he would stand by his friend ***to*** the *death*. 那男孩说他至死都站在朋友的一边。/ a fight ***to*** the *death* 决一死战 / All the prisoners will be put ***to*** *death*. 所有的囚犯都将被处决。/ He was beaten 〈burnt, frozen, shot, starved, stoned〉 ***to*** *death*. 他被打死〈烧死,冻死,击毙,饿死,石头砸死〉。/ He was frightened [scared] ***to*** *death* of his teacher. 他怕老师怕得要死。/ I'm sick ***to*** *death* of those kids. 我很讨厌那些小孩。/ He works the people in his shop ***to*** *death*. 他硬要店员拼死拼活地干。‖ cease ***with*** *death* 因死亡而停止

P$_2$ *death* ***at*** 90 90 岁时去世 ‖ *death* ***by*** drowning 〈fire, firing squad, hanging, lethal injection〉 淹死〈烧死,被处决,绞死,注射毒药而死〉/ *death* ***by*** one's own hand 自杀 ‖ He suffered *death* ***for*** his crimes. 他因犯罪而被处死。‖ There have been several *deaths* ***from*** drowning this summer. 今年夏天已经有几个人被淹死了。‖ The soldier met his *death* ***in*** Vietnam. 这个士兵战死在越南。‖ The accident was the *death* ***of*** him. 他因意外而死。/ Don't make me laugh, you'll be the *death* ***of*** me. 不要逗我笑,要不我会笑死的。‖ be *death* ***on*** (非正式)是…能手;酷爱;非常讨厌 ‖ *Death* ***to*** tyrants! 处死暴君!

O as sure as *death* 千真万确 ‖ at *death's* door 快死了 / That very sick man is at *death's* door, I'm afraid. 恐怕那病危的人离死神之门不远了。

deathblow *n*. (尤新)致命的打击;导致失败的原因

V They ***dealt*** the enemy a *deathblow*. 他们给予敌人致命的打击。/ The resignation of the two top people ***dealt*** a *deathblow* to the project. 那两位高级人物的辞职使这个项目成为泡影。‖ ***receive*** a *deathblow* 遭到致命的打击

debar *v*. (正式)禁止,阻拦;把…排除在外

VP (B) *debar from* 禁止,阻拦,把…排除在外 / He was consistently *debarred from* attending meetings. 他

一直被禁止参加会议。/ People under 18 are *debarred from* voting. 18岁以下的人没有选举权。

debate *n*. 争论,辩论;讨论,考虑

V A *debate* on nuclear power is now being ***conducted*** [***held***] in Britain. 现在英国正进行关于核电的辩论。‖ ***close*** a *debate* 终止辩论 ‖ The two college teams will ***have*** a *debate* on Wednesday. 两个大学队将在星期三举行辩论赛。‖ He ***listened to*** the parliamentary *debates*. 他听过议会辩论。‖ He ***moderated*** the *debate* with perfect fairness. 他以完全公正的态度主持了那场辩论。‖ Who ***opened*** the *debate* yesterday ? 谁在昨天的辩论中首先发言? ‖ This novel ***provoked*** a heated *debate*. 这本小说引起了一场激烈的辩论。

V_2 A *debate* ***arose*** as to... 就…展开一场辩论 ‖ The *debate* ***concluded*** at twelve.(正式)辩论在12点钟结束。‖ The *debate* ***went on*** for hours. 辩论长时间地持续下去。

Q a(n) ***acrimonious*** [***acid***, ***bitter***] *debate* (正式)措词尖刻的辩论 ‖ a ***campaign*** *debate* 竞选辩论 ‖ a ***full-dress*** *debate* 正式讨论 ‖ a ***heated*** [***fierce***, ***lively***, ***sharp***, ***spirited***, ***violent***] *debate* 激烈的辩论 ‖ ***intensive*** *debate* 激烈的辩论 ‖ After ***much*** 〈a ***long***〉 *debate* I refused their offer. 经过再三考虑〈长时间的争论〉,我拒绝了他们的提议。‖ ***open*** [***public***] *debate* 公开辩论 ‖ a ***parliamentary*** 〈***House of Commons***〉 *debate* 一次议会〈下院〉的辩论

P ***after*** the *debate* 在辩论之后 ‖ Those results are ***beyond*** [***without***] *debate*. 那些结果无可争议。‖ ***during*** a *debate* 在辩论中 ‖ The identity of the author of the letters is still ***in*** *debate*. 这些信件的作者的身份仍有争议。‖ ***Through*** this *debate*, we acquired a lot of knowledge. 通过这场辩论,我们学到了许多知识。‖ open ***to*** *debate* 容易受到议论;愿意[可以]辩论[考虑] / Whether he will be on time is open ***to*** *debate*. 他能否准时到,众说纷纭。‖ The question ***under*** *debate* is whether to go or stay. 正在考虑的问题是去还是留下来。

P_2 There was much *debate* ***about*** his statement. 对于他的陈述还有许多争论。‖ Will the U.N. *debate* ***on*** whaling accomplish anything? 在联合国进行的关于捕杀鲸鱼的辩论会取得结果吗? ‖ the *debate* ***over*** 关于…的辩论 ‖ have a *debate* ***with*** sb. 与…辩论

debate *v*. 辩论,讨论;考虑

VP (I;-obj.) We were *debating* what to do. 我们正在讨论[考虑]做些什么。

M She *debated* ***carefully*** 〈***seriously***〉 before she decided. 她在决定之前先慎重〈审慎〉考虑。‖ This topic has been *debated* ***heatedly*** [***hotly***]. 这话题曾被热烈辩论过。

P_2 *debate* ***about*** 辩论[讨论] / The two superpowers *debated* ***about*** disarmament in Geneva. 两个超级大国在日内瓦讨论裁军问题。‖ *Debate* the idea ***in*** your mind. 用脑子考虑考虑这个主意。‖ Socrates *debated* ***on*** [***about***] the subject of life and death. 苏格拉底曾就生与死这一主题进行思虑。‖ *debate* ***with*** 与…辩论[讨论] / She listened to him as he *debated* ***with*** his staff on the problems in the factory. 她认真听他和职员讨论工厂里的问题。/ He *debated* the matter ***with*** his teacher. 他与老师就这问题进行辩论。

debit *v*. 把…记入账户的借方

VP (B) *debit*... *against* [*to*] ... 将(一笔钱记入某人账户的)借方 / The store *debited* the purchase *against* [*to*] my account. 商店把购货金额记入我的账户借方。/ *Debit* £10 *to* Mr Smith's account. 在史密斯先生的账户借方记上10英镑。‖ *debit* ... *with*... 在某人的借方记入(一笔钱) / *Debit* her account *with* the entire amount. 把全部款项记入她的账户借方。

P_2 It will instantaneously *debit* the owner's account ***at*** a central computer. 它将即刻在中央计算机记人物主的账户借方。‖ You are *debited* ***in*** our books ***with*** this sum. 你所欠的款项已登入我们的账中。‖ ***To*** whom shall I *debit* this sum? 此款应记入谁的账户借方?

debris *n*. 废墟;碎片;瓦砾;残骸

V The villagers ***cleared*** the *debris* after the bombing. 村民们在清理轰炸后的破瓦残砾。‖ An erupting storm ***threw*** *debris* skyward at nearly one kilometre a second. 突发的风暴将瓦砾以大约每秒1公里的速度抛向天空。

Q ***chaotic*** [***littered***] *debris* 乱七八糟的碎片 ‖ ***hot*** *debris* 放射性的残骸 ‖ ***war*** *debris* 战争所留下的废墟

P The policemen were searching ***among*** the *debris* for clues. 警察正在残骸中寻找线索。‖ He tried to save the boy who was buried ***beneath*** the *debris*. 他设法抢救被埋在瓦砾下面的那个男孩。‖ The General emerged ***from*** the *debris* and shook glass splinters from his lapel. 那位上将从瓦砾中钻出来,抖掉翻领上的玻璃碎片。‖ The street was covered ***with*** *debris* from the explosion. 街上满是爆炸后的残砾。

debt *n*. 债,债务;欠款;情义,恩惠

V I'm happy to ***acknowledge*** my *debt* *to* my teachers. 我高兴地承认我深受老师的恩惠。‖ ***avoid*** *debt* 避免借债 ‖ ***cancel*** a *debt* 取消债款 ‖ ***clear off*** 〈***up***〉 *debt* 清偿〈理〉债务 ‖ ***collect*** [***recover***] *debt* 收回欠款 ‖ I ***forgave*** him a *debt*. 我免了他的债务。‖ He spent more and more money, ***getting*** [***going***] deeper and deeper ***into*** *debt*. 他花的钱越来越多,债台也越筑越高。‖ ***have*** [***owe***] *debts* 欠债 ‖ ***meet*** one's *debt* 偿付债务 ‖ I ***owe*** him a *debt* of gratitude for his help. 他帮了我的忙,我欠了他一笔人情债。‖ If they ***paid*** me their *debts*, I should be quite well off. 他们如将欠款还我,我的日子就好过了。‖ You must spend less until your *debts* are ***paid off*** [***discharged***, ***settled***]. 在还清债务之前,你必须少花钱。‖ ***release*** a *debt* 豁免债务 ‖ ***repay*** one's *debt* of gratitude 还…的人情债 ‖ ***repudiate*** a *debt* 拒付债款 ‖ He had to ***run up*** [***contract***(正式), ***incur***(书)] more *debts* for food supplies. 他不得不多借些钱来买食品。‖ ***work out*** one's *debt* 做工偿还债务 ‖ He generously agreed to ***write off*** [***wipe out***] the *debt* in return for certain services. 他慷慨地同意勾销这债款,作为替他办些事的回报。

Q ***active*** 〈***passive***〉 *debt* 有息〈无息〉债务 ‖ a ***bad*** *debt* 坏[呆]帐 ‖ a ***business*** *debt* 商业债款 ‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *debts* 外〈内〉债 ‖ ***floating*** *debt* 短期债务,流动债务 ‖ a ***foreign*** [***oversea***] *debt* 外债 ‖ a ***gambling*** *debt* 赌债 ‖ a ***large*** *debt* 巨额债款 ‖ a ***mortgage*** *debt* 抵押借款 ‖ the ***national*** *debt* 国债 ‖ an ***outstanding*** [***unsettled***] *debt* 未清债务 ‖ a ***permanent*** *debt* of gratitude 永志不忘的感激之情 ‖ a ***personal*** [***private***] *debt* 私人债款 ‖ ***public*** *debt* [bond] 公债[公券] ‖ ***war*** *debts* 战争债务

P John was imprisoned ***for*** *debt*. 约翰因欠债不还而被监禁。‖ He is ***in*** *debt* to me for a large sum. 他欠了我一大笔债。/ He is deeply [heavily] ***in*** *debt*. [He is ***under*** a heavy *debt*.] 他负债累累。/ We are ***in*** your *debt*, Mr Marlowe. 马洛先生,我们受过你的恩惠。‖ fall [run] ***into*** *debt* 借债,负债 ‖ be clear ***of***

debt 还清债务 ‖ I was [stayed] ***out of*** *debt* for the first time in seven years. 7 年来我第一次没有欠债。‖ Scott's novels were written to get him ***out of*** *debt*. 司格特写小说是为了还清债款。

P₂ My *debt* ***for*** her advice [***to*** her for advice] is not to be paid easily. 我很难报答她对我的忠告。‖ a *debt* ***of*** honor 信用借款;赌债 ‖ He is in *debt* ***to*** her for his car. 他因买汽车欠了她一笔债。

debut *n*. 初次登台(演出);初次尝试;首次进入社交界

V It was a Wagner Opera with which you ***made*** your *debut*, wasn't it? 你是在华格纳的歌剧中首次登台演出的,对吧? ‖ He ***marked*** his *debut* by beating the champion. 他首次亮相就击败了冠军。

Q ***film*** *debut* 初次扮演电影角色 ‖ He is making his ***New York*** *debut* at Carnegie Hall. 他正在卡内基会堂举行在纽约的首场演出。‖ ***screen*** *debut* 初上银幕 ‖ a ***successful stage*** *debut* 成功的初次登台演出

P₂ The mayor's youngest daughter made her first *debut* ***at*** the dinner party. 在那次宴会上,市长的幼女第一次在社交界露面。‖ make one's *debut* ***in*** society〈***on*** the stage〉初次在社交场合露面〈登台表演〉‖ the *debut* ***of*** the latest fashion 最新时装的首次出现

decay *n*. 腐烂;衰退[弱];(专技)衰变

V Neglect has ***accelerated*** this house's *decay*. 这栋房子因没人管理而加快损坏。‖ That university has ***fallen into*** *decay* in the last 50 years. 那所大学在过去的 50 年间逐渐没落了。‖ The *decay* of the meat could have been ***prevented*** by proper refrigeration. 如果经过适当的冷藏,这些肉本来不至于腐烂的。

V₂ The *decay* had not ***proceeded*** very far. 腐烂得还不太厉害。

Q ***bacterial*** *decay* 细菌性腐烂 ‖ ***creeping political*** *decay* 政治上的逐渐衰落 ‖ ***mental*** *decay* 智力衰退 ‖ ***moral*** *decay* 道德沦丧 ‖ ***premature*** *decay* 早衰 ‖ ***radioactive*** *decay* 放射衰变 ‖ ***tooth*** [***dental***] *decay* 牙齿龋蚀

P The corpse was preserved ***from*** *decay* by embalming. 尸体用香料涂抹以防腐烂。‖ We must take steps to rescue the house ***in*** *decay*. 我们必须采取措施,抢救这幢正在朽坏的房子。

deceit *n*. 欺骗;诡计;不诚实

V He ***exposed*** [***discovered***] their *deceit*. 他识破了他们的骗局。‖ Too much *deceit* is ***practiced*** against consumers nowadays. 现在有很多欺骗消费者的行为。

P He tricked me into selling him my car ***by*** his *deceit*. 他使用欺骗的手段让我把汽车卖给他。‖ It was then that I acquired the habit ***of*** *deceit*. 就在那时我养成了骗人的习惯。/She is incapable ***of*** *deceit*. 她不会骗人。/a man full ***of*** *deceit* 奸诈的人,不老实的人 ‖ The trader was truthful and ***without*** *deceit*. 这位商人很可信,童叟无欺。

deceive *v*. 欺骗,使…弄错[失望]

VP (B) be *deceived in* 对…感到失望 / I've been *deceived in* you. 我对你感到失望。be *deceived in* one's hopes 失望 ‖ *deceive* sb. *into* ... 欺骗某人去做… / He *deceived* me *into* coming here. 他把我骗到这里来。

M He ***entirely*** 〈***never***, ***often***〉 *deceived* us. 他完全〈从来不、经常〉欺骗我们。‖ He that ***once*** *deceives* is ever suspected. 骗人一次,受疑一世。

P₂ I have never *deceived* myself ***about*** the merits of my work. 关于我工作的长处,我从来不自欺欺人。‖ She *deceived* her fiancé ***by*** dating others. 她仍与其他人约会来欺骗她的未婚夫。

decency *n*. 正派;得体;合乎礼仪

V He ***had*** the *decency* to admit his error. 他通情达理,承认自己的过失。‖ Everyone must ***observe*** the *decencies*. 人人都必须遵守礼仪。‖ ***offend*** *decency* 违背礼仪 ‖ They ***restored*** some sense and *decency* to the Administration. 他们在某种程度上,恢复了政府明智和正派的形象。

V₂ *Decency* ***demands*** response. 礼尚往来。

Q ***common*** *decency* 一般的礼仪 ‖ ***ordinary*** *decency* 一般的礼节 ‖ an offence against ***public*** *decency* 违反社会行为标准的事

P To spit in a public place is an offence ***against*** *decency*. 在公共场所吐痰是可耻的行为。‖ *a* spark ***of*** *decency* 一点儿正经

P₂ They were full of kindness and *decency* ***to*** each other. 他们之间很友爱,坦诚相处。

decent *adj*. 适当的;像样的;正当的,正经的

Q They were ***pretty*** *decent* to me. 他们对我相当和气。‖ He's a ***thoroughly*** *decent* man. 他是个规规矩矩的人。

P₂ If I were you, I would be *decent* ***about*** the affair. 如果我是你,我对那事件会抱宽容的态度。‖ It was very *decent* ***of*** her to help us. 她能帮助我们,真是太好了。‖ The old man was pretty *decent* ***to*** me. 那个老人对我相当和气。

O You can't come in yet; I'm not *decent*! 你不能进来,我还没有穿好衣服!

deception *n*. 欺骗,受骗;骗术

V You must ***forgive*** my little *deception*. 你必须原谅我这小小的骗术。‖ Politicians sometimes ***practise*** *deception*. 政客有时施用诡计。‖ He would quickly have ***seen through*** [***detected***] Mary's *deception*. 他本该很快识破玛丽的骗局。‖ ***swallow*** *deception* (非正式)轻易受骗

V₂ This *deception* will ***cost*** him dear. 这骗局将会使他吃大亏。

Q a ***big*** *deception* 大骗局 ‖ a(n) ***cruel*** 〈***innocent***〉 *deception* 无情〈无害〉的骗局 ‖ (a) ***deliberate*** *deception* 精心策划的骗局 ‖ a ***gross*** 〈***subtle***〉 *deception* 粗鄙〈巧妙〉的骗术

P obtain sth. ***by*** *deception* 骗取某物 ‖ A magician must be skilled in the use ***of*** *deception*. 魔术师一定要善用掩眼法。‖ He is ***under*** *deception*. 他上当受骗了。

P₂ There was *deception* ***in*** the salesperson's claims. 那位推销员兜售商品时说的话有诈。‖ The candidate practised all kinds of *deception* ***on*** the voters to win their confidence. 那个候选人要尽花招骗取投票人的信任。

decide *v*. 决定;决心;肯定,断定;判定

VP (B) *decide against* 决定不做 / I'm glad that you *decided against* a career as a waiter. 我很高兴你决定不做服务员。‖ *decide on* [*upon*] 就…做出决定 / He *decided on* [*upon*] a career in the army. 他决意在部队里谋职。(C) We *decided* to stay home. 我们决定呆在家里。(G;-obj.) She *decided* that she would leave her money to him. 她决定把她的钱留给他。(I;obj.) We could not *decide* what to do. 我们决定不了要干什么。

M It has not yet been ***definitely*** *decided*. 这事尚未确定。‖ It was this which ***finally*** *decided* me to come to India. 这就是最后使我下决心来印度的原因。‖ ***Impulsively*** *decide* 贸然决定 ‖ The question of her marriage was ***satisfactorily*** 〈***wisely***〉 *decided* by herself. 她的婚姻问题由她自己圆满〈明智〉地解决了。‖ be ***unanimously*** *decided* 一致决定…

P₂ We must *decide* ***about*** a date for the sports meet-

ing.我们必须决定一个开运动会的日期。‖ I have not yet *decided* ***as to*** what paper it had best be sent to.我还没有决定该把它投到那家报纸。‖ It is difficult to *decide* ***between*** the two.难以从两者择其一。‖ The case is to be *decided* ***by*** the International Court.这案件将由国际法庭裁决。/ *decide* ***by*** vote 通过投票决定‖ The jury *decided* ***for*** [***in favor of***] the plaintiff.陪审团做出了有利于原告的判决。‖ No court in this city will *decide* ***in*** his favor.这个城市没有一个法院会判他胜诉。

decision *n*. 1.决定 2.决议,方案 3.判决,裁决

V We must ***abide by*** his *decision*.我们必须服从他的决定。‖ We all ***agreed to*** 〈***applauded***〉 the *decision* that taxes would be cut.我们都同意〈称赞〉减税的决议。‖ The supreme court ***affirmed*** the *decision* made by the lower court.最高法院维持下级法院的判决。‖ Shortly afterwards, the government ***announced*** its *decision* on the future of the railways.不久,政府就宣布了关于铁路远景规划的决议。‖ He ***appealed against*** the judge's *decision*.他不服法官的判决而上诉。‖ Have they ***arrived at*** [***come to***, ***made***, ***reached***(英), ***taken***] a *decision* yet?他们做出决定了吗?‖ ***await*** *decision* (正式)等待判决‖ ***give*** one's *decision* on 对…做出决定‖ The conference ***handed down*** its *decision*.(美)会议公布了决议案。‖ The examiner felt that his driving ***lacked*** concentration and *decision*.主考人觉得他驾驶时不够专心和果断。‖ We ***made*** the *decision* to accept their offer.我们决定接受他们的报盘。‖ ***modify*** 〈***alter***〉 one's *decision* 更改〈改变〉决定‖ The judge ***overruled*** [***reversed***] the previous *decision*.那位法官宣布上次的判决无效。‖ ***pass*** 〈***ratify***〉 a *decision* 通过〈批准〉一项决议‖ The assembly ***reconsidered*** the *decision*.议会重新讨论决议案。‖ The jury ***rendered*** [***brought in***,(美) ***handed down***] a *decision* of guilty.(正式)陪审团做出了有罪的判决。‖ The *decision* of the lower court has been ***sustained***. 初级法院的判决已被确认。

V_2 The *decision* ***favors*** the defendant.这裁决对被告有利。‖ The *decision* in this matter ***lies*** [***rests***] ***with*** him.这件事要他来决定。

Q 1.an ***administrative*** *decision* 行政决定‖ a(n) ***agonising*** 〈***emotional***, ***foolhardy***, ***rash***〉 *decision* 令人痛苦〈令人感动,莽撞,轻率〉的决定‖ an ***arbitrary*** *decision* 武断的决定‖ a ***clear-cut*** [***definite***] *decision* 明确的决定‖ a ***crucial*** [***momentous***] *decision* 极重要的决定‖ an ***early*** *decision* 及早作出的决定‖ a ***favorable*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *decision* 有利〈不利〉的决定‖ a ***final*** *decision* 最后[不可更改]的决定‖ a ***firm*** *decision* 不可更改的决定‖ a ***group*** *decision* 集体决定‖ a ***hasty*** [***rash***, ***snap***] *decision* 草率的决定‖ an ***irreversible*** [***irrevocable***(正式)] *decision* 不可更改的决定‖ a ***prompt*** [***quick***] *decision* 迅速作出的决定‖ a ***sudden*** *decision* 突然作出的决定‖ a ***wise*** 〈***wrong***〉 *decision* 明智〈错误〉的决定 2.a ***draft*** *decision* 决议草案‖ an ***investment*** 〈***production***〉 *decision* 投资〈生产〉方案‖ a ***landmark*** *decision* 历史上划时代的重要决策‖ a ***statistical*** *decision* 统计方案‖ a ***strategic*** *decision* 战略性决策 3.a ***court*** *decision* 法庭裁决‖ an ***ethical*** *decision* 合乎道德的裁决‖ a ***fair*** [***just***] *decision* 公正的判决‖ a ***judicial*** *decision* 司法裁决‖ an ***original*** *decision* 原判‖ a ***split*** *decision* 意见不一致的裁决‖ an ***unfair*** *decision* 不公正的判决

P Win ***by*** *decision*, not a knock out.靠裁决而不是靠击倒对手取胜。‖ The job demands a man 〈woman〉 ***of*** unusual *decision*. 这种工作需要异常果断的人来担任。‖ act ***with*** *decision* 果断行事 / He pulled on his coat ***with*** *decision* and stepped out into the storm.他果断地穿上大衣,迎着风暴走了出去。

P_2 The *decision* ***about*** [***on***] the robbery will be rendered tomorrow.明天将对这宗抢劫案做出判决。‖ a *decision* ***of*** the Supreme Court 最高法院的判决‖ The congressmen pushed the Congress to reach a *decision* ***on*** a treaty.议员敦促国会就一项条约作出决议。‖ The government took a major *decision* ***towards*** establishing stability.政府以建立稳定局面为目标做出了重大的决策。

deck *n*. 甲板,舱面,层;(美)一副纸牌

V ***clear*** the *decks* (非正式)准备战斗;准备行动‖ Who will ***cut*** the *deck*?谁来倒牌?‖ ***have*** the *deck* 勤务,执勤 / The lieutenant ***had*** the *deck* the evening.那天傍晚中尉有勤务。‖ ***hit*** the *deck* (非正式)摔倒;起床‖ He ***shuffled*** the *deck* and dealt the cards.他洗牌之后发牌。‖ Nobody likes playing cards with him because he always ***stacks*** the *deck*.没人想跟他玩牌,因为他老洗牌作弊。‖ ***swab*** [***scrub***] the *deck* 擦洗甲板‖ ***sweep*** the *deck* 浪把甲板上的东西全都卷走;获全胜

Q a ***flight*** *deck* 航空母舰的飞行甲板‖ an ***iron*** *deck* 铁甲板‖ a ***lower*** 〈***main***, ***middle***, ***upper***〉 *deck* 下〈主,中,上〉甲板[层]‖ a ***poop*** *deck* 船尾甲板‖ a ***promenade*** *deck* 散步甲板‖ ***sports*** *deck* 运动甲板‖ ***sun*** *deck* 阳光甲板;阳台;太阳浴层面‖ a ***top*** *deck* (双层火车或汽车的)上层

P My bunk is ***below*** 〈***above***〉 *deck*.我的铺位在甲板下〈上〉。‖ My cabin is ***on*** D *deck*.我的舱间在D层。/ I'm going back up ***on*** *deck*.我将回到甲板上。/ ***on*** *deck* 准备值勤;下次轮到 / Every employee had to be ***on*** *deck* at nine.每个雇员必须9时到场。/ In the fifth inning, Jones was at bat and Smith ***on*** *deck*.在第五局中,轮到琼斯打球而下次轮到史密斯。‖ The spray blew all ***over*** the *deck*.浪花溅满了甲板。‖ Let's have a walk ***round*** the *deck*.我们到甲板上去散步吧。

deck out *v*. 装饰 打扮

P_2 She *decked out* ***in*** her Sunday best.她穿上最漂亮的衣服。/ I *decked* myself *out* ***in*** a suit and tie.我身穿西装和领带,显得衣冠楚楚。‖ The exhibition hall was *decked out* ***with*** flowers.展览厅摆满了花卉。

declaration *n*. 1.宣布,声明,宣言 2.申报,报表

V The joint *declaration* was ***announced*** after a five-day talk.经过5天的谈判,联合声明公布了。‖ They ***drew up*** their *declaration* concerning the war.他们起草了宣战文告。‖ The rebels ***issued*** a *declaration* in which they said they would not surrender.叛军发表了他们不投降的声明。‖ Please ***make*** a written *declaration* of all goods you bought abroad.请你将在海外买的全部物品以书面形式申报。/ The *Declaration* of Independence was ***made*** in America in 1776.《独立宣言》于1776年在美国发表。‖ We ***read*** the *declaration* posted on the bulletin board.我们读了贴在布告栏上的声明。‖ They gave a press conference the day after the *declaration* was ***signed***.宣言签署后的第二天,他们举行了记者招待会。

V_2 The *declaration* will ***affect*** everyone.这项声明将影响每一人。‖ The joint *declaration* will ***influence*** the future of Hong Kong.这个联合声明将影响香港的前途。

Q 1.a ***candid*** *declaration* 坦率[诚实]的声明‖ a ***formal*** *declaration* 正式宣言‖ a ***joint*** *declaration* 联

合声明 ‖ a ***solemn*** *declaration* 郑重的声明 2. a ***currency declaration*** 外币申报 ‖ a ***customs*** *declaration* 报关表 ‖ a ***written*** *declaration* 书面申报〈声明〉

P The officials of the two nations had further talks ***after*** the joint *declaration*. 联合声明发表后，两国官员进行了进一步的会谈。‖ ***At*** that *declaration* the whole meeting cheered. 全体到会者对该声明报以喝彩声。

P_2 a *declaration* ***at*** the customs office 报关

declare *v.* 宣布，公布；声明；断言；申报

VP (B) *declare against* [*on*] 反对；向…宣战 / Russia *declared* war *against* [*on*] Turkey. 俄国向土耳其宣战。‖ *declare for* 〈*against*〉 赞成〈反对〉/ He *declared for* 〈*against*〉 the proposal. 他赞成〈反对〉该提议。(G;-obj) The president *declared* that the situation would improve. 总统断言形势会好转的。(F_4) The court *declared* the law to be unconstitutional. 法庭宣布这条法律是违反宪法的。(F_5) The accused man *declared* himself innocent. 被告声称自己是无辜的。(F_6) At 3:30 p. m, the chairman *declared* the session closed. 下午三点半，大会主席宣布散会。(F_7) The government *declared* him persona non grata. 政府宣布他为不受欢迎的人。

M ***contemptuously*** *declare* 傲慢地声称 ‖ The company *declared* the bargain ***off***. 那家公司取消了这笔买卖。‖ The war was *declared* ***over***. 战争宣告结束。‖ ***solemnly*** *declare* 郑重声明 ‖ They ***unanimously*** *declared* their support for the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. 他们一致宣称支持削减核〈武器〉运动。‖ *declare* ***valiantly*** 勇敢地声明…

P_2 He *declared* himself strongly ***in favor of*** the action we were taking. 他声称坚决支持我们所采取的行动。‖ There was none that could *declare* it ***to*** me. 没有人能给我解说这件事。‖ They *declared* ***with*** one accord that the loan as proposed could not be considered. 他们一致声称不能考虑所拟的借款。

decline *n.* 减少，减弱；衰退；斜坡

V She was ***approaching*** the *decline* of her life. 她已接近老年。‖ Recurrent slave uprisings ***brought about*** [***caused***] the *decline* of the Roman Empire. 经常发生的奴隶起义导致了罗马帝国的衰亡。‖ After the war, the British ship-building industry ***fell into*** *decline*. 战后，英国的造船工业开始走下坡路。‖ The path ***follows*** a sharp *decline* to the river. 这条小路沿着陡峭的斜坡通向河边。‖ Our business has ***gone into*** [***suffered***] a *decline* this year. 今年我们的生意不景气。‖ The loosening of family ties has ***led to*** the *decline* of respect and belief in authority. 家庭关系的松散削弱了人们对权威的尊敬和信仰。‖ The death of the party leader ***marked*** 〈***hastened***〉 the *decline* of the party's influence. 该党领导人的逝世标志着〈加速了〉其影响的缩小。‖ The customs figures ***showed*** a rapid *decline* in silk trade this month. 海关的数字表明了这个月的丝绸贸易额急剧下降。

V_2 *Decline* had ***set in*** since the last century. 上个世纪衰退就开始了。

Q a ***general*** *decline* 普遍下降[跌] ‖ a ***gradual*** [***progressive***] *decline* 逐渐下降 ‖ a ***marked*** and ***rapid*** *decline* 明显而急剧的下降 ‖ ***price*** 〈***sales***〉 *decline* 物价〈销售〉下降 ‖ a ***sharp*** *decline* 骤减 ‖ ***steady*** [***continuous***] *decline* 持续下降 ‖ a ***steep*** [***rapid***] *decline* 急剧下降

P He was knocked down by the truck that rolled ***down*** the *decline*. 他是被沿着斜坡驶下的卡车撞倒的。‖ The city's population is ***in*** *decline*. 这个城市的人口正在减少。‖ Many forms of organized religion seem to be ***on*** the *decline*. 许多种形式的有组织的宗教好像逐渐消失。

P_2 a *decline* ***in*** trade 贸易的衰退 ‖ the *decline* ***of*** the country 那个国家的衰亡

decline *v.* 减少，下降；衰退；谢绝，拒绝

VP (C) She *declined* to address the delegates. (正式) 她谢绝给代表们讲话。

M *decline* ***gently*** 稍微倾斜 ‖ He ***mulishly*** 〈***flatly***, ***resolutely***〉 *declined* to move. 他执拗地〈断然〉拒绝搬走。‖ His health is now ***notably*** *declining*. 他的健康状况现在明显下降。‖ When he asked me to dance, I *declined* ***politely*** [***courteously***]. 当他邀请我跳舞时，我有礼貌地谢绝了。‖ In that one month, the crime rate ***sharply*** [***rapidly***] *declined*. 就在那一个月，犯罪率急剧下降。‖ *decline* ***slightly*** 〈***slowly***〉 略有〈慢慢〉下降 ‖ Milk production *declined* ***steadily*** [***gradually***]. 牛奶生产量急剧下降。‖ *decline* ***tactfully*** 巧妙地回绝 ‖ Our profits have ***temporarily*** *declined*. 我们的利润一时有所减少。‖ The sun *declined* ***westward***. 夕阳西下。‖ *decline* ***yearly*** 逐年下降[下跌]

P_2 The nation *declined* ***as*** a world power. 作为一个世界强国，这个国家已经衰落了。‖ The price of tea has been *declining* ***for*** several months. 茶叶的价格几个月来连续下跌。‖ The number of the congress members *declined* ***from*** 371 ***to*** 361. 议员人数从371人减少至361人。‖ *decline* ***in*** health 〈power, quality, value...〉 健康〈权力、质量、价值…〉下降 ‖ The dollar *declined* ***on*** the open market. 公开市场上的美元下跌。‖ The wall *declined* slightly ***on account of*** the earthquake. 这堵墙因为地震而稍有点倾斜。‖ Unemployment *declined* ***to*** 2 percent in this city. 这座城市的失业率降至2%。/ The hill *declines* ***to*** the lake. 山脚向着湖畔倾斜。‖ His eyesight *declined* ***with*** age. 他的视力因年老而衰退。

decorate *v.* 装饰；授予奖章〈勋章〉

VP (B) *decorate for* 因某事而授予奖章 / The soldier was *decorated for* valor. 那位战士因为勇敢而被授予勋章。‖ *decorate with* 用…装饰 / They *decorated* the street *with* flags. 他们用旗帜装饰街道。

M His drawing room was ***elaborately*** 〈***gaily***, ***ornately***〉 *decorated*. 他的客厅布置考究〈装饰华丽〉。‖ ***newly*** *decorated* 刚装饰过的

P_2 This room was *decorated* ***after*** [***in***] the style of the Qing Dynasty. 这间房间是按清朝的风格装饰的。‖ be *decorated* ***by*** hand 用手工装饰 ‖ We *decorated* our classroom ***for*** New Year's Day. 我们装饰教室，迎接新年。‖ Mr Smith's son was *decorated* ***in*** [***during***] World War I. 史密斯的儿子是在第一次世界大战时荣获勋章的。

decoration *n.* 1. 奖章，勋章 2. (常用复) 装〈修〉饰品

V ***accept*** 〈***receive***〉 a *decoration* 接受〈获得〉勋章 ‖ He had been ***awarded*** the *decoration* of the Royal Society. 他曾经获得皇家学会的勋章。‖ She ***had*** all her *decorations* on at the party. 在那天的晚会上，她戴上了她所有的首饰。‖ They ***put*** Christmas *decorations* up all around the house. 他们用圣诞节装饰物把整个房子都布置起来。‖ There are only a few public occasions on which it is correct to ***wear*** all one's *decorations*. 一个人只有在少数的几种公开场合才可以一起佩带所有勋章。

Q 1. the ***highest military*** *decoration* 最高的军功勋章 2. ***Christmas*** 〈***festival***〉 *decorations* 圣诞节〈节日〉

装饰物 ‖ ***inside*** [***house***] *decorations* 室内装饰[璜] ‖ ***interior*** *decoration* 内部[室内]装饰

P The company commander wrote him up ***for*** *decoration*.(美)连长详细地记下他的事迹去申领勋章。/ use... ***for*** *decoration* 用…装饰 ‖ The admiral's uniform was covered ***with*** *decorations*.海军上将的军服上挂满勋章。/ a building of steel and stone ***with*** aluminum *decorations* 一座用钢铁和石头建造的、用铝制品装饰的建筑

P_2 *decorations* ***for*** May Day 用于"五一"节的装饰品

decorator *n*. 装饰工[师]

V_2 An interior *decorator* ***plans*** 〈***chooses***〉 the woodwork, wallpaper and furnishings for a house.室内装饰设计师负责布置〈选择〉房子的木建部分、贴墙纸和室内装修。

decorum *n*. (正式)礼貌,得体(的行为)

V He ***displayed*** his *decorum* by helping the old ladies.他帮助上了年纪的女士,这表现出他的礼貌。‖ He drank too much at the banquet and ***lost*** his *decorum*.他在宴会上喝多了而失礼。‖ ***observe*** *decorums* 遵守礼节 ‖ ***preserve*** *decorum* 顾全面子

Q ***established*** *decorum* 公认的得体行为 ‖ ***professional*** *decorum* 职业礼貌 ‖ ***strict*** *decorum* 严格的礼仪

P behave ***with*** *decorum* 举止端庄有礼 / The whole performance was conducted ***with*** perfect *decorum*.整个表演进行得非常得体。

decrease *n*. 减少,下降;衰退

V This ***shows*** a *decrease* in the number of traffic accidents last month.这表明上个月的车祸次数减少了。

V_2 A sharp *decrease* in steel production ***caused*** the price to rise.钢铁产量的急剧减少导致了价格的上升。

Q a ***gradual*** *decrease* 逐渐下降 ‖ a ***sharp*** 〈***marked***, ***noticeable***〉 *decrease* 急剧〈明显〉下降 ‖ a ***steady*** *decrease* 持续下降

P Crime is ***on*** the *decrease*.犯罪在减少。

P_2 The *decrease* ***in*** exports for the year was 15 percent.本年出口产品减少了15%。/There is a *decrease* ***in*** the bank rate ***from*** 7% ***to*** 5.5%.银行的贴现率从原来的7%降到5.5%。‖ a *decrease* ***of*** budget 预算递减

decree *n*.1. 法令,命令 2. 判决

V ***break*** 〈***ignore***〉 a *decree* 违反〈无视〉法令 ‖ The *decree* was ***enacted*** [***published***] by the government in 1970.(专技)这条法令在1970年由政府颁布。‖ ***issue*** a *decree* 发布命令 ‖ We had to ***obey*** the *decree* that beards be shaved off.我们不得不遵守命令,把胡子刮掉。‖ ***rescind*** [***revoke***(正式)] a *decree*(正式)废除法令

Q 1.an ***administrative*** [***ministerial***] *decree* 行政命令 ‖ ***government*** *decree* 政令 ‖ ***royal*** *decree* 敕令 2. *decree* ***absolute*** 〈***nisi***〉(英)绝对判决〈在指定日期前不提出反对理由即行生效的离婚判决〉‖ a ***consent*** *decree*(律)判决 ‖ a ***divorce*** *decree* 离婚判决 ‖ an ***executive*** *decree* 行政上的判决

P He needs to act ***by*** executive *decrees* during the next two months.下两个月他必须按实施法令行事。

P_2 a *decree* ***of*** divorce 离婚判决

decree *v*. (正式)颁令;制定

VP (G;-obj.;±subj.) The government *decreed* that a new tax (should) be imposed.政府颁令增加新税项。/The government *decreed* that it was illegal to traffic in furs.政府颁令非法买卖皮货是违法的。

decry *v*. (正式)公开谴责;强烈反对

VP (E)She *decried* their gambling and drinking.她公开反对他们赌博和酗酒。

M They are ***always*** *decrying* the people who govern Scotland from Westminster.他们经常公开谴责那些从威斯敏斯特来统治苏格兰的人。

dedicate *v*. 致力,奉献;举行(教堂等)的奉献仪式

M She *dedicated* herself ***wholeheartedly*** [***wholly***] to science.她全心全意地献身于科学。

P_2 She *dedicated* her first book ***to*** her sister.她把她的处女作献给她的妹妹。/St. George's Chapel is *dedicated* ***to*** the dead of 1914–1918.圣·乔治礼拜堂是为纪念死于1914年至1918年的人建造的。/They *dedicated* themselves ***to*** helping the poor.他们致力于帮助穷人。

dedication *n*. 献身精神;献词;奉献典礼

V I ***admire*** her *dedication* to social work.我很钦佩她对社会工作的献身精神。‖ The archbishop ***attended*** the *dedication* of the new church.大主教出席了新教堂的奉献典礼。‖ He ***demonstrated*** [***displayed***, ***showed***] *dedication* to chemical research.他表现出对化学研究的献身精神。‖ They ***had*** the *dedication* to continue their research in spite of the obstacles.尽管有重重障碍,他们仍继续献身于研究。

V_2 His *dedication* to teaching ***gained*** the respect of his students.他献身于教学的精神赢得了学生们的尊敬。‖ The book's *dedication* ***reads*** ...这本书的题词是…

Q ***total*** [***complete***] *dedication* to 全部奉献给…

P The memorial was built ***in*** *dedication* to the soldiers who died in the war.这座纪念碑是为纪念战争中牺牲的战士而建的。

P_2 *dedication* ***of*** land for [to] public use by the owner 地权所有者将土地奉献给公众使用 ‖ *dedication* ***to*** the cause of freedom 献身于争取自由的事业

deduce *v*. 推断,推理;演绎

VP (B)*deduce*...*from*...根据…推理/What can we *deduce from* these figures? 从这些数字中我们能推断出什么呢?(G;-obj.) On the basis of the evidence, we *deduced* that he was guilty.根据证词,我们可以推断出他是有罪的。(I) The police *deduced* where the fugitive was hiding.警察推断出逃犯藏在哪里。

M conclusions ***lamely*** *deduced* 牵强地推断出来的结论

P_2 *deduce* a conclusion ***from*** premises 从前提推出结论 / *deduce* ***from*** cause ***to*** effect 从前因推断后果

deduct *v*. 减去,扣除

VP (B)*deduct*...*from* 从…扣除/Tax will be *deducted* automatically 〈normally〉 *from* your wages.税款自动地〈通常〉从薪金扣除。

P_2 The police *deducted* 10 points ***for*** speeding.因超速开车,警察扣了他十分。‖ *deduct* losses ***from*** total receipts 从总收入中减除损失

deduction *n*.1. 推论 2. 扣除,扣除额

V Even a small *deduction* is not ***allowed***.即使是小小的折扣都不能打。‖ These events ***confirm*** my *deduction* that he was to blame.这些事件证实了我的推断:是他的错。‖ ***draw*** *deductions* from 根据…做出推论 ‖ Several *deductions* were ***made*** from her wages every week.她每周的薪金都被扣除几笔钱。/What *deduction* can you ***make*** from these facts? 从这些事实你们可以做出什么推断?

V_2 His brilliant *deduction* ***led*** him ***to*** the right answer.他高明的推理使他得出正确的答案。

Q 1.a ***brilliant*** *deduction* 高明的推理 ‖ ***due*** *deduction* 适当的推论 ‖ a ***logical*** 〈 an ***illogical***〉 *deduction* 〈不〉合乎逻辑的推理 2. ***proper*** *deduction* 正当的扣除 ‖ ***tax*** 〈***insurance***〉 *deduction* 税额〈保险金额〉的扣除

P ***With*** no [***without*** any] *deduction*, he gets £100 every week.未经扣除,他每周的薪金是100镑。

P₂ a *deduction* ***about*** 关于…的推论 ‖ *deductions* ***from*** pay ***for*** insurance and pension 自薪金中扣除的保险费及退休金 ‖ No *deduction* ***in*** pay is made for absence due to illness. 因病不能上班的，不扣其工资。‖ *deduction* ***of*** interest 扣除利息

deed *n*. 1. 行为；事迹 2. 契约

V He ***achieved*** no great or brilliant *deeds*. 他没有取得任何伟大光辉的业绩。‖ ***acknowledge*** a *deed*（正式）公证一份契约 ‖ Boyscouts are expected to ***do*** [***perform***] a good *deed* every day. 童子军每天要做一件好事。‖ ***draw up*** [***prepare***] a *deed* 草拟契约 ‖ ***hold*** [***have***] a *deed* to property 拥有财产的契约 ‖ *Deeds*, not words are ***needed***. 需要的是行动，不是空话。‖ Good *deeds* should be ***rewarded*** and evil *deeds* ***punished***. 功绩应予褒奖，恶行该受惩罚。‖ ***transfer*** a *deed* 转让契约 ‖ ***witness*** a *deed* 在契约上签名作证

V₂ His *deeds* did not ***agree with*** his words. 他言行不一致。

Q 1. a ***bad*** *deed* 不良行为 ‖ a ***brave*** [***daring***, ***heroic***] *deed* 勇敢的行为 ‖ a ***chivalrous*** *deed* 侠义行为 ‖ a ***criminal*** *deed* 罪恶行径 ‖ a ***dirty*** *deed*（非正式）卑鄙的行为 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***kind***〉 *deed* 一件好〈善〉事 ‖ a ***great*** *deed* 崇高的行为 ‖ an ***illustrious*** *deed* 辉煌的业绩 ‖ ***meritorious*** *deeds*（正式）丰功伟绩 ‖ ***noble*** and ***manly*** *deeds* 高尚果敢的行为 ‖ ***stirring*** *deeds* 激动人心的事迹 ‖ a ***wicked*** [***evil***] *deed* 恶行 ‖ a ***worthy*** *deed* 可尊敬的行为 2. a ***blank*** *deed* 空白契约 ‖ ***poll*** *deed* 单方面订出并执行的契约 ‖ a ***title*** *deed*（律）地契，土地证 ‖ a ***trust*** *deed* 委托书 ‖ a ***written*** *deed* 成文契约

P to transfer property ***by*** *deed* 通过契约转让财产 ‖ take the will ***for*** the *deed* 将意愿作为行动 ‖ She made it crystal clear ***in*** word and *deed*. 她以言行把它表达得一清二楚。/ ***in*** *deed* and not in name 事实上而不是名义上 ‖ He talked to her ***of*** the brave *deeds* his son would do when he grew up. 他跟她谈他儿子长大后会做的勇敢行为。/ He is a man of words and not ***of*** *deeds*. 他是个空话连篇，不干实事的人。

P₂ a *deed* ***of*** arms 战功 / a *deed* ***of*** convenant 契约 / *deed* ***of*** transfer 转让契约 ‖ Does he have the *deed* ***to*** the house? 他持有这所房子的房契吗？

deem *v*. （正式）认为

VP (F5) We *deem* her worthy of support. 我们认为值得支持她。(F7) He *deemed* it his duty to go. 他认为，去是义不容辞的。(G;-obj.) He *deemed* that it was his duty to help her. 他认为，帮助她是义不容辞的。

M We *deem* ***highly*** of him. 我们很看重他。‖ He did not *deem* ***lightly*** of the issue. 他对这个问题并不掉以轻心。‖ She *deems* ***meanly*** of John. 她鄙视约翰。‖ I did hope that my work would be *deemed* ***worthily*** as before. 我很希望我的工作能像以前一样受到重视。

P₂ She was *deemed* a traitor ***by*** her own people. 她被自己的人民视为卖国贼。

deep *adj*. 深的；深厚的；深奥的

M ***ankle***〈***knee***〉 ***deep*** 齐踝〈膝〉深 ‖ The well was ***forty feet deep***. 这口井 40 英尺深。‖ ***skin deep*** 肤浅 ‖ The wound was ***so deep*** that it needed stitches. 伤口很深，需要缝针。‖ They are ***too deep*** for me. 他们太过狡猾了，我难以应付。

P₂ *deep* ***behind*** the frontier 深入国境线 ‖ The talk is too *deep* ***for*** me. 这个讲话太深奥，我听不懂。‖ be *deep* ***in*** thought〈debt〉 沉思〈债台高筑〉/ He was *deep* ***in*** his seventies. 他已接近 80 岁了。/ It's *deep* ***in*** the night. 已是深夜了。‖ He went *deep* ***into*** the woods. 她深入林中。

deer *n*. 鹿

V The hunter was ***stalking*** a young *deer*. 猎人正在潜近一头小鹿。

Q a ***female*** *deer* [doe] 雌鹿 ‖ *Deer* are ***herbivorous***. 鹿是食草动物。‖ a ***male*** *deer* [buck, stag] 雄鹿 ‖ a ***river*** *deer* 獐 ‖ a ***small*** *deer* 不值得猎取的小动物；无足轻重的小事 ‖ ***tame*** *deer* 驯服的鹿 ‖ a ***young*** *deer* [fawn] 小鹿

P stalk the woods ***for*** *deer* 在林中搜猎鹿 ‖ run ***like*** a *deer* 像鹿一样跑得飞快 ‖ a herd [drove] ***of*** *deer* 一群鹿 / the meat ***of*** a *deer* [venison] 鹿肉

default *n*. （律）不履行；不出庭；拖欠；缺席

V A total of 252 contracts ***went into*** *default* up to May. 到 5 月份为止，共有 252 份合同未履行。‖ ***make*** *default* 拖延支付；（律）缺席 / He ***made*** *default* in payment as long as possible. 他尽量拖延付款。

P the clerk ***at*** *default* 玩忽职守的职员 ‖ ***by*** *default* 缺席；不到场；由于疏忽 / Fascism didn't emerge ***by*** *default* but by evolution 法西斯主义的出现并不是由于人们的疏忽，而是逐渐形成的。/ He lost〈won〉 the game ***by*** *default*. 他因不到场而输掉了〈对方不到场而赢了〉比赛。/ He is responsible either through bad design or ***by*** *default*. 对设计质量低劣或玩忽职守他都要负责。‖ ***In*** *default* of convincing economic arguments, the proposals are likely to be rejected. 因为缺乏有说服力的经济学论据，这些建议可能被拒绝。/ The defendant has made no appearance in the court and is ***in*** *default*. 被告没有出庭，被缺席判决。‖ ***owing to*** *default* of water 由于缺水

P₂ a *default* ***in*** engagement 违约 ‖ *default* ***of*** his loan terms 贷款到期不还 ‖ a *default* ***on*** an installment payment 未能交付到期的分期付款

default *v*. （正式）不出席；（律）拖欠

P₂ He *defaulted* ***in*** the tennis tournament. 网球锦标赛中，他没有出场。‖ He *defaulted* ***on*** that loan. 他拖欠那笔贷款。/ They *defaulted* ***on*** rehearsal. 他们排练时没到场。

defeat *n*. 打败；失败；落选

V He would never ***admit*** [***acknowledge***（正式）] *defeat*. 他永远不会承认失败。‖ ***bring*** *defeat* upon oneself 招致失败 ‖ He had to ***confess*** *defeat*. 他不得不承认失败。‖ The bad weather ***contributed to*** the *defeat* of the navy. 恶劣的天气导致了海军的战败。‖ ***encounter***〈***undergo***〉 a complete *defeat* 遭到〈遭受〉彻底失败 ‖ He ***engineered*** the candidate's *defeat* of his opponent. 他给那位候选人出谋划策，战胜了对手。‖ Our army has ***inflicted*** a *defeat* on the enemy. 我们的军队使敌人遭受失败。‖ ***invite*** [***court***] *defeat* 招致失败 ‖ He made a firm determination which ***knew*** no *defeat*. 他下了一个不屈不挠的决心。‖ Failing in the entrance examinations ***meant*** *defeat* of all his hopes. 升学考试的落榜意味着他一切希望的破灭。‖ ***risk*** *defeat* in... 冒失败的危险去做… ‖ The government ***suffered*** [***met***, ***sustained***（正式）] a terrible *defeat* in the Commons. 政府在下议院遭到了惨败。

V₂ These *defeats* ***came*** as a particular setback for Thorne. 这些失败对桑纳来说是个异常的挫折。

Q a ***crushing*** [***decisive***, ***disastrous***, ***resounding***, ***ruinous***, ***serious***, ***severe***, ***total***, ***utter***] *defeat* 惨败 ‖ ***diplomatic***〈***military***〉 *defeat* 外交〈军事〉上的失败 ‖ a ***heavy*** [***terrible***] *defeat* 大败 ‖ ***ignominious*** [***humiliating***, ***shameful***] *defeat*（正式）可耻的失败 ‖ ***successive*** *defeats* 接连的失败

P The troops were scattered ***after*** a serious *defeat*.

那支部队大败后就溃散了。‖ Her friend finally gave up ***in defeat***. 她的朋友最后因为失败而认输。

P_2 He met his *defeat* ***at*** his friend's hands. 他败在朋友手下。‖ their *defeat* ***by*** the winning army 他们受挫于胜利军‖ It is a crushing *defeat* ***for*** them. 对他们来说，这是一次惨败。‖ The new housing bill suffered a *defeat* ***in*** Congress. 新的住房议案在议会上被否决了。/ *defeat* ***in*** the election 落选‖ the *defeat* ***of*** one's hopes〈plans〉希望〈计划〉的破灭‖ bring *defeat* ***to*** 使…遭到失败

defeat *v.* 失败，打[击]败，输

M *defeat* sb. ***badly*** 〈***totally***〉 把…打得惨败〈彻底击败…〉‖ The world famous tennis player was *defeated* ***decisively***. 世界闻名的网球手在关键的一场比赛中一败涂地。

P_2 He won the by-election, only to be *defeated* ***at*** the general election. 他在补缺选举中获胜，但在大选时落选。‖ The motion was *defeated* ***by*** 221 votes to 152. 这项提议以221票对152票被否决了。‖ We *defeated* the enemy ***in*** the battle. 我们在那次战斗中打败敌人。/ He was *defeated* ***in*** his purpose. 他的计划失败了。‖ The army was *defeated* ***through*** having no reinforcements. 那支部队因为没有援军而被打败。

defect *n.* 缺点，毛病，瑕疵

V ***correct*** 〈***cure***〉 *defects* 改正缺点〈矫正缺陷〉‖ ***develop*** *defects* 出现缺陷‖ Several *defects* can be ***found*** in his argument. 他的论点中可以发现几处漏洞。‖ Some were in very good condition, but others ***had*** [***possessed***] small *defects*. 一些质量很好，其余的有小瑕疵。‖ We must ***make up*** this *defect* somehow. 我们必须想办法弥补那个缺陷。‖ A hearing aid can ***overcome*** *defects* in hearing. 助听器可克服听觉缺陷。‖ ***point out*** *defects* 指出缺点‖ ***possess*** *defects* 具有缺点‖ We must ***remedy*** [***repair***] our *defects* as soon as possible. 我们必须尽快纠正我们的缺点。‖ Some children ***suffered from*** innate *defects*. 有些小孩有先天性的缺陷。

Q a ***birth*** [***congenital***(医)，***innate***] *defect* 先天性的缺陷‖ a ***chief*** [***principal***] *defect* 主要缺点‖ an ***eye*** 〈a ***hearing***，***speech***〉 *defect* 视力〈听力，语言〉缺陷‖ a ***fatal*** *defect* 致命的缺点‖ a ***glaring*** *defect* 大缺陷‖ a ***mechanical*** 〈***structural***〉 *defect* 机械〈结构上〉的缺陷‖ a ***mental*** 〈***physical***〉 *defect* 智力〈生理〉缺陷‖ a ***small*** [***minor***] *defect* 小缺点[陷]‖ a ***social*** *defect* 社会的弊病

P The television set was returned ***because of*** a *defect*. 这部电视机因为有毛病，而被退回来。‖ He used artificial flowers ***in*** *defect* [default] of real ones. 因为没有真花，他用假花代替。‖ ***with*** [***without***] a *defect* 有〈无〉缺陷

P_2 There was a *defect* ***in*** the transmission. 变速器有毛病。

defect *v.* 叛逃，投敌

VP (B) *defect from* 从…逃出来/He *defected from* the army. 他从部队里逃出来。‖ *defect to* 投往；逃往/He *defected to* the West 〈the enemy〉. 他叛逃西方〈投敌〉。

P_2 He and his son *defected* ***in*** April this year. 他和他的儿子今年四月叛逃了。

defective *adj.* 有缺陷的，有毛病的

M He's ***mentally*** 〈***physically***〉 *defective*. 他有智力〈生理〉缺陷。‖ One of the engines was found to be ***seriously*** *defective*. 人们发现这些发动机中有一台有严重的缺陷。

P_2 The man is *defective* ***in*** moral sense. 那人不能分辨善恶。

defend *v.* 保卫，保护；为…辩护

VP (B) *defend... against* [*from*]... 防止…攻击；保护/She *defended* herself *against* the attack. 她为抵御攻击而自卫。/He *defended* her *from* the attack of a dog. 他保护她免于被狗咬。(E) I can not *defend* his drinking on the job. 我不能为他在工作时喝酒作辩解。

M The lawyer ***angrily*** [***ardently***，***stoutly***] *defended* the arrested strikers. 那律师愤怒地〈热情地，有力地〉为被捕的罢工工人辩护。‖ They were ***merely*** *defending* the national interest. 他们只是维护国家的利益。‖ She *defended* herself ***successfully*** in court. 在法庭上，她成功地为自己辩护。

P_2 Emily *defended* Jack ***against*** the criticism. 埃米利为杰克受到的批评进行辩解。‖ The city was *defended* ***by*** an enclosing wall. 这个城市有围墙防护着。‖ The policeman *defended* himself ***with*** a gun when attacked by the criminals. 警察在遭受罪犯袭击时用枪自卫。

defendant *n.* 被告

V The *defendant* is ***accused*** of robbery. 这被告被控有抢劫罪。‖ The *defendant* was ***arraigned*** on a charge of stealing. (律)被告以犯偷窃罪被传讯。‖ ***debar*** the *defendant* from... (正式)禁止被告…

V_2 The *defendant* ***failed*** 〈***prevailed***〉 in the suit. 被告在本案中败〈胜〉诉。

defender *n.* 辩护人，保护人，拥护者；卫冕者

V He ***had*** no *defender*. 他没有辩护人[拥护者]。

Q ***central*** 〈***deep***〉 *defender* 中〈后〉卫‖ He was an ***outspoken*** *defender* of right-wing views. 他是右翼观点的直言不讳的辩护者。‖ the ***present World Cup*** *defenders* 本届世界杯的卫冕者‖ a ***public*** *defender* 公设律师；辩护人(由公家雇用，专为请不起律师的被告作辩护人)‖ They were ***staunch*** *defenders* of social democracy. 他们是社会民主主义的忠诚的拥护者。

defense, defence *n.* 1. 保卫；防御 2. 辩护 3. 防护物

V No one ***came to*** her *defense* as the crowd surged forward. 当人群向前涌去时，没有人来保护她。‖ He decided to ***conduct*** [***organize***，***put up***] his own *defense*. 他决定自行辩护。‖ ***erect*** [***set up***] *defenses* 建造防御工事‖ We ***have*** no *defense* against his accusations. 我们没有答辩他所提出的控告。‖ The judge permitted him to ***join*** the *defense* of the accused man. 法官准许他参加为被告辩护。‖ The accused man ***made*** 〈***needed***〉 no *defense*. 被告未作〈不需〉任何辩护。‖ ***overwhelm*** sb.'s *defense* 摧毁…的防卫‖ The government ***strengthened*** 〈***weakened***〉 the *defense* on the western border. 政府加强〈削弱〉了西部边界的防卫。‖ ***take*** a *defense* against 对…采取防卫

V_2 No *defense* would ***survive*** a nuclear attack. 没有防御工事能幸免于核攻击。

Q 1. ***active*** *defense* 积极防御‖ ***air*** *defense* 防空‖ ***civil*** *defense* 民防‖ ***coast*** [***naval***] *defense* 海防‖ ***frontier*** *defense* 边防‖ ***heroic*** [***brave***，***spirited***] *defense* 英勇地抵御‖ a ***man-to-man*** *defense*(体)盯人防守‖ ***national*** *defense* 国防‖ ***stubborn*** *defense* 顽强的抵御‖ a ***successful*** *defense* 成功地抵御‖ ***united army-and-civilian*** *defense* 军民联防‖ ***zone*** *defense*(体)区域防守 2. a ***convincing*** [***eloquent***] *defense* 有说服力的辩护‖ an ***impassioned*** *defense* 热情洋溢的辩护‖ a ***legal*** *defense* 法律辩护‖ ***verbal*** *defense* 口头辩护‖ a ***vigorous*** 〈***weak***〉 *defense* 强有力〈无力〉的辩解 3. an ***airtight*** [***impenetrable***] *defense* 坚不可摧的防御工事‖ ***coastal*** *defenses* 沿海防御工事‖ ***inadequate*** [***weak***] *defenses* 不坚固的防御工事‖ ***military***

defenses 军事防御工事 ‖ ***strong*** *defenses* 坚固的防御工事

P The jellyfish has had to develop this deadly poison ***as*** a *defense*. 水母不得不生长出这种致命的毒物来护身。‖ They carried sticks ***for*** *defense* rather than aggression. 他们拿着棍子是为了自卫，而不是挑衅闹事。/ He gave evidence ***for*** the *defense* in the Hennessy case. 他为亨尼西案件的辩护提供证据。‖ Brown, ***in*** *defense*, said that it was his boss who was violent. 布朗在他的辩护中指出采取暴力的是他的老板。/ I can find nothing to say ***in*** *defense* of his action. 我找不到言词为他的行动辩护。/ He gave his life ***in*** *defense* of his country. 他为保卫祖国而献身。‖ the line ***of*** *defense* 防线 ‖ ***out of*** *defense* for 出于为…辩护 ‖ How much of our national income is allocated ***to*** *defense*? 我们的国民收入有多少用于防御?

P_2 Dykes were built as a *defense* ***against*** the sea. 筑堤是为了防海水。‖ *defense* ***of*** the skies 防空 ‖ a *defense* ***to*** an action 诉讼辩护

defensive *adj*. 防御性的，防守的，爱辩护的

P_2 They were very *defensive* ***about*** their party's record on tax reform. 他们极力为他们的政党关于税收改革的政绩辩护。/ I wonder why he's so *defensive* ***about*** his wife. 我不明白他为什么老护着他的妻子。

defensive *n*. 处于守势，防御；辩护

V ***assume*** the *defensive* 采取守势

P be [stand, act] ***on*** the *defensive* 采取守势 / The business sector is ***on*** the *defensive*. 商业界处于守势。/ Both sides claimed that they were acting ***on*** the *defensive*. 双方均声称他们是在进行自卫。/ put sb. ***on*** the *defensive* 迫使…采取守势

P_2 He was on the *defensive* ***about*** his carelessness. 他为自己的粗心大意辩护。

defer *v*. 推迟，延期；遵从，听从

VP (B) *defer to* sb. *in* 在…听从某人 / He *deferred to* his partner *in* everything. 他对他的合伙人言听计从。/ She was rude to most and *deferred to* nobody. 她对大多数人都粗暴无礼，什么人的话都不听。(D) We *deferred* making our decision. (正式) 我们推迟做出决定。

M Don't *defer* ***too long***, or you'll miss the opportunity. 不要拖延太久，不然你会坐失良机的。

P_2 The company will *defer* payment ***for*** whatever length of time you require. 这家公司不管你提出什么期限，都要拖延付款。‖ They decided to *defer* some of the business ***to*** [***till***] the next morning. 他们决定将某些事务推迟到下次会议讨论。/ No longer did MPs *defer* ***to*** the Speaker. 议员不再顺从议长。

deference *n*. 尊敬，顺从

V In a court of law, we must ***show*** [***pay***] *deference* to the judge. 在法庭上我们必须尊重法官。‖ Her devotion to the cause of education ***won*** the *deference* of many students. 她献身于教育事业从而赢得了许多学生的尊敬。

Q ***blind*** *deference* 盲从 ‖ ***due*** 〈***undue***〉 *deference* 应有〈过分〉尊重

P ***In*** *deference* to the weather, she wore a dress that covered her shoulders. 考虑到天气，她穿了一件遮住肩膀的衣服。‖ I refused to discuss the matter ***out of*** *deference* to my employer. 我出于对雇主的尊敬，拒绝讨论这件事。‖ She is treated ***with*** *deference*. 她受人尊敬。/ ***with*** all *deference* (to) 尽管对…十分尊重(客套话)

deferential *adj*. 恭敬的

P_2 They were *deferential* ***to*** their parents and teachers. 他们对父母和老师是恭敬的。

defiance *n*. 反对；藐视；不顾；挑战

V ***bid*** *defiance* to (正式) 藐视；与…对抗 / If you ***bid*** *defiance* to the law, you'll get into trouble. 如果你蔑视法律，你就会倒霉。‖ They ***declared*** open *defiance* to the government's policy. 他们公然违抗政府的政策。‖ The girl ***showed*** *defiance* by refusing to eat. 那女孩用拒绝吃东西来表示反抗。

Q ***contemptuous*** *defiance* 傲慢的挑衅 ‖ ***open*** 〈***courageous***〉 *defiance* 公然〈勇敢〉违抗

P set sth. ***at*** *defiance* 蔑视，公然违抗 / One should not set the law ***at*** *defiance*. 人们不能无视法律。/ be ***at*** *defiance* with 违抗 ‖ They glared each other ***in*** *defiance*. 他们轻蔑地盯着对方。/ ***in*** *defiance* of 无视；不顾 / He goes out without a hat all winter ***in*** *defiance* of cold weather. 他不顾寒冷的天气，整个冬天出外时都不戴帽子。/ The houses were erected ***in*** *defiance* of all building regulations. 人们无视所有的建房制度和法规建起了这些房子。‖ The demonstration is a gesture ***of*** *defiance* against an allegedly corrupt society. 那次示威游行是反对据说是腐败的社会的一种表现。

P_2 an act of *defiance* ***against*** church 向教会挑战的行为 ‖ a *defiance* ***of*** tradition 违反传统 ‖ He showed *defiance* ***towards*** all authorities. 他蔑视一切权威。

defiant *adj*. 违抗的，蔑视的

P_2 The hardliners are angrily *defiant* ***of*** the government's refusal. 强硬路线派因政府的拒绝而愤怒地表示蔑视。‖ He was brought up to be *defiant* ***towards*** traditions. 他从小就养成对传统的反抗。

deficiency *n*. (正式) 缺乏，不足；缺陷

V He had to ***cover*** the *deficiency* of $100. 他不得不补上缺少的 100 美元。‖ Cosmetics do not always ***cover up*** the *deficiencies* of nature. 化妆品并不总是能掩盖天生的缺陷。‖ His *deficiencies* as an organizer were soon ***discovered***. 作为组织者，他的缺点不久就被发现。‖ The doctor found I ***had*** a *deficiency* of vitamin B_1. 医生发现我缺少维生素 B_1。‖ ***make up*** a *deficiency* (美) 弥补亏空 ‖ These students ***showed*** vocabulary *deficiencies*. 这些学生表现出词汇量不足。‖ Many poor children ***suffered from*** a *deficiency* of food. 许多贫穷的小孩遭受食物不足的痛苦。

Q ***diet*** [***food***] *deficiency* 食物匮乏 ‖ a ***hearing*** 〈***mental***〉 *deficiency* 听觉〈智力〉缺陷 ‖ ***housing*** *deficiency* 住房不足 ‖ an ***iron*** 〈 a ***mineral***〉 *deficiency* 铁质〈矿物质〉缺乏 ‖ ***natural*** *deficiency* 天生的缺陷 ‖ ***nutrient*** *deficiency* 营养不足 ‖ a ***serious*** *deficiency* in 在…的严重不足 ‖ a ***vitamin*** *deficiency* 维生素不足

P_2 We can not approve the proposed diet owing to its *deficiency* ***in*** certain vitamins. 我们不同意所提出的保健菜单，因为它缺乏某些维生素。/ This factory has *deficiencies* ***in*** personnel and equipment. 这间工厂缺少人手和设备。‖ a *deficiency* ***of*** 缺乏[缺少]

deficient *adj*. (正式) 缺乏的，不足的

M ***mentally*** *deficient* 弱智 ‖ ***increasingly*** *deficient* public services 越来越不健全的公用事业

P_2 Many old people admitted to hospital are *deficient* ***in*** vitamin C. 许多人院治疗的老人都缺乏维生素 C。/ be *deficient* ***in*** courage 缺乏勇气 / The milk is *deficient* ***in*** fat. 这牛奶的脂肪含量不足。

deficit *n*. 不足；赤字；亏空

V The import of sugar ***caused*** a *deficit* of $10 000 last year. 去年进口蔗糖引起 10 000 美元的亏空。‖ ***cover*** [***meet***, ***supply***] the *defic-it* 弥补亏空 ‖ The

company ***had*** a heavy *deficit*. 公司出现了严重亏空。‖ ***make up*** a *deficit* 补足亏空 ‖ The balance of payments ***showed*** a *deficit* for the first time in 15 years.(国际)收支 15 年来第一次出现逆差。‖ ***wipe out*** a *deficit* 消灭赤字[亏空]

Q a ***budget*** [***cash***] *deficit* 预算〈现金〉赤字 ‖ ***financial*** *deficit* 财政赤字 ‖ ***government revenue*** *deficit* 政府岁入不足 ‖ a ***heavy*** [***great***] *deficit* 严重的亏空 ‖ an ***operating*** *deficit* 营业亏空 ‖ a ***trade*** *deficit* 贸易逆差

P A country ***in*** *deficit* abroad should raise its interest rates. 欠外债的国家应该提高它的利率。

P_2 a *deficit* ***in*** [***of***] rainfall 雨量不足

define *v.* 确定,规定;下定义,释义;清楚地显示

M The picture was sharp and ***cleanly*** *defined*. 这幅画轮廓鲜明清晰。‖ Each object is ***clearly*** 〈***precisely***〉 *defined*. 每件东西都有其明确〈确切〉的定义。‖ The boundaries given us in girlhood were ***strictly*** *defined*. 在少女时代,给我定下了有严格限制的活动范围。

P_2 The tree was boldly *defined* ***against*** the sky. 那棵树在天空的衬托下,显得轮廓分明。‖ *define* ***as*** 解释为 / We may *define* a square ***as*** a rectangle with four equal sides. 我们可以把正方形解释为四边相等的矩形。/ People *define* him ***as*** a genius. 人们说他是天才。‖ The boundary between the two nations is *defined* ***by*** treaty. 两国间的边界是用条约规定的。‖ This kind of camera can *define* objects ***with*** astonishing accuracy. 这种照相机把物体拍摄得惊人的清晰准确。

defined *adj.* 轮廓分明的;下了定义的

M Each object had ***clearly*** [***sharply***] *defined* functions. 每件东西都有其明确的作用。‖ The policeman found a ***well*** *defined* footprint outside the door. 警察在门外找到了一个清晰的脚印。

P_2 The mountain was sharply *defined* ***against*** the light of the western sky. 西边天空中的光清晰地映出那座山的轮廓。

definite *adj.* 肯定的,明确的

M It is ***perfectly*** *definite* that they will sign the contract. 他们完全肯定会在合同上签字。‖ They have ***very*** *definite* views on this topic. 他们对这个问题的看法是很明确的。

P_2 All of us are *definite* ***about*** the relationship between racism and fascism. 我们对种族主义和法西斯主义的关系都没有疑问。‖ be *definite* ***in*** answer 回答得明确

definition *n.* 定义,释义;明确

V ***determine*** [***frame***] a *definition* 下定义 ‖ Please ***formulate*** [***give***, ***lay down***, ***provide***, ***write***] a clear *definition* for this word. 请写出这个词的明确定义。‖ Your new recorder certainly has ***given*** good *definition*. 你的新录音机的声音的确清晰。‖ They ***lack*** *definition* and identity as a class. 他们缺乏作为一个阶级应有的鲜明的品质和特性。/ Your photograph ***lacks*** *definition*. 你的相片不够清晰。

Q an ***adequate*** *definition* 恰当的定义 ‖ a ***brief*** 〈***clear***, ***exact***〉 *definition* 简洁〈明确,确切〉的定义 ‖ a ***dictionary*** *definition* 词典上的释义 ‖ a ***formulaic*** *definition* 公式化定义 ‖ a ***logical*** *definition* 合乎逻辑的定义 ‖ a ***misleading*** *definition* 引起误解〈晦涩〉的定义 ‖ a ***referential*** *definition* 参考定义 ‖ a ***synonym*** *definition* 用同义词释义

P The sculptress's artistry is ***beyond*** *definition*. 那个女雕塑家高超的艺术才能是难以描述的。‖ Street life is, ***by*** *definition*, a life lived in the public. 街头的生活,其实质是老在外头不回家的公共生活。‖ He has a heavy muscled look, ***with*** sharp *definition*. 他肌肉发达,身材线条分明。

P_2 There is no clear *definition* ***of*** schizophrenia. 精神分裂症没有明确的定义。/ Society has changed its *definition* ***of*** women's political rights. 社会改变了关于妇女政治权利的含义。

deflect *v.* 使…偏离,使…偏斜[转向]

VP (B) *deflect from* 使…偏离 / Nothing shall *deflect* me *from* my duty. 什么都不能使我放弃我的责任。/ The bullet struck a wall and was *deflected from* its course. 那子弹击中墙壁,因而偏斜了。

P_2 They *deflected* his anger ***onto*** their rivals. 他们把他的愤怒转移到他们的对手头上去。‖ The ball was *deflected* ***to*** the post. 球被弹到柱子上。

defraud *v.* 骗取;诈取,剥夺

VP (B) *defraud* sb. *of*... 骗取某人… / He *defrauded* them *of* their money. 他骗取他们的钱财。/ The author was *defrauded of* his royalties. 那位作者被剥夺了版税。

degenerate *v.* 使…退步[退化];使…堕落[颓废]

VP (B) *degenerate into* 退步到;变化为 / The British economy might *degenerate into* (***to***) permanent recession. 英国的经济可能会退化,进入持久衰退时期。/ The conversation *degenerated to* a personal attack. 对话变成了对个人的攻击。

M Her health *degenerated* ***rapidly***. 她的健康状况迅速恶化。

P_2 *degenerate* ***from*** ... 从…堕落[变坏] / He *degenerated* ***from*** a fine young man ***into*** a hooligan. 他从一位好青年堕落成为流氓。‖ Her eyesight *degenerated* ***with*** the years. 她的视力因年老而衰退。

degradation *n.* 贫穷,邋遢;降级;退化,堕落

V ***cause*** the *degradation* of... 使…下降[降低] ‖ They ***forgot*** the squalor and *degradation* around them. 他们忘记了周围的贫穷和落魄的景象。

Q Being sent to jail was the ***final*** *degradation*. 被送进监狱是彻底的堕落。‖ ***moral*** *degradation* 道德的堕落 ‖ an act of ***public*** *degradation* 一种公开贬低人的行为 ‖ ***social*** *degradation* 社会的堕落 ‖ live in ***utter*** *degradation* 生活潦倒

P They used to live ***in*** *degradation*. 他们过去过着贫困潦倒的生活。

P_2 a significant *degradation* ***in*** command and control 指挥和管理功能的明显削弱 ‖ the *degradation* ***of*** sb.'s character 某人品质的堕落 ‖ Failure to obey orders caused the sergeant's *degradation* ***to*** the rank of private. 那个中士因不服从命令被降为二等兵。

degree *n.* 1. 程度 2. 度数 3. 学位 4. (罪行,受伤的)轻重;(形容词,副词的)级

V 1. They must ***accept*** a certain *degree* of responsibility. 他们必须承担一定程度的责任。‖ It can ***achieve*** a high *degree* of correctness. 它能取得高度的准确性。‖ ***acquire*** some *degree* of dexterity 达到一定程度的灵敏度 ‖ Material science has ***attained*** a high *degree* of development. 材料科学已达到高度发展的程度。‖ The students ***have*** different *degrees* of ability. 学生的能力各不相同。‖ His plays have ***reached*** a high *degree* of excellence. 他的剧本已经达到纯熟完美的程度。‖ ***show*** a *degree* of skill 显示一定程度的技巧 2. The right angle ***has*** 90° *degrees*. 直角是 90°。 3. An Oxford M. A. *degree* was ***awarded*** to him in 2000. 他在 2000 年被授予牛津大学文学硕士学位。‖ I ***did*** my first *degree* at the University of Ohio.(英)我在俄亥俄大学攻读我的第一个学位。‖ He ***got*** [***attained***, ***obtained***] the *de-*

gree of Master of Arts from that university. 他在那所大学获得文学硕士学位。‖ He ***has*** [***holds***] the *degree* of Ph. D. 他持有哲学博士学位[文凭]。‖ He had ***taken*** [***earned*** , ***received***] a *degree* in music at Cambridge. 他在剑桥大学获得了音乐学位。‖ He ***won*** his B. A. *degree* by doing experiments and writing a thesis. 他通过做实验和写论文而获得了学士学位。

V_2 A university *degree* may ***give*** one a headstart in getting a job. 有大学学位者找工作时比别人占先。

Q 1. to a ***certain*** [***some***] *degree* 在某种程度上‖ to a ***considerable*** 〈 an ***alarming*** 〉 *degree* 在很大〈极大〉程度上‖ ***different*** [***varying***] *degrees* 不同程度‖ to a ***large*** *degree* 在较大程度上‖ to the ***last*** [a ***high***] *degree* 非常‖ in the ***slightest*** *degree* 一点也不‖ to ***what*** *degree* 到何种程度 2. ***minus 10*** *degrees* 零下10度 3. an ***academic*** *degree* 学位‖ an ***advanced*** 〈 a ***graduate*** , ***postgraduate*** (尤英)〉 *degree* 高级〈研究生〉学位‖ an ***associate*** *degree* 准学士学位‖ a ***bachelor's*** *degree* 学士学位‖ *a* ***college*** [***university***] *degree* 大学学位‖ a ***doctoral*** [***doctor's***] *degree* 博士学位‖ an ***earned*** *degree* 正式取得的学位‖ a ***good*** *degree*(英)英国大学中考试得第一名或第二名以上的学生所得的学位‖ an ***honorary*** *degree* 名誉学位‖ ***Honors*** *Degree* 优等学位‖ a ***master's*** *degree* 硕士学位‖ a ***medical*** *degree* 医学学位‖ a ***science*** *degree* 理学士学位 4. ***first*** 〈 ***second*** 〉 *degree* murder(律)一〈二〉等谋杀罪 / ***first*** 〈 ***third*** 〉 *degree* burn 一度〈三度〉烧伤‖ the ***positive*** 〈 ***comparative*** , ***superlative*** 〉 *degree*(形容词、副词的)原级〈比较级、最高级〉

P Tomorrow the temperature will rise ***above*** 30 *degrees* centigrade. 明天气温将升高到30℃以上。‖ Water freezes ***at*** 32 *degrees* Fahrenheit or zero centigrade. 水在32°F或0℃时结冰。‖ Only ***by*** *degrees* did it dawn on him. 他慢慢才弄清楚这件事。‖ He went abroad to study ***for*** a *degree*. 他出国去读学位。‖ The whole population has suffered although ***in*** different *degrees* and in different ways. 所有的人均在受苦,虽然受苦的程度与方式不同。/ He was not alarmed ***in*** the slightest *degree*. 他一点也不惊慌。/ ***in*** a *degree* 有一点儿‖ Cyclones frequently form between the latitudes ***of*** 8 and 15 *degrees* north or south of the equator. 旋风经常在赤道以南或以北8－15度的地方形成。‖ She admits ***to*** a *degree* of prejudice. 她承认自己有点偏见。/ Work interested him ***to*** such a *degree* that he thought nothing else. 他对工作如此感兴趣以致他不想任何其他东西。/ ***to*** some *degree* 在某种程度上 / ***to*** a very high *degree* (非正式;英)非常‖ She is working ***toward*** a *degree* in law. 她正在攻读法律学位。‖ He graduated from Harvard ***with*** the B. A. *degree* in 1992. 他于1992年毕业于哈佛大学,取得了学士学位。

P_2 There are 90 *degrees* ***in*** a right angle. 直角有90°。/ He has taken a *degree* ***in*** history. 他已经拿到历史学学位。‖ the *degree* ***of*** Master of Arts 文学硕士学位

deign *v*. (正式)降低自己身份,屈尊

VP (C)She *deigned* to be interviewed. 她屈尊接受了采访。/ He didn't *deign* to look at me as he walked by. 他走过时对我不屑一顾。

M So great a man would ***never*** *deign* to notice us. 那样一位大人物永远不会屈尊来注意我们的。

dejected *adj*. 沮丧的,失望的

M John was ***very*** [***quite***] *dejected* to learn that he had failed the examination. 约翰获知自己考试不及格时非常沮丧。

P_2 He seemed *dejected* ***at*** his defeat. 他看来因失败而沮丧。

delay *n*. 拖延(时间),耽搁

V We have only ten minutes left, we can ***afford*** no *delay*. 我们只剩下10分钟了,我们再也耽搁不起了。‖ ***avoid*** unnecessary *delay* 避免不必要的耽搁‖ These problems ***brook*** [***bear***] no *delay*. 这些问题刻不容缓。‖ The *delays* were ***caused*** by events beyond our control. 这些延误是我们无法控制的事件造成的。‖ We were ***granted*** a *delay* of three days to gather more evidence. 我们被准许延长3天,以收集更多的证据。‖ We have ***had*** five *delays* during the train trip. 我们坐的这趟火车已经耽搁了五次。‖ ***involve*** a *delay* 引起延误‖ ***make*** no *delay* in 赶快做‖ ***occasion*** *delay* (正式)引起延误‖ *Delays* of up to 2 hours were ***reported*** on all roads this morning. 据报导今晨所有的马路都阻塞了2小时。‖ ***save*** *delay* 不耽搁[拖延]

V_2 The *delay* ***upset*** our arrangement. 拖延打乱了我们的安排。

Q ***further*** *delay* 再拖延[耽搁]‖ ***heavy*** [***serious***] *delays* 严重延误‖ ***intentional*** 〈 ***unreasonable*** 〉 *delay* 故意〈无理〉耽搁‖ a ***long*** *delay* 长时间的耽搁‖ ***postal*** *delay* 邮递的耽误‖ ***several*** *delays* 几次拖延‖ ***time*** *delays* 时间上的延误

P ***After*** a *delay* of half an hour, we continued our journey. 耽搁半小时后,我们又继续我们的旅程。‖ There was no time left ***for*** *delay* or hesitation. 没有拖延和犹豫的时间了。‖ We shall inform you ***without*** *delay*. 我们将会立刻通知你。

P_2 She apologized for the *delay* ***in*** answering. 她因拖延回复而道歉。‖ a *delay* ***of*** a quarter of an hour 耽搁了一刻钟

delay *v*. 使…耽搁;使…推迟[拖延]

VP (D) We *delayed* sending the telegram. 我们迟迟未发电报。(E) He *delayed* my calling the police. 我去叫警察,但给他耽搁了。

M I'm sorry that I've *delayed* so ***long***. 我抱歉耽误了这么久。‖ The bus service was ***seriously*** *delayed* because of heavy traffic. 公共汽车运输因为交通拥挤而严重延误。‖ I'm afraid I was ***slightly*** *delayed*. 恐怕我耽误了一点时间。

P_2 The mail was *delayed* ***by*** heavy snow. 由于下大雪,邮件晚到。‖ We'll *delay* the party ***for*** a week. 我们将晚会推迟一周。‖ If you *delay* ***in*** claiming, they won't pay you. 如果你延误索赔,他们不会给你钱的。‖ We decided to *delay* our holiday ***until*** next month. 我们决定将休假延至下个月。

delegate *n*. 代表

V The government had ***appointed*** five *delegates* to the conference. 政府已委派5位代表参加这次会议。‖ ***call in*** conference *delegates* 召集代表开会‖ All the different branches of the union ***elect*** *delegates* to the annual conference. 工会的各个分会都选代表参加年会。‖ The Minister of Defence is ***heading*** *delegates* to the conference on disarmament. 国防部长率领代表团参加裁军会议。‖ ***send*** a special *delegate* 派遣特别代表

Q an ***apostolic*** *delegate* 教皇代表‖ the ***chief*** *delegate* 首席代表‖ ***conference*** *delegates* 会议代表‖ an ***official*** *delegate* 正式代表‖ a ***party*** *delegate* 政党代表‖ a ***walking*** *delegate* (美)(工会的)交涉代表

P_2 a *delegate* ***at*** large 全州选出的代表‖ The *delegates* ***from*** different countries were of different opinions. 不同国家的代表持有不同的意见。‖ a *delegate* ***to*** a convention 大会的代表‖ a *delegate* ***without*** power to vote 列席代表

delegate *v.* 委派…作代表,委派;移交;转给
VP (B) *delegate ... to ...* 授…给… / He *delegated* his responsibilities *to* a deputy. 他把他的职责委托给他的代理人。(F_1) She was *delegated* to represent us. 她被委派为我们的代表。

delegation *n.* 代表团
V He ***headed*** the *delegation* to the conference held in Geneva. 他率领代表团赴日内瓦参加会议。‖ Each country ***sent*** a *delegation* to the Olympics. 每个国家都派一个代表团参加奥运会。
Q a ***large*** *delegation* 一个庞大的代表团 ‖ an ***official*** 〈***unofficial***〉 *delegation* 官方〈非官方〉代表团
P members ***on*** the *delegation* 代表团的成员们
P_2 There was also a *delegation* ***from*** the British Isles. 不列颠诸岛也派出了代表团。‖ A *delegation* ***of*** war veterans marched in the parade. 退伍军人代表团也参加了游行。‖ a *delegation* ***to*** the convention 赴会代表团

delete *v.* 删除
VP (B) *delete ... from ...* 从…删除… / *delete* sth. *from* a dossier 从档案材料中删除… / It will be much better if you *delete* the word *from* the sentence. 如果你把这个词从句子中删去,就会好得多。/ *delete* one's name *from* the list 从名册上除掉…的名
M The "6" had been *deleted* ***altogether***. "6"完全被删掉。

deleterious *adj.* (正式)有害(身心健康)的
P_2 be *deleterious* ***on*** plants 对植物有害 ‖ Junk food is *deleterious* ***to*** health. 甜食之类的低营养食物有碍身体健康。

deliberate *adj.* 深思熟虑的;蓄意的;从容不迫的
P_2 Mary is *deliberate* ***in*** everything she says. 玛丽说的每句话都是经过深思熟虑的。/ A statesman should be *deliberate* ***in*** his speech. 政治家演说时应该从容而谨慎。

deliberate *v.* 认真[仔细]地考虑;商议
VP (B) *deliberate about* [*on*, *over*] 仔细考虑 / They are *deliberating about* [*upon*] what to do. 他们正在商议做什么。(I) We *deliberated* where to meet. 我们仔细讨论在哪里见面。
P After we had *deliberated* ***for*** 28 hours, the union decided to end the strike. 经过28小时的认真仔细的考虑,工会决定结束这次罢工。‖ I *deliberated* ***with*** the director on the future plans of production. 我和厂长商议了下一步的生产计划。

deliberations *n.* 商议;评议
V The House ***concluded*** its *deliberations* and its members hurried home to mend political fences. 议院结束了审议,议员们都赶回去争取政治上的支持。
V_2 The *deliberations* at Versailles ***led to*** a peace agreement. 凡尔赛会议带来了和平协约。
P I left the committee ***to*** its *deliberations*. 我让委员会去商议(这事)。
P_2 the *deliberations* ***about*** a peace agreement 和平协约的商议

delicacy *n.* 1. 精美;娇嫩;纤弱 2. 棘手 3. 得体 4. 美味佳肴
V We all ***admired*** the *delicacy* of her skin. 我们都很羡慕她娇嫩的皮肤。‖ You can ***enjoy*** all kinds of *delicacies* at this seafood restaurant. 你能在这家海鲜饭馆品尝到各种美味佳肴。‖ ***feel*** a *delicacy* about [in] ... 对…感到棘手 ‖ Most artists ***have*** a *delicacy* of hearing and touch. 大多数艺术家都有灵敏的听觉和触觉。/ He is rich enough to ***have*** all the *delicacies*. 他很有钱,可以享受各种美味佳肴。‖ These ballads ***praise*** feminine *delicacy*, beauty and fragility. 这些民谣赞美女性的娇美和纤弱。‖ His refusal ***requires*** *delicacy*. 他的拒绝要做得委婉灵活。‖ The exquisite miniature ***shows*** the greatest *delicacy* in its use of colors. 这幅精美的小画像显示了作者运用色彩的奇妙手法。
V_2 *Delicacy* ***prevented*** her from approaching him. 出于谨慎和机智,她不肯接近他。‖ The girl's *delicacy* has always ***worried*** her grandmother. 这女孩纤弱的体质一直使她的祖母担心。
Q 1. ***feminine*** *delicacy* 女性的娇美 2. a matter of ***extreme*** [***great***] *delicacy* 非常微妙[棘手]的问题 3. ***false*** *delicacy* 假正经 4. ***appetizing*** *delicacy* 鲜美的食品 ‖ ***exceptional*** *delicacy* 异常鲜美的食品 ‖ ***food*** *delicacies* 精美的食物 ‖ ***high class*** 〈***homely***, ***local***〉 *delicacies* 高档〈家常、当地〉的美味佳肴 ‖ a ***table*** [***food***] *delicacy* 美味的食物 ‖ a ***tangy*** *delicacy* 味道强烈的美味食品
P a problem ***of*** *delicacy* 棘手的问题 / I've got here a matter ***of*** exceptional *delicacy*. 我遇到了特别棘手的问题。‖ He does it ***with*** great *delicacy* and finesse. 他把事情做得极其巧妙和策略。
P_2 the *delicacy* ***of*** the situation 微妙的局势 / Everyone admired the *delicacy* ***of*** Rose's features. 人人都赞美露丝那娇美的容貌。/ the *delicacies* ***of*** the season 时鲜

delicatessen *n.* 熟食店,熟食
V_2 The *delicatessen* ***closes*** 〈***opens***〉 at nine. 这间熟食店9时关〈开〉门。‖ *Delicatessens* usually ***require*** little preparation for serving. 熟菜通常不要多加烹调即可食用。
Q a ***kosher*** *delicatessen* 犹太人熟食店(供应符合犹太教规洁净食物的店铺)

delight *n.* 高兴,愉快;乐事,乐趣
V I was four when I first ***discovered*** the *delights* of feeding ducks. 我4岁时第一次发现喂养鸭子的乐趣。‖ ***drink in*** the *delights* of... 陶醉于…的乐趣中 ‖ For the first time in his life, John ***felt*** [***experienced***] the *delight* of life in the city. 约翰有生以来第一次感受到城市生活的快乐。‖ ***find*** [***have***] *delight* in... 喜爱,以…为乐 ‖ Music ***gives*** [***affords***(正式)] many people *delight*. 音乐给许多人以快乐。‖ He ***takes*** *delight* in annoying me. 他以惹我生气而取乐。/ He ***took*** *delight* in petty cruelty. 他以卑劣的残忍行径对人取乐。
Q ***boundless*** *delight* 无限的快乐 ‖ Music is his ***chief*** *delight*. 音乐是他的主要爱好。‖ ***great*** [***intense***, ***sheer***] *delight* 非常高兴 ‖ an ***irresistible*** 〈***unutterable***〉 *delight* 无法抑制〈说不出〉的喜悦 ‖ the ***keen*** *delight* of... 对…的强烈爱好 ‖ ***real*** *delight* 真正的乐事 ‖ ***sardonic*** *delight* 嘲讽的乐趣 ‖ ***sweet*** *delight* 亲切愉快
P dance round him ***in*** *delight* 高兴地围着他跳 ‖ Kate wrote to me ***of*** her *delight* that I was now so happy. 凯特写信告诉我她为我现在这么幸福而高兴。/ My sister gave a shriek ***of*** *delight*. 我妹妹高兴得尖叫起来。‖ Frank discovered ***to*** his *delight* that the kitten was real. 使富兰克高兴的是那只小猫是真的。/ ***To*** my great *delight*, our guests arrived on time. 客人们准时到来真让我高兴。‖ The girl was wild ***with*** *delight*. 那女孩欣喜若狂。‖ He is filled ***with*** *delight* at the thought of pleasant days ahead. 他一想到将来的快乐日子,心中就充满喜悦。
P_2 Her father is rubbing his hands with *delight* ***at*** the news. 她的父亲听到那消息后高兴得不断地搓着手。‖ The zoo is a *delight* ***for*** people of all ages. 动物园是

男女老少都喜欢去的地方。‖ take (a) *delight* ***in*** ... 喜欢(干某事);从…中取乐‖ the *delights* ***of*** London's night life 伦敦夜生活的乐趣‖ This painting is a real *delight* ***to*** my eyes. 这幅油画真使我赏心悦目。

O It was a *delight* to watch such fine acting. 看这样出色的表演真是件乐事。

delight *v.* 使…高兴[喜悦]

VP (B) *delight in* ... 喜欢(做),以…为乐/She *delights in* the beauties of nature. 她喜欢大自然的美。/Morris *delighted in* hard manual work. 莫里斯很喜欢参加繁重的体力劳动。(J) It *delighted* me (to learn) that you can attend. (知道)你能参加我很高兴。

P_2 He *delighted* ***at*** the prospect of leaving home. 他很高兴他将离开家。‖ I was *delighted* ***by*** her brilliant performances as Ophelia. 我很高兴看她饰演奥菲莉亚的精彩表演。‖ He *delighted* them ***with*** his performance. 他以表演取悦他们。

delighted *adj.* 欣喜的,快乐的

M I'm ***equally*** *delighted* to go to the movies. 去看电影我也一样高兴。‖ I'm ***extremely*** *delighted* that you were able to visit us. 我非常高兴你能来看望我们。‖ We'll be ***really*** *delighted* to come. 我们将很乐意去。

P_2 I was *delighted* ***at*** [***by***] the thought of seeing you again. 我一想到能再见到你,就觉得很高兴。‖ He was grinning, *delighted* ***with*** his achievement. 他对自己的成就高兴得露齿而笑。

delightful *adj.* 使人愉快的;可爱的

M We had a ***pleasantly*** *delightful* time last Sunday. 我们上个星期天玩得极其愉快。‖ Her children are ***really*** *delightful*. 她的孩子们真可爱。

P_2 The song is *delightful* ***to*** me. 这首歌使我很高兴。

O It was *delightful* to swim in the heated pool. 在热水池游泳真令人愉快。

delinquency *n.* 违法,犯罪,(专技)拖欠

V We can ***curb*** juvenile *delinquency* by education. 我们可以通过教育来抑制少年犯罪。

V_2 The incidence of violence and *delinquency* in Western society is ***increasing*** rapidly. 西方社会的暴力和违法事件在急剧上升。‖ Property tax *delinquencies* ***rose*** this year. 财产税逾期不缴的情况今年有所增加。

Q ***juvenile*** *delinquency* 少年犯罪‖ ***loan*** *delinquency* 贷款拖欠

P_2 *delinquency* ***in*** one's study 〈doing ...〉学习〈做某事〉懈怠‖ *delinquency* ***on*** human rights 侵犯人权

delinquent *n.* 违法者(特指少年犯罪者)

V A few months of this may ***deter*** some potential *delinquents*. 这样搞几个月,可以阻止潜在的罪犯(作案)。‖ ***prosecute*** 〈***capture***〉 a *delinquent* 检举〈逮捕〉违法者

Q ***juvenile*** *delinquent* 少年犯‖ ***tax*** *delinquent* 拖欠税款者

delirium *n.* 谵妄;极度兴奋

V The congregation ***went into*** *delirium*. 教堂里的会众变得欣喜若狂。‖ He is ***suffering from*** *delirium*. 他正处于谵妄状态。

P be ***in*** (a) *delirium* 神志昏迷/The old man had a stroke and now he is ***in*** a *delirium*. 那位老人突然中风昏倒,现在正处于昏迷状态。‖ lapse ***into*** *delirium* 陷入谵妄状态;说胡话‖ be ***out of*** *delirium* 脱离神志昏迷状态

deliver *v.* 传送,投递;(正式)移交,交付;作(演讲),表达;助产,分娩;挽救;给予(打击);履约

VP (B) *deliver from* (正式)释放,解救/Only education can *deliver* people *from* fear and superstition. 只有教育才能使人民摆脱恐惧和迷信。

M He *delivered* his speech ***effectively***. 他的演讲非常有力。‖ She *delivered* ***exactly*** when the doctor predicted she would. 她恰好在医生所说的预产期分娩。‖ ***How often*** is milk *delivered* here? 这里隔多久送一次牛奶?‖ *deliver* the goods ***immediately*** [***promptly***] 立即交付这些货物‖ *deliver* ***over*** [***up***] to 交出,移交,支付/If there is a divorce the husband *delivers* ***over*** to his wife exactly half of his wealth. 假如夫妻离婚丈夫得把他的整整一半财产移交给他妻子。‖ ***safely*** *deliver* a baby 顺产生下一婴儿‖ *deliver* ***up*** 上交,交给/*deliver* ***up*** the city to the enemy 将城市让予敌人/*deliver* oneself ***up*** to justice 〈to police〉 向司法机关〈警方〉投案自首‖ *deliver* oneself ***well*** 很好地表达自己

P_2 *deliver* an attack ***against*** the enemy 向敌人发动进攻‖ *deliver* a blow ***at*** one's enemy 给敌人一个打击‖ The eggs were *delivered* ***from*** the farm along with the milk. 鸡蛋,还有牛奶,是从农场送来的。‖ Chance *delivered* his enemy ***into*** his hands. 一个偶然的机会,使他的敌人落在他手中。‖ be *delivered* ***of*** 生(孩子);卸货;作诗、文;说笑话/*deliver* oneself ***of*** 正式发表意见/*deliver* oneself ***of*** an opinion 发表自己的意见‖ *deliver* ... ***out of*** prison 释放出狱‖ She *delivered* a hard blow ***to*** his stomach. 她对着他腹部狠狠地打了一拳。/They *delivered* the merchandise ***to*** us. 他们把货物送到我们这里。/*deliver* a speech ***to*** ...给…作讲演/*deliver* oneself ***to*** 向…自首

O *deliver* the goods(俚)实践诺言

deliverance *n.* (正式)释放;判决

V They were sworn to ***make*** a true *deliverance*. 他们宣誓做出公正的判决。

Q They prayed for an ***early*** *deliverance* from captivity. 他们祈祷早日从囚禁中获得释放。‖ a ***miraculous*** *deliverance* 奇迹般的获救

P The captives were happy ***by*** their *deliverance*. 俘虏们因获释而高兴。‖ He entertained hopes ***of*** future *deliverance*. 他希望将来能得到拯救。

P_2 He felt optimistic after his *deliverance* ***from*** the threat of physical violence. 消除了对他动武的威胁后,他觉得很乐观。

delivery *n.* 1. 传送,投递;交货,送货 2. 说话的方式 3. 分娩 4. 释放

V 1. We ***awaited*** [***expected***] the *delivery* of the documents. (正式)我们在等文件的到来。‖ ***hurry*** the *delivery* 尽快发货‖ Our company ***makes*** 〈***guarantees***〉 prompt *delivery*. 我们公司〈保证〉送货快捷。‖ We ***ordered*** an extra *delivery* of coal. 我们定了一些额外的煤。‖ The firm ***stopped*** free home *delivery*. 公司停止了免费送货上门的服务。‖ When can you ***take*** [***accept***] *delivery* of the new car we've obtained for you? 你什么时候能接收我们为你买的新汽车? 2. Our minister ***has*** an excellent *delivery*. 我们的部长善于演讲。3. She ***had*** a difficult *delivery*. 她难产。4. He ***prayed for*** *delivery* from his captors. 他祈祷能从抓他的人的手中得救。

Q 1. ***aerial*** *delivery* 空投‖ an ***emergency*** *delivery* 加急投递‖ ***express*** 〈***special***〉 *delivery* (邮件)快递〈专递〉‖ ***forward*** *delivery* 远期交货‖ ***free*** *delivery* 免费送货‖ ***general*** *delivery* (美)(邮件)存局待领;存局待领处‖ ***house-to-house*** *delivery* 挨家挨户送货[投递]‖ ***overnight*** *delivery* 通宵投递‖ ***postal*** *delivery* 邮递‖ ***prompt*** [***quick***] *delivery* 交货迅速‖ ***recorded*** *delivery* 保价邮件‖ ***rural-free*** *delivery* (美)对未设邮局的乡村免费递送邮件‖ the ***safe***

delivery of goods 安全交货 2. a ***clear*** *delivery* 口齿清楚 ‖ an ***effective*** *delivery* 有力的讲演 ‖ an ***excellent*** 〈***fine***〉 *delivery* 精彩〈很好〉的演讲[口才] ‖ a ***fast*** 〈***slow***〉 *delivery* 速度快〈慢〉的演说 ‖ ***oral*** *delivery* 口头表达(能力),口才 ‖ a ***telling*** *delivery* 动人的口才 3. ***abdominal*** *delivery* 剖腹产 ‖ a ***breech*** *delivery* 臀位分娩(婴儿足部或臀部先出来的临盆) ‖ a ***difficult*** 〈an ***easy***〉 *delivery* 难〈顺〉产 ‖ ***first*** *delivery* 分娩第一胎 ‖ a ***full-term*** 〈***premature***〉 *delivery* 足月分娩〈早产〉 ‖ ***natural*** *delivery*(不用药物)自然分娩 ‖ ***normal*** 〈***safe***〉 *delivery* 正常〈顺利〉分娩 ‖ ***painless*** *delivery* 无痛分娩

P Husbands are encouraged to be present ***at*** the *delivery* and see the baby being born. 产妇分娩时,最好让丈夫在场,看着婴儿出生。‖ All goods must be paid for ***before*** *delivery*. 所有的货物必须在交货前付款。‖ Your parcel came ***by*** the first *delivery*. 你的包裹是第一班邮递投送到的。‖ payment ***on*** *delivery* 货到付款 / I had to pay a hundred pounds deposit and the remainder ***on*** *delivery*. 我得先付 100 镑的保证金,剩下的货到再付款。‖ The captives were released ***upon*** the *delivery* of their ransoms. 交纳赎金后,这些俘虏就被释放了。

P_2 The debate coincided with the *delivery* ***of*** a petition against hanging. 这次辩论恰好与递交反对绞刑请愿书同时举行。‖ *delivery* ***on*** arrival 货到交付[即提] ‖ Suppliers refused to make *deliveries* ***to*** a suburban store. 供应商不愿意为郊区的一家商店送货。

delude *v.* 欺骗,哄骗

VP (B) *delude* sb. *into* 哄骗某人去做 / Sometimes you can be *deluded into* thinking that everything is going well. 有时候你会受骗,认为一切都进展顺利。‖ *delude* sb. *with* ...以…骗取某人 / They *deluded* themselves *with* belief in their own superiority. 他们自欺欺人地认为比别人优越。

deluge *v.* 淹没;涌集

VP (B) be *deluged with* 被…所淹没 / The minister was *deluged with* questions. 部长被许多问题忙得穷于应付。/ We were *deluged with* offers. 四面八方都给我们帮助。

P_2 Mary was *deluged* ***in*** tears when she heard the news. 听到那消息后,玛丽泪如泉涌。

delusion *n.* 幻想;迷惑;欺骗

V For many years the old man ***cherished*** [***clung to***] the *delusion* that his son would come home. 许多年来,这老人都抱着他儿子会回家的幻想。‖ She ***had*** a *delusion* that her dreams would come true. 她幻想着她的梦想能成为现实。‖ ***suffer from*** *delusion* 患妄想症

P He was ***under*** a *delusion* that he would inherit money. 他幻想自己将继承一笔钱财。/ be [labor] ***under*** a *delusion* 因妄想而苦恼

P_2 *delusions* ***of*** grandeur 夸大妄想 / Was this a *delusion* ***of*** persecution? 这是迫害妄想症吗?

delve *v.* 钻研,挖掘;翻寻

VP (B) *delve into* 深入探究[钻研] / The policemen were *delving into* the background of the robbery. 警察正在研究这宗抢劫案的背景。

M Cathy passed it to him and he *delved* ***carefully*** among its contents. 凯茜把它交给他,他仔细地翻寻了里面的东西。‖ One must *delve* more ***deeply*** to find the reasons. 必须更深入地探究原因。‖ *delve* ***hard*** into one's memory 冥思苦想

P_2 *delve* ***for*** treasures 挖掘财宝 ‖ I had *delved* ***in*** many libraries for that book. 我在许多图书馆查找过那本书。‖ *delve* the ground ***with*** a spade 用铲子挖地

demand *n.* 1. 要求,对…提出要求 2. 需求,需要

V ***abridge*** [***diminish***] *demand* 削减需求量 ‖ This will ***create*** a big *demand* for computers. 这将引起对计算机的大量需求。‖ ***drop*** one's *demand* for 放弃对…的要求 ‖ Chinese silk products ***enjoy*** an increasing *demand*. 对中国的丝绸产品的需求量不断增加。‖ Sugar supply ***exceeds*** the *demand*. 糖供过于求。‖ They ***granted*** our *demands*. 他们答应我们的要求。‖ A mother ***has*** many *demands* on her time. 一个作母亲的有许多事要做。‖ ***increase*** the *demand* for 增加对…的需求 ‖ The industrial system has always ***made*** heavy *demands* on those working in it. 这种工业体系总是对参与工作的人提出许多要求。‖ ***meet*** the *demand* 满足需要;符合要求 ‖ The supply can easily ***overtake*** the *demand*. 供应能很快地超过需求。‖ ***present*** one's *demands* 提出要求 ‖ Thus inflation ***puts*** extra *demands* on the state purse. 因此通货膨胀对国家财政提出更多要求。‖ ***refuse*** the *demand* for 拒绝…的要求 ‖ They ***rejected*** [***resisted***] our *demand* that no one be punished. 他们拒绝了我们提出的不惩罚任何人的要求。‖ It is impossible to ***satisfy*** [***meet***, ***fill***] all *demands*. 满足所有的要求是不可能的。‖ ***support*** the *demands* of 支持…的要求 ‖ ***supply*** the *demands* of 满足…的要求 ‖ ***whip up*** *demand* for consumer products 刺激消费品的需求 ‖ ***yield*** [***give in***, ***give way***] ***to*** a *demand*(正式)同意要求

V_2 The *demand* for copper has considerably ***abated*** [***declined***] since last year.(正式)自去年以来,对铜的需求就大大减少。‖ The *demand* for serviced apartments is ***continuing*** 〈***improving***〉. 对提供生活服务的公寓的需求继续下去〈在增加〉。‖ The *demand* has ***fallen*** [***slackened***] ***off***. 需求已经减弱。

Q 1. a(n) ***exacting*** [***strict***] *demand* 严格要求 ‖ an ***excessive*** [***exorbitant***] *demand* 过分的要求 ‖ an ***inexorable*** *demand* (正式)坚决不变的要求 ‖ an ***insistent*** *demand* 迫切的要求 ‖ ***legitimate*** 〈***just***〉 *demands* 合法〈正当〉的要求 ‖ a ***moderate*** [***modest***] 有分过的要求 ‖ ***reasonable*** 〈***just***〉 *demand* 合理〈正当〉的要求 ‖ ***repeated*** *demands* 再三要求 ‖ a ***terroristic*** *demand* 通过恐怖活动提出的要求 ‖ ***union*** *demands* 工会的要求 ‖ an ***unreasonable*** *demand* 不合理的要求 ‖ a ***vigorous*** *demand* 强烈要求 ‖ ***wage*** *demands* 对工资提出的要求 2. a ***brisk*** [***active***] ***demand*** 旺销 ‖ ***enormous*** [***good***, ***great***, ***heavy***, ***huge***, ***strong***] *demand* for 对…需求量很大 ‖ ***constant*** *demand* 一直有需求 ‖ ***consumer*** *demand* 消费者的需求 ‖ ***eager*** *demand* for 对…的需求迫切 ‖ ***export*** *demand* 出口需求 ‖ ***growing*** 〈***higher***, ***pressing***〉 *demand* for 对…日益增大〈更高,迫切〉的需求 ‖ ***limited*** *demand* 有限的需求量 ‖ the ***market*** *demand* 市场需求 ‖ ***prospective*** *demand* 未来需求量 ‖ ***public*** *demand* 公众需求 ‖ ***small*** *demand* 需求量很小 ‖ ***steady*** *demand* 稳定的需求量

P ***in*** (great) *demand* 需求量很大 / Small cars are ***in*** great *demand*. 小型汽车需求量很大。‖ the law ***of*** supply and *demand* 供求规律 ‖ ***on*** [***at***] *demand* 在要求时,一经请求时 / payment ***on*** *demand* 要时即付 / Your money is available ***on*** *demand*. 你的钱你要时即可以拿到。‖ ***under*** *demand* from 在…的要求下

P_2 There is a brisk *demand* ***for*** home computers. 对家用计算机的需求量很大。‖ satisfy growing *demand* ***from*** workers 满足工人们越来越多的要求 ‖ *demand*

in market 市场上的需要 ‖ The decision makes greater *demands* ***of*** the broadcaster. 这一决定对广播员的要求更高了。‖ I have many *demands* ***on*** my purse. 我有许多地方要花钱。/make *demand* ***on*** 对…提出要求

demand *v.* 要求;需要

VP (C) She *demands* to be informed of everything. 她要求知道一切。(G;-obj.;subj.)We *demanded* that he help us. 我们要求他帮助我们。

M ***insistently*** 〈***insolently***〉 *demand* 迫切地〈无礼地〉要求 ‖ She ***loudly*** *demanded* to see the editor. 她大声要求见编辑。‖ I ***urgently*** *demanded* to see a doctor. 我迫切地要求去看医生。

P_2 the price *demanded* ***for*** the house 对这幢房子的要价 ‖ *demand*... ***from*** [***of***]... 向…要求;向…索取 /She *demanded* an apology ***from*** the shopkeeper. 她要求那家商店的店主道歉。‖ He has most of the qualities *demanded* ***of*** a leader. 他具备作为领导应有的大部分素质。/"Where is he?" she *demanded* ***of*** Anne. 她问安娜他在哪里。/*demand* payment ***of*** a buyer 要求买方付款

demanding *adj.* 很费精神的;苛求的

M The standards of scholarship were not ***terribly*** *demanding*. 学术的标准并不苛刻。‖ A new baby and a new job can both be ***very*** *demanding*. 新生婴儿和新工作两者都很费精神。

P_2 She is very *demanding* ***of*** her employees. 她对雇员要求很严。‖ He was not *demanding* ***with*** his son. 他对儿子并不苛求。

demarcation *n.* (正式)分界,定界;划分

P a line ***of*** *demarcation* 分界线

P_2 lines of *demarcation* ***between*** the two zones 这两个地区的分界线 /We must draw a line of *demarcation* ***between*** the enemy and ourselves. 我们必须划分敌我界限。‖ the *demarcation* of infancy ***from*** childhood 婴儿期与童年期的划分

demean *v.* (正式)使降低身份;降低…的身份

P_2 I will not *demean* myself ***by*** cheating on the examination. 我不会在考试时作弊而降低我的人格。‖ He will lose his face with the boss by having to *demean* himself ***in*** this way. 他因为做了这样有失身份的事而使他在老板面前丢脸。/Such behavior *demeans* you ***in*** my eyes. 在我眼里,这种行为贬低了你的身份。‖ *demean* oneself ***to*** a common carpenter 降低身份做个普通的木匠

demerit *n.* (正式)缺点,短处;记过

V ***consider*** 〈***debate***〉 the merits and *demerits* of a system 考虑〈讨论〉一个制度的优缺点 ‖ We can ***find*** no *demerit* in his actions. 在他的行为中,我们未能发现什么过错。‖ Each man ***has*** merits and *demerits*. 每个人都有优点和缺点[功和过]。/He already ***has*** three *demerits* on his record. 他已被记过3次。‖ ***receive*** *demerits* for violating the ban 由于违反法令而被记过 ‖ They ***see*** no merit or *demerit* in any man or any action. 他们看不出任何人或任何行为的功过。

Q ***glaring*** *demerits* 显著的缺点

P The theatrical circles had a discussion ***on*** the merits and *demerits* of the play. 戏剧界讨论了这个话剧的优缺点。

P_2 He received a *demerit* ***for*** being late. 他因为迟到而被记过。

demobilization *n.* 复员;遣散(军队等)

Q the ***rapid*** *demobilization* of factories 工厂迅速从战时状态转为平时状态

P HQ are dealing with the complex problem ***of*** *demobilization*. 司令部正在处理复杂的部队复员问题。‖ ***Upon*** [***on***] *demobilization*, he entered local politics. 他退役后就进入当地政界。

democracy *n.* 民主,民主政体;民主制度;民主国家,民主主义

V ***believe in*** *democracy* 信仰民主 ‖ How close have we ***come to*** industrial *democracy*? 我们离工业(国家式的)民主有多近? ‖ ***establish*** a *democracy* 建立一个民主国家

V_2 A true *democracy* ***allows*** free speech. 一个真正的民主国家允许言论自由。‖ The teacher's *democracy* ***made*** him popular among his pupils. 教师的民主作风使他受到学生的爱戴。

Q ***absolute*** *democracy* 绝对民主 ‖ ***bourgeois*** *democracy* 资产阶级民主 ‖ a ***constitutional*** *democracy* 立宪民主制 ‖ ***direct*** *democracy* 直接民主 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***economic***〉 *democracy* 工业〈经济〉民主 ‖ ***New*** *Democracy* 新民主主义 ‖ a ***parliamentary*** *democracy* 议会民主政体 ‖ a ***representative*** *democracy* 代议式民主政体 ‖ ***socialist*** *democracy* 社会主义民主 ‖ ***Western*** *democracies* 西方民主国家 ‖ ***Western-type*** *democracy* 西方式的民主

P I suppose it takes time ***for*** true *democracy* to work. 我认为真正的民主需要一定的时间才能发挥作用。‖ ***In*** *democracy* the people meet and exercise their government in person. 在民主国家,人民聚集并行使管理权。‖ What are the principles ***of*** *democracy*? 民主的原则是什么?

P_2 Is there more *democracy* ***in*** Australia than in Britain? 澳洲是否比英国更为自由平等?

democrat *n.* (美)民主党人;民主主义者;民主人士

V_2 A *democrat* ***is*** a member of the Democratic Party. 民主党人就是民主党的成员。‖ For many years the powerful southern *Democrats* ***dominated*** Congress. 几年来,南方有影响的民主党人控制了国会。

Q a ***Liberal*** *Democrat* from Wisconsin 威斯康辛州的自由民主党人士 ‖ ***middle-of-the-road*** *democrat* 走中间道路的民主主义者 ‖ He is just what he claims he is, a ***natural*** *democrat*. 正如他自称的那样,他是位天赋的民主主义者。‖ a ***non-Party*** *democrat* 党外民主人士 ‖ a ***registered*** *democrat* 正式登记的民主党党员 ‖ the ***Social***-*Democrats* 社会民主党人

demonstrate *v.* 证明;示范;表演;显示;示威

VP (B) *demonstrate against* 示威抗议〈反对〉/The students *demonstrated against* the government. 学生们在示威抗议政府。(G;±to obj.) We *demonstrated* (to them) that the new computer would save considerable time. 我们(向他们)证明了这种新计算机能节省很多时间。(I-obj.) She *demonstrated* how the computer works. 她演示这台计算机是怎样工作的。

M ***abundantly*** *demonstrate* one's ability to do sth. 充分表现出某人做某事的能力 ‖ be ***amply*** *demonstrated* by...得到了…的充分证明 ‖ ***conclusively*** *demonstrate* 确凿地证明 ‖ ***convincingly*** *demonstrate* 令人信服地证明 ‖ ***fully*** *demonstrate* 充分表明〈证明,显示〉‖ ***indisputably*** 〈***irrefutably*** (正式)〉 *demonstrate* 无可争辩〈无可辩驳〉地证明 ‖ ***mathematically*** *demonstrate* 用数学方法证明 ‖ ***scientifically*** *demonstrate* 科学地论证〈证明〉‖ The fallacy of this theory is pretty ***well*** *demonstrated*. 这个理论的谬误得到了充分的证明。

P_2 He *demonstrated* his washing-machine ***by*** washing some clothes in it. 他用洗衣机洗了几件衣服以显示其性能。‖ They are *demonstrating* ***for*** a fifteen percent wage rise. 他们为增加15%的工资而举行示威。/

Women were *demonstrating* ***for*** equal rights. 妇女在示威游行，要求平等权利。/ *demonstrate* ***for*** lower taxes 为减税而举行示威 ‖ Why don't you go and *demonstrate* ***outside*** the Embassy? 你为什么不去大使馆门外示威？ ‖ They *demonstrated* the new invention ***to*** us. 他们把这项新发明示范表演给我们看。‖ The teacher *demonstrated* the principles ***with*** chemicals and tubes. 老师借助化学药品和试管来演示这些原理。

demonstration *n.* 示威；示范；证明；表示〈明〉；论证

V We ***attended*** a *demonstration* of a new lathe yesterday. 我们昨天观看了新车床的示范表演。‖ He ***gave*** a *demonstration* of his new invention. 他表演了他的新发明。/ ***give*** [***make***] a *demonstration* of love〈affection〉表示爱情〈爱慕之情〉/ Would you like me to ***give*** you a *demonstration*? 你要不要我给示范一下？ ‖ The workers ***held*** [***had***, ***staged***] a *demonstration* against the governments. 工人们举行了反政府示威。‖ The workmen ***made*** a threatening *demonstration* demanding an increase of wages. 工人们举行了威胁性的示威游行，要求增加工资。‖ ***offer*** [***provide***] a *demonstration* 提供例证 ‖ The Jacobins ***organized*** 〈***planned***〉 a great popular *demonstration* against the king. 雅各宾派组织〈筹划〉了一次反对国王的大规模群众游行。‖ ***put on*** a *demonstration* 作示范表演 ‖ Many people ***watched*** the *demonstration* from their windows. 许多人在窗口观看示威游行。

Q an ***analytic*** *demonstration* 分析论证 ‖ an ***anti-government*** 〈***anti-inflation***, ***anti-war***〉 *demonstration* 反政府〈反通货膨胀、反战争〉示威游行 ‖ ***audio-visual*** *demonstration* 视听示范 ‖ a ***convincing*** *demonstration* 令人信服的证明 ‖ a ***great popular*** *demonstration* against... 反对…的大规模群众游行 ‖ a ***labor*** *demonstration* 工人示威游行 ‖ a ***mass*** *demonstration* 大规模的示威游行 ‖ an ***organized*** *demonstration* 有组织的示威游行 ‖ a ***patriotic*** *demonstration* 爱国游行示威 ‖ a ***public*** *demonstration* 公开地进行示威游行 ‖ a ***simple*** *demonstration* of gravity 对引力的简单论证 ‖ a ***slide*** 〈***ocular***, ***visual***〉 *demonstration* 幻灯〈直观、实物〉演示 ‖ a ***spontaneous*** *demonstration* 自发的示威游行 ‖ a ***staged*** *demonstration* 有组织有计划的示威游行 ‖ a ***student*** *demonstration* 学生示威游行

P teach the class ***by*** *demonstration* 进行示范教学，用演示法进行教学 ‖ A magnet was used ***in*** *demonstration* of the principle. 使用一块磁铁来演示这一原理。‖ ***to*** *demonstration* 明确地 / It's clear ***to*** *demonstration* that this is an act of aggression. 十分清楚，这是侵略行为。‖ The mother greeted her long lost son ***with*** every *demonstration* of joy. 这母亲流露出极端的喜悦欢迎她那失踪很久的儿子。

P_2 There was a series of *demonstrations* ***against*** the visit. 有一连串的反对此次来访的示威游行。‖ a *demonstration* ***by*** discontented workers 不满意的工人们所举行的示威 ‖ a *demonstration* ***of*** love 爱的表示 ‖ a *demonstration* ***on*** the care of babies 照料婴儿的示范表演 ‖ They also gave *demonstration* ***through*** the slide projector. 他们还用幻灯机作了演示。

demote *v.* 使降级，使降低地位

P_2 *demote* a soldier ***from*** corporal to private 把士兵从下士降到列兵 ‖ He was *demoted* ***to*** the rank of corporal. 他被降职为下士。

demur *v.* 〈正式〉表示异议；迟疑，犹豫

VP (B) *demur at* [*to*] ... 反对，对…表示异议 / The boys *demurred at* the suggestion. 这些男孩反对那项建议。/ They *demurred at* working on Sundays. 他们反对星期日工作。/ He *demurred to* my statement. 他对我的声明表示异议。

P_2 He *demurred* ***from*** being involved in such questionable practices. 他对卷入这种可疑行为有顾忌。

den *n.* 兽穴；小巧舒适的工作室，书斋；贼窝

V Every home that could afford one ***had*** a *den*. 每一个有条件的家庭都拥有一间书房。‖ The cave ***made*** a good *den* for foxes. 那个洞穴成为狐狸舒适的巢穴。

Q a ***fox*** *den* 狐狸穴 ‖ a ***gambling*** *den* 赌窟 ‖ an ***opium*** *den* 鸦片烟馆 ‖ a ***robber's*** *den* in the side of a mountain 一座山坡上的匪巢 ‖ one's ***snug*** *den* 安乐窝 ‖ a ***tiger's*** *den* 虎穴

P He found himself ***in*** a *den* of frightful ruffians. 他发现自己陷入了可怕的恶棍窝里。/ My brother is ***in*** his *den* now. 我兄弟在他的工作室里。‖ Peter won't let any of us ***into*** his *den*. 彼得不允许我们任何人进入他的房间。

P_2 the privacy of a furnished *den* ***in*** his basement 在他的地下室里那一间备有家具的清静的工作室 ‖ a *den* ***of*** iniquity 罪恶场所 / a *den* ***of*** [***for***] thieves 贼窝 / *dens* ***of*** misery 贫民窟

denial *n.* 否定，否认；〈正式〉拒绝；抑制

V His *denials* were once more ***believed***. 人们又一次相信了他的否认。‖ He ***got*** [***met with***] a *denial*. 他遭到拒绝。‖ ***give*** a *denial* to the rumor 否认谣传 ‖ They ***issued*** a *denial* that their firm had been involved. 他们发表声明否认他们的公司被卷入了。‖ He ***made*** a personal *denial* of all the charges against him. 他本人否认了所有对他的控告。‖ She ***persisted in*** the *denial*. 她坚持否认。‖ ***print*** a *denial* of the untrue story 发表声明否定那个不真实的报导 ‖ They ***protested against*** the continued *denial* of civil liberties. 他们抗议被连续剥夺公民自由。‖ ***take*** [***have***] no *denial* 不允许别人说个不字 / She would ***take*** no *denial*. 她不允许别人说个不字。

V_2 His *denial* of the petition ***caused*** the students to rebel. 他拒绝接受请愿引起了学生的反抗。‖ Your *denial* of Mary's request ***hurt*** her. 你拒绝玛丽的请求伤了她的感情。‖ The prisoner's *denial* of his guilt ***surprised*** us. 这囚犯否认他的罪行使我们惊讶。

Q a ***categorical*** *denial* of the charges〈正式〉对指控的断然否认 ‖ The Woods managed by ***constant*** *denial* and rigid budgeting. 伍德一家一贯靠省吃俭用和精打细算度日。‖ ***double*** *denial* 双重否定 ‖ a ***flat*** *denial* 断然拒绝 ‖ ***general*** 〈***specific***〉 *denial* 笼统〈具体〉的否认 ‖ an ***outright*** *denial* 彻底的否认 ‖ the ***prisoner's repeated*** *denials* of the charge brought against him 那囚犯对于控告他的罪名的再三否认 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***spirited***〉 *denial* 坚决〈有力〉的否认 ‖ an ***unqualified*** *denial* 绝对的否认

P very emphatic ***in*** his *denial* of the charges 强烈否认对他的指控 ‖ a life ***of*** *denial* 自我抑制的生活 ‖ ***to*** the *denial* of... 否定 / We should not one-sidedly emphasize one ***to*** the *denial* of the other. 我们不应该片面强调一面而否定另一面。‖ My uncle met the charge ***with*** a flat *denial*. 我叔叔断然否定对他的指控。

P_2 a *denial* ***of*** one's passion 抑制自己的感情 / a *denial* ***of*** justice 不公平的处理 / the *denial* ***of*** one's family 与家庭脱离关系 / the *denial* ***of*** visas to known criminals 对臭名昭著的罪犯拒发签证 ‖ His lame hand was a great *denial* ***to*** him. 他那只残废的手对

他妨碍很大。

denomination *n*. 教派,宗派;命名,名称(尤指种类名称);(货币)面额;单位

V What religious *denomination* does he ***belong to***? 他属于哪个教派? ‖ Presbyterians ***form*** one *denomination* of Christians. 长老会是基督教中的一个派别。‖ The missionaries ***represented*** different *denominations*. 这些传教士代表不同的教派。

V_2 The Protestant *denominations* ***include*** the Methodists, Presbyterians and Baptists. 新教会包括美以美会、长老会和浸信会。

Q Bibles of ***all*** *denominations* 各教派的圣经 ‖ plants falling under ***different*** *denominations* 不同种类的植物 ‖ The US coin of the ***lowest*** *denomination* is the cent. 美国钱币的最小单位是分。‖ Among Christians there are ***many*** *denominations*. 基督教中有很多教派。‖ ***metric*** *denomination* 公制度量单位 ‖ a ***religious*** *denomination* 教派 ‖ reduce fractions to the ***same*** *denomination* 把分数化为同分母 ‖ money of ***small*** *denomination* 零钱

P These are bills ***in*** $5 and $10 *denominations*. 这些是5元和10元面额的美金钞票。/ stamps ***in*** *denominations* of 2 and 5 cents 面额为2分和5分的邮票 ‖ break down a bill ***into*** smaller *denominations* 把一张钞票兑开 ‖ coins ***of*** many *denominations* 不同币值的硬币 ‖ their firm is still operating ***under*** another *denomination*. 他们的公司改用了名称仍在继续营业。

P_2 Pounds and pence are *denominations* ***of*** English money. 英镑和便士是英国的货币单位。

denominator *n*. 分母;共同特性;标准

V ***find*** a common *denominator* 求公分母;找共同点;找到大家都能接受的办法 ‖ Only a single *denominator* do they ***share***. 他们只有一种共同特性。

Q a ***common*** *denominator* 公分母;共同(特)点 ‖ a ***low*** *denominator* of public taste 公众的低标准爱好 ‖ the ***lowest*** [***least***] ***common*** *denominator* 最小公分母 ‖ ***rationalizing*** *denominators* 有理化分母

P_2 6 is the *denominator* ***in*** 5/6. 6是5/6的分母。

denounce *v*. 公开指责,谴责;揭发;扬言

VP (B) *denounce as* 谴责〈斥责〉…为 / A mass meeting at Carnegie Hall *denounced* him *as* traitor. 在卡内基音乐厅举行的群众大会上,他被痛斥为卖国贼。/ *denounce* sb. *as* an illegal alien 揭发某人为非法移民 (E) She *denounced* his drinking. 她公开指责他酗酒。

M be ***bitterly*** *denounced* 受到严厉斥责 ‖ He ***hotly*** *denounced* the practice of heart transplants. 他猛烈抨击移植心脏的做法。‖ ***loudly*** *denounce* 大声斥责 ‖ *denounce* ***roundly*** 严厉地指责 ‖ His suggestion was ***violently*** 〈***vigorously***〉 *denounced*. 他的建议遭到猛烈〈激烈〉的指责。

P_2 *denounce* vengeance ***against*** … 扬言要向…报仇 ‖ They roundly *denounced* him ***for*** quitting. 他们严厉地指责他的辞职。‖ *denounce* sb. ***to*** the police 向警察局告发某人 / *denounce* the conspirators ***to*** the authorities 向当局告发阴谋家

density *n*. 稠密,密集;密度,浓度

V Australia ***has*** a very low population *density*. 澳大利亚的人口密度很小。/ Iron ***has*** a greater *density* than wood. 铁的密度比木头的密度大。

V_2 The *density* of the woods ***prevented*** us from seeing more than a little way ahead. 稠密的树林使我们只能看见前面的一小段距离。

Q ***current*** *density* 电流密度 ‖ a fog of ***great*** *density* 十分浓密的雾 ‖ ***high*** *density* of building in towns 城市建筑的高度密集 ‖ ***population*** *density* 人口密度 ‖ ***residential*** *density* 居住密度 ‖ ***specific*** *density* 比重 ‖ ***traffic*** *density* 交通量

P ***in*** *density* of population 在人口密度上

P_2 By 1971 Britain had the highest *density* ***of*** tractors in the world. 到了1971年,英国是全世界拖拉机最密集的国家。/ the *density* ***of*** water 水的密度

dent *n*. 凹痕;损害;削减

V The new tariff law may ***cause*** a *dent* in the economy. 新关税法可能使经济受损。‖ ***hammer out*** a *dent* 用铁锤锤平凹痕 ‖ He ***made*** a *dent* in the door. 他在门上弄了个凹痕。/ ***make*** a *dent* 引起注意;取得初步进展 / The doctor told the old man to stop smoking, but it didn't ***make*** a *dent*. 医生劝那老人戒烟,但是并没有引起他的重视。/ I haven't even ***made*** a *dent* in the backlog of work. 我还没有开始动手处理这一堆积压的工作。/ ***make*** a *dent* in sth. 减少,削弱 / The operation had ***made*** a major *dent* in the trade of protected wildlife. 这次行动使受保护的野生动物的贸易额锐减。/ ***make*** a *dent* in sb.'s image 损害某人的形象 ‖ ***remove*** [***strengthen out***] a *dent* 弄平凹痕 ‖ The new car owners are ***searching for*** *dents* and scratches. 新的车主正在仔细检查车上是否有凹痕和刮痕。

P_2 a *dent* ***in*** one's car 汽车上的凹痕 ‖ The Texas drought made no appreciable *dent* ***on*** total production. 德克萨斯州的干旱并没有使总产量有明显的削减。

denude *v*. (正式)剥光,使赤裸;夺去,剥夺

VP (B) *denude* … *of*… 剥去,剥光 / The hillside was *denuded of* trees. 那座山坡没有一棵树木。/ Both bunks had been *denuded of* sheets and blankets. 这两个铺位上的床单和毛毯都给拿走了。/ The invaders *denuded* the countryside *of* crops of every kind. 入侵者把农村的各种庄稼都抢掠一空。/ *denude* sb. *of* a right 剥夺某人的权利 / *denude* sb. *of* clothing 剥光某人的衣服

P_2 The world is *denuded* ***by*** ceaseless activity. 世界由于不停的生产活动而遭剥蚀。

denunciation *n*. 公开谴责,斥责;告发;威胁

V The government's policy ***incurred*** 〈***provoked***〉 *denunciation*. (书)政府的政策招致〈激起〉谴责。‖ ***make*** [***issue***] a strong *denunciation* of criminal activities 强烈指责犯罪活动 ‖ ***retract*** their *denunciation* of the government (正式)收回他们对政府的谴责

Q a ***baseless*** *denunciation* 无根据的指责 ‖ a ***bitter*** *denunciation* 严厉的谴责 ‖ their ***fierce*** *denunciation* of their enemies 他们对敌人的怒斥 ‖ a ***scathing*** *denunciation* 猛烈抨击 ‖ a ***strong*** [***vehement***] *denunciation* 强烈谴责 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *denunciation* 全面谴责

P_2 He was full of malignity and *denunciation* ***against*** Tom. 他对汤姆深怀恶意并诸多责难。‖ his *denunciations* ***of*** errors of the previous government 他对前政府所犯错误的指责 / Her *denunciation* ***of*** her father as a spy shocked even the authorities. 她告发她父亲为间谍一事使政府当局都为之震惊。‖ I could not tell them of my plan for fear of risking *denunciation* ***to*** the police. 我不能把自己的计划告诉他们,因为我怕有人会向警方告发。

deny *v*. 否定;拒绝给予;拒绝(某人的)要求;否认与…有关;克制

VP (A_1) He *denies* himself nothing. 他对自己不苛求。/ They were *denied* admittance 〈bail〉. 他们被拒绝入场〈保释〉。/ Everton's defence *denied* Liverpool the winning goal. 埃弗顿队的防守使利物浦队未能踢进获

胜的一球。/He *denies* nothing to his family. 他对家人言听计从。(D) She *denied* knowing anything. 她否认知道任何事情。(G) She *denied* that she had been there. 她否认去过那里。(F_4) He *denied* it to be the case. (罕)他否认事实如此。

M He has ***also*** *denied* you access to some information. 他还不准你使用某些信息。‖ ***categorically*** *deny* (正式)直截了当地否认‖ My aunt *denied* herself ***constantly***. 我姨母在生活上一贯节制。‖ He ***emphatically*** [***stoutly***, ***vigorously***] *denied* that he was involved. 他断然否认曾参与此事。‖ He ***flatly*** 〈***obstinately***〉 *denied* doing anything illegal. 他矢口否认〈顽固地否认〉有不法行为。‖ *deny* the accusation ***hotly*** [***indignantly***] 愤慨地否认指控‖ ***persistently*** *deny* 坚持否认‖ ***strongly*** [***fervently***] *deny* 强烈否认‖ ***vehemently*** *deny* 坚决否认

P_2 You should never *deny* assistance ***to*** those who need it. 你绝不该拒绝那些需要帮助的人。/ *deny* oneself ***to*** ... 不会见,谢绝 / She *denied* herself ***to*** all callers. 她谢绝所有的来访客人。/ The leave was *denied* ***to*** him. 他的请假未被批准。

deodorant *n.* 除臭剂,防臭剂

V ***apply*** [***put on***] a *deodorant* 使用除臭剂

Q a ***B.O.*** (body oder) *deodorant* 狐臭[除体臭]剂‖ a ***cream*** *deodorant* 除〈防〉臭霜‖ a ***perspiration*** *deodorant* 解汗臭剂‖ a ***roll-on*** *deodorant* 滚抹除〈防〉臭剂‖ a ***spray*** *deodorant* 除臭喷雾剂‖ a ***stick*** *deodorant* 除臭膏‖ an ***underarm*** *deodorant* 除腋臭剂

depart *v.* 离开,起程;偏离;去世

VP (B) *depart from* ... 离开;开出;偏离;从…开叉 / Our train *departs from* platform 3. 我们的火车将从 3 号站台开出。/ The rescue ship *departed from* the area as quickly as possible. 那艘救生船尽快地离开了那个地区。/ Children born in this country are British and we ought not to *depart from* that principle. 在该国出生的小孩就是英国人,我们不能偏离这一原则。/ *depart from* practice 脱离实践 / The river *departed from* its original course several miles downstream. 这条河往下流了几英里后改变了流向。

M His second account ***markedly*** *departed* from the first. 他的第二次报导明显地与第一次报导有出入。‖ The visitor *departed* ***quietly***. 来访者悄悄地离开了。

P_2 The president is scheduled to arrive at 4:00 p.m. and *depart* ***after*** dinner. 总统定于下午 4 时到达,晚餐后离开。‖ The Blue Express was scheduled to *depart* ***at*** 6. 蓝色快车定于 6 点钟开出。‖ A number of us *departed* ***for*** an afternoon outing. 我们中有几个人动身去参加下午的游览。/ *depart* ***for*** London 起程去伦敦‖ *depart* ***in*** peace 平静地死去 / They *departed* ***in*** tears. 他们挥泪而别。‖ He felt like a man who was *departing* ***into*** the unknown world. 他觉得自己好像一个正起程走向一个未知世界的人。‖ *depart* ***on*** a journey 出门旅行 / They *departed* ***on*** their different ways. 他们分道扬镳。‖ *depart* ***to*** my own country 动身回国

department *n.* 部门;(企业、医院的)科,处;(大学的)系;(政府机构的)部、司、局等;任务;范围;车间

V This incident ***affected*** many *departments* of his life. 这个事件影响到他人生的许多方面。‖ Good taste ***goes into*** every *department* of life. 良好的爱好渗入生活的每一个领域。‖ We ***had*** only six *departments* in our college five years ago. 5 年前我们学院只有 6 个系。‖ ***open up*** an entirely new *department* of physics 开辟物理学的一个全新领域

V_2 Different *departments* in the store ***sell*** different kinds of goods. 这家百货公司的不同部门分售不同货物。

Q the ***accountant's*** *department* 会计科‖ an ***accounting*** *department* 会计部门〈室、科〉 an ***advertising*** *department* 广告部‖ an ***anthropology*** 〈***astronomy***, ***geology***〉 *department* 人类学〈天文学、地质〉系‖ the ***assembling*** [***fitting***] *department* 装配车间‖ the ***banking*** 〈***credit***〉 *department* 银行营业部〈信贷部〉‖ a ***biology*** 〈***chemistry***, ***mathematics***, ***physics***〉 *department* 生物〈化学、数学、物理〉系‖ ***blind*** *department* (邮局)处理无法投递信件的部门‖ the ***business*** *department* 营业部[科]‖ the ***cash*** *department* 出纳[收款]处‖ the ***children's*** 〈***men's***, ***women's***〉 ***clothing*** *department* 大商店的童装〈男装、女装〉部‖ the ***claims*** *department* 理赔部‖ a ***classics*** *department* 古典文学系‖ a ***college preparatory*** *department* 大学预科‖ an ***economics*** 〈***English***〉 *department* 经济学〈英语〉系‖ the ***Education*** *Department* 教育部‖ an ***emergency*** (美) [***casualty*** (英)] *department* 急诊室‖ a ***finance*** *department* 财政科〈处〉‖ a ***fire*** *department* (美)消防局‖ the ***furniture*** 〈***dry goods***, ***groceries***, ***toy***〉 *department* 家具〈布料、食品杂货、玩具〉部‖ a ***government*** *department* 政府部门‖ the ***health*** *department* 卫生部‖ a ***history*** 〈***philosophy***, ***sociology***〉 *department* 历史〈哲学、社会学〉系‖ the ***lending*** *department* of a library 图书馆的借书处‖ a ***linguistics*** 〈***literature***〉 *department* 语言学〈文学〉系‖ the ***Lost and Found*** *department* 失物招领处‖ the ***mail order*** *department* 邮购部‖ ***meat*** *department* 肉类部‖ a ***music*** *department* 音乐系‖ I don't want to know about the gardening, that's not ***my*** *department*. 我不想了解园艺学的事,这不是我的任务。‖ a ***nursing*** *department* 护理系‖ the ***outpatient*** *department* 门诊部‖ ***payroll*** *department* 劳资部‖ a ***personnel*** *department* 人事处[部门]‖ a ***police*** *department* 警察局‖ a ***political science*** *department* 政治学系‖ the ***propaganda*** *department* 宣传部‖ a ***psychology*** *department* 心理学系‖ a ***publication*** *department* 出版部‖ a ***recreation*** *department* 娱乐部‖ the ***retail*** 〈***sales***〉 *department* 零售〈营业〉部‖ a ***sanitation*** *department* 公共卫生部门‖ a ***service*** *department* 服务部‖ the ***shipping*** *department* 发货部‖ the ***shoe*** *department* 鞋靴部‖ the ***snack bar*** *department* 快餐部‖ ***someone's*** *department* 某人的任务〈专长〉‖ the ***State*** *Department* (美)国务院‖ the ***Statistics*** *Department* (英)统计局‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *department* 强〈弱〉系‖ the ***Treasury*** *Department* (美)财政部‖ the ***Welfare*** *Department* 福利部‖ Wine-making is my ***wife's*** *department*. 酿酒是我妻子的专长。‖ the ***X-ray*** *department* 放射科

P I'd like a job ***in*** a government *department*. 我希望能在政府部门工作。‖ Women stood protesting outside the local office ***of*** the *Department* of Health. 妇女们站在本地的卫生部办公室外抗议。‖ He'll have to go ***to*** the casualty *department* and have this stitched. 他得到急诊室去缝这伤口。

P_2 Physics is a *department* ***of*** science. 物理是自然科学的一门分科。/ the *Department* ***of*** Agriculture 〈Commerce, Labor〉 (美)农业〈商业、劳工〉部 / the *Department* ***of*** Asian Affairs(我国外交部的)亚洲司 / the *Department* ***of*** Health, Education and Welfare (美)卫生、教育福利部 / the *Department* ***of***

Home〈Foreign〉affairs 内务〈外交〉部 / the foreign exchange *department* ***of*** a merchant bank 商业银行的外汇部 / *department* ***of*** physics〈chemistry〉物理〈化学〉系 / the *Department* ***of*** Treasury (美)财政部 / the *Department* ***of*** Defence (美)国防部

departure *n*. 离开,出发;偏离,背离;新发展;逝世

V ***anticipate*** his *departure* for England 期待他启程到英国去 ‖ We must ***delay*** our *departure* until the weather improves. 我们必须延缓启程,直至天气较好时。‖ ***hasten*** the *departure* of the ship 催促船只启航 ‖ ***justify*** *departure* from custom 有道理违背惯例 ‖ Do you think Doris Lessing ***made*** a genuinely new *departure* in her last novel? 你认为多丽丝·莱兴的最后一篇小说真的有新意吗? / A *departure* was ***made*** from old methods. 背弃旧方法。/ ***make*** a new *departure* 制定新方针 ‖ This ***marks*** a *departure* from established procedures. 这表明背离了已定程序。‖ ***postpone*** [***defer***] *departure* of its troops from Italy 推迟其部队从意大利开拔的日期 ‖ Does the Chancellor's budget ***represent*** a *departure* from stated Government policy? 财政部长的预算是否主张偏离政府已定政策? ‖ Our *departure* for home was ***scheduled*** for the next month. 我们定于下个月回家〈国〉。‖ The notices ***showed*** arrivals and *departures* of trains. 这些通告显示火车到达和开出的时间。‖ ***take*** one's *departure* 出发,动身 / He ***took*** his *departure* hurriedly. 他匆匆地动身走了。

V_2 In nature most *departures* from normal can not ***survive*** long. 在自然界,大多数不止常的东西都不能长期生存。

Q an ***abrupt*** *departure* 突然离去 ‖ a ***decided*** *departure* from... 显然背离了… ‖ the ***earlier*** *departure* of the last train 末班火车提前开出 ‖ ***frequency*** *departure* 频率漂移 ‖ a ***fresh*** *departure* 新起点;新发展 ‖ a ***new*** *departure* 新起点;新发展;新政策,新方针 ‖ The ***premature*** *departure* of the visitors is worrying. 参观者过早退场令人不安。‖ a ***radical*** *departure* from the linguistic tradition 根本背离语言学传统 ‖ a ***speedy*** *departure* 迅速出发 ‖ a ***sudden*** *departure* 突然离开[去] ‖ an ***unexpected*** *departure* 出乎意料的离去

P ***at*** one's *departure* 出发时 / The little boy couldn't conceal his excitement ***at*** his *departure*. 那小男孩掩饰不住动身时的激动。‖ She packed her case ready ***for*** *departure*. 她打点好行李,准备出发。‖ The date ***of*** *departure* was Dec. 2nd. 出发的日期是12月2日。/ a point ***of*** *departure* 出发点 ‖ ***on*** my *departure* from... 当我从…出发之际 ‖ ***Since*** his *departure*, things have been different. 自从他离去后,一切都变了样。

P_2 His *departure* ***for*** the U.S. increased her sense of frustration. 他离乡背井去美国更使她感到失意。/ This is a new *departure* ***for*** him. 这对他来说是个新起点。‖ a *departure* ***from*** policy 违反政策 / a *departure* ***from*** procedures 不合正式手续 / The new system is a *departure* ***from*** our usual way of keeping records. 新制度跟我们平常的记录方法不同。‖ The discovery of nuclear fission is a new *departure* ***in*** physics. 核子分裂的发现是物理学上的一个新起点。‖ The time of *departure* ***of*** this train has been changed. 这趟火车的发车时间更改了。‖ his *departure* ***to*** the unseen world 他的逝世

depend *v*. 依靠,信赖;依…而定;悬着,吊着

VP (B) *depend on* [*upon*] 依靠,信赖;依而定 / Our lives and those of all other animals *depend upon* oxygen. 我们的生命及其他所有动物的生命都依靠氧气。/ I knew I could *depend on* you. 我知道我能够信赖你。/ Success *depends on* your efforts and ability. 成功与否得看你的努力和能力。/ The price *depends on* quality. 按质论价。(F_1) You can *depend upon* her to be there. 你等着瞧,她一定去那儿的。

M It ***all*** *depends* [That depends]. (非正式)要看情况而定。‖ The plan ***chiefly*** *depends* on the weather. 这计划主要得看天气如何。‖ That *depends* ***entirely*** upon circumstances. 那完全得视情况而定。‖ *depend* ***fundamentally*** on... 基本上取决于… ‖ We have *depended* ***heavily*** on coal both for industrial and domestic use. 我们的工业生产和家庭日用都离不开煤。‖ The success of the meeting *depends* ***largely*** on whether the chairman is efficient. 会议的成功与否主要看大会主席是否能干。‖ At college Julie had seemed to *depend* upon Simon ***more and more***. 在大学里,朱丽叶似乎越来越依赖西蒙。‖ The future of the American university *depends* ***primarily*** on... 美国大学的未来,主要取决于… ‖ ***solely*** *depend* upon one's efforts 完全取决于某人的努力 ‖ The suit is ***still*** *depending*. 这件诉讼案仍然悬而未决。

P_2 *depend* mainly on agriculture ***for*** raw material 主要靠农业提供原料 / They *depended* on aggression ***for*** their profits. 他们依靠侵略发财。/ *depend* on sb. ***for*** advice 依靠某人提供意见 ‖ A star was *depending* ***from*** his neck. 他的脖子上挂着一枚星饰。/ The chandelier *depends* ***from*** the ceiling. 枝形吊灯悬挂在天花板上。

dependence *n*. 依靠;依赖;信赖;隶属

V They ***discussed*** the increasing *dependence* of police forces on computers. 他们讨论了警察越来越依赖计算机的问题。‖ ***end*** one's *dependence* on... 结束对…的依赖 / The boy wished to go to work so that he could ***end*** his *dependence* on his uncle. 这男孩希望能去工作从而结束对他叔叔的依赖。‖ Christians ***have*** firm *dependence* upon the will of God. 基督徒坚定地信赖上帝的意旨。‖ The strategy ***involves*** *dependence* on Western imported technology. 这一策略涉及到要依赖进口西方技术。‖ ***place*** [***put***] *dependence* on 信任;信赖 / We can't ***place*** any *dependence* in the words of a liar. 我们决不能相信说谎者的话。/ He's not a man you can ***put*** much *dependence* on. 他不是你能信赖的那种人。

V_2 His *dependence* on her ***grew*** with the years. 随着时间的推移,他变得越来越离不开她了。‖ The *dependence* of the crops on the weather ***makes*** farming very uncertain. 收成视天气而定,使农业没有把握。

Q a life of ***absolute*** *dependence* on sb. 完全依赖于某人的生活 ‖ Ultimately rice became the ***chief*** *dependence* on the island. 水稻最终成为这个岛上主要维持生命的作物。‖ a ***child's*** *dependence* upon its parents 离不开双亲照顾的孩子 ‖ ***drug*** *dependence* 对药物的依赖性;毒瘾 ‖ ***economic*** *dependence* 经济上的依赖 ‖ put ***much*** 〈***no***〉 *dependence* on... 对…非常〈不〉信赖 ‖ ***mutual*** *dependence* 互相依赖 ‖ The old woman's small income from rents was her ***only*** *dependence*. 那位老妇人的微薄的房租收入是她唯一的生活来源。‖ He is his mother's ***sole*** *dependence*. 他是他母亲唯一能依赖的人。‖ ***unmanly*** *dependence* on others 没有骨气地依赖别人

P live ***in*** *dependence* on sb. 依赖某人的赡养过活 ‖ He lived in a state ***of*** *dependence* on his friend's help.

他依靠朋友的帮助过活。

P_2 Do not put your *dependence* ***on*** him for he sometimes fails us. 不要指靠他，因为他有时使我们失望。‖ the *dependence* ***of*** an effect upon a cause 结果对起因的相依性 / the *dependence* ***of*** children ***on*** [***upon***] their parents 儿童对父母的依赖 / the *dependence* ***of*** church ***upon*** the state 教会对国家的隶属关系

dependency *n*. 属地；属国；从属(物)；依赖

V ***reduce*** the country's *dependency* on imported oil 减少该国对进口石油的依赖

Q a ***British*** *dependency* 英国属地‖ a ***colonial*** *dependency* 殖民地‖ ***drug*** *dependency* 赖药性；药瘾‖ ***mutual*** *dependency* 互相从属关系‖ ***overseas*** *dependency* 海外属地‖ Britian was a ***Roman*** *dependency* for a long period. 不列颠曾长时期地隶属于罗马帝国。

P_2 *Dependency* ***in*** the infant increases in evolutionary sequence. 幼儿的依赖性随着生物进化的程序而增长。‖ a *dependency* ***of*** ... …的属地。

dependent *adj*. 依靠的，依赖的；由…决定的；悬挂的

M Despite technical process, food production is still ***completely*** [***entirely***] *dependent* on weather. 虽然技术发展了，但粮食生产还得完全靠天而定。‖ She remained ***excessively*** *dependent* on her parents even after marriage. 她甚至结婚后还过分依赖父母。‖ West Europe was still ***heavily*** *dependent* on Middle Eastern oil. 西欧仍然很依赖中东石油。‖ Good health is ***largely*** *dependent* on proper nourishment. 健康多半取决于适当的营养。‖ A child is ***pretty*** *dependent* on companionship. 儿童十分喜欢与伙伴为伍。‖ My old father is ***very*** *dependent* on my brother. 我的老父亲什么都依赖我兄弟。

P_2 They are entirely *dependent* ***for*** their welfare on the public services. 他们完全依赖公用事业的福利。‖ lamps *dependent* ***from*** the ceiling 吊灯‖ He is *dependent* ***on*** his parents for support. 他依赖父母的扶持。/ Traffic has been *dependent* ***on*** ferries to cross the river. 车辆至今一直依靠摆渡来通过这条河。‖ These small businesses are *dependent* ***upon*** old industries. 这些小企业依靠老工业。

depict *v*. 描绘；表现；描述

VP (F_3) The artist *depicted* him strolling through a garden. 这位艺术家描绘他漫步于花园时的情景。

M The painting *depicts* ***realistically*** the Battle of Waterloo. 这幅画真实地描绘了滑铁卢战役。‖ *depict* ***vividly*** the horrors of war 生动地记述战争的恐怖

P_2 *depict* ... ***as*** ...把…描绘为 / He was *depicted* ***as*** a traitor. 他被描绘成卖国贼。‖ They *depicted* the situation ***to*** us in great detail. 他们极其详细地向我们说明了情况。

deplete *v*. 用尽，使枯竭

VP (B) *deplete* ... *of*... 使…耗尽… / Has the soil been *depleted of* its riches? 土地是否已耗尽它的肥力了？/ *deplete* a country *of* its natural resources 耗尽一个国家的自然资源 / *deplete* a lake *of* fish 将湖里的鱼捕尽

deplore *v*. (正式)谴责；哀悼；惋惜

VP (E) We *deplored* their taking drugs. 我们对他们吸毒深表痛心。

M We ***deeply*** [***thoroughly***] *deplored* the loss of our dear friend. 我们深切地哀悼挚友的去世。

deport *v*. 驱逐，流放；(正式)举止，行为

VP (H_1 + refl.) They *deported* themselves well (gracefully, properly). 他们举止得体(文雅、恰当)。

P_2 He was *deported* ***for*** espionage. 他因为从事间谍活动而被驱逐。‖ Two hundred miners were forcibly *deported* ***from*** their homes. 200名矿工被强制离家。‖ The young children *deported* themselves ***in*** a mannerly way. 小孩子们的举止很有礼貌。‖ He *deported* himself ***like*** a gentleman. 他的举止像绅士一样。‖ He was *deported* ***to*** France. 他被流放到法国。‖ *deport* oneself ***with*** dignity 举止庄严，神气十足

depose *v*. 免…的职；废黜；宣誓作证

VP (B) *depose to*... (律)作证 / He *deposed to* having seen it. 他作证说，他曾亲眼看到这件事。/ He *deposed to* having seen the criminal. 他作证说见过罪犯。

P_2 They wanted Baldwin to be *deposed* ***as*** leader of the party. 他们要求免去鲍德温的党的领导职位。‖ The head of the state was *deposed* ***by*** the army. 国家元首被军队废黜了。‖ He was *deposed* ***from*** the post as prime minister. 他被免去首相职位。

deposit *n*. 1. 沉积物；沉淀；(常用复)矿藏 2. 存款；存放；保证金，押金

V A ten-cent deposit will be ***charged*** on soft-drink bottles. 软饮料的瓶子要付10分钱的押金。‖ ***collect*** a *deposit* of £50 收取50镑定金‖ ***demand*** a *deposit* from sb. 向某人索取保证金‖ ***draw*** [***withdraw***] one's *deposit* 支取存款‖ ***forfeit*** one's *deposit* 丧失保证金‖ Valuable new *deposits* of tin have been ***found*** [***discovered***] in Bolivia. 宝贵的新锡矿已在玻利维亚发现。‖ ***get back*** one's *deposit* 取回某人的定金‖ ***give*** [***leave***] a *deposit* 付保证金 / I ***left*** $10 *deposit* on a new winter coat. 我为新大衣付了10美元的定金。‖ She ***has*** a large *deposit* in the bank. 她在银行里有大笔存款。‖ The National Front candidate ***lost*** his *deposit*. 全国阵线的候选人失去了他的竞选保证金。‖ Customers can ***make*** *deposits* or withdrawals in any of the bank's branches. 储户可在这家银行的任何一家分行存款或提款。‖ ***open up*** iron *deposits* 开发铁矿‖ You must ***pay*** a *deposit* to the hotel if you want them to keep a room free for you. 如果你要旅店替你保留房间，得付订金。‖ New Zealand ***possesses*** rich mineral *deposits*. 新西兰拥有丰富的矿藏。‖ ***post*** a *deposit* of money as evidence of his good faith 寄去一笔作抵押的钱以证明他的信用‖ The bank ***receives*** *deposits* from one pound upward. 此银行接受一镑以上的存款。‖ Some librarians ***require*** *deposits* from borrowers. 有的图书管理员要求借书者留押金。

Q 1. ***boiler*** *deposit* 锅垢‖ ***coal*** (***mineral***) *deposits* 煤(矿)的矿床‖ ***frost*** *deposit* (冷藏库中)结霜‖ ***oil*** *deposits* 油层‖ ***rich*** *deposits* of gold 丰富的金矿‖ the ***river's*** *deposit* of mud 河床堆积的泥沙‖ ***scale*** *deposit* 水垢‖ There's ***some*** *deposit* at the bottom of this bottle of wine. 这瓶酒瓶底有些沉淀物。‖ a ***tartar*** *deposit* 齿垢‖ a ***thick*** *deposit* of mud 一层厚厚的淤泥‖ ***valuable new*** *deposits* of tin 宝贵的新锡矿 2. ***bank*** *deposit* 银行存款‖ ***business*** *deposit* 营业存款‖ a ***cash*** (***check***) *deposit* 现金(支票)存款‖ a ***current*** (***fixed***) *deposit* 活(定)期存款‖ a ***demand*** [***call***, ***current***, ***sight***] *deposit* 活期存款‖ ***domestic*** *deposit* 国内存款‖ ***foreign currency*** *deposit* 外币存款‖ ***guarantee*** *deposit* 押金，存出保证金‖ A ***money*** *deposit* is required of him. 他要支付保证金。‖ ***petty cash*** (***current***) *deposit* 小额活期存款‖ ***private*** *deposit* 私人存款‖ a ***savings*** *deposit* 储蓄存款‖ a ***10% cash*** *deposit* 10%的保证金‖ a ***term*** [***time***] *deposit* 定期存款

P We won't be getting married until we've saved enough ***for*** the *deposit* on a house. 我们要存够房子

定金后才结婚。‖ ***on deposit*** 置存;存于银行 / The money was ***on deposit*** in a bank. 这笔钱存在一家银行里。/ Most banks are paying 4% ***on deposits*** of more than £5 000. 大多数银行给超过5 000英镑的存款付4%的利息。‖ The shopkeeper would not let us have the goods ***without*** a *deposit*. 不交保证金,店主就不让我们取货。

P₂ *deposit* ***at*** bank 银行存款 / *deposit* ***at*** call [***at*** notice] 即期存款‖ *deposit* ***for*** [***in***] security 保证金‖ *deposit* ***in*** trust 信托存款 / *deposit* ***in*** foreign currency 外币存款‖ There are rich *deposits* ***of*** gold in those hills. 这些丘陵蕴藏了丰富的金矿。‖ *deposit* ***with*** landlord 押租 / *deposit* ***with*** public utility corporation 公用事业保证金

deposit *v*. 使沉积;放下;存放;储蓄;付定金;产卵

P₂ The river *deposited* silt ***at*** its mouth. 河口沉积了淤泥。‖ A fine soil was *deposited* ***by*** winds carrying desert dust. 风把沙漠的沙吹来,堆积成一片细沙土。‖ He *deposited* his money ***in*** the bank. 他把钱存在银行里。/ He *deposited* the case ***in*** the left luggage office. 他把行李寄放在小件行李寄放处。‖ He *deposited* 1 000 dollars ***on*** a new car. 他先付1 000元作为购新车的定金。/ When the river rises, it *deposits* a layer of mud ***on*** the land. 河流泛滥时在陆地上积了一层泥土。‖ *deposit* a thick layer of refuse ***over*** the vacant lot 空地上堆了一层厚厚的垃圾‖ A large sum of money was *deposited* ***to her*** account. 有一大笔款子存入她的账户。‖ *deposit* sth. ***with*** sb. 把某物委托某人保管 / He *deposited* ***Dick with*** the porter and rushed away to keep his engagement. 他把狄克交给门房后,匆匆赶去赴约。

deposition *n*. 沉积(作用),沉积物;免…的职,罢…的官;(律;书面)作证;作证书

V ***defend*** a *deposition* (律师)为证词作答辩‖ Pneumoconiosis ***involves*** the *deposition* of foreign particles in the substance of the lungs. 肺尘病包含肺部异物尘粒的沉积。‖ He ***made*** a *deposition* that he had witnessed the accident. 他作证说他目睹了那次事故。‖ ***take*** a *deposition* 记录证词

V₂ The *deposition* of the last witness ***convicted*** the accused man. 最后一个证人的证词证实了被告有罪。‖ The *deposition* of Charles I ***took place*** in 1649. 查理一世是在1649年被废黜的。

Q a ***sworn*** *deposition* 宣誓后所提出的证词

P For the most part rocks are not built up ***by*** *deposition* but broken down by erosion. 大多数岩石不是因为沉积作用而形成的,而是由于腐蚀分解作用而形成的。

P₂ the *deposition* ***of*** the king by the army 国王被军队废黜 / the *deposition* ***of*** metals on cotton from salt solutions 盐溶液中的金属在棉布上沉淀

depot *n*. 仓库;兵站;(美)车站

V Enemy bombs ***demolished*** our supply *depot*. 敌人的炸弹摧毁了我们的仓库。

V₂ The bus *depot* ***is*** only a few blocks from here. 公共汽车站离这里只有几个街区。

Q an ***airfield*** *depot* 航空站‖ an ***ammunition*** *depot* 弹药库‖ a ***blood*** *depot* 血库‖ a ***bus*** *depot* 公共汽车站‖ a ***freight*** *depot* (美)货站,货运车站‖ an ***oil-fuel*** *depot* 燃料仓库‖ a ***passenger*** *depot* 客运站‖ a ***reclamation*** *depot* 废品回收站‖ a ***refueling*** *depot* 加燃料站‖ a ***service*** *depot* 服务站;修理站;后勤兵站‖ a ***supply*** *depot* 给养仓库‖ a ***transit*** *depot* 中转站

P I went ***to*** the *depot* to meet her train. 我去火车站给她接车。

depreciate *v*. 贬值,跌价

M He ***always*** *depreciates* the value of physical training. 他经常说锻炼没有作用。‖ The price of oil has ***greatly*** *depreciated*. 石油价格大幅度下跌。‖ Perishable goods *depreciate* ***rapidly***. 易坏的商品价格急剧下跌。

P₂ Money usually *depreciates* ***in*** value during an economic crisis. 货币经常在经济危机时贬值。

depress *v*. 使沮丧;使跌价;下跌

VP (J) It *depressed* everyone that no progress was made during the negotiations. 谈判未能取得任何进展使人人都觉得沮丧。

M Rainy days ***always*** *depress* me. 雨天总使我沮丧。‖ The current oil glut has *depressed* prices ***still more***. 当前的石油过剩,已使油价进一步下跌。

P₂ Many parents are *depressed* ***by*** bad housing and shortage of money. 许多父母因为住房条件恶劣和经济拮据而感到很抑郁。/ Trade was *depressed* ***by*** the rise in oil-prices. 石油价格上涨使贸易不景气。‖ The thermometer was *depressed* ***to*** 15 degrees centigrade below. 温度表降到零下15°C。

depressed *adj*. 沮丧的,抑郁的;经济萧条的;扁平的

M Trade was ***greatly*** *depressed* during the war. 战争期间贸易很不景气。‖ ***How*** *depressed* she looks! 她看起来是多么的沮丧呀!‖ I realized I was becoming ***increasingly*** *depressed* and apathetic. 我认识到自己变得越来越抑郁和漠然。‖ I feel ***much*** *depressed*. 我感到很抑郁。‖ She had a ***rather*** *depressed* breast bone. 她的胸骨很扁平。‖ She was ***terribly*** *depressed* to learn of her illness. 她知道自己的病情后极为消沉。

P₂ He was *depressed* ***about*** his lack of success. 他因不成功而感到沮丧。‖ She felt much *depressed* ***at*** the bad news. 听到那坏消息后她很沮丧。‖ His reading level is *depressed* ***in*** comparison with other boys of his age. 相比之下,他的阅读能力达不到同龄孩子的水准。/ *depressed* ***in*** mind [spirits] 精神抑郁‖ feel *depressed* ***over*** a love affair 为恋爱问题而忧伤

depressing *adj*. 使人沮丧的,使人抑郁的

M Severe cold although temporarily stimulating is ***permanently*** *depressing*. 严寒虽然有暂时的刺激作用,但却使人感到抑郁。‖ It's ***rather*** *depressing* to read the headlines. 看了标题令人觉得很沮丧。

O It's *depressing* that so many young people use drugs. 如此多年轻人吸毒,这真令人忧虑。

depression *n*. 抑郁;沮丧;消沉;萧条,不景气;凹陷;低气压

V ***avoid*** a world *depression* 避免世界性的萧条‖ ***cause*** a *depression* 引起萧条[沮丧]‖ ***fall into*** a (deep) *depression* 变得意气消沉;精神沮丧‖ Water ***filled*** the *depressions* in the ground. 地上的坑洼处积满了水。‖ She ***went through*** [***experienced***] a long *depression* after losing her job. 她失业后,消沉了很长一段时间。‖ Many people still ***remember*** the great *depression* of the 1930s. 很多人对20世纪30年代的经济大萧条记忆犹新。‖ Everyone was ***suffering from*** *depression* because of the bad weather. 由于恶劣的天气,大家都很抑郁。

V₂ A *depression* usually ***brings*** bad weather. 低气压常常带来坏天气。‖ Peter's *depression* ***came*** to an end when his mother kissed him. 妈妈的亲吻扫除了彼得心头的沮丧。‖ Business *depressions* usually ***cause*** misery among the working classes. 商业的不景气常使工人阶级受苦。‖ A *depression* ***moved*** in from the east. 一股低气压从东边进入。‖ *Depression* in Indian arts may ***result*** in their disappearance. 印第安艺术的衰落,可能导致它们消失。‖ be-

fore the *depression* ***set in*** 在出现萧条之前

Q ***agriculture*** *depression* 农业不景气‖ ***atmospheric*** [***barometric***] *depression* 低气压‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *depression* 商业萧条‖ a ***chronic*** *depression* of mind 心情的长期沮丧‖ be in a state of ***deep*** [***extreme***] *depression* 极其沮丧‖ ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *depression* 经济〈金融〉萧条‖ ***general*** *depression* in trade 全面的商业萧条‖ the ***Great Depression*** (20 世纪 30 年代初的世界性)经济大萧条‖ a ***major*** 〈***severe***〉 *depression* 大〈严重〉的萧条‖ severe ***mental*** *depression* 严重的精神抑郁‖ a ***mild*** [***minor***] *depression* 轻度萧条‖ a ***nervous*** *depression* 神经衰弱‖ a ***quick*** *depression* of the typewriter key 迅速按下打字机键‖ the ***rapid*** *depression* of the mercury in the thermometer 在温度计中水银迅速下降‖ a ***slight*** *depression* 浅坑;略为低陷的部分‖ He was in a state of ***total*** [***utter***] *depression*. 他极其消沉。‖ ***trade*** *depression* 贸易不景气‖ ***weather*** *depression* 坏天气‖ ***wide-spread*** *depression* 普遍不景气‖ during the ***world-wide economic*** *depression* 在世界范围的经济萧条期间

P Many men lost their jobs ***during*** the business *depression*. 在商业萧条时期,有许多人失业了。‖ The rain collected ***in*** several *depressions* on the ground. 在地面上的好几处凹陷之处积了雨水。/ Britain ***in*** *depression* 处于不景气时期的英国‖ collapse ***into*** *depression* 变得抑郁‖ She is in a state ***of*** *depression*. 她很沮丧。‖ He would tenderly coax the poor girl ***out of*** her *depression*. 他用好话亲切地劝说那位可怜的姑娘,使她摆脱忧伤。

P_2 a *depression* ***in*** trade 贸易的减少 / There were several small *depressions* ***in*** the field. 这块地有几处小凹陷。‖ the *depression* ***of*** the twenties and thirties 二、三十年代的经济萧条‖ There was a *depression* ***on*** the seat of the armchair where she had been sitting. 在她一直使用的扶手椅上有一个凹陷。‖ a *depression* ***over*** Iceland 冰岛上空的低气压

deprivation *n*. 剥夺;丧失;贫困

V Several months had been allowed him before he ***incurred*** *deprivation*. (书)他被允许留职数月,才遭解职。‖ They ***suffer from*** *deprivation* of political and civil rights. 他们被剥夺了政治权利和公民权。

Q She led a life of ***comparative*** *deprivation*. 她过着比较贫困的生活。‖ Missing the holiday was a ***great*** *deprivation*. 错过休假是个巨大损失。‖ the ***many*** *deprivations* from which the poor suffer 穷人遭受的种种剥夺‖ ***maternal*** *deprivation* 母爱剥夺‖ ***oxygen*** *deprivation* 失氧‖ ***sensory*** *deprivation* 感觉剥夺‖ ***vitamin*** *deprivation* 维生素缺乏‖ ***water*** *deprivation* 脱水作用‖ ***widespread*** *deprivation* *caused* by unemployment 失业造成的普遍贫困

P punishable ***by*** *deprivation* of freedom for a period of six months 处以剥夺自由 6 个月的惩罚

P_2 *deprivation* ***of*** civil rights 剥夺公民权

deprive *v*. 剥夺

VP (B) *deprive* sb. 〈sth.〉 *of* sth. 剥夺,夺去,使丧失,免去 / Sickness *deprived* him *of* his life. 疾病夺去了他的生命。/ Worrying *deprived* Betty *of* sleep. 担忧使贝蒂不能入睡。/ I had *deprived* myself *of* rest and health. 我放弃了休息并失去了健康。/ He was *deprived of* his office. 他被免去职务。

M The proposed boundary settlement would ***permanently*** *deprive* that country of Silesia. 所提出的边境解决办法将使那个国家永远失去西里西亚。‖ I was to be *deprived* ***temporarily*** of my friends' company. 我暂时不能有朋友的陪伴。

P_2 He was *deprived* of his sight ***by*** the disaster. 那次灾祸使他失去视力。

depth *n*. 深度;厚度;强度;渊博;(色泽)浓度;深处;深奥

V ***admire*** his *depth* of understanding 钦佩他深刻的理解力‖ The water ***attains*** [***reaches***] a *depth* of 25ft. 水深达 25 英尺。‖ She ***explored*** the *depths* of philosophy and religion. 她在探索哲学和宗教的奥秘。‖ His speech ***has*** no *depth* at all. 他演讲的内容一点也不深刻。‖ No one ***knew*** the *depth* of his guilt. 没有人知道他犯罪的全部事实。‖ ***lack*** *depth* 没有深度;肤浅‖ ***measure*** the *depth* of the river 测量这条河流的深度‖ ***plumb*** the *depths* of sth. 探究某事的原因‖ The divers ***reached*** great *depths*. 潜水员潜得很深。‖ a book that ***shows*** *depth* of thought 显示出思想深度的书‖ ***touch*** the *depth* of one's heart 触及内心深处‖ No one really ***understands*** the *depth* of the crisis. 没有人能真正地理解这次危机的严重程度。

V_2 The *depth* of snow ***prevented*** my passage. 很深的积雪使我无法通行。

Q ***abysmal*** [***fathomless***, ***unfathomable***] *depth* 不可测的深度 / a ***considerable*** *depth* 相当的深度‖ a man of ***extraordinary*** *depth* 城府很深的人‖ a question of ***great*** *depth* 极深奥的问题‖ in the ***indefinite*** *depths* of the heavens 在天空的无限深处‖ in the ***innermost*** *depths* of the forest 在森林深处‖ a pond of ***small*** *depth* 浅塘

P ***At*** what *depth* is the wreck lying? 沉船残骸在多深的水中? / the unemployment rate ***at*** the *depth* of the recession 经济衰退最严重时的失业率‖ ***beyond*** [***out of***] one's *depth* 水深超过身高;不能理解‖ say much ***for*** the *depth* of the impression he had received 详细谈到他所获得的印象是如何深刻‖ ***in*** *depth* 纵深;广泛的[地];彻底的[地] / None of the lakes was more than a few yards ***in*** *depth*. 所有的这些湖都不足几码深。/ I would like to talk ***in*** some *depth* about things that seem important. 我想较深入地谈那些似乎很重要的问题。/ He was ***in*** the *depth* of despair 〈depression〉. 他处于绝望的深渊〈他沮丧之极〉。/ ***in*** the *depth* of night 深夜 / ***in*** the *depth* of the country 在穷乡僻壤‖ I sank slowly ***into*** the *depths* of the water. 我慢慢地沉入深水中。‖ ***out of*** [***beyond***] one's *depth* 水深至不能立稳;不能理解 / Don't go ***out of*** your *depth* in the sea. 不要走到海里水深过头的地方去。/ I was ***out of*** my *depth* in that class. 在那个班里学习,我感到很吃力。‖ The snow fell ***to*** a *depth* of 3 feet. 雪下了 3 尺深。‖ Shelves ***with*** a *depth* of 10 ins. 10 英寸深的书架‖ ***within*** one's *depth* 在可以着底的深处;为本人可以理解 / He kept ***within*** his *depth*. 他始终在水深不过头的地方游泳。/ The subject is ***within*** his *depth*. 在这个问题上,他是内行。

P_2 The *depth* ***of*** the cupboard was 40 centimeters. 这壁柜的厚度为 40 厘米。/ The *depth* ***of*** his concern was evident enough. 他关心的程度是够明显的了。‖ There were *depths* ***to*** him she had never guessed. 他有一些让她莫测高深的奥秘。

depute *v*. (正式)将(工作、权力等)委托人代理

VP (B) *depute* sth. *to* sb. 把…委托给某人;安排…给某人 / He *deputed* the bookkeeping *to* me while he was away. 他委托我在他离开的时候负责记账。/ He *deputed* the job of drawing up a plan *to* me. 他把草拟计划的工作交给我。(F_1) *depute* sb. to do sth. 派某人代办某事 / I *deputed* John to take charge of

the younger boys at the concert. 我指定约翰负责管理演奏会上较年幼的男孩子。

P_2 Norman and I were *deputed* ***for*** the unpleasant task. 诺曼和我被派遣去执行那项讨厌的任务。

deputize *v.* 委托…为代表,充当代理人

VP (B) *deputize for*... (英)担任…的代表,代理 / Prof. White will *deputize for* the principal. 怀特教授将代校长主持校务。/ *deputize for* sb. as secretary 代替某人为秘书 (F_1) The manager *deputized* me to sign the contract. 经理委派我去签订那份合同。

P_2 *deputize* sb. ***as*** ...(尤美)任某人为… / He *deputized* me ***as*** his assistant. 他指定我为他的助手。‖ He was *deputized* ***as*** sheriff ***for*** three months. 他受委派代理了三个月的县司法行政官。

deputy *n.* 副职;代理;代表

V A special *deputy* was ***appointed*** to investigate the incident. 一名特别代表被委派去调查那一事件。‖ ***elect*** a *deputy* 选举代表‖ Each alderman ***has*** a *deputy* in the common council in London. 每一个高级市政官在伦敦的普通会议中都有一名代表。‖ My boss went off on a motoring holiday. He ***left*** no address and no *deputy*. 我的老板驾车度假去了。他既没有留下他要去的地址,也没有指定谁为他的代理人。

V_2 He and his *deputy* had ***cooperated*** very well. 他和他的副手合作得很好。

Q a ***special*** *deputy* 特别代表

P Mr Smith will act ***as*** *deputy* for me. 史密斯先生将代理我的职务。‖ ***by*** *deputy* 由别人代理[代表] / The invasion was made ***by*** *deputy*. 这次干预是通过代理人进行的。‖ the Chamber ***of*** *Deputies* (法国等的)国民议会,下院

P_2 a *deputy* ***for*** sb. 某人的代理人‖ a *deputy* ***to*** sb. 某人的副手 / a *deputy* ***to*** the National People's Congress (中国)全国人民代表大会代表

deranged *adj.* 神经错乱的;疯狂的

M be ***mentally*** *deranged* 精神错乱的‖ He's probably ***slightly*** *deranged*. 他可能有点神经错乱。‖ She became ***so*** *deranged* she had to be institutionalized. 她神经错乱很严重,只好送入精神病院。

derelict *adj.* 被遗弃的;(美)玩忽职守的

P_2 large amounts of land left *derelict* ***by*** their masters 大片大片被业主弃置的荒地‖ be *derelict* ***in*** one's duty [work] 玩忽职守 / He was fired for being *derelict* ***in*** his responsibility. 他因玩忽职守而被解雇。‖ be *derelict* ***of*** duty 玩忽职守

derelict *n.* 被遗弃的人;遗弃物;无主物

V ***reclaim*** the human *derelict* 感化被人们唾弃的人

V_2 The ragged old *derelict* ***begged*** for money to buy a meal. 这衣衫褴褛被遗弃的老年人讨钱买一餐饭。

Q a ***human*** *derelict* 被人们遗弃[唾弃]的人‖ ***useless*** *derelicts* of society 社会上被遗弃的无用的人们

P They run a home ***for*** *derelicts* downtown. 他们在闹市区开办了一间收容所,收留无家可归的穷人。

derision *n.* 嘲笑;愚弄

V ***arouse*** [***provoke***] the *derision* of... 引起…的嘲笑‖ ***call forth*** [***evoke*** (正式)] *derision* 招致嘲笑‖ Children ***dread*** the *derision* of their playmates. 孩子们害怕受到同伴的嘲笑。‖ ***incur*** *derision* (书)遭到嘲笑

Q In China the idea of goulash communism is in ***daily*** *derision*. 在中国,土豆烧牛肉的共产主义的想法成了日常笑柄。‖ ***scornful*** *derision* 轻蔑的嘲笑

P be stung ***by*** *derision* 被嘲笑刺痛‖ hold [have] sb (sth.) ***in*** *derision* 嘲笑某人(事) / Everyone held the old man ***in*** *derision*. 人人都嘲笑那个老人。‖ bring sb. ***into*** *derision* 使某人受嘲笑‖ make sb. (sth.) an object ***of*** *derision* 使某人(某物)成为笑柄‖ Americans speak ***with*** *derision* of those who are lazy. 美国人嘲笑懒汉。

P_2 The losing players were the target of *derision* ***from*** their classmates. 输了的选手们成为同班同学嘲笑的对象。‖ be the *derision* ***of*** 是…的笑柄 / in *derision* ***of*** 嘲弄‖ He was a *derision* ***to*** his roommates. 他是同房间伙伴的嘲笑目标。

derive *v.* (正式)得到;派生;来源于

VP (B) *derive from* 从…中得到;来源于 / They *derive* enormous pleasure *from* their grandchildren. 他们从孙子孙女们那里获得了极大的快慰。/ *derive* pleasure *from* music 从音乐中得到快乐 / *derive* a word *from* a Latin root 从拉丁词根中派生出一个词 / The river *derives* its name *from* an Indian chief. 此河的名字取自一个印第安首领的名字。/ a movie *derived from* a novel 根据小说改编的电影

derogatory *adj.* (正式)减损的,毁损的,诽谤的

M It's a ***highly*** *derogatory* name. 这是一个严重有辱人格的名字。

P_2 He didn't say anything *derogatory* ***about*** Martin. 他没有说什么贬低马丁的话。‖ be *derogatory* ***from*** authority 降低权威性‖ The remark made by John was *derogatory* ***of*** his father. 约翰的非难有损于他父亲的声誉。‖ He expressed his feelings on the tender or emotional side without feeling it *derogatory* ***to*** his manhood. 他温柔而动情地表达了他的感受,而没有感到这样会有损于他的男子气概。/ be *derogatory* ***to*** sb.'s reputation 有损某人的名誉‖ The boy was hostile and *derogatory* ***toward*** everyone. 这男孩仇恨和蔑视每一个人。

descend *v.* 下降;降临;突然袭击;突然访问,降低身份;落到;传给…

VP (B) *descend on* [*upon*] 突然袭击;突然拜访 / The guerrillas *descended on* the village. 游击队突然袭击那个村庄。/ The Vikings *descended on* the Saxon Coast. 北欧海盗突然袭击撒克逊海岸。‖ The whole family *descended on* us without any warning. 那一家人未事先通知便来拜访我们。‖ *descend to* 堕落到 / Once again the firm had *descended to* the vulgarity of using nude pictures for advertising. 这家公司又一次堕落到用裸体相片做广告的下流境地。/ All too soon they will *descend to* spreading scandal and gossip. 很快他们便会降低人格去散布丑闻和流言蜚语。/ *descend to* cheating (stealing) 堕落到行骗(窃) / *descend to* a life of petty crime 堕落到过着小偷小摸的日子

M She is ***lineally*** *descended* from a respectable family. 她是名门后裔。‖ The walk *descends* ***sharply*** [***steeply***]. 人行道陡然下降。‖ The elevator *descended* ***slowly*** to the ground floor. 电梯缓慢地降到底楼。‖ Darkness *descended* ***too soon***. 夜色过早降临。‖ He is ***well*** *descended*. 他是名门后裔。

P_2 The sun *descended* ***behind*** the hills. 太阳落到山后面去了。‖ *descend* ***by*** stairs 从楼梯上走下来‖ The aeroplane is *descending* ***for*** landing. 飞机降低飞行高度准备着陆。‖ Do you know ***from*** whom you are *descended*? 你知道你是谁的后裔吗? / *descend* ***from*** the platform (heaven) 从讲台上走下来(自天而降) / This gold watch has *descended* ***from*** our ancestors. 这块金表是我们祖上传下来的。/ The writer *descends* ***from*** the general to the particular. 作者从一般进而谈到个别。‖ He *descended* ***into*** a cellar. 他走下地窖。‖ The sun slowly *descended* ***over*** the western hills. 太阳慢慢地坠入西山。‖ The river

descends ***to*** the sea. 这条河流往下流入大海。/ The custom has *descended* ***to*** our day. 这种习俗一直传到今天。‖ The title *descends* ***through*** eldest sons. 这种称号由长子继承。‖ A sinister silence *descended* ***upon*** the office.(文)死一般的寂静降临在办公室。

descendant *n*. 后裔,后代

V_2 His *descendants* still ***live*** in the same village. 他的后裔仍然居住在同一个村庄。

Q a ***direct*** *descendant* 直系后裔‖ a ***lineal*** *descendant* of George Washington(正式)乔治·华盛顿的直系后裔‖ a ***male*** *descendant* 男性后裔‖ a ***remote*** *descendant* 隔了许多代的后裔

P_2 They were *descendants* ***of*** a forest-living ape. 他们是从生活在森林里的猿变来的。/ He says he is a *descendant* ***of*** Julius Caesar, but I doubt it. 他说他是凯撒的后裔,但我不信。

descended *adj*. 后代的,后裔的

M She's ***directly*** *descended* from the shah. 她是伊朗国王的直系后裔。

P_2 Caroline's family were *descended* ***from*** a noble family. 卡罗琳的家族是名门后裔。/ *descended* ***from*** a royal family 是皇家的后裔

descent *n*. 下降;斜坡;破落;屈尊,降格;血统,遗传;突访,袭击

V He ***began*** the *descent* of the mountain. 他开始下山。‖ Our family can ***claim*** royal *descent*. 我们家族可以声称为是皇家的后裔。‖ We can ***expect*** the usual *descent* of relatives at Christmas. 在圣诞节时我们的亲戚常会突然来访。‖ The aircraft is ***making*** a steep *descent*. 飞机陡然下降。/ The family ***made*** the swift *descent* from gentility to near-poverty. 这家族从上流阶层很快地沦落到几乎是贫困的境地。/ ***make*** a *descent* upon 袭击,突然拜访‖ ***reckon*** sb.'s *descent* 断定某人的家世‖ He ***traces*** his *descent* from an old Norman family. 他追溯他的祖先是一古诺曼人家族。‖ The spectators ***watched*** the *descent* of the balloon. 观众观看气球下降。

V_2 The *descent* of the mountain ***took*** nearly two hours. 下山差不多花了两个小时。

Q an ***actual*** *descent* from... …的真正[直系]后代‖ He is of ***aristocratic*** [***noble***] *descent*. 他出身贵族。‖ an American of ***Chinese*** *descent* 华裔美国人‖ a ***collateral*** *descent* 旁系子嗣‖ He traces ***direct*** *descent* from... 他是…的直系子嗣。‖ a man of ***foreign*** *descent* 外国血统的人‖ a lineal succession of ***four*** *descents* 四代相传‖ The locusts made ***frequent*** [***numerous***] *descents* upon this area. 蝗虫时常袭击这一地区。‖ He is of ***good*** [***high***] *descent*. 他出身名门。‖ a ***gradual*** *descent* from land to sea 由陆地逐渐向大海倾斜‖ be of ***illegitimate*** *descent* 私生的‖ ***lineal*** *descent*(正式)直系后裔‖ a ***parachute*** *descent* 降落伞降落‖ The road makes a ***sharp*** *descent* just past the forest. 道路一过树林便开始向下急斜。‖ a ***slow*** *descent* into death 缓慢的衰竭死亡‖ climb down a ***steep*** *descent* 爬下陡坡

P The fisherman was Norwegian ***by*** *descent*. 那个渔民祖籍挪威。‖ He is the seventh ***in*** *descent* from Smith. 他是史密斯的第七代后裔。‖ Many Americans are ***of*** English *descent*. 许多美国人的祖籍是英国。‖ a hill ***with*** a steep *descent* 坡道陡峭的山

P_2 a *descent* ***by*** canoe 乘独木舟沿河而下‖ This is one of the *descents* ***into*** the crater. 这是进火山口的通道之一。/ his *descent* ***into*** a life of crime 他沦落到以犯罪过活‖ *descent* ***of*** the family ***to*** actual poverty 这家人败落到名副其实的困境

describe *v*. 叙述;描述;形容;把…说成;画

VP (B) *describe*...*as*...把…说成[描绘成]… / He was *described as* being very cruel. 据说他很残忍。/ Few doctors would *describe* themselves *as* scientists. 很少医生会将自己说成是科学家。(E) She *described* in detail their resisting the invaders. 她详细地描述了他们抵抗侵略者的情形。(I) He *described* how we should proceed. 他叙述我们该怎样继续做下去。

M ***ably*** 〈***accurately***〉 *describe* 巧妙〈确切〉地描述‖ *describe* ***appropriately*** 恰当地描述‖ This might be ***best*** *described* as a globe. 可以把这恰当地比为球体。‖ *describe* ***briefly*** 〈***fully***〉 简短地〈详细〉描述‖ ***correctly*** 〈***exactly***〉 *describe* 正〈精〉确地描写‖ His ideas could ***hardly*** be *described* as original. 几乎不能说他的见解是新颖的。‖ ***justly*** *describe* 公正地描述‖ He *described* ***minutely*** how he escaped from prison. 他详细地描述了他是怎样越狱的。‖ ***precisely*** 〈***vaguely***〉 *describe* the accident 精确〈含糊〉地描述了这一事故‖ New York was ***vividly*** *described* in his novel. 纽约在他的小说里得到了生动的描写。‖ The character was ***well*** *described* in the play. 这个人物在剧中描写得恰如其分。

P_2 *describe* a circle ***in*** the air [sky] 在空中画一圆圈 / We can not *describe* the beauty of the scene ***in*** words. 这风景的美丽难以用语言来形容。/ Can you *describe* the accident ***in*** detail to me? 你能向我叙述事故的详细情形吗?‖ She *described* the scene ***to*** [***for***] us. 她向我们描述了那里的风景。‖ The teacher *described* a circle on the blackboard ***with*** a compass. 老师用圆规在黑板上画一个圆。

description *n*. 1. 记述;描写 2. 种类 3. 说明(书)

V He ***answers to*** [***fits***] the *description* of the escaped convict. 他与所描述的逃犯的相貌特征相符。‖ ***beggar*** [***baffle***, ***defy***] *description* 非笔墨所能描述 / His joy at the birth of a son ***beggared*** *description*. 他添一子,欣喜之状难以形容。/ The splendour of the May Day parade ***beggared*** *description*. 五一节游行的壮丽景象非笔墨所能描述。‖ The novel ***contains*** *description* of the Mississippi. 这本小说有关于密西西比河的描写。‖ Such a beautiful place ***deserves*** a fuller *description*. 如此美丽的地方应该得到更详尽的描述。‖ ***enrich*** a *description* by comparisons 用各种比较来丰富叙述‖ The book ***gives*** [***provides***] a good *description* of life on a farm. 这本书对农场生活描写得不错[详尽]。‖ ***issue*** a *description* of a murderer 公布杀人犯的相貌说明‖ ***make*** a *description* of 描述[说明]‖ A more detailed *description* is ***required***. 需要更详尽的说明。

Q 1. an ***accurate*** 〈***inaccurate***〉 *description* 〈不〉准确的描述‖ a ***blow-by-blow*** *description* 极为详尽的描写[述]‖ a ***brief*** *description* 简短的叙述‖ a ***broad*** *description* 笼统的描述‖ a ***clear*** [***lucid***] *description* 清楚的描述‖ a ***colorful*** *description* 有声有色的描绘‖ a ***concise*** 〈***simple***〉 *description* 简要〈短〉的描述‖ a ***correct*** *description* 正确的描写[述]‖ a ***detailed*** *description* 详细描述[说明]‖ an ***exact*** 〈***elaborate***, ***thorough***〉 *description* 确切〈详尽〉的描述‖ a ***first-hand*** *description* 第一手的描述‖ a ***glowing*** [***graphic***] *description* 生动的描述‖ a ***just*** 〈***lengthy***〉 *description* 公正〈冗长〉的叙述‖ a ***lively*** [***picturesque***, ***vivid***] *description* 绘声绘色的描写[叙述]‖ a ***matter-of-fact*** *description* 符合事实的叙述‖ a ***minute*** 〈***full***〉 *description* 详细〈全面的〉描述‖ a ***naive*** *description* 质朴的描述‖ an ***objective*** *description* 客观的描写‖ a ***picture*** *description* 图像描述‖ a ***short*** and ***simple*** *description* 简短的描述‖ a

superficial *description* 表面的描写 ‖ ***warm*** *descriptions* 色情描写 2. goods of ***all*** *descriptions* [***every*** *description*] 各色各样的货物 ‖ things of the ***like*** *description* 同类的事物 ‖ crimes of the ***same*** *description* 同样的罪行 ‖ a tyrant of the ***worst*** *description* 坏得无以复加的暴君 3. a ***detailed*** *description* of the merchandise 商品的详细说明书 ‖ a ***job*** *description* 工作说明;职务说明 ‖ a ***pamphlet*** *description* 小册子式的说明书 ‖ a ***pictorial*** *description* 图片说明书 ‖ ***record*** *description* 记录说明 ‖ a ***special*** *description* 特别的说明 ‖ a ***technical*** *description* 技术说明书 ‖ ***trade*** *description* 商品说明

P ***beyond*** [***past***] *description* 无法形容[描述] / Gold ***beyond*** *description* had been found. 人们发现了规模大得无法描述的金矿。/Her beauty was ***beyond*** *description*. 她漂亮得无法形容。‖ They will learn how to use the language more effectively ***in*** *description*. 他们将学习怎样更有效地用这种语言来描述。‖ persons ***of*** that *description* 那一类人 / Her dress was too tight to have concealed a weapon ***of*** any *description*. 她的衣服很紧身,不可能在里面藏有任何武器。/I want to know about telephone expenses, salaries, everything ***of*** that *description*. 我想知道有关电话费用、工资和所有这一类的东西。‖ Her new novel spends more time ***on*** *description* than it should. 她新出版的小说在描写方面花的篇幅过多。‖ I must have bored everyone ***with*** my long-winded *description*. 我冗长的描述一定使大家生厌了。

P_2 She gave him a minute *description* ***of*** it. 她向他详细地描述了这件事。/ the rocket's *description* ***of*** a high arching curve 火箭划出一条高高的弧线 / the *description* ***of*** circle 画圆

desert *n*. 1.沙漠;不毛之地 2.(常用复)应得到的赏罚;功过,功劳

V ***get*** [***have***, ***meet with***, ***obtain***] one's *deserts* 受到应有的赏罚;得到应有的报应 / He will ***get*** his just *deserts* one day! 他总有一天会得到应有的惩罚! ‖ ***give*** sb. his *deserts* 给某人以应有的赏罚 / Each should be ***given*** his *deserts*. 对每个人都应赏罚分明。‖ ***reclaim*** a *desert* 开垦沙漠 ‖ They were not ***weighing*** our *deserts* but pardoning our offenses. 他们没有考虑我们应有的赏罚,但饶恕了我们的罪过。

V_2 The *desert* ***burnt*** beneath the sun. 太阳把沙漠晒得灼热。‖ *Desert* sometimes ***fails*** of its rewards. 功劳有时得不到奖赏。‖ The Sahara *Desert* ***stretches*** far and wide. 撒哈拉沙漠绵延无边。

Q 1.an ***arid*** *desert* 干旱的沙漠 ‖ an ***arctic*** *desert* 北极的不毛之地 ‖ a ***barren*** *desert* 荒漠 ‖ a ***burning*** *desert* 灼热的沙漠 ‖ Our modern towns are ***concrete*** *deserts*. 我们的现代化城镇是用混凝土建成的荒漠。‖ a ***cultural*** *desert* 文化沙漠 ‖ an ***entertainment*** *desert* 毫无文化娱乐的地方 ‖ the ***Gobi*** *Desert* 戈壁滩 ‖ The Sahara is a ***great*** *desert* in the northern part of Africa. 撒哈拉沙漠是非洲北部的大沙漠。‖ an ***immense*** *desert* of darkness 无边黑暗的荒地 ‖ a ***lifeless*** 〈***trackless***〉 *desert* 无生命的〈人迹全无的〉沙漠 ‖ a ***sandy*** *desert* 沙漠 ‖ a ***vast*** *desert* 茫茫沙漠

P Such an honor is far ***above*** my *deserts*. 这样的荣誉我实在不敢当。‖ They are rewarded or punished ***according to*** [***after***] their *deserts*. 他们依功过受赏或受罚。‖ His reputation falls far ***below*** his *deserts*. 他的功劳远远超过他的名声。‖ The pop singer was praised ***beyond*** her *deserts*. 这位流行歌手被捧得过高了。‖ Despite trucks and helicopters, the camel is still man's best friend ***in*** the *desert*. 虽然有了卡车和直升飞机,骆驼仍是人们在沙漠中的最好朋友。/an oasis ***in*** a *desert* 沙漠中的绿洲 / be lost ***in*** a *desert* of doubt 陷入怀疑的荒漠中 ‖ a man ***of*** *desert* 有功之人 ‖ Few plants can grow ***on*** the *desert*. 很少植物能在沙漠里生长。/Promotion is not always ***on*** *desert*. 提升并非总是根据功劳。

P_2 Great sections of *desert* ***in*** Arizona had been made rich agricultural areas by irrigation. 亚利桑那州的许多大荒漠区已因灌溉而成为肥沃的耕地。‖ the *Desert* ***of*** Sahara 撒哈拉沙漠 / a *desert* ***of*** snow 一片雪原

desert *v*. 遗弃;离开;抛弃;背弃;开小差

M The street was ***completely*** *deserted* after midnight. 这条街道半夜后便杳无一人。‖ The fort had been ***hurriedly*** *deserted*. 这炮台被匆促地放弃。‖ the phrases that ***never*** *desert* memory 从不离开记忆的一些短语 ‖ The native guides ***quietly*** *deserted* at dawn. 几个当地向导在拂晓时分悄悄地不告而别。‖ All his courage ***suddenly*** *deserted* him. 他突然勇气尽失。

P_2 She was *deserted* ***by*** her husband. 她被丈夫抛弃了。‖ Many villagers *deserted* ***during*** the food shortage. 许多村民在饥荒中逃往他乡。‖ They *deserted* the countryside ***for*** the city. 他们离开农村,迁往城市。/ *desert* the stage ***for*** Hollywood 离开舞台,投奔好莱坞 ‖ He *deserted* ***from*** his regiment. 他开小差逃离了他所在的军团。‖ The journalists had *deserted* ***in*** droves to the *Daily Express*. 这些记者成群结队投奔《每日快报》。/Don't *desert* me ***in*** my misfortune. 不要在我患难时抛弃我。‖ Later he turned traitor and *deserted* ***to*** the enemy. 后来他叛国投敌了。/ *desert* ***to*** another party 投靠另一政党

deserve *v*. 值得;应当

VP (C) She *deserved* to win. 她应当取胜。(D) He *deserved* being recommended for a decoration. 应当推荐他获得勋章。

M He ***adequately*** *deserves* praise. 他完全应该受到表扬。‖ The play ***certainly*** *deserves* to be read. 这本剧本的确值得一读。‖ a laboratory that ***hardly*** [***scarcely***] *deserved* the name 一个名不符实的实验室 ‖ *deserve* ***ill*** of 应受…的惩罚,有罪于 / He *deserves* ***ill*** of his country. 他应受国家的惩罚。‖ He has been so awful he ***really*** *deserves* whatever he gets. 他坏透了,真是罪有应得。‖ The boy ***richly*** *deserves* whipping. 这男孩活该挨鞭打。‖ ***rightly*** *deserve* 完全应得(惩罚) ‖ *deserve* ***well*** [***better***] of 有受…优待或奖赏资格;有功于 / He has *deserved* ***well*** of his country. 他有功于国家。/ ***well*** *deserve* the praise 完全应该受到表扬 / ***well*** *deserve* the rank 完全够格得到这个级别

P_2 These people *deserve* recognition ***for*** their talents. 这些人有才能,应该得到赏识。‖ He does not *deserve* attention ***from*** you. 他不值得你的关心。

deserving *adj*. 应受赏的;有功的;值得的

M the causes ***most*** *deserving* of help 十分值得赞助的事业 ‖ ***richly*** *deserving* of 很值得

P_2 This plan is *deserving* ***of*** your attention. 这一计划值得你的注意。/ This is a problem *deserving* ***of*** study. 这是一个值得研究的问题。

design *n*. 1.(机器、建筑物等的)设计;图案,花纹 2.计划;(常用复)企图,阴谋

V 1. ***carve*** 〈***engrave***〉 a *design* 雕刻〈镌刻〉图案 ‖ Please ***complete*** the *design* in 10 days. 请在10天内完成这项设计。‖ ***conceive*** a *design* 构想出一个图样 ‖ ***embroider*** 〈***embellish***〉 a *design* 绣(修饰)图案 ‖ Her *design* was ***exhibited*** in the annual show. 她的图样在一年一度的展览会上展出了。‖ The piece of

cloth ***has*** a new *design*. 这块衣料的图案很新颖。‖ I ***like*** the *design* of the material. 我喜欢这种布料的图案。‖ ***make*** *designs* for a museum 设计一个博物馆 ‖ They ***painted*** flowered *designs* on the walls. 他们在墙上画上有花的图案。‖ His *design* was ***rejected***. 他的设计方案未被采用。‖ ***start*** a *design* 开始设计‖ He ***submitted*** a *design* for the new building. 他提交了这座新建筑物的设计方案。2. The thief was not able to ***carry out*** his *designs* because of the dog. 因为那条狗，小偷的图谋没有得逞。‖ ***cherish*** *designs* upon sb. 对某人怀有企图‖ ***complete*** a settled *design* 完成既定计划‖ ***conceive*** a new *design* 想出一个新计划‖ ***execute*** one's *design* 实施计划‖ ***follow out*** a *design* 实行计划‖ ***form*** some *design* upon 对…产生不良企图‖ ***frustrate*** [***defeat***] a *design* 挫败某项阴谋‖ ***have*** [***harbor***] *designs* on [upon, against] 对…抱不良企图；图谋加害于（某人）；企图盗窃（某物）/ They ***have*** *designs* on your money〈life〉. 他们企图盗窃你的钱财〈谋害你的性命〉。/ She insisted she ***had*** absolutely no *designs* on any of the males in the department. 她坚持说她没有打系里的任何一个男性的主意。/ He ***has*** *designs* upon his neighbor's wife. 他打他邻居的妻子的主意。/ ***have*** *designs* upon the throne 觊觎王位 / He ***has*** ambitious *designs* for his children. 他为孩子制订了雄心勃勃的计划。‖ ***penetrate*** [***see through***] the *designs* of sb. 识破某人的阴谋‖ The *design* was ***shelved***〈***dropped***〉 because of inflation. 因为通货膨胀，这项计划被搁置〈停止执行〉。‖ ***study*** fashion *design* 学习时装设计‖ ***work out*** a *design* 制定一项计划

V$_3$ 1. The awkward *design* of the handles ***made*** it difficult to use the scissors. 剪刀的把制作粗劣，用起来很不方便。‖ The *design* ***showed*** how to fix the machine. 设计图说明了怎样修理这台机器。

Q 1. ***architectural*** *design* 建筑设计‖ a ***bad***〈***awkward***〉 *design* 糟糕的〈粗劣的〉设计‖ a tower of ***classic***〈***modern***〉 *design* 古典〈现代〉式样的塔式建筑‖ ***conventional*** *design* 传统的图案[设计]‖ ***costume***[***dress***] *design* 服装设计‖ ***course*** *design* 课程设计‖ ***elaborate***〈***exquisite***〉 *design* 精巧〈精致〉的图案‖ ***elegant*** *design* 优美的图案‖ This is a machine of ***excellent***〈***simple***〉 *design*. 这是一部设计精良〈简单〉的机器。‖ ***fantastic***〈***freak***〉 *design* 奇异〈奇特〉的图案‖ ***fashionable*** *designs* 流行的式样‖ ***floral***〈***geometric***〉 *design* 花卉〈几何〉图案‖ ***furniture*** *design* 家具式样‖ The shoes were of ***good*** design and quality. 这双鞋的式样和质量都好。‖ ***graphic*** and ***industrial*** *design* 图解和工业设计‖ ***landscape*** *design* 园林设计‖ a saloon car of the ***latest*** *design* 最新式的大轿车‖ a ***novel***〈***neat***〉 *design* 新颖〈雅致〉的图案‖ of ***Oriental*** *design* 具有东方风格的‖ of ***plain*** *design* 设计朴素的‖ a ***smart*** *design* in hat 漂亮的帽子式样‖ ***wallpaper*** *design* 墙纸图案 2. ***aggressive*** *designs* 侵略阴谋‖ an ***ambitious*** *design* 雄心勃勃的计划‖ a ***criminal*** *design* 犯罪企图‖ an ***evil***[***immoral***] *design* 邪恶的企图‖ ***far-reaching*** *designs* 长远计划‖ ***murderous*** *designs* 凶恶的阴谋‖ a ***settled*** *design* 既定的计划‖ ***sinister***〈***ulterior***〉 *designs* 阴险〈不可告人〉的企图‖ a ***traitorous***[***treacherous***] *design* 奸计

P These buildings are ***after*** his *designs*. 这些建筑物是根据他的设计而建造的。‖ ***by*** *design* 故意地；蓄意地 / Was it by accident or ***by*** *design*? 这是偶然的还是蓄意的？/ Do you think the house was burnt down ***by*** accident or *design*? 你认为房子是意外烧毁的还是有人故意纵火？‖ She's working now ***from*** my *designs*. 她现在正根据我的设计进行工作。‖ He failed ***in*** his *design* to become Prime Minister. 他想当首相的打算没能实现。/ curious〈poor〉 ***in*** *design* 设计奇特〈很差〉的‖ a school ***of*** *design* 传授制作模型、图案、图样等的技术学校 / ***of*** one's own *design* 自行设计的 / She made no secret ***of*** her *designs*. 她对自己的意图毫不隐讳。‖ have sth. ***under*** *design* 正在设计某物‖ She bought curtains and wallpaper ***with*** the same *design*. 她买了同样图案的窗帘和墙纸。/ persons ***with*** sinister *designs* 居心不良的人

P$_2$ a *design* ***for*** the machine 机器的图样[设计] / *designs* ***for*** a dress〈garden〉 服装〈花园〉的设计 / a *design* ***for*** an advertisement 广告图样‖ My *design* ***in*** writing this preface is to forestall certain critics. 我写本序的意图是对某些批评家采用先发制人的办法使其受挫。‖ The *design* ***of*** the building is unique. 这座大楼的设计很新颖。/ The *design* ***of*** the plot was to oust the king. 这个密谋的目的是把国王赶下台。

design *v.* 设计；计划；指定；构思

VP (A$_2$) He *designed* a beautiful house for us. 他为我们设计了一幢漂亮的房子。(B) *design*...*as*... 把…设计[计划]为 / The room was *designed as* a children's playroom. 这个房间留作孩子们的游戏室。‖ *design*...*for*... 把…留作…用；打算让…做… / This room was *designed for* the children. 这房间预定留给孩子们用。/ His parents *designed* him *for* the navy. 他的父母打算要他去当海军。/ It is *designed for* use in cold climates. 这是为在寒冷的气候里使用而设计的。

M These toys were ***beautifully*** *designed*. 这些玩具设计得很精美。‖ The book was ***mainly*** *designed* for children from 5 to 8. 这本书主要供5至8岁的小孩使用。‖ The plan is ***merely*** *designed* to maintain their nuclear superiority. 这项计划仅是为了保持他们的核优势而制订的。‖ a program ***obviously*** *designed* as a first approach to this problem 显然是作为解决这个问题的第一步而专门设计的方案‖ This room was ***originally*** *designed* to be my study. 这间屋子原预定做我的书房。‖ The equipment is ***primarily*** *designed* to operate at any altitude. 这种设备主要用来在任何高度作业。

P$_2$ The house was *designed* ***by*** local builders. 这房子是由本地营造商设计的。‖ Judith *designs* ***for*** a famous shop. 朱迪思在一家著名的商店当设计师。‖ The hotel was *designed* ***on*** the American style of architecture. 这家旅店是按美国建筑风格设计的。/ *design* an attack ***on*** 企图袭击‖ He has *designed* ***upon*** you. 他企图加害于你。‖ He was also a clever artist and *designed* scenes ***with*** a flair for color. 他还是一名聪明灵巧的艺术家，他精心创作了许多情节景象，有着天赋的极强的色彩感。

designate *v.* (正式)标出，指明，指定；把…定名为；指派，委任

VP (B) *designate*...*as*... 指定为；委任为 / The state was *designated as* a disaster area. 那个州被划定为灾区。/ The President *designated* Hussein *as* his successor. 主席任命赫森为他的接班人。/ She has been *designated as* the Minister of Education. 她被任命为教育部长。(F$_1$) We *designated* him to serve as our delegate. 我们指派他为我们的代表。(F$_7$) The state was *designated* a disaster area. 那个州被划为灾区。

M The area was ***promptly*** *designated* a national monument. 这个地区很快被定为建国家纪念馆的用地。

P$_2$ He was *designated* ***by*** the President the next Sec-

retary of State. 他被总统任命为新国务卿。‖ The headquarters *designated* an officer ***for*** [***to***] the command. 司令部任命某军官担任指挥官。‖ *designate* sb. ***to*** an office 任命某人任某职

designation *n*. (正式)称号,名称;指定,标示;指派

V "Your honor"is a *designation* which is ***given*** to a judge. "阁下"是对法官的尊称。‖ For years the county seat ***had*** no proper *designation*. 多年来郡区所在地没有恰当的名称。

V_2 The *designation* of the mayor ***pleased*** the citizens. 市长的任命使市民们很高兴。

Q His ***next*** *designation* was a second secretaryship at Panama City. 他的下一任命是巴拿马城的第二领导人。‖ His ***ordinary*** *designation* is Sir William. 他的普通称呼是威廉爵士。‖ Laughing gas is the ***popular*** *designation* of ether. 笑气是乙醚的俗称。‖ a ***professional*** *designation* 专门名称

P The president is responsible ***for*** the *designation* of ambassadors. 总统负责任命大使。‖ ***under*** the *designation* of 以[用]…的名称

P_2 the *designation* ***as*** Finance Minister 财政部长的任命‖ The *designation* ***of*** a time and place to meet should be specific. 相会时间和地点的指定必须具体。/ *designation* ***of*** goods 货品标志 / *designation* ***of*** offender(裁判员)指出犯规者

designer *n*. 设计者,制图者

V_2 An outstanding book *designer* ***planned*** the format. 一位出色的图书装帧设计家设计了这个版式。‖ The *designers* ***put*** a more powerful engine into the new car. 设计师们将一个更大马力的发动机装上这部新车。

Q an ***aircraft*** *designer* 飞机设计师‖ a ***ceramic*** *designer* 陶瓷工艺美术家‖ a ***color*** *designer* 颜料配制人‖ a ***costume*** *designer* 服装设计者‖ His daughter wants to be a ***dress*** *designer*. 他的女儿想当一名服装设计师。‖ a ***famous industrial*** *designer* 一位有名望的工业品设计家‖ a ***fashion*** *designer* 时装设计师‖ an ***interior*** *designer* 室内装饰设计师‖ a ***television*** *designer* 电视节目制作人;电视设计师‖ a ***theatre set*** *designer* 剧院布景设计师

P_2 He has been a *designer* ***of*** dresses〈shoes, cars〉for ten years. 他当了10年的服装〈鞋子、汽车〉设计师。

desirable *adj*. 值得拥有的,使人喜爱的;妩媚动人的;可取的

M It's ***highly*** *desirable* to wait. 值得等待。‖ She was ***more*** *desirable* at this moment. 此时,她显得更妩媚动人。‖ one of the ***most*** *desirable* residences in London 伦敦最理想的住宅区之一‖ After an injury an X-ray is ***often*** *desirable*. 受伤后,通常要作X光检查。‖ ***particularly*** *desirable* 特别可取的‖ It is ***very*** *desirable* that you (should) be there by two o'clock. 你最好两点钟时在那里。

desire *n*. 愿望,欲望,渴望;要求;情欲;向往的东西

V ***accomplish*** his *desire* to be a teacher 实现了他当老师的愿望‖ ***arouse*** 〈***create***〉 *desire* 引起〈产生〉欲望‖ She ***brought*** me my heart's *desire*. 她给我带来了我心里渴望的东西。‖ He ***carried out*** his *desire* to excel as a long-distance swimmer. 他实现了当个出色的长距离游泳运动员的愿望。‖ ***conceive*** a *desire* to 抱有…的愿望‖ ***control*** 〈***curb***, ***limit***〉 one' *desire* 控制〈抑制、节制〉欲望‖ He ***expressed*** [***voiced***] a *desire* to avoid compulsory measures. 他表示了要避免采取强迫手段的愿望。‖ One can ***feel*** *desire* for everything. 人对任何东西都会有欲望。‖ ***fulfill*** my mother's *desire* 实现我母亲的心愿‖ He ***gained*** his heart's *desire*. 他实现了他的心愿。‖ I hope you will ***get*** your *desire*. 我希望你能事事如愿以偿。‖ ***harbor*** [***nurse***] a *desire* to 怀有…的愿望‖ He ***has*** a strong *desire* to succeed [for success]. 他渴望得到成功。/ He ***had*** not the slightest *desire* to go on holiday. 他丝毫不想去度假。/ She no longer ***has*** any *desire* for her husband. 她对她的丈夫再也没有欲望了。‖ ***inflame*** sb.'s *desire* for 激起某人对…的欲望‖ ***meet*** the *desire* of 满足…的愿望‖ ***raise*** [***produce***] *desires* 引起欲望‖ Her life-long *desire* was at last ***realized*** [***attained***]. 她的宿愿终于实现了。‖ ***repress*** [***resist***] the *desire* to 抑制…的欲望‖ It is impossible to ***satisfy*** [***gratify***, ***meet***] all your *desires*. 要满足你们的所有欲望是不可能的。‖ ***stifle*** [***suppress***] a *desire* for 压制对…的欲望‖ ***stimulate*** [***whet***] one's *desire* 刺激欲望‖ ***subdue*** one's *desires* 压制欲望‖ We must ***understand*** our own *desires* and needs. 我们必须了解我们的愿望和需要。

V_2 His *desire* to visit Beijing has ***become*** reality. 他参观北京的愿望变成了现实。‖ A *desire* to see him again ***came upon*** me. 我突然想再见他一面。‖ The *desire* for fame ***drove*** Mike occasionally. 有时迈克被虚荣心所驱使。‖ Their *desire* for invasion has ***increased***. 他们的侵略欲望有增无减。

Q ***animal*** *desire* 兽欲‖ an ***anxious*** *desire* 急切的欲望‖ a(n) ***ardent*** 〈***genuine***〉 *desire* 热切〈真正〉的愿望‖ a ***blind*** *desire* 盲目的欲望‖ ***bodily*** [***carnal*** (正式)] *desire* 肉欲‖ a ***burning*** [***passionate***] *desire* 强烈的欲望‖ an ***eager*** *desire* 殷切的希望‖ an ***excessive*** *desire* 过分的欲望‖ a ***fervent*** [***feverish***] *desire* 强烈的欲望‖ the ***general*** *desire* of the delegates 代表们的共同愿望‖ My ***greatest*** 〈***chief***〉 *desire* is to...我的最大〈主要〉心愿是‖ a ***healthy*** *desire* 健康的欲望‖ one's ***heart's*** *desire* 心愿;渴望得到的东西‖ It was ***her*** *desire* that the estate be divided evenly. 她要求将财产平均分配。‖ an ***honest*** *desire* for a settlement 解决问题的诚意‖ ***human*** *desire* 人类的欲望‖ ***inmost*** *desire* 心底的愿望‖ an ***insatiable*** *desire* for knowledge 永不满足的求知欲‖ an ***intense*** [***keen***, ***strong***] *desire* 强烈的愿望‖ an ***irresistible*** *desire* 无法抗拒的欲望‖ an ***overwhelming*** *desire* 压倒一切的强烈欲望‖ a ***pious*** *desire* 虔诚的愿望‖ a ***secret*** *desire* 秘密的心愿‖ a ***selfish*** *desire* 自私的欲望‖ ***sexual*** *desire* 性欲‖ a(n) ***sincere*** [***earnest***] *desire* 真诚的希望‖ a ***subjective*** *desire* 主观愿望‖ a ***sudden*** *desire* to laugh 突然想笑‖ an ***uncontrollable*** *desire* 难于控制的欲望‖ an ***unfulfilled*** *desire* 未实现的愿望‖ a ***universal*** [***wide-spread***] *desire* 普遍的愿望‖ many ***unsatisfied*** *desires* 许多未满足的欲望‖ a ***warm*** *desire* 热情希望‖ a ***wicked*** *desire* 邪念

P The manager spoke ***about*** his *desire* to sign the contract. 经理说明了他要签订合同的愿望。‖ I will try ***according to*** your *desire*. 我将努力按你的愿望去办。‖ ***against*** one's own *desire* 违背自己的心愿‖ ***at*** [***in accordance with***] sb.'s *desire* 顺应某人的要求 / I sent you, ***at*** your *desire*, the books you wanted. 应你的要求,我已寄上你所要的书。‖ She played a piece ***by*** *desire*. 她应邀演奏了一曲。‖ William works hard ***from*** a *desire* to become rich. 威廉因渴望致富而努力工作。‖ I told her ***of*** his *desire* for success. 我告诉她他渴望成功。‖ I am filled ***with*** *desire* to go back there. 我心中充满了回去的愿望。/ in compliance ***with*** his *desire* 按照他的愿望‖ ***without*** any *desire* for reward 不希望得到报酬

P_2 the *desire* ***after*** riches 发财致富的欲望‖ the *desire* ***for*** adventure 想进行冒险的欲望 / She has a *desire*

for fame. 她追求名望。‖ her *desire* ***of*** living in the countryside 她要过乡村生活的愿望

desire *v.* 渴望,热望;(正式)要求,请求;想与…交媾

VP (C) She *desires* to remain neutral in the dispute. 她希望自己在这次争端中保持中立。(F_1) She *desired* him to wait. 她请求他等待。(G;subj.) I *desire* that he be present. (正式)我请求他出席。

M We ***always*** *desire* to live in peace with our neighbors. 我们总是希望和邻居和睦相处。‖ ***deeply*** *desire* 深深地渴望‖ We ***earnestly*** [***ardently***, ***eagerly***] *desire* to... 我们殷切希望‖ ***fervently*** [***strongly***] *desire* 强烈要求‖ Anna ***greatly*** *desired* to go to Paris. 安娜极想去巴黎。‖ ***honestly*** *desire* 真诚希望‖ What he ***most*** *desired* was leisure for study. 他最希望的是有空闲时间学习。‖ She ***never*** *desired* to do anything like it. 她从来没有想要去干这类事情。‖ He ***passionately*** *desired* to continue his career. 他强烈希望继续从事那种职业。‖ ***sincerely*** *desire* to 衷心希望‖ They may come if they ***so*** *desire*. 如果他们想来,那就来吧。‖ He ***still*** *desired* her. 他仍想和她同床共枕。

P_2 If *desired* ***by*** a customer,... 如果顾客要求,…‖ Mike sincerely *desired* Julia ***for*** his wife. 迈克衷心地希望娶朱莉亚为妻。‖ The prime minister *desired* ***of*** him that he should return. 首相要求他回来。

O leave much [a lot, a great deal] to be *desired* 还有许多不足之处/His work left much to be *desired*. 他的工作还有许多不足之处。‖ leave nothing [little] to be *desired* 完美无缺‖ be all one can *desire* [be all that could be *desired*] 令人十分满意,好得不能再好

desirous *adj.* (正式)渴望的,希望的

M They are ***anxiously*** *desirous* of going abroad. 他们很渴望出国。‖ be ***keenly*** *desirous* of fame 渴望成名‖ He is ***strongly*** *desirous* that you (should) be there. 他非常希望你在那里。

P_2 Is Miss Paget *desirous* ***of*** travelling to London? 佩吉特小姐是否很想到伦敦旅游?/Chinese people are *desirous* ***of*** peace. 中国人民渴望和平。

desist *v.* (正式)停止

VP (B) *desist from* 停止/They ought to *desist from* such foolish activities. 他们应该停止这类愚蠢的活动。/The city has been *desisted from* further levies. 这个城市受命不再征税。

desk *n.* 书桌,办公桌;服务台;(政府部门等负责某方面事务的)部、司、室、组;(美)编辑部

V ***Ask*** the *desk* to ring through my room. 要服务台把我的电话接到我的房间。‖ He ***clears*** (***up***) his *desk* every day. 他每天都整理他的书桌。‖ ***dust*** a *desk* 掸去书桌上的灰尘

Q the ***Asian*** *Desk* (外交部的)亚洲司‖ ***cashier's*** *desk* 出纳处‖ the ***city*** 〈***foreign***, ***news***〉 *desk* (报馆的)社会部〈外电部、新闻部〉‖ a ***cluttered*** *desk* 凌乱不堪的书桌‖ a ***copy*** *desk* (美)(报社的)文字编辑部,文字编辑桌;(美)地方新闻;(英)金融信息部‖ a ***four-drawer*** *desk* 一张有四只抽屉的写字台‖ a ***front*** [***reception*** (英)] *desk* (美)服务台‖ ***information*** [***inquiry***] *desk* 问讯处‖ ***reading*** *desk* 斜面书桌(特指供人站着阅读的);(演讲人)放讲稿的小台架;(教堂中的)读经台‖ a ***rolltop*** *desk* 有活动盖板的办公桌‖ ***service*** *desk* 服务台‖ a ***writing*** *desk* 写字台,书桌

P be [sit] ***at*** the [one's] *desk* 在读书[写文章];在办公/Speeding can be settled for a set fine ***at*** the violation *desk*. 超速行驶可交处理违章的警亭处以规定的罚款。/I enquired ***at*** the *desk*. 我向服务台询问。‖ He placed his hands ***on*** the *desk*. 他把手放在书桌上。

O a *desk* clerk(尤美)(旅店等的)接待员‖ a *desk* drawer 书桌抽屉‖ a *desk* calender 台历‖ a *desk* lamp 台灯‖ *desk* work [job] 文书工作,办公室工作

desolation *n.* 荒凉,荒废;荒地;悲哀

V It can only have ***added*** ***to*** their *desolation*. 这只能使他们更加悲惨。‖ The war ***brought*** *desolation* to millions of homes. 战争给数以万计的家庭带来悲惨的遭遇。‖ The flood ***caused*** the *desolation*. 洪水造成了这种荒凉景象。‖ He ***described*** the *desolation* of the refugees. 他描述了难民们的悲惨生活。‖ The Indians fled into the Great Smoky mountains and ***left*** ruin and *desolation* behind. 印第安人逃进大烟山,留下断壁残垣一片荒凉。

V_2 Sometimes *desolation* ***overcame*** Annice and she wept. 有时候安妮悲哀不能自已而哭泣起来。‖ The empty *desolation* ***stretched*** on every hand. 所遗弃的这片空旷的荒原向多个方面伸展着。

Q the ***boundless*** [***endless***] *desolation* of the north 北方无边无际的大荒原‖ He found the old house in ***complete*** [***utter***] *desolation*. 他发现这幢旧房子完全荒废了。‖ a ***sad*** *desolation* 令人悲痛的荒凉景象

P He lost his wife and was ***in*** *desolation*. 他因妻死而孤寂一身。‖ He gave a ringing scream, the cry ***of*** *desolation*. 他发出了响亮的尖叫,这是凄凉孤寂的呼声。

P_2 *desolation* ***at*** the loss of loved ones 失去亲人的悲哀‖ That's too much *desolation* ***for*** anyone to bear. 如此凄凉苦境任何人都忍受不了。‖ the horror and *desolation* ***of*** the camp 营地中的恐怖和悲哀

despair *n.* 绝望;令人绝望的人或物

V You must ***overcome*** *despair*. 你必须克服绝望(的情绪)。‖ The poor man's face ***showed*** *despair*. 那可怜人的脸上露出绝望的神情。

V_2 Hopes and *despairs* ***accompany*** our labors. 伴随着我们的工作有希望和失望。‖ *Despair* ***gives*** courage to a coward. 人急造反,狗急跳墙。‖ His *despair* of becoming a great artist ***made*** him stop painting. 他因感到不能成为伟大的画家而绝望,从此放弃作画。‖ *Despair* ***seized*** us. 我们绝望了。

Q ***black*** [***crushing***] *despair* 绝望‖ ***deep*** *despair* 非常绝望‖ ***total*** [***sheer***, ***utter***] *despair* 完全绝望

P ***in*** *despair* 〈***in*** utter *despair*〉 绝望地〈完全绝望地〉/I was ***in*** *despair*, all hope gone. 我绝望了,一线希望都没有。/After repeated failure, he gave up the attempt ***in*** *despair*. 再次失败以后,他由于绝望放弃这种尝试。‖ fall [sink] ***into*** *despair* 陷入绝望/Alone in London, without friends, Shelley fell [sank] ***into*** *despair*. 雪莱在伦敦孑然一身,没有任何朋友,他陷入了绝望的境地。‖ in the depth(s) ***of*** *despair* 在极度绝望中/the feelings ***of*** failure and *despair* 失败和绝望的感觉‖ do sth. ***out of*** *despair* 出于绝望做某事‖ drive sb. ***to*** *despair* 使某人陷入绝望的境地/My failure in the examination drove me ***to*** *despair*. 考试不及格使我陷入绝望的境地。/He felt close ***to*** *despair*. 他几乎绝望了。/yield [give way, abandon oneself] ***to*** *despair* 陷于悲观失望‖ Defeat after defeat filled me ***with*** *despair*. 接二连三的失败使我绝望了。

P_2 They were filled with *despair* ***by*** their failures. 由于多次失败他们完全绝望了。‖ be the *despair* ***of*** 令…毫无办法[望尘莫及]的人[物]/An incorrigible child is the *despair* ***of*** his parents. 一个无可救药的孩子是他父母的一块心病。/She is the *despair* ***of*** all other dancers. 她使其他舞蹈家望尘莫及。‖ In his *despair* ***over*** losing his job, he fell in with bad companions. 他因失业而感到失望,就结识了一些坏伙伴。

despair *v.* 绝望

VP (B) *despair of* 对…绝望/*despair of* success [ever

succeeding] 毫无成功的希望/His life was *despaired of*. 已经没有救活他的希望了。/He *despaired of* finding the answer. 他对找到答案已丧失信心。

M We ***almost*** [***nearly***] *despaired* of ever reaching the top. 我们对登上山顶几乎不抱希望了。‖ *despair* ***deeply*** 深感绝望‖ ***Never*** *despair* of success! 不要丧失(获得)成功的信心!

P_5 She *despaired* ***at*** the thought of it. 她一想起这件事就感到绝望。

desperate *adj*. 不顾一切的,拼死的;极度渴望的;令人绝望的;危急的

M The situation had become ***somewhat*** *desperate*. 情况变得有点危急。

P_5 The enemy became *desperate* ***at*** the defeat. 敌人因失败而拼死挣扎。‖ I was *desperate* ***for*** money (help). 我渴望得到钱(帮助)。‖ The prisoners became *desperate* ***in*** their attempts to escape. 那些囚犯拼命企图逃跑。‖ She was frightened, *desperate* ***with*** fright. 她感到害怕,怕得愿作拼死的斗争。

desperation *n*. 拼命;绝望

V_5 Sam's *desperation* ***grew*** worse as his exams approached. 考试临近了,萨姆感到更绝望。

P "Let's get out," he said ***in*** *desperation*. "我们出去吧,"他绝望地说道。/rise ***in*** *desperation* 在绝望中奋起‖ They joined in the strike ***out of*** their *desperation*. 他们在走投无路的情况下参加了罢工。‖ If you don't stop this continual arguing, you will drive me ***to*** *desperation*. 如果你再不停止这絮絮不休的争论,会把我逼疯的。

P_5 The wretched people rose in *desperation* ***against*** their rulers. 苦难深重的人们起来反抗他们的统治者。

despicable *adj*. 卑鄙的

M He is too nice a man to do anything ***as*** *despicable* as murder. 他是个好人,决不会干出杀人行凶的卑鄙勾当来。‖ Their conversation now appeared to him ***thoroughly*** *despicable*. 他似乎觉得他们当时的谈话太可鄙了。

P_5 It was *despicable* ***of*** him to desert his family. 他抛弃了家庭,真是可鄙。

despise *v*. 鄙视,瞧不起

VP (E) I *despise* his refusing to accept responsibility. 他拒绝承担责任,真让我瞧不起。

M He ***thoroughly*** [***utterly***] *despised* his job. 他根本瞧不起自己的工作。

P_5 Strike-breakers are *despised* ***by*** their workmates. 破坏罢工者为同事所鄙视。‖ I *despised* him ***for*** his cowardice. 他的怯懦使我瞧不起他。

despondent *adj*. (正式)沮丧的,泄气的

M She looked ***utterly*** *despondent*. 她看起来极为沮丧。

P He was *despondent* ***about*** [***over***] his poor health. 他因身体不健康而意志消沉。

despot *n*. 专制君主,暴君

Q an ***absolute*** *despot* 一个绝对的暴君‖ a ***benevolent*** *despot* 一位仁慈的君主‖ an ***enlightened*** *despot* 一位开明的君主‖ a ***local*** *despot* 恶霸‖ That mother rules her family like a ***real*** *despot*. 那位母亲治家严厉,真像个暴君。

destination *n*. 目的地;目标

V ***arrive at*** one's *destination* 到达目的地‖ The clubs ***discuss*** the probable *destination* of offices with that air of secret knowledge. 俱乐部在秘密气氛中讨论办公室的可能地点。‖ The ship must now be ***nearing*** her *destination*. 这条船现在一定快到目的地了。‖ I ***reached*** my *destination* around half past two. 我两点半左右到达目的地。

V_5 The *destination* of my study ***is*** the law. 我打算学法律。/His *destination* ***is*** Paris. 他打算去巴黎。

Q his ***final*** [***ultimate***] *destination* 他的最终目的‖ our ***immediate*** *destination* 我们的直接目的地‖ The telegram was sent to the ***wrong*** *destination*. 这封电报送错了地方。

P We are at last ***at*** our *destination*. 我们终于到达目的地了。‖ points ***beyond*** my *destination* 远于我的目的地的地方‖ trains ***for*** *destination* 开往终点的火车/They left ***for*** their *destination*. 他们动身去目的地。‖ tickets ***in*** *destination* to Berlin 去柏林的车票‖ the port ***of*** *destination* (专技)目的港‖ She was carried miles ***past*** her *destination*. 她被送到了离目的地数英里外的地方。‖ We travel from our starting point ***to*** our *destination*. 我们从出发点旅行到终点。

P_5 the *destination* ***of*** one's journey 旅行目的地‖ He bought a ticket in destination to London. 他买了一张去伦敦的车票。

destine *v*. (常用被动语态)注定;预定,指定

VP (B) *destine*... *for*... 注定、预定/The station was *destined for* demolition. 那个车站必将被拆毁。/The shipment is *destined for* New York. 这批货指定运往纽约。/This load of fruit is *destined for* the city. 这车水果将运往城里。(F_1) Fate *destined* her to go far in life. 她命中注定有锦绣前程。/She was *destined* from birth to become president. 她生来就注定要当总统。

P_5 He was *destined* ***by*** his parents ***for*** life in the army. 他父母安排他从事军职。‖ be *destined* ***to*** eternal woe 注定永远受苦/the librarianship, with its meagre income, ***to*** which I had been originally *destined* 收入微薄的图书管理员的职位是我命中早已注定的

destiny *n*. 命运,天命

V Many of them ***accepted*** their *destiny*. 他们中的许多人都接受了命运的安排。‖ ***achieve*** [***fulfill***] one's *destiny* 应验了某人的命运‖ ***affect*** the *destinies* of nations 影响各国的命运‖ ***control*** the Empire's *destiny* 支配帝国的命运‖ ***decide*** [***shape***] sb.'s *destiny* 决定某人的命运‖ ***direct*** [***influence***, ***sway***] the *destinies* of a nation 支配[左右]一个国家的命运‖ ***grasp*** [***put***] one's *destiny* in one's own hands 掌握自己的命运‖ Nobody ***knows*** his own *destiny*. 无人知道自己的命运。‖ He ***managed*** the *destiny* of the corporation. 他左右该公司的命运。‖ ***seal*** one's *destiny* 注定自己的命运

V_2 *Destiny* ***is*** sometimes cruel. 命运之神有时是残酷的。‖ *Destiny* sometimes ***plays*** strange tricks on poor human beings. 命运有时愚弄可怜的人类。‖ *Destiny* ***willed*** it so. 天意如此。

Q ***adverse*** *destiny* 厄运‖ ***evil*** *destiny* 噩运‖ one's ***future*** *destiny* 未来的命运‖ It was ***her*** *destiny* to make an important medical discovery. 她命中注定要做出一项重大医学发现。‖ ***manifest*** *destiny* 清楚而明显的结局‖ Do you believe that our *destiny* is ***predetermined***? 你相信我们的命运是注定的吗?‖ ***unhappy*** *destiny* 不愉快的结局

P Marriage goes ***by*** *destiny*. 婚姻是命中注定的。/be pursued ***by*** *destiny* 被命运所追逐‖ We know we are in control ***of*** our own *destiny*. 我们知道我们掌握着自己的命运。‖ He is now resigned ***to*** his *destiny*. 他现在是听天由命。

P_5 Parliament met to decide the *destiny* ***of*** the abortion reform law. 议会开会来决定堕胎修正法的命运。

destitute *adj*. (正式)贫困的;缺乏的

M Of all men alive he is possibly the most ***completely***

destitute of the mystical sense. 在所有活着的人当中，他可能最没有神秘感。‖ His wife and children were ***entirely*** [***utterly***] *destitute*. 他的妻子儿女陷入了极度的贫困。‖ a new religion of authority ***singularly*** *destitute* of safeguards against self-deception 一种新的权威的宗教，唯独缺乏对付自我欺骗的防护能力

P_2 The cruel man was *destitute* ***of*** human feeling. 这个残暴的家伙毫无人性。/ be *destitute* ***of*** shame 无耻

destitution *n*. （正式）贫困

V The war ***brought*** *destitution*. 这场战争带来了贫困。‖ ***suffer*** *destitution* 遭受贫困

Q ***complete*** [***great*** , ***utter***] *destitution* 赤贫

P die ***in*** *destitution* 死于贫困 / a family ***in*** *destitution* 赤贫的家庭‖ Constance fell ***into*** *destitution*. 康斯坦斯陷入了贫困的境地。‖ The people were reduced ***to*** *destitution* by this cruel exploitation. 这种残酷的剥削使人民陷入了贫困。

destroyer *n*. 驱逐舰；破坏者

V The navy ***sent*** two *destroyers* as there were no larger ships ready. 由于没有现成的大船，海军派了两艘驱逐舰。

Q ***convoy*** *destroyer* 护航驱逐舰‖ ***guided missile*** *destroyer* 导弹驱逐舰‖ Floods, cyclones, and earthquakes are the ***major*** *destroyers*. 洪水、旋风和地震是主要的破坏者。‖ an ***over-age*** *destroyer* 超龄驱逐舰‖ a ***tank*** *destroyer*（自行）反坦克炮‖ ***weed*** *destroyer* 灭草机

P_2 the *destroyer* ***of*** the old world 旧世界的破坏者

destruction *n*. 破坏，毁灭

V Bombers ***accomplished*** *destruction* of the city. 轰炸机完成了炸毁这个城市的任务。‖ ***bring*** *destruction* upon oneself 自取灭亡‖ The soldiers ***carried out*** the total *destruction* of the village. 士兵们把村子全部摧毁了。‖ It will ***cause*** pollution and the *destruction* of our seas and rivers. 它将造成污染，毁坏我们的海洋和河流。/ The flood ***caused*** great *destruction*. 水灾造成了严重的破坏。‖ ***court*** *destruction* 自取灭亡‖ ***do*** *destruction* to 对…造成破坏‖ ***escape*** *destruction* 免遭毁灭‖ Fascism can not save capitalism, but only ***hastens*** its *destruction*. 法西斯主义救不了资本主义，而只能加速它的灭亡。‖ ***inflict*** *destruction* on enemy units 使敌军伤亡惨重‖ The earthquake ***left*** *destruction* behind it. 地震过后留下一片破坏的景象。‖ War usually ***means*** *destruction*, not construction. 战争通常意味着破坏而不是建设。‖ ***meet*** *destruction* 遭到毁灭‖ The Roman senate ***ordered*** the *destruction* of Carthage. 罗马元老院命令毁灭迦太基。‖ Albania ***suffered*** whole or partial *destruction* of 1600 of its villages. 阿尔巴尼亚1600个村庄全部或部分被毁。

V_2 The *destruction* of the city by fire ***made*** it necessary to widen the streets. 城市毁于火灾，因此需要加宽街道。

Q ***accidental***〈***deliberate***〉 *destruction* 意外的〈故意〉破坏‖ ***atomic*** *destruction* of civilization 原子武器对文明的破坏‖ ***complete*** [***total*** , ***utter***] *destruction* 彻底的毁灭‖ with ***economic*** and ***social*** *destruction* as the penalty for dissent 经济与社会的崩溃作为对持异议者的惩罚‖ the atomic bomb and other weapons of ***mass*** *destruction* 原子弹和其他大规模毁灭性武器‖ the possibility of ***nuclear*** *destruction* 核战争带来毁灭的可能性‖ The *destruction* of the earthquake was ***serious***. 地震造成了严重的破坏。‖ ***unnecessary***〈***senseless***〉 *destruction* 不必要〈无目的〉的破坏‖ ***wanton*** *destruction* 肆意的破坏‖ ***widespread***〈***systematic*** , ***unprecedented***〉 *destruction* 广泛〈有规律、前所未有〉的破坏

P Macbeth seemed eager ***for*** his own *destruction*. 麦克佩斯似乎渴求自身的毁灭。‖ The army left the enemy town ***in*** complete *destruction*. 大军把敌人的城镇完全摧毁后离去。

P_2 the *destruction* ***of*** a town ***by*** an earthquake 被地震毁灭的城镇‖ *destruction* ***to*** life and property 对生命和财产的破坏

destructive *adj*. 有害的；破坏的，毁灭的

M an ***exceedingly*** *destructive* type of joint lesion known as a Charcot's joint 一种危害性极大的关节损伤名为夏科氏关节‖ It was the ***most*** *destructive* storm in 30 years. 它是30年来破坏性最大的一场风暴。‖ Otters are ***very*** *destructive* of salmon and trout. 水獭对于鲑鱼和鳟鱼是很有害的。

P_2 insects *destructive* ***of*** many trees 损害许多树木的昆虫 / In the end, it will be *destructive* ***of*** our whole society. 它最终会毁灭我们整个社会。‖ Those anti-cancer drugs are effective, but also *destructive* ***to*** white blood cells. 那些抗癌药是有效的，但也破坏白血球。

detach *v*. 分开；（正式）离开

VP (B) *detach* ... *from* ... 使…与…分开 / *detach* a gear *from* a machine 从机器上拆下齿轮 / It took quite a time for Daintry to *detach* himself *from* the bar. 代恩特里在酒吧消磨了好长时间才离开。/ learning to *detach* ourselves *from* the world 学着超凡脱俗

detail *n*. 细节，详情；琐事；详图；支队

V Every *detail* has been carefully ***arranged***. 每个细节都已认真地作了安排。‖ They ***brought up***〈***cited***（正式）〉 petty *details*. 他们提出〈引用〉了次要细节。‖ Let us ***cast aside*** minor *details*. 让我们撇开无关紧要的细节。‖ We ***come*** next ***to*** *details* of arrangement. 下一步我们讨论安排的细节。‖ ***discuss*** the *details* of a plan 讨论计划的细目‖ My wife does not ***enjoy*** the *details* of housekeeping. 我妻子不喜欢琐碎的家务。‖ ***exclude*** pedantic *details* 摒除迂腐的烦琐之处‖ Can you ***fill in*** [***furnish***（正式）] the technical *details*? 你能不能提供技术上的细节？‖ ***form*** a *detail* 组成一个小队‖ Please ***give*** me all the *details*. 请让我知道所有的细节。‖ He and Robbie ***had*** technical *details* to talk about. 他和罗比有些技术上的细节要谈。‖ Only the police ***knew*** the sordid *details* of the crime. 只有警察知道有关犯罪的卑鄙龌龊的细节。‖ *Details* of the proposal have not yet been ***made*** public. 计划的细节还没有公开。‖ Don't ***omit*** a single *detail*. 不要遗漏一点细节。‖ No *detail* was ***overlooked***. 没有忽视任何细节。‖ I can still ***remember*** every single *detail* of that night. 我还记得那天夜里的每个细节。‖ We'll ***send*** you full *details* on the generous discounts available. 我们将寄上我们可提供的优惠折扣的详情报告。/ The officer ***sent*** a *detail* of men to guard the airport. 军官派遣一小队士兵去守卫机场。‖ He can probably ***tell*** us all the *details* we want. 他大概能告诉我们想要得到的所有细节。‖ ***work out*** the *details* 制定细目

V_2 No *details* of casualties ***were*** available. 得不到伤亡人员的详细情况。‖ No *detail* ***escaped*** their attention. 任何细节都没有逃过他们的注意。‖ A *detail* of soldiers ***patrolled*** the troubled area. 一小队士兵在发生骚乱的地区巡逻。

Q ***chief*** *details* 主要细节‖ in ***complete*** *detail* 十分详细地‖ ***concrete*** *details* 具体细节‖ be treated with ***considerable*** *detail* 相当详细地论述[探讨]‖ ***con-***

struction *details* 施工详图 ‖ an ***engine*** *detail* 发动机详图 ‖ an ***essential*** [***important***] *detail* 重要的细节 ‖ The likeness was perfect in ***every*** *detail*. 画像的每个微小地方都惟妙惟肖。 ‖ ***exact*** [***precise***] *details* 精确的细节 ‖ a ***fatigue*** [***work***] *detail*(军队中的)杂役[劳动]小分队 ‖ We need not trouble too much about those ***fine*** *details*. 我们无需为那些细微的琐事费神。 ‖ describe in ***full*** *detail* 详尽地描述 ‖ For ***further*** *details*, please read the instructions. 欲知详细情况,请阅读本说明书。 ‖ ***graphic*** *detail* 生动的细节 ‖ I have studied this subject in ***great*** *detail*. 我已非常详细地研究了这个问题。 ‖ The newspapers wrote of the ***gruesome*** 〈***gory***, ***lurid***, ***revolting***, ***sordid***〉 *details*. 报纸报道了一些令人震惊〈骇人听闻、耸人听闻、恶心、肮脏〉的细节。 ‖ a ***harrowing*** *detail* 一个令人伤心的细节 ‖ David knew the ***last*** *detail* of her romance. 戴维知道她的浪漫史的每一个细节。 ‖ a ***mere*** [***minor***] *detail* 次要细节 ‖ ***meticulous*** [***microscopic***, ***minute***] *detail* 极其细微的枝节 ‖ We'll talk about it in ***more*** *detail* later on. 以后我们再更详细地谈论它。 ‖ There is too ***much*** *detail* in his speech. 他的讲话太琐碎了。 ‖ ***petty*** *details* 琐碎的细节 ‖ Not a ***single*** *detail* is to be omitted. 任何细节不得遗漏。 ‖ a ***spare*** *detail* 备用零件 ‖ main ***technical*** *details* 主要技术数据 ‖ avoid ***unnecessary*** *details* 避免不必要的细节 ‖ ***unsavory*** *detail* 令人讨厌的细节

P He has a marvellous eye ***for*** *detail*. 他有明察秋毫的眼力。 ‖ He described the event ***in*** graphic *detail*. 他详细而生动地描述了那件事。/ treat a topic ***in*** minute *detail* 极其详尽地论述一个问题 ‖ They went [entered] ***into*** lurid *detail* 他们详细描述了恐怖的细节。 ‖ a matter ***of*** *detail* 一桩琐事 ‖ Everything in her story is correct (down) ***to*** the smallest *detail*. 她的故事中的每个最小的细节都是正确的。 ‖ acquaint oneself ***with*** the *details* of a new job 使自己熟悉一项新工作的每个细节

P_2 I don't want to go into *detail* ***about*** the actual methods used. 我不想详述所运用的实际方法。 ‖ *detail* ***by*** detail 逐一 ‖ You can get *details* ***of*** nursery schools from the local authority. 你可从当地政府得到有关幼儿园的详情。

detail *v.* 详述;分遣,选派

VP (B) *detail* ... *to* [*for*] ... 向…详细描述或说明;派遣…干 / Howard can *detail for* you the changes that have occured. 霍华德可以详细向你描述所发生的变化。/ *detail* a unit *for* fatigue duty 派遣一个分队干杂役 / He *detailed* my new duties *to* me. 他向我详细说明我的新任务。

M The characteristics of the machine are ***fully*** *detailed* in our brochure. 这台机器的性能在我们的小册子里有详细说明。 ‖ The soldiers were *detailed* ***off*** to dig ditches. 士兵们被派去挖壕沟。

P_2 *detail* a person ***on*** a special service 选派某人执行特殊任务

O Scotland Yard *detailed* an officer to guard his house. 伦敦警察厅派了一名警官守卫他家。

detective *n.* 侦探

V The police ***assigned*** several *detectives* to apprehend the murderer. 警方指派了几名侦探去逮捕杀人凶手。 ‖ ***detail*** *detectives* to watch the criminals 派遣侦探监视罪犯 ‖ ***hire*** a *detective* 雇用侦探

Q an ***amateur*** *detective* 业余侦探 ‖ a ***book*** *detective* 淘换书籍能手 ‖ a ***house*** *detective*(旅馆、商店为对付盗窃、破坏等而雇用的)私家侦探 / The one-armed man sweeping the bank floor was really the ***house*** *detective*. 那个在银行扫地的独臂人实际上是该银行的私家侦探。 ‖ a ***plain clothes*** *detective* 便衣侦探 ‖ a ***police*** *detective* 警探 ‖ a ***private*** *detective* 私家侦探 ‖ A ***railway*** *detective* arrested him. 一名铁道侦探逮捕了他。

detector *n.* 探测器

Q an ***antisubmarine*** *detector* 潜艇探测器 ‖ a ***crystal*** 〈***tube***〉 *detector* 晶体〈真空管〉检波器 ‖ a ***gas*** *detector* 瓦斯监测器 ‖ a ***lie*** *detector* 测谎器 ‖ a ***metal*** *detector* 金属探测器 ‖ a ***mine*** *detector* 探雷器 ‖ ***shoal*** *detector* 鱼群探测器 ‖ a ***smoke*** *detector* 火烟监测器 ‖ an ***ultrasonic flaw*** *detector* 超声波探伤仪 ‖ ***wave*** *detector* 检波器

detention *n.* 拘留,扣留;阻留

V *Detention* without trial was ***introduced*** in 1971. 不经审判拘留是1971年(开始)实行的。

Q It was obvious to his colleagues that his *detention* was politically ***motivated***. 同事们很清楚,他被拘留是有政治动机的。 ‖ ***preventive*** *detention*(律)防范性拘留 ‖ the number of days of ***unconvicted*** *detention* 判罪以前的拘留天数 ‖ ***unlawful*** [***illegal***] *detention* 非法拘留

P He was kept [held, placed] ***in*** *detention* for two hours. 他被拘留了两个小时。 ‖ a house ***of*** *detention* 拘留所 ‖ be ***under*** *detention* 在拘留中

P_2 *detention* ***by*** quarantine at a port 在港口停船检疫 ‖ *detention* ***in*** custody 监禁 ‖ The *detention* ***of*** the whole class was unfair. 让全班同学都课后留堂是不公平的。/ A jail is used for the *detention* ***of*** persons who have been arrested. 监狱是用来监禁被捕了的人的。 ‖ accidental *detention* ***on*** a journey 在旅途中意外的耽搁 ‖ *detention* ***without*** trial 审讯前的拘留

deter *v.* 阻止,制止

VP (B) *deter* ... *from* ... 阻止某人… / The existence of such discrimination may *deter* more women *from* seeking work. 这种歧视的存在也许会阻止更多的妇女找工作。/ Will atomic weapons *deter* powerful nations *from* war? 原子武器会使大国放弃战争吗?

P_2 Benn was not *deterred* ***by*** the hostile reaction. 本没有被人们怀有敌意的反应威慑住。 ‖ Do not let failure *deter* you ***in*** your search for truth. 在寻求真理的过程中不要被失败所羁绊。

detergent *n.* 洗涤剂,去垢剂

V_2 Most synthetic *detergents* ***are*** in the form of powder or liquid. 大多数合成清洁剂都是制成粉状或液状。 ‖ Synthetic *detergents* generally ***work*** very well in hard water. 合成洗涤剂一般在硬水中效果最佳。

Q a ***dishwashing*** *detergent* 碗碟洗涤剂 ‖ a ***laundry*** *detergent* 洗衣粉〈液〉 ‖ a ***liquid*** *detergent* 清洗液

P Wash it ***with*** hot water or *detergent*. 用热水或洗涤剂洗它。

determination *n.* 决心;决定;(律)判决,裁定;坚定

V I ***admire*** her *determination* to succeed. 我佩服她不成功不罢休的决心。 ‖ She ***bore*** *determination* in her face. (文)她的面部表情显示出她的决心。 ‖ The boy ***came to*** a *determination* to run away from school. 这个男孩下定决心从学校逃走。/ ***come to*** a *determination* of a case 对一件案子做出判决 ‖ ***declare*** one's *determination* 表明自己的决心 ‖ If she ***had*** more *determination*, she could be a success at anything. 如果她更果断一些,干什么都会成功。 ‖ All this ***increased*** my *determination*. 所有这一切都增强了我的决心。 ‖ ***make*** [***register***] a *determination* 下定决心 ‖ When she ***saw*** my *determination* to leave, she demanded her money. 当看到我坚决要离去时,她要求

付钱给她。‖ ***show*** fixed *determination* 表明坚定不移的决心‖ It ***took*** unusual courage and *determination* to make the break with his family. 和他的家庭决裂需要非凡的毅力和决心。‖ Lucy's *determination* to carry out the plan was not ***weakened*** by the difficulties she met with. 露西所遇到的困难并未削弱她实现这项计划的决心。

V_2 The *determination* of the meaning of a word ***is*** often difficult without a context. 在没有上下文的情况下，要判定一个词的意思是很难的。‖ The *determination* of what supplies we should need ***took*** a long time. 决定我们需要什么供应品花了很长时间。

Q ***dogged*** *determination* 顽强的决心‖ the ***final*** *determination* (of a case)(一件案子的)最后判决‖ ***firm*** [***fierce***, ***inflexible***, ***unflinching***, ***unswerving***, ***unyielding***] *determination* 坚定不移的决心‖ make a ***fresh*** *determination* 重新下决心‖ ***great*** *determination* 很大的决心‖ ***iron*** 〈***grim***〉 *determination* 钢铁般〈不屈不挠〉的决心‖ ***sheer*** *determination* 彻底的决心‖ She took a ***sudden*** *determination*. 她突然下了决心。

P They were immovable ***in*** their *determination* to secure their legal rights. 他们决心坚定不移地捍卫自己的合法权利。‖ a man ***of*** *determination* 有决断力的人／a written statement ***of*** *determination* 决心书‖ He came ***with*** the *determination* of staying only one week. 他来的时候决定只待一个星期。

P_2 a matter for *determination* ***by*** the departments concerned 应由有关部门决定的事情‖ She is responsible for the *determination* ***of*** wage levels within this company. 她负责决定公司内部的工资级别。

determine *v.* 决定；确定，查明，测定，断定；下决心；判决，裁定

VP (B) *determine ... against ...* 使某人决定不干某事／His advice *determined* me *against* further delay. 他的劝告使我决定不再拖延。‖ *determine on* [*upon*] 决定／We *determined on* blue paint for the bedroom. 我们决定把卧室刷成蓝色。(C)(正式；罕) He *determined* to learn English.(多用：He is determined to learn English.)他决定学英语。(G) The police *determined* that no crime had been committed. 警察断定没有人犯罪。(I) We must *determine* where the conference will take place. 我们必须确定会议的召开地点。

M *determine* ***beforehand*** 事先决定‖ From the facts presented, the coroner was able to *determine* ***conclusively*** that the death was not a suicide. 根据已提出的事实，验尸官最后确定：死者并非自杀。‖ What country is indicated by that name has not yet been ***definitely*** *determined*. 那个名字指的是什么国家尚未得到确定。‖ It was in the public interest to *determine* ***exactly*** what happened. 弄清事情的真相是为了公共的利益。‖ be ***firmly*** *determined* 下定决心‖ I have not yet ***fully*** *determined*. 我还没有完全决定。‖ Experience ***often*** *determines* ability. 能力常来自经验。‖ The sale of coca-cola is ***partly*** *determined* by the weather. 可口可乐销量部分地取决于天气。

P_2 Men's ideas were *determined* ***by*** religion. 人的思想取决于他的宗教信仰。

determined *adj.* 决意的；坚决的

M She is ***firmly*** *determined* to finish law school. 她下定决心读完法律学校。

P be *determined* ***about*** quitting smoking 下定决心戒烟

deterrent *n.* 威慑力量，威慑物；制止物

V Many people feel that corporal punishment does ***act as*** a *deterrent* to potential offenders. 很多人认为体罚对于可能违犯规章者的确是一种制约力量。

Q ***advanced sea based*** *deterrent*(美)先进的海上基地威慑力量‖ I don't think that prison is ***much*** *deterrent* to those criminals. 我认为监狱对那些罪犯没有多大威慑作用。‖ a ***nuclear*** *deterrent* 核威慑力量‖ Nuclear weapons can be a great ***political and psychological*** *deterrent* on a nation. 核武器对一个国家可能成为极大的政治和心理上的威慑因素。‖ Severe punishment is the only ***true*** *deterrent*. 严厉的惩罚是唯一真正的威慑力量。‖ the ***ultimate*** *deterrent* 氢弹

P_2 Fear of consequences is a common *deterrent* ***from*** wrongdoing. 不敢犯罪的原因通常是惧怕其后果。‖ Our bombs will be a *deterrent* ***to*** the enemy. 我们的炸弹将是制止敌人进攻的武器。

detest *v.* 憎恶

VP (D) He *detests* working. 他憎恶工作。(E) We *detest* his constantly lying. 我们憎恶他(的)撒谎成性。

detestable *adj.* 可憎的，可恶的

M He found the adoptive son ***altogether*** *detestable*. 他发现这个养子从头到脚都很可憎。/It is ***altogether*** *detestable* to speak like that.(像)那样说话真可恶。

P_2 It was *detestable* ***of*** them to do that. 他们那样做真是太可恶。

detour *n.* 绕行的路，弯路；迂回，曲折

V ***avoid*** *detours* 避免走弯路‖ ***follow*** [***make***, ***take***] a *detour* 迂回，绕道／They ***made*** a *detour* to avoid the busy centre of the town. 他们绕道而行，避开繁忙的市中心。‖ Road signs ***indicate*** *detours* ahead. 路标指示前面要绕道。‖ ***set up*** a *detour* 开辟一条绕行的路

Q a ***construction*** *detour* 施工便道

P ***in*** a *detour* 迂回曲折地

P_2 As usual, he made a *detour* ***around*** the house where Miss Lenaut lived. 像往常一样，他驱车绕过莱瑞小姐的住处。‖ the *detours* ***of*** a river 河流的迂回曲折

detract *v.* 毁损，贬低；转移，分散

VP (B) *detract from* 减损，贬低／The scandal will not *detract from* his fame. 流言蜚语无损于他的名望。

M The defect *detracts* ***greatly*** from the value of the article. 这一缺陷大大降低了这件商品的价值。‖ Any attempt to give a rational proof of the mysteries of religion ***really*** *detracts* from faith. 任何想给宗教的奥秘加以推理的论证的做法终将使信念大大降低。

P_2 be *detracted* ***by*** 被…削弱[贬低]

detriment *n.* 损害，伤害；造成损害(或不利)的事物

V The war ***caused*** great *detriment* to the nation's economy. 战争大大地损害了该国经济。‖ ***receive*** no *detriment* 未受损害

Q His lack of political experience is a ***great*** *detriment* to his candidacy. 他缺少政治经验，这对他当候选人极为不利。‖ His lack of education was a ***serious*** *detriment* to his career. 他没受到教育，这对他的事业是一种严重的妨碍。

P I know nothing ***to*** his *detriment*. 我一点也不知道对他不利的事。‖ The land could be reclaimed ***without*** *detriment* to conservation. 开垦这块土地不会损害资源的保护。

P_2 He works long hours to the *detriment* ***of*** his health. 他工作的时间太久了，有害于健康。‖ He did hard work without *detriment* ***to*** his health. 他工作辛苦，却没有损害身体健康。

detrimental *adj.* 有害的，不利的

M This is ***decidedly*** *detrimental* to the good name of

the school. 这无疑会有损于该校的名声。

P_2 Smoking is *detrimental* ***to*** health. 吸烟有害健康。

devastation *n.* 破坏,毁坏

V The explosion ***caused*** complete *devastation* of the factory. 那次爆炸使工厂遭到彻底破坏。‖ ***escape*** the *devastation* of war 免遭战争的破坏‖ The area is still ***feeling*** the *devastation* of the war. 这个地区现在还感受着战争造成的破坏。

V_2 The *devastation* caused by the cyclone ***left*** hundreds homeless. 旋风造成的破坏使数以百计的人无家可归。‖ The *devastation* of the locusts ***spread*** over two countries. 蝗虫造成的破坏遍及两个国家。

Q ***complete*** [***total***, ***utter***] *devastation* 彻底的破坏‖ ***forest*** *devastation* 森林破坏[荒废]‖ the threat of ***nuclear*** *devastation* 核毁灭的威胁‖ ***war*** *devastation* 战争的破坏

P_2 The *devastations* ***of*** war 战争的废墟

develop *v.* 发展,扩展;出现;发达;开发;养成(习惯);研制,改进;展开(情节)

VP (B) *develop from* 由…发展而成 / Plants *develop from* seeds. 植物由种子发育而成。/ Bird's feathers *developed from* reptilian scales. 鸟的羽毛是由爬虫的介壳变来的。‖ *develop from*... *into*... 由…发展成 / *develop from* a child *into* an adult 从小孩成长为大人‖ *develop into* 变成 / The bud *develops into* a flower. 蓓蕾变成花朵。

M Things *develop* ***ceaselessly***. 事物总是发展的。‖ He *developed* his reading ***further***. 他进一步提高了自己的阅读能力。‖ The plot of the new novel ***gradually developed*** in the author's mind. 那部新小说的布局在作者的头脑中逐渐形成。‖ The industrial life of France was not yet ***highly*** *developed*. 法国的工业实力还不很强大。‖ The foetus *develops* lungs relatively ***late*** in the gestation period. 在妊娠期,胎儿的肺发育得比较晚。‖ The rest of the book ***merely developed*** the ideas of the first chapter. 书的其余部分只是进一步阐述了第一章的思想。‖ He can ***only*** *develop* self-confidence if he's told he is good. 只有被告知他是有能力的,他才能培养自信心。‖ Her friendship with Harold *developed* ***slowly*** (***rapidly***). 她与哈罗德的友情发展得不快(很快)。‖ These photographs haven't *developed* ***very well***. 这些相片冲洗得不太好。

P_2 A series of volcanic eruptions *developed* ***along*** the fault. 沿断层一带发生了一连串火山喷发。‖ Trouble is *developing* ***among*** the sailors. 水手间的动乱在滋长。‖ *develop* ***by*** leaps and bounds 突飞猛进‖ Large-scale industry was *developed* ***in*** the region. 大规模的工业在这一地区发展起来。‖ They *developed* a new industrial site ***near*** the river. 他们在这条河附近开发新的工业区。‖ Chaos *developed* ***on*** the roads. 公路上出现了混乱。‖ be *developed* ***to*** a point of high excellence 发展到高度完美的程度‖ The narrative is *developed* ***with*** great skill and efficiency. 这篇记叙文的手法巧妙,语言精练。

developer *n.* 发展者,开发者,房地产投资开发者[公司];发育的人;显影剂

V_2 The *developers* ***were*** determined to make their product as reliable as possible. 产品设计者一心要使他们的产品尽可能可靠。

Q ***chest*** *developer* 拉力器‖ ***hand-muscle*** *developer* 握力器‖ a ***land*** *developer* 土地开发者‖ That province was a ***late*** *developer*. 那个省开发得迟。‖ a ***later*** *developer* 发育得较晚的人‖ ***photographic*** *developer* 显影剂‖ a ***property*** *developer*(英)房地产投资开发者‖ a ***real-estate*** *developer*(美)地产投资开发者‖ He was a very ***slow*** *developer*. 他发育得很慢。

P Villagers are protesting about the destruction of their beautiful landscape ***by*** the *developers*. 村民们抗议土地开发者们对美丽的景色所造成的破坏。

development *n.* 发展;开发;研制;新建住宅区;显影

V It ***achieved*** a remarkable *development* in the nineteenth century. 它在19世纪得到了显著的发展。‖ ***actuate*** the *development* of the satellite television market 促进卫星电视市场的发展‖ ***affect*** its *development* 影响它的发展‖ ***arrest*** [***check***, ***prevent***, ***stunt***] the *development* of the domestic automobile industry 妨碍国内汽车工业的发展‖ ***attain*** its full *development* 使它得到充分发展‖ We must ***await*** further *developments*. (正式)我们必须等待进一步的发展。‖ He ***dealt*** very briefly ***with*** the *development* of capitalism. 他十分扼要地讲述了资本主义的发展。‖ ***encourage*** the *development* of 鼓励…的发展‖ Some people ***expect*** rapid economic *development* in Pakistan. 有些人期待着巴基斯坦的经济迅速发展。‖ ***follow*** the *development* of the special economic zones 注视经济特区的发展‖ ***forecast*** the future *development* of the international aerospace market 预测国际航空市场的未来发展‖ ***improve*** [***promote***] one's physical *development* 使身体发育得更好‖ ***keep up with*** the medical *developments* 跟上医学发展的步伐‖ films that have ***marked*** a definite *development* in cinematography 标志电影摄影术取得一定发展的影片‖ It ***owes*** its *development* to correct economic policies. 它的发展归功于正确的经济政策。‖ A child's eyes do not ***reach*** full *development* until about twelve years of age. 儿童的眼睛要到大约12岁才发育完全。‖ The art ***received*** its greatest *developement* in that period. 这门艺术在那个时期得到了最大的发展。‖ Scientists ***study*** the *development* of animal life. 科学家研究动物生命的发展。‖ He ***talked about*** some of the *developments* of the day. 他谈论当前的一些事态发展。‖ ***watch*** the *development* of the situation with the keenest interest 以极大的兴趣关注形势的发展

V_2 The *development* of our natural resources ***costs*** an enormous sum of money. 开发我国的资源需花费巨资。‖ The *development* of photographic films ***requires*** a dark-room. 冲洗照相底片需要暗房。‖ Recent *developments* in Latin America ***suggest*** that the situation may be improving. 拉美近来的发展表明形势也许正在好转。‖ The full *development* of an idea may well ***take*** years. 一种想法很可能需要几年时间才能成熟。‖ A great *development* ***took place***. 产生了巨大的发展。

Q an ***abnormal*** *development* 畸形的发展‖ ***academic*** *development*(学生)知识的发展,学术水准的提高‖ a(n) ***alarming*** (***amazing***, ***startling***, ***striking***) *development* 令人惊恐(惊人)的发展‖ ***arrested*** *development* 发育不良;被阻滞的发展‖ the ***all-round*** *development* of the individual 个人的全面发展‖ ***brilliant*** *development* 辉煌的发展‖ striking ***building*** *development* 建筑方面引人注目的发展‖ ***career*** *development* 职业培训‖ ***character*** *development* 品性形成‖ a ***considerable*** (***great***) *development* of the light industries 轻工业的很[巨]大发展‖ ***disproportionate*** *development* 不均衡的发展‖ ***economic*** *development* 经济的发展‖ ***engineering*** *development* 工程研制‖ ***engine*** *development* 发动机的研制‖ an ***exciting new*** *development* 令人鼓舞的新发展‖ advance with the ***general*** *development* of science 随

着科学的普遍发展而前进‖the ***harmonious*** *development of all the faculties* 所有机能的协调发展‖It attained a ***high*** *development* in 1940s. 它在40年代就已得到了高度的发展。‖***historical*** *development* 历史的发展‖a new suburban ***housing*** 〈***commercial***〉 *development* 近郊的新建住宅区〈商业开发区〉‖a phase in ***human*** *development* 人类发展的一个阶段‖an ***imperfect*** *development* of the brain 头脑不健全的发育‖***intellectual*** *development* 智力的发展‖***land*** *development* 土地的开发‖Poor learning habits may retard ***language*** *development*. 不良的学习习惯会妨碍语言表达能力的发展。‖the ***latest*** 〈***further***, ***recent***〉 *developments* in foreign affairs 外交上的最新〈进一步,新近的〉发展‖What have been the ***major*** *developments* in aircraft engines in the last decade? 最近10年中飞机引擎的主要发展是什么?‖The new development is very ***modern***. 这个新社区十分现代化。‖Which is more important, ***moral*** *development* or ***physical*** *development*? 道德的培养与体格的培养哪个更重要?‖***national*** *development* 国家的发展‖***overall*** *development* 综合开发‖***political*** *developments* 政治上的发展‖the ***rapid*** 〈***smooth***〉 *development* of China's industry 中国工业的迅速〈顺利〉发展‖a ***ribbon***〈英〉[***string***] *development* 沿公路向城外发展的一系列类似的建筑‖There was a ***terrible*** *development* the following day. 第二天情况发生了可怕的变化。‖the ***unfettered*** *development* of the mind 思想的无拘无束的发展‖***unforeseen*** 〈***ominous***〉 *developments* ‖意料不到〈令人担忧〉的发展‖***widespread*** 〈***extensive***〉 *development* 广泛发展

P He was concerned ***for*** the *development* of the country's science. 他关心国家的科学发展。‖Many people live ***in*** new housing *developments*. 许多人住在新住宅区。‖There should be some system ***to*** the *development* of vocabulary. 词汇的演变应该有某种规律。‖Advanced battery and propulsion systems are ***under*** *development*. 先进的电池和动力装置正在研制中。

P_2 It is interesting to trace his *development* ***as*** a craftsman. 追溯他作为一名工匠的成长过程倒挺有意思。‖A secret device is now in *development* ***for*** ground troops. 一种供地面部队用的秘密武器正在研制中。‖The new rose is a *development* ***from*** a very old kind of rose. 这玫瑰的新品种是从古老的品种培植而来的。‖What are the latest *developments* ***in*** medicine? 医学界有什么最新发展?‖Japanese ventures for the *development* ***of*** Siberia. 日本为西伯利亚的开发而进行商业投资。/the *development* ***of*** a seed into a plant 种子发育成植物

deviate *v.* 偏离,背离

VP (B) *deviate from* 不符合,偏离/He has not *deviated from* his view that war can never be justified. 他仍旧坚持自己的观点:永远不能证明战争是正当的。/Don't *deviate from* the rules. 不要偏离常规。

M Although a Democrat, he ***often*** *deviates* from the party line. 尽管他是个民主党党员,却经常背离党的路线。‖*deviate* ***sharply*** from the party line 与党的路线明显相背离‖His statement *deviated* ***slightly*** from the truth. 他的话有些不符合事实。

P_2 We shall not *deviate* ***by*** a hair's breadth from the mandate which the electorate has given us. 我们将丝毫不偏离全体选民所授予的权力。‖*deviate* ***to*** minor issues 偏离到次要问题上去

deviation *n.* 偏离,违背

V No *deviation* from the rules will be ***allowed***. 不允许违背规定。‖The totalitarian ***sees*** any *deviation* from the new order as persistent corruption. 极权主义者把任何背离新秩序的观点都看成是一种执迷不悟的堕落。

Q guard against "***Left" and Right*** *deviations* 防止"左"倾和右倾的偏向‖***mean square*** *deviation* 均方差‖***sexual*** *deviation* 性反常[变态]‖a ***sharp*** *deviation* 明显的偏差‖***slight*** *deviations* of the magnetic needle 磁针的细微偏差‖***standard*** *deviation* 标准差‖***tolerance*** *deviation* 容许偏差

P_2 A crime is a *deviation* ***from*** generally accepted standards of behaviour. 犯罪是对人们普遍接受的行为准则的违背。

device *n.* 装置,器具;手段,策略

V ***adopt*** [***employ***] all kinds of base *devices* 采用各种卑劣手段‖I have ***fitted*** a *device* to my car which opens the garage doors automatically. 我在车上装了一个能自动开启库门的装置。‖***follow*** one's own *devices* 根据自己的意愿行事‖She ***invented*** a *device* that automatically closes windows when it rains. 她发明了一种下雨时自动关闭窗户的装置。‖He ***made*** a *device* to make the door shut by itself. 他制作了一个使门能自动关闭的装置。‖She would ***stoop to*** any *device* to lay her hands on Sir John's money. 她会不惜一切手段去得到约翰爵士的钱。‖***try*** various *devices* to do sth. 多方设法做某事‖We ***use*** conscious and unconscious *device* to avoid pain. 我们运用有意识和无意识的手段去避免痛苦。

Q ***alarm*** *device* 报警装置‖***control*** *device* 控制[操纵]装置‖a ***detonating*** *device* 引爆装置‖an ***efficacious*** *device* for (正式)对…的有效方法‖an ***electronic*** *device* 电子装置‖a ***favorite*** *device* of the humorist 那位幽默作家爱用的一种方法‖a ***flotation*** *device* 浮选装置‖a ***household*** *device* 家用器具‖an ***illicit*** *device* 违法手段‖an ***ingenious*** *device* 精巧的装置‖an ***intrauterine*** *device* 子宫内避孕器‖a ***labour-saving*** *device* 节省劳动的装置‖***listening*** *device* 监听装置‖a ***makeshift*** *device* 权宜之计‖a ***mechanical*** *device* 机械装置‖***microelectronic*** *device* 微电子设备‖***mnemonic*** *device* 记忆法‖a ***nuclear*** *device* 核装置‖a ***patented*** *device* 获得专利的装置‖a ***pedagogical*** *device* 一种教学手段‖a ***pick-up*** *device* 拾音器,拾波器,电视报象管‖a ***plug-in*** *device* 有插塞装置‖a ***pressure*** *device* 压力计‖a ***protective*** *device* 保护装置,安全装置‖a ***rhetorical*** *device* 修辞手法‖a ***rocket-propelled*** *device* 火箭推进器‖a ***simple*** *device* 简单的装置‖a ***safety*** *device* 安全装置‖an ***unworkable*** *device* 不能使用的装置,难以实行的计划‖a ***warning*** *device* 报警装置

P ***By*** subtle *device*, the burglar gained access to the vault. 窃贼用巧妙的手段潜入了地下室。‖***through*** a legal *device* 通过合法手段‖leave sb. ***to*** his own *devices* 让某人自己想办法/The children were left ***to*** their own *devices*. 让孩子们自己去想办法。

P_2 A computer is a *device* ***for*** handling or processing information. 电脑是处理或加工信息的装置。‖*devices* ***of*** diplomacy 外交手段[策略]

devil *n.* 魔鬼,恶棍;(非正式)家伙,人;难事

V ***beat*** the *devil* (美俚)起劲地,又快又猛地/***beat*** the *devil* out of sb. (美俚)痛打某人‖***catch*** the *devil* (非正式)受到严厉的责备‖We ***got into*** a *devil* of a muddle. 我们陷入了困境。‖***give*** the *devil* his due 平心而论;公平对待‖I ***had*** the *devil* of a time trying to find out what happened. 我费了好大的劲试图

搞清楚发生了什么事。‖ ***paint*** the *devil* blacker than he is(说到自己不喜欢的人或物时)过甚其词‖ ***play*** the *devil* with 弄糟,有害于‖ ***Pull*** *devil*, pull baker! (拔河等时鼓励双方的用语)大家加油,加油!‖ ***raise*** the *devil* 大吵大闹;起骚动;弄得非常热闹/It is easier to ***raise*** the *devil* than to lay him. 召鬼容易驱鬼难。‖ ***see*** the *devil*(俚)喝醉‖ ***serve*** the *devil* 做坏事‖ ***Talk*** [***speak***] ***of*** the *devil* and he will appear. 说曹操曹操就到。‖ ***whip*** the *devil* round the stump [post] 规避;巧取;自欺欺人

V_2 The *devil* ***is*** not so black as he is painted. 恶中有善;魔鬼并不像人们所画的那么黑。‖ The poor *devil* ***died*** of a heart attack. 那可怜的家伙死于心脏病突发。‖ Needs must when the *devil* ***drives***. 如果非得如此不可,只好如此。‖ and the *devil* ***knows*** what(非正式)以及其它种种/That shop sells cups, plates, and *devil* ***knows*** what. 那个商店出售杯子、碟子以及其它种种东西。‖ as the *devil* ***loves*** holy water 如同魔鬼爱圣水;非常憎恨‖ The *devil* ***rides*** on a fiddlestick. 真想不到,真是怪事。‖ Each for himself and the *devil* ***take*** the hindmost. 争先恐后,落后者遭殃(资产阶级个人主义的准则)/The *devil* ***take*** it! (俚)该死!见鬼!

Q When the *devil* is ***blind*** 当魔鬼变瞎时(指永不可能)‖ ***blue*** *devils* 沮丧;酒后谵妄‖ ***dust*** *devil* 尘暴‖ a ***hideous*** *devil* 可怕的恶棍‖ ***little*** [***young***] *devil* 小鬼(对小孩的戏称)‖ a ***lucky*** 〈***poor***〉 *devil* 走运〈不幸〉的家伙‖ Young saints, ***old*** *devil*. 小时圣洁,大时邪恶。‖ a ***printer's*** *devil* 印刷所学徒‖ a ***reckless*** *devil* 冒失鬼‖ a ***silly*** *devil* 蠢家伙‖ the ***very*** *devil*(非正式)痛苦地;艰难地/Our new machine is wonderful, but it's the ***very*** *devil* to get started. 我们的新机器非常好,可是起动却十分困难。

P wish sb. ***at*** the *devil* 恨不得某人滚得远远的‖ ***between*** the *devil* and the deep sea 进退两难‖ Her family said she was possessed ***by*** *devils*. 她的家人说她鬼迷心窍了。‖ ***in*** a *devil* of a mess 乱七八糟--团/Where ***in*** the *devil* did she go? 见鬼!她究竟去哪了?‖ work ***like*** a *devil* 拚命地工作‖ the luck ***of*** the *devil*(非正式)运气极佳‖ go ***to*** the *devil*(尤美)见鬼去,滚开;堕落/George told Bob to go ***to*** the *devil*. 乔治叫鲍勃滚蛋。/sell oneself [one's soul] ***to*** the *devil* 把灵魂出卖给魔鬼‖ He that sups ***with*** the *devil* must have a long spoon. 与坏人打交道必须提高警惕。

P_2 He is indeed a *devil* ***of*** a fellow! 他真是个了不起的家伙。/be in a *devil* ***of*** a hole 处境很困难/It's the *devil* ***of*** a business dealing with him. 跟他交易是件麻烦事。‖ He's a *devil* ***with*** the ladies. 他爱跟女人乱混。

devoid *adj*. 缺乏…的;没有…的

M He is ***completely*** *devoid* of humour. 他毫无幽默感。‖ Such plans have been almost ***entirely*** *devoid* of social content. 这样的计划几乎根本没有社会内容。‖ This house is ***totally*** *devoid* of furniture. 这所房子一件家具也没有。

P_2 He was *devoid* ***of*** any talent whatsoever. 他哪方面的天赋都没有。/ *devoid* ***of*** any redeeming features 没有任何足以弥补短处的特征

devolve *v*. (正式)移交

VP (B) *devolve on* [*upon*] (指工作或职务)被转移或移交/His duties *devolved on* his deputy. 他的职务被移交给了他的副手代理。/The work *devolved on* the foreman when the superintendent was ill. 监工生病时,工作落在领班身上。‖ *devolve to* [*upon*] 移交[工作、职务给某人]/Should we *devolve* responsibility down *to* factory level? 我们是否应该把责任下放给工厂?

devote *v*. 专心致力于;把…专用于;将…献(给)

VP (B; ± refl.) *devote* oneself [sth.] *to* 致力于;奉献…于/He *devoted* himself *to* his studies. 他一心扑在自己的学业上。/The newspaper *devotes* two pages *to* comics. 报纸用两页版面刊登连环漫画。

M We should *devote* ourselves ***assiduously*** and ***faithfully*** to the duties of our profession. 我们应该勤奋而忠诚地献身于自己的职责。‖ He devoted himself ***completely*** [***entirely***, ***exclusively***] to his work. 他完全献身于自己的工作。‖ *devote* oneself ***disinterestedly*** to the good of the people 无私地献身于人民的利益‖ *devote* oneself ***heart and soul*** [***unreservedly***] to local charities 全心全意[毫无保留]地致力于地方的慈善事业‖ It is wrong to *devote* yourself ***only*** to amusement. 你只专心于娱乐是不对的。‖ His activities were *devoted* ***solely*** to his master's interest. 他的所作所为只是为了主子的利益。

P_2 That museum *devotes* one exhibition rooms ***for*** modern art. 那个博物馆腾出一个陈列室专供现代艺术展览用。

devoted *adj*. 热爱…的;献身…的

M be ***blindly*** *devoted* to 盲目地钟情于‖ He was ***completely*** [***entirely***] *devoted* to his family. 他十分热爱自己的家庭。‖ There never was a comrade ***more*** *devoted* to the revolutionary cause than Tommy. 没有一位同志比汤米更忠于革命事业。‖ She was ***quite*** *devoted* to the child. 她十分爱这孩子。‖ He is ***very*** *devoted* to his wife. 他非常忠于妻子。

P_2 The couple were *devoted* ***to*** each other. 这对夫妻相亲相爱。

devotee *n*. 爱好者;信徒

V Every great artist ***has*** his *devotees* and enemies. 每个伟大的艺术家都有仰慕和仇恨自己的人。

V_2 The *devotees* ***worship*** three times a day. 信徒们每天祈祷三次。

P The temple was full ***of*** *devotees* wanting to pray to the god. 庙里满是想要拜佛的善男信女。

P_2 The building has an enormous appeal for *devotees* ***of*** history. 这座建筑对喜欢研究历史的人们颇具吸引力。/a *devotee* ***of*** the ballet 〈football, music, opera, sports, the theater〉 芭蕾舞〈足球、音乐、歌剧、运动、戏剧〉爱好者

devotion *n*. 热爱;忠诚;献身,致力;(复)祈祷

V We ***appreciated*** his *devotion* of money to the project. 我们感谢他资助这项工程。‖ It ***demands*** total *devotion* to the cause. 它要求全身心地致力于这项事业。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *devotion* 显示忠诚‖ Does she ***have*** enough *devotion* to serve without pay? 她是不是有充分的献身精神愿意无偿服务呢?‖ *Devotions* are ***held*** every Sunday morning. 每个星期天上午举行礼拜仪式。‖ The lover did this just to ***prove*** his *devotion*. (她的)情人这样做只是为了证明自己的忠诚。‖ His wife ***resents*** his *devotion* to his mother. 他的妻子不满他对母亲的热爱。‖ I must ***return to*** my *devotions*. 我必须重新继续我的祈祷。

V_2 Her *devotion* to her mother and father ***was*** beyond words. 她对父母的热爱之情难以言表。‖ Two *devotions* ***filled*** her life. 她的生活被两种她所专注的事情占据了。‖ Their mutual *devotion* ***gave*** them great strength. 他们的相互忠诚给了他们巨大的力量。‖ His *devotion* ***led*** him to the priesthood. 他对宗教的虔信使他当上牧师。‖ The *devotion* of too much time to sports ***leaves*** too little time for studying. 花

太多时间运动就没有多少时间读书了。

Q ***absolute*** [***complete***, ***entire***, ***thorough***, ***utter***] *devotion* to 完全献身于 ‖ ***blind*** [***slavish***] *devotion* to 盲目的忠诚 ‖ ***boundless*** *devotion* 无限的忠诚 ‖ ***deep*** *devotion* to 对…衷心热爱 ‖ His *devotion* to his work was ***exemplary***. 他对工作的热爱是值得大家学习的。‖ ***great*** *devotion* 强烈的爱 ‖ an ***inflexible*** [***unswerving***] *devotion* to an ideal 对一种理想的坚定不移的献身精神 ‖ one's ***loyal*** *devotion* to 对…的一片赤诚之心 ‖ a ***noble*** *devotion* to one's country 对祖国的崇高献身精神 ‖ ***self-forgetful*** 〈***unselfish***〉 *devotion* 忘我〈无私〉的献身精神 ‖ ***selfless*** 〈***unstinting***〉 *devotion* 无私〈慷慨〉的奉献 ‖ ***undying*** *devotion* 不朽的献身精神 ‖ His *devotion* to the party is ***unquestionable***. 他对党的赤胆忠心不容置疑。

P The priest was ***at*** his *devotions*. 牧师在祈祷。‖ She was helped ***by*** the *devotion* of a brilliant husband and loving family. 她那才华横溢的丈夫和可爱的家庭都给她极大的帮助。‖ We watched them kneel ***in*** *devotion*. 我们注视着他们跪下来祈祷。‖ She nursed the sick woman ***with*** *devotion*. 她悉心护理那生病的妇人。

P_2 Their *devotion* ***to*** their children is plain to see. 他们对孩子的热爱是显而易见的。/ blind *devotion* ***to*** the cause 对事业盲目崇奉

devour *v*. 狼吞虎咽;贪婪地阅读;吞没

M She ***eagerly*** [***voraciously***] *devoured* all the books she could lay her hands on. 她贪婪地阅读所有她能设法得到的书。/ He ***ravenously*** *devoured* a whole tin of beans. 他贪婪地吃完了一整罐豆。

P_2 a man *devoured* ***by*** remorse 被悔恨所折磨的人 / be *devoured* ***by*** curiosity 心中充满好奇 ‖ Mother was *devoured* ***with*** worry when the children did not come home at the usual time. 孩子们在往常该回家时还没回来,母亲忧心忡忡。/ I am *devoured* ***with*** anxiety. 我忧愁极了。

dexterity *n*. 灵巧;熟练,敏捷

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *dexterity* 显示熟练 / The lawyer ***showed*** great *dexterity* in preparing his arguments. 律师准备辩论时表现出了高度的机敏。‖ Does he ***have*** enough *dexterity* to cope with a job like that? 要他对付那样的工作,他的身手够敏捷吗? ‖ I was unable to do anything which ***required*** manual *dexterity*. 我不会干任何需要双手灵巧的活。

Q ***digital*** 〈***manual***〉 *dexterity* 手指〈双手〉的灵巧 ‖ ***great*** [***considerable***, ***remarkable***] *dexterity* 非常灵巧 ‖ The clarinetists played with ***reckless*** *dexterity*. 单簧管演奏者们演奏得极为轻率。

P He was a master with this knife, and used it ***with*** *dexterity*. 他很善于使用这把刀,用起来得心应手。

P_2 *dexterity* ***at*** cards 玩牌很熟练 ‖ He showed great *dexterity* ***in*** mechanical arts. 他的机械方面的技术甚为熟练。‖ *dexterity* ***of*** hand 〈movement〉 手〈动作〉的敏捷 ‖ *dexterity* ***on*** the guitar 弹吉他很娴熟 ‖ *dexterity* ***with*** the pen 文笔的敏捷

diagnosis *n*. 〈专技〉诊断;调查分析,判断

V Further studies ***confirmed*** the *diagnosis* that the tumor was benign. 进一步的研究证实了该肿瘤是良性的诊断。‖ The case ***defies*** *diagnosis*. 这个病症难以诊断。‖ ***form*** a correct *diagnosis* on [upon] a disease 确诊 ‖ ***make*** a *diagnosis* 做出诊断 / A doctor can not treat an illness until he has ***made*** a *diagnosis*. 医生在做出诊断之前无法治病。/ The two doctors ***made*** [***gave***] different *diagnoses* of my disease. 这两位医生对我的病做出不同的诊断。‖ The committee ***undertook*** a comprehensive *diagnosis* of the state's problems. 该委员会就这个州的各种问题做了一次全面的调查分析。

V_2 *Diagnosis* ***is*** one of the most important parts of the doctor's work. 诊断是医生最重要的工作之一。‖ The doctor's *diagnosis* ***indicated*** lung cancer. 医生的诊断表明是肺癌。

Q ***accurate*** *diagnosis* 确诊 ‖ ***automatic*** *diagnosis* 自动发现[确定,识别](计算机内部故障) ‖ ***clinical*** *diagnosis* 临床诊断 ‖ He made a ***complete*** *diagnosis* of the housing problem. 他对住房问题做了一次全面的调查分析。‖ ***computer-aided*** *diagnosis* 计算机辅助诊断 ‖ ***differential*** *diagnosis* 鉴别诊断 ‖ ***early*** *diagnosis* 早期诊断 ‖ an ***economic*** *diagnosis* 对经济问题的调查分析 ‖ an ***erroneous*** *diagnosis* 误诊 ‖ make an ***exact*** *diagnosis* of the engine's trouble 对发动机的故障做出精确的调查分析 ‖ ***problem*** *diagnosis* 问题诊断

P ***according to*** sb.'s *diagnosis* of the circumstances 根据某人对情况的判断 ‖ be mistaken ***in*** *diagnosis* 误诊

P_2 *diagnosis* ***by*** the nose 靠嗅觉来判断 ‖ a *diagnosis* ***of*** pneumonia 肺炎的诊断

diagram *n*. 图表;图解;示意图

V The engineer ***drew*** a *diagram* of the bridge. 工程师绘制了一张桥的简图。‖ ***make*** a *diagram* to show how the machine works 绘图以示机器如何工作 ‖ The company ***sent*** us a *diagram* of the new lathe. 这家公司给我们寄来一张新车床的简图。‖ ***Use*** the *diagram* to help you understand it. 用图表帮助你理解它。

V_2 a simple *diagram* ***showing*** compass directions 显示罗盘方向的简易图表

Q a ***block*** [***function***] *diagram* 方块图 ‖ ***cabling*** *diagram* 电缆连接[敷设]图 ‖ a ***circuit*** *diagram* of a transistor amplifier 晶体管放大器的线路图 ‖ ***installation*** *diagram* 安装图 ‖ ***key*** *diagram* 原理草图 ‖ ***layout*** *diagram* 布置图 ‖ ***legible*** *diagram* 清楚的图表 ‖ ***schematic circuit*** *diagram* 电路原理图 ‖ ***wiring*** *diagram* 接线图

P It is shown ***by*** a *diagram*. 它由图表说明。

P_2 a *diagram* ***of*** the nervous system 神经系统图解

dial *n*. (仪表的)刻[标]度盘;(机器的)调节控制器;(收音机的)电台的调节器

V ***adjust*** a *dial* 校正[准]刻度盘 ‖ ***check*** a *dial* 检查[核对]刻度盘(的读数) ‖ Hodges ***flicked*** the *dial* on the radio to 1850 kilohertz. 霍吉斯把收音机的电台调节器拨到 1850 千赫兹。‖ He ***set*** the *dial* on a station that broadcasts in Chinese. 他调到一家以中文播音的电台。‖ ***turn*** a *dial* 转动调节器 ‖ The pilot ***watched*** the *dials* in front of him. 飞行员注视着面前的各种仪表刻度盘。

V_2 The *dial* of the central heating ***stood*** at 75. 集中供暖设备的刻度盘的读数是 75。

Q The ***clock*** *dial* is illuminated at night. 这只钟面是夜光的。‖ a ***sun*** *dial* 日晷 ‖ a ***telephone*** *dial* 电话号码盘

P tune ***across*** the *dial* 从调谐指示板的一端调到另一端 ‖ Make sure that the figures ***on*** the *dial* can be seen in direct sunlight. 要确保刻度盘上的数字在太阳直射下能看得见。‖ The man was still fiddling ***with*** *dials* and buttons. 那人还在瞎摆弄调节器和按钮。

P_2 the *dial* ***of*** a watch 〈compass〉 表〈罗盘〉面

dial *v*. 拨(电话号码),打电话;调(电视,电台频道),收听〈看〉

M She *dialled* London ***direct*** [***directly***]. 她直拨电话

给伦敦。‖ *dial* ***home*** 打电话回家‖ *dial* ***in*** 〈***out***〉拨入(出)‖ *dial* ***out*** (美)把…置诸脑后 / As I had to concentrate on driving, I had a convenient excuse to *dial* it all ***out***. 因为得集中思想开车,我便有了一个现成的借口,把这件事整个儿抛在脑后。‖ It took me a long time to *dial* ***through***. 我花了好长时间才把电话拨通。

P$_2$ *dial* ***to*** 给…打电话

dialect *n*. 方言;同语系的语支;(某职业、团体等的)用语

V He ***speaks*** several *dialects*. 他会说好几种方言。/ ***speak*** (in) a *dialect* 讲一种方言

Q Cockney is the ***colorful*** *dialect* spoken in the East End of London. 伦敦东区土话是在伦敦东区讲的颇具特色的地方话。‖ a ***country*** [***local***, ***provincial***, ***regional***] *dialect* 地区方言‖ English and Sanskrit are ***Indo-European*** *dialects*. 英语和梵语是同属印欧语系的同源语。‖ ***London*** [***cockney***] *dialect* 伦敦东区土话‖ ***native*** *dialect* 本地方言‖ ***odd*** *dialects* of a tribal language 某一部落语言的古怪方言‖ one's ***rustic*** *dialect* 某人那土里土气的方言‖ the ***Shanghai*** *dialect* of Chinese 汉语中的上海话‖ ***social*** *dialect* 社会方言‖ ***standard*** *dialect* 标准语‖ ***temporal*** *dialect* 时间方言‖ a ***vulgar*** *dialect* 粗俗的方言‖ English is a ***West Germanic*** *dialect*. 英语是西日耳曼语的一支。

P a play written ***in*** *dialect* 用方言写的剧本

P$_2$ a *dialect* ***of*** French 一种法语方言 / the *dialect* ***of*** atomic physicists 原子物理学者的通用语

dialing, dialling *n*. (电话)拨号

Q ***automatic toll*** *dialing* 长途全自动拨号‖ ***code*** [***digit***] *dialing* 码拨号‖ ***direct*** *dialing* 直接拨号

dialogue *n*. 对话;对话体(作品);对白

V ***carry on*** a dialogue 进行对话‖ The stubborn mayor finally ***consented to*** a *dialogue* with the strike leaders. 顽固的市长最后同意与罢工领导人进行对话。‖ ***have*** a *dialogue* with 与…进行对话 / Two actors ***had*** a *dialogue* in the middle of the stage. 两位演员在舞台中央进行对白。‖ ***hold*** a *dialogue* together 一起交谈‖ He could ***improve*** the *dialogue*. 他能够修改剧本的对白。‖ Their *dialogue* was ***interrupted*** by Philip's voice. 菲利浦的声音打断了他们的对话。‖ The North-South *dialogue* will be ***resumed*** in October at an international conference in Geneva. 南北对话将在10月份于日内瓦举行的国际会议上继续进行。

V$_2$ And so the *dialogue* between rich nations and poor ***grows*** more tense and strident. 因此,贫富国家之间的对话变得更紧张、激烈。‖ The *dialogue* ***remained*** light and friendly. 谈话仍然是轻松友好的。

Q an ***amusing*** *dialogue* 有趣的对白‖ Labour hinted it would like to resume the ***broken*** *dialogue* with management. 劳方暗示愿意与资方恢复已经中断的对话。‖ a ***clever*** *dialogue* 巧妙的对白‖ ***East-West*** *dialogue* 东西方对话‖ an ***evening*** *dialogue* 问答晚会‖ a ***fragmentary*** *dialogue* 对白片断‖ ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *dialogues* between two comedians 两位喜剧演员之间冗长(简短)的对话‖ a ***meaningful*** 〈***useful***〉 *dialogue* 意味深长(有益)的对话‖ At last there can be a ***reasonable*** *dialogue* between our two governments. 我们两国政府终于可以进行理性的对话了。‖ a ***vivid*** *dialogue* 生动的对话‖ a play with ***witty*** *dialogue* 对白机智有趣的剧本

P pass the time ***in*** *dialogue* 在交谈中消磨时光 / talking to each other ***in*** a very energetic *dialogue* 起劲地交谈‖ 500 words ***of*** newspaper text or movie *dialogue* 500字的消息正文或电影剧本对白

P$_2$ a *dialogue* ***between*** the two Prime Ministers 两位首相间的对话‖ The union continued to seek *dialogue* ***with*** the authorities. 工会继续寻求与当局的对话(机会)。

diamond *n*. 金刚石;(纸牌)红方块

V The ring ***contained*** a *diamond* the size of a pigeon's egg. 这只戒指镶有一颗鸽子蛋般大的钻石。‖ ***cut*** a *diamond* 雕琢钻石 / diamond ***cut*** *diamond* 棋逢对手‖ ***grind*** a *diamond* 研磨金刚石‖ I've only one *diamond* ***left*** in my hand. 我手里只剩下一张方块。‖ ***polish*** a *diamond* 琢磨[抛光]钻石‖ ***set*** a *diamond* in [on] a ring 在戒指上镶嵌钻石‖ No substance can ***surpass*** the *diamond* in hardness. 没有任何一种物质在硬度上能超过金刚石。‖ Will she ***wear*** her *diamonds* tonight? 她今晚要戴钻石首饰吗?

V$_2$ A *diamond* ***sparkles***. 钻石会闪闪发光。

Q a ***black*** *diamond* 黑金刚石,墨玉,(喻)煤‖ a ***cut*** *diamond* 经过雕琢的钻石‖ a ***flawless*** [***perfect***] *diamond* 无瑕[完美]的钻石‖ an ***imitation*** *diamond* 人造钻石,假钻石‖ ***industrial*** *diamonds* 工业用金刚石‖ a ***rough*** [***uncut***] *diamond* 未经加工的天然金刚石;外粗内秀的人‖ a ***ruby*** *diamond* 红宝石

P the four ***of*** *diamonds* 方块四‖ a ring ***with*** a *diamond* in it 钻石戒指

P$_2$ a *diamond* ***in*** the rough 未经琢磨的钻石;外粗内秀的人‖ a *diamond* ***of*** the first [purest] water 优秀钻石;(喻)第一流的好人

O a baseball *diamond* 棒球场

diaper *n*. (美)尿布

V ***change*** [***put on***] a *diaper* 换上尿布

Q ***disposable*** *diapers* 一次性[用后即丢弃的]尿布

diaphragm *n*. (专技)膈膜;子宫帽

V ***insert*** a *diaphragm* 放置子宫帽

P He blew into the shell with air ***from*** his *diaphragm*. 他把丹田之气吹进贝壳。

diarrhea, diarrhoea *n*. (专技)腹泻

V Jane has ***come down with*** *diarrhea*. 珍妮泻肚病倒了。‖ ***have*** *diarrhea* 患腹泻

Q ***dysenteric*** *diarrhea* 痢疾性腹泻‖ ***severe*** *diarrhea* 严重的腹泻

P an attack ***of*** *diarrhea* 腹泻发作

diary *n*. 日记;日记簿

V He ***got out*** his *diary* and made a note in it. 他掏出日记本做记录。‖ I ***have*** a very full *diary* today. 我今天的工作日程排得很紧。‖ ***keep*** 〈***write***〉 a *diary* 坚持记日记(写日记) / I haven't ***kept*** a *diary* since I was at school. 自从上学以来,我就没有坚持写日记了。‖ Have you been ***reading*** my *diary* again? 你又偷看我的日记了吗?‖ ***write up*** one's *diary* 补写日记

V$_2$ Her *diary* ***gives*** an account of what happened. 她的日记记录了所发生的事。

Q an ***audit*** *diary* 查账日记‖ a ***business*** *diary* 商店日志,营业日记‖ a ***personal*** *diary* 私人日记‖ a ***physician's*** *diary* 医生的临床日记‖ a ***pocket*** *diary* 袖珍日记簿‖ a ***student*** *diary* 学生个人记分册‖ a ***travel*** *diary* 旅行日记

P write an entry ***in*** one's *diary* 在日记簿上记一篇日记 / I'll look ***in*** my *diary* to see if I'm free next Wednesday. 我要瞧瞧记事本看下星期三有没有空。

P$_2$ a *diary* ***during*** the Second World War 第二次世界大战期间的日志‖ a *diary* ***for*** 1990 1990年的日记 / a *diary* ***for*** instruction 教学日记‖ a foreigner's Chinese *Diaries* ***in*** English 一个外国人用英语写的《中国日记》

diatribe *n.* 谩骂;讽刺;抨击
V *utter* a *diatribe*(文)进行抨击[谩骂]
Q a ***bitter*** *diatribe* 辛辣的讽刺 ‖ sb.'s ***violent*** *diatribes* against gambling 某人对赌博的猛烈抨击
P ***In*** her *diatribe* she gave full vent to all resentments against him. 她在谩骂时把对他的怨恨通通尽情发泄出来。
P_2 a cynical *diatribe* ***against*** all human sentiments 对人类所有情感的冷嘲热讽

dice *n.* (die 的复数)骰子;小方块
V The *die* is ***cast*** [***thrown***]. 木已成舟。/We had last-minute doubts about the man we had chosen as our representative, but the *die* was ***cast***. 在最后一分钟,我们对已选定的代表还有疑虑,但木已成舟。/They ***cast*** [***roll***, ***throw***] (the) *dice* each morning to see who will make the coffee. 他们每天早上掷骰子决定谁来煮咖啡。‖ Some men were drinking; some were ***playing*** *dice* or cards. 有些人在喝酒,有些人在掷骰赌博或玩扑克。
Q ***crooked*** [***loaded***] *dice*(赌博中作弊用的)灌铅骰子 ‖ ***no*** *dice* 不行,无用/We tried phoning, but it was ***no*** *dice*. 我们试着打过电话,但是打不通。
P He lost his fortune ***at*** *dice*. 他因赌博而倾家荡产。‖ cut the meat ***into*** small *dice* 把肉切成肉丁 ‖ a pair ***of*** *dice* 一副骰子/a roll ***of*** *dice* 掷骰子 ‖ ***upon*** the *die* 在危急存亡的关头/The country was then ***upon*** the *die*. 那时国家正处于危急存亡的关头。‖ play ***with*** *dice* 玩骰子
P_2 load the *dice* ***against*** sb. 对某人使用灌铅骰子;(喻)用不正当手段占某人的便宜

dictate *v.* 口授;发号施令地规定
VP (B)*dictate* ... *to* ... 向…口授(…)以供听写;向…指定[示]…/She was *dictating to* her secretary. 她在向秘书口授。/The conqueror *dictates* terms *to* the conquered. 征服者向被征服者指定条款。‖ *dictate to* 命令/I won't be *dictated to*. 我不接受你的命令。(I)They *dictated* how everything would be done. 每件事该如何办他们都做了规定。(G)The law *dictated* that his right hand should be cut off. 根据法律规定,他应被砍去右手。
M The manager *dictated* too ***fast*** for the secretary to type. 经理口授速度太快以至秘书打字跟不上。
P_2 measures *dictated* ***by*** the needs of the struggle 按斗争需要而采取的措施/I was proposing to *dictate* a story ***by*** telephone. 我准备提议通过电话口授一篇报道。

dictation *n.* 口述;命令;听写
V Our teacher was always ***giving*** us *dictations*. 我们的老师总让我们听写(材料)。‖ ***Hand in*** your *dictations*, please. 请把你们的听写交上来。‖ We ***have*** *dictation* today. 我们今天要听写。‖ The group ***resented*** *dictation* from above. 这个组对上级的发号施令很不满。‖ ***take*** (***down***) *dictation* 记录口授/Mrs Nelson ***takes*** *dictation* very well. 奈尔逊夫人善于记录口授。‖ ***write out*** the whole *dictation* 写出全部口授
V The *dictation* of the passage ***took*** 10 minutes. 听写这段花了10分钟。
Q be tired of sb.'s ***constant*** *dictation* 对某人没完没了的发号施令感到厌烦 ‖ The teacher gave us two ***English*** *dictations* today. 老师今天给我们听写了两份英语材料。‖ take ***fast*** *dictation* 快速记录口授内容
P The pupils wrote ***at*** their teacher's *dictation*. 老师口授,学生听写。‖ Jill took down a story ***from*** Frank's *dictation*. 吉尔记录下弗兰克口授的故事。‖ Would there be very hard words ***in*** the *dictation*? 听写中会有很难写的词吗?‖ She usually did well ***on*** *dictation*. 她的听写常常做得不错。‖ write ***to*** *dictation* 照口述写
P_2 I hated it if I ever had to take *dictation* ***from*** him. 每当我不得不记录他的口授时,我都很不乐意。‖ take the *dictation* ***of*** 记录…的口授/He received the *dictation* ***of*** the court without resentment. 他毫无怨言地接受法庭的发号施令。

dictator *n.* 独裁者
V_2 a despicable *dictator* who ***sentenced*** thousands to prison and death 一个将成千上万的人判处监禁和死刑的可鄙的独裁者
Q an ***absolute*** *dictator* 专制的独裁者 ‖ a ***benevolent*** *dictator* 比较宽容的独裁者 ‖ a ***brutal*** *dictator* 蛮横的独裁者 ‖ a ***military*** *dictator* 军事独裁者 ‖ a ***ruthless*** [***cruel***] *dictator* 残酷的独裁者
P Many of these countries are run ***by*** *dictators*. 这些国家中有许多都被独裁者统治着。
P_2 a *dictator* ***in*** the world of British art 英国艺术界的权威/He can be a *dictator* ***in*** his own house if he wants to. 如果他愿意的话,他就是家中发号施令的人。‖ He behaves as if he were *dictator* ***of*** England. 他表现得像英国的独裁者。

dictatorship *n.* 独裁统治;专政;独裁国家
V ***accept*** *dictatorship* 接受独裁统治 ‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *dictatorship* 建立独裁统治。‖ ***exercise*** *dictatorship* over 对…实行专政 ‖ We will never ***yield to*** *dictatorship*. 我们决不会屈服于独裁统治。
Q an ***absolute*** *dictatorship* 专制的独裁统治 ‖ a ***benevolent*** *dictatorship* 比较宽容的独裁统治 ‖ a ***bloody*** 〈***brutal***〉 *dictatorship* 血腥(野蛮)的独裁统治 ‖ ***fascist*** *dictatorship* 法西斯独裁统治 ‖ ***mighty*** *dictatorship* 强大的独裁政治 ‖ a ***military*** *dictatorship* 军事独裁统治 ‖ practise the ***people's democratic*** *dictatorship* 实行人民民主专政 ‖ ***proletarian*** *dictatorship* 无产阶级专政 ‖ a ***ruthless*** *dictatorship* 残酷无情的独裁统治
P a war ***between*** a democracy and a *dictatorship* 民主与独裁之间的战争 ‖ Brazil has been governed ***by*** right-wing military *dictatorship* since 1964. 自1964年以来,巴西一直受右翼军事独裁政治的统治。‖ Democracy soon gave way ***to*** *dictatorship*. 民主政体很快让位于独裁政治。

diction *n.* 措辞;吐字,发音
V The actor ***improved*** his *diction*. 这个演员改进了他的发音。‖ He is a promising writer; his *diction* is ***noted*** for its freshness and vividness. 他是个有希望的作家,他以用字遣词清新生动见长。‖ ***use*** faulty *diction* 使用错误的措辞
V_2 Bad *diction* ***marred*** the effectiveness of his speech. 措辞不当影响了他的演说效果。‖ His *diction* ***sounds*** queer. 他的发音听起来很怪。
Q The *diction* ***acceptable*** in speech is usually less formal than that required in writing. 口语中通常用的措辞往往不像书面语中的用词正式。‖ ***bad*** [***poor***] *diction* 不妥当的措辞 ‖ ***clear*** *diction* 清晰的吐字[发音] ‖ ***good*** 〈***faulty***〉 *diction* 用词确切(不妥) ‖ clearly ***heard*** *diction* 清晰地听到的发音 ‖ ***heightened*** *diction* 夸张的措辞 ‖ a ***Latin*** *diction* 拉丁用语 ‖ What was so striking was her ***magnificent*** *diction*. 最突出的地方是她的华丽的词藻。‖ ***poetic*** *diction* 诗的词藻 ‖ ***splendid*** *diction* 绝妙的措辞
P Actors need training ***in*** *diction*. 演员需要接受发音吐字方面的训练。‖ The actor spoke ***with*** a very clear *diction*. 这个演员讲话时发音很清晰。

P_2 the *diction* ***of*** poetry 诗歌用词

dictionary *n*. 词典

V ***compile*** a *dictionary* 编纂词典 ‖ ***consult*** a *dictionary* 查词典 ‖ ***enlarge*** [***expand***] a *dictionary* 增订词典 ‖ I always ***have*** a *dictionary* for consultation. 我总备有一本词典以供查阅。‖ If you ***open*** any *dictionary* you will find the word signifies . . . 翻开任何一本词典,你都会发现这个词的意思是…‖ ***revise*** a *dictionary* 修订词典 ‖ ***search*** the *dictionary* for a word 在词典里查找一个词 ‖ Have you ***swallowed*** a *dictionary*? (俚)你为什么爱用深奥的字眼? ‖ ***thumb*** a *dictionary* 翻阅词典 ‖ ***turn up*** the *dictionary* 查阅词典 ‖ ***update*** a *dictionary* 修订词典

V_2 A *dictionary* ***is*** his frequent companion. 字典是他的亲密伴侣。

Q an ***abridged*** *dictionary* 节略本词典 ‖ an ***automatic*** *dictionary* 自动翻译词典 ‖ a ***bilingual*** *dictionary* 双语词典 ‖ a ***biographical*** *dictionary* 人物传略词典 ‖ a ***college*** [***collegiate*** (美)] *dictionary* 大学字典 ‖ a ***combinatorial*** [***combinatory***] *dictionary* 搭配词典 ‖ a ***compendious*** *dictionary* 简略字典 ‖ a ***complete*** *dictionary* 综合字典,大全 ‖ a ***concise*** *dictionary* 简明字典 ‖ a ***desk*** *dictionary* 案头词典[大型词典] ‖ a ***dialect*** *dictionary* 方言词典 ‖ an ***encyclopedic*** *dictionary* 百科字典 ‖ an ***English-French*** *dictionary* 英法词典 ‖ an ***etymological*** *dictionary* 词源词典 ‖ a ***general-use*** [***general-purpose***] *dictionary* 通用[多用途]词典 ‖ a ***geographical*** *dictionary* 地名辞典,地理名词词汇 ‖ a ***historical*** *dictionary* 历史词典 ‖ ***illustrated*** *dictionary* 图解辞典 ‖ ***language*** *dictionary* 语言辞典 ‖ a ***learner's*** *dictionary* 初学者词典 ‖ a ***medical*** *dictionary* 医学词典 ‖ a ***monolingual*** *dictionary* 单语词典 ‖ ***multilingual*** *dictionary* 多语种词典 ‖ a ***multivolume***(***d***) *dictionary* 多卷词典 ‖ a ***names*** *dictionary* 人名词典 ‖ an ***orthographic*** [***spelling***] *dictionary* 拼写词典 ‖ a ***phonetic*** [***pronouncing***] *dictionary* 发音词典 ‖ ***phraseological*** *dictionary* 熟语词典 ‖ a ***pocket*** [***handy-size***] *dictionary* 袖珍词典 ‖ ***polylingual*** *dictionary* 多语种对照词典 ‖ a ***reverse*** *dictionary* 逆序词典 ‖ a ***technical*** *dictionary* 科技词典 ‖ an ***unabridged*** *dictionary* 未节略的词典 ‖ a ***walking*** [***living***] *dictionary* 活字典;知识广博的人

P Look up (for) the word ***in*** the *dictionary*. 这个词查一查词典吧。‖ He speaks ***like*** a *dictionary* on many subjects. 他在许多问题上讲得头头是道。‖ up ***to*** *dictionary*(俚)学问渊博

P_2 a *dictionary* ***of*** acronyms and initialisms 简称与略语词典 / a *dictionary* ***of*** abbreviations 缩写词词典 / a *dictionary* ***of*** foreign words 外来语词典 / a *dictionary* ***of*** gardening 园艺术语大全 / a *dictionary* ***of*** idioms 成语词典 / a *dictionary* ***of*** synonyms and antonyms 同义词与反义词词典 / a *dictionary* ***of*** usage 习惯用法辞典

die *n*. 钢型,模具

V A *die* is ***used*** to press or cut other metal into a particular shape. 模具(被)用来把别的金属压制或切削成特定的形状。

Q ***compression*** *die* 挤压模 ‖ ***drawing*** *dies* 拉丝模;引申冲模 ‖ ***extrusion*** *die* 挤压模 ‖ ***female*** 〈***male***〉 *die* 阴模,凹模〈上模,凸模,冲头〉‖ ***spinning*** *die* 喷丝头;喷纸头 ‖ ***stamp*** [***stamping***] *die* 压模,压印模;捣矿砧

die *v*. 死,死亡;熄灭;凋落

VP (B) *die for* 渴望(只用于进行时) / She's *dying for* a cup of coffee. 她非常想喝杯咖啡。(C)(只用于进行时)She's *dying* to find out. 她渴望查明(真相)。/ We're *dying* to hear what happened. 我们恨不得马上听到发生了什么事。

M *die* ***away*** 消逝,平息,静下来 / Now that the cheers had *died* ***away***, the circus tent seemed oddly quiet. 喝彩声平息下来,马戏团的帐篷里似乎静得出奇。‖ The bushes may have *died* ***back*** in this cold autumn but they will grow again next spring. 灌木在这寒冷的秋天可能已枯萎了,但明年春天会重新长起来。‖ *die* ***calmly*** 平静地死去 ‖ *die* ***courageously*** 勇敢地死去 ‖ *die* ***down*** 平息,静下来,熄灭 / She waited until the laughter had *died* ***down***. 她等到笑声停止了。/ The wind has *died* ***down*** quite a lot. 风小多了。‖ He *died* ***eventually*** of pneumonia. 他最终死于肺炎。‖ The old general *died* ***game*** [***bravely***], fighting death to the last. 老将军英勇战斗,直至牺牲。‖ ***gladly*** *die* for one's country 甘愿为国捐躯 ‖ He *died* ***gloriously*** for his country. 他为国光荣牺牲。‖ He *died* ***happy***. 他死而无憾。‖ *die* ***hard*** 难断气;顽固得很 / Rumors *die* ***hard***. 谣言很难自行消失。/ Deeply entrenched views *die* ***hard***. 根深蒂固的观念很难改变。‖ He *died* ***heroically*** at the front. 他在前线英勇牺牲。‖ He *died* ***immediately*** [***instantly***] from his injuries. 他受伤后立即死了。‖ *die* ***intestate*** (律)未留遗嘱而死 ‖ *die* ***miserably*** 惨死 ‖ I ***nearly*** *died* when he said that. 他提到那事令我万分惊讶。‖ True love ***never*** *dies*. 真正的爱是永存的。‖ *die* ***off*** 相继死掉,绝种,枯死 / The deer in the forest are all *dying* ***off*** from disease. 森林中的鹿相继病死。‖ *die* ***out*** 熄灭;绝种 / The golden eagle is in danger of *dying* ***out***. 鹫濒临灭绝。/ The fire *died* ***out***. 火熄了。‖ *die* ***outright*** 当场死去 ‖ She *died* ***placidly*** [***peacefully***]. 她平静地死去。‖ Superstitions *die* ***slowly***. 迷信思想消除得很慢。‖ Flowers ***soon*** *die* if they are left without water. 不浇水的话,花很快就会凋谢。‖ He *died* ***suddenly***. 他突然去世。

P_2 He *died* ***at*** (the age of) eighty. 他80岁去世。/ My anger *died* ***at*** these words. 听到这些话,我的气消了。‖ He *died* ***by*** the sword. 他死于刀剑之下。/ He *died* ***by*** his own hand. 他自尽了。‖ *die* ***for*** one's beliefs 为信仰而死 / Christians believe that Christ *died* ***for*** them. 基督徒们相信耶稣是为他们而死的。‖ He *died* ***from*** a wound. 他受伤不治而死。‖ *die* ***in*** action 阵亡 / *die* ***in*** battle 战死 / *die* ***in*** harness 工作时死去 / *die* ***in***(one's) bed 因病(或年老)而死去,善终 / *die* ***in*** one's boots [shoes] = *die* ***with*** one's boots [shoes] on 工作时死去;战死;横死 / He watched his cigarette *die* ***in*** the ashtray. 他看着香烟在烟灰缸里慢慢熄灭。‖ Outside, the dark winter afternoon *died* ***into*** night. 室外,阴沉的冬日下午逐渐化作夜色。‖ He *died* ***of*** tuberculosis (natural causes). 他死于结核病〈他寿终正寝〉。/ I'm *dying* ***of*** thirst 〈boredom〉. 我快渴〈烦〉死了。‖ The sound *died* ***on*** the air. 声音消失在空中。/ *die* ***on*** the vine(计划等)未能实现,中途夭折 ‖ *die* ***through*** neglect 因无人照顾抚养而死;因疏忽而丧命 ‖ *die* ***to*** worldly affairs 看破红尘 / *die* ***to*** the world 对世事漠不关心 / In June and July the winds *die* ***to*** 12- to 18-knot. 在六七月间,风力减弱到每小时12至18海里。‖ *die* ***under*** the (surgeon's) knife 在手术中死去 ‖ All that I had meant to say *died* ***upon*** my tongue. 我要说的话一到嘴边就全说不出来了。/ *die* ***upon*** one's own sword 拔刀自尽 ‖ He *died* ***with*** his family all around him, and with his soul at peace. 全家人围在他身边,他安然死去。/ *die* ***with*** dignity 不失尊严地死去 ‖ Love *died* ***within*** [***in***] him.

他的心中已不再有爱。

O I could have *died* laughing. 差点笑死我。

diet *n*. 1. 日常饮食;(为了减肥或适合某种疾病等的)特种饮食,规定饮食 2. 日常大量接触的东西,(向观众等)反复大量灌输的东西

V ***abjure*** a flesh *diet*(正式)发誓断绝肉食 ‖ ***change*** *diet* 更换饮食 ‖ ***follow*** [***stick to***] a *diet* 按照规定的食物进餐 / She had stomach trouble and had to ***follow*** a strict *diet*. 她有胃病,所以不得不严格按照规定的食物进餐。‖ ***go on*** a *diet* to try to lose some weight 实行节食看能不能减点体重 ‖ He has to ***have*** a special *diet* because of his kidney condition. 因为他有肾病,所以不得不吃规定的特殊食物。‖ ***increase***〈***reduce***〉 *diet* 增加〈减少〉饮食 ‖ ***keep*** [***take***] a *diet* 吃规定的食物 ‖ He ***keeps to*** a *diet* of salads and fruit. 他坚持吃只有凉拌菜和水果的特种饮食。‖ Children ***need*** a regular, balanced *diet*. 儿童需要定时的、均衡的饮食。‖ The doctor ***ordered*** [***prescribed***] him a *diet* without sugar. 医生规定他吃不含糖的食物。‖ The doctor ***recommended*** a rice *diet* for her high blood pressure. 由于她患有高血压,医生建议她吃米食。

V_2 Correct *diet* ***is*** so important. 正确的饮食很重要。‖ Her *diet* ***consisted of*** bread and lentils. 她的饮食有面包和扁豆。

Q 1. a ***balanced*** [***well-balanced***] *diet* 均衡的饮食 ‖ a ***bland*** *diet* 清淡饮食 ‖ a 1 800-***calorie*** *diet* 产生1 800卡热量的饮食 ‖ a ***cardiac*** *diet* 心脏病饮食 ‖ a cleverly ***combined*** *diet* 配制巧妙的饮食 ‖ a ***costly*** *diet* 昂贵的特定食物 ‖ a ***crash*** *diet* 应急的食物 ‖ a ***diabetic*** *diet* 糖尿病饮食 ‖ a ***farinaceous*** *diet* 含淀粉的饮食 ‖ a (***fat-***)***reducing*** *diet* 减肥的规定饮食 ‖ a ***full*** *diet* 普通饮食 ‖ ***half*** *diet* 半食(医) ‖ a ***high***〈***low***〉***-calorie*** *diet* 高〈低〉热量的饮食 ‖ a ***high***〈***low***〉***-carbohydrate*** *diet* 高〈低〉糖类饮食,碳水化合物丰富的饮食 ‖ a ***high-fiber*** [***fibre***] *diet* 高纤维饮食 ‖ a ***high-protein*** *diet* 高蛋白的食物 ‖ a(n) ***invigorating*** [***nourishing***] *diet* 滋补的食物 ‖ have a ***light*** *diet* 吃容易消化的食物 ‖ order a ***liquid***〈***semiliquid***〉 *diet* for the patient 吩咐病人吃流质〈半流质〉食物 ‖ ***low*** *diet* 素淡饮食 ‖ a ***low fat*** *diet* 低脂饮食 ‖ a ***low-cholesterol*** *diet* 胆固醇低的食物 ‖ a ***low-residue*** *diet* 少渣饮食 ‖ a ***low-salt*** *diet* 少盐饮食 ‖ a ***low-sodium*** *diet* 少钠饮食 ‖ a ***meat*** *diet* 肉食 ‖ a ***meatless*** [***vegetable***] *diet* 素食 ‖ a ***mixed*** *diet* 混合膳食 ‖ a ***monotonous*** *diet* 单调的饮食 ‖ a ***one-sided***〈***varied***〉 *diet* 单调〈多样化〉的食物 ‖ a ***proper*** *diet* 适当的饮食 ‖ a ***reasonable*** *diet* 合理的饮食 ‖ The patient lives upon (a) ***restricted*** *diet* 那病人靠有限制的饮食维持生命。‖ A ***rich*** *diet* is not ***wholesome***. 油腻的食物对健康不利。‖ a ***salt-free*** *diet* 无盐饮食 ‖ He likes a ***simple*** *diet* best. 他最喜欢粗茶淡饭。‖ a ***soft*** *diet* 软食 ‖ a ***special*** *diet* 特定的饮食 ‖ a ***starvation*** *diet* 饥饿疗法 ‖ a ***steady*** *diet* 有规律的饮食 ‖ a ***strong and lavish*** *diet* 不易消化,过于丰富的食物 ‖ The *diet* should be ***suitable***, neither too ***rich*** nor too ***meagre***. 饮食应该适当,既不能太油腻也不能太粗淡。‖ a ***therapeutic*** *diet* 治疗性的饮食 ‖ a book advocating ***vegetarian*** *diet* 宣传素食的书 2. Noise pollution is a ***daily*** *diet* in big cities. 在大城市,噪音污染是家常便饭。‖ a ***steady*** *diet* of quiz shows and murder mysteries on American TV 充斥美国电视的答问节目和凶杀疑案故事

P Allan is luxurious ***in*** *diet*. 艾伦的饮食丰富精美之极。‖ He lost twenty pounds the first month ***of*** his *diet*. 他节食的第一个月体重就减轻了20磅。‖ be ***on*** a *diet* 进规定的饮食 / No potatoes for me — I'm ***on*** a *diet*. 别给我土豆——我在吃规定的饮食。/ The doctor put her ***on*** a *diet*. 医生限制她的饮食。/ He put me ***on*** a vegetable *diet*. 他限定我吃素食。

P_2 This is a *diet* high ***in*** protein. 这种食物蛋白含量高。‖ the Japanese *diet* ***of*** rice, vegetables and fish 日本人常吃的食物:米、蔬菜和鱼

differ *v*. 不同;持异议

VP (B) *differ*(*from* sb.) *about* [*on*]. 在某事上(与某人)持异议 / We *differ about* moral standards. 我们对道德标准有不同看法。/ We *differ from* him *on* [*about*, *upon*] that question. 我们在那个问题上跟他意见不一致。‖ *differ from* 与…不同 / This arrangement *differs from* the one I had in mind. 这一安排与我所想的不同。

M He and his wife *differed* ***constantly***. 他与妻子经常有分歧。‖ His opinion *differs* ***entirely*** from yours. 他的意见与你的完全不同。‖ *differ* ***essentially*** from 与…有本质的不同 ‖ *differ* ***greatly*** from 与…大不相同 ‖ On these questions, they would *differ* ***little***. 在这些问题上,他们往往没有什么分歧。‖ *differ* ***materially*** 实质上不同 ‖ Customs *differ* ***much*** in different countries. 不同的国家的风俗迥然相异。‖ I ***never*** *differ* with your plans. 我从没对你的计划提出过异议。‖ Helen and her brother ***often*** *differ*. 海伦和她兄弟常常意见相左。‖ *differ* ***profoundly*** from 与…大为不同 ‖ Their versions of the accident *differed* ***radically***. 他们对事故的叙述截然不同。‖ *differ* ***sharply*** from 与…明显不同 ‖ We *differed* ***throughout***. 我们完全不同。‖ The two brothers *differ* ***widely*** in their tastes. 这两兄弟趣味大不相同。

P_2 Nylon *differs* from silk ***as to*** [***in***] origin and cost. 在来源和成本上尼龙和丝不一样。/ She and her sister *differ* ***in*** eye colour. 她和姐姐的眼睛颜色不同。‖ I *differ* ***with*** you ***in*** that matter. 在那件事上我和你意见不一致。/ I *differ* ***with*** you ***on*** that point. 我与你在那点上意见不一致。/ We *differ* ***with*** you ***as to*** the precise meaning of this phrase. 对于这个短语的确切释义我们跟你看法不一致。

O agree to *differ* 各自保留不同意见(不再说服对方) ‖ "I beg to *differ*."(正式)"恕不同意。"

difference *n*. 差别,差异;差,差额;变化;(复)(意见)分歧;争论

V ***adjust*** [***arrange***, ***compose***, ***harmonize***, ***make up***, ***reconcile***] *differences* 调解分歧 ‖ ***build*** a real *difference* into an airline 使一家航空公司带上别具一格的特色 ‖ ***carry*** the *difference*(美俚)携带枪支 ‖ ***detect*** [***find***] *differences* 查明[发现]差异 ‖ ***discern*** the *difference* between ... and ...(正式)辨明…与…之间的不同 ‖ ***distinguish*** *difference* 区别不同之处 ‖ ***eliminate*** [***iron out***] *differences* of opinion(正式)消除意见分歧 ‖ They ***had*** a *difference* [their *differences*]. 他们意见不和。‖ I expect time will ***heal*** our *differences* eventually. 我期待着时光将会最终使我们之间的不和得到弥合。‖ People bothered by noise from overhead aircraft shall ***hear*** a *difference* in the skies soon. 为头顶上空隆隆的飞机噪音所苦的人们不久将从听觉上发现空中明显的变化。‖ ***make*** a〈some, no, any, not much, a great deal of〉 *difference* 有〈颇有、没有、有何、没有多大、有很大〉重要性 / An extra few days would ***make*** no *difference*. 多几天不会有多大关系。/ It won't ***make*** much *difference* whether you go today or tomorrow. 你今天或明天去没有多大关系。‖ He had ***noted*** [***noticed***] that *difference*. 他注意到了那点差异。‖

pay the *difference* in cost 支付费用的差额 ‖ ***perceive*** the *difference* 察觉差别 ‖ ***pocket*** the *difference* 贪污差额 ‖ ***recognize*** the *difference* 承认差别 ‖ ***resolve*** [***settle***, ***thrash out***] *differences*(正式)解决分歧 ‖ I can't ***see*** any *difference* between them. 我看不出他们之间有何不同。 ‖ ***set aside*** *differences* 将差异[不和]撇开[置之不理] ‖ I offered him £500, and he wanted £600, so we ***split*** the *difference* and settled on £550. 我出价500镑,他想要600镑,后来双方折中以550镑成交。 ‖ ***submit*** a *difference* to arbitration 把争论提交公断 ‖ ***tell*** the *difference* 分辨差异 / The man is not merely polite, but really interested. One can ***tell*** the *difference*. 那个人不仅仅是表示客气,而是真正感兴趣。这两种态度的区别谁都看得出来。 ‖ the unity ***underlying*** all outward *differences* 存在于外表差异下面的一致性

V_2 A *difference* of opinion has ***arisen*** between them. 他们之间出现了意见分歧。 ‖ The *difference* in her ***is*** amazing. 她身上发生的变化令人惊异。 ‖ *Differences* of opinion ***led to*** ferocious arguments. 意见的分歧导致了激烈的争论。

Q a ***big*** *difference* 大的差别 ‖ a ***considerable*** [***great***, ***marked***, ***noticeable***, ***striking***, ***substantial***] *difference* 巨大[显著]的差异 ‖ an ***essential*** *difference* 本质上的区别 ‖ ***important*** 〈***significant***〉 *difference* 重要〈重大〉差别 ‖ an ***irreconcilable*** 〈***sharp***, ***regrettable***〉 *difference* 不可调和〈尖锐、令人遗憾〉的分歧 ‖ a ***minor*** [***slight***] *difference* 微小分歧 ‖ a ***quantitative*** 〈***qualitative***〉 *difference* 数〈质〉量上的差别 ‖ a ***radical*** [***basic***] *difference* 根本的区别 ‖ There is no ***real*** *difference* between them. 两者之间并无实质的差别。 ‖ Just at this time he had a really ***serious*** 〈***profound***〉 *difference* with Robert. 正在那时他和罗伯特之间存在着非常严重〈深刻〉的分歧。 ‖ a ***startling*** *difference* 惊人的差异 ‖ a ***subtle*** 〈***pronounced***〉 *difference* 极细微〈明显〉的区别 ‖ a ***superficial*** [***surface***] *difference* 表面上的差别 ‖ a ***trifling*** 〈***tremendous***〉 *difference* 微小〈极大〉的差别 ‖ a ***vast*** *difference* 天壤之别

P distinguish ***by*** *difference* 根据差异加以区别 ‖ a world ***of*** *difference* 有天壤之别 ‖ Roy is a milkman ***with*** a *difference*. 罗伊是个与众不同的送牛奶工人。/ a farmhouse ***with*** a *difference* 一所有特色的农场住房

P_2 The talks collapsed because of irreconcilable *differences* ***among*** them. 他们之间不可调和的分歧使谈判告吹。 ‖ Is there much *difference* ***between*** British and European law? 英国的法律和欧洲的法律有很大不同吗? / There is an essential *difference* ***between*** computers and humans. 计算机和人有着本质的区别。 ‖ a *difference* ***from*** 与…的不同之处 ‖ look at their *difference* ***in*** size. 请注意他们大小的不同。/ a *difference* ***in*** age 年龄的差异 ‖ There is a *difference* ***of*** 30 degrees. 温差为30度。 ‖ That makes no *difference* ***to*** me. 那对我没有影响。 ‖ a *difference* ***with*** one's partner 与合作者意见不合 / He had a *difference* ***with*** his son ***over*** a slight matter. 他和儿子因小事发生争执。

different *adj*. 不同的,有差异的

M The house was ***a good deal*** *different* than he remembered it. 这所房子与他记忆中的已有很大不同了。 ‖ be ***appreciably*** 〈***qualitatively***〉 *different* from 与…有明显〈质〉的差别 ‖ ***basically*** [***substantially***] *different* 根本上不同 ‖ ***entirely*** [***radically***, ***totally***, ***utterly***, ***wholly***] *different* 完全不同 / His nature was ***wholly*** *different*. 他的性格完全不同。 ‖ This new dictionary is ***quite*** [***very***] *different*. 这部新字典相当独特。 ‖ ***vastly*** *different* in size than it was twenty-five years ago 在规模上与25年前大不相同了 ‖ They are ***widely*** *different* from each other in education. 他们所受的教育大相径庭。

P_2 Mary is *different* ***from*** [***than***(美), ***to***(英)] Jane. 玛丽和珍不一样。/ The meeting was *different* ***from*** any that had gone before. 这次会与先前的都不一样。 ‖ The two boys are *different* ***in*** their tastes. 这两个男孩的兴趣不同。 ‖ His message is very little *different* ***to*** theirs. 他传递的消息与他们的区别不大。 ‖ You look *different* (***from*** before) ***with*** your hair cut. 你理发后看上去(与以前)两样了。

(用法) *different* from 在英国英语和美国英语中都是正确的说法。但在英国英语中,也有人用 *different* to;美国英语中则用 *different* than。要注意的是,当后面跟从句时,than 是连接词;而 from 和 to 仍是介词:different than we thought; different from / to what we thought.

differentiate *v*. 区别;使有差异

VP (B) *differentiate between* 区分 / How can you *differentiate between* moral and religious questions? 你如何区分道德问题和宗教问题? ‖ *differentiate*... *from*... 把…与…区别开来 / What *differentiate* a sculpture *from* an object? 区别雕塑品与物体的标志是什么?

differentiation *n*. 区别;分化

V ***make*** a *differentiation* between 对…加以区别

Q ***cell*** *differentiation* 细胞分化 ‖ ***chemical*** *differentiation* 化学分化 ‖ ***class*** *differentiation* 阶级分化 ‖ ***embryonic*** *differentiation* 胚胎分化 ‖ ***minimum*** *differentiation* 最小差别

P_2 *differentiation* ***in*** levels 水平差别 ‖ We aim for the greatest possible *differentiation* ***of*** the product from those of other manufacturers. 我们力求生产与其他制造商的产品尽可能不相同的产品。/ *differentiation* ***of*** Latin into vernaculars 拉丁语分化成许多国家的语言 ‖ There can be no *differentiation* ***without*** contrast. 没有比较就没有鉴别。

difficult *adj*. 困难的;难相处的

M become ***increasingly*** *difficult* 变得日益困难 ‖ She was the ***most*** *difficult* customer the salesman had to deal with that day. 她是那位推销员那天最难应付的顾客。 ‖ The famous actress was being ***rather*** *difficult*. 那位著名的女演员很难对付。 ‖ It's ***so*** *difficult* to get a chance. 很难有机会。/ Don't be ***so*** *difficult*. 别这么不随和。 ‖ That's a ***very*** *difficult* question. 那个问题很难解决。

P_2 Typing is *difficult* ***for*** me. 打字对我来说是件难事。 ‖ Travel was *difficult* ***in*** preliberation days. 解放前交通不便。 ‖ The place is *difficult* ***of*** access. 那地方不易到达。 ‖ Nothing is *difficult* ***to*** a man who wills. 世上无难事,只怕有心人。

O It is *difficult* to please him. = He is *difficult* to please. = He is a *difficult* person to please. 他难以讨好。/ It is *difficult* to translate this book. = This book is *difficult* to translate. = This is a *difficult* book to translate. 这本书不好翻译。/ It is *difficult* for me to translate such material. = Such material is *difficult* for me to translate. 要我翻译这样的资料有困难。

difficulty *n*. 困难;困境;争执

V She ***anticipated*** *difficulties* and even disasters. 她预料到会有困难甚至灾难。 ‖ ***avoid*** the *difficulty*

回避困难 ‖ ***cause*** [***constitute***, ***create***, ***make***, ***present***] *difficulties* for 给…造成困难 / This can ***cause*** *difficulty*. 这会造成困难。 ‖ ***clear up*** [***conquer***, ***overcome***, ***surmount***] a *difficulty* 克服困难 / There are lots of *difficulties* that have to be ***overcome***. 有许多困难必须克服。 ‖ ***combat*** a *difficulty* 与困难作斗争 ‖ ***come across*** [***encounter***, ***experience***, ***meet***, ***run into***] *difficulties* 遇到困难; 陷入困境 / If you do this you will only ***run into*** difficulties. 如果你干这件事,只会陷入困境。 ‖ ***enhance*** rather than ***diminish*** the *difficulty* 增加而不是减少困难 ‖ We admire him for the way in which he ***faces*** his *difficulties*. 我们赞赏他的对付困难的办法。 ‖ I ***feel*** a *difficulty* in finding themes. 我感到寻找主题不容易。 ‖ Do you ***have*** [***find***] any *difficulty* in understanding spoken English? 你听懂英语有困难吗? / She ***has*** *difficulty* (in) breathing. 她呼吸困难。 ‖ ***increase*** the *difficulty* of 增加…的困难 ‖ This task ***involves*** no *difficulty*. 这项任务没有什么困难。 ‖ ***iron out*** *difficulties* 消除困难;(美)调停争执 / The board of directors ***ironed out*** the *difficulties* connected with the new contract. 董事会消除了与新合同有关的难题。 ‖ ***magnify*** *difficulties* 夸大困难 ‖ ***make*** [***raise***] *difficulties* 为难;表示异议[反对] / ***make*** no *difficulty* [*difficulties*] 不为难;表示无异议[不反对] ‖ He would not ***place*** unreasonable *difficulties* in the way of your promotion. 他不会在提升问题上刁难你的。 ‖ ***plane away*** [***remove***] *difficulties* 排除困难 ‖ ***put*** *difficulties* in the way 在前进道路上设置障碍 ‖ ***resolve*** 〈***attack***〉 a *difficulty*(正式)解决〈着手解决〉难题 ‖ His difficult stomach never ***revealed*** its *difficulties* in an X-ray. 他那老闹病的胃在X光透视时却总看不出问题出在哪里。 ‖ ***settle*** a *difficulty* 解决一项争端 ‖ The chairman ***smoothed away*** any *difficulties* that might prevent our plan from being followed. 会长清除了可能妨碍实施我们的计划的一切困难。 ‖ He finally ***solved*** the *difficulty* of transportation. 他终于解决了运输上的困难。 ‖ ***tide over*** *difficulties* 渡过难关 ‖ I fear that I ***underrated*** the *difficulty* of the task. 我恐怕低估了这项任务的艰难程度。

V₂ A *difficulty* ***arose*** [***came up***]. …个难题出现了。 ‖ Fresh *difficulties* ***bristled up***. 新的困难层出不穷。 ‖ Labor *difficulties* ***grew*** [***multiplied***]. 有关劳工的争论更加严重。 ‖ The *difficulty* ***lies in*** … 困难在于… ‖ *Difficulties* with manpower ***made*** the project out of the question. 人力的困难使这一项目全无实施的可能。

Q He did the work without ***any*** [***much***] *difficulty*. 他毫不费力地做完那工作。 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *difficulties* 经济〈财政〉困难 ‖ a ***great*** 〈***grave***, ***serious***, ***severe***〉 *difficulty* 巨大〈严重〉的困难 ‖ an ***insurmountable*** 〈***insoluble***, ***insuperable***〉 *difficulty* 难以克服〈无法解决、无法克服〉的困难 ‖ ***learning*** *difficulty* 学习难度 ‖ He had [found] ***little*** 〈***considerable***〉 *difficulty* (in) learning mathematics. 他学习数学没什么〈有相当大的〉困难。 ‖ The ***main*** [***chief***] *difficulty* is a shortage of time. 主要的困难是时间不够。 ‖ He wanted to go to a university but there were ***money*** *difficulties*. 他想上大学,但有金钱上的困难。 ‖ I don't have ***much*** *difficulty* with English grammar. 我的英语语法没多大问题。 ‖ ***operational*** *difficulties* 操作困难 ‖ Here, another ***practical*** *difficulty* arises. 瞧,又出现了一个实际困难。 ‖ ***production*** *difficulty* 生产故障 ‖ Smith had ***some*** *difficulty* in understanding the man's accent. 史密斯不大能听懂那个人的口音。 ‖ ***special*** *difficulty* 特殊困难 ‖ a ***temporary*** 〈***the present***〉 *difficulty* 暂时〈目前〉的困难 ‖ ***transport*** [***transportation***] *difficulty* 运输困难 ‖ an ***unavoidable*** *difficulty* 不可避免的困难 ‖ an ***unexpected*** [***unforeseen***] *difficulty* 预料不到的困难 ‖ ***various*** *difficulties* 各种各样的困难 ‖ questions of ***varying*** *difficulty* 不同难度的问题

P ***after*** much *difficulty* 经过不少困难之后 ‖ Mr. Matthews was ***at*** a *difficulty*. 马修斯先生很为难。 ‖ be beset ***by*** *difficulties* 困难重重 ‖ He went to the aid of a swimmer ***in*** *difficulty*. 他去救助那位在水中挣扎的游泳者。 / He is ***in*** serious *difficulty*. 他的处境非常艰难。 / be ***in*** *difficulties* 财政困难,经济拮据 / He is always ***in*** *difficulties*. 他总是手头拮据。 ‖ It gets me ***into*** all kinds of *difficulties*. 它使我陷入了种种麻烦之中。 ‖ a task ***of*** great *difficulty* 极其困难的任务 ‖ This money would tide them ***over*** the worst *difficulties*. 这笔钱可以帮助他们渡过最艰苦的日子。 ‖ see sb. ***through*** *difficulties* 帮助某人渡过困难 ‖ All this only added ***to*** my *difficulties*. 所有这一切只是增加了我的困难。 ‖ ***under*** *difficulties* 在困难的条件下 ‖ ***with*** *difficulty* 困难地,吃力地 / The elderly gentleman walked ***with*** *difficulty*. 那上了年纪的绅士行走时步履艰难。 ‖ ***without*** *difficulty* 容易地,毫不费力地 / He finished the work ***without*** (any) *difficulty*. 他轻而易举地完成了工作。

P₂ I do not expect her to make any *difficulty* ***about*** the deal. 我认为她不会作梗阻挠这笔交易。 ‖ There was always some *difficulty* ***between*** them. 他们之间总有些不合。 ‖ I had no *difficulty* ***in*** getting in touch with him. 我很容易地和他取得了联系。 ‖ the *difficulty* ***of*** a task 工作上的困难 / the *difficulty* ***of*** driving a car through deep mud 开车通过泥淖的困难 ‖ Students of English often encounter *difficulty* ***with*** professional titles. 英语学生在使用职衔和称呼方面常遇困难。 / Henry was in *difficulty* ***with*** the police. 亨利和警察发生了麻烦。

diffuse *v.* (正式)漫射;传播;散开,扩散

M The poison ***gradually*** *diffused* through his system. 毒药渐渐扩散到他的全身。

P₂ The colours of the sunset were *diffused* ***across*** the sky. 日落时分的霞光布满天空。 ‖ The light was *diffused* ***by*** oak and birch leaves. 光线透过橡树和桦树的枝叶,斑驳地四处洒落。 ‖ The drop of blood *diffused* ***in*** the bowl of water, which became pink. 血滴在盛有水的碗中扩散开来,水微微泛红。 ‖ Sound *diffuses* ***through*** the air. 声音通过空气传播。 ‖ Printing presses have *diffused* information ***throughout*** the world. 印刷机把信息传向世界各地。 ‖ Power has been *diffused* ***to*** subcommittees. 权力已分散至小组委员会。

dig *n.* 挖掘;考古发掘;(非正式)挖苦;戳;(复;英;旧,非正)住处,寄宿舍

V The *dig* must be ***completed*** before the rain. 发掘工作必须在雨季到来之前完成。 ‖ ***get in*** a *dig* at sb. (非正式)挖苦某人 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *dig* (in the ribs)轻碰某人的肋骨(使其注意某事) / She ***gave*** me a *dig* in the ribs. 她碰了碰我的肋骨。 ‖ ***go on*** a *dig* 进行考古的发掘 ‖ ***have*** a *dig* at (非正式)尝试;挖苦 ‖ ***look for*** *digs* suited to the family needs 寻找符合一家人需要的住处 ‖ He ***made*** a *dig* about her strange outfit. 他取笑她那套奇异的服装。 ‖ Whenever she can, she ***takes*** a *dig* at me. 她一有机会就挖苦我。

V_2 A careful *dig* with a trowel ***loosened*** the roots. 用泥铲小心一挖，把根挖了出来。

Q an ***archeological*** *dig* 考古挖掘的地点 ‖ live in ***cheap*** *digs* 住租金低廉的寄宿舍 ‖ a ***fruitful*** *dig*(考古)挖掘丰收 ‖ You ought to give the garden a ***good*** *dig*. 你应该把花园好好翻修一番。‖ There's a very ***interesting*** *dig* going on near Bath. 巴思附近正在进行一次人们很感兴趣的考古挖掘。

P When I was working in Sheffield, I lived ***in*** *digs*. 我在谢菲尔德工作时是寄宿的。

P_2 He tried to get in a few *digs* ***about*** you but I quietened him. 他本想挖苦你几句，但被我劝止了。‖ That was a *dig* ***at*** me. 那句话是冲着我说的。

dig *v.* 挖地，挖掘；探究；戳，碰；钻研；(非正式；英)居住

VP (B)*dig into* 挖掘；压迫；努力钻研，全力以赴地干；(非正式)大吃 / His elbow was *digging into* my ribs. 他的胳膊肘顶着我的肋部了。/ *dig into* a report 钻研一篇报告 / Thomas *dug into* the bag and pulled out a sandwich. 托马斯从包里找出一块三明治。/ He sat down and at once *dug into* his meal. 他一坐下来就开始大吃起来。

M *dig* ***away***(非正式；美)苦读不止 ‖ *dig* ***deeper*** into 更深入地挖掘[研究] ‖ *dig* ***down*** 挖下去；(美)掏腰包 / If you *dig* ***down*** far enough, you may find some valuable old coins. 挖得够深的话，你很可能找到古币。/ Come on, you can afford to give us something, just *dig* ***down*** a little. 得啦，你只要掏一下腰包，就能给我们些什么。‖ This animal can *dig* ***faster*** than any cat or dog. 这种动物挖地洞比猫和狗都快。‖ *dig* ***in*** 把(肥料等)埋入土中；插入；挖掩体；巩固自己的地位；开始大吃 / This meat is so hard, you have to *dig* the knife ***in*** before you can cut it. 这块肉很结实，你得把刀插进去才能切开它。/ The soldiers were ordered to *dig* ***in***. 士兵受命挖工事。/ The food's here, so *dig* ***in***! 食物来了，开始吃吧！‖ *dig* ***out*** 掘出；挖洞；发现，查出；(非正式；美)逃跑 / The hunters *dug* ***out*** the fox. 猎人发现了狐狸。/ *dig* ***out*** the truth 发现真相 / I *dug* ***out*** these old trousers to give to the boy. 我给这男孩找出了一条旧裤子。‖ Be sure to *dig* the garden ***over*** [***thoroughly***] before winter. 冬天到来之前，一定得把花园的地都翻一遍。/ I'd like some time to *dig* ***over*** the questions raised in today's meeting. 我希望有些时间重新考虑今天会议上提出的问题。‖ *dig* ***up*** 翻挖；挖出；翻[找]出 / The earth wants *digging* ***up***. 这土需要翻挖。/ They *dug* the tree ***up*** by the roots. 他们把树连根掘起。/ Where did you *dig* that idea ***up***? 你是怎么想出那个主意的？

P_2 *dig* ***at*** (非正式)苦干[学]；挖苦 / *dig* ***at*** a subject 钻研一门学科 / She's always *digging* ***at*** me. 她总是挖苦我。/ He *dug* ***at*** the ground with the heel of his feet. 他用鞋后跟刨地。‖ *dig* ***for*** 挖掘；寻找 / *dig* ***for*** gold 挖金子 / We *dug* worms ***for*** bait. 我们挖蚯蚓做诱饵。/ *dig* ***for*** scientific data 搜集科学资料 ‖ *dig* facts ***from*** historical documents 从历史文献中寻找事实 ‖ *dig* ... ***in*** ...把…插入… / You have to *dig* a fork ***in*** the fruit to hold it steady. 你得把叉子插入水果中才能拿稳它。/ *dig* sb. ***in*** the ribs 用肘拐触某人的肋骨(如提醒其注意可笑的事情) / Hiding his laughter, he *dug* me ***in*** the ribs, but I didn't see what was so funny. 他憋住笑，用肘拐碰我的肋部，但我不明白有什么可笑的。/ The dog has been *digging* ***in*** that corner for an hour. 这条狗在那个角落里挖了一个小时的土。/ I *dig* ***in*** South London. 我住在伦敦南区。‖ *dig* ... ***into*** ...把…混[插]入…；用…碰… / She was *digging* compost ***into*** the vegetable patch. 她正在菜畦里挖土施混合肥。/ He *dug* his spurs ***into*** the sides of the horse. 他用马刺刺马的侧腹。‖ *dig* ***through*** a hill to make a tunnel 凿山筑隧道 ‖ We shall have to *dig* ***under*** the river to lay this pipe. 我们得挖入河底埋没这个管子。‖ We *dig* ***with*** a spade. 我们用铁锹挖。/ They did not want to *dig* ***with*** him. 他们不愿同他住在一起。

dignitary *n.* 显贵，要人

Q A bishop is a ***church*** *dignitary*. 主教是教会中的显要人物。‖ a ***diplomatic*** *dignitary* 外交界的显要人物 ‖ ***visiting*** *dignitaries* 来访的贵宾

dignity *n.* 庄严，端庄；尊严，自尊心；高位，显职

V ***assume*** the *dignity* of 摆出…的尊严 ‖ Dentistry has ***attained*** the *dignity* of a profession. 牙科已成为一门体面的职业。‖ It does not **befit** the *dignity* of ... 这与…的高贵身份不相称。‖ The Queen ***conferred*** the *dignity* of a peerage on him. (正式)女王授予他贵族的封号。‖ ***degrade*** the *dignity* of man 玷污人的尊严 ‖ ***harm*** sb.'s national *dignity* 伤害某人的民族自尊心 ‖ She ***hasn't*** any *dignity*. 她毫无自尊心。/ Does he ***have*** enough *dignity* to cope with a hostile press? 他有没有足够的尊严去对付怀有敌意的新闻界？‖ ***hurt*** [***impair***(正式)] the *dignity* of 损害…的尊严 ‖ But a doctor has to ***keep*** his *dignity*. 但是医生得维护自己的尊严。‖ He ***lacked*** brilliance, importance, *dignity*. 他缺少才华；又无名望和威严。‖ ***lose*** one's *dignity* 丢面子 ‖ ***lower*** one's *dignity* 降低身份 ‖ ***possess*** *dignity* 具有尊严 ‖ He danced a step or two, then ***remembered*** his *dignity* and stood still. 他跳了一两步的舞就意识到自己的尊严，马上站住了。‖ ***respect*** the *dignity* of the court 尊重法庭的尊严 ‖ Even in great adversity, he ***retained*** [***maintained***] his *dignity*. (正式)即使身处逆境，他仍不失自己的尊严。

V_2 The real *dignity* of a man ***lies in*** what he is, not ***in*** what he has. 一个人的真正尊严在于他是什么人，而不在于他有什么东西。‖ A man's *dignity* ***depends*** not ***upon*** his wealth or rank but ***upon*** his character. 人高尚与否不取决于他的财富和地位，而取决于他的品格。

Q ***calm*** *dignity* 沉着的尊严 ‖ rise to a ***high*** *dignity* 荣升高位显职 ‖ Don't discount the importance of ***human*** *dignity*. 不可轻视人的尊严的重要性。‖ ***masculine*** *dignity* 男子汉的尊严 ‖ ***mock*** *dignity* 假正经 ‖ There was something impressive about Julia's ***quiet*** *dignity*. 朱莉娅的文静庄重给人留下深刻的印象。‖ I tried to sit through the laughter with ***some*** *dignity*. 我极力保持尊严，对哄笑声充耳不闻。

P a peace ***above*** all earthly *dignity* 无上崇高的和平 ‖ ***below*** [***beneath***] one's *dignity* 有失某人的身份[体面] / He considered the job ***beneath*** his *dignity*. 他认为这份工作有失他的身份。‖ live ***in*** *dignity* 活得体面 / die ***in*** [***with***] *dignity* 体面地死去 ‖ stand [be] ***on*** one's *dignity* 坚持受到应有的礼遇；保持尊严 / It is only people of small moral stature who have to stand ***on*** their *dignity*. 只有偏狭小人才非计较体面不可。‖ The actress entered the room ***with*** great *dignity*. 那个女演员仪态万方地走进房间。

P_2 A lot of nonsense is often talked about the *dignity* ***of*** labour. 人们常常说到有关劳动的尊严的连篇废话。/ the *dignity* ***of*** the occasion 场合的庄重 ‖ He is next in *dignity* ***to*** the state governor. 他的官职地位仅次于州长。

digress *v.* 离题；转向，背离

VP (B)*digress from* (尤指演说或写作时)离开(本题) /

Don't *digress from* the point at issue. 不要从争论点岔开去。

M I will *digress* ***slightly*** at this stage. 这个阶段我将稍稍离开一下正题。

P_2 Let me *digress* ***for*** a moment to tell you a little story. 我岔开话题一下，给你们讲个小故事。‖ *digress* for a moment ***into*** some other topic 暂时扯开去说几句题外话

digression *n*. 离题；枝节话

V ***cut short*** this *digression* 打断[少说]题外话‖ ***make*** a *digression* from one's subject 讲一段题外话

V_2 A lengthy *digression* on the subject of free trade ***interrupted*** the main point of the speech. 一段关于自由贸易的冗长的离题话打断了这次演说的主要论点。‖ This long *digression* has ***led*** me ***away*** from my main story. 这一大段题外话岔开了我的主要话题。‖ His long *digression* ***made*** him forget his main point. 他讲了一大段题外话，把要点都忘了。

Q ***long*** [***lengthy***] *digression* 一段冗长的题外话‖ It is a ***useless*** *digression*. 这是毫无用处的枝节话。

P return ***from*** the *digression* 言归正传

P_2 a *digression* ***from*** the main subject 题外话‖ the *digression* ***of*** a ship 船只的偏离航道‖ He launched into a *digression* ***on*** the need for more power plants. 他突然岔开话题，大谈需要建设更多的发电站。

dilate *v*. (使)膨胀，扩大；(正式)详述

VP (B) *dilate on* [*upon*] 详述 / If there were time, I could *dilate upon* this subject. 假如有时间的话，我可以对此题目加以详述。/ *dilate on* the nation's recent achievements 详述最近时期国家取得的种种成就

P_2 Matter is *dilated* ***by*** heat. 物质受热膨胀。‖ *dilate* the chest ***in*** exercise 做扩胸操‖ Her eyes *dilated* ***with*** terror. 她吓得瞪大了双眼。

dilemma *n*. 困境，进退两难

V The *dilemma* the doctor ***faced*** was whether he should tell the patient the truth. 医生面临的困境是要不要把事情的真相告诉病人。‖ All this ***poses*** a *dilemma* with which public transport must deal. 所有这些都为公共交通事业提出了一个必须解决的难题。‖ ***resolve*** a *dilemma* (正式)摆脱困境‖ That's a *dilemma* that we haven't yet ***solved***. 这是我们尚未摆脱的困境。

Q ***energy*** *dilemma* 能源危机‖ ***Mary's*** *dilemma* was whether to go to the party in her old dress or to stay at home. 玛丽左右为难，不知道是该穿旧衣服参加舞会还是该呆在家里。‖ But it put me in a difficult ***moral*** *dilemma*. 可这使我陷入了难以摆脱的道德上的困境。‖ a ***self-imposed*** *dilemma* 自己招来的窘境

P be (caught) ***in*** a *dilemma* 处于[陷入]进退两难的境地 / place [put] sb. ***in*** a *dilemma* 使某人陷入进退两难的困境‖ on the horns ***of*** a *dilemma* 进退维谷‖ They tried to find a way ***out of*** the *dilemma*. 他们试图摆脱困境。

diligence *n*. 勤奋，努力

V ***exercise*** *diligence* in 在…方面下苦功‖ Does she ***have*** enough *diligence* to finish the job on time? 她会十分勤奋地按时完成这项工作吗？‖ ***use*** great *diligence* to learn English 刻苦学习英语

V_2 *Diligence* ***is*** the mother of good luck [the parent of success]. 勤奋是成功之母。

Q ***due*** *diligence* (律)注意的程度‖ reward his ***patient*** *diligence* 奖励他孜孜不倦的勤奋精神‖ the ***proverbial*** *diligence* of the bee 蜜蜂的众所周知的勤奋‖ do one's work with ***remarkable*** *diligence* 以非凡的勤奋工作

P The student was behind the others in ability, but before them ***in*** *diligence*. 那学生能力比别人差，但比别人勤奋。‖ build our country ***through*** *diligence* and frugality 勤俭建国‖ I'd been hoping to impress my new boss ***with*** my *diligence*. 我一直希望以自己的勤奋给新老板留下深刻印象。/ study ***with*** *diligence* 勤奋学习

P_2 exercise *diligence* ***in*** the performance of a task 努力执行任务

diligent *adj*. 勤奋的

P be *diligent* ***at*** one's lessons 用功学习‖ He is *diligent* ***in*** his studies (work). 他学习(工作)勤奋。

dimension *n*. 方面；范围；长度，宽，高；尺寸；维

V The new finds have ***added*** another *dimension* to men's early story. 这些新发现为人类早期历史又增加了一个方面。‖ The issue ***assumed*** [***took on***] serious *dimensions*. 问题极其重要，需严肃对待。‖ I ***found*** a new *dimension* of your personality. 我发现了你个性上的一个新特点。‖ The president's decision ***has*** far more than a narrow, bilateral *dimension*. 总统的决定远远超出狭隘的双边范围。‖ The *dimensions* of the difficulty have not yet been fully ***realized*** [***recognized***]. 困难的严重程度尚未被充分认识。‖ ***take*** the *dimensions* of a field 丈量一块土地‖ ***uncover*** a new *dimension* of actuality 揭示出现实中新的一面

V_2 The room's *dimensions* ***are*** twelve feet by ten feet. 房间的大小为长 12 英尺宽 10 英尺。‖ The *dimensions* of the problems of navigation ***seemed*** unimportant by comparison. 相形之下，航海方面的问题显得微不足道。

Q The ***beauty queen's*** *dimensions* were 38-24-36. 那美女的胸、腰、臀围分别是 38，24 和 36 英寸。‖ a house of ***considerable*** *dimensions* 宽大的房屋‖ Most of us were Catholic, and this added an ***extra*** *dimension* to the tension. 我们大都是天主教徒，这就使局势更为紧张。‖ ***fourth*** *dimension* (长、宽、厚之外的)第四维(在相对论中指时间)；日常经验之外的境界；虚无之境‖ a house of ***generous*** *dimensions* 宽敞的房屋‖ a building of ***great*** [***magnificent***] *dimensions* 巨大[宏大]的建筑物‖ of ***huge*** [***gigantic***, ***enormous***] *dimensions* 规模巨大的‖ The *dimensions* of the supposed flying saucer were quite ***improbable***. 所谓的飞碟的大小是不大可能的。‖ a problem of ***international*** *dimensions* 具有国际重要意义的问题‖ a project of ***large*** (***modest***) *dimensions* 规模巨大(不大)的工程‖ ***maximum moving*** *dimensions* (车辆的)最大型限‖ A line has ***one*** *dimmension*, a square has ***two*** *dimensions*, and a cube has ***three*** *dimensions*. 直线是一维的，正方形是二维的；立体是三维的。‖ ***overall*** *dimensions* 总[最大、轮廓]尺寸‖ the ***political*** *dimensions* of the case 这个案件的政治性‖ ***set*** *dimension* 规[固]定尺寸‖ ***superficial*** *dimension* 两元性，表面尺寸‖ a ***third*** *dimension* 第三维，第三度(指厚度或深度)；立体感‖ a growing awareness of the ***true*** *dimensions* of the threat 日益清楚地认识到威胁的真实程度‖ ***zero*** *dimension* 无因次，零维数

P ***in*** a *dimension* (two *dimensions*) 一(二)维的 / To Charley it seemed that he alone was a real person, ***in*** three *dimensions*. 查理觉得似乎只有他一人才是立体的真实的人。‖ a box ***of*** large *dimensions* 体积很大的箱子‖ Many of those plants grew ***to*** magnificent *dimensions*. 这种植物大都长得非常高大。

P_2 What are the *dimensions* ***of*** this desk? 这张书桌的长宽高各是多少？‖ There are international *dimensions* ***to*** our problems in Britain. 我们英国的问题

具有国际特点。

din *n*. 喧嚣,噪音

V I ***have*** a perpetual *din* in my head. 我脑子里一直嗡嗡响。‖ They ***made*** [***kicked up***] such a *din* at the party. 那次聚会中他们吵闹得很凶。

V_2 This *din* ***is*** purely a propaganda ploy. 这种鼓噪纯粹是宣传花招。‖ The *din* ***stopped*** when the curtain was raised. 幕启时,喧闹声停止了。

Q The babel of cries increases till the *din* is ***deafening***. 喧闹声越来越大,直到(响得)震耳欲聋。‖ a ***hideous*** *din* 讨厌的喧嚣声‖ The *din* is ***horrible***. 喧声震天。‖ a ***joyous*** *din* 欢乐的喧闹声‖ The children were making so ***much*** *din* that I couldn't study. 孩子们吵闹得非常厉害,我简直不能读书。‖ the ***muffled*** *din* of the jet engines 喷气飞机的喷气式引擎的压抑的噪音‖ the ***playground*** *din* 操场上的喧闹声‖ What a ***raucous*** [***terrible***] *din*! 吵闹声多么厉害!

P I couldn't hear the speaker ***above*** the *din* of the crowd. 人声嘈杂,我听不清演说者在说什么。‖ They were unable to sleep ***because of*** the *din* coming from the bar. 酒巴传来的嘈杂声吵得他们无法入睡。‖ away ***from*** the *din* and bustle of a large city 远离大城市的喧嚣

P_2 a *din* ***of*** clattering tableware and conversation 一片嘈杂的杯盘丁当声和谈话声

dine *v*. (正式)用餐,吃饭;招待…吃饭

VP (B) *dine off* [*on*, *upon*] 吃;吃(某人的饭)/They *dined off* [*on*, *upon*] bread and cheese. 他们把面包和奶酪当饭吃。/He's been *dining off* his brother for weeks. 这几周他吃饭都是他哥哥付账。

M They seldom *dine* ***forth***. 他们很少外出吃饭。‖ We always *dine* ***in*** on Thursdays. 星期四我们总在家里吃饭。‖ He *dined* ***later*** than usual today. 今天他比平常吃得晚。‖ We *dine* ***mostly*** at six. 我们大多在6点钟用餐。‖ Let's *dine* ***out***. 我们出去吃饭吧!/Ever since his adventure in the mountains, he has been *dining* ***out*** on the story. 他在山中历险之后,经常在饭桌上以此为谈资。‖ When we go to town, my brother wines and *dines* us ***splendidly***. 我们每次进城,我弟弟总是盛宴招待我们。‖ *dine* ***sumptuously*** 用餐豪华‖ *dine* ***together*** 一起用餐‖ A square table ***usually*** *dines* eight persons. 一张方桌通常能坐八人。

P_2 I *dined* ***at*** his hospitable board. 我受他款待,在他家中用餐。/They *dined* ***at*** a splendid Chinese restaurant. 他们在一家豪华的中国餐厅用餐。/*dine* ***at*** the table d'hôte 吃客饭‖ *dine* ***by*** the bill of fare 根据菜单点菜用餐‖ I invited her to *dine* ***with*** me tonight. 今晚我邀请她吃饭。

dinner *n*. 主餐;午(晚)宴,宴会

V He ***ate*** too much *dinner*. 他饭吃得太多了。‖ Mrs. Thatcher ***attended*** a *dinner* at the American Embassy last night. 撒切尔夫人昨晚到美国大使馆参加晚宴。‖ ***bring*** *dinner* to school 将饭带到学校‖ We'd better ***cancel*** the *dinner*. 我们最好将这次宴会取消。‖ I've ***cooked*** you a nice hot *dinner*. 我为你准备了一顿热乎乎的,可口的晚餐。‖ We ***gave*** him a farewell *dinner*. 我们为他饯行。‖ They ***had*** a comfortable *dinner*. 他们舒舒服服地吃了一餐。‖ The firm are ***holding*** [***giving***] an important *dinner*. 公司正举行一个隆重的晚宴。‖ ***lay*** a *dinner* 设宴‖ He ***made*** [***prepared***] a good *dinner* for me. 他为我做[准备]了一顿美餐。‖ He ***ordered*** *dinner*. 他定了筵席。‖ ***postpone*** a *dinner* 推迟宴会‖ ***Send in*** the *dinner*. 把酒筵送进来。‖ The *dinner* is well ***served up***. 酒席办得很好。‖ ***snatch*** a *dinner* 急忙吃完饭‖ ***start*** a *dinner* 开始就餐

Q an ***alumni*** *dinner* 校友聚餐会‖ an ***anniversary*** *dinner* 周年纪念宴会‖ a ***big*** *dinner* 丰盛的一餐‖ a ***bridal*** *dinner* 婚宴‖ ***buffet*** *dinner* 自助餐‖ ***Christmas*** *dinner* 圣诞晚宴‖ a ***complimentary*** *dinner* 招待宴会‖ a ***cordial*** *dinner* 热情洋溢的宴会‖ an ***elaborate*** *dinner* 精制的宴会‖ an ***excellent*** *dinner* 美宴‖ a ***farewell*** *dinner* 饯行‖ a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *dinner* 丰盛(简陋)的一餐‖ a ***grand*** *dinner* 盛大宴会‖ a ***hearty*** *dinner* 丰盛的晚餐‖ a ***house*** *dinner*(俱乐部为会员备办的)饭菜‖ an ***important*** *dinner* 隆重的宴会‖ an ***inaugural*** *dinner* 就职(成立)典礼宴会‖ an ***informal*** *dinner* 便宴‖ a ***late*** 〈an ***early***〉 *dinner* 晚(午)饭‖ ***many-course*** *dinner* (丰盛的)正式餐‖ a ***neat*** and ***elegant*** *dinner* 精美而高雅的宴会‖ a ***nice hot*** *dinner* 热乎乎的可口饭菜‖ a ***plain*** *dinner* 家常便饭‖ a ***regular*** *dinner* 正式酒宴‖ ***school*** *dinners* 学校午饭‖ a ***scratch*** *dinner* 临时准备的饭菜‖ a ***stag*** *dinner* 男士宴会‖ a ***state*** *dinner* 国宴‖ a ***sumptuous*** *dinner* 豪华的宴会‖ a ***table d'hote*** *dinner* 客饭‖ a ***TV*** *dinner* 电视便宴‖ a ***well-cooked*** and ***well-served*** *dinner* 烹饪精美、服务周到的宴会‖ a ***working*** *dinner* 工作餐

P He used to take a nap ***after*** *dinner*. 他常常饭后小睡一会儿。‖ They were ***at*** *dinner* when I called. 我去拜访时,他们正在吃饭。‖ Please come ***before*** *dinner*. 请在饭前来。‖ They talked very little ***during*** *dinner*. 他们吃饭时很少说话。‖ We are having fish ***for*** *dinner*. 我们今天晚饭吃鱼。‖ Don't linger too long ***over*** your *dinner*. 吃饭别拖得太长。‖ Let's sit down ***to*** *dinner*. 让我们坐下来就餐吧。/Shall we ask him ***to*** *dinner*? 我们要请他吃饭吗?‖ They are through ***with*** *dinner*. 他们已吃完饭了。

P_2 We gave a *dinner* ***in*** his honor. 我们设宴款待他。‖ A *dinner* ***of*** many courses is not necessarily good. 有许多道菜的宴会不一定就好。

(用法)如果 dinner 指午饭,晚饭就称为 tea 或 supper。如果 dinner 指晚饭,午饭就称为 lunch。

dip *n*. 1. 倾斜,下降 2. 蘸汁 3. 溶液,消毒水 4. (非正式)泡一泡 5. 浏览

V 1. The road ***takes*** a sudden *dip* just round the corner. 路在拐弯处突然向下斜。2. I'll ***make*** two sour cream *dips* for the party. 我将为宴会准备两勺酸奶蘸汁。‖ ***Try*** some of this sour cream *dip*. 尝尝这种酸奶蘸汁。3. ***Give*** the sheep a *dip* tomorrow. 明天把羊泡泡药水消消毒。4. ***have*** a *dip* in the sea (英)在海里泡一下‖ I think I'll ***take*** [***go for***] a *dip* before the tide comes in. 我想在海潮到来之前去游一下水。

Q 1. a ***slight*** *dip* 微微有点降价‖ a ***sudden*** *dip* 突然往下倾斜 2. a ***cheese*** *dip* 乳酪蘸汁‖ ***sour cream*** *dip* 酸奶蘸汁 3. ***sheep*** *dip* 洗羊消毒水‖ ***silver*** *dip* 硝酸银消毒水‖ a ***strong*** *dip* 泡动物的强力消毒药水 5. a ***superficial*** *dip* into a book 粗略地浏览一本书

P She started ***down*** the *dip* in the road between the cliffs. 她沿着峭壁间路上的斜坡往下走。‖ Leave them ***in*** the silver *dip* for 5 minutes. 把它们放在硝酸银药水中浸泡5分钟。

P_2 a *dip* ***among*** the hills 山中的斜坡‖ There has been a slight *dip* ***in*** the stock market this year. 今年的股票价略有下降。/a *dip* ***in*** price 价格下跌‖ a *dip* ***into*** a problem 对某个问题略加研究

dip *v*. 浸;伸进;略为下降,倾斜;舀,汲取

VP (B) *dip*...*in* [*into*]...浸,蘸/He *dipped* his pen

in(*into*) the ink. 他用钢笔蘸墨水。/ I *dipped* my head *into* water. 我把头浸入水中。‖ *dip into* 花费;预想;略读 / I'll have to *dip into* my savings [pocket, purse], if I'm going to buy a record player. 我要买一个唱机的话,就必须花钱。/ He *dipped into* a book〈problem〉. 他略读一本书(稍微研究某个问题)。/ *Dip* deep *into* the future. 仔细想想将来。

M She *dipped* ***deep*** in her raincoat pocket again. 她再一次把手伸进雨衣衣袋深处。‖ The land *dips* ***gently*** to the south. 地面向南微微倾斜。‖ *Dip* ***out*** soup with a ladle. 用勺子舀汤。‖ In the arctic summer the sun ***scarcely*** *dips* below the horizon. 北极区内,夏季太阳几乎终日不落。‖ *dip* ***up*** a bucket of water 汲起一桶水

P_2 The moon *dipped* ***behind*** the trees. 月亮隐没在树丛后面。‖ The sun *dipped* ***below*** the horizon. 太阳落到地平线下。‖ The railway line climbs and *dips* ***between*** thick forests. 这条铁路忽高忽低蜿蜒于茂密的森林之中。‖ *dip* water ***out of*** a lake 从湖中汲水 ‖ This summer, her time for the race *dipped* ***under*** one minute. 今年夏天,她跑步的时间降到一分钟以下。‖ *dip* water ***with*** a pail 用桶打水

diphtheria *n*. (医)白喉

V He has ***come down with*** *diphtheria*. 他患了白喉。‖ My son's ***contracted*** *diphtheria*. 我儿子患了白喉。‖ The medical team did good work in ***preventing*** and ***curing*** *diphtheria*. 医疗队在防治白喉方面做出了成绩。

diploma *n*. 文凭,毕业证书

V The *diploma* has been ***awarded*** to him. 他已发给了毕业证书。‖ *Diplomas* were ***conferred*** on members of the graduating class. (正式)毕业文凭发给了毕业班的学生。‖ She worked hard to ***earn*** her music *diploma*. 她为了获得音乐方面的文凭而勤奋学习。‖ He ***got*** [***obtained***] his *diploma* last year. 他去年取得毕业证书。‖ No *diplomas* will be ***granted*** for this course. 这类课程不发文凭。‖ The principal will ***present*** [***issue***] the *diplomas*. 校长将颁发毕业证书。‖ He ***received*** [***won***] a *diploma* from Harvard in 1978. 他1978年获得哈佛大学毕业证书。

Q a ***college*** *diploma* 大学文凭 ‖ a ***high-school*** *diploma*(美)中学文凭 ‖ a ***music*** *diploma* 音乐文凭

P He studied ***for*** a *diploma* in theology. 他在攻读神学以获取这方面的文凭。

P_2 She has a *diploma* ***in*** Applied Linguistics. 她获得了应用语言学的文凭。‖ a *diploma* ***of*** graduation 毕业文凭

diplomacy *n*. 外交;外交手腕,外交手段

V ***abandon*** *diplomacy* for force 放弃外交手段而采用武力 ‖ ***break down*** "secret *diplomacy*" 挫败"秘密外交" ‖ You need to ***employ*** a great deal of tact and *diplomacy* to put this young man politely in his place. 你必须非常机智、圆通才能使这位年轻人谦卑而又不显得失礼。‖ He ***exhibited*** remarkable *diplomacy* by not pointing out her mistakes. 他不指出她的缺点,显得很圆滑。‖ ***rely on*** *diplomacy* 依靠外交手段 ‖ ***resort to*** *diplomacy* 借助于外交手段 ‖ Jim ***showed*** *diplomacy* in being very helpful at home the day he wanted to use the car. 吉姆很有一招,他想用车那天先热心帮家里干事。‖ Isabella ***used*** great *diplomacy* in handling the awkward situation. 伊莎贝拉使用出色的外交手腕应付这种尴尬的局面。

Q ***dollar*** *diplomacy* 金元外交 ‖ ***great*** *diplomacy* 超乎寻常的外交手段 ‖ ***gun-boat*** *diplomacy* 炮舰外交 ‖ ***high-level*** *diplomacy* 高层外交 ‖ ***jelly-fish*** *diplomacy* 优柔寡断的外交 ‖ ***media*** *diplomacy* 媒介外交 ‖ ***megaphone*** *diplomacy* 喇叭筒外交(依靠公开宣传而不进行谈判) ‖ ***ping-pong*** *diplomacy* 乒乓外交 ‖ ***power*** *diplomacy* 强权外交 ‖ ***psychological*** *diplomacy* 心理外交 ‖ ***public*** *diplomacy* 公开外交 ‖ ***quiet*** *diplomacy* 秘密外交 ‖ ***remarkable*** *diplomacy* 出色的外交手腕 ‖ ***shuttle*** *diplomacy* 穿梭外交

P He comes highly experienced ***in*** international *diplomacy*. 他在国际外交方面变得很老练。‖ This is one of the few acts ***of*** *diplomacy* which is satisfying in itself. 这是外交活动中就其本身来说少数的几项令人满意的活动之一。‖ This delicate situation must be handled ***with*** *diplomacy*. 这一微妙的局势必须用圆滑的手段处理。

P_2 the United States *diplomacy* ***toward*** China 美国的对华外交

diplomat *n*. 外交官,外交家;有策略的人

V We ***need*** a *diplomat* to deal with these prima donnas. 我们需要一位精明圆通的人来对付这些爱虚荣的(女)人。

Q a ***career*** [***professional***] *diplomat* 职业外交官 ‖ a ***good*** *diplomat* 很好的外交家 ‖ an ***international*** *diplomat* 国际外交家 ‖ a ***master*** *diplomat* 老练的外交家 ‖ a ***sagacious*** *diplomat*(正式)精明的外交家 ‖ a ***tongue-tied*** *diplomat* 口齿不伶俐的外交家

P He was assigned ***as*** a *diplomat* to the embassy in London. 他是作为一名外交官奉命到伦敦大使馆工作的。

direct *v*. 针对,指向;指引;指导;指挥;命令;寄往;送往

VP (B) *direct*...*to*... 指引;寄到;针对;转向 / Can you *direct* me *to* the office? 请问去办公室怎么走? / Shall I *direct* the letter *to* his business address or *to* his home address? 这封信我寄到他的办公室地址还是他的住宅地址? / The remark was *directed to* you. 这话是针对你讲的。‖ *direct*...*towards* [*to*]...指向 / Our efforts were *directed towards* [*to*] the elimination of poverty. 我们努力的目的在于消除贫困。/ Please *direct* your attention *towards* [*to*] what I am demonstrating. 请注意我做的示范。(F_1) He *directed* us to remain silent. 他命令我们保持安静。(G;subj.) The government *directed* that supplies be sent to the flooded area. 政府命令将救灾物资送往水灾地区。

M He *directed* his eyes ***heavenward*** 〈***downward***〉. 他眼向上〈向下〉看。‖ He ***personally*** *directed* the operation 他亲自指挥这一行动。‖ if ***properly*** 〈***wisely***〉 *directed* 如果指挥得当〈英明〉‖ Their efforts are not always ***well*** *directed*. 他们的努力并非总是具有明确的针对性。‖ They *directed* me ***wrongly***. 他们给我指错了路。

P_2 They *directed* the attacks ***against*** the enemy's seaports. 他们向敌人的港口开火。‖ This warning is *directed* ***at*** you. 这个警告是针对你而发的。/ Who *directed* ***at*** yesterday's concert? 昨天的音乐会谁担任乐队指挥?

direction *n*. 1. 方向 2. 倾向 3. 指引 4. (复)指示;说明

V She ***asked for*** *directions* to get to the station. 她问去车站怎么走。‖ What *direction* does the house ***face***? 这房子朝哪个方向? ‖ ***follow*** the *direction* of the arrow 顺着箭头标示的方向走 / I ***followed*** your *directions*. 我照你的指示办。‖ He always ***gave*** *direction* to any student who needed it. 他总是帮助任何需要指导的学生。/ She ***gave*** *directions* that her estate (should) be given to charity. 她嘱咐

把她的全部资产捐给慈善机构。‖ The government has to ***guide*** the general *direction* of the economy. 政府必须引导经济发展的总趋势。‖ ***issue*** *directions* 发布指示 ‖ ***Obey*** *directions*. 服从命令。‖ ***observe*** the *directions* 执行命令 ‖ ***point*** the *direction* 指明方向 ‖ *Directions* about putting the parts together are ***printed*** on the card. 如何安装这些零件的说明印在卡上。‖ Now ***remember*** your aunt's *directions* and be a good girl. 记住你姨妈的话，做个好孩子。‖ Politics in Eastern Europe has ***taken*** a new *direction*. 东欧政治已出现一种新趋势。‖ He ***undertook*** [***assumed***] the *direction* of the corporation. 他负责管理那家公司。‖ You must ***write*** the *directions* for each part. 你必须每部分写上说明。

V_2 The *directions* on the package ***were*** to put the vegetables in cold water. 包装上的说明是将蔬菜放在冷水里。‖ The *direction* of the airplane ***changed*** from north to northeast. 飞机的航向由北转向东北。‖ And the stage *directions* ***read***, "Enter Malvolio, left." 舞台说明写着"马尔沃利欧，从左边上台。"

Q 1. in ***all*** *directions* [***every*** *direction*] 四面八方 ‖ fly in a ***northerly*** 〈***westerly***〉 *direction* 向北〈西〉飞行 ‖ ***opposite*** [***reverse***] *direction* 相反方向 ‖ the ***right*** 〈***wrong***〉 *direction* 正确〈错误〉方向 ‖ the ***same*** *direction* 同…方向 2. the ***general*** *direction* 总趋势 ‖ a ***new*** *direction* 一种新趋势 ‖ the ***present*** *direction* of government thinking 目前政府看法的倾向 3. ***brilliant*** 〈***excellent***〉 *direction* 卓越〈很好〉的指导 4. ***elaborate*** [***detailed***] *directions* 详尽说明 ‖ ***full*** 〈***simple***〉 *directions* 详细〈简要〉说明 ‖ ***important*** *directions* 重要指示 ‖ ***precise*** 〈***vague***〉 *directions* 明确〈不明确〉的指示 ‖ ***stage*** *directions* 舞台说明

P He eats and sleeps ***according to*** the doctor's *directions*. 他的饮食起居都是按医嘱进行的。‖ It was done ***by*** his *directions*. 这是按他的指示办的。‖ A very loud crash came ***from*** the *direction* of the kitchen. 从厨房方向传来一阵很响的撞击声。‖ Shots were fired about ***in*** all *directions*. 向四面八方开火。‖ She feels the need ***of*** *direction*. 她感到需要有人指导她。/ He has a good 〈poor〉 sense ***of*** *direction*. 他辨别方向的能力很好〈差〉。‖ He did the work ***under*** my *direction*. 他在我的指导下做此事。

P_2 *directions* ***for*** use 用法说明 ‖ new *directions* ***in*** language teaching 语言教学方面的新倾向 ‖ the *direction* ***of*** popular sentiment 人心所向 ‖ Follow the *directions* ***on*** the medicine bottle. 按药瓶上的说明服药。‖ He gave us *directions* ***to*** town. 他告诉我们进城的路怎样走。

directive *n*. (正式)命令，指示

V He ***gave*** the workers precise *directives* about what to do and how to do it. 他就做什么以及怎样做给工人们作了清楚的指示。‖ The government ***issued*** a *directive* that all firearms be [must be] handed in. 政府颁布了一项指示，命令所有的枪支必须上缴。

Q In this way they are able to combine ***general*** *directives* with concret guidance. 这样他们便能将一般指示与具体的指导结合起来。‖ the ***purge*** *directive* 清洗命令 ‖ a ***SCAP*** [***Supreme Commander of the Allied Powers***] *directive* 盟军最高司令的命令

P The government is obliged to take action ***because of*** EEC [European Economic Community] *directives*. 由于欧洲经济共同体的指示，政府被迫采取措施。‖ ***upon*** [***on***] the *directives* of 根据…的指示

P_2 a battalion's *directive* ***on*** changes in the dress uniform 营部关于更换军装的指示

director *n*. 1. 指导者，总督 2. 理事，董事 3. 导演，指挥

V ***elect*** the *director* of the board 选举董事会的董事

Q 1. an ***athletic*** *director* 体育部长 ‖ ***CIA*** *director* (美国)中央情报局局长 ‖ a ***club*** *director* 俱乐部主任 ‖ a ***funeral*** *director* (美)葬礼承办人 ‖ *Director* ***General*** 总督，总裁 ‖ a ***personnel*** *director* 人事处处长 ‖ a ***recreation*** *director* 文娱部长 ‖ a ***research*** *director* 研究所所长 2. an ***acting*** *director* 代理理事 ‖ a ***company*** *director* 公司董事 ‖ a ***managing*** *director* 总经理，常务董事 ‖ a ***provisional*** *director* 临时理事 ‖ a ***sleeping*** *director* 匿名理事 3. an ***art*** [***artistic***] *director* 艺术监督 ‖ an ***assistant*** *director* 助理导演 ‖ ***casting*** *director* 挑选演员的导演 ‖ a ***film*** [***motion picture***, ***screen***] *director* 电影导演 ‖ a ***music*** *director* 音乐指挥 ‖ a ***radio program*** *director* 广播节目主编 ‖ a ***stage*** *director* 舞台监督

P_2 *Director* ***of*** Public Prosecutions (英)检察官 ‖ She was the newest and youngest *director* ***on*** the board. 她是理事会中新任的最年轻的理事。

directorate *n*. 理事会，董事会；部门

V He was required to ***resign*** his *directorate* before accepting the appointment. 他必须在接受任命前辞去董事会职务。

V_2 Four main *directorates* ***deal with*** the various aspects of local government. 四个主要部门处理地方政府的各方面的事务。

Q ***astronautics*** *directorate* 宇航主任 ‖ ***interlocking*** *directorates* 工作范围交叉的董事会 ‖ the first meeting of a ***new*** *directorate* 新理事会首次会议 ‖ a ***perpetuating*** *directorate* 永久性指导职位 ‖ ***Rural Affairs*** *Directorate* 农业部

P He served ***during*** the *directorate* of his predecessor. 他在他前任任职期间供职。‖ two subsidiary funds, each ***with*** its own *directorate* and administrative staff 两个附属的基金会，各有自己的董事会和管理人员

directory *n*. 姓名地址录；工商行名录

V_2 The telephone *directory* ***gives*** people's names, addresses, and telephone numbers. 电话簿记载人名、地址和电话号码。

Q a ***city*** *directory* 城市电话簿 ‖ a ***private*** *directory* 私人电话簿 ‖ a ***telephone*** *directory* 电话号码簿

P He found my address ***in*** the telephone *directory*. 他在电话簿里找到了我的地址。

dirge *n*. 哀歌，挽歌

V The priests ***chanted*** a monotonous *dirge*. 那些教士唱着单调的哀歌。‖ ***wail*** forth *dirges* 悲痛地大声唱着哀歌

Q a ***funeral*** *dirge* 哀乐 ‖ a ***monotonous*** *dirge* 单调的哀歌

dirt *n*. 1. 污物 2. 泥土 3. 恶言

V 1. These carpets are cheap, tough and don't ***show*** *dirt*. 这种地毯价廉，耐磨而且不显脏。‖ ***Wash*** that *dirt* off your hand. 把手洗干净。2. He ***hit*** the *dirt* on hearing the explosion. 他一听见爆炸声就赶紧扑在地上。3. ***do*** sb. *dirt* (美)恶言中伤某人 ‖ ***eat*** *dirt* 忍辱含羞 ‖ ***fling*** [***cast***, ***throw***] *dirt* at 辱骂 ‖ He was checking out the way the newsmen ***got*** the *dirt*. 他正在检查那些记者获得这一诽谤性报导的途径。

V_2 *Dirt* often ***brings on*** disease. 污物常常导致疾病。

P The children were playing ***in*** the *dirt*. 那些孩子正在烂泥里玩耍。‖ They treated him ***like*** *dirt*. (美俚)他们视他如草芥(一钱不值)。‖ The clothes were

covered ***with*** *dirt*. 衣服到处都很脏。

P$_2$ This is good *dirt* ***for*** growing vegetables. 这土适合种菜。‖ How can I get the *dirt* ***off*** the walls? 我怎么样才能将墙上的污垢去掉？‖ There is some *dirt* ***on*** your face. 你脸上有点脏。

O as cheap as *dirt* 极其便宜的

disability *n*. 残疾，缺陷；无能

V ***suffer*** *disabilities* 遭受残疾

V$_2$ Her *disability* ***arose*** from injury. 她的残疾是受伤所致。‖ His speech *disability* ***disqualified*** him as an announcer. 他言语方面的缺陷使他不适合当播音员。‖ His *disability* ***prevents*** him from holding a job. 他的残疾妨碍了他就业。

Q a ***physical*** *disability* 身体方面的缺陷‖ a ***pronounced*** *disability* 明显缺陷‖ a ***serious*** *disability* 严重的缺陷‖ a ***speech*** *disability* 言语缺陷

P He gets money from the Government ***because of*** his *disabilities*. 他从政府那里领取残疾金。‖ She is always cheerful ***in spite of*** her *disabilities*. 尽管有残疾，但她总是很乐观。‖ This attitude condemns children ***to*** death or *disability*. 这种态度等于宣告孩子不可救治或变成残废。‖ work ***under*** *disability* 残而不废‖ children ***with*** learning *disabilities* 具有学习缺陷的儿童

P$_2$ Caroline was conscious of her *disability* ***in*** this direction. 卡罗琳意识到了自己在这方面的缺陷。

disabled *adj*. 残废的 *n*. 残废人

V$_2$ The *disabled* are to ***receive*** more money. 残疾人将得到更多的钱。

M ***learning*** *disabled* 学习上有缺陷的‖ ***physically*** *disabled* 身体残废的‖ She has to look after a ***severely*** [***critically***] *disabled* relative. 她必须照看一个严重残疾的亲戚。

P There are some extraordinary chairs ***for*** the *disabled* nowadays. 现在有些为残疾人设制的特别椅子。‖ a variety of help available ***to*** the learning *disabled* 为学习上有缺陷的人提供的各种帮助

disabuse *v*. (正式)打消(某人的)错误念头；使省悟

VP (B) *disabuse*...*of*...(正式)打消…的念头／"Well, I think I can *disabuse* you *of* that notion〈illusion, silly prejudice, superstiti-on〉," he said solemnly. "好吧，我想我可以帮你打消这个念头〈这个错觉，这种愚蠢的偏见，这种迷信观念〉，"他严肃地说。／He *disabused* his mind *of* the error. 他使他明白了自己的错误。

disadvantage *n*. 不利；不利因素；弊端；缺陷

V They have ***discussed*** the advantages and *disadvantages* of the inflation policy. 他们已讨论了通货膨胀政策的利弊。‖ These early sailing ships ***had*** certain *disadvantages*. 早期的这些航船具有一定的缺陷。‖ ***offset*** these *disadvantages* 弥补这些不利条件‖ The advantages of the proposal ***outweigh*** the *disadvantages*. 这条建议利多于弊。‖ Try to ***surmount*** *disadvantages*. 争取克服不利因素。

Q ***a chief*** [***main***] *disadvantage* 主要不利因素‖ a ***counterbalancing*** *disadvantage* 抵消有利条件的不利因素‖ ***decided*** [***obvious***] *disadvantage* 明显的不利‖ a ***frightful*** *disadvantage* 可怕的不利条件‖ a ***great*** *disadvantage* 一大不利因素‖ a ***heavy*** *disadvantage* 令人忧虑的不利‖ ***natural*** *disadvantage* 固有的弊端‖ ***slight*** 〈***serious***〉 *disadvantage* 轻微〈严重〉的不利‖ ***ultimate*** *disadvantage* 根本的弊端

P Those pupils who had poor memories were ***at*** a *disadvantage*. 那些记忆力差的学生吃亏了。‖ Her height will be very much ***to*** her *disadvantage* if she wants to be a dancer. 她要是想当舞蹈家，她的身高对她相当不利。‖ I had to do my work ***under*** frightful *disadvantages*. 我不得不在可怕的不利条件下工作。‖ ***without*** *disadvantages* 没有害处

P$_2$ Interest-rate restrictions had put banks at a *disadvantage* ***in*** competing with the money markets. 利率限制已使银行在与金融市场的竞争中处于不利地位。‖ The *disadvantage* ***of*** this plan was that it needed more people. 这项计划的弊端在于它需要更多的人力。‖ His bad health is a great *disadvantage* ***to*** [***for***] him. 身体差是他的一大短处。

O It was a *disadvantage* not to have a car available [not having a car available]. 没有车是不利的。

disadvantageous *adj*. 不利的

P$_2$ *disadvantageous* ***for*** attack〈defense〉对进攻〈防卫〉不利‖ These factors made the 1976 agreement *disadvantageous* ***to*** the British. 这些因素使1976年协议对英国人不利。

disagree *v*. 意见不同，不同意；不一致；不适合

VP (B) *disagree with* 和…意见不同；不适合／I *disagree with* much of what he says. 他说的许多观点我都不同意。／Oranges and chocolate *disagree with* me, they give me migraine. 橙子和巧克力都不适合我，它们会使我患周期性偏头痛。

M I *disagree* ***completely*** with John Taylor. 我完全不同意约翰·泰勒的观点。‖ Once or twice she *disagreed* ***gently*** with his views. 她只一两次有礼貌地对他的观点提出过异议。‖ This dish ***invariably*** *disagrees* with me. 这种菜一直都不适合我。‖ *disagree* ***sharply*** 分歧严重‖ ***sometimes*** *disagree* 有时不一致‖ After a long discussion, the two sides ***still*** *disagreed*. 经过长时间的讨论，两方意见仍未统一。‖ We *disagreed* ***violently***, and she ran out crying. 我们争执得很剧烈，她哭着跑出去了。

P$_2$ He and I *disagree* ***about*** it. 我和他就此观点不一致。‖ They *disagree* ***among*** themselves. 他们内部意见不统一。‖ *disagree* ***as to*** when Shakespeare was born 莎士比亚何时出生观点不一‖ They *disagreed* ***in*** opinion about that matter. 他们对那件事的观点不同。‖ I *disagree* with you ***on*** this point. 在这一点上我不同意你的看法。‖ They *disagreed* ***over*** the wording of the communique. 他们对公报的措词意见不统一。‖ *disagree* ***to*** something 不同意某事

disagreeable *adj*. 不愉快的；不友好的

M This matter is not ***altogether*** *disagreeable*. 这并非是件令人完全不快的事情。‖ Stop being ***so*** *disagreeable*. 别那么憋气。‖ This dish is ***somewhat*** *disagreeable* to the taste. 这菜味道有点不对。‖ a ***thoroughly*** *disagreeable* person 十分讨厌的家伙‖ She spent a ***very*** *disagreeable* afternoon — it was raining fast outside. 这下午她过得十分不愉快——外面一直阴雨连绵。

P$_2$ Such conduct is *disagreeable* ***to*** her natural sincerity. 这种举动与她惯常的真挚不符。

disagreement *n*. 分歧，争论；差异，不符

V ***Express*** your *disagreement*. 把你的不同意见说出来。‖ I can't recall that we ever ***had*** a serious *disagreement* about business. 我想不起我们曾就生意问题有过严重的分歧。‖ ***resolve*** a *disagreement*(正式)消除分歧

V$_2$ The *disagreement* between us has ***become*** more acute. 我们俩的分歧愈来愈尖锐。‖ The *disagreement* between the two officials ***gave*** rise to their political controversies. 两位官员的分歧导致了政治上的争端。‖ Key areas of *disagreement* ***remained***. 关键方面的分歧仍然存在着。

Q a ***bitter*** *disagreement* 激烈的争论‖ a ***family*** *dis-*

agreement 家庭纠纷 ‖ ***little*** *disagreement* 没什么分歧 ‖ ***marked*** *disagreement* 明显的分歧 ‖ ***serious*** *disagreement* 严重的分歧 ‖ ***sharp*** 〈***slight***〉 *disagreement* 尖锐〈细微〉的分歧 ‖ ***some*** *disagreement* 一些分歧 ‖ ***terrible*** 〈***total***〉 *disagreement* 严重〈根本〉的分歧

P They are divided ***by*** *disagreements* about specific points of policy. 他们由于对政策中的一些条款看法不一而发生分裂。‖ Many experts find themselves ***in*** total *disagreement*. 许多专家发现他们之间的观点完全不同。

P_2 a *disagreement* ***about*** the interestrate restrictions 关于利率限制的分歧 ‖ *disagreement* ***among*** the people present at the meeting 与会者之间的意见分歧 ‖ There was little *disagreement* ***between*** the results of the two tests. 两次测试结果的差异很小。‖ There is much *disagreement* evident ***in*** this field of research. 本领域的研究工作有很多明显的分歧。‖ There was little *disagreement* ***over*** what needed to be done. 至于需要干些什么，没有什么分歧。‖ He had a loud *disagreement* ***with*** his boss. 他和老板大声争吵过一次。

disappear *v.* 不见，消失；绝迹

M ***All at once***, Blokey *disappeared*. 布罗基马上就不见了。‖ ***completely*** *disappear* 完全消失 ‖ These beautiful birds are ***fast*** [***rapidly***] *disappearing*. 这些漂亮的鸟很快就会灭绝。‖ It *disappeared* ***mysteriously*** from a safe. 这东西锁在保险箱里不见了，叫人不可思议。‖ The visitor *disappeared* ***silently*** in the whirling snow. 那位客人悄然消失在旋转飞舞的雪花之中。‖ The snow ***soon*** *disappeared*, melted. 雪很快溶化了。‖ ***suddenly*** *disappear* 突然不见了

P_2 The moon *disappeared* ***behind*** a cloud. 月亮消失在云层后面。‖ The sun *disappeared* ***below*** the horizon. 太阳消失在地平线下。‖ She *disappeared* ***down*** the corridor. 她消失在过道里。‖ I watched him until he *disappeared* ***from*** sight [view] in the distance. 我目送着他直到他消失在远处。‖ That species *disappeared* ***in*** the Ice Age. 那种生物在冰川时代就绝迹了。‖ The shadow *disappeared* ***into*** night. 那人影消失在夜幕中。‖ My keys have *disappeared* ***off*** the table. 我放在桌上的钥匙不见了。‖ We watched him as he *disappeared* ***over*** the hill. 我们目送他直至他翻过小山。‖ I saw him *disappear* ***round*** the corner. 我见他转过角落就不见了。‖ I used to *disappear* for hours ***up*** high trees. 我过去常常躲到高树上，一呆就是几个小时。

disappearance *n.* 消失，失踪；绝迹

V No one would ***enquire*** too closely ***into*** the *disappearance* of such an unimportant person. 这么一个不重要的人失踪，没人会仔细打听的。‖ This could ***lead to*** their total *disappearance* within fifty or sixty years. 这可能导致它们在五六十年内完全绝迹。‖ He ***mentioned*** the *disappearance* of his passport to the manager. 他曾向经理提到过他丢失护照的事。

V_2 The *disappearance* of the secret documents ***created*** a scandal. 机密文件的丢失引起了流言蜚语。

Q the ***mysterious*** *disappearance* of Halliday 哈利德的神秘失踪 ‖ ***sudden*** [***abrubt***] *disappearance* 突然失踪 ‖ ***total*** *disappearance* 完全绝迹 ‖ ***unexplained*** *disappearance* 莫名其妙的失踪

P We were puzzled ***by*** the sudden *disappearance* of our guide. 向导突然失踪，我们感到迷惑不解。‖ This set me thinking on the effect ***of*** my *disappearance*. 这使我考虑我失踪会产生的影响。

disappoint *v.* （正式）使失望；使（计划）受挫，使（希望）落空

VP (J) It *disappointed* everyone that she did not win the prize. 她没能获奖，这使大家都很失望。

disappointed *adj.* 失望的，落空的

M We were ***agreeably*** *disappointed*. 我们高兴地发现原来的忧虑是没有根据的。‖ My father was ***bitterly*** *disappointed* in me. 我父亲对我相当失望。‖ I was ***completely*** *disappointed*. 我完全绝望了。‖ He was ***deeply*** *disappointed*. 他极度的失望。‖ I'm ***extremely*** *disappointed* in Croft. 我对克罗夫特相当失望。‖ She was ***greatly*** *disappointed* to learn that she had failed the course. 得知自己这科不及格，她大失所望。‖ hopes ***repeatedly*** *disappointed* 一再落空的希望 ‖ be ***utterly*** *disappointed* 彻底的绝望 ‖ We are ***very*** *disappointed* that you will not be able to come. 你不能来我们很扫兴。

P_2 Are you very *disappointed* ***about*** [***at***] losing the race? 你跑输了，是不是很失望？/ They were *disappointed* ***at*** [***with***] the results. 他们对这些结果很失望。‖ I was *disappointed* ***in*** [***with***] him. 我对他很失望。‖ be *disappointed* ***of*** one's purpose 〈hopes〉 目的〈希望〉落空了

disappointing *adj.* 令人失望的，令人扫兴的

M The results have ***generally*** been *disappointing*. 这些结果普遍令人失望。‖ It is ***rather*** *disappointing* to analyze the results. 从结果分析来看，真令人失望。‖ Our holiday was ***so*** *disappointing*. 我们的假期太令人失望了。‖ It's ***very*** *disappointing* that so few showed up. 到场的人寥寥无几，使人十分失望。

disappointment *n.* 失望；令人扫兴的人或事

V I have finally learned to ***accept*** *disappointment*. 我总算学会接受令人失望的事实。‖ ***avoid*** *disappointment* 避免扫兴的事 ‖ She could not ***bear*** the great *disappointment*. 这么大的挫折，她承受不了。‖ It ***caused*** deep *disappointment*. 这使人深感失望。‖ He ***expressed*** keen *disappointment* that the hearing had been postponed. 意见听取会推迟了，为此他表现出极大的失望。‖ She ***felt*** deep *disappointment* at not getting the job. 她没有能得到那份工作而深感失望。‖ It took him days to ***get over*** his terrible *disappointment*. 过了好几天，他才战胜自己极度的失望情绪。‖ She couldn't ***hide*** her *disappointment* 她掩饰不住自己的失望。‖ ***lighten*** [***soften***] one's *disappointment* 减轻某人的失望 ‖ ***prevent*** *disappointment* 防止扫兴的事 ‖ This may ***prove*** a *disappointment* to the party. 这可能成为使聚会扫兴的事。‖ Please order at once to ***save*** *disappointment*. 请马上点菜以免失望。‖ You could ***see*** *disappointment* written all over the children's faces. 你可以看出孩子们脸上露出的失望的神情。‖ ***show*** *disappointment* 显露出失望 ‖ The graduate ***suffered*** various *disappointments* in his attempts to get work. 那毕业生好多次找工作都受到种种挫折。‖ He ***swallowed*** his *disappointment* as best he could. 他尽可能忍受自己的失望。

V_2 Some *disappointments* ***were*** not long in coming. 不久，一些令人失望的事就发生了。‖ So many *disappointments* have ***made*** him very unhappy. 这么多扫兴的事使他很不愉快。

Q ***bitter*** *disappointment* 极其失望 ‖ ***business*** *disappointment* 商业上的失望 ‖ ***complete*** *disappointment* 完全失望 ‖ ***extreme*** [***grave***, ***great***] *disappointment* 大失所望 ‖ ***fearful*** [***terrible***] *disappointment* 非常失望 ‖ ***keen*** [***deep***,

profound] *disappointment* 极度的失望 ‖ ***many*** *disappointments* 许多令人失望的事 ‖ ***various*** *disappointments* 各种各样令人失望的事

P No man was more hardly tested ***by*** *disappointments*. 没有人比他经历的挫折多。‖ He left the station ***in*** great *disappointment*, for his fiancée wasn't on the train. 他十分失望地离开了车站,因为他的未婚妻不在这次列车上。‖ She was doomed ***to*** *disappointment*. 她注定要遇上挫折的。/ ***To*** my *disappointment*, she came with her mother. 使我扫兴的是,她是和她母亲一同来的。

P_2 *disappointment* ***about*** [***over***] sth. 〈sb.〉对某事〈某人〉感到失望 ‖ He felt deep *disappointment* ***at*** the result. 他对结果深感失望。‖ They all talked about his *disappointment* ***in*** love. 他们都在谈论他失恋的事。‖ *disappointment* ***of*** expectation [hope] 希望落空 ‖ Our son has been a *disappointment* ***to*** us. 我们儿子一直令我们失望。

disapproval *n.* 不赞成,不满

V He has never ***disguised*** his *disapproval* of the President. 他从不掩饰对总统的不满。‖ They ***express*** [***feel***, ***show***] *disapproval* of the plan. 他们对该计划表示反对(不满)。‖ ***heap*** *disapproval* on his head 大肆反对他

Q ***emphatic*** *disapproval* 断然反对 ‖ ***evident*** [***obvious***] *disapproval* 明显反对 ‖ ***mute*** *disapproval* 无言的反对 ‖ ***strong*** *disapproval* 强烈不满 ‖ ***unanimous*** *disapproval* 一致反对 ‖ ***widespread*** [***universal***] *disapproval* 普遍反对

P She shook her head ***in*** *disapproval*. 她摇头表示不赞成。‖ Clarissa gave a snort ***of*** *disapproval*. 克拉里萨哼了一下,表示不赞成。‖ All watched him ***with*** *disapproval*. 大家都用不满的目光看着他。

disapprove *v.* 不同意,不赞成

VP (B) *disapprove of* 反对/The other teachers *disapproved of* his methods. 其他的老师反对他的方法。/ Does he *disapprove of* men wearing jewellery? 他反对男人们戴首饰吗?

M *disapprove* ***completely*** 完全反对 ‖ I have heard everything, and ***entirely*** [***wholly***] *disapprove*. 所有的说法我都听到了,我全然反对。‖ Very likely you will *disapprove* ***highly*** of what I have done. 很可能你对我所做的在很大程度上不同意。‖ They *disapproved* ***strongly*** of my proposal. 他们对我的提议表示强烈反对。‖ *disapprove* ***thoroughly*** [***utterly***] 彻底反对

disarmament *n.* 裁军

Q ***general*** and ***complete*** *disarmament* 全面彻底的军备裁减 ‖ ***multilateral*** *disarmament* 多边裁军 ‖ ***nuclear*** *disarmament* 核武器的裁减 ‖ ***phased*** *disarmament* 分阶段有计划的裁军 ‖ ***unilateral*** *disarmament* 单方裁军 ‖ ***universal*** *disarmament* 普遍裁军 ‖ ***world*** *disarmament* 世界范围的裁军

P The 381 delegates voted ***for*** unilateral *disarmament*. 381 位代表投票赞成单方裁军。/ new plans ***for*** *disarmament* 裁军新方案

P_2 the *disarmament* ***of*** the defeated nations 解除战败国的武装

disarray *n.* 混乱,不整齐

Q ***absolute organizational*** *disarray* 极度的组织混乱 ‖ ***complete*** *disarray* 凌乱不堪 ‖ ***hopeless*** *disarray* 凌乱得无法收拾 ‖ ***total*** *disarray* 完全混乱

P The Democratic Party was ***in*** *disarray* as the election approached. 随着选举的临近,民主党处于一片混乱之中。/ My hair was ***in*** hopeless *disarray*. 我的头发凌乱得不可收拾。‖ The group was thrown ***into*** *disarray* when the grant was stopped. 拨款中断后,这个团体陷入混乱之中。

disaster *n.* 灾难,祸患;不幸

V ***avert*** a *disaster* 避免一场灾难 ‖ The election results will ***bring*** political *disaster*. 选举的结果会造成政治上的灾难。‖ The defects in educational methods ***caused*** widespread *disaster*. 教育方法的弊端导致了广泛的灾难。‖ ***cope with*** *disaster* 克服灾难 ‖ Don't ***court*** *disaster* by driving too fast. 不要开车太快而自取其灾。‖ ***endure*** *disaster* after disaster 忍受一个又一个灾难 ‖ ***escape*** *disaster* 避难 ‖ ***experience*** [***meet***] a *disaster* 遭受灾难 ‖ She would ***face*** any *disaster*. 她愿意面对任何灾难。‖ We shall ***invite*** [***spell***] *disaster* if we challenge him directly. 直接向他挑战我们会自寻灾难。‖ Mary ***met with*** *disaster* last week. 玛丽上周遇难。‖ ***portend*** *disaster*(正式)预示灾难 ‖ ***recover from*** *disaster* 从灾难中恢复过来 ‖ The city ***suffered*** the worst US air *disaster* since 1979. 这个城市遭受了自 1979 年以来美国最大的空难。‖ Did anyone ***survive*** the *disaster*? 有没有人幸免于难的?

V_2 She was in Mexico City when the *disaster* ***happened***. 灾祸发生时,她在墨西哥城。‖ No one can think clearly when a *disaster* ***strikes***. 灾难降临时,谁也难以安然自若。

Q ***air*** *disaster* 空难;飞机失事 ‖ an ***approaching*** *disaster* 临近的灾难 ‖ ***devastating*** [***catastrophic***] *disaster* 毁灭性的灾难 ‖ a ***double*** *disaster* 双重灾难 ‖ ***great*** [***serious***] *disaster* 严重的灾难 ‖ ***impending*** [***near***] *disaster* 即将发生的灾难 ‖ ***irreparable*** *disaster* 不可弥补的灾难 ‖ ***major*** *disaster* 大灾难 ‖ ***mine*** *disaster* 矿山灾祸 ‖ ***national*** *disaster* 国难 ‖ ***natural*** *disaster* 自然灾害 ‖ ***near*** *disaster*(非正式)近似灾难 ‖ ***political*** *disaster* 政治上的灾难 ‖ ***railroad*** *disaster* 铁路灾祸 ‖ ***traffic*** *disaster* 交通灾祸 ‖ ***tragic*** *disaster* 悲惨的灾难 ‖ ***unexpected*** [***unforeseen***] *disaster* 未预见到的灾难 ‖ ***unmitigated*** *disaster* 十足的不幸 ‖ ***unqualified*** *disaster*(非正式)十足的不幸

P It was the latest in a string ***of*** hotel *disasters*. 这是一连串旅馆灾祸中最近发生的一场。‖ Now he must come to grips ***with*** the *disaster* that is the national economy. 现在他必须千方百计地对付国民经济中的灾难。

disbelief *n.* 不信,怀疑

Q ***complete*** [***total***, ***utter***] *disbelief* 完全不信 ‖ ***growing*** *disbelief* 越来越疑惑

P He shook his head ***in*** *disbelief*. 他不相信地摇摇头。‖ A look ***of*** *disbelief* replaced the smile on his face. 疑惑的表情代替了他脸上的微笑。‖ I looked at it ***with*** *disbelief*. 我怀疑地打量着这东西。

P_2 My *disbelief* ***in*** his alibi was obvious. 我对他的不在犯罪现场的怀疑是明显的。

disburse *v.* (正式)支付;分配

P The government *disbursed* $ 50 000 ***for*** roads. 政府支付 50 000 美元筑路。‖ During 1974, £213m was *disbursed* ***in*** regional development grants. 1974 年支付了 213 000 000 英镑作为地区发展专款。‖ Our troops were *disbursed* ***over*** a wide area. 我们的军队分布在广大地区。‖ She *disbursed* the flowers ***to*** the children. 她把花分给孩子。

disc(英),**disk**(美) *n.* 1. 圆盘 2. 磁盘 3. 脊椎间盘 4. 唱片

V They regularly ***bought*** one or more *discs* every week. 他们有规律地每周买一张或多张唱片。‖ ***cut***

[***record***] a *disc* 灌唱片 ‖ ***format*** a *disk* 格式化一张磁盘 ‖ ***make*** a *disk* 编制磁盘 ‖ ***Put*** the *disc* on the phonograph. 把唱片放到唱机上。‖ I had ***slipped*** a *disc*. 我一根脊椎间盘脱位。

Q 1. an ***identification*** [***identity***] *disc*(专技)(士兵的)证章 ‖ a ***metal*** *disc* 金属圆盘 ‖ the ***moon's*** *disc* 月轮 ‖ the ***solar*** [***sun's***] *disc* 日轮 ‖ ***sunflower*** *disc* 向日葵花盘 2. ***back-up*** *disk* 备用磁盘 ‖ ***fixed*** *disk* 固定的磁盘 ‖ ***floppy*** *disk* 软盘 ‖ ***hard*** *disk* 硬盘 3. ***slipped*** *disk* 错位的脊椎间盘 4. a ***compact*** *disk* 激光唱片 ‖ a ***phonograph*** *disk* 唱片

P One third of the spine is made up ***of*** these *discs*. 脊椎的三分之一是由这些脊椎间盘构成的。‖ The name of the dead dog's owner was ***on*** a *disc* on its collar. 死狗主人的名字在狗颈圈的圆盘上。‖ copy ***onto*** a *disk* 复制在磁盘上

(用法)作为"磁盘","脊椎间盘"这两个意思解时,英国英语多用 disc 的拼写形式。

discharge *n*. 1. 出院,退役,排出,执行 2. (正式)排放(物)

V The *discharge* of water from the reservoir is carefully ***controlled***. 水库里水的排放是严格控制的。‖ The prisoners ***got*** [***obtained***] their *discharges*. 这些囚犯被释放。‖ He ***made*** a *discharge* of more than twenty arrows. 他放出了 20 多枝箭。‖ He ***received*** his *discharge* from the army. 他退伍了。

V_2 The *discharge* from the wound ***contained*** pus. 伤口分泌物中有脓。‖ These *discharges* ***go out*** in the forms of waves. 这些排放物以波的形式释放出来。‖ The *discharge* of the cargo will ***take*** two days. 卸货需要两天时间。

Q 1. the ***accidental*** *discharge* of a rifle 步枪的意外的走火 ‖ the ***conscientious*** *discharge* of one's duties 自觉地履行职责 ‖ ***dishonorable*** *discharge* 开除军籍 ‖ ***general*** *discharge* 普通退伍 ‖ ***honorable*** *discharge* 光荣退伍 ‖ ***medical*** *discharge* 因健康原因而退伍 2. ***carbon monoxide*** *discharge* 一氧化碳排放物 ‖ ***nasal*** *discharge* 鼻涕 ‖ ***watery*** *discharge* 液体排放物

P The midwife will come and see you 48 hours ***after*** your *discharge* from hospital. 你出院 48 个小时之后,那位助产师会来看你。‖ The soldier was paid an allowance ***on*** his *discharge*. 那士兵退伍时得了津贴。

P_2 a *discharge* ***from*** the nose 〈ears, eyes〉 鼻涕〈耳屎、眼屎〉/ After my *discharge* ***from*** the army I went into business. 我退伍后进入商界。‖ the *discharge* ***of*** mercury ***from*** industrial premises 从工业区排放出的水银

discharge *v*. 出院;释放;退伍;解雇;履行;排放

VP (B) *discharge from* 出院;释放;退伍 / He was *discharged from* hospital last week. 他上周出院了。/ He had been *discharged from* the army after having malaria. 他染上疟疾之后,就退伍了。

M The wound *discharges* ***constantly***. 伤口不断地流脓。‖ He *discharged* ***faithfully*** the powers and duties of his office. 他忠诚地履行自己的权力与职责。‖ The soldier was ***honorably*** *discharged* from military service. 那位士兵光荣退伍。‖ *discharge* the responsibilities of his job ***listlessly*** and ***reluctantly*** 没精打采地,勉强地履行自己的工作职责 ‖ The sewers *discharge* ***out*** at sea. 下水道的污水排出来流入大海。

P_2 The boss *discharged* him ***because of*** his habitual absenteeism. 他习惯旷工,老板将他解雇了。‖ They were *discharged* ***for*** dishonesty. 他们因不诚实而被解雇了。‖ The city's sewage is *discharged* ***into*** huge lakes. 这城市里的污水都排入大湖里。‖ *Discharge* yourself ***of*** your duty. 尽你的义务。

disciple *n*. 1. 信徒,追随者 2. (宗)耶稣的十二门徒之一

Q 1. an ***ardent*** *disciple* 忠实的信徒 ‖ ***brilliant*** *disciples* of science 杰出的科学家 ‖ a ***devoted*** *disciple* 忠实的追随者 ‖ a ***direct*** *disciple* 嫡系弟子 ‖ a ***fanatical*** *disciple* 狂热的信徒 ‖ a ***favorite*** *disciple* 得意门徒 ‖ a ***profound*** and ***enthusiastic*** *disciple* 真诚而有热情的信徒 ‖ a ***puritan*** *disciple* 清教徒

P Jesus sent two ***of*** the *disciples* in ahead. 耶稣派两个门徒先行。

P_2 Lenin was the *disciple* ***of*** Marx. 列宁是马克思的追随者。

discipline *n*. 1. 训练,管教 2. 纪律 3. (正式)学科

V They ***admired*** our patience and *discipline*. 他们赞扬我们有耐心,守纪律。‖ ***establish*** *discipline* 建立纪律 ‖ They didn't ***have*** enough *discipline* to cope with the job. 他们缺乏纪律性,难以应付这工作。‖ She was a hard mother and ***imposed*** severe *discipline*. 她是一位严厉的母亲,并且实行严格的管教。‖ The new teacher can't ***keep*** [***preserve***] *discipline* in her classroom. 这位新老师无法维持课堂秩序。‖ In this way, the girls ***learned*** the *disciplines* of motherhood. 就这样,这些女孩学会了做母亲的方法。‖ Some professors ***maintain*** [***enforce***] *discipline* more strictly than others. 有些教授管教学生比另一些严。‖ She ***needs*** the *discipline* of having to write an essay every week. 她需要每周写一篇文章的训练。‖ The students ***observed*** a strict *discipline*. 学生遵守严格的纪律。‖ The soldiers ***showed*** perfect *discipline* under the fire of the enemy. 在敌人的炮火下,那些士兵表现了良好的纪律。‖ ***undermine*** *discipline* 破坏纪律 ‖ ***violate*** *discipline*(正式)违反纪律

Q 1. ***mental*** *discipline* 头脑的训练 ‖ ***strict*** [***vigorous***] *discipline* 严格的训练 2. ***firm*** [***strict***, ***severe***, ***stern***] *discipline* 严格的纪律 ‖ ***harsh*** *discipline* 严厉的纪律 ‖ ***home*** *discipline* 家规 ‖ ***iron*** *discipline* 铁的纪律 ‖ ***labour*** *discipline* 劳动纪律 ‖ ***lax*** *discipline* 松懈的纪律 ‖ ***loose*** [***slack***] *discipline* 松散的纪律 ‖ ***military*** *discipline* 军纪 ‖ ***party*** *discipline* 党纪 ‖ ***perfect*** *discipline* 良好的纪律 ‖ ***school*** 〈***class***〉 *discipline* 校〈班〉纪 ‖ ***union*** *discipline* 工会纪律 3. ***academic*** *discipline* 学术学科 ‖ ***scientific*** *disciplines* 科学学科 ‖ ***traditional*** *disciplines* 传统学科

P They are prepared to take candidates ***from*** any academic *discipline*. 他们准备从任何学科中选拔考生。‖ The army is strict ***in*** *discipline*. 军队纪律严明。‖ Some prisoners were charged with serious breaches ***of*** *discipline*. 有些囚犯因严重违反纪律而受到指控。/ crack down on violations ***of*** *discipline* 对违纪行为采取严厉措施 ‖ He is ***under*** perfect *discipline*. 他受着良好的训练。‖ She was holding back ***with*** iron *discipline*. 她以铁的纪律抑制住自己。

P_2 Learning poetry is a good *discipline* ***for*** the memory. 背诗是锻炼记忆力的好办法。‖ The children were clever, but there was not much *discipline* ***in*** the school. 学生们很聪明,但学校缺少纪律。

discipline *v*. 训练;惩罚

VP (F_1; refl.) She *disciplined* herself to exercise every day. 她训练自己每天进行锻炼。

P_2 They could be *disciplined* ***by*** the union if they refused to strike. 他们如果拒绝参加罢工,就可能受到工会的惩罚。‖ You ought to *discipline* that rude boy ***for*** his bad behavior. 你应该对那无礼男孩的不良行为

进行惩罚。/ *Discipline* yourself ***for*** an end. 为某一目的训练自己。

disciplined *adj.* 有教养的,有训练的

M The motive is to mould the child into a ***highly*** *disciplined* adult. 目的是把孩子培养成一个很有自制力的成人。

disclose *v.* 揭露,透露

VP (G_1-obj.) The report *disclosed* that he had served time in prison. 报告透露他曾坐过牢。

M The authorities ***finally*** *disclosed* the facts to the press. 政府终于将真相透露给新闻界了。

P_2 The secret was *disclosed* ***to*** the public. 这个秘密向公众泄露了。

disclosure *n.* 泄露,揭露

V We must ***accept*** all the *disclosures* of science. 我们必须接受所有的科学发现。‖ It will ***involve*** more *disclosure* of company information. 这会引起公司更多的秘密的暴露。‖ He feared it might ***lead to*** the *disclosure* of his visit to Rome. 他担心这会导致他罗马之行的暴露。‖ He ***made*** the *disclosure* that he had been in prison. 他透露他曾坐过牢。‖ The *disclosure* of the fraud was ***reported*** in all newspapers. 各报都登载了披露舞弊的报道。

Q ***financial*** *disclosure* 财务情况的揭露‖ the ***newspaper's*** *disclosure* of defence secrets 那家报纸对国防机密的披露‖ ***public*** *disclosure* 公开揭露‖ ***sensational*** *disclosure* 耸人听闻的秘密‖ ***surprising*** [***startling***] *disclosure* 令人震惊的秘密‖ ***unauthorized*** *disclosure* 未经许可的透露

P_2 There were more *disclosure* ***about*** Casey in the press. 报刊对凯西的秘密有更多的透露。‖ a *disclosure* ***of*** a secret 泄露秘密

discomfort *n.* 不舒服;难堪;不便,困难

V ***accentuate*** *discomfort* 增加不快‖ ***alleviate*** *discomfort*(正式)减轻病痛‖ Her letter ***caused*** him some *discomfort*. 她的信使他感到有些不安。‖ ***endure*** *discomforts* 忍受艰难‖ I no longer ***experienced*** *discomfort* in their presence. 他们在场,我再也不感到拘束了。‖ ***Neglect*** minor *discomfort*. 不要把小小的不愉快放在心上。‖ They can't ***stand*** [***bear***] physical *discomforts*. 他们忍受不了身体上的不适。‖ She ***suffered*** great *discomfort* because her shoes were too tight. 她因鞋太紧,感到很不舒服。

V_2 All this *discomfort* hardly ***troubled*** him at the time. 所有这些困难当时并未给他带来什么麻烦。‖ The physical *discomforts* of filming do not ***worry*** me unduly. 拍电影时身体的不舒服并没有使我过分地担忧。

Q ***great*** [***considerable***(正式)] *discomfort* 很不舒服‖ ***intense*** *discomfort* 非常不舒服‖ ***minor*** *discomforts* 小小的不愉快‖ ***personal*** *discomfort* 个人的不自在‖ ***physical*** *discomfort* 身体不适‖ ***severe*** *discomfort* 极不舒服

P go ***at*** much personal *discomfort* 冒着忍受个人极大不适的危险去‖ be ***in*** considerable *discomfort* 非常不舒服‖ He was conscious only ***of*** physical *discomfort*. 他只感到身体不适。‖ She turned red ***with*** *discomfort* when the teacher spoke. 老师说话时,她有点难堪而涨红了脸。

P_2 I was in considerable *discomfort* ***from*** the aching eye. 我因眼痛觉得很难受。‖ the *discomforts* endured by explorers ***in*** the Antarctic 南极探险家忍受的艰难‖ the *discomforts* ***of*** travel 旅行的种种困难

disconcert *v.* (正式)使为难,使不安

VP (J) It *disconcerted* us (to learn) that they had refused our offer. (得知)他们拒绝了我们提供的帮助,我们感到为难。

M We were ***rather*** *disconcerted* when he rudely refused our invitation. 他无礼拒绝我们的邀请时,我们觉得很窘。

disconnect *v.* 拆开,分离;切断(电源)

VP (B) *disconnect from* 分离 / Are you sure you have *disconnected* the hose *from* the tap? 你敢肯定已把软管从龙头拔下了吗?

disconsolate *adj.* 忧郁的,忧伤的

P_2 She is *disconsolate* ***about*** [***at***] the death of her cat. 她为猫的死极为哀伤。‖ The team returned *disconsolate* ***from*** four losses. 连输四场的球队归来时闷闷不乐。‖ He is *disconsolate* ***over*** the loss of his best friend. 他为失去一个最好的朋友而感到极为忧伤。

discontent *n.* 不满;(复)不满的理由

V ***cause*** *discontent* 引起不满‖ They ***explained*** their various *discontents* to the President. 他们向总统说明种种不满的理由。‖ ***foster*** *discontent* 助长不满情绪‖ The economic crisis of 1929 greatly ***intensified*** the mass *discontent*. 1929 年的经济危机在很大程度上增加了群众的不满。‖ It will ***stir up*** *discontent* with the present policy. 这将挑起对现行政策的不满。‖ The intelligensia ***transmitted*** their *discontent* to the masses. (文)知识分子把他们的不满传给群众。‖ ***voice*** general *discontent* 反映普遍的不满情绪

V_2 Popular *discontent* ***continued***. 继续存在着普遍的不满。‖ Sometimes *discontent* ***turned into*** action. 有时不满变成了行动。

Q ***current*** *discontent* 目前的不满‖ ***mass*** *discontent* 群众的不满‖ ***outspoken*** *discontent* 直言不讳的不满‖ ***popular*** *discontent* 普遍不满‖ ***social*** *discontent* 社会的不满‖ ***various*** *discontents* 各种不满‖ ***widespread*** *discontent* 广泛不满

P These men ***in*** *discontent* will leave the company. 这些不满的人将离开公司。‖ The state ***of*** *discontent* created a real crisis for the Republic. 不满的状态给共和国造成了真正的危机。‖ They were filled ***with*** *discontent*. 他们很不满。

P_2 There appears to be a growing *discontent* ***about*** the government. 人们对政府的不满似乎越来越强烈。‖ There was a lot of *discontent* ***among*** unemployed workers. 失业工人中存在着强烈的不满。‖ *discontent* ***at*** 对…的不满‖ There are signs of *discontent* ***with*** pay and conditions. 有对工资和条件不满的迹象。

discontinue *v.* 停止

VP (D) She *discontinued* paying rent. 她停止付房租了。‖ He will *discontinue* (teaching) his class until after the summer. 夏天过去后,他才会再上课。

M His visits ***soon*** *discontinued*. 他的探访不久就停止了。

discord *n.* (文)1. 不和,不一致 2. 不和谐

V ***arouse*** *discord* 引起不和‖ ***assuage*** *discord*(文)缓和分歧‖ The horrible *discord* was ***caused*** by some members of orchestra playing wrong notes. 这可怕的不和谐音是因管弦乐队中有些队员演奏错了而造成的。‖ ***generate*** *discord* 产生不和‖ Stop quarreling, we will not ***have*** *discord* in this house. 别吵了,我们这屋里不允许有不和。‖ ***settle*** their *discord* 调解他们之间的不和‖ He ***sowed*** *discord* among his friends. 他在朋友中挑拨离间。‖ ***spread*** *discord* 散布不和‖ ***stir up*** *discord* 挑起不和

V_2 A good deal of *discord* has ***arisen*** in the university over this question. 对这个问题,大学里产生了许多争论。

Q 1. ***constant*** *discord* 一直不和‖ ***domestic*** [***family***] *discord* 家庭不和‖ ***internal*** *discord* 内部分歧‖ ***in-***

ternational *discord* 国际争端 ‖ ***marital*** *discord* 夫妇不和 ‖ ***party*** *discord* 党内不和 ‖ ***perpetual*** *discord* 永久性的争端 ‖ ***political*** *discord* 政治纠纷 ‖ ***shocking*** *discord* 惊人的不和 2. ***excruciating*** *discord* 难以忍受的不和谐音 ‖ ***horrible*** *discord* 可怕的不和谐音 ‖ ***unbearable*** *discord* 难以忍受的不和谐

P be ***in*** *discord* with 与…不和

P_2 One aim of propaganda is to sow *discord* ***among*** the enemy. 宣传的一个目的就是在敌人中挑起不和。‖ *discord* ***between*** members 成员间的不和 ‖ *discord* ***in*** one's family relationships 家庭关系中的不和 ‖ The *discord* ***of*** this music is hard on the ear. 这种音乐的不和谐听起来刺耳。‖ Music out of tune is an excruciating *discord* ***to*** our ears. 走调的音乐听起来特别难受。‖ *discord* ***with*** 和…不和

discount *n*. 折扣

V The big store ***allows*** ten percent *discount* off [in] the prices of goods. 这家商店按货价打 9 折。‖ The students ***get*** a *discount* on air fares. 学生机票价打折扣。‖ They stayed in places that ***gave*** *discount* to students. 他们住在打折扣优待学生的地方。‖ Our clients ***receive*** a 50% *discount*. 我们这些顾客可以打 5 折。‖ The shopkeeper ***took off*** 5 percent *discount* for each item. 店主每样东西都 95 折出售。

Q a ***bank*** *discount* 银行贴现〈折扣〉‖ a ***cash*** *discount* 现金折扣〈贴现〉‖ a ***true*** [an ***arithmetical***] *discount* 实在折扣

P She sold it ***at*** a *discount*. 她折价将它出售了。/ Honesty seems to be rather ***at*** a *discount*. 诚实似乎吃不开。‖ Accept his story ***with*** some *discount*. 不完全信他的话。

P_2 5 percent *discount* ***for*** cash. 现金付款,95 折优惠。‖ a *discount* ***of*** 10%9 折 ‖ Give a *discount* ***on*** all purchases. 所有出售产品都打折扣。

discourage *v*. 使泄气;阻拦,劝阻

VP (B) *discourage*... *from*... 劝阻,阻拦 / She had been forced to *discourage* him *from* saying any more. 她被迫劝他别再说了。/ The rain *discouraged* us *from* going out. 下雨使我们不能外出。

M They are ***absolutely*** *discouraging* me from any such thing. 他们断然阻拦我干这种事。‖ I don't *discourage* ***easily***. 我不轻易泄气。

P I was *discouraged* ***against*** learning English. 我学英语受到阻拦。‖ Don't be *discouraged* ***by*** difficulties. 别因困难而泄气。‖ The girl was *discouraged* ***in*** [***over***] her enterprise. 那女孩对自己的事业感到气馁。

discouraged *adj*. 泄气的,失意的

M We were ***deeply*** *discouraged* to see that many students had failed. 看到许多学生不及格我们非常泄气。‖ I feel ***kind of*** *discouraged*. 我觉得有点泄气。

P be *discouraged* ***about*** [***at***] 因…感到泄气(失意)‖ He was *discouraged* ***in*** his undertaking. 他对他做的事颇为失意。‖ He was *discouraged* ***over*** the matter. 他因此事而泄气。

discouragement *n*. 劝阻,障碍;气馁

V I ***encountered*** opposition and *discouragement* as well as support and understanding. 我得到了支持与理解,也遭到了反对和劝阻。‖ ***meet*** *discouragement* 遇到阻拦 ‖ His repeated failures ***presented*** no *discouragement* to him. 他连连失败,但并不气馁。

V_2 His *discouragement* over the divorce is ***damaging*** his health. 他离婚遇到的障碍正损害着他的健康。

Q ***constant*** *discouragement* 经久不变的障碍 ‖ ***deep*** *discouragement* 极度的气馁 ‖ ***grave*** [***great***] *discouragement* 严重的障碍 ‖ ***many*** *discouragements* 重重困难 ‖ ***severe*** *discouragement* 严重障碍;使人极为气馁的事

P He finished the job ***in spite of*** [***despite***] many *discouragements*. 尽管困难重重,他还是完成了工作。‖ He plunged back ***into*** the deepest *discouragement*. 他又陷入极度泄气的状态中。

P_2 *discouragement* ***of*** gambling 阻止赌博 ‖ *discouragement* ***over*** his losses 因经济上的损失而感到气馁 ‖ Submarines in the Mediterranean were a constant *discouragement* ***to*** naval movement. 在地中海出没的潜水艇对海上行动一直是个障碍。

discouraging *adj*. 令人泄气的

M The picture is not ***altogether*** *discouraging*. 这照片并非完全令人泄气。‖ It is ***deeply*** *discouraging* to read the newspapers. 读这些报纸,真让人泄气。‖ It is ***very*** *discouraging* that so little progress has been made in banning nuclear weapons. 在禁止核武器方面进展甚微,令人十分沮丧。

discourse *n*. 1. (正式)演讲;论述;谈话、话语;论文 2. (语法)叙述法,引语

V The priest ***delivered*** a long *discourse* on [upon] the evils of untruthfulness. 牧师长篇大论地论述不诚实的害处。‖ She ***embarked on*** a *discourse* about the town's origins. 她着手论述该城的起源。‖ He ***gave*** us a long *discourse* on duty. 他向我们大谈义务。‖ The judges ***held*** solemn *discourse* together. 法官们在一起进行严肃的讨论。‖ They ***listened to*** his *discourse* on human relations. 他们倾听他关于人伦的演讲。‖ ***make*** a stirring *discourse* 作一次激动人心的演讲

Q 1. an ***extemporary*** *discourse* (正式)即席演讲 ‖ a ***long*** *discourse* 长篇大论 ‖ a ***public*** and ***solemn*** *discourse* 公开而严肃的讲话 2. ***direct*** *discourse* 直接叙述法,直接引语 ‖ ***indirect*** *discourse* 间接叙述法,间接引语

P He instructed us ***by*** *discourses*. 他通过谈话指导我们。‖ Let us switch the area ***of*** *discourse* to politics. 让我们把议论的范围转到政治上来吧!

P_2 It is a *discourse* ***on*** ethics. 这是一篇关于伦理学的论文。‖ This happens every time you enter into *discourse* ***with*** your colleagues. 你每次与同事谈话时,这都会发生。

discourse *v*. (正式)详述,论述

M Jeff *discoursed* ***impressively*** on Newton's theory of gravity. 杰夫生动地论述了牛顿的万有引力定律。‖ Harward *discoursed* ***learnedly*** on a topic he had grown greatly interested in. 哈沃德学识渊博地论述他非常感兴趣的一个题目。

P_2 *discourse* ***about*** [***of***] human relations 论述人际关系 ‖ Our teacher *discoursed* for hours ***on*** [***upon***] Greek literature. 我们老师花了几个小时讲述希腊文学。/ *discourse* ***on*** method 详述方法

discourtesy *n*. (正式)失礼,无礼;粗鲁的行为

V ***apologize for*** one's *discourtesy* 为失礼行为道歉 ‖ You ***showed*** great *discourtesy* by not asking him to sit down. 你不请他坐,实在太失礼了。‖ Any other attitude ***smacked of*** *discourtesy*. 任何其他态度都有点失礼。

Q a ***grave*** *discourtesy* 严重失礼 ‖ a ***great*** *discourtesy* 太无礼

P_2 It is no *discourtesy* ***with*** him to do so. 他这样做并非失礼。

discover *v*. 发现,看出;感受到;赏识(某人的才华并使之成名)

VP (F_3) I *discovered* them swimming in our pool. 我发

现他们在我们的游泳池里游泳。(G;-obj.) We *discovered that he can cook*. 我们发现他会烹饪。(F_4) We *discovered* him to be a good cook. 我们发现他是个好厨师。(I;-obj.) I never have *discovered* how it works. 我从未看出这是怎么工作的。

M Ellen Terry had been ***first discovered*** by William Poel. 第一个赏识艾伦·泰里的才华的人是威廉·波尔。‖ We ***often discover*** our mistakes when too late. 我们发现自己的错误时,常常为时已晚。‖ He had ***since discovered*** that this statement was wrong. 从那以后,他就发现这观点是错误的。‖ ***Sooner or later*** truth *discovers* itself. 迟早会真相大白的。‖ We ***suddenly*** *discovered* that it was too late to catch the train. 我们突然发现赶火车已来不及了。

P_2 Both these deposits were *discovered* ***after*** liberation. 这两种矿藏都是解放后发现的。‖ It was *discovered* ***among*** the waste paper. 这是在废纸中发现的。‖ I *discovered* photography ***in*** the Royal Air Force. 我是在皇家空军里感受到摄影的乐趣的。

discovery *n*. 发现;(律)(审判前当事一方必须作出的)显示证据

V ***conduct*** *discovery* 进行开庭前的事实透露‖ Printing itself ***depended on*** the much earlier Chinese *discovery* of paper-making. 印刷术本身有赖于古代中国造纸术的发明。‖ ***make*** a *discovery* 有所发现‖ A collector of rare insects will ***show*** us some of his latest *discoveries*. 稀有昆虫的收藏家会把他最近发现的昆虫给我们看。

V_2 The *discovery* of adrenalin ***came about*** through a mistake. 肾上腺素是因为一次失误而被发现的。‖ Scientific *discovery* ***goes on***. 科学发现永无止境。

Q a(n) ***appalling*** 〈***disconcerting***, ***dreadful***〉 *discovery* 骇人听闻〈使人疑虑、可怕〉的发现‖ a ***brilliant*** *discovery* 卓越的发现‖ a ***dramatic*** *discovery* 引人注目的发现‖ an ***epoch-making*** *discovery* 划时代的发现‖ an ***exciting*** *discovery* 令人激动的发现‖ a ***fruitful*** *discovery* 富有成效的发现‖ a ***great*** 〈***tremendous***〉 *discovery* 重大〈巨大〉发现‖ an ***important*** *discovery* 重要发现‖ the ***latest*** 〈a ***recent***〉 *discovery* 最新〈最近〉发现‖ ***research*** *discoveries* 研究成果‖ a ***scientific*** *discovery* 科学发现‖ a (n) ***startling*** [***amazing***] *discovery* 惊人的发现‖ a ***world-shaking*** *discovery* 震撼世界的发现

P She was shocked ***at*** the *discovery* that he was a thief. 知道他是个小偷后,她非常震惊。‖ ***Like*** many *discoveries* atomic power can be used for good or evil. 如同许多发现一样,原子能既可为人类造福也可给人类带来灾难。

P_2 Further *discovery* can be made ***by*** the patient ***about*** his own condition. 病人可以进一步弄清自己的病情。‖ He went on the greatest voyages of *discovery* ***in*** the 15th century. 他进行了15世纪最伟大的一次探险性航海。‖ The *discovery* ***of*** radium has helped many people. 镭的发现帮助了许多人。

discredit *n*. (正式)丧失名誉,丧失信用;不信

V It may ***bring*** *discredit* on [to, upon] our city. 这可能有损我们城市的声誉。‖ ***fall into*** *discredit* 声名狼藉‖ His theories ***met with*** general *discredit*. 他的理论遭到普遍怀疑。‖ He ***threw*** *discredit* on his brother's story. 他不相信他弟弟讲的故事。

Q ***general*** *discredit* 普遍怀疑‖ ***serious*** *discredit* 严重失信

P The results of later experiments brought the original theory ***into*** *discredit*. 后来的实验结果使原来的理论不可信了。‖ It was ***to*** Montey's *discredit* that he refused to believe them. 芒蒂因拒绝相信他们而大为丢脸。‖ The report is received ***with*** *discredit*. 人们收到报告,但并不相信它。

P_2 That bad boy is a *discredit* ***to*** his family. 那坏孩子是他家的耻辱。

discreet *adj*. 谨慎的,小心的

M He was *discreet* ***enough*** not to reveal what his friend had told him. 他很谨慎,没有说出他的朋友告诉他的事情。‖ It wasn't ***very*** *discreet* of you to ring me up at the office. 你打电话到办公室真是考虑不周。

P_2 I'll certainly be most *discreet* ***in*** my conversation. 我讲话定会非常谨慎。‖ It was not *discreet* ***of*** you to say that. 你那样说不够谨慎。

discrepancy *n*. 差异;矛盾

V They ***discovered*** some *discrepancies* in Casey's accounts. 他们发现凯西的叙述有些矛盾的地方。‖ You said you paid £5 and the bill says £3; how do you ***explain*** the *discrepancy*? 你说付了5英镑,而账单上写的是3英镑,你如何解释这种出入呢?

Q ***considerable*** *discrepancy* 很大的差异‖ ***glaring*** *discrepancy* 明显的差异‖ ***little*** *discrepancy* 没什么差别‖ ***marked*** [***obvious***] *discrepancy* 明显的差异‖ ***numerous*** *discrepancies* 许多矛盾‖ ***striking*** *discrepancy* 惊人的差异‖ ***wide*** *discrepancy* 很大的差别

P_2 There was a striking *discrepancy* ***between*** the suicide rates of the cities. 不同城市的自杀率存在着惊人的差异。‖ There were some *discrepancies* ***in*** his various accounts. 他的各种账目有些出入。

discretion *n*. (正式)谨慎;(行动、判断等的)自决;判断(力)

V You must ***exercise*** proper *discretion* in the choice of materials. (正式)选材时你必须相当谨慎。‖ She ***has*** full *discretion* to make decisions. 她有充分的决定权。‖ He ***showed*** little *discretion* in handling the awkward situation. 在应付这种棘手的局面时,他表现得不怎么谨慎。‖ I won't tell you what time to leave — you're old enough to ***use*** your *discretion*. 我不告诉你何时离开;你已长大了,自己看着办吧。

V_2 *Discretion* ***is*** the better part of valour. 审慎胜于愚勇。

Q ***complete*** 〈***general***〉 *discretion* 完全〈总〉的决定权‖ ***full*** *discretion* 充分的决定权‖ ***little*** *discretion* 不怎么谨慎‖ ***proper*** *discretion* 相当谨慎‖ ***wide*** *discretion* 广泛的决定权

P ***at*** someone's *discretion* 由…自行决定 / The hours of the meetings will be fixed ***at*** the chairman's *discretion*. 会议的时间将由主席决定。‖ I am prepared to vouch ***for*** your *discretion*. 我愿意给你的判断打保票。‖ years [age] ***of*** *discretion* (律)解事责任年龄(英、美法律定为满14岁)‖ How the money is distributed is left ***to*** the *discretion* of the treasurer. 怎么分配这钱,由掌管财务的人决定。‖ The servants moved around the house ***with*** *discretion*. 佣人们小心翼翼地在房里走动。‖ It is ***within*** your *discretion* to settle the matter. 由你决定如何处理这件事。

P_2 The medical profession should have an area of *discretion* ***in*** what it does. 医药界的业务有一部分应该由自己灵活掌握。‖ Believe it or not, I do have *discretion* ***over*** the job of chief of police. 信不信由你,我确实可以决定谁任警察局局长。

discriminate *v*. 区分,区别;歧视

VP (B) *discriminate against* 歧视 / The divorce laws *discriminated against* women and working people. 这些离婚法歧视妇女和劳动人民。‖ *discriminate between* 区别 / The computer lacks the ability

to *discriminate between* speech and other sounds. 计算机缺乏区分言语与其他声音的能力。‖ *discriminate ... from ...* 辨别,区分 / It teaches him to *discriminate* right *from* wrong. 这教他怎样辨别是非。

M ***carefully*** *discriminate* 仔细区分

P$_2$ The connoiseur can *discriminate* ***among*** several equally fine wines. 这位鉴赏家能区别出几种同等的好酒。‖ She claims she has been *discriminated* ***in*** pay. 她声称自己在待遇方面受到了歧视。‖ Employers are encouraged to *discriminate* ***in favor of*** minority people. 鼓励雇主们特别优待少数民族。

discrimination *n.* 1. 歧视 2. 鉴别,区分(能力)

V *Discrimination* against goods from foreign countries is usually ***done*** by means of tariffs. 对外国货的歧视通常通过税收体现出来。‖ Strict *discrimination* is ***exercised*** [***practiced***] for the admission of members. (正式)对于同意入会的会员实行严格区分。‖ ***lack*** *discrimination* 缺乏鉴别能力 ‖ He ***shows*** fine *discrimination* in choosing wines. 在选酒方面,他有很强的鉴别能力。‖ ***train*** artistic *discrimination* 培养艺术鉴别力

Q 1. ***age*** *discrimination* 年龄歧视 ‖ ***employment*** *discrimination* 雇佣方面的歧视 ‖ ***invidious*** *discrimination* 易引起反感的不同待遇 ‖ ***racial*** *discrimination* 种族歧视 ‖ ***religious*** *discrimination* 宗教歧视 ‖ ***reverse*** *discrimination* 反向种族歧视 ‖ ***sex*** *discrimination* 性别歧视 2. ***aesthetic*** *discrimination* 审美力 ‖ ***exquisite*** [***subtle***] *discrimination* 微妙的鉴别力 ‖ ***instinctive*** *discrimination* 本能的鉴别力

P He spoke out ***against*** racial *discrimination*. 他明确表示反对种族歧视。‖ They were subjected ***to*** racial *discrimination*. 他们受到种族歧视。‖ Select ***with*** *discrimination*. 有鉴别地选择。‖ The applicants were judged ***without*** *discrimination* as to race, color or creed. 在评价这些申请人时,不分种族、肤色或信仰。

P$_2$ They heard appalling stories of *discrimination* ***against*** women. 他们听到了关于歧视妇女的骇人听闻的事。‖ *discrimination* ***between*** right and wrong 辨别是非 ‖ He showed a total lack of *discrimination* ***in*** the way he decorated his room. 他在装饰屋子方面简直缺乏鉴赏力。‖ the *discrimination* ***of*** good books from bad ones 区别好书和坏书

discus *n.* 铁饼

V ***throw*** the *discus* 掷铁饼

P She is ***in*** the *discus* and the 100 metres. 她参加铁饼和100米两个项目。

discuss *v.* 讨论;商量

VP (B) *discuss ... with* ... 和某人讨论某事 / They will *discuss* the matter *with* you. 他们要和你商量这件事。‖ (I;-obj.) We *discussed* what to do and where we should go. 我们讨论了该做什么以及去哪里。/ We *discussed* how we should do it. 我们讨论该怎么办。

M The meeting *discussed* the problems of poor families ***adequately***. 这次会议充分讨论了贫困家庭的有关问题。‖ *discuss* ***fully*** [***thoroughly***] 充分讨论 ‖ The women were *discussing* hats ***keenly***. 这些妇女当时正在津津有味地谈论帽子的事。‖ The matter was ***warmly*** *discussed*. 这件事经过了热烈的讨论。

P$_2$ *discuss* ***about*** merits and demerits 议论功过(优缺点) ‖ We'll *discuss* it ***at*** the meeting next Friday. 下星期五会议上我们将讨论它。‖ They *discussed* the plan ***over*** tea. 他们喝茶时,议论了这个计划。

discussion *n.* 讨论,商讨

V This strike ***aroused*** considerable *discussion* all round the district. 这次罢工在整个地区引起了很多议论。‖ ***avoid*** *discussion* 避免议论 ‖ ***break off*** a *discussion* 中止一场讨论 ‖ His arrival ***caused*** much *discussion* in the village. 他的到来在村里引起了许多议论。‖ ***close*** a *discussion* 结束一场讨论 ‖ ***elicit*** *discussion* 引起议论 ‖ ***fan*** a *discussion* 煽动辩论 ‖ We have ***had*** *discussions* with Members of Parliament about the new immigration laws. 我们就新的移民法与国会议员进行了多次讨论。‖ ***Hold*** a *discussion* as to our future plans. 商讨我们未来的计划。‖ ***invite*** *discussion* 引起讨论 ‖ ***lead*** a panel *discussion* (美)主持小组讨论 ‖ The question has ***provoked*** much *discussion* among the workers. 这个问题在工人中引起了很多的议论。‖ ***stir up*** a *discussion* 挑起议论 ‖ John Lyons will be ***taking part in*** a *discussion* on Language and Communication. 约翰·莱昂斯将参加有关语言与交际的讨论。

Q ***academic*** *discussion* 学术讨论 ‖ ***acrimonious*** 〈***amiable***〉 *discussion* 唇枪舌剑式〈友好〉的讨论 ‖ ***adequate*** *discussion* 充分的讨论 ‖ an ***animated*** *discussion* 热烈的讨论 ‖ ***brief*** *discussion* 简短的讨论 ‖ ***brisk*** *discussion* 活泼的讨论 ‖ ***candid*** [***frank***, ***open***] *discussion* 坦率的讨论 ‖ ***constructive*** *discussion* 建设性的讨论 ‖ ***friendly*** *discussion* 友好的讨论 ‖ ***fruitless*** *discussion* 毫无结果的讨论 ‖ ***further*** *discussion* 进一步的讨论 ‖ a ***group*** *discussion* 小组讨论 ‖ ***heated*** *discussion* 激烈的讨论 ‖ ***lengthy*** *discussion* 冗长的讨论 ‖ ***lively*** *discussion* 活跃的讨论 ‖ ***loud*** [***noisy***] *discussion* 喧闹的讨论 ‖ ***panel*** *discussion* (美)专题小组讨论会 ‖ ***peaceful*** *discussion* 心平气和的讨论 ‖ ***quiet*** *discussion* 平静的讨论 ‖ ***round-table*** *discussion* 非正式的讨论 ‖ ***serious*** *discussion* 严肃的讨论 ‖ ***spirited*** *discussion* 充满生气的讨论 ‖ ***stormy*** *discussion* 激烈的讨论 ‖ ***unpleasant*** *discussion* 令人不快的讨论 ‖ ***warm*** *discussion* 热烈的讨论

P ***After*** two hours' *discussion* we seemed no nearer to a decision. 讨论两个小时之后,我们似乎仍无法做出决定。‖ ***beyond*** *discussion* 无讨论余地 ‖ Her answer allowed an opportunity ***for*** *discussion*. 她的答案允许讨论。‖ I had been involved ***in*** *discussion* about this with Ken and Frank. 我已与肯和弗兰克就这件事进行了讨论。‖ They fell ***into*** a lively *discussion* of the question. 他们开始活跃地讨论这个问题。‖ Their case is ***under*** *discussion*. 他们的案件正在讨论。

P$_2$ There was much *discussion* ***about*** the new driving laws. 人们对新的驾驶法,议论纷纷。‖ There was much *discussion* ***between*** those inside and outside the party. 党内外人士议论纷纷。‖ Ten hours were spent in *discussion* ***of*** Boon's papers. 花了十个小时讨论布恩的文章。‖ They joined a *discussion* ***on*** the problems of teaching English. 他们参加了关于英语教学问题的讨论。‖ There was much *discussion* ***over*** this subject in the Assembly. 议会就这个主题进行过许多议论。‖ From this time on, he avoided fruitless *discussion* ***with*** Hogg. 这次之后,他避免与霍格进行无用的讨论。

disdain *n.* 鄙视,轻礼

V They ***concealed*** their *disdain* for foreigners. 他们掩饰对外国人的鄙视。‖ We ***feel*** *disdain* for a person who cheats. 我们鄙视行骗的人。

Q ***chilly*** *disdain* 冷遇 ‖ ***lordly*** *disdain* 傲慢无礼的轻视

P The intellectuals tend to view this effort ***with*** *disdain*. 知识分子倾向于蔑视这种事。

P_2 I have the greatest *disdain* ***for*** such things. 我最瞧不起这种东西。‖ *disdain* ***of*** riches 鄙视财富

disdainful *adj.* 轻视的,傲慢的

P_2 They tend to be *disdainful* ***of*** their colleagues. 他们倾向于轻蔑同事。‖ He is very *disdainful* ***towards*** stupid people. 他对愚笨的人十分鄙视。

disease *n.* 疾病,病害;弊病

V ***aggravate*** a *disease* 使病加重‖ ***alleviate*** a *disease* (正式)减轻疾病‖ Flies in foodshops ***breed*** *disease*. 食品店里的苍蝇滋生疾病。‖ ***bring*** a *disease* under control 控制疾病‖ Many serious *diseases* are ***carried*** by insects. 很多重病是由昆虫传染来的。‖ You've ***caught*** the *disease* of the profession—suspicion. 你已染上了这种职业的弊病——怀疑。‖ Some *disease* is ***caused*** by bacteria. 有的病是细菌引起的。‖ ***combat*** a *disease* 和疾病做斗争‖ I think I'm ***coming down with*** the *disease*. 我想我患了这种病。‖ Air and water can ***communicate*** *diseases*. 空气和水能传播疾病。‖ He ***contracted*** the *disease* in the course of his investigation. 他在搞调查期间染上了这种病。‖ ***cure*** a *disease* 治疗疾病‖ ***diagnose*** a *disease* 诊断疾病‖ ***die of*** a *disease* 死于疾病‖ ***eradicate*** [***stamp out***] a *disease* 根除疾病‖ ***feign*** a *disease* 装病‖ I ***have*** a rare eye *disease*. 我患了一种罕见的眼病。‖ Do not ***neglect*** a *disease*. 对疾病不要忽视。‖ ***prevent*** a *disease* 预防疾病‖ Rats ***spread*** *disease*. 老鼠传播疾病。‖ ***suffer from*** a *disease* 患病‖ ***wipe out*** a *disease* 消灭疾病

V_2 The *disease* ***came on*** in 1988, when he was 28 years old. 1988 年他 28 岁时得了这个病。‖ A *disease* ***spreads***. 疾病会传播。

Q an ***acquired*** *disease* 后天的疾病‖ ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *disease* 急〈慢〉性病‖ ***airborne*** *disease* 空气传染病‖ ***Alzheimer's*** *disease* 阿耳茨海默氏病,早年性痴呆病‖ ***caisson*** *disease* 潜水员病,减压病‖ ***chest*** *disease* 胸腔疾病‖ ***common*** 〈***rare***〉 *diseases* 常〈罕〉见病‖ ***congenital*** *disease*(医)先天的疾病‖ ***contagious*** [***communicable***] *disease* 传染病‖ ***curable*** *disease* 可治之症‖ ***deadly*** [***fatal***] *disease* 致命的病症‖ ***degenerative*** *disease* 恶化的疾病‖ ***endemic*** *disease*(医)地方性流行病‖ ***epidemic*** *disease* 流行病‖ ***eye*** *disease* 眼病‖ ***febrile*** *disease*(正式)热病‖ ***foot-and-mouth*** *disease* 口蹄疫‖ ***germ-produced*** *disease* 由病菌引起的疾病‖ ***hereditary*** [***family***] *disease* 遗传病‖ ***hookworm*** *disease* 钩虫病‖ ***incurable*** [***untreatable***] *disease* 不治之症‖ ***ineradicable*** *disease*(正式)不可能根治的疾病‖ ***infectious*** *disease* 传染病‖ an ***insidious*** *disease* 暗疾‖ an ***intractable*** *disease* (正式)顽疾‖ ***inveterate*** *disease* 老毛病‖ ***kidney*** 〈***heart***, ***lung***, ***skin***〉 *disease* 肾脏〈心脏、肺、皮肤〉病‖ ***Legionnaire's*** *disease* 军团病(一种大叶性肺炎)‖ ***lingering*** *disease* 缠绵的病‖ ***malignant*** *disease* 恶性疾病‖ ***mental*** 〈***nervous***〉 *disease* 精神〈神经〉病‖ ***mild*** *disease* 轻微的病‖ ***murderous*** *disease* 最厉害的病‖ ***occupational*** *disease* 职业病‖ ***plant*** *disease* 植物病‖ ***protracted*** *disease* 拖得很久的病‖ ***quarantinable*** *disease* 疫性病‖ ***serious*** [***severe***] *disease* 重病‖ ***sexually transmitted*** [***venereal***] *disease* 性病‖ ***social*** *disease* 性病,花柳病;社会弊病‖ ***sporadic*** *disease* 偶发病‖ ***St. Hubert's*** *disease* 狂犬病,恐水病‖ ***terminal*** *disease* 到了晚期的病‖ ***tropical*** *disease* 热带病‖ ***untreatable*** *disease* 不能治疗的疾病

P He was attacked ***by*** the *disease*. 他患病了。‖ treat sb. ***for*** a *disease* 为某人医治疾病/It is a remedy, a specific ***for*** the *disease*. 它是治这种病的药,是特效药。‖ He has recovered ***from*** his *disease*. 他已康复了。‖ The physician cured me ***of*** the *disease*. 医生把我的病治好了。/the outbreak ***of*** a *disease* 疾病的突然蔓延‖ He fell a victim ***to*** *disease*. 他病〈病死〉了。‖ He is affected ***with*** a *disease*. 他患了病。

P_2 Luxury and lewdness has become a *disease* ***among*** the upper classes. 骄奢淫荡是上流社会的通病。‖ It is a *disease* ***in*** sheep. 这是绵羊的一种病。‖ *diseases* ***of*** society 社会弊病

(用法)虽然 illness 和 disease 常作同义词使用,illness 实际上指身体不舒服的状态或时期,其原因可能是疾病引起的。Disease 这个词才是疾病,且可以传染,为医学研究的题材。

disembark *v.* 上岸,登陆;卸货

VP (B) *disembark from* 上岸/Soldiers *disembarked from* a transport. 士兵离开运输舰登陆。

P_2 Half the passengers *disembarked* ***at*** Cherbourg. 一半的旅客在谢厄布厄格上岸。

disengage *v.* (正式)分开;摆脱

VP (B) *disengage*...*from*... 分开,摆脱/Melanie smiled and attempted to *disengage* her arms *from* his grip. 梅伦尼笑着,试图挣开被他抓住的手臂。

M The mother ***gently*** *disengaged* her hand from that of the sleeping child. 这位母亲轻轻地将手从熟睡的孩子手中抽出来。‖ She *disengaged* ***quickly*** from his hold. 她很快挣脱开他。

P_2 I'll be *disengaged* ***on*** Friday. 我星期五就有空了。‖ They *disengaged* (themselves) ***without*** loss of men. 他们摆脱了敌人,不损一兵一卒。

disentangle *v.* 解脱,解开

VP (B) *disentangle*...*from*...取下,摆脱/She *disentangled* her jacket *from* the coat-hanger. 她将夹克衫从挂衣钩上取下。/Tom *disentangled* himself *from* his wife's arms. 汤姆挣脱开妻子的搂抱。

M Nylon rope often *disentangles* more ***easily*** than hemp. 尼龙绳常常比麻绳更容易解开。‖ Shake your line and let it *disentangle* ***gradually***. 你抖动抖动线,让它慢慢松开。

disfavor, disfavour *n.* (正式)不喜欢,失宠;不利的事

V You have ***done*** me a great *disfavor*. 你干了件对我极为不利的事。‖ He ***fell into*** [***came into***] *disfavor* with his superiors. 他在上司中失宠了。‖ The minister ***incurred*** the king's *disfavor*. (书)这位大臣招致国王的冷遇。

P He was ***in*** *disfavor* with his employer. 他不受老板的青睐。‖ He viewed [regarded] the killing of baby seals ***with*** *disfavor*. 他不赞成捕杀海豹幼兽。

disgrace *n.* 耻辱;丢脸的人(或事)

V She could not ***bear*** the *disgrace* of anyone knowing what she had done. 她不能忍受让他人知道她所干过的事情这种耻辱。‖ His son had ***brought*** *disgrace* on the whole family. 他儿子给全家丢了脸。‖ He ***concealed*** the *disgrace*. 他掩盖了这一耻辱。‖ He ***suffered*** the *disgrace* of being beaten by a boy much smaller than he was. 他蒙受了被个子比他小得多的男孩打的耻辱。‖ ***wipe out*** a *disgrace* 雪耻

Q ***deep*** [***humiliating***] *disgrace* 奇耻大辱‖ a ***frightful*** *disgrace* 相当丢人的事。‖ a ***national*** *disgrace* 国家的耻辱‖ Being poor is ***no*** *disgrace*. 穷不是耻辱。‖ It was an ***open*** *disgrace* to behave [behaving] like that. 那样做等于是当众出丑。‖ a ***public*** *disgrace* 当众出丑

P Choose death ***before*** *disgrace*. 宁死不屈。‖ Jane was ***in*** *disgrace*. 珍妮失宠了。/He quit ***in*** *disgrace* over the bribe. 他因受[行]贿而不体面地离职。

P_2 There need be no *disgrace* ***in*** being poor. 贫困不足

为耻。‖ the *disgrace* ***of*** criminals 罪犯身份的耻辱 ‖ He is a *disgrace* ***to*** his family. 他是家里的耻辱。‖ bring *disgrace* ***upon*** [***on***] 使…丢脸 ‖ He has fallen into *disgrace* ***with*** his companions. 他的朋友都对他不好了。

disgrace *v*. 玷污,使丢脸;使失宠

M The dishonest minister was ***publicly*** *disgraced*. 这位不诚实的部长当众出丑。

P_2 John *disgraced* himself last night ***at*** the party. 约翰在昨天的晚会上丢了面子。/ be *disgraced* ***at*** court 在宫中失宠 ‖ He *disgraced* himself ***by*** getting drunk. 他喝醉了,有失体面。‖ The police officer was *disgraced* ***for*** being drunk on duty. 这位警官因值班时喝得酩酊大醉而被处罚。‖ The party leader was *disgraced* ***in*** the revolution. 这位党的领袖在革命中曾受贬黜。

disgraceful *adj*. 丢人的,可耻的

M ***absolutely*** *disgraceful* 太丢人了 ‖ It was ***so*** *disgraceful* behaving [to behave] like that. 那样做实在太可耻了。

P_2 It was *disgraceful* ***of*** him to behave like that. 他那样做真是丢人。‖ It was *disgraceful* ***to*** me. 这有损我的声誉。

disgruntled *adj*. (因未遂心愿而)不满的,不悦的

P_2 He was *disgruntled* ***at*** their absence. 他对他们的缺席不满。‖ be *disgruntled* ***over*** 对…不满 ‖ members *disgruntled* ***with*** their president 对会长不满的会员们

disguise *n*. 伪装物,伪装;掩饰

V ***assume*** *disguise* 以伪装的面目出现 ‖ Mary ***made*** no *disguise* of her feelings. 玛丽毫不掩饰自己的情感。‖ ***pierce*** the *disguise* 揭穿伪装 ‖ ***Throw off*** [***shed*** (正式)] all *disguise*. 抛开一切假面具。‖ He had ***tried*** all sorts of *disguises*. 他曾试过种种伪装。‖ The detective ***wore*** a *disguise* so that no one would know him. 这个侦探化了装,这样没有人会认出他。

V_2 *Disguise* ***is*** your only hope. 你唯一的希望就是乔装打扮。‖ His *disguise* did not ***conceal*** his identity. 他化了装,但并未掩盖住他的身份。

Q a ***clever*** *disguise* 巧妙的伪装 ‖ a man in ***female*** *disguise* 男扮女装 ‖ He was wearing a ***ridiculous*** *disguise*. 他的伪装十分可笑。

P The thief wore a false beard ***as*** a *disguise*. 小偷用假胡子化装。‖ ***beneath*** its *disguise* 在它的伪装下 ‖ He might be an agent ***in*** *disguise*. 他可能是化了装的特工人员。/ a policeman ***in*** *disguise* 便衣警察 ‖ He is a master ***of*** *disguise*. 他是个乔装能手。‖ They'll see ***through*** that *disguise* in a minute. 他们很快就会识破伪装。‖ The thief gained entry to the premises ***under*** the *disguise* of an inspector from the Electricity Board. 这小偷乔装成供电部门的检查员而进了办公室。‖ I woke up, got dressed, and struggled ***with*** my *disguise*. 我醒来,穿好衣服,花了很大功夫去化装。‖ Speak ***without*** *disguise*. 毫不掩饰地说。

P_2 His brusque behaviour is only a *disguise* ***for*** his uneasiness. 他的鲁莽行为不过是为了掩饰他的局促不安。‖ He went to the ball in the *disguise* ***of*** a clown. 他装扮成小丑去参加这次舞会。

disguise *v*. 乔装;掩饰;隐瞒

VP (B) *disguise*...*as*... 把…装成… / He was *disguised as* a waiter. 他化装成服务员。

M The natural colour of her skin was not ***quite*** *disguised* by the cosmetics she had applied. 她使用的化妆品并未完全掩盖她本来的肤色。‖ ***thinly*** *disguise* his hatred of 把他对…的仇恨掩饰得很差,易被识破

P_2 He *disguised* his sorrow ***beneath*** a cheerful appearance. 他强作欢颜,掩饰自己的悲哀。‖ He *disguised* himself ***by*** wearing a wig. 他用假发乔装打扮。‖ *disguise* a fact ***from*** him 对他隐瞒事实 ‖ He was *disguised* ***in*** a female attire. 他男扮女装。‖ *disguise* oneself ***with*** a false mustache 用假胡须化装自己

O There is no *disguising* the fact that business is bad. 生意不好这件事无法隐瞒。

disgust *n*. 厌恶,恶心

V ***arouse*** [***cause***] *disgust* 引起厌恶 ‖ Many people ***expressed*** *disgust* at the use of such weapons. 许多人表示强烈反对使用这些武器。‖ He ***feels*** *disgust* at snobbery and ostentation. 他憎恶谄上欺下和风头主义。‖ He couldn't ***hide*** his *disgust*. 他掩饰不住自己的厌恶感。‖ Jane ***showed*** [***revealed***] her *disgust* at Jim's dreadful behaviour by walking out of the room. 珍妮走出屋子,表示对杰姆可怕行为的厌恶。‖ ***take*** *disgust* at the sight of 看见…就讨厌

V_2 His *disgust* at the government's policy ***caused*** him to resign. 他对政府政策的厌恶促使他辞职。

Q a feeling of ***indescribable*** *disgust* 一种难以形容的厌恶心情 ‖ ***unconquerable*** *disgust* 不可克服的厌恶感

P He left ***in*** great *disgust*. 他极其厌恶地离开了。‖ Clarissa gave a snort ***of*** *disgust*. 克拉丽莎厌恶地嗤之以鼻。‖ ***To*** her great *disg-ust*, she was given only a minor part in the play. 使她厌恶的是,她在剧中只被分派到一个次要的角色。‖ The food at the hotel filled him ***with*** *disgust*. 旅馆里的食物使他作呕。

P_2 He couldn't hide his *disgust* ***at*** the news. 他掩饰不住自己对此消息的厌恶。

disgust *v*. 使厌恶,使憎恨

VP (J) It *disgusted* everyone that he had taken bribes. 他收受贿赂令每个人憎恨。

M The attitudes of the tourists *disgusted* him ***even more***. 游客的态度更使他厌恶。‖ ***thoroughly*** *disgust* sb. 令人极其厌恶

P_2 The failure *disgusted* him ***against*** further effort. 失败使他不愿再作努力。‖ He *disgusted* Simon ***by*** spitting. 他随地吐痰,使西蒙觉得很讨厌。

disgusted *adj*. 厌恶的,憎恨的

M I was ***absolutely*** *disgusted* at the size of the bill. 看到账单上的金额这么大,我深感不悦。‖ She was ***completely*** *disgusted* at [with] his behaviour. 她非常厌恶他的行为。‖ I am ***quite*** *disgusted* that he is absent again. 他又缺席,我十分讨厌。‖ She was ***thoroughly*** *disgusted* to see him drunk. 看见他醉了,她非常厌恶。

P_2 We were *disgusted* ***at*** what we saw. 我们对亲眼所见的事很厌恶。‖ I was *disgusted* ***by*** his fulsome flattery. 对他过分的奉承,我很厌恶。‖ She was *disgusted* ***with*** herself. 她讨厌自己。

disgusting *adj*. 可憎的,讨厌的

M It's ***completely*** *disgusting* that the crime rate is so high. 犯罪率这么高令人十分讨厌。‖ It was ***quite*** *disgusting* to watch. 看着就令人讨厌。

P_2 behaviour that is *disgusting* ***to*** all decent folk 使所有正派人厌恶的行为 / It is *disgusting* ***to*** the smell. 这种味让人作呕。

dish *n*. 1. 碗碟,盘 2. 菜肴

V Ida ***brought*** a fresh *dish* of kidneys. 艾达带来了一盘新鲜的腰子。‖ ***clear*** the *dishes* from a table 收拾桌上的盘碟 ‖ ***clear away*** *dishes* 收拾盘碟 ‖ We also

designed bowls and *dishes* for everyday use. 我们也设计日常用的碗、碟。‖ When are you going to ***do*** the *dishes*? 你何时洗这些碗碟? ‖ Rudolph ***dried*** the *dishes* after his mother had washed them. 他母亲洗完碗碟之后,鲁道夫将其擦干。‖ ***lick*** a *dish* 舔盘子‖ I waited for a moment, wondering what special *dish* she might ***prepare***. 我等了一会儿,想知道她会做出什么特别的菜肴。‖ ***put away*** the *dishes* 把盘碟收起来‖ ***rinse*** the *dishes* 把碗碟漂净‖ They ***serve*** both Cantonese and Pekinese *dishes*. 他们供应粤菜和北京菜。‖ ***set*** the *dishes* on the table 把(盘碟杯碗)餐具摆上餐桌‖ ***stack*** the *dishes* 把碗碟重叠放起来

V_2 This *dish* ***disagrees with*** me. 这菜不合我的口味。

Q 1. a ***baking*** *dish* 烘盘‖ a ***chafing*** *dish* 暖锅,火锅‖ ***china*** *dish* 瓷盘‖ ***dirty*** *dishes* 脏的碗碟‖ ***evaporating*** *dish* 蒸发皿‖ ***plastic*** *dish* 塑料碟子‖ a ***serving*** *dish* 端食物用的大盘‖ ***wooden*** *dish* 木盘 2. ***appetizing*** *dishes* 令人开胃的菜肴‖ a ***Chinese*** *dish* 中国菜‖ a ***cold*** *dish* 凉菜‖ ***customary*** *dishes* at Thanksgiving 感恩节的常见菜肴‖ a ***dainty*** *dish* 好吃的菜‖ a ***delicious*** *dish* 美味的菜肴‖ a ***favourite*** *dish* 喜欢吃的菜‖ a ***homely*** *dish* 家常菜‖ an ***inexpensive*** 〈***unusual***〉 *dish* 廉价〈不同寻常〉的菜‖ a ***made*** *dish* 拼盘‖ the ***main*** [***principal***] *dish* 主菜‖ a ***meat*** *dish* 荤菜‖ a ***plain*** *dish* 清淡的菜‖ a ***side*** *dish*(正菜以外的)配加菜‖ a ***special*** *dish* 特别的菜肴‖ a ***sweet*** *dish* 甜味的菜‖ a ***traditional British*** *dish* 传统的英国菜‖ a ***vegetable*** *dish* 素菜‖ a ***warm*** *dish* 热菜

P The vegetables were ***in*** separate china *dishes*. 蔬菜装在单独的瓷盘里。‖ a set ***of*** *dishes* 一套碗碟

P_2 A meat dish is a *dish* ***for*** meat; a wooden dish is a dish made of wood. 肉盘是用来盛肉的;木盘是木头做的。‖ a *dish* ***of*** beans 一盘豆子

(用法)表示"洗碗"时,英国英语通常用 wash up 而不用 do 或 wash the dishes。

dish *v*. 把(食物)装盘;使成凹形,挖空;(俚)闲谈

M The story has been *dished* ***around*** in a hundred different ways. 这个故事以上百种不同的说法流传开来。‖ The pie crust needs to be *dished* ***in*** a little more. 馅饼皮要再烘凹一点儿。‖ You may *dish* the dinner ***now***. 现在你可以装盘上菜了。‖ *dish* ***out*** (非正式) 抛出;惩罚,责骂;供给,分发;上(菜),分(饭菜);(美)使成凹形 / Shall I *dish* ***out*** the potatoes, then? 那么,我上马铃薯了? / *dish* ***out*** presents at Christmas 圣诞节分发礼物 / They enjoy *dishing* ***out*** advice to everyone. 他们乐于为每人提出意见。/ The woman was *dishing* it ***out*** to her children. 那个妇女正在大声责骂孩子。/ Our airmen had been *dishing* it ***out*** to the Germans. 我们的飞行员一直在严惩德军。/ This small desert animal *dishes* ***out*** a shelter for itself in the sand. 这种沙漠小动物会在沙中挖凹形藏身洞。‖ *dish* ***up*** (非正式)把(食物)装盘上菜;端上(饭菜等);(非正式)提出(事实、论点等);把…说得娓娓动听 / Mother *dished* ***up*** Sunday breakfast. 妈妈端上了星期天的早餐。/ He *dished* ***up*** a lot of useful facts and figures. 他提出了很多有用的事实和数据。/ *dish* ***up*** a story in a humorous way 以幽默的语调把故事讲得娓娓动听

P_2 *Dish* the berries ***into*** the bowl. 把浆果盛入碗中。‖ *dish* the vegetables ***onto*** the plates 把蔬菜装到盘里‖ *dish* sb. ***out of*** sth. 骗去某人的某物 / He was *dished* ***out of*** the job by Jones. 他这个职务被琼斯以不正当手段抢去了。

dishearten *v*. (正式)使泄气,使气馁;使沮丧

VP (J) It *disheartened* all of us (to learn) that she had been dismissed. (得知)她被解雇,我们都很沮丧。

M He is ***easily*** *disheartened* by difficulties. 他容易因困难而气馁。

P_2 Don't be *disheartened* ***by*** a single failure. 不要因一次失败而气馁。

disheartened *adj*. 气馁的,泄气的;沮丧的

M He was ***quite*** *disheartened* to learn of the bad news. 得知这个不好的消息,他很气馁。

P_2 He became *disheartened* ***after*** losing the money. 钱丢了以后,他很沮丧。‖ He felt depressed and *disheartened* ***at*** the result. 这个结果使他感到垂头丧气。‖ I was quite *disheartened* ***on*** hearing of their defeat. 听到他们失败的消息,我垂头丧气。

disheartening *adj*. 令人气馁的

M Such a defeat is ***inevitably*** *disheartening*. 这种失败必然会令人气馁。

O It is *disheartening* to read the daily press. 每天看这种报纸真让人泄气。‖ It was *disheartening* that so few passed the test. 考试及格的寥寥无几真让人泄气。

dishonest *adj*. 不诚实的,不正直的

M ***downright*** 〈***thoroughly***〉 *dishonest* 压根儿〈十分〉不老实‖ an ***incorrigibly*** *dishonest* politician 一个不诚实到了无可救药地步的政客‖ ***notoriously*** *dishonest* 众所周知的不老实‖ get money by ***wilfully*** *dishonest* means 用居心不善的手段谋取钱财

P_2 He was *dishonest* ***in*** the actual performance of his duties. 他没有尽职去履行职务。

O It is *dishonest* to lie about one's age. 谎报年龄是不诚实的。

dishonor (美), **dishonour** *n*. (正式)耻辱

V His collaboration with the enemy ***brought*** *dishonor* to the family. 他与敌人勾结使家人蒙受了耻辱。‖ ***do*** sb. a *dishonor* 侮辱某人‖ They felt that the family would ***suffer*** some slight *dishonor*. 他们感到这一家会遭受一些轻微的耻辱。

P He would rather die than live ***in*** *dishonor*. 他宁愿死去,不愿屈辱偷生。‖ ***to*** the *dishonor* of 对…来说丢脸的是 / There are men who prefer death ***to*** *dishonor*. 有些人宁死而不甘受辱。

P_2 His desertion from the army was a *dishonor* ***to*** his family [brought *dishonor* ***on*** his family]. 他当了逃兵是家人的耻辱[使家人蒙受耻辱]。

dishwasher *n*. 洗碗机

V ***load*** a *dishwasher* 把(要洗的餐具)放进洗碗机‖ ***stack*** a *dishwasher* 把(要洗的餐具)堆放在洗碗机里

Q an ***automatic*** *dishwasher* 自动洗碗机

disinclined *adj*. (正式)不愿的

P I feel *disinclined* ***for*** exercises. 我不愿去锻炼。‖ I'm *disinclined* ***to*** [***for***] study. 我不愿学习。‖ She is *disinclined* ***towards*** long distance travel. 她不愿做长途旅行。

O He seemed *disinclined* to put up resistance. 他好像不愿进行抵抗。

dislike *n*. 不喜欢,反感

V ***acquire*** a *dislike* of 讨厌‖ ***conceive*** a *dislike* for 对…抱有反感‖ ***develop*** a *dislike* for... 对…产生反感‖ ***entertain*** a *dislike* for (正式)有反感‖ I ***feel*** a *dislike* to gambling. 我讨厌赌博。‖ She ***has*** her likes and *dislikes*, as we all have. 她和我们一样有爱与憎。‖ ***manifest*** a *dislike* for (正式)明确表示厌恶‖ ***show*** a *dislike* for 对…表示反感‖ She has ***taken*** an unconcealed *dislike* to me. 她开始对我有一种毫不掩饰的讨厌。

Q a ***cordial*** and ***active*** *dislike* for both his parents 对

他父母发自内心并见于行动的憎恨 ‖ ***deep-seated*** [***rooted***] *dislike* 根深蒂固的厌恶 ‖ ***hearty*** *dislike* 很不喜欢 ‖ take an ***instant*** [***immediate***] *dislike* to [for,of] 对…立即产生反感 ‖ ***intense*** *dislike* 强烈反感 ‖ ***mounting*** [***growing***] *dislike* 越来越不喜欢 ‖ a ***pet*** *dislike* 个人非常厌恶的东西 ‖ ***secret*** *dislike* 从心底里讨厌 ‖ ***strong*** *dislike* 十分反感 ‖ ***violent*** *dislike* 极端厌恶

P He felt a little hurt ***at*** her *dislike* to the plant. 由于她不喜欢那座工厂，他感到自尊心多少有点受伤害。‖ They have been united ***in*** their *dislike* of authority. 他们对当局的反感是一致的。‖ A mounting wave ***of*** *dislike* and anger rose within me. 在我心中涌起一股日益强烈的厌恶和愤怒。‖ She spoke of him ***with*** great *dislike*. 她提到他时，十分反感。

P_2 He has a strong *dislike* ***for*** cold weather. 他非常讨厌寒冷天气。‖ Her *dislike* ***of*** [***for***] that catty woman was obvious. 她对那狡猾女人的厌恶很明显。‖ This caused Brody to take an intense *dislike* ***to*** the man. 这引起了布罗迪对这个人的极端厌恶。

dislike *v.* 不喜欢，讨厌

VP (D) He *dislikes* going to the opera. 他不喜欢看戏。(E) We *dislike* his hanging around with that crowd. 我们不喜欢他与那帮人来往。

M I *dislike* working for the cinema ***deeply***. 我十分讨厌在电影院工作。‖ Jim *disliked* him ***heartily***. 吉姆极其讨厌他。‖ From what I know of him, I *dislike* him ***intensely***. 根据我对他的了解，我极不喜欢他。‖ I *dislike* ***strongly*** being spoken to like that. 我很讨厌别人那样对我讲话。‖ She *disliked* the theatre ***very much***. 她非常讨厌戏剧。

dislodge *v.* 移位，搬动

VP (B) *dislodge*... *from*... 从…移开 / The doctor *dislodged* the fish bone *from* her throat. 医生将她喉咙里的鱼骨头取出来了。

P_2 The boulder was *dislodged* ***by*** the vibration of the moving train. 行驶中的火车的震动将那块大圆石震离了原来的位置。‖ *dislodge* a stone ***with*** one's foot 用脚将石头踢开

disloyalty *n.* 不忠，背叛

V ***demonstrate*** *disloyalty* to 表现出对…的不忠 ‖ She never spoke to him—that would have ***shown*** *disloyalty* to her mother. 她从未同他讲过话，否则会违背她母亲的意愿。

P He was put into prison ***for*** *disloyalty* to his country. 他因叛国而入狱。

P_2 *disloyalty* ***in*** trusted servants 被信任仆人的不忠 ‖ Haldane's *disloyalty* ***to*** the nation 霍尔丹对国家的背叛

dismay *n.* (正式)惊慌，惊愕；沮丧

V ***express*** *dismay* 表现出惊慌 ‖ ***feel*** *dismay* 感到惊慌 ‖ I couldn't ***hide*** [***conceal***] my *dismay* over her poor grades. 她成绩很差，我掩饰不住自己的沮丧心情。‖ ***Imagine*** our *dismay* at the sight of the gun. 你可以想象我们见到枪时的惊慌。

Q They looked at each other in ***blank*** *dismay*. 他们茫然不知所措地相互看着。‖ The news filled them with ***perfect*** *dismay*. 这消息使他们内心充满了极度的惊愕。

P We listened ***in*** [***with***] *dismay* to the news. 我们惊愕地听这个消息。‖ ***To*** our *dismay*, he was absent again. 使我们沮丧的是，他又缺席了。‖ Ambassadors spoke of the problems ***with*** *dismay*. 大使们惊慌地谈论这些问题。‖ I cannot think of such a battle ***without*** *dismay*. 想到这种战斗，我就感到惊恐。

P_2 Imagine their *dismay* ***at*** the news. 你可以想象他们听到这个消息时的样子。‖ *dismay* ***with*** 对…的惊讶

dismay *v.* (正式)使惊慌；使沮丧

VP (J) It *dismayed* me to learn of her actions. 得知她的行为使我感到惊慌。/ It *dismayed* us that the project had been canceled. 这个项目取消了，令我们感到沮丧。

P_2 Last month he *dismayed* his colleagues ***by*** refusing the offer. 上个月，他拒绝接受建议，令他的同事感到沮丧。

dismayed *adj.* 惊慌的；沮丧的

P_2 Barbara seemed *dismayed* ***at*** my views. 巴巴拉似乎对我的观点感到沮丧。/ He was *dismayed* ***at*** the size of his adversary. 对手的魁伟身材使他丧失了勇气。‖ be *dismayed* ***with*** 对…感到沮丧

O He was ***dismayed*** to see that he had a flat tire. 看见车胎没气了，他很沮丧。

dismiss *v.* 不考虑；解雇；放走；(法律)驳回

VP (B) *dismiss*... *for*... 因…而解雇 / I was *dismissed for* being late. 我因迟到而被解雇。‖ *dismiss*... *from*... 让离开；解雇 / The child was *dismissed from* the room. 这孩子被从房间里打发出去。/ He was *dismissed from* his job. 他被解雇了。

M You shouldn't have *dismissed* him so ***curtly***. 你打发他走时，态度没有必要那么生硬。‖ The servant had been ***disgracefully*** *dismissed*. 这个佣人很难堪地被解雇了。‖ The teacher *dismissed* the students 10 minutes ***early***. 老师提前10分钟下课。‖ She *dismissed* him ***easily*** from her mind. 她很容易就将他忘掉了。‖ He just laughed, and ***lightly*** *dismissed* the idea as unimportant. 他只是笑笑，就轻率地认为这个主意不重要而不加考虑。‖ The problem can ***no longer*** be *dismissed*. 这个问题不能再不考虑了。‖ An individual cannot ***now*** be *dismissed* for nonmembership of a union. 现在不能因为某人没有工会会员资格而解雇他。‖ This plan can ***safely*** be *dismissed* as impractical. 可以有把握地认为这个计划不切实际而不予考虑。‖ Her lawyer asked to have the case ***summarily*** *dismissed*. 她的律师要求立即驳回此案。

P_2 Smollett asked the judge to *dismiss* the charges ***against*** his client. 斯莫利特要求法官驳回对他的当事人的指控。‖ He was *dismissed* ***as*** incompetent. 他被认为不合格而被解雇了。‖ The judge *dismissed* the case ***because of*** lack of evidence. 因为缺乏证据，法官不受理这个案件。‖ Papa *dismissed* the suggestion ***with*** a shake of his head. 爸爸摇摇头不考虑这个建议。

dismissal *n.* 解雇；不予考虑；不受理

V ***accept*** *dismissal* 接受解雇 ‖ They ***demanded*** the *dismissal* of the police officer. 他们要求免去警官的职务。‖ On one occassion the committee ***discussed*** the *dismissal* of a teacher. 有一次委员会讨论了解雇一名教师的问题。‖ He ***found*** this *dismissal* of the computer's potential quite illogical. 他认为不考虑计算机的潜力是完全说不过去的。‖ ***get*** disciplinary *dismissal* 受到免职处分 ‖ ***receive*** prompt *dismissal* 马上受到解雇

V_2 Her *dismissal* ***came*** at a bad time for her. 她境况不妙时又遭解雇。‖ The *dismissals* ***led to*** a strike. 解雇工人事件导致了一场罢工。

Q ***curt*** *dismissal* 简单无礼地不予考虑 ‖ a ***disciplinary*** *dismissal* 惩罚性撤职 ‖ ***employee*** *dismissal* 解雇职员 ‖ their ***rash*** *dismissal* of the offer 他们轻率地回绝提议 ‖ ***summary*** *dismissal* 简单的不予考虑 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *dismissal* 大量解雇 ‖ ***unfair*** *dismissal* 不

公平的解雇

P ***After*** the *dismissal* of the cook we had to make our meals ourselves. 解雇了厨师之后，我们只得自己做饭了。‖ The industrial tribunal heard several cases ***of*** unfair *dismissal*. 工业法庭听取了几桩关于不合理解雇的案件。

P_2 *dismissal* ***from*** the Navy 从海军退伍‖ *dismissal* ***in*** disgrace 撤职‖ *dismissal* ***of*** an appeal 驳回上诉

dismount *v.* (正式)下车，下马；取下，卸下

VP (B) *dismount from* 从…下来 / The police officer *dismounted from* his bicycle. 警官从自行车上下来。

M The horse twisted, kicked and ***finally*** *dismounted* its rider. 那匹马又踢又跳，终于把骑手摔了下来。

P_2 *dismount* a gun ***for*** shipping 把火炮卸开装运‖ *dismount* a statue ***from*** its pedestal 把雕像从基座上搬下来 / *dismount* a gun ***from*** the gun carriage 从炮架上卸下大炮

(用法)使用如马、自行车、摩托车、低座小摩托车等交通工具时，骑手或驾驶者的两腿可以从工具两旁垂下来。从这样的交通工具上下来叫 dismount；而从公共汽车，火车上下来叫 get off 或(正式)alight；从自用小汽车或计程车下来叫 get out of。

disobedience *n.* 不服从，抗命

V *Disobedience* cannot be ***allowed*** in the army. 军队里不容许违抗命令。‖ The authoritarian ***sees*** *disobedience* as a crime to be deterred. 独裁主义者将违抗看成一种要加以遏止的罪行。‖ She could ***tolerate*** no argument or *disobedience*. 她容忍不了争议或违抗。‖ *Disobedience* is ***treated*** with special harshness. 对违抗命令的行为要格外严厉地处理。

Q ***civil*** *disobedience* 非暴力反抗‖ ***willful*** *disobedience* 故意违抗

P acts ***of*** *disobedience* 违抗的行为

P_2 *disobedience* ***to*** orders 违抗命令 / *disobedience* ***to*** the law 违抗法律

disobedient *adj.* 不服从的，抗命的

P_2 Peter was *disobedient* ***to*** his parents. 彼得不听父母的话。/ *disobedient* ***to*** the law 违抗法律

disorder *n.* 1. 混乱；骚乱 2. 病

V ***check*** the *disorder* 制止骚乱‖ ***deal with*** the *disorder* 处理骚乱‖ She ***died of*** a kidney *disorder* on September 4. 她9月4日死于肾脏病。‖ She didn't ***like*** *disorder*. 她不喜欢混乱。‖ ***quiet*** the *disorder* 平息骚乱‖ I can't ***stand*** the *disorder* of this garage. 我受不了车库的混乱。‖ ***suffer from*** a stomach *disorder* 患胃病‖ The *disorders* were ***touched off*** by the arrest of the workers' leaders. 骚乱是因逮捕工人领袖而触发的。

V_2 *Disorders* ***broke out***. 发生了骚乱。

Q 1. ***campus*** *disorder* 校园骚乱‖ ***civil*** *disorders* 公众的骚动‖ ***continuing*** *disorder* 持续不断的骚乱‖ ***dreadful*** *disorder* 混乱不堪‖ ***public*** *disorder* 社会骚乱‖ ***some*** *disorder* 有点乱‖ ***total*** [***complete***] *disorder* 完全混乱‖ ***violent disorder*** 暴乱 2. ***brain*** *disorder* 神经错乱‖ ***circulatory*** *disorder*(血液)循环阻塞‖ ***digestive*** *disorder* 消化不良‖ ***dyspeptic*** *disorder* 消化不良症‖ ***heart*** *disorder* 心脏病‖ ***intestinal*** *disorder* 肠道病‖ ***kidney*** *disorder* 肾脏病‖ severe ***mental*** *disorder* 严重的精神错乱‖ ***mild*** *disorder* 轻微不适‖ ***minor*** *disorder* 小病‖ ***neurotic*** *disorder* 神经病‖ ***personality*** *disorder* 人格失常‖ ***respiratory*** *disorder* 呼吸道的病‖ ***speech*** *disorder* 语言障碍‖ ***stomach*** *disorder* 胃病

P this drastic remedy ***for*** lawlessness and *disorder* 为纠正违法行为，消除混乱局面而采取的这一项严厉的措施‖ The room was ***in*** dreadful *disorder*. 屋子混乱不堪。/ The enemy retreated ***in*** *disorder*. 敌人狼狈退却。‖ fall ***into*** *disorder* 陷入混乱 / throw ***into*** *disorder* 使…卷入动乱，使混乱‖ Her desk is normally in a state ***of*** *disorder*. 她的办公桌通常凌乱不堪。

P_2 There was *disorder* ***among*** the papers on his desk. 他桌上的文件乱七八糟。‖ a renewal of civil *disorder* ***in*** several cities 几个城市里又发生平民骚乱‖ *disorders* ***of*** the bowels 肠道疾病

disoriented, disorientated *adj.* 迷失方向的

M We've taken so many turnings. I'm ***completely*** *disorientated*. 我们已转了许多弯，我完全迷失方向了。‖ I'm ***quite*** *disorientated*. Which way is the north? 我完全迷失方向了，哪一边是北？‖ I woke up that afternoon. ***totally*** *disorientated*. 那天下午我醒来，分不清东西南北。

P_2 I stood there, feeling *disorientated* ***as to*** time and place. 我站在那儿，弄不清是什么时候，在什么地方。

disparity *n.* (正式)差异，不等

V They will ***reduce*** economic *disparities* between the rich and poor countries. 他们将缩小贫富国家之间的经济差距。

V_2 The *disparity* in inflation rates in 1976 ***caused*** many problems. 1976年通货膨胀率的差异引起了许多问题。

Q ***great*** *disparity* 很大差距‖ reveal ***numerous*** *disparities* 显示有许多不一致的地方‖ ***wide*** *disparity* 很大的差异

P_2 the *disparity* ***between*** rich and poor 贫富悬殊‖ the *disparities* ***in*** the newspaper accounts of the accident 报纸对此事件的报道大有出入 / *disparity* ***in*** rank〈position〉身份〈地位〉的不同‖ There is (a) great *disparity* ***of*** [***in***] age ***between*** him and his wife. 他与他妻子年龄差距很大。

dispatch, despatch *n.* 1. 派遣 2. 新闻电讯；公文 3. 迅速 4. 迅速处理

V We were ***bringing*** *dispatches* from Captain Sydney Smith. 我们带来了悉尼·史密斯上尉的战报。‖ ***carry*** a *dispatch* from Rome to London 把公文从罗马送到伦敦‖ ***dateline*** a *dispatch* 在电讯上注日期行‖ ***file*** a *dispatch* 发电讯‖ Please ***hurry up*** the *dispatch* of these telegrams. 请赶紧将这些电报发出去。‖ I picked up the paper and ***read*** a *dispatch* from correspondent in Delhi. 我拿起报纸，读到来自德里通讯员的通讯。‖ London newspapers ***receive*** *dispatches* from all parts of the world. 伦敦的报纸收到世界各地发来的新闻电讯。‖ The emergency ***required*** the *dispatch* of special forces. 情况紧急，要求派遣特种部队。‖ The correspondent ***sent*** his *dispatch* from Sydney. 记者从悉尼发来电讯。

Q 1. An ambulance arrived in minutes via ***radio*** *dispatch*. 通过无线电调度，一辆救护车在几分钟内就到达了。2. a ***news*** *dispatch* from Brazil 发自巴西的新闻报道‖ according to a ***Xinhua News Agency*** *despatch* from Beijing (on) Sept 9 据新华社北京9月9日电 3. with almost ***lightning*** *despatch* 以几乎是闪电般的速度‖ Proceed with all ***possible*** *despatch*. 火速进行。4. facilitate a ***quick*** *despatch* of business 促使事务得到迅速处理

P send (sth.) ***by*** *dispatch* (某物)作快件寄发‖ The soldier was mentioned ***in*** *dispatches*. (英)这位士兵在战报上得到表彰。‖ He did the job ***with*** great *dispatch*. 他非常迅速地做完了工作。

P_2 a Xinhua News Agency *dispatch* ***from*** Beijing (on) Nov. 13 新华社北京11月13日电‖ After the *dispatch* ***of*** the messenger, they waited. 把送信的打发走后，他们等着。

dispatch, despatch *v.* (正式)派遣,发送;处决,收拾;迅速吃完,做完

VP (B) *dispatch ... to ...* 派往,送往 / Troops were *dispatched to* the north coast. 军队被派往北海岸。/ My sister was *dispatched to* our grandmother in Scotland. 我妹妹被送到苏格兰我祖母那里。

M This load had ***actually*** been *dispatched* three months previously. 这批货实际上在三个月前就发出了。‖ Huntsmen claim that deer are always ***humanely*** *dispatched* with a shotgun. 猎人们声称,鹿通常是很人道地用枪打死的。‖ a spy ***promptly*** *dispatched* 被立即处决的间谍 ‖ The executioner ***quickly*** *dispatched* the condemned man. 行刑者迅速将死囚处决。‖ We ***soon*** *dispatched* the chocolate cake. 我们不一会功夫就把巧克力蛋糕吃光了。

P He *dispatched* the deer ***at*** his first shot. 他一枪就将鹿打死了。‖ *Dispatch* that letter ***by*** the next post. 将那封信随下一批邮件寄出去。‖ The message was *dispatched* ***from*** battalion headquarters ***to*** each company. 消息从营部传到每个连。‖ *dispatch* sb. ***on*** an errand 派遣某人去干一件事 ‖ *dispatch* the unpleasant job ***with*** extreme care 迅速而仔细地干完那件令人不愉快的工作

dispensation *n.* (正式)分配,赐予;实施;特许;教规,体制;天意

V I have ***had*** a special *dispensation*. 我得到了特许。‖ You have to ***obtain*** a *dispensation*. 你必须获得特许。‖ For years, royal *dispensation* was ***required*** to hunt here. 多年来,在这儿打猎,要有皇家的特许。

Q ***Christian*** *dispensation* 基督教教规 ‖ a ***happy*** *dispensation* 幸运的安排 ‖ ***papal*** *dispensation* of divorce 教皇给予的离婚特许状 ‖ ***Providential*** *dispensation* 上天的安排 ‖ ***royal*** *dispensation* 皇家的特许 ‖ a ***special*** *dispensation* 特许 ‖ a ***total*** *dispensation* of cigarettes 完全不吸烟 ‖ a ***wonderful*** *dispensation* 美妙的安排

P ***during*** the Christian *dispensation* 基督教的宗规期 ‖ a "public security" commission ***for*** the *dispensation* of justice 执法"公安"委员会 ‖ They are better off ***under*** [***with***] the new *dispensation*. 在新的制度下,他们的境况会好些。

P_2 to be granted *dispensation* ***from*** fasting during a journey 旅途中特免禁食 ‖ the *dispensation* ***of*** treatment on a rigid schedule 根据严格的计划进行治疗 / A bereavement is sometimes called a *dispensation* ***of*** Providence. 亲友的丧亡有些称为天命。‖ The death of the nasty old man seemed a wonderful *dispensation* ***to*** his children. 那个糟老头的死似乎是上天对他子女的美妙安排。

dispense *v.* (正式)分配;配(药);主持

VP (B) *dispense ... to ...* 分配…给… / *Dispense* charity *to* the needy. 向受苦的人施赈。/ *dispense* equal justice *to* all 对所有的人主持公道 ‖ *dispense with* 无需,不用 / Let us *dispense with* the formalities. 我们别讲客套。/ This new office machine will *dispense with* the need for a secretary. 办公室有了这台机器,就不需要秘书了。

M *dispense* the law ***justly*** 公正地执行法律

P_2 pills *dispensed* ***by*** doctors 按医生处方配的药片 ‖ They *dispensed* her ***from*** obligation. 他们免除了她的义务。‖ The pharmacist *dispensed* the prescription ***with*** great care. 药剂师一丝不苟地照药方配药。‖ *dispense* the law ***without*** bias 执法公平

dispenser *n.* 分配(送)器,分装(散)机;药剂师;自动售货机

Q ***cash*** *dispensers* 现金自动支配装置 ‖ ***feed*** *dispenser* 饲料分送器 ‖ ***Ice-cream*** *dispensers* have been installed in this shop. 这间商店已安装了冰淇淋机。‖ a ***soap*** *dispenser* 自动售皂机

P paper napkins ***from*** the *dispenser* 取自分送器的餐巾纸

P_2 a *dispenser* ***for*** liquid soap 〈toilet powder〉液皂〈扑粉〉分送器

disperse *v.* 分散,散开;驱散;消散

M The foot soldiers ***rapidly*** *dispersed* and vanished into the woods. 这些步兵迅速分散开,消失在森林中。‖ He has ties with many ***widely*** *dispersed* friends of his brothers. 他和他兄弟的那些散居各地的许多朋友都有联系。

P_2 Groups of police were *dispersed* all ***along*** the street where the Queen was to pass. 一群一群的警察沿着女王要通过的街上散开警戒。‖ The Jews *dispersed* ***among*** the Gentiles. 那些犹太人散布在非犹太人中。‖ I had seen many crowds *dispersed* ***by*** the policemen. 我看见许多群众被警察驱散了。‖ The children *dispersed* ***for*** the holidays. 孩子们分头度假去了。‖ The clouds have *dispersed* ***from*** the sky. 天空的云已散了。‖ The smoke *dispersed* ***into*** the sky. 黑烟在天空中消散。‖ By now, most of the pieces had *dispersed* ***on*** the tide. 到那时,大部分碎片已漂散在潮水上面。‖ a book *dispersed* ***throughout*** the world 在全世界广为流传的一本书 ‖ After school the children *dispersed* ***to*** their homes. 放学后,孩子们四散回家了。‖ The smog gradually *dispersed* ***with*** the wind. 烟雾由于风吹而逐渐消散。

display *n.* 陈列(物),展览;表演,表露;显示

V The *display* was tastefully ***arranged***. 这次展出安排得很雅致。‖ We ***enjoyed*** the fireworks *display*. 我们很喜欢这场烟火表演。‖ ***give*** a *display* 举办展览 ‖ That day they ***held*** [***had***] football matches and gymnastic *displays*. 那天他们举办了足球赛和体操表演。‖ ***make*** a vulgar *display* of one's wealth 庸俗地炫耀自己的财富 ‖ ***mount*** *displays* 上演节目 ‖ ***put on*** a dazzling *display* of one's skill 进行了令人眼花缭乱的技术表演 ‖ A *display* of paperbacks was ***spread out*** on the pavement. 把平装书陈列在人行道上。‖ ***stage*** a *display* of machine tools 举行机床展览

Q an ***air*** *display* 航空表演 ‖ a ***brief*** *display* 短暂的表露 ‖ a ***dazzling*** 〈***extravagant***, ***glittering***, ***magnificent***〉 *display* 令人眼花缭乱〈奢侈、灿烂夺目、盛大〉的展示 ‖ a ***fashion*** *display* 时装展览 ‖ a ***fine*** *display* 出色的表现 ‖ a ***firework*** (***s***) *display* 烟火表演 ‖ a ***grand*** [***great***] *display* 盛大表演 ‖ a ***graphic*** *display* 图形显示 ‖ a ***gymnastic*** *display* 体操表演 ‖ an ***imposing*** [***spectacular***] *display* 壮观的展示 ‖ an ***impressive*** *display* 给人留下深刻印象的展示 ‖ a ***lantern*** *display* 灯会,灯展 ‖ a ***modest*** *display* 谦虚的表现 ‖ a ***notable*** *display* 明显的表现 ‖ an ***open*** [***public***] *display* 公开的展示 ‖ a(n) ***ostentatious*** [***lavish***] *display* 过分的炫耀 ‖ a ***spontaneous*** *display* 自发的表现 ‖ a ***vulgar*** 〈***indecent***, ***shocking***〉 *display* 庸俗〈下流、伤风败俗〉的展示 ‖ a ***window*** *display* 橱窗陈列

P It was possible to have these photographs ***for*** *display*. 有可能把这些照片拿来展览。‖ ***In*** a brief *display* of courtesy, he offered her his seat. 他一时出于礼貌把自己的座位让给她。‖ The new models are ***on*** *display* in showrooms. 这些新式样存放在陈列室展览。/ Each number would appear ***on*** the *display*. 每个数字都会出现在显示器上。

P_2 spontaneous *display* ***of*** friendship and affection 友

谊和情感的自然流露 / make a public *display* **of** grief 公开表现忧伤

display *v.* 陈列;表现

M ***fully*** *display* 充分显示 ‖ The notice is ***openly*** *displayed* there. 通告已公布在那儿。‖ His attention was caught by the photographs *displayed* ***outside***. 他的注意力被陈列在外面的照片吸引住了。‖ The woman ***proudly*** *displayed* her furs. 那妇女骄傲地炫耀自己的皮衣。

P_2 This was *displayed* ***at*** the Paris Exhibition of 2001. 这个在2001年巴黎博览会上展出过。‖ the hostility *displayed* ***by*** trade unions 工会表示的敌意 ‖ Department stores *display* their goods ***in*** the windows. 百货商店将货物陈列在橱窗里。‖ He *displayed* his ignorance ***to*** everyone. 他向所有人显露出自己的无知。

displeased *adj.* 不满意的,不高兴的

P_2 I am very *displeased* ***about*** the whole affair. 我对整个事件极不满意。‖ be *displeased* ***at*** sb.'s conduct 对某人的行为不满 ‖ He is much [highly] *displeased* ***with*** me ***for*** doing such a thing. 因为我做这件事他对我很生气。/ Smith has become *displeased* ***with*** some members of the staff. 史密斯对一些办公人员不满。

displeasure *n.* 不满,不悦

V We ***feel*** *displeasure* at something we dislike. 我们对讨厌的事感到不悦。‖ He ***incurred*** [***aroused***] his father's *displeasure*. (书)他引起了他父亲的不悦。‖ ***manifest*** one's *displeasure* at (正式)表现出对…的不满 ‖ ***show*** one's *displeasure* with 表示对…的不满 ‖ ***take*** a *displeasure* in 对…生气 ‖ ***veil*** one's *displeasure* 掩饰自己的不满 ‖ ***vent*** his *displeasure* on 把不满发泄在…身上 ‖ None of them dared ***voice*** their *displeasure*. 他们没人敢说出自己不满。

P He pushed out his lips ***in*** *displeasure*. 他不高兴地努起嘴。‖ ***to*** sb.'s *displeasure* 令人不悦的是 ‖ a man ***under*** the official *displeasure* 官方不满的人 ‖ Professor Aitken looked at me ***with*** *displeasure*. 艾特肯教授不满地看着我。

disposal *n.* 处理;处置权;配置,陈列

V In time of war the government must ***have*** entire *disposal* of all material resources. 在战时政府必须完全控制全国的物资。

V_2 The *disposal* of the property will ***bring*** him ***in*** several thousand dollars. 出让这个房产会使他有数千元的收入。‖ His *disposal* of the difficulty ***pleased*** everybody. 他对困难的处理方法让大家都高兴。

Q the king's ***capricious*** *disposal* of offices 国王任意封官 ‖ ***fair and proper*** *disposal* of the case 公平合理地处理这一个案 ‖ ***garbage*** [***refuse***] *disposal* 垃圾的处理 ‖ ***land*** *disposal* (放射性废料的)埋入地下 ‖ ***orderly*** 〈***steady***〉 *disposal* of assets 资产的有序(平稳)处理 ‖ ***safe*** *disposal* 安全处理 ‖ ***waste*** *disposal* 废物(垃圾)处理

P ***at*** one's *disposal* 由某人掌握,使用 / He placed [left] his house ***at*** my *disposal* during my holidays. 在我度假期间,他让我随意使用他的房子。/ The whole building has been put ***at*** our *disposal*. 这整栋楼房任凭我们使用。‖ Arrangements must be made ***for*** the *disposal* of the body. 必须作好尸体处理的准备。

P_2 There is the problem of the safe *disposal* ***of*** radioactive waste. 存在着安全处理放射性废料的问题。/ the *disposal* ***of*** troops 兵力的部署

dispose *v.* 处理;布置

VP (B) *dispose of* 处理;解决;杀掉 / They encourage consumers to *dispose of* partially worn out goods. 他们鼓励消费者将有些旧了的物品处理掉。/ He was glad he had *disposed of* the first question. 他很高兴他已解决了第一个问题。/ I *disposed of* one of the rats that came nosing round the hut. 我打死了一只出来在棚子四周嗅探着活动的老鼠。(F_1) What *disposed* him to do it? 是什么使他做此事的呢? / The low salary did not *dispose* him to accept the position. 工资低了,他不愿接受这项职务。

M He ***carefully*** *disposed* of the matter. 他仔细地处理这件事。‖ He can *dispose* of the land ***freely***. 他可以随意处理那块地。‖ She *disposed* of her shares ***lightly*** three weeks ago. 三周前,她草率地卖掉了她的股票。‖ The king was *disposed* of ***painlessly***. 国王被毫无痛苦地处决了。‖ They *disposed* of the rubbish ***quickly***. 他们迅速将那些垃圾处理了。‖ I think we have *disposed* of all his arguments ***satisfactorily***. 我认为我们已对他所有的论点给予了满意的回答。‖ The dictator ***soon*** *disposed* of his opponents. 那个独裁者不久就清除了他所有的政敌。‖ *dispose* of the opposition ***successfully*** 成功地驳倒反对观点

P_2 God *disposes* all things ***according to*** His will. 上帝随其意旨安排万物。‖ They *disposed* troops ***along*** a river. 他们沿河布置兵力。‖ We *disposed* of our opponents ***for*** 97 runs. (板球游戏) 我们在97分时使对方退场。/ *disposing* soldiers ***for*** the battle 把军队部署好,准备作战 ‖ The cruisers were *disposed* ***in*** line abreast. 巡洋舰按横队部署。‖ The silver was *disposed* of ***to*** an antique dealer. 那件银器卖给了一位古董商。‖ *dispose* these tools ***within*** reach 把这些工具放在伸手可取的地方

disposed *adj.* (正式)愿意;对…有好〈恶〉感

M He was ***favourably*** 〈***unfavourably***〉 *disposed* to his secretary. 他对他的秘书有好感〈无好感〉。‖ You can help me if you feel ***so*** *disposed*. 你愿意的话就帮我。‖ She was ***tenderly*** 〈***sympathetically***〉 *disposed* toward him. 她对他怀有柔情〈抱有同情〉。‖ The paper was ***well*** 〈***ill***〉 *disposed* towards the regime. 那篇报纸对这种政治制度有好〈恶〉感。

P_2 Do you feel *disposed* ***for*** a walk? 你想散散步吗? ‖ The Queen is favourably *disposed* ***to*** your plea. 女王对你的请求有好感。/ He is *disposed* ***to*** sudden periods of anger. 他动不动就发脾气。‖ He seems well *disposed* ***towards*** us. 他好像对我们有好感。

disposition *n.* (正式)1. 性格;气质 2. 倾向 3. 安排,处理(权)

V 1. He ***has*** a happy *disposition*. 他天性乐观。‖ Did the teacher ***reveal*** a good-humored *disposition*? 那老师性情很好吗? 2. We all ***felt*** a *disposition* to leave at once. 我们都想马上走。‖ She ***has*** a *disposition* to argue that has lost her many friends. 她喜欢争论,这使她失去了许多朋友。‖ Dixon had been ***showing*** a *disposition* to tremble and stagger. 狄克逊一直显出全身发抖,站立不稳的样子。3. The *disposition* of the papers on my desk had been ***changed***. 我办公桌上的文件的摆法已变了。‖ You had better ***discuss*** with her the *disposition* of the furniture. 你最好同她商量一下家具怎么摆。‖ Who ***has*** the *disposition* of the property? 谁有权处理这项财产? ‖ What *disposition* did you ***make*** of Johnny's case? 你是怎么处理约翰尼的案件的? ‖ ***plan*** the *disposition* of 部署

V_2 There ***was*** no apparent *disposition* to recognize the grim facts of life. 人们显然还不愿意承认生活中严酷的事实。‖ The *disposition* of troops ***preceded***

the battle. 军事部署在战斗前进行。

Q 1. an ***adventurous*** 〈***easy-going***〉 *disposition* 爱冒险〈随和〉的性格 ‖ an ***affectionate*** *disposition* 富于感情的性格 ‖ a ***bland*** *disposition* 温和的性格 ‖ a ***buoyant*** *disposition* 活泼的性格 ‖ a ***changeable*** *disposition* 反复无常的性格 ‖ a ***cheerful*** [***genial***, ***happy***, ***sunny***] *disposition* 开朗的性格 ‖ a ***curious*** *disposition* 具有好奇心的性格 ‖ a(n) ***energetic*** 〈***lazy***〉 *disposition* 充满活力〈懒惰〉的性格 ‖ a ***friendly*** *disposition* 友好的性格 ‖ a ***gloomy*** *disposition* 忧郁的性格 ‖ a ***good-humored*** *disposition* 性情好 ‖ ***impetuous*** *disposition* 鲁莽的性格 ‖ ***irritable*** *disposition* 暴躁的性格 ‖ a ***mild*** [***gentle***] *disposition* 温柔的性格 ‖ a ***natural*** [an ***innate***] *disposition* 天性 ‖ a ***nervous*** *disposition* 神经质 ‖ an ***optimistic*** 〈a ***pessimistic***〉 *disposition* 乐观〈悲观〉的性格 ‖ a ***pleasant*** 〈an ***unpleasant***〉 *disposition* 令人愉快〈令人不愉快〉的性格 ‖ a ***quarrelsome*** *disposition* 爱吵架的性格 ‖ a ***restless*** *disposition* 好动的性格 ‖ a ***retiring*** *disposition* 孤僻的性格 ‖ a ***slovenly*** *disposition* 懒散的性格 2. an ***apparent*** *disposition* 明显的倾向 ‖ a ***general*** *disposition* 普遍倾向 3. a ***battle*** [***combat***] *disposition* 战斗布置 ‖ a ***clever*** *disposition* 巧妙的布置 ‖ a ***fair*** *disposition* 处理公平 ‖ a ***provisional*** *disposition* 临时安排 ‖ ***safe*** *disposition* 安全处理 ‖ ***supreme*** *disposition* 至高无上的权利

P My car was ***at*** his *disposition*. 我的车任他使用。‖ She is mild ***in*** *disposition*. 她性格温和。‖ My boss was ***of*** an exceptionally nervous *disposition*. 我的老板是个特别神经质的人。‖ Did you ever meet anyone ***with*** such cheerful *disposition*? 你遇到过这么开朗的人吗?

P_2 the *disposition* ***of*** furniture in a room 屋里家具的安排 ‖ She has a *disposition* ***to*** that disease. 她天生就易得那种病。

dispossess *v.* 剥夺;撵走

VP (B) *dispossess ... of ...* 剥夺…的… They were *dispossessed of* their wealth. 他们的财产被剥夺了。

M Landowners could not be ***legally*** *dispossessed*. 按法律规定不能剥夺土地所有者的土地。‖ men ***spiritually*** *dispossessed* 精神空虚的人

P_2 He was *dispossessed* ***by*** a lawful owner. 他被一位合法的物主撵走了。‖ The tenant was *dispossessed* ***for*** not paying the rent. 房客因不付房租而被撵走了。‖ He was *dispossessed* ***from*** his home [house]. 他被撵出家门。

disproportionate *adj.* 不相称的,不均衡的

M ***altogether*** *disproportionate* to 与…完全不相称 ‖ It is ***strikingly*** *disproportionate* to 与…明显不相称

P_2 His great anger was *disproportionate* ***to*** the small quarrel they had. 他因他们间的小小争吵而大发雷霆,真犯不着。/ pay that is *disproportionate* ***to*** the work done 与工作不相称的报酬

dispute *n.* 争论,争端

V ***adjust*** [***accommodate***] a *dispute* 调停争端 ‖ ***arbitrate*** a *dispute* 仲裁争执 ‖ ***avoid*** a *dispute* 避免争论 ‖ ***court*** a *dispute* 引起争论 ‖ ***cut off*** a *dispute* 停止争端 ‖ ***get into*** a *dispute* with sb. 和某人争执起来 ‖ ***have*** a *dispute* 有一场争论 ‖ ***hear*** and ***determine*** the *dispute* 听取并裁决争执 ‖ ***resolve*** a *dispute* (正式)解决争端 ‖ ***settle*** a *dispute* out of court 法庭外解决争端 ‖ ***solve*** a *dispute* 解决争端 ‖ ***stir up*** [***foment*** (正式)] a *dispute* 挑起争端 ‖ ***submit*** a *dispute* to arbitration 把争端交付仲裁

V_2 The *dispute* ***broke into*** the open in a peculiar way. 争端以奇特的方式公开化了。‖ The *dispute* ***concerns*** capital punishment. 这个争论涉及到极刑的问题。‖ The *dispute* ***grew*** more and more violent. 争端愈演愈烈。‖ *Disputes* occasionally ***occur*** between union and the management. 工会和资方不时要发生争执。‖ An old *dispute* with a neighbour had ***resurfaced***. 原来与邻居的争端又出现了。

Q an ***acrimonious*** *dispute* (正式)言语刻毒的争论 ‖ a ***bitter*** [***heated***, ***sharp***] *dispute* 激烈的争论 ‖ ***border*** [***boundary***, ***frontier***] *disputes* 边界纠纷 ‖ a ***brief*** 〈***prolonged***, ***long-drawn-out***〉 *dispute* 短暂〈旷日持久〉的争论 ‖ ***industrial*** *disputes* 产业纷争 ‖ an ***interminable*** *dispute* 无休止的争论 ‖ an ***international*** *dispute* 国际争端 ‖ a ***labor*** *dispute* 劳资纠纷,工潮 ‖ a ***long*** *dispute* 长久的争执 ‖ ***much*** *dispute* 许多争论 ‖ an ***old*** *dispute* 由来已久的争端 ‖ a ***political*** *dispute* 政治上的争论 ‖ a ***public*** *dispute* 公开辩论 ‖ ***religious*** *disputes* 宗教争端 ‖ a ***senseless*** 〈***petty***〉 *dispute* 毫无意义〈无关紧要〉的争论 ‖ a ***warm*** *dispute* 热烈的争论

P The reason is very simple and ***beyond*** *dispute*. 理由很简单,不必争论。‖ Her ability to do the job is not ***in*** *dispute*. 她做这项工作的能力不用争论。/ This point is ***in*** *dispute*. 这是个争端。‖ a revival ***of*** old border *disputes* 原来边界纠纷的重新出现 ‖ It is now ***past*** (all) *dispute* that the ancient records are untrustworthy. 古代的那些记载不可信,这一点不容置疑。‖ The couple lived happily and ***without*** *dispute*. 那对夫妇愉快地生活,从不争吵。

P_2 There is some *dispute* ***about*** this. 对此有些争论。‖ *disputes* ***between*** unions and employers 工会与雇主的争端 ‖ There were many religious *disputes* ***in*** England ***during*** the 17th century. 17世纪英国存在许多宗教争端。‖ We're not really in *dispute* ***over*** this. 我们对此的确没有争议。‖ The workers' union is in *dispute* ***with*** the management. 工会与管理部门存在着争端。

dispute *v.* 反驳,争论;抵抗,争夺

VP (G;-obj.) I do not *dispute* that he was there. 我不怀疑他去过那儿。/ I don't *dispute* that children need love. 我不怀疑孩子需要爱。

M Some people were ***always*** *disputing*. 有些人老是争论。‖ The election result was ***hardly*** *disputed*. 选举结果几乎是无可争议的。‖ Your bravery has ***never*** been *disputed*. 没有人怀疑过你的勇敢。‖ Officials ***quickly*** *disputed* the study. 官员们很快就表示这项研究是有争议的。‖ The two armies *disputed* ***violently*** every inch of ground. 两军激烈地争夺每一寸土地。‖ They were ***warmly*** *disputing* whether to start at once or wait. 他们热烈地讨论是立即开始还是等待。

P_2 These men have *disputed* ***about*** their landmarks. 这些人就界标展开了争论。/ They *disputed* for hours (***about***) where to go. 他们就到何处去的问题争执了几个小时。‖ *dispute* ***against*** sb. 与某人争论 ‖ *dispute* ***as to*** who is the greatest English poet 争论谁是最伟大的英国诗人 ‖ The issue was *disputed* ***at*** the council meeting. 这个问题在委员会上进行了争论。‖ The two teams were *disputing* ***for*** the championship. 两个队正在争夺冠军。‖ Three of the group are *disputing* ***with*** the other four. 这个小组的三个成员正在与另外四个成员进行争论。/ The politicians *disputed* ***with*** each other ***on*** various issues. 那些政客彼此就各种问题展开争论。

disqualify *v.* 取消…的资格,使…失去资格

VP (B) *disqualify* sb. *for* [*from*] 使某人不能,使某人没资格 / His criminal past *disqualified* him *for* the job he wanted. 他因有前科,谋不到想要的差事。/ If the complaint is upheld he could be *disqualified from* election for three years. 如果控告成立,他可能在三年之内没资格参加选举。/ As he was a professional, he was *disqualified from* taking part in the sports meet. 由于他是位职业运动员,没有资格参加运动会。

P_2 He won the game, but was *disqualified* ***because of*** his bad behaviour. 他虽赢了,可是行为恶劣,被取消资格。‖ He was *disqualified* ***by*** age. 他年龄不合格。‖ The referee can *disqualify* a competitor ***in*** the event ***of*** a foul. 裁判员如遇上比赛者犯规,可取消其比赛资格。

disregard *n.* 不理;藐视,忽略

V ***have*** a total *disregard* for rank 完全不计较地位‖ Senator Watt ***shows*** *disregard* for the protection of the environment. 参议员瓦特忽视环境保护。

V_2 The boy's *disregard* of his studies ***led to*** his failure. 这男孩因忽视学习而不及格。‖ His complete *disregard* of others ***lost*** him the respect of his friends. 他完全无视他人使他失去了朋友的尊敬。‖ His *disregard* of his personal appearance ***made*** him unattractive. 他不修边幅,因此不吸引人。

Q ***complete*** *disregard* 完全无视‖ ***contemptuous*** *disregard* 不屑一顾‖ ***continued*** *disregard* 一向忽视‖ ***deliberate*** *disregard* 故意忽视‖ ***obvious*** *disregard* 明显忽略‖ ***reckless*** *disregard* 轻率忽视‖ ***total*** [***utter***] *disregard* 完全漠视‖ ***willful*** *disregard* 故意忽视

P The boy's failure was ***due to*** continued *disregard* of his studies. 那男孩不及格是他一向忽视学习造成的。‖ They adopted the decision ***in*** *disregard* of our warnings. 他们无视我们的警告,采纳了这个决定。‖ The centre was built ***with*** an obvious *disregard* for cost. 建造这个中心时,显然不计较造价。

P_2 The invasion of the small country was a *disregard* ***for*** a weaker people. 入侵那个小国是对弱小民族的不尊重。‖ He did it in *disregard* ***of*** my instructions. 他无视我的指示,擅自干那事。

disregard *v.* 不理,忽视

VP (E) We cannot *disregard* his coming late to work so often. 他经常上班迟到,对此我们不能不注意。

M *disregard* ***alike*** the yea and nay of the world 对世界上的是非同样不注意‖ The objections are not to be ***lightly*** *disregarded*. 这些反对意见不能等闲视之。‖ They ***openly*** *disregarded* the principle. 他们公然无视这一原则。‖ We are not honest men if we ***totally*** [***utterly***] *disregard* the facts. 我们如果全然不顾事实,那就不是诚实的人。

disrepair *n.* 失修,破败

V The house ***fell*** [***got***, ***went***] ***into*** *disrepair*. 这房子破败了。

Q in ***bad*** *disrepair* 急需修理‖ ***considerable*** *disrepair* 严重破损

P The building was ***in*** bad *disrepair*. 这栋房子年久失修。‖ be in a state ***of*** *disrepair* 年久失修

disrepute *n.* 坏名声,声名狼藉

V The hotel ***fell into*** *disrepute* after they began to serve alcohol. 这家旅店自卖酒以来就名声不好。‖ ***incur*** *disrepute* (书)招致丑名

P They are held ***in*** *disrepute*. 他们名声不好。/ Nowadays he and his paintings are ***in*** *disrepute*. 当今,他以及他的绘画名声都不好。‖ Victor has brought the family ***into*** *disrepute*. 维克托使全家丢脸。

P_2 bring *disrepute* ***on*** 使某人声名狼藉

disrespect *n.* 不敬,失礼,无礼

V ***have*** *disrespect* for 对…不尊敬‖ He didn't ***intend*** any *disrespect*. 他并非有意无礼。‖ He ***meant*** no *disrespect* by his remark. 他说那句话并无不敬之意。‖ Citizens ***showed*** increasing *disrespect* for the forces of law and order. 市民愈来愈藐视维持治安的部队。

V_2 The *disrespect* she shows her parents ***is*** shocking. 她对父母的无礼令人震惊。

Q ***deep*** [***enormous***] *disrespect* 极其无礼‖ ***profound*** *disrespect* 极其无礼

P He spoke of his grandparents ***with*** *disrespect*. 他以极不尊敬的态度谈论祖父母。

P_2 I meant no *disrespect* ***for*** your tradition. 我对你们的传统无不敬之意。‖ It is wrong for a child to show *disrespect* ***to*** an adult. 孩子对大人不敬是不对的。

disrespectful *adj.* 不尊重的,无礼的

M She was ***very*** *disrespectful* of his feelings. 她很不尊重他的感情。

P_2 It was *disrespectful* ***of*** them to say that. 他们那样讲是无礼的。‖ They are arrogant and *disrespectful* ***to*** me. 他们对我傲慢无礼。

disruption *n.* 混乱;中断;瓦解

V The incident ***led to*** the *disruption* of their partnership. 那次事件导致了他们的散伙。

V_2 The *disruption* of fuel supplies seriously ***affected*** the city. 燃料供应的中断使这个城市受到严重影响。

Q ***complete*** [***total***] *disruption* 完全破裂‖ ***family*** *disruption* 家庭破裂‖ ***violent*** *disruption* caused by demonstrators 示威者引起的极度混乱

P The state was ***in*** *disruption*. 当时那个州一片混乱。

P_2 the *disruption* ***of*** rail communications 铁路通讯的中断

dissatisfaction *n.* 不满

V ***betray*** one's *dissatisfaction* 流露出不满‖ The announcement ***caused*** [***created***] much *dissatisfaction* among the citizens. 这项通告在市民中引起了极大的不满。‖ They ***expressed*** deep *dissatisfaction* with working conditions. 他们对工作条件表现出极大的不满。‖ He ***felt*** *dissatisfaction* with my work. 他对我的工作感到不满。‖ Some teachers ***stated*** their *dissatisfaction* with existing methods of testing language skills. 一些教师说出了他们对现行的测验语言技能的方法的不满。‖ ***voice*** one's *dissatisfaction* with the present world 表达对世道的不满

Q ***considerable*** *dissatisfaction* 相当大的不满‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *dissatisfaction* 极为不满‖ ***growing*** *dissatisfaction* 越来越不满‖ the cause of ***job*** *dissatisfaction* among teachers 教师对工作不满的原因‖ ***keen*** 〈***serious***〉 *dissatisfaction* 强烈〈严重〉不满‖ The congressman voiced ***public*** *dissatisfaction* at having to pay higher taxes. 那国会议员替公众表达了对增税的不满。‖ ***widespread*** [***general***] *dissatisfaction* 普遍不满

P Low wages were mentioned as the main cause ***for*** *dissatisfaction*. 人们提到工资低是不满的主要原因。‖ He said this in a tone ***of*** deep *dissatisfaction*. 他说这话时带着极为不满的语气。

P_2 *dissatisfaction* ***about*** 对…的不满‖ They expressed *dissatisfaction* ***at*** their current state. 他们对自己的现状不满。‖ There appeared to be some *dissatisfaction* ***in*** the armed forces. 在武装部队中似乎存在着一些不满。‖ There is widespread *dissatisfaction* ***with*** the existing political system. 对现行的政治制度

存在着普遍的不满。

dissatisfied *adj.* 不满的

M The result has left everybody ***extremely*** *dissatisfied*. 这个结果使每个人极为不满。‖ Why are you looking ***so*** *dissatisfied*? 你为何看起来这么不满?

P_2 What are you *dissatisfied* ***about***? 你对什么不满?‖ Many young people are *dissatisfied* ***at*** not finding suitable jobs. 许多年轻人因找不到合适的工作而心怀不满。‖ All of them had been *dissatisfied* ***with*** their lives. 他们都对自己的生活不满。

dissension, dissention *n.* (正式)分歧,争吵,纠纷

V Family *dissension* had better be ***avoided***. 最好避免家庭纠纷。‖ These problems can ***create*** [***cause***] *dissension* in the home. 这些问题可能导致家庭纠纷。‖ ***introduce*** *dissension* 引起分歧‖ ***sow*** *dissension* 挑拨离间‖ ***stir up*** *dissension* 挑起争吵

Q ***deep*** *dissension* 分歧很大‖ ***family*** [***domestic***] *dissension* 家庭纠纷‖ ***internal*** *dissensions* 内部纷争‖ ***international*** *dissension* 国际纠纷

P The garrison was already weakened ***by*** *dissension* and defeatism. 驻军已被分歧和失败主义削弱了。

P_2 sow *dissension* ***among*** friends 在朋友中挑拨离间‖ *dissension* ***between*** rival groups in politics 敌对政党的纷争‖ There were *dissensions* ***in*** the party. 在那个党内有纷争。

dissent *n.* 持异议,不同意

V ***brook*** no *dissent*(正式)不容忍异议‖ ***express*** strong *dissent* 表示极不赞同‖ The President now ***faces*** bitter *dissent* over his farm policies. 现在总统在农业政策方面面临强烈反对的意见。‖ None of them dares even ***mutter*** *dissent*. 没有人敢说半个不字。‖ ***show*** *dissent* 表示不同意‖ ***silence*** 〈***suppress***〉 *dissent* 压制不同意见‖ All healthy societies can ***tolerate*** *dissent*. 所有健全的社会都能容忍不同的意见。‖ ***voice*** one's *dissent* 说出自己的不同意见

Q their ***public*** *dissent* from government policy 他们对政府政策公开表示的不赞同‖ ***religious*** *dissent* 在宗教信仰上持异议‖ ***strong*** *dissent* 强烈的反对

P voices ***of*** *dissent* 不同意的呼声‖ The proposal was approved ***with*** little *dissent*. 这项提议几乎没有遭到什么异议就被通过了。

P_2 The new leadership would tolerate no *dissent* ***from*** the party line. 新的领导班子不能容忍与党的路线不一致的意见。

dissent *v.* 持不同意见

VP (B) *dissent from* 不同意 / I *dissent from* the idea that universities should be concentrating on the natural sciences. 我不同意大学应该集中搞自然科学的看法。

M I *dissent* ***altogether*** from such an unwise idea. 我完全不同意这样愚笨的见解。‖ I ***strongly*** *dissent* from what the last speaker has said. 我极不赞成刚才那位发言者的话。

P_2 One member of the Commission *dissented* ***from*** the rest ***on*** two important matters. 委员会中有一个委员在两个重大问题上与其他委员观点不同。‖ I *dissent* ***in*** opinion. 我持不同观点。

dissertation *n.* 学位论文,专题论文

V ***defend*** a *dissertation* 论文答辩‖ The women's group are ***drawing up*** a *dissertation* on natural childbirth. 妇女小组正在写一篇有关自然分娩的论文。‖ In order to receive the degree she had to ***present*** a *dissertation*. 为了获得学位,她必须交一篇学位论文。‖ They ***printed*** a long *dissertation*. 他们印了一篇很长的专题论文。‖ He ***submitted*** his *dissertation* for a doctorate in anthropology. 他提交了人类学博士论文。‖ ***supervise*** a *dissertation* 指导写学位论文‖ We ***wrote*** our *dissertations* under the professor's supervision. 我们在教授的指导下写学位论文。

Q a ***comprehensive*** *dissertation* 内容丰富的论文‖ a ***doctoral*** *dissertation* 博士论文‖ a ***fascinating*** *dissertation* 一篇吸引人的论文‖ ***Master's*** and ***Doctor's*** *dissertations* 硕士和博士论文‖ a ***philosophical*** *dissertation* 哲学论文

P_2 a *dissertation* ***about*** 有关…的论文‖ She wrote a *dissertation* ***on*** industrial development. 她就工业发展写了一篇论文。/ compose a *dissertation* ***on*** [***upon***, ***concerning***] a subject 就某一题目写一篇论文

(用法):美国英语常用 a doctoral dissertation, master's thesis;英国英语则多用 a doctoral thesis, master's dissertation 或 master's essay.

disservice *n.* (正式)危害,损害

V He had already ***done*** her a *disservice* by showing too much affection. 他太爱她,结果害了她。

Q a ***great*** *disservice* 极大的危害‖ a ***real*** *disservice* 真正的危害‖

P They are guilty ***of*** a *disservice* to their community. 他们因损害了社会而感到内疚。/ The spreading of such ideas is ***of*** great *disservice* to the State. 散布这种思想对国家极为有害。

P_2 It would be a *disservice* ***to*** her to reveal the secret now. 现在泄露秘密对她有害。

dissident *n.* 持不同政见者,持不同意见者

Q ***political*** *dissidents* 持不同政见者

P_2 a *dissident* ***from*** public opinion 持与公众舆论不同意见的人‖ a *dissident* ***with*** a prison record for political activity 因从事政治活动坐过牢的持不同政见者

dissimilarity *n.* 不同,差异点

V Important *dissimilarities* are often ***ignored***. 重要的差异经常被忽略。‖ You will have ***noticed*** the *dissimilarity* between our organization and the others. 你会注意到我们这个组织与其他组织的差异。

Q ***great*** *dissimilarity* 很大的差异‖ ***important*** *dissimilarities* 重大的差异

P_2 How great is the *dissimilarity* ***between*** the two plans? 这两个计划差距有多大?/ *dissimilarities* ***between*** the two cultures 两种文化之间的差异‖ There are *dissimilarities* ***in*** our outlooks. 我们看法不尽相同。‖ the *dissimilarity* ***of*** human faces 人脸的千差万别

dissociate, disassociate *v.* 使脱离,分离

VP (B; refl.) *dissociate ... from* ... 否认同…有关系;拒绝和…的关系 / We *dissociated* ourselves *from* his views. 我们否认与他的观点有关系。/ Bailey *dissociated* himself *from* his group. 贝利与他的小组断绝了关系。

M He ***deliberately*** *disassociated* himself from the circle of his old friends. 他有意识地与他的老朋友们断绝关系。‖ Can the private and public lives of a politician ***ever*** be *dissociated*? 从政者的私生活与公职能分开吗?‖ Marx ***never*** *dissociated* man from his social environment. 马克思从不将人与社会环境分开来考虑。

P_2 Salts and acids *dissociated* ***in*** water. 盐水和酸离解于水。

dissolve *v.* 溶解;解散;逐渐消失

VP (B) *dissolve* (...) *in* ... 溶解 / Salt *dissolves in* water. 盐溶于水。/ He *dissolved* the salt *in* water. 他使盐在水中溶解。‖ *dissolve into* 因感动而不能控制自己;消失 / Eileen *dissolved into* giggles. 艾琳忍不住咯咯笑起来。/ The truck *dissolved into* the blackness. 卡车消失在黑暗中。

M Stir over a low heat until the sugar has *dissolved* ***completely***. 在低温下搅动直到糖完全溶解。‖ Some of the young ladies *dissolve* very ***easily*** into tears. 有些年轻女子很容易控制不住感情而流泪。‖ The funeral ***quickly*** *dissolved* into a political event. 葬礼很快转化成政治事件。‖ His prospects for winning the elections were *dissolving* ***rapidly***. 他选举成功的希望迅速破灭了。‖ Cakes of ice ***slowly*** *dissolved* into puddles. 冰块慢慢地融化成一个个水洼。

P_2 Pat will *dissolve* into tears ***at*** the least thing, the cry-baby. 帕特遇到很小的事都会流泪，她真是个爱哭鼻子的人。‖ The mountains *dissolved* ***behind*** a thick curtain of clouds. 群山消失在浓密的云层后面。‖ The campaign *dissolved* ***in*** 1963. 这场战役结束于1963年。‖ Parliament was *dissolved* ***on*** 30th April. 国会于4月30日解散。

dissuade *v*. (正式)劝阻，阻止

VP (B) *dissuade* sb. *from* ... 劝某人别… / I've tried to *dissuade* her *from* joining the club. 我劝她不要加入这个社会团体 / He *dissuaded* people *from* the use of tobacco. 他劝人戒烟。

M Nothing that Brenda said could ***easily*** *dissuade* him from the feeling that he was a failure. 布伦达无论说什么也很难使他不感到自己是个失败者。

P_2 *dissuade* his countrymen ***against*** coming to Japan 劝他的同胞别来日本

distance *n*. 距离；远离；疏远

V The airbus ***accomplished*** the *distance* from Guangzhou to Shanghai in an hour and fifty minutes. 空中客车用1小时50分钟飞完广州到上海的距离。‖ Seeming *distance* is often ***caused*** by shyness. 表面上的疏远往往是由于害羞所致。‖ ***close*** the *distance* between 缩短…之间的距离 ‖ ***cover*** a *distance* in two hours 用两小时走完这段路程 ‖ ***go*** the *distance* 拼斗到底 / Even though the race course was in very bad condition, all the horses ***went*** the *distance*. 尽管赛马场很差，但所有的马都跑完了全程。/ ***go*** an enormous *distance* in doing sth. 在做某事上前进了一大步 ‖ The local people ***kept*** their *distance*. 当地人保持冷淡。/ ***Keep*** your *distance*, or I'll shoot. 站远点，否则我就开枪了。/ ***keep*** a safe *distance* between two cars 两辆车之间保持安全的距离 / They ***kept*** their *distance* from the manager. 他们同经理保持一定距离。‖ ***know*** one's *distance* 对自己的地位身份有自知之明 ‖ They've, however, ***maintained*** a *distance* from us. 然而他们仍与我们保持一定距离。‖ In England *distance* is ***measured*** in miles, not in kilometres. 在英国测量距离用英里，不用公里。‖ Social *distance* can be difficult to ***overcome***. 社会差距很难克服。‖ Did he ***run*** short *distances* or long *distances*? 他参加短跑还是长跑？‖ ***take*** a *distance* 测距 ‖ We ***travelled*** a short *distance*. 我们走了很短的路程。‖ ***walk*** a *distance* 走一段路程

V_2 *Distance* from the event should ***make*** the memories less painful. 事件发生后的时间间隔应该使痛苦的记忆减弱。‖ With modern communications, the world seems smaller and *distance* doesn't ***matter*** so much. 有了现代的通讯设施，世界似乎变小了，距离也没多大关系。‖ The *distance* ***stretched*** away as far as the eyes could see. 这片空间延伸到极目所及之处。‖ A vast *distance* of water ***surrounded*** the ship. 船的四周都是辽阔的水面。

Q ***approximate*** 〈***exact***, ***precise***〉 *distance* 大概〈精确〉的距离 ‖ a ***braking*** [***stopping***] *distance* 制动器作用距离 ‖ a ***discreet*** *distance* 适当的距离 ‖ a ***good*** [***great***] *distance* 相当远的距离 ‖ a ***long*** 〈***considerable***〉 *distance* 〈相当〉远距离；长途电话 ‖ ***overall*** *distance* 总的距离 ‖ ***quite*** a *distance* 相当长的距离 ‖ a ***safe*** *distance* 安全的距离 ‖ ***shooting*** *distance* 射击距离 ‖ a ***short*** *distance* away 不远处 ‖ within ***shouting*** [***calling***, ***hearing***] *distance* 叫一声就能听得见的距离 ‖ ***social*** 〈***emotional***〉 *distance* 社会交际方面〈情感上〉的差距；社会距离 ‖ ***some*** *distance* 相当远的地方 ‖ ***striking*** *distance* 可以打击得到的距离 ‖ ***walking*** *distance* 走几步就到的地方

P We spotted them ***at*** a *distance* of two hundred yards. 我们在200码以外就发现他们。‖ ***Because of*** the lake's *distance*, we will have to stop overnight on the way. 由于湖很远，我们得到途中过夜。‖ be cut off from the next community ***by*** *distance* 因为路远而与另一社区无法来往 ‖ I'll accompany you ***for*** some *distance*. 我陪你走一段。‖ ***From*** a *distance* we heard Jack's laughter. 我们在很远的地方，听见了杰克的笑声。‖ The city was visible ***in*** the *distance*. 城市在远处就看得见。‖ She stood on deck gazing ***into*** the middle *distance*. 她站在甲板上，凝视着不太远的景色。‖ At present speeds, the train cannot compete with the airplane ***on*** long *distances*. 火车以目前的速度无法在长途运输方面与飞机竞争。‖ The guerrilla base was ***out of*** striking *distance*. 游击队的基地设在打击不到的地方。‖ look back ***over*** a *distance* of fifty years 回顾50年前的事 ‖ ***Through*** all this *distance* of time, I remember most vividly her face. 隔了这么长的时间，她的面容我还记得清清楚楚。‖ He raised his eyes from her ***to*** the *distance*. 他把视线从她身上移到远方。‖ treat sb. ***with*** a little *distance* 有点冷淡地对待某人 ‖ It is ***within*** easy walking *distance*. 它就在几步远的地方。

P_2 The *distance* ***between*** New York and London is three thousand miles. 纽约与伦敦相距3 000英里。‖ The *distance* ***from*** Philadelphia ***to*** Chicago is less than eight hundred miles. 费城与芝加哥相距不到800英里。‖ It is impossible to judge at this *distance* ***of*** [***in***] time. 经过这么长的时间，再想作出判断是不可能的。‖ What is the *distance* ***to*** Foshan? 到佛山有多远？

distance *v*. 疏远，冷淡；远离

VP (B; ± refl.) *distance* (oneself) *from* ... 使(自己)避开… / My husband *distances* himself *from* what he does not like in me. 我丈夫回避那些他不喜欢我的方面(东西)。/ Television *distances* you *from* the world. 电视使人远离现实世界。

M The black horse ***soon*** *distanced* the others. 那匹黑马不久就超过了其他的马。

P_2 I feel I'm *distanced* ***by*** him ***in*** every respect. 我感到自己在各方面都赶不上他。‖ This book has *distanced* all others ***in*** sales. 这本书的销售量胜过其他书。

distant *adj*. 远的；冷淡的，疏远的

M at some ***far*** *distant* time 在某个遥远的时代 ‖ The town is ***100 miles*** *distant*. 该镇离这儿100英里。‖ Her manner was ***rather*** *distant*. 她的态度相当冷淡。‖ He may return in the not ***too*** *distant* future. 他不久就可能返回。‖ practice ***very*** *distant* from principles 严重背离原则的做法

P_2 The planes were *distant* ***from*** each other. 飞机彼此隔得很远。/ He remained *distant* ***from*** the people he worked with. 他对同事们始终敬而远之。‖ My neighbour's been very *distant* ***towards*** me since our argument. 自我们争吵之后，我邻居对我一直很冷

淡。‖ She's always very *distant* ***with*** strangers. 她对陌生人总是很冷淡。

distaste *n*. 不喜欢,厌恶

V ***create*** a *distaste* for 造成对…的厌恶 ‖ ***develop*** a *distaste* for 形成对…反感 ‖ ***express*** [***profess*** (正式)] a *distaste* for 表示对…的反感 ‖ ***have*** a *distaste* for hard work 不喜欢艰苦的工作 ‖ ***show*** a *distaste* for 对…表现出反感 ‖ The two men ***suppressed*** their mutual *distaste*. 这两个人都抑制住彼此间的反感。

Q a ***great*** *distaste* 相当反感 ‖ a ***hearty*** *distaste* 极不喜欢 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***violent***〉 *distaste* 相当(非常)厌恶

P She stuck out her tongue ***in*** *distaste*. 她厌恶地伸出舌头。‖ He wore an expression ***of*** *distaste*. 他露出不喜欢的表情。‖ She looked at him ***with*** *distaste*. 她讨厌地看着他。

P_2 I had hearty *distaste* ***for*** songs of pathos. 我极不喜欢感伤歌曲。/ his *distaste* ***for*** money 他对钱的厌恶

distasteful *adj*. 令人讨厌的,令人不愉快

M The situation was made even ***more*** *distasteful*. 局面变得越发令人不快了。

P_2 It was *distasteful* ***for*** me to enforce discipline. 要我执行纪律,令我反感。‖ His behavior was *distasteful* ***to*** everyone. 他的行为令大家讨厌。

distil, distill *v*. 蒸馏,用蒸馏法提取;吸取精华;滴下

VP (B) *distil*...*from*... 从…中提炼;从…精选 / *distil* whiskey *from* grain 从谷物中蒸馏威士忌酒 / Allinson's three books are *distilled from* many insights. 阿林森的三本书是吸取了很多见识之精华而写成的。

M The liquor *distils* ***easily***. 这种酒易蒸馏。‖ *distil* ***out*** [***off***] impurities 用蒸馏法去除杂质

P_2 His important writings are *distilled* ***into*** one volume. 他的重要著作已精选汇编成一卷。‖ The evening *distils* the dew ***on*** the grass. 草地上有晚间形成的露珠。‖ In certain conditions, water *distils* ***through*** hard rock and appears in drops on the surface. 在某些情况下,水从岩石中渗出,在其表面生成水珠。

distinct *adj*. 与其他不同的,独特的;清楚的,明显的

M They wanted to form a new and ***completely*** *distinct* political party. 他们想组建一个崭新的、与众不同的政党。‖ Those two ideas are ***quite*** *distinct* (from each other). 那两个主意十分不同。‖ Her voice is ***very*** *distinct*. 她的嗓音很清晰。

P It is an economy based on the peasant as *distinct* ***from*** an industry dominated country. 这是以农业为基础的经济,与以工业为主的国家不同。‖ things similar in form but *distinct* ***in*** kind 样子相似而实质不同的东西

distinction *n*. 1. 区别,差异 2. 盛名,卓著;荣誉

V 1. ***blur*** a *distinction* 使差别模糊不清 ‖ ***clarify*** the *distinction* (正式)阐明差别 ‖ ***create*** a *distinction* 造成差别 ‖ Can you ***draw*** [***make***] a *distinction* between these two ideas? 你能说出这两个主意有什么不同吗? / ***draw*** a clear *distinction* between right and wrong 分清是非 ‖ Do other countries ***have*** the same *distinction* between amateur and professional? 其他国家在业余与专职人员之间也有同样的区别吗? ‖ Students of English must ***learn*** this *distinction*. 学英语的学生必须了解这种区别。‖ I must ***make*** a *distinction* here between travellers and tourists. 在此我得把游客和观光者区别开来。‖ ***notice*** the *distinction* 注意到差别 ‖ ***Remember*** the *distinction* between these words. 记住那些词的区别。2. ***achieve*** *distinction* 成名,出名 ‖ ***add*** *distinction* to sb.'s academic work 给某人的学术研究工作增光 ‖ ***award*** the *distinction* to sb. 授予某人荣誉 ‖ Her Majesty ***conferred*** a *distinction* upon the retiring prime minister. (正式)女王授予退休首相勋章。‖ ***enjoy*** the *distinction* 享受盛名 ‖ ***establish*** *distinction* as a scientist 作为科学家而成名 ‖ He ***gained*** [***earned***] *distinction* as a writer of fiction. 他因写小说而出名。‖ These are the highest *distinctions* that have ever been ***given*** by our government. 这些是我们政府授予的最高荣誉。‖ He ***had*** the *distinction* of being the first man to walk on the moon. 他以第一个在月球上行走的人而闻名于世。‖ He ***holds*** the dubious *distinction* of being the first person to break the new speed limit. 他有第一个打破新制定的限制车速规定这一不光彩的名声。‖ His style ***lacks*** *distinction*. 他的风格缺乏个性。‖ ***owe*** one's *distinction* to 把某人的荣誉归功于 ‖ ***seek*** *distinction* (正式)追求荣誉 ‖ Babylon ***shares*** with Egypt the *distinction* of being one of the two chief fountains of culture. 巴比伦与埃及同享盛名,是两大主要文化源泉之一。‖ ***shower*** *distinctions* upon sb. 授予某人许多荣誉 ‖ He ***won*** many *distinctions* for bravery. 他因勇敢多次获得勋章。

Q 1. ***appreciable*** *distinction* 明显的差别 ‖ ***basic*** 〈***fundamental***〉 *distinction* 根本的区别 ‖ ***careful*** 〈***delicate***〉 *distinction* 仔细〈微妙〉的区别 ‖ a ***clearcut*** *distinction* 明确的差别 ‖ ***dubious*** *distinction* 模糊不清的差别 ‖ ***exact*** [***precise***] *distinction* 准确区分 ‖ ***fine*** 〈***slight***〉 *distinction* 细微〈稍微〉的区别 ‖ ***important*** 〈***essential***〉 *distinction* 重要〈本质〉的区别 ‖ ***obscure*** *distinction* 模糊不清的差别 ‖ ***obvious*** [***sharp***] *distinction* 明显的区别 ‖ ***racial*** *distinction* 种族差别 ‖ ***social*** and ***class*** *distinctions* 社会差别和阶级差别 ‖ ***subtle*** *distinction* 细微的差别 2. ***academic*** *distinction* 学术上的荣誉(如博士学位) ‖ ***doubtful*** [***dubious***] *distinction* 不可靠的荣誉 ‖ a man of ***great*** 〈***no***〉 *distinction* 一个有名〈没有名气〉的人 ‖ the ***highest*** *distinction* 最高荣誉 ‖ ***many*** *distinctions* 许多荣誉 ‖ a ***military*** *distinction* 军人勋章 ‖ ***true*** [***real***] *distinction* 真正的荣誉

P legal English ***in*** sharp *distinction* with conversational English 与会话英语形成鲜明对比的法律英语 ‖ an artist ***of*** *distinction* 一位杰出的艺术家 ‖ rise ***to*** *distinction* 出名 ‖ He served ***with*** *distinction* in the army. 他在部队里立下了战功。‖ The President shook hands with everyone, ***without*** *distinction* of rank. 总统不分等级,和每个人一一握手。

P_2 without *distinction* ***as to*** [***to***] sex and age 不分男女老幼 ‖ A *distinction* should be made ***between*** the primary and secondary tasks. 要区分主要任务和次要任务。‖ He had many *distinctions* ***for*** bravery. 他曾因勇敢多次获得荣誉。‖ At one time there was no *distinction* ***in*** the use of "O" and "Oh". "O"与"Oh"在用法上曾经没有区别。‖ the social and class *distinctions* ***of*** England 英国的社会和阶级差别 ‖ a *distinction* ***without*** difference 名义上的区别;人为的区别

distinguish *v*. 区分,区别,辨别;使出名

VP (B) *distinguish between* 区别 / The child was unable to *distinguish between* the letters b and p. 那个孩子不能区别字母 b 和 p。‖ *distinguish*...*from*... 把…与…区别开来 / Speech *distinguishes* man *from* animals. 言语使人有别于动物。/ *Distinguish* good *from* evil. 分清善恶。

M Can you *distinguish* the twins ***apart***? 你能将这对

双胞胎区分开吗？‖When studying language, we have to *distinguish* ***carefully*** between speaking and writing. 学习语言时，我们必须仔细地将说和写区分开来。‖People who cannot *distinguish* ***clearly*** between colours are said to be colour-blind. 不能清楚辨别颜色的人称为色盲。‖I can ***hardly*** *distinguish* one from the other; they are so much alike. 我很难将两人区别开来；他们太像了。‖He could ***never*** *distinguish* with certainty between the Scandinavian colours. 他永远都不能确切地区别斯堪的纳维亚几个国家的国旗。‖His mind could ***no longer*** *distinguish* between illusion and reality. 他的头脑再也分不清幻觉和现实了。‖*distinguish* ***readily*** 很容易区别‖*distinguish* ***sharply*** from 与…明显区别开来‖In spite of the haze he can *distinguish* the hills fairly ***well***. 虽然有雾，他还是能辨认出那些小山。

P_2 *distinguish* ***among*** 区别‖He *distinguished* himself ***as*** a statesman. 他作为政治家而出人头地。‖I can *distinguish* objects ***at*** a great distance. 我能从远处看清物体。‖He *distinguished* himself ***by*** his performance in the examination. 他因考试成绩优异出了名。‖He *distinguished* himself many times ***in*** battle. 他屡建战功。‖*distinguish* things ***into*** classes 把东西分类

distinguishable *adj*. 可认明的，清楚可见的；可辨别的

M a rural aristocracy that is ***barely*** *distinguishable* from the rural peasantry 一个很难与乡村农民区别开来的乡村贵族‖***clearly*** [***plainly***] *distinguishable* 清楚可见的‖A black object is not ***easily*** *distinguishable* on a dark night. 在漆黑的夜晚，黑色物体不易看清。‖She is ***hardly*** *distinguishable* from her twin sister. 她和她的孪生姐姐几乎令人区别不出。‖These cars are ***readily*** [***easily***] *distinguishable* from assembly-line cars. 这些车很容易与装配线生产出来的车区分开来。

P_2 Those two objects 〈ideas〉 are not easily *distinguishable* ***from*** each other. 那两个物体〈主意〉不易区别。‖Only the shine of their metal was *distinguishable* ***in*** the gloom. 黑暗中只看得见金属的光亮。‖The coast was *distinguishable* ***through*** the mist. 薄雾中海岸仍可辨认。

distinguished *adj*. 著名的，杰出的

M General Ravenscroft had had a ***most*** *distinguished* career. 雷文斯克罗夫特将军有过一段不平凡的经历。

P_2 The musician's works are *distinguished* ***by*** their tunefulness. 那个音乐家的作品以曲调优美著称。‖He is *distinguished* ***for*** his knowledge of economics [*distinguished* ***as*** an economist]. 他在经济学方面的知识出类拔萃[他是一名著名的经济学家]。

distortion *n*. 歪曲，曲解；变形；失真

V The *distortion* of the trees was ***caused*** by the strong wind. 那些树弯曲是由大风引起的。‖Her countenance ***underwent*** a sudden *distortion*. 她的脸突然变了。

Q ***complete*** *distortion* 完全变形‖***crude*** *distortion* 拙劣的歪曲‖***deliberate*** [***willful***] *distortion* 故意歪曲‖***downright*** *distortion* 彻头彻尾的歪曲‖***frequency*** *distortion*（专技）频率失真‖***gross*** *distortion* 严重歪曲‖***grotesque*** *distortion* 荒唐的歪曲‖***hopeless*** *distortion* 一无是处的歪曲‖***sudden*** *distortion* 突然扭曲‖***total*** *distortion* 完全歪曲

P_2 Cubism appeared to most people to be a *distortion* ***of*** reality. 立体派艺术在大多数人看来是对现实的歪曲。/a deliberate *distortion* ***of*** an idea 对某一观点的故意歪曲

distract *v*. 使分心，转移（注意力），扰乱

VP (B) *distract*...*from*... 转移注意力/The music *distracted* them *from* their studies. 这音乐使他们不能安心学习。/It *distracted* them *from* their work. 这使他们不能安心工作。

M Everyone's attention was ***easily*** *distracted*. 每个人的注意力都很容易分散。‖The advertisements by the side of the road ***sometimes*** *distract* the attention of motorists. 路旁的广告有时会转移开车者的注意力。‖I'm bored with bridge, but golf ***still*** *distracts* me. 我已玩厌了桥牌，但是还喜欢打高尔夫球。

P_2 He was *distracted* ***at*** some occurrence. 他被一件意外的事弄得心烦意乱。‖be *distracted* ***between*** love and duty 被爱情与职责搞得心烦意乱‖*distract* oneself ***by*** talking 闲谈消遣‖I'm *distracted* ***with*** [***by***] anxiety. 我焦急得发狂。

distraught *adj*. 心烦意乱的，心神不定的

M Myra looks ***quite*** *distraught*. 迈拉看上去忐忑不安。

P_2 be *distraught* ***at*** 因…而心烦意乱‖be *distraught* ***from*** [***with***] grief 悲痛欲狂‖be *distraught* ***over*** 因…而心神不定‖He was *distraught* ***with*** fury. 满腔怒火把他搞得心神不定。

distress *n*. 忧伤，痛苦；穷困，危难

V ***alleviate*** the economic *distress*（正式）缓和经济困难‖The baby's *distress* is ***caused*** by teething. 那婴儿的痛苦是长乳牙引起的。‖***ease*** financial *distress* in some cities 缓解某些城市的财政困难‖***feel*** acute *distress* at 对…深感苦恼‖***get over*** her *distress* 克服她的悲痛‖Mr. Sun was ***plunged into*** great *distress*. 孙先生陷入了极度的痛苦之中。‖How can we ***prevent*** such poverty, hardship and *distress*? 我们怎么能防止这样的贫困、艰苦和不幸呢？‖***relieve*** *distress* among the poor 减轻穷人的痛苦‖His *distress* was ***shared*** by all his classmates. 他的同学都分担他的痛苦。‖***suffer*** excessive *distress* 遭受无限的痛苦

Q ***acute*** *distress* 严重的痛苦‖***deep*** [***great***, ***profound***] *distress* 极度的痛苦‖***economic*** *distress* 经济困难‖***excessive*** *distress* 无限悲伤‖***financial*** *distress* 财政困难‖***gastric*** [***stomach***] *distress* 胃痛‖***great*** *distress* 极大的痛苦‖***obvious*** *distress* 明显的痛苦

P The besieged people were rescued ***from*** their *distress*. 受围困的人被从危难中救了出来。‖He was breathing fast and ***in*** obvious *distress*. 他呼吸紧促，显得很痛苦。/Someone must help these poor people ***in*** their *distress*. 总得有人帮助这些陷于困难的人。‖Some people show signs ***of*** *distress* when they move house. 有些人搬家时露出悲伤的神色。/a signal ***of*** *distress* 遇难信号‖***To*** our *distress*, her condition did not improve. 令我们悲伤的是，她的病情没有好转。

P_2 The sickman showed signs of *distress* ***at*** the way he was being treated. 那位病人因用这种方法接受治疗而露出痛苦的神色。‖He was in great *distress* ***over*** her disappearance. 她的失踪使他深感忧虑。‖The girl's leaving home was a great *distress* ***to*** her family. 这女孩的出走令她家里的人感到极其悲伤。‖*distress* ***with*** 因…而悲伤

distress *v*. 使悲痛，使烦恼

VP (J) It *distressed* me (to read) that a new epidemic had broken out. (读到)一种新的流行病突然发生令我烦恼。

M The news *distressed* the family ***greatly***. 那消息使家人极为悲伤。‖This *distressed* her ***very much***. 这令她非常烦恼。

P_2 He *distressed* himself ***about*** the matter. 他因那事感

到痛苦。‖ I'm sorry if I've *distressed* you ***by*** asking all this. 如果我问及这件事使你痛苦的话,我很抱歉。‖ *distress* sb. ***into*** committing suicide 某人痛苦得自杀‖ I hate to *distress* you ***like*** this, but it is important. 我很不愿意令你这样烦恼,但这很重要。

distressed *adj*. 痛苦的,悲伤的,苦恼的

M He dropped out of the race, ***clearly*** *distressed* and having difficulty breathing. 他退出了比赛,显然相当痛苦而且呼吸困难。‖ I was ***deeply*** *distressed* to learn of your loss. 得知你的损失,我深感痛苦。‖ The horses were ***much*** *distressed* during the last few hours of the march. 在行军的最后几个小时,那些马累得筋疲力尽。‖ What are you looking ***so*** *distressed* about? 你因何事显得这么悲伤?‖ be ***sorely*** *distressed* 非常苦恼

P_2 She was *distressed* ***about*** my having to leave home. 她为我不得不离开家而感到忧伤。‖ be *distressed* ***at*** some sad news 因听到某些不幸消息而悲伤‖ She was *distressed* ***by*** poorly defined fears. 难以名状的恐惧折磨着她。‖ I am *distressed* ***for*** him. 我为他感到痛苦。‖ He is *distressed* ***with*** pain. 他因病痛而苦恼。

distressing *adj*. 使人痛苦的;令人苦恼的

M ***deeply*** *distressing* 使人深感痛苦(或苦恼)‖ To mother all this was ***peculiarly*** *distressing*. 对母亲来说,这一切使她特别痛苦。‖ He had found her tears ***very*** *distressing*. 看到她泪流满面,他十分悲痛。

O It is *distressing* to listen to the news. 听到这条消息真令人悲痛。‖ It is *distressing* that nations constantly quarrel. 各国常闹不和,令人苦恼。

distribute *v*. 分发;销售(商品)于特定的市场;分配;散布;分类

VP (B) *distribute* ... *among* [*to*] ... 把…分发给… / We have *distributed* the food *among* the poor. 我们已经把食品分发给了穷人。/ The instructor *distributed* the test papers *to* the students. 教员把试卷发给学生。

M *distribute* horror ***around*** 散布恐怖气氛‖ *distribute* ***equally*** 平均分配‖ The new machine *distributes* seed ***evenly*** and ***quickly*** (over the whole farm). 这部新式机器(在整个农场上)均匀而迅速地播种。‖ *distribute* ***fairly*** 〈***unfairly***〉 公平〈不公平〉分配‖ The product of labour should be ***justly*** *distributed*. 劳动果实应该公平分配。‖ Fuel resources are very ***unevenly*** *distributed*. 燃料资源的分布很不均匀。‖ The most ***widely*** *distributed* is the Hui people. 最分散的是回族。

P_2 They *distributed* themselves ***about*** the house. 他们分散在房子的各个地方。‖ *distribute* books in a library ***according to*** their subjects 把图书馆里的书按科目分类‖ The man had thirty parcels to be *distributed* ***at*** houses all over the town. 那人有30个包裹要分送全镇住家。‖ The leaflets were *distributed* ***by*** students. 那些传单是由学生散发的。‖ I *distributed* the test papers ***for*** our teacher. 我帮我们老师分发试卷。‖ BBC programmes are *distributed* ***in*** many countries. 英国广播公司向许多国家提供其节目。‖ *distribute* the students ***into*** four groups 把学生分成四组‖ *distribute* ink ***on*** printing rollers 把油墨涂在印刷机的滚筒上‖ Troops were *distributed* all ***over*** the country. 军队分布在全国。‖ The chairs were *distributed* ***round*** [***about***] the room. 椅子散放在房间各处。‖ British Leyland *distribute* their cars ***throughout*** the world. 英国雷兰汽车公司把他们的汽车销往世界各地。‖ *distribute* blows ***with*** one's staff 挥棒乱打

distribution *n*. 分发;分配;分布;销售;分类

V The *distribution* of schools in our city has been ***criticized***. 我市的学校布局受到了批评。‖ The conference ***discussed*** the fair *distribution* of income and wealth. 会议就公平分配收入和财富的问题进行了讨论。‖ ***forbid*** the *distribution* of handbills 禁止散发传单‖ The pine-tree ***has*** a very wide *distribution*. 松树的分布很广。‖ ***live on*** charitable *distribution* alone 完全依靠配给救济品生活‖ ***organize*** the *distribution* of money to students 负责安排向学生发钱‖ ***stop*** the production and *distribution* of the local newspaper 禁止印制和销售地方报纸

V_2 The *distribution* of our school paper ***is*** 3 000. 我们校刊的发行量达3 000份。‖ Why has the *distribution* of these animals ***changed*** so much in our part of the world? 为什么我们这地带动物的分布改变得这么大?‖ When will the prize *distribution* ***take place***? 什么时候颁发奖品?

Q the ***accurate*** *distribution* of zoological specimens 动物标本的精确分类‖ Our *distribution* is ***bad***. 我们的销售情况不佳。‖ ***charitable*** *distribution* 慈善救济配给物品‖ ***complementary*** *distribution* (语)互补分布‖ A new election might result in a ***different*** *distribution* of seats. 举行一次新的选举可能会导致席位的重新分配。‖ an ***equal*** *distribution* 平均分配‖ a ***fair*** 〈***unfair***〉 *distribution* 公平〈不公平〉的分配‖ ***film*** *distribution* 影片发行‖ ***free*** *distribution* 免费发行,赠阅‖ not for ***gratuitous*** *distribution* 并非用于免费分配‖ the ***mail-order*** *distribution* of books 邮订发书‖ ***normal*** *distribution* (专技)正态分布‖ the ***rational*** *distribution* of factories throughout a country 一国工厂的合理分布‖ Is the *distribution* of wealth ***uneven*** in your country? 在你们国家里财富分配不均吗?‖ ***wage rate*** *distribution* 工资等级表‖ have a very ***wide*** *distribution* 分布极广

P There were instructions ***for*** the *distribution* of warm clothing to the flood victims. 向遭受洪水灾害的群众分发御寒衣物的指示已经下达。

P_2 the *distribution* of surplus food ***among*** the needy 向贫困者分发剩余的食物‖ What is the *distribution* ***of*** coniferous forests in the world? 世界的针叶林分布如何?

district *n*. 地区;行政区;选区;英国教区的分区

V The *district* is thickly 〈thinly〉 ***inhabited***. 此地区人口稠密〈稀少〉。‖ ***stump*** a *district* (非正式;美)在选区作政治演说

Q an ***administrative*** *district* 行政区[单位]‖ purely ***agricultural*** [***farming***] *districts* 纯农业区‖ ***back-country*** *district* 边远地区‖ the ***business*** *district* (美)商业区‖ a ***Congressional*** *district* 美国各州众议员选区‖ an ***election*** *district* (美国)基层选区‖ live in a ***fashionable residential*** *district* of the city 住在城市的上流社会住宅区‖ a ***financial*** *district* 金融区‖ ***fire*** *district* 防火区‖ the ***Garden*** District of New Orleans 新奥尔良的花园区‖ ***industrial*** *district* 工业区‖ the ***Lake*** District of England 英格兰湖区‖ a ***manufacturing*** *district* 工业区‖ a ***military*** *district* 军区‖ a ***mountain*** (***ous***) 〈***wooded***〉 *district* 山〈林〉区‖ a thickly ***populated*** *district* 人口稠密地区‖ a ***postal*** 〈***police***〉 *district* 邮〈警〉区‖ a ***red-light*** *district* (美俚)红灯区,妓院很多的地区‖ a ***residential*** *district* 住宅区‖ ***rural*** and ***urban*** *districts* 乡村地区和市区‖ a ***school*** *district* 学校区‖ a ***shopping*** [***commercial***] *district* 商业区‖ a ***slum*** [***deprived***]

district 贫民区 ‖ a ***stock-raising*** *district* 牧区 ‖ ***suburban districts*** 郊区 ‖ a ***theatre*** *district* 戏院区 ‖ a ***working class*** *district* of Paris 巴黎的工人阶级居住区

P The death must be registered ***in*** the *district* of the hospital where death took place. 死亡必须在医院所在的地区登记。‖ The village hall was the social hub ***of*** the *district*. 这座村庄礼堂是该地区的社会活动中心。‖ She lived ***off*** the main shopping *district* in a back lane. 她住在离开主要商业区的一条偏僻的巷子里。‖ They went to dances and gymkhanas all ***over*** the *district*. 他们到该地区的各地参加舞会和运动会。

P_2 the *District* ***of*** Columbia 哥伦比亚特区(美国首都华盛顿所在的行政区)

distrustful *adj*. 不信任的,怀疑的

M It was better to be ***too*** *distrustful* than not cautious enough. 疑虑重重要比不够谨慎好。

P_2 I was *distrustful* ***of*** his motives. 我怀疑他的动机。/ Both parties were *distrustful* ***of*** the President's policy. 两个政党都对总统的政策表示怀疑。

disturb *v*. 打扰;使心神不安;妨碍

VP (J)It *disturbed* me (to read) that a new epidemic had broken out. (获悉)发生新的流行病,我感到心神不安。

M I must not *disturb* Egeria ***any longer***. 我不能再打扰伊吉里厄了。‖ The child ***continually*** *disturbed* the class. 那孩子不断地扰乱课堂。‖ Babbitt was ***equally*** *disturbed* by this. 巴比特为此同样感到不安。‖ His expression was, for once, ***genuinely*** *disturbed*. 他的表情一度真正显得不安。‖ The letter *disturbed* him ***greatly***. 那封信使他很不安。‖ be ***mentally*** *disturbed* 精神不安 ‖ It *disturbs* me ***profoundly*** [***deeply***] that you so misuse your talents. 你如此滥用自己的才能,我深感不安。‖ I was bothered by the lack of news at first, but now, after a month, I am ***really*** *disturbed*. 我起初因没有消息而有点担忧,但现在过了一个月之后,我真正焦急不安了。‖ This important relationship was ***seriously*** *disturbed* in the 1970s by the dramatic decline of the value of the American dollar. 这种重要关系在70年代受到了美元大幅度贬值的严重干扰。‖ The dream ***so*** *disturbed* him that he could not sleep. 那场梦使他十分不安,不能入睡。‖ I'm sorry to *disturb* you ***so early***. 很抱歉我这么早就来打扰你。

P_2 I am not much *disturbed* ***about*** the state of Ireland. 我对爱尔兰的状况并不感到特别不安。‖ *disturb* sb.'s reflections ***by*** shouting 大叫而打断某人的思考 ‖ I do not wish to be *disturbed* ***in*** my work. 我不希望别人打扰我的工作。‖ He was *disturbed* ***with*** fear. 他惊恐不安。

disturbance *n*. 心神不安;烦恼;干扰;骚动

V ***cause*** [***make***, ***raise***] a *disturbance* 作乱,闹事,闹乱子 ‖ ***create*** much *disturbance* 大肆滋扰 ‖ ***foment*** *disturbances* (正式)煽动骚乱 ‖ These proposals ***involved*** the least *disturbance* of the existing order. 这些建议给现存秩序带来的干扰最小。‖ ***quell*** [***put down***] a *disturbance* 平息骚乱 ‖ ***quiet*** the *disturbance* at the street corner 平息街角处的骚乱 ‖ ***repress*** [***suppress***] a *disturbance* 镇压骚乱 ‖ ***touch off*** a *disturbance* 触发骚乱[动乱]

V_2 The *disturbance* ***roused*** him from sleep. 骚乱把他吵醒了。‖ Political *disturbances* ***shook*** the city. 政治骚乱震撼了这个城市。‖ After two weeks of urban violence, the *disturbance* ***spread*** to more than 30 cities. 城市暴乱发生两周后,骚乱蔓延到30多个城市。

Q ***atmospheric*** *disturbance* (专技)大气扰动 ‖ a ***continual*** *disturbance* 持续性的干扰 ‖ ***digestive*** *disturbance* 消化不良 ‖ suffer an ***emotional*** *disturbance* 患情绪紊乱症 ‖ Some men who were fighting caused a ***great*** *disturbance* in the street last night. 昨晚几个斗殴的人把街上弄得鸡犬不宁。‖ ***labour*** *disturbance* 工潮 ‖ ***magnetic*** *disturbance* (专技)磁场干扰 ‖ ***market*** *disturbance* 行情的急遽涨落 ‖ a period of ***painful*** *disturbance* 痛苦烦恼的时期 ‖ a ***passing*** *disturbance* 短暂的骚动 ‖ ***political*** *disturbance* 政治骚乱 ‖ Calm has returned to most areas following the ***recent*** *disturbances*. 在最近的骚乱之后,大部分地区已恢复了平静。‖ a ***school*** [***college***] *disturbance* 学潮 ‖ ***violent*** *disturbances* in inner-city districts 市中心贫民区的暴乱

P You can work in here ***without*** any *disturbance*. 在这儿你可以不受任何干扰地工作。

P_2 Why do you make so much *disturbance* ***about*** a little thing? 你为什么要为一点小事闹得鸡犬不宁呢? ‖ the *disturbance* ***of*** business routine 对日常营业的干扰 ‖ The noise of cars passing along the road is a continual *disturbance* ***to*** our quiet at home. 马路上的车辆声音不断地破坏我们家的安宁。

disturbed *ad*. 心理失常的;烦恼不安的

M the ***emotionally*** *disturbed* youngsters 情绪失常的少年 ‖ He must have been ***very*** *disturbed* to require electric shock therapy. 他一定是心理失常才要求用电休克疗法。

P_2 He clearly felt *disturbed* ***about*** [***over***] the assassination. 他对那场暗杀深感不安。‖ He was *disturbed* ***at*** recalling the sight. 回想起那情景,他忐忑不安。‖ They appeared *disturbed* ***by*** his powerlessness. 对他的无能,他们显得焦虑不安。

O I am *disturbed* to learn of this latest incident. 得知最近发生的事件,我感到不安。

disturbing *adj*. 引起烦恼的;令人不安的,引起恐惧的

M The news from the front is ***very*** *disturbing*. 来自前线的消息令人极为不安。

O It is *disturbing* to find evidence of widespread corruption. 看到普遍贪污腐化的事实,真令人不安。‖ It's *disturbing* that so few people vote. 这么少人投票,真是令人担忧。

disuse *n*. 不用,废弃

Q The phrase has passed into ***complete*** *disuse*. 这个短语已经完全不用了。‖ fall into ***long*** *disuse* 长久废弃

P His vocal organs began to deteriorate ***from*** *disuse*. 他的发音器官因不用而开始退化了。‖ These methods have gradually fallen [come] ***into*** *disuse* in the post-war years. 这些方法在战后的这些年已逐渐不用了。‖ idiocy ***through*** *disuse* of one's mental faculties 不用头脑而造成的极度愚笨

ditch *n*. 沟,壕沟

V The drainage *ditches* along the sides of the road have been ***covered***. 路边的排水沟已盖上了。‖ ***dig*** a *ditch* 挖沟 ‖ We often ***find*** *ditches* on the sides of country roads. 我们在乡间道路的两旁常看到小沟。‖ ***jump*** [***clear***] a small *ditch* 跳过一条小沟

Q ***antitank*** *ditch* 反坦克壕 ‖ the ***Big*** *Ditch* (美俚)大西洋;巴拿马运河 ‖ a ***deep*** (***shallow***) *ditch* 深(浅)沟 ‖ a ***drainage*** *ditch* 排水沟 ‖ ***irrigation*** *ditches* 灌溉渠 ‖ be driven to the ***last*** *ditch* 陷入绝境 ‖ a ***muddy*** *ditch* 满是泥泞的壕沟 ‖ ***open road*** *ditch* 明路沟

P The water was diverted ***from*** the *ditch* into the fields. 水从沟里引入田间。‖ die ***in*** the last *ditch* 奋战到底 ‖ The car skidded and went ***into*** the *ditch*. 那辆车打滑,然后栽进沟里。‖ My headlights shone

over a broad *ditch* of water. 我的车头灯照亮了一条宽阔的水渠。‖ fight (up) ***to*** the last *ditch* 战斗到底‖ The fields are crisscrossed ***with*** irrigation *ditches*. 田地里灌溉渠纵横交错。

dive *n.* 1. 跳水;潜水 2. 扑,冲 3. 急剧下降 4. (非正式)低级酒吧间

V ***do*** beautiful *dives* 作漂亮的跳水动作‖ The falcon ***went into*** a rapid *dive*, swooping to a kill. 猎鹰迅速地一个俯冲向猎物猛扑过去。‖ He ***made*** a *dive* for the ball. 他扑过去抢球。‖ ***take*** a *dive* (非正式)(尤指拳击赛中)假装被击倒,故意输 / His optimism about the situation ***took*** a *dive*. 他关于形势的乐观情绪急剧下降了。

Q 1. a ***back*** *dive* (背对水池的)向后跳水‖ a ***beautiful*** *dive* into the pool 美妙的跳水姿势‖ a ***crash*** *dive* (潜水艇遇到紧急情况时的)紧急下潜,速潜;(飞机的)俯冲坠毁‖ a ***fancy*** *dive* 花式跳水‖ ***front*** *dive* 向前跳水‖ a ***graceful*** *dive* 优美的跳水‖ a ***headfirst*** [***headlong***] *dive* 俯冲跳水‖ a ***high*** *dive* 高台跳水‖ a ***swan*** *dive* (美), a ***swallow*** *dive* (英)燕式跳水 2. a ***nose*** *dive* 俯冲‖ a ***power*** *dive* 动力俯冲‖ He made a ***spectacular*** *dive* to save the goal. 他一个漂亮的鱼跃使球门化险为夷。3. Enemy morale took ***another*** *dive*. 敌军士气继续下降。‖ The number of unemployment headed into a ***steep*** *dive*. 失业人数开始急剧下降。4. a ***low*** *dive* 下等酒吧‖ We went into a ***smoky*** *dive* for a cheap lunch. 我们走进一家烟雾弥漫的低级酒馆去吃一顿廉价的午餐。

P Her body hit the water ***in*** a neat *dive*. 她身体入水时,水花不溅。‖ She plunged straight into the pool ***with*** a graceful *dive*. 她以优美的姿势身体笔直地跳入池里。

P_2 make a *dive* ***for*** the gun 冲去夺枪‖ make a *dive* ***from*** a spring-board 从跳板上跳水‖ Ralph did a *dive* ***into*** the pool. 拉尔夫跳入水池中。‖ Rail stocks took a *dive* ***on*** the stock market. 铁路股票在股票市场上暴跌。‖ The submarine made a *dive* ***toward*** the bottom. 潜水艇向海底潜下去。

dive *v.* (头先下水)跳水;潜水;猛冲;俯冲;突然下降;突然把手伸入;突然跑进;匆忙地参加活动;潜心钻研

M *dive* ***deep*** into the study of 潜心研究‖ *dive* ***down*** on to the settee 扑倒在长靠椅上‖ *dive* ***headfirst*** into a project 仓促轻率地投入一个项目‖ Don't *dive* ***headlong*** into a task which you know you can't complete. 不要轻率地投入一项明知不能完成的任务。‖ You *dive* ***in*** first and test the temperature of the water. 你先跳到水里去试试水温。‖ He had never studied French before but he ***just*** *dived* ***in*** and started trying to speak it. 以前他从未学过法语,但是他一头钻进去并开始练习讲了。‖ Enid ran to the side of the swimming pool and *dived* ***off***. 伊妮德跑到游泳池边,跳了下去。‖ the aircraft *dived* ***steeply***. 那架飞机垂直俯冲。‖ The hawk *dived* ***straight*** at the field mouse. 那只鹰径直向田鼠猛扑下来。‖ He ***suddenly*** *dived* into the chest and produced a silk shirt. 他突然把手伸入箱子里,拿出一件丝质衬衣。

P_2 He *dived* ***after*** the ball as it rolled under the hedge. 球往树篱下滚去时,他跟在后面紧追不舍。‖ Terns flicker and *dive* ***against*** the hazy sunset. 燕鸥拍打着翅膀在雾蒙蒙的落日下俯冲飞行。‖ *dive* ***at*** a chance 抓住机会‖ *dive* ***down*** an alley 窜入一条小巷‖ They are *diving* ***for*** gold from the Spanish wreck. 他们潜入水中寻找西班牙遇难船中的黄金。/ *dive* ***for*** the ball 扑球‖ *dive* ***from*** a bridge 从桥上跳下水‖ We *dived* ***into*** the underground to escape the rain. 我们急忙跑进地下铁道避雨。/ *dive* ***into*** the heart of the matter 探究事情的实质‖ The crows *dived* ***on*** the owl. 众乌鸦向猫头鹰扑去。‖ The finback whale can *dive* ***to*** a depth of 500 metres. 长须鲸能潜入水深 500 米的地方。‖ My hand *dived* instinctively ***toward*** the holster. 我的手本能地往枪套伸去。

diverge *v.* 相异;分歧;离题;分叉,岔开

VP (B) *diverge from* 分歧,离题 / On this matter he *diverged from* the views of his colleagues. 在这件事上他与同事们的看法不一致。/ Don't *diverge from* the main path. 不要岔离大路。

M The road *diverges* ***ahead***; you turn right. 路在前面分岔,你向右转就是。‖ Their politics and mine *diverge* ***greatly***. 他们的政见与我的大不相同。‖ He *diverges* ***increasingly*** from the right path. 他越来越偏离正道。‖ We all know women who ***sharply*** *diverge* from this generalization. 我们都知道那些与共性明显不同的妇女。‖ these countries whose history and circumstances ***widely*** *diverge* 历史与经济状况差异极大的这些国家

P_2 Their paths *diverged* ***at*** the fork in the road. 他们在道路的岔口处分道扬镳。‖ *diverge* ***into*** some subject 谈到另外的话题上去了‖ These two roads *diverge* ***like*** the branches of a Y. 这两条路像字母 Y 那样向两边叉开。‖ Their opinions *diverge* ***on*** politics. 他们的政见不合。‖ *diverge* ***to*** another topic 离开本题扯到另一话题

diversion *n.* 转向;偏离;消遣,娱乐

V A *diversion* was ***caused*** when Mrs Kaul's chauffeur came back with the flowers. 当考尔太太的司机带回一些花时,人们的注意力便分散了。‖ ***create*** [***make***] a *diversion* 进行牵制 / He ***created*** a *diversion* while I slipped out, so that no one noticed me. 我溜出去时他打了个掩护,因而没有人注意到我。‖ Big cities ***have*** lots of *diversions*. 大城市里有许多娱乐活动。‖ London ***offers*** lots of *diversions* for every type of person. 伦敦为各种人提供许多消遣。

V_2 Inflation and *diversion* of investment were ***having*** a bad effect. 通货膨胀和资金的转移正在产生不良影响。

Q a ***delightful*** *diversion* 令人愉快的消遣‖ ***empty*** 〈***meaningless***〉 *diversions* 空调〈无意义〉的消遣‖ Watching the cloud is a ***fascinating*** *diversion*. 观看云彩是一种迷人的消遣。‖ Hunting was one of my Dad's ***favourite*** *diversions*. 打猎是我父亲最喜爱的娱乐之一。‖ a ***flood*** *diversion* project 分洪工程‖ an ***intellectual*** *diversion* 需用智力的娱乐‖ Golf is a ***popular*** *diversion*. 高尔夫球是一种受人欢迎的娱乐。‖ ***river*** *diversion* 河流改道‖ ***traffic*** *diversion* (由于修路等原因的)交通改道‖ Movies can be a ***worthwhile*** *diversion*. 电影可以成为一种有益的娱乐。

P The author marred the story ***by*** a *diversion* into irrelevant material. 作者由于偏离主题插入无关材料把那个故事写糟了。‖ a play performed ***for*** *diversion* 为消遣而演出的戏

P_2 the *diversion* ***of*** the mind from study 学习不专心 / a *diversion* ***of*** industry into the war effort 工业转入战时生产 / the *diversion* ***of*** a river 河流的改道‖ a *diversion* of gas taxes ***to*** mass-transit projects 把汽油税转用于公共交通项目的做法

divert *v.* (使)转向;转移;改道;使得到消遣,给…娱乐

VP (B) *divert from* 使从…转向(移);改道 / A ditch *diverted* water *from* the river into the fields. 一条沟把江水引到田间。/ How can we *divert* her thoughts *from* her sad loss? 我们怎样才能使她不再想到她可悲

的损失?

M Some people are ***easily*** *diverted*. 有些人的注意力容易转移。‖ They were ***greatly*** *diverted* by the play. 这场戏使他们很开心。‖ He was ***highly*** *diverted* with himself. 他十分自得其乐。‖ The child was ***immensely*** *diverted* by the antics of the clown. 孩子被小丑的滑稽动作逗得乐不可支。

P_2 For some time he *diverted* himself ***by*** identifying the other sounds he could hear. 他一度以辨别他能听到的其他声音来消遣。‖ She *diverts* herself ***in*** singing. 她唱歌消遣。‖ If you don't use it, you can *divert* the money ***into*** savings. 如果你不用,可将这笔钱存起来。‖ The plane *diverted* ***to*** another airport. 飞机转向另一机场。‖ The boys were *diverted* ***with*** sports. 那些男孩以体育运动来消遣。

divest *v.* (正式)摆脱;剥夺;(旧)使脱去;使卸下

VP (B; ± refl.) *divest of* 脱去(衣服);剥去;去除;放弃 / They will have to *divest* themselves *of* the notion that they have that power. 他们将不得不打消享有那种权力的念头。/ The servants *divested* the king *of* his royal garments. 仆人为国王脱去朝服。/ She *divested* herself *of* her bag. 她放下手提包。/ They *divested* themselves *of* all stocks and bonds. 他们把所有股票和债券都抛售一空。

M He ***simply*** cannot *divest* himself of the idea. 他硬是不能抛弃这个想法。

divide *n.* 分界线;分水岭;分歧;分开

V ***cross*** the Great *Divide* 死

Q ***continental*** *divide* 北美(洲)大陆分水岭(指落基山脉,亦称 Great Divide);(专技)大陆分水岭‖ the ***deep*** *divide* between the two tribal groups 两部落间很深的分歧‖ The invention of the wheel was the second ***great*** *divide* in human history. 轮子的发明是人类历史上第二个重大的里程碑。/ the ***Great*** *Divide* 主要分水岭;落基山脉分水岭;生死关头‖ the ***racial*** *divide* 种族界限

P They camped ***on*** a windswept Kansas *divide*. 他们在堪萨斯一条当风的分水岭上扎营住宿。

P_2 The *divide* ***between*** rich and poor was great. 贫富之间悬殊很大。/ The event became the *divide* ***between*** two eras of Chinese history. 那次事件成了中国历史上两个时代的分界线。‖ a *divide* ***in*** the road 公路的分岔

divide *v.* 分;分配;分隔;(使)产生分歧;除,除尽;要求(议会等)对问题进行表决

VP (B) *divide among* [*between*] 在…之间分配 / They *divided* the money *among* [*between*] themselves. 他们分掉了那笔钱。/ He *divided* the rest of his property *among* his brothers and sisters. 他将他的其余财产分给了他的兄弟姐妹。‖ *divide by* 用…除(尽) / *Divide* 35 *by* 7 is 5. 35 除以 7 得 5。‖ *divide from* 把…分开 / The teacher *divided* the clever pupils *from* the stupid pupils. 教师将聪明的学生与笨的学生分为两组。/ The river *divides* my land *from* his. 这条河将我的地和他的地隔开。‖ *divide into* 把…分成;把…作除数 / They *divided* the loot *into* equal shares. 他们将赃物分成若干等份。/ If you *divide* six *into* thirty, the answer is 5. 6 除 30 的答数是 5。

M The opposition tried to *divide* Parliament ***again*** soon afterwards. 不久以后,反对党试图使议会再次进行分组表决。‖ Gardencrops may be ***conveniently*** *divided* into fruits, flowers and vegetables. 园艺作物大致可以分为水果、花卉和蔬菜三类。‖ We *divided* the money ***equally***. 我们平分了那笔钱。‖ His day is ***evenly*** *divided* between work and relaxation. 他一天的时间一半花在工作上,一半用于休息和娱乐。‖ Opinion was ***greatly*** *divided* about his occupation. 关于他的工作,意见分歧很大。‖ All things ***invariably*** *divide* into two. 事物都是一分为二的。‖ Their views on the subject were ***much*** *divided*. 他们对这一问题的看法有很大分歧。‖ Huge iron gates *divide* ***off*** the east end of the church. 巨大的铁门把教堂的东面完全隔开。‖ The food was *divided* ***out*** among all the people. 食物分给了所有的人。‖ Profits were ***properly*** *divided* according to the efforts made by the partners. 根据各合伙人所出的力恰当地分配利润。‖ At this stage of development the cells begin to *divide* ***rapidly***. 在这一发展阶段,细胞开始迅速分裂。‖ *divide* ***right*** in two 正好一分为二‖ But a day of talks left them ***still*** *divided* on some issues. 经过一天的谈判,他们对有些问题还没有取得一致。‖ Film *divides* motion ***up*** into a series of static images. 电影胶片把动作分为一系列静止的图像。/ They *divide* ***up*** the profits into equal shares. 他们把利润分成若干等份。‖ He always *divides* ***wrongly***. 他做除法老是出错。

P_2 *Divide* the books ***according to*** [***by***] subject. 按题材把书分类。‖ be *divided* ***against*** itself 发生内讧 / If a house be *divided* ***against*** itself, that house cannot stand. 家不和,必自败。‖ We are *divided* ***as to*** where to spend our holidays. 关于去哪里度假的问题我们意见有分歧。‖ Do you *divide* your hair ***at*** the side or ***in*** the middle? 你的头发是偏分还是中间分?‖ The country is *divided* ***by*** religious quarrels. 那个国家由于宗教上的争论而发生分裂。‖ The fence *divides* the garden ***in*** two. 篱笆把花园隔成两半。/ *divide* ***in*** one's mind 内心彷徨,犹豫不决‖ The Nile *divides* ***near*** its mouth and forms a delta. 尼罗河在河口附近分开,形成一个三角洲。‖ My mind is *divided* ***on*** this point. 在这一点上我有不同看法。‖ Economists are *divided* ***over*** a solution to the crisis. 经济学家们对解决危机的方法意见不一。‖ I'll *divide* my apple ***with*** you. 我将与你分吃我的苹果。/ *divide* the blame ***with*** sb. 和某人共同承担过错

divided *adj.* 有分歧的;对立的;分开的

M ***finely*** *divided* particles of steel 分得很细的钢粒‖ They are ***sharply*** *divided* over the choice of a new chairperson. 在新任主席的人选问题上,他们产生了尖锐的对立。

P_2 a play *divided* ***into*** 4 acts 一出分为四幕的戏‖ The conference was *divided* ***on*** [***over***] many issues. 大会在许多问题上有分歧。

dividend *n.* 股息;红利;效益;附赠品

V The shares ***brought*** no *dividend* last term. 这些股票在上一结算期没有得到股息。‖ ***declare*** a *dividend* 宣告发放股息‖ ***distribute*** a *dividend* at the rate of 14 per cent 按一分四厘的利率分红[拆息]‖ ***draw*** *dividends* 领取红利‖ ***earn*** a handsome *dividend* 获得可观的红利‖ Swimming is a fun, and ***gives*** you the *dividend* of better health. 游泳既是娱乐又有增进健康的好处。‖ ***maintain*** its *dividend* at 12 per cent 将其股息保持为一分二厘‖ ***make*** a *dividend* from 从…得到红利‖ *Dividends* to shareholders will be ***passed*** this year. 今年不发股东红利。‖ In 2001 the company ***paid*** a *dividend* of 15p a share. 2001 年那家公司支付了每股 15 便士的股息。/ The time she had spent learning German now ***paid*** *dividends*. 她花时间学习德语,现在已经产生了效益。‖ What *dividend* did you ***receive***? 你得多少红利?

Q ***annual*** *dividend* 年度股息 ‖ one bottle of ***beer*** *dividend given with each five purchased* 每购五瓶附赠一瓶的啤酒 ‖ ***big*** [***good***] *dividends* 丰厚的红利 ‖ ***bond*** *dividend* 债券红利 ‖ ***bonus*** *dividend* 红利股 ‖ ***cash*** *dividend* 现金股利 ‖ ***common stock*** *dividend* 普通股股息 ‖ ***contractual*** *dividend* 约定股息 ‖ ***declared*** *dividend* 宣告股息 ‖ ***extra*** *dividend* 额外股息 ‖ pay ***fair*** *dividends* upon the capital 按资本支付公平的股息 ‖ an ***interim*** *dividend* 期中股息 ‖ ***liability*** *dividend* 债务股息 ‖ ***paid*** 〈***unpaid***〉 *dividend* 已〈未〉付股利 ‖ ***property*** *dividend* 财产股息 ‖ ***regular***, ***reasonable*** *dividends* 固定和合理的股息 ‖ a ***special*** *dividend* 特别股息 ‖ ***stock*** *dividend* 股票〈份〉红利 ‖ ***supplementary*** *dividend* 附加(追加)股票 ‖ ***year-end*** *dividend* 年终股息

P ***cum*** 〈***ex***〉 *dividend* (英)有〈无〉股息

P_2 The welfare state was regarded as a kind of *dividend* ***from*** economic growth. 福利国家被认为是经济增长带来的额外好处。‖ a *dividend* ***of*** 10 per cent 一分的股息 ‖ a *dividend* ***on*** shares 股票的红利 ‖ *dividend* ***upon*** investments 投资收益

dividing line *n*. 分界线

V ***cross*** the *dividing line* 跨越分界线 ‖ ***draw*** a *dividing line* between 在…之间划一条界线 ‖ For some distance the Rhine ***forms*** the *dividing line* between France and Germany. 莱茵河形成了法国与德国之间的一段分界线。‖ The *dividing line* is not always ***marked*** and clear. 分界线并非总是标明的。

Q a ***clear*** *dividing line* 一条清楚的界线 ‖ a ***precise*** *dividing line* 一条精确的界线

P_2 The *dividing line* ***between*** wants and needs is a hard one to define. 需要与必要的界线是很难定的。

divisible *adj*. 可除尽的;可分的

P Each of these numbers is *divisible* ***by*** two. 这些数字中的每个数都能被2除尽。‖ It is naturally *divisible* ***into*** four distinct periods. 它可以自然地分为四个不同的阶段。

division *n*. 1. 分,分开;分配 2. 除法 3. 分歧 4. 部门 5. (军队的)师 6. 分组表决 7. (体育运动中的)级

V ***base*** a *division* solely on 完全根据…划分 ‖ ***cause*** *divisions* in a society 引起社会的分裂 ‖ A child who can't ***do*** *division* shouldn't be in this class. 不会做除法的孩子不应在这个班。‖ ***force*** a *division* 强迫作表决 ‖ A hedge ***forms*** the *division* between his land and mine. 一道树篱成了他的土地与我的土地之间的分界线。‖ ***foster*** dissent and *division* 引起异议和分裂 ‖ I ***hated*** *division* when I was at school. 我求学时最讨厌除法。‖ Have you ***learnt*** *division*? 你学会除法了吗? ‖ They ***made*** a *division* of the profits. 他们进行了利润分配。‖ The *divisions* between the various classes of society are not so sharply ***marked*** as they used to be. 现在社会各阶级的区分不像过去那样明显。‖ They ***put up*** a *division* between kitchen and dinette. 他们在厨房和小餐室之间装了一道隔板。‖ The wall ***serves as*** a *division* between the land of the two families. 那道墙被当作两家土地的分界线。‖ Agitators who ***stir up*** *divisions* in a nation are dangerous. 挑起国家分裂的煽动者是危险的。‖ ***take*** *division* 表决

V_2 Class *divisions* ***become*** evident very early in a child's life. 阶级划分在一个孩子的早期生活中就显现出来。‖ *Division* and bickering between the two leftist parties also ***contributed to*** their defeat. 这两个左派政党间的分歧和争吵也是他们失败的原因。‖ The *division* of 15 by 5 ***gives*** you 3. 15除以5得3。‖ The older leader withstood the challenge, but *divisions* ***grew***. 资格较老的领导人顶住了挑战,但分歧仍然扩大了。‖ The Metropolitan Police Thames *Division* ***has*** its headquarters here. 伦敦警察局泰晤士分局的总部设在这儿。‖ Two tank *divisions* ***led*** the attack. 两个坦克师打头进攻。

Q 1. an ***administrative*** *division* 行政区 ‖ an ***arbitrary*** *division* 任意的分类 ‖ ***cell*** *division* 细胞分裂 ‖ an ***equal*** 〈***unequal***〉 *division* 平均〈不平均〉的分配 ‖ a ***fair*** *division* of profits 利润的公平分配 ‖ Physiographically, the United States may be separated into three ***major*** *divisions*. 从地形上说,美国可以分为三大区域。‖ the ***present*** *division* of our society 当代社会的分裂 ‖ a court in the ***seventh*** *division* 第七区的一个法院 2. ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *division* 长〈短〉除法 ‖ 6÷2=3 is a ***simple*** *division*. 6除以2等于3是一道简单除法。3. There's a ***considerable*** *division* between left and right in the British Labour Party. 英国工党中左右翼之间存在着很大的分歧。‖ the ***political*** *divisions* of the world 世界的政治分野 ‖ a ***sharp*** *division* of opinion 尖锐的意见对立 4. a ***branch*** *division* 支(分)部 ‖ the ***criminal*** *division* of the Justice Department 司法部的刑事司 ‖ the BBC's ***engineering*** *division* 英国广播公司的工程部 ‖ ***mail order*** *division* 邮购部 ‖ the ***sales*** *division* of a company 公司的销售部 5. an ***air*** *division* (美)空军师 ‖ an ***airborne*** *division* 空降师 ‖ an ***armored*** *division* 装甲师 ‖ an ***army*** *division* 陆军师 ‖ an ***infantry*** *division* 步兵师 ‖ a ***motorized*** *division* 摩托化师 7. a ***first*** *division* club 甲级队俱乐部 ‖ the ***heavy weight*** *division* (拳击)重量级

P There was a quarrel ***about*** the *division* of the stolen goods. 在分赃问题上发生了争吵。‖ I think he works ***for*** a *division* of the company. 我想他在该公司的一个部门工作。‖ He has the broadest support of any candidate ***in*** his *division*. 在他所在选区的候选人中他获得最广泛的支持。‖ These things may be grouped ***into*** several *divisions* or classes. 这些东西可以归成好几类。‖ There were bitter battles after his death ***over*** the *division* of his money. 他死后,为瓜分他的钱而发生了激烈的战斗。‖ bring... ***under*** this *division* 将…归入这一类 ‖ They couldn't agree ***upon*** the *division* of their family farm. 他们不能就家庭农场的划分达成一致意见。‖ pass a bill ***with*** *division* 分组表决通过提案 ‖ The deal was approved ***without*** a *division*. 那项协议未经分组表决就通过了。

P_2 *division* ***among*** Christians 基督徒之间的分裂 ‖ Their greatest foreign policy problem is their *divisions* ***at*** home. 他们外交政策上的最大问题是国内的分歧。‖ There was a *division* ***in*** Parliament ***on*** the matter. 议会就此事进行分组表决。‖ The *division* of the children ***into*** groups was according to age. 孩子们分组原则是根据年龄。‖ *Division* ***of*** labour is important in industry today. 分工在当今的工业中很重要。

divorce *n*. 离婚;分(脱)离

V Is *divorce* ***allowed*** in your country? 你们国家允许离婚吗? ‖ ***get*** [***obtain***, ***procure***(正式), ***receive***, ***secure***(正式)] a *divorce* 获准离婚 ‖ ***grant*** a *divorce* 准予[同意]离婚 ‖ ***justify*** his *divorce* 为他的离婚辩解 ‖ a regime under which *divorce* is ***prohibited*** (正式)禁止离婚的一种社会制度 ‖ ***put an end to*** the *divorce* of theory from practice 克服理论脱离实际的现象 ‖ ***recognize*** a *divorce* 承认离婚 ‖ ***seek*** *divorce*

(正式)要求离婚 ‖ The data ***show*** 3 *divorces* for every 5 marriages. 数据表明每五桩婚姻中有三件离婚案。

V_3 The *divorce* between power and morality ***is*** total. 权力与美德是完全脱节的。

Q Though she obtained a ***civil*** *divorce*, she's still married in the eyes of the church. 虽然她获准了公证离婚,但在教会看来她仍然是结了婚的人。 ‖ a ***collusive*** *divorce* (正式)串骗离婚 ‖ There is a ***growing*** *divorce* between desire and possibility in today's world. 当今世界上愿望与可能愈来愈脱节。 ‖ A *divorce* is ***impending***. 离婚在即。 ‖ a ***limited*** *divorce* 夫妻分居 ‖ a ***no-fault*** *divorce* 男女双方对婚姻破裂均不承担责任的离婚 ‖ a ***total*** [***complete***] *divorce* of fiscal from monetary policy 财政政策与货币政策的完全脱离 ‖ an ***uncontested*** *divorce* 无异议的离婚

P file ***for*** a *divorce* 请求离婚 ‖ This marriage also ended ***in*** *divorce* in 2001. 这桩婚姻也于2001年以离婚告终。

P_2 the *divorce* ***between*** the ideal and the real 理想与现实的脱节 / a *divorce* ***between*** husband and wife 夫妻离婚 ‖ a *divorce* ***by*** mutual consent 相互同意的离婚 ‖ obtain a *divorce* (***from*** sb.) 获准(与某人)离婚 ‖ This *divorce* ***of*** art from technology is completely unnecessary. 这种艺术与技术的脱节是完全不必要的。

divorced *adj.* 离了婚的;分(脱)离的

P_2 He was *divorced* ***from*** his wife. 他与妻子离了婚。/ Research still remained *divorced* ***from*** construction. 研究仍然与建设脱节。

O a *divorced* settlement (律)离婚时的财产授予

divulge *v.* (正式)泄漏(秘密等)

VP (B) *divulge to* 把…泄漏给… / I shall *divulge* the details *to* no one. 我将不会把这些细节泄漏给任何人。(G) The woman *divulged* that her name was Mrs Musprat. 那位妇女透露说她的名字叫马斯普拉特夫人。

dizzy *adj.* 头晕目眩的;搞糊涂了的

P_2 be *dizzy* ***from*** lack of food 由于没吃东西而感到头昏 / be *dizzy* ***from*** the rays of the sun 被阳光照得头晕目眩 ‖ be *dizzy* ***with*** pain 痛得发晕 / be *dizzy* ***with*** success 因成功而昏了头

do *v.* 做,干;完成;整理,使整洁;采取行动解决;产生影响;从事(职业);表现;提供服务;参观,游览;学习;研究;扮演;狠揍,毒打;行过,以…速度进行;适合;满足…的需要

VP (A_2) She *did* me a favour. 她帮了我的忙。(B) *do for* (英)为…料理家务;设法,使毁掉;破坏;杀死;帮助 / She *does for* me twice a week. 她每星期给我料理两次家务。/ What did you *do for* light when the electricity was turned off? 停电时你们如何解决照明的问题? / These shoes are *done for*. 这些鞋已穿破了。/ The severe storm *did for* most of the farm buildings. 猛烈的风暴毁坏了大部分农场建筑。/ What can I *do for* you? 我能帮你做什么吗? ‖ *do away with* 废除;取消;干掉 / They all want to *do away with* racial discrimination. 他们都想消灭种族歧视。/ *do* ***away*** *with* one's enemies 杀掉仇敌 ‖ *do with* 放置;对待;处理;度过时间;控制;容忍;利用;需要 / What did you *do with* my umbrella? 你把我的伞放到哪里去了? / What are we going to *do with* these hooligans? 我们怎么处置这些小流氓呢? / Tell me what you *did with* yourselves on Sunday. 告诉我你们星期天是怎样度过的? / The children didn't know what to *do with* themselves for excitement. 孩子们兴奋得无法控制自己。/ I can't *do with* loud music. 我受不了喧闹的音乐。/ What should we *do with* this old typewriter? 我们怎样处置这台旧打字机? / We'll *do with* a light if we're going upstairs. 如果要上梯,我们就需要一盏灯。 ‖ *do without* 没有…也行;不需要 / People can *do without* a lot of things, but they cannot *do without* food. 有许多东西人们没有也能过得去,但没有食物不行。/ He can't *do without* the services of a secretary. 他没有秘书的帮忙不行。/ We had to *do without* fresh fruit. 没有新鲜水果,我们只得将就了。(D) (只用于 He is *done* 结构) He is *done* talking. (美)他结束了谈话。(H) She is *doing* very well. 她近况很好。

M He *did* the host ***admirably***. 他主人当得很好。 ‖ When is he coming to *do* the windows ***again***? 他什么时候再来擦窗户? ‖ I think on the whole we don't *do* too ***badly***. 我认为总的来说我们干得并不太坏。/ The firm *did* ***badly*** this year. 这家公司今年生意不好。 ‖ They will ***certainly*** *do* you ***well***. 他们一定会好好待你的。 ‖ a crime *done* ***deliberately*** 蓄意犯的罪行 ‖ Perhaps you can persuade him to *do* it ***differently***. 也许你能说服他用别的方法做这事。 ‖ *do* ***down*** 胜过;贬低 / If it's a game of skill, you'll *do* me ***down***. 要是比技巧,你将胜过我。/ Don't *do* yourself ***down***. 不要贬低自己。 ‖ Oh, that is ***easily*** *done*. 哦,那很容易做。 ‖ *do* sth. ***effectively*** 〈***excellently***〉 有效(成功)地做某事 ‖ The job is ***finally*** *done*. 那项工作终于完成了。 ‖ Well begun is ***half*** *done*. 良好的开端是成功的一半。 ‖ That kind of answer would ***hardly*** have *done*. 那种答案是不能解决问题的。 ‖ *do* ***in*** (非正式)杀死;使完蛋;毁灭;使筋疲力尽 / They might *do* you ***in*** while you're sleeping. 他们可能在你睡觉时把你杀死。/ The financial loss *did* him ***in***. 经济损失使他完蛋了。/ We were all *done* ***in*** after the long hike. 长途徒步旅行后,我们都累垮了。 ‖ Let's *do* the vegetables a little ***longer***. 菜多煮一会儿。 ‖ Is the joint ***nearly*** *done*? 带骨的腿肉快烤好了吗? ‖ I had ***never*** *done* anything which required manual dexterity. 我从未做过需要手工灵巧的工作。 ‖ This room will *do* us ***nicely***. 这房间对我们很合适。 ‖ He had ***only*** *done* his duty, after all. 他毕竟是在尽责任而已。 ‖ *do* ***out*** (非正式)打扫,整理;重新装饰(房间) / I must *do* ***out*** these cupboards tomorrow. 我明天必须打扫这些橱柜。/ The bedroom was *done* ***out*** in pale blue. 卧室已重新漆成淡蓝色。 ‖ *do* ***over*** (非正式;尤美)重做;重新装饰;(非正式)抢劫(某地);痛打 / That essay was no good, I'll have to *do* it ***over***. 那篇文章写得一点也不好,我只得重写。/ Mrs Bush *did* ***over*** the White House. 布什夫人将白宫重新装饰了一番。/ *do* ***over*** a bank 打劫一家银行 / I'm going to get someone to *do* him ***over***. 我要找人狠狠地揍他一顿。 ‖ A little thing *done* ***perfectly*** is better than a big thing *done* ***badly***. 与其把大事办糟,不如把小事办好。 ‖ They *did* ***poorly*** in the examination. 他们考试成绩很差。 ‖ The staff could ***probably*** *do* with some more money. 职工们很可能需要更多的钱。 ‖ *do* something ***promptly*** 立即做某事 ‖ You can't *do* the West Lake ***properly*** in one day. 要好好游览西湖一天是不够的。 ‖ *do* sth. ***reluctantly*** 〈***resolutely***〉 勉强〈果断〉地做某事 ‖ You *do* ***right*** to think so. 你这样想有道理。 ‖ The work can be *done* quite ***simply***. 这工作做起来很简单。 ‖ Those fruit trees are *doing* ***splendedly***. 那些果树长得真不错。 ‖ *do* the meat ***thoroughly*** 把肉煮透 ‖ We *did* our homework ***together***. 我们一起做作业。 ‖ *do* ***up*** 扎,扣;把(头发)向上盘;打扮;整修;整理;包装;使筋疲力尽 / He *did* his shoelaces ***up***. 他系好鞋带。/ Judy's hair, which she

did ***up*** in a plain bun, was grey. 朱迪的头发已经花白,她把它盘成一个普通的圆髻。/ Mary has *done* herself ***up*** for the party. 玛丽已打扮好,准备去参加宴会。/ They *did* ***up*** the cottage they had bought. 他们重新装修了买进的小屋。/ Let's *do* ***up*** this room first. 我们先收拾这个房间。/ I gave her a box, nicely *done* ***up*** in flowered paper. 我给了她一个用花纸包装得很精美的礼盒。/ I am *done* ***up***, I can go no further. 我累极了,再也走不动了。‖ I didn't *do* very ***well*** in my exams. 我的考试成绩不太好。/ Two thousand pounds will *do* me very ***well***. 两千英镑对我来说足够了。/ Peanuts *do* ***well*** in this area. 这一带花生长得很好。‖ If you don't have cigarettes, you must simply *do* ***without***. 如果你没有烟,那你只好将就了。‖ You *did* ***wrong*** in agreeing to the plan. 你同意了这项计划是错误的。‖ Have you *done* your homework ***yet***? 你做完家庭作业了吗?

P_2 What can we *do* ***about*** his school-work? 我们怎样帮他把学校作业做得好一些呢? / They promised that they were going to *do* something ***about*** immigration. 他们承诺将采取行动解决移民问题。‖ What's *doing* ***across*** the street? 马路对面发生什么事了?‖ we often *do* some questions and answers ***after*** class. 课后我们常做问答练习。‖ She even helped us *do* propaganda(work) ***among*** the women. 她甚至还帮助我们在妇女中间做宣传工作。‖ He's *doing* a second year ***as*** chairman of the education committee. 他任教育委员会主席现在是第二年。‖ They *did* very well ***at*** school. 他们在学校学习得很好。/ It all depends how the Labour Party *do* ***at*** this next election. 一切都取决于工党在下一轮选举中的结果。‖ She *did* six songs ***before*** she could beg off. 她唱了六支歌观众才让她下台。‖ The firm *did* very well ***by*** her when she retired. 她退休时,公司待她很好。/ *do* New York ***by*** the guidebook 按照导游手册游览纽约‖ We *do* morning exercises ***during*** the break. 课(工)间我们做早操。‖ That hat *does* nothing ***for*** you. 那顶帽子你戴不适合。/ He's *done* six years ***for*** theft. 他因偷盗服刑6年。/ There isn't much food, but it'll *do* ***for*** the two of us. 食物不多,但够我们两人吃。‖ He can *do* 120 miles per hour ***in*** that car. 他那辆车每小时能行驶120英里。/ We *did* the bedroom ***in*** pink. 我们把卧室漆成粉红色。‖ *do* Horace ***into*** English 把贺拉斯的诗译成英语 / The book was *done* ***into*** a play. 这本书已被改编成剧本。‖ The restaurant doesn't *do* lunch ***on*** Sundays. 这家饭馆星期天不供应午餐。‖ They *did* him ***out of*** his inheritance. 他们骗走了他的遗产。/ He *did* me ***out of*** the job. 他把我解雇了。/ Many children are *done* ***out of*** a chance for a good education. 许多儿童被剥夺受良好教育的机会。‖ What did they *do* ***to*** him? 他们如何惩处他? / The meat is *done* ***to*** a turn. 肉烧得恰到好处。/ *do* honour ***to*** the revolutionary martyrs 向革命烈士致敬‖ I used to *do* business ***with*** him. 我过去常跟他做生意。/ This book bas to *do* ***with*** married life. 这本书讲的是有关婚后生活的问题。

dock *n*. 码头;船坞;(刑事法庭中的)被告席

V The ship ***entered*** the *dock* to a fanfare of trumpets. 随着一阵嘹亮的喇叭声,轮船驶入码头。‖ ***leave*** *dock* 离开船坞

Q a ***building*** *dock* 造船坞‖ a ***dry*** [***graving***] *dock* 干船坞‖ a ***floating*** *dock* 浮船坞‖ a ***naval*** *dock* 海军船坞‖ a ***ship-building*** *dock* 造船用的船坞‖ a ***wet*** *dock* 湿船坞,系船船坞

P He works down ***at*** the *docks*. 他在港区工作。‖ Ships load and unload ***beside*** a *dock*. 船泊码头装卸货物。‖ He explained ***from*** the *dock* why he thought his parents should die. 他在被告席上解释说为什么他父母该死。‖ The Queen Elizabeth II was ***in*** *dock* for major repairs. "伊丽莎白女王二世"号轮船已进坞等待大修。/ ***in*** dry *dock* (非正式)失业 / ***in*** [***on***] the *dock* 在受审;受到谴责;处于被动局面 / He is ***in*** the *dock*, accused of murder. 他被控犯有谋杀罪而受审。/ be placed ***in*** the *dock* by world opinion 受到世界舆论的谴责‖ go ***into*** *dock* 进入船坞‖ During the war women worked on the farms, ***on*** the *docks* and in the factories. 战争期间,妇女在农场、码头以及工厂做工。‖ He went ***to*** the London *docks* and spent two days trying to get a job. 他到伦敦船坞,花了两天试图找份工作。

P_2 the *docks* ***of*** New York 纽约港区

dock *v*. 使(船)靠码头;进船坞;(宇宙飞行器)在外层空间对接;扣去;削减;剥夺;剪短(尾巴等)

VP (B) *dock off* 减少 / They *docked* the soldiers *off* part of their rations. 他们减少了士兵一部分口粮。

M The unmanned spacecraft *docked* ***automatically*** yesterday with an orbiting space station. 那个无人驾驶宇宙飞行器昨天与一个沿轨道运行的航天站自动对接。‖ His pay isn't much to take home once it has had tax *docked* ***off***. 一旦扣除税款,他拿回家的工资就不多了。

P_2 The ship *docked* ***at*** Portsmouth. 轮船停在朴茨茅斯港。‖ They *docked* his salary ***because of*** absence. 因为他旷工,他们扣了他的工资。‖ The ship *docked* ***during*** the night. 这条船晚间停靠码头。‖ *dock* ***for*** repairs 停靠码头修理 / A worker was *docked* sick pay ***for*** playing tennis while on sick leave. 一名工人因在病假期间去打网球而被扣去病假工资。‖ They *docked* ten dollars ***from*** her wages. 他们从她的工资中扣除了10美元。‖ The two modules *docked* ***in*** outer space. 两个航天舱在外层空间对接。‖ Jose *docked* him ***of*** the pleasures of childhood. 乔斯剥夺了他童年时代的欢乐。‖ The spaceship *docked* ***with*** the satellite. 宇宙飞船与卫星对接了。

docket *n*. (尤美)凭证;订货单;(文件、包裹等上的)标签;摘要;(律;尤美)备审案件目录;议事日程

V ***clear*** the *docket* (美)处理所有应审案件,清理积案‖ ***strike*** a *docket* 宣告〈使〉破产‖ He ***stuffed*** the *docket* into his pocket. 他将订货单揣入口袋里。

Q crowded ***court*** *dockets* 排得满满的法庭备审案件目录‖ the ***trial*** *docket* 备审案件目录

P ***on*** 〈***off***〉 the *docket* (律)在〈不在〉审理中;在〈不在〉执行中;在〈不在〉考虑中 / be placed ***on*** the *docket* 列入议事日程

doctor *n*. 医生;博士

V She felt so ill that we had to ***call*** a *doctor*. 她病得很厉害,我们得去请医生。‖ I ***consulted*** a *doctor* on this point. 关于这一点我已请教了医生。‖ Go and ***fetch*** a *doctor*. 去请医生来。‖ ***see*** [***consult***] a *doctor* 去就医,就诊 / If your back hurts you should ***see*** a *doctor*. 如果你背痛,就该去看医生。

V_2 The *doctor* himself ***attended*** the sick man. 医生亲自照料病人。‖ The *doctor* ***charges*** a fee for his service. 医生收取诊费。‖ The *doctor* ***diagnosed*** the illness as pneumonia. 医生诊断这病为肺炎。‖ The *doctor* has ***given*** him ***over*** [***up***]. 医生认为他无可救药了。‖ The *doctor* ***has*** a large practice. 这医生门庭若市。‖ The *doctor* ***ordered*** him to stay in bed for a couple of days. 医生嘱咐他卧床一两天。‖ The *doctor* ***prescribed*** radio-therapy for him. 医生要他

做放射治疗。‖ The *doctor* ***recommends*** us seabaths. 医生建议我们洗海水浴。‖ The *doctor* will ***see*** you now. 医生现在就给你看病。‖ The *doctors* successfully ***treated*** his burns. 医生们成功地治好了他的烧伤。‖ The *doctor* regularly ***visited*** her in the afternoon. 医生经常在下午来看她。

Q an ***animal*** *doctor* 兽医‖ an ***army*** *doctor* 军医‖ a ***barefoot*** *doctor* 赤脚医生‖ a ***beauty*** *doctor* 美容师‖ a ***bug*** *doctor* (美俚)精神病医生,心理学专家‖ a ***business*** *doctor* (美)企业顾问‖ a ***country*** *doctor* 乡村医生‖ an ***eye*** *doctor* 眼科医生‖ a ***family*** *doctor* 家庭医生‖ a ***good-for-nothing*** *doctor* 庸医‖ a ***herb*** *doctor* 草药医生‖ a ***horse*** *doctor* 马医;蹩脚医生‖ a ***house*** *doctor* 医院、大旅馆、公共机关的常住医生‖ a ***lady*** [***woman***] *doctor* 女医生‖ a ***practising*** *doctor* 开业医生‖ ***qualified*** *doctors* 合格医生‖ a ***resident*** *doctor* 住院医生‖ a ***team*** *doctor* 运动队大夫,队医‖ a ***witch*** *doctor* 巫医

P practice ***as*** a *doctor* 开业行医‖ send ***for*** a *doctor* 请医生来,延医治疗‖ He is ***under*** *doctor* for TB. 他因患肺结核正在接受医生治疗。

P_2 He is a *doctor* ***by*** profession. 他的职业是医生。‖ He is a *doctor* ***in*** name, but he is no longer in practice. 他名义上是个医生,但实际上他已不行医了。‖ a *doctor* ***of*** traditional Chinese medicine 中医 / a *Doctor* ***of*** Divinity〈Law, Medicine, Music, Philosophy, Science〉神学〈法学、医学、音乐、哲学、理学〉博士

doctorate *n.* 博士学位

V ***award*** [***grant***] a *doctorate* 授予博士学位‖ ***confer*** a *doctorate* on (正式)授予…博士学位‖ ***do*** one's *doctorate* 攻读博士学位‖ ***earn*** one's *doctorate* in economics 获得经济学博士学位‖ ***get*** [***obtain***, ***receive***] one's *doctorate* 获得博士学位‖ I ***took*** my *doctorate* at MIT. 我在麻省理工学院获得博士学位。

Q an ***earned*** *doctorate* (美)获取的博士学位‖ an ***honorary*** *doctorate* 名誉博士学位

P Dr Edwards, a painter ***with*** a *doctorate* in art, psychology and education 爱德华兹博士,一位取得艺术、心理学和教育学博士学位的画家

P_2 a *doctorate* ***in*** physics 物理学博士学位

doctrine *n.* 信条;教义;原则;主义;学说

V ***accept*** the Christian *doctrine* 信奉基督教教义‖ ***advocate*** the *doctrine* of evolution (正式)拥护进化论‖ ***apply*** a *doctrine* 运用某一原则〈学说〉‖ thoroughly ***criticize*** metaphysical *doctrine* 彻底批判形而上学学说‖ ***disprove*** a *doctrine* 反驳一种论调‖ ***establish*** a *doctrine* 建立一种学说‖ In Britain we ***have*** this very well-established *doctrine* of parliament being sovereign. 在英国我们有这样一个牢固的信念——议会是至高无上的。‖ ***outrage*** the *doctrine* of collective responsibility 违反集体负责的原则‖ ***practise*** the *doctrines* of self-reliance and self-sufficiency 奉行自力更生、自给自足的教诲‖ ***preach*** a *doctrine* 宣扬一种教义‖ With its entry into World War II, the United States ***rejected*** the *doctrine* of isolationism. 美国参加第二次世界大战即摒弃了孤立主义原则。‖ ***repudiate*** a *doctrine* 批驳一种主义‖ ***set forth*** a *doctrine* (正式)阐明一种主张‖ It ***supports*** no *doctrine* or party or creed. 它不支持任何主义、政党或宗教信仰。‖ The church ***teaches*** the *doctrine* of free will. 该教会传布自由意志的教义。

V_2 Their *doctrines* ***led*** them to believe in their own moral supremacy. 他们的信念使他们信奉自己道德的崇高。

Q It was their ***basic*** *doctrine* that nothing (should) interfere with free trade. 他们的基本原则是自由贸易不得受到任何干扰。‖ ***Catholic*** *doctrines* 天主教教义‖ his ignorance of ***Christian*** *doctrine* 他对基督教教义的无知‖ a ***defense*** *doctrine* 防御主义‖ an ***effete*** *doctrine* 已失去生命力的学说‖ the ***Monroe*** *Doctrine* 门罗主义‖ an ***obsolete*** *doctrine* 一种过时的学说‖ a ***profound*** *doctrine* 深奥的学说‖ ***religious*** *doctrine* 宗教训导‖ a ***sound*** *doctrine* 正确的学说‖ ***strange*** and ***false*** *doctrine* 异端邪说‖ the ***Truman*** *Doctrine* 杜鲁门主义

P_2 the *doctrines* ***of*** Freud 弗洛伊德的学说 / the *doctrine* ***of*** evolution 进化论

document *n.* 1. 文献;文件 2. 证件;单据

V ***attach*** *documents* to one's draft 将文献附在草稿上‖ ***capture*** *documents* 缴获文件‖ ***classify*** *document* 把文件归类;把文件归入保密级别‖ ***declassify*** secret *documents* 对机密文件销密‖ ***deliver*** the *document* to the office 将文件送到办公室‖ ***draw up*** a *document* 起草文件‖ ***file*** a *document* 将文件归档‖ ***fill up*** a *document* 填写证件‖ ***forge*** an official *document* 伪造公文‖ ***sign*** a *document* 签署文件‖ ***store*** [***preserve***] *documents* 保存文件‖ He ***studied*** some official *documents* relating to the nineteenth century. 他研究了一些与19世纪有关的官方文献。

V_2 This *document* ***entitles*** him to a share of the inheritance. 这份文件使他有权分享遗产。

Q 1. an ***authentic*** *document* 可靠的文件‖ ***business*** *documents* 商业文件‖ a ***classified*** 〈***declassified***〉 *document* 保密〈销密〉文件‖ a ***confidential*** *document* 机密文件‖ a ***diplomatic*** *document* 外交文件‖ a ***human*** *document* 人世间的纪录‖ ***identity*** *document* 身份证件‖ ***legal*** *documents* 法律文件‖ There are ***many*** *documents* containing the king's signature. 国王签过名的文件有很多。‖ ***official*** *documents* 官方文件‖ ***original*** *documents* 原始文件‖ a ***political*** *document* 政治文件‖ a ***precious*** *document* 珍贵文献‖ ***public*** 〈***private***〉 *documents* 公文〈私人文件〉‖ a ***restricted*** *document* 内部文件‖ a ***revolutionary*** 〈***historical***〉 *document* 革命〈历史〉文献‖ a ***secret*** 〈***top-secret***〉 *document* 秘密〈绝密〉文件‖ a ***spurious*** [***forged***] *document* 伪造的文件‖ a ***valuable*** *document* for permanent reference 有永久性参考价值的文献 2. ***accounting*** *documents* 会计凭证‖ ***shipping*** *documents* 装货单据‖ ***travel*** *documents* 旅行证件

P He left his property to her ***by*** a *document*. 他用证书把自己的财产留给她。‖ This phrase is used ***in*** legal *documents*. 这种措词用于法律文件中。‖ He was issued ***with*** travel *documents* which allowed him to fly back to the United States. 他得到了可以飞回美国的旅行证件。

P_2 *documents* ***against*** payment 付款交单‖ Let me see all the official *documents* ***concerning*** [***about***] the sale of this land. 让我看一下有关出售这块土地的全部官方文件。‖ a *document* ***of*** searching 搜查证 / a *document* ***of*** school completion 毕业证件

documentation *n.* 文件证据的提供;(总称)(提供或使用的)文件证据,文献资料

V too plain to ***need*** *documentation* 太简单明了,不需要参考文件‖ ***provide*** *documentation* for 为…提供参考文件‖ ***receive*** some *documentation* on dune fixation 收到一些关于沙丘固定的文献资料

V_2 His story was ***supported*** by a great deal of *documentation*. 他的故事是以很多文献资料为根据的。‖

The *documentation* of his claim ***took*** a long time. 他花了很长时间准备索赔文件。

Q ***strong***〈***weak***〉 *documentation* 充分〈不充分〉的证据

P a book ***with*** full *documentation* 引证详尽的书‖ His claim is still ***without*** *documentation*. 他的索赔要求仍然缺乏证明文件的支持。

dodge *v*. 躲开;躲避

VP (B) *dodge behind* 躲在…后面/I *dodged behind* a tree so that he should not see me. 我躲在树后使他看不见我。

M *dodge* ***about*** 东躲西避‖ He *dodged* ***cleverly*** when I threw my shoe at him. 我将我的鞋子掷向他时,他机敏地躲开了。‖ The escaped prisoner *dodged* ***in*** and ***out*** among the crowd. 逃犯在人群中东躲西闪。‖ He threw a chair at me, but ***luckily*** I *dodged*. 他拿椅子向我扔来,但我侥幸地躲开了。‖ He ***never*** *dodges*. 他从不搪塞。‖ *dodge* his blows ***right*** and ***left*** 左右躲闪避开他的拳头‖ When asked a direct question, Susan ***usually*** *dodges*. 当人们直截了当地向苏珊提问题时,她往往回避。

P_2 He *dodged* the draft ***by*** leaving the country. 他通过出国逃避兵役。‖ He stopped the car and *dodged* ***into*** the post office. 他把车停下来,然后躲进了邮局。‖ *dodge* ***out of*** range 躲出射程

dodger *n*. 躲闪者;推托者

Q an ***artful*** *dodger* 小滑头‖ a ***draft*** *dodger* 逃避服兵役者‖ a ***fare*** *dodger* 逃避付车票者‖ a ***tax*** *dodger* 逃税者

dog *n*. 1.狗;公狗;犬科雄兽 2.无赖汉;废物;(非正式)家伙 3.(非正式;美)蹩脚货

V No *dogs* are ***allowed*** in the park. 禁止携狗进入公园。‖ ***break***〈***breed***〉 *dogs* 驯〈养〉狗‖ ***bring*** the *dog* with us 我们带着狗‖ ***call off*** the *dog*(*s*) 停止追逐(或查询);打断不愉快的谈话‖ ***chain*** a *dog* ***up*** 用链条把狗拴起来‖ ***curb*** one's *dog* 领狗到人行道外侧阴沟处屙屎(或尿)‖ ***feed*** a *dog* 喂狗‖ ***give*** a *dog* a bad name (and hang him) 给人强加恶名将毁人一生;人言可畏‖ ***help*** a lame *dog* over a stile 助人渡过危难‖ ***hit*** [***beat***] a *dog* 打狗‖ My mother is ***keeping*** my *dogs* while I'm away. 我不在时我妈妈替我喂养那几条狗。‖ ***Let*** the *dog* loose. 放开那条狗。‖ Love me, ***love*** my *dog*. 爱屋及乌。‖ ***muzzle*** a *dog* 给狗戴上口套(以防咬人等)‖ ***put up***(the) *dog* 摆架子‖ He ***set*** his *dog* upon me. 他把狗放出来咬我。‖ You can't ***teach*** an old *dog* new tricks. 老人旧习难改。‖ ***test*** the *dog* for rabies 检验这条狗有无狂犬病‖ ***tie*** a *dog* to a tree 把狗拴在树上‖ ***train*** *dogs* 训练狗‖ ***walk*** a *dog* 遛狗‖ ***whip*** a *dog* hard 使劲用鞭子抽打狗‖ ***whip off*** a *dog* 用鞭子把狗驱走

V_2 The *dog* always ***barks*** at the postman. 那狗总是对邮递员吠。‖ Barking *dogs* do not [seldom] ***bite***. 吠犬不咬人。‖ The *dog* ***gave*** several fierce barks. 狗汪汪狂吠了几声。‖ The *dog* ***growled*** at the stranger. 狗朝那生人狂吠。‖ My *dog* ***guards*** the house. 我的狗看家。‖ Every *dog* ***has*** his day. 凡人皆有得意日。‖ That *dog* ***salivated*** when the bell rang. 铃声一响,那狗就会分泌出大量的唾液。‖ The *dog* ***snapped*** his leg. 那狗咬了他的腿。‖ The *dog* ***snarled*** at the beggar. 狗对着乞丐嚎叫。‖ Their *dog* ***started*** barking at me. 他们的狗开始朝着我叫。‖ The *dog* ***turned*** on me and ***bit*** me in the leg. 那条狗向我扑来,在我腿上咬了一口。‖ The *dog* ***wagged*** its tail. 狗摆动着尾巴。‖ The *dog* ***whined*** to go out with us. 这狗发出低哀的叫声,要跟我们出去。‖ The *dog* ***yelped*** and ***ran off***. 狗尖叫一声跑掉了。

Q 1.a ***bird*** *dog* (美),a ***gun*** *dog* (英)捕鸟猎犬‖ an ***Eskimo*** *dog* 北极狼犬‖ a ***faithful*** [***devoted***] *dog* 忠实的狗‖ A ***female*** *dog* is a bitch. 母狗叫"bitch".‖ a ***fierce*** *dog* 凶恶的狗‖ a ***guard*** *dog* (英)警卫狗,看门狗‖ a ***guide*** *dog* 领路犬,盲人犬‖ a ***homeless*** *dog* 丧家犬‖ a ***hunting*** *dog* 猎犬‖ a ***mad*** *dog* 狂犬‖ a ***messenger*** *dog* 通信犬‖ a ***pet*** *dog* 供玩赏的狗‖ a ***police*** *dog* 警犬‖ a ***pug*** *dog* 哈巴狗‖ a ***rabid*** *dog* 疯狗‖ a ***seeing-eye*** *dog* 能给盲人带路的狗‖ a ***sheep*** [***shepherd***] *dog* 牧羊犬‖ a ***stray*** *dog* 迷路的狗‖ a ***toy*** *dog* 养着玩的小型狗;玩具狗‖ a ***vicious*** *dog* 恶狗‖ a ***vigilant*** *dog* 机警的狗‖ a ***wild*** [***savage***, ***vagabond***] *dog* 野狗‖ a ***wolf*** *dog* 猎狼狗;狼狗‖ a ***working*** *dog* 打工的狗‖ ***yellow*** *dog* 杂种狗;卑鄙的人‖ A ***young*** *dog* is a puppy. 幼犬叫"puppy". 2.a ***dead*** *dog* 废料,没用的东西‖ a ***dirty*** *dog* 下流坯‖ a ***dumb*** *dog* (尤指在辩论等时)沉默不语的人‖ a ***gay*** *dog* 快乐的人儿‖ a ***jolly*** *dog* (俚)快活人;有趣的伙伴‖ a ***lazy*** *dog* 懒家伙,懒骨头‖ a ***lucky*** *dog* 幸运儿‖ a ***running*** *dog* 走狗‖ a ***sad*** *dog* 放荡的人,鲁莽的家伙;易闯祸的人‖ a ***sly*** *dog* 暗中寻欢的人;暗地里偷鸡摸狗的人‖ a ***surly*** *dog* 性情乖戾的人;脾气粗暴的人‖ ***top*** *dog* (非正式)头头,当权派

P not have a word to throw ***at*** a *dog* 绷着脸不说话‖ Nobody ***but*** a *dog* would evict his own mother. 只有禽兽一般的人才会把亲生母亲逐出家门。‖ All the prison guards treated us ***like*** *dogs*. 所有的监狱看守待我们如猪狗。/I would work ***like*** a *dog* to make good. 为了达到目的,我要拼命干。‖ a pack ***of*** (wild) *dogs* 一群(野)狗‖ try it ***on*** the [a] *dog* 牺牲别人进行试验;电影试演检验效果‖ shoot ***over*** [***to***] a *dog* 打猎时用狗找回猎物‖ go ***to*** the *dogs* 堕败;完蛋,垮台,毁灭/This country is going ***to*** the *dogs*. 这个国家正在衰亡。‖ He is completely ***without*** side or *dog*. 他一点也没有架子。

P_2 come like a *dog* ***at*** a whistle 一呼即来‖ the *dog* ***before*** its master 暴风前的海浪‖ a *dog* ***in*** the manger (非正式)占马槽的狗,占着茅坑不拉屎的人/He is a real *dog* ***in*** the manger—even though he doesn't have a car he won't let anyone else use his garage. 他真是占着茅坑不拉屎的人:自己没有汽车,却又不让别人用他的车库。‖ the *dogs* ***of*** war 战争造成的破坏,兵燹‖ like a *dog* ***with*** two tails 高兴得什么似的/He was not at all like a *dog* ***with*** two tails. 他丝毫没有高兴的样子。

O lead a *dog's* life 过着忧烦的日子‖ watchdog 看门狗,警犬,监察人(用法)在通用英语中 police *dog* 指警犬,在美国英语中也可以指一种德国牧羊犬(German shepherd);而在英国英语中则指阿尔萨斯狗(Alsatian)。

dogfight *n*. (战斗机的)近距离激战;混战;斗狗

V ***engage in*** a *dogfight* 参加空中激战‖ ***promote*** cockfights and *dogfights* 推广斗鸡和斗狗‖ ***wage*** aerial *dogfights* 进行空中战斗

Q ***political*** *dogfights* 政治混战

dogma *n*. 教义;信条;教条

V ***abandon*** the old *dogma* 抛弃旧教条‖ ***accept*** the *dogma* of a religion 接受一种宗教的教义‖ They ***rejected*** the *dogma* that the earth is the center of the universe. 他们抛弃了地球是宇宙的中心这一教条。

Q a ***political*** *dogma* 政治信条‖ a ***religious*** *dogma* 宗教的教义

P He had no time ***for*** political or other *dogmas*. 他没有时间来顾及政治信条和其他一些教条。‖ break away ***from*** foreign *dogmas* 打破洋教条

P_2 the *dogma* ***of*** the Assumption (宗)关于圣母升天的教义

doily *n.* (用以垫碗、碟或是花瓶等的)小布垫,小纸垫

Q a ***lace*** *doily* 网眼花边小垫 ‖ a ***linen*** *doily* 亚麻布小垫 ‖ a ***paper*** *doily* 小纸垫

doldrums *n.* 停滞,低潮;郁闷,无生气

V You shouldn't get ***into*** the *doldrums* about such an unimportant problem. 你不要为这样琐碎的问题而烦恼。

Q pull Britain out of ***economic*** *doldrums* 使英国摆脱经济停滞的状态 ‖ a football club in the ***financial*** *doldrums* 陷于财政困难的足球俱乐部 ‖ in a state of ***mental*** *doldrums* 精神萎靡 ‖ emerge from ***post-war*** *doldrums* 从战后的不景气中摆脱出来

P The American market is as much ***in*** the *doldrums* as the British one. 美国市场与英国市场一样萧条。/ By and large, athletics were ***in*** the *doldrums* during the 1960s. 总地来说,60年代体育运动处于低潮。‖ push the economy ***out of*** its *doldrums* 使经济摆脱不景气状态

P_2 August is a time of *doldrums* ***for*** many enterprises. 许多企业在8月份营业清淡。‖ I was in the *doldrums* ***of*** the worst depression of my life. 我当时正处于一生中最消沉的抑郁之中。

dole *n.* (非正式;英)(政府发给的)失业救济金;救济物;施舍

V ***draw*** the *dole* 领取失业救济金

Q a ***relief*** *dole* 救济物品 ‖ the ***unemployment*** *dole* 失业救济

P Many families are living ***on*** the *dole* since the strike. 自从罢工以来,很多家庭靠救济金过活。/ They made him redundant but he wouldn't go [sign] ***on*** the *dole*. 他们把他排挤在外,但他却不愿领取失业救济金。

P_2 There was no *dole* ***for*** farmlaborers. 农场工人是没有失业救济金的。‖ a *dole* ***of*** soup 一份救济汤

dole *v.* 少量地发放(救济品)

M *dole* ***out*** food to the needy 把食物分发给贫困的人们 / The children *dole* ***out*** their sandwich crusts to the ducks. 孩子们把三明治面包皮分撒给鸭子。/ She *doled* him ***out*** a plateful of stew. 她分给他一盘炖肉。

P The food was *doled* out ***in*** exact portions. 那些食物按精确的份额分发。‖ The food was *doled* out ***to*** the poor. 食品分发给了穷人。

doll *n.* 玩偶;玩具娃娃;(非正式;美)美女

V ***play*** *dolls* 玩玩具娃娃

Q a ***clay*** *doll* 泥娃娃 ‖ a ***life-sized*** *doll* 和真人一般大的玩具娃娃 ‖ Cathy is a ***little*** *doll*. 卡西是个小美人。‖ in a world where women are ***only*** *dolls* 在一个妇女只是玩偶的社会里 ‖ a ***paper*** *doll* 纸做的玩偶 ‖ She is nothing but a ***pretty*** *doll*. 她只不过是个美貌的玩偶。‖ a ***rag*** *doll* (碎布做的)布娃娃 ‖ a ***wax*** *doll* 面部用蜡制的玩具娃娃 ‖ a ***wire-pulled*** *doll* 牵线玩具娃娃

P She likes to play ***at*** *dolls* with her daughter. 她喜欢和女儿在一起玩娃娃。‖ She asked me to make some clothes ***for*** her *doll*. 她叫我为她的洋娃娃做几件衣服。‖ play ***with*** *dolls* 玩玩具娃娃

doll *v.* (非正式)(把…)打扮得漂漂亮亮

M She *dolled* herself ***up*** for the party. 她打扮得花枝招展去参加晚会。/ She was all *dolled* ***up*** in the latest fashion. 她穿上最新潮的时装,打扮得很漂亮。

P_2 The old woman *dolled* (herself) up ***like*** a young lady. 这老妇人打扮得像个少女。

dollar *n.* 美元;元

V ***bet*** one's bottom [last] *dollar* (美俚)把最后一块钱也作赌注押上;绝对有把握地打赌 / Somebody will do it. I'll ***bet*** my bottom *dollar* on that. 有人会干的,我对此有十二分的把握。‖ She ***earns*** 30 *dollars* a day. 她一天挣30美元。‖ One hundred cents ***makes*** a *dollar*. 100美分等于一美元。‖ ***provide*** *dollars* for sb. 为某人提供美元援助 ‖ ***scrape together*** some fifty *dollars* 设法凑集约50美元 ‖ They ***spent*** half a million *dollars* on the campaign. 他们为竞选花了50万美元。‖ ***take*** ten *dollars* off the price 减价10美元

Q the ***almighty*** *dollar* 万能的金钱 ‖ the ***American*** *dollar* 美元 ‖ the ***falling*** *dollar* 下跌中的美元 ‖ a ***half*** *dollar* (美国及加拿大的)五角硬币 ‖ ***Hong Kong*** *dollar* 港币 ‖ ***silver*** *dollar* 银元

P The pound fell more than 25 per cent ***against*** the *dollar*. 英镑兑美元的汇率下降了25%以上。‖ The cloth is sold ***at*** a *dollar* a yard. 这布每码卖一美元。‖ I cannot go ***beyond*** a *dollar*. 超过一美元我不买。‖ Americans reckon their money ***by*** the *dollar*. 美国人算钱以美元为单位。‖ I sold it ***for*** three *dollars*. 我三美元把它卖掉了。‖ Dressed in the new formal, Betty looked ***like*** a million *dollars*. 贝蒂穿着新礼服,显得十分漂亮。

P_2 (it is) *dollars* ***to*** buttons [doughnuts] (美俚)(这是)十拿九稳的事 / I'd bet *dollars* ***to*** doughnuts that he would win. 我敢打赌,他取胜是十拿九稳的事。

dolphin *n.* 海豚

Q A ***female*** *dolphin* is a cow. 雌海豚叫"cow"。‖ A ***male*** *dolphin* is a bull. 雄海豚叫"bull"。‖ A ***young*** *dolphin* is a calf. 幼海豚叫"calf"。

P a school ***of*** *dolphins* 一群海豚

domain *n.* 领域;范围;领地;领土

V This question comes ***into*** the *domain* of philosophy. 这个问题涉及到哲学领域。‖ ***confiscated*** sb.'s *domains* 没收某人的领地 ‖ We ***enter*** the *domain* of the pine trees. 我们进入了松树生长带。

V_2 Our sacred *domain* ***brooks*** no aggression. 我们的神圣领土不容侵犯。‖ His *domain* ***extended*** to New York. 他的领地已扩展到了纽约。

Q violate Japanese ***aerial*** *domains* 侵犯日本领空 ‖ the ***human*** *domain* 人类活动的范围 ‖ ***public*** *domain* (美国政府的)公有土地;不受版权(或专利权)限制的状态 ‖ Chemistry is his ***special*** *domain*. 化学是他的专长。‖ the ***vast*** *domains* of the Russian Emperor 俄国皇帝统治下的广大领土

P The ultimate responsibility ***in*** this *domain*, as in all others, lay with the chairman. 在这方面以及其他方面最后由主席拍板。/ The book is ***in*** the public *domain*. 这本书并无版权。‖ be ***out of*** sb.'s *domain* 非某人所长 ‖ That question falls a little ***outside*** my *domain*. 那个问题有点超出了我的知识范围。‖ Geography is not ***within*** my *domain*. 地理不是我的专长。

P_2 The Arctic remains the *domain* ***of*** the polar bear. 北极区仍然是北极熊的活动场所。/ the *domain* ***of*** art 艺术领域

dominance *n.* 支配,控制;优势

V ***gain*** *dominance* over 对…取得优势,支配 ‖ The treaty ***gave*** them *dominance* of the sea routes. 该条约确立了他们对海上航线的控制。‖ Agriculture, the original basis of civilization, has ***lost*** its *dominance* in nation after nation. 作为文明最原始基础的农业在很多国家已先后失去了它的主导地位。

Q American ***air*** *dominance* 美国在空中的优势 ‖ the ***director's*** *dominance* of the firm 董事对公司的支配

P come ***under*** the *dominance* of 沦于…的统治下

P_2 a situation favourable to its *dominance* ***in*** the world 有利于它支配世界的形势‖ the *dominance* ***of*** economics among the social sciences 经济学在社会科学中的主导地位‖ Their *dominance* ***over*** the party was eroded. 他们在该党的优势已被削弱了。‖ reach a position of *dominance* ***within*** the family 在家中取得支配地位

domination *n*. 支配;统治;主宰

V ***attain*** *domination*(正式)取得支配地位‖ ***obtain*** *domination* through religious propaganda 通过宗教宣传来取得控制权‖ ***win*** world *domination* 赢得世界霸权

V_2 The *domination* of Europe over the rest of the world has long since ***declined***. 欧洲对世界其他地方的支配地位早已衰落。

Q ***class*** *domination* 阶级统治‖ the ***French*** *domination* of the cinema 法国在电影业中的优势地位‖ ***government*** *domination* 政府的控制‖ They were delighted by the company's ***increasing*** *domination* of the UK market. 公司对英国市场日益加强控制使他们很高兴。‖ the ***maternal*** *domination* 母权统治‖ ***world*** *domination* 世界霸权

P ***during*** the French and Spanish *domination* of Louisiana 在法国和西班牙对路易斯安那行使宗主权期间‖ She has been ***under*** the *domination* of her father since childhood. 她从小就受到她父亲的支配。/ fall ***under*** the *domination* of 沦于…的支配[统治]下

P_2 the long period of Chinese *domination* ***in*** Japanese art 中国风格对日本艺术的长期支配‖ Her desire for *domination* ***over*** the others caused trouble in the family. 她想要支配别人,引起了家庭纠纷。

dominion *n*. 统治权,主权;领地,领土;(英联邦)自治领

V ***establish*** its *dominion* over 确立它对…的统治[控制]‖ ***exercise*** *dominion* over(正式)对…行使统治(或管辖)权‖ The Spanish ***had*** *dominion* over most of South America. 西班牙人过去曾统治过南美洲的大部分。‖ Alexander the Great ***held*** *dominion* over a large area. 亚历山大大帝管辖地甚广。

V_2 Political *dominion* ***paved*** the way for the destruction of the traditional industries. 政治统治权为消除传统工业铺平了道路。‖ The *dominions* did not ***want*** Free Trade. 那些英联邦自治领不想实行自由贸易制度。

Q the great ***imperial*** *dominions* of the nineteenth century 19世纪广阔的帝国领土‖ the ***overseas*** *dominions* 海外领地‖ They have a plan for the achievement of ***world*** *dominion*. 他们有一个取得世界统治的计划。

P The law was put into effect ***throughout*** the *dominion*. 此法律在全部领地开始实行。‖ They had the ambition to bring this country ***under*** *dominion*. 他们有控制这个国家的野心。

P_2 the *Dominion* ***of*** Canada 加拿大自治领‖ They now had *dominion* ***over*** a large part of southern India. 他们现在统治着印度南部一大片土地。

donate *v*. 捐赠,捐献

VP (B) *donate*...*to*... 向…捐赠[献]…/ She *donated* her books *to* the library. 她把自己的书捐赠给图书馆。

P_2 He *donated* a site ***for*** a car park. 他捐赠地皮作停车场。‖ *donate* a certain sum of money ***from*** one's private purse 个人解囊捐助一笔钱‖ They *donate* ***to*** the Red Cross every year. 他们每年向红十字会捐款。‖ He *donated* 500 dollars ***towards*** the war-funds. 他捐助军费500美元。

donation *n*. 捐赠物;捐款;捐赠,捐献

V ***make***[***give***] a *donation* 捐赠/He ***made*** a generous *donation* to our campaign fund. 他慷慨地为我们的竞选基金捐款。‖ A *donation* of 30 000 dollars has been ***presented*** to the society by a wealthy lady. 有一位富有的女士向协会捐赠3万美元。‖ ***promise*** a *donation* of £100 to the fund 答应向基金会捐赠100英镑‖ They ***received*** a large *donation* from one of the unions. 他们收到了其中一个协会的一大笔捐款。‖ *Donations* should be ***sent*** to the earthquake-stricken area. 捐款[捐赠物]须寄[送]至地震灾区。

V_2 Many *donations* of money and clothing ***poured in*** for the flood victims. 捐赠给水灾受害者的钱和衣物源源不断地送来。

Q a ***blood*** *donation* 献血‖ a ***cash*** *donation* 现金捐款‖ a ***generous*** *donation* 慷慨的捐赠‖ The school received a ***government*** *donation* of 2 000 dollars. 学校收到了政府2 000美元捐款。‖ make a ***handsome*** *donation* off money 捐赠一笔为数可观的款项‖ a ***large*** *donation* 一大笔捐款‖ This hospital is supported by ***public*** *donations*. 这家医院靠公众的捐款维持。‖ make ***regular*** *donations* 定期捐赠‖ a ***sizable*** *donation* to the needy 捐助穷苦人的丰厚赠品‖ a ***voluntary*** *donation* 自愿捐赠

P ***By*** his *donation* the church was able to build a new Sunday school. 靠了他的帮助,教会建造一所新的主日学校。‖ He received a letter of thanks ***for*** his *donation* of books to the Shakespeare library. 他收到一封感谢信,感谢他向莎士比亚图书馆捐书。‖ Much was made ***of*** the *donation* of this sum of money. 充分利用了这笔捐款。‖ The school library was created ***through*** the *donation* of books by many people. 这所学校的图书馆是靠许多人捐赠书籍办起来的。

P_2 She made a *donation* ***of*** £1 000 to the children's hospital. 她捐赠1 000英镑给儿童医院。‖ make *donations* ***to***[***for***] the calamity fund 为救灾基金会捐款

done *adj*. 完毕的,结束的;注定要完蛋的;煮熟的;精疲力竭的;得体的

M The horse was ***too*** *done* to go any further. 马疲乏得不能再走了。‖ ***under*** *done* 煮得[烧得]夹生的‖ ***Well*** *done*! 干得好!

P_2 That isn't *done* ***in*** higher circles. 那个样子在上层社会是不行的。‖ I want my steak *done* ***to*** a turn. 我的牛扒要做得不老不嫩。‖ The entire project will not be *done* ***until*** next mouth. 全部工程要到下月才完成。‖ Will you never got *done* ***with*** that noise? 你吵得还有个完没有?

O He arrived absolutely *done* in[up]. 他到时累垮了。‖ You look so *done* in. 你显得疲惫极了。‖ After that hike, I'm *done* for. 那次徒步旅行后,我累坏了。/His chance is *done* for. 他的机会错过了。

donkey *n*. 驴;笨蛋;固执的人

V ***drive*** a *donkey* 赶驴子‖ ***lash*** a *donkey* 用鞭子抽打驴子‖ ***ride*** a *donkey* 骑驴/***ride*** the black *donkey* 固执,倔犟‖ Who ***stole*** the *donkey*? 谁偷了驴子?(破不了案时对警察的嘲讽语)

V_2 *Donkeys* ***are*** better than horses on mountain trails. 在山路上驴比马好使。‖ The *donkey* is ***braying***[***heehawing***]. 那头驴正在叫。‖ The *donkeys* ***went*** heehaw. 那些驴叫了起来。‖ That *donkey* ***kicks***. 那头驴爱踢(人)。‖ The *donkey* ***means*** one thing and the driver another. 各打各的算盘。

P My aunt could talk the kind legs ***off*** a *donkey*!

（非正式）我姨可以讲个不停。

P_2 Don't be such a *donkey* **about** accepting help from your friends. 在接受朋友帮助方面，你不要这样固执了。‖ like a *donkey* **between** two bundles of hay 优柔寡断

donor *n.* 供血者；皮肤（或组织）的供给者；捐献者

Q an ***anonymous*** *donor* 匿名捐献者‖ a ***blood*** *donor* 捐血者‖ a ***generous*** *donor* 慷慨的捐献者‖ About half this amount comes from ***individual*** *donors*. 这笔数额约有一半是由个人捐赠的。‖ There is still a shortage of ***kidney*** *donors*. 捐献肾脏器官的人仍然寥寥无几。‖ an ***organ*** *donor* 器官捐献者‖ a ***skin*** *donor* 捐皮者‖ a ***universal*** *donor* 全适型供血者

P The new arts foundation won't survive ***without*** more *donors*. 新成立的艺术基金会如果没有更多捐助就难以维持。

doom *n.* 厄运，毁灭；判决

V The condemned woman could only ***await*** her *doom*. (正式)那个被判了死刑的女人只好等待被处决。‖ ***face*** one's *doom* 面临死亡‖ He ***met*** his *doom* in the battle. 他在战斗中阵亡。‖ ***pass*** [***pronounce***] *doom* of death on [upon] an offender(正式)判处罪犯死刑‖ The judge ***revoked*** his *doom* of exile. (正式)法官撤销了将他流放的判决。‖ Failure would ***ring*** the *doom* of the organization. 失败将会敲响这个组织的丧钟。‖ The Battle of Stalingrad ***sealed*** Hitler's *doom*. (书)斯大林格勒一战决定了希特勒的灭亡。

P I felt a sense ***of*** *doom*. 我有劫数难逃的预感。/ the crack ***of*** *doom* 世界末日的开端‖ go [fall] ***to*** one's *doom* 死(或灭亡)/send sb. ***to*** his *doom* 将某人处死

doom *v.* 注定；判定

VP (B) *doom . . . to . . .* 注定会；判定/He was *doomed to* oblivion. 他注定湮没无闻。/He was *doomed to* unemployment by his ill-health. 他那多病的身体注定他会失业。

doomed *adj.* 注定会遭厄运的；注定会失败或毁灭的

P_3 They are *doomed* **to** failure. 他们注定会失败的。/We are, most of us, *doomed* **to** unhappiness. 我们大多数注定会不幸福。

O He was *doomed* to be killed in a car crash. 他注定会在车祸中丧生。/He is *doomed* to eke out a miserable existence. 他注定只能过着勉强糊口的悲惨生活。

door *n.* 门；通道；出入口；途径

V ***answer*** the *door* 应门，去开门(迎客)‖ He ***banged*** the *door* shut. 他砰地把门关上。‖ ***Bar*** the *door* and don't let anyone in. 把门闩上，别让任何人进来。‖ ***barricade*** the *door* to keep sb. out 挡住门不让某人进去‖ He ***bolted*** the *door* on the inside. 他在里面把门闩上。‖ ***break down*** [***force***] a *door* 破门而入‖ I ***closed*** the *door* behind me. 我随手把门关上。/The nation ***closed*** its *door* to immigrants. 那个国家已停止让移民进入。/He ***closed*** the *door* on the possibility. 他排除了那种可能性。‖ Never ***darken*** my *door* again. 永远不许你再踏进我的门。‖ ***fasten*** the *door* 把门锁上‖ ***hang*** a *door* on its hinges 把门装到铰链上‖ Our kitchen ***has*** a brown *door*. 我家厨房有扇棕色的门。‖ ***keep*** a *door* open 让门开着‖ ***kick*** a *door* open 把门踢开‖ Can you ***leave*** the *door* open? 你让门开着好吗？‖ ***lock*** a *door* 锁门‖ Some ground spiders ***make*** a *door* to their nests like a hinged lid. 有些地蜘蛛能给自己的窝做门，其形状像一个装有铰链的盖。‖ ***Mind*** the *door*! 注意门户！‖ He ***opened*** the car *door* and got out. 他打开车门出去了。/The college ***opened*** its *door* to black students a few years ago. 那所大学几年前开始招收黑人学生。/This new discovery will ***open*** the *doors* to prosperity. 这项新的发现将带来繁荣。‖ ***pass*** sb.'s *door* 走过某人的家门‖ ***Pull*** 〈***Push***〉 the *door* open. 把门拉(推)开。‖ They ***refastened*** the back *door*. 他们将后门重新关紧。‖ After a long argument he ***showed*** me the *door*. 争论了好一阵后，他向我下了逐客令。‖ ***Shut*** the *door* after you. 随手关门。/***shut*** [***slam***] the *door* in sb.'s face 将某人拒之门外，让某人吃闭门羹/We tried to find out what really happened, but *doors* were constantly ***shut*** in our faces. 我们试图弄清究竟发生了什么，但是我们总是吃闭门羹。‖ He backed away and in that split second she ***slammed*** the *door* in his face. 他往后退去，就在这一刹那，她砰地把他关在门外了。/Don't ***slam*** the *door*. 不要把门关得太响。‖ ***swing*** open the *door* 把门打开‖ ***throw*** open the *door* to 对…敞开门户‖ ***unbolt*** the *door* 打开门闩‖ ***unlock*** a *door* 开门上的锁‖ Do not ***use*** this *door*. 别用这扇门。

V_2 The *door* ***banged*** open 〈shut〉. 门砰地开(关)了。‖ The *door* ***bolts*** on the inside. 这扇门从里边闩。‖ The *door* ***clicked*** shut. 门咔嗒一声关上了。‖ The *door* ***closed*** quietly. 门悄没声息地关上了。‖ The *door* will not ***fasten***. 门闩不上。‖ The *door* ***flew*** open. 门突然打开。‖ The old *door* ***groaned*** on its hinges. 这扇旧门的铰链嘎吱作响。‖ The *door* ***locks*** easily. 这门容易锁上。‖ The *door* ***opened*** with a creak. 门嘎地一声开了。‖ The *door* ***remains*** open for further negotiations. 继续谈判的门还是开着的。‖ The *door* ***slammed*** (***to***). 门砰的一声关上了。‖ The *door* ***stood*** ajar. 门半开半掩。‖ The *door* ***swung to*** [shut]. 门关上了。

Q ***air*** *door* 风门‖ a ***back*** *door* 后门‖ ***banging*** *doors* 砰砰作响的门‖ The *door* is ***closed***. 那扇门关上了。/behind ***closed*** [***locked***] *doors* 秘密地(的)，背地里(的)‖ a ***cottage*** *door* 小屋的门‖ a ***creaking*** *door* 嘎吱作响的门‖ a ***cupboard*** 〈an ***oven***〉 *door* 食橱(炉)门‖ a ***double*** *door* 双扇门‖ an ***emergency*** *door* 太平门，安全门‖ a ***folding*** 〈***hinged***〉 *door* 折(有绞链的)门‖ ***French*** *doors*(美)，French windows(英)落地窗‖ a ***front*** [***main***] *door* 前门，正门‖ The *door* is ***locked*** 〈***unlocked***〉. 门是锁上(开了锁)的。‖ You shouldn't have any problem with the people ***next*** *door*. 你不应该与隔壁的人发生任何问题。/It's ***next*** *door* to impossible. 这简直不可能。‖ The *door* is ***open***. 门是开着的。/keep ***open*** *doors* 款待来客，好客‖ a ***revolving*** *door* 旋转门‖ a ***screen*** *door* 纱门‖ a ***side*** *door* 边门，侧门‖ a ***sliding*** *door* 滑门，拉门‖ a ***stage*** *door* 后台入口‖ a ***storm*** *door* (尤美)御风暴(或御寒)的外重门‖ a ***street*** *door* 临街大门‖ a ***swing***(***ing***) *door* 转门‖ a ***wicket*** *door*(大门上的)便门；边门‖ *a* ***wooden*** *door* 木门

P A crowd had gathered ***at*** the *door*. 一群人聚集在大门口。/Responsibility for the strike was laid ***at*** the *door* of the employers. 罢工的责任要由资方来负。/***at*** death's *door* 行将就木‖ a censorship system that operates ***behind*** locked *doors* 暗中实行的新闻检查制度‖ She got in ***by*** the back *door*. 她是靠走后门弄到这份差使的。‖ He went ***from*** *door* ***to*** *door*, trying to sell brushes. 他挨家挨户推销刷子。‖ She stood ***in*** the *door* and greeted everyone. 她站在门口迎接大家。‖ My friend knocked ***on*** the *door*. 我的朋友敲了门。/There were two large men ***on*** the *door*. 入口处有两个身材魁梧的人在值班。‖ A great deal of time is spent ***out of*** *doors*, and the children lead an active, healthy life. 很多时间在户外度过，孩

子们生活得既活泼又健康。‖ I'll meet you ***outside*** the main *door* at ten o'clock. 我将于10点钟在正门外跟你会面。‖ a signboard ***over*** a *door* 挂在门口上方的一块招牌‖ As they passed ***through*** the *door*, they saw Tom at the end of the room. 当他们穿过门道时,看到了汤姆在房间的尽头。‖ I'll see you ***to*** the *door*. 我将送你到门口。/point ***to*** the *door* 下逐客令‖ ***with*** closed *doors* 不公开,秘密;独自 / ***with*** open *doors* 公开‖ ***within*** 〈***without***〉 *doors* 在屋内〈在户外〉

P₂ Most houses have a front *door* ***at*** the front and a back *door* ***at*** the back. 大多数的房子前头有前门后面有后门。‖ a few *doors* ***beyond*** our house 我们家过去几家‖ His room is two *doors* ***down*** the hall. 沿走廊过去两间就是他的房间。‖ The *door* ***into*** his room was closed. 通向他房间的门关着。‖ open up the *door* ***of*** life 开辟生活道路‖ close the *door* ***on*** any compromise 拒绝妥协‖ The *door* ***to*** this room is never locked. 这房间的门从来不锁。/ The *door* ***to*** knowledge is study. 通向知识的道路是学习。/ They live next *door* ***to*** us. 他们住在我们的隔壁。

doorbell *n*. 门铃

V ***answer*** the *doorbell* 应门铃声去开门‖ ***ring*** a *doorbell* 按门铃

doorway *n*. 门口,门道;途径

Q a ***curtained*** *doorway* 装有帘子的入口

P She stood ***in*** the *doorway*. 她站在门口。

P₂ the *doorway* ***to*** freedom 自由之道 / Exercise is a *doorway* ***to*** good health. 锻炼是通向健康之道。

dope *n*. (非正式)麻醉剂,毒品;(非正式)药物;(非正式)(内幕)消息;预测;情报

V You'll ***find*** all the *dope* you want in the files. 你可以从这些档案中得到你要的所有资料。‖ We ***got*** the *dope* on the latest offer from Morgan. 我们从摩根那儿得知了有关最新开价的内幕消息。‖ He ***gave*** me some *dope* on the third race. 他向我透露了一些关于第三场赛马的内幕消息。‖ ***push*** *dope* 贩毒‖ ***shoot*** sb. the *dope* 给某人注射麻醉剂‖ ***take*** *dope* to get rid of this cold 为了治愈这次感冒服用了些药‖ ***upset*** the *dope* 预测完全不对

Q ***enough*** *dope* to knock the average man unconscious 足以使一般人失去知觉的药剂‖ Slip me the ***inside*** *dope*. 给我透露一点内部消息。‖ What's the ***latest*** *dope* on the weather? 最新的天气预报怎样?‖ ***live*** *dope* 最新内部消息

P Everybody relies on him ***for*** inside *dope*. 大家都指望从他那里获得内幕消息。‖ He could not sleep ***without*** *dope*. 他不吃安眠药就睡不着觉。

P₂ I have a great deal of *dope* ***on*** this subject. 我有很多关于这个问题的情报。

dormant *adj*. 休睡的;暂停活动(或作用)的;潜在的,潜伏的

P₂ Bears are *dormant* ***during*** the winter. 熊在冬季冬眠。‖ The project is *dormant* ***for*** the time being. 这项规划暂被搁置。‖ The idea had lain *dormant* ***in*** Britain ***during*** the fifties. 50年代这种想法在英国未得到发展。

dose *n*. (药的)剂量;一剂,一服;(尤指苦药一般事情的)一次,一番;(辐射、放射)吸收剂量

V ***administer*** [***give***] a *dose* of medicine to a patient (正式)给病人服一剂药‖ The bottle ***contains*** six *doses*. 这瓶里装有六次服用的药量。‖ Newspapers ***dispensed*** large *doses* of nationalism to their readers during the war. 战争期间,各报刊向读者大量灌输民族主义思想。‖ It's time I ***got*** a *dose* of Oriental culture. 该是我接触一下东方文化的时候了。‖ ***give*** her a *dose* of her own medicine 以其人之道,还治其人之身 / ***give*** sb. a *dose* of flattery 对某人奉承一番‖ ***measure out*** a *dose* of medicine 配一剂药‖ In the accident, the workers ***received*** a heavy *dose* of radiation. 在那次事故中,工人们受到大剂量的辐射。‖ She ***refused*** her daily *dose* of medicine. 她拒绝服用每天的药剂。‖ ***take*** a *dose* 吃一剂药

Q a ***correct*** *dose* of welcome 与来客身份相称的一番欢迎〈常指缺乏真诚热情〉‖ an ***effective*** *dose* 有效剂量‖ a ***fatal*** [***lethal***] *dose* 致死剂量‖ what he needs is a ***good*** *dose* of laughter. 你所需要的是一阵大笑。‖ a ***hard*** *dose* to swallow 一服难咽的苦药‖ feed sb. up with a ***heavy*** *dose* of ideology 向某人大量灌输意识形态‖ drink alcohol in ***injurious*** *doses* 饮酒过量,有害身体‖ ***maintenance*** *dose* 维持剂量‖ ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *dose* 最大〈最小〉剂量‖ a ***moderate*** *dose* 适度的剂量‖ a ***poisonous*** *dose* 中毒量‖ You must take it in ***small*** 〈***large***〉 *doses*. 你服用这药时剂量一定要小〈大〉。‖ a ***strong*** *dose* of poison 大剂量毒药

P There are only ***about*** two *doses* left in the bottle. 瓶里的药大概只能吃两次了。‖ ***At*** high *doses*, radiation can be fatal. 大剂量辐射可能致命。‖ This is lethal to rats ***in*** small *doses*. 这种药小剂量就能使老鼠致命。‖ I got rid of my cold ***with*** a *dose* of medicine. 我吃了一剂药伤风就好了。‖ He was not able to sleep ***without*** heavy *doses* of seconal. 他不服大剂量的速可眠就无法入睡。

P₂ a *dose* ***of*** medicine 一服药 / a *dose* ***of*** hard work 一份艰苦的工作

dotage *n*. 老弱;老年昏聩;过分的偏爱

Q a ***common*** *dotage* of human kind 人类共同的偏爱‖ elderly people with ***incipient*** *dotage*(正式)开始显出老态的上了年纪的人们

P Will you look after me ***in*** my *dotage*? 我年老昏聩时,你愿意照料我吗?

P₂ He fell in a *dotage* ***on*** the girl. 他着迷地爱上了这少女。

dote *v*. 溺爱,过分喜爱

VP (B) *dote on* [*upon*] 溺爱,宠爱,非常喜欢 / She *doted on* her grandchildren. 她溺爱孙子。/ The Duchess of Marlborough *doted on* him. 马尔伯勒公爵夫人非常喜欢他。

double *n*. 两倍;替身演员,预备演员;酷似的人(或物);(复)(网球等的)双打;折叠;急转弯;转向

V Two *doubles* were ***employed*** for some small scenes. 雇用了两个替角拍些小场面。‖ He ***made*** a sudden *double* and passed us again. 他突然折回又从我们身旁过去。‖ I paid only £2 for this old book and Smith ***offered*** me *double* for it. 我买这本旧书仅花了两英镑,而史密斯先生愿以两倍的价格向我买它。‖ ***pay*** *double* 付双薪,加倍付酬‖ ***play*** *doubles* 打双打‖ A bottle of whiskey was produced and three *doubles* were ***poured***. 拿来了一瓶威士忌,然后倒了三杯双份的。‖ I ***saw*** 〈***met***〉 your *double* in the street last night. 昨晚我在街上看见〈遇见〉了一位与你极为相似的人。‖ He ***took*** *double* of what the other children did. 他所拿的是其他小孩的两倍。‖ Didn't Roche and Newcombe ***win*** the *doubles* that year? 难道罗奇和纽科姆那年没有赢得双打冠军吗?

Q ***men's*** 〈***women's***〉 *doubles*(网球等的)男〈女〉子双打‖ ***mixed*** *doubles*(网球等的)混合双打

P My first job was ***as*** Sophia Loren's *double* in an air-crash scene. 我的第一份工作就是在一个飞机坠毁的场面中作索菲娅·罗兰的替身。‖ They marched down the street ***at*** the *double*. 他们沿街跑步前进。

‖ hotels that range in price upward from $60 ***for*** a ***double*** 双人房间为60美元以上价格不等的一些旅馆 ‖ I send this sample ***in double*** to both places. 这个样品我给两处都各寄两份。‖ We shall have to go ***on*** the ***double***. 我们得赶快出发。‖ He hit the horse ***with*** the *double* of his rope. 他用对折的缰绳抽打马。

P_2 Who'll win the men's〈women's〉 ***doubles at*** Wimbledon this year? 谁将赢得今年温布尔顿网球赛男〈女〉子双打冠军? ‖ Mr Bennett is almost a ***double for*** Mr William. 贝内特先生的外貌几乎同威廉先生一模一样。‖ He's the ***double of*** his father. 他和他父亲像极了。/Four is the ***double of*** two. 4是2的两倍。

double *v.* 使加倍;折叠;兼作;折回

M Trade between us has ***almost*** *doubled* in the last five years. 在过去五年中,我们之间的贸易额几乎增加了一倍。‖ The soldiers *doubled* ***along*** carrying all their equipment. 士兵们身负全副装备快速前进。‖ *double* ***back*** the pages as a bookmark 折书页代替夹书签 /When nobody was watching, they *doubled* ***back***. 当没人注意时,他们循原路折回。‖ *double* ***in*** 向内折叠 ‖ If you are cold, *double* the blanket ***over***. 如果你感到冷,就把毯子折起来。/She was *doubled* ***over***, her whole face distorted with pain. 她弯着身子,扭曲的脸上布满了痛苦的表情。‖ Last year we supplied the market with 150 000 ducks; this year the number will ***probably*** *double*. 去年我们供应市场15万只鸭子,今年可能会增加一倍。‖ *double* ***up*** 折起;(使)弯曲身子;同宿(用)一室 /The carpet is too thick to *double* ***up***. 这地毯太厚,折不起来。/I was *doubled* ***up*** in pain. 我痛得弯着身子。/He *doubles* ***up*** his left fist and starts towards him. 他握紧左拳,朝他扑去。/There weren't enough offices for everyone, so we had to *double* ***up***. 没有足够的办公室供每个人使用,所以我们只得合用一间。

P_2 *double* ***as*** 兼作;兼演 /The gardener *doubled* ***as*** the chauffeur. 那个园丁兼做司机。/This bedroom *doubles* ***as*** a study. 这间卧室兼作书房。‖ The average baby *doubles* its birth weight ***at*** about five months. 一般的婴儿在大约五个月时体重会比出生时增长一倍。‖ He *doubled* back ***by*** another road and surprised us. 他从另一条路绕回来,突然出现在我们面前。/Mr Smith *doubled* his money in ten years ***by*** investing it wisely. 由于投资有眼光,十年间史密斯先生的钱增加了一倍。‖ Costs have *doubled* ***during*** this year. 今年之中成本增加了一倍。‖ The players were *doubled* ***for*** tournament. 运动员们被分成对子参加比赛。‖ He *doubled* his income ***in*** three years. 三年内他的收入增加了一倍。‖ The fox *doubled* (back) ***on*** its tracks. 那只狐狸突然转身急逃。/The queue *doubled* back ***on*** itself. 这个队中途折回呈U字形。‖ We *doubled* ***up*** the hill. 我们一路小跑上了山。‖ *double* ***upon*** one's steps 折回原路行走,走回头路 /*double* ***upon*** the enemy 突然反击敌人 ‖ When relatives came for a visit, Ann had to *double* up ***with*** her sister. 当亲戚来访时,安只得与她妹妹合住一个房间。/This made him *double* up ***with*** laughter. 这使他笑弯了腰。

double take *n.* (对特殊情况等)过后才恍然大悟的反应;再次的细看

V When I told him the news, he ***did*** a *double take*. 当我把那消息告诉他时,他先是一怔然后才恍然大悟。‖ ***give*** sth. a *double take* 再次细看一眼某物

doubt 怀疑;(常用复)疑虑

V ***arouse*** *doubts* 引起怀疑 ‖ The new evidence ***cast*** *doubt* on Christine's story. 新的证据使人们对克里斯廷的说法产生了怀疑。‖ ***create*** grave *doubt* as to 引起对…的严重怀疑 ‖ ***dispel*** [***clear up***, ***destroy***, ***dismiss***, ***dissipate***(正式), ***remove***, ***resolve***(正式)] a *doubt* 消除怀疑 ‖ I ***entertained*** [***harbored***] grave *doubts* about his honesty. (正式)我对他的诚实抱有极大怀疑。‖ He ***expressed*** [***voiced***] serious *doubt* that he could finish the job on time. 他对他能按时完成那项工作表示十分怀疑。‖ Scobbie ***felt*** no *doubt* at all of the sincerity of this letter. 斯科比丝毫没有怀疑这封信的诚意。‖ They were, I ***have*** no *doubt*, quite indifferent to you. 我敢肯定,他们对你相当冷淡。/I must admit I ***had*** my *doubts*. 我必须承认我有疑虑。‖ His embarrassed manner as he entered ***increased*** her *doubt*. 他进来时局促不安的神态使她更加怀疑。‖ The marks ***left*** no *doubt* that the boy had died a violent death. 这些痕迹清楚地表明男孩死于非命。‖ I ***make*** no *doubt* of it. 我对此毫不怀疑。‖ Her proposal ***raised*** serious *doubts* in my mind. 她的建议使我心里产生了很大的怀疑。‖ ***throw*** *doubt* on his story 对他的话产生怀疑

V_2 A *doubt* ***arose*** [***appeared***] in my mind. 我的心中顿生疑窦。‖ A sudden *doubt* ***came to*** his mind. 他突然起了疑心。‖ All *doubt* has ***disappeared*** [***vanished***]. 一切怀疑都已烟消云散。‖ His *doubt* ***makes*** it hard for him to act. 他的迟疑不决使他难以行动。

Q There is a ***considerable*** *doubt* about it. 人们对此十分怀疑。‖ a ***deep*** [***grave***, ***serious***, ***strong***] *doubt* 严重的怀疑 ‖ a ***gnawing*** *doubt* 令人痛苦的怀疑 ‖ There were ***growing*** *doubts* about the victory statement. 人们对胜利的捷报愈来愈怀疑了。‖ I had never entertained the ***least*** *doubt* of [about] his honesty. 我从来没有对他的诚实有丝毫的怀疑。‖ This will dispel your ***lingering*** *doubts*. 这将会消除萦绕在你脑际的疑问。‖ There is ***little*** *doubt* about what is being portrayed. 几乎可以肯定现在所描述的事情是真的。‖ There is not ***much*** *doubt* about his guilt. 几乎可以肯定他是有罪的。‖ Rose was mad; there was ***no*** *doubt* about it. 罗斯疯了,这是毫无疑问的。‖ a ***reasonable*** *doubt* 合乎情理的怀疑 ‖ troubled by ***religious*** *doubt*(*s*) 为宗教上的疑惑所苦 ‖ While I admired them, a ***slight*** *doubt* came into my mind. 虽然我钦佩他们,但我心里还是产生了一些怀疑。

P We have established the ownership ***beyond*** all *doubt*. 我们已明确无疑地确定了物主的身份。/The prisoner's guilt was proved ***beyond*** *doubt*. 罪犯被证明确实有罪。‖ There is no room ***for*** *doubt*. 没有怀疑的余地。‖ The result was never ***in*** serious *doubt*. 从来没有人对这一结果产生严重的怀疑。/The outcome of the match was ***in*** *doubt* then. 那时的比赛结果还看不准。/hang ***in*** *doubt* 悬而未决 /His life hangs ***in*** *doubt*. 他的死活难以预料。‖ They decided to give the President the benefit ***of*** the *doubt*. 他们决定在没有相反证据的情况下,暂时相信总统。‖ It is not open ***to*** *doubt*. 这不容怀疑。‖ ***with*** grave *doubt* as to 对…有严重怀疑 ‖ Hugh Scanlon became ***without*** *doubt* one of the most powerful men in Britain. 休·斯坎伦无疑成了英国权力最大的人物之一。/ ***Without*** a *doubt* these theories were all wrong. 毫无疑问,这些理论全是错的。

P_2 There is no *doubt* ***about*** it; she's the best. 毫无疑问,她是最好的。‖ I have my *doubts* ***as to*** [***about***] this being true. 我怀疑这件事是否真实。‖ Oddly enough I had no *doubt* ***in*** my mind that

they would be glad to see me. 很奇怪，我心中一点都不怀疑他们见到我会很高兴。‖ We have no *doubt* ***of*** his honesty. 我们毫不怀疑他的诚实。‖ He had no *doubt* ***on*** that point. 在那一点上他没有怀疑。

(用法)一些强调语言纯正的人认为，whether 或是较为非正式的 if 应与名词 *doubt* 连用，特别是 *doubt* 在表示"不肯定"这一含义时更应如此。如：She expressed *doubt* (about / as to) whether they would finish on time. (She was not certain whether they would finish on time.)。在 *doubt* 表示"不相信"这一含义时，后常接连词 that。如：She expressed *doubt* that they would finish on time. (She did not believe that they would finish on time.)。注意在疑问句中常用 that，如：Is there any *doubt* that they will finish on time? 在否定句中则一定要用 that，如：There is no *doubt* that they will finish on time.

doubt *v.* 不能肯定；怀疑

VP (B) How can you *doubt of* the firm's future? 你怎能怀疑公司的未来？(D) Nor do we *doubt* being able to finish in time. 我们也不怀疑能够及时完成。(G) I *doubt* that she will want to participate. 我看她未必想参加。(I) I *doubt* whether he will come. 我怀疑他是否会来。

M They ***inwardly*** *doubted* the facts. 他们暗自怀疑这些事实。‖ Nobody can ***possibly*** *doubt* what he says. 谁都不能怀疑他所说的话。‖ I began to ***seriously*** *doubt* that it would be possible to elude the police. 我开始极其怀疑能否避得开警察。‖ He says he can cure me, but I ***still*** *doubt* him. 他说他能治好我，但我还是不相信他的话。‖ I ***very much*** [***greatly***, ***strongly***] *doubt* whether they knew. 我非常怀疑他们是否知道了。

(用法)参看名词 doubt 的用法说明。表示"不肯定"的含义时，可以说：She *doubted* whether they would finish on time. 表示"不相信"的含义时，可以说：She *doubted* that they would finish on time. 在否定句中，则只能用 that，如：She doesn't *doubt* that they will finish on time.

doubtful *adj.* 怀疑的，迟疑的

M I was ***a little*** *doubtful* about accepting his proposal. 对于接受他的建议，我有点犹豫不决。‖ It was ***never*** *doubtful* that they would come as promised. (人们)从未怀疑他们将如约前来。‖ That's ***rather*** *doubtful*. 那件事颇为可疑。‖ The outcome of his appeal is ***still*** *doubtful*. 他上诉的结果仍然悬而未定。‖ The future is ***too*** *doubtful* for us to make plans. 前途难以预料，我们无法制定计划。‖ I feel ***very*** *doubtful* about this. 我对这点很怀疑。

P He was *doubtful* ***about*** which plane to take. 他犹豫不决，不知该乘哪架飞机。‖ I am *doubtful* ***as to*** which to choose. 我拿不定主意选择哪一个。‖ I am *doubtful* ***of*** the wisdom of your plan. 我对你的计划是否明智还有怀疑。

O It's *doubtful* that she will be present. 她未必会出席。

(用法)参见名词 doubt 的用法说明，表示"不肯定"的含义时，可以说：It is *doubtful* whether they will finish on time. 表示"不相信"的含义时，则说：It is *doubtful* that they will finish on time.

dough *n.* 生面团；(俚)钱

V ***earn*** one's own *dough* 自己挣钱‖ To ***get*** the *dough* I'll put my watch in hock. 为了搞到钱，我要把表当掉。‖ I ***have*** no *dough* about me. 我身上没有钱。‖ ***knead*** [***make***, ***roll***, ***work***] *dough* 揉面‖ ***mix*** *dough* 和面‖ How the hell could we ***scrape*** ***up*** enough *dough* to pay him off? 我们到底怎样才能凑够足够的钱来付清欠他的债呢？‖ He ***shaped*** the *dough* into rolls. 他把面团搓成卷状。‖ ***throw*** one's *dough* around(美俚)浪费金钱

V_2 The *dough* ***rises***. 生面团发起来了。

Q ***big*** *dough* 巨款‖ ***biscuit*** *dough* 饼干面团‖ ***bun*** *dough* 制甜圆面包的面团‖ ***fermenting*** *dough* 发酵面团‖ ***firm*** *dough* 结实的面团‖ ***flaky*** *dough* 成层状的面团‖ ***hard*** *dough* 硬面团‖ ***over-night*** *dough* 隔夜面团‖ ***plastic*** *dough* 可塑性面团‖ ***snappy*** *dough* 加奶油的面团‖ ***sticky*** *dough* 发粘面团‖ ***still*** *dough* 硬面‖ ***unfermented*** *dough* 未经发酵的面团‖ ***yeast raised*** *dough* 发酵面团

P This I've done, not ***for*** *dough*. 这件事我做了，但不是为了钱。‖ ***in*** the *dough*(美俚)兴旺；有钱，富有；得胜，赢

dove *n.* 鸽；鸽派人物；温和派人物；宝贝儿

V_2 The *dove* ***is*** a symbol of peace. 鸽子是和平的象征。‖ *Doves* ***coo***. 鸽子咕咕叫。‖ Both hawks and *doves* on the council ***had*** their say. 与会的鹰派成员和鸽派成员都发表了意见。

Q a ***gentle*** *dove* 温和的鸽子‖ Come, ***little*** *dove*, don't be afraid. 来吧，小宝贝，别害怕。‖ a ***mourning*** *dove*(鸣声有哀感的)北美斑鸠‖ a ***rock*** *dove* 野鸽，原鸽‖ a ***soiled*** *dove* 娼妓

P_2 a *dove* ***of*** peace 和平鸽

down *adj.* 向下的；已安排的；下降的；减少的；沮丧的；病倒的；出毛病的

M I'm feeling ***a bit*** *down* today. 我今天有点闷闷不乐。‖ The computer's *down* ***again***. 计算机又出毛病了。‖ He looks ***awfully*** *down*. 他看起来十分沮丧。‖ Next morning she was *down* ***early***. 第二天早晨，她一早就下楼了。‖ All right, I'll be *down* ***immediately***. 好吧，我马上下楼来。‖ Consumption was *down* ***slightly***. 消费略有下降。‖ She is ***thoroughly*** *down* (in health) and must be fed up. 她(身体)彻底垮了，必须加强营养。‖ He was ***very*** *down* when he told us that. 当他告诉我们那件事的时候，他的情绪十分低落。‖ The birth rate is ***very much*** *down*. 出生率大幅度下降。

P_2 I feel *down* ***about*** her leaving. 我因她离去而感到闷闷不乐。‖ Tory votes were *down* ***by*** 5.8 per cent. 英国保守党的选票减少了5.8%。‖ The meeting is *down* ***for*** next week. 会议已定于下星期举行。‖ Industrial production was *down* six per cent ***from*** last year. 工业生产比去年下降6%。‖ The blinds were *down* ***in*** the dining-room. 餐厅的窗帘放下来了。‖ That date wasn't *down* ***on*** our news sheet. 我们的新闻信札上还没有写上那个日期。/ He's *down* ***on*** us.(非正式)他对我们很生气。‖ She was *down* ***with*** pneumonia. 她得肺炎病倒了。

downfall *n.* 1. 垮台；衰落；垮台(衰落)的原因 2. 大阵雨(雪)

V The revolution ***brought about*** the dictator's *downfall*. 这场革命使独裁者垮了台。‖ His *downfall* was ***caused*** by his greed. 他的毁灭是由他的贪婪造成的。‖ We can ***expect*** another *downfall* tomorrow. 我们可以预料明天又会有一场大阵雨。‖ ***head for*** a *downfall* 即将垮台‖ ***lead to*** sb.'s *downfall* 导致某人垮台‖ ***meet*** a speedy *downfall* 迅速垮台

V_2 The *downfall* of rain has ***flooded*** the roads. 那场大阵雨淹没了道路。

Q 1. a ***Cabinet*** *downfall* 内阁倒台‖ Drink was ***his*** *downfall*. 酗酒是他堕落的缘由。‖ the ***moral*** *downfall* of a person 一个人的道德败坏 2. a ***heavy***

downfall of rain〈snow〉大阵雨〈雪〉

P_2 the *downfall* ***of*** a dictator 一个独裁者的垮台

downgrade *v*. 降级;贬低;轻视

P Several carlots of wheat were *downgraded* ***for*** excessive cockle. 几车小麦因有过多的杂草而被降级。‖ The embassy was *downgraded* ***to*** a legation. 那个大使馆被降格为公使馆。

down payment *n*. (分期付款的)首笔付款;定金

V ***make*** a *down payment* 支付首笔付款

P_2 make a *down payment* ***on*** a car 付买小汽车的首笔付款

downpour *n*. 倾盆大雨

V We are ***having*** a *downpour*. 正下着倾盆大雨。

V_2 We were ***drenched*** by the sudden *downpour*. 我们被突然而来的倾盆大雨淋得湿透了。‖ A heavy *downpour* ***interrupted*** the basketball match. 倾盆大雨中断了这场篮球比赛。

Q a ***brief*** *downpour* 短时的倾盆大雨‖ a ***drenching*** *downpour* 倾盆大雨‖ After lightning and thunder came a ***heavy*** *downpour*. 雷电过后,大雨倾盆而下。‖ a ***steady*** [***regular***] *downpour* 持续不断的大雨‖ a ***sudden*** *downpour* 突然而来的倾盆大雨‖ a ***torrential*** *downpour* 倾盆暴雨

P We got caught ***in*** a sudden *downpour* and were soaked. 我们遇上了突然而来的倾盆大雨,全身湿透了。

dozen *n*. 一打,12个;许多

Q a ***baker's*** [***devil's***, ***long***, ***printer's***] *dozen* 13个‖ ***daily*** *dozen*(美)每天起床后的健身操‖ ***four*** *dozen* of these eggs 四打这种鸡蛋‖ a ***round*** *dozen* 整整一打‖ ***several*** *dozen* exercise-books 几打练习本‖ ***some*** *dozen* (of) people 约12人

P sell eggs ***by*** the *dozen* 论打售蛋/People were lining up ***by*** the *dozens* in front of the store. 人们在店门口排成长队。‖ pack oranges ***in*** *dozens* 按打包装橘子‖ talk nineteen ***to*** the *dozen* 喋喋不休

P_2 I want three *dozen* ***of*** these eggs. 我要三打这种蛋。/ be six of one and half a *dozen* ***of*** the other 半斤八两差不多/I've *dozens* ***of*** things to do. 我有很多事要做。

draft *n*. 1.草稿;草图 2.(美)征兵 3.汇票;汇票的支付 4.气流;通风 5.一饮(吸) 6.(正式)(药的)饮剂

V I ***arranged*** ***for*** a *draft* for £500 to be available in Rome. 我已安排了一张可以在罗马支取500英镑的汇票。‖ He left America so that he could ***avoid*** [***beat***, ***dodge***, ***escape***, ***evade***, ***flee*** (正式)] the *draft*. 他离开美国以便能逃避兵役。‖ They ***brought forward*** a *draft* of a declaration just before the storming of the Bastille. 他们刚好在攻打巴士底狱前夕提出了宣言的草稿。‖ They used to ***create*** a *draft* by opening the windows and doors. 他们过去常常把门窗都打开通风。‖ She ***felt*** a *draft* on her shoulders. 她感到一阵凉风从肩上吹过。‖ I have almost ***finished*** a first *draft* of that play. 我几乎已完成了那出戏的剧本初稿。‖ ***get*** a *draft* cashed 兑现汇票‖ ***have*** a *draft* of water 饮一口水‖ ***honor***〈***dishonor***〉a *draft* 承兑〈拒绝支付〉汇票‖ ***introduce*** the *draft* 实行征兵‖ If you shut the door, it will ***lessen*** the *draft*. 如果你把门关上,就会减少过堂风。‖ ***make*** [***prepare***] a *draft* 起草/ ***make*** a *draft* of money 提款‖ ***protect*** a *draft* 备款以支付汇票‖ ***revise*** a *draft* 修改草稿‖ He ***sent*** a *draft* for £100 to his cousin in Ireland. 他寄一张100英镑的汇票给他在爱尔兰的堂兄。‖ He ***showed*** me the *draft* of an article he was writing. 他把他正在写的一篇文章的草稿拿给我看。‖ Close the window and ***stop*** that *draft*. 关上窗子,挡上那股风。‖ He ***took*** a deep *draft* on the wine. 他喝了一大口酒。‖ He had painfully ***written out*** a first *draft*. 他辛苦地写出了初稿。

V_2 The *draft* from the window ***stirred*** the papers on her desk. 从窗户进来的风吹动了她桌上的文件。

Q 1. a ***final*** [***polished***] *draft* 定稿‖ the ***first*** *draft* 初稿‖ a ***manuscript*** *draft* 手稿‖ an ***original*** *draft* 原稿‖ a ***preliminary*** [***rough***] *draft* 草稿‖ a ***revised*** *draft* 修改稿‖ a ***working*** *draft* 工作草案 2. The ***first*** *draft* for the camp went off today. 去新兵营的首批被征入伍士兵今天出发了。3. a ***bank*** *draft* 银行汇票‖ a ***demand*** [***sight***] *draft* 即期汇票‖ a ***telegraphic*** *draft* 电汇汇票‖ a ***time*** *draft* 定期汇票 4. There is not ***enough*** *draft* up the chimney. 烟囱通风不好。‖ ***mechanical*** *draft* 机械通风‖ ***natural*** *draft* 自然通风 5. a ***cooling*** *draft* 一杯清凉的饮料‖ have a ***good*** *draft* of water 喝一大口水‖ He stood there drinking in ***great*** *drafts* of the scented air. 他站在那儿,大口大口地呼吸芳香的空气。‖ a ***long*** *draft* of beer 一大口啤酒‖ drink in ***ox-like*** *drafts* 像牛一样大口喝 6. a ***healing*** *draft* 有疗效的药剂‖ I shall give them a ***sleeping*** *draft* before we go out. 我们出去前,我将给他们一种安眠药水。‖ a ***soothing*** and ***sedative*** *draft* 镇静剂

P get money from Paris to Rome ***by*** *draft* 以汇票方式把钱从巴黎转到罗马‖ I made a trip to the bathroom ***for*** a *draft* of water. 我走进盥洗室去喝水。/ When he was 18, he had to register ***for*** the *draft*. 他18岁时,不得不去作征兵登记。‖ a plan still only ***in*** *draft* 还在起草的方案/He gulped the brandy down ***in*** [***at***] one *draft*. 他将白兰地狼吞虎咽地一饮而尽。‖ beer ***on*** *draft* 桶装啤酒

P_2 a *draft* ***at*** sight 即期汇票‖ a *draft* ***for*** $100 on [upon] the bank 一张向银行支取100美元的汇票/a rough *draft* ***for*** [***of***] a speech 讲话草稿‖ the *draft* ***from*** the windows 从窗户吹进来的风‖ The *draft* ***of*** a future building 未来大厦的草图/a *draft* ***of*** air 一阵风‖ a *draft* ***on*** the Paris branch of our bank for one thousand pounds 一张向我们银行巴黎分行提取1 000英镑的汇票‖ a *draft* ***with*** documents attached 跟单汇票

(用法)当表示"气流,通风"、"一饮(吸)"及"药的饮剂"时,英国英语常用draught的拼写形式。

draft *v*. 起草;(美)征募;抽掉;挑选

VP (F_1) They *drafted* her to serve as their delegate. 他们挑选她作他们的代表。

M He hoped to *draft* ***in*** a force of 20 000 guerrillas to help overthrow the government. 他希望挑选一支两万人的游击队去帮助推翻政府。‖ He *drafted* ***out*** his letter of resignation. 他起草了一份辞职信。

P_2 *draft* sb. ***as*** Chancellor of the Exchequer 要某人出任财政大臣‖ The convention *drafted* the President ***for*** a second term. 大会决定由总统竞选连任。‖ Extra staff were *drafted* ***from*** Paris to Rome to arrange the President's visit. 从巴黎增派人员到罗马去安排总统的访问。‖ I was *drafted* ***into*** the navy. 我应征入海军服役。/ *draft* young people ***into*** the army 把年轻人征募入伍

drag *n*. 障碍,累赘;(非正式)令人厌倦的事物;男子穿的女子服装;阻力;(非正式)一抽,一饮;抽烟;(美俚)街道

V I went to his new show, but I don't ***find*** *drag* funny. 我去看他的新表演,但并不觉得男子穿女子服装有什么可乐。‖ ***reduce*** *drag* 减少阻力‖ A coach ***requires*** a *drag* when going down hill. 马车下山时需用刹车。‖ He smiled and ***took*** a *drag* on his

pipe. 他微笑着，然后吸了一下烟斗。

Q He produced a joint of marijuana, lit it, pulled in a ***deep drag***. 他拿出一支大麻叶烟卷，点燃后深深地吸了一口。‖ a ***heavy drag*** up hill 十分吃力的爬山路程 ‖ try on the ***latest drag*** 试穿最新款式的衣服 ‖ take a ***long drag*** on his cigar 深深地吸一口雪茄烟 ‖ the ***main drag*** 主街 ‖ She thought that wearing school uniform was a ***real drag***. 她认为穿校服是件令人厌烦的事。

P We stopped ***for*** ten minutes' break and a *drag*. 我们停下来休息十分钟并抽支烟。‖ One of the chorus "girls" turned out to be Mr. Grey ***in drag***. 有一名歌舞队"女"演员原来是穿着女子服装的格雷先生。‖ I pulled ***off*** the main *drag* onto Groton Street. 我驶离主街，开进了格罗顿街。‖ walk ***with*** a *drag* 慢吞吞地走

P_2 take last *drags* ***at*** one's cigarettes 抽最后几口烟 ‖ She had no driver's license. This was a real *drag* ***during*** her last years of high school. 她没有驾驶执照，这使她中学的最后几年很不方便。‖ School is a *drag* ***for*** some youngsters. 学校是一些儿童很讨厌的地方。‖ take a *drag* ***from*** the glass 从杯中喝一大口 ‖ the *drag* ***of*** population growth ***on*** living standards 人口增长对提高生活水平的阻碍 ‖ She feels that her children have been a real *drag* ***on*** her career. 她觉得孩子们一直是她事业的一大累赘。/ a *drag* ***on*** the economy 经济的阻碍 ‖ His brother is a *drag* ***to*** him. 他的兄弟对他是个累赘。‖ It was a long *drag* ***up*** the hill. 上那座山路长而且难走。

O a *drag* queen 男扮女装的男子同性恋者

drag *v.* 拖；硬拉，硬拖；迫使(讲出真情等)；吃力(慢吞吞)地行进；打捞；搜寻；(非正式)(猛)吸(烟)

VP (B) *drag... from...* 把…从…拖出来 / Jack *dragged* his eyes away *from* the girl. 杰克依依不舍地把目光从那姑娘身上移开。‖ *drag* sb. *into* sth. 勉强(硬拉)某人做某事 / He hates parties; we had to *drag* him *into* going. 他讨厌聚会，我们只好拉他去了。/ The country was *dragged into* a useless war. 那个国家被拖入了一场无谓的战争。‖ *drag... out of...* 把…拖(拉)出…；强迫…说出… / We *dragged* the old sofa *out of* the house. 我们把旧沙发从屋里拖了出去。/ I *dragged* it *out of* Sally. 我硬是从萨利口中掏出了实情。

M The play *dragged* ***a bit*** [***a little***] in the third act. 戏在第三幕时有点拖沓。‖ The old man was so weak that he could just *drag* ***about***. 老头是那样虚弱，他只能勉强走动。‖ I *dragged* ***along*** behind my sisters who were chatting happily. 我慢吞吞地在姐妹们后面走着，她们谈得正欢。‖ He ***always*** *drags* his Ph. D. into every discussion. 他讨论发言的时候总是生拉硬扯到他的哲学博士头衔。‖ We *dragged* them ***apart*** to stop the fight. 我们把他们两人拉开，不让他们打下去。‖ He grabbed her and *dragged* her ***away***. 他抓住她，然后把她拖走了。‖ Your work has been *dragging* ***behind*** recently. 你的工作近来落后了。‖ The hours *dragged* ***by*** in fear and shivering. 时间在恐惧和颤抖中缓慢地挨过去。‖ The channel was ***constantly*** *dragged* for fear of sabotage. 对那水道经常进行探测打捞，生怕有人破坏。‖ *drag* sb. ***down*** into the gutter 拖某人下沟；拉某人下水 / His mother hates me. She thinks I *drag* him ***down***. 他的母亲恨死我，她认为我降低了他的社会地位。/ That bout of flu really *dragged* me ***down***. 那场流行性感冒确实把我的身体搞垮了。‖ At 10:30 the dinner ***finally*** *dragged* to a finish. 十点半时晚饭总算拖到了结束。‖ Why do you *drag* ***in*** such irrelevant facts? 你为什么硬要把这些不相干的事扯进来呢？‖ The thief was *dragged* ***off*** to the police station. 那个小偷给拖到派出所去了。‖ Some legal cases *drag* ***on*** for many years. 有些法律案件一拖就是许多年。/ The weeks *dragged* ***on***, but no one ever came to see me. 一周又一周挨过去了，但没有人来看我。‖ They overturned a car and *dragged* ***out*** the driver. 他们掀翻汽车，然后把司机拖了出来。/ We didn't know how to prevent them from *dragging* ***out*** the talks. 我们不知道怎样才能使他们不把谈话拖长。/ The writer *dragged* ***out*** an unhappy existence for many years. 那个作家挨过了多年不顺心的生活。‖ They *dragged* her ***over*** to the car. 他们把她拖到汽车边。‖ He could ***scarcely*** *drag* himself along. 他几乎迈不出步子了。‖ I was able to use the table to *drag* myself ***shakily*** to my feet. 我是扶着桌子颤悠悠地站起来的。‖ He *dragged* his tired feet ***slowly*** along. 他拖着疲倦的步子慢慢地走着。‖ A lot of plants had been *dragged* ***up*** by the roots. 许多植物被连根拔起。/ There's no need to *drag* that ***up*** again. 没有必要再提起那事。/ The children appear to have been *dragged* ***up*** rather than brought up. 这些孩子好像是胡乱拉扯大的而不是好好培养成人的。

P_2 He watched her *drag* a chair ***across*** the room to join them. 他看见她拖着一把椅子走过房间参加他们的圈子。‖ The coalman *dragged* the sack ***along*** the ground. 那个运煤工人把煤袋放在地上拖曳着走。‖ He plucked his trousers and *dragged* ***at*** his collar. 他扯了裤子又拉了拉衣领。‖ The bride's long train *dragged* ***behind*** her. 新娘的长裙拖在身后。‖ *drag* ***for*** a body 打捞尸体 / They *dragged* the lake ***for*** the body. 他们打捞湖底搜寻尸体。/ She *dragged* her mind ***for*** an excuse. 她搜肠刮肚想找到一个辩解的理由。‖ They *dragged* the tables ***into*** the garden. 他们把桌子拖进花园里。‖ The minutes *drag* ***like*** hours. 几分钟长得像几小时。‖ *drag* ***on*** a pipe(深深地)吸烟 ‖ They *dragged* the logs ***through*** the forest. 他们把原木从森林里拖出来。/ People sometimes *drag* ***through*** life because of a chronic sleep deficit. 人们有时因长期睡眠不好而疲疲沓沓地度过一生。‖ They *dragged* him ***to*** the door. 他们把他拉到门边。‖ He listened as the body was *dragged* ***up*** the stairs. 当尸体被拖上楼梯时，他静静地听着。

drain *n.* 1. 外流，消耗，负担 2. 排水管；排水沟 3. (非正式)一口之量

V ***block*** [***clog***] a *drain* 堵塞排水管 ‖ ***clean out*** [***clear***, ***unblock***, ***unclog***] a *drain* 清除排水管的堵塞物 ‖ ***create*** a *drain* on a country's resources 造成一个国家资源的耗竭 ‖ The banks suddenly are ***facing*** a very large *drain* on their funds. 那些银行突然面临着资金的大量外流。‖ ***fix*** the *drain* under the sink 修补水槽下的排水管 ‖ ***lay*** *drains* under fields 把排水管埋在田地里 ‖ Don't drink it all; ***leave*** me a *drain*! 不要把它喝光，留给我一口！‖ ***Make*** a *drain* along the side of the garden; it will take away this water. 沿花园的边缘开一条排水沟，它就会把水排掉。‖ ***scour*** a *drain* 冲洗阴沟 ‖ That country is ***suffering*** a fame *drain*. 那个国家正遭受名人外流的损失。

V_2 A *drain* of gin and peppermint will ***do*** most good. 喝一点薄荷杜松子酒会大有好处。‖ All the *drains* in that old building ***want*** repairing. 那幢旧楼房的排水装置需要修理。

Q 1. a ***brain*** *drain* 脑力人才外流 ‖ a ***brawn*** *drain* 体

力人才外流(指劳动者、运动员等)‖ a ruinous ***dollar drain*** 灾难性的金元外流‖ the ***economic drain*** of war 战争的经济耗费‖ a ***great drain*** on sb.'s strength (income) 对某人精力(收入)的极大消耗‖ a ***heavy drain*** on military manpower 军队人力的严重耗费 2. The ***bathtub drain*** is clogged. 浴缸的排水管堵塞了。

P ***down*** the *drain* (非正式)浪费掉;失去;完蛋;不被考虑 / That's just money ***down*** the *drain*. 那等于把钱扔进水里。/ He wrote to tell me that his business had just gone ***down*** the *drain*. 他写信告诉我他的生意全完蛋了。/ Thirty new television programs were selected. The rest went ***down*** the *drain*. 30 个新的电视节目入选,其余的都不用了。‖ a bad smell ***from*** the *drain* 阴沟里冒出来的难闻气味‖ laugh ***like*** a *drain* (非正式)大声笑‖ empty the glass of beer ***to*** the *drains* 把杯中的啤酒喝光

P_2 Strips of gauze are used as *drains* ***for*** pus from wounds. 纱布条被用来引出伤口的脓。‖ the *drain* ***of*** gold ***from*** that country 那个国家黄金的不断外流‖ All this extra work was a *drain* ***on*** his strength. 所有这些额外的工作消耗了他的体力。

drain *v.* 排去;(使)慢慢流;滴干;喝干;渐渐消失;消耗;使精疲力竭

VP (B) *drain*... *of*... 排去;使耗尽(消失) / They *drained* the tank *of* all water. 他们把水箱里的水全部排掉了。/ The war *drained* the country *of* youth and wealth. 战争使那个国家耗尽了青年和财富。/ His face *drained of* colour. 他脸如死灰。(F_5) They *drained* the swamps dry. 他们把那些沼泽地排干了。

M The project is ***already*** *draining* the charity's funds. 这个项目快要耗尽慈善机构的资金。‖ The seas *drained* ***away*** and the sea bed became dry. 大量海水渐渐流走了,海底干涸了。/ His courage *drained* ***away***. 他的勇气渐渐消失了。‖ Tanks must be ***completely*** *drained* of fuel before the vehicles are crated. 车辆在装箱前必须把油箱里的燃油完全排干。‖ a country *drained* ***economically*** 经济耗竭的一个国家‖ All the sewage *drains* ***off*** into the river. 所有的污水排入江中。/ *Drain* ***off*** all fat that cooks out. 把煮出的油脂都撇掉。‖ *drain* all the water ***out*** 把水都排出去‖ The tension *drained* ***slightly*** and they stole little glances at each other. 紧张气氛略有缓和,他们偷偷地相互看了一眼。‖ His life was ***slowly*** *draining* away. 他的生命逐渐枯竭了。‖ The water will ***soon*** *drain* away. 水很快就会流掉。‖ Land must be ***well*** *drained* for some crops. 种植某些农作物时须很好地将土地里的水排去。

P_2 It was marsh once, *drained* ***by*** Henry Ⅷ ***for*** a deer park. 以前这儿是沼泽地,亨利八世把水排干,开辟成了一个养鹿场。‖ The blood *drained* ***from*** his face when he heard the news. 他听到那个消息时,脸上的血色逐渐消失。/ *drain* water ***from*** a pool 排去池里的水‖ The snow deposited on the mountains *drains* ***into*** the river in the spring. 山上积雪在春天融入大河。/ That country is *draining* its precious resources ***into*** the military. 那个国家正把宝贵的财力物力消耗到军事上。‖ He felt the tension *draining* ***out of*** him. 他感到自己的紧张心情渐渐消失。‖ *drain* the cup of sorrow (pleasure) ***to*** the bottom 备尝辛酸(享尽欢乐)

drama *n.* 戏剧;戏剧性事件;戏剧性

V I may ***do*** a *drama* about him some day. 将来有一天我可能会写一个有关他的剧本。‖ ***emphasize*** the *drama* of opera 加强歌剧的戏剧效果‖ ***enact*** a little *drama* 上演一出戏‖ For God's sake, don't ***make*** a *drama* about it. 看在上帝的分上,不要大肆宣扬这件事吧!‖ ***stage*** a *drama* 上演一出戏‖ ***study*** *drama* 研究戏剧‖ ***write*** a historical *drama* 写一部历史剧

V_2 The *drama* is ***unfolding***. 这出戏的情节正在逐步展开。

Q an ***allegorical*** *drama* 讽喻剧‖ be interested in ***Chinese*** *drama* 对中国戏剧感兴趣‖ ***cloak-and-dagger*** *drama* 描写离奇阴谋及惊险场面的戏;关于间谍和反谍活动的戏‖ ***closet*** *drama* 案头剧,书斋剧‖ a ***courtroom*** *drama* 法庭上的戏剧性场面‖ an ***epic*** *drama* 史诗剧‖ The history of space exploration is an ***exciting*** *drama*. 太空探险的历史真是一系列富于戏剧性的紧张场景。‖ a ***great*** and ***thrilling*** *drama* 一部伟大而惊心动魄的戏剧‖ ***high*** *drama* 动人的戏剧效果‖ the ***historical*** *drama* 历史剧‖ a ***human*** *drama* 人类的戏剧性场面‖ a ***lyric*** *drama* 歌剧‖ the ***main*** *dramas* of war 战争中的主要戏剧性场面‖ a ***musical*** *drama* 音乐剧‖ a ***poetic*** *drama* 诗剧‖ a ***poster*** *drama* 活报剧‖ a ***problem*** *drama* 一出问题剧(指 19 世纪中叶至 20 世纪初在欧洲流行的一种社会问题剧)‖ a ***radio*** 〈***television***〉 *drama* 广播(电视)剧‖ a ***real-life*** *drama* 关于真人真事的戏剧‖ a ***religious*** *drama* 宗教剧‖ a ***serious*** *drama* 严肃戏剧‖ a ***silent*** *drama* 哑剧

P I remember her acting ***in*** a *drama* called The Garden Party. 我记得她在一出名叫《花园聚会》的戏中的表演。‖ a devotee ***of*** the *drama* of Shakespeare 莎士比亚戏剧的爱好者 / a news report full ***of*** *drama* 充满戏剧性的新闻报道‖ The witness' unexpected disclosure was filled ***with*** *drama*. 证人的出人意料的揭发充满了戏剧性。

P_2 the *drama* ***of*** politics 政治的戏剧性

dramatics *n.* (常指业余的)演剧活动;戏剧表演艺术;戏剧性行为,做作

V ***study*** *dramatics* 研究演剧技艺‖ *Dramatics* is ***taught*** in some colleges. 有些学院教授演剧技艺。

V_2 George's *dramatics* were ***beginning*** to irritate me. 乔治的装腔作势开始使我恼怒。‖ Your *dramatics* aren't going to ***change*** my mind. 你装腔作势的表演改变不了我的主意。

Q ***amateur*** *dramatics* 业余演出活动‖ children engaging in ***extracurricular*** *dramatics* 从事课外演剧活动的孩子们‖ His friends are tired of all his ***phony*** *dramatics*. 他的朋友们对他那一套假做作都腻透了。‖ ***school*** *dramatics* 学校演剧活动

P Both of them are involved ***in*** amateur *dramatics*. 他们两人都参加了业余演出活动。

drape [**curtains** (英)] *n.* (常用复)(美)窗帘,布帘

V The *drapes* were ***drawn*** and the lights turned off. 窗帘拉上了,然后灯也灭了。‖ ***hang*** *drapes* 挂窗帘‖ ***open*** the *drapes* 拉开窗帘‖ He walked quickly to the windows and ***pulled*** the *drapes*. 他快步走到窗前,拉上窗帘。

O ***window*** *drapes* 窗帘

draw *n.* 1. 抽签;抽彩 2. (非正式)有吸引力的人(或物) 3. 平局 4. 拉;拖;吸

V Our team has ***had*** five wins and two *draws* this season. 我们队本季度赢了五场,平了两场。‖ ***hold*** a *draw* (尤英) [drawing (美)] 抽彩获奖‖ The *draw* for the next round will be ***made*** on Monday. 下轮比赛的抽签将于星期一举行。‖ ***take*** a *draw* on his pipe 抽一口烟

V_2 A *draw* on the short end of the rope will ***release*** the knot. 拉绳子的短头便可解开结。‖ When does the *draw* ***take place***? 什么时候抽奖?

Q 1. He picked a winning number on the ***first draw***. 他第一次抽彩就中了奖号。2. Friday morning's native market is the ***big draw*** to Toluca. 星期五早上的当地集市吸引许许多多人去托卢卡。‖ A live band is always a ***good draw*** at a party. 在有聚会时，现场演奏的乐队总是很吸引人的。‖ The film is a ***great draw***. 这电影很吸引观众。‖ The ***main draw*** in Agra is of course the Taj Mahal. 阿格拉主要吸引人的当然要数泰姬陵了。‖ A dogfight has a ***powerful draw*** for small boys. 狗咬架对小男孩有强的吸引力。‖ He's a national treasure and our biggest ***tourist draw***. 他是我们的国宝，又是最吸引游客的人。3. a ***goalless draw*** 双方都没有破门的平局 4. He took a ***long*** [***deep***] ***draw*** on his cigarette before answering. 他深深地抽了一口烟才回答。

P The match ended ***in*** a goalless ***draw***. 比赛以双方都没有破门的平局结束。‖ He won and I lost; that's the luck ***of draw***. 他赢我输；抽中是要靠运气的。‖ be quick ***on*** the ***draw*** 出手拔枪快‖ fight sb. ***to*** a ***draw*** 与某人打得不分胜负/beat ***to*** the ***draw*** 抢在…之前拔出武器；抢在…前行动/I beat him ***to*** the ***draw*** and shot him in the leg. 我比他先拔出手枪，击中了他的腿部。/Hitler wanted to beat Roosevelt ***to*** the ***draw*** with his declaration of war. 希特勒想赶在罗斯福的前面宣战。‖ actors ***with*** no box-office ***draw*** 不卖座的演员

P₂ Mr A is always a great ***draw at*** political meetings. A先生在政治性的集会中一直是个十分引人注意的人物。‖ the ***draw for*** the fourth round of the tennis tournament 网球赛第四局之平手‖ the ***draw of*** television 电视的吸引力‖ He took a deep ***draw on*** his pipe and tried again. 他深深地吸了口烟，又试了一次。‖ The Science Museum is always a big ***draw with*** youngsters. 科学博物馆一直是吸引年轻人的地方。

draw *v.* 画；(缓慢、持续地)移动；来临；拉，拖；拔出；吸(人)；通风；提取；开(支票等)；抽签；吸引；打成平局；(船)吃水

VP (A_2) He ***drew*** me a picture. 他给我画了一张画。(B) ***draw*** ... ***across*** ... 将…拉上/She ***drew*** ***the*** curtain ***across*** the window. 她将窗帘拉上。‖ ***draw*** ... ***from*** [***out of***] ... 从…抽(拔)出；从…提取(或获取)/I ***drew*** some nails ***from*** a plank. 我从一块厚木板上拔出了一些钉子。/He ***drew*** fifty pounds ***from*** his savings account. 他从存款账户中提取了50英镑。/What moral are we to ***draw from*** this story? 我们从这个故事里体会到什么教训？‖ ***draw on*** 利用；靠(凭)/The company can ***draw on*** their vast reserves to pay for the project. 该公司可以利用他们大量的储备来支付这项工程的费用。‖ ***draw*** ... ***out of*** 〈***on to***〉 ... 把…拉出〈拉至…上〉/They ***drew*** the boat (up) ***out of*** the water 〈***on to*** the beach〉. 他们把小船拉出水〈拉至滩上〉。‖ ***draw*** ... ***through*** ... 划去…/He ***drew*** his pen ***through*** a word. 他划掉一个字。‖ ***draw*** ... ***to*** ... 把…吸引到…/He ***drew*** my attention ***to*** a point I had overlooked. 他提醒我注意我忽略的一点。‖ ***draw*** ... ***up to*** ... 把…拉至…/The girl ***drew*** her chair ***up to*** the table. 那女孩把椅子拉至桌旁。(F_3) The artist ***drew*** her looking out at the sea. 那位画家给她速写了一张凝望大海的画像。(F_5) The boy ***drew*** the rope tight. 那男孩把绳索拉紧。

M The car ***drew ahead of*** the others. 那辆汽车渐渐超过其他汽车。‖ Street accidents ***always*** ***drew*** crowds. 街上的祸事总是吸引群众。‖ ***draw*** a curtain ***apart*** 把幕拉开/The two political parties are ***drawing apart***. 那两个政党开始分道扬镳。‖ His stare ***drew*** her head ***around***. 他的凝视使她转过脸去。‖ ***draw*** a boat ***ashore*** 把船拉上岸‖ He ***drew*** me ***aside***, and whispered in my ear. 他把我拉到一边，对我耳语了几句。‖ The queen's horse quickly ***drew away***. 女王的马迅速地超越了其他的马。/She ***drew away*** from him when he tried to kiss her. 他想吻她时，她赶紧躲闪。/***draw*** sb. ***away*** from work 使某人抛开工作/‖ The man ***drew back*** his fist and punched him hard in the face. 那人缩回拳头，然后猛地一拳击在他脸上。/A neighbour saw that his curtains weren't ***drawn back***. 一位邻居发现他的窗帘没有拉开。/The firm ***drew back*** from (fulfilling) its agreement. 那家商行撤销协议。‖ This chimney ***draws badly*** 〈***well***〉. 烟囱的通风不佳〈良好〉。‖ She ***draws beautifully***. 她画得一手好画。‖ The ship was ***drawing closer*** and ***closer*** to the island. 轮船正慢慢靠近那岛。‖ Great hulks ***draw deep***. 巨大笨重的船吃水深。‖ She ***drew down*** the blinds, and turned the light on. 她拉下百叶窗，然后开了灯。/***draw down*** blame on our heads 惹人怪罪/***draw down*** gold reserves 耗尽黄金储备/***draw down*** full pay 拿全薪‖ The cart ***draws easily***. 这车子容易拉。‖ ***draw forth*** applause 博得掌声‖ They were ***greatly*** ***drawn*** by his frank, straightforward manner. 他们被他那坦白、直率的态度深深吸引住了。‖ The days are ***drawing in*** as winter approaches. 随着冬季的到来，白昼渐渐变短了。/The train ***drew in***. 火车徐徐进站。/We must ***draw in*** the broad masses to take part in the work. 我们必须吸收广大群众来参加这项工作。/The fisherman ***drew in*** his net. 那渔民将网拉起。/The smell of candy ***drew*** us ***in***. 糖果的香味引诱我们进了店。/She ***drew in*** her breath. 她深深地吸了口气。/***draw in*** one's expenditure 紧缩开支‖ Are you ***intensely*** ***drawn*** to music? 你热爱音乐吗？‖ She ***drew*** the comb ***lightly*** through her hair. 她用梳子轻轻地梳头发。‖ Their wedding day was ***drawing nearer*** all the time. 他们的婚期渐渐临近了。‖ She ***drew off*** some of the beer, to see if it was ready to drink. 他抽了一些啤酒出来，看是否可以喝了。/Before she could reach the bus stop, the bus had ***drawn off***. 她还没能到达车站时，公共汽车已经慢慢开走了。/Help me to ***draw off*** these muddy boots. 帮我脱掉这满是泥浆的靴子。/The enemies's losses forced them to ***draw off***. 敌军的伤亡迫使他们撤离。‖ Night ***drew on***. 夜幕降临。/He ***drew on*** his socks. 他穿上袜子。/They ***drew*** the poor child ***on*** with false promises. 他们用虚假的诺言诱使那些可怜的孩子说话。‖ The guard blew his whistle, and the train ***drew out***. 卫兵吹了哨子，然后火车慢慢开出。/I ***drew out*** a hundred pounds last week. 我上星期提取了100英镑。/***draw out*** a tooth 拔出一颗牙/***draw out*** the speech 把演说拉长/The days are ***drawing out***. 白昼在变长。/She managed to ***draw*** him ***out***. 她设法使他说话。/***draw out*** a plan 起草一份计划‖ The fire isn't ***drawing properly***. 炉火通风差。‖ Perhaps that was why she had ***drawn*** him so ***strongly***. 那也许就是她为什么会如此强烈地吸引着他的原因。‖ She ***drew*** him ***tenderly*** towards her. 她轻轻地把他拉到身边。‖ Her eyebrows ***drew together*** in a frown. 她皱眉蹙额。‖ I was busy ***drawing up*** plans for the new course. 我正忙于草拟新课程的计划。/Just before eleven a bus ***drew up***. 一辆公共汽车正好在11点前到站停了下来。/Three

rows of chairs had been *drawn* ***up*** in front of a small stage. 三排椅子拉到了一个小舞台的前面。/ He *drew* himself ***up*** to his full height. 他笔直地站着。/ The cage was *drawn* ***up*** from the mine. 罐笼从矿中提升上来。/ The troops were *drawn* ***up*** in battle array. 部队排成了战斗队形。‖ the squad leader was a ***vividly*** *drawn* character. 班长是个刻画得很生动的人物。‖ She *draws* ***well***. 她画得很好。

P Brazil *drew* ***against*** Spain. 巴西队与西班牙队打成平局。‖ *draw* fire ***at*** a Senate hearing 在参议院听证会上引起猛烈的批评 / *draw* ***at*** the well 汲取井水 ‖ He *drew* a parallel ***between*** unemployment and suicide rates. 他把失业与自杀率进行一番对比。‖ *draw* enemy fire ***by*** making a noise 用闹声引来敌人的炮火 ‖ *draw* ***for*** a prize 抽奖 / The police *drew* praise ***for*** their cool handling of the riots. 警察因沉着冷静地处理了那些暴乱而受到表扬。‖ His oratory *drew* applause ***from*** his audience. 他的演讲引得了听众的鼓掌。‖ Brazil and Spain *drew* ***in*** the World Cup. 巴西队和西班牙队在世界杯赛中战成平局。‖ She *drew* her ***into*** the back room. 她把她拉到里屋去了。/ *draw* sb. ***into*** a quarrel 使某人卷入一场争吵中 / heat the metal and *draw* it ***into*** a long wire 把金属加热拉长成丝 ‖ She *drew* a cheque ***on*** [***against***] her account. 她开了一张账户的支票。/ *draw* ***on*** a pipe 抽烟斗 / He *drew* a gun ***on*** his opponent. 他拔出枪来对付对手。‖ The train *drew* ***out of*** the station. 火车徐徐出站。‖ He *drew* the bed covers ***over*** her. 他扯过床罩把她盖住。‖ *draw* a net ***through*** the water 在水中拖网 ‖ The day *drew* ***to*** its close. 这一天要过完了。/ *draw* sb. ***to*** the conference table 领某人到会议桌旁 ‖ We *drew* ***towards*** the town. 我们向那个城镇进发。‖ *draw* ruin ***upon*** oneself 自取灭亡 ‖ Wolves *drew* ***with*** Arsenal one all. "狼"队与"兵工厂"队踢成了一平。‖ His skin seemed to *draw* ***with*** the cold. 因为冷，他的皮肤似乎收缩起来。/ He was *drawing* on the window of the bus ***with*** his finger. 他用手指在公共汽车的窗上画着。

drawbridge *n*. 吊桥

V ***lower*** [***let down***] a *drawbridge* 放下吊桥 ‖ ***raise*** [***draw up***] a *drawbridge* 拉起吊桥

P_2 a *drawbridge* ***over*** a river 河上的吊桥

drawer *n*. 抽屉；(票据的)开票人，出票人

V ***close*** [***push in***, ***shut***] a *drawer* 关上抽屉 ‖ ***lock*** a *drawer* 锁上抽屉 ‖ ***open*** [***pull out***] a *drawer* 打开抽屉 ‖ ***refer to*** *drawer* 请询问出票人，请与出票人接洽(银行签于拒付支票上之字样)

Q ***bottom*** *drawer* 底层抽屉；(少女为自己准备的)嫁妆 / You will find it in the ***bottom*** *drawer*. 你可在底层抽屉里找到它。/ Give her something for her ***bottom*** *drawer*. 给她一点东西当作嫁妆吧。‖ a ***bureau*** *drawer* (美)卧室橱柜抽屉 ‖ a ***cabinet*** *drawer* 柜子的抽屉 ‖ put it away in a ***desk*** *drawer* 把它放到书桌抽屉里去 ‖ a ***secret*** *drawer* of his old-fashioned desk 他的旧式书桌的一个秘密抽屉

P The document had always been kept ***in*** a *drawer* in his study. 这份文件一直保存在他书房的一个抽屉里。‖ a chest ***of*** *drawers* 五屉柜 ‖ ***out of*** the bottom *drawer* 最低级的 / ***out of*** [***from***] the top *drawer* (非正式)出身名门望族(多用于否定) / She is rich but she does not come ***out of*** the top *drawer*. 她富有，但并不是出身于名门望族。

drawing *n*. 1. 素描，图画，制图，绘画 2. 抽签

V 1. ***do*** [***make***] a *drawing* 绘画 / He ***made*** *drawing* of some of the insects. 他画了一些昆虫图像。‖ They went to school to ***learn*** engineering *drawing*. 他们到学校去学习工程制图。‖ I ***looked at*** the pen and ink *drawings*. 我看了那些钢笔画。‖ He taught me how to ***read*** technical *drawings*. 他教我们如何看技术图纸。‖ We ***reproduced*** here a *drawing* of the cottage. 这里我们复制了这幢别墅的一幅图。‖ ***submit*** *drawings* for a prize contest 送画去参加有奖比赛 ‖ He ***took*** the *drawings* home. 他把画拿回家去了。‖ She ***teaches*** *drawing*. 她教绘画。2. ***hold*** a *drawing* (尤美)，[draw (美)] 抽签 / ***hold*** a *drawing* to determine sth. 抽签决定某事

Q 1. an ***animated*** *drawing* 动画片 ‖ ***assembly*** *drawing* 总图，装配图 ‖ a ***black-and-white*** *drawing* 黑白画 ‖ a ***chalk*** 〈 ***charcoal*** 〉 *drawing* 粉笔〈炭〉画 ‖ a ***character*** *drawing* 人物素描 ‖ a ***detail*** *drawing* 零件图，详图，细部图 ‖ ***engineering*** *drawing* 工程制图 ‖ a ***finished*** *drawing* 绘好的画；制好的图 ‖ (a) ***freehand*** *drawing* 徒手画；即兴画 ‖ a ***frontispiece*** *drawing* 卷首插画 ‖ His *drawing* of the village green was quite ***good***. 他把村中心的这块草地画得相当好。‖ an ***Indian-ink*** *drawing* 墨画 ‖ a ***line*** [***lineal***] *drawing* 素描 ‖ ***machine*** *drawing* 机械制图；工程图 ‖ ***mechanical*** [***instrumental***] *drawing* 机械制图；用器画(使用尺、圆规等区别于徒手画) ‖ ***model*** *drawing* 临摹 ‖ a ***pen-and-ink*** *drawing* 钢笔画 ‖ make a ***rough*** *drawing* of 绘制…的草图 ‖ a ***scale*** 〈 ***key*** 〉 *drawing* 比例〈例〉图 ‖ a ***technical*** *drawing* 技术图纸 ‖ a ***wash*** 〈 ***water-colour*** 〉 *drawing* 水墨〈水彩〉画，墨笔画 ‖ a ***whole-page*** 〈 ***half-page*** 〉 *drawing* 占整页(版)〈占半页(版)〉的画 ‖ a ***working*** *drawing* 生产图纸，施工图

P I'm not good ***at*** *drawing*. 我不擅长画画。‖ a picture made ***by*** *drawing* 图画；素描；画像 ‖ She had a real passion ***for*** *drawing* and painting. 她对画图和绘画曾十分热心。/ I have been sitting to an artist ***for*** a charcoal *drawing*. 我曾为一位画家当模特儿，让他给我画一张木炭素描。‖ a satire ***in*** *drawing* 讽刺画 / ***in*** *drawing* (图画等)画得正确的 ‖ ***out of*** *drawing* (图画等)画得不准确；不协调的

P_2 a *drawing* ***by*** Xu Bei-hong 徐悲鸿的画 ‖ The *drawing* ***for*** prizes will be held at 8 p.m. 定于下午8点进行抽奖。‖ a *drawing* ***from*** the brush of a lady painter 出自一位女画家手笔的画 ‖ a *drawing* ***in*** pen ink 钢笔画 / a *drawing* ***in*** water colour 水彩画 ‖ On the cover was a *drawing* ***of*** five students. 封面是一幅五个学生的画像。/ a *drawing* ***of*** a head 头部素描 ‖ a *drawing* ***on*** the block [wood] 木板画

O *drawing* board 画板 ‖ *drawing* pin 图钉

drawing board *n*. 计划阶段

P ***on*** the *drawing board* (喻)处于计划阶段 ‖ The projects have progressed ***past*** the *drawing board*. 那些工程已过了计划阶段。‖ go back ***to*** the *drawing board* (非正式)(失败后)从头做起

dread *v*. 畏惧，深恐，厌恶

VP (C) (罕) I *dread* to see him again. 我讨厌再见到他。(D) She *dreads* going to the dentist. 她很怕去看牙医。(G;-obj.) I *dread* that he will come. 我生怕他会来。

M I *dread* the rush-hour traffic ***so much*** that I often avoid it by coming late to work. 我很怕上下班交通拥挤时间，常常靠上班迟到的办法来避开它。

P_2 He *dreaded* the interview ***with*** Mrs. Fox. 他怕同福克斯太太会面。

dreadful *adj*. 恐怖的；讨厌的；(非正式)乏味的；糟糕的

M I know our social order is *dreadful* ***enough***. 我知道我们的社会秩序是够糟糕的。‖ The play last night was ***just*** *dreadful*. 昨晚的戏真乏味。

P_2 The result would be *dreadful* ***for*** you. 结局对你将是极不愉快的。

O It is *dreadful* to contemplate the possibility of another war. 思忖到有可能发生另一场战争，令人感到很恐怖。

dream *n*. 梦；幻想；希望；理想；美景

V ***achieve*** [***fulfil***, ***realize***] one's *dream* 实现理想‖ It was supposed to ***bring*** pleasant *dreams*. 它应该能够带来美好的理想。‖ ***cherish*** the *dream* of 抱有…的梦想‖ ***convert*** their *dreams* into reality 使他们的梦想变为现实‖ ***dream*** beautiful and happy *dreams* 做幸福的美梦 / They no longer ***dream*** the anarchist *dream* of society without the State. 他们不再做没有国家的社会这种无政府主义的梦想。‖ ***exceed*** his wildest *dreams* 远远超出他所希望的，大大出乎他的意料之外的‖ ***go to*** one's *dreams* 进入梦乡，入睡‖ ***have*** a *dream* 做梦 / I ***had*** another *dream* about a far-away place. 我梦见了另一个遥远的地方。‖ ***interpret*** [***expound*** (正式), ***read***] *dreams* 占[圆]梦‖ ***pursue*** 〈***realize***〉 one's *dreams* of 追求〈实现〉当…的理想‖ ***put*** one's *dreams* into words 把梦中所见记述下来(或叙述下来)‖ ***relate*** one's *dream* 述梦‖ ***remember*** one's *dreams* 记得梦中所见‖ ***seek*** an oracular *dream* (正式) at a shrine 祈求神明托梦显灵‖ ***thrive on*** *dreams* of the unattainable 沉湎于无法实现的梦想‖ ***translate*** a *dream* into action 化梦想为行动

V_2 The Ambassador's *dream* ***is*** for lasting peace. 这位大使的愿望是实现永久和平。‖ His *dream* of becoming President had ***come*** true. 他当总统的愿望终于实现了。‖ The *dream* ***melted away*** [***vanished***]. 梦境消失了。‖ Her *dream* of success ***kept*** her from concentrating. 成功的幻想使她无法把精神集中起来。

Q That new sports car is an ***absolute*** *dream*. 那辆新赛车真是好极了。‖ ***Alnaschar's*** *dream* [***Alnaschar*** *dream*] 不切实际的幻想，空中楼阁(来自《天方夜谭》的同名故事)‖ the ***American*** *dream* 美国之梦(指美国的民主、平等、自由观念、美国生活方式等)‖ I had an ***awful*** *dream* last night. 昨晚我做了一个可怕的梦。‖ ***bad*** [***evil***] *dreams* 噩梦‖ a ***big*** *dream* that would take a lot of planning and effort 一个须做大量规划和努力的宏大理想‖ It has for many years been a ***cherished*** *dream* of his to… 做…一直是他多年来的夙愿‖ a ***childhood*** *dream* 孩提时的梦想‖ a ***day*** [***waking***] *dream* 白日梦‖ a ***distant*** *dream* 缥缈梦想‖ a ***dreadful*** 〈***cheerful***〉 *dream* 可怕(愉快)的梦‖ Is life an ***empty*** *dream*? 人生如梦一场空吗?‖ I had an ***extraordinary*** [***fantastic***] *dream* last night. 昨晚我做了个离奇的梦。‖ a ***fearful*** [***ghastly***, ***horrible***, ***hideous***, ***terrible***] *dream* 噩梦‖ a ***fond*** *dream* 黄粱美梦，一厢情愿的梦想‖ a ***good and prosperous*** *dream* 吉祥的梦‖ a meal that was a ***gourmet's*** *dream* 美食家梦寐以求的一顿美餐‖ have a ***happy*** *dream* 做美梦‖ Such a hope is not an ***idle*** *dream*. 这种希望并非痴心妄想。‖ an ***insubstantial*** *dream* 虚无缥缈的梦‖ a(n) ***lascivious*** [***erotic***] *dream* 性爱的梦‖ an ***ominous*** *dream* 不祥的梦‖ The landscape is a ***perfect*** *dream*. 这景色太美了。‖ a ***pipe*** *dream* [***pipe-dream***] 空想‖ ***pleasant*** *dreams* 愉快的梦‖ It was an astonishing sight, a sort of ***poacher's*** *dream* come true. 此情此景令人惊讶，一种类似偷猎者的理想竟然实现了。‖ a ***prophetic*** *dream* 有预示性的梦‖ the ***rash*** *dreams* of youth 年轻时冒失的梦‖ Their new house is a ***real*** *dream*. 他们的新房子的确很好。‖ a ***recurring*** *dream* 一个经常出现的梦‖ a ***shadowy*** *dream* 渺茫的梦想‖ I had a ***strange*** [***curious***] *dream* about you and me last night. 昨晚我做了一个怪梦，梦见你和我。‖ I wish you all a very ***sweet*** *dream*. 我祝愿大家都做个美梦。‖ ***tormenting*** [***disturbing***] *dreams* 烦人的梦‖ an ***ugly*** *dream* 可怕(不祥)的梦‖ an ***unfinished*** *dream* 未结束的梦‖ This ***Utopian*** *dream* is far beyond the range of possibility. 这种乌托邦式的梦想根本不可能实现。‖ a ***vain*** *dream* 空想‖ a ***visionary*** *dream* 空想；不切实际的幻想‖ a ***vivid*** [***colourful***] *dream* 多姿多彩的梦‖ a ***wet*** *dream* 梦遗‖ His ***wild*** *dream* came to life. 他的狂想实现了。‖ Europe was a ***young man's*** *dream*. 欧洲成了年轻人的理想之地。

P ***beyond*** sb. 's (wildest) *dreams* 超过某人所望的[地]；出乎某人意料的[地] / Incomes of millions have increased ***beyond*** their *dreams*. 千百万人收入增加，这是他们本人连做梦也没有想到的。/ a salary ***beyond*** their wildest *dreams* 出乎他们意料的高月薪‖ disturbed ***by*** tormenting *dreams* 被烦人的梦所困扰‖ ***during*** a *dream* 在做梦时‖ awake ***from*** a *dream* 在睡梦中醒来‖ He acted like a man ***in*** *dream*. 他做事精神恍惚，如在梦中。/ He lived ***in*** *dream* and fantasy. 他生活在梦幻之中。/ be lost ***in*** *dreams* 出神 / ***in*** one's wildest *dreams* 在某人看来是相当奇怪[不可能]的 / Which junior civil servant, ***in*** his wildest *dreams*, could ever conjure up such a scheme? 有哪位低级公务员异想天开，想出这么个主意?‖ ***like*** a *dream* (非正式)轻而易举地；完美地 / I have also been told that I cooked ***like*** a *dream*. 别人还告诉我说我的饭做得好极了。/ The whole thing went ***like*** a *dream*. 一切都进展得十分顺利。‖ the man ***of*** their *dreams* 他们理想中的完美人 / the land ***of*** *dreams* 梦乡

P_2 have a *dream* ***about*** [***of***] sb. 〈sth.〉 梦见某人〈某事〉‖ The cathedral was a *dream* ***of*** Gothic towers. 这座大教堂是非常出色的哥特式塔楼。/ pursue 〈realize〉 one's *dream* ***of*** becoming a singer 追求〈实现〉当歌唱家的理想 / the *dream* ***of*** one's life time 毕生的愿望

O It was only a *dream* that he might be elected. 他的当选只是一种愿望而已。

dream *v*. 做梦；梦见；想像；向往；(在空想中)虚度(光阴)

VP (B) *dream about* [*of*] 梦见；想像 / When you are young you *dream about* all sorts of things. 年轻时你总是想像各种各样的事情。/ He *dreamed of* having a car. 他梦想有一部车。(G;-obj.) She never *dreamed* that she would someday write dictionaries. 她绝不会想到她有一天会编纂词典。/ Those who founded the Cathedrals never *dreamed* that they would have been put to such uses. 建造这些大教堂的人绝对不会想到它们会被拿来做这种用途。/ That night I *dream* that I was beaten up by Ernest Hemingway. 那天晚上我梦见被海明威揍了一顿。

M ***ardently*** *dream* 热情向往‖ *dream* ***away*** [***out***] 不住地走神；虚度 / I found him in the garden, *dreaming* ***away*** as usual. 我在花园里找到了他，同平常一样他又在一个劲儿地发呆。/ *dream* ***away*** the hours 在想入非非中虚度光阴‖ *dream* ***forward*** to an event 〈a day〉 渴望某事的发生(某一天的到来)‖ I ***little*** *dream* of seeing you here. 真没想到在这儿见到你。‖ I ***never*** *dreamed* of meeting you here. 我从没有想到会在

这儿遇到你。‖ The soldier ***often*** *dreamt* of [about] home. 这士兵常梦到家。‖ She *dreams* ***too much*** in class. 上课时她经常心不在焉。‖ *dream* ***up*** 虚构出 / He would never *dream* ***up*** a desperate scheme like that on his own. 他本人绝对想不出那样胆大妄为的计划。/ She can always *dream* ***up*** some new reason for not doing anything unpleasant. 她老是能编些新理由来逃避做讨厌的事。

dreg *n.* (常用复)少量残余;渣滓

V Murders and thieves ***belong to*** the *dregs* of society. 杀人犯和窃贼是社会渣滓。‖ I ***finished*** the *dregs* of my tea. 我把茶喝得点滴不剩。‖ He ***left*** not a *dreg* in the glass. 他把一杯子喝得点滴不剩。‖ ***muster*** the *dregs* of one's strength 鼓起最后一点力气‖ After pouring the tea she ***rinsed*** the *dregs* out of the teapot. 倒完茶后,她涮清了茶壶里的渣子。

V_2 The coffee *dregs* ***settled*** to the bottom of the pot. 咖啡渣沉淀到壶底。

Q ***lard*** *dregs* 猪油渣‖ ***oil*** *dregs* 油料沉淀

P drink [drain] ***to*** the *dregs* 喝干;享尽(快乐等);吃尽(苦头等) / She had drunk her coffee down ***to*** the *dregs*. 她把咖啡喝得一点不剩。‖ He answered ***with*** some *dregs* of timidity still in his soul. 他心中仍然有点胆怯地回答。

P_2 Some of his clients are really the *dregs* ***of*** humanity. 他的一些委托人的确是人类的渣滓。/ the *dregs* ***of*** society 社会渣滓

drench *v.* (使)湿透;(使)充满

M Snow and sleet *drenched* ***cruelly*** down on little townships that already had too much of water. 雨加雪在雨水业已过多的小镇区肆虐。‖ *drench* ***thoroughly*** 浑身湿透‖ He is *drenched* ***through and through***. 他被雨淋得浑身湿透。/ He was *drenched* ***through*** (with rain). 他被(雨)淋得浑身湿透。

P_2 a garden *drenched* ***by*** the rain 被雨水浸泡的花园‖ be *drenched* ***in*** blood 浸在血泊中 / be *drenched* ***in*** sweat 满身大汗‖ We were *drenched* ***to*** the skin. 我们都被淋得浑身湿透了。‖ be [get] *drenched* ***with*** [***by***] rain 被雨淋透 / Joseph was *drenched* ***with*** sweat. 约瑟夫汗流浃背。

dress *n.* 服装;外盖物;外观

V ***adjust*** [***tidy*** (***up***)] one's *dress* 整衣‖ She ***buys*** several new *dresses* every season. 她每个季节都要买上几件新衣服。‖ She doesn't ***care*** much ***about*** *dress*. 她不太注意衣着。‖ ***cast aside*** [***off***] one's *dress* 脱下衣服一丢‖ She went upstairs and ***changed*** her *dress*. 她上楼更衣去了。‖ ***do up*** a *dress* 把衣服扣好‖ The *dress* of the people has been largely ***Europeanized***. 人们的衣服大部分欧化了。‖ ***get*** a new *dress* 得到一件新衣服‖ ***iron*** the *dress* to make it smooth 把衣服烫平‖ ***lace up*** a *dress* 用衣带束紧衣服‖ My *dress* must be ***let out***. 我的衣服必须放大。‖ ***loose*** one's *dress* 加宽衣服‖ ***make*** a *dress* 做衣服‖ ***pin up*** a *dress* 用饰针把衣服别好‖ ***press out*** a *dress* 熨烫衣服‖ ***put on*** 〈***undo***〉 a *dress* 穿上〈解开,脱光〉衣服‖ She managed to ***scramble on*** her *dress*. 她急匆匆地穿上衣服。‖ A passing vehicle ***splashed*** her *dress* with mud. 一辆开过去的车子把泥水溅到了她的衣裳上。‖ ***spoil*** a *dress* 损坏衣服‖ ***trim*** a *dress* with ribbons 给衣服镶贴边[滚条]‖ ***try on*** a *dress* 试穿衣服‖ She was ***wearing*** a short black *dress*. 她身穿一件黑色的短连衣裙。

V_2 The *dress* ***is*** long 〈short, tight〉. 这件衣服太长〈太短,太瘦〉。‖ This *dress* ***becomes*** [***suits***] you. 这件衣服很适合你穿。‖ The *dress* ***fits*** (well). 这件衣服很合身。

Q ***academic*** *dress* (大学或同类机构中表示身分、职位、学位或其他资格的)礼服;学生服‖ ***ancient classical*** *dress* 古典服装‖ He was wearing ***battle*** *dress*. 他身穿作战服。‖ put on one's ***blue*** 〈***pink***〉 dress 穿上蓝〈粉红〉色衣服‖ ***bright-coloured*** *dresses* 颜色鲜艳的衣服‖ ***casual*** [***informal***] *dress* 便服‖ soldiers in ***civilian*** *dress* 穿便衣的士兵‖ a ***cocktail*** *dress* 在半正式场合穿的女服‖ ***Costly*** *dresses* are inappropriate in the office. 在办公室里不宜穿昂贵的衣服。‖ a ***cotton house*** *dress* 妇女家常的布连衣裙‖ in ***country*** - *dress* 穿着乡下服装‖ in ***court*** *dress* 穿着宫廷服装‖ in a badly ***creased*** *dress* 穿着满是皱褶的衣服‖ purple ***dacron*** *dress* 紫色的涤纶衫‖ ***dinner*** *dress* 一种半正式的妇女餐服(通常有袖或短外衣)‖ an ***easy*** *dress* 宽适的衣服‖ A French book appearing in ***English*** *dress* 一本英国装帧的法国书 / He deemed the book worthy of an ***English*** *dress*. 他认为这本书值得译成英文。‖ Few people wore ***evening*** *dress*. 几乎没人穿晚礼服。‖ ***fancy*** *dress* 奇装异服;(化装舞会等的)化装服饰‖ ***fashionable*** *dress* 时髦的衣服‖ ***fatigue*** *dress* 劳动服装,工作服‖ ***female*** [***lady's***] *dress* 妇女服装‖ a girl in ***festival*** *dress* 穿着节日盛装的姑娘‖ ***flashy*** *dress* 俗丽的衣服‖ a ***formal*** [***ceremonial***] *dress* 礼服‖ ***full*** *dress* 大礼服‖ a ***fussy*** *dress* 过分装饰的服装‖ a lady in ***gala*** *dress* 身穿节日盛装的女子‖ a ***granny*** *dress* 长及踝部的宽大女服‖ ***gymnasium*** *dress* 体操服‖ ***head*** *dress* 头巾,头饰‖ streets and shops in ***holiday*** *dress* 披上节日盛装的街道和商店‖ an ***ill-fitting*** *dress* 不合身的衣服‖ ***improper*** [***proper***] *dress* 不得体〈得体〉的服装‖ a ***loud*** *dress* 过分花哨[颜色俗丽]的衣服‖ a ***low-cut*** *dress* 低领衣;袒胸衣‖ a ***maternity*** *dress* 孕妇服‖ in ***modern*** *dress* 穿着现代服装‖ ***morning*** *dress* 常礼服‖ ***national*** [***traditional***] *dress* 民族[传统]服装‖ ***native*** *dress* 土著服装‖ a ***new*** *dress* 新衣服‖ What a lot of ***nice*** *dresses* she has! 她的漂亮衣服真多啊!‖ ***no*** *dress* (请帖中用语)服装请便[无需穿礼服]‖ an ***official*** *dress* 官服‖ in ***ordinary*** *dress* 穿着平常的衣服‖ ***Oriental*** *dress* 东方服装‖ a ***party*** *dress* 参加社交聚会穿的衣服‖ a ***patched*** *dress* 打补丁的衣服‖ a ***plain*** *dress* 便服,朴素的衣服‖ a ***poky*** *dress* 破旧[不时髦]的衣服‖ a ***presentable*** *dress* 像样的衣服‖ a ***private*** *dress* 便衣‖ a ***quaint old-fashioned*** *dress* 稀奇古怪的老式衣服‖ ***religious*** *dress* 宗教服装‖ a lady in ***riding*** *dress* 穿骑士服的女子‖ a ***rustic*** *dress* 粗俗[土气]的衣服‖ a ***scanty*** *dress* 单薄的衣服‖ a ***service*** *dress* 军便服‖ a ***shabby*** *dress* 褴褛的衣服‖ a ***simple*** *dress* 朴素的衣服‖ All the pretty women wore their ***smartest*** *dresses*. 所有漂亮的妇女都穿上了她们最漂亮的衣服。‖ a ***sports*** *dress* 运动服‖ Trees put on their ***spring*** *dress*. 树木披上了春装。‖ ***student*** *dress* 学生服‖ a ***summer*** *dress* 夏季套裙‖ one's ***Sunday*** *dress* 本人最好的衣服‖ The *dress* of the natives is quite ***unique***. 土著人的服装非常奇特。‖ wear a dark ***walking*** *dress* 穿一件深色的散步服‖ They started to wear ***Western*** *dress*. 他们开始穿西服。‖ birds in their ***winter*** *dress* 换上冬羽的鸟‖ in one's ***working*** *dress* 穿着工作服

P Boys think less ***about*** *dress* than girls do. 男孩子不像女孩子那样注重衣着。‖ She was ***in*** a summer *dress*. 她身穿夏装。/ He is conservative ***in*** his *dress*. 他穿着守旧。‖ a man ***of*** *dress* 一个讲究衣着的男子‖ More money is spent on *dress* than on

books. 花在衣服上的钱比花在书籍上的钱更多。‖ Women pay more attention ***to*** *dress* than men. 女人比男人注重衣着。‖ We had to wade ***with*** our *dresses* tucked up. 我们只好撩起衣服蹚水过去。

P_2 the *dress* ***of*** ceremony 礼服

O a nightdress(英)睡衣

dress *v.* (给)穿衣(或礼服);(加作料)制作;包扎;梳理;装饰

M be ***absurdly*** *dressed* 打扮得滑稽可笑‖ They were *dressed* ***alike***. 他们穿得一模一样。‖ They ***always*** *dress* for dinner. 他们吃晚餐总是穿礼服。‖ Try to *dress* ***appropriately*** for each occaion. 尽量在每种场合都穿着得体。‖ be ***cheaply*** *dressed* 穿廉价的衣服‖ She was ***colourfully*** *dressed*. 她打扮得花枝招展。‖ be ***decently*** *dressed* 穿着得体大方‖ *dress* ***down*** (英)(为特定场合所需且与平时相对而言)穿平淡无奇的衣服;(非正式)(狠狠地)训斥;梳刷(马)/ She *dressed* ***down*** to visit her poor relatives, so as not to offend them by a show of her wealth. 她去拜访穷亲戚时穿着很平淡,以免因显耀自己富有而冒犯他们。/ The Foreign Minister was *dressed* ***down*** in public. 那位外长当众受到训斥。/ Help me to *dress* the horses ***down*** so that they will look nice. 帮我把这几匹马梳刷一下,这样它们会显得好看些。‖ She has her hair *dressed* ***each week***. 她每星期去做一次头发。‖ *dress* ***elegantly*** [***smartly***] 穿着优雅‖ ***expensively*** *dressed* 衣着豪华‖ ***exquisitely*** *dressed* in the very height of fashion 高雅地穿着最时髦的衣服‖ You are ***finely*** *dressed* today. 你今天穿得真漂亮。‖ *dress* ***flashily*** 穿得艳俗‖ She *dressed* herself ***hastily***. 她匆忙穿上衣服。‖ She is ***ill*** *dressed*. 她穿得寒酸。‖ be ***immaculately*** 〈***poorly***, ***richly***, ***shabbily***〉 *dressed* 衣着整洁〈寒酸;华贵;褴褛〉‖ He was ***inexpensively***, but ***neatly***, *dressed*. 他穿得朴素、整洁。‖ *dress* ***lightly*** 〈***heavily***〉 穿着轻便〈厚实〉‖ *dress* oneself ***luxuriously*** 穿得很奢华‖ be ***nicely*** *dressed* 穿得很好‖ *dress* ***out*** 装饰;(使)穿戴得惹人注目;(禽、畜等去毛开膛后)称得净重/ The street was *dressed* ***out*** in flags when the victory was won. 胜利之时街上悬旗志庆。/ She was *dressed* ***out*** like a princess. 她打扮得像公主一样引人注目。/ The steer *dressed* ***out*** over five hundred pounds. 这头阉牛去毛开膛后净重500多磅。‖ ***plainly*** *dressed* 衣着朴素‖ be *dressed* ***properly*** for school 穿上合适的衣服上学‖ He is ***quaintly*** *dressed*. 他衣着古怪。‖ Get up and *dress* ***quickly***. 快起床穿衣。‖ She was ***quietly*** *dressed*. 她衣着雅淡素净。‖ She is ***respectably*** *dressed*. 她穿得很高雅。‖ The vegetable was *dressed* ***sparingly*** with butter, salt, and pepper. 蔬菜里面黄油、盐和胡椒加得很少。‖ a clerk ***sprucely*** *dressed* 一位打扮得整整齐齐的职员‖ ***stylishly*** *dressed* 衣着很有风度‖ ***suitably*** *dressed* 衣着很相宜‖ The children were ***Sunday***-*dressed*. 孩子们穿着星期天穿的漂亮衣服。‖ be ***thickly*** *dressed* 穿得厚实‖ *dress* ***up*** 装扮;穿上盛装[礼服];装饰;穿着玩;(军队)排齐/ He *dressed* ***up*** as a cowboy. 他装扮成一个牛仔。/ I can't be bothered to *dress* ***up*** this evening. 今晚我懒得去精心打扮。/ We shall *dress* the room ***up*** for Christmas. 我们要把这房间布置一下过圣诞节。/ The offer was simply an old one *dressed* ***up*** in new terms. 这项提议其实只是新瓶装旧酒。/ Children often enjoy *dressing* ***up*** in their parents' clothes. 孩子们常常喜欢把父母的衣服穿着玩。/ *Dress* ***up*** the men so that the general can see them. 让士兵们排好队,以便将军能看清他们。‖ *dress* ***warmly*** 穿得暖和‖ She *dressed* ***well*** 〈***badly***〉. 她衣着漂亮〈难看〉。

P_2 *dress* ***above*** one's circumstances 衣着超出自己的境况‖ She was *dressed* ***after*** the English fashion. 她按英国式样打扮。‖ He was *dressed* ***as*** a sailor. 他装扮成水手。/ He *dressed* up ***as*** a clown. 他装扮成马戏团的小丑。‖ *dress* ***for*** 为(某场合或活动)穿上适当的衣服;为(某场合)穿上礼服/ How should we *dress* ***for*** the party? 我们去参加宴会该穿什么?/ Tell the guests not to *dress* ***for*** dinner. 告诉客人们不必穿礼服赴宴。‖ be *dressed* ***in*** black 〈old clothes〉 穿黑色衣服〈旧衣服〉/ They wanted to *dress* themselves ***in*** clothes of virtue. 他们想把自己打扮得道貌岸然。‖ He still *dressed* ***like*** the bank manager he had been. 他还是打扮得像从前当银行经理时的那个模样。‖ She *dresses* well ***on*** very little money. 她花钱很少,穿得却很好。/ She *dresses* her family ***on*** a small budget. 她给一家人置办衣服的开支很少。‖ *dress* the streets ***with*** flags 以旗帜装饰街道

dressing *n.* 1. 包扎用品(如药膏、绷带等),敷料 2. (拌制色拉等用的)调料 3. 穿衣;装饰 4. 施用的物料

V ***apply*** [***put on***] a *dressing* to a wound 包扎伤口‖ Dr Mac Donald will be here later to ***attend to*** the *dressings*. 麦克唐纳医生过一会儿就会来敷药。‖ ***put*** a *dressing* on the mangled digit 包扎砍伤的手指‖ ***remove*** a *dressing* 拆除包扎敷料‖ ***replace*** a *dressing* 换药

Q 1. a ***sterile*** *dressing* 消毒绷带 2. ***blue cheese*** *dressing* 蓝奶酪调料‖ ***fish*** *dressing* 鱼的调味品‖ ***Roquefort*** *dressing* 洛克福羊乳干酪调料‖ ***Russian*** *dressing* 俄式浇料‖ a ***salad*** *dressing* 色拉调料/ These oils are ideal for cooking, frying and ***salad*** *dressing*. 这些油用于烹调、油炸和作色拉调料很理想。‖ ***Thousand Island*** *dressing*(美)千岛色拉调味汁‖ ***turkey*** *dressing* 火鸡填馅 3. The house was reconstructed with ***stone*** *dressings*. 这幢房子翻造后用琢石贴面。‖ ***window*** *dressing*(商店的)橱窗布置;装点门面;自我炫耀 4. give a ***thin*** *dressing* 施一薄层肥料‖ use chemical fertilizer as a ***top*** *dressing* 用化肥作追肥

P ***during*** a painful *dressing* 在痛苦的敷药过程中‖ What kind ***of*** *dressing* would you like on your salad? 你喜欢在色拉上放什么调料?

dribble *n.* 1. 点滴,少量;细流,小滴;少量的钱 2. 运球,带球

V I ***sent*** him a *dribble* now and then. 我时而给他寄点钱。

V_2 There ***was*** only a *dribble* of water in the pipe. 水管里只有很细的水流。‖ Tears and *dribble* ***ran*** down his face. 泪水和着唾液从他的脸上流下来。

Q ***air*** *dribble* 空中运球(以一次为限)‖ ***change-of-direction*** *dribble* 变向运球‖ a ***double*** *dribble* 两次运球‖ ***head-down*** 〈***head-up***〉 *dribble* 埋头〈抬头〉运球‖ ***low*** *dribble* 低运球‖ ***protective*** *dribble* 身体掩护运球‖ ***push*** *dribble* 推球运球‖ ***quick inside*** *dribble* 透入运球‖ ***reverse*** *dribble* 运球受阻时折回‖ ***side-to-side*** *dribble* 左右拨球‖ ***up-and-under*** *dribble* 做原地投篮假动作后运球突破

P call a plumber ***for*** the *dribbles* 叫管子工来修漏水的管子‖ send money ***in*** *dribbles* 将钱一点一点地送去/ They came ***in*** *dribbles*. 这些东西是一点一点地来的。

P_2 a *dribble* ***of*** funds 少量资金/ a *dribble* ***of*** milk at the corner of the mouth 嘴角流出的几滴牛奶/ There was a *dribble* ***of*** water running down the wall. 有几滴水沿着墙上往下流。

drift *n.* 漂流;吹积物;趋向;(非正式)大意,要旨;放任自流

V *catch* [*get*, *see*, *understand*] the *drift* of 理解…的含义;明白…的要旨 / I've not *caught* the *drift* of this. 我不大明白这句话的意思。‖ He had only just *caught up with* the general *drift* of the conversation. 他只是勉强听懂这段谈话的大意。‖ *check* a *drift* to the right 制止向右转变‖ *discern* a *drift* toward (正式)看出一种…的倾向‖ I was able to *follow* his *drift* pretty well. 我能很好地理解他的要旨。‖ *remove* snow *drifts* 清除积雪‖ They *reported* an easterly *drift* of winds. 他们报告说风向偏东。‖ I *sensed* a faint *drift* of the clean, light scent that she had always used. 我闻到她所经常使用的清淡香水随风飘来的幽香。‖ We have to *stop* the *drift* of workers from the countryside. 我们必须制止农村劳动力的外流。‖ *understand* the *drift* of the talk 领会谈话的要点

V_2 *Drifts* of snow *blocked* the way. 积雪阻塞了道路。‖ The *drift* toward house ownership *continues*. 私人买房子这种趋势还在继续。‖ Big *drifts* of snow *made* progress difficult. 大堆大堆的积雪使前进变得很艰难。‖ The *drift* of his question *seemed* to embarrass the speaker. 他提出的问题的言外之意似乎使这位演讲者很困窘。‖ The *drift* of the current *took* us downstream. 水流把我们冲向下游。

Q *aerial drift* of pollen 花粉的随风飘飞‖ *aimless drift* of the former government 前届政府的放任自流‖ *cloud drift* 浮云,飞云;(杀虫药等的)飞机喷撒‖ *cultural drift* 文化倾向‖ an *easterly drift* of winds 向东的风向‖ *electronic drift* 电子漂移‖ a *floating drift* of logs 一堆漂浮的木头‖ *frequency drift* (专技)频率漂移‖ I think there's a *general drift* back towards science. 我认为存在着科学重新获得发展的总趋势。‖ *harbour drift* 港湾里漂浮的杂物‖ The whole town was practically buried under a *heavy drift* of snow. 全城几乎被厚厚的积雪所湮没。‖ the *increasing drift* toward urbanization 日益增长的城市化趋势‖ *North Atlantic Drift* 北大西洋暖流‖ *road drift* 路上吹起的沙土‖ *snow drift* (为风所吹集的)雪堆‖ *swirling drifts* of flies 一群随风移动的盘旋着的苍蝇‖ an *urban drift* away from the land 离开土地向城市的转移‖ the *westward drift* of the Huns 匈奴人的西迁

P *against* the *drift* of a current 顶着潮流的压力;逆潮流‖ The valley was visible here and there *between drifts* of mist. 山谷在云雾缭绕之中若隐若现。‖ The dead body was washed ashore *by* the *drift* of the tide. 尸体被潮水冲上了岸。‖ Wind left the snow *in* 10-foot *drifts*. 风吹积的雪堆有10英尺厚。‖ Is the government's policy one *of drift*? 政府是采取观望政策吗? / His mind was in a state *of drift*. 他处在犹疑不决的心理状态中。‖ watch *through drifts* of smoke 透过飘绕的烟雾观看‖ The road was edged *with* snow *drifts*. 路的两边都堆满了雪。

P_2 The general *drift of* the current was northerly. 这水通常向北流。/ The general *drift of* affairs was towards war. 一般的情势是迈向战争。/ a *drift of* snow 〈leaves〉 吹积成的雪〈树叶〉堆 / the *drift of* an argument 争论的要点‖ a *drift toward* nationalism 民族主义的倾向

O driftwood 漂浮的木头

drift *v.* 漂流,游荡;吹积;(自然地)发展

VP (B) *drift*... *into*... 把…吹积成 / The wind had *drifted* the snow *into* high banks. 风把雪吹积成高堆。

M He *drifted about* from job to job. 他漫无目的地变换着工作。‖ *drift aimlessly* [*purposelessly*] through life 糊里糊涂混日子,虚度年华‖ *drift along* 随波逐流,混日子 / The boat *drifted along*, with no one guiding its direction. 那只小船随波漂流,没人掌握方向。‖ *drift apart* (两者)漂离;疏远 / The two small boats *drifted apart* in the storm, and lost each other. 那两只小船在暴风雨中漂离开了,而且彼此都失散了。/ After twelve years of marriage, the two people began to *drift apart*. 结婚12年之后夫妻开始疏远了。‖ The boat *drifted ashore* on an island. 小船漂浮到海岛的岸边。‖ *drift away* 漂走;(意义)分歧 / The piece of paper fell onto the surface of the river and *drifted away* out of sight. 纸片落到河面上,渐渐漂走不见了。/ The crowd started to *drift away*. 人群渐渐散开了。/ As children grow up, they *drift away* from their parents' views. 孩子们长大了,开始同父母的看法不一致了。‖ The strikers *drifted back* to work. 罢工者又逐渐回来工作了。‖ The southwestern slopes were *deeply drifted*. 西南面的斜坡被吹积的雪堆深深覆盖。‖ We watched the leaves *drift downstream*. 我们看着树叶顺流漂去。‖ The snow had *drifted everywhere*. 雪飘至各处。‖ The aroma of coffee *drifted in* from the kitchen. 咖啡的香味从厨房飘来。/ The officers *drifted in* one by one. 军官们陆陆续续走了进来。‖ She *just drifts* from job to job. 她经常转换工作。‖ *drift off* 不经意(或慢吞吞)地走开;迷迷糊糊地睡去 / One by one the couples *drifted off* into the moonlight. 情侣们一对对地消失在月光里。/ I watched him *drifting off* as the music played. 我看着他随着播放的音乐逐渐进入梦乡。‖ *drift on* to the street 到街上游荡‖ The ship *drifted out* to sea. 船漂出海去了。‖ The house was *partly drifted* up. 房子被积雪埋掉了一截。‖ *drift seaward* 向大海漂去‖ Stocks prices *drifted slightly* lower Thursday. 星期四股票价格略有下跌。‖ A tiny yacht was *drifting slowly* along. 一只小游艇缓慢地向前漂去。‖ The youth *soon drifted* into crime. 那年轻人不久便开始陷入犯罪泥坑。‖ The sounds of music *drifted up* to us. 音乐声悠悠飘来。

P_2 He *drifted about* the continent for a while. 他在大陆四处漂泊了一阵子。‖ A faint smile *drifted across* his face. 一丝淡淡的笑容从他脸上掠过。‖ The snow *drifted against* the garage. 雪靠着车库堆积起来。‖ I took a walk in the street and *drifted among* the crowd. 我在街上散步,随着人群走去。‖ Her eyes *drifted around* the room. 她的目光扫视一下室内。‖ The ship *drifted before* the wind. 船只随风漂流。‖ We *drifted down* the stream. 我们逐流而下。‖ This television set *drifts during* warmup. 这台电视机预热时图像会发生漂移。‖ Our Party has *drifted for* long enough. 我们这个党放任自流的时间够长了。‖ The conversation *drifted from* one topic *to* another. 谈话漫无边际地从一个题目转到另一个。‖ The snow lay *drifted in* great piles against the house. 雪在屋外积成一大堆。‖ The wind has *drifted* a mass of snow *in front of* the door. 风把门前的雪吹积成一大堆。‖ *drift into* a life of crime 逐渐陷入犯罪的泥坑 / She *drifted into* sleep. 她迷迷糊糊地睡着了。‖ The boat *drifted* dangerously *near* the falls. 那只小船在瀑布附近冒险漂浮着。‖ The straw *drifted on* the water. 水面上漂浮着一根稻草。‖ A few snowflakes *drifted past* the window. 几片雪花从窗前飘过。‖ The car *drifted round* the corner. 汽车翩然拐过角落。‖

drift ***through*** life 虚度年华，混世 / Some people *drifted* ***through*** life without caring very much. 有些人玩世不恭，虚度年华。‖ The current *drifted* the boat ***to*** sea. 水流把船冲到海里去了。‖ Columns of smoke *drifted* ***toward*** the north. 一根根烟柱向北边飘去。/ The country is *drifting* ***towards*** bankruptcy. 这个国家正在慢慢走向衰亡。‖ a trail *drifted* ***with*** leaves 满是落叶的小道 / *drift* ***with*** the current [tide] 随波逐流

drill *n.* 1. 钻；钻头；钻床 2. 操练，演习；(非正式；英) 规定的步骤；常规

V 1. I ***need*** a *drill* to make a hole for the rod. 我需用钻子在杆上钻个孔。‖ ***use*** [***operate***] a *drill* 使用钻孔机 / ***use*** a *drill* to bore a hole in 用钻孔机在…上钻孔 2. ***carry out*** a lifeboat *drill* 进行救生艇训练‖ ***conduct*** a *drill* 进行〈指挥〉训练‖ Soldiers ***have*** *drill* every day. 士兵们每天都要进行操练。/ Have you ***had*** many drills in the English vowel sounds? 你做过很多英语元音练习吗？‖ ***hold*** [***conduct***] a fire *drill* 进行消防演习‖ ***know*** the *drill* perfectly 完全懂得规定的步骤‖ ***perform*** a *drill* 进行训练‖ ***receive*** a daily *drill* 每天接受训练

Q 1. a(n) ***air*** [***pneumatic***] *drill* 风钻‖ an ***automatic*** *drill* 自动钻孔机‖ a ***dental*** [***dentist's***] *drill* 牙医用钻‖ a ***diamond*** *drill* 金刚石钻机‖ an ***electric*** [***power***] *drill* 电钻‖ a ***fluted*** [***twist***] *drill* 麻花钻‖ a ***hand*** 〈***portable***〉 *drill* 手〈提〉钻‖ a ***heavy*** duty *drill* 重型钻床‖ ***laser*** *drill* 激光钻‖ a ***road*** *drill* 路钻‖ a ***rock*** *drill* 钎子‖ a ***rotary*** *drill* 旋转钻机‖ a ***rotary hand*** *drill* 手摇钻‖ a ***taper*** *drill* 锥柄麻花钻‖ an ***upright*** *drill* 立式钻床‖ a ***well*** *drill* 钻井机 2. ***air*** *drill* 空中演练‖ an ***airraid*** *drill* 空袭演习‖ After four or five minutes, I would shift to ***another*** *drill*. 四五分钟后，我要进行另一项训练。‖ ***battalion*** 〈***company***, ***squad***〉 *drill* 营〈连、班〉操练‖ ***bayonet*** *drill* 刺杀操练‖ ***battle*** *drill* 战斗训练‖ ***class*** *drill* 课堂操练‖ ***close-order*** *drill* 紧密队形操练‖ ***daily*** *drill* 每日的操练‖ an ***evacuation*** *drill* 撤离[疏散]演习‖ a ***fire*** *drill* 消防演习 / At the beginning of each term there was a ***fire*** *drill*. 学期初进行了一次消防演习。‖ ***grammatical*** *drills* 语法操练‖ ***gun*** *drill* 枪炮教练‖ Another ***helpful*** *drill* for practicing indirect speech, is the ***directed practice*** *drill*. 练间接引语的另一种有效方法就是指导性的操练。‖ *Drills* are very ***important***. 操练是非常重要的。‖ ***individual*** *drill* 个别训练‖ ***infantry*** *drill* 步兵操练‖ ***lifeboat*** *drill* 救生艇演习‖ ***maintenance*** *drill* 维修训练‖ ***military*** *drill* 军事操练〈教练〉/ There they were put to ***military*** *drill* and hard labour. 在那里，他们被送去参加军事训练和干苦活。‖ ***monkey*** *drill* (美俚) 柔软体操‖ ***oral*** *drill* 口头操练 / Does the book have ***oral*** *drill* material and pattern practice? 这本书有口头操练材料和句型练习吗？‖ ***pattern*** *drill* 句型操练‖ ***question-and-answer*** *drills* 问答练习 / Various types of ***question-and-answer*** *drills* are of great value. 各种各样的问答练习都是很有价值的。‖ ***rifle*** *drill* 步枪操练‖ ***spelling*** *drills* 拼写练习‖ ***substitution*** *drills* 换词练习

P ***at*** *drill* 在训练中 / The soldiers were ***at*** *drill* in the barrack square. 士兵们在营房的操场上操练。‖ build up a habit ***by*** *drill* 通过训练养成习惯‖ The students went to the barracks ***for*** rifle *drill*. 学生们到兵营操练步枪。‖ Our class got lots ***of*** *drill* in algebra. 我们班做大量的代数练习。/ do half-an-hour ***of*** *drill* after tea 喝茶后训练半小时‖ pierce ***with*** a *drill* 用钻子钻孔

P_2 What's the *drill* ***for*** lunch? 吃午饭有什么规矩呢？/ What is the *drill* ***for*** filling in this form? 应该怎样正确地填写这张表？/ *drill* ***for*** memory 记忆训练‖ *drill* ***in*** grammar 〈spelling〉 语法〈拼写〉训练 / He gave them a *drill* ***in*** the use of bayonets. 他训练他们使用刺刀。‖ *drill* ***on*** pronunciation 发音练习 / Give plenty of *drill* ***on*** question forms. 给予大量的提问形式的训练

drill *v.* 钻孔；训练，操练；(用子弹) 打穿

M *drill* soldiers ***day and night*** 日夜练兵‖ *drill* ***down*** 向地下钻探 / We had to *drill* ***down*** 200 feet to find water. 我们深钻了 200 英尺才找到水。‖ The soldiers were *drilled* ***every morning***. 士兵们每天早上都要接受训练。‖ *drill* ***in*** 反复灌输 / The language patterns were thoroughly *drilled* ***in***. 通过反复操练，这些句型被牢牢掌握了。‖ The queues were ***orderly*** and ***well*** *drilled*. 队伍整整齐齐，训练有素。‖ *drill* ***out*** samples of Martian earth 钻取火星土壤的样品‖ The platoon *drills* ***regularly*** every day. 那个排每天都要定时进行训练。‖ He ought to *drill* his classes ***this way***. 他必须以这样的方式来教他的班级。‖ He is ***thoroughly*** *drilled* in English grammar. 他的英语语法受到彻底的操练。‖ Each man and woman *drills* ***twice a week***. 每个男女每周训练两次。‖ *drill* ***up*** a road 在道路上钻孔‖ a ***well***-*drilled* crew 训练有素的船员[水手]

P The phone went on ringing, *drilling* away ***at*** him. 电话铃朝着他不停地发出刺耳的声音。‖ *drill* sb. ***between*** the eyes 开枪击中某人的眉心‖ *drill* ***for*** oil 钻探石油 / They've started to *drill* ***for*** water. 他们已经开始钻探寻找水源了。/ He doesn't believe in *drilling* a class ***for*** more than ten minutes a day. 他认为一个班每天的练习不应超过 10 分钟。/ You'll have to *drill* ***for*** each of the bolts. 这些螺栓每个你都得钻孔。‖ *drill* students ***in*** pronunciation 教学生练习发音‖ Be careful not to *drill* ***into*** gas pipes. 小心别钻进煤气管道。/ *drill* discipline ***into*** cadets 向军校学员强行灌输纪律‖ Most of the men had experience in *drilling* ***off*** the coast. 大多数人都有在近海海面钻井的经验。‖ *drill* troops ***on*** a parade ground 在演兵场上练兵‖ *drill* the bad bits ***out of*** someone's teeth 用钻把某人牙齿上蛀坏的部分除掉‖ *drill* ***through*** a metal plate 钻通金属板 / The alarm *drilled* ***through*** layers of sleep until it found her. 闹钟声穿透她深沉的睡眠，直至把她唤醒。‖ They *drilled* two wells ***within*** one week. 他们一周就钻了两口井。

drink *n.* 饮料；一些〈一口〉饮料；酒；(非正式) 大海

V Lynne ***brought*** me a hot *drink*. 琳给我带来了一杯热饮。‖ I'll ***bring in*** the *drinks*. 我去把酒拿来。‖ He ***carries*** his *drink* like a gentleman. 他喝起酒来很有绅士派头。‖ ***do*** a *drink* (美) 喝酒‖ ***fix*** [***make***, ***mix***] a *drink* 调制酒‖ It ***forms*** [***is***] a pleasant and refreshing *drink*. 它是一种可口提神的饮料。‖ ***Give*** me a *drink* of your lemonade. 让我喝一口你的柠檬水。‖ ***have*** [***take***] a *drink* 来一杯(酒) / I'm going to ***have*** a *drink* with some friends this evening. 今晚我要同一些朋友去喝酒。/ ***have*** the *drinks* on sb. (俚) 占了某人的上风‖ ***hit*** [***go into***] the *drink* 降在水上；坠入海中 / The spaceship ***hit*** the *drink*. 宇宙飞船溅落海上。‖ ***indulge in*** *drink* and tobacco 沉湎于烟酒‖ ***knock over*** a *drink* (美俚) 喝酒‖ The plant ***needs*** a *drink*. 这株植物需要浇点水了。‖ ***nurse*** a *drink* 慢饮慢呷一杯饮料‖ He ***of-***

fered *drinks* to everyone in the bar. 他请酒吧间里所有的人喝酒。‖ What *drinks* shall I ***order***? 我该要什么饮料呢?‖ ***pour*** a *drink* 倒一杯饮料〈酒〉/ He ***poured*** himself a *drink*. 他给自己倒了杯饮料。‖ I'm afraid they only ***sell*** soft *drinks*. 恐怕他们只出售软饮料。‖ The *drinks* were ***served*** in the sitting room. 起居室里有饮料招待。‖ ***sip*** fountain *drinks* at a drugstore 在杂货店里呷矿泉饮料‖ ***sleep off*** the *drink* 用睡眠来解酒醉‖ ***stand*** sb. a *drink* 请某人喝酒 / He offered to ***stand*** us a *drink*. 他说他要请我们喝酒。‖ She ***took*** a *drink* of her whisky and smiled at him. 她呷了一口威士忌酒,并对着他微笑。‖ ***take to*** *drink* 嗜酒 / He ***took to*** *drink* after his wife left him. 他妻子离开他之后,他便开始嗜酒。‖ ***taste*** strong *drink* 品尝烈酒‖ ***toss off*** a *drink* 把一杯酒一饮而尽‖ The cow ***wanted*** a *drink*. 那头母牛想喝点水。

V_2 There ***was*** plenty of food and *drink* at the party. 晚会上有许多食物和饮料。/ *Drink* ***was*** his downfall. 他的潦倒是因为纵酒。

Q ***adulterated*** *drink* 掺水的酒‖ He has had ***a few*** *drinks* too many. 他已经多喝了几杯。‖ ***Alcoholic*** *drinks* are relatively cheap. 酒精饮料相对来说要便宜些。‖ an ***all year round*** *drink* 四季咸宜的饮料‖ Have ***another*** *drink*! 再来一杯!‖ the ***big*** *drink* (美俚)大西洋或太平洋;密西西比河‖ ***bottled*** *drinks* 瓶装饮料‖ a ***cola*** *drink* 可乐饮料‖ a ***cold*** *drink* on a hot day 热天喝的冷饮‖ ***cool*** *drinks* 清凉饮料 / We stopped at the farmer's well for a ***cool*** *drink*. 我们在农夫的井旁停下来喝口凉水。‖ a ***cooling*** *drink* 冷饮‖ ***Dutchman's*** *drink* (非正式)牛饮,一口气喝完一壶酒‖ a ***fermented*** 〈***teetotal***〉 *drink* 发酵〈无醇〉饮料‖ a ***fizzy*** *drink* (英)充气饮料(如香槟酒、汽水等)‖ The documents were signed over a ***friendly*** *drink*. 这些文件是在友好小酌时签字的。‖ ***hot*** *drink* like tea or coffee 茶、咖啡之类的热饮‖ ***iced*** *drinks* 加冰饮料,刨冰‖ ***instant cocoa*** *drink* 速溶可可茶‖ never touch ***intoxicating*** *drink* 滴酒不沾‖ She took a ***larger than ususal*** *drink* of wine. 她比平时多喝了一点酒。‖ let's have a ***little*** *drink*. 让我们喝点酒吧。‖ a ***long*** *drink* (非正式)用大杯喝的饮料(如啤酒、汽水等)‖ a ***mixed*** *drink* 混合酒〈饮料〉‖ Tea is also the ***national*** *drink* of Japan. 茶也是日本国民的饮料。‖ Coffee was a ***new*** *drink* in England then. 咖啡当时在英国还是一种新饮料。‖ After ***one more*** *drink* he was distinctly drunk. 又一杯下肚之后,他显然醉了。‖ Tea is a ***popular*** *drink* in this area. 茶是本地区的大众饮料。‖ a ***potent*** [***stiff***, ***strong***] *drink* 烈酒‖ ***restorative*** *drinks* 滋补性饮料‖ ***rubber*** *drink* (美俚)喝不下去的最后一杯威士忌酒;喝下去就要吐的最后一杯酒‖ a ***short*** *drink* 用小杯喝的纯威士忌等饮料‖ a ***soft*** *drink* 软饮料,不含酒精[不醉人]的饮料(尤指汽水、果汁等)‖ a ***still*** *drink* (英)没有气泡的饮料‖ ***stimulating*** *drinks* 刺激性饮料‖ ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *drinks* 夏令〈冬令〉饮料‖ ***temperance*** *drinks* 无酒精的饮料 / The standard ***temperance*** "*drinks*" of London are lemonade, ginger beer, and ginger ale. 伦敦标准的无酒精饮料是柠檬水、姜汁啤酒以及姜汁酒。‖ a ***tonic*** *drink* 滋补性饮料,补汁‖ He became animated and talkative after ***two*** *drinks*. 两杯酒一下肚,他就兴奋起来,话也多了。‖ a ***weak*** *drink* 淡酒〈饮料〉‖ Water is a ***wholesome*** *drink*. 水是有益健康的饮料。

P What ***about*** a *drink*? 来杯酒如何?‖ I asked her ***for*** a *drink* of water. 我向她要了一杯水喝。/ He had a craving ***for*** *drink*. 他极想喝酒。/ I have no stomach ***for*** strong *drink*. 我不想喝烈酒。‖ We are trying to keep him away ***from*** *drink*. 我们尽力不让他喝酒。‖ be ***in*** *drink* 喝醉‖ There was no doubt about it; he was ***in*** *drink*. 毫无疑问,他喝醉了。/ He is temperate ***in*** *drink*. 他喝酒有节制。/ drown one's sorrows ***in*** *drink* 借酒浇愁 / They drowned their troubles ***in*** *drink*. 他们以喝酒解烦。/ ***in*** the *drink* (非正式)在海〈湖;河〉里 / fall ***in*** the *drink* 落进水里 / I'll duck him ***in*** the *drink*. 我要把他按进水里。‖ go ***into*** the *drink* (非正式)降在水上,坠入海中 / The plane burst into flames and went headlong ***into*** the *drink*. 飞机爆炸成一团火焰,一头栽进了大海。‖ He is too fond ***of*** *drink*. 他太喜欢喝酒。/ be the worst ***of*** [***for***] *drink* 微醉,喝醉 / To tell you the open truth, your Highness, I was the worst ***of*** *drink*. 我老老实实告诉您,殿下,我过去常喝醉酒。‖ be ***on*** the *drink* 常常喝酒;酗酒 / Her brute of a husband was always ***on*** the *drink*. 她那个横暴的丈夫天天酗酒。/ He spent much money ***on*** *drink*. 他酗酒花掉了许多钱。‖ run through all one's money ***through*** gambling and *drink* 把钱全花在赌博酗酒上‖ drive sb. ***to drink*** (非正式)逼得某人借酒浇愁;使得某人纵酒 / Her frequent quarrelling drove him ***to*** *drink*. 她不时地吵闹,弄得他只好借酒浇愁。/ be given [addicted] ***to*** *drink* 纵酒,嗜酒 / He is given ***to*** *drink*. 他常嗜酒。‖ We should die ***without*** food and *drink*. 我们无饮食必死。

P_2 drive sb. to the *drinks* ***for*** consolation 逼得某人借酒自慰‖ It was the *drink* ***in*** him talking. 那是他酒后之言。‖ After that I had a *drink* ***of*** water and some biscuits. 在那之后,我喝了一些水,吃了些饼干。

drink *v.* 饮;喝酒;酗酒

VP (B) *drink to* 举杯祝贺 / Let's *drink to* good health. 让我们为健康举杯! / They agreed on their plan and *drink to* it. 他们同意了那个计划,并举杯祝贺。/ *drink* a toast *to* sb. 为某人举杯祝酒

M I never *drink* ***alone***. 我从不单独喝酒。‖ *drink* ***away*** 不停地喝酒;把时间〈金钱〉浪费在饮酒上,借酒浇愁 / In the hotel, the old men were *drinking* ***away*** as usual. 老人们在旅馆里照常不停地喝酒。/ It's easy to *drink* ***away*** a whole night. 很容易将整个晚上在喝酒中浪费掉。/ Tom *drank* the whole of his father's fortune ***away***. 汤姆喝光了他父亲的家当。/ Some people try to *drink* their sorrows ***away***. 有些人企图借酒浇愁。‖ *drink* ***deep(ly)*** (of) 大量地喝;大量吸收;饱尝 / He *drinks* ***deep*** night after night. 他夜复一夜地纵酒。/ He *drank* ***deep*** of life's experience. 他饱经沧桑。‖ *drink* ***down*** 喝光;借酒浇愁;比酒量使(对方)醉倒 / *Drink* your medicine ***down***, it's good for you. 把药喝光,它对你有好处。/ *drink* ***down*** one's heartache 以酒浇愁 / *drink* sb. ***down*** 比酒量使某人醉倒‖ She brought him a cup of tea and he *drank* ***eagerly***. 她给他送来了一杯茶,他就迫不及待地喝了。‖ This wine *drinks* ***flat***. 这酒喝起来淡而无味。‖ *drink* ***freely*** 开怀畅饮‖ *drink* ***heavily*** [***deep***, ***hard***] 痛饮;饮酒过度;酗酒 / He was the only person in the room who had been *drinking* ***heavily***. 他是房间里唯一酗酒的人。‖ *drink* the milk ***hot*** 趁热喝牛奶‖ *drink* ***in*** 吸入;全神贯注地倾听;陶醉于 / He buried his face in the flowers, *drinking* ***in*** the fragrance. 他把脸埋入花丛,吸入芳香。/ She *drank* ***in*** every word that the professor spoke. 她全神贯注地倾听那位教授说的每句话。/ He stood still, *drinking* ***in*** the beauty of the countryside. 他纹丝不动地站着,

陶醉在乡间的美景之中。‖ *drink* ***moderately*** 有节制地喝酒‖ He *drinks* far too ***much***. 他过度纵酒。‖ He ***never*** *drinks*. 他从不喝酒。‖ *drink* ***off*** 把…一饮而尽 / He *drank* ***off*** the flagon of wine amid their cheers. 在他们的欢呼声中，他把酒壶里的酒一饮而尽。‖ *drink* ***up*** [***down***] 喝光；吸尽 / *Drink* ***up***. It's time to go. 把酒喝完吧。（我们）该走了。/ The two of them *drank* ***up*** a whole bottle of gin. 他们俩把整瓶杜松子酒都喝光了。/ The sponge *drank* ***up*** the water. 海绵把水都吸干了。‖ The wine *drinks* very ***well***. 这种酒味道不错。

P₂ *drink* ***at*** a spring 喝泉水‖ We *drank* each other's health ***for*** most of the evening. 那天晚上，我们大部分时间都在为彼此的健康举杯祝贺。‖ I always *drink* tea ***from*** a glass. 我总是用杯子喝茶。/ The baby elephants were *drinking* ***from*** their mother. 几头小象正在吮吸母象的奶。‖ *drink* ***in*** large draughts 大口地喝‖ She had been *drinking* herself ***into*** a stupor for at least six hours. 至少有六小时时间她一直醉得不省人事。/ *drink* himself ***into*** oblivion 喝得忘却一切 / He *drank* himself ***into*** debt. 他喝酒喝得负了债。/ *drink* air ***into*** one's lungs 把空气吸入肺内‖ He *drinks* ***like*** a fish. 他大喝特喝。/ The soil *drank* water ***like*** a sponge. 这块土地像海绵一样吸水。‖ *drink* ***of*** 喝一口；分享一部分 / *drink* plentifully ***of*** hot water 大量地喝热水‖ *drink* wine ***out of*** [***from***] a glass 用玻璃杯喝酒 / *drink* oneself ***out of*** a position 因为喝酒而丢掉差事‖ *drink* oneself ***to*** death 纵酒致死 / They are *drinking* themselves ***to*** death. 他们将纵酒致死。/ *drink* one's income ***to*** the last penny 喝光自己的收入‖ *drink* sb. ***under*** the table（比酒量）使某人醉倒 / You pride yourselves on your capacity, but he can *drink* you all ***under*** the table. 你们都认为自己挺能喝，可比酒量，他能让你们统统醉倒。‖ eat at pleasure, *drink* ***with*** measure 随意吃饭，适度饮酒；大口吃饭，小口饮酒

drinker *n*. 饮者，酒徒

Q an ***alcohol*** *drinker* 饮酒过度的人‖ an ***ask-for-more*** *drinker* 喝了还要喝的酒徒‖ a ***coffee*** *drinker* 喝咖啡的人‖ a ***confirmed*** 〈***habitual***〉 *drinker* 饮酒成癖〈性〉的人‖ a ***heavy*** [***great***, ***hard***] *drinker* 酒豪，酗酒者 / He became a ***heavy*** *drinker* when his wife died. 他妻子死后他便开始酗酒了。‖ a ***little*** [***small***] *drinker* 不爱喝酒的人，酒量小的人‖ a ***maudlin*** *drinker* 酒醉后就哭的人‖ a ***moderate*** *drinker* 有节制的饮酒者‖ a ***slavish*** *drinker* 嗜酒如命的人‖ a ***solitary*** *drinker* 独酌者‖ a ***tea*** *drinker* 茶客

P₂ the *drinker* ***of*** the toast 干杯者，举杯祝酒的人

drinking *n*. 饮（用）；喝酒

V He has ***given up*** [***let off***, ***quitted***, ***stopped***] *drinking*. 他已戒酒。‖ ***swear off*** *drinking* 立誓戒酒‖ He ***took to*** *drinking*. 他染上了嗜酒的习惯[成为酒徒]。

V₂ *Drinking* and driving don't ***mix***. 驾车莫喝酒。

Q ***ceremonial*** *drinking* at a wedding（结婚）喜酒‖ stick to ***coffee*** *drinking* 坚持喝咖啡‖ ***excessive*** *drinking* 饮酒过度‖ *Drinking* ***gratis***. 免费饮用。‖ ***heavy*** [***hard***] *drinking* 豪饮 / There had been some ***heavy*** *drinking* at the party. 聚会上开怀畅饮一番。‖ ***moderate*** *drinking* 饮酒适度‖ Too ***much*** *drinking* is harmful. 饮酒过度伤身体。

P suitable ***for*** *drinking* 适于饮用‖ abstain ***from*** *drinking* 戒酒，不喝酒‖ He is abstemious ***in*** *drinking*. 他饮酒有度。/ be temperate [moderate] ***in*** *drinking* 饮酒适度‖ He is fond ***of*** *drinking*. 他喜欢饮酒。/ a bout ***of*** *drinking* 一番闹饮

O *drinking* company 酒友；*drinking* fountain（设于公共场所的）喷嘴式饮水龙头

drip *n*. 滴下；（医）静脉滴注（器）；（俚）蠢驴；（俚）恭维话；瞎说

V ***fix*** a *drip* in the faucet 关紧水龙头，不让它滴水‖ All night I ***heard*** the *drip* of water. 我整夜听到滴滴答答的水声。‖ ***take*** *drip* 胡说

V₂ ***There's*** a *drip* coming from the ceiling. 天花板上有水滴下来。‖ The *drip*, *drip*, *drip* of the tap was ***driving*** her mad. 水龙头滴滴答答的水声使她快要发疯了。‖ A *drip* of water ***fell*** from the tap. 从水龙头上滴下一滴水。‖ A *drip* of water ***ran*** down her arm. 滴下的水顺着她的手臂往下流。‖ That *drip* can't ***take*** "no" for an answer. 那个蠢材从来不愿意听人回答说个"不"字。‖ A slow *drip* ***wastes*** 15 gallons of water a day. 慢慢滴漏一天就要浪费 15 加仑的水。

Q ***dreary*** *drip* of dilatory declamation 冗长演说中乏味的无聊话‖ ***fog*** *drips* 雾珠‖ an ***intravenous*** *drip* 静脉滴注‖ the ***irritating*** *drip* of a faucet 水龙头令人厌烦的滴水声‖ a ***steady*** *drip* 不停的滴水

P ***in*** a *drip* 一滴一滴地‖ I hate this sort ***of*** *drip*. 我讨厌这种无聊的闲话。‖ The patient is ***on*** a *drip*. 病人正在输液。

P₂ the *drip* ***from*** a raincoat 从雨衣上滴下的水珠‖ We heard the *drip* ***of*** a leaky faucet. 我们听到一个漏水的水龙头的滴水声。

drip *v*. （使）滴下；漏下；滴水；充满

M I ***accidentally*** *dripped* paint from the brush. 我不当心让画笔滴下颜料。‖ The rain is *dripping* ***down***. 雨水正在滴下来。

P₂ The socks *dripped* and dried ***above*** the sink. 袜子挂在洗涤盆上面滴干。‖ The rain was *dripping* ***down*** our necks. 雨水沿着我们的脖子往下滴。‖ The water was *dripping* ***from*** the tap. 水从水龙头往下滴。/ Water is *dripping* ***from*** [***down***] the roof. 水从屋顶滴下来。‖ They *drip* ***in*** fat, and they do nothing. 他们富得淌油，而且什么都不干。‖ He *dripped* a few eye drops ***into*** his eyes. 他往眼睛里滴了几滴眼药水。/ Glucose was *dripping* ***into*** him. 葡萄糖正在一滴一滴地注入他体内。‖ Sweat was *dripping* ***off*** his brow. 汗珠从他额头往下滴。‖ He got out of the shower and *dripped* water ***onto*** the floor. 他刚洗了淋浴，水还往地板上滴。‖ Sunlight *dripped* ***over*** the house. 阳光从屋顶泻下来。‖ Moonlight *dripped* ***through*** the leaves. 月光透过树叶轻柔地泻下。‖ This toast was *dripping* ***with*** butter. 烤面包片正往下滴着黄油。/ He was *dripping* ***with*** sweat. 他浑身汗水淋淋。/ She was *dripping* ***with*** diamonds. 她全身珠光宝气。

drive *n*. 1. 驱车旅行；（私人）车道；干劲；魄力；冲动；运动；击球（尤指网球、高尔夫球）；比赛，竞赛 2.（机械）传动

V He ***built*** a *drive* to his house. 他修筑了一条通往他房子的车道。‖ ***conduct*** [***carry out***] a *drive* 开展一场运动‖ The winding *drive* to the house was ***covered*** with gravel. 通往房子的那条弯弯曲曲的车道铺了砾石。‖ ***elude*** the ruthless *drive* of work 规避工作的无情压力‖ We have ***enjoyed*** the *drive* very much. 我们驾车旅行玩得很痛快。‖ ***exchange*** *drives*（网球）对抽‖ ***go for*** [***go on***, ***have***（英）, ***take***] a *drive* 驱车旅行 / They ***took*** a *drive* in the country. 他们驱车到乡下旅行。‖ Does she ***have*** enough *drive* to finish the job? 她有足够的魄力来完成这任务吗？/ ***have*** a *drive* to raise money for charity 进行一场为慈善事业筹款的运动‖ ***hit*** a long high

drive to the left 向左侧打了一个远面高的急球 / The batter ***hit*** a long *drive* to left field. 击球手向左侧场地击出一个远球。‖ They should ***join in*** the *drive* for more reading. 他们应该参加这个多读点书的运动。‖ The new headmaster ***lacks*** *drive*. 新校长缺乏魄力。‖ ***launch*** [***initiate***] a *drive* 发起[开展]运动 / ***launch*** a *drive* for flood relief 发起一次赈济水灾运动 / ***launch*** [***open***, ***stage***] a *drive* for mechanization 发起机械化运动 / The Poles ***launched*** a tremendous investment *drive*. 波兰人发起了一场大规模的投资运动。‖ ***lose*** one's *drive* for success 丧失奋发图强之心‖ The school ***made*** a great *drive* to raise £5 000 for a new sports ground. 这学校发动筹募5 000镑以建筑一个新的运动场。/ ***make*** a lift *drive* (网球)打提拉球‖ Each plant ***organized*** its own emulation *drives*. 每个工厂都组织了自己的竞赛运动。‖ The road ***provides*** a very pleasant *drive*. 在这条路上开车很愉快。‖ They ***showed*** not the slightest initiative or *drive*. 他们没有表现出丝毫的首创精神或干劲。‖ ***start*** a *drive* to raise funds 开展一项征募基金的运动

V_2 The profit *drive* ***dominated*** the entire company at the expense of its other responsibilities. 整个公司以利润挂帅,从而忽略了其他应尽之责。‖ The *drive* on the party was ***gaining*** momentum. 对那个党的攻势愈来愈激烈了。‖ His *drive* and enthusiasm ***helped*** make the project a success. 他的干劲和热情对工程的圆满成功起了促进作用。‖ A private *drive* ***leads*** up from the road to the palace. 一条私人车道从大路一直伸到宫殿。‖ Joanna's energy and *drive* only ***made*** me feel more exhausted. 乔安娜的精力和干劲只能使我感到更加精疲力竭。‖ A lakeside *drive* ***rings*** the reservoir. 一条湖边小道环绕着水库。‖ The enemy *drive* towards the town ***seemed*** checked. 敌人对这座城的攻势似乎受挫了。

Q 1. an ***advertising*** *drive* against accident 防止事故的宣传运动‖ an ***all-out*** *drive* 大规模的(竞选)运动‖ There is a new ***antipornography*** *drive*. 进行了新的一次反色情文学运动。‖ the two superpowers' ***arms*** [***armaments***] *drive* 两个超级大国的军备竞赛‖ an ***auto*** *drive* for recreation 驾车出游‖ cripple sb. with a vicious ***back elbow*** *drive* to the stomach 用后肘猛捅某人腹部使他致残‖ a ***bridge*** 〈***bingo***; ***whist***〉 *drive* 桥牌〈宾戈牌戏;惠斯特牌〉比赛‖ a ***carriage*** *drive*(公园、私人大宅院等里(面)的)行车道‖ open a ***charity*** *drive* 开展慈善资金募集运动‖ a ***Community Chest*** *drive* 为社区福利基金募捐活动‖ pull up a car in a ***cottage*** *drive* 把车停在小别墅的私人车道上‖ go for a ***cross-country*** *drive* 驾车越野旅行‖ The aim of this ***cultural*** *drive* is to overwhelm the national cultures of these countries. 这场文化运动的目的是压倒这些国家的民族文化。‖ an ***easy*** *drive* 不必很快的开车速度 / It's an ***easy half hour*** *drive* to their place. 开车半小时就可以轻轻松松地到达他们那里。‖ an ***elemental*** *drive* 原始感情的冲动‖ an ***emulation*** *drive* 竞赛运动‖ the ***export*** *drive* 出口鼓励‖ make an ***extensive*** 〈***energetic***〉 *drive* to raise a charity fund 开展一场广泛〈积极〉的募捐慈善资金运动‖ It can be reached after ***five minutes'*** 〈***a few minutes's***〉 *drive*. 驾车5分钟〈几分钟〉就可到达那里。‖ the ***foreign*** *drive* against American goods 外国的抵制美国货运动‖ a ***fund-raising*** *drive* 募集资金运动‖ a man with ***great*** *drive* 进取心强的人,干劲大的人‖ Hunger, thirst and sex are among the strongest ***human*** *drives*. 饥饿、口渴、性欲是人类最强的本能要求。‖ the ***imperialist*** *drive* for markets 帝国主义对市场争夺的欲望‖ an ***insatiable*** *drive* for sociability 难以满足的交际欲‖ a ***law enforcement*** *drive* 励行法律的运动‖ Let's have a ***little*** *drive* and get cooled off. 咱们开车出去兜一会,凉快凉快。‖ take a ***long*** *drive* 长途驱车旅行‖ The club is having a ***membership*** *drive*. 该俱乐部在发起吸收新会员运动。‖ a ***menacing*** *drive* against 对付…的威胁的运动‖ a ***motor*** [***motorcar***] *drive* 驾驶汽车旅行‖ ***new morality*** *drive* 新道德运动‖ a prime mover in the union's ***organizational*** *drive* 该工会组织运动的主要倡导者‖ We had a ***pleasant*** *drive*. 我们进行了一次愉快的驱车旅行。‖ a ***private*** *drive* 私人车道‖ run a ***production*** *drive* 开展生产运动‖ a ***propaganda*** *drive* 宣传运动‖ ***push-pull*** *drive* 推挽激励‖ full of ***revolutionary*** *drive* 充满革命干劲‖ ***right-hand*** 〈***left-hand***〉 *drive*(指汽车)驾驶控制在右〈左〉方的 / a ***left-hand*** *drive* car 左座驾驶汽车‖ launch a ***safety*** *drive* 发起一次安全运动‖ a ***sales*** *drive* 推销运动‖ ***sex*** [***sexual***] *drive* 性冲动 / This hormone is mainly responsible for our ***sex*** *drive*. 性冲动主要是由这种荷尔蒙引起的。‖ a ***subscription*** *drive*(报刊的)征求订户活动‖ a ***test*** *drive* 试验驾驶;试车‖ It'll be a ***thirty mile*** *drive*. 驾驶的路程为30英里。‖ launch a ***traffic safety*** *drive* 开展交通安全运动‖ She has ***tremendous*** *drive* toward success. 她有取得成功的雄心壮志。‖ a ***union*** *drive* to organize unaffiliated workers 工会开展的把非会员工人组织起来的运动‖ I live at 3995 ***University*** *Drive*. 我住在大学路3995号。2. ***chain*** 〈***belt***; ***gear***; ***screw***〉 *drive* 链条〈皮带;齿轮;螺杆〉传动‖ a ***disc*** (英) [***disk*** (美)] *drive* (专技)磁盘驱〈拖〉动‖ ***fluid*** *drive* 液压[流体]传动‖ a ***four-wheel*** *drive* 四轮传动 / I can only get up there in ***four-wheel*** *drive*. 只有开四轮驱动的车我才能爬上那里。‖ ***front*** [***front-wheel***, ***front wheel***] *drive*(汽车的)前轮驱动 / Generally, ***front wheel*** *drive* is more stable than ***rear wheel*** *drive*. 一般来说,前轮驱动的车驾驶起来比后轮驱动的车平稳。‖ ***rear*** [***rear wheel***] *drive*(汽车的)后轮驱动

P He paints ***because of*** his *drive* to create something beautiful. 他从事绘画是出于创作美丽的东西的强烈欲望。‖ Come with us ***for*** a *drive* in the country. 和我一块驱车到乡下旅行吧。‖ There were several cars already parked ***in*** the *drive* when they arrived. 他们到达时,车道上已经停了几部车了。/ The new headmaster is lacking ***in*** *drive*. 新校长缺乏魄力。‖ This quickened the pace ***of*** their arms *drive*. 这更加剧了他们之间的军备竞赛。‖ talk and sing ***on*** the long *drives* between towns 在城市间长途驾车旅行中又说又唱‖ He rinsed ***under*** the *drive* of the sharp, jetted shower. 他在如注的喷流下淋浴。‖ young men ***with*** brains, *drive* and initiative 有头脑、干劲和首创精神的青年 / He pushed in the door ***with*** one *drive* of his shoulder. 他用肩膀撞开门。

P_2 They were building up their military strength for a *drive* ***against*** the town. 当时他们正在集结军事力量以攻打这座城。‖ We first went to Foshan, a small town an hour's *drive* ***along*** a new road from Guangzhou. 我们先到佛山去。这是一个小镇,从广州沿着一条新铺设的公路行车要一个小时。‖ make [start] a *drive* ***for*** funds 开展征募资金的运动‖ It is an hour's *drive* ***from*** here ***to*** London. 从这里驱车到伦敦要一小时。‖ take [have] a *drive* ***in*** the open air 驱车到野外旅行‖ a *drive* ***of*** logs 放流木材 / a

drive ***of*** cattle 赶牲畜 ‖ The *drive* ***on*** the western front crushed the enemy. 西线的猛攻击溃了敌人。 ‖ Shall we go for a *drive* ***round*** the city? 我们要不要开车绕市区兜一圈? ‖ Hunger is the *drive* ***to*** action. 饥饿是行动的动力。 ‖ The team did not relent in their *drive* ***toward*** the goal. 该队向球门发起进攻时毫不留情。

O *drive*-in (顾客无须下车即可得到服务的)"免下车"餐馆(或剧场、银行、邮局等) / a *drive*-in cinema"免下车"电影院 / a fast food *drive*-in 免下车路边快餐店 / the convenient *drive*-in window at the bank 银行"免下车"服务窗口

drive *v.* 驾驶,驾车,驾车行驶;驾车运送;驱动;打,敲;用力击球;驱赶;迫使;激励

VP (B) *drive against* 向着…推动 / The wind was *driving* the rain *against* the window-panes. 风吹雨点打在玻璃窗上。/ He *drove* her face brutally *against* the pavement. 他残忍地把她的脸朝人行道上撞。 ‖ *drive at* 朝着…努力,力争;意指 / The factory must *drive at* increased [increasing] production this year. 这间工厂今年必须力争增加生产。/ What is she *driving at*? 她的意思是什么呢? ‖ *drive*... *into*... 把…敲入 / With one blow he *drove* the nail *into* the plank. 他一锤便将钉子钉入木板。 ‖ *drive on to* 把…推向 / The gale *drove* the ship *on to* the rocks. 大风将这船吹至岩礁上。 ‖ *drive*... *out of*... 将…推[逐]出 / The ship was *driven out of* its course. 这船被吹〈冲〉离了航线。/ *drive* the enemy *out of* their position 将敌人逐出阵地 / *drive* the ball *out of* the court (网球) 把球打出场外 ‖ *drive through* 挖通 / *drive* a tunnel 〈gallery〉 *through* a hill 挖一隧道〈地道〉通过小山 / *drive* a nail *through* a wall 把一枚钉子钉过墙去 ‖ *drive*... *to*... 把…驱向;延缓至 / She *drove* me *to* the station. 她开车把我送到车站。/ Who *drives* the children *to* school? 谁开车送小孩上学? / Don't *drive* it *to* the last minute. 不要把事情拖到不能再拖的地步。(F_1) He was *driven* by necessity to steal. 他因贫困所迫而偷窃。/ His pride *drove* him to complete the job. 他的自尊心驱使他完成了这一任务。(F_5) He *drove* me mad [crazy, insane]. 他逼得我发疯。/ Going on holiday with these terrible kids will *drive* me mad. 跟这些讨厌的小家伙出去度假会烦死我的。

M He *drives* ***about*** on bicycle. 他骑着自行车兜来兜去。 ‖ *Drive* ***ahead***! 往前开! / *drive* ***ahead*** with all speed for the manufacture of the hydrogen bomb 为生产氢弹开足马力奋力前进 ‖ The ship was *driving* ***along*** before the wind. 这船正乘风行驶。 ‖ be *driven* ***ashore*** in a storm 被风暴吹上岸 ‖ *drive* ***away*** 驱逐;驱车离开 / The police *drove* the people ***away*** from the spot. 警察把人群赶出现场。/ The wind *drove* the cloud ***away***. 风把乌云驱散了。/ The guests all *drove* ***away***. 客人们都驾车离去。 ‖ *drive* ***back*** 把(汽车)开回;驱车返回;驾车送回;把…赶回;赶退 / Who will *drive* the car ***back***? 谁来把汽车开回去? / Let's *drive* ***back*** the other way. 我们从另一条路开回去吧。/ The police *drove* the spectators ***back*** behind the crash barriers. 警察把围观的人群赶到碰撞护栏的后面。/ They were *driven* ***back*** with great loss. 他们被击退了,损失很大。 ‖ Let's *drive* ***down*** to the beach. 咱们开车到海滩去。/ *drive* interest rates 〈sb.'s pay〉 ***down*** 压低利率〈某人的工资〉 ‖ This car *drives* ***easily***. 这辆车子很好开。 ‖ *drive* a machine ***electrically*** 用电力发动机器 ‖ Don't *drive* so ***fast***, dear. 亲爱的,别开得这么快。 ‖ Engines *drive* the aircraft ***forward***. 发动机推动飞机前进。 ‖ The boss *drives* her workers ***hard***. 老板强迫工人拼命工作。/ The rain was *driving* ***hard*** in our face. 雨点猛烈地打到我们脸上。 ‖ *drive* ***home*** 把…敲入;把…讲得透彻明白;乘车回家;开车把…送到家 / When you are sure that the shelf is in the right position, *drive* the nails ***home***. 当你肯定架子安放的位置正确之后,就把钉子敲进去。/ *drive* a point ***home*** to sb. 向某人讲清楚一个观点 / We must *drive* ***home*** to him where the difficulties lie. 我们必须使他明白困难在哪里。/ Shall we *drive* ***home*** or walk? 我们是乘车回家好呢,还是走路回家好? / Take my advice, and let me *drive* you ***home***. 如果你接受我的意见,就让我开车送你回家。 ‖ *drive* ***in*** 把(汽车)开进;驱车进入;把…赶进;把(钉)敲入;强行灌输 / We built the garage joining the house so that we can *drive* straight ***in***. 我们把车库同房子建在一起,这样就可以把车直接开进去。/ The farmer *drove* the cows ***in***. 农民把牛赶进棚里。/ You have to use strength and skill to *drive* these long nails ***in***. 你要用力气和技能才能把这些长钉子敲进去。/ The speaker tried to *drive* ***in*** his point, but the crowd were not interested. 那位演讲者尽力灌输他的观点,但人们却不感兴趣。 ‖ *drive* ***off*** 驱车离开;驾车送走;把…赶走;击退;(高尔夫球)发球 / Without a word, she closed the door and *drove* ***off***. 她一句话也没说,把门一关,就驱车离开了。/ He's *driven* your sisters ***off*** in a fast car. 他开着一辆很快的车,已经把你姐妹送走了。/ They claimed they had *driven* ***off*** a major force. 他们声称已经把主力部队击退了。/ Who is to *drive* ***off*** first? 谁先发球? ‖ *drive* ***on*** 继续行驶;激励;鞭策 / He saw the accident but *drove* ***on***. 他看见了那起事故,但仍继续行驶。/ Her sister's example *drove* her ***on*** to success. 她姐妹的榜样激励她成功。 ‖ *drive* ***out*** 赶走;排除;把(汽车)开出;驱车外出 / The whole point of exorcism is to *drive* ***out*** evil spirits. 咒语的全部用处就是辟邪。/ Successful businesses will always *drive* ***out*** those which are badly managed. 成功的企业总是要排挤那些管理不善的企业。/ Don't try to *drive* the car ***out*** until the garage door is open. 等车库门打开之后才把车开出去。/ Let's *drive* ***out*** into the countryside, it's such a nice day. 天气这么好,咱们开车到乡下去吧。 ‖ Why don't you *drive* ***over*** this afternoon? 今天下午你干吗不开车来? ‖ She *drives* a car ***skillfully***. 她开车很熟练。 ‖ *drive* ***slow*** 缓慢开车 ‖ I used to get *driven* ***straight home*** after work. 以前在下班后常常有人开车把我直接送回家。 ‖ We are merely *driving* ***through***. 我们只是开车从此经过。 ‖ A police car *drove* ***up*** and stopped outside the shop. 一辆警车开过来,停在商店门口。 ‖ We ***usually*** *drive* to the country on Sunday. 星期日我们通常驱车到乡下去。 ‖ She *drove* herself ***viciously***, working until late at night. 她不顾死活地拚命,一直干到深夜。 ‖ She *drives* ***well***. 她车开得好;(高尔夫球等)她球打得好。/ This car *drives* ***well***. 这车很好开。

P_2 The clouds *drove* ***across*** the sky. 云在天空疾驰。/ The pen *drove* ***across*** the paper. 钢笔迅速地从纸的一端写到另一端。/ *drive* ***across*** 挖通 / *drive* a railway ***across*** a hilly district 筑一铁路通过山区 ‖ The waves *drove* ***against*** the rock. 波浪冲击着岩石。/ Waves *drove* the boat ***against*** the shore. 波浪把小船冲得与堤岸相撞。 ‖ *drive* ***along*** the beach 驾车沿海滨行驶 / They *drove* the cattle ***along*** the Chisholm Trail. 他们沿着奇泽姆小道驱赶牲畜。 ‖ Peter was taken to court for *driving* ***at*** an unlaw-

ful speed. 彼得因车速违反法规而被送上法庭。/ After the robbery, the thieves *drove* away ***at*** high speed. 抢劫得手之后，那些窃贼就飞快地驱车逃走。/ let *drive* ***at*** 打击 / He let *drive* ***at*** me with his left fist. 他用左拳打我。‖ The ship was *driving* along ***before*** the wind. 船乘风行驶。‖ Can you *drive* the car ***between*** those narrow walls? 在这么窄的两堵墙之间你能把车开过去吗？/ *drive* a wedge ***between*** 使…之间不和 / Having different interests *drove* a wedge ***between*** the husband and his wife. 兴趣不同使丈夫和妻子之间不和。‖ *Driven* ***beyond*** the limits of their forbearance, they fought back. 他们被逼得忍无可忍时就反击。‖ These are the lengths to which decent men are *driven* ***by*** the boring jobs they have to do. 正派人不得不做些无聊的事，使他们几乎难以忍受。/ A man *driven* ***by*** greed or envy loses his sense of justice. 利欲熏心或妒忌成性的人会丧失正义感。‖ *drive* ***down*** a highway 沿公路行驶 ‖ *drive*... ***for***... 为…开车；把目标对准… / Jim spends much of his free time *driving* the bus ***for*** the blind children. 吉姆把他大部分业余时间都用于为双目失明的孩子们开车。/ The factory must *drive* ***for*** increased production this year. 今年工厂必须把目标放在增加生产上。‖ *drive* doubts ***from*** sb.'s mind 打消某人心中的疑虑 / The blow to his head *drove* the consciousness ***from*** his brain. 当头一击打得他昏了过去。‖ *drive* ***in*** a taxi 搭乘出租汽车 / The rain was *driving* ***in*** our faces. 雨疾落在我们的脸上。/ His blow *drove* a hole ***in*** the wall. 他一拳在墙上打了个洞。‖ I'll open the door, and you can *drive* straight ***into*** the garage. 我把门打开，这样你就能把车直接开进车库。/ He *drove* the car ***into*** a street light. 他驾车撞上了路灯。/ Can't you *drive* some manners ***into*** the boy? 你能不能教这孩子懂点规矩？/ The farming venture *drove* the company ***into*** debt. 搞农业投机使公司负债。/ *drive* sb. ***into*** a corner 将某人逼得走投无路；说得某人无言以对 / When he is *driven* ***into*** a corner he invariably loses his temper. 每当他被逼得走投无路时，他就总是要发脾气。/ Quoting facts and figures quickly *drove* him ***into*** a corner. 引用的事实和数据很快就使他无言以对。‖ The ship *drove* ***on*** the rocks. 船触礁了。/ *drive* back ***on*** 迫使…重新使用 / Many families have been *driven* back ***on*** cheaper food by the rises in prices. 由于物价上涨，许多家庭只好又吃起廉价的食品来。/ *drive* ***on*** the horn(俚)乱按(汽车)喇叭 ‖ The cab *drove* ***over*** his leg. 马车从他腿上辗过。/ He *drove* the ball ***over*** the fence. 他把球打到围栏外面去了。‖ Do let me *drive* you ***round*** the park, it's so pretty. 一定要让我拉你在这座公园四周转一转，这公园太美了。‖ It is her turn to *drive* the car home ***through*** the snow. 这次该轮到她在大雪地里把车开回家。‖ We *drove* right up ***to*** the front door. 我们将车一直开到大门。/ I wonder what *drives* him ***to*** drink? 我很想知道是什么原因使他酗酒的？/ We must *drive* it home ***to*** John that we don't have enough money. 我们必须使约翰明白：我们没有足够的钱。/ You'll *drive* me ***to*** my wit's end. 你会使我穷于应付的。‖ Our troops are *driving* ***toward*** the enemy stronghold. 我们的部队正向敌人的据点推进。/ *drive* ***towards*** superiority 力争优势 ‖ be *driven* ***under*** the speed limit 车辆在限定速度内行驶 ‖ Let's *drive* ***up*** this road and see where it leads. 咱们沿着这条路继续往前开，看看它通向哪里。/ *drive* sb ***up*** the wall [***out of*** his mind; ***round*** the bend] 使某人恼火(发疯；受不了) / That continuous loud music is *driving* me ***up*** the wall, can't you put a stop to it? 那么大声的没完没了的音乐真叫我受不了，你能不能把它关掉？‖ *Drive* ***with*** caution. 小心驾驶。

driver *n.* 驾驶员；(专技)传动装置(如机车的主动轮)；锤；打桩机；(高尔夫球)(发球时用的)球棒

V He ***hired*** a car and *driver* for the evening. 他为晚上雇了一辆小汽车和一名司机。‖ ***summon*** a taxi *driver*(正式)召唤出租汽车司机

V_2 Most *drivers* would ***like*** to have radios in their cars. 大多数司机都希望在车上能装上收音机。

Q an ***auto*** *driver* 汽车司机 ‖ a ***backseat*** *driver*(非正式)坐在汽车后座对驾驶员指手画脚的人；干涉与自己职责无关事情的人 ‖ His father was a ***bus*** *driver*. 他父亲是公共汽车司机。‖ a ***cattle-driver*** 赶牛者 ‖ an ***engineer***(美)[***engine***(英)] *driver* 火[机]车司机 ‖ a ***hit-and-run*** *driver* 肇事后开车逃走的驾驶员 ‖ a ***mule*** *driver* 赶骡者 ‖ an ***owner*** *driver* 驾驶自备汽车的人 ‖ a ***screw*** *driver* 螺丝起子 ‖ a ***spike*** *driver* 道钉钉人器 ‖ a ***steam pile*** *driver* 蒸汽打桩机 ‖ a ***student***(美)[***learner***(英)] *driver* 见习驾驶员 ‖ a ***Sunday*** *driver* 不常开车的生手 ‖ a ***taxi*** *driver* 出租汽车司机 ‖ a ***tractor*** *driver* 拖拉机手 ‖ a ***train*** *driver* 火车司机 ‖ a ***truck***[***lorry***(英)] *driver* 卡车司机

P He went to work ***as*** a pedicab *driver*. 他去当三轮车夫。

P_2 a *driver* ***for*** sb. 某人的司机 ‖ Who was the *driver* ***of*** the car when the accident happened? 出事时谁是这辆小汽车的司机？

driver's license(美), **driving licence**[**driver's licence**(英)] *n.* 驾驶执照

V ***issue***〈***obtain***〉a *driver's license* 发放〈获得〉驾驶执照 ‖ ***revoke*** a *driver's license*(正式)撤〈吊〉销驾驶执照 ‖ ***suspend*** a *driver's license* 暂时吊销驾驶执照

driveway(尤美), **drive**(英) *n.* 私人车道；汽车路，车行道

V ***pave***[***surface***] a *driveway* 铺设车行道

Q The car turned into a ***dark*** *driveway*. 小汽车拐进了一条黑暗的车道。

P stop the car ***in*** the *driveway* 把车停在车道上

P_2 a *driveway* ***between*** two houses 两栋房子之间的私人车道

driving *n.* 开车，行车

Q ***back-seat*** *driving*(非正式；美)(乘客)坐在后座上指挥司机开车；管闲事；指手画脚 ‖ ***city*** *driving* 城市行车 ‖ She was found guilty of ***dangerous*** *driving*. 她被裁决犯有危险开车罪。‖ ***defensive*** *driving* 安全驾驶，防肇事驾驶 ‖ ***drunken***[***drunk***] *driving* 酒后驾车 ‖ ***highway***(美)[***motorway***(英)] *driving* 在公路上开车 ‖ ***reckless*** *driving* 鲁莽开车 ‖ ***rush-hour*** *driving* 在交通最拥挤时开车 ‖ ***safe*** *driving* 安全行车 ‖ ***stop-and-go*** *driving* 走走停停地行车 ‖ ***turnpike*** *driving* 在收费高速公路上驾车

P He is clever ***at*** *driving* in heavy traffic. 他很会在交通拥挤的路上开车。

drool *v.* (非正式)淌口水，垂涎；过分地表示兴奋

P He used to *drool* ***at*** the corners of his mouth. 他过去经常在嘴角淌口水。‖ The dog *drooled* ***in*** anticipation of his dinner. 那条狗在等待吃饭的时候就流口水。‖ They were *drooling* ***over*** their new grandchild. 他们对这个新添的孙子兴奋得不得了。

drop *n.* 滴；(非正式)少量(液体)；落差；下落；投放；(非正式)邮箱的投放口；小糖块；(常用复)滴剂

V ***Add*** a *drop* of Tabasco and mix well. 加一点点辣酱油然后调匀。‖ I would have ***done*** fifteen *drops* today, but my van ran out of petrol. 我今天本来可以投

递约15次,可是大邮车的汽油用完了。‖ He had not ***drunk a*** *drop*. 他没有喝过一滴酒。‖ I'll ***get*** some eye *drops* for her at the chemist. 我到药房给她买些眼药水。/ ***get*** [***have***] the *drop* on sb. (美俚)抢先拔枪对准某人;先发制人;胜过某人 / Both cowboys started to reach for their guns, but the sheriff ***got*** the *drop* on them. 两个牛仔刚要掏枪,警长抢先拔枪对准了他们。‖ He has ***had*** [***taken***] a *drop* too much. 他喝醉了。/ Will you ***have*** a *drop* of brandy? 你要不要喝点白兰地?/ He ***has*** not a *drop* of pity. 他没有一点儿怜悯心。/ The falls ***have*** a *drop* of 300 feet. 这瀑布有300英尺落差。‖ The plane ***made*** a mail and supply *drop* to the lonely weather station in Antarctica. 这架飞机给孤单的南极洲气象站空投了邮件及补给品。‖ The doctor ***put drops*** in my eyes to dilate the pupils. 医生在我眼内滴上眼药水以扩大瞳孔。‖ ***put in drops*** 滴进药水 ‖ They are ***requesting*** air *drops* of essential foodstuffs. 他们正要求空投基本食物。‖ Imports ***showed*** a *drop* of 25% last year. 去年的进口量下降了25%。‖ He ***sucked*** peppermint *drops*. 他吮食薄荷糖。‖ He ***sweated*** large *drops*. 他冒出了豆大的汗珠。‖ ***Take*** ten *drops* every four hours. 每4小时喝10滴。/ Stocks ***took*** a big *drop* yesterday. 昨天股票行情大跌。‖ I'll just ***try*** a *drop* then. 那么我只品尝一点点吧。‖ We ***watched*** the *drop* of the parachutists from the plane. 我们注视着伞兵从飞机上往下降落。‖ She ***wore*** crystal *drops* on her ears. 她戴着水晶耳坠。‖ We should ***welcome*** a *drop* in prices. 我们应该欢迎物价下降才是。

V_2 ***There's*** not a *drop* left. 一点也不剩了。‖ A *drop* now and then won't ***do*** any harm. 偶尔喝点酒对健康并无什么损害。‖ A few *drops* of this will ***give*** instant relief. 滴上几滴这种药水就能立刻减轻疼痛。‖ One *drop* of poison ***infects*** the whole tun of wine. 一滴毒药足以毒化整桶酒。‖ The last *drop* ***makes*** the cup run over. 已满的杯子多加一滴就会溢出(指超过限度的极微小的事情往往酿成严重后果)。‖ A *drop* of blood ***slid*** down his leg. 一滴血从他的腿上往下流。‖ *Drops* of water ***sparkled*** in the sunlight. 水珠在阳光下闪闪发光。‖ *Drops* of perspiration ***stood out*** on my forehead. 我额头上冒出豆大的汗珠。

Q ***acid*** *drop* 酸味糖果 ‖ ***air*** *drop* 空投 ‖ a ***big*** *drop* in the value of the U. S. dollar 美元大贬值 ‖ ***birth rate*** *drop* 出生率的下降 ‖ ***cough*** *drops* 止咳糖 ‖ There came a ***decided*** *drop* in prices. 物价出现了明显的下降。‖ ***dew*** *drops* 露珠 ‖ She had a pair of ***diamond*** *drops* in her ears. 她耳朵上戴着一对钻石耳坠。‖ ***ear*** 〈***nose***〉 *drops* 滴耳(鼻)用的药水 ‖ the ***entire*** *drop* of lambs for the year 全年的产羔量 ‖ ***eye*** *drops* 眼药水 ‖ at the ***first*** *drop* of rain 刚下雨时 ‖ He likes to eat ***fruit*** 〈***chocolate***, ***lemon***〉 *drops*. 他喜欢吃水果(巧克力、柠檬)糖果。‖ ***knock-out*** *drops*(常滴入饮料的)强麻醉药;蒙汗药(如水合氯醛之类) ‖ The rain is falling in ***large*** *drops*. 雨大滴大滴地下着。‖ a ***long*** *drop* down into the hole 掉进洞里深处 ‖ a ***mail*** *drop* (非正式)邮件存放处;邮筒;邮筒槽口;谍报人员用以传递秘密通讯的地址;空投邮件 ‖ It would be a ***mere*** *drop* in the ocean compared to the amount we require. 和我们的需要量相比,这不过是沧海一粟罢了。‖ a ***paratroop*** *drop* 伞兵空投 ‖ a ***peach*** 〈***persimmon***〉 *drop* 树上落下的桃子(柿子) ‖ It's ***quite a*** *drop* to the ground. 到地面的落差相当大。‖ ***rain*** *drops* 雨点 ‖ a ***ransom*** *drop* 赎金的秘密放置地点 ‖ Unemployment means a ***serious*** *drop* in income for many people. 失业意味着很多人的收入要大大地下降。‖ a ***sharp*** *drop* to the lake 斜向湖边的陡坡 / aware of a ***sharp*** *drop* in temperature 感觉到温度急剧下降 ‖ a ***sheer*** *drop* 陡坡 ‖ the ***slow*** *drop* of tears 慢慢淌下的泪珠 ‖ Here is some medicine to drink, and here are ***some*** *drops*. 这是口服药,这是滴药。‖ There was a ***sudden*** *drop* in temperature. 温度骤然下降。‖ a ***supply*** *drop* 补给品空投 ‖ a ***tear*** *drop* 泪珠 ‖ It is a ***tiny*** *drop* compared with... 和…相比,它小得微乎其微。‖ The cliff plunged in a ***vertical*** *drop* of 300 feet. 这悬崖上下垂直的距离达300英尺。

P ***at*** the *drop* of 一听到(看到)(就…) / She quavered ***at*** the *drop* of his name. 她一听到他的名字就发抖。/ ***at*** the *drop* of a [the] hat (美俚)一发信号就;随即,立刻;欣然 / He used to fight ***at*** the *drop* of a hat. 他稍受激惹就会大打出手。‖ He joined me ***for*** a *drop*. 他同我一起喝了一杯。/ She is ***for*** a larger *drop* in public expenditure than at present. 她赞成比目前更大幅度地削减公共支出。‖ ***in drops*** [***by drop***] 一滴一滴地 / shed tears ***in drops*** 一滴一滴地掉眼泪 / The sweat rolled off ***in*** great *drops*. 汗水大滴大滴地滚下来。/ The road ends abruptly ***in*** a *drop* to the sea. 那条路在通向大海的陡坡处戛然而止。‖ fight ***to*** the last *drop* of one's blood 血战到底 / He emptied the glass ***to*** the last *drop*. 他把一杯酒喝得一滴不剩。‖ ***With*** the *drop* in production and orders, large numbers of enterprises have gone into bankruptcy. 由于生产下降,定货减少,许多企业都破产了。‖ ***without*** even a *drop* of mercy 毫无恻隐之心地

P_2 ***drop by*** drop 一滴一滴地;一点一点地 / The water leaks from the tap ***drop by*** drop. 水一滴一滴地从龙头里漏出来。‖ a *drop* ***from*** a limitless ocean 沧海一粟 ‖ It is but a *drop* ***in*** the bucket [ocean]. 这只是沧海一粟罢了。/ a sharp *drop* ***in*** the interest rate 利率急剧往下跌 / a *drop* ***in*** the prices of wheat 小麦价格之下跌 / a *drop* ***in*** temperature 〈quality, quantity〉 温度(品质、数量)下降 / The *drop* ***in*** temperature was a relief. 温度下降真令人宽慰。‖ The *drop* ***near*** the river hasn't been used in years. 靠近河边的那个情报传递点已经多年不用了。‖ a *drop* ***of*** something 一口酒;一杯酒 / I'll give you a *drop* ***of*** something to keep the cold out. 我给你一杯酒挡挡寒。/ She didn't have a *drop* ***of*** pride left. 她的傲气已荡然无存。/ There was a *drop* ***of*** five stories from our window to the street below. 从我们的窗子到下面的街道有五层楼的垂直距离。/ a *drop* ***of*** food from an aircraft to the hungry people on the island 空投给岛上饥饿的人的食物 ‖ In half an hour the rain leaked in large *drops* ***through*** the roof. 半小时后雨就透过屋顶大滴大滴地漏下来。‖ It 's about a 20-foot *drop* ***to*** the ground. 到地面的落差大约为20英尺。

drop *v.* (使)滴下;扔下;落下;(地)下陷;倒下;下降;消失;停止

VP (A_1) *Drop* me a line when you get there. 到那里时请给我写封短信。(B) *drop across* (非正式)偶然遇到[发现] / I *dropped across* an old friend in town today. 今天我在城里偶然遇见了一位老朋友。

M She walked away and he *dropped* ***alongside***. 她走开了,他跟了上去。‖ Sales ***always*** *drop* in the spring. 春季的销售额总会下降。‖ *drop* ***asleep*** 入睡;安然死去,长眠 ‖ *drop* ***astern*** 落在(他船)后面 / When the

engine failed, we had to *drop* ***astern***. 发动机出了故障,我们的船只好落在后面。‖ *drop* ***away*** 逐渐减少[变弱];点点滴滴地消失;突然低下;逐渐离去 / Public interest in the royal marriage has *dropped* ***away***. 公众对皇家婚礼的兴趣已逐渐减退了。/ Trade Union support *dropped* ***away***. 工会的支持减弱了。/ The cliff *dropped* ***away*** at his feet. 他脚下的悬崖一下子变得陡峭起来。/ Old friends, once close, *dropped* ***away***. 以前曾经非常亲密的老朋友一个一个地离去。‖ *drop* ***back*** 落后;下降;后撤;(使)落回;(使)返回;用车送回 / The two motorcycles *dropped* ***back*** to take up position at the rear of the convoy. 那两辆摩托车慢下来了,以便跟在车队的后面。/ Production has *dropped* ***back*** in the last few months. 近几个月来生产下降了。/ The soldiers *dropped* ***back*** before the enemy's attack. 士兵们在敌人发起进攻前就已后撤。/ The ball landed on the roof and then *dropped* ***back*** to the ground. 球落在屋顶上,接着又掉回地面。/ *drop* ***back*** into one's old habit 恢复旧习惯;故态复萌 / Father *dropped* me ***back*** at the dormitory last night. 昨晚父亲用车把我送回宿舍。‖ *drop* ***behind*** 落后;下降;退步;拖延;推迟 / *drop* ***behind*** in one's work 工作落后 / The horse *dropped* ***behind*** halfway through the race. 那匹马跑了一半赛程时落后了。/ Production has *dropped* ***behind*** in the past few months. 近几个月来生产下降了。/ If your payments of rent *drop* ***behind***, you will be asked to leave. 假如你拖欠房租的话,就要请你搬出去。‖ *drop* ***by*** [***in***, ***over***, ***round***] 顺便[偶然]拜访 / If there's anything you want to see, just *drop* ***by***. 如果有什么你想看的话,就顺便来一下。‖ *drop* ***down*** (使)掉下;(使)落下;迅速地低下身子;倒下;(非正式)顺便访问;顺着(河流、山坡)向下移动 / I heard a noise from the well and saw that the cat had *dropped* ***down***. 我听到井里一声响,看见猫已经掉进去了。/ Fetch a rope, and *drop* it ***down*** to see if it is safe. 去拿一根绳子,然后放下去看看是不是安全。/ She *dropped* ***down*** onto her knees. 她跪下了。/ *drop* ***down*** dead 倒毙 / Let's *drop* ***down*** to his summer home and see if he's there. 咱们顺便到他的乡村避暑别墅去看看他是不是在那里。/ The hill *drops* sharply ***down*** into the waters. 山势急剧向海岸下降。/ The boat began to *drop* ***down*** with the tide. 小船随潮顺流而下。‖ The raft *dropped* ***downstream***. 木筏顺流漂下。‖ Prices *dropped* ***drastically*** during the last hour of heavy trading. 大宗交易的最后那一小时,价格大幅度下降了。‖ Our boat ***gently*** *dropped* downstream. 我们的小船缓慢顺流而下。‖ David *dropped* her ***home***. 戴维驾车送她回家。‖ *drop* ***in*** 顺便拜访;(使)落进;(使)坍落;(非正式)参加,加入 / *Drop* ***in*** on me at any time. 随时都可以来看我。/ He usually *drops* ***in*** at my place on his way home. 他常常在回家的路上来我这串门。/ I *dropped* ***in*** on her during the afternoon. 在当天下午我就顺便去看她。/ She poured herself some whisky and *dropped* ***in*** a few ice cubes. 她给自己倒了些威士忌酒,并往里面放了一些小方块冰。/ The roof *dropped* ***in*** on us. 屋顶坍落在我们身上。/ Many young people are *dropping* ***in*** to the drug treatment centre. 许多青年人正在戒毒中心治疗。‖ "Have you apologized to her?" "Look, ***just*** *drop* it, all right?" "你向她道歉了吗?" "看你,别提这件事了,好吗?" ‖ I've been thinking about my French course. I don't think I'm going to let it *drop* ***now***. 我一直都在考虑法语课的问题,我想我目前不会放弃它的。‖ *drop* ***off*** 睡着;(让…)下车;把…放下;下降,减少;衰落;掉下,落下;(逐个地)走开;消失 / He has a habit of *dropping* ***off*** in front of the television. 他习惯在看电视时打瞌睡。/ I can *drop* Daisy ***off*** on my way home. 在我回家时可以顺便把戴西送到她想去的地方。/ The cliff *drops* ***off*** suddenly here, be careful. 悬崖在这里突然一落千丈,当心。/ The quality has *dropped* ***off***. 质量下降了。/ Interest in the game has *dropped* ***off***. 对这种运动的兴趣已经减退了。/ Business began to *drop* ***off***. 生意开始清淡。/ My top button has *dropped* ***off***. 我衣服最上面的那颗扣子掉了。/ His friends *dropped* ***off*** one by one. 他的朋友们一个个地离去。/ She *dropped* ***off*** into the shadows. 她消失在阴影中。‖ Sales have been *dropped* ***off*** badly. 销售额一直都在严重地下降。‖ The relative pronoun is ***often*** *dropped* if it is the object. 关系代词作宾语时常常被省略。‖ *drop* ***out*** 退出;退学;掉出;落出;隐退 / There are only seven people left in the group—five *dropped* ***out*** last month. 只有七个人留在这个组里,上个月有五个人退出来。/ The boys had *dropped* ***out*** of school and gone to work. 那些孩子已经辍学,出去工作了。/ Three of the runners *dropped* ***out***. 三个赛跑者中途退出。/ As she picked up the envelope, a key *dropped* ***out***. 她捡起信封时,一把钥匙掉了出来。/ The family *dropped* ***out*** into the country. 那一家人隐居到乡下去了。‖ *drop* ***over*** (非正式)顺便访问;把…拿到 / *Drop* ***over*** next week. 下星期有空便来吧。/ *Drop* ***over*** to our house for a visit sometime. 有便请到我家来玩。/ We'd better *drop* the parcel ***over*** to Jane's house tomorrow. 我们最好明天就把包裹送到珍妮家。‖ The patient's temperature *dropped* ***overnight***. 一夜之间病人的体温降下来了。‖ The sides of the crater *drop* almost ***perpendicularly*** for hundreds of feet. 火山口内壁有几百英尺坡度几乎是垂直的。‖ *drop* ***round*** [***around***] (非正式)顺便访问,串门,把…送回家 They asked him to *drop* ***round*** [***around***]. 他们请他去串门。/ I'll *drop* ***round*** when I've finished the shopping. 我买完东西之后再去串门。/ Bill can *drop* your books ***round*** on his way home. 比尔在他回家的路上可以把书送到你家去。‖ The ground *drops* ***sharply*** near the shore. 地面在近海岸处突然陡峭起来。‖ He's *dropped* one game ***so far***. 他到目前为止已经输了一局。‖ The price of sugar will *drop* ***soon***. 糖价很快就会降下来。‖ The ocean floor *dropped* ***steeply*** fifty yards from the shore. 海底在离海岸 50 码的地方垂直下陷。‖ *drop* ***through*** 落空,半途而废 / The plan *dropped* ***through*** when it proved too costly. 这项计划终因费用过昂而中辍。‖ The stock market *dropped* ***today***. 证券市场今天疲软。‖ *drop* ***up*** (非正式;尤美)不期(顺便)来到 / She said she would *drop* ***up*** to tea one afternoon. 她说她哪一天下午会来吃茶点。

P₂ Don't *drop* hints ***about*** promotion or pay increases to your boss. 别向老板暗示有关提职或加薪的事。‖ He ordered his taxi to *drop* him ***at*** the corner of the street. 他要出租车把他送到街角。/ Don't *drop* your voice ***at*** the end of a sentence. 不要在句尾时降低你的声音。/ He *dropped* 1 000 francs ***at*** the Casino last night. 他昨夜在赌场输了 1 000 法郎。‖ He *dropped* ***behind*** other runners. 他落在其他赛跑运动员后面。‖ The class has *dropped* ***below*** ten students this year. 今年这个班的学生人数减少到不足 10 人。/ Your work has *dropped* ***below*** its usual high standard. 你的工作质量已经降低到通常的高标准之下。‖ Supplies were *dropped* ***by*** parachute. 补给品由降落伞空投。‖ *drop* ***down*** a river 慢慢地顺流而下 ‖

drop ***from*** 从…落下;从…消失 / The book *dropped* ***from*** her hand. 书从她手上掉下来。/ The boss *dropped* him ***from*** the staff after two weeks. 两周后老板就把他从员工名单上除名了。/ His name was *dropped* ***from*** the list. 他的名字从名单上除去了。/ *drop* a letter ***from*** a word 单词中漏掉一个字母 / *drop* ***from*** a race 退出比赛 / I've been *dropped* ***from*** the football team for next Saturday's match. 下星期六足球赛不让我参加。‖ *drop* a nickel ***in*** a slot 将一枚五分钱镍币投入自动售货机的进币口 / I must have *dropped* my wallet ***in*** the taxi. 我必定是把皮夹子遗失在出租汽车里了。/ Don't *drop* the "g" ***in*** "dancing" and "walking". 不要漏掉"dancing"和"walking"中"g"这个字母。/ *drop* ***in*** a faint 晕倒 / It's up to you to *drop* a word of warning ***in*** her ear. 该让你去提醒她一下了。/ The challenger *dropped* the champion ***in*** the fifth round. 挑战者在第五局就击败了冠军。‖ I *dropped* a coin ***into*** the slot. 我往自动售货机的投币口扔了一枚硬币。/ I don't feel too well. I think I'll *drop* ***into*** bed for an hour. 我感到有点不舒服,想到床上去躺一小时。/ Let's *drop* ***into*** the hotel for a drink. 我们到这家旅馆里去喝一杯吧。/ We *dropped* ***into*** conversation by force of circumstances. 我们不期而然地交谈起来。/ He has *dropped* ***into*** the habit of smoking. 他不知不觉养成吸烟的习惯。/ He now begins to *drop* ***into*** years. 他现在开始感到年纪大了。‖ ***drop like*** a hot potato 急急地抛掉;赶快躲开;飞快地断绝关系 / She said he'd *dropped* her ***like*** a hot potato. 她说他把她像烫手的东西一样抛弃了。‖ Her money *dropped* short ***of*** expenditure. 她的钱不够开支。/ This *drops* short ***of*** accepted standards. 这还没达到公认的标准。‖ A purse *dropped* ***off*** her hand. 一个钱包从她手里掉下来。‖ She *dropped* a book ***on*** the floor. 她把书扔在地上。/ He *dropped* ***on*** his knees, and begged my pardon. 他跪下求我原谅。/ Bombs were *dropped* ***on*** the city last night. 昨晚这座城市遭到炸弹轰击。/ We *dropped* ***on*** the perfect house after searching for weeks. 我们找了几个星期,后来无意中找到了这间十全十美的房子。/ Let's *drop* ***on*** Jim and Mary and surprise them. 我们对吉姆和玛丽来个突然拜访,让他们大吃一惊。/ Why does he always *drop* ***on*** me for the worst jobs? 他为什么老是挑我去干最糟糕的差事? ‖ *drop* ***out of*** 从…落下 / The teapot *dropped* ***out of*** her hand. 茶壶从她手上落下。/ *drop* ***out of*** school 中途辍学,退学 / He *dropped* ***out of*** school to become a waiter. 他退学去当招待员。/ *drop* ***out of*** [***from***] sight 消失不见 / He tends to *drop* ***out of*** sight for days at a stretch. 常常一连几天都看不见他的人影。‖ Planes *dropped* bombs all ***through*** the night. 飞机整夜都在扔炸弹。/ *drop* the ball ***through*** the basket 投篮命中 ‖ *drop* ***to*** 倒下;下降到 / Everyone *dropped* ***to*** the ground. 人人都倒在地上。/ Prices *dropped* ***to*** the lowest point in a year. 一年内物价下降到最低点。/ *drop* ***to*** rear [back in line] 落在后面 / He *dropped* his voice ***to*** a whisper. 他的声音降低成耳语。/ As the car approaches the bend, the speed *drops* ***to*** seventy. 当汽车接近转弯处,车速就减到70。/ He *dropped* the ball ***to*** the back of the court. 他把球打到球场后面去了。/ He *dropped* ***to*** his knees on the ground. 他跪倒在地。‖ The sky diver *dropped* ***toward*** the earth. 那个延缓张伞的跳伞运动员向地面坠落。‖ They were about to *drop* ***with*** fatigue. 他们累得快要倒下来了。/ I *dropped* him ***with*** one blow. 我一拳就把他打倒。

O *drop* dead 倒毙 / Poor Mrs Whitehead *dropped* dead in street yesterday. 可怜的怀特黑德夫人昨天突然死在街头。

dropping *n.* (常用复)动物的粪;(常用复)落下物;滴下

V_2 The *droppings* from the fowls ***make*** the ground rich in nitrogen. 鸟粪使土地含氮丰富。‖ Constant *dropping* [dripping] ***wears away*** [***will wear away***] a stone. 滴水穿石;只要功夫深,铁杵磨成针。

Q ***animal*** *droppings* 动物粪便 ‖ ***fruit*** *dropping* 落果 ‖ ***mouse*** *droppings* 老鼠屎 ‖ ***pigeon*** *droppings* 鸽粪

P_2 *droppings* ***from*** a candle 烛泪 / *droppings* ***from*** trees 树木的落叶 ‖ day〈night〉 *droppings* ***of*** fowls 鸟类白天(夜晚)下的粪

drudgery *n.* 单调乏味的工作,苦活

V ***do*** domestic *drudgery* 做乏味的家务 ‖ ***heap*** *drudgery* upon sb. 将大量单调辛苦的工作堆到某人头上 ‖ ***impose*** *drudgery* upon sb. 给某人强派苦活 ‖ ***undergo*** *drudgery* 忍受贱役的磨难

Q There is no more ***disagreeable*** *drudgery* than to attempt to make men learn who are unfitted or unwilling to learn. 试图强迫不适合学习或不愿意学习的人去学习是令人再讨厌不过的苦差事了。‖ ***distasteful*** *drudgery* 讨厌的苦差事 ‖ ***dull*** *drudgery* 枯燥无味的苦差 ‖ ***farm*** *drudgery* 农场上的苦活 ‖ a mere ***formal*** *drudgery* 纯粹是为了形式的苦差事 ‖ ***household*** *drudgery* 繁琐的家务劳动 ‖ the ***monotonous*** *drudgery* of the assembly line 装配线上单调乏味的苦活 ‖ ***painful and unrewarded*** *drudgery* 既痛苦而又无报酬的苦差事 ‖ ***sheer*** *drudgery* 十足的苦差事

P Her whole life was spent ***in*** *drudgery*. 她一生都干苦活。

drug *n.* 药物;(常用复)成瘾性毒品;使人上瘾的活动

V ***administer*** a *drug*(正式)用药,给药 ‖ They immediately ***banned*** the *drug*. 他们立即取缔了这种毒品。‖ ***compound*** a *drug* 合成一种药物 ‖ ***dispense*** *drugs* (药剂师)配方发药 ‖ ***go on*** *drugs* 吸毒 ‖ ***prescribe*** a *drug* 开药 / This *drug* is ***prescribed*** to treat hay fever. 开这种药是为了治枯草热的。‖ ***sell*** [***peddle***, ***push***(非正式)] *drugs* 贩卖毒品 ‖ ***take*** a *drug* 服药 / ***take*** *drugs* 吸毒 / I don't think she ***takes*** *drugs*. 我想她是不会吸毒的。‖ ***traffic in*** *drugs*(非法)进行毒品交易 ‖ ***use*** *drugs* 服用毒品

V_1 The *drug* ***acts*** upon the nerves. 这种药对神经起作用。‖ The *drug* ***allayed*** his fever.(正式)这药使他退烧了。‖ This *drug* will ***do*** you good. 这种药能治你的病。

Q an ***active*** *drug* 特效药,速效药 ‖ an ***antialcoholic*** *drug* 解酒药 ‖ a ***dangerous*** *drug*(尤指致瘾的)危险药品(如吗啡等) ‖ The new *drug* is ***effective*** in treating rheumatoid arthritis. 这种新药治疗风湿性关节炎有效。‖ a ***generic*** *drug* 非专利药 ‖ a ***habit-forming*** *drug* 成瘾药[毒品] ‖ ***hard*** *drugs* 容易上瘾的对身心极为有害的毒品(如海洛因、古柯碱等) ‖ ***illegal*** [***illicit***] *drugs* 非法毒品 ‖ a ***mild*** *drug* 作用和缓的药 ‖ a ***mineral*** *drug* 矿质药物 ‖ a ***miracle*** [***wonder***] *drug* 特效药 ‖ Opium is a ***narcotic*** *drug*. 鸦片是一种麻醉剂。‖ a ***non-addictive*** *drug* 不会上瘾的药物 ‖ a(n) ***nonprescription*** [***over-the-counter***] *drug* 不需处方但可合法出售的药物 ‖ a ***poisonous*** *drug* 毒药 ‖ a ***powerful*** [***strong***] *drug* 强效药 ‖ a ***prescription*** *drug* 凭处方出售的药 ‖ a ***proprietary*** *drug* 特许专卖药 ‖ ***sleeping*** *drug* 安眠药 ‖ ***soft*** *drugs* 软性成瘾性毒品 / Marijuana is usually regarded as a ***soft*** *drug*. 大麻通常被认为是一种软性成瘾性毒品。‖ a ***stimulating*** *drug* 兴奋剂 ‖ a

sulfa (美) [***sulpha*** (英)] *drug* 磺胺药物 ‖ a ***toxic*** *drug* 有毒性的药 ‖ ***truth*** *drug* 吐实药,坦白剂(一种被认为给人服用后可以使他吐露真情的催眠药) ‖ a ***vegetable*** *drug* 植物性药物 ‖ try all sorts of ***vile*** [***nasty***] *drugs* 试服各种驱吐药 ‖ a ***weak*** *drug* 药性缓和的药物

P They had reason to believe that the girl was ***on*** *drugs*. 他们有理由相信这个女孩吸毒。

P_2 Travelling has become a *drug* ***for*** me. 旅游已成为我的一大嗜好。 ‖ all the *drugs* ***in*** the pharmacopoeia 药典上所列的全部药物 ‖ a *drug* ***on*** [***in***] the market 滞销货 / It became a *drug* ***on*** the market. 这东西成了滞销货。

O a *drug* addict 吸毒上瘾的人 ‖ a *drug* dealer [pusher] 毒品贩卖者

drum *n*. 鼓;鼓状物(如金属桶、绕线的卷轴);鼓声

V ***beat*** [***play***, ***thump***] a *drum* 击鼓 / She ***beat*** her *drum*, singing a native song. 她一边击鼓一边唱一首当地的歌曲。/ ***beat*** *drums* and gongs 敲锣打鼓 / ***beat*** the [a] *drum*(*s*) for [about] 为…鼓吹 / More than once the politicians have ***beaten*** the *drums* for a stronger navy. 政界人士多次竭力主张加强海军。 ‖ ***follow*** the *drum* 当兵 ‖ ***hump*** one's *drum*(俚)自背行李 ‖ He ***plays*** the *drums* superbly. 他的鼓打得好极了。 ‖ ***pop*** a *drum*(俚)震聋一只耳朵 ‖ ***roll*** a *drum* 擂鼓

V_2 A *drum* ***began*** to beat. 鼓开始咚咚地响起来。 ‖ A *drum* ***boomed out***. 鼓咚咚地响。 ‖ The *drums* ***rolled***. 鼓声震天。

Q a ***bass*** *drum* 低音鼓,大鼓 ‖ a ***bodeful*** *drum*(旧)不祥的鼓声 ‖ a ***brake*** *drum*(专技)制动鼓 ‖ a ***distant*** *drum* 远处的鼓声 ‖ a ***double*** *drum* 双面鼓 ‖ a ***kettledrum*** [***kettle***] *drum* 定音鼓,铜鼓 ‖ ***magnetic*** *drum*(专技)磁鼓 ‖ ***muffled*** *drums* at a soldier's funeral 士兵葬礼上低沉的鼓声 ‖ an ***oil*** 〈***a petrol***〉 *drum* 油〈汽油〉桶 ‖ The bands are brought into contact with the ***rotating*** *drums*. 这些带子与旋转的卷轴接触。 ‖ ***side*** *drum*(军乐队或爵士乐队中的)小鼓 ‖ a ***snare*** *drum* 响弦鼓 ‖ ***trap*** *drum* 舞鼓 ‖ ***woodpeckers'*** *drums* 啄木鸟的连续啄击

P Oil is shipped ***in*** large *drums*. 石油是用大圆桶装运的。 ‖ the tapping [beating] ***of*** the *drum*(轻的)敲鼓声 / the roll ***of*** *drums* 隆隆的鼓声 ‖ beat a march ***on*** one's *drum* 用鼓敲奏进行曲 / three taps ***on*** a *drum* 击鼓三下 ‖ march ***to*** the *drum* 按节奏行动 / The market still marches ***to*** the old inflation *drum*. 市场依然按老一套的通货膨胀规律活动。 ‖ ***with*** *drums* and trumpets 大吹大擂地,大张旗鼓地 / a signal ***with*** a *drum* 击鼓为号 / ***with*** *drums* beating and colours flying 军容威武

P_2 the *drum* ***of*** fingers on a table 手指敲桌子的笃笃声 / the *drum* ***of*** the rain against my window 敲击着我的窗户的雨点声

drum *v*. 有节奏地敲击(鼓等);击鼓;反复讲;灌输;鼓吹

VP (B) *drum*...*into*... 向…反复灌输 / *drum* sth. *into* sb.'s head 反复述说一事使某人记住 / *drum* a rule *into* sb.'s head [ear] 向某人反复强调一条规定 / These facts have been *drummed into* him. 这些事实已经反复地对他说过了。

M *drum* ***down*** (击鼓)使静默 ‖ *drum* ***in*** (非正式)反复强调;强行灌输 / The speaker tried to *drum* ***in*** his point, but the crowd were not listening. 演讲者反复强调他的观点,但众人都不听。 ‖ *drum* ***out*** 轰走;开除;驱逐 / He was *drummed* ***out*** of the club. 他被开除出该俱乐部。 ‖ *drum* ***up*** 竭力争取,兜揽(生意等);(击鼓)收集,召集;编造,想出;激起 / We were busy canvassing and *drumming* ***up*** support. 我们忙于游说,争取(选民的)支持。/ I shall *drum* ***up*** subscribers for the book. 我要为这本书征求订户。/ *drum* ***up*** business [trade] 兜揽生意 / *drum* ***up*** tourists 招徕旅游者 / *drum* ***up*** new recruits 招募新兵 / *drum* ***up*** a new method 想出一种新方法 / I will *drum* ***up*** an excuse for coming to see you next week. 我要编造出一个借口,以便下周可以去看你。

P_2 Her fingers *drummed* ***against*** her handbag. 她的手指在手提包上嗒嗒地敲击。 ‖ The gnats *drummed* ***around*** him. 蚊子在他四周嗡嗡叫。 ‖ *drum* ***at*** the door 咚咚咚地敲门 / The liquor he had drunk *drummed* ***at*** his temples. 喝下的酒使他的太阳穴不停地跳动。 ‖ *drum* ***for*** a new film 为新影片做广告 / He *drummed* up some business ***for*** us. 他为我们招徕了一些生意。 ‖ The thought was *drumming* ***in*** his mind that he should go at once. 应该立即就去的想法在他头脑里不停地回响着。 ‖ They will *drum* him ***out of*** the corps for insubordination. 因为他不服从(命令),他们打算把他开除出军团。 ‖ The rain started to *drum* ***on*** the roof. 雨开始嗒嗒地打在屋顶上。/ He *drummed* his fingers ***on*** the desk. 他用手指叩击桌子。 ‖ The train *drummed* ***over*** the bridge. 火车轰鸣地驶过桥梁。 ‖ *drum* the floor ***with*** one's foot 连续用脚蹬地

drunk *adj*. 喝醉的;陶醉的;兴奋的

M get ***beastly*** [***blind***, ***completely***, ***dead***, ***roaring***, ***stinking***, ***thoroughly***, ***very***] *drunk* 烂醉如泥,酩酊大醉 ‖ be ***half*** *drunk* 半醉 ‖ The students are ***just*** *drunk* from singing the school's fight song. 学生们唱起比赛前的勇武校歌,情绪激昂。 ‖ I've seldom seen him ***more*** *drunk*. 我很少看到他喝得如此大醉。 ‖ I knew Dan was ***slightly*** 〈***definitely***〉 *drunk* and I wasn't impressed. 我知道丹有点〈完全〉醉了,但我对这一点并不佩服。 ‖ He was often ***so*** *drunk* he couldn't write a word. 他经常醉得连一个字也写不了。

P (as) *drunk* ***as*** a fiddler [***as*** the devil, ***as*** a fish (罕), ***as*** a lord, ***as*** an owl, ***as*** a sow] 烂醉如泥,酩酊大醉 ‖ be *drunk* ***like*** a fish 烂醉 ‖ He got *drunk* ***on*** cheap wine. 他喝廉价酒喝醉了。/ He got *drunk* ***on*** only two drinks. 他只喝了两杯就醉了。/ It's easy to get *drunk* ***on*** brandy. 喝白兰地酒易醉。 ‖ *drunk* ***with*** power 陶醉于权力 / She returned to England in May 1913 *drunk* ***with*** the freedom she had tasted. 1913 年 5 月,她回到英国,陶醉在她曾体验过的自由生活之中。/ He was *drunk* ***with*** joy 〈success〉. 他陶醉于欢乐〈胜利〉中。

drunk *n*. 醉汉;酒鬼;酒醉;(非正式)酒宴;(非正式)闹饮

V Today, San Francisco ***has*** more *drunks* than any other American city. 今天旧金山的酒鬼比美国任何其他城市都要多。 ‖ ***roll*** [***rob***] a *drunk* 抢劫醉汉 / They ***robbed*** the heavy *drunk* of all the money. 他们抢光了那个醉汉所有的钱。 ‖ ***sleep off*** *drunks* 以睡觉解酒

V_2 A *drunk* ***was*** the only one in the bar at that time of day. 在每天的那个时候就只有一个醉汉呆在那间酒吧。 ‖ The *drunk* ***stared*** at me furiously. 那个醉汉气势汹汹地盯着我。

Q a ***heavy*** *drunk* 醉汉 ‖ He had ***quite*** a *drunk* on him at the time. 当时他正醉得厉害。

Q be ***on*** a [the] *drunk* 喝醉,长时间不断地狂饮 / She went ***on*** a three-day *drunk* after her divorce. 离婚之后,她连续狂饮了三天。

drunkard *n*. 酒鬼,酒徒(含贬义)

V ***play*** the *drunkard* 发酒疯 ‖ ***reclaim*** *drunkards* 感化[改造]酒徒

V_2 The *drunkard* ***raved*** again. 这酒鬼又胡言乱语了。

Q a ***besotted*** *drunkard* 烂醉的酒徒 ‖ a ***chronic*** [***confirmed***, ***habitual***] *drunkard* 老酒鬼,无可救药的酒鬼 ‖ a ***sentimental*** *drunkard* 酒醉好哭的人

dry *adj*. 干的,干涸的;口干的;枯燥无味的

M By early Summer the river was ***almost*** *dry* and there were no fish in it. 到初夏时,这条河就几乎干涸了,里面一条鱼也没有。‖ Is this wood *dry* ***enough*** to burn? 这木柴干得可以烧了吗? ‖ The car is ***nearly*** *dry*. 汽车的油快用完了。‖ My head still ached dizzily, my throat was ***painfully*** *dry*. 我的头还痛得发晕,喉咙干得难受。‖ Drawn wells are ***seldom*** *dry*. 常用的井不会干。‖ I am ***so*** *dry* I could drink anything. 我的口渴得什么都可以拿来喝。‖ The soil is ***too*** *dry* for planting. 土太干不能种东西。‖ I thought the book was ***very*** *dry*. 我认为这本书很枯燥。‖ Is the paint *dry* ***yet***? 油漆已经干了吗?

P_2 He was *dry* ***after*** his long walk. 走了这么长的路之后他喉咙干渴。‖ (as) *dry* ***as*** a bone 完全干燥/The earth seemed as *dry* ***as*** a bone. 地面似乎干燥极了。/as *dry* ***as*** dust 枯燥无味/Her lectures are as *dry* ***as*** dust. 她的演讲枯燥无味。‖ not *dry* ***behind*** the ears (美俚)未成熟的,乳臭未干的/Adult responsibilities were forced upon her although she was still not *dry* ***behind*** the ears. 她尚未成年便被迫负起成人的责任。‖ The cow has been *dry* ***for*** a week. 这条奶牛已有一周无奶了。/It is very *dry* ***for*** this season of the year. 就这个季节来说,气候要算很干旱了。‖ Most cows run *dry* ***in*** about ten months. 大部分乳牛有10个月不产奶。/Once a beauty, she is now *dry* ***in*** appearance. 她曾是一位美人,可现在已形容枯槁。‖ He was rubbing himself *dry* ***with*** her towel. 他用她的毛巾擦干自己的身体。/I am very *dry* ***with*** singing. 我唱得口很干了。

O The well ran [went] *dry*. 这口井干涸了。

dub *v*. 给…起绰号;把…称为;(为影片、广播节目、电视节目等)配音;译制(影片)

VP (F_7) They *dubbed* him Bud. 他们管他叫巴特。/London was *dubbed* "the insurance capital of the world". 伦敦被称为"世界保险之都"。

M *dub* ***in*** 配入(声音)/Later on, probably a different voice will be *dubbed* ***in***. 以后可能会配入另一种不同的声音。/The music was *dubbed* ***in*** afterwards. 音乐是后来配进去的。

P_2 *dub* Chinese flims ***in*** English 用英语译配中国影片 ‖ *dub* a film ***into*** English 把一部影片用英语配音/The series sells in twenty countries and is *dubbed* ***into*** five languages. 这个电视连续剧已在20个国家销售,并准备译制成5种语言。‖ The battle scene was *dubbed* ***with*** suitable noises later. 后来给战斗场面配上各种合适的音响。

dubious *adj*. 引起怀疑的,可疑的;未定局的;犹豫不决的

M Our plan is ***a little*** *dubious*. 我们的计划不太有把握。‖ a ***rather*** *dubious* fellow 一个相当可疑的人 ‖ I'm ***still*** *dubious* about that plan. 对那个计划我还是有点怀疑。/The result is ***still*** *dubious*. 结局未定。‖ His background is a ***trifle*** *dubious* to say the least. 至少可以说,他的经历有些疑点。‖ As regards civil rights, he has a ***very*** *dubious* record indeed. 至于民权问题,他这方面的表现确实有问题。

P_2 be *dubious* ***about*** [***of***] 对…抱怀疑态度;对…犹豫不决/He was *dubious* ***about*** Baker's choice of pilot. 他对贝克挑选的飞行员是否合适不太有把握。‖ He felt *dubious* ***as to*** what to do next. 他犹豫不决,不知下一步该怎么办。‖ I'm *dubious* ***of*** trusting him. 能否信任他我拿不准。

O It is *dubious* if [that, whether] they'll come. 他们是否会来还未确定。

duck *n*. 鸭子;鸭肉;(英)(非正式)亲爱的;宝贝儿(尤用于对小孩、女人的昵称);(体)零分

V ***Be*** a *duck* and help me with this. 乖一点,帮我做做这件事。‖ ***break*** one's *duck* (板球)开始得分 ‖ ***chance*** the *ducks* (俚)不管三七二十一,好歹试试看/I'll do it, and ***chance*** the *ducks*. 不管三七二十一,做了再讲。‖ ***fuck*** a *duck* (美俚)(表示惊讶、不信、拒绝等)去你的;他妈的 ‖ ***get*** one's *ducks* in a row (美)(玩保龄球时)排好木柱;把事情安排得井井有条 ‖ The young couple ***had*** a *duck* of a boy. 这对年轻夫妇有了个可爱的男孩。‖ ***make*** a *duck* [*duck's* egg] (板球)得零分 ‖ ***play*** [***make***] *ducks* and drakes 玩打水漂游戏(掷出石片使在水面漂跳);挥霍,浪费;以…为儿戏/He ***played*** *ducks* and drakes with the company's prosperity. 他拿公司的前途当儿戏。/***play*** *ducks* and drakes with one's money 挥霍金钱

V_2 *Ducks* ***quack*** [***cackle***]. 鸭子嘎嘎叫。‖ Does [Will, Would] a *duck* ***swim***? (表示十分赞同或乐意接受等)那还用问?/"Will you dine with us?" "Will a *duck* ***swim***?" "跟我们一道吃饭好吗?""那还用问?" ‖ *Ducks* ***waddle***. 鸭子摇摇摆摆地走。

Q a ***dead*** *duck* (俚)失败者;(注定要)完蛋的人〈物〉;无价值的东西;不能引起人们兴趣的问题/sell a ***dead*** *duck* 兜售人们不再关心的问题/When Jane pursues a boy, he's a ***dead*** *duck*. 只要珍妮追逐一个青年,他一定跑不了。‖ a ***decoy*** *duck* 诱捕野鸭子的假鸭;用计诱人入圈套的人 ‖ a ***domestic*** 〈***wild***〉 *duck* 家〈野〉鸭 ‖ a ***female*** *duck* 母鸭 ‖ a ***lame*** *duck* (俚)弱者,低能者,残废者;(证券交易所投机失败后)无力偿债的人;损坏了的船(飞机);(美)任满之前未被连选的官员或议员/When stocks fall suddenly, there are many ***lame*** *ducks*. 股票突然下跌时,就会出现很多投机破产者。/The president nominated a ***lame*** *duck* to head the commission. 总统提名在竞选失败之现任国会议员为委员会主席。‖ A ***male*** *duck* is a drake. 公鸭叫做drake。‖ a ***mandarin*** *duck* 鸳鸯 ‖ a ***perfect*** *duck* 乖乖/She is a ***perfect*** *duck*. 她可爱极了。‖ ***pressed*** [***dried***] ***salted*** *duck* 板鸭 ‖ a ***queer*** *duck* 怪人,古怪的家伙 ‖ ***roast Beijing*** *duck* 北京烤鸭 ‖ a ***sitting*** *duck* 易捕获的猎物;易打中的目标;无助或无力还击的人或物/An alien may be a ***sitting*** *duck* for extortioners. 外国人可能是勒索者容易下手的目标。‖ a ***slick*** *duck* 狡猾的家伙 ‖ She's a ***sweet old*** *duck*. 她是位和蔼可亲的老人。‖ She walks like a ***waddling*** *duck*. 她走起路来像一只摇摇摆摆的鸭子。‖ A ***young*** *duck* is a duckling. 小鸭叫做duckling。

P be out ***for*** a *duck* 吃鸭蛋[得零分]退场/a fine day ***for*** (***the***) young *ducks* 下雨天 ‖ swim ***like*** a *duck* 识水性/***like*** a (dying) *duck* in a thunderstorm 目瞪口呆的;垂头丧气的;愁眉苦脸的/***like*** a *duck* (takes) to water (非正式)像鸭子入水般地;很自然地,轻而易举地/take to sth. ***like*** a *duck* (takes) to water 自然而然学会了/take to vice ***like*** a *duck* to water 坏事一学就会/They have taken to the idea ***like*** *ducks* to water. 他们轻易就接受了这个观点。‖ knee-high ***to*** a *duck* (非正式)幼童般高的;幼小的/The boy started reading when he was knee-high ***to*** a *duck*. 那男孩在很小时就开始阅读了。

P_2 wild *duck* ***in*** orange sauce 橙酱野鸭肉 ‖ a *duck* ***of*** a... (非正式)绝妙的,美丽的,可爱的/What a *duck* ***of*** a hat! 多么好看的帽子!/What a *duck* ***of*** a fel-

low he is. 他是一个多么讨人喜欢的人啊!

duck *v.* 迅速低头弯下身;突然潜入水中;闪避;逃避

M *duck* ***away*** from a question 回避一个问题 ‖ *Duck* ***down*** behind this wall and then the policeman won't see you. 快弯下身子躲在这堵墙后面,这样警察就看不见你了。 ‖ *duck* ***in*** and ***out*** among a crowd 在人群中穿进穿出 ‖ The jets *ducked* ***low*** over the fields. 几架喷气式飞机急剧下降,在田野低空掠过。 ‖ *duck* ***out*** (找借口)逃避,躲避 / It was too late to *duck* ***out*** of going with you. 想逃避和你一起去已经是太迟了。/ Boys threw rocks at her and then *ducked* ***out*** of sight. 几个男孩朝她扔石块,然后逃得无影无踪。 ‖ They *duck* you ***right under***. 他们把你的头完全按入水中。 ‖ She *ducked* ***under*** and came up with a large shell. 她突然潜入水中,然后拿一个大贝壳浮出水面。

P_2 *duck* ***across*** a highway 冲出公路 ‖ The man *ducked* ***behind*** the crowd as soon as he had spoken. 那人话一讲完就躲到人群后面去了。 ‖ *duck* the situation ***by*** getting drunk 以喝醉酒来逃避现状 ‖ Let's *duck* ***in*** the bar for a drink. 我们快进酒吧去喝一杯吧。/ He *ducked* his head ***in*** the stream to get cool. 他把头浸在溪水中凉一凉。 ‖ *duck* ***inside*** a cab 躲进出租汽车 ‖ When they see you coming, they *duck* ***into*** their holes. 当他们见你来时,便马上逃入洞内。/ We *ducked* ***into*** the nearest building. 我们迅速躲入最近的那栋楼。 ‖ *duck* ***out of*** an obligation 逃避义务 / No parent can *duck* ***out of*** his duty to his children. 没有父母能逃避对子女的责任。 ‖ *duck* a question ***with*** a joke 用笑话回避问题

dudgeon *n.* 愤怒,愤恨

Q in ***high*** 〈***deep***, ***great***〉 *dudgeon* 非常愤怒 / He slammed the door and went off in ***high*** *dudgeon*. 他砰地一声把门关上,忿然而去。

P He went off ***in*** high *dudgeon*. 他极为愤怒地离去了。/ She stalked out ***in*** a *dudgeon* when her plan was rejected. 她的计划遭到否决时,她生气地傲然离去。

due *adj.* 预定应到的;应有的;适当的,应支付的;到期的

M He is ***about*** *due* for a promotion. 他即将晋升了。 ‖ He was *due* ***back*** (at work) Friday morning. 他定于星期五早上回来(上班)。 ‖ His failure is ***entirely*** *due* to his carelessness. 他的失败完全是由于粗心造成的。 ‖ The next train to London is *due* ***here*** at 4 o'clock. 去伦敦的下一班火车应该在 4 点到。 ‖ His success is ***largely*** *due* to ... 他的成功很大程度上归功于… ‖ Simon's train must be ***nearly*** *due*, is it not? 西蒙乘的火车一定快要到了,是不是? ‖ a bill *due* ***next month*** 下月到期的支票〈账单〉 ‖ The next issue of the magazine is *due* ***out*** in December. 下期杂志预定在 12 月份发行。/ We're *due* ***out***! 我们该走了。 ‖ It is ***partly*** *due* to... 这部分是由于… ‖ be *due* ***primarily*** to... 主要是由于… ‖ It is *due* ***solely***, or at any rate mainly, to... 这全是,或至少主要是由于… ‖ How much is ***still*** *due* on your car? 你买的小汽车还有多少钱没有付清? ‖ I want to renew a book that's *due* ***today***. 我要去续借一本今天到期的书。 ‖ The rent comes (falls) *due* ***tomorrow***. 明天应付房租了〔房租明天到期〕。

P The train is *due* ***at*** 7:30 p.m. 火车定于下午 7 点 30 分到达。/ I am *due* ***at*** the theater in fifteen minutes. 预计 15 分钟后我就到达戏院。 ‖ *due* ***for*** a promotion 应该得到晋升 / I am *due* ***for*** an increase in pay soon. 我不久就该加薪了。 ‖ debts *due* ***from*** customers 顾客欠下的债务 / The steamer was *due* ***from*** San Francisco about the middle of December. 旧金山开出的轮船大约在 12 月份中旬到达。 ‖ We were *due* ***in*** London at 2 a.m. 我们预定在上午 2 点钟到达伦敦。/ The cars were *due* ***in*** thirty-five minutes. 汽车预定在 35 分钟后到。 ‖ Catherine was not *due* ***on*** duty until nine o'clock. 凯瑟琳预定要到 9 点才值班。/ The bill is *due* ***on*** the Lst inst. 这张支票本月一号到期。 ‖ The discovery of the law is *due* ***to*** Newton. 这条定律是由牛顿发现的。/ Her absence was *due* ***to*** her illness. 她因生病而缺席。/ He arrived late *due* 〈owing〉 ***to*** the storm. 他由于暴风雨而来迟。/ The wages *due* ***to*** him will be paid tomorrow. 他应得的工资明天付给他。 ‖ Do not forget to claim any additional pension you are *due* ***under*** the state scheme. 别忘了去索要依照国家计划你该得到的追加退休金。 ‖ Refunds are considered *due* ***within*** seven days of flight cancellation. 一般认为航班取消 7 天之内应给予退款。

(用法)一些强调语言纯正的人宁愿用 *due* to 做形容词性谓语,修饰主语。如:Her absence was *due* to illness. 否则,就用 because of 或 owing to. 如:She was absent because of illness. 或 Owing to illness she was absent.

due *n.* 应得物,应得权益;(常用复)应得款;会费;税

V The fellowship ***collects*** no *dues*. 该联谊会不收会费。 ‖ ***give*** sb. his 〈her〉 *due* 给某人应有的评价,公道地对待某人 / To ***give*** him his *due* he had no idea that he was making you angry. 说句公道话,他并非有意想惹你生气。/ I don't like him , but to ***give*** him his *due*, he is a good singer. 我不喜欢他,不过说句公道话,他唱歌唱得很好。/ ***give*** the devil his *due*(非正式)即使对不喜欢的人也要公道,说句公道话 / He is very unreliable; but to ***give*** the devil his *due*, he is a first-class mechanic. 他很不可靠,但平心而论,他是一流的机械师。 ‖ ***have*** one's *dues* 得到应得的东西〈权益〉 ‖ ***pay*** *dues* 缴纳会员费 / Most union members ***pay*** their *dues* willingly. 大多数工会会员都自愿缴纳会费。 ‖ ***receive*** its *dues* 收到会费

Q The ***annual*** *dues* are ten dollars. 每年的会费是 10 美元。 ‖ ***canal*** *dues* 运河通行税 ‖ ***club*** *dues* 俱乐部的会费 ‖ ***customary*** *dues* 例定规费 ‖ ***customs*** *dues* 应付海关费用 ‖ ***dock*** *dues* 码头费 ‖ This shipping company has paid its ***harbor*** *dues*. 这家轮船公司已经缴纳了港口税。 ‖ accept, as his ***just*** *due*, the adoring glances of... (他)理所当然地接受…敬慕的目光 ‖ ***light*** *dues* 灯塔费 ‖ ***membership*** *dues* 会员费 / ***Membership*** *dues* are two dollars a year. 每年的会员费为 2 美元。 ‖ ***Party membership*** *dues* 党费 ‖ ***tonnage*** *dues*(船的)吨税

P The artist has finally been accorded something ***of*** his *due*. 那位艺术家最终得到了应得的荣誉。

P_2 *due* ***from*** foreign banks 存放外国银行款 ‖ *dues* ***on*** the vessel 〈cargo〉 船舶〈船货〉税 / *due* ***on*** demand 活期

duel *n.* 决斗,斗争,竞争

V ***fight*** a *duel* 进行决斗 / Feelings were so intense that they ***fought*** a *duel*. 双方的感情都如此强烈,只好进行决斗。/ ***fight*** a *duel* with sb. 与某人决斗 ‖ ***have*** a *duel* with 与…决斗

V_2 A *duel* ***took place***. 进行了一场决斗。

Q an ***artillery*** *duel* 炮战 ‖ a ***gun*** *duel* 枪战 ‖ a ***rough and ready*** *duel* 一场势均力敌的决斗 ‖ a ***verbal*** *duel* 争辩,舌战

P challenge sb. ***to*** a *duel* 向某人提出决斗

P_2 a *duel* ***between*** central and local governments 中央政府同地方政府的冲突 ‖ fight a *duel* ***of*** wits 斗智 ‖ a

duel ***to*** the death 一场生死搏斗

duet *n.* 二重奏,二重唱

V ***play*** a *duet* 演奏二重奏;演双簧 ‖ ***sing*** a *duet* 唱二重唱

P_1 I don't think I know of any *duets* ***for*** piano and trumpet. 我想我根本就没听说过什么钢琴与小号二重奏。

dumb *adj.* 哑的;(因生气、吃惊等而)沉默的;(非正式;尤美)愚蠢的,愚钝的

M Don't be ***so*** *dumb*. 别犯傻了。/ He is ***so*** *dumb* you can sell him the Brooklyn Bridge. 他是一个傻得出奇的家伙。

P_2 The prisoner remained *dumb* ***during*** his trial. 审问时囚犯不说一句话。‖ She was deaf and *dumb* ***from*** birth. 她生来就又聋又哑。‖ It was *dumb* ***of*** you to say that. 你真蠢,居然说那样的话。‖ He is [remains] *dumb* ***on*** the subject. 他对这个问题保持沉默。‖ We were struck *dumb* ***with*** horror and grief. 我们恐怖和悲痛得说不出话来。/ Don't play *dumb* ***with*** me. 别跟我装聋作哑。

dumbfounded *adj.* 惊呆的

M be ***completely*** *dumbfounded* 完全惊呆了

P be *dumbfounded* ***at*** [***by***] 被…惊呆 / He was *dumbfounded* ***at*** [***by***] the news. 他被这消息惊呆了。

O He was *dumbfounded* to learn that his wife had left him. 得知妻子离弃了他,他惊呆了。

dummy *n.* (商店陈列服装等用的)人体模型;人形靶;假人;(非正式)笨蛋,蠢货

V ***beat*** [***flog***, ***pound***] one's *dummy* (美俚)手淫 ‖ The store's display windows ***had*** *dummies* in beautiful silk gowns. 商店的陈列橱窗里有几个身着美丽的丝袍的人体模型。‖ ***sell*** sb. a [the] *dummy* (非正式)(足球或英式橄榄球比赛中)以假传球动作迷惑某人

V_2 Some *dummy* ***mixed up*** the letters and we lost the bid. 有个蠢货把信搅乱了,我们就没有中标。

Q a ***baby's*** *dummy* (英)橡皮奶头 ‖ ***department store*** *dummies* 百货商店的人体模型 ‖ a ***dressmaker's*** *dummy* 女裁缝店的人体模型 ‖ The directors, being controlled by one man, are ***only*** *dummies*. 因为被操纵在一人手里,董事们仅是傀儡而已。‖ a ***stuffed*** *dummy* 假人,人像模型 ‖ a ***tailor's*** *dummy* 服装模型人,花花公子 ‖ a ***wax*** *dummy* 蜡人

P shoot ***at*** a *dummy* 向人形靶射击 ‖ look ***like*** a *dummy* 显出呆头呆脑的样子

P_2 He is a *dummy* ***for*** the real owner of the business. 他是这家公司的挂名老板。

dump *n.* 堆垃圾的地方;堆集处;(弹药装备等的)临时堆集处;(非正式)肮脏或丑陋的地方;(常用复)(非正式)郁闷

V The ammunition *dump* was ***hit*** by a shell. 那个弹药临时堆集处被一颗炸弹击中了。

Q an ***ammunition*** *dump* 弹药临时堆集处 ‖ the ***city*** [***municipal***] *dump* 城市垃圾堆场 / Garbage should be taken to the ***city*** *dump*. 垃圾应该运到市垃圾场去。‖ a ***garbage*** [***refuse***, ***rubbish***, ***trash***] *dump* 垃圾堆[场] ‖ a ***lumber*** *dump* 木材场 ‖ a ***mine*** *dump* 矿山废石堆 ‖ a ***petrol*** *dump* 汽油库 ‖ This town is a ***real*** *dump*. 这座城镇真脏。/ It's a ***real*** *dump*. 这个地方真够呛。‖ Life in ***such*** a *dump* is unbearable. 在这种地方过日子真够受的。‖ The hotel is a ***swell*** *dump*. 这旅馆是个呱呱叫的旅馆。‖ the ***town*** *dump* [refuse tip (英)]城镇垃圾堆场

P This furniture is about ready ***for*** the *dump*. 这些家具快要丢进垃圾堆了。‖ How can anybody live ***in*** a *dump* like this? 人怎么能住在这样肮脏的地方? / be down ***in*** the *dumps* 内心很忧郁 / He is ***in*** the *dumps*. 他心情忧郁。‖ The town wasn't much ***of*** a *dump*. 这个城镇算不上是一个城镇。‖ Twelve tons of toxic waste have been discovered ***on*** an old rubbish *dump* in Kent. 在肯特的一堆旧垃圾堆上发现了12吨有毒的垃圾。

P_2 I should hate to live in a *dump* ***like*** this. 我不愿住在这样肮脏的地方。‖ in the *dumps* ***over*** money matters 为金钱的事而忧郁

dump *v.* 猛地放下;倾倒;倒掉;倾销,抛售

M *dump* surplus goods ***abroad*** 向国外倾销过剩货物 ‖ *dump* ***down*** 猛地放下 ‖ *Dump* your luggage ***here***. 把你的行李卸在这儿。‖ Drugs or chemicals that are banned in Western countries are ***often*** *dumped* in Third World countries. 西方国家禁用的药品或化学物品经常倾销到第三世界国家。‖ I *dumped* ***out*** my briefcase on the table. 我把公文包里的东西都倒在桌子上。

P_2 *dump* nuclear waste ***at*** sea 把核废物倒在海里 ‖ be *dumped* ***by*** the voters 遭到投票人的摒弃 ‖ They *dumped* a load of rubbish ***in*** the river. 他们把一车垃圾卸在河里。‖ She *dumped* her bag ***on*** Judy's table. 她把袋子扔在朱迪的桌面上。/ I have enough troubles of my own — don't *dump* ***on*** me. 我自己已经够麻烦了,别拿我出气了。/ He tried to *dump* the blame ***on*** me. 他企图把责任推到我头上来。‖ The youth was seized, severely beaten and then *dumped* ***out of*** an automobile. 那青年被抓住,给痛打一顿,又从汽车里给扔出来。‖ *dump* goods ***upon*** the market 向市场投放商品

dupe *v.* 欺骗;欺瞒

P I was *duped* ***into*** opening my heart and expressing my thoughts. 我被骗打开心扉,说出了自己的想法。/ He was *duped* ***into*** signing. 他被骗签了名。‖ *dupe* sb. ***out of*** money 骗取某人的钱

duplicate *n.* 复制品,副本,复本;完全一样的东西

V He ***found*** a perfect *duplicate* of the ring she had lost. 他搞到一枚同她丢失的一模一样的戒指。‖ We ***get*** a written draft, a *duplicate*, which you use if the first one's lost. 我们有一份书面草稿,即一份复本。如丢失草稿你可以使用复本。‖ If you've lost your key, Mother can ***give*** you a *duplicate*. 如果你丢失了钥匙,妈妈可以给你一把同样的钥匙。‖ ***Keep*** a *duplicate* of the letter. 请留一份这封信的副本。‖ ***make*** a *duplicate* 复制一个副本

V_2 The *duplicate* ***looks*** like Xu Beihong, but it won't fool the experts. 这件复制品看上去像是徐悲鸿的真迹,但是它骗不了行家。

P sorting through his library ***for*** *duplicates* 他把藏书加以整理,以便找出那些两本相同的书籍 ‖ ***in*** *duplicate* (文件等)一式两份;正副本 / documents ***in*** *duplicate* 一式两份的文件 / Fill in the form ***in*** *duplicate*. 请把这张表填好,一式两份。

P_2 These two vases are *duplicates* ***of*** each other. 这两只花瓶完全一样。

duplicity *n.* (正式)欺骗,欺瞒;表里不一,不诚实

V ***tackle*** sb.'s *duplicity* 对付某人的奸诈行为

Q I wouldn't have thought Michael capable of ***such*** *duplicity*! 我竟没想到迈克尔能要弄这样的两面派!

P She discovered that he had behaved ***with*** *duplicity*. 她发现他的行为表里不一。

P_2 *duplicity* ***in*** 在…不诚实[表里不一]

duration *n.* 持续时间;期间;持续,持久

Q of a ***certain*** *duration* 在特定的时间里 ‖ ***digit*** *duration* (专技)数字脉冲宽度 ‖ Thus ended a journey of ***forty days'*** *duration*. 为期40天的旅行就这样结束了。

‖ an obstacle of an ***indefinite*** *duration* 不定期的障碍 ‖ ***long*** *duration* 长期 / a disease of ***long*** *duration* 长时间的疾病，久病 ‖ ***moderate*** *duration* 适中的持续时间 ‖ the ***natural*** *duration* of life 生命期限，寿限 ‖ an illness of ***short*** *duration* 短时间的疾病 ‖ after a struggle of ***six years'*** *duration* 经过为期6年的奋斗之后 ‖ His absence from the capital is expected to be of ***three weeks'*** *duration*. 他离开首都的时间预计将长达3个星期。

P ***for*** the *duration* 在整段时间内 / He will be in hospital ***for*** the *duration* of the school year. 在未来一个学年内，他要住在医院中。/ ***for*** the *duration* 直至战争结束；长期地 / No vacations ***for*** the *duration*. 战时一切假期取消。/ Harold was put into a detention camp ***for*** the *duration*. 哈罗德被关在拘留营里直至战争结束。‖ a peace ***of*** short *duration* 短暂的和平

P_2 I shall be away for the *duration* ***of*** the holiday. 整个假期我将不在这里。/ They had to stay indoors for the *duration* ***of*** the crisis. 在整个危机期间他们只好呆在屋里。

duress *n*. 强迫；束缚；监禁

P be held ***in*** *duress* 在监禁中 ‖ a plea ***of*** *duress* 以被胁迫为理由请求取消契约的申辩 ‖ sign a confession ***under*** *duress* 被迫在招供上签名 / a decision made early in life ***under*** *duress* 在年轻时被迫做出的一个决定 / Accomplices ***under*** *duress* shall go unpunished. 胁从不问。

P_2 *duress* ***of*** imprisonment 非法监禁

dusk *n*. 黄昏，暮色；昏暗

V_2 The day was dark and the *dusk* was ***coming*** early. 天黑了，黄昏来得很早。‖ The *dusk* ***deepened*** [***thickened***]. 暮色深了。‖ *Dusk* was ***falling*** [***descending***]. 夜幕正在降临。

P ***after*** *dusk* 黄昏以后 ‖ ***at*** *dusk* 黄昏时分 / ***At*** *dusk* the lights of the city come on. 黄昏时分，都市华灯初上。‖ ***By*** *dusk* we had reached the camp. 我们在黄昏时到达了营地。‖ ***in*** the *dusk* 在暮色苍茫中；在昏暗中 / I saw nothing ***in*** the *dusk* of the room. 房里一片昏暗，我什么也看不见。‖ Outside, the children could see ***through*** the *dusk* that it had begun to snow. 孩子们透过暮色可以看到外面已开始下雪。‖ from dawn ***till*** [***to***] *dusk* 从黎明到黄昏 ‖ be thick ***with*** *dusk* 暮色浓重

P_2 She was invisible in the *dusk* ***of*** the corner. 她在昏暗的角落里别人看不见。

dust *n*. 尘土，灰尘；粉末；遗骸；混乱；(美俚)钱，现钱

V ***accumulate*** [***gather***] *dust* 积聚灰尘；被搁置；被忽视 / problems which lie neglected and are ***accumulating*** *dust* upon the shelves of the Department 被局里束之高阁、一直无人过问的几个问题 ‖ ***allow*** the *dust* to settle [***let*** the *dust* settle](非正式)让风波过去 ‖ ***bite*** the *dust*(非正式)(战斗中)受伤倒下；倒毙；失败；(机器)失灵；蒙受耻辱 / He raised his gun, and bang, the criminal ***bit*** the *dust*. 他举起枪来，砰的一声，罪犯应声倒下。/ Our team ***bit*** the *dust* today. 今天我们队一败涂地。/ My vacuum cleaner's finally ***bitten*** the *dust*. 最后我的吸尘器失灵了。/ Tom ***bit*** the *dust* after the principal scolded him in front of the class. 校长在全班面前骂了汤姆一顿后，他的脸丢尽了。‖ The *dust* was ***blown*** about by the wind. 风吹得尘土到处飞扬。‖ Children don't ***care about*** mess or *dust* as long as they feel they are loved. 只要小孩感到他们受到宠爱时，他们就不在乎肮脏或灰尘了。‖ Wait until the *dust* is ***cleared***. 等到混乱的局势明朗。‖ ***drive*** the *dust* in our eyes 把我们眼睛里的尘土揉出来 ‖ ***eat*** *dust* 忍辱含垢 ‖ ***flick off*** *dust* 拂起灰尘 ‖ All the time the case in the files ***gathered*** *dust*. 卷宗内的这个案子一直无人过问。‖ ***give*** the *dust* to (美)赶过，超越 ‖ There is no grass here and in the summer we ***have*** a great deal of *dust*. 这里没有草，夏天尘土很多。/ ***have*** a little *dust* 交手，打一个回合 ‖ ***hit*** the *dust*(俚)被击倒；倒下 / The dazed boxer ***hit*** the *dust* in the second round. 那个被打得晕头转向的拳击手第二回合时倒下去了。‖ ***kick up*** [***make***, ***raise***] a *dust*(非正式)吵闹；引起骚动，惹是生非 / The children ***kicked up*** a *dust* when the maid was out. 女佣外出时孩子们闹作一团。/ ***kick up*** a *dust* over such a small matter 为了这样一件小事吵闹 ‖ ***lay*** the *dust*(弄湿地面)使尘土不再飞扬 / water the ground to ***lay*** the *dust* 朝地面洒水压灰尘 ‖ ***Let*** the *dust* settle before you bring the subject up again. 让风波过去之后才重提这件事。‖ ***lick*** [***kiss***] the *dust* 被杀死；被打败；卑躬屈膝；慑服 / ***lick*** the *dust* to curry favour with one's boss 卑躬屈膝讨主子的欢心 ‖ ***make*** the *dust* fly 干得起劲；迅速行进 / His letter ***made*** a *dust*. 他的信引起了骚动。‖ The car ***raised*** quite a *dust* as we drove off. 我们开车时车子扬起了一阵尘土。‖ ***Respect*** the *dust* of our great leader. 瞻仰我们伟大领袖的遗骸。‖ ***shake*** the *dust* (of a place) off [from] one's feet 愤然离去，拂袖而去 ‖ ***sweep*** the *dust* under the carpet 把不愉快的事掩盖起来 ‖ ***sweep up*** *dust* 打扫灰尘 ‖ ***take*** the *dust* of sb. [***take*** sb.'s *dust*](美)落在某人后面 / The ship does not ***take*** the *dust* of anything afloat. 这条船决不会落在任何一条船的后面。‖ ***throw*** *dust* in [into] sb.'s eyes(非正式)迷惑某人，蒙蔽某人 / ***throw*** *dust* in the eyes of the public 迷惑众人 / The information the criminal's daughter gave the police only ***threw*** *dust* in their eyes. 罪犯的女儿提供给警方的消息反而转移了他们的视线。‖ ***watch*** sb.'s *dust*(美俚)看某人干得多快 / I can do it in a couple of minutes. Just ***watch*** my *dust*. 我两三分钟就能把它搞好。你就瞧我的速度吧。

V_2 If you don't sweep your house every day, *dust* will ***accumulate***. 如果你不每天打扫，屋子里就会积满灰土。‖ The *dust* was ***blowing*** in the streets. 街上尘土飞扬。‖ The *dust* has ***cleared***. 骚乱已平息。‖ *Dust* ***collected***. 灰尘堆积起来。‖ A fine red *dust* ***covered*** everything. 一层红色的灰尘覆盖着每件东西。‖ *Dust* ***lay*** thick in his study. 他的书房里积了厚厚的一层尘土。‖ the *dust* ***settles*** (非正式)骚乱平息；混乱结束 / We can not clearly foresee the outcome until the *dust* ***settles***. 在事态平息之前我们无法清楚地预见结果。‖ When it rains *dust* ***turns*** into mud. 下雨时尘土变成了泥。

Q ***chalk*** *dust* 粉笔灰 ‖ ***coal*** *dust* 煤粉 ‖ ***cosmic*** *dust* 宇宙尘 ‖ ***devil's*** *dust*(俚)破碎的旧布(供制再生布之用) ‖ ***fine*** [***powdery***] *dust* 微尘 ‖ ***gold*** *dust* 金粉；砂金；金钱 ‖ ***gritty*** *dust* 沙尘 ‖ the ***honoured*** *dust* 遗骸 ‖ ***insecticidal*** *dust* 杀虫药粉 ‖ ***radioactive*** *dust* 放射性尘埃 ‖ ***street*** *dust* 街道灰尘 ‖ ***tobacco*** *dust* 烟粉 ‖ ***volcanic*** *dust* 火山灰 ‖ Each car threw up a cloud of ***white*** *dust* from the road. 每辆汽车都在路上扬起了一片白茫茫的尘雾。

P be out ***for*** (the) *dust* 出去挣钱；一心想赚钱 ‖ raise sb. ***from*** the *dust* 将某人从微贱的地位提拔上来 / The king raised the general ***from*** the *dust*. 这位将军是国王从微贱的职位提拔上来的。/ raise the poor ***from*** the *dust* 提高穷人的地位 / ***from*** *dust* to dust (宗)从尘土中来又回归尘土 ‖ ***in*** *dust* and ashes(宗)

(在头上撒满灰尘表示)悲切忏悔;悲痛 / lie ***in*** the *dust* 被打倒 / Lying face down ***in*** the *dust*, he cried for his dead son. 他扑倒在地,为他死去的儿子号啕大哭。/ She wrote "I love you" ***in*** the *dust* on the coffee table. 她在覆盖着灰尘的咖啡桌上写上"我爱你"。/ ***in*** the *dust* 入土的(地);死去的(地);受辱的(地) / He has been [slept] ***in*** the *dust* for 100 years. 他已经死了 100 年。/ be humbled ***in*** the *dust* 蒙受耻辱 ‖ The autumn sun sparkled on the pavements ***like*** gold *dust*. 秋天的阳光像金粉一样在人行道上熠熠生辉。/ treat sb. ***like*** *dust* 视某人如草芥 ‖ a cloud (layer, particle) ***of*** *dust* 一片(层、点)灰尘 ‖ ***out of*** the *dust* 由灰尘中;由屈辱境遇中 ‖ We cut some of the wood ***to*** *dust*. 我们把一些木头削成木屑。/ crumble [be crumbled] ***to*** *dust* 倒塌;垮;化为乌有 / His hopes have been crumbled ***to*** *dust*. 他的希望已成为泡影。/ turn ***to*** *dust* and ashes 化为灰烬;烟消云散;成为泡影 / The old cloth fell ***to*** *dust* as she touched it. 她一碰那块古代的布,它就碎成了粉末。/ His fame has fallen ***to*** the *dust*. 他已名誉扫地。‖ Here is your bill, down ***with*** the *dust*! (非正式)这是你的账单,付钱吧。/ His clothes were covered ***with*** *dust*. 他的衣服积满了灰尘。

P₂ a *dust* ***of*** flour 少许面粉 / He wants to be buried with the *dust* ***of*** his ancestors. 他想同祖先的遗骸葬在一起。‖ There was half an inch of *dust* ***on*** the dictionary. 字典上有半寸厚的积灰。‖ Success in the world was *dust* ***to*** him. 他视俗世的成功为尘土。

duster *n*. 抹布;掸帚;喷粉器;风衣;宽松服装;(非正式;美)尘暴

V Grandma ***held*** her feather *duster* by the handle. 奶奶握着鸡毛掸子的柄。‖ ***wear*** a *duster* in the office 在办公室里穿着防尘风衣

Q a ***DDT*** *duster* 滴滴涕撒粉器 ‖ ***feather*** *duster* 鸡毛掸子 ‖ a ***light spring*** *duster* for women's wear 妇女穿的春季轻便风衣 ‖ a ***pepper*** *duster* 撒胡椒粉瓶 ‖ the ***worst*** *duster* in 25 years 25 年中最厉害的尘暴

dusting *n*. 掸灰;撒粉;(俚)击,打

V ***give*** sb. a good *dusting* 痛打某人一顿 / ***give*** one's opponent a good *dusting* 狠狠地击败对手

Q a ***light*** *dusting* of snow 薄薄的一层雪

P₂ a *dusting* ***of*** powder 撒粉 / a *dusting* ***of*** powder over sb.'s freckles 搽在某人雀斑上的薄薄的一层粉

Dutch *n*. 荷兰人;荷兰语;(非正式;美)德国人;(俚)怒气

V ***beat*** the *Dutch* (非正式;美)做出了不起的事;令人吃惊,了不起 / It ***beats*** the *Dutch* how our coach always makes the basket. 教练投篮百发百中,真了不起。‖ ***do*** a [the] *Dutch* (俚)逃走;自杀 / A month later Joe was found dead in his cell, and I believe he ***did*** the *Dutch*. 一个月之后,有人发现乔死在单身牢房里,我相信他是自杀的。‖ ***get*** one's *Dutch* up 发火 / Some people ***got*** their *Dutch* up. 有些人发火了。/ I warned him not to ***get*** the manager's *Dutch* up. 我警告他不要惹经理发火。‖ The Germans and the *Dutch* were not ***represented*** at the conference. 德国人和荷兰人没有派代表出席那次会议。‖ ***talk*** *Dutch* 讲令人不知所云的话

V₂ The *Dutch* have ***taken*** Holland. 荷兰人占领了荷兰。(或:少见多怪。)(用以挖苦把众所周知的事情当作新闻相传)

Q ***double*** *Dutch* 糊涂话,莫名其妙的话 / It is ***double*** *Dutch* to me. 这真使我感到莫名其妙。‖ ***High*** *Dutch* means central or southern German. 高地德语指德国中部或南部的德语。‖ ***Low*** *Dutch* means North German. 低地德语指德国北部低地(沿海)德语。‖ one's ***old*** *Dutch* (非正式)老婆 ‖ His *Dutch* is ***up***. 他发火了。

P ***in*** *Dutch* (俚)碰到麻烦;处境困难 / get ***in*** *Dutch* 陷入苦恼 / We'll be ***in*** *Dutch* if there is nothing to show at the end of it. 如果到头来我们拿不出成绩,我们的处境就困难了。/ ***in*** *Dutch* with sb. 得罪某人;失欢于某人;使某人生气 / The secretary is ***in*** *Dutch* with her boss. 秘书得不到老板的欢心。

P₂ What you said was just *Dutch* ***to*** me. 你的话我简直听不懂。‖ Linda wanted to go *Dutch* ***with*** me at the restaurant last night. 昨晚在饭店吃饭后琳达要同我分摊费用。

duty *n*. 1. 义务;职责;责任;孝顺,敬意;兵役,勤务;(宗)礼拜 2. 税,关税

V 1. ***accomplish*** one's *duty* 完成自己的职责 ‖ ***assume*** (***take on***) a *duty* 就职 / The newly appointed official has ***assumed*** the *duties* of the office. 新任的官员已经就职。‖ After graduation, he ***began*** his *duty*. 他毕业后开始服役。‖ ***carry out*** one's *duties* 执行任务 ‖ The Hongkong and Macao Affairs Office ***commenced*** *duty* yesterday. (正式)港澳事务办事处昨天开始办公。‖ ***conduct*** one's *duties* 履行职责 ‖ ***delegate*** *duties* 委派任务 ‖ He ***deserted*** his *duty* from infatuation for a film star. 他因迷恋一位影星而擅离职守。‖ ***discharge*** one's *duty* to society 履行自己对社会的责任 ‖ ***divide*** *duties* 分派任务 ‖ ***do*** [***carry out***, ***discharge***, ***perform***] one's *duty* 履行职责 / ***do*** (one's) *duty* 上厕所 ‖ ***escape*** the *duty* 逃避义务[责任] ‖ Do not ***forget*** your *duty* to your parents. 不要忘记你对父母应尽的责任。‖ This ***forms*** the first *duty* of... 这就是…的首要职责。‖ For all that, I must ***fulfil*** my *duty*. 虽然如此,我还是得履行我的义务。‖ They will triumph, but we ***have*** the *duty* to help. 他们将会成功,但我们也有义务帮助他们。/ ***have*** the *duty* on Monday 星期一值班 ‖ ***hire*** one's *duty* (美)雇人代理自己的勤务 ‖ He soon ***learned*** his *duties*. 他很快就熟悉了自己的职责。‖ ***maintain*** *duty* to parents 孝顺父母 ‖ It seems to me that I have been ***neglecting*** my *duty*. 似乎我一直都在玩忽职守。‖ ***pay*** [***send***] one's *duty* to sb. 向某人表示敬意;向某人请安 ‖ He ***performed*** his *duty* with great skill. 他熟练地履行了自己的职责。‖ Closing of his safe was a *duty* which he had never ***relegated*** to a subordinate. 关保险箱这件事他从不交给下属去做。‖ Her deafness ***rendered*** social *duties* arduous to her. 她的耳聋使她对社会尽职不胜艰难。‖ ***resume*** one's *duties* 恢复职务 ‖ ***shift*** a *duty* 交班;推卸责任 ‖ ***shirk*** one's *duty* 规避义务[责任] ‖ ***shuffle off*** a *duty* on someone else 把责任推卸给别人 ‖ ***specialize*** the *duties* of employees 明确员工的职责 ‖ ***take over*** the *duties* of a sick colleague 接替一位患病同事的工作 ‖ When can you ***take up*** your *duties*, Doctor Manson? 曼森博士,你什么时候才能来就职? ‖ ***undertake*** the arduous *duties* of the chairman 接受主席这一艰巨职务 2. ***abolish*** the *duty* on 废除…税 ‖ ***bear*** a heavy *duty* 负担沉重的税 ‖ Customs *duties* are ***collected*** at the border. 关税是在边境征收的。‖ A heavy *duty* will be ***imposed*** on foreign textiles. 对外国纺织品将征收很重的税。‖ The government ***increased*** the *duty* on petrol. 政府增加了对汽油的课税。‖ ***lay*** a *duty* on luxury goods 对奢侈(品)课税 ‖ ***levy*** a *duty* upon an article 对某件商品征税 ‖ ***lift*** a *duty* from 免除…的课税 ‖ They are expected to ***lower*** (***raise***) the *duty* on imported cars. 预料他们会减少(增加)(进口)小汽车的

课税。‖ ***pay*** *duty* on 缴…税

V₂ My *duty* ***is*** to get you away, to save you. 我的责任就是帮你离开，来救你。‖ When *duty* ***calls***; one must obey. 当有义务需要履行时，就必须服从。‖ This *duty* has ***devolved on*** them. 这一任务已经移交给他们了。‖ There his *duty* ***ends***. 他的任务就此结束。‖ This *duty* ***falls on*** the shoulders of a young official. 这一任务落到了一位年轻的官员肩上。‖ *Duty* ***forces*** me to speak. 责任心驱使我出来说话。‖ A policeman's *duties* ***include*** enforcing the laws and arresting people who break them. 警察的职责包括执行法律和逮捕违法的人。

Q 1. soldiers and sailors on ***active*** *duty* 现役的士兵和水手‖ an ***agreeable*** *duty* 称心如意的职务‖ ***air*** 〈***ground***〉 *duty* 空〈地〉勤‖ quite an ***arduous*** *duty* 一项相当艰巨的任务‖ Nursing auxiliaries help qualified nurses with their ***basic*** *duties*. 辅助护理人员帮助正式的护士做一些基本的护理工作。‖ one's ***bounden*** *duty* 义不容辞的责任；本分‖ do one's ***Christian*** *duty* 尽基督教徒义务‖ a ***civic*** *duty* 公民义务‖ ***combat*** 〔***war***〕 *duty* 战斗任务‖ on ***day*** 〈***night***〉 *duty* 值日〈夜〉班‖ ***detached*** *duty* 派遣的临时任务‖ perform ***difficult*** *duties* 执行艰巨的任务‖ As a family man he has various ***distracting*** *duties*. 作为一个有家室的人，他有各种令人分心劳神的事要做。‖ Matthew does ***double*** *duty*. He's the janitor in the morning and gardener in the afternoon. 马修有双重任务：早上当看门人，下午当园丁。‖ It is a woman's ***essential*** *duty* to have charms. 妇女的本分就是要有魅力。‖ a(n) ***ethical*** 〔***moral***〕 *duty* 道义上的责任‖ perform their ***everyday*** *duties* 执行他们的日常任务‖ To obey the laws is ***everyone's*** *duty*. 遵纪守法是每个人的义务。‖ It is a ***father's*** *duty* to...做…是当父亲的一项义务。‖ ***fatigue*** *duty* 非军事性的劳动；勤务‖ ***filial*** *duty* 孝道‖ do one's ***full*** *duty* to the people 为人民鞠躬尽瘁‖ a ***glorious*** *duty* 一项光荣的义务‖ be on ***guard*** 〈***patrol***, ***sentry***〉 *duty* 执行警卫〈巡逻、放哨〉任务‖ ***heavy*** *duty*（指机器等）结实耐用的 / This vehicle has ***heavy*** *duty* tyres. 这辆车子的轮胎耐用。‖ attend to ***household*** *duties* 操持家务‖ an ***imperative*** *duty* 紧急任务‖ perform ***important*** *duties* 执行重要任务‖ his ***inalienable*** *duty*（正式）他的责无旁贷的义务‖ an ***irksome*** *duty* 一个令人讨厌的差事‖ I had to do ***jury*** *duty* last month. 上个月我不得不去当陪审员。‖ on ***land*** 〈***sea***〉 *duty* 陆上〈海外、出海〉勤务‖ a ***legal*** *duty* 法律责任‖ He was on ***light*** *duty* for a month. 他干了一个月的轻松的工作。‖ ***main*** *duty* 主要任务‖ ***manifold*** *duties*（文）多方面的任务‖ fulfil her true ***maternal*** *duties* admirably 令人钦佩地尽到做母亲的真正本分‖ ***military*** *duties* 军事任务‖ ***multifarious*** *duties*（文）多种多样的任务‖ women's ***natural*** *duties* as wives and mothers 妇女作为妻子和母亲的天职‖ in spite of ***numerous and urgent*** *duties* 尽管有许多紧急任务‖ carry out the ***occupation*** *duties* 执行占领任务‖ perform ***official*** *duty* 履行公务‖ ***onerous*** *duties* 繁重的任务‖ The aircraft was flying on ***operation*** *duty*. 那架飞机正在进行作战飞行。‖ All the ***other*** *duties* of the concierge were performed by the wife. 看门人的其他一切任务都是妻子完成的。‖ ***overseas*** *duty* 海外的职务‖ a ***painful*** *duty* 苦差事‖ a ***patriotic*** *duty* 爱国主义义务‖ a(n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *duty* 令人愉快〈令人不快〉的职责‖ a policeman on ***point*** *duty* 在十字路口值勤的交通警‖ a ***postman's*** *duties* 邮递员的职责‖ a ***pressing*** *duty* 紧急任务‖ a ***primary*** *duty* 首要任务‖ a ***professional*** *duty* 专业职责‖ the performance of ***public*** *duties* 履行公务‖ Jim was on ***radar*** *duty* for two years. 吉姆服役两年当雷达兵。‖ ***routine*** *duties* 日常事务‖ a ***sacred*** *duty* 神圣的义务〔职责〕‖ ***sea*** *duty* 海外〔出海〕勤务‖ a ***serious*** *duty* 严肃的任务‖ ***servile and degrading*** *duties* 低贱的，有辱人格的活‖ be assigned to ***shipboard*** *duty* 被派去执行船上勤务‖ fail to perform one's ***social*** *duties* 无法履行自己的社会义务‖ ***special*** *duty* 特殊任务‖ ***spiritual and secular*** *duties* 宗教和世俗义务‖ the ***stern*** *duties* he is called upon to discharge 指派他去履行的严峻任务‖ ***strenuous*** *duties* 艰苦的任务‖ ***supervisory*** *duty* 管理职责‖ return to their ***teaching*** *duty* 重新执教‖ ***temporary*** *duty* 临时任务‖ The policeman was on ***traffic*** *duty*. 那名警察在值勤指挥交通。‖ an ***unavoidable*** *duty* 无可规避的责任‖ discharge an ***unwelcome*** *duty* 执行一项令人讨厌的任务 2. ***ad valorem*** *duty* 从价税，从价关税‖ ***compensatory*** *duty* 补偿性关税‖ ***compound*** *duty* 复合关税‖ ***countervailing*** *duty* 抵消性关税，反倾销进口税‖ ***customs*** *duty* 关税‖ ***death*** （英）〔***estate***, ***legacy***〕 *duty* 〔inheritance tax(美)〕遗产税‖ ***equivalent*** *duty* 等量关税‖ ***excess profit*** *duty* 超额利润税‖ ***excise*** *duty* 消费税；营业税‖ ***export*** *duty* 出口税‖ ***general preferential*** *duty* 一般优惠关税‖ ***harsh*** *duty* 苛捐杂税‖ pay an ***income*** *duty* 缴所得税‖ ***inland custom*** *duty* 内地关税‖ ***mixed*** *duty* 混合税‖ ***non-protecting*** *duty* 非保护关税‖ ***passenger*** *duty* 旅客通行税‖ ***preference*** 〔***preferential***〕 *duty* 特惠关税‖ ***reciprocal*** *duty* 互惠关税‖ ***stamp*** *duty* 印花税‖ ***succession*** *duty* 遗产继承税‖ ***tariff*** *duty* 关税‖ ***transit*** *duty* 过境税，通行税

P go ***beyond*** one's *duty* 逾出自己的职责范围‖ She was motivated ***by*** *duty* alone, and not by any hope of reward. 她只是受责任心的驱使，并不希望得到任何报酬。‖ We reported ***for*** *duty* at the manager's office. 我们到经理办公室报到。‖ Helen was discharged ***from*** her *duties*. 海伦被解除了职务。/ exempt ... ***from*** *duty* 免征…的税‖ fail ***in*** *duty* 失职‖ neglect ***of*** *duty* 玩忽职守 / a sense ***of*** *duty* 责任感 / This young man obviously has no sense ***of*** *duty*. 这个年轻人显然没有一点责任感。/ in (the) line ***of*** *duty* 在执行公务中，在值勤时 / firemen killed in the line ***of*** *duty* 因公遇难的消防队员 / rate ***of*** *duty* 税率 / an article free ***of*** *duty* 一件免税商品‖ When do you get ***off*** *duty*? 你什么时候下班？/ When I'm ***off*** *duty* I play tennis. 我下班后打网球。‖ Who was ***on*** *duty* yesterday? 昨天谁值班？‖ This article is subject ***to*** customs *duties*. 这件商品需要纳关税。/ When a fire was sighted; the firemen were called ***to*** *duty*. 发现火情，消防队员就应召到岗。‖ Jane entered ***upon*** her *duties* as governess in a family. 简开始担任家庭教师的职务。‖ We charge you ***with*** this *duty*. 我们要你承担这一任务。

P₂ levy *duties* ***at*** certain fixed rates upon... 根据固定税率对…征税‖ do one's *duty* ***by*** ... 对…尽责任‖ do *duty* ***for*** 〔***as***〕 ... 代替…之用，充当；代…履行职责 / The bench often does *duty* ***for*** a table. 这张长凳经常当桌子用。/ Women now do *duties* ***as*** drivers. 如今妇女当起了司机。/ *duty* ***for*** sound goods 完好货物税‖ The *duty* ***of*** a postman is to deliver letters and parcels. 邮递员的职责是递送信件和包裹。/ *duty* ***of*** care 保管责任 / *duty* ***of*** support 扶养义务‖ *duty* ***on*** 〔***upon***〕 foreign goods 对进口货物的征税 / *duty* ***on***

alcoholic beverages 含酒精饮料税 ‖ Everyone has a *duty* ***to*** his country. 为国效劳，人人有责。/ our *duties* ***to*** our parents 对父母的义务 ‖ our *duty* ***with*** conscription 我们服兵役的义务

dwell *v.* (正式)居住；详述；细想

VP (B) *dwell at* [*in*] ... 居住在… / They *dwelt in* London for two years. 他们在伦敦住了两年。‖ *dwell on* [*upon*] 细思；详论；(眼光等)停留在 / *dwell on* one's personal problems 细想个人问题 / *dwell on* a question 细想一个问题 / She began to *dwell on* memories of how her mother had lived her life. 她开始仔细回忆她母亲一生是怎样度过的。/ Henry did not *dwell on* the details of the matter. 亨利没有多讲事情的细节。/ Our eyes *dwelled on* the beautiful sunset. 我们凝视着美丽的夕阳。‖ His mind constantly *dwelled on* ... 他脑子里常常在盘算…‖ The speaker *dwelt* especially *on* the great need for teachers. 演讲者特别谈到了教师奇缺问题。‖ *dwell* freely on... 自由地详述…‖ His mind *often dwelt upon* the fact that there were only two weeks before he had to join the army. 他心里经常惦记着这样一个事实：再过两个星期他就必须参军了。

M He had gone off to the Himalayas and had *dwelt* ***there*** for some years. 他离家去喜马拉雅山住了几年。‖ *dwell* ***together*** in amity and concord 和睦融洽地居住在一起

P_2 There *dwells* ***in*** him a strange feeling that all is not right. 他心中有一种奇怪的感觉，似乎事情并不全对头。/ *dwell* ***in*** poverty 〈happiness〉 生活贫困〈幸福〉‖ Those four young men are *dwelling* ***with*** us. 那四个青年正与我们住在一起。

dweller *n.* 居住者，居民

Q a ***cave*** *dweller* 穴居者 ‖ They are hoping to provide Western-style housing for all their ***city*** *dwellers*. 他们希望能为所有城市居民提供西式住房。‖ ***city and town*** *dwellers* 城镇居民 ‖ a ***cliff*** *dweller* 悬崖居民；美国西南部居住在崖洞里的古代印第安人；(非正式)住公寓大厦的人 ‖ These leopards are ***forest***-*dwellers*. 这些豹子为森林动物。‖ a ***lake*** *dweller* 湖上居民 ‖ a ***slum*** *dweller* 居住在贫民窟的人 ‖ ***town***-*dwellers* 城市的居民

P_2 *dwellers* ***in*** town 城市居民

dwindle *v.* 减少，缩小；衰落

M Sanctuaries for wild life have *dwindled* ***alarmingly*** in the last two decades. 近20年来野生动物保护区已惊人地缩小了。‖ *dwindle* ***away*** [***down***] 缩小，减少 / Her money had *dwindled* ***away*** to nothing. 她的钱逐渐减少，直至花光。/ Membership has been *dwindling* ***down*** in the last few years. 最近几年来会员人数减少了。‖ The fortune he inherited ***gradually*** *dwindled* to a few hundred dollars as the result of his extravagance. 由于挥霍无度，他继承到的那一笔钱财逐渐减少到只有几百美元了。‖ The athlete's reputation *dwindled* ***greatly***. 那运动员的声誉大减。‖ *dwindle* ***out*** 逐渐消失 ‖ The patient's health *dwindled* ***slowly*** day by day. 那病人的身体日渐衰弱。‖ The number of people going to the cinema seems to *dwindle* ***steadily***. 上电影院看电影的人数似乎不断在减少。

P_2 *dwindle* ***from*** one hundred ***to*** ten 从100减少到10 ‖ *dwindle* ***in*** size 体积缩小 / *dwindle* ***in*** number 数量减少 ‖ His voice *dwindled* ***into*** silence. 他的声音越来越微弱，到最后一点也听不见了。‖ The regiment *dwindled* ***to*** a hundred of troops. 该军团减少到只有100名士兵。/ *dwindle* ***to*** nothing 减少到零 / My savings have *dwindled* ***to*** nothing over the years. 几年来我的存款已减少到零了。

dye *n.* 染料(染上的)颜色

V ***apply*** *dye* to... 给…染色 ‖ ***fix*** a *dye* 固色 ‖ This cloth ***holds*** *dye* well. 这种布不褪色。‖ The first synthetic *dye* was ***made*** by Perkin in 1856. 第一种人造染料是帕金于1856年制成的。‖ This cloth ***takes*** *dye* well 〈badly〉. 这种布很〈不〉容易染色。‖ ***Try*** some red *dye* on that old sweater. 可在那件旧毛线衫上试用一些红色染料。

V_2 The *dye* ***comes*** out of the silk. 这绸子的染色褪了。‖ A good *dye* will not ***fade***. 高质量染料上色后不会褪。

Q ***acid*** *dyes* 酸性染料 ‖ ***alkaline*** *dyes* 碱性染料 ‖ ***aniline*** 〈***azo***〉 *dyes* 苯胺染料 ‖ There are four ***basic*** *dyes*. 有四种碱性染料。‖ of the ***blackest*** [***deepest***] *dye* 穷凶极恶的；彻头彻尾的 / a scoundrel of the ***blackest*** *dye* 穷凶极恶的流氓[恶棍] / a conservative of the ***deepest*** *dye* 彻头彻尾的保守分子 ‖ flowers of ***every*** *dye* 万紫千红的鲜花 ‖ ***food*** *dye* 食用色素 ‖ a bottle of ***green*** *dye* 一瓶绿色染料 ‖ ***mordant*** *dyes* 媒染染料 ‖ ***natural*** *dyes* 天然染料 ‖ ***reactive*** *dyes* 活性染料 ‖ ***synthetic*** *dyes* 合成染料 ‖ ***white*** *dyes* 荧光增白剂

P It is used ***as*** a *dye*. 它用作染料。‖ Dip them ***in*** a yellow *dye*. 把它们浸在黄色染料里。

dye *v.* 染；被着色

VP (F_5) She *dyed* the dress blue. 她把衣服染成蓝色。/ My neighbor *dyed* her hair black. 我邻居把头发染黑了。/ Sunset *dyed* the sky red. 夕阳映红了天空。

M This cloth *dyes* ***easily*** [***quickly***, ***readily***]. 这种布好染。‖ *dye* ***well*** 〈***badly***〉 好〈不好〉染 / That brand does not *dye* very ***well***. 那种牌子的染料不太好染。/ Silk *dyes* ***well***. 丝绸极易染色。

P *dye* a dress ***in*** blue 把一件衣服染成蓝色 / His hands were *dyed* ***in*** the blood of revolutionaries. 他的双手沾满了革命者的鲜血。/ *dye* sth. ***in*** the wool [***in*** grain] 生染某物；使某物染透 / *dyed* ***in*** the wool [*dyed*-***in***-the-wool] 生染的；根深蒂固的；彻头彻尾的 / He is a *dyed*-***in***-the-wool socialist 〈conservative, Republican〉. 他是一个彻头彻尾的社会主义者〈保守分子，共和党人〉。‖ Black will *dye* ***over*** most other colours. 黑色可以染在其他大多数颜色上面。‖ *dye* ***with*** blood 用血染

O have a dress *dyed* 把衣服送去染

dynamite *n.* 甘油炸药；具有潜在危险的人〈物〉；轰动一时的人〈物〉

V ***set*** [***touch***] ***off*** the *dynamite* 引爆炸药

V_2 The *dynamite* ***exploded***. 炸药爆炸了。

Q The proposal was naked ***political*** *dynamite*. 那提议是赤裸裸的政治"炸药"。/ Haldane the philosopher was still ***political*** *dynamite*. 哲学家霍尔丹仍然是政治上的轰动人物。

P a stick ***of*** *dynamite* 一根炸药 / rebels wielding sticks ***of*** *dynamite* 手里挥舞着炸药的反叛者 ‖ charge ***with*** *dynamite* 装填炸药 / blow it up ***with*** *dynamite* 用炸药炸掉它

dynasty *n.* 王朝，朝代

V ***change*** a *dynasty* 改朝换代 ‖ ***establish*** [***found***] a *dynasty* 创建王朝 ‖ ***overthrow*** a *dynasty* 推翻王朝

V_2 The Mongol *Dynasty* ***declined***. 元王朝衰落了。‖ The *dynasty* he founded ***ruled*** for 700 years. 他创建的那个王朝统治了700年。

Q the ***Bourbon*** *dynasty* 波旁王朝 ‖ the ***Kennedy*** *dynasty* 肯尼迪王朝 ‖ the ***Ming*** *dynasty* 明王朝 ‖ the ***oldest*** *dynasty* in the world 世界上最古老的王朝 ‖ a ***political*** *dynasty* 政治王朝 ‖ struggles of ***rival*** *dy-*

nasties 敌对王朝之间的斗争 ‖ the ***Tudor*** *dynasty*(in England)(英国)都铎王朝

P Colonization took place ***during*** the Habsburg *dynasty*. 开拓殖民地是在哈布斯伯格王朝时期开始出现的。‖ the fall ***of*** the Sui *Dynasty* and the rise ***of*** the Tang *Dynasty* 隋朝的覆灭和唐朝的兴起 ‖ ***Under*** the Tang *dynasty* China was in a prosperous condition. 中国在唐代很繁荣昌盛。

P_2 during the Ming *dynasty* ***in*** China 中国明朝的时候 ‖ a *dynasty* ***of*** kings 一朝君王

dysentery *v.* 痢疾,赤痢

V ***come down with*** *dysentery* 患痢疾

Q ***amebic*** *dysentery* 阿米巴痢疾 ‖ ***malignant*** *dysentery* 恶性痢疾

P an attack ***of*** *dysentery* 痢疾突发

E

each *pron*. 各,每一

P Mason had good advice ***for*** *each* of us. 梅森对我们每个人都赠以良言。‖ ***From*** *each* according to his ability and ***to*** *each* according to his work〈needs〉. 各尽所能,按劳〈需〉分配。‖ There were peaches and pears. I opened two tins ***of*** *each*. 有桃子罐头和梨子罐头,我每种各开两罐。

P_2 They were all just sitting there, *each* ***of*** them thinking private thoughts. 他们大家只顾坐在那里,各想各的。/ *Each* ***of*** the boys has his strong points. 这些男孩各有所长。‖ *each* ***to*** each ——对应地 / The sides of the two triangles are equal *each* ***to*** each. 这两个三角形的三条边分别相等。

(用法)Each 用于指某一群体中的每一个,主要着眼于该群体中的个体("各个"、"各自")。each 后面跟有人称代词时,介词"of"是必不可少的;后面跟有名词时,则可有两种结构:each + of + n. (pl.)或 each + n. (sing.)。例如:Each of the children〈them〉wants to try. 孩子们〈他们〉每个人都想试一试。Each soldier and (each) sailor was given a rifle. 给每个士兵和水手各发了一支步枪。但在后一种结构中,each 已属形容词,作定语。

eager *adj*. 热切的,渴望的

M He was ***most*** *eager* to get a job because he was short of money. 由于手头拮据,他急切地希望找到工作。‖ ***too*** *eager* for success 急于求成‖ The children were ***very*** *eager* for Christmas to come. 孩子们亟盼圣诞节的到来。

P She is *eager* ***about*** her progress. 她渴求上进。‖ He is *eager* ***for*** knowledge. 他渴求知识。/ People *eager* ***for*** a quick cure are likely to be disappointed. 急于求得快速治好的人往往可能会事与愿违。‖ Mary is *eager* ***in*** her studies. 玛丽热衷于学习。

eagerness *n*. 渴望;殷切;热忱

V We ***appreciate*** their *eagerness* to help others. 我们赞赏他们热心帮助别人的精神。‖ Clever though she was, she could not ***conceal*** her *eagerness* for praise. 她虽聪明,但还是掩盖不住渴望得到表扬的心情。‖ He ***had*** a great *eagerness* to join the army. 他满腔热忱想要参军。‖ She was somewhat distressed to ***see*** his *eagerness* to go away. 看出他急于离开的心情,她有点沮丧。‖ The child ***showed*** a great *eagerness* to have a try. 那孩子流露出渴望一试的心情。

Q The recruit was ***all*** *eagerness* to go to the front. 这个新兵迫切盼望上前线。‖ They watched the space shuttle landing with ***intense*** *eagerness*. 他们极其急切地观看航天飞机着陆。‖ He looked forward to the occasion with ***painful*** *eagerness*. 他焦急不安地期待着那个时刻的到来。

P We knew ***by*** the boys' *eagerness* to start that they were looking forward to an exciting holiday. 看到这些男孩急于出发的样子,我们就知道他们正期望着一个令人兴奋的假期。‖ be ***in*** one's *eagerness* to do sth. 热切地想做某事‖ Every year people look forward to the day ***with*** great *eagerness*. 每年人们都殷切地期待着这个日子的到来。

P_2 an *eagerness* ***for*** total freedom 对完全自由的渴望

eagle *n*. 鹰

V_2 The *eagle* ***screamed*** and ***rose*** to the sky. 那只鹰尖叫一声,腾空飞起。‖ Look! An *eagle* is ***soaring***〈is ***wheeling***〉in the sky. 看,一只鹰正在空中翱翔〈盘旋〉。

Q a ***bald*** *eagle* 白头鹰,秃头鹰‖ a ***golden*** *eagle* 鹫‖ a ***sea*** *eagle* 海雕

ear *n*. 1. 耳朵 2. 听力;鉴赏力 3. 倾听;注意 4. 穗

V 1. Suddenly the wailing of the air-raid siren ***assailed***[***struck***] our *ears*. (我们耳边)突然传来了空袭警报器的尖啸声。‖ ***box*** sb.'s *ear*(*s*)打某人的耳光 / If you let out the secret I'll ***box*** your *ears*. 你要是泄露秘密,我就打你的耳光。‖ ***burn*** sb.'s *ears*(俚)痛斥某人;狠狠责骂某人‖ ***chew*** sb.'s *ears* ***off***(美俚)训斥某人;教训某人‖ ***cook*** one's [the] *ears* 侧耳谛听‖ The young man ***cupped*** his *ears*, for he was unused to my slurry American tongue. 那位年轻人用手掌兜着耳朵听,因为他不习惯我那吼里咕噜的美国话。‖ The cataract ***deafened*** our *ears* with its roar. 瀑布的轰鸣声震耳欲聋。‖ ***give*** one's *ears* for sth. 〈to do sth.〉不惜任何代价想要某物〈做某事〉‖ Cheers ***greeted*** his *ears* when he entered the hall. 他进入会堂时,耳边响起了阵阵欢呼声。‖ Walls ***have*** *ears*. 隔墙有耳。‖ ***pinch*** sb.'s *ear* 拧某人耳朵‖ ***pound*** one's *ear*(美俚)睡觉‖ The distant roll of thunder ***reached*** our *ears*. 远处传来了雷声。‖ ***stuff*** one's *ears* with cotton-wool 用棉花塞住耳朵‖ The rabbit kept ***wiggling*** its *ears*. 兔子不停地摆动着耳朵。 2. He could hardly ***believe*** his *ears* when he heard the sad news. 听到这个悲惨的消息时,他简直不相信自己的耳朵。‖ The foreigner had to ***develop*** an *ear* for regional accents. 这个外国人不得不养成听地方口音的能力。‖ She ***has*** a sharp *ear*. 她耳朵很灵。‖ He must ***train*** his *ear*. 他得训练他的听力。 3. ***bend***[***give***, ***lend***] an *ear* 倾听 / He tried to ***give*** a sympathetic *ear* to her complaints. 他力求同情地倾听她的倾诉。‖ ***bend*** sb.'s *ear*(俚)与某人喋喋不休 / He ***bent*** my *ear* for two hours. 他缠住我讲了两个小时。‖ ***catch***[***have***, ***gain***, ***win***] sb.'s *ear*(说话)得到某人的注意和听取 / Millie ***caught*** the minister's *ear* and persuaded him to accept her plan. 米莉设法使部长倾听她的意见,并说服他采纳她的方案。/ He ***has*** the President's *ear* on foreign policy. 在对外政策方面总统听取他的意见。‖ ***close***[***shut***, ***stop***] one's *ears* 全然不听;充耳不闻 / Do not ***close*** your *ears* to that little clicking noise in the hope that it will go away. 别对这种细微的咔哒声置之不理,指望它会自行消失。‖ ***have***[***hold***, ***keep***] one's *ear* to the ground(非正式)(密切)注意舆论和事态的动向‖ ***incline*** one's *ear*(同情地)倾听 / He ***inclined*** his *ear* to her tale of woe. 他倾听她诉说悲苦。‖ ***keep*** one's *ear* open 留心听 / My sister ***kept*** her *ear* open for possible employment. 我姐姐一直留意着可能的就业机会。‖ Joe had ***lost*** the *ear* of the master. 主人已不再爱听乔的话了。‖ ***offend***[***pierce***] sb.'s [the] *ear* 刺耳;逆耳 / Golden words ***offend*** the *ear*. 忠言逆耳。‖ ***prick up***[***perk up***] one's *ears*(非正式)竖起耳朵(听) / She ***pricked up*** her *ears* when she

heard her name mentioned. 听见有人讲到她的名字时，她立即注意起来。/The rabbit ***pricked up*** its long pink *ears* when it saw me. 兔子看见我时，竖起它粉红色的长耳朵。‖ ***tickle*** sb.'s *ear* 出言取悦某人；奉承(巴结)某人 4. The maize and millet were ***putting forth*** *ears*. 当时玉米和小米正在抽穗。

V_2 1. sb.'s *ears* ***burn***(非正式)某人耳朵发热 / Everybody at the party was talking about you and Mary. Were your *ears* ***burning***? 宴会上大家都在讲你和玛丽。你不感到羞愧吗？‖ My *ears* are ***ringing***. 我耳鸣。‖ Don't make such a harsh noise. My *ears* are ***tingling***. 别这么尖声叫嚷，我的耳朵都震痛了。 2. When she woke, her *ear* ***caught*** the sound of knocking. 她醒来时听见了敲门声。 3. sb.'s *ears* are ***flapping***(非正式)竖耳谛听；爱听闲话 / The child stood there with his *ears* ***flapping***. 那小孩站在那里伸长着耳朵听。‖ sb.'s *ears* ***prick up*** [***perk up***] 某人竖起耳朵(竖耳谛听)

Q 1. a ***cauliflower*** *ear*(美；体)菜花耳(拳击手多次被击伤变了形的耳朵)‖ Many of the rumours are reaching ***foreign*** *ears*. 许多谣言在传入外国人的耳中。‖ the ***inner*** *ear* 内耳‖ the ***middle*** *ear* 中耳；鼓室‖ the ***outer*** *ear* 外耳；耳廓‖ give sb. a ***thick*** *ear* 打肿某人的耳朵 /Clear off before I give you a ***thick*** *ear*. 快滚开，省得我打肿你的耳朵。 2. have a ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***poor***〉 *ear* 听力好〈差〉‖ Little pitchers have ***long*** *ears*. 小孩子耳朵长。‖ his ***marvellous*** *ear* for the sound of words 他异常敏锐的语词辨音能力‖ people with a ***musical*** *ear* 对音乐有鉴赏能力的人‖ He has a ***true*** [***delicate***, ***good***] *ear* of melody. 他对乐曲很有鉴赏能力。 3. be ***all*** *ears*(非正式)全神贯注地听 / Tell us what happened; we're ***all*** *ears*. 快说发生了什么事，我们这儿听着呢。‖ He lent an ***attentive*** *ear* to the words of wisdom. 他专心倾听(侧耳谛听)这番至理名言。‖ turn a ***deaf*** *ear* to...(非正式)全然不听；置若罔闻 / Young people sometimes seem to turn a ***deaf*** *ear* to the words of their anxious parents. 有时年轻人对父母的殷切之言仿佛完全听不进去。‖ listening with ***eager*** *ear* 急切地听‖ This is for your ***private*** *ear*. 这话是私下跟你说的。‖ The manager gives a ***ready*** *ear* to constructive suggestions. 这个经理乐意倾听富有建设性的建议。‖ The proposal appears to have fallen on ***sympathetic*** 〈***skeptical***〉 *ears*. 人们对这个建议似乎持赞同〈怀疑〉态度。4. ***Dropping*** *ears* of rice promise another good harvest. 沉甸甸的稻穗预示着又一个丰收。‖ ***plump golden*** *ears* of wheat 颗粒饱满的金黄色麦穗

P ***about*** [***around***] one's *ears* 在身旁；(某人)陷入麻烦处境；彻底地 /The roof fell ***about*** my *ears*. 屋顶就在我的头上塌下来。/ Immediately after I offered the suggestion, a storm broke ***around*** my *ears*. 我那个建议一提出，就立刻引起一场轩然大波。/ The war brought their plans down ***around*** their *ears*. 战争使他们的计划成了泡影。‖ dead ***above*** the *ears*(美俚)没头脑；愚蠢‖ Mr. Hays is well-placed ***at*** the *ear* of the Prime Minister. 海斯先生被安排在首相身边，很易进言。‖ wet ***behind*** the *ears*(非正式)乳臭未干‖ pull [seize] sb. ***by*** the *ear* 揪某人的耳朵 / play 〈sing〉 ***by*** *ear*(非正式)凭听觉记忆演奏〈歌唱〉/ In fact I can only play ***by*** *ear* and have never been able to read music. 事实上我一向不懂看乐谱，不外凭听觉记忆弹奏罢了。/play it ***by*** *ear*(非正式)见机行事 / I have no idea what they are going to say, so I'll have to play it ***by*** *ear*. 我不知道他们要讲什么，届时见机行事吧。/ All I could do was (to) play it ***by*** *ear*. 我只好看一步走一步。‖ grin ***from*** *ear* ***to*** *ear* 咧着嘴笑‖ ring ***in*** one's *ear*(言语等)声犹在耳 / go ***in*** one *ear* and ***out*** the other(非正式)左耳进右耳出；只当耳边风 /Mother gave Martha a scolding, but it went ***in*** one *ear* and out the other. 母亲责备玛莎，可是玛莎把她的话当作耳边风。/ a ringing sound ***in*** the *ear* 耳鸣 /The rice is ***in*** the *ear*. 水稻在长穗。‖ come ***into*** *ears* 开始抽穗 / He leaned over and whispered something ***into*** [***in***] Philip's *ear*. 他倾斜过身子向菲利普耳语了几句。‖ The loud music grated ***on*** our *ears*. 那喧噪的音乐很刺耳。/ If you don't stop it, I'll box you ***on*** your *ear*. 你要是不停手，我就打你的耳光。/ sleep ***on*** both *ears* 酣睡 / fall ***on*** deaf *ears* 未被理睬；不受重视 / Their appeal for help fell ***on*** deaf *ears*. 没人理睬他们求助的呼吁。‖ He was drunk ***to*** the *ears*. 他酩酊大醉。/ If the news should come ***to*** the old woman's *ear*, it would break her heart. 倘若这个消息传到老妇人的耳里，她会很伤心的。‖ be ***up to*** one's *ears* in sth.(非正式)深陷于某事中 / She was ***up to*** her *ears* in debt. 她债台高筑。‖ I heard Peter say so ***with*** my own *ears*. 我亲耳听见彼得这么说的。

P_2 He has no *ear* ***for*** music. 他不懂音乐(不会欣赏音乐)。‖ *ears* ***of*** wheat 麦穗

O by the *ears* 不和；在争吵中 / fall together by the *ears* 扭打起来；争吵起来 / set ... by the *ears* 使…不睦；在…之间挑拨离间 / His choice of a wife set his family by the *ears*. 他择偶一事引起家庭的不和。‖ He tried to kiss her, but she sent him off with a flea in his *ear*. 他想吻她，但是她说了些讥讽的话把他气走了。‖ be out on one's *ear*(非正式)(因行为不检)被撵出；被解雇 / You'll find yourself out on your *ear* if you go on like this. 你这样下去会被解雇的。/ Seconds later they were out on their *ears*. 转眼间他们被解雇了。‖ kick [throw] sb. out on his *ear* 撵走某人；突然解雇某人‖ get up on one's *ear*(俚)勃然大怒 /get [put] sb. (up) on his *ears* (俚)使某人勃然大怒 /His insult put me (up) on my *ears*. 他的侮辱激怒了我。

earmark *n*. 标志；特征

V The place ***bore*** all the *earmarks* of poverty. 这个地方满目是贫穷的景象。‖ He ***has*** all the *earmarks* of a fool. 他集笨蛋特征之大成。

P_2 It was a film with all the *earmarks* ***of*** Chaplin. 那是一部具有卓别麟艺术的一切特色的影片。

O under *earmark* 专门拨给的 / gold under *earmark* for a foreign account 专用于支付一笔国外账目的黄金

earmark *v*. 指定某物作某种用途；(喻)指定某人担任某一任务或工作

VP (B)*earmark* ... *for* ... 指定…用作…；指定…担任… /The state *earmarked* a huge sum of money *for* the research. 国家拨了一笔巨款作为该项研究的经费。/ Some steel plants were *earmarked for* closing. 有几家钢铁厂被指定关闭。/ *earmark* sb. *for* an important post 指定某人担任一项重要工作

P_2 The fund was *earmarked* ***for*** sensitive political projects. 这笔资金拨作高度机密的政治计划之用。

earn *v*. 挣得；赢得

VP (A_2) His accomplishments *earned* respect for him. 他的成就使他受人尊敬。/His brave act *earned* him the name of a hero. 他的英勇行为使他得到英雄的称号。

M Apartheid has ***naturally*** *earned* the hatred of the world. 种族隔离政策理所当然为世人所憎恶。

P_2 She *earned* a modest living ***as*** a part-time typist.

她当非全日制打字员，过着并不宽裕的生活。‖ money *earned* ***by*** hard labour 血汗钱 / *earn* one's way ***by*** merit 靠做贡献谋求前途 / He *earned* an excellent sum of money ***by*** acting. 他靠演戏挣了一大笔钱。‖ *earn* a reputation ***for*** honesty 博得诚实的好名声 ‖ They *earn* their livelihood ***with*** toil and care. 他们劳劳碌碌地谋生。

earnest *adj*. 认真的；热切的；诚挚的

M a ***terribly*** *earnest* young man 一个过于认真的年轻人 ‖ She is a ***very*** *earnest* but rather clumsy nurse. 她是个十分认真的护士，无奈过于笨手笨脚。/ She said that he was ***very*** *earnest* and had a beautiful nature. 她说他为人热诚，人品也极好。

P_2 be *earnest* ***about*** one's studies 学习认真 / Is the President *earnest* ***about*** the desire to negotiate? 总统是否真诚希望进行谈判？‖ He is *earnest* ***in*** his endeavours to effect a compromise. 他寻求实现和解的努力是真诚的。‖ He is very *earnest* ***over*** it. 他对此事很热心。

earnest *n*. 认真；热心

Q in ***real*** [***dead***, ***good***, ***sad***, ***sober***] *earnest* 一本正经地；非常认真地；厉害地 / It soon began to snow in ***real*** *earnest*. 不久真地下起大雪来了。

P ***in*** *earnest* 当真地；认真地 / Then she started crying ***in*** *earnest*. 后来她真地哭起来了。/ Work on the tunnel began ***in*** *earnest* soon after. 不久后隧道工程正式动工了。

P_2 Are you in *earnest* ***about*** resignation? 你真心想辞职吗？‖ He was half in *earnest* ***in*** promising not to interfere. 他半真半假地应允不加干涉。‖ be terribly in *earnest* ***with*** the study of... 极其认真地研究…

earnings *n*. (复)所得，收入；利润

V The Equal Pay Act has failed to ***bring*** women's *earnings* ***up*** to the same level as the men's. 男女同工同酬法案没有使妇女获得和男人同等的报酬。‖ ***curtail*** 〈***enhance***〉 one's *earnings*(正式)削减〈增加〉某人的收入 ‖ He ***gave*** most of his *earnings* to his mother. 他把自己的大部分收入交给他的母亲。‖ He has ***spent*** all his *earnings*. 他把挣来的钱全花光了。‖ ***waste*** one's *earnings* in... 把挣来的钱浪费在…方面

V_2 Airline *earnings* ***approached*** $1 billion that year. 那年航空公司的收入几及 10 亿美元。‖ Their foreign exchange *earnings* from tourist trade in that season ***exceeded*** 〈***amounted to***, ***reached***〉 two million dollars. 该季度他们从旅游业获得的外汇收入超过〈达〉200 万美元。

Q ***annual*** 〈***monthly***〉 *earnings* 年〈月〉收入 ‖ ***average*** *earnings* 平均收入 ‖ This resulted naturally in ***diminished*** *earnings*. 这当然导致了收入的减少。‖ add a little to the ***family*** *earnings* 对家庭收入不无小补 ‖ ***gross*** *earnings* 总收益；总营业收入 ‖ guaranteed ***minimum*** *earnings*(计件工的)最低保证收入 ‖ ***hard*** *earnings* 辛苦劳动所得，血汗钱 ‖ ***honest*** *earnings* 正当收入 ‖ ***illicit*** *earnings* 非法收入 ‖ ***net*** *earnings* 净收益，净盈利 ‖ ***scanty*** *earnings* 微薄收入 ‖ ***surplus*** *earnings* 结余收入，盈余 ‖ ***total*** *earnings* 总收入

P an increase ***of*** *earnings* 收入的增加 ‖ He lives ***on*** his *earnings*. 他靠自己的收入过活。‖ Tom paid it back ***out of*** his *earnings*. 汤姆从收入中拿出钱偿还该款项。

P_2 *earnings* ***from*** tourism 旅游业收入 ‖ *earnings* ***of*** capital 资本收益

earplug *n*. (防水、挡噪音或冷气等的)耳塞；(半导体收音机等的)耳塞

V ***insert*** an *earplug* 塞上耳塞 ‖ ***wear*** *earplugs* 戴耳塞

P a pair ***of*** *earplugs* 一对耳塞

earshot *n*. 听力所及的范围

P ***out of*** [***beyond***] *earshot* 在听力所及范围之外 / Luckily, Amy was ***out of*** *earshot*. 幸亏艾米离得远，听不见。/ Keep him ***out of*** *earshot* if possible. 尽可能使他离远点，免得他听见。‖ ***within*** *earshot* 在听力所及的范围内 / There were too many people ***within*** *earshot*. 周围人太多(不是说话的地方)。

P_2 Bond stood within *earshot* ***of*** the desk. 邦德站在离办公桌不远的地方。/ He was born within *earshot* ***of*** Bow bells. 他出生在伦敦市区。(注："Bow bells"指伦敦的 St. Mary-le-Bow 教堂的钟。)

earth *n*. 1. 地球；世界 2. 陆地 3. 泥土，土地 4. (狐獾等的)洞穴 5. (专技)接地

V 1. The satellites are ***circling*** [***orbiting***] the *earth*. 这些卫星在绕地球运行。‖ ***multiply*** the *earth* 增加人口，生儿育女 ‖ The mixture of gases that ***surrounds*** the *earth* is referred to as the atmosphere. 环绕地球的气体混合物称为大气层。‖ ***tread*** this *earth* 活在世上 ‖ the greatest man that ever ***walked*** the *earth* 世界上有史以来最伟大的人 2. The *earth* is ***divided*** into continents. 陆地分成洲。‖ The fog ***enveloped*** the *earth*. 迷雾笼罩着大地。 3. ***bank*** (***up***) *earth* into a hill 把泥土堆积成小山 ‖ ***break*** *earth* 破土动工 ‖ Trees and shrubs may be the only thing that ***holds*** *earth* on the steeper slopes. 可能乔木和灌木是使这些陡坡的泥土得以不流失的唯一因素。 4. ***stop*** [***block up***] an *earth* 堵塞(狐等的)洞穴 ‖ ***take*** *earth* 逃入洞内；隐匿 5. ***Leave*** the *earth* a bit longer by cutting the neutral and live wires about one inch long. 将中性线和火线各剪成一英寸左右，使地线相对长些。

V_2 1. The *earth* ***moves*** [***circles***, ***goes***, ***orbits***, ***travels***] around [round] the sun. 地球绕太阳运转。‖ The *earth* ***rotates*** on its axis as ***it revolves*** around the sun. 地球一边绕太阳公转，一边绕地轴自转。‖ The *earth* ***turns*** round from west to east. 地球由西向东旋转。 2. where the *earth* ***ends*** and the sea begins 在陆地与海洋交界的地方 ‖ For twenty minutes the *earth* ***shook***. 地震持续了 20 分钟。

Q 1. on ***God's*** *earth* 普天之下 ‖ The ***whole*** *earth* rejoiced. 全世界欢欣鼓舞。 2. ***mother*** *earth* [***Mother Earth***] (诗)哺育我们的大地，大地 3. ***alkaline*** *earth* 碱(性)土 ‖ ***bare*** [***naked***] *earth* 光秃秃的土地 ‖ ***fertile*** *earth* 肥沃的土地 ‖ ***fuller's*** *earth*(化)漂白土 ‖ ***loose*** *earth* 松土 ‖ a cliff of ***naked red*** *earth* 光秃秃的红土悬崖 ‖ Plants cannot grow well in ***poor*** *earth*. 植物在贫瘠的土地上生长得不好。‖ the ***rare*** *earths*(化)稀土族 ‖ ***scorched*** *earth* (policy)焦土(政策)

P He was pulling dead roots ***from*** the dusty *earth*. 他正在把枯根从干土地里拔出来。‖ bury sth. ***in*** the *earth* 把某物埋入地下 ‖ The water soon sank ***into*** the *earth*. 水很快就渗入土里。‖ be ***of*** the *earth* 有点俗气 / The pile ***of*** *earth* came from the hole they dug in the ground. 这堆泥土是他们挖洞时掏出来的。/ These species have vanished from the face ***of*** the *earth*. 这些物种在地球上已经灭绝。/ to the end(s) ***of*** the *earth* 直到天涯海角 / the salt ***of*** the *earth* 社会中坚 / go the way ***of*** all the *earth* 死 ‖ ***on*** *earth* 在地球上，世界上；(与疑问词连用时)到底，究竟；(与形容词的最高级连用时)世界上；(用于否定句时)一点也，全然 / Life ***on*** *earth* depends on the sun. 地球上万物生长靠太阳。/ a paradise 〈hell〉 ***on*** *earth* 人间天堂〈地狱〉/ How ***on*** *earth* do we raise half a million dollars? 我们怎么能募集起 50 万美元呢？/ He was won-

dering what ***on earth*** he should do. 他不知究竟该怎么办。/He regarded film-making as one of the most glamorous jobs ***on earth***. 他认为电影摄制工作是世上最富有魅力的职业之一。/like nothing ***on earth***(非正式)异乎寻常且往往令人极不愉快的/The cut bled like nothing ***on earth***.(砍伤的)刀口鲜血淋漓。/On hearing the news Jessie felt like nothing ***on earth***. 听到这消息,杰西心里很不是滋味。‖ bring sb. back [down] ***to earth*** 使某人回到现实中来,使某人从幻想中清醒过来/come back [down] ***to earth*** 回到现实中来,考虑现实问题,不再幻想/I came back ***to earth*** with a thud, my brilliant plans crashing around me. 我美妙的计划破产了,我仿佛挨了当头一棒,醒悟过来了。/down ***to earth*** [down-***to***-*earth*] 实际的,实事求是的/be brought ***to earth*** 被击落到地上/The balloon burst and fell ***to earth***. 气球爆了,落到地上。/go [run] ***to earth***(狐等)逃入洞内;躲藏起来/The fox went ***to earth*** at the sight of the leading hound. 狐狸一见到领头的猎犬,就逃入洞内。/run ... ***to earth*** 直搞…的洞穴;(长时间搜寻后)找到;追踪寻到/Eventually he would run his wife ***to earth*** in some bar. 他最后总会在某个酒吧间中找到他的妻子。/put ***to earth***(专技)接地‖ Please cover the seeds ***with earth***. 请给种子覆上泥土。

O move heaven and *earth* to do sth. 竭尽全力做某事;用尽办法做某事‖ the *earth*(非正式)巨额金钱;极大的野心/If you go to a commercial photographer he'll charge the *earth* for it. 如果你去找商业摄影师(做这事),他会漫天要价的。/Such a famous painting must cost the *earth*. 这样的一幅名画一定很昂贵。/pay the *earth* for sth. 付出大笔钱买某物/What's the matter with this woman that she always wants the *earth*? 这个女人怎么搞的,总是野心那么大?/promise sb. the *earth* 应诺某人的一切要求,做出夸张的允诺/All the election manifestos promise the *earth*. 竞选宣言无不做出万般许诺。

earthquake *n*. 地震

V ***anticipate*** *earthquakes* 预料地震/Dr. Burne and his colleaques ***anticipated*** the Mexican *earthquake* years in advance by using the "seismic gap"theory. 伯恩博士和他的同事们应用"震隙"论早在墨西哥大地震发生几年前就已预料到这次地震。‖ Did you ***feel*** the *earthquake* last night? 昨天晚上你感觉到地震了吗?‖ Can we ***predict*** [***forecast***] *earthquakes*? 地震能预报吗?‖ ***record*** an *earthquake* 记录地震‖ people who ***survived*** the awful *earthquake* 在那次严重地震后幸存下来的人们‖ buildings to ***withstand*** *earthquakes* 抗震建筑物

V_3 If an *earthquake* ***comes*** [***happens***, ***occurs***], this house will fall. 倘若发生地震,这房屋就会倒塌。‖ The *earthquake* ***destroyed*** [***damaged***] many houses. 那次地震毁坏了许多房屋。‖ The *earthquake* ***died away*** with a low rumbling sound. 地震随着一阵低沉的隆隆声过去了。‖ According to the authorities, the *earthquake* ***killed*** at least 4 600 people. 根据官方消息,那次地震至少使4 600人丧生。‖ A severe *earthquake* ***struck*** [***hit***] the area. 那地区遭受了一场剧烈的地震。‖ The *earthquake* ***swept*** through the whole region. 那次地震波及了整个地区。

Q ***awful*** [***terrible***] *earthquakes* 可怖的地震‖ a ***devastating*** *earthquake* 毁灭性地震‖ a ***light*** *earthquake* 微震‖ a ***local*** *earthquake* 局部地震‖ a ***major*** 〈***small***〉 *earthquake* 大〈小〉地震‖ a ***moderate*** *earthquake* 中级地震‖ a ***palintectic*** *earthquake* 深源地震‖ a ***severe*** 〈***strong***〉 *earthquake* 剧烈(强烈)地震‖ a ***shallow-focus*** *earthquake* 浅源地震‖ a ***volcanic*** *earthquake* 火山地震

P ***Apropos of*** *earthquakes*, I felt one this morning. (正式)说到地震,我今天上午感觉到了一次地震。‖ the magnitude ***of*** an *earthquake* 震级/predictions ***of*** *earthquakes* 地震预报

ease *n*. 容易;安逸;悠闲;安心

V He has ***acquired*** *ease* in translating from a foreign language. 他翻译外语已达到自如的程度。‖ The salve ***brought*** *ease* to the athlete's aching muscles. 这药膏减轻了这位运动员肌肉的疼痛。‖ ***desire*** *ease* 渴求安乐‖ ***gain*** *ease* 做…时达到挥洒自如/He has ***gained*** *ease* in drawing landscapes in oil. 他画起风景油画来已是得心应手。‖ ***have*** *ease* in old age 晚年生活优裕‖ ***take*** one's *ease* 轻松一下;休息/***take*** one's *ease* at a teashop 在茶馆歇息/We will ***take*** our *ease* under the tree. 咱们就在这树下休息一下吧。

Q with ***comparative*** *ease* 比较容易地;比较自如地‖ They knew only brief periods of ***financial*** *ease*. 他们难得有经济宽裕的时候。‖ A ***graceful*** *ease* marks him as a man who knows the world. 他的优雅大方的风度表明他是有阅历的人。‖ Gloria is a rich woman now, and leads a life of the ***greatest*** *ease*. 葛洛丽现在是个富有女人了,她过着极其舒适的生活。‖ with ***perfect*** *ease* 毫不拘束地;轻而易举地‖ She won two gold medals with ***ridiculous*** *ease*. 她简直不费吹灰之力就赢得两枚金牌。‖ ***slothful*** *ease*(正式)懒散自在

P ***at*** *ease* 安逸;自在;不拘束/feel ***at*** *ease* 感到安心;感到自在/He felt ***at*** *ease* about the matter. 他对此事很放心。/He was〈felt〉 ***at*** *ease* with strangers. 他和陌生人在一起时不感到拘束。/Hoyt is living ***at*** *ease* as he has respectable means. 霍伊特拥有相当多资产,可以自由自在地过活。/set sb.'s mind ***at*** *ease* 使某人放心/My smiling face set [put] her ***at*** *ease*. 我的笑容使她安心(不觉得拘束)。/be ***at*** *ease* on one's work 从容不迫地工作/He was agitated and ill ***at*** *ease*. 他焦虑不安。/Stand ***at*** *ease*!(***At*** *ease*)!(口令)稍息!‖ ***for*** *ease* in sleeping(正式)为了安眠/The boxes are designed to fit one inside the other ***for*** *ease* of transportation. 这些箱子设计得一个可套入于另一个之内,以便于运输。‖ a retired high official reposing ***in*** dignified *ease* 一个过着养尊处优生活的退休高级官员‖ The old man led a life ***of*** *ease*. 那个老人过着舒适的生活。‖ Our team won the game ***with*** *ease*. 我们队轻而易举地赢了这场比赛。

P_2 *ease* ***from*** pain〈care〉没有痛苦〈烦恼〉‖ *ease* ***of*** body and mind 身心的舒适/*ease* ***of*** manner 举止从容

ease *v*. 使安适;减轻(痛苦、负担等);缓和;小心挪动;放松

VP (B)*ease* sb. *of* his pain〈anxiety, care, trouble〉减轻某人的痛苦〈忧虑、操心、烦恼〉/Can I *ease* you *of* your burden? 我能减轻(换下)你的负担吗?/I *eased* him *of* his difficulty by telling him what to do. 我告诉他该怎么办,帮助他解脱了困境。(F_5)I *eased* the back door open. 我轻轻地开后门。/The drawer in my desk was stuck fast, but I *eased* it open with a knife. 我书桌的抽屉涩住了,我用刀子小心翼翼地使它松开。(H)He threw the bag onto the back seat of the car and *eased* himself in. 他把袋子扔到车的后座,然后蹭上了车。/I came in at the back and *eased* my way through the crowd. 我从后边进去,小心地蹭着穿过人群。

M *ease* ***away***(专技)放松;轻轻驶开(小船等)/The nurse *eased* ***away*** the bandage from the wound, 护士轻手

轻脚地把绷带从伤口处揭开。‖ *ease* ***back*** 轻轻拉回 / *ease* ***back*** the throttle 把油门轻轻关小一点 / Gary *eased* ***back*** his chair. 加里把椅子轻轻地向后挪一挪。‖ *ease* ***down*** 减低(速度);使平静下来 / *ease* (***down***) the speed of a boat 逐渐减低船速 / Our lorry *eased* ***down*** and zigzagged along the mountain path. 我们的卡车放慢了速度,沿着山路弯弯曲曲地行驶。/ *ease* sb. ***down*** 使某人平静下来‖ *ease* ***in*** 悄悄进入 / Dusk *eased* ***in***, then darkness. 暮色渐浓,接着天就黑了。‖ *ease* ***off*** 轻轻取下;减轻;放慢;缓和;(股票等)下跌 / He *eased* ***off*** the stamp carefully. 他小心翼翼地把邮票轻揭下来。/ *ease* ***off*** rope 松开绳子 / *ease* ***off*** the taxation 减税 / When the boss realized that John had been overworking, he *eased* ***off*** his load. 老板了解到约翰过度劳累后便给他减轻了工作量。/ The tension between the two countries has *eased* ***off***. 两国之间的紧张关系已趋缓和。/ With success and prosperity, Mr. Smith was able to *ease* ***off***. 史密斯先生事业成功发达了,能松口气了。‖ *ease* ***out*** 把…悄悄地打发走,(使)悄然离开 / Mr Johns was *eased* ***out*** by a power play in the cabinet. 约翰斯先生由于内阁内部的权力之争而被悄悄地排挤出去。/ He *eased* (himself) ***out*** onto the landing. 他悄悄出来,走到楼梯口。‖ *ease* the boat 〈the car〉 ***round*** 把船〈车〉慢慢转过来‖ *ease* ***up***(非正式)放松;减慢;缓和;(往前)移一移 / *ease* ***up*** on sb. 宽容某人 / You should *ease* ***up*** on your workers; you've been pushing them too hard. 你该对工人宽容点,你把他们使唤得太紧了。/ Come on, *ease* ***up*** on those kids a bit; they've had a hard day! 喂,对那些孩子放宽点吧,他们辛苦一整天了呀! / The rain 〈storm, wind〉 has *eased* ***up*** [***off***] a bit now. 雨〈暴风雨、风〉已小些了。/ The pain began to *ease* ***up*** after she was given a sedative. 她服了止痛药后疼痛开始缓解。/ We *eased* ***up*** a bit to make room for those without seats. 我们挪了挪,给没有座位的人让出座位。

P$_2$ The dollar *eased* ***against*** the yen. 美元对日元的兑换率下降。‖ The rules will soon be *eased* ***into*** effect. 这些规则很快就会悄悄付诸实行。‖ He *eased* his car ***out of*** the garage. 他小心地把车慢慢开出车房。‖ The movers *eased* the piano ***through*** the door. 搬运工人小心翼翼地把钢琴搬进(出)门。

east *adv.* 向东方;在东方;从东方

M ***back*** *East*(美)(从美国西部着眼)在美国东部;往美国东部 / Jenny has gone ***back*** *east* to study. 詹妮已回到东部去求学。‖ ***due*** *east* 正东 / They were heading almost ***due*** *east*, out into the wild hills. 他们朝几乎是正东的方向前进,进入了荒山野岭地带。‖ Such remains have been found ***farther*** *east* in Java, in China. 已在更向东方的爪哇(岛)和中国等地发现了这类遗迹。‖ ***out*** *East*(英)在亚洲;往亚洲 / He went ***out*** *East* as a young man. 他年轻时曾去过亚洲。

P$_2$ *east* ***of*** 在…之东 / There were areas of open country *east* ***of*** the river. 河的东侧是成片的原野。/ Ohio is *east* ***of*** Indiana. 俄亥俄州在印第安纳州之东。

O The wind was blowing *east*. 正在刮东风。/ to travel *east* 向东方旅行

east *n.* 东方;东面

Q the ***Far*** 〈***Middle***, ***Near***〉 *East* 远〈中、近〉东‖ the country's ***extreme*** *east* 该国的最东端‖ In the ***immediate*** *east* of the lake stood some pavilions. 紧靠湖的东畔矗立着几座亭阁。

P As the name implies, an east wind blows ***from*** the *east*. 顾名思义,东风即从东面吹来的风。/ ***from*** *east* to west 从东到西‖ ***in*** the *east* of 在…的东部 / China is ***in*** the *east* of Asia. 中国在亚洲的东部。‖ China faces the Pacific ***on*** the *east*. 中国东临太平洋。/ ***on*** the *east* of 在…的东面 / Afghanistan lies ***on*** the *east* of Iran. 阿富汗与伊朗的东面相接壤。‖ ***to*** the *east* of 在…以东 / Barking is seven miles ***to*** the *east* of London. 巴金位于伦敦以东7英里的地方。

P$_2$ *east* ***by*** north 〈south〉 东偏北〈南〉

O the *East*(还常指)苏联等东欧国家;中国、日本、印度等东亚、东南亚、及南亚国家 / It was hailed as a breakthrough in *East*-West relations. 人们赞誉它,把它当作东、西方关系的一个突破。‖ He was looking for new routes for the profitable spice trade with the *East*. 他在寻求和东方国家从事有利可图的香料贸易的新道路。

easy *adj.* 容易的;轻易的;自在的;宽松的;从容不迫的;放心的;随便的;舒适的

M This novel is ***comparatively*** *easy* to translate. 这本小说较易翻译。‖ I find it *easy* ***enough*** to get on with Harley. 我觉得很易跟哈利相处。‖ The old man has become ***fairly*** *easy* in his circumstances. 那个老人的生活已变得相当舒适。‖ He is ***much*** *easier* since his wound was dressed. 伤口包扎后,他觉得好受多了。‖ It was ***no*** *easy* matter to divert her attention. 要转移她的注意力是极不容易的事。‖ She is ***quite*** *easy* in mind about the whole affair. 她对整个事情很放心。‖ I think that's a bit ***too*** *easy* an answer. 我想这种回答未免有点太容易了。/ It was none ***too*** *easy* to see how anything could be done about it. 很难想出对付这种情况的办法。‖ To deceive oneself is ***very*** *easy*. 人很容易自欺。/ He has retired, and leads a ***very*** *easy* life. 他已退休,过着极其舒适的生活。

P I don't feel *easy* ***about*** it, not at all easy. 我对此事不放心,很不放心。/ I never felt *easy* ***about*** Freud's Oedipus theory. 我对弗洛伊德的恋母情结的理论一向持将信将疑的态度。‖ That job was *easy* ***for*** her. 那种工作对她来说是很容易的。‖ be *easy* ***in*** one's morals 品行不检点(尤指男女关系);放荡 / He is *easy* ***in*** conversation and graceful in manner. 他谈吐从容,举止优雅。/ He is a delightful companion, so free and *easy* ***in*** his ways. 他为人很随和,是个讨人喜欢的朋友。‖ be *easy* ***of*** access 容易去的;容易接近的 / The place is *easy* ***of*** access. 那地方交通方便。/ The St. Lawrence route is *easy* ***of*** navigation. 圣劳伦斯这条水路容易航行。‖ be *easy* ***on*** ... 对…宽容;对…有节制;少…的 / It would have been *easier* ***on*** the consumer to increase prices a little at a time. 要是当时价格每次只提高一点点,消费者就会容易承受些。/ It's *easy* ***on*** the brains but hell on the feet. 这种工作不必费脑筋,只是要累坏双腿。/ I feel *easy* ***on*** this point. 我对这一点很放心。/ be *easy* ***on*** the eye 〈ear, stomach〉(非正式)好看〈听、吃〉的 / The little girl in the picture is really *easy* ***on*** the eye. 照片上的这个小女孩真漂亮。/ be *easy* ***on*** the trigger(美俚)易激动的;易怒的‖ Writing is *easy* ***to*** [***for***] me. 对我来说写作是件容易的事。‖ He is very *easy* ***with*** me on that debt. 关于那笔债务,他对我很宽容。/ Life is not so *easy* ***with*** old people. 老年人生活可不容易。/ The young couple were free and *easy* ***with*** their money and it was soon gone. 那对年轻夫妇用钱大手大脚,很快就把钱花光了。

eat *v.* 吃;侵蚀;腐蚀;(美,非正式)困扰;蛀坏

VP (B) *eat into* 侵蚀,腐蚀;消耗 / Acids *eat into* metals. 酸会腐蚀金属。/ Rust has *eaten* right *into* the metal. 这金属已完全锈蚀了。/ *eat into* time 〈energy, re-

sources〉耗费时间〈精力、财力〉/Trivial interruptions tend to *eat into* the working day. 各种琐事的打搅每每占去了不少工作时间。/Frequent theatre going *ate into* my pocket〈time〉. 经常去看戏花了我不少钱〈时间〉。/Jeremy's extravagances *ate into* his inheritances. 杰里米挥霍无度，使继承的遗产日益耗竭。/The fear *ate into* my bones. 我深感恐惧。(F_5) Locusts *ate* the country bare. 蝗虫把农村的作物噬吃一空。(K)The cake *eats* short and crisp. 这种饼吃起来又酥又脆。/It *eats* like fish. 这东西吃起来味道像鱼。

M *eat* ***away*** 腐蚀，侵蚀；消耗；继续吃，痛快地吃；烦扰 / The river has *eaten* ***away*** the banks. 河水侵蚀了两岸。/The silver was *eaten* ***away***. 银器受了腐蚀。/Cancer *eats* ***away*** the healthy flesh. 癌症侵蚀了健康的肌体。/*Eat* ***away***, children. 尽管吃吧，孩子们。/Ida's mother never did understand what was *eating* ***away*** at her daughter. 艾达的母亲始终不了解有什么事使她的女儿烦心。‖ *eat* ***greedily*** [***ravenously***, ***voraciously***] 狼吞虎咽；贪婪地吃 ‖ *eat* ***heartily*** 吃得很痛快；饱餐 ‖ *eat* ***heavily*** 吃得很多 ‖ *eat* ***in*** 在家(在学校里)用膳 / Most of the students *eat* ***in***. 大多数学生在学校里用膳。‖ *eat* one's head ***off***(非正式)大吃，吃得很多 / The children are now in the dining-room *eating* their heads ***off***. 孩子们正在饭厅里大吃。/*eat* sb.'s head ***off*** 呵斥某人 / She *ate* his head ***off*** when he came late. 他迟到了，挨了她一顿痛骂。‖ *eat* ***out*** 在外面吃饭；锈坏；吃光(牧草等)；咬断；(美俚)责骂 / Do you *eat* ***out*** a lot in London? 你在伦敦常上饭馆吃饭吗？/Rust has *eaten* ***out*** the gun barrel. 炮筒已经锈坏了。/The rats have *eaten* ***out*** [***off***] the ropes. 老鼠把绳子咬断了。/I am sure he will be *eating* me ***out*** again. 我肯定他又要大骂我一顿了。/*eat* one's heart ***out*** 极为悲伤；神魂颠倒 / He will *eat* his heart ***out*** over that loss. 他会因这个损失而极其痛心的。/She was *eating* her heart ***out*** for a soldier who was away at the war. 她苦恋着一个上了战场的士兵。‖ *eat* ***sparingly*** 吃得很节省 ‖ *eat* ***up*** 吃完；吞噬；耗尽；沉迷于；迫切或贪婪地接受；迅速走完(某段距离) / We greedily *ate* ***up*** the whole plate of food that we didn't really want. 我们贪婪地把我们本来实在不需要吃的那碟食物吃光了。/Idleness *eats* ***up*** time. 怠惰使时光白白流逝。/The nearby houses were soon *eaten* ***up*** by the raging flame. 凶猛的火焰很快就吞噬了附近的房子。/Rising costs were *eating* ***up*** most of the profits. 成本的不断增加抵消了大部分利润。/She is *eating* ***up*** the course in algebra. 她如饥似渴地学习代数。/Henry was all admiration and I *ate* it ***up***. 亨利赞美不已，我颇为得意。/*eat* oneself ***up*** on rumours 听信谣言而自寻烦恼 / be *eaten* ***up*** with debt 债务缠身 / be *eaten* ***up*** with pride〈jealousy, curiosity, anxiety〉骄傲〈嫉妒、好奇、焦虑〉至极 / She was *eaten* ***up*** with envy. 她羡慕极了。/The distance can be easily *eaten* ***up*** by us in an hour. 我们能轻松地在一小时内走完这段距离。‖ *eat* ***well***(非正式)可口；吃得好；胃口好 / The chicken *eats* ***well***. 这鸡肉味道好。/He used to *eat* ***well***. 他过去一向吃得很考究(或胃口好)。

P *eat* ***against*** time 抓紧时间吃饭 ‖ *eat* ***at*** the same table 同桌用餐 / *Eat* ***at*** pleasure, drink with measure. 随意吃饭，适度饮酒。/The heat *ate* ***at*** his legs. 炙热使他的腿很不好受。‖ To *eat* ***between*** meals is injurious to health. 吃零食有损健康。‖ What shall we *eat* ***for*** supper? 晚饭吃什么？‖ *eat* ***from*** a bowl 用碗吃饭 / A giraffe can *eat* ***from*** tall trees. 长颈鹿能吃到树木高处的叶子。‖ *eat* ***in*** moderation 饮食有度 / *eat* ***in*** sb. 烦扰(困扰)其人 / It *ate* ***in*** him to stand idly by. 站在一旁无所事事，这使他很不自在。‖ *eat* ***like*** a bird〈horse〉吃得很少〈很多〉‖ Our cat *eats* ***out of*** her own dish. 我家的猫有她自己的餐碟。/*eat* sb. ***out of*** house and home 把某人吃穷 / *eat* ***out of*** sb.'s hand(非正式)听命于某人 / She had her boss *eating* ***out of*** her hand. 她使老板完全听她的。‖ *eat to* excess 饮食过量；吃得太饱 / He has *eaten* ***to*** his heart's content. 他吃得心满意足。‖ *eat* sth. ***with*** salt〈sugar〉蘸盐〈糖〉吃某种食物 / *eat* ***with*** relish 吃得津津有味 / *eat* ***with*** chopsticks 用筷子吃饭

O Ancient people usually *ate* food cold and raw. 原始人通常是吃生冷食物的。

eater *n*. 1. 食者；惯于食…的人或动物 2.(非正式)生吃的水果

Q 1. That man is a ***careless*** *eater*. 那人是吃起东西来很不当心的人。‖ Birds were once primarily ***fruit*** *eaters*. 从前鸟大体上都是以水果为食的。‖ a ***heavy*** [***big***, ***great***, ***large***] *eater* 食量大的人 ‖ a ***light*** [***poor***, ***small***, ***spare***] *eater* 食量小的人 ‖ The tiger is a ***meat*** *eater*. 老虎是食肉动物。‖ a ***non-meat*** *eater* 不吃肉的人 ‖ a ***quick*** *eater* 吃得快的人 ‖ Jim is a ***slow*** *eater*. 吉姆是个吃得慢的人。

O *eaters* and cookers 生吃的水果和烹饪用的水果

eavesdrop *v*. 偷听，窃听

VP (B) *eavesdrop on* 偷听；窃听 / *eavesdrop on* a discussion 窃听某次讨论会 / *eavesdrop on* sb.'s life through a bugged phone 通过装有窃听器的电话窃听某人的生活情况 / I don't like your *eavesdropping on* people talking on the phone. 我不喜欢你偷听人家打电话。/*eavesdrop on* one's parents(或 one's parents' conversation)偷听父母谈话

ebb *n*. 退潮；低潮；衰落

V Every tide ***has*** its *ebb*. 凡事有盛必有衰。‖ The financial resources of that country once ***reached*** a low *ebb*. 那个国家的财源一度濒于枯竭。

Q George's fortunes at the time were also at a ***low*** *ebb*, nudging bankruptcy. 乔治当时也时运不济，濒临破产。/Painting was then at its ***lowest*** *ebb*. 那时绘画艺术非常凋敝。‖ the ***stormy*** *ebb* and flow of the sea 海潮的猛涨猛落 ‖ The suppression brought the union work to a ***temporary*** *ebb*. 镇压使工会工作暂时处于低潮。

P The tide is ***at*** [***on***] the *ebb*. 正在退潮。/***at*** a low *ebb* 衰败，不振 / A recent poll shows that the president is ***at*** a low *ebb*. 最近的一次民意测验表明总统的威信低下。/His health is ***at*** a low *ebb*. 他的健康衰退了。/Fred's courage seemed to be ***at*** a low *ebb*. 弗雷德好像失去了勇气。‖ ***In*** the *ebb* and flow of political struggle it was inevitable that one of them would go under. 在时起时伏的政治斗争中，其中一方势必失败。‖ go out ***on*** the *ebb*(船)趁退潮出海 / Crime is ***on*** the *ebb*. 犯罪在减少。/They ran aground while the tide was ***on*** the *ebb*, and were stuck for eight hours. 退潮期间他们搁了浅，受阻 8 个钟头。‖ recede ***to*** a low *ebb* 进入低潮 / His political power plunged ***to*** its lowest *ebb*. 他的政治势力下跌到最低点。

P_2 the *ebb* and flow ***of*** life 人生的变幻，人事沧桑

ebb *v*. 退潮；(正式)衰退

M Daylight was *ebbing* ***away***. 白昼渐逝。/Their rage *ebbed* ***away***, to be replaced by a mounting fear. 他们的满腔怒火逐渐消失，为一种恐惧心理所取代。‖ Mr. Mander's strength was *ebbing* ***fast***. 曼德先生的体力在急骤地衰退。‖ The little girl ***softly*** *ebbed*

to sleep. 小女孩安然入睡了。

P Only then did the strength *ebb* ***from*** his fingers. 只有这时，他才力竭而松了手。‖ A strange violent joy kept *ebbing* and flowing ***through*** her. 她心里漾起了一阵阵奇异而强烈的喜悦。

eccentric *adj*. （人、行为、习惯等）古怪的，怪癖的；异乎寻常的

M Perhaps I did look ***a little*** *eccentric* at that stage. 也许在那段时间我的样子确实有点怪。‖ Living here in the capital city was a noble, if ***slightly*** *eccentric*, Frenchman. 当时有一位高贵的然而却有点古怪的法国人居住在首都这里。‖ They were dressed in ***strangely*** *eccentric* clothing. 他们穿着奇装异服。

P_3 He is *eccentric* ***in*** his habits. 他的习惯很古怪。

echelon *n*. 1.（组织系统中的）等级，阶层 2.（军）梯队；特勤部队

Q 1. the ***higher*** 〈***lower***〉 *echelons* 较高〈低〉职位的全体人员，上〈下〉级人员 / the ***higher*** *echelon* of Whitehall 白厅的高级人员‖ the ***leading*** *echelons* of the government 政府的领导人物‖ the ***top*** 〈***upper***〉 *echelons* of society 社会的最高阶层〈上层〉 2. an ***assault*** *echelon* 突击梯队‖ the ***first*** *echelon* of the assault force 突击部队的第一梯队‖ the ***forward*** 〈***rear***〉 *echelon* 先头〈后方〉梯队‖ a ***maintenance*** *echelon* 后勤保养队‖ a ***support*** *echelon* 支援部队‖ a ***transport*** *echelon* 运输部队

P attack ***by*** *echelon* 梯次进攻‖ fighters ***in*** *echelon* 成梯队飞行的战斗机 / fly ***in*** *echelon* 成梯队飞行

P_3 the lower *echelons* ***of*** bureaucracy 下层官僚

echo *n*. 回声；重复的陈述，应声虫；共鸣；（专技）回波

V ***arouse*** [***evoke***（正式）] an *echo* 引起反响 / My words ***aroused*** no *echo* in their hearts. 我的话在他们的心中没有引起反响。/ Patriotic sentiments ***evoke*** an *echo* in every breast. 爱国主义的感情常常会在大家的心中引起共鸣。‖ The book ***contains*** strong *echoes* from the work of those greater poets. 书里有许多地方明显地是在仿效那些较杰出的诗人的作品。‖ This opinion ***found*** an *echo* in every man's heart. 这个意见在每个人的心中引起共鸣。‖ They have ***had*** few *echoes*. 附和他们者甚寡。‖ ***hear*** an *echo* 听见回声‖ Judy ***listened to*** the *echo* of John's shoes clicking on the marbel floors. 朱迪听着约翰的鞋在大理石地板上蹬出的"橐橐"声在回响。‖ The canyon ***produced*** *echoes*. 这个峡谷产生回声。‖ The pedlar ***woke*** the *echoes* of quiet streets with his trade announcement. 小贩的叫卖声在宁静的街道里回响。

V The *echoes* ***died away*** [***faded***]. 回声消失了。‖ But still some *echoes* of the old ways ***linger*** among the populace. 但民间仍保留着旧习惯的某些形迹。

Q The economic collapse had ***dangerous*** ***political*** *echoes*. 经济崩溃引起了政治上的危险反响。‖ ***radar*** *echo* 雷达回波‖ His opinion does not awaken any ***sympathetic*** *echo* in our sentiments. 他的意见没能唤起我们的同感和共鸣。

P They were the only seats not affected ***by*** the *echo*. 仅有这些座位不会受回声的影响。‖ applaud sb. ***to*** the *echo* 给予某人热烈的、长时间的鼓掌 / The speaker was cheered 〈applauded〉 ***to*** the *echo*. 听众对演说者报以热烈的喝彩声〈掌声〉。‖ It is a story ***with*** *echoes* but not imitations of Waugh. 这篇小说令人想起沃的作品，但不是对沃的作品的模仿。

P_3 an *echo* ***among*** the hills 群山中的回声‖ an *echo* ***from*** Greek philosophy 希腊哲学的翻版‖ The *echo* ***of*** public sentiment in Congress was inevitable. 公众的情绪必然会反映到国会里面来。/ Everybody says that he is an *echo* ***of*** his master. 每个人都说他是他主人的应声虫。‖ The *echoes* ***of*** thunder rattled. 雷声隆隆不绝。

eclipse *n*.（专技）（日、月）食；（地位、影响等）丧失，黯然失色

V This ***led to*** the eventual *eclipse* of the decorative style of painting. 这使绘画艺术上的这种纯装饰性的风格终于黯然失色。‖ Painters and sculptors were ***protesting against*** the *eclipse* of their social status. 画家和雕刻家对自己的社会地位的下降表示强烈的不满。‖ His reason ***suffered*** an *eclipse*. 他理智受了损伤。/ After ***suffering*** an *eclipse* he is now again famous. 他一度声望下降，现又声名大振。

Q an ***annular*** *eclipse* 环食‖ He passed through a ***long*** *eclipse* that began with the scandal. 自从那件丑闻以后，他隐没了很长一段时间。‖ a ***lunar*** *eclipse* 月食‖ a ***partial*** *eclipse* 偏食‖ a ***solar*** *eclipse* 日食‖ suffer a ***temporary*** *eclipse* 暂时失色‖ ***total*** [***full***] *eclipse* 全食 / One of my earliest memories is of a ***total*** *eclipse* of the sun. 我幼年的最初记忆之一是一次日全食。

P ***in*** *eclipse*（日、月）食；失去光彩，失势 /observe the sun ***in*** *eclipse* 观察处于日食期间的太阳 / She used to be a famous actress, but she's now ***in*** *eclipse*. 她以前是个名演员，现在已经光芒尽敛。/ His's father was ***in*** *eclipse*, exiled to a small post in the north. 他的父亲失势了，受贬到北方担任一个小差使。‖ go ***into*** *eclipse* 开始失去光彩，开始失势 / The colonial era went ***into*** *eclipse*. 殖民主义时代开始消逝。‖ He is ***under*** an *eclipse*. 他命运坎坷。

P_3 There will be an *eclipse* ***of*** the moon next month. 下个月将出现月食。

economical *adj*. 节省的，节俭的

M This system was ***extremely*** *economical* because it ran on half-price electricity. 这个系统的费用很节省，因为它所用的电是半价收费的。‖ The engine is ***fairly*** *economical* of fuel. 这种发动机相当节省燃料。‖ The young housewife cannot be ***too*** *economical* if she is to help her husband in his career. 年轻主妇想对丈夫的事业助一臂之力，则持家越节俭越好。‖ She has to be ***very*** *economical* because she hasn't much money. 她钱不多，不得不十分节俭。

P_2 We must be *economical* ***in*** the use of the funds. 我们使用这些资金时务必节俭。‖ be *economical* ***of*** time and energy 节省时间和精力 / She is *economical* ***of*** her smiles. 她难得一笑。

economics *n*. 经济学；（国家的）经济（状况、体系等）

Q ***applied*** *economics* 应用经济学‖ ***business*** *economics* 经营经济学‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *economics* 外部〈内部〉经济（学）‖ ***farm*** *economics* 农庄的经济‖ ***home*** *economics* 家政学‖ ***national*** *economics* 国民经济学‖ This is one of the basic principles of ***socialist*** *economics*. 这是社会主义经济的基本原则之一。‖ ***supply-side*** *economics* 供应（学派）经济学‖ ***trickle-down*** *economics* 滴入收益经济学‖ the structure of ***world*** *economics* 世界经济结构

P She had a degree ***in*** *economics*. 她获得经济学学位。

P_2 *economics* ***of*** agriculture 农业经济学 / What are the *economics* ***of*** such a project? 这项计划的经济内容如何？/ *economics* ***of*** scale 规模经济学 / *economics* ***of*** management 管理经济学 / *economics* ***of*** development 发展经济学 / *economics* ***of*** commerce 商业经济学

economize *v*. 节省，节约

VP (B) *economize on* 节省（节约）；缩减 / *economize on* fuel 〈time, manpower and natural resources〉 节省燃料〈时间、人力和物力〉 / If you're really going to

buy a car, we'll have to *economize on* other things. 如果你真的要买小汽车，我们就得节约其他开支。/ We must *economize on* electricity. 我们必须节约用电。/ The business losses were so great that they have to *economize on* staff. 生意亏空严重，他们不得不精简职员。

P His wife *economized* ***by*** using buses instead of taking taxis. 他的妻子乘公共汽车而不乘出租汽车，以节省钱。‖ We must *economize* ***in*** [***on***] the use of raw materials. 我们应节约使用原料。

economy *n*. 1. 经济制度(结构)；经济(情况) 2. 节约；(语言)简练 3. 组织，系统；(自然界的)法则，秩序

V 1. New England's *economy* is still largely ***based*** on manufacturing. 新英格兰各州的经济仍主要是以制造业为基础的。‖ Unofficial strikes were ***damaging*** the British *economy*. 自发的罢工在破坏着英国的经济。‖ They ***developed*** diversified *economies* in these years. 近年来他们发展了多种经济(经营)。‖ The country's national *economy* has been completely ***drained***. 该国的国民经济已完全枯竭。‖ ***establish*** a stable *economy* 建立稳定的经济‖ ***plan*** our national *economy* 规划我们的国民经济‖ ***revitalize*** the nation's *economy* 恢复国家的经济活力‖ ***stabilize*** the national *economy* 稳定国民经济 2. This will ***accomplish*** an *economy* of time and effort. 这可达到省时省力的效果。‖ ***achieve*** the utmost *economy* 达到最大的节约效果‖ Great *economy* can often be ***effected*** in this way. 这种办法通常可以节省很多钱。‖ ***encourage*** *economy* 鼓励节约‖ ***make*** *economies* 节俭/ *make* some stringent *economies* 厉行节约‖ ***practise*** [***exercise***(正式)，***use***] *economy* 实行节约/ She ***practised*** several little *economies*. 她在几个方面作点滴的节俭。

V_2 1. All Western *economies* are ***competing*** against each other. 西方各国的经济都在互相竞争。‖ The nation's *economy* is ***growing*** 〈***improving***〉 rapidly. 该国的经济正在迅速发展(好转)。‖ A strong *economy* ***made*** their task possible. 雄厚的经济实力使他们有可能完成这项计划。

Q 1. the ***barter*** *economy* 以物易物的经济‖ ***close*** 〈***open***〉 *economy* 闭关自守(开放)的经济‖ ***collective*** 〈***individual***，***small-producer***，***state-owned***〉 *economy* 集体(个体、小生产者、国营)经济‖ ***commodity*** *economy* 商品经济‖ the ***different*** *economies* of the U.S. and China 中美两国不同的经济制度‖ ***diversified*** *economy* 多种经营‖ ***domestic*** *economy* 国内(家庭)经济‖ ***free-market*** *economy* 自由市场经济‖ the ***money*** *economy* 金融经济‖ ***peacetime*** 〈***wartime***〉 *economy* 和平时期(战时)经济‖ a ***planned*** *economy*. 计划经济。‖ ***political*** *economy* 政治经济学‖ Japan's ***postwar*** *economy* 日本的战后经济‖ ***rural*** *economy* 农村经济‖ ***shaky*** 〈***sound***〉 *economy* 不稳定的(稳健的)经济‖ This was limited by the ***small-peasant*** *economy*. 这受到小农经济的限制。‖ ***socialist*** 〈***feudal***，***capitalist***〉 *economy* 社会主义(封建、资本主义)经济‖ the ***totalitarian*** *economies* of Germany and Italy before the Second World War 第二次世界大战前德、意两国的极权经济体制 2. practise ***every conceivable*** *economy* 千方百计地节约，尽量节约‖ exercise ***every possible*** *economy* 尽可能节约‖ "Penny-wise and pound-foolish" is called ***false*** *economy*. "小处精明，大处浪费"是假节约。‖ The use of coal is ***poor*** [***bad***] *economy* as compared with the use of oil. 比起用石油来，用煤是不经济的。‖ practise ***strict*** [***rigid***，***sharp***] *economy* 厉行节约‖ ***undue*** *economy* 过分节约‖ secure the ***utmost*** *economy* in labour 促成劳力的最大节省‖ ***wise*** 〈***unwise***〉 *economy* 明智(不明智)的节约/ It is ***wise*** 〈***true***〉 *economy* to use the best. 使用最优质产品是精明的(真)节约。3. the place of the university in the ***educational*** *economy* of the state 大学在国家教育系统中的地位

P ***By*** various little *economies*, the housewife managed to save some money. 那个家庭主妇靠在许多小处节省，积蓄了一点钱。‖ ***for*** *economy* of space 〈time〉 为了节省空间(时间)/ The mania ***for*** *economy* had struck even here. 连我们这里也受这种节约热的影响。‖ dislocation ***of*** *economy* 经济失调/ The new oil that we have found will improve the state ***of*** the *economy*. 我们发现的新油田将改善我们的经济状况。‖ It was a blow ***to*** the *economy* of the country. 这对那个国家的经济是一个打击。‖ ***with*** *economy* 经济地，节约地/ ***with*** an *economy* of word and gesture 要言不烦，很少打手势

P_2 *economy* ***in*** expenditure 节约开支‖ the different *economies* ***of*** the world 世界上不同的经济制度/ The apparent *economy* ***of*** effort is an illusion. 这种表面上的节省气力，只是一种错觉。/ *economy* ***of*** language 〈words〉 语言简练(用词简洁)/ the *economy* ***of*** nature 自然界的秩序

ecstasy *n*. 狂喜；强烈的情感；入迷，出神

V She trained for years in order to ***experience*** the *ecstasy* of singing at La Scala. 她经过多年训练，才得享受在拉斯卡拉歌剧院演唱的无穷欢乐。‖ I can still ***remember*** the *ecstasy* of seeing myself in print for the first time. 我仍能记得第一次见到自己的作品刊出时自己那种喜不自胜的心情。

Q ***pure*** [***sheer***] *ecstasy* 狂喜；心醉神迷

P ***in*** *ecstasies* 欣喜若狂；处于某种强烈的感情状态/ He was ***in*** *ecstasies* at the prospect. 见到这种景色，他欣喜若狂。/ ***in*** an *ecstasy* of delight 〈admiration, fear, grief〉 欣喜若狂(悠然神往、惶恐万分、悲痛欲绝)/ The little girl was ***in*** *ecstasies* over her new doll. 那个小女孩有了个新洋娃娃，可乐坏了。‖ go [be thrown] ***into*** *ecstasies* 狂喜；入迷/ Kathleen's mere proximity would send him ***into*** *ecstasies*. 每次凯瑟琳只要靠近他，都会使他神魂颠倒。/ go ***into*** *ecstasy* when meditating 因沉思冥想而出了神‖ She listened to the music ***with*** *ecstasy*. 她听音乐听得出神。

P_2 an *ecstasy* ***of*** joy 欣喜若狂/ the *ecstasy* ***of*** first love 初恋的心醉神迷

ecstatic *adj*. 狂喜的；入迷的

P_2 The observers were *ecstatic* ***about*** the tremendous speed of the train. 观察员们对这种火车的惊人速度都叹为观止。‖ He was *ecstatic* ***at*** being elected mayor of the city. 他当选为市长时欣喜若狂。‖ a young man *ecstatic* ***in*** his first love 一个沉醉于初恋的小伙子‖ Eddie was *ecstatic* ***over*** his new rifle. 埃特有了新枪，不禁心花怒放。

edge *n*. 1. 边，棱；边沿；刀口；锐利；边缘 2. (声调、议论、情感等)尖锐，强烈 3. 优势

V 1. ***blunt*** the *edge* of a sword 使剑刃变钝‖ ***cut*** [***do***] the inside 〈outside〉 *edge* (溜冰时)用冰刀里(外)刃溜‖ ***dull*** the *edge* of... 使…变钝(变迟钝)；削弱…的锐气‖ ***give*** an *edge* to 磨出刃来；使锋利；刺激/ ***give*** an *edge* to a knife 开(刀的)刃/ ***give*** an *edge* to one's appetite 激起某人的食欲‖ A cube ***has*** 12 *edges*. 立方体有12条棱。‖ The knife has ***lost*** its *edge*. 刀变钝了。/ Mr. Mawson's mind had scarcely ***lost*** its *edge* at all. 莫森先生头脑的敏锐不减当年。‖ Let me ***put*** an *edge* on that axe for you. 我给你把

那把斧子磨快吧。/not to ***put*** too fine an *edge* upon it 直截了当地说 ‖ ***roughen*** the *edges* of panes of glass 把玻璃边磨毛 ‖ I picked up the knife and ***sharpened*** the *edge*. 我拾起刀，把刀口磨锋利。‖ ***take*** the *edge* off(非正式)减弱；挫伤锐气 / Eating sweets before your meal may ***take*** the *edge* off your appetite. 饭前吃水果糖可能影响你的食欲。/ His smile ***took*** the *edge* off her anger. 他的笑容使她的怒气消了些。/ The captain's injury ***took*** the *edge* off the team's victory. 队长的受伤冲淡了全队胜利的喜悦。‖ He ***tested*** the *edge* of the knife with one finger. 他用手指试了试刀锋。‖ ***trim*** the *edges* of a lawn 修剪草坪的边缘 ‖ This hard wood ***turns*** the *edge* of the saw. 这种硬木会使锯子变钝。 2. Time would no doubt ***blunt*** the *edge* of her grief. 时间无疑会使她的悲痛逐渐平息。‖ We ***felt*** the *edge* of a strong wind. 我们感到强风的凛冽。‖ ***give*** the (rough, sharp) *edge* of one's tongue to sb. (俚)痛斥某人 / The girl ***gave*** them the rough *edge* of her tongue. 姑娘把他们痛骂了一顿。‖ His remark ***has*** a fine *edge* of cynicism. 他的话带有强烈的讽刺意味。‖ use liquor to ***smooth over*** the rough *edges* of life 借酒浇愁 3. ***gain*** [***get***, ***obtain***] an *edge* (非正式；美)取得优势 / In the last quarter of the game, our team ***got*** the *edge* on [over] the other team and kept it. 在比赛的最后 15 分钟里，我们队领先了，此后一直保持领先地位。/ He ***obtained*** the *edge* and seemed sure to win the election. 他取得优势，似乎必将在选举中获胜。‖ ***have*** 〈***hold***, ***keep***, ***maintain***〉 an *edge* on [over] (非正式；美)对…占〈保持〉优势 / Social pressures ***have*** the *edge* over bureaucratic ones. 社会压力可以胜过官僚政治的压力。‖ ***lose*** the *edge* 失去优势

V₂ 1. The *edge* of the knife has ***turned***. 刀口钝了。

Q 1. ***chisel*** *edge* 凿锋 ‖ a ***cutting*** *edge* 刃口；切削刃 ‖ The paper had ***deckle*** *edges*. 那种纸有毛边。‖ the ***fine*** [***sharp***] *edge* of a razor 剃刀的利刃 ‖ the ***gilt*** *edges* of a photo album 相簿的金边 ‖ a ***jagged*** [***ragged***] *edge* 锯齿状〈凹凸不平〉的边缘(边沿) ‖ a silver coin with a ***milled*** *edge* 边缘压有齿纹的银币 ‖ on the [a] ***razor's*** *edge* 在锋口上，在危险关头 ‖ a bread-knife with ***serrated*** *edge* 有锯齿刃的面包刀 ‖ a ***trenchant*** *edge* 利刃 2. His remark has a ***biting*** *edge* to it. 他的评语很尖刻。‖ the ***keen*** *edge* of desire 强烈的愿望 ‖ There was a ***new*** *edge* to his voice now, and he spoke louder. 这时他的声音里又添几分严厉，说话更是粗声粗气了。 3. gain a ***competitive*** *edge* on sb. 在竞争中比某人占优势 ‖ a ***decisive*** *edge* in military strength 军事力量上的决定性优势 ‖ The team won the game by a ***narrow*** *edge*. 那个队险胜了这场比赛。‖ ***nuclear*** *edge* 核优势 ‖ ***thin*** [***little***, ***small***] *edge* of the wedge 开头细小而大有希望的事情；开头无关紧要而后果严重的行动；重大事情的前兆 / This small service to him may be the ***thin*** *edge* of the wedge. 对他的这一点儿帮助说不定以后会带来很大好处的。

P He walked ***along*** the sea's *edge* to a quiet spot. 他沿着海边走到一处宁静的地方。‖ Little children played in the sand ***at*** the water's *edge*. 一些小孩在水边的沙滩上玩耍。/ The paper was old and yellowed and flaking ***at*** the *edges*. 那纸旧得发黄，边缘已开始剥落。/ ***at*** hard *edge* (练击剑时)用真剑；真刀真枪的(地) ‖ fall ***by*** [be put ***to***] the *edge* of the sword 被刀劈；被杀死 ‖ Maggie fell ***off*** the *edge* of the cliff. 玛吉从悬崖边上跌下来。‖ ***on*** *edge* 竖着；(非正式)紧张不安；烦躁；恼怒 / He stood the planks ***on*** *edge*. 他把木板竖起来放。/ Father came home ***on*** *edge* because of troubles that he was having at work. 父亲回家时烦躁不安，因为他工作上遇到麻烦。/ She was worried that the prospect was setting his nerves ***on*** *edge*. 她担心那一种前景会使他太紧张。/ set one's teeth ***on*** *edge* 使某人极其不快，使某人恼怒 / Her voice set my teeth ***on*** *edge*. 听见她的声音我就觉得烦厌。/ He is all ***on*** *edge* to have a look at it. 他急着要看一看那件东西。/ They lived in a cottage ***on*** the *edge* of the moors. 他们住在荒野边沿上的一间小屋里。/ dance ***on*** the *edge* of crater 在火山口上跳舞；冒险 ‖ ***over*** the *edge* 精神错乱，疯狂 / He has gone right ***over*** the *edge*. 他已完全精神错乱了。‖ The world had been brought ***to*** the *edge* of war. (当时)世界被推到了战争的边缘。‖ He seemed so out of control, so close ***to*** the *edge*, that I believed he could kill. 他似乎已完全失去控制，已达到了忍无可忍的程度，我想他会要杀人的。‖ fall ***under*** the keen *edge* of a blade 死于快刀之下 ‖ a book ***with*** rough *edges* (未切过的)毛边书

P_2 At the moment we seem to have an *edge* ***in*** aircraft quality and performance. 目前我们在飞机的质量和性能方面似乎占有优势。‖ The bird had a white strip along the front *edge* ***of*** each wing. 那只鸟两只翅膀的前沿都有一条白色纹条。‖ She always had an *edge* ***on*** me, and for no reason at all. 她总是无缘无故地嫉恨我。/ His greater reach gave him the *edge* ***on*** [***over***] his opponent. 他的胳臂比对手长，这使他占了上风。‖ Her voice had an *edge* ***to*** it. 她声调尖厉。‖ She was tired and on *edge* ***with*** her husband. 她很累，而且在生丈夫的气。

O have [get] an *edge* on (非正式；美)有点醉 / I got a good *edge* on from the beer. 我喝了啤酒后颇有点醉意。

edge *v.* 加边于；以…为边；徐徐移动；侧着移动；使锋利

M *edge* ***away*** [***off***] 慢慢离去；悄悄地离开 / He *edged* ***away*** from the thug. 他悄悄地从暴徒身边躲开。/ *edge* ***away*** from danger 〈one's responsibilities〉 躲开危险〈逐渐卸掉责任〉/ The enemy lost heart and *edged* ***off***. 敌人垂头丧气，悄然离去。‖ Unemployment may *edge* ***down*** only ***slowly***. 失业人数可能只会慢慢下降。/ The climbers *edged* ***slowly down*** from the summit of the mountain. 登山运动员从峰顶慢慢(斜行)下山。‖ *edge* ***down*** upon [***in*** with] 徐徐斜行靠近 / A small boat *edged* ***down*** upon the steamer. 一只小艇徐徐向轮船靠近。‖ She was determined to *edge* her record still ***higher***. 她决心逐渐提高自己的记录。‖ *edge* ***in*** 插入，慢慢挤入 / I could scarcely *edge* ***in*** a word. 我几乎连一句话也插不进。/ He *edged* the book ***in*** on the shelf. 他把书插到书架上。/ People had crowded around the senator, but Don succeeded in *edging* ***in***. 人们已把那个参议员团团围住，但唐还是挤进去了。‖ He *edged* his chair ***nearer*** to the window. 他把椅子移近窗口。‖ *edge* ***on*** 怂恿，煽动 ‖ *edge* ***out*** 逐渐排挤掉；代替；以小差分击败 / The forceful young woman *edged* ***out*** the former chairman and is now chairman herself. 那个年轻的女强人逐渐把前任主席排挤掉，现在自己当了主席。/ Signal lights on cars ***gradually*** *edged* ***out*** hand signals. 汽车上逐渐以信号灯代替了以手示意的做法。/ *edge* ***out*** the opposing team only by one point 仅以 1 分之差险胜对方(队) ‖ *edge* ***up*** 由边上慢慢靠拢 ‖ The climbers *edged* ***warily*** around the protruding rock. 登山运动员小心翼翼地绕过一块突出的岩石。

P_3 He *edged* the large crate ***across*** the floor. 他把那一大筐东西从房间的一边移到另一边。‖ *edge* sb. ***against*** the wall 把某人逼到墙下‖ *edge* ***along*** a narrow ledge of rock 沿着突出的狭石缘慢慢移动‖ *edge* one's way ***into*** a hall 挤进大厅 / An idea *edged* ***into*** his brain. 他脑子里渐渐产生了一个念头。/ He had *edged* himself ***into*** the best society. 他已逐渐跻身于上流社会。‖ She *edged* ***out of*** the room. 她悄悄走出房间。‖ *edge* a big trunk ***through*** a door 把大箱子慢慢抬进(出)门‖ He *edged* his way [himself] ***to*** the front of the crowd. 他侧着身子挤到人群的前面。‖ Toward the end of the speech some members of the audience began to *edge* ***toward***(*s*) the door. 演讲快结束时,有些听众开始慢慢地向门口移动。‖ *edge* a garden path ***with*** plants 在花园小径两侧边沿种植花木 / My old grannie always used to *edge* her table-cloth ***with*** lace. 以前我的老奶奶总是给桌布缀上花边。

edgy *adj.* (非正式)紧张的,烦躁的,易怒的;锋利的;(绘画等)线条过于明显的

M Richard seemed ***very*** 〈***a bit***〉 *edgy*. 理查德似乎很〈有点〉紧张。

P_2 She's been a bit *edgy* ***about*** the examination. 她对这次考试一直有点紧张。‖ She was *edgy* ***over*** Peter's conduct. 她对彼得的行为感到恼火。

edict *n.* (正式)命令,法令,告示

V He told the Inspector-General that they would ***defy*** the Royal *edict*. 他告诉钦差大臣说他们将抗拒国王的敕令。‖ ***issue*** an *edict* forbidding... 颁布禁止…的告示 / The government ***issued*** an *edict* that all prisoners would be released. 政府发布命令,释放所有的囚犯。‖ We always ***obeyed*** 〈***held*** firm ***to***〉 grandmother's *edict*(*s*). 我们一向听从〈严格遵循〉祖母的吩咐。‖ ***recall*** [***rescind***(正式)] an *edict* 撤消法令‖ ***sign*** an *edict* 在某项命令上签字

Q an ***Imperial*** [a ***Royal***] *edict* 敕令,诏书‖ a ***prohibitory*** *edict* 禁令‖ a ***solemn*** *edict* 庄严的法令

P He was banned ***by*** Government *edict*. 是依照政府法令对他进行禁锢的。‖ ***under*** Imperial *edict* 奉诏(敕令)

P_2 an *edict* ***from*** the Pope himself 罗马教皇的手令‖ *Edict* ***of*** Nantes 南特敕令

edition *n.* 版(次);版本;(电视、无线电播放的系列节目或专栏节目的)一次节目,一集;极相似的人(或物)

V ***bring out*** [***print***, ***publish***] a new *edition* 出新版本 / The first *edition* of *Robinson Crusoe* was ***printed*** in 1719.《鲁宾逊飘流记》是在1719年首次出版的。‖ ***compile*** the first *edition* 编辑第1版‖ The first *edition* of the book was soon ***exhausted***. 该书的初版很快告罄。‖ ***get out*** an extra *edition* 出版号外(增刊)‖ In the next twenty years the book ***went through*** at least fourteen *editions*. 在其后的20年里,该书至少重版14次。‖ ***issue*** a fresh *edition* 发行新版本 / A man ***issued*** a pirated *edition* of some of my recent poems. 有人非法刊印了一本书,其中有我的一些新诗。‖ The *edition* was ***limited*** to 250 copies. 该版限出250本。‖ The book has ***reached*** its fifth *edition*. 该书已出到第五版。‖ A second *edition* was ***required***. 需要再版。

V_2 Seventeen *editions* of the book have ***appeared*** [***come out***] up to now. 该书至今已出了17版。‖ Tonight's *edition* of *Kaleidoscope* ***begins*** at a quarter to ten. 今晚的"万花筒"节目于9:45播映。‖ The *edition* ***consisted of*** 8 000 copies. 该版印行了8 000册。

Q an ***abridged*** 〈***unabridged***〉 *edition* 节略〈足〉本‖ an ***airmail*** *edition* 航空版(报纸)‖ an ***annotated*** *edition* 评注本‖ a ***bilingual*** (***English-Chinese***) *edition*(英汉)双解版本‖ a ***cabinet*** *edition* 中型版,中型本 / a ***cabinet*** *edition* of Milton 弥尔顿诗集的精装本‖ a ***city*** *edition*(大城市报纸的)本地版‖ a ***classical*** *edition* 经典版本;善本‖ a ***corrected*** *edition* 校正版本(本)‖ The book has passed through ***countless*** [***innumerable***] *editions*. 该书已重版过无数次。‖ a ***critical*** *edition* of Ibsen 易卜生著作的异文校勘版‖ a ***definitive*** *edition* of sb.'s poems 某人诗集的权威版本‖ a ***deluxe*** *edition* 豪华版;精装本‖ an ***expanded*** [***enlarged***] *edition* 增补版‖ an ***expurgated*** *edition* 修订版,洁本‖ an ***extra*** *edition* 号外;增刊‖ the ***final*** *edition*(当天报纸的)最后一次印刷,最后版‖ the ***first*** *edition* 第一版,初版‖ ***future*** *editions* 未来版本‖ ***home*** 〈***foreign***, ***overseas***〉 *edition* 国内〈国外、海外〉版‖ a ***garbled*** *edition* 窜改版‖ a ***handy*** *edition* 轻便本‖ a ***hardback*** [***hardbound***, ***hardcover***] *edition* 硬封面版本,精装本‖ He is a ***heavier*** but ***handsomer*** *edition* of his brother. 他活像他的兄弟,不过长得更结实、更漂亮。‖ a ***leather-bound*** *edition* 皮面精装本‖ a ***library*** *edition* 图书馆版(开本较大的布面精装本)‖ a ***limited*** *edition* 有限版本‖ the ***metropolitan*** 〈***local***〉 *edition*(报纸的)都市(地方)版‖ a ***miniature*** *edition* 微型版,袖珍本‖ the ***morning*** 〈***afternoon***, ***evening***〉 *edition*(报纸的)上午〈下午、晚间〉版‖ an ***omnibus*** *edition*(英)(尤指对一周间播放的电视连续剧集的)重播;(廉价普及版本的)选集,汇编 / His stories were later brought out in an ***omnibus*** *edition*. 后来出版了他的小说选。‖ A ***paper-back*** *edition* of a book is much cheaper than a ***hard-back*** *edition*. 平装本比精装本便宜得多。‖ a ***pirated*** [***piratic***, ***piratical***] *edition*(非法)翻印本,偷印本‖ a ***pocket*** *edition* 袖珍本‖ a ***popular*** *edition* 普及本‖ the ***previous*** *edition* 上一版‖ a ***rare*** *edition* 珍本‖ a ***revised*** *edition* 修订本‖ a ***small-print*** *edition* 小字本‖ a ***souvenir*** *edition* 纪念本‖ a ***special*** *edition* 特刊,新闻号外‖ the ***standard*** *edition* of Bach's organ works 巴赫管风琴作品的标准版本‖ a ***subscription*** *edition* 预订本;分期预约版‖ a ***text*** *edition* 供教学用的版本‖ a ***thumb-index*** *edition*(书边有)指孔(的)版本‖ a ***two-volume*** *edition* 两卷本‖ an ***unexpurgated*** *edition*(未删除淫秽或其他不妥部分的)全本‖ a ***variorum*** *edition* of Shakespeare 莎士比亚作品的集注本

P The dictionary was published ***in*** a limited *edition*. 该词典发行的册数有限。/ Most books appear ***in*** paperback *edition*. 多数书籍都出版平装本。‖ The book is entering (***up***) ***on*** its third *edition*. 该书正在出第三版。

P_2 an *edition* ***of*** 20 000 copies 2万册的一版 / the city *edition* ***of*** the *New York Times*《纽约时报》的本地版 / the *edition* ***of*** 1933 1933年的版本 / The occasion was a special hourlong *edition* ***of*** Meet the Press. 那个场合是长达一小时的专题节目"会见报界"的翻版。/ She was an improved *edition* ***of*** her mother. 她长得活像她妈妈,又胜过她妈妈。

editor *n.* 编辑;校订者

Q an ***advisory*** *editor* 顾问编辑‖ an ***assistant*** *editor* 助理编辑‖ an ***associate*** *editor* 副主编,副主笔‖ a ***chief*** *editor* 主编,总编辑‖ a ***city*** *editor*(美)本市新闻编辑主任,(英)商业金融栏编辑‖ a ***contributing*** *editor* 特约编辑‖ a ***copy*** *editor*(美)报馆编辑‖ a ***corresponding*** *editor* 通讯编辑‖ an ***executive*** *editor* 执行编辑‖ the ***fiction*** *editor* of *Harper's*《哈泼氏》杂志

的小说编辑 ‖ a ***financial*** *editor*（美）金融新闻编辑，（英）商业金融栏编辑 ‖ The ***foreign*** *editor* had gone home, leaving his deputy in charge. 国际新闻栏的编辑回家去了，留下副编辑负责工作。‖ He was employed as a ***full-time*** *editor* of the dictionary. 他受聘为该词典的专职编辑。‖ a ***general*** *editor* 总编辑 ‖ a ***literary*** *editor* 文学编辑 / She was appointed ***literary*** *editor* of a quarterly magazine two years ago. 两年前她被任命为一家季刊杂志的文学编辑。‖ a ***managing*** *editor* 编辑主任，主编 / Under the ***managing*** *editor* are the ***city*** *editor*, the ***news*** *editor* and various ***department*** *editors*. 在编辑主任下面有商业金融栏编辑、新闻编辑及各专栏的编辑。‖ a ***military*** *editor* 军事编辑 ‖ the ***philological*** 〈***phonological***〉 *editor* of a dictionary 词典的语言〈语音〉编辑 ‖ the ***revising*** *editor* of... …的修订编辑 ‖ a ***screen*** *editor*（专技）屏幕编辑 ‖ the ***sports*** *editor* 体育新闻编辑 ‖ a ***technical*** *editor* 技术编辑

P_2 an *editor* ***in*** chief 主编 ‖ Peter Smith was appointed *editor* ***of*** a local newspaper. 彼得·史密斯被任为一家地方报纸的编辑。‖ He was made assistant *editor* ***on*** [***of***] the paper. 他被任为该报的助理编辑。

editorial *n*. 社论

V The *editorial* was ***written*** by the editor himself. 这篇社论是编辑亲自写的。

V_2 The *editorial* ***appeared*** in translation in the Jan. 14 issue of *Beijing Review*. 这篇社论的译文发表在《北京周报》1月14日这一期上。

Q a highly ***explosive*** *editorial* 一篇爆炸性的社论 ‖ a ***full-page*** *editorial* 一篇占整版篇幅的社论 ‖ the ***lead*** *editorial* in today's *New York Times* 今天《纽约时报》的主要（头版）社论 ‖ a ***strong*** *editorial* 一篇措辞强硬的社论 ‖ a ***television*** *editorial* 电视上的社论 ‖ a ***weighty*** *editorial* on education 一篇关于教育的很有分量的社论

P_2 an *editorial* ***about*** [***on***] environmental protection 一篇关于环境保护问题的社论 ‖ There was an *editorial* ***on*** this subject in the *People's Daily* yesterday. 昨天的《人民日报》有一篇关于这个问题的社论。

editorship *n*. 编辑的职位（或职权）；编辑工作

V ***accept*** the *editorship* of a magazine 接受一家杂志的编辑职务 ‖ ***assume*** the *editorship* of a local newspaper 担任一家地方报纸的编辑 ‖ ***undertake*** the *editorship* of a textbook 承担一本教科书的编写工作

Q The book was issued under his ***general*** *editorship*. 该书是由他担任总编出版的。‖ under the ***joint*** *editorship* of... 由…共同编辑

P ***during*** his *editorship* 在他任编辑期间 ‖ Then came promotion ***to*** the *editorship* of the magazine. 后来此人被提升为杂志的编辑。‖ Conditions on the paper were considerably improved ***under*** MacMillan's *editorship*. 麦克米伦担任编辑时，该报大为改观。

educate *v*. 教育；培养；训练

VP (F_1) Yor should *educate* your children to behave well. 你应教导子女守规矩。

M She was ***brilliantly*** *educated* when she was young. 她年轻时受过极好的教育。‖ a youth ***expensively*** *educated* 花费很多钱培养出来的一位青年 ‖ They ***patiently*** *educated* local people away from superstition. 他们耐心地教育当地居民破除迷信。‖ be ***vocationally*** *educated* 受过职业培训

P_2 Not enough is being done to *educate* smokers ***about*** the benefits of stopping smoking. 目前在教育吸烟者了解戒烟的好处方面还做得不够。‖ He was *educated* ***at*** Harrow and Oxford University. 他曾在哈罗公学和牛津大学受过教育。‖ *educate* sb. ***for*** a profession [trade] 培养某人从事某职业 / She was *educated* ***for*** the law. 她是学法律的。‖ I intend to have my daughters *educated* ***in*** England. 我想把女儿们送到英国受教育。/ be *educated* ***in*** diplomatic protocol 接受外交礼节方面的训练 ‖ *educate* the public ***on*** the subject of traffic safety 对公众进行交通安全问题教育 ‖ *educate* sb. ***out of*** prejudice 〈a false idea〉 教育某人消除偏见〈错误想法〉/ *educate* bad manners ***out of*** a child 教育孩子改掉不良举止 ‖ *educate* one's ear ***to*** [***for***] music 训练音乐欣赏能力 / We should *educate* the students ***to*** their responsibilities. 我们应教导学生，使他们明白自己的责任。

educated *adj*. 受过教育的，有教养的，在训练的

M She is *educated* ***enough*** to be your secretary. 她是受过不少教育的，完全能胜任你的秘书工作。‖ Harry is an intelligent young man who is ***highly*** *educated* in art. 哈里是一个聪明的、在美术方面训练有素的青年。‖ He is ***well*** 〈***poorly***〉 *educated* in literature. 他文学修养极好〈很差〉。

O an *educated* guess 〈estimate, opinion〉（非正式）有根据的猜测〈估计、意见〉

education *n*. 教育；培养，训练；（通过教育或培训获得的）学问，才能

V ***achieve*** universal primary 〈secondary〉 *education* 普及小〈中〉学教育 ‖ ***acquire*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***have***, ***obtain***, ***receive***] an *education* 受教育 / She has ***had*** a higher *education*. 她受过高等教育。/ He has ***received*** a splendid *education*. 他受过极好的教育。‖ He returned home soon after he had ***completed*** [***finished***] his *education* abroad. 他在国外学成后很快就回国。‖ ***conduct*** [***carry on***] patriotic *education* among young people 对青少年进行爱国主义教育 ‖ ***continue*** one's *education* at a university 在大学里继续深造 ‖ ***despise*** *education* 轻视教育 ‖ ***divorce*** *education* from production 使教育脱离生产实际 ‖ ***extend*** and ***deepen*** one's *education* 扩大和加深某人的学问 ‖ His parents had no funds to ***finance*** his *education*. 他的父母没钱供他受教育。‖ He deprived himself of many pleasures to ***give*** his children a good *education*. 为了给孩子提供良好的教育，他牺牲了自己的许多享受。‖ No country can afford to ***neglect*** *education*. 任何国家若忽视教育，其后果都是不堪设想的。‖ ***offer*** *education* to [***provide*** *education* for] 向…提供教育 / In the United States, public schools ***offer*** *education* to [***provide*** *education* for] all children. 在美国，公立学校向全体儿童提供教育。/ Post-school *education* for young people above school-leaving age is ***provided*** at a range of levels in Britain. 英国对超过义务教育年龄的离校青年，提供各种不同程度的中学后教育。‖ He ***picked up*** an *education* from self-study. 他的学问是靠自学得来的。‖ ***popularize*** 〈***spread***〉 *education* 普及〈推广〉教育 ‖ ***possess*** [***have***] a good *education* 很有教养，很有学识 / Does she ***have*** enough *education* to cope with the job? 她是否有足以胜任这种工作的才能？/ He ***possesses*** a good *education*. 他很有教养。‖ ***promote*** *education* 促进教育（的发展）‖ ***pursue*** further *education* 深造 ‖ ***superintend*** the *education* of one's children 督促孩子们的学业

V_2 *Education* usually ***grows*** with the development of economy. 教育通常随经济的发展而发展。‖ *Education* ***pays***. 受教育是有益的（学必有所获）。

Q ***adult*** 〈***youth***〉 *education*（美）成人〈青年〉教育 ‖ ***art***

〈***aesthetic***〉 *education* 艺术〈美学〉教育 ‖ a man of ***average*** 〈***limited***, ***little***〉 *education* 受过一般〈有限、极少〉教育的人 ‖ a ***broad*** [***general***] *education* 普通教育（与职业教育相对）‖ ***character*** *education* through military service 通过服兵役进行的品格教育 ‖ ***citizenship*** *education* 公民权利和义务的教育 ‖ He received a ***classical*** *education*. 他受过古典文学教育。‖ a ***college*** [***university***] *education* 大学教育 ‖ (an ***all-round***) ***commercial*** *education*（全面的）商业培训 ‖ ***compulsory*** *education* 义务教育 ‖ ***continuing*** [***further***] *education*（英）（为成人或超龄离校的青年设置的）成人教育，继续教育，进修 / a school of ***continuing*** *education* 成人教育进修学校 ‖ ***cultural*** *education* 文化教育 ‖ ***early*** 〈***modern***〉 *education* 早期〈现代〉教育 ‖ ***elementary*** （尤美）[***primary***] *education* 初等教育 ‖ ***formal*** [***official***] *education* 正式（正规）教育 ‖ ***free*** and ***compulsory*** *education* 免费的义务教育 ‖ He received only a ***grade-school*** 〈***high-school***〉 *education*. 他只受过小〈中〉学教育。‖ ***health*** 〈***medical***〉 *education* 卫生〈医学〉教育 ‖ institutions of ***higher*** *education* 高等学府 ‖ ***home*** [***fire-side***] *education* 家庭教育 ‖ ***immigrant*** *education* 移民教育 ‖ ***industrial*** *education* 职业训练 ‖ ***in-service*** *education* 在职（不脱产的）教育 ‖ ***liberal*** *education* 高等文科教育 ‖ the disadvantages of a ***meagre*** *education* 缺少教育带来的不利之处 ‖ ***moral*** 〈***intellectual***, ***physical***〉 *education* 德〈智、体〉育 ‖ ***musical*** *education* 音乐教育 ‖ ***national*** *education* 国民教育 ‖ ***parent(al)*** *education* 父母亲的教育 ‖ ***patriotic*** *education* 爱国主义教育 ‖ ***popular*** [***universal***] *education* 普及教育 ‖ the partisans of ***practical*** *education* 实用教育的坚决支持者 ‖ ***pre-professional*** *education* 就业前的培训（教育）‖ ***pre-school*** *education* 学龄前的教育 ‖ ***professional*** [***vocational***] *education* 职业教育 ‖ (a) ***progressive*** *education* 循序渐进的教育 ‖ ***remedial*** *education* 补习教育 ‖ ***secondary*** *education* 中等教育 ‖ ***scholastic*** [***school***] *education* 学校教育 ‖ ***sex*** *education* 性教育 ‖ ***special*** [***specialized***] *education* 专门（化）教育 ‖ persons of ***superior*** *education* 受过优等教育的人 ‖ ***teacher*** *education* 师范教育 ‖ ***technical*** *education* 技术教育（培训）‖ a ***well-rounded*** *education* 通才教育

P ***By*** *education* he is a jurist. 他学的是法学。/ He was a Swede by birth, a German ***by*** *education*. 他是瑞典人，受的是德国教育。‖ Her uncle paid ***for*** her *education*. 她的舅父为她提供教育费用。/ People pay too great a price ***for*** a higher *education*. 人们为了受高等教育付出的代价太大。‖ He is beneath her ***in*** *education*. 他的教育程度不及她高。/ reform 〈revolution〉 ***in*** *education* 教育改革〈革命〉/ Only a small proportion of our children stay ***in*** full-time *education* after the age of 16. 我国16岁以上的孩子中，只有一小部分继续接受全日制教育。‖ He trained to be a teacher at a college ***of*** *education*. 他在教育学院接受培训当教师。‖ I think the government's policy ***on*** higher *education* is correct. 我认为政府关于高等教育的政策是正确的。‖ A person ***with*** [***of***] *education* knows how to speak, write and read well. 受过教育的人懂得如何很好地讲话、写作和阅读。

P_2 *education* ***for*** citizenship 公民教育 ‖ *education* ***in*** China 中国的教育 ‖ the higher *education* ***of*** women 妇女的高等教育 ‖ *education* ***through*** visual aids 运用直观教具进行教育 ‖ *education* ***with*** electrical audiovisual aids 电化教育

effect *n*. 作用；影响；感受，印象；外观；效力，效果；实行；意义；（复数；正式）动产，财物；效应

V ***achieve*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***secure***（正式）] some *effect* 取得一定的效果 ‖ The trick shots ***added*** a striking *effect* to the film. 那些特技镜头大大增强了影片的效果。‖ ***avert*** the disastrous *effects* of war 避免了战争的灾难性后果 ‖ The measures adopted failed to ***bring about*** the desired *effect*. 所采取的措施未能带来（产生）预期的效果。‖ Don't just look at the details, ***consider*** the general *effect*. 不要只注意细节，要考虑其总的效果。‖ ***cool off*** the *effect* 冲淡影响 ‖ ***counteract*** the *effects* of the medicine 抵消药物的作用 ‖ Do you have any personal *effects* to ***declare***? 你有什么随带物品需要申报纳税吗？‖ Don't move, or you'll ***destroy*** [***ruin***] the whole *effect*. 别动啦，否则会破坏整体效果的。‖ ***enhance*** [***heighten***, ***improve***] the *effect* of 增强…的效果 / Newspapers sometimes tamper with realities to ***enhance*** the *effect* of news. 报纸为了增强新闻的感染力，有时会窜改事实。‖ ***exercise*** a great moral *effect* on the youth 给青年以巨大的精神影响 ‖ He began to ***experience*** the evil *effects* of smoking. 他开始感到吸烟的有害后果。‖ I ***felt*** the *effect* of the narcotic. 我感觉到了麻醉剂的作用。/ The whole family ***felt*** the *effect* of her happiness. 全家人都分享到她的一份快乐。‖ ***give*** *effect* to 实行 / He ***gave*** *effect* to his threat. 他把威胁变成现实。/ He ***gave*** *effect* to his dead brother's wishes by having him buried near the old house. 他遵照亡兄的遗愿，把他安葬在旧宅附近。/ Red colour ***gives*** the *effect* of being warm. 红色给人以暖的感觉。‖ ***have*** *effect* 奏效；起作用 / Did the medicine ***have*** a good *effect*? 这药效果好吗？‖ ***lack*** dramatic *effect* 缺乏戏剧性效果 ‖ He died poor, and ***left*** no (personal) *effects*. 他死的时候很穷，没有留下财物。‖ ***lessen*** the *effect* of… 缩小…的影响；降低…的效果 ‖ ***lose*** its *effect* 失去其效力 / He ***lost*** all his personal *effects* in the fire. 他在那场大火中失去全部个人财物。‖ ***make*** [***produce***] an *effect* 产生效果（或影响）/ The decoration ***made*** quite an *effect*. 装饰效果挺好。/ Morphine ***produces*** the *effect* of sleep. 吗啡起催眠作用。/ Her elegant manners ***produced*** quite an *effect* on everyone. 她优雅的举止给大家留下很深的印象。‖ The reform has ***manifested*** its good *effects*. （正式）改革已显示出良好的成效。‖ ***mar*** the *effects* of… 损害…的效果 ‖ ***minimize*** the *effect* of… 使…的影响缩小最低限度 ‖ Here again exists the danger of ***mistaking*** the *effect* for the cause. 这里也存在着颠倒因果关系的危险。‖ ***mitigate*** the disastrous *effects* of the flood（正式）减轻洪水造成的灾难性后果 ‖ ***negate*** the *effect* of…（正式）否定…的效果 ‖ ***nullify*** the *effect* of…（正式）使…失效；取消…的效力 ‖ ***relate*** an *effect* to its cause 把结果与原因联系起来 ‖ His personal *effects* would be ***returned*** 〈***sent***〉 to the bereaved family. 死者的遗物将归还〈送交〉其家属。‖ The hotel-keeper ***seized*** her personal *effects* because she could not pay the bill. 因为她付不起账，旅馆主人扣留了她的随身物品。‖ Before leaving, the family ***sold*** as many of their *effects* as possible. 这户人家搬迁前把能卖的家具什物都卖掉了。‖ She tried to ***sleep off*** the *effects* of her seasickness. 她试图通过睡眠来消除晕船之苦。‖ The children ***suffered*** no ill *effects* from their long plane ride. 孩子们乘飞机作长途旅行后没有什么不适的感觉。‖ ***take*** *effect* 生效，实行；奏效 / The anaesthetic is ***taking*** *effect* now. 麻醉药正在发挥作用。/ The tax cuts ***take*** *effect* on July 1st. 7月1日起

实行减税。/ Professor Massine's resignation ***takes effect*** *from next October*. 马辛教授的辞职将于 10 月开始生效。‖ She ***thought about*** the *effect* of such news upon her husband. 她考虑到这种消息对她丈夫的影响。‖ He was anxious to ***try*** its *effect*. 他急于试一试它是否灵验。‖ The movie ***used*** many special *effects* with sounds and pictures to make the scenes appear real. 影片运用了许多特别的音响和画面效果使场面显得逼真。‖ ***weaken*** the *effect* of... 削弱…的影响(或效果)

V₂ My arm went numb, then the *effect* ***passed off*** [***wore off***]. 我的手臂麻木了,后来这种感觉渐渐消失。

Q have an ***adverse*** *effect* on... 对…起不利的影响‖ ***after effects*** (aftereffects)事后的影响;(药)后效;副作用‖ Pornographic books have a ***bad*** [***evil***] ***moral*** *effect* upon youngsters. 黄色书籍对青少年的道德品质会产生恶劣的影响。‖ a ***beneficial*** *effect* 有益的效果‖ He said it for ***calculated*** *effect*. 他说这番话是有目的的。‖ Flowers arranged in a vase give a ***charming*** *effect* to a room. 瓶花使房间产生一种迷人的效果。‖ Such activities have a ***civilizing***, ***ennobling*** and ***elevating*** *effect* upon our youngsters. 这类活动对我们的青少年起到一种使人文明、高尚和向上的作用。‖ ***colour*** *effects* 色彩效果‖ a ***contrary*** *effect* 相反的效果‖ the ***corrupting*** *effects* of money 金钱的腐蚀作用‖ The ***cumulative*** *effects* of many illnesses made him a weak man. 多种疾病的积累后果使他身体很虚弱。 ***curative*** *effects* 疗效;治疗作用 / Hot springs have ***curative*** *effects*. 温泉有治疗作用。‖ a ***decorative*** *effect* 装饰效果‖ Alcohol has a ***deleterious*** [***baneful*** (文), ***detrimental*** (正式), ***harmful***, ***pernicious*** (正式)] *effect* on the brain. (正式)酒精伤脑。‖ a ***desired*** *effect* 预期的效果‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *effects* 直接(间接)影响‖ a ***domino*** *effect* 多米诺(骨牌)效应(指一事件连锁性地引起一系列的类似事件)‖ a ***dramatic*** 〈***comical***〉 *effect* 戏剧性(喜剧性)的效果‖ an ***exhilarating*** *effect* 振奋人心的效果‖ ***far-reaching*** *effects* 深远的影响‖ ***general*** *effect* 大意;总体效果‖ He uses his distinctive voice to ***great*** 〈***good***〉 *effect*. 他卓有成效地(恰到好处地)运用自己独特的嗓音。‖ ***greenhouse*** *effect* (专技)温室效应‖ ***halo*** *effect* 光辉效应(即根据一个人的某种优良品质的感性认识而过高地评价其整个性格)‖ a ***healthy*** *effect* 健康的影响‖ ***household*** *effects* 家产,家具杂物‖ the ***humanizing*** *effect* of music 音乐的陶冶性情的作用‖ a ***hypnotic*** *effect* 催眠(术)作用‖ The medicine has an ***immediate*** *effect*. 这药有速效。‖ have the same ***legal*** *effect* 具有同等的法律效力‖ ***lifelike*** *effect* 栩栩如生的效果‖ The physician had a ***like*** *effect* with another patient. 医生在另一个病人身上获得同样的效果。‖ a ***limited*** [***marginal***] *effect* 有限的影响(或作用) / The new law will have only a ***marginal*** *effect* on the lives of most people. 新法律对大多数人的生活将不会有太大的影响。‖ Punishment had very ***little*** *effect* on him. 惩罚对他不起作用。‖ ***long-range*** *effects* 长期的影响‖ a ***marked*** [***striking***] *effect* 显著的影响‖ produce a ***material*** [an ***important***, a ***significant***] *effect* on... 对…产生重大的影响‖ ***minimal*** *effects* 极小的影响‖ ***movable*** *effects* 动产‖ the ***net*** *effect* 最后效应‖ ***opposite*** [***retroactive*** (正式)] *effects* 反作用‖ a ***placebo*** *effect* 安慰作用‖ the ***poisonous*** *effect* of bacteria 细菌的毒性‖ The plan has been put into ***practical*** *effect*. 计划已付诸实施。‖ There is another ***profound*** *effect* to consider. 还得考虑到另一个深远(深刻)的影响。‖ The beverage has a ***refreshing*** and ***stimulating*** *effect*. 那种饮料有提神和兴奋作用。‖ for ***rhetorical*** *effect* 为达到修辞上的效果‖ a ***ripple*** *effect* 逐渐扩大的影响‖ The reprimand had its ***salutary*** *effect*. 惩戒起到了有益的效果。‖ ***side*** *effect* 副作用‖ a ***soporific*** *effect* 催眠作用 / Such a lecture will produce on the hearers only a ***soporific*** *effect*. 这样的演讲只能对听众起催眠作用。‖ ***sound effects*** 音响效果‖ ***special lighting effects*** 特别照明效果‖ ***three-dimensional*** *effect* 立体感‖ have ***thrilling*** *effects* 有刺激作用‖ The drug has a ***tranquilizing*** 〈***smoothing***〉 *effect*. 这种药有镇静(镇痛)作用。‖ ***wholesome*** *effects* 健康的影响;有益的效果 / Bitter pills may have ***wholesome*** *effects*. 良药苦口利于病。

P ***by*** the *effect* of years 由于年深日久‖ ***for*** *effect* 为了给人以某种印象,为了引人注意;做做样子的 / She said it purely ***for*** *effect*. 她纯粹是在说好听话。/ Here I paused ***for*** *effect*. 我说到这儿停顿了一下,以加强效果。‖ Her whole behaviour is calculated ***for*** *effect*. 她的一举一动都以引人注目为目的。‖ ***in*** *effect* 实际上,实质上;在实行中,生效 / ***In*** *effect* he has no choice. 实际上他毫无选择的余地。/ A partial curfew will remain ***in*** *effect*. 将继续实行局部宵禁。/ The bottle was ***in*** an hour-glass *effect*. 那瓶形似沙漏。‖ bring [carry, put] ... ***into*** *effect* 实行;使…生效 / Ohio is about to put ***into*** *effect* a reform law. 俄亥俄州即将实施一项改革法。/ Signing the agreement was one thing, putting it ***into*** *effect* was another. 签署那项协定是一回事,履行该项协定则又是另一回事了。/ come [go] ***into effect*** 开始实行;开始生效 / A new system of taxation will come [go] ***into*** *effect* next March. 新税法将于明年三月开始生效。‖ love ***of*** *effect* 爱面子,爱讲究外表 / ***of*** no *effect* 无效;不中用 / The drug was ***of*** no *effect*. 这药无效。/ The contract is ***of*** no *effect*. 这项合同无效。‖ I did try, although ***to*** little *effect*. 我的确是作了努力的,但成效甚微。/ The light was ghastly and did not show her ***to*** good *effect*. 光线昏惨惨的,没能充分显示出她的姿容。/ ***to*** that 〈this, the same〉 *effect* 表示那个〈这个、同一〉意思 / He called me a fool or words ***to*** that *effect*. 他骂我笨蛋或诸如此类的话。/ ***to*** the *effect* that 大意是;以便 / There came a rumour ***to*** the *effect* that he had been drunk. 传说他当时是喝醉了。/ Martin started early ***to*** the *effect* that he might get there before ten o'clock. 马丁一早就动身,以便在 10 点前赶到那里。‖ ***under*** the *effect* of the anaesthetic 在麻醉药的作用下‖ ***with*** immediate *effect* (正式)立即实行;立即生效 / Your salary will be increased ***with*** immediate *effect*. 将立即给你提薪。/ ***with effect*** from... (正式)自…起生效;自…起开始实行 / He has decided to retire ***with effect*** from next August. 他已决定将从 8 月起退休。‖ ***without*** *effect* [***with*** no *effect*] 无效;不灵验;没有作用 / He pulled hard, but ***without*** any noticeable *effect*. 他使劲拉,但效果不明显。/ I spoke to him ***without*** any *effect*; he went on just the same. 我跟他说了,但不起作用;他依然故我。

P₂ This has the *effect* ***of*** separating students from teachers. 这会使师生关系产生隔阂。/ the *effect* ***of*** noise on people in the factories 那些工厂里噪音对工人的影响‖ the cement works' *effects* ***on*** the environment 水泥厂对环境的影响 / The measures did have some *effect* ***on*** rural poverty. 这些措施对改变农村的贫穷面貌的确起了一定的作用。/ We should

never neglect the *effects* ***of*** marijuana or TV ***on*** [***upon***] kids. 我们决不可忽视大麻毒品或电视暴力节目对青少年的影响。

O no *effects* 无存款(银行在空头支票上的批语)

effective *adj*. 有效的;予人深刻印象的;实际上的;生效的,起作用的

M I remember her making a ***most*** *effective* entrance in a play I saw. 我记得她曾在我看过的一出戏里作了一次给人印象极深的上场。‖ His efforts to improve the school have been ***very*** *effective*. 他致力改进学校,很有成绩。/John was a ***very*** *effective* and witty speaker. 约翰是一位很能打动听众的、说话诙谐的演说家。

P The drug is very *effective* ***against*** common cold. 这药对一般的感冒很灵验。‖ The agreement will become *effective* ***from*** January 17. 这个协定将从1月17日起生效。‖ Light clothes are *effective* ***in*** keeping cool in warm weather. 热天穿浅色衣服使人感到凉爽。‖ Summer fares to Yellowstone National Park will be *effective* ***on*** and ***after*** June 1. 自6月1日起,国立黄石公园将实行夏季旅游票价。

O It would be more *effective* not to respond to the charges. 对待这些指控的最好办法是不予理睬。

efficiency *n*. 效率;功效;能力

V ***achieve*** *efficiency* 取得功效‖ ***add*** *efficiency* to 增加…的效率‖ ***decrease*** [***cut down***, ***impair***, ***lose***, ***lower***(正式)] the *efficiency* of 降低…的效率/ ***decrease*** the fighting *efficiency* of 降低(削弱)…的战斗力/*Efficiency* was ***impaired*** [***lost***] in the factory because of improper management.(正式)由于管理不善,该厂的生产效率降低了。/Friction ***lowers*** the *efficiency* of a machine. 摩擦会降低机器的效率。‖ ***increase*** [***develop***, ***improve***, ***promote***, ***raise***] the *efficiency* of...提高…的效率/Different skills are taught to the students in the schools to ***develop*** [***improve***] the *efficiency* of their reading. 这些学校向学生传授各种阅读技能,以提高他们的阅读效率。/ ***increase*** *efficiency* of production and diminish cost of output 提高生产效率,降低产品成本/Murray has done much to ***increase*** the *efficiency* of English teaching in this country. 默里为提高这个国家的英语教学效率做了大量工作。/The innovation greatly ***raised*** [***promoted***] their work *efficiency*. 这项革新大大地提高了他们的工作效率。‖ He ***shows*** an *efficiency* which they never ***expected***. 他(工作)效率之高是他们所没有预料到的。

Q ***administrative*** *efficiency* 行政工作效率‖ at a ***certain*** *efficiency* 以一定的效率‖ ***combat*** [***fighting***] *efficiency* 战斗力‖ The machine is not working at its ***highest*** *efficiency*. 这机器尚未发挥其最高效率。‖ ***Increased*** *efficiency* can release some workers for other tasks. 效率提高后可以腾出一些工人从事别的工作。‖ ***low*** *efficiency* 低效率‖ ***maximum*** [***peak***] *efficiency* 最高效率‖ ***physical*** and ***mental*** *efficiency* 体力劳动和脑力劳动的效率‖ ***reduced*** *efficiency* 降低了效率‖ ***technical*** *efficiency* 技术效能‖ ***work*** 〈***labour***〉 *efficiency* 工作(劳动)效率

P work ***at*** peak *efficiency* 以最高的效率工作‖ an increase ***in*** business *efficiency* 办事效率的提高/second to none ***in*** *efficiency* 效率首屈一指‖ She attended to the matter ***with*** great *efficiency*. 她效率很高地处理这个问题。

P_2 *efficiency* ***in*** combating absenteeism 与旷工(旷课)斗争的成效‖ the *efficiency* ***of*** the battery 电池的效率

efficient *adj*. 效率高的;(指人)有能力的

M Sailors are ***amazingly*** *efficient* souvenir hunters. 水手弄到纪念品的本事出奇。‖ The diesel engine is ***highly*** *efficient*. 柴油机的效率很高。‖ You need a ***very*** *efficient* production manager. 你需要有一个能干的生产管理经理。

P She is very *efficient* ***in*** reducing waste. 她在减少浪费方面很有本事。

effigy *n*. (尤指受憎恶者的)模拟像;(正式)雕像

V The dead man's monument ***bore*** his *effigy*. 纪念碑上有死者的雕像。‖ The students ***burned*** *effigies* of the president. 学生们焚烧总统的模拟像。‖ ***make*** an *effigy* of sb. 制作某人的模拟像

Q his tombstone, with an elaborately ***carved*** *effigy* of him as a knight in armour 他的墓碑上面有精心雕刻的他全身甲胄的骑士肖像‖ unusually ***good fifteenth-century*** *effigies* 非常完好的15世纪的雕像‖ a ***marble*** *effigy* of sb. 某人的大理石雕像

P burn 〈hang〉 sb. ***in*** *effigy* 焚烧("绞死")某人的模拟像/Poor Sir Ralph got himself burned ***in*** *effigy* by farmers. 倒霉的拉尔夫爵士被农民们焚烧了他的模拟像。/Chicago Mafia bosses were hanged ***in*** *effigy*. 人们"绞死"芝加哥黑手党的头头们的模拟像。

effort *n*. 努力;尝试;努力的结果,成就

V Whatever difficulties we may meet with, we'll never ***abandon*** 〈***cease***〉 our *efforts*. 不管会碰到什么困难。我们都绝不会放弃(停止)自己的努力。‖ She will ***appreciate*** your *effort* in her favour. 她会感谢你为她帮忙出力的。‖ ***attempt*** serious *efforts* 作认真的尝试‖ try to ***belittle*** sb.'s *efforts* 企图贬低某人的努力‖ The scientists ***bent*** every *effort* to attain the goal of landing men on the moon. 科学家为达到把人送上月球这一目的做出一切努力(竭尽全力)。‖ ***clog*** [***stymie***(非正式)] sb.'s *efforts* 阻碍某人的努力‖ We ***combined*** our *efforts* to a common end. 我们为共同的目标合力奋斗。‖ They ***concentrated*** [***focused***] their *effort* on building the dam. 他们集中力量建筑堤坝。‖ He ***continued*** his *efforts* in this direction for several years. 他继续朝这个方向奋斗了好几年。‖ It ***cost*** her an *effort* to fulfil the task. 她为完成这项任务付出了很大的气力。‖ His *efforts* were ***crowned*** [***rewarded***] with success. 他的努力获得了成功。‖ All her life, she ***dedicated*** [***devoted***] her best *efforts* to the cause of world peace. 她毕生为世界和平事业做出了巨大的努力。‖ Its authorship has hitherto ***defied*** all *efforts* at identification. 迄今尚未能考证出谁是该书(该作品)的作者。‖ ***direct*** his *effort* to revealing the mystery(他)致力于揭开这个奥秘‖ ***discourage*** sb.'s further *efforts* 使某人失去进一步努力的信心‖ ***economize*** *effort* 省力‖ The beautiful style of the original ***eludes*** the *efforts* of the translator. 原文风格之美是翻译家难以表达的。‖ Much *effort* had been ***expended***, but little accomplished.(正式)已花费了不少气力,但成效甚微。‖ ***foil*** [***frustrate***, ***thwart***] sb.'s *efforts*(新)使某人的努力受挫折;挫败某人的努力‖ ***hamper*** sb.'s *effort* 阻碍某人的努力‖ ***join*** *effort* with 与…协力‖ We shall gladly ***lend*** every *effort* in our power toward its realization. 我们将乐意为它的实现竭尽全力。‖ ***make*** an [the] *effort* 作出努力,努力而为/Little *effort* has been ***made*** to investigate the claim. 对该项要求,几乎还没作出任何努力进行调查。/Mothers had to ***make*** the *effort* to go out to a play area with their children. 母亲们必须想方设法带孩子外出到游乐场所去玩。/Dancoff ***made*** one more *effort* to escape. 丹科夫再次试图逃走。‖ ***map out*** a million-

dollar *effort* 筹划一次募款 100 万美元的运动 ‖ It doesn't ***need*** much *effort*. 这事不需要花费多大气力。‖ ***neutralize*** the *efforts* 使努力不生效 ‖ ***put forth*** [***put in***] *effort* 作出努力 / We must ***put in*** more *effort* this year. 今年我们必须作更大的努力。‖ I ***read*** my *effort* to him. 我把我的作品念给他听。‖ They ***redoubled*** their *efforts* to build up stores. 他们加倍努力，增加库存(储存)。‖ ***relax*** [***slacken***, ***slack up***] one's *effort* 松劲，放松努力 ‖ ***renew*** the *effort* 重新努力 ‖ Our *effort* has been ***repaid*** well. 我们的努力收效很大。‖ Does it ***require*** a great *effort* of will to give up smoking? 戒烟需要有很大的毅力吗？‖ ***spare*** no *effort* 不遗余力 / The management ***spared*** no *effort* to prevent the unions from taking these steps. 厂方极力阻挠工会采取这些措施。‖ He ***spent*** great *effort* to help us. 他费了很大劲来帮助我们。‖ ***stimulate*** one's *efforts* 激励某人的努力 ‖ ***strain*** one's utmost *efforts* 竭尽全力 / They ***strained*** their futile *efforts* against the march of time. 他们竭力想阻挡时代的潮流，但全属徒劳。‖ ***summon up*** *efforts* 奋力 ‖ It ***takes*** great *effort* to master a foreign language. 学好一门外语得付出很大的努力。/ It is hard work, and ***takes*** much time and patient *effort*. 这项工作很艰巨，需要付出很多时间和孜孜不倦的努力。‖ ***turn*** their *efforts* in that direction 朝该方向努力 ‖ ***unite*** *efforts* for a purpose 为了一个目标而协力 ‖ ***use*** every *effort* 做出一切努力 ‖ Our *efforts* were ***wasted***. 我们的努力都白费了。

V₂ All their *efforts* ***ended*** in failure. 他们的一切努力都以失败告终了。‖ His *effort* at clearing up the mystery ***failed***. 他想揭开这个奥秘的努力失败了。‖ His *efforts* ***had*** no chance of success. 他的努力毫无成功的可能。‖ The *effort* to get my play finished has ***tired*** me ***out***. 为完成我的这部剧本，我工作得精疲力竭。

Q an ***abortive*** *effort* 失败的尝试 ‖ make ***additional*** *efforts* 再接再厉 / You have to make an ***additional*** *effort* to improve your English. 你应再加强努力提高英语水平。‖ make an ***all-out*** *effort* 竭尽全力 / They made an ***all-out*** *effort* to finish the work on time. 为按时完成工作，他们全力以赴。‖ His portrait of Dotty was a rather ***amateurish*** *effort*. 他画的多蒂的肖像笔法很不娴熟。‖ years of ***assiduous*** *effort* 多年的刻苦努力 ‖ a ***belated*** *effort* (正式) 为时已晚的努力 ‖ ***benevolent*** *effort* 慈善工作 ‖ a ***colossal*** [***tremendous***, ***herculean***] *effort* 巨大的努力 / the ***colossal*** *effort* of workers in medicine 医务工作者的巨大努力 ‖ under his ***ceaseless*** [***unceasing***] *effort* 在他的不断努力下 ‖ ***clumsy*** *efforts* 笨拙的努力；拙劣的作品 ‖ ***collaborative*** [***co-operative***, ***joint***] *effort* 共同的努力，协力 / By our ***joint*** *efforts* our friendship will surely be further strengthened. 通过共同努力一定能进一步增强我们的友谊。‖ make ***concerted*** [***united***] *efforts* 同心协力，作一致的努力 / The two sides made a ***concerted*** *effort* to complete the project on time. 双方同心协力，争取准时完成项目。‖ a ***conscientious*** *effort* 认真的努力，煞费苦心 ‖ He made a ***conscious*** *effort* to look as though he was enjoying himself. 他特意表现得好像是玩得很快乐的样子。/ promote the improvement of language by ***conscious*** *effort* 促进(人们)靠自觉的努力提高语言水平 ‖ Only by ***constant*** [***consistent***, ***perpetual***, ***persistent***, ***unremitting***] *effort* can we achieve this lofty goal of ours. 只有通过坚持不懈的努力，我们才能实现这一宏伟目标。‖ a ***courageous*** [***gallant*** (旧), ***valiant***] *effort* 勇敢的尝试 ‖ by ***daily*** *effort* 靠每日的努力 ‖ make ***desperate*** [***convulsive***, ***furious***] *efforts* 作拼命[拼死]的努力 / She killed him in a ***desperate*** *effort* to escape. 她在拼死企图逃脱时把他杀死了。‖ ***diligent*** [***studious***] *efforts* 勤勉 ‖ make an ***earnest*** *effort* 做认真的努力 ‖ an ***energetic*** *effort* 积极的努力 ‖ I'll make ***every*** *effort* to help you. 我将尽一切努力(尽全力)帮助你。‖ ***extravagant*** *efforts* 过度的努力 ‖ with ***frantic*** *effort* 以疯狂的努力 ‖ make ***fresh*** *efforts* 做出新的努力 ‖ satisfaction after ***full honest*** *effort* 在竭诚努力之后所感到的满足 ‖ ***Further*** *efforts* should be made to strengthen unity. 必须作进一步的努力，以加强团结。‖ make a ***genuine*** *effort* 做出真正的努力 ‖ Finishing the work in one day was a very ***good*** *effort*. 在一天之内完成这项工作是很大的努力。‖ She made a ***great*** [***strenuous***] *effort* to force her mind to consider other questions. 她好容易才强制住自己的思绪，转而考虑别的问题。‖ a ***great literary*** *effort* 伟大的文学作品 ‖ ***heroic*** *effort* 英雄般的努力 ‖ put forward ***impressive*** *effort* 作出相当大的努力 ‖ The weak combined and united their ***individual feeble*** *efforts*. 弱者把各自微薄的力量联合起来。‖ ***individual*** and ***collective*** *efforts* 个人和集体的努力 ‖ ***ineffectual*** *efforts* 徒劳无功的努力 ‖ ***isolated*** *efforts* 孤立的努力 ‖ a ***large-scale*** *effort* 大规模的努力 ‖ ***last desperate*** *effort* to win 最后孤注一掷以求胜 ‖ ***laudable*** [***praise-worthy***] *efforts* 值得称赞的努力 ‖ by ***legislative*** *efforts* 靠立法上的努力 ‖ his ***lifelong*** *efforts* 他毕生的努力 ‖ My ***literary*** *efforts* were not very successful. 我的文学作品不算很成功。‖ with ***little*** [***slight***] *effort* 不费力，轻而易举地 ‖ ***loyal*** and ***unselfish*** *efforts* 忠诚无私的努力 ‖ his ***maiden*** *effort* 他的处女作 ‖ We must make ***massive*** *efforts* to improve things. 我们必须作巨大的努力来改善情况。/ The hotel is a ***massive*** *effort* of stone, wood and concrete. 这座旅馆是用石头、木料和混凝土建成的巨大建筑物。‖ ***maximum*** [***the utmost***] *effort* 最大的努力 ‖ He frowns with ***mental*** *effort*, but the sentences won't make sense. 他皱着眉头冥思苦想，但那些句子还是没有意义。‖ a ***minimal*** *effort* 微不足道的努力 ‖ ***misdirected*** *efforts* 方向不对的努力 ‖ It was too ***much*** *effort*. 这太费事了。/ with ***much*** *effort* 很费力地 ‖ work requiring ***muscular*** *effort* 需要体力的工作 ‖ put forth the ***necessary*** *effort* 做出必要的努力 ‖ through ***organized*** *effort* 通过有组织的努力 ‖ ***Painstaking*** *efforts* must be made to learn a foreign language well. 要学好外语得下一番苦功。‖ make ***patient*** *efforts* 作耐心的努力 ‖ a ***peace*** *effort* 为争取和平所作的努力、和平尝试 ‖ ***pioneering*** *efforts* 开拓性的尝试 ‖ make ***plucky*** *efforts* 作大胆的尝试 ‖ China's ***reform*** *efforts* 中国的改革尝试 ‖ ***research*** *effort* 研究计划[工作] ‖ ***scientific*** *effort* 科研上的努力；科研工作[计划] / a change in the direction of ***scientific*** *effort* 科研努力方向的变化 ‖ ***self-help*** *efforts* 自助的努力 ‖ We all agreed that, though a big undertaking, it was well worth a ***serious*** *effort*. 我们一致认为，尽管任务很重，却很值得认真努力。‖ He made a ***sincere*** *effort* to aid Sophia. 他真心实意地出力援助索菲娅。‖ the ***space*** *effort* 空间研究计划 ‖ ***Spasmodic*** *efforts* are useless. 时冷时热的努力是无用的。‖ by ***steady*** *effort* 靠扎扎实实的努力 ‖ make ***strenuous*** *efforts* 尽全力，鼓足干劲 ‖ a ***successful rescue*** *effort* 成功的营救工作 ‖ ***successive***

efforts 连续的努力 ‖ It was only with ***superhuman*** *effort* that he broke himself free from the habit. 全靠一种几乎是超人的毅力，他才摆脱了这个习惯。 ‖ a ***sustained*** *effort* in the acquisition of knowledge 在吸取知识方面所作的持续不断的努力 ‖ a ***team*** *effort* 全队集体的努力 ‖ make ***unnumbered*** *efforts* 作无数次的尝试 ‖ make ***unsparing*** *efforts* 不遗余力，竭尽全力 ‖ make ***untiring*** [***unwearied***] *efforts* 作孜孜不倦的努力，作不屈不挠的努力 ‖ make ***vain*** [***futile***] *efforts* 徒劳 / The prisoner made ***vain*** *effort* to escape. 囚徒枉费心机企图逃走。 ‖ Miss Mary felt a warmth ascending to her ears, and made a ***violent*** *effort* to look unconcerned. 玛丽小姐感到两耳发热，但她极力显得若无其事。 ‖ ***war*** *effort* 战争努力 / We could raise money for the ***war*** *effort*. 我们可以募款，为战争出力。 ‖ ***wasted*** *efforts* 徒劳，浪费了力量 ‖ ***well-meaning*** *efforts* 出自善意的努力

P ***at*** one *effort* [***by*** a single *effort*] 一举 ‖ ***beyond*** human *effort*(为)人力所不能及 ‖ ***by*** human *effort* 用人力 / He tried to overcome the difficulties ***by*** his own *effort*. 他设法靠自己的努力克服困难。 ‖ She thanked them ***for*** their *efforts* on her behalf. 她感谢他们为她帮忙出力。 ‖ They have joined forces ***in*** an *effort* to topple the government. 他们联合起来，企图推翻政府。 ‖ The British failed ***in*** their *efforts* to take the Dardanelles. 英国人夺取达大尼尔海峡的企图失败了。 ‖ ***notwithstanding*** [***in spite of***] many *efforts*(正式)尽管作了多次努力 ‖ With practice, it becomes less ***of*** an *effort*. 如果做惯了，这工作就不那么费力了。 ‖ Everything that Miss Rita had was hers ***through*** her own *efforts*. 丽塔小姐所拥有的一切都是通过她自己的努力得到的。 ‖ ***with*** *effort* 使劲地，费力地 / Robert spoke ***with*** *effort*. 罗伯特说话很费力。 ‖ ***without*** *effort* 毫不费力地 / Nothing can be attained ***without*** *effort*. 不花气力将一无所获。/ He is strong enough to lift the heavy box ***without*** *effort*. 他身强力壮，可以不费力地举起那个重箱子。

P_2 *efforts* ***at*** forming a new coalition 争取建立新联盟的努力 ‖ There must be some organized *effort* ***behind*** the rumours. 那些谣言的背后一定有某种有组织的行动。 ‖ an *effort* ***toward*** peace 争取和平的尝试

effrontery *n*. (正式)厚颜无耻(的行为)

V ***have*** the *effrontery* to do 竟厚颜无耻地做；居然做 / He ***had*** the *effrontery* to demand more money. 他竟厚着脸皮要求多给他些钱。/ How can you ***have*** the *effrontery* to ask for another loan? 你怎么有脸再开口借钱？

Q Everyone is tired of their ***blatant*** *effronteries*. 大家对他们大叫大闹的无耻行为都厌烦了。 ‖ his ***brazen*** *effrontery* 他的肆无忌惮的厚颜无耻的行为 ‖ with ***cool*** [***unblushing***] *effrontery* 恬不知耻地 ‖ his many ***daring*** *effronteries* 他的许多鲁莽无耻的行为 ‖ ***presumptuous*** < ***sheer*** > *effrontery* (贬)放肆(十足)的厚颜无耻行为

P ***For*** sheer brazen *effrontery*, Ernest takes some beating. 欧内斯特放肆至极，死不要脸，谁都比不上他。 ‖ apologize ***with*** *effrontery* 厚着脸皮道歉

egg *n*. 蛋；鸡蛋；卵；卵形物；卵细胞；(俚)家伙；炸弹

V ***beat***(美)[***whisk***(英)] *eggs* 搅蛋，打蛋 / Please ***beat*** [***whisk***] the *eggs* until stiff. 请把蛋打到粘稠的程度。 ‖ The *egg* was ***boiled*** hard 〈soft〉. 这蛋煮得老〈嫩〉。 ‖ ***break*** the *egg*(*s*) in one's pocket 破坏某人的计划 / Stephen bears me grudges, because I ***broke*** the *egg* in his pocket. 斯蒂芬对我怀恨在心，因为我打破了他的计划。 ‖ ***bring*** one's *eggs* to the wrong [a bad] market 失算；(计策)失败 ‖ The hen is ***brooding*** her *eggs*. 母鸡在孵蛋。 ‖ Every *egg* is ***candled*** to assure the quality. 为保证质量，每只蛋都对着光检查过。 ‖ ***coddle*** an *egg*(用文火)煮嫩鸡蛋 ‖ We ***coloured*** some *eggs* for Easter. 我们为复活节染了些彩蛋。 ‖ Ellen was ***frying*** an *egg* for breakfast. 埃伦在煎鸡蛋做早餐。 ‖ We ***hatched*** the *eggs* in a warm place. 我们把蛋放在温暖的地方孵化。 ‖ They always ***had*** bacon and *eggs* for breakfast. 他们早餐经常吃熏猪肉和鸡蛋。/ He that would ***have*** *eggs* must endure the cackling of hens. 要吃鸡蛋就不要讨厌母鸡咯咯叫(要享受就得吃点苦头)。/ ***have*** *eggs* on the spit 手头有事；正忙得不可开交 ‖ When a bird ***incubates*** *eggs*, it keeps them warm until they hatch. 鸟孵蛋时总是给蛋保温，直至孵出小鸟。 ‖ ***lay*** an *egg* 下蛋；(俚)(尤指表演、讲笑话等)完全失败 / This hen ***lays*** beautiful brown *eggs*. 这母鸡下很漂亮的棕色蛋。/ The investigation ***laid*** an *egg* in the end. 调查最终完全失败了。/ He ***laid*** an *egg* in "The Big Show". 他在"大演出"中完全失败了。 ‖ When you ***poach*** an *egg*, you remove its shell and ***cook*** the *egg* gently in boiling water. 水煮荷包蛋就是把去了壳的蛋放入开水中慢慢煮熟。 ‖ ***put*** [***have***] all one's *eggs* in one basket(非正式)孤注一掷；把一切希望寄托在一件事(或一个决策)上 / The government could not afford to ***put*** all its economic *eggs* in one basket again. 政府不能再冒在经济上孤注一掷，不留第二手的风险了。 ‖ When sperm ***reaches*** the *egg*, it is fertilized. 精子到达卵细胞时，卵细胞便受了精。 ‖ ***set*** *eggs* 把蛋放到母鸡身下去孵 ‖ He ***spilled*** a bit of *egg* on his necktie. 他溅了一点蛋在领带上。 ‖ teach one's grandmother to ***suck*** *eggs* (非正式；英)班门弄斧；在孔夫子门前卖文章 / Don't teach your grandmother to ***suck*** *eggs*. 别班门弄斧了。

V_2 During fertilization the sperm and the *egg* ***combine***. 受精时精子和卵细胞结合。 ‖ These *eggs* ***hatch*** into larvae. 这些卵会孵化出小虫。

Q an ***addle***(***d***) *egg* 臭蛋 ‖ a ***bad*** [***rotten***] *egg*(俚)坏家伙 / The judge sent the ***bad*** *egg* to prison at last. 法官终于判决这个坏蛋入狱。 ‖ ***birds' eggs*** 鸟蛋 ‖ a ***boiled*** *egg* 白煮蛋 ‖ ***chocolate*** *eggs* 巧形巧克力(糖) ‖ a ***coddled*** *egg* 嫩煮蛋 ‖ a ***devilled*** *egg* 辣味蛋 ‖ a ***double-yolked*** *egg* 双黄蛋 ‖ He went to the store to get a ***dozen*** *eggs*, a jar of pickles and some bread. 他到店里去买了一打鸡蛋、一瓶酱菜和一些面包。 ‖ a ***duck***('***s***) *egg* 鸭蛋；(俚)零分 ‖ a ***dummy*** *egg* 假蛋 ‖ ***Easter*** *eggs* 复活节彩蛋 ‖ a ***fertilized*** [***fertile***] *egg* 受精卵 ‖ a ***fresh*** *egg* 鲜蛋 ‖ a ***fried*** *egg* 煎蛋 ‖ ***golden*** *eggs* 厚利，大利益 ‖ a ***good*** *egg* 好人；好东西 / Tommy is such a ***good*** *egg* that everyone wants to be his friend. 汤米是个好人，大家都愿意和他交朋友。 ‖ a ***goose*** *egg* 鹅蛋；(俚)零分；青肿块 / The mark on his mathematics paper was a great ***goose*** *egg*. 他的数学考卷得了个大鸭蛋。 ‖ a ***hard-boiled*** *egg* 煮得老的蛋；(俚)无情的人，死硬的人；吝啬鬼 ‖ a ***nest*** *egg* 留窝蛋；私房钱，储备金 ‖ an ***old*** *egg*(俚)老伙计；老兄 ‖ an ***over-sized*** *egg* 特别大的蛋 ‖ a ***poached*** *egg* 水煮荷包蛋 ‖ a ***raw*** *egg* 生蛋 ‖ a ***roc's egg*** 镜花水月，虚幻的事物 ‖ ***Scotch*** *egg*(英)(外层覆盖有腊肠肉的)肠肉蛋 ‖ ***scrambled*** *eggs* 炒蛋 ‖ a ***soft-boiled*** *egg* 煮得半熟的蛋 ‖ a ***soft-shelled*** *egg* 软壳蛋 ‖ a ***stale*** *egg* 不新鲜的蛋 ‖ a ***thin*** 〈***brittle***〉 *egg* 薄壳(易破碎的)蛋 ‖ a ***tough*** *egg*(俚)硬汉子 ‖ a ***wind*** *egg* 未受精的蛋(或卵)

P Alligators come ***from*** *eggs*. 短吻鳄是卵生的。/ Chickens are hatched ***from*** *eggs*. 小鸡是从鸡蛋里孵出来的。/ ***from*** the *egg* to the apple 自始至终 ‖ ***in*** the *egg* 未成熟的,尚在初期 / crush... ***in*** the *egg* 对…防患于未然,把…消灭于萌芽状态 / The government crushed a plot ***in*** the *egg*. 政府粉碎了尚在酝酿之中的阴谋。‖ A hen sits ***on*** *eggs*. 母鸡会孵蛋。/ walk [tread] ***on*** [***upon***] *eggs* 小心翼翼地行动;如履薄冰

P_2 *egg* ***in*** sb.'s beer(美俚)对某人说来是好上加好的享受;某人的全部奢望 ‖ The *eggs* ***of*** malaria mosquitoes float on the water. 疟蚊的卵飘浮在水面上。‖ *egg* ***on*** sb.'s face(非正式)某人的羞辱 / He accumulated *egg* ***on*** his face thicker than any president since Eisenhower. 自艾森豪威尔任总统时至今,还没哪一任总统像他这样威风扫尽的了。/ He'll end up with a lot of *egg* ***on*** his face. 他必将落得个丢尽脸皮的下场。/ have *egg* ***on*** one's face 出丑,丢脸,形象受损害 / The government has *egg* ***on*** its face over the failure of its prices and incomes plan. 政府由于价格和收入计划的失败而大失威信。

O as sure as *eggs* is *eggs*(非正式)毫无疑问,千真万确 / If we decide to have a picnic, it'll rain, as sure as *eggs* is *eggs*. 我们凡是决定要去野餐,天就必然要下雨,百无一失。‖ Better an *egg* today than a hen tomorrow. 今天一只蛋,胜过明天一只鸡。‖ have an *egg* from the oofbird(非正式)得到一笔遗产

egg *v*. 鼓励;怂恿

M *egg* sb. ***on*** (to do...)鼓动某人(做…);怂恿某人(做…) / Her vanity *egged* her ***on***. 她的虚荣心激励着她。/ *Egged* ***on*** by his wife, Macbeth planned to murder his king. 麦克佩斯在妻子的怂恿下企图杀害国王。/ They *egged* him ***on*** to fight the other boys. 他们怂恿他去跟其他孩子打架。

P *egg* sb. ***into*** 鼓动某人;怂恿某人 / The older children *egged* the younger ones ***into*** stealing money from their parents. 那些年纪较大的小孩教唆年龄较小的孩子去偷父母的钱。/ Andrew *egged* his nephew on ***into*** the navy. 安德鲁劝说他的侄子参加海军。

ego *n*. 自我;自尊;自负

V ***develop*** one's *ego* 发展自我 ‖ ***feed*** [***flatter***, ***satisfy***] sb.'s *ego* 满足某人的自尊心(或虚荣心) ‖ They both ***have*** enormous *egos* and tremendous ambition. 他俩都非常自负并怀有极大的雄心。‖ The teacher's criticism ***injured*** her *ego*. 老师的批评伤害了她的自尊心。‖ ***perfect*** the moral *ego* 进行道德上的自我完善 ‖ He possibly ***possessed*** the most colossal *ego* of modern times. 他很可能是当代最自负的人了。

Q ***absolute*** 〈***pure***〉 *ego* 绝对〈纯粹〉自我 ‖ an ***alter*** *ego* 第二个我;个性的另一面;知心朋友,知己 / As his ***alter*** *ego*, I can hardly do anything less. 作为他的知己,这是我起码应该做的。‖ an ***inflated*** *ego* 膨胀了的自我,妄自尊大 ‖ an ***overbearing*** [***overwhelming***] *ego* 妄自尊大,目空一切

P emancipation ***of*** *ego* 自我解放 / The new boy's display ***of*** *ego* makes the other students dislike him. 新来的男生表现得很自负,这使别的同学都讨厌他。

eject *v*. 喷出;弹出;驱逐

VP (B) *eject from* 从…喷射出;从…弹出 / The pilot *ejected from* the disabled fighter. 飞行员从被击伤的战斗机里弹射出来。/ *eject*... *from*... 使…从…喷射出;使…从…弹出;把…从…逐出 / They were *ejected from* the room for disorderly conduct. 他们因妨碍公众秩序的行为被逐出房间。/ The police *ejected* the hecklers *from* the meeting-place. 警察把起哄捣蛋分子赶出会场。/ lava *ejected from* a volcano 从火山喷射出来的岩浆

P If someone is trying to enter your house by force you can *eject* him ***by*** force. 倘若有人企图强行进入你的家,你可以强行把他撵出。‖ The family was *ejected* ***for*** nonpayment of rent. 那家人因不付租金而被强制迁出。‖ The pilot *ejected* ***over*** Germany when his engine stopped. 飞行员在飞机发动机停止工作时在德国上空弹射出来。‖ We reserve the right to *eject* ***without*** notice any objectionable person. 我们保留随时(不预先通知地)把任何不受欢迎的人驱逐出去的权利。

elaborate *v*. 阐述;详细说明;发展;精心制作

M Please *elaborate* your proposal ***a little***. 请将你的建议详细叙述一下。‖ Some of these points will have to be ***further*** *elaborated* as we go along. 其中有些问题,我们会在后面做进一步的阐述。

P Green plants *elaborate* organic compounds ***from*** inorganic ***by means of*** photo-synthesis. 绿色植物通过光合作用从无机化合物合成有机化合物。‖ It isn't a statement I want to *elaborate* ***on***. 这不是我想详细阐述的一句话。/ Just tell us the facts and don't *elaborate* ***on*** them. 把事实告诉我们就行了,不必详细说明。‖ Bees have taken this basic arrangement and *elaborated* it ***to*** an extreme degree. 蜜蜂采用这种基本安排并大大地加以发展。

elated *adj*. 兴高采烈;得意洋洋

M The fans were ***greatly*** [***highly***, ***much***, ***very***] *elated* when the team scored another goal. 当球队又踢进一球时,球迷们很(极其)得意。

P_2 She was *elated* ***about*** her husband's being elected. 她对丈夫的当选感到兴高采烈。‖ The family was *elated* ***at*** the good news. 听到这个好消息,一家人兴高采烈。‖ not *elated* ***by*** success nor disturbed by failure 既不为成功而得意,也不因失败而烦恼 ‖ be *elated* ***in*** spirits 兴高采烈,喜气洋洋 ‖ Tom was *elated* ***over*** the favourable reviews of his poem. 汤姆因自己的诗歌获得好评而得意洋洋。‖ He is *elated* ***with*** the results of the test. 他对试验的结果感到得意。

elbow *n*. 肘;(衣衫的)肘部

V ***bend*** [***crook***, ***lift***, ***raise***, ***tip***] one's [the] *elbow* (俚)喝酒太多,纵酒 / He is too fond of ***bending*** the *elbow*. 他太喜欢纵饮。/ John is ***lifting*** his *elbow* at the pub as usual. 和往常一样,约翰又在酒吧间里痛饮一场。‖ ***give*** sb. the *elbow* 排挤某人,排斥某人 ‖ He ***jogged*** [***nudged***] my *elbow* and spoiled what I was drawing. 他碰到我的肘部,把我正在画的画给弄坏了。‖ He ***leaned*** his *elbows* on the table, with his chin in his hands. 他两肘撑在桌面上,双手托着下巴。‖ ***rest*** one's *elbows* on the table 把双肘靠在桌面上 ‖ ***rub*** [***touch***] *elbows* with 与…交往;与…接近 / It was a resort where royalty ***rubbed*** *elbows* with the common folk. 那地方是王族与平民杂处的游乐场所。‖ ***shake*** the *elbow* (俚)掷骰子,赌博 ‖ ***square*** [***spread out***] one's *elbows* 伸开双肘 ‖ ***Take*** your *elbows* off the desk! 双肘不要靠在桌上!

Q a ***tennis*** *elbow*(指打网球或类似球类因运动过度引起的)手肘伤痛

P He was wearing an old jacket worn through ***at*** the *elbows*. 他穿着一件肘部已经磨穿的旧上衣。/ ***at*** sb.'s *elbow* 在某人手边;在某人近旁 / He sits ***at*** her *elbow*. 他坐在她旁边。/ The President needs a strong political adviser ***at*** his *elbow*. 总统身边需要有一位强干的政治顾问。/ It is a handbook which should stand ***at*** the *elbow* of every student of English. 这是每个学英语的人必备的手册。/ out ***at***

(the) *elbows*(衣衫)露肘的,破旧的;(人)衣衫褴褛的,贫穷的;缺钱用的 / a wretched out ***at elbows*** man 一个衣衫褴褛的可怜人 / He's often out ***at elbows*** himself. 他自己也常常没钱花。‖ Daniel wore a tattered coat with holes ***in*** the *elbows*. 丹尼尔身穿一件破旧的上衣,肘部已经磨出洞来。‖ More power ***to*** your *elbow*! 祝你成功(健康)! / up ***to*** the *elbow* [one's *elbow*] (in)非常忙;深深卷入 / He was then up ***to*** his *elbows* in debt. 那时他债台高筑。/ We are up ***to*** the *elbows* in work. 我们工作十分繁忙。‖ raise oneself ***upon*** an *elbow* 用胳膊肘撑起身子‖ jog sb. ***with*** one's *elbow* to get his attention 用肘轻推某人以引起他的注意

elbow *v*. 用肘推;(用肘)挤着前进

M He stood in the doorway but she *elbowed* him ***aside*** and walked out. 他站在门口,她把他挤到一旁就走出去了。‖ *elbow* sb. ***away*** 把某人挤开‖ He *elbowed* his way ***forward*** to the front of the crowd. 他向前挤到人群的前头。‖ He *elbowed* his way ***over*** to where we stood. 他挤到我们站着的地方。‖ *elbow* ***up*** to the counter 挤到柜台前

P_3 Max *elbowed* himself ***into*** the crowd. 马克斯挤入人群里。/ She *elbows* her way ***into*** the best circles. 她设法挤进上流社会。‖ *elbow* people ***off*** the way 把人挤开前进‖ I tried to stop him but he *elbowed* me ***out of*** the way. 我试图拦住他,但他用肘把我推开。‖ I *elbowed* my way ***through*** the crowd ***to*** the front of the hall. 我从人群中挤过去,到了会堂的前方。‖ Ralph *elbowed* him ***to*** one side. 拉尔夫把他挤到一旁。

elect *v*. 推选,选举;做出选择,决定

VP (B) *elect* sb. *to*...推选某人进入…(尤指某一权力机构) / He was *elected to* the state legislature. 他当选为州议会议员。/ Two women have been *elected to* the council. 有两位妇女被选入委员会。/ The delegates *elected* him *to* a new five-year term. 代表们选他连任5年。(C) *elect* to do...(正式;英)决定…;做出…的选择 / He *elected* to become a physician. 他决定当医生。/ They may *elect* to opt out of the scheme. 他们可以决定退出这个计划。(F_1) She was *elected* to represent us. 她被推选为我们的代表。(F_7) The nation *elected* him vice-president. 国民选他为副总统。/ Why should we *elect* him mayor? 我们干吗得选他当市长?

M a ***democratically*** *elected* government 通过民主选举产生的政府‖ He was ***unanimously*** *elected* (to be) chairman of the committee. 人们一致推选他为委员会主席。

P_2 *elect*...***as*** ...推选…为…;选举…为… / You could be *elected* ***as*** a member of Parliament. 你可能当选为下议院议员。/ Guaguin *elected* painting ***as*** a career when he was in his thirties. 高更在30多岁的时候决定以绘画为业。‖ The mayor was *elected* ***by*** ballot. 市长是通过投票选举当选的。/ be *elected* ***by*** a plurality of votes 以多数票当选‖ The President of France is *elected* ***for*** seven years. 法国总统当选后任期七年。‖ The Chairman was *elected* ***from among*** the members. 主席是从会员中推选出来的。‖ He was *elected* ***into*** [***to***] the committee. 他被选入委员会。

election *n*. 选举;当选

V ***announce*** *election* of sb. as president of the college 宣布某人当选为该学院的院长‖ Under the constitution, the President must ***call***(***for***) *elections* within the next year. 根据宪法,总统必须在下年内宣布进行选举。‖ ***carry*** [***win***] an *election* 竞选获胜 / The candidate ***carried*** [***won***] the *election* mainly by his excellent campaign. 这个候选人在竞选中主要靠他出色的竞选运动获胜。‖ The senator ***conceded*** the *election* before all the votes were counted. 全部选票尚未计算完毕,那个参议员就承认(自己)竞选失败。‖ ***conduct*** general *elections* from the lower level upward 实行由下而上的普选‖ Her last speech ***decided*** the *election* in her favour (***swung*** the *election* to her favour). 她最后那次(竞选)演说使选举形势对她有利。‖ ***fix*** [***rig***] an *election*(用不正当的手段)操纵竞选‖ ***hold*** an *election* 举行选举‖ ***lose*** an *election* 竞选失败 / The ruling party ***lost*** the *election* to the opposition alliance. 执政党在这场选举中败于反对党联盟。‖ ***ratify*** sb.'s *election* to chairman of the committee 批准某人当选为委员会的主席‖ ***schedule*** an *election* 拟定选举日程‖ ***seek*** *election* to an office 谋求当选担任公职

V_2 The municipal *election* ***is*** in November. 市政选举将于11月举行。‖ The *election* will ***take place*** in March. 选举将在3月举行

Q a ***close*** *election*(美)势均力敌的竞选‖ the ***coming*** *election* 即将到来的选举‖ a hotly ***contested*** *election* 竞争十分激烈的选举‖ a ***free*** *election* 自由竞选‖ a ***general*** *election* 大选,普选‖ a ***local*** *election*(州、郡等)地方议员选举‖ a ***mayoralty*** *election* 市长选举‖ a ***mid-term*** *election* 任期期中选举‖ a ***municipal*** *election* 市议会选举,市政选举‖ a ***national*** *election* 全国大选‖ ***off-year*** *elections* 中期非大选年选举‖ a ***presidential*** *election* 总统选举‖ a ***primary*** *election* 预选‖ a ***rigged*** *election* 受操纵的选举‖ a ***runoff*** *election* 决胜选举(指因还没有决定优胜者而举行的最后一次竞选)‖ a ***snap*** *election* 仓促(临时)的选举‖ a ***special*** *election*(美)[a ***by-election***(英)]补(缺)选(举)

P I may vote for her ***at*** the next *election*. 下次选举时我可能要投她的票。/ The votes he polled ***at*** [***in***] the last *election* numbered 907. 上届选举他得到907张选票。‖ Trade Union representatives are chosen ***by*** *election*. 工会代表是选举出来的。‖ stand ***for*** *election* 当候选人 / the right to elect and stand ***for*** *election* 选举权和被选举权‖ Labour did badly ***in*** the *election*. 工党在选举中大为失利。‖ the runup [runup] ***to*** an *election*(英)[a by-*election*(美)] 选举前的活动 / The runup ***to*** an *election* has been a time of confrontation. 选举前的活动一直是(候选人)正面交锋的时候。

P_2 within two months of her *election* ***as*** Tory leader 在她当选为保守党领袖之后的两个月里‖ in the *election* ***for*** the Austrian Parliament 在奥地利国会议员选举中‖ the *election* ***of*** winners in the art contest 对艺术比赛中优胜者的选拔‖ his *election* ***to*** the chairmanship 他当选为主席一事 / Her *election* ***to*** the senate was welcome news. 她被选进参议院,这是个喜讯。

electrician *n*. 电气技师;电工;电器修理员

V ***call***(***in***) an *electrician* 请来(叫来)一位电工 / We ***called in*** an *electrician* to get our air conditioner installed. 我们请一位电工来安装空气调节器。

Q a ***day*** *electrician* 日班电工‖ a ***shift*** *electrician* 值班(流动)电工

electricity *n*. 1. 电;电流;电力供应 2. 强烈的情绪(如兴奋、紧张等)

V 1. ***carry*** *electricity* to every home 把电输送到各家各户‖ Glass does not ***conduct*** *electricity*, neither does wood. 玻璃不会导电,木头也不会。‖ *Electricity* was ***cut***(***off***) for three hours. 断电3小时。‖ Lightning ***cut off*** the town's *electricity* for about ten min-

utes. 雷电使该镇断电约 10 分钟。‖ Lightning is caused by clouds ***discharging*** their *electricity*. 闪电是由云团放电造成的。‖ Franklin ***discovered*** *electricity* by flying a kite in a thunderstorm. 富兰克林通过在雷雨中放风筝发现了电。‖ We ***generate*** *electricity* in power stations. 人们在发电站(厂)里发电。‖ ***induce*** *electricity* 感应生出电流 ‖ The power of the atom can be used to ***produce*** [***generate***, ***make***] *electricity*. 原子能可以用来发电。‖ *Electricity* can be easily ***transmitted*** over wires from where it is generated to where it is needed. 电可以通过导线容易地从发电的地方输送到需要电的地方。‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 the *electricity* 接通〈切断〉电流 / He's already ***turned on*** the *electricity*; the house is ready. 他已把电接通,屋子可以使用了。‖ We ***use*** *electricity* for many purposes. 我们把电用于许多目的。2. I have a high regard for the kind of *electricity* (that) he ***brought*** to a programme. 我很赞赏他给一台节目带来的那种强烈的感染力。‖ You can ***feel*** the *electricity* in the crowd and the band. 你可以感觉到群众和乐队的激情。

V 1. When did *electricity* ***come*** to the village? 这个村庄是什么时候开始用上电的? ‖ *Electricity* ***flows*** in a complete circuit. 电流在闭路里流动。‖ While we were there the *electricity* ***went off***. 我们在那儿的时候断电了。‖ *Electricity* ***lights*** our houses. 电为住宅提供照明。

Q 1. ***negative*** *electricity* 负(阴)电 ‖ There were no telephones and ***no*** *electricity*. 那时没有电,也没有电话机。‖ ***positive*** *electricity* 正(阳)电 ‖ ***static*** *electricity* 静电

P The engine is driven ***by*** *electricity*. 这种发动机是靠电驱动的。‖ Both radio and television run ***on*** *electricity*. 无线电设备和电视机都是靠电工作的。‖ It is charged ***with*** *electricity*. 它是充了电的。

P₂ powered by *electricity* ***from*** a battery 靠电池(组)产生的电流提供动力

electrocardiogram *n.* 心电图(略作 ECG 或 EKG)

V She's ***doing*** an *electrocardiogram* at the moment. 她现在正在(给病人)做心电图。‖ This patient has to ***have*** an *electrocardiogram*. 这个病人必须做个心电图。

elegance *n.* 优美;雅致;典雅

V We ***admired*** 〈***envied***〉 ***the*** *elegance* of her clothes. 我们很羡慕(妒忌)她服装的雅致。‖ The street had ***retained*** some of its old *elegance*. (正式)这街道保留着它某些原有的古雅的风格。‖ She ***showed*** 〈***had***〉 a certain *elegance*. 她显示出(具有)某种风韵。

Q her ***aristocratic*** *elegance* 她那贵族式的风雅 ‖ her ***faded*** *elegance* 她已消退的姿色 ‖ ***lofty*** *elegance* 高雅 ‖ with a tone of ***quiet*** *elegance* 以温文尔雅的声调 ‖ ***sartorial*** *elegance* (正式)衣冠楚楚 ‖ ***sheer*** *elegance* 丰韵,丰姿,十分雅致

P The essay is marked ***by*** lucidity and *elegance*. 这篇文章以其观点明晰、语言典雅为特点。‖ waltzes performed ***with*** *elegance* 以优美姿态表演的华尔兹舞 / The old mansion was furnished ***with*** great *elegance*. 这座古老邸宅陈设十分雅致。

P₂ *elegance* ***of*** manner 风度的优雅 / the *elegance* ***of*** classical ballet 古典芭蕾舞的优美舞姿

element *n.* 成分;要素;原理;基础;(具有相同目的、信念或习性的人之)群,分子;元素;元件;自然力(风雨等);适应的环境

V I like to ***add*** an *element* of suspense and mystery to my novels. 我喜欢在自己的小说里加上使人产生悬念和感到神秘的成分。‖ The play-wright ***balanced*** the different *elements* in the play properly. 剧作家使这个戏剧的诸种因素妥善地协调起来。‖ ***battle*** [***combat***, ***fight***] the *elements* 与风雨搏斗;战天斗地 / a ship in storm ***fighting*** the *elements* 遇到暴风雨与风浪搏斗的船只 ‖ ***brave*** the *elements* 顶风冒雨 ‖ ***contain*** an *element* of truth 含有真实的成分;有些道理 / None-theless, it ***contains*** an *element* of truth. 然而,这里面是有些道理的。‖ ***eliminate*** the personal *element* 消除个人因素 ‖ Do you ***feel*** the ludicrous *element* in it? 你感觉到其中的滑稽可笑之处吗? ‖ ***fuse*** dissenting *elements* into a party 把持不同意见的人汇集在一个党内 ‖ This good story ***has*** an *element* of the absurd. 这个好的故事中有某种荒谬的成分。‖ We ***learn*** 〈have to ***grasp***〉 the *elements* of arithmetic before the 7th grade. 我们在七年级以前学会(必须掌握)算术的基本原理。‖ You ***need*** a new *element* in the kettle. 你的电热水壶需更换电热元件。‖ ***resist*** the *elements* 抵御风雨

Q the ***advanced*** *elements* of the proletariat 无产阶级先进分子 ‖ ***alien class*** [***alien-class***] *elements* 阶级异己分子 ‖ the ***basic*** *elements* of the job 这种工作的基本要素 ‖ ***chemical*** *elements* 化学元素 ‖ ***chief major*** *element* 主要因素(元素,成分) ‖ analysis into ***component*** *elements* 分解成为成分 ‖ a ***control*** *element* 控制元件 ‖ ***criminal*** *elements* 犯罪分子 ‖ There are some ***discontented*** *elements* in the party. 这个党内有一些心怀不满的分子。‖ a ***disturbing*** *element* 不稳定因素 ‖ There may be a danger that the ***dynamic*** *element* in the community will go elsewhere. 可能会有这么一种危险性:该社区里年富力强的人将会外流。‖ Surprise would be an ***essential*** *element* in any such action. 任何这种行动的一个基本特点是:必须出其不意。/ Oxygen is the ***essential*** *element* to life. 氧是维持生命的基本元素。‖ ***extremist*** *elements* 极端分子 ‖ the ***foreign*** *element* in a language 某种语言中的外来(语)成分 ‖ the ***human*** *element* 人的因素 / You must bring the ***human*** *element* into it. 你必须把人的因素考虑进去。‖ Justics is an ***important*** *element* in good government. 公正是好政府的一个要素。‖ The ***Latin*** *element* in English is surprisingly large. 英语中的拉丁语成分大得惊人。‖ the ***law-abiding*** *element* 守法的人们 ‖ the ***lawless*** *element* in society 社会上的不法分子 ‖ the ***left-wing*** 〈***right-wing***〉 *elements* 左(右)翼分子 ‖ The squad is a basic ***military*** *element*. 班是一个基本军事单位。‖ The theatre is his ***real*** *element*. 演剧是他适得其所的职业。‖ He represented the ***rural*** *element* in the cabinet. 他在内阁中代表了农村方面的利益。‖ ***subversive*** *elements* 颠覆(破坏)分子 ‖ ***sympathetic*** *elements* outside the party 党外的同情分子 ‖ ***undesirable*** *elements* among the employees 雇员中的不良分子 ‖ the ***vicious*** *elements* in society 社会上的邪恶分子 ‖ ***vital*** *element* 极其重要的因素 ‖ a leader of the ***younger*** *element* in national politics 国家政治活动中少壮派的领袖

P the minimum of shelter and protection ***against*** the *elements* 抵御风雨等起码必需的住所及防护用具 / Her raincoat was buttoned tight ***against*** the *elements*. 她的雨衣的钮扣扣得紧紧的,雨打不进。‖ ***in*** one's *element* 处于适宜的环境,适得其所;内行 / She is really ***in*** her *element* now. 她现在确已适得其所。/ She is ***in*** her *element* on the stage. 她演戏是行家。‖ It was resolved ***into*** [reduced ***to***] its *elements*. 它被分解成元素。‖ strife [war] ***of*** the *elements* 暴风雨 ‖ ***out of*** one's *element* 处于不相宜的环境,不得

其所；格格不入；外行 / He felt totally ***out of*** his *element*. 他感到自己完全不得其所。/ She was ***out of*** her *element* on the farm. 她在农场感到极不适应。/ I'm ***out of*** my *element* when people start talking about economics. 人们一谈论起经济学来，我就成了外行了。‖ be exposed ***to*** the *elements* 受风吹雨打 ‖ He had troubles ***with*** the very *elements* of reading. 他的阅读基本技能有问题。

P_2 Perhaps there was some *element* ***of*** jealousy. 也许还有某种嫉妒的因素。/ Honesty, industry, and kindness are *elements* ***of*** a good life. 诚实、勤劳和善良是美好生活的要素。/ Water is the *element* ***of*** fishes. 水是鱼类的生活环境。

elephant *n*. 象；(同类中的)特大品种

V ***see*** [***get a look at***] the *elephant* (美俚)见世面；经世故 / He is quite well able to handle such a situation, he has ***seen*** the *elephant*. 他饱经世故，所以能很好地应付这种局面。

V_2 The *elephants* ***trumpeted***. 象发出喇叭似的声音。

Q An ***adult*** male *elephant* has tusks of ivory at each side of its mouth. 成年雄象的嘴两边各长出长牙。‖ an ***African*** 〈***Asian***〉 *elephant* 非洲〈亚洲〉象 ‖ A ***female*** *elephant* is called a cow while a ***male*** *elephant*, a bull. 雌象叫做"cow"，雄象则叫做"bull"。‖ ***pink*** *elephants* (吸毒或醉酒后呈现的)幻觉 ‖ a ***rogue*** *elephant* 离群的凶猛野象 ‖ a ***trick*** *elephant* 会演把戏的象 ‖ a ***white*** *elephant* 白象(泰国、印度等视之为神物)；昂贵而无用的东西；累赘 / The new naval base has proved to be a ***white*** *elephant*. 事实证明，那个新建的海军基地耗资大而又不实用。‖ A ***young*** *elephant* is known as a calf. 幼象叫做"calf"。

P travel ***by*** *elephant* 骑象旅行 ‖ a herd ***of*** *elephants* 一群大象 ‖ He is seated ***on*** an *elephant*. 他坐在象背上。

P_2 He is an *elephant* ***of*** a man. 他是个巨人。

O as thick-skinned as an *elephant* 感觉迟钝；不听人劝 ‖ rain *elephants* and whales 下倾盆大雨

elevate *v*. (正式)提升，提拔；提高；抬高(地位等)

VP (B) *elevate*... *to* [*into*]... 提升…为…；把…提到…(某种地位) / Some people *elevate* football *into* a religion. 有些人把足球运动崇奉为一种宗教式的狂热。/ *elevate* sb. *to* the peerage 册封某人为贵族 / The vice president was *elevated to* president of the company. 副董事长被提升为该公司的董事长。‖ He was *elevated to* a higher rank for bravery. 他因为勇敢而被提升。

M He *elevated* his voice ***slightly***. 他稍为提高了嗓音。

P_2 Don't *elevate* yourself ***above*** others! 别把你自己凌驾在别人之上！‖ *elevate* a bucket ***by*** a rope 用绳子吊起水桶 ‖ The word has been *elevated* ***from*** the status of slang ***to*** colloquialism. 这个词已经从俚语上升到口语的地位。‖ Materials are *elevated to* the top floor ***by*** a hoist. 材料由起重机吊到顶层。

elevator *n*. (美)电梯 [lift(英)]；升降机；起重机，起卸机

V ***operate*** an *elevator* 开电梯 / An elevator operator ***operates*** an *elevator*. 电梯员开电梯。‖ ***take*** [***ride***] an *elevator* 乘电梯 / We ***took*** the *elevator* to the tenth floor. 我们乘电梯到10楼。

V_2 The *elevator* doesn't ***stop*** at floors 2 to 3. 电梯在二三楼不停。

Q a ***belt*** *elevator* (专技)带式提升机 ‖ a ***down*** *elevator* 往下开的电梯 ‖ an ***express*** *elevator* 直达电梯，快速电梯 ‖ a ***freight*** *elevator* 载货电梯，货运升降机 ‖ a ***grain*** *elevator* (尤指备有谷物升运器的)粮仓，谷仓；谷物升运器 ‖ a ***hydraulic*** *elevator* 液压升降机(起重机) ‖ a ***pneumatic*** *elevator* 气压升降机 ‖ a ***self-service*** *elevator* 自动电梯 ‖ a ***service*** *elevator* 服务人员电梯，运货电梯 ‖ an ***up*** *elevator* 往上开的电梯

P Ten people emerged ***from*** the *elevator*. 有10个人从电梯里出来。‖ go up〈down〉 ***in*** an *elevator* 乘电梯上〈下〉楼 ‖ a bank ***of*** *elevators* 一套(排)电梯(至少两架，供同时上下)

elicit *v*. 引起；(正式)诱出，探出

VP (B) *elicit*... *from* sb. 引起某人…；从某人探出… / *elicit* applause and laughter *from* the audience 博得观众的掌声和笑声 / *elicit* sparks *from* flints 用燧石击出火星 / The prosecutor's barrage of questions finally *elicited* the truth *from* the witness. 检察官提出一连串质问，终于从证人口中探明了真相。

P_2 *elicit* information ***by*** inquiring 打听出消息 / *elicit* truth ***by*** discussion 通过讨论得出真理

eligibility *n*. 合格，有资格

P_2 his *eligibility* ***for*** the post 他适任这个职位的资格 ‖ the *eligibility* ***of*** applicants 申请人的资格 / determine the *eligibility* ***of*** various nations ***for*** loans 决定各国是否符合贷款条件 / *eligibility* ***of*** a candidate ***for*** office 候选人当选某职务的资格

eligible *adj*. 合格的，有资格的，适任的；(婚配对象)合意的

M marry a ***deliciously*** *eligible* bachelor 嫁给一个非常中意的单身汉 ‖ Not all applicants are ***legally*** *eligible* to study in the United States. 并非所有的申请人都有到美国学习的合法资格。

P_2 *eligible* ***for*** promotion 有资格提升 / The book is not *eligible* ***for*** copyright in this country. 这本书不能在本国取得版权。‖ Only native-born citizens are *eligible* ***to*** [***for***] the office of president. 只有在本国出生的公民才有资格当选总统。

eliminate *v*. 清除，排除；淘汰；(非正式)干掉

VP (B) *eliminate*... *from*... 把…从…排除；淘汰…出… / It is not safe to *eliminate* all fat and starches *from* the diet. 完全不吃含脂肪和淀粉的食物是不妥的。/ *eliminate* the losing team *from* the competition 把输队淘汰出比赛 / She went through the typescript carefully to *eliminate* all errors *from* it. 她仔细阅读打字稿，以便消除里面的所有错误。/ *eliminate* undesirable elements *from* the organization 把不良分子从组织中清除出去

P_2 A number of candidates were *eliminated* ***for*** poor flying technique. 有一些候补者因飞行技术差而被淘汰了。‖ Four minor candidates were *eliminated* ***in*** the first round. 有四个次要的候选人在第一轮竞选中就被刷下来了。

elimination *n*. 消除，排除；淘汰；干掉，消灭

P It's a process ***of*** *elimination*. 这是一个淘汰过程。

P_2 The *elimination* ***of*** water from ethyl alcohol produces ethylene. 使乙醇脱水会产生乙烯。/ the swift, quiet *elimination* ***of*** some sixty of their enemies 迅速而秘密地干掉了他们约60名敌人

elite *n*. (集合名词，作复数用)(因其权力、才能、特权等而被视为)优秀的团体；杰出的人物；精华

Q an ***educated*** *elite* 有教养的优秀人才 ‖ They represent the ***intellectual*** *elite* of Europe. 他们代表欧洲知识界的精英。‖ the ***party*** *elite* 党的高级骨干 ‖ the ***power*** *elite* inside the government 政府里有权势的人物 ‖ the ***privileged*** *elite* 特权阶层 ‖ the ***rural*** *elite* 农村的上层人士 ‖ the ***scientific*** *elite* 科学界的杰出人士 ‖ a ***social*** *elite* 社会名流

P Rhodes scholarships are given only ***to*** the *elite* among students. 罗兹奖学金仅颁予学生中的佼佼者。

P_2 the *elite* ***of*** the army 陆军的精锐部队 / the *elite* ***of***

coffees〈teas〉上品咖啡〈茶叶〉/ the *elite* ***of*** society 社会名流

elope *v*. 私奔;逃走

VP (B) *elope* ***with*** sb. 与某人私奔 / His wife *eloped* ***with*** her lover. 他的妻子跟情夫私奔了。/ The treasurer of that company has *eloped* ***with*** the funds. 那家公司的财务员携款潜逃了。

P_2 He *eloped* ***from*** his creditors. 他躲避债主,弃家而逃。

eloquence *n*. 雄辩;口才;雄辩术;有说服力的语言

V By her many kindnesses she ***achieves*** *eloquence* without wasting words. 她平素多做好事,所以常常只需三言两语就能把人说服。‖ He may have ***inherited*** his *eloquence* from his father. 他的口才也许是他父亲遗传给他的。

V_2 The *eloquence* of the President ***moved*** all hearts. 总统的雄辩言词打动了大家的心。‖ But the *eloquence* and fluent imagery of that period never ***returned***. 可是,那个时期的那种生动修辞手法和流畅的描述风格已一去不复返了。

Q The hall rang with his ***fiery*** [***vehement***] *eloquence*.(书)他的激烈辩论简直震撼着整个会堂。‖ ***flowery*** and ***persuasive*** *eloquence* 词藻华丽、有说服力的雄辩 ‖ The senator is endowed with a ***graceful*** and ***spirit-stirring*** *eloquence*. 那个议员天生具有优美的、富有鼓动性的口才。‖ ***impassioned*** *eloquence* 慷慨激昂的陈词 ‖ ***overwhelming*** *eloquence* 令人折服的辩才 ‖ his counsel's ***scathing*** *eloquence* 他的律师的击中痛处的雄辩 ‖ with ***torrential*** *eloquence* 口若悬河地

P He is well-known ***for*** his *eloquence*. 他以他的雄辩著称。‖ He is unrivaled ***in*** *eloquence*. 他口才过人。‖ He talked on and on in a flow ***of*** *eloquence*. 他口若悬河,滔滔不绝地讲下去。‖ Max expressed his sentiments about the war ***with*** great *eloquence*. 马克斯雄辩地表达了自己对那场战争的看法。

P_2 the *eloquence* ***of*** the photographs 照片的令人信服的效果

O Facts speak louder than *eloquence*. 事实胜于雄辩。

eloquent *adj*. 雄辩的,有口才的;有说服力的;明白显示出的

M Eyes are ***more*** *eloquent* than lips. 眼睛比嘴巴更会说话。

P wax *eloquent* ***about*** [***on*** , ***upon*** , ***over***] ... 就…谈得头头是道 / He waxed *eloquent* ***upon*** economics. 他口若悬河地谈起经济学。‖ He was *eloquent* ***on*** [***upon***] the necessity of practising birth control. 他滔滔不绝地谈起了实行节育的必要性。‖ No one spoke but the faces were *eloquent* ***in*** their malevolent pleasure at my conclusion. 谁也不说话,但他们脸上的表情却明白地显示出他们对我的结局是幸灾乐祸的。‖ The record is *eloquent* ***of*** national prosperity. 这个记录充分显示出国家的繁荣。

emanate *v*. (正式)发出,散发

VP (B) *emanate* ***from*** 从…发出;出自 / These ideas are said to *emanate from* Henry Kissinger. 据说这些思想源于亨利·基辛格。/ A dim glow of light still *emanated from* the room. 房间里仍然透射出微弱的灯光。/ Great sadness *emanates from* his music. 他的乐曲中流露出沉重的悲哀。/ A bad smell *emanated from* the decaying vegetables on the roadside. 路旁正在霉烂的蔬菜发出一股臭味。

emancipate *v*. (正式)解放,摆脱

VP (B) *emancipate*... ***from*** ... 使…从…中解放出来;使…摆脱… / *emancipate* serfs *from* bondage 使农奴从受奴役的地位中解放出来 / This new machine will *emancipate* us *from* all the hard work we have to do. 这种新机器将我们从不得不从事的繁重劳动中解放出来。/ It taught him a good lesson and he managed to *emancipate* himself *from* the habit of gambling thereafter. 此事给他以极大的教训,其后他便尽力使自己摆脱了赌博的习惯。/ *emancipate* oneself *from* errors 从错误中自拔 / *emancipate* sb. *from* prejudices 使某人摆脱偏见

M *emancipate* oneself ***altogether*** from... 使自己完全从…中解放出来

emancipation *n*. (正式)解放;无拘束

V ***achieve*** final *emancipation* 获得最后解放 ‖ The *emancipation* of the slaves was ***proclaimed*** by President Lincoln in 1863. 林肯总统于1863年宣布解放黑奴。‖ She ***showed*** her *emancipation* by drinking beer and piloting an aircraft. 她既喝啤酒又驾驶飞机,借此显示自己的开通。‖ Marx ***spoke of*** the *emancipation* of all mankind. 马克思曾谈及解放全人类的问题。

P the struggle ***for*** the *emancipation* of women in the world 争取全世界妇女解放的斗争

P_2 *emancipation* ***from*** the authority of one's parents 摆脱父母的约束 ‖ *emancipation* ***of*** slaves 解放奴隶 / *emancipation* ***of*** women from discriminative treatment 使妇女从受歧视的待遇中解放出来

embankment *n*. 堤岸;(铁路等的)路基

V An *embankment* has been ***built*** [***thrown up***]. 河堤筑好〈迅速筑成〉了。‖ The car ***ran up*** an *embankment* covered with grass. 汽车驶上长满草的河堤。

V_2 The *embankment* ***collapsed***. 河岸崩塌了。

Q a ***railroad*** [***railway***] *embankment* 铁路路基 ‖ the ***sodded*** *embankment* of a railway 铺有草皮的铁路路基 ‖ the ***Thames*** *Embankment* 伦敦泰晤士河的河堤 ‖ drive along a ***U-curved*** *embankment* 沿着U字形的堤岸开车

embargo *n*. 禁止贸易令;禁运(令);战时封港令;禁止

V They would not ***enforce*** a trade *embargo* with any member nations. 他们不会禁止与会员国进行通商的。‖ ***impose*** [***lay*** , ***place*** , ***put***] an *embargo* on... 对…实行禁运;禁止… / The states ***imposed*** an *embargo* on oil shipments. 这些国家对石油实行禁运。/ ***lay*** an *embargo* on a ship 禁止船只出(进)港 ‖ ***lift*** [***raise*** , ***remove*** , ***take off***] an *embargo* 解禁;重新开放贸易 / The country ***lifted*** the *embargo* on the export of oil to the West. 该国撤消了向西方国家出口石油的禁令。/ his decision to ***lift*** the grain *embargo* 他取消粮食禁运(令)的决定

Q the ***American*** *embargo* on Japanese cars 美国对日本汽车进口的禁令 ‖ a ***gold*** *embargo* 禁止对外买卖黄金 ‖ a ***trade*** *embargo* 禁止贸易令

P removal [lifting] ***of*** the *embargo* 解禁 ‖ ***under*** (an) *embargo* 在禁运中;封港中;被禁止 / lay sth. ***under*** an *embargo*(政府)征用某物 / lay a ship ***under*** an *embargo* 禁止某船只出(进)港

P_2 place an arms *embargo* ***against*** [***on***] some country 对某国实行武器禁运 ‖ remove an *embargo* ***from*** 对…解禁;重新开放对…的贸易 ‖ a removal of the *embargo* ***of*** gold shipments 取消对黄金的禁运 ‖ lay an *embargo* ***on*** commerce with enemy countries 禁止与敌国通商

embark *v*. 上船(或火车、飞机等);从事,着手;发动;投资

VP (B) *embark* (...) *on* [*upon*] ...(使…)上船(火车、飞机等);(使…)从事…;(使…)着手…;发动… / Peru *embarked on* a massive programme of reform. 秘鲁着手实施一项巨大的改革计划。/ They made the deci-

sion to *embark upon* a new translation of the Bible. 他们决定着手重新翻译《圣经》。/ *embark on* a new career 开始新的职业生涯 / He is about to *embark on* a new business venture. 他将从事一桩新的风险生意。/ *embark on* a steamer for Tokyo 上轮船去东京 / *embark on* a war 发动战争 / The military government *embarked* the people *on* its programme of expansion. 军政府驱使人民进行其扩张计划。

P_2 The ship *embarked* passengers and wool ***at*** an Australian port. 这艘船在一个澳大利亚港口上客并装载羊毛。/ We *embarked* ***at*** Liverpool ***for*** New York. 我们在利物浦上船前往纽约。‖ The soldiers *embarked* ***for*** Malta. 士兵们乘船前往马耳他。/ They *embarked* ***for*** home by the steamer on which they came. 他们乘坐来时所乘坐的轮船回家。‖ He *embarked* everything he had ***in*** trade. 他把一切财产投资于做买卖。/ *embark* one's capital ***in*** trade or speculation 投资做生意或搞投机买卖 / *embark* ***in*** [***on***] matrimony 开始过婚姻生活 / *embark* ***in*** [***on***] a ship ***for*** America 乘船去美国 ‖ We *embarked* ***with*** them ***in*** the same boat. 我们和他们同乘上一条船。

embarrass *v.* 使窘迫;使为难;妨碍;感到窘困

VP (J) It *embarrassed* him a great deal to be caught cheating. 他作弊时被发现,这使他很难堪。

M The girl *embarrasses* ***easily***. 那个女孩很容易忸怩不安。‖ The nation-wide general strike ***greatly*** *embarrassed* the government. 那次全国性的总罢工使政府深感为难。‖ He had been ***highly*** *embarrassed* by her confession. 她这样供认不讳使他极其难堪。‖ Her evident joy at his return ***somewhat*** *embarrassed* him. 她一见到他回来就喜形于色,这使他感到有点不好意思。

P_2 The little boy's digestion was *embarrassed* ***by*** his overeating. 小男孩的消化机能由于饮食过度而受到损害。/ *embarrass* sb. ***by*** awkward questions 用难对付的问题为难某人 ‖ Seeing he was *embarrassed* ***with*** his luggage, I offered to help him. 我看见他有不少行李极不方便,就主动提出帮助他。

embarrassed *adj.* 尴尬的;窘困的

M He was at first ***deeply*** *embarrassed*. 起初他深感窘迫。‖ Peter is *embarrassed 2* ***financially***. 彼得经济窘迫。‖ I'm ***greatly*** *embarrassed* with this work. 这工作使我感到很费力。‖ He glanced at me, ***horribly*** *embarrassed*. 他瞥了我一眼,显得很难为情。‖ Henry, ***terribly*** *embarrassed*, blushed too. 亨利很不好意思,脸也涨红了。‖ She was ***too*** *embarrassed* to ask her friends. 她很羞怯,不好意思问她的朋友。

P_2 I felt really *embarrassed* ***about*** [***over***] it. 我对此确实感到很为难。‖ Daisy was *embarrassed* ***at*** such a request. 这种请求使戴西感到为难。‖ Arthur seemed *embarrassed* ***by*** the question. 阿瑟似乎被这个问题难住了。‖ His business was *embarrassed* ***for*** a time by lack of ready money. 由于缺乏现金,他的生意曾一度陷入困境。‖ He is greatly *embarrassed* ***in*** his domestic economy. 他的家庭经济很困难。/ The child felt *embarrassed* ***in*** the presence of strangers. 这孩子在陌生人面前感到局促不安。‖ Finally he found himself *embarrassed* ***with*** debt. 他最终发现自己负债累累。/ She was *embarrassed* ***with*** offers of assistance. 她因为别人主动提出要帮助她而不好意思。

embarrassing *adj.* 使人尴尬的;使人为难的;使人难堪的

M It was ***really*** ***embarrassing*** that his first wife should come in at the moment. 他的第一个妻子竟然在这个时候进来,这的确很令人难堪。‖ I don't like making speeches in public; it's ***so*** *embarrassing*. 我不喜欢在公共场合发言,太难为情了! ‖ He said something that was ***too*** *embarrassing* for me to repeat. 他讲了一些很难听的话,我说不出口,不能复述。‖ It puts everybody in a ***very*** *embarrassing* position. 这使大家陷入难堪的境地。

embarrassment *n.* 窘迫;难堪;为难

V It can ***cause*** *embarrassment* to ask people questions that are considered too personal. 向人问被认为是过于涉及个人私事的问题可能会造成令人为难的场面。‖ ***ease*** sb.'s *embarrassment* 缓解某人的困窘 ‖ Ann ***felt*** a slight *embarrassment*. 安觉得有些窘。‖ ***Imagine*** my *embarrassment* upon being left alone in the room. 想一想我一个人被留在房间里有多么尴尬! ‖ Blushes ***showed*** Jane's *embarrassment*. 简双颊发红,显得十分窘迫。‖ He was ***suffering*** considerable financial *embarrassment*. 他正遇到极大的经济困难。

Q a ***friendly*** *embarrassment* 出于好意但使人尴尬的事 ‖ Their youngest son was a ***great*** *embarrassment* to the family. 他们最小的儿子是家里的一大累赘。‖ his ***many financial*** *embarrassments* 他的许许多多的经济困难 ‖ For Labour, it was a ***political*** *embarrassment*. 对于工党来说,这是一个棘手的政治问题。‖ "I beg your pardon," said she, with ***some*** [a ***slight***] *embarrassment*, "I suppose I should have knocked." 她有点不好意思地说:"请原谅,我本来是应该敲门的。"

P She flushed ***in*** *embarrassment*. 她窘得涨红了脸。‖ ***To*** my *embarrassment*, she accepted the invitation. 使我为难的是,她(竟真地)接受了邀请。‖ His cheeks were hot ***with*** *embarrassment*. 他窘得两颊热辣辣的。‖ The lady smiled ***with*** *embarrassment*. 那位女士尴尬地笑了。

P_2 We felt *embarrassment* ***about*** the disclosure. 事情的公开化使我们很尴尬。‖ her *embarrassment* ***at*** having to visit me 她不得不来看我时的那个难为情的样子 ‖ an *embarrassment* ***of*** riches 财富过多而穷于应接的烦恼 / an *embarrassment* ***of*** friends 过多而穷于应接的朋友 ‖ He felt *embarrassment* ***over*** [***about***] it. 他对此感到很尴尬。‖ Unfortunately, he was an *embarrassment* ***to*** so many people. 可悲的是,他是个受很多人嫌恶的人。/ His outburst was an *embarrassment* ***to*** his family. 他大发脾气,使全家人都感到难堪。

embassy *n.* 大使及其随员;大使馆;大使职务

V ***establish*** an *embassy* in 在…设立大使馆

V_2 The *embassy* ***gave*** a reception for the visiting dignitaries. 大使馆为来访的显要人物举行接待会。‖ The Russian *Embassy* ***stands*** at the hilltop. 俄罗斯大使馆坐落在小山顶上。

Q a ***foreign*** *embassy* 外国大使馆 ‖ the ***French*** *Embassy* in London 法国驻英大使馆

P She works ***at*** [***in***] the *embassy*. 她在这个大使馆工作。‖ a request ***by*** the Argentine *Embassy* 阿根廷大使馆的请求 ‖ go 〈come〉 ***on*** an *embassy* 出使,出任(来任)大使 / He was sent ***on*** an *embassy* to Paris. 他被派出使巴黎。‖ He was attached ***to*** the Indian *Embassy* at Washington, D.C. 他被派往印度驻美大使馆工作。

P_2 the Ethiopian *Embassy* ***at*** [***in***] London 埃塞俄比亚驻英大使馆 / They went to a reception at the Russian *Embassy* ***in*** Delhi. 他们前往俄罗斯驻印度大使馆参加招待会。‖ He went on an *embassy* ***to*** the United States. 他出使美国。

embed *v.* 嵌入;使深深留在心里

VP (B) be *embedded in* 嵌入于;(态度、感情等)深留于 / He examined the locks; both were *embedded in* the woodwork. 他细看那两把锁,两把都是嵌在木头里的。/ The boat lay with its rudder *embedded in* mud. 船搁在那里,舵陷入淤泥中。/ The prejudice was *embedded in* her mind. 这种偏见在她的思想里根深蒂固。

M The arrow was ***deeply*** *embedded* in the tree. 箭深深地插在树上。/ racist ideas which had become so ***deeply*** *embedded* 已经变得如此根深蒂固的种族主义思想

P_2 Dirt *embeds* ***under*** his fingernails. 他的指甲缝里积满污垢。‖ The gold crown was *embedded* ***with*** jewels. 那顶金皇冠上嵌有珠宝。

ember *n.* (复数)余烬;余火

V ***fan*** dying *embers* into new life 把将熄灭的余烬扇旺 ‖ ***rekindle*** the dying *embers* of feudalism 使封建主义死灰复燃 ‖ He ***stirred*** the *embers* to make them blaze up again. 他拨动余烬使火重新燃烧起来。

V_2 The *embers* of American inflation will again ***flame up***. 美国的通货膨胀将会死灰复燃。‖ All the smouldering *embers* of womanly feeling ***flashed up*** in the worn heart of Cassy. 在卡西的那颗受尽了折磨的心里,一直压抑着的女性情感的余烬又燃烧起来了。

Q ***burning*** *embers* 尚在燃烧的余烬 ‖ the ***glowing*** *embers* in the stove 炉子里红红的余烬 ‖ ***live*** *embers* 尚未熄灭的余烬

P I watched her stare ***into*** the *embers* of the fire. 我注视她那凝视着炉火余烬的目光。

P_2 the *embers* ***of*** resistance 残余的抵抗

embezzle *v.* 盗用;挪用

P *embezzle* money ***from*** 盗用…的钱 / For years he'd been *embezzling* very large sums of money ***from*** the company. 多年来他一直在盗用公司的巨额款项。/ He *embezzled* $60 000 ***from*** the bank. 他盗用了银行6万美元。

embezzlement *n.* 盗用(公款等)

V ***commit*** *embezzlement* 盗用(公款等);犯贪污罪

P He was prosecuted ***for*** *embezzlement*. 他因盗用〈侵吞、贪污〉公款被告发〈起诉〉。‖ on a charge ***of*** *embezzlement* 被指控盗用公款

P_2 *embezzlement* ***by*** public officials 政府官员盗用〈侵吞、贪污〉公款 ‖ *embezzlement* ***from*** a bank 盗用银行的款项 ‖ *embezzlement* ***of*** public funds 盗用公款

emblazon *v.* 用纹章(或图案等)装饰;颂扬

P_2 King Arthur's exploits were *emblazoned* ***in*** song and story. 亚瑟王的武功在诗歌故事中传颂。‖ When we say designs, words or letters are *emblazoned* ***on*** something, we mean they are clearly drawn, printed, or sewn on it. 所谓某物上饰有图案、单词或字母,指它上面清楚地绘制、打印或缝绣有这些东西。/ a flag ***on*** which the imperial double-headed eagle was *emblazoned* 上面饰有显眼的帝国双头鹰徽的旗帜 ‖ *emblazon* sb.'s fame ***to*** all the country 把某人的美名向全国传扬 ‖ They wore sweat shirts *emblazoned* ***with*** the name of their college. 他们穿着印有校名的运动衫。

emblem *n.* 徽章;纹章;象征;标志

Q The fleur-de-lis is the ***armorial*** *emblem* of the kings of France. 百合花徽是法国皇室的纹章。‖ a ***national*** [***state***] *emblem* 国徽 / The ***national*** *emblem* of that country is a rose. 该国的国徽是玫瑰花形纹章。‖ The dress is the ***outward*** *emblem* of the inner man. 衣服是一个人内心世界的表征。‖ The eagle remains the ***proud*** *emblem* of the USA. 鹰仍然是美国人引以为自豪的国徽。‖ There was a ***small golden*** *emblem* on his tie. 他的领带上有一个小小的金色纹章。

P_2 the *emblem* ***of*** a school 校徽 / The olive branch is an *emblem* ***of*** peace. 橄榄枝是和平的象征。/ an *emblem* ***of*** love 爱的象征 / The white flag is the *emblem* ***of*** surrender. 白旗是投降的表示。

embodiment *n.* (正式)体现,化身

Q a ***living*** *embodiment* of an ideal 某种理想的活化身

P work ***toward*** the *embodiment* of a set of rules 为使一整套规则具体化而工作

P_2 She was the *embodiment* ***of*** loyalty 〈kindness〉. 她是忠诚〈仁慈〉的化身。/ The hero is the *embodiment* ***of*** patriotism. 那位英雄是爱国主义的化身。

embody *v.* 体现;使具体化;包括;收录

VP (B) *embody... in...* 使…具体表现于… / The proposals were *embodied in* the Industrial Relations Act. 这些建议在《劳工关系条例》中得到了体现。/ Sixteen armoured brigades were *embodied in* the three corps. 这3个军中包括有16个装甲旅。/ *embody* one's ideas *in* a speech 在一篇演说中具体表达自己的思想 / Many improvements are *embodied in* the new car. 这种新车含有许多改进之处。/ The testimony is *embodied in* the court record. 证词已收入法庭记录。

P_2 *embody* a theoretical opinion ***into*** a definite scheme 使理论见解具体化为一项明确的计划

embrace *n.* 拥抱;包围;接受;信奉

V She tried to ***avoid*** his *embraces*. 她试图避开他的拥抱。‖ ***enjoy*** 〈***share***〉 a passionate *embrace* 享受〈分享〉充满激情的拥抱 ‖ ***seek*** the *embraces* of his fiancee 想得到他未婚妻的拥抱

Q a ***close*** 〈***sweet***〉 *embrace* 紧密〈甜蜜〉的拥抱 ‖ a ***final*** [***last***] *embrace* 最后的一次拥抱 ‖ Werner softly disengaged himself from her ***fond*** *embrace*. 沃纳轻轻地从她柔情的拥抱中脱出身来。‖ a ***loving*** *embrace* 亲热(钟情)的拥抱 ‖ a ***passionate*** *embrace* 充满激情的拥抱 ‖ his ***ready*** [***willing***] *embrace* of Communist doctrine 他主动接受共产主义学说 ‖ Anna folded her son in a ***tender*** *embrace*. 安娜慈爱地拥抱着儿子。‖ a ***tight*** 〈***warm***〉 *embrace* 紧紧〈热烈〉的拥抱 ‖ a ***weeping*** *embrace* 一次泪汪汪的拥抱

P The little girl freed herself ***from*** the stranger's *embrace*. 那个小女孩挣脱了陌生人的拥抱。‖ He held her to him ***in*** a passionate *embrace*. 他满怀激情地拥抱她。/ He was helpless ***in*** the *embrace* of terror. 他在恐怖的笼罩下束手无策。‖ He rushed ***to*** the comforting *embrace* of his mother's arms. 他投入母亲展开的双臂,接受她那令人欣慰的拥抱。‖ They greeted us ***with*** warm *embraces*. 他们以热烈的拥抱欢迎我们。

P_2 the tribes' *embrace* ***of*** Christianity 这些部族接受基督教信仰

embroider *v.* 刺绣;修饰;渲染

M The old soldier *embroidered* his adventures ***more and more*** as years passed. 随着岁月的流逝,这个老兵对他当年的冒险事迹的描述越来越添枝加叶了。

P_2 She *embroidered* a towel ***for*** me. 她给我绣了一条手巾。‖ a design *embroidered* ***in*** gold thread 用金线绣成的图案 ‖ She *embroidered* tiny flowers ***on*** her scarf. 她在她的围巾上绣上小花。/ His name was *embroidered* ***on*** his shirt pocket. 他的名字绣在他的衬衫口袋上。/ *embroider* ***on*** [***upon***] 对…加以润饰 / Ancient writers *embroidered* ***on*** these early reports. 古代作家对这些报道作了润饰。/ He *embroidered* ***on*** the prepared speech. 他对已准备好的讲稿加以润饰。/ He would take a theme and *embroider*

upon it with drollery. 他会选择一个题目并用诙谐的语言加以渲染和发挥。‖ His grandmother *embroidered* the coverlet ***with*** flowers and birds. 他的祖母给床罩绣上了花鸟。

embroil *v.* 使卷入(麻烦等);使陷入纷乱;使纠缠

M They were ***deeply*** *embroiled* in a heated discussion. 他们深深地卷入到一场激烈的讨论中。‖ This course would ***inevitably*** *embroil* the party with the unions. 这种做法势必使该党与工会发生纠纷。

P_2 She *embroiled* herself ***in*** their argument. 她卷入了他们的争论。/ The city was *embroiled* ***in*** traffic bottlenecks. 这座城市由于交通堵塞而陷于混乱状态。‖ His drinking often *embroils* him ***with*** the law. 他的贪杯好饮常常使他受到警察的干预。/ She got *embroiled* ***with*** some young men much younger than her. 她与一些比她年轻得多的青年男子有瓜葛。

embryo *n.* 胚胎;(尤指三个月内的)胎儿;萌芽时期

V ***Carry*** the *embryo* of 怀有…的胚胎

V_2 An *embryo* ***develops*** rapidly. 胚胎发育很快。

Q ***early*** 〈***young***〉 *embryo* 早期〈幼小〉的胚胎‖ the health of a ***developing*** [***growing***] *embryo* 正在生长的胚胎的健康‖ the cell of a ***human*** *embryo* 人的胎细胞‖ ***snake*** *embryos* 蛇的胚胎

P ***in*** *embryo* 在初期;在未成熟期;在胚胎阶段/ His plans are still ***in*** *embryo*. 他的计划尚在酝酿中。/ a little ballet dancer ***in*** *embryo* 芭蕾新苗 / *The war was then* ***in*** *embryo*. 当时战争处于酝酿中。

emerge *n.* 出现;(从困境等中)摆脱;显露

M ***distinctly*** *emerge* from the gaudy dresses 在许多艳丽的裙衣中很突出‖ Large-scale industry *emerged* only ***gradually*** as technology evolved. 随着技术的发展才逐渐出现了大规模的工业。

P_2 Someone must *emerge* ***as*** a leader. 必定有人会作为领袖而涌现。/ He *emerged* ***as*** the leading contender. 他作为(冠军等的)主要争夺者出现。‖ I saw the woman *emerge* ***from*** a shop. 我看见这个女人从一家商店里出来。/ One really interesting thing *emerged* ***from*** this research. 这项研究中出现了一个的确有趣的现象。/ The sun *emerged* ***from behind*** the clouds. 太阳从云层背后钻出来。/ *emerge* ***from*** barbarism ***into*** civilization 从野蛮阶段进化到文明时期‖ *emerge* ***into*** the street 走出到街道上‖ Out of these narrow streets, one *emerges* ***on to*** a spacious square. 走出这些狭窄的街道便置身于一个宽敞的广场上。‖ He is the writer who has *emerged* ***out of*** obscurity. 他就是那位脱颖而出的作家。

emergency *n.* 危急情况,突然事件,非常时刻

V A power failure ***created*** [***caused***] an *emergency* in transportation. 停电使运输陷入紧急状况。‖ The emergency services are the organizations whose responsibility is to ***deal with*** *emergencies* when they occur, especially the fire brigade, the police, etc. 紧急服务机构指的是当有危急情况发生时负责进行处理的机构,尤指消防队和警察局等。‖ ***declare*** an *emergency* 宣布处于紧急状态‖ ***face*** an *emergency* 毅然面对紧急状态(突然事件)‖ ***meet*** *emergencies* 应付危急情况,应变/ He was able to ***meet*** the *emergency*. 他成功地应付了紧急情况。‖ ***use*** this *emergency* as an occasion for teaching people 把这次突然事件作为教育人们的机会

V_2 Ring the alarm in case an *emergency* should ***occur*** [***arise***]. 万一发生危急情况,则按报警器。

Q an ***extraordinary*** *emergency* 非常紧急的时候‖ a ***grave*** [***serious***] *emergency* 严重紧急情况‖ a ***life-and-death*** *emergency* 生死攸关的危急时刻‖ a ***life-threatening*** *emergency* 危及生命的紧急情况‖ They were asked to give up their holidays on account of the ***national*** *emergency*. 由于当时的全国紧急状态,他们被要求放弃休假。‖ an ***unforeseen*** *emergency* 意外的紧急事件

P ***at*** a dire *emergency* 在非常紧急的时刻‖ We have personnel and facilities ***for*** any *emergencies*. 我们拥有对付任何紧急情况的人员和设施。‖ The bells were only supposed to be used ***in*** *emergencies*. 只有在遇到危急情况时才能敲这些钟。/ ***In*** an *emergency*, dial 999. 遇到紧急情况时,拨999号电话。‖ In case ***of***(尤美) [In the event ***of***] an *emergency*, call the police. 万一遇到紧急情况,就打电话给警察。/ In times ***of*** *emergency* 在非常时刻‖ This signal is only used ***on*** [***in***] an *emergency*. 这信号只有在发生紧急情况时才使用。‖ rise ***to*** the *emergency* 应变不慌;起而应付紧急事变

emigrate *v.* 移居外国[外地]

VP (B) *emigrate from*...*to*... 从…移居到… / He *emigrated from* Germany in the early 1920's. 他是在20代初从德国移居出来的。/ Albert Einstein *emigrated from* Germany *to* the United States. 艾伯特·爱因斯坦从德国移居到美国。/ He and his mother received permission to *emigrate to* Canada. 他和他的母亲获准移居加拿大。

eminent *adj.* 卓越的,杰出的;著名的;(正式)显著的

P_2 be *eminent* ***among*** one's contemporaries 在同代人中是杰出的‖ George Washington was *eminent* both ***as*** a general and ***as*** President. 乔治·华盛顿作为一位将军和总统,都是出类拔萃的。‖ He is *eminent* ***for*** his generosity. 他以慷慨大度著称。‖ The committee has ten members, each *eminent* ***in*** his or her particular field of research. 该委员会有10名成员,他们在各自的研究领域里都很有名望。

emissary *n.* (正式)使者;密使

V ***act as*** an *emissary* 充当使者‖ The prime minister ***met with*** the queen's *emissary*. 首相会见女王的使臣。‖ ***send*** a special *emissary* to discuss possible peace terms 派遣特使商谈可能的媾和条件

Q The man was reported to be an ***Israeli*** *emissary*. 据报道,那个人是一个以色列密使。‖ a ***peace*** *emissary* 和平使者‖ a ***special*** *emissary* 特使

P_2 the *emissary* ***of*** a vast revolutionary organization 某个庞大的革命组织的特派员‖ He acted as the president's personal *emissary* ***to*** the union leaders. 他充当总统与工会领导人联络的私人特派员。

emission *n.* (正式)发出;放射;(货币等的)发行;遗精

V It is essential that measures be taken to ***control*** 〈***reduce***〉 *emissions* of waste gases into the air. 很有必要采取措施来控制〈降低〉向空中排放的废气。

Q a ***nocturnal*** *emission* 梦遗‖ a ***seminal*** *emission* 射精,遗精‖ ***sulfur*** (美) [***sulphur*** (英)] *emissions* 硫的排放‖ the ***sun's*** *emission* of light 太阳发出的光

P_2 automotive *emissions* ***of*** pollutants 机动车辆的污染物质排出 / The reduction in *emissions* ***of*** sulphur and nitrogen oxides is vital. 减少氧化硫和氧化氮的排放是极其重要的。/ The *emission* ***of*** light ***from*** the sun 太阳的发光 / *emissions* ***of*** mercury ***into*** the atmosphere 向大气层排放的汞

emit *v.* (正式)发出;放射

M The machine ***automatically*** *emitted* cartons of orangeade when money was inserted. 把钱塞入那台机器时,它便会自动地送出纸盒包装的橘子水。‖ The sun is ***continuously*** *emitting* light and heat. 太阳在连续不断地放射出光和热。‖ I heard him ***occasionally*** *emit* heartbroken sighs last night. 昨晚我听

见他有时发出一阵阵哀叹。

P₂ the refreshing fragrance *emitted by* flowers 花朵散发出来的宜人芬芳 ‖ smoke *emitted from* [*out of*] factory chimneys 从工厂的烟囱排放出来的烟 / An engine *emits* smoke *from* its funnel *into* the air. 机车从烟囱里把烟排放到大气中。‖ The moon is *emitting* cool light *through* the clouds. 月亮透过云层放射出寒光。

emotion *n.* 情感;情绪;激动

V *arouse* [*evoke*(正式), *excite*, *kindle*, *stir up*, *whip up*] one's *emotion*(*s*)唤起[激起]感情 / Chopin *aroused* complicated *emotions* in her. 肖邦的乐曲在她心里引起错综复杂的感情共鸣。/ *evoke* religious *emotions* 激起宗教情绪 / *stir up* the deepest *emotions* of pride 激起最强烈的自豪感 ‖ *betray* one's *emotion* 暴露感情 ‖ The book *calls up* fresh *emotions* every time he reads it. 每次读这本书都会引起他的某些新感触。‖ *control* one's *emotion* 控制感情 ‖ He *experienced* a peculiar *emotion* at the very first sight of the door. 他一看到那扇门时,心里就产生一种特殊的感情。‖ *express* one's mixed *emotions* 表露出复杂的感情 ‖ He began to *feel* a welcome new *emotion*: pride. 他开始感到一种可喜的新情感——自豪感。‖ *hide* one's *emotion* 掩饰感情 ‖ *repress* [*stifle*, *suppress*] one's *emotions* 抑制感情 ‖ *show* [*evince*(正式)] one's *emotions* 流露感情 / He *showed* no *emotion*. 他没流露出任何感情(全然不动声色)。/ It wasn't proper for a man to *show* his *emotions*. 男人感情外露是不得体的。‖ *sway emotions* 影响情绪 ‖ *touch* the *emotions* 触动感情

Q A human being feels anger, love, sadness ... all the *basic emotions*. 人有怒、爱、悲等一切基本感情。‖ She is apt to be carried away by *blind emotion*. 她容易被盲目的感情冲昏头脑。‖ His face showed nothing of his *conflicting* [*contending*] *emotions*. 他的神态一点也没有流露出内心的矛盾感情。‖ speak with *deep emotion* 感情深切地说 ‖ a *destructive emotion*. 具有破坏性的感情。‖ a man of *feeble* 〈*strong*〉 *emotions* 感情薄弱〈强烈〉的人 ‖ an *inspiring emotion* 令人鼓舞的感情 ‖ She is a woman of *mild emotions*. 她是个感情恬淡的人。‖ *mixed emotions* 复杂的感情;百感交集 ‖ *pent-up emotions* 受抑制的感情;受禁锢的感情 ‖ *sentimental emotion* 感伤的情绪 ‖ *sincere emotions* 真挚的感情 ‖ *subtle emotion* 微妙的感情 ‖ a whirlpool of *various emotions* 种种感情交织的旋涡;百感交集 ‖ *violent emotion* 强烈的感情

P He felt ashamed *of* his *emotion*. 他为自己的那种情感而惭愧。‖ His speech had an effect *on* our *emotions* rather than on our reason. 他的演说对我们的感情而不是对我们的理智产生影响。‖ He too was overcome *with emotion*. 他同样情不自禁。/ weep *with emotion* 动情地哭 / The candidate spoke with a voice touched *with emotion*. 那个候选人以有点激动的语调说话。‖ She looked around her *without emotion*. 她淡漠地环顾一下四周。

empathy *n.* 同情;同感;神人;移情作用

V She *feels* great *empathy* with her little son. 她跟她的小儿子很能心意相通。‖ Lawrence *had* real sensitivity, real *empathy*. 劳伦斯具有真正的敏感性,和真正的神人能力。‖ She could *see* our sadness, our *empathy* with the pain she was surely suffering. 她能看出我们的忧伤,能理会我们对她必定是正在遭受着的痛苦的同情。‖ His acting of "Hamlet" *showed* great *empathy* with the character. 他扮演哈姆雷特这个角色时,感情深深地进入角色。

P ***Without*** *empathy* an artistic emotion is purely intellectual and associative. 若没有移情作用,艺术激情就纯粹是只凭理智的和联想的(东西)了。

P₂ She has great *empathy for* the poor. 她对穷人深表同情。‖ show *empathy with* 与…神汇意通;对…很神人;对…表同情

emphasis *n.* 强调;着重;重点;强调语气

V *cast emphasis* (up)on 强调 ‖ This problem is so important that it *deserves* [*merit*(正式)] special *emphasis*. 这个问题非常重要,值得特别重视。‖ The president's statement *gave emphasis* to the crisis. 总统的声明强调了这次危机。‖ Some schools *lay* special *emphasis* on language study. 有些学校特别注意对语言的学习。‖ It is too well known to *need emphasis*. 这是尽人皆知的,已无需强调。‖ The nation *places* particular *emphasis* on the need to improve agriculture. 该国特别强调必须改进农业生产。‖ Some countries *put emphasis* on developing nuclear power. 有些国家把重点放在发展核动力上。‖ *require emphasis* 需要强调 ‖ *throw* the whole *emphasis* on [upon] ... 把全部重点放在…;全力强调…

Q writings with *commendable emphasis* on the need for reform 值得赞许地强调改革的必要性的文章 ‖ The biography gave *considerable emphasis* to his early life. 这部传记对他早年的生活给予相当突出的地位。‖ Two considerations deserve *explicit emphasis*. 应该明确强调两个需要考虑的问题。‖ *false emphasis* 错误的强调(错误的重视) ‖ The army has always laid *great emphasis* on the use of helicopters. 陆军一向都很注重直升机的作用。‖ The president threw a *hard emphasis* on the words. 总统把这几个词说得很重。‖ Too *little emphasis* was placed on the safety regulations. 这些安全规章几乎得不到重视。‖ throw the *main* [*major*] *emphasis* upon 主要强调 ‖ Too *much emphasis* is being placed on basic research. 目前对基础研究过于重视了。‖ This dictionary places a *special* [*particular*] *emphasis* on grammar. 这本词典特别注重语法。‖ Too *strong* an *emphasis* cannot be put on this point. 对这一点无论怎样强调也不致过分。‖ lay *undue emphasis* upon 不恰当地强调

P Our teachers sometimes underline some words *for emphasis*. 我们老师有时在某些语词下面画线以表示强调。‖ speak *with emphasis* 强调地说 / "They have four cars," he repeated *with emphasis*. "他们有四辆车呢!"他加重语气把这句话重复了一遍。/ The trees stood out *with emphasis* against snow. 树木在白雪的衬托下十分显眼。

P₂ The *emphasis of* the campaign was to be on the elimination of graft. 这场运动的重点是清除贪污受贿。‖ "Do you really want to study philosophy?" the professor asked, slowly and placing *emphasis on* each word. "你真的想学哲学吗?"教授问道,他讲得很慢,而且每个词都说得很重。/ In reading, put *emphasis on* [*upon*] the most important words. 朗读时,最重要的词要读得重一些。

emphasize *v.* 强调;使语气加强;使突出

VP (G;-obj.) I *emphasized* that everyone should come on time. 我当时强调说大家都应准时来。

M It cannot be *emphasized enough* that... 无论怎样强调…也不过分。‖ John *fully emphasized* the point I'd already made. 约翰充分强调了我所提出的那个观点。‖ We need *hardly emphasize* the point. 我们几乎无需强调这一点。‖ *pointedly emphasize* 有意地强调 ‖ Pronouns are not *usually emphasized*. 代词通常不重读。

P_2 She *emphasized* its importance ***to*** me. 她向我强调其重要性。‖ *emphasize* one's eyes ***with*** mascara 涂睫毛油以使眼睛分明

emphatic *adj*. 强调的

P_2 Pat was *emphatic* ***about*** how valuable the cause was to her. 帕特(向她)强调这一事业对她是何等地可贵。/ The point is one worth being rather *emphatic* ***about***. 这个论点是颇值得坚持的。‖ He was *emphatic* ***in*** his assertion. 他强调地陈述自己的话。‖ He remained *emphatic* ***on*** this point. 他仍然坚持这个观点。

empire *n*. 帝国;帝权;绝对控制;(由一个集团或个人控制的)大企业

V ***break up*** an *empire* 使帝国[大企业集团]崩解‖ ***build up*** an *empire* 建立帝国;建立庞大企业 / The shipowner has ***built*** (***up***) an *empire* valued at £150 million. 这位船主建立了一个资产值1.5亿英镑的庞大企业。‖ The Ptolemies were ***consolidating*** their *empire* over Egypt. 当时托勒密王朝正在巩固它对埃及的统治。‖ The *empire* which he had ***established*** was in danger of dissolution. 他建立的帝国处于解体的危险之中。‖ ***govern*** [***rule***] an *empire* 统治帝国‖ The people attempted to ***overthrow*** the *empire*. 人民试图推翻帝国。

V_2 In the course of time many *empires* have ***risen*** and ***fallen***. 在漫长的时间长河里,许多帝国兴起了,又衰落了。

Q What used to be the ***British*** *Empire* has now become the British Commonwealth. 昔日的大英帝国现已变成了英联邦。‖ the ***Celestial*** *Empire* 天朝(指封建时代的中国)‖ a ***commercial*** *empire* 大商业企业集团‖ a ***colonial*** *empire* 殖民帝国‖ a ***colossal*** *empire* 庞大的帝国‖ a ***far-flung*** *empire* 幅员辽阔的帝国‖ the ***industrial*** *empire* of Standard Oil 标准石油公司大集团企业‖ one of the world's ***mightiest*** *empires* 世界上最强大的帝国之一‖ a ***moribund*** *empire* (正式)垂死的帝国‖ an ***oil*** *empire* 庞大的石油企业;"石油王国"‖ His ***publishing*** *empire* was flourishing. 他的大出版企业集团欣欣向荣。‖ a ***real-estate*** *empire* 经营房地产的大公司‖ the ***Roman*** *Empire* 罗马帝国‖ a ***world-wide*** *empire* 领土遍及世界的大帝国

P the responsibilities ***of*** *empire* 最高政治权力[帝国]的责任‖ all ***over*** [***throughout***] the *empire* 遍及整个帝国

P_2 the *empire* ***of*** man ***over*** things 人对万物的绝对统治‖ have *empire* ***over*** the minds of men 对人们的思想有极大的影响 / Even as a child her *empire* ***over*** her sisters and brothers was complete. 甚至当她还是个孩子时,就已确立了她对兄弟姐妹的绝对控制。

emplacement *n*. 炮位;炮台;(专门性的)阵地;位置

Q an ***antiaircraft*** *emplacement* 高射炮阵地‖ a ***concealed*** *emplacement* 隐蔽阵地‖ a ***gun*** *emplacement* 炮兵阵地;炮位‖ There were ***massive gun*** *emplacements* on top of the cliffs. 悬崖顶上设有巨大的炮兵阵地。‖ ***radar*** *emplacements* 雷达阵地

P_2 the *emplacement* ***of*** that little village 那个小村庄的位置

employ *v*. 雇用;使用,利用;使从事,使忙于

VP (B) *employ*... *as* 雇用…为…;用…作… / He was *employed as* a research assistant. 他受聘当研究助手。/ We *employ* her *as* an advisor. 我们聘请她当顾问。/ *employ* alcohol *as* a solvent 用酒精作溶剂

M You would be ***better*** *employed* tidying your room. 你有时间倒不如把房间收拾一下。‖ Falling water is ***extensively*** [***widely***] *employed* to generate electricity. 落水被广泛利用来发电。‖ My master keeps me so ***fully*** *employed* that I never have any opportunity to study. 老板总是使我忙个不停,没有一点学习的机会。‖ *employ* ***gainfully*** *employed* 有酬雇用 / the number of women ***gainfully*** *employed* 有酬工作妇女的人数‖ people ***manually*** *employed* in industry and agriculture(受雇)从事工农业体力劳动的人‖ Your time can be more ***profitably*** *employed*. 你可以更有效地利用时间。‖ Many shops ***usually*** *employ* additional salespeople for the Christmas toy trade. 许多商店通常雇用一些临时售货员来应付圣诞节玩具销售。‖ *employ* one's time ***wisely*** 妥善利用时间

P_2 It is a pity that such an ability as his should be *employed* ***about*** such trifle matters. 很可惜,像他这样的才能竟被用来干这种琐事。‖ All his caddishness was *employed* ***against*** her. 他所有这些粗鄙言行都是用来针对她的。‖ be *employed* ***at*** a job 受雇从事某种工作‖ He *employs* himself ***by*** [***in***] reading after work. 下班以后,他把时间花在看书上。‖ *employ* a pen ***for*** sketching 用钢笔速写 / *employ* radar ***for*** tracking airplanes 用雷达跟踪飞机‖ *employ* oneself [be *employed*] ***in*** 从事于;忙于 / There are still more people *employed* ***in*** textiles than ***in*** computers. 目前从事纺织品生产的工人的人数仍比从事计算机生产的多。/ *employ* oneself ***in*** charitable activities 从事慈善活动 / *employ* metal girders ***in*** building construction 在建筑结构中使用金属梁 / He *employed* statistical methods ***in*** his work. 他在工作中运用统计学方法。/ She *employs* much of her freetime ***in*** sewing. 她把很多闲暇时间用在缝纫上。‖ the labour and staff *employed* ***on*** the bridge 从事桥梁修建的工人和职员 / He was *employed* ***on*** the Daily Mirror. 他在《每日镜报》社任职。/ Today there are two million men *employed* ***on*** the railways in that country. 现在那个国家铁路雇员有200万人。‖ *employ* one's talent ***to*** the creation of frivolities 把才能用于搞一些无聊的小事

employee *n*. 受雇者;雇工;雇员

V ***discharge*** [***cast off***, ***discard***, ***dismiss***, ***fire***, ***sack*** (非正式)] an *employee* 将雇员解雇‖ ***engage*** (尤英)[***hire*** (尤美), ***take on***] an *employee* 雇用雇员 / They were reluctant to ***take on*** new *employees*. 他们不愿意雇用新雇员。‖ ***make*** an *employee* redundant(英)将雇员解雇‖ ***sweat*** one's *employees* 使雇员辛苦地工作‖ ***throw*** many *employees* out of job 解雇很多雇员

Q a ***BBC*** *employee* 英国广播公司雇员‖ ***civilian*** *employees* of the Army 陆军中的文职雇员‖ a ***Federal*** *employee* (美)联邦政府雇员‖ a ***fellow*** *employee* 同事,一起工作的雇员‖ a ***full-time*** *employee* 全日制雇员‖ a ***government*** *employee* 政府雇员‖ ***industry*** *employees* 工业系统的雇员‖ a ***junior*** *employee* 低级雇员‖ a ***loyal*** *employee* 忠实的雇员‖ a ***minor*** *employee* of the government 政府小公务员‖ an ***office*** *employee* 职员‖ a ***part-time*** *employee* 兼职雇员‖ a ***prospective*** *employee* 有可能被雇用的人‖ ***public utility*** [***public service***] *employees* 公用事业雇员‖ ***rank and file*** *employees* 普通雇员‖ a ***subordinate*** *employee* 下级雇员‖ the elimination of ***surplus*** *employees* 取消过剩雇员‖ a ***white-collar*** *employee* 白领[从事脑力工作的]雇员

P The management has authorized wage increases ***for*** all *employees*. 资方已认可给所有的雇员提薪。

P_2 an *employee* ***in*** that intrigue 受雇参与那项阴谋的人‖ an *employee* ***of*** the state 州政府的雇员

employer *n*. 雇主

V They ***threatened*** the *employer* with strike. 他们以罢工要挟雇主。

Q an ***equal-opportunity*** (美) [***equal-opportunities*** (英)] *employer* (对雇员或申请就业者在肤色、宗教、信仰、种族等方面不加歧视的)给予均等机会的雇主 ‖ The university is a ***major*** *employer* in the area. 那所大学是该地区里的一大雇主。

P The secretary worked ***for*** the same *employer* for 20 years. 这位秘书为同一雇主工作了 20 年。‖ She was in trouble ***with*** her *employer*. 她跟雇主闹纠纷。

employment *n*. 工作;职业;雇用;就业(机会);使用;消遣

V The company ***afforded*** [***provided***] *employment* to a large number of men. (正式)那家公司为许多人提供了就业机会。‖ Those in public office usually had to ***attend to*** their private *employments*. 那些在政府机关工作的人常常得照料他们的私事。‖ They ***called for*** the *employment* of members of minority groups. 他们要求聘任少数民族群体的成员。‖ The industry ***creates*** *employment* for hundreds of thousands of workers. 这个行业为几十万工人创造了就业机会。‖ ***desire*** *employment* 渴望得到工作 ‖ He ***entered*** the *employment* of Mr. Hobbs as a shop assistant. 他受霍布斯先生的聘用,当了店员。‖ All this year's graduates in that university have ***found*** *employment*. 今年那所大学的毕业生已全部找到了工作。‖ The wounded worker was unable to ***follow*** his *employment* for many weeks. 那个受伤的工人有好几个星期上不了班。‖ The factory ***furnishes*** *employment* for more than one thousand skilled hands. 该厂为一千多名熟练工人提供就业机会。‖ He went from town to town, working when he could ***get*** [***find***] *employment*. 他从一个城市走到另一个城市,能找到活儿就干。‖ The company ***gives*** *employment*, direct and indirect, to more than one thousand people. 该公司直接和间接地为一千多人提供就业机会。/ ***give*** *employment* to vessels lying idle 使用闲置的船只 ‖ If they ***had*** *employment*, it might really prove the best plan. 要是他们有工作,那可真是再好不过的方法了。‖ ***hunt*** *employment* 寻找工作 ‖ They ***increased*** *employment* by stimulating local industry. 他们通过促进地方工业的发展的办法来增加就业。‖ Antony has ***left*** his *employment*. 安东尼已离职。‖ ***look for*** *employment* 寻找职业 ‖ Many workers ***lost*** their *employment* because of the economic depression. 由于经济萧条,许多工人失业了。‖ There was but little possibility of ***obtaining*** [***finding***, ***getting***] *employment* at that time. 那时候找到工作的机会极小。‖ Can you ***offer*** any *employment* for the young man? 你能给这个年轻人什么工作吗?‖ He made efforts to ***preserve*** his *employment*. 他尽力想保住他的工作。‖ The scheme ***requires*** *employment* of ingenuity. 这项计划需要运用才智。‖ ***secure*** [***get***, ***obtain***] remunerative *employment* (正式)获得报酬优厚的工作 ‖ She began to think of ***seeking*** *employment* herself. (正式)她开始考虑自己去找工作。‖ You must be prepared to ***take*** what *employment* I can get for you. 你得准备接受我为你找到的任何工作。

V_2 *Employment* ***is*** down 〈up〉. 就业人数在下降〈上升〉。‖ *Employment* ***peaked*** in the area in the late 1980's. 在 80 年代后期,该地区的就业人数达到最高峰。‖ *Employment* ***rose*** after the war. 战后就业人数上升。

Q ***blind alley*** *employment* 没有前途的职业 ‖ ***casual*** *employment* (英)临时工作 ‖ Nancy has at last found ***congenial*** *employment* at a big company. 南希终于在一家大公司找到了合意的工作。‖ ***constant*** [***steady***] *employment* 稳定的职业 ‖ ***decent*** *employment* 体面的职业 ‖ a ***desirable*** *employment* 理想的职业 ‖ They asked for guarantees of ***full*** *employment*. 他们要求保证充分就业。‖ ***full-time*** 〈***part-time***〉 *employment* 全日性(非全日性)工作;专职(兼职)工作 ‖ Bridge used to be a ***genteel*** *employment*. 桥牌过去是上流社会的一种消遣活动。‖ ***hazardous*** *employment* 危险的职业 ‖ an ***honourable*** *employment* 高尚的职业 ‖ A large proportion of the population is engaged in ***industrial*** *employment*. 有很大一部分人在产业部门工作。‖ seek other more ***lucrative*** *employment* 寻找其他赚钱更多的工作 ‖ To him teaching was a "***mean*** *employment*." 在他看来,教书是一种"下贱的工作"。‖ He spent five years in ***official*** *employment*. 他从事了 5 年公职工作。‖ He has no ***permanent*** *employment*. 他没有固定职业(永久性工作)。‖ Gardening is a ***pleasant*** *employment* for Sunday afternoons. 栽培花木是星期天下午的一种令人愉快的消遣。‖ ***precarious*** *employment* (正式)不稳定的工作 ‖ the ***profitable*** *employment* of spare funds 多余资金的有利使用 ‖ ***public*** *employment* 公职 ‖ He has retired from ***regular*** *employment*. 他已辞去固定工作。‖ ***seasonal*** *employment* 季节性工作 ‖ ***summer*** *employment* of undergraduates 大学生的暑假就业 ‖ ***well-paid*** *employment* 薪金优厚的职业

P This was a problem even for people ***in*** *employment*. 甚至对于有工作的人来说这也是个问题。/ the men ***in*** his *employment* 他雇用的人 / The painter was clever ***in*** his *employment* of brushes and colours. 这位画家在运笔和使用颜色方面都很巧妙。‖ take sb. ***into*** *employment* 雇用某人 ‖ They asked for better conditions ***of*** *employment*. 他们要求改善就业条件。‖ The unions put an embargo ***on*** [***against***] the *employment* of foreign workers. 那几个工会禁止雇用外籍工人。‖ throw sb. ***out of*** *employment* 解雇某人

P_2 He found *employment* ***as*** a mechanic. 他找到了一份机械工的工作。‖ There is *employment* there ***for*** ten people. 那儿有 10 个人的工作。‖ *employment* ***of*** modern machinery 现代化机器的使用 / the *employment* ***of*** new workers 雇用新工人 ‖ take *employment* ***with*** a foreigner 受雇于外国人

empty *adj*. 空的

M My mind seemed ***absolutely*** [***completely***] *empty* of ideas. 当时我的头脑似乎一片空虚,什么主意都没有。‖ The room was ***almost*** [***nearly***] *empty* of furniture. 房间里几乎没有什么家具。‖ We drove along ***apparently*** *empty* streets. 我们沿着看上去空荡荡的街道行驶。‖ Her words are ***quite*** *empty* of meaning. 她的话实在没有意义。

P_2 be *empty* ***of*** 没有… / The streets were *empty* ***of*** traffic at night. 夜里街上没有车辆行人。/ a bottle *empty* ***of*** wine 空酒瓶 / a life 〈marriage〉 *empty* ***of*** happiness 没有幸福的生活〈婚姻〉/ an article *empty* ***of*** matter 内容空洞的文章 / "Yes," she said, her voice absolutely *empty* ***of*** emotion. "是的,"她说道,声音十分冷漠。

empty *v*. 使空;使排出;流出

VP (B; ± reflex.) *empty into* (溪流江河)流入,注入 / The Danube *empties into* the Black Sea. 多瑙河注入黑海。/ The crowd *emptied into* the street. 人群涌到街上。/ I wondered where the river *emptied*

into the mighty Yangtze. 我不知那条河是于何处流入汹涌壮阔的长江的。

M The lake ***gradually*** [***slowly***] *emptied*. 那湖慢慢地干涸了。‖ *empty* ***out*** the water from a pail 把桶里的水倒光 / He *emptied* ***out*** all his pockets onto the table. 他把所有口袋里的东西都掏了出来放在桌子上。‖ The room *emptied* very ***quickly***. 房间里的人很快就走空了。‖ The cinema *emptied* ***rapidly*** after the film ended. 电影结束后，电影院里的人很快就走光了。

P_2 She *emptied* the water ***down*** the drain. 她把水倒进下水道。‖ *empty* the grain ***from*** a sack〈***into*** a bin〉把袋里的粮食倒空〈倒进谷柜〉‖ She picked up an ashtray and *emptied* it ***into*** a wastepaper basket. 她拿起烟灰缸，把烟灰倒进废纸篓。‖ *empty*... ***of***...使…空无…；使…失去… / Then he *emptied* the gun ***of*** bullets. 后来他把枪里的子弹全部退了出来。/ All the tyres on the lorry had mysteriously *emptied* themselves ***of*** air. 那辆卡车上的全部轮胎都莫名其妙地瘪了。‖ No waste or garbage may be *emptied* ***on*** highways. 公路上不准倾倒废物与垃圾。‖ The farmers *emptied* basket after basket of cabbages ***onto*** the truck. 农民们把一筐筐的白菜倒在卡车上。‖ You ought to *empty* the water ***out of*** those boots. 你应该把那些靴子里的水倒出来。

enamored, enamoured *adj*. 迷恋；喜欢；醉心于

M Later he married a beautiful Indian girl with whom he was ***deeply*** *enamoured*. 后来他跟一位他深深迷恋上的美丽的印度姑娘结了婚。‖ Honestly, I am not ***greatly*** *enamoured* of life in the jungle. 老实说，我并不太喜欢（热带）丛林生活。‖ He is so ***much*** *enamoured* of his own plan that he won't listen to me. 他醉心于自己的计划，不肯听我的话。‖ The poet is ***very*** *enamoured* of the beauty of nature. 这位诗人酷爱大自然的美。

P_2 be *enamoured* ***of*** [***with***] 迷恋；喜欢；醉心于 / I was, of course, always *enamoured* ***of*** the theatre. 当然，我一直很喜欢戏剧。/ He became *enamoured* ***of*** a young girl in New York. 他在纽约迷恋上一位年轻的姑娘。/ Most visitors to London are *enamoured* ***with*** the city. 到伦敦来的旅客大都喜欢伦敦这个城市。/ He is *enamoured* ***with*** astrology. 他醉心于占星术。

encase *v*. 包裹；包围

VP (B) *encase*... *in*... 把…包在…内 / The crab is *encased in* its shell. 螃蟹全身包在壳里。/ Her feet were *encased in* a pair of baseball-boots. 她脚穿一双棒球靴。/ a bullet *encased in* steel 钢壳子弹 / Each product was *encased in* leatherette. 每一件产品都用人造革包装着。/ The witness was *encased in* bullet-proof glass. 证人席四周围着防弹玻璃。

enclose *v*. 围住；包住；把…装入（信封、包裹等里）

VP (B) *enclose*... *with*... 用…把…围起来 / *enclose* a word *with* a circle 把一个词圈起来 / The house is *enclosed with* a high brick wall. 这幢房子四周围着一道很高的砖墙。/ *With* this letter I *enclose* a photograph. 随信附上相片一张。‖ Please *enclose* a check *with* your order. 请随订货单附来支票。

M I *enclose* ***herewith*** a cheque for $1 000. 随信附上一张面额为1 000美元的支票。

P_2 *enclose* the words ***by*** brackets 用括号把这些词括起来‖ The parcel was *enclosed* ***in*** something clear and shiny. 那包裹是用一种透明而闪闪发光的东西包封的。/ The statue is *enclosed* ***in*** a glass cabinet. 那尊雕像放在一个玻璃柜里。/ *enclose* the word ***in*** quotation marks 把这个词放在引号里‖ The little park was *enclosed* ***on*** all sides ***by*** tall trees. 这个小公园四围都是很高的树木。‖ a convict *enclosed* ***within*** walls for life 一个终生监禁的囚犯

encore *n*. （应观众或听众请求的）加演节目；（观众要求重演的用语）再来一个，再来一次；重演的要求

V Her performance ***evoked*** an enthusiastic *encore*. （正式）她的表演激起热烈的喊声：再来一个！‖ The magician ***did*** [***performed***] an *encore*. 魔术师应观众的请求再表演了一个节目。‖ The violinist ***got*** [***received***] an *encore*. 听众请求小提琴手再奏一曲。‖ The singer ***gave*** three *encores*. 歌唱家应听众的请求加唱了2支歌。‖ The pianist ***played*** [***performed***] two *encores*. 钢琴家应听众的请求又演奏了2支曲子。‖ She ***sang*** two *encores*. 她应听众的请求加唱了2首歌。

P What shall I sing ***as*** an *encore*? 观众要我再唱时，我唱什么歌儿呢？‖ ... and lastly, ***for*** the *encore*, a Brahms waltz. （应大家的请求，）最后再加奏一曲：一首勃拉姆斯的华尔兹舞曲。

P_2 The audience insisted on many *encores* ***during*** [***in***] the whole show. 整个演出过程中，观众频频要求重演。‖ He gave us an *encore* ***to*** his song. 他应我们的要求，把歌再唱一遍。

encounter *n*. 偶然或短暂的会面；遭遇；遭遇战

V I won't ***describe*** that *encounter*; it was too painful. 我不愿描述那次会面，（它）太令人伤心了！‖ We've just ***had*** a strange *encounter* with a civil servant! 我们刚才遇到一位文职官员，事情可奇怪极了！

V_2 It was the *encounter* with an old friend that ***delayed*** him. 他是因为与一位老朋友无意中相逢才耽搁了时间。

Q an ***accidental*** [***casual***] *encounter* 偶然的相遇‖ a ***bloody*** *encounter* 血战‖ a ***brief*** [***fleeting***] *encounter* 短暂的见面‖ One rainy night the policeman had a ***chance*** *encounter* with a gang of smugglers. 一个雨夜，这个警察正巧碰上一伙走私者。‖ a ***close*** *encounter* 势均力敌的遭遇战（角逐）‖ In their ***earliest*** *encounters* with stories, children want action. 小孩子最初听人家讲故事时常常要求故事有行动的情节。‖ That was my ***first*** *encounter* with the great man. 这就是我初次和这位伟人见面的情形。‖ He beamed his way through a series of ***frosty*** *encounters* with his leading opponents. 他和他的主要对手进行一连串冷冰冰的会晤时一直笑容可掬。‖ ***sexual*** *encounters* 有性行为的接触

P Many men were lost ***in*** the *encounter*. 那场遭遇战中死了很多士兵。

P_2 the Martian *encounter* ***of*** a spacecraft 宇宙飞船向金星的靠近‖ *encounters* ***with*** new ideas 接触新思想 / my first *encounter* ***with*** Mary 我和玛丽的初次见面

encourage *v*. 鼓励；鼓舞；怂恿；支持；促进

VP (E) Who *encouraged* his taking drugs? 是谁怂恿他吸毒的呢？(F1) Her husband *encouraged* her to get a car. 她丈夫支持她购买小汽车。/ Her success *encouraged* me to try the same thing. 她的成功鼓励我去作同样的尝试。(J) It *encouraged* me (to learn) that they had promised to help. （听说）他们已答应相助，我很受鼓舞。

M The professor ***always*** *encourages* his students to develop independent thinking. 这位教授经常鼓励学生养成独立思考的能力。‖ ***energetically*** *encourage* 大力鼓励‖ This ***greatly*** *encouraged* the growth of Marxism. 这大大地促进了马克思主义的发展。‖ I was ***much*** *encouraged* to see such excellent results. 看到这么优异的成绩，我很受鼓舞。‖ ***warmly*** *encourage* 热情勉励

P_2 He felt *encouraged* ***at*** his first success. 他为自己的初次成功所鼓舞。/ People were greatly *encouraged* ***at*** the news. 听到这消息，人们深受鼓舞。‖ Don't *encourage* her laziness ***by*** doing things for her. 别替她做事，这会助长她的懒惰。/ The country *encourages* the hotel industry ***by*** granting it tax concessions. 这个国家批准纳税优惠以促进旅馆业的发展。/ He felt *encouraged* ***by*** his achievements. 他因为自己的成就而感到鼓舞。‖ *encourage* a boy ***in*** his studies 鼓励孩子学习 / Don't *encourage* him ***in*** his sloppy ways. 不要助长他的邋遢作风。/ *encourage* ***in*** sb. an understanding of the state's needs 促进某人理解国家的需要 ‖ *encourage* sb. ***with*** promise of aid 用援助允诺来支持某人 / He was *encouraged* ***with*** the breakthrough he had made. 他因为自己有了突破而感到鼓舞。

encouragement *n.* 鼓励；赞助

V ***draw*** [***derive***(正式)，***receive***，***take***] *encouragement* from 从…得到鼓励 / We ***received*** some *encouragement* from the local government. 我们得到地方政府的一些赞助。‖ Their enthusiasm for labour ***deserves*** every *encouragement*. 他们的劳动积极性应受到充分的鼓励。‖ ***find*** *encouragement* in 在…(中或方面)得到鼓舞 ‖ ***give*** [***offer***，***provide***] *encouragement* 给予鼓励 / But he did not ***offer*** his visitor any *encouragement* to stay. 但他并没有表示要请客人留下来。

Q ***A little*** *encouragement* is all some people need to do a good job. 有些人只要稍微鼓励一下就能把工作做好。‖ ***Every*** *encouragement* should be given to... 对…应该给以充分的鼓励。‖ That was the ***first*** *encouragement* I had ever received from anyone. 那是我生平第一次得到别人的鼓励。‖ Your words are a ***great*** *encouragement* to me. 你的话对我是很大的鼓励。‖ ***moral*** *encouragement* 精神鼓励 ‖ receive ***much*** *encouragement* 受到很大的鼓励 ‖ The last survey offers ***no*** *encouragement*. 最后的调查并不令人鼓舞。‖ money and ***other*** *encouragements* 金钱及其他奖励 ‖ ***sincere*** 〈***warm***〉 *encouragement* 真诚〈热情洋溢〉的鼓励 ‖ All I need is ***some*** *encouragement*. 我所需要的只是一些鼓励。

P Many people sent messages ***of*** *encouragement*. 许多人发来了函电，表示鼓励。/ cries ***of*** *encouragement* 鼓励的呼喊声，助威的呐喊声

P_2 the government's *encouragement* ***of*** new industries 政府对新兴工业的赞助 ‖ Their achievements were a great *encouragement* ***to*** us. 他们的成就对我们是很大的鼓舞。

encouraging *adj.* 令人鼓舞的；持鼓励态度的

M It's ***most*** *encouraging* to read that illiteracy is declining from year to year. 读到文盲人数正在逐年下降的消息，我感到极为欢欣鼓舞。‖ It's ***really*** *encouraging* to hear that the inflation rate has dropped. 听说通货膨胀率已有所下降，的确令人感到鼓舞。‖ I don't find what you've just said ***very*** *encouraging*. 我觉得你刚才所讲的话并不令人鼓舞。

P_2 Our new teacher is both gentle and *encouraging* ***towards*** [***to***] us. 我们的新老师对我们既温和耐心又多方鼓励。

encroach *v.* (正式)侵害；侵犯；侵蚀

VP (B) *encroach on* [*upon*] 侵害；侵犯；侵蚀 / This new law doesn't *encroach on* the rights of the citizen. 新法并不会侵害公民的权利。/ *encroach upon* sb.'s time〈land，property〉占用某人的时间〈土地、财产〉/ The steppe was *encroached upon* by the advancing wild wheat. 野麦向草原蔓延。/ The sea is *encroaching on* the land. 海水侵蚀着陆地。

M The desert in that part ***continually*** *encroaches* on the fertile land. 那一区域的沙漠在不断侵蚀肥沃的土地。

encrusted *adj.* 形成有硬外壳的；覆以(带装饰作用等的)外层的；顽固的

P_2 boots *encrusted* ***in*** mud 满是干泥巴的长靴 ‖ At that time the whole continent was *encrusted* ***with*** ice. 那时候陆地表面完全为一层坚冰所覆盖。/ a gold vase *encrusted* ***with*** precious stones 镶满宝石的金瓶

encumber *v.* 妨碍，牵累；塞满；使承担(债务或其他法律义务)

VP (B; ± refl.) *encumber... with...* 使…为…所妨碍；使…为…所累；以…充塞… / I don't want to *encumber* myself *with* unnecessary luggage. 我不想带不必要的行李而徒自受累。/ *encumber* one's mind *with* cares 心事太重 / He was *encumbered with* a large family. 他子女太多，很受拖累。/ He is *encumbered with* debts. 他为债务所累。

P_2 His sentences are *encumbered* ***by*** modifying clauses. 他的文句因使用了许多修饰性从句而显得啰嗦。

encyclop(a)edia *n.* 百科全书

V It is said that they are ***compiling*** an *encyclopaedia*. 据说他们正在编纂一部百科全书。

V_2 An *encyclopedia* ***explains*** all kinds of facts. 百科全书说明各种各样的事实。

Q ***children's*** *encyclopaedia* 儿童百科全书 ‖ ***concise*** *encyclopaedia* 简明百科全书 ‖ a ***veritable*** *encyclopaedia* of football lore 名符其实的足球知识百科全书 ‖ a ***walking*** [***human***，***living***，***moving***] *encyclopaedia* 活百科全书(指知识渊博的人) / He is a "***moving*** *encyclopaedia*" of baseball data. 他是棒球资料的"活百科全书"。

P the last volume ***of*** the *encyclopaedia* 该部百科全书的最后一卷 / They made us read whole pages ***of*** the *encyclopaedia*. 他们要我们整页地读那部百科全书。

P_2 an *encyclopaedia* ***of*** music 音乐百科全书 / an *encyclopaedia* ***of*** education 教育百科全书 ‖ Smith is a sort of "walking *encyclopaedia*" ***on*** movie topics. 史密斯是个电影问题上的"活百科全书"。

end *n.* 1. 端，尽头，末尾；结束，终止；部分，方面；死亡，下场 2. 目的，目标

V 1. ***approach*** an *end* 接近终点[结束] ‖ ***call for*** [***demand***] an *end* to all foreign intervention in that area 要求停止对那个地区的一切外来干涉 ‖ ***change*** *ends*(体)交换场地 ‖ He did not ***deserve*** such a cruel *end*. 他不该遭这般下场。‖ The gas dried her hair up and ***frizzled*** the *ends*. 那种气体使她的头发干燥并使发端卷曲。‖ Let me ***handle*** my *end*，you handle yours. 让我来处理我这头的事情，你处理你那头的。‖ The longest day must ***have*** an *end*. 再长的日子总会有个尽头。‖ ***hold*** [***keep***] ***up*** one's *end* (或 ***hold*** [***keep***] one's *end* ***up***)(面临艰难险阻时)表现出胆识，勉力对付，坚持做好本职工作 / Don't worry，he can ***hold up*** his *end* in any fight. 别担心，他在任何斗争中都能坚持到底。/ She is very low in her mind. But she ***keeps*** her *end* ***up***. 她心情很不好，但她还是极力坚持下去。/ I'm surprised at how well John ***keeps up*** his *end* of the conversation. 在交谈中约翰能应答得那么好，实在出乎我的意料。‖ ***knell*** the *end* of colonialism 敲响了殖民主义的丧钟 ‖ ***knock*** the *end* ***in*** [***off***] (俚)把整个事情搞得一团糟 ‖ My partner ***looks after*** the advertising *end*. 我的合伙人负责广告方面的事务。‖ ***make*** an *end* of(正式)结束(尤其是自己参与的事情)；杀死，除去 / Let's ***make*** an *end* of the foolish quarrel! 我们结束这场无谓的争吵吧！/

make an *end* of sb. through assassination 用暗杀手段除掉某人 / You could say he ***made*** a good *end*. A shell-burst caught him as he was ferrying the wounded across the river. 你可以说他死得很英勇,他在运送伤员过河的时候被炮弹炸死。/ ***make*** (both) *ends* meet 使收支相抵,量入为出,勉强维持生计 / He is trying to ***make*** both *ends* meet on a small salary. 他力求靠微薄的薪水维持生计。‖ ***meet*** one's *end* 死 / He ***met*** his *end* in the air crash. 他在那次飞机失事中身亡。‖ He's ***nearing*** his *end*. 他离死期不远了。‖ ***Play*** both *ends* against the middle(美)使对立的双方争斗以从中得利 ‖ ***put*** an *end* to 使终止,毁掉,杀死 / ***put*** an *end* to the arms race 停止军备竞赛 / We must ***put*** an *end* to these abuses. 我们必须清除这些弊端。/ ***put*** an *end* to oneself [one's existence, one's life] 自杀 / Death ***put*** an *end* to his wicked career. 死亡结束了他那邪恶的一生。/ The wind ***put*** an *end* to the pier. 大风把码头毁了。‖ ***reach*** the *end* of the line [road] 到此为止,无法进展下去 ‖ Perhaps we will never ***see*** 〈***hear***〉 the *end* of the matter. 也许我们永远不会看〈听〉到这件事的结局(这件事也许永远不会有个了结)。‖ He ***urged*** an immediate *end* to all armed attacks. 他极力主张立即停止一切武装进攻。2. ***accomplish*** [***achieve***, ***attain*** (正式), ***gain***, ***obtain***, ***reach***, ***secure***, (正式) ***win***] one's *end*(*s*)达到目的 / That guy stuck at nothing to ***attain*** his *end*(*s*). (正式)那个家伙为了达到目的什么都干得出来。/ They believe that fair *ends* may be ***reached*** by foul means. 他们认为可以用不正当的手段达到正当的目的。‖ ***defeat*** its *end* 使它的目标落空 ‖ ***ensure*** this *end* 确保这个目标 ‖ ***follow*** the same *ends* 追求共同的目标 ‖ That is just the *end* they ***have*** in view. 这正是他们所抱的目的。‖ ***promote*** an *end* 促成目标的实现 ‖ ***pursue*** one's own *end* 追求自己的目标 ‖ ***work out*** an *end* 努力实现目标

V_2 1. Her *end* ***came*** suddenly. 她猝然死了。‖ The *end* of its tail ***quivered***. 它的尾巴末端在颤动。2. The *end* ***justifies*** [***sanctifies***] the means. 只要目的正当,可以不择手段。

Q 1. the ***absolute*** *end*(非正式;英)糟透了的事物,坏透了的人 / He's the ***absolute*** *end*. 他是个坏透了的家伙。/ The party was the ***absolute*** *end*. There wasn't even enough to drink. 这个宴会糟透了,连饮料都不够。‖ attract tourists from ***all*** *ends* of the earth 吸引世界各地的游客 ‖ ***back*** *end* 后端;(英)晚秋 ‖ come to a ***bad*** [no ***good***] *end* 遭到恶报、没有好下场 / If you don't give up drugs, you'll come to a ***bad*** *end*. 如果你继续吸毒,就不会有好下场。‖ on one's [the] ***beam*** *ends* 经济窘迫,计穷智竭,陷入困境;(船)几乎颠覆 / Tom has lost all his fortune and is on his ***beam*** *ends*. 汤姆倾家荡产了,现在穷困潦倒。/ The ship was on her ***beam*** *ends*. 船快翻了。‖ get the ***better*** *end* of 对…处于有利地位;占…的上风 / get the ***better*** *end* of bargain 在交易中占了便宜 / She got the ***better*** *end* of the argument. 她在辩论中占上风。‖ to the ***bitter*** [***very***] *end* 到底;至死 / We have always pursued everything to the ***bitter*** *end*. 我们凡事总是一干到底的。/ fight to the ***bitter*** *end* 战斗到底 ‖ the ***blunt*** *end* of a chopper 斧背 ‖ at the ***broadcasting*** 〈***listening***〉 *end* 在播放〈收听〉一端 ‖ the ***business*** *end* 生意方面的事务;(工具、武器等)使用的一头;锐利的一头 / the ***business*** *end* of a revolver 左轮手枪的枪口 / the ***business*** *end* of a knife 刀尖 / Chris took care of the day-to-day running of the company and I looked after the ***business*** *end*. 克里斯负责公司的日常管理工作,我负责生意方面的事务。‖ a ***butt*** *end* 枪托;残部;粗端 ‖ ***candle*** 〈***cigarette***〉 *ends* 蜡烛〈烟〉头 ‖ a ***dead*** *end* 死胡同;(管子等)不通的一头;绝境 / come to [end in, land in, reach] a ***dead*** *end* 陷入僵局;走投无路 / His theory led him to a ***dead*** *end*. 他的理论使他进入了死胡同。/ The reluctance of the local people to talk had brought his investigation to a ***dead*** *end*. 由于当地居民不愿意多谈,他的调查无法进行下去。‖ ***deep*** *end* (游泳池的)深端;困境 / get chucked in at the ***deep*** *end* 突然(出乎意料地)被抛入极困难的境地 / go [jump] off the ***deep*** *end* 跃入深水;(非正式;尤美)贸然行事;勃然大怒;变得非常激动 / He went off the ***deep*** *end* when I refused to answer. 当我拒绝回答时,他发火了。/ step off the ***deep*** *end*(美俚)贸然行事;介入自己并不了解的事;完蛋 / The war threw the company into [in, at] the ***deep*** *end* financially. 战争使那个公司在财政上陷入困境。‖ the ***dirty*** [***short***, ***thick***] *end* of the stick(美俚)吃亏的事情;不公平的待遇;不利的处境 / In most divorce cases the woman is left with the ***dirty*** *end* of the stick both financially and socially. 在多数离婚案例中,女方在经济上和社会影响上都吃亏。/ get the ***short*** *end* of the stick 受到不公平的待遇(或被轻视、忽略)‖ the ***east*** 〈***west***〉 *end* of a town 城的东(西)端 / the ***East End*** 伦敦东区(劳动人民聚居区)‖ Tom wound up the ***English*** *end* of the business and went home. 汤姆结束了英国那头的业务便回国了。‖ The store has a sale on ***fabric*** *ends*. 那家商店有零头布减价出售。‖ ***fag*** *end* 末尾;没有用的残余东西;(非正式)吃亏的一方面 / the ***fag*** *end* of a cigar 雪茄烟头 / The poorman, as usual, got the ***fag*** *end* of the deal. 那个可怜的人和往常一样在这笔交易中又吃亏了。‖ have sth. at one's ***fingers' ends*** 对某事了若指掌;精通某事 / He has the subject at his ***fingers' ends***. 他精通这门学科。‖ come to a ***happy*** *end* 有美好的结局 ‖ be at an ***idle*** *end* [a ***loose*** *end*, ***loose*** *ends*] 没有固定工作;闲着;无所事事 / We had to wait just over an hour for the next train, so being at an ***idle*** *end*, we spent the time looking round the shops. 我们只好等搭一个小时后的火车,由于无所事事,我们就利用这段时间逛逛商店。/ Being at a ***loose*** *end* that afternoon, he went to a movie. 那天下午他闲着无事,就看电影去了。‖ one's ***journey's*** *end* 旅途的终点 / one's ***journey's*** *end* in life 到了人生旅途的终点 ‖ ***latter*** *and* 结尾;死 / the ***latter*** *end* of June 六月的最后几天 ‖ come out at [of] the ***little*** *end* of the horn 说大话不兑现 ‖ the ***living*** [***very***] *end*(俚)顶刮刮,绝妙 / The show they saw yesterday was the ***living*** *end*. 昨天他们看的那场表演真是妙极了。‖ its ***logical*** *end* 它的必然结局 ‖ ***loose*** *end*(*s*)(绳子等的)未扣牢的末端;尚待处理的枝节问题 / Cut the ***loose*** *ends* of the string after you have tied the parcel. 包裹捆好后,把绳子头剪下来。/ The committee's report was very good, but there are just a few ***loose*** *ends*. 委员会的报告很好,不过个别地方还没有交代清楚。‖ the ***manufacturing*** *end* of the wool business 羊毛生意中的厂方 ‖ come to a ***miserable*** *end* 落得个悲惨的下场;死得可怜 ‖ ***no*** *end* 非常;不断地 / It upset me ***no*** *end*. 这事使我很不快。/ A box at the opera cost ***no*** *end*. 歌剧院包厢的票价非常昂贵。/ ***no*** *end* of 大量的;无数;无限 / She had ***no*** *end* of trouble at school. 她在学校遇到许许多多的麻烦。/ kill ***no*** *end* of people 杀人如麻 / think ***no*** *end* of sb. 极看重某人 / He thinks ***no*** *end* of himself. 他自命不凡。/ There was ***no*** *end*

to her patience. 她极其耐心。/ There is ***no end*** to what children want to know. 孩子们的求知欲望是无止境的。‖ the ***opposite end*** 对端/Ellen and Hooper were sitting at ***opposite ends*** of the couch. 埃伦和胡珀在长沙发上各坐一端。‖ at [on] the ***other end*** of the line 在电话线的另一端/The telephone at the ***other end*** rang. 对方的电话铃响了。/ at the ***other end*** of the social scale 在社会等级的另一端‖ The ***rear end*** of their car was smashed. 他们的汽车的尾部给撞坏了。‖ be at [on] the ***receiving end*** (非正式)成为攻击的目标;是接受〈领受〉者;(体)是接球的一方/The boy was on the ***receiving end*** in the fight and was knocked unconscious. 那个男孩在殴斗中被动挨打,给揍昏了过去。‖ get [have] the ***right end*** of the stick 占上风,处于有利地位;没有搞错‖ keep [hold] sb. at the ***stick's end*** 疏远某人,不和某人接近‖ come to [meet] a ***sticky end*** (俚)死于非命;历尽劫难/a disappointed man who had come to an exceptionally ***sticky end*** 历尽劫难而失望的人‖ a ***successful end*** 圆满的结局‖ ***tag end*** 末端;残余/ ***tag ends*** of memories 残留下来的记忆‖ We're making a good effort on the ***theory end***. 我们正在理论方面做出巨大努力。‖ the ***thin*** [***small***] ***end*** of the wedge 可以从小见大的开端;可能引起大变动(或发展)的小事;可能逐渐得寸进尺的开端/It's all right to do a little bit of work for your boss without pay, but be careful that it isn't the ***thin end*** of the wedge. 替你的老板免费做一丁点儿事也无妨,但要当心别让他以后得寸进尺。‖ the ***top end*** of a pole 杆子的顶端‖ come to a ***tragic end*** 结局悲惨‖ come to [meet] an ***untimely end*** 过早死亡;夭折‖ the ***uttermost ends*** of the earth 世界上最遥远的地方;天涯海角‖ He met with a ***violent end*** at the hands of the bandits. 他惨死在匪徒的手下。‖ ***West End*** 伦敦西区(豪华的住宅区)‖ at one's ***wits'*** [***wit's***] ***end*** 智穷才尽;束手无策/I am at my ***wit's end*** to know what to do with my son. 我真不知该用什么办法对付自己的儿子。‖ to the ***world's end*** 直到世界的尽头;直到天涯海角/They'll go to the ***world's end*** to find that out. 他们一定要把这事弄个水落石出。‖ begin [start] at the ***wrong end*** 开始就错;做事不得法/I don't think this is to start [begin] at the ***wrong end***. 我以为这样开头不会错。/ the ***wrong end*** of the stick 错误的理解;不公平的待遇;不利的处境;吃亏/You have got [got hold of] the ***wrong end*** of the stick. 你完全误解了。(你处于吃亏的地位了。)2. the ***chief end*** of life 人生的主要目的‖ achieve their ***chosen ends*** 达到他们所选择的目的‖ work together for a ***common end*** 为了共同的目标而一起工作‖ accomplish the ***end desired*** 达到预期的目的‖ achieve this ***difficult end*** 实现这个困难的目标‖ have ***higher ends*** 有更高的目标‖ work towards a ***lofty end*** 为实现崇高的目标而努力‖ suit [serve] their own ***personal ends*** 符合他们的个人目的‖ They used industrial power for ***political ends***. 他们把工业实力用于政治目的。‖ Men seldom flatter without some ***private end*** in view. 不怀有某种个人目的的男人一般不会阿谀奉承。‖ the ***proper end*** of art 艺术上的正确目的‖ serve one's own ***selfish end*** 适合[服务于]某人的自私目的‖ the ***supreme end*** 最高目标‖ ***worthy ends*** 高尚的目标

P ***about*** [***around***] the ***end*** of the present month 本月底前后‖ They are ***after*** the same ***end***. 他们追求的是同一目标。‖ ***at*** an ***end*** 终止,结束;耗尽/The service was nearly ***at*** an ***end***. 营业将近结束。/ The table was set for six, two at each side and one ***at*** each ***end***. 已摆好桌子供六个人进餐,每边各坐两人,每端各坐一人。/ I'll organize everything ***at*** my ***end***. 我会安排好我这边的一切事情。/ ***at*** the ***end*** 最后/ ***At*** the ***end*** agreement was unanimous. 最后大家一致同意了。/She had nursed her grandpa day and night ***at*** the ***end***. 在她祖父临终时,她日夜看护他。/ ***at*** the ***end*** of... 在…的一端(终点);在…的结尾;到…的极限/He's down ***at*** the ***end*** of the garden. 他在花园的尽头那边。/ ***at*** the ***end*** of August 在八月底/I wept ***at*** the ***end*** of the book. 读到该书的结尾,我哭了。/ He was ***at*** the ***end*** of his patience. 他已忍无可忍了。/ ***at*** the ***end*** of one's resources [means] 财力枯竭;山穷水尽/They were ***at*** the ***end*** of their resources. 他们已山穷水尽了。/ ***at*** the ***end*** of one's rope [row, tether] 智穷才尽;束手无策;山穷水尽/They were having a very hard time, beset with difficulties and ***at*** the ***end*** of their tether [rope]. 他们日子很不好过,困难重重,束手无策。/ ***at*** the ***end*** of the day(非正式)最后/The question ***at*** the ***end*** of the day is whether the house is actually worth that amount. 最后的问题是这幢房子是否真的值那么多钱。/ ***at*** the ***ends*** of the earth 在天涯海角‖ ***by*** the ***end*** of the century 到本世纪末/He would be home ***by*** the ***end*** of December. 他到12月底就会到家了。‖ end ***for end*** 两端倒转过来,倒个头/Please turn this table end ***for end***. 请把桌子掉个头。/The accountant used the firm's money ***for*** his own ***end***. 那个会计挪用公司的钱谋私利。‖ Tell me about the war ***from*** your ***end***. 从你的角度给我们谈谈这场战争。/ ***from end*** to end 从一端到另一端;从头到尾/read an article ***from end*** to end 把文章从头到尾读了一遍/ ***from*** year's ***end*** to year's end 年复一年‖ ***in*** the ***end*** 终于,最后/She went back to England ***in*** the ***end***. 最后她回英国去了。/ They kept on raising the price and ***in*** the ***end*** he got thirty thousand for it. 他们不断哄抬价格,结果他以3万元的高价把它卖掉了。‖ one afternoon ***near*** the ***end*** of my stay 在我将近离开时的一个下午‖ ***on end*** 竖着;连续地/He asked them to stand an egg ***on end***. 他要求他们把一只鸡蛋竖着放稳。/He sang for hours ***on end***. 他连续唱了几小时。/be all ***on end*** 大发脾气;迫切等待/make one's hair stand ***on end*** 使某人毛骨悚然/The ghost story set their hair ***on end***. 那个闹鬼的故事使他们毛骨悚然。‖ ***since*** the ***end*** of the war 战争结束以来‖ We will leave that ***till*** the ***end***. 我们将把此事留到最后(才做)。‖ They were advised to try and bring the sit-in ***to*** an ***end***. 有人劝他们设法结束那次静坐示威。/ And here the story comes ***to*** an ***end***. 故事到此结束。/The year was drawing ***to*** an ***end***. 一年快结束了。/ ***to*** no ***end*** 无结果,徒劳/ ***to*** the ***end*** of the chapter 到最后,到底,至死/ ***to*** the ***end*** of time 永远/I will love you ***to*** the ***end*** of time. 我将永远爱你。/I'll follow you ***to*** the ***ends*** of the earth. 我愿跟你到天涯海角。/ ***to*** [***for***] this ***end*** 为达到这个目的,为此/ ***To*** that ***end*** the committee is trying to develop a formula which will be acceptable to all parties concerned. 为达此目的,该委员会正在拟订一个能为各有关方面所接受的方案。/means ***to*** an ***end*** 达到目的的手段/ ***to*** the ***end*** that 为了;以便/We criticized his mistakes ***to*** the ***end*** that they may not be repeated. 我们批评他的错误,以免重犯。‖ Scientists are working hard ***towards*** this ***end***. 科学家正在为实现这一目标而奋斗。/ ***towards*** the ***end*** of last year 去年将近年底时‖ ***with*** this ***end*** in view 以此为目的,抱着这一目的‖ ***without end*** 无尽的,无休止的/We had

trouble ***without end***. 我们遇到没完没了的困难。

P_2 He regarded violence as an ***end in*** itself. 他把暴力本身视为目的。‖ the unburnt ends ***of*** branches 没烧完的树枝头 / This is the ***end of*** the line; everyone must get off. 这是终点站，大家都得下车。/ That was the ***end of*** the matter. 这就是事情的结局。/ be the ***end of*** . . . 是…致死的原因；是…毁灭的原因 / Peter said another war would be the ***end of*** civilization. 彼得说，如果再发生战争，文明就会毁灭。/ Overwork will be the ***end of*** John. 约翰会累死的。/ the ***end of*** the world 极糟糕的事；世界的末日 / Well, that's not the ***end of*** the world. 得了，这并不是什么大不了的事。‖ ***end over*** end 上下位置颠倒地；一团糟 ‖ It means an ***end to*** poverty. 这意味着贫穷的结束。/ ***end to*** end 两端相连接；首尾相接地 / Arrange these tables ***end to*** end. 把这些桌子一张接一张地排好。

end *v*. 结束，终止

VP (B) ***end in*** 以…结尾〔告终〕/ The word *ends in* a consonant. 这个词以一个辅音结尾。/ The match *ended in* a draw. 比赛结果是平局。/ All their attempts *ended in* shameful defeat. 他们的一切企图都以可耻的失败告终。/ ***end in*** failure 〈disaster, fiasco〉以失败〈完全失败，惨败〉告终 / ***end*** (up) ***in*** smoke 〔a bubble〕终成泡影 / If you drive your car like that, you'll *end* (up) *in* hospital. 如果你那样开车，你最终会被送进医院的。/ He will *end in* being punished. 他最终将受到惩罚。/ The protracted debate finally *ended in* nothing being done. 那场持久的辩论最终的结果是一事无成。

M The heroine of this story *ended* ***badly***. 这个故事的女主人公结局悲惨。‖ *end* ***disastrously*** 结局很惨 ‖ The care-free years of childhood *ended* ***early*** for him. 他无忧无虑的童年很早就结束了。‖ Two cases of cholera, one of which has *ended* ***fatally***, have occurred here. 这里发生过两例霍乱，其中一人已经死亡。‖ The argument between the two men ***finally*** *ended* in a fight. 那两人吵到最后打了起来。‖ Everything *ended* ***happily***. 一切都结果圆满。‖ *end* ***off*** 结束，终止 / She *ended* ***off*** her speech with an interesting story. 她以一个有趣的故事结束了她的演讲。/ The path *ends* ***off*** abruptly. 这条路突然到头了。‖ *end* quite ***unexpectedly*** 结束得很突然 ‖ *end* ***unsuccessfully*** 以失败告终 ‖ *end* ***up*** 结束，告终 / She *ended* ***up*** as governor of the state. 她最后当上了州长。/ She *ended* ***up*** (by) going to law school. 她最后上了法学院读书。/ We *ended* ***up*** taking a taxi there. 我们最后是坐出租汽车上那儿去的。/ He *ended* ***up*** begging in the streets. 他最终沦落街头，以乞讨为生。‖ The war is ***virtually*** *ended*. 战争实际上已经结束。‖ All is well that *ends* ***well***. 结局好就一切都好。

P_2 He joined the firm as a junior clerk, and *ended* ***as*** a director. 他进公司时是个低级职员，最后成董事。‖ He *ended* his remarks ***by*** quoting Lincoln. 他引用林肯的话来结束自己的讲话。/ He will *end* ***by*** marrying her. 他最终会娶她为妻。‖ The day *ended* ***in*** uncertainty and gloom. 这一天在疑虑不定、忧心忡忡中过去了。/ He *ended* his days ***in*** peace. 他在平静中度过了晚年。‖ Jay *ended* ***on*** a dry laugh. 杰伊说到最后，发出一声干笑。/ We *ended* the discussion ***on*** a note of optimism. 我们以乐观的调子结束了这场讨论。‖ *end* (. . .) ***with*** . . . 以…为最后一个项目；以…结束(…) / We *ended* our meal ***with*** a nice dessert. 那一餐我们最后吃的是精美的甜食。/ She *ended* a polemical article ***with*** the sentence, "Art corrupts." 她以这么一句话来结束她的辩论性的文章："艺术能腐蚀人的思想。" / The concert *ended* ***with*** a piano duet. 音乐会的最后一个节目是钢琴二重奏。/ His education *ended* ***with*** the sixth grade. 他读到六年级便辍学了。/ The experiment *ended* ***with*** success. 实验成功地结束了。

O *end* it all 自杀 / She obviously wasn't interested in him, and he had decided to *end* it all. 她显然对他无意，因而他决定自杀。

endear *v*. 使受喜爱

VP (B; ± refl.) *endear* . . . *to* . . . 使…受…的喜爱 / She *endeared* herself *to* everyone. 她受到大家的喜爱。/ Needless to say, this sort of talk did not *endear* him *to* Mr. Nixon. 不用说，他的这类话不会博得尼克松先生的喜欢。/ Smoking a cigar in an elevator won't *endear* you *to* the other passengers. 在电梯里抽雪茄会招同乘电梯者的讨厌。

M Every word of hers and every motion *endeared* her ***more*** to me. 她的一言一行都加深了我对她的爱慕之情。

P_2 He *endeared* himself ***by*** acts of generosity. 他以慷慨的行为赢得人们的喜爱。

endeavor, endeavour *v*. (正式)努力，力图

VP (C) He *endeavoured* to remain calm. 他力求保持镇定。/ He *endeavoured* to adopt a positive but realistic attitude. 他力求采取积极但现实主义的态度。/ They *endeavour* to change society as a whole. 他们力图变革整个社会。

M ***energetically*** *endeavour* to attain an objective 为实现目标而积极努力 ‖ ***honestly*** *endeavour* to control one's disgust 力图控制自己的憎恶情绪 ‖ ***steadfastly*** *endeavour* 坚定不移地努力

P_2 *endeavour* ***after*** [***for***] 力图；争取 / *endeavour* ***after*** wealth 努力追求财富

endemic *adj*. (正式)(疾病等)地方性的；某地区(或某些人中)流行的

P_2 a condition 〈illness〉 *endemic* ***in*** [***to***] a particular place 某地特有的情形〈疾病〉/ Until the 1940's, malaria was *endemic* ***in*** Ceylon. 在40年代以前，疟疾是锡兰的地方病。/ Violent ethnic conflict is *endemic* ***in*** our world today. 激烈的民族斗争是当今世界上普遍存在的现象。‖ some new species *endemic* ***to*** that island 那个小岛特有的一些新物种 / These are the problems *endemic* ***to*** the Western world. 这些是西方世界普遍存在的问题。

ending *n*. 结局；结尾

V A burst of hand-clapping ***followed*** the *ending* of the ceremonies. 典礼结束时掌声雷动。‖ A good beginning ***makes*** a good *ending*. 良好的开端预兆着良好的结局。

Q a ***feminine*** 〈***masculine***, ***neuter***〉 *ending* 阴性〈阳性、中性〉词尾 ‖ a ***grammatical*** *ending* 语法(上的)词尾 ‖ Children like stories with ***happy*** *endings*. 孩子们喜欢有美满结局的故事。‖ ***inflectional*** *endings* 有屈折变化的词尾 ‖ ***nerve*** *endings* 神经末梢 ‖ The common ***plural*** *ending* of English nouns is -s or -es. 英语名词的复数词尾通常是-s或-es. ‖ The story has a ***sad*** 〈***surprise***〉 *ending*. 故事有一个悲惨〈出乎意料〉的结局。‖ words that have the ***same*** *ending* 具有相同词尾的词

P come ***to*** a happy *ending* 结局美满 ‖ The best kind of story is one ***with*** an unexpected *ending*. 最令人称心满意的小说是那种结局出人意料的小说。

endorsement *n*. 支持，赞同，认可；(在执照等上的)违章记录；背书，背签

V ***announce*** one's *endorsement* of sb. 宣布对某人的支持 ‖ The driver has already ***got*** three *endo-*

rsements. 这位司机已有过 3 次违章记录。‖ ***give*** sb. an *endorsement* 给某人以支持 / ***give*** one's *endorsement* 表示赞同[认可] / The chef ***gave*** his *endorsement* to the new frozen food. 厨师长同意使用这种新的冷冻食物。‖ I hope your licence ***had*** no *endorsements* on it. 我希望你的执照上没有什么违章记录。‖ He has ***issued*** his fullest *endorsement* of the anti-abortion movement. 他已公开表明他对反对人工流产运动的最充分的支持。‖ When you ***make*** an *endorsement* of a cheque, you write your name on the back of the cheque. 在支票上背书,就是在支票背面上签名。‖ The theory has ***received*** the *endorsement* of excellent scholars. 这个理论获得杰出学者的支持。‖ ***sign*** an *endorsement* 签署,背签 ‖ ***withdraw*** one's *endorsement* 撤消认可(或支持)

Q ***absolute*** *endorsement* 单纯[无条件]背书 ‖ ***blank*** 〈***full***〉 *endorsement* 不记名〈记名〉背书 ‖ The programme for supporting the arts won the ***government's*** *endorsement*. 支持文艺活动的计划得到政府的支持。‖ their ***public*** *endorsement* of Liberal candidates 他们对自由党候选人的公开支持 ‖ a ***qualified*** 〈an ***unqualified***〉 *endorsement* 附条件〈无条件〉背书 ‖ give an ***unofficial*** *endorsement* 给予非正式的认可

P The proprietor of the store, ***on*** Coverly's *endorsement*, cashed a check for a hundred dollars. 店主在科弗利背书的情况下,给支票兑付成 100 美元现款。

P_2 *endorsement* ***by*** procuration 委任取款背书 ‖ *endorsement* ***for*** collection 托收背书 ‖ *endorsement* ***in*** pledge 抵押背书 ‖ *endorsement* ***to*** a plan 赞成一个计划 / *endorsement* ***to*** order 指示式背书 ‖ *endorsement* ***without*** recourse 无追索权的背书

endow *v*. 捐赠;赋予;天赋

VP (B) *endow*...*with*... 赋予…以… / Nature has *endowed* the cobra *with* the means of catching its own food. 眼镜蛇的捕食本领是大自然所赋予的。/ He was *endowed with* the power of acute observation. 他天生具有敏锐的观察力。/ The plains are *endowed with* rich soil and plentiful rainfall. 这些平原土地肥沃,雨量充沛。

M He is ***especially*** *endowed* by nature for music. 他特别具有音乐天赋。‖ This country is ***favourably*** *endowed* climatically. 这个国家的气候得天独厚。‖ She is ***highly*** *endowed* by nature with literary talent. 她有很高的文学天赋。‖ Her beauty made her the envy of many less ***lavishly*** *endowed*. 她的美貌令许多姿色较差的人羡慕不已。‖ He ***personally*** *endowed* a ward in Manhattan General Hospital. 他个人为曼哈顿总医院捐助一个病区。‖ be ***plentifully*** *endowed* with sound common sense 极其通情达理 ‖ He is ***richly*** *endowed* by nature. 他有极高的天分。/ It was a ***richly*** *endowed* school. 这所学校获得大量的捐助资金。‖ He is ***well*** *endowed* with intelligence. 他天资聪颖。

P_2 a man *endowed* ***by*** nature with a creative mind 具有创造发明天才的人

endowment *n*. 捐赠,捐款;(正式)天资,才能

V ***establish*** *endowments* 设立捐赠基金 ‖ He ***gave*** a munificent *endowment* to the children's hospital. 他慷慨捐款给这家儿童医院。‖ She ***had***, moreover, a reasonable *endowment* of intelligence. 而且,她天生颇为聪慧。‖ ***possess*** natural *endowments* 有天赋 ‖ ***provide*** an *endowment* for 给…提供捐款

Q men of ***great*** *endowments* 才能出众之辈 ‖ extraordinary ***intellectual*** *endowments* 非凡的智力 ‖ This university has a ***large*** *endowment*. 这所大学拥有一大笔捐款。‖ ***mental*** *endowments* 智慧;天资 ‖ ***natural*** *endowments* 天资,天赋 ‖ The Oxford and Cambridge colleges have ***numerous*** *endowments*. 牛津大学和剑桥大学拥有许多捐款。‖ The orphanage was supported by ***philanthropic*** *endowment*. 那所孤儿院依靠慈善捐款的资助。‖ The colleges have ***various*** *endowments*. 这些大学有各种各样的捐赠基金。

P The Smithsonian Institute was founded ***by*** an *endowment* from James Smithson, an Englishman. 史密森学会是靠英国人詹姆斯·史密森的一笔捐款建立起来的。‖ The school is ***under*** an *endowment*. 这所学校是靠捐赠基金办学的。

P_2 an *endowment* ***from*** sb. 某人的捐款 ‖ the *endowment* ***of*** a college 对某学院的捐赠 / He spent his money on the *endowment* ***of*** schools. 他把钱用于对学校捐赠。

endurance *n*. 忍耐,忍受;耐力

V A long-distance runner must ***have*** *endurance*. 长跑运动员必须有耐力。‖ It ***requires*** [***demands***] real *endurance* to drive such long distances. 如此长途驾车需要有真正的耐久力。‖ ***test*** sb.'s *endurance* 考验某人的耐力 ‖ His courage and *endurance* was ***tried*** to the utmost. 他的勇气和耐力受到极大的考验。

Q ***acid*** 〈***cold***, ***heat***〉 *endurance* 耐酸〈寒、热〉性 ‖ Does she have ***enough*** *endurance* to fly the entire distance? 她有足够的耐力驾机飞完全程吗? ‖ ***exhaustless*** *endurance* 耗不尽[无穷]的耐力 ‖ Sailing the Atlantic singlehanded required ***great*** *endurance*. 单独一人驶船横渡大西洋需要坚强的耐力。‖ His life is one of ***heroic*** *endurance*. 他的一生是勇敢坚韧的一生。‖ a test of ***human*** *endurance* 对人的耐力考验 ‖ Cheap cloth has ***little*** [not ***much***] *endurance*. 便宜的布不耐穿。‖ ***physical*** *endurance* 身体的耐力 ‖ The old building has ***remarkable*** *endurance*. 这座旧建筑物十分经久耐用。

P His cruelty is ***beyond*** [***past***] *endurance*. 他的残酷令人无法容忍。/ drive sb. ***beyond*** *endurance* 使人忍无可忍 / The practice of law was boring me ***beyond*** *endurance*. 律师的工作十分乏味,简直令我忍受不了。‖ They admired the troops ***for*** their courage and *endurance*. 他们钦佩这个部队的勇敢和坚忍。‖ He showed remarkable powers ***of*** *endurance*. 他表现出非凡忍受力。/ He has come to the end [has reached the limit] ***of*** his *endurance*. 他已忍无可忍了。‖ Long distance rallies are won by the runners ***with*** the greatest *endurance*. 远距离赛车中,夺魁者常是耐力最好的选手。

P_2 remarkable *endurance* ***of*** a hard life 对艰苦生活的非凡忍耐力

endure *v*. 忍耐,忍受;坚持;持久

VP (C) She can't *endure* to see animals cruelly treated. 她不忍看到动物遭受虐待。(D) She cannot *endure* seeing hungry children. 她不忍心看着挨饿的孩子们。/ He can't *endure* being disturbed in his work. 他不能容忍人家打扰他的工作。(E) I cannot *endure* his suffering. 我不忍眼看着他在受苦受罪。(G) I cannot *endure* (that) you should go. 我舍不得离开你。

M He is a great writer, and his books will *endure* ***for ever*** [***forever***]. 他是一位伟大作家,他的著作将千古不朽。/ a city which will *endure* ***for ever*** 一座必将永存不衰的城市 ‖ Sam could ***hardly*** *endure* their delay. 萨姆简直无法忍受他们这种耽误。‖ Certain kinds of relationships *endure* ***longer*** than others. 有些关系比

另一些关系更加持久。‖ *endure* ***patiently*** 耐心忍受；逆来顺受‖He will no longer *endure* it ***quietly***，对此他不会再忍气吞声的。‖a happy marriage that *endured* ***37 years*** 历时37年的美满婚姻‖ *endure* ***ungrudgingly*** the pangs of labour 甘心情愿地忍受分娩的阵痛

P$_2$ *endure* ***to*** (bitter) end 忍耐[坚持]到底/If help does not come, we must *endure* ***to*** the end. 如果得不到救助，我们只好坚持到底。/Few of the bicyclists *endured* ***to*** the finish. 没有几个自行车赛运动员坚持骑到终点。‖She *endured* the strenuous hike through the forest ***without*** complaint. 她忍受着穿过大森林的艰难跋涉，毫无怨言。

enema *n.* 灌肠剂；灌肠(法)；灌肠器

V ***administer*** [***give***] an *enema* to(正式)给…灌肠‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] an *enema* 接受灌肠/The patient ***got*** [***was given***] an *enema* before being operated on. 那个病人在手术前接受过灌肠。‖ ***use*** an *enema* 使用灌肠剂

Q ***air*** *enema* 空气灌肠(治疗肠套叠)‖ ***barium*** *enema* 钡灌肠‖ ***saline*** *enema* 盐水灌肠‖ ***soapsuds*** *enema* [***SS*** *enema*] 肥皂水灌肠

enemy *n.* 敌人，敌军；反对者；危害物

V ***annihilate*** the *enemy* 歼灭敌人‖ ***attack*** the *enemy* 攻击敌人‖ ***bayonet*** the *enemy* into submission 用武力迫使敌人投降‖ ***beat*** [***conquer***, ***defeat***, ***overcome***] the *enemy* 打败敌人‖Our army ***captured*** 500 of the *enemy*. 我军俘虏敌军500人。‖ ***check*** the *enemy* 牵制敌人‖The king ***circumvented*** his *enemies* in the government. (正式)国王用计谋击败了他在政府里的敌人。‖We must ***combat*** the *enemy* everywhere until victory is ours. 我们不管在何处都须与敌人作战，直至胜利为止。‖ ***conciliate*** an *enemy* (正式)对敌人息事宁人‖The soldiers ***confronted*** [***faced***] the *enemy* bravely. 战士们勇敢地面对敌人。‖He was not satisfied until he had ***crushed*** his *enemies*. 他直到完全击败了敌人才心满意足。‖ ***dislodge*** the *enemy* from his positions 把敌人赶出阵地‖The *enemy* was ***driven back*** to its starting point by us. 敌人被我们击退到开始进攻的地点。/The *enemy* was [were] ***driven off*** [***away***]. 敌人给赶跑了。/ ***drive*** the *enemy* ***out*** 把敌人赶出去‖His behaviour ***earned*** [***made***] him many *enemies*. 他的行为使他树敌甚多。‖ ***fight*** the *enemy* to a [the] finish 与敌人战斗到底‖After a fierce battle the *enemy* had been ***forced back*** a thousand yards. 经过一场激烈的战斗，敌人被迫后退了1 000码。‖ ***frustrate*** an *enemy* in his plans 挫败敌人的计划‖sadden one's friends and ***gladden*** one's *enemies* 使亲者痛仇者快‖They ***harassed*** the *enemy*. 他们不断骚扰敌人。‖A successful man often ***has*** many *enemies*. --个有成就的人往往有许多仇敌[树大招风]。‖ ***isolate*** an *enemy* 孤立敌人‖He denounced it with such boldness as ***made*** him many *enemies*. 他大胆地谴责此事，结果得罪了许多人。/If you say that, you will ***make*** an *enemy* of her. 如果你这样说，她会跟你过不去的。‖The army advanced to ***meet*** the *enemy*. 部队前去迎战敌人。‖ ***overwhelm*** the *enemy* by superior forces 以优势兵力压倒[打败]敌人‖ ***press*** the *enemy* hard 紧逼敌人/Our army ***pressed*** the *enemy* for the evacuation of the fort. 我军迫使敌人撤离堡垒。‖ ***punish*** an *enemy* 严惩敌人‖ ***put*** the *enemy* to flight 打得敌人溃逃/The *enemy* was ***put*** to rout. 敌军被打得溃不成军。‖ ***rout*** 〈***repel***〉 the *enemy* 击溃〈击退〉敌人‖ ***smash*** the *enemy* 粉碎敌人‖ ***strike*** the *enemy* to the quick 击中敌人的要害‖The *enemy* was ***surprised***. 敌人遭到奇袭。‖ ***take*** the *enemy* by surprise 袭击[奇袭]敌人‖ ***turn*** an *enemy* into an ally 化敌为友‖All their *enemies* were ***vanquished***. (文)他们把敌人统统打败了。‖The *enemy* was ***worsted*** in the battle. 敌人被击败了。

V$_2$ The *enemy* ***assailed*** 〈***besieged***, ***came upon***,〉 the town. (正式)敌人猛攻〈围困、袭击〉了该城。‖The *enemy* ***assaulted*** us at darkness. 敌人在天黑时袭击我们。‖The *enemy* ***fled*** in disorder. 敌人狼狈逃窜。‖The *enemy* is ***retreating***. 敌人正在撤退。‖The *enemy* has ***suffered*** a sharp defeat and severe losses. 敌人受到重创，伤亡惨重。

Q ***avowed*** [***bitter***, ***deadly***, ***implacable***, ***inveterate***, ***life-long***, ***mortal***, ***sworn***] *enemies* (正式)死敌，不共戴天的敌人‖a ***bloody*** *enemy* 残忍的敌人‖Laziness is his ***chief*** *enemy*. 懒惰是他的主要敌人。‖a ***common*** *enemy* 共同(的)敌人‖a ***ferocious*** *enemy* 凶恶的敌人‖a ***formidable*** [***powerful***] *enemy* 强敌‖our ***ghostly*** *enemy* 恶魔‖a ***hereditary*** *enemy* of the family 家族的世仇[宿敌]‖an ***insidious*** *enemy* 阴险的敌人‖an ***invisible*** *enemy* 无形的敌人‖a ***long-time*** *enemy* 宿敌‖ ***main*** *enemies* 主要敌人‖our ***mutual*** *enemy* 我们(俩)的共同敌人‖a ***national*** *enemy* 民族的敌人‖These creatures have no ***natural*** *enemies*. 这些动物没有天敌。‖Better an ***open*** *enemy* than a false friend. 虚假的朋友比公开的敌人更可怕。‖one's ***personal*** *enemy* 私敌，仇人‖a ***political*** *enemy* 政敌‖a ***public*** *enemy* (人民)公敌，(公众协助缉拿的)要犯/a ***relentless*** *enemy* 残酷无情的敌人‖a ***secret*** *enemy* 隐藏的敌人‖an ***unscrupulous*** and ***vicious*** *enemy* 穷凶极恶的敌人‖Slugs are among the gardener's ***worst*** *enemies*. 鼻涕虫是园丁的死敌之一。/be one's own ***worst*** *enemy* [be ***nobody's*** *enemy* but one's own] 是自己最大的敌人，自己害自己

P We should take up arms ***against*** the *enemy*. 我们应该拿起武器打击敌人。‖fire ***at*** the *enemy* 向敌人开火‖fly ***before*** an *enemy* 在敌人面前逃跑‖declare war ***on*** [***against***] the *enemy* 对敌宣战/make war ***on*** an *enemy* 对敌人作战‖He has gone over [defected, deserted] ***to*** the *enemy*. 他投敌了。/We shall never bow down ***to*** the *enemy*. 我们决不向敌人屈服[投降]。‖fight ***with*** an *enemy* 与敌人战斗

P$_2$ the *enemy* ***from*** within 〈without〉 来自内〈外〉部的敌人‖Frost is an *enemy* ***of*** flowers. 霜冻是花卉的大敌。/Smog is the *enemy* ***of*** healthy lungs. 烟雾危害肺的健康。/an *enemy* ***of*** [***to***] society 社会的敌人‖Idleness is an *enemy* ***to*** discipline. 懒散是纪律的大敌。

energy *n.* 精力，力气；干劲；活力；能(量)

V This ***absorbs*** most of his *energy*. 这项工作花去他的大部分精力。‖ ***apply*** [***dedicate***, ***devote***, ***direct***, ***give***] one's *energy* [*energies*] to... 把精力花在…上/ ***apply*** [***devote***] all one's *energies* to a job 把全部精力放在工作上/The doctor ***dedicated*** [***devoted***] his *energy* to finding a new cure for hepatitis. 那位医生致力于探求肝炎的新疗法。/You would be wiser to ***direct*** your emotional *energies* into social rather than amorous activities. 你要是明智点，就该把你那感情的力量用于社会活动上，而不应该把它用在谈情说爱上。/The task to which he has ***given*** his best *energies* is arduous. 他竭尽全力去完成的那项任务是很艰巨的。‖Such possibilities ***await*** our *energies*. 这样

的可能性有待于我们去努力实现。‖ ***bend*** [***concentrate***] one's *energies* on... 把精力集中在…上‖ ***blight*** the *energies* of... 摧残…的活力‖ ***brace*** [***gather***, ***summon up***] all one's *energies* 鼓足劲头，鼓足干劲/We'll go without you if you can't ***summon up*** enough *energy* to get up early. 要是你懒洋洋地不能早起，我们就不等你啦。‖ ***consolidate*** its *energies* 集中其活力‖ This type of refrigerator ***consumes*** less electrical *energy*. (正式)这种电冰箱耗电较少。‖ *Energy* can neither be ***created*** nor ***destroyed***. It can only be ***transformed*** [***transferred***] from one form into another. 能量既不能创造，也不会消灭。它只能从一种形式转换为另一种形式。‖ ***damp*** one's *energy* 挫伤某人的干劲‖ ***display*** [***show***] indomitable and unremitting *energy* 表现出坚韧不拔的干劲‖ ***dissipate*** one's *energies* in trivialities (正式)在无聊的琐事中消磨精力‖ ***divert*** one's *energy* to more useful channels 把精力转向更有益的活动‖ ***exert*** [***expend*** (正式)] one's *energy* on... 把精力花在…上/Much *energy* has been ***expended***, but little accomplished. (正式)精力是花费了不少，但成就无几。‖ You must eat to ***give*** yourself *energy*. 你[人们]必须吃饭才能获得能量。‖ ***harness*** [***employ***, ***make use of***, ***utilize***] the sun's *energy* 利用太阳能‖ He ***has*** neither the time nor the *energy* to play with children. 他既无时间也没有精力跟孩子们一起玩。‖ ***lack*** *energy* 缺乏活力‖ What *energy* he had ***left over*** he ***spent*** partly in golf. 他把剩余的一些精力部分地用于打高尔夫球。‖ ***misdirect*** one's *energies* 把精力用在不该用的地方‖ It was several seconds before I could ***muster*** the *energy* to get up and switch the machine off. 过了好几秒钟，我才提起精神，爬起来切断机器的电源。‖ Men like Muhammed ***poured*** their *energies* into religious reform. 象穆罕默德这样的一些人把他们的精力倾注在宗教改革上。‖ Michael ***praised*** Tony's diligence, *energy* and imagination. 迈克尔称赞托尼的勤奋、精力和想像力。‖ He ***put*** all his *energies* into helping her. 他竭尽全力帮助她。‖ ***redirect*** one's *energy* to 把精力重新转向…‖ ***reestablish*** [***restore***] *energy* to the tired body 使疲乏的身体恢复力气‖ ***relax*** one's *energies* when at leisure 空闲时松一下劲‖ Large amounts of heat *energy* are ***released*** in a nuclear reaction. 核反应释放出巨大的热量。‖ The constant tension at work was ***sapping*** my *energy*. 连续紧张的工作在消耗着我的精力。‖ ***stimulate*** the *energies* 激发干劲‖ The new power plant ***supplies*** [***provides***] *energy* for the entire city. 新建的发电厂向全市供电。‖ ***tax*** sb.'s *energies* 使某人花大气力‖ The boy ***throws*** *energy* into everything he does. 那个男孩做每一件事情都很卖力。‖ It ***took*** a lot of *energy* to move the furniture. 搬这些家具费了很大劲。‖ ***waste*** one's *energy* upon 把精力浪费在…上/You are ***wasting*** an awful lot of *energy*. 你在浪费大量的精力。

V_2 All *energy* on earth ***comes from*** the sun. 地球上的一切能量都来自太阳。‖ *Energy* ***exists*** as potential or kinetic. 能量以势能或动能的形式存在。

Q ***atomic*** [***nuclear***] *energy* 原子[核]能‖ her ***boundless*** [***limitless***, ***unflagging***] *energy* 她那使不完的劲‖ ***chemical*** 〈***electric(al)***, ***mechanical***, ***radiant***, ***solar***〉 *energy* 化学(电、机械、辐射、太阳)能‖ Does she have ***enough*** *energy* to get all of these jobs done? 她是否有足够的精力完成所有这些工作?‖ Though poor in health, she is working with ***extraordinary*** *energy*. 虽然身体不好，她却以惊人的干劲工作着。‖ ***feverish*** *energy* 狂热的劲头‖ ***fiery*** *energy* 旺盛的精力‖ He was a man of ***great*** *energy* and character. 他是个精力旺盛、个性很强的人。‖ ***heat*** [***thermal***] *energy* 热能‖ ***mental*** and ***physical*** *energy* 脑力和体力‖ ***misdirected*** [***misguided***] *energy* 使用不当的精力‖ He had so ***much*** *energy* that he did the work of three men. 他精力旺盛，一个人干了3个人的工作。‖ ***potential*** 〈***kinetic***, ***latent***〉 *energy* 势(动、潜)能‖ ***procreative*** *energy* 生殖能力‖ work with ***redoubled*** *energy* 以加倍的干劲工作‖ one's ***reserve*** *energy* 保存的精力‖ ***revolutionary*** *energy* 革命干劲‖ ***unharnessed*** *energy* 尚未开发利用的能源‖ his ***untiring*** *energy* 他不倦的力量‖ ***youthful*** *energies* 青春活力

P He has succeeded ***by dint of*** *energy*. 他靠干劲取得成功。‖ a burst ***of*** *energy* 一股猛劲/a woman ***of*** *energy* and ambition 一个精力充沛、雄心勃勃的女人/sources ***of*** *energy* 能源‖ work ***with*** *energy* 精神抖擞地工作/eat ***with*** *energy* 大口猛吃/filled ***with*** *energy* 精力充沛

P_2 This sequence combines the elegance of classical ballet with the *energy* ***of*** modern dance. 这个舞蹈片断兼备有古典芭蕾舞的优美舞姿和现代舞蹈的雄浑有力两方面特点。

O an *energy* crisis 能源危机

enforce *v.* 实施，强制执行；强迫，强加；加强

VP (B) *enforce on* [*upon*] sb. 把…强加给某人/*enforce* obedience *upon* sb. 强迫某人服从/A teacher has no right to *enforce* his views *on* his students. 教师无权将自己的观点强加给学生。‖ In spite of the fact that her parents tried to *enforce* their will *on* her, Mariana married the poor young man she loved. 尽管父母企图把自己的意愿强加给玛丽安娜，她还是跟她所爱的穷小伙子结婚了。(F_1) Illness *enforced* him to remain idle. 疾病迫使他终日闲着。

M Discipline was ***rigidly*** *enforced*. 纪律得到严格执行。‖ The principal will ***strictly*** *enforce* the rules of the school. 校长将严格执行校规。‖ The curfew was ***stringently*** *enforced*. 严格执行了宵禁。‖ The magistrate *enforced* the law ***vigorously*** and ***impartially***. 那位地方法官执法严明。

P_2 They *enforced* payment ***by*** threats of legal action. 他们以诉诸法律为威胁逼迫对方还债。/He *enforced* his statement ***by*** producing facts and figures. 他列举出事实和数字，用以加强他的论点。‖ *enforce* obedience ***from*** sb. 强迫某人服从‖ *enforce* dictatorship ***over*** the enemy 对敌人实行专政‖ He *enforced* his case ***with*** new evidence. 他以新的证据来支持他的诉讼。

enforcement *n.* 实施；执行

V ***seek*** *enforcement* of judgement (正式)要求执行判决‖ ***stay*** *enforcement* 暂缓执行(判决或仲裁裁决)/***stay*** *enforcement* of the award 暂缓执行裁决的赔偿

Q ***budget*** *enforcement* 预算执行‖ ***law*** *enforcement* 法律的实施‖ a ***rigid*** *enforcement* of an act 某项法令的严格实施‖ ***strict*** *enforcement* of a new law 一项新法律的严格实行‖ ***stringent*** *enforcement* 严格执行‖ the ***vigorous*** *enforcement* of military discipline 军纪的严格执行

P_2 the *enforcement* ***of*** a reasonable claim 合理要求的执行

engage *v.* (正式)(使)从事，(使)忙于；吸引；占去；雇聘；(专技)啮合；交战；保证；(以契约等)约束(自己)

VP (B) *engage* sb. *as* a guide 雇用某人当向导/They *engaged* her *as* an interpreter. 他们聘请她当译员。/He *engaged* himself *as* an apprentice to a printer.

他与印刷厂主人签订合同当了学徒工。‖ *engage for* 担保…；对…负责 / He *engages for* the honesty of his son. 他担保他的儿子是诚实的。/ I will *engage for* John's good behaviour should you decide to employ him. 如果你决定雇用约翰，我愿担保他品行端正。/ That is more than I can *engage for*. 我可打不了这个包票。‖ *engage* (sb.) *in* (正式)(使)从事；(使)忙于 / It was considered inappropriate for a former President to *engage in* commerce. 人们认为任过总统的人不宜经商。/ This allowed him to *engage* the woman *in* further conversation. 这使他能够跟这位女人继续谈下去。/ He *engaged in* a serious study of the problem. 他对这个问题进行了认真的探讨。‖ *engage with* 与…啮合；与…交战；与…有密切的关系 / The first gear *engages with* the second. 第一个齿轮与第二个齿轮相啮合。/ A family's psychology and psychopathology *engage with* its social and economic life. 一个家庭的心理和精神病理与它的社会生活和经济生活密切相关。/ The troops *engaged with* the enemy. 部队与敌军交战。(C) He *engaged* to pay back the money. 他答应一定还钱。/ She *engaged* (herself) to attend the meeting. 她答应一定参加会议。(F_1) We *engaged* him to drive us around the city. 我们雇他开车载我们游览全城。/ His parents *engaged* a famous lawyer to argue his case in court. 他的父母聘请了一位有名的律师出庭为他辩护。(G) Can you *engage* that all his statements are trustworthy? 你能保证他所说的话句句属实吗？

M At college she ***actively*** *engaged* in sports. 她在大学里积极参加体育运动。‖ Her work *engaged* her ***completely***. 她的工作占用了她全部精力。‖ The actor's personal story *engages* the reader ***very much***. 那位男演员的个人经历引起读者的极大兴趣。

P_2 The mob did not venture to *engage* ***against*** musketry and cannon with their knives. 那伙暴徒不敢以刀剑来对抗滑膛枪和火炮。‖ *engage* a carriage ***by*** the hour〈distance〉按钟点〈距离〉雇用马车‖ The manager was *engaged* ***from*** abroad. 那位经理是从国外聘来的。‖ We *engaged* the enemy ***in*** battle. 我们与敌人交战。‖ *engage* ***on*** [***upon***] 开始从事… / He *engaged* ***upon*** a new profession. 他开始从事一种新职业。‖ *engage* a manservant ***through*** an employment agency 通过职业介绍所雇一个男仆‖ Mary *engages* everyone ***with*** her pretty girlish ways. 玛丽以其漂亮的少女风度迷住了大家。

engaged *adj*. 已订婚的；被占用的；预订的；忙的，从事…的；受雇用的

M She is ***actively*** *engaged* in politics. 她积极参与政治活动。‖ Receptionists' telephones are ***always*** *engaged*. 接待处的电话经常占线。‖ I have been ***busily*** *engaged* this month. 这个月我一直很忙。‖ Never before have so many women been ***directly*** *engaged* in social and political activities. 以前从没有像今天这样有这么多妇女直接参与社会活动和政治活动。‖ My time is ***fully*** *engaged*. 我的时间完全占用了。‖ a powerful and ***globally*** *engaged* nation 一个强大的、参与全球事务的国家‖ He is ***hotly*** *engaged* in his new plan. 他正埋头致力于实现自己的新计划。‖ They were not ***officially*** *engaged*. 他俩还未正式订婚。‖ I was ***otherwise*** *engaged* that evening. 当晚我另外有约[有事]。‖ be ***successfully*** *engaged* in trade 成功地经商‖ She was ***then*** *engaged* to work in public relations. 当时她受聘从事公关工作。‖ I'm ***very much*** *engaged* at the moment. 我现在非常忙。

P_2 He was actively *engaged* ***as*** a social reformer. 他作为一个社会改革家，忙得不亦乐乎。‖ She is *engaged* ***at*** a bank. 她受雇于一家银行。/ He is *engaged* ***at*** a salary of 5 000 dollars a month. 他以月薪 5 000 美元受雇。‖ I'm *engaged* ***for*** lunch, but I've plenty of time. 我午餐已经有约，不过还是有许多时间的。‖ be *engaged* ***in*** [***on*** (尤英)] 忙于…；从事… / We are *engaged* ***in*** compiling a textbook. 我们正忙于编纂一本教科书。‖ He is *engaged* ***on*** a thesis. 他正忙于写论文。/ He has been *engaged* for several years ***on*** [***upon***] a memoir of the war years. 他好几年来一直在撰写战争年代的回忆录。/ The work we're *engaged* ***on*** is the study of heat transfer. 我们目前所从事的工作是研究热传导。‖ Bill is *engaged* ***to*** Betty. 比尔和贝蒂订了婚。‖ be *engaged* ***with*** 忙于…；与…会晤 / At present he is *engaged* ***with*** the revision of his dissertation. 目前他正忙于修订他的论文。/ You cannot see Mr. Brown just now, as he is *engaged* ***with*** a visitor. 你现在不能见布朗先生，他正在接待一位客人。

engagement *n*. 约会；契约；约定；义务；婚约；订婚；交战；受雇(期)

V Their *engagement* was officially ***announced*** on 5th August. 他们于 8 月 5 日正式宣布订婚。/ All that remained was to ***announce*** their *engagement* and fix the date of the wedding. 剩下的事只是宣布他俩订婚(的消息)并确定结婚日期了。‖ His lecture bureau had ***booked*** seventy-odd *engagements* for him. 演讲公司为他订下了 70 多次讲座。‖ ***break*** (***off***) an *engagement* 违约，毁约；中止交战 / Have you heard that John has ***broken*** his *engagement* to Mary? 你有没有听说约翰已和玛丽解除了婚约？/ The Government has ***broken*** all its *engagements*. 政府完全违背了自己的承诺。‖ The admiral tried to ***bring about*** an *engagement*. 海军上将设法通敌人交战。‖ ***call off*** an *engagement* 取消某一约定‖ I ***cancelled*** our lunch *engagement*. 我取消了我们一起吃午饭的约定。/ He ***cancelled*** [***called off***] all the *engagements* on the ground that he needed more rest. 他取消所有的约会，理由是他需要多休息。‖ ***carry out*** [***fulfil***] one's *engagement* 践约 / All *engagements* will be faithfully ***carried out***. 将忠实履行一切承诺。‖ We must ***celebrate*** your *engagement*. 我们一定要为你们的订婚庆祝一下。‖ The singer ***completed*** her *engagements* in London. 那位歌唱家结束了她在伦敦的演出。‖ ***declare*** an *engagement* ***off*** 宣布取消一次承诺(订婚，约定)‖ The comedian ***does*** *engagements* in top night clubs. 那位滑稽演员受雇在一些高级夜总会演出节目。‖ We ***fought*** over thirty *engagements* with the enemy forces in March. 我们在 3 月份同敌军打了 30 几仗。‖ I ***have*** an *engagement* with the dentist at 2 p.m. 我跟牙医约好下午 2 点去就诊。‖ ***keep*** one's *engagement* 守约‖ ***make*** an *engagement* 订个约会‖ We were consequently unable to ***meet*** our *engagements*. 我们因而无力履约。‖ He has been ***offered*** *engagements* at the most famous halls in London and New York. 有人请他在伦敦和纽约最有名的剧院演出。‖ The theatrical company will ***open*** an *engagement* at the Imperial Theatre on January 15. 该剧团将于 1 月 15 日在帝国剧院开始演出。‖ Mr. Bayard is regretfully unable to accept your invitation. He ***pleads*** a prior *engagement*. 贝阿德先生因不能接受你的邀请而深感歉意，他说事先已另有约会。‖ ***secure*** an *engagement* with a company (正式)获得某公司的雇用‖ The famous actress has ***taken*** an *engagement* with a film

studio. 那位知名女演员已接受一家电影制片厂的聘用。‖ The *engagement* of the managing director has been ***terminated***. (正式)这位总经理的聘任被终止了。‖ They had ***won*** three *engagements* with our team. 他们已打赢我们3场。

V_2 Myrtle's *engagement* at the nightclub will ***last*** four weeks. 默特尔受聘在夜总会的演出将历时4周。‖ A previous *engagement* ***prevents*** my attendance. 我因事先另有约会,不可能来。‖ The *engagement* in Leyte Gulf ***weakened*** the Japanese Navy. 雷伊泰湾战役削弱了日本海军。

Q a ***binding*** *engagement* 有约束力的契约‖ a ***bloody*** [***sanguinary***(旧;正式)] *engagement* 血战‖ a ***broken dinner*** *engagement* 因故而取消的宴会约定‖ The singer had a ***brief*** *engagement* at a New York nightclub. 这位歌手曾受聘在纽约一个夜总会短期演出。‖ a ***definite*** *engagement* 讲定了的一次约会‖ a ***fierce*** *engagement* with the enemy 与敌人的一场激战‖ One of the ***greatest*** *engagements* of the Civil War was at Gettysburg. 南北战争的最大战役中有一次是在葛底斯堡打的。‖ I have an ***important*** *engagement* at four o'clock. 我4点钟时有一个重要约会。‖ a ***luncheon*** *engagement* 一次约定的午餐‖ a ***minor*** *engagement* 小规模的交火‖ a ***naval*** *engagement* 海战‖ Owing to a ***pressing*** *engagement*, I'm unable to attend. 由于有(约好的)急事,我来不了。‖ This part in Romeo and Juliet was Ellen's last ***professional*** *engagement* in London. 埃伦在《罗密欧和朱丽叶》中扮演的这个角色,是她在伦敦的最后一次职业演出。‖ a ***previous*** [***prior***] *engagement* 前约‖ It was only a ***short*** *engagement*. 那次战斗的时间很短。‖ a ***social*** *engagement* 社交约会‖ He cancelled all the ***speaking*** *engagements* for the next week. 他把预约在下一周要做的演讲都给取消了。‖ He is much in demand in America for ***television*** *engagements*. 在美国,许多人要求聘请他作电视节目演出。

P a letter which she wrote to Harold ***during*** their *engagement* 在他们订婚期间她写给哈罗德的一封信‖ arrange ***for*** an *engagement* 安排约会‖ withdraw ***from*** an *engagement* 取消一次预约‖ enter ***into*** an *engagement* with... 与…订约‖ keep ***to*** one's *engagement* 守约‖ be ***under*** an *engagement* to 与…有约

P_2 She had an *engagement* ***for*** dinner. 有人约她吃饭。‖ Her *engagement* ***to*** him was announced in the local paper. 当地报纸刊登了她和他订婚的启事。‖ the theatre's *engagement* ***with*** the actors 戏院对演员的聘约/There are valuable lessons to be learned from the first *engagements* ***with*** the enemy. 从跟敌人打过的头几仗中,有些教训是值得吸取的。

engine *n.* 发动机,引擎;机车,火车头;机械

V ***crank*** (***up***) an *engine* (用曲柄)启动发动机‖ ***cut*** [***kill***, ***turn off***] an *engine* 关上发动机/He ***cut*** the *engine* and got out of the car. 他关上发动机,走出汽车。‖ The *engine* is ***driven*** by steam. 这种发动机是用蒸汽驱动的。‖ It is necessary to ***lubricate*** the *engine* regularly. 必须经常给发动机上(润滑)油。‖ ***operate*** [***run***] an *engine* 操作发动机;驾驶机车‖ ***repair*** an *engine* 修理发动机‖ ***regulate*** an *engine* 调节发动机‖ ***reverse*** an *engine* 倒车‖ ***rev up*** an *engine* 启动发动机并使之提高转速‖ ***service*** an *engine* 保养维修发动机‖ ***start*** an *engine* 启动发动机‖ ***tune up*** an *engine* 调整发动机(使发挥效力)‖ ***warm up*** an *engine* 使引擎做准备性运转

V_2 The *engine* has ***broken down***. 发动机坏了。‖ This *engine* ***burns*** gasoline [(英) petrol]. 这种发动机以汽油为燃料。‖ The *engine* ***came*** to a standstill. 发动机停了下来。‖ The *engine* ***drives*** the ship. 引擎驱动船舶。‖ The *engine* ***flooded*** with gas. 发动机溢油(开不动)了。‖ The *engine* was ***idling***. 发动机在空转。‖ This old car *engine* has been ***knocking*** a lot recently. 这辆旧汽车的发动机近来爆震得厉害。‖ The *engine* is ***running*** [***functioning***, ***working***] properly. 发动机运转正常。/This *engine* ***runs*** on electric power. 这种发动机是用电能为动力的。‖ The *engine* ***sputtered***. 发动机发出噼噼啪啪的声音。‖ The *engine* ***stalled***. 发动机停车了。‖ However hard he had tried, the *engine* wouldn't ***start***. 不管他怎样想方设法,发动机就是不肯启动。

Q an ***air-cooled*** 〈***gas***, ***reciprocating***, ***rotary***, ***stationary***, ***steam***〉 *engine* 气冷式(燃气、往复[活塞]式、转式、固定式、蒸气)发动机‖ an ***aircraft*** *engine* 飞机发动机‖ an ***auxiliary*** *engine* 辅机(与主机相对)‖ a ***car*** *engine* 汽车发动机‖ ***cluster*** *engine* 发动机组‖ a ***diesel*** 〈***gasoline***〉 *engine* 柴(汽)油机‖ a ***donkey*** *engine* 绞车(盘);卷扬机;(船上的)辅(助)发动机;辅助机车‖ an ***efficient*** 〈***economical***〉 *engine* 效率高(节省燃料)的发动机‖ an ***electric*** *engine* 电机‖ a ***fire*** *engine* 消防车‖ a ***gas turbine*** *engine* 燃气轮机‖ a ***hoisting*** *engine* 卷扬机‖ an ***internal-combustion*** *engine* 内燃机‖ a ***jet*** 〈***turbojet***〉 *engine* 喷气式(涡轮喷气)发动机‖ a ***locomotive*** *engine* 机车,火车头‖ a ***marine*** *engine* 船用轮机‖ a ***pile*** [***monkey***] *engine* 打桩机‖ a ***powerful*** *engine* 大功率的发动机‖ a ***rocket*** *engine* 火箭发动机‖ a ***V-8*** *engine* V-8型发动机‖ a ***valve-in head*** *engine* 顶置[吊挂]气门发动机‖ a ***water-cooled*** *engine* 水冷式发动机‖ a ***winding*** *engine* 卷扬机

P_2 a new *engine* ***for*** a motor-vehicle 机动车辆的新引擎‖ an *engine* ***of*** warfare 兵器,武器

O The *engine* has gone wrong. 引擎发生了故障。

engineer *n.* 工程师;技师;机(修)工;工兵;火车司机;轮机员

Q truly heroic work by ***army*** *engineers* 陆军工兵们所完成的极其宏伟的工程‖ an ***assistant*** *engineer* 助理工程师‖ a ***chemical*** 〈***civil***, ***mechanical***, ***metallurgical***〉 *engineer* 化学(土木、机械、冶金)工程师‖ a ***chief*** *engineer* 总工程师/the ***chief*** *engineer* of a ship 船上的轮机长‖ a ***consulting*** *engineer* 顾问工程师‖ an ***efficiency*** *engineer* 效率专家‖ an ***electrical*** *engineer* 电气[电机]工程师‖ a ***flight*** *engineer* 随机[随航]工程师;空勤机械师‖ a ***graduate*** *engineer* (研究生院等机构授予的)工程师学位‖ a ***highway*** 〈***transportation***〉 *engineer* 公路(运输)工程师‖ a ***human*** *engineer* 人类问题专家(指精神分析专家);人类工程学家‖ a ***locomotive*** *engineer* (美) [an engine driver (英)] 火车司机‖ a ***marine*** [***naval***] *engineer* 造船工程师‖ He is a brilliant young ***mining*** *engineer*. 他是一位杰出的年轻采矿工程师。‖ an ***operating*** *engineer* 操作工程师(或机工)‖ a ***political*** *engineer* 精明的政客‖ a ***project*** *engineer* 项目工程师;(设计)主管工程师‖ a ***radio*** [***wireless***] *engineer* 无线电工程师‖ the ***Royal*** *Engineers* (英)皇家工兵‖ a ***sales*** *engineer* 销售专家‖ a ***sanitary*** *engineer* 卫生工程工程师‖ a ***section*** *engineer* 工程[工地]主任;工段工程师‖ a ***sound*** *engineer* 音响技师[机工]‖ a ***spiritual*** *engineer* 心灵问题专家‖ a ***student*** *engineer* 见习技术员‖ a ***systems*** *engineer* 系统工程工程师‖ The ***telephone*** *engineers* can't come until Wednesday. 电话技师要到星期三才能来(装〈修)电

话)。

P the Corps *of Engineers* 工兵部队

P_2 an *engineer in* charge 主管工程师 / *engineer in* chief 总工程师 ‖ an *engineer to* a corporation 某公司的工程师

engineering *n*. 工程(学);管理,操纵

V The minister ***admired*** the *engineering* of the new highway. 部长称赞新公路的工程设计质量。‖ My brother is ***studying*** *engineering*. 我的兄弟在攻读工程学。

Q ***aeronautical*** *engineering* 航空工程 ‖ ***aerospace*** *engineering* 航空和航天工程 ‖ ***architectural*** *engineering* 建筑工程学 ‖ ***civil*** 〈***chemical***, ***electrical***, ***mechanical***, ***metallurgical***, ***mining***〉 *engineering* 土木〈化学、电气、机械、冶金、采矿〉工程(学) ‖ ***environmental*** *engineering* 环境工程学 ‖ ***field*** *engineering* 外部[安装]工程 ‖ ***gene*** *engineering* 基因工程 ‖ ***genetic*** *engineering* 遗传工程(学) ‖ ***highway*** *engineering* 公路工程(学) ‖ ***human*** *engineering* 人类工程学;(企业)人事管理学;运行工程学 ‖ ***hydraulic*** *engineering* 水力[水利]工程(学) ‖ ***industrial*** *engineering* 工业[经营、企业]管理学 ‖ ***marine*** *engineering* 船舶工程(学) ‖ ***military*** *engineering* 军事工程学 ‖ ***municipal*** *engineering* 市政工程 ‖ ***Nature's*** *engineering* 天工 ‖ ***practical*** *engineering* 实用工程学 ‖ ***rocket*** *engineering* 火箭技术 ‖ ***sanitary*** *engineering* 环境卫生工程(学) ‖ ***systems*** *engineering* 系统[总体]工程 ‖ ***traffic*** *engineering* 交通(运输)工程(学) ‖ ***transportation*** *engineering* 运输工程(学)

P Why don't many girls go ***into*** science or *engineering*? 为何女学生读理工科者为数不多?

English *n*. 英语

V I must ***brush up*** my *English* before going to London. 我去伦敦前一定要再熟悉一下英语。‖ She ***had*** enough *English* to chatter with me. 她掌握了足够的英语,可跟我闲谈。‖ ***improve*** one's *English* 提高英语水平 ‖ ***know*** a little *English* 懂一点英语 ‖ ***learn*** *English* on one's own 自学英语 / Kimura's professor suggested that he ***learn*** more *English* before going abroad. 木村的教授建议他在出国前多学点英语。‖ ***murder*** the King's [Queen's] *English* 糟蹋英语的纯洁性,说不纯正的英语 ‖ ***perfect*** one's *English* 使自己精通英语 ‖ He ***speaks*** and ***writes*** *English* well. 他英语讲得好,写得也好。‖ ***study*** *English* for one's own enjoyment 出自个人爱好而学习英语 ‖ ***try*** one's *English* on [upon] a foreigner 通过与外国人交谈[通信]试试自己的英语水平 ‖ Do you ***understand*** *English*? 你懂英语吗?

Q ***American*** 〈***Australian***, ***British***, ***Canadian***, ***Indian***〉 *English* 美国〈澳大利亚、英国、加拿大、印度〉英语 ‖ ***Anglo-Saxon*** *English* 盎格鲁撒克逊英语 ‖ ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *English* 蹩脚的〈漂亮的〉英语 ‖ ***Basic*** *English* 基本英语(人为简化的英语) ‖ The young man spoke a ***beautiful*** ***precise*** *English*. 那个年轻人讲一口优美准确的英语。‖ ***BBC*** *English* BBC(英国广播公司的)英语 ‖ ***Black*** *English* 黑人英语 ‖ ***broken*** [***fractured***] *English* 不成句子的英语,拙劣的英语 ‖ ***business*** *English* 商业英语 ‖ a letter written in ***clear*** 〈***concise***〉 *English* 用明白〈简洁〉的英语写的信 ‖ ***colloquial*** *English* 口头英语,英语口语 ‖ ***Common*** [***World***] *English* 全世界通用的英语 ‖ ***contemporary*** *English* 当代英语 ‖ ***conversational*** *English* 会话英语,英语口语 ‖ He speaks ***correct*** *English*. 他说一口正确的英语。‖ ***current*** [***present-day***] *English* 当代英语 ‖ ***dead*** 〈***living***〉 *English* 废弃了〈活〉的英语 ‖ ***dictionary*** *English* 古板的英语 ‖ ***everyday*** *English* 日常英语 ‖ ***faulty*** [***false***] *English* 错误的英语 ‖ ***fluent*** and ***polished*** *English* 流利而漂亮的英语 ‖ ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *English* 正规〈日常〉英语 ‖ She speaks ***good*** *English*. 她英语说得很标准。‖ ***grammatical*** 〈***ungrammatical***〉 *English* 符合〈不合〉语法的英语 ‖ ***idiomatic*** *English* 地道的英语 ‖ the ***King's*** [***Queen's***] *English* 标准英语,纯正英语 ‖ ***literary*** *English* 文学英语,书面英语 ‖ ***Middle*** *English* 中古英语 ‖ ***Modern*** *English* 近代英语 ‖ ***nonstandard*** [***sub-standard***] *English* 不〈非〉规范的英语,不〈非〉标准的英语 ‖ ***Old*** *English* 古代英语 ‖ ***Oxford*** *English* 牛津英语 ‖ She speaks ***perfect*** *English*. 她操一口极好的英语。‖ ***pidgin*** *English* 洋泾浜英语,混杂的英语 ‖ Please explain it in ***plain*** *English*. 请用通俗易懂的英语解释(这一点)。‖ ***practical*** *English* 实用英语 ‖ ***pure*** *English* 纯正的英语 ‖ express in quite ***readable*** *English* 用清楚可读的英语表达 ‖ ***scientific*** *English* 科技英语 ‖ ***Shakespearean*** *English* 莎士比亚时代的英语 ‖ ***spoken*** *English* 英语口语 ‖ ***standard*** [***Received***] *English* 规范英语 ‖ ***terse*** and ***vigorous*** *English* 简洁有力的英语 ‖ ***vulgar*** *English* 粗俗的英语 ‖ ***Wardour-street*** *English* 拟古的英语 ‖ ***written*** *English* 书面英语

P He had difficulty expressing himself ***in*** *English* when he first came to the United States in 1918. 他在1918年刚到美国时,用英语表达自己的意思有困难。/ a course ***in*** *English* 英语课程 / The earliest newspaper ***in*** *English* was printed in Amsterdam in 1620. 历史上最早出现的英文报纸是于1620年在阿姆斯特丹出版的。‖ translate [put, turn] it ***into*** *English* 把它译成英语 ‖ He has acquired [achieved] mastery ***of*** *English*. 他精通英语。

P_2 What is the *English* ***for*** "电冰箱"? "电冰箱"在英语中怎么说? ‖ the *English* ***of*** the gutter 贫民区的英语

engrave *v*. 雕刻;用镌版印;铭刻

VP (B; ± refl.) *engrave on* 在…上雕刻;使…深深印入 / The boy *engraved* his initials *on* the tree. 那个男孩把自己姓名的首写字母刻在树上。/ Epitaphs are *engraved on* many tombstones. 许多墓碑上都刻有墓志铭。/ The events *engraved* themselves *on* [*upon*] my memory. 那些事深深地铭刻在我的记忆中。‖ *engrave with* 给…雕刻上… / *engrave* silverware *with* designs 在银器上刻图案 / He *engraved* the silver plate *with* my name. 他把我的姓名刻在银碟上。

M It is ***indelibly*** *engraved* on the memory of the people. 这件事永远铭刻在人民的记忆中。‖ It was ***prettily*** *engraved* with flowers on the back. 它的背面有雕刻的美丽的花朵。‖ This episode remains ***sharply*** *engraved* on my mind. 对那段往事我依然记忆犹新。

P_2 It is difficult to *engrave in* granite. 花岗岩很难镌刻。/ The inscription was *engraved* ***in*** [***on***] the stone of the memorial. 铭文刻在纪念石碑上。

engrossed *adj*. 全神贯注地;入迷的

M The audience was ***completely*** *engrossed* by the actor's performance. 观众完全被那位演员的表演吸引住了。‖ The scientist was so ***deeply*** *engrossed* in his work that he forgot his lunch. 那位科学家全神贯注于工作,以致忘记了午餐。‖ He is ***thoroughly*** *engrossed* in his studies. 他一心埋头于学习。‖ She appeared ***totally*** *engrossed* in the subject before her. 看样子她是在沉思着她所学的题材。

P_2 She was *engrossed* ***in*** her embroidery. 她在全神贯注地刺绣。/ He sat there silent, *engrossed* ***in*** thought.

他默默地坐在那里沉思。‖ get *engrossed* ***with*** one's work 一心一意地从事工作

engulf *v.* 吞没;充满(恐惧、痛苦等)

M ***Finally*** panic *engulfed* him. 最后他的内心充满恐慌。‖ The town was ***quickly*** *engulfed* in volcanic ash. 那座城镇很快就被火山灰淹没了。‖ The house was ***soon*** *engulfed* in flames. 房子很快就为烈火所吞噬。

P_2 The little boat was *engulfed* ***by*** [***in***] the sea [waves]. 小舟被海浪吞没了。‖ The whole village was *engulfed* ***in*** the flood. 整个村子被洪水吞没了。/ She was *engulfed* ***in*** grief on the death of her son. 儿子死后,她陷入极度的悲痛之中。/ He *engulfed* himself ***in*** his experiment. 他埋头进行实验。

enigma *n.* 费解的事物;神秘(不可理解)的人;谜

Q In spite of all our investigations it remains an ***insoluble*** *enigma*. 尽管我们作了种种调查,这事仍然是个解不开的谜。

P He often speaks ***in*** *enigmas*. 他常说些谜语般的话。

P_2 She is an *enigma* ***to*** many. 在许多人的眼里,她是个神秘莫测的谜。/ The queer behaviour of the little boy was an *enigma* even ***to*** his parents. 那个小男孩的奇怪行为就连他的父母都感到费解。

enjoin *v.* (正式)命令,吩咐;(尤美)禁止

VP (B) *enjoin on* [*upon*] sb. 命令[吩咐]某人/ Zoe put a finger to her lips to *enjoin* silence *on* the class. 佐伊把一只手指贴近双唇,示意要全班学生肃静。/ The guru *enjoins* poverty *upon* all his followers. 这位教主告诫他的所有信徒都过清贫的生活。/ He *enjoined* obedience *on* the soldiers. 他命令士兵们应服从。/ *enjoin* a duty *on* sb. 交给某人一项责任 (F_1) The fire fighters *enjoined* the onlookers to stand clear. 消防人员叫围观者远离现场。/ He *enjoined* them to be fierce and uncompromising. 他命令他们要勇猛不屈。(G) The government *enjoined* that the curfew should be strictly observed. 政府下令要求严格遵守宵禁。

P_2 *enjoin* sb. ***from*** 禁止某人/ The judge *enjoined* him ***from*** selling alcohol. 法官禁止他卖酒。/ The firm was *enjoined* ***from*** selling faulty products. 该公司被禁止出售劣质产品。

enjoy *v.* 享受,喜爱;享有

VP (D) She *enjoys* swimming. 她喜欢游泳。/ Most students *enjoy* asking questions in English. 多数学生喜欢用英语提问题。(E) They *enjoy* his singing. 他们爱听他唱歌。

M He has ***always*** *enjoyed* very good health. 他身体一向很健康。‖ I *enjoyed* the holiday ***enormously***. 假日我过得非常愉快。‖ The show was over before we could ***fully*** *enjoy* it. 我们还没欣赏够,演出就结束了。‖ She *enjoys* music ***greatly***. 她酷爱欣赏音乐。‖ They ***heartily*** *enjoyed* the outing. 那次远足他们玩得很尽情。‖ She is someone who loves people and *enjoys* life ***immensely***. 她是个热爱人民、酷爱生活的人。‖ *enjoy* works of art ***intuitively*** and ***instinctively***, not ***critically*** 凭直觉和本能而不是以评论的眼光去欣赏艺术作品‖ I ***quite*** *enjoyed* myself during the winter vacation. 寒假期间我过得挺愉快。‖ Painting is something that I ***really*** *enjoy* doing. 我的确很喜欢绘画这玩意儿。‖ He is ***thoroughly*** *enjoying* himself. 他正玩得十分开心。‖ I *enjoyed* reading them ***very much***. 我很喜欢读那些作品。

P_2 He is *enjoying* himself ***over*** a cup of tea. 他正在悠闲自得地喝着茶。‖ She *enjoyed* herself ***to*** the full at the dance. 舞会上她玩得十分开心。‖ *enjoy* oneself ***with*** ...和…一起过得愉快

O *enjoy* every minute [hour] 从头到尾都欣赏[高兴]/ I *enjoyed* every minute that I spent there. 我在那里没有不感到愉快的时候。/ We had a trip to Switzerland two years ago. I *enjoyed* every day of it. 两年前我们到瑞士去旅游,旅游期间我无时无刻不感到高兴。

enjoyable *adj.* 有乐趣的,令人愉快的

M It is ***highly*** *enjoyable* to swim in the ocean. 在大海里游泳,其乐无穷。‖ We had a ***most*** *enjoyable* journey. 我们旅途极其愉快。‖ It was a ***very*** *enjoyable* movie. 那是一部非常有趣的影片。

enjoyment *n.* 愉快;乐趣;享受;享有;乐事

V ***block*** one's *enjoyment* of 使某人不能享受[享有]‖ Reading ***brings*** *enjoyment*. 读书给人带来乐趣。‖ He ***derives*** much *enjoyment* from his spare-time activities. (正式)他从业余活动中得到不少乐趣。‖ ***enhance*** [***heighten***] the *enjoyment* of the journey 增加旅途的愉快‖ He ***found*** great *enjoyment* in his task. 他从这一工作中获得很大的乐趣。‖ ***furnish*** *enjoyment* to (正式)给…提供乐趣‖ He ***got*** a great deal of *enjoyment* from reading that book. 他阅读那本书时得到很大的乐趣。‖ The comedy ***gave*** [***provided***] great *enjoyment* to [for] the audience. 这出喜剧给观众以极大的享受。‖ Every citizen is ***guaranteed*** full *enjoyment* of civil rights. 每一个公民都被保障充分享有公民权利。‖ The son now ***has*** the *enjoyment* of his father's wide lands. 儿子现在享有他父亲的大片土地。‖ His *enjoyments* in life are ***limited*** to fighting, shooting and drinking. 他的人生乐趣仅局限于打架、射击和饮酒。‖ Laws ***protect*** the *enjoyment* of every citizen's rights. 法律保护每一个公民享受自己的权利。‖ He ***takes*** great *enjoyment* in teasing his sister. 他很喜欢逗他的妹妹。/ Harsh criticism ***takes*** the *enjoyment* out of friendship. 粗暴的批评使友谊失去乐趣。

Q Watching TV is his ***chief*** *enjoyment*. 看电视是他的主要乐趣。‖ wild animals in the ***full*** *enjoyment* of their native freedom 充分享受天然自由的野生动物‖ She takes ***great*** [***immense***] *enjoyment* in literature. 她非常喜爱文学。‖ The children listened to the story with ***intense*** *enjoyment*. 孩子们怀着强烈的兴趣倾听这个故事。‖ give ***keen*** *enjoyment* 给人以极大的享受‖ Those people live only for their own ***selfish*** *enjoyment*. 那些人仅为了他们自私的享乐而生活。‖ ***vulgar*** *enjoyments* 庸俗的享乐‖ He is fond of ***worldly*** *enjoyments*. 他喜爱世俗的享乐。

P Do you think I do it ***for*** *enjoyment*? 你以为我做这事是为了消遣吗?‖ He is ***in*** the *enjoyment* of good health. 他有健康的身体。‖ The guests sipped the fine wine ***with*** *enjoyment*. 客人们津津有味地呷着美酒。

P_2 Philanthropy was his greatest *enjoyment* ***in*** life. 他一生中最大的乐趣是行善。‖ The *enjoyment* ***of*** good health is a great advantage. 身体健康是一大有利条件。

enlarge *v.* 扩大,扩充,放大;详述

VP (B) *enlarge on* [*upon*] 详述/ He *enlarged on* the glorious future he had in his mind. 他大谈他心目中的壮丽前景。/ I need not *enlarge upon* this matter; you all know my views. 对此问题我无需详述,你们都知道我的意见。/ The committee can *enlarge upon* the scheme I mentioned. 委员会可详细说明我所提到的方案。

M The magnifying glass *enlarges* the image ***eight times***. 这种放大镜能把图像放大 8 倍。‖ Mrs. White was then free to ***further*** *enlarge* the scope of her

activities. 当时怀特夫人有空可以进一步扩大她的活动范围。‖ photographs ***twice*** *enlarged* 放大两倍的照片‖ This film probably won't *enlarge* ***well***. 这张底片放大后效果可能不会很好。

P₂ *enlarge* one's mind ***by*** reading 以读书来开扩知识 / They will *enlarge* the house ***by*** adding a new wing. 他们将为房子加建一个新的翼楼。‖ a photograph *enlarged* ***from*** the original 根据原件放大的照片‖ The magazine will be greatly *enlarged* ***in*** number of pages. 该杂志的页数将大大增加。‖ When did you *enlarge* your lab ***to*** its present size? 你们是什么时候把实验室扩建到现在的这个规模的?

enlargement *n*. 扩大,增大;(照片的)放大;放大的照片;扩大物,增补物

V The workers are ***building*** an *enlargement* on the office building. 工人们正在对那幢办公楼进行扩建。‖ ***give*** *enlargement* and sobriety to the ideas of the age 使时代的思想更加广阔和清醒‖ Patrick is still ***looking at*** the *enlargements*. 帕特里克还在欣赏着那些放大了的照片。‖ ***make*** an *enlargement* of a photograph 放大一张照片 / ***make*** an *enlargement* of a building 扩建一幢大楼‖ We must ***resist*** the *enlargement* of existing graduate programmes. 我们必须反对扩大现行的研究生计划。‖ The chest X-ray ***showed*** moderate *enlargement* of the heart. 胸部透视表明,(病人的)心脏有点肿大。

Q The new wing formed a ***considerable*** *enlargement*. 这新建的翼楼使原来的房屋大多了。‖ ***image*** *enlargement* 影像放大‖ ***job*** *enlargement* 扩大就业‖ a ***life-size*** *enlargement* of a photograph 放大到同实物一样大的照片‖ ***poster-sized*** *enlargements* 放大到和照贴画一样尺寸的照片‖ a factory capable of ***subsequent*** *enlargement* 今后能加以扩建的工厂‖ ***xerographic*** *enlargement* 放大复印品

P₂ the *enlargement* ***of*** crowded hospitals 对拥挤不堪的医院进行扩建 / the *enlargement* ***of*** the liver 肝脏肿大‖ an *enlargement* ***to*** [***on***] a house 房屋的扩建部分

enlighten *v*. (正式)启发,使明白

VP (B) *enlighten* sb. *on* [*about*] sth. 使某人明白某事;就某事给某人以启发[开导] / Can you *enlighten* me *on* the subject? 关于这个问题,你能给我说明一下吗? / Would you *enlighten* me *on* your plans for the future? 可否给我谈谈你对未来的打算? / Nobody seemed to be anxious to *enlighten* me *about* the events that led up to the dispute. 看来谁也不急于让我明白引起这场争论的那些事情。

P₂ We were *enlightened* ***as to*** his motives. 我们明白了他的动机。

enlightening *adj*. 有启迪作用的;使人增进知识(或获得教益)的

M It was a ***most*** [***very***] *enlightening* article. 那是一篇富有启迪性的文章。‖ It was ***throughly*** *enlightening* to read the old newspaper accounts of the incident. 读了当时报纸对该事件的记述,深有所悟。

enlist *v*. 参军;征募;使入伍;谋取(赞助等)

VP (B) *enlist*(...) *for*... 获得(…)对…的支持;征召 / *enlist* sb.'s sympathy and help *for* the Red Cross 获得某人对红十字会的同情和赞助‖ *enlist*(...) *in*... (使…)参加,支持 / *enlist in* the army 参军 / He had *enlisted in* the Marines. 他曾(应募)参加过海军陆战队。/ Determined that the boy needed discipline, his father *enlisted* him *in* the army. 父亲认定这孩子需要纪律管束,因此把他送去当兵。/ The mayor tried to *enlist* every citizen *in* the tree-planting campaign. 市长力图动员每一个市民都投入这场植树运动。(F_1) We *enlisted* them to help. 我们取得了他们的帮助。‖ She *enlisted* her family to force him into marriage. 她取得了家里人的配合,迫使他跟她结婚。

P₂ *enlist* ***as*** a volunteer 当志愿兵‖ He was *enlisted* ***for*** three years. 他服了3年兵役[当了3年兵]。‖ They were *enlisted* ***into*** the 21st Regiment. 他们被编入了第21团。‖ *enlist* ***under*** the banner of freedom 加入为自由战斗的行列‖ He *enlisted* ***with*** the 30th infantry of regulars. 他参加正规军第30步兵团。

enlistment *n*. 应募入伍;服役期限;争取赞助(或支持)

V ***extend*** one's *enlistment* 延长某人的服役期 / His *enlistment* was ***extended*** another two years owing to the war. 由于那场战争,他的服役期延长了2年时间。

Q ***extended*** *enlistment* 延长了的服役期‖ His ***normal five-year*** *enlistment* will be over in a year. 他按规定的5年服役期再过1年就要结束了。

P₂ *enlistment* ***in*** the Air Force 参加空军‖ *Enlistment* ***of*** help in an election takes long hours of persuasion. 在竞选中争取获得支持往往需要做许多小时的说服动员工作。

enmeshed *adj*. 陷入(困难等)的;被纠缠住的

P₂ The whole country was *enmeshed* ***in*** turmoil. 整个国家陷入一片混乱之中。/ At the time I was *enmeshed* ***in*** a controversy over artificial abortion. 当时我卷进了一场关于人工流产问题的争论。

enmity *n*. (正式)敌意,仇恨;敌对

V ***breed*** life-long *enmity* 酿成终生仇怨‖ ***drop*** one's *enmity* against sb. 不再对某人仇恨‖ It had ***earned*** him the enduring *enmity* of the farmers. 这使农民们长期对他怀恨在心。‖ ***fear*** the *enmity* of newspapers 害怕报界的敌对态度‖ He ***felt*** great *enmity* towards his brother. 他对自己的兄弟心怀怨愤。‖ ***harbour*** *enmity* against sb. 对某人怀有敌意‖ ***have*** no *enmity* against sb. 对某人没有仇意‖ ***incur*** sb.'s *enmity* 引起某人的仇恨‖ Tribal *enmities* have been ***inflamed*** by the new ruling. 新的裁决加剧了部族之间的敌对情绪。‖ *Enmities* have been ***laid*** to rest. 敌意(被)消除了。‖ ***stir up*** *enmity* 挑起仇恨

V_2 Despite the truce, strong *enmity* ***remains*** between the two nations. 两国虽然达成了停战协定,强烈的敌对情绪依然存在。

Q ***bitter*** *enmity* 刻骨仇恨‖ ***inveterate*** and ***inappeasable*** *enmity* 根深蒂固难以平息的仇恨

P be ***at*** *enmity* with one's neighbours 与邻居结怨 / John and Bill are ***at*** *enmity* (with each other). 约翰和比尔深深不和。

P₂ *enmity* ***against*** sb. 对某人的仇恨‖ *enmities* ***among*** the tribes 那些部族之间的敌对情绪‖ There was *enmity* ***between*** the two persons. 这两个人之间有冤仇。‖ his long-standing *enmity* ***for*** [***against***, ***towards***] Mr. Baldwin 他对鲍德温先生的长期仇恨‖ the *enmity* ***of*** Cassius ***to*** Caesar 卡修斯对凯撒的仇恨‖ Brown developed great *enmity* ***towards*** his boss. 布朗对他的老板产生了很大的敌对情绪。‖ be at *enmity* ***with*** 与…极为不和

enough *adj*. 足够的,充足的

M The food left was ***barely*** *enough* to last them another week. 所剩的食物仅可勉强够他们再吃一个星期。‖ Her salary is ***just*** *enough* for food. 她的薪水仅够她吃饭用。‖ Five hundred dollars is ***quite*** *enough*. 500美元就足够了。

P₂ That's *enough* ***for*** me. 我这么多就够了。/ There was food *enough* [*enough* food] ***for*** everybody. 有足够大家吃的食物。

O It's *enough* to know that they are safe. 知道他们平

安无事,就安心了。

enough *pron.* 足够(的数量)

V ***cry*** "*enough*" 认输,服输 ‖ The young man ***earned*** *enough* to buy himself a new car. 那个年轻人挣了足够的钱给自己买辆新汽车。/ He could not ***earn*** *enough* to keep a large family of eight. 他挣的钱不够养活一个有8口人的大家庭。‖ I've ***got*** *enough* to worry about. 我要操心的事够多了。‖ We ***have*** *enough* to do to finish the job ontime. 要按时完成这项工作,我们还得下一番功夫。/ I have ***had*** *enough*. 我受够了。‖ have ***heard*** 〈***said***, ***seen***〉 *enough* 听〈说、见〉得够多(而令人烦腻)了 / I've ***heard*** 〈***seen***〉 *enough*. 我听〈看〉够了! / *Enough* has been ***said*** on this subject. 关于这个问题,已经说得够多了。‖ Not *enough* is ***known*** about this subject. 有关这个题目了解的还不多。

P$_2$ He was *enough* ***of*** a fool to do that. 他够傻的,能干出这等事来。/ Three children are *enough* ***of*** a burden. 有3个儿女,负担够重的了。/ We have *enough* ***of*** everything except beer. 我们除啤酒外什么都够了。/ have had *enough* ***of*** 对…感到厌烦,对…无法容忍下去 / He seemed to have had *enough* ***of*** talk about wars. 对关于战争的谈论,他似乎已听烦了。/ We have had *enough* ***of*** your impudence. 对你的粗鲁无礼,我们已经领受够了。/ I can't see *enough* ***of*** you. 我和你见面越多越好。/ *Enough* ***of*** that! 够了,别说了! / We have seen *enough* ***of*** such soap operas on TV. 我们已经看腻了那些电视肥皂剧。

O *Enough* is *enough*. 要适可而止(如要对方停止对你的批评等)。‖ more than *enough* 太多;过分 / Once is more than *enough*. (像这种做法)一次也已经是过分的了。‖ *enough* and to spare 绰绰有余

enquiry *n.* (英)查询,探问;调查

V Have there ***been*** any *enquiries*? 有什么人来询问吗? ‖ I shall ***make*** some *enquiries*. 我将进行查询。

Q a ***Government*** 〈***official***, ***top-level***〉 *enquiry* 政府〈官方、由最高层进行〉的调查 ‖ ***directory*** *enquiries* [directory assistance 或 directory information (美)] 电话号查询服务 ‖ a(n) ***impartial*** 〈***lengthy***〉 *enquiry* 公正〈长时间〉的调查 ‖ ***long-distance*** [***trunk***] *enquiries* [long-distance information (美)] 长途电话号码查询服务 ‖ a ***public*** *enquiry* 公开调查 ‖ a(n) ***secret*** [***undercover***] *enquiry* 秘密细查

P This is what I have been able to learn ***in*** my *enquiries*. 这些是从我的调查中得知的情况。

P$_2$ The police are making *enquiries* ***about*** the murder. 警察正在细查这起谋杀案。‖ They are making *enquiries* ***into*** this matter. 他们正在了解此事。‖ We made *enquiries* ***of*** a switchman as to when the next train would be leaving. 我们向扳道工打听下一班火车何时离站。

enrage *v.* 激怒,触怒

VP (J) (罕) It *enraged* me (to learn) that he had embezzled company funds. (得知)他盗用了公司的资金,使我非常气愤。

M She deliberately chose a quotation that she thought would ***certainly*** *enrage* him. But he just brushed it aside. 她蓄意挑选一段引语,以为这段引语肯定会激怒他,可是他却不以为意。‖ He was ***terribly*** *enraged* by these remarks. 这些话使他大发雷霆。

P$_2$ *enrage* sb. ***by*** using insulting language 用侮辱性的语言激怒某人

enraged *adj.* 暴怒的

M He got up, ***suddenly*** *enraged*. 他突然暴怒,站起身来。‖ He was ***terribly*** *enraged* with his wife. 他对妻子大为生气。

P$_2$ be *enraged* ***at*** [***by***] sb.'s stupidity 因某人的愚蠢而极为愤怒 / She was *enraged* ***at*** his insult. 她被他的侮辱激怒了。‖ He's still *enraged* ***over*** it. 他仍在大生这事的气。/ He was *enraged* ***over*** his son's foolish idea. 他因儿子的愚蠢想法而气愤。‖ be *enraged* ***with*** sb. 对某人非常恼火

O She was *enraged* to learn that her friends had left without her. 得知朋友们撇下她就走了,她非常气恼。

enroll,enrol *v.* 注册;登记;招(生);使人伍(入学,入会);报名参加

VP (B) *enroll* sb. *as* 登记某人为 / The club *enrolled* me *as* a member. 那俱乐部吸收我为会员。/ Mr. Watson was *enrolled as* a member of the society recently. 沃森先生最近被吸收为该协会的会员。‖ *enroll* (sb.) *in* (使某人)成为会员;登记;注册 / *enroll in* evening classes 注册上夜校 / He *enrolled in* the physics course. 他注册修物理课。/ *enroll* students *in* a course 某种班[某课程]招生

P$_2$ She *enrolled* ***among*** the voters of our district. 她在我们区的选民册上登记了。‖ She *enrolled* ***at*** the University of Vienna. 她在维也纳大学注册就读。‖ Can we still *enroll* ***for*** this class? 我们还可以报名参加这个班的学习吗? / Many students have *enrolled* ***for*** the elective courses. 已有许多学生报名学这些选修课。‖ be *enrolled* ***in*** a register of electors 被登记入选举人名册 / The union *enrols* over 100 000 workers ***in*** New York. 这个工会在纽约的会员有10万人以上。‖ He had gone to college to *enrol* ***on*** [***for***, ***in***] an art course. 他到大学去注册学习美术课程了。/ *enrol* sb. ***on*** the list 把某人列入名单 / They *enrolled* him ***on*** their staff. 他们录用他为职员。‖ *enrol* him ***upon*** the eligible register 将他登记在合格者的名册上 ‖ *enrol* ***with*** an employment agency 向职业介绍所登记

O *enrol* the minutes of a meeting (最后)誊请会议的决议案

enrollment,enrolment *n.* 注册(人数);加入;录取(人数)

V Advance *enrollments* in the summer course in English are being ***filed*** in unusual volume. 正在预先申报参加暑期英语班的人数非常多。‖ The university ***has*** an *enrolment* of 20 000 students. 该大学的注册学生人数为2万人。

V$_2$ His *enrolment* in this club ***adds*** much to its prestige. 他加入了这个俱乐部,使俱乐部的声望大增。‖ The *enrolment* in several courses ***went up***. 有好几门课的报名人数增多了。‖ *Enrolments* in the nation's 120 medical schools ***reached*** an all-time high of 60 039. 全国120所医学院校的在校学生达到60 039人的历史最高记录。‖ University *enrolments* had ***risen*** by 50 per cent. 大学的入学人数增加了50%。‖ *Enrolment* ***took place*** in autumn. 录取新生工作在秋季进行。

Q We congratulated him on his ***big*** *enrolments* every semester. 我们祝贺他每一学期都有许多学生选读他的课。‖ The present ***class*** *enrolment* is 30. 目前这个班的学生数是30人。‖ ***dual*** *enrollment* 双重注册 ‖ ***heavy*** *enrolment* 注册[报名]人数很多 ‖ ***light*** *enrolment* 注册[报名]人数少 ‖ ***open*** *enrolment* 不受限制的招生人数 ‖ a ***record*** *enrolment* of students 创记录的在校(录取)学生人数 ‖ ***school*** *enrolment* (中小学)入学注册,在校学生数 ‖ The ***student*** *enrollment* of the university was 7 500 last year. 该大学去年的注册学生数为7 500人。

P Today is the last day ***for*** *enrolment* in the swim-

ming classes. 今天是游泳班报名的最后一天。‖ an increase ***in*** *enrollment* of students 学生入学人数的增加‖ The fee should be paid ***on*** *enrollment*. 必须在注册时交费。‖ a school ***with*** an *enrolment* of 800 pupils 一所注册学生数达800人的(中)小学校

P_2 Her *enrolment* ***as*** a member of the golf club surprised me very much. 她加入高尔夫球俱乐部使我们大感诧异。‖ The *enrollment* ***at*** the summer camp this year is larger than it has ever been. 该夏令营今年的入学人数比以往任何一年都多。‖ *Enrollments* ***in*** journalism and architecture have fallen off, but *enrollments* ***in*** law and medicine are slightly up. 学习新闻学和建筑学的录取人数减少了,但学习法律和医学的录取人数略有增加。‖ the *enrolment* ***of*** Prince Charles at the university 查尔斯王子被录取为该大学的学生/the *enrolment* ***of*** pupils 小学生的注册数

en route *adv.* 在途中

P_2 *en route* ***from*** ... ***to*** ... 在从…至…的途中/We were *en route* ***from*** Kuala Lumpur ***to*** Paris. (当时)我们在从吉隆坡去巴黎的途中。/We stopped at Paris *en route* ***from*** Rome ***to*** London. 我们在从罗马前往伦敦的途中曾在巴黎停留。/They are *en route* ***to*** [***for***] Washington. 他们正在前往华盛顿的途中。/You'll see plenty to interest you *en route* (***to*** Kuala Lumpur). 你在(前往吉隆坡的)途中一定会看到很多使你感兴趣的东西。

ensconce *v.* 使安坐(或躺);安置;隐蔽

M The old lady *ensconced* herself ***comfortably*** before the blazing hearth. 那个老太太舒适地坐在炉火融融的壁炉前。‖ Karl was ***happily*** *ensconced* at West Point. 卡尔幸运地被安置在西点陆军军官学校。

P_2 They were soon *ensconced* ***at*** a hotel. 他们很快就被安置在一家旅馆里。‖ She *ensconced* herself ***in*** an easy chair. 她安安逸逸地坐在一张安乐椅里。/The soldiers were *ensconced* ***in*** the forest. 士兵们隐蔽在森林里。

ensue *v.* (正式)接着发生;结果产生

VP (B) *ensue from* [*on*] 由…而产生/Such social evils *ensue from* improper administration. 这类社会弊病是由于管理不善所引起的。/Who knows what troubles may *ensue from* overpopulation? 有谁晓得,人口过剩可能引起什么麻烦呢?/What will *ensue from* [*on*] this? 这会产生什么结果呢?

P_2 Inevitably a shouting match *ensued* ***between*** us and the bus driver. 接着,我们跟公共汽车司机发生了一场不可避免的争吵。‖ Death might *ensue* ***within*** seven weeks. 可能7周内就会死亡。

ensure *v.* 保证;保证给予;使安全

VP (A_1) (罕用 SVO to O 句型) The present contract cannot *ensure* you a job. 这份合同不能保证你能得到一份工作。/I'm sorry I can't *ensure* you a good post. 很抱歉,我不能保证给你一个好职业。/This medicine will *ensure* you a good night's sleep. 这药可保证你夜间睡得好。/These documents *ensure* (to) you the authority you need. 这些文件赋予你必需的职权。(B) *ensure* (...) *against* 使免受;防止/You should *ensure* (the room) *against* loss of heat by having double glazing. 你应为房间装置双层玻璃,以免散热过多。/*ensure* workers *against* [*from*] accidents 保证工人免受事故伤害/Vaccinations *ensure* one *against* certain diseases. 接种疫苗可防止某些疾病。(D) Come early to *ensure* getting a good seat. 早些来,以保证得到一个好座位。(E) I cannot *ensure* his being on time. 我不能保证他会准时来。(G) No one can *ensure* that he'll comply. 谁也不能保证他会同意。/The first duty of the state is to *ensure* that law-abiding people are protected from crime. 政府的首要职责在于保证守法者受到保护,使他们免受犯罪行为的危害。

(用法) ensure 和 insure (美)都可以作"保证,确保"解,因此可以说 One more touchdown will *ensure* [*insure*] victory. (又一次持球越球门线将确保胜利。)但只有 insure 才有"给…保险"的含义,如:The house is *insured* for $50 000. (已给房子买了5万美元的保险。)

entail *v.* (正式)(势必)带来;使必要;使承担;(律)限定(地产等的)继承人

VP (B) *entail* ... *on* [*upon*] sb. 给某人带来…;使某人花费[承担];限定某人继承…/The move *entailed on* the family radical changes in lifestyle. 那次迁居使这家人在生活方式上发生了根本性变化。/*entail* inconvenience *on* sb. 给某人带来不便/These plans *entail* great expenses *on* [*upon*] us. 这些计划需要花费我们大笔的经费。/*entail* an estate *on* sb. 限定某人继承房地产/The castle and land are *entailed on* the eldest son. 这城堡和土地只限定由长子继承。(D) It *entails* moving to another city. 这样势必得迁居到另一个城市。(E) This job would *entail* your learning how to use a computer. 干这种工作一定得学会(怎样)使用计算机。

entangle *v.* 缠住;陷入;(与坏人)交往;使混乱

VP (B) be [become, get] *entangled in* 给…缠住;被…牵连;陷入于/The bird *entangled* itself *in* the net. 鸟落入网中被缠着了。/Take care not to *entangle* yourself *in* dubious transactions. 当心不要卷入某些可疑的事。/The country became *entangled in* a grave economic crisis. 那个国家陷入了严重的经济危机。

M He is ***easily*** *entangled* by flattery. 他容易被甜言蜜语所征服。‖ A professional should do his work and not become *entangled* ***emotionally***. 专业人员应该务正业,不应卷入感情纠纷。‖ Her explanation only served to *entangle* the question ***further***. 她的解释只使问题更加说不清楚。‖ He is ***inextricably*** *entangled* with the affair. 他卷入了那件事,无法解脱。

P_2 Marlin was *entangled* ***by*** intrigue. 马林陷入了阴谋圈套。/be *entangled* ***by*** the charms and flattery of a bad woman 被一个坏女人的妩媚姿色和甜言蜜语所迷惑而陷入圈套‖ be [become, get] *entangled* ***with*** 被…缠住;与…有牵连;与…交往/Don't get yourself *entangled* ***with*** people of that sort. 别跟那种人往来。/I *entangled* my fishline ***with*** my neighbour's. 我把我的钓鱼丝和邻居的缠在一起。

entanglement *n.* 关系(贬义;常指异性关系);纠缠;牵连;纠缠物

V Uncle Tom had always ***avoided*** *entanglements* with women. 汤姆叔叔一直避开和女人交往。

Q The headquarters was surrounded with ***barbed wire*** *entanglements*. 司令部的四周围着带刺铁丝网。‖ ***emotional*** *entanglements* 感情的纠缠‖ This matter is independent of ***political*** *entanglements*. 这事与政治纠纷无关。

P_2 avoid *entanglement* ***in*** dishonest business dealings 避免卷入欺诈的商业行为‖ his frequent *entanglements* ***with*** the police 他经常犯事,受警察的讯问

enter *v.* (正式)进入;参加;记入

VP (B) *enter* (...) *for* ... (为…)报名参加/They pooled their meagre savings to *enter* the horse *for* the Derby. 他们把有限的积蓄凑集起来,给那匹马报名参加德比马赛。/John *entered* (himself) *for* the

examination.约翰报名参加考试。/ I want to *enter* my name *for* the high jump.我想报名参加跳高比赛。‖ *enter into* 参加;开始从事;进入;使受(协议等的)约束;是(成为)构成…的一部分;研讨;体谅,领略 / The Labour Government refused to *enter into* negotiations.工党政府拒不参加谈判。/ He *entered into* business (politics).他开始经商(进入政界)。/ *enter into* diplomatic contact with 开始与…进行外交接触 / *enter into* conversation (correspondence, a debate, a controversy) with sb.开始与某人交谈(通讯、辩论、争论) / A tone of menace *entered into* his voice.他的声音带上了威胁的味道。/ *enter into* combat readiness (a state of war) 进入战备(战争)状态 / *enter into* a coma 陷入深度昏迷 / She *entered into* a five-year contract.她签订了一份5年合同。/ Calling on my mother didn't *enter into* our original plan.我们原先的安排中并不包括探望我母亲这一项。/ Obviously, personal relationships *enter into* balances of power.显然,人际关系是力量均势中的一个重要因素。/ Many factors *entered into* his decision not to go.有许多因素促使他决定不去。/ The principle of nuclear fission *enters into* the operation of a nuclear reactor.核裂变原理是原子反应堆工作的一个重要原理。/ Oxygen *enters into* many commonly seen compounds.在许多常见的化合物中都有氧。/ Let's *enter into* the subject of taxes.咱们现在来讨论一下税收问题。/ He did not *enter into* particulars.他没有谈及细节。/ She *entered into* his feelings.他对她产生了感情。/ The illustrator *entered into* the spirit of the text.那位插图家领会了原文的精神。‖ *enter on* [*upon*] (正式)开始,着手;占有(财产、土地等) / Brandt *entered upon* this new policy in the 1960s.勃兰特在60年代时开始实行这个新政策。/ His father *entered upon* that enterprise some years ago.他的父亲在数年前着手搞那一企业。/ He *entered on* his professional duties as soon as he finished law school.他一从法学院毕业就开始执业。/ Science *entered on* a new age with the splitting of the atom.随着原子裂变技术的问世,科学进入了一个新时代。/ He is *entering on* his 30th year.他快满30岁了。/ Once the scientist had *entered upon* a question, he would never stop.那位科学家一旦考虑某个问题,就决不中途停止。/ *enter upon* an inheritance 承受遗产 / When he was 18 he *entered on* the large fortune that his rich father had left him.他18岁时得到了富有的父亲遗留给他的一大笔财产。

M The young man *entered* upon the new enterprise ***cautiously***.那位年轻人谨慎地开始了新的企业。‖ The sword *entered* ***deep***.这一剑刺得很深。‖ He *entered* ***deeply*** into the affair.他开始深入插手那件事情。‖ ***forcibly*** *enter* a private dwelling 强行进入私人住宅‖ *enter* ***freely*** into society 自由参加社交活动‖ She *entered* ***fully*** into the spirit of the book.她充分领会了该书的精神。‖ *enter* ***further*** into details [particulars] 进一步着手处理(或研讨)细节‖ We *entered* ***heartily*** into the convivialities of the occasion.我们尽情分享这一场合的欢乐。‖ Barley *enters* ***largely*** into the peasants' diet.大麦成了农民的主食之一。‖ ***officially*** *enter* into negotiations with 正式跟…开始谈判‖ *enter* sb.'s room ***rudely*** 粗鲁无礼地进入某人的房间‖ Tom ***timidly*** *entered* the bedroom.汤姆胆怯地进入卧室。‖ A political factor has ***unfortunately*** *entered* trade union negotiations.遗憾的是,工会的谈判中出现了一个政治因素。‖ *enter* a house ***unlawfully*** 非法进入一所房子‖ *enter* ***up*** 登录,登记(款项等) / *Enter* ***up*** the day's accounts in the black book.把当天的欠账记入黑皮[赊购]账簿。/ The cashbook had not been properly *entered* ***up***.现金簿上款项没有按要求登记。

P_2 *enter* an action ***against*** sb.控告某人 / Many bills were *entered* ***against*** his account.好多笔应付款项被记在他的账上。‖ Her entertaining could be *entered* ***as*** business expenses.她的招待费可作为业务开支入账。‖ *enter* ***at*** the gate 从大门进入 / *enter* a child ***at*** the kindergarten 把孩子在幼儿园入托‖ This island ends in vertical cliffs, the streams *entering* the sea ***by*** waterfalls.那个岛屿的边沿是悬崖陡壁,溪流都以瀑布的形式泻入大海。/ *enter* ***by*** the rear door 从后门进去‖ *enter* sb. ***in*** a contest 为某人报名参加比赛 / *Enter* it ***in*** the cash book.把这笔账记入现金簿。/ *enter* a book ***in*** a catalogue 把书编入图书目录 / He *entered* a landscape painting ***in*** the Exposition.他把一幅风景画送展览会展出。/ Every night before she went to sleep, Mary *entered* the events of the day ***in*** [***into***] her diary.每天晚上睡觉前玛丽都把当天的要事记在日记簿里。‖ The particulars are too long to *enter* ***into*** here.细节太过冗长,此处不予讨论。‖ I could not *enter* the university ***without*** Latin.我不懂拉丁语,上不了那所大学。

O *Enter* Romeo (或 Romeo *enter*) (舞台指示用语)罗密欧上

enterprise *n.* 企[事]业单位;(艰巨或冒险的)事业,计划;企业(系统);事业心,进取心

V ***advertise*** an *enterprise* 为某一事业[企业]作宣传‖ The *enterprise* was ***attended*** with difficulty.这一事业遇到了困难。‖ ***build*** an *enterprise* 创办一个企业‖ We must ***carry*** the *enterprise* to a successful conclusion.我们务必把这一事业进行到成功为止。‖ ***carry forward*** [***push forward***] an *enterprise* 推进某项事业‖ This has done much to ***cripple*** state-owned *enterprises*.这大大地削弱了国营企业。‖ ***display*** [***show***] great *enterprise* 显示出很大的进取精神‖ ***embark in*** [***on***, ***upon***] an *enterprise* 着手办一家企业;着手一项企业计划(事业)‖ ***finance*** an *enterprise* 给某一事业提供资金‖ ***float*** a commercial *enterprise* 筹资开办一项商业企业‖ He ***has*** *enterprise*.他有事业进取心。‖ ***inaugurate*** [***start***] an *enterprise* (正式)开创一项事业;开办企业‖ His friend ***judged*** his novel *enterprise* to be impractical and urged him to forget it.他的朋友认为他的新的事业设想是不现实的,因此劝他放弃。‖ ***manage*** [***conduct***] an *enterprise* 经营企业 / He has the capacity to ***manage*** his own *enterprise*.他有能力管理自己的企业。‖ ***paralyse*** an *enterprise* 使企业瘫痪‖ ***steer*** the *enterprise* technically 对企业进行技术领导‖ ***stimulate*** sb.'s *enterprise* 激励某人的事业心‖ He ***took part in*** the *enterprise*.他参与那一计划。‖ ***undertake*** [***take on***] an *enterprise* 创办(承担)事业

V_2 Their *enterprise* ***ended*** in failure.他们的事业以失败告终。‖ The firm's latest *enterprise* will ***require*** an enlarged staff.那家公司的新办企业将需要增加职员。‖ The *enterprise* has ***resulted in*** a loss.结果该项事业亏空了。

Q an ***abortive*** *enterprise* 夭折的企业‖ an ***associated*** *enterprise* 联营企业‖ an ***audacious*** *enterprise* 大胆的事业‖ ***charitable*** [***philanthropic***] *enterprise* 慈善事业‖ Watchmaking and banking are the ***chief*** *enterprises* of the country.钟表制造业和银行业是这个国家的主要企业。‖ ***civil engineering*** *enterprise*

土木工程企业 ‖ He showed a ***commendable*** *enterprise in managing the business.*(正式)他在经营那家商店时表现出可嘉的事业心。 ‖ a ***commercial*** *enterprise* 商行 ‖ a ***contracting*** *enterprise* 承包企业 ‖ A trip into space is a ***daring*** *enterprise*. 到太空旅行是一项大胆的冒险计划。 ‖ ***free*** *enterprise* (企业的)自由经营 ‖ a ***fresh*** [***new***] *enterprise* 新事业 ‖ a person of ***great*** *enterprise* 事业[进取]心很强的人 ‖ enter on a ***hazardous*** [***dangerous***] *enterprise* 着手一项有风险的事业 ‖ an ***individual*** *enterprise* 单个[个体户]企业 ‖ a ***joint*** *enterprise* 合办企业 ‖ ***large industrial*** *enterprises* 大(型的)工业企业 ‖ the ***maritime*** *enterprise* of the Spanish and Portuguese 西班牙和葡萄牙的航海事业 ‖ ***medium*** and ***small-sized*** *enterprises* 中小型企业 ‖ a ***perilous*** *enterprise* that few thought could succeed(文)很少人认为会成功的冒险计划 ‖ Agriculture is the ***principal economic*** *enterprise* among the people. 农业是这些人的主要经济活动。 ‖ The United States has developed very largely through ***private*** *enterprise*. 美国主要是通过私营企业发展起来的。 ‖ a ***privately financed*** *enterprise* 私人筹资的企业 ‖ a ***rash*** *enterprise* 轻率上马的事业;轻率的计划 ‖ a ***state*** [***state-owned***] *enterprise* 国营企业 ‖ He said he had doubts about the ***whole*** *enterprise*. 他说他对整个计划抱有怀疑。

P They are concerned ***in*** the *enterprise*. 他们与那事业有关。 ‖ men ***of*** *enterprise*, energy, and ambition 富有事业心、精力和雄心的人 / We need a spirit ***of*** *enterprise* if we are to overcome our difficulties. 我们要克服困难就得有进取精神。 ‖ The plan has been materialized ***through*** his *enterprise*. 由于他的胆识,这项计划得以实现了。 ‖ We need someone ***with*** *enterprise* and enthusiasm to lead the expedition. 我们需要一个既有事业心又有热心的人来领导这次探险活动。

P_2 He showed great *enterprise* ***in*** taking that job. 他在从事那项工作的过程中表现出很强的事业心。 ‖ the *enterprise* ***of*** the publishers 出版事业 / private *enterprise* ***of*** commerce and industry 工商业的私营

entertain *v.* 使娱乐,使感兴趣;款待;怀有,持有

VP (B) *entertain* sb. *to*... 宴请某人 / *entertain* friends *to* dinner 〈breakfast, lunch〉请朋友吃晚餐〈早餐、午餐〉

M The Smiths *entertain* ***a great deal***. 史密斯家经常请客。 ‖ *entertain* ***extensively*** and ***expensively*** 大摆排场请客 ‖ He *entertained* his guests ***handsomely***. 他慷慨地款待客人。 ‖ They *entertained* my son quite ***hospitably*** when he visited Boston. 我的儿子到波士顿游览时受到他们的殷勤款待。 ‖ She ***never*** *entertained*. 她从不请客。 ‖ Diplomats *entertain* ***often***. 外交官常招待客人。 ‖ He *entertains* his guests very ***poorly***. 他对客人很怠慢。 ‖ *entertain* ***royally*** 隆重地招待 ‖ ***vaguely*** *entertain* the idea of 模糊地怀有…的念头 ‖ We did not *entertain* ***very much***. 我们很少请客。/ The show *entertained* us ***very much***. 那场演出我们看了感到非常有趣。

P_3 We have never *entertained* any illusions ***about*** them. 我们对他们从不抱任何幻想。 ‖ *entertain* no grievance ***against*** her 对她毫无抱怨 ‖ My wife's family *entertained* him ***as*** an honoured guest. 我的妻子的家里人把他作为贵宾款待。 ‖ He *entertained* me ***at*** [***to***] lunch. 他请我吃午饭。/ Dr. Green was *entertained* ***at*** a banquet. 格林博士受到宴请。 ‖ He *entertained* us ***by*** singing songs. 他唱歌给我们助兴。 ‖ His stories *entertained* us ***for*** hours. 他讲故事讲了几个小时,我们一直听得很感兴趣。 ‖ People *entertained* great expectations ***of*** him. 人们对他抱有极大的期望。 ‖ *entertain* the friendliest sentiments ***toward*** sb. 对某人怀有最友好的感情 ‖ *entertain* sb. ***with*** 以…使某人快乐〈感兴趣〉;用…招待某人 / We *entertained* the guests ***with*** a detailed description of our trip. 我们向客人描述旅行的详细情况,他们听得很感兴趣。/ *entertain* friends ***with*** music 〈refreshments〉用音乐〈点心〉招待朋友

entertaining *adj.* 有趣的,给人以乐趣的

M I find him a ***most*** *entertaining* man. 我发觉他是个妙趣横生的人。

O It's *entertaining* to watch people in a restaurant. 观看在饭馆进餐的人自有一番乐趣。

entertainment *n.* 娱乐;文娱节目;表演会;乐趣;招待,款待

V Books ***afford*** excellent *entertainment* for idle hours.(正式)读书是闲暇时候的极好消遣。 ‖ ***arrange*** a large number of *entertainments* for 为…安排大量的娱乐节目 / ***arrange*** the *entertainment* at the company's annual dealer convention 安排公司经销者年会的招待事宜 ‖ The *entertainment* was ***enlivened*** by band music. 小乐队的演奏使招待会的气氛活跃起来。 ‖ ***find*** *entertainment* in playing chess 以下棋为乐 ‖ Biography ***furnishes*** *entertainment* to the reader.(正式)传记文学给读者提供乐趣。 ‖ Dramatic *entertainments* were ***given*** two or three times a year. 每年有两三次戏剧演出。 ‖ The city ***offers*** [***provides***] all kinds of *entertainment* for young and old. 这城市为男女老少提供各种娱乐活动。 ‖ ***postpone*** the *entertainment* to Saturday 把招待会推延到星期六举行

V_2 There ***is*** plenty of *entertainment* here. 这里有许多可玩的。 ‖ He learned that the next *entertainment* would ***consist of*** a ballet entitled the Golden Harvest. 他听说下一个节目是一出芭蕾舞剧,名叫"金黄色的丰收"。

Q an ***after-dark*** *entertainment* 天黑以后的娱乐,晚间娱乐 ‖ ***benefit*** [***charitable***] *entertainment* 义演 ‖ ***business*** *entertainment* 业务招待(费) ‖ ***Christmas*** *entertainment* 圣诞宴会;圣诞娱乐节目 ‖ a(n) ***delightful*** [***enjoyable***] *entertainment* 令人愉快的娱乐 ‖ hold a ***farewell*** *entertainment* 举行欢送会 ‖ ***film*** *entertainment* 电影娱乐 ‖ That hotel is famous for its ***good*** *entertainment*. 这家旅馆以其殷勤待客闻名。 ‖ a ***grand*** [***splendid***] *entertainment* 盛大的招待会 ‖ ***live*** *entertainment* 现场直播的文娱节目 ‖ The school offers its students ***motion-picture*** *entertainment* at a small charge. 学校给学生提供票价低廉的电影娱乐。 ‖ ***musical*** *entertainments* 音乐演奏会 ‖ Jennifer O'Neill heads the cast of this ***original*** *entertainment*. 詹尼弗·奥尼尔在这个新颖的文艺节目中担任主角。 ‖ give a ***parting*** *entertainment* to 给…举行告别宴会[招待会] ‖ a ***popular*** *entertainment* 大家喜爱[大众化]的娱乐活动 ‖ a place of ***public*** *entertainment* 公共娱乐场所 ‖ It was ***pure*** *entertainment* to watch them dance. 观看他们跳舞确是一种消遣。 ‖ ***radio*** *entertainment* 电台文娱节目 ‖ ***sincere*** *entertainment* 真诚的款待 ‖ ***social*** *entertainment* 社交文娱活动,联谊活动 ‖ ***sports*** *entertainment* 文娱体育活动 ‖ a ***theatrical*** *entertainment* 戏剧演出 ‖ ***varied*** and ***attractive*** *entertainments* 各种吸引人的娱乐活动 ‖ ***variety*** [***vaudeville***] *entertainment* 杂要表演

P be frequently produced ***at*** school *entertainments* 在学校游艺会上经常上演 / The school choir sang ***at***

the *entertainment*. 学校歌咏队在表演会上演唱。‖ He performs magical tricks ***for*** *entertainment*. 他变魔术助兴。/ He gets an allowance ***for*** the *entertainment* of foreign businessmen. 他得到一笔津贴，用以招待外国商人。‖ The couple were delighted ***in*** *entertainment* of friends and relatives. 那对夫妇乐于接待亲友。‖ a house ***of*** *enter-tainment* 娱乐场；酒馆（等）‖ ***To*** everyone's *entertainment*, he showed up in a clown's costume. 使大家感到有趣的是，他穿着小丑戏装上场了。

P_2 Solving puzzles is an *entertainment* ***for*** many. 猜谜对许多人来说是一项娱乐。‖ the *entertainment* ***of*** guests 对宾客的招待

enthralling *adj*. 迷人的；吸引人的

M You will find the story ***most*** *enthralling*. 你会发现这个故事是很吸引人的。‖ It was ***really*** *enthralling* to watch the ballet. 这出芭蕾舞剧，真是使人看得入了迷。

enthuse *v*. 充满（或表现出）热情；热情洋溢地谈论；使热心，使感兴趣

VP (B) *enthuse over* 兴致勃勃地谈论；热心于 / She was *enthusing over* the weekend spent in the Lake District. 她在兴致勃勃地讲述她在（英格兰西北部的）湖区度过的那个周末。/ The children *enthused over* the idea of spending their holidays on the beach. 孩子们对到海滨度假的主意极为热情。(F_1) I would *enthuse* them to befriend these lonely neglected people. 我要使他们产生热情乐于去亲近这些孤独而被忽视的人。

M His speech will ***certainly*** *enthuse* Labour's activists. 他的演说必将激起工党中的活动分子的热情。‖ She was *enthusing* ***innocently*** but ***trivially*** over something that had caught her eye. 她正在兴致勃勃地讲着她注意到的某一事物，显得既天真又无聊。

P_2 She *enthused* ***about*** Mozart. 她热衷地谈论莫扎特的音乐。

enthusiasm *n*. 热心，热情；热衷的事物

V ***arouse*** [***awake***, ***excite***, ***inspire***, ***kindle***, ***stir up***] sb.'s *enthusiasm* 激起某人的热情 / The play ***aroused*** his *enthusiasm*. 他对这剧本极为热心。/ ***inspire*** confidence and *enthusiasm* in sb. 激起某人的信心和热情 / The speaker's eloquence ***kindled*** a lively *enthusiasm* in the audience. 演讲者的雄辩言词使听众群情激昂。‖ ***check*** *enthusiasm* 抑制热情‖ Can't you ***contain*** your *enthusiasm*? 你难道就不能控制你的热情吗？‖ ***create*** *enthusiasm* 使产生热情‖ ***dampen*** [***chill***, ***damp***] sb.'s *enthusiasm* 给某人的热情泼冷水‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *enthusiasm* 表现出热情 / He ***showed*** great *enthusiasm* in pursuing the new learning. 他对新学问的研究显示出巨大的热情。‖ ***diminish*** sb.'s *enthusiasm* 贬低［削弱］某人的热情‖ ***evince*** enormous *enthusiasm* （正式）表现出巨大的热情‖ ***feel*** no *enthusiasm* for [about] sth. 对某事不热心‖ ***radiate*** *enthusiasm* 焕发出热情‖ ***revive*** the *enthusiasm* for 恢复对…的热情‖ ***weaken*** sb.'s *enthusiasm* 减弱某人的热情

V_2 His *enthusiasm* for dancing ***came back***. 他对于跳舞的热情恢复了。‖ The wild *enthusiasm* with which the game was first greeted ***cooled*** after a time. 一段时间过后，人们开始时对这场比赛所表现出来的那种狂热情绪就冷下来了。‖ Their *enthusiasm* for collecting antiquities rapidly ***developed***. 他们搜集古物的热情迅速增长。‖ Their *enthusiasm* for the game ***died down***. 他们对那种游戏的热情逐渐消失了。‖ Her *enthusiasm* ***waned***. 她的热情减退了。

Q the ***characteristic*** *enthusiasm* of youth 青年人所特有的热情‖ Pop music and football are his ***chief*** *enthusiasms*. 流行音乐和足球（运动）是他最喜爱的东西。‖ With ***common*** *enthusiasm* all ages and classes rushed for health or pleasure to the sea. 不同年龄、不同阶层的人，都以同样的热情涌到海滨休养或游玩。‖ ***contagious*** *enthusiasm* 富有感染力的热情‖ ***ebullient*** *enthusiasm* （正式）奔放的热情‖ ***enormous*** and ***unprecedented*** *enthusiasm* 巨大空前的热情‖ They had ***enough*** *enthusiasm* to continue the campaign in spite of the difficulties. 尽管有困难，但他们有足够的热忱把这场运动继续开展下去。‖ He was welcomed with ***genuine*** *enthusiasm*. 他受到热诚的欢迎。‖ Some years ago he had embarked with ***great*** *enthusiasm* on an ambitious project. 几年前他曾怀着极大的热情着手实行一项雄心勃勃的计划。‖ Fishing is his ***great*** *enthusiasm*. 他酷爱钓鱼。‖ dampen the ***growing*** *enthusiasm* 给高涨的热情泼冷水‖ Dancing is his ***latest*** *enthusiasm*. 他最近热衷于跳舞。‖ There wasn't ***much*** *enthusiasm* for soccer in the United States. 美国人对普通足球不大热心。‖ ***national*** *enthusiasm*. 国民的热情。‖ ***patriotic*** *enthusiasm* 爱国热情‖ ***pertinacious*** *enthusiasm* （正式）顽固持久的热情‖ arouse ***popular*** *enthusiasm* 激起民众的热情‖ ***professional*** *enthusiasm* 职业热忱‖ ***spontaneous*** *enthusiasm* 自发的热情‖ ***tremendous*** *enthusiasm* 巨大的热情‖ ***unbounded*** [***boundless***] *enthusiasm* 无限的热情‖ ***unbridled*** *enthusiasm* 奔放不羁的热情‖ an ***unquenchable*** *enthusiasm* 抑制不住的热情‖ a scene of ***wild*** *enthusiasm* 狂热的场面

P ***Among*** his many *enthusiasms* is a great fondness for Eastern painting. 酷爱东方绘画是他的多种爱好中的一种。‖ She was carried away ***by*** her own *enthusiasm*. 她的狂热使她不能自制。‖ Moore is ***in*** boundless *enthusiasm*. 穆尔怀着无限的热情。‖ ***on*** momentary *enthusiasm* 凭一时的热情‖ a play that moved the audience ***to*** *enthusiasm* 使观众狂热的戏剧‖ / We set about the task at once ***with*** great *enthusiasm*. 我们以极高的热情立即着手这项工作。‖ Nothing great was ever achieved ***without*** *enthusiasm*. 没有热情成不了大事。

P_2 He is full of *enthusiasm* ***about*** you and your sculptures. 他很喜欢你和你的雕塑。‖ great *enthusiasm* ***among*** the populace 民众当中的巨大热情‖ her *enthusiasm* ***for*** the stage 她对演剧的巨大兴趣 / *enthusiasm* ***for*** poetry 对诗的热情‖ arouse *enthusiasm* ***in*** sb. 激起某人的热情‖ Gregory is in great *enthusiasm* ***over*** the prospect. 格雷戈尔对这一前景极感兴趣。

enthusiastic *adj*. 热心的，热情的；极感兴趣的

M Edward Garnet is ***quite*** *enthusiastic* about it. 爱德华·加纳对此事很热心。‖ Sarah is ***very*** *enthusiastic* about learning to ski. 萨拉渴望学会滑雪。

P_2 be *enthusiastic* ***about*** [***over***] sth. 对…很热心 / I'm *enthusiastic* ***about*** the new farming methods. 我对这些新耕作方法很感兴趣。‖ When we put the suggestion to him he was *enthusiastic* ***for*** its immediate application. 我们向他提出这个建议后，他很热心地想立即把它付诸实施。‖ He is *enthusiastic* ***in*** work. 他工作热心。‖ The president became too *enthusiastic* ***over*** a big navy. 总统过分热衷于建立一支庞大的海军。

entice *v*. 诱使，怂恿

VP (C) *entice* sb. to do wrong 怂恿某人干坏事

M He *enticed* her ***away*** from her husband. 他诱骗她离开丈夫。‖ An attempt is being made to *entice* ot-

ters ***back*** to the river. 正在设法把水獭诱回到河里去。

P_2 *entice* sb. ***from*** his duty 引诱某人失职 / Nothing will *entice* them ***from*** television. 没有任何东西能把他们从电视机前引开。‖ *entice* sb. ***into*** ... 诱使某人…/ He *enticed* his former employer ***into*** another dice game. 他诱使他原先的雇主再次进行掷骰子赌博。/ Plentiful wild meat and fur-bearing animals had *enticed* hunters ***into*** the forest. 可提供肉食和皮毛的大量野生动物吸引了许多猎人进入森林。‖ *entice* sb. ***with*** ... 用…引诱某人 / They *enticed* children ***with*** candy. 他们用糖果诱骗小孩。

entirety *n*. 完全;全部,整体

P possession ***by*** *entireties*(律)共同占有;(不可分的)所有权‖ ***in*** its *entirety* 完整地,全面地;作为一个整体 / The agricultural surplus was taken over ***in*** its *entirety* by the ruler. 农业上的剩余产品几乎完全为统治者所占有。/ We must examine the question ***in*** its *entirety*. 我们必须全面地研究这个问题。

P_2 He devoted the *entirety* ***of*** his life to the charities. 他毕生从事慈善事业。/ the *entirety* ***of*** the population 全部人口

entitle *v*. 给…权利;给…资格;给(书、文章等)题目;给…称号

VP (B) *entitle* sb. *to* ... 使某人有权得到… / Their educational qualifications *entitle* them *to* a higher salary. 他们的学历条件使他们能得到较高的薪金。/ Women aged 60 and over are *entitled to* free prescriptions. 60岁以上的妇女有免费享受药物治疗的权利。/ The work *entitles* him *to* a place among the great novelists. 这部作品使他能进入伟大小说家之列。/ (F_1) What *entitles* you to criticize him? 你有什么权利批评他? / He was *entitled* to see the documents. 他有权看这些文件。/ Officers are *entitled* to travel first class. 官员出差,有权利坐头等舱。(F_5) He *entitled* the book "Crime And Punishment". 他给这本书定名为《罪与罚》。

M She is ***fully*** *entitled* to all benefits. 她完全有权利得到各种福利。

entrance *n*. 入口;进入;进入的方式;(演员的)登场;给以进入的许可;入会(入学等);就职;参加某种活动(或交际等的)途径

V She had only broken off to ***acknowledge*** our *entrance*. 她只是暂停一下自己的讲话,以表示已看到我们进去。‖ ***allow*** free *entrance* to 允许自由进入‖ He ***applied for*** *entrance* to the university. 他向那所大学提出入学申请。‖ A fall of rocks had ***blocked*** the *entrance* to the tunnel. 落下的岩石阻塞了隧道口。‖ The *entrance* to the building had been ***blocked up***. 那个建筑物的入口已被堵死。‖ I ***denied*** him *entrance*. 我不让他进入。‖ The word ***found*** an *entrance* into good society. 这个词开始在上流社会使用起来。‖ The burglar ***forced*** an *entrance* into the house. 那窃贼破门闯入了房屋。‖ They must produce identity cards before they can ***gain*** *entrance*. 他们必须出示身份证后才可进入。‖ His father's reputation ***gave*** him an *entrance* to high society. 他父亲的名望给了他进入上层社会的机会。‖ The actor's *entrance* was ***greeted*** by applause. 那位演员在掌声中登场了。‖ All *entrances* to the city are ***guarded*** by armed men. 那城的所有入口都有武装士兵守卫。‖ ***have*** free *entrance* to 可以自由进入‖ Actors must ***learn*** their *entrances* and exits. 演员必须知道何时出场和退场。‖ ***make*** [***effect***(正式)] one's *entrance* 进入,入场‖ The young actor ***made*** only 2 *entrances* onto the stage. 那位年轻演员只出场两次。‖ ***obtain*** *entrance* by bribing the porter 靠贿赂看门人而得以进入‖ I ***paid*** my *entrance*. 我付了入场费。‖ be ***refused*** *entrance* 被拒绝进入

Q ***accelerated college*** *entrance*(优秀中学生)提前上大学‖ a ***back*** [***rear***] *entrance* 后门,后门入口‖ I remember her making a most ***effective*** *entrance* in a melodramatic play. 我记得她曾在一出情节剧里扮演了一个感人至深的角色。‖ give ***free*** *entrance* to 允许自由进入‖ the ***front*** *entrance* 前门,前门入口‖ The church has an ***impressive*** *entrance*. 教堂门口的样子很神气。‖ the ***main*** *entrance* 正门‖ ***No*** *entrance*! 不准入内!‖ Schools of nursing are the ***principal*** *entrance* to the profession. 进护士学校是投身护士职业的主要门径。‖ a ***service*** *entrance*(旅馆、餐厅等的)服务人员出入处‖ Her father would make a ***sudden***、***startling*** *entrance*. 她的父亲常是令人吃惊地突然进来。

P They gathered ***about*** the *entrance*. 人们聚集在入口处。‖ He is selling tickets ***at*** the *entrance* to the cinema. 他正在电影院门口卖票。/ ***at*** the *entrance* of the river into the sea 在河流的入海处 / We all rose ***at*** the judge's *entrance*. 法官进来时,我们全体起立。‖ The ripples created ***by*** her *entrance* had not yet subsided. 由于她的进来所引起的激动还没有平静下来。‖ take examinations ***for*** *entrance* to a university 参加大学入学考试‖ not far ***from*** the harbour *entrance* 离海港入口处不远‖ He stood ***in*** the *entrance*. 他站在门洞里。‖ We camped ***near*** the *entrance* of the water-filled gorge. 我们在充满水的峡谷的入口处附近宿营。‖ ***On*** [***Upon***] my *entrance* she started back. 我进去时,她吃惊得猛向后退。

P_2 since my *entrance* ***at*** college 自从我进大学以来‖ *entrance* ***by*** [***through***] the door 由门进入‖ the age of students at the time of *entrance* ***in*** college 学生入大学时的年龄‖ *Entrance* ***into*** college was a great event in my life. 进大学是我一生中的一件大事。/ a country's *entrance* ***into*** war 某国的参战 / *Entrance* ***into*** [***upon***] ministerial office requires an audience with the Queen. 新任阁员须觐见女王。‖ the *entrance* ***of*** an actor ***upon*** the stage 演员的出场‖ The boy made an *entrance* ***through*** the window. 那个男孩从窗口进入。‖ *Entrance* ***to*** the professions is open to many more people. 各种专业的大门向更多的人敞开着。/ the *entrance* ***to*** the railway station 火车站的入口‖ *entrance* ***upon*** study 研究的开始 / one's *entrance* ***upon*** his twentieth year 进入20岁

O *entrance* free 免费入场

entranced *adj*. 神志恍惚的;入迷的

P_2 She stood *entranced* ***at*** the beauty of the scene. 她站在那里,给那美丽的景色迷住了。‖ He was *entranced* ***in*** thought. 他想得出了神。‖ be *entranced* ***with*** fear 吓得魂不附体 / be *entranced* ***with*** the music 听音乐听得入了迷 / The children were *entranced* ***with*** the performance. 孩子们让演出给迷住了。

entrepreneur *n*. 企业家,创业人

Q a ***creative*** *entrepreneur* 富有创造性[开拓精神]的企业家‖ an ***independent*** *entrepreneur* 独立经营的企业家‖ a ***private*** *entrepreneur* 私营企业家‖ ***shipping*** *entrepreneur* 航运企业家

P He makes his living ***as*** *entrepreneur* for various musical groups. 他靠替各种各样的音乐团体作经纪人来谋生。

entrust *v*. 委托,托管

VP (B) *entrust* sth. *to* sb. 委托某物给某人;委托某人做某事 / He *entrusted* his money *to* me. 他把钱交给我

代为保管。/It was a task the Foreign Secretary had *entrusted to* him. 这是外交大臣交托给他的一项任务。/I *entrusted* the child *to* her care〈*to* a baby sitter〉. 我把孩子交托给她照管〈托给临时保姆照管〉。‖ *entrust* sb. *with* sth. 把某物托给某人保管;委托某人做某事 / Children are too young to be *entrusted with* family money. 孩子们年纪太小,不能把家里的钱交托给他们。/ The chairman was *entrusted with* the task of settling the dispute. 调停这场争论的工作交由主席去处理。

entry *n*. 入口;条目;账目;词条;参赛物(或人);参赛(或注册)人数;进入;进入的方式;进入许可;参加;(专技)输入;报单

V ***allow*** him *entry* into a country 批准他入境 ‖ She ***announced*** her *entry* into the presidential race. 她宣布她要参加总统竞选。‖ A large *entry* is ***attracted***. 被吸引来参加竞赛的人很多。‖ ***block*** (***up***) the *entry* 堵塞〔封锁〕入口 ‖ The latest edition of the supplement to Webster's Dictionary ***contains*** 6 000 *entries*. 最新版的韦氏词典补编收录了6 000个词条。‖ This *entry* should be ***deleted***. 这个条目应该删除。‖ ***deny*** the ship *entry* to the Panama Canal 不准该船进入巴拿马运河 ‖ The contest for the design of an opera house ***drew*** 233 *entries* from 32 countries. 歌剧院设计竞赛征得来自32个国家的233份参赛设计图。‖ Thieves had ***forced*** an *entry* into the building. 窃贼破坏门窗进入那幢大楼。‖ They ***gained*** *entry* to his apartment. 他们得以进入他的住房。‖ ***give*** an *entry* 列出一个词条 ‖ An ovation ***greeted*** the candidate's *entry* into the hall. 人们鼓掌欢呼,欢迎候选人步入会堂。‖ Outsiders ***have*** free *entry* to these lobbies. 外来的人可以随意进入这些休息室。/This car race ***had*** nine *entries*. 共有9人报名参加赛车。‖ ***include*** an *entry* 收录一个词条 ‖ Let me ***look up*** the *entries* for mid-June. 让我查看一下六月中旬的工作安排〔议事日程〕。‖ ***make*** an *entry* of a transaction 登记一笔交易 / The country ***made*** her *entry* in the war in 1915. 该国于1915年参战。/ He ***made*** his *entry* as Napoleon. 他扮演拿破仑走上舞台。‖ He succeeded in ***negotiating*** British *entry* into the European Community. 他成功地进行了使英国加入欧洲共同体的谈判。‖ There were no signs at all to show how the burglars had ***obtained*** an *entry*. 没有任何痕迹表明窃贼是怎样设法进入的。‖ We had ***opposed*** his *entry* right at the beginning. 我们一开始就反对他加入。‖ Many of his associates were ***refused*** *entry* to Britain. 他的许多同伴都没能获准进入英国。‖ He ***secured*** his *entry* into the club. (正式)他获准加入俱乐部。‖ knock at the door and ***seek*** *entry*(正式)敲门要求进去 ‖ ***sign*** and ***seal*** an *entry* 在报单上签字盖章

V_2 *Entry* ***is*** free to all readers. 读者均可自由参加。‖ Their *entry* into the war ***changed*** the whole situation. 他们的参战改变了整个局势。‖ The sixth form *entry* ***went down*** slightly this year. (英)今年六年级的注册学生人数略有减少。‖ In 1914 the *entry* for the Championship had ***grown*** to 194. 1914年报名参加锦标赛的人数增加到194名。‖ The *entries* for this year ***reveal*** the growing scale of the firm's operation. 今年的账目表明商行的经营规模日益扩大。

Q ***data*** *entry* 数据(的)输入;数据〔资料〕登记项 ‖ ***dictionary*** *entries* 词典中列入的词条 ‖ book-keeping by ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *entry* 复〔单〕式簿记 ‖ make ***false*** *entries* 记假账 ‖ ***forced*** *entry* (of a burglar)(窃贼的)撬门(破窗)入屋 ‖ make a ***forcible*** *entry* into a house 强行进屋 ‖ They have the right of ***free*** *entry* to the exhibition. 他们有免费进入展览馆的权利。‖ There was a ***large*** *entry* for the marathon race. 马拉松赛跑参赛人数很多。‖ ***no*** *entry* 不得入内 ‖ He was their country's ***official*** *entry*. 他是他们国家的正式选手。‖ They welcomed this new system for ***rapid data*** *entry*. 他们欢迎这种新型的快速数据输入系统。‖ a ***run-on*** *entry* 接排词目 ‖ make a ***solemn*** *entry* into the town 隆重进入该城 ‖ CBS had a ***strong*** *entry* at seven o'clock. 哥伦比亚广播公司7点钟的那套节目很受欢迎。‖ Her ***sudden*** *entry* created a dramatic effect. 她突然进来,造成了戏剧化的效果。‖ The army made a ***triumphal*** *entry* into the town. 军队举行胜利入城式。‖ ***Unauthorized*** *entry* prohibited. 未经许可,不得入内。‖ a ***vocabulary*** *entry* 词条,词目 ‖ Here are some extracts from the five ***winning*** *entries*. 这是5篇参赛获奖文章的一些精选片断。‖ ***word*** *entry* 词条,词目

P ***At*** Derek's *entry* a few heads turned. 德里克进来时,有几个人掉过头去看。/ ***At*** the *entry* to the bridge stand two imposing pillars. 桥头矗立着两根巍峨的大柱。‖ The procession entered the church ***by*** the south *entry*. 迎神队伍由南门进入教堂。‖ 500 applicants ***for*** *entry* to the school 500名申请进该校的学生 ‖ It provided the occasion ***for*** his *entry* into national politics. 这为他参与国家政治提供了时机。‖ ***in*** an *entry* 在某个词条里 / Leave your bike ***in*** the *entry*. 把你的自行车放在入口处。‖ The floor ***of*** the *entry* was slate. 门道是石板地。/a port ***of*** *entry* 进口港,输入港 ‖ ***under*** an *entry* 在某个词条下(里)

P_2 I was in the library looking up the *entry* ***for*** the French President in an encyclopaedia. 我在图书馆里翻阅一部百科全书,查阅有关法国总统的简介。/ an *entry* ***for*** free goods 免税货物报单 /There were nearly fifty *entries* ***for*** the Marathon race. 将近有50人参加这次马拉松赛跑。‖ The *entries* ***from*** our school are among the best. 我们学校参加比赛的选手呼声很高。‖ an *entry* ***in*** a register〈ledger〉载入登记簿〈分类账〉的项目 / He made an *entry* ***in*** his diary every night. 他每天晚上记日记。‖ Britain's *entry* ***into*** the Common Market 英国加入(欧洲)共同市场 / *entry* ***into*** the nuclear age 进入核时代 ‖ He managed to gain *entry* ***to*** an exclusive club. 他设法加入一家人会限制严格的俱乐部。‖ She made her first *entry* ***upon*** the stage at the age of eighteen. 她18岁时首次登上舞台。

entry blank(美),**entry form**(英) *n*. 报名表

V ***complete*** [***fill in***, ***fill out***] an *entry blank* [*entry form*] 填写报名表 ‖ ***Send*** the completed *entry form* to the magazine by 10th December. 在12月10日之前把填写好的报名表寄给该杂志社。‖ ***send in*** [***submit***] an *entry blank* for...送交…的报名表

P_2 submit an *entry blank* ***for*** the cooking competition to the organizers 把参加烹饪竞赛的报名表送交主办单位

envelop *v*. 遮盖;包住;围住

VP (B) *envelop*...*in* 包住;围住;笼罩 / She was *enveloped in* an illfitting sacklike garment. 她身上套着一件极不合身的像个口袋的外衣。/She had been *enveloped in* profound peace. 她的周围是极度的平静。/ The building was soon *enveloped in* flames. 大楼很快为火焰所包围。/ The plan is *enveloped in* secrecy. 这项计划至为秘密。

envelope *n*. 信封;包封

V ***address*** an *envelope* 在信封上写上姓名地址 ‖ She ***opened the*** *envelope* and drew out the contents. 她拆开信封,把信抽出来。 ‖ ***seal*** an *envelope* 封信

Q ***business*** *envelope* 公事信封 ‖ use the ***enclosed return*** *envelope* for a reply 复信时(请)用随信附上的回信信封 ‖ an ***end-opening*** *envelope* 从一端开启的信封 ‖ a ***moisture-proof*** *envelope* 防潮信封[套封] ‖ post in an ***open*** *envelope* 用不封口的信封邮寄 ‖ a ***pay*** *envelope*(美)[a pay packet (英)] 工资袋 ‖ a ***penalty*** *envelope*(美)免费公文信封(印有"私人不得擅用,违者必罚"字样) ‖ ***pre-addressed*** *envelope* 预先印好地址的信封 ‖ The solicitor took a ***sealed*** *envelope* from the folder. 律师从文件夹里取出一封封了口的信。 ‖ a ***self-addressed*** *envelope* 自己写上姓名地址的信封(供对方回信用) ‖ a ***stamped*** *envelope* 贴有邮票的信封 ‖ a ***stamped self-addressed*** *envelope* (美)[***stamped addressed*** *envelope*(英)] 贴有邮票写有姓名地址的供对方回信用的信封 ‖ a ***window*** *envelope* (使信纸上收信人的姓名地址露出的)开窗信封

P Fold the letter and put it ***in*** an *envelope*. 将信折好放进信封。 ‖ stick a stamp ***on*** [***to***] an *envelope* 把一枚邮票贴到信封上 / the postmark ***on*** the *envelope* 信封上的邮戳

envious *adj*. 羡慕的;妒忌的

M Carmen was ***always*** *envious* of her younger sister's beauty. 卡门老是妒忌自己妹妹的美貌。 ‖ She is ***never*** *envious* of others for their wealth. 她从不羡慕别人的富有。 ‖ He is ***often*** *envious* of another person's good fortune. 他常常羡慕他人的好运。

P_2 Don't be *envious* ***of*** your neighbours for their good fortune. 不要羡慕你的邻居的好运。

environment *n*. 环境;周围状况;生态环境;自然环境

V ***beautify*** the *environment* 美化环境 ‖ ***clean up*** the *environment* 净化环境 ‖ ***contaminate*** [***pollute***] the *environment* 污染环境 ‖ ***control*** the *environment* 控制环境 ‖ ***create*** a new *environment* 创造新环境 ‖ ***improve*** the *environment* 改善环境 ‖ look about and ***inspect*** one's new *environment* 环顾四周,审视自己的新环境 ‖ Students of social problems ***investigate*** the home, social and moral *environment*(*s*) of different classes of people. 研究社会问题的学者调查各阶层人民的家庭、社会和精神上的生活环境。 ‖ The house doesn't really appeal to me, but I ***like*** its *environment*. 这房子本身并不真正合我的心意,但我喜欢它周围的环境。 ‖ Children ***need*** a happy home *environment*. 儿童需要一个幸福的家庭环境。 ‖ ***preserve*** [***protect***] the *environment* 保护环境 ‖ Could the college ***provide*** a stimulating *environment*? 大学能否提供一个激励人向上的环境?

Q ***adverse economic*** *environment* 不利的经济环境 ‖ It was cruel to plunge her into such a totally ***alien*** *environment*. 突然把她放进如此陌生的环境中是残酷的。 ‖ a ***bad domestic*** [***home***] *environment* 不良的家庭环境 ‖ relax in a ***cosy*** *environment* of apple-green furniture and art linoleum 在一个苹果绿家具和美术图样的地板革构成的舒适环境里休息 ‖ a ***decent home*** and ***living*** *environment* 像样[体面]的家庭和生活环境 ‖ live in a ***depraved*** *environment* 生活在一个风气败坏的环境中 ‖ a ***favourable*** *environment* 有利的环境 ‖ a ***flourishing*** *environment* 繁荣的环境 ‖ a ***happy home*** *environment* 幸福的家庭环境 ‖ a ***healthy*** *environment* 有益于健康的环境 ‖ a ***languorous*** *environment*(文)倦人的环境 ‖ explore the ***literary*** *environment* of a work 探讨作品的文学背景 ‖ Parents should provide a ***loving*** *environment* for their children. 为人父母应该给孩子们提供相亲相爱的环境。 ‖ a ***natural*** *environment* 自然环境 ‖ a ***perfect*** *environment* for work or rest 工作或休息的极好环境 ‖ the ***physical*** *environment* of man 人类的自然环境 ‖ He was born in the country and was brought up in a ***picturesque*** *environment*. 他生在农村,在景色如画的环境中长大。 ‖ There could scarcely be a less ***promising*** *environment* for an amphibian than the desert. 对一个两栖动物来说,没有比沙漠更糟的生态环境了。 ‖ Schools should be surrounded by a ***pure*** and ***healthy*** *environment*. 学校周围的环境应该是纯洁而健康的。 ‖ a ***quiet***, ***cordial*** and ***homelike*** *environment* 宁静、亲切、像家庭一样的环境 ‖ the ***social*** *environment*(*s*)社会环境 ‖ a ***solitary*** *environment* 孤寂的环境 ‖ an ***unfavourable*** *environment* 不利的环境 ‖ an ***unpropitious*** *environment*. 不利的环境 ‖ live in an ***unsympathetic*** *environment* 生活在冷漠无情的环境中 ‖ Mold grows best in a ***warm***, ***damp*** *environment*. 霉菌在温暖潮湿的环境中最易生长。 ‖ a ***work*** *environment* 工作环境

P the Secretary of State ***for*** the *Environment* 主管环境的国务大臣 ‖ A child can easily adjust to changes ***in*** its *environment*. 小孩很容易适应周围环境的变化。 ‖ Man is not the product ***of*** his *environment*. 人不是环境的产物。/ Department ***of*** the *Environment* (英)环境部 ‖ Science offers us total mastery ***over*** our *environment* and over our destiny. 科学使我们可以完全控制我们的环境和掌握自己的命运。 ‖ a story of man's struggle ***with*** his *environment* 人类同环境做斗争的故事

P_2 The Prime Minister also took the lead in efforts to improve the *environment* ***in*** France. 内阁总理还带头努力改善法国的环境。 ‖ the *environment* ***of*** our troops by the enemy 敌人对我们部队的包围

envisage, envision (美) *v*. 设想,想象

VP (G) We had not *envisaged* that the situation would get so bad. 我们未曾设想到情况会变得这么糟。/ The party *envisages* that socialism can come without civil war. 此政党认为不经过内战便可实现社会主义。

M Reading this essay, I ***automatically*** *envisaged* some accomplished slick writer. 阅读这篇文章,我不由得设想作者是一位有才华的但华而不实的作家。 ‖ He had not *envisaged* the matter ***in that light***. 他没有从那一角度设想过此事。 ‖ In the beginning a science is quantitative; only later does it *envisage* its problems ***mathematically***. 任何一门科学开头都是定量的;只是到后来才从数学的角度来考虑它的问题。 ‖ reach heights ***never*** before *envisaged* by man 达到前人从未想象过的高度 ‖ The union ***now*** *envisages* strike action. 工会在打算采取罢工行动。

P_2 We *envisage* this dictionary ***as*** a handbook for serious students. 我们把这本词典作为供认真学习的学生用的手册而设计。/ Tom *envisages* himself ***as*** a sincere young man. 汤姆认为自己是个笃实的年轻人。 ‖ targets *envisaged* ***in*** the programme 计划中设想的指标

envoy *n*. 使节,使者;代表;公使

V ***dispatch*** an *envoy* 派遣使者 ‖ The President ***sent*** a special *envoy* to the peace talks. 总统派了一名特使参加和平谈判。/ The mutineers ***sent*** an *envoy* to deal with the captain. 反叛者派了一名代表去同船长交涉。

V_2 The U.S. special *envoy* ***made*** a surprise announcement. 美国特使宣布了一项意外的通告。 ‖ My *envoy*

will ***pick up*** the contract at your office tomorrow. 我的代表明天将去你的办公室取合同书。

Q a ***cultural*** *envoy* 文化使节 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *envoys* 外交使节 ‖ an *envoy* ***extraordinary*** and minister plenipotentiary 特命全权公使 ‖ a ***good-will*** *envoy* 友好使节 ‖ an ***imperial*** *envoy* 钦差大臣 ‖ a ***peace*** *envoy* 和平使者 ‖ a ***personal*** *envoy* 私人代表 ‖ a ***special*** *envoy* 特使

P_2 our *envoy* ***to*** Paris 我们派驻巴黎的使节

envy *n.* 妒忌;羡慕;妒忌的对象;羡慕的目标

V ***arouse*** [***excite***, ***raise***, ***stir up***] *envy* of 引起…的妒忌(羡慕) ‖ She ***bursts with*** *envy*. 她妒忌得不得了。‖ Her undisputed good looks ***caused*** *envy* and admiration. 她的无可争议的美貌招来了妒忌和羡慕。‖ ***dart*** [***emit***(正式)] *envy* from her eyes 她的眼睛里射出妒忌(羡慕)的目光 ‖ My success ***excited*** his *envy*. 我的成功引起了他的羡慕。‖ ***feel*** *envy* at 对…感到妒忌(羡慕) ‖ ***have*** a great *envy* of his success 非常羡慕(妒忌)他的成功 ‖ His new car ***made*** him the *envy* of every boy in the neighbourhood. 他的新汽车使他成为四邻所有男孩子羡慕的对象。‖ His lavish style of living ***provoked*** half-contemptuous *envy* among his brothers. 他阔气的生活方式在他的几个兄弟之间引起了带些轻蔑味道的妒忌心。‖ ***show*** *envy* 表现出羡慕(妒忌) ‖ ***suppress*** one's *envy* of . . . 抑制对…的妒忌

V_2 His *envy* of his neighbour soon ***turned*** to jealousy. 他对他邻居的羡慕不久变成了妒忌。

Q It fills her with ***admiring*** *envy*. 这使她倾心羡慕。‖ ***competitive*** *envy* 由于竞争而引起的妒忌 ‖ I feel ***no*** *envy* at [of] your success. 我并不羡慕你的成功。‖ I have a ***wild*** *envy* of the man in the taxi with her. 我非常妒忌那个在出租汽车里跟她坐在一起的男人。

P The economic situation to foreign observers seemed to present more grounds ***for*** *envy* than concern. 对国外评论家来说这个经济形势似乎更使人羡慕而不是使人担忧。‖ Words spoken ***in*** *envy* should not be taken too seriously. 对于妒忌话不要过分认真。/ I'm ***in*** *envy* at [of] your success. 我羡慕你的成功。‖ Her expensive engagement ring was an object ***of*** *envy* to all her friends. 她的昂贵的订婚戒指引起了她朋友们的羡慕。‖ He did it ***out of*** *envy*. 他做这件事是出于妒忌。‖ All this was done ***through*** *envy*. 这一切都是出于妒忌而干出来的。‖ be consumed [green] ***with*** *envy* 十分妒忌 / She's green ***with*** *envy* when she goes to Bristol and sees their facilities. 她去布里斯托尔见到他们的设备时,真是羡慕极了。

P_2 His eyes were green with *envy* ***at*** his enemy's success. 对于他的劲敌的成功,他非常妒忌。‖ become the *envy* ***of*** others 成为他们羡慕的目标 / His new company car was the *envy* ***of*** all his colleagues. 公司为他提供的新汽车成了他所有同事的羡慕对象。

envy *v.* 羡慕;妒忌

VP (A_3) They *envy* us our new freedom. 他们羡慕我们新获得的自由。/ I don't *envy* ***him*** his bad-tempered wife. 我不羡慕他有个坏脾气的妻子。

M She pretended to deplore her compatriots's escapades, which actually she *envied* ***desperately***. 她假装对她的同国人的放肆行为表示惋惜,实际上她是极其羡慕的。‖ They ***generally*** *envy* those who are richer than they. 他们一般羡慕比他们富的人。‖ ***How*** I *envy* him vacationing in Ireland. 他能到爱尔兰去度假,我真羡慕他。‖ He had ***never*** *envied* them their luxurious pleasures. 他从不羡慕那些人的奢侈享受。‖ I ***often*** *envy* writers who are sure of their words. 我经常羡慕那些措词用字很有把握的作家。‖ I ***quite*** *envy* these happy fishermen. 我十分羡慕这些快乐的渔民。‖ I *envy* a person like Jaykar ***very much***. 我非常羡慕象杰卡尔这样的人。

P_2 Who *envies* ***at*** your success? 谁羡慕你的成功? ‖ She *envied* him ***for*** [***on account of***] his success. 她妒忌他的成功。

epic *n.* 史诗;叙事诗;史诗般的小说(或戏剧,电影等文学作品);可写成史诗的事迹(或传说等)

Q "Moby Dick" is an ***American*** *epic*. 《白鲸》是一部美国的史诗式的著作。‖ a ***Broadway*** *epic* 一部在百老汇上演的史诗般的剧本 ‖ a ***classical*** *epic* 古典叙事诗 ‖ the ***latest James Bond*** *epic* 最新的关于詹姆斯·邦德的史诗般的小说 ‖ a ***folk*** *epic* 民族史诗 ‖ ***full-length Hollywood*** *epics* 好莱坞的史诗似的大型影片 ‖ The Aeneid is one of the ***great*** *epics* of Western culture. 《埃涅阿斯记》是西方文化中的伟大史诗之一。‖ a ***historical*** *epic* of great richness 一部极其壮丽的历史题材叙事诗 ‖ a ***literary*** *epic* 文学叙事诗 ‖ The heroic resistance is really a ***living*** *epic*. 这种英勇抵抗确实可算是活的史诗。‖ ***voluminous*** *epics* on the moral conquest of poverty (贬)关于在精神上战胜贫困的长篇小说

P_2 It is a great film, an *epic* ***in*** pictures. 这是一部伟大的影片,是图像的史诗。‖ The Ramayana is an *epic* ***of*** ancient India, and the Odyssey is an *epic* ***of*** ancient Greece. 《罗摩衍那》是一部古印度的史诗;《奥德赛》是古希腊的史诗。

epidemic *n.* 流行病,时疫;流行,盛行

V ***contain*** [***control***] an *epidemic* 控制流行病 ‖ The Sanitary Board has ***stamped out*** the *epidemic*. 卫生局已消灭了这种流行病。‖ Harnessed Niagara did not ***start*** a hydroelectric *epidemic*. 治理好了尼亚加拉大瀑布并未产生水电工程热。‖ ***touch off*** [***trigger***] an *epidemic* 引起流行病

V_2 An *epidemic* has ***broken out in that area***. 那个地区爆发了一种流行病。‖ An *epidemic* of political assassination ***prevailed*** in Colombia last year. 政治暗杀去年在哥伦比亚十分流行。‖ An *epidemic* ***spreads*** if not checked in time. 一种流行病如不及时遏制就会蔓延。

Q a ***cholera*** 〈***malaria***, ***measles***, ***typhoid***, ***typhus***〉 *epidemic* 霍乱(疟疾、麻疹、伤寒、斑疹伤寒)的流行 ‖ a ***flu*** [***influenza***] *epidemic* 流行性感冒的流行 ‖ ***mass*** *epidemic* 大规模流行 ‖ a ***severe*** *epidemic* 严重的流行病 ‖ the ***ugly*** *epidemic* of rioting which flared clear across the nation 可恶的骚乱突然爆发,如流行病般迅速遍及全国 ‖ a ***water-borne*** *epidemic* 水传疫病

P_2 There was an *epidemic* ***of*** yellow fever in Philadelphia. 费城曾经流行过黄热病。/ an *epidemic* ***of*** buying goods on the installment plan 用分期付款办法购货的盛行

epilogue *n.* (文艺作品的)结尾部分,尾声;(戏)闭幕词,收场白

V A good play ***needs*** no *epilogue*, yet good plays prove the better by the help of good *epilogues*. 一出好戏不需要什么收场白,但好戏有好的收场白衬托那就更好了。

V_2 The book's *epilogue* ***hints*** at what the author thinks the future will bring. 本书的跋语暗示作者对未来会给人们带来什么的设想。‖ The *epilogue* ***reassembles*** the characters of the prologue. 这出收场戏把开场的人物又聚集在一起。

P The novel ends ***with*** an *epilogue* in a form of a poem. 这部小说以一首诗作为尾声。

P_2 The story can be regarded either as an *epilogue* ***to*** the Roman Britain or as a prologue to the history of Saxon England. 这故事既可以被看作是罗马人统治下的不列颠的历史的尾声，也可以被看作是撒克逊人统治下的英格兰的历史的序幕。

episode *n.* 插曲；(文学作品中的)一段情节；(戏剧、电影、电视等的)连续剧的一出(或一集、一部分)；(一连串事件中的)一个事件

V ***consider*** her war work an *episode*, not equal in quality to her life work 把她在战争中的工作看作是一个片断，在质上不能与她一生中的工作等量齐观 ‖ The novel ***deals with*** the romantic *episodes* of her early life. 小说叙述了她早期生活的种种浪漫经历。 ‖ We'll ***forget*** this little *episode*, but never let me catch you lying again! 让我们忘记这段小插曲吧，但不要让我再发现你撒谎！ ‖ These facts ***illustrate*** *episodes* in its early history. 这些事实说明了它早期历史上发生的一些事件。

V_2 Has this *episode* ***changed*** your way of working or your attitude? 这段插曲有没有改变你的工作方法或态度？ ‖ A wartime *episode* had ***demonstrated*** his judgement of men. 一段战争经历表明他给人作出的评价的正确。 ‖ Subsequent *episodes* will ***go out*** on Tuesdays on ITV. 下几集将逢星期二在独立电视系统的节目中播出。 ‖ Which of the many *episodes* ***stands out*** most clearly in your mind? 这么多情节中你记得最清楚的是哪一段？

Q a(n) ***amusing*** 〈***humourous***〉 *episode* 一个有趣〈诙谐〉的插曲 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *episode* 戏剧性的插曲 ‖ The little boy asking for "more" is one of the most ***famous*** *episodes* in Dicken's Oliver Twist. 那个男孩请求"再给一点"是狄更斯的《雾都孤儿》一书中最著名的情节之一。 ‖ a ***farcical*** *episode* 一个滑稽的片断 ‖ one of the ***funniest*** *episodes* in my life 我一生当中最好笑的一段故事之一 ‖ the fourth ***glacial*** *episode* of the Quarternary period 第四纪的第四冰川幕 ‖ a ***half-humorous***, ***half-tragic*** *episode* of life 生活中一个亦谐亦悲的插曲 ‖ an ***important*** *episode* in ancient Chinese history 中国古代史中的一个重要事件 ‖ a minor ***international*** *episode* 一桩小小的国际事件 ‖ a series of ***isolated*** *episodes* from history 一系列孤立的历史事件 ‖ a ***ludicrous*** *episode* 一个可笑的插曲 ‖ a ***pathetic*** *episode* in the war 战争中一个凄婉动人的插曲 ‖ The childhood visit with his grandparents is a ***perfect little*** *episode*. 他那次幼年时代访问祖父母是一段绝妙的插曲。 ‖ a ***romantic*** *episode* 浪漫的插曲 ‖ one of the ***strangest*** *episodes* in the history of crimes 犯罪史上最不可思议的事件之一 ‖ a ***thrilling*** *episode* 惊险的事件 ‖ a ***touching*** *episode* 感人的插曲 ‖ a ***tragic*** *episode* 灾难性的事件 ‖ an ***unpleasant*** *episode* 一件不愉快的事

P At the end ***of*** the first *episode* the kidnapper finally makes an appearance. 在第一集结尾时绑匪终于露面了。/ a TV film series ***of*** 45 *episodes* 一部共分45集的系列电视片

P_2 an important *episode* ***in*** our own history 我国历史上的一个重要事件 / an *episode* ***in*** the war 战争中的一段插曲

epithet *n.* (正式)描述性质、特征的词语；绰号；别称；带侮辱性的称谓

V What *epithet* can we ***apply*** to that fellow? 我们能用什么形容词来形容那个家伙？ ‖ ***coin*** an *epithet* 取绰号 ‖ No one can have ***denied*** to him the *epithet* of handsome. 谁都会用英俊这个词来形容他。 ‖ They have ***given*** the curious *epithet* "cold" to that unending war. 他们用了一个奇怪的形容词来形容那场无休止的战争，称之为"冷战"。 ‖ ***heap up*** *epithets* concerning their stupidity, cruelty, and lawlessness 用了一大堆形容词描述他们的愚蠢、残忍和无法无天 ‖ She ***hurled*** vicious *epithets* at the poor man. 她用恶毒的词语咒骂那个可怜的人。 ‖ shake one's fist and ***shout*** *epithets* 挥舞拳头，大声谩骂 ‖ He ***used*** a lot of rude *epithets* like "bloody" to curse me. 他用了很多象"该死的"那样的粗话来诅咒我。

Q an ***abusive*** *epithet* 辱骂性的描述词 ‖ This does not seem to be a very ***appropriate*** *epithet*. 这个形容词似乎不很贴切。 ‖ a ***controversial*** *epithet* 一个有争议的称号 ‖ a ***contumelious*** *epithet*(正式)侮辱性的修饰语 ‖ a ***hackneyed*** *epithet* 陈腐的形容词 ‖ a ***harsh*** *epithet* 难听的词语 ‖ an ***offensive*** [***vile***] *epithet* 无礼的形容词语 ‖ ***opprobrious*** *epithets*(正式)侮辱性的修饰语 ‖ ***ornamental*** *epithets* 装饰性词语 ‖ an ***otiose*** *epithet*(正式)赘语 ‖ the most vulgar kind of ***racial*** *epithets* 最粗俗的带有种族偏见的形容词 ‖ ***spiteful*** *epithets* 带恶意的描述词

P_2 "The Lion-Hearted" is an *epithet* ***for*** Richard I. "狮心王"是查理一世的绰号。 ‖ "Cool" is often used as an *epithet* ***of*** reproach. "冷漠"常被用作责备之词。

epoch *n.* 时代；纪元；重要时期，值得纪念的事件(或日子)；(地质学的)世，期

V The invention of the atomic bomb ***begins*** a new *epoch* in history. 原子弹的发明开创了历史的新纪元。 ‖ American laborsaving inventions ***form*** an *epoch* in the history of the nation. 美国的节省劳动力的各项发明开创了其民族史上的新纪元。 ‖ Dante's work ***initiated*** a new *epoch* in literature. 但丁的著作开创了一个文学史上的新时代。 ‖ He ***made*** an *epoch* in the criticism of the theatre. 他在戏剧评论方面作了一个新的开端。 ‖ Its publication ***marked*** an *epoch* in scientific thought. 它的发表开创了科学思潮的新时代。 ‖ We ***talk about*** this *epoch* of ours. 我们畅谈我们生活的时代。 ‖ ***usher in*** a new *epoch* in the history of mankind 开创人类历史的新纪元

Q ***ancient*** [***remote***] *epoch* 远古时代 ‖ mark ***another*** *epoch* in the advancement of... 在…进程中开创另一个新纪元 ‖ a ***different*** *epoch* 另一个〈不同的〉纪元 ‖ the ***Elizabethan*** *epoch* in English literature 英国文学中的伊丽莎白时代 ‖ an ***entire historical*** *epoch* 一整个历史时代 ‖ the ***Eocene*** *Epoch* 始新世 ‖ the ***feudal*** *epoch* 封建时期 ‖ the ***glacial*** *epoch* 冰川期 ‖ a ***glorious*** *epoch* 光荣的时代 ‖ This is a ***great*** *epoch* in history. 这是历史上的一个伟大时代。 ‖ Her university years were a ***happy*** *epoch* in her life. 她上大学的那几年是她一生中快乐的时期。 ‖ an ***important*** *epoch* in the history of China 中国历史上一个重要的时期 ‖ the ***Napoleonic*** *epoch* 拿破仑一世时期 ‖ Einstein's theory marked a ***new*** *epoch* in mathematics. 爱因斯坦的学说在数学上开了一个新纪元。 ‖ a ***peaceful*** *epoch* in the history of Europe 欧洲历史上的一个和平时期 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** *epoch* 革命时代 ‖ a ***warfaring*** *epoch* 战争时代

P My story began ***at*** an *epoch* when the world was still young. 我的故事从世界初期开始。 ‖ This kind of animal came into existence long ***before*** that *epoch*. 这种动物出现在该时代的许久以前。 ‖ ***in*** *epochs* beyond historical reach 在史前时代 ‖ We are at the end ***of*** one historical *epoch*, and at the dawn of another. 我们正处于一个历史时代之末，另一个历史时代之初。

P_2 Meeting George started an *epoch* ***in*** Mary's life. 与乔治结识是玛丽生命中的转折点。/ His stay in Beijing

was an *epoch* ***in*** his life. 他在北京逗留期间是他生活中值得纪念的一件事。‖ an *epoch* ***of*** extravagance 奢糜的时代/The Renaissance was an *epoch* ***of*** unparalleled cultural achievement. 文艺复兴是一个文化上取得空前成就的时代。

equal *adj.* 相等的,平均的;平等的;同样的;胜任的,相当的

M architecture, ***always*** hard, logical and *equal* 建筑物,总要求坚固、合理和匀称‖ cars that are ***at least*** *equal* to the imports 至少跟进口车辆质量相当的汽车‖ ***identically*** *equal* 完全相等‖ ***legitimately*** *equal* 具有同等合法性‖ Naomi is ***quite*** *equal* to Myron in brains. 内奥米的智力与迈伦完全相当。/Bill is ***quite*** *equal* to (the job of) running the office. 比尔的能力足以管理这个部门。

P_2 *equal* ***in*** number 在数目上相当/The two are *equal* ***in*** ability. 这两个人能力不相上下。/We are *equal* ***in*** the sight of God. 在上帝眼中我们都是平等的。‖ One kilometer is *equal* ***to*** five eighths of a mile. 1公里等于⅝英里。/She was *equal* ***to*** the occasion. 她足能应付这局面。/The staff are not *equal* ***to*** all these demands. 职员们未能全面达到所有的要求。‖ All men are *equal* ***under*** the law. 在法律面前人人平等。‖ Tom came *equal* second ***with*** Jones in the race. 汤姆在比赛中与琼斯并列第二。/In the sight of God the rich are *equal* ***with*** the poor. 在上帝眼中,穷人和富人是平等的。

equal *n.* 同等;相等;匹敌者

V He ***has*** no *equal* in common sense and honesty. 在见识和诚实方面他是无与伦比的。‖ As a dancer she ***knows*** no *equal*. 作为一个舞蹈家她是无与伦比的。‖ I never ***saw*** its *equal*. 我从来没见过比这更好的了。‖ If *equals* are ***taken*** from equals, the remainders are equal. 等量减等量,则余数相等。

Q Women can be ***absolute*** *equals* with men in modern society. 在现代社会妇女完全能与男人相匹敌。‖ Woman must be man's ***economic*** and ***political*** *equal*. 妇女必须在经济上和政治上同男子平等。‖ his ***intellectual*** *equals* 智力与他相当的人‖ Women should be the ***legal*** *equals* of men. 妇女与男人应有同样的法律权利。‖ a ***social*** *equal* 社会地位相等的人

P Mix ***with*** your *equals* or betters. 与同你相仿的或更好的人交往。‖ a general ***without*** *equal* in every respect 在各方面都无与伦比的将军/It's ***without*** *equal* in the history of journalism. 这在新闻史上是独一无二的。

P_2 He has few *equals* ***among*** living poets. 在活着的诗人中很少有人比得上他。‖ No one could be her *equal* ***at*** telling a story. 讲故事没人比得上她。‖ Bill is no *equal* ***for*** her intelligence. 比尔在聪明才智上远比不上她。‖ I'm not Mary's *equal* ***in*** beauty. 我不及玛丽漂亮。/have no *equal* ***in*** political cunning 在要政治手腕方面谁也比不上‖ The young reporter was considered the *equal* ***of*** many veteran journalists. 这位年轻的记者被认为比得上很多资深的新闻记者。/18+6 is the *equal* ***of*** 3×8. 18加6与8乘以3相等。/Women are *equals* ***of*** men. 男女平等。

equal *v.* 等于;比得上,敌得过

M He ***almost*** *equals* your speed. 他的速度与你差不多。‖ Many specialized institutions ***now*** *equal* to universities in repute. 很多专业研究所现在和不少大学一样有名。‖ My respect for your intelligence is ***only*** *equalled* by my admiration for your integrity. 我敬重你的才华,也同样钦佩你的刚正不阿。

P_2 He *equals* me ***in*** strength but not ***in*** intelligence. 他在气力方面与我相等,但在智力方面却不如我。/None of us can *equal* Freda, either ***in*** beauty or ***as*** a dancer. 论美丽或者论跳舞,我们谁也比不上弗丽达。‖ The debits must *equal* the credits ***on*** the balance sheet. 在资产负债表上借方必须与贷方平衡。‖ We are a body strong enough to *equal* ***with*** the king. 我们是一个足够大的团体,可以抵得上国王。

equality *n.* 平等;相同;等式

V Legal *equality* of states was ***accepted*** in spite of physical inequality. 国家不论大小,在法律上均平等的提法得到了承认。‖ Even employed women did not ***achieve*** {***attain*** (正式)} full *equality* with men. 即使是有工作的妇女也未达到完全与男人平等的地位。‖ ***claim*** *equality* in employment 要求就业平等‖ ***establish*** the political *equality* of races, irrespective of geography, creed, or colour 各种族之间,不分地域、信仰、肤色,政治上实行一律平等‖ The organization ***insured*** *equality* of pay for men and women. 该组织确保了男女同酬。‖ Democracy must ***offer*** everyone *equality*. 民主必须使人人平等。

V_2 *Equality* ***was*** a matter of official policy. 平等被列为官方政策。‖ *Equality* does not ***guarantee*** happiness in love. 平等并不能保证爱情的幸福。

Q ***economic*** *equality* 经济平等‖ ***international*** *equality* 国际平等‖ ***racial*** *equality* 种族平等‖ ***religious*** *equality* 宗教平等‖ Many women workers protest their right to ***sex*** *equality* in employment. 许多女工坚决主张她们在就业方面享有男女平等的权利。‖ ***total*** *equality* 完全平等

P the principle ***of*** *equality* and mutual benefit 平等互利的原则/on terms ***of*** *equality* (with...)(与…)平等相处/the right ***of*** *equality* before the law 在法律面前平等的权利/the sign ***of*** *equality* 等号‖ be ***on*** an *equality* (with...)(与…)平等/I'm not ***on*** an *equality* with you. 我的地位与你的不相等。‖ This state was to be built ***upon*** economic *equality* and political democracy. 此国家将建立在经济平等和政治民主的基础上。

P_2 *equality* ***among*** 在…中的平等‖ *equality* ***between*** sexes 男女平等‖ *equality* ***in*** pay 同酬/*equality* ***in*** quality 质量相同‖ *equality* ***of*** opportunity 机会均等‖ Even after I've passed the examination, I'm not on an *equality* ***with*** my teacher. 尽管我已考试及格,我与我的老师地位仍不相等。

equanimity *n.* (正式)镇定,平静,沉着,安详

V the inner life where the rational soul may ***cultivate*** *equanimity* in defiance of all outward circumstances 在内心世界中,有理性的人可以无视一切外界环境而培养安详的性格‖ Even direct insult did not ***disturb*** her *equanimity*. 甚至当面的侮辱也不曾扰乱她的平静。‖ We must ***keep*** our *equanimity* during times of crisis. 在危机时期我们必须保持镇定。‖ ***maintain*** *equanimity* 保持镇定‖ ***recover*** *equanimity* 恢复平静‖ ***shake*** sb.'s *equanimity* 使某人心绪不定‖ This bad news ***upset*** his *equanimity*. 这则坏消息扰乱了他的平静。

Q He replied the question with ***complete*** *equanimity*. 他十分平静地回答了那个问题。‖ Perfection was nothing but ***perfect*** *equanimity* and harmony. 所谓完美就是完全的安详与和谐。‖ Rest restored the strained muscles to ***physical*** *equanimity*. 休息使得紧张的肌肉恢复体力的平静。‖ He received the news with ***surprising*** *equanimity*. 他镇定地接受这个坏消息,令人惊讶。‖ face life's problems with ***total*** *equanimity* 以镇定自若的态度面对生活中的问题

P They were content to accept their defeat ***with***

equanimity. 他们甘愿平静地接受自己的失败。/ bear [regard] sth. ***with*** *equanimity* 对某事处之泰然(安之若素) / bear misfortune ***with*** *equanimity* 对于不幸泰然处之

equate *v*. 同等相待;使相等

VP (B) *equate*...*with*...(视为)相等 / One should not *equate* wealth *with* happiness. 人们不应认为金钱等于幸福。/ They *equate* socialism *with* the welfare state. 他们把社会主义与福利国家相提并论。/ They *equate* goodness *with* unhappiness, as some ladies *equate* culture *with* seriousness. 他们把善良与不悦相提并论,正像某些妇女把教养与不苟言笑相提并论一样。

M Little men from space *equate* ***neatly*** with our projected dreams. 来自太空的小型人物们同我们的想象正相吻合。

P_2 two groups *equated* ***as to*** age and sex 两个在年龄和性别上都一样的小组 ‖ His ideas were *equated* in this article ***to*** the writings of Nietzsche. 在这篇文章中,他的观点被与尼采的著作相提并论。/ We can not *equate* life in the city ***to*** life in the country. 我们不能把城市生活和农村生活等量齐观。

equation *n*. (数学的)等式;方程(式);相等;影响综合体的因素;均差;误差

V ***formulate*** 〔***state***〕 an *equation* 制定方程式 ‖ Every observer ***has*** his personal *equation*. 每个观察者都有个人观察上的误差。‖ ***reduce*** the *equation* to 把方程式简化成 ‖ ***solve*** 〔***work*** (尤美)〕an *equation* 解方程式 ‖ diplomats who ***work out*** the delicate *equations* of power 设法获得微妙的势力均衡的外交家们

V_2 No other *equations* should ***enter*** into their decision. 其他因素都不应影响他们的决定。

Q ***algebraic*** 〈***linear***, ***simple***, ***quadratic***, ***cubic***, ***simultaneous***〉 *equation* 代数〈一元、一元一次、二次、三次、联立〉方程式 ‖ a ***chemical*** *equation* 化学方程式 ‖ a ***differential*** *equation* 微分方程 ‖ We have to consider the demand and the supply side of the ***economic*** *equation*. 我们得考虑经济综合体的供求两方面。‖ the ***human*** *equation* 人体 ‖ an ***identical*** *equation* 恒等式 ‖ an ***integral*** *equation* 积分方程 ‖ a ***mathematical*** *equation* 数学方程式 ‖ ***military*** *equation* 军事上的均衡 ‖ ***personal*** *equation* (专技)人差;个人在观察上的误差 ‖ The dreamer can put into ***symbolic*** *equation* and two diverse things. 空想家能使两种不同的东西形成象征性的结合。‖ The ***supply-demand*** *equation* is indicative of still higher prices. 供求状况预示着价格将继续上升。

P_2 an *equation* ***in*** one unknown 〈two unknowns〉 — 〈二〉元方程式 ‖ *equation* ***of*** time 时差 / the *equation* ***of*** demand and supply 供求关系的得以平衡 / The *equation* ***of*** political terror ***with*** firm government is misleading. 把政治恐怖和严格治国等同起来会使人产生误解。

equator *n*. 赤道;天球赤道;(球面的)大圆;赤道面;中纬线

Q ***astronomical*** *equator* 天文赤道 ‖ ***celestial*** 〈***magnetic***〉 *equator* 天球〈地磁〉赤道 ‖ the ***earth's*** 〔***terrestrial***〕 *equator* 地球赤道 ‖ ***fictitious*** *equator* 虚拟赤道 ‖ ***heat*** *equator* 热赤道 ‖ the ***rainfall*** *equator* 雨带

P ***above*** 〈***below***〉 the *equator* 在赤道以上〈下〉‖ The Galapagos lie scattered ***across*** the *equator*. 加拉帕戈斯群岛分布在赤道两边。‖ be more than three times around the earth ***at*** 〔***on***〕 the *equator* (距离是)环绕地球赤道3圈以上 ‖ Singapore is ***near*** the *equator*. 新加坡位于赤道附近。‖ The United States is north ***of*** the *equator*. 美国位于赤道以北。

P_2 the *equator* ***of*** a balloon 气球的大圆 / the *equator* ***of*** an egg 卵的中纬线 / the *equator* ***of*** the eyeball 眼球中纬线

equidistant *adj*. 等距离的

M Rome is ***about*** *equidistant* from Cairo and Oslo. 开罗及奥斯陆距罗马的距离大约相等。‖ These places on the Continent lay ***conveniently*** *equidistant* between Lionel's various offices. 位于欧洲大陆的这些地方等距离分布于莱昂内尔的各办公处之间,很为方便。

P_2 Points on a circle are *equidistant* ***from*** its centre. 圆周上的各点与圆心等距。/ houses *equidistant* ***from*** the fwo streets 与两条街道等距的房屋

equilibrium *n*. 平衡;均势;(心情的)平静

V Changes in the world around us ***disturb*** our inner *equilibrium*. 我们周围世界的变化扰乱我们内心的平静。/ The introduction of a new and mighty force had ***disturbed*** the old *equilibrium*. 一股强大的力量的出现打乱了原有的均势。‖ ***establish*** the *equilibrium* in East Asia 确立东亚的均势 ‖ He ***lost*** his *equilibrium* and fell into the lake. 他失去平衡,掉进湖里。‖ He can ***maintain*** *equilibrium* on a tightrope very well. 他在钢索上能够保持很好的平衡。/ He ***maintains*** his *equilibrium* no matter what problems present themselves. 不管出现什么问题,他总能保持镇定。‖ ***menace*** the *equilibrium* of Europe威胁欧洲的均势 ‖ ***preserve*** *equilibrium* between opposing influences 维持敌对势力间的均势 ‖ ***reach*** *equilibrium* with 与…达到平衡 ‖ Faith never did ***recover*** her *equilibrium* after her husband's tragic death. 费思在丈夫惨死以后一直未能恢复心境的平静。‖ ***re-establish*** *equilibrium* 重新确立均势 ‖ ***restore*** *equilibrium* 恢复均势〔平衡〕‖ The danger ***upset*** his *equilibrium*. 这个危险破坏了他的心理平衡。

Q restore the ***disturbed*** *equilibrium* 恢复被扰乱了的平静(平衡) ‖ ***indifferent*** *equilibrium* 随遇平衡 ‖ a certain ***internal*** *equilibrium* 某种内在的平衡 ‖ a ***perfect*** *equilibrium* of forces 力量之间的完全平衡 ‖ a ***political*** *equilibrium* 政治均势 ‖ ***stable*** 〈***unstable***〉 *equilibrium* 稳定〈不稳定〉平衡 ‖ ***statical*** 〈***dynamical***〉 *equilibrium* 静〈动〉态平衡

P We must reduce the rise of unemployment in order to keep the economy ***in*** *equilibrium*. 为保持经济平衡,我们必须抑制失业人数上升的势头。/ scales ***in*** *equilibrium* 平衡的天平 ‖ I believe this state ***of*** *equilibrium* will be maintained. 我相信这种平衡状态将会维持下去。/ the theory ***of*** *equilibrium* 均衡论

P_2 He has found an *equilibrium* ***between*** work and play. 他已在工作和娱乐间达到平衡。‖ the *equilibrium* ***of*** supply and demand 供求均衡 ‖ be in *equilibrium* ***with*** 与…平衡

equip *v*. 装备,配备;(智力、体力上)使有准备

VP (B; ± refl.) *equip* ***with*** 装备,供给 / They will *equip* themselves *with* a great variety of computerized gadgets. 他们将用种类繁多的用计算机操作的玩意儿装备自己。/ You will be *equipped with* all the weapons you need. 你将得到所有你所需要的武器。(F_1) Her training *equipped* her to cope with the new job. 她的训练为她承担新的工作作好了准备。/ Her own ordeal *equipped* her to understand her friend's suffering. 她自己的苦难经历使她能理解朋友的痛苦。

M Can the Council really claim that they had *equipped* their workers ***adequately*** for such dan-

gerous conditions? 市政委员会真的能声称他们已给工人以充分装备使他们能应付这样的危险情况吗？‖ Ned is ***admirably*** *equipped* for his task. 内德对自己的工作有极好的准备。‖ She was too ***badly*** *equipped* to console a person older than her. 她缺乏能力，无法安慰一位年纪比她大的人。‖ She is ***fully*** *equipped* for the battle of life. 她对人生的搏击已作好充分准备。‖ We must *equip* our children ***mentally*** and ***physically*** to meet the trials they will face. 我们必须使我们的孩子们在思想上和体质方面做好准备，以迎接他们将面临的各种考验。‖ Their army was ***poorly*** *equipped*. 他们的军队装备很差。‖ They can't afford to *equip* their army ***properly***. 他们无力把军队好好装备起来。‖ Myron *equipped* himself most ***thoroughly*** for the task. 迈伦对此任务做好了极其充分的准备。‖ Most junior colleges are ***well*** *equipped* to engage in such programs. 大多数大专院校都具备参加这种计划的充分条件。

P_2 Her evening study has *equipped* her ***for*** a career as a civil engineer. 她在夜校的学习使她有条件担任土木工程师的工作。/ troops *equipped* ***for*** battle 装备就绪准备战斗的军队‖ Muriel is *equipped* ***in*** good style. 穆丽尔扮得很有风度。

equipment *n*. 1. 用具；装备，设备 2. 才能；知识

V Martin ***bought*** his *equipment*. 马丁买了他所要的用具。‖ They ***carried*** most of their *equipment* on their backs. 他们把大部分装备背在身上。‖ These ***completed*** their *equipment*. 这些东西使他们的设备齐全了。‖ Do you ***have*** enough *equipment* to do the job? 你有足够的设备来完成这项工作吗？‖ ***improve*** *equipment* 改进设备‖ ***install*** the *equipment* 安装设备‖ A dentist must ***keep*** his *equipment* in order. 牙科医生必须把他的器械放得井井有条。‖ ***modernize*** research *equipment* 使实验的设备现代化‖ ***speed up*** the *equipment* of a laboratory 加速配备实验室‖ We ***standardized*** the *equipment* in factories. 我们使工厂的设备实现标准化。‖ His firm ***supplies*** kitchen *equipment*. 他的公司提供厨房设备。‖ The marines ***took*** with them full combat *equipment*, including tanks, artillery, jeeps, and flamethrowers. 海军陆战队带着全副战斗装备，包括坦克、大炮、吉普车和火焰喷射器。

V_2 The complete *equipment* of the new hospital will ***take*** a year. 新医院的全部设备需一年才能装备好。

Q 1. ***air-conditioning*** *equipment* 空调设备‖ ***arms*** 〈***military***〉 *equipment* 武器〈军事〉装备‖ ***basic kitchen*** *equipment* 厨房基本的设备‖ ***construction*** 〈***manufacturing***〉 施工〈工艺〉设备‖ ***electrical*** *equipment* 电器设备‖ The only ***essential*** *equipment* for softball is a bat and a ball. 垒球运动唯一必不可少的用具就是球棒和球。‖ ***expensive*** *equipment* 昂贵的设备‖ ***farm*** *equipment* 农用设备‖ ***fire protection*** *equipment* 防火设备‖ ***harbour*** *equipment* 港口设施‖ ***heating*** *equipment* 供暖设备‖ ***household*** *equipment* 家用设备‖ ***hunting*** *equipment* 打猎装备‖ ***industrial*** 〈***plant***〉 *equipment* 工业〈工厂〉设备‖ ***laboratory*** *equipment* 实验室设备‖ ***life-saving*** *equipment* 救生器材‖ a piece of ***mining*** *equipment* 一件采矿设备‖ ***modern*** *equipment* 现代化的设备‖ ***motion-picture sound*** *equipment* 电影音响设备‖ A new jail became part of the ***municipal*** *equipment*. 一座新监狱成为市政设施的一部分。‖ ***navigation*** *equipment* 导航设备‖ the ***necessary*** *equipment* 必需的装备‖ modern ***office*** *equipment* 现代化办公室设备‖ ***radar*** *equipment* 雷达装置‖ the latest ***research*** *equipment* 最新的研究设备‖ ***soldier's*** *equipment* 士兵的装备‖ ***sports*** *equipment* 运动器械‖ ***stand-by*** *equipment* 备用设备‖ ***standard*** 〈***standardized***〉 *equipment* 标准〈标准化〉设备‖ a car with ***stereo*** *equipment* 有立体声音响设备的汽车‖ ***store*** *equipment* 商店设施‖ ***sufficient*** *equipment* for a foreign journey 为出国旅行所准备的充足物品‖ ***traffic*** *equipment* 交通设施‖ ***transportation*** 〈***communication***〉 *equipment* 运输〈通讯〉设备‖ ***voice recording*** *equipment* 录音设备；通话记录器 2. Prejudice, intolerance and bigotry soon become a part of a ***child's*** *equipment*. 偏见、固执、乖张很快就成为一个孩子素质的一部分。‖ The mother tongue can not be satisfactorily mastered by students without some ***foreign language*** *equipment*. 学生如果不具备一点外语知识，就不能很好地掌握母语。‖ ***innate*** *equipment* of the child (sensory, neural and glandular) 儿童内在的资质(感觉系统的、神经系统的和腺系统的)‖ Neil has the ***necessary*** *equipment* for law. 尼尔具备当律师的必要知识和才能。‖ A ready repartee is also a ***valuable*** *equipment* for anyone seeking high office. 能言善辩是任何一个谋求高官要职的人必须具有的一种宝贵才能。‖ the ***vocal*** *equipment* of a singer 歌唱家的嗓音禀赋

P get priority ***in*** men and *equipment* 人力和装备方面得到优先照顾‖ This is an important piece ***of*** *equipment*. 这是一项重要的设备。‖ A fair amount of money goes ***on*** *equipment* and research expenditure. 相当大一笔钱用来购置设备和支付研究费用。

P_2 *equipment* ***for*** road construction 筑路的设备 / You have the necessary *equipment* ***for*** leadership. 你具备领导者的才能。‖ The *equipment* ***of*** the marine corps was costly and time-consuming. 装备那支海军陆战队花了很多财力和时间。

equipped *adj*. 有准备的；合适的；装备的；打扮的

M They were ***plainly ill*** *equipped* to deal with the situation. 很明显，他们对应付这种场面准备不足。‖ They are ***well*** *equipped* for the new task. 他们对新任务有充分准备。/ a large and ***well*** *equipped* army 一支庞大的装备精良的军队

P_2 a 42-foot rescue boat, *equipped* ***for*** refueling, repairing and towing 有加油、维修和拖驳设备的 42 英尺长的救助艇‖ She is *equipped* ***in*** traditional Tibetan dress. 她穿着藏族传统服装。‖ Wilber is *equipped* ***with*** a deep sense of justice. 威尔伯具有深切的正义感。

O He did not think himself *equipped* to comment. 他觉得自己没有条件发表意见。/ Our hospital is *equipped* to handle emergency cases. 我们的医院有处理急症病例的条件准备。

equivalent *adj*. 相当的；同等的

M His job was ***roughly*** *equivalent* to that of the chief of staff of the White House. 他的职务大约相当于白宫的办公厅主任。

P_2 be *equivalent* ***in*** 在…方面相当‖ His behaviour was *equivalent* ***to*** treason. 他的行为等于叛国投敌。

equivalent *n*. 相等物；等价物；对应词；(化)当量

V a new TV set that ***costs*** the *equivalent* of a whole year's salary 一台价格相当于一年工资收入的新电视机 / That shirt ***cost*** the *equivalent* of a week's salary. 那件衬衫的价钱相当于一星期的工资。‖ He ***earns*** the *equivalent* of $50 a month. 他每月挣的钱相当于 50 美元。‖ Some American words ***have*** no British *equivalent*. 有些美语在英式英语中没有相等的说法。‖ The phrase ***lacks*** a colloquial *equivalent*. 这个短语在口语中没有对应词语。‖ In

Italy the *equivalent* of a museumful of art is ***lifted*** yearly. 在意大利每年都有整整一个博物馆的藏品那么多的艺术品给偷走。‖ We should ***pay*** him an *equivalent* for his service. 我们应该按他的劳务相等的代价付给他钱。‖ He ***received*** the *equivalent* of a college education. 他受过相当于大学程度的教育。

Q an ***American*** *equivalent* to the British Secret Intelligence Service 相当于英国秘密情报组织的美国机构‖ an ***approximate*** *equivalent* 近似值‖ ***chemical*** *equivalent* 化学当量‖ a ***Chinese*** *equivalent* of [for] that word 与那个词相等的汉词‖ ***electrochemical*** *equivalent* 电化当量‖ Is there a French word that is the ***exact*** *equivalent* of the English word "home"? 法语中有没有一个与英语"home"等同的词?‖ ***food*** *equivalent* 食物代用品‖ O.K. is a less ***formal*** *equivalent* of all right. "O.K."是"all right"不太正式的等同词。‖ You will receive the ***full*** *equivalent* of your money within a week. 你在一周内将收到与你的款项完全相等的物品。‖ There is no ***literal*** *equivalent* for it in French. 法语里没有字面意义与它完全相等的词。‖ a ***near*** *equivalent* 近义词;(价值、重量、数目等)接近的物品‖ ***popular*** *equivalents* of Latin botanical names 与植物的拉丁语学名相应的俗称‖ a ***precise*** *equivalent* for this word 这个词的确切对应词

P sell runty lemons ***at*** the *equivalent* of one pound each 以一英镑一个的价格出售又小又僵的柠檬‖ That night I exchanged thirty pounds ***for*** their *equivalent* in paper dollars. 那天晚上我把30英镑兑换成等价的美元钞票。‖ a word ***with*** no *equivalent* in Chinese 无汉语对应词的一个词

P_2 three pounds or its *equivalent* ***in*** books 3英镑或相当于3英镑价值的书籍‖ A good quilt can be the *equivalent* ***of*** at least three blan-kets. 一床好被可以顶得上三张毛毯。

era *n.* 时代,年代;纪元;(专技)代

V ***bring in*** a new *era* 带来一个新时代‖ The Christian *era* is ***counted*** from the birth of Christ. 基督纪元从耶稣诞生起算。‖ ***create*** a new *era* 开创一个新时代‖ Our country is ***entering*** a new *era* of prosperity. 我们国家正进入一个新的繁荣时期。‖ The Industrial Revolution ***inaugurated*** [***initiated***] a new *era*. 工业革命开创了一个新时代。‖ ***introduce*** a new *era* in the development of the computer 在计算机发展方面迎来一个新时代‖ ***mark*** a new *era* in the company's operations 标志着该公司经营的新时期/Her candidacy ***marked*** a new *era* for the Conservative Party. 把她提出作为候选人标志着保守党的一个新时期的开始。‖ ***open*** (***up***) a new *era* of space development 开辟航天发展的新时代‖ They ***talked about*** the *era* of Alexander. 他们谈及亚历山大时代。

V_2 The *era* of space travel has ***begun***. 太空旅行的时代开始了。‖ A new *era* has ***dawned***. 一个新时代开始了。‖ The Christian *era* ***starts*** from the birth of Christ. 公历纪元是从基督的诞生开始的。

Q a ***billowy*** *era* 风雷激荡的时代 The ***computer*** 〈***nuclear***〉 *era* 计算机〈核〉时代‖ the ***Cenozoic*** *Era* 新生代‖ ***Christian*** 〔***Common***, ***Vulgar***〕 *Era* 基督纪元,公元‖ the ***colonial*** *era* of U.S history 美国历史上的(早期)殖民地时代‖ The ***Elizabethan*** *era* was a time of expansion and achievement. 伊丽莎白时代是一个迅速发展和取得成就的时代。‖ the ***glacial*** *era* 冰河时期‖ in this ***high-cost-of-living*** *era* 在这生活费用昂贵的年代‖ the ***horse-and-buggy*** *era* 马车年代‖ during the ***iconoclastic*** *era* (正式) which followed the Restoration 在王政复辟后反对正统观念的年代里‖ the ***Napoleonic*** *era* 拿破仑时代‖ We are now in a great ***new*** *era* of world peace. 我们现在正处于世界和平的一个新的伟大的时代。‖ the ***postwar*** *era* 战后年代‖ the ***pre-Christian*** *era* 公元前的年代‖ the ***railway*** *era* of American history 美国历史上的铁路时代‖ a ***revolutionary*** *era* 革命时代‖ the ***Romantic*** *era* (文艺)浪漫主义时期‖ ***transitional*** *era* 过渡时代

P a hundred years ***before*** the Christian *era* 公元前100年‖ Such cases have been rare ***in*** the post-war *era*. 这种情况在战后年代很少出现。/This occurred ***in*** the Victorian *Era*. 这件事发生在维多利亚时代。‖ We are moving swiftly ***into*** the *era* of the temporary product. 我们正迅速地进入一个一次性产品的时代。‖ It is not known ***of*** what *era* the artist was. 不知这个艺术家是属于哪个年代的。

P_2 mark the beginning of a new *era* ***for*** the party 标志着这一政党新时期的开始‖ A new *era* ***in*** education is dawning. 教育的新时期正在出现。‖ an *era* ***of*** prosperity 繁荣时期

(用法)"the Common *Era*"被缩写成"C.E.",因此1920 C.E.等于1920 A.D.

erase *v.* 忘却;清除,抹掉;擦掉;消灭

M Make light pencil lines so that they will *erase* ***easily***. 铅笔线划得淡一些,这样容易擦掉。‖ a spelling error ***neatly*** *erased* 擦得干净的一个拼写错误‖ Unwanted tape recordings may ***simply*** be *erased* by demagnetizing. 不需要的磁带录音只要退一下磁就可以抹掉。

P_2 He tried to *erase* the idea ***from*** his mind. 他试图把这种想法忘掉。/*erase* a name ***from*** a list 从名单上划掉一个名字‖ You can *erase* pencil marks ***with*** a rubber. 你可以用橡皮擦掉铅笔记号。

eraser *n.* 擦除器(如黑板擦、橡皮、刮字刀等);消磁器

Q a ***blackboard*** *eraser*(美)黑板擦,粉笔擦‖ ***bulk*** *eraser* 整体消磁器‖ ***head*** *eraser* 磁头消磁器‖ an ***ink*** *eraser* 擦墨水橡皮(或药水)‖ ***magnetic tape*** *eraser* 磁带消磁器‖ a ***pencil*** *eraser* 擦铅笔字橡皮

P Try to remove dirt marks ***with*** an *eraser*. 试用橡皮擦掉污点。

(用法)在英国英语中,"*eraser*"通常用"rubber"代替;blackboard *eraser* 则称为duster。

erect *adj.* 直立的,挺直的

P_2 hair *erect* ***from*** fright 由于惊吓而直竖的毛发‖ Humans walk *erect* ***on*** their hind legs. 人用后腿直立行走。

O stand 〈sit〉 *erect* 笔挺地站着〈坐着〉

erosion *n.* 腐蚀,土壤流失;削弱,损害;减少

V ***curb*** *erosion* 控制侵蚀‖ The prime minister was ***facing*** a very significant *erosion* of public support. 首相面临着公众对他支持大幅度下降的局面。‖ ***prevent*** soil *erosion* 预防土壤流失‖ Floyd has ***reported*** severe and destructive soil *erosion*. 佛罗伊德曾报道土壤受到严重的破坏性的侵蚀。‖ The face of the cliff had ***suffered*** *erosion* from wind and sea. 峭壁表面遭到风和海水的侵蚀。

Q ***cervical*** *erosion* 宫颈糜烂‖ a ***circular*** *erosion* on the skin 皮肤上的一处圆形溃疡‖ ***coast*** *erosion* 海岸(受到海水的)侵蚀‖ ***glacial*** *erosion* 冰(川侵)蚀‖ the ***gradual*** *erosion* of individual freedom 个人自由逐渐受到侵犯‖ ***soil*** *erosion* by wind and rain 风雨所造成的土壤侵蚀‖ ***wind*** 〈***water***〉 *erosion* 风(水)蚀

P_2 coast *erosion* ***by*** the sea 海水所造成的海岸侵蚀‖ *erosion* ***in*** the bore 内膛磨损‖ They will have to go

a long way before there is much *erosion* ***of*** the numbers out of work. 他们还要作很大努力才能使失业人数大量减少。/ *erosion* ***of*** real earnings by inflation 通货膨胀造成的实际收入的减少

errand *n*. 差事;使命

V She ***did*** three *errands* in one trip. 她出去一趟完成了3项任务。‖ I've ***got*** a few *errands* to ***do*** this afternoon. 我今天下午有几件事要出去做。‖ John is not here at the moment; he has ***gone on*** an *errand* for Mrs. Brown. 约翰此刻不在这里,他为布朗夫人办事去了。‖ I ***had*** another *errand* to ***do*** in town. 我在城里还有一件事要办。‖ ***make*** an *errand* 为(某事)跑一段路;找借口外出 / He ***made*** an *errand* home to fetch it. 他特地跑回家把它取来。‖ Could you ***run*** an *errand* for me? 你能为我去办件事吗?‖ He ***told*** his *errand*. 他说出了自己的使命。

Q on a ***business*** 〈***diplomatic***〉 *errand* 出差〈执行外交使命〉‖ a ***fool's*** *errand* 徒劳无益的差事‖ send a boy on a ***man's*** *errand* 叫某人去做不能胜任的事‖ on a ***mercy*** *errand* 去做善事‖ on an ***official*** *errand* 出公差‖ Their ***ostensible*** *errand* was to... 他们表面上的差事是…‖ He was sent on a ***political*** *errand* to Europe. 他被派往欧洲执行一项政治使命。‖ ***personal*** *errands* 为私事出行‖ go abroad on ***public*** *errand* 因公事出国

P He sent me ***on*** an *errand* to the Register's office. 他派我到注册处去办事。/ They had sent the office boy out ***on*** an *errand*. 他们派办公室小听差出去办事了。

P_2 I've no time to run *errands* ***for*** you. 我没时间为你跑腿。‖ an *errand* ***of*** mercy 仁慈之行(指帮助别人解除痛苦等)

erroneous *adj*. (正式)错误的

M As a result, they may form a ***completely*** *erroneous* idea of the nature of grammar. 结果,他们可能会对语法的性质形成完全错误的概念。‖ It is ***glaringly*** *erroneous*. 这件事大错特错。‖ The idea seemed to me ***totally*** *erroneous*. 我觉得这种想法是完全错误的。

O It's *erroneous* to assume that the press always prints the truth. 想当然地认为报刊总是报导事实真相,是错误的。

error *n*. 错误;出错;误差;罪过

V ***acknowledge*** [***admit*** (***to***)] an *error* 承认错误‖ We ***amended*** the *error* of our ways. 我们改正了我们错误的行为。‖ ***avoid*** an *error* 避免错误‖ The doctor ***committed*** an appalling *error* of judgment. 医生犯了一个可怕的判断错误。‖ ***compound*** an *error* 使错误加重‖ The bill ***contains*** an *error* in addition. 这张账单加错了。‖ I will ***corect*** the *errors* in the account of my father's. 我将纠正我父亲的账目上的这些错误。‖ The teacher ***detected*** [***located***] an *error* in his spelling. 老师在他的拼写中发现一个错误。‖ ***eliminate*** *error* 消灭错误‖ I hope you will never ***fall into*** that *error*. 我希望你永远都不会犯那样的错误。‖ I ***found*** several *errors* in my manuscript. 我在原稿中发现有几处错误。‖ He ***has*** an *error* in opinion. 他的意见有错误。‖ Carelessness often ***leads to*** *errors*. 粗枝大叶往往造成错误。‖ His own country had ***made*** the same strategic *error*. 他自己的国家也犯下了同样的战略性错误。‖ ***note*** an *error* 注意到错误‖ He now ***perceived*** his *error*. 他现在觉察到自己的错误了。‖ So the *error* was ***perpetuated***. 错误就这样永远存在了。‖ ***point out*** an *error* 指出错误‖ ***produce*** curious *errors* 产生奇怪的错误‖ Tom ***realized*** the *error* of his ways. 汤姆意识到自己的做法不对。‖ ***recognize*** *errors* 认识错误‖ ***rectify*** [***redress*** (正式), ***right***] an *error* (正式)纠正错误‖ ***reduce*** *errors* 减少差错‖ ***repeat*** an *error* 重犯错误‖ ***repent*** one's *error* 忏悔自己的错误行为‖ ***see*** one's *errors* 发现自己的错误‖ We ***showed*** him his *errors*. 我们向他指出了他的错误。‖ ***weed out*** *errors* 消除差错

V_2 I trust that any *errors* which may have ***crept into*** this book will be looked upon with a lenient eye. 本书错误在所难免,唯望读者海涵。

Q an ***annoying*** *error* 讨厌的错误‖ an ***azimuth*** *error* 方位误差‖ a ***cardinal*** 〈***bad***〉 *error* 主要〈大〉错误‖ a ***clerical*** 〔***clerk's***〕 *error* 誊写错误;笔误‖ a ***common*** *error* 常见的错误‖ a ***costly*** *error* 造成重大损失的错误‖ ***dietetic*** *errors* 饮食不当‖ ***downright*** and ***inexcusable*** *errors* in translation 翻译中不可原谅的绝对错误‖ an ***egregious*** *error* (正式)极端恶劣的错误‖ a ***fatal*** [***vital***] *error* 致命的错误‖ a ***flagrant*** 〔***plain***〕 *error* 明显的错误‖ a ***fundamental*** *error* 根本性错误‖ a ***gigantic*** *error* 极大的错误‖ a ***glaring*** 〔***gross***〕 *error* 大错‖ a ***grammatical*** 〈***Printer's***, ***printing***, ***spelling***, ***typing***, ***typographical***〉 *error* 语法〈排字印刷、拼法、打字、印刷〉错误‖ a ***hideous*** *error* 可怕的错误‖ The accident was caused by ***human*** *error*. 这一事故起因于人为过失。‖ ***instrumental*** *error* 仪器〈仪表〉误差‖ an ***irrecoverable*** 〈***irreparable***〉 *error* 不可挽回〈无法弥补〉的错误‖ ***mean*** *errors* 标准误差‖ ***nature's*** *error* 怪物,怪人;天生畸形‖ a ***random*** *error* 无规〈随机〉误差‖ a ***recurrent*** *error* 屡犯的错误‖ a ***slight*** 〈***serious***, ***grave***, ***grievous***〉 *error* 小〈严重〉错误‖ a ***tactical*** *error* 战术错误‖ a ***technical*** *error* in the construction of the ship 船舶建造中的技术性错误‖ ***textual*** *errors* 原文〔稿〕的错误‖ a ***trifling*** *error* 小错误‖ an ***uncommon*** *error* 不常见的错误‖ an ***understandable*** *error* 可以理解的错误‖ a ***wide-spread*** and ***deep-rooted*** *error* 流传很广、根深蒂固的错误

P They cautioned him ***against*** *error*. 他们告诫他不要犯错误。‖ Her name was omitted ***by*** *error*. 她的名字被错漏了。‖ You must make an allowance ***for*** possible *errors*. 你应该估计到可能的错误。/ He made amends ***for*** his *error*. 他弥补了自己的过失。‖ I did it ***in*** *error* 〔by mistake〕. 我误做了此事。/ Another innocent village had been wiped out ***in*** *error*. 又一个无辜的村庄被误炸夷为平地了。‖ He was led ***into*** *error*. 他被引入歧途。‖ Haste may be productive ***of*** *error*. 忙中会出错。‖ ***through*** some *error* or oversight 由于某种错误或疏忽‖ All men are liable ***to*** *error*. 人人都可能犯错误。

P_2 He is in *error* ***about*** the date. 他弄错日期了。‖ He made an *error* ***by*** oversight. 他因疏忽而犯了一个错误。‖ an *error* ***in*** computation 〈judgement, logic〉 计算〈判断、逻辑〉错误 / There are three *errors* ***in*** your composition. 你的作文里有3个错误。‖ the *errors* ***of*** one's youth 年轻时的过错 / This is an *error* ***of*** judgement. 这是一个判断上的错误。‖ It wasn't all Jane's fault when she left Bill; there were *errors* ***on*** both sides. 珍离开比尔并非只是她的错,双方都有错。

O It was an *error* to invite them. 请他们请错了。

erudition *n*. (正式)博学;学识

V ***display*** [***flaunt*** (贬)] one's *erudition* 炫耀学识‖ It ***needs*** no great *erudition* to give a speech like that. 作那样的演说不需要多大学问。‖ Theron ***possessed*** a considerable legal *erudition*. 西伦法律知识

相当渊博。

V_2 His *erudition* ***came*** from long years of study. 他的学问来自长年累月的钻研。

Q his ***deep*** and ***well-digested*** *erudition* 他的博大精深、融会贯通的学识 ‖ a man of ***great*** *erudition* 饱学之士 ‖ ***historical*** and ***legal*** *erudition* 历史和法律方面的学识 ‖ a thinker of great originality and ***immense*** *erudition* 很有创见、知识渊博的思想家 ‖ his ***vast*** *erudition* 他的博学

P Stanley is better qualified ***by*** *erudition* for this teaching job. 斯坦利的学问使他更适合担任这项教学工作。‖ The range ***of*** his *erudition* is wide. 他的学问很广博。‖ be impressed ***with*** the *erudition* of the author 对作者的博学印象深刻

erupt *v.* (火山、喷泉等)喷发;爆发;突然发生;发疹

M Fighting and plundering and arson have *erupted* ***all over*** the city. 全城爆发了打斗、抢劫和纵火事件。‖ The volcano is due to *erupt* ***any day***. 火山在任何一天都可能爆发。‖ A strange new society is ***apparently*** *erupting* in our midst. 很明显,一个奇特的、新的社会正在我们中间萌生。‖ The geyser *erupts* ***periodically***. 间歇泉周期性地喷发。‖ The apartment ***suddenly*** *erupted* in fire. 这座大楼突然着火燃烧。

P_2 Spontaneous discussion *erupted* ***about*** colour prejudice. 突然出现了关于肤色歧视的自发议论。‖ Headlines *erupted* ***around*** the world. 世界各地的报纸都一下子登出了通栏大标题。‖ Again laughter *erupted* ***from*** the children. 孩子们又爆发出笑声。/ A burst of gunfire *erupted* ***from*** Fort Esther. 埃斯特要塞突然发出一阵枪声。‖ US cities may *erupt* ***in*** protest against the president's latest policies. 美国各城市可能会爆发反对总统最新政策的运动。‖ The demonstrations *erupted* ***into*** violence. 游行示威爆发成暴力冲突。‖ Skin sores resembling burns *erupted* ***on*** parts of her body. 她身体的某些部位突然出现烧伤似的皮肤疮。‖ Tom *erupted* ***with*** anger. 汤姆勃然大怒。

eruption *n.* 喷发;喷出物;爆发;(医)发疹;出牙

V Scarlet fever ***causes*** an *eruption* on the body. 猩红热会使身上发生疹子。‖ ***fear*** *eruptions* of race or national hatred 担心种族或民族仇恨的爆发 ‖ The boy ***has*** an *eruption* on (of)the skin. 这孩子的皮肤发出疹子。

Q a ***nation-wide*** *eruption* of violence 在全国范围内爆发的暴力行为 ‖ The patient has a ***painful skin*** *eruption*. 病人身上突然出了疼痛的皮疹。‖ the ***spontaneous*** *eruption* of the masses, when they sense a crisis 民众意识到危机时的自发骚动 ‖ a ***sudden*** *eruption* of anger 勃然大怒 ‖ The volcano went into ***violent*** *eruption*. 火山开始猛烈地爆发。‖ ***volcanic*** *eruption* 火山爆发

P Pompeii was buried ***by*** the *eruption* of Vesuvius. 庞贝被维苏威火山喷出的火山灰所掩埋。‖ The volcano is ***in*** *eruption*. 火山正在喷发。‖ a volcano in a state ***of*** *eruption* 爆发中的火山 / a volcano on the point ***of*** *eruption* 行将爆发的火山

P_2 the *eruption* ***of*** religious sects in the seventeenth century 17世纪不同宗教派别的涌现 / the *eruption* ***of*** a major war between the superpowers 两个超级大国间的一次大战的爆发

escalate *v.* 使逐步上升(增强;扩大;升级)

M If we surrender on this issue, they ***undoubtedly*** will *escalate* their demands. 如果我们在这个问题上让步,他们肯定会提出更高的要求。

P_2 The local war *escalated* ***into*** a major conflict. 局部战争激化成为一场重大冲突。‖ There is a danger that the conflict might *escalate* ***to*** a nuclear confrontation. 存在着这场争斗会激化成为核冲突的危险。

escalator *n.* 自动扶梯;上升进程

V ***halt*** the *escalator* of war 制止战争的逐步升级

Q a ***down*** (***up***) *escalator* 下(上)行自动扶梯 ‖ a ***never-stopping*** *escalator* of economic progress 经济发展永不停歇的进程 ‖ Prices and wages are fellow-travellers on the same ***upward*** *escalator*. 物价和工资总是联袂逐步上涨的。‖ They got on the ***wrong*** *escalator*. 他们上错了自动扶梯。

P She likes going ***on*** *escalators*. 她喜欢乘自动扶梯。

escapade *n.* 越轨行为;恶作剧

V_2 The students' latest *escapade* ***was*** painting the town statue purple. 学生们最近的一次恶作剧是把市政厅门前的雕像涂成紫色。

Q ***childish*** *escapades* 孩子气的恶作剧 ‖ a ***dangerous*** *escapade* 危险的恶作剧 ‖ The whole school knew every detail of this ***mad*** *escapade*. 全校都知道这次疯狂的越轨行为的每一个细节。‖ a ***political*** *escapade* 政治上的越轨行为 ‖ a ***schoolboy*** *escapade* 学童的恶作剧 ‖ He was involved in covering up the ***Watergate*** *escapade*. 他参与了隐瞒水门事件真相的努力。‖ a ***wild*** *escapade* 疯狂的越轨行为

P_2 He was saddened by the *escapade* ***of*** his wayward son. 他为自己不走正道的儿子的胡作非为而难过。

escape *n.* 逃脱;逃避;逃跑;漏出;消遣,解闷

V Mason's *escape* was ***aided*** by the thick fog. 浓雾掩护了梅森的逃跑。‖ ***cut off*** the enemy's *escape* 截断敌人的退路 ‖ Max ***effected*** his *escape* in disguise. 马克斯化装后逃走了。‖ They ***find*** *escape* in movies. 他们以看电影来逃避现实。‖ He ***had*** a narrow *escape* from a tiger. 他险些丧命虎口。‖ ***foil*** (***thwart***) an *escape* 挫败逃跑的企图 ‖ Don't ***look for*** an *escape* of gas with a lighted match. 不要用燃着的火柴去寻找漏煤气的地方。‖ Manfred jumped into a car and ***made*** his *escape*. 曼弗雷德跳上一辆小汽车逃走了。/ He ***made*** good his *escape*. 他逃走成功了。‖ ***organize*** an *escape* 组织逃跑 ‖ The *escape* was poorly ***planned*** and failed. 那次逃跑行动没有计划好,因而失败了。‖ ***seek*** *escape* from the heat of the metropolis(正式)企图逃避都市的炎热 ‖ Can you ***smell*** an *escape* of gas? 你闻到煤气漏气的气味吗?

V_2 His *escape* ***brought*** additional punishment when he was recaptured. 他逃跑未遂被抓回来后受到加刑处罚。‖ Our only *escape* ***lay*** directly down the face of the cliff. 我们唯一的逃路就是沿悬崖陡面一直下去。

Q an ***air*** *escape* 放(漏)气;放气管 ‖ make a ***clean*** *escape* 逃得无影无踪 ‖ It was a ***daring*** *escape*. 这是一次勇敢的逃跑。‖ a ***fire*** *escape* (火警时使用的)太平梯;安全出口 ‖ a ***hazardous*** *escape* 冒险的逃跑 ‖ a ***lucky*** *escape* 侥幸逃脱 ‖ She has had a ***marvellous*** (***miraculous***) *escape* from death. 她已奇迹般地逃脱了死亡。‖ a ***mass*** *escape* of prisoners 囚犯的集体越狱 ‖ a ***narrow*** (***near***, ***hairbreadth***) *escape* 九死一生 ‖ There was ***no*** *escape* from the trap. 无路可以逃出陷阱。‖ a ***providential*** *escape* from the shipwreck(正式)幸运地逃脱船难 ‖ the ***rocket's*** *escape* from the gravitational pull 火箭对地球引力的摆脱 ‖ my ***successful*** *escape* from prison 我的越狱成功 ‖ a ***thrilling*** *escape* from jail 惊险的越狱

P They used the tunnel ***as*** an *escape*. 他们从地道逃了出去。/ She reads love stories ***as*** an *escape*. 她读爱情小说来躲避现实。‖ We need to erect a turret on the roof ***for*** the *escape* of smoke. 我们须在屋顶上设一小塔用以出烟。‖ She had nourished dreams ***of***

escape herself once. 有一次她也产生过逃避现实的梦想。/ We don't believe that all art is a mode ***of*** *escape*. 我们认为艺术并不都是逃避现实的一种方法。‖ I congratulate you ***on*** your *escape* from the shipwreck. 祝贺你在船难中生还。

P₂ make one's *escape* ***by*** a backdoor 从后门逃走‖ There can be no *escape* ***for*** the man who does not conform. 凡不顺应者别无出路。‖ Reading is an *escape* ***from*** reality. 读书是逃避现实的一种方式。

escape *v*. 逃避;逃脱;逃过…的注意;被忘掉;(液体或气体)漏出;(不自觉地)从…发出

VP (B) *escape from* 逃脱,逃走;漏出 / How does one *escape from* the influence of such dominating ideas? 人怎能免受这种占支配地位的思想的影响呢? / He *escaped from* prison. 他从监狱里逃跑了。/ The image *escaped from* my memory. 那形象从我的记忆中消失了。(D) A famous actor can not *escape* being recognized. 著名演员难免会被人认出来。/ None of the criminals *escaped* being punished. 罪犯一个也没有逃脱惩罚。

M The skiers ***barely*** *escaped* the avalanche. 滑雪者在雪崩中几乎丧生。‖ ***Fortunately*** we all *escaped* unscathed. 幸好我们都逃了出来,没有受伤。‖ Her name ***just*** *escaped* me. 她的名字我一时记不起来了。‖ ***Luckily***, he *escaped* from punishment. 侥幸得很他没有受到惩罚。‖ ***miraculously*** *escape* being killed 奇迹般地死中逃生‖ The little boy ***narrowly*** *escaped* being drowned. 那个小男孩差一点给淹死。‖ Her name ***obstinately*** *escapes* me. 我怎么也想不起她的名字。‖ But I *escaped* these trials ***presently***. 但是我现在不用受这些苦了。‖ The matter has ***quite*** *escaped* my memory. 这件事我完全记不起来了。‖ Water *escaped* ***rapidly*** from the drainpipe. 水从排水管中迅速流出。‖ The gas is *escaping* ***somewhere***. 什么地方在漏(煤)气了。

P₂ She *escaped* from boredom ***by*** travelling extensively. 她到处旅游以解烦闷。‖ *escape* ***out of*** the burning house 从燃烧着的房子里逃出来‖ Small fish can *escape* ***through*** the wide meshes of the net. 小鱼能从大网眼里逃掉。‖ Newspapers insisted that he had *escaped* ***to*** England. 报上坚称他已逃往英国。‖ He narrowly *escaped* ***with*** his life. 他仅以身免。‖ The minister *escaped* ***without*** a scratch. 部长安然无恙地逃脱了。

escort *n*. 护送者;护航队;陪伴女子赴宴会(或舞会)的男人;护卫

V He ***declined*** our offered *escort*. (正式)他谢绝我们派人护送的提议。‖ The prisoner ***had*** an *escort* of soldiers to guard him. 有一队押送的士兵防守这个犯人。‖ ***provide*** an *escort* for... 为…提供护航队‖ He ***sent*** an *escort* with the group. 他派了一队人护送那批人。

V₂ Mary's *escort* ***arrived*** at 7 o'clock with a bunch of red roses. 玛丽的男伴7时带了一束红玫瑰来到。‖ An *escort* of ten airplanes ***greeted*** the famous aviator. 由10架飞机组成的护航机组迎接这位著名飞行员。‖ The queen's *escort* ***totaled*** 60 men. 女王的警卫队总数达60人。

Q five ***anti-submarine*** *escorts* 5艘反潜护航艇‖ an ***armed*** *escort* 武装护卫队‖ a ***convoy*** *escort* 车运警卫队‖ Under ***heavy*** *escort* our ship made the dangerous trip. 我们的船在严密的护航下作了那次危险的航行。‖ a ***motorcycle*** *escort* 摩托车护送队‖ They had the pleasure of admiring his collection under the ***personal*** *escort* of the owner. 在主人的亲自陪同下,他们愉快地欣赏了他的收藏品。‖ under ***police*** *escort* 在警察护送下

P During World War II Canada's destroyers served ***as*** *escorts* to many convoys. 第二次世界大战时,加拿大的驱逐舰被用来为许多船队护航。‖ a limited number ***of*** *escorts* 为数不多的护送者‖ We set off on our march, ***under*** *escort* of course. 我们开始启程,当然有人护送。/ The prisoner travelled ***under*** police *escort*. 囚犯由警察押送上路。‖ She travelled ***without*** male *escort*. 她旅行时没有男伴陪同。

P₂ He is to be her *escort* ***for*** the dance tonight. 他将陪她参加今晚的舞会。‖ When the queen sailed, her yacht had an *escort* ***of*** ten destroyers and fifty aircraft. 女王乘船出航时,有10艘驱逐舰和50架飞机为她的游艇护航。‖ Her *escort* ***to*** the ball was Bill. 陪伴她去参加舞会的是比尔。

escort *v*. 护送;陪同

M The vicar *escorted* her ***back*** to the drawing-room. 牧师把她送回客厅。‖ Secret Service men *escort* the President and his family ***everywhere***. 总统和他的家眷到各地均有特工人员护卫。‖ Who will *escort* this young lady ***home***? 谁愿意护送这位小姐回家?

P₂ a convoy of merchant ships *escorted* ***by*** destroyers 由驱逐舰护航的商船队‖ Several policemen had to *escort* the referee ***from*** the football field. 不得不由几个警察护送这位裁判离开足球场。‖ The ship had been refuelled and *escorted* ***out of*** Moroccan waters. 这艘船加油后被护送出摩洛哥海域。‖ *escort* the guests ***round*** the sights of town 陪同宾客游览本市名胜‖ These soldiers will *escort* you ***through*** the forest. 士兵们将护送你穿过森林。‖ He *escorted* me ***to*** the door. 他把我送到门口。/ He had supplied soldiers to *escort* the miners ***to*** the mountains. 他已派兵护送这些采矿工人上山了。

escrow *n*. (律)由第三者保存,待条件完成后即交受让人的契据(或证书等)

Q ***billed*** *escrow* 由第三者保存,待一定条件成熟后再交给受让人的契据

P hold ***in*** *escrow* 根据协议由第三者暂为保管

espionage *n*. 间谍活动;刺探(活动)

V ***conduct***〔***engage in***(正式)〕 *espionage* 从事间谍活动‖ ***use*** *espionage* to find out other countries' military secrets 用间谍手段探出别国的军事机密

Q ***Industrial*** *espionage* is the stealing of knowledge about another firm's business. 工业情报活动是指偷窃别家公司的业务情报。‖ ***military*** *espionage* 军事谍报活动

P The Swiss government threatened to throw them in jail ***for*** *espionage*. 瑞士政府扬言要以间谍活动罪把他们关进监狱。

esprit de corps *n*. (法语)集体精神;集体荣誉感

V ***develop*** (an) *esprit de corps* 培养集体荣誉感

Q (a) ***strong*** *esprit de corps* 强烈的集体主义精神

P the cultivation in the student body ***of*** *esprit de corps* 在学生中培养集体精神

essay *n*. 1. 论说文;小品文,散文 2. (正式)尝试;企图

V ***exchange*** *essays* for criticism 交换看文章互提意见‖ She ***made*** her first *essays* at cooking. 她初次尝试做菜。‖ He ***read*** an *essay* on Homer to the meeting. 他在会议上宣读论荷马史诗的文章。‖ I had to ***produce*** an *essay* on Herrick for my tutor. 我得写一篇关于赫里克的论文交给我的导师。‖ Can you ***write*** an *essay* in English? 你能用英语写一篇文章吗?

Q 1. a ***contest*** *essay* 参加比赛的文章‖ a ***critical*** *essay* on idealism 一篇批判唯心主义的文章‖ a ***deep*** *essay* 深奥的文章‖ ***desultory*** *essays*(正式)漫笔,随笔‖ an ***"eight-legged"*** *essay* 八股文‖ a ***familiar*** *essay* 随笔,

小品文 ‖ the ***graduate*** *essay* of a college student 大学生的毕业论文 ‖ a ***hightoned*** *essay* 唱高调的文章 ‖ ***occasional*** *essays* 应景文章 ‖ ***outspoken*** *essays* on social subjects 关于社会问题的坦率的文章 ‖ I read some of his ***political*** *essays*. 我读过他的一些谈论政治的文章。‖ a ***prize*** 〔***prize-winning***〕 *essay* 获奖文章 ‖ Lu Hsun's ***satirical*** *essays* 鲁迅的讽刺杂文 ‖ a ***thoughtful*** *essay* 思想丰富的文章 2. This is a ***bold*** *essay* in the field of chemistry. 这是化学领域中一个大胆的尝试。‖ She made an ***ineffective*** *essay* at conversation. 她试图打开话头而未能成功。

P ***in*** a short *essay* of this nature 在这种短文章里 ‖ a volume ***of*** *essays* 一册散文集

P_2 His *essays* ***at*** friendship were met with suspicion. 他想交朋友的尝试受到怀疑。‖ *Essays* ***in*** Applied Economics应用经济学文集 ‖ an *essay* ***of*** his capabilities 对他能力的检验 ‖ The professor wrote an *essay* ***on***〔***about***〕 Homer. 这位教授写了一篇论述荷马史诗的文章。

essence *n*. 本质;精髓,精华;香精

V ***absorb*** the *essence* of traditional art and literature 吸取传统文学艺术的精华 ‖ This is a paragraph which ***condenses*** the *essence* of the long article. 这是浓缩这段长篇精华的一段文字。‖ ***extract*** the *essence* of... 提取…的精华 ‖ ***lose*** its *essence* 失去了它的本质 ‖ The factory ***produces*** menthol crystals, flavourings and *essences*. 这间工厂生产薄荷脑、调味剂和香精。‖ ***see*** the *essence* through the phenomena 透过现象看本质 ‖ ***Use*** *essence* of turpentine to remove the paint spot. 用松节油清除漆斑。

V_2 Her favourite *essence* ***smells*** like gardenias. 她最喜欢的香水有一股栀子花味。‖ London has changed a great deal, though her *essence*, it seems to me, has ***remained*** undisturbed. 伦敦虽已发生了很大变化,但依我看来,它的精神没有改变。

Q ***meat*** *essence* 肉汁 ‖ Even more than beauty, daintiness is the ***very*** *essence* of feminine charm. 优雅甚至比美貌更是女性魅力的本质。

P ***in*** *essence* 实质上;基本上 / This is not ***in*** *essence* a book about religion. 实质上这不是一本关于宗教的书。/ accusations which ***in*** *essence* are well-founded 基本上有充分根据的控告 ‖ ***of*** the *essence* 极其重要的,必不可少的 Timing is ***of*** the *essence* in the art market. 在艺术品市场上,时机的选择是至关重要的。

P_2 Competition is the *essence* ***of*** all games. 一切运动的实质在于竞赛。/ As far as we know, Morton is the *essence* ***of*** decency. 据我们所知,莫顿是个极为正派的人。

essential *adj*. 必不可少的;非常重要的;基本的;本质的

M It is ***absolutely*** *essential* that you continue. 你坚持下去是绝对必须的。‖ Her evidence is not the ***least*** *essential*. 她提供的证据一点也不重要。‖ Jane's ***most*** *essential* quality is kindness. 简最主要的品德是和善。‖ ***structurally*** *essential* 结构上必要的

P_2 Land is *essential* ***for*** food and ***for*** work. 土地对粮食和劳动是必不可少的。‖ Discipline is *essential* ***in*** an army. 军队必需有纪律。‖ Food is *essential* ***to*** life 〈***for*** the preservation of life〉. 食物对生命〈对维持生命〉是绝对必要的。/ Books are *essential* ***to*** a teacher. 书本对老师是必不可少的。

O It is *essential* to work hard. 努力学习是必要的。‖ It is *essential* that all be present. 所有人都必须到场。

essential *n*. (常用复)必需品;本质;要点

V Their laws ***deal with*** *essentials*, not appearances. 他们的法律处理本质而不是表面现象。‖ In considering a problem, one must ***grasp*** its *essentials*. 观察问题要抓住它的本质。‖ ***import*** such *essentials* as foodstuffs, petroleum, cotton, rubber 进口粮食、汽油、棉花、橡胶一类的必需品 ‖ ***keep*** the *essentials* in view 抓住要点不放 ‖ It ***lacks*** the first *essential* of... 它缺少…中最基本的东西。‖ We should ***learn*** the *essentials* first, then learn the details. 我们应该先学习要点,再学习细节。‖ The chief engineer ***outlined*** the *essentials* of his plan. 总工程师概括了他的计划的要点。‖ ***pack*** the basic *essentials* into a trunk 把基本必需品装进一只箱子里 ‖ The course ***teaches*** the *essentials* of French in six weeks. 这门课程花6个星期讲授基本法语。

V_2 *Essentials*, like food, medicine and housing, ***cost*** next to nothing. 食物、药品、住房之类日常生活所需,几乎不花什么钱。

Q an ***absolute*** *essential* 绝对的必需品 ‖ the ***bare*** 〔***basic***〕 *essentials* 基本要素〔必需品〕‖ We know that intensity is the ***first*** *essential* in performance. 我们知道感情强烈是演出的第一要素。‖ ***food*** *essentials* 食物的主要成分 ‖ Husky boots and a knapsack are ***hiking*** *essentials*. 结实的靴子和一个背包是徒步旅行所必不可少的。‖ basic ***living*** *essentials* 基本生活必需品 ‖ ***other*** *essentials* such as fuel and clothing 燃料和衣服之类的其他必需品 ‖ one of the ***prime*** *essentials* for success 成功的基本要素之一

P He earns only £12 a week and has little or no money for anything ***except*** *essentials*. 他每周挣12英镑,除必需品外,他几乎无钱购买其他东西。‖ His development, ***in*** *essentials*, was the same as that of poor John. 他的进展基本上与可怜的约翰一样。‖ One ***of*** the *essentials* of her character is modesty. 她个性中最值得称道的是谦虚。‖ His room was furnished ***with*** the simplest *essentials*: a bed, a chair and a table. 他的房间里只有最简单的必需用品:一张床、一把椅子和一张桌子。

P_2 *essentials* ***in*** religion 宗教的精髓 ‖ the *essentials* ***of*** astronomy 天文学基础 / Petroleum is an *essential* ***of*** modern industry. 石油是现代工业必不可少的。‖ *essentials* ***to*** success 〈health〉 成功〈健康〉的要素

establish *v*. 建立,创办;订立;证实;开业,立足;奠定

VP (G) The police *established* that she was innocent. 警察证实她无罪。/ A court of enquiry *established* that there were faults on both sides. 调查法庭查明双方都有错。

M They had ***already*** *established* a clear superiority. 他们已确立了明显的优势。‖ On January 1 diplomatic ties between the United States and China were ***at last*** *established*. 美中两国终于在1月1日建立了外交关系。‖ It has been ***clearly*** *established* that... 已被十分清楚地证实。‖ He was ***comfortably*** *established* in a good seat. 他舒适地坐在一个好位子上。‖ The law of gravity was ***conclusively*** *established* by Newton. 万有引力定律被牛顿确立了。‖ We regarded it as ***definitely*** *established*. 我们认为这是确定无疑的。‖ He *established* the gun ***firmly*** on its base. 他把炮牢牢地架在炮座上。/ The project is now ***firmly*** *established*. 这个方案现已被确立。‖ He ***immediately*** *established* his reputation as a radical. 他很快便博得激进分子的名声。‖ ***legally*** *establish* a claim to the property 确认对财产的所有权合法 ‖ He has *established* ***over and over*** again that Manfred Owden accepted a bribe. 他再三证实曼弗雷德曾受贿。‖ The theory is not yet ***scientifically*** *established*. 这个理论尚未被科学证实。‖ A solid relationship and a mutual trust were *established* ***very early***

between them. 他们之间很早就建立了牢不可破的友谊和相互信任。‖ His honesty and integrity are ***well established***. 他的诚实和正直是一致公认的。

P_2 The press *established* him ***as*** the leading contender. 新闻界公认他是主要的角逐者。/ The third world has *established* itself ***as*** a low-cost manufacturer. 第三世界已证实自己是成本低的制造厂。‖ The young couple *established* themselves ***at*** a table by the window. 那对年轻的夫妇靠窗的一张桌子旁坐下。‖ The proof was established ***beyond*** question. 这个证据已无可怀疑地被证实。‖ Maurice *established* his innocence ***by*** showing that he was in another city when the theft was committed. 莫里斯以窃案发生时人在另一城市的事实证明自己是无罪的。‖ He *established* his son ***in*** business. 他扶植儿子立足商界。/ He *established* the old lady ***in*** a chair and poured her some coffee. 他让老妇人坐在靠椅里，给她倒了些咖啡。‖ He *established* himself ***near*** the fire. 他靠近炉火坐下。‖ A new doctor has *established* himself ***on*** this street. 一位新来的医生在这条街上开业了。

estate *n.* 1. 地产；(英)上有大片建筑物的土地；(律)遗产 2. 社会地位，社会等级；人生阶段，状况 3. (英)客货两用轿车，旅行车

V ***administer*** [***manage***] a deceased's *estate* 管理死者的财产‖ He ***bought*** an *estate* near Oxford. 他在牛津附近置有地产。‖ Trim housing *estates* are being ***built*** for the workers in this city. 这个城市正在为工人建造整齐漂亮的住宅区。‖ An *estate* in land was ***devised*** to him. 一批地产已遗赠给他了。‖ He ***divided*** his *estate* among his four brothers. 他把他的遗产分给他的 4 个兄弟。‖ ***examine*** the *estate* of a social group 调查一个社会集团的财产状况‖ ***Has*** he real [landed] *estate*? 他有不动产么？‖ ***hold*** real *estate* and transmit it to one's heirs 拥有不动产并把它传给继承人‖ On his father's death he ***inherited*** a large *estate*. 他的父亲死后他继承了大笔财产。‖ When his grandfather died, he ***left*** an *estate* of one million dollars. 他祖父去世时留下 100 万元遗产。‖ The *estate* is ***mortgaged***. 这房地产已被抵押了。‖ He ***owns*** a landed *estate*. 他拥有一批地产。‖ He ***purchased*** a little *estate* and built a nice house. (正式)他买了一小块地，造了一座漂亮的房子。‖ ***reach*** [***come to***, ***attain to***(正式)] man's *estate* 到达成年男子期 / An Englishman ***reaches*** man's *estate* on his 18th birthday. 英国男子过了 18 岁生日便算成年。‖ ***sell*** one's ancestral *estate* 出售祖宅‖ The father ***willed*** his *estate* to his daughters. 父亲立遗嘱将财产传给他的女儿们。‖ ***wind up*** an *estate* 清算死者(破产人)的财产

V_2 The *estate* ***came down*** to him. 这财产传给了他。‖ The *estate* ***consists of*** a main house, servants' quarters, stables and 200 acres of woods. 这份家产包括主宅、下房、马厩和 200 英亩林地。‖ So low had Suzuki's *estate* ***fallen*** that his own cabinet ministers disregarded his wishes. 铃木的地位低落得连他自己的内阁大臣都无视他的命令。/ A large *estate* has ***fallen*** to him. 他继承了一大笔财产。‖ His country *estate* ***includes*** a large forest. 他乡下的财产包括一大片森林。‖ Real *estate* has ***sagged*** 〈***recovered***〉. 房地产价格下跌〈回升〉了。

Q 1. He has a ***beautiful*** *estate* 50 miles from London with a country house and a swimming pool on it. 他在离伦敦 50 英里处有一所美丽的庄园，那里有一座别墅和一个游泳池。‖ Old Tom left behind him a ***considerablel*** *estate*. 老汤姆死后留下一笔相当可观的财产。‖ ***council*** *estate*(英国市、镇、郡等)地方当局拥有的地产‖ a ***housing*** *estate* 住宅区‖ an ***industrial*** *estate* 工业区‖ ***landed*** *estate* 地产‖ He is heir to a ***large*** *estate*. 他是大宗遗产的继承人。‖ ***personal*** *estate* 动产‖ ***real*** *estate* 房地产，不动产‖ a ***rubber*** 〈***tea***〉 *estate* 橡胶(茶叶)种植园‖ ***separate*** *estate*(律)属于妻子的，不受丈夫支配的财产 2. a political platform appealing to people of ***every*** *estate* 对各种社会地位的人都有吸引力的政纲‖ the ***fifth*** *estate* 第五等级(即科学界)‖ the ***first*** *estate*(在欧洲封建时代三个等级中的)第一等级(即僧侣)‖ restore the theatre to its ***former*** *estate* 把戏剧恢复到从前的地位‖ the ***fourth*** *estate* 第四等级(指新闻界，记者们)‖ ***holy*** *estate* of matrimony 神圣的已婚状况‖ the ***second*** *estate* 第二等级(指贵族)；(英)上院全体贵族议员‖ the ***third*** *estate* 第三等级(指平民)；(法国革命前的)中产阶级

P He has succeeded his father ***in*** his *estate*. 他已继承他父亲的遗产了。/ suffer ***in*** one's *estate* 家道衰微，生计困难‖ come ***into*** an *estate* 继承财产‖ people ***of*** every *estate* 各种社会地位的人‖ They reside ***on*** an *estate* a short distance outside of New York. 他们住在离纽约不远的住宅里。‖ Even as he lay dying, they argued ***over*** his *estate*. 甚至在他奄奄一息之际，他们还为他的财产而争吵。‖ The colonel returned ***to*** his *estate* in Somerset for the weekend. 上校回到他在萨默塞特的住宅度周末。

P_3 They have *estates* ***across*** the Channel. 他们在英吉利海峡对岸拥有地产。‖ an *estate* ***for*** life(律)终身地产权 / an *estate* ***for*** Years(律)计年地产权‖ an *estate* ***in*** land 不动产，地产‖ He left an *estate* ***of*** over a million dollars to be divided among his children. 他留下 100 多万美元的产业给子女分享。‖ *estate* ***upon*** condition 有条件的遗产

esteem *n.* 尊敬，尊重

V ***command*** others' *esteem* 得到人们尊敬‖ ***earn*** the *esteem* of one's fellow countrymen 获得同胞们的尊敬‖ David ***enjoyed*** the *esteem* of his friends. 大卫受到朋友们的尊敬。‖ She ***felt*** no *esteem* for his knowledge. 她不尊重他的学识。‖ He has ***forfeited*** [***lost***] my *esteem*. 他已经失去我的尊敬。‖ His works ***gained*** high *esteem*. 他的著作极受人推崇。‖ We all ***have*** the greatest *esteem* for Professor Smith. 我们都非常尊重史密斯教授。‖ I ***know*** the high *esteem* you feel for our colleague here. 我知道你们非常尊重我们的这位同事。‖ The affair has ***lowered*** our *esteem* of him. 那件事降低了我们对他的尊重。‖ He certainly ***merits*** the *esteem* of his readers. (正式)他肯定会得到他的读者的敬意。‖ His act of charity ***won*** him much *esteem*. 他的仁慈之举使他非常受尊敬。

Q We all hold him in ***great*** [***high***] *esteem*. 我们都十分尊敬他。‖ I have the ***highest*** *esteem* for your honesty. 我极其敬重你的正直。‖ It will lower him in ***public*** *esteem*. 这件事将降低公众对他的尊敬。‖ Art was held in ***slight*** *esteem*. 艺术曾经被轻视。‖ His character won for him ***universal*** *esteem*. 他的人品赢得了普遍的尊敬。

P This organization was one which he held ***in*** high *esteem*. 这是个他非常推崇的组织。/ fall 〈rise〉 ***in*** sb.'s *esteem* 在某人心目中声望下降〈提高〉‖ a man ***of*** great *esteem* 德高望重的人

estimate *n.* 估计；判断，评价；估价单

V ***base*** one's *estimate* on the fact that 根据…的事实做出估计‖ I hope the builders don't ***exceed*** their *esti-*

mate. 我希望营造商们不要超过他们的估算成本。‖ ***form*** an *estimate* of sb.'s abilities 评价某人的才能‖ Can you ***give*** me a rough *estimate* of the cost? 你可以给我毛估一下费用吗?‖ They ***got*** 2 or 3 *estimates* before having the house repaired, and accepted the lowest. 他们在修理房屋前请两三家报出估价,他们接受了最低的要价。‖ They ***have*** an accurate *estimate* of the cost of their living. 他们对自己的生活费用有准确的估计。‖ ***heighten*** one's *estimate* of sb.'s ability 提高对某人能力的估计‖ We two ***held*** quite different *estimates* of mankind. 我们俩对人类有迥然不同的看法。‖ We need to ***make*** an *estimate* beforehand. 我们须预先估算好。‖ ***make out*** an *estimate* 开出估价单‖ ***present*** the budget *estimate* to the Congress 向国会提交概算‖ ***raise*** the public *estimate* of 提高公众对…的评价‖ I've had to ***revise*** my *estimate* somewhat in her favour. 我已不得不多少提高了对她的评价。‖ The contractors had to ***submit*** *estimates*. 这些承包人得提交估价单。

V_2 Preliminary *estimates* ***put*** the number of birds' nests there at 20 000. 初步估计那里的鸟窝数量为20 000个。‖ *Estimates* on the number of rebels ***vary*** between 200 and 1 000. 叛乱者的人数估计为200人到1 000人不等。

Q form an ***accurate*** *estimate* of 准确估计…‖ an ***approximate*** [***ballpark*** (非正式;美)] *estimate* 大致估计‖ a ***conservative*** *estimate* 保守的估计‖ a ***correct*** *estimate* 正确的评价‖ Moscow has clearly revised downward its ***crop*** *estimate* from 230 million to 200 million tons. 显然莫斯科已将谷物估产从2亿3 000万吨调低到2亿吨。‖ The eighth edition will cost, on ***current*** *estimates*, something like £1 500. 第八版,据目前估计,将花费1 500英镑左右。‖ a ***depreciative*** *estimate* of the masses 贬低群众的看法‖ submit a ***detailed*** *estimate* 提交详细的估价单‖ the Finance Ministry's ***draft budget*** *estimates* 财政部的概算草案‖ A hundred million dollars is not an ***exaggerated*** *estimate*. 估计1亿美元不算夸大。‖ I can form a ***fair*** *estimate* of... 我可以对…做出大致的评价。‖ The ***general*** *estimate* of the crop is good this year. 今年普遍估计收成不错。‖ A ***higher*** *estimate* has been made. 有人已做出更高的估计。‖ an ***intelligence*** *estimate* 情报(敌情)判断‖ ***itemized*** *estimates* of the cost 费用的逐项预算‖ a ***just*** *estimate* of... 对…的公正评价‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 ***-range*** *estimate* 长〈短〉期的估算‖ The ***lowest*** *estimate* for the concrete work was more than two million. 这项混凝土工程的最低估价是200万元以上。‖ It would be a ***moderate*** *estimate* to place the car at $10 000. 把这汽车的价钱估为1万美元还是适中的。‖ a very ***optimistic*** *estimate* 非常乐观的估计‖ The final cost was considerably higher than the builder's ***original*** *estimate*. 最后成本要比营造商的原来估计高得多。‖ an ***outside*** *estimate* 最高的估计‖ a ***preliminary*** *estimate* 初步估计‖ according to a ***recent*** *estimate* 根据最新的估计‖ at a ***rough*** *estimate* 粗略估计一下‖ exceed the most ***sanguine*** *estimates* (正式)超过最乐观的估计‖ according to ***World Bank*** *estimates* 据世界银行的估计‖ It's a good idea to get at least two ***written*** *estimates* to compare costs. 至少拿两张书面估价单来比较各项费用是个好主意。

P ***According to*** some *estimates* the number of farms has increased by 50 per cent. 据一些估计,农场数量已增长了50%。‖ We mentioned three years ***as*** a rough *estimate* of time for the completion of the work. 对完成这项工作的时间,我们提出的粗略估计是3年。‖ It will take three years, ***at*** [***on***] a rough *estimate*. 粗略估计一下,这要花3年时间。‖ ***below*** the original *estimate* 低于原来的估计‖ ***by*** my *estimate* 按照我的估计‖ Then am I not right ***in*** my *estimate* of him? 这么说来我对他的评价岂不是不正确吗?‖ In a way I agree ***with*** your *estimate* of the situation. 在某方面我同意你对形势的看法。

P_2 The printer's *estimate* ***for*** painting the house was $850. 油漆工估计油漆房屋的费用为$850。‖ I do not know enough about him to form an *estimate* ***of*** his abilities. 我对他了解不够,不能对他的能力做出估计。

O It is my *estimate* that the interest rate will drop by two percent. 据我估计,利率将下降2%。

estimate *v*. 估计;评价

VP (G;-obj.) I *estimate* that we'll arrive at about two o'clock. 我估计我们将于两点左右到达。(F_4) We *estimate* the cost to be five thousand dollars. 我们估计费用将是5 000美元。

M The expense is ***conservatively*** *estimated* at two million. 据保守的估计,这项费用是200万元。‖ You *estimate* his worth too ***highly***. 你过高地估计了他的品德。‖ ***How*** would you *estimate* our chances? 你估计我们的机会如何?‖ *estimate* ***justly*** 公正地评价‖ Lafarge ***rightly*** *estimates* the creative method of Marx. 拉法格正确地评价了马克思的创造性方法。‖ It was ***roughly*** *estimated* that the task can be finished in three months. 粗略估计这项工作可在3个月内完成。‖ As ***variously*** *estimated*, the Indians numbered from 14 million to 40 million in Columbus' time. 据不同的估计,在哥伦布的时候印第安人的人数为1 400万至4 000万。‖ It is impossible to *estimate* his abilities ***yet***. 现在还无法评价他的才能。

P_2 The value of the Church property was *estimated* in 1789 ***as*** 4 000 000 000 francs. 1789年教会财产价值估计为40亿法郎。‖ The hurricane caused damage *estimated* ***at*** 300 million pounds. 这次飓风造成的损失估计达3亿英镑。/ They *estimated* the number of tourists this year ***at*** 17.1 million. 他们估计今年旅游者的人数为1 710万。‖ Ask a contractor to *estimate* ***for*** the repair of the building. 请个包工商估计一下修理这房屋需要多少钱。‖ Peace and honour could not be *estimated* ***in*** dollars. 和平和荣誉不能用钱来计算。

estimation *n*. 看法,评价;估计;估价,预算;尊重

V The dedicated doctor ***earned*** the *estimation* of his colleagues. 这位富于献身精神的医生赢得了同事们的尊敬。‖ ***form*** a true *estimation* of sb. 对某人做出正确的评价‖ ***win*** sb.'s *estimation* 赢得某人的尊敬

V_2 Their children's *estimation* of them will gradually ***get*** lower. 他们在孩子们中的威信将逐渐下降。

Q ***cost*** *estimation* 估价‖ He was held in ***high*** *estimation* by the community. 他受到该地区居民的极大尊敬。‖ Aaron is a savant in his ***own*** *estimation*. 艾伦自认为是饱学之士。‖ He stands high in ***public*** *estimation*. 他深受公众的尊敬。‖ ***useful life*** *estimation* 估计使用年限‖ ***visual*** *estimation* 目测

P ***According to*** the *estimation* of the critics this is the best movie of the year. 根据评论家们的评价,这是本年度最佳的影片。‖ ***In*** my *estimation* the situation is not critical. 依我看情况并不危急。/ fall 〈rise〉 ***in*** sb.'s *estimation* 在某人心目中威信下降〈上升〉

P_2 His *estimation* ***of*** their time of arrival was not far

wrong. 他对他们到达时间的估计还算准确。

estrange *v.* 使疏远；隔离

VP (B) *estrange* sb. *from* 使疏远 / He is *estranged from* his wife. 他与他妻子分居了。/ He knows I am *estranged from* my father; he does not know why. 他知道我与父亲有隔阂了，但他不知道其中原因。

P_2 *estrange* one's friend ***by*** behaving foolishly 由于行为愚蠢而造成朋友的疏远

etch *v.* 蚀刻，浸蚀；凿出；侵蚀；铭刻；刻画

M Adam has been *etching* ***busily*** the past month. 一个月来，亚当一直在忙着蚀刻。‖ The place was *etched* ***deeply*** in his mind. 这个地方给他留下了深刻的印象。‖ The date became ***forever*** *etched* in my memory. 那个日期永远铭刻在我的记忆中。‖ It will remain ***permanently*** *etched* on my memory. 这件事我将永矢不忘。‖ a ***sharply*** *etched* disaster 印象深刻难忘的灾难

P the castle that is *etched* ***against*** the skyline 在天空映衬下轮廓清晰的城堡‖ The place, the people, are *etched* ***in*** their minds to stay. 这地方，这儿的人民，都铭刻在他们心中。‖ sharply *etched* ***into*** my memory 清晰地印在我的记忆中‖ I read stories *etched* ***on*** the gravestones. 我阅读了刻在墓碑上的故事。/ We must *etch* every detail ***on*** our memory. 我们必须把每个细节都牢牢记住。‖ *etch* social security numbers ***onto*** household valuables 在家庭贵重物品上蚀刻社会保险号码‖ Some memories are *etched* ***with*** surprising clarity. 有些事物铭记得惊人地清晰。/ The picture is *etched* ***with*** elegant simplicity. 这幅画的手法质朴优雅。

ethic *n.* 伦理标准；道德规范；(复)伦理学；行为准则

V She ***despised*** his business *ethics*. 她鄙视他的商业道德观点。‖ We ***questioned*** the *ethics* of his decision. 我们对他的决定是否符合道德规范表示怀疑。‖ ***set up*** an *ethic* which encourages monogamy 树立提倡一夫一妻制的道德标准

V_2 Her *ethics* would never ***allow*** her to betray a friend. 她的道德观念不容许她出卖朋友。‖ The Protestant *ethic* ***is*** that each man must work for his own sustenance. 新教徒的道德规范是：每个人都必须自食其力。‖ *Ethics* ***deals with*** moral conduct. 伦理学是研究道德行为的。‖ Medical *ethics* do not ***permit*** doctors to advertise. 医界道德规范不允许医生登广告宣传。

Q the ***American*** "***frontier***" *ethic* of expansion and opportunity 美国人开拓时期的寻求发展和机会的道德规范‖ the ***basic*** *ethics* which any religion sets forward 任一宗教提出的基本道德观念‖ the ***Christian*** *ethic* 基督教伦理‖ ***commercial*** *ethics* 商业道德‖ ***communist*** *ethics* 共产主义道德‖ the ***dubious*** *ethics* of publishing information gained by deception or burglary 发表靠欺骗或盗窃得来的消息的不道德行为‖ ***journalistic*** [***press***] *ethics* 新闻道德‖ ***lax municipal*** *ethics* 松懈市政道德标准‖ a ***new*** *ethic* 新伦理‖ ***practical*** *ethics* 实用伦理学‖ ***professional*** *ethics* 职业道德‖ the ***Protestant work*** *ethic* 新教徒的勤奋道德‖ ***social*** *ethics* 社会道德‖ a ***strong personal*** *ethic* 强烈的个人道德观念‖ the ***work*** *ethic* 勤奋的道德

P ***against*** medical *ethics* 违反医德‖ a conscious, rational, scientific code ***of*** *ethics* 一套自觉的、合理的和科学的道德准则 / The seat ***of*** *ethics* is in my heart. 道德准绳在我们心中。‖ a lecture ***on*** *Ethics* 一次关于伦理学的演讲

P_2 Was Islam in Turkey a traditional social code or an *ethic* ***for*** living? 在土耳其，伊斯兰教律是一种传统的社会法典还是生活上的道德体系？‖ The *ethics* ***of*** his decision are doubtful. 他的决定是否符合道德标准令人怀疑。

ethical *adj.* 道德的；伦理的

M He had no ***real*** *ethical* objection to drinking. 他并不真正地从伦理道德观点反对饮酒。‖ It has never seemed ***so*** *ethical* and so right as it does now. 这件事现在更显得正确而合乎道德了。

O It is not *ethical* to plagiarize. 剽窃是不道德的。

etiquette *n.* 礼仪，礼节；道德规范；规矩

V Ambassadors must ***observe*** diplomatic *etiquette*. 大使们都必须遵守外交礼节。‖ ***prescribe*** *etiquette* 规定礼节

V_2 In Britain, *etiquette* does not ***allow*** doctors and lawyers to advertize. 在英国，道德规范不允许医生和律师登广告宣传。‖ *Etiquette* ***means*** behaving yourself a little better than is absolutely necessary. 礼节的意思指比最起码的礼节还要规矩一点的行为举止。‖ *Etiquette* ***requires*** a man to rise when a woman enters the room. 按照礼节，男子在女子进屋时应该起立。

Q ***courtroom*** *etiquette* 法庭的规矩‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***international***〉 *etiquette* 外交〈国际〉礼节‖ ***formal*** *etiquette* 正式礼节‖ ***legal*** 〈***medical***〉 *etiquette* 法律〈医务〉界的成规‖ ***military*** *etiquette* 军事规矩‖ ***professional*** *etiquette* 同行间的礼仪，行规‖ ***social*** *etiquette* 社交礼仪‖ in ***strict*** *etiquette* 严格合乎礼节

P In golf it is ***against*** the *etiquette* of the game to talk. 在高尔夫球赛中，讲话是违反规矩的。‖ He is a great stickler ***for*** *etiquette*. 他是个极拘泥礼节的人。‖ Bill is brought up ***in*** strict *etiquette*. 比尔从小受到严格的礼节教育。‖ May I ask your opinion on a question ***of*** *etiquette*? 我是否可以就一件礼节问题问一问你的看法？/ a breach ***of*** medical *etiquette* 违反医务界成规的行为‖ The book ***on*** *etiquette* detailed the wedding procedure. 这本关于礼节的书详细地记述了婚礼的程序。‖ The meeting was conducted ***with*** grave *etiquette*. 会议以隆重的仪式举行。

P_2 *etiquette* ***among*** neighbours 邻居之间的礼节‖ *etiquette* ***in*** the church 教堂规矩‖ *etiquette* ***of*** visiting 拜访的礼节

etymology *n.* 词源学；词源；语源

V ***ascertain*** [***determine***] an *etymology*(正式)确定词源‖ ***hazard*** an *etymology*(正式)无把握地试猜词源‖ He ***studied*** the *etymology* of this word. 他研究这词的词源。‖ ***trace*** an *etymology* 追溯词源

Q a ***false*** *etymology* 错误推定的词源‖ ***popular*** [***folk***] *etymology* 通俗的对一个词的词源看法[通俗词源]

P The professor explained the origin of a word ***by*** folk *etymology*. 这位教授用词语的通俗变化来解释一个词的起源。

Eucharist *n.* 圣餐(礼)；(经过祝圣的)圣餐面饼(及酒)

V ***celebrate*** the *Eucharist* 祝圣餐礼‖ ***give*** 〈***receive***〉 the *Eucharist* 施〈受〉圣餐‖ Members of the congregation ***took*** the *Eucharist*. 礼拜会的会众领受圣餐。

eulogy *n.* (正式)颂词，颂文；称颂；悼词

V ***bestow*** a *eulogy* on sb.(正式)颂扬某人‖ ***chant*** the *eulogy* of proletarian heroes 歌颂无产阶级的英雄人物‖ ***deliver*** a *eulogy* for 为…致颂词‖ For ten years he had ***heard*** nothing but *eulogy*. 10 年来他听到的只是称赞。‖ ***pronounce*** a *eulogy* upon the dead 为死者致诔墓词‖ ***win*** the *eulogy* of the people 博得人民的赞扬

Q an ***eloquent*** *eulogy* 滔滔不绝的颂词‖ a ***fitting*** *eulogy* 恰如其分的颂词‖ ***indiscriminate*** *eulogies* 一味的赞扬‖ a ***sugary*** *eulogy* 甜言蜜语般的赞扬‖ a

touching *eulogy* 一段感人的颂词 ‖ ***undue*** *eulogy* 溢美之词 ‖ the ***various*** *eulogies* that have been written abo-ut the Queen Mother 各种各样关于太后的颂扬文字

P an address ***in*** *eulogy* of the eminent inventor 一次称颂这位杰出发明家的讲话

P_2 launch forth into an eloquent ***eulogy of*** 滔滔不绝地大肆颂扬… ‖ an *eulogy* ***on*** sb. /sth. 对某人(某事物)的颂扬文章

euphoria *n*. 幸福感;异常欣快,兴奋自得,自我陶醉

V_2 *Euphoria* ***is*** not a lasting emotion. 兴奋自得不是一种持久的情绪。

Q The ***initial*** *euphoria* over freedom and democracy seemed greatly dulled. 开始时对自由和民主的那种高涨情绪似乎已大大减退。 ‖ a ***soft*** *euphoria* of content 一种心满意足的轻松愉快感

P ***in*** the *euphoria* of Christmas 在圣诞节的欢乐中 ‖ a feeling ***of*** *euphoria* 幸福愉快感 /a state ***of*** *euphoria* 兴奋自得 /After he won, Alexander lived through a day or two ***of*** *euphoria*. 取胜后,亚历山大过了一两天自我陶醉的日子。

evacuate *v*. 撤离;疏散;撤退,转移;抽空

VP (B) *evacuate* sb. *from* 〈*to*〉 ... 把某人从…撤退〈把某人撤退到…〉 /The civilians were *evacuated from* the city to farms. 百姓被从城市转移到农场。/ All German troops must be *evacuated from* Austria within fifteen days. 所有德国部队必须在 15 天内从奥地利撤出。/I was *evacuated to* Swindon. 我被疏散到斯文顿。/ The irreplaceable treasures had been *evacuated to* safety. 那些举世无双的宝物已被送往安全的地方。

M a ***highly*** *evacuated* glass tube 高度真空的玻璃管 ‖ The soldiers will *evacuate* the town ***today***. 士兵将于今天撤出城镇。

P_2 The villages were *evacuated* ***because of*** floods. 因为水灾,村民撤离了家园。 ‖ those districts *evacuated* ***by*** Germany 德国撤出的那些地区 ‖ Fear *evacuated* their minds ***of*** reason. 恐惧使他们失去理智。

evacuation *n*. 撤离;疏散;撤空;排泄(物)

V They ***advised*** *evacuation* of the precious art collection to a neutral country. 他们建议把珍贵的艺术收藏品转移到中立国去。 ‖ ***announce*** the *evacuation* from 宣布从…撤离 ‖ As flood waters rose, *evacuation* of families and farm animals was ***begun***. 随着洪水的不断上涨,居民家庭和农场牲口的疏散工作开始了。 ‖ ***carry out*** an *evacuation* 实行撤退

Q ***emergency*** *evacuation* 紧急疏散 ‖ demand the ***immediate*** *evacuation* of foreign troops 要求外国军队立即撤退 ‖ a ***mass*** *evacuation* 大规模疏散 ‖ ***nocturnal*** *evacuation* 夜间大(小)便 ‖ the ***partial*** *evacuation* of Americans from... 从…撤走部分美国人 ‖ ***regular daily*** *evacuation* of the bowels 每天有规律的大小便 ‖ ***rice-water*** *evacuation* (霍乱患者的)米汤状排泄物 ‖ a ***speedy*** *evacuation* of troops 部队的迅速撤离

P arrangements ***for*** the *evacuation* of children 为孩子们撤离而进行的安排

P_2 Orders went out to prepare for the *evacuation* ***of*** the city 已发出命令准备撤离这城市。

evade *v*. 避免;逃避;躲避

VP (D) They *evade* paying taxes by living abroad. (贬)他们住在国外以逃避纳税。

M The suspect ***cunningly*** *evaded* any definite answer. 嫌疑犯狡猾地避而不作任何明确答复。 ‖ Neil ***knowingly*** *evaded* his duties. 尼尔故意逃避责任。 ‖ She ***never*** ever lied to us or *evaded* any question. 她从不对我们说假话或对任何问题避而不答。

P The stranger *evaded* all questions ***about*** his past. 这个陌生人对问及他的过去的问题都避而不答。 ‖ The thief *evaded* the police ***by*** dodging into an alley. 小偷躲进一条胡同以逃避警察。

evaluate *v*. 评价;估计

M It is too early to *evaluate* ***fairly*** her performance. 要对她的表现做出公正的评价还为时过早。 ‖ ***How*** would you *evaluate* yourself? 你对自己将如何评价? ‖ We should ***properly*** *evaluate* the importance of the event. 我们应当恰如其分地评价这件事的重要性。 ‖ The scientists were ***still*** *evaluating* their data. 科学家们还在评估他们的资料。

P Jim was *evaluated* ***as*** unfit for military service. 吉姆被评定为不适合服兵役。 ‖ Jim *evaluated* the horses ***at*** 1 000 dollars a head. 吉姆将这些马定价为每头 1 千美元。 ‖ Mary *evaluates* people ***by*** the clothes they wear. 玛丽根据衣着来评价人。

evaluation *n*. 评价;估计

V I ***attempted*** an honest *evaluation* of my own life. 我试图对自己的生活做出诚实的评价。 ‖ The police ***began*** their *evaluation* of the evidence. 警察们开始评价所得的证据。 ‖ ***give*** sb. a positive *evaluation* 给某人以肯定的评价 ‖ ***make*** an *evaluation* 做出评价

Q the ***critical*** *evaluation* of his academic research 对他的学术研究所作的评价 ‖ a ***fair*** *evaluation* 公正的评价 ‖ ***job*** *evaluation* 工作评价 ‖ the ***latest*** *evaluations* of spy-satellite photography 对间谍卫星摄影的最新评价 ‖ an ***objective*** *evaluation* 客观的评价 ‖ a ***realistic*** *evaluation* of the working of Britain's economy对英国的经济活动的实际评价

P The students behaved ***in accordance with*** his *evaluations*. 这些学生的行为与他事先的评价一致。 ‖ Students frequently do have good grounds for mistrusting their teacher's methods ***of*** *evaluation*. 学生们常常有根据怀疑他们老师的评分方法。

evasion *n*. 逃避;回避;遁词,借口

Q the fox's ***clever*** *evasion* of the dogs 狐狸狡猾地避开狗 ‖ a ***mean*** *evasion* 卑劣的逃避行为[借口] ‖ His answer was a predictable example of ***parliamentary*** *evasion*. 不出预料,他以议会中回避问题常用的遁辞来回答。 ‖ face trial on charges of ***tax*** *evasion* 被控逃税而面临受审 ‖ David responded to criticism of his theory with ***vague*** *evasions*. 大卫用含糊的遁词来回答别人对他的理论所作的批评。

P He took shelter ***in*** *evasions*. 他用托辞来掩饰自己。 ‖ He is guilty ***of*** gross tax *evasion*. 他犯有严重的偷税漏税罪。 ‖ put sb. off ***with*** *evasions* 用遁词来把某人打发掉 /He was charged ***with*** tax *evasion*. 他被指控犯有偷税漏税罪。

P_2 an *evasion* ***from*** the world of reality 逃避现实世界 ‖ an *evasion* ***of*** our responsibilities 逃避我们的责任 /the rabbit's *evasion* ***of*** the hounds 兔子躲避猎狗

eve *n*. 前夕

V ***celebrate*** New Year's *Eve* 庆祝除夕

Q ***Christmas*** *Eve* (基督教)圣诞节前夕;圣诞夜 ‖ They stayed up late on ***New Year's*** *Eve*. 除夕夜他们很晚才睡。

P They published a devastating attack ***on*** the *eve* of the election. 选举前夕他们发表了非常辛辣的抨击。/ ***On*** the *eve* of their departure Mama came to my room. 在他们离开的前夕妈妈来到我的房间。/ ***on*** the *eve* of the wedding 婚礼前夕

(用法)在美国英语中,"Christmas Eve"指的是圣诞节的前一天晚上;而在英国英语中,也可以指圣诞节前的一整天。

even *adj*. 均匀的;平坦的;整齐的;对称的;平静的;偶数的

M I should think the odds are ***about*** *even*. 我认为成败的可能性大约相等。‖ ***evenly*** *even* 用 4 除得尽的‖ The distribution of land was much ***more*** *even* than, say, in the Middle East or Latin America. 土地的分配要比中东或拉丁美洲等地区均匀得多。‖ We are ***now*** *even*. 我们现在拉平了[谁也不欠谁了]。‖ ***oddly*** [***unevenly***] *even* 用二除得尽但用四除不尽的‖ A billiard-table must be ***perfectly*** *even*. 台球桌必须绝对放平。‖ This has been a ***pretty*** *even* contest. 这是一场颇为势均力敌的比赛。‖ The road wasn't ***very*** *even*. 这条路不太平坦。

P_2 The two horses were *even* ***in*** the race. 那两匹马的竞赛成绩相等。/ The two boxers were *even* ***in*** strength and skill. 这两个拳击手的力量和技巧不相上下。‖ The water was *even* ***with*** the roof. 水同屋顶一样高。/ be [get] *even* ***with*** sb. 与某人拉平;报复/ Just you wait, I'll get *even* ***with*** you! 等着瞧,我会报复的!

O break *even* 打成平手;不盈不亏/ Avoid battles of attrition that ends in breaking *even*. 避免打那种得失相当的消耗战。

evening *n*. 傍晚;晚上;晚会;晚年;衰退期

V ***devote*** one's *evenings* to learning Japanese 把晚上时间用于学日语‖ They ***enjoy*** a cool *evening*. 他们喜欢度过清凉的黄昏。‖ We've ***had*** a pleasant *evening* with you. 我们和你一起度过了一个愉快的夜晚。‖ Tom ***passed*** a merry *evening* with his friends. 汤姆和朋友们一起度过了一个快乐的夜晚。‖ ***set apart*** an *evening* for a friendly talk 用一个晚上时间来进行一次友好谈话‖ They ***spent*** the *evening* watching television. 他们看电视度过了那个晚上。

V_2 Their *evening* ***became*** widely known for the distinction and wit of the people assembled. 他们的晚会以与会者的身份高贵和才智机敏而驰名。‖ We'll set off as soon as the *evening* ***begins***. 一到傍晚我们就出发。‖ When *evening* ***closed*** [***came on***], the monster appeared. 到了黄昏,这怪物就出现了。‖ The *evening* ***deepened*** in the street outside. 外面街上暮色渐浓。‖ The *evening* ***drew on***. 夜晚来临。‖ *Evening* was just ***falling***. 夜幕正在降临。‖ As the *evening* ***wore on***, Mary and I became more anxious. 夜深了玛丽和我越来越焦急。

Q We hope you will have an ***amusing*** *evening*. 我们希望你们度过一个有趣的夜晚。‖ They held a juvenile party on an ***autumn*** *evening*. 他们在一个秋季的晚上举行少年聚会。‖ a ***balmy*** *evening* in spring 温和的春夜‖ a ***blackout*** *evening* 灯火管制的夜晚;因停电而无灯火的夜晚‖ on the ***bridal*** *evening* 新婚之夜‖ on a ***certain*** *evening* 在某个夜晚‖ a ***cheerful*** [***pleasant***] *evening* 令人愉快的夜晚‖ a ***cool*** *evening* 凉爽的晚间‖ an ***eventful*** *evening* 多事之夜‖ I must go ***every*** *evening*. 我每天晚上都必须去。‖ We spent a ***jolly*** *evening* at the home of a friend. 我们在一个朋友家度过一个很愉快的夜晚。‖ It's a ***lovely summer*** *evening*. 这是个可爱的夏夜。‖ a ***moonlight*** *evening* 月夜‖ By the time Jim gets home there won't be ***much*** *evening* left. 等吉姆回到家里时,晚上的时间将剩下不多了。‖ a ***musical*** *evening* 音乐晚会‖ They started on the ***same*** *evening*. 他们在同一晚上出发。‖ spend a ***social*** *evening* 与友人一起度过一个晚上‖ ***two*** *evenings* ago 前天晚上‖ one ***warm summer*** *evening* 在一个暖和的夏夜‖ one cold ***winter*** *evening* 在一个寒冷的冬夜

P I must start ***by*** tomorrow *evening*. 我必须在明天天黑前动身。‖ ***during*** the *evening* 在晚上‖ He read ***from*** *evening* to midnight, from noon ***to*** *evening*. 他从黄昏读到午夜,从正午读到黄昏。‖ He works ***in*** the *evening* [He works *evenings*(美)]. 他晚上上班。‖ ***of*** an *evening*(经常)在晚上的某个时候/ We often went ***of*** an *evening* to pay a friendly visit to the family. 我们常常在晚间去他们家作友好的拜访。‖ I was not at home ***on*** Saturday *evening*. 我星期六晚上不在家。‖ We shall finish this ***towards*** *evening*. 我们将在快到晚上时完成这项工作。

P_2 Her *evenings* ***at*** home were extremely fashionable. 她举行的家庭晚会非常时髦。‖ the *evening* ***of*** one's country's glory 国家昌盛的末期/ an *evening* ***of*** bridge 打一晚的桥牌

event *n*. 事件;大事;活动;(常用复)事态的进程,情况;比赛项目;结果

V They made careful plans and ***awaited*** the *events*. (正式)他们制订了详尽的计划,等待着结果。‖ The *event* was ***celebrated*** in the customary manner. 这件大事是按惯例庆祝的。‖ ***commemorate*** an *event* of singular importance 纪念一个特别重大事件‖ ***control*** *events* 控制事态的发展‖ The program ***describes*** the historic *events* of 1970. 这节目描写了 1970 年发生的具有历史意义的大事。‖ Then they ***discussed*** the mysterious *events* that followed it. 然后他们讨论了随后发生的那些神秘事件。‖ Which *events* have you ***entered for***? 你们参加了哪些项目的比赛?‖ ***hasten*** [***advance***] an *event* 促使一个事件早日发生‖ They wanted to ***make*** this *event* a great world affair. 他们想使这件事成为一件世界大事。‖ The media sometimes ***manipulate*** *events*. 宣传媒介有时操纵着事态的发展。‖ ***mark*** the *event* 纪念这个事件‖ The novel ***narrates*** the great *events* during that period of time. 这部小说叙述了那段时间内的那些大事。‖ ***outline*** an *event* 略述一个事件‖ ***present*** the *events* of the century in correct historic perspective 用正确的历史观点描述该世纪发生的重大事件‖ ***pull off*** the *event* 比赛获胜‖ Do you ***remember*** the thrilling *event* in September? 你还记得在 9 月发生的令人兴奋的事件吗?‖ Next day the newspaper ***reported*** the *event*. 第二天报纸报道了这一事件。‖ ***stage*** a media *event* 举办一次大众传播媒介的活动‖ ***trace*** an *event* back to its cause 追溯一个事件的起因‖ The candidate will ***undertake*** more outdoor *events*, such as rallies and motorcades. 那位候选人将多搞一些室外(竞选)活动,例如群众性集会和汽车列队行进。

V_2 Coming *events* ***cast*** their shadows before (them). 未来之事必有征兆。‖ Coming *events* in the village ***include*** a flower-show and a treat for the school children. 将在村里开展的活动包括花展和儿童招待会。‖ What key *events* ***influenced*** the energy situation in 1979? 是哪些关键性事件影响了 1979 年的能源形势?‖ The *events* ***led up to*** the war. 这些事件导致了战争。‖ *Events* ***moved*** [***marched***] swiftly. 事态发展迅速。‖ At the beginning of May an *event* ***occurred***. 5 月初发生了一个重大事件。‖ *Events* ***proved*** the folly of such calculations. 事态的发展证明了这种估计实在愚蠢。‖ Three *events* ***received*** national attention during the year. 那一年有 3 件大事引起了全国的注意。‖ Four *events* will always ***stand out*** in the history of this famous university. 在这所著名大学的历史上有 4 件大事将永远引人注目。‖ Meantime a very interesting *event* had ***taken place***. 在此期间发生了一件十分有趣的事。

Q ***amateur sporting*** *events* 业余体育比赛项目 ‖ an ***annual*** *event* 一年一次的大事 ‖ ***athletic*** *events* 运动项目 ‖ a ***blessed*** *event* 福事(指孩子诞生);新生婴儿 ‖ a ***cardinal*** *event* in the history of mankind(正式)人类历史上的一个极重要事件 ‖ a ***central*** *event* 中心事件 ‖ the ***chief*** *events* of 1976 1976年的大事件 ‖ a ***conclusive*** *event* 决定性事件 ‖ a ***contingent*** *event* (正式)意外事件 ‖ The new book was the ***cultural*** *event* of the year. 这本新书(的出版)是今年文化界的大事。 ‖ ***current*** *events* 时事 ‖ the ***day's*** *events* 当天发生的事情 ‖ His settling in England was a ***decisive*** *event* in the life of Marx. 定居英国是马克思一生中具有决定性意义的一件事。 ‖ a ***disastrous*** [***calamitous***, ***catastrophic***] *event* 灾难性事件 ‖ a ***dolorous*** 〈***melancholy***〉 *event*(正式)令人悲伤(伤感)的事件 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *event* 戏剧性事件 ‖ an ***epoch-making*** *event* of history 一个划时代的事件 ‖ an ***evil*** 〈a ***fortunate***〉 *event* 凶〈吉〉事 ‖ ***field*** and ***track*** *events* 田径赛项目 ‖ a ***great*** *event* in medicine 医学上的一件大事 ‖ a ***historical*** [***historic***] *event* 历史事件 ‖ a ***horrifying*** *event* 可怕的事件 ‖ The ***important*** *event* of the week was the big storm. 本周的重要事件是这场大暴雨。 ‖ People often look upon death as an ***inevitable*** but ***remote*** *event*. 人们常把死亡看作是不可避免但又十分遥远的事。 ‖ Her series of lectures was the ***intellectual*** *event* of the year. 她的一系列讲座是当年知识界的大事。 ‖ ***international*** *events* 国际事件 ‖ a ***literary*** *event* 文学界的一件大事 ‖ the ***main*** *event* 主要大事 ‖ a ***major annual social*** *event* 一年一次的重要社交活动 ‖ a ***media*** *event* 媒介事件(无新闻价值但仍安排于电视等上播出,旨在加强宣传) ‖ a ***memorable*** *event* 值得纪念的事件 ‖ a ***miraculous*** *event* 不可思议的事件 ‖ a ***momentous*** *event* in the world's history 世界历史上的重大事件 ‖ a ***national*** *event* 国内大事;全国性事件 ‖ The ***next*** *event* will be the 100 yards dash. 下一个比赛项目是100码赛跑。 ‖ a ***prominent news*** *event* 重大新闻 ‖ an ***ordinary*** *event* 平常事 ‖ an ***outstanding*** *event* 重大事件 ‖ a record of ***past*** *events* 往事的记录 ‖ the most important ***political*** *event* in history 历史上最重要的政治事件 ‖ It is still a ***recent*** *event*. 这还是最近的事。 ‖ a ***sensational*** *event* 引起轰动的事件 ‖ a ***significant*** *event* 具有重大意义的事件 ‖ a ***social*** *event* 社交活动 ‖ a ***spectacular*** *event* 最壮观的场面 ‖ The car race was a ***spirited*** *event*. 那次汽车赛争夺得非常激烈。 ‖ ***sports*** [***sporting***] *events* 体育比赛项目 ‖ a ***stirring*** *event* 激动人心的事件 ‖ a ***target*** *event* 射靶比赛 ‖ a ***team*** *event* 团体比赛项目 ‖ a ***tragic*** *event* 悲惨事件 ‖ a ***trifling*** *event* 小事 ‖ ***world*** *events* 世界局势

P It is easy to be wise ***after*** the *event*. 事后诸葛亮人人会做。 ‖ ***at*** all *events* 无论怎样 / ***At*** all *events*, it seems that the lunch might be cancelled. 无论如何,午饭似乎会被取消。 ‖ Lord Exeter presented the medals ***for*** this *event*. 埃斯特勋爵为这个比赛项目颁奖。 ‖ ***in*** any *event* 不管怎样 / ***In*** any *event*, the government was faced with the prospect of widespread protest. 不管怎样,政府面临的都是普遍的抗议。/ ***in*** either *event* 无论是这样还是那样 / I don't know whether I'm going by plane or by train, but ***in*** either *event* I'll need money. 我不知道我是坐飞机去还是坐火车去,但不管用哪种方式我都需要钱。/ ***in*** that *event* 如果那样 / ***In*** that *event*, we would probably take the matter to court. 如果那样的话我们大概将诉诸法院。/ ***in*** the *event* 结果,到头来(英);如果(美) / ***In*** the *event*, it turned out to be rather fun. 结果这事很好玩。/ ***In*** the *event* that she is right, Tom and I have been tricked and cheated. 假如她说的对,那汤姆和我就上当受骗了。/ ***in*** the *event* of 如果发生,万一 / ***In*** the *event* of a tie, the winner will be decided by the toss of a coin. 如果出现平局,胜者将用掷银币的方式决定。 ‖ a dramatic turn ***of*** *events* 事态发展的戏剧性变化 / Aren't you a bit worried? In the natural course ***of*** *events* your daughter should have been married by now. 难道你一点都不担心吗?按通常情况你女儿在这之前早就该结婚了。

P_2 Going to the opera is quite an *event* ***for*** us. 去听歌剧对我们来说是件大事。 ‖ Meeting you was quite an *event* ***in*** her life. 在她一生中,遇见你是件大事。 ‖ We all consider it as an *event* ***of*** deep significance. 我们都把这看作是一件意义深远的大事。

ever *adv*. 在任何时候;曾经;总是;究竟;(非正式)非常

M ***hardly*** *ever* 难得,几乎从来不 / I ***hardly*** *ever* drink. 我很少喝酒。 ‖ ***How*** *ever* did you manage it? 你到底是怎么对付下来的? ‖ She ***never*** *ever* wears a hat. 她从不戴帽子。 ‖ You are ***scarcely*** *ever* at home. 你几乎从不呆在家里。 ‖ ***When*** 〈***Where***〉 *ever* could we have lost it? 我们究竟是在什么时候〈哪里〉把它丢失的呢? ‖ ***Why*** *ever* didn't you say so? 你为什么刚才不早说?

P The children, ***as*** *ever*, were down in the recreation room. 孩子们像往常一样在楼下的娱乐室里。 ‖ ***for*** *ever* 永远 / Why he did it will remain a puzzle ***for*** *ever*. 他为何干这件事将永远是个谜。/ Farewell ***for*** *ever* and a day. 永别了。

O Thank you *ever* so much. 太感谢你了。 ‖ They are *ever* such nice people. 他们是多么好的人啊!

evict *v*. 驱逐

VP (B) *evict from* 逐出 / Indians have been *evicted from* their traditional lands. 印第安人已被逐出他们的家园。

M The policemen ***forcibly*** *evicted* all the students from the premises. 警察强行把所有的学生赶出房屋。

P_2 They were *evicted* ***for*** not paying the rent. 他们因欠房租而被逐出。 ‖ *evict* the enemy ***out of*** [***from***] the town 把敌人逐出城镇

eviction *n*. 驱逐

V The family ***faces*** *eviction* for non-payment of rent. 这个家庭由于欠房租而面临着被赶出的下场。

P_2 seeking Barnette's *eviction* ***from*** the Malibu house 企图把巴纳特逐出马里布住宅

evidence *n*. 根据;证明;(律)证据;证词;证人;迹象;痕迹

V Allow me to ***adduce*** more *evidence*. (正式)让我举出更多的证据。 ‖ Hearsay *evidence* is not ***admitted*** in trial. 审讯时不接受传闻证词。 ‖ ***afford*** abundant *evidence*(正式)提供充分证据 ‖ ***analyze*** the *evidence* 分析证据 ‖ ***balance*** *evidence* with a calm and impartial head 以冷静而公正的头脑来对比证据 ‖ ***bear*** [***give***, ***show***] *evidence* of 有…的迹象 / When the ship reached port, it ***bore*** abundant *evidence* of the severity of the storm. 船抵港时,船上满是受到暴风雨肆虐的痕迹。 ‖ ***belittle*** the circumstantial *evidence* 轻视间接证据 ‖ ***call in*** *evidence*(律)传(某人)出庭作证 ‖ They are busy ***collecting*** *evidence* for trial. 他们正忙于为审判收集证据。 ‖ ***compare*** and ***weigh*** the *evidence* collected 比较和衡量收集到的证据 ‖ This documentary *evidence* is ***corroborated*** by archaeological facts. (正式)文献上的记载已被考古事实所证实。 ‖ When the police arrived he had already ***destroyed*** the *evidence* that showed he was

guilty. 警察到达时，他已销毁了罪证。‖ ***dig up*** [***find***, ***turn up***, ***unearth***] *evidence* 找出证据‖ ***disclose*** *evidence* of 披露…的证据‖ ***examine*** the *evidence* 审查证据‖ ***furnish*** [***give***, ***introduce***, ***produce***, ***provide***] *evidence* 提供证据 / The doctor ***gave*** *evidence* at an inquest. 医生在调查死因的审讯时提供了证词。/ She will ***give*** *evidence* to a committee of enquiry. 她将向调查团提供证词。/ The lawyer ***produced*** conclusive *evidence* that the accused could not have been at the scene of the crime. 这位律师拿出被告不可能在犯罪现场的确凿证据。‖ ***gather*** *evidence* against 搜集对…不利的证据‖ Later we ***got*** *evidence* of another leak. 后来我们发现又一次失密的迹象。‖ Let's ***have*** an *evidence* of good faith. 我们要求贵方以实际行动表明诚意。/ ***Have*** they any *evidence* for this statement? 他们这样说有任何根据吗？‖ The jury ***heard*** all the *evidence* given by both sides. 陪审团听取了双方的证词。‖ The *evidence* can not be ***impugned***. (正式)这证据是不容置疑的。‖ ***obliterate*** *evidence* 消灭证据‖ ***obtain*** reliable *evidence* 获得可靠的证据‖ ***piece together*** *evidence* 将证据一点一滴合在一起‖ ***plant*** *evidence* 在现场栽下证据(栽赃于某人)‖ The student ***presented*** *evidence* that his thesis was based on original research. 这个学生出示证据说明他的论文是根据独立的研究写成的。‖ ***rebut*** *evidence* 反驳证词‖ ***reveal*** many *evidences* that 显示出许多…的迹象‖ In China, we ***saw*** *evidence* everywhere that a real effort was being made to promote tourism. 在中国，我们到处见到正在认真发展旅游事业的迹象。‖ If he was irritated by his cameraman, he ***showed*** no *evidence* of it. 如果他的摄影师使他烦躁的话，他并没有把这种烦躁显露出来。‖ ***suppress*** [***withhold***] *evidence* 隐瞒证据‖ ***turn*** State's(美) [King's(英), Queen's(英)] *evidence* 作对同犯不利的证人；作告发同犯的证人 / One of the gang, to save his own life, has ***turned*** State's *evidence*. 那帮歹徒中的一个，为了自己活命，已作证告发其同伙。

V_2 All available *evidence* ***goes*** to show that he is guilty. 所有能找到的证据都表明他是有罪的。‖ All the *evidence* ***indicates*** suicide. 所有证据都显示是自杀。‖ The *evidence* ***points*** to the guilt of the accused. 证据表明被告有罪。‖ The *evidence* ***tells*** against the prisoner. 证据对犯人不利。

Q give ***abundant*** *evidence* in support of 提供大量证实…的证据‖ ***admissible*** 〈***inadmissible***〉 *evidence* 〈不〉可接受的证据‖ ***ample*** *evidence* 足够的证据‖ ***buried*** *evidences* of ancient life 被埋藏的古代生活的遗迹‖ ***circumstantial*** 〈***presumptive***(正式；律)〉 *evidence* 间接〈推定〉证据‖ ***collateral*** *evidence* 旁证‖ ***cogent*** [***compelling***, ***convincing***] *evidence*(正式)令人信服的证据‖ ***conclusive*** *evidence* 确证‖ ***concrete*** *evidence* 确实的证据‖ ***conflicting*** *evidences* 相互矛盾的证据‖ There is ***considerable*** *evidence* to show that Jim is guilty. 有大量迹象表明吉姆是有罪的。‖ ***corroborative*** *evidence*(正式)证实性证据‖ ***criminating*** *evidence* 罪证‖ ***critical*** *evidence* 决定性证据‖ ***cumulative*** *evidence*(律)复证，累积证据‖ ***damaging*** *evidence* 诽谤性的证据‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *evidence* 直〈间〉接证据‖ ***documentary*** *evidence* 书面证据；证明文件‖ ***encouraging*** *evidence* 鼓舞人心的迹象‖ There was not ***enough*** *evidence* to prove him guilty. 没有充分的证据证明他有罪。‖ There is ***every*** *evidence* that…有充分证据证明…‖ ***ex-parte*** *evidence*(律)一方所提出的证据‖ ***experimental*** *evidence* 实验证据‖ ***expert*** *evidence*(律)鉴定人证明‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *evidence* 外来〈内在〉的证据‖ give ***false*** *evidence* 作伪证‖ ***first-hand*** *evidence* from eye-witnesses 目击者的直接证据‖ ***fossilized*** *evidence* of climatic change 气候变化的化石证据‖ obtain ***full*** *evidence* 获得充分证据‖ This is ***good*** *evidence* that he was absent from home. 这是他不在家的好证明。‖ ***hard*** *evidence* 铁证‖ ***hearsay*** *evidence*(律)传闻证据‖ ***historical*** *evidence* 历史上的证据‖ ***incontestable*** [***indisputable***, ***indubitable***(正式), ***irrefutable***(正式), ***undeniable***, ***unquestionable***] *evidence* 无可辩驳的证据‖ Don't believe on ***insufficient*** *evidence*. 不要相信不充分的证据。‖ There is ***little*** or ***no*** *evidence* of…没有什么…的证据。‖ ***main*** *evidence* 主要证据‖ There are ***many*** *evidences* that…有许多…的迹象。‖ ***material*** *evidence* 物证‖ ***negative*** *evidence* 反证‖ There is ***no*** *evidence* to suggest it will occur. 没有迹象表明将会发生这样的事。‖ ***oral*** [***parol***] *evidence* 口头证据‖ ***original*** *evidence* 原始凭证‖ ***prima facie*** *evidence*(律)初步证据，表面证据‖ There exists no ***rational*** *evidence* for…对于…没有合理的证据。‖ There was no ***real*** *evidence* against Davis. 没有对戴维斯不利的可靠证据。‖ on ***reliable*** [***trustworthy***(褒)] *evidence* 根据可靠的证据‖ ***satisfactory*** *evidence* 令人满意的证据‖ There is not the ***slightest*** *evidence* that he has committed the crime. 没有丝毫证据证明他犯了此罪。‖ ***strong*** *evidence* 有力的证据‖ be supported by ***substantial*** *evidence* 得到可靠证据的证实‖ believe without ***sufficient*** *evidence* 没有充分的证据就相信‖ ***tangible*** *evidence* 明确的证据‖ ***tell-tale*** *evidence* 泄露内情的证据‖ ***unambiguous*** *evidence* 确凿证据‖ ***unmistakable*** *evidence* of 对于…的确实无误的证据‖ ***valuable*** *evidence* 宝贵的证据‖ ***verbal*** *evidence* 证言‖ Her flushed look was ***visible*** *evidence* of her fever. 她脸色潮红是发烧的明显征象。‖ It is ***welcome*** *evidence* of an increasing interest in physical exercises. 它是人们对体育锻炼兴趣增长的可喜迹象。

P Bob produced much experimental data ***as*** *evidence* for his theory. 鲍勃提供了大量实验数据来证明他的理论。‖ He was hoping ***for*** *evidence* of interest but found only cynicism. 他本希望别人会感兴趣，但发现他们只表示怀疑。‖ ***in*** *evidence* 可看见；明显的；作为证据 / Such hats were very much ***in*** *evidence*. 这种帽子随处可见。/ The servants were never ***in*** *evidence*. 这里的仆人从不引人瞩目。/ These things have been noted and will be held ***in*** *evidence*. 这些事情已受到注意，并且将会作为证据而提出。‖ Absence ***of*** *evidence* is not evidence of absence. 提不出证据并不证明当时不在场。/ a body ***of*** *evidence* 大量证据 / the bulk ***of*** the *evidence* 证据的大部分 / a piece ***of*** *evidence* 一个证据 / not a scrap [shred] ***of*** *evidence* 没有丝毫证据‖ Jim was found guilty ***on*** the *evidence* of the woman. 根据那个妇女的证言，吉姆被判定有罪。‖ ***without*** any *evidence* 没有任何证据

P_2 My brother gave *evidence* ***against*** me. 我哥哥做出不利于我的证言。/ The *evidence* ***against*** her was largely circumstantial. 不利于她的证据大多是间接的旁证。‖ He had given *evidence* ***for*** the defence in the Lady Chatterley case. 在《查特利夫人的恋人》一书案件中他为被告提供了有利证言。‖ *evidence* ***from*** [***of***] facts 基于事实的证据‖ Tom's clenched fist was *evidence* ***of*** his anger. 汤姆握紧的拳头表明了他的愤怒。/ *evidence* ***of*** debt 借据 / *evidence* ***of*** pay-

ment 付款凭证;收据 ‖ *evidence* ***to*** the contrary 反证

evident *adj*. 明显的;明白的

M It is ***abundantly*** [***quite***] *evident* that... 十分明显… ‖ Their exact purpose was not ***always*** *evident* to observers. 旁观者并不总能明白他们的确切目的。 ‖ ***indisputably*** *evident* 明白无疑的 ‖ It is ***quite*** *evident* that he has come. 他已来了,这是十分明显的事实。 ‖ ***statistically*** *evident* 从统计上显著表明的 ‖ This is most ***strikingly*** *evident* in the field of economics. 在经济学领域中这是最明显不过的了。 ‖ This is ***too*** *evident* to require proof. 这事很明显,无须证明。

P_2 It is *evident* ***to*** any one that the mayor will not resign this year. 人人都知道今年市长不会辞职。

O It is *evident* that she will be elected. 很明显她会入选。

evil *adj*. 坏的;邪恶的;有害的;讨厌的;倒霉的;不吉的

M Slavery was the ***most*** *evil* and inhumane system of labour ever devised. 奴隶制是迄今为止曾经实行过的最邪恶最惨无人道的一种劳动制度。 ‖ I've known for years that Molly was ***really*** *evil*. 多年来我一直知道莫丽这人真的很坏。

O It is *evil* to kill. 杀人是邪恶的。

evil *n*. 邪恶,罪恶;不幸,灾祸;弊病;恶行;坏话

V ***aggravate*** the *evil* 加重邪恶 ‖ ***avert*** *evil* from 避开…的灾祸 ‖ ***bode*** *evil*(正式)预示不幸 ‖ ***breed*** *evils* 滋生罪恶 ‖ War always ***brings*** many *evils*. 战争总是带来许多灾难。/ The *evils* we ***bring*** on ourselves are the hardest to bear. 自作孽,不可活。 ‖ ***check*** an *evil* 制止罪恶 ‖ ***combat*** an *evil* 与一种弊病做斗争 ‖ He felt pain as he ***contemplated*** the *evil* in the universe. 他想到世界上存在的邪恶就感到痛苦。 ‖ ***correct*** *evils* in current practices(正式)纠正时弊 ‖ ***cure*** an *evil* 治理弊病 ‖ ***do*** *evil* 干坏事 ‖ Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will ***fear*** no *evil*. 我虽然通过死亡的幽谷,也不怕任何邪恶。 ‖ ***forebode*** [***foreshadow***] the *evil* to come(正式)预示即将来临的灾祸 ‖ ***foresee*** the *evil* 预见灾祸 ‖ ***Hear*** no evil, ***speak*** no *evil*. 勿听坏话,勿出谗言。 ‖ ***invoke*** *evil* upon... 求(神灵)给…降灾 ‖ ***mitigate*** an *evil*(正式)减轻灾害 ‖ ***oppose*** social *evil* 反对社会罪恶 ‖ The good ***overbalances*** the *evil*. 善良多于邪恶。 ‖ ***overcome*** an *evil* 战胜罪恶 ‖ ***plot*** *evil* against暗中算计 ‖ This ***portends*** *evil*.(正式)这是不祥之兆。 ‖ ***prevent*** an *evil* 防止邪恶 ‖ ***rectify*** [***redress***(正式)] an *evil*(正式)纠正弊害 ‖ ***remedy*** [***remove***] *evils* 去除弊病 ‖ ***requite*** *evil* with good(正式)以德报怨 ‖ ***resist*** *evil* by evil 以恶抗恶 ‖ ***return*** *evil* for good 以怨报德 ‖ ***root out*** *evil* 彻底根除罪恶 ‖ Don't ***speak*** *evil* of others. 不要说别人坏话。 ‖ ***strike*** the *evil* at its source 欲除罪恶务去其源 ‖ ***turn*** *evils* into blessings 变祸为福 ‖ ***ward off*** *evil* 避邪

V_2 *Evil* ***befell*** Tom.(正式)灾难降临到汤姆的头上。 ‖ The *evil* in the boy's nature has ***destroyed*** the good. 那个男孩性格中的邪恶毁灭了他的良知。 ‖ *Evils* have ***developed*** as a result of... 弊害由于…而产生。 ‖ The *evil* that men do ***lives*** after them. 人们所做的坏事将遗臭万年。

Q the old educational system and its ***attendant*** *evils*(正式)旧教育制度及其弊端 ‖ a ***crying*** *evil* 急需矫正的弊病 ‖ ***deadly*** *evils* 极大的祸害 ‖ an ***economic*** *evil* 经济上的弊病 ‖ These can only lead to intensification of ***existing*** *evils*. 这些只会导致现有弊病的加剧。 ‖ a ***grave*** [***serious***] *evil* 严重的弊病 ‖ Erosion of the soil on the slopes is one of the ***great*** *evils* in this region. 坡地土壤的冲蚀是本地区的巨大灾祸之一。 ‖ fear of ***impending*** *evil*(正式)对即将降临的灾难的恐惧 ‖ ***King's*** [***royal***] *evils*(医)瘰疬 ‖ a ***lesser*** *evil* 较轻的罪恶 ‖ a ***long-standing*** *evil* 长期存在的弊病 ‖ a ***modern*** *evil* 现代的弊端 ‖ Idleness is the root of ***much*** *evil*. 懒惰是许多坏事的根源。 ‖ a source of ***multitudinous*** [***untold***] *evils*(正式)万恶之源 ‖ Taxation is a ***necessary*** *evil* in my view. 依我看税收是有弊病的,但又是必不可少的。 ‖ remedy this ***pernicious*** *evil*(正式)去除这种恶弊 ‖ a ***present-day*** *evil* 当前的弊病 ‖ the ***social*** *evil* 社会的罪恶;卖淫 ‖ War, famine and flood are ***terrible*** *evils*. 战争、饥荒和洪水是可怕的灾祸。 ‖ the ***twin*** *evils* of poverty and corruption 贫穷和堕落这一对孪生的罪恶 ‖ an ***unmitigated*** *evil* 十足的罪恶 ‖ ***various attending*** *evils* 各种伴随而来的弊病 ‖ a ***vast*** *evil* 大灾祸

P The minister preached ***against*** *evil*. 牧师规诫人们勿作恶。 ‖ the eternal struggle ***between*** good and *evil* in the moral universe 道德世界中善与恶的永恒斗争 ‖ He returns good ***for*** *evil*. 他以善报恶。 ‖ choose the lesser ***of*** two *evils* 两害相权取其轻者 / There was never any trace ***of*** *evil* in her—she was good all through. 在她身上没有丝毫的恶,她是完美无瑕的。 ‖ a sermon ***on*** the *evils* of drink 关于饮酒之恶的布道 ‖ ***with*** *evil* in one's heart 居心邪恶

P_2 the good and *evil* ***in*** Victorian Britain 维多利亚时代英国的善与恶 / There is no *evil* ***in*** that kid. 那孩子纯洁无邪。 ‖ Don't speak *evil* ***of*** people behind their backs. 不要在背后说别人坏话。/ This is an *evil* ***of*** long standing. 这弊端由来已久。 ‖ It went *evil* ***with*** him. 他的情况不妙。

evocative *adj*. (正式)产生回忆的;唤起…的

M The old photographs are ***charmingly*** *evocative*. 这些旧相片唤起人们美好的回忆。 ‖ Here are some ***vividly*** *evocative* passages about the painter's early days in Paris. 这里有一些生动描绘画家早年在巴黎生活的章节。

P_2 His talk was *evocative* ***of*** the bygone days. 他的谈话令人回忆起往昔的时日。/ The taste of these cakes is *evocative* ***of*** my childhood. 这些蛋糕的滋味勾起我童年的回忆。

evolution *n*. 演变;进化(论);发展;逐步形成;(舞蹈等的)规定动作;(气体等的)放出

V A clumsy person like him could never ***achieve*** the graceful *evolution* of that ballet dancer. 一个像他那样笨手笨脚的人永远做不出那位芭蕾舞演员的优美动作。 ‖ ***follow*** the *evolution* of events 注意事态的发展 ‖ In politics England has ***preferred*** *evolution* to revolution. 在政治上英国喜欢渐进,不喜欢革命。 ‖ ***study*** the *evolution* of man 研究人类的进化

V_2 The *evolution* of heat from the sun ***is*** inestimable. 从太阳中放射出的热是无法估计的。 ‖ Cultural and social *evolution* has now ***become*** extremely rapid. 如今文化和社会的发展变得极为迅速。

Q the ***graceful*** *evolution* of a gymnast 体操运动员优美的动作 ‖ a ***gradual*** *evolution* 逐渐的发展 ‖ a ***historical*** *evolution* 历史演变 ‖ a ***social*** and ***economic*** *evolution* 社会和经济的发展 ‖ figure skaters performing ***various*** *evolutions* 做着各种规定动作的花样滑冰运动员

P ***according to*** *evolution* 根据进化论 ‖ The processes ***of*** *evolution* are still going on among plants, birds, and animals. 植物、鸟类和其他动物的进化过程仍在进行中。 ‖ ***with*** the *evolution* of the automobile industry 随着汽车工业的发展

P_2 the *evolution* ***from*** childhood to manhood 从孩童到

成人的成长变化 ‖ *evolution* ***into*** ... 演变成… ‖ the *evolution* ***of*** parliamentary democracy 议会民主的发展演变 / The space programme in this country is the *evolution* ***of*** years of research. 这个国家的太空计划是多年研究的结果。

evolve *v.* 演变;进化;发展;逐步形成;设计出

M These animals have long, powerful, agile legs ***perfectly*** *evolved* for the tundra. 这些动物有为适应冻土带而演化成的敏捷而有力的长腿。‖ Language ***slowly*** but ***constantly*** *evolves* from older forms into new ones. 语言缓慢而不断地从较旧的形式发展到较新的形式。

P_2 *evolve* a cure ***for*** sth. 研究出疗救某事的对策 ‖ The modern automobile *evolved* ***from*** the horse and buggy. 现代汽车是从单马马车演化而来的。‖ The early fish have *evolved* ***into*** some 30 000 different species. 早期的鱼类已经演变成大约 3 万个不同的品种。‖ It sounds as if he *evolved* this theory ***out of*** thin air. 听上去他的这套理论是无中生有杜撰出来的。‖ The British political system has *evolved* ***over*** several centuries. 英国的政治制度是经过数百年演变而成的。

exact *adj.* 精确的;准确的;恰好的;严谨的;精密的

M be ***extremely*** *exact* in conduct 行为一丝不苟 ‖ ***minutely*** *exact* 极精确的 ‖ I had a hunch that this would be possible, or to be ***more*** *exact*, could see no reason why it should not be so. 我有一种预感,认为这是可能的,或者更确切地说,我根本看不出不可能的理由。‖ Your description is not ***very*** *exact*. 你的描写不太确切。

P_2 He is *exact* ***in*** his work. 他工作严谨。‖ His translation is *exact* ***to*** the letter. 他的翻译极为准确。

exact *v.* (正式)苛求;强求;索取;需要

VP (B) *exact* ... *from* ... 索取,强求 / They *exacted* absolute obedience *from* their followers. 他们强迫他们的追随者们绝对服从。/ *exact* tribute *from* the population 向全体居民征收贡物

P_2 Neil had *exacted* vengeance ***for*** his brother's murder. 尼尔已为兄弟的被害报了仇。‖ *exact* payment ***of*** sb. 逼某人付款 ‖ The task *exacts* the utmost effort ***on*** our part. 这个任务需要我们全力以赴。

exaggerate *v.* 夸张,把…言过其实;使增大

M I am *exaggerating* ***a little***. 我有点言过其实。‖ Don't trust what he says too implicitly, he ***always*** *exaggerates*. 不要过于轻信他说的话,他老是夸大其词。‖ It was a rabbit, not a lion; you're *exaggerating* ***as usual***! 是只兔子,不是狮子;你又夸大其辞了。‖ *exaggerate* ***greatly*** [***grossly***] 严重夸大 ‖ *exaggerate* ***purposely*** 故意夸大 ‖ The length of her skirt *exaggerated* her slimness ***to the right degree***. 她裙子的长度恰当地衬托出她的苗条。

P_2 She did not *exaggerate* ***about*** the height of the tower. 她没有夸大塔的高度。

exaggerated *adj.* (被)夸张的,言过其实的

M be ***greatly*** [***grossly***] *exaggerated* 被严重夸张的 ‖ The facts are ***incredibly*** *exaggerated*. 这些事实被夸大得令人难以置信。‖ The whole thing is ***much*** *exaggerated*. 整件事被大肆夸张了。‖ It is ***somewhat*** *exaggerated*. 这有点儿言过其实了。

exaggeration *n.* 夸张;夸张的言语;夸张手法

V_2 Morton's constant *exaggeration* ***made*** people distrust him. 莫顿常常言过其实,这使人们不信任他。

Q ***farcical*** *exaggeration* 滑稽的夸张 ‖ a ***gross*** *exaggeration* 严重的夸张 ‖ if I may be allowed a ***little*** *exaggeration* 如果能允许我稍加夸张的话 ‖ ***ludicrous*** *exaggeration* 荒谬可笑的夸张 ‖ He spoke with a ***mocking*** *exaggeration* of my accent. 他说话时带着嘲弄的口吻夸张地模仿我的口音。‖ Without ***much*** *exaggeration* I can say that I hardly slept a wink. 我可以并不过分夸张地说我几乎没有合过眼。‖ It sounds ridiculous; but it's ***no*** *exaggeration*. 此事听起来很荒谬,但这绝不是夸张。

P His story was full ***of*** *exaggerations*. 他的叙述尽是夸张。‖ One can speak, ***without*** *exaggeration*, of a bloodless coup-d'état. 我们可以毫无夸大地认为这是一次不流血的政变。

P_2 *exaggeration* ***of*** the damages 夸大损失

O It is no *exaggeration* to claim that inflation had been effectively controlled. 声称通货膨胀得到了有效控制决非言过其实。

exam *n.* (非正式)考试;检查

V ***ace*** an *exam* (非正式;美)在考试中取得好成绩 ‖ After the third term we'll be ***sitting*** the *exam*. 我们将于第三学期后参加考试。‖ I have to ***take*** a history *exam* next week. 下周我得参加历史考试。‖ ***pass*** 〈***fail***〉 an exam 考试通过〈不通过〉

Q a ***chemistry*** 〈***physics***〉 *exam* 化学〈物理〉考试 ‖ a ***stiff*** *exam* 难的考试 ‖ a ***competitive*** *exam* 竞争性的考试

P I hope they will be successful ***at*** the *exam*. 我希望他们能通过这次考试。

examination *n.* 考试;考试题;检查;调查;审问

V ***administer*** [***conduct***, ***give***] an *examination* 举行考试 ‖ ***attend*** an *examination* 参加考试 ‖ It will not ***bear*** a moment's *examination*. 稍加检查它就会露出破绽。‖ The doctor ***carried out*** the medical *examination*. 医生作了体格检查。‖ This *examination* is ***divided*** into two parts. 这次考试分两个部分。‖ ***do*** [***make***] an *examination* 进行调〈检〉查 ‖ ***draw up*** [***make up***] an *examination* 出试题 ‖ Many competitors have ***entered for*** the *examination*. 很多竞争者已经应试了。‖ Ted ***failed*** his *examination* for the university. 特德没考上大学。‖ The teacher ***gave*** us an *examination* in arithmetic. 老师考了我们的算术。‖ He is ***going in for*** his *examination*. 他将参加考试。‖ I have ***got through*** my *examination*. 我考试及格了。‖ You will have to ***have*** [***undergo***] a medical *examination*. 你必须作体格检查。‖ When will your school ***hold*** an *examination*? 你们学校将在何时举行考试? ‖ *Examinations* were ***instituted*** to test the proficiency of the teachers in this university. 这所大学已设立各种考试来测定教师的能力。‖ Before entering, Holmes ***made*** an *examination* of the door. 在进屋前,福尔摩斯检查了一下门。‖ ***monitor*** [***proctor*** (美), ***supervise***] an *examination* 监考 ‖ She has ***passed*** an *examination* on a high standard. 她已考试及格,成绩优良。‖ No *examination* will be ***required*** for admission to this school. 上这所学校不必经过考试。‖ Who ***set*** the *examination*? 谁出的考题? ‖ ***sit*** (英) [***take***] an *examination* 参加考试 ‖ ***take*** a written 〈an oral〉 *examination* 参加笔〈口〉试 ‖ I can't ***sit for*** the *examination* because I am ill. 我不能参加考试,因为我病了。‖ It will not ***stand*** critical *examination*. 它经不住严格的检查。‖ He did not ***undergo*** a physical *examination*. 他不曾做体格检查。

V_2 The entrance *examination* to high school ***began*** on the following Monday. 中学入学考试在其后的星期一开始了。‖ The *examination* ***came off*** yesterday. 考试在昨天举行。‖ The *examination* ***consisted of*** fifty true or false questions. 试题由 50 道是非题组成。‖ The *examination* of the second term

extends over the work of the whole year. 第二学期的考试范围包括全年的授课内容。‖ The *examination* ***lasted*** two hours. 考试持续两小时。‖ An *examination* of the plumbing ***revealed*** a defective pipe. 检查水管设备时发现了一根有毛病的管子。‖ My *examination* ***took*** two hours. 我被考了两小时。‖ When does your *examination* ***take place***? 你们的考试何时举行?

Q an ***academic*** *examination* 学业考试‖ an ***admission*** *examination* 入学考试‖ the ***bar*** *examination* 律师资格考试‖ make a ***careful*** [***close***, ***complete***, ***in-depth***, ***thorough***] *examination* of sb.'s heart 对某人的心脏作仔细检查‖ a ***certificate*** *examination* 证书考试‖ a ***civil service*** *examination* 文官考试‖ ***clinical*** *examination* 临床观察‖ at the ***coming*** *examination* 下次考试时‖ a ***competitive scholarship*** *examination* 奖学金竞试‖ a ***comprehensive*** *examination*(为获得高一级学位必须通过的)专业综合测验‖ ***course*** *examination* 学科考试‖ make a ***critical*** *examination* of one's errors 检讨自己的错误‖ a ***cross*** *examination* 盘问‖ a ***cursory*** [***perfunctory***(正式), ***superficial***] *examination* 草率的检查‖ a ***degree*** *examination* 学位考试‖ a ***difficult*** [***stiff***]〈***easy***〉 *examination* 很难〈易〉的考试‖ a ***doctoral*** *examination* 博士学位的考试‖ a ***driver's*** *examination* 驾驶员技术及格测验‖ the ***end-of-year*** *examination* 学年考试‖ a(n) ***English***〈***history***〉 *examination* 英语〈历史〉考试‖ an ***entrance*** *examination* 入学考试‖ an ***external*** *examination* 由校外人士(机构)主持的考试‖ the ***final*** *examination* 期终考试‖ The machine was found at the ***first*** *examination* to be faulty. 首次检查即发现这台机器有毛病。‖ On ***further*** *examination*, it was found that the signature was not genuine. 进一步检查时发现签名不是真的。‖ ***health***〈***medical***〉 *examination* 健康〈体格〉检查‖ an ***index-finger*** *examination* of the anus 用食指检查肛门‖ He headed the list in the ***last*** *examination*. 上次考试他考第一名。‖ a ***local*** *examination* 地方考试(某些大学在各地举行考试,对考试及格者发给证书)‖ a ***makeup*** *examination* 补考‖ a ***master's*** *examination* 硕士学位考试‖ a ***matriculation*** *examination*(大学)入学考试‖ a ***midterm*** *examination* 期中考试‖ a ***mock*** [***sham***] *examination* 模拟考试‖ a ***multiple-choice*** *examination* 多项选择题考试‖ a ***narrow*** *examination* 严格的考试‖ an ***open-book*** *examination* 开卷考试‖ an ***oral*** [***verbal***] *examination* 口试‖ a ***page-to-page*** *examination* 逐页检查‖ a ***periodical physical*** *examination* 定期体格检查‖ a ***placement*** *examination* 就业考试‖ a ***postmortem*** *examination* 尸体剖验‖ a ***preliminary*** *examination* 初试,预考‖ take the ***prescribed*** *examination* from the state board examiners 参加国家考试委员会规定的考试‖ ***previous*** *examination*(英国剑桥大学文学士学位考试的)初考‖ a ***public*** *examination*(由校外考试机构进行的)统考‖ a ***qualifying*** *examination* 资格考试‖ a ***quiet*** *examination* of 对…的暗中调查‖ a ***recruitment*** *examination* 征聘考试‖ candidates who are selected after ***rigid*** [***severe***] *examination* 经严格的考试后选出的考生‖ Peter was subjected to a ***rigorous*** *examination*. 彼得受到严格的检查。‖ ***routine*** *examination* 例行检查‖ ***scathing*** *examination* of a criminal 对犯人的严厉审问‖ the Queen's ***scholarship*** *examination* 女王奖学金考试‖ a ***selective*** *examination* 选拔考试‖ a ***semester*** *examination* 学期考试‖ a ***state-board*** *examination*(美)国家考试委员会规定的考试‖ after a ***successful*** *examination* 考试通过后‖ The bacteriologists conducted a ***systematic*** *examination* of mosquitoes. 这些细菌学家对蚊子作了系统的观察研究。‖ a ***term*** *examination* 学期(期终)考试‖ a ***three-hour written*** *examination* 持续3小时的笔试‖ a ***true-false*** *examination* 是非题考试‖ a ***universal*** *examination* 统考‖ ***visual***(***microscopic***, ***X-ray***) *examination* 肉眼〈显微镜、X光〉检验‖ a ***viva voce*** *examination*(尤指大学的)口试‖ Mary is in the hospital for a ***week-long*** *examination*. 玛丽在医院里接受为时一周的体检。

P Sophia wasn't ***at*** the *examination* yesterday. 索菲娅昨天没有参加考试。‖ Admission to that school is ***by*** *examination*. 进入该校须经过考试。‖ He prepared himself ***for*** the *examination*. 他准备应试。/ We pointed out our luggage ***for*** *examination*. 我们指出我们的行李以待检查。‖ withdraw ***from*** an *examination* 退出考试‖ He did very well ***in*** the *examination*. 他考试考得很好。/ I am down again ***in*** my *examination*. 我考试又不及格了。/ cheat ***in*** an *examination* 考试作弊‖ On the following day he began the written part ***of*** the *examination*. 第二天他开始了考试的笔试部分。‖ He passed as A ***on*** his physical *examination*. 他体格检查列甲等。/ ***On*** close *examination* of the facts, she discovered that he was guilty. 经仔细地研究事实后,她发现他有罪。‖ The prisoner is still ***under*** *examination*. 犯人还在审讯中。‖ It will be found ***upon*** *examination* that someone must have made a mistake. 一经检查,便可知道有人犯了错误。‖ She was admitted ***without*** *examination* into that school. 她不经考试被准入那所学校。

P_2 The accused underwent *examination* ***by*** the Crown prosecutor. 被告人受到检察官的审问。‖ The government will hold an *examination* ***for*** diplomatic service. 政府将举行一次外交官考试。/ *examination* ***for*** credit 学分考试‖ an *examination* ***in*** chemistry 化学考试‖ an *examination* ***into*** the authorship of the book 调查本书的原作者‖ The *examination* ***of*** all the witnesses took a week. 审问全部证人花了一星期。/ The doctor did a thorough physical *examinaion* ***of*** [***on***] the patient. 医生对病人作了彻底的体格检查。/ an *examination* ***of*** a witness (律师)对证人的质询‖ *examination* ***through*** binoculars 用双筒望远镜观察‖ Bill passed the entrance *examination* ***to*** West Point. 比尔通过了西点军校的入学考试。

examine *v.* 检查;审查,调查;对…进行考查

VP (B) *examine*... *for*... 检〈审〉查 / *examine* a car *for* defects 检查汽车有无毛病 / *examine* the reasons *for* policy shifts 研究政策改变的理由‖ *examine*... *in*... 考试;询问 / These pupils were *examined in* a total of 39 subjects. 学生被考查的科目一共39科。/ *examine* pupils *in* Latin 考学生的拉丁文

M The doctor *examined* her ***carefully***〈***thoroughly***〉. 医生仔细〈彻底〉地检查她的身体。‖ ***clinically*** *examine* 临床检查‖ They *examined* the drawings ***closely***. 他们仔细地检查了那些图画。‖ Bass *examined* the quality of the furniture ***critically***. 伯斯挑剔地检查了家具的质量。‖ ***First*** *examine* your own conscience. 首先检查你自己的良心。‖ *examine* ***microscopically*** 仔细地[用显微镜]观察‖ *examine* ***minutely*** 细心地检查‖ All candidates must first of all be ***orally*** *examined* in their general knowledge.

所有的考生首先必须参加常识口试。‖ The family doctor *examined* her wound ***periodically***. 家庭医生定期检查她的伤口。‖ *examine* sb. ***viva voce*** 对某人进行口试

P_2 The doctor will *examine* ***at*** the infirmary. 医生将在医务室进行检查。‖ *examine* ***by*** touch 凭触觉检查；触诊 ‖ Let us *examine* ***into*** the basic mechanism involved. 让我们检查一下有关的基本机制。/ They *examined* ***into*** his conduct. 他们检查他的行为。‖ From time to time I will *examine* ***on*** the work you have done. 我将不时检查你干的工作。‖ *examine* ***through*** the glasses 通过望远镜观察 ‖ *examine* them ***upon*** their knowledge of computers 考他们的计算机知识 ‖ Andrew Manson *examined* the patient ***with*** scrupulous care. 安德鲁·曼森一丝不苟地检查了病人。

examiner *n.* 主考人；检查员

V ***satisfy*** the *examiners* 考试刚刚及格

V_2 The government *examiner* ***checked*** the scene of the crash. 政府检查员核查了飞机坠毁的现场。

Q a ***bank*** *examiner*（政府派的）银行检查员 ‖ a ***customs*** *examiner* 海关检查员 ‖ an ***external*** *examiner* 校外监考员 ‖ a ***final*** *examiner* 成品检验员 ‖ ***hosiery*** *examiners* 针织品检验员 ‖ a ***medical*** *examiner* 法医 ‖ a ***qualified cable*** *examiner* 一个合格的电缆检查员 ‖ a ***ticket*** *examiner* 检票员

P the values and requirements ***of*** *examiners* 主考人的标准和要求

P_2 *examiner* ***in*** shorthand to the London Chamber of Commerce 伦敦商会的速记主考人

example *n.* 例子；样本；榜样；警告；例句，习题

V ***adduce*** another *example*（正式）引用又一例子 ‖ ***afford*** an *example* to other students（正式）为其他学生树立一个榜样 ‖ He even ***bettered*** his *example*. 他甚至青出于蓝而胜于蓝。‖ He ***brought along*** several *examples* of his work for her to look at. 他带了几件他的作品作为例子让她看。‖ ***cite*** an *example* in point 举出一个针对问题的例子 ‖ I will show you how to hit the ball and you must ***copy*** my *example*. 我先做给你看如何击球，然后你必须照我的示范做。‖ ***emulate*** its *example*（正式）效法其榜样 ‖ A number of people ***followed*** his *example* and were subsequently arrested. 许多人仿照他的做法，结果都给逮捕了。‖ He ***furnished*** the following *examples*.（正式）他举出下面的例子来。‖ Could you ***give*** me an *example* of an application of this principle? 你能给我举个例子来说明这个原理的应用吗？‖ We ***have*** 10 *examples* in our homework. 我们的家庭作业有10道习题。‖ The museum ***housed*** *examples* of her works. 展览馆陈列了她的各种作品。‖ ***imitate*** their *example* 学他们的样 ‖ ***instance*** *examples* 举出例子 ‖ ***make*** an *example* of 惩罚…以儆戒他人 / The teacher ***made*** an *example* of the student who copied from another student during a test. 老师惩罚在考试中抄袭他人的学生，以儆效尤。‖ He ***mentioned*** but one *example* among many. 他只举出许多例子中的一个。‖ *Examples* might be ***multiplied*** indefinitely. 可以无限地举出例证。‖ Further *examples* are ***needed***. 必须另举例子。‖ This ***offers*** another *example* of sex discrimination. 这是性别歧视的又一个例子。‖ He ***pointed out*** many such *examples* of corruption. 他举出了许多这类腐败行为的例子。‖ The museum ***possesses*** a few *examples* of...该博物馆保存着…的一些样品（标本）。‖ *Examples* are ***printed*** in italics. 例句用斜体字印刷。‖ Whenever possible, simple, clear *examples* should be ***provided***. 有可能时，要提供简单而明了的例句。‖ ***Put down*** these *examples*. 写下这些例子。‖ *Examples* of this sort might be ***quoted*** in hundreds. 这样的例子可举出数百个。‖ Children then ***see*** an *example* of successful cooperation which they can copy. 孩子们将看到可以仿效的合作成功的典范。‖ ***set*** an *example* for...为…树立榜样 / She ***set*** a good *example* to us all. 她为我们所有人树立了一个好的榜样。‖ ***show*** [***take***] a typical *example* 举出一个典型的例子 ‖ ***take*** *example* by 以…为榜样；临摹；仿效 ‖ The English teacher ***wrote*** the *examples* on the blackboard. 英语老师把例题写在黑板上。

V_3 *Examples* ***abound***.（正式）有很多例证。‖ *Example* ***is*** better than precept. 以身为范优于口头训诲。（身教重于言教。）‖ An *example* or two will best ***make*** this clear. 举一两个例子便可说明这个问题。‖ A few *examples* will ***suffice*** to show the utter absurdity of their theory.（正式）仅举数例就足以证明他们的理论是荒谬绝伦的。

Q an ***actual*** *example* 实例 ‖ a ***bright*** and ***shining*** *example* of self-sacrifice 自我牺牲的光辉榜样 ‖ ***ceramic*** *examples* 陶瓷样品 ‖ The most commonly ***cited*** *example* of a primitive device is the abacus. 算盘是简单装置中最常被提出为例的。‖ a ***classic*** [***prime***] *example* 典型例子，范例 ‖ a ***concrete*** *example* 具体例子 ‖ a ***conspicuous*** *example* 明显的例子 ‖ ***copious*** [***innumerable***] *examples* 大量的例证 ‖ a ***dangerous*** *example* 一个危险的模仿对象 ‖ the influence of ***evil*** *example* 坏样的影响 ‖ an ***excellent*** *example* of brevity 简洁的优秀例子 ‖ ***extreme*** *examples* 极端的例证 ‖ cite a ***familiar*** 〈***apt***〉 *example* 举一个熟悉〈适当〉的例子 ‖ It's a very ***fine*** *example* of traditional architecture. 它是传统建筑风格的范例。‖ We may know the relationship from the ***following*** *example*. 从下例中我们可以知道这一关系。‖ a ***glaring*** [***striking***] *example* 突出的例子 ‖ He is a ***good*** 〈***brilliant***〉 *example* for us to follow. 他是我们学习的好〈光辉的〉榜样。‖ set a ***heroic*** *example* 树立英勇的好榜样 ‖ an ***ideal*** *example* 理想的例证 ‖ ***illustrative*** *examples* 说明性例子 ‖ an ***impressive historical*** *example* 历史上令人难以忘怀的例子 ‖ an ***inspiring*** *example* 鼓舞人心的榜样 ‖ an ***isolated*** and ***unique*** *example* 一个孤立的和唯一的例子 ‖ give the ***latest*** *example* 举最近的例子 ‖ a ***marked*** *example* 显著的例子 ‖ a ***model*** *example* 典型范例 ‖ a ***monumental*** [***noble***] *example* 不朽典范（崇高榜样）‖ a ***notable*** *example* 值得注意的例子 ‖ give ***numerous*** *examples* 举出许多例子 ‖ a most ***outstanding*** *example* 最为突出的例子 ‖ lead by ***personal*** *example* 以身作则 ‖ a ***remarkable*** *example* 卓越的榜样 ‖ cite a ***simple*** [***plain***] *example* 举出一个简单的例子 ‖ take a ***single*** *example* 仅举一例 ‖ To give just one ***small*** *example*:...且举个小小的例子：… ‖ a ***splendid*** *example* of... …的杰作 ‖ a ***stock*** *example* 老一套的例证 ‖ a ***telling*** *example* 生动的例子 ‖ Her rudeness was a ***typical*** *example* of her usual bad manners. 她的粗鲁，正是她一贯恶劣态度的典型例证。‖ a(n) ***unedifying*** 〈***sad***〉 *example* of an unhappy marriage 不幸婚姻的不足为训〈令人悲痛〉的例子

P You must take ***after*** the best *example*. 你应该学习最好的榜样。‖ I will take Daddy ***as*** my *example*, and I'll improve. 我要以父亲为榜样，我会改进的。/ hold up... ***as*** an *example* 树…为榜样 ‖ ***beyond***

[*without*] *example* 空前的，没有先例的 ‖ They are presumably as capable of profiting ***by*** *example* as any others. 大概他们和其他人一样能从榜样中得到教益。‖ I say so ***by way of*** *example*. 我这样说只是举例罢了。‖ In our library we have quite a lot of newspapers, The Times, ***for*** *example*, and the New York Times. 我们图书馆有大量的报纸，例如泰晤士报和纽约时报。‖ The result can be seen ***from*** the *example*. 结果可以从这例子看出。‖ Do you see a formula ***in*** the *example* above? 在上面的例题中，你看到一个公式吗？‖ I suppose the kind ***of*** *example* I'm setting her is one which undermines authority. 我想我为她树立的那种榜样削弱了自己的威信。‖ The action is ***without*** *example* in the history of the country. 这次行动在本国历史上没有先例。

P_2 one *example* ***among*** many 许多例子中的一个 ‖ His politeness is a good *example* ***for*** others to follow. 他的彬彬有礼是其他人学习的好榜样。‖ This is an *example* ***in*** point. 这是一个能说明问题的例子。‖ Primary fuels: *example* ***of*** these are crude oil, coal and natural gas. 主要燃料的例子有原油、煤和天然气。‖ Jim arrived at the office early to set an *example* ***to*** others. 吉姆很早就来到办公室，为他人做出表率。

exasperate *v.* 激怒；使生气

VP (J) It *exasperates* me that they never keep their promises. 他们从不遵守诺言，这使我很恼火。

M She ***frequently*** *exasperates* her friends. 她常常惹她的朋友生气。‖ She's a good child but her slowness ***often*** *exasperates* me. 她是个好孩子，但是她的动作之慢常常使我生气。

P_2 *exasperate* them ***against*** the king of France 激怒他们去反对法国国王 ‖ I was *exasperated* ***at*** [***by***] all the noise. 我被这种喧闹声弄得很恼火。‖ Jack was so *exasperated* ***by*** his room-mate's snoring that he went out of the room. 杰克被同房间人的鼾声弄得如此恼火，以致走出了房间。‖ *exasperate* sb. ***to*** anger 惹得某人发怒 / Her lackadaisical approach toward work *exasperates* her boss ***to*** no end. 她对工作的那样懒洋洋态度使她的老板非常恼怒。‖

exasperated *adj.* 恼怒的；被激怒的

M She was getting ***more*** and ***more*** *exasperated*. 她变得越来越恼火。

P_2 Bill was *exasperated* ***against*** the informer. 比尔对告发者非常愤怒。‖ He was *exasperated* ***at*** the ill treatment he received. 他因受到虐待而恼火。/ I felt *exasperated* ***at*** his conduct. 我对他的行为感到恼火。/ a temper *exasperated* ***by*** disease 因疾病而变坏的脾气 ‖ I am *exasperated* ***with*** him. 我生他的气。

O She was *exasperated* to find nobody at home. 发现没有人在家，她很生气。

exasperating *adj.* 使人恼怒的

M I have seldom had a ***more*** *exasperating* day. 我很少经历比这天还令人恼怒的日子。‖ It is ***very*** *exasperating* to lose a bus by a minute. 因一分钟之差误了汽车，这是很令人恼火的。

P_2 There are many things in Japan which are *exasperating* ***to*** a Westerner. 日本有许多使西方人感到恼火的事。

O It is *exasperating* to stay in a hotel like that one. 住在那种旅馆里很令人恼火。‖ It's *exasperating* that we can not find any spare parts. 我们找不到备用零件，这很令人恼火。

excavation *n.* (常用复)挖掘，发掘；洞；穴；地基坑；挖出的东西

V ***carry out*** archeological *excavations* 进行考古挖掘 ‖ ***make*** [***undertake***] *excavations* at 在…挖掘

V_2 The *excavation* ***was*** six feet deep. 挖掘的地基坑有6英尺深。‖ Post-war *excavations* ***revealed*** the foundations of an earlier church. 战后的挖掘展现了早期教堂的一些地基。‖ The *excavation* of the cave ***took*** a long time. 对那个山洞的挖掘花了很长时间。‖ Further *excavations* had to ***wait*** until the following year. 进一步的挖掘必须等到明年。

Q a ***bridge*** *excavation* 桥基开挖 ‖ a ***small*** *excavation* in the river bank 河岸附近小规模的挖掘工作 ‖ a ***tunnel*** *excavation* 隧道开挖

P ***during*** *excavations* conducted by... 在由…带领的挖掘中

P_2 The *excavation* ***for*** the new hotel was 120 feet across. 为建造新旅馆挖的地基坑宽120英尺。‖ the *excavation* ***of*** an ancient tomb 古墓的挖掘

exceed *v.* 超过；越出

M Supplies of this commodity are ***greatly*** *exceeding* the demand now. 目前这种商品的供应大大超过了需求。‖ His gross income will ***very likely*** *exceed* £900 000 this year. 今年他的总收入可能会超过90万英镑。

P_2 This month's output *exceeds* last month's ***by*** ten percent. 本月的产量超过上月10%。/ It *exceeded* our estimate ***by*** a great margin. 这远远超出我们的估计。‖ *exceed* ***in*** number〈size〉在数目〈规模〉方面领先 / *exceed* sb. ***in*** productivity 生产率超过某人 / You were *exceeding* your duty ***in*** opening those letters. 你打开这些信件是超越职权的。/ His twin brother *exceeds* him ***in*** talent. 他的孪生兄弟在才干上胜过他。

excel *v.* 擅长；胜过

VP (B) *excel in* [*at*] 优于他人；胜过他人 / He *excels at* sports. 他擅长体育。/ He *excels in* mathematics. 他擅长数学。/ He *excels* all of us *in* [*at*] tennis. 他打网球胜过我们所有的人。/ The firm excels *in* [*at*] producing cheap transistor radios. 这家公司在生产价廉的晶体收音机方面胜过其他公司。

M Henry *excels* ***preeminently*** in French. 亨利的法语出类拔萃。‖ The new lathe of our factory ***vastly*** *excels* the old one in performance. 我们厂的这部新车床在性能上大大超过旧的。

P_2 Bill *excels* ***as*** an orator. 比尔是个出类拔萃的演说家。

excellence *n.* 优秀；杰出；优点，美德

V ***attest*** its *excellence*(正式)证明它的优越 ‖ Mary's composition can ***claim*** first *excellence*. 玛丽的作文称得上是优秀的。‖ Few statues can ***dispute*** *excellence* with this one in the beauty of form. 很少有别的雕塑能在形体方面与这一座比美。‖ No one can ***gainsay*** the *excellence* of their work. 谁也不能否定他们的作品的完美。‖ ***inherit*** or ***acquire*** great *excellence* in one direction 在某一方面继承或具有令人赞誉的美德 ‖ ***reach*** high *excellence* 达到炉火纯青的地步 ‖ We do not ***recognize*** her many *excellences*. 我们没有认识到她的许多优点。‖ Sports is an area in which *excellence* is still ***treasured***. 体育是仍然着重杰出的技艺的领域。

V_2 The particular *excellence* of the local cooking ***lies in*** the skillful blending of spices. 当地烹饪的特长在于善于配合各种香料调味。

Q ***academic*** *excellence* 学业优异 ‖ ***artistic*** *excellence* 艺术上的完美 ‖ ***literary*** *excellence* 文学上的杰出 ‖ a ***moral*** *excellence* 德行优美 ‖ We were impressed by the ***technical*** *excellence* of his draughtsmanship. 他精湛的制图技术给我们留下很深的印象。‖ the ***well-known*** *excellence* of French cuisine 众所周知的精美的法国烹调

P Being a good cook is ***among*** her many *excellences*. 善于烹饪是她许多专长之一。‖ He received a prize ***for*** *excellence* in English. 他因英文优异而得奖。‖ The job has new responsibilities and a new standard ***of*** *excellence* to maintain. 这项工作要承担新的责任,并保持新的优质标准。‖ ***with*** many *excellences* 具有许多优点

P_2 The new editor established *excellence* ***at*** the magazine. 新来的编辑为这家杂志树立了优异质量的标准。/ his *excellence* ***at*** [***in***] all forms of sport 他在各项运动方面的擅长‖ *excellence* ***in*** scholarship 优秀的学术能力‖ Precision is one of the *excellences* ***of*** the French language. 精确是法语的优点之一。/ his ever-present sense of *excellence* ***over*** others 他总是觉得自己超过他人的优越感

O par *excellence* 最卓越的;最典型的;最出类拔萃的 / She was strongly committed to her job, a policewoman par *excellence*. 她坚定地献身于自己的工作,是一位杰出的女警官。

exception *n*. 除外的人,例外的事物;例外,除外;异议

V You ***allow of*** no *exception*? 你不允许有例外?‖ ***constitute*** no *exception* to 不算是…的例外‖ *exceptions* ***excepted*** 例外不计‖ This ***forms*** an *exception* to the general rule. 这成了一般规则的例外。‖ Almost every general rule ***has*** its *exceptions*. 几乎每条一般性的规律都有其例外。‖ You will all be punished, I can ***make*** no *exceptions*. 你们全得受罚,一个也不饶。/ ***make*** an *exception* for 为…开例‖ ***take*** *exception* to [against] 对…表示反对〈抗议〉/ Ann ***took*** strong *exception* to what Peter said. 安强烈反对彼得所说的话。

V_2 *Exceptions do* ***occur***, but it is nowhere believed that they are frequent or serious. 例外确实是有的,但绝不是很经常,也不是很严重。‖ The *exception* ***proves*** the rule. 正因存在例外,才证明有普遍规律。

Q an ***apparent*** *exception* 表面上看是例外的事‖ a ***conspicuous*** [***marked***] *exception* 显著的例外‖ an ***important*** *exception* 一个重要的例外‖ an ***inevitable*** [***unavoidable***] *exception* 不可避免的例外‖ an ***isolated*** 〈***occasional***, ***rare***〉 *exception* 孤立的〈偶尔的、难得的〉例外‖ a ***notable*** *exception* 值得注意的例外‖ ***permissible*** *exceptions* 容许的例外‖ take ***sharp*** [***strong***] *exception* to 激烈反对…‖ the ***single*** [***solitary***] *exception* 唯一的例外‖ a ***wartime*** *exception* 战时开例的事

P ***above*** [***beyond***] *exception* 无可非议 / witnesses whose authority is ***beyond*** *exceptions* 可靠性无可非议的证人们‖ ***by way of*** *exception* 作为例外‖ liable [subject] ***to*** *exception* 易遭反对的‖ The critic lauded the new books ***with*** two *exceptions*. 那位评论家称赞了那些新书,其中两本除外。‖ ***Without*** *exception* these measures would be costly. 这些措施实行起来无例外地得花很多钱。

P_2 You will make an *exception* ***of*** my son's case, won't you? 你对我儿子的情形会作为例外看待,是吗?‖ As always with human behavior, there are *exceptions* ***to*** this general rule. 就人类的行为而言,这条普遍规律是有例外的。

excerpt *n*. 摘录;选段,节选

V ***cable*** daily *excerpts* of life in the Orient 每天用电报发送选取的东方生活的消息片断‖ ***play*** *excerpts* from the opera 演奏歌剧中的几个选段‖ ***quote*** an *excerpt* 引用一个摘录‖ He ***read*** several *excerpts* from the President's speech. 他阅读总统演说中的若干段落。

P_2 Here are a few *excerpts* ***from*** her diary. 这里是几段她的日记的摘抄。/ The doctor read *excerpts* ***from*** several medical books. 这个医生读了几本医学书中的几个段落。

excess *n*. 过量,过度;无节制,无度;超过;(复)过分的行为,暴行

V The soldiers burned and robbed houses and ***committed*** other *excesses*. 士兵们烧掠民宅并犯有其他暴行。‖ This report should discourage us all from ***eating*** an *excess* of fat. 这份报告应能劝阻我们大家少吃脂肪。‖ I'm tired of ***hearing of*** your mother's *excesses*. 你母亲的过分行为我都听腻了。‖ The boy ***had*** an *excess* of energy. 这男孩精力过剩。‖ You must ***pay for*** the *excess*. 超过的部分你必须付钱。‖ ***Pour*** 〈***Drain***〉 ***off*** the *excess*. 把多余的部分倒掉〈排干〉。‖ ***shun*** *excess* 避免过度[极端]

V_2 The husband's *excesses* ***lead to*** the breakup of the family. 那个丈夫的过分行为导致了家庭的破裂。‖ This *excess* of losses over profits will ***ruin*** the business. 亏损超出营利的现象将使生意一蹶不振。‖ His *excesses* ***shortened*** his life. 他生活上的无度行为缩短了自己的寿命。

Q to a ***ludicrous*** *excess* 过渡到荒谬可笑的程度‖ ***rhetorical*** *excesses* 花言巧语;词藻过分华丽或夸张‖ ***sexual*** *excesses* 性放纵‖ ***youthful*** *excesses* 年青时代的放纵

P Inflation results ***from*** an *excess* of demand over supply. 通货膨胀是求大于供引起的。‖ ***in*** *excess* of 超过 / Only a few years ago interest rates ***in*** *excess* of 10 per cent would have been unthinkable. 仅仅在几年前,利率超出10%还是不可思议的事。/ an elevator loading ***in*** the *excess* 电梯的超载‖ She became speechless ***through*** *excess* of joy. 她因高兴过分而讲不出话来。‖ ***to*** *excess* 过度,过分 / Don't eat ***to*** *excess*. 吃东西不要过量。/ Don't carry your grief 〈joy〉 ***to*** *excess*. 不要过分悲哀〈快乐〉。/ run [go] ***to*** *excess* 走极端,过度

P_2 Any *excess* ***in*** payment will be refunded. 多付款数均将退还。‖ *excess* ***of*** grief 过度的悲伤 / *excess* ***of*** export 〈import〉 出〈入〉超 / an *excess* ***of*** supply ***over*** demand 供过于求 / The *excess* ***of*** 7 ***over*** 4 is 3. 7 比4大3。

exchange *n*. 1. 交换;交流;(言词激烈、辛辣或诙谐的)交谈,对话;交战,交火;交易所;(电话)交换局 2. 汇兑;兑换;汇率

V 1. ***agree to*** an *exchange* 同意一项交换‖ During this period they ***conducted*** a secret *exchange* of messages. 这段时间他们秘密交换消息。‖ ***Get*** the *exchange* to call their number. 让电话局转接他们的电话号码吧!‖ Let's ***have*** an *exchange* of views on the matter. 我们就此事交换一下意见吧!‖ Our *exchange* was ***heated*** and soon a confrontation had brewed. 我们的谈话激烈起来了,很快酿成一场对垒。‖ They ***installed*** some of the new *exchanges* in these parts. 他们在这些地区设置了一些新的电话交换局。‖ Jim watched them closely and ***listened to*** the *exchange*. 吉姆密切注视着他们,听他们交谈。‖ In May the two countries ***made*** another prisoner *exchange*. 5月间那两个国家又交换了一次俘虏。‖ In this regard, they ***mentioned*** cultural *exchanges* and athletic *exchanges*. 在这方面,他们提到了文化交流和体育交流。2. They ***managed*** their foreign *exchange*. 他们管理自己的外汇。‖ ***stabilize*** *exchange* 稳定汇率

Q 1. an ***almost imperceptible*** *exchange* of glances 几乎难以觉察到地互递眼色‖ ***athletic*** *exchange* 体育交流‖ the ***central*** (***telephone***) *exchange* 中央电话局,电话总局‖ a ***commodity*** *exchange* (买卖大宗商品的)

商品交易所 ‖ ***Congressional*** *exchange* 国会的辩论 ‖ the ***cotton*** *exchange* 棉花交易市场 ‖ a ***cultural*** 〈***scientific***〉 *exchange* 文化〈科学〉交流 ‖ on world ***currency*** *exchange* 在世界货币市场上 ‖ a ***direct*** and ***personal*** *exchange* of views 个人意见的直接交流 ‖ an ***employment*** [***labour***] *exchange*(英)职业[劳工]介绍所 ‖ a ***fair*** 〈***equivalent***〉 *exchange* 公平〈等价〉的交换 ‖ a ***farmers'*** *exchange* 农业消费合作社 ‖ a ***frank*** *exchange* of views 坦率地交换看法 ‖ the ***gradual*** *exchange* of one's grief for quiet peace 悲伤逐渐转化为平静 ‖ a ***grain*** (美) [***corn*** (英)] *exchange* 谷物交易所 ‖ ***international*** *exchange* in educational thought and practice 教育思想和教育实践的国际交流 ‖ a ***mutual*** *exchange* of ideas 思想的相互交流 ‖ at ***New York stock*** *Exchange* 在纽约证券交易所 ‖ a ***polite*** *exchange* of information 有礼貌的交换情况 ‖ a ***post*** *exchange*(美)陆军消费合作社 ‖ on American ***security*** *exchanges* 在美国证券市场上 ‖ a ***stock*** *exchange* 证券交易所 ‖ ***students and professors*** *exchanges* among nations 国家之间学生和教授的交流 ‖ a ***telephone*** *exchange* 电话局;电话总机 ‖ a ***two-way*** *exchange* 双向交换 ‖ David became involved in an ***ugly*** *exchange* with Simon. 大卫与西蒙大吵了一场。‖ a ***vigorous*** *exchange* of insults [abuses] 怒气冲冲的互相谩骂 2. at the ***current*** *exchange* of 以…的现行汇率 ‖ ***blackmarket*** *exchange* 黑市外汇 ‖ ***currency*** *exchange* 汇兑 ‖ ***direct*** *exchange* 直接汇兑 ‖ ***domestic*** [***internal***] *exchange* 国内汇兑 ‖ ***foreign*** *exchange* 外汇 ‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *exchange* 长〈短〉期汇票

P During the battle some resisted fiercely, others fled ***after*** a token *exchange*. 这场战役中有些人拼命抵抗,有些人则象征性地打了几枪就逃跑了。/ ***after*** an *exchange* of greetings 相互问好之后 ‖ ***at*** the Cotton *Exchange* 在棉花交易市场 / ***at*** the *exchange* of 52 pence to the dollar 以 52 便士兑换 1 美元的汇率 ‖ They meet socially ***for*** the *exchange* of ideas and opinions once in a month. 他们为交流思想和意见而每月一次进行社交性聚会。‖ ***in*** *exchange* for 换取 / They were given food, shelter and clothes ***in*** *exchange* for two years labour without wages. 他们以两年无偿劳动来换取衣、食、住。/ ***in*** a televised *exchange* 在一次电视(辩论)交锋中 / They helped him. ***In*** *exchange*, he was to provide them with information. 他们帮助过他,他就要给他们提供情报作为回报。‖ the rate ***of*** *exchange* 汇兑率 / Prices are liable to alteration in accordance with the fluctuation ***of*** *exchange*. 价格可随汇率的波动而变化。‖ ***on*** the London stock *exchange* 在伦敦证券交易所 ‖ ***Throughout*** these *exchange* I had a curious feeling of detachment. 在整个交谈过程中我有一种奇怪的冷漠超然的感觉。

P_2 steady *exchange* ***between*** London and New York 伦敦与纽约间稳定的汇率 ‖ an *exchange* ***for*** another thing 交换另一样东西 / the rate of *exchange* ***for*** dollars 美元的汇率 ‖ There have been numerous *exchanges* ***of*** views between the two governments. 两国政府间经过了许多次的交换意见。/ an *exchange* ***of*** tears for smiles 破涕为笑

(用法) 英国英语的 employment *exchange* 和 labour *exchange* 现在已大体上被 Job Centre 代替。

exchange *v*. 换;调换;交换;更换;汇兑

VP (B) *exchange* sth. *for* sth. 〈*with* sb.〉交换,互换 / My mother *exchanged* the blue dress *for* a red one. 我母亲把那件蓝衣服拿去换了一件红色的。/ I *exchanged* the defective tire *for* a good one. 我把那个劣质的轮胎送回换了一个好的。/ Mary *exchanged* seats *with* Ann. 玛丽和安妮交换座位。

M Thomas and Andy didn't ***actually*** *exchange* blows but they ***certainly*** *exchanged* words; I've never heard anything like it! 托马斯与安迪并没有真的动手打起来,但的确争吵起来;我从没有见过这样的场面。‖ My cousins and I ***always*** *exchange* Christmas gifts. 我的表兄们和我总是互送圣诞礼物。‖ They ***hardly*** *exchanged* a word. 他们几乎一句话也没交谈过。‖ ***Occasionally*** they *exchanged* a few words. 他们偶尔交谈几句。

P_2 currency that *exchanges* ***at*** par 平价兑换的货币 ‖ *exchange* ***from*** one regiment ***into*** another 从甲团调换到乙团 / *exchange* American money ***into*** English 把美国货币换成英国货币 ‖ He *exchanged* ***out of*** that department. 他调出了那个部门。‖ We *exchanged* greetings ***over*** the fence 我们隔着篱笆互致问候。

exchange rate *n*. 汇率;兑换率;汇价

V ***apply*** an *exchange rate* 实施汇率 ‖ ***set*** an *exchange rate* 定兑换率

excited *adj*. 激动的;兴奋的;(受刺激而)活跃的

M He gets *excited* ***easily***. 他容易激动。‖ As the female approaches, the male becomes ***greatly*** *excited*. 当雌性走近时,雄性就变得十分兴奋。‖ Everybody is ***immensely*** *excited* to learn of your success. 听到你们的成功,每个人都极为兴奋。‖ He was ***so*** *excited* he could hardly sleep. 他太激动了,几乎难以入睡。‖ Bill was ***wildly*** *excited*. 比尔兴奋若狂。

P_2 be [get] *excited* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] …因…而兴奋〈激动〉/ It's nothing to get *excited* ***about***. 没有什么值得兴奋的。/ She was *excited* ***at*** hearing the account. 听到那番叙述她非常激动。/ She was *excited* ***over*** the outing. 她为能去郊游而兴奋。‖ We were *excited* ***with*** boundless joy at the news. 我们为这则消息而感到无比兴奋激动。

excitement *n*. 刺激;激动;兴奋;骚动

V ***allay*** nervous *excitement*(正式)缓解神经的兴奋 ‖ These startling events ***aroused*** [***created***, ***stirred up***] intense *excitement* throughout Europe. 这些令人吃惊的事件在全欧洲引起了巨大的轰动。‖ He has a weak heart, and should ***avoid*** all *excitement*. 他心脏虚弱,应避免一切刺激。‖ ***calm*** one's *excitement* 使兴奋的情绪平静下来 ‖ The fire ***caused*** great *excitement*. 火警引起极大惊动。‖ ***combat*** *excitement* 克制激动情绪 ‖ He ***concealed*** his *excitement* when he accepted her invitation. 他接受她的邀请时克制住自己的激动心情。‖ It ***created*** [***caused***] no little *excitement* in the world of science. 它在科学界引起了很大反响。‖ ***experience*** a strong *excitement* 感受到高度的兴奋 ‖ a mutual *excitement* ***felt*** by the whole audience 全体观众共同感受到的兴奋 ‖ ***induce*** [***provoke***] sexual *excitement*(正式)引起性兴奋 ‖ It ***produced*** much *excitement* among them. 这使他们非常兴奋。‖ We couldn't ***restrain*** our *excitement*. 我们无法抑制自己的激动。

V_2 The *excitement* ***was*** soon over. 骚动不久就过去了。‖ The *excitement* ***built*** to a climax. 兴奋的情绪逐渐达到高潮。‖ *Excitement* ***grew*** [***mounted***]. 兴奋的情绪不断高涨。‖ Very great *excitement* ***prevails***. 到处洋溢着极度兴奋的情绪。‖ The *excitement* ***waxed*** strongest when… 在…时兴奋达到了极点。

Q ***alcoholic*** *excitement* 酒后兴奋 ‖ ***confused*** *excitement* 乱哄哄的兴奋情景〈骚动〉‖ ***considerable***

[***great***, ***immense***, ***intense***] *excitement* 巨大的兴奋 ‖ ***feverish*** *excitement* 极度的兴奋 ‖ ***hysterical*** 〈***wild***〉 *excitement* 歇斯底里〈狂热〉的兴奋 ‖ ***mounting*** *excitement* 不断高涨的兴奋情绪 ‖ a ***political*** *excitement* 政治上的骚动;令人激动的政治事件 ‖ a ***stirring*** *excitement* 令人无比激动的兴奋 ‖ ***unabated*** *excitement*(正式)有增无减的兴奋

P Life will seem very quiet ***after*** the *excitements* of our holiday. 假期里令人兴奋的事情结束后,生活将显得很平静。‖ He kept calm ***amid*** all these *excitements*. 在种种激动人心之事中,他保持镇静。‖ The third act mounted ***in*** *excitement*. 第三幕戏越来越激动人心。/ jumping about ***in*** *excitement* 兴奋地跳来跳去 ‖ a high pitch ***of*** *excitement* 极度兴奋 / Lena showed no sign ***of*** *excitement*. 莉娜没有流露任何兴奋情绪。‖ They were all ***under*** great *excitement*. 他们都非常激动。‖ And she began to flush ***with*** *excitement*. 于是她兴奋得面色绯红。

P_2 *excitement* ***about*** [***at*** , ***over***] sth. 对…的兴奋情绪 ‖ But the *excitements* ***of*** the day were not over. 但是这一天的令人兴奋的事情还没有结束。

exclaim *v*. (由于痛苦、愤怒、激动等)呼喊;惊叫

VP (G) He *exclaimed* that he was innocent. 他大声叫嚷说他是无辜的。

M ***breathlessly*** *exclaim* 上气不接下气地呼喊 ‖ They ***loudly*** *exclaimed* against it. 他们大声指责它。‖ ***ruefully*** *exclaim* 悔恨地呼喊

P_2 The newspapers *exclaimed* ***against*** the government's action. 报纸猛烈地抨击政府的行动。‖ All of the women *exclaimed* ***at*** how well formed the baby was. 所有妇女都惊喜得大叫起来,说这婴儿长得这么好。‖ *exclaim* ***in*** delight 高兴得大叫起来 ‖ *exclaimed* furiously ***upon*** the wickedness of the plot 愤怒地谴责这一邪恶阴谋 ‖ They *exclaimed* ***with*** one voice. 他们齐声呼喊。/ *exclaim* ***with*** wonder 惊奇得大叫起来

exclude *v*. 拒绝接纳;把…排除在外;逐出

VP (B) *exclude from* 拒绝(某人进入) / All those under twenty years of age were *excluded from* the club. 年龄不足20岁的不予入会。/ The majority of workers are *excluded from* the jobs. 绝大多数工人都不允许干这些工作(不许进入这些工作场所)。/ *exclude* immigrants *from* a country 不许移民入境

M This act ***explicitly*** *excluded* from its provisions cases of death by murder. 这项法令的各项条款很明显的不包括谋杀案。

P_2 The Customs *excludes* certain items ***for*** entry. 海关不准某些物品入境。

exclusion *n*. 排斥;拒绝;排除在外

V_2 Marcia's *exclusion* from the party ***hurt*** her very much. 马西娅未被邀请参加聚会,这使她的自尊心大受伤害。

P the movement ***for*** the *exclusion* of 排斥…的运动 ‖ an attitude ***of*** *exclusion* 排斥态度 ‖ ***to*** the *exclusion* of 排斥着,不包括 / the ability to concentrate on a problem ***to*** the *exclusion* of all other matters 全神贯注于一个问题而全然不理会其他事情的本领 / He studied history at the university, ***to*** the *exclusion* of all other subjects. 他在大学里专攻历史,其他科目一律不修。‖ We will be concentrating on the subject ***with*** the deliberate *exclusion* of other distracting matters. 我们将刻意排除其他使人分心的事情,把注意力集中于一个主题。

P_2 their *exclusion* ***from*** the rights and liberties that others enjoy 他们受到排斥,不能享有别人享受的权利和自由 ‖ The court ruled that the *exclusion* ***of*** women from the school was illegal. 法院裁定把妇女排斥在这所学校之外是非法的。/ the laws relating to the admission and *exclusion* ***of*** aliens 有关接纳和拒绝外国人入境的法律

exclusive *adj*. 除外的;排他的;孤傲的;独有的

M There is no reason why these two functions should be ***mutually*** *exclusive*. 这两个功能没有相互排斥的理由。‖ a ***rather*** *exclusive* gathering of top executives and their wives 一个只有高级管理人员及其夫人才能参加的聚会 ‖ He moves in ***very*** *exclusive* social circles. 他活动于限制很严格的高级社交圈子内。

P_2 That man is rather *exclusive* ***in*** his manner. 那个人的态度十分孤傲。‖ at a rate of £70 per week, *exclusive* ***of*** VAT 以每周70镑的税率计征,不包括增值税 / There were four of us *exclusive* ***of*** the guide. 我们不包括向导共4人。‖ the best food and wine *exclusive* ***to*** the aristocracy 只有贵族才能享受的佳肴美酒 ‖ This is a feature that is *exclusive* ***with*** the island. 这是这个小岛独有的特征。

excursion *n*. 短途旅行;远足;集体游览;离题

V ***arrange*** *excursions* to places of interest 安排去风景名胜游览 ‖ How did you ***enjoy*** your *excursion*? 你旅行玩得痛快吗? ‖ You could ***go on*** [***make***] a day *excursion* to the nearby island of Aegina. 你可以去附近的埃伊纳小岛作一日游。‖ What a lovely *excursion* we have ***had***! 我们这次旅行多愉快啊! ‖ ***join*** the *excursion* in Rome 参加在罗马的集体游览 ‖ I was ***looking forward to*** our *excursion* with all my heart. 我热切地盼望这次远足。‖ ***plan*** a shopping *excursion* 安排一次购物之行 ‖ The *excursion* has been ***postponed***. 远足推迟了。‖ ***run*** cheap *excursions* 经营廉价短途游览 ‖ We ***took*** the weekend *excursion* to the seashore. 我们周末去海边远足了。

Q an ***angling*** [***fishing***] *excursion* 钓鱼旅行 ‖ a ***boating*** [***boat***] *excursion* 水上游览 ‖ special ***cheap*** *excursions*(交通部门等经营的)廉价旅行 ‖ a ***country*** *excursion* 乡间远足 ‖ a ***cross-country*** *excursion* 越野旅行 ‖ ***extracurricular*** *excursion* 课外参观 ‖ a ***hunting*** *excursion* 狩猎旅行 ‖ an ***intellectual*** *excursion* into electronics 涉猎电子学 ‖ ***midnight*** *excursions* to deserted beaches 午夜去无人的海滩游玩 ‖ a ***pedestrian*** [***walking***] *excursion* 徒步旅行 ‖ a ***pleasure*** *excursion* 游览 ‖ ***productive*** *excursion* 生产参观 ‖ a ***riding*** *excursion* 骑马参观 ‖ a ***rural*** *excursion* 郊游 ‖ ***school*** *excursion* 学校远足;修学旅行 ‖ a ***scientific*** *excursion* 涉猎科学(一次科学参观) ‖ a ***sea*** 〈***water***〉 *excursion* 海上〈水上〉旅行 ‖ a ***shopping*** *excursion* 购物之行 ‖ a ***summer*** *excursion* 夏日旅游 ‖ a ***weekend*** *excursion* to the hills 周末赴山间旅游

P ***Except for*** one memorable school *excursion* to Paris, Ann Veronica had never yet been outside England. 除了学校组织的一次难忘的巴黎之行外,安·维朗妮卡还从来没有离开过英国。‖ He set out ***on*** his business *excursion*. 他动身去出公差。/ We had capital fun ***on*** our *excursion*. 我们的旅行有趣极了。

P_2 an *excursion* ***at*** reduced rates 票价优惠的旅行 ‖ an *excursion* ***by*** steamer 乘船旅行 ‖ *excursions* ***from*** the major theme 游离主题 ‖ an *excursion* ***in*** a train 乘火车旅行 ‖ an *excursion* ***into*** the desert 进入沙漠的远足 / a rare *excursion* ***into*** contemporary music 很难得的对当代音乐涉猎 ‖ an *excursion* ***to*** the planetarium 参观天文馆之行

excuse *n*. 理由;借口;托辞;辩解,解释;原谅;(复)歉意,道歉;请假(条)

V They ***accepted*** the *excuse* that I had been ill. 他们

相信我生病这个理由。‖ It ***affords*** ample *excuse* for...(正式)为…提供充足的理由。‖ It's we who must ***ask*** your *excuse*. 应该是我们请求你们原谅。‖ He had ***found*** the perfect *excuse* for retiring early. 他找到了提早退休的最完美的理由。‖ ***Give*** our *excuses* to your aunt for having caused her so much trouble. 我们给你姑妈带来了那么多麻烦,请代我向她表示歉意。‖ The government ***had*** no *excuse* to be ignorant of it. 政府对此事毫不知情是说不过去的。‖ ***invent*** [***concoct***, ***cook up***, ***make up***, ***manufacture***] an *excuse* to do sth. 编造做某事的借口‖ ***look for*** an *excuse* to do sth. 寻找做某事的借口‖ You don't have to ***make*** any *excuses* to me. 你不必向我表示道歉。/ ***Make*** my *excuses* to your sister, I'm sorry to miss her tea. 我未能参加你姐姐的茶会请代我向她致歉,很遗憾。‖ Peter ***offered*** the *excuse* that...彼得提出了借口,说…‖ ***reject*** an *excuse* 拒绝接受解释‖ *Excuse* must be ***rendered*** for all absences from work.(正式)所有缺勤的人均需提出理由。‖ Olivia has ***sent in*** an *excuse*. 奥莉维亚请了假。‖ ***write*** an *excuse* 写一张请假条

Q an ***acceptable***〈***unacceptable***〉*excuse*〈不〉令人满意的解释‖ an ***adequate*** *excuse* 充分的理由‖ an ***appropriate*** *excuse* 适当的借口‖ an ***awkward*** [***clumsy***] *excuse* 笨拙的托辞‖ a ***brilliant***〈***nice***〉*excuse* 极聪明〈极好〉的借口〈理由〉‖ a ***convincing*** *excuse* 令人信服的解释‖ a ***feeble*** [***flimsy***, ***lame***, ***poor***, ***weak***] *excuse* 站不住脚的借口‖ a ***glib*** *excuse* 圆滑的借口‖ a ***good*** *excuse* 好(站得住的)借口‖ a ***groundless*** *excuse* 无根据的借口‖ a ***legitimate*** [***valid***] *excuse* 正当的理由‖ a ***plausible*** *excuse* 似乎有理的辩解‖ a ***poor*** *excuse* 不能自圆其说的借口‖ a ***ready-made*** *excuse* 现成的借口‖ a ***reasonable*** *excuse* 合理的辩解‖ a ***rotten*** *excuse* 很糟糕的辩解‖ The ***same old*** *excuse*! 又是那个老借口!‖ a ***satisfactory*** *excuse* 令人满意的解释‖ a ***sorry***〈***thin***〉*excuse* 理由不充足〈勉强〉的借口‖ a ***specious*** *excuse*(正式;贬)貌似有理的辩解‖ a ***strained*** *excuse* 牵强附会的理由‖ a ***subtle*** *excuse* 诡诈的辩解‖ a(n) ***sufficient***〈***insufficient***〉*excuse*〈不〉充分的理由‖ a ***transparent*** *excuse* 易识破的托辞‖ a ***vague*** *excuse* 含糊的托词

P be ready ***at*** *excuses* 随时都能找到借口;善于辩解的‖ He added ***in*** *excuse*:"...". 他辩解地补充说:"…"。/ ***In*** *excuse* of his failure he said he had been ill. 他以生病作为他失败的借口。/ Where the law is concerned, you cannot plead ignorance ***in*** *excuse* of your conduct. 就法律方面而言,你不能以无知为你的行为辩解。‖ ***on*** one *excuse* or another 以这样或那样的借口‖ ***under*** various *excuses* 在种种借口下‖ Jim turned down an invitation to a party ***with*** the *excuse* that he was no good at small talk. 吉姆以不擅长闲谈为借口谢绝了赴晚会的邀请。‖ Those who are absent ***without*** good *excuse* will be punished. 无故缺席者必将受罚。

P_2 a poor *excuse* ***for*** one's misbehavior 为自己的错误行为编造的难以自圆其说的借口 / There is no *excuse* ***for*** this happening in a new building. 此事发生在一座新的大楼里是没有理由的。/ Too much work is no *excuse* ***for*** not studying. 工作太忙不能成为不学习的理由。

excuse *v.* 为…辩解;原谅;给…免去(责任、规定、惩罚等)

VP (B; ± refl.) *excuse*...*for*...因…原谅某人 / *Excuse* me *for* coming late. 请原谅我来迟了。/ Tom *excused* himself *for* his delay. 汤姆因耽搁而请求原谅。‖ *excuse*...*from*...使(某人)免除(责任、规定、处罚等) / He was *excused from* drill. 他被允许不参加操练。/ She asked to be *excused from* acting that evening. 她要求被允许不参加那天晚上的演出。(D) We will never *excuse* taking innocent hostages. 我们永远也不会原谅将无辜的人扣押作人质。(E) Please *excuse* my arriving late. 请原谅我迟到了。

M If you'll ***kindly*** *excuse* me for coming late,...请原谅我来迟了…‖ I could ***never*** *excuse* him for being so rude. 我永远也不能原谅他这样无礼。‖ The girl ***quietly*** *excused* her clumsiness. 那个女孩轻声地请求原谅自己的笨拙。‖ You ***really*** must *excuse* me. 你可一定要原谅我。

P_2 He was *excused* ***as*** physically unfit for duty. 他因身体条件不合适而免去这个任务。‖ Nellie *excused* herself ***from*** the table and went to the ladies' room. 内莉说声"请原谅"后离开上女厕所去了。‖ Palmer *excused* himself ***with*** humble words. 帕尔默言词谦恭地为自己辩解。

execute *v.* 处决;执行;完成;制作;演奏,表演;执行(遗嘱)

M This plan was good, but it was ***badly*** *executed*. 这个计划很好,可是执行得很糟糕。‖ a carefully premeditated and ***carefully*** *executed* crime 费尽心思地预谋和实施的罪行‖ The will was ***duly*** *executed*. 遗嘱如期执行。‖ be ***exquisitely*** *executed* 制作得很精致‖ But they did not *execute* the warrant ***immediately***. 但是他们没有立即执行搜查令。‖ The pianist *executed* sonata ***perfectly***. 这位钢琴家完美地演奏了这首奏鸣曲。‖ All orders must be ***promptly*** *executed*. 所有命令必须立即执行。‖ ***rigorously*** [***strictly***] *execute* 严格执行‖ The dance was very ***skillfully*** *executed*. 这段舞蹈表演得很熟练。‖ Your order will be *executed* as ***speedily*** as possible. 你的命令将尽快执行。‖ His order has been very ***well*** *executed*. 他的命令执行得很好。

P_2 He was *executed* ***as*** a deserter. 他因临阵脱逃而被处决。‖ be *executed* ***for*** murder 因预谋杀人被处死刑‖ Maggie *executed* a dazzling swallow dive ***from*** the highest board. 玛吉从最高跳板表演了一个令人叫绝的燕式跳水。‖ The other one was *executed* ***in*** gold thread on a dark red background. 另一件是在深红色的底子上用金丝绣成的。‖ The man who murdered his wife was *executed* ***on*** the gallows. 那个杀妻犯被处以绞刑。‖ His pictures are *executed* ***with*** tremendous humour. 他的那些画画得富有幽默感。/ He was *executed* ***with*** fire. 他被处以火刑而死。

execution *n.* 处决;执行;实行;完成;表演;制作;技巧;杀伤力;生效

V The *executions* were ***carried out*** at dawn. 死刑在拂晓时执行。‖ Our machine guns ***did*** great *execution* among the enemy. 我们的机枪对敌人发挥了极大的摧毁力。‖ The rebel ***faced*** capture and possible *execution*. 反叛者面临被捕和有可能被处决的命运。‖ The pianist ***has*** marvellous *execution*. 这位钢琴家的演奏极为熟练。‖ *Execution* used to be ***held*** in public. 过去死刑通常是当众执行的。‖ *Execution* by hanging is still ***practiced*** in some countries. 有些国家仍使用绞刑。‖ ***suspend*** *execution* 暂缓处决;暂停执行

V_2 The *execution* of the bandits ***took place*** today. 那些土匪今天被处决了。

Q ***bad*** [***poor***] *execution* 蹩脚的演奏‖ ***compulsory*** [***forcible***] *execution* 强制执行‖ ***flawless*** [***perfect***] *execution* 无懈可击的表演‖ ***florid*** *execution* 花哨的

表演‖a ***mass*** *execution* 集体处决‖ ***marvellous*** *execution* 惊人的技巧‖ a ***public*** *execution* 公开处决‖ ***strict*** *execution* 严格实施

P ***during*** the *execution* of a contract 在履行合同期间‖France used the guillotine ***for*** *executions*. 法国用断头台来处决犯人。‖He was arrested on a charge of obstructing a police officer ***in*** the *execution* of his duty. 他因被指控阻碍警官执行任务而遭逮捕。‖This good idea was never put [carried] ***into*** *execution*. 这个好主意从来没有付诸实行。‖writ ***of*** *execution* 执行令状‖put ***to*** *execution* 处死‖a pianist ***with*** marvellous *execution* 技巧出色的钢琴家

P_2 *execution* ***by*** firing squad 由行刑队执行枪决/*execution* ***by*** hanging 绞死‖the *execution* ***of*** Charles I 对查理一世的处决/the *execution* ***of*** a carving 雕刻品的技法/the *execution* ***of*** a deed 契约的执行‖an *execution* ***without*** trial 不审而诛

executive *n*. 管理人员,经理主管级人员;执行委员会;执行者;行政官

V_2 *Executives* ***decide*** what the business should do, and ensure that it is done. 管理人员决定商店应该做什么并且保证其做成。‖A good *executive* usually ***gets on*** well ***with*** people. 一个优秀的行政官员通常能与人相处得很好。‖A business *executive* must ***have*** good relations with people. 实业界的高级管理人员必须与人们搞好关系。

Q an ***account*** *executive*(广告或服务业的)业务经理;业务员‖ ***business*** *executives* 实业界高级管理人员〈决策人〉‖the ***chief*** *executive*(美)最高行政官;行政长官(指总统或州长)‖a ***financial*** *executive* 财务主管‖a ***general*** *executive* 企业或机关的首长(总负责人)‖a ***high*** *executive* of a company 公司的高级管理人员‖their ***higher*** *executive* 他们的上司‖the ***highest*** *executive* of a country 国家的最高行政长官‖a ***major*** *executive* 主要的管理人员‖ ***newspaper*** *executives* 报纸的经营管理人员‖the ***Party's National*** *Executive* 党的全国执行委员会‖a ***plant*** *executive* 工厂的管理人员‖ ***plural*** *executive* 行政领导小组‖the ***production*** *executives* of Hollywood 好莱坞的制片负责人‖a ***sales*** *executive* 推销部经理‖a ***senior*** *executive* 高级管理人员〈行政官员〉‖a ***woman*** *executive* 女行政官员〈女经理,女高级行政人员〉

P It's not unusual ***for*** a woman *executive* to have a man as her assistant. 女行政官员有个男助手并不少见。

P_2 the *executive* ***of*** the National Union of Teachers 全国教师联合会执行委员会

exempt *adj*. 被免除的;被豁免的

P_2 Harold was *exempt* ***from*** military service. 哈罗德免服兵役。/These houses are *exempt* ***from*** paying rates. 这些房屋免交捐税。/goods *exempt* ***from*** import duty 免征进口税的货物

exempt *v*. 免除;豁免

VP (B) *exempt*... *from*... 免除(义务等)/His bad health *exempted* him *from* military service. 他身体不佳,免服兵役。/Students who get very high marks will be *exempted from* the final examination. 得到很高分的学生期末考试可以免考。

exemption *n*. 免除;豁免;免税

V ***allow*** *exemptions* from taxation 准许免税‖ ***ask for*** (an) *exemption* from military service 请求免服兵役‖ ***claim*** *exemption* for a dependent 为受赡养人申请部分免税‖*Exemption* from taxation is ***given*** to schools and churches. 学校和教会被允许免税。‖They were ***granted*** *exemption*. 他们得到了豁免权。‖Churches ***have*** *exemption* from taxes. 教会豁免赋税。‖The homeowners ***received*** tax *exemptions*. 那些自住房房主获得了免税权。

Q a ***draft*** *exemption*(美)免服征兵兵役‖ ***partial*** *exemption* 部分豁免 a ***tax*** *exemption* 免税‖ ***total*** *exemption* 全部豁免

P_2 tax *exemptions* ***for*** home-owners 对自住房房主的免税‖an *exemption* ***from*** the draft 免服兵役/*exemption* ***from*** customs duty 豁免关税/temporary *exemption* ***from*** military service 暂时免服兵役‖an *exemption* ***of*** $600 for each child 每个未成年子女600美元的免税额

exercise *n*. 1.运动,锻炼;训练;演习 2.练习,习题 3.运用,行使;实行 4.(复)仪式

V He is ***attacking*** an *exercise* in geometry. 他正在力求解一道几何题。‖Will you ***attend*** the graduation *exercises*? 你会出席毕业典礼吗?‖They're ***carrying out*** fleet *exercises* somewhere off the North Cape. 他们正在北海角附近的海面进行舰队演习。‖ ***Copy*** *exercise* 15 into your exercise-books. 把练习15抄到练习簿上。‖ ***do*** the *exercises* at the end of Lesson Two 做第二课末尾的练习题/Every morning the whole cast had to ***do*** *exercises*. 每天清晨全体演员都得参加锻炼。‖The *exercise* of personal responsibility is ***encouraged***. 鼓励履行个人的职责。‖ ***engage in*** [***go in for***] *exercise* 参加锻炼‖She doesn't ***get*** enough *exercise*. 她缺乏足够的运动。‖I have ***had*** all the *exercise* I need for one day. 我已完成了一天的运动量。‖The graduation *exercises* will be ***held*** tomorrow morning. 明天上午将举行毕业典礼。‖She ***needs*** some *exercise*. 她需要运动。‖ ***perform*** physical *exercises* 做体操‖He ***practiced*** a few *exercises* with dumb-bells. 他练了一会儿哑铃。‖ ***pursue*** one's athletic *exercises* with zest(正式)热心地从事体育锻炼‖Your composition ***shows*** considerable *exercise* of the imagination. 你的作文显示了你相当善于运用想像力。‖He did not ***sing*** his *exercises* to her satisfaction. 她不满意他的练唱。‖If you don't ***take*** [***get***] more *exercise* you'll get fat soon. 不多运动运动,那你就很快会发胖。/She ate too much and did not ***take*** any *exercise*. 她吃得太多,又不参加锻炼。‖ ***work*** *exercises* 做练习‖ ***write out*** *exercises* on paper 把练习写在纸上

V_2 Setting-up *exercises* in the morning will ***do*** you good. 早操对身体有益。‖*Exercise* ***makes*** one strong. 运动使人强壮。

Q 1. ***abundant*** *exercise* 充分的运动‖Jogging is an ***aerobic*** *exercise*. 慢跑是一种增氧健身运动。‖ ***body building*** *exercise* 健美锻炼‖ ***breathing*** 〈 ***deep-breathing*** 〉 *exercises* 〈深〉呼吸运动‖ ***dumbbell*** 〈 ***barbell*** 〉 *exercises* 哑铃操〈杠铃练习〉‖ ***endurance*** *exercise* 耐力训练‖a ***field*** *exercise* 野外演习‖a ***flexibility*** *exercise* 柔韧性的运动‖ ***floor*** *exercises* 自由体操‖a ***gentle*** 〈 ***moderate*** 〉 *exercise* 和缓〈适度〉的运动‖a ***good*** 〈 ***fruitful*** 〉 *exercise* 有益〈效果显著〉的运动‖ ***gunnery*** *exercise* 炮兵演习‖ ***gymnastic*** *exercises* 体操‖ ***hard*** [***strenuous***, ***vigorous***] *exercise* 剧烈运动‖a ***healthful*** [***healthy***] *exercise* 有益于健康的运动‖a ***horse*** *exercise* 马上运动‖an ***isometric*** *exercise* 静力锻炼‖ ***military*** *exercises* 军事演习‖ ***morning*** *exercises* 早操‖ ***open-air*** [***outdoor***] *exercises* 户外运动‖ ***peacetime*** *exercises* and training 和平时期的演习和训练‖ ***physical*** *exercise* 体育活动‖a ***piano*** *exercise* 钢琴练习曲‖ a ***preparatory*** *exercise* 准备运动‖ ***regular*** *exercises* 经常性锻炼‖a ***relaxation*** *exercise* 放松练习‖a ***religious*** *exercise* 礼拜‖

setting-up *exercises* 健身操 ‖ ***spiritual*** *exercises* 精神训练活动(如祈祷) ‖ ***terrain*** *exercises* 利用地形的训练 ‖ ***therapeutic*** *exercise* 医疗体操 ‖ ***traditional Chinese combat*** *exercises* 武术 ‖ ***voice*** [***vocal***] *exercises* 练声 ‖ ***warming*** (***-up***) *exercise* 热身运动;准备动作 2. ***arithmetic*** *exercises* 算术习题 ‖ a ***class*** *exercise* 课堂练习 ‖ ***grammatical*** *exercise* 语法练习 ‖ ***mental*** *exercise* 智能训练 ‖ ***school*** *exercises* 学校布置的练习 ‖ ***spelling*** 〈***translation***, ***wordstudy***〉 *exercises* 拼写〈翻译、词汇〉练习 4. ***closing*** 〈***opening***〉 *exercises* 闭〈开〉幕式 ‖ ***commencement*** [***graduation***] *exercises* 毕业典礼 ‖ ***dedication*** *exercises* 奉献仪式

P The rally was organized by the state ***as*** an *exercise* in patriotism. 政府组织了这次集会作为一次发扬爱国主义的活动。‖ work ***at*** *exercises* 做练习题 ‖ One can only understand this picture ***by*** the *exercise* of imagination. 人们只有运用想像力才能理解这幅画。‖ He plays tennis chiefly ***for*** the *exercise*. 他打网球主要是为了锻炼身体。‖ ***in*** one's last *exercise* in peace diplomacy 在执行最后一次和平外交使命时 ‖ Brisk walking is an excellent form ***of*** aerobic *exercise*. 轻快的散步是一项极好的增氧健身运动。‖ The submarine was ***on*** a classified *exercise*. 潜水艇正在进行一次秘密演习。‖ ***through*** deficient *exercises* 由于锻炼不够 ‖ I always start my singing practice ***with*** scales and *exercises*. 我练歌时总是先吊嗓子和唱练习曲。

P_2 the *exercise* ***by*** citizens ***of*** rights and freedoms 公民对于各种权利和自由的行使 ‖ *exercises* ***for*** the violin 小提琴练习 / finger *exercises* ***for*** the piano 钢琴指法练习 ‖ an *exercise* ***in*** futility 白费劲的事 / the first large-scale *exercise* ***in*** computer modelling 第一次大规模计算机模拟的试验 ‖ the *exercise* ***of*** will power 意志力的运用 / The *exercise* ***of*** patience is essential in diplomatic negotiations. 在外交谈判中运用忍耐力是必不可少的。‖ *exercises* ***on*** apparatus 器械体操 ‖ *exercises* ***with*** diverse gymnastic apparatus 用各种体操器械的运动

exercise *v*. 锻炼;行使;运用;使不安,使担忧

M They ***already*** *exercise* considerable influence in all western countries. 他们已在所有西方国家有很大的影响。‖ I don't *exercise* ***enough***. 我锻炼不够。‖ I've been ***greatly*** *exercised* about what we should do. 我感到十分惶恐不安,不知我们该怎么办。‖ *exercise* ***hard*** [***strenuously***, ***vigorously***] 进行剧烈的运动 ‖ You're losing your good health; you should *exercise* ***more***. 你身体不如以前了,该多运动运动。‖ The problem has ***much*** *exercised* the minds of academics as well as politicians. 这个问题使学者和政治家都感到迷惑不解。‖ I'm ***very much*** *exercised* about the future. 我对未来深感惶恐。

P_2 citizens *exercised* ***about*** air pollution 对于大气污染问题感到不安的市民 ‖ *exercise* ***for*** an hour each morning 每天早晨锻炼一小时 ‖ He *exercises* himself ***in*** fencing. 他以击剑进行锻炼。‖ *exercise* a salutary influence ***over*** 对…有良好的作用 / He was much *exercised* ***over*** the affair. 他对此事甚感忧虑。‖ Often I could not fall asleep unless I *exercised* ***to*** the point of exhaustion. 我往往难以入睡,除非锻炼到精疲力尽。

exertion *n*. 努力;尽力;费力;运用,行使

V The doctor says Paul must ***avoid*** all *exertion*. 医生说保罗必须避免劳累。‖ ***bear*** mental *exertion* 忍受脑力上的劳累 ‖ ***combine*** *exertion* and rest 劳逸结合 ‖ Tennis and cricket ***demand*** too much *exertion*. 打网球和板球太费体力。‖ ***diminish*** one's *exertion* 松劲 ‖ Climbing a mountain ***involves*** great physical *exertion*. 爬山需用很大的体力。‖ He ***made*** [***used***] his best *exertions*. 他尽了最大的努力。‖ ***put forth*** *exertion* 尽力 ‖ ***redouble*** one's *exertions* 加倍努力 ‖ It ***requires*** enormous *exertion*. 此事很费力。‖ She is able to ***stand*** the *exertion* of travelling. 她经得起旅途劳顿。

Q by ***continued*** and ***persevering*** *exertions* 经过不断的、不屈不挠的努力 ‖ ***desperate*** *exertions* 拼死的努力 ‖ ***increased*** *exertion* 加紧努力 ‖ by his ***indefatigable*** *exertion* 由于他不倦的努力 ‖ ***mental*** 〈***physical***〉 *exertion* 脑力〈体力〉劳累 ‖ ***personal*** *exertions* 个人的努力 ‖ ***strenuous*** *exertion* 极劳累的体力支出 ‖ ***undue*** *exertion* 过度劳累 ‖ ***untiring*** *exertion* 孜孜不倦的努力 ‖ ***unwonted*** *exertions*(正式)异常的努力

P ***After*** great *exertion* they succeeded in lifting the iron box. 他们花了很大的力气终于举起了铁箱。‖ The fire was soon extinguished ***by*** the *exertions* of the soldiers. 由于士兵们的努力,火很快被扑灭了。/ I was weakened ***by*** my *exertions*. 我累得浑身发软。‖ My brother failed to lift the stone ***in spite of*** all his *exertions*. 我的哥哥虽然尽了全力,但仍未能搬起那块石头。‖ ***through*** the *exertions* of 由于…的努力 ‖ Her head throbbed ***with*** *exertion*. 她累得连头部都感到抽痛。‖ ***without*** any *exertion* 毫不费力地 / Nothing is gained ***without*** *exertions*. 没有不劳而获的东西。

P_2 the *exertion* ***of*** authority 行使权力 / an *exertion* ***of*** mind 动脑筋

exhaustion *n*. 耗尽;枯竭;排出;筋疲力尽

V ***suffer from*** *exhaustion* 疲惫不适;过度疲劳而感病痛

V_2 The *exhaustion* of the army's rations ***caused*** its defeat. 部队因给养不继而战败。‖ The *exhaustion* of gas from the automobile ***pollutes*** the air. 汽车排出的气体污染空气。

Q ***heat*** *exhaustion* 中暑虚脱 ‖ ***nervous*** *exhaustion* 神经衰弱;脑力衰竭 ‖ ***total*** *exhaustion* 完全耗竭;疲惫不堪

P die ***of*** *exhaustion* and starvation 死于疲惫和饥饿 / The soldiers were in a state ***of*** *exhaustion* after five days' continuous fighting. 连续不断战斗 5 天后,士兵们均感疲惫不堪。‖ She was almost fainting ***with*** *exhaustion*. 她累得简直要晕倒了。

P_2 *exhaustion* ***from*** cold 寒冷性衰竭 ‖ the *exhaustion* ***of*** natural resources 自然资源的枯竭

exhibit *n*. 展览品,陈列品;展览会;(律)(当庭出示的)证件,证据;物证

V ***display*** the entire Hawaiian *exhibit* 展出全部的夏威夷展品 ‖ Our local museum ***has*** over a thousand *exhibits*. 我们当地的博物馆有1 000多件展品。‖ ***hold*** [***sponsor***] an *exhibit* of 举办…展览会 ‖ We ***mounted*** [***organized***] an *exhibit* of recent books. 我们组织了一次新版图书展览会。‖ I doubt if we'll manage to ***see*** all the *exhibits*. 我不知道我们是否能看完所有的展品。‖ *exhibits* ***shown*** in... 在…展出的展品 ‖ Please do not ***touch*** the *exhibits*. 请勿触摸展品。

V_2 *Exhibit* number two ***is*** a pocket diary belonging to the accused. 第二号物证是一本属于被告的袖珍日记簿。‖ Other *exhibits* ***include*** paintings and photos showing the life of the people. 展品中还有反映人民生活的绘画和照片。

Q an ***art*** *exhibit* 艺术展览会 ‖ a ***book*** *exhibit* 图书展览会 ‖ an ***eye-catching*** *exhibit* 引人注目的展品 ‖ a ***photo*** *exhibit* 摄影展览会 ‖ a ***museum*** *exhibit* 博物馆展品 ‖ a ***sculpture*** *exhibit* 雕塑展览品。

P The prosecution introduced the weapons into evidence ***as*** *exhibits* A and B. 检察官将那些武器作为物证甲和物证乙呈交法庭。‖ Dozens of miniature landscapes are ***on*** *exhibit* there. 那里展览了好几十幅袖珍风景画。‖ She asked him to accompany her ***to*** an *exhibit*. 她请他陪她看展览。

P_2 an *exhibit* ***of*** oil paintings 油画展览 / This month there's an *exhibit* ***of*** modern sculpture at the museum. 这个月博物馆举办现代雕塑展览。

exhibit *v.* 显示;展览;展出产品〈作品〉

M Until recently, they have ***always*** *exhibited* a high degree of self-sufficiency. 一直到近来,他们总是表现出很高的自给自足的能力。‖ The artist ***often*** 〈***regularly***〉 *exhibits*. 那位画家经常〈定期〉展出自己的作品。‖ He ***still*** *exhibited* signs of stress. 他的神色仍然紧张。

P_2 *exhibit* flowers ***at*** a flower show 在花卉展览上展出花卉‖ *exhibit* ***before*** the public 公开展出‖ He *exhibitd* ***in*** all the galleries. 他在所有的美术馆展出自己的作品。/ The paintings are *exhibited* ***in*** chronological sequence. 绘画作品按年代顺序展出。‖ She *exhibited* her paintings ***to*** the public. 她公开展出自己的绘画作品。

exhibition *n.* 展览;显示;表演;展览会;陈列品;(英)奖学金

V The museum in our city is ***arranging*** a special *exhibition*. 我市的博物馆正在陈列一次特别展览。‖ ***close*** 〈***open***〉 an *exhibition* 展览会闭幕〈开幕〉‖ ***give*** *exhibitions* of dancing 举行舞蹈表演‖ She will ***have*** [***give***, ***hold***] an *exhibition* of her calligraphy. 她将为自己的书法作品举办展览。/ The city ***holds*** an *exhibition* of all its different products every year. 这个城市每年举行各种产品的展览会。‖ You're ***making*** an *exhibition* of yourself. 你在出洋相。‖ The *exhibition* was ***organized*** by that company. 展览会由那家公司主办。‖ ***put on*** [***run***, ***stage***] an *exhibition* 举办展览会‖ Did you ***see*** the Shakespeare *exhibition*? 你有没有去看莎士比亚纪念展?/ Such an *exhibition* of bad manners I never ***saw***. 我从来没有见过这样缺少礼貌的表现!‖ ***stop*** the *exhibition* of a film 停止公映某部影片

Q an ***annual*** *exhibition* of 一年一设…的展览‖ an ***art*** *exhibition* 美术展览会‖ an ***automobile*** *exhibition* 汽车展览会‖ a ***book*** *exhibition* 图书展览‖ a ***boxing*** 〈***tennis***〉 *exhibition* 拳击〈网球〉表演赛‖ a ***competitive*** *exhibition* 商品赛会‖ ***economic*** and ***trade*** *exhibitions* 经济贸易展览会‖ a ***flying*** *exhibition* 飞行表演‖ a ***fund-raising*** *exhibition* 资金筹集展览会‖ *a* ***gymnastic*** *exhibition* 体操表演‖ an ***industrial*** *exhibition* 工业展览会‖ an ***international*** *exhibition* 国际博览会‖ a ***memorial*** *exhibition* 纪念展‖ a ***one-man*** *exhibition* 个人展览‖ a ***painting*** *exhibition* 画展‖ a ***photo*** *exhibition* 摄影展览‖ ***polytechnic*** *exhibition* 科学技术展览会‖ a ***public*** *exhibition* 公开展览‖ a ***trade*** *exhibition* 贸易(商品)展览会‖ a ***travelling*** [***touring***] 〈***mobile***〉 *exhibition* 巡回〈流动〉展览

P We request the pleasure of your attendance ***at*** the *Exhibition*. 敬请光临展览会。‖ ***during*** the *exhibition* 在展出期间‖ The film was refused a licence ***for*** public *exhibition*. 已拒绝给这部影片发公演许可证。‖ The famous painter's works are now ***on*** *exhibition* at the museum. 这位知名画家的作品正在博物馆展出。

P_2 *exhibition* ***for*** creativity 创作性的展览‖ the *exhibition* ***of*** her work 她的作品展览 / a remarkable *exhibition* ***of*** musicianship 音乐才能的出色表现‖ hold an *exhibition* ***on*** . . . 举办…展览会

exhort *v.* (正式)规劝;提倡

VP (B) *exhort* sb. *to* sth. (正式)力劝;劝告 / *exhort* sb. *to* diligence and thrift 劝某人勤俭 / *exhort* one's listeners *to* action 鼓舞听众采取行动 (F_1) I *exhorted* the men not to drink too much. 我规劝那些人不要喝太多的酒。/ The general *exhorted* his men to fight bravely. 将军鼓励他的士兵勇敢作战。

exile *n.* 流放,放逐;被流放的人,流亡者

V ***recall*** an *exile* 召回被流放者

Q ***internal*** *exile* 国内流放‖ ***life-long*** *exile* 终身流放‖ ***political*** *exiles* 政治流亡者‖ a ***religious*** *exile* 宗教流亡者

P ***after*** an *exile* of ten years 经10年放逐后‖ He lived here ***in*** *exile*. 他在这里过流亡生活。/ a government ***in*** *exile* 流亡政府‖ Napoleon was sent ***into*** *exile*. 拿破仑被放逐。/ The king went ***into*** political *exile*. 国王到国外过政治流亡生活。‖ eight whole months ***of*** *exile* 整整8个月的流放‖ condemn a person ***to*** *exile* 判处某人流放

P_2 an *exile* ***from*** the homeland 流亡国外者‖ *exile* ***of*** political prisoners ***to*** Siberia 把政治犯流放到西伯利亚

exile *v.* 流放,放逐;使背井离乡

P He was *exiled* ***for*** life. 他被终身放逐。/ I was *exiled* ***from*** Ceylon ***for*** a year. 我被流放离开锡兰1年。‖ They *exiled* Napoleon ***to*** the island of St. Helena. 他们把拿破仑放逐到圣赫勒拿岛。

exist *v.* 存在,有;生存,生活

VP (B) *exist on* 靠…生存 / She *existed* only *on* milk. 她仅靠牛奶为生。/ She *exists on* very little. 她的生活很艰苦(她进食极少)。

M ***actually*** *exist* 实际存在‖ We *exist* ***happily*** with incomes which are but a small part of those required by the rich. 我们生活得很幸福,虽然收入只不过是富人收入的零头。‖ They're so poor, they can ***hardly*** *exist*. 他们穷得几乎活不下去。‖ Do they ***really*** *exist* 他们真正的存在吗?‖ Communities who live by hunting and gathering ***still*** *exist*. 至今还有以游猎和采集为生的部落。

P_2 *exist* ***as*** . . . 以…形式存在‖ the friendship that *existed* ***between*** us 我们之间曾有过的友谊‖ The Roman Empire *existed* ***for*** several centuries. 罗马帝国存在了好几个世纪。/ This society *exists* ***for*** the purpose of promoting friendly relations between China and Pakistan. 本协会以促进中巴两国的友好关系为宗旨。‖ *exist* ***from*** hand to mouth 勉强糊口度日 / Barbers *existed* ***from*** very early ages. 理发师古已有之。‖ That word doesn't *exist* ***in*** English. 英语中没有那个词。/ No one *exists* ***in*** a vacuum. 没有一个人是生活在真空中的。‖ Cases *exist* ***of*** persons who cannot smell anything. 存在一些不能闻到任何气味的人的例子。‖ Marxism believes that the world *exists* ***outside*** us and independently ***of*** us. 马克思主义认为世界是在我们的意识之外,并且不依赖于我们的意识而存在着的。‖ We cannot *exist* ***under*** such an environment. 我们无法在这样的环境下生存。‖ Crime often *exists* ***with*** poverty. 犯罪常与贫困共存。‖ Man cannot *exist* ***without*** oxygen. 人类没有氧气就不能生存。

existence *n.* 存在;生存;生活

V The United States ***began*** their *existence* as an independent nation in 1776. 1776年美国开始作为一个独立国家而存在。‖ Those people are deprived of all that ***brightens*** and ***beautifies*** *existence*. 这些人们被

剥夺了生活中一切光明和美好的东西。‖ ***deny*** the objective *existence* of 否认…的客观存在 ‖ ***doubt*** the *existence* of 怀疑…的存在 ‖ They were ***dragging on*** a miserable *existence* till the tomb closed over them. 他们勉强维持悲惨的生活，直到进入坟墓。‖ ***drag out*** one's feeble *existence* 苟延残喘 ‖ ***earn*** one's own *existence* 自谋生计 ‖ These unfortunate creatures ***eke out*** a miserable *existence*. 这些不幸的人们过着勉强糊口的悲惨生活。‖ The poor man ***ended*** his troubled *existence* by committing suicide. 那个可怜的人以自杀结束了自己苦恼的一生。‖ She was sure she had ***had*** a previous *existence*. 她相信她有前世。‖ He ***ignored*** their *existence*. 他无视他们的存在。‖ This does not ***justify*** its *existence*. 这件事不足以说明它有权存在。‖ This woman has been ***leading*** a miserable *existence*. 这个妇女一直过着悲惨的生活。‖ The family ***lived*** more or less vagabond *existence*. 这一家过着近乎是流浪的生活。‖ ***maintain*** one's *existence* 维持生存 ‖ ***menace*** the national *existence* 威胁民族的生存 ‖ The library ***owes*** its *existence* to the bequest of... 这个图书馆是由于…的馈赠而建立起来的。‖ His *existence* was ***recognized***. 他的存在得到承认。‖ They ***spent*** their entire *existence* at their books. 他们一生都在读书。‖ ***suspect*** 〈***threaten***〉 the *existence* of 怀疑有〈威胁〉…的存在

V_2 The patient's very *existence* ***depends on*** the doctor's skill. 这个病人完全依靠医生的技术才能生存。‖ Men's social *existence* ***determines*** their consciousness. 人们的社会存在决定他们的意识。‖ *Existence* ***shows*** a universal order. 万物的存在显示出一种普遍的秩序。

Q the termination of his ***authorial*** *existence* 他的作家生涯的结束 ‖ a ***bare*** *existence* 勉强生存 ‖ a ***brief*** [***short-lived***] *existence* 短暂的存在 ‖ our ***busy***, ***bustling***, ***everyday*** *existence* 我们忙忙碌碌的日常生活 ‖ a ***carefree happy*** *existence* 无忧无虑的幸福生活 ‖ a ***checkered*** *existence* 变化无常的生活 ‖ the ***daily*** *existence* 日常生活 ‖ a ***drab*** *existence* 单调的生活 ‖ a ***dual*** *existence* 双重生活 ‖ an ***earthly*** *existence* 世俗生活 ‖ an ***ephemeral*** *existence* 短暂的生存 ‖ in a ***former*** [***previous***] *existence* 前世 ‖ a ***frugal*** *existence* 俭朴的生活 ‖ ***future*** *existence* 来世；未来的生活 ‖ ***geographic*** *existence* 地理上的存在 ‖ ***hand-to-mouth*** *existence* 勉强糊口的生活 ‖ ***inanimate*** *existence* 没有生气的生活 ‖ a ***Jekyll and Hyde*** *existence* 双重人格的生活 ‖ a ***meagre*** *existence* 缺吃少穿的生活 ‖ a ***miserable*** [***wretched***] *existence* 悲惨的生活 ‖ ***national*** *existence* 民族生存 ‖ the ***one-time*** *existence* of...…的一度存在 ‖ the struggle of ***postwar*** *existence* 战后的生存竞争 ‖ a ***precarious*** 〈***scanty***〉 *existence* 朝不保夕〈贫困〉的生活 ‖ have a ***real*** *existence* 实实在在的存在 ‖ a ***savage*** *existence* 野蛮的生活 ‖ a ***weary*** *existence* 令人厌倦的生活

P Their magazine ceased to appear ***after*** an *existence* of ten years. 他们主办的杂志办了 10 年后停刊了。‖ Concepts are tyrants rather than servants when treated ***as*** real *existence*. 若把概念作为真正存在的东西，它与其说是仆人倒不如说是暴君了。‖ I've never heard anything so silly ***during*** my whole *existence*. 我一生从没听到过这么蠢的话(事)！‖ He grew up in the generation that struggled ***for*** *existence*. 他是在为生存而竞争那一代长大的。/ Air and warmth are necessary ***for*** *existence*. 空气和温暖对于生存是必要的。‖ It will be much faster than any submarine now ***in*** *existence*. 它将比现在所有的潜水艇速度都快得多。‖ call [bring] ***into*** *existence* 使产生，使成立 / These institutions do not come ***into*** *existence* except as a result of state policy. 如果没有国家的政策，这些公共机构是不会成立的。‖ In James love of his children was the prime motive ***of*** his *existence*. 对詹姆士来讲，对自己孩子的爱是他生活的主要动力。‖ put ***out of*** *existence* 使不复存在；杀死 / In the course of evolution, dinosaurs simply passed ***out of*** *existence*. 在进化的进程中，恐龙竟完全灭绝了。

P_2 Do you believe in the *existence* ***of*** God? 你相信有上帝吗？

exit *n*. 出口；出去；退场；去世

V ***find*** an *exit* 找到出口 ‖ ***give*** sb. a safe *exit* 让某人安然退出 ‖ Our theatre ***has*** six *exits*. 我们剧院有 6 个太平门。‖ She ***made*** a hasty *exit*. 她急忙出去了。/ He ***made*** his *exit* through the window. 他从窗子上爬出去了。‖ The politician's farewell speech ***marked*** his *exit* from politics. 那位政治家作告别演说，标志了他退出政界。‖ I ***missed*** my *exit* from the motorway and had to drive on another four miles. 我错过了离开高速公路的岔路口，所以必须再往前开 4 英里。‖ Opposition councillors ***staged*** a mass *exit* after ten minutes. 10 分钟后反对党的市议员们集体退席了。‖ ***take*** one's *exit* 退场；退出 ‖ Her *exit* was perfectly ***timed***. 她选择了最合适的时机退席。

Q an ***emergency*** *exit* 紧急出口 ‖ a ***fire*** *exit* 火警安全出口 ‖ ***No exit***! 此处无出口！‖ a ***tail*** *exit* 尾部(应急)离机出口 ‖ a ***window*** *exit* 应急离机窗口 ‖ a ***wing*** *exit* 机翼(应急)离机出口

P There are usually many taxis waiting ***at*** the *exit* of the theatre. 通常有许多出租车在戏院出口等着。‖ They left ***by*** the rear *exit*. 他们从后门离开。‖ This forced him to slip out of the airport ***through*** a side *exit*. 这件事迫使他从边门溜出机场。‖ He hurried ***towards*** the *exit*. 他匆忙向出口处走去。

P_2 There is only one *exit* ***from*** the theatre. 戏院仅有一个出口。‖ an *exit* ***to*** 通往…的出口

exit *v*. 退出，离去；去世；退场

M They *exited* ***pretty quickly*** after the argument. 他们争吵后很快就走了。

P_2 Please *exit* ***by*** [***from***] the front door. 请从前门退出。‖ I *exited* ***from*** the surgery. 我从诊所出来。‖ *exit* ***to*** the system on a computer 退出到用计算机管理的系统

exodus *n*. (成群的)出去，退出，离去

V This is a policy that ***deals with*** the *exodus* from a country. 这是一个应付大群人出国定居的政策。‖ These measures are likely to increase poverty and ***speed up*** the *exodus* to the cities. 这些措施极有可能加剧贫困，加速大批人移居城市的过程。

Q ***capital*** *exodus* 资本外逃 ‖ a ***mass*** *exodus* 大批离去，人群外流 ‖ ***rural*** *exodus* 大批迁离农村

P On summer weekends the highways are filled ***by*** the *exodus* from the city. 夏天周末，公路上塞满了大批离开城市外出度假的人。‖ Vacation came, ***with*** its annual *exodus* from the city. 假期来了，和往年一样又有大批的人离开了城市。

P_2 There is a mass *exodus* ***from*** Paris every August. 每年 8 月都有大批的巴黎人外出。‖ the *exodus* ***of*** senior politicians and public figures from London in the summer 夏天高级政界人士和知名人士大批离开伦敦度假

exonerate *v*. (正式)使免受指控；证明无罪；免除，解除

VP (B) *exonerate* sb. *from*... 免除 / *exonerate* me *from* the crimes they had charged me with 免除他

们控告我的所有罪名 / *exonerate* sb. *from* accusation 宣布某人无罪 / The hearings before the committee *exonerated* Mark *from* suspicion of complicity in the murder. 委员会的听证会排除了马克参与谋杀案的嫌疑。

M Witnesses of the accident ***completely*** *exonerated* the driver of the truck. 车祸目击者均证明卡车司机完全无罪。‖ Although he was ***eventually*** *exonerated*, he never recovered from the strain of the trial. 虽然他最终被认为无罪，但他一直未能从审讯的身心压力中恢复过来。

exorcize *v.* 祓除，驱除(妖魔等)；从…驱除妖魔；消除，除去

VP (B) *exorcize* sth. *from* ... 驱除妖魔 / *exorcize* an evil spirit *from* a person〈a place〉驱除某人身上〈某一个地方〉的邪恶‖ *exorcize* sb. *of* ... 驱除妖魔 / *exorcize* a person *of* evil spirits 为某人驱除妖魔

P_2 It was once believed that a man could have a devil in him, and that a priest could *exorcize* this devil ***by*** prayer. 人们曾相信魔鬼能附人身，而神父能用祷词驱魔。‖ *exorcize* sth. ***from*** memory 从记忆中抹去某事物‖ *exorcize* guilt ***with*** hard work 用勤奋工作赎罪

expand *v.* 扩大；扩展；发展；使膨胀；张开，展开

VP (B) *expand in* [*into*] 扩大，变大 / The small pocket dictionary was *expanded into* a larger volume. 这本袖珍字典被扩大为一本较大的字典。

M He breathed deeply, and his lungs ***fully*** *expanded*. 他深深地吸了一口气，他的肺部全部扩展开了。‖ My father's part-time job ***gradually*** *expanded* into a full-time position. 我父亲的兼职工作逐渐发展成为专职。‖ Cities have *expanded* ***out*** towards the suburbs. 城市向郊区扩展。‖ Her retail business in Darlington *expanded* ***rapidly*** between the wars. 她在达林顿的零售生意在两次世界大战之间迅速发展了。

P_2 Between 1960 and 1970 the city's population *expanded* ***by*** 12 per cent. 1960 至 1970 年间这个城市的人口增加了 12%。/ *expand* the chest ***by*** inspiration 吸气扩胸‖ Her face *expanded* ***in*** a smile of welcome. 她的脸上绽开欢迎的笑容。‖ *expand* ***on*** [***upon***] a topic 更充分地阐述某一主题 / This highly relevant observation is *expanded* ***on*** by Dr. White. 怀特博士详细阐述了这个十分中肯的意见。‖ This factory has *expanded* ***to*** the riverside. 这个厂的地界已扩展到河边。‖ Natural materials *expand* ***with*** [***by***] heat and contract with cold and damp. 天然材料遇热膨胀遇冷、湿收缩。

expanse *n.* 广阔区域，大片地区；广阔；扩大，展开

V Covered wagons had to ***cross*** the vast *expanse* of the Great Plains. 有帆布篷顶的大车必须穿越一望无际的大平原。‖ The ship ***traversed*** the vast *expanse* of the Pacific. (正式)这条船横渡了浩瀚的太平洋。

Q the ***blue*** *expanse* of the sky 一望无际的蓝天‖ the ***boundless*** *expanse* of the ocean 浩瀚的海洋‖ Tom held erect the ***broad*** and ***strong*** *expanse* of his back. 汤姆把自己宽阔有力的背部挺直。‖ an ***inflamed*** *expanse* of skin across the chest and stomach 自胸至腹大片发炎的皮肤‖ a ***large*** *expanse* of grazing land 大片的牧场‖ the ***vast*** *expanse* of Canada's territory 加拿大的辽阔领土‖ a ***wide*** *expanse* of azure sky 一望无际的蓝天

P stars twinkling ***in*** the blue *expanse* 在蔚蓝的天空中闪烁的星星

P_2 the wide *expanse* ***of*** scientific knowledge 浩瀚无涯的科学知识

expect *v.* 预料；等待；期待；指望；要求；认为

VP (C) She *expects* to leave tomorrow. 她预计明天离开。(F_1) We *expected* them to wait. 我们指望他们会等候。(G) I *expect* that the weather will be fine. 我预料天气会好的。

M He was ***anxiously*** *expecting* a letter from his wife. 他焦急地等待着妻子的来信。‖ Jim is *expected* ***back*** early in January. 预计吉姆 1 月初回来。‖ He was ***clearly*** not *expected* to dinner this evening. 今天晚上显然没有料到他会来吃饭。‖ It's ***confidently*** *expected* that... 有把握地指望…‖ I *expect* him ***every moment***. 我在等他，他随时都可能来。‖ Ian ***evidently*** *expected* the worst. 伊恩显然预料会遇到最坏的情况。‖ The work is making as much progress as can ***fairly*** be *expected*. 那项工作正进展得象合理的预期那样快。‖ I ***halfway*** *expected* you not to come. 我有一半以为你不来啦！‖ I ***hardly*** *expected* to find you still here. 我几乎没有料到你还在这里。‖ He is *expected* ***here*** next week. 预计他下星期抵达这里。‖ I *expect* John ***home*** at 6:00. 我期望约翰 6 点到家。‖ A showdown is ***hourly*** *expected*. 一次摊牌随时都有可能发生。‖ Hallersen was *expected* ***in*** at five. 预计哈勒森 5 点在家。‖ She appeared when we ***least*** *expected* her. 在我们最没料到的时候她来了。‖ The king's condition is hopeless and the end is ***momentarily*** *expected*. 国王的病情已毫无希望，随时都有可能故去。‖ He *expected* too ***much*** from life and was always disappointed. 他对生活期望过高，因而总是要失望。‖ That's ***naturally*** to be *expected*. 人们那样期待是很自然的。‖ We never ***really*** *expected* that those plans would come about. 我们从来没有真正指望这些计划会实现。‖ That's what can ***reasonably*** be *expected*. 那是人们按情理就能预料到的事。‖ Will he come soon? —I *expect* ***so***. 他很快就会来吗？——我估计是的。‖ You are *expected* ***tomorrow***. 明天等你来。

P_2 I'll *expect* you ***for*** supper at six o'clock sharp. 我 6 点整等你来吃晚饭。‖ We *expected* more ***from*** [***of***] him. 我们对他寄予较大希望。/ Rodin was *expecting* an important letter ***from*** France. 罗廷在等一封从巴黎来的重要信件。/ We stood there, not knowing what was *expected* ***of*** us. 我们站在那里，不知道人们想要我们干什么。/ The teacher *expected* too much ***of*** her pupils. 那位教师对学生期望过高。‖ We *expect* guests ***to*** dinner. 我们等客人来吃饭。

expectancy *n.* 期待，预期，期望；期望的东西；预期数额

V A doctor should try his best to ***give*** the patient the *expectancy* of cure. 医生应努力使病人抱痊愈的希望。‖ Each of us ***had*** his own purposes and *expectancies*. 我们每个人都怀有自己的目的和期望。

V_2 *Expectancy* ***darkened*** into anxiety. 期待变成了焦虑。

Q wait in ***breathless*** *expectancy* 屏息静气地等待‖ ***damage*** *expectancy* 预期损失‖ ***ever-increasing*** *expectancy* 愈来愈大的期望‖ Women have a longer ***life*** *expectancy* than men. 妇女的预期[估计]寿命比男人长。

P a large fortune ***in*** *expectancy* 期望中的大笔财产‖ an air ***of*** *expectancy* 期待的神态 / She waited for her lover in a state ***of*** happy *expectancy*. 她快乐地期待着她的情人到来。‖ Each of them came ***with*** his own purposes and *expectancies*. 他们每个人都有自己的目的和希望。

expectation *n.* 期待；预期；(常复)预期的事物；期望，希望；前程；可望继承的财产

V Harold soon ***abandoned*** any *expectation* that Vita would take an interest. 很快哈罗德不再期望维塔会感

兴趣。‖ ***answer*** [***come up to***, ***meet***] sb.'s *expectations* 不负某人所望/Jeremy did not ***answer*** the *expectations* of his friends. 杰里米辜负了朋友的期望。/The coal mine will ***come*** fully ***up to*** *expectations* as a significant source of profit. 那煤矿将不负所望，成为重要的收入来源。/The result ***met*** our *expectations*. 结果如我们所望。‖ ***awaken*** *expectation* of(正式)唤醒对…的期望‖ ***arouse*** [***invite***] *expectations* 引起期望‖ It ***belied*** their *expectation*. 它使他们的希望落了空。‖ ***cherish*** [***entertain***(正式)] *expectations*(正式)抱有希望‖ ***defeat*** an *expectation* 使失望‖ It ***disappointed*** their *expectations*. 这使他们的希望落了空。‖ ***exceed*** [***surpass***(正式)] *expectations* 超过预期的结果‖ ***fall short of*** [***not live up to***] sb.'s *expectations* 辜负某人的希望‖ The crop ***fulfilled*** *expectations* last year. 去年收成达到了预期的目标。‖ They ***had*** great *expectations* for their daughter. 他们对自己的女儿寄予很大的期望。‖ ***hold*** great *expectations* 抱很大期望‖ Those who drop out of school must ***lower*** their *expectations* of success. 那些退学的人必须降低自己成功的期望。‖ ***put*** one's *expectations* too high 期望过高‖ Our *expectations* were fully ***realized***. 我们的希望完全实现了。‖ ***resign*** [***renounce***(转正式)] one's *expectations* of… 放弃对…的期望

V_2 Living standards and *expectations* are ***increasing***. 生活水准和对生活的期望都在提高。‖ My worst *expectations* did not ***materialize***. 我最坏的预料没有成为事实。‖ The *expectation* that you are always from home ***prevents*** my writing to you. 我以为你经常不在家，所以没有写信给你。

Q ***common*** *expectation* 一般预计‖ ***confident*** *expectation* 充满信心的期待‖ a ***daily*** *expectation* at the gate 天天等在门口‖ ***ever-increasing*** *expectation* 愈来愈大的期望‖ a ***general*** *expectation* of success 普遍预期成功‖ hold ***great*** [***high***] *expectations* 抱很大期望‖ ***patient*** *expectation* 耐心的期待‖ beyond his ***utmost*** *expectations* 超过他最大的期望‖ a ***Utopian*** *expectation* 不切实际的期望‖ a ***vain*** *expectation* 妄想‖ ***wild*** *expectations* 过分大胆的估计

P ***according to*** *expectation* 如所预料‖ Her mother turned out to be, ***against*** all *expectations*, a young redhead. 出乎意料之外，她妈妈原来是一个一头红头发的年青妇人。‖ The results were ***below*** our *expectations*. 结果不如我们预料的好。‖ ***beyond*** *expectations* 出乎意料；预料不到地/The plan has succeeded ***beyond*** our *expectations*. 计划出乎意料地获得成功。‖ ***contrary to*** *expectation*(*s*) 与期望相反‖ money ***in*** *expectation* 指望得到的钱/wait ***in*** *expectation* 期待着/***in*** *expectation* of…期望；期待/She did it ***in*** *expectation* of a reward. 她做这件事是希望得到奖励的。‖ We were on the tiptoe ***of*** *expectation*. 我们正在翘首以待。‖ women ***with*** *expectations* of old-fashioned gallantry 期望有人会表现老式的骑士风度的妇女/We came ***with*** the *expectation* of seeing Uncle Bob. 我们来是期望能见到鲍勃叔叔的。‖ ***without*** much *expectation* of success 没有多少成功的希望

P_2 *expectation* ***of*** life 预期寿命

expedient *adj*. (正式)适宜的；方便的；合算的

M They adopt the measures they regard to be ***most*** *expedient*. 他们采取他们认为最适宜的措施。

P_2 measures *expedient* ***for*** public welfare 有利公共福利的办法

O She thought it *expedient* not to tell her mother where she had been. 她认为不告诉母亲她去了哪里比较妥当。‖ Sometimes it is *expedient* to make concessions. 有时候作些让步是得当的。

expedition *n*. 远征(队)；探险(队)；考察(队)旅行；迅捷

V He ***commanded*** the *expedition* to Africa. 他率领去非洲的探险队。‖ ***conduct*** an *expedition* 率领一支远征队‖ ***dispatch*** an *expedition* 派遣一支探险队‖ They ***did*** an *expedition* to Burnham Beeches. 他们到伯纳姆毛桦林去考察了一次。‖ ***finance*** an *expedition* 给考察(队)提供资金‖ ***fit out*** an *expedition* consisting of several vessels 装备一支由几艘船组成的远征队‖ ***form***〈***send***〉a small *expedition* to photograph wild animals in Africa 组织(派)一支去非洲拍摄野生动物的小型探险队‖ ***go on*** an *expedition* 去远征[探险、考察]‖ I'd like to ***join*** [***take part in***] the *expedition* which is going to explore the Amazon jungle. 我想参加探索亚马孙河流域丛林的考察队。‖ ***launch*** [***mount***, ***organize***] an *expedition* 组织一次远征[探险、考察]‖ ***lead*** an *expedition* 率领一支探险队‖ ***make*** an *expedition* to the North Pole 去北极探险‖ an *expedition* was ***sent out*** by the Society to make an extensive study of…学会派出一支考察队去广泛调查…‖ ***use*** *expedition* 从速行动

V_2 The *expedition* ***set out*** from St. Louis. 考察队从圣路易斯出发。‖ The *expedition* ***slept*** in tents on the desert. 考察队员们在沙漠上扎的帐篷里睡觉。

Q an ***Antartic***〈***Arctic***〉*expedition* 南(北)极探险‖ an ***archeological*** *expedition* 考古之行‖ a ***dangerous*** *expedition* 危险的考察‖ the ***Eight-Power Allied*** *Expedition*(侵略中国的)八国联军‖ a ***fishing*** *Expedition* 审前盘问；(为搜罗罪证或新闻材料而进行的)手段不当的调查；(无确定目标或方针的)官方调查‖ a ***holiday*** *expedition* 假日远足‖ a ***hunting*** *expedition* 狩猎(队)‖ a ***military*** *expedition* 军事远征(队)‖ a ***mountain-climbing*** [***mountaineering***] *expedition* 登山队‖ the ***Northern*** *Expedition* 北伐(战争)‖ a ***punitive*** *expedition* 讨伐‖ a ***relief*** *expedition* 救援行动‖ a ***retaliatory*** *expedition* 报复性的征伐‖ a ***scientific*** *expedition* 科学考察(团)‖ a ***shopping*** *expedition* 上街购物；一同上街购物的一群人‖ ***sight-seeing*** *expedition* 观光考察‖ ***successive*** *expeditions* into South Africa 深入南非的连续考察‖ a ***triumphal*** *expedition* 去…的成功考察‖ a ***whaling*** *expedition* 捕鲸队，捕鲸航行

P He was a member ***of*** the Everest *Expedition*. 他是珠穆朗玛峰探险队的一名队员。‖ The men went away ***on*** a hunting *expedition*. 那些人去狩猎了。/I often go off ***on*** little *expeditions* when I have an afternoon off. 我下午有空时常外出游逛。‖ She put her things on ***with*** remarkable *expedition*. 她动作极为迅速地穿戴整齐。

P_2 an *expedition* ***against*** the rebels 讨伐叛乱者‖ lead an *expedition* ***into*** [***to***] the Amazon 率领一支考察亚马孙河的考察队/a scientific *expedition* ***to*** Mt. Jolmo Lungma 赴珠穆朗玛峰的科学考察团‖ the British Antarctic *expedition* ***under*** Captain Smith 史密斯船长率领的英国赴南极考察队

expel *v*. 开除；驱逐；排出

VP (B) *expel from* 驱逐；逐出/The boy was *expelled from* school. 这男孩被学校开除了。/Peasants were *expelled from* their villages. 农民被赶出他们的村庄。/A bullet was *expelled from* the gun. 一颗子弹从枪中射出。

P_2 Water is sucked in at one end and *expelled* ***at*** the other. 水从一头被吸入从另一头被排出。‖ Two stu-

dents were *expelled* ***for*** cheating. 两名学生因作弊被开除。‖ She sank into her chair, *expelling* her breath ***in*** a long sigh. 她坐进椅子，长长地叹了一口气。

expend *v.* (正式)花费；耗尽

VP (B) *expend* sth. *in* [*on*] doing sth. 花费；使用/We *expended* all our strength *in* [*on*] trying to climb out. 我们竭尽全力想爬出来。/ *expend* time and care *in* doing sth. 费时间和精力去做某事‖ *expend* sth. *on* [*upon*] sth. 花费；使用/They *expended* considerable funds *on* a new skating rink. 他们花了一大笔资金建了一个新的滑冰场。/ *expend* all one's capital *on* equipment 将所有的资本用于设备/The class *expended* a great amount of time *on* the project. 全班在这个项目上花了大量的时间。

M *expend* ***judiciously***(正式)花钱审慎‖ He lived high and *expended* ***largely***. 他生活讲究，花费很大。‖ *expend* money ***wisely*** 花钱谨慎

P_2 Her grief *expended* itself ***in*** emptiness. 她的悲伤在无聊空虚中消失了。‖ *expend* one's resources ***without*** stint 不吝惜地花光自己的财力

expenditure *n.* (正式)支出，消费；花费；经费，费用

V This project ***costs*** a large *expenditure* of money. 这个工程耗费大笔经费。‖ ***curb*** [***curtail***(正式), ***cut***, ***cut down*** (***on***), ***reduce***, ***retrench***(正式)] *expenditures* 削减费用/The government has had to ***cut down on*** public *expenditure*. 政府不得不削减公共支出。‖ ***economize*** the *expenditure* of ammunition 节约使用弹药‖ The project ***entailed*** a great *expenditure* of energy. (正式)这个项目需要花费很大精力。‖ No publisher was prepared to ***face*** the *expenditure* that would be required. 没有哪个出版商愿意承担这笔必需的费用。‖ ***increase*** *expenditure* on armaments 增加军备开支‖ The Christmas party will ***involve*** an *expenditure* of £ 150. 圣诞聚会要花费150英镑。‖ ***lavish*** *expenditure* on 在…上乱花钱‖ You should ***limit*** your *expenditure*(*s*) to what is essential. 你应该将你的开销限制在必要范围内。‖ in order to ***meet*** this heavy *expenditure* 为了支付这笔巨额开支‖ They ***pinched*** their other *expenditure* in order to send their children to good schools. 为了能让自己的孩子进好学校，他们压缩其他方面的开支。‖ ***practice*** wasteful *expenditure* 挥霍经费‖ Renovations ***required*** an *expenditure* of about eleven thousand dollars. 各项更新花了11 000元左右。‖ We ***restricted*** our *expenditure* on food. 我们限制用于食物的开支。‖ ***slash*** *expenditure* 大幅度地削减经费

V_2 *Expenditure* on armaments is ***increasing***. 军备支出正在增加。

Q ***actual*** *expenditure* 实际支出‖ ***administrative*** *expenditure* 行政开支‖ ***basic*** *expenditure* 基本费用‖ ***business*** *expenditure* 商业费用‖ ***capital*** *expenditure* 投资；基本建设费用‖ ***cash*** *expenditure* 现金开支‖ ***consumer*** *expenditure* 消费者支出‖ ***current*** *expenditure* 经常性支出‖ ***defence*** *expenditures* 国防支出‖ ***educational*** *expenditure* 教育费用‖ ***enormous*** [***immense***] *expenditure* 巨大的费用‖ an ***estimated*** *expenditure* 估计费用‖ an ***extraordinary*** *expenditure* 非常支出；临时费用‖ an ***extravagant*** *expenditure* 铺张的花费‖ a ***foolish*** *expenditure* 愚蠢的花费‖ ***gross national*** 〈***government***〉 *expenditure* 国民(政府)总支出‖ ***health*** *expenditure* 医疗保健费用‖ ***heavy*** *expenditure* 大笔费用‖ his ***household*** and ***personal*** *expenditure* 他的家庭和个人开支‖ a ***lavish*** *expenditure* 浪费，滥支‖ ***military*** *expenditure* 军费‖ a ***modest*** *expenditure* 有节制的花费‖ ***operating*** *expenditure* 业务开支；经营费‖ ***per capita*** *expenditure* 人均支出‖ ***public*** *expenditure* 财政支出，公共支出‖ ***substantial*** *expenditure* 大量的花费‖ ***tax*** *expenditures* 税收优惠造成的财政收入减少‖ ***tourist*** *expenditure* 旅游费用‖ ***unnecessary*** *expenditures* 不必要的支出额‖ ***war*** *expenditure* 军费‖ ***wasteful*** *expenditure* 浪费的开支‖ ***welfare*** *expenditure* 福利事业费‖ ***working*** *expenditure* 工作费用；经营费用‖ ***yearly*** *expenditure* 岁出

P ***at*** a minimum *expenditure* of effort 毫不努力‖ The young man is profuse ***in*** his *expenditure*. 那个年轻人花钱大手大脚。‖ This was done expertly, ***with*** a minimum *expenditure* of energy. 这个工作很熟练地被完成了，尽量节省了精力。‖ ***without*** a great *expenditure* of energy 没花很大精力

P_2 an *expenditure* ***beyond*** my means 一笔超出我的财力的费用‖ The president pushed for enlarged *expenditure* ***for*** defence. 总统力争增加防务费用。‖ the *expenditure* ***of*** millions of pounds on inquiries 用于调查的几百万英镑的花费‖ *expenditure* ***on*** national defence 国防支出

expense *n.* 花费；支出；消耗；开支；经费；代价

V We can ill ***afford*** the *expense*. 我们无力担负这笔费用。‖ No *expenses* will be ***allowed*** in that case. 在那种情况下不允许花费任何钱。‖ ***assume*** [***bear***, ***stand***, ***take on***] all the *expense* 承担全部费用‖ ***avoid*** *expense* 避免花钱‖ ***blow*** the *expense*(俚)挥霍，乱花钱‖ ***clear*** all the *expenses* 支付所有的开销‖ This car ***cost*** us much *expense*. 这部车花了我们许多钱。‖ ***count up*** all one's *expenses* 把所有的费用加起来‖ My fee barely ***covers*** my *expenses*. 我的酬金几乎不够支付我的费用。‖ ***curb*** *expenses* 控制(限制)支出‖ ***curtail*** [***cut*** (***down***) (***on***), ***keep down***, ***reduce***, ***whittle down***] *expenses*(正式)削减开支/***Cut down on*** *expenses* until all your debts are paid off. 你要削减开支，直到你还清所有的债。/We must try to ***keep down*** *expenses* this year. 我们今年必须缩减开支。‖ ***defray*** *expenses*(正式)支付经费〈费用〉‖ The *expenses* are to be equally ***divided*** between them. 他们要平均分摊费用。‖ ***eliminate*** the *expense* for 不计…费用‖ ***entail*** great *expense* on sb. (正式)使某人承担大笔费用‖ ***figure out*** the *expense* 算出费用‖ The salesman ***gets*** *expenses* besides his salary. 推销员除薪水外还可报销用费。‖ The Government has ***gone to*** great *expense* to set up procedures. 政府耗巨资去建立这些程序。‖ If I ***handled*** both our *expenses*, would you go to Africa with me? 如果咱俩的费用都由我一个人解决，你愿意和我一起去非洲吗？‖ ***Hang*** the *expense*, let's stay at the best places and see all there is to be seen. (俚)不要计较费用，让我们住在最好的地方，看一切可看的东西。‖ All *expenses* have been ***included*** in the price quoted. 一切费用都已包括在报价之中。‖ It is likely to ***increase*** *expense*. 很可能会增加费用。‖ ***incur*** 〈***run up***〉 great *expense*(书)带来〈造成〉很大的花费‖ The controversial airport project ***involved*** great *expense*. 有争议的机场工程耗资巨大。‖ The business will not ***justify*** the *expense*. 这件事将得不偿失。‖ We should ***keep*** *expenses* as low as possible. 我们应该尽量降低开支。‖ He should ***limit*** his *expenses* by his income. 他应该量入为出。‖ The renovation of this hotel ***means*** considerable *expense*. 对这个旅店进行整修翻新意味着很大的开支。‖ ***meet*** one's *expenses* 应付开支‖ It ***occasions*** great *expense*. 此事要花很多

钱。‖ All of my *expenses* are being ***paid*** by the company. 我的一切开支都由公司来付。‖ ***proportion*** one's *expenses* to one's means 量入为出‖ He tried to ***recoup*** his *expenses* at the gambling table. 他试图通过赌博来赢回自己的费用。‖ We did not ***recover*** our *expenses*. 我们的费用未能收回。‖ We will ***reimburse*** your *expenses*. (正式)我们将偿付你的费用。‖ My husband fixed the sink himself and ***saved*** the *expense* of a plumber. 我丈夫自己修好了洗碗槽，省下了请管子工的费用。‖ ***share*** *expenses* 分担费用‖ I want the best you can supply; you need ***spare*** no *expense*. 我要你最好的货，你不必为我省钱。‖ I can't ***support*** the *expense*. 这笔费用我支付不起。

V_2 *Expenses* already incurred ***amounts to*** $10 000. 所花的费用已达到10 000美元。‖ provided that *expenses* do not ***exceed*** 费用以不超出…为度‖ One *expense* ***followed*** another until Emma's money was all gone. 一项开支接一项开支，直到艾玛所有的钱都花光了。‖ Illness, marriage, holidays and other *expenses* have ***made*** me very poor. 医病、结婚、度假以及其他费用搞得我极为贫困。‖ Illness, holidays and other *expenses* ***reduced*** John's bank balance to almost nothing. 医病、度假以及其他费用使约翰在银行里的存款所剩无几了。‖ Our *expenses* have ***run up*** considerably. 我们的支出已达到很大的程度。

Q ***actual*** *expenses* 实际开支‖ an ***additional*** *expense* 附加费用‖ ***administration*** 〈***administrative***〉 *expenses* 〈行政〉管理费(用)‖ ***advertising*** *expenses* 广告费用‖ an ***annual*** *expense* 岁出‖ ***brokerage*** *expenses* 佣金费用‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *expenses* 商业费用‖ at ***considerable*** *expense* 花了很多的钱，以很大代价‖ ***constant*** 〈***variable***〉 *expenses* 固定〈变动〉费用‖ ***construction*** *expenses* 建设费用‖ ***current*** [***running***] *expenses* 日常费用‖ ***development*** *expenses* 发展〈开发〉费用‖ ***domestic*** [***household***, ***housekeeping***] *expenses* 家庭开支‖ ***entertainment*** *expenses* 娱乐费；招待费‖ ***extra*** 〈***casual***〉 *expenses* 额外〈临时〉费用‖ ***food*** *expenses* 食品费‖ ***funeral*** *expenses* 丧葬费‖ ***general*** *expenses* 总务费；日常开支；一般营业费用‖ ***government*** [***public***, ***state***] *expenses* 公费‖ ***great*** [***immense***, ***large***] *expense* 巨大的费用‖ ***holiday*** *expenses* 假日花费‖ ***housing*** *expenses* 住房费用‖ ***incidental*** 〈***miscellaneous***, ***sundry***〉 *expenses* 临时〈杂〉费‖ ***joint*** *expense* 共同开支‖ ***labor*** *expense* 劳务费‖ ***law*** *expenses* 诉讼费‖ ***legal*** *expenses* 法律费用‖ at ***little*** [***light***] *expense* 花少量的钱‖ ***living*** *expense* 生活费‖ ***lump sum*** *expenses* 一次总付的费用‖ ***maintenance*** 〈***manufacturing***, ***repair***〉 *expense* 维修〈生产、制造、修理〉费用‖ ***marriage*** *expenses* 结婚费用‖ ***necessary*** 〈***multifarious***(文)〉 *expenses* 必要〈五花八门〉的费用‖ ***nominal*** *expenses* 微不足道的费用‖ ***office*** 〈***service***〉 *expenses* 办公〈服务〉费‖ ***operating*** *expenses* 营业费，业务开支‖ ***out-of-pocket*** *expenses* 现金支付；(可以实报实销的)实际支出‖ ***overhead*** *expenses* 营业费用；一般费用；间接费用‖ ***personal*** *expenses* 个人开支‖ ***petty*** *expenses* 零星开支，小额支出‖ ***publishing*** *expenses* 出版费‖ ***reasonable*** *expenses* 合理的费用‖ ***school*** *expenses* 学费‖ ***schooling*** *expenses* 教育费用，学费；学校的膳宿杂费‖ ***selling*** 〈***marketing***〉 *expenses* 销售〈推销〉费用‖ ***travelling*** *expenses* 旅费；出差费‖ ***slight*** [***small***, ***trifling***] *expense* 极少的费用‖ ***unexpected*** *expense* 意外的开支‖ ***working*** *expenses* 经营费；工作费

P ***at*** sb.'s *expense* 归某人付费〈负担〉；在使某人受损害的情况下/Most children in Great Britain are educated ***at*** public *expense*. 英国大多数的儿童靠公家出钱受教育。/He was unkind to people, making jokes ***at*** their *expense*. 他对人很刻薄，喜欢取笑嘲弄他人。/***at*** the *expense* of 由…付费；以…为代价/They increase their own income ***at*** the *expense* of the stockholders. 他们牺牲股票持有人的利益来提高自己的收入。/Tom became a brilliant scholar, but only ***at*** the *expense* of his health. 汤姆成了一个卓越的学者，却牺牲了自己的健康。‖ The sun is not wasted ***by*** *expense* of light. 太阳并不因发光而消损。‖ From Hook he obtained some money ***for*** living *expenses*. 从胡克处他得到了一些生活费。/How much shall we need ***for*** travelling *expenses*? 我们需要多少旅费？‖ Good. Now for the question ***of*** your *expenses* and fee. 好。现在来谈谈你的费用和酬金的问题。/free ***of*** *expense* 免费‖ At first Philip hesitated ***on account of*** the *expense*. 起初菲利浦因开销问题而迟疑不决。‖ She dresses ***regardless of*** *expense*. 她在穿着打扮上不惜花费。‖ put sb. ***to*** great *expense* 让某人花很多钱/I don't want to put you ***to*** the *expense* of providing my meals. 我不想使你为我的伙食破费。‖ contributors ***towards*** the building *expenses* 建筑费用的捐款人‖ ***with*** great *expense* 花费大/It's nice to travel ***with*** *expenses* paid by your employers, at no cost to yourself. 由老板出钱而不需你动用分文，这样的旅行倒是不错的。‖ ***without*** *expense* to you 不需你花费

P_2 the *expense* ***for*** removal 搬迁费‖ *expenses* ***in*** the trial manufacture of new products 新产品试制费‖ The *expense* ***of*** a good education is great. 良好的教育费用很高。‖ His children have been a great *expense* ***to*** him. 他的孩子们一直是他的巨大负担。

expense account *n.* 费用帐；支出账；报销帐

V As an executive, you will be ***entitled to*** an *expense account*. 作为一个经理，你有权开设费用账。‖ ***pad*** an *expense account* 虚报支出账

expensive *adj.* 高价的；花钱多的；昂贵的；奢华的

M It was ***less*** *expensive* than was expected. 这比预料的要便宜一点。‖ It's ***more*** *expensive* to live in the city than in the country. 住在城里比住在乡村要花钱多。‖ But most of these restaurants are ***rather*** *expensive*. 但是绝大多数饭店都是很贵的。‖ It would be ***too*** *expensive* to alter existing lighting. 要改装现有的灯光照明会花钱太多。‖ Surely they're ***very*** *expensive*. Doctor? 医生，它们肯定会很贵的，是不是？

experience *n.* 1. 经验，体验 2. 经历；经历的事

V ***accumulate*** *experience* 积累经验‖ ***acquire*** [***gain***, ***gather***, ***get***] *experience* from... 从…获得经验/***gain*** one's *experience* at first hand 获得第一手的经验/***get*** practical *experience* to supplement theoretical training 获得实际经验来补充理论学习‖ These efforts ***afforded*** them useful *experience*. (正式)这些努力为他们提供了有益的经验。‖ ***bear*** this *experience* in mind 记住这个经验‖ He ***detailed*** his *experiences* at the Asian Games. 他详细谈了自己在亚运会上的经历。‖ ***enlarge*** one's *experience* 增加经验‖ ***enrich*** one's *experience* in... 丰富自己在…的经验‖ ***exchange*** [***swap***(非正式)] *experience* 交流经验‖ ***extract*** *experience* from... 从…中汲取经验‖ ***face*** an unaccustomed *experience* 面对一种不平常的经历‖ Travelling in India was an *experience* I'll never ***forget***. 在印度的旅行是我永远难忘的一段经历。‖ They don't ***have*** enough *experience* to do the job. 他们没有足够的经验来做这项工作。/I ***had*** no mili-

tary *experience*. 我一点军事经验也没有。‖ ***improve*** one's *experience* 增进经验‖ Matthews may ***lack*** *experience*, but learns very quickly. 马修斯可能缺乏经验,但学得很快。‖ None of the others have ***lived*** her *experiences*. 没有任何人体验过她的经历。‖ He ***narrated*** his own personal *experience* of the sauna. 他叙述了洗桑拿浴的亲身经验。‖ We should not ***neglect*** the accumulated *experience* of these veteran workers. 我们不能忽视这些老资格工人所积累的经验。‖ All genuine knowledge ***originates in*** direct *experience*. 一切真知都来自直接经验。‖ ***pool*** *experiences* 汇集经验‖ ***purchase*** *experience* at a high price 以很高的代价换得经验‖ Denny ***related*** [***recounted***, ***stated***, ***told***] some of his *experiences* in the Southern States. (正式)丹尼叙述了他在南部一些州的经历。‖ The job ***requires*** two years' *experience* as a bookkeeper. 这个工作需要有两年的簿记工作经验。‖ ***share*** an *experience* 有同样的经历‖ ***sum up*** *experience* 总结经验‖ It was a week before he could ***tell*** his *experiences*. 一个星期后他才能讲述自己的经历。‖ ***undergo*** an *experience* 经历,体验‖ They had a certain amount of accumulated experience, an *experience* we can still ***use*** with profit today. 他们有一定的积累经验,我们现在仍可运用它而得益。‖ ***widen*** one's *experience* 扩大经验〈阅历〉

V$_2$ These *experiences* ***came in*** very useful in propaganda later on. 这些经历在以后的宣传中是非常有用的。‖ Our later *experiences* ***confirmed*** its correctness. 我们后来的经历证明了它的正确性。‖ as my *experience* ***enlarged*** [***widened***] 随着我的经验的增加‖ as far as my *experience* with men ***goes*** 就我与男人打交道的经验来讲‖ *Experience* ***keeps*** a dear school, but fools learn in no other. (非正式)吃亏学乖代价高,笨汉非此学不好。‖ *Experience* ***leads*** me to think that... 经验使我认为…‖ *Experience* ***teaches*** 〈***does***〉 it. 经验给人教训。〈这事全凭的是经验〉。‖ his *experience* ***tells*** that... 他的经验证明…

Q 1. ***accumulated*** *experience* 积累的经验‖ ***banking*** *experience* 银行业方面的经验‖ ***bitter*** *experience* 惨痛的经验‖ ***bitterly learned*** *experience* 通过惨痛教训学到的经验‖ ***broad*** [***rich***, ***wide***] *experience* 丰富的经验‖ ***business*** *experience* 经营(业务)经验‖ ***cognitive*** *experience* 认知经验‖ ***common*** *experience* 共同经验‖ ***considerable*** *experience* 相当多的经验‖ ***constant*** *experience* 永久性的经验‖ ***dearly bought*** *experience* 高昂的代价换来的经验‖ ***deep*** *experience* 深刻的体验‖ ***direct*** [***firsthand***] *experience* 直接经验‖ ***early*** *experience* 早期经验‖ ***expensive*** *experience* 代价高昂的经验‖ ***field*** *experience* 野外〈现场〉经验‖ ***game*** *experience* 临场经验‖ ***handson*** *experience* 通过亲身实践获得的经验‖ ***immediate*** 〈***mediate***〉 *experience* 直接〈间接〉经验‖ ***industrial*** *experience* 工业经验‖ ***inherited*** *experience* 继承得来的经验‖ ***intensive*** *experience* 强烈的感受‖ ***isolated*** *experience* 孤立的经验‖ ***journalistic*** *experience* 新闻工作的经验‖ a ***learning*** *experience* 学习经验‖ a ***little*** *experience* 一点点的经验‖ ***military*** 〈***battle***〉 *experience* 军事〈战斗〉经验‖ ***painful*** *experience* 痛苦的经验‖ ***pedagogical*** *experience* 教育〈教学〉经验‖ ***practical*** *experience* 实际经验‖ ***previous*** *experience* 以往的经验‖ ***protracted*** [***long***] *experience* 长期的经验‖ ***ripe*** *experience* 成熟的经验‖ ***running*** *experience* 运转经验‖ ***school*** *experience* (师范生)见习‖ ***sea-going*** *experience* 航海经验‖ ***service*** *experience* 运行〈服务〉经验‖ a ***severe*** *experience* 严峻的遭遇‖ ***small*** *experience* 小小的经验‖ ***sound*** *experience* 充分的经验‖ ***subjective*** *experience* 主观经验‖ ***teaching*** *experience* 教学经验‖ the ***unanimous*** *experience* 一致的经验‖ ***varied*** *experience* 多方面的经验‖ ***vicarious*** *experience* 间接经验‖ ***work*** *experience* 工作经验‖ ***worldly*** *experience* 处世经验 2. a ***common*** *experience* 共同的经历〈遭遇〉‖ a ***cruel*** *experience* 残酷的经历‖ ***daily*** *experience* 日常经历‖ a ***delicious*** *experience* 愉快的经历‖ a ***disturbing*** [***disheartening***] *experience* 令人沮丧的遭遇‖ a ***dull*** 〈***good***〉 *experience* 枯燥乏味〈有益〉的经历‖ an ***enlightening*** *experience* 有启发作用的经历‖ an ***ennobling*** *experience* 令人思想高尚的经历‖ a ***hair-raising*** *experience* 毛骨悚然的经历‖ a ***hard*** *experience* 艰难的遭遇‖ a ***harrowing*** [***painful***] *experience* 痛苦的经历‖ an ***idyllic*** *experience* 田园牧歌般的经历‖ an ***interesting*** *experience* 有趣的经历‖ the ***life*** *experience* 生活经历‖ a ***melancholy*** [***sad***] *experience* 伤心的经历‖ a(n) ***memorable*** [***unforgettable***] *experience* 一段值得记住[难忘]的经历‖ a(n) ***nasty*** [***unpleasant***] *experience* 令人不愉快的经历‖ a ***new*** 〈***novel***〉 *experience* 新〈新奇〉的经历‖ an ***odd*** *experience* 一段奇怪的经历‖ ***personal*** *experience* 个人的经历‖ a ***pleasant*** [***pleasing***, ***sunshiny***] *experience* 一段愉快的经历‖ ***recent*** *experience* 新近的经历‖ ***repeated*** *experiences* 多次的经历‖ a ***rewarding*** 〈***valuable***〉 *experience* 有益〈宝贵〉的经历‖ a ***small*** *experience* 小小的经历‖ a ***sordid*** *experience* 龌龊的经历‖ a ***stormy*** *experience* 一段惊涛骇浪般的经历‖ a ***thrilling*** *experience* 惊心动魄的经历‖ a ***trying*** *experience* 考验人的经历‖ an ***unfortunate*** *experience* 一次倒霉的经历‖ an ***unnerving*** *experience* 令人丧失勇气失去安宁的经历‖ an ***unusual*** *experience* 不平凡的经历‖ an ***unwelcome*** *experience* 讨厌的经历‖ ***work*** *experience* 劳动实习;工作经历

P Please tell us ***about*** your *experiences* in Africa. 请告诉我们你在非洲的经历。‖ ***according to*** our *experience* 根据我们的经验‖ ***after*** ten years' *experience* of... 从事了 10 年…以后‖ We all learn ***by*** [***from***, ***through***] *experience*. 我们都是从经验中学习的。/ The best way to learn is to learn ***by*** *experience*. 学习的最好方法就是从经验中学习。/ This time the Austrian government profited ***by*** *experience*. 这一回奥地利政府从经验中获益了。/ know ***from*** previous *experience* 从以往的经验得知 / Everyone learns best ***from*** his own *experience*. 每个人从他自己的经验中获得的最多。/ ***through*** a varied *experience* 以不同的经验‖ ***in*** my *experience* as a teacher 按照我做教师的经验 / Nothing ***in*** human *experience* has prepared man for space travel. 在人类的全部经历中,没有一件曾使人类对宇宙旅行有所准备。‖ a translator ***of*** long *experience* 有长期经验的翻译家 / She was a housewife ***of*** *experience*. 她是一个有经验的主妇。‖ It is based ***on*** [***upon***] *experience*. 它以经验为基础。‖ write ***out of*** *experience* 根据经验写作‖ ***with*** an *experience* of forty years at sea 有 40 年航海经验‖ not ***within*** sb.'s *experience* 某人所没有经历过的

P$_2$ her *experience* ***among*** the insane 她与精神病患者打交道的经验〈经历〉‖ with *experience* ***as*** a guide 以经验为指导‖ But all this is quite an *experience* ***for*** me. 但是这一切对我来讲是一个不平凡的经历。/ He hasn't had enough *experience* ***for*** the job. 他没有足够的经验担任这工作。‖ Have you had any *experience* ***in*** [***of***] this kind of work? 这种工作你以前做

过吗？/ *experience* ***of*** working with children 做儿童工作(管教儿童)的经验〈经历〉‖ What was their *experience* ***with*** the task? 他们对这项任务有什么经验？

experienced *adj*. 有经验的，经验丰富的；老练的；有见识的

M His wife is ***highly*** *experienced* at entertaining guests. 他的妻子在招待客人方面是非常老练的。‖ Foreign policy was probably the field in which the new President was ***least*** *experienced* and knowledgeable. 对外政策或许是新总统经验和知识最少的领域。‖ My colleagues are ***less*** *experienced* in management. 我的同事们管理经验较少。‖ He is ***little*** *experienced* in business work. 他的商业工作经验很少。‖ We need someone ***more*** *experienced*. 我们需要一个经验较为丰富的人。‖ Those teachers were ***quite*** *experienced* in teaching beginners. 那些教师在教初学者方面很有经验。‖ ***richly*** 〈***poorly***〉 *experienced* in 在…方面很有〈缺乏〉经验‖ They are ***thoroughly*** [***well***] *experienced* in language teaching. 他们在语言教学上很有经验。‖ He's ***very*** *experienced* in repairing cars. 他对修汽车很有经验。‖ He is not ***yet*** *experienced* in teaching. 他对教学还不是很有经验。

P_2 *experienced* ***at*** [***in***] 对…有经验 / a commander *experienced* ***in*** warfare 富于作战经验的指挥员 / *experienced* ***in*** teaching 对教学有经验

experiment *n*. 实验，试验；实验用的仪器

V ***attempt*** the *experiment* of 试图做…的实验‖ Then Max ***began*** a series of *experiments*. 于是马克斯开始做一系列的试验。‖ ***carry out*** [***conduct***, ***make***, ***perform***, ***run***] an *experiment* on 做…的实验 / I was chosen to ***carry out*** the *experiment*. 我被选去进行那个试验。/ The research institute ***conducts*** *experiments* on jet engines. 这家研究所做喷气发动机的试验。/ ***make*** an *experiment* in physics 进行物理实验‖ ***substitute*** *experiment* and observation for speculative theories 以实验和观察来代替猜测性的理论‖ Tom ***tried*** his *experiment* with success. 汤姆试验成功了。

V_2 Franklin's *experiments* ***showed*** that lightning is an electrical discharge. 富兰克林的实验表明闪电是一种放电现象。‖ Our *experiment* has ***succeeded***. 我们的试验成功了。‖ That *experiment* ***worked*** well. 那项试验进行得很好。

Q ***animal*** *experiments* 动物实验‖ ***careful*** *experiments* 细致的试验‖ a ***control*** *experiment* 对照实验‖ a ***controlled*** *experiment* 有控制的对照实验‖ a ***chemical*** [***chemistry***] *experiment* 化学实验‖ ***cross*** *experiment* 交叉试验‖ ***extravagant*** *experiments* 过于浪费的实验‖ a ***hazardous*** *experiment* 危险的试验‖ an ***interesting*** *experiment* 有趣的试验‖ a ***laboratory*** *experiment* 实验室里做的实验‖ ***new*** *experiments* 新的试验‖ an entirely ***original*** and ***unprecedented*** *experiment* 一项完全独创的、前所未有的试验‖ a ***pedagogical*** *experiment* 教育实验‖ a ***physics*** *experiment* 物理实验‖ a ***practical*** *experiment* 实际试验‖ a ***rash*** *experiment* 草率的试验‖ a ***scientific*** *experiment* 科学实验‖ a ***simulated*** *experiment* 模拟实验‖ a ***social*** *experiment* 社会试验‖ a ***tentative*** *experiment* 初步试验‖ a ***valuable educational*** *experiment* 有价值的教学试验‖ try ***various*** *experiments* on animals 在动物身上做各种试验

P ***after*** long and exhaustive *experiments* 经过长期和深入的试验之后‖ He tried, ***as*** an *experiment*, a short story. 他试着写了一篇短篇小说。‖ Some people learn ***by*** *experiment* and others by experience. 有些人通过实验而学习，另一些人通过经验而学习。/ prove sth. ***by*** *experiment* 以实验证明某事物‖ I employed the young man ***by way of*** *experiment*. 我雇那个年轻人来试试。‖ ***during*** *experiments* in wireless telegraph 在无线电发报试验阶段‖ a small desk ***for*** the *experiment* to sit on 搁实验仪器的小桌子 / His opportunities ***for*** *experiment* were naturally limited in these months. 供他实验的机会在这几个月内当然是有限的。‖ the results ***of*** a scientific *experiment* 一项科学试验的结果 / the failure ***of*** this great *experiment* in industrial democracy 伟大的企业民主实验的失败‖ knowledge based ***on*** *experiments* 根据实验所得的知识

P_2 an *experiment* ***at*** doing sth. 试做某事‖ make an *experiment* ***in*** electricity 做电的实验‖ *experiments* ***on*** living animals 用活的动物做的实验‖ an *experiment* ***with*** new teaching methods 新教学方法的试验

experiment *v*. 进行实验；进行试验

VP (B) *experiment on* [*upon*, *with*] sth. 用…做试验 / *experiment on* [*upon*] frogs 用青蛙做实验 / My wife *experiments on* me before she serves a new dish to our guests. 在用新式菜招待客人之前，我的妻子总是先让我试一下。/ In 1939 he *experimented with* young rats. 1939 年他用小老鼠做实验。/ She is *experimenting with* different word processors to see which one suits her best. 她正在试用不同的文字处理机，看哪一种对她最合适。

M Have they ***ever*** *experimented* on a whole slew of patients? 他们有没有在一大批病人身上试过？

P_2 *experiment* ***in*** selected units 在试点单位进行试验 / I *experimented* ***in*** painting at home. 我在家中试着作油画。

expert *adj*. 熟练的，受过专门训练的；专家的；内行的

P_2 become *expert* ***at*** figures 成为精于数字的人 / They have to be *expert* ***at*** dealing with any problems that arise. 他们必须很熟练地处理任何出现的问题。‖ be *expert* ***in*** piloting ships 能熟练地领航 / She's *expert* ***in*** [***at***] teaching small children. 她在幼儿教育方面经验丰富。‖ My brother was *expert* ***on*** the piano. 我哥哥钢琴弹得非常熟练。

expert *n*. 专家；高手；权威

V *Experts* were ***called in*** to dismantle the bomb. 除爆能手被召集来拆除这枚炸弹。

V_2 What an *expert* can ***do*** in minutes may take you hours. 专家几分钟内可以做完的事你可能要花上几个小时才能做完。‖ *Experts* ***say*** the company will fail. 专家们讲这家公司将要倒闭。‖ the financial *expert* who ***writes*** in the Times 在《泰晤士报》上撰写文章的金融专家

Q an ***accomplished*** 〈***acknowledged***〉 *expert* 有造诣〈公认〉的专家‖ an ***administration*** *expert* 行政管理专家‖ a(n) ***agricultural*** [***farm***] *expert* 农业专家‖ a ***beauty*** *expert* 美容师〈专家〉‖ a ***bowling*** 〈***chess***〉 *expert* 保龄球〈国际象棋〉高手‖ a ***chemical*** 〈***corrosion***〉 *expert* 化学〈防腐[锈]〉专家‖ a ***civil engineering*** *expert* 土木工程专家‖ a ***crop*** *expert* 农作物专家‖ a ***culinary*** *expert* 烹饪专家‖ a ***demolition*** [***explosive***] *expert* 爆破专家〈能手〉‖ an ***efficiency*** *expert* 效率专家‖ an ***engineering*** 〈***electronic***〉 *expert* 工程学〈电子学〉专家‖ a ***fashion*** *expert* 时装专家‖ a ***financial*** [***money***] *expert* 金融专家‖ a ***finger-print*** *expert* 指纹专家‖ a ***foreign*** *expert* 外国专家‖ a ***foreign affairs*** *expert* 外交事务专家‖ a ***language*** 〈***linguistic***〉 *expert* 语言〈语言学〉专家‖ a ***legal*** *expert* 法律专家〈鉴定人〉‖ a ***merchandise*** *ex-*

pert 商品鉴定专家 ‖ a ***nutrition*** *expert* 营养专家 ‖ a ***philological expert*** 语文学〈语言学〉专家 ‖ a ***pottery*** *expert* 陶器专家 ‖ a ***prominent*** 〈 ***well-known*** 〉 *expert* 知名〈著名〉的专家 ‖ a ***publicity*** *expert* 宣传〈广告〉专家 ‖ a ***radio speech*** *expert* 在电台发表演说的高手 ‖ a ***resident*** *expert* 常驻专家 ‖ a ***self-styled*** *expert* 自封的专家 ‖ a ***statistical*** *expert* 统计专家 ‖ a ***teaching*** *expert* 教学专家 ‖ a ***technical*** *expert* 技术专家 ‖ a ***trade*** *expert* 贸易专家 ‖ a ***weather*** *expert* 气象专家

P get the advice ***of*** the *experts* 获得专家们的意见

P_2 employ a well-paid *expert* ***as*** adviser 高薪聘用专家当顾问 ‖ an *expert* ***at*** [***in*** , ***on***] … 的专家〈能手〉/ an *expert* ***at*** troubleshooting 故障检修能手，解决麻烦问题的能手 / Alice is an *expert* ***at*** fancy skating. 艾丽斯是花样滑冰能手。/ an *expert* ***in*** computer science 计算机科学的专家 / *experts* ***in*** various skills 精通各种技艺的专家 / an *expert* ***on*** Eastern philosophy 东方哲学的专家 / His grandfather is America's leading *expert* ***on*** the Soviet economy. 他的祖父是美国研究苏联经济问题的首屈一指的权威。 ‖ *experts* ***of*** [***in***] mathematics 数学专家 ‖ an *expert* ***with*** the needle 针线能手

expertise *n*. 〈正式〉专门知识〈或技能等〉；专长；专家鉴定〈或评价〉

V Does she ***have*** the *expertise* to do the job? 她是否有专门的技能去做那项工作呢？

V_2 His *expertise* ***saved*** the business from failing. 他的专业知识挽救了公司。

Q his ***professional*** *expertise* 他的职业技能 ‖ ***specialized*** *expertise* 专门知识 ‖ ***technical*** *expertise* 技术知识

P Landing a plane in fog takes a great deal ***of*** *expertise*. 驾驶飞机在雾中着陆要很多专门知识。

P_2 *expertise* ***in*** economic and industrial matters 在经济和工业事务方面的专门知识 ‖ the technical *expertise* ***of*** the two Spanish firms 那两家西班牙公司的技术知识 ‖ Is there an *expertise* ***on*** this question? 对这个问题有什么专家见解吗？ ‖ a country's *expertise* ***within*** the nuclear and rocket propulsion field 一国在核和火箭推进领域的技术能力

expiration *n*. 〈正式〉满期；截止；呼出〈物〉；呼气

P ***after*** the *expiration* of seven academic years 在7年大学生活以后 ‖ ***at*** the *expiration* of one's term of office 〈service〉 在任职〈服役〉期满时 / What will he do ***at*** the *expiration* of his term in office? 他任职满后要干什么呢？/ The U. S. president can be elected again ***at*** [***on***] the *expiration* of his first 4 years in office. 美国总统在第一个4年任期届满时可以连选连任。 ‖ ***before*** the *expiration* of the present vacation 在现在的休假结束之前

P_2 the *expiration* ***of*** a contract 合同的满期 / *expiration* ***of*** policy 保险单满期

explain *v*. 讲解；解释；说明

VP (G) He *explained* (to us) that the examination would take place later. 他〈向我们〉解释说考试要晚些举行。(I) He *explained* why he was late. 他说明他为何迟到。

M *explain* ***apologetically*** 带着歉意地解释 ‖ *explain* ***away*** 通过解释消除；为…辩解 / The mother *explained* ***away*** the child's fears. 母亲解释后消除了孩子的疑虑。/ He was seen on TV later, *explaining* ***away*** his department's latest blunder. 晚些时候他出现在电视节目里，试图为他的部门最近所犯的错误辩解。 ‖ ***briefly*** *explain* 扼要说明 ‖ This can be ***easily*** *explained*. 这很容易解释。 ‖ We cannot *explain* it ***exactly***, but it seems to us that… 我们无法很确切地解释这件事，但是我们觉得… ‖ ***fully*** *explain* 充分解释 ‖ "Times are hard," he *explained* ***further***, "I have my family to keep." "时世艰难啊！"他进一步解释说，"我还有一家老小要养活！" ‖ ***lucidly*** *explain* 清楚地说明 ‖ How Cliff obtained the hundred dollars has ***never*** been *explained*. 克里夫是如何得到那100美元的从未有人加以解释。 ‖ *Explain* it ***properly*** in Chinese. 用中文把它恰当地解释一下。 ‖ I want to *explain*, ***parenthetically***, that… 我想附带说明的是… ‖ ***roughly*** *explain* one's idea 大概地说明自己的看法 ‖ *explain* ***satisfactorily*** 令人满意地解释

P_2 He *explained* ***about*** his problem. 他说明了一下自己的问题。 ‖ He *explained* the matter ***by*** analogy. 他用类推的方法说明这件事。 ‖ this may be *explained* ***from*** the fact that… 这一点可以从…事实中得到解释 ‖ He did not *explain* ***in*** words. 他没有用言语来解释。 ‖ It can not be *explained* ***on*** that theory. 这不能用那个理论来解释。 ‖ *explain* ***to*** his full satisfaction 解释得使他完全满意 / Please *explain* the rule ***to*** me. 请向我解释一下这条规则。

explanation *n*. 解释，说明；辩解；〈为消除误会或分歧等的〉交谈

V They ***accepted*** her *explanation* that she had been unavoidably detained. 他们接受了她的解释，那就是她不得已被耽搁了。 ‖ ***add*** a supplementary *explanation* 加上补充说明 ‖ ***await*** *explanation* 〈正式〉等待说明 ‖ The figures ***call for*** careful *explanation*. 这些数字需要仔细说明。 ‖ ***come to*** an *explanation* with sb. 同某人交谈后消除了彼此间的误会 ‖ I ***demand*** an *explanation*. 我要求解释。 ‖ No satisfactory *explanation* has yet been ***discovered***. 尚未找到令人满意的解释。 ‖ You'll ***find*** the *explanation* in the encyclopedia. 你会在百科全书里找到解释。 ‖ He couldn't ***furnish*** an *explanation*. 他无法提供说明。 ‖ He could not ***get*** a satisfactory *explanation*. 他得不到满意的解释。 ‖ ***give*** [***offer***, ***provide***] an *explanation* 给予说明〈解释〉/ It's hard to ***give*** a simple *explanation* of Rose Gibbon's job. 很难对罗斯·吉本的工作作一简单的说明。/ On this question she ***offered*** four *explanations*. 就这个问题她给了4个解释。 ‖ They ***had*** an *explanation* and agreed to quarrel no more. 他们经过解释误会同意不再争吵。 ‖ The *explanation* has been ***hazarded*** that… 有人试做这样的解释… ‖ Another person I should ***like*** an *explanation* with is your uncle. 另外一个我愿意当面去澄清误会的人就是你的叔叔。 ‖ She could not ***make*** a clear *explanation*. 她不能够做出一个清楚的说明。 ‖ The table may ***merit*** a brief *explanation*. 〈正式〉这个图表也许值得简单说明一下。 ‖ Not much *explanation* will be ***needed***. 不需多作说明。 ‖ We could not ***obtain*** any satisfactory *explanation* from them. 我们从他们那里得不到满意的解释。 ‖ ***propose*** a tentative *explanation* 提出尝试性的解释 ‖ It doesn't ***require*** an *explanation*. 这件事不需解释。 ‖ An *explanation* must be ***sought*** in a completely different direction. 必须从完全不同的角度去寻求解释。 ‖ That certainly ***seems*** a satisfactory *explanation*. 这看来确实是一个令人满意的解释。 ‖ ***think out*** an *explanation* 想出一个解释 ‖ ***try*** an *explanation* 试着解释 ‖ She doesn't ***understand*** the *explantion*. 她不理解这个解释。

V_2 The same *explanation* ***applies to*** this question. 同样的解释也适用于这个问题。 ‖ The *explanation* ***shows*** nothing but an evasion. 他的解释不过是一种遁

辞而已。

Q an ***acceptable*** *explanation* 可以接受的解释 ‖ an ***additional*** *explanation* 附加说明 ‖ a ***clarifying*** *explanation*〈正式〉澄清性的解释 ‖ a ***clear*** and ***lucid*** *explanation* 清楚明白的解释 ‖ a ***convincing*** 〈***full***, ***sufficient***〉 *explanation* 有说服力〈全面、充分〉的解释 ‖ a ***deeper*** 〈***further***〉 *explanation* 更深入〈进一步〉的解释 ‖ a ***detailed*** *explanation* 详细说明 ‖ a ***due*** *explanation* 适当的解释 ‖ an ***elaborate*** and ***labored*** *explanation* 十分详尽的解释 ‖ an ***excellent*** *explanation* 绝妙的说明 ‖ ***flimsy*** *explanation* 站不住脚的辩解 ‖ a ***foolproof*** *explanation* 十分简单明了〈不可能理解错〉的解释 ‖ a ***good*** *explanation* 好的解释 ‖ an ***illuminating*** *explanation* 具有启发性的说明 ‖ an ***immediate*** *explanation* 立即给出的说明 ‖ an ***improbable*** *explanation* 极不可能〈不太可能确实〉的解释 ‖ an ***intelligible*** *explanation* 明白易懂的解释 ‖ a ***mutual*** *explanation* 相互澄清 ‖ ***news*** *explanation* 新闻解说 ‖ an ***oral*** [***verbal***, ***viva voce***] *explanation* 口头说明 ‖ make a ***personal*** *explanation* 亲自说明 ‖ a ***plausible*** 〈***reasonable***〉 *explanation* 似乎有理〈合理〉的解释 ‖ a ***possible*** [***probable***] *explanation* 可能的解释 ‖ a ***printed*** *explanation* 印刷的说明〈书〉‖ a ***rational*** *explanation* 合乎情理的解释 ‖ ***repeated*** *explanations* 反复的解释 ‖ a ***satisfactory*** 〈***unsatisfactory***〉 *explanation* 令人〈不〉满意的解释 ‖ a ***scientific*** *explanation* of the universe 对宇宙的科学解释 ‖ a ***simple*** *explanation* 简单的说明 ‖ a ***stock*** *explanation* 陈腐〈现成〉的解释 ‖ a ***supplementary*** *explanation* 补充说明 ‖ a ***superficial*** *explanation* 肤浅的说明 ‖ a ***tentative*** *explanation* 一个尝试性的解释 ‖ the ***true*** *explanation* 真正的解释 ‖ a ***word*** *explanation* 词语解释

P ***after*** repeated *explanations* 经反复解释后 ‖ I had better say a few words ***by way of*** *explanation*. 我最好说几句话解释一下。‖ Please see Appendix III ***for*** further *explanation*. 关于进一步的说明请阅附录(三)。I asked him ***for*** an *explanation* of his conduct. 我要他为自己的行为作出解释。‖ ***From*** this *explanation* you will easily understand it. 从这个说明你可以很容易地理解它了。‖ notes ***in*** *explanation* 注解 / Have you got anything to say ***in*** *explanation* of your own conduct? 你有什么话要为自己的行为辩白吗? ‖ He seemed to feel the necessity ***of*** some slight *explanation*. 他觉得有必要作一些小小的解释。‖ a dictionary ***with*** bilingual *explanations* 用两种语言解释的词典;双解词典 ‖ Can you understand this passage ***without*** *explanation*? 你能不经解释就理解这一段吗?

P_2 There is no *explanation* ***as to*** why it broke. 至于那为什么破裂并无解释。‖ There was no reasonable *explanation* ***for*** her decision. 她所作的决定没有合理的解释。‖ The only *explanation* ***of*** [***for***] his behavior is that he's mad. 对他的行为的唯一解释就是他疯了。/ *explanations* ***of*** why the communication failed 为什么联系中断的解释

explicit *adj.* 明确的,明晰的;详述的;坦率的;显然可见的

M She could, however, be ***more*** *explicit* with Peter. 她对彼得的态度本应该更明朗些。‖ Jim was ***quite*** *explicit* about the matter. 吉姆对此事的态度十分明了。‖ ***sexually*** *explicit* 含有明显的性描述的

P_2 She was not *explicit* ***about*** what she really felt. 她没有明确表示自己的真实感情。‖ The lease is *explicit* ***in*** saying the rent must be paid by the 10th of every month. 租约上说得清清楚楚,房租必须在每月10号前交付。‖ Jim was quite *explicit* ***on*** what he expected us to do for him. 吉姆对于盼望我们为他做的事直言不讳。

explode *v.* 爆炸;爆发;突出;激增;破除

M Suburbs are *exploding* ***outward***. 市郊居民点正迅速地向外扩展。‖ The population was ***still*** *exploding*. 人口还在激增。‖ The fighter ***suddenly*** *explodes* with a series of blows. 那个拳击手突然爆发性地做一连串的拳击。

P_2 Tom *exploded* his fury ***at*** the story they had told. 汤姆听到他们的那段叙述后大发雷霆。‖ The firecrackers *exploded* ***in*** the little boy's hands. 爆竹在小男孩手里炸响了。‖ The discontent will *explode* ***into*** prison riots before long. 不满的情绪很快会爆发成监狱的骚乱。/ I expected Sheila to *explode* again ***into*** laughter. 我预料希拉又会爆发出一阵大笑。‖ Rodger threw a glass on the stone floor and it *exploded* ***like*** a shot. 罗杰把玻璃杯往石地面上一扔,杯子崩碎了,发出枪弹似的响声。‖ The nitroglycerin *exploded* ***on*** impact. 硝化甘油碰撞后爆炸了。‖ The sprinters *exploded* ***out of*** the starting blocks. 短跑运动员从起跑器上一下子冲了出去。‖ *explode* ***with*** laughter 突然大笑 / A branch *exploded* ***with*** a sharp crack. 一根树枝劈啪一声断裂了。/ She threw down her newspaper and *exploded* ***with*** rage. 她扔下报纸,大发脾气。/ My father *exploded* ***with*** wrath [anger]. 我父亲勃然大怒。

exploit *n.* 业绩;功绩;英勇的行为〈事迹〉

V We were ***listening to*** his *exploits* at sea. 我们在听他谈他在海上的英勇业绩。‖ He ***performed*** many daring *exploits*. 他有很多英勇的业绩。‖ ***sing*** his *exploits* 歌颂他的功绩 ‖ Old stories ***tell about*** the *exploits* of famous heros. 古老的故事讲到著名英雄们的丰功伟绩。

Q ***astounding*** *exploits* 惊人的功绩 ‖ ***daring*** [***valiant***] *exploits* 英勇事迹 ‖ ***fantastic*** *exploits* 令人难信的功绩 ‖ the ***heroic*** *exploits* of the guerillas 游击队的英勇业绩 ‖ ***military*** *exploits* 战绩 ‖ ***naval*** *exploits* 海军的战绩 ‖ ***revolutionary*** *exploits* 革命功勋 ‖ ***successful*** *exploits* 成功的业绩

P He won the medal ***for*** his *exploits* in World War Ⅱ. 他因在二次世界大战中的功勋获得奖章。

P_2 the *exploits* ***of*** Alexander the Great 亚历山大大帝的功绩

exploitation *n.* 剥削;开发;利用;宣传

V They have ***agreed on*** the joint *exploitation* of uranium mines in Canada. 他们已商定共同开发加拿大的铀矿。

V_2 Their full *exploitation* would ***change*** the face of agriculture. 它们全面的开发会改变农业的本来面目。‖ *Exploitation* of the tourist ***destroys*** trade. 剥削游客会破坏商贸。

Q ***capitalist*** *exploitation* 资本主义剥削 ‖ ***commercial*** *exploitation* 商业方面的利用 ‖ the ***comprehensive*** *exploitation* of the Earth's resources 地球资源的综合利用 ‖ ***marine petroleum*** *exploitation* 海洋石油开发 ‖ ***mine*** *exploitation* 矿山开采 ‖ ***ocean*** *exploitation* 海洋开发 ‖ ***rational*** *exploitation* 合理开采 ‖ ***ruthless*** *exploitation* 残酷剥削 ‖ the ***widespread*** *exploitation* of antibiotics 抗菌素的广泛利用

P There are laws ***against*** the *exploitation* of child labour in most countries. 绝大多数国家有禁止剥削〈使用〉童工的法律。‖ They made a plan ***for*** *exploitation* of its water resources. 他们制订计划来开发水力资源。‖ abolish the system ***of*** *exploitation*

of man by man 消灭人剥削人的制度

P_2 the *exploitation* ***of*** children in factories 工厂对童工的剥削 / the *exploitation* ***of*** newly discovered oil fields 新发现油田的开发

exploration *n*. 勘探;探险;探索;考察

V ***encourage*** *exploration* of mineral reserves 鼓励勘探矿藏 ‖ ***make*** further *exploration* 进一步探索〈考察〉 ‖ Mining companies have ***neglected*** *exploration* in developing countries. 采矿公司忽视了在发展中国家的勘探。 ‖ ***share in*** *exploration* of that area for oil riches 参加勘查那一地区的石油财富 ‖ ***sponsor*** a second *exploration* 发起第二次探险

Q ***aerial*** *exploration* 空中探测 ‖ ***Arctic*** *exploration* 北极考察 ‖ ***career*** *exploration*(美)(六至十年级学生)就业教育 ‖ a(n) ***extensive*** 〈***detailed***, ***full***〉 *exploration* 广泛〈详细、全盘〉研究 ‖ ***fundamental*** *exploration* of the main alternatives 对主要选择方案的基本研究 ‖ ***further*** *exploration* 进一步的考察 ‖ ***geological*** 〈***mineral***, ***oil***〉 *exploration* 地质〈矿藏、石油〉勘探 ‖ ***mountain*** *exploration* 山岳考察 ‖ ***offshore*** *exploration* 海上勘探 ‖ ***pressure*** 〈***velocity***〉 *exploration* 压力〈速度〉分布测定 ‖ ***space*** *exploration* 宇宙空间探索;星际探索 ‖ ***underwater*** *exploration* 水下探测

P voyages ***of*** *exploration* 考察之行 ‖ The answer to this question is now ***under*** *exploration*. 这一问题的答案正在探讨中。

P_2 *exploration* ***for*** fossil fuels 勘探矿物燃料 ‖ a journey of *exploration* ***into*** Siberia 深入西伯利亚的一次考察旅行 ‖ the *exploration* ***of*** space 宇宙探索

explore *v*. 探索;钻研;考察;探测;勘探

M issues that the group had ***already*** *explored* 这个小组已调查过的一些有争议的问题 ‖ They had to *explore* this possibility very ***carefully*** [***gingerly***]. 他们必须小心谨慎地探索这种可能性。

P_2 *explore* ***for*** oil 勘探石油

explorer *n*. 探险者;探索者;考察者;勘探者

Q an ***Arctic*** *explorer* 北极探险者[家] ‖ a ***brave*** *explorer* 勇敢的探险家 ‖ Columbus was one of the ***great*** *explorers*. 哥伦布是伟大的探险家之一。 ‖ an ***intrepid*** *explorer*(旧)无畏的探索者 ‖ a ***submarine*** *explorer* 水下勘探者

explosion *n*. 爆炸;爆发;扩张;激增;迸发

V The *explosion* is ***avoided*** when Chris turns and walks away. 克里斯转身走开了,避免了一场大吵闹。 ‖ The *explosion* was ***heard*** two miles away. 爆炸声在两英里外都能听到。 ‖ We increase world food supply to ***offset*** the *explosion* of population. 我们必须增加世界粮食供应以减轻人口爆炸的后果。 ‖ The *explosion* was ***precipitated*** by the police raids. (正式)警察的突然搜捕加速了骚乱的爆发。 ‖ It will ***result in*** an *explosion*. 这会引起爆炸。 ‖ ***set off*** [***touch off***] an *explosion* 引起爆炸

V_2 At last the *explosion* ***came***. 爆炸最后还是发生了。 ‖ The population *explosion* may yet ***have*** disastrous effects. 人口爆炸可能已经造成毁灭性的后果。 ‖ An instant later the *explosion* ***occurred***. 不一会儿发生了爆炸。 ‖ The *explosion* at the munitions depot ***shook*** the whole town. 军火库的爆炸震撼了全城。

Q a ***bomb*** *explosion* 炸弹爆炸 ‖ the ***current culture*** *explosion* 当前文化事业的迅速发展 ‖ a ***deafening*** 〈***loud***〉 *explosion* 震耳欲聋〈巨大〉的爆炸声 ‖ a ***demographic*** [***population***] *explosion* 人口激增[爆炸] ‖ ***dust*** *explosion* 粉尘爆炸 ‖ ***gas*** *explosion* 气体爆炸 ‖ a ***gunpowder*** *explosion* 火药爆炸 ‖ ***information*** *explosion* 信息〈情报、知识〉爆炸 ‖ ***knowledge*** *explosion* 知识激增 ‖ a ***nuclear*** 〈***thermal***〉 *explosion* 核〈热〉爆炸 ‖ a ***pipe*** *explosion* 管道爆炸 ‖ a ***premature*** *explosion* 过早爆炸 ‖ ***subsurface*** 〈***surface***〉 *explosion* 地下〈表面〉爆炸 ‖ a ***thermonuclear*** *explosion* 热核爆炸 ‖ a ***wage*** *explosion* 工资总数大规模的增加

P She felt better ***after*** her *explosion* of anger. 她大发完脾气后觉得好多了。 ‖ The area was hit ***by*** the nuclear *explosion*. 该地区遭受了核爆炸。 ‖ Twenty men were killed ***in*** the *explosion*. 爆炸中 20 人丧生。 ‖ ***Over*** a thousand nuclear *explosions* had been conducted since 1945. 1945 年以后进行了 1 000 多次核爆炸。 ‖ He drove off ***with*** a loud *explosion* from his exhaust. 他把汽车开走时,排气管发出一声巨响。

P_2 the population *explosion* ***after*** the war 战后的人口激增 ‖ an *explosion* ***in*** a chemical plant 化工厂的一起爆炸 ‖ *explosions* ***of*** loud laughter 阵阵大笑 / the *explosion* ***of*** job opportunities 就业机会的激增 / the *explosion* ***of*** nuclear devices in the atmosphere 大气层中核装置的爆炸 / an *explosion* ***of*** rage 大发雷霆

explosive *n*. 爆炸物;炸药

V Dynamite and other *explosives* must be ***handled*** with care. 黄色炸药和其他爆炸物必须小心处理。 ‖ A time fuse ***ignited*** the high *explosive*. 定时引信引爆了烈性炸药。 ‖ ***plant*** an *explosive* 安置炸药 ‖ The heat ***set off*** some *explosive*. 高温引爆了某些爆炸物。

Q ***acceptable*** *explosive* 合格炸药 ‖ ***blasting*** *explosive* 工程炸药 ‖ ***detonating*** *explosive* 引爆用炸药 ‖ ***high*** *explosive* 高爆炸药,烈性炸药 ‖ ***permitted*** *explosive* 安全〈许用〉炸药 ‖ ***plastic*** *explosive* 可塑炸药 ‖ ***primary*** *explosive* 引炸药 ‖ ***quick*** *explosive* 急性炸药 ‖ ***safety blasting*** *explosive* 安全工程炸药

P search premises ***for*** *explosives*, gelignite, and fire arms 搜查房屋以查寻炸药、爆炸胶和火器 ‖ the production ***of*** nuclear *explosives* 核炸药的生产 / packages ***of*** *explosives* 炸药包

exponent *n*. (正式)倡导者;代表者;拥护者;鼓吹者;演奏者

Q a(n) ***able*** 〈***reliable***〉 *exponent* 有力〈可靠〉的倡导者 ‖ an ***expert*** *exponent* of modern dancing 提倡现代舞蹈的权威 ‖ a ***fearless*** *exponent* 无畏的倡导者 ‖ a ***leading*** 〈***noted***〉 *exponent* 主要〈著名〉倡导者 ‖ the ***living*** *exponents* with whom an audience comes into contact 观众可以接触的一些活跃的演奏者 ‖ a ***popular*** 〈***recognized***〉 *exponent* 受大众欢迎〈公认〉的倡导者 ‖ the ***supreme*** *exponent* of the English humorous essay 英语幽默散文的最重要写作者 ‖ the ***topnotch*** 〈***foremost***〉 *exponents* of the new dances 新舞蹈的一流大师〈杰出的表演者〉

P his ability ***as*** a popular *exponent* of science 他作为一个受大众欢迎的科学倡导者的能力

P_2 a leading *exponent* ***of*** reform 改革的主要倡导者 / Huxley was an *exponent* ***of*** Darwin's theory of evolution. 赫胥黎是达尔文进化论的鼓吹者。/ Mr. Heath is not the only *exponent* ***of*** the ideal. 希思先生不是这个思想的唯一鼓吹者。/ He is a famous *exponent* ***of*** self-education. 他是自学成材的著名倡导者。

export *v*. 输出;出口;带走;运走

M Japanese has been ***newly*** *exported* to that area. 日语新近传入那个地区。 ‖ Dickens was a highly praised and ***widely*** *exported* British novelist. 狄更斯是一位受到高度赞扬且在国外传播很广的英国小说家。

P_2 Raw materials are *exported* ***at*** low prices. 原材料以低价出口。 ‖ The values of today's Europeans are

now *exported* ***by*** them ***to*** all parts of the world. 当今欧洲人的价值观通过他们传向世界各国。‖ They *export* tractors ***from*** the West Coast ***to*** several Asian countries. 他们从西海岸向好几个亚洲国家出口拖拉机。‖ Africa is *exporting* beef ***to*** Europe. 非洲在向欧洲出口牛肉。

expose *v.* 暴露;使无遮蔽;使处于…作用下;陈列;展出;揭露;揭发;使曝光

VP (B) *expose . . . to . . .* 使暴露;使遭受;使处于…作用之下 / He *exposed* himself *to* the charge. 他使自己遭受该项指控。/ They had been *exposed to* radiation. 他们遭到辐射。/ We have all of us been *exposed to* grief. 我们大家都经历过令人伤心的事。‖ We were *exposed to* the latest theories on child care. 我们接触了儿童保健的最新理论。/ Her youth and beauty will *expose* her *to* many dangers. 她的青春、美貌会使她遭遇到许多危险。

M a battle plan that left their left flank ***dangerously*** *exposed* to attack 一个使他们的左翼暴露于攻击的危险之下的战斗计划‖ Amphibians cannot *expose* themselves ***directly*** to the sun. 两栖动物不能直接在阳光下曝晒。‖ He was ***eventually*** *exposed* in the perjury case. 他最终在伪证案中被揭露出来。‖ She was *exposed* ***incessantly*** to the charge of infidelity. 她不断遭到指责,说她不贞。‖ ***mercilessly*** *expose* a secret 毫不留情地揭露一个秘密‖ *expose* troops ***needlessly*** to enemy bombardment 没有必要地使部队暴露于敌人的轰炸下‖ The child has ***never*** been *exposed* to the measles. 这孩子还没接触过麻疹患者。‖ The candidate has been ***widely*** *exposed* to the public on television. 那位候选人经常在电视上向公众露面。

P_1 The magazine *exposed* him ***as*** a crook. 该杂志揭露他是个骗子。‖ The rocks are *exposed* ***at*** low tide. 退潮时礁石露出。‖ Their crimes were all *exposed* ***by*** the press. 新闻界揭露了他们所有的罪行。‖ We shall *expose* all of them ***for*** sale at public auction. 公开拍卖时我们会把它们全部陈列出来。‖ *expose* sth. ***in*** its true nature 揭露某事物的本质

exposé *n.* (法文)阐述;陈述;暴露;揭发

V Could you ***give*** a brief *exposé* of the film's aims? 你能对这部影片的目的作一个简要的阐述吗?‖ ***publish*** an *exposé* 发表一篇揭露文章

V_2 an *exposé* which ***triggered off*** a parliamentary debate 一篇引起议会争辩的揭露文章

Q the ***best*** *exposé* 最好的阐述‖ a ***devastating*** *exposé* of 对…的无情揭露‖ She gave a ***frank*** *exposé* of her past life. 她坦率地讲述了自己过去的生活。‖ a ***lucid*** *exposé* of the hypocrisy surrounding the bribery case 对行贿案所涉及的伪善行为给予彻底揭露‖ a ***newspaper*** *exposé* of nepotism 报纸对使用亲戚事件的揭露

P_2 a newspaper *exposé* ***of*** crime conditions 报纸揭发犯罪情况的一篇报道

exposition *n.* (正式)阐述;讲解;说明;展览会;陈列

V The paper ***contained*** a clear *exposition* of the theory of evolution. 这篇论文条理清楚的阐述了进化论。‖ All the singers ***gave*** a splendid *exposition* of vocal talent. 所有的歌手杰出地显示了自己的声乐才能。‖ ***hold*** an *exposition* 举行展览会‖ The student ***prepared*** an *exposition* on a familiar essay theme. 那个学生就随笔式散文的一个常用题材写了一篇说明性文章。

Q an ***able*** *exposition* 有力的说明‖ an ***adequate*** *exposition* of 对…的充分阐明‖ an ***agricultural*** 〈***industrial***〉 *exposition* 农业(产品)〈工业〉展览会‖ an ***art*** *exposition* 美术展览会‖ an ***authoritative*** *exposition* of. . . 对…的权威性解释‖ a ***clear*** 〈***accurate***, ***complete***〉 *exposition* 清楚的〈精确的、全面的〉解释‖ a ***critical*** *exposition* 批评性说明‖ a ***full*** *exposition* of one's point of view 对自己观点的详细阐述‖ an ***international*** [***world***] *exposition* 国际[世界]博览会‖ a ***lucid*** and ***touching*** *exposition* 清晰而动人的说明‖ *a* ***popular*** 〈***scientific***〉 *exposition* 通俗〈科学〉的解释‖ a ***practical*** *exposition* 注重实际的说明‖ a ***simple*** 〈***startling***〉 *exposition* 简要〈惊人〉的说明‖ a ***systematic*** *exposition* of. . . 对…的系统说明‖ a ***trade*** *exposition* 贸易展览会‖ a ***valuable*** *exposition* 宝贵的说明

P This demands a clarity ***of*** *exposition*. 这需要明晰的说明。

P_2 a full *exposition* ***of*** his political beliefs 他的政治信仰的全面阐述

expostulate *v.* (正式)规劝;劝戒;忠告

VP (B) *expostulate with* sb. *on* [*about*, *for*] sth. 为某事劝戒某人 / Didn't you ever *expostulate with* Mary *on* the subject? 你从未曾就这问题忠告过玛丽吗? / I *expostulated with* her *on* [*about*] her laziness. 我告诫她不要懒惰。

P_2 *expostulate* ***against*** doing sth. 劝戒别做某事 / Sir William Bull *expostulated* ***against***, this policy of suppression. 威廉·布尔爵士进言反对此项镇压政策。

exposure *n.* 1. 暴露;显露 2. 揭露;揭发 3. 曝光;曝光量 4. (房屋等的)位向,朝向 5. 遗弃

V The body cannot ***cope*** ***with*** sudden *exposure* to stress. 人体不能承受突然的重压。‖ They ***denounced*** the *exposure* of children to such corrupting videotapes. 他们指责不该让孩子们接触这类腐蚀心灵的录像带。‖ The mayor ***dreaded*** [***feared***] public *exposure* of his corruption. 市长害怕别人当众揭发他的腐败。‖ ***give*** the widest possible *exposure* to scenes of casualties and damage 尽可能充分地报道伤亡、损失的场面‖ Her bedroom ***has*** a southern *exposure*. 她的卧室朝南。‖ I have 3 *exposures* ***left*** on this film. 我还有3张底片没照。‖ How many *exposures* have we ***made***? 我们拍了几张照片?‖ an age when youngsters are ***receiving*** maximum *exposure* to new ideas 年轻人接触新观念最多的时代‖ He ***risked*** *exposure* by forging the letter. 他冒遭揭露的危险伪造这封信。‖ He was ***suffering from*** *exposure* to nuclear radiation. 他因受到核辐射而生病。‖ a camera capable of ***taking*** a hundred *exposures* before the film needs changing 一架能够拍100张照片才换胶卷的相机

V_2 *Exposure* to the salty air had ***bleached*** his hair. 海风使得他的发色变淡了。‖ Prolonged *exposure* of the skin to hot sun can ***cause*** sunstroke. 皮肤长时间暴露在阳光下会引起中暑。‖ The *exposure* of the real criminal ***cleared*** the innocent man. 真正的罪犯被揭发出来,使那个无辜的人得到了昭雪。‖ She concealed it from her parents, fearing that *exposure* would ***mean*** the banishment of Rosamund. 她向父母隐瞒了这件事,生怕说出这件事会使罗莎蒙德被赶走。‖ The *exposure* of the plot against the President probably ***saved*** his life. 加害总统的阴谋被揭发一事或许救了他的命。‖ *Exposure* to the weather has ***spoiled*** the chair. 因为长期日晒雨淋这张椅子坏了。

Q 1. ***indecent*** *exposure* 有伤风气的暴露(身体)‖ a ***short*** 〈***prolonged***〉 *exposure* to sunlight 短〈长〉时间暴露在阳光下‖ ***weather*** *exposure* 日晒夜露;风化 2. a ***lurid*** *exposure* 耸人听闻的揭露‖ ***public*** *exposure* 对公众揭露‖ ***repeated*** [***constant***] *exposures* in the

newspapers of details of his private life 在报上反复揭露他的私人生活的细节 ‖ a ***sensational*** *exposure* 耸人听闻的揭露 ‖ a ***wide*** *exposure* 广泛揭露 3. ***automatic*** *exposure* 自动曝光 ‖ ***background*** *exposure* 本底照射 ‖ ***biological*** *exposure* 生物(研究)照射 ‖ ***correct*** *exposure* 适度曝光 ‖ ***double*** *exposure* 二次曝光 ‖ ***lethal*** *exposure* 致命照射 ‖ ***multiple*** *exposure* 分次曝光 ‖ ***over*** *exposure* 过度曝光;感光过强;曝光过久 ‖ ***under*** *exposure* 曝光不足 ‖ ***time*** *exposure* 超过半秒钟的曝光(照相底片);长时间曝光(拍摄的照片) ‖ ***unlimited*** *exposure* 无限曝光 ‖ ***whole body*** *exposure* 全身照射 4. house with a ***southern*** *exposure* (坐北)朝南的房屋

P Her skin was dry ***after*** *exposure* to the wind. 因为受风吹她的皮肤很干燥。‖ pictures of aircraft ***at*** very slow *exposures* 用较长时间的曝光拍成的飞机照片 ‖ manuscripts ruined ***by*** long *exposure* in the cold, damp cellar 因长期弃在冰冷潮湿的地窖而遭毁坏的手稿 ‖ Determination of the birth rate was not possible ***due to*** infanticide and *exposure*. 由于杀婴和弃婴,出生率无法测定。‖ The farmer's face was brown ***from*** *exposure* to the weather. 那个农夫的脸因饱经风霜而成褐色。‖ A child lost in these hills can easily die ***of*** *exposure*. 在这些山内迷路的孩子很容易死于冻馁。/ literature ***of*** *exposure* 暴露文学 ‖ The senator committed suicide ***on*** *exposure*. 那个参议员在被揭露后自杀了。‖ I threatened him ***with*** public *exposure*. 我以公开揭露来恐吓他。/ These pictures were taken ***with*** different *exposures*. 这些照片的曝光时间不同。

P_2 the *exposure* ***of*** graft and corruption 对贪污腐化的揭露 / *Exposure* ***of*** the body to strong sunlight may be harmful. 身体受强烈的阳光曝晒可能有害。‖ *exposure* ***to*** the elements 〈rain, sun〉 受风吹雨打〈暴露在雨中、在阳光下〉/ The best part of the job was my constant *exposure* ***to*** books. 我这个工作的最大优点是能经常接触书本。

expound *v.* (正式)详述;阐述;说明;讲解

VP (B) *expound*... *to*... 对某人详细说明 / Professor Smith *expounded* the topic *to* the class. 史密斯教授向全班讲解这一论题。/ He *expounded* his latest theory *to* his students. 他向他的学生讲解他最新的理论。

M ***adequately*** *expound* 充分说明

P_2 *expound* ***on*** the character of sb. 评论某人的性格 / They *expounded* ***on*** the subject. 他们就那个问题充分发表见解。

express *v.* 表达;表示;表白;(正式)榨出,挤出

VP (B) *express*... *from* [*out of*] ...(正式)榨出(汁、油等) / *express* juice *from* [*out of*] the oranges 榨橙汁 / Wine is made by *expressing* the juice *from* grapes. 葡萄酒是从葡萄里榨出汁酿制的。

M I cannot ***adequately*** [***sufficiently***] *express* my apprehension. 我无法充分表达自己的疑虑。‖ be *expressed* ***admirably*** on this subject 在这个问题上表达得很好 ‖ I *expressed* myself ***better*** in French. 我用法语表达得较好一些。‖ He *expressed* himself ***calmly*** and ***judicially***. 他冷静而慎重地表达了自己的看法。‖ *express* oneself ***carefully*** 〈***clearly***, ***correctly***, ***effectively***〉 缜密〈清楚、正确、有效〉地表达自己的想法 / Try to *express* your idea ***clearly***. 试着清楚地表达自己的观点。‖ It was very ***clumsily*** *expressed*. 这个观点被很笨拙地表达出来。‖ He *expressed* himself ***coherently*** in intelligible simple English. 他用简单可懂的英语连贯地表达了自己的观点。‖ *express* oneself ***crudely*** 很粗糙地表达自己的意思 ‖ She ***delicately*** *expressed* her refusal. 她婉言谢绝。‖ I cannot ***easily*** *express* to you how grateful I am for your help. 我难以向你表达我多么感激你的帮助。‖ She selected the words which would most ***felicitously*** *express* her mind. (正式)她挑选能最贴切地表达自己思想的词语。‖ *express* ***forcefully*** 〈***frankly***〉 强有力〈坦率〉地表达 ‖ He could *express* himself more ***freely*** outside the office. 他下班以后可以更为自由地表达自己的观点。‖ I cannot ***fully*** *express* the debt I owe to you. 我表达不尽对你的感激之情。‖ a conviction ***generally*** *expressed* among those present 在场的人普遍表述的信念 ‖ I can ***hardly*** *express* how pleased I was to see Mary. 我简直说不出见到玛丽我有多高兴。‖ He *expressed* himself in English ***intelligibly***. 他用英语清楚明白地表达了自己的意思。‖ Milk can be *expressed* ***manually***, but this often causes pain. 母乳可用手挤取,但这常会引起疼痛。‖ The president has not *expressed* himself ***officially*** on the matter. 总统尚未对那件事正式表态。‖ A child's feelings are ***often*** *expressed* by crying. 孩子往往用哭声来表达自己的情感。‖ as he ***paradoxically*** *expressed* it 正像他用似乎悖谬的语言所说的那样 ‖ He *expressed* himself very ***positively*** on the subject. 他对那个问题表示了明确的意见。‖ I can't *express* it ***properly***. 我无法把它适当地表达出来。‖ *express* it ***publicly*** 公开表达 ‖ as he ***quaintly*** *expressed* it 正如他用古怪的方式所表达的那样 ‖ *express* oneself ***readily***, ***accurately***, and ***clearly*** in one's own language 用母语迅速、准确、明了地表达自己的意思 ‖ She cannot *express* herself ***satisfactorily*** in English. 她不能用英语满意地表达自己的思想。‖ The president *expressed* himself ***sincerely*** in his address to the graduating class of the university. 在对大学毕业班学生讲话中校长真挚地表达了自己的感情。‖ *express* oneself ***strongly*** [***vigorously***] on the subject 对这一问题表示自己的强烈看法 ‖ ***tersely*** *express* 简洁地表达 ‖ *express* oneself very ***vaguely*** 十分含糊地表达自己的看法 ‖ This problem is too complicated to *express* ***verbally***. 这个问题太复杂难以口头表达。

P_2 *express* one's deep regret ***at*** the untimely death of 对…过早逝世深表哀悼 ‖ *express* anger ***by*** frowning 皱眉表示恼怒 / He *expressed* his thoughts ***by*** a look. 他以一瞥表示了自己的看法。‖ *express* apples ***for*** cider 榨苹果制苹果酒 ‖ *express* oneself ***in*** good English 用良好的英语来表达自己的看法 / The prices are *expressed* ***in*** dollars and pounds. 价格用美元和英镑同时标出。/ Ideas must be *expressed* ***in*** the medium of words. 思想必须借助词语来表达。‖ She *expresses* herself ***through*** art. 她用艺术来表达自己。‖ He *expressed* his sympathy ***to*** the bereaved family. 他向死者家属表示慰问。

expression *n.* 1. 词语,措辞 2. 表达,陈述 3. 表情;腔调;感情

V Kindly ***accept*** this *expression* of my sympathy. 请接受我所表示的慰问。‖ ***acknowledge*** the numerous *expressions* of congratulation 感谢这许多祝贺的表示 ‖ Slang *expressions* should be ***avoided*** in an essay. 文章里应避免用俚语。‖ His carvings have ***become*** one of the finest *expressions* of African art. 他的雕刻作品已成为非洲艺术最优美的表现之一。‖ ***borrow*** a favourite *expression* of the British poets 借用英国诗人爱用的一个词语 ‖ This is an *expression* ***coined*** by Carlyle. 这是卡莱尔创造的一个词语。‖ The senator's speech ***contained*** rash *expressions*. 那位议员的演讲词中有些措辞比较轻率。

‖ if you will ***excuse*** me the *expression* 请原谅我这样的说法 ‖ ***find*** *expression* in 在…中表达出来 / His anger ***found*** *expression* in the words he used. 他的怒气见于所用的言辞。‖ ***fix*** the *expression* in mind 牢牢记住这个表达方法 ‖ ***give*** *expression* to... 表达出;体现出 / ***give*** *expression* to the demands of the people 反映人民的要求 / Nancy seldom ***gives*** *expression* to her feelings. 南希很少表露自己的感情。/ Inevitably he will ***give*** *expression* to his own ideologies. 毫无疑问他要把自己的思想意识反映出来。‖ She ***had*** a pained *expression* on her face. 她脸上有痛苦的表情。‖ Our current vocabulary has already ***incorporated*** many foreign *expressions*. 我们现在的词汇中已吸收了许多外来词语。‖ The musical number was technically correct, but it ***lacked*** *expression*. 这一音乐节目从技术上说是正确的,但缺乏感情。‖ But oral comprehension and *expression* cannot be ***learned*** from books. 但是口语的理解和表达是不能从书本中学会的。‖ ***make*** a public *expression* of our condemnation of 公开表示我们对…的谴责 ‖ I could not ***make out*** the *expression* on her face. 我吃不透她脸上的表情。‖ ***offer*** an *expression* of regret 表示歉意 ‖ I think they're full of—if you ***pardon*** the *expression*—bull. 我想,他们全是——请原谅我用这个词语——胡说八道。‖ A government should ***permit*** the free *expression* of political opinion. (较正式)政府应该允许人们自由表达政治见解。‖ His speech ***provoked*** *expressions* of support from MPs of all parties. 他的演讲引起各党议员纷纷表示支持。‖ ***Put*** more *expression* into your playing. 你必须使自己的演出更富有表情。‖ In this painting his genius for bringing realism and vitality to mythological themes ***reached*** its fullest *expression*. 在这一幅画里,他那把神话题材处理得真实生动的才华得到了最充分的体现。‖ I ***read*** a pleased *expression* on my father's face. 我看到我的父亲的脸上有一种喜悦的表情。‖ When I ***saw*** the *expression* on his face, I realized how angry he was. 当我看到他的脸色时,我知道他是多么的愤怒。‖ ***soften*** *expressions* by using "please", "kindly", or "thank you" 用"请"、"劳驾"或"谢谢你"来使措词婉转 ‖ His face ***took on*** a sleepy *expression*. 他显得昏昏欲睡。‖ She's always ***using*** slang *expressions*. 她总是喜欢用俚语。‖ ***utter*** some felicitous *expressions* (文)说些得体的话 ‖ ***vary*** an *expression* 改变一种措辞 ‖ ***watch*** one's *expression* 观察某人的表情 ‖ Neil ***wore*** an embarrassed *expression*. 尼尔面带尴尬的表情。

V_2 An *expression* of surprise ***appeared*** on [***came into***] his face. 他的脸上露出惊奇之色。‖ The whole *expression* of the mother's face ***changed***, ***softened***, and ***brightened***. 那位母亲的整个面部表情起了变化,变得温和愉快起来了。‖ His facial *expression* ***made*** us laugh. 他的面部表情使得我们哄堂大笑。

Q 1. an ***abusive*** *expression* 恶语,骂人的话 ‖ an ***alternative*** *expression* 可替换的词语 ‖ an ***appropriate*** [***apt***, ***proper***] *expression* 恰当的措辞 ‖ an ***archaic*** *expression* 陈旧词语 ‖ an ***awkward*** [***clumsy***] *expression* 笨拙的措辞 ‖ a ***colloquial*** *expression* 口头用语 ‖ a ***common*** *expression* 常用的语词 ‖ a ***correct*** *expression* 正确说法 ‖ a ***courteous*** *expression* 谦恭的措辞 ‖ a very ***curious*** (***interesting***) *expression* 奇特(有趣)的措辞 ‖ a ***descriptive*** *expression* 描述性的词语 ‖ a ***dignified*** *expression* in writing 写作中庄重的措辞 ‖ ***double-meaning*** *expressions* 有双重意思的词句 ‖ ***duplicate*** *expressions* 意义相同的赘词 ‖ an ***elegant*** *expression* 典雅的表达法 ‖ an ***elliptical*** *expression* 省略说法 ‖ an ***emphatic*** *expression* 强调表达法 ‖ an ***everyday*** *expression* 日常用语 ‖ a ***familiar*** *expression* 熟悉的词句 ‖ a ***faulty*** *expression* 有毛病的词句 ‖ a ***favorite*** *expression* of the day 现时热门的说法 ‖ a ***figurative*** *expression* 比喻的表达方式 ‖ a ***fixed*** *expression* 固定说法 ‖ a ***forceful*** [***forcible***] *expression* 有力的词句 ‖ a ***geographical*** *expression* 地理名称,地理概念词语 ‖ a ***gross*** [***vulgar***] *expression* 粗俗的词句 ‖ ***grotesque*** *expressions* used by immigrants 移民们使用的古怪词句 ‖ a ***hackneyed*** [***trite*** (贬)] (***unhackneyed***) *expression* 陈腐(新鲜)的词句 ‖ ***heavy*** *expressions* 沉闷乏味的言词 ‖ a ***homely*** *expression* 朴实的词语 ‖ an ***idiomatic*** *expression* 习惯表达法 ‖ an ***improved*** *expression* 改进的说法 ‖ an ***insincere*** and ***meaningless*** *expression* 言不由衷、空洞无物的词语 ‖ an ***insulting*** *expression* in English 英语中一个带有侮辱性的词语 ‖ ***literary*** *expression* 文学化的词句 ‖ a ***low*** (***mild***) *expression* 粗俗(温和)的说法 ‖ ***oral*** *expression* 口头表达 ‖ a ***newly-coined*** *expression* 新创造的词语 ‖ a ***nonsense*** *expression* 无意义的词语 ‖ ***numerous*** *expressions* of concern 表示关心的许多话语 ‖ ***original*** *expression* 新颖的措辞 ‖ a ***parallel*** *expression* 相对应的词语 ‖ a ***parenthetical*** *expression* 插入语 ‖ a ***pet*** *expression* with the writer 这个作者最喜欢用的一个词语 ‖ a ***platitudinous*** *expression* (正式)陈词滥调 ‖ a ***polite*** *expression* 一种有礼貌的说法 ‖ a ***proverbial*** *expression* 谚语 ‖ a ***questionable*** *expression* 不可靠的说法 ‖ a ***racy*** *expression* 生动辛辣的词语;(美)猥亵的、挑逗性的词语 ‖ a ***rhetorical*** *expression* 华丽的词句 ‖ a ***roundabout*** *expression* 转弯抹角的话 ‖ a ***stereotyped*** *expression* 千篇一律的表达法;陈腐的词句 ‖ a ***suggestive*** *expression* 有暗示性的词语 ‖ a ***tame*** *expression* 平淡的词语 ‖ a ***technical*** (***nautical***) *expression* 术(航海用)语 ‖ a ***turgid*** *expression* 华而不实的词语 ‖ an ***underworld*** *expression* 黑社会用语 ‖ a ***verbal*** (***written***) *expression* 口头(书面)用语 ‖ an ***unseemly*** *expression* 不得当的话 ‖ a ***wild*** *expression* of emotion 强烈地表达感情 2. ***artistic*** *expression* 艺术表现 ‖ ***clear*** (***forceful***) *expression* of ideas 想法的明白(强有力的)表现 ‖ ***intelligible*** *expression* 清楚明了的表达方式 ‖ ***concrete*** *expression* 具体的表现 ‖ ***effective*** *expression* 有效表现 ‖ a ***figured*** (***graphic***) *expression* 用图画(图表)表现 ‖ the ***first clinical*** *expression* of the disease 该疾病最初显现的临床症状 ‖ the gift of ***fluent*** *expression* 口才流利的天赋 ‖ ***free*** *expression* 自由表达 ‖ ***full*** (***fullest***) *expression* (最)充分表现 ‖ It's the ***general*** *expression* that... 普遍表示… ‖ a ***great*** *expression* of the American soul 美国精神的伟大表现 ‖ a ***hearty*** *expression* of welcome 衷心表示欢迎 ‖ the ***highest*** [***loftiest***] *expression* of …的最高表现 ‖ ***honest*** *expression* 诚挚的表现 ‖ a ***lifelong*** *expression* of affection and good wishes 终身表示了对他人的爱和良好祝愿 ‖ ***proper*** *expression* 适当表达 ‖ a ***tangible*** *expression* 具体的表现 ‖ ***tender*** *expression* of condolence 表示深切的哀悼 ‖ ***terse*** and ***vivid*** *expression* 简练生动的表达 ‖ the ***verbal*** or ***written*** *expression* of one's thoughts 口头或书面表达自己的思想 ‖ ***widespread*** *expression* 普遍表现 3. an ***angry*** (***annoyed***) *expression* 愤(恼)怒的表情 ‖ a ***benevolent*** *expression* 和蔼慈祥的表情 ‖ a ***bored*** *expression* 厌烦的表情 ‖ a ***concerned*** *expression* 关心的神情 ‖ a ***deadpan*** *expression* (非正式)毫无表情 ‖ an

embarrassed 〈***hangdog***〉 *expression* 尴尬〈羞愧〉的表情 ‖ an ***emotional*** *expression* 激动的表情 ‖ a ***facial*** *expression* 面部表情 ‖ a ***grave*** and rather ***saturnine*** *expression* of face 严肃而相当讥讽的表情 ‖ a ***grim*** *expression* 冷酷的表情 ‖ a ***happy*** [***pleasant***] *expression* 快乐的表情 ‖ an ***infantile*** *expression* 稚气 ‖ an ***intelligent*** *expression* 聪明相 ‖ an ***intense*** *expression* 紧张的表情 ‖ a ***pained*** *expression* 痛苦的表情 ‖ a ***peculiar*** *expression* 奇特的表情 ‖ a ***puzzled*** 〈***quizzical***〉 *expression* 困惑〈疑惑好奇〉的表情 ‖ a ***resolute*** *expression* 坚定的表情 ‖ a ***rueful*** *expression* 悲哀的表情 ‖ a ***sad*** *expression* 悲伤的表情 ‖ a ***sardonic*** *expression* 嘲弄的表情 ‖ a ***sentimental*** 〈***languishing***〉 *expression* 伤感〈感伤柔情〉的表情 ‖ a ***serious*** *expression* 认真的表情 ‖ a ***smiling*** *expression* 笑脸 ‖ a ***sour*** *expression* 不悦的表情 ‖ a ***startled*** [***surprised***] *expression* 吃惊的表情 ‖ a ***vacuous*** *expression*(正式)茫然无知的神情 ‖ a ***vivacious*** *expression* 活泼的表情 ‖ a ***weary*** [***worn***] *expression* 疲惫的神情 ‖ a ***wistful*** *expression* 渴望的表情 ‖ a ***woebegone*** *expression* 〈书〉愁眉苦脸

P laughter ***as*** an *expression* of joy 表示欢悦的笑声 ‖ ***beyond*** [***past***] *expression* 无法表达,形容不出 / The mountain was beautiful ***beyond*** *expression*. 那座山美得无法形容。/ We're grateful to you—***beyond*** *expression*. 我们对你的感激之情无法用言词表达。‖ I thank you ***for*** your *expression* of appreciation. 我感谢你的一番赞赏。‖ concise ***in*** *expression* 表达简洁 ‖ the freedom ***of*** *expression* of the press 新闻界的言论自由 ‖ "Reality exercises" such as these are a good start ***toward*** free *expression*. 像这样的"描写真实"的练习是达到自由表达的一个良好的开端。‖ read ***with*** *expression* 有表情地朗读 / She sang ***with*** *expression*. 她带着感情歌唱。/ We parted ***with*** many *expressions* of goodwill. 我们分别时说了许多祝福的话。‖ He looked at me ***without*** *expression*. 他毫无表情地看着我。

P_2 There is an *expression* ***of*** happiness on every face. 每个人脸上都喜气洋洋。

expressive *adj*. 富于表情的,富于表现力的;表现的,表达的

M "His skin hung on his bones" is a ***more*** *expressive* sentence than "He was very emaciated". "他瘦得皮包骨"这句话比"他很消瘦"更富于表现力。‖ Her voice is ***very*** *expressive*. 她的声音非常富于表现力。

P_2 be *expressive* ***of*** 表示,表现 / a speech *expressive* ***of*** reformist fervour 表示改革热情的讲话 / Her smile is *expressive* ***of*** gratitude. 她的微笑表达感激。

expropriate *v*. (正式;法律)没收(财产等);征用(土地等);把(他人的财产)转移到自己的名下

VP (B) *expropriate*... *from*... 征用;剥夺 / *expropriate* land *from* the absentee owners 征用在外地主的土地 / *expropriate* the landowners *from* their estates 剥夺土地所有者的产业

P_2 The surplus will be *expropriated* ***by*** the government. 多余的部分将由政府没收。‖ *expropriate* private gardens ***for*** a public park 征用私人花园以建立公园 / Mark *expropriated* my ideas ***for*** his own article. 马克剽窃我的想法去写他自己的文章。

expulsion *n*. 开除;驱逐;排出

V ***demand*** their *expulsion* from the country 要求将他们驱逐出境 ‖ He ***risked*** lifetime *expulsion* from international athletics for larceny. 因为偷窃,他有终身被开除出国际体育运动的可能。

V_2 *Expulsion* from school ***is*** the penalty for cheating. 开除学籍是对考试作弊的惩罚。‖ The *expulsion* of gas from the engine ***made*** a loud noise. 发动机排出废气时发出很大的噪音。

Q ***mass*** *expulsion* 大批逐出 ‖ ***private*** *expulsion* 秘密驱逐 ‖ the ***temporary*** *expulsion* of military advisers 暂时驱逐军事顾问

P Her lips quivered ***with*** each *expulsion* of breath. 她每呼出一口气嘴唇就颤动一下。

P_2 His *expulsion* ***from*** the university greatly shocked his parents. 他被大学开除使他的父母大为震惊。/ the *expulsion* ***of*** sb. ***from*** school 某人的被开除出校 / *expulsion* ***of*** used air from lungs 从肺中呼出废气

extend *v*. 扩大,扩充;伸,伸出;延长,延伸;给予;撑入;竭尽全力

VP (A_1) They *extended* a warm welcome to us. 他们热烈欢迎我们。(H) The plateau *extends* for many miles. 高原绵延数英里。

M The highway was *extended* ***eastward*** as far as our town. 公路向东一直延长到我们的城镇。‖ The plains *extend* ***far*** and ***wide***. 平原向四面八方延伸很远。‖ The horse won the race easily without being ***fully*** *extended*. 这匹马没有使尽全力就轻易地赢得比赛。‖ By the time the firefighters arrived the fire had ***greatly*** *extended* itself. 当消防人员赶到时火势已大大蔓延开来了。‖ *Extend* your arms ***horizontally***. 将手臂平伸。‖ The dance *extended* ***late*** into the night. 舞会一直开到深夜。‖ Simon was ***never really*** *extended* at school. 西蒙在学校读书时从来没有真正竭尽全力。‖ Fruit trees *extended* ***out*** over the fence. 果树枝伸出墙外。‖ She *extended* both hands towards him ***piteously***. 她可怜地向他伸出双手。‖ It ***rapidly*** *extended* its influence over the whole country. 它的影响迅速扩大到全国。‖ Troops ***thinly*** *extended* along a river bank. 部队稀疏地沿河岸散布。‖ I am afraid that my wife is endangering her health *extending* herself ***too much***. 我担心我的妻子劳累过度正在损害自己的健康。

P_2 *extend* a rope ***across*** the street 将绳子横拉在街面上 ‖ He got in the boat with his arms *extended* ***along*** its sides. 他上了小船,两手沿船边伸着。‖ *extend* a cable ***between*** two posts 在两柱间拉一条钢索 ‖ The forest *extends* ***beyond*** the border. 森林一直延伸到边境以外。/ The consequences of unemployment *extend* well ***beyond*** the labour market. 失业的后果波及的范围远远超出劳动力市场。‖ Can you *extend* your holiday ***by*** a few days? 你可以延长几天假期吗? ‖ The exhibition will *extend* ***for*** five days. 展览会将延续 5 天。‖ The exhibition *extended* ***from*** October 25th ***to*** November 10th. 这个展览会从 10 月 25 日持续到 11 月 10 日。/ The driveway *extends* ***from*** the house ***to*** the highway. 汽车道从住宅连到公路上。‖ He refused to take the hand I *extended* ***in*** friendship. 他拒绝握我伸出的友谊之手。‖ He *extended* his arms ***in front of*** him. 他向前伸出双臂。‖ The cold wave *extended* ***into*** March. 寒流一直持续到 3 月。/ His working day often *extends* well ***into*** the evening. 他常常一直工作到深夜。‖ The little boy fell asleep with his body *extended* ***on*** the grass. 那个小男孩伸展着身子在草地上睡着了。‖ the end of a saga *extending* ***over*** thirty years 一部时间跨度达 30 年的长篇家世小说的结尾 / His power *extends* ***over*** the whole country. 他的权力扩展到全国。‖ The Danube *extends* ***through*** several countries. 多瑙河流经好几个国家。‖ The border area *extends* ***to*** the river. 边界区一直到那条河为止。/ We *extended* the fence ***to*** the edge of our property. 我们将篱

笆一直围到我们地产的边缘。/ Chapter Five *extends* ***to a hundred pages***. 第五章长达 100 页。‖ *extend* the deadline ***until*** the end of the month 把截止期放宽到月底‖ *extend* ground meat ***with*** flour 把面粉搀入肉糜中充数

extension *n*. 附加部分;扩建部分,扩大部分;延期;扩大;伸长;电话分机

V He ***added*** a two-room *extension* to the house. 他给房子扩建了两间房间。‖ I had ***applied for*** an *extension* to our visas. 我已经申请延长我们的签证了。‖ They ***arranged*** a two-day *extension* to their holiday. 他们安排延长了两天假期。‖ He ***asked for*** [***requested***] *extension* of his residence permit. 他要求延长居留许可证期限。‖ He ***built*** an *extension* to his house. 他已经扩建了他的房子。‖ Nationalist leaders ***demanded*** the *extension* of democratic rights. 民族主义领袖们要求扩大民主权利。‖ The students ***disliked*** the *extension* of the term. 学生们讨厌延长学期。‖ They can ***enjoy*** a greater *extension* of liberty now. 他们现在享受更广泛的自由。‖ Ciara ***forgot*** her husband's *extension*. 克莱拉忘记了丈夫的分机号码。‖ I'm thinking of ***getting*** an *extension* in the bedroom. 我在想给寝室装一个分机。‖ ***Give*** me *extension* 37, please. 请接 37 号分机。/ I was ***given*** a three-month *extension* for filing my tax return. 已给我延长 3 个月来提出税款申报书。‖ ***Grant*** the soldier [The soldier ***received***] a two-day *extension* of his furlough. 批准这个士兵[这个士兵获准]续假两天。‖ Make sure the switchboard ***have*** your correct *extension*. 你要确保交换台有你的分机的准确号码。/ We ***have*** a downstairs phone and an *extension* in each of the bedrooms. 我们在楼下装有电话,而各卧室有分机。‖ A further *extension* is ***required*** by them. 他们需要再延期。‖ in order to ***secure*** an *extension*(正式)为了得到延期‖ I ***want*** an *extension* until the end of this month. 我想要延期到这个月底。

V_2 The new *extension* to the old school will ***make*** room for more students. 这间旧学校的新扩建部分可以容纳更多学生。‖ Some house *extensions* ***need*** planning permission. 有些房屋扩建工程要有规划部门的许可。‖ The university *extension* ***opens*** courses to students not able or wishing to take work on the campus. 大学分部为那些无法或不愿来校本部上课的学生开设课程。‖ Full *extension* has not yet ***returned*** to the broken finger. 骨折的手指尚未恢复完全伸直的能力。

Q ***agriculture*** *extension* 农业推广‖ ***analogical*** *extension* 类推扩展‖ a ***business*** *extension* 分店;营业所‖ a ***chain*** *extension* 链延长‖ ***colonial*** *extension* 殖民地扩张‖ ***concept*** *extension* 概念扩伸‖ a ***figurative*** *extension* of the meaning of words 词义的比喻引申‖ a ***high school*** *extension* 中学补习部‖ a ***library*** *extension* 图书馆的扩建部分‖ a ***new*** *extension* to the library 图书馆的新扩建部分‖ a ***pedal*** *extension* 踏板的接长节‖ a ***phenomenal*** *extension* 惊人的扩大‖ a ***program*** *extension* 程序扩展‖ a ***railway*** *extension* 铁路的延长部分‖ He has ***telephone*** *extensions* in every bedroom. 他在每一间房里都装有电话分机。‖ ***time*** *extension* 延长时间‖ Call me at the ***university*** *extension* 2251. 打电话给我,号码是大学 2251 分机。/ a ***university*** *extension* 大学的附设部分(如夜校、函授班等);大学分部‖ an ***urban*** *extension* 城区扩展

P The toolshed was built ***as*** an *extension* of the house. 工具房是作为这间房屋的扩建部分而建造的。‖ The role of women within the family and, ***by*** *extension*, within the community, has changed. 妇女在家庭里,扩大一点讲,在社会上的角色已经起了变化。‖ a house ***with*** two *extensions* 有两个添加部分(如棚等)的房子

P_2 an *extension* ***for*** an electric light cord 电灯线的延长部分‖ the *extension* ***of*** bombing to the British mainland 轰炸扩大到英国大陆 / Tools are *extensions* ***of*** human hands. 工具是人类双手的延伸。‖ the new *extension* ***to*** the old school building 旧校舍新扩建的部分 / an *extension* ***to*** sb.'s holiday 某人假期的延长部分

extent n. 长度;广度;宽度;范围;程度;一大片

V I ***admired*** the (great) *extent* of his knowledge. 我很羡慕他知识的渊博。‖ ***ascertain*** the *extent* of (正式)确定…的范围‖ A vast *extent* of grassland was ***damaged*** by the fire. 大火烧毁了很大一片草地。‖ We don't ***know*** the *extent* of his debts. 我们不知道他欠了多少债。‖ The new laws ***limit*** the *extent* of the king's powers. 新的法律限制国王的权力范围。‖ ***reach*** an almost morbid *extent* 几乎达到病态的程度‖ ***reduce*** the *extent* of the law's application 缩小法律适用的范围‖ We ***reported*** the *extent* of local damage and casualties. 我们汇报了本地区受破坏的范围和人员伤亡的情况。‖ From the roof we were able to ***see*** the full *extent* of the park. 从屋顶我们能看到公园的全景。

V_2 The *extent* of the forest ***was*** unknown to the settlers. 开拓者们不清楚这个森林有多大。

Q to an ***alarming*** 〈***appalling***〉 *extent* 达到令人惊恐〈骇人听闻〉的程度‖ an ***appreciable*** *extent* 相当大的范围(程度)‖ ***boundless*** *extent* 无边无际‖ to a ***dreadful*** *extent* 达到可怕的程度‖ ***exterior*** 〈***interior***〉 *extent* 外〈内〉延‖ to a ***foolish*** *extent* 达到愚蠢的程度‖ to the ***full*** *extent* of 充分地;最大程度地;在尽可能的范围内‖ utilize to the ***fullest*** *extent* 最充分地利用‖ to a ***good*** [***great***, ***important***, ***large***] *extent* 大大地;很大程度上;非常 / We depend on foreign trade to a ***great*** *extent*. 我们对外贸的依赖相当大。‖ to the ***least*** *extent* 极少地;最低地‖ to a ***lesser*** 〈***limited***〉 *extent* 在更小〈有限〉的范围内‖ to a ***not inconsiderable*** *extent* 在很大程度上‖ the ***maximum*** *extent* 最大程度〈范围〉‖ to a ***ridiculous*** *extent* 到可笑的程度‖ to the ***same*** *extent* 达到同样的程度‖ to a ***slight*** [***small***] *extent* 在很小的程度上‖ to ***some*** [***a certain***] *extent* 到某种程度 / I trust him to ***some*** *extent*. 我相信他到一定程度。‖ to ***such*** an *extent* that 竟然到…的地步‖ to ***that*** *extent* 到那样的程度‖ to an ***undue*** *extent* 过分地‖ ***unlimited*** *extent* 无限空间(范围)‖ to the ***utmost*** *extent* 到极点;最大限度地;极力地‖ a ***vast*** *extent* of woodland 一大片森林地带‖ in the ***whole*** *extent* of ... 在…全部范围内

P We were surprised ***at*** the *extent* of the scientist's knowledge. 我们对这位科学家渊博的知识感到惊异。/ The bird's wings measured 20 centimeters ***at*** their fullest *extent*. 这种鸟的最大翼展为 20 厘米。‖ This ground is several acres ***in*** *extent*. 这块地有数英亩大。‖ a farm ***of*** considerable *extent* 一个相当大的农场‖ He dreams of sailing ***over*** the vast *extent* of the sea. 他向往在浩瀚的大海上航行。‖ to expand the empire ***to*** its largest *extent* 最大限度地扩展帝国的版图 / They will benefit from it ***to*** the same *extent* as the Japanese. 他们将象日本人一样同等受益。/

The aim of the policy was to deal with inflation, and ***to*** that *extent* it had considerable success. 那项政策旨在治理通货膨胀,就那个目的来讲,它已取得相当大的成功。/ ***to*** the *extent* of 到…的程度;在…的范围内 / The door opened ***to*** the *extent* of its short tight chain. 门已开到让短门链绷得紧紧的了。/ ***To*** what *extent* are diseases linked with genes? 疾病在多大程度上与基因有关? ‖ ***within*** the *extent* of human knowledge 在人类知识范围内;就人类知识所知

P₂ the *extent* ***of*** the solar system 太阳系的范围 / to the full *extent* ***of*** one's power 竭尽全力地

exterior *n*. 外部;外表;表面;户外布景;外景

V *Exteriors* for the movie will be ***filmed*** in California. 这部电影的外景将在加利福尼亚州拍摄。‖ ***Keep*** your car *exterior* in good condition. 你要好好的保护你的汽车外表。‖ Some artists only ***paint*** *exteriors*. 有些艺术家只画户外景色。

V₂ Mary's calm *exterior* ***belied*** her agitation. 玛丽冷静的外表掩饰了她内心的焦虑。‖ Dirk's surly *exterior* ***concealed*** a warm and generous nature. 德克貌似乖戾,它掩盖了他热情、宽厚的性格。

Q a man of ***fine*** *exterior* 仪表堂堂的人 ‖ a ***friendly*** 〈***stern***〉 *exterior* 和善〈严厉〉的外表 ‖ a ***prepossessing*** *exterior* 举止大方的外表 ‖ a ***rough*** *exterior* 粗野的外貌 ‖ a murderous heart under a ***smiling*** *exterior* 笑里藏刀 ‖ a ***stupid*** *exterior* 蠢相 ‖ an ***unattractive*** *exterior* 不吸引人的外貌

P ***Beneath*** his professional doctor's *exterior*, he was widely fun-loving and reckless. 在他的职业医生的外表底下,他非常喜欢玩乐,不顾后果。‖ We mustn't judge people ***by*** their *exteriors*. 我们不能以貌取人。‖ He's a kind person ***in spite of*** his unattractive *exterior*. 虽然他外表难看,但他是一个很和善的人。‖ ***On*** the *exterior* she was charming, but she was known to have a very violent temper. 她的外表很迷人,但是人们知道她的脾气很暴躁。‖ a soft heart ***under*** a stern *exterior* 严厉的外表下的一幅软心肠 ‖ a gentle man ***with*** a rough *exterior* 一个外貌粗野而性情温和的男人

P₂ the *exterior* ***of*** a space capsule 太空舱的外表

extermination *n*. 根除;灭绝;消灭;消除

V ***prevent*** the *extermination* of these beautiful creatures 防止这些美丽的生物的灭绝

Q ***complete*** [***total***] *extermination* 彻底根除;完全灭绝

P₂ This poison is useful for the *extermination* ***of*** rats. 这些毒药消灭老鼠很有用。

external *adj*. 外面的;外部的;外界的;客观的;外用的;表面的;外来的

P₂ customs which they see as alien and *external* ***to*** their village world 他们认为与其乡村生活不相容的、外来的风俗习惯

extinguisher *n*. 熄灭者;消灭者;灭火器

Q an ***air-foam fire*** *extinguisher* 空气泡沫灭火器 ‖ an ***automatic spark*** *extinguisher* 自动灭火花机 ‖ a ***carbon dioxide*** 〈***soda-acid***〉 ***fire*** *extinguisher* 二氧化碳〈酸碱〉灭火器 ‖ ***dry-chemical fire*** *extinguisher* 干粉灭火器 ‖ a 〈***foam***〉 ***fire*** *extinguisher*〈泡沫〉灭火器 ‖ a ***hand fire*** *extinguisher* 手动式〈手提〉灭火器

extol(l) *v*. (正式)赞美;颂扬;吹捧

M ***flatteringly*** 〈***lavishly***〉 *extoll* 谄媚〈大肆〉地吹捧 ‖ Her virtues have so ***often*** been *extolled*. 她的美德经常被人们赞美。‖ ***sincerely*** *extoll* 真诚地颂扬

P₂ They were *extolled* ***as*** heroes. 人们赞扬他们是英雄。‖ People *extoll* him ***for*** his heroic exploits. 人们赞美他的英雄业绩。‖ *extoll* sb. ***to*** the skies 把某人捧上天;对某人大肆吹捧

extort *v*. 强取,勒索;曲解,牵强附会

VP 〈B〉 *extort*... ***from***... 向…勒索;曲解 / They *extorted* every penny ***from*** us. 他们强要走我们的每一分钱。/ She *extorted* a promise ***from*** me. 她硬要我答应。/ He *extorted* a meaning ***from*** the word. 他牵强地解释了该词的词义。

extortion *n*. 敲诈罪;敲诈,强取

V ***commit*** *extortion* 犯敲诈罪 ‖ ***practice*** *extortion* 进行敲诈勒索 ‖ This criminal ***specializes in*** *extortion* and armed robbery. 这名罪犯专干敲诈及持械抢劫的勾当。‖ I won't pay! I've ***suffered*** too long ***from*** your *extortions*. 我不给! 你一再地勒索我,我已受够了。

P a promise obtained ***by*** *extortion* 借敲诈而获得的承诺 ‖ The gangster was arrested ***for*** *extortion*. 此歹徒因进行敲诈而被捕。

extra *n*. 1. 外加物,外加费用;额外人手;(电影中的)临时演员 2. (报纸的)号外 3. 特级品

V 1. This bill ***contains*** a good many *extras*. 这张账单包括许多额外费用。‖ Even the *extras* were ***dressed*** like kings and queens. 即使是临时演员也打扮得像国王和王后一样。‖ ***give*** the child a half-an-hour *extra* in bed 让孩子多睡半小时 ‖ ***hire*** *extras* for the busy season 在忙季雇临时人手 ‖ They ***miss*** the *extras* which most other children take for granted. 他们享受不到大多数其他孩子认为理所当然的额外好处。‖ We ***need*** 1 000 *extras* for the big scene when they cross the Red Sea. 我们需要1 000个临时演员参加演出跨越红海的一场戏。‖ ***pay*** a little *extra* to the chauffeur 付给司机一点小费 ‖ The only *extras* she ***used*** were cheese and mixed herbs. 她仅多用了奶酪和混合香料两种成分。2. Every newspaper in the city will be ***getting out*** *extras* very soon. 很快城里的每家报纸都会出号外。‖ ***issue*** [***publish***, ***put out***] an *extra* 出版[发行]号外 ‖ The newsboys were ***screaming*** an *extra*. 报童们正在叫卖号外。

V₂ Here is eight pounds; the *extra* will ***cover*** your cab fares. 给你8英镑,多余的钱可以够付你的出租车费。

Q ***film*** *extras* 担任影片中小角色的临时演员 ‖ There are no ***hidden*** *extras*. 没有隐匿的额外费用。‖ ***Late evening*** *extra*! (报童叫喊的)晚间号外! ‖ ***passenger*** *extra* 临时旅客列车 ‖ a ***real*** *extra* 上等产品(广告用语) / hi-fi equipment that is a ***real*** *extra* 质量确实好的高保真度音响设备

P Service charges may be shown ***as*** *extras*. 服务费可列入额外费用。‖ His bill ***for*** *extras* was $50. 他的额外费用账单有50美元。‖ ***With*** the *extras*, the car cost £4 000. 连另外计价的附件在内,这辆车花了4 000英镑。‖ The dinner cost fifteen dollars ***without*** the *extras*. 那餐饭花了15美元,不算另计费用。

P₂ laugh like *extras* ***in*** a bad film 笑得像蹩脚影片里的临时演员一样 ‖ an *extra* ***to*** the People's Daily《人民日报》号外

extract *n*. 摘录;抽出物;汁;精华

V ***make*** *extracts* 精选,摘要 ‖ I ***quoted*** two *extracts* from the book. 我引用了这本书的两段摘录。‖ She ***read*** me a few *extracts* from his letter. 她把他的信中的几段念给我听。‖ ***reproduce*** *extracts* from 复写[复制、复述]…的片段 ‖ He often ***uses*** vanilla *extract* and lemon *extract* in cooking. 他在烹调中经常使用香草精和柠檬精。

V₂ These *extracts* ***show*** that the proposals are ill-con-

ceived. 这些片段表明这些方案考虑欠周。

Q ***beef extract*** 浓缩牛肉汁 ‖ ***lemon extract*** 柠檬精 ‖ ***meat extract*** 肉精 ‖ ***vanilla extract*** 香草精

P obtain ***from*** that *extract* a crude mixture of compounds 从那种汁中得到未经提炼的各种化合物的混合物

P_2 These are all *extracts* ***from*** Chaucer. 这些都是乔叟诗抄中的片段。 ‖ *extract* ***of*** malt 麦芽精

extract *v.* (用力)拔出,抽出,引出;发掘;提炼;摘录

VP (B) *extract* ... *from* ... 从…中拔出〈提炼出,摘录〉/ Mrs. Oliver *extracted* a small notebook *from* her bag. 奥利佛太太从袋中掏出一个小笔记本。/ I could *extract* no information *from* him. 我从他那里一点儿消息也打听不出来。/ We can *extract* oil *from* olives. 我们可从油橄榄中榨油。

P_2 Iron is *extracted* from iron ore ***by*** heating the ore with coke and limestone. 用将铁矿与焦炭和石灰一起加热的方法可从铁矿石中冶炼出铁。 ‖ apologies *extracted* ***under*** threat of legal action 在提出法律诉讼的威胁下才勉强说的一些道歉的话 ‖ The new corks still have to be *extracted* ***with*** a corkscrew. 这些新软木塞仍需用拔塞钻才能拔出。

extraction *n.* 拔出;拔牙;提炼;血统,家世;精选,摘要

V Few patients ***need*** an *extraction*. 需要拔牙的病人很少。

Q a man of ***Chinese*** *extraction* 中国(血统的)人 ‖ spirit of the ***first*** *extraction* 原汁酒 ‖ a man of ***foreign*** *extraction* 外国(血统的)人 ‖ people of ***humble*** *extraction* 家世贫寒的人们 ‖ industries involved in ***mineral*** *extraction* 从事开采矿物的工业 ‖ a student of ***peasant*** *extraction* 农民家庭出身的学生 ‖ ***steam*** *extraction* 抽汽

P His father was Irish ***by*** *extraction*. 他父亲是爱尔兰血统的人。 ‖ He is an American ***of*** Russian *extraction*. 他是一位俄裔美国人。/ a family ***of*** Spanish *extraction* 一个西班牙血统的家庭

P_2 the *extraction* of profits ***by*** exploitation 通过剥削榨取利润 ‖ the *extraction* of profit ***from*** their labour 从他们的劳动中榨取利润 / *extractions* ***from*** a book 一本书的摘录 ‖ *extraction* ***of*** money from sb. 从某人处索取钱财

extradite *v.* (正式)引渡;送回(逃犯)

P_2 If an escaped prisoner of the State of Ohio is caught in Indiana, he can be *extradited* ***from*** Indiana to Ohio. 如果俄亥俄州一逃犯在印第安纳州被捕了,可以把他从印第安纳州引渡回俄亥俄州。 ‖ Mark was arrested in Seattle and *extradited* ***to*** California to stand trial for murder. 马克在西雅图被捕,被引渡到加利福尼亚州以谋杀罪受审。

extradition *n.* 引渡(逃犯等)

V ***fight*** [***oppose***] *extradition* 反对〈要求不〉引渡罪犯 ‖ ***grant*** sb.'s *extradition* 准许引渡某人 ‖ France ***requested*** [***asked for***] their *extradition* from the United States. 法国要求把他们从美国引渡回法国。 ‖ ***waive*** *extradition* (正式或专技)放弃引渡(某人)

extrapolate *v.* (正式)推断,外推

P_2 Science fiction writers often *extrapolate* ***from*** today's trends. 科学幻想小说作者常常从今天的动向对未来进行推断。 ‖ Events can be traced in the past and *extrapolated* ***into*** the future. 事情可以追溯其过去并可推断其未来。 ‖ *extrapolate* ***on*** the basis of... 在…的基础上进行推断

extravagance *n.* 奢侈,放纵,挥霍,浪费

V That coat is an *extravagance* you can't ***afford***. 那件大衣是昂贵的东西,不是你买得起的。 ‖ ***check*** 〈***avoid***〉 *extravagance* 制止〈防止〉奢侈浪费 ‖ ***commit*** *extravagance* in moments of stress 在紧急时刻犯下越轨行为 ‖ ***cut out*** all *extravagances* 革除一切铺张浪费 ‖ These regulations only ***encourage*** *extravagance*. 这些规定只是在助长铺张浪费。 ‖ This will ***involve*** a needless *extravagance* of expenditure. 这将会引起不必要的支出浪费。 ‖ ***oppose*** *extravagance* and waste 反对铺张浪费

V_2 The *extravagance* of the salesman's claims ***caused*** us to doubt the worth of his product. 该推销员过度的夸张使我们怀疑他的货品的价值。 ‖ Simon's *extravagance* ***drained*** all his fortune. 西蒙挥霍无度,耗尽了他的财产。 ‖ His *extravagance* ***explains*** why he is penniless now. 他的挥霍无度说明了他为什么现在身无分文。 ‖ His *extravagance* ***kept*** him always in debt. 他的挥霍无度使他常常负债。 ‖ His *extravagance* ***led*** him into bankruptcy. 他的挥霍无度导致了他的破产。 ‖ The *extravagance* of her story ***made*** us doubt her. 她叙述的过分夸张使我们怀疑她了。

Q ***heedless*** *extravagance* (正式)不顾一切的铺张浪费 ‖ In the quiet streets of Bloomsbury, commercial development would be an ***unjustifiable*** *extravagance*. 在布鲁姆斯伯里僻静的街道里发展商业是无端的过分行为。

P The African states were shocked ***at*** such *extravagance*. 非洲国家都为如此的铺张浪费而震惊。 ‖ She was misled ***by*** the *extravagances* of the travel brochure. 她被导游小册子的夸大言词骗了。 ‖ It is easy to criticize the governments ***for*** *extravagance* and waste. 要批评政府的铺张浪费是件很容易的事。 ‖ live ***in*** idle *extravagance* 生活在懒散放纵之中 ‖ lose one's inheritance ***through*** *extravagance* 因挥霍无度而耗尽遗产 ‖ ***with*** *extravagance* 过度地,过分地 / She loves her children ***with*** *extravagance*. 她溺爱自己的孩子。

P_2 *extravagance* ***in*** 在…(方面)放纵〈浪费〉 ‖ It was a little *extravagance* ***of*** my father to buy new plants every year. 我父亲每年都买新花木是他的小小的浪费。 ‖ Myron's *extravagance* ***with*** money 迈伦的挥霍无度

extravagant *adj.* 奢侈的,浪费的;过分的,放肆的

M He makes the ***most*** *extravagant* claims for his new system. 他对他那套新制度肆意吹嘘。 ‖ She suggested that they should not be ***so*** *extravagant* as to go by cab. 她建议他们不要坐出租车去,那样做太浪费了。 ‖ The car is much ***too*** *extravagant* for us to buy. 那部车太奢侈了,我们买不起。

P_2 I was simply too *extravagant* ***for*** the company's good. 我只是为了公司的利益才不惜多所耗费。 ‖ They were *extravagant* ***in*** spending their father's money. 他们大肆挥霍父亲的钱。/ *extravagant* ***in*** conduct 行为放肆 ‖ She considered him *extravagant* ***with*** electricity. 她认为他用电太浪费了。

extreme *n.* 极端;极端措施

V He was anxious to smooth over situations, to ***avoid*** *extremes*. 他总是急于要缓解紧张局势,避免极端言行。 ‖ We've ***experienced*** the *extremes* of heat and cold. 极冷极热我们都经历过。 ‖ Society does not ***tolerate*** the *extremes* of human behaviour. 社会不能容忍人的过火的行为。

V_2 *Extremes* ***meet***. 两极相通(指一个极端和另一个极端结果一样)。

Q ***absolute*** *extremes* 绝对极限 ‖ to an ***absurd*** [***ridiculous***] *extreme* 达到极端荒谬的程度 ‖ push it to a ***dangerous*** [***perilous*** (文)] *extreme* 将它推向危险的极端 ‖ carry it to the ***full*** [***furthest***] *extreme*

把一句话引伸到极端;把一件事做过头 ‖ ***lower*** 〈***upper***〉 *extreme* 下〈上〉端 ‖ the ***opposite*** [***other***] *extreme* 另一极端 ‖ ***outer*** *extreme* 外限 ‖ ***temperature*** *extremes* 温度极限 ‖ be forced to an ***unpleasant*** *extreme* 被迫采取不愉快的激烈措施

P prejudice ***at*** its *extreme* 最大的偏见 / Red is ***at*** one *extreme* of the visible spectrum. 红色处于可见光谱的一个尽端。‖ the golden means ***between*** the two *extremes* 介乎两个极端之间的中庸之道 ‖ go ***from*** one *extreme* to the other 从一个极端走向另一个极端 ‖ ***in*** *extremes* 极端地,处于困境 / do things ***in*** *extremes* 做事走极端 / Life there is ***in*** *extremes*. 那里的生活极其贫困。/ I thought the suggestion dangerous ***in*** [***to***] the *extreme*. (正式)我认为这个建议有极大的危害性。‖ carry sth. ***into*** *extremes* 把某事作过头 ‖ entrenched positions ***on*** the *extremes* 处于两个极端的顽固立场 ‖ Her enthusiasm was carried ***to*** an *extreme*. 她热情得过分了。/ She goes [runs] ***to*** *extremes* in everything. 她凡事都走极端。

P_2 the *extremes* ***of*** fortune 盛衰荣枯 / Human beings are on a world of *extremes* ***of*** temperature. 人类生活在一个冷热气温悬殊的世界里。

extremist *n*. 极端分子

Q a ***leftist*** *extremist* 极左(派)分子 ‖ ***Nationalist*** *extremists* 民族主义的极端分子 ‖ a ***political*** *extremist* 政治极端分子 ‖ a ***religious*** *extremist* 宗教极端分子

extremity *n*. 绝境;极端;末端;(正式;常用复)手足,四肢

V ***expect*** the *extremity* 准备万一〈一死〉‖ The warmth spread outwards till it ***reached*** his *extremities*. 一股暖意向外扩散,一直到达他的四肢。‖ a mumble that ***suggested*** the *extremity* of drunkenness 一句含糊的话,显示某人已醉昏了头了

V_2 His *extremities* were ***frozen***. 他的四肢都冻僵了。

Q ***cardinal*** *extremity* 主〈基〉端 ‖ the ***last*** *extremity* 绝境,死 ‖ the ***lower*** *extremities* 双腿 ‖ the ***northern*** *extremity* of the west wing 西厢房的最北端 ‖ the ***upper*** *extremities* 双臂 ‖ the ***utmost*** *extremities* of the earth 地球的最远点

P be ***at*** *extremity* 临终 ‖ ***in*** *extremities* 山穷水尽,临终 / What can they do ***in*** this *extremity*? 处于这种窘迫境地他们能怎么办呢? / circulation of blood ***in*** the *extremities* 四肢的血液循环 ‖ Ice had formed ***on*** the *extremities* of the aircraft wings. 机翼末端结起了冰。‖ They are determinded to defend their city ***to*** the last *extremity*. 他们决心至死保卫城市。

P_2 in the *extremity* ***of*** pain 在极端痛苦中

extricate *v*. 拯救,使脱离;分辨出

VP (B; ± refl.) *extricate* oneself *from* [*out of*] 从…救出,脱离;分辨出 / She *extricated* herself *from* [*out of*] a difficult situation. 她努力脱出了困难的境地。/ The little girl *extricated* herself *from* her mother's embrace. 小女孩挣脱了母亲的怀抱。/ This is a plant that cannot be *extricated from* similar ones. 这就是一种无法从类似的植物中分辨出来的植物。

exult *v*. (书)欢腾,喜悦,狂喜

VP (B) *exult at* [*in*, *over*] 为…欢腾[狂喜] / I trembled and *exulted at* my fortune. 我为自己的幸运而颤抖、狂喜。/ The people of the whole country *exulted in* [*over*] the victory. 全国人民为胜利而欢欣鼓舞。

M It did not ***exactly*** *exult* him. 说这事使他欢欣鼓舞,不太确切。‖ ***Inwardly*** Tina *exulted*. 蒂娜内心非常高兴。

exultation *n*. 狂喜,欢欣

Q He spoke with an air of ***suppressed*** *exultation*. 他说话时有一种不胜欢欣而强自矜持的神气。

P The climber gave a cry ***of*** *exultation* when he reached the mountain top. 登山者到达山顶后欣喜若狂地大叫一声。‖ Dixon guessed ***with*** growing *exultation* that this must be the painting he had been searching for. 迪克森越来越兴奋地猜测到这就是他一直在寻找的那幅画。

P_2 There was *exultation* ***over*** [***at***, ***in***] our team's victory. 众人由于我们球队的胜利而一片欢腾。

eye *n*. 1. 眼睛,眼眶 2. 视力,眼力 3. 注意力,观点,判断 4. 眼状物;(可供钩子钩牢的)金属环 5. 风眼 6. (非正式;美)侦探

V 1. ***bandage*** one's *eyes* 用绷带蒙住眼睛 ‖ When I told him the price of the computer he never ***batted*** an *eye*. 我把计算机的价钱告诉他时,他连眼都不眨一下。/ without ***batting*** an *eye*(尤美)未曾合眼;不动声色,保持冷静 ‖ We could scarcely ***believe*** our *eyes*. 我们简直不敢相信自己的眼睛。‖ ***blear*** sb.'s *eyes* 欺骗某人,蒙蔽某人 ‖ ***blind*** the *eyes* 把眼睛弄花[瞎] ‖ His *eyes* were ***blindfolded*** 〈***covered*** with his hands〉. 他的双眼被蒙住〈用手捂住〉。‖ ***blink*** [***wink***] one's *eyes* 眨眼 ‖ ***blur*** the *eyes* with tears 泪水模糊了眼睛 ‖ ***close*** [***shut***] one's *eyes* 闭上眼睛;逝世,长眠 ‖ Tears ***clouded*** 〈***misted***〉 Tamara's *eyes*. 泪水蒙住〈模糊〉了特玛拉的眼睛。‖ ***cry*** [***weep***] one's *eyes* out 痛哭流涕,哭得非常伤心 ‖ ***drop*** [***lower***] one's *eyes* 垂下双眼 ‖ ***dry*** [***wipe***] one's *eyes* 拭干眼泪 ‖ ***dull*** the *eye* 使眼睛无神,使目光呆滞 ‖ ***feast*** one's *eyes* on sth. 尽情观赏,看…以饱眼福 ‖ Tears ***filmed*** the girl's *eyes*. 那个女孩眼中含泪。‖ ***get*** a black *eye* 眼眶被人打青 ‖ ***give*** sb. a black *eye* [***black*** sb.'s *eye*] 把某人眼眶打青 / ***give*** one's *eyes* for [to] ...(非正式)为…不惜任何牺牲,为…愿付出极大的代价 / He would ***give*** his *eyes* to go with you. 只要能跟你一起去,叫他做什么他都愿意。‖ *eyes* which were ***glassed*** by boredom 因厌倦而滞钝无光的眼睛 ‖ The old man's *eyes* were ***glazed*** in pain. 那位老人的眼睛因痛苦而变得滞钝无光。‖ the first thing that ***greets*** the *eye* 首先映入眼帘的东西 ‖ Her children ***have*** blue *eyes*. 她孩子们的眼睛是蓝色的。‖ ***hit*** [***make***, ***score***] a [the] bull's *eye* 命中靶心,达到既定目的 ‖ He has ***hurt*** [***injured***] his left *eye*. 他伤了左眼。‖ ***keep*** one's *eyes* open [peeled (尤美), skinned(英)](非正式)密切注视,时刻警惕 ‖ ***lay*** [***clap***, ***set***] *eyes* on... 看到,瞧见 ‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] one's *eyes* 举目上望,仰望 ‖ He ***lost*** an *eye* in an accident. 他因意外事故失去了一只眼。‖ Sewing seems quite simple, but there's more in it than ***meets*** the *eye*. 缝纫似乎简单,其实并不只是看起来那样容易。‖ ***Mind*** your *eye*. (非正式;英)注意!小心! ‖ The young man's *eyes* are seldom ***moistened*** by a tear or his features relaxed by a smile. 那位年轻人泪不轻抛,面少笑容。‖ She drew the blinds so that the light should not ***offend*** her *eyes*. 她拉上窗帘,以免光线刺激眼睛。‖ She ***opened*** her *eyes*. 她睁开双眼。‖ ***pipe*** one's *eyes* 哭泣 ‖ a picture that ***pleases*** the *eye* 悦目的图画 ‖ ***pore*** one's *eyes* out 因用目过度而使眼睛疲劳〈受到损害〉‖ She wore sunglasses to ***protect*** the *eyes* from the glare of the sun. 她戴上墨镜使眼睛免受强烈阳光的刺激。‖ The boy ***put*** his *eye* to the wide crack. 那个男孩把眼睛凑到宽缝上看。/ ***put*** one's *eyes* together 入睡 ‖ ***rest*** one's *eyes* 让眼睛休息一下。‖ ***roll*** [***goggle***, ***rotate***] one's *eyes* 转动眼珠 ‖ ***rub*** one's

eyes 揉揉眼睛 ‖ Sleep ***sealed*** my *eyes*. 睡魔使我睁不开眼。‖ ***set*** one's [the] *eyes* at flow 痛哭流涕 / ***set*** one's *eyes* by... 看重,喜爱 ‖ ***shade*** his *eyes* with his hands 用手遮住双眼 ‖ ***shock*** their *eyes* 使他们看了非常惊愕 ‖ ***squint*** [***narrow***] one's *eyes* 眯起眼睛 ‖ ***strain*** one's *eyes* 尽力注视;用目过度而损伤视力 ‖ Her *eyes* were ***suffused*** with tears. 她眼泪盈眶。‖ The boss ***turned up*** his *eyes*. 老板两眼往上一翻。‖ Small print ***tries*** the *eyes*. 小号字看起来很费眼力。‖ The little girl ***twinkled*** her blue *eyes*. 那个小女孩闪烁着她的蓝眼睛。‖ ***wear*** out one's *eyes* with... 因…使眼睛疲乏不堪 ‖ ***weary*** the *eye* 使眼睛疲倦 ‖ ***wipe*** sb.'s *eye* 比某人先下手,先发制人(尤指捕杀另一猎人的猎物);使某人看到自己的狂妄 2. ***avert*** [***turn*** away] one's *eyes* from(正式)把目光从…移开 ‖ ***avoid*** the *eyes* of others 避开别人的目光 ‖ All *eyes* were ***bent*** on her. 大家都盯着她看。‖ ***carry*** the *eye* from one to the other 把目光从一个人身上转到另一个人身上 ‖ ***cast*** an *eye* on sth. 朝…看一眼 ‖ Timothy put on his coat, ***cocked*** an *eye* at me, and left us alone. 蒂莫西穿上大衣,向我使了一个眼色,就离开了我们。‖ ***dazzle*** my *eyes* 使我眼花缭乱 ‖ The beautiful scenery ***delighted*** her *eye*. 美丽的景色使她赏心悦目。‖ ***educate*** the *eye* 训练眼睛[视力](例如训练对于艺术品的鉴赏力) ‖ No topic of the hour ***escapes*** the eagle *eyes* of Mr. Pullman. 没有任何热门题材能逃过普尔曼先生锐利的眼睛。‖ ***fix*** [***fasten***, ***rivet***] one's *eyes* on 盯着…,注视… ‖ ***flash*** one's *eyes* at... 向…用力看一眼 ‖ ***get*** the *eye* (非正式)被人以爱慕的目光注视;遭白眼 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *eye* 向某人送秋波;向某人使眼色 ‖ ***have*** an *eye* for 对…有眼光,善于识别,能够欣赏 / ***have*** an *eye* in one's head 有眼力,有锐利的眼光 / ***have*** an *eye* on [upon] 注视,监视;(非正式)看中,一心想得到(某人或某物) / ***have*** an *eye* to 着眼于,重视;对…有企图 / ***have*** *eyes* for 对…感兴趣,注意 / She ***has*** *eyes* for no one except Rupert. 她只注意鲁珀特一个人。‖ Richard ***held*** her *eyes* with his own. 理查德目不转睛地与她对视。‖ ***leer*** one's *eyes* at sb. 用目光挑逗;色迷迷地斜睨 ‖ ***lose*** one *eye* 一目失明 ‖ He ***maintains*** a sharp shooting *eye* by regular visits to the local range. 他经常去当地靶场练习射击以保持敏锐的目力。‖ ***make*** [***throw***] *eyes* at sb. 含情脉脉地看,(向…)送秋波 ‖ ***meet*** sb.'s *eye*(*s*)接触某人的目光;回看某人 / Rachel dared not ***meet*** his *eyes*. 雷切尔不敢看他的眼睛。‖ He ***ran*** [***glanced***, ***passed***, ***swept***] his *eyes* over the newspaper article. 他浏览了一遍那篇报载文章。‖ ***strike*** the [one's] *eye* 引人注目;映入眼帘 / The building ***strikes*** [***catches***] our *eye* at once. 这座建筑物立即映入我们的眼帘。‖ They could not ***take*** [***keep***] their *eyes* off Hannah. 他们难以将目光从汉娜身上移开。‖ ***throw*** one's *eye* on 对…瞟一眼,瞧一下 3. ***alert*** one's *eyes* at... 警惕地把注意力放在…上 ‖ ***catch*** [***arrest***] sb.'s *eye* 引起某人注意 / ***catch*** the Speaker's *eye* 赢得在下院发言的机会 ‖ The *eyes* of the world are now ***centred*** on the Middle East. 全世界的注意力现在都集中到中东。‖ ***close*** [***shut***] one's *eyes* [***turn*** a blind *eye*] to the truth 假装不知事情真相 ‖ ***collect*** *eyes* 有意识地引起人们的注意 ‖ The *eyes* of all Europe and America are now ***directed*** towards Asia. 现在整个欧美都在注视亚洲。‖ All *eyes* were ***focused*** on the speaker. 所有的眼光都集中在演讲人身上。‖ ***give*** [***have***] an *eye* to...顺便照看一下,对…稍微注意一下 / He only ***had*** *eyes* for me. 他只对我有兴趣。/ I've ***had*** [***kept***] my *eye* on you for a long time. 我注意你已经很长时间了。‖ ***keep*** an *eye* out for...注意,当心 / He's ***keep-ing*** an *eye* out for a more profitable job. 他正在留意找个更赚钱的工作。‖ ***open*** sb.'s *eyes* to the truth 使某人看清事情真相 ‖ ***put*** the *eye* on sb.(非正式;美)挑逗引诱地瞧某人,打量某人,审视某人 ‖ She doesn't ***see*** *eye* to eye with her parents. 她同她父母亲的观点不一致。‖ ***shun*** the public *eye* 躲避公众的注意

V_2 1. After a while my *eyes* ***became*** accustomed to the dark. 过了一会儿我的双眼便习惯了黑暗。‖ Our *eyes* were ***blazing*** as we heard how cruelly the children were treated. 当我们听到孩子们如何被残酷虐待时,我们的眼睛里冒出怒火。‖ The woman's *eyes* ***blurred*** [***filmed***] with tears. 那位妇人泪眼模糊。‖ My grandfather's *eyes* ***bulged*** nearly out of their sockets. 我祖父的眼珠几乎要突出到眼眶外面去了。‖ My *eyes* ***dazzled*** before the strong light. 强烈的光线使我目眩。‖ one's *eyes* ***draw*** [***gather***, ***pick***] straws 昏昏欲睡 ‖ His *eyes* ***flashed*** with anger. 他眼中冒出怒火。‖ His *eyes* ***glazed***. 他的眼力变得钝滞。‖ His *eyes* ***glinted*** when he saw the money. 他见到那钱时,两眼发亮。‖ Her *eyes* ***glistened*** with happiness. 她的眼睛里闪烁着幸福的光芒。‖ His *eyes* ***goggled*** at the sight. 看到那情境他的眼睛瞪得大大的。‖ Our *eyes* almost ***leaped*** [***popped***(非正式)] out from their sockets at the news. 我们听到那消息时,眼睛几乎要从眼眶里跳出来了。‖ His old *eyes* ***misted***. 他那年老的双眼就被泪水模糊了。‖ Her *eyes* ***moistened*** at the sight of the wounded soldiers. 一看见伤兵,她的双眼就湿润了。‖ The little boy's *eyes* ***rolled*** strangely at me. 那个小男孩的眼睛奇怪地朝我骨碌碌转动。‖ His *eyes* ***roved*** about the classroom. 他的眼睛动来动去巡视着整个课室。‖ What the *eye* does not ***see***, the heart does not grieve over. 眼不见,心不烦。‖ His *eyes* were ***shining***. 他双目炯炯有神。‖ His *eyes* have ***sunken*** in. 他的眼睛凹下去了。‖ one's *eyes* ***smart*** 眼睛剧痛 ‖ Her *eyes* ***squinted***. 她眯着眼睛看东西。‖ His *eyes* ***strained*** to catch a glimpse of the sea. 他极目眺望,想看到海洋。‖ Her *eyes* were ***swimming*** with tears. 她的眼睛泪水汪汪。‖ My *eyes* were ***tearing*** [***watering***] in the cold wind. 我的眼睛被寒风吹得流泪。‖ His *eyes* ***twinkled***. 他的眼睛闪烁着光芒。‖ one's *eyes* ***twitch*** 眼睑抽搐,眼跳 2. The doorkeeper's *eyes* ***dwelled*** upon him. 守门人盯着他看。‖ Her *eyes* ***fell*** [***sank***]. 她目光下垂。‖ His *eyes* ***fell*** on [upon] a bargain. 他发现了一件便宜货。‖ The detective's *eyes* ***lighted*** on the couple. 侦探的目光落到那对夫妇身上。‖ Their *eyes* ***met***, and they smiled. 他们目光相遇都笑了。‖ as far as the *eye* can ***reach*** 目光所及 ‖ The *eye* ***rests*** with pleasure on her. 喜悦的目光落到她身上。‖ His *eyes* ***swept*** [***travelled***] over the auditorium. 他把大礼堂扫视了一遍。

Q 1. ***alert*** *eyes* 警觉的眼睛 ‖ be ***all*** *eyes* 目不转睛地看着,全神贯注地看着 ‖ an ***armed*** *eye* 借助望远镜、显微镜等增大视力的眼睛 ‖ ***artificial*** [***glass***, ***synthetic***] *eyes* 假眼 ‖ ***astigmatic*** *eyes*(专技)散光眼 ‖ ***asymmetrical*** 〈***beautiful***〉 *eyes* 不对称(美丽)的眼睛 ‖ ***bedroom*** [***seductive***] *eyes* 挑逗性的眼神 ‖ have *eyes* ***bigger*** than the belly 眼大肚子小 ‖ a ***black*** *eye* 有黑眼珠的眼睛;被打得眼眶发青的眼睛;有力的一击,惨败 ‖ ***blear*** *eyes* 烂眼睛,脸缘炎 ‖ *eyes* ***bleary*** with weeping 因哭泣而视力模糊的眼睛 ‖ ***blindfolded*** *eyes*

被蒙住的眼睛‖ a girl with ***blue*** *eyes* 蓝眼的女孩子‖ with ***bound*** *eyes* 眼睛被包扎着‖ ***bright*** [***clear***] *eyes* 明亮的眼睛‖ ***bulging*** [***projecting***, ***prominent***, ***protruding***] *eyes* 凸眼,金鱼眼‖ ***camera*** *eye* 像照相机似的眼睛(尤指过目不忘的人)‖ ***compound*** *eyes*(昆虫的)复眼‖ ***cunning*** *eyes* 狡黠的眼睛‖ ***curious*** *eyes* 好奇的眼睛‖ ***deep*** [***deeply-placed***, ***deeply-set***] *eyes* 眼眶深的眼睛‖ ***downcast*** *eyes* 目光低垂[向下看]的眼睛‖ her beautiful ***dreamy*** *eyes* 她那美丽的似在梦想(朦胧)的眼睛‖ ***drowsy*** [***sleepy***] *eyes* 朦胧的睡眼‖ ***drunken*** *eyes* 醉眼‖ ***dry*** [***tearless***] *eyes* 不落泪的眼睛(指不哭的人)‖ ***dull*** *eyes* 呆滞的眼睛‖ for [by reason of] the ***fair*** *eyes* of sb. 为了某人的缘故‖ ***fishy*** *eyes* 暗淡无光(或失神)的眼睛‖ ***gimlet*** *eye* 锐利的眼睛,盯着人看到肉里的眼睛‖ ***glaring*** 〈***glistening***〉 *eyes* 怒视〈闪闪发光〉的眼睛‖ ***glassy*** *eyes* 迟钝的眼睛‖ A frog has ***goggle*** *eyes*. 青蛙有凸出的眼睛。‖ ***goggling*** 〈***radiant***〉 *eyes* 瞪大并转动〈炯炯有神〉的眼睛‖ a ***green*** [***jealous***] *eye* 妒忌的眼睛‖ her ***hazed*** *eyes* 她的迷蒙的眼睛‖ with ***heavy-lidded*** *eyes* 眼皮重垂着‖ ***hollow*** [***sunken***] *eyes* 凹陷的眼睛‖ ***inflamed*** 〈***sore***〉 *eyes* 红肿〈疼痛发炎〉的眼睛‖ ***lacklustre*** 〈***lewd*** (贬)〉 *eyes* 灰黯〈淫荡〉的眼睛‖ ***lambent*** *eyes* 温柔而光亮的眼睛‖ ***large*** 〈***tiny***〉 *eyes* 大〈小〉眼睛‖ ***long*** 〈***near***〉 ***-sighted*** *eyes* 远〈近〉视眼‖ ***lustful*** *eyes* 贪婪的眼睛‖ ***myopic*** 〈***hypermetropic***〉 *eyes* 近〈远〉视眼‖ the ***naked*** [***physical***, ***unaided***, ***unassisted***] *eye* 肉眼‖ ***normal*** *eyes* 正常的眼睛‖ look with ***oblique*** *eyes* 斜眼看‖ with ***open*** *eyes* 注意地;有意识地;明知故犯地‖ ***outward and inward*** *eyes* 眼睛与内心‖ ***red-shot*** [***blood-shot***] *eyes* 充血的眼睛‖ ***saucer*** *eyes*(因吃惊等睁得)又圆又大的眼睛‖ Tom has the ***seeing*** *eye* rather than the analytic brain. 汤姆只会用眼睛看而不会用头脑分析。‖ ***shifty*** 〈***smiling***〉 *eyes* 诡诈〈微笑〉的眼睛‖ ***shortsighted*** 〈***farsighted***〉 *eyes* 近〈远〉视眼‖ ***simple*** *eye*(动物的)单眼‖ a ***single*** *eye* 目标专一‖ ***slanting*** *eyes* 斜眼‖ ***squint*** *eyes* 斜视眼‖ with ***staring*** *eyes* 目不转睛地‖ ***starry*** 〈***streaming***〉 *eyes* 亮晶晶〈泪汪汪〉的眼睛‖ with ***starting*** *eyes* 眼睛瞪得大大地‖ ***talking*** [***speaking***] *eyes* 富于表情的眼睛,会传神的眼睛‖ ***tearful*** *eyes* 泪眼‖ ***terror-stricken*** *eyes* 惊恐的眼睛‖ ***watery*** 〈***wearied***〉 *eyes* 泪水汪汪〈疲倦〉的眼睛 2. an ***anxious*** 〈***piercing***〉 *eye* 焦虑〈洞察一切〉的眼光‖ an ***artist's*** *eye* 艺术家的眼光‖ look with ***calm***, ***scrutinizing*** *eyes* 冷静仔细地打量‖ ***cold*** 〈***angry***〉 *eyes* 冷漠〈愤怒〉的目光‖ Many good pictures do not appeal to the ***commercial*** *eyes*. 有很多好画在商人看来没有吸引力。‖ a ***critical*** 〈***suspicious***〉 *eye* 批评〈怀疑〉的眼光‖ Manfred cast a ***disapproving*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *eye* on all our proceedings. 曼弗雷德对我们的一举一动都投以非难〈否定〉的眼光。‖ Her husband has a ***discerning*** *eye*. 她的丈夫有眼力[她的丈夫是明眼人]。‖ with an ***eager*** *eye* 以急切的目光‖ an ***eagle*** [***keen***] *eye* 锐利的目光‖ an ***evil*** 〈***covetous*** (贬)〉 *eye* 恶毒〈贪婪〉的目光‖ with a ***friendly*** *eye* 友好地看待‖ watch with a ***furtive*** *eye* 偷偷地注视‖ ***good*** [***strong***] *eyes* 视力极佳‖ an ***impartial*** 〈***partial***〉 *eye* 〈不〉公正的眼光‖ a ***jaundiced*** *eye*(常贬)有偏见的眼光‖ a(n) ***jealous*** [***envious***] *eye* 妒忌的眼光‖ worth a ***Jew's*** *eye* 极其宝贵的,稀世珍宝般的‖ ***kind*** but ***penetrating*** *eyes* 和善而锐利的目光‖ ***lazy*** *eyes* 眼器官找不到缺陷的视觉模糊[弱视]‖ a ***lenient*** *eye* 宽厚的目光‖ ***longing*** [***wistful***] *eyes* 渴望的目光‖ see with one's ***own*** *eyes* 亲眼看到‖ He was the ***President's*** *eyes* and ears. 他是总统的耳目。‖ ***prying*** [***curious***] *eyes* 好奇的眼光‖ a ***quick*** *eye* 快眼,敏锐的观察力‖ a ***roving*** [***wandering***] *eye* 东张西望的好色的目光‖ a ***sharp*** [***watchful***] *eye* 敏锐的目光‖ ***sheep's*** [***glad***] *eyes* 媚眼,秋波‖ have a ***straight*** *eye* 有目测事物是否正[直]的眼力‖ a ***supercilious*** *eye*(贬)轻蔑的目光‖ to ***unaccustomed*** *eyes* 对没看惯的人来说‖ with ***unbiased*** *eye* 不带偏见地‖ a(n) ***unsympathetic*** 〈***sympathetic***〉 *eye* 冷漠无情〈同情〉的目光‖ ***vacant*** *eye* 茫然的眼神‖ a ***wandering*** *eye* 飘忽不定的目光‖ ***weak*** *eyes* 弱视‖ a ***weather*** *eye* 警惕的目光 3. a ***good*** [***keen***] *eye* 敏锐的洞察力‖ be constantly in the ***public*** *eye* 常公开露面的,常被公众注意的‖ with a ***trained*** [***practised***] *eye* 以行家的眼光‖ to the ***untutored*** *eye* 在外行看来 4. an ***access*** *eye* 检查孔‖ a ***camera*** *eye* 摄像机取景孔‖ an ***electric*** [a ***magic***] *eye* 电眼‖ a ***hook*** *eye* 钩眼‖ an ***inspection*** *eye* 检查孔‖ a ***lifting*** *eye* 吊耳,吊眼,钩吊用的孔‖ an ***ocular*** *eye* 目镜‖ a ***towing*** *eye* 挂钩,拖曳环‖ a ***welded*** *eye* 焊眼 5. in the ***wind's*** *eye*(专技)逆风,顶着风 6. a ***private*** *eye*(非正式)私人侦探

P ***Before*** our *eyes* was a stretch of green paddy fields. 眼前是一片碧绿的稻田。/ Her father was murdered ***before*** [***under***] her very *eyes*. 她父亲就在她眼皮底下被谋杀了。‖ hit sb. ***between*** the *eyes* 使某人有强烈的印象‖ estimate the distance ***by*** the [one's] *eye* 目测距离‖ a feast ***for*** the *eyes* 令人赏心悦目的东西‖ joy that radiates ***from*** her *eyes* 她眼光中流露出的欢乐‖ ***in eye*** 在望,在视线内 / Tears were ***in*** his *eyes*. 他两眼噙着泪。/ Fear could be seen ***in*** their *eyes*. 他们的眼里流露出恐惧。/ look sb. ***in*** the *eye*(*s*) 直视某人,正视某人 / ***In*** the *eyes* of the law, he is innocent until proved guilty. 依照法律,他在被证明有罪之前是清白的。/ ***in*** the *eyes* of the world 在世人的心目中‖ He is getting ***into*** the public *eye*. 他正在逐渐受到公众的注意。/ sail ***into*** the wind's *eye* 顶风航行‖ a pair ***of*** *eyes* 一双眼睛 / I've not got much ***of*** an *eye* for dress. 我对服装式样不大有眼力。‖ remove the scale ***off*** [***from***] sb.'s *eyes* 擦亮某人的眼睛‖ This view is easy ***on*** the *eyes*.(非正式)这风景真好看。/ She went into hospital for an operation ***on*** her left *eye*. 她住院了,因为她左眼需动手术。‖ ***out of*** 〈***in***〉 the public *eye* 不为(为)公众所注意‖ Try looking at the world ***through*** a child's *eye*. 试试以孩子的眼光来看世界。/ fly ***through*** a hurricane's *eye* 飞行穿过飓风眼‖ Sal is still up ***to*** her *eyes* in kids and housework.(非正式)萨尔还在因为孩子和家务而忙得团团转。/ appear ***to*** one's *eyes* 出现在眼前 / The habits of foreigners sometimes seem peculiar ***to*** our *eyes*. 外国人的习惯有时候在我们看来是古怪的。/ She's doped [drugged] up ***to*** the *eyes* with valium. 她服用了过量的安定弄得昏昏沉沉的。/ jump ***to*** the *eye*(*s*) 被注意到,突出,显而易见‖ ***under*** the teacher's watchful *eye* 当着警觉的教师的面‖ Her shirt was fastened ***with*** hooks and *eyes*. 她的裙子用钩攀扣住。/ cry ***with*** one *eye* and laugh with the other 口是心非,不诚恳 / The meteor could be seen ***with*** the naked *eye*. 这颗流星可用肉眼看见。/ ***with*** an *eye* for 注意到,留心着 / ***with*** an *eye* on 考虑到;注意到,着眼于 / ***with*** an *eye* to [on] 考虑到;对…有企图;期待 / ***with*** an *eye* to the future 考虑到未来

P; an *eye* ***for*** an eye 以眼还眼,报复 / an *eye* ***for*** beauty 审美的眼力 / She has a good *eye* ***for*** style. 她有能判

断衣服式样的好眼力。‖ *eye in* the sky（非正式；美）侦察卫星；轨道运行的天文台‖ *eye of* day〈night〉太阳〈星星〉/ the *eye of* a needle 针眼 / the *eye of* a storm 暴风中心（静止处）风眼‖ He could not take his *eyes off* her throughout the meal. 吃饭时他一直无法将自己的视线从她身上移开。‖ with an *eye on* 考虑到；注意到；着眼于 / I've had my *eye on* you for a long time. 我注意你已经很久了。‖ have an *eye to* 重视；很想得到 / We do not close our *eyes to* difficulties. 我们不忽视困难。/ He has an *eye to* the position. 他很想得到那个职位。/ with an *eye to* public opinion 重视舆论，想取悦于舆论 / have an *eye to* [*for*] the main chance 野心勃勃地寻找个人成功的机会

O *Eyes* front〈left, right〉！（军）向前〈左，右〉看！

eyebrow *n.* 眉毛

V Formerly married women in Japan blackened their teeth and ***extirpated*** the *eyebrows*.（正式）从前的日本已婚妇女把牙齿染黑，将眉毛拔尽。‖ ***knit*** the *eyebrows* 皱眉头‖ ***pencil*** the *eyebrows* 画眉毛，描眉‖ ***pluck*** [***tweeze***] one's *eyebrows* 拔眉毛‖ ***raise*** [***lift***] one's *eyebrows* 扬起眉毛（表示怀疑，吃惊的表情）/ *Eyebrows* were ***raised*** at their behaviour. 人们都对他们的行为感到诧异。

Q her finely ***arched*** *eyebrows* 她那好看的弯弯的眉毛‖ ***beetling*** *eyebrows* 突出的浓眉‖ ***bushy*** [***heavy***, ***thick***] *eyebrows* 浓眉‖ This new tendency has raised many a ***conservative*** *eyebrow*. 这种新趋向引得保守派瞪目皱眉不已。‖ ***pencilled*** *eyebrows* 画眉，描出来的眉毛‖ ***projecting*** *eyebrows* 突出的眉毛‖ There were a lot of ***raised*** *eyebrows* at the news of the minister's dismissal. 部长被解职的消息令很多人感到惊讶。‖ ***shaggy*** [***rough***] *eyebrows* 粗而浓的眉毛‖ ***shapely*** *eyebrows* 秀眉‖ ***slanted*** *eyebrows* 八字眉

P hang on ***by*** the *eyebrows* [eyelashes] 硬着头皮干下去；坚持到底，百折不回；快要失败了；快要死了‖ I can't come out - I'm up ***to*** my *eyebrows* (in work). （非正式）我无法出来——我工作忙死了。‖ She looked at me ***with*** raised *eyebrows*. 她扬起眉毛吃惊地望着我。

eyeglasses *n.*（美；普通英语为 glasses）（复）眼镜

P a pair ***of*** *eyeglasses* 一副眼镜

eyelash *n.* 睫毛

V without ***batting*** [***turning***] an *eyelash*（美）连眼睫毛都不动一下，泰然自若，不动声色

Q ***long*** *eyelashes* 长长的眼睫毛‖ ***mascaraed*** *eyelashes* 染过睫毛油的眼睫毛‖ ***sun's*** *eyelashes* 太阳的睫毛（空中微尘经云缝中漏出的阳光照射而成的景象）

P ***by*** an *eyelash* 差点儿不，几乎不 / hang on ***by*** the *eyelashes* 硬着头皮干下去，坚持到底；快要失败，快要死了

eyelid *n.* 眼睑，眼皮

V not ***bat*** an *eyelid*（尤英）[eyelash（美）] 没合眼，完全没睡；保持冷静 / She didn't ***bat*** an *eyelid* when she was given the bill. 把帐单给她时，她泰然自若。‖ She ***fluttered*** her *eyelids* at him. 她向他频频眨眼（故作媚态）。‖ not ***stir*** an *eyelid* 连眼皮都不眨，不为所动‖ We ***use*** our *eyelids* to blink so as to clean our eyes. 我们利用眼睑眨眼而清洁眼睛。

Q ***double-edged***〈***single-edged***〉 *eyelid* 双〈单〉眼皮‖ ***drooping*** [***drooped***] *eyelids* 下垂的眼皮‖ ***lower***〈***upper***〉 *eyelid* 下〈上〉眼睑

P hang on ***by*** one's [the] *eyelids* 系得不牢；（非正式）处于非常危急的境地而仍坚持，一发千钧 / The soldiers are still holding the fort, but they're hanging on ***by*** their *eyelids*. 士兵仍然固守碉堡，不过他们已陷入绝境。‖ in the batting ***of*** an *eyelid* 转瞬间

eye shadow *n.* 眼睑膏

V ***apply*** [***put on***] *eye shadow* 擦眼睑膏

eyesight *n.* 视力，目力

V He ***has*** good *eyesight*. 他有很好的视力。‖ ***injure*** one's *eyesight* 损害视力‖ Her grandfather has ***lost*** his *eyesight* through disease. 她的祖父因病失明。

V_2 The old man's *eyesight* ***failed***. 这位老人的视力衰退了。‖ My *eyesight* ***grew*** so bad that I could hardly see. 我的视力变得如此差，我几乎看不到东西了。

Q My *eyesight* is getting ***dim***. 我的视力开始模糊。‖ His *eyesight* was ***excellent***. 他视力很好。‖ ***good*** *eyesight* 视力好‖ ***impaired*** *eyesight* 受到损伤的视力‖ ***keen*** *eyesight* 敏锐的视力‖ ***poor*** [***bad***, ***weak***] *eyesight* 视力差‖ ***strong*** *eyesight* 视力强

P a trouble ***in*** one's *eyesight* 视力障碍‖ She was born ***with*** weak *eyesight*. 她天生视力差。‖ come ***within*** *eyesight* 进入视野之内

eye witness *n.* 目击者，见证人

V The lawyer ***had*** an *eye witness* to give evidence. 这位律师有一位目击者作证。

P ***According to*** an *eye witness*, it was the cardriver's fault. 据一位目击者所说，事故是小车司机的错。

P_2 an *eye witness* ***of*** a crime 某一罪行的目击者‖ There was an *eye witness* ***to*** the crime. 此罪案有一目击者。

F

fable *n*. 寓言,神话故事;无稽之谈;大众谈资,话题

V *Tell* them the *fable* about the fox and the grapes. 告诉他们那个有关狐狸和葡萄的寓言。

Q ***Aesop's Fables***《伊索寓言》‖ a ***children's*** *fable* 儿童寓言 ‖ ***Eastern*** *fables* 东方寓言 ‖ ***Greek*** *fables* 希腊神话 ‖ That is a ***mere*** *fable*. 那纯属无稽之谈。‖ a ***moral*** *fable* 一个道德教育寓言 ‖ ***old wives'*** *fables* 奶奶经,荒唐故事,无稽之谈 ‖ We regard his principles of political economy as ***pure*** *fable*. 我们认为他的政治经济学原理纯属无稽之谈。‖ a ***wild*** *fable* 荒唐的神话

P We may take the story of Job ***for*** a history or a *fable*. 我们可以把约伯的故事当做历史或传说。‖ sort out fact ***from*** *fable* 从传说中选取事实 ‖ There is, however, some truth ***in*** this *fable*. 然而,这个寓言却含着某些真理。‖ a dream that developed ***like*** a *fable* or a myth 像寓言或神话故事一样发展的梦

P_2 a ***fable*** *about* 有关…的寓言 ‖ The *fables* and misrepresentations ***of*** this pamphlet need no refuting. 这本小册子中的神话与错误记载无需反驳。

fabric *n*. 1. 织物,布 2. 结构,基础 3. 建筑物的墙,屋顶等,建筑材料

V 1. If you aren't certain what *fabric* you are trying to ***dye***, don't guess. 如果你不能确定你在染什么织物,就不要瞎猜。‖ These *fabrics* are specially ***imported*** from Italy and France. 这些布是特意从意大利和法国进口的。‖ ***iron*** *fabric* while slightly damp 趁织物有点潮湿时加以熨烫 ‖ ***weave*** a *fabric* 织布 2. The whole *fabric* of society was ***changed*** by the war. 战争改变了整个社会结构。‖ ***disrupt*** the old *fabric* of society 破坏旧的社会结构 ‖ Many materials ***formed*** the *fabric* of his character. 许多因素构成了他的性格。‖ The priests ***upheld*** the *fabric* of Roman society. 这些僧侣支持了罗马社会的社会结构。‖ Unwise loans ***weakened*** the financial *fabric* of the bank. 不稳妥的贷款削弱了这家银行的基础。3. This amount was enough to ***maintain*** the *fabric* of the house. 这笔钱足以保养房子的墙及房顶。‖ The cost of ***repairing*** the *fabric* of the church was very high. 修理教堂结构的花费很大。

Q 1. ***aeroplane*** *fabric* 飞机蒙布 ‖ ***air-tight*** *fabrics* 不透气织物 ‖ ***cotton*** 〈***linen***, ***woolen***〉 *fabric* 棉〈亚麻,毛〉织品 ‖ ***durable*** *fabrics* 耐用织品 ‖ a cloth of ***exquisite*** [***fine***] *fabric* 织法精美的布 ‖ ***hand-loomed*** 〈***textile***〉 *fabrics* 手工〈纺〉织品 ‖ ***knit*** *fabric* 织物 ‖ ***knitted*** *fabric* 针织物 ‖ ***macerated*** *fabric* 碎布 ‖ ***non-woven*** [***unwoven***] *fabrics* 非织布,非织造织物 ‖ ***rayon*** 〈***silk***〉 *fabric* 人造丝〈丝〉织品 ‖ ***satin*** *fabric* 缎纹织物 ‖ cloth of a ***soft***, ***pliant*** *fabric* 质地柔韧的布 ‖ ***synthetic*** *fabric* 合成纤维织物 ‖ ***unsized*** *fabric* 无浆布 ‖ ***varnished*** *fabric* 涂层织物,漆布,布基人造革 ‖ ***wash and wear*** *fabrics* 耐洗不皱织物,免熨织物 ‖ ***wrinkle-free*** [***non-creasing***] *fabric* 不皱布 2. a ***basic*** *fabric* 基本结构 ‖ ***economic*** *fabric* of the country 该国的经济结构 ‖ ***social*** *fabric* 社会结构 ‖ ***soil*** *fabric* 土壤结构 3. The ***usual*** *fabric* was timber. 通常的建筑材料是木材。

P expose the cracks ***in*** the social *fabric* 揭露社会结构中的纰漏 ‖ funds for the upkeep ***of*** the *fabric* 维持组织机构的基金

P_2 *fabric* ***for*** ladies' dresses 女式服装衣料 ‖ the basic *fabric* ***of*** the country 国家的基本结构

fabrication *n*. (正式)谎言;捏造,虚构;建造,制造;构造物,构造部分

Q The story was a ***base*** *fabrication*. (文)这故事是卑鄙的谎言。‖ a ***complete*** [an ***out-and-out***] *fabrication* 彻头彻尾的谎言 ‖ The rumours were ***mere*** [***outright***, ***total***] *fabrications*. 这些谣言纯属捏造。‖ ***remote*** *fabrication* 远距离加工制造 ‖ the ***whole*** *fabrication* of the house 房屋的整个结构

P the problem of what truth means and how it differs! ***from*** falsehood and *fabrication* 有关真理是什么及其如何区别于谬误和谎言的问题 ‖ Our company is engaged ***in*** the *fabrica tion* of airplane parts. 我们的公司从事飞机零件的制造。

P_2 shipped to a sister company for *fabrication* ***into*** fuel rods 运到一姊妹公司以制成核燃料棒 ‖ *fabrication* ***of*** a bridge 一座桥的建造 / *fabrication* ***of*** evidence 捏造证据

face *n*. 1. 脸,面部表情 2. 面具;(物体的)表面,外观 3. 尊严,面子;厚颜 4. (非正式)面部化妆

V 1. ***avert*** one's *face* 把脸转过去 ‖ ***bear*** a cheerful *face* 带着愉快的面容 ‖ ***burn*** one's *face* in the sun 晒黑面孔 ‖ His *face* was ***clouded*** with anger. 他怒容满面。‖ ***cover*** one's *face* with a black veil 用黑面纱遮住脸 ‖ ***disfigure*** one's *face* 毁容 ‖ ***draw*** [***make***, ***pull***, ***put on***, ***wear***] a long *face* 耷拉着脸,板着脸,哭丧着脸 ‖ ***grind*** the *face* of sb. 压迫某人,虐待某人 ‖ ***have*** two *faces* 怀二心,口是心非 ‖ ***hide*** one's *face*(羞得)把脸扭过去(或低下来);羞得没脸见人 / ***hide*** one's *face* from 不理睬,不顾 ‖ ***keep*** *face* 保持镇定 / ***keep*** [***put on***] a brave *face* in public 在公众场合保持若无其事的样子 / ***keep*** a straight *face* 不露笑容 ‖ ***lather*** one's *face* before shaving 刮脸之前先在脸上涂肥皂沫 ‖ ***lift*** sb.'s *face* 用手术为某人整容 ‖ Her *face* is already ***lined*** with the cares of domestic life. 她因家事操劳脸上已经起了皱纹。‖ ***maintain*** a firm *face* in spite of adversity 尽管处于逆境仍保持坚定自信的面色 ‖ The boy ***made*** [***pulled*** (英)] a *face* at his sister. 这男孩对他的妹妹做了个鬼脸。‖ ***muffle*** up the *face* 将脸蒙住 ‖ ***paint*** one's *face* thickly 化浓妆 ‖ Her *face* was ***peppered*** with freckles. 她的脸上长满了雀斑。‖ ***powder*** one's *face* 往脸上搽粉 ‖ ***press*** one's *face* against a window 将脸紧贴在窗上 ‖ ***pucker*** her *face* into a frown 她颦眉蹙额 ‖ ***read*** [***study***, ***survey***] sb.'s *face* 观察某人的脸色 ‖ He did not ***relax*** his long *face*. 他没有放松他那耷拉着的脸。‖ I ***remember*** his *face*. 我记得他的面貌。‖ ***rub*** one's *face* with a towel 用毛巾擦脸 ‖ ***scan*** sb.'s *face* narrowly 仔细地审视某人的脸 ‖ ***set*** [***put***] one's *face* against 抵制,坚决反对 / ***set*** one's *face* to [towards] 面向,朝向;下定决心要,着手 ‖ ***shave*** one's *face* with a razor 用剃刀刮脸 ‖ He didn't dare to ***show*** his *face*. 他不敢露面。‖ ***sink***

one's *face* into one's hands 用双手捂住脸 ‖ ***slap*** [***smack***] sb.'s *face* 打某人耳光 ‖ ***smash*** sb.'s *face* in(常用作威胁语)把某人的脸揍扁 ‖ The wind and sleet ***sting*** your *face*. 风夹着雨雪刺痛你的脸。‖ ***straighten*** one's *face* 恢复平常的脸色,收敛笑容 ‖ ***turn*** one's *face* to the wall 把脸转过去向着墙;不理睬;听凭死亡的到来,心灰意懒 ‖ ***watch*** sb.'s *face* 注视某人的面孔 ‖ ***wear*** many *faces* 以多种不同的面貌出现 ‖ ***wipe*** his perspiring *face* 擦他汗水淋淋的脸 2. The children ***bought*** some funny *faces* for the party. 孩子们为晚会买了一些滑稽的面具。‖ This version ***carries*** [***puts on***] no *face* of probability. 这说法一点不像是真的。‖ ***change*** [***transform***] the *face* of 改变…的面貌 ‖ We ***climbed*** the north *face* of the mountain. 我们攀登山的北壁。‖ The *face* of the building is ***covered*** with climbing plants. 建筑物的正面覆满了攀缘植物。‖ A dice ***has*** six *faces*. 一粒骰子有六个面。‖ The whole village ***presented*** a *face* of placid contentmet. 整个村庄呈现出一片宁静而满足的外表。/ ***put*** a bold [brave] *face* on sth. 对某事装作满不在乎 / ***put*** a good *face* on sth. 掩饰某事物 / ***put*** a new *face* on sth. 使某事物改观 / ***put*** the best *face* on sth. 尽量粉饰某事,对某事尽量加以美化 3. ***accept*** the *face* of... 保全[维护]…的面子;偏袒,偏爱 ‖ ***gain*** great *face* 大露其脸 ‖ I don't know how you ***have*** the *face* to ask for such a thing. 我真不明白你怎么有脸要求这样的事。‖ ***lose face*** 丢脸,失面子 ‖ ***save face*** 保住面子 4. ***do*** one's *face* 面部化妆 ‖ ***fix*** one's *face*(妇女)整容,整理面部的化妆,(美)上厕所 / Excuse me, I have to go ***fix*** my *face*.(妇女)对不起我有事出去一下。‖ ***put*** [***get***] one's *face* on 进行面部化妆

V_2 1. His *face* ***beamed*** with delight. 他高兴得满面笑容。‖ His *face* ***became*** [***grew***] very grave. 他的脸色变得非常严肃。‖ His *face* ***blanched***. 他脸色变苍白了。‖ Her *face* ***blushed***. 她的脸涨得通红。‖ His *face* ***burned*** with shame and rage. 他老羞成怒,面孔发热。‖ one's *face* ***falls*** [***clouds***] 脸色一沉,耷拉下脸来 ‖ Their *faces* ***glistened*** with perspiration. 他们脸上汗珠晶莹。‖ His *face* ***gloomed*** over. 他愁容满面。‖ A fair *face* may ***hide*** a foul heart. 漂亮的面孔可能包藏着一颗邪恶的心。‖ Her *face* ***lighted up*** [***brightened***]. 她转而面露喜色。‖ Her *face* ***shone*** with joy. 她喜形于色。‖ Her *face* ***twitched*** in agony. 她的脸痛苦地抽搐着。2. The *face* of a city can ***change*** completely in a year. 一座城市的面貌可以在一年内完全改变。

Q 1. a(n) ***angry*** 〈***happy***, ***sad***, ***serious***〉 *face* 气愤〈愉快,悲哀,严肃〉的表情 ‖ a ***beaming*** *face* 喜气洋洋的面孔 ‖ a ***beautiful*** [***fine***, ***handsome***, ***pretty***] *face* 漂亮的脸 ‖ a ***brazen*** *face* 厚脸皮 ‖ a ***care-worn*** 〈***weather-beaten***〉 *face* 饱经忧患〈风霜〉的脸 ‖ a ***comely***, 〈***crimson***〉 *face* 清秀〈深红色〉的脸 ‖ ***emaciated*** 〈***haggard***〉 *face* 憔悴〈消瘦〉的脸 ‖ a ***familiar*** 〈***strange***〉 *face* 一张熟悉〈陌生〉的面孔 ‖ There will be many ***feminine*** *faces* in the new Diet. 新的日本国会里将会有许多女议员。‖ a ***finely cut*** *face* 端庄秀丽的容貌 ‖ a ***flushed*** *face*(由于激动、羞怯等原因)发红的面孔 ‖ ***full*** 〈***half***〉 *face* 正〈侧〉面 ‖ a ***funny*** *face* 滑稽脸孔 ‖ A ***good*** *face* is a letter of recommendation. 漂亮的面孔就是最好的介绍信。‖ a ***grave*** *face* 严肃的面孔 ‖ ***hatchet*** [***bony***, ***thin***] *face* 瘦削的脸 ‖ a ***haughty*** [***proud***] *face* 傲慢的面孔 ‖ The jury listened attentively, and with ***impassive*** *faces*. 陪审团专心地听着,面无表情。‖ an ***impressive*** 〈***eager***〉 *face* 令人难忘〈热切〉的面孔 ‖ a ***kindly*** *face* 厚道[和蔼]的面孔 ‖ pull a ***long*** *face* 板着脸 ‖ a ***lovely*** [***pleasing***, ***sweet***] *face* 可爱的脸蛋 ‖ her satisfactorily ***made-up*** *face* 她那化妆得十分合意的脸 ‖ ***new*** *face* 新面孔 ‖ a(n) ***oval*** 〈***broad***, ***elongated***, ***narrow***, ***round***〉 *face* 鹅蛋〈宽、细长、狭长、圆〉脸 ‖ a ***painted*** 〈an ***unpainted***〉 *face* 〈不〉涂脂粉的脸 ‖ a ***pale*** [***ghastly***, ***pallid***] *face* 苍白的脸 ‖ with a ***pensive*** *face* 神情忧郁地 ‖ make a ***pitiful*** 〈***disagreeable***〉 *face* 作一付可怜相〈一种令人讨厌的样子〉‖ She has a ***plain*** *face*. 她相貌平平。‖ a ***poker*** *face* 没有表情的脸,不泄露感情的面容 ‖ a ***pouting*** *face* 撅嘴生气的脸 ‖ a ***pox-pitted*** *face* 麻脸 ‖ a ***pretty-pretty*** *face* 娇滴滴的面孔 ‖ a ***pudding*** *face* 肥大的脸 ‖ a ***puzzled*** 〈***apologetic***〉 *face* 迷惑〈歉疚〉的表情 ‖ a ***ruddy*** [***rosy***] *face* 红润的脸色 ‖ a ***sad***, ***dejected*** *face* 阴郁沮丧的脸 ‖ a ***sallow*** *face* 灰黄色的脸 ‖ a ***severe*** 〈***sober***〉 *face* 严厉〈清醒〉的面孔 ‖ an old woman with a ***shrivelled*** *face* 面孔瘪皱的老妇人 ‖ his ***silent***, ***abstracted*** *face* 他那沉默置身事外的脸色 ‖ a ***sleek*** *face* 皮肤光滑的脸 ‖ a ***smiling*** 〈***crying***〉 *face* 笑〈哭泣的〉脸 ‖ a ***smooth*** 〈***rough***〉 *face* 光滑〈粗糙〉的脸 / ***smooth*** *face* 光洁,没有胡须的脸;讨好的面孔,假意友善的面孔 ‖ a ***sour*** *face* 愠怒的脸 ‖ a ***straight*** *face* 绷着脸,正经的脸色 ‖ people with ***sunny*** *faces* 面色愉快的人们 ‖ a ***sun-tanned*** *face* 太阳晒黑的脸 ‖ a ***telltale*** *face* 泄露底细的[不善于掩遮的]脸色 ‖ with a ***troubled*** *face* 脸色苦恼地 ‖ an ***ugly*** *face* 丑陋的脸 ‖ an ***unclouded*** 〈***glum***〉 *face* 开朗〈阴郁〉的脸色 ‖ ***un-lined*** 〈***wrinkled***〉 *face* 没有〈布满〉皱纹的脸 ‖ a(n) ***unshaven*** 〈***clean-shaven***〉 *face* 没有刮过〈刮得干净〉的脸 ‖ a sea of ***upturned*** *faces* 数不清的向上仰着的面孔 ‖ She made a ***wry*** *face* over the beer. 她对啤酒做了一个鬼脸 2. ***cutting*** *face*(刀具的)切削面 ‖ a ***false*** [***fake***] *face* 假面具 ‖ a building with a ***granite*** *face* 花岗石砌面的建筑物 ‖ ***incident*** *face*(原子)轰击面 ‖ ***new*** *face* of affairs 新的局面,改变了局势 ‖ the ***right*** 〈***wrong***〉 *face* 正〈反;错误的,不该用的〉面

P An expression of doubt flitted ***across*** his *face*. 疑惑的表情从他脸上掠过。‖ ***At*** [***In***, ***On***] the first *face*, it seemed a very difficult problem. 乍看起来,这似乎是一个十分困难的问题。‖ He even denied the fact ***before*** my very *face*. 他甚至当我的面否认这一事实。‖ conceal one's emotions ***behind*** a poker *face* 用毫无表情的面孔来掩饰感情 ‖ Tears were pouring ***down*** her *face*. 泪水顺着她的脸淌下。‖ do one's best ***for face*** 为保全面子而尽力而为 ‖ disappear ***from*** [***off***] the *face* of the earth 从地球的表面消失 / fly ***from*** the *face* of man 无面目见人 ‖ ***in*** sb.'s *face* 正对着某人,当着某人的面 / look sb. ***in*** the *face* 正视某人 / stare sb. ***in*** the *face* 盯着某人的脸看;(物)就在某人面前;(事)迫在某人眉睫 / ***in*** the (very) *face* of day [the sun] 公然,在光天化日之下 / ***in*** the *face* of serious difficulties 面对着严重的困难 / fly ***in*** the *face* of sth. 公然反对,悍然不顾,公然抗拒 ‖ a matter ***of face*** 关系到面子的事 / laugh on the other-[wrong] side ***of*** one's *face* 转喜为忧;哭丧着脸 ‖ Gradually a smile appeared ***on*** her *face*. 渐渐地她脸上露出了笑容。/ fall 〈lie〉 ***on*** one's *face* 脸朝下倒〈趴〉下 / ***on*** [***upon***] the *face* of 从…字面上看,按照…字面的意义 / ***on*** the *face* of it 从表面判断,乍看起来;显而易见,显然 / The news is false ***on*** the *face* of it. 这消息显然是假的。‖ It's written all ***over*** [***on***] his *face*. 一望而知,像写在脸上似的。‖ bring sb.

face ***to face*** 使…面对面 / come [meet] face ***to face*** 面对面相遇 / I would never say that ***to*** her *face*. 我决不当面对她说那事。‖ every nation ***upon*** the *face* of the earth 地球上的每一个国家 ‖ ***with*** a long *face* 愁眉苦脸地

P₂ a *face* ***in*** profile 侧面 ‖ the *face* ***of*** the earth 地球的表面

O *face* down(非正式)直接对抗,摊牌 / a bitter *face* down with the rebels 与反叛者的激烈对抗

face *v*. 面对,朝,面向;对付,面临,遭遇;(以不同材料)覆盖

VP (B) *face*...*with*... 用…覆盖… / They *faced* the exterior of the house *with* tiles. 他们用瓷砖贴饰房子的外部。(D) I could not *face* going there alone. 我没有勇气单独去那里。(H) *face* east 面向东 / Most seats on London buses *face* forward. 伦敦公共汽车上的大部分座位都朝着前方。

M *face* ***about*** [***round***] 向后转;改变主意,改变立场 / As the car drove near he *faced* ***about*** [***round***] 汽车开近时,他转过身去。/ The Mayor *faced* ***about*** and supported the idea of his councillors. 市长转而支持市议会议员的意见。/ ***About*** 〈***Left***, ***Right***〉 *face*! 向后〈左,右〉转! ‖ She *faced* ***away*** to hide her blushes. 她把脸转过去以免被人看见自己脸红。‖ He ***boldly*** 〈***unflinchingly***〉 *faced* the difficulties and overcame them one after another. 他勇敢〈毫不畏缩〉地面对困难,将它们一一克服。‖ She *faced* poverty ***cheerfully***. 她乐观地忍受着贫困。‖ *face* ***down*** 面朝下地;(以脸色或言语)压倒,吓倒;制止,制服 / She didn't argue with him, she just *faced* him ***down***. 她没有与他争吵,她只是用脸色压倒了他。‖ He *faced* up to his troubles ***manfully***. 他勇敢地面对困难。‖ *face*... ***off*** 与…对抗 / a small country that succeeded in *facing* ***off*** imperialist powers 顶住帝国主义列强的一个小国 ‖ *face* ***out*** 坚决地反对到底,勇敢地对付到底 / We'll *face* this crisis ***out***. 我们将勇敢地对付这场危机直到结束。‖ She ***quickly*** *faced* to her right. 她迅速地将脸转向右边。‖ She could not ***really*** *face* speaking to him. 她真没有勇气与他讲话。‖ *face* ***squarely*** 正视 ‖ He ***steadfastly*** *faced* towards peace. 他坚定地向往和平。‖ *face* ***up*** to one's responsibilities 勇敢地承担起责任

P The workers' sanatorium *faces* ***on*** the lake. 工人疗养院面临湖水。‖ He was forced to *face* up ***to*** the situation. 他被迫正面对付那情况。‖ He *faced* the clock ***toward*** the wall. 他把钟面对着墙壁放。‖ He *faced* the difficulty ***with*** courage. 他勇敢地面对困难。/ *face* sb. ***with*** irrefutable evidence 将无法推翻的证据摆在某人面前

facial *n*. 美容(包括面部按摩)

V ***do*** a *facial* 做美容 ‖ ***get*** a *facial* 去接受美容

facility *n*. 1. 容易,熟练;才(技)能;便利 2. (常用复)设备,设施

V 1. ***attain*** [***acquire***] technical *facility* 在技术方面达到熟练程度 ‖ Practice ***gives*** a wonderful *facility*. 娴熟的技巧来自实践。/ ***give*** [***accord*** (正式), ***afford*** (正式)] *facilities* for 给…以方便 ‖ ***have*** a *facility* for language 有语言才能 ‖ A free bus to the airport is a *facility* ***offered*** only by this hotel. 只有这家旅馆提供免费乘车去机场的便利。‖ She ***shows*** *facility* in performing a task. 她在完成任务中表现得很纯熟。2. ***design and build*** athletic *facilities* 设计并建造运动设施 ‖ Our city ***has*** excellent port *facilities*. 我们市有良好的港口设施。‖ ***improve*** 〈***extend***〉 transport *facilities* 改进〈提供〉运输设备 ‖ Having ***increased*** our hotel's *facilities*, we are advertising to obtain more guests. 增加了宾馆设施后,我们在做广告争取更多的客人。‖ They ***lack*** play *facilities* for young children. 他们缺乏供孩子们用的娱乐设施。‖ ***need*** more *facilities* 需要更多的设施 ‖ ***operate*** a *facility* 使用一种设备 ‖ ***provide*** *facilities* for 为…提供设施

V₂ Its *facilities* ***include*** X-ray, operating rooms, and delivery rooms. 其设施包括 X 光室,手术室以及产房。

Q 2. ***additional*** 〈***idle***〉 *facilities* 附加〈闲置〉的装置 ‖ ***airport*** 〈***port***〉 *facilities* 机场〈港口〉设施 ‖ ***ample*** [***abundant***] *facilities* 许多设施 ‖ ***campus*** 〈***teaching***〉 *facilities* 学校〈教学〉设备[设施] ‖ ***catering*** *facilities* 公共饮食业;公共饮食业的房屋和设备 ‖ ***commercial*** *facilities* 商业企业;商业企业的房屋和设备 ‖ ***communication*** *facilities* 通讯〈交通〉设备 ‖ a ***computer*** *facility* 计算机中心 ‖ ***cooking*** *facilities* 厨房设施[用具] ‖ ***dining*** [***eating***] *facilities* 餐厅设施 ‖ ***drainage*** *facilities* 排水设施 ‖ ***educational*** 〈***library***〉 *facilities* 教育〈图书馆〉设施 ‖ ***excellent*** 〈***poor***〉 *facilities* 良好〈简陋〉的设施 ‖ ***heating*** *facilities* 取暖设备,加热装置 ‖ ***hospital bed*** *facilities* 病床设备 ‖ ***hotel*** 〈***tourist***〉 *facilities* 旅馆〈旅游〉设施 ‖ ***lodge and eating*** *facilities* 食宿设施 ‖ ***medical*** *facilities* 医疗设施 ‖ ***modern*** 〈***outmoded***, ***rundown***〉 *facilities* 现代化〈过时,陈旧〉的设备 ‖ ***monetary*** *facilities* 金融机关 ‖ ***power production*** *facilities* 发电设备 ‖ ***printing*** *facilities* 印刷设备 ‖ ***projection*** *facilities* 放映设备 ‖ ***public*** *facilities* 公共建筑 ‖ ***public health*** *facilities* 公共保健设施 ‖ ***recreational*** [***amusement***, ***play***] *facilities* 娱乐设施 ‖ ***refrigeration*** *facilities* 冷冻设备 ‖ ***research*** 〈***production***〉 *facilities* 研究〈生产〉设施 ‖ ***safety*** *facilities* 安全设施 ‖ ***servicing*** *facilities* 辅助[维修]设备 ‖ ***social*** *facilities* 社交机构 ‖ ***sports*** [***athletic***] *facilities* 体育设施 ‖ ***street-lighting*** *facilities* 街道照明设备 ‖ ***storage*** *facilities* 仓储设施 ‖ ***traffic*** *facilities* 交通设备 ‖ ***transportation*** [***transit***] *facilities* 交通[运输]设备 ‖ ***welfare*** *facilities* 福利设施

P ***with*** *facility* 容易地;熟练地;流利地 / They had all learned to read and write ***with*** *facility*. 他们都已学会流利地读与写。

P₂ In the country one has no *facilities* ***for*** study. 在乡下没有读书的各种方便条件。/ a new *facility* ***for*** outpatient treatment 新设的门诊所 / She has a *facility* ***for*** [***in***, ***with***] language. 她有语言才能。‖ The *facility* ***of*** communication is far greater now than it was a hundred years ago. 今日之交通比一百年前方便多了。

fact *n*. 事实,实情;现实;论据

V ***accentuate*** [***emphasize***, ***stress***] the *fact* that 强调…这一事实 ‖ ***alter*** the *facts* 改变事实 ‖ ***ascertain*** [***establish***] a *fact* (正式)查明[弄清]事实 ‖ ***belie*** *facts* (正式)歪曲真相[事实],与事实不符 ‖ ***blink*** unpleasant *facts* 对不愉快的事闭眼不看 ‖ ***blurt*** out the *fact* 脱口说出实情 ‖ ***bring*** forward the *facts* 提出事实 / ***bring*** out the *facts* and reasons 摆事实,讲道理 / ***bring to light*** [***publish***] new *facts* about 公布[公开]有关…的新情况 ‖ ***check*** [***confirm***, ***verify***] a *fact* 核对事实 ‖ ***cite*** *facts* (正式)举出事实 ‖ ***classify*** 〈***tabulate***〉 *facts* 将论据分类〈制成表格〉 ‖ ***collect*** [***gather***, ***marshal***] *facts* 收集论据 ‖ ***corroborate*** [***attest*** (正式)] the *fact* that 证明了…这一事实 ‖ ***deny*** 〈***accept***, ***admit***〉 a *fact* 否认〈接受,承认〉事实 ‖ The detective's enquiry did not ***develop*** any new *facts*. 这位侦探的调查未能发现任何新情况。‖ ***disclose*** [***divulge***, ***reveal***] the *fact* that 披露[泄露,吐

饰]…这一事实[真相] ‖ ***dispute*** a *fact* 对某一事实提出质疑 ‖ ***distinguish*** *fact* from fiction 识别事实和虚构,辨别真伪 ‖ ***distort*** [***misrepresent***, ***pervert***, ***twist***] *facts* 歪曲事实 ‖ ***doubt*** 〈***find***, ***seek***(正式)〉 a *fact* 怀疑(发现,寻找)某一事实 ‖ ***drag*** *facts* out of him by questioning 通过提问从他口里获得事实真相 ‖ ***embellish*** [***embroider***] (the) *facts* 粉饰事实 ‖ ***evaluate*** 〈***interpret***〉 a *fact* 评估〈说明〉事实 ‖ ***express*** a simple *fact* 表达一个简单的事实 ‖ ***face*** (the) *facts* 面对现实 ‖ deliberately ***falsify*** *facts* 蓄意歪曲事实 ‖ ***give*** sb. every *fact*—name, age and the charge 向某人提供一应细节——姓名、年龄、指控的罪名 ‖ The *facts* of the case were ***guessed***, but never creditably ***demonstrated***. 对案情的真相有过猜测,但从未做出过可信的论证。 ‖ ***hide*** [***camouflage***, ***conceal***, ***disguise***, ***obscure***, ***suppress***] a *fact* 掩盖[隐瞒]事实 ‖ ***hit upon*** 〈***note***〉 a *fact* 无意中发现〈注意到〉一个事实 ‖ ***ignore*** [***overlook***] a *fact* 忽视一件事实 ‖ ***keep*** the *fact* in mind 记住这一事实 ‖ ***know*** a *fact* 了解一事实 ‖ ***lack*** *fact* 缺乏论据 ‖ ***look*** the *facts* in the face 正视现实 ‖ ***overstate*** *facts* 夸大事实 ‖ ***place*** the real *facts* before the world 向世人公布事实真相 ‖ ***point*** out the indisputable *fact* that 指出…这一不容置辩的事实 ‖ ***present*** [***adduce***(正式)] (the) *facts* 摆[引证]事实 ‖ ***provide*** some interesting *facts* 提供一些有趣的事实 ‖ ***recognize*** the *fact* 承认这事实 ‖ ***sense*** [***realize***] the *fact* that 感觉[意识]到…这一事实 ‖ ***state*** a *fact* 陈述一事实 ‖ Let us ***take*** *facts* as we find them. 让我们是什么事实就接受什么事实吧。 ‖ ***tell*** 〈***confess***〉 the *facts* 说出〈供出〉实情 ‖ ***turn*** the *facts* upside down 颠倒是非 ‖ I have no desire to ***understate*** the *facts*. 我无意对这些情况轻描淡写。 ‖ ***unearth*** a *fact* 发现一事实

V_2 Certain *facts* have ***become*** known about the materials of the moon. 有关月球上物质的一些情况已经为世人所知晓。 ‖ The *fact* ***came*** to my knowledge. 我知道了这一事实。 ‖ The *fact* that he has not been seen recently ***disturbs*** everybody in the office. 近来谁也不曾见到他,这事令办公室所有同仁极为不安。 ‖ The *fact* ***remains*** that they exist. 事实仍然是它们的确存在。 ‖ *Facts* ***speak*** louder than words. 事实胜于雄辩。

Q ***absolute*** *fact* 确实的事实,绝对属实 ‖ an ***accepted*** [***accomplished***, ***established***] *fact* 既成事实 ‖ These are ***admitted*** *facts*. 这些是公认的事实。 ‖ an ***amazing*** 〈***encouraging***〉 *fact* 令人惊异〈鼓舞人心〉的事实 ‖ the ***bare*** [***bald***, ***unadorned***, ***undisguised***] *facts* 未经粉饰的事实 ‖ a ***basic*** [***essential***] *fact* 基本事实 ‖ a ***cold*** *fact* 冷酷的事实 ‖ a ***deplorable*** [***lamentable***(文), ***sad***] *fact* (正式)可悲的事实 ‖ ***distorted*** *facts* 歪曲了的事实 ‖ a ***dry*** [***straight***] *fact* 朴素的事实,未加渲染的事实 ‖ victim of the ***economic*** *facts* of life 生活中的经济现实的牺牲品 ‖ ***firsthand*** *fact* 第一手的证据 ‖ a ***hard*** *fact* 铁一般[无情]的事实 ‖ a ***historic*** *fact* 历史事实 ‖ an ***incontestable*** [***incontrovertible***, ***indisputable***, ***irrefutable***, ***unquestionable***] *fact* 无可争辩的事实 ‖ some ***interesting and enlightening*** *facts* 一些有趣的和有启发性的事实 ‖ the ***main*** *facts* 主要事实 ‖ face ***manifest*** *facts*(正式)面对明摆着的事实 ‖ ***memorable*** *fact* 难忘的事实 ‖ ***obvious*** [***patent***(正式)] *facts* 显而易见的事实 ‖ an ***outstanding*** 〈***noteworthy***〉 *fact* 显著〈值得注意〉的事实 ‖ ***paradoxical*** *facts* 自相矛盾的事实;似是而非的论据 ‖ a ***proven*** [***sound***] *fact* 可靠的事实 ‖ a ***self-evident*** *fact* 不待指出而自明的事实 ‖ ***statistical*** 〈***scientific***〉 *fact* 统计数〈科学〉的论据 ‖ a ***strange*** *fact* 奇怪的事实 ‖ ***stubborn*** [***intractable***(正式)] *fact* 不容否认的[顽固的]事实 ‖ an ***undeniable*** *fact* 不可否认的事实 ‖ ***well-ascertained*** 〈***well-attested***(正式)〉 *fact*(正式)弄得一清二楚〈完全证实了〉的事实 ‖ a ***well-known*** *fact* 众所周知的事实

P ***after*** 〈***before***〉 the *fact*(律)犯罪之后〈前〉 ‖ ***despite*** the *fact* that 不顾…的事实 ‖ I know ***for*** a *fact* that there's a place in town where you can get them. 我完全肯定镇上有个地方可以买到这些东西。/ Scientists attempt to find reasons ***for*** *facts*. 科学家尝试替事实找出原因。 ‖ ***from*** the *fact* that 从…这一事实来看 ‖ This is, ***in*** *fact*, what happened. 这就是事实上发生的一切。/ I am interested only ***in*** *facts*. 我只关心事实。/ be caught ***in*** the *fact* 当场被捕,在做事的现场被人发现 ‖ in point ***of*** *fact* 实际上,就事实而言 / a question ***of*** *fact* 一个事实的问题 ‖ I don't know whether the rumour was based ***on*** *fact* or not. 我不知道这些传闻是否有事实依据。 ‖ There wasn't a great deal of warmth ***owing to*** the *fact* that Smithy had left the door open. 由于史密西让门开着,因而里面没有多少暖意。 ‖ shut one's eyes ***to*** *facts* 无视现实

P_2 a *fact* ***of*** life 现实,残酷的事实/the *facts* ***of*** life 生活常识,(尤指教给儿童的)性知识

faction *n*. (团体内的)派系;(党派内的)不和,内讧

V ***extinguish*** party *factions*(正式)肃清党内的宗派 ‖ ***maintain*** a *faction* in the Party 在党内保持一个小派别

V_2 *Faction* almost ***broke up*** the club. 内部摩擦几乎使俱乐部解体。 ‖ The liberal *faction* of the party is ***demanding*** his resignation. 党内的自由主义派别要求他辞职。 ‖ Two months later a *faction* ***issued*** a circular to all members. 两个月之后一个宗派向所有成员散发了一份传单。 ‖ A *faction* in our society ***used*** it for their own purposes. 我们协会中某个小集团利用协会以达到他们的目的。

Q ***contending*** *factions* 互相争斗的派系 ‖ a ***discontented*** *faction* 心怀不满的派别 ‖ an ***extremist*** 〈***radical***〉 *faction* 极端主义〈激进〉派别 ‖ ***left-wing*** *factions* of the Socialist Party 社会党左翼派别 ‖ an ***opposing*** [***opposition***] *faction* 反对派 ‖ sb.'s ***own*** *faction* 某人的嫡系 ‖ a ***political*** 〈***religious***〉 *faction* 政治〈宗教〉派别 ‖ a ***rebel*** *faction* 造反派 ‖ a ***splinter*** *faction* of a party 某政党分裂出来的一个派别

P The convention broke up ***in*** bitter *faction*. 大会在激烈的派系斗争中中断。 ‖ The party split ***into*** petty *factions*. 该党分裂为若干小派系。 ‖ be fond ***of*** *faction* 喜欢派系倾轧

factor *n*. 因素,要素;(专技)因子;系数

V He ***analyzed*** the various *factors*. 他分析了各种因素。 ‖ It ***constitutes*** [***forms***] a very important *factor* in easing unemployment. 它是减少失业的一个非常重要的因素。 ‖ It ***depends on*** a number of *factors*. 这取决于许多因素。 ‖ This kind of quilt ***has*** a high warmth *factor*. 这种被子保暖系数高。 ‖ The dietary ***lacked*** the essential food *factors*. 这种饮食缺少基本食物要素。 ‖ In today's world, social and economic *factors* are inextricably ***linked***. 在当今的世界里,社会因素和经济因素之间有难解难分的联系。 ‖ The distribution system is a *factor* which has been seriously ***neglected***. 配销系统是一直被严重忽视的因素。 ‖ ***reduce*** the chance *factor* to a minimum 将偶然因素缩小至最低限度 ‖ These were all *factors* which had to be ***taken*** into consideration.

这些都是必须考虑的因素。

V_2 These *factors* ***affect*** the birth and marriage rates. 这些因素影响出生率及结婚率。‖ Various *factors* have ***combined*** to produce this result. 各种因素结合起来产生了这种结果。‖ Many *factors* ***contributed to*** ... 许多因素对…起了作用。‖ Various *factors* ***created*** traffic congestion. 由于多种因素，造成了交通拥挤。‖ The scale of industry was the crucial *factor* which ***determined*** the rate of growth. 工业规模是决定生长率的主要因素。

Q ***amplification*** *factor*（电子管的）放大系数‖ ***the biggest*** 〈***principal***〉 *factor* 最大的〈主要〉因素‖ *a* ***causative*** *factor* of the disease 引起这种疾病的因素‖ ***chief*** 〈***basic***〉 *factor* 主要〈基本〉因素‖ a ***common*** *factor* 公因子，共同因素‖ a ***contributing*** *factor* 起作用的因素‖ the ***controlling*** *factor* in the American film industry 左右美国电影业的因素‖ a ***critical*** [***crucial***, ***deciding***, ***determining***, ***essential***, ***major***] *factor* 决定性因素‖ ***economic*** 〈***environmental***, ***social***〉 *factor* 经济〈环境，社会〉因素‖ ***efficiency*** *factor* 效率因素‖ ***emotional*** 〈***moral***〉 *factor* 感情〈道德〉因素‖ ***evolutionary*** *factors* 进化的因素‖ a ***forceful*** [***powerful***, ***strong***] *factor* 强有力的因素‖ an ***important*** [***vital***] *factor* 重要因素‖ There's the ***internal*** *factor* as well as the ***external***. 既有外因，又有内因。‖ the ***key*** *factor* 关键因素‖ ***leading*** [***governing***] *factor* 主导因素‖ ***long-term*** 〈***short-term***〉 *factor* 长期〈短期〉的因素‖ the ***plant*** [***utility***] *factor* 设备使用率‖ ***positive*** 〈***negative***〉 *factor* 积极〈消极〉因素‖ the ***predominating*** [***predominant***] *factor* 主要因素，支配因素‖ ***quality*** *factor* 品质因素，质量指标‖ a ***safety*** *factor* 安全[可靠]系数‖ an ***unknown*** *factor* 未知因素‖ a ***valuable*** *factor* 有价值的因素‖ a ***vanishing*** *factor* 正在消失的因素‖ the ***visibility*** *factor* 可见度因数‖ a ***wind-chill*** *factor* 风冷因素（风速及其气温作为决定流动空气对物体的冷却效应的一个因素）

P ***as*** a *factor* in the causation of disease 作为致病的一种因素‖ The amount of energy used has gone up ***by*** a *factor* of eight. 所使用的能量总数已增加七倍。‖ resolution ***into*** *factors* 因数分解

P_2 His friendly manner is a *factor* ***in*** his rapid success. 他友善的态度是他迅速成功的一个因素。‖ 3 and 5 are *factors* ***of*** 15. 3和5是15的因子。/ *factor* ***of*** safety 安全系数‖ Youth unemployment is a major contributing *factor* ***to*** this problem. 青年失业是促成这个难题的一个主要因素。

factory *n*. 工厂，制造厂

V ***close*** [***shut down***] a *factory* 关闭一家工厂‖ ***erect*** [***build***, ***set up***] a *factory* 建造工厂‖ ***manage*** [***direct***, ***operate***, ***supervise***] a *factory* 管理工厂‖ ***open*** a *factory* 开办一家工厂‖ ***run*** a *factory* 办〈管理〉工厂‖ They ***started*** the *factory* in 1970. 他们在1970年创办了这家工厂。

V_2 The *factory* ***employed*** 600 hands. 该工厂雇用了600名工人。‖ The *factory* ***produces*** large quantities of hi-tech electronic components. 这家工厂生产大量的高科技电子元件。‖ The *factory* ***specializes*** in television and video components. 这家工厂专门生产电视机和录像机部件。

Q an ***aircraft*** *factory* 飞机制造厂‖ an ***automobile***（美）[***motor car***（英）] *factory* 汽车制造厂‖ a ***bonded*** *factory* 保税工厂‖ a ***canning*** *factory* 罐头厂‖ a ***clothing*** 〈***carpet***, ***shoe***, ***textile***〉 *factory* 服装〈地毯、鞋、纺织〉厂‖ ***dry*** 〈***concentrated***, ***evaporated***〉 ***milk*** *factory* 奶粉〈炼乳，淡炼乳（浓缩奶）〉厂‖ an ***explosives*** *factory* 炸药制造厂‖ a ***floating***（***fish***） *factory* 海上鱼品加工船；（鱼类）流动加工船‖ ***milk processing*** *factory* 牛奶加工厂‖ ***munitions*** *factory* 军需工厂‖ ***ordnance*** [***armament***] *factory* 兵工厂‖ ***school-run*** *factory* 校办工厂‖ "***shadow***" *factory* 预备工厂（平战两用工厂），伪装的军工厂‖ ***soap*** 〈***glass***〉 *factory* 肥皂〈玻璃〉厂‖ a ***standing*** *factory* 停工的工厂‖ ***sweet***（***stuff***） *factory* 糖果厂‖ ***unmanned*** *factory* 无人化工厂‖ a ***vice*** *factory* 罪恶的渊薮

P The city's air is polluted ***by*** its many *factories*. 这城市的空气为市内许多工厂所污染。‖ the waste ***from*** a *factory* 工厂垃圾‖ The workers left the land to work ***in*** [***at***] the *factories*. 工人们离开土地到工厂干活。‖ Our entire house has turned ***into*** a jam *factory*. 我们整个房子都变成了果酱厂了。‖ the owner ***of*** a *factory* 工厂主

P_2 The leaf is a *factory* ***for*** carbohydrate production. 叶子是制造碳水化合物的工厂。

faculty *n*. 1. 能力，才干；官能 2.（尤英）（大学里的）系，（尤英）（学校的）全体教师；任一种专业的全体从业人员

V 1. ***acquire*** a *faculty* 获得一种能力‖ Travel ***brightens*** the *faculties* and expands the ideas. 旅行能活跃才智，开阔思想。‖ ***collect*** one's *faculties* 镇定下来，不慌乱‖ ***cultivate*** [***educate***] a *faculty* by saying things with propriety 培养讲话得体的能力‖ ***develop*** the *faculty* for looking at things in different ways 培养从不同的角度看问题的能力‖ ***elicit*** latent *faculties* 诱发潜在能力‖ She ***has*** a *faculty* for making friends. 她善于交友。‖ I ***kept*** my mental and critical *faculties* alive. 我保持了活跃的智力和判断能力。‖ He ***lacks*** completely the *faculty* of self-criticism. 他根本没有自我批评的能力。‖ Old people sometimes ***lose*** their *faculties*. 老人有时会丧失各种官能。‖ ***possess*** the *faculty* of foresight 具有先见之明‖ ***preserve*** 〈***sharpen***〉 one's mental *faculty* 保持〈磨炼〉自己的智力 2. ***constitute*** the *faculty* of... 构成了全体教员的阵容‖ He ***joined*** the *faculty* of Columbia University. 他到哥伦比亚大学任教。‖ The medical *faculty* is ***made up of*** doctors, surgeons, etc. 医药界从业人员包括内、外科医生等。

V_2 His *faculties* ***decayed*** 〈***returned***〉. 他的机能衰退〈恢复〉了。‖ the long row of chairs where the *faculty* ***sit*** 全体教员坐的一长排椅子

Q 1. the ***aesthetic*** *faculties* 审美能力‖ ***adaptive*** 〈***selective***〉 *faculty* 适应〈选择〉能力‖ with some ***business*** *faculty* 有几分做生意的才能‖ ***cognitive*** *faculty* 认知官能‖ the ***digestive*** *faculty* 消化功能‖ have an ***extraordinary*** [***notable***] *faculty* for 具有非凡的…才能‖ have a ***great*** *faculty* of reception 有很强的领悟能力‖ a ***happy*** *faculty* of…的可喜能力‖ the limitations of ***human*** *faculty* 人类能力的局限‖ ***intellectual*** *faculties* 智能‖ ***inventive*** *faculties* 发明的才能‖ ***latent*** [***dormant***] *faculties* 潜在的能力‖ ***mental*** *faculty* 智力‖ ***organizing*** *faculty* 组织能力‖ ***rational*** *faculty* in man 人的推理能力‖ ***reasoning*** 〈***imaginative***〉 *faculty* 理解〈想像〉力‖ the ***teaching*** *faculty* 教学能力 2. a ***college*** 〈***university***〉 *faculty* 一所学院[大学]的全体教员‖ a ***department*** *faculty* 一个系的全体教员‖ ***disciplinary*** *faculty* 学科教师组‖ ***full-time*** 〈***part-time***〉 *faculty*（全体）专〈兼〉职教员‖ the ***graduate*** *faculty* 研究生部；高等院校指导研究生的人员‖ ***Law*** *Faculty* 法律系‖ an excellent ***mathematics*** *faculty* 优秀的数学教师阵容‖ the ***medical*** *faculty* 医务界‖ ***school*** *faculty* 学校全体教员‖ ***senior*** *faculty* 高年级全体教授‖ the ***stand-***

ing faculty 常设的专职教师组 ‖ *technical faculty* 工学院 ‖ the *whole faculty* of professors(大学或系的)全体教授

P She was in full command ***of*** all her *faculties*. 她的视、听、说、记忆、理解功能一应俱全。/ a member ***of*** (the) *faculty* 全体教师[同业人员]中的一员 ‖ She is ***on*** the *faculty*. 她在该校任教。‖ I found wine soothing ***to*** my excited *faculties*. 我感到酒能镇定我的兴奋心情。

P_2 a *faculty* ***for*** learning language 学语言的才能 / He has a *faculty* ***for*** putting people at ease. 他有让人不感觉拘束的能力。‖ the *faculty* ***of*** hearing〈memory〉听〈记忆〉力 / a *faculty* ***of*** arts〈education, law, medicine, science, social sciences〉文〈教育、法律、医学、理、社会科学〉学院〈系〉

fad *n*. (流行一时的)狂热,一时的风尚(爱好);怪念头

V ***adopt*** the latest *fad* 趋附最新的时尚 ‖ I ***have*** the *fad* of collecting books. 我有藏书的嗜好。‖ ***start*** a *fad* 开始有某种嗜好

Q the latest ***college*** *fad* 大学中最近流行的风尚 ‖ ***food*** *fad* 对食物的特别喜爱或厌恶 ‖ a ***good*** *fad* 一种好嗜好 ‖ a ***great*** *fad* among young people 在年轻人中广为流行的风尚 ‖ the ***latest*** [***newest***] *fad* 最新的时尚 ‖ a ***passing*** *fad* 一时的风尚 ‖ the ***badge-collecting*** *fad* 收集徽章的风尚 ‖ a ***recent*** *fad* 最近流行的风尚 ‖ the ***skateboard*** *fad* 滑板运动热 ‖ Miniskirts were a ***widespread*** *fad* in the 1960's. 超短裙在60年代广为流行。

P She is full ***of*** *fads* and fancies. 她满脑袋全是奇思怪想。

P_2 a new *fad* ***among*** youngsters 年轻人中流行的新风尚 ‖ a *fad* ***for*** going about without a hat 流行一时的不戴帽子的风气 ‖ *fads* ***in*** toys 风靡一时的新式玩具 ‖ The *fad* ***of*** rock and roll is sweeping the whole country. 对摇滚音乐的狂热正在席卷全国。

faddism *n*. 趋附时尚,一时的狂热

Q ***food*** *faddism* 认为某些食物有药效等作用的时尚

fade *v*. 褪色;消失;枯萎,变弱,变暗淡

VP (B) *fade*...*into*... 使…渐隐而融入… / *fade* one scene *into* another(银幕上)使一画面渐渐隐暗而融入另一画面中

M *fade* ***away*** 消失;(渐渐)衰弱;褪色 / Your new-found enthusiasm for jogging will soon *fade* ***away***. 你新近对慢跑的热情很快就会消失。‖ He sensed Pavel *fade* ***back*** into the crowd again. 他意识到佩芙尔又隐没在人群中了。‖ The king was *fading* ***fast***. 国王的健康急骤恶化,即将故去。‖ The applause ***gradually*** *faded*. 掌声逐渐消失了。‖ *fade* ***in***(使)淡入;(使)渐显(指电影,电视中的画面);(使)渐强(指电影,广播中的声音)‖ *fade* ***out***(使)淡出;(使)渐隐,(指电影,电视中的画面);(使)渐弱(指电影,广播中的声音);逐渐消失,破灭 / The sound of the chopper had *faded* ***out***. 直升机的声音已逐渐消失了。/ All her plans of getting together with Bill *faded* ***out***. 她想与毕尔在一起的打算全都落空了。‖ He was *fading* ***quietly*** away day by day. 他的身体一天天悄悄地衰弱下去。‖ Cut flowers ***soon*** *fade*. 剪下来的花容易枯萎。‖ *fade* ***up***(电视、广播中的声音)渐强

P_2 a carpet *faded* ***by*** the sun 被晒得褪了色的地毯 ‖ The incident had *faded* ***from*** [***out of***] her mind. 这件事已从她的记忆中消失了。/ The smile *faded* ***from*** their faces. 他们脸上的笑容消失了。‖ As evening came the coastline *faded* ***into*** darkness. 夜幕降临时,海岸线消失在黑暗中。‖ This sort of protest tends to *fade* out ***through*** its own foolishness. 由于这种抗议是愚蠢的行为,趋于被人淡忘。‖ The bustle and din gradually *faded* ***to*** silence as night advanced. 夜深了,喧闹吵嚷声渐归沉寂。

O *fade* in the stretch(美)在比赛接近尾声时退出竞争(或失去竞争力)

fail *n*. (考试)不及格(者);迟误

P Some college courses are graded in terms ***of*** either a pass or a *fail*. 有些大学课程以及格或不及格评分。‖ ***without*** *fail* 一定,务必,不误 / In the afternoon he would ***without*** *fail* take a nap lasting from two to four hours. 每天下午他从不忘睡2-4小时的午觉。

fail *v*. 失败,令人失望;不及格;缺乏,衰弱

VP (B) *fail in* 失败;缺少 / Mr. Johnson *failed in* business. 约翰逊先生的生意失败了。/ I *failed in* persuading him. 我未能说服他。/ He is a clever man, but *fails in* perseverance. 他是个聪明人,但缺少毅力。(C) He *failed* to comprehend the seriousness of the problem. 他未能理解这个问题的严重性。

M *fail* ***completely*** [***utterly***] 完全失败 ‖ *fail* ***dismally*** [***miserably***] 可悲地失败 ‖ *fail* ***ignominiously***(正式)不光彩地失败 ‖ The sick woman is *failing* ***quickly*** [***rapidly***]. 这位女病人身体迅速衰弱下去。‖ His sight has *failed* ***sadly*** of late. 他的视力最近不幸地衰退了。‖ This technique ***seldom*** 〈***never***〉 *fails*. 这项技术极少〈从没有〉失败。‖ *fail* ***signally*** 大败,一败涂地 ‖ The day ***slowly*** *failed*. 白日渐逝。‖ She feels that she must have *failed* him ***somehow***. 她感觉到自己肯定不知怎地令他失望了。‖ He will ***undoubtedly*** *fail*. 他必将失败。

P_2 My memory *fails* me ***at*** this moment. 我一时想不起来了。‖ The flowers *failed* ***for*** lack of rain. 花因缺雨水而凋谢。‖ He *failed* ***of*** promotion. 他未能获得提升。‖ The examiner *failed* one student ***on*** the examination. 考官给一个学生的这门考试评不及格。‖ He *failed* ***through*** arrogance. 他因骄傲而失败。‖ The business *failed* ***with*** him. 这家商店随着他(的死,健康不佳,离职等)而倒闭了。

failure *n*. 失败;失败者;故障;破产

V ***attribute*** the *failure* of the company to bad management 把公司的破产归咎于管理不善 ‖ The storm ***caused*** a power *failure*. 暴风雨造成了停电。‖ Again parts *failure* was ***designated*** as the cause of the disaster. 零件损坏又被指明为这次灾难的原因。‖ ***deserve*** an entire *failure* 应遭到彻底失败 ‖ These factors will ***determine*** the success or *failure* of this great experiment. 这些因素将决定这次重大实验的成败。‖ ***dread*** 〈***confess***〉 *failure* 害怕〈承认〉失败 ‖ ***experience*** *failure* 经历失败 ‖ I ***felt*** such a *failure*. 我觉得自己真是个失败者。‖ My mother ***had*** heart *failure*. 我母亲心力衰竭了。‖ Carelessness ***invites*** [***courts***(正式)] *failure*. 粗心招致失败。‖ You should ***make*** *failure* a stepping stone to success. 你应把失败作为通向成功的垫脚石。‖ Your arrest would ***mean*** the *failure* of the whole thing. 你一旦被捕,整件事就会失败。‖ ***prevent*** a *failure* 防止失败 ‖ ***regard*** each *failure* as 把每次失败看成… ‖ He said that he ***regretted*** their *failure* to reach an agreement. 他说他对他们未能达成协议感到遗憾。‖ His friends ***remarked on*** his *failure* to appear at the party. 他的朋友们在议论他没有在聚会上露面的事。‖ ***repeat*** a *failure* 重蹈覆辙 ‖ ***survive*** a *failure* 经受失败

V_2 The patient's *failure* to respond to treatment ***was*** discouraging. 病人治疗后没有效果,真令人泄气。‖ The *failure* of the bank ***caused*** a panic in the town. 银行的倒闭在镇上引起了一片惊慌。‖ *Failure*

did not ***deter*** him. 失败未能阻止他。‖ His *failure* to provide a credible alibi ***made*** the police suspicious 他未能提出不在犯罪现场的可信证据，使警察起了疑心。‖ *Failure* of crops often ***results in*** famine. 歉收常引起饥荒。‖ *Failure* to do so ***spells*** defeat. 做不到这件事意味着失败。‖ His *failure* to explain the noise ***worried*** us. 他无法解释噪音的来源，这令我们担心。

Q a(n) ***abject*** [***dismal***, ***lamentable***(文), ***miserable***] *failure* 可悲的失败‖ his ***apparent*** *failure* to grasp this fact 他明显未能掌握这个事实‖ ***bank*** 〈***business***〉 *failure* 银行〈企业〉倒闭‖ a ***boxoffice*** *failure* 票房收入不佳(观众很少)‖ a ***conspicuous*** [***decided***, ***glaring***, ***unequivocal***(正式)] *failure* 明显的失败‖ ***critical*** *failure* 致命的失效，关键性的失效‖ ***crop*** [***corn***] *failure* 歉收，收成不好‖ a ***disastrous*** 〈***disheartening***〉 *failure* 灾难性〈令人沮丧〉的失败‖ ***engine*** *failure* 引擎故障‖ a(n) ***financial*** 〈***investment***〉 *failure* 财政上的〈投资〉失败‖ She was a ***flat*** *failure* in her study. 她的学习成绩一塌糊涂。‖ a ***general*** *failure* in water supply 普遍停水‖ The new invention turned out a ***glorious*** *failure*. 这个新发明变成了一次失败的壮举。‖ ***heart*** *failure* 心力衰竭‖ a ***heavy*** *failure* 大败‖ a ***hopeless*** *failure* 无可挽救的失败‖ a(n) ***ignominious*** 〈***ludicrous***〉 *failure*(正式)可耻〈荒唐〉的失败‖ a (n) ***outright*** [***complete***, ***dead***, ***total***, ***utter***] *failure* 彻底的失败‖ a ***partial*** *failure* 部分失败‖ a ***perfect*** 〈***100 percent***〉 *failure* 彻底〈百分之百的〉失败‖ a ***power*** [***current***] *failure* 停电，供电中断‖ ***primary*** *failure* 原始故障‖ ***progressive*** *failure* 逐步损坏‖ He would not resign himself to being a ***social*** *failure*. 他不甘心当个社会上的失败者。‖ a ***sudden*** *failure* of nerve 突然胆怯‖ ***supply*** *failure* 供应中断‖ ***system*** *failure* 系统故障[损坏]‖ owing to a ***temporary*** *failure* of health 由于健康状况一时不佳

P It was ***after*** the *failure* of this attempt that he resorted to force. 他只是在这次企图失败后才诉诸武力的。‖ be disappointed ***at*** sb.'s *failure* 对某人的失败感到失望‖ Martin was not deeply affected ***by*** his *failure*. 马丁没有因自己失败而受很大影响。‖ be grateful ***for*** the *failure* of the drug to have a harmful effect 因药物未产生有害作用而庆幸‖ The attempt ended ***in*** *failure*. 这次尝试以失败告终。‖ His father died ***of*** heart *failure*. 他的父亲因心力衰竭而死。‖ ***on*** the *failure* of 由于…的失败‖ ***on account of*** the *failure* of rain 由于雨量缺乏‖ ***owing*** to the *failure* of the pump 由于泵出了故障‖ We learn ***through*** *failures*. 我们从失败中学习。‖ They seemed doomed ***to*** *failure*. 他们看上去注定要失败。‖ This work met ***with*** the same *failure*. 这项工作遭到了同样的失败。

P_2 He was a *failure* ***as*** a teacher. 他作为教师极不成功。‖ Although he was a *failure* ***at*** school, he was a successful man later. 虽然他在学校是个成绩极差的学生，但后来他是个成功的人。‖ meet with *failure* ***from*** the first 一开头便遭失败‖ a *failure* ***in*** duty 〈love〉 失职〈恋〉/ the *failure* of the candidate ***in*** the election 候选人在竞选中的失利‖ a *failure* ***of*** eyesight 视力的衰退

faint *adj*. 微弱的，淡的；昏晕的

P_2 He felt *faint* ***at*** the sight of the corpse. 他一见到那具尸体就发晕了。‖ He felt *faint* ***for*** [***through***] lack of food. 他因为饥饿感到昏眩。‖ She felt *faint* ***from*** lack of air. 她因为空气不足而感到昏眩。‖ *faint* ***in*** color 颜色淡‖ The imperialists are fierce of visage but *faint* ***of*** heart. 帝国主义者色厉内荏。‖ He was *faint* ***with*** hunger and cold. 他因饥寒而昏晕。

faint *n*. 昏厥

Q She fell to the ground in a ***dead*** *faint*. 她摔倒在地，不省人事。‖ The signs of the ***ordinary*** *faint* are... 普通昏厥的迹象是…

P She recovered ***from*** a *faint*. 她从昏迷中苏醒过来了。‖ She fell down [collapsed] ***in*** a *faint*. 她昏倒了。‖ fall ***into*** a dead *faint* 昏迷，完全失去知觉

faint *v*. 昏厥，失去知觉；变得微弱

M The sounds *fainted* ***away***. 声音逐渐消失了。/ She *fainted* ***away***. 她昏过去了。‖ He ***nearly*** *fainted* from pain. 他痛得几乎昏了过去。

P_2 He *fainted* ***at*** the sight of his own blood. 他一看到自己的血就晕倒了。‖ Several children *fainted* ***because of*** the heat. 好几个孩子中暑昏倒了。‖ *faint* ***from*** loss of blood 因失血过多而昏倒‖ He was *fainting* ***with*** hunger. 他因饥饿而衰弱欲昏。

fair *adj*. 合理的，公平的；相当大(或多，长等)的，充分的；可能对的；尚可的，不好不坏的；(头发)金色的；(皮肤)白皙的；(人)白肤金发的；晴朗的

M The terms of the contract are ***absolutely*** *fair* and square. 合同上所订的条件是完全公平合理的。‖ All this is *fair* ***enough***, but it touches only the surface of the problem. 所有这些都挺合理，然而却只触及到了问题的表面。‖ His prospects of future wealth were ***exceedingly*** *fair*. 他将来发财的希望极大。‖ His performance is ***merely*** [***only***] *fair*. 他的表演只不过一般。‖ I had a ***pretty*** *fair* idea of the answer to this question. 对这个问答的解答，我有一个很可能对的想法。‖ The manager was not ***quite*** *fair* to me. 经理对我不十分公平。‖ They say he's reliable and ***very*** *fair*. 他们说他这个人既可靠又非常公平。‖ ***scrupulously*** *fair* 极为公平的‖ *fair* ***without*** but foul [false] within 外善内奸

P_2 The umpire saw *fair* ***between*** both sides. 裁判员不偏袒哪一方。‖ He is *fair* ***in*** his dealings. 他待人公正。‖ That's *fair* ***of*** you. 你干得很公正。‖ This isn't *fair* ***on*** anyone, but it does happen. 这对任何人都不公平，但这种事是会发生的。‖ He's *fair* ***to*** his employees. 他对他的雇员很公正。/ The food is *fair* ***to*** middling. (非正式)伙食的质量还算过得去。

O It's *fair* to say that she deserved the promotion. 说句公道话，她应得到提升。‖ It's not *fair* that our application was rejected. 我们的申请遭到拒绝是不公平的。

fair *n*. (定期)集市；展览会，博览会；义卖会

V The village ***has*** [***holds***] a *fair* once a month. 这村庄每月举行一次集市。

Q an ***agricultural*** *fair* 农产品展览会‖ an ***annual*** *fair* 一年一次的展览会‖ a ***book*** *fair* 书展‖ a ***cattle*** *fair* 家畜集市‖ ***China's Spring*** 〈***Autumn***〉 ***Export Commodities*** *Fair* 中国春〈秋〉季出口商品交易会‖ a ***church*** *fair* 教会义卖会‖ a ***commodity*** *fair* 商品展览会‖ a ***county*** *fair*(美)县集市(通常每年于固定地点举行，展出各种农产品和家畜并评选优劣)‖ a ***fancy*** *fair* 杂货市场‖ an ***industrial*** *fair* 工业博览会‖ a ***livestock*** *fair* 家畜市场‖ a ***monster*** *fair* 大型博览会‖ a ***night*** *fair* 夜市‖ a ***rag*** *fair* 旧衣市场，破布市场‖ a ***science*** *fair* 科学展览‖ a ***state*** *fair*(美)州展览会‖ ***trade*** *fair* 商品交易会‖ ***Vanity*** *Fair* 浮华世界‖ a ***village*** *fair* 农村集市‖ a(n) ***world***('s) 〈***international***〉 *fair* 世界〈国际〉博览会

P My pig won first prize ***at*** Skipton *Fair*. 我的猪在斯基普顿县集市上获头奖。‖ a day ***before*** 〈***after***〉 the *fair* 太早〈晚〉‖ go ***to*** the *fair* 到市场去,赶集;赶庙会

faith *n*. 1. 信任;信心;信义 2. 信仰;宗教信仰

V 1. ***attach*** much *faith* to sb.'s statement 非常相信某人的陈述‖ ***avow*** one's absolute *faith* in(正式或文)宣称绝对信任…‖ She ***clung to*** the *faith* that her missing son would one day return. 她不放弃她走失的儿子有一天会回来的信念。‖ His *faith* has been ***crushed*** [***shattered***]. 他的信念破灭了。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***show***] good *faith* 表示诚意[信赖]‖ You're ***destroying*** all my *faith* in the medical profession. 你使我对医务界完全丧失信心。‖ I've ***got*** *faith* in human nature. 我对人的本性有信心。‖ He ***gave*** his *faith* that he would come on the appointed day. 他保证他会在约定的日子来。/ The experience ***gave*** me *faith* that people can change. 这次经历使我相信人是会变的。‖ I ***had*** *faith* in Al. 我是相信阿尔的。‖ ***increase*** one's *faith* in 增强某人对…的信心‖ ***inspire*** in his countrymen a *faith* in their ability to win 在他的同胞心中激起他们有能力取胜的信心‖ ***keep*** 〈***break***〉 *faith* with 对…〈不〉守信‖ ***kindle*** this *faith* 燃起这一信念‖ ***lack*** *faith* in 对…缺乏信念‖ I've ***lost*** *faith* in him. 我对他失去信心了。‖ I shouldn't ***pin*** my *faith* to [on] what he says. 我不该盲目相信他的话。‖ ***pledge*** [***engage***, ***plight***(文)] one's *faith* 担保、发誓要信守;说定[牢牢约定]‖ ***put*** [***place***] one's *faith* in 信任,对…抱有信心‖ ***repose*** *faith* in his honesty(正式)信赖他的诚实‖ ***retain*** the *faith* that 保持…的信念‖ ***shake*** sb.'s *faith* 动摇某人的信念‖ ***state*** [***declare***] one's artistic *faith* 阐述自己的艺术信条 2. ***adhere to*** a *faith* 皈依一宗教信仰‖ ***abjure*** [***recant***(正式), ***renounce***(正式)] one's *faith*(正式)放弃自己的信仰‖ ***deepen*** 〈***defend***〉 their *faith* in Christianity 加深〈捍卫〉他们的基督教信仰‖ ***embrace*** the *faith* of Mohammed 信仰穆罕默德[伊斯兰教]‖ ***eradicate*** 〈***extend***, ***forsake***(文)〉 a *faith*(正式)铲除〈发展,抛弃〉某一宗教信仰‖ ***follow*** the Christian *faith* 信奉基督教‖ She ***had*** deep religious *faith*. 她的宗教信仰很深。‖ Christians who have ***lost*** their *faith* may still observe certain rules of Christian morality. 不再信教的基督教徒仍可能遵循基督教义的某些戒律。‖ ***practice*** a *faith* 信奉并实践某一宗教‖ ***profess*** the Buddhist *faith*(正式)表明信奉佛教‖ ***promulgate*** [***spread***] a *faith*(正式)传播某一宗教信仰‖ ***strengthen*** sb.'s religious *faith* 增强某人的宗教信仰

V_2 Slowly *faith* ***came*** back to her. 她渐渐恢复了信心。‖ *Faith* that justice would prevail ***impelled*** us forward. 正义必胜的信念,激励我们前进。‖ *Faith* can ***remove*** mountains. 信心能移山。‖ *Faith* that he was on the right track ***supported*** him through all his research. 他相信自己的路子对头,这一信念支持着他完成全部研究工作。‖ Let not our *faith* and sympathy ***waver***. 让我们不要动摇信心和同情。

Q 1. an ***abiding*** [***enduring***, ***steadfast***, ***sturdy***] *faith* 经久不变[坚定]的信心‖ ***Attic*** *faith* 不容违反的信义‖ They always place ***blind*** *faith* in weapons. 他们总是迷信武器。‖ a ***deep*** [***deep-seated***, ***profound***(正式)] *faith* 深信不疑‖ We have ***firm*** *faith* that... 我们坚信…‖ in ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *faith* 诚意〈欺诈〉地/ She acted in ***good*** *faith*. 她这样做是出于诚意。‖ We have ***great*** [***much***] *faith* in his judgment. 我们非常相信他的判断。‖ He has ***implicit*** *faith* in her. 他盲目地相信她。‖ I have ***infinite*** *faith* in... 我对…无限信任。‖ Realism had been his ***literary*** *faith* from his earliest days. 从他早年起,现实主义就一直是他的文学上的信仰。‖ I have ***little*** [***no***] *faith* in whatever he tells me. 他无论对我说什么我都不太相信[完全不信]。‖ the ***mutual*** *faith* of brothers 兄弟间的相互信任‖ the ***primal*** *faiths* 基本信条‖ ***Punic*** *faith* 背信弃义,居心不良‖ a ***renewed*** *faith* in one's country's future 对祖国前途重新产生的信心‖ ***unshakable*** [***unshaken***, ***unwavering***] *faith* 毫不动摇的信念,2. the ***Buddhist*** *faith* 佛教‖ the ***Christian***, ***Jewish*** and ***Muslim*** [***Islamic***] *faiths* 基督教、犹太教和伊斯兰教‖ ***different*** *faiths* 不同的宗教信仰‖ ***Reformed*** *faith*(基督教的)新教‖ ***religious*** *faith* 宗教信仰‖ a ***strong*** *faith* 坚定的信仰

P Accusations were made ***as to*** the good *faith* of many involved. 对许多有牵连的人的是否诚意,提出了指责。‖ She is a Buddhist ***by*** *faith*. 在信仰上,她是个佛教徒。/ ***by*** [***upon***] my *faith* 我担保,千真万确‖ fight ***for*** *faith* 为信仰而战‖ ***In*** *faith*, he is a fine lad. 他实在是个好孩子。/ His children were raised ***in*** the Catholic *faith*. 他的孩子是作为天主教徒养育大的。‖ It was a breach ***of*** *faith* to reveal what I told you. 把我对你讲的事泄露出去是背信行为。/ clergymen ***of*** many *faiths* 许多不同宗教的教会人员‖ ***on*** *faith* 不加怀疑地,未经核实地/ He looked so honest that we accepted his story ***on*** *faith*. 他看上去那么诚实,以至我们盲目相信了他的话。/ ***on*** the *faith* of 凭…的保证,凭…的信用‖ ***Through*** *faith* we understand that... 信念使我们懂得…‖ a minority ***with*** a different *faith* 有不同宗教信仰的少数人

P_2 Have you any *faith* ***in*** what he says? 你相信他所说的吗?‖ by the *faith* ***of*** my fathers 实在!说真的!我担保!‖ I kept *faith* ***with*** them. 我对他们守信。

faithful *adj*. 忠实的,忠诚的;可靠的

M a ***very*** *faithful* source 很可靠的消息来源,可靠人士

P_2 *faithful* ***in*** word and deed 言行一致的/ *faithful* ***in*** the performance of one's duties 忠实履行职责的‖ He would never be *faithful* ***to*** you if you married him. 你如果与他结婚,他决不会对你忠实的。/ Do you think the film adaptation was *faithful* ***to*** the book? 你认为电影的改编忠实于原著吗?

faithful *n*. 拥护者,支持者;信徒

V The bishop was condemned because he had ***led*** the *faithful* astray. 主教由于将信徒们引入歧途而受到谴责。

Q The fans were mostly old ***hockey*** *faithfuls*. 球迷观众多数是些老曲棍球迷。‖ the ***party*** *faithful* 忠实的党徒

P rumours that were already causing stirrings ***among*** the *faithful* 已在支持者中引起不安的谣传‖ He sat ***with*** thousands of party *faithfuls* on wooden stands facing the White House. 他与成千上万的忠实党徒们一起坐在白宫对面的木架上。

faithless *adj*. (正式)不忠实的;不贞的

P_2 He abandoned one wife and was *faithless* ***to*** another. 他遗弃了一个妻子,而对另一个亦不忠。/ be *faithless* ***to*** one's country 背弃祖国

fake *v*. (在比赛中)佯做(动作),以假动作迷惑(对手);伪造

M He isn't really hurt, he's ***only*** *faking*. 他并未真正受伤,只不过是在装样子而已。‖ *fake* sb. ***out***(非正式;美)(在比赛中)以假动作迷惑某人;以欺骗诡诈手法智胜某人‖ *fake* ***up*** 伪造,捏造/ The whole story was *faked* ***up***. 整个故事都是捏造的。/ You can easily *fake* ***up*** an excuse to avoid going out with him. 你

可以很容易找个借口不与他出去。

P_2 The picture was *faked* ***by*** pasting together two photographs. 这相片是由两张照片粘贴拼凑而成的。‖ *fake* an opposing player ***out of*** position(尤美)以假动作迷惑对手使其离位

fall *n*. 1. 跌落;倾斜;落差;下降;衰败;陷落;堕落 2. 降雨(雪)(量) 3. 瀑布, 4. (美)秋天; 5. (摔角)一局;摔倒对手

V 1. ***adjust*** the *fall* of the gutter 修整阴沟的坡度‖ ***anticipate*** a *fall* in the market 预期行情下跌‖ He ***blamed*** his *fall* on bad companions. 他把他的堕落归咎于交了坏朋友。‖ ***break*** a [sb.'s] *fall* 减弱下降的力量,减弱落势;减轻损失,减少不幸 / The bush ***broke*** his *fall*. 因为有矮树丛挡住,他跌得没那么重。‖ ***get*** a bad *fall* 跌了一大跤‖ Pride will ***have*** a *fall*. 骄者必败。/ She ***had*** [***took***] a bad *fall* and broke her ankle. 她跌了一大跤,碎了脚踝骨。‖ She ***pushed*** back the *fall* of her hair from her forehead. 她往后掠了一下垂在额上的头发。‖ Yesterday ***saw*** a sudden *fall* in stock prices. 昨天股票价格突然下跌。‖ He ***suffered*** a *fall* from his horse. 他从马上摔了下来。‖ He ***survived*** a *fall* of 40 feet. 他从40英尺高的地方跌下来,没有丧命。‖ ***take*** a~ *fall* 被打倒‖ ***gain*** 〈***lose***〉 a *fall*(摔角)赢〈输〉一局‖ You should ***try*** but one *fall*. 你们摔一个回合就可以了。‖ He ***won*** two *falls* out of three.(摔角)三局中他赢了两局。‖ The final *falls* will be ***wrestled*** next month. 摔角决赛将在下个月举行。

V_2 A *fall* of rocks ***blocked*** the road. 滚落的岩石把路封阻了。‖ The *fall* from his horse ***broke*** his leg 〈hurt him〉. 他从马上跌落,摔坏了腿〈受了伤〉。‖ The *fall* of the city ***followed*** a heavy bombardment. 城市在遭受一阵猛烈的炮击后陷落了。‖ He had a *fall* which ***injured*** the scalp. 他摔了一跤,跌破了头皮。

Q 1. ***Adam's*** *fall* 亚当的堕落‖ a ***bad*** [***hard***, ***nasty***, ***severe***] *fall* 重重的一跤‖ the ***birth-rate*** *falls* 出生率的下降‖ a ***disastrous*** *fall* in the price of coal 煤炭价格灾难性的下跌‖ a ***free*** *fall* of a parachutist 跳伞者的自由下落‖ a ***heavy*** *fall* in the stock market 股市的猛跌‖ He took his first ***serious*** *fall* at 14 for auto theft. 他14岁时因偷车初次栽大跟头。‖ a ***sharp*** 〈***sudden***〉 *fall* of temperature 温度的剧〈骤〉降‖ It's a ***short*** *fall* from the window to the ground. 窗户离地面不高。‖ the ***steady*** *fall* of tears 不停地落泪‖ the ***twilight's*** *fall* 日暮 2. a ***heavy*** [***big***] *fall* of rain (snow) 大雨〈雪〉‖ a ***light*** *fall* of snow 一场小雪‖ a ***steady*** *fall* of rain 连绵不断的雨‖ a ***thin drizzling*** *fall* 毛毛细雨‖ a ***two-inch*** *fall* of snow 下了两英寸的雪 3. ***Niagara*** *Falls* 尼亚加拉瀑布 4. a(n) ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *fall*(美) 早来的〈晚到的〉秋天 / the ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *fall* 早〈暮〉秋

P He was rushed to hospital ***after*** a 40-foot *fall*. 从40英尺高处跌下来后他被急急地送进医院。/ ***after*** the *fall* of Troy 特洛伊城陷落之后‖ ***at*** the *fall* of the evening 在夜幕降落时‖ We have not sold our goods ***because of*** the *fall* in demand. 由于需求减少,我们的货物销售不出。‖ Adam ***before*** the *fall* 堕落前的亚当‖ They went fishing ***below*** the *falls*. 他们到瀑布下游钓鱼。‖ He had won ***by*** a single *fall*. 他将对手摔倒一次就赢了摔角比赛。/ ***by*** late *fall* of 1988 到1988年晚秋‖ ride ***for*** a *fall* 乱骑马;闯乱子,准会失败‖ We have a lot of rain ***in*** the *fall*. 秋季我们这儿常下雨。‖ The canoe drifted dangerously ***near*** the *fall*. 这条独木舟危险地漂到了瀑布附近。‖ Owing to the depression, the rent was ***on*** the *fall*. 由于经济大萧条,房租不断下跌。‖ nod ***to*** its *fall* 摇摇欲坠 / a debate which led ***to*** the Government's *fall* 导致政府下台的一场辩论‖ a waterfall ***with*** a *fall* of 100 metres 落差100米的瀑布

P_2 *fall* ***from*** a horse 从马上摔下来 / *fall* ***from*** virtue 不道德之事,堕落‖ a *fall* ***in*** moral standards 道德水准的降低 / a *fall* ***in*** the number of births 出生人数的减少‖ A *fall* ***into*** the pit, a gain in your wit. 吃一堑,长一智。‖ the *fall* ***of*** a day 〈year〉 黄昏时分〈年底〉 / the *fall* ***of*** an honest man 一个老实人的沉沦 / the *fall* ***of*** leaves 落叶,秋天 / the *fall* ***of*** life 暮年 / the *Fall* ***of*** Man 人类的堕落 / the *fall* ***of*** rain for a year 一年的降雨量 / The *fall* ***of*** the river here is six feet. 河水在这里的落差是6英尺。/ the *fall* ***of*** the Roman Empire 罗马帝国的衰落 / the rise and *fall* ***of*** the tides 潮水的涨落‖ a *fall* ***on*** the [one's] back 一个仰天跤 / He had a nasty *fall* ***on*** the way out of the supermarket. 他走出超级市场时摔了一大跤。‖ the *fall* of the hills ***toward*** the sea 山坡向海边下降的坡度

fall *v*. 落下;跌倒;降临;倾斜;倒塌;陷落,垮台;阵亡;减少,减弱;变为;属于;恰逢

VP (B) *fall among* [*across*] sb. 偶然遇到某人 / I happened to *fall across* him the next day in the park. 第二天我在公园里碰巧遇到了他。‖ *fall for* 爱上,迷上;信以为真,被欺骗 / He *fell for* her. 他爱上了她。/ Nobody would *fall for* such nonsense. 没人会相信这种胡说八道。‖ *fall into* 陷入,落入;养成;分成;开始;排成队 / *fall into* disfavour 失宠 / *fall into* a habit 养成一种习惯 / *fall into* discredit [disrepute] 名声扫地 / *fall into* place 变得明朗[清楚] / *fall into* a trap 落入圈套 / *fall into* three categories 分成三类 / We *fall into* conversation as the train pulled out of the station. 火车离站时我们开始交谈。/ The soldiers *fall into* line. 士兵们列好队。‖ *fall on* 落在…上;袭击 / A shadow *fell on* the wall. 一个影子落在墙上。/ *fall on* [*to*, *upon*] (责任等)落在…身上 / The responsibility *fell upon* me. 责任落在了我肩上。/ It *fell to* me to break the news. 由我宣布了这一消息。/ *fall* back *on* [*upon*] 投靠;求助于;退守,撤退到;回过来再谈 / Often you give up and *fall* back *on* easier solutions. 通常是,你放弃努力,而求助于容易点的解决办法。‖ *fall to* 开始 / I *fell to* thinking. 我开始思索。/ Their voices *fell to* a whisper. 他们的声音变得很小,像耳语般。/ *fall to* [*into*] bits [pieces] 跌得粉碎;瓦解;崩溃 / He *fell to* [*on*] his knees. 他跪了下来。/ *fall to* sb.'s gun 被某人击毙 / *fall to* the enemy 被敌人占领 / The book *fell to* the floor. 书掉到地上了。‖ *fall under* 属于…之下 / The results *fall under* three heads. 这些结果分属三个项目。‖ *fall upon* 降临到 / A great stillness had *fallen upon* everything. 万籁俱寂。

M *fall* ***aboard*** (专技)(与他船)相撞‖ *fall* ***about*** (非正式;英)(因病或喝醉等而)行动不便;笑得东倒西歪,无法自制 / There's a man *falling* ***about*** in the street. 街上有个人在跌跌撞撞地走。/ All the guests *fell* ***about*** when Jim walked in wearing his funny clothes. 当吉姆衣着滑稽地走进来时,所有的客人都禁不住笑起来。‖ *fall* ***abreast*** of [with] 与…并列,并驾齐驱‖ The government has *fallen* ***again***. 政府又垮台了。‖ *fall* ***apart***(精神)崩溃 / It kept you from *falling* ***apart***. 它使你免于精神崩溃。‖ When the engine failed we had to *fall* ***astern***. 由于引擎出了故障,我们不得不落在(他船)后面。‖ *fall* ***away*** 离开,疏

远;(地势)向下倾斜;背弃,背叛;(数量)减少;(质量)下降;消瘦,衰弱;消失 / He *fell* ***away*** in flesh after a serious illness. 在一场大病后他消瘦了。/ If you have some other witness, this difficulty will *fall* ***away***. 如果你还有其他证人的话,这个困难就不存在了。‖ *fall* ***back*** 撤退,后退 / I watched them *fall* ***back*** in horror. 我看着他们惊恐地向后退。‖ *fall* ***behind*** 落后;拖欠 ‖ He always *falls* ***behind*** when we're going uphill. 我们上山时他总是落在后面。/ Production has *fallen* ***behind*** in the last few months. 前几个月生产下降了。/ If you *fall* ***behind*** with the rent, you'll be asked to leave. 如果你拖欠房租的话,你就会被要求搬走。‖ Large masses of rock are ***constantly*** [***steadily***] *falling* into the sea. 大块大块的石头不断地落入海中。‖ *fall* ***down*** 跌跤;倒塌,失败 / In that particular instance the argument *falls* ***down***. 在那个特定例子中,这个论点站不住脚。‖ We knew that the number of overseas students would *fall* off ***drastically***. 我们知道留学生的数量将大幅度减少。‖ Easter *falls* ***early*** 〈***late***〉 next year. 明年的复活节来得早〈晚〉。‖ The snow *falls* ***fast*** 〈***heavily***〉. 雪下得很密〈大〉。‖ *fall* ***flat*** 跌倒,平卧在地;完全失败,不能引起兴趣 ‖ He *fell* ***full length***. 他直挺挺地跌倒在地上。‖ The field *falls* ***gently*** 〈***slightly***〉 to the stream. 田地徐徐〈稍稍〉向小河倾斜。‖ *fall* ***gradually*** 逐渐倾斜 ‖ *fall* off ***greatly*** 大大地退步 ‖ *fall* ***headlong*** 头朝下跌倒 ‖ *fall* ***heroically*** in battle 在战斗中英勇牺牲 ‖ *fall* ***home*** 向内弯回 ‖ *fall* ***in*** 倒塌;排队;(土地,房屋等)租约期满,(债务等)到期;遇见;同意;跌入 / The roof of the house was about to *fall* ***in***. 房顶快要塌了。/ There was a big hole and she *fell* ***in***. 地上有一个大坑,她跌进去了。/ Pick up your gear and *fall* ***in***. 收拾好你们的装备,排好队。/ His world *fell* ***in*** when he lost his job. 他一失业他的一切也随之垮了。/ The company's debts *fall* ***in*** at the end of this year. 公司的债务今年底到期。/ Once the chairman had stated the decision, the rest of the committee *fell* ***in***. 主席一宣布决定,委员会的其他成员即表示同意。‖ The terrorist groups were *falling* ***indiscriminately*** upon men and women. 恐怖组织在任意袭击男人和女人。‖ Aircrew strength had *fallen* very ***low***. 机组人数已变得很不足了。‖ *fall* ***off*** 掉下;减少;减弱;(水平或质量)下降;变废;消失;背弃,离开;(海岸线)延伸;(专技)离开航向;转向下风 / The circulation of the newspaper began to *fall* ***off*** sharply. 那家报纸的销数开始锐减。/ My top button has *fallen* ***off***. 我第一颗扣子已掉了。‖ *fall* ***out*** 脱落;掉出;争吵;解散;结果是;发生 / Your hair is beginning to *fall* ***out***. 你的头发开始脱落了。/ They often *fall* ***out*** over some trifling matter. 他们常因小事争吵。/ It must have *fallen* ***out*** when I opened my bag at the bus stop. 它肯定是在我在公共汽车站打开手提包时掉出去了。/ What makes you think that everything will *fall* ***out*** as you planned? 你怎么会认为一切都会如你所计划的那样发生呢? ‖ *fall* ***over*** 跌倒;叛向另一阵营 / Don't walk too near the edge of the cliff, you might *fall* ***over***. 别太走近悬崖边,说不定你会掉下去的。‖ *fall* ***over backwards*** to do sth. 过分急于做某事 / The students *fell* ***over backwards*** to get the party ready. 学生们争先恐后忙着为晚会做准备。‖ *fall* ***overboard*** 从船上掉到水里去,落水 / Stop the ship. Someone has *fallen* ***overboard***, 停船。有人落水了。‖ *fall* ***pleasantly*** on our ears 我们听起来很入耳 ‖ *fall* ***plop*** into the river 扑通一声掉进河里 ‖ The car was ***practically*** [***really***] *falling* apart. 这辆车实际上已经破烂不堪了。‖ Night *fell* ***quickly*** [***rapidly***]. 夜色迅速降临了。‖ Prices *fell* ***sharply*** [***steeply***]. 物价暴跌。‖ *fall* ***short*** 不够,不足 / The supply is *falling* ***short***. 供应日渐短缺。‖ The door *fell* to ***silently***. 门(自己)悄悄地关上了。‖ Snowflakes are *falling* ***softly*** down on the ground. 雪花轻轻地飘落在地上。‖ The book ***soon*** *fell* apart. 书不久就散了。‖ He ***suddenly*** *fell* grave. 他突然严肃了。‖ She's *fallen* away ***terribly***. 她瘦得完全脱了形。‖ *fall* ***through*** 失败,不能实现 / The plan *fell* ***through*** when it proved too costly. 由于代价太高,计划落空了。‖ *fall* ***to*** 着手;开始攻击;开始吃;(门等)自动合上 / Let go of the curtains and they will *fall* ***to***. 放开窗帘,它们会自动拉上。/ The children *fell* ***to*** eagerly and soon ate everything. 孩子们兴致勃勃地开始吃,不一会就把所有的东西吃光。‖ ... that women ***traditionally*** *fall* for 为妇女界向来所喜欢的…

P₂ *fall* ***about*** [***around***] one's ears 彻底地垮了,完全毁了 / All our careful plans *fell* ***about*** our ears when the government changed the tax laws. 当政府改变税法时,我们费尽苦心的计划全部毁于一旦。‖ A ray of light from the corridor *fell* ***across*** the floor. 走廊里透过来的一束光横照在地板上。‖ Onlookers left the pavement and *fell* in ***alongside*** [***beside***] the marching demonstrators. 旁观者离开人行道,加入示威游行队伍。‖ A hush would *fall* ***among*** the villagers as they sat around the fire. 村里人围着火坐着时,常会忽然间谁也不说话。‖ *fall* ***at*** sb.'s feet 拜倒在某人脚下 / The book *fell* open ***at*** the chapter on farming. 书偶然翻开在有关种植这一章。/ His face *fell* ***at*** the news. 听到这个消息他露出失望的脸色。‖ Her eyes *fell* ***before*** his steady gaze. 在他的逼视下,她双目低垂。‖ *fall* ***below*** 降到…水平下 / The exchange rate of the dollar has *fallen* ***below*** 4.5 yuan today. 美元的兑换率今天已下跌到4元5角以下。/ His work has *fallen* ***below*** his usual standard. 他的工作已降到他平时的水准之下。‖ *fall* ***beneath*** 倒在…下面;在…(影响,管辖)之下 / The man *fell* ***beneath*** [***under***] a train and was killed. 那个人倒在火车下被压死了。‖ *fall* ***between*** two stools 两头落空(在两种行动间犹豫不决而失去机会) ‖ *fall* ***beyond*** 属于…外,在…外 ‖ *fall* ***by*** the wayside 受挫,失败 / The international exchange rate *fell* ***by*** two cents today. 国际兑换率今天下跌两美分。‖ Her hair *falls* ***down*** her back. 她头发垂背。‖ The wind *fell* ***during*** the night. 夜晚风势减弱了。‖ *fall* in ***for*** 参与,享受 / *fall* in ***for*** a share 可分一份 ‖ *fall* ***from*** a tree 从树上摔下来 / *fall* ***from*** grace 失宠;堕落,作恶 / The land *falls* away ***from*** the farm. 地势从农场开始下斜。/ The rivers were *falling* ***from*** their peaks. 江河经过洪峰后,水位正在下降。‖ *fall* ***in*** battle 阵亡 / Hunting doesn't *fall* ***in*** his way. 打猎他是不在行的。/ *fall* ***in*** love with sb. 爱上某人 / It is the most interesting book that has *fallen* ***in*** my way. 这是我碰到的最有趣的一本书。/ The chairman *fell* ***in*** my opinion after he refused to take a vote. 主席拒绝投票表决后,他在我心目中的地位下降了。‖ *fall* ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 step 进入〈失去〉同步 ‖ *fall* over ***like*** ninepins 纷纷倒下,东歪西倒 ‖ *fall* foul [afoul] ***of*** (船)与…碰撞;与…缠绕在一起;与…发生冲突争吵 / The sailing boat *fell* foul ***of*** a motor speedboat in midriver. 帆船在河中央与一机动快艇相撞。/ Take care not to *fall* foul ***of*** the director. 小心别违拗总经理的意见。/ *fall* foul ***of*** the law 违法,犯法 / The

performance *fell* far short ***of*** our expectations. 这场表演远不及我们预期之佳。‖ *fall* ***off*** a table 从桌上掉下来 / *fall* ***off*** the back of a lorry (非正式;英)偷来的‖ *fall* down ***on*** 失败,做得不满意 / The holiday *fell* ***on*** a Monday. 节日恰逢星期一。/ *fall* ***on*** hard〈poor〉times 遭逢艰难〈贫穷〉时世 / *fall* ***on*** one's back 摔个四脚朝天 / *fall* ***on*** one's face (非正式)面朝下跌倒在地;完全失败 / *fall* ***on*** one's feet 有好运道,化险为夷 / *fall* ***on*** strong ground (计划等)落空,无效 / The stress *falls* ***on*** the last syllable. 重音落在最后一个音节上。‖ *fall* ***out of*** 从…掉下来,放弃(坏习惯等) / *fall* ***out of*** bed 从床上掉下来 / *fall* ***out of*** favor 失宠 / *fall* ***out of*** love with sb. 不再爱某人‖ The present case *falls* ***outside*** our jurisdiction. 这一案件不在我们司法权范围内。‖ His hair *falls* ***over*** his shoulders. 他头发垂肩。/ *fall* ***over*** oneself to do sth. 急急地做某事 / They *fell* out ***over*** the arrangement of time. 在时间安排上他们发生了争执。/ She *fell* ***over*** the side of a ship. 她从船上掉下水。‖ *fall* ***through*** temptation 受诱惑而堕落 / *fall* ***through*** the ice 掉进冰窟窿 / *fall* ***through*** the floor (非正式)大吃一惊‖ The land *falls* ***towards*** [***to***] the river. 土地逐渐向河边下斜。‖ *fall* ***under*** sb.'s influence〈notice〉受到某人的影响〈注意〉‖ *fall* behind ***with*** their reading 他们在阅读方面拖下来了 / *fall* in ***with*** 偶然碰到;同意;符合 / He *fell* in ***with*** my proposal. 他赞成我的建议。/ This novel does not *fall* in ***with*** my taste. 这本小说不合我的口味。‖ *fall* ***within*** the jurisdiction of 属于…的管辖范围

O He *fell* asleep at mid-night. 到午夜,他睡着了。‖ He has *fallen* a victim to hysterical exhaustion. 他因癔病发作,身体极为疲乏。‖ When does the money *fall* due? 该款何时到期?‖ When you see the enemy plane, *fall* flat (on your faces). 看见敌机时要马上(面朝下)趴下。/ Trade has *fallen* flat since the snow began. 下雪后,生意急剧减少了。‖ *fall* ill [sick] 生病‖ *fall* silent 安静下来‖ The post of headmaster has *fallen* vacant. 校长的职位空缺了。

fallacy *n*. 谬见;错误的推理;假象

V ***cherish*** a *fallacy* 抱有某种错误的看法‖ ***demonstrate*** the *fallacy* of 证明…是错误的‖ ***dispel*** the *fallacy* that 消除…的谬误‖ ***explode*** the *fallacy* that riches always bring happiness 大力驳倒财富总是带来幸福这一谬论‖ ***expose*** a *fallacy* 揭露某一谬论‖ She unwittingly ***touched upon*** the *fallacy* in the argument. 她无意中提到那论点中的悖谬处。

Q an ***absurd*** *fallacy* 荒唐的谬见‖ The *fallacy* of such a suit for military use should at once be ***apparent***. 以这种衣服做军服,其荒谬是一目了然的。‖ There are ***logical*** *fallacies* in the information they are all absorbing. 他们接受的信息有逻辑上的谬误。‖ It is a ***popular*** *fallacy* that success always brings happiness. 认为成功一定带来幸福是很普遍的谬见。‖ It is a ***total*** *fallacy* that painters inspire other painters. 认为画家会给其他画家以灵感完全是一种谬见。‖ a ***transparent*** *fallacy* 明显的谬误‖ a ***widespread*** *fallacy* 流传很广的错误观点

P a statement based ***on*** *fallacy* 基于谬误推理的声明

P_2 a *fallacy* ***of*** the eye 眼睛的错觉

O It is a *fallacy* to assume that he will help. 假定他会帮忙是一个谬误。

falling-out *n*. 争吵

V Papa ***had*** *falling-outs* with a lot of people. 爸爸跟许多人吵过架。

fallout *n*. (核爆炸后大气中的)放射性尘埃;沉降物;散落;附带结果;余波

Q ***atomic*** *fallout* 原子爆炸沉降物‖ The ***political*** *fallout* from the scandal is spreading. 这件丑闻的政治影响正在扩大。‖ Exposure to ***radioactive*** *fallout* would be much worse than previously anticipated. 接触到放射性尘埃的程度可能比先前预期的还要糟得多。

P_2 *fallout* ***of*** pesticide 农药散落

fallow *adj*. 犁过而未耕种的;休耕的;不活跃的

M a ***long*** *fallow* period followed by the birth of two sons in rapid succession 久未生育之后,一连生了两个儿子

O He left the land *fallow* for a year. 他让那块地休闲一年。‖ The field lay *fallow*. 那片田没有耕种。/ The scheme has lain *fallow* for a long time. 这个计划已被搁置了好久。

false front *n*. 骗人的外表

V ***put up*** a *false front* 装出…的外貌

P He hid his timidity ***behind*** a *false front* of aggressiveness. 他表面嚣张,实际胆小。

falsehood *n*. (正式)谎言;不实之言;虚假

V ***act*** a *falsehood* 干不诚实的事‖ She needs to learn what truth means and how it ***differs from*** *falsehood* and fabrication. 她需要弄清什么是真理,它和谎言及捏造有什么区别。‖ ***disseminate*** a *falsehood* 传播谎言‖ The Inquiry was set up to ***establish*** the truth or *falsehood* of the various rumours and reports. 成立调查委员会,是为了核实各种谣言和传闻的真伪。‖ Each age has to ***fight with*** its own *falsehoods*. 每个时代都必须和本时代的各种谬谈做斗争。‖ ***publish*** all kinds of *falsehoods* 发表各种错误的观点‖ ***speak*** [***tell***] a *falsehood* 说谎‖ How can you ***utter*** such *falsehoods*? 你怎能说出这种谎言?

Q a(n) ***absolute*** [***downright***] *falsehood* 彻头彻尾的谎言‖ a ***complete*** *falsehood* 十足的谎言‖ a ***palpable*** *falsehood* 露骨的谎言‖ a(n) ***pure*** [***utter***] *falsehood* 纯属谎言‖ the ***scandalous*** *falsehood* of charges against them 对他们的诬陷不实之词‖ a ***transparent*** *falsehood* 明显的谎言‖ ***unblushing*** [***unscrupulous***] *falsehoods* 厚颜无耻的谎言‖ a ***vicious*** *falsehood* 恶毒的谎言

P distinguish ***between*** *falsehood* and truthfulness 区分真假‖ The boy's father punished him ***for*** *falsehood*. 那孩子的父亲因他说谎而责罚他。‖ He tried to take shelter ***in*** *falsehood*. 他企图用说谎来掩饰。‖ be guilty ***of*** *falsehood* 犯说谎罪 / He was convicted ***of*** *falsehood*. 他因欺瞒而被判有罪。‖ His oral reports to the F.B.I. were laced ***with*** *falsehoods*. 他向联邦调查局作的口头报告中掺杂了许多谎言。

P_2 the *falsehoods* ***of*** superstitions 各种迷信的虚妄性

falsetto *n*. (尤指男人唱歌时用的)假声,假嗓

V ***sing*** *falsetto* 用假声唱‖ ***speak*** *falsetto* 用假声说话

P I heard him singing ***in*** a clear, high *falsetto*. 我听到他用尖而清楚的假声在唱歌。

falter *v*. 转弱;失效;踌躇;支吾地[结巴地]说;(声音)颤抖;摇晃;蹒跚而行

M She gave me a look of so much anguish I ***almost*** *faltered*. 她用那么痛苦的神情看了我一眼,我差点说不出话。‖ It seemed to awaken an interest which ***never*** *faltered*. 它似乎唤起了某种永未减弱的兴趣。‖ He *faltered* ***out*** a few words. 他结结巴巴地说出了几个字。

P_2 Her courage did not *falter* ***at*** the prospect of hardship. 面临困难她并不气馁。‖ The old car *faltered* ***down*** the road. 那部老爷车沿着公路颤巍巍地驶去。‖ He *faltered* ***for*** a while and was unable to make a

decision. 他踌躇了一阵，无法做出决定。‖ From that moment onwards he never *faltered* ***in*** his resolve. 从那一刻起他的决心从未动摇。‖ She *faltered* ***toward*** the doorway in the dark. 她摸黑跟跟跄跄地朝门口跑去。‖ The old man *faltered* ***up*** the path. 老人沿小径蹒跚而行。

fame *n.* 名声；名气

V He had ***achieved*** no *fame*, no success. 他没有取得什么名声，也没有什么成就。‖ His new discovery ***adds*** *fame* to science at Yale. 他的新发现给耶鲁大学的科学研究增加了声誉。‖ He ***attained to*** [***reached***] *fame*. 他取得了名声。‖ ***bear*** *fame* for 因…而出名 ‖ It was sure to ***bring*** *fame* and fortune to its originator. 这肯定会使它的创始人名利双收。‖ I *care* very little ***for*** *fame* now. 我现在不好图名了。‖ ***earn*** *fame* for 因…而出名 ‖ The review of the poet's most recent book ***enhanced*** his *fame*. 对这位诗人的最新诗集的书评增加了他的声誉。‖ She ***established*** her *fame* as an actress. 她确立了演员的声誉。‖ ***extend*** sb.'s *fame* 使某人名声更大 ‖ He hoped to ***find*** *fame* as a poet. 他希望靠写诗成名。‖ Fuzhou lacquerware ***gained*** international *fame* at the end of the 19th century. 福州漆器在19世纪末即获得国际声誉。‖ He ***got*** thereby small *fame*. Perhaps he was over-cautious. 他从而只得到一点点名声。也许他太谨小慎微了。‖ ***have*** *fame* among 在…中间享有名声 ‖ Be careful to ***maintain*** your *fame*. 小心保持你的声誉。‖ ***outdo*** the *fame* of 超过…的名声 ‖ His *fame* was ***overshadowed*** by that of his father. 和他父亲相比，他的名声便黯然失色了。‖ ***protect*** sb.'s *fame* 保护某人的名誉 ‖ The poet has ***pursued*** *fame* all his life, but has never experienced it. (正式)那位诗人终生追求名誉，但从来没有成功。‖ Roderick Random sallied forth to ***seek*** *fame* and fortune. (正式)罗德里克·兰登出发去寻求名利。‖ He soon ***won*** *fame* for himself. 他很快便为自己获得名声。

V_2 *Fame* ***came to*** him. 他出名了。‖ His *fame* will never ***die***. 他将名垂不朽。‖ His *fame* will ***endure*** forever. 他的名声将千古流传。‖ His *fame* ***passed*** far beyond the limits of Greece. 他的名声远远超出希腊的国界。‖ His *fame* ***spread*** all over the country. 他名扬全国。

Q search for ***cheap*** *fame* 追求廉价的名声 ‖ acquire ***durable*** [***lasting***] *fame* 获得历久不衰的声誉 ‖ She was jealous of Ellen's ***enormous*** *fame*. 她嫉妒埃伦的盛大的名声。‖ attain ***far-flung*** *fame* 名声远扬 ‖ We ought to inquire into her ***former*** and ***present*** *fame*. 我们应该对她过去和现在的名声进行了解。‖ John has ***good*** *fame* among his colleagues. 约翰在他的同事间名声较好。‖ Charles Lindbergh achieved ***great*** *fame* as an aviator. 查尔斯·林德伯格作为飞机驾驶员获得了盛名。‖ a writer of ***high*** *fame* 名望很高的作家 ‖ ***ill*** *fame* 恶名；丑名 ‖ The *fame* of Home should be ***immortal*** [***undying***]. 霍姆应该名垂千古。‖ He was a scientist of ***international*** *fame*. 他是国际闻名的科学家。‖ have ***literary*** *fame* 驰名文坛 ‖ a doctor of ***local*** *fame* 当地有名的医生 ‖ acquire ***nation-wide*** *fame* 闻名全国 ‖ ***posthumous*** *fame* 死后的声誉 ‖ a singer of ***rising*** *fame* 声誉日隆的歌唱家 ‖ ***well-deserved*** *fame* 当之无愧的声誉 ‖ achieve ***world*** *fame* 誉满全球

P seek ***after*** *fame* and fortune 追名逐利 ‖ be dazed [dazzled] ***by*** *fame* 被出名冲昏了头脑 ‖ The desire ***for*** *fame* drove him restlessly. 想成名的欲望无情地驱策着他。‖ boast [lift] sb. ***into*** *fame* 把某人捧出名 ‖ at the height [zenith] ***of*** one's *fame* 在最负盛名的时候 ‖ There isn't a spot [stain] ***on*** her *fame*. 她的名声没有一点污点。‖ It was during that period that many potteries rose ***to*** *fame*. 就在那个时期许多陶瓷厂声誉鹊起。‖ dizzy ***with*** *fame* 因出名而晕头转向

P_2 gain considerable *fame* ***among*** one's contemporaries 名噪一时 ‖ achieve *fame* ***as*** a composer 成为大名鼎鼎的作曲家 ‖ the *fame* ***of*** George Washington 乔治·华盛顿的名望

familiar *adj.* 熟悉的；常见的；亲密的

M I am not *familiar* ***enough*** with that book. 那本书我不大熟悉。‖ You're on ***fairly*** *familiar* terms already, I see. 我看你们已相当熟了。‖ After a good dinner, we all loosened up and became ***quite*** *familiar*. 饱餐之后，我们大家都放松了，变得相当随便。‖ He is ***thoroughly*** *familiar* with that essay. 他对那篇文章滚瓜烂熟。‖ His manner is ***too*** *familiar*. 他的态度过分不拘礼了。‖ Your name is ***very*** *familiar* to me. 久仰大名。

P_2 Is this area *familiar* ***to*** you? 你熟悉这地区吗？‖ I am not very *familiar* ***with*** botanical names. 我不太熟悉植物学方面的名称。

familiarity *n.* 熟悉；熟谙；亲密；随便

V He has ***acquired*** some *familiarity* with that subject. 他对这门学科有点熟悉了。‖ ***attempt*** *familiarity* with sb. 试图和某人亲近 ‖ She ***brags about*** her *familiarity* with the duchess. 她吹嘘她和公爵夫人很熟。‖ There is something in her that would ***check*** *familiarity*. 她身上有种气质使人不敢对她过于随便。‖ Mr. Smith ***dislikes*** such *familiarity* as the use of the first name by mere business acquaintances. 史密斯先生不喜欢这种不拘礼节的行为，比如只不过是生意上的熟人却直呼其名。‖ ***resent*** the *familiarites* of strangers 对陌生人的随便不拘礼感到恼火 ‖ ***show*** *familiarity* with 表现出熟悉

V_2 *Familiarity* ***breeds*** contempt. 过分亲昵易启侮慢之心。‖ He behaved with a *familiarity* which ***disgusted*** everyone. 他的行为太随便了，大家都感到讨厌。‖ His *familiarities* ***made*** her angry. 他过分亲热的举动使她生气。‖ His *familiarity* with many strange languages ***surprised*** us all. 他通晓许多奇怪的语言，使我们惊讶。

Q She is unwise enough to permit ***affectionate*** *familiarities* when she is with boys. 她很不聪明，和男孩子在一起时容许超友谊的亲密举动。‖ with an ***easy*** *familiarity* 随便地 ‖ He behaved towards her with ***great*** *familiarity*. 他待她的举止非常亲密随便。‖ ***insolent*** *familiarity* 傲慢无礼的举止 ‖ He treated his friends with a ***kind*** and ***gentle*** *familiarity*. 他对待他的朋友既亲热又彬彬有礼。‖ You shouldn't treat the young lady with so ***much*** *familiarity*; you have only known her for a week. 你不该对那年轻女郎那样过分亲密，你认识她才一个星期。‖ ***offensive*** *familiarities* 令人生气[讨厌]的放肆举动 ‖ His *familiarity* with modern languages was ***remarkable***. 他对近代语言之精通是惊人的。‖ You should not treat her with ***such*** *familiarity*. 你不应对她如此不拘礼。‖ a ***thorough*** *familiarity* with Japanese 精通日语

P Our letters to each other have reached a state ***of*** *familiarity*. 我们彼此间往来的信件已达到不拘礼节的程度。‖ They received us ***with*** *familiarity*. 他们亲热地接待我们。

P_2 an undue *familiarity* ***between*** a man and a woman 男女间不正当的亲昵关系 ‖ the *familiarity* ***of*** the surroundings 对周围环境的熟悉 ‖ Are you on terms of *familiarity* ***with*** him? 你和他熟吗?

familiarize *v.* 使熟悉

VP (B) *familiarize* sb. [oneself] *with* 使熟悉 / Before playing the new game, *familiarize* yourself *with* the rules. 玩这新游戏之前,要先熟悉规则。/ They *familiarized* their colleagues *with* the principles. 他们让同事们熟悉那些原则。

family *n.* 家;家庭;(动植物的)科;家族;家属;子女;一家人;家世;语系;教派

V ***abandon*** [***desert***] one's *family* 抛弃家庭 ‖ We all ***belong to*** the human *family*. 我们都属于人类大家庭。‖ She ***brought up*** a *family*. 她把子女抚养成人。‖ He grew aware that the *family* was ***divided*** in its attitude. 他意识到这家庭的成员在看法上有分歧。‖ ***exterminate*** a *family* 灭绝一个家族 ‖ He has to work hard to ***feed*** and ***clothe*** his large *family*. 为了供养一大群子女,他得努力工作。‖ ***found*** a *family* 建立家庭 ‖ He ***has*** a large *family*. 他子女很多。/ ***have*** no *family* to care for 无家室之累 ‖ Each apartment could ***house*** a *family* of six. 每一间公寓可以住一个六口之家。‖ ***join*** an American *family* as paying guest 在一户美国人家寄膳宿 ‖ Does he earn enough to ***keep*** himself and his *family*? 他赚的钱够养活自己和他的家庭吗? ‖ He ***left*** his wife and *family* (behind). 他抛下妻子儿女撒手归西。‖ She ***maintained*** the *family* by sending home regularly fifteen dollars a week. 她定期每星期寄15块钱回去养家。‖ He ***moved*** his *family* to a smaller house. 他把家迁到一幢较小的房子里。‖ They ***raised*** a *family* in that village. 他们在那个村子养大他们的子女。‖ His extravagance ***reduced*** the *family* from plenty to poverty. 他挥霍无度,使原来富有的家庭陷于贫困。‖ The *family* were ***reunited*** after years of separation. 一家人分散多年后重聚了。‖ When do you hope to ***start*** a *family*? 你希望什么时候生第一个孩子? ‖ It was not fair to let Jurgis ***support*** the *family*. 让朱尔吉斯来赡养家庭太不公道了。

V_2 The rose and bean *families* ***belong to*** the same order. 蔷薇科和豆科属于同一目。‖ His *family* ***consists of*** eight. 他家有八口人。‖ The cat *family* ***includes*** lions and tigers. 猫科包括狮子和老虎。‖ Our *family* has ***lived*** in this house for over 100 years. 我们家族的人住在这所房子里已有一百多年了。‖ The Li *family* has ***moved*** to the country. 李家已移居乡间。‖ The Roosevelt *family* ***produced*** two presidents, Theodore Roosevelt and Franklin D. Roosevelt. 罗斯福一家出了两位总统——西奥多·罗斯福和富兰克林·D·罗斯福。‖ The Hapsburg *family* ***ruled*** Austria for years. 哈普斯堡皇族曾长期统治奥地利。‖ Almost every *family* in the village had ***sent*** a man to the army. 村子里差不多每户人家都送了一个男丁去参军。‖ His *family* are ***waiting*** for him. 他家的人都在等他。

Q an ***ancient*** and highly ***respectable*** *family* 一个古老的名门世家 ‖ Has he ***any*** *family*? 他有儿女吗? ‖ She comes from an ***aristocratic*** [***noble***] *family*. 她出身于一个贵族家庭。‖ *a* ***banking*** *family* 银行世家 ‖ a ***big*** *family* 大家庭 ‖ a ***blended*** *family* 不同民族组成的家庭 ‖ a ***broken*** *family* 破裂了的家庭 ‖ the ***close*** *family* 十分融洽的家庭 ‖ Essex's family were not a ***diplomatic*** *family*. 埃塞克斯一家并不是从事外交的世家。‖ a man of ***distinguished*** [***illustrious***] *family* 出身显赫之家的人 ‖ the ***extended*** *family* 数代同堂的大家庭 ‖ The ***first*** *family* live in the White House. 美国总统一家住在白宫。/ the ***first*** *families* in Boston 最先移民波士顿的家族,波士顿的名门望族 ‖ the ***Germanic*** *family* of languages 日耳曼语系 ‖ people of ***good*** [***reputable***] *family* 出身名门的人们 ‖ a money clique of ***greatl*** *families* 由著名家族组成的金融集团 ‖ a ***happy*** *family* 幸福家庭 ‖ The ***horse*** *family* also includes the donkey. 马科也包括驴子。‖ the ***immediate*** *family* 直系亲属 ‖ He has a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *family*. 他儿女成行〈他家人丁单薄〉。‖ a ***long-lived*** 〈***short-lived***〉 *family* 长寿〈短寿〉的家庭 ‖ a ***middle-class*** *family* 中产阶级家庭 ‖ a ***military*** *family* 世代为军人的家族 ‖ a ***millionaire*** *family* 百万富翁的家庭 ‖ The Shaws were naturally a ***musical*** *family*. 肖家是天生的音乐世家。‖ There are many ***needy*** *families* in the city. 城里有许多贫困户。‖ ***nuclear*** *family*(不包括其他亲属只包括父母及其子女的)核心家庭 ‖ the President's ***official*** *family*(美)总统的内阁 ‖ I've got to make it clear that my *family* was very ***poor***. 我得说清楚,我家是很穷的。‖ Some of the ***royal*** [***imperial***] *family* of Spain are residents in Portugal. 西班牙皇族的一些成员住在葡萄牙。‖ Mr. Knight and she and I were members of the ***same*** *family*. 奈特先生和她及我是同一家族的成员。‖ a ***single-parent*** *family* 单亲家庭 ‖ people of no ***special*** *family* 一般家庭(家族不显赫) ‖ an ***uprising*** [***rising***] *family* 正在兴旺发达的家庭 ‖ He grew up in a ***wealthy*** [***rich***] *family*. 他在一个富裕的家庭长大。‖ John's father owns a company and his *family* is ***well-to-do***. 约翰的父亲有一家公司,他的家庭不愁衣食。‖ Your *family* are quite ***well***, I hope. 我希望你的家人都好,是吗? ‖ The ***whole*** *family* came down with measles. 全家人都染上了麻疹病倒了。

P What ***about*** your *family*? 你家里人怎么样? ‖ ***among*** the *family* of nations 在国际大家庭中 ‖ A gift for music runs ***in*** that *family*. 那家人代代都有音乐天赋。‖ Tom is the eldest ***of*** the *family*. 汤姆是家中最大的孩子。/ the head ***of*** a *family* 一家之主 / a member ***of*** a *family* 家庭的成员 ‖ He brought disgrace ***on*** his *family*. 他给他的家庭带来耻辱。‖ My wishes ***to*** you and your *family* from me and mine. 我和我的家人祝你和你的家人好。‖ ***with*** one's *family* 和家人在一起

P_2 Both English and Russian belong to the Indo-European *family* ***of*** languages. 英语和俄语都同属于印欧语系。‖ an English *family* ***on*** holiday in Germany 一个在德国度假的英国家庭 ‖ a *family* ***with*** two children 有两个孩子的家庭

O *family* planning 计划生育 ‖ *family* tree 家谱 ‖ in the *family* way 怀孕

family style *adv.* (尤美)家常便饭式地(饭菜放在桌上盘中)供用餐者自取

O This restaurant serves meals *family style*. 这家餐馆以家常便饭式供应饭菜。

famine *n.* 饥荒;奇缺

V ***avert*** *famine* 防止饥荒 ‖ Parts of India have often ***suffered from*** *famine*. 印度有些地方常闹饥荒。‖ ***threaten*** *famine* 预兆有发生饥荒的危险

V_2 A *famine* ***broke forth***. 发生了饥荒。‖ *Famine* ***stared*** us in the face. 饥荒即将来临。‖ *Famine* ***struck*** several provinces. 好几个省都发生了饥荒。‖ *Famine* ***visited*** that country. 饥荒降临到这个国家头

上。

Q an ***awful*** *famine* 一场可怕的饥荒 ‖ ***coal*** 〈***water***〉 *famine* 煤〈水〉荒 ‖ ***goods*** *famine* 商品缺乏 ‖ a ***grievous*** [***severe***] *famine* 严重的饥荒 ‖ a ***widespread*** *famine* 范围很广的饥荒 ‖ ***world*** *famine* 世界性饥荒

P be caused ***by*** *famine* 因短缺〈饥荒〉引起的 ‖ ***During*** the *famine* of 1929 he was afraid his family wouldn't survive. 在1929年大饥荒期间他担心他的家人活不下去。 ‖ Many people died ***of*** *famine*. 许多人死于饥荒。 ‖ Millions perished ***with*** *famine*. 数百万人死于饥荒。

P_2 a *famine* ***in*** gas 汽油短缺 / a *famine* ***in*** Africa 非洲的一次饥荒 ‖ There is a *famine* ***of*** executive talent in our industry. 我们工业中的高级行政管理人才严重短缺。

famous *adj*. 著名的;出名的

M ***infamously*** *famous*(正式)臭名远扬 ‖ ***internationally*** *famous* 国际驰名 ‖ a ***once*** *famous* writer 一度有名的作家 ‖ a ***rather*** *famous* painter 相当有名的画家 ‖ The Karakul sheepskin is ***world*** *famous*. 克拉库尔羊羔皮世界闻名。

P_2 a restaurant *famous* ***among*** the tourists 一家在游客中享有盛名的饭店 ‖ He is *famous* ***as*** an actor. 他是位著名的演员。 ‖ He is *famous* ***at*** playing chess. 他是有名的棋手。 ‖ He is *famous* ***for*** his fine acting. 他以演技精湛著称。 ‖ be *famous* ***in*** history 在历史上有名 ‖ the places which Lu Xun has made *famous* ***through*** his writing 因鲁迅的作品而变得出名的地方 ‖ be *famous* ***throughout*** the country 全国闻名

fan *n*. 1. 扇子;电风扇;扇状物 2.(运动,表演艺术或某名人的)追随者;迷

V But Mickey has continued to ***attract*** *fans* of all ages through new media. 但是通过各种新的媒介米老鼠继续吸引了老老少少的爱好者。 ‖ She ***flirted*** her *fan*. 她轻快地挥动她的扇子。 ‖ ***furl*** 〈***unfurl***〉 a *fan* 折拢〈打开〉折扇 ‖ Then the shit really ***hit*** the *fan*. 那可真的闹翻天了。 ‖ ***turn on*** 〈***turn off***〉 a *fan* 开(关)风扇 ‖ ***wave*** a *fan* 扇扇子

V_2 *Fans* ***blasted*** freezing air. 风扇吹出冰冷的风。 ‖ The *fans* ***came*** from far and down to greet their idol. 各地的支持者都赶来欢迎他们的偶像。 ‖ The *fans* were ***rooting*** for the school football team. (美)球迷们在为学校足球队打气。 ‖ The *fans* were already ***screaming*** with delight. 球迷们已高兴得叫起来。

Q 1. a ***blast*** [***force***] *fan* 鼓风机 ‖ a ***ceiling*** *fan* 吊扇 ‖ a ***desk-set*** *fan* 台扇 ‖ a ***draft*** *fan* 吸风机;通风扇 ‖ a ***dust-collecting*** *fan* 吸尘器 ‖ an ***electric*** *fan* 电风扇 ‖ an ***exhaust*** (美) [***extractor***(英)] *fan* 排气扇 ‖ a ***feather*** *fan* 羽毛扇 ‖ a ***folding*** *fan* 折扇 ‖ ***Japanese*** *fan* 日本扇 ‖ a ***palm-leaf*** *fan* 葵〈芭蕉〉扇 ‖ a ***suction*** *fan* 吸风机 ‖ a ***vacuum*** *fan* 抽风[真空]风扇 ‖ a ***ventilating*** *fan* 通风扇;排气扇 ‖ a ***wall*** *fan* 安装在墙上的风扇 2. He was an ***ardent*** *fan* of the school football team. 他是校足球队的热心的支持者。 ‖ I was a ***Beatles*** *fan*. 我过去是披头士乐队迷。 ‖ He is such a ***devoted football*** *fan* that he travels with his team. 他是一个忠实的足球迷,他崇拜的球队去哪里他也跟到哪里。 ‖ ***Rolling stones*** *fan* 滚石乐队的狂热崇拜者 ‖ ***film*** [***movie***, ***screen***] *fans* 影迷 ‖ My husband is a ***hot sports*** *fan*. 我丈夫是狂热的运动迷。 ‖ a ***sci-fi*** *fan* 科幻小说迷 ‖ thousands of ***screaming*** [***vociferous***] *fans* 数千个大喊大叫的支持者 ‖ a ***TV*** *fan* 电视迷

P Its tail was spread out ***like*** a *fan*. 它的尾巴张开像把扇子。 ‖ I lay there watching the rotations ***of*** the ceiling *fan*. 我躺在那儿看着吊扇在转动。

P_2 The young girl's jealousy was a *fan* ***to*** her passion. 那年青女郎的妒忌心扇起她的情火。

(用法)在现代英语,一个人可以是某种运动的狂热爱好者,如 a football *fan*。在美式英语中,*fan* 也可指对某个球队的热心支持者,如 a Dodger *fan*;但英式英语却通常称作 a supporter。

fan *v*. 扇;激起;煽动;成扇形散开

M *fan* ***away*** the smoke with a newspaper 用报纸扇散烟雾 ‖ *fan* oneself ***busily*** 起劲地给自己扇扇子 ‖ The soldiers *fanned* ***out*** across [on] the hillside. 士兵成扇形散开在山坡上。 / The others *fanned* ***out*** in line of search. 其余的人以搜索队形散开。 / *fan* ***out*** the cards in one's hand 把手中的纸牌展成扇形

P_2 The fire was *fanned* ***by*** the wind. 火乘风势越烧越旺。 ‖ She *fanned* the flies ***from*** the sleeping child. 她用扇子赶走睡着的孩子身上的苍蝇。 ‖ *fan* sb. ***into*** resentment 激起某人的怨恨 ‖ She *fanned* her face ***with*** a newspaper. 她用一张报纸扇脸。

fanatic *n*. 狂热者;盲信者;(非正式)入迷者

V I ***ignore*** screaming *fanatics*. 我不理会尖叫的狂热者。 ‖ They would do anything at all to ***prevent*** dangerous *fanatics* from obtaining their weapons. 他们将尽一切努力来防止危险的狂热者取得武器。

Q ***food*** *fanatics* 偏食者;狂热相信食谱理论的人 ‖ ***fresh-air*** *fanatics* 盲信新鲜空气有益论者(如不论刮风下雨均须开窗等) ‖ a ***religious*** *fanatic* 狂热的宗教信仰者 ‖ The owner of the hotel is a ***sports*** *fanatic*. 这酒店的老板是一个运动迷。 ‖ an ***ultra-nationalist*** *fanatic* 极端民族主义的狂热信徒 ‖ a ***violent anarchical*** *fanatic* 激烈的无政府主义信徒

P_2 My friend was such a *fanatic* ***about*** fresh air that he would not stay in any room with the windows closed. 我的朋友非常迷信新鲜空气,凡是没开窗的房间他都不愿呆。 ‖ I am a *fanatic* ***for*** healthy food. 我对保健食物极端相信。 / a *fanatic* ***for*** cleanliness 有洁癖的人 ‖ a *fanatic* ***on*** chess 棋迷

O He had to be a *fanatic* to do that. 他只有是一个狂热者才会那么做。

fancy *n*. 喜爱;偏爱;无事实根据的幻觉、意见或看法;想象(力);幻想

V His book ***attracted*** the *fancy* of the public at once. 他的书立即获得了公众的喜爱。 ‖ The idea ***captured*** the students' *fancy*. 这主意很合学生们的心意。 ‖ She saw the dress in a shop window and it ***caught*** her *fancy*. 她看到一家商店橱窗内的衣服,被它吸引住了。 ‖ ***check*** her *fancy* for a new dress 抑制她想要一件新衣服的念头 ‖ *fancies* which were ***conjured up*** in later days 后来的日子里无中生有变出来的幻想 ‖ free to ***follow*** one's *fancies* 任凭自己浮想联翩 ‖ Where did he ***get*** this *fancy* for pineapples? 他怎么爱上吃菠萝的? ‖ I ***have*** a *fancy* for some wine with my dinner. 我喜欢吃饭时喝点酒。 / ***have*** a *fancy* to drink a cup of coffee 想喝一杯咖啡 / I ***have*** a *fancy* that we shall not see him again. 我不知怎地感到我们不会再见到他了。 ‖ The idea ***hits*** his *fancy*. 那主意正合他的心意。 ‖ She stopped to examine the exhibit that ***struck*** her *fancy*. 她停下来细看那件引起她的兴趣的展品。 ‖ It ***suited*** the little girl's *fancy* to give a tea party for her dolls. 那个小女孩喜欢给她的洋娃娃开茶会。 ‖ The new musical comedy ***took*** the *fancy* of the public. (英)那出新的音乐喜剧得到公众的喜爱。 / The children have ***taken*** quite a *fancy* to their cousin. (英)孩子们十分喜欢他们的表兄。 ‖ The idea of be-

ing a waitress rather ***tickled*** her *fancy*. 当女服务员的主意使她相当开心。‖ ***want*** [***lack***] *fancy* 缺乏想像力

V_2 letting one's *fancy* ***play*** freely 任凭自己随意想象‖ allow one's *fancy* to ***roam*** [***travel***, ***wander***] 听任自己的想象海阔天空地翱翔‖ He paints whatever his *fancy* ***suggests***. 他脑中出现什么便画什么。

Q I'd had a ***childhood*** *fancy* that I would one day be famous. 我小时候曾幻想我有一天会名扬天下。‖ a person of ***delicate*** *fancy* 鉴赏力高雅的人‖ That's a ***grotesque*** *fancy*. 那简直是异想天开。‖ Don't waste time on ***idle*** *fancy*. 别胡思乱想浪费时间。‖ He has a ***lively*** *fancy*. 他的想像力很丰富。‖ The unicorn is a product of ***men's*** *fancy*. 独角兽是人们想象的产物。‖ These are ***mere*** *fancies*, not convictions based upon reason. 这些纯是瞎想，不是根据理智作出的信念。‖ a ***passing*** *fancy* 一时的爱好‖ a ***poetic*** *fancy* 富有诗意的幻想‖ catch the ***popular*** [***public***] *fancy* 一时受到大家〈公众〉的喜爱‖ What a ***pretty*** *fancy* her drawing is! 她的画多有想象力！‖ have a ***special*** *fancy* for 特别喜欢‖ I had a ***sudden*** *fancy* for some asparagus. 我突然想吃点芦笋。‖ ***unbridled*** [***wild***] *fancy* 狂想；不着边际的空想‖ ***unrealistic*** *fancies* 不切实际的幻想

P each ***according to*** his *fancy* 各人按照自己的爱好‖ She has at last bought a new dress ***after*** her *fancy*. 她终于买到了一件称心如意的新裙衣。‖ It is difficult to separate fact ***from*** *fancy*. 事实和幻觉有时难以区分。‖ see ***in*** *fancy* 想象‖ indulging in a flight ***of*** *fancy* 沉迷于胡思乱想之中／a world ***of*** mere *fancy* 纯想象的世界‖ ***to*** one's *fancy* 合自己心意

P_2 Children have a *fancy* ***for*** icecream. 小孩喜欢吃冰淇淋。‖ I think he will come but it's only a *fancy* ***of*** mine. 我想他会来，但这只是我的猜想。‖ She took a *fancy* ***to*** the boy. 她爱上那个男孩。

fancy *v.* 喜爱；想要；想象；认为；幻想

VP (B) *fancy sb. as* 想象某人是…／Can you *fancy* me *as* a pirate? 你能想象我是一个海盗吗？／She *fancies* herself *as* a linguist. 她以为自己是一个语言学家。(D) *Fancy* working every day! 想想看，每天都要工作！(F_3) *Fancy* her saying such rude things! 你想想，她竟然说出这样无礼的话！(F_4) They *fancied* themselves to be Europeans. 他们想象自己是欧洲人。(G) Don't *fancy* that you can succeed without hard work. 别以为你不努力工作便能成功。

M You can ***hardly*** *fancy* what a capital hand she is at embroidery. 你难以想象她是一个多么出色的刺绣能手。‖ ***Just*** [***Only***] *fancy*! 想想看，多奇怪！‖ I don't *fancy* it ***much***. 我不太喜欢它。‖ I ***rather*** *fancy* (that) he won't come. 我倒以为他不会来。‖ be *fancied* ***up*** with ribbons 用缎带装饰起来

P_2 What do you *fancy* ***for*** your dinner? 晚饭你想吃什么？

fanfare *n.* (仪式等开始前吹奏的)响亮的喇叭声

V ***make*** [***raise***] a big *fanfare* 大吹大擂

P Queen Elizabeth, hailed ***by*** *fanfare*, passed through the nave. 伊莉莎白女王在喇叭的欢迎声中走过教堂的正殿。‖ The hero was welcomed ***with*** great *fanfare* by the mayor and city officials. 英雄受到了市长及市政官员们热闹盛大的欢迎。‖ This time the talks were conducted ***without*** *fanfare*. 这次，会谈是悄悄进行的。

fang *n.* (狼、犬、蛇等的)尖牙

V The tiger ***bared*** its *fangs*. 老虎露出了它的利齿。‖ ***draw*** [***remove***, ***take out***] the *fangs* of 拔除…的尖齿〈毒牙〉；使不能为害‖ The wolf ***sank*** its *fangs* into his leg. 狼的利齿啮进了他的腿。‖ Most snakes ***withdraw*** their *fangs* after striking. 大多的蛇咬了对手后即把牙退出去。

Q Poisonous snakes have ***hollow*** or ***grooved*** *fangs* for injecting venom. 毒蛇有中空或有凹槽的尖牙以射毒液。‖ ***poison*** *fangs* 毒牙

P fall ***into*** sb.'s *fangs* 落在某人手中；受某人控制

fantasize *v.* 幻想；想象；梦想；(尤美)做猥亵的想象

VP (B) *fantasize about* 幻想；想象／More than once he *fantasized about* buying a Renoir. 不只一次他幻想买了一幅雷诺阿的名画。(G) She had *fantasized* that she and Wendy would live in this house. 她曾幻想她和温迪住在这所房子里。

P_2 *fantasize* a trip ***through*** space 幻想宇宙旅行

fantasy *n.* 幻想；狂想；想象；幻想的事物

V ***act out*** a *fantasy* 用行动体现幻想‖ ***build*** *fantasies* 做白日梦‖ Many were sure the scheme to put a man on the moon was a *fantasy* which was ***doomed*** to failure. 过去许多人确信把人送上月球的计划只是一个注定要失败的幻想。‖ the place where *fantasy* is ***given*** free rein 可以让幻想任意驰骋的地方‖ He is always ***having*** *fantasies* about becoming rich and famous. 他老是抱着发财成名的幻想。

Q a ***childhood*** *fantasy* 童年时代的幻想‖ These *fantasies* are often ***dangerous***. 这种幻想常常是危险的。‖ Some of the ***old*** *fantasies* about the space age are coming true. 一些关于太空时代的古老的幻想正在实现。‖ That's supposed to be every ***schoolgirl's*** *fantasy*. 那被认为是每一个小学女生的梦想。‖ His mind is full of ***sexual*** *fantasies*. 他满脑子都是性狂热。

P We all occasionally commit brave deeds ***in*** *fantasy*. 我们大家偶尔都会幻想干出一些英勇的事。‖ He lives in a world ***of*** *fantasy*. 他活在幻想的世界里。

P_2 Joy's *fantasies* ***about*** a voyage up the Nile 乔伊的关于溯尼罗河而上的幻想

far *adj., adv.* 远；遥远；(程度)很，极；到…地步；过于；得多；久远；年长的

M That is probably going ***a bit*** *far*. 这也许有点过分了。‖ ***a little*** *farther* south 再往南一点‖ The brothers were outwardly friendly, inwardly they were *far* ***apart***. 兄弟们表面很友好，但内心里却有如路人。‖ ***As*** [***So***] *far* as I know he will be away for three months. 就我所知，他将离开三个月。／I will help ***as*** *far* as I can. 我会尽力帮助你。／I walked ***as*** *far* as the church. 我一直走到教堂为止。‖ Now *far* ***away*** in the woods a bird called. 在林中深处一只鸟儿唱了起来。‖ *far* ***back*** in the Middle Ages 远在中古时代‖ ***How*** far is Amity from here? 阿米蒂离这儿有多远？‖ He hadn't been so *far* ***out*** [***off***] at that, for Antonio had died. 对此他没有说得太错，因为安东尼奥已经死了。‖ ***So*** *far*, so good. 到目前为止，一切良好。／***So*** [***Thus***] *far* the work has been easy. 到目前为止工作是容易的。‖ They haven't got ***that*** *far* yet. 他们还没到那一步。‖ Yesterday we went about ***this*** *far*. 昨天我们大概就走了那么远。‖ ***Thus*** *far* may you go and no farther. 你就到这为止，不能再往远走一步了。‖ Don't carry your joke ***too*** *far*. 开玩笑不要太过分了。／I think your rudeness went ***too*** *far*. 我想你的无礼太过分了。‖ He never hit the ball ***very*** *far*. 他打球总是打得不很远。

P She is ***by*** *far* the better player. 她的演技要好得多。‖ The sun is *far* ***from*** the earth. 太阳离地球很远。

/The struggle is *far* ***from*** over. 这场斗争远远没有结束。/ *Far* ***from*** being kind, he is most cruel. 他不但不善良、相反却很残忍。/ *Far* be it ***from*** me to criticize, but ... 我不想〈会、敢〉指责,但是… ‖ *far* ***in*** the future 在遥远的将来 ‖ They discussed their plan all day and *far* ***into*** the night. 他们整天讨论他们的计划,一直到深夜。 ‖ go *far* ***on*** one's connections 靠社会关系而飞黄腾达 ‖ The loan will go *far* ***towards*** clearing my debt. 这笔贷款对清偿我的债务将大有帮助。

〈用法〉*far* and away = by *far* 远比…得多;在非正式英语中还可说 by *far* and away

farce *n*. 笑剧;闹剧;胡闹

V ***act*** a *farce* 演笑剧 ‖ ***produce*** 〈***put on***, ***stage***〉 a *farce* 上演〈演出〉笑剧

Q It is an ***amusing*** *farce* based on confused relationships. 这是以关系混淆不清为基础而编成的有趣的闹剧。 ‖ a ***ludicrous*** *farce* 可笑的闹剧 ‖ The trial was a ***mere*** *farce*. 那场审判简直是胡闹。 ‖ There is ***much*** *farce* in "Don Quixote". 《唐·吉诃德》一书中有许多闹剧的场面。 ‖ His ***new*** *farce* got very good reviews. 他新创作的笑剧获得评论家们高度的评价。

P The place ***of*** *farce* in the modern theatre is disputable. 笑剧在现代戏剧中的地位是可争议的。

fare *n*. 1. 车、船费;火车、飞机票价;〈出租汽车的〉乘客 2. 〈尤书〉伙食;饭菜

V 1. The cabman ***carried*** his *fare* to a wrong address. 出租汽车司机把乘客送错了地方。 ‖ ***charge*** a *fare* 索取车费 ‖ The conductor of a bus ***collects*** *fares* from the passengers. 公共汽车的售票员向乘客收车费。 ‖ ***demand*** an unreasonable *fare* 要求支付不合理的车费 ‖ The taxi-driver ***had*** only three *fares* this morning. 这个出租汽车司机今天上午只载了三个乘客。 ‖ ***lower*** [***reduce***] the bus〈taxi〉 *fares* 降低公共汽车〈出租汽车〉的车费 ‖ ***pay*** *fare* in proportion to mileage 按里程付车费 ‖ The taxi-driver stopped to ***pick up*** a *fare*. 出租汽车司机停下车来上客。 ‖ *Fares* will be ***raised*** next month. 下月车〈船〉票涨价。 ‖ The *fares* are ***reckoned*** by distance. 按路程计算车费。 ‖ ***save*** car *fare* 节省车费 2. ***eat*** simple *fare* 吃简单的饭菜 ‖ The *fare* that was ***served*** on the cruise was excellent. 游览船上的伙食好极了。

V_2 The bus *fare* has ***gone up*** another nickel. 公共汽车票又涨了5美分。 ‖ My last *fare* ***wanted*** to go to the airport. 我最后一位乘客要去机场。

Q 1. raise ***airline*** *fares* 提高飞机票价 ‖ ***boat*** [***steamer***] *fare* 船费 ‖ ***bus*** 〈***trolley-bus***〉 *fare* 公共汽车〈无轨电车〉费 ‖ ***commute*** *fare* 月季票价 ‖ ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *fare* 双程〈单程〉票价 ‖ ***excess*** *fare* 过站补票费 ‖ ***full*** 〈***half***〉 *fare* 全票〈半票〉 ‖ The *fares* are ***low***. 票费很低。 ‖ ***railway*** [***train***] *fare* 火车票价 ‖ ***reduced*** *fare* 减价票 ‖ ***return*** *fare*〈英〉来回票价 ‖ ***uniform*** *fare*〈不分远近的〉统一票价 2. ***coarse*** *fare* 粗食 ‖ ***dainty*** [***fine***] *fare* 精美的饮食 ‖ ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *fare* 好〈坏〉伙食 ‖ ***homely*** *fare* 家常便饭;简陋的饭食 ‖ ***invalid*** *fare* 病人的伙食;病号饭 ‖ ***luxurious*** *fare* 丰美的饭菜;盛馔 ‖ ***plain*** [***simple***] *fare* 简单饭菜 ‖ ***staple*** *fare* 主食 ‖ The *fare* in this restaurant is ***terrible***. 这家餐馆的饭菜糟透了。 ‖ ***tolerable*** *fare* 过得去的伙食 ‖ ***unappetizing*** *fare* 引不起食欲的饭菜

P The taxi-driver refused to take me ***as*** a *fare*. 那出租汽车司机不让我乘他的车。 ‖ He went to Hangzhou by train ***at*** a *fare* of 8 yuan. 他坐火车去杭州的车费是8元。 ‖ There's been an increase ***in*** *fares* since then. 自那时以后票价便增加了。 ‖ The waiter brought us a bill ***of*** *fare*. 侍者给我们送来菜单。 ‖ He spends fifty pounds a month ***on*** *fares* to work. 他上班的车费每月要花50英镑。

P_2 The *fare* ***from*** London ***to*** Paris is £6. 从伦敦到巴黎的票价为6英镑。

fare *v*. 〈正式;罕〉进行情况;受到某种对待;结果;吃

VP (H) They *fared* badly at the last general election. 在上次大选中,他们的情况很糟。

M They *fared* ***badly*** at the hotel. 他们在那家旅馆吃得很差。 ‖ Our economy is *faring* far ***better*** than a few years ago. 我国的经济情况比几年前好得多了。 ‖ *fare* ***forth*** on a journey 出发旅行 ‖ It will *fare* ***hard*** with the thief if he is caught. 如果那小偷被捉住,他便倒霉了。 ‖ ***How*** *fares* it with you? 你近来怎样?你好吗? ‖ It *fared* ***ill*** 〈***well***〉 with them. 他们的遭遇很糟〈很好〉。 ‖ They *fared* ***plainly***. 他们吃得很简单。 ‖ He usually *fares* ***sumptuously***. 他通常饮食很丰富。 ‖ I think I *fared* quite ***well*** in the examination. 我想我考得不错。/ *Fare* you ***well***! 〈罕〉再见!祝你平安! ‖ You may go farther and *fare* ***worse***. 越走得远可能越倒霉〈劝人知足常乐,安于现状〉。

P_3 How did you *fare* ***during*** your journey? 你旅途好吗? ‖ How did you *fare* ***in*** Paris? 你在巴黎生活如何?/He *fared* well ***in*** his profession. 他在他那一行干得不错。 ‖ How did you *fare* ***on*** [***in***] your exam? 你考得怎样? ‖ It has *fared* well ***with*** him. 他的情况如意。

farewell *n*. 〈正式;旧用法〉再会;告别;告别话语;欢送会

V He ***bade*** me *farewell* at the gate. 〈正式〉他在门口向我告别。 ‖ We ***exchanged*** hasty *farewells* and parted. 我们匆匆告别后分手了。 ‖ Let's ***have*** our *farewell* over a beer. 咱们喝杯啤酒分手吧。 ‖ They ***held*** a great *farewell* for the retiring senator. 他们为这位即将退休的参议员举行盛大的欢送会。 ‖ She ***kissed*** her mother *farewell*. 她和她的妈妈吻别。 ‖ The visitors ***made*** their *farewells* and left. 来客们纷纷告别然后离开了。 ‖ It's time to ***say*** *farewell* 该告辞了。 ‖ Presently he ***took*** *farewell* of Philip. 他不久即向菲利普告辞。 ‖ They ***waved*** a *farewell*. 他们挥手告别。

Q bid sb. an ***affectionate*** [a ***loving***, ***tender***] *farewell* 向某人亲切告别 ‖ bid an ***eternal*** *farewell* to sb. 与某人永别 ‖ a ***fond*** *farewell* 情意绵绵的告别 ‖ a ***great*** *farewell* 盛大的欢送会 ‖ exchange ***hasty*** *farewells* 互相匆匆道别 ‖ wave one's ***last*** *farewell* to sb. 向某人最后一次挥手送别 ‖ a ***lingering*** *farewell* 依依不舍的道别 ‖ make a ***long*** *farewell* 作长时间的道别 ‖ a ***painful*** *farewell* 痛苦的别离 ‖ a ***sad*** 〈***touching***〉 *farewell* 使人伤感〈感动〉的别离

P_2 take one's *farewell* ***of*** sb. 向某人辞行 ‖ *farewell* ***to*** life 辞世

farm *n*. 农场;养殖场;农庄;农田

V This state *farm* was ***established*** [***set up***] in 1953. 这个国营农场是1953年建立的。 ‖ He ***has*** a *farm* in Iowa. 他在衣阿华州有一个农场。 ‖ ***lay out*** a *farm* 规划农场 ‖ He ***leased*** [***rented***] the *farm* from the old man. 他向这个老人租用这农场。 ‖ They proposed that they would teach me how to ***run*** [***manage***, ***operate***] the *farm*. 他们提议由他们教我怎样管理那个农场。 ‖ He ***took*** the *farm* for a year. 他租了这农场一年。 ‖ Then we ***visited*** a duck *farm* operated by the village. 接着我们参观了由村里

经营的养鸭场。‖ For many years he ***worked*** a large *farm*. 有许多年他管理〈经营〉一个农场。

V_2 The stock *farm* is ***raising*** big horses for work in the fields. 这个畜牧场正在饲养干农活的高头大马。‖ This *farm* ***rents*** at [for] $500 a year. 这农场每年租金 500 美元。

Q an ***animal*** *farm* 畜牧场‖ a ***baby*** *farm*(贬)以赚钱为目的的育婴院‖ a ***bee*** *farm* 养蜂场‖ a ***breeding*** *farm* 育种场‖ a ***chicken*** [***duck***, ***goose***] *farm* 养鸡〈鸭、鹅〉场‖ a ***collective*** *farm* 集体农庄‖ a ***dairy*** [***milk***] *farm* 乳牛[牛奶]场‖ an ***experimental*** *farm* 实验农场‖ a ***family*** *farm*(由一家人经营的)个体农场‖ a ***fat*** *farm*(美俚)减肥疗养院‖ a ***fertile*** *farm* 土地肥沃的农场‖ a ***fish*** *farm* 养鱼场‖ a ***forest*** [***tree***] *farm* 林场‖ a ***fruit*** *farm* 果园‖ a ***horse-breeding*** *farm* 饲马场‖ a ***livestock*** [***stock***] *farm* 畜牧场‖ a ***mink*** *farm* 水貂养殖场‖ an ***ostrich*** *farm* 鸵鸟养殖场‖ an ***oyster*** *farm* 牡蛎养殖场‖ a ***pearl*** *farm* 珍珠培殖场‖ a ***pig*** *farm* 养猪场‖ a ***poor*** *farm*(美)(政府经营的)济贫农场‖ a ***poultry*** *farm* 家禽场‖ a ***private*** *farm* 私人农场‖ a ***salt*** *farm* 盐田‖ a ***sewage*** *farm*(将污物制成肥料的)污物处理场‖ a ***sheep*** *farm* 养羊场‖ a ***state*** *farm* 国营农场‖ a ***tank*** *farm*(油田或炼油厂附近)设置贮油槽的地区‖ a ***tenant*** *farm* 佃耕农场‖ a ***truck*** *farm*(美)(以出售为目的的)蔬菜农场‖ a ***wheat*** *farm* 小麦地‖ a ***work*** *farm* 劳教农场

P He works ***at*** Blackmoor *Farm*. 他在布莱克莫尔农场工作。‖ The head ***of*** the pig *farm* is a girl. 养猪场的负责人是一位姑娘。‖ the farm-house ***on*** the *farm* 农场上的农舍 / We work ***on*** the *farm*. 我们在农场工作。

farm *v*. 耕种;寄养(小孩);出租(土地、企业等);包出(工件、活计);使地力耗尽

VP (F_1) He *farmed* his pickers to work in the beet fields. 他出租他的摘棉工去甜菜地里干活。

M He ***never*** *farmed* this island ***seriously***. 他从未在这个岛上认真地办过农业。‖ She *farmed* ***out*** the baby on [to, with] her grandmother. 她将婴儿寄养在祖母家中。/ The students are *farmed* ***out*** for five months of training in an enterprise. 这些大学生被派往某企业实习 5 个月。/ Jerry had too many test papers to read, so she *farmed* ***out*** half of them to a friend. 杰丽要批阅的考卷太多了,因而把一半交给了朋友代为批阅。/ Local taxes were sometimes *farmed* ***out*** by the Governor. 地方捐税有时由州长包给别人征收。

P_2 We *farm* ***for*** a living. 我们以务农为生。‖ My friend is *farming* ***in*** Wales. 我的朋友在威尔士从事农业。/ By 1957, 46 million acres of land were *farmed* ***in*** this way. 到 1957 年,有 4 600 万英亩土地以这种方法耕种。‖ He *farmed* his seven jobs ***to*** seven relatives. 他把 7 件工作承包给 7 位亲戚。‖ *farm* ***upon*** one's own land 自耕

farmer *n*. 农民;农场〈饲养场〉场主

V_2 That *farmer* ***employs*** many farm labourers. 那个农场主雇用许多农业工人。

Q an ***afternoon*** *farmer* 懒汉;拖拖拉拉的人‖ a ***baby*** *farmer*(常贬)收费代带婴孩的人;领养弃婴谋财者‖ a ***black-marketeering*** *farmer* 从事黑市买卖的农民‖ a ***dairy*** *farmer* 奶牛场主‖ a ***dirt*** *farmer*(美)实地从事耕作的农夫(为 gentleman *farmer* 之对)‖ a ***fruit*** *farmer* 果农‖ a ***gentleman*** *farmer*(以经营农场作为消遣的)乡绅;(不参加体力劳动的)富裕农场主‖ a ***landed*** *farmer* 自耕农‖ a ***livestock*** [***stock***] *farmer* 畜牧者;牧场主‖ a ***peasant*** *farmer* 个体农民;小农‖ a ***pearl*** *farmer* 培殖珍珠的人‖ a ***tenant*** *farmer* 佃农‖ a ***tobacco*** *farmer* 烟农‖ a ***truck*** *farmer*(美)菜农‖ a ***well-to-do*** *farmer* 富裕农民

farming *n*. 农业;耕种;畜牧业;养殖业

V Kelp *farming* is ***done*** in bays where the water is about ten metres deep. 海藻养殖业在水深约 10 米的海底中进行。‖ ***learn*** *farming* 学农

Q ***baby*** *farming*(常贬)经营以赚钱为目的的托儿所‖ ***chicken*** *farming* 养鸡‖ ***collective*** *farming* 集体耕种‖ ***commodity*** *farming* 农业商品经济‖ ***contour*** *farming* 等高耕种(梯田)‖ ***cooperative*** *farming* 合作耕种‖ ***dairy*** *farming* 养奶牛‖ ***diversified*** *farming* 多种作物的耕作‖ ***dry*** *farming*(不借助灌溉的)旱地耕作‖ ***fruit*** *farming* 栽培果树‖ ***fur*** *farming* 皮毛动物畜养业‖ ***individual*** *farming* 单干‖ ***intense*** *farming* 精耕细作‖ ***mechanized*** *farming* 机耕‖ ***ostrich*** *farming* 饲养鸵鸟‖ ***oyster*** *farming* 养殖牡蛎‖ do ***part-time*** *farming* 兼干农活‖ ***pearl*** *farming* 养珠业‖ ***pig*** *farming* 养猪‖ ***pow er*** *farming* 机械化农业经济‖ ***poultry*** *farming* 养禽业‖ ***scientific modern*** *farming* 现代科学耕作‖ ***sea*** *farming* 海水养殖业‖ ***sheep*** *farming* 养羊‖ ***small peasant*** *farming* 小农经济‖ ***spring*** *farming* 春耕‖ ***state*** *farming* 国营农业‖ ***stock*** *farming* 畜牧业‖ ***subsistence*** *farming* 自给农业经济‖ ***tank*** *farming*(用培养液栽培植物的)无土栽培(法)‖ ***truck*** *farming*(美)经营蔬菜农场

P This area is not suitable ***for*** *farming*. 这地区不适合耕作。‖ He is engaged ***in*** sheep *farming*. 他从事养羊。‖ Wheat is the main product ***of*** *farming* in Canada. 小麦是加拿大的主要农产品。‖ Their economy is still largely based ***on*** manufacturing, *farming* and tourism. 他们的经济仍然主要靠制造业、农业和旅游业。

farmland *n*. 农田;耕地

V He ***cultivated*** the *farmland* with a tractor. 他用拖拉机耕地。‖ ***work*** the *farmland* 管理农田

Q ***fertile*** *farmland* 肥沃的农田‖ ***good*** *farmland* 好的田地‖ gently ***rolling*** *farmlands* 徐缓起伏的田地

farsighted *adj*. 有远见的;(美)远视的

P a state under the leadership ***of*** *farsighted* men 由眼光远大的人领导的国家 / It was *farsighted* ***of*** her to buy up this property. 她买下这笔地产真是有远见。

fascinated *adj*. 入迷的;被吸引;入神

P_2 be *fascinated* ***at*** the spectacle of a rocket-launching 被火箭升空的景象迷住了‖ The child was *fascinated* ***with*** his new toy. 那小孩深深迷上了他的新玩具。

O I was *fascinated* to learn of their work. 当我听说他们的工作的时候我神往了。

fascination *n*. 着迷;强烈爱好;魅力;迷人之物

V The stories of Sherlock Holmes ***exercise*** a great *fascination* over the "general readers". 福尔摩斯的故事对"一般读者"有极大吸引力。‖ They ***found*** a certain *fascination* in combat. 他们发现战斗有某种魅力。‖ The Himalayas ***have*** [***hold***] a special *fascination* for climbers. 喜马拉雅山脉对登山运动员有特殊的吸引力。‖ The new songs ***possess*** a positive *fascination* over her audience. 这些新歌曲确实把她的听众迷住了。

Q an ***irresistible*** *fascination* 不可抗拒的魅力‖ a ***morbid*** *fascination* 病态的迷恋‖ He just stared with a kind of ***numb*** *fascination* at the writhing dancer. 他木然着迷似地凝视着那个浑身在扭动的舞蹈者。‖ have an ***overwhelming*** *fascination* for 对…有不可

抗拒的魅力 ‖ The dome of St. Paul's had a ***peculiar*** *fascination* for him. 圣保罗大教堂的圆顶对他有一种特别的吸引力。‖ Old castles have a certain ***strange*** *fascination* for me. 古老的城堡对我有一种奇特的魅力。

P He watched ***in*** *fascination*. 他入迷地看着。

P_2 These books have a *fascination* ***for*** the reader. 这些书对读者有极大的吸引力。‖ her *fascination* ***with*** fancy dresses 她对花哨的裙衣的强烈爱好

fashion *n.* 方式,样子;时式服装;流行款式;上流社会;形状

V ***bring in*** a new *fashion* 引进新式样 ‖ ***bring into*** *fashion* 使流行;使风行一时 ‖ Don't throw your old clothes away, they might ***come*** back ***into*** *fashion* in a few years. 别把旧衣服扔掉,说不定过几年它们又会成为流行式样。‖ Designers ***create*** new *fashions* for ladies every season. 每个季度设计师们都为妇女创造新的服装式样。‖ ***design*** hairdressing *fashions* 设计发型 ‖ ***fall behind*** the *fashion* 落后于时尚;式样落后 ‖ She ***followed*** the *fashions* slavishly. 她盲从地赶时髦。‖ ***form*** a *fashion* 形成时尚 ‖ We must ***keep up with*** *fashion*. 我们必须赶上时尚。‖ ***lead*** the *fashion* 领导潮流 ‖ I ***like*** the *fashion* of the simple, sturdy furniture. 我喜爱这种简朴、牢固的家具的式样。‖ pit a bit on one's plate to ***make*** *fashion* 拨一点点到盘子里装装样子 ‖ 100 models were ***promoting*** Italian *fashions*. 有100名模特在推广意大利时装。‖ French boutiques ***sell*** the latest Parisian *fashions*. 法国时装精品店销售最新的巴黎时装。‖ These four young Beatles ***set*** the *fashion* for a generation. 这四名年轻的披头士开一代风气之先。‖ ***wear*** the latest *fashions* 穿最新款式的服装

V_2 *Fashions* have ***changed*** since I was a girl. 现在的时尚和我是小女孩的时候比已经变了。‖ This *fashion* is certain to ***come in*** 〈***catch on***〉 this year. 这款式今年肯定会流行〈风靡一时〉。‖ *Fashion* ***has*** many odd vagaries. 时装式样变幻莫测。‖ This *fashion* has ***passed***. 这式样已过时了。‖ This *fashion* soon ***spread***. 这款式很快便流行起来。‖ These *fashions* do not ***take*** with young people. 这些款式不受年轻人欢迎。‖ This *fashion* has ***waned***. 这式样已过时。

Q ***All*** *fashions* of people make up the world. 世界是由各式人等组成的。‖ pronounce after the ***American*** 〈***British***〉 *fashion* 按美〈英〉国方式发音 ‖ We talked in an ***animated*** *fashion*. 我们热烈交谈。‖ live in a ***beggarly*** 〈an ***expansive***〉 *fashion* 像乞丐般地〈阔绰地〉过活 ‖ in a ***comradely*** *fashion* 同志式地 ‖ in the ***conventional*** *fashion* 以传统的方式 ‖ He spoke slowly, in a ***curious*** *fashion*. 他讲得很慢,讲话的方式也很奇怪。‖ ***Current*** *fashions* are more casual than those of the 1950's. 现在的衣服比50年代的随便多了。‖ ***dress*** *fashions* 服装的(流行)款式 ‖ ***exotic*** *fashions* 异国的风尚(款式) ‖ ***fantastic*** *fashion* in dress 奇异的服装款式 ‖ He greeted us warmly in his ***friendly*** *fashion*. 他以他通常的友好方式热情欢迎我们。‖ Thus far, I have dealt with the topic in a ***general*** *fashion*. 迄今为止,我只是笼统地谈了这个题目。‖ She moves in a ***graceful*** *fashion*. 她走路仪态很好。‖ She does her hair after the ***ancient Greek*** *fashion*. 她把头发梳成古希腊款式。‖ ***high*** *fashion*(常指为少数人采用的)最新式样 ‖ ***hairdressing*** *fashion* 发型 ‖ in a ***half-playful*** *fashion* 半开玩笑地 ‖ He joined his hands together in ***Indian*** *fashion* and gave a little bow. 他以印度人的方式双手合十微微鞠了一躬。‖ ***Italian*** 〈***Paris***, ***Parisian***〉 *fashion* 意大利〈巴黎〉时装 ‖ Narrow trousers are the ***latest*** *fashion*. 近期流行狭窄的裤子。‖ in a ***mechanical*** *fashion* 机械地 ‖ They all tried, in the ***modern*** *fashion*, to take it lightly. 他们全都试图以现代的方式对此一笑置之。‖ thresh grains after the ***old*** *fashion* 依照古老方式打谷 ‖ in ***Oriental*** *fashion* 以东方人的方式 ‖ in the ***orthodox*** *fashion* 以正统的方式 ‖ He did it after [in] his ***own*** *fashion*. 他照自己的办法做了。‖ ***parrot*** *fashion* 不断重复而不知其义地 ‖ He walks in a ***peculiar*** *fashion*. 他走路的样子很奇特。‖ the ***present*** *fashion* 时式 ‖ He wore his hair in the ***prevailing*** *fashion*. 他照流行的式样梳头发。‖ Perhaps we could smooth things down in a ***reasonable*** *fashion*. 也许我们能够以合理的方式使事态平静下来。‖ She looked a grown-up young woman, though the dense black plaits still hung down her back in ***schoolgirl*** *fashion*. 她看起来像个成熟的少妇,虽然她背后仍垂着女学生式又粗又黑的辫子。‖ The short stories were returned in ***similar*** *fashion*. 那些短篇小说也都以同样方式退回。‖ He behaves in a very ***strange*** *fashion*. 他的举止很奇怪。‖ She has a ***systematic*** *fashion* of doing things. 她做事很有条理。

P She likes to read ***about*** the latest *fashions*. 她喜欢阅读有关最新的时装式样的介绍。‖ She always dresses ***according to*** the latest *fashion*. 她总是打扮入时。‖ He can speak and write English, ***after*** a *fashion*. 他多少会说和写英语,但不太好。/ a novel ***after*** the *fashion* of Graham Greene 一部像雷厄姆·格林作品的小说 ‖ Long hair is very much ***in*** *fashion* now. 现在非常流行长发。‖ The restaurant was crowded with women ***of*** *fashion*. 这家饭店挤满高贵时髦的女人。‖ She never ever wears a hat. They're ***out of*** *fashion*. 她从来不戴帽子。它们已不时兴了。/ When did that style of dress go ***out of*** *fashion*? 那种衣服式样什么时候变得不流行的?

P_2 It may be the *fashion* ***at*** the moment. 这可能是目前流行的风气[式样]。‖ There's a *fashion* ***for*** painting your nails green. 有一种将指甲涂绿风尚。‖ the latest *fashion* ***in*** hats 帽子的最新款式 ‖ I don't like the *fashion* ***of*** the coat. 我不喜欢那件上衣的式样。

O Wide trousers were all the *fashion* then. 那时宽大的裤子很时兴。‖ It is no longer the *fashion* to curtsy in greeting people. 向人致意时行屈膝礼已不合时尚。

fashion *v.* (用手或简单工具)制作;形成;把…塑造成;使适应[适合]

P_2 He *fashioned* a walking stick ***for*** his father. 他为他父亲做了一根手杖。‖ Primitive men *fashioned* tools ***from*** stones. 原始人用石头制作工具。‖ We *fashion* our children ***into*** believers in the status quo. 我们把我们的孩子塑造成维持现状的人。‖ His character was *fashioned* ***like*** his father's. 他的性格被塑造成像他父亲的一样。‖ The artist *fashioned* ***out of*** clay a grinning skeleton. 艺术家用黏土塑造了一个露齿而笑的骷髅。‖ doctrines *fashioned* ***to*** the varying hour 因时而变的学说 ‖ Their sales system was *fashioned* ***upon*** [***after***] the successful experience of other countries. 他们的销售方法是仿效其他国家的成功经验而形成的。

fashion show *n.* 时装表演〈展览〉

V ***hold*** a *fashion show* 举办时装表演〈展览〉‖ ***organize*** a *fashion show* 组织时装表演〈展览〉

P Diana is modeling ***at*** [***for***] a *fashion show*. 黛安娜在为时装表演当模特儿。

fast *adv.* 快;牢牢地;稳稳地

M looking out of the windows to see ***how*** *fast* we were going 往窗外瞧看我们走得有多快‖ News travels ***pretty*** *fast*. 消息传得很快。‖ Don't speak ***so*** *fast*. 不要说得那么快。‖ He drives ***too*** *fast*. 他车子开得太快。‖ They drive ***very*** *fast*. 他们开车开得很快。

P_2 You are walking too *fast* ***for*** me. 你走得太快,我跟不上。‖ The fox was caught *fast* ***in*** the trap. 狐狸被捕兽机牢牢夹住。‖ He was determined to hold *fast* ***to*** both kinds of art. 他决定两种艺术都不放弃。/ He made it *fast* ***to*** a bracket on the side. 他把它牢牢系在旁边的环架上。‖ Events followed *fast* ***upon*** one another to the crisis. 事件接连发生,急速导致危机。‖ He was holding *fast* ***with*** his left hand to a strap. 他用左手牢牢抓住一个带环。

fast *n.* 禁食;斋戒

V ***break*** one's *fast* 开斋;开戒‖ ***keep*** [***observe***] a *fast* 守斋‖ ***perform*** a *fast* 实行斋戒

Q A ***clean*** *fast* is better than a dirty breakfast. 宁为清贫,不为浊富。

P ***During*** my *fast* I had lost fifteen pounds. 禁食期间我瘦了15磅。

P_2 keep a *fast* ***in*** memory of 为纪念…而斋戒‖ a *fast* ***of*** three days 禁食[斋戒]3天

fasten *v.* 使牢固;固定;系住;捆在一起

VP (B) *fasten on* [*onto*, *upon*] 抓紧;使用;归诸于… / The President *fastened on* the idea at once. 总统马上采用了这个主意。/ You won't *fasten* the blame *on* me! 你不能把过错归之于我!/ His gaze *fastened on* the jewels. 他的眼睛紧紧盯着那些珠宝。

M Can you *fasten* him ***down*** to a firm date? 你能使他认定一个肯定的日期吗?/ He *fastened* ***down*** the box. 他把箱子关牢。‖ *fasten* something ***off*** 用结把某物系牢‖ I can't *fasten* ***on*** this button. 这颗钮扣我扣不上。‖ The bag won't *fasten* ***properly***. 这袋子系不牢。‖ *Fasten* it as ***tight*** (***ly***) as you can. 尽量把它捆紧。‖ He *fastened* the pages ***together*** with a pin. 他用针把这几页纸别在一起。‖ *Fasten* your coat ***up***. 把上衣扣上。

P_2 He wished that he could *fasten* his hands ***around*** the throat of the dog. 他希望他能用双手把那条狗的脖子捏住。‖ This dress *fastens* ***at*** [***down***] the back. 这女服是在背后扣钮扣的。‖ We *fastened* the dyes ***into*** the cloth. 我们使染料牢牢染到布上。‖ He had an electrode *fastened* ***to*** his wrist. 他腕上系上了一个电极。‖ The door *fastens* ***with*** a hook. 这道门是用钩扣紧的。

fastidious *adj.* (专指人)难以取悦的;苛求的;讲究的

M Jean is ***too*** *fastidious* to eat with her fingers. 琴太讲究了,不用手拿东西吃。‖ He was ***very*** *fastidious* about his personal appearance. 他对他的个人仪表衣着非常讲究。

P_2 He is *fastidious* ***about*** his food 〈clothes〉. 他对食物〈衣服〉很苛求。

fat *n.* 脂肪;肥肉;食用的动植物油;多余的东西〈部分〉

V They like to sit at the sidewalk café in the afternoon, ***chewing*** the *fat*. 他们爱在下午坐在路边咖啡座聊天。‖ ***cut*** $5 billion of *fat* out of the defence budget 从防务预算中削减50亿美元‖ He can't ***eat*** *fat*. 他不能吃肥肉。‖ *Fat* is also ***found*** in plants, especially in some seeds. 植物也含脂肪,特别是某些种子。‖ ***fry*** the *fat* out of sb. (美俚)向某人摊派〈勒索〉‖ Give me lean meat, please; I don't ***like*** *fat*. 请给我瘦肉,我不喜欢肥肉。‖ Your doctor may recommend ***limiting*** the *fat* and starch in your diet. 你的医生可能建议你少吃脂肪和淀粉。‖ ***live off*** one's *fat* 靠积蓄过日子‖ The poor people starved, while a few ***lived on*** [***off***] the *fat* of the land. 穷人挨饿,但少数有钱人却穷奢极侈。‖ That ***put*** the *fat* in the fire. 那可惹了大祸。‖ ***Rub*** the *fat* into the flour. 把油和面粉揉在一起。‖ ***Skim*** the *fat* off the gravy. 把肉汁的油撇去。‖ ***slice*** a little *fat* off the city budget 从市预算中删除不当开支‖ He just ***took*** the *fat*; screw the long term. 他只顾搜刮,享受眼前的好处把长远利益置之不顾。‖ Ask the butcher to ***trim*** the excess *fat* off the joint. 请卖肉的把腿肉上多余的肥肉切掉。

V_2 *Fat* ***dripped*** from the roasting joint of mutton. 油脂从烤着的大块羊肉上滴下。

Q ***animal*** *fat* 动物脂肪‖ ***bacon*** *fat* 熏猪肉的肥肉‖ Fried potatoes are cooked in ***deep*** *fat*. 炸马铃薯是在锅里煎炸的。‖ ***excess*** *fat* 过多的脂肪‖ ***polyunsaturated*** *fat* 多不饱和脂肪‖ ***subcutaneous*** *fat* 皮下脂肪‖ ***Vegetable cooking*** *fats* are sold in tins. 烹饪用植物油是成罐卖的。

P fry ***in*** one's own *fat* 自作自受‖ be somewhat inclined ***to*** *fat* 略微显得肥胖

P_2 (All) the *fat* is ***in*** the fire. 生米已成熟饭;危机迫在眉睫;惹了大祸。

fatal *adj.* 极严重的;致命的;毁灭性的;重大的

M Many diseases are ***no longer*** *fatal*. 许多疾病不再是不治之症。

P Polluted air is *fatal* ***for*** my health. 污染的空气对我的健康极为不利。‖ His illness was *fatal* ***to*** our plans. 他的病使我们的计划成为泡影。

O It would be *fatal* to hesitate. 犹豫不决将带来不堪设想的后果。‖ His wound proved *fatal*. 他的伤终于夺去他的生命。

fatality *n.* (尤指致命的和毁灭性的)灾祸;(意外,战争等造成的)死亡

V The accident ***caused*** several *fatalities*. 事故造成数人死亡。‖ New drugs have ***reduced*** the *fatality* of this disease. 新药已降低了这种病的死亡率。

V_2 *Fatalities* ***numbered*** in the thousands. 死亡者数以千计。

Q ***airline*** *fatalities* 航空事故死亡人数‖ There have been numerous ***bathing*** *fatalities* this summer. 今年夏季有无数人游泳时惨遭灭顶。‖ ***coal mine*** *fatalities* 煤矿事故死亡人数‖ ***earthquake*** *fatalities* 地震死亡人数‖ ***flood*** *fatalities* 洪水死亡人数‖ ***highway*** (美) (***motorway***(英)) *fatalities* 公路事故死亡人数‖ ***motor vehicle*** *fatalities* 车祸,汽车事故死亡人数‖ a ***mysterious*** *fatality* 神秘的死亡〈神秘的宿命〉‖ ***traffic*** *fatalities* 交通事故死亡人数

P ***by*** a strange *fatality* 由于不可捉摸的命运

P_2 Don't you think there's a mysterious *fatality* ***about*** our meeting like this, Miss Simmons? 西门斯小姐,你不认为像我们这样相逢是神秘的命运安排的吗?‖ There were many *fatalities* ***from*** influenza during the epidemic. 流感大流行期间许多人因此丧命。‖ One of the *fatalities* ***in*** the drownings was a small child. 溺死者之一是个小孩。

fate *n.* 命运;定数;未来的吉凶;命中注定之事;死亡;毁灭;the Fates; 命运之神

V oriental religions that advise man to ***accept*** his *fate* without bitterness 劝告世人无怨无忧地接受自己命运的东方宗教‖ ***affect*** sb.'s *fate* 影响某人的命运‖ He does not ***believe in*** *fate*. 他不相信命运之说。‖ ***bewail*** [***deplore*** (正式), ***lament***, ***mourn***] one's *fate* 哀叹自己命苦‖ ***challenge*** *fate* 向命运挑战‖ ***curse*** one's *fate* 诅咒自己的命运‖ Hubert didn't

know his *fate* was being ***decided*** [***determined***, ***fixed***], 你伯特不知道他们正在决定他的命运。‖ He ***deserves*** a better *fate*. 他该有较好的命运。‖ No one can ***escape*** his *fate*. 没有人能摆脱命运的安排。‖ ***go to*** one's *fate* 死‖ ***have*** one's *fate* in one's hands 掌握自己的命运‖ They ***met*** their various *fates*. 他们遇到种种的祸福。/ ***meet*** one's *fate* 被杀；死‖ ***prophesy*** *fate* 预言吉凶‖ ***reconcile*** [***resign***] (oneself) ***to*** *fate* 听天由命‖ ***rule*** one's *fate* 驾驭自己的命运‖ The judge's words ***sealed*** the prisoner's *fate*. 法官的判决决定了犯人的命运。‖ It took the jury five minutes to ***settle*** his *fate*. 陪审团只花了5分钟来决定他的命运。‖ ***share*** the *fate* with 与…共命运‖ History ***shows*** the *fate* of many nations. 历史显示出许多民族的命运。‖ Their factory closed down, and several other companies ***suffered*** a similar *fate*. 他们的工厂倒闭了，另外几家公司也遭到同样的命运。‖ It is ***tempting*** *fate* to go in that old boat. 乘那旧船前往是冒大险。‖ I promised to ***unite*** my *fate* with hers. 我答应把我的命运和她的命运结合在一起。

V_2 *Fate* ***was*** against me. 命运和我作对。‖ *Fate* ***befriends*** us, as our cause is just. 命运眷顾我们，因为我们的事业是正义的。‖ He had hoped to be President, but *fate* ***decided*** otherwise. 他本来希望做总统，但命运使他不能如愿。‖ *Fate* ***decreed*** that they should all die. 天数注定他们都要死去。‖ as *fate* would ***have*** it 如命中注定那样‖ It was here that the *Fates* ***laid*** him ***down***. 就是在这儿命运之神抛弃了他。‖ I eagerly accepted the job *fate* ***offered*** me. 我急忙接受了命运赐给我的这个工作。‖ When *fate* ***summons***, monarchs must obey. 天数已尽时，皇帝也不得不死。

Q ***adverse*** *fate* 厄运‖ a ***bitter*** [***tragic***] *fate* 悲惨的命运‖ ***blind*** *fate* 盲目的命运‖ ***cruel*** 〈***relentless***〉 *fate* 残酷〈无情〉的命运‖ a ***curious*** [***strange***] *fate* 奇怪的命运‖ a ***decreed*** *fate* 注定的天意‖ ***evil*** *fate* 噩运‖ ***hapless*** [***luckless***, ***untoward***(正式)] *fate* (正式)不幸的命运‖ ***hard*** [***harsh***] *fate* 艰难的命运‖ an ***inexorable*** *fate* 无可变更的命运‖ ***national*** *fate* 国家的命运‖ Drowning was his ***sad*** *fate*. 他的苦命注定他要淹死。‖ meet the ***same*** *fate* 遭到同样的结局‖ He narrowly escaped a ***similar*** *fate*. 他险些遭到类似的命运。‖ They met with a ***terrible*** *fate*. 他们遭遇到一个可怕的结局。‖ The *fate* of the proposed bill in the Commons is ***uncertain***. 提案在下院的命运吉凶未卜。‖ (suffer) a *fate* ***worse*** than death (遭遇)比死亡还要可怕的命运

P We were all anxious ***about*** the *fate* of the missing airman. 我们都为失踪的飞行员的安危焦虑不已。‖ There is no escape [flying] ***from*** *fate*. 在劫难逃。‖ It was the irony ***of*** *fate* that the great cancer doctor died of cancer. 伟大的癌症医师死于癌症，乃是命运的嘲弄。/ a stroke ***of*** *fate* 意外的命运‖ They left [abandoned] the men ***to*** their *fate*. 他们丢下那些人让他们自生自灭。/ We must bow ***to*** *fate* and accept what cannot be avoided. 我们得向命运低头，接受无可避免的结局。

P_2 The *fate* ***of*** the project is in our hands. 这一项目的命运在我们自己手中。

father *n*. 父亲；(复)祖先；创始人；神父；上帝

V He ***adores*** his *father*. 他敬爱他的父亲。‖ He becomes worried if his mother or *father* are ***annoyed*** with him. 如果他母亲或父亲为他生气他便会着急。‖ My *father* was ***born*** in London. 我父亲出生于伦敦。‖ She ***lost*** her *father* while she was very young. 她小时候便失去父亲。‖ ***respect*** one's *father* 尊敬父亲‖ ***revere*** one's *father* 崇敬父亲

V_2 Four score and seven years ago our *fathers* ***brought*** forth on this continent a new country. 87年前我们的祖先在这大陆上建立了一个新的国家。‖ *Father* ***called*** him Billy. 父亲叫他作比利。‖ I have loved her like a *father* should (***love***). 我爱她就像爱自己的女儿一样。‖ The city *fathers* ***rejected*** the plans for a new theatre. 城里的领导们不采纳新戏院的设计图。

Q ***adoptive*** [***foster***] *father* 养父‖ the ***city*** *fathers* 城市元老(如市议员、高级市政官员、知名人士等)‖ the writings of the ***early*** *Fathers* 基督教先贤阐述教义的作品‖ an ***expectant*** *father* 即将做爸爸的人‖ The ***fond*** *father* turned pink with pleasure. 那溺爱的父亲高兴得容光焕发。‖ the ***founding*** *fathers* of the University 该大学的诸创始人‖ a ***ghostly*** *father* 听忏悔的神父‖ a ***heartless*** *father* 狠心的父亲‖ Our ***Heavenly*** *Father* 我们的天父‖ the ***Holy*** *Father* 罗马教皇‖ a ***kind*** *father* 慈父‖ ***Like*** *father*, like son. 有其父必有其子。‖ He is a very ***loving*** *father*. 他是一位非常慈爱的父亲。‖ ***natural*** *father* 生父‖ the ***Pilgrim*** *Fathers* 美国的开国先驱‖ a ***proud*** *father* 自豪的父亲‖ his ***putative*** *father* 公认是他父亲的那个人

P The property had been handed down ***from*** *father* to son for many generations. 这房产父子相传已经好几代。‖ You have been ***like*** a *father* to me. 你一直就像是我的父亲。‖ be gathered ***to*** one's *fathers* 死‖ I studied ***with*** the *fathers* of St. Joseph's Academy. 我跟圣约瑟神学院的神父们学习。/ sleep ***with*** one's *fathers* 葬在祖坟[故乡]

P_2 Chaucer is often said to be the *father* ***of*** English poetry. 乔叟常被称为英国诗歌之父。/ the *Fathers* ***of*** the Church 最初五世纪的基督教作家 / the *Father* ***of*** lies 魔鬼 / the *Father* ***of*** Lights 上帝‖ be a *father* ***to*** 像爹一样对待 / The child is *father* ***to*** the man. 从小看大；三岁定八十。/ The wish is *father* ***to*** the thought. 愿望为思想之父。

fatigue *n*. 极度疲劳；(复)(士兵的)劳动服；使人劳累的工作；(军中)杂务

V ***banish*** [***break***, ***dissipate***(正式)] one's *fatigue* 消除疲劳‖ ***bear*** [***endure***] the *fatigue* of a long journey 经受长途旅行的劳累‖ ***do*** *fatigue* 干杂务‖ ***feel*** *fatigue* 感到劳累‖ ***lessen*** [***relieve***] one's *fatigue* 减轻疲劳‖ If you speak to an officer like that you'll be ***put on*** *fatigue*. 如果你跟军官那样说话便会被罚干杂务。‖ ***sleep off*** one's *fatigue* 睡一觉以消除疲劳‖ I ***use*** old army *fatigues*. 我利用旧的士兵的劳动服。

Q ***auditory*** *fatigue* 听觉疲劳‖ ***battle*** [***combat***] *fatigue* 战斗疲劳症(神经机能病的症状)‖ ***bodily*** [***physical***] *fatigue* 体力疲劳‖ ***brain*** [***intellectual***] *fatigue* 脑力疲劳‖ ***flying*** *fatigue* 飞行疲劳‖ My *fatigue* was ***great*** after looking unsuccessfully for a job all day. 找工作找了一整天而一无所获之后我累极了。‖ ***jet*** *fatigue* 喷气飞行时差综合症‖ ***mechanism*** *fatigue* 机械疲劳‖ ***metal*** *fatigue* 金属疲劳‖ ***muscular*** *fatigue* 肌疲劳‖ ***occupational*** *fatigue* 职业疲劳‖ ***photoelectric*** *fatigue* (专技)光电疲劳‖ ***undue*** *fatigue* 疲劳过度

P Have a drink ***after*** the *fatigue* of the day. 劳累了一天之后喝上一杯。‖ The child was overcome ***by*** *fatigue* and slept. 小孩精疲力尽睡着了。‖ The doctor has not yet recovered ***from*** the *fatigues* of

the epidemic. 医生因流行传染病时工作劳累而尚未完全恢复。‖ She was in a state *of* complete *fatigue*. 她处于精疲力竭的状态。‖ Finally, her mind gave in *to fatigue* and she fell asleep. 终于她累得支撑不住睡着了。‖ He was pale *with fatigue* after his sleepless night. 一夜没睡之后,他累得脸色苍白。

faucet (美) [tap(英)] *n*. (水)龙头;开关

V He ***fitted*** a *faucet* to the beer barrel. 他给啤酒桶装上龙头。‖ Who ***left on*** the hot water *faucet*? 谁没关热水开关?‖ She ***turned on*** 〈***off***〉 the *faucet*. 她打开〈关上〉水龙头‖ He ***ran*** the cold *faucet*. 他打开冷水龙头。

V_2 The *faucet* ***turned*** loose. 水龙头松了。‖ The *faucet* is ***leaking***. 水龙头漏水了。

Q ***air*** *faucet* 气旋塞‖ ***compression*** *faucet* 手压式开关‖ Where is the ***gas*** *faucet*? 煤气开关在哪儿?‖ Most washbasins have ***hot*** and ***cold*** *faucets*. 大多洗脸盆都有冷、热水龙头。‖ a ***leaky*** *faucet* 关不紧的龙头‖ a ***self-closing*** *faucet* 自动关闭式水龙头‖ a ***washbasin*** *faucet* 洗脸盆龙头‖ a ***water*** *faucet* 水龙头

fault *n*. 过错;过失;缺点;毛病;(网球等)发球失误;错误

V He ***acknowledges*** his *faults*. 他承认他的错误。‖ I ***admit*** my *fault*. 我承认我的错误。‖ ***amend*** [***mend***, ***redress***(正式)] one's *fault* 纠正错误;改正过失‖ ***commit*** a *fault* 犯错误‖ ‖ A *fault* ***confessed*** is half redressed. 承认错误就是改正了一半。The *faults* in the manuscript have been ***corrected***. 稿件中的错误已经改正了。‖ ***cover up*** one's *faults* 掩饰[隐瞒]错误‖ ***discern*** sb.'s *fault*(正式)觉察某人的错误‖ ***excuse*** sb.'s *fault* 原谅某人的过失‖ I cannot ***find*** any *fault* in it. 我找不出什么缺点。/He is always ***finding*** *fault*. 他总是吹毛求疵。/She's always ***finding*** *fault* with the way I do my hair. 她总是挑剔我的发型。‖ Every man ***has*** his *faults*. 人谁无过。‖ ***overcome*** one's *fault* 克服缺点‖ I hope you'll ***overlook*** my *fault*. 希望你能原谅我的错。‖ I'll ***own*** my *fault*. 我承认我的错。‖ ***pick*** *fault* 挑眼;找碴儿‖ Your *faults* of pronunciation can be ***remedied***. 你发音的缺点是可以纠正的。‖ ***repair*** a *fault* 补救错误‖ ***suppress*** one's *fault* 隐瞒自己的缺点‖ ***thrust*** the *fault* on another 把过失推给别人

V_2 The *fault* ***lies*** with you, not with me. 错在你,不在我。‖ A *fault* in wiring ***started*** the fire. 是线路的毛病引起那场火灾。

Q I cannot find ***any*** *fault*. 我没发现任何错误。‖ a ***common*** *fault* 常见的错误‖ McEnroe served six ***double*** *faults* in the third set. 麦恩努在第3局6次发球双误。‖ ***foot*** *fault*(羽、网、排球等)脚步犯规(如发球踏线);脚步犯规(田径)‖ The novel itself has ***glaring*** *faults*. 小说本身有明显缺点。‖ a ***grave*** *fault* in a theory 理论上的重大缺陷‖ Sloppiness is his ***greatest*** *fault*. 他最大的毛病就是马虎。‖ a ***grievous*** [***gross***] *fault* 大错‖ a ***human*** *fault* 人类的错误‖ ***image*** *fault* 像差,影像失真‖ You must not mind my having found so many ***little*** *faults*. 我找出这许多小毛病,请你不要介意。‖ There are ***many*** *faults* in the book. 这本书有许多错误。‖ It is a ***minor*** *fault*. 这是个小毛病。‖ It was ***my*** *fault* that he was late. 他迟到得怪我。‖ ***numerical*** *faults* 数值误差‖ They became unemployed through ***no*** *fault* of their own. 他们失业不是由于自身的过失造成的。‖ Her ***one*** *fault* appeared to be that she was too quiet. 她的唯一缺点似乎就是她太不爱说话了。‖ Her ***only*** *fault* is that she is sometimes late. 她唯一的缺点就是有时会迟到。‖ It's your ***own*** *fault*. 这是你自己的错。‖ Send it back to the manufacturer if the machine develops the ***same*** *fault*. 如果机器再出现同样的毛病便把它送回厂家。‖ Their *fault* was ***serious***. 他们的错误是严重的。‖ There were ***several*** *faults* in the page of figures. 那页数字有几个错误。‖ *Faults* are ***thick*** where love is thin. 一朝情义淡,样样不顺眼。‖ a not ***uncommon*** *fault* 并非罕见的错误‖ a ***venial*** *fault* (正式或宗)轻微的过失

P My memory was ***at*** *fault*. 我记错了;我忘记了。‖ He was fired ***by*** no *fault* of his own. 他不是因为自己的过错而被开除的。‖ I loved her ***for*** her *faults* as well as for her virtues. 我爱她的优点,也爱她的缺点。‖ You were ***in*** *fault* for being so rude. 你那么无礼貌是不对的。‖ She loves me ***in spite of*** all my *faults*. 虽然我有种种缺点,她仍然爱我。‖ I hope you will never fall ***into*** that *fault*. 我希望你永远别犯那种错误。‖ ***through*** one's *fault* 由于自己的过失‖ She is generous ***to*** a *fault*. 她过分慷慨。‖ ***With*** all his *faults*, he was still a good teacher. 尽管有缺点,他仍不失为一位好教师。/ ***with*** all *faults* 商品售出概不退换

P_2 I am at *fault* ***as to*** where to go. 我不知道究竟该往哪儿。‖ It is your own *fault* ***for*** not learning. 这是你自己不学习的过错。‖ Perhaps that's a *fault* ***in*** Anthony. 也许这是安东尼的一个缺点。/ There is a *fault* ***in*** the electrical system. 电路系统有了毛病。‖ It's all the *fault* ***of*** a girl called Sarah. 这全是一个叫萨拉的女孩子的错。‖ The *fault* is ***on*** both sides. 双方都有错。‖ The poor child was always being found *fault* ***with***. 那可怜的孩子尽挨指摘。

fault *v*. 挑剔;指责

M The acrobat ***deliberately*** *faulted* the performance once to make it look difficult. 杂技演员故意出错一次,籍以显得表演的难度很高。

P_2 He's awfully short to be a basketball player, but we can't *fault* him ***for*** trying. 作为篮球运动员他个子太矮了,但他想试试,我们不能横加指责。‖ You can't *fault* him ***in*** matters of grammar. 在语法方面,你对他无可挑剔。‖ You could not *fault* him ***on*** his knowledge of algebra. 他在代数方面的知识我们无懈可击。‖ His tongue stammered and *faulted* ***with*** rage. 他讲话因生气而口吃并说错话。

faux pas *n*. (尤指触犯社会礼俗的)失礼;失言;失态

V They behaved as if they were fearful of ***committing*** a *faux pas*. 他们的举止就像害怕会失礼似的。‖ ***make*** a *faux pas* 有失检点,失仪

Q My dear, I've committed the most ***fearful*** *faux pas*! I offered wine to Ayoub and he's a Muslim. 亲爱的,我实在太失礼了!我端酒给阿耶布,可他是伊斯兰教徒。‖ a ***grave*** *faux pas* 严重失礼‖ Insulting the guest was a ***terrible*** *faux pas*. 冒犯客人是极端失礼的事。

favor, favour *n*. 好感;欢心;偏爱;帮忙;恩惠;小礼物;纪念品;特许的权利;(常用复)(妇女允给男子的)性的好处

V Please ***accept*** this little *favor* in token of our esteem. 请接受这表示我们敬意的小小的礼物。‖ Mary ***acknowledged*** the *favor* with a pleasant letter. 玛丽写了一封亲切的信感谢他们的好意。‖ The new therapy has ***acquired*** an extraordinary *favor*. 这种新疗法非常受欢迎。‖ The *favor* of your attendance will be ***appreciated***. 如蒙光临,无限感激。‖ May I ***ask*** you a *favor* [***ask*** a *favor* of you]? 请

你帮个忙行吗?[求你一件事行吗?] ‖ I ***beg*** a *favor* of you. 我有一件事拜托你[求你]。‖ ***bestow*** one's *favor* on sb.(正式)对某人产生好感;恩顾某人 / ***bestow*** a *favor* on (正式)施恩惠于 ‖ ***catch*** popular *favor* 受到公众的欢迎 ‖ I would ***consider*** it a *favor* if you would answer promptly. 若早日赐复,则不胜感激。‖ He never ***courted*** *favor* from the rich. (文)他从来不向有钱人阿谀奉承。‖ Tom is ***currying*** *favor* with the boss to get a promotion. 为了得到提升,汤姆在竭力讨好他的上司。‖ ***Do*** me a *favor* by turning off that radio! 请你行行好,把收音机关掉。‖ We would ***esteem*** it a great *favor* if you would reply at once.(旧;正式)若能立即赐复,我们不胜感激。‖ ***exchange*** political *favors* 作政治交易 ‖ They ***expected*** political *favors* in return for their financial help. 他们期望在政治上得到支持以作为他们的财政帮助的报酬。‖ ***extend*** a special *favor* to 给…以特别优待 ‖ ***find*** *favor* in sb.'s eyes 获某人青睐 / He soon ***found*** *favor* with the emperor. 他很快便讨得皇帝的欢心。‖ I'll never ***forget*** the *favors* you have done me. 我永远不会忘记你给我的帮助。‖ ***gain*** *favor* with sb. [***gain*** sb.'s *favor*] 获得某人的欢心 ‖ I ***got*** a *favor* to ask you. 我有件事要请你帮忙。‖ ***grant*** *favors* to friends 给朋友以特殊照顾 / Her niece, a prostitute, had been ***granting*** her *favors* to policemen. 她那做娼妓的侄女曾跟警察厮混过。‖ I ***have*** a *favor* to ask of you. 我有件事要求你。‖ ***heap*** *favors* upon a person 给予某人种种优待 ‖ ***keep*** the *favor* of the voters 保持选民的好感 ‖ The queen soon ***lost*** *favor*. 王后不久便失宠了。‖ The film ***obtained*** wide *favor*. 那出电影获得广泛欢迎。‖ ***perform*** a *favor* for sb. 给某人帮忙 ‖ They didn't ***receive*** any special *favor* from the state. 他们没有从国家获得任何照顾。‖ ***refuse*** sb. a *favor* 拒绝给某人帮忙 ‖ We ***request*** the *favor* of a reply at your early convenience. 务祈尽早赐复。‖ ***return*** *favor* for favor 以恩报恩 ‖ ***seek*** public *favor*(正式)谋求公众欢迎 ‖ Some colleges ***show*** *favor* toward the children of their alumni. 有些院校偏袒他们校友的子女。‖ We ***solicit*** *favors* of you.(正式)请予惠顾。‖ ***vie for*** sb.'s *favor*(正式)争取某人的欢心 ‖ He did all he could to ***win*** her *favor*. 他倾尽全力去博取她的欢心。

Q ask sb. a ***big*** *favor* 请某人帮个大忙 ‖ a ***divine*** *favor* 神佑 ‖ This is the ***first*** *favor* I've ever asked of you. 这是我第一次请你帮忙。‖ I regard this as a very ***great*** *favor*. 我认为这是帮了我一个大忙。‖ enjoy ***growing*** *favor* 越来越受欢迎 ‖ I hear you're in ***high*** *favor* with the manager. 我听说你深受那位经理的宠爱。‖ a new strategy which found ***increasing*** *favor* in the seventies 在70年代越来越受欢迎的新战略 ‖ the ***last*** [***ultimate***] *favor* 女人以身相许 ‖ Would you do me a ***little*** *favor*? 你能帮我一个小忙吗? ‖ A mother shouldn't show too ***much*** *favor* to one of her children. 母亲不应显得过分钟爱某个孩子。‖ The women were shown ***no*** *favor* and had to do the same tasks as the men. 妇女也得不到优待,得干男人同样的活。‖ a man who acts only in his ***own*** *favor* 只为自己利益打算的人 ‖ the ***partial*** *favor* of her mother 她母亲的偏爱 ‖ exchange ***political*** *favor* 政治上互相提携 ‖ in ***popular*** *favor* 得舆论拥护 ‖ seek ***public*** *favor* 谋求公众欢迎 ‖ Of the speed of the two swimmers, there is a ***slight*** *favor* for the first. 那两个游泳者的速度比起来第一个略占优势。‖ ***universal*** *favor* 普遍的欢迎

P I regard this ***as*** a very great *favor*. 我认为这是一个很大的人情。‖ He obtained his position more ***by*** *favor* than by merit or ability. 他靠别人的偏爱而不是靠自己的长处或能力谋得那职位。/ ***by*** (the) *favor* of (信封上用语)烦请…面交 ‖ May I ask ***for*** the *favor* of a reply? 未知能否惠予赐复? / She sometimes took money in return ***for*** her *favors*. 她有时拿人家的钱作为委身的代价。‖ He worked hard to get back ***in*** the teacher's *favor*. 他努力学习以重新获得老师好感。/ stand high ***in*** sb.'s *favor* 受某人器重 / ***in*** *favor* with 受(某人的)尊重 / The exchange rate is not ***in*** our *favor*. 兑换率对我们不利。/ All those ***in*** *favor* raise your hands. 赞成的请举手。/ The score was 7 to 6 ***in*** our *favor*. 比分是7比6,我们获胜。/ What is now ***in*** *favor*? 现在流行什么? ‖ bring ***into*** sb.'s *favor* 使得到某人宠爱 / He wormed his way ***into*** her *favor*. 他极力钻营取得她的欢心。‖ She was ***out of*** *favor* with her neighbours. 她不受邻居的欢迎。‖ ***under*** *favor* of night 在夜幕掩护下 ‖ They will look ***with*** *favor* on your plan. 他们会以赞赏的态度看待你的计划。‖ ***without*** fear or *favor* 大公无私

P_2 Are you in *favor* ***of*** stopping now? 你是否赞成现在就停止? / He refused a job in the steel industry in *favor* ***of*** a university appointment. 他拒绝了一份钢铁工业的职务而选择了在大学就职。/ The referee's decision was in *favor* ***of*** our team. 裁判员的决定对我队有利。/ Cheques should be drawn in *favor* ***of*** the Society, not in *favor* ***of*** the Treasurer. 支票应开给会社,不应开给会计员。‖ *favors* ***over*** prices 价格上的优惠

favor, favour *v.* 喜爱;有利于;偏爱;赐予;赞成;照料

VP (B) *favor* ... *with* 帮助某人做某事 / The minister *favored* us *with* an interview. 部长慨允接见我们。/ He was *favored with* intelligence. 他天赋聪明。(D) He *favors* raising taxes. 他赞成增税。

M The mother ***certainly*** *favored* her eldest son. 那母亲肯定偏爱长子。‖ ***Kindly*** *favor* us with an early reply.(常用于商业函件)请早赐复。‖ China was to give Britain the "***Most*** *favored* nation" treatment. 中国将给英国以"最惠国"待遇。‖ a province ***particularly*** *favored* by nature 得天独厚的省份

P_2 In this they were *favored* ***by*** the oligarchs. 在这一点上他们受到寡头政治的执政者们的偏爱。‖ It is not right to *favor* one child ***over*** the other. 在两个孩子中偏爱一个是不对的。

favorable, favourable *adj.* 赞成的;有利的;有帮助的

M Conditions were ***entirely*** *favorable*. 情况完全有利。‖ He was brought up in ***exceptionally*** *favorable* linguistic conditions. 他是在特别有利的语言环境中长大的。‖ under the ***most*** *favorable* conditions 在最有利的形势下 ‖ The doctor gave a ***very*** *favorable* report on my health. 医生报告我的健康良好。

P_2 Circumstances were *favorable* ***for*** him to carry out the plan. 情况对他执行计划有利。‖ Most people were *favorable* ***to*** the idea. 大多数人都赞成这个主意。

favorite, favourite *n.* 最喜爱的人或物;宠儿;亲信;(比赛中)最有希望获胜者

V ***back*** the *favorite* 下赌注于热门马 ‖ A teacher shouldn't ***have*** [***make***] *favorites* in the class. 教师不应该偏爱班上的某几个学生。

V_2 The *favorite* ***came*** second. 被认为最有希望获胜的得了第二名。

Q The song was one of the man's ***especial*** *favorites*. 这首歌是那男子特别喜欢的歌曲之一。‖ ***fortune's***

favorite 幸运儿 ‖ He is a ***general*** *favorite*. 人人都喜欢他。 ‖ This book is a ***great*** *favorite* of mine. 这本书是我最喜欢读的。 ‖ a ***heavy*** *favorite* 众望所归的人 ‖ a ***hot*** *favorite* 最受欢迎的对象;最有希望获胜的马 ‖ a ***household*** *favorite* 受欢迎的家庭用品 ‖ a ***football fan*** *favorite* 足球迷最喜爱的球员 ‖ remain the ***strong*** *favorite* to retain the title 依然是最有希望保持冠军的人 ‖ a ***universal*** *favorite* 受到普遍喜爱的人或物

P Among these records, one ***of*** my *favorites* is Beethoven's Fifth Symphony. 在这些唱片中,我最喜爱的是贝多芬的第五交响乐。

P_2 my *favorite* ***among*** his poems 他的诗中我最喜爱的一首 ‖ a *favorite* ***of*** fate 命运的宠儿 / He is a *favorite* ***of*** his uncle's. 他是他叔叔的宠儿。 ‖ He was usually a *favorite* ***with*** children. 他通常极受孩子们的喜爱。

favoritism, favouritism *n*. 偏爱;偏袒;徇私

V A wise teacher never ***shows*** *favoritism*. 明智的教师从不表现出他偏爱那个学生。

Q There must be ***no*** *favoritism* in the allocation of contracts. 在分配合同时千万不能徇私。 ‖ ***political*** *favoritism* 政治上的偏袒 ‖ ***strong*** *favoritism* 严重徇私 ‖ ***unfair*** *favoritism* 厚此薄彼

P appoint people ***by*** *favoritism* 任人唯亲 ‖ It was thought that most of these promotions were based ***on*** *favoritism*. 人们认为这次提职大部分都有偏向。 ‖ John doesn't deserve that job—he only got it ***out of*** *favoritism* because he married the owner's daughter! 约翰没资格担任那个职务——他全靠和老板女儿结婚而得宠。 ‖ He got his job ***through*** *favoritism*, not through ability. 他是通过裙带关系而不是靠本事弄到这份工作的。 ‖ ***without*** *favoritism* 毫不偏袒

P_2 The parents showed *favoritism* ***toward*** their youngest child. 父母偏爱最小的孩子。

fawn *v*. (指人)谄媚;奉承;巴结;(指狗)摇尾乞怜

VP (B) *fawn on* 奉承巴结 / The puppy was *fawning on* its master. 小狗向它的主人摇尾乞怜。

P_2 Many flattering relatives *fawned* ***over*** [***on***, ***upon***] the rich old man. 许多谄媚的亲戚都奉承那老富翁。

fear *n*. 恐惧;害怕;担忧;忧虑;可能性;敬畏

V His *fears* were ***allayed*** by the news of the safety of his family. (正式)听到他家人平安的消息,他的忧惧消除了。 ‖ The news ***aroused*** much *fear* in France. 这消息在法国引起很大忧惧。 ‖ His reassuring words helped to ***banish*** my *fears*. 他的安慰话帮助我消除了我的忧虑。 ‖ ***confirm*** sb.'s *fear* 证实某人的担心是有根据的 ‖ You must ***conquer*** your *fear* of heights. 你必须克服畏高的毛病。 ‖ ***dismiss*** *fear* from one's mind 摒除心中的畏惧 ‖ The captain's cheerful laugh ***dispelled*** our *fears*. 船长愉快的笑声消除了我们的恐惧。 ‖ ***dissipate*** sb.'s *fear* 打消某人的顾虑 ‖ ***entertain*** imaginary *fears* 杞人忧天 ‖ The chief opposition party ***expressed*** *fears* that public disappointment and anger might be difficult to control. 主要的反对党表示担心公众的失望和愤怒可能难于控制。 ‖ Grave *fears* are ***felt*** for the safety of the missing climbers. 人们对失踪的登山者的安全极为担心。 ‖ They ***forgot*** all their *fears*, all their miseries in an instant. 他们立即忘记了一切的恐惧和痛苦。 ‖ Her *fear* was ***fulfilled***. 她的担心应验了。 ‖ The child ***has*** no *fear* of water. 这孩子不怕水。 ‖ ***inspire*** *fear* in sb. 引起某人的疑惧 ‖ ***instill*** *fear* into sb.'s mind 使某人产生恐惧 ‖ ***kindle*** *fear* 引起恐惧 ‖ He never ***knew*** *fear*. 他从来不知道害怕。 ‖ ***overcome*** *fear* 克服恐惧 ‖ ***put*** the *fear* of God into sb. 使某人非常恐惧;恐吓某人;使某人敬畏上帝,恐遭天罚 ‖ I ***quietened*** her *fears*. 我消除了她的恐惧。 ‖ ***show*** *fear* 表示害怕 ‖ She ***stilled*** the child's *fears*. 她消除了孩子的恐惧。 ‖ His strange appearance ***struck*** *fear* into their hearts. 他那奇怪的外貌使他们大吃一惊。 ‖ Some children ***suffer from*** a *fear* of the dark. 有些孩子怕黑。 ‖ ***throw*** all *fears* aside 抛开一切顾虑

V_2 His *fear* will ***abate***. (正式)他的忧虑将会减轻。 ‖ *Fear* ***began*** to torment him. 恐惧开始折磨他。 ‖ A sudden *fear* ***came over*** him. 他突然感到恐惧。 ‖ Her *fear* about [over] her child's health ***dropped away***. 她渐渐不再为孩子的健康担忧了。 ‖ My worst *fears* were quickly ***realized***. 我最担心的事很快发生了。 ‖ Her *fear* was ***ebbing*** out of her. 她渐渐地不害怕了。 ‖ His *fear* ***showed*** in his eyes. 他的眼睛露出害怕的神情。

Q He knew absolutely that his *fears* were ***absurd***. 他完全清楚他的担心是荒谬的。 ‖ Is there ***any*** *fear* of that happening? 那种事有发生的可能吗? ‖ ***Baseless*** *fears* are fears for which there is no cause. 无中生有的恐惧就是没有任何理由的恐惧。 ‖ High places are her ***biggest*** *fear*. 她最怕到高的地方。 ‖ Cancer is a ***common*** *fear*. 许多人都害怕得癌症。 ‖ Situated so close to the border, they live in ***constant*** *fear* of attack by the enemy. 住得离边界那么近,他们时刻担心敌人的袭击。 ‖ I'm in ***daily*** *fear* of dismissal. 我天天都担心被解雇。 ‖ Perhaps the *fear* of cancer is ***ever-present***. 对癌症的畏惧也许会总是存在。 ‖ a ***grave*** *fear* 非常害怕 ‖ She has a ***great*** *fear* of fire. 她很怕火。 ‖ But her *fears* were ***groundless***. 但是她的恐惧是没有理由的。 ‖ The enemy's ***haunting*** *fear* was that we might make a surprise attack on them. 敌人老是提心吊胆,害怕我们会对他们突然袭击。 ‖ ***idle*** *fears* 无端的恐惧 ‖ an ***inarticulate*** *fear* 难以言喻的恐惧 ‖ a ***lingering*** *fear* of cars after an accident 遭车祸后长时间对汽车恐惧 ‖ We were in ***mortal*** *fear* of being found out. 我们极端害怕会被发现。 ‖ I've not ***much*** *fear* of losing my way. 我不担心会迷路。 ‖ I was seized by a ***nameless*** *fear*. 我被莫可名状的恐惧所控制。 ‖ There is ***no*** *fear* of that happening. 那种事决不可能发生。 ‖ a ***panic*** *fear* 无谓的惊惧 ‖ Starvation is still a ***real*** *fear* in the minds of many peoples of the world. 在世界上许多国家的人民的头脑里,饥饿仍然是一个实际威胁。 ‖ There is not the ***slightest*** *fear* of rain today. 今天丝毫不用担心会下雨。 ‖ There's ***some*** *fear* that he'll be too late. 他可能会到达过迟。 ‖ ***strong*** *fears* 非常的担心 ‖ ***sudden*** *fears* 突然的恐惧 ‖ Your *fear* that he would get lost was ***unneccessary***. 你怕他迷路是多余的。

P Talk ***about*** your hopes and *fears* to your friends. 和你的朋友谈谈你的各种希望和忧虑。 ‖ like the man of Qi who was haunted ***by*** the *fear* that the sky might fall 像忧天的杞人 ‖ He was unable to speak ***for*** *fear*. 他吓得说不出话来。 / She asked us not to be noisy, ***for*** *fear* of waking the baby. 她叫我们不要吵,因为怕吵醒婴儿。 ‖ He obeyed ***from*** *fear*. 他因害怕而服从。 ‖ I shut my eyes ***in*** *fear*. 我害怕得闭上眼睛。 / The thief passed the day ***in*** *fear* of discovery. 那贼惧怕被人发觉惴惴不安地度过一天。 ‖ He did it ***out of*** *fear*. 他因为怕才做的。 ‖ They stopped ***through*** *fear* of reprisal. 他们因为害怕报复而停止。 ‖ He was breathless ***with*** *fear*. 他害怕得气也透不过来。 ‖ In this company, promotions are given

without *fear* or favor. 在这家公司,职位提升是很公平的。

P_2 Her *fears* ***about*** [***over***] her child's illness dropped off. 她对孩子的病的忧虑减轻了。‖ They had *fears* ***for*** their health. 他们担心他们的健康。‖ the *fear* ***of*** God 对上帝的敬畏

fear *v.* 害怕;担心;恐怕(抱歉用语)

VP (A_3) She *feared* me an imposter. 她害怕我是个骗子。(C)I *fear* to think what may hap pen. 我不敢去想可能发生什么事。(E) He *fears* my getting involved. 他怕我被卷进去。(G) We *fear* that we will not be able to attend. 我们恐怕将不能出席了。

M She has ***always*** *feared* mice. 她一向怕老鼠。‖ *fear* ***greatly*** [***very much***] 非常担心‖ ***Never*** *fear*, I am here. 不用怕,有我在这儿。‖ I ***no longer*** *fear* that some official will rob me. 我不再担心会有官员勒索我。

P_2 We *feared* ***for*** his life. 我们为他的生命担心。

fearful *adj.* 可怕的;(非正式)讨厌的;非常的;害怕;担心

M We are ***frankly*** *fearful* of another depression unless the economy improves radically in the next few months. 除非经济在下几个月有根本的好转,我们真担心又会有另一次经济萧条。‖ be ***nervously*** *fearful* of 为…而紧张不安

P_2 be *fearful* ***about*** the future 对前途担心‖ be *fearful* ***for*** sb.'s safety 担心某人的安全‖ He was *fearful* ***of*** her anger. 我害怕她生气。/ I am *fearful* ***of*** his doing it. 我怕他做这件事。

O be *fearful* to look upon 看起来可怕/be *fearful* to speak 不敢讲(话)‖ They were *fearful* that the river would flood. 他们担心河流会泛滥。

feasible *adj.* 可行;行得通;可能的

M an explanation that seems *feasible* ***enough*** 理由似乎很充分的解释‖ This committee selected the plan that seemed ***most*** *feasible*. 委员会选出了似乎最切实可行的计划。‖ Your plan sounds ***quite*** *feasible*. 你的计划听起来行得通。‖ The electric car is ***technically*** *feasible*. 电动车在技术上来说是可行的。

O It's not *feasible* to dismiss him. 开除他是不可行的。

feast *n.* 宴会;盛宴;赏心悦目的事物;(宗教)节日

V The king ***gave*** [***held***] a *feast*. 国王举行宴会。‖ A cheerful look ***makes*** a dish a *feast*. 脸上笑嘻嘻,便饭成筵席。‖ Our host ***provided*** a *feast* fit for a king. 我们的主人准备了一个御宴似的宴会。‖ "Delightful", he said as he ***surveyed*** the *feast* before him. 他一边检查面前的筵席一边说"妙极了"。

V_2 *Feast* today ***makes*** fast tomorrow. 今日大吃大喝,明日忍饥挨饿。

Q ***Barmecide*** *feast* 画饼充饥的酒宴;口惠而实不至的慷慨‖ ***delectable*** *feasts* 令人愉快的宴会‖ a ***Dutch*** *feast* 主人先醉的酒宴‖ a ***festival*** *feast* 节日宴会‖ a ***fixed*** [***immovable***] *feast* 固定日期的节日(如圣诞节)‖ The king made a ***great*** *feast* to a thousand of his lords. 国王为他上千名贵族举行盛大的宴会。‖ a ***high*** *feast* 隆重的宴会‖ Christmas and Easter are the most ***important Christian*** *feasts*. 圣诞节和复活节是最重要的基督教的节日。‖ an ***intellectual*** *feast* 智力的享受‖ ***lost*** *feast* (=agape 早期基督徒作为友爱象征而共进的)爱筵‖ a ***movable*** *feast* 非固定日期的节日(如复活节)‖ a ***noisy*** *feast* 喧闹的宴会‖ a ***noon*** *feast* 午宴‖ a ***riotous*** *feast* 狂欢的酒宴‖ a ***royal*** *feast* 盛大的宴会‖ The king gave a ***sumptuous*** *feast*. 国王举行了一个豪华的宴会。‖ a ***wedding*** *feast* 婚筵

P a death's head [a skeleton] ***at*** the *feast* 扫兴的人或事‖ ***on*** the *Feast* of Lanterns 在元宵节

P_2 a *feast* ***for*** the eyes 赏心乐事/a *feast* ***for*** the gods 极其精美的饮食‖ *feasts* ***like*** Christmas and Easter 像圣诞节、复活节等节日‖ a *feast* ***of*** fat things 山珍海味的筵席/a *feast* ***of*** reason 富有教益的谈话/make a *feast* ***of*** [***upon***] 饱尝

O He is very careless with his money; it is always a *feast* or a famine with him. 他花钱很随便;总是有钱时过得很奢华,没钱时便饿肚子。

feast *v.* (正式)宴请;饱尝;享受

M They intended to *feast* the night ***away***. 他们打算通宵宴饮作乐。

P_2 *feast* ***at*** the public crib 尸位素餐‖ He sat there, *feasting* ***off*** cold roast duck. 他坐在哪儿大嚼冷烤鸭。‖ We *feasted* ***on*** chicken and coconuts. 我们享受了精美的鸡肉和椰子。/He *feasted* his eyes ***on*** the beautiful scene. 他饱览美景。

feat *n.* 技艺;武艺;英勇事迹;伟绩

V Apparently impossible *feats* are now ***accomplished*** by science. 似乎不可能的奇事现已由科学完成了。‖ He ***achieved*** a *feat*. 他完成了一项难度极大的事。‖ He has ***done*** a marvellous *feat*. 他做了惊人的事。‖ watch the acrobats ***exhibit*** their *feats* 看杂技演员表演他们的技艺‖ He was ***performing*** risky *feats*. 他在表演一些危险的技艺。

Q Walking a tightrope is an ***acrobatic*** *feat*. 走绳索是一种特技。‖ an ***astounding*** *feat* of magic 惊人的魔术表演‖ a ***brilliant*** *feat* of engineering 光辉的工程业绩‖ a ***dangerous*** *feat* 危险的技艺‖ He was awarded a medal for his ***daring*** *feats*. 他因勇敢的事迹被授与奖章。‖ The dam is a ***stupendous engineering*** *feat*. 这水堤是工程上的惊人的伟绩。‖ accomplish ***famous*** *feats* 做出奇迹而远近驰名‖ a ***heroic*** [***brave***] *feat* 英雄业绩‖ great ***historic*** *feats* 伟大的历史功绩‖ a ***laudable*** *feat* 值得称颂的事迹‖ It is no ***mean*** *feat* to get him to agree. 让他同意并非易事。‖ a ***notable*** *feat* 值得注意的事迹‖ a ***noteworthy*** *feat* 显著的事迹‖ an ***outstanding*** *feat* 杰出的伟绩‖ a ***record*** *feat* 创纪录的事‖ a ***remarkable*** *feat* 不平常的事迹‖ the ***superhuman*** *feats* of the cosmonauts 宇航员们的超人功绩‖ perform ***trapeze*** *feats* 表演空中飞人的技艺‖ a ***wonderful*** *feat* 非常精彩的技艺

P_2 *feats* ***in*** [***of***] arms 武功‖ The circus acrobats performed *feats* ***of*** dexterity and strength. 马戏团的杂技演员作了表现高度的灵巧和力气的动作。

feather *n.* 羽毛;服装;心情;状态

V I don't ***care*** a *feather*. 我一点也不在乎。‖ ***crop*** sb.'s *feather* 杀某人的威风;使某人丢脸‖ ***cut*** a *feather* (船)破浪前进‖ When Derek found his bicycle damaged by Bob, it really ***made*** the *feathers* fly. 当德里克发现他的自行车被鲍勃弄坏了时,真是闹得鸡飞狗跳。‖ The cook ***plucked*** the *feathers* off the hen. 厨子把鸡毛拔掉。‖ Pigeons ***preened*** their *feathers* and cooed. 鸽子以喙整理羽毛并咕咕地叫。‖ The hen ***ruffled*** her *feathers* at the sight of the dog. 看见那条狗时母鸡发怒[羽毛耸起]了。/ ***ruffle*** sb.'s *feathers* 激怒某人‖ ***singe*** one's *feathers* 损害自己的名誉;使自己受损失‖ ***smooth*** sb.'s ruffled *feathers* 使某人息怒;使某人平静下来‖ A bird ***trims*** its *feathers*. 鸟整饰它的羽毛。‖ ***wag*** the *feather* 炫耀自己的身份

V_2 Fine feathers ***make*** fine birds. 佛靠金装,人靠衣裳。

Q in full *clerical feathers* 穿着全套教士服‖ be in ***fine*** [***good***, ***grand***, ***great***, ***high***] *feather* 身体健康;精神饱满;情绪极佳/He was in ***good*** *feather* till lunch.

他午饭前情绪一直很好。‖ in ***full*** *feather*（雏等）羽毛丰满；盛装；精神抖擞‖ *Feathers* are very ***light***, so that we say "as light as a feather ".羽毛很轻，因此我们说"轻如鸿毛"。‖ a pink dress trimmed with ***ostrich*** *feathers* 装饰着鸵鸟毛的粉红色的衣服‖ ***resplendent*** *feathers*（正式）华丽的羽毛‖ His clients were of the ***same*** *feather*. 他的顾客都是同一类的人物。‖ I am not of ***that*** *feather*. 我不是那种人。‖ Whatever comes we shan't show the ***white*** *feather*. 无论发生什么我们都不会胆怯。

P rise ***at*** a *feather* —碰就跳起来[就冒火]‖ After his vacation he was ***in*** fine *feather*. 他度假后情绪很高。‖ Birds ***of*** a *feather* flock together. 物以类聚，人以群分。‖ knock sb. down [over] ***with*** a *feather* 使某人十分惊奇

P_2 They want you to photograph the Queen? That'll be quite a *feather* ***in*** your cap! 他们要你拍女王的照片吗？那是一件很值得骄傲的事！

feature *n*. 特色；特征；容貌；(报纸)特写；(电影)正片；专片

V ***beautify*** one's *features* 美容‖ ***combine*** the *features* of the East and the West 把东西方的特色结合起来‖ ***constitute*** the major *feature* of 构成…的主要特征‖ This handbook is the first which ***contains*** this *feature*. 这是第一本具有这种特色的手册。‖ I hope that you are not angry at my ***criticizing*** this *feature* of English life. 我希望你不会因我批评英国生活的这一特点而生气。‖ A flicker of distaste ***crossed*** his *features*. 一丝不快掠过他的脸庞。‖ We could see three men approaching but could not ***distinguish*** their *features*. 我们看到有 3 个人正在走来，但看不清他们的面貌。‖ A curved mirror ***distorts*** the *features*. 弧形的镜子使容貌变形。‖ Many birds certainly ***follow*** major geographical *features*. 许多鸟类肯定是依据地形主要特征飞行的。‖ The building ***has*** many novel *features* of construction. 这建筑有许多新颖的建筑特色。‖ ***introduce*** a new *feature* 介绍…一部新故事片‖ a newspaper that ***makes*** a *feature* of sport 特别注重体育新闻的报纸‖ The veil she was wearing ***obscured*** her *features*. 她戴着面纱遮住了她的面容。‖ ***outline*** the *features* of 概述…的特点‖ The tube ***possesses*** some special *features*. 地铁有一些特殊的特点。‖ The case ***presents*** some interesting *features*. 这件事有意思，有特色。‖ The local newspaper ***ran*** a *feature* on drug abuse. 地方报纸登载了一篇有关滥用药物的特写。‖ He could ***recall*** her *features* very distinctly. 他能够十分清楚地回忆起她的容貌。‖ ***recognize*** sb's *features* 认出某人的容貌‖ They ***show*** both *features* and scientific educational films. 故事片和科教片他们都放映。

V_2 His *features* had not ***altered***. 他容颜如旧。‖ All news and *features* ***deal with*** local people and happenings. 所有的新闻和特写谈的都是当地的人和事。‖ When does the *feature* ***go on***, please? 请问正片什么时候上映？‖ The *feature* ***started*** at 9 o'clock and ***ended*** at 11:30. 正片 9 点开始，11 点半结束。

Q with noticeable ***American*** *features* 具有明显的美国特征‖ a building with Byzantine ***architectural*** *features* 一座具有拜占庭建筑风格的建筑‖ an ***arresting*** *feature* on the front page 头版上引人注意的特写‖ Her eyes are her ***best*** *feature*. 她脸上最好看的是她的一双眼睛。‖ In this they showed their ***characteristic*** *features*. 他们就是在这方面表现出他们的特色。‖ ***charming*** *features* 迷人的容貌‖ The island's ***chief*** *feature* was its beauty. 这个岛的主要特色是风景秀丽。‖ ***coarse*** *features* 粗鲁的容貌‖ Perseverance is a ***commendable*** *feature*. 不屈不挠是一种值得称赞的优点。‖ a ***common*** *feature* 一个共同的特点‖ It's a new ***color*** *feature* about the army. 这是一部新的描写军队的彩色故事片。‖ a ***conspicuous*** *feature* 一个明显的特点‖ ***delicate*** *features* 清秀的容貌‖ This bird has several ***distinctive*** *features*. 这鸟儿有几个与众不同的特点。‖ ***distinguishing*** [***prominent***] *features* 显著的特征‖ The landscaping is the ***dominant*** *feature* of the estate. 这个庄园的主要特色就是它的景色设计。‖ To relieve the unbroken twelve hours of flying, the airline provides a ***double*** *feature* in the cabin. 为了使旅客在 12 个小时的不间断飞行中得到调剂，航空公司提供舱内双片连映。‖ You knew nothing of the ***essential*** *features* of life. 你完全不懂得生活的基本特征。‖ a boy with ***fine*** *features* 眉清目秀的男孩‖ ***forbidding*** *features* 使人望而生畏的容貌‖ a ***front-page*** *feature* in the "Daily Telegraph" on coal-mining.《每日电信》报上有关采煤的头版特写‖ the ***geographical*** *features* of a district 一个地区地貌上的特征‖ a man of ***handsome*** *features* 相貌英俊的男子‖ But the most ***important*** *feature* of our work must be parental involvement. 但我们工作中最重要的特点是家长们的参与。‖ This aircraft has several ***interesting*** *features*. 这飞机有几个有趣的特点。‖ This is a ***key*** *feature* of imperialism. 这是帝国主义最重要的特征之一。‖ one of the ***leading*** [***predominant***] *features* 主要特点之一‖ The ***main*** *features* of Southern California are the climate and the scenery. 加利福尼亚洲南部的主要特色是它的气候和景色。‖ ***major*** *features* 主要特征‖ a ***marked*** *feature* 显著的特色‖ the ***natural*** [***physical***] *features* of the landscape 地形的自然特色‖ a ***new*** *feature* 一部新故事片‖ She had ***nice*** *features*. 她容貌美好。‖ ***notable*** [***noteworthy***] *features* 值得注意的特点‖ ***novel*** *features* 新颖的特色‖ We chose several ***optional*** *features* for our new car. 我们为我们的新车选择了几样供选择的另行付款附加装置。‖ ***Oriental*** *features* 东方人的特点‖ an ***outstanding*** *feature* 突出的特点‖ The model had a good figure but ***plain*** *features*. 那模特儿身材很好，但相貌平常。‖ He has ***pleasant*** *features*. 他有一副不惹人讨厌的面孔。‖ a ***redeeming*** *feature* 弥补短处的特点‖ He was slightly taller than me, with very ***regular*** *features*. 他比我稍高一点，五官十分端正。‖ Every car will come with built-in ***safety*** *features*. 每一部车都装有安全装置。‖ Come to Switzerland and enjoy its ***scenic*** *features*. 请到瑞士来欣赏它的风景特色。‖ a young man with ***sharp*** *features* 一个相貌线条分明(如高鼻，方颌等)的年轻人‖ a young lady with ***soft*** *features* 一个面貌轮廓柔和的少妇‖ He was in ***some*** *feature* with Ava Gardner. 他在某故事片中和阿瓦·加德纳合作过。‖ a ***special*** *feature* of the scheme 该计划的一个特点‖ What ***striking*** *features* he has. 他的相貌多么令人瞩目。‖ a man of ***strong*** *features* 面貌刚毅的男子‖ ***true*** *features* 真面目‖ a face with ***uneven*** *features* —张五官不端正的脸‖ As a writer he has his own ***unique*** *features*. 作为作家他有他独一无二的特色。‖ The story has some ***unusual*** *features*. 这故事有一些不寻常的特点。‖ Her mouth is her ***worst*** *feature*. 她的嘴生得最难看。

P work as a cameraman ***in*** *features* 担任故事片的摄影师‖ a man ***of*** poor *features* 相貌丑陋的男子‖ an invalid ***with*** pallid *features* 面容苍白的病人

P_2 their attractive *features* ***as*** health resorts 它们作为疗养胜地的特色 ‖ unusual *features* ***in*** a political programme 政纲中不平常的特点 ‖ The highwire act is the *feature* ***of*** the circus. 走钢丝是该马戏团的特别节目。‖ a *feature* ***on*** air pollution 一篇关于空气污染的特写

feature *v.* 占重要位置;以…为特色;特写;特载;主演;以…为号召

P_2 She was *featured* ***as*** a dancer. 她是作为舞蹈演员而被大力宣传的。‖ The economy *featured* very largely ***in*** the Prime Minister's speech. 经济问题在总理的演说中占非常重要的地位。/ Fish *features* very largely ***in*** the food of these islanders. 这些岛民的食物以鱼为主。/ Chaplin *featured* ***in*** "The Gold Rush". 卓别林主演《淘金记》。/ The scenery is *featured* ***in*** railroad advertising. 铁路广告以风景为号召。

federate *v.* (指州,社团等)联合;组成联邦;联盟

P_2 the British provinces then separate but now *federated* ***as*** Canada 当时各不从属现在已联合成为加拿大的英属各省 ‖ In 1910 the four states were *federated* ***into*** the Union of South Africa. 该四州于1910年结成南非联邦。‖ officially *federated* ***with*** 正式与…组成联邦

federation *n.* 同盟[联邦];联邦政府;联合会

V the proposal to ***form*** a *federation* out of Northern and Southern Rhodesia 将南北罗得西亚结成联邦的建议

Q ***All-China*** *Federation* of Trade Union 中华全国总工会 ‖ All-China ***Women's*** *Federation* 中华全国妇女联合会 ‖ the hope of ***European*** *federation* 欧洲同盟的希望

P_2 a *federation* ***among*** [***between***] …间的联盟 ‖ the *federation* ***of*** British Fishing Clubs 英国钓鱼联会 / a *federation* ***of*** students 学生联合会

fed up *adj.* (非正式)因多而厌烦;不满

M Mother will be ***a bit*** *fed up* that you didn't telephone. 你没打电话妈妈会有点不高兴。‖ I should think they're getting ***pretty*** *fed up*. 我想现在他们该厌烦死了。‖ They are ***really*** *fed up* with the whole thing. 他们对整件事真的很不满。‖ I'm ***simply*** *fed up* with the suburbs. 我对郊区简直腻了。

P_2 She's very *fed up* ***about*** it. 关于这件事她感到十分厌烦。‖ I'm *fed up* ***with*** your grumbling. 你的怨言我听够了。

fee *n.* 费(如会费、入场费、手续费等);(医生、律师等的)服务费;酬金;(复)学费

V ***advance*** school *fees* 预先支付(借给)学费 ‖ ***charge*** a nominal *fee* 象征性地收一点费用 ‖ ***pay*** *fees* at the College 在学院交学费 ‖ Doctors and lawyers ***receive*** *fees* for their services. 医生和律师收取服务酬金。‖ ***split*** *fees* 分润酬金(指医生或律师将部分酬金分给介绍者) ‖ ***waive*** one's *fee* 免收费

Q ***admission*** [***entrance***] *fee* 入场费 ‖ ***annual*** 〈***monthly***〉 *fee* 年〈月〉费 ‖ ***club*** *fee* 俱乐部会费 ‖ ***contingency*** *fee* 意外费用 ‖ ***contingent*** *fee* 服务费;成功酬金(指如胜诉付给律师的酬金) ‖ ***consultation*** *fee* 咨询费 ‖ the ***doctor's*** *fee* for a visit 医生出诊费 ‖ ask an ***excess*** *fee* 索取额外服务费 ‖ an ***extra*** *fee* 额外费用 ‖ a ***fat*** [***large***] *fee* for the doctor 付给医生一笔丰厚酬金 ‖ at a ***high*** *fee* 以高价 ‖ an ***inclusive*** *fee* 一切包括在内的费用 ‖ an ***initiation*** *fee* 入会费 ‖ ***late*** *fee*(英)(指在邮局规定收件时间后投递邮件所付)过时附加费;(因逾期付账而附加的)滞纳金 ‖ ***laboratory*** *fee* 实验室费用 ‖ a ***lawyer's*** *fee* 律师聘金 ‖ spend $1 500 in ***legal*** *fees* 花1 500美元的讼诉费 ‖ a ***licence*** *fee* 执照税 ‖ at a ***low*** *fee* 收低费 ‖ ***membership*** *fee* 会员费 ‖ at a ***moderate*** *fee* 以公道的收费 ‖ a ***nominal*** *fee* 象征性的费用 ‖ ***postage*** *fee* 邮费 ‖ ***registration*** *fee*(注册、挂号、报名等的)登记费 ‖ ***retaining*** *fee* 预约聘护费 ‖ I only charge a very little more than my ***regular*** *fee*. 我只比通常多收一点点费。‖ ***school*** [***tuition***] *fees* 学费 ‖ ***service*** *fee* 服务费;酬金 ‖ a ***trifling*** *fee* 极低的收费

P ***at*** a *fee* of $200 an hour 按每小时200美元收费 / not set [value] ***at*** a pin's *fee* 看得一文不值;毫不重视 ‖ engage sb. ***for*** a *fee* 聘请;雇用 ‖ hold ***in*** *fee* 占有;拥有

P_2 *fee* ***for*** acknowledgement of receipt (邮件)回执费 / *fee* ***for*** safe custody 寄存费 ‖ *fee* ***of*** permit 执照[牌照]税

feed *v.* 喂(养);吃;以…为食物(能源);供应;住人;馈给(信号等);助长(某种情绪)

VP (A_1) They *fed* us erroneous information. 他们给我们提供错误的情报(信息)。(B) *feed on* 以…为食物(能源) / Certain animals *feed on* insects. 某些动物以昆虫为食物。/ The gas turbine *feeds on* the fuel it pumps. 这台燃气轮机以它抽入的燃料为能源。/ The public *feeds on* these periodicals. 公众极喜欢阅读这些期刊。

M The teacher complained that nothing was *feeding* ***back*** to him from the classroom. 教师抱怨说堂上学生对他的讲课完全没有反应。‖ be ***badly*** [***poorly***] *fed* 吃得差 ‖ You can *feed* ***better*** here than in most other cities. 你在这里能比大多其他城市吃得更好。‖ Cattle *feed* ***chiefly*** on grass. 牛主要以草为食。‖ *feed* ***high*** [***well***] 吃得好 ‖ You *feed* ***in*** the money here and the Coke comes out there. 你在这儿投钱,可口可乐从那儿出来。/ *feed* the data ***in*** 把数据输入 ‖ *Feed* Mary the water ***mouth-to-mouth***. 口对口给玛丽喂水。‖ The pasture *fed* the cows ***poorly***. 那牧场不能充分喂饱牛群。‖ Are you *feeding* yourself ***properly***? 你吃得好吗? ‖ The horses are *feeding* ***quietly*** in the fields. 马静静在田野吃草。‖ That thin little boy needs *feeding* ***up***. 那个瘦小的男孩需要多吃点东西养一养。‖ *feed* ***voraciously*** on 狼吞虎咽地吃 ‖ ***Well*** *fed*, well bred. 衣食足然后礼义兴。

P_2 *feed* a baby ***at*** the breast 给婴儿哺乳 / *feed* ***at*** the public trough 吃公家饭(而很少干事) ‖ The lake is *fed* ***by*** two rivers. 这湖的水是由两条河汇入的。‖ the river *fed* ***from*** the adjacent streams 由邻近溪水汇成的河流 ‖ The cows were *feeding* ***in*** the meadows. 牛在草地上吃草。‖ This moving belt *feeds* raw material ***into*** the machine. 这转动的皮带向机器里输送原料。/ The river *feeds* ***into*** a lake. 这条河注入湖泊。‖ The teacher *fed* the students ***of*** his ideas. 教师向学生灌输他的想法。‖ Our office phone *feeds* ***off*** the line in the other office. 我们办公室的电话线是从另一个办公室的线路上接过来的。/ When fresh food and water are not available, the camel can *feed* ***off*** its hump. 没有食物和水的时候,骆驼可以从它的驼峰获得营养。‖ What do you *feed* you dog ***on*** ? 你用什么喂你的狗? ‖ *feed* the wire ***through*** the hole 把铁线穿过孔 ‖ I wouldn't *feed* that stinking meat ***to*** my dog. 那臭肉我连喂我的狗都不要。/ be *fed* ***to*** death [the gills, the (back) teeth] 受够了 / I am *fed* ***to*** the teeth with this little pension. 我再无法忍受这一点点养老金了。‖ She *feeds* the baby ***with*** a spoon. 她用汤匙喂婴儿。/ *feed* the eye ***with*** the beauties of a landscape 饱览美景 / *feed* sb. (***with***) information 向某人提供信息

feedback *n*. 反应,(信息等的)返回;(专技)回授,反馈

V The more *feedback* we ***get*** from viewers, the better. 来自电视观众的反应越多越好。‖ ***solicit*** student *feedback*(正式)征求学生反应‖ We ***welcome*** *feedback* from our readers. 我们欢迎来自读者的反应。

V_2 The *feedback* of information ***began*** to sag. 信息的反馈开始减少。‖ Amplifier *feedback* can ***get rid of*** sound distortion. 放大器的反馈可以消除声音的失真。

Q ***current*** *feedback* 电流反馈‖ ***direct*** *feedback* 直接[刚性]反馈‖ ***positive*** 〈***negative***〉 *feedback* 正(负)反馈

P They reduced the amount ***of*** *feedback* by moving the microphone. 他们移动麦克风来减弱回声。

P_2 The company welcomes *feedback* ***from*** people who use the goods it produces. 那家公司欢迎使用该公司产品的人提出意见。‖ interesting *feedback* ***via*** the market research department 经市场研究部门转来的有趣的反映

feeding *n*. 给食,喂,施放

V ***give*** the fields a *feeding* of fertilizer 给田地施肥‖ The jamming of the mechanism ***stopped*** the *feeding* of the coke into the furnace. 机械故障使高炉的焦炭进料停止了。

Q the ***artificial*** *feeding* of infants 婴儿的人工喂养‖ ***breast*** *feeding* 母乳喂养‖ oil cake for ***cattle*** *feeding* 喂牛的油渣饼‖ ***duplex*** 〈***shunt***〉 *feeding* 两路供电(并联馈电)‖ ***forced*** [***forcible***] *feeding* 强制喂养‖ Is there ***good*** *feeding* there? 那里吃得好吗?‖ ***high*** *feeding* 豪华的食物‖ ***ill-balanced*** *feeding* 偏食;营养成分不均的食物‖ ***infant*** *feeding* 婴儿喂养‖ ***intravenous*** *feeding* 静脉注射‖ ***nasal*** *feeding* 鼻饲法‖ ***natural maternal*** *feeding* 自然的母乳喂养‖ ***school*** *feeding* 学校供膳

P gave the baby eight ounces of milk ***at*** each *feeding* 每次给婴孩喂8盎司牛奶‖ ***under*** *feeding* 供料不足

feel *n*. 感受,感觉;触(觉),手感,摸

V ***cop*** a *feel*(美俚)(假作无意地)摸弄别人身体‖ He will ***develop*** a *feel* for words which will help to make him articulate. 他将培养用词的技巧,这将有助于他的表达能力。‖ ***get*** the *feel* of 开始熟谙/You'll soon ***get*** the *feel* of the new job. 你很快就会熟悉这项新工作。/ ***get*** the *feel* of the dockers' life 体验码头工人的生活‖ The movie ***gave*** us a *feel* of what it was really like during the war. 这部影片使我们感受到战争期间的真实情况。‖ ***hate*** the *feel* of the blanket against her skin 不喜欢毛毯触及她的皮肤的感觉‖ Let me ***have*** a *feel*. 让我摸一下。/ The place ***has*** the *feel* of an old English pub. 这个地方有一种古老的英国小酒店的气氛。‖ The monk didn't ***like*** the *feel* of the hair shirt they gave him. 那修道士不喜欢他们给他的那件毛布衬衫的手感。‖ ***relish*** the *feel* of power 喜欢权力的滋味‖ He ***took*** a *feel* of the bump on his head. 他摸了摸他头上的肿块。‖ ***test*** the *feel* of the cloth 试这布的手感

V_2 The mere *feel* of a blade of grass ***made*** me happy. 既便是摸到一叶青草都会使我感到愉快。

Q the ***cold*** *feel* of snow 雪的寒冷感觉‖ The house had an ***eerie*** *feel*. 这幢房子给人一种阴森可怕的感觉。‖ a ***festive*** *feel* 节日气氛‖ Wet soap has a ***greasy*** *feel*. 湿肥皂有滑腻感。‖ It has a ***rough*** 〈***soft***, ***smooth***, ***sticky***〉 *feel*. 这东西摸起来很粗糙(柔软,平滑,粘糊糊)。‖ He has a ***sensitive*** *feel* for... 他对…的感觉很敏锐。‖ the ***warm*** *feel* of her flesh 她的肌肉的温暖的感觉

P You can tell it's silk ***by*** the *feel*. 你摸一摸就知道是丝织品。‖ rough 〈smooth〉 ***to*** the *feel* 摸起来粗糙〈平滑〉

P_2 This had a very different *feel* ***about*** it. 这给人以迥然不同的印象。‖ She has a (good) *feel* ***for*** music. 她很有乐感。/ to have a *feel* ***for*** what is right 对什么是正确的有本能的辨别力‖ a strong *feel* ***in*** the artist's work for balance and proportion 艺术家作品中强烈的平衡感和比例感‖ Let me have a *feel* ***inside*** the bag. 让我在袋子里摸一下。‖ the *feel* ***of*** joy 欣喜的感觉/a *feel* ***of*** frost in the air 空气中带有霜冻的感觉

feel *v*. 感觉,感到;触摸;感觉起来;认为,以为;发觉,意识到;摸索

VP (B) *feel for* 摸索着找/He *felt* in his pockets *for* his keys. 他在口袋里摸索找他的钥匙。/A finger *felt for* the nerve spot below the ear. 一只手指摸索着寻找耳朵下面的神经区。/ *feel for* [*with*] sb. 对某人怜悯;同情某人/I *feel for* you. 我同情你们。/She *feels for* all who suffer. 她同情一切受苦的人。/ I *feel with* you in your sorrow. 我同情你的悲哀。(F_2) He could *feel* his heart beat. 他能感觉到心脏在跳动。/ Ralph *felt* his lips twitch. 拉尔夫感觉到他的嘴唇在颤动。(F_3) He could *feel* the warm blood pouring down his face. 他能感觉到脸上淌下温暖的血液。/She *felt* apprehension stealing over her. 她感到恐惧潜上心头。(F_4) He *felt* himself to be a failure. 他认为自己是失败的。/They all *felt* the plan to be unwise. 他们都认为这项计划不明智。(F_5) He *felt* it necessary to explain why he had come. 他感到有必要说明一下他来的理由。/I *feel* it necessary to make a correction. 我认为有必要修正一下。(F_6) Langtry *felt* himself thrown into the air. 兰格特里感到自己被抛到空中。/I *felt* myself being drawn into an argument I would rather have avoided. 我感到自己正在卷入一场我原想避免的辩论中去。(G) We *feel* that you should return home. 我们认为你该回家。/They did not *feel* that they were doing anything wrong. 他们认为他们没做错什么事。(H) It *felt* like tea time. 看来好像已是用茶点的时间了。(I) I can't *feel* where the handle is. 我摸不到把手在哪里。/ *Feel* whether there are any bones broken. 摸摸看有没有骨头断了。(K) He *felt* a sudden pain in his left leg. 他觉得左腿上突然一阵疼痛。/She doesn't *feel* (quite) herself today. 她今天感到不舒服。/I *feel* cheated. 我感到受骗了。

M *feel* ***about*** in the dark 在黑暗中四下摸索着走‖ The necessity and importance of studying are ***acutely*** *felt* on all fronts. 各条战线的人们都深切体会到学习的必要。‖ *feel* ***affectionately*** 深情地感到‖ He *felt* ***again*** a great tenderness for Ruth. 他又一次感觉到对露丝的一种真正的柔情。‖ Essex ***already*** *felt* the collapse of his whole scheme. 埃塞克斯早已经感觉到他全盘计划的失败。‖ She ***always felt*** embarrassed in his company. 和他在一起她总是感到窘迫。‖ He unbuttoned the coat and *felt* ***around*** in his jacket. 他解开大衣的钮扣,在短上衣里摸索着。‖ I *felt* very ***badly*** just now. 我刚才感到很不舒服。‖ Since the staircase is rather dark, you must *feel* your way ***carefully***. 因为这楼梯相当黑暗你们必须小心地摸着走。‖ When the architects designed their first building they were ***clearly*** *feeling* their way. 当建筑师们设计他们第一座建筑物时,他们显然在摸索他们的道路。‖ ***continually*** *feel* the resentment of his competitors 不断地感觉到他的竞争者的不满‖ He *felt* the loss ***deeply***. 他为损失而深感痛苦。/I *feel*

deeply for you. 我深深地同情你。‖ But George had been *feeling* ***differently*** from Fanny. 可是乔治的感觉一直与范妮不同。‖ I *feel* ***exactly*** like you. 我和你的感受完全一样。‖ *feel* one's way ***forward*** 摸索着前进;谨慎行事‖ I ***frequently*** *feel* weak and dissatisfied with myself. 我常常感到软弱并对自己不满意。‖ *feel* ***intensely*** 〈***intuitively***〉 强烈〈直觉〉地感到‖ ***Just*** *feel* the edge of this knife. 试摸一下这把刀的锋刃。‖ We all *feel* ***keenly*** for him in his great trouble. 我们对他遇到的巨大困难都由衷地同情。/ She *felt* the insult ***keenly***. 那侮辱深深地伤害了她。‖ *feel* ***kindly*** towards the poor 同情穷人‖ He ***never*** *felt* sure how he ought to handle Miss Matfield. 他一直拿不准他应该如何对待马菲尔德小姐。‖ She ***no longer*** *felt* in a fighting mood. 她不再想斗了。‖ He ***obviously*** did *feel* for people. 显然他是同情人的。‖ *feel* ***out*** 试探出…的意见(或态度);弄清楚 / *feel* ***out*** the positions of both sides 摸清双方的立场 / I'll *feel* ***out*** the members of the committee. 我将把那些委员的意见小心地打听出来。‖ *feel* most ***poignantly*** the death of mother 对母亲的去世感到极其悲痛‖ I don't ***really*** *feel* myself today. 我今天感到的确不太舒服。‖ The storm was *felt* ***severely*** on the coast. 沿海地区受到暴风雨的严重影响。‖ Let's hope you'll ***soon*** be *feeling* fit again. 我们盼望你很快恢复健康。‖ He hasn't been in the job long and he's ***still*** *feeling* his way. 他上班没多久,所以仍然在谨慎地摸索。‖ He *felt* ***strongly*** about what he regarded as unfairness. 他对他认为不公平的事很感不平。‖ ***Suddenly*** we *felt* the atmosphere grow tense. 我们突然感到气氛变得紧张起来。

P How do you *feel* ***about*** this problem? 这个问题你怎么看? / She knew how I *felt* ***about*** totalitarianism. 她知道我对极权主义的看法是怎样的。/ *feel* bad [badly] ***about*** sth. 为…觉得很不好过‖ John *felt* his way ***across*** the room when the lights went out. 灯熄后约翰摸索着穿过房间。‖ *feel* ***after*** 摸索;探寻,探查 / *feel* ***after*** the light switch 摸索着找灯的开关 / He was *feeling* ***after*** a reason for their curious behaviour. 他在琢磨着他们行动异乎寻常的原因。‖ He *felt* ***along*** the wall for the door. 他沿着墙摸索着找门。‖ *feel* ***at*** home 感到畅快,自在 / He didn't *feel* ***at*** liberty to mention it. 他感到不应随便提起此事。/ I *felt* ***at*** ease with her. 我跟她在一起不感到拘束。‖ We could *feel* the threat ***behind*** all they said. 我们可以感觉得到他们话里的威胁。‖ *feel* ***in*** one's bones 〈guts〉 本能地感觉到,凭直觉感到;确信 / He *felt* ***in*** his bones he could do it. 他确信他能做这事。‖ Can you *feel* ***in*** your fingers? 你手指有知觉吗? / The consequences of the computer revolution will be *felt* ***in*** the short-term future. 人们将会在不久的将来感到计算机革命的重大影响。/ *feel* ***in*** a happy frame of mind 感到心情舒畅‖ *feel* ***like*** 摸上去如同;有…的感觉;想要 / This *feels* ***like*** silk. 这东西摸上去像丝绸。/ It looks and *feels* ***like*** a normal fabric. 它的外观和手感都像一种普通的织物。/ It *feels* ***like*** autumn. 天气很像秋天。/ Whenever I *felt* ***like*** talking they were ready to listen. 每当我想讲点什么的时候,他们总是乐意倾听。/ I *feel* ***like*** a drink. 我想喝点酒。‖ *feel* ***of*** 摸摸…看 / He *felt* ***of*** his ears. They were stiff and cold. 他摸了摸耳朵,耳朵又僵硬又冰凉。‖ I *feel* ***out of*** sorts somehow today. 我今天觉得有点病。/ He never *feels* ***out of*** spirits. 他从来没有情绪不好过。‖ They were *feeling* their way ***towards*** an agreement. 他们试探着达成一项协议。/ I know how you *feel* ***towards*** him. 我知道你是怎样看待他的。‖ *feel* ***under*** the table with his foot for the spoon he has dropped 用他的脚在桌子底下摸索他掉下的勺子‖ I *felt* his eyes ***upon*** my back as I left the room. 我离开房间时感到他在背后看着我。‖ *feel* ***up to***(非正式) 觉得能够担当,觉得可以对付 / He doesn't *feel* ***up to*** the job. 他觉得担当不了这项工作。/ Laura has a cold and doesn't *feel* ***up to*** working today. 劳拉感冒了,她今天不工作。/ 〈not〉 *feel* ***up to*** the mark 身体感到〈不〉舒服 / Do you *feel* ***up to*** the mark this morning? 你今天早上感到身体好吗?

O *feel* one's oats 精力旺盛 / The children were *feeling* their oats and running madly around the house. 孩子们精力旺盛,围着房子狂奔。‖ It *feels* good to be on vacation. 放假真惬意。‖ It *felt* nice to swim in the heated pool. 在温水游泳池中游泳很舒服。

feeler *n.* 触角;试探手段,试探者

V ***explore*** any peace *feelers* no matter what their origin is 探索任何一种来源的和平试探‖ It ***has*** two *feelers* at the front of the head. 它的头部的正面有一对触角。‖ ***put out*** [***throw out***, ***put forth***] a *feeler* 做试探;探测 / I'm ***putting out*** *feelers* to see if he'd like to come and work for us. 我正在试探他,看他是否会来为我们工作。/ A *feeler* might be dexterously ***thrown out*** before hazarding it. 在冒险行动之前可先做出巧妙的试探。

Q Insects have ***long*** *feelers* on their heads. 昆虫头上有很长的触须。‖ a ***peace*** *feeler* 和平试探‖ He was not a strong thinker, but a ***sensitive*** *feeler*. 他不是个善于思考的人,但却能敏感地感受事物。

P make a little deal in stocks ***as*** a *feeler* 在证券上作一笔小交易以为试探

feeling *n.* 感情;感受;体谅;感觉;印象;态度;气氛

V ***affect*** the *feeling* 影响感情‖ ***alienate*** the kindly *feelings* of 触犯…的友好感情‖ ***allay*** one's troubled *feelings*(正式)减轻某人的不安心情‖ This had completely ***altered*** her *feeling* toward him. 这使她对他的感情完全改变了。‖ He could not ***analyse*** his *feelings*. 他不能解析他的感情。‖ The speaker ***appealed to*** the *feelings* of his audience rather than to their reason. 那演说者诉诸听众的感情而非他们的理智。/ ***appeal to*** a person's better *feelings* 诉诸某人的良心‖ I fully ***appreciated*** his *feelings*. 我完全理解他的感情。‖ His speech ***aroused*** [***provoked***] strong *feeling*(*s*) on all sides. 他的演说激起各方面强烈的反应。‖ persons in whom erotic *feeling* is totally ***atrophied*** (正式)性感完全衰退的人们‖ ***awaken*** *feelings* of regret at 唤起对…的遗憾感情‖ ***banish*** the *feeling* of languor 消除怠倦感‖ ***bring about*** a better *feeling* and understanding 产生一种更好的理解与感情‖ ***build up*** a *feeling* of cordiality 逐步建立真诚的感情‖ He doesn't ***care about*** the *feelings* of others. 他不在乎别人的感受如何。‖ ***cast aside*** any *feelings* of pessimism 抛弃悲观情绪‖ The new working hours ***caused*** a lot of bad *feeling* at the factory. 新的工作时间引起工厂内很多人的不满。‖ ***check*** this *feeling* instantly 立即抑制这种感情‖ ***cherish*** a tender *feeling* towards 对…怀有柔情‖ ***command*** one's *feelings* 驾驭某人的感情‖ ***compound*** the hard *feelings* 加重敌意‖ ***conceal*** one's *feelings* 掩饰自己的感情‖ ***control*** [***contain***] one's *feelings* 控制自己的感情‖ His success ***created*** strong *feelings* of jealousy. 他的成功引起了强烈的妒忌。/ ***create*** ill *feeling* 引起恶意‖ ***cultivate*** a friend-

ly *feeling* with 培养与…的友好感情 ‖ ***deepen*** the *feeling on each side* 加深双方的已有感情 ‖ ***depict*** [***describe***] one's *feeling* 描述自己的感情 ‖ ***develop*** a *feeling* for classical music 培养对古典音乐的鉴赏力 ‖ ***dispel*** sad *feelings* 驱散悲伤的情绪 ‖ I quickly ***drive*** that *feeling* away. 我很快地驱散那种情绪。‖ As Party Treasurer, he ***echoed*** the gut *feeling* of the trade unions. 作为工党的财务主管，他反映了工会的基本看法。/ His speech ***echoed*** my own *feelings*. 他的演讲与我本人的意见共鸣。‖ ***emphasize*** the good *feeling* which exists between 强调存在于…之间的友好感情 ‖ ***entertain*** a friendly *feeling* towards 对…怀有友好的感情 ‖ ***establish*** the *feeling* that 建立…的感情 ‖ ***evince*** [***manifest***(正式)] the most exultant *feelings* of delight at the sight of(正式)在看见…时表现出欣喜若狂的感情 ‖ ***excite*** a *feeling* of lust 引起强烈的性欲 ‖ ***experience*** [***have***] a *feeling* of safety 体验到一种安全感 ‖ She dare not ***express*** her *feelings*. 她不敢表达她的感情。‖ ***feel*** a sickening *feeling* 感到恶心 ‖ He ***fostered*** a *feeling* of pride over his recent success. 他对他最近取得的成就产生了一种自豪感。‖ ***generate*** a *feeling* of 产生…的感情 ‖ I ***got*** [***had***] the *feeling* that... 我有这么一种感觉，即… / ***get*** a *feeling* for the situation at first hand 直接地了解情况 ‖ It ***gives*** me the *feeling* that he's afraid of his own weakness. 他给我一种害怕自己弱点的感觉。‖ He ***gave vent to*** his *feelings*. 他发泄了他的情感。‖ ***gratify*** one's own *feelings*(正式) 满足自己的感情 ‖ ***harass*** the *feelings* of 折磨…的感情 ‖ ***harbor*** warm *feelings* of friendship towards sb. 对某人怀有热烈的友好感情 ‖ You would no longer ***have*** the *feelings* of being surrounded by hostility. 你不会再有这种在敌意包围中的感觉了。/ I ***had*** a *feeling* that she would show up. 我预感到她会露面的。‖ ***heat*** the *feelings* 刺激感情 / ***hide*** [***mask***] one's own *feelings* 掩饰自己的感情 ‖ She tried to ***hide*** her *feelings* as much as possible. 她尽力掩饰自己的感情。‖ ***hold back*** [***repress***] an emotional *feeling* 抑制激动的感情 ‖ ***hurt*** [***wound***, ***lacerate***] sb.'s *feelings* 伤害某人的感情 ‖ He spoke gently; he didn't want to ***hurt*** her *feelings*. 他温柔地说着，他不想伤害她的感情。/ John's words had seriously ***wounded*** her *feelings*. 约翰的话严重地伤害了她的感情。‖ ***impair*** 〈***promote***〉 the good *feelings* between the two countries(正式)损害〈促进〉两国之间的友好感情 ‖ ***improve*** the *feeling* between the two peoples 增进两国人民之间的感情 ‖ ***indicate*** a *feeling* of enmity towards 对…表示敌意 ‖ ***insult*** his *feelings* 伤害他的感情 ‖ ***intensify*** the anti-apartheid *feeling* 加剧反种族隔离的情绪 ‖ ***keep*** their *feelings* to themselves 不把他们的感情流露出来 ‖ "I don't hold my liquor very well." Ellen nodded, "I ***know*** the *feeling*." "我不大会喝酒。"艾伦点着头回答说："我知道喝醉酒后有什么感觉。" ‖ He ***lost*** all *feeling* in his foot. 他的脚完全失去了知觉。‖ Soon many of them ***noticed*** an itchy *feeling* on parts of the body exposed. 过了不久，他们中许多人注意到身体的裸露部分有发痒的感觉。‖ ***numb*** the *feelings* of fatigue by alcohol 饮酒解乏 ‖ ***offend*** 〈***pacify***〉 the public *feelings* 冒犯〈抚慰〉公众的感情 ‖ ***pen up*** passionate *feelings* 抑制激情 ‖ ***pour forth*** one's *feelings* in a torrent of speech 滔滔不绝地倾诉自己的感情 ‖ ***preserve*** good *feelings* and harmony 保持好感与和睦 ‖ ***produce*** a *feeling* of general satisfaction 使人们普遍感到满意 ‖ ***provoke*** evil *feelings* 激起恶感 ‖ They cannot ***put*** their *feelings* into words. 他们无法用言语把自己的感情表达出来。‖ ***relieve*** one's *feelings* 发泄感情；泄愤 ‖ ***respect*** their *feeling* 尊重他们的感情 ‖ The explorer rubbed his numb foot to ***restore*** the *feeling*. 那探险者按摩那只麻木的脚，让它恢复知觉。‖ The speech ***roused*** strong *feeling* on all sides. 这番话引起各方面的强烈感情。‖ ***show*** one's *feelings* 表露自己的感情 / I'm reserved and don't ***show*** my *feelings*. 我为人沉默寡言，喜怒不形于色。/ ***show*** [***have***] much 〈no〉 *feeling* for the weak 对弱者深表〈毫不〉同情 ‖ ***spare*** sb.'s *feelings* 不伤害某人的感情 ‖ ***stir*** his *feelings* to their depths 深深打动他的感情 ‖ The loss of the ball-game ***stirred up*** much *feeling*. 球赛的失利使群情激愤。‖ ***suppress*** [***subdue***, ***swallow***] one's *feelings* 抑制自己的感情 ‖ ***throw off*** *feelings* of constraint 摆脱局促感 ‖ Of course I ***understand*** your *feeling*, Annie. 我当然理解你的感情，安妮。‖ His utterances ***voiced*** the general *feeling*. 他的话道出了大家的想法。‖ ***waken*** moral *feelings* 唤醒道德感 ‖ I don't ***want*** any ill-*feeling* between us. 我不愿在我们之间存在恶意。‖ ***work up*** [***work upon***] one's *feelings* 刺激某人的情绪

V_2 A strange *feeling* ***began*** to stir in him. 一种奇异的感情开始在他心中激荡起来。‖ A *feeling* of faintness and sickness ***came over*** me. 我忽然觉得眩晕，身体不适。‖ The *feeling* ***deepened*** with the passing of the years. 那种感情随着岁月的流逝而加深。‖ Much ill *feeling* ***exists*** among. 在…之间存在强烈的恶意。‖ Her better *feelings* ***fell off***. 她的良知磨灭了。‖ A *feeling* of alarm ***prevails***. 到处人心惶惶。‖ A *feeling* of panic was ***rising*** in him. 他心里升起了一阵惊惶失措的感觉。‖ Popular *feeling* was ***running*** against the president. 总统已不得人心。‖ This *feeling* ***seems*** to be natural. (正式或文)这种感情似乎是自然的。‖ The *feeling* of alarm has ***subsided***. 惊恐情绪已经平息。

Q ***aesthetic*** *feeling* 美感 ‖ a total absence of ***altruistic*** *feelings* 毫无利他主义感情 ‖ an ***antagonistic*** *feeling* 反感，敌对情绪 ‖ ***antiforeign*** *feeling* 排外情绪 ‖ This only gives rise to more ***bad*** [***ill***] *feeling*. 这只会造成更深的反感。‖ The act promoted the ***best*** *feeling* possible between the families. 这一行动促进这些家庭之间感情融洽。‖ one's ***better*** *feelings* 良心，天良 ‖ She went back to the hotel with very ***conflicting*** *feelings* in her heart. 她怀着十分矛盾的心情回到了旅馆。‖ She had ***confused*** *feelings* about him. 她对他怀有复杂的感情。‖ He has a ***deep*** *feeling* for beauty in nature and art. 他对大自然的美与艺术美都具有强烈的感情。/ ***deep*** proletarian *feelings* 深厚的无产阶级感情 ‖ a ***deep-seated*** *feeling* of hostility 根深蒂固的敌意 ‖ have ***definite*** *feelings* on a subject 对一个问题有定见 ‖ ***delicate*** 〈***sensitive***〉 *feelings* 细腻〈敏锐〉的感情 ‖ It was a ***delightful*** *feeling*. 这是一种令人愉快的感觉。‖ Americans had, and have, a quite ***different*** *feeling* about the press. 美国人对于新闻媒体过去与现在一直有着完全不同的态度。‖ a ***dull***, ***sinking*** *feeling* 一种沉闷、沮丧的感觉 ‖ I had an ***eery*** *feeling* that I had been there before. 我有一种故地重游的怪异的感觉。‖ This *feeling* was ***evanescent***. (正式或文)这种感情是短暂的。‖ an ***excited*** *feeling* 兴奋的情绪 ‖ An ***extraordinary*** *feeling* crept over him then. 那时候，他心里渐渐出现了一种异乎寻常的感情。‖ have a strong ***fellow*** *feeling* for 对…怀有深切的同情心 ‖ a person of ***fine*** *feeling*

善于体谅人的人 / The praise gave him a ***fine*** *feeling*. 那次表扬给了他一种美好的感觉。‖ the ***first*** *feeling* 第一个感觉 ‖ ***fraternal*** *feeling* 手足之情，兄弟般的感情 ‖ a ***freezing*** *feeling* 一种冰冷的感觉 ‖ a ***friendly*** 〈***warm***〉 *feeling* 友好的〈温暖的〉感情 ‖ a ***gay*** *feeling* 欢乐的气氛 ‖ a ***general*** *feeling* 普遍的感情[看法] / a ***genuine*** *feeling* of happiness 一种真正的幸福感 ‖ a very ***gloomy*** *feeling* 一种极悲观的情绪 ‖ a ***good*** *feeling* 好感，友情 / a young painter with a ***good*** *feeling* for color 对色彩有很好的感受力的一位年轻画家 ‖ You can keep her in touch with ***grass roots*** *feelings* in the company. 你可以使她与公司里的基层群众沟通感情。‖ The pianist played the piece with ***great*** *feeling*. 那钢琴家以丰富的感情演奏了这首乐曲。‖ There is a ***growing*** *feeling* in favor of socialism. 赞成社会主义的情绪正在增长。/ There is a ***growing*** *feeling* against this practice on the part of the more intelligent of the public. 民众中有识之士反对这种做法的情绪正在日益增长。‖ She had the most horrible ***guilty*** *feeling*. 她感到一种最为可怕的内疚。‖ a ***gut*** *feeling*(非正式)直觉；内心深处的感觉 ‖ a ***happy*** *feeling* 快乐的情绪；幸福的感觉 ‖ We have no ***hard*** *feelings*. 我们没有生气。‖ produce a ***healthier*** *feeling* throughout the trade 在全行业中形成一种更为健康的气氛 ‖ It gives one a ***homely*** *feeling*. 它给人一种无拘无束的感觉。‖ a ***hostile*** *feeling* 敌意，敌对情绪 ‖ ***human*** *feelings*—human hopes, aspirations, fears and sorrows 人类的感情——人类的希望、心愿、恐惧与悲伤 ‖ an ***indifferent*** *feeling* 冷淡的气氛 ‖ ***innate*** *feeling* 天生的感情 ‖ one's ***innermost*** [***intimate***] *feelings* 内心深处的感情 ‖ an ***intangible*** *feeling* 难以捉摸的感情 ‖ an ***intense*** *feeling* 强烈的感情 ‖ a ***kindly*** *feeling* inside him whenever he was treated decently 每逢受到公平的待遇时他内心总怀有友好的激情 ‖ The *feeling* of warmth from the fire was ***lovely***. 来自火炉的暖烘烘的感觉令人愉快。‖ ***maternal*** *feeling* 母爱 ‖ The place did have a real ***medieval*** *feeling*. 那地方的确有一种真正的中世纪的气氛。‖ Jennie accepted the money with ***mingled*** *feelings*. 珍妮百感交集地把钱接了过来。‖ She had ***mixed*** *feelings* about pregnancy. 她对怀孕有喜忧参半的想法。‖ ***Monday morning*** *feeling*(由于周末休息，游乐后引起的)星期一做事不起劲的情绪 ‖ I didn't like him and I was sure the *feeling* was ***mutual***. 我并不喜欢他，而且我相信他也不喜欢我。‖ I'm not sure, but I have a ***nasty*** *feeling* that he hates my guts. 我不敢肯定，可我有一种很坏的感觉：他是痛恨我的。‖ ***national*** *feeling* 民族感情 ‖ a ***natural*** *feeling* 自然的感情 ‖ maintain good relations and ***neighborly*** *feeling* 保持友好关系和睦邻感情 ‖ not dictated by any ***paltry*** *feelings* of jealousy or pride 不受妒忌或骄傲等可鄙感情的影响[摆布] ‖ The ***party*** *feeling* was strong. 党派观念很强。‖ ***patriotic*** *feelings* 爱国热情[情绪] ‖ ***pent-up*** *feelings* 被抑制的感情 / be above ***personal*** *feelings* 超脱于个人的感情之上 ‖ a ***pleasant*** 〈***satisfied***〉 *feeling* 舒适〈满足〉的感觉 ‖ ***poetical*** *feelings* 诗情 ‖ ***political*** *feeling* 政治情绪 ‖ popular *feeling* 群情；人心 ‖ That is my ***present*** *feeling*. 那就是我现在的心情。‖ ***public*** *feeling* 公众情绪，人心 ‖ a ***queasy*** *feeling* 使人不安〈不舒服〉的感觉 ‖ He was unsure of his ***real*** *feelings*. 他并不知道他的真实感情。‖ full of holiday rather than ***religious*** *feelings* 充满节日的而不是宗教的气氛 ‖ a ***sad*** *feeling* 悲哀的心情 ‖ with a ***sick*** *feeling* at her heart 她感到伤心[懊丧] ‖ a ***sinking*** *feeling* 沮丧[消沉]的情绪 ‖ a ***sneaking*** *feeling* 隐藏心中的感觉 ‖ ***Socialist*** *feeling* was very strong in the village. 这个村子里的社会主义意识很浓。‖ ***soft*** *feeling* 柔软感；手感柔软 ‖ the ***sombre*** *feeling* of a mortuary 殡仪馆的阴惨气氛 ‖ a ***strained*** *feeling* 紧张的气氛 ‖ a ***strange*** *feeling* 奇怪的感情 ‖ We have ***strong*** *feelings* about this matter. 我们对这件事很有看法。/ ***strong*** *feelings* of jealousy 强烈的妒忌感 ‖ a ***subconscious*** *feeling* 潜意识 ‖ ***tender*** *feeling* 柔情 ‖ There was a ***tremendous*** *feeling* of urgency and excitement. 有一种巨大的紧迫感和激奋感。‖ I was seized with an ***uncanny*** *feeling* that there were ghosts in the chamber. 我突然产生一种怪诞的感觉，觉得房间里有鬼。‖ an ***uncomfortable*** *feeling* 一种不舒服的感觉 ‖ an ***undefinable*** *feeling* of melancholy 一种难以解释的忧郁感 ‖ the ***underlying*** *feeling* 潜在的感情 ‖ an ***uneasy*** *feeling* 不自在的感觉 ‖ a ***vague*** *feeling* 一种模糊感觉 ‖ a tumult of ***vehement*** *feeling* 一阵激烈的感情 ‖ a ***weird*** *feeling* 神秘的气氛 ‖ awaken a very ***widespread*** *feeling* of resentment 激起普遍的怨恨情绪 ‖ soothe ***wounded*** *feelings* 抚慰受伤害的感情

P feet numbed ***beyond*** *feeling* 麻木得全无知觉的双脚 ‖ Just ***by*** *feeling*, can you tell me what this object is? 单凭触觉你能告诉我这是什么东西吗？/ ***by*** a *feeling* of compassion 出于同情心 ‖ He has no regard ***for*** their *feelings*. 他不顾他们的情感。‖ ***from*** a *feeling* of affection 〈duty, gratitude〉 出于爱慕之情〈责任感，感激之情〉‖ She cried out in a voice rich ***in*** real *feeling*, "It means so much to me!" 她以极为真实的感情喊道："它对我太重要了！" ‖ a man ***of*** *feeling* 重感情的人 / collision ***of*** *feeling* 感情的冲突 ‖ He did it ***regardless of*** the *feelings* of others. 他做这件事不顾别人的情感。‖ be lost [dead] ***to*** all *feelings* of humanity 毫无人性 ‖ play the piano ***with*** great *feeling* 满怀激情地弹奏钢琴 / ***with*** mixed *feelings* 怀着矛盾复杂的感情 / ***with*** *feelings* of pride 怀着自豪感 / ***with*** a *feeling* of profound content 带着深感满足的心情 / ***with*** every *feeling* of respect 怀着十分崇敬的心情 ‖ a man ***without*** any *feelings* 毫无感情的人

P_2 sb.'s *feeling* ***about*** the city 某人对城市的观感 / What is your *feeling* ***about*** his proposal? 对于他的提议，你的看法如何？‖ entertain ill *feelings* ***against*** 对…怀着恶意[敌意] ‖ It aroused an uneasy *feeling* ***among*** parents. 它在家长中间引起了不安。‖ In fact, there was a *feeling* ***amongst*** them all that they ought to have been told sooner. 事实上，在他们当中有这么一种想法：本来应该早些把事情告诉他们。‖ lose *feeling* ***below*** the waist 腰部以下失去知觉 ‖ There is a bad *feeling* ***between*** the master and the servants. 主仆间互生恶意。/ promote good *feeling* ***between*** ... and ... 促进…与…之间的友好感情 ‖ He has no *feeling* ***for*** poor old people. 他一点也不同情可怜的老人。/ a *feeling* ***for*** words 语感 / He has no real *feeling* ***for*** beauty. 他对美没有真正的鉴赏力。‖ have no *feeling* ***of*** cold 〈pain〉 没有冷〈痛〉的感觉 / a *feeling* ***of*** safety 〈confidence, urgency, shame〉 安全〈信任，紧迫，羞耻〉感 / The *feeling* ***of*** the meeting was for his proposal. 会议总的情绪是接受他的提议。‖ *Feeling* ***over*** the game ran high. 对于那场比赛的激昂情绪愈形高涨。‖ have [harbour] a kindly *feeling* ***toward*** a child 对孩子怀有和蔼体贴的好意 / Oh, you expressed your *feelings* ***towards*** me very frankly yesterday. 哦，你昨天非常坦率地向我表白了你

的感情。

feign *v*. (正式)假装;虚构,杜撰

VP (G) He *feigned* that he was sick. 他假装病了。/ He *feigned* that he believed her story. 她假装相信她的说法。

M She isn't sick; she is ***only*** *feigning*. 她并没有病,只是装病而已。

P_1 He *feigned* an alibi ***for*** the missing time. 他为无法交代的一段时间虚构借口。

feint *n*. 佯攻;(拳击,击剑等等)虚击;(有暗行的)纸

V He ***made*** a *feint* of reading. 他假装在读书。

Q an ***arm*** *feint* 手臂虚晃 ‖ a ***body*** *feint* 身体假动作,身体虚晃 ‖ a ***compound*** 〈***double***〉 *feint* 复杂〈两次〉假动作 ‖ a ***dribbling*** *feint* 带球假动作 ‖ ***military*** *feints* 军事上的佯攻 ‖ a pad of ***narrow*** *feint* 一本有暗行的便笺簿 ‖ a ***preliminary*** *feint* (发球时的)假动作

P by way ***of*** *feint* 用声东击西的策略

P_2 The fighter made a *feint* ***at*** his opponent with his right hand and struck with his left. 拳击手用右手朝对方虚晃一下,却用左手猛击过去。 ‖ He made a *feint* ***in*** my direction, then ran towards the house. 他朝我的方向虚晃了一下然后向着那座房子跑去。 ‖ make a *feint* ***to*** the east but attack in the west 声东击西

fellow [**feller**, **fella**] (指家伙、男朋友时的非正式拼法)] *n*. (非正式)(男)人,家伙;男朋友;伙伴,同伙;(大学中的)研究员;配对物

V I cannot ***abide*** that *fellow*. 我无法忍受那个家伙。 ‖ ***Ask*** those *fellows* over there to come and help. 去把那边的人叫来帮忙。 ‖ ***blame*** the other *fellow* 把责任推到别人身上 ‖ He won't ***give*** a *fellow* a chance. 他不会给人机会的。 ‖ I ***have*** the *fellow* of your glove. 我有一只手套可同你那只配成一副。/ The mathematician ***has*** no *fellow* in his field. 这位数学家在数学界里无人可望其项背。 ‖ The boy went to ***join*** his *fellows* on the playing field. 那男孩子到操场去跟他的伙伴们玩去了。 ‖ Why don't you ***like*** such a nice fellow? 你为什么不喜欢像这么好的人? ‖ You ***look at*** a *fellow* in a queer way. 你用异乎寻常的样子看人。 ‖ I have ***lost*** the *fellow* to this earring. 我已失去了这副耳环的另一只。 ‖ ***pass*** all one's *fellows* 超过同辈;出类拔萃 ‖ You ***remember*** that *fellow* who came yesterday? 你还记得昨天晚上来这里的那个家伙吗? ‖ They don't ***treat*** a *fellow* very well. 他们待人不好。

V_2 A *fellow* must ***eat***. 人总得吃东西。 ‖ A *fellow* must ***have*** a holiday occasionally. 人总得偶尔度度假。 ‖ See if those *fellows* ***want*** some beer. 看看那些人是否要啤酒。

Q Doug is an exceedingly ***amiable*** *fellow*. 道格是个极其和蔼可亲的人。 ‖ an ***annoying*** [***tiresome***] *fellow* 一个令人讨厌的人 ‖ an ***argumentative*** *fellow* 一个好争辩的人 ‖ an ***awkward*** *fellow* 一个笨手笨脚的家伙 ‖ ***bed-fellows*** 同床者;友伴 ‖ a ***burly*** 〈***big***, ***robust***〉 *fellow* 一个粗壮〈个头大,强健〉的小伙子 ‖ What a ***clever*** *fellow* he is! 他是一个多么聪明的人啊! ‖ a ***country*** *fellow* 乡下人 ‖ ***cut-throat*** *fellows* 凶残的家伙 ‖ my ***dear*** [***good***] *fellow* (用于称呼)老兄,好伙计,好哥儿们 / My ***dear*** *fellow*, I am really sorry. 老兄,真是对不起。 ‖ an ***emeritus*** *fellow* 荣誉会员,退休研究员 ‖ He is a(n) ***excellent*** [***capital***, ***wonderful***] *fellow*. 他是一个很好的人。 ‖ a ***facetious*** [***waggish***] *fellow* 一个诙谐的人 ‖ a ***foolish*** *fellow* 傻瓜,笨蛋 ‖ a ***good-for-nothing*** *fellow* 一个没出息的家伙 ‖ a ***good-hearted*** 〈***good-looking***, ***good-natured***〉 *fellow* 一个好心肠的〈长得好看的,脾气好的〉人 ‖ an ***honest*** *fellow* 诚实[正直]的人 ‖ an ***irresolute*** *fellow* 优柔寡断的人 ‖ a ***jobless*** *fellow* 失业汉 ‖ ***jolly*** *fellow* 有趣的伙伴;快活的人;酒徒;(俚)贼 ‖ a ***knowing*** *fellow* 机灵人 ‖ a ***little*** *fellow* 小鬼,小家伙(指男孩) ‖ a ***lucky*** *fellow* 幸运的人 ‖ a ***mean*** *fellow* 吝啬鬼;卑鄙的家伙 ‖ a ***nice*** [***good***] *fellow* 好人 ‖ an ***obstinate*** *fellow* 固执的家伙 ‖ Never mind, ***old*** *fellow*. 没关系,伙计。 ‖ He is a ***pleasant*** 〈***strange***〉 *fellow*. 他是一个和气〈奇怪〉的人。 ‖ ***Poor*** *fellow*! 可怜的家伙! ‖ a ***queer*** 〈***lazy***〉 *fellow* 古怪的人〈懒汉〉 ‖ a ***regular*** *fellow* (美俚)很和气的人;可靠的人 ‖ ***Research*** *fellows* from the Chinese Academy of Sciences are sometimes invited. 有时候会邀请中国科学院的研究员参加。 ‖ a ***rustic*** *fellow* 乡巴佬,粗汉 ‖ a ***saucy*** *fellow* 一个莽撞的家伙 ‖ ***school*** *fellows* 同学 ‖ a ***sensitive*** *fellow* 敏感的人 ‖ The *fellow* was ***sharper*** than he had thought. 这家伙比他原来所想的还要精明。 ‖ a ***sinister-looking*** 〈***wicked***〉 *fellow* 面目阴险〈恶毒〉的家伙 ‖ ***Some*** *fellow* or other wants to see you. 有个人想见你。 ‖ a ***stalwart*** *fellow* 魁梧的人 ‖ He is a ***stupid*** 〈***sensible***〉 *fellow*. 他是个愚笨〈聪明〉的人。 ‖ a ***supernumerary*** *fellow* (高等学校)编外人员,超编人员 ‖ a ***teaching*** *fellow* 协助教学〈实验室〉工作的研究生;(兼任教学的)研究员 ‖ a ***travelling*** *fellow* 享受旅行奖学金的人 ‖ a ***visiting*** *fellow* 短期(访问,客座)讲学的大学研究员 ‖ a ***young*** *fellow* 小伙子

P He was cut off ***from*** his *fellows* when he was sent to boarding school. 他被送去寄宿学校时与他的伙伴断了联系。 ‖ You didn't expect me to say it ***in front of*** her *fellow*, did you? 你不是要我在她的男朋友面前讲这件事吧? ‖ He sought the approval ***of*** his *fellows*. 他征求同事们的同意。 ‖ Have pity ***on*** a *fellow*. 发发慈悲吧。 ‖ be kind ***to*** one's *fellows* 对同伴们友善 ‖ The doctor conferred ***with*** his *fellows*. 那位医生与同事们交换意见。 ‖ He's playing ***with*** his *fellows*. 他在和同学们玩耍。 ‖ a shoe ***without*** its *fellow* 不成双的单只鞋

P_2 *fellows **at*** school 同学 ‖ He was a little *fellow **between*** five and six. 他是个五、六岁的小家伙。 ‖ *fellows **in*** arms 战友 / *fellows **in*** crime 犯罪的同伙 / *fellows **in*** trade 同行 / *fellows **in*** good fortune 〈***in*** misery〉 幸运时〈患难中〉的同伴,有福同享〈有难同当〉的伙伴 ‖ Sir George Porter, *Fellow **of*** the Royal Society 乔治·彼德爵士,(英国)皇家学会会员 / Where is the *fellow **of*** this sock? 这短袜还有一只在哪里?

fellowship *n*. 友谊;团体,会;(大学)研究员的职位,研究员基金

V ***apply for*** a *fellowship* 申请研究员职位[学会会员资格] ‖ ***award*** [***grant***] a *fellowship* 授予研究生奖学金 ‖ ***bear*** sb. *fellowship* (文)与某人有交情 ‖ I ***enjoy*** his *fellowship*. 我和他的交情很好。 ‖ ***establish*** a *fellowship* 建立基金 ‖ ***foster*** [***promote***] (good) *fellowship* 增进友谊 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *fellowship* 授予某人研究生奖学金 ‖ ***look for*** the *fellowship* of companionable people 找与人处得好的人交往 ‖ You'll ***lose*** your *fellowship* if you do that. 你如果那样做的话,你将失去研究员职位。 ‖ ***receive*** [***win***] a *fellowship* 获得研究生奖学金 ‖ The minister ***urged*** greater Christian *fellowship* among the believers. 牧师敦促信徒们增强基督徒的友爱。

Q enjoy ***cordial*** *fellowship* with people 喜爱与人真诚交往 ‖ There is a great amount of ***good*** *fellowship* and love in people. 人们之间真诚交往,互敬互爱。

‖ a ***graduate*** [***post-graduate***] *fellowship* 研究生奖学金 ‖ ***inti mate personal*** *fellowship* 亲密的私人友情 ‖ a ***prize*** *fellowship* 成绩优良的研究生奖学金 ‖ ***school*** *fellowship* 学校联谊会 ‖ Healy set up a new body, the ***Socialist*** *Fellowship*. 希利建立起一个新的团体——社会主义联谊会。 ‖ ***tax-exempt*** *fellowship* 免税研究奖金 ‖ a ***travelling*** *fellowship* 旅行[出国]奖学金 ‖ a ***tutorial*** *fellowship*(英)(牛津、剑桥大学等)导师(或带研究生的研究员)职位 ‖ a ***Youth*** *Fellowship* 青年俱乐部

P ***by*** *fellowship* with bad companions 由于交结了坏朋友 ‖ We meet regularly ***for*** *fellowship*. 我们经常见面以联络感情。 ‖ ***in*** *fellowship* with 与…交游 ‖ A feeling ***of*** good *fellowship* prevailed at the social gathering. 社交聚会上洋溢着一片友好的情谊。/ give [offer] sb. the (right) hand ***of*** *fellowship* 向某人伸出友谊之手;同某人结交;同意某人入伙合作 ‖ go abroad ***on*** a *fellowship* 在研究员基金资助下出国 ‖ be admitted ***to*** *fellowship* 获准入会

P_3 *fellowship* ***in*** misforture 患难之交 / *fellowship* ***in*** crime 共同犯罪 / *fellowship* ***in*** prosperity or adversity 甘苦与共的情谊 ‖ He enjoys the *fellowship* ***of*** his co-workers. 他享有同事们的友情。 ‖ He was corrupted by *fellowship* ***with*** evil companions. 他因交结恶友而堕落。/ I have enjoyed my *fellowship* ***with*** you in this club. 我很高兴在本俱乐部里和你交朋友。/ a *fellowship* ***with*** great men 同伟大人物的私交

felony *n*. (律)重罪(如谋杀,持械抢劫、纵火等)

V ***commit*** [***perpetrate***] a *felony* 犯重罪 ‖ ***compound*** a *felony*(律)因受贿(或得到赔偿)而对重罪不起诉,对重罪案件私了(系违法行为) / ***compound*** the *felony* 使坏事情更糟;使问题更严重;使困难更大

P guilty ***of*** *felony* 重罪罪名成立

feminist *n*. 女等主义者,女权主义者

Q an ***ardent*** [***dedicated*** , ***devoted***] *feminist* 热心的,有奉献精神的女权者 ‖ John Stuart Mill was an ***early*** *feminist*. 约翰·斯图尔特·穆勒是一位早期女权主义运动者。 ‖ a ***moderate*** *feminist*(见解)稳健的男女平等主义者 ‖ a ***radical*** *feminist* 激进的女权主义者

P Claudia thought of herself ***as*** a *feminist*. 克劳迪娅把自己看成是女权运动者。

fence *n*. 围栏、篱笆;(非正式)收赃赃者,买卖赃赃物的人;政治地盘;击剑(术)

V The fence has been ***broken down***. 篱笆已经坍了。 ‖ ***build*** [***erect*** , ***put up***] a *fence* 筑一道围栏 / ***build*** one's *fences* for election as senator 设法争取到对自己竞选参议员的支持 ‖ A football had ***come over*** the *fence* from the playing field. 一个足球从操场飞过篱笆。 ‖ ***come*** [***get***] ***off*** the *fence* 不再骑墙 ‖ ***mend*** [***look after***] one's *fence*(美)修复友好关系;照料自己的政治利益(如准备重新提名);(国会议员)重新和选民联系 / He ***mended*** U. S. *fences* in Latin America. 他修复了美国在拉丁美洲的友好关系。 ‖ ***prop up*** a *fence*(用支柱等)撑住篱笆 ‖ He ***put*** a high *fence* round his field. 他在他那块地的周围筑起了一道高高的篱笆。 ‖ ***refuse*** one's *fence*(英)避免冒险 ‖ ***ride*** (the) *fence* (美)检修牧场的栏篱;采取骑墙态度 ‖ ***rush*** one's *fences*(非正式;英)鲁莽;过于匆忙 ‖ ***straddle*** [***walk***] the *fence* 抱骑墙态度 ‖ ***wire*** a *fence* 用铁丝扎篱笆

V_2 The *fence* ***gave way***. 围栏倒了。

Q erect a ***bamboo*** *fence* 筑竹篱 ‖ a ***barbed-wire*** 〈***wire***〉 *fence* 有刺铁丝〈铁丝〉栅栏 ‖ a ***board*** *fence* 木板栅栏 ‖ a ***chain-link*** *fence* 钢丝网眼栅栏 ‖ an ***electronic*** *fence*(专技)电子对空搜索仪 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *fence* 高〈矮〉篱笆 ‖ a ***picket*** [***rail***] *fence* 木栅栏 ‖ a ***spite*** *fence*(美)专门为刁难邻居而筑起的栅栏(墙) ‖ a ***stone*** *fence* 石墙 ‖ a ***snow*** *fence* 防雪栅栏 ‖ a ***sunk*** *fence*(不遮住视线的)矮篱;矮墙 ‖ a ***thorn*** *fence* 刺篱 ‖ a ***Virginia*** [***snake*** 、 ***worm***] *fence* 弯弯曲曲的栅栏 / make [walk] a ***Virginia*** *fence* 摇摇晃晃地走 ‖ ***a wrought-iron*** *fence* 熟铁栅栏

P They are talking ***across*** the garden *fence*. 他们隔着花园围栏在谈话。/ He threw stones ***across*** [***over***] the *fence*. 他将石掷过篱笆。 ‖ It leaned ***against*** the *fence*. 它靠在篱笆上。 ‖ put (the horse) ***at*** [***to***] the *fence* 勒(马)使跳过篱笆 ‖ a master ***of*** *fence* 精于剑术的人 / on the other side ***of*** the *fence*(美)在另一边;在反对的一边 / be on both sides ***of*** the *fence* 两面讨好 / come down on one side or the other side ***of*** the *fence* 支持两方中的一方(不骑墙) / come down [descend] on the right side ***of*** the *fence* 附和胜利的一方 / sit [be] ***on*** the *fence* 采取骑墙态度,保持中立;观望 / Some who had been ***on*** the *fence* came out in favor of the plan. 曾经犹豫不决的一些人开始赞成那计划。 ‖ The horse jumped ***over*** the *fence*. 这马跳过篱笆。/ ***over*** the *fence*(澳大利亚及新西兰英语)(非正式)不合理;超出常情;不公正 ‖ enclose... ***with*** a *fence* 用一道围栏把…围起来

P_2 No *fence* ***against*** a flail [an ill fortune]. 噩运难逃。 ‖ We put a *fence* ***around*** the garden. 我们在花园的四周筑了一道围墙。 ‖ A *fence* ***of*** growing bushes is a hedge. 用活矮树围成的围栏就是树篱。

fend *v*. 抵挡,挡开;供养,照料

VP (B) *fend for* 抚养…;维持…生活 / They had two children to *fend for*. 他们有两个孩子要抚养。/ *fend for* oneself 自谋生计;自己照料自己 / As a grown-up, you must *fend for* yourself from now on. 作为一个成年人,从今以后你必须自谋生计。

M He was ***continually*** *fending* off unwanted invitations. 他不断地挡开那些不受欢迎的邀请。 ‖ He ***neatly*** *fended* off a jab at his chest. 他干净利落地避开了朝他胸部打来的快拳。 ‖ *fend* ***off*** 避开;挡开 / He raised his arms to *fend* ***off*** the blows. 他举起双臂挡开打击。/ *fend* ***off*** any future disasters 避开未来的任何灾祸

P_2 *fend* ***against*** poverty 抵御贫穷 ‖ He *fended* himself ***from*** her clamour. 他力求抵挡她的吵闹。/ He raised his arm to *fend* branches ***from*** eyes. 他举起手臂挡开树枝,以免碰到眼睛。 ‖ Zoo-bred cheetahs would probably lose the genetic information allowing them to *fend* ***in*** the world. 在动物园里饲养大的猎豹很可能会失去在世上生存所需的遗传信息。 ‖ *fend* off blows ***with*** one's arm 用手臂挡开打击

fender *n*. 火炉围栏;(船只的)碰垫,护舷材;(美)(车辆的)挡泥板

Q a dent in an ***automobile*** *fender* 汽车翼子板上的凹痕 ‖ a ***dented*** *fender* [wing (英)] 带凹痕的挡泥板 ‖ ***dockside*** *fender* 码头防冲装置 ‖ ***wharf*** *fender* 码头碰垫

ferment *n*. 激动,骚动;蓬勃发展;发酵

Q ***considerable*** *ferment* 相当大的骚动 ‖ ***intellectual*** *ferment* 知识界的激动 ‖ Rumors of war caused ***national*** *ferment*. 有关战争的谣言引起了全国性的激动。 ‖ All the ***political*** *ferment* has produced a new leadership. 政治上的许多动荡已导致新领导的产生。 ‖ the reason for the ***present*** *ferment* in education 目前在教育界引起骚动的原因 ‖ ***social*** *ferment* 社会动荡

P be ***in*** a *ferment* 在激动(或骚动)中 / The country was ***in*** *ferment*. 全国处于动乱之中。/ After their

announcement the academic community was thrown ***into*** *ferment*. 他们的通告发表以后,学术界沸腾起来了。‖ The whole country was in a state ***of*** *ferment*. 全国都处于动荡状态。

P_2 The *ferment* ***among*** the students caused the college to close. 学生骚动使该学院关闭。‖ the great period of creative *ferment* ***in*** literature 文学创作蓬勃发展的伟大时期

ferry *n*. 渡船,渡运工具;飞机渡运;渡口;摆渡

V ***board*** a *ferry* 上渡船‖ He ***caught*** the night *ferry* to France. 他赶上了开往法国的夜轮。‖ ***cross*** a *ferry* in a boat 乘小船过渡口‖ ***take*** a *ferry* 搭渡船‖ The *ferry* has been ***terminated***. (正式)摆渡停止了。

V_2 *Ferries* ***cross*** the English Channel all the time. 经常有渡船横渡英吉利海峡。

Q ***air*** *ferry* 往复装载人员与物资的空运飞机/the ***Atlantic*** *ferry* from the United States to British bases 从美国到英国基地的大西洋空中输送系统‖ The *ferry* wasn't terribly ***busy***. 渡船并不十分繁忙。‖ a ***car*** *ferry* 摆渡汽车的渡船‖ We took the ***cross-channel*** *ferry* from Dover to Calais. 我们从多佛乘渡船横过海峡到加来。‖ ***Charon's*** *ferry* 临终(Charon 古希腊神话中将亡灵渡到阴界去的冥府渡神)‖ take the ***passenger and automobile*** *ferry* across the river 乘运送旅客和汽车的渡船过江‖ a ***railway*** *ferry* operation on the ***cross-channel*** route 行驶在横渡海峡航线上的火车渡轮‖ a ***steam*** *ferry* 渡轮‖ a ***train*** *ferry* 火车渡轮

P We had to wait 3 hours ***at*** the *ferry*. 我们只得在渡口等 3 个小时。‖ We got back to London ***by*** train and *ferry*. 我们乘火车和渡轮回到伦敦。‖ We came across ***on*** the *ferry*. 我们是乘渡船过来的。‖ The boatman rowed the travellers ***over*** the *ferry*. 船夫用摆渡船送旅客过渡口。

ferry *v*. 运送;摆渡

M *ferry* ***across*** to the opposite bank 渡到对岸‖ *ferry* supplies ***out*** to the island 把供应品送到岛上去‖ *ferry* them ***over*** to the other side of the river 把他们摆渡到河对岸

P *ferry* troops ***across*** a river 把部队用船渡过河去‖ Airlines *ferry* highranking military personnel ***between*** countries. 航空公司用飞机送高级军事人员来往于各国之间。‖ All day the planes *ferried* the soldiers ***from*** the city to the mountains. 一整天,飞机把士兵从城市运往山区。‖ He *ferried* them ***over*** the river. 他用渡船把他们送过河去。‖ *ferry* the children ***to*** school in one's car 用汽车送孩子上学

fertilizer *n*. 肥料;使丰富者

V ***accumulate*** *fertilizer* 积肥‖ ***spread*** *fertilizer* 施肥

Q ***additional*** *fertilizer* 追肥‖ ***artificial*** *fertilizer* 化肥‖ a bag of ***chemical*** *fertilizer* 一袋化学肥料‖ Bone meal and nitrates are ***common*** *fertilizers*. 骨粉和硝酸盐是常用的肥料。‖ ***ground*** [***base***] *fertilizer* 基肥‖ ***mineral*** *fertilizer* 无机[矿物]肥料 ***mixed*** *fertilizer* 复合肥料‖ ***natural*** *fertilizer* 天然肥料‖ a ***nitrogenous*** *fertilizer* 氮肥‖ ***organic*** 〈***inorganic***〉 *fertilizer* 有机〈无机〉肥料‖ ***phosphate*** 〈***potash***, ***superphosphate***〉 *fertilizer* 磷〈钾,过磷酸钙〉肥料‖ ***synthetic*** 〈***bacterial***〉 *fertilizer* 合成〈细菌〉肥料

P This requires greater use ***of*** *fertilizer*. 这要求使用更多的肥料。/Soon the cost ***of*** the *fertilizer* will be greater than the profit from the crop. 不久肥料的费用将会高于从作物所得的利润。/produce vegetables without the use ***of*** *fertilizers* and pesticides 不使用肥料和杀虫剂而生产蔬菜

P_2 He was not only a distinguished writer but a *fertilizer* ***of*** other talents. 他不仅是个杰出的作家,而且还能使其他有才干的人获益。

fervor, fervour *n*. (正式)热情;炽热

V The orator skifully ***worked up*** the mental *fervor* of his listeners. 演讲者巧妙地激起了听众的思想热情。

V_2 deserts whose *fervor* scarcely ***allowed*** a bird to live 热得使鸟难以生存的沙漠‖ The *fervor* of my passion ***died***. 我的热情消失了。

Q speak with ***great*** *fervor* 带着强烈的感情说话‖ (a) ***Messianic*** *fervor* 以救世主似的热情‖ a tide of ***patriotic*** *fervor* 一股爱国热潮‖ aglow with a ***poetic*** *fervor* 焕发着诗的激情‖ ***religious*** *fervor* 宗教热情‖ full of ***revolutionary*** *fervor* 充满革命热情‖ ***savage*** *fervor* 野蛮的狂热

P The patriot's voice trembled ***from*** the *fervor* of his emotion. 这位爱国者由于感情激昂而声音发抖。‖ "She's marvellous," said Mrs Moffatt ***with*** *fervor*. "她真了不起!"莫法特夫人动情地说。/He portrayed his worldly sorrows ***with*** a *fervor* transcending confession. 他以一种超越自我表白的热诚描绘了他的世俗的伤心事。

P_2 the *fervor* ***of*** a researcher 学术研究者的热情/the *fervor* ***of*** a nun 修女的虔诚/with a *fervor* ***of*** a first love 怀着初恋的热情

festival *n*. 音乐节,戏剧节;喜庆日,节日;庆祝活动

V ***celebrate*** a *festival* 庆祝节日‖ We ***have*** a *festival* on the first Sunday in October. 10 月里第一个星期天是我们的一个节日。‖ ***hold*** a *festival* of music 举办音乐节‖ We ***keep*** [***observe***] *festivals*. 我们庆祝节日。/ ***keep*** the Spring *Festival* 过春节‖ ***throw*** a huge *festival* celebrating an event 为纪念某重大事件举行盛大的庆祝活动

V_2 Tomorrow's *festival* ***commemorates*** the fiftieth anniversary of the city's founding. 明天的节日庆祝该城市成立 50 周年。‖ Some *festival* was ***going on*** [***proceeding***] there when I passed last night. 昨晚我经过那儿时,看到人们正举行喜庆活动。

Q a ***cartoon*** *festival* for children 为儿童举办的动画片展演‖ a ***Christian*** 〈***Jewish***〉 *festival* 基督教〈犹太教〉的节日‖ Christmas and Easter are ***Church*** *festivals*. 圣诞节和复活节是教会的节日。‖ a ***dance*** 〈***drama***, ***film***〉 *festival* 舞蹈〈戏剧、电影〉节‖ an ***amateur*** performance at the ***Edinburgh*** *Festival* 在爱丁堡艺术节上的一次业余表演‖ a ***folk*** *festival* 民间节日‖ the town's annual ***harvest*** *festival* 镇上每年一度的收获感恩礼拜(收获节)‖ They hold a ***high*** *festival* at Christmas. 他们在圣诞节举行盛大的庆典。‖ a(n) ***immovable*** 〈***movable***〉 *festival* 日期固定〈不固定〉的节日‖ a ***jazz*** 〈***pop***〉 *festival* 爵士〈流行〉音乐节‖ the ***Lantern*** *Festival* 灯节,元宵节‖ I wore a yellow dress in the ***May*** *festival*. 我在五朔节欢庆活动时穿了一件黄色的礼服。‖ the ***Moon*** [***Mid-autumn***] *Festival* 中秋节‖ a ***music*** *festival* 音乐节‖ the ***New Year's*** *festival* 元旦庆典‖ ***school*** *festival* 校庆节日‖ the ***Shakespeare*** 〈***Beethoven***〉 *festival* 莎士比亚戏剧〈贝多芬音乐〉节‖ a ***summer musical*** *festival* 夏季音乐节‖ the ***silver jubilee*** *festival* 25 周年庆典/the ***golden jubilee festival*** 50 周年庆典‖ a ***victory*** *festival* 庆祝胜利的节日

P The bunch of flowers was carried ***at*** the *festival*. 在举行祝典时携带了这束花。‖ on the occasion ***of*** the *festival* 值此节日之际/a week ***of*** *festival* 为期一周的喜庆活动‖ ***on*** special *festivals* 在特别的节日

P_2 the *festival* ***of*** Christmas 圣诞节/the feast *festival*

of lanterns 元宵节，灯节

fetch *v.* 拿来，请来，接来；卖得；(非正式)给以(一拳，一击等)

VP (A_2) Please *fetch* me my pipe. 请替我把烟拿来。/ Shall I *fetch* your hat for you? 要我替你把帽子拿来吗?

M *fetch* ***about*** 迂回前进；采取迂回办法 ‖ *fetch* ***away*** (船上物件因船只颠簸而)滑离原处 ‖ *fetch* ***back*** (非正式)去取回，去带回 / When you're out, *fetch* me ***back*** a newspaper. 你出去时给我带张报纸回来。/ His brother had to be sent to *fetch* him ***back***. 不得不派他的兄弟去把他带回来。‖ The beauty of the lake *fetched* him ***completely***. 湖光美景完全吸引了他。‖ *fetch* ***down*** 打落(飞鸟等)；减轻(刑罚等)；使(物价等)下跌 / *fetch* ***down*** the price of oil 使石油价下跌 / Go and *fetch* the child ***home***. 去把孩子接回家。‖ *fetch* ***in*** 拿进来；引进，招徕；欺骗，使上当 / The chair is in the garden; please *fetch* it ***in***. 椅子在花园里，请去把它搬过来。/ The side shows will *fetch* ***in*** the people as well. 那些附属表演同样可以招徕看客。‖ These old books won't *fetch* (you) ***much***. 这些旧书卖不了很多钱。‖ *fetch* ***off*** 使摆脱困境；杀死；把…一饮而尽 ‖ *fetch* ***out*** 拿出；引出；使显现出 / They *fetched* ***out*** their best wine for us. 他们拿出了最好的酒给我们喝。/ *fetch* ***out*** the beauty of a gem by polishing it 通过打磨使宝石显出美丽的光泽 / The struggle *fetched* ***out*** his true character. 那场斗争显示了他的真实性格。‖ *fetch* ***over*** 带某人来；劝说某人改变主意 / Why don't you *fetch* your new boyfriend ***over*** one evening? 你为什么不找个晚上把你新交的男朋友带来？/ We must *fetch* the rest of the committee ***over*** to our point of view. 我们必须说服委员会的其他成员同意我们的观点。‖ *fetch* ***round*** [***around***] 带某人来；(使)恢复健康(知觉)；说服；改变…的方向 / His argument *fetched* her ***round***. 他的论据使她信服了。/ Father always *fetches* the conversation ***round*** to his favourite subject. 父亲总是使谈话转到他最喜欢的题目上去。‖ *fetch* ***through*** 克服(困难)，达到目的 ‖ *fetch* ***to*** 使苏醒 / Peter has fainted; this bucket of water should *fetch* him ***to*** [***round***]. 彼得昏过去了，这桶水可以使他苏醒过来。‖ *fetch* ***up*** 带[拿]上楼；(非正式；尤英)呕吐，最后成为，到达；回想起；抚养 / *Fetch* the doctor ***up***, I'm anxious to see him. 把医生带到楼上来吧，我很想见他。/ Jane has been *fetching* ***up*** all morning. 珍一个上午都在呕吐。/ After making his fortune, he *fetched* ***up*** poor when he died. 尽管他发过财，最后却在贫困中死去。/ When Jim's driving, we never know where we'll *fetch* ***up***. 吉姆开车时，我们总不知道会到哪里去。/ *fetch* ***up*** a memory to mind 回忆起一件往事 / *fetch* ***up*** a child 抚养孩子 / *fetch* ***up*** nowhere 一事无成 / If you don't work hard, you'll *fetch* ***up*** nowhere. 如果你不好好干，你将会一事无成。

P She *fetched* me a slap ***across*** the face. 她打了我一耳光。‖ He *fetched* a bucket of water ***from*** the pond. 他从池塘里提回一桶水。/ *fetch* sb. ***from*** a faint 使某人苏醒过来 ‖ My mum goes to work in the morning and *fetches* me ***on*** her way home. 我妈妈早上上班，回家时顺路接我。/ *fetch* a man a blow ***on*** the nose 在那人鼻子上打一拳 / *fetch* sb. a box ***on*** the ears 打某人一记耳光 ‖ a story that *fetched* the tears ***to*** one's eyes 使人落泪的故事 / *fetch* the discussion ***to*** a close 结束讨论

fete [fēte] *n.* (尤英)节日，游园会；(尤指室外举行的)盛大庆祝会

V A large *fete* was ***given*** for the benefit of the town hospital. 为市立医院举行了盛大的义卖游园会。‖ Our village is ***holding*** a *fete* to raise money for the building of the new hall. 我们村正在举行一个游园会为建造新礼堂筹款。

Q the delivery of some jumble for the ***church*** *fete* 为教会举行的义卖游园会送去一些废旧什物 ‖ a ***garden*** *fete* (常在夏季举行的)慈善游园会 ‖ The ball was the ***greatest*** *fete* of the season. 这次舞会是这个季节最大的盛会。‖ a ***lavish*** *fete* 极尽铺张的庆祝会 ‖ a ***lawn*** [***garden***] *fete* (美)游园会 ‖ a ***national*** *fete* 国庆节日 ‖ The money was raised through a ***summer*** *fete*. 通过举行一个夏季游园会筹集了款项。‖ the ***village*** *fete* 村民游乐会(常是募捐性质的)

fetus, foetus *n.* (专技)(快要出生的)胎儿，胚胎

V ***abort*** a *fetus* 流产

Q an ***unborn*** *fetus* 未出生的胎儿 ‖ a ***viable*** *fetus* 能存活的胎儿

feud *n.* 世仇；(长期)不和

V The senator and the columnist ***carried on*** a *feud*. 参议员和那个专栏作家怀有夙怨。‖ He ***has*** a personal *feud* with the government. 他与政府有私仇。‖ ***sink*** a *feud* 捐弃旧怨 ‖ How did Bob ***start*** his *feud* with Dick? 鲍勃和迪克的夙怨是怎样开始的？‖ ***stir up*** a *feud* 挑起纠纷，引起不和

V_2 The *feud* ***caused*** many deaths in the two families. 两家的世仇导致多人丧生。‖ This *feud* has ***gone on*** now for 30 years and ***killed*** six people. 这种旧怨已经持续了30年之久，有6个人因此丧命。‖ His *feud* with the Premier ***proceeded*** remorselessly. 他与首相进行着势不两立的争斗。

Q a ***blood*** [***deadly***] *feud* 不共戴天之仇；家族间的世仇 ‖ a ***family*** [***tribal***] *feud* 家族(部落)世仇 ‖ ***internecine*** *feud* 内部互相残杀的仇恨 ‖ ***intramural*** *feuds* 内部的不和 ‖ seeds of ***lasting*** *feuds* 长期不和的根源 ‖ a ***long*** and ***bitter*** *feud* 持久和刻骨的世仇 ‖ There was a ***long-standing*** *feud* between Kurt and Fullarton. 克尔特和富拉顿之间有宿怨。‖ have a ***personal*** *feud* with 与…有私仇 ‖ a ***political*** *feud* of long-standing 由来已久的政治夙怨 ‖ an ***unending*** *feud* between the two clans 两个家族之间无休止的世仇

P be ***at*** *feud* with sb. 与某人长期不和[有宿仇] / They were always ***at*** *feud* with each other. 他们老是彼此不和。

P_2 a *feud* ***among*** brothers 兄弟之间的不和 ‖ a *feud* ***between*** labour and management 劳资间的持久争议 ‖ his *feud* ***with*** Christianity 他对基督教的长期敌意

feud *v.* 长期争斗，世代结仇；争吵

P_2 The two families had been *feuding* ***for*** years. 那两家族彼此成为世仇，争斗已多年。‖ The two countries have long *feuded* ***over*** that island. 两国在那岛屿的归属问题上已争执多年。‖ spend one's time *feuding* ***with*** the neighbours 经常与街坊争吵 / Congress often *feuds* ***with*** the President over budget matters. 在预算问题上国会和总统之间常常发生争执。

fever *n.* 发烧，热病；狂热

V ***abort*** a *fever* 止热 ‖ ***allay*** *fever* (正式)使热度减退 ‖ ***bring*** sb.'s *fever* down 使某人的热度降下来 / prescribe some traditional medicinal herbs to ***bring down*** the *fever* 开几味中草药退烧 ‖ The doctor soon ***brought*** the *fever* ***under***. 医生很快就把热度降了下来。‖ Towards the end of the term two boys ***caught*** scarlet *fever*. 学期快要结束时，有两个男生染上了猩红热病。‖ He ***came down with*** [***developed***] a *fever*. 他发烧了。‖ Nancy ***got*** a *fever* which

eventually shot up to 106 degrees. 南希发烧了，最后热度猛升到 106 华氏度。‖ He cannot ***get rid of*** [***quit***] this *fever*. 他无法祛除这热病。‖ ***have*** [***run***, ***take***] a *fever* 发烧 / She ***has*** a very high *fever*. 她发高烧。‖ ***shake off*** one's *fever* 使热度退掉

V₁ The *fever* is ***abating***. (正式)热度正在减退。‖ The *fever* had ***broken*** [***subsided***]. 热度已退。‖ The *fever* has ***left*** him. 他已退热。‖ A *fever* has ***raged*** in the town. 一种热病在城里肆虐。‖ The *fever* must ***run*** [***take***, ***follow***] its course. 热度要顺其自然慢慢退去。‖ The *fever* ***took*** hold of him. 他发烧不退。

Q an ***anti-foreign*** *fever* 排外的狂热 ‖ ***breakbone*** [***dandy***, ***dengue***] *fever* 断骨热，登革热(蚊子传染的热带病，会关节痛、发烧、出疹子) ‖ ***campaign*** *fever* 竞选热 ‖ ***channel*** *fever* (英)怀乡病 ‖ the ***Chinese*** *fever* 中文热 ‖ a ***constant*** [***continual***] *fever* 持续不退的热度 ‖ a ***contagious*** *fever* 传染性热病 ‖ ***country*** *fever* 疟疾 ‖ ***eruptive*** *fever* 发疹热 ‖ ***fishing*** *fever* 钓鱼热 ‖ ***glandular*** *fever* 腺热，传染性单核白细胞增多(症) ‖ ***gold*** *fever* 淘金热 ‖ I'm subject to ***hay*** *fever*. 我易患枯草热[花粉热]。‖ a ***hectic*** *fever* 潮热，痨病热 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***slight***〉 *fever* 高〈低〉烧 ‖ an ***inflammatory*** *fever* 炎症热 ‖ an ***intermittent*** *fever* 间歇热 ‖ ***jail*** *fever* (从前监狱中流行的)恶性伤寒 ‖ a ***lingering*** [***obstinate***] *fever* 持久不退的热度 ‖ have a ***little*** *fever* 有一点热度 ‖ a ***mild*** [***low***] *fever* 低热 ‖ ***miliary*** *fever* 粟疹(热) ‖ He hasn't ***much*** *fever*. 他烧得不太厉害。‖ a ***prevalent*** *fever* 流行性热病 ‖ a ***puerperal*** [***childbed***] *fever* 产褥热 ‖ ***putrid*** *fever* 腐败热，动物流行性脑脊膜炎 ‖ ***recurrent*** [***relapsing***] *fever* 回归热 ‖ ***remittent*** *fever* 弛张热 ‖ ***rheumatic*** *fever* 风湿热 ‖ ***Rocky Mountain spotted*** *fever* 落基山斑疹热 ‖ ***scarlet*** *fever* 猩红热 ‖ ***ship*** [***typhus***] *fever* 船热，斑疹伤寒 ‖ ***snail*** *fever* 血吸虫病 ‖ ***spring*** *fever* 春倦症 ‖ ***stage*** *fever* (想做戏剧演员的)演员狂 ‖ ***trench*** *fever* 战壕热，五日热 ‖ ***typhoid*** [***military***] *fever* 伤寒 ‖ ***undulant*** *fever* 波状热 ‖ ***war*** *fever* 战争狂热；斑疹伤寒 ‖ ***yellow*** *fever* 黄热病

P He is suffering ***from*** a low *fever*. 他在发低烧。‖ be ***in*** a *fever* 在发烧；有热度 / I found him ***in*** a high *fever*. 我发现他在发高烧。/ ***in*** a *fever* of impatience 焦躁不安 / When gold was discovered, the miners were ***in*** a *fever* of excitement. 发现金子时，矿工们大为兴奋。‖ send sb. ***into*** a *fever* of excitement 使某人激动万分 ‖ She has two degrees ***of*** *fever*. 她有两度热度。‖ He stayed calm ***through*** the *fever* of the campaign. 在整个狂热的竞选过程中他一直保持着冷静。‖ He is in bed ***with*** a *fever*. 他因发烧而卧床休息。/ He was taken [seized] ***with*** *fever*. 他患病发烧了。

P₂ His father had succumbed to the *fever* ***for*** gambling. 他的父亲沉迷于赌博。‖ We all look forward to the party in a *fever* ***of*** anticipation. 我们都迫不及待地盼望这次聚会。/ Everyone was in a *fever* ***of*** excitement. 每个人都激动万分。

few *adj*. 很少的，几乎没有的；少数的

M ***comparatively*** *few* 相当少的 ‖ ***every*** *few* weeks 〈minutes〉 每隔几星期〈几分钟〉‖ The ***first*** *few* poems are very good. 前几首诗非常好。/ During the ***first*** *few* weeks, I didn't understand a word. 开始几周里，我一个字也听不懂。‖ a ***good*** *few* [***quite*** a *few*, ***not*** a *few*, ***some*** *few*] 相当多，不少 / I spent a ***good*** *few* years of my life there. 我有好几年是在那里度过的。/ ***quite*** a *few* illustrations 相当数量的插图 / ***some*** *few* minutes 几分钟 ‖ the ***last*** *few* years 过去几年 ‖ I'll get this play typed out in the ***next*** *few* days. 我会在几天里把这个剧本(用打字机)打出来。‖ ***no*** *fewer* than 有…之多，至少有 / ***No*** *fewer* than five cameramen lost their lives. 至少有五个摄影记者遇难。‖ in the ***past*** *few* years 在过去的几年里 ‖ a ***precious*** *few* [***very*** *few*] (非正式)很少 / We saw ***very*** *few* students in the classroom. 我们看见没几个学生在课室里。‖ He has ***relatively*** *few* friends. 他相对来说没有几个朋友。‖ a ***smart*** *few* (非正式)相当多 ‖ There are ***so*** *few* that I can't give you one. 没有多少了，所以我不能送你一个。‖ ***too*** *few* machines 机器太少

P₂ They are very *few* ***in*** number. 他们人数极少。

few *n*. *pron*. 少数人；少数，几个；几乎没有

V This music will ***appeal to*** the *few*. 这种音乐将为少数人欣赏。‖ The new tax law ***benefits*** the *few* at the expense of the many. 此项新税法使少数人受惠却损害了多数人的利益。‖ Many are called but *few* are ***chosen***. 被召的人多，选上的人少。‖ ***have*** a *few* (in) (非正式)喝几口[几杯]酒 / He's ***had*** a *few*. 他已喝得有些醉了。/ He went into a crummy-looking beer joint and ***had*** a *few*. 他走进一家店面肮脏的啤酒馆，喝了几杯。/ ***have*** a *few* too many 喝酒喝得太多 ‖ I'm ***keeping*** the *few* that remain for tomorrow. 剩下的几个我留着明天用。‖ ***name*** (only) a *few* (仅)举几个(人名、例子等)为例 ‖ "I know lots of ways," and I ***told*** him a *few*. "我知道许多方法"，于是我把其中几个告诉了他。

V₂ Only the *few* ***are*** likely to enjoy the music. 只有少数人可能会欣赏这种音乐。‖ *Few* ***know*** and *few* ***care***. 很少有人知道，也很少有人关心。‖ A *few* were ***smoking***. 有几个人在抽烟。‖ Many of us tried but very *few* ***succeeded***. 我们中许多人都尝试过，但极少成功。

Q the ***chosen*** *few* 精选出来的少数几个人 ‖ the ***cultured*** 〈***discerning***〉 *few* 少数几个有教养的〈明眼〉人 ‖ a car built for the ***discriminating*** *few* 为了少数讲究的人们造的汽车 ‖ the ***eru dite*** *few* (正式)少数博学者 ‖ A ***faithful*** *few* remain. 只剩下少数几个忠诚的人。‖ the ***fortunate*** *few* 少数几个幸运者 ‖ to the ***idle*** *few* 对于少数有闲者来说 ‖ a ***passionate*** *few* 少数很热情的人 ‖ the ***privileged*** *few* 少数特权人物 ‖ a ***select*** *few* 被严格挑选出的少数几个 ‖ ***Some*** *few* of the survivors are still living. 当时幸免于难的人有几个还活着。

P John was ***among*** the *few* who really understood it. 约翰是少数真正了解的人之一。‖ a society based on privileges ***for*** the *few* 一个建立在少数人的特权基础上的社会 ‖ We are seeing a concentration of wealth and power in the hands ***of*** the *few*. 我们正看到财富与权力集中在少数人的手里。

P₂ Only a *few* ***of*** the children can read. 只有少数的小孩会阅读。/ We had started to develop some friendships with a *few* ***of*** them. 我们已开始与他们中的几个建立了友谊。

O *few* and far between 相隔很久才发生的；彼此相距很远的，稀疏的；稀少的 / Good novels are *few* and far between these days. 近来好的小说很少。‖ just [only] a *few* 仅仅几个

(用法) few (n.)后跟代词时，要加介词 of；few (adj.)后跟名词时，不加介词 of。如：We saw a *few* of them. We saw very *few* 〈a *few*〉 students.

fiasco *n*. 完全失败，惨败；可耻的下场

Q a ***complete*** [***total***, ***utter***] *fiasco* 完全失败 / The new

play at the Empire Theatre was a ***complete*** *fiasco*. 在帝国大戏院上演的新戏完全失败了。/The party was a ***total*** *fiasco*. 聚会完全失败了。‖ a ***virtual*** *fiasco* 实际上的惨败

P end ***in*** a *fiasco* 以大败告终/The enemy's plot ended ***in*** a *fiasco*. 敌人的阴谋以可耻的失败告终。

O turn out a *fiasco* 结果惨败

fib *n*. (非正式)小谎;无伤大雅的谎言

V You shouldn't ***tell*** *fibs*. 你不该撒谎。/Clearly either Jube or Vera was ***telling*** *fibs*. 很清楚,不是裘德就是维拉在撒谎。

V_2 The *fib* ***made*** her feel better. 这无伤大雅的谎言使她觉得好过些。

fiber, fibre *n*. 纤维;纤维质料;纤维素食物;(神经、肌肉等的)纤维;品质,素质,性格;力量

V Scientists are recommending people to ***eat*** more *fibre*. 科学家们劝告人们多吃纤维素食物。‖ His objectivity ***gave*** *fibre* to his point of view. 他的客观性给他的观点增加力量。/His close reasoning ***gave*** *fibre* to his argument. 他严密的推理使他的论点有力。‖ He ***lacks*** moral *fibre*. 他的品性中缺乏道德观念。‖ ***look into*** the very *fibre* of one's being 对自己性格本质进行省察‖ Cotton *fibre* is widely ***used***. 棉花纤维被广泛地使用着。‖ Some plant *fibres* are ***woven*** into cloth. 有些植物纤维用于织布。

Q the development of ***artificial*** 〈***synthetic***〉 *fibres* 人造(合成)纤维的发展‖ ***bast*** 〈***hemp***〉 *fibre* 韧皮(大麻)纤维‖ ***chemical*** 〈***rayon***〉 *fibres* 化学(人造丝)纤维‖ a fabric of ***coarse*** 〈***fine***〉 *fibre* 质地粗(细)的织物/a man of ***coarse*** 〈***fine***〉 *fibre* 性情粗鲁(文雅)的人‖ ***cotton*** 〈***plant***, ***silk***, ***wool***, ***wood***〉 *fibres* (植物,蚕丝,羊毛,木质)纤维‖ ***dietary*** *fibre* 食物纤维素‖ ***glass*** *fibre* 玻璃纤维‖ persons of ***lesser*** *fibre* 品质不太好的人‖ ***light-conducting*** *fibres* 光导纤维‖ Wigs were woven of ***long*** *fibres*. 假发是用长的纤维织制的。‖ Nylon is a ***man-made*** *fibre*. 尼龙是一种人造纤维。‖ We must cure the widespread lack of faith and ***moral*** *fibre*. 我们必须克服普遍存在缺乏信念和道德素质的毛病。‖ a ***muscle*** *fibre* 肌纤维‖ the ***national*** *fibre* 民族特性‖ a simple network of ***nerve*** *fibres* 简单的神经纤维网‖ the ***patriotic*** *fibre* 爱国心‖ a ***plastic*** *fibre* 塑料丝‖ a man of the ***poetical*** 〈***political***〉 *fibre* 具有诗人(政治)素质的人‖ a man of ***real*** *fibre* 性格纯真的男子‖ a boy of ***solid*** *fibre* 一个性格实在的男孩‖ the ***very*** *fibre* of a person's thought 一个人思想的本质

P He wanted to beg her ***with*** every *fibre* of his being not to cause trouble. 他想竭尽全力恳求她不要肇事。/I love my country ***with*** every *fibre* of my being. 我深深热爱我的祖国。

P_2 a *fibre* ***of*** glass 玻璃纤维

fiction *n*. 小说;虚构,杜撰;编造的谎话

V ***circulate*** *fiction* 散布谎言‖ ***Give*** me facts, please, not *fiction*! 请给我事实,不要谎言!‖ We had to ***keep up*** the *fiction* of being a normal couple. 我们只好继续装成是一对正常的夫妇。‖ His next two *fictions* will be ***published*** soon. 他的下两部小说即将出版。‖ I have ***read*** much science *fiction*. 我看过许多科幻小说。‖ Sooner or later they would ***see through*** the *fictions* in his story. 他们迟早会识破他的报道中的谎言。‖ ***start*** the *fiction* that 造出…的故事[谎言]

Q ***American*** *fiction* 美国小说‖ the replacement of facts by ***comforting*** *fictions* 用安慰人的谎言代替事实‖ His account of the crime was a ***complete*** *fiction*. 他对那罪行的叙述是彻头彻尾的捏造。‖ The Equator doesn't really exist, but it is a ***convenient*** *fiction*. 赤道实际上并不存在,只是一种方便的假设。‖ ***detective*** *fiction* 侦探小说‖ This is a ***downright*** *fiction*. 这是全的杜撰。‖ ***farcical*** *fiction* 滑稽故事‖ an ***improbable*** *fiction* 不可信的故事‖ a ***legal*** [***polite***] *fiction* 法律上的假定/It is a ***legal*** *fiction* that a corporation is a person. 把团体法人当作一个人是一种法律上的假设。‖ a ***libelous*** *fiction* 诽谤性的捏造‖ works of ***light*** *fiction* 通俗小说类的作品‖ ***machine-made*** *fiction* 情节落于俗套的小说‖ ***modern*** *fiction* 现代小说‖ ***nautical*** *fictions* 航海故事‖ a noted critic of ***new*** *fiction* 新小说的著名评论家‖ ***psychological*** *fiction* 心理小说‖ Her story was ***pure*** *fiction*. 她的说法全是谎话。‖ ***putrescent*** *fiction* 内容腐败堕落的小说‖ ***realistic*** *fiction* 现实主义小说‖ ***recent*** *fiction* 最近的小说‖ ***romantic*** *fiction* 浪漫主义小说‖ ***science*** *fiction* 科幻小说‖ ***tenthrate*** *fiction* 最劣等的小说

P You can't tell the difference ***between*** truth and *fiction*. 你无法辨别事实与谎言。‖ ***by*** a *fiction* of mind 由想象造出‖ separate fact ***from*** *fiction* 把事实与虚构分开‖ a figure ***in*** *fiction* 小说中的人物/Happy marriages may be more common ***in*** *fiction* than in real life. 也许美满的婚姻在小说中要比在现实中普遍些。‖ a writer ***of*** *fiction* 小说作家/Works ***of*** *fiction* are reviewed in the Sunday papers. 每周的星期日报纸都评论小说类的作品。

O Truth is often stranger than *fiction*. 事实常常比虚构还离奇。

fiddle *n*. (非正式)欺诈,欺骗行为;(非正式)小提琴,提琴类乐器

V ***hang up*** one's [the] *fiddle* 隐退;洗手不干/***hang up*** one's *fiddle* when one comes home 在外谈笑风生,在家死气沉沉‖ The lorry driver ***instigated*** a *fiddle* whereby a smaller amount was put in the tank than shown on the invoice. 卡车司机策划了一种欺骗行为,灌进油箱的量比发票上开的少一些。‖ ***play*** the *fiddle* 拉小提琴/***play*** first *fiddle* 担任第一小提琴手;居首要职位/***play*** [***be***] second *fiddle* (to)担任第二小提琴手;做二把手;居次要职位,充当副手/In the young child's eyes father ***plays*** second *fiddle*. 在那小孩的眼里,父亲居次要地位。/***play*** third *fiddle* 当第三把手,做无足轻重的角色‖ He had ***worked*** some *fiddle* and hadn't minded being caught. 他施展阴谋诡计发了一点财,也不在乎东窗事发。

Q a ***bass*** {(通)***double bass***] *fiddle* (非正式;美)低音提琴‖ one of the ***legitimate tax*** *fiddles* 一种以合法形式出现的偷税漏税的欺骗行为

P the sound ***of*** the *fiddle* on the village green 村里草地上的提琴声‖ be ***on*** the *fiddle* 参与诈骗行为/play...***on*** one's *fiddle* 用小提琴演奏…

O (as) fit [fine] as a *fiddle* 非常健康,精神很好‖ with a face as long as a *fiddle* 板着脸;面色极为阴郁

fidelity *n*. (正式)忠诚;忠贞;(正式)确切;保真度(性)

V They bought each other wedding rings, and ***demanded*** *fidelity*. 他们互相为对方买了结婚戒指,要求对爱情忠贞不渝。‖ ***pledge*** mutual *fidelity* 发誓相互忠诚‖ ***promise*** *fidelity* to 保证忠于…‖ ***show*** *fidelity* towards 表现出对…的忠诚‖ ***swear*** *fidelity* 发誓表示忠诚

V_2 His *fidelity* and industry ***brought*** him speedy promotion. 他的忠于职守及勤奋使他很快地得到晋升。‖ His *fidelity* to the principles of justice never ***wavered***. 他对公正原则的忠诚从未动摇过。

Q with ***absolute*** *fidelity* 绝对精确地‖ ***acoustic***

〈*colour*〉 *fidelity* 声音〈色彩〉逼真度 ‖ reproduce (the Ms.) with ***complete*** *fidelity*(照原稿)完全原样复制 ‖ the ***conjugal*** *fidelity* of the husband to his wife(正式)丈夫对妻子的夫妻关系上的忠实 ‖ There's nothing like a ***dog's*** *fidelity*. 没有什么能比得上狗的忠实。‖ be translated with the ***greatest*** *fidelity* 翻译得非常忠实于原文 ‖ ***high*** *fidelity* [hi-fi] 高保真度 ‖ ***marital*** *fidelity* 夫妻关系上的忠实 ‖ ***photographic*** *fidelity* 照相般的精确 ‖ a ***president's*** *fidelity* to the oath of office 总统对就职宣誓的信守 ‖ The novel was written with ***strict*** *fidelity* to historical facts. 这部小说是严格按照历史事实写成的。‖ ***unwavering*** *fidelity* 坚定不移的忠诚

P He had to monitor the printing and colouring ***for*** *fidelity*. 他得监察印刷和着色,以求精确无误。‖ take the oath ***of*** *fidelity* 宣誓忠诚 ‖ My grandfather always votes for the straight ticket ***out of*** *fidelity* to the party. 我的祖父出于对党的忠诚总是只投该党全部候选人的票。‖ report a discussion ***with*** *fidelity* 对讨论会作翔实的报导 / copy a document ***with*** *fidelity* 准确无误地抄录…项文件

P_2 the *fidelity* ***of*** a translation 〈a sound recording〉翻译〈录音〉的精确性 ‖ *fidelity* ***to*** one's cause 〈principles, leader〉对事业〈主义,领袖〉的忠诚 / *fidelity* ***to*** a promise 信守诺言

fidget *v*. 坐立不安,担忧,烦躁;(不安地或心不在焉地)摆弄,玩弄

M Sit still and don't *fidget* (***about***)! 安静地坐好,不要坐立不安!

P_2 She is always *fidgeting* ***about*** her health. 她经常为健康烦躁不安。‖ She *fidgeted* ***with*** her gloves. 她不安地玩弄着她的手套。

field *n*. 田野,牧场;运动场,场地;矿区;茫茫的一片;战场;领域;专业;(物理)场;射击场;赛马(场);底色;参加比赛的全体运动员,阵容

V ***afford*** a splendid *field* for(正式)为…提供极好的活动场地 ‖ ***conquer*** the *field* 完全成功;排除前进中的障碍;在争论中获胜 ‖ His inventions ***cover*** a wide *field*. 他的发明范围很广。‖ ***develop*** unexplored *fields* of industries 开发未曾探索过的工业领域 / They have been given a 950 million dollar loan to ***develop*** the Forties field. 他们已得到九亿五千万元的贷款开发苏格兰东北岸和挪威西南岸之间海域的油田。‖ ***discover*** a new *field* of enterprise 发现办企业的一个新领域 ‖ ***enlarge*** the *field* of knowledge 扩大知识领域 ‖ ***enter*** the *field* 上阵,上场;参加战斗;参加竞争 / New rivals ***entered*** the *field*. 新的对手加入了竞争。/ ***enter*** the *field* of international competition 加入国际竞争 ‖ ***exploit*** an oil *field* 开发油田 ‖ ***explore*** an entirely new *field* 探索一个全新的领域 ‖ Rice-growers ***fertilize*** their fields by flooding them with water. 种水稻的人引水灌田,使土壤肥沃。‖ an object that ***fills*** the *field* of a telescope 从望远镜里看到的充满视野的一个物体 ‖ ***find*** a wider *field* for publications 为出版物找到更广阔的市场 ‖ Come on, lads, ***get on*** the *field*! 快来,伙伴们!到操场来!‖ He ***has*** a wide *field* of action. 他有广大的活动范围。‖ ***hold*** [***keep***, ***maintain***] the *field* 守住阵地;继续作战(比赛);不退让,坚持自己的主张,保持自己的地位 / The explanation of migration that ***hold*** the *field* today is known as the Todaro model. 对鸟类移栖现今占主导地位的解释称为托达罗模式。/ The troops ***kept*** the *field* under heavy fire. 部队在密集火力下守住阵地继续作战。‖ ***lead*** the *field* 处于领先地位 / At one point his ideas ***led*** the *field*. 他的意见曾在某一时间处于领先地位。/ On the third round, Simon was ***leading*** the *field* with Hiawatha. 在第3圈时,西蒙骑着哈瓦沙处于领先地位。‖ ***leave*** the *field* 离开战场;退出比赛 / ***leave*** the *field* open 不加干涉,不参与争执 / ***leave*** sb. the *field* 不再同某人辩论[竞争] ‖ ***lose*** the *field* [battle, the day] 战败 ‖ Early in spring, the *fields* must be ***manured***. 农田必须在早春施肥。‖ ***monopolize*** the *field* 垄断这个领域 ‖ ***mow*** a *field* 收割田里的饲草 ‖ The book ***opened*** a new *field* in fiction. 这本书开辟了小说的新领域。‖ ***open up*** a big *field* for discussion 为讨论开辟了一个广阔的领域 ‖ Who ***owns*** that *field*? 那块田地为谁所有?‖ ***play*** the *field*(非正式;美)利用一切可以利用的机会;从事多种活动;从事多方面的交往(特指恋爱不专一) / He ***played*** the *field* academically, obtaining doctorates from several universities. 他在学术上涉猎范围广泛,从几所大学获得博士学位。/ He wanted to ***play*** the *field* for a few years before settling down. 他打算在结婚前几年多交几个女朋友。‖ ***plough*** (***up***) a *field* 耕田 ‖ ***prepare*** the *field* for 整理田地准备种… ‖ The footpath ***runs through*** the *fields*. 小路穿过田野。‖ The magazine ***seeks*** a *field* in three nations. 这种杂志在3个国家征求订户。‖ The farmer ***sowed*** the *field* with oats. 农夫在田里播种燕麦。‖ ***survey*** comprehensively this extensive *field* 综合考察这一广泛的领域 ‖ ***take*** the *field* 出阵,开战;开始比赛 / They ***took*** the *field* at dawn. 他们在凌晨打响了战斗。‖ ***take to*** the *field* 接防 ‖ ***take up*** the *field* of linguistics 从事语言学研究 ‖ ***till*** [***work***] a *field* 耕种田地 ‖ We can't ***use*** the *field* today; it's too wet. 我们今天不能使用这个场地,它太湿了。‖ ***widen*** our *field* of operations 扩大我们的活动范围 ‖ ***win*** the *field* 获胜 / The *field* was ***won*** after two hours of fighting. 经过两小时的奋战,战斗取得了胜利。

V_2 Rice *fields* usually ***have*** low banks of earth round them. 稻田常常围有土埂。‖ The *field* ***ploughs*** well after the rain. 雨后土地易耕。‖ A *field* of ice ***surrounds*** the North Pole. 茫茫一大片冰包围着北极。

Q an ***athletic*** [***playing***] *field* 运动场 ‖ a ***baseball*** [***cricket***, ***football***, ***soccer***] *field* 棒[板、足]球场 ‖ I'm positive there's a ***big*** *field* for research work there. 我确信那里有从事研究工作的广阔的领域。‖ a ***bleach*** *field* 漂白场 ‖ one's ***chosen*** *field* of study 选定的[专业]研究领域 ‖ leave sb. a ***clear*** *field* 给某人以自由活动的场所 ‖ a ***coal*** 〈***gas***, ***oil***〉 *field* 煤〈天然、油〉田 ‖ a ***construction*** *field* 建筑工地 ‖ a ***corn*** *field* (英)小麦田;(美)玉米田 ‖ an extremely ***costly*** *field* 代价非常昂贵的战斗〈研究领域〉‖ a ***cultivated and well fertilized*** *field* 施足肥料的耕地 ‖ a ***diamond*** 〈***gold***〉 *field* 金刚石〈金〉产地 ‖ ***educational*** *fields* 教育园地,教育领域 ‖ ***electromagnetic*** 〈***magnetic***〉 *field* 电磁〈磁〉场 ‖ In ***every*** *field* of science, art, and literature they have made outstanding contributions. 在科学、艺术和文学各个领域中他们都做出了杰出的贡献。‖ ***fallow*** 〈***untilled***〉 *field* 休闲地,休耕〈未耕〉地 ‖ What a ***fine*** *field* of wheat! 多么好的一片麦田!‖ ***flowery*** *fields* 多花的田野 ‖ a ***flying*** *field*(设备简单的)飞机场(供小型飞机起落和小检修用) ‖ ***force*** *field* 力场 ‖ a ***good*** [***formidable***] *field* 强大的选手阵容 ‖ ***gravitational*** *field* 重力场,引力场 ‖ a ***hard-fought*** 〈***stricken***〉 *field* 血〈激、阵地〉战〈场〉‖ ***ice*** 〈***snow***〉 *field* 冰〈雪〉原 ‖ the contradiction in the ***ideological*** *field* 意识形态领域里的矛盾 ‖ an ***important*** *field* of research 重要的研究领域 ‖ ***industrial*** *field* 工业领域 ‖ an ***interesting*** *field* of

psychology 心理学的一个有趣方面 ‖ an ***inviting*** *field of scientific research* 科学研究中一个引人入胜的领域 ‖ a ***landing*** *field* 小型飞机场 ‖ a ***large*** *field* of wheat 一大片麦地 ‖ a ***lava*** *field* 熔岩区，熔岩荒野 ‖ a ***lean*** *field* 贫瘠的田地 ‖ be out in ***left*** *field*（美俚）发疯，神智错乱，大错特错；不适应，不对时；不可能的 ‖ A gibbon is better adapted than a man for life in a ***low gravitational*** *field*. 长臂猿比人类更适应低重力场的生活。 ‖ a ***maiden*** [***virgin***] *field* 未开采的井田[矿区] ‖ a developed ***mine*** *field* 已开拓的矿区 ‖ a ***moral*** *field* 道德领域 ‖ a ***new*** *field* of inquiry 研究的新领域 ‖ in the ***news paper*** *field* 在新闻界 ‖ an ***open*** *field* 一片旷野；无限多的机会 ‖ He's quite brilliant in his ***own*** *field*. 他在自己这一行里相当出色。 ‖ a ***paddy*** 〈***terraced***〉 *field* 一块水稻〈梯〉田 ‖ Insects were my father's ***particular*** *field* of study. 昆虫是我父亲的研究领域。 ‖ in the ***periodical*** *field* 在杂志界 ‖ He doesn't seem to have done much in the ***political*** *field*. 他似乎在政界里没有什么作为。 ‖ a ***practice*** *field* 练习场地 ‖ a ***rectangular*** *field* 一块长方形的场地 ‖ three golden eagles on a ***red*** *field* 红底子上 3 只金色的鹰 ‖ They are each specialists in their ***respective*** *fields*. 他们都是各自领域里的专家。 ‖ a ***rice*** 〈***seed***, ***wheat***〉 *field* 稻〈种子，小麦〉田 ‖ a ***riverside*** 〈an ***upland***〉 *field* 河边的〈高地〉田 ‖ ***root*** *field*（专技）根域 ‖ a ***safer*** and more ***attractive*** *field* of investment 更安全更有吸引力的投资领域 ‖ a ***salt*** *field* 盐场 ‖ the ***scientific*** *field* 科学界 ‖ ***semantic*** *field* 语义场[域] ‖ His ***special*** *field* is thyroid gland. 他的专业是甲状腺。 ‖ the ***static electrical*** *field*（专技）静电场 ‖ ***various*** *fields* of thought 各个思想领域 ‖ the ***visual*** *field* 视界；（雷达的）可见区 ‖ Its eyes are mounted so as to give it an extremely ***wide*** *field* of view. 它眼睛的位置使它有非常广阔的视野。/ a ***wide*** *field* of speculation 投机活动的广阔领域

P We pitched our tent ***in*** a *field*. 我们在一片地里搭起了帐篷。/ ***in*** the *field* 在野外，在实地；上阵，上战场；参加比赛；在某一领域[行业]内 / new equipment being tested ***in*** the *field* 新式装备正在野外进行试验 / salesmen ***in*** the *field* 现场推销员 / We will study their natural history ***in*** the *field*. 我们将实地研究他们的自然史。/ Are you ***in*** the *field* for the relay race? 你参加接力赛跑吗？/ She is an expert ***in*** this *field*. 她是这一行里的专家。 ‖ A brown figure dressed in red crept ***into*** her *field* of vision. 一个身穿红衣服的棕色皮肤的人影映入她的眼帘。 ‖ the beasts 〈plants〉 ***of*** the *field* 野生动物〈植物〉 ‖ ***On*** a *field* of blue was a white cross. 蓝底上有一个白色十字。/ How many players were ***on*** the football *field*? 足球场上有多少个运动员？/ ***on*** the *fields* of honor 在决斗〈战〉场上 / He was killed ***on*** the *field* of battle. 他战死沙场。 ‖ be ***out of*** sb.'s *field* 不属于某人的专业（或工作范围） ‖ That's ***outside*** my *field*. 那超出了我的本行。 ‖ We walked home ***through*** the *fields*. 我们穿过田野走回家去。

P_2 The editors hope their magazine serves as a *field* ***for*** debate. 编辑们希望他们的杂志能作为辩论的场所。/ Rare coins are an interesting *field* ***for*** [***of***] study. 稀有的钱币是有趣的研究领域。 ‖ the *field* ***of*** politics 〈art, management〉 政治〈艺术，管理〉的领域 / the *field* ***of*** a microscope 显微镜的视野 / a *field* ***of*** observation [view, vision] 视界，视野

fieldwork *n.* 现场调查；野外考察

V ***do*** *fieldwork* 做实地调查 ‖ The course ***included*** a lot of *fieldwork*. 这门课包括了许多现场调查工作。

Q ***archaeological*** *fieldwork* 现场考古工作

fiend *n.* （文）魔鬼，恶魔般的人；…迷[狂]；极讨厌的人；（某方面的）能手，神手

V The police ***captured*** the *fiend* who murdered the children. 警方已抓获那个残杀小孩的恶魔般的歹徒。

Q She's an ***absolute*** *fiend* when she's angry. 她生气时十分可怕。 ‖ an ***aspirin*** *fiend* 过量服用阿司匹林成瘾的人 ‖ a ***cigar*** *fiend* 雪茄迷（烟鬼） ‖ a ***cigarette*** *fiend* 烟鬼 ‖ a ***dance*** *fiend* 跳舞迷 ‖ a ***drug*** [***dope***] *fiend* 吸毒成瘾的人 ‖ a ***film*** [***movie***] *fiend* 电影迷 ‖ ***football*** 〈***baseball***〉 *fiend* 足球〈棒球〉迷 ‖ the ***foul*** [***old***] *fiend* 魔王，恶魔 ‖ He's a ***fresh air*** *fiend*. 他是个特别喜欢新鲜空气的人。 ‖ ***hop*** *fiend*（美俚）吸毒鬼 ‖ Those children are ***little*** *fiends*. 那些孩子是小淘气鬼。 ‖ a ***morphine*** *fiend* 吸食吗啡〈鸦片〉成瘾的人 ‖ I have no idea who this ***murderous*** *fiend* may be. 我一点也不知道这个杀人魔王会是谁。 ‖ He is a ***novel*** 〈***sci-fi***〉 *fiend*. 他是一个小说〈科幻小说〉迷。 ‖ a ***sex*** *fiend* 色情狂，淫棍，色魔 ‖ a ***strong-tea*** *fiend* 嗜好浓茶的人 ‖ a ***targetshooting*** *fiend* 打靶迷 ‖ a ***theatre*** *fiend* 戏迷

P People used to blame illness and misfortune ***on*** *fiends*. 人们过去把疾病和不幸归咎于魔鬼作祟。

P_2 a *fiend* ***at*** mathematics 〈tennis〉 数学奇才〈网球能手〉 ‖ a *fiend* ***for*** work 拼命干工作的人 / a *fiend* ***for*** ice cream 嗜食冰淇淋的人 ‖ the *fiend* ***of*** hell 恶魔，魔王

fight *n.* 搏斗，战斗；争吵；拳击赛；竞争，斗志

V A *fight* was ***arranged*** between the champion and the challenger. 安排了冠军和挑战者间的拳击比赛。 ‖ ***carry*** a *fight* ***through*** 把斗争进行到底 ‖ The police are ***continuing*** the *fight* against crime. 警察正在继续打击犯罪活动。 ‖ ***fix*** a *fight* 用不正当手段操纵一次拳击赛 ‖ The two men ***got into*** a *fight* last night. 那两个男人昨晚打起架来。 ‖ ***give*** a *fight* 打一仗 ‖ ***give up*** the *fight* 放弃战斗，承认失败，认输 ‖ The two boys ***had*** a *fight*. 这两个男孩打了一架。/ ***have*** *fight* in one 有斗志，有战斗力 / They still ***have*** a lot of *fight* left in them. 他们仍然斗志昂扬。/ The champion had not ***had*** a *fight* for over a year. 这拳王已有一年多没有参加比赛了。 ‖ ***hold*** [***stage***] a *fight* 举行一次拳击赛 ‖ We ***joined*** the *fight* to reduce waste. 我们参加了减少浪费的斗争。 ‖ ***join in*** 〈***participate***〉 the *fight* 加入作战〈斗殴〉 ‖ ***lead*** the *fight* for 领导争取…的斗争 ‖ ***lose*** 〈***win***〉 a *fight* 打败〈胜〉仗 ‖ ***make*** [***put up***] a (good) *fight*（奋勇）抵抗，（英勇）奋战 / Can you not ***make*** a little better *fight* with your temper? 你不能再稍稍克制一下你的脾气吗？ ‖ ***pick*** [***provoke***, ***start***] a *fight* 寻衅吵架 / He ***picked*** a *fight* with me. 他向我寻衅吵架。 ‖ ***put up*** a *fight* against waste 开展反浪费的斗争 ‖ ***show*** *fight* 显示斗志，露出准备反抗的神情；不示弱 / He ***showed*** plenty of *fight* when he was attacked. 他受到攻击时毫无惧色，斗志昂扬。 ‖ ***take*** the *fight* out of sb. 使某人丧失斗志 / The news of the defeat ***took*** all the *fight* out of them. 失败的消息使他们的斗志荡然无存。 ‖ ***wage*** a *fight* against corruption 进行反腐败的斗争

V_2 *Fights* ***broke out*** [***started***] in the bar. 在酒吧间发生了几场殴斗。 ‖ A *fight* ***ends*** when one side gives up. 当一方屈服时斗殴即告终止。 ‖ The *fight* ***lasted*** a long time. 战斗持续了很长时间。

Q She had an ***awful*** *fight* with the garbage collector. 她和那个收垃圾的清洁工大吵了一场。 ‖ a ***bayonet*** 〈***gun***〉 *fight* 白刃〈枪〉战 ‖ Everyone was

talking about the ***big*** *fight*. 人人都在谈论那次大斗殴。‖a ***bitter*** *fight*. 一场激烈的战斗。‖a ***bloody*** *fight* 血战;残酷的斗争‖a ***clean*** [***fair***] *fight* 公正的拳斗‖a ***covert*** *fight* 暗斗‖a ***critical*** [***decisive***] *fight* 关键的战斗,决定性的战斗‖a ***defensive*** *fight* 防御战‖a ***desperate*** *fight* 殊死的搏斗‖***ding***(-)***dong*** *fight* 旗鼓相当的战争;势均力敌的比赛‖a(n)***dirty*** [***unfair***] *fight* 不择手段[不讲体育道德]的拳斗‖a ***dog***(-)*fight* 狗打架,(战斗机的)近距离激战‖a ***drunken*** *fight* 醉后厮打‖a ***fierce*** [***severe***, ***sharp***] *fight* 激战‖a ***finish*** *fight*(非正式;美)打到底的战斗,一决雌雄的战斗‖a ***fist*** *fight* 挥拳相打的斗殴‖It was his ***fourth*** *fight* since the summer. 这是他夏天以来第四次打架(拳赛)了。‖a ***free*** *fight* 混战;任何人都可以参加的殴斗[争论、讨论]‖a ***furious*** *fight* 猛烈的战斗‖The losing team put up a ***game*** *fight*. 战败的队毫不气馁奋勇抵抗。‖a ***hand-to-hand*** *fight* 短兵相接的战斗;肉搏战‖a ***hard*** *fight* 苦战,恶斗‖a ***heroic*** *fight* 英勇的斗争‖a ***land*** 〈***sea***〉 *fight* 陆〈海〉战‖make a ***last-ditch*** *fight* 拼死抵抗,作背水一战‖It was a ***long hard*** *fight* between the two countries. 那是两个国家之间进行的一场持久的恶战。‖that ***memorable*** *fight* for the presidency 为争夺总统职位而进行的一场难忘的斗争‖a ***pillow*** *fight* (儿童的)枕头战;打闹;小争吵‖a ***plucky*** 〈***terrible***〉 *fight* 英勇〈可怕〉的战斗‖a ***prize*** *fight* 职业拳击赛‖a ***running*** *fight* 且行且战,追击战‖a ***sham*** *fight* (练兵用的)模拟战,军事演习‖a ***snowball*** *fight* 打雪战‖a ***stand-up*** *fight* 光明正大的搏斗‖a ***straight*** *fight* 一对一的两人竞选;只有两个方面的角逐‖a ***street*** *fight* 巷战;街头的斗殴‖wage a ***stubborn*** *fight* against an illness 与疾病进行顽强的斗争‖a ***tea*** *fight*(非正式)茶会,茶话会‖***triangular*** *fight* 三人间的斗争,三方面之间的战斗‖an ***unequal*** *fight* 双方力量悬殊的战斗

P The two boys have been ***in*** a *fight*. 这两个男孩刚打了架。‖May I appeal to you to throw yourself whole-heartedly ***into*** the *fight*? 我可以要求你全心全意地投入这场斗争吗?‖influence the results ***of*** a *fight* illegally 非法左右拳击赛的结果/in the thick ***of*** the *fight* 战斗[斗争]最激烈的时候

P_2 the *fight* ***against*** dirt and disease 跟肮脏与疾病做斗争/the *fight* ***against*** illegal drugs 〈inflation〉与非法毒品〈通货膨胀〉所作的斗争‖They had a *fight* ***among*** themselves. 他们互相争吵了一场。‖There would be *fights* sometimes ***between*** the workers. 工人之间有时会有争吵。/a *fight* ***between*** local politicians 地方政客间的斗争‖a *fight* ***for*** justice 为正义而作的斗争/the *fight* ***for*** equality 〈freedom〉争取平等〈自由〉而作的斗争/the *fight* ***for*** better living standards 争取提高生活水平的斗争‖We had quite a *fight* ***on*** the subject. 在这个问题上我们争论颇为激烈。‖They had a *fight* ***over*** the issue. 他们就这一问题有过一场争吵。‖a *fight* ***to*** the death 拼死斗争/a *fight* ***to*** the finish 生死决战‖get into a *fight* ***with*** a neighbor ***about*** the property line 因地界问题与邻居发生纠纷

fight *v*. 斗争,奋斗;打仗,参加拳击比赛;争吵,竞争(选)

VP (B) *fight about* [*over*] 为…而相争/They *fought about* money. 他们为钱而相争。/The dogs were *fighting over* a bone. 狗在为一块骨头厮打。‖*fight against* 〈*with*〉为反对…而斗争;〈和…斗争〉/You can't *fight against* progress. 你不能抗拒进步。/We may *fight against* our own feelings or desires. 我们可能会与自己的感情和欲望做斗争。/*fight against* long odds 以寡敌众,以弱敌强/He was always *fighting with* his brother. 他总是和他兄弟争吵打架。/He was always *fighting with* his neighbors about the noise. 他总是为了嘈杂声的问题和邻居争吵。‖*fight for* 为…而战斗[打架]/They will *fight for* their rights. 他们将为自己的权利而斗争。/The war was *fought for* a just cause. 那场战争是为维护正义而进行的。

M He and his wife are ***always*** *fighting*. 他和他太太经常争吵。‖*fight* ***away*** 继续战斗‖*fight* ***back*** 抵抗,回击;抑制住/Our forces were *fighting* ***back*** desperately. 我们的军队在拼死回击。/*fight* ***back*** in self-defence 为自卫还击/She *fought* ***back*** her tears. 她极力忍住了眼泪。/I waited, *fighting* ***back*** my fear. 我克制住恐惧的情绪在等候。‖They *fought* ***bravely*** for their homes. 他们为家园勇敢作战。‖*fight* ***clean*** 〈***dirty***, ***unfairly***〉遵守规则〈伤人犯规〉地进行拳斗‖*fight* ***down*** 努力抑制,克服/He had to *fight* ***down*** the impulse to sneak out. 他不得不努力抑制住要溜出去的冲动。/The fireman *fought* ***down*** the flames at last. 消防队员终于控制住了大火。‖*fight* pollution ***effectively*** 有效地和污染做斗争‖*fight* ***fair*** [***fairly***] 公正地进行拳击比赛‖*fight* one's way ***forward*** 〈***out***〉向前〈外〉打开一条路‖*fight* ***gallantly*** 勇敢作战‖*fight* ***hand to hand*** 短兵相接;肉搏战‖*fight* ***hard*** 努力奋斗‖*fight* the enemy ***head on*** 正面进攻敌人,打硬仗‖*fight* ***heroically*** 英勇作战‖*fight* ***off*** 击退;排斥;竭力避免/*fight* ***off*** the invaders 〈attacks〉击退入侵〈进攻〉/We can *fight* ***off*** most minor ailments. 我们能够抵抗大多数小病痛。‖*fight* ***on*** 继续作战‖*fight* ***out*** 打到分出胜负;斗争到底;以斗争方式解决/These decisions were *fought* ***out*** between contending groups. 这些决定是经过对垒的双方激烈争夺后取得的。/The controversy should be *fought* ***out*** once for all. 这场论战应该一劳永逸地争辩个水落石出。/*fight* it ***out*** 决一雌雄;争辩个明白/The European nations were *fighting* it ***out*** on the battlefields. 欧洲各国正在战场上决一死战。‖*fight* ***resolutely*** 〈***valiantly***〉坚决地〈英勇地〉斗争‖*fight* ***stubbornly*** against difficulties 与困难顽强斗争‖*fight* ***together*** 打成一团;一起战斗‖*fight* ***tooth and nail*** 艰苦作战,作拼死的斗争‖*fight* ***up*** against 与…奋战/He *fought* his way ***up*** to the counter. 他奋力挤到柜台前。

P_3 We must *fight* ***along*** common lines for common demands. 我们必须在共同的战线上为共同的要求而斗争。‖They are always *fighting* ***among*** themselves. 他们常常在自己内部争吵。‖*fight* ***at*** close quarters [range] 近距离搏斗;短兵相接‖I have been *fighting* the prevailing decadence ***for*** years. 我与普遍存在的堕落现象做斗争已多年。‖*fight* one's way ***in*** life [***in*** the world] 在人生道路上奋斗前进‖England and France *fought* against Russia ***in*** the Crimean War. 在克里米亚战争中英国与法国并肩对俄国作战。‖They *fought* ***like*** heroes. 他们像英雄那样战斗。‖*fight* ***on*** the side of the world's people against terrorism 与全世界人民共同战斗反对恐怖主义‖He *fought* his way ***through*** the crowd. 他费了很大的劲挤出了人群。‖*fight* ***to*** the death to regain liberty 为重新获得自由而战斗到底/*fight* ***to*** a [the] finish 战斗到底;打到决出胜负/*fight* ***to*** the last ditch 战斗到最后一个人,流尽最后一滴血‖*fight* ***with*** one's fists 用拳头斗殴[打架]

O *fight* shy of 畏避,避开/*fight* shy of an invitation 谢绝邀请/He *fights* shy of women. 他远远躲开妇女

们。

fighter *n*. 战斗机;奋斗者,战士;好斗者;(职业)拳击手

V ***breed*** the best *fighters* 培养第一流的战士

V_2 Will both *fighters* ***last*** 15 rounds? 两名拳击手都能坚持 15 个回合吗?

Q an ***amateur fire*** *fighter* 业余消防员 ‖ a ***carrier-borne*** [***fleet***] *fighter* 航载战斗机 ‖ a ***clean*** 〈***dirty***〉 *fighter* 有运动道德的(遵守规则的)〈不讲体育道德的〉拳击手 ‖ an ***escort*** *fighter* 护航战斗机 ‖ a ***fierce*** *fighter* 勇猛的战士 ‖ a ***firstline*** *fighter* 第一线战斗机 ‖ a ***freedom*** *fighter* 自由战士 ‖ a ***jet*** *fighter* 喷气式战斗机 ‖ a ***long-range*** 〈***medium-range***〉 *fighter* 远距离〈中距离〉战斗机 ‖ ***pilotless*** *fighter* 无人驾驶战斗机 ‖ a ***PLA*** *fighter* 中国人民解放军战士 ‖ a ***prize*** *fighter* 职业拳击家 ‖ Jane won't give up easily; she is a ***real*** *fighter*. 简不会轻易服输;她是个争强好胜的人。 ‖ ***tough*** *fighters* 坚强的斗士 ‖ a ***tough little street*** *fighter* 一个强横的街头小流氓 ‖ a ***two-fisted*** *fighter* 强有力〈雄起起〉的战士 ‖ an ***underground*** *fighter* 从事地下工作的战士

P The army decorated him ***as*** a brave *fighter*. 陆军授予他勇敢战士的勋章。 ‖ a *fighter* ***for*** liberty 自由的斗士

fighting *n*. 战斗

V The general personally ***directed*** the *fighting*. 那将军亲自指挥了这场战斗。 ‖ ***shirk*** *fighting* 逃避战斗 ‖ ***step up*** the *fighting* 加紧战斗

V_2 The *fighting* ***broke out*** at dawn. 战斗在黎明时打响。 ‖ The *fighting* ***went on*** for eight days. 战斗持续了 8 天。 ‖ The *fighting* ***raged for*** hours. 激战持续了好几个小时。 ‖ When did the *fighting* ***stop***? 战斗是什么时候停止的?

Q ***air*** *fighting* 空战 ‖ ***bitter*** [***fierce***] *fighting* 苦战,激战 ‖ ***clean*** 〈***dirty***〉 *fighting* 〈不〉遵守体育道德的拳击赛 ‖ ***close*** *fighting* 白刃战,短兵相接的战斗 ‖ ***fire*** *fighting* 消防 ‖ There were no reports of ***fresh*** *fighting*. 没有报告说发生了新的战斗。 ‖ irregular ***guerilla*** *fighting* 非正规的游击战 ‖ ***hand-to-hand*** *fighting* 肉搏战,格斗 ‖ ***hard*** [***heavy***] *fighting* 激战 ‖ ***house-to-house*** [***street***] *fighting* 巷战 ‖ There is only ***intermittent*** *fighting* on that front. 在那条战线上只有断断续续的战斗。 ‖ ***large scale*** *fighting* 大规模的战斗 ‖ ***severe*** [***sharp***] *fighting* 激战 ‖ a device for ***smog*** *fighting* 消除烟雾的装置 ‖ ***stubborn*** *fighting* 顽强的战斗

P We were only metres away ***from*** the *fighting*. 我们离战斗的地方只有数米。 ‖ Four soldiers were wounded ***in*** the *fighting*. 4 名战士在战斗中负了伤。 ‖ They had been training for a new kind ***of*** *fighting*. 他们受训以进行一种新的战斗。 ‖ surrender ***without*** *fighting* 不战而降

P_2 bitter *fighting* ***at*** close quarters 短兵相接的苦战

figure *n*. 1. 数字;计算;价格 2. 人影;仪表,风度;形象,人像;人物;体型;图形;图样(案);修辞手段

V 1. ***accept*** lower *figures* 接受较低的价格 ‖ When you ***add*** all the *figures* together, the sum is 728. 如果你把所有的数字加起来,总数就是 728。 ‖ Before you finish the totals, please ***add in*** these new *figures*. 你计算出总数前,请把这些新的数字加进去。 ‖ Every time I ***add*** these *figures* ***up*** I get a different answer. 我每次把这些数字加起来,所得的答案都不同。 ‖ ***bandy*** *figures* 卖弄或夸耀地随意引用数字 ‖ ***change*** a *figure* 更换一个数字 ‖ Will you ***check*** these *figures*? 你核对一下这些数字好吗? ‖ ***cite*** [***give***] *figures* 列举数字 ‖ His work now ***commands*** huge *figures*. 他的作品在当今能卖大钱。 ‖ *figures* ***compiled*** by the Home Department 内政部编的统计数字 ‖ We ***decided on*** a *figure* of ten thousand. 我们决定的数目为一万。 ‖ ***do*** *figures* 计算 ‖ ***erase*** a *figure* 擦掉一个数字 ‖ Where did you ***get*** those *figures*? 你从哪里得到那些数字的? ‖ No *figure* was ***given***. 没有提供任何数字。 ‖ He ***jotted down*** the *figures* on a slip of paper. 他把数字匆匆写在一张纸条上。 ‖ ***juggle*** the *figures* 窜改数字 ‖ *Figures* can be ***made*** to prove anything. 能利用数字证明任何事情。 ‖ ***miss*** a [one's] *figure* (美俚)搞错;失算,铸成大错 ‖ He ***named*** a *figure* that was much more than we could pay. 他报了一个我们远远付不起的价格。 ‖ He ***obtained*** the following *figures*. 他得到了下列数字。 ‖ ***pay*** a tall *figure* 付高价 ‖ ***publish*** some alarming *figures* 公布一些令人吃惊的数字 ‖ ***put*** a *figure* on the economic loss 给经济损失作个估计 ‖ ***quote*** *figures* 引用统计数字 ‖ ***reach*** five *figures* 达五位数 ‖ Nowadays people ***regard*** such a *figure* as small. 如今人们认为这是个小数目了。 ‖ The loss ***ran into*** six *figures*. 该项损失高达 6 位数。 ‖ ***tabulate*** *figures* 把数字列成表 ‖ ***work out*** the *figures* 算出数目 2. ***adopt*** the *figure* of a lion as their trademark 采用狮子图形作为他们的商标 ‖ a coin that ***bears*** the *figure* of an angel 一枚有天使图案的硬币 ‖ ***carve*** little dancing *figures* out of wood 用木头雕出跳舞的小人像 ‖ ***cut*** [***make***] a *figure* 露头角;惹人注目;显得可笑 / The couple ***cut*** quite a *figure*. 这对夫妇颇引人注目。 ‖ ***depict*** the heroic *figures* 描绘英雄形象 ‖ ***embroider*** *figures* on velvet 在天鹅绒上绣图案 ‖ ***erect*** one's *figure* 挺直身体,摆正姿势 ‖ ***form*** *figures* in wax 制造蜡象 ‖ She's ***got*** a fabulous *figure*. 她身段非常好。 ‖ He ***has*** a good 〈poor〉 *figure*. 他的体型很好〈很差〉。 ‖ do exercises to ***improve*** one's *figure* 做体操以改善体形 ‖ ***keep*** 〈***lose***〉 one's *figure* 保持苗条的身材〈体型变胖〉 / I'm dieting to ***keep*** my *figure*. 我在节食以保持体形苗条。 / She says she has ***lost*** her *figure* since having her second child. 她说她自从有了第二个孩子后体型变胖了。 ‖ Looking through the mist, I could ***make out*** the *figure* of a woman standing under the lamp. 透过薄雾,我可以隐约看见灯下站着一位妇女。 ‖ ***mold*** a *figure* in [out of] clay 捏泥塑像 ‖ She ***possesses*** a good *figure*. 她的身材很好。 ‖ a person who always ***presented*** a sorry *figure* 总是显出穷酸相的家伙 ‖ Far away down the road I could ***see*** a small female *figure* advancing towards us. 我可以看见一个身材矮小的女人的身影从大路的那一头朝我们走过来。 / I ***saw*** a *figure* approaching in the darkness. 我看见在黑暗中有个人影走过来。 ‖ The gown ***showed off*** her lovely *figure*. 那件长礼服显露出她优美的身段。 ‖ His *figure* was ***swallowed up*** in the gloom. 他的身影被黑暗吞没了。 ‖ The airplane's maneuvers ***wrote*** intricate *figures* in the air. 飞机的特技飞行在空中划出了复杂的图案。 ‖ He was always ***worrying about*** his *figure*. 他总是担心他的体型。

V_2 1. These *figures* don't ***add up*** right. 这些数字加起来不对头。 ‖ These *figures* ***indicate*** why the Negroes live in such deep poverty. 这些数字表明了为什么黑人会过着如此极端贫困的生活。 ‖ Recent government *figures* ***show*** that there are 135 000 families with four or more children. 最近政府公布的统计数字表明,有四个或四个以上孩子的家庭有十三万五千个。 ‖ The *figures* do not ***tally*** with ours. 这些数字与我们的不符。 2. The *figure* of an elephant ***ap-***

pears on the stamp. 邮票上有一头象的形象。‖ The *figure* of a girl ***fills out*** at puberty. 女孩的身段在青春期变得丰满。‖ A *figure* ***loomed up*** out of the mist. 一个人影在雾中隐隐出现。‖ A *figure* ***moved*** slowly in the dusk. 一个人影在暮色中缓慢地移动着。‖ *Figure* 10 ***shows*** the place where the body was found. 图 10 表示尸体发现的地点。‖ Public *figures* there ***welcomed*** the statement. 那里的知名人士欢迎此项声明。

Q 1. ***absolute*** *figure* 绝对数值‖ an ***actual*** *figure* 实际数字‖ ***amazing*** [***astonishing***, ***astounding***] *figures* 惊人的数字‖ ***approximate*** *figures* 大概数字,约数 / The ***approximate*** *figure* is 40, while the exact number is 38. 约数是 40,确数是 38。‖ run into ***astronomical*** *figures* 达到天文数字‖ ***available*** *figures* 现有数字‖ ***ball-park*** *figures*(非正式;美)近似数 / An 8 percent increase would be a good ***ballpark*** *figure*. 增长率 8% 的是个大致不错的近似数。‖ the ***bedrock*** [***bottom***] *figure* 最低数字[价格]‖ ***big*** *figures* 大数字 / do sth. on the ***big*** *figure*(美)大干特干;大规模地干某事 / go the ***big*** [***whole***] *figure*(美)彻底地干,干到底‖ be first in ***circulation*** *figures* 发行量第一‖ show in ***cold*** *figures* 用客观的数字表示‖ ***complete*** 〈***incomplete***〉 *figures* 完全的〈不完全的〉统计数字‖ ***conservative*** *figures* 保守的数字‖ run up to a ***considerable*** *figure* 达到一个相当大的数字‖ ***control*** *figures* 控制数字‖ a ***decimal*** *figure* 小数‖ a ***delusive*** *figure* 不可靠的数字‖ ***double*** 〈***three***, ***four***〉 *figures* 两〈三、四〉位数‖ ***effective*** *figures* 有效数字‖ ***estimative*** *figures* 估计(的)数字‖ ***exact*** [***precise***] *figures* 确切[精确]的数字‖ a(n) ***inferior*** [***subscript***] *figure* 下标数码(如 H_2 中的 2)‖ the ***latest available*** *figures* 能得到的最新数字‖ ***long*** *figure*(俚)高价;大打数字‖ sell sth. at a ***low*** 〈***high***〉 *figure* 以低〈高〉价出售某物‖ at the ***lowest possible*** *figure* 以尽可能最低的价格‖ rent houses at ***moderate*** *figures* 以公道的价格出租房屋‖ the ***official*** *figures* 官方数字‖ ***planned*** *figures* 计划数字‖ ***population*** *figures* 人口统计数字‖ ***positive*** *figures* 黑字,正数金额‖ reach ***record*** *figures* 达到创记录的数字‖ at ***reasonable*** *figures* 以公道的价格‖ ***Recent*** *figures* show other occupational cancer risks. 最近统计的数字表明有其它职业性癌症的危险。‖ a ***red ink*** *figure* 亏损数字,赤字‖ ***reliable*** *figures* 可靠的数字‖ a ***rock-bottom*** *figure* 最低数字[价格]‖ ***rough*** *figures* 大约的数字‖ in ***round*** (***ed***) *figures*(约)整数‖ ***scratched*** *figures* 划杠的数字‖ ***significant*** *figures* 有效数字‖ ***similar*** *figure* 相似图形‖ ***single*** *figures* 一位数 / Price rises are still not in the ***single*** *figure* promised by the Prime Minister. 物价的上涨率还没有像首相所承诺的那样压到个位数。‖ ***staggering*** [***stupendous***] *figures* 大得令人惊愕的数字‖ ***statistic*** (***al***) *figures* 统计数字‖ sell at a ***stiff*** [***high***] *figure* 以高价出售‖ ***superior*** *figures* 上角数码(如 A^2 中的 2)‖ ***tabulated*** *figures* 列成表格的数字‖ the ***total*** *figures* 总数‖ ***unemployment*** *figures* 失业人数‖ an ***unprecedented*** *figure* 前所未有的数字 2. an ***athletic*** *figure* 运动员式的体形‖ ***authority*** *figures* 权威人士‖ cloth with ***beautiful*** *figures* of sunflowers 印有美丽葵花图案的布‖ The cloth had ***bold*** *figures* woven into it. 这块布上织有线条清晰的图形。‖ cut [make] a ***brilliant*** [***conspicuous***, ***dashing***, ***fine***, ***good***, ***great***, ***splendid***] *figure* 崭露头角;放异采,引人注目,超群出众(的人物)‖ a ***bronze*** *figure* 一尊铜像‖ the ***central*** *figure* of a story 一故事中的中心人物‖ the ***chief*** [***main***] *figure* 主要人物‖ a ***colossal*** [***gigantic***] *figure* 一尊巨像‖ He cut a ***comical*** *figure*. 他的样子滑稽可笑(出尽洋相)。‖ He's a ***controversial*** *figure*. 他是个有争议的人物。‖ She saw ***dim*** *figures* moving. 她看见一些模糊的人影在移动。‖ a most ***disreputable*** *figure* 臭名昭著的人物‖ a(n) ***distinguished*** [***outstanding***] *figure* 杰出的人物‖ a ***dominant*** [***dominating***] *figure* in English literature 英国文学中的巨匠‖ an ***enigmatic*** *figure* 不可捉摸的,谜一般的人物‖ She had an ***excellent*** *figure* and walked with an air. 她体态优美,走起路来很有派头。‖ a ***familiar*** *figure* 一个熟悉的人物‖ He cut a ***fine*** *figure*. 他的仪表甚佳。‖ cut a ***foolish*** *figure* 成为笑柄,闹笑话‖ a ***full-blown*** *figure* 充分发育的体形‖ a ***geometrical*** 〈***plane***, ***solid***〉 *figure* 几何〈平面、立体〉图形‖ the ***great*** *figures* of history 历史上的伟大人物‖ a ***grotesque*** *figure* 怪诞的形象‖ a ***half-length*** *figure* 半身像‖ a ***handsome*** *figure* 漂亮的体形‖ ***historical*** *figures* 历史人物‖ make an ***imposing*** *figure* 显得仪表堂堂‖ an ***influential*** *figure* 有影响的人物‖ He was a ***key*** *figure* in the independence struggle. 他在独立斗争中是个关键人物。‖ his ***lanky*** figure 他的瘦长身材‖ There were ***large*** *figures* in bronze round the hall. 在厅堂的四周陈列着大铜像。‖ the ***leading*** *figure* in English politics 英国政界的头面人物‖ a ***lean*** *figure* dressed in a grey top hat 一个戴着灰色大礼帽的瘦削的人‖ a ***lifesized nude*** *figure* 与真人一样大小的裸体像‖ a ***long*** 〈***slim***, ***skinny***〉 *figure* 高〈细长,瘦削〉的身材‖ cut a ***miserable*** [***pitiable***] *figure* 显得一副可怜相‖ the ***most revered*** *figure* 最受尊敬的人物‖ She was a ***mother*** 〈***father***〉 *figure* for him. 对于他来说,她提供了母亲〈父亲〉的形象。‖ a ***mystic*** *figure* 神秘的人物‖ The incident made her a ***national*** *figure*. 那次事件使她成为全国的知名人物。‖ cut ***no*** *figure* 不显赫,不足道;默默无闻‖ a ***notable*** *figure* 显要人物‖ one of the most ***odious*** *figures* 最可憎的形象之一‖ a ***parental*** *figure* 一个提供父母形象的人物‖ cut a ***peculiar*** *figure* in the English eye 在英国人眼里显得古怪‖ Gandhi was both a ***political*** and a ***reli gious*** *figure* in Indian history. 甘地在印度历史上既是政治家又是宗教人物。‖ a ***polka-dot*** *figure* 小圆点花纹的图案‖ cut [make] a ***poor*** [***little***, ***sorry***, ***ridiculous***] *figure* 出丑;露出可怜相;显得很不像样‖ a ***popular*** *figure* 受众人欢迎的人物‖ a ***powerful*** *figure* 权力大[强有力]的人物‖ one of the ***principal*** *figures* in the organization 这个组织中的重要人物之一‖ a ***prominent*** [***eminent***] *figure* 名人,头面人物‖ ***public*** *figures* 知名人士‖ a ***queenly*** *figure* 女王般的风度,威严的样子‖ He made a ***queer*** *figure*. 他的模样可笑。‖ a ***rectangular*** *figure* 矩形‖ a ***respectable*** *figure* 可敬的人物‖ a ***romantic*** 〈***ridiculous***〉 *figure* 一个很浪漫的〈可笑〉的人物‖ a ***shapely*** *figure* 匀称的体形‖ A hexagon is a ***six-sided*** *figure*. 六边形是有六条边的图形。‖ a girl with ***slender*** [***willowy***] *figure* 身材苗条的姑娘‖ a ***slight*** 〈***graceful***〉 *figure* 瘦小〈优美〉的身材‖ a ***spare*** *figure* 瘦身材‖ a scarf printed with a ***spiral*** *figure* 一条印有螺旋形图案的围巾‖ a ***square*** 〈***round***〉 *figure* 方〈圆〉形‖ a ***stalwart*** *figure* 魁梧的身材‖ a ***standard*** *figure* of perfection 标准的完美形象‖ a ***standing*** 〈***seated***〉 *figure* 立〈坐〉象‖ a ***striking*** *figure* 一个引人注目的人物‖ a ***sturdy*** *figure* 壮实的体形‖ one of the great ***theatrical*** *figures* of our time 我们时代戏剧界伟大

人物之一‖ a ***trim*** *figure* 整齐漂亮的体形‖ an ***underworld*** *figure* 黑社会的人物‖ a ***unique*** *figure* 独一无二的人物‖ have a ***well-developed*** *figure* 有发育良好的身材‖ a ***well-known*** and ***respected*** *figure* 受尊敬的著名人物

P remain ***above*** the *figure* of 保持在…这个数字以上‖ ***according to*** official *figures* 根据官方公布的数字‖ She is very good ***at*** *figures*. 她擅长算术。/ a house sold ***at*** a low *figure* 以低价出售的房子‖ He has a better head ***for*** *figures* than I ever had. 他对计算数比我强得多。‖ estimate ***in*** *figures* 用数字估计 / He wrote the date ***in*** *figures* at the top of the paper. 他在纸的顶部用数字写下日期。/ The rate of inflation remains ***in*** double *figures*. 通货膨胀率仍为两位数。/ genteel ***in*** *figure* 体态高贵‖ an income ***of*** five *figures* 五位数字[数以万计]的收入 / Michelangelo was one ***of*** the great *figures* of the Renaissance. 米开朗基罗是文艺复兴时期的伟大人物之一。/ a person ***of*** *figure* 地位高的人 / a group ***of*** *figures* on the left of the picture 图左边一组人像‖ check up ***on*** the *figures* 核对数字‖ mount up ***to*** a *figure* of 增加到…这个数字 / attain ***to*** the enormous *figure* of 达到…这么一个巨大的数字‖ The blackboard was covered ***with*** geometrical *figures*. 黑板上画满了几何图形。/ juggle ***with*** *figures* 玩弄数字 / a woman ***with*** a good *figure* 体型优美的妇女

P_2 I could see the *figure* of a woman ***against*** the window. 我可以看到一个妇女的身影映在窗子上。‖ They saw some dark *figures* ***among*** the trees. 他们看见树丛中有些黑色人影。‖ a *figure* somewhere ***around*** $ 18 000 一个 18 000 美元左右的数目‖ The *figure* ***for*** 1983 was as low as 23 per cent. 1983 年的数字低至 23%。/ His *figure* ***for*** that house is very high. 他那栋房子索价很高。‖ a *figure* ***in*** the carpet 不能立即看清图样 / great *figures* ***in*** literature 大文豪 / the *figure* of Liu Hulan ***in*** marble 刘胡兰的大理石像 / He cut a fine *figure* ***in*** that matter. 在那件事情上他表现出色。‖ a *figure* ***of*** fun 滑稽有趣的人物 / He's a fine *figure* ***of*** a man. 他是个有风度的男子。/ The dove is a *figure* ***of*** peace. 鸽子是和平的象征。/ a *figure* [*figures*] ***of*** eight 8 字形;(飞行,滑冰,编织跳舞等的 8 字)花样 / a *figure* [*figures*] ***of*** speech 修辞格,比喻修辞法‖ a *figure* ***on*** a square base 一个立在方形基座上的像 / the *figure* of a ship ***on*** the horizon 地平线上的船形‖ a *figure* ***with*** six angles 一个六个角的图形

figure *v.* (非正式;美)认为;扮演角色,出现,露头角;计算

VP (B) *figure on* (非正式;美)打算,计划;依靠,指望;把…估计在内 / How soon are you *figuring on* getting married? 你打算最近什么时候结婚? / We'd *figured on* you helping us. 我们指望你帮助我们。/ *figure on* $ 50 a month extra income 指望每月有 50 美元的额外收入 (F_4) I *figured* him to be worth a few hundred thousand. (非正式;尤美)我估计他拥有几十万元价值的财产。/ I *figured* him to be about thirty years of age. 我猜想他大约 30 岁。(F_7) He *figures* himself a good candidate. 他自认为是一个合适的候选人。(G) We *figured* that he would arrive at around two o'clock. (非正式;尤美)我们估计他两点钟左右到达。/ They *figured* it was better to stay where they were. 他们断定待在原来的地方会好些。

M *figure* ***accurately*** and ***quickly*** 准确迅速地计算‖ *figure* ***approximately*** 粗略计算,估计‖ He *figured* the whole scheme ***at once***. 他马上就懂得了整个计划。‖ *figure* ***briefly*** in history 短暂地出现在历史上‖ *figure* ***conspicuously*** 引人注目‖ *figure* ***down*** 算出;弄清,了解‖ *figure* ***foremost*** in the list 在这张表中处于最重要的位置‖ This controversy was expected to *figure* ***importantly*** in their discussion. 预计这一争议将在讨论会上占重要位置。‖ *figure* ***in*** 包括进,算进 / Have you *figured* ***in*** the cost of the hotel? 你把旅馆费包括进去了没有?‖ The economy *figured* very ***largely*** in the Prime Minister's speech. 经济问题在总理的讲话中占了重要位置。‖ These commodities *figure* ***little*** in foreign trade. 这些商品在对外贸易中无足轻重。‖ Does he ***often*** *figure* in your dreams? 你是不是常常梦见他?‖ *figure* ***out*** (非正式;尤美)想出,弄清,理解,明白;算出,合计为;估计 / She could not *figure* ***out*** how to do it. 她想不出该怎么办。/ We tried to *figure* ***out*** a way to see them. 我们试图想出一个去见他们的办法。/ Father is trying to *figure* ***out*** his tax. 父亲在设法算出他的纳税额。/ He *figured* ***out*** that we could not possibly get there on time. 他估计我们也许不能按时到达那里。‖ She *figured* ***prominently*** in history. 她在历史上赫赫有名。‖ The vice-president ***really*** *figured* in the company. 那位副总裁在公司里确实很有影响。‖ *figure* ***up*** 计算;合计 / The bill *figured* ***up*** to $ 34. 78. 账款总共 34.78 美元。/ *figure* ***up*** a total 算出总数

P_2 water depth *figured* ***along*** a wharf piling 在码头桩上用数字表示的水深‖ His name *figured* ***among*** the guests. 来客中有他的名字。‖ Roger *figured* ***as*** chief guest at the party. 罗杰在这次聚会上是主要客人。‖ *figure* ***for*** 谋取;企图获得;考虑,筹划;代表,代理 / *figure* ***for*** an election 筹划举行一次选举‖ *figure* ***in*** 在…出现;参与… / Loneliness *figures* quite a lot ***in*** his conversation. 他的谈话中流露出了浓重的孤独感。/ persons who *figured* ***in*** a robbery 与抢劫案有牵连的人 / His name *figures* ***in*** my report. 我的报告中提到了他的名字。/ a watch dial *figured* ***in*** luminescent green 用绿色荧光物质显示数字的表面‖ saints *figured* ***on*** the wall 画在墙壁上的圣徒像 / A carpenter was *figuring* ***on*** a board with a stub of pencil. 木匠正用铅笔头在木板上计算。‖ He *figured* the scene ***to*** himself. 他想象那情景。/ *Figure* the consequences ***to*** yourself. 你想象一下后果吧。‖ *figure*... ***with***... 把…饰以(图案等) / The glass is *figured* ***with*** flowers. 这玻璃饰有花卉图案。/ satin *figured* ***with*** flowers 饰有花卉图案的缎

file *n.* 1. 文件柜[箱],文件夹;汇存的文件,档案;纵队 2. 锉刀 3. (英俚)狡猾的人

V 1. ***close*** a *file* 结束一宗档案‖ ***copy*** 〈***create***〉 a *file* 复制〈建立〉(计算机)文件‖ ***delete*** [***erase***] a *file* 删除(计算机内存有的)文件‖ ***double-check*** a *file* 反复检查档案‖ ***edit*** 〈***print***〉 a *file* 编辑〈打印〉(计算机)文件‖ ***Get*** me the personal *file* on Viktor Kowalski. 把维克托·科瓦尔斯基的个人档案拿给我。‖ ***keep*** [***have***] a *file* on 把…的资料存卷[归档];立有…的档案 / We ***have*** a *file* on every known criminal. 我们对每个已知的罪犯都立了档案。‖ ***Keep*** your *files* straight. 纵队向前看齐。要把档案保存整齐。‖ Perhaps they've ***lost*** my *file*. 也许他们已经丢失了我的档案。‖ ***make up*** [***open***] a *file* 开立一份档案‖ ***read*** one's own personal *file* 查阅自己的档案 2. ***bite*** [***gnaw***] a *file* 做不可能成功的事;白费力气

V_2 A *file* of passengers was ***coming down*** the steps. 旅客们正鱼贯走下梯级。‖ A *file* of soldiers ***passed***. 一列士兵走了过去。‖ A *file* of customers was ***waiting*** when the store opened. 商店开门时,一队顾

客已在排队等候着。

Q 1.a ***blank*** *file*(军队中无后列时的)单列 ‖ eight standard ***cardboard*** *files* 八个薄纸板制成的标准文件夹 ‖ a ***circular*** *file*(美俚)(尤指办公室的)废纸篓 ‖ the dictionary staff's ***citation*** *file* 词典编辑部的引证资料 ‖ This room has been set aside for the ***department*** *files*. 这间房间已被划用来存放本部门的卷宗。‖ Put it in a "***do later***" *file*. 把它放进"保后处理"的卷宗里去吧。‖ a very ***dull*** *file* about crime statistics 一份非常乏味的有关犯罪活动统计资料的案卷 ‖ a ***letter*** *file* 函件卷宗 ‖ wait in a ***long*** *file* 排在长队里等候 ‖ ***main*** *file* 主文件,主存贮器 ‖ ***official*** *files* 公务档案[卷宗] ‖ ***personal*** *file* 个人档案 ‖ be recorded on the ***police*** *file* 被记录在警察案卷上 ‖ in ***single*** [***Indian***] *file* 成一列纵队 / We were crossing the bridge now, in ***single*** *file*. 我们正排成一路纵队过桥。‖ ***vertical*** *file* 直立式档案柜;(图书馆等中)供迅速查阅的资料 2.a ***block*** *file* 大方锉 ‖ a ***double-cut*** *file* 斜格锉 ‖ a ***finger nail*** *file* 指甲锉 ‖ a ***flat*** *file* 扁锉 ‖ a ***rasp***(***ing***) *file* 木锉;粗齿锉 ‖ a ***round*** *file* 圆锉 ‖ a ***saw*** *file* 整锯锉 ‖ a ***square*** *file* 方锉 ‖ a ***triangular*** *file* 三角锉 3.a ***close*** *file* 吝啬鬼 ‖ a(n) ***old*** [***deep***] *file* 老奸巨猾的家伙 / He is an ***old*** *file* of a storekeeper. 他是个狡猾的老店主。

P ***in*** *file* 成纵队;挨次;鱼贯地 / pass ***in*** *file* 鱼贯而过 / They walked ***in*** a *file* down the hill. 他们列成一路纵队朝山下走去。‖ a column ***of*** *files* 由若干纵队组成的队伍 ‖ ***on*** *file* 存档 / These documents are kept ***on*** *file*. 这些文件已入档保存。/ The police had both men ***on*** their *files*. 警察把两人(的资料)都存了档。/ We have no immediate vacancy, but I'll keep your name ***on*** *file*. 当前我们不缺人员,不过我会把你的姓名记下。

P_2 *file* ***by*** file 一列一列,陆续地 ‖ a *file* ***of*** newspapers 报纸的合订本 / a *file* ***of*** men 派出执行任务的二人小分队 / Without access to the *files* ***of*** a good Secret Service, this is difficult. 要是得不到关于特务机关的可靠资料,这件事就很困难了。‖ The police have a *file* ***on*** him. 警察存有他的有关资料。

file *v*. 把…归档;(计算机)贮存;提出(申请书、议案等);提起(诉讼等);(记者)发送(消息、报道等);排成纵队前进;锉,修整

M *file* ***away*** 归档;排成纵队出发;锉平,锉薄 / Please *file* (***away***) these letters. 请把这些信件归档。/ Dan carefully *filed* ***away*** this added reason for hating Joe Parker. 丹仔细地把这敌视乔·帕克的又一条理由存在心里。/ *file* ***away*** the rough edges 把粗糙的边缘锉平 / It is a prose style with all the ineptitudes *filed* ***away***. 这是已将所有不当之处都修整掉的散文体。‖ The soldiers *filed* ***by***. 一队士兵排成纵列走了过去。‖ *File* these letters ***carefully***. 请把这些信件仔细归档保存。‖ *file* ***down*** 锉平(薄) ‖ Adoption papers were ***duly*** *filed* by Mr and Mrs White in May 1974. 怀特夫妇于 1974 年 5 月正式把领养文件登记备案。‖ *file* ***in*** 〈***out***〉 鱼贯而入(出) / They *filed* ***out*** in silence. 他们默默地鱼贯而出。‖ They *filed* ***slowly*** past the grave of their leader. 他们排成纵队缓慢地走过领袖的坟墓。

P_2 *file* a suit ***against*** sb. 对某人提出控告 / *file* a formal protest ***against*** sth. 为某事提出正式抗议 ‖ *file* ***for*** a job 申请就业 / *file* claims ***for*** baggage lost on airline flights 提出飞行中行李遗失的赔偿要求 / *file* ***for*** divorce 起诉要求离婚 / *file* ***for*** Congress(美)报名竞选国会席位 / *file* ***for*** county attorney(美)登记竞选县检察长 ‖ He *filed* his story ***from*** Paris. 他从巴黎发出这则消息。‖ *file* ***into*** an auditorium 鱼贯进入礼堂 / The orchestra *filed* ***into*** their places. 管弦乐队排成纵列进入乐队席位。‖ *file* ***on*** [***up on***] (美)占有(无主土地) ‖ The jury *filed* ***out of*** the courtroom. 陪审团鱼贯走出法庭。‖ They *filed* ***past*** the coffin. 他们排成单行在灵柩旁走过。‖ He had *filed* ***through*** the bars and escaped. 他锉断了铁栅逃跑了。‖ The villagers *file* their teeth ***to*** sharp points. 村民们把自己的牙齿锉利。‖ Please *file* these letters ***under*** "Jones". 请把这些信件归入"琼斯"栏下。‖ She *filed* an application ***with*** several employment agencies. 她向几家职业介绍所提出了申请。/ *file* a complaint ***with*** the authorities 向当局申诉

filibuster *n*. (美)(议院中用冗长的演说或其他方法故意阻碍提案通过的)阻挠手段或行动

V *Filibusters* are most often ***associated*** with proceedings in the U.S. Senate. 在美国参议院中阻挠讨论的事例大多是借程序问题为由的。‖ ***carry on*** [***conduct***, ***engage in***, ***wage***] a *filibuster* 进行一次阻挠议事的行动 ‖ The Republican Senators ***mounted*** a *filibuster* against the issue. 共和党的参议员们对这个问题的讨论掀起了一股阻挠的浪潮。‖ I could not ***prolong*** a *filibuster* indefinitely. 我无法把阻挠议事的行动无限期地延长下去。

P The Conservative bloc succeeded in killing the bill ***by*** *filibuster*. 保守党集团用阻挠手段否决议案获得了成功。/ hold up government business ***by*** *filibuster* 以阻挠议案通过来妨碍政府的事务

fill *n*. 饱,满足,充分;装填物

V Each *fill* of the embankment material should be thoroughly ***compacted***. 每次所填之筑堤材料应充分压实。‖ ***drink*** one's *fill* 喝个够 ‖ They could ***eat*** their *fill* of honey. 他们可以尽情地吃蜂蜜。‖ Let her ***fret*** her *fill*. 让她烦躁个够。‖ ***get*** one's *fill* 吃饱[饮足] ‖ ***grumble*** one's *fill* 发够牢骚 ‖ ***have*** one's *fill* of 饱受;厌倦于 / ***have*** one's *fill* of pure air 尽情呼吸新鲜空气 / ***have*** one's *fill* of sorrow 饱经忧患 / ***have*** one's *fill* of entertainment 尽情欢乐享受 / I'd ***had*** my *fill* of storms. 我已历尽沧桑。‖ When she had ***laughed*** her *fill*, she told him he was too late. 她笑个痛快以后才告诉他他太晚了。‖ ***take*** one's *fill* 充分享用 / ***take*** one's *fill* of rest 尽量地休息 / We ***took*** our *fill* of the sunshine and fresh air. 我们尽情地沐浴在阳光与新鲜空气中。‖ She ***wept*** [***cried***] her *fill*. 她尽情地哭。

Q ***artificial earth*** *fill* 人工填土 ‖ ***sand*** *fill* 水砂充填 ‖ ***sanitary*** *fill* 垃圾堆积(场) ‖ ***valley*** *fill* 河谷堆积

P_2 the *fill* ***for*** a trench 填沟物 / Stone and gravel were used as *fill* ***for*** the hole. 用石子和沙砾作填洞的物料。‖ a *fill* ***of*** tobacco 一烟斗烟草 / Give me another *fill* ***of*** petrol. 给我再装一缸汽油。/ He says he has had his *fill* ***of*** travel in foreign countries. 他说他到过国外很多地方旅游,现在已经腻了。

fill *v*. 充满,装满,挤满;填补

VP (B) *fill* (...) *with*... 使满,装满,充塞 / ‖ *fill* a hole *with* sand 用沙填满一洞 / His son's lies *filled* him *with* anger. 他儿子的谎话使他感到生气。/ The lecture hall *filled with* people. 大讲堂挤满了人。/ They were *filled with* grief. 他们充满了忧愁。

M He wanted someone or something that would *fill* his life with meaning ***again***. 他希望有个人或者什么东西能使他的生活重新充满意义。‖ The vacancy has ***already*** been *filled*. 这空缺已补上了。‖ *fill* ***away*** 使帆迎风;乘风前进 / The fleet had begun to *fill* ***away*** on a northerly course. 船队开始扬帆北进。‖ *fill* a position ***capably*** 称职 ‖ The traffic jam

filled the street up ***completely***. 挤拥的车辆完全堵塞了街道。‖ The well ***gradually*** *filled* in. 井口逐渐堵塞了。‖ People must *fill* their time ***healthily*** and ***meaningfully***. 人们必须使自己的日子过得正当而有意义。‖ fill ***in*** 填满;找事情打发时间;填写;添补,填补;临时补缺,暂代;(非正式;美)向…提供最新消息 / *fill* the hole ***in*** with earth 用土填洞 / Derrick thought he would *fill* ***in*** the waiting time by seeing the world. 德里克想,他将用周游世界的办法来打发掉等候的时间。/ *Fill* ***in*** your name and address. 把你的姓名和地址填上。/ fill ***in*** details 补充提供细节 / She drew a circle and *filled* it ***in***. 她画了一个圆圈还在里面涂上颜色。/ *fill* ***in*** a sketch with shadow 在素描画稿上添衬阴影 / One of the other girls is sick and I said I'd *fill* ***in***. 其余的女工作人员中有一个病了,我说过我愿意顶她的班。/ Come on back to the house and I'll *fill* you ***in***. 回到这房子来,我会把详情告诉你。‖ She *filled* the dress ***nicely***. 她的衣服很合身。‖ *fill* ***out*** 填写;(使)长胖,丰满;使更加充实;倾注 / I've *filled* ***out*** the death certificate. 我已填好了死亡证书。/ He'd *filled* ***out*** a lot since I'd last seen him. 自我上次见他以来他已胖了很多。/ *fill* ***out*** an order 找足了一批订货 / The wind *filled* the sails ***out***. 风使(船)帆鼓胀。/ Mrs. Young offered to *fill* ***out*** her late husband's last few months as chairman. 杨夫人主动提出完成她已故丈夫最后几个月的主席工作。‖ The lobby was ***pretty much*** *filled*. 大厅里几乎座无虚席。‖ The place of assembly *filled* ***quickly***. 集合地点很快就挤满了人。‖ The hall *filled* ***rapidly***. 大厅很快挤满了人。‖ These new machines ***really*** *fill* the bill. 这些新机器的确合乎要求‖ He *fills* the post ***satisfactorily***. 他很尽职。‖ The gymnasium ***soon*** *filled* with people. 体育馆里很快就挤满了人。‖ *fill* ***up*** 装满,填满;满员;消磨(时光);填写;堵塞 / *fill* ***up*** the tank with petrol 给油箱装满汽油 / *fill* ***up*** a vacancy 填补空缺 / The computer was massive, *filling* ***up*** a whole room. 这台计算机体积很大,占满了整个房间。/ His office began to *fill* ***up*** with people. 他的办公室开始挤满了人。/ The idea was to *fill* ***up*** the day with meaningless activities. 这个主意就是用种种毫无意义的活动去消磨一天的时间。/ No *filling* ***up*** with sandwiches, beer, and chips! 吃三文治、炸薯片和喝啤酒都不要过量! / Sorry to interrupt, but I've some forms to *fill* ***up***. 对不起,打扰了!我有些表格要填。/ The channel *filled* ***up***. 航道阻塞了。‖ He began to *fill* his suits out ***well*** as he grew older. 当他长大时,他的衣服就刚好合身了。

P_2 His heart *filled* ***at*** the words. 他听了这些话心情沉重。‖ The teacher was sick and Miss Jones *filled* in ***for*** her. 教师病了,琼斯小姐给她代课。‖ It has *filled* this role ***in*** a most satisfactory way for many years. 它多年来一直非常令人满意地完成这个任务。‖ *fill* wine ***into*** bottles 把酒装进瓶中 ‖ The auditorium was *filled* ***to*** capacity (overflowing). 礼堂内座无虚席(客满而超员)。

filling *n.* 填补物(尤指牙医师用来补牙的材料);补牙;(糕点里面的)馅心

V ***cement*** a *filling* 用(牙科用)粘固粉补牙 ‖ Mr Jones is ***doing*** some *fillings*. 琼斯先生正在做补牙的工作。‖ You've ***got*** a lot of *fillings*. 你的牙齿补了很多。‖ She ***has*** lots of *fillings*. 她有很多补过的牙齿。‖ I ***lost*** a *filling*, which had to be replaced. 我补牙的填料掉了,得再去补一次。‖ ***put in*** a *filling*. 把填补物放进牙齿

V_2 A *filling* ***broke*** (***cracked***). 填料破(裂)。‖ A *filling* ***chipped***. 填料碎裂。‖ A *filling* ***fell out***. 填料脱落。

Q ***berry*** *filling* 浆果馅 ‖ ***blank*** *filling* 填写空白表格 ‖ a ***broken*** [***cracked***] *filling* 断裂了的牙齿填补物 ‖ ***cake*** *filling* 饼馅 ‖ ***gap*** *filling* 填缝 ‖ ***gas*** *filling* 充气 ‖ a ***permanent*** (***temporary***) *filling* 永久[恒]充填(暂(时)充填) ‖

P delicious chocolates ***with*** cream *fillings* 可口的奶油夹心巧克力

P_2 *filling* ***at*** the price(非正式)(食品)价廉而饱人 ‖ *filling* ***for*** [***in***] a tooth 补牙之物 ‖ the *filling* ***of*** bottles 装瓶 / the *filling* ***of*** an order 供应订货 / the *filling* ***of*** a pie 饼馅

film *n.* 电影,影片;胶卷;电影业;薄层(膜)

V ***ban*** a *film* 禁演某部影片 ‖ She ***bought*** some special fast *film* for her new camera. 她为自己的新照相机买了一些快速照相胶卷。‖ ***censor*** *films* 审查影片 ‖ ***develop*** *film* 冲洗胶卷[软片] ‖ ***direct*** a *film* 导演一部电影 ‖ ***display*** [***exhibit***] *films* 展出影片 ‖ ***dub*** Chinese *films* in English 用英语译制中国影片 ‖ ***edit*** a *film* 剪辑影片 ‖ ***expose*** *film* 使软片曝光 ‖ *Films* have been ***founded*** on these novels. 根据这些小说拍成了电影。‖ Anna ***got*** [***went***] ***into*** *films*. 安娜入了电影界。‖ ***get on*** the *films* 上银幕 ‖ ***have*** a *film* over the eyes (患眼病的人或临死的人)两眼有一层翳 ‖ ***insert*** [***load***] *film* into a camera 把胶卷装入照相机 ‖ I ***like*** *films* with happy endings best. 我最喜欢看皆大欢喜结局的电影。‖ She ***made*** a *film* about Egypt. 她拍摄了一部有关埃及的影片。‖ I ***need*** a new *film* for my camera. 我的照相机需要一卷新的胶卷。‖ ***produce*** a *film* 制片 ‖ ***project*** a *film* on a screen 在银幕上放电影 ‖ He ***put*** the *film* in the projector. 他把电影拷贝装进放映机。‖ ***rate*** a *film* 评定一部电影的级别及类型 ‖ ***release*** a *film* 发行一部影片 ‖ ***remove*** *film* 把已曝光的胶卷从照相机取出 ‖ ***review*** a *film* 给一部影片写影评 ‖ Shall we go and ***see*** a *film*? 我们去看电影好吗? ‖ The *film* was ***shot*** largely on location. 该影片主要是在外景拍摄地拍的。‖ What *film* are they ***showing*** this week? 这星期放映什么电影? ‖ ***splice*** *film* 剪接影片 ‖ I ***use*** color *film*. 我用的是彩色胶卷。‖ ***wind*** (***rewind***) *film* 卷(倒)片 / The *film* was ***rewound*** for the next showing. 将电影胶片倒片以备下次放映。

V_2 This type of *film* ***develops*** in twenty minutes. 这种软片显影要 20 分钟。‖ This *film* hasn't ***printed*** very well. 这软片洗印得不清楚。‖ Is that *film* still ***running***? 这部影片还在放映吗? ‖ Finally, the soap *film* ***forms*** a perfectly spherical bubble, and leaves the ring. 最后,肥皂膜形成了一个浑圆的泡泡,离开了那个环。

Q an ***action*** *film* 动作(影)片;打斗片 ‖ an ***adult*** *film* (因含有色情等内容)限于成人观看的电影 ‖ an ***adventure*** *film* 惊险影片 ‖ an ***advertising*** *film* 广告影片 ‖ a five-minute ***animated*** *film* 放映 5 分钟的动画片 ‖ a ***banned*** *film* 禁映的影片 ‖ a ***black-and-white*** *film* 黑白影片(胶卷) ‖ a ***blue*** *film* (英)黄色影片 ‖ a ***box-office*** *film* 很叫座的电影 ‖ ***carbon resistance*** *film* 炭膜电阻 ‖ ***children's*** *film* 儿童影片 ‖ ***cinema*** *film* 电影胶片 ‖ The broadcast began with a ***close-up*** *film* of babies crying. (电视的)广播节目以婴儿啼哭的特写镜头开始。‖ a ***color*** *film* 彩色影片[胶卷] ‖ a ***comic*** *film* 喜剧片;滑稽电影(尤指动画片) ‖ a ***documentary*** *film* 纪录片 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *film* 戏剧片 ‖ an ***educational*** and ***cultural*** *film* 文化教育片 ‖

an ***entertainment*** *film* 娱乐片 ‖ a ***fact*** *film*(美)文献影片,纪录片 ‖ a ***fast*** *film* 快速胶卷 ‖ a ***feature*** *film* 故事片,正片 ‖ a ***gangster*** *film* 匪盗影片 ‖ We saw a ***good*** *film*. 我们看了一部好电影。‖ a ***Hollywood*** *film* 好莱坞影片 ‖ an ***imported*** *film* 进口影片 ‖ an ***instructional*** *film* 教育片,训练片 ‖ Who stars in his ***latest*** *film*? 在他最近摄制的影片里谁当主角? ‖ a ***magnetic*** *film*(录音)磁带,磁膜 ‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *film*(照片的)底〈正〉片 ‖ a ***newsreel*** *film* 新闻短片 ‖ There was a ***pale*** *film* of light in the sky. 天空有层淡白色的光。‖ ***photographic*** *film* 照相软片 ‖ ***pilot*** *film*(电影、电视)为争取商人出资赞助而试放的片段样片 ‖ a sheet of ***plastic*** *film* 一张塑料薄膜 ‖ a ***popular science*** *film* 科普电影 ‖ a ***propaganda*** *film* 宣传教育片 ‖ a ***puppet*** *film* 木偶片 ‖ a ***recently released*** *film* 新发行的电影 ‖ ***silent*** 〈***sound***〉 *films* 无声〈有声〉影片 ‖ ***16-millimeter*** 〈***35-millimeter***〉 *film* 16〈35〉毫米胶卷 ‖ a ***talkie*** [***talking***] *film* 有声电影 ‖ a ***technicolor*** *film* 彩色电影 ‖ a ***television*** [***TV***] *film* 电视片 ‖ a ***three-dimensional*** [***sterescopic***] *film* 立体电影 ‖ ***training*** 〈***travel***〉 *film* 职业培训〈游记〉片 ‖ ***transparent wrapping*** *film* 包装用透明薄膜 ‖ edit out ***undesirable*** *film* 将所拍胶片中不合意的部分予以删节 ‖ a ***video*** *film* 电视片 ‖ a ***wide-screen*** *film* 宽银幕电影 ‖ an ***X-rated*** *film*(美)禁止16岁以下儿童观看的限制性的(色情、凶杀)影片

P The windows were covered ***by*** a *film* of dirt. 窗户蒙上了一薄层污垢。‖ There were several cuts ***in*** the *film*. 该影片有数处被剪去。/ I enjoyed working ***in*** *films*. 我喜欢从事电影工作。‖ a spool [roll] ***of*** *film* 一卷软片 ‖ The age ***of*** *film* was probably over by 1950. 截至1950年,电影时代可能已经结束了。‖ a moment preserved for ever ***on*** *film* 永远保留在软片上的一瞬间 /David Copperfield ***on*** the *films* 电影里的大卫·科柏菲尔 ‖ They were like letters seen ***through*** a *film* of tears. 他们就像泪眼朦胧中所见的字母。‖ go ***to*** the *films* 去看电影

P_2 a roll of *film* ***for*** a camera 一卷照相软片 ‖ a *film* ***of*** dust 〈mist〉 一层灰尘〈薄雾〉/ a *film* ***of*** cobwebs 蜘蛛网 / a *film* ***of*** oil ***on*** water 水面上薄薄的一层油膜 ‖ a *film* ***on*** a liquid 液体面上的薄膜

filter *n*. 滤器;滤光器,滤波器,滤色镜

Q ***absorbent*** *filter* 吸收性滤器,吸水滤纸 ‖ ***acoustic wave*** *filter* 消声器 ‖ ***acoustical*** *filter* 声滤波器,滤声器 ‖ ***active*** *filter* 有源滤波器 ‖ ***bacterial*** *filter* 细菌滤器 ‖ If you are taking films in sun and snow you should use a ***blue*** *filter*. 如果你在阳光下或雪景中拍照,你应该用蓝色滤镜。‖ ***cloth*** 〈***fiber***〉 *filter* 布滤器,滤布〈纤维过滤器〉‖ a ***domestic*** *filter* 家用过滤器 ‖ ***effluent*** *filter* 污水过滤池 ‖ ***feed*** *filter* 给水滤器 ‖ ***infrared*** *filter* 红外线滤光器 ‖ the ***oil*** *filter* in a car 汽车滤油器 ‖ ***ray*** *filter* 滤光器,滤色镜 ‖ ***smoke*** *filter* 烟雾过滤器 ‖ ***water*** *filter* 滤水器 ‖ ***wire*** *filter* 金属丝过滤器

P Fine cloth, charcoal and sand are used ***as*** *filters*. 细布、木炭和沙被用作过滤材料。‖ purify water ***by*** a *filter* 用过滤器净化水 ‖ The river water passes ***through*** a *filter* before it is piped to our homes. 河水过滤后,再用管道输送到各家各户。

P_2 The *filter* ***on*** a cigarette *traps* nicotine. 香烟头上的过滤咀能滤去尼古丁。

filter *v*. 过滤;透过;(消息等)走漏

M Disturbing rumours *filtered* ***back*** from the East. 从东部地区慢慢地传回了拂乱人心的谣言。‖ Sounds of cheering *filtered* ***in*** through the closed window. 欢呼声从关住了的窗户透进来。/ Foreign literature and paintings were slowly *filtering* ***in***. 外国文学和绘画作品慢慢传入。‖ *filter* ***off*** impurities 滤除杂质 ‖ *filter* ***out*** the dirt 〈the noise〉 滤除尘垢〈噪音〉/ The news *filtered* ***out***. 这个消息慢慢渗泄出来了。/ *filter* ***out*** the ultraviolet rays of the sun 滤除阳光的紫外线 / The first part of the problem would involve *filtering* ***out*** some of the tar particles. 问题的第一部分将涉及一些焦油微粒的滤除。‖ Word *filtered* ***through*** about the death camps. 关于死亡集中营的消息慢慢地走漏了出来。

P_2 The solid particles were *filtered* ***from*** the solution. 固体颗粒从溶液中过滤出来。‖ People began *filtering* ***into*** the hall. 人们开始三三两两步入大厅。/ Foreign influence began to *filter* ***into*** the country. 外国的影响开始渗入那个国家。/ Light *filtered* ***into*** the room. 光线透进房间。‖ reports *filtering* ***out of*** prison 从狱中传出的报道 / People came *filtering* ***out of*** the cinema. 人们从电影院缓缓走出。/ The dehumidifier *filters* the moisture ***out of*** the air. 除湿剂把空气中的潮气滤除。‖ The water was *filtered* ***through*** charcoal. 这水是用木炭过滤的。/ A few street-lamps *filtered* their light ***through*** the trees. 几盏路灯透过树木投出亮光。‖ *filter* information ***to*** sb. 向某人泄露消息 / The news *filtered* through ***to*** everyone in the office. 这件消息办公室里的人逐渐都听说了。

filth *n*. 污秽,污物;猥亵语,淫猥

V deliberately ***cultivate*** personal *filth* 故意弄成一付邋遢相 ‖ the *filth* and poison ***left*** over from the old society 旧社会遗留下来的污毒 ‖ I don't know how you can ***read*** *such filth*. 我不明白你怎么会去读这种淫秽下流的东西。‖ shut down those shops that ***sell*** *filth* 关掉那些出售淫秽东西的商店 ‖ He ***shouted*** a lot of *filth* at the other driver. 他对另外一个驾驶员骂了许多脏话。‖ That *filth* should never be ***shown*** on television. 那些乌七八糟的东西绝对不应该出现在电视上。‖ The rain ***washed*** all the *filth* from the dirty streets. 雨水冲走了街道上所有污垢。

Q ***accumulated*** *filth* 积垢 ‖ Look at all that ***disgusting*** *filth* on your boots! 看你靴子上那些令人作呕的污垢。‖ ***moral*** *filth* 道德上的肮脏

P live ***in*** *filth* 生活在肮脏的环境里 ‖ literature full ***of*** *filth* and perversion 充满了腐朽堕落的东西的文学 / The sidewalks and gutters were full ***of*** *filth*. 人行道和街沟里污秽不堪。‖ Our children should not be exposed ***to*** *filth* like that. 不应该让我们的孩子接触那样的淫秽下流的东西。‖ a refuse dump piled up ***with*** garbage and other *filth* 堆满废物和其他污物的垃圾堆

P_2 the *filth* ***of*** a slaughterhouse 屠宰场的污秽不卫生的东西 / the *filth* and decay ***of*** the villages 村子里的污秽和衰落

fin *n*. 鳍,鳍状物;(机)翅片;(铸件的)散热片;(专技)垂直安定面,直尾翼;(俚)手

V ***Tip*** [***give***] us your *fin*. (俚)让我们握手。

Q the ***anal*** 〈***caudal***, ***dorsal***, ***pectoral***, ***pelvic***〉 *fin* 臀〈尾、脊、胸、腹〉鳍 ‖ a ***cooling*** *fin* 冷却片 ‖ a ***damping*** *fin* 阻尼片 ‖ ***paired*** 〈***unpaired***〉 *fins* 偶鳍,有对鳍〈奇鳍,无对鳍〉‖ ***rear*** *fin* 尾翼 ‖ ***shark's*** *fins*(鲨)鱼翅 ‖ a ***tail*** *fin* 尾鳍;尾翼;垂直安定面

final *n*. (常用复;美)期终考试,课程终结考试;决赛

V ***fail*** one's *finals* 期终考试不及格 ‖ ***prepare for*** the *finals* 准备期终考试 ‖ ***qualify for*** the *finals* 有决赛的资格 ‖ ***reach*** the *finals* of the basketball tour-

nament. 进入篮球锦标赛的决赛。‖ ***take*** 〈***pass***〉 one's *finals* 参加〈通过〉课程终结考试 / When do you ***take*** [***sit***(英)] your *finals*? 你何时考期末考试?

Q the ***law*** *final*(*s*)取得律师资格的最后考试‖ the ***tennis*** *finals* 网球决赛‖ the ***World Cup*** *Finals* 世界杯(足球)决赛

P run [play] ***in*** the *finals* 参加决赛 / be qualified to play ***in*** the *finals* 取得决赛资格

finale *n*. (高潮性的)结尾,终曲,最后乐章,终场最后一幕

V The novel ***has*** its *finale* at a cocktail party. 这部小说的最后高潮发生在一个鸡尾酒会上。‖ Fresh fruit ***made*** a grand *finale* to that delicious meal. 那顿美餐以新鲜水果为最后一道佳肴。

V_2 The *finale* ***is*** cut-up fresh fruit. 最后一道菜是切碎的鲜水果。

Q Appearing as the heroine of a comedy, she brought her illustrious stage career to a ***grand*** *finale* yesterday. 昨天她主演一出喜剧举行一生最后一场盛大演出,结束了辉煌的舞台生涯。‖ This was the ***sad*** *finale* of every reflection. 在各方面反复思考后,这就是可悲的结论。

P drop over a high cliff ***as*** a *finale* to a succession of cascades 在一连串跌水之后,越过悬崖直落而下的高潮‖ The whole cast of the concert appeared ***in*** the *finale*. 音乐会终场时参加演出的全体成员都出场了。

P_2 the *finale* ***of*** a ballet 一出芭蕾舞的结束部分 / the *finale* ***of*** a dance drama 舞剧的最后一幕‖ a world-class *finale* ***to*** a style show 时装展览的世界水平闭幕式

finance *n*. 资金,财政;金融;(常用复)财源;经济情况

V ***adjust*** the *finances* 调整财政‖ ***cripple*** the *finances* of the company 严重削弱该公司的财政状况‖ Whether it can be done ***depends***, of course, ***on*** your *finances*. 事成与否当然取决于你的经济状况。‖ ***dominate*** international *finance* 支配世界金融‖ We couldn't ***get*** the *finance* for it. 我们得不到做此事的资金。‖ Do you ***have*** enough *finance* for this job? 你有足够的资金做好这件事吗?‖ ***improve*** the *finances* of the country 改善国家财政状况‖ New taxes were needed to ***increase*** the nation's *finances*. 需要课征新税,以增加国家的岁入。‖ The company needs a man who ***knows*** *finance*. 这家公司需要一个懂财务的人。‖ They ***multiplied*** their *finances* by speculating in the stock market. 他们通过在股票市场进行投机来增加财源。‖ ***obtain*** *finance* from sb. 从某人那里获得资金‖ ***readjust*** the *finances* 重新调整财政‖ ***replace*** private *finance* by government money 以政府资金取代私人资金‖ This would seriously ***strain*** government *finances*. 这会严重耗费政府的资金。‖ I do not ***understand*** *finance* at all. 我一点也不懂财政。

V_2 Their combined *finances* ***amounted*** at the moment ***to*** less than three thousand dollars. 当时他们合在一起的资金总计不到3千元。‖ His *finances* ***were*** in bad shape. 他的经济情况很不好。‖ State *finance* has also ***entered on*** a new stage. 国家财政也已开始进入新阶段。

Q ***additional*** *finance* 额外资金‖ ***agricultural*** *finance* 农业金融‖ a large company with ***ample*** *finances* 资金丰裕的大公司‖ ***balanced*** *finance* 平衡财政‖ ***business*** *finance*(私人)企业财务‖ The ***city's*** *finances* are bad. 本市的财政状况不佳。‖ ***commercial*** *finance* 商业资金‖ ***deficit*** *finance* 赤字财政‖ ***educational*** *finance* 教育财政;教育资金‖ ***high*** *finance* 巨额融资 / discuss ***high*** *finance* with a great banker 与一位大银行家讨论巨额融资问题‖ ***external*** *finance* 外来资金‖ ***housing*** *finance* 住宅信贷‖ ***international*** 〈***consumer***, ***industrial***, ***trade***〉 *finance* 国际〈消费,工业,市场贸易〉金融‖ a large company with ***large*** *finance* 拥有庞大资金的大公司‖ ***local public*** *finance* 地方财政‖ Their *finances* were quite ***low***. 他们的资金十分短缺。‖ The report found nothing in his ***muddled*** *finances* to merit prosecuting anyone. 那份报告未在他混乱的财务中发现有什么人该受指控。‖ ***national*** [***public***] *finance* 国家财政‖ ***public sector*** *finance* 公营部门的财政‖ Are the country's *finances* ***sound***? 这个国家的财政健全吗?‖ ***state*** *finance* 国家财政‖ provide ***sufficient*** *finances* to 给…提供足够的资金‖ ***surplus*** *finance* 盈余财政‖ ***troubled*** *finances* 混乱的财政状况

P skill ***in*** *finance* 理财本领 / an expert ***in*** *finance* 财政专家‖ the Minister ***of*** *Finance* 财政部长 / The school had to close for lack ***of*** *finances*. 学校因缺乏经费而不得不关门。

financing *n*. 筹资;提供资金;金融业务;筹集的资金

V They will ***arrange*** the *financing* for you. 他们将替你筹措资金。

V_2 The *financing* would ***come*** from bank borrowings. 资金将来自银行贷款。‖ New *financing* will ***consist of*** $34,000,000 worth of bonds. 新筹资金将包括三千四百万美元的债券。

Q ***backdoor*** *financing* 后门融通资金‖ ***black market*** *financing* 黑市筹资‖ ***capital*** *financing* 提供资本‖ ***commercial*** 〈***industrial***〉 *financing* 提供商业〈工业〉资金‖ ***debt*** *financing* 举债筹资‖ ***deficit*** *financing* 赤字财政‖ ***export*** *financing* 出口资金融通[投资]‖ ***loan*** *financing* 贷款筹措‖ ***long-term*** *financing* 长期资金融通‖ ***private*** *financing* 私人筹措资金‖ ***project*** *financing* 项目资金筹措‖ ***public*** *financing* 国家财政‖ ***stock*** *financing* 发行股票以融通资金

P Announcement ***of*** new *financing* was followed by a drop in the stock of the company concerned. 在宣告新的筹款之后有关公司的股票下跌。

find *n*. 发现(物);(偶然被发现的)适合某一工作的人选

V They ***announced*** the *find* of an important manuscript. 他们宣布发现了一部重要的原稿。‖ ***have*** [***make***] a great *find* 获得重大发现,找出贵重宝物 / She ***made*** a *find* at the antique auction. 她在古董拍卖行发现了好东西。‖ The archeologist's summer dig ***resulted in*** a startling *find*. 这位考古学家的夏天挖掘工作得到了惊人的发现。‖ At the museum we ***saw*** some archeological *finds*. 我们在博物馆看到一些考古学的发现。

Q an ***archeological*** *find* 考古学(上)的发现‖ That was a ***good*** *find*. 那是个好的发现。‖ An active volcano on one of Jupiter's moons could be the ***greatest*** *find* of the planetary exploration programme. 在木星的一个卫星上的一座活火山可能是星球探险计划的最大发现。‖ There have been many more ***important*** *finds*. 已经有很多更重要的发现。‖ a ***lucky*** *find* 一个侥幸的发现‖ What a ***marvellous*** *find*! 多么了不起的发现!‖ a ***rare*** *find* 罕见的发现‖ ***recent mineral*** *finds* 最近发现的矿藏‖ This little restaurant is ***quite*** a *find* [is a ***real*** *find*], I didn't know it existed! 这家小餐馆还真是个好地方,我以前不知道有这个地方! / They've got this new singer, and she's a ***real*** *find*. 他们有这一位新歌手:她可真是个新秀。‖ a ***rich*** *find* of rare minerals 稀有矿物的大量发现‖ a ***startling*** *find* 惊人的发现‖ a ***sure*** *find* 必能发现(狐狸等)的地方;(俚)一定能找到的人(或物)‖ The

young actress was the ***theatrical*** *find* of the year. 这位年轻女演员是那一年戏剧界涌现出来的新秀。

P_2 He had made a *find* ***in*** Macgregor. 他发现的麦格雷格真是个人才。‖ archeological *finds* ***on*** ancient Chinese society 考古学上关于中国古代社会的发现

find *v*. 找到;发现;得到;查明,认为;裁决

VP (A_2) *Find* an interesting book for me. 给我找本有趣的书。(F_3) We *found* her working on her book. 我们发现她在编写书。(F_4) We *found* London to be a fascinating city. 我们发现伦敦是个迷人的城市。(F_5) We *found* Alaska interesting. 我们觉得阿拉斯加是个引人入胜的地方。/ I *found* him wanting. 我觉得他不称职。/ She was *found* guilty by the jury. 陪审团认为她有罪。(F_6) The soldiers *found* the village destroyed. 士兵们发现村子被摧毁了。(F_7) You will *find* it a difficult book. 你会认为这本书难懂。(F_8) She *found* her uncle on the point of leaving the museum. 她找到她的叔父时,他正要离开博物馆。(G) We *found* that she was always ready to help. 我们发现她总是乐于助人。

M When I got in the village I *found* nobody ***about***. 我进村子时发现一个人也没有。‖ Lost time is never *found* ***again***. 岁月既往,不可复追。‖ My boss is ***constantly*** *finding* fault with my work. 我的老板老是对我的工作吹毛求疵。‖ You're lucky to *find* him ***in***, he's often out of town. 你能在家〈办公室〉找见他是你的运气;他经常不在城里。‖ *find* ***out*** 了解,打听;发现;发现某人不在家〈办公室〉/ I *found* ***out*** the train times. 我打听到了火车的运行时刻。/ We *found* ***out*** that she was wrong. 我们发现她错了。/ I called three times this morning, but *found* you ***out*** every time. 今早我给你打了三次电话,但你都不在。/ We *found* ***out*** that the train would be late. 我们发现火车要晚点了。/ I finally *found* ***out*** how to operate the new computer. 我终于搞清楚了怎样使用这台计算机。/ *find* ***out*** one's relatives in the U.S. 寻找某人在美国的亲戚 / *find* sb. ***out*** 发现某人撒谎〈干坏事〉/ I'm the sort of man who's always *found* ***out***. 我是那种干了什么事就被发现的人。‖ Put things in a place where you can *find* them ***quickly*** and ***easily***. 把东西放在很快又能很容易找到的地方。‖ I called at Smith's house this morning and *found* him ***up***. 今早我去史密斯先生的住处拜访他,他刚起床。

P_2 We *found* out ***about*** the accident yesterday. 昨天我们得知发生了事故。‖ *find* ***against***〈律〉判…有罪 / I'm afraid he was unlucky, the jury *found* ***against*** him. 他真不走运;陪审员判定他有罪。‖ I *found* him ***at*** home〈***in*** bed〉. 我发现他在家〈在睡觉〉。‖ She had *found* it ***by*** accident. 她碰巧找到了它。/ *find* ***by*** experience 根据经验发现‖ She *found* out about the concert ***for*** me. 她为我打听到了音乐会的情况。/ *find*(...) ***for*** ... 为…找到(…);〈律〉做出对…有利的判决 / Have you *found* a suitable candidate ***for*** the job? 你有没有找到干这种工作的合适人选? / *find* ***for*** the plaintiff 做出对原告有利的判决 / She said she would *find* an electrician ***for*** us. 她说她将为我们找个电工。‖ We *found* out ***from*** the reporter that the fire had been started by an arsonist. 我们从记者那儿得知是纵火犯放的火。‖ *find*...***in*** 找到;提供;忍心 / I *found* comfort ***in*** his words. 他的话给了我安慰。/ Much pleasure is to be *found* ***in*** mathematics. 数学中可寻到很大的乐趣。/ I thought I'd *find* you ***in*** here. 我想我会在这里找到你。/ She doesn't earn enough money to *find* herself ***in*** shoes. 她挣的钱不够买双鞋穿。/ How would you *find* it ***in*** your heart to refuse the child's pitiful request? 你怎么忍心拒绝这个小孩的可怜的请求呢? / 'Love your neighbour as yourself' *finds* practical expression ***in*** Anne's daily life. "爱邻居如爱自己"在安妮的日常生活中得到了事实上的体现。‖ Most of my ideas *find* their way ***into*** the wastepaper basket. 我的意见大部分最终都在废纸篓找到了归宿。‖ You can *find* the National Portrait Gallery just ***off*** Trafalgar Square. 在特拉法尔格广场附近你可以找到国立肖像美术馆。‖ I *found* a wallet ***on*** the sidewalk. 我在人行道上发现了个钱包。‖ We've *found* oil ***under*** the North Sea. 我们已在北海发现了石油。‖ *find* fault ***with*** sb. 挑某人的毛病;抱怨

finding *n*. (常用复)调查的结果〈论〉;(律)裁决;发现(物)

V He ***mentioned*** the *findings* of the Supreme Court on a similar appeal. 他提到了最高法院在一次类似的上诉中的裁决。‖ Martin would kindly ***publish*** their *findings* at once. 马丁乐意马上公布他们的调查结果。‖ The committee ***reported*** its *findings* after a thorough investigation. 委员会在彻底调查后报告了其调查结果。‖ ***rubber-stamp*** a committee's *findings* 不加审查就同意[批准]委员会的调查结果‖ The humour of it ***takes*** *finding*. 其中的幽默要好好体会才能发现。‖ Gilbert ***talked*** triumphantly ***of*** his *findings*. 吉尔伯特得意洋洋地谈论自己了解的情况。

V_2 One very alarming *finding* ***was*** that the children had been suffering from lead poisoning. 调查的一项十分惊人的结果是:孩子们一直患有铅中毒。‖ Their *findings* ***cast*** much light upon the burial customs of the Indian tribes of that area. 他们发现的情况大大有助于揭示该地区印第安部落的丧葬风俗。

Q ***archaeological*** *findings* 考古学上的发现‖ ***cost*** *finding* 成本计算‖ It was the ***court's*** *finding* that no crime had been committed. 法院判定罪案不成立。‖ ***direction*** 〈***height***, ***range***〉 *finding* 测向〈高,距〉‖ ***fact*** *finding* 实况调查‖ ***fault*** *finding* 故障探测‖ a few ***noteworthy*** *findings* 一些值得注意的发现‖ Such a *finding* as this exquisite antique is ***rare*** indeed. 像这样一件精美古物的发现确是很罕见的。‖ the latest ***research*** *findings* of the institute 该研究所的最新研究成果‖ a ***United Nations*** *finding* 联合国的裁决

P Tell me ***about*** your *findings*. 跟我讲讲你的发现。‖ We may use this as a check ***on*** our *findings*. 我们可以用它来核对我们发现的情况。

P_2 the *findings* ***of*** the committee on child care 儿童护理委员会的调查结果

fine *adj*. 美好的;舒适的;不反对的;纤细的

M It's turned out *fine* ***again***. 天又转晴了。‖ ***all very*** *fine*(非正式)好倒是很好;固然不错‖ an ***exceptionally*** *fine* number of a magazine 一期特别精美的杂志‖ My hair is ***too*** *fine*. 我的头发太细了。‖ The lemon peel must be cut ***very*** *fine*. 柠檬皮必须切得很碎。

P_2 Everything is under control, but if you want to come out that's *fine* ***by*** me. 现在一切正常;不过,如果你想露面,我也不反对。‖ The flat is *fine* ***for*** two people, but not more. 这套房间给两个人住很舒适,再多就不行。‖ *fine* ***in*** texture(织物的)质地细密‖ The house needed a lot of work doing to it. That was *fine* ***with*** him. 这个房间需要好好收拾;他倒不在意。

O It's *fine* to reduce taxes, but the deficit will be increased. 减少税收固然好,但财政赤字将会增加。

fine *n*. 处罚;罚金

V ***assess*** a *fine* 确定罚款金额 ‖ ***impose*** [***inflict***, ***levy***] a *fine* on sb. 处某人以罚金 ‖ ***incur*** a *fine* of 25 dollars(书)招致25美元的罚款 ‖ The matter ***involved*** a *fine*. 此事涉及罚款。‖ He ***paid*** a £10 000 *fine* for income tax evasion. 他因为逃避所得税而付了一万英镑的罚金。‖ ***remit*** a *fine* 免除罚款 ‖ ***slap*** a *fine* on sb. 对某人课以罚金

V_2 The *fine* for overtime parking ***is*** outrageously high. 超时停车的罚金高得厉害。

Q a ***corrective*** *fine* 惩治性罚款 ‖ a ***heavy*** [***stiff***] *fine* 高额的罚款 ‖ a ***light*** [***small***] *fine* 小额罚款 ‖ a ***mandatory*** *fine* 强制性罚款 ‖ the ***maximum*** *fine* 最高额罚金 ‖ a ***parking*** *fine* 违章停车罚金 ‖ a ***severe*** *fine* 很重的罚款 ‖ a ***traffic violation*** *fine* 违反交通规则的罚款

P be punished ***by*** a *fine* 被处以罚款 ‖ ***in*** *fine* 最后;总而言之 / ***In*** *fine*, you will have to do this. 总之,你必须做这件事。

P_2 a *fine* ***for*** delaying payment 滞纳罚金 / a *fine* ***for*** illegal parking 违章停车罚金 / a *fine* ***for*** trespass 侵犯罚金 ‖ There is a *fine* ***of*** 50 dollars for littering. 随地乱丢杂物罚款50美元。

fine *v*. 处以罚金

VP (A_3) The police *fined* him (20 dollars). 警察对他罚款(20美元)。(B) *fine* sb. *for* sth. 因某事而处某人以罚金 / The three demonstrators were *fined* £5 each *for* breach of the peace. 3名示威者因为扰乱治安而被各罚款5英镑。/ *fine* sb. *for* illegal parking 由于违章停车而罚某人的款

M He was ***heavily*** *fined*. 他被处以大笔罚金。

finery *n*. 华丽的衣服(或饰物,词藻等)

V She ***bought*** lots of new *finery* for her Caribbean cruise. 为了到加勒比海航海旅游,她买了许多新的华丽衣服。

V_2 This *finery* always ***remained*** her favourite jewellery. 这华贵的饰物一直是她特别喜爱的首饰。

Q ***birthday*** 〈***wedding***〉 *finery* 华丽的生日〈结婚〉礼服 ‖ ***cheap*** *finery* 廉价的漂亮衣服 ‖ hills in their ***fall*** *finery* 披上美丽秋装的山岗 ‖ ***female*** *finery* 华丽的妇女服饰 ‖ young men in their ***Saturday night*** *finery* 穿着漂亮衣服的年轻男士们 ‖ the garden in its ***summer*** *finery* 妍丽的夏季花园

P The ladies were dressed up ***in*** all their *finery*. 女士们都穿着最华丽的服饰。‖ She has a love ***of*** *finery*. 她喜爱华丽的服饰。/ She put on a soft blue dress from the remains ***of*** her *finery*. 她穿上一件柔软的天蓝色衣服;这是从剩余的华丽服装中挑出来的。

P_2 a young intellectual full of *finery* ***in*** his conversation 谈话时满口漂亮词藻的青年知识分子

finger *n*. 手指;指状物;(俚)深度为一指宽的酒的容量

V ***burn*** one's *fingers* (= ***get*** one's *fingers* burnt) 由于做错事而吃苦头 / He ***burnt*** his *finger* lighting a cigar. 他点雪茄烟时烧了手指头。‖ ***crook*** one's little *finger*(俚)喝〈酗〉酒 ‖ ***cross*** one's *fingers* 把中指与食指交叉,祈求好运 ‖ ***dip*** [***get***] one's *finger*(*s*) in (to) sth. 用手指蘸某物插;干某事,参与某事 ‖ ***flex*** one's *fingers* 弯曲手指 ‖ He ***got*** his *fingers* ***burnt*** over the sale of the business. 他在这桩买卖上出了差错,吃了苦头。‖ ***give*** sb. the *finger*(美俚)恶意对待某人,亏待某人;让某人倒霉 ‖ ***have*** one's *finger* in sth. 参与某事 / ***have*** one's *finger* on sb.'s pulse 用手指给某人诊脉 ‖ ***hold up*** a warning *finger* at 向…竖起手指以示警告 ‖ She ***jammed*** her *finger* in the door. 她的手指被夹在门缝里。‖ ***keep*** one's *fingers* crossed 期待[希望] ‖ ***kiss*** one's *fingers* 〈hand〉 to sb. 向某人飞吻 ‖ I knew him as he ***knew*** his ten *fingers*. 我对他了如指掌。‖ ***lay*** [***put***] a *finger* on 触碰;动…的一根毫毛;确切地指出 / I can't ***lay*** [***put***] my *finger* on what is wrong. 我不能确切地指出错在哪里。‖ ***lift*** [***move***, ***raise***, ***stir***, ***turn***] a *finger* 尽举手之劳;出一点力;做一点努力 / He was the only one who ***lifted*** a *finger* to save the prisoners. 他是唯一出了点力帮助囚犯的人。‖ ***point*** a *finger* at 轻蔑地指指点点 ‖ He ***poured out*** three *fingers* of whisky. 他在杯中倒了三指(宽度)深的威士忌。‖ She ***pricked*** her *finger* with a thorn. 她的手被树刺扎了。‖ ***pull*** [***get***, ***take***] one's *finger* out(俚)赶快;好好干 ‖ He ***put*** his *finger* over his lips to indicate silence. 他把手指放在嘴唇上示意不要讲话。/ ***put*** one's *finger* in another's pie 多管闲事 / ***put*** one's *finger* in one's eye 哭泣 / ***put*** [***lay***] one's *finger* on(非正式)找到,指出 / I can't quite ***put*** my *finger* on what's wrong with the engine. 我不能确切找到引擎的毛病在哪里。‖ ***put*** the *finger* on(俚)告密,告发;指出杀人凶手〈犯罪地点〉 / ***put*** one's *finger*(*s*) in the fire 自讨苦吃 ‖ ***raise*** a *finger* of protest against 对…竖起手指表示抗议 ‖ ***rap*** sb.'s *fingers* 〈knuckles〉 敲某人的指关节(旧日责打学童的方法);严厉申斥某人 ‖ She ***ran*** her *fingers* through the cool grass. 她用手指梳理着冰凉的青草。‖ ***shake*** [***wag***] one's *finger* at sb. 向某人摆动手指(表示威胁,警告责备等) ‖ I jump when she ***snaps*** her *fingers*. 我对她唯命是从。/ She ***snaps*** her *fingers* at the local gossip. 她对当地的流言蜚语不屑一顾。‖ ***twiddle*** one's *fingers*(因闲极无聊、焦躁不安等)神经质地转动两手 ‖ ***work*** one's *fingers* to the bone 拚命地干活;胼手胝足

V_2 One's *fingers* ***are*** all thumbs. 笨手笨脚的。/ My *fingers* ***are*** all thumbs today—I really couldn't play the piano. 今天我的手指不听使唤——我真的没法弹钢琴。/ His *fingers* ***are*** all thumbs. 他很笨拙。‖ The narrow *finger* of land ***extended*** into the sea. 这块狭长地伸向大海。‖ *fingers* ***itch*** 手痒;极想(做某事) / Her *fingers* ***itched*** to knit a sweater for her husband. 她极想亲手为丈夫织一件毛衣。‖ The *finger* of suspicion ***points*** at [to] you. 你受到怀疑。‖ A *finger* of black smoke ***rose up*** from the chimney. 一缕黑烟从烟囱里冒出来。

Q point a(n) ***accusing*** [***denunciatory***] *finger* at sb. 指责某人 ‖ a ***burnt*** 〈***deft***, ***flexible***, ***nimble***〉 *finger* 烧伤〈灵巧、灵活〉的手指 ‖ a(n) ***first*** [***index***] *finger* 食指 ‖ have ***green*** *fingers*(非正式)有园艺手艺 ‖ ***lily*** *fingers* 白嫩的手指 ‖ a ***little*** [***small***] *finger* 小指 ‖ the ***long*** [***middle***] *finger* 中指 ‖ the ***ring*** *finger* 无名指(尤指左手的) ‖ ***sticky*** *fingers*(美俚)偷东西的习惯;善于接球 ‖ ***tapered*** 〈***slender***〉 *fingers* 细长(纤细)的手指 ‖ ***trigger*** *finger* 扣扳机的手指(通常为右食指) ‖ point a ***warning*** *finger* at sb. 警告某人

P turn 〈twist, wind, wrap〉 sb. ***around*** [***round***] one's (little) *finger* 左右某人;任意摆布某人 / have sb. wrapped ***around*** one's little *finger* 让某人死心塌地为自己效忠 ‖ He held the handkerchief ***between*** his *finger* and thumb. 他用食指和拇指拿着一块手绢。‖ ***by*** the *finger* of God 靠神力 ‖ ***in*** sb.'s *fingers* 在某人掌握之中,听某人的支配;在某人权限之内 / stick ***in*** [***to***] sb.'s *fingers*(款项等)被某人染指,被某人中饱 ‖ the wedding ring ***on*** her *finger* 她手指上的结婚戒指 ‖ slip ***through*** the *fingers* 丧失掉,逃掉,(不知不觉地)花掉 / Happiness seemed to slip ***through*** his *fingers*. 幸福好像是从他的手中溜走似

的。‖ ***with*** one's *finger* in one's mouth 把手指含在嘴里;傻里傻气;束手无策

P$_3$ have a *finger* ***in*** every pie [***in*** the pie] 参与所有[某项]活动‖ *fingers* ***of*** dark clouds 指状乌云‖ *finger* 〈handwriting, writing〉 ***on*** the wall 不祥之兆

O be *finger* and glove with sb. 与某人亲密无间

finger *v*. 用指碰触;用指弹奏,拨弄;(像手指般)伸出;(非正式)认出

M She *fingered* the silk ***gently***. 她轻轻地抚摸那绸缎。‖ The docks *finger* ***out*** into the water. 码头像手指一样伸向水面。‖ He *fingered* the book ***thoughtfully*** for a time. 他若有所思地抚摸了一会书。

P Searchlights *fingered* ***across*** the black water. 探照灯光在黑漆漆的水面上纵横交错。‖ He was *fingered* ***as*** one of the escaped convicts. 他被认出是逃犯之一。‖ *finger* a bank ***for*** a holdup 向罪犯指明作为抢劫目标的银行‖ Emerald cane fields *finger* their way ***into*** the rugged terrain. 绿色的甘蔗田像手指般伸进崎岖不平的地面。‖ *finger* ***through*** the dusty shelves of old books 从满是灰尘的旧书架上边取书看‖ *finger* ***with*** a cat's tail 用手拨弄猫尾巴

fingerprint *n*. 指纹

V He was careful, ***leaving*** no *fingerprints*. 他很小心,没有留下指纹。‖ Police ***look for*** *fingerprints* at the scene of a crime. 警察搜寻犯罪现场时找指纹。‖ ***register*** [***take***] a person's *fingerprints* 登记[取]某人的指纹/The police ***took*** his *fingerprints*. 警察取了他的指纹。

V$_2$ Every person's *fingerprints* ***are*** different from every other person's. 人的指纹都不相同。

Q ***telltale*** *fingerprints* 泄露实情的指纹

P The police got a clean set ***of*** *fingerprints*. 警察得到了一组清晰的指纹。

fingertip *n*. 指尖

V The chairman nodded and ***put*** his *fingertips* together. 主持人点了点头,双手对拢,十个指尖相碰。

P ***at*** one's *fingertips* 近在身边,随时可供使用;立即可以得到;精通,熟悉/have information ***at*** one's *fingertips* 随时可以得到资料[信息]/After repeated experiments we have all the data ***at*** our *fingertips*. 经多次实验我们掌握了所有的数据。/He has several languages ***at*** his *fingertips*. 他精通几种语言。/Have your cash ***at*** your *fingertips*! 随身带现款以便随时使用!‖ ***to*** one's [the] *fingertips* 完全地,地道地/He was a gentleman ***to*** his *fingertips*. 他是个十足的绅士。‖ The fat and flour are rubbed together ***with*** the *fingertips* as for pastry. 就像做蛋糕一样,用手指把油和面粉搓在一块。

finicky *adj*. 苛求的;过分讲究的;挑剔的

M Some of the banks do seem to be ***extraordinarily*** *finicky*. 有些银行似乎特别注重细节。‖ Eat up your potatoes and don't be ***so*** *finicky*. 把你的土豆吃完;别太挑食。‖ He was a ***very*** *finicky* eater. 他吃东西非常挑剔。

P$_2$ She is very *finicky* ***about*** the clothes she wears. 她过分讲究她所穿的衣服。‖ He is frequently *finicky* ***in*** his choice of words. 他往往过分讲究措词。

finish *n*. 结尾;结束;最后一层涂饰,末道漆;光泽;完美;举止优雅

V ***add*** a *finish* to a poem 对一首诗歌作最后润色‖ A cigarette ***burned*** the *finish* on the table. 一支香烟烧坏了桌子的面漆。‖ ***give*** the last *finish* to sth. 对某物进行最后的精细加工‖ Some walls ***have*** a plaster *finish*. 有些墙壁抹灰装饰。‖ Her manners ***lack*** social *finish*. 她的举止不够优雅。‖ The Prime Minister's speech ***made*** a tame *finish*. 首相的演说结束得平淡乏味。‖ I ***missed*** the *finish* of the match. 我错过了比赛的最后部分。

V$_2$ The *finish* of the race ***was*** exciting. 赛跑的最后一段很激动人心。

Q an ***artistic*** *finish* 艺术上的完美‖ the ***beautiful*** *finish* of old French furniture 法国家具的美丽涂饰‖ The waxed floor had a ***bright*** *finish*. 打蜡地板很光亮。‖ It looks like being a ***close*** *finish*. 比赛结果似乎是难分胜负。‖ a ***dull*** 〈***glossy***〉 *finish* 无光泽〈有光泽〉的涂饰‖ a ***glazed*** *finish* 上釉,挂釉‖ The paintwork was shocking—a really ***gritty*** *finish*. 那层涂漆太糟糕——真像铺了一层砂。‖ a ***hairbreadth*** [***photo***] *finish* (赛马等的)摄影终局(指马匹等跑到终点时先后极接近,须拍摄照片才能判断胜负的终局);势均力敌的较量‖ ***literary*** *finish* 文学上的完美‖ ***metallic*** *finish* 金属光泽面饰‖ The table has a ***smooth*** *finish*. 这张桌子有一层光滑的涂饰。‖ ***surface*** 〈***mirror***〉 *finish* 表面〈镜面〉光洁度‖ a ***wax*** *finish* 蜡抛光

P ***at*** the *finish* 结束时/They were almost together ***at*** the *finish*. 比赛结束时他们几乎是齐头并进。/be in ***at*** the *finish* 最后猎获猎物时亲自在场;(喻)(在比赛、斗争等的)最后阶段亲自在场‖ The novel is getting ***near*** the *finish*. 小说快结束了。‖ a fight ***to*** the *finish* 战到底;拼出胜负/It will be a fight ***to*** the *finish*. 这将是一场生死搏斗。/from start ***to*** *finish* 从头到尾‖ woodwork ***with*** a fire-resisting *finish* 涂上防火罩面漆的木器

P$_2$ They had trouble in achieving certain specifications of *finish* ***for*** their products. 使产品达到某些抛光规格对他们来说有困难。‖ the *finish* ***of*** a race 赛跑的最后一段距离/the *finish* ***of*** sb.'s manners 某人仪态的完美‖ a smooth *finish* ***on*** furniture 家具的最后一道罩面漆‖ The picture gives just the right *finish* ***to*** the room. 这张图片给房间添了再合适不过的点缀。

finish *v*. 结束,完成;吃〈喝〉完

VP (B) *finish* (up) ***with*** 最后有;以…告终/We *finished* up the year ***with*** no profit. 那一年我们没有赢利。/We had an excellent dinner, and *finished* up ***with*** a glass of brandy. 我们吃了一顿丰盛的正餐,最后喝了一杯白兰地。/They *finished* their performance ***with*** [by singing] a song. 在节目的最后他们唱了一支歌。‖ *finish* ***with*** sb. 〈sth.〉 完成,结束;与某人断绝关系/Are you *finished* ***with*** your work? 你的工作干完了吗?/I haven't *finished* with you yet. 我跟你还没完。(D) They *finished* working at four o'clock. 他们四点结束工作。

M He told me the book was just ***about*** *finished*. 他们告诉我那本书快要完成了。‖ That long climb ***almost*** [***nearly***] *finished* me. 爬那么久几乎把我累死了。‖ The wood-work is ***beautifully*** *finished*. 这木制部分做工很精美。‖ The war is ***evidently*** *finished*. 战争显然已经结束了。‖ It was Montclair who *finished* ***first***. 是蒙特克莱首先到了终点。‖ The house is still ***half*** *finished*. 房子才建了一半。‖ I've ***just*** *finished* reading that book. 我刚读完那本书。‖ *finish* ***off*** 结果…的性命;完成;以…结束;吃〈喝〉光/He *finished* ***off*** the job yesterday. 他昨天干完了工作。/The captain *finished* him ***off*** with his revolver. 舰长用左轮手枪结果了他的性命。/Those children have *finished* ***off*** all the icecream. 孩子们把冰淇淋吃光了。‖ be ***partly*** *finished* 完成了一半‖ be not yet ***quite*** *finished* 尚未完全结束‖ His speech was *finished* a little ***too soon***. 他的讲话结束得快了点。‖

finish **up** 完成;吃〈喝,用〉完 / They all *finished* **up** stranded on the beaches. 他们最后都在海滩上搁浅了。/ We've *finished* **up** all the red paint. 我们把红漆全都用完了。

P_2 *Heat and Dust finishes* **at** the Odeon on Friday. 影片《热与尘》在奥迪恩电影院上映到星期五为止。‖ We *finished* a bottle of vodka **between** us. 我们俩人喝完了一瓶伏特加酒。‖ They *finished* up **by** scrubbing the floor. 他们最后擦洗了地板。‖ *finish* **in** 最后是[有] / The marriage *finished* **in** failure. 这场婚姻以失败告终。/ The building was *finished* **in** 1962. 这座建筑物完成于1962年。‖ *finish* **to** gauge 按尺寸精确加工

finish line *n.* 终点线

V He was the first racer to **cross** the *finish line*. 他是第一个越过终点线的赛跑运动员。‖ **reach** the *finish line* 到达终点

P Phillip's lackadaisical mount Sandra finally managed to lumber **over** the *finish line*. 菲利普那匹没精打采的马桑德拉终于拖着沉重的步子跨过了终点线。

fire *n.* 1.火;火灾;炉火;批评;激情 2.炮火;射击

V **answer** 〈**attract**, **draw**〉 the *fire* of the enemy 还击〈吸引〉敌人的炮火‖ His words **aroused** my *fire*. 他的话激起了我的热情。‖ **bank** (up) a *fire* 封炉(火)‖ **blow** (up) a *fire* 吹大火焰‖ **breathe** *fire* against sb. 骂某人一个焦头烂额‖ **bring** a *fire* under control 控制火势‖ **build** [**kindle**, **light**, **make**] a *fire* 生火‖ **call down** *fire* on 命令(炮队,飞机等)向…开火 / The general **called down** heavy *fire* on the enemy positions. 将军命令向敌人阵地猛烈开火。‖ **carry** *fire* in one hand and water in the other 口不应心,用两面派手法欺骗别人‖ Will the house **catch** [**take**] *fire*? 这所房子会着火吗?‖ **cause** [**occasion**] a *fire* 引起火灾‖ **cease** 〈**commence**, **open**〉 *fire* 停(开)火‖ Oliver, of course, would be **concentrating** his *fire* on me, as usual. 奥利弗当然会像平常一样,把矛头对准我。‖ **contain** [**check**, **overcome**] a *fire* 控制火势‖ **damp down** a *fire* 减弱火势‖ **direct** hot *fire* at 对…猛烈开火‖ Our ancestors **discovered** *fire*. 我们的祖先发现了火。‖ **douse** 〈**extinguish**, **put out**〉 a *fire* 浇(灭)火‖ A burnt child **dreads** the *fire*. 一次被火烧,见火就害怕。‖ His eyes **emitted** [**flashed**] *fire*. 他两眼喷出怒火。‖ **escape** the *fire* 从火灾中逃脱‖ **exchange** *fire* with the enemy 和敌人交火‖ **fan** a *fire* 扇火‖ **feed** the *fire* with fuel [**fuel** a *fire*] 给火加燃料,火上加油‖ **fight** a *fire* 试图扑灭大火 / **fight** *fire* with fire 以火攻火,以毒攻毒‖ **hang** *fire* (枪炮)不发火,迟缓发射;进展缓慢 / At that point the matter had **hung** *fire* for more than half a year. 在那时,这件事已被搁置了半年多。‖ He **has** *fire* and he works hard. 他富有激情,工作努力。‖ **hold** (one's) *fire* 不射击;忍住不说‖ **keep in** a *fire* 使火不熄灭‖ **keep up** a running *fire* of the most brilliant witticism 妙语联珠‖ His speech **lacked** *fire*. 他的讲话缺少热情。‖ **lay** a *fire* 堆好燃料,准备生火‖ **lift** the *fire* 延伸射击;中止射击‖ **make up** a *fire* 添燃料使火烧旺‖ **mend** the *fire* 添火‖ **miss** *fire* (枪,炮)哑火;未产生预期效果 / The joke **missed** *fire*. 这个玩笑没能惹人发笑。‖ **nurse** a [the] *fire* 紧靠火坐着;烤火;照看着不让火熄灭‖ **pay for** one's *fires* 付烧火费‖ **play with** *fire* 玩火;干危险事‖ **poke** [**stir**] a *fire* 拨旺(炉)火‖ **prevent** *fire* 防止火灾‖ **produce** *fire* by friction 摩擦生火‖ **quench** a *fire* by water 用水灭火‖ **rain** *fire* on the enemy 向敌人猛烈射击‖ **rake** the *fire* with a poker 用火钳拨炉火‖ **replenish** a *fire* (正式)给炉火加燃料‖ Keep in cover and **return** *fire* with mortars and machine-guns. 隐蔽起来,用迫击炮和机枪还击。‖ **set** *fire* to sth. [set sth. on fire] 放火烧某物 / They **set** *fire* to the barn. 他们放火烧了谷仓。‖ His blue eyes **shot** *fire*. 他蓝色的眼睛射出火一般的光。‖ **show** sth. the *fire* 把某物稍微加热一下‖ **stamp out** [**quell**] a *fire* 把火扑灭‖ **stand** *fire* 耐火〈高温〉;冒着炮火‖ A single spark can **start** a prairie *fire*. 星星之火,可以燎原。‖ **stoke up** the *fire* in one's office 给自己办公室的炉子加煤‖ **strike** *fire* (用火石等)打火;(用火柴)擦火;激起热情‖ The *fire* was **subdued** before considerable damage had been done. 在造成巨大损失前火就被扑灭了。‖ **suffocate** [**stifle**] the *fire* 将火闷熄‖ She **switched on** the electric *fire*. 她开了电热器。‖ **tread out** a *fire* 踩灭火‖ **urge** the *fire* by a pair of bellows 用手风箱把火吹旺

V_2 The *fire* **is** out. 火熄了。‖ A *fire* **broke out**. 发生火灾了。‖ The *fire* **burned** out of control for two hours. 火势失去控制达两小时。‖ A *fire* had severely **damaged** part of the school. 火灾使部分校舍严重受损。‖ Fire can **destroy** many things. 火能烧毁许多东西。‖ The *fire* **has gone out**. 火熄了。‖ Soft *fire* **makes** sweet malt. 文火熬出好麦芽糖[慢工出细活]。‖ A *fire* **occurred** [**took place**] in that street. 那条街上发生了一起火灾。‖ A *fire* was **smouldering**. 火在闷燃。‖ The *fire* **spread**. 大火蔓延开来。‖ The *fire* which **started** in the cellar, **mushroomed** upstairs. 地下室燃起的火迅速窜到楼上。

Q 1. an **accidental** *fire* 意外的火灾‖ an **air-raid** *fire* 空袭(造成的)火灾‖ a **beacon** *fire* 烽火‖ a **blazing** 〈**great flaming**〉 *fire* 一场熊熊烈烈的〈大〉火‖ the **bright** *fires* of a winter night 冬夜融融的炉火‖ a **brush** *fire* 灌木丛火(区别于森林之火)‖ a **camp** *fire* 营火‖ a **charcoal** *fire* 木炭火‖ **creeping** *fire* 伏地火,蔓延火‖ a **daytime** *fire* 白天发生的火灾‖ a **dead** 〈**dull**, **slow**, **soft**〉 *fire* 死〈文〉火‖ a **destructive** *fire* 一场破坏性的火灾‖ a **devastating** [**fatal**] *fire* 一场毁灭性的大火‖ a **disastrous** *fire* 造成惨重损失的大火‖ a **dying** *fire* 快熄灭的火‖ an **electric** *fire* 电取暖炉‖ an **elf** *fire* 鬼火;磷火‖ **exposure** *fire* 曝热起火‖ an **extensive** [**fearful**, **great**, **large**] *fire* 一场大火‖ a **forest** *fire* 森林火灾‖ We have **frequent** *fires* in New York. 纽约火灾频仍。‖ **gas** *fire* 煤气暖炉;煤气取暖器‖ **hard** *fire* 大火;高温烧成‖ **heavenly** *fires* 星星(诗歌用语)‖ a **hell** *fire* 地狱之火;苦苦折磨人的东西‖ an **incendiary** *fire* 纵放的火‖ **industrial** *fires* 工业火灾‖ stir the **intellectual** *fire* of students 激发学生的学习热情‖ **Kentish** *fire* 长时间的鼓掌;一片反对、捣乱声‖ light the **kitchen** *fire* 点燃厨房的炉火‖ a **lambent** *fire* 闪烁的火焰‖ **liquid** *fire* 流体燃烧剂;(俚)劣等的威士忌酒‖ a **mysterious** *fire* 一场起因不明的火灾‖ an **open** [**naked**] *fire* 明火,活火‖ **patriotic** *fire* 爱国热情‖ the **post-earthquake** *fires* 地震之后的火灾‖ **Promethean** *fire* (普罗米修斯之火)生命之火;活力,元气‖ a **raging** [**roaring**] *fire* 腾腾烈火‖ **sacred** *fire* 真挚的爱;神圣的爱‖ **slash** *fire* 残火‖ **slow** *fire* 文火;慢射‖ a **small** *fire* 小火,微火‖ **spontaneous** *fire* 自然火‖ **St. Anthony's** *fire* 丹毒‖ **St. Elmo's** *fire* 桅顶(或飞机翼梢、塔尖等的)电辉光‖ **subterranean** 〈**surface**〉 *fire* 地下〈地表〉火‖ an **unquenchable** *fire* 扑不灭的火‖ a **warm and blazing** *fire* 暖洋洋的融融炉火‖ **watch** *fire* 营火(作为信号或

作为夜间卫兵烤火之用) ‖ ***wood*** 〈***coal***〉 *fire* 烧柴〈煤〉的火 2. ***artillery*** 〈***anti-aircraft***〉 *fire* 〈高射〉炮火 ‖ ***automatic*** 〈***semi-automatic***〉 *fire* 〈半〉自动武器的火力 ‖ ***carbine*** 〈***rifle***〉 *fire* 卡宾〈步〉枪的射击 ‖ ***concentrated*** [***heavy***] *fire* 密集的炮火 ‖ ***cross*** *fire* 交叉射击;交叉提问 ‖ ***fierce*** *fire* 猛烈的炮火 ‖ ***frontal*** *fire* 正面射击 ‖ ***ground*** *fire* 地面火力 ‖ ***harassing*** *fire* 骚扰性的射击 ‖ ***hostile*** *fire* 敌方的炮火 ‖ ***incoming*** 〈***covering***〉 *fire* 迎面来的〈掩护〉射击 ‖ The coastal road was still under heavy ***interdictory*** *fire*. 沿海岸的那条公路仍在密集火力的封锁下。 ‖ ***machine-gun*** *fire* 机枪火力 ‖ ***observed*** *fire* 观察到的射击 ‖ ***quick*** [***rapid***] *fire* 快[速]射击 ‖ a ***running*** *fire* 急促射击;连射;一连串的发问 ‖ ***shell*** *fire* 炮火 ‖ ***small-arms*** 〈***sniper***〉 *fire* 轻兵器〈狙击手〉的射击 ‖ ***spreading*** *fire* 火力扩展;蔓延的火势

P a visit of condolence ***after*** a *fire* 火灾后的慰问视察 ‖ His neighbour's house is not insured ***against*** *fire*. 他的邻居的房子没有保火险。 ‖ Warm yourself ***at*** the *fire*. 来烤烤火吧。 ‖ She sat down ***before*** the *fire*. 她在炉火前坐下来。 ‖ ***between*** two *fires* 受到两面火力夹攻,腹背受敌;左右为难 ‖ ***by*** *fire* and sword 大肆烧杀破坏 / The Casino was destroyed ***by*** (a) *fire*. 卡西诺赌场被烧毁了。 / baptism ***by*** [***of***] *fire* 炮火的洗礼 ‖ lost ***during*** a forest *fire* 在森林大火中丧生 ‖ The weather is too warm ***for*** *fire*. 天气已暖,不用生炉火了。 ‖ They were sheltered ***from*** the rifle *fire* by a huge boulder. 他们躲在巨砾后面,避开步枪火力。 / Keep away ***from*** the *fire*! 切勿近火! ‖ The fat's ***in*** the *fire*. 闯祸了;事情已决定了;危机出现了。 / The house was burnt ***in*** the late *fire*. 那所房子在最近的一次火灾中烧毁了。 ‖ out of the frying pan ***into*** the *fire* 跳出油锅又入火坑;逃脱小难又遭大难 ‖ ***like*** *fire* 飞快地 / The news spread ***like*** *fire*. 消息传得很快。 ‖ the glow ***of*** a *fire* 火光 / Then there was a burst ***of*** automatic rifle *fire*. 然后自动步枪连发射击。 / She is afraid ***of*** *fire*. 她怕火。 ‖ Take it ***off*** the *fire*. 把它从火上[旁]拿开。 ‖ The house was ***on*** *fire*. 房子起火了。 / set the Thames (英) [the world] ***on*** *fire* 做惊人之事,出名 / Her throat was ***on*** *fire*. 她的嗓子很疼。 / Put the kettle ***on*** the *fire*. 把水壶放在炉子上。 / ***on*** the *fire* (美俚) 尚未决定,在考虑中;在准备中 / The young writer has a new novel ***on*** the *fire*. 这位年轻的作家正打算写一部新小说。 ‖ pull (sth.) ***out of*** the *fire* 转败为胜 / We just pulled the game ***out of*** the *fire*. 这场比赛我们勉强转败为胜。 / pull chestnuts ***out of*** the *fire* (为人)火中取栗 ‖ They cooked meat ***over*** the *fire*. 他们在炉火上煮肉。 ‖ sit ***round*** the *fire* 围着火炉[火堆]坐 ‖ I'd go ***through*** *fire* and water for my dear Mildred. 为了我亲爱的米尔德丽德,我愿赴汤蹈火。 ‖ He was subjected ***to*** a *fire* of reproaches. 他受到了一连串的指责。 / There were two armchairs drawn up ***to*** the *fire*. 靠近炉火放着两把扶手椅。 ‖ ***under*** *fire* 在炮火袭击下,受到攻击(或批评,责难等) / The soldiers stood firm ***under*** *fire* of the enemy. 士兵在敌人的炮火下岿然不动。 / The men on the beach were ***under*** *fire*. 海滩上的士兵受到炮火的袭击。 ‖ Everything he said was delivered ***with*** the *fire* and idealism of a man of twenty. 他所说的一切都洋溢着一个 20 岁年轻人的热情和理想。 ‖ There is no smoke ***without*** *fire*. 无风不起浪;有烟必有火。

P_2 He could come under *fire* ***from*** Liberal councillors if he goes ahead with his plan. 如果他继续坚持自己的计划,将会受到自由党市政议员们的严厉责备。 ‖ the fire ***of*** love 爱情之火 / *fires* ***of*** heaven 星星(诗歌用语) / The *fire* ***of*** this article is concentrated on revisionism. 这篇文章集中火力抨击修正主义。 ‖ He was on *fire* ***with*** enthusiasm. 他激情澎湃。

fire *v.* 开火;快速地提出一连串问题〈建议〉;激起;解雇

VP (B) *fire at* 〈*into*, *on*, *upon*〉 对…射击 / *He fired* (his pistol) *at* me. 他(用手枪)向我射击。 / A host of questions were *fired at* him. (人们)向他提出一连串问题。 / *fire into* the air (a crowd) 朝天〈人群〉鸣枪 / The big guns on the shore *fired on* [*upon*] the attacking ships. 岸上的大炮向进攻的船只开火。

M *Fire* ***ahead***, we're all listening. 尽管讲〈问〉吧,我们听着呢。 ‖ *fire* ***away***(尽管)说〈问〉;不断射击;弹药用光 / The soldiers *fired* ***away*** at the enemy. 士兵们不停地向敌人射击。 / All right, *fire* ***away*** with your questions. 好,提问题吧。 ‖ *fire* ***back*** at 向…还击 / When the enemy start shooting, you may *fire* ***back***. 敌人开炮你们就可还击。 ‖ He *fired* his gun ***four times***. 他开了四次枪。 ‖ Workers who breathed a word of it were ***instantly*** *fired*. 对那件事敢提一个字的工人即刻被解雇了。 ‖ *fire* ***off*** 发射;快速地说〈问〉 / The sniper popped up and *fired* ***off*** a single round. 狙击手突然出现并开了一枪。 / The teacher *fired* ***off*** the names on his list. 这位老师快速地说出了名单上所有的人名。 ‖ *fire*...***out*** 用火把…熏出来;(美)解雇,开除 ‖ We'll *fire* the badger ***out*** of the hole. 我们将用火把獾从洞里熏出来。 ‖ *fire* ***point-blank*** 作近距离平射,直射 ‖ Quite unexpectedly, she was ***suddenly*** *fired* with creative inspiration. 出乎意料,她的创作灵感突然被激发了。 ‖ *fire* ***up*** 启动;生火;激发 / Mary's temper *fired* ***up***, 玛丽发脾气了。 / The factories are *firing* ***up*** after the holidays. 假日过后工厂又升火开工了。

P_2 His imagination was *fired* ***by*** what he had read. 他所读的东西激发了他的想像力。 ‖ Graffman *fired* him ***for*** incompetence. 格拉夫曼因他无能而解雇了他。 ‖ He was *fired* ***from*** his job. 他被解雇了。 ‖ Few had ever *fired* a shot ***in*** anger. 很少有人在一气之下开枪。 / *fire* bricks ***in*** a kiln 在窑内烧砖 ‖ She was *fired* ***on*** the spot. 她当场被解雇了。 ‖ The soldiers were ordered to *fire* ***over*** the heads of the crowd. 士兵们受命向人群的上方开枪。 ‖ He *fired* the puck ***toward*** the goal. 他把冰球射向球门。 ‖ Inspiring ideals could *fire* his followers ***with*** enthusiasm. 鼓舞人心的理想能激发他的追随者的热情。

fire alarm *n.* 火警(警报器)

V ***activate*** [***set off***, ***trigger***] a *fire alarm* 引发火警警报器 ‖ ***set*** a *fire alarm* 拨好火警警报器

V_2 A *fire alarm* is ***going off*** [***ringing***]. 火警警报器响了。

firecracker *n.* 鞭炮,爆竹

V ***let off*** [***light***, ***set off***, ***shoot off***, ***fire off***] a *firecracker* 燃放爆竹

V_2 A *firecracker* ***went off*** 〈***fizzled***, ***popped***〉. 爆竹响了〈发出嘶嘶声,劈啪作响〉。

firework *n.* (常用复)烟火;感人的表演(言语,作品);愤怒的争吵(言辞)

V *Fireworks* were ***displayed*** day and night. 日夜燃放烟火。 ‖ Many items on the agenda will ***produce*** *fireworks*. 议事日程上的许多项目会引起激烈争论。 ‖ ***shoot off*** 〈***let off***, ***set off***〉 *fireworks* 放烟火 ‖ I ***watched*** the *fireworks* on Fourth of July. 七月四日我观看了烟火盛况。

V_2 There'll ***be*** *fireworks* when the boss finds out. 老板知道了会大闹大骂的。

Q the ***orchestra's musical*** *fireworks* 管弦乐队的精湛演

奏 ‖ James Joyce's ***verbal*** *fireworks* 詹姆斯·乔伊斯激动人心的言辞

P The celebration was marked ***by*** *fireworks* and much oratory. 庆祝大会的节目包括放烟火和许多演讲。‖ a spectacular display ***of*** *fireworks* 壮观的烟火表演

firing line *n.* 射击线

P be ***in*** (英) [***on*** (美)] the *firing line* 成为攻击[责骂]的对象 / The government found itself ***in*** the *firing line* over its proposals. 政府发现自己的计划成为抨击的对象。/ I have been ***on*** [***in***] the *firing line* and I am not trying to duck. 我已站在第一线上,并不试图逃避。

firm *adj.* 结实的;稳固的;坚定的;严格的;(货币、贸易等的价值和数量)不降的;(物价)稳定的

M They were ***absolutely*** *firm* in their opposition to the constitution. 他们坚决反对这个章程。‖ ***as*** *firm* as a rock 稳如磐石 ‖ Do you think this jelly's *firm* ***enough*** to eat yet? 你认为这块果冻够硬可以吃了吗? ‖ He was ***quite*** *firm* about travelling by train. 他十分坚决地要乘火车去旅行。‖ Prices are ***still*** 〈***comparatively***〉 *firm*. 物价仍然〈相对〉坚挺。‖ The mattress was ***too*** *firm*. 床垫太硬了。‖ The leg of that chair is not ***very*** *firm*. 那张椅子一条腿不太结实。

P_2 He was very *firm* ***about*** it. 在那点上他很坚决。‖ The pound was [held, stayed] *firm* ***against*** the dollar. 英镑对美元的汇价持高不下。‖ Investment remained *firm* ***despite*** the average 1.8% growth rate. 尽管平均增长率为1.8%,投资仍未减少。‖ be *firm* ***in*** one's beliefs 信仰坚定 / be *firm* ***in*** [***of***] purpose 意志坚定 ‖ He was *firm* ***upon*** that. 他坚持那一点。‖ be *firm* ***with*** the children 严格对待小孩

firm *n.* 公司,商行,商号

V He ***entered*** the daughter *firm*. 他进了那家子公司。‖ ***establish*** a *firm* 设立一家公司 ‖ ***join*** the *firm* of 加入…公司 ‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *firm* 管理一家公司 ‖ He ***started*** another *firm* in London. 他在伦敦又开了一家公司。

V_2 His *firm* is ***closing down***. 他的公司要关闭了。‖ The *firm* has not been ***doing well*** recently. 最近这家公司的生意不景气。

Q an ***accounting*** *firm* 会计事务所,会计公司 ‖ an ***advertising*** *firm* 广告公司 ‖ a ***blue chip*** *firm* 热门商号,繁荣的公司 ‖ ***brokerage*** *firms* 经纪商 ‖ a ***business*** *firm* 商号;厂商 ‖ a ***chainstore*** *firm* 一家联锁商行 ‖ a ***commercial*** *firm* 商店;贸易公司 ‖ ***consultant*** *firms* 顾问公司 ‖ a ***defunct*** *firm* 已倒闭的商行 ‖ a ***drapery*** *firm* 绸布店 ‖ an ***eminent*** *firm* of civil engineering 著名的土木工程公司 ‖ a(n) ***engineering*** 〈***printing***, ***publishing***〉 *firm* 工程〈印刷,出版〉公司 ‖ an ***export*** *firm* 出口公司 ‖ a ***five-centuries old*** *firm* 一家有500年历史的商号 ‖ a machinery ***import*** *firm* 机器设备进口公司 ‖ an ***insurance*** *firm* 保险公司 ‖ an ***investment banking*** *firm* 投资银行 ‖ a ***law*** *firm* 法律事务所 ‖ the ***leading*** *firm* of publishers in New York 纽约最主要的出版公司 ‖ a ***London*** *firm* of cosmetics makers 一家伦敦的化妆品制造公司 ‖ a ***mail order*** *firm* 邮购公司 ‖ a ***manufacturing*** *firm* 制造公司 ‖ a ***mercantile*** *firm* 商店 ‖ an ***old-established*** and ***well-known*** *firm* of the highest repute 一家声誉极高的老牌名店 ‖ a ***parent*** *firm* 母公司 ‖ a ***partnership*** *firm* 合伙商号 ‖ a ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *firm* 私〈国〉营商号 ‖ a ***reliable*** [***trustworthy***] *firm* 可靠的商行 ‖ a ***reputable*** *firm* 声誉好的商号 ‖ a large ***retail*** *firm* 大型零售商店 ‖ ***rival*** *firms* 相竞争的商行 ‖ a ***service*** *firm* 服务性企业 ‖ a ***shipping*** *firm* 运输[航运]公司 ‖ ***stock exchange*** *firms* 证券商行 ‖ a ***tailoring*** *firm* 成衣店 ‖ a ***trading*** *firm* 贸易商行 ‖ a ***wholesale*** *firm* 批发店

P I work ***for*** an engineering *firm*. 我为一家工程公司工作。‖ He was a partner ***in*** a *firm* of solicitors in Glasgow. 他是格拉斯哥一家律师事务所的合伙人。‖ He is a clerk ***with*** the *firm*. 他是那家商行的办事员。

P_2 leading *firms* ***in*** the tea trade 茶叶业中的几家主要的商行 ‖ the *firm* ***of*** Smith & Jones 史密斯——琼斯公司

first *adj.adv.* 第一位的;最初的,首先的

M *first* ***off*** (非正式) 首先 / *First* ***off***, there's the matter of the swimming-pool. 首先,是游泳池的问题。

P_2 Vary the sentences by putting the modifiers *first* ***at*** times. 有时将修饰语前置使句子结构多样化。‖ stand *first* ***in*** arithmetic 算术得第一 / *first* ***in*** importance 最重要的 / be *first* ***in*** the line 在这一行中排第一;在这方面是第一流的 ‖ *first* ***of*** all 首先 / *First* ***of*** all, you must be frank. 首先,你必须诚实。

O *first* come, *first* served 先来先买〈伺候〉 / The rule in the restaurant is *first* come, *first* served. 这家饭店的规矩是先来先伺候。‖ *first* things *first* 要紧的事情先做 ‖ You are talking about a subject you don't know the *first* thing about. 你在谈论一个自己一窍不通的话题。‖ She didn't have the *first* idea how to start the car. 她根本不知道怎样启动车。

first *n.* 第一,首先;最初;汽车的头档

V I ***experienced*** my *first*. 我有了第一次的经验。‖ ***get*** a "*first*" of Keats 搞到一本第一版的济慈诗集 ‖ He ***keeps*** *first* in the class. 他在班上保持第一名。‖ The college ***scored*** a *first* by being the first to give degrees to women. 这所大学因最先颁授学位给女生而得了"第一"。‖ ***take*** [***get***] a *first* 得第一名[冠军]

Q a very fine student who took a ***double*** *first* 一个两门课都得第一的优等生 ‖ ***educational*** *firsts* 教育方面的创举 ‖ ***famous*** *firsts* 有名的"第一" ‖ He will be a ***safe*** *first*. 他将稳拿冠军。‖ He was the (***very***) *first* to be there. 他第一个到那儿。

P He was ***among*** the *first* to recognize a writer of merit in the authour. 他是最早赏识这位作者的才华的人之一。‖ goods graded ***as*** *firsts* 定为一等品的货物 ‖ ***At*** *first* I was reluctant. 起初我不情愿。‖ ***From*** the *first*, its size and grandeur caught the public imagination. 它的规模和壮丽从一开始就吸引了公众的想像力。/ ***from*** *first* to last 从头至尾;始终 / The scheme has been bungled and mismanaged ***from*** *first* to last. 这项计划从头到尾就考虑不周,办理不当。‖ come ***in*** *first* (in a race) 赛跑得第一 ‖ I had to change down ***into*** *first*. 我得换到低速的第一档。

P_2 the *first* ***among*** scholars 学者中名列第一的人 ‖ It's a *first* ***for*** me, too. 这对我也是第一次。‖ He got a *first* ***in*** French. 他的法语考了第一名。‖ the *first* ***of*** a storm 暴风雨之始 / The boy had kept silent from the *first* ***of*** her entrance. 她进屋后那男孩就一言不发了。‖ the *first* ***on*** earth 世界第一

O She was the *first* to arrive. 她第一个到。

first aid *n.* 急救

V ***get*** *first aid* 得到急救 ‖ The wounded were ***given*** [***administered*** (正式)] *first aid*. 对伤员进行了急救。

first-class *adv.* 乘头等车〈舱等〉;作为第一类邮件〈或密封邮件〉

P_2 I sent it *first class* ***on*** Friday. 我星期五把它作为第一

类邮件寄走了。

O travel [go] *first class* 乘头等车或船旅行

fish *n.* 鱼;鱼肉;(非正式)家伙,人物

V We stayed there all day but we didn't ***catch*** any *fish*. 我们在那里整整待了一天,但一条鱼也没钓到。/ ***catch*** *fish* with a silver hook 用银钩钓鱼(指买别人的鱼,冒称的自己钓来的)‖ ***cook*** *fish* 烧鱼‖ ***cry*** stinking *fish* 叫卖臭鱼;暴露自己的缺点‖ ***cure*** *fish* 用腌、熏、晒等方法加工鱼‖ ***dress*** *fish* 把鱼洗干净(刮鳞、去除内脏等以备烹调)‖ ***eat*** *fish* 吃鱼‖ ***feed*** the *fishes* 葬身鱼腹;晕船‖ ***fillet*** *fish* 把鱼切成片‖ ***fry*** *fish* in oil 煎鱼‖ ***gut*** a *fish* 取出鱼的内脏‖ ***have*** other *fish* to fry 另有要事/I can't discuss the matter any longer—I'***ve*** other *fish* to fry. 我不能再讨论这件事了——我还有别的重要事做。/ Will you ***have*** a little more *fish*? 你再吃一点鱼好吗?‖ ***hook*** a *fish* 用钓钩把鱼钓上/ ***hook*** [***land***] one's *fish* 如愿以偿;用诡计得到想要的东西;得奖‖ Do you ***like*** *fish*? 你喜欢吃鱼吗?‖ ***make*** *fish* of one and flesh [fowl] of another 厚此薄彼‖ ***pack*** *fish* 把鱼装成罐头‖ ***play*** a *fish* 让上钩的鱼不停地拉动钓线使之疲乏‖ I ***prefer*** *fish* to meat. 我喜欢鱼甚于肉。‖ ***prepare*** *fish* for dinner 为晚饭准备鱼‖ ***raise*** a lot of *fishes* 养殖许多种鱼‖ His job was to ***scale*** *fish*. 他的工作就是刮鱼鳞。‖ The old man had ***seen*** many great *fish*. 这位老人见过很多大鱼。‖ ***strike*** a *fish* 猛拉钓线把鱼钩住‖ ***take*** *fish* in a net 用网捕鱼

V_1 This *fish* does not ***agree*** with me. 我吃这鱼胃里不舒服。‖ The *fish* ***weren't*** fresh (cheap). 鱼不新鲜(便宜)。‖ *Fish* ***begins*** to stink at the head. 鱼要腐烂头先臭(意指:上梁不正下梁歪)。‖ *Fish* ***bite*** at bait. 鱼上钩。/ The *fish* were ***biting*** well yesterday. 昨天钓到不少鱼。‖ The larger *fish* ***devoured*** the smaller ones. 那些大鱼把小鱼吃掉了。‖ Some *fishes* ***lay*** eggs in the water; others produce living young. 有些种类的鱼把卵产在水中;另一些鱼则胎生小鱼。‖ A *fish* ***nibbled*** at the bait. 一条鱼在轻轻地啃鱼饵。‖ The best *fish* ***swim*** [***are***] near the bottom. 好鱼居水底。(意指:有价值的东西轻易得不到。)

Q ***April*** *fish* 四月一日愚人节的受愚弄者‖ ***baked*** [***grilled***] *fish* 烤鱼‖ a ***big*** *fish* 大鱼;(俚)大亨,大人物‖ a ***bony*** *fish* 多刺的鱼‖ ***bottom*** [***ground***] *fish* 底栖鱼‖ ***broiled*** [boiled] *fish* 烘烤(煮熟)的鱼‖ newly ***caught*** *fish* 刚捕获的鱼‖ a ***cold*** *fish* 冷冰冰的家伙;不大同别人来往的人‖ a ***common*** *fish* on Chinese coasts 中国沿海的一种常见鱼‖ ***cool*** *fish* 冷静而大胆的家伙,脸皮厚的人;怪人‖ ***cured*** *fish* 咸干鱼,腌干鱼‖ This ***decaying*** *fish* smells. 这条烂鱼散发臭气。‖ ***deep-sea*** *fishes* 深海鱼‖ ***dried*** *fish* 鱼干‖ a ***dull*** *fish* 头脑迟钝的家伙;言语无味的人‖ ***filleted*** *fish* 鱼片‖ ***flying*** *fish* 飞鱼‖ a ***food*** [***edible***, ***table***] *fish* 食用鱼‖ ***fresh*** *fish* 鲜鱼;(美)新(青年)囚犯‖ ***freshwater*** *fish* 淡水鱼‖ ***fried*** 〈***frozen***, ***pickled***, ***smoked***, ***stewed***〉 *fish* 煎〈冻,腌,熏,清炖〉鱼‖ a ***game*** *fish* 准许捕捉的鱼;上钩后拼命挣扎的鱼‖ The ***great*** *fish* eat up the small. 大鱼吃小鱼[弱肉强食]。‖ a ***loose*** *fish* 放荡不羁者‖ ***muddy-flavored*** *fish* 带泥浆味的鱼‖ He is an ***odd*** *fish*. 他是个古怪的家伙。‖ a ***poor*** *fish* 可怜虫,倒霉的家伙‖ ***quality canned*** *fish* 优质罐头鱼‖ a ***queer*** [***strange***] *fish* 古怪的人‖ ***raw*** *fish* 生鱼‖ ***rotten*** *fish* 腐烂的鱼‖ ***rough*** [***coarse***] *fish* 没人要的鱼;低档鱼‖ ***salted*** *fish* 咸鱼‖ ***saltwater*** *fish* 咸水鱼‖ a ***sea*** 〈***river***, ***lake***〉 *fish* 海(河、湖)鱼‖ a ***shy*** *fish* (非正式)羞羞答答的家伙‖ a ***slippery*** *fish* 滑溜溜的鱼〈人〉‖ ***tropical*** *fish* 热带鱼

P We'll go and look ***at*** the *fishes* in the aquarium. 我们将去水族馆看鱼。‖ a dealer ***in*** *fish* 鱼贩子‖ drink ***like*** a *fish* 大喝,牛饮/Among so many well-dressed and cultured people, the country girl felt ***like*** a *fish* out of water. 在这么多衣冠楚楚的有教养的人面前,这位乡下姑娘局促不安。‖ a pretty [nice, fine] kettle ***of*** *fish* 混乱/a school [shoal] ***of*** *fish* 一群鱼

P_2 There are other *fish* ***in*** the sea. 海里有的是鱼。(意指:失去一个朋友不愁没有其他朋友。)‖ There are *fishes* ***of*** many hues and sizes. 有各式各样的鱼。

fish *v.* 捕鱼,钓鱼;摸[找]出

M Why are you *fishing* ***around*** in your pockets? 你为什么在口袋里摸来摸去?‖ *fish* ***out*** 捞出;(非正式)摸出;(把鱼)钓光/I *fished* ***out*** my passport from the bottom of the bag. 我从皮包底部掏出了护照。/This lake has been *fished* ***out***, let's try the river. 这个湖中的鱼已被钓光了,我们去河里试试吧。‖ This stream has been ***over*** *fished* [*fished* ***too much***]. 这条小河中的鱼被捕捉得太多了。‖ *fish* ***up*** 捞出;(非正式)找出,得到/Instead of catching fish, all that he *fished* ***up*** was an old boot. 他没捕到鱼;只捞出一只破靴子。/He *fished* ***up*** a coin from his pocket. 他从口袋里摸出一枚硬币。/Where did you *fish* that idea ***up***? 你是怎么想出那个主意的?‖ This stream *fishes* ***well***. 这条溪里有许多鱼可钓。

P_2 *fish* ***for*** 找寻,设法得到;拐弯抹角地谋取/She's always *fishing* ***for*** compliments. 她总是在讨别人的恭维。/He *fished* ***for*** a coin in his pocket. 他在口袋里摸硬币。/*fish* ***for*** a living 捕鱼谋生‖ The beach is a good place to *fish* ***from***. 这个海滩是钓鱼的好地方。‖ *fish* ***in*** troubled waters 浑水摸鱼/You're not allowed to *fish* ***in*** this part of the river without special permission. 未经特别许可,你不能在这条河段捕鱼。‖ a trawler *fishing* ***off*** the coast of Iceland 在冰岛海岸捕鱼的一条拖网渔船‖ *fish* ***on*** pond or a stream 在池塘或溪流里捕鱼‖ According to the police, more bodies have been *fished* ***out of*** the canal. 据警方消息,又从运河中找到了一些尸体。/The boy fell into the lake and had to be *fished* ***out of*** the water. 那个男孩掉进湖中了,后来只得把他捞出来。‖ *fish* ***through*** the ice 在冰窟窿里捕鱼‖ I was *fishing* ***with*** Gavin that day. 我那天正和加文一起钓鱼。/Tom *fished* ***with*** a stick for his watch which had fallen through a grating. 汤姆的表掉到格栅下面去了,他想用棍子把它钩上来。‖ This law prohibits foreigners from *fishing* ***within*** 200 miles of American shores. 这条法律禁止外国人在美国沿海200海里内捕鱼。

fishing *n.* 捕鱼,钓鱼

V The lake ***affords*** good *fishing*. 这个湖里能捉到很多鱼。‖ ***do*** some *fishing* in the holidays 在假期钓鱼‖ ***go in for*** *fishing* 爱好钓鱼‖ Good *fishing* may be ***obtained*** there. 在那里可以钓到许多鱼。

V_2 *Fishing* has ***been*** a profitable industry for the town in recent years. 捕鱼业是这个镇近几年有利可图的行业。

Q ***bank*** *fishing* 浅滩捕鱼‖ ***commercial*** *fishing* 商业性捕鱼‖ ***deep-sea*** [***pelagic***] *fishing* 远洋渔业‖ The lake affords good ***perch*** 〈***pike***, ***trout***〉 *fishing*. 这个湖是捕捉河鲈(梭鱼,鳟鱼)的好地方。‖ ***trawl(er)*** *fishing* 拖网捕鱼

P We did a bit ***of*** *fishing* at the weekend. 我们周末钓了一会儿鱼。

P_2 go *fishing* ***for*** turtles 去捕捉海龟 ‖ *fishing* ***with*** bait 用饵钓鱼

(用法)注意 go in for *fishing*(爱好钓鱼) go *fishing*(去钓鱼)的区别。

fishy *adj*. 鱼腥味的;(非正式)可疑的,欺诈的

P_2 There is something *fishy* ***about*** it. 这里面有鬼。‖ It smells very *fishy* ***in*** here. 这里的鱼腥味很大。‖ It all sounds rather *fishy* ***to*** me. 这一切在我听来都很可疑。

fission *n*. 分裂;(专技)分裂生殖;(核)裂变

V_2 Nuclear *fission* ***releases*** tremendous amounts of energy. 核裂变释放出巨大的能量。

Q ***atomic*** *fission* 原子裂变 ‖ ***binary*** *fission* 二分裂(体) ‖ ***cell*** *fission* 细胞分裂 ‖ tendencies to ***political*** *fission* 政治分裂的倾向 ‖ ***reactor*** *fission* 反应堆(中核的)裂变 ‖ ***uranium*** *fission* 铀核裂变

P reproduction ***by*** *fission* 分裂繁殖 ‖ the energy ***of*** *fission* 裂变产生的能量

P_2 avert disastrous *fissions* ***in*** the party 避免该党的灾难性的分裂

fist *n*. 拳头;笔迹

V ***clench*** [***double***] one's *fist* 握拳 ‖ ***get*** one's *fist* on sth. [sb.] 抓住某物[人] ‖ ***Give*** me your *fist*. 让我们握握手。‖ ***grease*** [***oil***] sb.'s *fist* 向某人行贿 ‖ I ***know*** his *fist*. 我认识他的笔迹。‖ ***make*** a good 〈poor〉 *fist* at [of] 把…做得成功〈不成功〉‖ ***raise*** one's *fist* 举起拳头 ‖ She ***shook*** her *fist* angrily. 她愤怒地挥舞拳头。‖ ***shoot*** one's *fist* at sb. 挥拳向某人打去 ‖ ***strike*** one's *fist* recklessly on the table 用拳头猛捶桌子 ‖ ***write*** a good 〈an ugly〉 *fist* 写得一手好字〈字写得很难看〉

Q a ***clenched*** *fist* 握紧的拳头 ‖ an ***iron*** *fist* 严厉的政策 ‖ a [the] ***mailed*** *fist* 暴力;武力威胁 ‖ fight with ***naked*** *fist* 赤手空拳地搏斗 ‖ a ***tight*** *fist* 吝啬,小气

P He held it tightly ***in*** his *fist*. 他把它紧紧地攥在手中。‖ He struck [hit] me ***with*** his *fist*. 他用拳头打我。

P_2 He shook his *fist* ***at*** me. 他向我挥舞拳头。‖ an iron *fist* ***in*** a velvet glove 外宽内严 ‖ be a good *fist* ***with*** one's irons 胃口很好

fit *adj*. 适合的;(非正式)就要…的;健康的

M "How are you?" "***Amazingly*** *fit*." "你身体怎样?" "好极了"。‖ Are you ***completely*** *fit* again? 你身体完全好了吗? ‖ He is *fit* ***enough*** to run twice that distance. 他的身体棒得足以跑两倍那么远的距离。‖ He's ***just*** *fit* for a job as a cleaner. 他只配当个清道夫。‖ She regarded herself at *fit* ***only*** to be a governess. 她认为自己只适合做个保姆。‖ He is ***physically*** *fit* to be an astronaut. 他的身体好得能当宇航员。‖ feel ***quite*** *fit* 感觉(身体,精神)很好 ‖ I'm always ***very*** *fit*. 我的身体一直很好。

P_2 She is *fit* ***for*** the job. 她能胜任这项工作。/ a world *fit* ***for*** heroes to live in 一个适合英雄生存的世界 / be *fit* ***for*** the standard 合乎标准

O He is not *fit* to work. 他不适合干活。‖ She works hard at keeping herself *fit*. 她努力保持身体健康。‖ They saw [thought] *fit* to employ somebody else. 他们认为雇佣别人合适。‖ Do as you think [see] *fit*. 你认为怎么恰当就怎么办。‖ I laughed *fit* to burst. 我几乎笑破了肚皮。

fit *n*. 1. 痉挛;(病的)发作;(感情的)突发;一阵 2. 合身;适宜;合身的衣服

V 1. ***give*** sb. a *fit* (非正式)使某人大吃一惊〈大发脾气〉‖ ***have*** [***throw***, ***take***] a *fit* [*fits*] (非正式)大吃一惊;发怒;发作 / My father would ***have*** a *fit* if he found out. 要是我爸爸知道了,他会大发雷霆的。/ She ***threw*** a *fit* of hysterics. 她突然歇底里大发作。

V_2 1. when the *fit* ***was*** on sb. 当某人兴之所至的时候 ‖ They work hard while the *fit* ***lasts***. 他们起劲时干得很卖力。2. *Fit* ***is*** even more important than color. 衣服是否合身甚至比颜色更重要。

Q 1. die from an ***apoplectic*** *fit* 死于中风 ‖ She'd had a ***coughing*** *fit*. 她才猛咳了一阵。‖ an ***epileptic*** *fit* 癫痫发作 ‖ a ***fainting*** *fit* 一阵昏厥 ‖ a ***shivering*** *fit* 一阵寒颤 2. a ***bad*** *fit* of clothes 衣服不合身 ‖ This coat's a ***beautiful*** [an ***excellent***] *fit*. 这件上衣合身极了。‖ yearn for the ***comfortable*** *fit* of old ways 怀念旧生活方式的舒适 ‖ The jacket is an ***easy*** 〈***exact***〉 *fit*. 这件夹克很〈正〉合身。‖ This garment is a ***good*** 〈***tight***, ***snug***〉 *fit*. 这件衣服很合〈贴〉身。‖ a ***loose*** *fit* 宽松的衣服 ‖ The dress was a ***perfect*** *fit*. 那件衣服完全合身。‖ This shirt is a ***right*** 〈***poor***〉 *fit*. 这件衬衫正合适〈不合身〉。‖ The shoes are just ***your*** *fit*. 这双鞋正合你的脚。

P ***by*** [***in***] *fits* (and starts) 一阵一阵地,间歇地 / You will never get anywhere if you study just ***by*** *fits* and starts. 如果你学学停停,你将永远学不好。‖ fall down ***in*** a *fit* 突然昏倒 / He had us all ***in*** *fits* with tales of his schooldays. 他谈起中学时代的事情令我们捧腹大笑。‖ beat sb. ***into*** [give sb.] *fits* 轻易地打败某人 / burst ***into*** a *fit* of laughter 突然大笑起来 ‖ He seemed to be having some kind ***of*** *fit*. 他的某种病似乎正在发作。‖ He was plagued ***with*** *fits* of depression. 一阵阵抑痛的感情困扰着他。

P_2 a *fit* ***of*** colic 〈enthusiasm〉 一阵腹痛〈热情〉/ I left him in a *fit* ***of*** indignation. 一怒之下我离开了他。

fit *v*. (使)适合;使(服装等)合身;为…提供〈安装〉设备;(使)适应;(使)符合

VP (B) *fit* sb. *for* 使某人适合〈胜任〉/ *fit* a customer *for* a new suit(裁缝)给顾客试穿衣服 / She's at her dressmaker's being *fitted for* a suit. 她在裁缝那里试衣服。/ His great height *fitted* him *for* team games. 他身材高大,适合参加团队比赛。

M That *fits* you ***all right***. 那对你很适合。‖ The door *fits* ***badly***. 这门关不好。‖ His coat *fits* ***beautifully***. 他的上衣很合身。‖ The description *fits* women far ***better*** than it fits men. 这种描述对女性比对男性要合适得多。‖ The tune ***exactly*** *fits* the words. 曲调与歌词很相配。‖ He is ***ideally*** *fitted* for the position. 他是这个职位的理想人选。‖ be ***ill*** *fitted* for [to play] the part of 不适合扮演[充当]…的角色 ‖ *fit* ***in*** 放[容]得下[进去];为…腾出地方〈时间〉;适应 / I don't think this is the box that this toy came in, it won't *fit* ***in***. 我想这个玩具本来不是装在这个盒子里的,它放不进去。/ There was so much furniture in the room that it became impossible to *fit* any more in. 房间里的家具那么多,摆不了更多的了。/ I can *fit* you ***in*** on the 9th. 9号我可以安排时间见你。‖ *fit* ***in*** with 同…一致;适应 / Most people who come from other countries seem to *fit* ***in*** with the way of life here. 大多数外国人似乎都能适应这里的生活方式。/ a nurse who is willing to *fit* ***in*** with your way of doing things 一名愿意配合你的办事方式的护士 / His ideas did not quite *fit* ***in*** with our aims. 他的想法与我们的目标不太一致。/ *fit* ***in*** with the needs of the new society 适应新社会的需要 / She *fits* right ***in*** with our crowd. 她和这群人很合得来。‖ He will ***just*** *fit* the post. 他会很称职的。‖ The peculiar connotation of the word makes it *fit* so ***neatly***. 这个词的特殊涵义使它(在上下文里)显得十分贴切。‖ This cork *fits* in ***nicely***. 这个软木塞正好塞得进去。

‖ *fit* ***on*** 装上；试穿 / I don't think this is the right lid for this box. I can't *fit* it ***on***. 我想这盖子不是这个盒子的，盖不上去。/ My dressmaker has asked me to *fit* ***on*** the new suit tomorrow. 裁缝要我明天去试新装。‖ *fit* ***out*** 装备 / The ship was *fitted* ***out*** as a tender. 这条船被装配成一艘供应船。‖ This jacket *fits* you ***perfectly*** [***snugly***, ***closely***]. 你穿这件夹克衫很合身。‖ a vessel ***plainly*** *fitted* 一条装备简陋的船‖ It is *fitted* ***throughout*** with Chinese equipment. 它装配的全是中国的设备。‖ The coat was made to *fit* ***tight*** round the waist. 这件外衣做成紧腰身的。‖ He unwrapped the parts of the rifle, *fitting* it ***together*** piece by piece. 他打开步枪零件的包装，一件一件地把它装配起来。‖ *fit* ***up*** 装备；布置；安装；(临时)搭起；(俚)诬陷 / The bedroom can be *fitted* ***up*** as an office. 可以把这间卧室布置成一间办公室。/ Please *fit* the machine ***up*** for this afternoon's class. 请把这个机器安装好，下午上课要用。/ Please stay here, we can *fit* ***up*** a bed for the night. 请留下吧。我们可以给你搭个床过夜。‖ Her special abilities *fit* her ***well*** for the job. 她的特别才能使她能胜任这项工作。/ They work hard and *fit* in ***well***. 他们工作努力，相处融洽。

P₂ *fit* ***in*** [***into***] 放进去；与…相适应；给…安排时间 / Will we all *fit* ***into*** the car? 我们都上这辆车坐得下吗？/ The doctor can't *fit* ***in*** any more visits this week. 医生本周不能再安排出诊了。/ *fit* a stopper ***into*** a bottle 塞上瓶塞 / I don't think she'll *fit* ***in*** the organization. 我认为她不适合呆在这个组织里。/ Everything *fits* ***into*** the suitcase. 手提箱放得下所有东西。/ She was able to *fit* all the books ***into*** one carton. 她能把所有的书都塞进一个纸箱里。‖ a set of bowls designed to *fit* one ***inside*** the other 设计得可以一个一个套放的一套碗‖ Her new dress *fits* her ***like*** a glove. 她的新衣服正好合身。‖ I can't *fit* the lid ***on*** this box. 我无法把这个盖子装到那只箱子上。/ Please *fit* a new handle ***on*** my case. 请给我的箱子上装个新把手。‖ The metal cover *fits* ***over*** the opening. 这个金属盖正好装在那个开口上面。‖ *fit* ***round*** 握住；调整得一致 / The baby's hands are too small to *fit* ***round*** the ball. 这个婴儿的手太小，握不住这个球。/ I don't mind *fitting* my timetable ***round*** yours. 我愿意用自己的时间表配合你的。‖ *fit* oneself ***to*** a new task 使自己能承担新任务 / *fit* one's actions ***to*** one's words 做到言行一致 / *fit* one's spending ***to*** one's income 量入为出 / Castors can be *fitted* ***to*** a bed to make it easier to pull or push. 可以给床安装小脚轮，以便移动。‖ The kitchen has been *fitted* ***with*** a stainless steel sink. 这个厨房里安了个不锈钢洗涤槽。/ Does a noon lunch *fit* ***with*** your schedule? 午饭符合你的时间安排吗？

(用法)在英国英语中，fit 的过去式和过去分词通常是 fitted. 在美国英语中，fit 在没有被动语态的各种意义中，其过去式和过去分词均为 fit。如：The tailor fitted the customer carefully.(裁缝仔细为顾客量体裁衣。)和 The suit was fitted carefully by the tailor.(这套衣服是裁缝仔细量身缝制出来的。)这两句通用于英、美英语中。但 The suit fit me a year ago.(这身衣服一年前我穿着合适。)一句只用于美国英语中。

fitness *n*. 合适；健康

V The physical *fitness* of large numbers of people had been ***impaired*** by poverty. 许多人的健康因贫穷而受到损害。‖ do exercises to ***improve*** one's *fitness* 做体操以增进身体健康‖ One ***observes*** a nice historical *fitness* in the fact. 从这个事实中人们可以看历史的合理性。

V₂ Their *fitness* for responsibility ***was*** not in doubt. 他们够承担此项职责的条件是无可猜疑的。

Q He believes in the ***innate*** *fitness* of a man for some special vocation. 他相信一个人天生就适于从事某一专门职业。‖ They were trained to a peak of ***physical*** *fitness*. 他们把身体锻炼得棒极了。

P₂ No one doubts his *fitness* ***for*** the position. 谁也不怀疑他适合担任这个职务。‖ the candidate's *fitness* ***in*** education 候选人在教育程度上是合格的‖ the *fitness* ***of*** things 世界一切事物的合情言理

fitting *adj*. 合适的，正确的

O It is *fitting* to pay tribute to the early pioneers. 早期的拓荒者应当受到讴歌。‖ It is *fitting* that she (should) be honored. 她理应受到尊敬。

fitting *n*. (常用复)(外部)配件；装置；试穿(衣)；(英)尺码

V I'***ve got*** a *fitting* next week for my wedding dress. 我下周要去试婚礼服。‖ They ***make*** *fittings* for car dashboards. 他们制造汽车仪表板上的配件。

Q ***bathroom*** 〈***office***〉 *fittings* 浴室(办公室)的设备‖ a bath with ***brass*** *fittings* 备有黄铜配件的浴缸‖ an ***electrical*** *fitting* 电气装置‖ ***female*** 〈***male***〉 *fitting* 阴(阳)螺纹管接头‖ ***gas*** 〈***electric light***〉 *fittings* 煤气(电灯)装置‖ ***interior*** *fittings* 室内设备‖ ***polished steel light*** *fittings* 擦得发亮的钢制照明配件‖ ***sanitary*** *fittings* 卫生设备‖ a shoe in a ***wide*** 〈***narrow***〉 *fitting* 供肥(瘦)脚型穿的鞋

P₃ go ***for*** a *fitting* 去试衣‖ Nylons are also being made ***in*** three *fittings* — for the slim, stocky, and oversize leg. 尼龙袜也在做成三个尺码——瘦号，胖号和特号。‖ living quarters ***with*** splendid *fittings* 有富丽堂皇的装饰的居住区

P₂ *fittings* ***for*** every foot 适合每个脚的各种尺寸

O a *fitting* room 试衣室 / a *fitting* school(美)补习学校

fix *n*. 方位；(非正式)困境；(非正式)毒品注射

V ***get*** a *fix* on one's position(通过罗盘或雷达)确定自己所在的方位 / I'm trying to ***get*** a *fix* on where we are. 我在试图确定我们的方位。‖ ***give*** [***get***] sb. a *fix* 为某人注射毒品‖ ***have*** no final *fix* on a certain problem 对某个问题尚无最后定论‖ He ***needed*** a *fix*. 他需要毒品注射。‖ If he could only ***take*** a *fix* in one direction. 要是他能在一个方向定位就好了。

Q He found himself in an ***awful*** *fix*. 他发现自己陷入了非常困难的境地。‖ ***celestial*** *fix* 天文定位‖ He wrecked his dad's car, and now he is in a ***fine*** [***nice***, ***pretty***] *fix*. 他搞坏了他爸爸的汽车，这下可惹麻烦[作难]了。‖ ***navigation*** *fixes* 航行方位‖ a ***quick*** *fix* for some of the nation's pressing energy needs 对国家某些紧迫的能源需要所作的应急措施‖ ***radar*** 〈***radio***〉 *fix* 雷达(无线电)定位‖ We're in a ***real*** *fix*—there's nobody to look after the baby! 我们真的陷入困境了——没人照看婴儿！‖ ***visual*** *fix* 目视(测)定位

P be ***in*** a *fix* 陷入困境，进退维谷‖ The boy who cried "Wolf" got himself ***into*** a bad *fix*. 喊"狼来了"的男孩使自己陷入了困境。‖ be ***out of*** *fix* 失修 / The elevators are constantly getting ***out of*** *fix*. 那些电梯时常需要修理。

P₂ be in a *fix* ***for*** money 手头拮据‖ Can you get a *fix* ***on*** the submarine? 你能确定那艘潜水艇的方位吗？

fix *v*. (使)固定，确定；使(颜色)经久不褪；修理，整理；安排；(非正式)用不正当手段操纵(比赛等)

VP (A_2)(优美) *Fix* a drink *for* me. 请给我配一杯饮料。(B) *fix on* [*upon*] 选定/They *fixed upon* a little bungalow near Rye. 他们已选定了拉伊附近的一所小平房。/Have you two *fixed on* date for the wedding yet? 你们二位选好结婚吉日了吗? ‖ *fix*...*on* 使(眼睛、注意力等)专注于…/She *fixed* her gaze *on* him. 她注视着他。/It's difficult to *fix* my mind *on* what I'm doing. 我很难集中注意力做事。(C)(非正式;尤美) They're *fixing* to eat. 他们准备吃饭。(I) We haven't *fixed* (up) when to leave〈where to stay〉yet. 我们还没有决定何时离开〈住在哪里〉。

M The date's not ***completely*** *fixed* yet. 日期尚未完全确定。‖ The exact spot where the ark nested has never been ***definitely*** *fixed*. 方舟泊定的准确地点从来未确定过。‖ The scene was ***firmly*** *fixed* in all our minds. 这一情景牢牢铭刻在我们每个人的心间。‖ We will ***officially*** *fix* the price, if you wish. 如果你愿意的话,我们将正式定价。‖ If you don't *fix* the top ***on properly***, the milk will spill out. 如果你不把盖子盖好,牛奶会洒出来的。‖ I think I can *fix* the dress ***over*** so that the hole doesn't show. 我想我可以把衣服补一下,不致露出破洞的。‖ She is *fixing* supper ***right now***. 她正在准备晚饭。‖ *fix* ***up*** 提供;安排;搭起;装修/They told me that they could *fix* me ***up*** with tickets. 他们告诉我(他们)能为我搞到票。/Can I stay at your place till I get *fixed* ***up***? 我安顿好之前能待在你这里吗?/I *fixed* the kids ***up*** to go down to the zoo. 我打点好孩子们去动物园游玩。/We tried to *fix* ***up*** a shelter from the wind. 我们试图搭个棚子避风。/He was *fixing* ***up*** his new flat, ready to move in. 他在装修公寓房间,准备搬进去住。/*fix* sb. ***up*** with a good job 给某人一份好差使/My friends *fixed* me ***up*** with her. 我的朋友们为我和她从中撮合。

P_2 Have you *fixed* up ***about*** the photographs for the wedding? 你安排好(拍摄)结婚照片的事了吗? ‖ The judge *fixed* the date for the trial ***as*** June 14. 法官把审判日期定在6月14日。‖ They've *fixed* the rent ***at*** £12. 他们把租金定为12镑。‖ *fix* the time ***by*** the clock 看钟对时 ‖ *fix* a date ***for*** the meeting 确定会议日期/How are you *fixed* ***for*** supplies? 你有多少生活用品?/*fix* lunches ***for*** the children 为孩子们准备午饭/The meeting is *fixed* ***for*** the 11th. 会议定在11日。‖ *fix* a post ***in*** the ground 把一根柱子固定在地上/*fix* oneself ***in*** New York 定居纽约/Her image was *fixed* ***in*** his mind. 她的形象铭刻在他的心中。‖ The screws had been *fixed* ***into*** place with a blob of glue. 那些螺丝被用一团胶水固定起来。‖ The tail is *fixed* ***on*** the model plane with nails, it can't come off. 这架模型飞机的尾巴是用钉子钉牢的,不会掉下来。/Jim seems *fixed* ***on*** the idea. 吉姆似乎打定了主意要这么干。/*fix* the blame〈crime〉***on*** sb. 把过失推(把罪行栽)在某人身上/You can't *fix* the robbery ***on*** me! 你别想赖我抢了东西。‖ I had seen many horse races that had been *fixed* ***over*** the years. 这些年来我看的许多场赛马都是被人用不正当手段操纵的。‖ *fix* a sign ***to*** the post 在柱子上钉一个标志/*fix* a shelf ***to*** a wall 将一个搁板钉在墙上‖ *fix* sb. ***with*** a stare 瞪眼看某人/A dye is *fixed* ***with*** chemicals. 染料用化学药品定色。

fixation *n*. 执着,癖好

V ***develop*** a *fixation* on sb. 对某人产生一种固着型偏爱 ‖ He ***has*** a *fixation* on expensive coats. 他对昂贵的外衣有癖好。

Q The child may develop a ***mother*** *fixation*. 这孩子可能会产生恋母症。‖ the ***sport*** *fixation* of the British 英国人对体育的迷恋

P_2 *fixations* ***about*** cleanliness 洁癖 ‖ *fixations* ***on*** childhood friends 童年朋友的固恋

fixture *n*. (房屋内的)固定装置;(英)预定的比赛项目;固定于某地〈某项工作〉的人

V We had to ***cancel*** a lot of *fixtures*. 我们不得不取消了不少预定的比赛项目。‖ Make sure you ***know*** what *fixtures* and fittings will be ***left*** at your new home. 搞清楚你的新居将有什么固定装置与活动设备被留下。

Q ***bathroom*** *fixtures* 浴室附属装置 ‖ the ***electric*** *fixtures* of a room 室内电气装置 ‖ ***electric-light*** *fixture* 电灯装置 ‖ a room with leaky ***gas*** *fixtures* 煤气设备漏气的房间 ‖ ***lamp*** *fixture* (仪表)灯架 ‖ ***light*** *fixture* 电灯组件[器具] ‖ a ***lighting*** *fixture* 照明器材 ‖ a ***plumbing*** *fixture* 管道装置 ‖ ***sanitary*** *fixture* 卫生设备 ‖ ***shop*** (尤英)[***store*** (尤美)] *fixtures* 商店里的设施 ‖ ***sport*** *fixtures* 体育器材 ‖ ***volleyball*** *fixtures*(预定日期的)排球赛

P a congestion ***of*** *fixtures* 排得满满的运动项目。

P_2 It was Old Mary, a *fixture* ***at*** Richmond Apartments. 那是老玛丽,理士满公寓的老住户。‖ At this time Jone is a *fixture* ***in*** the science library. 每天这个时候约翰总在科学图书馆。/He seems to be a *fixture* ***in*** the school. 他似乎成为这个学校里必不可少的人了。‖ the light *fixture* ***on*** the ceiling 天花板上的电灯装置

flag *n*. 旗;(喻)国家;(喻)信仰;(喻)事业

V ***attach*** a *flag* to the flag pole 把旗挂在旗杆上 ‖ The wind is ***blowing*** the *flag*. 风吹拂着旗帜。‖ ***break*** the *flag* (用力一抖,拉开束旗索)使旗在旗杆顶端展开 ‖ ***capture*** the *flag* 夺旗游戏(两队的各方设法不被捕获而夺得对方的旗) ‖ Pirate ships ***carried*** black *flags*. 海盗船挂黑旗。/I don't ***carry*** anybody's *flag*, I just tell it like it is. 我不替任何人效劳,我只如实地谈这件事的情况。‖ ***crisscross*** two national *flags* 把两面国旗作十字交叉起来 ‖ ***dip*** [***lower***] a *flag* 降旗后旋即升起以示敬意 ‖ ***dishonor*** [***insult***, ***disgrace***] a national *flag* 污辱国旗,给国旗带来耻辱 ‖ ***display*** [***fly***] a *flag* 把旗挂起来 ‖ ***drop*** the *flag* 发出竞赛开始(或结束)的信号 ‖ ***erect*** a *flag* 竖起一面旗 ‖ ***fly*** the *flag* [***keep*** the *flag* flying](尤指在国外时)为自己的国家感到自豪;坚持战斗,不屈服/I try to ***fly*** the *flag*, and buy British, and all that. (在外国时)我极力保持自己的民族自豪感;买英国的产品,以及诸如此类的事。/They had formed a literary club to ***keep*** the *flag* of culture flying. 他们成立了一个文学俱乐部以保持文化传统。‖ ***furl*** *flags* 卷起旗帜 ‖ ***Hang out*** the *flag*, the victory is ours! 把旗挂出去,我们胜利了! ‖ ***haul down*** one's *flag* 降旗 ‖ ***hoist*** [***raise***, ***run up***, ***unfurl***] a *flag* 升起一面旗/He ***hoisted*** the *flag* of surrender. 他升起投降的旗子。‖ ***lift*** a *flag* 举起一面旗 ‖ He ***loved*** athletics and the *flag*. 他热爱体育运动,热爱自己的国家。‖ ***lower*** [***strike***] the [one's] *flag* 降旗表示投降 ‖ ***plant*** a national *flag* on the island 把国旗插在这个岛上 ‖ ***protect*** the national *flag* from insult 保护国旗不受侮辱 ‖ ***put*** the *flag* out 悬旗志庆 ‖ ***salute*** the *flag* 向旗帜敬礼 ‖ ***show*** the *flag* 显示军事力量;露面,出现/***show*** the white *flag* 投降 ‖ The Admiral ***transferred*** his *flag* to him. 海军上将把指挥权移交给他。‖ The guard blew his whistle and ***waved*** his *flag*. 哨兵边

吹哨子边摇晃旗子。/ ***wave*** the *flag* 激起(表现)爱国情绪

V₂ The *flag* ***was*** the Union Jack. 那面旗是英国国旗。‖ A *flag* ***floats*** from the flagpole. 一面旗在旗杆上飘扬。‖ The *flag* was ***flying*** [***fluttering***] at half-mast. 挂的是半旗。‖ The *flag* of peace ***hung*** in tatters. 和平的事业已遭破坏。‖ The white *flag* of truce ***means*** "stop fighting." 白色休战旗意味着"停战"。‖ A red *flag* ***streamed*** (out) in the breeze. 红旗迎着微风招展。‖ *Flags* ***waved*** high and low. 旗帜到处飘扬。

Q Their coffins were draped with ***American*** *flags*. 他们的棺材上覆盖着美国国旗。‖ tattered ***battle*** [***war***] *flags* 破烂的战旗 ‖ a ***challenge*** *flag* 挑战旗 ‖ a ***garrison*** *flag* 驻军的旗帜 ‖ a ***guard*** *flag* 军舰停泊时的值班旗 ‖ a ***holiday*** *flag* 节假日的彩旗 ‖ a ***house*** *flag*(商船的)公司旗;游艇的私人旗 ‖ a ***national*** *flag* 国旗 ‖ a ***quarantine*** [***yellow***] *flag* 检疫旗(进港船只悬挂黄色旗帜,以示船上有传染病人) ‖ a ***red*** *flag* 革命的象征;(靶场或铁路等处表示危险的)信号旗 ‖ ***weather*** *flags* 气候讯号旗 ‖ ***white*** *flag*(表示投降或要求停战的)白旗,白布

P fight ***for*** one's *Flag* [country's *flag*] 为国而战 ‖ You can tell where our divisions are posted by the position ***of*** the *flags* on the map. 看地图上的小旗子的位置你就知道我们的各师驻扎在什么地方。‖ This invasion is a hideous insult ***to*** our *flag*. 这场入侵是对我国的骇人听闻的侮辱。‖ The ship sailed ***under*** the Panamanian *flag*. 这条船上挂的是巴拿马旗。‖ The town is gay ***with*** *flags*. 城里旌旗招展。‖ She not only survived the ordeal but came out ***with*** *flags* flying. 她不仅经受了严峻的考验而且结局时大获全胜。

P₂ a *flag* ***at*** half-mast 半旗 ‖ (under) a *flag* ***of*** truce (求和或投降的)白旗;休战旗 / a *flag* ***of*** convenience 方便旗(指为与外国商船竞争而在外国登记取得的船籍) / *flag* ***of*** distress 遇难船旗,求救船旗(常降半旗或将旗倒悬);生活困难的标志 / the *flag* ***of*** internationalism 国际主义的旗帜

flair *n.* 天资,(特别的)才能;独特的本领;眼光,鉴别力

V ***develop*** a *flair* for 获得…的才能 ‖ It was apparent to everyone that he ***had*** a *flair* for this branch of law. 人人都知道他善于处理这一领域的法律事务。/ He ***has*** *flair*, which his party desperately needs. 他具有才气;这正是他的政党所极为需要的。‖ He ***shows*** a *flair* for writing. 他有写作的才华。

Q a ***distinctive*** *flair* 独特的天赋 ‖ an ***extraordinary*** *flair* for technical innovations 技术革新的非凡才能 ‖ Thelma has a ***great*** *flair* for designing hats. 塞尔玛设计帽子的本领很高。‖ Wilson was impressed by his ***political*** *flair*. 他的政治才能给威尔逊留下了深刻的印象。

P₂ He shows little *flair* ***for*** this subject. 他在这门学科上没什么天赋。

flame *n.* 火焰;激情

V bags of sand to ***blanket*** *flames* 灭火的沙袋 ‖ The satellite ***burst into*** *flames* and disintegrated. 卫星突然起火,裂成了碎片。‖ ***combat*** [***fight***] the *flames* 与大火搏斗 ‖ ***extinguish*** [***put out***] the *flames* 扑灭火焰 ‖ ***fan*** the *flames* 煽动火焰〈情绪〉;火上浇油 / Both films will be big hits and ***fan*** the *flames* of his success. 两部电影都会引起轰动,从而使他的成就达到光辉的顶点。‖ ***feed*** the *flame* of her lover's heart 使她情人心里的爱情之火燃得更旺 ‖ ***ignite*** and ***spread*** the *flames* 把火点燃并使之蔓延 ‖ ***kindle*** the *flames* of armed struggle 点燃武装斗争的烽火 ‖ ***lower*** the *flame* under the frying pan 把煎锅下面的火苗调小一点 ‖ ***occasion*** a great *flame* 引起一场大火 ‖ ***overcome*** the *flames* 战胜大火[火灾] ‖ The fire fighters succeeded in ***quenching*** the *flames*. 消防队员把大火扑灭了。‖ ***rekindle*** the old *flame* 重温旧情 ‖ ***stir*** the *flames*(of racism)煽动(种族歧视的)火焰 ‖ He ***struck*** a *flame* and drew on the pipe. 他划了根火柴,抽起了烟斗。‖ ***subdue*** *flames* 使火势减弱 ‖ The volcano is still ***vomiting*** *flames*. 这座火山仍在喷出火焰。

V₂ The *flame* of the match ***was*** visible for miles. 火柴的火苗在几英里外都看得见。‖ The moon's *flame* ***brightened*** the vast expanse of snow. 月光照亮了一片雪原。‖ A *flame* ***burns***. 火焰在燃烧。‖ A *flame* ***came into*** her cheeks. 她的双颊变得绯红。‖ *Flames* ***flickered*** in the wind. 火焰在风中摇曳。‖ *Flames* ***leaped*** high in the fireplace. 壁炉内的火焰蹿得很高。‖ A *flame* of anger ***lighted*** in her heart. 她怒火中烧。‖ The *flames* and smoke ***rose*** hundreds of feet into the air. 烟火冲到百英尺高。‖ *flames* ***spurted*** [***shot out***] from 从…喷出火焰

Q a ***candle*** *flame* 烛光 ‖ a ***clear*** *flame* 明亮(的)火焰 ‖ an [the] ***eternal*** *flame* 特久[恒定]火焰 ‖ a ***gaslight*** *flame* 煤气灯的火舌 ‖ a ***lambent*** *flame* 轻轻摇曳的火焰 ‖ the ***Olympic*** *flame* 奥运会圣火 ‖ an ***open*** *flame* 明火 ‖ a ***quenchless*** *flame* 扑不灭的火焰 ‖ The moon began to show her ***silver*** *flame*. 月亮开始发出银色的光辉。‖ ***war*** *flames* 战火 ‖ The aircraft disappeared in a ball of brilliant ***yellow*** *flame*. 飞机消失在一团耀眼的黄色火焰中。

P He read his watch ***by*** the *flame* of a match. 他借着火柴的光亮看表。‖ The house was ***in*** *flame*. 那所房子起火了。/ go up ***in*** *flames* 烧毁 / In seconds the factory had gone up ***in*** *flames*. 那所工厂转眼间在一场大火中化为灰烬。/ be tempered ***in*** the *flames* of revolution 在革命的烈火中经受锻炼 ‖ commit sth. ***to*** the *flames* 把某物烧掉 / The body was committed ***to*** the *flames*. 尸体被火化。/ add fuel ***to*** the *flame* 火上加油 / Without doubt these rumours added fuel ***to*** the *flames*. 这些谣言无疑起了火上加油的作用。‖ burn ***with*** a bright *flame* 熊熊燃烧

P₂ *flames* ***from*** the burning log 烧着的木头上腾起的火焰 ‖ The *flame* ***of*** passion has been lit in their souls. 爱情之火已在他们心中燃烧。/ He put his cigarette to the *flame* ***of*** his lighter. 他用打火机点燃香烟。/ the *flames* ***of*** sunset 〈anger〉 晚霞〈怒火〉‖ The sun was a *flame* ***on*** the horizon. 太阳像一团火在地平线上燃烧。

flank *n.* 侧面;侧翼

V ***attack*** the left *flank* 攻击左翼 ‖ ***cover*** a *flank* 掩护侧翼 ‖ ***turn*** [***go around***] a *flank* 包抄侧翼 / ***turn*** the enemy's *flank* 从侧翼包抄敌军;迂回到敌后攻击敌人 / ***turn*** sb.'s *flank* 智取某人;(辩论中)驳倒某人

Q the ***left*** 〈***right***〉 *flank* 左〈右〉翼 ‖ the ***south*** *flank* of St. James's Park 圣詹姆士公园的南侧 ‖ ***thick*** *flank* 牛臀肉 ‖ ***tool*** *flank* 刀具侧面 ‖ ***working*** *flank* 作用侧面

P reinforcements ***for*** the northern *flank*(派往)北翼部队的援军 ‖ ***in*** *flank* 在侧面[翼] / take ***in*** *flank* 侧击 ‖ ***on*** a *flank* 在侧翼 / The enemy attacked us ***on*** the left *flank*. 敌军在左翼进攻我们。

P₂ the *flank* ***of*** a building 〈mountain〉 建筑物〈山〉的侧面

O a *flank* attack 侧翼攻击

flap *n.* 片状垂悬物,信封口盖,(袋)盖,(帽)边;(飞机的)

襟翼,副翼;拍打(声);激动,焦虑

V *cause* a *flap* 引起激动(或慌乱) ‖ Don't ***get in*** a *flap* — we'll soon find it. 别慌,我们很快就会找到它。‖ ***get into*** a *flap* 激动(或慌乱)起来 ‖ ***give*** him a *flap* on the ear with the newspaper 用报纸轻拍一下他的耳朵 ‖ ***paste*** [***stick down***] the *flap* of the envelope 粘信封口盖

V_2 A *flap* from the tail of the whale ***upset*** the boat. 鲸尾轻轻一拍便将那小船打翻了。

Q ***air*** *flap* 风门[鱼鳞]片 ‖ ***dive*** *flap* 减速[制动]板 ‖ ***exhaust*** *flap* 排气瓣 ‖ the ***gummed*** *flap* of an envelope 涂胶的信封口盖 ‖ ***landing*** *flap* 着陆襟翼[阻力板] ‖ a ***political*** *flap* 政治危机 ‖ ***radiator*** *flap* 散热器风门片 ‖ the ***slow*** *flap* of the sails 帆缓缓的拍打声 ‖ a ***tent*** *flap* 帐篷门(或窗)帘

P be ***in*** a *flap* about [over] 因…而激动[慌乱] / My parents were understandably ***in*** a *flap* about it all. 我父母自然因这一切而乱成一团。/ find oneself ***in*** the biggest political *flap* 发现自己处于最大的政治危机中 ‖ With a couple ***of*** *flaps*, the swan took off from the lake. 天鹅轻轻地拍几下翅膀便飞离了湖面。‖ looking out ***through*** a tent *flap* at the night sky 透过帐篷门(窗)帘望着黑夜的天空 ‖ caps ***with*** broad *flaps* at the back to protect their necks 有宽宽的披风保护后颈的帽子 ‖ creep ***under*** the *flap* of the tent 从帐篷的门帘下爬进帐篷

P_2 a *flap* ***in*** the face 打在脸上的一巴掌 ‖ the *flap* ***of*** a table 桌子的活页桌面 / the *flap* ***of*** a pocket 口袋盖 ‖ the *flaps* ***on*** the wings of an aircraft 飞机的襟翼

flare *n.* 照明弹[灯];(衣裙等)呈喇叭形部分

V The plane ***dropped*** a *flare* over the enemy trenches. 飞机在敌人战壕上空投下一颗照明弹。‖ He ***fired*** a warning *flare*. 他发射了一枚警告照明弹。‖ The match ***gave*** a last *flare*. 火柴发出最后的亮光。‖ ***light*** a *flare* 点燃照明弹 ‖ The people on the island are ***sending up*** *flares*. 岛上的人在发射照明弹。‖ They ***set up*** [***set out***, ***put up***] *flares* along the runway. 他们沿跑道放置了照明灯火。‖ ***shoot up*** a *flare* 发射照明弹 ‖ The wrecked ship was ***using*** *flares* to attract the attention of the coastguards. 遇难的船正在用照明弹引起海岸巡逻队的注意。

V_2 The *flare* of a match ***showed*** us his face. 火柴的亮光使我们看到了他的脸。

Q ***aluminum*** *flare* 铝质照明剂 ‖ ***landing*** *flares* 着陆照明弹;机场着陆照明灯火 ‖ a ***parachute*** *flare* 伞投照明弹 ‖ a ***signal*** *flare* 信号灯 ‖ ***solar*** *flare* 太阳耀斑 ‖ a ***sudden*** *flare* of temper 突然大发脾气[雷霆]

P_2 a bit more *flare* ***in*** the trousers 裤脚再向外呈喇叭形展开一点 ‖ a sudden *flare* ***of*** a match in the darkness 黑暗中火柴突然的一亮 / the *flare* ***of*** torches 电筒的闪亮

flare *v.* 燃烧;突然加剧;使(衣裙等)张开

M *flare* ***about*** [***away***] 燃烧得闪闪发光 ‖ Rioting *flared* up ***again*** later. 后来又爆发了骚乱。‖ Mind that gun, it's *flaring* ***back***. 注意那门炮,它发着炮尾焰。‖ I do not like to see your passion *flare* up so ***easily***. 我不愿意看到你轻易就激动。‖ *flare* ***out*** 张开;突然发怒;突然闪光 / She pirouetted, making the skirt *flare* ***out***. 她用脚尖立地旋转,使裙子跟着甩开了。/ "And don't speak to me like that!" she *flared* ***out***. "别那样对我说话!"她怒冲冲地说。/ The fire *flared* ***out*** brightly. 火光闪亮了一下。‖ Mr. Gray's arthritis *flared* up ***somtimes***. 格雷先生的关节炎有时会突然发作。‖ *flare* ***up*** 以更凶猛的火势燃烧;(争吵,战争等)突然加剧;勃然大怒 / when an international crisis *flared* ***up*** 当国际危机突然加剧时 / The fire *flared* ***up*** when we thought it was out. 我们以为火已熄了,可它又旺烧起来。

P_2 She *flared* up ***at*** the slightest provocation. 她为了一点小事就大发脾气。‖ The long feathered tail *flared* out ***behind*** it. 它的长羽毛的尾巴在后面张开着。‖ The sides of a ship *flare* ***from*** the keel to the deck. 船壳由龙骨至甲板处向外弯曲张开。‖ Panic *flared* up ***in*** her. 她突然觉得十分惊慌。‖ The conflict *flared* up ***into*** civil war. 这场冲突加剧,变成了内战。‖ The great flames *flared* ***through*** the darkness. 大火在黑暗中闪耀。‖ The candle *flared* ***to*** a bright light. 蜡烛突然发出很亮的光焰。

flash *n.* 闪光;闪光灯;闪现

V Did you ***bring*** your *flash*? 你带闪光灯了吗? ‖ ***emit*** *flashes* of brilliant flame 发出明亮的火光 ‖ She ***had*** a *flash* of anger at being taken for granted. 她因别人对她未予重视而勃然大怒。‖ I think this ***needs*** *flash*. 我认为拍这个照需要用闪光灯。‖ Did you ***use*** *flash*? 你有没有用闪光灯?

V_2 The latest *flash* from Beirut ***says*** they've been shot. 来自贝鲁特的最新电讯说他们已被枪杀。‖ the *flash* of a long knife ***slicing*** through the air 一把大刀的寒光掠过空中

Q a ***blinding blue*** *flash* 一道耀眼的蓝光 ‖ an ***electronic*** *flash* (for a camera)(照相机的)电子闪光灯 ‖ After a few ***fitful*** *flashes* it went out. 它断断续续地闪现几次后就熄灭了。‖ a ***hot*** *flash*(美)[flush(英)](专技)潮热 ‖ a ***muzzle*** *flash* 炮口焰 ‖ a ***news*** *flash* 简讯;广播新闻的短讯,电讯 ‖ There was a ***reproachful*** *flash* in her eyes. 她的眼睛里闪现出责备的神情。‖ ***shoulder*** *flash* 红肩章 ‖ a ***single*** *flash* of light 一道闪光 ‖ a ***sudden*** *flash* into consciousness of the solution 对答案的顿悟

P Quick ***as*** a *flash*, Claud pulled the paper bag out of his pocket. 克劳德闪电般地从口袋里抽出纸袋。‖ ***at*** the first *flash* 第一眼看见就,一见之下 ‖ ***in*** [***like***] a *flash* 转眼间,突然间 / I was out of the room ***in*** a *flash*. 转眼间我已出了房门。/ The incident was over ***in*** a *flash*. 这件事转眼就过去了。‖ Sarah guessed it ***with*** a *flash* of intuition. 萨拉凭闪现的直觉猜到了这件事。/ Her jumper is green ***with*** a *flash* of pink on the back. 她的绿色罩衫的背部有一块引人注目的粉红色。

P_2 *flashes* ***from*** the guns during a battle 战斗中炮火的闪光 ‖ a *flash* ***in*** the pan 昙花一现的人物,一时的成功 / The team's good results at the beginning of the season seem to have been a *flash* ***in*** the pan. 这个队在比赛季节开始时的好成绩看来只是昙花一现而已。‖ all those awkward little *flashes* ***of*** guilt 所有那些令人尴尬的轻微的内疚感 / a *flash* ***of*** hope 一线希望 / a sudden *flash* ***of*** merriment 〈inspiration〉突然产生一阵愉悦之情〈闪现出一个灵感〉

flash *v.* (使)闪光;掠过;闪现;发出(电讯等)

M *flash* ***about*** [***around***] 用…四处照射;炫耀财富 / *Flash* your light ***around*** and see if anyone is hiding in here. 用灯到处照照,看有没有人藏在这里。/ George certainly *flashes* his money all ***around***. 乔治真会到处炫耀他有钱。‖ A lighthouse was *flashing* ***afar***. 灯塔在远处闪光。‖ *flash* it ***away***(俚)炫耀,招摇 ‖ *flash* ***back*** 倒叙,回叙,闪回 / My mind *flashed* ***back*** to what the sisters had said about their mother, all those years ago. 我突然回想起许多年前姐妹们说过的关于她们的母亲的话。‖ The days seem to *flash* ***by*** [***past***]. 光阴似箭。‖ The film *flashed* ***forward*** to show us the result of her decision. 电影超前向我们描述了她的决定所产生的结果。

‖ A flight of fighters *flashed* ***low*** across the field. 一队战斗机低飞掠过田野。‖ Sheet lightning *flashed* ***on*** and ***off*** like a faulty neon sign. 片状闪电断断续续地闪光，好像出了毛病的霓虹灯广告牌。‖ *flash* ***out*** 闪耀；生气地说；闪现/"And don't speak to me like that!"she *flashed* ***out***. "别那样跟我讲话！"她怒气冲冲地说。/The sheer exuberance of the man *flashes* ***out*** even in what we would call a normal conversation. 即使在我们可称之为"平常的对话"中，此人的语言也闪现出丰富生动的力量。‖ The lighthouse *flashes* signals ***twice*** a minute. 灯塔每分钟发出两次信号。‖ *flash* ***up*** 高举某物以…；勃然大怒/The teacher *flashed* ***up*** each word to see if the children would recognize it. 这位老师分别将写有词的纸牌举起来，看看学生们是否认得出。/He *flashed* ***up*** when his request was refused. 当他的要求被拒绝时，他勃然大怒。

P₂ A vision of Hooper's smiling face *flashed* ***across*** her mind. 她的脑子里忽然闪过胡珀的笑脸。/The good news was *flashed* ***across*** [***over***] the country. 好消息闪电般传遍全国。‖ Several people *flashed* glances of recognition ***at*** me. 有几个人的眼中闪露出认识我的神情。/She *flashed* her identification ***at*** the guards. 她把身份证向卫兵晃了一下。/The driver *flashed* his lights ***at*** us. 驾驶员让车灯照着我们。‖ A brilliant idea *flashed* ***into*** [***before***, ***upon***] her mind. 她的脑子里闪过一个妙主意。‖ The reason for his strange behaviour *flashed* ***on*** [***upon***] me when I met his mother. 当我见到他母亲时，我突然明白了他的行为为什么那么怪。‖ The pictures *flashed* ***onto*** the screen. 图片闪映到屏幕上。‖ Something white *flashed* ***past*** the van. 一个白色的东西从货运车旁一掠而过。‖ A thought *flashed* ***through*** my mind. 一个想法从我的脑海里闪过。/Bright birds *flash* ***through*** the air. 一群颜色鲜艳的小鸟掠过天空。‖ The computer immediately *flashes* the information ***to*** a control centre. 计算机立即将信息极其迅速地传送到控制中心。/They *flashed* a signal ***to*** the crew. 他们向水手们发出信号。‖ Her eyes *flashed* ***with*** anger. 她的眼睛闪着愤怒的光。

flashback *n*. （小说、电影里的）闪回，倒叙；突然的回忆

V ***insert*** [***interject***, ***put in***] a *flashback* (as part of a film)（在电影里）穿插一节闪回

P The events of his childhood are shown ***in*** (a) *flashback*. 他童年的往事以倒叙法表现了出来。

P₂ a *flashback* ***to*** one's childhood 回忆某人的童年时代

flashlight (美) [torch (英)] *n*. 手电筒；闪光灯；闪光信号灯

V Did you ***bring*** your *flashlight*? 你把手电筒带来了没有？‖ He ***took*** the *flashlight* and disappeared into the dark. 他拿起手电筒，消失在黑夜里。‖ ***turn on*** a *flashlight* 开电筒

V₂ The cameras click and the *flashlights* ***flash***. 照相机咔哒咔哒地响，闪光灯闪个不停。

Q a ***pocket*** *flashlight* 袖珍手电筒

P I could see the beam ***of*** his *flashlight* waving around in the dark. 我能看到他的手电筒光柱在黑暗中四处照射。

P₂ shine a *flashlight* ***on*** 用手电筒照

flask *n*. 扁瓶；长颈瓶；(非正式)热水瓶

V Chevington ***took out*** a *flask* of brandy and poured a measure. 谢文坦拿出一瓶白兰地，斟了一份。

Q ***gasometer*** *flask* 量计，气量瓶‖ ***hip*** *flask* 扁平小酒瓶‖ a ***thermos*** [***vacuum***] *flask* (英) [thermos bottle (美)] 热水瓶‖ ***volumetric*** [***measuring***] *flask* 容量瓶

P₂ a *flask* ***of*** whisky 一瓶威士忌

flat *adj*. *adv*. 平(坦)的；平展的；浅的；断然的；精确无误的；单调的；平淡的；不成功的；(专技)降音的；(饮料等)走了气[味]的；(电池)需要充电的

M *flat* ***aback*** 吓了一跳‖ The lower meadow is ***absolutely*** *flat*. 南部的草地平坦无比。‖ You seem to be ***a bit*** *flat* these days. 这些天来你似乎有点无精打采的样子。/The tenor was ***a bit*** *flat*. 这位男高音有点偏低。‖ *flat* ***out*** 竭尽全力，用全速；坦率地，断然地；公开地；疲惫不堪地/Our staff are working *flat* ***out***. 我们全体职员都在以最快的速度工作。/Tell him *flat* ***out*** what you think. 把你的想法坦率地告诉他。/We're all *flat* ***out*** after walking ten miles. 走了10英里后我们都精疲力竭了。‖ It's pointless spending time on work which might fall ***quite*** *flat*. 花时间干可能完全不成功的事毫无意义。‖ His paintings all seem ***rather*** *flat*. 他的画似乎都缺乏立体感。‖ Everything seems ***so*** *flat* since Robert left. 罗伯特走后，一切都显得枯燥乏味。‖ Sales are ***very*** *flat*. 营业很不景气。

P₂ The ladder was *flat* ***against*** the wall. 梯子平靠在墙上。‖ buildings *flat* ***from*** the blast 由于爆炸而倒塌的建筑物‖ maps *flat* ***on*** the desk 平摊在书桌上的地图/be *flat* ***on*** one's back 卧病/He has been *flat* ***on*** his back for two weeks. 他卧病在床已有两周。/He fell *flat* ***on*** the floor. 他直挺挺地倒在地板上。/fall *flat* ***on*** the audience 不能打动听众‖ She let the blade of her oar rest *flat* ***upon*** the water. 她把桨叶平放在水面上。‖ This beer drinks *flat* ***to*** the taste. 这啤酒喝起来，淡而无味。

O The beer has gone *flat*. 这啤酒走气了。‖ As an actor he fell *flat*. 作为一个演员，他是完全失败的。‖ She ran a mile in seven minutes *flat*. 她正好用七分钟跑完了一英里。

flat *n*. 1.(尤英)一套在同一层楼的房间 2.平地；平坦部分；漏气车胎(尤美；英国英语用 flat tyre 或 puncture)；(专技)降半音；低洼荒地

V 1. ***furnish*** a *flat* (用家具等)布置房间‖ ***let*** a *flat* to 向…出租一套房间‖ ***redecorate*** a *flat* 重新装修一套房间‖ They ***rented*** a furnished *flat* in Soho. 他们在索霍区租了套带家具的房间。‖ ***renovate*** a *flat* 把一套房间整修一番 2. ***change*** a *flat* 换漏气车胎‖ When he ***examined*** the *flat*, he discovered a slash in the tread. 他在检查走气的轮胎时发现胎面上有一道刀痕。‖ ***fix*** a *flat* 修补漏气车胎‖ Stop! I think we've ***got*** a *flat*! 停车！好像有个车胎瘪了。‖ ***have*** a *flat* 有一个车胎漏气瘪了‖ ***join*** the *flats* 使首尾呼应；保持始终如一的态度‖ I ***played*** E *flat* by mistake. 我错用了降E调演奏。

Q 1. a ***cold-water*** *flat* (尤美)一套不供应热水的房间‖ ***converted*** *flats* 改建过的套间‖ a ***council*** *flat* (英)(租金由政府补贴的)市(或郡等)建公寓套间‖ a ***ground floor*** *flat* 底楼的一套房间‖ ***purpose-built*** *flats* 为特定目的而专门设计建造的套间‖ a ***service*** *flat* 提供勤杂服务的公寓‖ a ***studio*** *flat* 一套小型公寓房间；工作室公寓 2. the scherzo in ***B*** *flat* minor 降B小调谐谑曲‖ I can't play this—there are too ***many*** *flats*. 这支曲子我弹不了——降半音音符太多了。‖ ***mud*** *flats* 泥沼‖ ***salt*** *flats* 盐沼

P the people ***in*** the top *flat* 住在顶层公寓里的人‖ divide the house ***into*** *flats* 把房子分隔成公寓‖ This piece has a lot ***of*** *flats* in it. 这支曲子有许多降半音。/a block ***of*** *flats* [an apartment house (美)] 一排公寓‖ Was the car parked ***on*** the *flat*? 车停在平地吗？‖ He struck the water ***with*** the *flat* of his

hand. 他用手掌的平面击水。

P_2 rent a *flat* ***from*** 从…处租一套房间 ‖ the *flat* ***of*** one's hand 手掌

flatter *v.* 奉承;使高兴;使显得优点突出

VP (G; refl.) *flatter* oneself that 自认〈以〉为… / He *flattered* himself that he spoke French with a perfect accent. 他自以为他说法文的腔调很完美。

M I'm ***all the more*** *flattered* to be invited to your home. 承蒙邀请到府上,我越发感到荣幸。 ‖ I feel ***greatly*** [***very much***] *flattered* by your invitation to address the meeting. 蒙您邀请在会上讲话,我感到十分荣幸。 ‖ feel oneself ***highly*** *flattered* 感到很神气 ‖ This portrait of his *flatters* him ***hugely*** [***immensely***]. 他的这幅肖像比他本人漂亮多了。 ‖ I guess he was ***just*** [***merely***] *flattering* me. 我想他不过是在恭维我罢了。 ‖ *flatter* too ***obviously*** 过于明显地奉承 ‖ I ***rather*** *flatter* myself I've been reserved for a better fate. 我颇自鸣得意,(认为)我注定要时来运转。 ‖ At the testimonial dinner everyone *flattered* him ***shamelessly***. 在庆功宴上每个人都厚颜无耻地奉承他。

P_2 *flatter* sb. ***about*** [***on***] 就…奉承某人 / He *flattered* her ***on*** her cooking. 他奉承她饭做得好。 ‖ She feels *flattered* ***at*** [***by***] your invitation. 受到你的邀请,她觉得非常荣幸。 ‖ I was *flattered* ***beyond*** measure at this enthusiasm. 这种热情使我受宠若惊。 ‖ *flatter* oneself ***on*** one's knowledge of history 自以为历史知识懂得不少 ‖ He *flattered* her ***with*** flowers. 他用鲜花讨她的欢心。

flattering *adj.* 奉承的;讨人欢喜的;(肖像等)比真容更美的

M in ***very*** *flattering* terms 用很奉承的话语

P_2 She agreed in a manner that was *flattering* ***to*** him. 他以讨他喜欢的姿态同意了。 / Candlelight is *flattering* ***to*** my skin. 烛光使我的皮肤显得好看。

O It is *flattering* to be interviewed on TV. 被电视台采访是件使人感到荣幸的事情。 ‖ It's *flattering* that we've been chosen. 我们被选中是很令我们感到得意的。

flattery *n.* 奉承(话)

V ***resort to*** [***use***] *flattery* 说奉承话;拍马屁 ‖ ***swallow*** *flattery* 轻信恭维话

V_2 Just praise is only a debt but *flattery* ***is*** a present. 恰当的赞扬只是一种债务,而谄媚却是一种礼物。 ‖ *Flattery* ***got*** him nowhere. 阿谀奉承并没有给他带来好处。 ‖ His *Flattery* ***made*** her feel very angry. 他的恭维使她非常生气。 ‖ *Flattery* has ***turned*** his head. 高帽子使他头脑发昏了。

Q ***coarse*** *flattery* 庸俗的奉承 ‖ ***delicate*** *flattery* 花言巧语 ‖ ***empty*** *flattery* 空洞的奉承 ‖ ***insincere*** *flattery* 假惺惺的奉承

P He is not ***above*** *flattery* when the occasion arose. 在必要的场合,他也不惜阿谀奉承。 ‖ be proof ***against*** *flattery* 不为阿谀所动 ‖ be hoodwinked ***by*** *flattery* 被捧得昏头昏脑 ‖ It did not sound at all ***like*** *flattery*. 它听起来一点也不像奉承。 ‖ gain one's object by means ***of*** *flattery* 通过阿谀奉承的手段来达到目的 ‖ He was immune ***to*** the *flattery* of political leaders. 他不受政客们的阿谀奉承的影响。 ‖ He was pleased ***with*** her *flatteries*. 他听了她的奉承话心里乐滋滋的。

flavor, flavour *n.* 滋味;特色;调味品,调料;气味

V ***bring out*** the full *flavors* of the other ingredients 使其他配料的味道充分发挥出来 ‖ This movie really ***catches*** the *flavor* of New York. 这部电影真正抓住了纽约的特色。 ‖ Condiments ***give*** *flavor* to food. 调味品使食物有滋味。 ‖ His story ***has*** a *flavor* of the sea. 他的故事具有大海的风情。 / The town ***has*** its own peculiar *flavor* and atmosphere. 这市镇有它独特的风情与环境。 ‖ Monosodium glutamate ***imparts*** *flavor* to food. (正式)味精使食品有味道。 ‖ Do you think that ***improves*** the *flavor*? 你认为那个能增进味道吗? ‖ ***keep*** 〈***lose***〉 its *flavor* 保持〈失去〉其味道 ‖ a soup ***lacking*** *flavor* 淡而无味的汤 ‖ I do not ***like*** the *flavor* of garlic. 我不喜欢大蒜的味道。 ‖ The full *flavor* of foreign letters cannot be ***translated***. 外国文学的风味是无法完全翻译出来的。 ‖ ***try*** the *flavor* 尝味道

Q This water has an extremely ***acid*** *flavor*. 这水有一股强烈的酸味。 ‖ the ***acrid*** *flavor* of an essay 散文的泼辣风格 ‖ drama with an ***African*** *flavor* 带有非洲色彩的戏剧 ‖ ***aged*** *flavor* 产品经贮存后形成的风味 ‖ an ***agreeable*** *flavor* 可口的味道 ‖ ***artificial*** [***imitation***] *flavor* 人造食用香料 ‖ a ***bitter*** *flavor* 苦味 ‖ a ***burnt*** [***scorched***] *flavor* 烧焦气味 ‖ a ***colloquial*** *flavor* 口语风格 ‖ a ***delicate*** *flavor* 清淡可口的味道 ‖ The shop sells ice cream in ***eight*** *flavors*. 这家商店卖的冰淇淋有8种味道。 ‖ a ***fine*** *flavor* 美味 ‖ a ***flat*** *flavor* 味清淡 ‖ His songs were strongly imbued with ***folk*** *flavor*. 他的歌曲充满了浓厚的民歌风味。 ‖ a ***foreign*** *flavor* 异味 ‖ the ***full*** *flavor* of English country life 十足的英国乡村生活风味 ‖ ***literary*** *flavor* 文学色彩 ‖ This dish has very ***little*** *flavor*. 这道菜没有味道。 ‖ a ***local*** *flavor* 地方风味 ‖ a ***meat*** *flavor* 肉味香精 ‖ a ***meaty*** *flavor* 肉味 ‖ a ***mellow*** *flavor* 甘美的[醇厚的]味道 ‖ The bread hasn't ***much*** *flavor*. 这面包没什么味道。 ‖ a ***native*** *flavor* 本地的风味 ‖ a ***natural*** *flavor* 天然食用香〈调〉料 ‖ language with a strong ***nautical*** *flavor* 带有明显航海特色的语言 ‖ an ***old-world*** *flavor* 古色古香 ‖ a ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *flavor* 悦人〈不悦人〉的味道 ‖ Choose from six ***popular*** *flavors*! 共有6种流行口味,可供挑选! ‖ a ***pungent bitter*** *flavor* 一股辛辣味 ‖ It had a ***queer*** *flavor*. 它有一股怪味。 ‖ a ***racy*** *flavor* 鲜美的味道 ‖ The sentence so reconstructed takes on ***rhetorical*** *flavor*. 这样改写后的句子就具有修辞色彩。 ‖ This story has a ***romantic*** *flavor*. 这个故事带有浪漫[传奇]色彩。 ‖ a ***sharp*** *flavor* 辛辣的味道〈调料〉 ‖ This food has a ***strong*** *flavor*. 这种食品味道很浓。 ‖ a ***subtle*** *flavor* 难以形容的味道 ‖ a ***tart*** *flavor* 酸〈辛辣〉的味道 ‖ a ***tasty*** *flavor* 可口的味道 ‖ an ***undesirable*** *flavor* 不好的味道 ‖ ***vanilla*** *flavor* 香草香精

P ice cream ***of*** two *flavors* 双味冰淇淋 ‖ drama ***with*** a European *flavor* 具有欧洲特色的戏剧 / I like ice cream ***with*** a chocolate *flavor*. 我喜欢巧克力味道的冰淇淋。

P_2 various *flavors* ***in*** ice-cream 冰淇淋的各种味道 ‖ the *flavor* ***of*** ginger 生姜的味道

flaw *n.* 瑕疵,缺点;漏洞,缺陷;裂缝

V The Bill ***contained*** a *flaw* which made it, initially, unworkable. 这一议案中存在一个缺陷,使它一开始就无法执行。 ‖ We were unable to ***find*** a *flaw* in his argument. 我们在他的论点中找不出破绽。 ‖ It was a large diamond, but ***had*** a *flaw*. 这是颗大钻石,但它有一个瑕疵。 ‖ He ***picked*** *flaws* in her. 他对她吹毛求疵。 ‖ This technical *flaw* was soon ***remedied***. 这个技术上的缺点不久就得到补救。 ‖ Did you ***spot*** the *flaw* in his argument? 你是否发现了他论点中的谬误?

V_3 A *flaw* in the dish ***caused*** it to break. 盘子上的一条裂缝使它破裂。‖ Some *flaw* in my nature had ***made*** me indifferent to slander. 我的性格中的某种缺陷使我对诽谤满不在乎。

Q There is a ***fatal*** *flaw* in his theory. 他的理论中有个致命的弱点。‖ Vanity is the ***great*** *flaw* in her character. 爱虚荣是她性格中的大缺点。‖ goods with certain ***hidden*** *flaws* 有隐蔽疵残的货物‖ His nasty temper is the ***only*** *flaw* in his character. 他的坏脾气是他性格中的唯一缺陷。‖ a ***serious*** *flaw* 严重的缺陷‖ a ***tragic*** *flaw* 悲剧性的缺陷(指悲剧主角性格中招致可悲下场的缺陷)‖ a ***trivial*** *flaw* 小缺点

P Her beauty is ***without*** *flaw*. 她美得无可挑剔。

P_3 There is a *flaw* ***in*** your reasoning. 你的推理有漏洞。‖ There is a *flaw* ***in*** this cloth, but it's a tiny one. 这块布有疵点,但是很小。

flee *v.* 逃走;迅速离开;消失

M Why does she ***always*** *flee* any kind of responsibility? 她为什么老是逃避责任?‖ The soldier *fled* ***away*** at the first sign of danger. 那士兵一见到有危险就逃跑了。‖ He *fled* ***precipitately***. 他仓促地逃去。

P Everybody *fled* ***before*** him. 每个人都躲避他。/ Mists *fled* ***before*** the rising sun. 日出驱散雾气。‖ He was dunned by his creditor and *fled* ***by*** night. 他被债主逼债,竟乘夜逃走了。‖ The thief *fled* ***down*** the alley. 那小偷沿着小巷逃走。‖ He *fled* ***for*** his life. 他逃命去了。/ *flee* ***for*** neutral ports 逃往中立国港口‖ He should not *flee* ***from*** responsibility. 他不应该逃避责任。/ They all *fled* ***from*** the burning ship. 他们全从着火的船上逃出。‖ The enemy's troops *fled* ***in*** utter confusion. 敌军狼狈逃窜。‖ He *fled* ***into*** the jungle. 他逃到丛林里去了。‖ *flee* ***through*** the woods 飞快穿过森林逃跑‖ He had to *flee* ***to*** Tanzania. 他不得不逃到坦桑尼亚去。‖ She *fled* ***with*** the three children. 她带着三个孩子逃走了。

fleece *v.* 敲诈,诈取;(羊毛般)点缀;剪羊毛

VP (B) *fleece* sb. *of* sth. 诈取/He was *fleeced of* his money. 他的钱被人骗走了。

M The trees are *fleeced* ***over*** with snow. 树上盖满了一层层白雪。‖ They ***really*** *fleeced* us at the hotel! 那家旅馆真是敲了我们一笔。

P_2 *fleece* the people ***through*** unequal exchange 以不等价交换剥削人民‖ She looked at the sky *fleeced* ***with*** clouds. 她瞧着那白云朵朵的天空。

flesh *n.* 肉;肉体;果肉;众生;亲骨肉;情欲

V We can ***eat*** the *flesh* of most animals. 大多数动物的肉我们都能吃。/ ***eat*** one's own *flesh* 好吃懒做‖ ***gain*** [***get***, ***make***, ***put on***] *flesh* 长肉,发胖‖ The author doesn't ***give*** his characters any *flesh* and blood. 作者对人物形象的描写根本不逼真。‖ He used to be very slim but he ***has*** a great deal of *flesh* now. 他过去很瘦,现在却发福了。/ ***have*** [***demand***] one's pound of *flesh* 无情地逼债‖ He is ***losing*** *flesh*. 他渐渐消瘦。‖ ***make*** one's *flesh* creep 使人毛骨悚然‖ ***mortify*** the *flesh* for the sake of saving the soul(正式或谑)为拯救灵魂而禁欲‖ ***pick up*** *flesh* 病愈后长胖‖ This book ***puts*** *flesh* on the knowledge most of us have about the inequalities of society. 这本书丰富了我们大多数人现有的关于社会不平等的知识。‖ ***reduce*** one's *flesh* 减轻体重;使变瘦‖ Cut the avocado in half and ***remove*** the *flesh*. 把鳄梨对半切开,取出梨肉。‖ The hot iron ***seared*** his *flesh*. 炙热的熨斗灼伤了他的肉。

V_3 This is more than *flesh* and blood can ***bear*** [***stand***]! 这岂是血肉之躯所能忍受的!‖ All *flesh* must ***die***. 人总有一死。‖ His *flesh* ***fell*** rapidly ***away***. 他很快消瘦下去。‖ We've suffered all *flesh* and blood can ***suffer***. 我们经受了凡人所能忍受的一切苦难。

Q go the way of ***all*** *flesh* 得到人生必然的归宿;死‖ These thorns stick in ***bare*** *flesh* like tacks. 这些刺像图钉一样刺进了赤裸的皮肉里。‖ ***flaccid*** *flesh* 松弛的肌肉‖ ***fruit*** *flesh* 果肉‖ the ***golden*** *flesh* of the peach 桃子的金黄色果肉‖ one's ***own*** *flesh* and blood 某人的亲骨肉‖ ***pig's*** *flesh* 猪肉‖ ***plump*** *flesh* 丰满的肉体‖ ***proud*** *flesh*(医)(伤口长出的)浮肉‖ ***putrefying*** *flesh*(正式)正在腐烂的肉‖ ***raw*** *flesh*(伤口等处)裸露出的肉‖ ***sun-tanned*** *flesh* 太阳晒黑了的皮肤

P ***after*** the *flesh* 世俗地;粗鄙地‖ grow ***in*** *flesh* 发胖/***in*** the *flesh* 以肉体形式;活着的;本人/I went up to the stage to see the great man ***in*** the *flesh*. 我走近舞台一睹这位伟人的丰采。/I have seen her on television, but never ***in*** the *flesh*. 我在电视电上见到过她,但从未见过她本人。‖ the comforts and pleasures ***of*** the *flesh* 肉体的享受和快乐/sins ***of*** the *flesh* 不贞洁,淫荡,肉欲罪行/The minister said that such was the way ***of*** all *flesh*. 牧师说这就是众生之道。‖ live ***on*** *flesh* 以肉为主食

P_2 the *flesh* ***of*** the back 背上的肉/The *flesh* ***of*** the peach was sweet and juicy. 桃子肉又甜又多汁。

flesh out *v.* (非正式)加细节于;充实;长胖;使有血有肉

M This character was not so ***well*** *fleshed out* as the others in the play. 这个角色不如剧中其他角色那么有血有肉。

P_2 Those are the main points I'll be talking about. Now I'll *flesh* them *out* ***for*** you. 刚才提到的是我将要谈到的几个重点,现在我为你们一一详细地阐述。‖ *flesh out* a report ***with*** greater detail 为一份报告增添更多的细节

flexibility *n.* 弹(柔韧)性;灵活性

V This ***called for*** some *flexibility* of approach. 这要求方法上要有些灵活性。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***show***] *flexibility* 显示灵活性‖ Clearly the paper ***had*** sufficient *flexibility* to be easily moulded around an object. 这种纸够韧,很容易让它在四周紧贴着一个物体塑成形状。‖ He ***lacks*** the *flexibility* of a politician. 他缺乏政治家的灵活性。

V_2 The *flexibility* of a man's muscles will ***lessen*** as he becomes old. 人老了,肌肉的柔韧性会减少。

Q He has ***enough*** *flexibility* to cope with the job. 他有足够的灵活性,能处理这一工作。‖ A man devoid of ***imaginative*** *flexibility* could not be a successful actor. 缺乏灵活想像力的人是不能成为好演员的。

P an economic system that does provide some scope ***for*** *flexibility* 一种真正能提供一定范围内的灵活性的经济制度‖ I prefer to think of memorization as a stepping-stone ***to*** *flexibility*. 我倒认为死记硬背是达到活用的途径。

P_2 *flexibility* ***in*** 在…方面的灵活性‖ the *flexibility* ***of*** a modern computer 现代化电脑的灵活性‖ *flexibility* ***towards*** 对…的灵活性

flexible *adj.* 易弯曲的;有弹性的;灵活的

M ***as*** *flexible* as a reed 象芦苇一样容易随风倒‖ We need a ***more*** *flexible* decision-making system. 我们需要一个更为灵活的决策制度。/People today must be far ***more*** *flexible*. 如今人们应该更加灵活。‖ This material is not ***very*** *flexible*. 这种材料的弹性不太大。

P_2 Will the Prime Minister prove as *flexible* ***in*** apply-

ing his economic program at home? 在执行国内经济计划方面首相是否会同样灵活？ ‖ be *flexible* ***towards*** 对…灵活

flick *v*. 急速挥抖；轻拍，轻弹，拂去；轻抽；啪地开动，轻轻转动

M Her hand *flicked* ***away*** the tear. 她用手拂去泪珠。‖ watching the windscreen wipers *flick* ***forwards*** and ***back*** 看着汽车的车窗括雨器前后轻拂 ‖ He was ***idly*** *flicking* over the pages of a book. 他正在漫不经心地翻阅一本书。‖ He shook his head as if he was *flicking* ***off*** beads of sweat. 他摇了摇头，象在轻轻甩掉汗珠一般。‖ It was 8 o'clock and the lights of the city *flicked* ***on***. 八点钟了，城里的灯一下全都亮了。‖ Put your fingers in and *flick* ***open*** the catch of the door. 把手指放进去，把门的门扣轻轻拨开。‖ He *flicked* ***out*** his wrist and frowned at his watch. 他突然伸出手腕，皱着眉看看手表。‖ Her eyes *flicked* ***over*** toward him. 她向他瞟了一眼。‖ The keeper's head *flicked* ***round***. 管理员突然转过头来。

P_2 *flick* ***at*** the spot with a napkin 轻轻用餐巾掸拂污点 ‖ He got up and *flicked* the dust ***from*** his suit. 他站起来，轻轻地掸掉衣服上的灰尘。‖ When it feeds, its huge tongue *flicks* ***in*** and ***out of*** its tiny mouth. 当它进食时，它的大舌头在小嘴巴里迅速地伸出来缩进去。‖ She sat there, *flicking* ash ***into*** the ashtray. 她坐在那里，轻轻地把烟灰掸进烟灰缸里。‖ *flick* the ashes ***off*** the end of one's cigar 弹去雪茄烟的烟灰 ‖ She *flicked* him a blow ***on*** the face. 她在他的脸上轻轻打了一下。‖ *flick* ***through*** 飞快地翻阅；浏览 / Flora opened her diary and *flicked* ***through*** the pages. 佛罗拉打开她的日记本，飞快地翻阅。‖ I *flicked* the hollow door ***with*** my finger. 我用手指轻轻地弹了弹空心的门。

flight *n*. 1. 飞行，飞翔；(某次)班机；飞翔的一群，(美)空军小队，飞逝 2. 逃走；(资金等的)外逃 3. 楼梯(阶梯的)一段 4. (才智、想像力等)焕发，奔放

V 1. ***attempt*** a *flight* around the world in an airplane 尝试作环球飞行 ‖ Numerous regular *flights* were ***cancelled*** for 1980. 1980 年的许多定期航班被取消了。‖ ***carry out*** a trial *flight* 进行试飞 ‖ He ***caught*** an earlier *flight*. 他搭上了较早的一班飞机。‖ He ***completed*** the *flight* in 50 minutes. 他用 50 分钟飞完了全程。‖ They had to ***discontinue*** *flights* over the island. 他们不得不停止经过该岛上空的飞行。‖ Don't ***forget*** the *flight* of time. 不要忘记光阴的飞逝。‖ Did you ***have*** a good *flight*? 你空中旅行愉快吗？‖ ***make*** a test *flight* 进行试飞 ‖ ***overbook*** a *flight* 超量预定机票 ‖ We can not ***stop*** the *flight* of time. 我们无法阻挡时间的飞逝。‖ ***study*** the *flight* of birds 研究鸟的飞翔 ‖ He ***took*** a *flight* to London. 他搭上飞往伦敦的班机。‖ ***take*** [***wing***] one's *flight* 飞行，飞翔 2. ***take*** (***to***) *flight* 跳跑 / When the police arrived the thieves ***took*** *flight*. 警察到达时，小偷们逃之夭夭。3. There was no lift and we had to ***climb*** six *flights* of stairs. 没有电梯，我们不得不爬 6 段楼梯。

V_2 Can you tell me what time *Flight* No. 172 ***arrives*** in Jeddah? 你能告诉我第 172 号航班何时到达吉达吗？‖ A *flight* of steps ***led*** up to the front door. 一段阶梯通到前门。

Q 1. ***aerial*** *flight* 空中飞行 ‖ an ***air-mail*** *flight* 航空邮件班机 ‖ an ***air patrol*** *flight* 空中巡逻飞行 ‖ ***all weather*** *flight* 全天候飞行 ‖ ***arms*** *flight* 武器的空运 ‖ ***ballistic*** *flight* 弹道飞行 ‖ a ***bumpy*** [***rough***] *flight* 颠簸的飞行 ‖ a ***chartered*** *flight* 包机飞行 ‖ ***circular*** [***circuitous***] *flight* 圆圈飞行 ‖ a ***coast-to-coast*** *flight* (美)从大西洋岸到太平洋岸的飞行 ‖ a ***connecting*** *flight* 联运航班 ‖ a ***continent-to-continent*** *flight* 洲际飞行 ‖ ***cross-country*** *flight* 横越全国的飞行 ‖ a ***direct*** *flight* to Beijing 直飞北京的航班 ‖ a(n) ***domestic*** 〈***international***〉 *flight* 国内〈国际〉航班 ‖ a(n) ***exercise*** [***training***] *flight* 飞行练习 ‖ an ***exploration*** ＜ ***exhibition*** ＞ *flight* 探测〈表演〉飞行 ‖ a ***500-mile*** *flight* (导弹等)500 英里的射程 ‖ It was his ***first*** *flight*. 这是他第一次乘〈驾〉飞机旅行。‖ ***flapping*** *flight* 拍翼飞行 ‖ the ***graceful*** *flight* of the butterfly 蝴蝶的优美飞舞 ‖ ***hair-raising*** *flights* 惊险得令人毛骨悚然的飞行 ‖ ***high altitude*** *flight* 高空飞行 ‖ a ***horizontal*** [***level***] *flight* 水平飞行 ‖ It's only an ***hour's*** *flight*. 这仅仅是一小时的飞行。‖ ***instrument*** *flight* 仪表[盲目]飞行 ‖ ***interplanetary*** [***interstellar***] *flight* 星际航行 ‖ an ***inverted*** *flight* 倒飞 ‖ a ***large*** *flight* of geese 一大群飞雁 ‖ a ***long-distance*** *flight* 长距离飞行 ‖ a ***lunar*** *flight* 月球飞行 ‖ a ***maiden*** *flight* 处女飞行，第一次飞行 ‖ a ***manned space*** *flight* 载人太空飞行 ‖ He bought a ticket for New York on the ***next*** *flight* out. 他买了一张飞往纽约的下一航班的机票。‖ ***night*** [***nocturnal***] *flight* 夜间飞行 ‖ a ***non-stop*** *flight* from Shanghai to San Francisco 从上海到旧金山的中途不着陆飞行 ‖ a ***passenger*** *flight* 输送旅客的飞行[航班] ‖ a ***pioneer*** *flight* 开辟新航线的飞行 ‖ a ***reconnaissance*** *flight* 侦察飞行 ‖ the planes on ***regular*** *flights* between London and Melbourne 在伦敦和墨尔本之间定期飞行的飞机 ‖ on his ***return*** *flight* 在他的返航飞行中 ‖ a ***rocket*** *flight* 火箭飞行 ‖ a ***round-the-world*** *flight* 环球飞行 ‖ We were on the ***same*** *flight* to New York last month. 我们上个月乘同一航班飞往纽约。‖ a ***scheduled*** *flight* 班机 ‖ a ***shakedown*** *flight* 试飞 ‖ ***shuttle*** *flights* 穿梭往返飞行 ‖ a ***smooth*** *flight* 平稳的飞行 ‖ a ***soaring*** *flight* 翱翔飞行 ‖ a ***solo*** *flight* 单飞 ‖ a ***space*** [***cosmic***] *flight* 外层空间飞行 ‖ the ***spring*** and ***autumn*** *flights* of birds 鸟之春秋两季的成群迁徙 ‖ a ***straight*** *flight* towards home 直飞回家 ‖ ***stratosphere*** *flights* of balloons 〈airplanes〉气球〈飞机〉的同温层飞行 ‖ a ***suborbital*** *flight* (宇宙航行的)小轨迹飞行 ‖ ***Supersonic*** *flight* is very expensive. 乘超音速飞机飞行很昂贵。‖ a ***test*** [***trial***] *flight* 试飞 ‖ ***trick*** *flight* 特技飞行 ‖ an ***unmanned*** *flight* 无人驾驶〈不载人〉的飞行 2. ***capital*** *flight* 资本外逃 ‖ The enemy was in ***full*** *flight*. 敌人仓促逃跑。‖ ***headlong*** *flight* 仓促地逃窜 3. a staircase of ***easy*** *flights* 坡度不大的楼梯 ‖ a ***long*** *flight* of stone steps 很长的一段石阶 ‖ a ***precipitous*** *flight* of stairs 一段陡峭的阶梯 ‖ climb ***seven*** *flights* of stairs 走上 7 段楼梯 ‖ She led the way down a ***short*** *flight* of steps. 她带路走下一段很短的阶梯。‖ a ***steep*** *flight* of stone-steps 一段很陡的石阶 4. Despite his ***occasional*** *flights* of emotion and fancy, he is an astute politician. 尽管他偶然会激情迸发，异想天开，他仍是个精明敏锐的政治家。

P The house is approached ***by*** a *flight* of steps. 有一段阶梯通到这房子。‖ fall ***down*** a *flight* of stairs 跌下一段阶梯 ‖ I had an hour to wait ***for*** my *flight* to London. 我还要等一个小时才能乘飞往伦敦的班机。‖ foretell events ***from*** the *flights* of birds 从群鸟的飞行预卜事物 ‖ This reduces drag when the bird is ***in*** *flight*. 鸟儿飞行时，这可以减少阻力。/ At that moment the plane was ***in*** *flight* over the Mediterranean. 那时，这架飞机正在地中海

上空飞行。/The enemy are ***in flight***. 敌人在逃跑。/ ***in the first*** [top] *flight* 占主要地位，领先 ‖ They have lost the power ***of flight***. 他们已失去飞行的能力。‖ He is ***on*** a *flight* to Chicago. 他正在飞往芝加哥的班机上。/He bought a ticket for New York ***on*** the next *flight* out. 他买了飞往纽约的下一航班的机票。‖ put sb. ***to flight*** 把…赶跑 /Our army will quickly put the enemy ***to flight***. 我们的部队将很快就把敌人赶跑。‖ She panted as though she had just run ***up*** two *flights* of stairs. 她气喘吁吁地好像刚跑了两段楼梯上来。‖ ***with*** the *flight* of time 随着光阴的流逝

P₂ Lindbergh made a successful *flight* ***across*** the Atlantic Ocean. 林德伯格成功地飞越大西洋。‖ He was born at sea during his parents' *flight* ***from*** the revolution. 他父母逃避革命时他出生在海船上。/ *flight* ***from*** danger〈prison〉逃避危险〈越狱〉‖ a *flight* ***in*** a balloon 乘气球旅行 ‖ the *flight* ***into*** Egypt 逃到埃及 ‖ a *flight* ***of*** the clouds 云朵的掠空疾行 /a *flight* ***of*** ambition〈fancy, imagination〉野[雄]心勃勃〈异想天开〉/A *flight* ***of*** ducks passed overhead. 一群野鸭从上空飞过。/ *flight* ***of*** capital〈gold〉资金外流〈黄金流失〉‖ a *flight* ***on*** 〈***off***〉the beam 航向正确〈偏离航向〉的飞行 ‖ a *flight* ***over*** the South Pole 飞越南极上空的飞行 ‖ the *flight* of a bird ***through*** the air 鸟在空中的飞行 ‖ a *flight* from Philadelphia ***to*** Frankfurt 从费城到法兰克福的飞行

flinch *v.* 畏缩；退缩

VP (B) *flinch from* 退〈畏〉缩 /They *flinched from* the prospect of starting again in a new place. 他们对在一个陌生的地方东山再起有点畏怯。/I *flinched from* telling her the news. 我不敢告诉她这个消息。

M He *flinched* ***away*** from the sudden heat. 他因突然的热浪而退缩。‖ He *flinched* ***every time*** she spoke to him. 每当她跟他说话时他都畏缩。‖ John did not *flinch* ***once*** when the doctor was cleaning the wound. 医生替约翰清洗伤口时，他毫不畏缩。

P₂ *flinch* ***at*** pain 因痛而畏缩

fling *n.* 一时的放纵，放肆，风流韵事；奔放的舞蹈；扔，掷；讽刺；攻击；(非正式)尝试

V They ***danced*** a Highland *fling*. 他们跳了苏格兰舞。‖ ***have*** [***take*** (尤英)] a *fling* at 试做；攻击 / ***have*** a *fling* at acting 试着演剧 / ***have*** a *fling* at a rival 讥笑敌对者(情敌) / ***have*** one's [a] *fling*(非正式)(一生中)恣意行乐一阵 /The boys must ***have*** their *fling*. 这些小伙子们总得纵情玩乐一下。/We quite often ***have*** our *fling* down at the pub after a hard day's work. 一天劳累之后，我们常在小酒馆尽情地寻欢作乐。‖ ***indulge in*** a *fling* at sb. 尽情嘲笑[挖苦]某人 ‖ He ***took*** a *fling* at writing novels. 他曾尝试写小说。

V_2 A *fling* of the rope ***caught*** him unawarely. 绳子一甩，他出其不意地被打着了。

Q She had a ***brief*** *fling* while her husband was away. 她丈夫不在时，她短时期纵情地寻欢作乐了一番。‖ in ***full*** *fling* 全力以赴地 /(at) ***full*** *fling* 莽撞地；尽力地；以全速 ‖ It was as if nature was having one ***last*** *fling* before winter. 大自然似乎在冬天来临之前还要纵情地欢乐一番。

P ***at*** one *fling* 一口气做好，一鼓作气地 /He has written his article ***at*** one *fling*. 他的文章是一口气写成的。‖ ***in*** a *fling* 发脾气地

P_2 have a *fling* ***at*** politics 尝试从政 /have *fling* ***at*** sb. for sth. 因某事攻击某人

fling *v.* 掷，抛；(突然)跳入；急伸，挥动(手臂，腿等)；猛推，使突然陷入；口气激烈地表达；破口大骂

VP (F_5) We *flung* the door open. 我们猛地把门推开。(H) They *flung* their hats into the air. 他们把帽子抛向空中。/ *fling* caution to the winds 鲁莽行事，不顾一切

M *fling* one's arms ***about*** 挥舞手臂 /The excited horse *flung* ***about*** in the stall. 受惊的马在马厩里乱冲乱踢。/ *fling* one's money ***about*** 乱花钱 ‖ She *flung* herself ***angrily*** from the room. 她气愤地冲出房间。‖ *fling* one's weight ***around*** (非正式)自以为了不起；作威作福；滥用权势 /The new foreman was unpopular because he was ***always*** *flinging* his weight around. 新的工头不受欢迎，因为他总爱作威作福。/The flowers *fling* their fragrance all ***around***. 花儿到处散发着芳香。‖ The carpenter angrily *flung* ***aside*** his tools and would work no longer. 木匠气愤地扔掉工具，再也不肯干了。/ *fling* ***aside*** a rule 置规则于不顾 ‖ How can you *fling* your wife ***away***? 你怎能丢下妻子不顾呢? ‖ She *flung* ***back*** her head. 她猛地扬起头。/When he had finished reading, he *flung* the paper ***back*** on to his lectern. 他把文件看完后又扔回他的讲台上。‖ He *flung* himself ***down*** at Jack's feet. 他一下子扑倒在杰克的脚边。‖ Charlotte *flung* herself ***forward*** into the water with a great splash. 夏洛特猛地向前跳入水里，水花四溅。‖ The schoolboy opened the door and *flung* his satchel ***in***. 那个男生打开门，把他的书包扔了进去。‖ *fling* ***off*** 猛然地跑开，甩掉；轻而易举地写出；匆忙脱掉；哼出 /She *flung* ***off*** her dress and took out a clean one. 她匆匆脱掉连衣裙，并拿出一件干净的。/She *flung* ***off*** without a word. 她一句话没说就匆匆走了。/ *fling* ***off*** the chains of marriage 摆脱婚姻的枷锁 /I can *fling* ***off*** a poem in half an hour. 我半小时就能毫不费力地写出一首诗。‖ *fling* a dress ***on*** 匆匆穿上连衣裙 ‖ *fling* ***out*** 丢掉；咒骂；愤然离去；提出(建议等)；猛挥 /When we moved house we *flung* ***out*** loads of books. 我们搬房子时扔掉了很多书。/He *flung* ***out*** in a rage against the whole human race. 他怒气冲冲地咒骂全人类。/They lurked about, ready to *fling* ***out*** their routine insults. 他们鬼鬼祟祟地逗留不去，随时准备照例地出口伤人。/At last the chairman *flung* ***out*** his own suggestion. 主席最后抛出了他自己的建议。‖ He *flung* his arms ***out***. 他猛伸双臂。‖ At the last minute I decided to go, so I *flung* a few clothes ***together*** and left. 我最后一分钟才决定走，于是匆匆地收拾了几件衣服就离开了。‖ *fling* ***up*** 举(抛)起；放弃 /He screamed with pain, *flinging* his free hand ***up*** to cover his eyes. 他痛得大叫，举起松开的手遮住眼睛。/He has *flung* ***up*** studies. 他放弃了学业。

P_2 The angry man *flung* himself ***about*** [***around***] the house. 那男人大发脾气，在房间里冲来冲去。‖ *fling* oneself ***against*** the enemy 猛地扑向敌人 ‖ The woman *flung* her arms ***around*** him and kissed him. 这女人猛地张开双臂抱住他亲吻。‖ She *flung* her shoes ***at*** the cat. 她把鞋朝猫掷去。/"I will sell the house anyway ,"he *flung* ***at*** her one night. "无论如何我要把房子卖掉"，有天晚上他对她甩话说。‖ She *flung* ***from*** [***out of***] the house. 她冲出房间。‖ Why are they looking at us as if they'd like to *fling* us all ***in*** jail? 他们为什么那样看着我们，好像要把我们都投进监狱似的? ‖ The little boy *flung* himself ***into*** his mother's arms. 小男孩一头扑进母亲的怀里。/She *flung* herself ***into*** her work. 她全力投入她的工作。/We *flung* all the men we had ***into***

the battle. 我们赶紧把手头所有的兵力都投入战斗。‖ She took off her hat, *flinging* it ***on*** the grass. 她摘掉帽子，把它扔在草地上。‖ *fling* oneself ***on*** [***upon***] 依附，依靠，投靠 / He *flung* himself ***on*** her compassion. 他只求她同情。‖ Finally he *flung* his overcoat ***onto*** the bed. 最后他把大衣扔到床上。‖ He *flung* ***out of*** the home and never returned. 他突然离家出走，再没有回来。‖ He *flung* a brick ***through*** the window. 他把一块砖从窗口扔进去。‖ They *flung* their rifles ***to*** the ground. 他们把步枪扔在地上。‖ The storm *flung* the ship ***upon*** the rocks. 暴风雨把船抛到礁石上。

flip *v.* 翻(书，纸牌等)；浏览；用指轻弹；轻抛(击)；(俚)发疯；使激动；蹦蹦跳跳；(用鞭子等)抽打

M *flip* a match ***away*** 扔掉火柴‖ The twig *flipped* ***back*** and scratched his face. 树枝弹回来，擦破了他的脸。‖ The phone book is indexed alphabetically, so you may *flip* ***instantly*** to any number you wish. 由于电话号码簿是按字母顺序做了索引，你可以立即翻到你所要的号码。‖ The little boy *flipped* ***merrily*** down the street. 那小男孩欢快地一蹦一跳沿街走去。‖ The plane ***nearly*** *flipped* on landing. 这架飞机在着陆时差点儿翻倒。‖ He *flipped* ***off*** the outside light. 他关掉了外面的灯。‖ *flip* ***on*** the engine 启动发动机‖ *flip* ***out*** (俚)发疯，激动 / This is a hospital where people who have *flipped* ***out*** can stay and get treatment. 这是一家供精神失常的人住院治疗的医院。/ They had an argument and George *flipped* ***out***. 他们争论起来，乔治有些激动失控了。‖ *flip* ***over***(使)突然翻转 / The plane stalled, *flipped* ***over*** onto its back and crashed on the mountainside. 飞机失速翻身，在山腰上撞毁了。‖ He looked through the notebook, ***quickly*** *flipping* over the pages. 他浏览着笔记本，迅速地翻阅着。‖ My brother ***really*** *flipped* after his experiences in the war. 我弟弟经历了这次战争后真的发疯了。

P_2 He *flipped* a crumb ***across*** the table. 他把面包屑弹到桌子的那一头。‖ A seal is *flipping* ***along*** the beach. 一只海豹正沿着海滩啪嗒啪嗒地跳动。‖ The driver *flipped* ***at*** a fly with his whip. 马车夫用鞭子抽一只苍蝇。‖ *flip* the ash ***from*** one's cigarette 弹去香烟灰‖ Tom *flipped* a toffee ***in*** the air. 汤姆把一颗太妃糖抛到空中。‖ He tore off the metal tab and *flipped* it ***into*** the garbage can. 他把金属拉片撕掉扔进垃圾箱里。‖ She took the box and *flipped* the metal clasps ***off*** the sides. 她取来箱子，把金属扣子从边上掰了下来。‖ The fish *flipped* ***on*** the deck. 鱼儿在甲板上翻跳。‖ *flip* ***over***(使)突然翻转，对…爱得发疯 / He *flipped* ***over*** her. 他神魂颠倒地爱着她。/ He saw a seal *flipping* ***over*** the rocks. 他看见一只海豹在岩石上啪嗒啪嗒走动。‖ She *flipped* ***through*** a card-index. 她翻阅了卡片索引。‖ He *flipped* ***to*** a fresh page and began to write. 他翻到另外一页，开始写了起来。

flirt *n.* 调情者，卖俏者；(尾巴等)摆动

Q She is an ***accomplished*** *flirt*. 她是个调情老手。‖ a ***clever*** *flirt* 伶俐的调情者‖ an ***incorrigible*** *flirt* 积习难改的调情者‖ She had declared Miss Harlowe to be a ***shocking*** *flirt*. 她声称哈劳小姐是个不顾廉耻的调情者。‖ She's a ***terrible*** *flirt*. 她真是个厉害的调情者。

P ***With*** a *flirt* of its tail, the magpie flew away. 那喜鹊尾巴一摆就飞走了。

flirt *v.* 调情；不认真地考虑(或对待)；轻快地摆动；飘动；猛掷

VP (B) *flirt with* 与…调情 / She *flirted with* the barman. 她跟酒吧间男调酒员调情。/ You need to *flirt with* alternatives. 你应该稍为考虑一下其他办法。/ The bullfighters are *flirting with* death. 斗牛士们在玩命(和死神开玩笑)。

M Don't take her too seriously, she's ***only*** *flirting* with you. 对她不要过于认真，她只不过是在跟你调情罢了。

P_2 *flirt* ***at*** the idea of 有…的念头‖ The butterflies *flirted* ***from*** flower to flower. 蝴蝶在花丛中飞来飞去。‖ The flag *flirted* ***in*** the breeze. 旗子在微风中飘动。‖ They *flirted* water on ***to*** each other's faces. 他们互相往脸上泼水。

flirtation *n.* 调情，轻浮的恋爱事件；不认真的考虑或对待；(以某种想法)自娱

V His driving ***became*** a *flirtation* with death. 他这样开车结果成为跟死神开玩笑。‖ ***carry on*** [***engage in***] a *flirtation* with 与…调情‖ He ***had*** mild *flirtation* with a Danish blonde. 他曾与一位丹麦金发碧眼女郎调情。

V_2 Her many *flirtations* ***made*** her husband angry. 她的几次婚外调情使她丈夫恼火。

Q his ***brief*** *flirtation* with the idea of public service 他曾有担任公职的念头

P She had a gift ***for*** *flirtation*. 她有调情的天赋。‖ She objected ***to*** his *flirtations*. 她讨厌他的调情挑逗行为。

P_2 a *flirtation* ***with*** journalism 对新闻工作的一时兴趣 / Her *flirtation* ***with*** the idea of going to America did not last long. 她想去美国的念头没有持续太久。

flit *v.* 轻快地飞；掠过；突然转变

VP (H) Bees *flitted* from flower to flower. 蜜蜂在花丛中飞来飞去。/ The idea *flitted* into his brain. 这个主意掠过他的脑海。

M Bats *flitted* ***about*** in the darkening sky. 蝙蝠在暮色渐浓的空中四处飞翔。‖ Butterflies were *flitting* ***around*** the garden. 蝴蝶在花园里到处飞。‖ His imagination *flitted* ***back*** to childhood. 他的想象突然转回到幼年时代。‖ The time *flitted* ***by***. 岁月飞逝。‖ *flit* ***to*** and ***fro*** 飞来飞去

P_2 Mr. Annett was *flitting* ***about*** the hall. 安纳特先生在厅里迅速地走来走去。‖ An expression of pain *flitted* ***across*** her face. 她脸上掠过痛苦的表情。‖ this mysterious person who *flits* ***in*** and ***out of*** my life 这个在我的生活中忽隐忽现的神秘人物‖ The birds *flitted* ***into*** a pomegranate tree. 鸟儿轻轻地飞进一棵石榴树里。‖ A picture of three boys walking along the bright beach *flitted* ***through*** his brain. 三个男孩沿着阳光灿烂的海滨漫步的画面在他的脑海中掠过。

flock *n.* 兽群；畜群(尤指羊群)，鸟群；一大群人；大量，众多(属同一牧师所管的)全体教徒

V The pastor should ***look after*** his *flock*. 牧师应看顾他的全体教徒。‖ They ***owned*** two goats and a *flock* of sheep. 他们拥有两只山羊和一群绵羊。‖ ***raise*** a *flock* of geese 养一群鹅‖ The pastor ***reproved*** his *flock* for dancing on the Sabbath. 牧师责备他的教徒不该在礼拜天跳舞。‖ ***tend*** a *flock* of sheep 放羊‖ The priest ***warned*** his *flock* against breaking God's law. 教士警告他的教友不要违背上帝的戒律。‖ The priest ***watched*** (over) his *flock*. 这牧师看顾他的全部信徒。

V_2 A *flock* of sheep ***blocked*** the road. 一群羊挡了路。‖ A *flock* of wild geese ***flew*** overhead. 一群雁从头顶上飞过。‖ A *flock* of memories ***fought*** for my attention. 大量的记忆不断向我袭来，使我东想西想。

‖ A *flock* of crows ***hovered*** around the farm. 一群乌鸦在农场的周围飞行。‖ A *flock* of barges ***sailed*** past. 一批驳船驶过。‖ A *flock* of customers ***waited*** for the store to open. 一群顾客等着商店开门。

Q a ***large*** *flock* of geese 一大群鹅‖ ***numerous*** *flocks* of wild geese 许多群鹅‖ It is a ***small*** *flock* that has not a black sheep. 人多必有败类。‖ We were followed by a ***whole*** *flock* of sea gulls. 我们后面跟着一整群海鸥。‖ fire into the ***wrong*** *flock* 搞错目标，铸成大错

P People came ***in*** *flocks* to see the new dam. 人们成群结队地前来参观新建的水坝。/ live ***in*** *flocks* 群居‖ the flower ***of*** the *flock* 家中最好的孩子；某一集体中出类拔萃的人物‖ Shepherds moved ***with*** their *flocks* to lowland pasture. 牧羊人跟他们的羊群一起转移到低地牧场去了。

P_2 a *flock* ***of*** tourists 一批旅游者 / a *flock* ***of*** new ideas 许多新思想 / The nurse had charge of a *flock* ***of*** children. 这个幼儿园女教师负责照管一群小孩子。

flock *v.* 群集；簇拥

VP (H) The crowd *flocked* around the speaker. 人群把演讲的人团团围住。/ Customers *flocked* into the store. 顾客纷纷簇拥着进入商店。

M Huge numbers of tourists were *flocking* ***in*** for the Olympic Games. 大批游客涌来观看奥运会。‖ *flock* ***out*** 涌出‖ Birds of a feather *flock* ***together***. 鸟以群分。

P_2 *flock* ***about*** sb. 聚集在某人周围‖ Crowds *flocked* ***after*** the popular singer as he left the theatre. 当歌星离开剧场时，人群紧拥在他身后。‖ The children *flocked* ***around*** the Christmas tree. 孩子们团团围住圣诞树。‖ *flock* ***in*** a room 聚集在房间内‖ We all *flocked* ***into*** the dining-room. 我们全都涌入餐厅。‖ Miss Clare's old pupils would soon be *flocking* ***round*** her again. 克莱小姐以前的学生不久将重新聚集在她的周围。‖ The startled lunch guests *flocked* ***to*** the window. 受惊的来吃午饭的客人纷纷拥向窗口。/ Students are *flocking* ***to*** such fields as genetics and molecular biology. 大学生正在大量涌入诸如遗传学和分子生物学等研究领域。

flood *n.* 洪水；水灾；大批；涨潮；潮水的最高点；海洋；江河

V He ***burst into*** [***shed***] a *flood* of tears. 他突然泪如雨下。‖ The rainstorms ***caused*** *floods* in the low-lying parts of the town. 暴风雨在该城的低洼地区造成了涝灾。‖ We must ***check*** the *floods*. 我们必须控制洪水。‖ ***go through*** fire and *flood* 赴汤蹈火‖ We ***had*** a *flood* upstairs. 我们楼上(因水管破裂而)给水淹了。‖ ***pour*** [***throw***] a *flood* of light on sth. 充分阐明某事 / The speaker's address ***poured*** a *flood* of light upon the subject. 发言人的讲话精辟地阐述了这个问题。/ The discovery ***throws*** a *flood* of light on the affair. 这个发现使这事真相大白。‖ He ***produced*** a *flood* of literature on the subject. 他写了大量有关这个学科的文献。‖ She ***received*** a *flood* of grateful telegrams and letters. 她收到了大量感谢她的电报和信函。‖ The *flood* had been ***stemmed***. 洪水被堵住了。/ ***stem*** the *flood* 力挽狂澜

V_2 The *flood* is ***decreasing***. 洪水在退落。‖ The *floods* ***fell upon*** the city. 洪水袭击了这座城市。‖ There ***followed*** a great *flood* of indignation in the newspapers. 紧接着报纸大量登载了表示义愤的文章。‖ Unless the *floods* ***go down*** we shan't be able to use the ford. 除非洪水下降，否则我们将无法使用这个津渡。‖ The *flood* ***inundated*** the fields. 泛滥的洪水淹没了农田。‖ In the 19th century a *flood* of settlers ***left*** Europe for America. 19 世纪时，大量移民离开欧洲涌到美洲。‖ In September 1975, *floods* in north-eastern India ***made*** 233 000 people homeless. 1975 年 9 月，印度东北部的水灾使 233 000 人无家可归。‖ A *flood* of water ***poured*** from the roof. 大量的水从屋顶倾泻而下。‖ The *flood* is ***rising*** 〈***subsiding***〉 洪水在上涨〈下落〉。‖ The *flood* ***struck*** several cities. 洪水淹了几个城市。‖ The *flood* ***swelled*** in volume. 洪水暴涨。

Q a ***big*** [***great***] *flood* 大水灾‖ a ***catastrophic*** *flood* 特大洪灾‖ a ***flash*** *flood*(暴风雨等造成的)骤发洪水‖ The century was in ***full*** *flood* of invention. 这一世纪有层出不穷的创造发明。‖ He is at his ***highest*** *flood* of material prosperity. 他的物质财富达到最高点。‖ ***Immense*** *floods* prevailed. 到处是洪水滔滔，一片汪洋。‖ battle against the ***mountain*** *flood* 与山洪搏斗‖ ***Noah's*** *Flood*(犹太教、基督教《圣经·创世纪》中所说的)灭世洪水‖ a ***raging*** *flood* 凶猛的洪水‖ a ***serious*** *flood* 严重的水灾‖ Despite the ***terrible*** *flood* of bad novels, there are good novelists. 尽管低劣的小说泛滥成灾，优秀的小说家也不罕见。

P_2 row ***against*** the *flood* 逆水行舟；在逆境中工作‖ The tide is nearly ***at*** the *flood*. 潮水几乎已涨到最高点了。/ take the tide ***at*** the *flood* 乘着高潮一往直前；利用时机‖ ***before*** the *Flood* 在上古时代；很久以前‖ ***During*** the *flood* many people were stranded in their homes. 洪水泛滥期间，很多人被困在家里。‖ She was ***in*** a *flood* of tears. 她泪流如注。‖ ***since*** the *Flood* 自上古以来‖ an annual cycle of drought alternating ***with*** *flood* 一年一次的干旱与水灾的循环交替

P_2 a *flood* ***of*** rain 一阵大雨 / a *flood* ***of*** words 滔滔不绝的一席话 / There was a *flood* ***of*** complaints about the bad language after the show. 节目表演后，大家对其中的秽语怨言不绝。‖ There was an extraordinarily big *flood* ***on*** the Niger River last year. 尼日尔河去年发生了特大洪水。

flood *v.* 淹没；(使)泛滥；充满；涌进；溢出

VP (B) *flood*... *with*... 淹没，充满 / He lay there, *flooded with* pain, fear, and hatred. 他躺在那里，心里充满了痛苦、恐惧和憎恨。/ The engine is *flooded with* petrol and can not operate properly. 这发动机溢满了汽油，因此不能正常运转。/ *flood* the market *with* cheap goods 使便宜货充斥市场

M The memories *flooded* ***back*** as we passed the old school. 我们经过老学校时，一幕幕的记忆涌入我们的脑海。‖ Requests for information *flooded* ***in*** after the advertisement. 广告刊出后，要求信息资料的信件洪水般涌来。/ People were *flooding* ***in*** from the surrounding countryside. 人们从周围的乡村涌进来。‖ *flood* ***out*** (因洪水)迫使…离开家园 / Thousands of people were *flooded* ***out***. 成千上万的人因洪水而离乡背井。‖ The houses were *flooded* ***roof-deep***. 这些房子被淹到屋顶。

P_2 The grey of dawn *flooded* ***against*** his window. 朦朦晨曦洒落在他的窗上。‖ Beer *flooded* ***from*** the glass. 啤酒从杯中溢出。‖ This brought more and more migrants *flooding* ***into*** the cities. 这造成越来越多的流动人口涌入城市。/ The bright morning sun *flooded* ***into*** the bedroom. 灿烂晨光泻进卧室。‖ The sweat *flooded* ***out of*** his pores. 汗水从他的毛孔里直往外冒。‖ Relief *flooded* ***over*** him. 他有一种如释重负的感觉。/ Rock music *flooded* ***over*** the loudspeaker. 喇叭里大声播放着摇滚乐。

floodlight *n.* 泛光灯，泛光照明

V *focus* a *floodlight* on 将泛光灯对着 ‖ They've *installed* *floodlights* in the sports stadium. 他们已在体育馆安装了泛光灯。‖ *shine* a *floodlight* on 用了泛光照亮

P Tonight's match is being played *under* *floodlight*. 今晚的球赛将在泛光照明下进行。

P_1 There were *floodlights* all *round* the castle. 城堡周围泛光灯通明。

floodwaters *n*. 洪水

V The *floodwaters* *subsided*. 洪水退了。

Q *raging* *floodwaters* 凶猛的洪水 ‖ *rising* *floodwaters* 正在上升的洪水

floor *n*. 1. 地板;(海洋、山洞等的)底 2. 楼层;住在同一层楼的人们 3. 场地;交易场;(议会的)议员席位 4. 发言权;(物价、工资等)最低额

V A Turkey carpet *adorned* the *floor*. 地板上铺着一幅漂亮的土耳其地毯。‖ *ask for* the *floor* 要求发言 ‖ *clear* the *floor* for dancing 腾出室内地面准备跳舞 ‖ *cross* the *floor*(辩论中)转而支持对方 ‖ The senator *demanded* the *floor*. 那位议员要求发言。‖ *establish* [*fix*, *place*, *provide*, *put*] a *floor* 规定底价 ‖ The chairman *gave* him the *floor*. 主席允许他发言。‖ The library *has* seven *floors*. 那个图书馆有七层。/ *have* 〈*get*, *obtain*〉 the *floor* in debate 在辩论中有(获得)发言权 / You now *have* the *floor* for the next five minutes. 从现在开始你有五分钟发言的机会。‖ *hold* the *floor* 拖长发言时间来控制会议;作令人厌烦的长篇发言 / Captain Jones had been *holding* the *floor* for over an hour. 琼斯上尉已作了一个多小时的长篇发言。‖ *kiss* the *floor* 认输 ‖ *lay down* a *floor* 铺地板(地面) ‖ The *floor* of this room is *made* of hardwood. 这间房间的地板是硬木的。‖ *mop* the *floor* 拖地板 / *mop* [*wipe* (*up*)] the *floor* with sb. 把某人打得大败 ‖ The new building is twelve stories high and only six *floors* are *occupied*. 这幢新楼有 12 层,只有 6 层已迁入住户。‖ *pace* [*walk*] the *floor* 在地板上踱来踱去 ‖ The government has *put* a *floor* under certain farm prices. 政府已给某些农产品规定了最低价格。‖ *scour* the *floor* 洗刷地板 ‖ The maid *scrubbed* the kitchen *floor*. 女仆擦洗了厨房的地板。‖ *sweep* the *floor* clean 把地(板)扫干净 ‖ *take* the *floor*(在舞池)起步跳舞;(美)(在辩论中)发言 / Everyone was amazed when he *took* the *floor* with Jenny. 他跟珍妮开始跳舞时,大家都感到惊愕。/ After the two women had each said a few words, George *took* [*got*] the *floor*. 这两个妇女各说了几句后,乔治发言了。‖ *tile* a *floor* 用砖铺地 ‖ A dozen men *wanted* the *floor* at once. 十几个人同时要求发言。‖ *wax* and *buff* the *floor* 将地板打蜡并擦亮 ‖ They *wiped* the *floor* with both the Americans and Canadians. (非正式)他们把美国和加拿大选手都打得大败。‖ *yield* the *floor* 放弃发言权;发言后退下

V_2 The *floor* is *giving*. 地板正在下陷。‖ The *floor* was *running* with water. 地板上全是水。

Q 1. a *bare* [*naked*] *floor* 未铺地毯的地板 ‖ the *basement* *floor* 地下室 ‖ the *bathroom* *floor* 浴室地板 ‖ a *concrete* *floor* 水泥地 ‖ a *dirt* (美) [an *earth* (英)] *floor*(没有铺砖、木等的)泥土地面 ‖ a *forest* *floor* of pine needles 铺满松针的林中平地 ‖ an *inlaid* *floor* 碎木嵌饰的地板 ‖ a *linoleum-covered* *floor* 用亚麻油毡[地板革]铺的地板 ‖ a *moulding* *floor* 翻砂车间 ‖ on the *ocean* *floor* 在海底 ‖ a *parquet* *floor* 镶木地板 ‖ a *terrazzo* *floor* 水磨石地面 ‖ *tile*(*d*) *floor* 砖地 ‖ a *waxed* *floor* 打蜡地板 ‖ a *wood*(*en*) *floor* 木地板 2. the *first* 〈*second*〉 *floor* (美)一〈二〉楼;(英)二〈三〉楼 ‖ the *ground* *floor*(美)一楼;(英)底层 / get in on the *ground* *floor*(非正式)以与发起人同样优先的资格合股;在一创立时就加入 ‖ the *lower* *floor* 下面一层;较低的楼层 ‖ the *main* *floor* 主要楼层 ‖ the *top* *floor* 顶楼 ‖ the *upper* *floor* 上面一层;较高的楼层 ‖ The *whole* *third* *floor* is furious. 三楼全体住户怒不可遏。3. on the *coffee* *exchange* *floor* 在咖啡交易所(大厅内) ‖ a *competition* *floor* 室内比赛场 ‖ *founding* *floor* 造砂型工地 ‖ on the *Senate* *floor* 在参议院议员席上 ‖ on the *shop* *floor* 下车间(工厂);在工人中间 ‖ a *threshing* *floor* 打谷场 5. an *income* *floor* 收入的最低额 ‖ a *price* *floor* 最低价格,底价 ‖ a group demanding that the government fix the *wage* *floor* 要求政府规定工资的最低标准的群体

P The elevator stops *at* every *floor*. 电梯每层楼都停。‖ The Member of parliament spoke *from* the *floor*. 一位议员在议员席上发言。/ *from* the *floor*(问题等)由个别成员提出 / A motion was made *from* the *floor*. 个别成员提出了一项提议。‖ a few square feet *of* *floor* 几平方英尺的地面 ‖ As the last dancers drifted *off* the *floor*, Smith was still at the bar. 当最后一批来跳舞的人走出舞池时,史密斯还坐在售酒的柜台旁。‖ He was sleeping *on* the *floor*. 他在地板上睡着了。/ My office is *on* the second *floor*. 我的办公室在二楼。‖ prevent prices falling *through* the *floor* 防止价格低于底限 ‖ The book fell *to* the *floor*. 书掉到地板上。‖ The young couple took *to* the *floor*. 那对年轻夫妇步入舞池翩翩起舞。‖ The fish has markings that enable it to blend in *with* the ocean *floor*. 这种鱼身上的斑纹使它能与海底的颜色混成一体。

P_2 the *floor* *of* a bridge 桥面 / He stated his position openly on the *floor* *of* the House. 他在议会的议员席上公开地声明了自己的立场。/ They dropped the net to the *floor* *of* the ocean. 他们把网撒到海底。‖ a *floor* *under* prices or wages 价格或工资的最低标准

flop *n*. (非正式)彻底的失败;失败的人;重坠(声);(美俚)睡眠;(美俚)睡觉的地方,栖身处

V He *needs* a good *flop* tonight. 他今晚需要好好睡一觉。‖ *take* a *flop* 扑通一声跌倒(落下) / I *took* a *flop* on that icy sidewalk. 我在结冰的人行道上跌了一跤。

Q *belly* *flop*(非正式)腹部拍水的笨拙跳水动作;(滑雪时)腹部扑在雪橇上的下滑 ‖ The party was a *complete* *flop*. 这次晚会彻底失败了。‖ His first play was a *disastrous* *flop*. 他的第一出戏惨遭失败。

P Give him enough money *for* a *flop*. 给他足以投宿一夜的钱。‖ He fell *with* a *flop* into the water. 他扑通一声跌入水中。/ He sat down *with* a *flop*. 他猛然坐下。

P_2 a *flop* *as* 作为…的失败 / He was a *flop* *as* a comedian. 他作为一名喜剧演员是不成功的。

flop *v*. 猛然坐下(或躺下);扑动;跳动;彻底失败;突然转变

M The fish we had caught were *flopping* *about* in the bottom of the boat. 我们捉到的那些鱼在船底扑腾着。‖ The puppy *flopped* *around* on the slippery floor. 小狗在滑溜溜的地板上笨拙地爬来爬去。‖ Our first joint venture *flopped* *completely*. 我们的第一次合资经营企业彻底失败了。‖ He *flopped* *down* on the bed and read for a while. 他毫地躺倒在床上,看了一会儿书。/ The postman *flopped* his heavy bag *down* for a short rest. 邮递员扑通一声放下沉重的袋子,休息一会儿。‖ The fish *flopped* *helplessly* on the kitchen floor. 鱼在厨房地板上无可

奈何地跳动。‖ She tipped the pan over and a dozen fish *flopped* ***out***. 她把锅弄翻了，十几条鱼一下子翻了出来。‖ *flop* ***over*** 突然转变 / He *flopped* ***over*** to the other point of view. 他突然转持对方的观点。

P_2 She *flopped* ***around*** the house in her old slippers. 她穿着她的旧拖鞋在房子里啪嗒啪嗒地转来转去。‖ She *flopped* ***as*** a stage actress. 作为一名舞台演员，她失败了。‖ He *flopped* ***at*** that job. 他把这个活干砸了。‖ She *flopped* ***into*** an armchair with a drink. 她拿着一杯酒蹩地倒在扶手椅里。‖ He *flopped* down ***on*** his knees and begged for mercy. 他咕咚一声跪下求饶。‖ The books *flopped* ***onto*** the floor. 书扑通一声掉在地板上。‖ His blond hair *flopped* ***over*** his brow. 他的金黄色头发垂落在他的额头上。‖ He *flopped* ***to*** the other party. 他突然转向另一党派。

flora *n.* 植物群；植物志

V The *flora* of Europe ***embraces*** about 10 000 species. 欧洲的植物约有一万种。

Q ***alpine*** *flora* 高山植物 ‖ ***intestinal*** *flora*〈医〉肠内菌丛 ‖ ***stone age*** *flora* 石器时代的植物 ‖ ***tropical*** *flora* 热带植物

P This region is remarkable ***for*** its *flora*. 这地方因其植物品种而著名。‖ the unnecessary destruction ***of*** the *flora* and fauna of our countryside 对我们农村的动植物群的不必要的破坏

P_2 the *flora* ***of*** chalk areas 白垩地区的植物群

flour *n.* 面粉；粉状物质

V ***Add*** the remaining *flour* to make a soft dough. 加进剩下的面粉并捏成软面团。‖ ***grind*** *flour* 磨面 ‖ ***make*** *flour* into dough 把面粉捏成面团 ‖ ***mix*** *flour* with 把面粉与…混合 ‖ ***sift*** the *flour* from the bran 从面粉中筛出麸

Q ***baked rice*** *flour* 炒米粉 ‖ ***bean*** *flour* 豆粉 ‖ ***bleached*** *flour* 漂白粉 ‖ ***cake*** [***soft***] *flour* 软质面粉 ‖ ***cornstarch*** [***corn*** (英)] *flour*(美)玉蜀黍粉 ‖ ***emery*** *flour* 金刚砂粉 ‖ ***enriched*** *flour* 强化(加了营养素的)面粉 ‖ ***glutinous rice*** *flour* 糯米粉 ‖ ***plain*** *flour* 未加发酵物的面粉 ‖ ***rice*** *flour* 米粉 ‖ ***self-rising*** [***self-raising*** (英)] *flour*(美)已掺入发酵物的面粉，自发粉 ‖ ***unbleached*** *flour* 未漂白过的面粉 ‖ ***wheat*** *flour* (小麦)面粉 ‖ ***white*** [***light***] *flour* 白面粉 ‖ ***wood*** *flour* 木屑

P grind ***into*** *flour* 磨成粉 ‖ The table is covered ***with*** *flour*. 这桌子上满是面粉。

flow *n.* 水流；流动；流畅；大量；涨潮；溢出；洋溢；月经

V The new channels ***alter*** the *flow* of the water. 新的河槽改变了水的流程。‖ Heavy rains in October 1978 ***brought*** mud *flows* down the mountain. 1978年10月份的大雨引起了泥石流。‖ The doctor ***checked*** [***staunched***, ***stopped***] the *flow* of the blood. 医生把血止住了。‖ The agreement ***controls*** the *flow* of arms to the continent. 这项协议控制武器流入大陆。‖ The money *flow* has been ***cut off***. 货币流入被截断了。‖ Police were ***directing*** the *flow* of traffic. 警察在指挥来往不断的车辆。‖ ***excite*** the *flow* of urine 促使排尿，利尿 ‖ ***facilitate*** the *flow* of blood 促使血液流动，活血 ‖ My friend ***has*** a great *flow* of language. 我的朋友滔滔善辩。‖ ***interrupt*** the *flow* of thought 打断思路 ‖ ***obstruct*** 〈***retard***(正式)〉 the *flow* of capital 堵塞〈减慢〉资金的流动 ‖ ***reflect*** the *flow* of one's thought. 反映人们的思路。‖ ***regulate*** the *flow* of credit 〈cash〉 调节信贷流量〈现金流转〉‖ We are ***seeing*** a growing *flow* of farmers and peasants into the cities. 我们看到越来越多的农场主和农民流入城市。

V_2 But in the spring, the *flow* ***became*** negligible. 但是到了春天，流量变得微乎其微。‖ A steady ***from*** of good ideas has ***come*** flow the publicity department. 公关部门源源不断地提出了一连串的好主意。

Q ***air*** *flow* 气流 ‖ ***average*** *flow* 平均流量 ‖ a ***cash*** *flow* 现金流转；现款收益 ‖ a ***constant*** *flow* of information 源源不断而至的信息 ‖ a ***daily*** *flow* of 1 000 barrels 一千桶的日流量 ‖ The river joins... after an ***easterly*** *flow* of about 150 miles. 这条河在向东流了约150英里以后与…汇合。‖ ***energy*** *flow* 能流，能通量 ‖ an ***even*** *flow* 均匀的流速 ‖ the ***gentle*** *flow* of the river 河水的缓慢流动 ‖ There is a ***good*** *flow* of water from the pipe. 这条管道的出水量很大。‖ a ***great*** 〈***vast***〉 *flow* of water 大〈巨大〉的水流量 ‖ a ***heavy*** *flow* of traffic 繁忙的交通流量 ‖ a ***lava*** *flow* 熔岩流 ‖ an arrest of the ***menstrual*** [***monthly***] *flow* 闭经 ‖ There was a ***noisy*** *flow* of traffic. 车辆行人非常嘈杂，川流不息。‖ She can keep up a ***non-stop*** *flow* of baby talk. 她可以一直不停地瞎扯淡。‖ ***Oil*** *flow* of the well is 500 barrels a day. 这口油井的产量为每天500桶。‖ a ***rapid*** *flow* of speech 流利的讲话 ‖ a ***rising*** [***growing***] *flow* of foreign visitors to China 越来越多来中国的外国游客 ‖ hinder the ***smooth*** *flow* of trade 阻碍顺利的贸易交流 ‖ ***soil*** *flow* 泥流 ‖ a ***steady*** *flow* of news of victories 频传的捷报 ‖ the ***total*** flow 总流量

P Who would condemn her ***for*** a constant *flow* of pity towards both children? 谁会因为她对两个孩子都不断表示强烈的同情而谴责呢？‖ He stopped me when I was ***in*** full *flow*. 我正滔滔不绝时他打断了我。‖ the volume ***of*** *flow* 流量 ‖ The tide is ***on*** the *flow*. 正在涨潮。

P_2 a *flow* ***from*** 从…来的水流 ‖ The *flow* ***of*** the River Nile is at its fastest in the late summer. 在夏季末，尼罗河的流速最快。/ the *flow* ***of*** traffic ***to*** the city 往此城的车流量

flow *v.* 流动；(血液的)循环；(人群等)涌流；来源；(潮)涨；溢出；畅流；(衣服、头发等)飘垂

M The champagne *flowed* ***all night***. 人们整夜痛饮香槟酒。‖ The stream *flowed* ***along rapidly***. 溪水畅流。‖ The low grounds along the river are ***annually*** *flowed*. 沿河的低洼地每年都要受淹。‖ Time *flows* ***away***. 光阴流逝。‖ A constant stream of humanity *flowed* ***by***. 人群川流不息地经过。‖ She let her hair down so that it *flowed* ***darkly*** over her shoulders. 她把头发放下来，乌油油地披在肩上。‖ Rivers *flow* ***down*** into the sea. 江河流入海洋。‖ *flow* ***downward*** 向下流动 ‖ The conversation *flowed* ***easily***. 谈话进行得顺畅自然。‖ Most of the rivers in Britain *flow* ***eastward*** to the North Sea. 英国大多数的河是向东流入北海的。‖ Her tears *flowed* ***fast***. 她泪流如注。‖ Conversation *flowed* ***freely***. 谈话进行得无拘无束。‖ The days *flowed* ***imperceptibly*** into one another. 日子在不知不觉中一天天过去。‖ Funds continued to *flow* ***in***. 资金源源而来。‖ The traffic began to *flow* ***normally*** again. 车辆又开始正常来往。‖ I watched the river as it *flowed* ***on*** under the bridge. 我望着河水在桥下向前流去。‖ The water all *flowed* ***out*** little by little. 那水渐渐地都流了出来。‖ Orders *flowed* ***regularly*** from the central office. 总办公室经常发出命令。‖ Deep rivers *flow* ***silently***. 河深流静。‖ The riv-

er *flows* ***slowly*** [***sluggishly***]. 这条河水流迟缓。‖ His sentences *flow* ***smoothly*** and ***effortlessly***. 他的句子流畅自然。‖ The river *flows* ***southwest*** to the Atlantic Ocean. 这条河向西南方向流入大西洋。‖ The tide is *flowing* ***strongly*** today. 今日水猛涨。‖ From the court's decision these consequences must ***surely*** *flow*. 法庭的裁决必将导致这些后果。‖ The tide ebbs and *flows* ***twice*** in twenty-four hours. 潮水每 24 小时涨落两次。‖ Fresh troops continued to *flow* ***up*** to the front. 新的部队源源不断地运往前线。

P_2 The cars *flowed* in a steady stream ***along*** the main road. 汽车在干道上川流不息地驶过。‖ The tears *flowed* ***down*** his cheeks. 他泪流满面。/ Crowds *flowed* ***down*** the avenue. 人群沿大街走下去。‖ *flow* ***from*** 从…流出;从…产生,是…的结果/ Water *flowed* ***from*** the pipe. 水从管道流出。/ In ancient China all authority *flowed* ***from*** the Emperor. 在旧中国,一切权力由皇帝主宰。/ The river *flowed* ***from*** east to west. 这条河从东往西流。‖ They have AIDS virus *flowing* ***in*** their veins. 他们的血管里流着艾滋病毒。‖ European scientists, engineers and technicians are *flowing* ***into*** the United States. 欧洲科学家、工程师和技术员大量地涌入美国。/ Rivers *flow* ***into*** the sea. 江河流入大海。‖ That's a rich city; money *flows* ***like*** water there. 那是一个富裕的城市,金钱如水一般,到处流溢。‖ Gold *flowed* ***out of*** the country. 黄金流出该国。‖ *flow* ***over*** 溢出;在…上面飘(流);对…没有影响/ The river *flowed* ***over*** its banks. 河水泛滥没堤。/ Its antennae vibrate as the air *flows* ***over*** them. 风吹过时,它的触须摆动起来。‖ The traffic *flows* ***past*** the church all day. 车辆整天川流不息地经过教堂。‖ Things and people *flow* ***through*** our lives at an increasingly fast rate. 在我们的生活中无数的事物和人正以越来越快的速度流转。‖ Money tends to *flow* ***to*** businesses that are succeeding. 金钱总是流往兴旺的行业。‖ A good deal of water has *flowed* [run] ***under*** the bridge since then. 从那以后,发生了许多变化(又过去了好多时间)。‖ Hot air *flowed* ***up*** the chimney. 热空气顺着烟囱往上升。‖ Her heart was *flowing* ***with*** happiness. 她的心中充满欢乐。/ The tavern *flowed* ***with*** wine. 那家酒馆备有大量葡萄酒。

flower *n*. 花;开花植物;精华;开花(期);兴盛时期

V ***arrange*** [***set***] *flowers* in a vase 把花插在花瓶里‖ This plant ***bears*** very beautiful *flowers*. 这植物开很美丽的花。‖ ***cultivate*** [***grow***, ***plant***] *flowers* 种花/ He ***grows*** *flowers* in the ornamental part of his garden. 他在花园的观赏区种花。‖ ***do*** the *flowers* 插花‖ Bees can ***fertilize*** *flowers*. 蜜蜂能使花受精。‖ These *flowers* are ***forced***. 这些花是(在温室)催长的。‖ ***gather*** *flowers* 采集花朵‖ The army boasted that it ***had*** the *flower* of the nation's youth. 陆军吹嘘说它拥有全国青年中的精英。‖ *Flowers* were ***littered*** all along. 花被扔得到处都是。‖ The *flower* of the nation was ***lost*** in the war. 国家的精英都丧命疆场。‖ Frost ***nips*** *flowers*. 寒霜摧残鲜花。‖ ***offer up*** *flowers* before the tomb 在坟前供上鲜花‖ The peach-tree has ***opened*** its *flowers*. 这棵桃树已开花。‖ My sister always ***picked*** [***plucked***] the *flowers* and arranged them herself. 我妹妹总是自己摘花自己插。‖ He cleared up the mess and ***planted*** *flowers* on the station banks. 他把杂乱的东西清理掉,并在车站的斜坡上种上了花。‖ ***pot*** *flowers* 用盆栽花‖ ***present*** *flowers* 献花‖ ***produce*** [***put forth***, ***put out***] *flowers* 开花‖ ***Put*** the *flowers* out on the balcony. 把花放在阳台上。‖ ***raise*** *flowers* 养花‖ ***scatter*** [***strew***] *flowers* across their path 把花撒在他们经过的路上‖ The *flower* of the nation was ***sent off*** to war. 国家的优秀分子被送去打仗了。‖ The *flowers* are ***shrivelled up***. 这些花枯萎了。‖ Just ***smell*** these sweet *flowers*. 请嗅一嗅这些香花。‖ ***sprinkle*** the *flowers* 散发贿赂,分配贿款‖ ***transplant*** *flowers* 移栽花‖ ***water*** *flowers* 浇花‖ ***wear*** a *flower* in one's lapel (button hole) 在上衣的翻领(钮孔)上戴一朵花

V_2 The windows were open, and the *flowers* were ***blooming*** everywhere. 窗子开着,外面处处鲜花怒放。‖ *Flowers* have ***blossomed***. 花开了。‖ The *flowers* are ***coming on***. 花正开始怒放。‖ Some *flowers* ***come out*** before the leaves. 有些花开在叶子长出之前。‖ The *flower* of the nation ***died*** on the battlefield. 国家的精华死于战场。‖ The *flowers* have ***faded***. 花已凋谢。‖ Many *flowers* have ***fallen*** (***off***). 许多花谢了。‖ The *daffodils* ***gave off*** a delicately sweet odor. 那些水仙花发出清香。‖ One *flower* ***makes*** no garland. 一朵花做不成花环。‖ The *flower* is ***opening*** its petals. 花正在开放。‖ The *flowers* ***ran*** riot in our garden. 我们花园里鲜花烂漫。/ The *flowers* are now ***running*** wild. 花朵未经修剪而滋生无度。‖ The *flowers* have ***withered*** [***wilted***]. 花枯萎凋谢了。

Q ***artificial*** 〈***paper***, ***silk***〉 *flowers* 假〈纸,绢〉花‖ ***Christmas*** *flower* 一品红‖ a ***common*** *flower* 常见的花‖ ***cut*** *flowers* (为装饰而用的)剪花‖ A ***diamond*** *flower* glittered in her hair. 她头发上的钻石花闪闪发光。‖ bear ***double*** *flowers* 开重瓣花‖ a(n) ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *flower* 早开〈晚开〉的花‖ a ***faded*** *flower* 凋谢的花‖ Orchids have ***fantastic*** and ***brilliant*** *flowers*. 兰花能开出奇异而鲜艳的花。‖ ***fragrant*** *flowers* 香花‖ in ***full*** *flower* 在登峰造极之时/ The leader was in ***full*** *flower* at that time. 那时是那个领导人的黄金时代。‖ a ***full-blown*** *flower* 盛开的花‖ I don't care much for ***garden*** *flowers*. 我不太喜欢花园里种植的花。‖ The ***handsomest*** *flower* is not the sweetest. 最美的花并非最香。‖ a ***hothouse*** 〈***potted***〉 *flower* 温室〈盆栽〉花‖ The rose is the ***national*** *flower* of England. 玫瑰是英国的国花。‖ ***no*** *flowers* (by request) (讣文用语)不收花圈;没有悼念的表示‖ ***odorous*** *flowers* 有香味的花‖ More than 30 nations now have ***official*** *flowers* as symbols. 现有 30 多个国家有法定的鲜花作为象征。‖ ***printed*** *flowers* 书籍章尾的补白花饰‖ a ***regular*** *flower* 整齐的花‖ a ***scentless*** *flower* 无香味的花‖ ***sear***(***ed***) [***withered***] *flowers* 枯萎的花‖ A peony is a ***showy*** *flower*. 牡丹开花艳丽夺目。‖ a ***single*** *flower* 单瓣花‖ a ***social*** *flower* 交际花‖ a ***stale*** *flower* 不新鲜的花‖ ***state*** *flower* (美)州花‖ ***summer*** 〈***autumn***, ***spring***, ***winter***〉 *flowers* 夏〈秋,春,冬〉天开的花‖ a ***sweet*** *flower* 香花‖ ***table*** *flowers* 放在餐桌上的花‖ ***trumpet*** *flowers* 喇叭花‖ the ***very*** *flower* of our art 我国艺术的精华‖ The hawthorn has ***white*** *flowers* in June followed by orange-red berries. 山楂在 6 月份开白花,随后结出橙红色的浆果。‖ ***wild*** *flowers* 野花

P Butterflies fluttered ***among*** the *flowers*. 蝴蝶在花丛中拍翅飞舞。‖ Bees gather nectar ***from*** *flowers*. 蜜蜂采集花蜜。‖ Poetic drama was ***in*** *flower* in Elizabethan England. 诗剧盛于伊丽莎白时期的英国。/ The daffodils are ***in*** *flower*. 黄水仙正在

开花。/ ***in*** the *flower* of one's age [life] 年轻力壮时期 ‖ The roses are just coming ***into*** *flower*. 玫瑰正在开花。‖ He gave her a bunch [bouquet, spray] ***of*** *flowers*. 他送她一束花。‖ cover ***with*** *flowers* 盖上花 ‖ ***without*** *flowers* of description 无华丽词藻(的描写)

P₂ a bunch of *flowers* ***in*** a vase 花瓶里的一束花 ‖ a woman in the *flower* ***of*** her youth 一个妙龄女郎 / He is in the *flower* ***of*** his manhood. 他正在少壮时代。/ the *flower* ***of*** one's achievements 最杰出的成就 / the *flower* ***of*** the flock 家中最好的孩子;某一集体中出类拔萃的人物

flu *n*. 流感

V ***come down with*** (the) *flu* 染上流感 ‖ We had to cancel it because Mummy ***had*** *flu*. 因为妈妈得了流行性感冒,我们只得把它取消了。

Q ***intestinal*** *flu* 肠(腹)型流感

P I was too weak ***from*** the *flu* to work. 因得了流感,我虚弱得无法上班。‖ a strain ***of*** *flu* (virus)流感病毒株 / a(n) attack [bout] ***of*** (the) *flu*(得)一次流行性感冒 / an outbreak ***of*** (the) *flu* 流感的突然蔓延 / a touch ***of*** (the) *flu* 略有点流感

fluctuate *v*. 波动,涨落;起伏;不稳定;动摇不定

M The cost of living ***continually*** *fluctuates*. 生活费用不断波动。‖ Local cooperatives are capable of quick response to ***rapidly*** *fluctuating* local needs. 当地合作企业有能力对迅速变化的当地人的需要做出及时的反应。‖ The demand *fluctuates* ***seasonally***. 需求随季节而变化。‖ With prices *fluctuating* ***so much***, it's hard to plan a budget. 价格波动这么大,制定预算是困难的。

P₂ The price of vegetables *fluctuates* ***according to*** the weather. 菜价随天气波动。‖ Although prices *fluctuated* ***between*** 1929 and 1972, the overall trend was downward. 虽然价格在1929年和1972年之间起伏不定,总的趋势是下降的。/ *fluctuate* ***between*** hopes and fears 徘徊于希望与恐惧之间;忽喜忽忧 ‖ The temperature *fluctuates* ***from*** day to day. 温度天天变化。‖ *fluctuate* ***in*** price 价格涨落不定 ‖ You can't march in a straight line to victory; you *fluctuate* ***to*** it. 你不可能一帆风顺地走向胜利,而要经许多波折才能达到胜利。‖ His mood *fluctuates* ***with*** the war dispatches. 他的情绪随战地电讯而变化。

fluctuation *n*. 起伏;动摇不定

V ***avoid*** the *fluctuations* of the money market 避免金融市场的不稳定

V_3 Climatic *fluctuations* are already ***playing*** an important role. 气候的变化已起着很重要的作用。

Q a ***constant*** *fluctuation* in government policy 政府政策的经常变动 ‖ a ***continued*** *fluctuation* 连续波动 ‖ a ***great*** [***heavy***] *fluctuation* 大起大落 ‖ ***market*** *fluctuations* 市场行情的波动 ‖ ***sharp*** *fluctuations* in policy 政策的急剧变化 ‖ Don't worry about ***tiny*** *fluctuations* in your weight. 不要为你体重方面的微小变化而担心。‖ a ***violent*** [***wild***] *fluctuation* in prices 物价的剧烈波动

P_3 There's been some *fluctuation* ***in*** the rate of her heartbeats. 她的心脏搏动律一直起伏不定。/ *fluctuations* ***in*** [***of***] temperature 温度的变化 ‖ the *fluctuation* ***of*** public opinion 舆论的动摇不定

fluency *n*. 流利,流畅

V ***acquire*** conversational *fluency* in a foreign language 在外语会话方面达到流利程度 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *fluency* 显得很流利 ‖ ***gain*** *fluency* 达到流利程度 ‖ ***have*** a great *fluency* of speech 说话很流利 ‖ Reading aloud can ***improve*** tone, rhythm and *fluency*. 朗读可以提高语调、节奏和流利程度。‖ As I mentioned above, certain traditional language teaching exercises ***promote*** *fluency* in communication. 正如我上面提到的,某些传统的教学实践能提高交谈的流畅程度。‖ subjects that ***require*** *fluency* in writing 要求流畅写作能力的科目

V_2 The *fluency* of her French ***surprised*** her colleagues. 她流利的法语使她的同事们大为惊奇。

Q ***colloquial*** *fluency* 口语的流利 ‖ She has ***enough*** *fluency* to order a meal in English. 她的英语相当流利足以叫菜吃。‖ dance with one's usual ***fine*** *fluency* 像往常一样娴熟自如地跳舞 ‖ He can speak English with ***impressive*** *fluency*. 他英语讲得非常流利,令人印象深刻。

P She could speak German ***with*** great *fluency*. 她的德语讲得非常流利。

P_2 *Fluency* ***in*** [***with***] German required. (广告用语)要求能说熟练德语。‖ the clarity and *fluency* ***of*** his diction 他措辞的清楚和流畅 / *fluency* ***of*** speech 口齿流利

fluent *adj*. 流利的;熟练的

M This helps them to become ***more*** *fluent*. 这有助于使他们说话更流利。‖ His German is not ***so*** *fluent*. 他的德语说得不太流利。

P_2 She was *fluent* ***in*** Spanish. 她的西班牙语说得很流畅。

fluid *n*. 流体;流质;液

V ***drink*** [***take***] *fluids* 进食流体 ‖ ***measure*** *fluids* 计量流体 ‖ ***restrict*** *fluids* 抑制流体物质 ‖ ***withhold*** *fluids* 不让流体流出

V_2 *Fluid* ***includes*** both liquids and gases. 流体包括液体和气体。‖ If *fluid* ***seeps out*** at the top, it may corrode the case. 要是液体从顶部渗出,就会腐蚀容器。

Q ***anti-icing*** *fluid* 防冻液 ‖ ***body*** *fluids* 体液 ‖ a ***cleaning*** *fluid* 去污液 ‖ ***clear*** *fluids* 清澈的液体 ‖ ***cold*** 〈***hot***〉 *fluids* 冷〈热〉流体 ‖ a ***cooling*** *fluid* 冷却液 ‖ a ***disinfecting*** *fluid* 消毒液 ‖ black ***writing*** *fluid* 墨汁

fluke *n*. (非正式)侥幸;偶然的机会;偶然吹过的微风

Q The failure was a ***pure*** [***sheer***] *fluke*. 这次失败完全是出于偶然。‖ By ***some*** *fluke* the judges passed over the obvious choices and chose her. 由于一些偶然的机会,评判员们放过了很多明显可挑选的对象而选中了她。

P He won ***by*** a *fluke*. 他侥幸获胜。/ The police have stumbled on this man ***by*** a *fluke*. 警察纯属偶然地撞上了这个男人。

P_2 a *fluke* ***of*** wind 一阵轻轻拂过的微风

flush *adj*. 齐平的;同平面的;富裕的;紧接的;(非正式)慷慨的;挥霍的;注满的;恰好的;面色红润的

M The playboy was ***always*** *flush* in tipping. 那个花花公子付小费一贯很大方。‖ He is ***very*** *flush* with his money. 他用钱大手大脚。

P_2 The table was *flush* ***against*** the wall. 这张桌子紧靠着墙。‖ a blow *flush* ***in*** the face 正中脸部的一击 ‖ He is *flush* ***with*** [***of***] cash [money]. 他很有钱。/ *Flush* ***with*** funds, they could afford to buy all the raw materials they wanted. 他们资金雄厚,买得起他们所需要的一切原料。/ These cupboards are *flush* ***with*** the wall. 壁橱与墙壁齐平。/ The air became *flush* ***with*** spring. 空气里开始充满春天的气息。

O I feel *flush* on payday. 每到发薪日我就觉得富裕。

flush *n*. 脸红;红晕;一阵感情(兴奋、激动等);激增;旺盛;冲洗;急流;同花纸牌

V In South India the rainy weather ***brings*** a *flush* of greenness to the dry land in a few hours. 在印度南

部,雨水在几小时内就能给干涸的土地带来一片青葱。/ It ***brought*** a faint *flush* to the girl's face. 这使女孩脸上泛起淡淡的红晕。‖ He ***felt*** a *flush* of anger. 他突然感到一阵愤怒。‖ ***Give*** the floor a good *flush*. 把地板好好冲洗一下。‖ Her complexion ***has*** a *flush*. 她的面色红扑扑的。‖ He couldn't ***repress*** a *flush* of triumph〈success〉. 他抑制不住一阵胜利〈成功〉的喜悦。‖ She ***showed*** a faint pink *flush*. 她脸上略显出粉红色的红晕。

V_2 On her cheeks ***blossomed*** the *flush* of dawning womanhood. 她的双颊泛出女子初成年的红晕。‖ The *flush* ***deepened*** in Joan's cheeks. 琼的脸变得绯红。‖ A great *flush* of water ***rushed*** down the stream. 大量的水沿小溪泻下。‖ Don't dump ashes in the toilet; every *flush* ***uses*** 5 to 8 gallons. 不要把灰烬倒入抽水马桶;每冲一次要用 5 至 8 加仑水。

Q the ***first*** *flush* of spring 春天草木的初茂‖ a nation in the ***full*** *flush* of economic prosperity 一个在经济繁荣高潮中的国家‖ The pipe is blocked; give it a ***good*** *flush*. 水管堵塞了,好好冲它一下。‖ a ***great*** *flush* of --股…的激流‖ the ***healthy*** *flush* of the child's face 小孩健康红润的脸色‖ a ***hot*** *flush*(英)[*flash*(美)] 潮热,热潮红(一种突然而短暂的发热感觉,常波及全身)‖ ***royal*** *flush*(扑克牌的)同花大顺‖ The toilet has a ***strong*** *flush*. 这只抽水马桶冲水很急。‖ The square had a ***sudden*** *flush* of people. 广场上突然人流如潮。‖ The sick boy had an ***unhealthy*** *flush*. 这个病童脸上有种不健康的红晕。‖ It was in the ***very*** *flush* of summer. 时值盛夏。

P It impressed me ***at*** the first *flush* as rather singular. 它起初给我的印象相当奇怪。‖ She is a beautiful girl ***in*** the *flush* of youth. 她是个充满青春活力的美丽的姑娘。‖ The little boy ran into the room ***with*** a *flush* on his cheeks. 小男孩脸颊通红跑进房间。

P_2 There was a *flush* ***in*** her cheeks. 她满脸通红。‖ The frogs feast on the great *flush* ***of*** insects that have come with the rain. 青蛙饱尝由于下雨而出现的大量昆虫。‖ the *flush* ***on*** the clouds at sunset 日落时云朵上的霞光

flush *v*. (脸)发红;冲洗;清除;逐出;(使)兴奋;(植物)绽出新芽

VP (B) *flush*... *from* [*out of*] ... 从…赶出 / The birds were *flushed from* their hiding place. 鸟群被从隐蔽处赶了出来。/ I was recommended fruit juices to *flush* nicotine *out of* the body. 我得到劝告,应多喝果汁以从体内排除尼古丁。

M The criminal put the torn papers in the lavatory and tried to *flush* them ***away***. 罪犯把撕碎的文件放进抽水马桶企图用水冲走。‖ The little girl's cheeks *flushed* ***brightly*** in the sun. 小女孩的双颊在阳光下红里透亮。‖ The boy's face *flushed* ***hotly***. 那男孩子的面孔火辣辣地红了起来。‖ I *flushed* ***out*** the garage. 我冲洗了车库。/ They went into the area to *flush* ***out*** guerrillas who were sheltering there. 他们进入这个地区,以赶出隐蔽在那里的游击队员。‖ secrets which Cobb will ***painstakingly*** *flush* ***out*** 科伯要千方百计地找出的秘密‖ Kipps regarded the fire and *flushed* ***slightly***. 基普斯凝视着火,脸上微微泛出红晕。‖ The plants *flushed* ***twice*** during the year. 那些植物一年发芽两次。‖ He *flushed* ***up***. 他涨红了脸。

P_2 The stream *flushed* ***after*** the heavy rain. 大雨之后溪水涌流。‖ His face *flushes* ***at*** the mere mention of her name. 只要提到她的名字他就会脸红。‖ *flush* ***from*** modesty 因羞怯而脸红‖ Blood *flushed* ***into*** the face. 血涌上了面部。‖ Water *flushed* ***through*** the pipes. 水在管道中涌流。‖ she *flushed* (up) ***to*** the roots of her hair. 她的脸红到脖子根了。‖ She was *flushed* ***with*** joy. 她因欢喜而脸发红。/ The boys were *flushed* ***with*** their first victory. 少年们因他们的旗开得胜而兴奋。/ The waste pipe is blocked; try *flushing* it (out) ***with*** hot water. 污水管堵塞了,试用热水冲冲看。

flute *n*. 横笛;槽

V She was ***playing*** the *flute*. 她正吹着横笛。‖ ***put*** the *flute* to one's lips 把长笛放到嘴边

Q a ***bamboo*** *flute* 竹笛‖ a ***five-hole*** *flute* 五孔长笛‖ ***spiral*** *flute* 螺槽‖ ***straight*** *flute* 直槽

P a player ***on*** the *flute* 吹笛人 / He played her a tune ***on*** the *flute*. 他用笛子吹一支曲子给她听。

flux *n*. (不断的)变动;流;流量;通量;焊剂

V The boat ***battled*** the mighty *flux* of the river. 小船与河水的激流搏斗。

Q in a state of ***continual*** *flux* 处于不断变化之中‖ a ***continuous*** *flux* of unclear images 不清晰的影像不断地跳动出现‖ ***luminous*** *flux* 光通量‖ ***magnetic*** *flux* 磁通量‖ years of ***political*** *flux* and turmoil 多年来政治上的变动和骚动‖ ***radiant*** *flux* 辐射通量‖ ***soldering*** *flux* 焊剂‖ After a ***stately*** *flux* of five hundred miles, the river flows into the sea. 这条大河浩浩荡荡流了 500 英里后注入大海。

P be [remain] ***in*** *flux* 处于不断的变化之中;动荡不定 / Our language is ***in*** a continual *flux*. 我们的语言在不断变化之中。‖ Our future plans are unsettled; everything's been in a state ***of*** *flux* since the death of our father. 我们未来的计划未定,自从父亲死后什么事都一直变化不定。

P_2 a *flux* ***of*** people and traffic 来往不绝的行人和车辆 / the need to give some shape to the *flux* ***of*** experience 把大量繁杂的经验加以整理的需要

fly *n*. 1. 蝇;苍蝇;(作钓饵用的)假蝇;虫形钓鱼钩 2. (遮盖着的)纽扣(或拉链等) 3. (棒球)高飞球

V 1. Honey ***attracts*** *flies*. 蜂蜜招引苍蝇。‖ ***break*** [***crush***] a *fly* on the wheel 浪费精力;杀鸡用牛刀‖ ***cast*** the *fly* 抛出虫形钓鱼钩‖ ***catch*** a *fly* 捕捉苍蝇;接高飞球 / ***catch*** *flies*(美俚)(演员)手舞足蹈地把观众的注意力(从另一表演者身上)引向自己;(因百无聊赖)打呵欠‖ ***fan*** the *flies* ***away*** 用扇子赶走苍蝇‖ ***flap*** [***swat***] a *fly* 拍苍蝇‖ He wouldn't ***hurt*** a *fly*. 他连只苍蝇都不肯伤害。‖ Window screens ***keep out*** *flies* and mosquitoes. 纱窗把苍蝇和蚊子挡在外面。‖ ***kill*** a *fly* with a spear 小题大作,杀鸡用牛刀‖ Which *fly* should I ***use*** to catch a trout? 我应该用什么样的虫形钓鱼钩来钓鳟鱼? 2. He ***buttoned up*** the *flies* of his shorts. 他把短裤的钮扣扣好。‖ ***close*** [***do up***(英), ***zip up***] one's *fly* 拉上裤子拉链‖ ***open*** [***unzip***] one's *fly* 打开裤子拉链

V_2 Your *fly* ***is*** open. 你的(裤子)没(扣)拉上。‖ A *fly* ***bites***. 苍蝇会叮咬。‖ *Flies* ***buzz***. 苍蝇嗡嗡地叫。‖ Don't let *flies* ***stick*** to your heels. 赶快! / Let that *fly* ***stick*** in [to] the wall. 对那个问题不要再谈了。

Q The *flies* are ***annoying***. 苍蝇很讨厌。‖ They headed home, swatting at the ***biting*** *flies* that buzzed around their bodies. 他们朝家的方向走,一边拍打着在他们周围嗡嗡叫的叮人的苍蝇。‖ ***black*** *fly* 蚋‖ ***dry*** *fly*(钓鱼用的浮在水面的)假虫饵‖ a ***fruit*** *fly* 果蝇‖ ***house*** *fly* 家蝇‖ ***May*** *fly* 蜉蝣;作鱼饵用的人造蜉蝣‖ a ***tsetse*** *fly* 采采蝇;(一种传播昏睡病的非洲)舌蝇

P ***like*** *flies* 作麇集状,大量地‖ We are suffering from a plague ***of*** *flies*. 我们被苍蝇所烦扰。‖ ***on*** the *fly* 飞行中的;匆忙地 / You have to eat breakfast ***on*** the

fly.你必须赶紧吃早餐。‖ rise ***to*** the *fly*(鱼)上钩,(人)上当‖ drink ***with*** *flies*(非正式)独自喝酒;自斟自饮

P$_2$ a *fly* ***in*** amber 珍奇遗物/(a) *fly* ***in*** the ointment(非正式)美中不足之处;使人扫兴的(小事)/I enjoy my job—the *fly* ***in*** the ointment is that I start early in the morning.我喜欢我的工作,美中不足的是我得很早动身。‖ (there are) no *flies* ***on*** sb.〈sth.〉(某人)不是傻瓜,不会受骗;某事〈物〉无弊病/a *fly* ***on*** the wall 不被觉察的观察者/a *fly* ***on*** the wheel 自高自大的人,妄自尊大的人

fly *v*. 飞;乘飞机;驾驶飞机;空运;飞越;飘扬;放(风筝、信鸽等);挂(旗);习跑;迅速扩展;(时间)飞逝;碎裂

M Dead leaves and bits of paper were *flying* ***about***.枯叶和碎纸到处飞扬。‖ *fly* ***apart*** 突然爆裂;突然解体四散‖ The day my canary *flew* ***away*** I cried.我的金丝雀飞走的那天,我哭了。‖ The door *flew* ***back***.门猛然开了。‖ *fly* ***blind*** 进行仪表飞行;瞎做;瞎说/In the heavy fog he had to *fly* ***blind***.在大雾中,他只好靠仪表飞行。/I was *flying* ***blind*** when I fixed the car.我修理汽车时只是瞎搞一气。‖ The summer *flew* ***by***.夏天很快就过去了。‖ If the bird is let out of the cage, it will ***certainly*** *fly* ***away***.如果放鸟出笼,它肯定会飞走。‖ *fly* ***contact*** 进行目视地面飞行‖ Pleasant hours *fly* ***fast***.愉快的时刻过得很快。‖ birds *flying* ***high*** 高翔的鸟/*fly* ***high*** 高飞;有雄心大志;(俚)兴高采烈/He was *flying* ***high*** after his team won the game.他在自己的球队获胜之后欢欣鼓舞。‖ It is very late; I must *fly* ***home***.很晚了,我必须赶快回家。‖ ***How*** time *flies*! 时间过得多么快啊!‖ His relations came *flying* ***in*** from every corner of the earth.他的亲属从世界各地乘飞机而来。/An expert has *flown* ***in*** to do the job.一位专家已乘飞机到达来做这项工作。‖ *fly* ***low*** 低飞;潜伏起来;销声匿迹/The seagull *flew* ***low***, nearly skimming the sea.那只海鸥飞得很低,几乎贴着了海面。/Those robbers are now *flying* ***low*** somewhere in Europe.那些强盗眼下在欧洲某地隐匿着。‖ *fly* ***non-stop*** from Shanghai to Beijing 由上海直飞北京‖ *fly* ***off*** 突然离去;赶紧离开;逃跑/He *flew* ***off*** to the station in the hope of catching the train.他飞也似地赶往车站,希望能赶上火车。/His glasses *flew* ***off*** and smashed on the rocks.他的眼镜甩了下来,摔在岩石上,碎了。‖ The door to Brody's office *flew* ***open***.布洛迪办公室的门突然打开了。‖ *fly* ***out*** 乘飞机去;突然发怒/She *flew* ***out*** to France to see her son in hospital.她乘飞机去法国看她正在住院的儿子。/What made him *fly* ***out*** like that? 什么事使他突然发那么大的火?/The birds *flew* ***out*** again.鸟儿又飞出去了。‖ He *flew* the aeroplane ***over*** to Australia.他驾驶这架飞机到澳洲去了。/The jet fighters *flew* ***over*** in formation.喷气式战斗机编成队形在上空飞过。‖ The train *flew* ***past***.火车疾驶而过。‖ The days ***really*** *flew* during our vacation.在我们休假期间,日子真是过得飞快。‖ *fly* ***right***(美俚)守道德;循规蹈矩/You must *fly* ***right*** when you get to the party.你们去参加宴会时一定要守规矩讲礼貌。‖ *fly* ***round***(轮子)急转‖ *fly* ***short*** of 达不到…的水平/They *flew* ***short*** of the rules.他们的行为不能严守规则。‖ Our vacation ***simply*** *flew*.我们的假期简直像飞一般地过去。‖ The birds are *flying* ***south*** for the winter.鸟儿纷纷飞往南方过冬。‖ Exotic fruits were ***specially*** *flown* in for the occasion.为了这种场合专门从外国空运水果来。‖ Arrows were *flying* ***thick*** and ***fast*** from the fort.箭从城堡中密集而快速地射出。‖ *fly* ***up*** 向上〈北〉飞;升起;突然发怒/The crow *flew* ***up*** into a high tree.乌鸦飞上了一棵高树。/a rocket *flying* ***up*** to the sky 直上天空的火箭‖ She replaced the receiver and *flew* ***upstairs***.她放下话筒,飞奔上楼。‖ Sparks *fly* ***upward***.火星向上飞溅。‖ How many passengers does this airline *fly* ***weekly***? 这家航空公司每周客运量有多少?

P$_3$ The girl ran wildly, with her long hair *flying* ***about*** her face.这个女孩狂奔,长长的头发在脸部周围飘扬。‖ The aircraft was *flying* ***above*** the thick fog.飞机在浓雾上方飞行。/The king's banner was *flying* ***above*** his tent.国王的帐篷上飘扬着王旗。‖ *fly* ***across*** the ocean 飞越大洋/Clouds were *flying* ***across*** the sky.云朵飘过天空。/The player gave a great kick, and the football *flew* ***across*** the field.球员用力一踢,足球直飞过球场。‖ Rumours were *flying* ***among*** the strikers.谣言在罢工者中间迅速地传播着。‖ The new jet fighter *flies* ***at*** twice the speed of sound.这种新式喷气式战斗机以两倍于音速的速度飞行。/*fly* ***at*** 向猛扑;向某人大发脾气/She looked at him as though she were about to *fly* ***at*** his face.她看着他,似乎马上要打他一记耳光。/One day the man *flew* ***at*** me in a temper.有一天这人对我大发脾气。‖ The sailing ship is *flying* ***before*** the wind.帆船顺风航行。/I could see them *fly* ***before*** the foe.我看得见他们被敌人追得四处逃窜。‖ A dozen planes will *fly* ***by*** the castle as a mark of respect.12架飞机将飞过城堡以示敬意。/*fly* ***by*** instruments 靠仪表飞行‖ She was *flying* ***down*** Prince Street.她沿着王子街飞奔而去。‖ He *flew* ***for*** his life.他狂奔逃命。‖ She *flew* ***from*** New York ***to*** London.她从纽约飞到了伦敦。/You must *fly* ***from*** the danger! 你一定得立即为躲避危险而跑掉。‖ Have you ever *flown* ***in*** a jet? 你有没有坐过喷气式飞机?/Rumours were *flying* ***in*** official circles.谣言在官员们中间迅速传开了。/Bullets *flew* ***in*** all directions.子弹到处飞扬。/*fly* ***in*** the face [teeth] of 公然反抗;与…完全相反/*fly* ***in*** the face of tradition 公然反对传统/You can't *fly* ***in*** the face of good business rules and expect to be successful.你不可能公然违背正确的经商原则又希望获得成功。‖ She *flies* ***into*** a temper if I make a mistake.我一出差错她便会勃然大怒。/He *flew* ***into*** a panic.他一下子惊恐万分。/The glass *flew* ***into*** pieces.玻璃杯一下子碎了。‖ He *flew* ***like*** lightning.他跑得象闪电一般快。‖ The head of the hammer was loose, and it *flew* ***off*** the handle.槌头松了,一下子脱离了槌柄,飞了出去。/*fly* ***off*** the handle 发脾气/She's always *flying* ***off*** the handle at the children.她总是对孩子们发脾气。‖ *fly* ***on*** 靠…飞行;沿(航线)飞行;向…发脾气(袭击)/The damaged aircraft was *flying* ***on*** only one engine.受损的飞机只靠一个引擎飞行。‖ *fly* ***out of*** Chicago 乘飞机离开芝加哥/Fire *flew* ***out of*** my eyes.我两眼冒火。‖ A flag *flies* ***over*** [***above***] the house.旗子在屋上飘扬。‖ The train *flew* ***past*** the station.火车飞快地驶过车站。‖ Two big moths *flew* in ***through*** the window.两只大飞蛾从窗口飞了进来。‖ He *flew* his private plane ***to*** Florida.他驾驶他的私人飞机到佛罗里达去了。/He *flew* ***to*** the relief of a friend.他赶快去搭救一个朋友。/*fly* ***to*** bits 成碎片而飞散‖ a spacecraft *flying* ***towards*** Mars 飞向火星的宇宙飞船‖ She *flew* ***up*** the stairs.她飞奔上楼。‖ *fly* ***upon*** 猛扑,猛烈攻击/The dog *flew* ***upon*** the burglar.那狗向窃贼猛扑过

去。‖ *fly* ***with*** great swiftness 飞得极快

flying *n*. 飞行

V I don't ***like*** *flying*; it makes me feel sick. 我不喜欢飞行;它使我晕机。

Q ***blind*** *flying* 盲目飞行;仪表导航飞行‖ ***coast-to-coast*** *flying*(美)横贯美国的飞行‖ ***deck*** *flying* 舰上飞行,从甲板上起飞‖ ***formation*** *flying* 编队飞行‖ ***high altitude*** *flying* 高空飞行‖ ***instrument*** *flying* 仪表(导航)飞行‖ ***non-stop*** *flying* 不着陆飞行‖ ***radio*** *flying* 无线电导航飞行‖ ***squadron*** *flying* 中队飞行‖ ***stratosphere*** *flying* 同温层飞行‖ ***stunt*** [***trick***] *flying* 特技飞行‖ ***trans-continental*** *flying* 横贯大陆的飞行‖ ***trans-oceanic*** *flying* 横越大洋的飞行

fob off *v*. (非正式)欺骗;搪塞;用欺骗手段卖掉(次品、假货等)

P_2 The cheat *fobbed off* pieces of glass ***as*** diamonds. 骗子把玻璃当钻石卖。‖ *fob off*(...) ***on***(***to***) [***upon***](用假货或次货)骗人接受 / *fob off* cheap merchandise ***on*** customers 用欺骗手法把劣质货卖给顾客 / She managed to *fob* her old car *off* ***on*** an unsuspecting buyer. 她用欺骗手段把她的旧车子卖给了一个轻信别人的买主。‖ *fob off*... ***with*** 欺骗某人接受某物;(用空洞的诺言等)哄走,搪塞 / He may try to *fob* you *off* ***with*** a prescription for pills. 他可能会用一张药丸的处方来搪塞你。/ *fob* sb. *off* ***with*** an excuse 〈empty promises〉用借口〈空洞的诺言〉搪塞某人 / He *fobbed* me *off* ***with*** a story of his misfortunes. 他编了一个不幸的故事来骗我。

focus *n*. 焦点;焦距;聚焦;(兴趣、活动等的)中心,重点;(图像的)清晰;明确;(地震的)震源

V He ***adjusted*** the *focus* of his binoculars. 他调节了双筒望远镜的焦距。‖ ***get*** a principal *focus* 取主焦点 / ***get*** the *focus* right 调准焦距‖ They ***narrowed*** the *focus* to the most pressing issue. 他们把重点集中到最紧迫的问题上。‖ ***take*** the *focus* 量焦距

V_2 The *focus* on money and position ***tends*** to foster rivalry. 人们的注意力都集中在金钱和地位上,势必引起竞争。

Q He expected to be the evening's ***chief*** *focus* of attention. 他预期自己会成为那天晚上大家注意的中心。‖ The only part of the picture which was in ***clear*** *focus* was a small child. 这张照片的唯一清晰的部分是一个小孩。‖ ***earthquake*** [***seismic***] *focus* 震源‖ the ***principal*** *focus* 主焦点‖ ***real*** [***true***] *focus*(专技)实焦点‖ the ***right*** *focus* for getting a distinct image 得到清晰图像的正确焦距‖ The picture is in ***sharp*** *focus*. 照片非常清晰。‖ A near-sighted eye has a ***shorter*** *focus* than a normal eye. 近视眼的焦距比正常眼睛要短。‖ ***virtual*** *focus*(专技)虚焦点

P ***in*** *focus* 焦点对准的;清晰的 / A shift ***in*** *focus* had occurred away from issues of liberty. 人们注意力的中心已经从自由的问题转移到别的问题上。/ When a photograph isn't ***in*** *focus*, it isn't clear; it's ***out of*** *focus*. 焦距没对好,相片就不清晰,这称为焦距不准。‖ bring sth. ***into*** *focus* 调准…的焦距;把(拍摄对象)对清楚;使明确 / If my camera is not brought ***into*** *focus* the photograph will be blurred. 如果我的照相机没有对好焦距,照片便会模糊不清。/ bring an issue ***into*** *focus* 使问题明确 / The issue has come ***into*** *focus*. 问题已经明确了。‖ ***out of*** *focus* 焦点未对准的;模糊不清的 / The camera was a bit ***out of*** *focus* when I took that one. 我拍那张照片时,相机的焦点有点不准。/ Your personality is all ***out of*** *focus*. 你的性格模糊使人捉摸不透。‖ ***with*** *focus* on 把焦点集中在

P_2 This story is used as a *focus* ***for*** discussion. 这个故事被用作讨论的重点。‖ Changes in the urban environment are once again the *focus* ***of*** public interest and discussion. 城市环境的变化再次成为公众关注和讨论的中心。/ the *focus* ***of*** an earthquake 震源

focus *v*. 使聚焦;使(图像等)清晰;集中

VP (B) *focus*... *on*... 使(透镜)的焦点集于(对准);集中于 / She *focused* the camera *on* her baby. 她把照相机对准婴儿。/ We must *focus* our attention *on* two major problems. 我们必须把注意力集中于两个主要问题上。/ He tried to *focus* his eyes *on* a painting above Ellen's head. 他试图把目光集中于艾伦头顶上方的油画。/ The beam of light *focused on* the aircraft. 光束集中照射着飞机。

M A near-sighted person can not *focus* ***accurately*** on distant objects. 一个近视的人不能够正确地调节眼睛来看远处的物体。‖ These meetings ***also*** *focused* on strategies for the future. 这些会议还集中讨论了未来的策略。‖ He must be very tired today; he doesn't seem to *focus* ***at all***. 他今天一定很疲倦了,看上去思想一点儿都集中不起来。‖ Unless the camera is ***properly*** *focused*, the photograph will be blurred. 如果没有使相机正确聚焦,照片就会模糊不清。

P_2 *focus* ***upon*** some distinct object 把焦点调整到某个清晰的物体上‖ *focus* sunlight ***with*** a magnifying glass 用放大镜使阳光聚焦

fodder *n*. 饲料;(创作)素材;(美俚)弹药

V ***cut*** one's own *fodder*(美)处理自己的事;自己谋生

Q ***cannon*** [***gun***] *fodder* 炮灰,在炮火中牺牲的士兵‖ Alfalfa is a ***common*** *fodder* for cattle. 苜蓿是一种普通的牛饲料。‖ "We are just ***factory*** *fodder*," complained the workers. "我们只不过是给工厂卖命的苦力罢了。"工人抱怨说。‖ The documents are ***useless*** ***waste-basket*** *fodder*. 这些文件是毫无用处的填废纸篓的货色。

P_2 *fodder* ***for*** the imagination 可引起想象的素材‖ Its people are cannon *fodder* ***in*** wars with bordering states. 该国的人民是与邻国打仗时的炮灰。

foe *n*. (正式)敌人,仇敌;敌手;反对者;危害物

V ***face*** a *foe* 勇敢地面对敌人‖ The knight ***met*** a deadly *foe*. 那骑士迎战死敌。‖ ***vanquish*** a *foe*(文)战胜敌人

V_2 Our *foes* ***made*** peace with us, and we became friends. 我们的敌人与我们求和,化敌为友。

Q the ***common*** *foe* of man 人类的共同敌人‖ a ***dangerous***〈***formidable***〉*foe* 危险〈难以对付〉的敌人‖ a ***deadly*** [***bitter***, an ***implacable***] *foe* 死敌‖ a ***fallen*** [***vanquished***(文)] *foe* 被打败的敌人‖ a ***gallant*** *foe*(旧)英勇(有骑士风度)的对手‖ an ***inveterate*** *foe* 夙仇‖ a ***longtime*** *foe* 宿敌‖ a ***national*** *foe* 民族的敌人‖ ***our*** [***the arch***] *foe*(宗)恶魔‖ a ***political*** *foe* 政敌‖ a ***sworn*** *foe* 不共戴天的敌人‖ a *foe* ***worthy*** of one's steel(值得某人与之一斗的)劲敌,强敌

P_2 a *foe* ***of*** extravagance 仇恨铺张浪费者‖ a *foe* ***to*** virtue 敌视美德者 / a *foe* ***to*** health 危害健康的东西

fog *n*. 雾;烟雾;困惑;令人困惑的事物;(影像的)模糊

V Winter ***brought*** the *fogs*. 冬天来了,雾也多了。‖ The liner ***experienced*** a thick *fog* on her voyage. 客轮在航行中遇到了浓雾。‖ We often ***have*** bad *fogs* on the south coast during winter. 在南岸冬季常有浓雾。

V_2 *Fog* ***is*** the sailor's worst enemy. 雾是海员最大的敌人。‖ The *fog* is ***breaking away***. 雾正在消散。‖ Then the *fog* ***came down***. 然后下雾了。‖ A thick *fog* ***came on***. 一场浓雾开始出现。‖ The *fog* has

cleared (***off***) [***dispersed***, ***let up***, ***lifted***] .雾散了。‖ When the *fog* ***closed in*** we couldn't see the ship's mast. 当雾笼罩下来时,我们就看不见船桅了。‖ A thick *fog* ***hung low*** over the town. 浓雾低低地笼罩着这个城镇。‖ *Fogs* ***prevailed*** at the time. 当时到处是茫茫大雾。‖ The *fog* ***thickened***. 雾渐浓了。

Q ***bad*** *fogs* 大雾‖ They all smoked cigarettes, and there was a ***constant nicotine*** *fog*. 他们全都抽烟,尼古丁的烟雾弥漫不散。‖ a ***dark*** *fog* 阴沉沉的迷雾‖ (a) ***dense*** [***heavy***, ***thick***] *fog* 浓雾‖ a ***development*** *fog* 显像雾翳‖ a ***dust*** *fog* 一片尘雾‖ a ***ground*** *fog* 地面〈低〉雾‖ The minds of the listeners are in a ***hazy*** *fog*. 听者如堕云雾之中。‖ ***light*** *fog* 光灰雾

P We had to drive slowly ***because of*** the *fog*. 由于有雾,我们不得不慢慢驾车。‖ hide ***behind*** a *fog* of rhetoric 隐藏在一片华丽的词藻后面,说得天花乱坠,不知所云‖ The hills are shrouded ***by*** *fog*. 山被雾笼罩着。‖ ***during*** a *fog* 在下雾期间‖ I hate driving ***in*** *fog*. 我不喜欢雾天驾车。/ ***in*** a *fog* 困惑,如坠五里雾中的/bewildered scholars who stumble about ***in*** a *fog* 在五里雾中摸索的困惑的学者们/I'm all ***in*** a *fog* about this problem. 这个问题使我很困惑。‖ a patch ***of*** *fog* 一片雾‖ ***through*** the dense *fog* 通过浓密的雾

P_2 Gradually the *fogs* ***of*** ignorance cleared. 渐渐地因无知而造成的不解消失了。/the *fog* ***of*** war 战云

foible *n*. (性格上的)怪癖;小缺点,弱点

V Their *foibles* were ***treated*** with indulgence. 人们对他们的小缺点听之任之。

Q reveal ***human*** *foibles* 暴露人的弱点

P_2 My grandfather was always buying himself new suits of clothes; it was a *foible* ***of*** his. 我的爷爷老是为自己添置新套装,那是他的老毛病。/ *foibles* ***of*** the Japanese race 日本民族的弱点

foil *n*. 箔,金属薄片;陪衬物;陪衬者;花[轻]剑

V Trees ***make*** an effective *foil* to architectual work. 树木能成为建筑物的有效陪衬。‖ ***play*** the *foil* to the chief actor 给主演者作陪衬

Q ***aluminum*** [***aluminium***(英)] *foil*(美)铝箔‖ Roast the chicken in ***cooking*** *foil*. 在烤炉烤这只鸡之前先用烹调铝箔包好。‖ ***gold*** 〈***lead***; ***silver***; ***tin***〉 *foil* 金〈铅;银;锡〉箔‖ Cranberries are fairly sharp, but a ***good*** *foil* to fat meat. 酸果曼的果实味道相当酸涩,但它是肥肉的很好的配料。‖ She had bronzed skin, for which her yellow swimsuit was a ***perfect*** *foil*. 她的皮肤晒成了古铜色,而她穿的黄色游泳衣正好成为极好的衬托。‖ beat out silver into ***thin*** *foil* 把银子打成薄片

P Wrap cakes ***in*** *foil* before storing them. 先用锡箔包好蛋糕再存放。‖ The dome of the Capitol was covered ***with*** gold *foil*. 国会大厦的圆屋顶铺了金箔。

P_2 act [serve] as *foil* ***for*** [***to***] 作…的陪衬‖ Her wry humor is a perfect *foil* ***for*** his gushiness. 她冷冷的幽默是他滔滔不绝热情讲话的绝妙陪衬。/ In the play, a wicked old uncle acts as a *foil* ***to*** the noble young prince. 在剧中,一个心肠歹毒的老叔父给高贵年轻的王子做衬托。

foist *v*. 使用欺骗手段出售(假货、劣货等);偷偷(或擅自)加进;把…强加(于)

VP (B) *foist* sth. (off) *on* sb. 骗人接受某物/*foist* off inferior merchandise *on* a customer 用欺骗手段把劣质商品卖给顾客/Goodness knows what type of manager they might *foist on* us. 天晓得他们会给我们塞来一个什么样的经理。

M The salesman *foisted* the faulty dishwasher ***off*** on the lady. 售货员把那台有故障的洗碟机欺骗地卖给那位女士。

P_2 *foist* subversive ideas ***into*** [***in***] a book 偷偷在书中加进颠覆性思想

fold *v*. 折叠;交叠;合拢;抱住;垮掉;倒闭;掺进(食物作料)

M The bed can be easily erected or *folded* ***away***. 这张床既容易架设也容易折叠起来。/ These chairs *fold* ***away*** under the table. 这些椅子可被折放在桌子下面。‖ *fold* ***back*** 向后折;折叠起来/*Fold* the sheet and blankets ***back*** at the top. 把床头一端的床单和毛毯反折过来。/He *folded* ***back*** the partition. 他把活动隔板折了起来。‖ *fold* ***down*** 把…折下(或翻下)/Don't *fold* ***down*** the corners of the page. 别把书页的角折起。‖ Paper *folds* more ***easily*** than cardboard. 纸比硬纸板容易折叠。‖ The business ***finally*** *folded* up last week. 生意终于在上周垮掉了。‖ This garden chair *folds* ***flat***. 这花园用的椅子可以折平。‖ *fold* ***in***(烹饪时)调入,掺进/Beat the egg whites until stiff and *fold* ***in*** 2 oz of sugar. 把蛋白搅到发硬,然后调入两盎司的糖。/Gently *fold* ***in*** 2 eggs. 轻轻拌入两只鸡蛋。‖ They *folded* the tent ***neatly***. 他们把帐篷叠得很整齐。‖ *fold* sth. ***round*** 将某物包起来‖ His arms were *folded* ***tightly***. 他把手臂紧紧地交叉在胸前。‖ *fold* ***up***(使…)折起;(因痛、大笑)(使)弯起身子;垮掉;倒闭/This is a well designed easel which *folds* ***up*** quickly and neatly. 这种画架设计得不错,可以迅速而整齐地叠起。/She *folded* ***up*** with laughter at the sight of the funny clothes. 她一看见那奇装异服就笑弯了腰。/The frame *folded* ***up*** under the heavy weight. 架子在重压下坍倒了。/She had known too many businesses *fold* ***up*** through bad management. 她早已知道由于管理不善而倒闭的商行不可胜数。

P_2 *fold* one's arms ***about*** sb.'s neck 搂住某人的脖子‖ These doors *fold* back ***against*** the wall. 这些门可折起来推在靠墙一边。‖ A sheet of paper had been *folded* ***around*** the whole bundle. 一张纸包住了整个包裹。‖ She just went on staring at me, her hands *folded* ***before*** her. 她只是继续盯着我看,双手交叉在胸前。‖ paper *folded* ***down*** the middle 对折的纸‖ There was a piece of paper *folded* ***in*** two. 有一张折成两半的纸。/I found a tiny tooth *folded* ***in*** a little piece of paper. 我发现了一颗包在小纸片里的小牙。/The little child *folded* her hands ***in*** prayer. 这个小孩合上双手祈祷。‖ She *folded* the newspaper ***into*** a hat. 她把报纸折成一顶帽子。/The map *folds* up ***into*** a booklet. 这地图可折成一本小册子。/*Fold* the flour ***into*** the batter using a metal spoon. 用金属汤匙把面粉拌入面糊。‖ She sat erectly, her hands *folded* ***on*** her black skirt. 她笔挺地坐着,双手交叉放在她的黑色裙子上。/*fold* one's arms ***on*** one's chest 双臂交叉放在胸前‖ He produced a small pebble and *folded* my hand ***over*** it. 他拿出一块小卵石,拿起我的手攥着它。‖ *Fold* a piece of paper ***round*** the flowers so that they will be easier to carry. 用一张纸把花包起来,这样较容易携带。‖ *fold* a child ***to*** one's breast 把孩子抱在怀里‖ She sank back again, one leg *folded* ***under*** her. 她再次向后倒了下去,一条腿在身体下面弯着。‖ They *folded* the business ***with*** great loss. 他们承受着惨重的损失关闭了企业。

folder *n*. (厚纸板折成的)文件夹,(折叠式)小册子

Q an ***advertising*** *folder* 折叠式广告小册子‖ The policeman handed out ***colorful*** *folders* about traffic

safety. 警察散发注意交通安全的彩色折叠式小册子。‖ ***file*** *folder* 卷宗夹，文件夹 ‖ a ***manila*** *folder* 牛皮纸制成的文件夹 ‖ a ***time-table*** *folder* 折叠式时间表 ‖ ***vertical*** *folder* 文件夹

P The solicitor took a sealed envelope ***from*** the *folder* on his desk. 律师从他的桌子上的文件夹里拿出一个封口的信封。‖ Stacks of papers lay neatly sorted ***in*** labeled *folders* on his desk. 一叠叠文件分门别类放在桌上贴有标签的文件夹里。‖ Bus time-tables are often printed in the form ***of*** *folders*. 公共汽车时间表常常印成折叠小册子的形式。

P_2 a *folder* ***on*** China 介绍中国情况的折叠式小册子

follow *v.* 跟随，跟踪；接着，继…而来；追求；因…而起；沿着…进行；仿照；观察；遵照；听从；追随；理解；密切注意；拥护；从事(职业)；经营；承继

VP (G) It *follows* from what has been said that he cannot be considered for the job. 从上面所讲的话可见，不能考虑让他做这个工作。

M The child *follows* her mother ***about*** [***round***] all day long. 这小孩整天跟着她妈妈转。‖ You will spend lots on clothes if you ***always*** *follow* the fashion. 如果你一意追赶新潮，会在衣服上花掉很多钱。‖ These orders must be *followed* ***at once***. 这些命令必须立即遵行。‖ I could see he was *following* the play ***attentively***. 我发现他非常认真地看这出戏。‖ *follow* one's advice ***blindly*** [***implicitly***] 盲目听从某人的劝告 ‖ The conclusion ***by no means*** *follows*. 无论如何也不能就此得出那个结论。‖ His death *followed* ***close*** on his failure. 他失败后很快就死了。‖ One man who *follows* ***closely*** its fortune is Christopher Poll. 有一个人密切注意它的命运，这人是克里斯托弗·波尔。/ We ***closely*** *followed* his career as a novelist. 我们密切地注视着他作为小说家的成就。‖ His wife *followed* him ***dumbly***. 他的妻子默默地跟着他。‖ *follow* sb.'s argument ***easily*** 不费气力地理解某人的论证 ‖ She *followed* her sister ***everywhere***. 不论姐姐到哪儿，她都跟着。‖ His translation *follows* the original ***faithfully***. 他的翻译忠实于原文。‖ a practice ***frequently*** *followed* 一个经常被人们遵守的惯例 ‖ Wheat-growing is ***generally*** *followed* ***here***. 这里的人一般以种小麦为生。‖ The dog *followed* his master ***home***. 狗跟着主人回家了。/ *Follow* ***home*** 对…穷追到底；追根究底 / His argument was well put together, but he did not *follow* it ***home***. 他的论点很好，但是他没有穷追到底。‖ ***immediately*** *follow* 紧接着发生；紧紧跟随 / The rabbit was ***immediately*** *followed* by the hunting dog. 野兔被猎狗紧紧地追赶着。‖ *follow* ***in*** 〈***out***〉 跟着某人进去〈出来〉/ Percy entered and I *followed* him ***in***. 珀西进去了，我也跟了进去。‖ ***invariably*** and ***conscientiously*** *follow* the rule 始终如一，认真自觉地遵守规则 ‖ It *follows* ***justly*** that... 由此可以正确地推断出… ‖ I'm sending the letter today; the packet will *follow* ***later***. 我今天寄这封信，包裹随后再寄。‖ Because he is good, it does not ***naturally*** *follow* that he is wise. 不能因为他很恭顺，就必然可以说他明智。‖ It doesn't ***necessarily*** *follow* that... 由此并不一定得出…的结论。‖ Disease ***often*** *follows* war. 战争后常发生疫病。‖ *follow* ***on*** 随后到；继续下去；产生；/ You go first, and we'll *follow* ***on*** after a short rest. 你先去，我们稍微休息一下跟着就来。/ The story *follows* ***on*** from the death of the heroine. 故事从女主人公的死继续往下展开。/ The second half of the opera will *follow* ***on*** in ten minutes' time. 歌剧的下半场 10 分钟后继续进行。‖ I was ***only*** *following* orders. 我只是执行命令而已。‖ *follow* ***out*** 跟出来；把…探究到底；贯彻，推行 / The boy *followed* his father ***out***. 小孩跟随他父亲出去。/ He *followed* ***out*** all the index references in the encyclopedia until he found what he wanted to know. 他根据索引查遍了在百科全书内所有的有关条目，最终找到了他想要知道的内容。/ She knew she could trust him to *follow* ***out*** her instructions. 她知道她可以相信他会完全执行她的指示。‖ He couldn't ***really quite*** *follow* what the professor was attempting to say. 他并不太真正明白教授想说什么。‖ ***scrupulously*** *follow* another's example 认真地仿效他人 ‖ The formal negotiations will *follow* ***shortly***. 紧接着将举行正式谈判。‖ She *followed* the fashions ***slavishly***. 她盲从时尚。‖ They were ***soon*** *followed* by six little girls. 紧跟着他们后面的是六个小女孩。‖ The villagers ***still*** *follow* the customs of their grandfathers. 村民仍然遵从他们祖辈的习俗。‖ I thought of *following* you ***there***. 我想过跟你到那里去。‖ *follow* ***through*** (击球后)做随球动作；进行到底；坚持完成 / He *followed* the plan ***through*** to the end. 他把那计划贯彻到底。/ *Follow* ***through*** the business. 把这笔生意做完。‖ *follow* ***up*** 跟踪；追查；继续干下去；再接再厉；补充(讲话，报道等)；续载(新闻、小说等) / *follow* a criminal ***up*** like a shadow 像影子般穷追罪犯 / I *followed* ***up*** an advertisement for a second-hand Volkswagen. 我对一则出售一辆二手大众汽车的广告作了进一步的了解。/ Don't rest on your laurels: *follow* ***up*** your success. 不要满足于已有的成就，要再接再厉。/ *follow* ***up*** on a story 根据一则新闻报导采取进一步行动 / We should *follow* ***up*** with a letter. 我们应该随即写封信。

P_2 *follow* ***after*** 跟在…后面，追随；追求 / They *followed* ***after*** me. 他们跟在我的后面。/ *Follow* ***after*** wisdom if you would be happy. 你若要快乐，就去追求智慧。‖ We *followed* a path up ***along*** the creek. 我们沿着小河边的路走。‖ *follow* sb. ***as*** president 继某人之后任总统 ‖ We voted first, and were *followed* ***by*** the French and the Russians. 我们先投票，接着是法国人和俄罗斯人投票。‖ Uncle Vita *followed* him all the way ***down*** the street. 维特叔叔一直跟着他沿街走去。‖ They *followed* Cromwell ***during*** the fighting. 在战争期间他们支持克伦威尔。‖ The detective *followed* the suspect ***for*** three days. 侦探跟踪了嫌疑者三天。‖ He *followed* her movements ***from*** across the room. 他从房间那一头注视着她的一举一动。/ A disturbing conclusion *followed* ***from*** that. 由那件事得出一个令人不安的结论。/ No one knows what will *follow* ***from*** this. 谁也不知道这件事的后果会是什么。‖ *follow* ***in*** one's footsteps 走…的路，照…的样子干 / My daughter *followed* ***in*** my footsteps and became a teacher. 我的女儿走我的路，当了教师。/ I'm unable to *follow* you ***in*** your views. 我不能赞同你的观点。‖ He *followed* Sally ***into*** the yard. 他跟着莎莉到院子里去。/ Michael Manson *followed* his father ***into*** politics. 迈克尔·曼森像他父亲一样从政。‖ *follow* sb. ***like*** a shadow 像影子般地跟着某人 ‖ Her illness *followed* ***on*** her mother's death. 她母亲去世后，她生了病。‖ He *followed* them ***to*** Venice. 他跟他们到威尼斯去了。‖ He *followed* her ***up*** the stairs. 他跟着她上楼。‖ Hunger and poverty *followed* ***upon*** the ruthless operation of this system. 无情地实施这种制度，使饥饿和贫困随之而来。‖ Thousands of

American couples *followed* this case ***with*** great interest. 成千上万对美国夫妇极为关心这个案件的进展。/He *followed* her ***with*** his eyes. 他注视着她的来往。/*follow* through ***with*** an idea 把一个想法贯彻到底

follower *n*. 追随者;拥护者;跟在后面的人;随从;模仿者

V The escaped convict ***eluded*** his *followers* by crossing the river. 那越狱的囚犯渡过河,摆脱了跟踪他的人。‖ Men who make promises in profusion always ***find*** *followers* among unthinking people. 随口慷慨许愿的人总能在缺乏头脑的人中找到追随者‖ Mahatma Gandhi ***had*** many *followers* throughout the world. 圣雄甘地在全世界有许多追随者。‖ The queen's retinue ***included*** 300 *followers*. 女王的追随者包括 300 个扈从。

V_2 The chief and his *followers* ***attacked*** the village. 这头目与他的党徒一起进攻村庄。

Q a ***blind*** *follower* 盲目的追随者‖ a ***camp*** *follower* 随军商贩;营妓;依附于某一集团(或派别、主张、权贵等)的人,追随者‖ a ***Christ*** *follower* 基督的信徒‖ an ***enthusiastic*** *follower* 热情的追随者‖ a ***faithful*** *follower* 忠实的追随者‖ a ***ruthless*** *follower* of the reactionary policy 反动政策的残忍执行者‖ a ***servile*** *follower* 奴颜婢膝的追随者‖ a ***spiritual*** *follower* ‖ 精神上的追随者‖ a ***team*** *follower* 随队人员‖ ***unwilling*** *followers* 胁从分子‖ a ***zealous*** *follower* of truth 热心追求真理的人

P He was unable to get away ***from*** his *followers*. 他无法摆脱跟踪者。

P_2 He was little more than a *follower* ***of*** current modes. 他不过是个追随时尚的人而已。/He is a faithful *follower* ***of*** one of the well-known football teams. 他是一支著名足球队的忠实支持者。/Many ancient Greeks were *followers* ***of*** Socrates. 很多古希腊人是苏格拉底的信徒。

following *n*. 一批追随者;崇拜者;(前加定冠词)(the)下列的,下述的

V He ***acquired*** a sizable *following* in 1979. 他于 1979 年赢得相当多的追随者。‖ He ***attracted*** a large *following* wherever he played. 他无论在何处演出,都吸引来大批的观众。‖ The *following* have been ***chosen*** to play in tomorrow's match. 以下的人已获选明天参赛。‖ ***contribute*** the *following* to the discussion 在讨论中提出下列(论文)‖ ***Correct*** the *following*, giving reasons for your correction. 改正下列(句子的)错误,并给出改正的理由。‖ The show ***has*** a large *following*. 这个演出的观众很多。‖ ***See*** the *following* for an explanation. 解释见下。

V_2 The *following* ***are*** the alternatives we discussed. 下面是我们讨论过的其他选择。

Q a magazine of long standing with a ***devoted*** *following* 一份历史悠久、拥有一批忠实读者的杂志‖ The novelist has an ***immense*** *following*. 这个小说家有无数读者。‖ She has a ***keen*** *following* among rock fans. 她在摇滚乐迷中拥有一批热心的崇拜者。‖ He has a ***large*** [***wide***] *following*. 他拥有一大批拥护者。

P It is as ***in*** the *following*. 情况如下所述。‖ Give short answers ***to*** the *following* expressing agreement. 对下列问题给出表示同意的简短答案。‖ a political leader ***with*** a large *following* 拥有大批追随者的政治领袖

P_2 a large *following* ***of*** admirers 大批崇拜者

follow-up *n*. 紧接事件(行动);(对已发表过的报道的)后续报道;花边新闻

V The reporter ***did*** a *follow-up* on her first story. 记者为她的第一篇报道写了续篇。‖ ***write*** a *follow-up* 写续篇

V_2 After an operation, the *follow-up* ***is*** just as important as the hospital treatment. 开刀后,接着的调理跟医院治疗同样重要。

P_2 It was a *follow-up* ***on*** something I had written before. 这是我以前已写过的文章的续篇。‖ This letter is the *follow-up* ***to*** our telephone conversation. 这封信是我们电话谈话的继续。/This conference is a *follow-up* ***to*** an earlier one in Gabon. 这次会议是早先在加蓬开的会议的继续。

folly *n*. 愚蠢;蠢事,愚行;耗费巨大而无得益的事;造价大而无用的怪异建筑物

V ***argue against*** the *folly* of hesitation 据理反对犹豫不决的愚蠢‖ ***commit*** a *folly* 干蠢事‖ ***counterfeit*** *folly* 装傻‖ Her beauty ***deluded*** me ***to*** *folly*. 她的美貌骗得我干蠢事。‖ ***denounce*** sb.'s *folly* 指责某人的愚蠢‖ The government ***persisted in*** its *folly*. 政府坚持干它的蠢事。‖ The old man smiled sadly as he ***remembered*** the *follies* of his youth. 老人一边回想年轻时的荒唐事,一边苦笑。‖ She ***seduced*** him ***into*** *folly*. 她引诱他做蠢事。‖ We have ***seen*** the *folly* of such a course. 我们已看出这种做法的愚蠢之处。‖ Please ***talk*** to her ***about*** the *folly* of quitting school. 请跟她谈谈辍学是多么的愚蠢。

V_2 The *follies* of youth ***are*** food for repentence in old age. 年轻时胡闹,年老时烦恼。

Q I count it ***absolute*** *folly* to... 我认为做…是绝对愚蠢的。‖ Could there be a ***deeper*** *folly* than to...? 难道还会有比做…更愚蠢的吗?‖ an act of the ***greatest*** *folly* 一件最愚蠢的事‖ ***mad*** *folly* 疯狂的蠢举‖ Smith smiled at his ***own*** *folly*. 史密斯笑自己的愚蠢。‖ ***ruinous*** *follies* 灾难性的蠢举‖ ***sheer*** *folly* 纯属愚蠢的行为‖ ***utter*** *folly* 十分愚蠢的举动‖ a thoughtless expression of ***youthful*** *folly* 年轻人的荒唐的轻率表现

P He is ***above*** such *folly*. 他不会做这样的蠢事的。‖ The purchase of Alaska by the United States was described ***as*** a "*folly*" at the time. 美国购买阿拉斯加在当时被认为是一件"蠢举"。‖ I hinted ***at*** his *folly*. 我暗示他的行为愚蠢。‖ You'll pay later ***for*** your *follies*. 你日后将为你的愚蠢行为付出代价。‖ Don't support him ***in*** his *folly*. 别支持他干蠢事。‖ a life ***of*** *follies* 尽做蠢事的一生‖ This happened ***through*** your *folly*. 这是因你的愚蠢而发生的。‖ an action ***due to*** *folly* 愚蠢所导致的行为/He is generous ***to*** a *folly*. 他过分宽宏大量,达到愚蠢的地步。

P_2 There is no limit to the *folly* ***of*** mankind. 人类的愚蠢是没有止境的。

O It would be *folly* to continue. 继续干下去是愚蠢的。

fond *adj*. 溺爱的;痴情的;喜欢的;(愿望等)热切而不大可能实现的

M I've ***always*** been *fond* of music. 我一向喜欢音乐。‖ He is ***awfully*** *fond* of history and geography. 他极喜欢历史和地理。‖ I'm not ***enormously*** *fond* of Shaw's plays. 我并不非常喜欢萧伯纳的戏剧。‖ be ***enthusiastically*** *fond* of swimming 酷爱游泳‖ He is ***exceedingly*** *fond* of her. 他非常喜欢她。‖ His mouth was full of sponge cake of which he was ***particularly*** *fond*. 他满嘴都是他特别喜欢的松糕。‖ She is ***passionately*** *fond* of this country. 她热爱这个国家。‖ Did you ever see anyone ***so*** *fond* of dancing? 你见过有谁这么爱跳舞吗?‖ "I've always been ***terribly*** *fond* of you," she said. 她说:"我一直是非常喜欢你的。"‖ You're ***too*** *fond* of leaving the door open when you go out. 你出去总爱让门敞着。‖ She was ***very*** *fond* of speaking French. 她非常喜

欢说法语。

P Etta was *fond* **of** shopping. 埃特喜欢逛商店。/ She is *fond* **of** him. 她很喜欢他。

fondness *n.* 痴情;柔情;喜爱;嗜好

V ***cultivate*** a *fondness* for flowers 培养对花的爱好 ‖ If I could only ***curb*** my *fondness* for junk food! 但愿我能控制爱吃垃圾食品的嗜好! ‖ ***develop*** a *fondness* for sweets 变得喜欢吃甜食 ‖ **I** ***have*** a *fondness* for English literature. 我爱好英国文学。‖ I had ***noticed*** his growing *fondness* for her. 我已注意到他对她越来越钟情。‖ He ***possessed*** some *fondness* for biology. 他对生物学有一定的爱好。‖ Apparently her *fondness* for him is ***reciprocated***. 她对他的喜爱,显然他对她一样。

Q She has for him a kind of ***grateful*** *fondness*, something like love. 她对他有一种类似爱情的出自感激的爱悦之情。‖ He has a ***great*** *fondness* for reading. 他极喜欢读书。‖ an ***intense*** *fondness* for 对…的酷爱 ‖ have a ***peculiar*** *fondness* for 对…有特殊的爱好 ‖ his ***private*** *fondness* for jazz music 他对于爵士音乐的个人爱好 ‖ He has a ***special*** *fondness* for... 他特别喜欢… ‖ a ***traditional*** *fondness* 传统的爱好

P I recall ***with*** *fondness* a young woman I met in Corsica. 我满怀柔情地回忆起我在科西嘉岛遇见的一位年轻女人。

P_2 his *fondness* **for** children 他对孩子的喜爱

font *n.* 洗礼盘;根源,来源

Q a ***baptismal*** *font* 洗礼盘

P He was so named ***at*** the *font*. 他是在洗礼时被这样命名的。

P_2 a *font* **of** information 消息的来源

food *n.* 食物;食品;精神滋养;养料

V ***afford*** [***give***, ***offer***] *food* for reflection [thought] (正式)给思考提供材料,促使思考 ‖ ***avoid*** smoked *food* 不吃熏制食品 ‖ Don't ***bolt*** [***gulp*** (***down***)] your *food*. 不要囫囵吞食。‖ ***bring*** [***throw***] ***up*** one's *food* 呕出吃下去的食物 ‖ establish a base at which sufficient *food* is ***cached*** 建立可以贮藏足够食物的基地 ‖ ***Chew*** your *food* thoroughly. 把食物嚼烂。‖ ***cook*** [***prepare***] *food* 做饭 ‖ He ***eats*** coarse *food*. 他吃粗劣的食物。‖ ***flavor*** *food* 给食物调味 ‖ It ***forms*** the chief *food* for... 这成了…的主食。‖ We always ***get*** lots of *food* there, but they never give us much to drink. 我们在那里常得到很多食品,但是他们从不给我们足够的饮料。‖ He ***gives*** *food* to the hungry. 他给饥饿的人以食物。/ The accident ***gave*** drivers *food* for thought. 这一事故给司机们提出了值得深思的问题。‖ ***gobble*** one's *food* 狼吞虎咽地进食 ‖ ***grow*** *food* for one's family 种供自己家里人吃的粮食 ‖ She ***grudged*** him his *food*. 她不肯多给他食物。‖ We must ***have*** *food* to eat and clothes to wear. 我们须有饭吃,有衣穿。‖ ***heat*** 〈***reheat***〉 *food* 把食物(重新)加热 ‖ I ***like*** plain [simple] *food*. 我喜欢简单的食物。‖ They ***live on*** poor *food*. 他们吃粗茶淡饭。‖ Its flesh ***makes*** but poor *food*. 它的肉并不好吃。‖ ***masticate*** the *food* (正式)细嚼食物 ‖ Salt ***preserves*** *food* from decay. 盐能保存食物免致腐烂。‖ We must ***provide*** *food* for the journey. 我们须备办旅行的食物。‖ ***punish*** one's *food* (非正式)大吃特吃,吃个痛快 ‖ ***put out*** *food* for the birds 把饵食放在外面给鸟吃 ‖ ***ration*** *food* to the public in wartime 战时给民众定量供应食物 ‖ The prisoner ***refused*** *food*. 那囚犯拒绝进食。‖ ***serve*** *food* 端上食品 ‖ ***share*** *food* with him 和他共进食物 ‖ This ***supplies*** *food* for reflection about the future of the nation. 这引发了关于民族未来的发人深省的反思。‖ ***swallow*** *food* 吞咽食物 ‖ ***take*** *food* 进食 ‖ ***Take*** all the *food* ***out***. 把这些食物都拿出去。‖ The patient has not ***tasted*** *food* for several days. 病人有好几天没吃东西了。‖ I have not ***touched*** *food* today. 我今天不曾吃过东西。‖ You ought to ***try*** a little *food*. 你应该设法吃一点东西下去。

V_2 Hardly any fried *foods* ***agree*** with me now. 现在几乎没有哪一样煎炒的食物合我的口味。‖ The *food* ***disagrees*** with me. 我的胃不能接受这种食物。‖ Too many sweet *foods*, like cakes and pastry, may ***increase*** your weight. 太多像蛋糕饼点一类的甜食可能会增加你的体重。‖ There ***remains*** only *food* for eight persons for a week. 只剩下够8个人吃一星期的食品。‖ Their *food* is ***running short***. 他们的食品快要吃完了。‖ The *food* ***was*** both bad and insufficient. 食物又差又少。

Q give ***abundant*** *food* for speculation 十分令人猜测 ‖ ***agreeable*** *food* 可口的食物 ‖ ***angel*** *food* 白色蛋糕;(俚)传道者的说教 ‖ ***animal*** *food* 肉食,荤菜 ‖ ***appetizing*** *food* 开胃的食物 ‖ ***aquatic*** *food* 水产食品 ‖ ***baby*** *food* 婴儿食品 ‖ a ***breakfast*** *food* 一种早餐食品 ‖ ***calorific*** [heat-producing] *food* 产生热量的食物 ‖ ***canned*** 〈***packaged***〉 *food* 罐头(包装)食品 ‖ ***chilled*** *food* 冷藏食品 ‖ They enjoyed having ***Chinese*** *food* once in a while. 他们喜欢偶尔吃中国餐。‖ ***coarse*** *food* 粗食 ‖ ***combat*** *food* 军粮 ‖ ***compressed dehydrated*** *food* 压缩脱水食品 ‖ ***convenience*** *food* 简单食品(罐头食品、脱水食品等) ‖ ***cooked*** [***prepared***] *food* 熟食 ‖ ***delicious*** [***delectable***, ***palatable***, ***tasty***] *food* 美味的食品 ‖ ***dairy*** *food* 乳制品 ‖ ***dog*** *food* 狗食 ‖ ***exotic*** *food* 外来食品 ‖ ***farinaceous*** *foods* 含淀粉的食物 ‖ ***fast*** *food* 快餐 ‖ ***fat*** *foods* 脂肪含量多的食物。‖ ***fat-producing*** *food* 会引起脂肪增加的食物 ‖ ***fine*** *food* 精美食物 ‖ ***foreign*** *food* 外国饭菜 ‖ ***fresh*** *food* for thought 值得沉思的新鲜内容 ‖ ***fried*** *food* 油煎食品 ‖ ***frozen*** *food* 冷冻食品 ‖ ***Good*** *food* is a luxury to me. 美食对于我是一种奢侈品。‖ ***gourmet*** *food* 鲜美(珍贵)食品 ‖ ***green*** *food* for farm animals 耕畜的青饲料 ‖ ***health*** *foods* 保健食品 ‖ ***healthful*** *foods* 有益健康的食品 ‖ ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *food* 油腻而难消化(清淡)的食物 ‖ ***high-priced*** *foods* 价格昂贵的食品 ‖ ***hunger-deferring*** *food* 耐饥的食物 ‖ ***indigestible*** *food* 难消化的食物 ‖ ***instant*** *food* 速熟(速煮、即食)食品 ‖ ***intellectual*** [***mental***, ***spiritual***] *food* 精神食粮(如书籍、报刊等) ‖ ***invalid*** *foods* 病人吃的食物 ‖ ***junk*** *food* (美)(尤指经加工虽多热量而缺乏营养价值的)劣等食物,垃圾食品;(喻)外表花哨实无价值的东西 ‖ ***kosher*** *food* (非正式)符合犹太教规的洁净的食物 ‖ ***left-over*** *food* 吃剩的食物 ‖ ***liquid*** 〈***solid***〉 *food* 流质(固体)食物 ‖ ***luxurious*** *food* 盛馔 ‖ ***multi-purpose*** *food* 多种用途的食物 ‖ Mother's milk is the ***natural*** *food* for young babies. 母乳是婴儿的天然食品。‖ ***non-staple*** [***subsidiary***] *food* 副食品 ‖ ***nourishing*** 〈***nutritious***〉 *food* 营养丰富的(滋补)食物 ‖ ***perishable*** *food* 易腐败的食物 ‖ ***plain*** [***simple***] *food* 简单的食物;便饭 ‖ a ***plant*** *food* 促进植物生长的养料 ‖ ***preserved*** *foods* 制成罐头[蜜饯、腌制]的食物 ‖ ***processed*** *food* 加工处理过的食物 ‖ ***protein*** *food* 含蛋白质的食物 ‖ ***rich*** *food* 含脂肪蛋白多的食物 ‖ ***rotten*** *food* 腐败的食物 ‖ ***sea*** *foods* 海味 ‖ ***soft*** *food* 易消化的软食物 ‖ ***soul*** *food* (美)南方黑人的风味食物 ‖ ***space*** *food* 航天食品 ‖ ***spicy*** *food* 香料味浓厚的食物 ‖ ***standard*** *foods* 标准食品 ‖ a ***staple*** [***principal***]

food 主食品 ‖ ***starchy*** *food* 富含淀粉的食物 ‖ ***substantial food*** 丰盛的食物 ‖ a ***substitute*** *food* 代用食物 ‖ ***succulent*** *food* 美味多汁的食物 ‖ have ***sufficient*** *food* 有足够的食物 ‖ ***sustaining*** *food* 维持体力的食物 ‖ ***sweet*** *foods* 甜食 ‖ ***uncooked*** *food* 未经烧煮的食物，生食 ‖ The avocado is a ***valuable*** *food*. 鳄梨是一种很有价值的食物。 ‖ ***vegetable*** *foods* 素食 ‖ ***wholesome*** *foods* 有益健康的食物

P They use clover ***as*** *food* for the livestock. 他们用苜蓿草作家畜的饲料。 ‖ There was little money left ***for*** *food* or clothing. 几乎没有余钱买吃的或穿的。 ‖ He is temperate ***in*** *food* and drink. 他饮食有节制。 ‖ She eats the plainest ***of*** *foods*. 她吃最简单的食物。/ scraps ***of*** *food* 残剩的食物 / a mouthful ***of*** *food* 一口的食物 ‖ ***off*** one's *food* 胃口不佳，食欲减退 ‖ stuff [cram] the child ***with*** *food* 使小孩吃得过饱 ‖ The sick man must not go [be] ***without*** *food*. 这病人不可以不吃东西。

P_2 Books are *food* ***for*** the mind. 书籍是精神的食粮。/ His father's advice gave the boy *food* ***for*** thought. 父亲的忠告启发这小孩深思。/ be *food* ***for*** fishes 葬身鱼腹 / be *food* ***for*** worms 死了；埋了

O *food* card [coupon] 粮票，饭票

fool *n*. 蠢人，笨蛋；受愚弄(或欺骗)的人；(中世纪宫廷内或贵族家中供人娱乐的)弄臣；小丑；(俚)有癖好(或特长)的人；奶油拌水果泥

V ***act*** [***play***] the *fool* 装傻样；扮丑角；胡闹；干蠢事 ‖ Fortune ***favors*** *fools*. 傻人有傻福。 ‖ Every man ***has*** a *fool* in his sleeve. 人人都有糊涂的时候。 ‖ ***make*** a *fool* of oneself 因干蠢事而出丑 / ***make*** a *fool* of sb. 愚弄(或欺骗)某人 / The schoolchildren ***made*** a *fool* of their new schoolfellow. 那些学生们捉弄新同学。 ‖ A *fool* and his money are soon ***parted***. 做荒唐事钱很快就会花光；蠢人存不住钱。 ‖ The boy often ***plays*** the *fool* during lessons. 那男孩常在上课时耍活宝逗人笑。/ ***play*** the *fool* with 欺骗，诱惑；毁坏 ‖ The king ***relied on*** his *fool* for wise counsel. 这国王依靠他的弄臣给他明智的忠告。 ‖ ***suffer*** *fools* (gladly) 对蠢人有耐心

V_2 A *fool* may ***ask*** more questions in an hour than a wise man can answer. 聪明人也会被傻瓜难倒。 ‖ A *fool* may ***give*** a wise man counsel. 愚者千虑，必有一得。 ‖ *Fools* ***grow*** without watering. 傻人不用教。 ‖ Only a *fool* would ***let*** his inheritance slip through his fingers. 只有傻瓜才会错过继承财产的机会。 ‖ One *fool* ***makes*** many. 听蠢人的话的人也将变成蠢人。 ‖ What *fool* has ***put*** that wet paintbrush on my chair? 哪个傻瓜把未干的画笔放在我的椅子上了？ ‖ A *fool* always ***rushes*** to the fore. 愚人总喜强出头。

Q ***April*** *fool* 愚人节中的受愚弄者(或愚弄的行为) ‖ a ***big*** *fool* 大傻瓜 ‖ You ***bloody*** *fool*! 你这个大傻瓜！ ‖ a ***born*** [***natural***] *fool* 天生的傻瓜 ‖ a ***chess-playing*** *fool* 棋迷 ‖ a ***dancing*** *fool* 舞迷 ‖ a ***doddering*** *fool* 老态龙钟的傻瓜 ‖ an ***empty-pated*** *fool* 没有头脑的傻瓜 ‖ There's ***no*** *fool* like an ***old*** *fool*. 没有再比老傻瓜更傻的人。/ She was sharp-witted and ***no*** *fool*. 她很机灵，一点也不蠢。 ‖ be ***nobody's*** *fool* 不受愚弄(或欺骗) ‖ He is a(n) ***perfect*** [***downright***, ***utter***] *fool*. 他完全是一个傻子。 ‖ a ***poor*** *fool* 可怜的傻瓜 ‖ ***raspberry*** 〈***gooseberry***〉 *fool* 奶油拌山莓〈醋栗〉 ‖ a ***silly*** *fool* 傻瓜 ‖ Just look what you've done! You ***stupid*** *fool*! 你看你干的好事！你这个大笨蛋！ ‖ a ***thick-headed*** *fool* 笨蛋 ‖ Better a ***witty*** *fool* than a foolish wit. 宁做精明的傻子，不做愚蠢的精明人。 ‖ a ***young*** *fool* 小傻瓜

P Do you take me ***for*** a *fool*? 你当我是傻瓜吗？ ‖ He is next door ***to*** a *fool* 他几乎是一个傻子。

P_2 You are a *fool* ***for*** believing him. 你相信他，真是一个笨蛋。/ be a *fool* ***for*** one's pains 徒劳无功；白花力气，反而吃亏上当 / a ***fool*** *for* candy 特别爱好吃糖的人 ‖ He is clever indeed in books, but a *fool* ***in*** practice. 他读书的确很聪明，但做起事来却很愚笨。 ‖ a *fool* ***of*** circumstances 受环境摆弄的人 / be a *fool* ***of*** fate 被命运愚弄的人 ‖ a *fool* ***to*** oneself 好心没好报的人 / Why does he go on paying for his daughter's clothes? He's a *fool* ***to*** himself, she's never grateful. 他为什么不断花钱给他女儿买新衣？他好心没好报，她从不感激他。

O I was a *fool* to trust him. 我真是个傻瓜，竟然信任他。

fool *v*. 愚弄，欺骗；开玩笑；干蠢事；虚度光阴

VP (B) *fool* sb. *out of* sth. 骗走某人的某物 / He *fooled* her *out of* her money. 他骗走了她的钱。

M *fool* ***about*** [***around***] 虚度光阴，闲荡 / He was always *fooling* ***about***. 他总是不务正业，虚度光阴。/ *fool* ***about*** [***around***] with 摆弄，乱搞男女关系 ‖ *fool* ***along*** 慢慢游荡，慢慢磨蹭 / You turn back and *fool* ***along*** slow, so as to get to the house about the time you ought to. 你往回走，慢慢磨蹭，该到家的时候再到家。 ‖ That fellow is *fooling* ***around*** with his landlady. 那家伙在跟女房东乱搞。/ Don't *fool* ***around*** with fire. 不要玩火。 ‖ *fool* ***away*** (非正式)浪费，虚度 / He *fools* ***away*** his time 〈money〉. 他虚度光阴〈浪费金钱〉。 ‖ be ***badly*** *fooled* 上大当 ‖ She ***certainly*** had *fooled* me. 她确实把我给骗了。 ‖ He ***just*** *fooled* about all day long. 他只是整天闲荡。 ‖ I was ***only*** *fooling*. 我只是开开玩笑而已。 ‖ What's the use trying to *fool* me ***that way***? 你想用那种方法骗我有何用？

P The tribesmen weren't *fooled* ***by*** the government's fine-sounding edicts. 这一部落的人没有被政府冠冕堂皇的法令所蒙骗。 ‖ I was *fooled* ***into*** thinking that she loved me. 我被骗了，以为她爱我。/ He *fooled* a lot of people ***into*** believing he's a rich man. 他已骗了许多人，使他们相信他是个富人。 ‖ *fool* ***with*** (非正式)瞎弄；戏弄 / I'm not to be *fooled* ***with***. 我可不是好戏弄的。/ She shouldn't have *fooled* about ***with*** the boy's love. 她不应玩弄那个男孩的感情。/ *fool* sb. ***with*** a lie 用谎言欺骗某人

foolish *adj*. 愚蠢的；荒谬的，可笑的

M No one is *foolish* ***enough*** to endorse it. 没有哪个人傻得会赞成它。 ‖ ***How*** *foolish* I was not to have gone earlier to my doctor. 我没有早点去看医生，多么蠢啊。/ ***How*** *foolish* of you! 你真蠢！ ‖ I am sorry to have been ***so*** *foolish*. 我为自己这么蠢而感到难过。 ‖ We made him look ***very*** *foolish*. 我们使他很窘迫。

P She is being very *foolish* ***about*** it. 她在这件事上这会儿真犯傻。 ‖ It would be *foolish* ***for*** us to quarrel. 我们如果争吵那将是愚蠢的。 ‖ You look *foolish* ***in*** that dress. 你穿那件衣服看上去很可笑。 ‖ It was *foolish* ***of*** him to waste his money on such trifles. 他浪费金钱在这种小事上真是愚笨。

O It was *foolish* to take the test without preparation. 不作准备而去参加这次考试是愚蠢的。/ He was *foolish* to try. 他去尝试是愚蠢的。

foot *n*. 脚；脚步；步行；步兵；底部；下端；英尺；(诗的)音步；沉淀物

V ***betray*** [***display***, ***show***] the cloven *foot* 恶魔露出了蹄；露出狐狸尾巴 ‖ ***change*** *foot* [feet] 换步 ‖ ***contest*** every *foot* of advance 每步必争 ‖ ***dig*** one's *feet*

[heels, toes] in 采取坚定立场；固执己见；寸步不让 / They ***dug*** their *feet* in against stimulating the economy. 他们对刺激经济的措施寸步下让。‖ ***direct*** one's weary *feet* home 拖着疲乏的脚步回家‖ ***drag*** one's *feet* 拖着脚步走；拖拖拉拉，行动迟缓 / The government have been ***dragging*** their *feet* on this matter. 政府在这个问题上一直故意拖拖拉拉。‖ The tanker ***draws*** 25 *feet* of water. 这艘油船吃水 25 英尺。‖ ***find*** one's *feet*（小孩等）能站立走路；熟悉（适应）新环境；自主 / It will probably be a week or two before he ***finds*** his *feet*. 他也许需要一两周才能适应新环境。‖ He ***gained***[***got to***] his *feet*, only to be knocked down again. 他站立起来后却又被打倒了。‖ ***get*** a *foot* in [into] the door（非正式）获得参加机会；硬挤进来 / He has already ***got*** a *foot* in the door. 他已经加入进来了。‖ ***get*** one's *feet* wet 开始参与，初试 / It's not hard to dance once you ***get*** your *feet* wet. 跳舞不难，一跳就会。‖ ***have*** a *foot* in the dish 获得立足点；占一份 / ***have*** a *foot* in the grave（非正式）离死不远‖ I ***hurt*** my *left foot*. 我弄伤了左脚。‖ ***keep***[***have***] one's *feet* on the ground 注重实际，脚踏实地 / These advocates of freedom have not ***got*** their *feet* on the ground. 这些鼓吹自由的人不切实际。‖ ***keep***〈***have***〉 a *foot* in both camps 脚踏两只船 / His political opinions aren't very decided or courageous; he ***keeps*** a *foot* in both camps. 他的政治见解不很明确也欠勇气，他脚踏两只船。/ He could not ***keep*** his *feet* on the slippery surface. 他在光滑的地面上无法站稳。‖ ***kiss*** the hare's *foot* 迟到‖ The *foot* of the table was ***left*** vacant. 桌子的下首座位空着。‖ ***lick*** sb.'s *feet* 巴结某人，拍某人马屁‖ not ***lift***[***move***, ***stir***] a *foot* 一步也不动‖ ***measure*** another man's *foot* by one's own last 以己度人，以自己的标准衡量别人‖ ***miss*** one's *foot* 踏空，失足；走乱步子 / The thief jumped, but ***missed*** his *foot*. 小偷往下跳，但脚踏空了。‖ ***place***[***put***, ***set***] one's *foot* on the soil of 踏上…大地‖ The wrestler ***planted*** his *feet* firmly on the ground. 摔跤运动员两脚稳稳地踩在地上。‖ The pickpocket ***pulled*** *foot*. 扒手拔腿逃走了。‖ ***put*** one's best *foot* forward 企图给人以尽可能好的印象；尽快地走（跑）/ When he applied for the job, he ***put*** his best *foot* forward. 申请这工作时他尽量给人以好的印象。/ If you ***put*** your best *foot* forward, you will reach the hotel before the evening. 如果你以最快速度行走，你在天黑前就能到达旅馆。/ ***put*** one's *feet* up（非正式）躺下休息；将腿平放着休息 / If you're feeling tired, come and ***put*** your *feet* up. 如果你感到疲劳，就来休息一会儿。/ ***put*** one's *foot* down（非正式）坚持立场；禁止；（英俚）开快车 / She'll have to ***put*** her *foot* down. 她将不得不坚持自己的立场。/ ***put*** one's *foot* in it 因处理不当而招惹麻烦；说话（或行动）不得体；犯错误 / He really ***put*** his *foot* in it. 他这次真的说错话了。/ ***put*** a *foot* wrong 说（做）错，出错 / He's very good at dealing with all kinds of people; he never ***puts*** a *foot* wrong. 他善于与各种人交际，他从不出错。‖ ***put*** one's *foot* in [into] one's mouth（非正式）讲话不得体；讲错话‖ ***recover***[***regain***] one's *feet*（倒下后）又站起来‖ ***rest*** one's *feet* 歇脚‖ ***run*** a (pretty) good *foot*（马）跑得好，跑得快‖ ***scrape*** one's *foot* 用脚擦地作响‖ It starts raining whenever we ***set*** *foot* out of doors. 每当我们出门时天就下雨。‖ She has never ***set*** *foot* on foreign soil. 她从没到过国外。/ ***set*** one's *foot* on the neck of sb. 完全制服某人‖ ***shake*** a *foot*（美俚）跳舞；快点走〈做〉‖ Don't ***shuffle*** your *feet* along. 别拖着脚步走。‖ ***sling*** a nasty *foot*（美俚）舞跳得顶呱呱‖ He ***sprained*** his *foot*. 他扭伤了脚。‖ He ***stamped*** his *feet* at my saying this. 他一听到我说这番话就跺脚。‖ ***take*** one's *foot*[*feet*] in one's hand [hands] 拔脚就走，出发；旅行 / Andrew made his bows, and as the saying is, ***took*** his *foot* in his hand. 安德鲁鞠躬后，就像俗话所说那样，拔脚就走了。‖ She was ***tapping*** one *foot* to the music. 她的一只脚随着音乐的节奏不停地轻敲着地面。‖ ***tickle*** one's *feet* 搔脚使人发痒‖ My *foot* was ***trodden on*** by the fat woman standing next to me. 我的脚被站在旁边的胖女人踩了一下。‖ He sat down and ***warmed*** his *feet* at the fire. 他坐下来在火炉旁烘脚。‖ ***wipe*** one's *feet* upon the doormat before entering a house 进屋前在门口的擦鞋垫上擦擦鞋

V$_2$ The *foot* of the lamp ***is*** unsteady. 灯座的底部不稳。‖ His *feet* ***blister*** easily. 他的脚很容易起泡。‖ His *foot* has ***gone*** to sleep. 他的脚麻木了。‖ Three *feet* ***make*** one yard. 三尺为一码。‖ My *foot* ***slipped*** and I fell. 我的脚一滑跌倒了。‖ My *foot* ***tickles***. 我的脚发痒。

Q ***athlete's*** *foot* 脚癣，脚湿气‖ a ***blistered*** *foot* 起泡的脚‖ ***board*** *foot* 板英尺（木材的计量单位）‖ ***chapped*** hands and *feet* 皮肤皲裂的手脚‖ ***cloven*** *foot* 分足蹄，偶蹄；恶魔的标志（象征）‖ a ***club*** *foot* 先天畸形足‖ They had ***cold*** *feet* at the last minute and refused to sell their house. 在最后一刻，他们退缩了，拒绝出售他们的房子。‖ ***crow's*** *feet* 鱼尾纹，皱纹‖ a ***cubic***〈***square***〉 *foot* 一立〈平〉方英尺‖ ***flat*** *feet*（扁）平足‖ ***gum*** *foot*（美俚）侦探；便衣警察‖ the ***halting*** *foot* of justice 疏而不漏的法网‖ The old woman walked with ***heavy*** *foot* up the stairs. 那老妇人步履沉重地走上楼梯。‖ I went with ***lagging*** *feet* and a heavy heart. 我心情沉重，脚步缓慢地走去。‖ have ***leaden*** *feet* 脚步沉重‖ have two ***left*** *feet* 笨手笨脚‖ have a ***light*** *foot* 脚步轻快‖ with ***naked*** *feet* 赤脚地‖ get off on the ***right*** *foot* 一开头就很顺利；使…有个良好的开端‖ his aching arms and ***sore*** *feet* 他臂酸脚痛‖ She was in her ***stocking*** *feet*. 她只穿袜子没有穿鞋。‖ ***trench*** *foot* 战壕足痛‖ ***weary*** *foot* 疲乏的脚步‖ ***Webbed*** *feet* help geese to swim. 蹼足有助于鹅游水。‖ He got off on the ***wrong*** *foot* by turning up late for his first day at the office. 他第一天上班就迟到，一开头就给人不好的印象。

P A creeping plant grew ***along*** the *foot* of the wall. 沿墙脚长着一株匍匐植物。‖ The dog lay ***at*** his *feet*. 狗躺在他的脚边。/ We camped ***at*** the *foot* of some hills. 我们在群山丘脚下露营。/ He sat ***at*** the *foot* of his son's bed. 他坐在他儿子的床脚。/ ***at*** sb.'s *feet*（非正式）在某人的支配下；作为某人的门徒（或臣民等）/ Her voice kept audiences ***at*** her *feet* for years. 多年来她的歌声使听众拜倒在她的脚下。/ The country lies ***at*** the *feet* of the dictator. 那个国家忍受着独裁者的统治。/ have the ball ***at*** one's *feet* 有机会获得成功‖ the ground ***beneath*** our *feet* 我们脚下的土地‖ ***beyond*** a few *feet* 离几尺以外‖ ***by***[***on***] *foot* 步行‖ Reinforcements ***of*** 1 000 *feet* were sent up to the front. 一千名步兵的增援部队被派往前线。/ He is fleet[light, swift] ***of*** *foot*.（旧）他步行很快。/ find[get, have, know, take] the length ***of*** sb.'s *foot* 抓到某人的弱点‖ knock sb. ***off*** his *feet* 把某人击倒；使某人惊奇得不知所措 / The unexpected raise really knocked him ***off*** his *feet*. 突如其来的加薪使他惊奇得不知所措。/ sweep sb. ***off*** his *feet* 使某人狂热（或激动）；给某人深刻的印象；制服某人 / John

was swept ***off*** his *feet* when he won the contest. 约翰获胜,欣喜若狂。/ The officer swept Mary ***off*** her *feet*. 这位军官的追求使玛丽失神落魄不已。/ rush sb. ***off*** his *feet* 使某人奔忙 / An epidemic of flu rushed the doctors ***off*** their *feet*. 流感蔓延,大夫们疲于奔命。‖ ***on*** *foot* 徒步;进行中 / They came ***on*** *foot*. 他们走路来的。/ I need a rest — I've been ***on*** my *feet* all day! 我要休息一下,我已站了一整天了! / We just want to see you ***on*** your *feet* again. 我们只是想看到你康复。/ an economic programme to put the country back ***on*** its *feet* 一个使国家恢复元气的经济计划 / A plan is ***on*** *foot* to build a new tunnel here. 在这里建造一个新隧道的计划正在进行中。/ She always lands ***on*** her *feet*. 她总能安然脱离困境。/ fast [quick] ***on*** one's *feet* 行动迅速 / We are financially ***on*** our *feet*. 我们在经济上是自立的。‖ ***over*** six *feet* tall 超过6英尺高 ‖ He trembled from head ***to*** *foot*. 他全身发抖。/ I helped my sister ***to*** her *feet*. 我帮我妹妹站起来。/ She scrambled ***to*** her *feet*. 她匆忙地站起来。/ The invaders didn't bring the people to their knees, instead, they brought the people ***to*** their *feet*. 入侵者并没有使人民屈服,相反倒使人民奋起反抗。/ take ***to*** one's *feet* 徒步行走,开始走 ‖ ***under*** *foot* 妨碍着;处于屈从地位;脚下;地上 / The children are always ***under*** my *feet*. 孩子们总是缠着我的手脚。/ She told us to get out from ***under*** her *feet*. 她叫我们不要碍她的事。/ It is very slippery ***under*** *foot*. 地面很滑。/ He protested that his rights were being trampled ***under*** *foot*. 他抗议说他的权利正遭到践踏。/ live ***under*** the cat's *foot* (非正式)怕老婆,惧内 ‖ vote ***with*** one's *feet* (用离去、逃避、移民等方式)表示不赞同 / ***with*** both *feet* 强烈地;坚决地;强调地 / He came down ***with*** both *feet* against the proposal. 他坚决反对这项提议。/ hit ***with*** the *foot* 用脚踢

P₂ *foot* ***by*** foot 一步一步;逐渐 ‖ He is six *feet* ***in*** height. 他身高6英尺。/ have a *foot* ***in*** the door 进门的第一步,初步的成功 ‖ She laid some flowers at the *foot* ***of*** her friend's grave. 她把一些花放在友人的坟墓前。/ at the *foot* ***of*** the page 在本页页底 / the *foot* ***of*** a bridge 桥头

O He stands six *feet* seven inches. 他身高6尺7寸。

football *n*. 足球(比赛);橄榄球(比赛);被踢来踢去的难题(或人物);玩物

V ***play*** *football* 踢足球;对难办的事采取踢皮球态度

Q ***American*** *football* 美式足球;橄榄球 ‖ ***association*** *football* 英式足球 ‖ ***Australian Rules*** *football* 澳式(规则)足球 ‖ ***defensive*** *football* 防守型足球战术 ‖ The bill became a ***political*** *football* in Congress. 这一法案在国会里成了被踢来踢去的政治皮球。‖ ***Rugby*** *football* (英式)橄榄球 ‖ ***total*** *football* 全攻全守足球战术

P They played a match ***at*** *football*. 他们进行了一场足球比赛。

P₂ become a *football* ***of*** 成为…的玩弄品

O a *football* game (美) [match (英)] 一场足球比赛

foothold *n*. 立足点;稳固的地位(或基础)

V ***afford*** a *foothold* (正式)提供立足点 ‖ The guerillas ***established*** [***gained***, ***secured***, ***won***] a firm *foothold* by offering protection against the government. 游击队员通过保护人民不受政府的迫害而建立了立足点。‖ The mountain climbers could not ***find*** many *footholds* on the melting ice. 登山者在溶化的冰上很难找到立足点。‖ The idea ***gained*** *foothold*. 这种思想站住了脚。‖ ***get*** a firm *foothold* 站稳脚跟 ‖ It is hard to break a habit after it ***has*** a *foothold*. 积习难改。‖ The word has ***obtained*** a firm *foothold* in the language. 该词已经在这种语言中站稳了脚跟。

Q gain a ***firm*** [***solid***, ***strong***] *foothold* 获得牢固的立足点 ‖ a ***sure*** [***secure***] *foothold* 可靠的立足点

P₂ a *foothold* ***for*** a successful career 事业成功的稳固基础 ‖ It is necessary to find a way to gain a *foothold* ***in*** the organization. 得想个办法在那个组织里站住脚。‖ It was difficult to find *footholds* ***on*** the smooth rock. 在光溜溜的岩石上很难找到踏脚的地方。

footing *n*. 站稳;立足处;地位;基础;社交关系;状况;(跑道等的)路面情况

V Early in the seventh century Buddhism had ***attained*** a sure *footing* in the Japanese Islands. (正式)七世纪初佛教在日本列岛已获得稳固的地位。‖ ***effect*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***make***] a *footing* (正式)取得立足点;取得地位 ‖ ***establish*** a *footing* 建立起一个基础 ‖ ***find*** a safe *footing* 找到安全的立足点 ‖ ***furnish*** a *footing* for 给…提供立足之处 ‖ She could not ***gain*** her *footing*, the water was too deep and too fast. 她站不稳,水太深,水流太急了。‖ The roof of the house sloped steeply, so the man who was doing the repairs couldn't ***get*** much of a *footing* on it. 这栋房子的屋顶倾斜度很大,因此修理工人很难找到立足之处。‖ ***keep*** one's *footing* 站住脚,站稳;保持地位 / She ***kept*** her *footing* in society. 她在社会上保持住自己的地位。‖ He ***lost*** his *footing* and stumbled to the floor. 他立足不稳倒在地上。‖ ***Mind*** your *footing*. 当心脚下,别摔倒。‖ He has ***obtained*** a *footing* at court. 他在宫廷中取得了地位。‖ ***pay*** (for) one's *footing* 缴纳入会费 ‖ The steep cliff ***provided*** no *footing*. 陡峭的悬崖上没有任何立足之处。‖ He ***recovered*** [***regained***] his *footing*. 他重新站起来了。‖ ***secure*** a *footing* in society 〈political circles, the publishing world〉 在社会上〈政界,出版界〉取得地位

Q trade on the most ***advantageous*** *footing* 在最有利的基础上进行贸易 ‖ keep a discussion on an ***amiable*** *footing* 使会谈在和谐的气氛中进行 ‖ During office hours the directors of the company work on a ***business*** *footing* with each other, but in private life they often meet on a ***friendly*** *footing*. 上班时公司的董事彼此公事公办,但私底下,他们常以朋友的关系聚会。‖ on a ***certain*** *footing* 在某种基础上 ‖ be on a completely ***equal*** *footing* 完全平等地 ‖ I'm on a ***familiar*** *footing* with the manager. 我和经理很熟。‖ Is this business on a ***firm*** *footing*? 这家公司基础稳固吗? ‖ She knew all the neighbours but had never got onto really ***intimate*** *footing* with any of them. 她认识所有的邻居,但从来也没有真的与任何一家关系亲密。‖ on a ***legal*** 〈***scientific***〉 *footing* 在法定〈科学〉的基础上 ‖ We've had to get this programme on a more ***official*** *footing*. 我们一定要让这方案获得较正式的地位。‖ on ***one*** [an ***equal***, the ***same***] *footing* 平等,以平等资格,在同等地位上 ‖ on a ***peace*** 〈***war***〉 *footing* (军队)按平时〈战时〉编制 ‖ In ordinary times the army is kept on a ***peacetime*** *footing*, but if war seems likely it is put on a ***wartime*** *footing*. 平时军队保持和平时期编制,但如果可能发生战争时,军队就改为战时编制。‖ ***poor*** *footing* following the rain 雨后难走的路面 ‖ place the children of a former marriage on the ***same*** *footing* with regard to inheritance 在继承遗产问题上,对前妻(夫)的子女同等看待 ‖ place the trade on a ***satisfactory*** *footing* 使贸易处于令人满意的基础上 ‖ They are

on the same ***social*** *footing*. 他们处于同样的社会地位。‖ on a ***solid*** and ***durable*** *footing* 在坚固而持久的基础上 / put a business on a ***solid*** [***secure***] ***financial*** *footing* 使商行有稳固的资金基础 ‖ This business is on a ***sound*** *footing*. 这个企业的基础稳固。‖ place the company on a ***stable*** and ***prosperous*** *footing* 使该公司处于稳定和繁荣的状态 ‖ a ***treacherous*** *footing* 不可靠的基础 ‖ The business rests on an ***uncertain*** *footing*. 这个商业的基础不可靠。‖ an ***unequal*** *footing* 不平等的地位 ‖ place[put] a country on a ***war*** *footing* 使某国处于战争状态 ‖ The organization should be founded on a ***wider*** *footing*. 这组织应该建立在更广泛的基础上。

P struggle ***for*** a *footing* in society 力争在社会上站住脚 ‖ When you reach the rocks, be sure ***of*** your *footing* before you let go. 当你踩到岩石后，要确认你的立足点可靠才松手。‖ We are ***on*** a friendly *footing* with all our neighbours. 我们同所有的邻居和睦相处。‖ The transition ***to*** a war *footing* had really gone very smoothly. 向战时状态的过渡的确很顺利。

P_3 Because they are trying to gain a *footing* ***in*** society, they invite many famous people to their parties. 他们想在社会上取得一席位置，因此请了许多名人参加晚会。‖ The school's constitution puts parents on an equal *footing* ***with*** staff. 这座学校的章程给家长们以同教职员一样的地位。

footnote *n*. 脚注；补充说明；次要的事物

V ***add*** a small *footnote* 加上一个小的脚注 ‖ All post-1945 economics ***consisted of*** *footnotes* to Keynes. 1945 年后所有的经济学说都是为凯因斯的经济学说作的脚注。

Q ***copious*** 〈***occasional***〉 *footnotes* 大量〈偶尔出现的〉脚注 ‖ That biography is an ***illuminating*** *footnote* to our times. 那篇传记对我们这个时代是个很有启发性的注释。‖ a ***lengthy*** *footnote* to the last three sections of this chapter 本章最后三个部分的详细脚注 ‖ There were ***several*** *foot-notes* referring to other chapters of the book. 有几个脚注提及该书的其他章节。

P ***As*** a *footnote*, I should say that he did not actually visit the place himself. 我应当补充说明，他本人实际上没有访问那个地方。

P_2 There is a *footnote* ***to*** the invention of the lightning conductor. 对避雷针的发明有一脚注。

footprint *n*. 脚印；足迹

V They ***found*** her *footprints* in the sand. 他们在沙地里发现了她的脚印。‖ She ***followed*** his *footprints* through the snow. 她顺着他留在雪地上的脚印走。‖ Who ***left*** these muddy *footprints* on the kitchen floor? 谁在厨房地板上踩了这些泥巴脚印？‖ The hunter ***recognized*** the *footprints* of a deer near the river bank. 猎人在河边发现了鹿的足迹。

V_2 There ***were*** no *footprints* or any signs of how the burglars got in. 既没有脚印也没有任何痕迹显示窃贼是怎么进去的。

Q ***fresh*** *footprints* on the grass 留在草地上不久的脚印 ‖ follow the trail of ***muddy*** *footprints* 顺着一串泥脚印而去 ‖ ***suspicious*** *footprints* 可疑的脚印

P_2 leave *footprints* ***in*** the dust 在灰尘上留下脚印 ‖ *footprints* ***of*** a man 一个男人的脚印

footstep *n*. 脚步；脚步声；足迹；(楼梯等的)踏板

V ***dog*** sb.'s *footsteps* 尾随某人；盯梢 ‖ They ***heard*** *footsteps* and turned. 他们听见脚步声后转过身来。‖ ***identify*** *footsteps* 鉴定脚印 ‖ His *footsteps* were clearly ***marked*** on the windowsill. 他的脚印清晰地印在窗台上。‖ ***recognize*** *footsteps* 认出脚印 ‖ The servant ***walked*** two or three *steps* behind his master. 仆人在主人后跟着，相隔两三步。

V_2 Each *footstep* ***brought*** him closer to home. 他每走一步，离家就近一步。‖ A door was closed softly, *footsteps* ***passed*** along the corridor above. 一扇门轻轻地关上了，从上面的走廊传来脚步声。‖ At this moment his father's *footsteps* ***sounded*** on the stairs. 这时楼梯上响起了他父亲的脚步声。

Q ***bounding*** *footsteps* 跳跃的脚步 ‖ ***faltering*** *footsteps* 踉跄的脚步 ‖ follow (in) the ***fatal*** *footsteps* of one's predecessors 重蹈前人的覆辙 ‖ I heard ***hurried*** *footsteps* behind me. 我听到身后急促的脚步声。‖ ***light*** 〈***heavy***〉 *footsteps* 轻〈重〉的脚步声 ‖ ***quiet*** 〈***soft***〉 *footsteps* 轻轻〈轻微〉的脚步声 ‖ ***shuffling*** *footsteps* 拖着脚走动的步子 ‖ ***tottering*** *footsteps* 蹒跚的脚步

P follow ***in*** sb.'s *footsteps* 步某人的后尘 / She is following ***in*** her sister's *footsteps*. 她正在步她姐姐的后尘。/ Japan's success with this technology has encouraged other countries to follow ***in*** its *footsteps*. 日本运用这项技术的成功鼓励其他国家仿效它。‖ He heard distinctly the sound ***of*** *footsteps*. 他清晰地听到脚步声。

P_2 We heard his *footsteps* ***on*** the stairs. 我们听见楼梯上响起他的脚步声。

forage *v*. 搜寻；向…征集粮秣

VP (B) *forage for* 搜寻 / We went to the kitchen to *forage for* snacks. 我们到楼下的厨房找零食。/ The survivors of the plane crash had to *forage for* something to eat. 飞机失事的幸存者们不得不四出搜寻食物。

M She *foraged* ***about*** in her handbag for ten minutes, but she could not find her ticket. 她在皮包里翻寻了 10 分钟，但找不到她的票。‖ She couldn't resist *foraging* ***around*** for old paintings. 她禁不住到处搜寻古油画。‖ The army *foraged* the country ***round about***. 军队向四周农村征集粮秣。

P *forage* ***among*** papers 乱翻文件 ‖ They *foraged* a chicken ***for*** the feast. 他们为筵席搞到一只鸡。‖ *forage* grain ***from*** the islanders 从岛上居民那里搜寻谷物 ‖ The birds *foraged* ***in*** the snow. 鸟在雪中寻找食物。‖ The troops *foraged* ***near*** the enemy-held village. 军队在敌占村庄附近搜寻粮秣。

foray *n*. (为了战争或掠夺粮食、武器等进行的)突袭；短暂的访问；(尤指对非本职工作的)初步尝试

V ***go on*** a *foray* 去进行突袭 ‖ ***make*** a *foray* on a town 对一城镇进行突袭 / From time to time he ***made*** *forays* to the pavement booksellers. 他常常涉足街头书摊。

Q a ***bold*** *foray* 大胆的突袭 ‖ It was his ***first*** *foray* into politics. 那是他初次涉足政治活动。‖ The days pass with ***gentle*** *forays* into the sea or pool. 日子经常在海水或游泳池里悠悠自得地度过。‖ The Vikings made ***regular*** *forays* on the weakly defended coastal towns. 北欧海盗经常突袭防御力量薄弱的沿海城镇。‖ the president's ***three-day*** *foray* into the south 总统对南方 3 天短暂的访问 ‖ my wife's ***unsuccessful*** *foray* into business 我妻子想经商，却不成功

P The officer sent a few of his men ***on*** a *foray*; they brought back several prisoners for questioning. 军官派了一小队人去突袭，他们带回数名战俘盘问。

P_2 the scientist's *foray* ***into*** fiction 那科学家对写小说的初步尝试 / There have been some *forays* ***into*** the trade by small companies. 有一些小公司对这种交易作过几次初步尝试。

forbid *v*. 禁止；制止；不准(某人)进入(或使用等)

VP (A_1) I *forbid* you the use of my tape recorder. 我不准你用我的录音机。/Every doctor had *forbidden* coffee to her, on account of her attacks of dizziness. 因为她常会突发晕眩，每一位医生都禁止她喝咖啡。(D) He *forbids* smoking during office hours. 他禁止在办公时间吸烟。(E) But our relationship *forbade* his showing me favoritism. 我们的关系使他不能对我有偏袒的表示。(F_1) She had *forbidden* him to smoke in her presence. 她不准他在她面前吸烟。/I *forbid* you to take the car. 我禁止你使用那辆车。(G) God *forbid* that you should ever regret your marriage. 但愿上帝使你结婚后永不后悔。

M Wine is ***absolutely*** *forbidden* to all the children. 绝对禁止所有的孩子喝酒。‖ The Charter ***expressly*** [***categorically***(正式)] *forbade* the building of any chapel or retreat on the land. 宪章明确禁止在这一土地上建任何小教堂或隐休所。‖ ***imperatively*** *forbid* the use of(正式)绝对禁止使用‖ *forbid* it out ***outright*** 当即禁止它‖ ***strictly*** [***rigidly***, ***sternly***] *forbid* 严格禁止/Sophie had been ***strictly*** *forbidden* to drink tea. 苏菲被严格禁止喝茶。

P_5 Women are strictly *forbidden* ***from*** entering that area. 严禁妇女进入那地区。‖ Smoking is *forbidden* ***in*** the concert hall. 演奏厅内不准抽烟。‖ This is *forbidden*, ***under*** penalty of a fine. 这是禁止的，违者处罚金。

force *n*. 1. 力量；武力；体力；影响；支配力；说服力；(物)力；风力等级；(文字、语言等的)确切意义；实质 2.(常用复)兵力；军队(海陆空军的总称；从事某种活动的)队，组，人员

V 1. ***abate*** the *force* of an opposition(正式)削弱反对派的势力‖ ***acquire*** legal *force* 获得法律效力‖ ***admit*** the *force* of an argument 承认某一论点的说服力‖ If a large *force* is ***applied*** to the wire, will the extension be large? 如果用很大的力拉铁丝，它会不会伸得长？‖ ***apprehend*** the *force* of an argument 领会一个论点的实质‖ This ***aroused*** new creative *forces* in the popular masses. 这激发了广大群众新的创造力。‖ ***break*** the *force* of objection 削弱反对势力/The shrubs ***broke*** the *force* of his fall. 那些树丛使他摔得没那么重。‖ It is man who ***changes*** the material *forces* and in the course of doing so he changes himself. 是人类本身使物质力量发生变化，在此过程中人类也改变了自己。‖ ***explain*** the *force* of a phrase 解释一个短语的确切语义力量‖ ***gain*** *force* 获得力量‖ The wind was slowly but surely ***gathering*** *force*. 风力正慢而稳地逐渐增大。‖ ***give*** *force* to reason 使理智更具说服力‖ ***harness*** natural *forces* 利用自然力‖ Such arguments ***have*** *force* with them. 这样的辩论可以感动他们。‖ The Prime Minister ***lacks*** *force* and determination. 首相优柔寡断。‖ The fact ***lends*** *force* to my supposition. 这一事实给我的假设增添了说服力。‖ Modern wars ***let loose*** terrible *forces* of destruction. 现代战争释放出可怕的毁灭力。‖ The wind ***lost*** its *force*. 风力减弱。‖ The *force* of an earthquake can be ***measured*** quite accurately. 可以相当准确地测出地震的强度。‖ ***meet*** [***oppose***] *force* with force 以暴力反暴力‖ ***miss*** the *force* of something said 没有领会言词的要点‖ I hit him with all the *force* I could ***muster***. 我运足力气打他。‖ ***put*** a *force* upon 对…加以强制(强迫)；曲解；对…牵强附会/He ***put*** a *force* upon my words. 他曲解了我的话。‖ The party ***rallied*** its *forces*. 该政党重整旗鼓。‖ ***recognize*** the *force* of one's remarks 认识到某人评论的实质‖ ***reconcile*** the opposing *forces* 使敌对各方势力和解‖ ***renounce*** (the use of) *force* 放弃使用武力‖ These liberals ***represent*** a political *force* in national affairs. 这些自由主义者在国事方面代表着一种政治力量。‖ ***resist*** the *force* of 抵抗…的力量‖ If other means fail, we shall ***resort to*** *force*. 如果其他手段均失败，我们将诉诸武力。‖ ***scatter*** one's *forces* 分散力量‖ She at once ***saw*** the *force* of this argument. 她即刻明白这一论点的说服力。‖ The storm has ***spent*** its *force*. 风暴已经衰微。‖ ***stir*** the latent *forces* of a people 唤起某民族潜在的力量‖ ***summon up*** all one's *forces* 鼓足全力‖ He had to ***use*** *force* to get the lid off the tin. 他得用气力才把罐盖打开。‖ ***weaken*** the *force* of 削弱…的力量‖ A poet must carefully ***weigh*** the *force* of each word he uses. 诗人必须仔细斟酌他用的每个词的分量。2. The British air fighting *force* is ***called*** the Royal Air Force. 英国的空军叫做皇家空军。‖ The allies ***combined*** their *forces*. 同盟国把它们的兵力联合起来。‖ ***concentrate*** a superior *force* 集中优势兵力‖ They ***constituted*** a fighting *force* of no mean order. 他们组成了一支相当强大的战斗队伍。‖ ***cut*** the armed *forces* 裁军‖ ***deploy*** *forces* 部署部队‖ ***direct*** *forces* against 指挥军队向…进攻‖ ***dispatch*** a *force* to 派遣一支部队去‖ ***double*** or ***treble*** the *force* of clerks 使办事员的人数增加一倍或两倍‖ ***draft*** a *force* of policemen to the scene 派一队警察去出事现场‖ Both land and sea *forces* were ***employed*** in the attack on the island. 同时动用了陆军和海军部队攻击这座岛。‖ ***enter*** the (police) *force* 当警察‖ ***gather*** *force* 〈*forces*〉力量增大〈集结兵力〉‖ They were able to ***hold off*** a superior attacking *force*. 他们能够抵挡住优势兵力的进攻。‖ ***increase*** 〈***reduce***〉 the working force 增加〈裁减〉劳动力‖ ***join*** *forces* (with)(同…)会师；(同…)联合；(与…)合作/Britain and America ***joined*** *forces* to fight Iraq. 英国与美国联合起来对伊拉克作战。‖ ***land*** a *force* of marines 使一支海军陆战队登陆‖ ***lead*** an expeditionary *force* 率领一支远征军‖ He had ***left*** the *force*. 他已离开了警察队。‖ ***maintain*** a powerful military *force* 保持一支强大的军队‖ ***marshal*** [***muster***, ***rally***] one's *forces* 集结兵力‖ ***mass*** *forces* for action 集结兵力，准备作战‖ The country ***mobilized*** its *forces* for war. 这个国家动员它的军队备战。‖ ***move*** their *forces* 调遣他们的兵力‖ ***order*** ground *forces* into action 命令地面部队投入战斗‖ ***place*** armed *forces* on the alert 使武装部队处于警戒‖ ***raise*** the needed military *force* of 5 000 000 征集必要的500万军队‖ ***recruit*** *forces* 招募新兵‖ A small *force* of doctors and nurses has been ***rushed*** to the scene of the aircraft accident. 赶派一小队医生和护士赴飞机失事的现场。‖ ***send*** armed *forces* across national frontiers 派遣武装部队越过国界‖ ***strafe*** enemy ground *forces* 扫射敌人的地面部队‖ ***use*** the armed *forces* against 动用武装部队对付‖ ***withdraw*** *forces* from 从…撤军

V_2 1. The *force* of the explosion ***broke*** all the windows in the building. 爆炸的力量使这建筑物的全部窗子都碎了。‖ The *force* which ***acts*** on the particle is constant. 作用于粒子的力是不变的。‖ The *force* of gravity ***makes*** things fall to earth. 地心引力的力量使物落地。‖ The *forces* of the Revolution will ultimately ***prove*** themselves more powerful than the force of cannons. 革命的力量最终会证明要比大炮的威力大。2. Strong naval *forces* ***began*** to shell the enemy positions. 强大的海军部队开始炮击敌军阵地。

‖ The enemy *forces* ***suffered*** severe casualties. 敌军伤亡惨重。

Q 1. ***armed*** *force* 武力 ‖ The contract has ***binding legal*** *force*. 这份合同具有法律上的约束力。‖ employ ***brutal*** *force* 使用野蛮的暴力 ‖ by ***brute*** *force*(一味)凭着蛮力 ‖ ***central*** *force*(专技)有心力,核力 ‖ ***centrifugal*** 〈***centripetal***〉 *force*(专技)离心〈向心〉力 ‖ ***cohesive*** 〈***elastic***, ***electric***〉 *force* 内聚〈弹,电〉力 ‖ ***commercial*** *force* 商业势力 ‖ It isn't always possible, when translating a poem, to keep the ***complete*** *force* of the language in which it was written. 译诗时通常不太可能全面保持原诗的感染力。‖ ***constant*** *force* 恒力 ‖ with ***crushing*** *force* 势不可挡地 ‖ a ***cumulative*** *force* 积累的力量 ‖ Nationalism was rapidly becoming a ***dangerous*** *force*. 民族主义正迅速地成为一种危险的势力。‖ ***deadly*** *force* 破坏性的势力 ‖ ***democratic*** *forces* 民主力量 ‖ a ***demoralizing*** *force* 一股瓦解士气的力量 ‖ the ***dominating*** *force* 支配[主宰]力量 ‖ This can become a ***driving*** *force* for social advance. 这能成为促进社会前进的动力。‖ ***economic*** *forces* 经济力量 ‖ apply ***enough*** *force* to dislodge the boulder 用足够的力将巨石移动 ‖ appeal to sb. with ***exceptional*** *force* 对某人有异常的感染力 ‖ an ***explosive*** *force* 爆炸力 ‖ ***feudal*** *force* 封建势力 ‖ The police were out in ***full*** *force*. 警察全体出动。‖ bring to one's aid the ***gigantic*** *forces* of nature 借助巨大的自然力 ‖ a man of ***great*** *force* and determination 具有很大魄力和决心的人 / This is what he has been arguing with ***great*** *force* for many years. 这就是他多年来一直以极大的说服力论证的问题。‖ Such poems had ***immense*** *force*. 这种诗歌有极其巨大的感染力。‖ ***interatomic*** *force* 原子间力 ‖ ***irresistible*** *force* 不可抗拒的力量 ‖ ***intellectual*** *force* 知识的力量 ‖ ***magnetic*** *force* 磁力 ‖ These are the three ***main*** *forces* that have been at work during this period. 这就是在此期间起作用的三种主要力量。/ by ***main*** *force* 用全身气力,以全力 ‖ ***Many*** *forces* have been at work in the last 50 years, that have improved the standard of living. 在过去 50 年间很多因素发生作用,改善了生活水准。‖ Managers need more freedom to respond to ***market*** *forces*. 要对市场的影响力作出反应,经理们需要更多的自由。‖ The ***moral*** *force* is on our side. 道义的力量是在我们这边。‖ ***motive*** *forces* of the revolution 革命的动力 ‖ laws governing the ***natural*** *forces* 支配自然力的法则 ‖ ***New emerging*** *forces* are invincible. 新生力量是不可战胜的。‖ of ***no*** *force*(法律、条约、规章等)无效,没有约束力 / A promise made under compulsion is of ***no*** *force*. 被迫作出的许诺没有约束力。‖ a compromise between ***opposing*** *forces* 敌对势力之间的妥协 ‖ with an ***overwhelming*** *force* 以压倒之势 ‖ He was a ***personal*** *force* of the period. 他是该时期有影响的人物。‖ Her ***physical*** *force* was weak, but her ***mental*** and ***moral*** *forces* were very great. 她体力弱,但她的智力和道义力量却非常强。‖ the novel as a ***political*** *force* 作为政治势力的小说 ‖ Sentiment is one of the most ***potent*** *forces* in the world. 感情是人世间最强大的力量之一。‖ Britain is re-establishing itself as a ***powerful*** *force* in world affairs. 英国正重新确立其在世界事务中的强大影响力。‖ The love of justice has been a ***powerful motivating*** *force* in his life. 热爱正义一直是他生活中强大的动力。‖ the ***probative*** *force* of evidence 证据的证明力 ‖ the ***productive*** *forces* 生产力 ‖ develop the ***progressive*** *forces* 发展进步势力 ‖ ***repulsive*** *force*(专技)推斥力 ‖ Love and faith are the two greatest ***ruling*** *forces* of mankind. 爱情和信仰是支配人类的两股最强大的力量。‖ a ***secondary*** *force* 次要力量 ‖ He overcame his bad habit by ***sheer*** *force* of will. 他全凭意志力克服了他的恶习。‖ Newspapers guide and influence public opinion more than any other ***single*** *force*. 报纸对舆论的指导的影响超过任何其他一种力量。‖ preach with ***singular*** *force* 用非凡的说服力鼓吹 ‖ ***social*** *forces*(各种)社会势力 ‖ After years of world power, the Roman Empire became a ***spent*** *force*. 当了多年的世界强国之后,罗马帝国国力衰竭了。‖ ***spiritual*** *force* 精神力量 ‖ a ***stable*** *force* 稳定的力量 ‖ ***traction*** [***pulling***] *force* 牵引力 ‖ with ***tremendous*** *force* 以惊人的力量 ‖ The ***twin*** *forces* of capital and labor are warring against each other. 劳资这一对孪生力量正互相斗争。‖ a ***unifying*** *force* 起统一作用的力量 ‖ ***vital*** *force* 活力 2. the ***air*** *force* 空军 ‖ the ***armed*** *forces* 武装部队 ‖ the chief of the ***Army Air*** *Forces*(美)陆军航空部队司令 ‖ ***army ground*** *forces* 陆军地面部队 ‖ the ***Army Service*** *Forces* 陆军后勤部队 ‖ an ***assault*** *force* 突击队;进攻部队 ‖ a ***combat air*** *force* 空军战斗部队 ‖ ***enemy*** *forces* 敌军 ‖ an ***expeditionary*** *force* 远征军 ‖ an ***exploration*** *force* 探险队 ‖ an army superior in ***fighting*** *force* 一支兵力占优势的军队 ‖ the ***French security*** *force* 法国保安队 ‖ a ***guerrilla*** *force* 游击队 ‖ an ***international police*** *force* 一支国际警察部队 ‖ a ***labour*** *force* 一支劳动大军 ‖ the ***land*** *force* 陆军 ‖ ***land*** and ***sea*** *forces* 陆军和海军部队 ‖ the ***legal force*** of a company 公司的法律事务人员 ‖ ***main*** *forces* 主力 ‖ It was certainly nothing like working for a ***metropolitan*** *force*. 这当然和在大城市警察局里工作迥然不同。‖ maintain huge ***military*** and ***naval*** *forces* 保持庞大的陆海军 ‖ a ***naval task*** *force* 海军特遣部队 ‖ the nation's ***nonagricultural working*** *forces* 该国的非农业劳动力 ‖ a soldier of the ***occupation*** *forces* 占领军的一名士兵 ‖ an ***office*** *force* 一支办公人员队伍 ‖ a ***police*** *force* 警察(队伍) ‖ a ***reserve*** *force* 后备军 ‖ ***rival*** *forces* 敌对部队(力量) ‖ a ***sales*** *force* 一支从事推销工作的队伍 ‖ a ***scout*** *force* 侦察队 ‖ a ***security*** *force* 保安部队 ‖ ***Special*** *Forces*(美)特种部队 ‖ a ***striking*** *force* 机动(进攻)兵力 ‖ ***surface*** *force* 地面部队;水面部队[舰艇] ‖ a ***task*** *force*(美)特混舰队;特遣部队;特别工作组[委员会] ‖ ***Territorial*** *Force*(英)本土防卫队 ‖ a ***U. N. peacekeeping*** *force* 联合国维持和平部队 ‖ ***watchmen*** *force* 看守队;夜班警卫队 ‖ ***work*** *force*(国家、地区、工厂等的)总劳动力

P bow ***before*** *force* 在暴力面前低头 ‖ The thief took the money from the old man ***by*** *force*. 小偷用暴力抢走了老人的钱。/ Hitler's aim was to impose his ideology ***by*** *force*. 希特勒的目标是通过暴力把他的意识形态强加于人。/ ***by*** *force* of 凭借,由于;以…手段 / They overwhelmed the guards ***by*** sheer *force* of numbers. 他们全凭人多势众制服了看守人员。/ ***by*** *force* of circumstances 由于形势 / ***by*** *force* of contrast 通过对比 ‖ do ***from*** *force* of habit 受习惯的驱使去做 ‖ ***in*** *force*(法律等)有效;在实施中;大批地;(尤指谈话、演讲时)精神抖擞 / We will look at any arrangements that are ***in*** *force* at that point in time. 我们会考虑当时在实施中的各种安排。/ At the time censorship was still ***in*** full *force* in Italy. 当时意大利尚在全面实行新闻检查。/ The regulation is still ***in*** *force*. 这项规定仍然有效。/ Animal rights campaigners turned up ***in*** *force*. 提倡动物权利的人大批来到。/ He is always ***in***

(great) *force* and full of gossip. 他总是精神抖擞，满肚子的街谈巷议。‖ What's the use of a government making new laws if they can't be put ***into force***? 政府制定的新法律若不实施又有何用？/ The new constitution went ***into force on*** July 1, 1867. 新宪法于1867年7月1日开始生效。‖ a show ***of force*** 显示力量，炫耀力量；示威 / a gale ***of*** great *force* 强风 / It is ***of*** no *force*. 这是不生效力的。‖ go ***out of force*** 被废止；已失效 / I did it ***out of*** *force* of habit. 我受习惯的驱使去做的。‖ Push ***with*** as much *force* as you can. 尽量用力推。/ He writes ***with force***. 他的文笔强劲有力。

P_2 He was a *force* ***behind*** the passing of that bill. 他是促使该项议案通过的有影响的人物。‖ There is a magnetic *force* ***between*** them. 它们之间有磁力。‖ That boy has been a great *force* ***for*** good in the school. 那个小孩在学校起了很好的模范带头作用。‖ There's *force* ***in*** what you said. 你讲的话有说服力。‖ the *forces* ***of*** evil 恶势力；邪恶的力量 / Many of them stayed from *force* ***of*** habit until the shooting began. 他们中有很多人由于习惯而留下来，直至射击开始。/ a small *force* ***of*** infantry 一支人数不多的步兵部队‖ use *force* ***on*** a person 对某人使用武力

O a *force* nine gale 9级大风

force *v.* 强迫；迫使；把…强加于；强行；推动；(用人工法)加速(蔬菜、瓜果等的)生长；勉强发出(挤出)；用强暴手段开辟(获得)

VP (F_1) They *forced* her *to sign*. 他们强迫她签字。(F_5) He *forced* the door *open*. 他强行把门打开。/ He *forced* himself *awake*. 他强使自己不睡着。

M Our troops *forced* ***ahead***. 我们的部队向前强行挺进。‖ *force* it ***away*** 逼它走‖ I *forced* his head ***back***. 我把他的头用力向后推。/ He *forced* ***back*** the strong urge to hit her. 他强忍着要打她的强烈欲望。/ *force* ***back*** one's tears 强忍眼泪‖ *force* the cost of living up very ***considerably*** 导致生活费用暴涨‖ *force* ***down*** 迫使(飞机)降落；迫使(物价等)下降 / They *forced* the helicopter ***down***. 他们迫降了那架直升飞机。/ The big purchaser used every pretext to *force* ***down*** prices. 那个大买主用一切借口压低价格。‖ This army ***gradually*** *forced* its way ***northward***. 这支部队强行向北逐渐挺进。‖ *force* a way ***in*** 〈***out***〉强行进入(挤出) / The lid of the box has been *forced* ***in***. 这箱子的盖被压瘪了。‖ The rider *forced* his horse ***on*** through the storm. 骑士催马冒着暴风雨前进。‖ Competition has *forced* ***out*** many small firms. 许多小公司被竞争挤垮了。‖ They *forced* the bill ***through*** in the Congress. 他们在国会强行通过一项法案。‖ *force* ***up*** 迫使…提高；哄抬(物价) / The landlords *forced* ***up*** the rents. 房东们强行提高了房租。

P_2 We had to *force* the pipe ***down*** a narrow hole. 我们必须用力把管子从狭窄的孔眼里塞下去。/ *force* ***down*** sb.'s throat 强迫某人接受；向某人强行灌输‖ I *forced* the pistol ***from*** his hand. 我从他手中夺下了手枪。/ *force* a confession ***from*** sb. 逼某人招供‖ *force* flowers ***in*** a greenhouse 在温室里催花早开‖ They *forced* their way ***into*** the building. 他们强行闯入这幢建筑物。/ They *forced* David ***into*** a small room. 他们把大卫推进小屋里去。/ Fear of you *forced* them ***into*** silence. 他们怕你才只得保持沉默。‖ We were *forced* ***off*** the road. 我们被迫离开大路。‖ *force* ***on*** [***upon***] 强迫接受，强加给 / She tried to *force* her views ***on*** us. 她试图把她的观点强加于我们。/ Her parents *forced* marriage ***on*** her. 她的父母逼她结了婚。‖ The teacher has no right to *force* his own view ***onto*** the children. 教师无权把自己的观点强加给孩子们。‖ They *forced* a confession ***out of*** him. 他们逼他招供。/ Ought he to be *forced* ***out of*** the Presidency? 应该迫使他辞去总统的职位吗？/ Setbacks can be a good thing, *forcing* you ***out of*** your complacency. 挫折可能是一件好事，可以迫使你克服自满情绪。‖ He *forced* his way ***through*** the undergrowth. 他用力在林下灌草丛中走过去。/ *force* a bill ***through*** the legislature 在立法机关强行通过一项议案 / *force* a passage ***through*** the crowd 强行通过人群‖ *force* water ***to*** the top storey 把水压到最高一层楼‖ They mustn't *force* their will ***upon*** us. 他们不该把他们的意志强加给我们。/ These gifts were *forced* ***upon*** me. 我被迫接受了这些礼物。

foreboding *n.* (凶事的)预知，先兆

V It ***carries*** an ominous *foreboding* of evil times. 它带来了对邪恶时世的预感。‖ ***dispel*** their gloomy *forebodings* 打消了他们的阴郁的预感‖ He ***disregarded*** the fortune teller's *foreboding* that the trip would end in disaster. 他不理睬算命人的预言，说是此行将以灾难告终。‖ The sailor's wife ***had*** a *foreboding* that he would not return. 海员的妻子预感他将一去不返。/ I ***have*** a *foreboding* that there will be a bad storm. 我预感将有一场猛烈的暴风雨。‖ They would find something there that would ***justify*** all their *forebodings* and apprehensions. 他们在那儿会发现一些情况来证明自己的不祥预感和忧虑。

Q The problem is laden with ***anxious*** *forebodings*. 这个问题充满了令人焦虑的预兆。‖ He was full of ***gloomy*** *forebodings*. 他心中充满了阴郁的预感。‖ The youth has a ***strange*** *foreboding* that he will die young. 那青年有一种奇怪的预感，自己将英年早逝。

P She thought of a lonely future ***with*** *foreboding*. 她对自己寂寞的未来怀着不祥的预感。

forecast *n.* 预测，预报；预言

V ***attempt*** a *forecast* 试图做出预测‖ They ***gave*** [***made***] a fairly accurate *forecast* of what may happen. 他们对可能会发生的事做出了相当准确的预测。‖ ***hazard*** a *forecast* 贸然做无把握的预测‖ ***rectify*** [***correct***] a *forecast* 更正预报‖ He ***trusts*** weather *forecasts*. 他相信天气预报。

V_2 evils which no forecast could avert 任何预测都无法防止的灾祸‖ The weather forecast for today predicts north-easterly wind, partly cloudy. 今天的天气预报是：东北风，时或多云。‖ The weather forecast on the radio tonight ***tells of*** coming storms. 今天晚上电台的天气预报说将有暴风雨。‖ *Forecasts* of mild weather ***reduced*** the demand for holidays abroad. 由于天气预报说天气温暖，到国外度假的需求因而减少。

Q an ***accurate*** *forecast* 精确的预报‖ a ***business*** *forecast* 商情预测‖ a ***cash*** *forecast* 现金预测‖ a ***climatic*** *forecast* 气候展望‖ a ***long-range*** 〈a ***short-range***〉*forecast*(专技)长期〈短期〉预测‖ a man of ***little*** *forecast* 无先见之明的人‖ ***production*** *forecast* 生产情况预测‖ Their ***profit*** *forecasts* were over-optimistic. 他们对利润的预测太乐观了。‖ a ***reliable*** *forecast* 一个可靠的预测‖ The last ***Treasury*** *forecast* envisaged inflation falling to about 10 percent. 最近财政部的预测推定通货膨胀率会降至约10%。‖ inaccurate ***weather*** *forecasts* 不准确的天气预报

P_2 His *forecasts* ***about*** the economy proved correct. 他的有关经济的预测证明是正确的。‖ The weather *forecast* ***for*** tonight is rain changing to snow. 今晚天气预报是雨转雪。/ the *forecast* ***for*** the rice crop

对水稻庄稼收成的预测 ‖ Summer styles are often a *forecast* ***for*** autumn fashions. 夏装的款式常常是秋装的预兆。

forecast *v.* 预测,预报

VP (G) They *forecast* that an earthquake would occur soon. 他们预测不久将要发生一次地震。‖ The teacher *forecast* that 15 of his pupils would pass the examination. 老师预测有 15 位学生能通过考试。

M It should be possible to *forecast* ***accurately*** swings in the business cycle. 应能精确地预告商业循环的涨落。

forefront *n.* 最前列,最前方

P ***in*** the *forefront* of the fighting 在战斗的最前方 / ***in*** the *forefront* of my mind 我心头想得最多的 / I place Einstein ***in*** the *forefront* of men of importance in this century. 在本世纪重要人物中,我把爱因斯坦列于前茅。‖ A new group of young pop singers is coming ***to*** the *forefront*. 一群新的流行歌手正脱颖而出。/ bring... ***to*** [place... ***to***] the *forefront* 把…放在最重要地位 / bring sth. ***to*** the *forefront* of public attention 使某事成为公众注意的重点

foreground *n.* (图画等)前景;突出的地位

V The spire of St. Patrick's ***dominates*** the *foreground*. 圣帕特里克教堂的塔尖在前景中占着突出的位置。

P He has receded ***from*** the *foreground* of public attention. 他已不再是公众所瞩目的人物。‖ with rippling waves ***in*** the *foreground* 前景部分微波荡漾 / The subject has been kept ***in*** the *foreground* of public opinion. 这个问题在舆论中一直处于最显著地位。/ keep oneself ***in*** the *foreground* 站在前面;使自己处在最显著的地位 / She talked a great deal in order to keep herself ***in*** the *foreground*. 为了使自己引人注目,她滔滔不绝地说个没完。

P_2 The *foreground* ***of*** the photograph shows a big tree. 照片的前景是一株大树。

forehead *n.* 额,前额;前部

V ***knit*** one's *forehead* 蹙额 ‖ ***rub*** one's *forehead* 摸额头 ‖ ***tap*** one's *forehead* (以手指)轻叩额头 ‖ He ***wiped*** [***mopped***] his *forehead* with the back of his hand. 他用手背擦额头上的汗。‖ ***wrinkle*** (up) one's *forehead* 皱起眉头

Q His *forehead* is ***ample***. 他的前额很宽。‖ a ***broad*** *forehead* 宽额 ‖ a ***furrowed*** [***wrinkled***] *forehead* 有皱纹的额头 ‖ an abnormally ***high*** *forehead* 异常高的额头 ‖ a ***large*** *forehead* 大额头 ‖ a ***prominent*** *forehead* 凸出的额头 ‖ a ***round*** *forehead* 圆额头 ‖ a ***smooth*** *forehead* 光滑的前额

P He wiped his handkerchief ***across*** his *forehead*. 他用手帕揩额头。‖ flames ***in*** the *forehead* of the morning sky 晨空方的一片金光 ‖ press his hand ***to*** his *forehead* 把他的手按在前额上

foreign *adj.* 外国的;无关的,不相干的;陌生的

P What you say is *foreign* ***to*** the main issue of our discussion. 你讲的跟我们讨论的中心问题无关。/ Lying is *foreign* ***to*** his nature. 说谎不是他的本性。/ This way of waging war was *foreign* ***to*** their thinking. 以这种方式进行战争是与他们的想法相悖的。

forerunner *n.* 祖先;预报者;前征,前兆

Q The power of the smaller engine is equal to that of its ***1.6 h.p.*** *forerunner*. 这台较小发动机的功率与在它以前的 1.6 马力的发动机相同。

P a stuffy feeling that is often the *forerunner* ***of*** a cold 常是感冒的先兆的鼻塞 / Black clouds are *forerunners* ***of*** a storm. 阴云密布是暴风雨的先兆。/ a *forerunner* ***of*** present-day cartoonists 当代漫画家的先驱

foresight *n.* 预见,先见;深谋远虑

V He ***had*** the *foresight* to provide for the education of his children. 他很有远见已为子女们准备好了教育费用。/ If you ***had*** had more *foresight*, you would have saved yourself a lot of trouble. 如果那时你更具有远见,你本可以避免许多麻烦。‖ ***lack*** *foresight* 缺乏远见 ‖ Throughout his career he ***showed*** remarkable *foresight*. 他的全部经历都显示出他有非凡的远见。‖ Purpose ***supposes*** *foresight*. 目的就意味着远见。

V_2 *Foresight* ***tells*** us that the present economic recession is only temporary. 展望未来,我们可以知道当前的经济衰退只是暂时的。

Q ***statesmanlike*** *foresight* 政治家般的远见

P Through lack ***of*** *foresight*, he found himself out of gas on a country road. 由于事先考虑不周,他的汽车在乡间的路上没有汽油了。/ a man ***of*** *foresight* 有先见之明的人

forest *n.* 森林;(森林般的)丛立之物;大量

V ***conserve*** [***preserve***] *forests* 保护森林 ‖ ***clear*** [***cut down***, ***fell***] *a forest* 砍伐森林 ‖ ***denude*** *forests* 滥伐森林 ‖ ***jeopardize*** *forests* 危害森林 ‖ ***penetrate*** the *forest* of difficulties 突破重重困难

V_2 The *forest* ***stretches*** for miles. 森林绵延无数英里。

Q Most of the ***ancient*** *forests* of England have been cut down. 英国的大部分古森林都被砍光了。‖ a(n) ***bamboo*** 〈 ***oak***, ***pine*** 〉 *forest* 竹〈橡树,松树〉林 ‖ a ***broadleaf*** [***hardwood***] *forest* 阔叶林 ‖ a ***coniferous*** 〈 ***deciduous*** 〉 *forest* 针叶〈落叶〉林 ‖ a ***deep*** *forest* 深邃的森林 ‖ a ***dense*** [***thick***] *forest* 茂密的森林 ‖ an ***evergreen*** *forest* 常绿林 ‖ an ***impenetrable*** *forest* 难以通过的森林 ‖ a ***luxuriant*** *forest* 繁茂的森林 ‖ a ***national*** 〈 ***provincial***, ***state*** (美) 〉 *forest* 国〈省,州〉有林 ‖ a ***primary*** [***virgin***] *forest* 原始森林 ‖ a ***primeval*** *forest* 原生林 ‖ a ***public*** *forest* 公有的森林 ‖ a ***rain*** *forest* (热带)雨林 ‖ a rubber *forest* 橡胶林 ‖ a ***trackless*** [***untravelled***, ***untrodden***] *forest* 人迹未到的森林 ‖ ***wind-break*** 〈 ***protection*** 〉 *forest* 防风〈护〉林

P They got lost ***in*** the *forest*. 他们在森林里迷了路。/ They had their picnic in a clearing ***in*** the *forest*. 他们在森林中空旷的地方野餐。‖ We walked ***through*** the *forest*. 我们步行穿过森林。‖ About 26 000 square miles of the country are ***under*** *forest*. 这个国家约有 26000 平方英里的面积为森林所覆盖。‖ land covered ***with*** *forest* 森林地带

P_2 a *forest* ***of*** factory chimneys 林立的工厂烟囱 / a *forest* ***of*** masts in a harbor 港内林立的桅杆 / a *forest* ***of*** TV antennas 林立的电视天线

forethought *n.* 事先的考虑,预谋;先见

V ***exercise*** *forethought* 事先进行考虑 ‖ She ***had*** the *forethought* to save money. 她有先见之明,存下了钱。

V_2 Her *forethought* ***saw*** that we never lacked anything we really needed. 由于她事先已有考虑,我们从来未缺过我们真正需要的东西。

Q A ***little*** *forethought* would have saved you much trouble afterwards. 事先若稍作考虑,就会省得后来碰到那许多麻烦。‖ The crime was a product of ***careful*** *forethought*. 这一罪行是精心策划的结果。

P ***by*** [***with***] wise *forethought* 深谋远虑地 ‖ act ***without*** sufficient *forethought* 事先没有充分考虑就采取行动

P_2 His children are grateful for his *forethought* ***in*** saving the money to pay for their education. 他的子

女很感激他预先考虑到积下这笔钱支付他们的教育费用。

forewarn *v.* 预先警告

P He was *forewarned* ***against*** betting on that horse. 事先有人提醒他不要在那匹马上下赌注。‖ He was *forewarned* ***of*** his danger. 他已预得警告,将有危险。‖ *forewarn* a person ***of*** his death 预先警告某人有死亡的危险

foreword *n.* 序言,前言

P Professor Zim, in his *foreword* ***to*** the book, praises the author's boldness. 在该书的前言里,津姆教授赞扬了该书作者的大胆。

forfeit *v.* 丧失;罚金,被没收

P He *forfeited* his life ***by*** careless driving. 他因驾车不慎而丧命。/He *forfeited* his property ***by*** his crime. 他因犯罪而被没收了财产。‖ He *forfeited* his life ***on*** the battle field. 他在战场上捐出了生命。‖ He *forfeited* the game ***to*** his opponent. 他在比赛中输给了对手。

forge *v.* 锻造;锤炼;伪造;稳步前进

M The students have *forged* ***ahead*** with their work. 这些学生努力学习不断进步。‖ We *forged* ***steadily*** northward. 我们稳步地向北方挺进。

P Their friendship was *forged* ***by*** shared adversity. 他们的友谊是在患难相共中结成的。‖ This sword is *forged* ***from*** the finest steel. 这把剑是用最优质的钢锻造的。‖ The horse *forged* (ahead) ***into*** the lead in the home stretch. 那匹马在最后阶段突然跑到前头。‖ *forge* a horse-shoe ***out of*** an iron bar 把铁条锻成马蹄铁‖ The great ship *forged* ahead ***through*** the waves〈***under*** a favorable wind〉. 巨轮稳稳地破浪〈顺风〉前进。

forgery *n.* 伪造,伪造罪;伪造品,赝品

V They ***committed*** *forgery*. 他们犯了伪造罪。

Q a ***clever*** 〈***crude***〉 *forgery* 巧妙〈拙劣〉的伪造‖ a ***skillful*** *forgery* 精细的伪造‖ ***17th century*** *forgeries* of medieval documents 17 世纪伪造的中古文件赝品‖ a ***rank*** *forgery* 彻头彻尾的赝品

P She was prosecuted ***for*** passport *forgery*. 她因伪造护照而被控。/He was sentenced to three years ***for*** *forgery*. 他因伪造罪被判三年徒刑。‖ He made a fortune ***with*** his *forgery* of paintings. 他靠制作油画赝品发了财。

P_2 the *forgery* ***of*** official papers 公文的伪造 / *forgery* ***of*** a signature 假冒签字

forget *v.* 忘记

VP (B) *forget about* 忘记,忽略,忽视;甭再想/She *forgot about* the concert. 她忘记去听音乐会了。/She *forgot about* the note to her mother. 她忘记了提醒她妈妈。(C) I *forgot* to tell her about it. 我忘记告诉她这件事。(D) The children will never *forget* visiting the park. 这些孩子决不会忘记曾经来过这个公园。(E) The audience will not *forget* his singing this role. 观众不会忘记他演唱这个角色。(G) Don't *forget* that we are going out this evening. 不要忘记我们今晚要外出。/I *forgot* that you were coming. 我忘记了你将要来。(I) I've *forgotten* how to do it〈where he lives; whether he wants it〉. 我忘记怎样做〈他住的地方;他是否需要它〉了。

M ***clean*** *forget* 完全忘记‖ *forget* ***completely*** [***utterly***] 彻底遗忘‖ I ***nearly*** *forgot* to give him a tip for his service. 我几乎忘记为他的服务付小费。‖ I shall ***never*** *forget* your kindness. 我将永远忘不了你的好意。‖ I ***quite*** *forget* his name. 我完全记不起他的名字了。

P He *forgot* himself ***in*** the music. 他完全沉浸在音乐中,忘了一切。/ *forget* oneself ***in*** one's subject 沉浸在自己的研究课题中

O The little girl annoyed him so much that he *forgot* himself and hit her. 小女孩搅得他失去自制因而他揍了她。‖ Don't get dizzy with success and *forget* yourself. 不要让胜利冲昏头脑,忘乎所以。

forgetful *adj.* 健忘的;不注意的,疏忽的

M My old aunt has become ***rather*** [***very***] *forgetful*. 我的老姨妈变得很健忘。‖ She's ***so*** *forgetful* that she has to make a note of everything. 她很健忘,每件事都得记下来。‖ Old people are ***sometimes*** *forgetful*. 老年人有时很健忘。

P He has become *forgetful* ***of*** things. 他开始爱忘事了。/The hotel is *forgetful* ***of*** the comfort of its guests. 这家旅馆忽视客人的舒适。

forgive *v.* 原谅,宽恕;豁免,免除

VP (A_3) We *forgave* him his sins [crimes]. 我们宽恕他的罪。‖ I *forgave* you the whole amount you owed me. 你欠我的全部债款我都不要你偿还了。(B) *forgive* sb. [sth.] *for* doing sth. 宽恕(原谅)某人所做的某事/He has never *forgiven* the newspaper *for* printing this story. 他一直没有宽恕这家报纸发表这条消息。/I'll never *forgive* you *for* what you said to me last night. 我决不会原谅你昨晚对我说的话。

M He *forgives* ***easily***. 他容易宽恕别人。

O It is best to *forgive* and forget. 最好是既往不咎,忘掉前怨。

fork *n.* 餐叉;耙;岔口

V ***play*** (a good) knife and *fork*(胃口很好地)饱餐一顿‖ ***Take*** the left *fork* at the turning. 到了转弯处走左边的岔道。

Q a ***dinner*** [***table***] *fork* 餐叉‖ a ***hay*** *fork* 干草叉‖ the ***front*** *fork* of a bicycle 自行车前叉‖ a ***salad*** *fork* 拌凉菜用的叉‖ a ***serving*** *fork* 分菜用叉‖ a ***tuning*** *fork*(专技)音叉‖ Pruning should eliminate ***weak*** *forks* at which a tree may later split. 修剪树枝应切除日后可能劈裂的弱枝。

P ***at*** a *fork* in the road 在路的分岔口‖ When you come ***to*** the *fork*, turn left. 当你来到三岔路口时,向左转。‖ pitch hay ***with*** a *fork* 用叉子叉干草

P_2 a *fork* ***of*** a road〈river, tree〉路〈河,树〉的分岔处‖ the *fork* ***of*** a fish's tail 鱼的分岔尾翅‖ The pigeon was wedged in the *fork* ***of*** a branch. 那鸽子被夹在树枝分岔的地方。

form *n.* 1. 形式,方式,形态,状态,情况,体制,构(词) 2. 表格 3. 礼貌 4. 年级

V ***adopt*** the prose *form* 采用散文的形式‖ He ***begged for*** any *form* of transport that would take him to the ferry. 他乞求任何能把他带到渡口的交通工具。‖ ***change*** *forms* 改变形式‖ ***copy*** those *forms* 复制那些表格‖ She ***disliked*** any *form* of exercise. 她不喜欢任何形式的运动。‖ The dress ***displays*** her *form* to advantage. 这件衣服把她的身段衬托得更加优美。‖ ***fill out***(尤美)[***fill in*** (英), ***fill up***(罕)] a *form* 填写表格‖ What he saw seemed to ***have*** the *form* of a man. 他所看见的东西形状好像是人。/She ***has*** a tall graceful *form*. 她有修长优美的体型。/Many different words ***have*** the same *form* when they are spoken or written. 许多不同的字,在讲起来或写起来的时候都有相同的词形。‖ She didn't ***like*** the *form* in which the questions were written. 她不喜欢将问题写下来的形式。‖ ***lose*** one's *form*(运动员)竞技状态失常‖ ***observe*** the *form* but neglect the spirit 遵守形式而忽视其精神‖ We ***saw*** a slender, ghostly

form detaching itself from the shelter of a doorway. 我看到一个身材修长、隐约可见的人影从藏身的门口走开。‖ ***set up*** a *form* of government 建立一种政府体制‖ Just ***sign*** the booking *form* there for me please. 就请你代我在那里的订票单上签名吧。‖ ***take*** *form* 成形 / The streets of the town slowly ***took*** *form* as we sailed into the bay. 我们的船驶进海湾时，那城市的街道渐渐变得可以看见了。/ ***take*** [***assume***] the *form* of armed struggle 采取武装斗争的形式 / Their unease ***took*** the *form* of extreme hostility. 他们的心神不安以极端敌视的形式表现出来。/ The symptoms ***take*** various *forms*. 病征是以各种形式出现的。‖ ***take on*** a *form* 呈现为一种形式

V₂ What has this sportsman's *form* ***been*** like? 这个运动员的竞技状态如何？

Q 1. The book came out in ***abridged*** *form*. 此书以节略本出版。‖ assume an ***active*** *form* 采取积极的形态‖ Which is the ***adverbial*** *form* of the adjective "wise"? 形容词"wise"的副词形式是什么？‖ in an ***aggravated*** *form* 处于恶化的状态‖ the ***ancient*** *forms* observed at the coronation of a sovereign 国王加冕时所遵守的古代仪式‖ This is a new ***art*** *form*. 这是一种新的艺术形式。‖ ***artistic*** *form* 艺术形式‖ a ***bound*** 〈***free***〉 *form*(语)粘附〈自由〉形式‖ be published in ***book*** 〈***bound***〉 *form* 以单行本〈装订成册〉的形式出版‖ He has a ***burly*** *form*. 他身材魁梧。‖ ***cake*** *form* 块状‖ This is the ***common*** *form*. 这是通常的做法。‖ a ***combining*** *form*(语)构词成分‖ ***condensed*** 〈***concrete***〉 *form* 浓缩〈具体〉的形式‖ a ***comprehensive*** 〈***concise***〉 *form* 综合〈简明〉的形式‖ standard ***contract*** *form* 标准契约的格式‖ a ***conversational*** 〈***dialogue***, ***colloquial***〉 *form* 会话〈对话，口语〉体‖ a ***convenient*** 〈***handy***〉 *form* 合适〈方便〉的形式‖ ***crescent*** *form* 新月形‖ A ***dark*** *form* could be seen in the distance. 在远处可看到一个黑形影。‖ The plan has not yet taken ***definite*** *form*. 该计划尚未成形。‖ There are two ***different*** *forms* of the same thing. 这些是同一事物的两种不同的形式。‖ in ***diagrammatic*** [***chart***] *form* 以图表的形式‖ a ***diminutive*** *form*(语)指小的形式‖ ***dress*** *form* 做女服用的人体模型‖ in ***due*** *form* 正式地，照规定的格式‖ ***epistolary*** 〈***verse***〉 *form* 书信〈诗〉体‖ the most ***equitable*** *form* of remuneration 最公平合理的报酬形式‖ an ***established*** *form* 一种公认的格式‖ state sth. in an ***exaggerated*** *form* 用夸张的方式陈述问题‖ be in ***excellent*** 〈***bad***; ***good***; ***superb***〉 *form*(竞技或演出状态)极好〈不佳；良好；最佳〉/ She was in ***superb*** *form* today. 她今天的竞技状态极佳。‖ show in a ***graphic*** *form* 以图(或图表、图解、曲线图等)形式表示‖ Squares and circles are ***geometric*** *forms*. 方和圆是几何图形。‖ take [assume] ***human*** *form* 变成人的形式‖ an ***improved*** *form* of the instrument 这种仪器的改进型‖ an ***inflectional*** *form*(语)屈折变化的形式‖ "Yeah" is a very ***informal*** *form* of "yes". "yeah"是"yes"的非正式形式。‖ the ***lower*** *forms* of animal 〈plant〉 life 低等动〈植〉物‖ a ***literary*** *form* 文学体裁‖ a book in ***manuscript*** *form* 书稿‖ ***minute*** *forms* of life 微生物‖ ***new*** *forms* of life 新的生命形态‖ an ***obsolete*** *form*(语)废弃形式‖ its ***original*** *form* 它的原形‖ The article was soon reprinted separately in ***pamphlet*** 〈***mimeograph***〉 *form*. 这篇文章很快以小册子〈油印〉的形式另行印刷。‖ a ***plural*** 〈***singular***〉 *form*(语)复〈单〉数形式‖ ***portable*** *form* 便携式‖ register sth. in ***proper*** *form* 正式登记某事‖ a ***racing*** *form* 有关赛马资料的印刷物‖ a ***revised*** *form* 修订的形式‖ appear in a ***separate*** *form* 以单行本的形式出现‖ "Olympics" is a ***shortened*** *form* of "Olympic Games". "Olympics"是"Olympic Games"的简写形式。‖ He hasn't grasped the difference between the ***simple*** *form* and ***continuous*** *form*. 他还没有掌握好简单时形式与进行时形式之间的区别。‖ Ice is water in ***solid*** *form*. 冰是固体的水。‖ a ***surface*** 〈an ***underlying***〉 *form*(语)表层〈深层〉形式‖ in ***table*** *form* 以表格形式‖ an ***up-to-date*** *form* 最新的形式‖ ***various*** *forms* of transport 各种运输方式(工具)‖ a ***verbal*** *form*(语)动词的非谓语形式‖ He has a ***well-proportioned*** *form*. 他体态匀称。2. fill in the ***accompanying*** *form* 填写附表‖ a(n) ***application*** 〈***registration***〉 *form* 申请〈登记〉表‖ an ***arrival*** *form* 来客登记表‖ an ***empty*** *form* 空白表格‖ a(n) ***order*** 〈***tax***〉 *form* 订货〈税〉单‖ a ***subscription*** *form* 订阅单‖ a ***telegraph*** *form* 电报纸 3. ***bad*** 〈***good***; ***poor***; ***proper***〉 *form* 不礼貌〈有礼貌；礼貌不周；规矩〉的行动 / It is ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *form* to do so. 这样做有礼貌〈有失体统〉。/ It was ***poor*** *form* of her not to go to her grandfather's funeral. 她不参加祖父的葬礼是违反常礼的行为。/ It is not ***good*** [***polite***] *form* to smoke in the presence of a lady. 在妇女面前抽烟是不礼貌的行为。‖ the ***rigid*** *form* of the imperial court 帝王宫廷的刻板礼节‖ ***social*** *forms* 社交礼节 4. the ***fifth*** *form* 五年级

P ***after*** the *form* of 照…的格式‖ We reject fraud ***in*** any *form*. 我们反对任何形式的欺骗。/ a fiend ***in*** human *form* 幻化人形的魔鬼 / I never touch alcohol ***in*** any *form*. 我任何酒都不喝。/ Jack was ***in*** great *form* at the dinner. 杰克在那宴会上十分风头。/ a piece of music ***in*** sonata *form* 奏鸣曲式的乐章 / ***in*** [***on***] *form* 情况良好 / I'm not ***in*** *form* today. 我今天精神欠佳。/ You've got to be ***on*** *form* before yon can do that. 在做那件事之前，你必须保持良好的状态。/ Churches are often built ***in*** the *form* of a cross. 教堂常按十字的形状建造。/ ***in*** [***under***] various *forms* 用种种形式‖ say "Good morning" as a mere matter ***of*** *form* 只是为了礼貌而说"早安" / It is just a matter ***of*** *form*. 那只不过是形式问题。‖ ***off*** [***out of***] *form* 情况不好 / I thought he was a bit ***off*** *form* today. 我看他今天的竞技状况不太好。‖ Please indicate your choice ***on*** the *form*. 请在表格上表明你的选择。‖ attach importance ***to*** *form* 着重形式 / pay too much attention ***to*** *form* 过于拘礼 / (run) true ***to*** *form* 一如往常，如一贯所为 / True ***to*** *form*, he made an instant decision. 和往常一样，他立刻做出了决定。‖ They have been ***through*** a *form* of marriage. 他们算是举行过结婚仪式。‖ ***without*** any shape or *form* 不成形状的

P₂ a *form* ***for*** a deed 契约的格式 / Some words have the same *form* ***for*** singular and plural. 有些词的单复数形式相同。‖ Tom worked to improve his *form* ***in*** diving. 汤姆努力改进他跳水的姿势。‖ Coal is a *form* ***of*** carbon. 煤是碳的一种形式。/ a *form* ***of*** address 一种称呼 / The ant is a *form* ***of*** insect. 蚂蚁是一种昆虫。

form *v.* 形成；构成；组成；建立；养成

VP (B) *form*... *into* 组成，排成，分成 / They *formed* themselves *into* a committee. 他们组成一个委员会。/ *Form* the dough *into* a ball with your hands. 用手把面捏成球。/ The children were *formed into* small groups. 孩子们分成小组。

M A clot *formed* ***gradually*** over the cut. 一个凝(血)

块慢慢地在伤口上形成。‖ A spirit of discontent was ***rapidly*** *forming* among the people. 在人们中间很快出现了不满情绪。‖ Popular protest *formed* ***steadily***. 民众抗议不断发生。‖ *form* ***up*** 整队列队 / After the meeting we *formed* ***up*** outside the hall. 会议结束后，我们在会场外排队。/ The troops had been *formed* ***up*** in review order. 部队已排成检阅队形。

P Petrol *forms* vapor ***above*** a certain temperature. 超过一定温度时，汽油变成蒸气。‖ *form* a sentence ***after*** [***by***, ***from***, ***upon***] a pattern 按照句型造句 / a state *formed* ***after*** the Roman republic 依照罗马共和国政体建立的一个国家‖ Ice *forms* ***at*** 0℃. 零摄氏度时结冰。‖ The past tense of "cook" is *formed* ***by*** adding "-ed". "cook" 的过去式加"-ed"构成。‖ These substances are *formed* ***from*** a mixture of liquids solidifying under great pressure. 这类物质是用一种混合液体在高压下凝固而成的。/ Similarly, questions can be *formed* ***from*** statements. 同样地，疑问句可以从陈述句构成。‖ coal deposits *formed* ***in*** prehistoric times 史前时期形成的煤层 / *form* the past tense ***in*** "-ed" 用"-ed"构成过去式 / They *formed* ***in*** three ranks. 他们排成三行。‖ The water *formed* ***into*** icicles under the eaves. 水在檐下结成冰柱。‖ The sofa is *formed* ***of*** three separate sections. 这张沙发由三个部分组成。‖ Clouds are *forming* ***on*** the top of the hill. 云在山顶上形成。‖ They *formed* an army ***out of*** rabble. 他们把乌合之众组成军队。‖ Thunderheads were *forming* ***over*** the hills. 雷暴云正在山顶上空形成。‖ We *form* words ***with*** the mouth, teeth, nose, etc. 我们用口、齿、鼻等发声成词。

formal *adj.* 正式的，正规的，合乎格式的；布置得很整齐的；形式上的；拘谨的

M He is ***always*** *formal* with his colleagues. 他经常对他的同事很刻板。‖ a ***purely*** *formal* requirement that can be waived without trouble 一种纯形式的要求可以毫不困难地免掉‖ Her manner is gracious but ***quite*** *formal*. 她的态度谦和但很拘谨。‖ But we won't make it ***too*** *formal*. 但我们不会太拘泥于形式。‖ He is ***very*** *formal* in all his dealings. 他待人处事都十分刻板。

P He is very *formal* ***with*** everybody; he never joins in a laugh. 他对每个人都一板一眼，从不跟人说笑。

formality *n.* (常用复)正式手续；礼节，仪式，俗套；拘泥形式，拘谨

V ***attend*** to the pre-funeral *formalities* 办理葬礼前的手续‖ ***cast aside*** [***discard***] all *formalities* 摈弃一切形式‖ ***complete*** the *formalities* 办完手续‖ ***comply with*** [***observe***] all the necessary *formalities* 遵守一切必要的礼仪‖ This ***entails*** complicated legal *formalities*. (正式)这需要复杂的法律手续。‖ ***go through*** [***perform***] the *formalities* 办理手续 / It is a *formality* which we have to ***go through***. 它是我们必须办理的一项手续。‖ She didn't ***like*** the *formality* of the party. 她不喜欢宴会拘泥的礼节。‖ ***omit*** the *formality* of a thank-you note 省却简函致谢的客套‖ Let's ***quit*** all *formalities*! 让我们免去一切繁琐礼节!

V_2 The guests' initial *formality* ***began*** to melt after a few drinks. 喝了几杯酒之后，客人们开头的拘谨开始消失了。‖ The *formality* of the party ***made*** her shy. 宴会的拘束使她羞怯不安。

Q ***bureaucratic*** *formality* 官僚主义的繁文缛节‖ the ***customs*** 〈***legal***〉 *formalities* 海关〈法律〉手续‖ His interview was a ***mere*** *formality*. 他的面试仅是形式而已。‖ There is too ***much*** *formality* at offical dinners. 在官方的宴会上太拘礼了。‖ attend to the necessary ***passport*** *formalities* 办理必要的护照手续‖ ***trivial*** *formalities* 烦琐礼节‖ ***transit*** *formality* 过境手续‖ He was installed with all the ***usual*** *formalities*. 他已按照一切通常仪式就职。

P There is no time ***for*** *formality* in much of everyday life. 在日常生活的很多场合中没有时间去拘泥礼节。‖ He treated me ***with*** great *formality*. 他对我非常拘礼。‖ ***without*** *formality* 不拘形式地

P_2 That's the *formality* ***of*** judical process. 这是司法程序的规定。‖ the *formalities* ***of*** [***at***] a wedding 〈a funeral〉 婚〈丧〉仪式

format *n.* (出版物)开本；版式；任何事物的设计，组织，安排等

Q the ***attractive*** *format* of a book 一本书的漂亮版式‖ They're already producing material in all kinds of ***different*** *formats*. 他们正在出版各种不同版式的材料。‖ ***free*** *format* 自由格式‖ They tailored their script to a ***half-hour*** *format*. 他们将他们的剧本缩短为半小时的演出。‖ ***loose-leaf*** *format* 活页(散装)本形式‖ We're trying out a ***new*** *format* for this old favorite television show this year. 我们正尝试给这个受人欢迎的旧电视节目换上新形式。‖ a ***pleasing*** 〈***tasteful***〉 *format* 令人喜欢〈雅致〉的版式‖ The President switched from set speeches to a ***question-and-answer*** *format*. 总统从事先准备好讲稿的演说转向一问一答的形式。‖ a ***suitable*** *format* 适当的形式

P reissue a book ***in*** a new *format* 以新的版式再版一本书

P_2 the *format* ***of*** a meeting 〈conference; interview〉 会议〈讨论会；访问〉的程序‖ the *format* ***of*** a programme 节目的编排

formation *n.* 组成，构成，形成；队形，编队

V ***break*** *formation* (士兵等)离开编队‖ Heat ***causes*** the *formation* of steam. 热使水变成水蒸气。‖ ***change*** *formation* 改变队形‖ Let's now ***examine*** the *formation* of the student's attitude. 让我们一起看看这个学生的态度的形成。‖ ***preserve*** *formation* 保持队形‖ This procedure effectively ***prevents*** the *formation* of new ideas. 这个程序有效地妨碍了新思想的形成。

V_2 The cloud *formation* ***covered*** the sun. 云层遮住了太阳。

Q a ***back*** *formation* (语)逆构词法‖ The soldiers were drawn up in ***battle*** [***fighting***] *formation*. 士兵们排成战斗队形。‖ ***cloud*** *formation* 云层‖ ***close*** [***tight***] *formation* 密集队形‖ ***coal*** *formation* 煤层‖ ***large*** 〈***regional***〉 *formation* 大〈地方〉兵团‖ ***open*** [***dispersed***] *formation* 疏开队形‖ The troops lined up in ***parade*** *formation*. 部队排成阅兵队形。‖ the ***peculiar*** *formation* of the heart 心脏的特殊结构‖ ***rock*** *formation* 岩层‖ ***regular*** 〈***irregular***, ***wild***〉 *formation* 规则的〈不规则的〉排列‖ ***skirmish*** *formation* 散兵阵形‖ ***web*** *formation* 蛛网状的结构‖ new ***word*** *formation* 新词构成

P fly ***in*** close *formation* 以密集队形飞行 / Her front teeth were irregular 〈regular〉 ***in*** *formation*. 她的前牙排列不整齐〈整齐〉。‖ The planes assembled ***into*** *formation*. 飞机集合成队形。‖ heat ***of*** *formation* (专技)形成热，生成热

P_2 the *formation* ***of*** character 〈ideas; good habits〉 性格〈思想；良好习惯〉的形成 / Clouds are *formations* ***of*** condensed water vapour. 云是由凝聚的水蒸气形成的。/ the *formation* ***of*** a music society 音乐协会的建立 / a *formation* ***of*** planes 编队飞行的飞机

O *formation* flying〈dancing〉编队飞行〈舞蹈〉

formula *n*. 公式,分子式,程式;方案;处方,配方;俗套话

V ***devise*** a *formula* 编制方案;设立公式 ‖ He ***knew*** the *formula* for converting kilometers into miles. 他知道把公里转换成英里的公式。‖ ***make up*** [***prepare***] a *formula* 配制婴儿的喂养奶 ‖ He ***proposed*** a third *formula*. 他提出第三种方案。‖ The magician ***recited*** a secret *formula*. 魔术师念了一句秘密咒语。‖ The two nations ***sought*** a *formula* that would allow settling of the border dispute. (正式)两个国家在寻找一个解决边界纠纷的方案。‖ "Very truly yours" is a *formula* ***used*** in letters. "Very truly yours"是信件套语。‖ ***work out*** a *formula* 拟制方案

Q a(n) ***algebraic*** 〈***mathematical***〉 *formula* 代数〈数学〉公式 ‖ a ***binominal*** *formula*(专技)二项式 ‖ The ***chemical*** *formula* for water is H_2O. 水的化学分子式是 H_2O。‖ ***conversation*** *formula* 会话套语 ‖ a ***legal*** *formula* 法律上的惯用语句 ‖ ***molecular*** *formula*(专技)分子式 ‖ a ***peace*** *formula* 和平方案 ‖ "How do you do?" is a ***polite*** *formula*. "How do you do"是一句客套用语。‖ a ***scientific*** *formula* 科学的方案 ‖ a sauce made by our ***secret*** *formula* 用我们的秘方制作的调味汁 ‖ a ***structural*** *formula*(专技)结构式

P The shampoo was made ***to*** a new *formula*. 这种洗发精是根据一种新配方制成的。‖ They liked to begin a paper ***with*** some *formula* like "I want to raise some questions that need answers". 他们喜欢用一些像"我想提几个需要回答的问题"之类的套话来作文章的开头。

P_2 There is no *formula* ***for*** making friends. 结交朋友没有定则。/ The *formula* ***for*** the new glue is a closely guarded secret. 新胶水的配方是严格保密的。‖ a *formula* ***of*** integration(专技)积分公式

O a secret *formula* to change lead into gold 把铅变成金的秘方

fort *n*. 堡垒,要塞

V ***assail*** [***charge***] a *fort*(书)袭击要塞 ‖ The crusaders ***built*** stone *forts* in the desert. 十字军在沙漠用石材建造了要塞。‖ ***bombard*** the *fort* 炮轰堡垒 ‖ He ***founded*** the *fort* named after himself. 他修建了一座以他的名字命名的堡垒。‖ ***hold*** the *fort* 处理日常事物,暂时代替;守住堡垒 / Will you ***hold*** the *fort* for an hour? 你能代我照顾一小时吗? ‖ ***raise*** [***erect***] a *fort* 构筑堡垒 ‖ The army ***took*** the *fort* on the first onslaught. 那支军队第一次突击就夺取了要塞。

V_2 The *fort* ***fell***. 要塞失陷了。‖ The fort ***held out***. 要塞坚守住了。

Q a ***camouflaged*** *fort* 经过伪装的堡垒 ‖ a ***strategic*** *fort* 战略要塞 ‖ a ***strong*** *fort* 坚固的堡垒 ‖ a ***well-garrisoned*** *fort* 守备严密的要塞

fortify *v*. 筑堡于,设防于;增强(体力,意志,结构等),增加酒精,维生素等的含量

VP (B) *fortify*... *against* 增强 / *fortify* oneself *against* the cold with a heavy overcoat 穿厚大衣以御寒 / He *fortified* the house *against* attacks in his spare time. 他利用空余时间给房子设防御敌。/ A balanced diet *fortified* the system *against* infection. 均衡的饮食增强身体以预防传染病。/ They *fortified* the dam *against* the flood. 他们加固水坝防洪。

P Each of the lawyer's arguments was *fortified* ***by*** facts. 这个律师的每一个论点都是用事实证实的。/ be *fortified* ***by*** prayer 通过祈祷变得坚强 ‖ a cereal *fortified* ***with*** iron and vitamins 加有铁和多种维生素的高营养早餐食品 ‖ He *fortified* himself ***with*** a shot of whiskey. 他喝了一口威士忌暖暖身子。/ The wooden bridge was *fortified* ***with*** steel beams. 这座木桥是用钢梁加固的。

fortitude *n*. 坚忍,刚毅

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *fortitude* 表现出刚毅的精神 / He ***showed*** great *fortitude* during his long illness. 在久病中,他表现出极大的坚忍。‖ They ***had*** enough *fortitude* to finish the job. 他们有足够的毅力完成这项工作。‖ It ***takes*** a lot of *fortitude* to sail around the world alone. 孤身一人去作环球航海要有巨大的毅力。

Q Cal bore his pain with ***commendable*** *fortitude*. 卡尔以值得赞扬的勇毅忍受了疼痛。‖ ***extraordinary*** 〈***matchless***, ***superhuman***〉 *fortitude* 非凡〈无比,超人〉的刚毅 ‖ ***intestinal*** *fortitude* 天生的勇敢刚毅,坚韧不拔 ‖ ***invincible*** *fortitude* 坚韧不拔 ‖ ***moral*** *fortitude* 道德上的坚忍 ‖ The brave people met their troubles with a ***splendid*** *fortitude* of spirit. 这些勇敢的人们以杰出的坚忍不拔的精神对付困难。‖ the ***temporary*** *fortitude* they had gained from the jug 大壶里的酒给他们带来的暂时的力量

P bear a calamity [misfortune] ***with*** *fortitude* 刚强地忍受灾祸

fortress *n*. 堡垒,要塞

V ***abandon*** 〈***evacuate***〉 the *fortress* 放弃〈撤退〉那个要塞 ‖ The soldiers ***attacked*** 〈***besieged***〉 the *fortress*. 士兵们攻打〈围攻〉要塞。‖ The easiest way to ***capture*** a *fortress* is from within. 堡垒是最容易从内部攻破的。‖ ***dismantle*** all the *fortresses* 拆除所有的堡垒 ‖ ***reduce*** a *fortress* 攻陷要塞 ‖ ***storm*** a *fortress* 猛攻要塞 ‖ ***surrender*** a *fortress* 放弃要塞

V_2 The *fortress* ***fell***. 要塞陷落。‖ The *fortress* ***surrendered***. 要塞的守军投降了。‖ The *fortress* ***held out***. 要塞坚守住了。

Q a ***flying*** *fortress*(军;美)空中堡垒(指美国)在第二次世界大战中使用的一种四引擎重型轰炸机 ‖ an ***impregnable*** *fortress* 难以攻克的要塞 ‖ a ***maiden*** 〈***fallen***〉 *fortress* 从未陷落过〈陷落〉的要塞 ‖ a ***massive*** [***huge***] *fortress* 巨大的要塞 ‖ a ***ruined*** *fortress* 要塞废墟 ‖ a ***strong*** *fortress* 坚固的要塞 ‖ an ***untenable*** *fortress* 难以防守的要塞

P The town is under the shelter ***of*** a *fortress*. 该城在要塞的保护之下。

fortunate *adj*. 幸运的,侥幸的

M He was *fortunate* ***enough*** to have a good income. 他很幸运有一笔丰厚的收入。‖ contributions to those ***less*** *fortunate* than oneself 给不如自己幸运的人们的捐助 ‖ He is ***peculiarly*** *fortunate* in having his wife. 他有这样好的妻子特别幸运。‖ It was ***really*** *fortunate* of me. 我真是幸运。‖ I feel myself ***singularly*** *fortunate* in living to such an advanced age. 我能活到这样的高龄感到特别幸运。‖ I have been ***unusually*** *fortunate* in my parents and teachers. 有这样好的父母和老师,我非常幸运。‖ She is ***very*** *fortunate* to have influential friends. 她很幸运,有一些有权势的朋友。

P They had been *fortunate* ***as to*** weather and made several very pleasant excursions. 他们运气好,碰上好天气,作了几次很愉快的出游。‖ That was *fortunate* ***for*** you. 你的运气真好。‖ be *fortunate* ***in*** one's son 幸而有个好儿子 / We are *fortunate* ***in*** having such a nice house. 有这样漂亮的房子,我们很幸运。/ You were *fortunate* ***in*** your choice. 你做这样的选择是很幸运的。

fortune *n*. 1. 命运,运气,好运 2. 财产

V 1. ***affect*** one's *fortune* 影响某人的命运 ‖ He is ready to do anything on earth to ***better*** his *fortune*. 他随时准备竭尽全力改善自己的境遇。‖ ***bring*** good *fortune* 带来好运 ‖ ***cast in*** one's *fortune* with sb. 决定与某人共命运 ‖ It is unfair to ***envy*** him his good *fortune*. 妒忌他的好运是不公平的。‖ What wonderful good *fortune* she was ***enjoying***! 她多么走运啊！‖ *Fortune* is easily ***found***, but hard to keep. 找到幸福易，维持幸福难。‖ ***have*** good 〈bad〉 *fortune* 运气好〈坏〉/ They ***had*** the bad *fortune* to get caught in a storm. 他们运气不好，淋雨了。/ He ***has*** *fortune* on his side. 他吉星高照。‖ They agreed to ***join*** *fortunes*. 他们同意同甘苦共命运。‖ ***leave*** one's *fortune* with Heaven 听天由命 ‖ ***push*** one's *fortune* 设法抬高自己的社会地位 ‖ God ***sends*** *fortune* to fools. 傻人有傻福。‖ The two friends ***shared*** each other's *fortunes*. 这两个朋友同甘苦共命运。‖ ***tell*** [***read***] sb.'s *fortune* 给某人算命 / I had my *fortune* ***told*** last week. 上星期我请人算过命。‖ ***tempt*** one's *fortune* 蔑视命运；冒险 ‖ ***try*** one's *fortune* 碰碰运气 / She decided to ***try*** her *fortune* in Hollywood. 她决定去好莱坞碰碰运气。2. ***accumulate*** [***amass***, ***build up***] a *fortune* 积累财富 / He has ***accumulated*** a *fortune* in diamonds and pearls. 他积累了价值连城的钻石和珍珠。/ ***build up*** a *fortune* out of nothing 白手致富 ‖ ***come into*** [***inherit***] a *fortune* 继承一大财产 / He ***came into*** a great *fortune* when his aunt died. 在他有钱的姑母死后，他继承了一大笔财产。‖ That suit had ***cost*** me a small *fortune*. 我花了一大笔钱买那套衣服。‖ ***desire*** a *fortune* 想得到一笔财产 ‖ ***dissipate*** [***run through***, ***squander***] a *fortune*(正式)挥霍掉一笔财产 ‖ She ***earned*** a *fortune*. 她挣了一大笔钱。‖ She ***had*** a large *fortune*. 她有一大笔财产。‖ His father ***left*** him an immense *fortune*. 他父亲给他留下了一大笔财产。‖ He couldn't afford to ***lose*** his *fortune* entirely. 他经不起完全失去财产。‖ ***make*** a [one's] *fortune* 发财致富 / He ***made*** a *fortune* out of smuggling. 他靠走私发了一笔财。/ Her father had ***made*** a *fortune* in scrap metal. 他的父亲在废旧金属方面发了一笔财。‖ ***marry*** a *fortune* 跟极有钱的人结婚 ‖ ***need*** a large *fortune* 需要一大笔钱 ‖ ***pile up*** a *fortune* 积聚一大笔钱财 ‖ ***possess*** an ample *fortune* 拥有巨大的财产 ‖ He ***received*** a large *fortune* when his uncle died. 当他叔叔去世时，他得到了一大笔财产。‖ ***ruin*** one's *fortune* by reckless speculation 由于搞投机而倾家荡产 ‖ ***seek*** a *fortune* 寻发财之路 ‖ ***spend*** a small *fortune* 花去一笔巨款 / ***spend*** a small *fortune* on books 花很多钱买书

V_2 1. *Fortune* ***accompanied*** his endeavors. 他事事走运。‖ *Fortune* ***has been*** kind to him. 他事事顺利。/ *Fortune* ***was*** against us, we lost. 我们运气不好，失败了。‖ One day good *fortune* ***befell*** him.(文)一天他交了好运。‖ If *fortune* ***favors***. 如果运气好。/ *Fortune* ***favors*** the brave [bold]. 命运之神垂青勇者。‖ *Fortune* ***knocks*** once at least at every man's gate. 人生一世，命运之神至少会光临一次。‖ He dances well to whom *fortune* ***pipes***. 时来百事顺。‖ *Fortune* ***smiled*** on him. 他交了好运，事事顺利。‖ Her *fortune* ***varied*** but she never lost courage. 她运气时好时坏，但她从不气馁。

Q 1. ***adverse*** 〈***bitter***〉 *fortune* 厄〈背〉运 ‖ Through all his ***changing*** *fortunes*, he never lost courage. 虽然命运有顺逆，他从未丧失勇气。‖ have the ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***ill***〉 *fortune* 好〈坏〉运 / It was our ***good*** *fortune* that it did not rain. 我们运气好，没有下雨。‖ *Fortune* is ***variant***. 命运变幻莫测。2. retire with an ***ample*** *fortune* 退休时有一大笔财产 ‖ He made a ***big*** *fortune* out of smuggling. 他从事走私发了大财。‖ a ***considerable*** *fortune* 可观的财产 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***colossal***, ***large***, ***vast***] *fortune* 巨大的财产 ‖ She had a ***little*** *fortune* in the bank. 她在银行里有一小笔钱。‖ a ***family*** *fortune* 一笔家产 ‖ He made a ***huge*** 〈***humble***〉 *fortune*. 他发了大〈小〉财。‖ His father left him a very ***pretty*** *fortune*. 他父亲给他留下很大一笔财产。‖ a ***small*** *fortune*(非正式)很多钱

P ***by*** good 〈bad〉 *fortune* 由于幸运〈倒霉〉/ ***By*** good *fortune*, the driver was not hurt. 司机运气好，没有伤着。‖ come ***into*** a *fortune* 继承一笔财产 / He came ***into*** a *fortune* when his rich aunt died. 他富有的姨妈死后，他得到了一笔财产。/ step ***into*** a *fortune* 不费力地获得一笔财产 ‖ a man ***of*** *fortune* 富人 / a stroke ***of*** good *fortune* 一场好运气 ‖ He was born ***to*** a large *fortune*. 他生于大富之家。/ succeed ***to*** a *fortune* 继承巨额财产 / He was known to be a young man ***without*** *fortune*. 皆知他是一个没有钱财的年轻人。

P_3 Once again the *fortunes* ***of*** England are low. 英国的时运又不济了。‖ the *fortunes* ***of*** war 战争的运气

forum *n*. 论坛，讨论会；(广播，电视)专题讲话，节目；制裁

V ***hold*** 〈***conduct***〉 a *forum* 召开(主持)讨论会 / A group of schoolmasters are ***holding*** a *forum* on new ways of teaching history. 一些教师正在开会讨论历史科的新教学法。‖ ***provide*** a *forum* for the free exchange of ideas 提供自由交流思想的论坛 ‖ ***seek*** a new *forum* for his ideas(正式)寻找一个可以发表自己观点的新论坛

Q TV is an ***accepted*** *forum* for the discussion of public affairs. 电视是人们公认的讨论公共事物的论坛。‖ ***education*** *forum* 教育论坛 ‖ The next programme will be a ***listeners'*** *forum*. 下一个将是听众论坛节目。‖ a(n) ***open*** [***public***] *forum* 有关公众事务的公开讨论会 ‖ a ***radio*** *forum* 广播论坛(专题讲话) ‖ a ***readers'*** *forum* 读者讲座，读者论坛 ‖ This busy intersection had been the ***town's*** *forum* for generations. 这个繁华的十字路口是这个城镇代代相传的讨论问题的公共集合场所。

P ***During*** the *forum* I was asked several questions. 在讨论会上有人问了我好几个问题。

P_2 The letter page of this newspaper is a *forum* ***for*** public argument. 这份报纸的读者来信专栏是一个公众讨论坛。/ The journal serves as a regular *forum* ***for*** the interchange of information and ideas. 这本学报是交换信息和看法的常设讲坛。‖ the *forum* ***of*** conscience 良心的制裁 / the *forum* ***of*** public opinion 舆论的评判 ‖ a *forum* ***on*** [***about***] 有关…的座谈会 a *forum* ***on*** family planning 关于计划生育的座谈会 / the Yen'an *Forum* ***on*** Literature and Art 延安文艺座谈会

forward *v*. 转递，转交(信件)；促进

VP (A_1) They always *forward* my mail to me. 他们总是把我的信件转给我。

M They had the goods *forwarded* ***immediately***. 他们让人马上把这些货物转发走。

P_2 He is hoping to *forward* his career ***by*** this move. 他希望以这一行动促进他的事业。‖ *forward* the plan ***for*** a new school 促进一个建学校的计划 ‖ This letter was *forwarded* ***from*** a previous address. 这封信是从先前的地址转来的。‖ a variety of Russian goods that are *forwarded* ***through*** Sweden 从瑞典

转运来的各种各样的俄国商品 ‖ *forward* letters ***to*** a new address 把信件转投到新的地址 / Would you mind *forwarding* my mail ***to*** this address? 请你将我的信件转到这个地址好吗? / The goods will be *forwarded* ***to*** your house. 这批货物将发送到你的家里。

foul *adv.* 犯规地,不正当地

P ***fall*** [***go***, ***run***] *foul* of(船只)与…相撞;违犯(法规) / The two boys ***ran*** *foul* of one another in turning a corner. 两个男孩在拐弯时彼此相撞。/ ***fall*** *foul* of the law 违法

O by fair means or *foul* 用正当的或不正当的手段

foul *n.* (体)犯规;违例;碰撞;缠结

V ***claim*** a *foul*. (体)指出对方犯规 ‖ ***call*** a [one's own] *foul*. (体)宣判[自己]犯规 / The referee ***called*** a *foul* on the guard. 裁判罚后卫犯规。‖ The other team ***committed*** a *foul*. (体)对方犯规了。‖ ***get*** *foul*(绳索)纠缠,缠住

Q a ***personal*** *foul* 侵人犯规 ‖ ***consecutive*** *fouls* 连续犯规 ‖ a ***double*** *foul* 双方犯规 ‖ a ***serious*** *foul* 严重犯规 ‖ *a* ***technical*** *foul* 技术犯规 ‖ an ***unintentional*** *foul* 非故意犯规

P be cautioned ***for*** a *foul* on another football player 因对另一足球运动员犯规而受警告 ‖ ***through*** fair and *foul* 不论何时,不管顺利或困难 / He's been a good friend ***through*** fair and *foul*. 他一直是一位同甘共苦的好朋友。

foul *v.* 弄脏;缠住,(绳索;链条)纠结;(比赛中)犯规

M Dogs ***often*** *foul* the pavement. 狗常把人行道弄脏。‖ *foul* ***out*** (体)犯规达限定次数而被罚退场 / He *fouled* ***out*** on five personals. 他因五次侵人犯规而被罚下场。‖ He has *fouled* ***three times*** already in this game. 他在这场球赛中已犯了三次规。‖ That team *fouls* ***too much***. 那支球队犯规过多。‖ *foul* ***up*** 污染,弄脏;误入歧途;缠住 / The birds *fouled* ***up*** his newly washed car. 那些鸟弄脏了他刚洗干净的车。/ His fishing line *fouled* ***up*** in the weeds. 他的钓鱼线和杂草缠在一起了。/ Why do some people *foul* ***up*** and become criminals? 为什么有些人误入歧途成为罪犯呢? / So many good projects have been *fouled* ***up*** by elementary mistakes in planning. 有许多好的项目因计划中基本的错误而弄糟了。/ Don't *foul* ***up*** this chance. 不要搞糟这次机会。

P_2 a tern lying on a beach, *fouled* ***by*** oil 一只受石油污染躺在海滩上的燕鸥 ‖ They *fouled* their nets ***on*** these underwater obstructions. 他们的网给水下的障碍物缠住了。‖ *foul* ***out of*** a game 因在比赛中犯规被罚下场 ‖ The deck would soon be *fouled* ***with*** the blood from the whale. 甲板很快被鲸血弄脏了。/ factory chimneys that *foul* up the air ***with*** smoke 冒烟使空气污染的工厂烟囱

O It is an ill bird that *fouls* its own nest. 好鸟不拉屎在窝里。

foul play *n.* 暴行;谋杀;不公平;犯规

V Is *foul play* ***suspected***? 有人怀疑这是一件谋杀害命案吗?

P The police aren't sure how the man died; but they think it may be a case ***of*** *foul play*. 警方不能确定那个人是怎样死的,但他们认为可能是一桩谋杀案。/ a victim ***of*** *foul play* 暴行的受害者 ‖ meet ***with*** *foul play* 遇到谋杀 / I think he didn't die of natural causes but met ***with*** *foul play*. 我认为他不是死于自然的原因而是遭到了谋杀。

found *v.* 建立,创办;为(建筑物)打基础;铸造

M ***well*** 〈***ill***〉 *founded* 十分有根据〈根据不足〉/ The prognostication is ***ill*** *founded*. 这项预测的根据是不可靠的。/ His fears are ***well*** *founded*. 他的担心是有根据的。

P *found* ... ***on*** [***upon***] 修建在…之上,把…建立在…之上,以…为根据 / Our country was *founded* ***on*** certain principles. 我们国家是根据某些原则建立的。/ I *found* ***upon*** the evidence of my senses. 我信赖自己的感官所提供的证据。/ American humour is *founded* largely ***on*** hyperbole. 美国幽默主要本于夸张。/ The settlement was *founded* ***upon*** facts. 问题的解决是以事实为根据的。/ The lighthouse is *founded* ***on*** solid rock. 这座灯塔建立在坚固的岩石上。/ I *found* my hopes of success ***on*** my own hard work. 我把成功的希望建立在自己辛勤的工作上。

foundation *n.* 基础;地基;建立,创办;基金会;基本原则;根据

V ***build*** the *foundation* of a house 建造屋基 ‖ *Foundations* of a building are ***built*** first. 建筑物的地基先建。‖ ***build up*** a sound *foundation* in English 打下扎实的英语基础 ‖ This early training ***gave*** her a very firm *foundation*. 这种早期的教育给她打下了坚实的基础。‖ The rumour ***has*** no *foundation*. 该谣言是没有根据的。‖ ***lay*** the *foundation* for [of] sth. 给…打下基础 / The workers are ***laying*** the *foundation* of the new hospital. 工人们正在打新医院的地基。/ He ***laid*** the *foundation* of the science of bacteriology. 他为细菌学奠定了基础。‖ All dams ***need*** sound *foundations*. 所有的水坝都要有牢固的基础。‖ The builders ***poured*** a solid *foundation* of cement. 建筑工人浇注了坚实的水泥基础。‖ ***solidify*** the *foundation* of 巩固…的基础 ‖ ***undermine*** a *foundation* 削弱基础;挖墙脚

V_2 The *foundation* ***provides*** money for hospitals. 基金会资助医院。‖ The *foundation* of the building is ***settling***. 这座建筑物的基础正在下沉。‖ The *foundation* of the university ***took place*** over 600 years ago. 这所大学是600多年以前创建的。

Q This school is an ***ancient*** *foundation*. 这所学校建校很早。‖ ***bridge*** *foundation* 桥梁基础 ‖ ***built-up*** *foundation* 组装基础 ‖ a ***charitable*** [***philanthropic***] *foundation* 慈善基金 ‖ In America, they have many ***different*** *foundations* and bequests. 在美国有许多不同的基金会和遗赠。‖ ***educational*** *foundation* 教育基金 ‖ ***economic*** *foundation* 经济基础 ‖ ***factory*** *foundation* 工厂基金 ‖ a ***firm*** [***solid***, ***sound***, ***strong***] *foundation* 坚实的基础 / A building must be laid on a ***firm*** *foundation*. 建筑物必须建在稳固的基础上。‖ be built on ***flimsy*** *foundations* 建在脆弱的基础上 ‖ a ***frame*** *foundation* 架座,机架的脚 ‖ the ***Ford*** 〈***Carnegie***, ***Rockefeller***〉 *foundation* 福特〈卡内基,洛克菲勒〉基金会 ‖ Is there any ***historical*** *foundation* for Thackery's character of Henry Esmond? 萨克雷所创作的人物亨利·埃斯蒙德有历史根据吗? ‖ ***industrial*** *foundation* 工业财团 ‖ ***nonprofit*** *foundation* 公益基金 ‖ a ***rock*** *foundation* 岩基 ‖ a ***secure*** *foundation* 牢固的基础,可靠的基础 ‖ a ***shaky*** *foundation* 不稳固的基础

P strike ***at*** the *foundation* of sth. 从根本上打击某物 / a new theory that strikes ***at*** the *foundations* of older ideas and belief 从根本上摧毁旧观念和旧信仰的新学说 ‖ ***on*** the *foundation* (英)由基金会维持的,领取基金会提供的奖学金[薪金]的 / The industrial revolution was firmly built ***on*** the *foundation* of an agricultural revolution. 工业革命是牢固地建立在农业革命基础之上的。‖ There have been continued financial problems ***since*** the *foundation* of the university. 自从这所大学创办以来,不断地出现财政上的困

难。‖ Those thoughts rocked her assurance ***to*** its *foundations*. 那些想法从基本上动摇了她的信念。‖ ***without*** *foundation* 无根据的 / The suggestion that I am about to resign is absurd and ***without*** *foundation*. 关于我打算辞职的说法是荒谬而且没有根据的。

P$_2$ a *foundation* ***for*** research 研究基金 ‖ This theory has no *foundation* ***in*** fact. 这一理论没有事实根据。‖ the *foundations* ***of*** a building〈dam〉房〈坝〉基 / the *foundation* ***of*** the national economy 国民经济的基础 / lay the *foundation* ***of*** one's career 为事业奠定基础

fountain *n*. 泉水,喷泉;源泉

V The *fountain* is ***fed*** from the adjacent hills. 这泉里的水来自邻近的小山。‖ ***poison*** the *fountain* of trust 损坏信赖的源泉

V$_2$ A *fountain* ***gurgles*** [***bubbles***]. 泉水汩汩涌流。‖ The *fountain* is not ***playing*** today. 今天人工喷泉不喷水。

Q a ***drinking*** [***water***] *fountain* 自动饮水器 ‖ a ***live*** *fountain* 活泉 ‖ a ***soda*** *fountain*(尤美)冷饮店;冷饮小卖部 ‖ Rome is famous for its beautifully carved ***stone*** *fountains*. 罗马以雕琢精美的石刻喷泉著名。

P The jets of water squirting ***from*** the *fountain* look very pretty. 从喷泉中喷出的水束非常美观。‖ The colored lights playing ***on*** the *fountains* were spectacular. 照射喷泉上的彩色灯光真是壮观。‖ It was so hot that he stood ***under*** the *fountain* to get cool. 天气很热,他就站在喷泉下面使自己凉爽。

P$_2$ a *fountain* ***of*** knowledge 知识的泉源 / A *fountain* ***of*** water shot up from the burst pipe. 一股水从破裂的水管中喷出来。

fox *n*. 狐狸;狐皮;狡猾的人

V ***play*** the *fox* 耍滑头 ‖ ***set*** a *fox* to keep one's geese 引狼入室,所托非人

V$_2$ The *foxes* ***live*** by their wits and rely on fraud. 这些狡猾的家伙靠耍小聪明和欺诈过日子。‖ When the *fox* ***preaches***, take care of your geese [then beware of your geese]. 狐狸来说教,当心鹅被盗。‖ A *fox* ***yelps***. 狐狸会吠叫。

Q an ***arctic*** 〈***desert***〉 *fox* 北极〈沙漠〉狐 ‖ ***corsac*** *fox* 沙狐 ‖ a ***female*** *fox* is a vixen. 雌性狐叫 vixen. ‖ an ***old*** *fox* 老奸巨猾的人 / Don't trust that man; he's a sly ***old*** *fox*. 不要相信那个人,他是一个狡猾的老狐狸。‖ a ***red*** 〈***silver***, ***white***〉 *fox* 红〈银,白〉狐 ‖ A ***young*** *fox* is a cub [pup]. 幼狐叫 cub [pup]。

P crazy ***like*** a *fox*(美俚)聪明的,不易受骗的

P$_2$ a *fox* ***in*** a lamb's skin 披着羊皮的狐狸

O as sly as a *fox* 像狐狸一样狡猾

fraction *n*. 小部分,碎片,一点儿;(数)分数

V ***contain*** a *fraction* of truth 有一点儿真理 ‖ He has ***done*** only a *fraction* of his homework. 他只做了一小部分家庭作业。‖ The door ***opened*** a *fraction* of an inch. 门开了一点。‖ My new job ***pays*** just that *fraction* more. 我的新工作只多挣那么一点儿钱。‖ ***reduce*** a *fraction*(专技)将分式化简 ‖ She's careful with her money, and ***spends*** only a *fraction* of her earnings. 她用钱谨慎,仅花费收入的一小部分。

Q ***algebraic*** *fraction* 代数分式 ‖ a ***common*** [***vulgar***] *fraction* 普通分数 ‖ a ***compound*** [***complex***] *fraction* 繁分数 ‖ a ***decimal*** *fraction* 小数 ‖ ***irreducible*** *fraction* 不可约分数 ‖ a ***mixed*** *fraction* 带分数 / a ***mixed*** *fraction* of voters 选民的意见各不相同的极少部分 ‖ ***non-terminating*** *fraction* 无尽小数 ‖ a ***partial*** *fraction* 部分分数 ‖ a ***proper*** 〈***improper***〉 *fraction* 真〈假〉分数 ‖ a ***simple*** *fraction* 简分数 ‖ a ***tiny*** *fraction* 极小的一部分 ‖ ***unit*** *fraction* 单分数

P purchase sth. ***at*** a *fraction* of its original cost 以原价的一小部分钱买下某物 ‖ ***by*** *fraction* 有余数的 ‖ not ***by*** a *fraction* 一点也不 / He didn't swerve from his principles ***by*** a *fraction*. 他坚持自己的原则,一点也不动摇。‖ ***For*** [***In***] a *fraction* of a second I hesitated. 转瞬间,我犹豫了一下。‖ crumble ***into*** *fractions* 碎成小片 ‖ ***to*** a *fraction*(非正式)地地道道地,百分之百地 / He is truthful, faithful and honest ***to*** a *fraction*. 他是个地地道道的忠诚、老实、可靠的人。/ This place suited him ***to*** a *fraction*. 这地方百分之百地合他的心意。

P$_2$ a *fraction* ***of*** 一小部分 / Output voltage is a certain *fraction* ***of*** input voltage. 输出的电压是输入电压的一固定部分。

fracture *n*. 破裂,裂缝;(医)骨折

V ***reduce*** [***set***] a *fracture* 使骨折恢复原状

Q a ***comminuted*** *fracture* 粉碎性骨折 ‖ a ***compound*** 〈***simple***〉 *fracture* 有创骨折,复合〈单纯〉骨折 ‖ a ***compression*** *fracture* 受压骨折 ‖ a ***greenstick*** *fracture* 绿枝性骨折 ‖ a ***hairline*** *fracture* 毛细裂纹 ‖ a ***sprain*** *fracture* 扭伤性骨折 ‖ ***stress*** *fracture* 应力性骨折 ‖ ***uneven*** *fracture* 粗糙断面(骨折) ‖ ***vertical*** *fracture* 垂直裂缝(骨折)

P$_2$ *Fracture* ***in*** the leg can be very serious in old people. 腿部骨折对老龄人来说会很严重。/ a *fracture* ***in*** the pipe 管子的裂缝 / a *fracture* ***of*** friendly relations 友好关系的破裂 / a *fracture* ***of*** the skull 颅骨断裂 ‖ The *fracture* ***on*** the foundation is widening. 屋基上的裂口正在扩大中。

frailty *n*. 脆弱,(意志)薄弱,弱点

V ***exploit*** her *frailty* 利用她的弱点 ‖ ***pass over*** all the petty *frailties* 宽容所有的小弱点

Q ***human*** *frailty* 人性的弱点 ‖ He loved her in spite of her ***little*** *frailties*. 虽然她品德上有小缺点,他依然爱她。‖ ***physical*** *frailty* 身体的虚弱 ‖ women's ***emotional*** *frailty* 女人感情上的脆弱

P He is a good man ***in spite of*** his *frailties*. 尽管他有缺点,他还是个好人。‖ one's *frailty* ***of*** character 性格的软弱 / a novel marked by *frailty* ***of*** subject matter 题材贫乏的小说

frame *n*. 框架;(电影)镜头;骨架;构架,身躯

V His enormous weight ***broke*** the *frame* of the sofa. 他的巨大体重把沙发压垮了。‖ This old bed ***has*** an iron *frame*. 这张旧床有铁架子。‖ I ***need*** new *frames* for the lenses of my glasses. 我需要一副新的眼镜架。‖ He ***raised*** his *frame* from the armchair. 他拖着肥大的身躯从扶手椅中站起来。‖ Sobs ***shook*** her *frame*. 她哭得全身颤抖。

V$_2$ The *frame* of the roof had ***begun*** to sag. 这个屋顶的框架已开始下垂。

Q ***after*** *frame* 后架,后框 ‖ He was in an ***angry*** *frame* of mind. 他在生气。‖ ***assembly*** *frame* 装配架 ‖ an ***automobile*** *frame* 汽车车架 ‖ a ***bicycle*** *frame* 自行车骨架 ‖ This picture looks better in a ***black*** *frame*. 这张图片放在黑镜框里看上去更好些。‖ She is in a ***calm*** 〈***collected***, ***good***, ***happy***, ***jovial***, ***melancholy***, ***unhappy***〉 *frame* of mind this morning. 她今天早晨心情平静〈泰然,很好,愉快,非常愉快,忧郁,不佳〉。‖ a man of ***gigantic*** [***large***, ***massive***, ***powerful***] *frame* 身躯魁伟的人 ‖ a ***mirror*** 〈***picture***〉 *frame* 镜〈画,相〉框 ‖ The trees make a ***pleasant*** *frame* to the house. 这些树构成房子四周宜人的景色。‖ A good dinner always puts him in a ***pleasing*** *frame* of mind. 一顿美餐总会使他心情愉

快。‖ a girl of ***slender*** *frame* 身材苗条的姑娘‖ In a ***silver*** *frame* on the table there was a photograph of his son. 桌子上银色的相框中有张他儿子的相片。‖ He has a ***slight*** *frame*. 他身材瘦小。‖ the ***steel*** *frame* of the aircraft 飞机的钢构架‖ She has a ***thin*** *frame*. 她身材单薄。‖ give me a ***time*** *frame* 给我一个时间框框‖ a man of ***weak*** *frame* 身材瘦弱的男子‖ *a* ***window*** 〈***door***〉 *frame* 窗〈门〉框‖ The ***wooden*** *frame* of the house is already in place. 房间的木构架已经建好。

P ***in*** the *frame* of mind to welcome any diversion 很愿意有什么事来分一下心 / ***in*** a cheerful *frame* of mind 心情愉快‖ put... ***into*** a *frame* 把…装进框内‖ He is naturally ***of*** a feeble *frame*. 他生来体格弱。‖ ***out of*** *frame* 纷乱,无秩序‖ studies made ***within*** the *frame* of our society and culture 在当今社会与文化的范围内进行的研究

P_2 a *frame* ***for*** embroidery 绣花架‖ *frame* ***of*** mind 心境,心情 / bad *frame* ***of*** mind 恶劣的心情 / He left the shop in a very puzzled *frame* ***of*** mind. 他离开店铺时心情十分困惑。/ the *frame* ***of*** government 政府机构 / *frame* ***of*** reference (专技)参考系,参考坐标[标架],读数[计数] / the *frame* ***of*** society 社会结构

framework *n*. 构架(工程),结构,机构,组织,框架,范围,背景

Q ***administrative*** *framework* 管理机构‖ ***conceptual*** *framework* 构思范围,概念框架,基本概念‖ ***development*** *framework* 发展体系‖ a ***metal*** *framework* 金属构架‖ the ***moral*** *framework* of a society 社会的道德准则‖ ***skeleton*** *framework* 钢骨〈船体〉构架‖ a bridge with a ***steel*** *framework* 钢结构桥梁

P ***within*** the *framework* of sth. 在某事框架内[范围内] / We usually judge others ***within*** the *framework* of our own experience. 我们常常以自己的经验体系去判断别人。‖ You can't make decisions ***without*** an ethical *framework*. 你不能不顾道德准则而做出决定。

P_2 The *framework* ***of*** a house 房屋的构架 / the *framework* ***of*** a novel 一部小说的结构 / the *framework* ***of*** a policy 政策的大纲

franchise *n*. 公民权(尤指选举权),特权,特许

V ***acquire*** 〈***enjoy***〉 a *franchise* 获得〈享有〉特许权‖ ***exercise*** one's *franchise* 运用[行使]公民权‖ Women did not ***get*** the *franchise* until the twentieth century. 直到20世纪妇女才获得选举权。‖ The United States ***granted*** [***gave***] the *franchise* to women in 1920. (正式)美国于1920年给妇女以参政权。‖ ***have*** [***hold***] a *franchise* 拥有特许经销权‖ ***withdraw*** a *franchise* 收回某种特许权

Q the ***elective*** *franchise* 选举权‖ a farm ***equipment*** *franchise* 经营农业设备的特许权‖ a ***limited*** *franchise* 有期特许权‖ a policy of ***universal*** *franchise* 普遍选举的政策

P_2 a *franchise* ***for*** bus service 公共汽车的特许权

frank *adj*. 坦白的,直率的,真诚的

M ***brutally*** *frank* 坦率到令人下不了台‖ ***perfectly*** *frank* 非常坦率 / John was ***perfectly*** *frank* with him. 约翰对他非常坦率。‖ Will you be ***quite*** *frank* with me about this matter? 关于这件事,请你老实对我说好吗?‖ a ***really*** [***very***] *frank* discussion 非常坦率的讨论

P She was *frank* with us ***about*** everything. 他在每件事上对我们都很坦率。‖ She decided to be *frank* ***in*** rejecting his proposal. 她决定坦率地拒绝他的求婚。‖ be *frank* ***with*** 坦白[老实]对…说 / To be *frank* ***with*** you, I don't like your new novel. 老实说,我不喜欢你的新小说。

frankness *n*. 诚实,直率,坦率

V She doesn't ***relish*** [***like***] my *frankness*. 她不喜欢我的坦率。‖ His manner ***showed*** his *frankness*. 他的态度说明了他的坦率。

Q ***brutal*** *frankness* 令人难以忍受的坦率‖ ***disarming*** *frankness* 使人消除敌意或怀疑的坦率‖ ***engaging*** *frankness* 可爱的坦率‖ ***naive*** *frankness* 天真的直率

P I hope you must not take offence ***at*** my *frankness*. 我希望你恕我直言。‖ From the outset she treated me ***with*** perfect *frankness*. 从一开始她就完全真诚地对待我。/ He certainly seemed to be speaking ***with*** complete *frankness*. 看来他的确是以十分坦率的态度在说话。

P_2 *frankness* ***about*** 对…坦率

fraternity *n*. 兄弟关系,友爱,博爱;(美)大学联谊会;职业的人

V ***pledge*** a *fraternity*(美)同意参加联谊会

Q a ***boating*** 〈***musical***〉 *fraternity* 划船〈音乐〉爱好者协会‖ a ***college*** *fraternity* 大学学生联谊会‖ a ***debating*** *fraternity* 学生辩论协会‖ an ***honorary*** *fraternity* 名誉大学生联合会‖ the ***medical*** 〈***banking***〉 *fraternity* 医学〈银行〉界同仁‖ ***professional*** *fraternity* 专业联谊会

P_2 *fraternity* ***between*** our two peoples 我们两国人民之间的兄弟友谊‖ men with a *fraternity* ***of*** interest 利害关系密切的人 / the *fraternity* ***of*** the press 报界同仁

O the anti-feudal slogan of "freedom, equality and *fraternity*" 反封建的"自由、平等、博爱"的口号

fraternize *v*. 亲如兄弟,亲善,友善地交往(尤指战时敌对两方士兵间)

P Men from the two armies stopped fighting and *fraternized* ***on*** Christmas day. 两军的士兵于圣诞节停止交战并友善地交往。‖ *fraternize* ***with*** the enemy 与敌人友善交往,亲敌 / Soldiers were forbidden to *fraternize* ***with*** local citizens. 士兵们禁止与老百姓交往。

fraud *n*. 欺骗,欺诈;骗子

V ***carry out*** [***commit***, ***perpetrate***, ***practise***] a *fraud* 行骗 / ***practise*** *fraud* in the sale of their wares 出售货物时行骗‖ ***expose*** 〈***discover***, ***find out***〉 a *fraud* 揭穿〈发现〉骗局‖ ***see through*** a *fraud* 识破骗局

Q As an actress, she's an ***absolute*** *fraud*. 作为一个演员,她是一个十足的骗子。‖ ***actual*** *fraud* 有意的欺骗‖ ***constructive*** 〈***legal***〉 *fraud*(律)推定欺诈‖ ***credit*** *fraud* 信用欺诈‖ ***mail*** *fraud* 利用邮件的欺诈行为‖ ***non-management*** *fraud* 非管理人员舞弊‖ ***pious*** *fraud* 善意的欺骗,宗教骗子‖ ***vote*** *fraud* 选举骗局‖ a ***well-organised*** 〈***clever***, ***deliberate***, ***downright***, ***gigantic***, ***palpable***〉 *fraud* 精心策划〈巧妙、蓄意、彻头彻尾、大、明显〉的骗局

P obtain sth. ***by*** *fraud* 用欺骗方法获取某物 / get money ***by*** *fraud* 骗钱‖ He was sent to prison ***for*** *fraud*. 他因犯欺诈罪入狱。‖ ***in*** [***to*** the] fraud *of* (律)为了诈骗;意在损害或妨碍‖ He is accused ***of*** a *fraud*. 他被指控有欺诈行为。‖ a *fraud* ***on*** the people 对人民的一种欺骗行为‖ be a party ***to*** a *fraud* 参与骗局‖ He was charged ***with*** *fraud* for selling deeds to nonexistent land. 他被指控出售伪造的土地契,犯了欺骗罪。

fraught *adj*. 充满…的

M The situation grew ***more and more*** *fraught* with danger. 局势变得越来越危险。

P Even this modest aim was *fraught* ***with*** problems. 甚至要达到这不高的目标也有不少问题。/ This enter-

prise is *fraught* ***with*** difficulties. 这个企业困难重重。/ a life *fraught* ***with*** hardship 充满艰辛的生活 / The situation was *fraught* ***with*** danger. 形势危机四伏。

fray *n*. 吵架;冲突;打架;争论,辩论

V ***enter*** [***join***] the *fray* 参加争论〈辩论〉/ They all ***entered*** the *fray*. 他们都参加了争吵。

V_2 The *fray* ***intensified*** when fresh troops arrived. 援军到达时,冲突加剧。

Q be ready for the ***political*** *fray* 准备进行政治斗争

P be eager ***for*** the *fray* 急欲争斗 / Are you ready ***for*** the *fray*? 你准备好(参加斗争)了吗? ‖ Several vice-presidents were involved ***in*** the *fray*. 有几位副会长参与了辩论。‖ He picked up a club and threw himself ***into*** the *fray*. 他捡起一根棍棒,投入殴斗。/ He rushed ***into*** the *fray*. 他加入了战斗。‖ I returned ***to*** the *fray* with renewed vigor. 我重新抖擞精神参加辩论。

free *adj*. 自由的,无约束的,无…的;空闲的,未被占用的;免费的,慷慨的

M ***absolutely*** *free* 完全自由 ‖ He is ***always*** *free* with his money. 他用钱总是大手大脚的。‖ I am ***comparatively*** *free* from work today. 我今天比较有空。‖ She is ***entirely*** *free* from pain now. 她的疼痛完全消失了。‖ I am ***quite*** *free* Thursday evening. 我星期四晚上没什么事。‖ The boy's manner is ***rather*** *free* in the presence of his teacher. 在老师面前,这个男孩的态度相当放肆。‖ She is ***too*** *free* with him. 她对他太随便了。‖ She is ***very*** *free* with her praises. 她爱对别人滥加赞颂。

P_2 Are you *free* ***for*** lunch? 你午饭时没有别的约会吗? ‖ be *free* ***from*** 没有…的,免去的…的,不受…约束的 / I am *free* ***from*** care. 我没有烦恼。/ The administration was *free* ***from*** corruption. 这届政府没有腐败现象。/ Keep the table *free* ***from*** dirt by putting a cloth over it. 在桌子上铺上一块桌布,以免弄脏桌面。‖ be *free* ***in*** one's talk 讲话随便 ‖ be *free* ***of*** 没有…的,在…外面的,免于…的 / (be) *free* ***of*** charge [cost] 免费 / be *free* ***of*** debt 没有债务 / At last I am *free* ***of*** her. 我终于摆脱了她。/ *free* ***of*** income tax 免征所得税 / an area *free* ***of*** nuclear weapons 无核地区 / The train was not yet *free* ***of*** the station. 火车还没开离站台。/ make sb. *free* ***of*** 给予某人分享…的权力,让某人随意利用(图书馆等) / The president made the local citizens *free* ***of*** the university campus. 校长允许市民自由出入大学校园。‖ The library is *free* ***to*** the public. 图书馆对公众开放。‖ He is *free* ***towards*** everyone. 他对所有人都直言不讳。‖ be *free* ***with*** 滥用…的;慷慨地给予 / He is *free* ***with*** his money. 他用钱很大方。/ be rather *free* ***with*** sb. 对某人在态度上过于随便 / He is *free* ***with*** his suggestions and criticisms. 他提批评建议很爽快。/ make *free* ***with*** 擅自使用;对…放肆无礼;随意对待(事实等) / She accused him of making *free* ***with*** her money. 她指责他随便用她的钱。/ In his article he makes *free* ***with*** the facts. 他在文章里任意歪曲事实。

O feel *free* to(非正式)请随便 / "Is it OK if I take this one?" —"Yeah, feel *free*." "我拿这个可以吗?"——"当然,请便"。/ Please feel *free* to ask for anything you need. 要什么尽管提,不要拘束。‖ set [turn] sb. *free* 释放某人 ‖ I am *free* to accept your invitation. 我可以接受你的邀请。

free *v*. 使自由;使摆脱,免除,释放;清除

VP (B) *free*... *from*... 把某人〈某物〉从…解放出来 / The prize money *freed* him *from* debts. 这笔奖金使他摆脱了债务。/ Good health can *free* the body *from* infection. 身体强壮可以不染疾病。‖ *free*... *of* 使摆脱 / *free* sb. *of* guilt 证明[宣告]某人无罪 / She *freed* herself *of* her debts by working very hard. 她拼命干活,还清了债务。/ *free* a passage *of* refuse and debris 把通道上的垃圾和瓦砾清除掉 / She *freed* herself *of* worry. 她摆脱了忧愁。

P birds *freed* ***out of*** a cage 从笼中放出的鸟

freedom *n*. 自由,自主,使用(或行动等)的自由权;直率

V ***abridge*** [***curtail***(正式)] an academic *freedom* 剥夺学术自由 ‖ ***abuse*** *freedom* to levy taxes 滥用课税特权 ‖ This dress doesn't ***allow*** *freedom* of movement. 这件衣服穿起来不能活动自如。‖ ***celebrate*** one's *freedom* with one's family 和家人一起庆贺获自由[获释] ‖ ***confer*** the *freedom* of the city on a distinguished visitor 授予贵宾荣誉市民权 ‖ They ***demanded*** *freedom* of the press. 他们要求出版自由。‖ The people ***enjoy*** *freedom* from poverty. 人们享有免于穷困的自由。‖ ***gain*** [***secure***(正式), ***win***] *freedom* 获得自由 ‖ This jacket ***gives*** me *freedom*. 穿着这件夹克衫我行动自如。/ ***give*** the prisoner his *freedom* 释放犯人 ‖ ***guarantee*** individual *freedom* 保障个人自由 ‖ This regulation seriously ***hampers*** our *freedom* of action. 这一规定严重地妨碍我们的行动自由。‖ I ***had*** *freedom* to do what I liked. 我有做我喜欢做的事的自由。/ You ***have*** the *freedom* of my house and gardens. 你可以随意到我家和花园。‖ I don't ***like*** his *freedom* of manner. 我不喜欢他随便的态度。‖ An artist ***needs*** *freedom* to express himself effectively. 一个艺术家需要有效地表达自己思想的自由。‖ ***permit*** *freedom* of teaching to professors 允许教授自由教学 ‖ ***receive*** the *freedom* of the city 接受荣誉市民权 ‖ ***regain*** their *freedom* 重新获得自由 ‖ ***restore*** *freedom* to sb. 恢复某人的自由 ‖ ***retain*** complete *freedom* of action(正式)保留行动的完全自由 ‖ The teacher ***resented*** the *freedom* with which the students addressed her. 这位老师对学生们跟她说话没规矩很不满。‖ ***suppress*** *freedom* of public opinion 压制舆论自由 ‖ ***use*** [***take***] *freedom* with sb. 对某人放肆无礼 ‖ ***violate*** *freedom* of worship 侵犯信仰自由

V_2 Do you know what *freedom* ***means***? 你知道自由意味着什么吗?

Q ***absolute*** *freedom* 绝对[完全]自由 ‖ ***academic*** 〈***press***〉 *freedom* 学术〈出版〉自由 ‖ They had been given ***complete*** *freedom* to photograph what they chose. 已给他们完全的自由,可以拍摄他们愿意拍的任何东西。‖ ***constitutional*** *freedom* 宪法赋予的自由 ‖ ***economic*** *freedom* 经济自由 ‖ Tight clothes don't allow ***enough*** *freedom* of movement. 紧身的衣服使人行动不便。‖ Children are getting ***more*** *freedom* with every generation. 每一代的孩子们都获得比上一代更多的自由。‖ the struggle for ***national*** *freedom* 采取民族自由的斗争 ‖ their ***newly-won*** *freedom* 他们新近赢得的自由 ‖ ***personal*** [***individual***] *freedom* 个人自由 ‖ ***political*** 〈***religious***〉 *freedom* 政治〈宗教〉自由 ‖ He laughed with the ***utmost*** *freedom*. 他毫不顾忌纵情地大笑。‖ This will afford us a ***wide*** *freedom* of action. 这将给我们提供充分的行动自由。

P The colonists fought ***for*** *freedom*. 殖民地开拓者为自由而战斗。‖ ***in*** *freedom* 自由地 ‖ ***with*** *freedom* 自由地,毫无拘束地 / answer a question ***with*** *freedom* 无拘束地回答问题 / speak French ***with*** *freedom* 流利地讲法语

P_2 *freedom* ***for*** investigation 调查研究的自由 ‖ *freedom* ***from***...没有,免于 / *freedom* ***from*** anxiety 无

忧无虑 / *freedom* ***from*** hunger 免于饥饿 ‖ *freedom* ***of assembly*** 〈conscience, choice, communication〉集会(信仰,选择,通信)自由 / *freedom* ***of*** the press 〈religion, speech, worship〉出版(宗教,言论,信仰)自由 / *freedom* ***of*** the will 自由意志,自由选择,自愿

freeze *n.* 结冰,凝固;(工资,物价)冻结

V ***adopt*** a wage *freeze* 采取工资冻结政策 ‖ ***impose*** a *freeze* 实行冻结 ‖ A wage and price *freeze* was ***instituted*** by the government. (正式)政府实行冻结工资和物价。‖ The weatherman is ***predicting*** a *freeze* for tonight. 天气预报员预报今晚有冰冻。‖ ***propose*** a *freeze* on wages 提出冻结工资 ‖ The government will ***put*** a *freeze* on new construction. 政府将要禁止建造新项目。

V_2 There the *freeze* ***comes*** later. 在那里严寒来得稍晚些。‖ I don't think the *freeze* will ***last***. 我想严寒不会持久。

Q He slipped and broke his leg during the ***big*** [***severe***] *freeze* last winter. 去冬严寒期间他滑倒了,摔断了腿。‖ a ***deep*** [***hard***] *freeze* 深冷,深冻 ‖ a ***nuclear*** *freeze* 冻结核武器 ‖ a ***price*** *freeze* 物价冻结 ‖ a proposed ***wage*** [***pay***] *freeze* 提议中的工资冻结

P_2 a *freeze* ***in*** the nuclear arms race 冻结核武器竞赛 ‖ They demanded a *freeze* ***on*** prices 〈rent〉. 他们要求冻结物价(房租)。

freeze *v.* 结冰,凝固;大冷起来;愣住;冷淡

M It *froze* ***hard*** [***solid***] last night. 昨晚有严重冰冻。‖ *freeze* ***in***(非正式)冻封,冻住 / The ship was *frozen* ***in*** for the winter. 整个冬天轮船被冰封冻了。‖ *freeze* ***off***(非正式)拒绝接受,同…疏远,赶走 / We *froze* ***off*** their offer of help. 我们冷然对待他们提出的帮助,使他们收回了。‖ *freeze* ***out***(植物)冻死;(非正式)(用冷淡态度,激烈竞争等)逼走,赶走 / Half the fruit crop *froze* ***out*** in the sudden cold. 一半的水果收成在突如其来的寒冷中冻坏了。/ Producers try to *freeze* ***out*** parasitic middlemen. 制造商力求排挤那些寄生的中间商。/ The rally was *frozen* ***out***. 群众大会因天气寒冷而未举行。‖ *freeze* ***over***(使)被冰覆盖 / The lake *froze* ***over*** last night. 昨夜湖面结了一层冰。/ His face *froze* ***over***. 他冰冷地板起面孔。‖ I'm ***simply*** *freezing*. 我简直冻僵了。‖ The stream ***usually*** *freezes* in winter. 小溪通常在冬天结冰。‖ *freeze* ***up***(便)冻结,持冷淡态度 / The windows *froze* ***up***. 窗户冻住了。/ She has *frozen* ***up*** like an iceberg. 她已变得冷若冰霜。

P_2 Water *freezes* ***at*** 0℃. 水在零摄氏度结冰。/ The child *froze* ***at*** the sight of the snake. 这孩子一看到蛇就吓呆了。‖ Here the ducks are killed, dressed, and *frozen* ***for*** shipment. 鸭在这里被宰杀、煺毛,然后冷冻待运。‖ The water was *frozen* ***in*** the pipes. 水管冻住了。‖ The water was *frozen* ***into*** the shape of the basin. 水结冰成盆子的形状。‖ Suddenly the words *froze* ***on*** his throat. 突然话在他喉中噎住了。/ The smile *froze* ***on*** his face. 笑容在他的脸上不自然地僵住了。/ Her look *froze* the words ***on*** my lips. 她的神色使我欲言又止。‖ *freeze* ***onto***(非正式)紧紧抓住,依附于 / *freeze* ***onto*** a bag 紧抓着包不放 / His influence is so strong that crowds of followers *freeze* ***onto*** him wherever he goes. 他的影响很大,不管走到哪里总有成群的追随者跟着。‖ She *froze* him ***out of*** the room. 她(以厌恶的态度)把他赶出房间。‖ His exposed skin *froze* ***to*** the metal handle. 他露在外面的皮肤冻得粘在金属手柄上。/ *freeze* ***to*** death 冻死 ‖ His face *froze* ***with*** terror. 他的脸因恐惧而僵住了。/ *freeze* sb. ***with*** a frown 皱起眉头使某人感到心冷无趣

freezer *n.* 冷藏箱,冰箱

Q a ***home*** *freezer* 家用冰箱 ‖ ***icecream*** *freezer* 冰淇淋冷冻机 ‖ ***sharp*** *freezer* 低温速冻柜

O a *freezer* compartment (in a refrigerator)(冰箱的)冷冻室

freight *n.* 货物,货运;运费;货运列车

V ***carry*** *freight* 运载货物 ‖ This airline ***deals with*** *freight* only, it has no travel service. 这家航空公司只经营货运业务,不经营客运。‖ The *freight* must be carefully ***handled*** when loading. 装货时,这些货物必须小心搬运。‖ ***hop*** [***jump***] a *freight* 跳上货运列车 ‖ ***load*** *freight* 装货 ‖ ***pay*** *freight* 付运费 ‖ ***ship*** *freight* 运货 ‖ The steamer is ***unloading*** her *freight*. 这艘轮船正在卸货。

Q ***air*** *freight* 空运货物,航空运费 ‖ ***back*** *freight* 退货运费 ‖ the ***current*** *freight* 现行运费 ‖ ***fast*** 〈***bulk***〉 *freight* 快运(散装)货物 ‖ ***home*** *freight* 回程运费,国内运费 ‖ ***interline*** *freight* 铁路联运货物 ‖ ***open*** *freight* 自由运费,未定运费 ‖ ***overland*** *freight* 陆运货运 ‖ *freight* ***paid*** 运费付讫 ‖ ***shipping*** *freight* 运费

P ***by*** *freight*(美)用普通铁路货车运送 / The machinery came ***by*** *freight*. 这批机器是货车运来的。‖ Nowadays the railways earn most of their profits ***from*** *freight*. 现今铁路公司赚的利润大部分来自货运。‖ volume ***of*** *freight* 货运量 / Timber-hauling trucks can carry many tons ***of*** *freight*. 木材拖运卡车能运载很多吨货物。‖ travel ***on*** a *freight* 乘货运列车旅行

frenzy *n.* 狂乱,狂怒;极度激动

Q rouse an audience to ***absolute*** *frenzy* 刺激听众使达到极端的狂乱 ‖ whip up ***nationalist*** *frenzy* among the excitable crowds 在容易激动的群众中煽起民族主义的狂热 ‖ a ***wild*** *frenzy* 狂热

P He was ***in*** a *frenzy*. 他在疯狂般的激动中。/ ***in*** a *frenzy* of grief 悲痛欲绝 / ***in*** the *frenzy* of the moment 在一时狂怒中 / be ***in*** a *frenzy* of rage 暴跳如雷 ‖ The pop fans gradually worked themselves ***into*** a *frenzy*. 那些流行歌迷渐渐疯狂起来。‖ drive sb. ***to*** *frenzy* 使某人发狂

P_2 a *frenzy* ***of*** alarm 丧魂落魄的惊恐 / a *frenzy* ***of*** delight 狂喜 / They were singing in a *frenzy* ***of*** joy. 他们正在狂喜地唱歌。

frequency *n.* 频繁,屡次,频率

V All the stations will ***change*** their *frequencies* at the same time. 所有广播电台将同时改变频率。‖ Most of the sounds we hear ***have*** *frequencies* of around several hundred vibrations a second. 我们可听见的声音大多数频率在每秒振动几百次左右。‖ They ***use*** different *frequencies* and broastcast three sets of programmes simultaneously. 他们使用不同的频率同时广播三套节目。

V_2 The *frequency* of his visit ***annoyed*** her. 他的频繁来访使她感到讨厌。

Q ***alarming*** 〈***disgusting***〉 *freqency* 频繁得令人可怕(讨厌) ‖ ***audio*** *frequency* 音频 ‖ ***band*** *frequency* 频带 ‖ ***difference*** *frequency* 差频 ‖ ***great*** 〈***extraordinary***〉 *frequency* 极(异常)频繁 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *frequency* 高(低)频 ‖ Accidents are happening there with ***increasing*** 〈***decreasing***〉 *frequency*. 在那里发生事故越来越频繁(少)。‖ ***medium*** [***mean***] *frequency* 中频 ‖ ***musical*** *frequency* 音乐频率 ‖ His pulse beat at a ***normal*** *frequency*. 他的脉搏跳动正常。‖ ***radio*** *frequency* 射频 ‖ ***ultrahigh*** 〈***ultralow***〉 *frequency* 超高(低)频 ‖ ***very high*** *frequency*

甚高频 ‖ ***very low*** *frequency* 甚低频 / The wave itself was of ***very low*** *frequency*. 电波本身是甚低频的。‖ ***word*** *frequency* 词的使用率

P The newsletter comes out ***at*** a *frequency* of about once a month. 这时事通讯大约一个月出一次。/ ***At*** what *frequency* does the phenomenon occur? 这现象以什么频率发生？‖ Serious disasters appear to be increasing ***in*** *frequency*. 严重的灾害似乎日益频繁。‖ be ***on*** the *frequency* of a channel 正接收某频道[在某一频道上] / This radio station broadcasts ***on*** 3 different *frequencies*. 这家电台用三个不同的频率广播。‖ He uses slang words ***with*** great *frequency*. 他极其频繁地使用俚语。

P_2 We are concerned at the high incidence of disease and the *frequency* ***of*** death in the district. 我们为这个地区的高发病率及死亡率而担心。/ a *frequency* ***of*** twice a week 每星期两次的频率

fresco *n*. 湿法壁画，壁画法

V The tourists ***admired*** the *fresco* on the walls of the old cathedral. 游客们很欣赏古老大教堂的壁画。‖ ***paint*** a *fresco* 作湿法壁画 ‖ *Fresco* was ***used*** much oftener in the past than today. 湿法壁画在过去比现在更常用得多。

V_2 There's a beautiful *fresco* on the wall of that church. 那间教堂的墙上有一幅美丽的壁画。

Q ***allegorical*** *frescoes* 寓言壁画 ‖ a ***Florentine*** *fresco* 佛罗伦萨壁画，湿壁画 ‖ a ***tempera*** *fresco* 蛋彩壁画 ‖ a ***true*** *fresco* 一种注重透视画法的壁画技术

P ***in*** *fresco* 用湿法壁画法 / a paint ***in*** *fresco* 一张用湿法壁画法作的画

P_2 the *frescoes* ***in*** the Sistine Chapel, Rome 罗马西斯廷教堂中的湿法壁画

fresh *adj*. 新的，新鲜的；无经验的；无礼貌的；(风)略强劲的

M ***as*** *fresh* as a daisy [as a rose, as paint, as a flower in May] 精神焕发的，充满青春的，热情的 ‖ I feel ***quite*** *fresh*. 我觉得精神爽快。‖ be ***still*** *fresh* in living memory 世人仍记忆犹新 / She was ***still*** *fresh* after working all day. 工作了一整天，她仍然精力充沛。‖ The meat is not ***very*** *fresh*. 这肉不太新鲜。

P_2 He felt *fresh* ***after*** a nap. 休息之后，他感到精力充沛。‖ The troops were *fresh* now ***for*** action. 部队现在精力充沛斗志昂扬，可以投入战斗。‖ You could tell that Wilson was *fresh* ***from*** the country. 你可以看出威尔逊刚从乡下来。/ a book *fresh* ***from*** the press 一本刚出版的书 / The new engineer's just *fresh* ***from*** university. 这位新工程师刚从大学毕业。‖ be *fresh* ***in*** mind [memory] 记忆犹新 / The accident was *fresh* ***in*** her memory. 她对那次事故记忆犹新。/ His words remained *fresh* ***in*** my mind. 他的话我依然记忆犹新。‖ *fresh* ***out of*** 刚卖完，刚用完 / We're *fresh* ***out of*** chilis. 我们的干辣椒刚吃完。/ *fresh* ***out of*** school 刚放学，刚从学校毕业 ‖ She is quite *fresh* ***to*** office work. 她对办公室工作尚缺乏经验。‖ Don't get *fresh* ***with*** me. (俚)不要对我没有规矩。/ He tried to get *fresh* ***with*** the new secretary. 他试图对新来的秘书无礼。

freshener *n*. 一种清洁空气的清洁剂

Q an ***air*** *freshener* 空气清洁剂 ‖ a ***room*** *freshener* 房间空气清洁剂 ‖ a ***mouth*** *freshener* 爽口剂

fret *v*. 使烦恼；侵蚀

VP (B; ± refl.) *fret about* [*over*] ... 为…发愁 / Don't *fret about* [*over*] your mistakes. 不要为你的错误烦恼。/ You need not *fret* yourself *about* that. 你不必为那事苦恼。/ *fret over* one's illness 为某人的疾病担心 / Don't *fret over* trifles. 勿为琐事烦恼。

M *fret* ***away*** [***out***] 在烦恼中度过，损耗 / Sorrow *frets* ***away*** our courage. 忧愁消耗我们的勇气。/ They *fretted* ***out*** the next few days over beer. 他们喝啤酒浇愁，度过以后的几天。/ *fret* ***away*** [***out***] one's life 在烦闷中过日子 ‖ He was ***constantly*** *fretting* about their financial situation. 他不断地为他们的经济状况而烦恼。‖ You are *fretting* yourself ***needlessly***. 你在不必要地用烦恼折磨自己。

P_2 *fret* ***at*** a teasing remark 因听到嘲弄的话而烦恼 / acids that *fret* ***at*** the strongest metals 能腐蚀最坚硬金属的酸 ‖ The wind is *fretting* ***along*** the eaves of the architecture. 风不断擦着建筑物的屋檐吹过。‖ He *fretted* all the time ***for*** news of her. 他一直为想听到她的消息而烦躁不安。‖ Small babies often *fret* ***in*** hot weather. 天热时婴儿常烦躁。‖ The chain has *fretted* ***into*** [***on***, ***upon***] the wood and damaged it. 链条磨进了木头并损坏了它。‖ *fret* oneself ***to*** death 焦急得要死 / Constant use has *fretted* the sandal strap ***to*** the breaking point. 由于经常穿，凉鞋带快磨断了。‖ a knife *fretted* ***with*** rust 生锈的小刀

O *fret* and fume 又焦躁又恼火 ‖ *fret* oneself ill [sick] 急出病来

friction *n*. 摩擦；不和；阻力

V ***avoid*** *friction* 避免摩擦 ‖ These decisions can ***cause*** *friction*. 这些决定会引起摩擦。‖ This ***constitutes*** the *friction* in our relations with... 这构成我们与…的关系中出现的不和。‖ ***create*** [***generate***] *friction* 产生摩擦 ‖ ***foment*** international *friction* 激起国际冲突 ‖ ***minimize*** *friction* 把摩擦减少到最低程度 ‖ It ***produced*** some *friction* in the household. 这在家庭中引起一些不和。‖ Lubricating oil ***reduces*** the *friction* in machinery. 润滑油使机器减少摩擦。

V_2 *Friction* has ***arisen*** among the employees. 在雇员中产生了摩擦。‖ Constant *friction* ***caused*** the cable to break. 不断的摩擦使钢缆断了。‖ When Joan returned to work, the *friction* between them ***increased***. 当琼再次回来工作时，他们俩之间的摩擦增加了。

Q ***air*** *friction* 空气阻力 ‖ ***axle*** *friction* 轮轴摩擦 ‖ ***Constant*** *friction* between the two nations finally caused a war. 两国之间的经常冲突最终引起了战争。‖ ***economic*** *friction* 经济摩擦 ‖ ***engine*** *friction* 发动机摩擦 ‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *friction* 外〈内〉摩擦力 ‖ ***Family*** *frictions* can interfere with a child's character. 家庭中的争吵会影响孩子的性格。‖ The overall efficiency of the machine is higher because there is ***less*** *friction*. 这台机器的总效率比较高，因为摩擦较少。‖ ***local*** *friction* 局部摩擦 ‖ ***moist*** 〈***dry***〉 *friction* (医)湿〈干〉擦 ‖ ***political*** *friction* between two countries 两国间的政治冲突 ‖ ***rolling*** 〈***rubbing***〉 *friction* 滚〈滑〉动摩擦

P She rubbed her hands as if trying to warm them ***by*** *friction*. 她搓着手仿佛想靠摩擦取暖。‖ get on together ***without*** *friction* 和睦相处

P_2 *Friction* ***against*** the rock caused the rope to break. 与岩石的摩擦使绳子断了。‖ *friction* ***among*** people 人与人之间的不和 ‖ There has been some *friction* ***between*** the employers and the employees. 雇主和雇员之间有一些摩擦。/ Reporters capitalized on the *friction* ***between*** the two delegates. 记者们利用了两位代表之间的摩擦。‖ There is some *friction* ***in*** the group. 在这团体中有一点摩擦。‖ *friction* ***of*** the toes against the front of the running shoes 脚趾与跑鞋前部的摩擦 ‖ *friction* ***over*** the nuclear project 关于核工程的争执 ‖ *Friction* ***with*** the air causes

damage to planes flying at high speeds. 飞机高速飞行时与空气的摩擦对飞机有损害。

friend *n*. 朋友，支持者，赞助者

V He ***adjured*** 〈***advised***〉 his *friend* to be more careful.（正式）他恳求〈劝〉他的朋友要更小心。‖ ***affront*** a *friend*（正式）当众侮辱朋友‖ This trend has ***alarmed*** *friends* of the liberal arts. 这种倾向使人文科学的支持者感到不安。‖ ***alienate*** [***estrange***（正式）] a *friend* from another 离间两个朋友间的感情‖ ***assist*** [***help***] a *friend* 帮助朋友‖ ***authorize*** a *friend* to act in one's absence 授权一位朋友在自己不在的时候当自己的代理人‖ ***back up*** one's *friend* 支持朋友‖ ***betray*** 〈***sell out***〉 one's *friend* 背叛〈出卖〉自己的朋友‖ ***bore*** one's *friends* 使自己的朋友很厌烦‖ ***Bring*** your girl *friend* with you. 把你的女朋友也带来。‖ ***choose*** one's *friends* 选择朋友‖ Can we ***count on*** our *friends* to support the motion? 我们能指望朋友来支持这一提议吗？‖ ***desert*** [***cast away***, ***forsake***（文）] a *friend* 抛弃朋友‖ ***entertain*** 〈***receive***〉 a *friend* 款〈接〉待朋友‖ I ***expect*** *friends* to tea. 我等朋友来吃茶点。‖ I ***found*** a true *friend* in him. 我找到他这位真正的朋友。‖ ***gain*** [***get***] *friends* 赢得支持者‖ ***introduce*** a *friend* to the meeting 向与会者介绍自己的朋友‖ ***keep*** *friends* with 继续与交朋友，与…保持友好‖ He ***makes*** *friends* easily. 他很容易交朋友。/ She could not ***make*** *friends* with the table I had bought. 她对我买的桌子喜欢不起来。/ ***make*** *friends* again 言归于好，重修旧好‖ ***meet*** a *friend* at the station 到火车站去接朋友‖ I ***miss*** my *friends* very much. 我很想念我的朋友。‖ He ***needs*** a *friend* badly. 他急需要有一个朋友。‖ They ***parted*** *friends*. 他们不伤感情地分了手。‖ ***pester*** one's *friends* for money 缠住朋友要钱‖ ***retain*** 〈***forget***〉 old *friends*（正式）不忘〈忘记〉老朋友‖ ***seek out*** a *friend* in the city（正式或文）在城里找个朋友‖ ***win*** *friends* 赢得朋友

V_2 The best *friends* must ***part***. 朋友虽好总有一别。‖ All *friends* of Ireland should ***support*** us. 爱尔兰所有的朋友都应支持我们。

Q an ***angling*** *friend* 钓鱼朋友‖ The children are ***bad*** *friends*. 这几个孩子合不来。‖ Bright light is the painter's ***best*** *friend*. 明亮的光线对画家是最有用的。‖ a ***bosom*** [***close***, ***good***, ***great***] *friend* 好朋友，知心朋友‖ ***boy*** 〈***girl***〉 *friend* 男〈女〉朋友；情人‖ a ***candid*** *friend* 坦率敢言的朋友‖ a ***childhood*** *friend* 童年的朋友‖ a ***common*** *friend* 双方都认得的朋友‖ a ***competent*** *friend* 能干的朋友‖ a ***congenial*** *friend* 意气相投的朋友‖ a ***cordial*** *friend* 真诚的朋友‖ a ***devoted*** [***faithful***, ***loyal***] *friend* 忠实的朋友‖ ***dumb*** *friends* 不会说话的朋友（指狗，马等）‖ a(n) ***esteemed*** 〈***valued***〉 *friend*（正式）尊敬〈宝贵〉的朋友‖ a ***fair-weather*** *friend* 可共享乐而不可患难的朋友，酒肉朋友‖ a ***false*** 〈***professed***〉 *friend* 虚假〈自称〉的朋友‖ a ***familiar*** *friend* 熟朋友‖ ***family*** *friends* 家庭来往的朋友‖ a ***fast*** [***steady***, ***unfailing***] *friend*（旧）可靠的朋友‖ a ***far-away*** *friend* 远方的朋友‖ a ***feathered*** *friend* 生着羽毛的朋友（即鸟、禽）‖ a ***firm*** [***staunch***, ***strong***] *friend* 坚定的朋友‖ a ***flattering*** *friend* 喜欢奉承的朋友‖ ***foreign*** *friends* 外国友人‖ a ***gentleman*** *friend*（美）男朋友，情人‖ a ***genuine*** [***true***] *friend* 真正的朋友‖ a ***high-brow*** 〈***low-brow***〉 *friend* 高级〈低级〉趣味的朋友‖ In parliament, members speak of each other as My "***honourable*** [***noble***] *friend*." 在英国国会里，议员们互相称呼为"我尊敬的同事"。‖ an ***influential*** *friend* 有权势的朋友‖ ***inseparable*** *friends* 形影不离的朋友‖ an ***intimate*** *friend* 亲密的朋友‖ his ***journalistic*** *friends* 他的新闻界朋友‖ my ***learned*** *friend* 我渊博的同行（在英国法庭上律师间的称呼）‖ a ***lifelong*** *friend* 终身的朋友‖ Short accounts make ***long*** *friends*. 好朋友，勤算账；若要交情长，赊账早清偿。‖ a ***loving*** *friend* 亲爱的朋友‖ ***man*** 〈***woman***〉 *friend* 男〈女〉朋友‖ his ***millionaire*** *friend* 他的百万富翁朋友‖ He is our ***mutual*** *friend*. 他是我们共同的朋友。‖ Nature is still the painter's ***nearest*** *friend*. 大自然仍然是画家最亲密的伙伴。‖ a ***new-found*** *friend* 新结识的朋友‖ ***next*** *friend*（律）至亲，挚友，监护人，诉讼代理人‖ ***Old*** *friends* and old wine are best. 陈酒味醇，老友情深。‖ a ***pen*** *friend* [（通）pen pal] 笔友‖ a ***personal*** *friend* 私人的朋友‖ a ***political*** *friend* 政治上的支持者‖ a New Year ***postcard*** *friend* 只是在新年寄贺年卡片的朋友‖ a ***sick*** *friend* 病友‖ my ***sometime*** [***one-time***] *friend* 我以前的朋友‖ a ***steadfast*** [***constant***] *friend* 忠贞不渝的朋友‖ a ***special*** *friend* 特殊的朋友‖ ***sworn*** *friends* 知心朋友，刎颈之交‖ a ***sympathetic*** *friend* 富有同情心的朋友‖ an ***unknown*** *friend* 素不相识[不知其名]的朋友‖ an ***unseen*** *friend* 素未谋面的朋友‖ a ***warm*** 〈***kind***〉 *friend* 热心〈好心〉的朋友

P be ***among*** *friends* 在朋友之间，在场没有敌意的人‖ I advise you ***as*** a *friend* not to meddle with it. 作为朋友，我劝你不要插手那事。‖ ***Between*** *friends* all is common. 朋友之间不分彼此。‖ The best ***of*** *friends* must part. 朋友再好，终有一别。‖ We gained admission ***through*** a *friend*. 我们通过一个朋友获准进入。‖ We are ***staying*** *with* friends. 我们现在住在朋友家里。

P_2 a *friend* ***at*** [***in***] court 有势力的朋友，在宫廷里的朋友‖ He has a *friend* ***in*** high places. 他有一个地位很高的朋友。‖ That rich lady is a *friend* ***of*** the arts. 那位有钱的夫人是艺术的赞助者。‖ make a *friend* ***of*** 把…变作朋友 / If we're lucky, we make *friends* ***of*** them. 如果我们有幸，就可以结识他们成为朋友。‖ She was a good *friend* ***to*** us. 她是我们的好朋友。‖ be [make] *friends* ***with*** 与…交友，与…建立友谊 / I have been *friends* ***with*** him ever since our school days. 从学生时代时，我就一直跟他很要好。/ She made *friends* ***with*** Reg. 她与雷格交朋友。

friendliness *n*. 友好，友谊

V_2 The *friendliness* was ***gone*** from his voice. 他的声音中再也听不到友好情意。

P be puzzled ***by*** the *friendliness* of the strange country's inhabitants 对异国居民的友好感到迷惑‖ He treated them ***with*** *friendliness*. 他以友好的态度对待他们。

P_2 a certain indescribable kindness or *friendliness* ***of*** spirit 某种难以形容的亲切和友爱精神‖ *friendliness* ***to*** [***towards***] 对…的友好 / One of the city's great strengths is its *friendliness* ***to*** enterpreneurs. 这座城市的巨大优点之一就是宽待企业家。

friendly *adj*. 友好的，友谊的，支持的

M ***outwardly*** *friendly* 表面上友好‖ They quarrelled once, but they are ***quite*** *friendly* now. 他们曾吵过一次，但现在他们非常友好。‖ a teacher not ***too*** *friendly* toward independent students 一个对有独立见解的大学生不太友善的教师‖ Bill is ***very*** *friendly* with Ben. 比尔对本恩很友好。

P That was *friendly* ***of*** you. 你那样做很友好。/ It was *friendly* ***of*** him to offer help. 他主动提出帮助是友好的。‖ be *friendly* ***to*** a cause 赞助某事业 / They

are not *friendly* ***to*** [***towards***] him. 他们对他不友好。‖ A salesman got *friendly* ***with*** him. 一位售货员与他相处得很好。/ He has been very *friendly* ***with*** us. 他一向与我们很友好。

friendship *n.* 友好,友谊

V ***acquire*** the *friendship* of 获得…的友谊‖ ***break up*** [***off***] a *friendship* 断绝友谊‖ ***build up*** the *friendship* between the two peoples 建立两国人民之间的友谊‖ This agreement has ***cemented*** our *friendship*. 这项协议巩固了我们的友谊。‖ ***cherish*** [***treasure***] sb's *friendship*(正式)珍惜某人的友谊‖ ***command*** the *friendship* and respect of one's peers 博得同辈的友谊和尊敬‖ ***commence*** a romantic *friendship* with sb.(正式)开始与某人建立富有浪漫色彩的友谊‖ ***contract*** a *friendship* with sb.(正式)与某人结交‖ ***cultivate*** *friendship* 培养友谊‖ He has always ***defended*** their alliance and *friendship* with Britain. 他一向维护该国与英国的联盟和友谊。‖ We earnestly ***desire*** your *friendship*. 我们诚挚地期望得到你的友谊。‖ ***destroy*** *friendship* 破坏友谊‖ ***develop*** a *friendship* 发展友谊‖ ***dissolve*** old *friendships* 结束旧时的友谊‖ We ***established*** a close *friendship* with that country. 我们与那个国家建立密切的友好关系。‖ ***form*** a lasting *friendship* 建立持久的友谊‖ ***gain*** sb.'s *friendship* 获得某人的友谊‖ never ***forget*** old *friendships* 永不忘旧时的友情‖ ***impair*** 〈***improve***〉 our *friendship* with(正式)损害〈改进〉我们同…的友谊‖ He ***lost*** Jackson's *friendship*. 他失去了杰克逊的友谊。‖ John and I have ***maintained*** our *friendship* for thirty years. 我同约翰的友情已保持了30年。‖ ***make*** *friendship* with sb. 与某人结交‖ He ***needed*** *friendship*. 他需要友谊。‖ ***promote*** international *friendship* 增进国际间的友谊‖ ***renew*** *friendship* 恢复友谊‖ ***renounce*** *friendship* 断绝友情,绝交‖ I ***respect*** your *friendship* very highly. 我高度尊重你的友情。‖ Our *friendship* is ***restored***; we will never again be separated. 我们的友谊恢复了,我们永远不再分开。‖ ***return*** *friendship* 报答友情‖ keenly ***seek*** the *friendship* of [with](正式)热情地寻求同…结交‖ Alice and I ***struck up*** a *friendship* immediately. 爱丽丝和我很快建立了友谊。‖ He ***swore*** eternal *friendship* with... 他发誓和…永远友好。‖ I ***valued*** my *friendship* with him. 我十分珍视和他的友谊。‖ ***violate*** *friendship* 背弃友谊,干出不够交情的事‖ ***weaken*** the *friendship* 使交情淡薄‖ try to ***win*** his *friendship* 试图赢得他的友谊

V_2 *Friendship* is ***based*** on shared interests. 友谊是以共同的利益为基础的。‖ Their *friendship* has ***lasted*** for years. 他们的友谊已持续多年。‖ *Friendships* ***multiply*** joys and divide griefs. 友谊能增添欢乐,分担忧伤。‖ *Friendship* can't ***stand*** always on one side. 友谊是双方的事。

Q ***a close*** [***intimate***] *friendship* 亲密的友谊‖ ***profound*** *friendship* 深厚的友谊‖ form an ***enduring*** [***lasting***, ***durable***] *friendship* with...与…建立持久的友谊‖ a ***firm*** [***strong***] *friendship* 牢固的友谊‖ the ***growing*** *friendship* between China and Singapore 中新之间日益增长的友谊‖ a(n) ***honorable*** 〈***loving***〉 *friendship* 高尚〈亲密〉的友谊‖ ***life-long*** *friendship* 终生的友谊‖ ***long*** *friendship* 长久的友谊‖ The two men valued their ***long-standing*** *friendship*. 两人珍惜他们之间的老交情。‖ ***neighborly*** *friendship* 邻居间的友情‖ The two countries signed a treaty of ***perpetual*** *friendship*. 两国签订了永恒友好的条约。‖ cultivate ***personal*** *friendship* 培养私人感情‖ ***real*** *friendship* 真正的友情‖ renew the ***school*** *friendship* between them 恢复他们之间的同窗情谊‖ forty years of ***unbroken*** *friendship* 40年未曾中断的友谊‖ ***unfailing*** *friendship* 可靠的友谊‖ a ***warm*** *friendship* 热烈的友情

P shake hands ***in*** *friendship* 友好地握手/live together ***in*** *friendship* 友好地生活在一起‖ the bonds ***of*** *friendship* 友谊的纽带/under the mask ***of*** *friendship* 在友谊的幌子下‖ ***out of*** *friendship* for 出于对…的友谊‖ Don't presume ***upon*** my *friendship*. 不要利用我们的友谊。

P_2 the promotion of *friendship* ***among***...间友谊的促进‖ *friendship* ***between*** two countries 两国间的友谊‖ His *friendship* ***for*** Byron began in the same year. 同年他与拜伦建立了友谊。‖ a *friendship* ***of*** twenty years 20年的友谊‖ My *friendship* ***with*** her had taught me a great deal. 我与她的友谊使我学到了很多东西。‖ *friendship* ***without*** intimacy 友谊但并不十分亲昵的关系

fright *n.* 惊吓,恐怖;奇形怪状的人或物

V The sudden apparition ***gave*** him a *fright*. 这个幻象突然出现使他吓了一跳。‖ She ***had*** [***got***] such a *fright* that she fainted. 她大吃一惊,吓得昏了过去。‖ He ***suffered*** mike *fright* and lost his voice. 他得了麦克风恐惧症,在话筒前嗓子哑了。‖ The baby ***took*** *fright* at the thunder. 婴儿被雷声吓着了。

V_2 *Fright* ***gave*** the old lady heart failure. 老太太受了惊吓,引起心力衰竭。

Q What she saw gave her ***a little*** *fright*. 她见到的情景使她有点吃惊。‖ ***incessant*** [***constant***] *fright* of the future 对未来不停的担忧‖ He seemed to be in ***great*** *fright*. 他似乎非常惊恐。‖ a ***nasty*** *fright* 严重的惊吓‖ She made herself a ***perfect*** *fright*. 她打扮得怪模怪样很吓人。‖ a ***sudden*** *fright* 突然的惊吓‖ ***stage*** *fright*(讲演者、演员等初上台时的)怯场

P I nearly died ***from*** [***of***] *fright* at the sight of the mangled corpse. 看见那具血肉模糊的尸体,我吓得魂不附体。‖ I heard Amy cry out ***in*** *fright*. 我听到艾米惊恐地大叫。‖ She got *faint* ***through*** [***with***] *fright*. 她吓得要晕过去了。‖ *scream* ***with*** *fright* 吓得尖叫/He was paralysed ***with*** *fright*. 他吓得发呆。

P_2 take *fright* ***at*** sth. 因某事惊恐/She took *fright* ***at*** the idea of travelling in an airplane. 她想到要坐飞机旅行就害怕了。

frighten *v.* 使惊恐,害怕

VP (B) *frighten* sb. *into* 〈*out of*〉 doing sth. 用恐吓手段迫使某人做〈不做〉某事/*frighten* sb. *into* submission 把某人吓得屈服/*frighten* a child *into* fits 把孩子吓得一阵阵发惊/They tried to *frighten* me *into* talking. 他们试图用恐吓逼我说话。/*frighten* the secret *out of* the man 用恐吓使这个人说出秘密/They *frightened* him *out of* smoking. 他们(力陈吸烟的严重后果)吓得他不敢抽烟。

M He waved his torch to *frighten* ***away*** some animals. 他挥动着手电把一些动物吓跑。‖ I was ***badly*** [***deeply***, ***terribly***] *frightened*. 我被吓坏了。‖ She *frightens* ***easily***. 她很容易受惊。‖ He *frightened* ***off*** his attacker by calling for the police. 他呼叫警察把袭击他的人吓跑了。/We were waving our arms to *frighten* the donkeys ***off*** the highway. 我们挥动着手臂想把驴子吓得离开公路。

P_2 You needn't be *frightened* ***at*** the dog. 你不用怕那条狗。‖ The little girl was *frightened* ***by*** the big dog. 小女孩被这条大狗吓坏了。‖ *frighten* sb. ***to*** death 把某人吓坏‖ *frighten* children ***with*** a ghost

story 讲鬼故事吓唬孩子

frightened *adj*. 受惊吓的,害怕的

P What are you *frightened* ***about***? 你害怕什么? ‖ be *frightened* ***at*** the very thought --想…就害怕 / I was much *frightened* ***at*** the scene. 看见那景象使我非常惊恐。‖ be *frightened* ***of*** doing wrong 怕犯错误 / I was *frightened* ***of*** making a fool of myself. 我害怕出丑。/ When you were a child, were you *frightened* ***of*** the dark? 你小的时候怕黑吗?

frightening *adj*. 惊恐的,害怕的

M the ***most*** *frightening* sight he had ever seen 他所见过的最可怕的情景

O It is *frightening* to even contemplate such a possibility. 联想到这样的可能性都是可怕的。‖ It is *frightening* that a war could break out at any time. 随时都可能爆发战争,想起来真是令人惊恐。

frightful *adj*. 可怕的,(口)非常讨厌的

M They talked the ***most*** *frightful* scandal. 他们讲最令人讨厌的丑闻。‖ The ***most*** *frightful* dog came bounding out at us. 那条很可怕的狗蹦跳着向我们扑来。

fringe *n*. 前刘海;(常用复)边缘;一群见解偏激的人

V Her hair was rather short and ***had*** a *fringe* in front. 她的头发很短,额前留有刘海。‖ This is an enormous field of which I can here ***touch*** only the *fringe*. 这是一个极为广阔的领域,这里我只能触及一些皮毛。‖ ***wear*** a *fringe* 留有刘海

Q ***colored*** *fringes* 彩色边纹 ‖ the ***lunatic*** *fringe* 狂热的激进分子,极端分子 ‖ the ***mere*** *fringes* of philosophy 哲学的皮毛 ‖ a ***narrow*** *fringe* of continental coast 一条狭窄的大陆海岸 ‖ He belongs to the ***radical*** *fringe* of the labor movement. 他属于劳工运动边缘的激进派。‖ a ***tidy*** *fringe* of hair 一排整齐的刘海 ‖ ***urban*** *fringe* 城市边缘

P Part of the sum was reserved ***for*** *fringes*. 这笔款子中有一部分留作福利金。‖ from the desert *fringes* ***of*** Mali right across to Sudan 从马里的沙漠边缘直穿过到苏丹 ‖ The girl wore her hair ***in*** a *fringe*. 这姑娘留了刘海。‖ ***on*** the *fringes* of the society 在社会的外围边缘 / They stopped ***on*** the *fringe* of the crowd. 他们停在人群的外围。‖ ***on*** the western *fringe* of London 在伦敦西部的边缘 / ***on*** the *fringe*(*s*) of a forest 在森林的边缘 ‖ silk shawls ***with*** *fringes* 有边穗的丝巾

P_2 a *fringe* ***of*** beard 下巴一圈胡子 / A *fringe* ***of*** trees stood round the pool. 小池周围耸立着一圈树木。/ the *fringe* ***of*** a political Party 政党的外围

fringe benefit *n*. 附加福利,附带的好处

V ***get*** *fringe benefits* 得到附加福利 ‖ ***provide*** *fringe benefits* 提供附加福利

V_2 One of the *fringe benefits* of this job ***is*** free health insurance. 这份工作的福利之一是免费的健康保险。

fritter *v*. 消耗,浪费

M *fritter* ***away*** 浪费 / *fritter* one's time ***away*** on trifles 在琐碎事上浪费时间 / She *frittered* ***away*** all her money on cheap clothes. 她把所有的钱都浪费在廉价衣服上。/ It is all too easy to *fritter* ***away*** the best hours of the day shopping. 很容易把一天中最好的时光浪费在购物上。/ She would not *fritter* ***away*** her vacation on reading. 她不愿意把假期零敲碎打地消耗在读书上。

P The threat of economic sanctions *frittered* ***into*** impotent moral protest. 经济制裁的威胁逐渐减弱为软弱无力的道义上的反对。

frivolous *adj*. 轻浮的,琐屑的

M She is seen as ***rather*** a *frivolous* writer. 她被看作是一位轻浮的作家。

P It was *frivolous* ***of*** him to make such an accusation. 他做出这样的控告是很轻率的。‖ be *frivolous* ***with*** sb. 对某人举止轻浮

frog *n*. 蛙

V ***leap*** *frog* 跳背戏

V_2 *Frogs* are ***croaking*** 〈***jumping***〉. 青蛙在呱呱地叫。〈青蛙在跳。〉‖ Many *frogs* ***live*** near water. 许多青蛙生活在近水的地方。

Q the ***biggest*** *frog* in the pond(美俚)(在政治等方面)一地众所认为的大头头,大亨 ‖ a ***grass*** *frog* 欧洲林蛙 ‖ a ***green*** *frog* 池蛙 ‖ ***table*** [***edible***] *frogs* 食用蛙 ‖ a ***tree*** *frog* 雨蛙 ‖ a ***wood*** *frog* 林蛙;红脚蛙

P She sang ***with*** a *frog* in her throat. 她用沙哑的嗓音唱歌。

P_2 have a *frog* ***in*** one's [the] throat(非正式)因喉咙不适而嗓音嘶哑

front *n*. 1. 前面,前部;前额;临街的房等;前座;海[湖]边的散步道;前线;战线;阵线;外面 2. 锋(冷热空气团的分界处) 3. 掩护物[所]

V He suddenly ***changed*** *front* and threw in with the opposition. 他忽然改变了观点,投到反对派那边去了。‖ ***create*** [***form***] a popular democratic *front* 建立人民民主阵线 ‖ ***extend*** the *front* of the library 扩大图书馆的正面 ‖ The clerk ***has*** the most outrageous *front*. 那个职员有一副最可恶的臭派头。/ ***have*** the *front* to do sth. 居然有脸干某事,竟好意思做某事 ‖ ***hold*** the *front* 守住阵线 ‖ Very good clothes at bargain prices are important to a man who must ***maintain*** a *front*. 价廉物美的衣服对必须维持体面的人来说是必不可少的。‖ ***make*** *front* to 面向…方向;朝向… ‖ ***present*** a united *front* to the world 在世界的面前摆出团结的样子 ‖ ***put on*** [***put up***, ***show***] a bold *front* 表现[装]出大胆不怕的样子 / He ***put on*** a bold *front*. 他装出毫不在乎的样子。‖ ***put up*** a *front* 摆场面;装饰门面 / Although the Smiths ***put up*** quite a *front*, they are really not very well off. 虽然史密斯一家很装门面,他们实际上并不富裕。‖ ***represent*** a united *front* 代表联合阵线 ‖ ***repaint*** the house *front* 重新粉刷房子的正面 ‖ The cop ***searched*** the *front* of the car. 警察搜查了汽车的前座。‖ ***widen*** the battle *front* 扩大战线

V_2 The *front* of the house ***faces*** the street. 房子的正面朝街。‖ The People's *Front* is ***gaining*** many supporters. 人民阵线现在得到很多人的支持。‖ The *front* of the postcard ***shows*** a picture of our hotel. 明信片正面是我们旅店的图片。

Q 1. the ***action*** *front* 战线,前线 ‖ ***battle*** *front* 战线 ‖ the ***beach*** *front* on the Atlantic 大西洋的海滨 ‖ put on a ***brazen*** *front* 厚着脸皮 ‖ a ***calm*** *front* 镇静的态度 ‖ present a ***common*** *front* to 齐心协力对付 ‖ How are things on the ***domestic*** *front*? 国内情况怎么样? ‖ the ***east*** *front*(房屋的)东面 ‖ ***false*** *front* 额前假发;(劣等房屋的)装饰性门面;假象;骗人的外表 ‖ the ***fighting*** *front* 作战前线 ‖ the ***home*** *front* 后方战线(特指战时的军事物资生产、民防、治安保卫等);战时的国内平民 ‖ the ***industrial*** 〈***intellectual***〉 *front* 工业〈知识分子〉战线 ‖ a united ***labor*** *front* 劳工统一战线 ‖ a ***lake*** 〈***river***, ***sea***〉 *front* 湖〈河,海〉边 ‖ a ***popular*** *front* 人民阵线 ‖ present a ***smiling*** *front* to the world 微笑着面对世界 ‖ a ***united*** 〈***common***〉 *front* 统一〈共同〉战线 ‖ ***water*** *front* [waterfront] 都市中河、湖、港附近地区 ‖ the European ***war*** *fronts* 欧洲各条战线 2. ***cold*** 〈***warm***〉 *front* 冷〈热〉锋 ‖ ***occluded*** *front* 锢囚锋 ‖ ***stationary*** *front* 静止锋;

滞留锋 ‖ ***upper front*** 高空锋

P After tea we'd walk ***along*** the *front* a bit. 喝完茶后，我们常会沿着海边人行道散一会儿步。‖ operate a florist shop ***as*** a *front* 开了一个花店，作为掩护 ‖ The war correspondents spent two days ***at*** the *front*. 那些随军记者在前线呆了两天。/ a question ***at*** the *front* 当前要首先对待的问题 / Their fangs are placed ***at*** the *front* of the upper jaw. 它们的毒牙长在上颚的前部。/ ***at*** the *front* of the car 在汽车的前部 ‖ They wore jackets with high lapels and six buttons ***down*** the *front*. 他们穿着前面有 6 个扣子的高翻领上衣。/ Tears ran ***down*** the noble *front*. 眼泪从那高雅的脸上流下。‖ start ***for*** the *front* 开赴前线 ‖ the news ***from*** the *front* 前线来的消息 ‖ Jaykar walked ***in*** *front* and Sudhir and Bal behind him. 杰卡走在前面，苏德赫尔和鲍尔紧跟在后。/ an American lady in the row ***in*** *front* 坐在前面那一排的一位美国女士 / She was ***in*** *front* in the singing competition. 她在歌咏比赛中名列前茅。/ ***in*** *front* of 在…前面；面对着 / A car drew up ***in*** *front* of the house. 一辆小汽车在这幢房子前停了下来。/ You should have your notes ***in*** *front* of you. 你应该把你的笔记本放在你的面前。/ I couldn't tell you ***in*** *front* of Sam. 当着萨姆我不能告诉你。‖ Most of my key work seems to be ***on*** the *front* of old envelopes. 我的主要著作的大部分似乎都写在这些旧信封的正面。/ Has anything happened ***on*** that *front*? 那条战线有什么情况？/ There has been no activity ***on*** this *front*. 这战场没有什么战事。/ Is there any hotel ***on*** the sea *front*? 靠海边有旅店吗？/ progress ***on*** the education *front* 教育战线上的进展 ‖ She sat at the little desk ***out*** *front* of Professor Hill's office. 她坐在希尔教授办公室门外的小桌旁。‖ He was given three days' leave before going ***to*** the Western *front*. 他去西线战场前得到了 3 天的假期。/ look ***to*** the *front* 向前看 / pay a visit ***to*** the *front* 到前线视察 / be ***to*** the *front* 站在前面；处于显要地位 / come ***to*** the *front* 变得明显；引人注意，出名了 / go ***to*** the *front* 上前线 ‖ Let's take ***with*** unshaken *front* whatever comes. 不论发生什么，我们要显示坚定的态度。

P_2 The store was a *front* ***for*** illegal drug sales. 这家商店是非法贩卖毒品的掩护门面。/ The hotel is just a *front* ***for*** organized prostitution. 这家旅店是为有组织的卖淫活动作掩护的。/ I dare say it was all a "*front*" ***for*** spy activities. 我敢说它完全是个间谍活动的掩护机构。‖ the *front* ***of*** a book 书的前页 / the *front* ***of*** attack 进攻正面 ‖ We must put a bold *front* ***on*** it. 我们必须表现出毫无畏惧（不感到心虚）的样子。

front *v.* 面向；朝向；装饰…的正面；为…作掩护；对抗

M *front* the enemy ***bravely*** 英勇对敌 ‖ The houses *front* ***directly*** onto little brick-paved courtyards. 这些房子都面对着砖砌的小院子。‖ The hospital *fronts* ***east***. 这家医院朝东。‖ I wished to *front* ***only*** the essential facts of life. 我只希望面对生活的基本事实。

P_2 The motel *fronted* ***for*** the mob. 这家汽车旅馆是黑社会匪帮的掩护所。/ You've got to *front* ***for*** us. 你得为我们作掩护。‖ The beach *fronts* ***on*** the Indian Ocean. 面对印度洋的海滩。‖ Our building *fronts* ***on*** [***onto***] the main road. 我们这个大楼面临大街。‖ The house *fronts* ***toward*** east. 这座房子朝东。‖ a sanatorium *fronting* ***towards*** the lake 门朝向湖面的疗养院 ‖ The building was *fronted* ***with*** marble. 这建筑物是以大理石饰面的。

frontage *n.* 临街的一面；临湖[河]的土地

V The shop ***has*** *frontages* on two busy streets. 这家商店紧靠着两条热闹的街道。‖ The Romans ***won*** a *frontage* on the Atlantic ocean. 罗马人夺得了大西洋沿岸的一片土地。

Q a ***lake*** *frontage* of two miles 长达两英里的沿湖土地 ‖ ***ocean*** *frontage* 海洋沿岸的土地 ‖ The boat building company is looking for a yard with a wide ***river*** *frontage*. 造船公司正在寻找一块有宽阔的临河面的地作造船厂。

P For sale, office buildings ***with*** *frontages* on two streets. 面临两条街的办公大楼出售。/ factory premises ***with*** a good river *frontage* 厂房连同一片良好的面河的场地

P_2 The house has a *frontage* ***of*** 100 feet. 屋子临街的面长为 100 英尺。‖ a *frontage* ***on*** the river 朝河的屋向

frontier *n.* 国界，国境；（常用复）（知识等的）未开拓的领域，尖端

V ***advance*** [***extend***] the *frontiers* of science 扩展科学的领域 ‖ ***close*** the *frontier* 封锁边境 ‖ He ***crossed*** the *frontier* into Mexico. 他越境去墨西哥了。/ ***cross*** different social *frontiers* 跨越不同的社会界限 ‖ ***delimit*** [***demarcate***（正式）] a *frontier*（正式）划定边界 ‖ The *frontier* is heavily ***guarded***. 边境守卫很严。‖ ***harass*** the *frontier* 骚扰边境 ‖ Sweden ***has*** *frontiers* with Norway and Finland. 瑞典与挪威和芬兰接壤。‖ ***pacify*** the western *frontier* 平定西部边境 ‖ The *frontiers* of medical knowledge are being ***pushed*** farther outwards as time goes on. 医学知识的领域正随着时间不断向前推进。‖ ***set up*** *frontiers* 设立边界 ‖ ***settle*** the *frontier* 在边远地区安家

Q progress on the ***atomic*** *frontier* 原子尖端科学方面的进展 ‖ a large ***economic*** *frontier* at home 国内经济发展的新天地 ‖ ***educational*** *frontier* 教育新园地 ‖ the ***Indian*** *frontier* of China 中国毗邻印度一侧的边界 ‖ the ***latest*** *frontier* of computer technology 电脑技术的最新领域 ‖ the ***Sino-Mongolian*** *frontier* 中蒙边界

P ***at*** the *frontier* of space exploration 在太空探索的前沿 ‖ Human acts have repercussions far ***beyond*** the *frontiers* of the human world. 人类行为产生的影响已远远超出人类世界的界限。‖ There have been large-scale military manoeuvres ***on*** 〈***near***〉 the *frontier*. 在边境（靠近边境）有大规模的军事演习。/ They are doing work ***on*** the *frontiers* of discovery. 他们正在新发现的领域从事工作。‖ by rail ***over*** *frontier* 经铁路运过边界 ‖ Since 1914 she has never had a peace ***within*** her *frontiers*. 从 1914 年起这个国家内部从未太平过。

P_2 There is a 4000-mile *frontier* ***between*** the United States and Canada. 美国和加拿大之间有 4 000 英里长的国境线。‖ The *frontiers* ***of*** the future are marketing frontiers. 未来的新天地是销售学的新天地。

front line *n.* 前线；第一线

P ***at*** [***in***, ***on***] the *front line* 在前线[第一线] / soldiers ***in*** the *front line* 前方的战士 / He found himself ***in*** the *front line*, having to defend the Government's record. 他因为要为政府的政绩辩护，而处于斗争的前沿。/ These doctors in Africa are ***in*** the *front line* of the fight against disease. 这些在非洲的医生处于对抗疾病的第一线。

frost *n.* 1. 霜，结霜；冰点以下的温度；（态度、感情等的）冷淡 2.（俚）失败

V Did you ***detect*** a slight *frost* in her reply? 你发觉她的回答有点冷淡吗？‖ We have ***had*** several *frosts*

this winter. 这个冬天已经结了几次霜。/ She ***has*** a *frost in her voice*. 她说话的声音冷冰冰的。

V_2 The leaves fall when *frost* ***comes***. 这种叶子经霜即落下来。‖ *Frost* has ***fallen***. 下霜了。‖ *Frost* ***formed*** on the ground. 霜在地面上形成。‖ *Frost* has ***killed*** [***spoiled***] all the flowers. 霜使所有的花都凋谢了。‖ *Frost* ***occurred*** 〈***set in***〉. 下霜了〈霜冻开始了〉。

Q 1. ***air*** *frost* 空气的冰冷‖ ***biting*** *frost* 刺骨的严寒‖ ***black*** [***hard***] *frost* 使草木发黑的严寒;无霜的酷寒‖ ***early*** *frosts* 秋寒;早霜‖ ***eternal*** *frost* [permafrost] 永久冻土‖ ***first injurious*** *frost* 早霜‖ ***ground*** *frost* 地面霜‖ a ***heavy*** *frost* 厚霜‖ ***hoar*** *frost* 白霜;树冰‖ ***Jack*** *frost* 霜冻,严寒‖ ***last*** (***injurious***) *frost* 晚霜‖ ***late*** *frosts* 晚寒,春寒‖ a ***light*** [***slight***] *frost* 轻霜‖ a ***severe*** [***sharp***] *frost* 酷寒;严霜‖ a ***smart*** 〈***strong***〉 *frost* 严〈浓〉霜‖ ***white*** *frost* 白霜 2. The book is a ***complete*** *frost*. 这本书一点也不受读者的欢迎。‖ The play was a most ***dreadful*** *frost*. 此剧是个大失败。

P protect the tomato plants ***against*** *frost* 保护好番茄植株不被严寒冻伤‖ It is strongly resistant to disease and ripens ***before*** *frost*. 这种作物有很强的抗病能力,而且在霜冻前成熟。‖ The young shoots on the trees have been damaged ***by*** a late *frost*. 晚来的一场严寒冻坏了树上的嫩芽。‖ There was a touch ***of*** *frost* this morning. 今天早上有点霜。/ You can expect six degrees ***of*** *frost* tonight. 今晚的气温可能是零下 6 度。‖ The lawn was sparkling ***with*** *frost*. 草地上的霜闪闪发光。/ The grass was covered ***with*** *frost* in the early morning. 清早草地上覆满了霜。

P_2 There is still *frost* ***in*** the ground. 土地还冻着。‖ the *frost* ***of*** the Scottish people 苏格兰人的冷淡‖ On cold fall mornings there is *frost* ***on*** the grass. 寒冷的秋天早晨,草上结霜。/ Our friends have a slight *frost* ***on*** their speech. 我们的朋友们的讲话有点冷若冰霜。

frown *v*. 皱眉头;不赞成;用皱眉蹙额对…表示不满;(事物)显得险恶

VP (B) *frown at* 朝…皱眉头/The teacher *frowned at* the noisy children. 老师对着那些喧闹的小孩皱眉头。/ He pushed his cuff back and *frowned at* his watch. 他把衣袖口向后一推皱着眉头看表。‖ *frown on* [*upon*] 不赞成;不喜欢/ They *frown on* all forms of affection in public. 他们不喜欢任何形式的当众表示的爱慕之情。/ Any sign of priggishness is *frowned upon* by the community. 这个社区的人不喜欢任何故作正经的表示。/ Society *frowns upon* candour. 社会是不喜欢直言和坦率的。

M The mountains *frown* ***down*** on the plain. 群山突兀,峻险着平原。/ He *frowned* ***down*** all his opponents. 他用蹙眉使反对者不敢再作声。‖ ***severely*** *frown* upon a proposal 对某项提议极不赞成

P_2 She *frowned* him ***into*** silence. 她皱眉蹙额,使他不敢再作声。‖ Tom *frowned* ***to*** John. 汤姆朝约翰皱了一下眉头。‖ His neighbors *frowned* at him ***with*** impatience. 他的邻居们不耐烦地皱着眉看他。

frozen *adj*. 结冰的,冰冻的;冻僵的;(昨)呆的

M *frozen* ***hard*** [***solid***] 冻硬了‖ ***sharp*** *frozen* 低温冻结的‖ The land is ***still*** *frozen*. 大地还未解冻。

P Prices and wages are *frozen* ***for*** emergency. 由于紧急状态而冻结物价和工资。‖ Workers are *frozen* ***in*** their jobs ***for*** the duration of the war. 在整个战争期间,工人们都冻结在工作岗位上,不能换工作。‖ *frozen* ***to*** the spot ***in*** horror [fear] 吓得停在原地不能动‖ The chained men sat *frozen* ***with*** terror. 这些被铁链锁着的人害怕得一动不动地坐着。

frugal *adj*. 节俭的,节约的

M Be ***as*** *frugal* as a monk. 像和尚一样节俭

P be *frugal* ***with*** [be *frugal* ***of***(尤英)] 节省/ She's always *frugal* ***of*** her money. 她一向用钱节省。/ be *frugal* ***of*** time 节省时间

frugality *n*. 节约,俭朴

V We must ***practice*** the strictest *frugality* and economy. 我们必须厉行节约。

Q the fall and rise of ***U.S.*** *frugality* 美国节约风气的衰而复盛‖ live with ***great*** [***utmost***] *frugality* 非常俭朴地生活

P These people are known ***for*** their self-reliance and *frugality*. 这些人以自力更生和俭朴而闻名。‖ live ***in*** *frugality* 生活俭朴‖ build up the country ***through*** diligence and *frugality* 勤俭建国‖ ***with*** *frugality* 节约地

P_2 Practice *frugality* ***in*** family spending. 家庭开支要节约。‖ *frugality* ***of*** praise 不随便夸奖人

fruit *n*. 水果,果实;结果;收获;效果;产物

V ***abandon*** 〈***defend***〉 the *fruits* of their victories 放弃〈保卫〉他们的胜利果实‖ Not all trees ***bear*** *fruit*. 不是所有的树都结果。/ The government predicts that their measures will ***bear*** [***bring forth***] *fruit* soon. 政府预言,他们所制定的措施很快会生效。/ Their plans haven't ***borne*** *fruit*. 他们的计划尚未收效。‖ They always ***buy*** the very best and freshest *fruit* and vegetables. 他们经常买最好最新鲜的水果和蔬菜。‖ ***collect*** [***gather***] *fruit* 采集水果‖ He does not ***eat*** much *fruit*. 他不大吃水果。/ ***eat*** the *fruit* of one's own doings 自食其果‖ He ***enjoyed*** the *fruits* of his labor. 他享受到他的劳动果实。‖ Our country ***exports*** citrus *fruit*. 我国出口柑桔类水果。‖ ***feed on*** [***live on***] *fruit* 以水果为食‖ ***force*** flowers and *fruit*(用特殊方法)促使花果生长‖ ***foresee*** the *fruits* of a plan 预见某个计划的效果‖ ***grow*** *fruit* 种植水果‖ The mountain ash ***has*** red *fruits*. 花楸结红色果实。‖ Would you ***like*** some more *fruit*? 你要不要再来一些水果?‖ Please ***pass*** the *fruit*. 请把水果递过来。‖ ***peel*** [***pare***] a *fruit* 削水果皮‖ ***pick*** wild *fruit* 采野果‖ ***pluck*** *fruit* from a tree 从树上摘水果‖ ***preserve*** *fruit* 把水果制成果酱、糖水水果、蜜饯等/ ***preserve*** *fruit* in sugar 把水果制成蜜饯‖ ***produce*** *fruit* 结果实;有成果‖ ***reap*** *fruit* 采收水果/ They had reached a time of life when most people would be ***reaping*** the *fruits* of their labor. 他们已经到了大多数人都收获劳动果实的年龄了。‖ ***ripen*** the *fruit* 使水果成熟‖ The insects ***spoiled*** the *fruit*. 这些昆虫把果子毁了。‖ ***store up*** some *fruit* 贮藏一些水果‖ ***swallow*** the bitter *fruit* of war 吞下战争的苦果‖ ***yield*** *fruit* 结出果实

V_2 This *fruit* does not ***agree*** with me. 这种水果我吃下去不舒服。‖ The *fruits* of nature ***belong to*** all mankind. 大自然的产物属于全人类。‖ This *fruit* ***spoils*** easily. 这种水果容易变质。

Q ***abundant*** *fruit* 丰硕的果实‖ ***acerbic*** *fruit* 酸涩的水果‖ ***bruised*** 〈***spoiled***〉 *fruit* 碰伤〈损坏〉的水果‖ ***bush*** *fruit* 灌木浆果‖ ***candied*** *fruits* 水果蜜饯;果脯‖ ***canned*** (美) [***tinned***(英)] *fruit* 水果罐头‖ ***choice*** *fruit* 上等水果;精选水果‖ ***citrus*** [***cedrate***] *fruit* 柑桔类水果‖ ***conserved*** *fruit* 蜜饯‖ ***delicious*** *fruit* 美味的水果‖ a ***dessert*** *fruit* 作为正餐最后一道的水果‖ ***dried*** [***dry***] *fruit* 干果‖ ***early*** *fruits* 早熟的水果‖ ***fancy*** *fruit* 特级鲜果‖ bear the ***first*** *fruit* 结出第一批果实‖ ***forbidden*** *fruit*

禁果‖ ***fresh*** 〈***frozen***〉 *fruit* 新鲜〈速冻〉水果‖ bear ***good*** *fruit* 结出好果子;产生好结果‖ ***luscious*** 〈***tasteless***〉 *fruit* 甘美〈无味〉的水果‖ ***preserved*** *fruit* 果酱,糖水水果果脯,蜜饯等‖ ***rich*** [***juicy***] *fruit* 多汁的水果‖ ***ripe*** 〈***unripe***, ***raw***, ***young***〉 *fruit* 成熟的〈未成熟的〉水果‖ ***sleepy*** *fruits* 开始腐烂的水果‖ ***sound*** 〈***unsound***〉 *fruits* 完好的〈腐烂的〉水果‖ ***stone*** *fruit* 有核水果(如桃、李等)‖ ***summer*** *fruits* 夏令水果‖ ***tropical*** and ***subtropical*** *fruits* 热带及亚热带水果

P The apple tree is ***in*** *fruit*. 这棵苹果树结果了。/ a tree ***in*** *fruit* 结了果子的树‖ She bit ***into*** the *fruit*. 她咬了一口水果。‖ a rich harvest ***of*** *fruit* 水果的丰收‖ The branches bent low ***with*** ripened *fruit*. 成熟的果实压弯了树枝。

P_2 We get a lot of *fruits* ***from*** South Africa. 我们从南非运来很多种水果。‖ Many kinds of *fruit* are ***in*** season now. 现在有很多种应时的水果。‖ His failure is the *fruit* ***of*** his carelessness. 他的失败是粗心大意的结果。/ the *fruits* ***of*** industry 〈one's labor〉 勤劳的收获〈劳动成果〉/ the *fruits* ***of*** the body [loins, womb] 子女/ the *fruits* ***of*** the earth [ground] 土地的产物,农作物‖ the *fruit* ***on*** the tree 树上的果子‖ *fruit* ***out of*** season 非当时时令的水果

fruition *n*. (正式)实现,完成;成果

V At last their hopes ***came of*** *fruition*. 他们的愿望终于实现了。‖ At last his efforts were ***coming to*** *fruition*. 他的努力终于即将取得成果。‖ The plan will soon ***reach*** *fruition*. 计划就要完成。

P After much delay the plan to build the new hospital was brought ***to*** *fruition*. 经过不少耽搁之后,建造新医院的计划终于完成了。/ carry the mission ***to*** a successful *fruition* 执行使命使之圆满完成

P_2 The book is the *fruition* ***of*** years of research. 这本书是多年研究的成果。/ the *fruition* ***of*** one's labor 〈studies〉 某人劳动〈研究〉的成果

frustrated *adj*. 受挫的,失意的;无效的

M a job in which you feel ***deeply*** *frustrated* and unhappy 使你感到非常失意和不顺心的工作

P_2 He felt deeply *frustrated* ***at*** her disappearance. 他对她的失踪感到十分沮丧。‖ voters who are *frustrated* ***with*** the mayor 对市长感到失望的选民

O He was *frustrated* to find no support among his friends. 朋友们都不支持他,使他感到失望。

frustrating *adj*. 令人沮丧的;令人失望的

M a ***highly*** *frustrating* year 令人极其沮丧的一年‖ Learning is not fun. It is actually ***quite*** *frustrating*. 学习并不是好玩的事,实际上学习过程中会遇到好些挫折。‖ It's ***rather*** *frustrating* that so few people support this worthy cause. 支持这一正义事业的人寥寥无几,令人十分失望。

P_2 It is *frustrating* ***for*** me to work in a place like that. 要我在那个地方工作,真令我沮丧。

frustration *n*. 挫折,失败;失望;阻挠

V You've never ***experienced*** *frustration* until you watch a one-channel television set. 不看单频道电视机,你就体会不到什么叫憋气。‖ He ***vented*** his *frustration* on the dog. 他在狗身上发泄他受挫的闷气。

V_2 A series of great *frustrations* ***awaits*** the enemy. (正式)一连串的巨大挫折在等待着敌人。‖ *Frustration* ***made*** the young man very unhappy. 挫折使这位年轻人闷闷不乐。

Q ***deep*** *frustration* 灰心丧气‖ Life became for him a series of ***great*** *frustrations*. 对他来说,生活变成了一连串的惨败。‖ ***numerous*** *frustrations* 无数的挫折

P Their conspiracy ended ***in*** *frustration*. 他们的阴谋以失败而告终。‖ We reached the station half a minute too late, and with a sense ***of*** *frustration* we saw our train disappearing round the bend. 我们迟了半分钟到达火车站,失望地望着那列火车在转弯处消失。‖ She lay on the floor, screaming ***with*** *frustration*. 她躺在地板上毫无办法大声地尖叫。

P_2 Life is full of *frustration* ***for*** most people. 对大多数人而言,人生是充满挫折的。‖ the *frustration* ***of*** sb.'s design 某人计划的挫败‖ *frustration* ***over*** political corruption 因政治腐败而产生的失望情绪

fry *v*. 油煎,油炸;(俚)电刑处死

VP (A_2) *Fry* an egg for me. 给我煎个鸡蛋。

M *fry* ***slowly*** in little or no fat 用文火和少量的猪油或不用猪油煎‖ The steak will ***soon*** *fry*. 牛排很快就可以炸好。‖ *fry* ***up*** (非正式)烤干;在热锅里加热(冷食)/ Make yourself useful and *fry* ***up*** some bacon. 做点有益的事,去热些咸猪肉。/ *fry* ***up*** some pieces of cold meat 在煎锅里热几片冷肉/ The crops have been *fried* ***up*** by the hot sun. 庄稼给烈日烤焦了。

P_2 Ellen was *frying* an egg ***for*** her breakfast. 埃伦煎了一个蛋作早餐。‖ I always *fry* potatoes ***in*** hot fat with a bit of onion. 我经常用热猪油炸土豆,并加点洋葱。‖ *fry* the fat ***out of*** sb. 向某人勒索金钱[榨取油水]‖ Please *fry* the potatoes ***to*** golden brown. 请把土豆炸成金黄色。‖ If I burn, you'll *fry* along ***with*** me. 如果我被电刑处死,你将和我同上电椅。

fudge *v*. 敷衍;规避(责任),回避;拼凑;欺骗;做不老实的事;使…模糊

M You keep *fudging* ***along***. 你老是敷衍推诿。‖ We will ***always*** *fudge* issues while we can. 我们总是尽可能把问题敷衍过去。‖ *fudge* ***around*** with a bill 对法案持躲躲闪闪的态度‖ His mind was ***totally*** *fudged*. 他的头脑完全给搞糊涂了。‖ He *fudged* ***up*** a lot of old ideas in his novel. 他在小说里胡乱地塞进了许多陈旧的观念。

P_2 The government have *fudged* ***on*** an issue of equal rights for all races. 政府当局规避民族平等法案的问题。/ *fudge* ***on*** an exam 考试作弊/ He *fudged* ***on*** his oath of office. 他违背了就职时的誓言。

fuel *n*. 燃料,刺激因素

V ***add*** *fuel* to the fire [flame(s)] 火上加油/ It will only ***add*** *fuel* to the internecine war. 这只会给兄弟阋墙的战斗火上加油。‖ Most ships ***burn*** oil *fuel*. 大多数船只烧油燃料。‖ Animals take food to ***obtain*** *fuel* to carry on all their activities. 动物吃东西取得养料,以进行它的所有活动。‖ ***take on*** [***put on***] *fuel* 添加燃料‖ We have ***run out of*** *fuel*. 我们的燃料已经用完了。

Q ***atomic*** *fuel* 原子燃料,核燃料‖ Gas is a ***cheap*** *fuel*. 煤气是廉价燃料。‖ ***fossil*** *fuel* 矿物燃料‖ ***gaseous*** 〈***solid***〉 *fuel* 气体〈固体〉燃料‖ ***heavy*** *fuel* 柴油,高粘度燃料油‖ ***jet*** *fuel* 喷气式发动机燃料‖ ***liquid*** [***wet***] *fuel* 液体燃料‖ ***marine*** *fuel* 船用燃料‖ ***motor*** *fuels* 汽车燃料‖ ***nuclear*** *fuel* 核燃料‖ ***oil*** *fuel* 燃料石油;油液燃料‖ ***superior*** *fuel* 超级燃料‖ ***synthetic*** *fuels* 合成燃料‖ ***white*** *fuel* 水力‖ cut up the old tree for ***winter*** *fuel* 砍倒那棵老树作为过冬柴火

P Wood, coal and oil are used ***as*** [***for***] *fuel*. 木柴,煤和石油都用作燃料。‖ The cost ***of*** *fuel* is a major worry for old people. 燃料的价格是老人们的最担心的问题之一。/ the use ***of*** *fuels* 燃料的使用‖ feed fire ***with*** *fuel* 给火添加燃料;火上加油

P_2 The newspaper article provided him with *fuel* ***for*** his speech. 报纸上的这篇文章给他的演讲提供了材料。/alternative *fuel* ***for*** aircraft 代用航空燃料 ‖ There is neither *fuel* nor food ***in*** the house. 屋子里既没有燃料也没有食物。‖ the *fuel* ***of*** inflation 刺激通货膨胀的因素 ‖ His insults were *fuel* ***to*** her hatred of him. 他的侮辱加深了她对他的仇恨。

fugitive *n.* 逃犯;逃亡者;难以捉摸(或短暂易逝)的事物

V ***collar*** a long-missing *fugitive*(非正式)捉住长期失踪的逃犯 ‖ You may be punished if you ***harbor*** a *fugitive* from justice. 如果你藏匿逃犯,你是会受惩罚的。‖ ***hunt*** a jail *fugitive* 搜捕越狱犯 ‖ His dream ***remains*** a *fugitive*. 他的梦想一直未能实现。‖ The police had ***tracked down*** the *fugitive*. 警察已经追捕到逃犯。

Q a ***political*** *fugitive* 政治逃亡者

P_3 surrender of the *fugitive* ***for*** trial 交出逃犯,使之受审 ‖ a *fugitive* ***from*** justice 在逃犯

fulfillment, fulfilment *n.* 满足;完成;实现

V After many years, his plans have ***come to*** [***reached***] *fulfilment*. 经过多年,他的计划实现了。‖ The help we give her ***depends on*** her *fulfilment* of her promise to work harder. 我们是否给她帮助,要看她是否实践努力工作的诺言。‖ People there ***find*** *fulfilment* in working for a common goal. 那里的人们为一个共同的目标工作而感到满足。‖ There are men who ***want*** more *fulfilment* within the home. 有些男人希望在家里得到更大的满足。

Q the ***partial*** *fulfilment* of the requirements for a doctoral degree 达到博士学位的部分要求 ‖ a sense of ***personal*** *fulfilment* 自我满足感 ‖ ***rigid*** *fulfilment* of the contract 严格履行合同

P ***in*** *fulfilment* of his promise 为履行他的诺言

P_2 The *fulfilment* ***of*** these terms requires above all good faith. 欲履行这些条款,首先要求有诚意。/the *fulfilment* ***of*** our dream 我们的梦想的实现 /the *fulfilment* ***of*** an obligation 履行债务(义务)

full *adj.* 满的,充满的;(非正式)吃饱的;详尽的;完全的,完美的;充实的;圆胖的,丰满的;宽大的

M The other pair of trousers were ***a bit*** *full* round the seat. 另一条裤子的臀部宽了一点。‖ All the car parks are ***absolutely*** *full*. 所有的停车场都完全满了。‖ The bucket is ***almost*** 〈***very***〉 *full*. 这水桶快满了〈很满了〉。‖ She's ***always*** *full* of herself. 她总是满脑子想着自己。‖ It's not *full* ***enough*** across the back. 这衣服的背部不够宽。‖ Have any table you like. We are not ***exactly*** *full*. 你在哪一张桌子旁就坐都可以,我们这里还未坐满。‖ The theatre was ***fairly*** 〈***nearly***〉 *full*. 剧院相当满了〈快满了〉。‖ a cheese with a ***good*** *full* flavor 气味浓的乳酪 ‖ The bag of flour is only ***half*** *full*. 这袋面粉只有一半满。‖ Your cup is ***still*** *full*. 你的杯子还是满的。‖ The papers were ***suddenly*** *full* of news about China. 这些报纸都突然大量刊登有关中国的新闻。‖ My heart is ***too*** *full* for words. 我激动得说不出话来。‖ be *full* ***up***(非正式)全满,客满,吃饱 /The train is *full* ***up***. 火车已满员。/The bath's *full* ***up***. 浴缸水满了。/I'm *full* ***up***. 我吃饱了。

P_2 *full* ***in*** the face 面部丰满 ‖ a garden *full* ***of*** pear and apple trees 长满梨树和苹果树的花园 /His office was *full* ***of*** policemen. 他的办公室挤满了警察。/I was *full* ***of*** confidence. 我信心十足。/His dark eyes were *full* ***of*** fury and defiance. 他的黑眼睛充满愤怒和蔑视。/He is *full* ***of*** his own importance. 他自命不凡。‖ He was very *full* ***on*** that point. 他对那一点讲得很详细。‖ The trunk was *full* ***to*** overflowing. 那只皮箱满得东西都掉出来了。/The bus was *full* ***to*** suffocation. 公共汽车拥挤到令人窒息的程度。‖ The drawer was *full* up ***with*** old clothes. 抽屉里塞满了旧衣服。

fulminate *v.* (正式)怒斥,严词谴责

VP (B) *fulminate against* 强烈抗议;严词谴责 /He paced up and down as he *fulminated against* Thomas. 他踱来踱去,大声呵斥托马斯。/My grandfather used to *fulminate against* the ways of the youth. 我祖父以前常严厉谴责年轻人的行径。/The newspapers *fulminated against* the increase in crime. 报纸严厉谴责犯罪的增加。

fumble *n.* 摸索;笨拙的处理;失球,漏接(球)

V ***make*** a *fumble* 漏接(球)

P We completed the difficult experiment ***without*** a *fumble*. 我们顺利地完成了困难的实验。

fumble *v.* 笨手笨脚地做;乱摸,摸索;笨嘴拙舌地说;漏接(球),失球,接球不稳

M *fumble* ***about*** [***around***] 瞎摸;摸弄 /She *fumbled* ***about*** in her handbag for a pen. 她在手提袋中搜寻钢笔。‖ *fumble* ***nervously*** with her necklace 忐忑不安地摸她的项链 ‖ *fumble* ***out*** a few broken sentences 含含糊糊地说了几句不连贯的话

P_2 Tom *fumbled* ***about*** the dark room. 汤姆在黑暗的屋里摸索。‖ *fumble* ***after*** a correct outlook on life 探索正确的人生观 ‖ They *fumbled* ***along*** the dark path. 他们沿着黑暗的路摸索前进。‖ He is not a very good speaker; he often has to *fumble* ***for*** the right word. 他不是擅长演说的人,他时常要苦思寻找正确的用词。‖ He *fumbled* ***in*** his pocket ***for*** his whistle. 他在口袋里摸索找他的哨子。/He *fumbled* ***in*** his answers and made them suspicious. 他含含糊糊的回答使他们起了疑心。‖ *fumble* ***through*** a speech 笨嘴拙舌地讲完话 ‖ His awkwardness made him *fumble* ***with*** the key. 由于他笨手笨脚,用钥匙开锁时就对不准。‖ She was *fumbling* ***with*** [***at***] the lock. 她摸索着(对不准匙孔地)开锁。

fume *n.* 浓烈难闻的烟,气,汽;怒气;影响冷静思考的东西(如激动,热情)

V He ***breathed*** whisky *fumes* all over my face. 他呼出的威士忌酒气笼罩着我的脸。‖ ***breathe in*** [***inhale***] toxic *fumes* 吸入毒烟 ‖ He ***exhaled*** [***gave off***] *fumes* of gin. 他散发浓烈的杜松子酒味。‖ She ***noticed*** the *fumes* of alcohol when he talked. 她注意到他讲话时有一股酒精味。‖ These fires ***produce*** obnoxious *fumes* and smoke. 这些火炉散发出令人讨厌的气味和烟。‖ They could ***see*** *fumes* rising from the rubbish dump. 他们可以看到从垃圾堆冒出的烟雾。‖ He ***smelled*** the petrol *fumes*. 他闻到了汽油味。

V_2 The strong *fume* of the acid nearly ***choked*** him. 这种酸的强烈的气味几乎使他窒息。‖ The *fume* of passion ***cleared*** away. 激情的迷雾散去了。‖ Cigarette *fumes* ***filled*** the office every day. 办公室每天都弥漫着卷烟味。‖ The *fumes* from his cigar ***made*** dining disagreeable. 他的雪茄烟味让进餐者倒了胃口。‖ Petrol *fumes* from vehicles ***pollute*** 〈***poison***〉 the air. 车辆散出来的汽油味污染〈毒化〉空气。‖ *Fumes* ***rose*** from the rubbish dump. 垃圾堆冒出烟雾。

Q ***acid*** *fumes* 酸雾 ‖ ***bad-smelling*** *fumes* 难闻的烟气 ‖ ***cigar*** 〈***cigarette***〉 *fumes* 雪茄〈香〉烟味 ‖ ***deadly*** *fumes* 致命的毒气 ‖ ***engine exhaust*** *fumes* 发动机废气 ‖ ***gas*** [***petrol***(英)] *fumes* 汽油味 ‖ ***sulphurous***

fumes arising from hot springs 从温泉中冒出的硫黄蒸气 ‖ ***tobacco*** *fumes* 烟草味

P She was ***in*** a *fume* of impatience because she had to wait for the others. 因为必须等别人，她非常不耐烦。/ Mary was ***in*** a *fume*. 玛丽怒气冲冲。/ put sb. ***in*** a *fume* 激怒某人 / The delay put him ***in*** a *fume*. 耽搁使他恼火。‖ Sometimes his head gets a little hot ***with*** the *fumes* of patriotism. 有时他会因爱国主义激情而头脑发热。/ a Buddhist image blackened ***with*** incense *fumes* 被香火薰黑的佛像

P_2 Something has put him in a *fume* ***against*** his wife. 有件事使他对妻子大为恼火。‖ *fumes* ***of*** heat 闷人的热气 / the *fumes* ***of*** wine 酒气 / a *fume* ***of*** anxiety 一阵焦虑

fume *v.* 冒烟；冒汽[气]；发出…的气味；(非正式)发怒；用…薰

VP (B) *fume at* 对…生气〈发怒〉/ He *fumed at* the delay. 他对耽搁感到愤怒。/ "This is your doing," she *fumed at* Jim. "看你做的好事！"她恼火地对吉姆说。

M When he hung up the phone, he was ***really*** *fuming*. 当他挂断电话时，真的大动肝火了。‖ Her happiness had ***suddenly*** *fumed* away. 她的幸福突然间烟消云散。

P_2 He *fumed* ***about*** the slowness of the train. 他为火车慢吞吞而大发脾气。‖ A cloud of incense *fumes* ***from*** the censer. 香炉里冒出一缕青烟。‖ The smokestack *fumed* ***in*** great black billows. 大烟囱冒出滚滚黑烟。‖ *fume* ***over*** [***about***] trifles 因小事而发怒 ‖ The refinery area *fumes* ***with*** oil. 炼油区散发出石油味。/ *fume* ***with*** rage 狂怒 / *fume* ***with*** spirit 发出酒精味

fun *n.* 娱乐；乐趣；有趣的人或事；激烈的争论；紧张的活动

V She ***got*** a lot of *fun* out of hiking. 她从徒步旅行中得到很大的乐趣。‖ ***have*** *fun* 玩得高兴 / We ***had*** great *fun* sleeping rough on the beaches. 我们在沙滩上露宿很开心。‖ I hope you will ***join in*** the *fun* next time. 我希望你下次能参加这一有趣的活动。‖ The game will ***lose*** much of its *fun* if you don't join us. 如果你不参加，我们这个游戏就会失去不少趣味。‖ ***make*** *fun* of [***poke*** *fun* at] sb. 取笑[嘲弄]某人 / Don't ***make*** *fun* of me. 不要取笑我。/ I giggled and ***poked*** *fun* at it. 我咯咯地笑着逗弄它。‖ I don't ***see*** the *fun* of the joke. 我不觉得那个笑话有什么好笑之处。‖ That would have ***spoiled*** the *fun*. 那样会很扫兴的。‖ Sickness ***takes*** all the *fun* out of life. 生病使生活失去了一切乐趣。

V_2 He let a snake loose in the classroom; then the *fun* ***began***. 他把蛇放出来任其在课室里爬，这一下可热闹了。

Q have ***capital*** *fun* 玩得痛快极了 ‖ It was ***great*** *fun* to go on [going on] the roller coaster. 坐过山车很有趣。‖ ***harmless*** [***clean***] *fun* 无害的娱乐 ‖ have a ***little*** *fun* 玩一下 ‖ have ***much*** *fun* 玩得痛快 ‖ The play at the theatre is ***poor*** *fun*. 剧院上演的那个剧一点趣味都没有。‖ ***What*** *fun*! 多么有趣！[多好玩！] ‖ Jane was ***wonderful*** *fun* to be with. 和简在一起很开心。

P ***for*** [***in***] *fun* 开玩笑地；不是认真地 / We play cards ***for*** *fun*. 我们为娱乐而打牌。/ You don't come to work just ***for*** the *fun* of it. 你来工作不只是为了好玩。/ I said it only ***in*** *fun*. 我说这话不过是开开玩笑而已。/ For goodness sake, don't you see it was just ***in*** *fun*. 看在上帝面上，你还看不出这是开玩笑吗？‖ ***like*** *fun* (非正式)奋力地、极快地；非常；(俚)决不，毫不 / run ***like*** *fun* 拼命跑 / He told us he finished the exam in an hour. ***Like*** *fun* he did. 他告诉我们他是在一个小时内考完试的，他考得完才怪呢。‖ I'm sick ***of*** their *fun* and games. (非正式)我对他们的打打闹闹讨厌透了。/ They are both full ***of*** *fun*. 他们两人都很爱玩闹。/ make sb. a figure ***of*** *fun* 使某人成为取笑的对象 ‖ ***out of*** *fun* 开玩笑地

P_2 It's great *fun* ***for*** us to be with her. 我们同她在一起很高兴。‖ I'll have some *fun* ***with*** those lads. 我要逗逗那些小伙子寻一点开心。

function *n.* 1. 作用，功能，机能；职责 2. (正式)宴会，集会 3. 函数 4. 与其他因素有密切关系的事

V ***abuse*** one's *functions* 滥用职权 ‖ They ***attended*** the *function*. 他们出席了该典礼。‖ ***discharge*** [***exercise***] the *functions* of his office(正式)履行职权 ‖ Big business has ***elevated*** the *function* of management to the status of the learned professions. (正式)大公司和企业已将管理部门的职能提高到高级专业的地位。‖ You must not ***exceed*** your *functions*. 你绝不可超越职权。‖ Form ***follows*** *function*. 用途决定形式。‖ Poetry ***fulfils*** its *function* when it introduces us to life. 当诗使我们认识生活时，它就达到了目的。‖ Each object ***has*** a single *function*. 每件东西自有其独特的用处。‖ ***lose*** 〈***imperil***〉(正式) its *function* 失去〈危害〉其功能 ‖ Languages have to ***perform*** [***fulfil***] very difficult *functions*. 语言得完成各种很困难的职能。‖ ***retain*** a *function* (正式)保留某一功能 ‖ Literary criticism ***serves*** complex psychological and sociological *functions*. 文学评论能够具有复杂的心理学和社会学的效用。‖ ***stimulate*** the organic *function* 刺激器官功能

Q 1. the ***administrative*** *functions* 行政管理的职责 ‖ the ***bodily*** *functions* 身体机能 ‖ exercise ***civic*** *functions* 履行公民的职责 ‖ a ***double*** *function* 双重职责 ‖ a ***grammatical*** *function* 语法功能 ‖ ***heart*** *function* 心脏的机能 ‖ The brain performs a very ***important*** *function*. 大脑起着非常重要的作用。‖ the ***leading*** *function* 主要功能 ‖ the ***main*** [***primary***] *function* of a language 语言的主要作用 ‖ a person with ***official*** *functions* 公务员，官员 ‖ ***organic*** *functions* 器官的功能 ‖ the ***proper*** *function* of literature 文学应起的作用 ‖ a ***psychic*** *function* 心理机能 ‖ exercise a ***public*** *function* 执行公务 ‖ a ***qualifying*** *function* of an adjective 形容词的修饰功能 ‖ a ***sacred*** *function* 神圣的职责 ‖ a ***secondary*** *function* 次要的功能 ‖ the ***true*** *function* of education 教育的真正功能 ‖ an organ of ***unknown*** *function* 功能尚未知的器官 ‖ perform a ***vital*** *function* 起着一个重要的作用 ‖ ***word*** *function* 词的功能 2. an ***annual*** *function* 一年一次的集会 ‖ at the ***court*** *functions* 在宫廷仪式上 ‖ ***evening*** *functions* 盛大的晚会 ‖ a ***great*** [***large***] *function* 一个盛大的宴会 ‖ a ***non-political*** 〈***political***〉 *function* 非政治性〈政治性〉集会 ‖ the most ***notable*** *function* of the year 一年中最重要的盛会 ‖ The Queen attends ***numerous*** *functions* every year. 女王每年都要参加许多仪式和典礼。‖ ***official*** *functions* 官方集会〈仪式〉‖ ***official diplomatic*** *functions* 官方的外交宴会 ‖ a ***pleasant social*** *function* 令人愉快的社交聚会 ‖ ***public*** *functions* 盛大的公共集会 ‖ ***religious*** *functions* 宗教祭典 3. an ***exponential*** *function* 指数函数 ‖ an ***inverse*** *function* 反函数 ‖ a ***linear*** *function* 线性函数 ‖ a ***trigonometric*** *function* 三角函数

P He was asked to speak ***at*** the *function*. 有人请他在典礼上讲话。‖ She is dressed ***for*** a social *function*. 她已为参加一个社交聚会打扮妥当。‖ The

American people are fond ***of*** *functions* 美国人很喜欢参加盛大的聚会。

P_2 fulfill one's *function* ***as*** educator 履行教育者的职责 ‖ He was invited to attend some *function* ***at*** his uncle's house. 他被邀请去他叔叔家参加某种盛大的宴会。‖ The *function* ***of*** reading aloud is to communicate the written word. 大声朗读的作用是将文字传播出去。/ In X = 5Y, X is a *function* ***of*** Y. 在 X = 5Y 中,X 是 Y 的函数。‖ What is his *function* ***on*** the Committee? 他在委员会里的职务是什么?

fund *n.* (常用复)资金,基金;现款,金钱,财源;专款;储备,贮存;基金会;债券

V ***absorb*** idle *funds* 吸收游资 ‖ ***accumulate*** *funds* 积累资金 ‖ ***administer*** [***manage***] a trust *fund* 经营一项信托基金 ‖ The government was forced to ***appropriate*** extra *funds* for the new airport. (正式)政府被迫额外拨款给新机场。/ He ***appropriated*** public *funds* for his own private use. (正式)他挪用了公款。‖ ***build up*** the *funds* 筹集资金 ‖ ***cable*** [***wire***] the necessary *funds* 电汇必要的经费 ‖ ***contribute*** [***donate***] a *fund* to the local charities 向本地的慈善机构捐献资金 ‖ Congress ***cut back*** the *funds* for the program. 国会削减了这个方案的资金。‖ The building *fund* had been ***depleted***. (正式)建筑资金已经用完了。‖ ***disburse*** [***pay out***] *funds* for education(正式)支付教育专款 ‖ ***divert*** *funds* 挪用款项 ‖ ***embezzle*** public *funds* 吞没公款 ‖ ***establish*** [***create***, ***found***, ***set up***] a flood relief *fund* 设立水灾救济基金 ‖ They soon ***exhausted*** the *funds* at hand. 他们很快就用完了手头的资金。‖ ***furnish*** the necessary *funds* 提供必要的资金 ‖ We ***have*** enough *funds* to complete the work. 我们有足够的资金来完成这项任务。/ They ***have*** a *fund* of experience to draw on. 他们可以利用自己的丰富的经验。‖ ***increase*** one's *fund* of knowledge and experience 增长自己的知识和经验 ‖ ***institute*** a prize *fund* (正式)设立奖金基金 ‖ ***open*** [***start***] a *fund* for 开始筹集…基金 ‖ They ***organized*** a *fund* for women. 他们建立了妇女基金。‖ ***raise*** *funds* 筹措资金[经费] ‖ They have ***spent*** their scarce *funds* on expensive housing. 他们把紧缺的资金花在高级住宅上。‖ ***subscribe*** *funds* for 为…认捐基金 ‖ ***swell*** the war relief *funds* 增加战时救济基金 ‖ Part of the school sports *funds* will be ***used*** to improve the condition of the football field. 学校运动基金部分将用来改善足球场。‖ ***withdraw*** one's *funds* 提取存款,退出资金

V_2 *Funds* ***dried up*** [***ran out***]. 资金用完了。‖ The school *funds* are ***running*** low. 学校的经费越来越少。‖ The employee's pension *fund* was ***sinking*** lower and lower. 职工恤养基金越来越少了。

Q an ***aid*** *fund* 补助基金 ‖ an ***alumni*** *fund* 校友基金 ‖ ***available*** *funds* 现有[有效]资金 ‖ a ***benevolent*** [***charitable***] *fund* 慈善基金 ‖ a ***blocked*** [***frozen***] *fund* 冻结资金 ‖ ***business*** *funds* 营业资金 ‖ a ***campaign*** *fund* 竞选专用款 ‖ ***capital*** *fund* 投资基金 ‖ ***cash*** *fund* 现款资金 ‖ a drive for ***charity*** *funds* 慈善募捐运动 ‖ ***circulating*** [***liquid***] *fund* 流动资金 ‖ a ***contingency*** [***emergency***] *fund* 应急基金 ‖ a ***defence*** *fund* 防务专款 ‖ ***deposit*** 〈***current***〉 *funds* 存款〈流动〉基金 ‖ a ***development loan*** *fund* 开发贷款基金 ‖ the ***disaster*** *fund* 救灾基金 ‖ ***endowment*** *funds* 捐赠基金 ‖ a ***flood relief*** *fund* 水灾救济基金 ‖ ***foreign*** *funds* 外资 ‖ the ***hospital*** *fund* 医院基金 ‖ ***idle*** *funds* 闲置资金;游资 ‖ have an ***inexhaustible*** *fund* of jokes 有讲不完的笑话 ‖ ***insufficient*** *funds* 款项不足 ‖ the ***International Monetary*** *Fund* 国际货币基金组织 ‖ ***investment*** *fund* 投资基金 ‖ ***limited*** 〈***sufficient***〉 *funds* 有限〈足够〉的资金 ‖ ***matching*** *funds* 对等捐款(由私人机构或政府捐出的一笔款,通常与公众筹款相等) ‖ a ***mutual*** *fund* (美) [unit trust(英)] 互助基金;联合投资;共同基金公司 ‖ ***national investment*** *fund* 国家投资基金 ‖ ***no*** *funds* 无存款 ‖ ***operating working*** *funds* 流动[业务,周转]基金 ‖ the ***orphans'*** *fund* 孤儿救济金 ‖ a ***pension*** 〈***payroll***, ***wages***〉 *fund* 抚恤〈工资〉基金 ‖ a ***prize*** *fund* 奖金基金 ‖ ***private*** 〈***government***〉 *funds* 私人〈政府〉资金 ‖ ***public*** *funds* 公共基金 ‖ ***public welfare*** *funds* 公益金 ‖ need ***ready*** *funds* 需要现款 ‖ ***relief*** 〈***reserve***〉 *fund* 救济基金〈公积金;储备基金〉 ‖ a ***retirement*** *fund* 退休基金 ‖ a ***scholarship*** *fund* 奖学金基金 ‖ ***school*** *funds* 学校基金[经费] ‖ a ***secret*** 〈***special***〉 *fund* 秘密〈特种,专用〉基金 ‖ ***sinking*** *fund* 偿债基金 ‖ a ***slush*** *fund* (美)(收买政客、选票等的)运动费;行贿资金;把船舰上的废弃油脂等废品卖掉后用来改善船员生活的资金 ‖ a ***strike*** *fund* 援助罢工基金 ‖ a ***student aid*** *fund* 助学金 ‖ ***surplus*** *fund* 剩余经费 ‖ a ***trust*** 〈***loan***〉 *fund* 信托〈借贷〉基金 ‖ have an ***unfailing*** *fund* of information 贮存了取之不尽的资料[信息] ‖ ***war*** *funds* 军费 ‖ a ***welfare*** *fund* 福利基金 ‖ ***works*** 〈***production***〉 *fund* 企业〈生产〉基金

P a public appeal ***for*** *funds* 公开征集资金的呼吁 ‖ the holdings of these men ***in*** the *funds* 基金中这些人所拥有的部分 / be ***in*** *funds* 手头有钱 / We had better have the repairs done while we are still ***in*** *funds*. 我们最好趁手头有钱时就修缮完。/ be low ***in*** *funds* 缺钱 ‖ The project was abandoned for want ***of*** *funds*. 这个计划因为缺少资金而作罢。‖ He is carrying on his research work ***on*** *funds* granted by a certain foundation. 他利用某个基金会给他提供的经费正在从事他的研究工作。/ All three journeyed there, travelling ***on*** *funds* provided by a philanthropist. 他们三人都是用一位慈善家所提供的钱到那里旅行的。‖ The company's losses are being repaid ***out of*** government *funds*. 该公司的损失正由政府出资补偿。/ be ***out of*** *funds* 手头没有钱 ‖ He works ***under*** the Carnegie *Fund*. 他在卡纳基基金会赞助下工作。

P_2 The banks are beginning to be more cautious in advancing *funds* ***for*** such undertakings. 银行给这类事项贷款时开始变得更加小心谨慎了。/ a *fund* ***for*** retirement of bonds 退休公债基金 ‖ a *fund* ***of*** 大量的,库存的 / There is a *fund* ***of*** knowledge in a dictionary. 一本词典里有丰富的知识。/ He has a *fund* ***of*** amusing stories. 他知道许多有趣的故事。

fundamental *adj.* 十分重要的;基本的;必不可少的,最初的

P_2 American business sagacity had been *fundamental* ***in*** that triumph. 美国人在生意上的精明是其获得那一次成功的必不可少的条件。‖ Computers are *fundamental* ***to*** our industrial structure. 计算机在我们的工业结构中是必不可少的。/ Fresh air is *fundamental* ***to*** good health. 新鲜的空气对于健康是必不可少的。

funeral *n.* 葬礼,丧礼,出殡行列;葬礼仪式或葬礼仪式上的讲道;(事物的)终止;(俚)麻烦事,倒霉事

V A state *funeral* was ***accorded*** to the general. (正式)给那位将军举行了国葬。‖ ***announce*** a *funeral* in the papers 登报宣布举行葬礼 ‖ ***attend*** a *funeral* 参加葬礼 ‖ His *funeral* was ***conducted*** by his fel-

low Masons. 共济会的会友们给他举行了葬礼仪式。‖ He ***had*** a pauper's *funeral*. 他的葬礼极为简陋，是贫民式的。‖ ***hold*** a *funeral* 举行葬礼‖ ***perform*** a *funeral* in the church 在教堂主持葬礼‖ ***plan*** the *funeral* of the opposition party 策划搞垮反对党‖ After he ***preached*** the *funeral*, he walked down to pay his respect to the departed. 作葬礼讲道后，他从坛上走下来向死者致敬。

V_2 A *funeral* ***includes*** [***consists of***] a religious service and taking the body from the church or house to the graveyard. 葬礼包括宗教仪式和将遗体从教堂或家里送到墓地。‖ The *funeral* ***made*** its way slowly through the silent streets. 出殡的行列缓缓地通过寂静的街道。‖ The *funeral* ***reached*** the cemetery at 1:30. 送葬的行列一点半钟到达了墓地。‖ Their *funerals* sometimes ***rivaled*** in magnificence those of the pharaohs. 他们的葬礼的豪华有时可与法老的丧礼相媲美。

Q a ***decent*** *funeral* 像样的葬礼‖ a ***church*** *funeral* 在教堂举行的葬礼‖ an ***elaborate*** *funeral* 精心安排的葬礼‖ a ***military*** 〈***navy***〉 *funeral* 军葬〈海军葬礼〉‖ a ***showy*** 〈***large***〉 *funeral* 讲究排场〈盛大〉的葬礼‖ a ***state*** *funeral* 国葬‖ It's ***your*** *funeral*.（非正式）那是你需要操心的事。/ If you get lost in the desert, that's ***your*** *funeral*. 如果你在沙漠中迷路，那你可要倒霉了。

P I was ***at*** the *funeral*. 我参加了那次葬礼。/ be present ***at*** the *funeral* 出席葬礼‖ Myra came ***to*** the *funeral*. 迈拉参加了那次葬礼。

funk *n.* （非正式）恐怖；惊惶；畏缩；乡土爵士乐

Q in a ***blue*** *funk* 战战兢兢[惊恐万状] / I hope you won't despise me for having been in a ***blue*** *funk*. 我希望你不会因为我曾经陷于极度的惊恐而看不起我。‖ in a ***mortal*** *funk*（非正式）惊恐万状，吓得要死‖ Out of ***sheer*** *funk*, he had not gone to the party. 全因为胆怯，他没有去参加那次晚会。

P He was really ***in*** a *funk*. 他确实害怕。/ put sb. ***in*** [***into***] a *funk* 使某人吓得要命

P_2 In a deep, blue *funk* ***about*** life in the city, she wanted to flee. 她由于对城市生活深感不快和极度沮丧而想逃走。

funny *adj.* 古怪的，稀奇的；滑稽可笑的，有趣的；不正常的，有毛病的；狡猾的

M She's ***a bit*** *funny* sometimes. 有时她有点儿疯疯癫癫。/ She felt ***a bit*** *funny*. 她有点不舒服。‖ The computer went ***all*** *funny*. 这台计算机一下了运转不正常了。‖ He told the doctor that he felt *funny* ***all over***. 他告诉医生说他全身不舒服。‖ a ***genuinely*** *funny* man 真正滑稽的人‖ His behavior was ***rather*** *funny*. 他的行为相当奇特。‖ ***screamingly*** *funny* 非常可笑的[有趣的]‖ Honestly, it looked ***so*** *funny*. 说实话这看起来很奇怪。‖ It's ***very*** *funny* to watch [watching] how people order in a restaurant. 看人们怎样在饭馆点菜非常有趣。

P_2 There is something *funny* ***about*** the affair. 这件事有点蹊跷。‖ He had been a bit *funny* ***in*** the top story. 在楼顶层时，他曾感到有点不舒服。‖ get *funny* ***with***（非正式）对…十分不敬 / Don't get *funny* ***with*** me. 别对我无礼。

O It's *funny* that they didn't call. 真奇怪他们没有打电话。

funny bone *n.* （尺骨肘部的）鹰嘴突，麻筋；幽默感，滑稽感

V ***tickle*** sb.'s *funny bone* 逗得某人发笑 / a joke that ***tickled*** his *funny bone* 使他发笑的恶作剧

furious *adj.* 狂怒的

P_2 The new tenant was *furious* ***about*** [***over***] the leaking pipes. 新房客因管道漏水而大发雷霆。‖ I was *furious* ***at*** Jamie, but most of all ***at*** myself.（尤美）我对吉米非常生气，而对自己却更为生气。‖ She was *furious* ***with*** him ***about*** it. 她因这件事而对他大发雷霆。/ He was *furious* ***with*** himself ***for*** not realizing it sooner. 他因为没有及早意识到这件事而生自己的气。

O He was *furious* to learn that his pay check had been lost. 他获知他的工资支票被遗失后勃然大怒。‖ She was *furious* that the information had been leaked. 因消息走漏，她怒不可遏。

furlough *n.* （尤美）（军人等的）休假

V ***employ*** his *furlough* in learning how to drive 利用他的休假学开车‖ ***get*** a *furlough* 得到一次休假‖ ***grant*** *furlough* to an official 批准一个官员休假‖ The soldier ***has*** two weeks' *furlough*. 那士兵有两周的休假。

Q a ***short*** *furlough* 短期休假‖ leave for Hawaii for a ***30-day*** *furlough* 前往夏威夷休假 30 天

P return ***from*** *furlough* 度完假回来‖ be ***on*** *furlough* 在休假中 / He's home ***on*** *furlough*. 他休假回家〈国〉去了。/ go home ***on*** *furlough* 休假回家〈国〉

furnace *n.* 炉子；熔炉；磨炼

V His job is to ***stoke*** the *furnace*. 他的工作就是给炉子添燃料。

V_2 Why isn't the *furnace* ***sending up*** any heat? 炉子为什么一点热都送不上来？

Q an ***atomic*** 〈***nuclear***〉 *furnace* 原子反应〈核反应〉堆‖ a ***blast*** *furnace* 鼓风炉；高炉‖ a ***coal*** 〈***coke***〉 *furnace* 煤〈焦炭〉炉‖ a ***gas*** 〈***oil***〉 *furnace* 煤气〈油〉炉‖ a ***hot-air*** *furnace* 热气炉‖ an ***induction*** 〈***electric***〉 *furnace* 感应〈电〉炉‖ an ***open-hearth*** 〈***electric-arc***〉 *furnace* 平炉〈电弧炉〉‖ a ***refining*** *furnace* 精炼炉

P The iron is being refined ***in*** the *furnace*. 铁正在熔炉中提炼。/ be tried ***in*** the *furnace* of a life full of perils 在多灾多难的一生中受到磨炼‖ The room is ***like*** a *furnace*. 这房间热得像火炉。

furnish *v.* 以家具布置（房子、房间等）；供给，提供

VP (B) *furnish* sth. *to*... [*furnish* sth. 〈sb.〉 *with* ...] 用…布置…；向…供给… / No one in the classroom could *furnish* the right answer *to* the question. 班上没有人能提供问题的正确答案。/ *furnish* information *to* sb. 把信息提供给某人 / Can you *furnish* us *with* the necessary information? 你能为我们提供必要的信息吗？/ Luckily, they have *furnished* us *with* a translation. 真幸运，他们给我们提供了译文。/ They *furnished* the room *with* very expensive tables, chairs and drapes. 他们用昂贵的桌椅和窗帘布置房间。

M a ***comfortably*** *furnished* room 布置得舒适的房间‖ ***elegantly*** *furnish* a bed-room 把卧室布置得很高雅‖ The house was *furnished* ***entirely*** with handmade items. 这整幢房子都是用手工制作的物品布置起来的。‖ ***gladly*** *furnish* information 乐意地提供信息‖ a ***handsomely*** *furnished* room 装饰得很漂亮的房间‖ a ***luxuriously*** and ***artistically*** *furnished* drawing room 布置得豪华而又有艺术性的客厅‖ *furnish* ***out*** 补充；使完备（指房屋的设备）‖ an office room ***partly*** 〈***thoroughly***〉 *furnished* 部分装备〈装备齐全〉的办公室‖ a ***plainly*** [***simply***] *furnished* room 家具很简单的房间‖ *furnish* an office ***tastefully*** with modern furniture 用时式家具把办公室装饰得十分雅致‖ The house is ***well*** *furnished*. 这房屋内家具装设很好。

P_2 The charities *furnished* blankets ***for*** the refugees. 慈善机构为难民提供毯子。‖ a room *furnished* ***in*** luxurious fashion 布置得豪华人时的房间

furniture *n.* 家具;设备

V She ***arranged*** the *furniture*. 她布置家具。‖ He had ***bought*** some secondhand *furniture*. 他买了一些旧家具。‖ The small sitting-room ***contains*** too much *furniture*. 这个小客厅放了过多的家具。‖ ***dust*** the *furniture* 掸去家具上的灰尘‖ It's quite trendy to ***have*** pine *furniture*. 现在很时兴松木家具。‖ The *furniture* was ***moved*** in. 家具给搬了进去‖ ***order*** a set of *furniture* 订购一套家具‖ ***pawn*** the antique *furniture* 典当古式家具‖ We ***prefer*** old-fashioned *furniture*. 我们更喜欢老式家具。‖ ***remove*** *furniture* 替人搬家,搬走家具‖ ***upholster*** *furniture* 给椅类绷面填软料

Q ***antique*** 〈***modern***〉 *furniture* 古式〈时式〉家具‖ ***camp*** *furniture* 野营装备‖ ***choice*** *furniture* 精选的家具‖ ***classroom*** *furniture* 教室桌椅设备‖ ***collapsible*** *furniture* 折叠式家具‖ ***costly*** [***expensive***] *furniture* 昂贵的家具‖ ***elegant*** and ***solid*** *furniture* 美观而又结实的家具‖ ***garden*** [***lawn***] *furniture* 花园家具‖ ***kitchen*** *furniture* 厨房设备‖ ***oak*** *furniture* 橡木家具‖ ***office*** *furniture* 办公室用具‖ ***outdoor*** *furniture* 户外用的家具‖ ***patio*** *furniture* 置于院子[天井]的家具‖ ***period*** *furniture* (仿)古式家具‖ ***rickety*** *furniture* 摇摇晃晃的家具‖ ***secondhand*** [***used***] *furniture* 二手家具‖ ***unfinished*** *furniture*(尤美)没有罩面漆的家具‖ ***utility*** *furniture* 经济实用的家具‖ ***worn-out*** *furniture* 破旧的家具

P a(n) article [piece, stick] ***of*** *furniture* 一件家具/a set ***of*** *furniture* 一套家具‖ a room ***with*** poor *furniture* 家具简陋的房间

P_2 buy some new *furniture* ***for*** the house 为新居购置几件新家具‖ A table and a few chairs comprise all the *furniture* ***of*** the room. 一张桌子和几把椅子就是这房间的全部家具。/the *furniture* ***of*** a bookshelf 书架上的书/the *furniture* ***of*** a constitution 章程的内容/the *furniture* ***of*** one's mind 〈pockets〉 一个人的知识,见闻,才能〈金钱〉

furor, furore *n.* 狂怒;狂热;轰动;抗议浪潮

V The half-hour lecture ***caused*** an enormous *furor*. 那半个小时的讲座引起了巨大的轰动。‖ ***create*** a political *furor* 激起政治上的轰动‖ ***make*** a *furor* 轰动一时

Q The ***latest*** *furor* is snakeskin vests. 最近兴起了一股蛇皮背心热。‖ the ***motion-picture*** *furor* 电影热‖ ***poetic*** *furor* 诗情的勃发‖ create a ***regular*** *furor* (演出等)得到热烈的赞扬

P_2 the *furor* ***for*** golf 对高尔夫球的狂热‖ the *furor* ***of*** storms 风暴的咆哮‖ the present *furor* ***over*** drugs 当前因吸毒引起的抗议浪潮

furrow *n.* 沟;裂痕;皱纹;车辙

V ***cut*** *furrows* in land 在田里开沟‖ ***draw*** a straight *furrow*(非正式)为人正直‖ The plough ***dug*** a series of *furrows* across the field. 犁在田里耕出一条条犁沟。‖ ***make*** [***turn***] *furrows* for sowing 开沟以供播种/Heavy trucks ***made*** deep *furrows* in the muddy road. 重型载货汽车在泥路上压出深深的轮沟。‖ ***plough*** [***plow***] a lonely *furrow* 过孤独的生活;离群索居;和朋友分离(尤指政治上的朋友)‖ Her feet ***tore*** two *furrows* in the clay. 她的脚在泥土里踩出两行脚印。‖ Generations of bare feet had ***worn*** a *furrow* in the floor. 一代代人的赤脚在地板上磨出了一道沟。

Q an ***even*** 〈***straight***〉 *furrow* 平〈直〉的沟‖ ***newly turned*** *furrows* 新犁的犁沟‖ ***upturned*** *furrows* of a ploughed field 耕地里翻出的犁沟

P Artists frequently spring ***from*** sidewalks and *furrows*. 艺术家时常是从城市贫民或农家子弟中涌现出来的。‖ The country roads were muddy and full ***of*** *furrows* left by farm carts. 乡间道路泥泞不堪,布满了农家大车压出的轮沟痕。‖ a field ***with*** parallel *furrows* running down it 上面开满平行犁沟的田地

P_2 I could tell from the deep *furrows* ***in*** her forehead that she was very disturbed by the news. 从她额上的深深的皱纹我可以推断,那消息使她非常不安。‖ *furrows* ***of*** care(额上)忧虑刻下的皱纹

furtherance *n.* (正式)提高,促进

P ***for*** the *furtherance* of medical science 为了促进医学/He's gone to the university ***for*** the *furtherance* of his studies. 他上大学深造去了。‖ ***In*** *furtherance* of their aim of improving the school, the Governors are building a new set of science classrooms. 为了实现改进学校设施的目的,学校的董事们正在兴建一批新的科学教室。

P_2 *furtherance* ***of*** one's talent 增长才干/She is active in the *furtherance* ***of*** our cause. 她积极促进我们的事业。

fury *n.* 狂怒;猛烈;复仇之神;泼妇

V South Florida ***felt*** the full *fury* of the storm. 佛罗里达州遭到暴风雨最猛烈的袭击。‖ He ***had*** a *fury* for a wife. 他有个泼妇般的老婆。‖ He couldn't ***restrain*** his *fury*. 他抑制不住他的怒火。‖ ***show*** the *fury* of desperation 表现出绝望的狂怒‖ Tom ***vented*** his *fury* on [upon] his dog. 汤姆把怒火发泄在他的狗身上。

V_2 At last the *fury* of the typhoon ***lessened***. 台风的威力终于减弱了。‖ The first *fury* of the hurricane has ***spent*** itself. 飓风初期的猛烈势头已过去了。

Q ***blind*** *fury* 失去自制的狂怒‖ work with ***characteristic*** *fury* 以特有的猛劲工作‖ with ***cold*** *fury* in one's heart 心中憋着一股怒火‖ a ***drunken*** *fury* 酒醉后的暴怒‖ a ***little jealous*** *fury* 善嫉妒的小泼妇‖ ***pent-up*** [***restrained***] *fury* 压抑的怒火‖ ***savage*** 〈***maniacal***〉 *fury* 暴〈狂〉怒‖ be in an ***unbridled*** *fury* 怒不可遏‖ ***ungovernable*** *fury* 不可压抑的怒火‖ He was in one of his ***wild*** *furies*. 他处于常有的狂怒状态。

P She couldn't speak ***for*** *fury*. 她愤怒得说不出话来。‖ liberated ***from*** the *furies* of his conscience 他的内疚消除了‖ He clenched his fists ***in*** *fury*. 他愤怒地握紧拳头。/***in*** a *fury* 大怒地,暴怒地/When the women heard this, they jumped on Willie ***in*** a *fury*. 那些妇女听到这些话时,愤怒地向威利扑过去。‖ fly ***into*** a *fury* 勃然大怒/He flew ***into*** a *fury* and said that the whole thing was disgusting. 他勃然大怒地说这事情从头到尾都令人厌恶。/goad sb. ***into*** *fury* 刺激人发怒‖ ***like*** *fury*(非正式)猛烈地,激烈地/The second day, it rained ***like*** *fury*. 第二天下暴雨了。/He worked ***like*** *fury* to save money. 他为存钱而拼命工作。/Sometimes she behaves ***like*** a *fury*. 她有时举止像魔鬼。‖ excite the crowd ***to*** *fury* 激起人群的愤怒‖ ***with*** *fury* 激烈地,猛烈地,狂怒地/Mad ***with*** *fury*, he pounded his fists on the wall and beat his breast. 他气疯了,把拳头猛砸墙壁又猛捶自己的胸膛。/be filled ***with*** *fury* 怒火满腔/The waves beat the shore ***with*** *fury*. 波浪猛击岸边。

P_2 Darwin felt the *fury* ***of*** the storm. 达尔文感到了这场风暴来势之猛。/be haunted by the *furies* ***of*** 被…冤魂纠缠/the *fury* ***of*** war 战斗的激烈

fuse *n*. 保险丝;导火线;引信,信管

V ***arm*** [***set***] a *fuse* to a bomb 给炸弹安信管 ‖ ***blow*** (***out***) a *fuse* 熔断保险丝;(非正式;尤美)勃然大怒 / He ***blew*** a *fuse* when he heard that she had lost the money. 听说她丢了钱,他大发雷霆。 ‖ ***change*** a *fuse* 换保险丝 ‖ ***have*** a slow *fuse*(非正式)(炸药等)安有长导火线;(人)有一副慢性子,不易激动 / ***have*** a short *fuse*(非正式;美)容易激动;动辄发怒 ‖ He ***lit*** the *fuse* and ran behind the rock before the bomb could explode. 他点燃导火线,在炸弹爆炸前跑到大石后。 ‖ Switch off lamp and ***mend*** the *fuse* again. 把灯关掉,重新把保险丝接好。

V_2 Has the *fuse* ***blown*** then? 那么保险丝烧断了? ‖ The *fuse* ***blew out***.(尤美)保险丝烧断了。

Q a ***contact*** *fuse* 触发引信 ‖ a ***delayed*** 〈***non-delayed***〉 *fuse* 延期爆炸〈瞬发〉引信 ‖ a ***detonating*** *fuse* 爆炸导火索 ‖ a ***percussion*** *fuse* 碰炸[击发]引信 ‖ a ***proximity*** *fuse* 近炸信管;低空爆炸信管 ‖ ***plug*** *fuse* 插塞式熔丝 ‖ a ***safety*** *fuse* 保险丝;安全导火线;保险信管 ‖ a ***time*** *fuse* 定时引爆信管

fuse *v*. 烧断保险丝;熄灭;合并;熔化

M ***skillfully*** *fuse* these fragments into a cohesive whole 巧妙地将这些片断熔合成一个连贯的整体 ‖ ***Suddenly*** all the lights *fused*. 突然保险丝烧断,灯全灭了。 ‖ *fuse* two pieces of wire ***together*** 熔合两根金属丝

P_2 The metal will *fuse* ***at*** a relatively low temperature. 这种金属不需太高的温度即会熔化。 ‖ The foundrymen *fused* zinc and copper ***into*** hard, bright brass. 铸工们把锌和铜熔合成坚硬发亮的黄铜。 / The chairman must *fuse* dissenting elements ***into*** a strong united party. 党的主席必须把持不同意见的党员紧密团结起来,形成一个强大的统一的党。 ‖ The passion for service must *fuse* ***with*** the passion for knowledge. 对工作的热爱应当与对知识的热爱结合在一起。

fusion *n*. 熔化;结合;(专技)核聚变

V_2 The *fusion* of atomic nuclei ***releases*** tremendous amounts of energy. 原子核的聚变释出大量的能。

Q ***atomic*** [***nuclear***] *fusion* 核聚变 ‖ ***thermonuclear*** *fusion* 热核反应,热核聚变

P ***After*** *fusion* the metal will be recast. 金属在熔化后将重新铸造。 ‖ A third party was formed ***by*** the *fusion* of independent Republicans and Democrats. 一个第三党由共和和民主两党的独立分子联合而成。 ‖ The movement's emotional appeal lay ***in*** the *fusion* of radical and socialist ideals. 这一运动吸引人之处在于把激进的理想和社会主义的理想结合起来。/ metal ***in*** *fusion* 熔解中的金属 ‖ the point ***of*** *fusion* [*fusion* point] 熔点

P_2 The painting is a rich *fusion* ***of*** several elements. 这幅画广泛融合了好几种要素。/ a *fusion* ***of*** races 种族的融合 / a *fusion* ***of*** political parties 政党的合并 / the *fusion* ***of*** his ideas ***into*** a complete plan 把他的想法综合成一个完整的计划

fuss *n*. 忙乱;大惊小怪;过分紧张;小题大作;吵闹

V She ***gets into*** a *fuss* when things go wrong. 每当出什么差错时,她就紧张慌乱。 ‖ Mary ***had*** a *fuss* with her sister about who would get the prize. 玛丽与她的妹妹为谁会获奖争论。 ‖ ***make*** [***kick up***] a *fuss* about sth. 起哄;大吵大闹 / Don't ***make*** a *fuss* about it. 不要为这件事大惊小怪。/ Alan ***kicked up*** a great *fuss* and swore our friendship was at an end. 艾伦大吵大闹,发誓说我们的友谊到此结束。 ‖ ***minimize*** the *fuss* 尽量不大惊小怪

Q make an ***awful*** *fuss* 大吵大闹 ‖ She made ***a lot of*** *fuss* of her baby granddaughter. 她过分钟爱她的小孙女,常为她小题大作。

P There's no need ***for*** *fuss*. 没有必要小题大作。 ‖ She is ***in*** a *fuss* because her mother is coming. 她手忙脚乱,因为她妈快来了。 ‖ A great deal ***of*** *fuss* was made over his coming speech: 他要作演讲,引起一阵很大的忙乱。 ‖ Let's have a simple wedding ***with*** as little *fuss* as possible. 让我们举行一次简单的婚礼,尽量不劳师动众。 ‖ The meeting ended ***without*** too much *fuss*. 会议没有引起什么大争吵就结束了。

P_2 What's all the *fuss* ***about***? 忙乱些什么? / make much *fuss* ***about*** [***over***] trifles 小题大作 ‖ My mother makes a *fuss* ***of*** me every time I come home. 我每次回家,母亲总是劳师动众。 ‖ Don't make so much *fuss* ***over*** losing a wallet. 丢了一个钱包,别这样小题大作。

fuss *v*. 忙乱,大惊小怪;过分讲究,过分体贴;激动,唠叨

M The tugs are *fussing* ***about***. 拖船在忙乱地来回行驶。/ Stop *fussing* ***about***. We won't miss the train. 不要慌乱,我们不会赶不上火车的。/ She *fussed* ***about***, unable to hide her impatience. 她激动地走来走去,无法掩饰她的急躁。 ‖ *fuss* ***up*** 过分打扮,装饰 / *fuss* ***up*** for the party 为参加晚会打扮 / Don't *fuss* ***up*** about trifles. 不要大惊小怪。 ‖ *fuss* ***up*** and ***down*** 忙得团团转

P_2 She's always *fussing* ***about*** her appearance. 她总是过分讲究她的外表。/ Don't *fuss* ***about*** me, I can take care of myself. 不要为我操心,我能照顾自己。 ‖ I don't like to be *fussed* ***at***. 我不愿听人唠唠叨叨地训我。 ‖ Matty *fusses* too much ***over*** her health. 梅蒂为自己的健康过分担心。/ She's being *fussed* ***over*** too much. 人们过于为她张罗了。 ‖ The director *fussed* up the stage ***with*** too many people. 导演在舞台上使用了过多的人,把场景搞乱了。/ She *fusses* ***with*** her hair. 她过分讲究发式。

fussy *adj*. 挑剔的,过分讲究的

P_2 I hope you are not *fussy* ***about*** garlic. 我希望你不会过于挑剔,不吃大蒜。/ He is too *fussy* ***about*** his food 〈clothes〉. 他过于挑剔食物〈过分讲究衣着〉。

futility *n*. 无用;无益的事;徒劳

V ***realize*** the *futility* of doing it 领悟到做此事是无用的 ‖ You don't ***understand*** the *futility* of trying to prepare for such a difficult examination in only six months. 你不明白想在仅仅 6 个月内准备好参加这么困难的考试是徒劳无功的。

Q The serious man considers such things as parties and games to be ***complete*** [***utter***] *futilities*. 严肃认真的人认为参加舞会看比赛这类事毫无意义。 ‖ a ***tragic*** *futility* 可悲的徒劳

P an exercise ***in*** *futility* 白费劲的事 ‖ She sits there brooding ***on*** the *futility* of human effort. 她坐在那里,暗自思忖着人类的一切努力是多么的徒劳无益。

P_2 the economic *futility* ***of*** military power 武力在经济上的徒劳无益

future *n*. 未来,将来;以后;前途;前景;将来时态

V ***anticipate*** a prosperous *future* 期望繁荣的未来 ‖ 'I shall go' ***is*** the *future* of 'I go'. 'I shall go' 是'I go' 的将来时态。 ‖ ***brighten*** the *future* 使前途光明 ‖ ***carve out*** 〈***map out***〉 one's own *future* 开辟〈筹划〉自己的前程 ‖ What *future* might they ***choose***? 他们可能选择什么样的前途? ‖ ***discuss*** the *future* of electronics 讨论电子学的发展远景 ‖ We need to ***face*** the *future* bravely. 我们需要勇敢地面对未来。 ‖ ***forecast*** [***foretell***, ***predict***] the *future* 预见(预言)未来 ‖ We ***have*** the *future* to think of. 我们还

要考虑到未来。/ The young man ***has*** a bright *future*. 那个年轻人的前途很光明。/ This scheme ***has***n't any *future*. 这个计划没有什么前途。‖ ***imperil*** the *future* of (正式)危害…的前途‖ They ***looked to*** [***into***] the *future* with a certain anxiety. 他们以某种焦虑的心情展望未来。‖ ***plan*** (***out***) the *future* 规划未来‖ A married man should ***provide for*** the *future* of his family. 一个有家室的人必须为其家属将来的生活作安排。‖ ***ruin*** one's *future* 毁了自己的前途‖ It ***suggests*** a brilliant *future* for our corporation. 这表明我们的公司有光辉的前途。‖ Never ***tell*** the *future*. 不要预言未来的事情。‖ ***view*** the *future* with 以…的心情展望未来‖ I ***wish*** you a very happy *future*. 祝你未来生活快乐。

V_2 The *future* ***belongs to*** the youth of the world. 未来属于年轻人。‖ What will the *future* ***bring***? 未来会带来什么呢?‖ The *future* ***holds*** limitless promise. 未来有着无限的希望。

Q a ***bleak*** [***dark***] *future* 前途暗淡‖ a ***bright*** [***rosy***] *future* 光明的前途‖ a ***dim*** *future* 不容乐观(暗淡)的前途‖ in the ***distant*** [***far-off***, ***remote***] *future* 在遥远的将来‖ a ***fine*** *future* 美好的前途‖ in the ***foreseeable*** 〈***unforeseeable***〉 *future* 在可以〈难以〉预见到的将来‖ the ***glorious*** *future* of our motherland 祖国的光明前途‖ a ***good*** *future* 美好的未来‖ have a ***great*** *future* 前途远大‖ a ***great political*** *future* 远大的政治前程‖ a ***hopeful*** *future* 有希望的前途‖ in the ***immediate*** 〈***near***〉 *future* 在最近〈不久〉的将来‖ a ***promising*** *future* 光明的未来‖ If you are to have a ***successful*** *future*... 如果你想飞黄腾达…‖ The *future* of the project seems very ***uncertain***. 该项目的前途难以预测。

P I want to talk to her ***about*** her *future*. 我想跟她谈谈她的未来。/ be optimistic 〈pessimistic〉 ***about*** the *future* 对将来抱乐观〈悲观〉的态度‖ ***at*** the not very distant *future* 在不太遥远的将来‖ What plans do you have ***for*** the *future*? 你今后有什么打算?/ We've got to meet training requirements ***for*** the *future*. 我们必须满足将来的训练要求。‖ Be more careful ***in*** *future*. 今后要小心些。/ We will be able to avoid it ***in*** *future*. 今后我们将能避免它。‖ Industrial recession will continue ***into*** the foreseeable *future*. 工业的衰退在可预见的将来仍将持续下去。‖ The offices ***of*** the *future* may well have no typewriters. 未来的办公室很可能没有打字机。‖ a man ***with*** a *future* 有发展远景的人,前途远大的人

P_2 The young man has a bright *future* ***before*** him ***as*** a painter. 那个年轻人当画家的前途很光明。‖ There is no *future* ***for*** them here. 他们在这里没有什么前途。‖ I'm convinced that there is a sound *future* ***in*** farming. 我深信从事农业的前景美好。‖ What will be the *future* ***of*** these juvenile delinquents? 这些少年罪犯的前途将是怎样?‖ There is no *future* ***to*** it. 这没有任何前途。

G

gadfly *n*. 讨厌的人;牛虻

Q a ***conservative*** *gadfly* 惹人讨厌的老保守 ‖ a ***constant*** *gadfly* 老是搅得别人不得安宁的人

P_2 a *gadfly* ***of*** social issues 喋喋不休侈谈社会问题的人 ‖ The reporter was a constant *gadfly* ***to*** the government. 这个记者是令政府经常头痛的人。

gadget *n*. (非正式)小巧的机械,精巧的装置;(无用的)玩意儿

V Never ***connect*** an electric *gadget* to a light socket. 千万不要把用电的小器械插入电灯插座。‖ Mother ***has*** a new *gadget* for opening tins. 母亲有个新颖的开罐器。

Q a ***handy little labour-saving*** *gadget* 一个方便省力的小器具 ‖ ***household*** *gadgets* 家庭小用具 ‖ a ***kitchen*** *gadget* 厨房用小炊事用具 ‖ He has a ***simple*** *gadget* to clean windows. 他有个清洗窗户的简单器具。

P Her kitchen is very modern and full ***of*** *gadgets*. 她的厨房很现代化,放满了各种新型用具。

P_2 They have a *gadget* ***for*** everything. 他们做什么都有相应的小用具。‖ Here is a *gadget* ***for*** you. 这个小玩意送给你。

gaff *n*. (俚)胡说,欺骗;(拉大鱼上岸的)手钩

V ***blow*** the *gaff* (英俚)泄露秘密 / I'll take upon myself to ***blow*** the *gaff* on the three of you. 我要主动告发你们三个。‖ ***case*** the *gaff*(抢劫前)观察地形 ‖ ***get*** [***take***] the *gaff*(非正式;美)刺激某人 ‖ An athelete must ***stand*** the *gaff*. (非正式;美)一个运动员一定要经得起艰苦的考验。

P a fabric that can take a great deal ***of*** *gaff* 经久耐磨的纺织品 ‖ bring ***to*** *gaff* 用钓鱼线把上钩的鱼拉到手钩所及处 ‖ pull (a fish) out of water ***with*** a *gaff* 用捞鱼钩把鱼拉出水面

P_2 throw a complete *gaff* ***into*** sb.'s plan(美俚)完全打乱某人的计划

gaffe *n*. (社交场合的)失礼,失言,失态

V ***make*** [***commit***] a *gaffe* 失礼

Q a ***bad*** *gaffe* 大为失态

P I had no idea ***of*** the *gaffe* which I was committing. 我没有觉察到自己失礼。

gag *n*. 塞口物;(非正式)笑话;惊险表演,绝技

V ***crack*** a few *gags* 说几句笑话 ‖ I ***did*** a *gag* in which I had to jump from the back of one running horse to the back of another. 我做了一次惊险表演,从一匹奔马的背跳到另一匹奔马的背上。‖ Where did you ***get*** all these *gags*? 你从哪里搜罗到这些笑料? ‖ ***place*** [***put***] a *gag* upon freedom of speech 压制言论自由 ‖ ***pull*** a *gag*(非正式)施诡计,恶作剧 ‖ ***put*** a *gag* on sb. (sb.'s lips) 禁止某人讲话 ‖ A *gag* was ***taped*** over his mouth and he could hardly breathe. 他的嘴被胶布封着,几乎透不过气来。‖ (of an actor, etc) ***use*** *gags*(指演员等)插科打诨,斗哏

V_2 The clown's *gags* ***made*** the audience laugh. 丑角的插科打诨使观众大笑。

Q a ***blue*** *gag*(美俚)下流的笑话 ‖ Come off it! You don't take me in with that ***old*** *gag*. 别胡诌了!不要用你那老一套的鬼话来骗我。

P She did it ***as*** [***for***] a *gag*. 她是为了玩笑才那样做的。/He imitated the boss's voice, and we fell ***for*** the *gag*. 他学老板讲话,让我们都上当了。

P_2 put a *gag* ***into*** 〈***over***〉 the mouth of 塞物于…之口中〈把…的口封住〉

gag *v*. (非正式)塞住某人的嘴,使缄默;窒息;(在表演中)插科打诨

M He *gags* ***cleverly***. 他善于插科打诨。‖ Dr. Hutchinson ***suddenly*** *gagged*, "Too much wine. Forgive me." 哈切逊医生突然噎住了,他叫道:"酒喝得太多了,对不起。"‖ The actor *gagged* it ***up*** too much. 那个演员在表演中的插科打诨太多了。

P_2 He *gagged* ***at*** the exorbitant price. 面对贵得骇人的价格,他目瞪口呆。/ She *gagged* ***at*** the sight of food. 她一看到食物就感到噎。‖ She *gagged* ***on*** a piece of hard bread. 她吃一片硬面包时噎住了。‖ I *gagged* ***with*** smoke. 烟熏得我透不过气来。/ *gag* ***with*** one's mates 和伙伴说笑话 / The robbers tied him up and *gagged* him ***with*** a towel. 强盗把他捆绑起来,用毛巾塞住他的嘴。

gaga *adj*., *adv*. (非正式)着迷;老朽,糊涂

M She's over seventy and ***rather*** *gaga*. 她70多岁了,已经老糊涂了。

P_2 She's *gaga* ***about*** cats. 她爱猫入了迷。‖ I am not surprised that they have gone *gaga* ***over*** him and are already praising him as the bravest man in the world. 他们对他推崇备至,称他为世界上最勇敢的人,这在我看来不足为奇。/ go *gaga* ***over*** an idea 对一个主意着了迷

gain *n*. 获得,增加;(常用复)收益,利润

V The *gains* are ***balanced*** by the losses. 收益被亏损抵消了。‖ ***consolidate*** one's *gains* 巩固某人的成果 ‖ The baby ***had*** a *gain* of half a pound (in weight) last week. 上周这个婴儿的体重增加了半磅。‖ ***make*** *gains* at others' expense 损人利己 ‖ In recent years minority groups have ***made*** considerable political *gains*. 近几年来少数群体在政治上取得了很大的进展。‖ ***nullify*** a *gain* 使收获被抵消,前功尽弃 ‖ The *gain* is ***outweighed*** by the loss. 得不偿失。‖ ***seek*** *gain* by immoral practices 以不道德的手段牟取利益

Q ***big*** *gains* in election 选举中的巨大进展 ‖ Sometimes the ***best*** *gain* is to lose. 有时吃亏就是占便宜。‖ ***commercial*** *gains* 商业利润 ‖ ***capital*** *gains* 资本收益 ‖ ***considerable political*** *gains* 政治上的巨大进展 ‖ Blacks who had made ***economic*** *gains* were moving to the suburbs in larger numbers. 经济收入增加的黑人都在大批迁到市郊。‖ He did it as much out of kindness as for ***financial*** *gain*. 他做这件事既是出自好意,又是为了赚钱。‖ ***fraudulent*** *gain* 诈骗来的钱财 ‖ a ***gradual*** *gain* in speed 速度逐渐增加 ‖ ***illicit*** *gain* 非法所得 ‖ ***Ill-gotten*** *gains* never prosper. 不义之财发不了家。‖ ***Impressive*** *gains* in education include a rise in literacy. 教育方面令人印象深刻的成果包括识字者的增多。‖ ***material*** *gain* 物质利益 ‖ ***moral*** and ***cultural*** *gains* 精神文化收益 ‖ a ***net*** [***clear***] *gain* of $300 纯利300美元 ‖ ***No*** *gains* without pains [***No*** pains, no *gains*]. 不劳则无获。‖ some ***notable*** *gains* in productivity 生产率的某些明显的提高 ‖ regardless of ***personal*** *gain* or loss 不顾个人得失 ‖ make ***quick*** *gains* 收益快 ‖ a ***substantial*** *gain* 很大好处 ‖ a ***tremendous*** [***enormous***, ***prodigious***] *gain* 巨大的收获 ‖ ***tangible*** *gain* 实质上的

进展‖a ***voltage*** *gain*(专技)电压增益

P Unemployment was high ***despite*** the *gains* of the civil rights movement. 尽管民权运动有所进展,失业率仍然很高。‖They all work ***for*** *gain*. 他们都是为赚钱而工作。‖be blinded by the love ***of*** *gain* 利令智昏‖The taxes will be high ***on*** this year's *gains*. 今年的利润税收将会很重。

P_2 A *gain* ***in*** health is a good thing. 增进健康是一件好事。/A fall into the pit, a *gain* ***in*** your wit. 吃一堑,长一智。‖be blinded by the *gain* ***of*** success 因获得成功而利令智昏‖Increase of wealth is not always a *gain* ***to*** one's happiness. 财富的增加并非总是幸福的增进。

gain *v*. 获得,取得,增加;受益,得益;(复)到达;(钟、表)走快

VP (B) *gain on*(*upon*) 逼近,占优势/We were *gaining on* him towards the end of the race. 比赛接近终点时我们渐渐赶上了他。/See to it that no bad habit *gains upon* you. 千万注意别染上坏习惯。/He will *gain upon* your heart by degrees. You'd better look out. 他将慢慢得到你的欢心,你要提防。‖*gain*...*over*...战胜…而获得…/*gain* an advantage *over* a competitor 取得对竞争者的优势/The Greeks pushed northward, *gaining* several victories *over* the enemy. 希腊人向北推进,打败了敌人,取得了几次胜利。

M I'm new in the job but I'm ***already*** *gaining* experience. 在这工作中我是生手,但我开始有经验了。‖The patient *gained* ***daily***. 病人一天天好了起来。‖I ***finally*** *gained* the shore. 我终于游到了岸上。‖The army has *gained* ***greatly*** in striking power with the acquisition of the latest tanks. 部队由于得到最新式的坦克,打击力量大大增强了。‖He has ***obviously*** *gained* by the change. 这一改变对他明显有益。‖I don't think you will succeed in *gaining* him ***over*** to our side. 我认为你不能把他争取到我们这边来。‖The leader of the Opposition *gained* ***significantly*** in stature as a result of his speech. 由于发表演说,这位反对党领袖声望大为提高。‖We ***steadily*** *gained* on them. 我们稳步地赶上他们。

P_2 My watch *gains* ***about*** ten minutes every day. 我的表每天快约 10 分钟。‖*gain* ***by*** comparison〈contrast〉比较(对比)之下显出其长处/Everyone would *gain* ***by*** [***from***] it. 人人都能从中得到好处。‖It is a movement very much in tune with the general social changes which have *gained* enormous ground ***during*** the seventies. 这是一个与 70 年代大有进展的社会总变革相合拍的运动。‖*gain* ***from*** an experience 从经验中获益/We all hope to *gain* ***from*** the company's recent success. 我们都希望从公司近来的成功中获益。‖*gain* ***in*** experience 增加经验/The opposition party is *gaining* ***in*** popularity. 反对党越来越受到欢迎。

O A penny saved is a penny *gained*. 省一文等于挣一文。

gait *n*. (正式)步态,步法;速度

V He ***has*** an unsteady *gait*. 他走路步子不稳。‖***slacken*** one's *gait* 放慢脚步

Q an ***affected*** *gait* 矫揉造作的步态‖an ***awkward*** 〈***slouching***〉 *gait* 难看〈懒怠〉的步态‖The horse went off at a ***fast*** *gait* down the road. 那马沿着大路快步奔驰而去。‖a ***heavy*** *gait* 笨重的步子‖her ***habitual*** *gait* 她的习惯性步法‖a ***jerky*** 〈***even***〉 *gait* 不平稳(平稳)的步子‖a ***lame*** *gait* 跛行的步子‖the ***leisurely*** *gait* of a summer in the country 夏天乡间悠闲的生活节奏‖a ***mincing*** 〈***shuffling***〉 *gait* 步子很小〈拖沓〉的步法‖a ***slovenly*** *gait* 拖沓的步子‖He was riding at a ***slow*** *gait*. 他骑着马缓缓而行。‖a ***stately*** *gait* 庄重的步态‖a ***steady*** 〈***unsteady***〉 *gait* 〈不〉平稳的步法‖He had a ***strange rolling*** *gait*, like a sailor on a ship. 他步子奇怪而摇晃,很像船上的水手。‖His *gait* was ***ungainly***. 他的步态笨拙。

P ***at*** a steady *gait* 以平稳的步法‖Everything swayed and veered in obedience ***to*** the *gait* of the train. 一切都随着火车的有节奏的摇晃而左右摆动着。

P_2 the *gait* ***of*** a cowboy 骑马牧人的步行姿态

gale *n*. 大风;(感情突发的)一阵

V It is ***blowing*** a *gale*. 正在刮大风。‖The vessel ***encountered*** a heavy *gale* in the South China Sea. 那艘船在南中国海遇上了大风。‖It's wonderful to ***get*** great *gales* of laughter when you tell a joke. (文)当你讲笑话引起哄堂大笑时,那真是妙极了。

V_2 The *gale* ***blew*** itself out. 大风已停息了。‖As the door opened a *gale* of laughter ***came*** from inside. 门一打开,里面传出一阵笑声。‖The *gale* ***increases***. 风越刮越大。‖A *gale* is ***raging***. 大风在咆哮。‖The *gale* ***subsided***. 大风平息了。

Q an ***Equinoctial*** *gale* 约在春分〈秋分〉时刮起的大雨‖a ***force nine*** *gale* 九级大风‖a ***fifty-five-mile-an hour*** *gale* 时速 55 英里的大风‖a ***fresh*** *gale* 八级风,大风‖a ***full*** *gale* 狂风‖a ***heavy*** [***hard***, ***high***] *gale* 劲风〈强风,猛烈的风〉‖a ***moderate*** *gale* 七级风,疾风‖a ***raging*** *gale* 怒吼的风‖encounter ***severe*** *gale* and heavy seas 遇到狂风恶浪‖The old tree was blown down in a ***stiff*** *gale*. 老树在劲风中被吹倒了。‖a ***strong*** *gale* 九级风,烈风‖***sudden*** *gale* 突起的大风‖a ***terrific*** [***tremendous***] *gale* 巨大的暴风‖a ***violent*** *gale* 十一级风,暴风‖a ***whole*** *gale* 十级风,狂风

P The answer the boy gave to his question was lost ***amidst*** the *gales* of laughter. 那个孩子对问题的答复淹没在一阵阵哄笑声中了。‖All the way he was ***in*** a great *gale*. (非正式;美)他一路上十分高兴。/Hundreds of trees were blown down ***in*** the *gale*. 数百棵树在狂风中被吹倒了。‖It's very discouraging to a learner to have his mistakes greeted ***with*** *gales* of mirth. 对初学者来说,最令人沮丧的是出了差错时惹来哄笑。

P_2 a *gale* ***from*** the sea 强劲的海风‖a *gale* ***of*** laughter 一阵大笑/A *gale* ***of*** words swept through the rowdies. 无赖们中间响起了一阵喧吵声。

gall *n*. (非正式)厚颜无耻,厚脸皮;怨恨;胆汁,苦东西;擦伤

V He ***had*** the *gall* to sue for damages. 他竟有脸提出诉讼要求赔偿损失。‖***leave*** a perpetual *gall* in sb.'s mind 在某人心中留下永久性的创伤‖He looked ready to explode but then he ***swallowed*** his *gall*. 他看来快要发作了,可是随即又把怒火强忍下去。

Q a ***perpetual*** *gall* 永久性创伤‖a ***saddle*** *gall* 鞍伤‖***unmitigated*** *gall* 未平息的怒火

P with a pen dipped ***in*** *gall* 用恶毒的笔调(写)/***in*** the *gall* of bitterness 吃苦受难‖***of*** all the *gall* 无耻之尤‖claw [hit, rub] ***on*** the *gall* 挑剔;使人生气

P_2 the *gall* ***of*** repentance 悔悟的痛苦‖My words must be *gall* and wormword ***to*** him. 我的话在他听来一定非常逆耳。

O as bitter as *gall* 味苦如胆汁

gallant *adj*. 勇敢的;堂皇的;(对女子)殷勤的

M They are one of the most distinguished and ***most*** *gallant* peoples in Europe. 他们是欧洲最杰出和最勇敢的民族之一。‖He was ***very*** gallant at the ball. 他在舞会上对女人大献殷勤。

P_2 It was *gallant* ***of*** him to say that. 他这样说真有器度。‖ The young man is often *gallant* ***to*** women. 这个青年时常对女人献殷勤。‖ The garden was made *gallant* ***with*** tulips. 种着郁金香，花园显得气派不凡。

gallantry *n.* 勇敢；(对女子的)殷勤

V He ***displayed*** great *gallantry* in trying to save a lady from drowning. 他在抢救一名溺水妇女时表现得十分勇敢。‖ The prince ***said*** a thousand *gallantries*. 王子说了无数谦恭有礼的话。

Q ***conspicuous*** *gallantry* in combat 作战时勇敢过人‖ ***dare-devil*** *gallantry* 鲁莽大胆的行为‖ ***old-fashioned*** *gallantry* 旧时的骑士风度

P He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross ***for*** conspicuous *gallantry* in combat. 他因作战英勇过人而荣获功勋十字章。‖ He was seen escorting her ***with*** great *gallantry*. 有人见他殷勤地陪伴在她左右。

P_3 *gallantry* ***in*** action 作战的英勇

gallery *n.* 美术馆；画廊；(尤美)拍卖大厅；顶层楼座，边座(议会中)；观众；坑道

V ***bring*** down the *gallery* [house] 博得全场喝彩‖ ***draw*** the largest *galleries* 吸引了大批观众‖ ***fascinate*** the *gallery* 使观众入迷‖ The photographer ***has*** his own gallery in that street. 这位摄影师在那条街上有自己的摄影室。

V_2 The *gallery* always ***applauded*** celebrities when they arrived. 名流光临时，楼座观众总是鼓掌。‖ The *gallery* is ***having*** a show of new American art. 美术馆正在展出美国新绘画作品。‖ Two *galleries* in London ***kept*** him gainfully occupied. 设在伦敦的两个画廊使他十分繁忙，颇有收入。‖ The main *galleries* for exhibition ***lie*** up the grand stairway. 展出的主要画廊位于正面大楼梯上面。‖ Before you ***stretches*** a long *gallery* not much more than a metre high. 在你面前延伸着一条高一米多一点的长坑道。

Q The ***art*** *galleries* of Florence are very famous. 佛罗伦萨的美术馆非常著名。‖ a ***fresco*** *gallery* 壁画画廊‖ the ***distinguished guest's*** *gallery* 贵宾席‖ the ***National*** *Gallery*(伦敦的)国家美术馆‖ ***National Portrait*** *Gallery* 英国肖像画陈列馆‖ ***peanut*** *gallery* (美俚)(票价最低的)剧场最高楼座‖ a ***picture*** *gallery* 绘画展览室；画廊；收藏的一批画；(美俚)(公安机关或司法部门的)案犯照片档案(照片展示栏)‖ the Washington ***press*** *gallery* 驻华盛顿采访国会新闻的记者团(席)‖ the ***public*** *gallery* 旁听席‖ the ***reporter's*** *gallery*(议会等中的)记者席‖ the ***rich*** *gallery* of characters in the novel 这篇小说中网罗的众多人物‖ the ***rogues'*** *gallery*(警察部门等的)惯犯照片栏‖ a ***shooting*** *gallery*(室内)靶场；(美俚)战场；(美俚)嗜毒者注射麻醉剂的场所‖ ***sky-lighted*** *galleries* 有天窗光线的美术馆展览室‖ The ***visitor's*** *gallery* in the House of Commons was full when the Prime Minister began speaking. 当首相开始讲话时，下议院的旁听席上坐满了人。

P He used to see his plays ***from*** the *gallery* at His Majesty's theatre. 他过去常常从皇家剧院票价最便宜的顶层楼座观看自己写的戏剧。‖ I'd like a job restoring pictures ***in*** the National Gallery. 我想在伦敦国家美术馆找个修补画的工作。‖ We used to sneak ***into*** the public *gallery* at Parliament to listen to the debates. 我们过去常常溜进国会旁听席听取辩论。‖ play ***to*** [***for***] [play with an eye ***on***] the *gallery* 讨好观众，迎合低级趣味，哗众取宠 / play ***to*** the *gallery* 迎合大众趣味的事 / If anyone was playing ***to*** the *gallery*, it was the Prime Minister. 如果说有人在哗众取宠，那就是首相。

P_2 the press *gallery* ***of*** the House of Commons 下议院的记者席‖ a long *gallery* ***outside*** the bedroom 卧室外面的长楼廊

galling *adj.* 使人感到屈辱的

P_2 It was *galling* ***to*** him to have to ask for a loan. 他不得不向人借钱，这使他感到屈辱。

O It's *galling* to watch him deceive everyone. 可恨的是眼睁睁地看着他骗每一个人。

gallon *n.* 加仑(液量单位，美制等于3.785升，英制等于4.546升)；(复)大量

V The children ***drank*** *gallons* of orange juice. 孩子们喝了几加仑的桔子汁。‖ "Have you enough beer?" "Yes, we've ***got*** *gallons*." "有啤酒吗？""有，有很多。"

Q the (***British***) ***imperial*** gallon 英制加仑‖ the ***wine*** [***Winchester***] *gallon* 美制加仑

P sell ***by*** the *gallon* 以加仑为单位出售‖ The little red car would do fifty miles ***per*** *gallon*. 这种红色小型车每加仑油能跑50英里。

P_2 three *gallons* ***of*** beer 三加仑啤酒 / *Gallons* ***of*** milk is going to waste. 大量的牛奶在被白白浪费掉。

gallop *n.* 疾驰；(非正式)迅速进行

V The horse ***broke into*** a *gallop*. 那匹马突然飞奔起来。‖ The horse ***did*** a fine *gallop* during the race. 在比赛中这匹马快跑得很出色。‖ We ***had*** a *gallop* through the field. 我们策马在田野中奔驰而过。‖ They ***took*** one *gallop* around the field before going back to the barn. 他们在田野上骑马奔驰了一阵，然后才回牲口棚。

Q a ***canterbury*** *gallop* 小跑‖ ***false*** *gallop* 普通跑步，慢跑‖ The horse ran at a ***full*** *gallop* [at a gallop]. 那匹马疾驰飞奔。‖ a ***long*** *gallop* before breakfast 早餐前骑马作长程奔驰‖ a ***brisk morning's*** *gallop* 在空气清新天气寒冷的早晨骑马奔驰‖ *at a* ***snail's*** *gallop*(非正式)以蜗牛爬行的速度，极其缓慢地

P They came up the hill ***at*** a full *gallop*. 他们策马疾驰上了山坡。/ Man has mounted the evolutionary ladder ***at*** a *gallop*. 人类已飞速地经历进化的各个阶段。‖ Shall we go ***for*** a *gallop*? 我们去骑一阵快马如何？

P_2 He was the moving spirit of progress; his reign was a *gallop* ***at*** full speed. 他是进步的动力；在他统治下出现了飞跃的发展。‖ We had a quick *gallop* ***through*** British history. 我们匆匆地阅读了英国历史。

gallows *n.* 绞刑架

V ***cheat*** the *gallows* 逃脱绞刑，逃脱死罪‖ ***have*** the *gallows* in one's face [have a *gallows* look] 有被绞死的面相

V_2 The *gallows* ***groans*** for him. 绞架在等待着他。

Q His complexion is ***perfect*** *gallows*. 他的相貌活是一幅要上绞架的神气。

P a crime deserving ***of*** the *gallows* 应处绞刑的罪行‖ He'll end up ***on*** the *gallows*. 他总有一天要受绞刑。‖ The murderer was sent ***to*** the *gallows*. 杀人犯被绞死了。/ The murderer was sentenced ***to*** the *gallows*. 杀人犯被处以绞刑。

O a *gallows* bird 该处绞刑的坏人‖ *gallows* humor (美)凄惨(充满怨恨)的幽默，临刑前说的俏皮话

galvanize *v.* 激起，使振奋

VP (B) *galvanize* sb. *into* (doing) sth. 激励某人(做某事) / A blast in his ear *galvanized* him *into* full consciousness. 耳边一声轰响使他完全清醒过来。/ The lecture *galvanized* several others *into* action. 演讲又促使几个人行动起来。/ The surprise vote should *galvanize* the government *into* action. 意想不到的得票数应使政府醒悟并采取行动。

P_2 The event might *galvanize* public opinion ***behind*** him. 这一事件可能促使舆论支持他。‖ *galvanize* support ***for*** a wealth tax 唤起人们赞成征收财产税‖ be *galvanized* ***to*** [***into***] life(action)受刺激而活跃起来(采取行动)

gambit *n.* 策略,手法;开局让棋法(国际象棋中开局时牺牲一子或几子以取得优势的下棋法);开场白

V ***accept*** a *gambit* 接受让棋‖ ***decline*** a *gambit* 拒绝对方让棋‖ ***play*** a *gambit* 开局让棋‖ We ***discussed*** the various opening *gambits* used in chess. 我们讨论了各种开局让棋法。

Q an ***accepted*** *gambit* 吃弃兵局‖ His ***basic*** *gambit* is to give them a gift a couple of weeks beforehand. 他的基本手法是提前几个星期给他们送礼。‖ a ***conversational*** *gambit* 谈话中的开场白‖ ***counter*** *gambit* 反弃兵‖ a ***good*** *gambit* for attracting attention 为了引人注意的一篇好的开场白‖ a ***political*** *gambit* 政治策略‖ ***suitable opening*** *gambits* 合适的开场白

P ***As*** a conversational *gambit* it lacked something. 作为讲话的开场白它缺了点什么。

P_2 His opening *gambit* ***at*** the debate was a direct attack on Government policy. 他在辩论开始时的手法是直接抨击政府的政策。‖ suitable opening *gambits* ***for*** dinner parties 合适的宴会开场白‖ the opening *gambits* ***of*** talk 交谈的开场白

gamble *v.* 冒险;做冒险的假设;赌博

VP (B) I *gambled* that they wouldn't shoot. 我打赌他们不会开枪。

M The company *gambled* ***all*** on the new factory. 公司孤注一掷竭尽全力在新工厂投资。‖ *gamble* ***away*** 把…赌输/Fred *gambled* his profits ***away***. 弗雷德赌博把赚来的钱都输掉了。‖ He *gambled* ***heavily*** on the horses. 他以这些马来打赌,押下了大笔赌注。

P_2 Don't *gamble* ***at*** cards. 不要打纸牌赌钱。‖ *gamble* ***in*** stocks 进行股票投机‖ The whole business was a bit ***of*** a *gamble*. 整个事情有点冒险。‖ *gamble* ***on*** 把钱下注于;指望,过于确信/I'll *gamble* my life ***on*** his honesty. 我敢以生命担保他是诚实的。/He *gambled* away most of his income ***on*** the horses. 他赌马花去了大部分收入。‖ *gamble* oneself ***out of*** house and home 赌得倾家荡产‖ *gamble* ***with*** one's life 把自己的生命孤注一掷

gambler *n.* 赌徒;投机商

Q a ***big*** *gambler* 大(下注很大的)赌徒‖ a ***compulsive*** *gambler* 嗜赌成癖的赌徒‖ a ***financial*** *gambler* 金融投机商‖ an ***inveterate*** *gambler* 不可救药的赌徒‖ an ***out-and-out*** *gambler* 十足的赌棍‖ He had the impassive face of a ***professional*** *gambler*. 他有一付不露声色的赌棍面孔。‖ a ***stock*** *gambler* 股票投机商

gambling *n.* 赌博;冒险

V ***ban*** *gambling* 禁赌‖ ***give up*** [***quit***] *gambling* 戒赌

Q ***compulsive*** *gambling* 嗜赌成癖‖ ***legal*** 〈***illegal***〉 *gambling* 合法(不合法)赌博‖ ***organized*** *gambling* 有组织的赌博

P He has a passion ***for*** *gambling*. 他嗜赌。‖ indulge ***in*** *gambling* 沉溺于赌博/He lost a lot of money ***in*** *gambling*. 他赌博输了许多钱。‖ He is fond ***of*** *gambling*. 他喜欢赌钱。‖ He dissipated all his money ***through*** *gambling* and drink. 他赌博酗酒把所有的钱都挥霍光了。‖ He is given up ***to*** *gambling*. 他赌博成瘾。

O *gambling* den [hell, house, joint] 赌窟,赌场‖ a *gambling* table 赌桌

game *n.* 1. 游戏,玩耍;比赛(项目);(比赛中的)一局,一盘;比分;比赛方式;游戏用具;策略,花招,把戏;(冒风险的)行当 2. 猎物,野味;追求(或嘲弄、攻击,凌辱等)的目标 3. (复数)竞技会,运动会;(学校等中的)有组织的体育活动

V 1. ***attend*** a *game* 参加游戏(比赛)‖ ***cancel*** [***recall***(美)] a baseball *game* 取消一场棒球赛‖ The guest team ***carried off*** the *game*. 客队赢了这场比赛。‖ ***continue*** a *game* 继续比赛‖ ***crab*** [***spoil***] sb.'s (little) *game*(非正式)坏某人的事,破坏某人的计划‖ ***enjoy*** a *game* 欣赏比赛‖ ***force*** the *game*(板球赛等中)冒险抢分‖ The key words have been omitted because they would ***give*** the *game* ***away***. 因为关键词会泄露机密,所以被省略了。‖ Let's ***have*** a *game* of cards. 我们来玩纸牌吧。/He'd ***have*** *games* to play with in the nursery. 在托儿所他有游戏可玩。/***have*** the *game* in one's hands(比赛)胜利在握,稳操胜券‖ ***improve*** one's *game* 改进比赛技巧、提高比赛技术‖ ***invent*** a *game* 发明一种游戏‖ ***lose*** 〈***win***〉 the first *game* 输(赢)了第一局/One careless move ***loses*** the whole *game*. 一着不慎,满盘皆输。‖ ***open*** a *game* (以某一着或一击)开始比赛‖ Young children often ***play*** *games* of tag. 小孩子们常玩捉人游戏。/***play*** a *game* 比赛,做游戏/***play*** the *game* 遵守规则,讲究体育道德;正直行事,办事正直‖ ***prevent*** the *game* going to sb. 阻止某人得胜‖ ***referee*** a *game* 为(足球、拳击等)比赛担任裁判‖ The ball *game* is ***scheduled*** for 9:30 in the morning. 球赛定于上午9点30分举行。‖ Anyone could ***see through*** his *game*. 谁都能看穿他的把戏。‖ The store ***sells*** toys and *games*. 这商店出售玩具和游戏用具(或运动器具)。‖ ***start*** a *game* of chess 开始国际象棋比赛‖ ***throw*** a *game* (美)故意输掉比赛/***throw*** [***give***] ***up*** the *game* 丢牌,退出牌局;罢手,放弃计划;认输,屈服‖ ***umpire*** a *game* 为(棒球、板球等)比赛做裁判‖ ***watch*** a baseball *game* 观看棒球赛 2. ***bag*** *game* 捕获猎物‖ ***bring down*** the *game* 击中飞禽或走兽‖ ***chase*** [***pursue***] the *game* 追赶猎物‖ The *game* they ***depended on*** was driven away. 他们赖以生存的野生鸟兽被赶跑了。‖ He didn't ***get*** any *game*. 他什么猎物也没有打到。‖ A good hunter always ***has*** *game* on the table. 好猎手的餐桌上总是有野味的。‖ ***hunt*** wild *game* 打野味‖ I ***look*** easy *game*. 我看起来好像是个很容易上当的人。‖ We should not ***make*** *game* of the weak and defenseless. 我们不应取笑弱而无助者。‖ ***shoot*** big *game* 射杀大的猎物(象、狮子等)‖ ***stalk*** *game* 潜步追踪猎物‖ ***start*** [***rouse***] the *game* 把猎物惊动轰出来‖ The hounds ***trace*** the *game* by the scent. 猎狗闻着臭迹追踪猎物。3. the ground on which the *games* were ***held*** 举行运动会的操场

V_2 How did the ball *game* ***come out***? 球赛结果如何?‖ The worse his *game* ***got***, the more his stomach ached. 他的比赛越不利,他的胃痛也越厉害。‖ His *game* of chess is ***improving***. 他的棋艺有长进。‖ Common *games* ***include*** football, cricket, tennis, basketball and baseball. 常见的运动项目有足球、板球、网球、篮球和棒球。‖ Other *games* were ***looking*** in shop windows and making faces. 孩子们玩的别的游戏就是对着商品橱窗做鬼脸。

Q 1. an ***admirable*** *game* 水平高的比赛成绩‖ the ***advertising*** *game*(美俚)广告行业‖ ***anybody's*** *game*(尤美)(因参赛选手势均力敌而)输赢无法预测的比赛‖ Golf is an ***aristocratic*** *game*. 高尔夫球是一种上层社会的运动。‖ a(n) ***attractive*** [***fascinating***] *game* 引人入胜的比赛、游戏‖ a ***badger*** *game*(美俚)美人计‖ ***ball*** *game* 球赛;(非正式;美)情况,形势;(非正式;美)竞争,比赛;兴趣、活动中心‖ a ***basketball*** *game* 篮

球赛 ‖ a ***board*** *game* 一种需要用棋盘的游戏(如西洋跳棋,象棋等) ‖ a ***bowl*** *game*(特邀优秀球队举行的)橄榄球季后比赛 ‖ a ***card*** *game* 纸牌戏 ‖ ***cat-and-mouse*** *game* 猫戏老鼠,欲擒故纵(指在干掉敌手前对敌手的折磨,戏弄等) ‖ a ***championship*** *game* 锦标赛 ‖ ***children's*** *game* 儿童游戏,孩子们的玩法 ‖ ***classroom*** *games* 课堂游戏 ‖ a ***clever swindling*** *game* 一场巧妙的骗局 ‖ a ***close*** *game* 势均力敌的比赛 ‖ ***computer*** *games* 电脑(计算机)游戏 ‖ ***confidence*** [***con***] *game*(美)[***trick*** *game*]先博取信用而后行骗的骗局 ‖ ***consolation*** *game* 安慰赛 ‖ ***court*** *game* 使用场地的球类运动 ‖ a ***crucial*** 〈***desperate***〉 *game* 决定性〈决一雌雄〉的比赛 ‖ a ***dangerous*** *game* 危险的游戏〈把戏〉‖ He can play a ***decent*** *game* of chess. 他的棋艺尚可。‖ play a ***deep*** *game* 耍阴谋,施诡计 ‖ ***dice*** *games* 掷骰子游戏 ‖ play ***different*** *games* 耍不同的花招 ‖ a ***difficult*** *game* 赢之不易的比赛 ‖ play a ***double*** *game* 耍两面派手法 ‖ a ***drawn*** *game* 和棋;不分胜负的比赛 ‖ ***educational*** *game* 教育性的游戏,寓教于乐的活动 ‖ He plays an ***excellent*** *game* of tennis. 他打得一手好网球。‖ an ***exciting*** *game* 激动人心的比赛 ‖ an ***exhibition*** *game* 表演赛 ‖ a ***family*** *game* 家庭娱乐 ‖ her ***favorite*** *game* 她最喜爱的运动项目(或消遣) ‖ Our team won the ***first*** 〈***last***〉 ***three*** *games*. 我队赢了前〈后〉三局。‖ play a ***good*** 〈 ***poor***, ***wretched***〉 *game* 技术娴熟〈不佳〉‖ a ***guessing*** *game* 猜谜游戏 ‖ a ***heated*** [***hotly-contested***] *game* 激烈的比赛 ‖ a ***hide-and-seek*** *game* 捉迷藏游戏 ‖ fly at ***higher*** 〈***high***〉 *game* 怀有更高的理想〈胸怀大志〉‖ a ***home*** *game* 在本地举行的比赛 ‖ ***indoor*** 〈***outdoor***〉 *games* 室内〈室外〉游戏(运动) ‖ the ***insurance*** *game* 保险业 ‖ an ***international*** *game* 国际比赛 ‖ So that is your ***little*** *game*. 原来那就是你的把戏。‖ play a ***losing*** 〈***winning***〉 *game* 进行没有〈有〉胜利希望的比赛;干徒劳无益〈有把握〉的事 ‖ a ***love*** *game* [set](网球等的)输方得零分的比赛 ‖ a ***match*** *game* 势均力敌的比赛 ‖ His talk is a ***mere*** *game*. 他的谈话只是一个幌子。‖ *a* ***mug's*** *game* 傻瓜干的事情,蠢事 ‖ Cricket is the English ***national*** *game*. 板球是英国的国球。‖ the ***next*** *game* 下一场比赛(游戏) ‖ have a very ***nice*** *game* 玩得很痛快 ‖ a ***numbers*** *game* 一种把赌注押在数字上的彩票赌博 ‖ a ***one-sided*** *game* 一边倒(力量悬殊)的比赛 ‖ an ***open*** *game* 公开赛;胜负未决定的比赛 ‖ ***open-air*** *game*(*s*)露天运动项目;户外游戏 ‖ ***parlor*** *game*(*s*)室内游戏 ‖ The senator had been in the ***political*** *game* for thirty-five years. 那位参议会已从政35年。‖ the most ***popular*** *game* 最受欢迎的游戏(运动项目) ‖ the ***power*** *game* 玩弄权术 ‖ a ***practice*** *game* 练习赛 ‖ a ***prearranged*** *game* 预先安排好输赢的比赛 ‖ the ***publishing*** *game* 出版业 ‖ ***quiz*** *game*(广播或电视节目中的)问答比赛 ‖ the ***real-estate*** *game* 房地产行当 ‖ a ***regulation*** *game* 正规比赛 ‖ ***round*** *game* 圆桌游戏(特指扑克牌游戏) ‖ The ***same old*** *game*! 又是那一套老玩意! ‖ a ***see-saw*** *game* 双方交替占优势的比赛;拉锯式比赛 ‖ ***shell*** *game*(美)一种用三个核桃壳盖一样东西,猜它在哪一个下面的骗人的打赌游戏;骗局 ‖ ***skin*** *game*(美俚)欺骗手段,骗局 ‖ a ***sold*** *game* 受贿赂故意输掉的比赛 ‖ ***play*** sb.'s *game* [the *game*] of sb.(有意或无意地)做对某人有利的事,为某人帮忙 ‖ a ***team*** *game* 以队为单位的比赛 ‖ a ***tedious*** [dull] *game* 枯燥的游戏,乏味的比赛 ‖ a ***tough*** *game* 激烈的运动项目;艰苦的比赛 ‖ a ***two*** 〈***four***〉 ***-handed*** *game* 双人〈四人〉游戏 ‖ *a* ***video*** *game* 电视游戏 ‖ play a ***waiting*** *game*(非正式)伺机而动;见机行事 ‖ a ***wild-card*** *game*(美国的美式足球)锦标赛 ‖ a ***word*** *game* 字谜〈拼字〉游戏 2. ***big*** 〈***small***〉 *game* 大〈小〉的猎物;巨大〈小〉的目标 ‖ ***easy*** *game* 容易捕获的猎物 ‖ ***fair*** *game* 非禁猎的鸟兽;可以随便追求、取笑、攻击的对象 ‖ ***forbidden*** *game* 禁猎的鸟兽;碰不得的人 ‖ ***winged*** *game* 被打伤翅的鸟 3. the ***Commonwealth*** *Games* 英联邦运动会 ‖ ***field*** *games* 田赛;户外运动 ‖ the ***Olympic*** *Games* 奥林匹克运动会 ‖ ***summer*** < ***winter*** > *games* 夏季〈冬季〉运动会 ‖ ***national*** *games* 全国运动会 ‖ ***war*** *games* 军事演习

P There is a ruthlessness ***about*** his *game*. 他比赛时作风泼辣凶狠。‖ Their daughter was ***after*** bigger *game*. 他们的女儿在追求更大的猎物。‖ The Japanese were trouncing the West ***at*** its own *game*. 日本人用以其人之道还治其人之身的方式在击败西方。/ Two can play ***at*** that *game*. 那一套不只你会,我也会。/ You were always hopeless ***at*** *games* at school. 你在学校时的体育成绩一直很糟糕。/ He broke the mark for the 50-yard high hurdles ***at*** the Commonwealth *Games*. 在英联邦运动会上他一举打破五十米高栏记录。‖ He won the tennis set ***by*** six *games* to four. 他六局四胜赢了这场网球赛。‖ In winter hunters went there ***for*** *game*. 到了冬季猎手们就去那儿打猎。/ Who would like to come ***for*** a *game* of football? 谁愿意来踢一场足球? ‖ ***In*** a *game* like this, the score is kept by the umpire. 像这样的比赛项目,得分由裁判计算。/ a gold medal winner ***in*** the Olympic *Games* 奥运会金牌得主 ‖ It's all part ***of*** the *game*. 这种事情本来就是这样的。(干这事就得准备遇上这种情况。)/ None ***of*** your *games*! 别要你那些花招了! / ahead ***of*** the *game*(非正式;美)(尤指赌博中)处于赢家地位;处于有利地位;领先;太早 / Let's get out of the stock market while we are still ahead ***of*** the *game*. 趁我们现在还赚钱赶快从股票市场撤退。/ Lookers-on see most ***of*** the *game*. 旁观者清。‖ He is ***off*** 〈***on***〉 his *game*. 他竞技状态不好〈好〉。‖ I'm a bit new ***to*** this *game* myself. 这个情况对我来说也是有点儿陌生的。(我干这事也是生手。)‖ The hounds got nearer ***to*** their *game*. 猎狗正在逼近他们的猎物。‖ They returned to the camp, loaded ***with*** *game*. 他们满载猎物返回营地。

P_2 He played in a *game* of cricket ***against*** a team from Australia. 他参加了那场对澳洲客队的板球比赛。‖ He plays a good *game* ***at*** cards. 他纸牌打得很好。‖ *games* ***for*** money 赌博,赌钱的把戏 ‖ What can he do now? We have the *game* ***in*** our hands. 他现在还能怎么样? 我们已经胜利在握了。‖ a *game* ***of*** chance 靠碰运气而取胜的游戏 / the *game* ***of*** diplomacy 外交手法 / a *game* ***of*** skill 靠技艺取胜的游戏 / a *game* ***of*** tag 儿童捉人游戏 ‖ win three *games* ***out of*** five 五局三胜 ‖ I won the game by about six *games* ***to*** four. 我以六比四的比数赢了第一盘。‖ The twins were playing a *game* ***with*** toy oil tankers. 这对双胞胎正在用玩具油船做游戏。/ You're having a *game* ***with*** me. 你在欺骗我。/ You are playing a *game* ***with*** me. 你在和我玩计谋。

O The *game* is up [over]. (指所从事的计划或阴谋)一切都完了。‖ What's your *game*? 你在干什么? ‖ The *game's* afoot. 事情(对阵)已经开始。‖ The *game* is not worth the candle. 这事不值得一做。‖ a *game* preserve [refuge] 野生动物保护区 ‖ *game* all = *game* and *game* 一比一,平手

gamut *n*. 全部;整个范围

V Her acting ***covers*** the *gamut* from comedy to tragedy. 她的戏路很广,从喜剧到悲剧都演。‖ Her

performance ***ran*** the whole *gamut* from outstanding to terrible. 她的演出包罗万象，从精华到糟粕无所不有。/ ***run*** the *gamut* of emotions [feeling] 百感交集

Q the ***complete*** *gamut* of the spectrum 光谱的所有颜色 ‖ the ***entire*** *gamut* of London politics 伦敦政治活动的全部花样 ‖ a ***rich*** *gamut* of facial expressions 极为丰富的脸部表情 ‖ the ***whole*** *gamut* of human experience 人生所有的经验

P The stocks were running ***up*** and ***down*** the *gamut* from $10 to $100 a share. 股票价格在每股10美元至100美元的大范围内上下浮动。

P_2 Mail order complaints run the *gamut* ***from*** long delays ***to*** refund problems. 对邮购的意见范围很广，从迟不交货到退款问题无所不有。‖ In one minute I ran the *gamut* ***of*** feeling from hope to despair. 在一分钟内，我经历了由希望到失望的全部感情历程。

gander *n.* 雄鹅；(非正式)一看，一眼

V just ***take*** a *gander* at this. 你且看一看这个。

V_2 see how the *gander* ***hops*** (非正式；美)观望，看风使舵

Q "Take ***another*** *gander*, Bill," he suggested dryly. "你再瞧瞧吧，比尔，"他冷冰冰地建议。

P What is sauce for the goose is sauce ***for*** the *gander*. 对别人怎样对自己也应怎样；适用于甲也适用于乙

P_2 I had a *gander* ***at*** the new book but decided not to buy. 我看了一下这本新书，但决定不买。

gang *n.* (歹徒，匪徒，流氓)一帮，团伙；(关系密切或兴趣相同的)一伙；(劳动者的)一队，一级

V ***break up*** [***bust*** (up)] a *gang* 粉碎一个团伙 ‖ ***form*** 〈***join***〉 a *gang* 组成〈参加〉帮派，团伙 ‖ ***have*** the *gang* over for a party 邀大伙一起来聚会 ‖ Lorries ***picked up*** the work *gangs* at dusk. 卡车在黄昏搭载劳动队伍。

V_2 A *gang* of swimmers ***appeared*** at the dock. 一大群游泳的人出现在码头。‖ The *gang* of workers ***finished*** the railway line in record time. 这队工人以打破记录的短时间建成了这条铁路。‖ Our *gang* ***went*** to the party after the football game. 足球赛后我们这帮人去参加了舞会。‖ Highly organized *gangs* of criminals had been ***operating*** there for years. 有着严密组织的犯罪团伙在那一带猖獗多年了。

Q a ***bandit*** *gang* 匪帮 ‖ a ***black*** *gang* 船上的司炉；船上轮机人员 ‖ a ***chain*** *gang* (美)用链子拴在一起的囚犯 ‖ an ***inner-city*** *gang* 内城团伙 ‖ a ***juvenile*** *gang* 青少年团伙 ‖ a ***kidnap*** *gang* 诱拐〈绑架〉团伙 ‖ a ***narcotics*** *gang* 一群毒品犯 ‖ ***our*** *gang* 我们一帮人 ‖ a ***political*** *gang* 政治帮派 ‖ ***press*** *gang* 拉夫队，抓壮丁队；(美)一群记者，一伙报人 ‖ fights with ***rival*** *gangs* 对立团伙间火并，打群架 ‖ a ***road*** *gang* 筑路队，道班，(美)派往修路的一队犯人 ‖ a ***triad*** *gang* 三合会团伙 ‖ a ***section*** *gang* 养路段工队 ‖ a ***tough*** *gang* 难对付的团伙 ‖ ***vigilante*** *gang* [committee, group] (美)治安维持会；义勇警戒会(为恐吓进步人士而组织的法西斯帮会) ‖ ***violent street*** *gangs* 街头的暴力团伙 ‖ a ***work*** *gang* 劳动队

P act together ***as*** a *gang* 联合起来行动 ‖ They stood around ***in*** *gangs*, frightening people and breaking windows. 他们成群结帮地在四周站着，恐吓人们砸破窗户。‖ Criminals often form ***into*** *gangs*. 犯罪分子常常成群结帮。‖ The bank robbery was the work ***of*** a *gang*. 这宗银行抢劫案是一帮团伙所为。‖ Don't get mixed up ***with*** that *gang*; they spend all their time gambling and drinking. 不要和那帮人一起混，他们整天赌博酗酒。

P_2 a *gang* ***of*** children 〈little chickens〉 一群儿童〈小鸡〉/ He belongs to the *gang* ***of*** dedicated young pianists. 他是一群富有献身精神的年青钢琴家中的一员。

gangrene *n.* (医)坏疽，腐烂

V They have amputated his right food because it ***has*** *gangrene* in it. 他们因他的右脚生坏疽而把它截掉。

V_2 It was badly infected, but she had ignored it, so *gangrene* had ***set in***. 伤口严重感染，但她置之不理，结果生了坏疽。

Q ***diabetic*** 〈***dry***, ***gas***, ***senile***〉 *gangrene* 糖尿病〈干，气，老年〉性坏疽 ‖ ***tongue*** *gangrene* 舌坏疽

P become affected ***with*** *gangrene* 生疽

gang up *v.* (非正式)联合

P_2 They are *ganging up* ***against*** [***on***] you. 他们在联合起来对付你。‖ The boys would *gang up* ***around*** the corner drugstore. 那些男孩子们常聚集在街角的杂货店周围。‖ He *ganged up* ***with*** a group of unruly youths. 他和一群目无法纪的青年结成团伙。/ I'm a little worried about my son *ganging up* ***with*** those rough boys. 我有些担心的是我儿子与那帮小恶棍为伍。

gap *n.* 豁缝，裂口，隘口，峡谷，缺口，间隙；中断；空白；分歧，差距

V ***bridge*** [***close***, ***fill***, ***fill in***, ***fill up***, ***stop***, ***supply***] a *gap* 填补空白，弥补缺陷 / ***bridge*** the cultural *gaps* of East and West 沟通东西文化 / It ***closes*** the *gap* between learning and direct experience. 它填补了书本知识与直接经验之间的空白。/ ***fill in*** the *gaps* on the diagram 填补图表上的空白处 ‖ His going ***leaves*** a sad *gap* in our circle of acquaintances. 他的离去在我们这圈熟人里面留下了一个令人悲伤的空白。‖ ***lessen*** the *gaps* which now seem impassable 缩小现在看来还无法逾越的差距 ‖ The crowd stood back and ***made*** a *gap* for the ambulance. 人群后退，为救护车让道。‖ ***narrow*** the *gap* between city and countryside 缩小城乡差距 ‖ ***open*** a *gap* 开一通路，给予机会 ‖ ***reduce*** the *gap* between the two countries on the issue 缩小两国在该问题上的分歧

V_2 Now the *gap* between the rich and the poor countries has ***become*** even wider. 现在贫富国家之间的差距越发加大了。‖ The trade *gap* between imports and exports ***remained*** high. 进出口贸易差额依然很大。‖ The *gap* between rich and poor regions ***widened***. 贫富地区的差距扩大了。

Q An ***awkward*** *gap* in the conversation 会谈中令人难堪的冷场 ‖ a ***communications*** *gap* (不同年龄、阶级、政治集团等之间的)交流沟 ‖ ***credibility*** *gap* 信用差距(指政府的言行不一) ‖ fill a ***definite*** *gap* 消除一个明确的分歧 ‖ a ***distinct*** *gap* in Japanese literature 日本文学上的一个明显空白 ‖ that ***five year*** *gap* when you didn't sing 你中断唱歌的五年 ‖ the ***gender*** *gap* 性差距 ‖ ***generation*** *gap* 代沟(不同代的人之间的思想隔阂) ‖ There is a ***great*** [***large***, ***wide***] *gap* between his ideas and mine. 我与他的思想分歧很大。‖ a(n) ***growing*** 〈***irreducible***〉 *gap* 日益扩大〈无法缩小〉的差距 ‖ This book fills a ***major*** *gap*. 这本书填补了主要空白。‖ the ***mountain*** *gap* 峡谷 ‖ climb out of the ***poverty*** *gap* 爬出贫困的深渊 ‖ a ***sorely-felt*** *gap* 令人深感需弥补的空白 ‖ ***spark*** *gap* 火花隙；放电器，避雷器 ‖ a ***trade*** *gap* of only £450 million 只有四亿五千万英镑的贸易差 ‖ an ***unbridgeable*** *gap* 不可逾越的鸿沟 ‖ an ***unfortunate*** *gap* between rich and poor 贫富之间的不幸差距 ‖ a ***yawning*** *gap* 大裂口

P ***After*** a *gap* of two or three years, she went back to college. 辍学两三年后，她又重返大学。‖ stand ***in*** the *gap* 身当其冲，挺身阻挡 ‖ ***In spite of*** these

gaps, the plot remains clear. 尽管有这些脱漏，故事情节还是清楚的。‖ A cat came out ***through*** a *gap* in the wall. 一只猫从篱笆上的一个缺口出来了。

P₂ the *gap* ***between*** teeth 齿缝‖ I bridged a *gap* ***in*** the conversation by telling a joke. 我说了一个笑话，使谈话不至中断。/ You may not get a pension if there are *gaps* ***in*** your record. 如果你的履历有几段空白处，你就可能得不到退休金。‖ There is a *gap* ***of*** 2 miles between us and the nearest houses. 我们离最近的房屋有两英里远。‖ The *gap* ***on*** the wall was caused by removal of the portraits. 这墙上的几处空白是移走了肖像画留下的。

gape *v.* (惊讶或赞许而)张嘴注视

M *gape* ***away*** one's time 在发呆中时间过去了‖ *gape* ***foolishly*** at 傻乎乎地张口盯着‖ She ***just*** *gaped* at me when I told her the news. 当我把消息告诉她时，她只是吃惊地呆看着我。‖ The villagers were so astonished at the appearance of a Rolls Royce in their midst that they could ***only*** *gape* at it. 村民们对一辆劳斯莱斯高级轿车出现在他们身旁惊奇万分，以至于一个个目瞪口呆地盯着它。‖ He *gaped* ***vaguely*** at the skylight. 他茫然发呆地张着嘴凝望着天窗。

P₂ *gape* ***after*** [***for***] new fur coats 渴望得到新的裘衣‖ He *gaped* in astonishment ***at*** the result. 他对结果惊讶得目瞪口呆。‖ A deep hole in the earth *gaped* ***before*** us. 在我们面前的地上裂开着一个深坑。‖ After the hard climb he *gaped* ***for*** breath. 艰苦的攀登后，他张大嘴巴喘气。‖ Holes *gaped* ***in*** the embankment after the floods. 洪水退后，堤岸上净是大洞。

garage *n.* 汽车库；(常兼汽车修理、销售业务的)加油站；汽车修理店

V It was Sunday and the *garage* was ***closed***. 那天是星期天，加油站关门。

Q an ***auto*** *garage* 汽车库‖ a ***lock-up*** *garage* 能上锁的汽车间‖ a ***service*** *garage* (汽车服务维修)站‖ an ***underground parking*** *garage* 地下停车库

P park a car ***in*** a *garage* 将汽车停在汽车库

O *garage* man 汽车库工人，汽车修理厂工人

garb *n.* (文)(某时代、地方、职业等所特有的)服装，装束；外表

V ***adopt*** the *garb* of women 把自己打扮成女人‖ ***assume*** the *garb* of a beggar 扮成乞丐‖ ***give*** one's madness the outward *garb* of sanity 给自己的疯狂披上神志正常的外衣‖ ***take on*** a new *garb* 呈现新面貌；作新的打扮

Q Hamlet in ***Chinese*** *garb* 中译本的《哈姆莱特》‖ a man in ***clerical*** *garb* 穿着牧师服装的人‖ in her ***everyday*** *garb* 穿着她的日常便服‖ a mountaineer in ***exploring*** *garb* 身着探险服的登山者‖ ***fantastic*** *garb* 奇装异服‖ in ***foreign*** *garb* 身着异国服装‖ ***formal*** *garb* 正规服装‖ his ***habitual winter*** *garb* of cloak and gloves 他冬天惯用的装束——斗篷和手套‖ ***military*** *garb* 军装‖ ***official*** *garb* 正式服装‖ in a ***peasant***'s *garb* 穿着农民服装‖ ***priestly*** *garb* 教士服‖ the ***standard*** *garb* of schoolgirls 中小学女生的标准装束‖ a convict in ***striped prison*** *garb* 穿条纹囚服的犯人‖ a mountain in its ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *garb* 呈现出一片夏〈冬〉日景象的山峦‖ a ***working*** *garb* 工作服

P He went to change his clothes and came back ***in*** a policeman's *garb*. 他去更衣，回来时一身警察装束。‖ ***under*** the *garb* of a nun 身着修女长袍

P₂ a man in the *garb* ***of*** a sailor 作水手打扮的男人

garb *v.* (+refl.) 给…穿上(特别)服装，打扮

M a ***comically*** *garbed* man 衣着滑稽的人‖ be ***elegantly*** *garbed* 穿得很雅致

P₂ *garb* oneself ***as*** a mechanic 打扮成机修工模样‖ They *garbed* themselves ***in*** colorful costumes. 他们身穿色彩斑斓的各式服装。/ The doctor was *garbed* ***in*** white. 医生穿着白色衣服。

garbage *n.* (尤美)食物下脚，垃圾，废料；(非正式)废话，无用的资料

V ***collect*** *garbage* 回收垃圾‖ ***dispose of*** *garbage* 处理垃圾‖ ***dump*** *garbage* 倒垃圾‖ In her home *garbage* was ***fed*** to the pig. 她家的残羹剩菜用来喂猪。‖ ***pick up*** the *garbage* 运走垃圾

Q ***household*** *garbage* 生活垃圾‖ ***literary*** *garbage* 无聊读物‖ The speech was ***nine-tenths*** *garbage*. 那篇演说十分之九是废话。‖ ***rhetorical*** *garbage* 浮夸的废话

P The street is covered with old tins and other forms ***of*** *garbage*. 街道上到处是旧洋铁罐和其他垃圾。/ You call that piece ***of*** *garbage* a sonnet? 你能把那蹩脚货称作十四行诗吗？

P₂ the *garbage* ***in*** the street 街上的垃圾‖ He wrote a lot of *garbage* ***on*** the subject. 他就这个题材写了许多废话。

O *garbage* can 〈truck〉 垃圾箱〈车〉‖ a *garbage* disposer [disposal unit] (装于厨房洗涤槽排水管内的)污物碾碎器‖ a *garbage* movie 糟粕影片

garden *n.* 花园，庭园，菜圃；(复)公园，(动，植物)园，街，广场

V ***build*** a *garden* 建造庭园‖ The historic house and *gardens* are ***closed*** to the public at sunset. 这古建筑和庭园日落时停止对公众开放。‖ We must ***cultivate*** our own *garden* and find the joy of doing it in our own hearts. 我们都要做好自己的工作，而且要在工作中找到精神上的乐趣。‖ We ***have*** only a small *garden*. 我们只有一个小花园。‖ ***lay out*** a *garden* 设计花园‖ ***maintain*** a *garden* 看护花园‖ ***plant*** a *garden* 在花园里种植花草‖ ***rake*** a *garden* 耙花园‖ ***trim up*** a *garden* 修剪美化花园‖ ***water*** a *garden* 给园里的花菜浇水‖ ***weed*** a *garden* 给花园除杂草

Q an ***allotment*** *garden* (英)租来作为菜园的小块公地‖ a tastefully ***arranged*** *garden* 布置雅致的花园‖ have tea in the ***back*** 〈***front***〉 *garden* 在后〈前〉花园里饮茶聊天‖ ***bear*** *garden* (供观众娱乐)喧嚣的场所；嘈杂的集会/ This place is a perfect ***bear*** *garden*. 这地方简直嘈杂极了。‖ a ***beautiful*** *garden* 美丽的花园‖ slake the summer thirst in a ***beer*** *garden* 在室外啤酒店消暑解渴‖ the ***botanical*** *gardens* 植物园‖ a ***concert*** *garden* 露天音乐会场‖ a ***floating*** *garden* (墨西哥城等地在湖中竹筏上铺土建成的)浮动花园‖ a ***flower*** *garden* 花园‖ a ***formal*** *garden* 以规则的几何图形布局的花园‖ a ***front*** *garden* 房前花园‖ a ***herb*** *garden* 药草园‖ a ***home*** *garden* 家庭花〈菜〉园‖ an ***imperial*** *garden* 御花园‖ a ***kitchen*** *garden* 家庭菜园‖ a Chinese ***landscape*** *garden* 中国风光公园‖ a ***market*** *garden* (英)向市场供应蔬菜和水果的小农场‖ a ***medical*** *garden* 药用植物园，草药圃‖ the ***municipal*** *garden* 市立公园‖ a ***noble*** *garden* 高雅的庭园‖ a ***nursery*** *garden* 苗圃‖ a ***pleasure*** *garden* 游乐场；公园‖ a ***public*** *garden* 公园‖ a ***plum*** *garden* 梅园‖ a ***rock*** *garden* 种植岩生植物的岩石花园；有假山的花园。‖ a ***roof*** *garden* 屋顶花园‖ a ***spacious*** *garden* 宽敞的花园‖ a ***well-shaded*** *garden* 荫凉的花园‖ a ***sunken*** *garden* 低于周围地面的花园‖ a ***tea*** *garden* 露天茶室‖ a ***terraced*** *garden* 梯形花园‖ a ***truck*** *garden* (美)蔬菜农场‖ a ***tomato*** *garden* 西红柿园‖ a flower-bordered ***vegetable***

garden 地边种花的菜园 ‖ a ***verandah*** *garden* 阳台花园 ‖ ***Victory*** *gardens* 第二次世界大战时英国城市居民为克服菜荒所种的菜园 ‖ a ***zoological*** *garden* 动物园

P I live ***at*** No.6 Riverside *Gardens*. 我住在滨江街六号。‖ rosy ***in*** the *garden* 一切都好,万事如意 / Everything ***in*** the *garden* is lovely. 一切都好到不能再好了(讽刺话)。/ Everything is nice ***in*** your *garden*. 你家的东西哪有不好的!(你家的狗屎都是香的!)‖ stare over the fence ***into*** the neighbour's *garden* 越过篱笆目不转睛地看着邻居的花园 ‖ Let us take a turn ***round*** the *garden*. 让我们在花园里转一圈。‖ lead sb. ***up*** [***down***] the *garden* (path) 引诱某人,把某人引入歧途 / He couldn't see that she was leading him ***up*** the *garden* (path) because he might be useful. 他没有意识到她是因为他可能有用处而在哄他。

P_2 plant a *garden* ***for*** pleasure 栽培花木以自娱 ‖ *Garden* ***of*** Eden 伊甸园,没有罪恶的圣洁之地 / *Garden* ***of*** England 英国的花园地带(指 Kent 和 Worcestershire 等郡) / the *Garden* ***of*** the Gods(美国 Colorado Springs 市附近的)奇岩园地带 / *Garden* ***of*** the West (美)西部的花园地带(Illinois, Kansas 等州的别称) ‖ Don't plant your *garden* ***with*** ill-assorted flowers. 花园里的花不要种得太杂。‖ No *garden* ***without*** its weeds. 没有不生杂草的花园。

gardening *n*. 园艺

V It is too hot to ***do*** any *gardening*. 天太热了,干不了园艺活。

Q ***landscape*** *gardening* 造园术,园景学 ‖ ***market*** *gardening* 商品蔬菜种植 ‖ *Gardening* is very ***popular*** in summer. 在夏季很流行园艺。‖ Most families did ***some*** *gardening* in the backyards. 大部分家庭在后院搞些园艺。‖ ***vegetable*** *gardening* 蔬菜种植

P He was good ***at*** *gardening*. 他擅长园艺。‖ be in ***for*** *gardening* 爱好〈从事〉园艺 ‖ She is busy (***in***) *gardening*. 她正在园中忙着。‖ leisure pastimes ***like*** *gardening*, woodwork, music 象园艺、木工、音乐等消闲方式 ‖ He is very fond ***of*** *gardening*. 他很喜爱园艺。

garlic *n*. 大蒜

P a crushed clove ***of*** *garlic* 一瓣压碎的大蒜 / His breath smells ***of*** *garlic* 他的嘴里有大蒜的气味。/ a whiff ***of*** *garlic* 一股大蒜气味

P_2 be *garlic* ***for*** dessert (美俚)最不受欢迎的东西 / I like him the way a fellow likes *garlic* ***for*** dessert. 我喜欢他就像一个人喜欢大蒜充当饭后的甜食一样(我才不喜欢他呢)。‖ too much *garlic* ***in*** the food 食物中的大蒜过多

garment *n*. (正式)(一件)衣服(可指衬衫,外套,裙子,裤子,长袍等);(复)服装,衣着

V **discard** a *garment* 扔掉一件衣服 ‖ He ***hired*** a *garment*. 他租了一件衣服。‖ ***knit*** *garments* 编织衣物 ‖ ***line*** a *garment* with fur 用毛皮给外套做衬里 ‖ ***pick*** a *garment* to pieces 把一件衣服撕成碎片(把一件衣服贬得一钱不值) ‖ This shop ***sells*** ladies' *garments*. 这家商店出售女士服装。‖ ***sew*** 〈***mend***〉 *garments* 缝制〈补〉衣服 ‖ ***stain*** *garments* 玷污衣服 ‖ Suppose you ***take off*** your *garment*. 把外套脱掉可以吧。‖ ***wear*** a loose *garment* 穿一件宽松的衣服 / She ***wore*** a long smock-like *garment* in scarlet linen. 她穿着一件大红亚麻布的长的直筒罩衫。‖ A new *garment* should be ***washed*** carefully. 新衣服应小心洗涤。

V_2 Overcoats and other winter *garments* ***are*** on sale. 正在减价销售各款大衣和其他冬季服装。

Q be clad in ***cast-off*** *garments* 穿着别人穿旧不要的衣服 ‖ a ***ceremonial*** *garment* 典礼服装 ‖ a ***foundation*** *garment* (女人为使身体苗条而穿的)紧身内衣 ‖ ***man-tailored*** *garments* 按男装式样缝制的女装 ‖ ***nether*** *garments* (非正式)裤子 ‖ an ***outdoor*** 〈***outer***〉 *garment* 室外穿的服装〈外衣〉‖ a ***rented*** *garment* 租来的衣服 ‖ ***second-hand*** *garments* 二手服装 ‖ ***seedy*** *garments* 破烂的衣服 ‖ a ***sports*** *garment* 运动服 ‖ ***sumptuous*** *garments* 豪华的服装 ‖ a ***woman's upper*** *garment* 女上衣 ‖ a ***working*** *garment* 工作服 ‖ ***worn*** *garments* 旧衣服

P a fold ***in*** a *garment* 衣服上的一道褶痕 / a birch ***in*** its spring *garments* 披上春装的一株白桦

P_2 *garments* ***for*** males 男士服装 / *garments* ***for*** outings 旅行装

O the *garment* industry 制衣工业 ‖ *garment* worker 制衣工人

gas *n*. 1.可燃气体,煤气,天然气;气体;毒气;(非正式)麻醉气,笑气;(尤美)汽油,(汽车等的)油门,加速器,加速踏板 2.(非正式)空谈,闲聊,吹牛;成功,令人非常满意(或愉快)的事(或人)

V ***blow out*** the *gas* 吹灭煤气(灯) ‖ ***burn*** *gas* 烧煤气 ‖ ***develop*** a poisonous *gas* 研制一种毒气 ‖ ***discharge*** *gas* 排出气体 ‖ ***exhale*** a poisonous *gas* 排出毒气 ‖ ***get*** *gas* 胃肠胀气 ‖ ***give off*** *gas* 散发出气体 ‖ ***have*** *gas* at the dentist 看牙病时用气体麻醉剂 ‖ ***lay on*** *gas* 安装煤气(管道) ‖ ***leave*** the *gas* full on for ten minutes 把煤气炉开足烧十分钟 ‖ ***light*** the *gas* 点亮汽灯;点燃煤气灶 ‖ *Gas* is ***obtained*** from coal. 煤气是从煤里获得的。‖ California began ***rationing*** *gas*. 加利福尼亚州开始实行汽油配给了。‖ ***shut off*** [***put out***] the gas 把煤气关掉 ‖ ***smell*** *gas* 闻到煤气味 ‖ We'd better ***step on*** the *gas* or we'll be late for the concert. 我们得开快一点,否则赶不上音乐会了。‖ ***turn*** the *gas* ***down*** 〈***up***〉 关小〈开大〉煤气 ‖ ***turn*** the *gas* ***off*** [***out***] before leaving home 离家前关掉煤气;(俚)关掉话匣子,停止吹牛 ‖ ***turn*** the *gas* ***on*** 打开煤气;(俚)打开话匣子

V_2 Why do *gases* ***expand*** when heated? 为什么气体加热后膨胀?

Q 1. ***asphyxiating*** [***choking***] *gas* 窒息性气体 ‖ ***blister*** *gas* 糜烂性毒气 ‖ ***city*** *gas* 城市管道煤气 ‖ an explosion of ***coal*** *gas* 煤气爆炸 ‖ ***compressed*** 〈***liquefied***〉 gas 压缩〈液化〉气体 ‖ ***deadly nerve*** *gases* 致命的神经毒气 ‖ ***end*** 〈***exhaust***〉 *gas* 尾〈废〉气 ‖ ***fuel*** *gas* 可燃气体 ‖ ***heating*** *gas* 取暖用可燃气体 ‖ ***illuminating*** *gas* 照明气 ‖ emission of ***internal*** *gas* 体内废气的排出,放屁(委婉语或医生用语) ‖ ***laughing*** *gas* 笑气(一氧化二氮) ‖ ***liquid petroleum*** *gas* 液化石油气 ‖ ***marsh*** *gas* 沼气,甲烷 ‖ ***mustard*** *gas* 芥子气 ‖ ***natural*** *gas* 天然气 ‖ ***nerve*** *gas* 神经毒气 ‖ ***pepper*** *gas* 刺激性瓦斯 ‖ ***poison*** [***poisonous***, ***noxious***, ***toxic***] *gas* 毒气 ‖ ***power*** *gas* 动力[煤]气 ‖ ***tear*** *gas* 催泪毒气 ‖ ***waste*** *gas* 废气 ‖ ***water*** *gas* 水煤气 2. The party was an ***absolute*** *gas*, and we loved it. 那次晚会真好玩,我们喜欢它。‖ Let's get together for a ***good*** *gas*. 让咱们聚一聚,好好聊聊。‖ You should have seen his first lesson, it was a ***real*** *gas*. 他的第一堂课大获成功,你真应该去看看。

P Does your mother cook ***by*** *gas*? 你母亲是用煤气烧饭吗? ‖ Sorry I'm late, I had to stop ***for*** *gas*. 对不起,我来迟了,因为路上得停车加油。‖ There have been many reports ***of*** *gas* being used in war zones. 有很多报道说,在各个战区正在使用毒气。‖ step ***on*** the *gas* 踏汽车的油门以加速 / I wish this guy in front would step ***on*** the *gas*. 我希望前面的家伙把车开得快些。‖ poison sb. ***with*** *gas* 用毒气毒杀某人 /

fill a gasoline tank ***with*** *gas* 为油箱装汽油

P_2 Of course helium is a *gas* ***at*** room temperature. 氦在室温下当然为气体。‖ It won't be necessary to give you *gas* ***for*** that bad tooth. 拔你的那只坏牙，无需使用气体麻醉剂。‖ *Gases* ***from*** cars are poisoning the air of our cities. 汽车排出的废气在污染城市的空气。

gash *n.* 深长的切口(或伤口)

V Alice ***had*** a large *gash* in her head. 爱丽斯头上有一道又长又深的伤口。‖ ***make*** a *gash* 划一道长而深的切口

V_2 The *gash* in his cheek ***required*** ten stitches. 他脸颊的伤口缝了 10 针。

Q a ***deep*** *gash* 深深的切口‖ a ***razor-blade*** *gash* 剃刀刀伤

P_2 cut a *gash* ***in*** one's thumb 大拇指上划了一条口子

gasoline [petrol(英)] *n.* (美)汽油

V ***use*** *gasoline* for its fuel 用汽油作燃料

Q ***aviation*** *gasoline* 航空汽油‖ ***gelatinized*** [***jellied***] *gasoline* 凝固[胶状]汽油‖ ***high-octane*** [***top bracket***] gasoline 高辛烷汽油‖ ***leaded*** (***unleaded***) *gasoline* 加铅(不加铅)汽油‖ ***lead-free*** *gasoline* 不含铅的汽油‖ ***premium*** *gasoline* 高级[优质]汽油‖ ***regular*** *gasoline* 普通(三用)汽油‖ ***white*** [***neat***, ***net***] *gasoline* 无铅汽油

gasp *n.* 气喘，喘息

V ***breathe*** one's last *gasp* [breath] 断气，死亡‖ ***emit*** [***give***, ***let out***] a *gasp* 喘一口气 / She ***gave*** a *gasp* of fear when she saw the gun. 她看到那支手枪时惊恐地倒抽了一口气。‖ ***prolong*** one's last *gasp* 苟延残喘

Q an ***audible*** *gasp* 可闻的一声喘息‖ a ***faint*** ***frightened*** *gasp* 轻微短促的喘气声‖ He listened to himself breathing in ***short*** *gasps*. 他听到自己短促的喘息声。

P He is ***at*** his last *gasp*. 他快要断气了。‖ speak ***between*** *gasps* 喘着气说话‖ Her words came ***in*** *gasps* and were barely audible. 她的话是喘着气说的，几乎听不见。‖ The soldiers fought ***to*** the last *gasp*. 士兵们战斗到最后一息。

P_2 a *gasp* ***for*** breath 喘息‖ a *gasp* ***of*** horrified surprise 惊骇得倒抽了一口冷气

gasp *v.* 气喘，喘息，透不过气；(非正式)渴望

M *gasp* one's life ***away*** [*gasp* ***out*** one's life] 喘着气死去‖ The boy ran up and *gasped* ***out*** [***forth***] to the police. 小男孩跑上去喘着气向警察诉说了他的经历。‖ *gasp* ***up*** 咽气，断气

P_2 They *gasped* ***after*** their liberty. 他们渴望自由。‖ They *gasped* ***at*** our offer. 他们对我们的提议大吃一惊。‖ The low punch made him *gasp* ***for*** breath. 打得很低的那一拳使他喘不过气来。‖ The vat of oatmeal stood *gasping* ***on*** the electric range. 那一大桶燕麦粥在电炉上扑哧扑哧作响。‖ He was *gasping* ***with*** rage. 他气得直喘气。/ I *gasped* ***with*** fear. 我吓得透不过气来。

gate *n.* 大门，门，…门(用于街道名)；(非正式)(比赛、展览会和演出等的)观众数；门票收入；(喻)途径，必由之路

V ***bar*** (***unbar***) the *gate* 闩上大门(打开大门的门闩)‖ ***chain*** a *gate* 用链条锁上大门‖ ***crash*** the *gate* (非正式)擅自入场；未经邀请(无票)入场‖ The two teams ***divided*** a *gate* of $3 250. 两队平分 3 250 美元的门票收入。‖ ***enter*** the *gate* 进入大门‖ The *gate* is ***fastened*** to one gatepost. 大门固定在一边的门柱上。‖ ***gain*** the *gate* of the city 到达城门‖ ***get*** the *gate* (美俚)遭拒绝，被解雇，被开除 / The idle fellow has ***got*** the *gate* at last. 这个懒汉终于被解雇了。‖ After the quarrel she ***gave*** her boyfriend the *gate*. 吵嘴之后，她不让男朋友进门了。‖ ***go*** one's own *gate* 独立行动，自行其是‖ ***keep*** the *gate* 守门‖ ***leave*** a *gate* open 让大门开着‖ ***open*** a *gate* to [for] 大开方便之门，给…以机会‖ ***pass*** one's *gate* 从门前经过‖ ***put up*** a *gate* 建造大门‖ We ***reached*** a little *gate* in the hedge. 我们到达篱笆的一个小门。‖ ***Shut*** the *gate* to stop the dog getting out. 把花园门关上，不让狗往外跑。/ ***shut*** your *gate* 闭嘴‖ ***throw*** open the *gate* 拉开大门‖ ***unlock*** (***lock***) the *gate* 开大门的锁(锁上大门)

V_2 The prison *gates* ***closed*** behind him. 监狱的门在他身后关上了。‖ A creaking *gate* ***hangs*** longest on the hinges. 病夫多长命。

Q the ***back*** *gate* of the park 公园的后门‖ a ***flood*** [***tide***] *gate* 水闸门‖ a ***folding*** *gate* 折叠门，活栅门‖ a ***garden*** *gate* 花园门‖ ***kissing*** *gate* (非正式；英)(只容一人通过的)小门‖ ***Pearly*** *Gates* 珍珠之门，天国之门‖ a ***postern*** *gate* of a palace 宫殿的后门‖ ***Queen Anne's*** *Gate* 安妮女王门(街道名)‖ Bring a ***record*** *gate* of $3 000 000 获得 300 万美元的创纪录门票收入‖ Less important football teams have ***small*** *gates*. 不那么重要的足球队的门票收入要少些。‖ a ***starting*** *gate* at a racetrack (赛马的)起跑栅门‖ a ***turnpike*** *gate* 征收通行税的公路门‖ The *gate* is ***unsteady***. 这扇大门不牢固。

P I met her ***at*** the *gate*. 我在大门口迎接她。/ Passengers in CA flight 204 are called ***at*** *gate* four. 中国民航 204 次班机乘客请到 4 号门登机。/ ***at*** the *gate*(s) of death 奄奄一息‖ There is no nameplate ***on*** the *gate*. 大门上没有主人姓名牌。‖ He jumped ***over*** the *gate* into the field. 他跳过栅门进入田野。‖ The taxi swung in ***through*** the *gates* of the vicarage. 出租汽车突然转进牧师住宅院子的大门。‖ The horse is tied ***to*** the *gate*. 那匹马拴在门上。‖ The dog got in creeping ***under*** the *gate*. 狗从大门下钻了进来。‖ ***within*** the *gate* 在大门内‖ He waited ***without*** [***outside***] the *gate*. 他在大门外等。

P_2 It opened a *gate* ***for*** a long war. 这就导致了一场长期战争。‖ The highest *gate* ***of*** the day was at field sports. 那天田赛的观众最多。/ the *gate* ***of*** horn [horn *gate*] 应验的梦兆，角门 / the *gate* ***of*** ivory [ivory *gate*] 不应验的梦兆，牙门(据神话传说，应验的梦自角门入，不应验的梦自牙门入)‖ Hard work is the *gate* ***to*** success. 努力工作是成功之门径。

gateway *n.* 大门口，门道，出入口，通道；途径，方法，手段

Q a ***portcullised*** *gateway* 装有吊门的入口

P They passed ***through*** an arched *gateway*. 他们穿过一个拱顶门道。

P_2 the *gateway* ***for*** trade with the Orient 和东方进行贸易的门口‖ the *gateway* ***to*** the west 通往西方的门户 / This is a world in which examinations are the *gateways* ***to*** some professions. 这是一个通过考试的途径才能从事某些职业的世界。

gather *v.* 使聚集；收集，收(庄稼，税等)；一件件拾起；拉近；积，积累；逐渐增加，逐渐获得，猜想；给…打褶裥

VP (A_2)Please *gather* some flowers for me. 请为我采一些花。(G)I *gather* that you don't like him. 我的印象是你不喜欢他。

M A good football game ***always*** *gathers* a crowd. 一场好的足球赛总是吸引观众。‖ "Everything is absolutely normal." "I had *gathered* ***as much***." "一切绝对正常"。"我已经看出是这样。"‖ The farmers are *gathering* ***in*** the corn. 农民们正在收玉米。‖ *gather* ***out*** 选出‖ material ***painstakingly*** *gathered* 煞费苦心收集到的材料‖ ***roughly*** *gather* from 从…大致推

测‖ *Gather* ***round***, ladies and gentlemen, and see this wonderful new invention. 女士们,先生们聚拢过来,看这个有趣的新发明。‖ The wheat could be ***safely*** *gathered* in. 麦子能够稳当地收割到手。‖ The boy *gathered* his toys round him ***selfishly***. 这男孩自私地把他的玩具全放在自己身边。‖ a blouse ***slightly*** *gathered* at the waist 一件腰部微微收褶的短衫‖ The sick man was ***slowly*** *gathering* strength. 病人正在慢慢恢复体力。‖ A crowd ***soon*** *gathered*. 很快就聚拢了一群人。‖ The clouds ***speedily*** *gathered* again. 云朵又迅速聚集起来。‖ To protect themselves, deer *gather* ***together*** in large herds. 为了保护自己,鹿成大群聚集。/ I shall have to *gather* myself ***together*** to face the whole board of directors. 我必须振作起来面对整个董事会。‖ She watched Willie *gather* ***up*** the papers and stuff them carelessly in his pocket. 她注视着威利把文件收拾在一起然后随便地塞进口袋。/ *Gather* ***up*** your muscles and jump. 收紧肌肉然后跳。/ Several books that were very important for my work were lost in the fire, and it's going to be hard to *gather* ***up*** the threads. 几本对我工作至关重要的书在火灾时烧毁了,要想重新理清头绪是很难的。/ *Gather* him ***up***! 抓住他!(非正式;美)

P₂ She *gathered* her shawl ***about*** her shoulders. 她拉紧披巾裹住双肩。‖ They *gathered* ***around*** the speaker. 他们聚集在说话者周围。‖ wide sleeves *gathered* ***at*** the wrist 腕间收褶的宽大袖子‖ new information *gathered* ***by*** observation and experiment 通过观察或实验而获得的新资料‖ They *gathered* berries, nuts and fruit ***for*** food. 他们收集了浆果、硬壳果和水果作为食物。‖ I *gather* ***from*** the expression on your face that you don't like the proposal. 我从你的面部表情看出你不喜欢这个提议。‖ She *gathered* the crying child ***in*** her arms. 她把哭泣的孩子搂在怀里。‖ He *gathered* his brows ***into*** a frown. 他紧锁眉头。‖ I've nearly finished *gathering* the sleeves ***on*** my dress. 我那件衣服的袖子差不多打完褶了。‖ He soon *gathered* a crowd ***round*** him. 他不久便聚合了一群人在他周围。‖ We must *gather* the people ***to*** our side. 我们必须把人民团结到我们这边来。‖ a long white dress *gathered* ***under*** the bosom 胸部下面打褶的白色长礼服

O A rolling stone *gathers* no moss. 转石不生苔,转业不聚财。

gathering *n.* 聚会,聚集在一起的人群;聚集,集中

V ***address*** a *gathering* of distinguished persons 在名人集会上发表演讲‖ ***attend*** an evening *gathering* 参加晚间聚会‖ ***commence*** the *gathering* of the crop 开始收获庄稼‖ The orators were ***haranguing*** the *gathering*. 演说家们向集会者慷慨陈词。‖ ***organize*** a *gathering* 组织集会‖ The book ***represents*** the *gatherings* of years. 这本书是多年搜集资料的成果。

V₂ The whole *gathering* ***greeted*** him with prolonged applause. 全体与会者长时间鼓掌向他表示欢迎。

Q the ***annual*** *gathering* of the clan 氏族的一年一度的会‖ a ***crowded*** *gathering* 人群挤拥的集会‖ a ***distinguished*** gathering 一次知名人士的集会‖ an ***evening*** *gathering* 晚间集会‖ a rather ***exclusive*** *gathering* of top businessmen and their wives 只有商业巨子及其夫人们参加的高级聚会‖ the ***fall*** *gathering* of crops 秋收‖ a ***family*** 〈***homely***〉 *gathering* 一次家庭〈家常〉聚会‖ at a ***festive*** *gathering* 在节日聚会上‖ a "***good-will***" *gathering* 友好集会‖ a ***huge*** *gathering* 大型集会‖ an ***informal*** *gathering* 非正式的集会‖ a ***large*** *gathering* of mourners 一大群送葬者‖ a ***luncheon*** *gathering* 午餐聚会‖ a ***mixed social*** *gathering* 男女同参加的社交集会‖ a ***mushroom*** *gathering* 极速扩大的聚会‖ ***news*** *gathering* 采集新闻‖ an "***old school***" gathering 老同学聚会‖ an ***out-of-door*** *gathering* 露天集会‖ a ***party*** *gathering* 党的集会‖ a ***public*** *gathering* 公众集会‖ a ***quiet*** *gathering* of friends free from ceremony 不拘礼节的朋友间的非正式聚会‖ a ***random*** *gathering* of friends and acquaintances 朋友和熟人的随便聚会‖ a ***representative*** *gathering* 一次有代表性的聚会‖ a ***social*** *gathering* 社交聚会,联谊集会‖ a ***society*** *gathering* 社交界的聚会‖ the ***whole*** *gathering* 全体与会者

P ***at*** a *gathering* 在一次集会上‖ ***In*** the *gathering* was Mr. Brown. 参加聚会者中有布朗先生。

P₂ There was a *gathering* ***at*** the community centre that evening. 当晚在社区活动中心有集会。‖ a *gathering* ***of*** friends 朋友的聚会

gauge *n.* 计量器,规,表,计;估计(判断的)方法;(铁道的)轨距,(金属板的)厚度,(钢丝等的)直径

V ***get*** the *gauge* of 探测…的意向 / ***get*** [***have***, ***keep***] the weather *gauge* of 站在…上风;占…的上风,比…处于较优越地位 / He has ***got*** the weather *gauge* of them. 他比他们处于较为优越的地位。/ ***have*** the lee *gauge* of 在…下风;较…不利‖ The driver ***read*** the speed *gauge*. 司机看了一下速度计。‖ On the rail system within the Warsaw Pact, *gauges* had been ***standardized***. 在华沙条约国范围内的铁路系统的轨距已全部标准化。‖ ***take*** the *gauge* of 估量,评价 / I watched him and ***took*** his *gauge*. 我观察他,估量了他。/ The old man was ***taking*** the *gauge* of the structure. 老人正估量着那座结构物。

V₂ The fuel *gauges* ***dropped*** swiftly towards zero. 燃料表(的指针)迅速指向零。‖ A *gauge* ***stuck***, giving a wrong reading. 一个仪表的指针被卡住了,读数是错的。

Q an ***altitude*** *gauge* 测高计‖ ***broad*** 〈***narrow***, ***standard***, ***wide***〉 gauge 宽〈窄,标准,宽〉轨(距)‖ a ***clearance*** *gauge* 间隙规,塞尺,测厚规‖ a ***dial*** *gauge* 指示表‖ a ***feeler*** *gauge* 厚薄[测隙]规,塞尺,千分垫(尺)‖ a ***flow*** *gauge* 流量表,水表‖ a ***fuel*** *gauge* 燃料表;油量计‖ a ***go*** 〈***no-go***〉 gauge 〈不〉通过规‖ a ***level*** *gauge* 水准仪‖ a ***marking*** *gauge* (木工的)画线器;划行(印)器‖ an ***oil*** *gauge* 油量计;油位表‖ a ***pressure*** *gauge* 压力计‖ a ***rain*** 〈***wind***〉 *gauge* 雨量器,风速计‖ a ***screw pitch*** *gauge* 螺距规‖ a ***slide*** *gauge* 游标卡尺‖ a ***speed*** *gauge* 速度计‖ a ***steam*** *gauge* 气压计‖ a ***tire-pressure*** *gauge* 轮胎压力计‖ a ***water*** *gauge* 水位表,水标尺‖ a ***wind*** *gauge* 风速计‖ a ***wire*** *gauge* 金属丝规,线规,线材标号

P The increase in attendance was used ***as*** a *gauge* of its success. 观众的增加被用作判断成功的一个方法。‖ measure men and manners ***by*** the *gauge* he sets up for himself 以己律人,以己度人

P₂ a *gauge* ***for*** measuring the amount of rainfall 测量降雨量的量器‖ The railway has a *gauge* ***of*** 3ft. $8\frac{1}{2}$in. 这条铁路的轨距是3英尺8.5英寸。/ the *gauge* ***of*** sb.'s sufferings 某人受苦的程度

gauntlet *n.* 1. 长手套,防护手套;挑战 2. 受夹道鞭打;夹攻,折磨

V ***cast*** [***fling down***, ***throw down***] the *gauntlet* 挑战;邀请…参加比赛或较量 / The assembly ***threw*** down the *gauntlet* to the Tsar. 议会要和沙皇较量一番。

‖ ***pick*** [***take***] ***up*** the *gauntlet* 应战;护卫/Wendy now had to ***pick up*** the *gauntlet* thrown down by her rival. 温迪现在只好接受她对手的挑战。‖ The policemen ***pulled on*** their white *gauntlets*. 警察们戴上他们白色的长手套。‖ They now had to ***run*** the *gauntlet* of rifle fire from the cliffs. 现在他们被迫受到来自悬崖上步枪的夹攻。‖ a motorcyclist ***wearing*** steel-studded *gauntlets* 戴着一付有钢扣装饰的长手套的摩托车手

Q 1. ***chrome leather*** *gauntlet* 铬革长手套 ‖ ***heavily-padded flying*** *gauntlets* 装填有厚衬垫的飞行手套 ‖ ***plastic*** 〈***rubber***〉 *gauntlet* 塑料〈橡皮〉长手套 2. a ***five-month*** *gauntlet* of speeches and travel 五个月到处演讲奔波受尽了罪

P_2 run the *gauntlet* ***for*** stealing 因偷窃而遭夹道鞭打 ‖ He ran the *gauntlet* ***of*** reporters. 他经受了记者夹道采访的折磨。‖ After the speech of the leader of the opposition, the Prime Minister took up the *gauntlet* ***on behalf of*** the Government. 反对派领袖讲完话后,首相代表政府起来应战。‖ The American colonies threw down the *gauntlet* ***to*** the motherland. 美洲殖民地向母国挑战。

gavel *n*. (法官,会议主席用的)小木槌

V ***rap*** a *gavel* 击槌

V_2 The opening *gavel* ***rapped*** the convention to order. 开会的小木槌一敲,会议宣告开始。

Q ***auctioneer's*** *gavel* 拍卖商品的小槌 ‖ the banging of ***the judge's*** *gavel* 法官敲小木槌的砰砰声

P a rap ***of*** the *gavel* 小木槌的一次敲击 ‖ The chairman rapped sharply ***with*** his *gavel*. 会议主席猛烈地用小木槌敲击。

gavel *v*. 敲小槌(催促,强行通过议案,要求注意)

M *gavel* ***down*** a point of order 对某一议事程序问题击槌宣布不予讨论

P_2 Governor Green *gavelled* ***for*** attention. 格林州长击小木槌使与会者注意。‖ He *gavelled* the protesters ***into*** silence. 他击槌使抗议者肃静下来。‖ ***gavel*** a session ***to*** order 〈recess, a close〉 击槌宣布开会〈休会,闭会〉

gawk *v*. (非正式)呆望

P_2 Don't *gawk* ***at*** it, do something! 别傻瞪眼,快想点办法!/The onlookers *gawked* ***at*** arriving celebrities. 围观者傻瞪着陆续到达的名流。‖ *gawk* ***in*** wonder at the falling bombs 惊异地呆望纷纷落下的炸弹

gaze *n*. 凝视,端详,目光

V ***attract*** the *gaze* of people 引人注目 ‖ ***escape*** public *gaze* 逃避公众的目光 ‖ ***fix*** one's *gaze* upon the horizon 凝视着地平线 ‖ ***lower*** one's *gaze* when meeting people 遇人垂下目光 ‖ ***maintain*** a fixed *gaze* on an object 盯着一个物体看 ‖ The man ***met*** his *gaze* and smiled patiently. 这个男人不躲避他的目光并耐心地对他微笑着。‖ ***shift*** one's *gaze* from the television 目光从电视机移开 ‖ He ***turned*** his *gaze* to the horses on the right. 他把目光转向右边的马群。

V_2 Then her *gaze* ***shifted*** to the sky. 接着她的目光移向天空。‖ His *gaze* ***traveled*** up to the ceiling. 他的目光渐移向天花板。‖ His *gaze* ***turned*** to the field below. 他专注的目光移向下面的广阔原野。

Q an ***admiring*** *gaze* 赞赏的目光 ‖ a ***benevolent*** *gaze* 仁慈的目光 ‖ a ***bewildered*** *gaze* 惶惑的目光 ‖ look with a ***fearless*** *gaze* at 勇敢地盯着…看 ‖ at ***first*** *gaze* 初见之下,乍看起来 ‖ the ***indifferent*** *gaze* of the students 一群学生的漠然目光 ‖ an ***intense*** *gaze* 专注的目光 ‖ a ***long*** *gaze* 长久的凝视 ‖ fix my ***parting*** *gaze* on 分别时我凝视着 ‖ hide from ***public*** *gaze* 躲避公众的注视 ‖ a ***quizzical*** *gaze* 揶揄的目光 ‖ a ***rapt*** *gaze* 着迷的凝视 ‖ a ***steady*** *gaze* 目不转睛地凝视 ‖ a ***stern*** *gaze* 严厉的目光 ‖ an ***unblinking*** *gaze* 不眨眼的端详 ‖ a ***wistful*** *gaze* 渴望的凝视

P He stood ***at*** *gaze*. 他站着愕然注视。‖ ***before*** the public *gaze* 在众目睽睽之下 ‖ Her cheeks grew hot ***beneath*** the *gaze* of so many curious eyes. 在这么多好奇的眼睛注视下,她的双颊绯红。‖ He was unware ***of*** her *gaze*. 他没有觉察到她的注视。‖ He turned round ***with*** a bewildered *gaze*. 他转过身来用惶惑的目光注视。

P_2 She turned her *gaze* ***from*** one person to the other. 她的目光从一个人转到另一个人身上。‖ fix one's *gaze* ***on*** sth. 端详某物

gaze *v*. (出神地)盯着看,凝视

VP (B) *gaze at* 凝视,注视/We *gazed at* the stranger, wondering who he was. 我们注视着那个陌生人,心中纳闷他是什么人。‖ *gaze on* [*upon*] (正式)看/Never in his life had he *gazed upon* such splendour. 他生平从没有见过如此辉煌壮丽的场面。

M *gaze* ***absorbedly*** at 全神贯注地盯着 ‖ *gaze* ***absently*** into the distance 心不在焉地凝视着远方 ‖ She turned to *gaze* ***admiringly*** at her husband. 她把目光移向他丈夫并爱慕地凝视着他。‖ *gaze* ***disconsolately*** 忧伤地注视 ‖ He *gazed* ***down*** into the water. 他低头注视着水。‖ *gaze* ***dreamily*** out over the river 精神恍惚地凝视着那条河 ‖ *gaze* ***earnestly*** at 热切地注视着 ‖ stand high and *gaze* ***far*** 站得高,看得远 ‖ ***fearfully*** *gaze* upon 恐惧地盯着 ‖ *gaze* ***fixedly*** 凝视 ‖ *gaze* ***intently*** 目不转睛地注视 ‖ He *gazed* ***out*** at the golden rice in the distance. 他眺望着远方金黄色的稻田。/I spent most of my time *gazing* ***out*** of the window. 我大部分时间往窗外凝望。‖ Stop *gazing* ***round***! 不要什么事都不做,只管左顾右盼! ‖ *gaze* ***skyward*** 凝视着天空 ‖ Sometimes the little boy goes out into the garden and *gazes* ***up*** at the stars. 这个男孩有时走到花园里去仰望天上的星星。‖ *gaze* ***vacantly*** into the fire 茫然地凝视着炉火 ‖ *gaze* ***wonderingly*** at 惊奇地盯着 ‖ *gaze* ***wordlessly*** at her face 无言地凝视着她的脸

P_2 He *gazed* bemusedly ***about*** the living room. 他出神地环视起居室。‖ The villagers *gazed* ***after*** the slowly vanishing boat. 村民们目送小船慢慢远去。‖ *gaze* ***in*** sb.'s face [*gaze* sb. ***in*** the face] 盯着某人的脸看 ‖ The mother *gazed* ***into*** her baby's face. 那位母亲注视婴儿的脸。‖ The children *gazed* ***round*** the shop. 孩子们出神地在商店里四面张望。

gear *n*. 1. (专技)(排)档,齿轮,传动装置;2. 工具,用具,装备;(特殊的)服装

V ***change*** 〈***shift***〉 *gear* (英)调速,变速,换挡,改变方法。/***change*** *gear* in order to achieve the right result 改变方式以取得预期效果 ‖ John ***checked*** the *gear* on the cycle. 约翰检查自行车的变速齿轮。‖ The workman ***gathered*** all his *gear* together. 这位工匠把工具收集在一起。‖ This car ***has*** three forward *gears*. 这辆汽车有三个前进挡。‖ The campers ***kept*** all their *gear* in footlockers. 露营者将衣服都放在小床头箱里。‖ They ***loaded*** their *gear* into the van. 他们把工具装上运货车。‖ I ***packed*** my *gear* and walked out. 我整理完行装走了出去。‖ ***reverse*** *gears* 挂倒车档 ‖ ***strip*** *gears* 剥伤齿面 ‖ We ***took off*** our riding *gear*. 我们脱下骑马服。‖ That shop ***sells*** sports *gear*. 那家商店出售体育用品。‖ The plumber ***stowed*** all his *gear* in a canvas bag. 管子工把他所有的工具都装在一只帆布袋里。‖ Young

people always want to ***wear*** the latest *gear*. 年轻人总喜欢穿最新式的衣服。

V_2 *Gears* ***clash***. 换挡齿轮撞击。‖ The fisherman's *gear* ***consisted*** of rods and reels. 渔民的用具包括钓鱼竿和卷线轴。‖ *Gears* ***grind***. 齿轮摩擦有声。‖ *Gears* ***jam*** [***stick***]. 齿轮轧住不动。‖ *Gears* ***lock***. 齿轮卡住。‖ *Gears* ***mesh***. 齿轮啮合。‖ This large *gear* ***turns*** the small one to rotate the cylinder. 这大齿轮带动小齿轮使滚筒旋转。

Q 1. a car with ***automatic*** *gear* 有自动变速装置的汽车‖ ***bevel*** 〈***helical***, ***spur***〉 *gear* 伞形〈斜、正〉齿轮‖ ***bottom*** *gear* (英)(低速挡,末挡)‖ ***chain*** *gear* 链齿,轮‖ a car with ***five*** *gears*——first, second, third, fourth and reverse 一辆有五挡的汽车,即头挡,二挡,三挡,四挡和倒车挡‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *gear* (美)高〈低〉速挡;(非正式,美)高速度‖ ***interlocking*** cogs and *gears* 使嵌齿与齿轮啮合‖ the ***landing*** *gear* of an aircraft 飞机的起落架‖ ***magnetic*** *gear* 磁力离合器‖ ***remote-control*** *gear* 遥控装置‖ ***reverse*** *gear* 倒车挡;反向齿轮‖ ***steering*** *gear* 转向装置,操舵装置‖ ***telemetering*** *gear* 遥测装置‖ ***top*** *gear* (英)高速挡,最快的速度‖ ***transmission*** [***drive***] *gear* 传动齿轮‖ a ***worm*** *gear* 蜗轮杆传动 2. ***army*** *gear* 军事装备‖ ***camping*** 〈***climbing***, ***sports***〉 *gear* 露营〈登山,体育〉用具‖ a ***carpenter's*** *gear* 木匠的工具‖ ***diving*** *gear* 潜水衣具‖ ***fishing*** *gear* 渔具‖ students in their ***homely*** *gear* 身着朴素衣服的学生‖ ***horse and cattle*** *gear* 牛马用具‖ ***hunting*** *gear* 打猎用具‖ ***party*** *gear* 宴(舞)会穿的衣服‖ ***skiing*** *gear* 滑雪用具‖ ***trendy*** *gear* (非正式;英)时髦服装

P Leave the car ***in*** *gear*. 让车处于齿轮与机器车接状态。/ In the past few years oil production has been running ***in*** high *gear*. 过去几年中石油生产一直处在高水平。‖ In a week he began to get ***into*** *gear* and work better. 不到一个星期,他就适应了工作条件,干得比较好了。‖ the grinding ***of*** *gears* while overtaking 超车换挡时的齿轮摩擦声‖ ***out of*** 〈***in***〉 *gear* 齿轮(搭好)脱开;出了毛病〈情况良好〉/ Since his death everything has got ***out of*** *gear*. 他去世后一切都乱了套。‖ a car ***with*** a really high top *gear* 一辆具有真正高速度的车

gear *v*. 用齿轮连接,使啮合,开动(机器等);使适合,使适应,使(工业或工厂)从属于;使准备好;装备

VP (B) *gear*...*to*... 使适合,使适应,使(工业或工厂)从属于/ The whole economy is *geared to* the tourist trade. 整个经济都服务于旅游业的需要。/ We have to *gear* our lives *to* the new changes. 我们必须使自己的生活适应新的变化。

M I *geared* the car ***down***. 我减低了车速。‖ The cogs *gear* ***smoothly***. 齿轮的轮牙啮合得很好。‖ Many football teams are not *geared* ***up*** to attack. 许多足球队不适应打攻势足球。

P_2 His political opponents are *gearing* themselves ***for*** national elections in October. 他的政敌们正在为10月份的大选作积极准备。‖ The teeth of the wheels *gear* ***into*** each other. 轮齿相互啮合。‖ Martin and Liz were *gearing* themselves up ***to*** a full-time job. 马丁和莉齐正在着手准备找一个专职工作。‖ a policy *geared* ***towards*** rehabilitation of a national economy 一个旨在促进国民经济恢复的相协调的政策‖ industry *gearing* ***with*** consumer needs 与消费者的需要相适应的工业

gender *n*. 性别;(名词,代词等的)性

V Many languages ***have*** no neuter *gender*. 许多语言都没有中性。

Q the ***feminine*** [***female***] *gender* 女性‖ ***grammatical*** *gender* 语法的性‖ someone of the ***male*** *gender* 某男性‖ ***masculine*** 〈***feminine***, ***neuter***〉 *gender* (语言的)阳〈阴,中〉性‖ ***natural*** *gender* 自然的性‖ ***common*** *gender* 通性

P differences ***of*** temperament, race and *gender* 气质,种族与性别的不同

gene *n*. (专技)基因

V ***cut*** *genes* 基因分离‖ ***splice*** *genes* 基因连接‖ ***transfer*** *genes* 基因转移‖ ***transplant*** *genes* 基因移植

Q a ***dominant*** *gene* 一个显性基因‖ His *genes* are ***good***. 他的遗传因子很好。(指其父母身体健康且智能优良)‖ a ***recessive*** *gene* 隐性基因

general *n*. 将军;普通(或一般、普遍等)的事(或物)

V The *general* was ***placed over*** the whole army. 命将军统率全军。

Q an ***adjutant*** *general* 副官长‖ a ***brigadier*** *general* 准将‖ a ***commanding*** *general* 总指挥‖ a ***commissary*** *general* 兵站总监‖ a ***four-star*** [***full***] *general* 四星上将‖ a ***five-star*** *general* 五星上将‖ a ***good*** *general* 良将‖ a ***great*** *general* 伟大的将军‖ a ***lieutenant*** *general* 中将‖ a ***major*** *general* 少将‖ ***Postmaster*** *General* 邮政总局局长;(美)邮政总长‖ the ***Soviet air*** *generals* 苏联空军将领

P deduce ***from*** *generals* to particulars 从一般演绎到具体‖ ***in*** *general* 一般说来,通常 / ***In*** *general*, your plan is good. 你们的方案总的来看是好的。‖ No one under the rank ***of*** *general* can do that. 凡军衔低于将军的人不能做那件事。‖ When was he promoted ***to*** *general*? 他是什么时候晋升为将军的?

P_2 *General* ***of*** the Air Force (美)空军五星上将 / *General* ***of*** the Armies (美)三军五星上将,三军元帅 / *General* ***of*** the Army (美)陆军五星上将‖ *generals* ***under*** 部下的将领

generality *n*. (正式)通则,概论,通论;一般性,普遍性;(开始谈话前说的)太多无实际意义的开场白,套话;太多数

V ***leave*** *generality* unsaid 不谈一般原则‖ The manager didn't answer but ***talked*** *generalities*. 经理不予答复,只是泛泛而谈。

V_2 The *generality* of people must ***work*** for a living. 大部分人们都得工作谋生。

Q a ***broad*** *generality* 广泛适用的话‖ a rule of ***great*** *generality* 极带普遍性的规则‖ a ***sweeping*** *generality* 过于笼统的概括

P ***After*** a few nervous *generalities* about the balmy weather she began her story. 她紧张不安地说了几句关于气候宜人的套话,才开始了她的叙说。‖ I wish you would come down ***from*** *generalities* to particulars. 我希望你别空谈大概,而要谈细节。‖ Try not to get lost ***in*** *generalities*. 不要泛泛而谈不着边际。‖ He focuses only ***on*** specifics, not large *generalities*. 他只注重细节而忽视带普遍性的原则。

P_2 The *generality* ***of*** his knowledge is awesome. 他知识之广博令人敬畏。/ the *generality* ***of*** readers 大多数读者 / The *generality* ***of*** Swedes are blonde. 大多数瑞典人都是头发金黄皮肤白皙的。

generalization, ***generalisation*** *n*. 概括,归纳;普遍化;推论

V The *generalization* was ***based*** on long experience. 这一条普遍规律是根据长期经验概括出来的。‖ ***deduce*** a *generalization* from facts 根据事实推断出一般性结论‖ ***found*** one's *generalization* upon data 以资料为根据进行概括‖ It is easy to ***make*** sweeping *generalizations* about someone else's problems. 对别人的问题下笼统的判断是轻而易举的。‖ You should ***state*** the *generalization*, or "rule", for each

grammatical item simply. 你应该简单地说明每条语法项目的总规律，或称"规则"。

Q a ***broad*** *generalization* 广泛的归纳 ‖ a ***half-baked*** *generalization* 不成熟的概括 ‖ a ***hasty*** *generalization* 草率的一般性判断 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *generalization* 过于笼统的结论，无一例外、一概而论的概括 ‖ It is a ***valid*** *generalization* that exercise promotes good health. 锻炼身体可以促进健康是一条站得住的普遍规律。

P We all know women who diverge ***from*** this *generalization*. 我们都知道一些不同于这种一般性概括的妇女。‖ Don't be hasty ***in*** *generalizations*. 不要急于笼统地下结论。

P_2 a *generalization* ***about*** 关于…的归纳 ‖ found one's *generalization* ***upon*** *data* 以资料为根据进行概括 ‖ You should state the ***generalization*** *for*… 你应该为…提出概括性的说法

generalize *v.* （尤指根据不足时）推断；进行概括（归纳）

VP (B) *generalize* (…) *from* 从…中归纳出一般原则 / One cannot *generalize from a* few examples. 人们不能只凭几个例证就归纳出一般规律。/ *generalize* a conclusion *from* a collection of instances 从大量实例中引出普遍性结论

M It will mislead others into *generalizing* too ***hastily***. 这会错误地引导别人草率地下结论。‖ Since I do not know the details, I can ***only*** *generalize* about the matter. 因为我不了解细节，我只能泛泛而谈。

P_2 Let's not *generalize* ***about*** education. 我们不要概括地谈教育。‖ When we use "he", we *generalize* ***for*** both sexes. 当我们用"he"时，我们泛指男女。‖ This fear of a dog may *generalize* ***to*** other animals and ***to*** such objects as fur coats. 这种对狗的惧怕可能会类推到对其他动物和毛皮外衣之类的东西都害怕。

general quarters *n.* （海军的）战斗警报；战备状态；战斗操练

V ***sound*** *general quarters* 响起战斗警报；宣布进入紧急战备状态；发出讯号命令全员进入战斗岗位

generation *n.* 1. 代，一代（约指 20 至 30 年）；一代人，同代人 2. 产生，发生；生殖

V ***build up*** a new *generation* of 造就一代…的新人 ‖ ***educate*** and ***improve*** the present *generation* 使现在的一代人受到教育并得到提高 ‖ They ***form*** the fourth *generation*. 他们构成第四代。‖ We have ***had*** a *generation* of peace in Europe. 欧洲已有一代人的和平时期。‖ He left those thoughts which still ***influence*** our *generation*. 他留下的那些思想对于我们这一代人仍有所影响。‖ ***lead*** the next *generation* 领导下一代 ‖ ***remind*** future *generations* of the sacrifices made on their behalf 提醒后人想起别人为了他们而作出的牺牲 ‖ The picture ***showed*** four *generations*. 这张照片上有四代人。‖ It ***takes*** three *generations* to make a gentleman. 造就一个绅士要三代人的家世熏陶。

V_2 Electric power *generation* had ***ceased***. 发电已停止。‖ a *generation* that has ***had*** no experience of war 没有战争经历的一代人 ‖ The second *generation* ***kept*** the family fortune entire. 第二代人保存了家产的完整。‖ Adam's *generation* ***populated*** the earth. 亚当的后代繁衍成了地球上的居民。‖ as the *generation* ***went by*** 随着这一代人的过去

Q 1. the ***asexual*** *generation* of a fern （专技）蕨的无性世代 ‖ the ***beat*** *generation* 垮了的一代（20 世纪 50 年代末出现于美国的一个青年颓废派别）‖ the ***countless*** *generations* yet to come 未来的世世代代 ‖ the ***elder*** *generation* of English women of letters 老一辈的英国女作家 ‖ ***future*** *generations* 后代 ‖ the ***growing*** *generation* 成长中的一代 ‖ the ***last*** 〈***past***〉 *generation* 上一代 ‖ the ***Lost*** *Generation* 迷惘的一代（第一次世界大战后对时局悲观失望的一代青年）‖ the ***new*** *generation* 新一代 ‖ the ***Now*** *Generation* （美）当今的一代（指 60 年代后期的美国青年一代，对社会风尚、动向和问题普遍表示关注）‖ an ***older*** *generation* of intellectuals 较老一代的知识分子 ‖ the ***postwar*** *generation* 战后的一代人 ‖ the ***present*** 〈***past***, ***coming***〉 *generation* 现在的（过去的，将来的）一代 ‖ the ***previous*** *generation* 前一代人 ‖ the ***rising*** [***young***] *generation* 年轻的一代 ‖ Here ***several*** *generations* of the family are buried. 这里埋葬着这一家族的好几代人。‖ ***sexual*** *generation* （专技）有性世代 ‖ a ***single*** *generation* 单独一代 ‖ the ***subsequent*** 〈***following***, ***next***, ***succeeding***〉 *generation* 紧接着的一代，下一代 ‖ ***successive*** *generations* 连续几代 ‖ ***three different*** *generations* 不同的三代 ‖ ***unborn*** *generations* 未来的后代 ‖ for ***untold*** *generations* 经过不知多少代 ‖ the ***younger*** *generation* 年轻（青年）一代 2. ***electric power*** *generation* 发电 ‖ ***spontaneous*** *generation* 自然发生

P ***above*** a *generation* 一代人以上 ‖ *generation* ***after*** *generation* 一代又一代，世世代代 ‖ ***Among*** the younger *generation* literacy is universal. 青年一代普遍会看书写字。‖ The automobile was introduced in America ***during*** the *generation* before World War I. 汽车是在第一次世界大战前的二、三十年里开始在美国使用起来的。‖ a waterfall used ***for*** the *generation* of electricity 被用来发电的瀑布 / They have been advocating this ***for*** *generations*. 他们多少代人以来一直在鼓吹这一点。‖ Property is handed on ***from*** *generation* ***to*** *generation*. 财产世世代代传下去。‖ *factors* ***in*** the *generation* of income 产生收益的因素 ‖ alternation ***of*** *generations* （专技）世代交替 / Few actresses ***of*** her *generation* could play the part well. 她同辈的女演员中，几乎无人能把这个角色演好。‖ The line breaks ***on*** the fifth *generation*. 这一世系在第五代中断了。‖ It has come down ***through*** five *generations*. 它是经过五代人流传下来的。‖ Your parents, aunts, and uncles belong ***to*** one *generation*. 你的父母，叔婶等属于同一辈。

P_2 three *generations* ***of*** the family 一家的三代 / the second *generation* ***of*** strategic nuclear weapons 第二代战略核武器 / the *generation* ***of*** heat by friction 摩擦生热

generosity *n.* 慷慨，大方；宽宏大量；丰富

V ***abuse*** sb.'s *generosity* 欺某人大方 ‖ We ***appreciate*** your *generosity* in this matter. 我们很赞赏你在这件事上表现出来的宽大胸怀。‖ ***demonstrate*** *generosity* 表现出宽宏大量 ‖ ***display*** *generosity* 显示出慷慨大方 ‖ He ***has*** the *generosity* of a prince. 他像王子一样出手大方。‖ ***show*** *generosity* in giving all his money to the poor 把他所有的钱给穷人，表现了慷慨的胸怀

Q ***beautiful*** *generosity* 宽宏的气度 ‖ sb.'s ***countless*** *generosities* 某人数不清的慷慨行为 ‖ of ***easy*** *generosity* 宽容大度的 ‖ the ***extreme*** *generosity* of technical illustrations 极其丰富的技术插图 ‖ ***great*** *generosity* 胸怀宽阔，十分豪爽 ‖ ***lavish*** *generosity* 过于慷慨 ‖ ***magnanimous*** *generosity* 高尚的慷慨行为 ‖ ***public-spirited*** [***community-minded***] *generosity* 热心公益的慷慨精神 ‖ ***pure*** *generosity* 纯洁的慷慨行为 ‖ ***undiscriminating*** *generosity* 一视同仁的宽大［慷慨］‖ ***unstinting*** *generosity* 无限制的宽宏大量［慷慨］

‖ ***What*** *generosity*! 多慷慨啊! ‖ ***wise*** *generosity* 明智的宽宏大量

P ***by*** the *generosity* of a donor 由于一位捐赠者慷慨解囊 ‖ We thanked her ***for*** her *generosities*. 我们对她的慷慨之举表示感谢。‖ You shouldn't take advantage ***of*** his *generosity*. 你不应该利用他的慷慨大方。‖ live ***on*** the *generosity* of one's friends and relatives 靠亲友慷慨解囊相助而生活 ‖ The house was acquired ***through*** the *generosity* of Dr. Smith. 房子是由于史密斯医生慷慨相助而得到的。‖ She shared her ideas ***with*** *generosity*. 她慷慨大方地公开了她的想法。

P_1 His *generosity* ***to*** the poor is well known. 他对穷人的慷慨是有名的。‖ *generosity* ***toward*** the enemy 对敌人宽大

generous *adj*. 慷慨的,大方的;大量的,丰富的;宽宏大量的

M The mistress is ***always*** *generous* to her maid and cook. 女主人对她的使女和厨娘总是宽宏大量。‖ He was ***a bit too*** *generous* with the whisky, and I got quite drunk. 请我喝威士忌时过于大方,使我酩酊大醉。‖ He was ***consistently*** *generous* and kind. 他一向乐善好施。‖ You've been ***most*** *generous* with your time, and I'm grateful for it. 你在我身上化了很多的时间,我很感激。‖ The poor are ***usually*** *generous* to each other. 穷人之间通常慷慨互助。‖ The restaurant serves ***unusually*** *generous* portions. 这家饭店的菜分量格外充足。‖ It's ***very*** *generous* of you. 你太慷慨了。

P_2 He was *generous* ***in*** his praise of their works. 他对他们那些作品倍加赞扬。‖ It was *generous* ***of*** her to contribute such a large sum. 她真慷慨,捐了这么一大笔钱。‖ He is *generous* ***towards*** [***to***] his friends. 他对朋友很慷慨。‖ He is *generous* ***with*** money. 他出手大方。

genial *adj*. 亲切的,友好的;愉快的;适宜于动植物生长的

M Since the evening was at an end, he felt ***quite*** *genial*. 由于晚会结束了,他感到十分愉快。

P_2 The soil is not *genial* ***to*** them. 这土壤不适宜于它们的生长。‖ be *genial* ***towards*** 对…十分友好[亲切]

genius *n*. 天资,天赋,才华,天生的强烈倾向;特征,精神;天才,智商很高的人;对别人有巨大影响的人

V He ***appreciated*** the *genius* of Robert Frost. 他很赞赏罗伯特·弗罗斯特的天才。‖ He has ***demonstrated*** [***shown***] *genius* in music from childhood. 他自幼年就显示了音乐天才。‖ ***discover*** a *genius* 发现一名天才 ‖ ***display*** sb.'s *genius* 显露某人的天资 ‖ She ***has*** a *genius* for poetry. 她有诗才。‖ *Genius* is ***needed*** to solve this problem. 解决这一问题需要天才。‖ Europe has ***supplied*** many great musical *geniuses* to the world. 欧洲向世界提供了许多伟大的音乐天才。

V_2 One of the most extraordinary books which human *genius* has ever ***produced***. 人类天才所创作的最杰出的作品之一。‖ His *genius* ***soared*** beyond the narrow confines of his education. 他的才华远远超过他所受到的有限教育。‖ Only a *genius* can ***solve*** this. 只有天才方能解决这一问题。

Q ***administrative*** *genius* 极高的管理才能 ‖ a(n) ***artistic*** 〈***creative***〉 *genius* 一位艺术〈创作〉天才 ‖ the ***British*** *genius* for compromise 英国人搞妥协的天赋 ‖ a ***budding*** *genius* 一个初露头角的天才 ‖ a ***commercial*** *genius* 一位商业奇才 ‖ a ***Chinese culinary*** *genius* 一位中国烹饪大师 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *genius* 戏剧天才 ‖ his ***far-famed*** *genius* for languages 他那闻名遐迩的语言天赋 ‖ sb.'s ***good*** 〈***evil***〉 *genius* 使某人得救〈毁灭〉的魔鬼,对某人有好〈坏〉影响者 ‖ the ***guiding*** *genius* of the country 该国的天才领导人 ‖ ***human*** *genius* 人类天才 ‖ an ***infant*** *genius* 神童 ‖ an ***inventive*** *genius* 发明的天赋,天才发明家 ‖ ***latent*** *genius* 潜在的天才 ‖ a ***lexicographical*** *genius* 一位编纂辞书方面的天才 ‖ a ***mathematical*** 〈***mechanical***〉 *genius* 一位数学〈机械〉天才 ‖ a ***military*** *genius* 一位军事天才 ‖ a ***musical*** *genius* 一位音乐天才 ‖ Rembrandt's ***obvious*** *genius* in his paintings 伦布兰特在绘画方面一望即知的非凡天资 ‖ a ***positive*** *genius* for 对…确有天资,是…的天才 ‖ a ***rare*** *genius* 罕见的天才,稀世之才 ‖ She was a ***real*** *genius* to think of that. 她能想到那一点,真是个天才 ‖ the ***restless***, ***innovatory*** *genius* 永不满足的创造才能 ‖ a ***sphinx-like*** *genius* 一个谜一样的天才 ‖ an ***unappreciated*** *genius* 被埋没的天才 ‖ a man of ***undoubted*** *genius* 一个无可置疑的天才 ‖ a ***universal*** [***versatile***] *genius* 一个多才多艺的天才人物

P We all regard him ***as*** a *genius*. 我们都认为他是个天才。‖ In his youth, his works were influenced ***by*** the *genius* of his father. 他青年时期的作品受他父亲的天才的影响。‖ a man famous ***for*** *genius* 一个以天才而闻名的人 ‖ a spark ***of*** *genius* 一次天才的灵感,天才的火花 ‖ The phonograph has been given to the world ***through*** the *genius* of Edison. 爱迪生的天才给世界带来了留声机。‖ a girl ***with*** a *genius* for music 具有音乐天才的女孩 ‖ a man ***without*** *genius* 没有天赋的人,庸碌的人

P_2 She was a *genius* ***at*** acting. 她是个演技天才。‖ He has a *genius* ***for*** getting into trouble. 他天生就会不断招惹麻烦。‖ The principal was a young man and a *genius* ***in*** the way he handled us. 我们的校长是个年轻人,有一套管理我们的独创方法。‖ That is the *genius* ***of*** the capitalist system. 那是资本主义制度的特性。

genocide *n*. (正式)灭绝种族的大屠杀,种族绝灭罪

V ***commit*** [***perpetrate***(正式)] *genocide* 犯了种族绝灭的罪行

P_2 He was a tyrant and guilty ***of*** *genocide*. 他是个暴君,犯下了种族绝灭的罪行。

gentle *adj*. (性格,举止等)温柔的,文雅的;(声音,动作等)轻柔的,徐缓的;(天气,颜色等)温和的,柔和的

M ***as*** *gentle* [mild] as a lamb 性格温顺如小羊,非常温顺 ‖ Is that horse *gentle* ***enough*** for the children to ride? 那匹马性子是否够温顺,可以让孩子们去骑? ‖ Mothers are ***usually*** *gentle* with their babies. 母亲们通常对待自己孩子很温柔。‖ She was ***unusually*** soft and *gentle* in her manner to him. 她对他异乎寻常地温柔体贴。‖ She had ***very*** *gentle* blue eyes. 她有一对非常温柔的蓝眼睛。

P_2 *gentle* ***in*** action 行动和缓 / She was small, and *gentle* ***in*** her voice and movements. 她个子不大,说话轻柔,举止文雅。‖ He is kind and *gentle* ***to*** the weak. 他对弱者和蔼可亲。‖ My new teacher is both *gentle* and encouraging ***towards*** me. 新老师对我既和蔼可亲又多方鼓励。‖ The ruffian is *gentle* ***with*** his parents. 这个莽汉对他的父母很温和。

gentleman *n*. 有身分的人,依靠祖业无需工作即可过舒适生活的人,绅士,有教养的人,上等人,彬彬有礼的人;先生

V_2 A *gentleman* ***tries*** not to do anything which may harm other people. 一个有教养的人极力不做任何可能伤害别人的事。‖ A *gentleman* would never ***do*** that. 若是君子就不会做那种事的。‖ This *gentleman* ***wishes*** to see the doctor. 这位先生想见医生。

Q an ***affable and courteous*** *gentleman* 一位温文尔雅

的绅士‖a ***true Christian*** *gentleman* 一位行为符合基督教义的温厚绅士‖a ***clean-shaven young*** *gentleman* 一位胡子刮得很干净的年轻绅士‖a ***clerical*** *gentleman* 牧师,教士‖a ***coloured*** *gentleman*〔美〕有色绅士,黑人‖a ***complete*** [***perfect*** , ***thorough***] *gentleman* 一位十足的上等人‖a ***continental*** *gentleman* 一位欧洲大陆的绅士‖a ***country*** *gentleman* 乡绅‖a ***cultured*** *gentleman* 有教养的男人‖the ***deceased*** *gentleman* 这位已故的绅士‖***a*** (***n***) ***elderly*** 〈***middle-aged***〉 *gentleman* 上了年纪的〈中年〉先生‖a ***ferocious-looking military*** *gentleman* 一位样子很厉害的军界人士‖a ***fine*** *gentleman* 文雅绅士‖a ***gentleman's*** *gentleman* 仆从,跟班‖the "***Grand Old*** *Gentleman*" in the architectural world 建筑界的元老‖a ***hale old*** *gentleman* 精神矍铄的老先生‖the ***honorable*** *gentleman* 英国议员在国会中对另一位议员的称呼‖a ***jovial*** *gentleman* 善良快活的绅士‖the ***king's*** *gentlemen* 国王的侍从‖the ***leading*** *gentleman* of the town 镇上的头面人物‖a ***lightfingered*** *gentleman* 〈谑〉扒手‖one of ***Nature's*** *gentlemen* 出身低微而人品高尚的人‖the ***old*** *gentleman* 恶魔‖a ***polished educated*** *gentleman* 满腹经纶的雅人‖a ***portly*** *gentleman* 一位胖绅士‖a ***quiet*** , ***respectable*** , ***well-behaved*** *gentleman* 一位举止文静、令人尊敬、行为正派的先生‖He's a ***real true*** *gentleman*. 他是一位真正的正人君子。‖the ***Reverend*** *gentleman* 那位牧师先生‖a ***short*** 〈***tall***〉 *gentleman* 一位矮〈高〉个子绅士‖a ***stout*** *gentleman* 一位身材矮胖的先生‖He's a ***typical city*** *gentleman*. 他是一位典型的城市绅士。‖a ***walking*** *gentleman*〈只需仪表不需演技的〉男配角‖a ***wealthy*** *gentleman* 富绅

P ***In*** a *gentleman*, bad manners are rare. 有教养的人很少有失礼的行为。‖He is old enough to behave himself ***like*** a *gentleman*. 他长大了,行为举止应该像个绅士样了。‖It is not the act ***of*** a *gentleman*. 这不是一个君子的行为。

P_2 a *gentleman* ***at*** large〈非正式〉失业者‖He is a *gentleman* ***by*** birth. 他出身高贵。‖the *gentleman* ***from*** Maine 缅因州〈选出的〉男众议员‖the *gentleman* ***in*** black 恶魔/*gentleman* ***in*** waiting〈英王的〉侍从‖a *gentleman* ***of*** the cloth 教士,牧师,神甫/a *gentleman* ***of*** fortune 海盗,冒险家/the *gentlemen* ***of*** the press 新闻记者‖a *gentleman* ***of*** the road [pad] 拦路强盗;游民,乞丐/a *gentleman* ***of*** the robe 律师,教士/a *gentleman* ***of*** wealth and position 有钱有地位的绅士

gentry *n*. 〈正式〉〈出身于中上阶级的〉贵人们;绅士们;上流社会人士

Q the ***academic*** *gentry* 学术界人士‖***evil*** *gentry* 劣绅‖the ***flash*** *gentry* 盗贼们,流氓们‖the ***landed*** *gentry* 地主阶层‖the ***light-fingered*** *gentry*〈谑〉扒手们‖***local*** *gentry* 当地士绅名流‖the ***newspaper*** *gentry* 新闻界人士‖the ***racketeering*** *gentry* 敲诈勒索集团中人‖the ***silk-stocking*** *gentry* 富人们‖the ***sporting*** *gentry* 喜爱绅士运动的人们‖***these*** *gentry* 这些家伙

P The power ***of*** the *gentry* has gone. 贵族们已经丧失了势力。‖Down ***with*** the local tyrants and evil *gentry*! 打倒土豪劣绅!

P_2 the *gentry* ***of*** the press 新闻界人士

gen up *v*. 〈俚〉〈向…〉提供内部情况;努力掌握情报信息

P_2 He *genned* ***up about*** foreign affairs. 他努力研究外交事务情报。‖They *genned* me ***up on*** the situation. 他们为我提供有关形势的情报消息。

geography *n*. 地理,地理学;地貌,地形,地势;地理书;排列;〈房屋等的〉布局

V ***study*** the *geography* of the Antarctic 研究南极的地理

Q ***applied*** [***commercial***] *geography* 商业地理‖***botanical*** *geography* 植物分布学‖***dialect*** *geography* 方言地理学‖***economic*** *geography* 经济地理‖***historical*** *geography* 历史地理学‖***human*** *geography* 人文地理学‖***linguistic*** *geography* 语言地理学‖***natural*** [***physical***] *geography* 自然地理学‖***political*** *geography* 政治地理学‖the ***unusual*** *geography* of the room 在楼中那间房的奇怪位置‖the ***wild*** *geography* of the country 乡野地理

P lessons ***in*** *geography* 地理课程

P_2 a *geography* ***of*** Asia 一本亚洲地理书/the *geography* ***of*** the United States 美国地理

geometry *n*. 几何(学);几何学教材,几何学专著;图形,外形,结构

Q ***analytical*** *geometry* 解析几何‖the ***church's*** *geometry* 教堂的构造‖***descriptive*** *geometry* 图形几何,画法几何‖***Euclidean*** 〈***non-Euclidean***〉 *geometry* 欧氏〈非欧〉几何‖***plane*** 〈***solid***〉 *geometry* 平面〈立体〉几何‖***projective*** *geometry* 投影几何‖***spherical*** *geometry* 球面几何

P a lesson ***in*** *geometry* 几何学课‖the laws ***of*** *geometry* 几何定律

germ *n*. 微生物,病菌,细菌;〈专技〉幼芽,胚芽;开始,起源,萌芽,基础

V objects ***carrying*** the *germs* of the disease 携带这种病菌的物体‖It ***contains*** the *germ* of an idea which might save us. 其中孕育想法可能会使我们绝处逢生。‖Disinfectant ***kills*** *germs*. 消毒剂能杀死细菌。‖***discover*** the *germ* of 发现…的细菌‖I ***have*** the *germ* of an idea. 我有一个极初步的想法。‖***isolate*** the *germ* of rabies 分离出狂犬病菌‖The *germs* are easily ***passed*** from person to person. 病菌很容易从一个人传给另一个人。‖Cover your mouth when you cough so that you won't ***spread*** *germs*. 咳嗽时把嘴掩住,以免传播细菌。

V_2 This *germ* of alarm ***began*** to spread. 这种惊恐感开始蔓延。‖Some *germs* ***cause*** disease. 一些细菌引起疾病。‖*Germs* ***multiply*** rapidly. 细菌繁殖很快。

Q ***air-borne*** *germs* 由空气传播的病菌‖***disease*** [***disease-bearing***] *germs* 病菌‖a ***tuberculosis*** *germ* 结核病菌‖***wheat*** *germs* 小麦胚芽

P Colds are not spread ***by*** *germs*, but by viruses. 感冒不是由细菌传播的而是由病毒传播的。‖No milk can be free ***from*** *germs*. 牛奶里不可能没有病菌。‖be ***in*** *germ*〈喻〉处于萌芽状态,处于初级阶段

P_2 Counting is the *germ* ***of*** arithmetic. 计数是算术的基础。/the *germs* ***of*** revolution 革命的萌芽

germane *adj*. 〈正式〉有密切关系的;恰当的,适合的;切题的

M a remark ***hardly*** *germane* to the question 很不切题的话‖issues ***most*** *germane* to socialist policy 与社会主义政策密切相关的诸问题

P_2 That fact is not *germane* ***to*** the present argument. 这事实与当前的争论是没有什么关系的。

gestation *n*. 妊娠(期);〈想法,计划等的〉酝酿

Q ***abdominal*** 〈***extra-uterine***〉 *gestation* 腹腔〈子宫外〉妊娠

P The road had been sixty years ***in*** *gestation*. 建公路的计划已酝酿60年了。/A global conflict was ***in*** *gestation*. 一场全球冲突正在酝酿中。‖period ***of*** *gestation* 妊娠期

gesticulate *v*. 〈正式;文〉〈讲话时等〉做手势;用动作示意

M Stuart *gesticulated* ***angrily***. 斯图亚特生气地打着手势。‖ *gesticulate* ***frantically*** [***wildly***] 狂乱地打着手势‖ We ***sometimes*** *gesticulate* even when talking on the telephone. 我们有时甚至打电话也做手势。

P_2 He tried to *gesticulate* a message ***across*** the crowded room. 他想从拥挤的房间的另一端用手势来传送信息。‖ The speaker *gesticulated* ***by*** raising his arms, pounding the desk, and stamping his foot. 演说的人举臂、捶桌、顿足，做出种种姿态。‖ The driver *gesticulated* ***for*** the police car to stop. 司机打手势叫警车停下。‖ He has a very irritating habit of *gesticulating* ***with*** his hands when he talks. 他有一个很讨厌的习惯，讲话时喜欢打手势。

gesture *n*. 手势，示意动作；使用手势，使用示意动作；姿态，表示

V The only *gesture* he ***made*** was to send a Christmas card. 他所做的唯一表示就是寄来圣诞卡。‖ English people do not ***use*** as much *gesture* as Italians. 英国人不像意大利人要使用那么多的表情动作。

V_2 When one has no knowledge of a language, *gesture* ***helps*** one out. 在不懂该国语言的情形下，打手势能够帮助摆脱困境。

Q She made an ***angry*** *gesture*. 她做出了生气的姿态。‖ ***antic*** *gestures* 滑稽动作‖ a ***bold*** *gesture* 大胆的表示‖ a ***conciliatory*** *gesture* 调解的姿态‖ a ***diplomatic*** *gesture* 外交姿态‖ an ***encouraging*** *gesture* 令人鼓舞的姿态‖ ***enthusiastic*** *gestures* 热情的姿态‖ too ***expansive*** *gestures* 过分兴高采烈的手势‖ ***facial*** *gesture* 面部表情‖ a ***fine*** *gesture* 雅量的行为，宽宏大度的表示‖ a ***frantic*** *gesture* 狂急的手势‖ make a ***friendly*** *gesture* 做友好的表示‖ a ***grand*** *gesture* 故作高雅的手势，装腔作势‖ a ***grandiose*** *gesture* 浮夸做作的样子‖ a ***habitual*** *gesture* 习惯性的动作‖ a ***humane*** *gesture* 人道的表示‖ with an ***imperative*** *gesture* 用命令式的手势‖ an ***imperious*** *gesture* 专横的样子‖ an ***insulting*** *gesture* 侮辱性的表示‖ a ***kind*** *gesture* 好心的样子‖ a ***magnificent*** *gesture* 极其壮观的样子‖ ***manual*** *gestures* 手势‖ with a ***menacing*** *gesture* 做威胁的样子‖ Her refusal was a ***mere*** *gesture*. 她的拒绝只是做做样子而已。‖ the ***only*** *gesture* was 唯一的表示是‖ a ***political*** *gesture* 政治姿态‖ with a ***pretty***, ***appealing*** *gesture* 以一种楚楚动人的姿态‖ a ***responsive*** *gesture* 做表示回答的手势‖ a ***rude*** *gesture* 一个粗野的手势‖ a ***significant*** *gesture* 意味深长的姿态‖ the ***speaker's*** *gesture* 说话者的手势‖ an ***unfriendly*** *gesture* 不友好的姿态‖ The speaker emphasized his words with ***violent*** *gestures*. 那说话的人用剧烈的手势来强调他的话。‖ a ***warlike*** *gesture* 耀武扬威，好战的姿态

P Some countries give rare animals to important foreign visitors ***as*** a *gesture* of friendship. 有些国家把稀有动物作为友好的表示赠送给重要的外宾。‖ The dog used to go over ***at*** a *gesture* from the master. 这只狗过去常常一见到主人的手势就跑过去。‖ speak ***by*** *gesture* 打手势语‖ She thanked him ***for*** his thoughtful *gesture*. 她感谢他的体贴入微的表示。‖ He held one hand over his eyes ***in*** a *gesture* of pain. 他痛苦地用一只手捂住双眼。‖ He did not speak, but ***with*** a gesture told me to follow him. 他没有讲话，只作了个手势叫我跟他走。

P_3 make faces and *gestures* ***at*** the girls 对女孩子们做鬼脸打手势‖ The demonstration is a *gesture* ***of*** defiance against the government. 示威游行是与政府对抗的一种表示。‖ make a friendly *gesture* ***to*** sb. 向某人做友好的表示‖ She made an angry *gesture* ***with*** her fist. 她挥拳做了一个愤怒的手势。

O It's only a *gesture*. 那只不过是一种姿态而已，没有诚意。

get *v*. 变得；说服；到达；获得，得到；受到；吃；准备；感到

VP (A_2)She *got* a cup of tea for me. 她给我弄来一杯茶。(B)*get about* 走动，到处跑 / The quickest way to *get about* the city is by underground train. 在这个城市来来去去的捷径是乘地铁。‖ *get at* 拿到，找到，到达；弄清楚；找错，辱骂；有(某种)含意(多用进行时)；行贿 / I hope that the children cannot *get at* the medicine. 我希望孩子们拿不到那个药。/ I must *get at* the fellow's secret. 我必须搞清楚这家伙的秘密。/ You're always *getting at* me. 你总是在找我的碴。/ I don't know what you are *getting at*. 我不知道你的意思究竟是什么。‖ *get away with* 避开责备，惩罚或灾难而能顺利行事 / The thieves *got away with* the loot. 这些贼带上赃物逃之夭夭。/ *Get away with* you [*get along with* you]！去你的！走开！/ They didn't *get away with* their scheme. 他们的阴谋没有得逞。‖ *get back at* [*get* one's own back(on sb.)] 报复 / We *got back at* him for his insult. 我们对他的侮辱进行了报复。‖ *get down to* 开始认真对付，处理 / I *got down to* work. 我开始专心工作。/ Let's *get down to* business. 让我们着手办正事吧。/ *get down to* brass tacks 开门见山‖ *get into* 穿上；进入；陷入 / I always *get into* arguments with people. 我常易与人争辩起来。/ She'd *got into* the habit of sulking. 她开始经常郁闷易怒。/ She *got into* health foods and astrology. 她迷上了保健食品和占星术。/ Darwin failed to *get into* medical school at Cambridge. 达尔文未能考上剑桥医学院。/ What *got into* him? 是什么东西使他着了迷？(他脑子出了什么毛病了？) / Whatever we're doing, Alice always wants to *get into* the act. 不管我们在做什么，艾丽斯总是要求参加进来。‖ *get off with* (非正式；英)与异性交好(发生性关系)；逃脱较严重的惩罚或灾祸 / The nurse *got off with* her mistake. 那护士的错误未受惩处。/ Mike thinks I'm *getting off with* his girlfriend. 迈克认为我在和她的女朋友勾搭。/ He *got off with* a light sentence. 他只判了轻刑。‖ *get on* 登上，骑上；穿上；变老 / She *gets on* the bus here every morning. 她每天早上在此坐这班公共汽车。/ He finally *got* the whole circus *on* the train. 他最后把整个马戏团都弄上了火车。‖ *get on to* 与…联络 / I'll *get on to* her right away. 我要马上与她联系。‖ *get out of* (喻)避免，逃避；逐渐放弃 / I couldn't *get out of* doing it. 我不能改掉做那件事的习惯。/ She always *got out of* washing up. 她总是逃避饭后洗碗。/ Two prisoners *got out of* prison yesterday. 昨天有两名囚犯越狱逃跑。‖ *get over* 恢复，克服；(非正式)忘记 / Have you *got over* the shock? 你从震惊中恢复过来了吗？/ George did not *get over* his homesickness for some time. 乔治一段时间内都没有能克服怀乡病。/ Has she *got over* her former boyfriend yet? 她忘记她以前的男朋友了吗？‖ *get over to* 使某人了解某事 / The lecturer, though he knew his subject inside out, was quite incapable of *getting* anything useful *over to* the students. 这位讲课人虽然对自己的学科十分熟悉，却无法把有用的知识传授给学生。/ *get*...*over with*(...)结束不愉快的事 / Can we just *get* this question *over with*? 我们是否可以结束这个问题？‖ *get round* [*around*] 克服；回避(法律，规章等)；用哄骗(或奉承等)手段说明(某人)；说服(某人)改变想法 / She knew the ways to *get round* the rules. 她懂得钻规则空子的办法。/ We cannot *get around* the tax laws. 我们不能钻税法的漏洞。/ She

could always *get round* him in the end. 她最终总能说服他。‖ *get round to* 抽出时间来做(或考虑) / *We finally got around to* answering our correspondence. 我们终于找到时间着手答复来信。‖ *get through* 度过;干完,用完;(使)通过 / How do they ever *get through* Minnesota winters? 他们是怎样度过明尼苏达州酷寒的冬天的? / *get through* a lot of work 完成大量工作 / He had *got through* all his money. 他把所有的钱都花光了。/ He qualifies if he *gets through* his two subjects this year. 如果他今年通过两门学科的考试,他就取得资格了。/ The bill has *got through* Congress. 这项法案已在国会里获得通过。‖ *get through to* (向)某人讲清楚自己的意思;电话接通 / Howard, how can I ever *get through to* you? 霍华德,我究竟怎样才能使你明白我的意思? / I couldn't *get through to* New York. 我打不通到纽约的电话。‖ We could not *get through to* her. 我们跟她联络不上。‖ *get through with* 结束,完成;批准;惩罚 / When will you *get through with* painting the house? 你什么时候漆完房子? / When the teacher *got through with* the class, they felt very ashamed. 老师对全班说完话后,他们都感到非常羞愧。‖ *get to* 到达;开始,着手处理;(非正式)被…理解;(非正式;美)对…产生影响(非正式;美)行贿 / We *got to* the theatre late. 我们到剧院迟了。/ Her pleas *got to* me. 她的恳求打动了我。/ They *got to* the mayor himself. 他们买通了市长本人。‖ *get up to* 干蠢(坏)事;到达 / He *got up to* all sorts of things. 他老是在捣鬼。/ The temperature *got up to* 32℃ by 9 o'clock. 到九点钟温度已达 32 摄氏度。(C) If you can *get* to see her, you may receive some help. 如果你能见到她,你可能会得到一些帮助。/ If you *get* to know her, you'll like her. 假如你能有机会了解她的话,你就会喜欢她。/ She's *got* to finish the work by tomorrow. 她一定要明天之前完成工作。(D) He finally *got* going. 他总算开始着手干了。(F_1) She finally *got* the television to work. 她最终使电视能用了。/ I *got* a gardener to cut the grass. 我找了一位园丁修剪草坪。(F_3)(F_1 更常用) She finally *got* the lawn mower working. 她最终使剪草机运转了。(F_5) We got our tools ready. 我们准备好了工具。(F_6) He *got* us involved. 是他把我们牵连进去的。/ Try to *get* them interested. 尽量让他们感兴趣。(H) He finally *got* home. 他最终到了家。(K) He *got* angry (drunk). 他生气(喝醉)了。

M ***get about*** (尤指病后)走动,各处旅行;(消息,谣言等)传开 / He didn't *get about* much after his operation. 他手术后不常外出走动。/ I can't *get about* as much as I used to. 我不能像过去那样常常旅行了。/ The word soon *got about* that she was going to France. 她要去法国的消息很快传开了。‖ *get* [be, keep] ***abreast*** of 赶上;与…齐头并进 / And now one of the other runners has *got abreast* of the leading horse. 现在骑手中又有一个赶上领先跑的马,并驾齐驱。‖ The news soon *got abroad* [*about*]. 这消息很快就传开了。/ We didn't *get abroad* for our holiday as usual. 我们没有像往常那样去国外度假。‖ *get*... ***across*** (使)越过,(使)通过;被理解 / We managed to *get* our message *across*. 我们终于把我的意思讲清楚了。/ She tried to *get* her ideas *across* to us. 她极力想让我们理解她的想法。/ The hint *got across* (to him). 这个暗示被(他)领悟了。/ *get across* (非正式;英)使…恼火,生气 / Her constant interference really *got across* him. 她没完没了的干预使他十分恼火。‖ The patient is now sufficiently strong to *get afoot*. 那个病人现已康复到能下床走动了。‖ *get ahead* 领先;超过;取得进展 He was working all the time to *get ahead* of me. 他一直在努力想超过我。/ An early start will *get* us well *ahead* before the crowds. 早一些出发将使我们比人群超前许多。/ He is *getting ahead* in his job. 他的工作在取得进展。‖ *get along* 前进;离去,走开;上年纪,渐晚;对付过去;进展;相处 / The sailing boat was *getting along* fast before the wind. 帆船正在顺风飞速前进。/ Well, it's time for me to *get along*. 唔,我该走了。/ We cannot *get along* on his salary. 我们靠他的工资不能维持生计。/ It's *getting along* for midnight, let's go to bed. 快午夜了,该上床睡觉了。/ We can *get along* without your help. 没有你的帮助我们也能对付过去。/ How does she *get along* with her brother? 她和她兄弟相处得怎么样? / *Get along* (with you)! (非正式)走开!;去你的吧!别胡扯!‖ *get* ***anywhere*** [***anyplace***] (非正式)有些进展,有些成就 / You can't *get anywhere* working like that. 你这样干活是没有出路的。/ Are your talks with the management *getting* ***anywhere***? 你们同资方的谈判有进展吗? / Waiting for his reply won't *get* us ***anywhere***. 我们坐等他的答复是不会有什么结果的。‖ *get* ***astray*** 迷路;走入歧途‖ *get astride* of a chair 两脚分开跨坐在椅子上‖ *get* ***away*** 走开,离开;逃脱;起跑 / I'm too busy to *get* ***away***. 我忙得脱不开身。/ I was itching to *get* ***away***. 我渴望离开。/ The burglar *got* ***away*** in the dark. 窃贼在黑暗中逃掉了。/ *get* ***away*** from it all 摆脱一切,(以度假等方式)逃避闹市生活(或现代生活中的种种烦恼等)‖ *get* ***back*** 回来,回家;恢复,取回;重新上台 / *get* one's strength ***back*** 恢复气力 / Will the Republican Party *get* ***back*** at the next election? 共和党在下次大选中会重新上台吗? / He eventually *got* ***back*** to work again. 他最终又回去工作了。/ *get* ***back*** the invested money 收回投资 / The soldier *got* ***back*** into civilian clothes for the evening. 那个士兵为了那一晚上重新穿上了便服。/ *get* a plant ***back*** into operation 使工厂恢复生产 / *get* ***back*** to nature 回到大自然中去‖ *get* ***behind*** 落后;脱期,拖欠 / *get* ***behind*** in a race 在赛跑中落在后面 / Production has *got* ***behind*** in the last few months. 在过去几个月中产量下降了。/ He *got* ***behind*** with his payment. 他没有如期付款。‖ *get* ***by*** (非正式)走过去,通过;过得去;未被注意而通过,对付过去 / The crowd moved aside to let the ambulance *get* ***by***. 人群退向一边,让救护车通过。/ Your work will *get* ***by***, but try to improve it. 你的工作还过得去,不过还要努力改进一下。/ We'll have to *get* ***by*** with one car. 我们将不得不只用一辆车凑合过去。/ The proofreader did his best not to let any mistakes *get* ***by***. 校对员竭力不让任何错误漏过去。/ We can't *get* ***by*** on such a small income. 我们无法靠如此菲薄的收入过活。‖ *get* ***down*** 下来,沿…而下;沮丧,生病;咽下;写下,记下;击落 / We'll *get* ***down*** at the next station. 我们下一站下车。/ Working in this place really *gets* me ***down***. 在这里工作真使人沮丧。/ Did you *get* ***down*** everything he said? 你把他每句话都记下来了吗? / They *got* ***down*** the enemy plane. 他们击落了敌机。/ She *got* the book ***down*** from the shelf. 她从书架上拿下书。‖ How ***early*** did you *get* there? 你到那儿有多早?‖ I swear to *get* ***even*** with the man who attacked my good name. 我发誓要和伤害我名誉的那个人算账。‖ He won't *get* ***far*** if he is lazy. 他如果懒惰,就不会有出息。‖ The girl ***finally*** *got* the door open. 女孩最终把门打开了。‖ *get* ***forward*** 进步;促进‖ Don't worry, I'll *get* you ***home***

safely. 不要急，我会送你安全到家。/ Did your horse *get* ***home***? (非正式) 你赌的马赢了吗？/ You must *get* the difficulty ***home*** to John. 你必须让约翰明白这个困难。/ He has been working on his book for the past six years, and at last he *got* ***home***. 六年来他一直在写那本书，现在终于写成了。/ Two of the shots *got* ***home***. 有两发子弹击中了目标。/ I believe he *got* ***home*** on the sale of it. 我认为他抛出这批货就足以弥补过去的损失了。‖ I ***immediately*** *got* into communication with him. 我立刻与她交换了意见。‖ *get* ***in*** 进入，参加；插(话)；当选；录取；把…拿进来；收割，收回；购买；请…来帮忙 / I had no key and couldn't *get* ***in***. 我没有钥匙所以不能进去。/ She *got* ***in*** by more than 5 000 votes. 她以 5 000 多票当选。/ They failed to *get* the harvest ***in***. 他们未能收回地里的庄稼。/ *get* some wine ***in*** for the party 为举行社交聚会购买一些酒 / *Get* the doctor ***in***. 请医生来。/ *get* well ***in*** with sb. 和…搞好关系 / She takes good care to *get* ***in*** with the people who matter. 她十分注意与至关重要的人结交。/ We *get* ***in*** at five. 我们将在五点钟到达。/ I'd like to *get* ***in*** some further reading during the holiday. 度假期间我想安排时间再阅读一些书。/ The dog *got* ***in*** creeping under the gate. 狗是从大门底下爬进来的。/ She was running on, while Tom tried to *get* ***in*** a word edgeways. 她喋喋不休地说个不停，而汤姆一直想从旁边插上一句。/ *get* ***in*** on the ground floor 从一开始就参加 / We *got* ***in*** on the act. 我们参加了这个活动。‖ I never seem to *get* ***near*** [***next***] to winning. 我似乎永远不能取胜。/ He is a very hard man to *get* ***next*** to. 他是个很难接近的人。‖ It will *get* you ***nowhere***. 这不会使你有什么进展的。‖ *get* ***off*** 下来；下车；离开；出发；休假；脱下；移去 / Let's *get* ***off*** at the next station. 我们下一站下车。/ He *got* ***off*** to a good [flying] start. 他一开始就很顺利。/ He eventually *got* his letter ***off***. 他最后总算把信写好寄走了。/ I should tell them where to *get* ***off***, if I were you. (非正式) 如果我是你，我会告诉他们别摆臭架子了(别自以为了不起了)。/ It's time you *got* ***off*** to school. 你该上学去了。/ I *get* every Saturday ***off***, so the job is not too bad. 每星期六我不必上班，所以这份工作还不错。/ I can't *get* my boots ***off***. 我脱不下鞋子。/ *get* ***off*** on heroin 服用海洛因后心荡神驰 / I *got* ***off*** with a warning. 我受到警告了事。‖ *get* ***on*** 骑马，骑车；穿上，戴上；继续干；发迹；(非正式) 指责 / The bus soon came and he *got* ***on***. 不久公共汽车来了，他便上车了。/ *Get* your hat and coat ***on***. 戴上帽子，穿上大衣。/ I can't *get* the lid ***on***. 我盖不上盖子。/ *Get* ***on*** with your job. 继续做你的工作。/ *Get* ***on***, we shall miss the train at this rate. 快一些，照这样的速度我们赶不上火车了。/ He's sure to *get* ***on*** in life. 他将来必定大有出息。/ *get* ***on*** in the world 在社会里青云直上 / My wife is always *getting* ***on*** at me for not keeping the rooms clean. 我的妻子老是责备我没有保持房间清洁。/ Now I'm *getting* ***on*** I find these stairs a little difficult for me. 现在我年岁大了，我发现上楼梯都有些困难。/ It's *getting* ***on*** for midnight. 快到半夜了。/ How does she *get* ***on*** with her brother? 她跟兄弟相处得怎么样？‖ *get* ***out*** 出去，出来；逃出；取出，除去；离去；(用于祈使句) 走开，滚开；下车；出版；说出；完成，泄露 / I *got* ***out*** and examined the right rear wheel. 我下了车，检查了右边的后轮。/ They could not find a way to *get* themselves ***out***. 他们无法找到一条逃生之路。/ I could not *get* the stain ***out***. 我无法除去这污渍。/ The house is not fit to live in, I'm *getting* ***out***. 这所房子没法住，我准备搬走。/ Oh, *get* ***out***, you can't mean that! 啃，胡说！你不能那样说！/ I'll *get* ***out*** at the next station. 我将在下一站下车。/ After a few drinks he would *get* his clarinet ***out***. 喝了几杯酒后他就要拿出他的单簧管来。/ She couldn't *get* a word ***out*** for the moment. 她一时一句话都说不出来。/ The American Census Society *got* ***out*** its first report in 1954. 美国人口普查委员会于 1954 年首次发表报告。/ The news *got* ***out*** in the end. 消息最终被泄露了。/ The library will only allow you to *get* two books ***out*** at a time. 图书馆只准许你一次借两本书。/ Can you *get* the puzzle ***out***? 你能解答这个谜吗？/ *Get* ***out*** and mix more with people. 出去参加社交活动多跟人们往来。‖ *get* ***over*** 渡过，越过；把…(向某人) 讲清楚，(意思等) 被理解，被接受；熬过，做完；结束 / He *got* his meaning ***over*** to me at the third time of trying. 他向我讲了三次才把意思讲清楚。/ I couldn't *get* it ***over*** to him that I meant to come. 我没法使他领会我是决意要来的。/ He *got* ***over*** to the other side. 他转到另一方去了。/ They *got* the work ***over*** as quickly as possible. 他们尽快地做完了那项工作。‖ The crowd moved aside to let the racers *get* ***past***. 人群移到一边，让竞赛者通过。‖ That music ***really*** *gets* me. 那音乐真令我陶醉。‖ He *got* himself into frightful trouble ***recently***. 他近来陷于可怕的麻烦之中。‖ *get* ***round*** [***around***] 绕道走；克服；回避；哄骗；访问 / Let's *get* ***round*** to the back of the house. 让我们绕到房子的背后去。/ We'll soon *get* him ***round*** to our point of view. 我们会很快说服他接受我们观点的。/ I don't know when I'll *get* ***round*** to painting the door. 我不知道什么时候我能有空给门上油漆。‖ *get* ***somewhere*** (非正式) 有一些进展，有一些成果 / Now we're *getting* ***somewhere***. 这下我们总算有了一些进展。/ Your degree should *get* you ***somewhere*** in the aeronautics industry. 你的学位应能使你在航天工业方面有些奔头。‖ ***get there*** 到达那里，达到目的，获得成功 / The bus *gets* me ***there*** nicely in time for work. 我乘公共汽车恰好赶在上班时间以前到达。/ You need influence to *get* you ***there***, especially if you are not a businessman. 你需要权势帮助你获得成功，如果你不是商人就尤其如此。‖ Tom failed but his sister *got* ***through***. 汤姆不及格，但他的妹妹及格了。/ She finally *got* the message ***through*** to them. 她最终把口信捎给了他们。/ The water *gets* ***through*** every time it rains. 每次下雨总是漏水。‖ *get* ***together*** 召集；组装，成立；开会；全面；联合起来；整理；(非正式；美) 取得一致意见 / I'd like you to *get* the staff ***together***, please. 我想请你去召集全体工作人员。/ I spent the whole day trying to *get* the thing ***together***. 我花了整整一天试着把这东西装配起来。/ We finally *got* ***together*** on a compromise. 我们最终达成了协议。/ We *got* ***together*** with some friends last night. 昨晚我们与一些朋友聚会。/ *get* oneself ***together*** 控制住自己的感情‖ *get* ***under*** 抑制 / The mutineers were quickly *got* ***under***. 反叛分子很快就被镇压下去。/ Put the fence deep into the earth so that the rabbits can't *get* ***under***. 把篱笆深深插入地里使兔子钻不进来。‖ *get* ***up*** 起身，起床；起立；爬上，登上；变得猛烈，增加；准备；打扮；鼓起勇气，产生(某种情感) / He was always the last to *get* ***up***. 他总是最后一个起床。/ He *got* ***up*** from the table. 他从餐桌旁站起来。/ He had *got* himself ***up*** like a U.S. marine. 他把自己装扮成美国海军陆战队队员的模样。/ The wind is *getting* ***up***. 风势转猛了。/ The child *got* ***up*** against the radiator in his efforts to keep

warm. 那小孩尽量靠近暖气管以取暖。/ Just as I *got* ***up with the bus***, it drove away. 我刚赶到公共汽车旁，车就开了。/ *get* ***up*** an entertainment for Christmas 为圣诞节凑一次娱乐活动 / I have to *get* ***up*** a talk for the club's next meeting. 我得为俱乐部下一次会议准备一篇讲话。/ I cannot *get* ***up*** the courage to tell her. 我鼓不起勇气去告诉她。/ I must *get* ***up*** my history. 我必须充实自己的历史知识。/ *get* ***up*** a slander 捏造诽谤不实之词 / *get* ***up*** and go [*get* ***up*** and *get*(美)](非正式)赶快行动起来 / *get* ***up*** early in the morning (早晨)很早起身;(非正式)警觉，警惕 / *get* ***up*** off sth.(美俚)放手让出某物 / He was able to convince the supply sergeant to *get* ***up*** off some fuel. 他设法说服主管后勤补给的军士给了一些燃料。

P₂ *get* ***aboard*** a ship 上船 ‖ He has *got* quite ***above*** himself. 他变得自高自大了。‖ A taxi will *get* you ***about*** the city faster. 坐出租车能使你更快地在市中来往。‖ It's so much safer to *get* ***across*** the road at the traffic lights. 在有交通指示灯处过马路要安全得多。/ Take care not to *get* ***across*** the director, he could have you dismissed. 当心不要冒犯厂长，他能解雇你。/ *get* ***across*** a river 渡河 ‖ *get* ***after*** 追击;(非正式)责骂;(非正式)一再催促 / It is their job to *get* ***after*** the villains as soon as possible. 尽快地缉拿坏人是他们的职责。/ She's always *getting* ***after*** the children for one thing or another. 她老是在为某种过失责骂孩子们。/ *get* ***after*** sb. to change one's mind 催促某人改变主意 / You'll have to *get* ***after*** him to trim the bushes. 你得催他修剪矮树丛。‖ *get* ***among*** the masses as much as you can 尽量多到群众中去 / *get* ***around*** him cleverer man than himself 把比自己更有才华的人聚集在身旁 / Don't try to *get* ***around*** the question by changing the subject. 别企图改变话题而回避这个问题。‖ *get* 9.5 ***as*** the average 算出平均数为 9.5 ‖ We *got* ***behind*** his tricks. 我们识破了他的诡计。/ We *got* ***behind*** Mary to be class president. 我们支持玛丽做班长。/ The police are questioning some people and to try *get* ***behind*** the murder. 警方正在讯问一些人，想查明谋杀案的真相。‖ If the temperature *gets* ***below*** freezing point, we should take the plants indoors. 如果温度降到零度以下，我们应该把花木搬进室内。‖ Never *get* ***between*** husband and wife. 千万不要介入夫妻之间。/ It's dangerous to *get* ***between*** fighting dogs. 狗打架时不要离得太近。/ He *got* ***between*** them, and prevented a fight. 他站在他们中间，使他们没有打起架来。‖ Hasn't this class *got* ***beyond*** Lesson Three? 这个班还没有上完第三课吗? / His anger has *got* ***beyond*** control. 他已怒不可遏。‖ *get* the verse ***by*** heart 把这节诗背熟 / The dog *got* the thief ***by*** the leg. 狗咬住了贼的腿。/ *get* a person ***by*** the hand 〈wrist, hair〉抓住某人的手〈手腕、头发〉/ She couldn't *get* ***by*** all the people. 她无法从人群中通过。‖ *get* credit ***for*** one's work 因工作好获得好评 / You can't *get* this style ***for*** less than £30. 少于 30 英镑你买不到这个样式。‖ *get* a telephone call ***from*** a friend 接到朋友的电话 ‖ He *got* ***in*** his car and drove away. 他上车，把车开走。/ I'm so glad we *got* ***in*** touch with each other again after all these years. 这么多年过去了，我们还能联系上，真让我高兴。/ I can't *get* all my clothes ***in*** this trunk. 我无法把我的衣服全都放进这只箱子。/ Can you *get* the nail ***in*** the wall? 你能把钉子钉进墙吗? / *get* ***in*** the way 挡道;妨碍 ‖ Every actor has to *get* ***inside*** the character that he is playing. 每一位演员都必须进入他所扮演的角色。/ *Get* your hand ***inside*** the bag and feel down to the bottom. 把手伸进袋子，一直摸到底。‖ *get* outside ***of*** (俚)吃;喝 ‖ Please *get* those tins ***off*** the high shelf for me. 请把高架上的罐头拿给我。/ He *got* ***off*** his bicycle. 他下了自行车。/ I told them to *get* ***off*** the university playing fields. 我告诉他们离开大学运动场。/ *get* ***off*** the grass 勿踏草地 / *get* a ring ***off*** one's finger 脱下手指上的戒指 / It's impossible for him to *get* ***off*** the contract. 他不可能摆脱契约对他的约束。/ How did he *get* ***off*** the punishment he deserved? 他是怎样逃脱应受的惩罚的? / No one should *get* ***off*** paying his taxes. 人人都应不逃避纳税。/ Can we *get* ***off*** this topic, please? 劳驾，是否可以换个话题? ‖ *get* something ***on*** sb. (非正式)抓住某人的把柄 / The music *got* ***on*** my nerves. 这种音乐使我听了心烦。/ Did you *get* the look ***on*** his face? 你注意到他脸上的神情吗? / Call the office and *get* Mr. Black ***on*** the phone. 打个电话给办公室，请布莱克先生接电话。‖ *get* ***onto*** 骑〈登〉上;讲到〈转入〉一话题;察觉 / *Get* ***onto*** my shoulders and have a look over the fence. 爬上我的肩膀看看篱笆那边。/ We *got* ***onto*** a very interesting topic. 我们谈到了一个很有趣的话题。/ She's always *getting* ***onto*** her staff for one thing or another. 她总是为这样那样的事责怪手下的工作人员。/ I *got* ***onto*** his little plan some time ago. 早些时候我就识破了他的小计谋。‖ *get* ***out of*** a car 下汽车 / *get* ***past*** midnight 过了午夜 / How did the captain *get* the ship ***past*** the enemy guns? 船长是怎样使船通过敌人的火炮阵地的? ‖ We can't *get* the piano ***through*** this narrow entrance. 我们没法使钢琴通过这个狭窄的入口。/ We'll *get* ***through*** that undergrowth somehow. 我们总会设法通过那大树下的灌木丛。‖ *get* ***to*** school on time 准时到校 / Where have you *got* ***to*** in the book? 这本书你看到哪儿了? / *get* ***to*** the core of the matter 抓到问题的核心 / *get* closer ***to*** each other 相互更为接近 / I want to *get* hip ***to*** the latest styles in popular music. 我想通晓最新流行音乐。‖ *get* ***under*** sb.'s skin 激怒某人;深深地刺激〈影响〉某人 / *get* ***under*** a car 钻到汽车底下 / The rabbits have *got* out ***under*** the fence again. 兔子又钻出篱笆了。/ It took a lot of hard work to *get* the business ***under*** way. 做了大量的艰苦工作才使生意走上轨道。‖ *get* ***upon*** a horse (骑)上马 / *get* him ***upon*** the subject 使他谈到正题上去 ‖ *get* ***with*** it (俚)警觉，顺应新潮流 / The students *get* ***with*** it when a new trend starts. 每逢有新潮流，学生们总要追风逐浪。‖ We were now *getting* ***within*** range of the enemy artillery. 这时我们正在进入敌人炮火射程之内。‖ He *got* the grammar lesson ***without*** difficulty. 他毫无困难地掌握了这一课语法。

O *get* cracking (非正式)(使…)干起来

(用法)1. 在美国英语中，*get* 的过去分词通常为 gotten，如：They'd *gotten* everything ready. (他们已准备好一切);英国英语中，*get* 的过去分词通常为 *got*，但在 ill-gotten gains(不义之财)这个短语中，也用 gotten。2. 美国英语用 have *got* 表示"必须"，由此，I've *got* to go. 这个句子常用于通用英语。3. 只有英国英语才用 had got 作"必须"的过去式，如 I'd *got* to do it yesterday.(我昨天不得不做此事。)(= I had to do it yesterday.)又英国英语也说 He'd got work.(= He had work.)

getaway *n.* 逃走;起步，起跑

V After packing up I ***made*** my *getaway*. 收拾东西后，我逃跑了。/ He was already ***making*** his *getaway*

down the stairs. 他已经在下楼梯逃跑。
Q a racing car's ***fast*** *getaway* 赛车的迅速起步 ‖ a ***poor*** *getaway* 慢的起步
P a car ***with*** a good *getaway* 一辆起动快的汽车

get-together *n.* 聚会,联欢会;会议
V We're ***having*** a little *get-together* to celebrate Helen's promotion. 我们正举行小型聚会庆祝海伦升职。‖ ***hold*** a *get-together* 举行聚会
Q a ***family*** *get-together* 家庭聚会 ‖ a ***political*** *get-together* 政治性聚会 ‖ the old ***school*** *get-together* that you both went to 你们两人都参加的校友联欢会

get-up *n.* (非正式)装束;式样,外表
V She ***wore*** a very strange *get-up* at the party. 在晚会上,她的衣着很古怪。
Q in a ***chestnut-brown*** *get-up* 穿着一身栗褐色的衣服 ‖ a ***circus-clown*** *get-up* 马戏团小丑的穿戴 ‖ an ***elaborate*** *get-up* 精心制作的服装 ‖ in a ***Mexican*** *get-up* 身穿墨西哥服装 ‖ a ***queer*** [***strange***] *get-up* 古怪的服装
P I wouldn't be seen dead with you ***in*** that *get-up*. 你穿着那种怪衣服,我说什么也不愿意同你在一起。

ghastly *adj.* 令人不快的;可怕的;苍白的;极大的
M She was crying, blowing her nose and looking ***simply*** *ghastly*. 她在哭泣,擤鼻子,看上去简直形容糟透了。
P_2 Such a life seems *ghastly* ***in*** its emptiness and sterility. 这种生活空虚,枯燥乏味,糟透了。‖ It was *ghastly* ***of*** him to say that. 他说这些话使人极不愉快。

ghetto *n.* (城市中的)犹太人区;(城市中的)少数民族集中居住区;贫民区;(阶层或团体的)聚居区
V ***inhabit*** [***live in***, ***reside in***(正式)] a *ghetto* 居住于贫民区
Q the ***black*** [***negro***(贬)] *ghettos* in Washington 华盛顿的黑人区 ‖ ***economic*** *ghetto* 经济上被隔离的贫困群体 ‖ an ***inner-city*** *ghetto* (居民拥挤,住屋破旧的)市中心贫民区 ‖ ***racial*** *ghettos* 少数民族集居区 ‖ ***self-imposed*** *ghetto* 自己形成的隔离集居区 ‖ an ***urban*** *ghetto* 都市中的贫民区 ‖ a ***working class*** 〈***youth***〉 *ghetto* 工人阶级〈青年〉聚居区
P any kind ***of*** *ghetto*, juvenile or adult 青少年或成人的任何聚居群体 ‖ It's about this black kid growing up ***in*** the *ghetto*. 它是有关一个在黑人区长大的黑孩子的。
P_2 the *ghettos* ***of*** Europe 欧洲各城市中的犹太人住区

ghost *n.* 鬼,鬼魂;幻影;一点儿;代笔
V I don't ***believe in*** *ghosts*. 我不信有鬼。‖ ***employ*** a *ghost* 雇人代笔作文(画) ‖ He ***gave up*** [***yielded up***] the *ghost*. (非正式)他死了。‖ The machine ***gave up*** the *ghost*. 这台机器出了故障再也不能运转了。‖ not ***have*** [***stand***] a *ghost* of a chance 毫无机会 / We ***have*** not the *ghost* of a chance of changing Father's will. (非正式)我们毫无机会改变父亲的遗嘱。‖ ***lay*** a *ghost* 镇鬼 ‖ It ***needs*** no *ghost* to tell us. 此事很显然易见。‖ ***play*** *ghost* to sb. 替某人代笔 ‖ ***raise*** [***summon***(正式)] a *ghost* 招魂 ‖ He looked like he had ***seen*** a *ghost*. 他看上去好像见了鬼一般。‖ He ***served as*** *ghost* for a successful comic-strip artist. 他给成功的连环漫画家作捉刀人。
V_2 A *ghost* ***appeared***. 鬼魂出现。‖ Her *ghost* would ***haunt*** me all my life. 她的幽灵将萦绕我一生。‖ The *ghost* does not ***walk***. (俚)没钱发工资。/ when the *ghost* ***walks***(俚)(剧院)发薪水的时候
Q an ***affable*** 〈***familiar***〉 *ghost* 和蔼可亲的〈熟悉的〉鬼魂 ‖ ***colour*** *ghosts* 彩色重影 ‖ ***Great Caesar's*** *ghost*! 天啊!好家伙! ‖ the ***Holy*** *Ghost* (宗)圣灵 ‖ ***smear*** *ghost* 拖尾重影 ‖ an ***unquiet*** *ghost* 亡人不安宁的鬼魂
P a house haunted ***by*** a *ghost* 闹鬼的房子 ‖ look ***like*** a *ghost* 看上去像鬼一样
P_2 The *ghost* ***of*** his former life rose up before him. 他过去生活中的往事浮现在他的眼前。/ a *ghost* ***of*** a smile 一丝难以察觉的淡淡笑容

gibe [**jibe**] *n.* 嘲笑,讥笑
V He was determined not to ***allow*** the young bloods' *gibes* to hurt him visibly. 他决心不让那些年轻的纨绔子弟的嘲弄明显地伤害他的感情。‖ She ***made*** *gibes* about his bad behaviour at meals. 她嘲笑他吃饭时的不合礼仪的举止。
V_2 Their *gibes* ***hurt*** him. 他们的讥笑伤害了他的感情。‖ The *gibes* of the crowd ***made*** him lose his temper. 众人的嘲笑使他大为恼火。
Q ***cheap*** *gibes* 辱骂 ‖ ***cruel*** *gibes* 冷酷的讥笑 ‖ a ***familiar*** *gibe* 放肆的嘲弄
P Freddie smiled ***at*** the *gibe* and cleared his throat. 弗雷蒂听此嘲讽,微笑了一下,清了清喉咙。
P_2 Don't make *gibes* ***about*** her behaviour. 别嘲笑她的举止。

gibe *v.* 嘲笑,讥笑
VP (B) *gibe* ***at*** 嘲笑 / He *gibed at* the boy's mistakes. 他嘲笑这男孩的错误。
P_2 They *gibed* each other ***over*** the matter. 他们就此事互相嘲弄。

gift *n.* 1. 礼物,赠品; 2. 天赋; 3. 授予权
V 1. ***accept*** 〈***receive***〉 a *gift* 接受〈收到〉一礼物 ‖ ***bestow*** *gifts* on [upon] sb. (正式)向某人赠予礼品 ‖ He ***bought*** [***got***] a *gift* for his hostess. 他为女主人买了一份礼物。‖ ***give*** [***present***] a *gift* to sb. 送礼给某人 ‖ ***heap*** [***lavish***] *gifts* on 滥给…以礼物 ‖ The foundation ***made*** a *gift* of a million dollars to the university. 基金会赠与大学 100 万美元。‖ ***offer*** *gifts* 奉献礼物 ‖ ***refuse*** a *gift* 拒受礼物 ‖ He ***sent*** a birthday *gift* to his friend. 他寄给友人一件生日礼物。2. ***envy*** sb. else's *gifts* 妒忌别人的天赋 ‖ John ***has*** a real *gift* for casual conversation. 约翰确有闲聊的天赋。‖ ***possess*** the *gifts* of 具有某方面的天才
Q 1. a(n) ***acceptable*** [***appropriate***, ***happy***, ***suitable***] *gift* 合适的礼物 ‖ an ***ancestral*** *gift* 祖传天赋 ‖ an ***anonymous*** *gift* 匿名者赠送的礼物 ‖ a(n) ***appreciated*** 〈***excellent***, ***splendid***, ***welcome***〉 *gift* 受珍视的〈极好的、美妙的、受欢迎的〉礼物 ‖ an ***attractive*** 〈***serviceable***〉 *gift* 美观〈实用〉的礼品 ‖ a ***betrothal*** 〈***shower***〉 *gift* (旧)聘礼〈在为新娘举行的送礼会上赠送的婚礼、贺礼〉‖ a ***birthday*** *gift* 生日礼物 ‖ a ***Christmas*** 〈***festive***; ***New Year's***〉 *gift* 圣诞〈节日、新年〉礼物 ‖ a ***congratulatory*** *gift* 贺礼 ‖ a(n) ***expensive*** 〈***precious***, ***valuable***〉 *gift* 贵重的〈珍贵的,宝贵的〉礼品 ‖ a(n) ***extravagant*** 〈***generous***, ***lavish***, ***outright***〉 *gift* 奢侈的〈慷慨的,过于丰盛的,无条件的〉赠予 ‖ a ***farewell*** [***parting***] *gift* 告别礼物 ‖ a ***free*** [***unrestricted***, ***voluntary***] *gift* 无偿〈无限制条件的,主动的〉赠予 ‖ a ***graduation*** 〈***wedding***〉 *gift* 毕业〈结婚〉礼物 ‖ a ***Greek*** *gift* 图谋害人的礼物 ‖ a ***heaven-sent*** *gift* 天赐之物 ‖ an ***imperial*** *gift* 御赐礼品 ‖ a ***philanthropic*** 〈***pious***〉 *gift* 慈善〈虔诚〉的捐赠 ‖ a ***trifling*** 〈***worthless***〉 *gift* 菲薄的〈无价值的礼物〉‖ a ***usual*** *gift* 常见礼物 ‖ a ***yearly*** *gift* 每年必送之礼 2. an ***acquired*** 〈***inborn***〉 *gift* 后天获得的〈天生的〉能力 ‖ ***Cordelia's*** *gift* 妇女温柔的声音 ‖ a ***distinct*** *gift* for singing 明显的歌唱天赋 ‖ a ***divine*** *gift* 上帝赋予的才能 ‖ a ***forensic*** *gift* 〈法庭上的〉辩才 ‖ ***God's*** *gift* to 自以为了不起的人 ‖ He thinks he is

God's gift to women. 他自以为是妇女们心中的美男子。‖ ***intellectual gifts*** 聪明才智 ‖ ***literary gift*** 文学天赋 ‖ a person of ***many*** [***versatile***] ***gifts*** 多才多艺的人 ‖ a ***potent gift*** 潜在的才能 ‖ a singer of ***rare gifts*** 具有罕见天分的歌手 ‖ a ***real*** [***genuine***] ***gift*** 真正的才能 ‖ an ***undoubted*** 〈***unique***〉 ***gift*** 无容置疑〈独特〉的才能 ‖ ***an unsurpassed*** [***unequalled***] ***gift*** 无比的才能

P give her a scarf ***as*** a ***gift*** 送她一条围巾 ‖ I wouldn't have it ***as*** a ***gift***. 这东西白送给我,我也不要。‖ ***by*** (***of***) free ***gift*** 作为免费赠品 / The house came to me ***by gift*** from an aunt. 这所房子是我的一位姑母赠送给我的。‖ ***in*** one's ***gift*** [***in*** the ***gift*** of sb.] 有委派〈赠予〉之权 / The office is not ***in*** his ***gift***. 他没有任命那个职位的权力。‖ a man ***of*** many ***gifts*** 多才多艺之人 ‖ a man ***with*** the ***gift*** of (the) gab 能言会道的人,巧舌如簧的人

P_2 his ***gifts as*** a storyteller 他讲故事的天才 ‖ a ***gift for*** languages 语言天赋 / a ***gift for*** his sister 送给他妹妹的礼物 ‖ a ***gift from*** the Russian ambassador 俄国大使送来的礼物 ‖ a ***gift of*** tongues 说外语的才能 ‖ ***gifts to*** charities 捐赠给慈善机构的东西 / That exam question was a ***gift to*** anyone who'd read the book. 对于读过此书之人,这道考试题是送分题。

O Look a ***gift*** horse in the mouth. 对礼物吹毛求疵。

gifted *adj*. 有天赋的,有才华的

M an ***exceptionally*** [***extraordinarily***] ***gifted*** young man 有非凡天赋的青年 ‖ ***highly gifted*** 天赋很高的 ‖ He was ***intellectually*** 〈***physically***〉 ***gifted***. 他的智力很高〈身体很健壮〉。‖ He was ***gifted linguistically***. 他有语言方面的天才。‖ ***remarkably gifted*** 有杰出天赋的 ‖ He is ***richly gifted*** by nature. 他天资甚高。‖ She is very pretty and ***socially gifted*** 她很美,并有社交才能。‖ ***supremely gifted*** 极有才华的

P_2 She is very ***gifted at*** French. 她在法语方面很有天分。‖ a man ***gifted*** far ***beyond*** the intelligence of his age 有超时代智慧的人 ‖ a man ***gifted by*** nature with powers of observation 天生观察力强的人 ‖ He is ***gifted in*** mathematics. 他在数学方面有天才。‖ He is the most ***gifted of*** all living musicians. 他是活着的音乐家中最富才华的。‖ He was ***gifted with*** extraordinary powers of memory. 他天生记忆力极强。

giggle *n*. 咯咯地笑,傻笑

V ***burst into giggles*** 突然咯咯傻笑起来 ‖ This ***gave*** him the ***giggles***. 这使他咯咯笑个不停。‖ ***have*** the ***giggles*** 〈非正式〉一阵阵吃吃地傻笑

V_2 Her nervous ***giggle annoys*** me. 她的神经质的傻笑使我讨厌。

Q a ***good giggle*** 好大一阵子傻笑 ‖ a ***nervous giggle*** 神经质的傻笑 ‖ The (old) geezer was a ***right giggle***. 这怪老头的的确确是块笑料。‖ a ***silly giggle*** 傻乎乎的笑声

P do something ***for*** a ***giggle*** 为开玩笑而做某事 ‖ We thought it was a bit ***of*** a ***giggle***. 我们认为这不过是为了好玩儿。/ a fit ***of*** the ***giggles*** 止不住的一阵傻笑 ‖ utter ***with*** a ***giggle*** 咯咯地笑着说

P_2 We had a good ***giggle about*** that. 就那事我们着实傻笑了好大一阵。‖ the ***giggles of*** schoolgirls 女学生们吃吃的笑声

giggle *v*. 咯咯地笑,傻笑

M ***giggle helplessly*** 忍不住咯咯地笑 ‖ Why do teenage girls ***giggle so much***? 为什么十多岁的女孩子们爱傻笑? ‖ ***giggle together*** 一道咯咯地笑

P_2 She ***giggled*** helplessly ***at*** her own joke. 她被自己说的笑话逗得忍不住咯咯地笑。/ ***giggle at*** [***over***] a letter 就一封信发出笑声

gimmick *n*. 诀窍,花招;巧妙的玩意儿;骗局

V The manufacturer ***needed*** a new sales *gimmick*. 制造商需要新的推销招数。

Q an ***advertising*** *gimmick* 作广告的新招 ‖ an ***election*** *gimmick* 选举的花招 ‖ ***fancy*** *gimmicks* on the steering column 装在转向盘柱上的新颖的小装置 ‖ a ***political*** *gimmick* 政治花招 ‖ ***commercial promotional*** *gimmicks* 商业推销广告的花招

P provide ***with*** a *gimmick* 提供一个花招

girder *n*. 大梁

Q a ***framed*** *girder* 构桁 ‖ ***main*** *girder* 主梁 ‖ ***nose*** *girder* 鼻梁;导梁 ‖ a ***steel*** *girder* 钢梁 ‖ a ***wrought-iron*** *girder* 锻铁梁

P_2 The ***girders of*** the bridge have collapsed. 桥的钢梁已塌陷了。

girdle *n*. 腰带;紧身褡;带状物

V ***cast*** [***make***, ***put***] a *girdle* round... 绕…一周,围绕 ‖ ***fasten*** 〈***unfasten***〉 the *girdle* 系好〈解开〉腰带 ‖ ***tie*** the *girdle* 系好腰带 ‖ She didn't ***wear*** a *girdle* any more. 她不再穿紧身褡了。

Q a ***panty*** *girdle* 紧身短裤 ‖ ***pectoral*** *girdle* (脊椎动物的)肩带 ‖ ***pelvic*** [***hip***] *girdle* 骨盆带 ‖ the ***shoulder*** *girdle* 肩胛带 ‖ a ***tight*** [***trim***] *girdle* 紧的围腰带

P carry it ***at*** the *girdle* 挂在腰带上 ‖ The robe is tied round the waist ***by*** a *girdle*. 长袍在腰间用一腰带束住。‖ have [hold] ... ***under*** one's *girdle* 支配,控制 ‖ tie something ***with*** a *girdle* 用带子系住 ‖ ***within*** the *girdle* of 在…围绕之中

P_2 a *girdle* ***of*** green fields round a town 围绕在城市四周的一片带状绿野

girl *n*. 女孩,姑娘;女儿;(商店等的)女工作人员;情人

V They ***call*** the *girl* "Ida". 她们管这个女孩叫"爱达"。‖ ***date*** a *girl* (非正式;美)与女友约会 ‖ ***educate*** *girls* to independence 培养女孩子学会独立生活 ‖ ***fit*** *girls* for the practical business and duties of life 使女孩们负起人生的责任适应实际事务 ‖ ***get*** a *girl* into trouble (非正式)使未婚女子怀孕 ‖ She ***has*** two *girls* and a boy. 她生有二女一子。/ ***have*** a *girl* serve a customer 让女侍者服侍顾客 ‖ ***hire*** a new *girl* 雇一名新的女服务员 ‖ ***invite*** a *girl* 邀请一女子 ‖ ***jilt*** a *girl* (在爱情方面)抛弃一女子 ‖ The brilliance of the stage life ***lures*** young *girls* to the footlights. 绚丽多彩的舞台生活吸引年轻姑娘们去从事舞台艺术。‖ He ***married*** a Spanish *girl*. 他娶了一个西班牙姑娘。‖ ***marry off*** a *girl* 把女儿嫁出去 ‖ ***send*** a *girl* to an art school 将一女子送去艺术学校学习 ‖ The calender ***showed*** well-dressed *girls*. 这日历上有衣服华丽的女子像。‖ ***Take*** the *girl* away. 将这女孩带走。/ ***take*** a *girl* to the movies 带女友去看电影

V_2 A *girl* ***comes*** in and ***cleans*** the room. 有一位女仆来清洁房间。‖ Many *girls* ***hold*** jobs in this company. 这家公司里有许多青年女子工作。‖ The *girl* ***jilted*** him. 这女子弃他而去。

Q an ***adolescent*** 〈***adult***〉 *girl* 未成年〈成年〉女子 ‖ a(n) ***attractive*** 〈***engaging***, ***personable***〉 *girl* 引人注意〈可爱,貌美或风度好〉的女子 ‖ ***baby*** *girl* 女婴 ‖ a ***bachelor*** *girl* 独身女子 ‖ a ***ball*** *girl* (给打网球的人拾球的)女球童 ‖ a ***beautiful*** 〈***charming***, ***cute***, ***pretty***〉 *girl* 美丽〈妩媚,伶俐,漂亮〉的女子 ‖ ***one's best*** *girl* 女朋友,女情人 ‖ a ***bouncing*** *girl* 活力充沛的女子 ‖ a ***bus*** *girl* (美)餐馆里的女杂工 ‖ a ***call*** *girl* 应召女郎 ‖ a ***career*** *girl* 职业妇女(指长期从事某职业,有一定职业前途)往往是独身的妇女 ‖ a(n) ***cash*** 〈***ele-***

vator〉*girl* 女送款员〈开电梯的女孩〉‖ a ***chorus*** *girl* 歌舞队女演员 ‖ a ***college*** 〈***school***〉 *girl* 大学〈中、小学〉女生 ‖ a ***cover*** *girl* 封面女郎 ‖ a ***country*** *girl* 农村姑娘 ‖ a ***dancing*** *girl* 舞女 ‖ a ***decent*** *girl* 正派女子 ‖ a ***factory*** 〈***office***, ***shop***〉 *girl* 工厂〈办公室，商店〉女工〈职员、店员〉‖ a ***flower*** *girl*（婚礼中走在新娘前执花或撒花的）女花童；卖花女 ‖ a ***gipsy*** *girl* 吉卜赛女郎 ‖ a ***glamour*** *girl* 富有魅力的女子 ‖ a ***good*** *girl* 贞洁的女子 ‖ a ***haughty*** *girl* 傲慢的姑娘 ‖ a ***head*** *girl* 英国学校里的女班长 ‖ a ***homely*** 〈***plain***〉 *girl* 不好看的〈相貌平常的〉女子 ‖ a ***leading*** [***principal***] *girl* 女主角 ‖ 〈***slender***, ***slim***〉 *girl* 双腿修长〈苗条〉的姑娘 ‖ a ***marriageable*** *girl* 已到结婚年龄的姑娘 ‖ the ***office*** *girls* 办公室的女职员们 ‖ The ***old*** *girl* is slightly dotty. 这位老太太略有点糊涂了。‖ an ***orphan*** *girl* 孤女 ‖ a ***pinup*** *girl*（美）钉在墙上的美女照片 ‖ a ***saucy*** 〈***frivolous***〉 *girl* 言语无礼〈轻浮〉的女子 ‖ a ***servant*** *girl* 女仆 ‖ a ***show*** *girl* 广告女郎，歌舞表演女郎 ‖ a ***shy*** [***self-conscious***] *girl* 害羞的姑娘 ‖ a ***slave*** *girl* 女奴 ‖ a ***sophisticated*** *girl* 世故的女子 ‖ a ***teen-age*** *girl* 少女，乃至 19 岁的姑娘 ‖ a ***venturesome*** *girl* 好冒险的姑娘 ‖ a ***wayward*** *girl* 任性的姑娘 ‖ a ***white-collar*** *girl* 白领女职工 ‖ a ***working*** *girl* 劳动[工作]妇女；(俚)妓女

P a chit [slip] ***of*** a *girl* 瘦长的姑娘

P_2 a *girl* ***about*** [***of***] the town 妓女 ‖ the *girl* ***behind*** the bar 酒吧女 ‖ *girls* ***from*** the age of 18 to 20 18 至 20 岁的姑娘 ‖ a *girl* ***in*** her late teens 十七、八岁的少女 ‖ a *girl* ***of*** the people 平民女 / the *girl* ***of*** his heart 他所钟情的姑娘

O *girl* Friday 女助手兼办事员

(用法)把成年妇女统称为 girl 是唐突的。因此，很多人认为 career woman 和 working woman 比 career girl 和 working girl 更容易接受。在某些阶层人士中，working girl 可能是妓女的委婉语。此外，从前把 girl 用来指黑人成年妇女，正如以 boy 指黑人成年男子，也被认为是侮辱性的。

girlfriend *n.* 女性朋友；情人

V His *girlfriend* ***walked out on*** him. 他的女友弃他而去。

Q a ***steady*** *girlfriend* 关系相当确定的女友

P She went to the movies ***with*** some *girlfriends*. 她和几个女友一起去看电影。

girth *n.*（正式）(腰身等的)围长；(马等的)肚带

V ***check*** the *girth* 检查马肚带 ‖ The tree ***has*** a *girth* of 10 feet. 此树围长 10 英尺。‖ ***measure*** the *girth* of one's chest 量某人的胸围 ‖ ***Tighten*** the *girth* or the saddle will slip. 把马肚带绑紧，否则马鞍会滑脱。

V_2 His *girth* is ***increasing***. 他的腰围正在变粗。

Q ***breast-height*** *girth* 齐胸高处的周围长度 ‖ ***chest*** *girth* 胸围 ‖ The river was twice its ***usual*** *girth*. 河的宽度为它平时的两倍。

P a funnel six metres ***in*** *girth* 周长 6 米的烟囱 ‖ a man ***of*** large *girth* 腰身粗的人，肥壮的人

gist *n.*（非正式）要旨，要义；(诉讼的)依据

V ***get*** the *gist*（非正式）抓住要点 ‖ I missed the lecture. Can you ***give*** me the *gist* of it? 我没有听讲座，你能否把要点告诉我？‖ The boy quickly ***grasped*** the *gist* of the situation. 男孩迅速地抓住事态的关键。‖ ***provide*** *gist* for sb. 为某人提供依据 ‖ ***Tell*** me the *gist* of what he said. 请将他讲话的要点告诉我。

V_2 The *gist* of his long speech ***was*** that he is against the proposal. 他的长篇发言的要点是他反对这项提议。

Q the ***main*** *gist* of the long story 此长篇故事的主要点

P_2 the *gist* ***of*** an argument 论据的要点 ‖ the *gist* ***of*** a claim 某一要求的依据

give *v.* 给，供给；引起；说出；支撑不住

VP (A_1)She *gave* the book to me. 她把书给我。(F_1) She *gave* us to understand that she would attend. 她让我们明白她会出席。

M The examples are *given* ***above*** 〈***below***〉，例子已在上面〈下面〉给出。‖ *give* ***away*** 泄露；给予；分发；丧失；在结婚仪式中将新娘交给新郎 / I didn't feel like *giving* ***away*** more information than I had to. 除了我不得不说的情况，我不愿泄露更多的内容。/ He *gave* ***away*** all his money. 他把所有的钱都送给别人了。/ The guest *gave* ***away*** the prizes. 来宾分发奖品。/ You've *given* ***away*** a good chance of winning the match. 你已失掉赢得比赛的一次良好机会。/ The bride was *given* ***away*** by her father. 新娘由她父亲主婚交给了新郎。‖ *give* ***back*** 还给，送还 / It's mine, *give* it ***back***. 这是我的，还给我！/ a wall of rock that *gives* ***back*** loud echoes 产生响亮回音的一块岩壁 ‖ The sofa *gives* ***comfortably***. 这沙发弹性很好。‖ She ***freely*** *gave* her assistance. 她自愿提供帮助。‖ *give* ***generously*** [***liberally***] 慷慨捐赠 ‖ The subtitle is *given* rather ***grandiloquently***. 副标题起得太夸张了。‖ *give* information and advice ***gratuitously*** 免费提供信息和咨询 ‖ ***grudgingly*** *give* 勉强[不情愿地]给，给极少量的 ‖ I resolved not to *give* ***in***. 我决心不屈服。/ Please *give* ***in*** your examination papers now. 现在请将试卷交来。/ *give* ***in*** to 屈服，让步 / We mustn't *give* ***in*** to threats. 我们不应屈服于威胁。/ He has *given* ***in*** to my views. 他已(放弃自己的主张)接受我的看法。‖ *give* ***off*** 发(放)出 / The flowers *gave* ***off*** a heavy, sickly odour. 那些花散发出一种浓烈而又令人作呕的气味。‖ *give* ***out*** 用光；垮下来；停止活动；宣布；分发 / Her patience *gave* ***out*** long ago. 她早已忍无可忍了。/ The fuse within a plug will *give* ***out*** occasionally. 插头内的保险丝偶会烧坏。/ Turn all the taps on until the water *gives* ***out***. 将所有的水龙头打开，让水流光。/ It was *given* ***out*** that he was bankrupt. 有人散布消息说他破产了。/ He *gave* himself ***out*** to be a doctor of linguistics. 他自称是一位语言学博士。/ We *gave* the food ***out*** to those who needed it. 我们将食物分给需要之人。‖ The rain *gave* ***over***. 雨停了。/ *Give* ***over*** hitting the child. 别再打孩子了。/ *give* ***over*** to 交托；陷于；专供…之用 / I'm quite thankful to *give* the business ***over*** to the girls now. 我非常欣慰能将生意交给女儿们照料。/ I'm sorry to say that the young man is *given* ***over*** to evil ways. 很遗憾这个年轻人已陷入歧途。/ The response was so great that a whole page had to be *given* ***over*** to reader's letters. 反应非常强烈，因此只得用了整整一个版面来刊登读者来信。/ He *gave* himself ***over*** to drinking. 他纵酒了。‖ *give* ***up*** 停止，放弃，出卖，让给，交付给 / It's unrealistic to *give* ***up*** smoking to save money now. 现在戒烟来省钱是不现实的。/ I don't know. I *give* ***up***. What is it? 我猜不出，我放弃，到底是什么？/ They tortured her, but still she wouldn't *give* me ***up***. 他们对她施以酷刑，但她就是不肯出卖我。/ He *gave* ***up*** his seat to a man on crutches. 他将自己的座位让给一个拄双拐的人。/ His life was *given* ***up*** to sexual excess. 他过着纵欲无度的生活。‖ The prices must be *given* ***separately***. 这些价格必须分别列出。‖ Invitations were *given* ***verbally***. 已发出口头邀请。‖ ***willingly*** *give* aid 乐意给予援助

P_2 He clearly didn't *give* a damn ***about*** his passengers. 很显然他根本不顾他的乘客。‖ Judge-

ment was *given* ***against*** him. 做出他败诉的裁决。‖ *give* sb. sth. ***as*** a present 把某物作为礼物送人‖ He was due to *give* a lecture ***at*** the Polytechnic that evening. 他定于那晚在工业大学作讲座。/ Its weight is *given* ***at*** 13 tons. 据说它的重量有 13 吨。‖ His legs *gave* ***beneath*** him. 他因双腿发软而倒下了。‖ The film is a record of several concerts *given* ***by*** the group in New York. 该电影拍摄了小组在纽约举行的几场音乐会。‖ What are you *giving* Rachel ***for*** her birthday? 拉歇尔生日你打算送什么给她?/ I *gave* 5 shillings ***for*** it. 我出了五先令买它。‖ *give* one's answers ***in*** English 用英语作答 / be *given* ***in*** marriage 嫁出去‖ *give* it ***into*** his charge 交他负责‖ No leave can be *given* ***on*** a telegram except in cases of emergency. 如没有急事,是不能凭一封电报而准假的。/ We have *given* up ***on*** him. 我们对他已不抱希望。‖ The narrow Cockpit Steps *give* ***onto*** St. Jame's Park. 狭窄的考克比台阶通向圣詹姆斯公园。‖ a tutor who came to *give* lessons ***to*** my son. 来给我孩子上课的辅导老师 / The woman *gives* herself ***to*** him. 此女委身于他。/ be *given* ***to*** stealing 偷盗成癖‖ *give* a promise ***under*** a threat 在威胁之下做出许诺‖ Could you *give* me a hand ***with*** this parcel? 你可以帮我拿这个包裹吗?

O *give* rise to 招致 / Such conduct might *give* rise to misunderstandings. 这种行为可能导致误解。‖ *give* way to 让步给,被…代替 / Reason *gave* way to hysteria. 歇斯底里取代了理智。

glad *adj*. 高兴的,乐意的

M ***heartily*** *glad* 由衷高兴‖ I'm ***so*** *glad* that I found you in. 赶上你在家我非常高兴。‖ Lexington was only ***too*** *glad* to oblige. 莱辛顿非常乐意效劳。‖ There are several people coming up to retirement who would be ***very*** *glad* to work half time. 有几个该退休的人会很乐意做兼职工作。

P_1 We are [feel] *glad* ***about*** the results. 我们对结果满意。‖ be *glad* ***at*** the announcement 听到此通知很高兴‖ I'm *glad* ***for*** his sake. 我为他感到高兴。‖ I'm *glad* ***of*** your success. 我为你的成功感到高兴。/ *glad* ***of*** heart 欣然

gladiator *n*. 斗士;辩论家;格斗者

Q an ***intellectual*** *gladiator* 智斗者‖ a ***Roman*** *gladiator* 古罗马的斗士

P The debates were carried on ***by*** chosen *gladiators*. 辩论由精选的辩论能手继续进行。

glance *n*. 一瞥;眼光;闪光

V ***bestow*** a rapid *glance* on 快速瞥了…一眼‖ He ***cast*** a quick *glance* at his old friend. 他扫了老朋友一眼。‖ The two old ladies ***darted*** *glances* at us and smiled secretively. 两个老妇人匆匆地看我们一眼并偷偷地笑了。‖ The woman ***exchanged*** *glances*. 妇女们交换眼色。‖ He ***gave*** her an admiring *glance*. 他赞赏地看了她一眼。‖ I ***had*** [***took***] a *glance* at the newspaper headlines. 我浏览了一下报上的标题。‖ It ***requires*** only a *glance* at this table to see that... 只要看这表格一眼就可以看出…‖ He ***shot*** me one *glance* I shall never forget. 他朝我看的那一眼,我永世难忘。‖ ***steal*** *glances* at sb. 偷偷看某人几眼‖ She ***threw*** a hopeful *glance* into the room. 她满怀希望地朝房间里看了一眼。

V_2 One *glance* ***confirmed*** his worst fears. 只看了一眼就证实了他最惧怕的事。‖ Her *glance* ***fell*** 〈***rested***〉 upon me. 她的眼光落〈停留〉在我身上。

Q an ***admiring*** *glance* 钦佩的目光‖ an ***amorous*** 〈***coquettish***, ***loving***〉 *glance* 多情人〈卖弄风情,含情脉脉〉的目光‖ an ***amused*** 〈***interested***〉 *glance* 愉快〈很感兴趣〉的目光‖ a(n) ***backward*** 〈***upward***〉 *glance* 向后〈上〉一瞥‖ a ***brief*** 〈***fleeting***, ***hasty***, ***quick***, ***sweeping***〉 *glance* 短短〈一略而过,匆忙迅速,一扫而过〉的一瞥‖ a ***casual*** 〈***cursory***〉 *glance* 漫不经心〈粗略〉的一看‖ a ***chilly*** *glance* 冷冷一扫的目光‖ a ***consulting*** 〈***curious***, ***probing***, ***quizzical***〉 *glance* 询问〈好奇,探索,探询〉的目光‖ a ***conspiratorial*** *glance* 诡秘的一瞥‖ a ***contemptuous*** *glance* 轻蔑的目光‖ a ***covert*** 〈***furtive***, ***surreptitious***〉 *glance* 偷偷摸摸的看一眼‖ a ***disapproving*** *glance* 不赞成的目光‖ a ***dubious*** [***suspicious***] *glance* 怀疑的目光‖ an ***envious*** *glance* 妒忌的目光‖ a(n) ***expectant*** 〈***yearning***〉 *glance* 期待的〈渴望的〉目光‖ the ***first*** *glance* of sunlight 第一道阳光‖ ***frequent*** *glances* 频频地看‖ a ***hostile*** 〈***indignant***〉 *glance* 充满敌意〈愤怒〉的目光‖ a ***hopeful*** 〈***imploring***, ***pitying***〉 *glance* 充满希望〈哀求,怜悯〉的目光‖ a ***keen*** 〈***scrutinizing***, ***searching***〉 *glance* 敏锐〈认真仔细,锐利〉的目光‖ a ***knowing*** 〈***meaningful***, ***significant***〉 *glance* 会意的〈意味深长的〉目光‖ a ***Parthian*** *glance* 临别一瞥‖ a ***passing*** *glance* 匆匆的一瞥‖ a ***piercing*** [***penetrating***] *glance* 很有穿透力的一瞥‖ a ***roguish*** *glance* 下流的一瞥‖ a ***saucy*** *glance* 调皮的一瞥‖ the suspect's ***shifting*** *glances* 嫌疑犯躲躲闪闪的眼光‖ a ***shy*** *glance* 羞怯的一看‖ a ***side*** [***sidelong***, ***sidewise***] *glance* 斜视的一瞥‖ a ***single*** *glance* 只看一眼‖ a ***stolen*** *glance* 偷看一下‖ a ***wishful*** *glance* 渴望的目光‖ a ***withering*** *glance* 使人畏缩的目光

P He could tell ***at*** a *glance* that she was upset. 他一眼就看出她很不安。‖ ***at*** first *glance* 乍一看‖ ***by*** a mere *glance* 只消看一眼‖ see a group of words ***in*** one *glance* 一目十行‖ ***under*** the *glance* of the sun 白昼 / ***under*** one's *glance* 在某人目光注视下‖ ***with*** a melting *glance* 用使人心软的目光看一眼 / ***with*** a *glance* to 考虑(顾及)到

P_2 a *glance* ***at*** sb. 望一眼某人‖ a *glance* ***from*** the sword 一道剑光‖ a *glance* ***into*** a mirror 望镜子里一看 / a *glance* ***into*** the history 回顾一下历史‖ the *glance* ***of*** bayonets in the sunlight 刺刀在阳光下的闪光‖ a *glance* ***on*** the map 看一眼地图‖ a *glance* ***over*** [***through***] a letter 匆匆扫看完一封信

glance *v*. 一瞥,扫视;闪光

VP (B) *glance at* 看一下,一瞥,简短提及 / He *glanced at* his watch. 他看了一下表。/ The work *glances at* the customs of ancient cultures. 该著作简略地提到古代文明的习俗。‖ *glance off* 擦过,掠过 / The ball *glanced off* his foot into the net. 球擦过他的脚边入了网。‖ *glance over* [*through*] 匆匆一看,浏览 / She *glanced over* [*through*] a letter. 她匆匆阅读一信。‖ *glance round* 略略环视 / He *glanced round* the room. 他略略环视此房间。

M He *glanced* quick ***about*** [***around***, ***round***]. 他迅速地向四周望了望。‖ *glance* ***admiringly*** 钦佩地看一下‖ *glance* ***anxiously*** 急切地看一看‖ *glance* ***back*** 回头看一下‖ *glance* ***casually*** 漫不经心地一瞥‖ *glance* ***furtively*** [***surreptitiously***] 偷瞧‖ *glance* ***indignantly*** 愤怒地看一眼‖ *glance* ***imploringly*** 哀求地看一眼‖ *glance* ***knowingly*** 会意地看一下‖ *glance* ***lightly*** across the pond 轻轻掠过池面‖ *glance* ***meaningfully*** 意味深长地看‖ *glance* ***quizzically*** 〈***suspiciously***〉 好奇〈怀疑〉地看一下‖ *glance* ***sharply*** 严厉地瞥某人一眼‖ *glance* ***shyly*** 羞怯地看一眼

P_2 He *glanced* ***from*** the judge ***to*** the jury and back a-

gain. 他的眼光从法官到陪审团来回扫视。‖ I kept *glancing* ***in*** the rear-view mirror to see if we were being followed. 我不时地瞥一眼后视镜,看看我们是否被跟踪。/Their helmets *glanced* ***in*** the sunlight. 他们的钢盔在阳光下闪耀着。‖ Her eyes *glanced* ***on*** something which made her change color. 她的眼光偶然扫视到一件东西,竟使她变了脸色。

gland *n.* 1.腺 2.密封压盖

Q 1. the ***adrenal*** *glands* 肾上腺 ‖ the ***eccrine*** *glands* 外分泌腺 ‖ the ***endocrine*** *glands* 内分泌腺 ‖ the ***lachrymal*** *glands* 泪腺 ‖ the ***lymph*** *glands* 淋巴腺 ‖ the ***mammary*** [***milk-producing***] *glands* 乳腺 ‖ the ***pituitary*** *gland* 脑下垂体 ‖ a snake's ***poison*** *glands* 蛇的毒腺 ‖ the ***prostate*** *gland* 前列腺 ‖ the ***salivary*** *glands* 唾腺 ‖ the ***sweat*** *glands* 汗腺 ‖ ***swollen*** *glands* 肿大了的腺状组织 ‖ the ***thyroid*** *glands* 甲状腺 2. a ***labyrinth*** *gland* 迷宫式密封盖 ‖ ***packing*** *gland* 填料盖 ‖ a ***steam valve*** *gland* 汽阀压盖

glare *n.* 瞪眼;愤怒的目光;闪光

V ***give*** the jury a *glare* 对陪审团怒目而视 ‖ He ***shot*** a suspicious *glare* at me. 他向我怀疑地怒目而视。‖ The unshaded bulbs ***threw*** a cheap yellow *glare* over the walls. 没有灯罩的灯泡向四周墙上投射着寒酸的黄光。

Q an ***angry*** *glare* 愤怒的目光 ‖ a ***baleful*** *glare* 仇恨的怒视 ‖ a ***blinding*** 〈***discomforting***〉 *glare* 眩目〈刺眼〉的光 ‖ a ***direct*** *glare* 直接刺目的光

P look at someone ***with*** a *glare* 怒视某人

P_2 in the full *glare* ***of*** publicity 在众目睽睽之下,非常显眼 /the *glare* ***of*** the sun on the water 水面上反射的耀眼的阳光 /a *glare* ***of*** hostility 带有敌意的怒视

glare *v.* 怒目注视,瞪眼;炫目地照射,闪耀

VP (B) *glare at* 瞪着 / They stopped arguing and *glared at* each other. 他们停止争论,互相怒目而视。/They *glared* defiance ***at*** me. 他们以不服气的眼神瞪着我。

M The tropic sun *glared* ***down*** on us all day. 热带的太阳整日灼照着我们。‖ *glare* ***pitilessly*** [***relentlessly***] 无情地照射着

P_2 light *glaring* ***from*** the unshaded bulb 无罩灯泡射出的强光 ‖ The low sun *glared* ***over*** the hill. 夕阳从山岗后照耀着。‖ A harsh light *glared* ***through*** the windows. 一道刺目的光线透过窗子射进来。

glass *n.* 玻璃;玻璃杯;一玻璃杯的量;玻璃制品;镜子;气压计

V ***blow*** *glass* 吹制玻璃 ‖ ***clink*** [***touch***] *glasses* (祝酒时)碰杯 ‖ The hot water has ***cracked*** the *glass*. 热水使玻璃杯裂了。‖ ***drain*** a *glass* 喝干一杯 ‖ ***drink*** a *glass* (of water) 喝一杯(水) ‖ ***empty*** a *glass* at a draught 一口喝完一杯酒 ‖ ***enjoy*** a *glass* now and then 有时喝点酒 ‖ We'll just ***have*** one *glass* and go away. 我们只喝一杯就走。‖ ***make*** *glass* 制玻璃 ‖ He ***poured*** Ellen a *glass* of wine, then ***filled*** his own. 他给艾伦倒了一杯酒,然后斟满自己的杯子。‖ I ***put down*** my *glass* and stood up. 我把杯放下并站起来。‖ ***raise*** one's *glass* 举杯(祝酒) ‖ He ***swept away*** the broken *glass* under the window. 他将窗下的碎玻璃片扫走。‖ ***take*** [***have***] a *glass* too much 喝多[醉]了

V_2 *Glass* ***breaks*** easily. 玻璃易破碎。‖ The *glass* ***is rising*** 〈***falling***〉. 气压计的水银柱在上升〈下降〉。

Q ***beautiful*** *glass* 精美的玻璃制品 ‖ ***champagne*** *glass* 香槟酒杯 ‖ ***cocktail*** *glass* 鸡尾酒杯 ‖ ***cut*** *glass* 雕玻璃,刻花玻璃器皿 ‖ ***dinner*** [***table***] *glass* 玻璃餐具 ‖ ***drinking*** [***wine***] *glass* 玻璃水[酒]杯 ‖ ***frosted*** *glass* 磨沙玻璃 ‖ ***ground*** 〈***plate***〉 *glass* 毛〈平板〉玻璃 ‖ a ***looking*** *glass* 照面玻璃镜 ‖ a ***magnifying*** 〈***reading***〉 *glass* 〈阅读〉放大镜 ‖ a ***measuring*** *glass* 量杯 ‖ ***organic*** 〈***toughened***〉 *glass* 有机〈钢化〉玻璃 ‖ ***safety*** *glass* 不碎玻璃;安全玻璃 ‖ ***sheet*** *glass* 平玻璃 ‖ a ***shot*** *glass* 量烈酒的小杯 ‖ ***stained*** *glass* 彩画玻璃 ‖ ***spun*** *glass* 玻璃纤维 ‖ ***watch*** *glass* 表(面)玻璃 ‖ ***water*** *glass* 水杯 ‖ ***weather*** *glass* 晴雨表 ‖ ***wire*** (***d***) *glass* 嵌金属丝玻璃

P look ***in*** the *glass* 照镜子 /a pane ***of*** *glass* 一(整)块玻璃 / be fond ***of*** one's *glass* 爱喝酒 ‖ I cut my hand ***on*** some broken *glass*. 我的手被碎玻璃割破了。‖ drink beer ***out of*** [***from***] a *glass* 用玻璃杯子喝啤酒 ‖ He becomes talkative ***over*** his *glass*. 他喝酒时就变得很健谈。‖ We can see ***through*** *glass*. 我们可以透过玻璃观物。‖ ***under*** *glass* 在温室中 ‖ a house crammed ***with*** beautiful furniture, *glass* and china 一栋满是精致的家具,玻璃器皿和瓷器的房子

P_2 drink a *glass* ***of*** milk 喝一杯牛奶

glasses *n.* 眼镜;望远镜

V ***have*** one's *glasses* on 举止拘谨刻板 ‖ When he ***lowered*** the glasses, he could barely see the boat. 他放下望远镜,就几乎看不到船了。‖ He ***put*** the *glasses* on the table. 他把眼镜放在桌子上。‖ He ***wore*** thick *glasses*. 他戴了度数很高的近视眼镜。

Q ***dark*** [***sun***] *glasses* 太阳镜 ‖ ***field*** *glasses* 双筒望远镜 ‖ ***granny*** *glasses* (美)金框或钢框眼镜 ‖ ***opera*** *glasses* 观剧用的小望远镜 ‖ ***reading*** *glasses* 阅读用的(老花)眼镜 ‖ ***rimless*** *glasses* 无框眼镜

P The sailor looked ***through*** his *glasses*. 水手用望远镜瞭望。/look [see] ***through*** blue *glasses* 悲观地看待事物 / see [view, look at] life ***through*** rose-colored *glasses* 过分乐观地看待生活 / look ***through*** green *glasses* 用妒忌(或羡慕)的眼光看 ‖ a rather serious girl ***with*** *glasses* and long hair 一个戴眼镜留长发挺严肃的女孩 ‖ She can't read ***without*** *glasses*. 不戴眼镜她无法看书。

gleam *n.* 微光;闪光;瞬息的一现

V ***catch*** the *gleam* of a distant light house 看见远处灯塔的闪光 ‖ The soldiers ***got*** an occasional *gleam* of humour from their sergeant. 士兵们偶然能从军士那里得到一点儿幽默感。‖ A good waxing will ***give*** that old table a fine *gleam*. 用蜡把那张旧桌子好好打磨一番,会把它会变得锃亮。‖ ***see*** the *gleam* of headlights through the fog 透过迷雾看到汽车前灯射出的微光 ‖ The searchlight ***sent*** its *gleam* into the night sky. 探照灯把光柱射向夜空。‖ The lamplight ***struck*** a *gleam* from her bracelets. 她的手镯在灯光照射下闪闪发亮。

V_2 A *gleam* of triumph ***crossed*** the older man's face. 老人的脸上掠过一丝得胜的表情。

Q a ***dangerous*** *gleam* in sb.'s eye 眼露凶光 ‖ a ***faint*** *gleam* 微光 ‖ the ***last*** *gleam* of daylight 白天最后一点余光 ‖ a novel with an ***occasional*** *gleam* of humour 偶尔闪现着幽默的一部小说 ‖ the ***quick*** *gleam* of a match 火柴迅速的一亮 ‖ the ***rich*** *gleam* of the polished mahogany 擦亮的红木家具的闪光 ‖ the ***silvery*** *gleam* of trout in the brook 溪水中鳟鱼的闪闪银光 ‖ There was a ***wild*** *gleam* in his eyes. 他的眼睛闪现出狂热的光芒。

P_2 There were no lights on outside but there was a *gleam* ***from*** a window downstairs. 外面没有亮灯,但从楼下的窗口射出一缕光。‖ a malicious *gleam* ***in*** his eyes 他眼中露出的邪恶之光 ‖ not a *gleam* ***of*** hope 毫无希望 / the first *gleams* ***of*** day 曙光 / a

gleam **of** pride 一丝自豪感

gleam *v.* 发微光;闪烁,短暂微弱地显现

M Wit *gleamed* ***out*** in his talk. 他的讲话闪现着机智。‖ *gleam* ***suddenly*** 突然闪出(光芒)‖ *gleam* ***swiftly*** 迅速闪出(光芒)

P_2 The many lighthouses of the islands *gleam* and wink ***above*** the surf. 岛上的许多灯塔在浪涛上方闪烁着。‖ The polished red cello *gleamed* ***in*** the dim light. 擦亮的红色大提琴在朦胧的灯光下闪亮。‖ The sun *gleamed* ***on*** naked swords. 阳光把出鞘的剑照得闪闪发亮。‖ A light *gleamed* ***through*** the clinks in the wall. 从墙上的裂缝中透出光亮。‖ His eyes *gleamed* ***with*** pleasure. 他的眼睛里闪现着欢乐的光芒。

glean *v.* 收集资料;拾(落穗)

M The plague *gleaned* ***away*** thousands of people. 瘟疫夺走了成千上万人的性命。‖ *glean* ***laboriously*** 费力地收集

P_2 *glean* information ***about*** sb.'s family 收集有关某人家庭的情况‖ *glean* old letters ***for*** information on the founding of the town 为收集有关建立该镇的资料而查看过去的信件‖ The historian *gleaned* data ***from*** old books and documents. 这历史学家从古书和文件中收集资料。‖ *glean* ***through*** the library 查遍图书馆藏书

glee *n.* 高兴,快乐

V It ***betrayed*** the *glee* in his heart. 这暴露了他内心的快乐。‖ ***conceal*** one's *glee* at sth. 掩饰对某事的喜悦‖ ***express*** *glee* 表达高兴之情

Q ***diabolic*** *glee* 恶魔般的幸灾乐祸的态度‖ ***complacent*** *glee* 洋洋自得的高兴‖ a gasp of ***surprised*** *glee* 惊异又高兴得倒抽了一口气

P She was ***in*** high *glee* when she learned the news. 她得悉此消息高兴之至。‖ dance ***with*** *glee* 高兴地手舞足蹈

glider *n.* 滑翔机

V ***fly*** a *glider* 驾滑翔机飞行‖ ***launch*** a *glider* 使滑翔机起飞‖ ***maneuver*** a *glider* (灵巧地)操纵滑翔机‖ ***tow*** a *glider* 牵引滑翔机

V_2 A *glider* ***flies*** (***glides***, ***soars***) .一滑翔机飞行(滑行、翱翔)。

Q ***hypersonic*** (***primary type***, ***winged rocket-assisted***) *glider* 高超音速(初级,用带翼火箭加速的)滑翔机

glimmer *n.* 微弱的闪光;少许,微量

V They have ***caught*** a *glimmer* of the meaning of what he is trying to do. 对他正努力从事的工作的意义他们得到一些模糊的认识。‖ The interview ***gave*** them a *glimmer* of what they could expect. 这次会晤使他们隐约感觉到了一点他们能期待的东西。‖ The candle ***made*** only a *glimmer* in the vast room. 蜡烛在巨大的房间里仅放出微弱的光芒。‖ He ***saw*** the *glimmer* of her face in the shadow. 他看见她那在阴影中模糊的脸庞。‖ He ***showed*** no *glimmer* of interest in them. 他对他们丝毫不感兴趣。

V_2 The white *glimmer* in the distance ***is*** a light house. 远处的微弱白光是一座灯塔。

Q a ***faint*** [***pale***] *glimmer* 朦胧的闪光‖ a ***far-off*** *glimmer* 远处的闪光‖ a ***slight*** [***weak***] *glimmer* 微光‖ a ***white*** *glimmer* 白色闪光

P the space ***beyond*** the *glimmer* of her lantern 她灯笼的闪闪微光照不到的地方‖ ***without*** a *glimmer* of a smile 无一丝笑容

P_2 *glimmers* ***of*** light 闪烁的光/the first *glimmer* ***of*** dawn 初现的朦胧的曙光/the *glimmer* ***of*** distant lamps through the mist 透过雾气看到的远处微微的灯光

glimpse *n.* 一瞥;微微的感觉

V I ***caught*** a *glimpse* of him as he drove past. 当他驾车经过时我瞥见了他。‖ His statement ***contained*** a *glimpse* of the truth. 他的话中含有一些真情。‖ ***gain*** [***get***, ***have***, ***take***] a *glimpse* of sth. 看到某物一眼‖ The pamphlet will enable one to ***obtain*** *glimpses* into the subject. 这本小册子会使人们对这个问题有所了解。‖ ***snatch*** some vivid *glimpse* of his character 获得一些有关他的品性的生动说明

Q a ***brief*** (***hurried***) *glimpse* 稍稍(匆匆)一看‖ a ***fleeting*** [***passing***] *glimpse* 飞逝的一瞥‖ an ***occasional*** *glimpse* of her husband's face behind the morning paper 偶尔瞥见她丈夫藏在晨报后面的脸

P ***at*** a *glimpse* 一瞥之间,一眼就(看出)

P_2 a *glimpse* ***into*** the life of a coal miner 矿工生活一瞥‖ *glimpses* ***of*** his kindness 他的善良本性的闪现/a *glimpse* ***of*** [***into***] the morning paper 粗略地看一下晨报

glint *v.* 闪烁;窥视;反射;掠过

M *glint* ***back*** light 将光反射回来‖ Overhead, stars *glinted* ***cold*** and *hard*. 天上星星闪着刺目的寒光。‖ The majority of the shells struck armour and simply *glinted* ***off***. 大多数炮弹击中了装甲,只是一擦就滑开了。

P_2 His eyes were *glinting* ***at*** her, and a slow smile crossed his face. 他窥视着她,脸上慢慢掠过一丝笑容。‖ light *glinting* ***from*** the sand 从沙滩上反射出的光‖ His spectacles ***glinted*** ***in*** the sunlight. 他的眼镜在太阳下闪光。‖ The sun *glinted* ***on*** the walls. 阳光照在墙上。‖ The village *glinted* ***through*** the palms. 透过棕榈树丛,隐约可见村庄。‖ Her small green eyes *glinted* ***with*** mockery. 她那双绿色的小眼睛里闪着嘲讽的眼光。

glisten *v.* 闪耀,反光

P_2 golden sovereigns *glistening* ***in*** the sunlight 在太阳下闪光的金币‖ *glisten* ***like*** diamonds 像钻石一样闪闪发光‖ Sweat *glistened* ***on*** his forehead. 他额头上的汗珠晶莹发亮。‖ His face *glistened* ***with*** sweat. 他的脸上汗珠闪闪。

glitch *n.* (俚)小故障,小事故,失灵

Q an ***unexpected*** *glitch* 意外小事故

P_2 a *glitch* ***in*** the fuel cell of a space craft 宇宙飞船的燃料电池失灵

glitter *v.* 闪闪发光,闪烁;因 … 而生辉;炫耀

M Her little eyes *glittered* ***cruelly***. 她那双小眼睛闪着冰冷而残酷的光。‖ *glitter* ***iridescently*** 发出彩色闪光‖ I'd like to get home before the roads *glitter* ***over***. 我想在路面结冰之前赶回家。

P_2 The possibility of fame in the theatre *glittered* ***before*** them. 可能在戏剧界成名的前景在他们眼前闪出诱人的异彩。‖ *glitter* ***in*** the sunlight 在阳光下闪烁/eyes *glittering* ***in*** anger 冒着怒火的眼睛‖ A crown of jewels *glittered* ***on*** her head. 宝石王冠在她的头上闪闪发光。‖ Her jewellery *glittered* ***under*** the spotlight. 她的珠饰在聚光灯下闪闪发光。‖ The guest list *glittered* ***with*** famous names. 来宾的名单上有不少名流的名字赫然在目。

O All that *glitters* is not gold. 闪闪发光者,未必尽黄金。

gloat *v.* 洋洋自得地注视;幸灾乐祸地注意;贪婪地注视

VP (B) *gloat* *over* sth. 心满意足地(幸灾乐祸地)注视/She *gloated* *over* her success. 她为自己的成功而洋洋得意。/The miser *gloated* *over* his gold. 这个吝啬鬼贪婪地盯着他的金子。

M He *gloated* ***quietly*** at the thought that his enemy had been trapped. 想到他的敌人已中计,他暗暗高兴。

P_2 *gloat* ***at*** his discomfiture 对他的困窘幸灾乐祸 ‖ They were *gloating* ***on*** [***over***, ***upon***] my bankruptcy. 我破产了，他们正在幸灾乐祸。

globe *n*. 地球；地球仪；球状体

V ***cap*** the *globe* 无与伦比，太妙了 ‖ You may ***circle*** the *globe* on President Liners in no more than 110 days. 你乘总统号客轮周游全球只需不到 110 天。‖ The English language ***girdles*** the *globe*. 英语在全球通用。‖ They ***rotated*** the terrestrial *globe* until the crimson triangle of India was opposite their eyes. 他们转动地球仪，使得红色三角形的印度出现在他们的眼前。‖ ***use*** a *globe* 使用地球仪

Q a ***celestial*** [***star***] *globe* 天球仪 ‖ the ***entire*** *globe* 全球 ‖ a ***hurricane*** *globe* 防风灯罩 ‖ a ***lamp*** *globe* 圆灯罩 ‖ a ***lantern*** *globe* 玻璃灯罩 ‖ a ***lunar*** *globe* 月球仪〈教学用具〉‖ a ***terrestrial*** *globe* 地球仪 ‖ an ***undiscovered*** *globe* in space 太空中尚未发现的行星 ‖ the ***whole habitable*** *globe* 全世界可居住地区

P form ***into*** a *globe* 做成球形 ‖ countries on the far side ***of*** the *globe* 地球另一边的国家 ‖ all the land ***on*** the *globe* 地球上的全部土地 ‖ television pictures seen all ***over*** the *globe* 全世界均能看到的电视图像 ‖ a ramble ***round*** the *globe* 世界漫游

P_2 the orange *globe* ***of*** the sun 圆圆的桔红色太阳

gloom *n*. 阴暗；忧愁，阴郁；情绪低落

V ***break*** the *gloom* 冲破黑暗[愁云] ‖ The news ***cast*** a *gloom* over the village. 这消息给整个村子罩上了愁云。‖ What can we do to ***chase*** her *gloom* away? 我们有何办法解除她的忧郁呢？‖ ***dispel*** the *gloom* 驱散忧愁 ‖ ***express*** *gloom* over the situation 对此情况表示忧虑 ‖ ***lighten*** the *gloom* of 减轻…的忧愁 ‖ ***pierce*** the *gloom* 刺破黑暗 ‖ ***throw*** a *gloom* over the festivities 给喜庆活动投上阴影

V_2 A *gloom* ***fell*** over the household. 沮丧的气氛笼罩着这一家。

Q ***all-pervading*** *gloom* 无所不在的忧郁 ‖ ***deep*** *gloom* 深深的忧愁 ‖ the ***deepening*** [***gathering***] *gloom* of evening 越来越深的暮色 ‖ ***great*** *gloom* 非常忧愁 ‖ ***ominous*** *gloom* 不祥的忧郁气氛 ‖ the ***pre-dawn*** *gloom* 黎明前的黑暗 ‖ ***sudden*** *gloom* (天色)骤然阴暗

P He is ***in*** a *gloom* over all this. 他对这一切感到沮丧。/ ***in*** the *gloom* 在幽暗中 ‖ Valentina was plunged ***into*** deep *gloom*. 瓦伦丁娜陷入了深深的忧郁之中。‖ He peered ***through*** the *gloom* at the dim figure. 他透过阴暗看着那个模糊的身影。‖ He viewed the future ***with*** *gloom*. 他感到前途渺茫。‖ ***within*** the green *glooms* of the oak 在这棵栎树的绿色浓荫中

P_2 the *gloom* ***of*** their cell 他们那牢房中的阴暗 / the *gloom* ***of*** despair 绝望的忧郁 ‖ The news cast a *gloom* ***over*** him. 这消息使他忧心忡忡。

gloomy *adj*. 阴暗的；忧伤的，悲伤的；令人失望的

P The fishing community is *gloomy* ***about*** the EEC. 渔业界对欧洲共同体感到失望。‖ He was *gloomy* ***over*** his future prospects. 他对自己的前途感到极不乐观。

glorious *adj*. 壮丽的，灿烂的；令人愉快的；辉煌的；光荣的

P a country that is *glorious* ***in*** the wealth of its literary heritage 一个拥有灿烂文学遗产的国家 ‖ a struggle that was *glorious* ***to*** all that took part in it 所有参加者都为之感到光荣的一场斗争

O It would be *glorious* to live in a peaceful world. 生活在一个和平的世界里是万分幸福的。

glory *n*. 荣誉；天国的荣誉；壮丽，壮观；荣耀的事，可赞颂之事；灿烂

V ***achieve*** [***gain***] *glory* 获得荣誉 ‖ ***add*** new *glory* to 为…增添新的光荣 ‖ Scientific achievement may ***bring*** greater *glory* than fighting. 科学的成就也许能比战争带来更大的荣耀。‖ Rockets ***burst into*** *glory* against the night sky. 火箭在夜空中闪出华丽的光辉。‖ ***covet*** a *glory* (正式)觊觎荣誉 ‖ ***deserve*** one's *glory* 对…的荣誉当之无愧 ‖ The *glory* and riches they ***expect*** may never come. 他们所期待的光荣和财富，可能将永远无法得到。‖ ***give*** *glory* to God 赞颂上帝；将光荣归于主 ‖ Wild flowers ***made*** a *glory* on the hillside. 野花使山坡显得色彩绚丽。‖ The British empire ***reached*** its greatest *glory* in the 1800's. 英帝国在 19 世纪达到辉煌的顶峰。‖ ***reflect*** *glory* on one's ancestors 荣宗耀祖 ‖ ***retrieve*** *glory* 恢复荣誉 ‖ ***seek*** *glory* (正式)追求荣誉 ‖ ***share*** the *glory* of 分享…的荣耀 ‖ He became sentimental and ***talked about*** past *glories*. 他动了感情，提起过去的荣耀。‖ The warriors ***valued*** *glory* and honour above life itself. 武士们将荣耀和名誉看得高于生命本身。‖ His heroic act ***won*** him *glory*. 他的勇敢行为给他赢得了荣誉。

V_2 The *glory* of the London coffee-shops has considerably ***departed***. 伦敦咖啡馆的繁荣已经大不如前了。‖ Its *glory* ***paled*** before the peacock. 它的华丽羽毛在孔雀面前显得大为逊色。

Q ***ancient*** *glories* 光辉史迹 ‖ ***architectural*** *glories* 雄伟的建筑 ‖ ***crowning*** *glory* 最光荣的一件事 ‖ the ***dying*** *glories* of evening 夕阳的绚丽余晖 ‖ ***eternal*** [***everlasting***, ***undying***] *glory* 不朽的光荣 ‖ the ***flashing*** *glory* of sunset 落日的光芒 ‖ ***full*** *glory* 至高荣誉 ‖ the ***industrial*** *glory* of Europe 欧洲工业的光辉成就 ‖ ***intellectual*** *glories* 智力的崇高建树 ‖ ***military*** *glory* 军事荣誉 ‖ the ***Old*** *Glory* (美)美国国旗的别称 ‖ ***old-time*** [***former***, ***past***] *glory* 过去的荣耀 ‖ ***posthumous*** *glory* 死后的荣耀 ‖ bath in the ***reflected*** *glory* of 沾…的光而炫耀

P I did it for the masses, not ***for*** my own personal *glory*. 我这样做是为了人民群众，不是为了个人的名誉。‖ bask ***in*** sb.'s *glory* 因某人的荣誉而洋洋得意 / be ***in*** one's *glory* 处于全盛时期 ‖ a blaze ***of*** *glory* 一阵荣华 ‖ ***to*** the greater *glory* of the Fatherland 为了祖国的更大荣誉 / go ***to*** *glory* (非正式)死 / a shrine ***to*** the *glories* of the French army 纪念法国军队的光荣的殿堂 / send sb. ***to*** *glory* 送某人归天 / receive sb. ***to*** *glory* 接(某人)进入天堂 ‖ cover oneself ***with*** *glory* 使自己满载荣誉 / return ***with*** *glory* 凯旋归来

P_2 the *glory* ***of*** the stage 舞台生涯的辉煌 / the *glory* ***of*** the sunset 落日的壮观 ‖ Eternal *glory* ***to*** our heroes! 我们的英雄们永垂不朽！

glory *v*. 自豪，得意

VP (B) *glory* ***in*** 以…而自豪 / *glory* ***in*** one's victory 因胜利而得意 / *glory* ***in*** doing sth. 为做某事而自豪 / *glory* ***in*** honest poverty 以甘守清贫为荣 / *glory* ***in*** one's own disgrace 丢了脸还自鸣得意 / They *gloried* ***in*** the war's end. 他们为战争结束感到欢欣。

gloss *n*. 1. 光泽，光彩，虚饰，假象 2. 注释，注解

V 1. Crowe had ***added*** *gloss*, pace and color to Bill's play. 克罗对比尔写的话剧进行了润饰，使之节奏加快，丰富多彩。‖ Varnished furniture ***has*** a *gloss*. 上漆的家具表面光亮。‖ ***put*** [***set***] a *gloss* on 使…具有光泽，润饰 ‖ The sending off of the player ***took*** some of the *gloss* off the match. 这名运动员被勒令退场，使这场比赛略为减色。2. ***add*** *glosses* to a text 注释正文 ‖ He ***wrote*** a *gloss* on his diary entry for that

night. 他在有关那一夜的一则日记下作注。

Q 1. ***beautiful*** *gloss* 美丽的表面光泽 ‖ a ***fine*** [***good***] *gloss* 精美的光泽 ‖ the ***harsh*** *gloss* of the helmet 头盔的刺眼光泽 ‖ a ***high*** *gloss* 高光泽度 ‖ ***mat*** *gloss* 闷光,磨砂光泽 ‖ that ***middle class*** *gloss* 那种中产阶级的礼仪风度 ‖ the ***social*** *gloss* that Sloame lacked 索罗姆缺乏的那种社交风度 ‖ a ***surface*** *gloss* of good manners 彬彬有礼的表面形象 ‖ the ***yellowish*** *gloss* of old ivory 旧象牙黄润的光泽 2. ***critical*** *gloss* 评注 ‖ ***interlinear*** *glosses* 字行间的加注

P_2 his *gloss* ***of*** the 19th century text 他对这19世纪文本的注解 / a *gloss* ***of*** respectability 道貌岸然的外表 / the *gloss* ***of*** metal 金属的光泽 ‖ a *gloss* ***on*** a word 对一个字的注释

gloss *v*. 注释,注解;上光于;掩饰,搪塞

M *gloss* ***away*** the irrationalities of the universe 掩饰地解释宇宙的不合理性

P The tarred road was *glossed* ***by*** the noonday sun. 柏油路被正午的阳光照得闪闪发亮。‖ He will *gloss* this ***for*** you. 他将为你解释这一点。‖ He *glossed* ***over*** his mistakes. 他将自己的错误掩饰过去。/ He *glossed* ***over*** the flaws in the woodwork. 他将木器上的裂纹掩盖掉。

glove *n*. (有指)手套

V ***bite*** one's *glove* 复仇 ‖ ***draw*** [***get***, ***put***] ***on*** 〈***off***〉 one's *gloves* 戴上〈脱下〉手套 ‖ ***Excuse*** my *gloves*. 对不起没脱手套(握手时未脱手套的客套话)。‖ He ***has*** *gloves* on. 他戴着手套。‖ To this point they haven't ***laid*** a *glove* ***on*** him. 到目前为止,他们还没有伤着他一根毫毛。‖ He ***pulled*** his *gloves* ***on***. 他将手套戴上。/ ***put on*** the *gloves*(非正式)从事拳击 ‖ ***take off*** one's *gloves* 脱手套 / ***take off*** *gloves* 强硬(或厉害)起来 ‖ He was always willing to ***take up*** the *glove* for a good cause. 他经常愿意为正当理由而接受挑战。‖ ***throw down*** the *glove* to skeptical critics 向持怀疑论的评论家挑战 ‖ ***Wear*** rubber *gloves* or you may scald yourself. 戴上橡胶手套,否则你会烫了手的。

V_2 The *gloves* will ***stretch*** with use. 手套戴戴就会撑大。

Q ***asbestos*** *gloves* 石棉手套 ‖ ***boxing*** *gloves* 拳击手套 ‖ a ***catcher*** *glove* 棒球接手用的手套 ‖ ***kid*** *gloves* 小山羊皮手套 ‖ ***lace*** *gloves* 网织手套 ‖ ***leather*** *gloves* 皮手套 ‖ ***loose*** 〈***tight***〉 *gloves* 宽大〈绷紧〉的手套 ‖ a(n) ***odd*** [***single***] *glove* (不成对的)单只手套 ‖ an ***oven*** *glove* (尤英)从烤箱内往外拿锅盘时戴的手套,[pot holder(美)] ‖ ***rubber*** 〈***suede***, ***woolen***〉 *gloves* 橡胶〈羊皮、羊毛〉手套 ‖ ***sterile*** *gloves* 消毒手套 ‖ ***superior*** *gloves* 高级手套 ‖ a ***velvet*** *glove* 内部强硬表面温和的东西 ‖ ***work*** *gloves* 工作手套

P go ***for*** the *gloves* 孤注一掷 ‖ be hand ***in*** *glove* (with) 与…关系密切 ‖ fit ***like*** a *glove* 正合适;完全相配 ‖ a pair ***of*** *gloves* 一副手套 ‖ ***with*** *gloves* on 戴着手套 / attack the problem ***with*** *gloves* off [***without*** *gloves*] 大刀阔斧地处理这个问题 ‖ handle sb. ***without*** *gloves* 不留情面地与某人争辩或争斗

glow *n*. 白热光,红光;激情,兴高采烈

V The conversation ***brought*** a *glow* to her cheeks and a smile to her lips. 交谈使她容光焕发,嘴角也现出了笑容。‖ ***cast*** [***emit***] a *glow* [书]发出红光 ‖ They ***felt*** a warm *glow* rising inside. 他们感到体内升起一股暖融融的感觉。‖ The candle is ***giving*** a soft *glow*. 蜡烛发出柔和的光。‖ After a couple of whiskies I ***had*** a nice *glow*. 几杯威士忌下肚,我浑身感到很温暖。‖ The drug ***produces*** a sustained *glow*. 这药会产生一种持续的热乎乎的感觉。‖ He was happy to ***see*** the *glow* in her eyes. 他很高兴看到她眼中闪现出欢乐之情。

V_2 The *glow* ***increased*** and the branch took fire. 火的红光越烧越亮,树枝燃着了。‖ The *glow* ***went*** out of his voice. 他说话的声音不再那么激动了。

Q ***amber*** 〈***dull yellow***, ***golden***, ***red***, ***rosy***〉 *glow* 琥珀色〈昏黄、金黄色、红色、玫瑰色〉的光 ‖ *the* ***bright*** *glow* in her cheeks 她红润发亮的脸颊 ‖ an ***eerie*** *glow* 怪异的光 ‖ the ***evening*** [***sunset***] *glow* 晚霞 ‖ ***fiery*** *glow* 熊熊燃烧之火 ‖ a ***healthy*** *glow* 容光焕发 ‖ the ***night*** *glow* of Vienna 维也纳夜间的光辉 ‖ ***pale*** *glow* 暗淡的光 ‖ a ***soft*** *glow* 柔和的光 ‖ a ***sustained*** *glow* 持续的热乎乎的感觉 ‖ a ***warm*** *glow* 温暖的光

P all ***of*** a *glow* [***in*** a *glow*] 红彤彤,热烘烘 ‖ ***under*** the *glow* of thousands of electric lamps 在数千只灯泡的光照下 ‖ The setting sun shone ***with*** a red *glow*. 夕阳红似火。

P_2 the delicate pink *glow* ***along*** the horizon 地平线上一抹柔嫩的粉红色光辉 ‖ the *glow* ***from*** the embers 余烬发出的红光 ‖ His *glow* ***of*** pleasure gave him away. 他喜悦的容光泄露了他的秘密。‖ the happy *glow* ***on*** his face 他脸上的幸福神采 ‖ He got a certain *glow* ***out of*** being helpful. 他因为能够助人,而感到一些高兴。

glow *v*. 发白热光;灼热,发光;鲜艳夺目;(因运动或激动等而)发热,发红;容光焕发;洋溢(指感情);燃烧(指怒火等)

VP (K) Maple leaves *glowed* ***red*** in the sunlight. 枫叶在阳光里闪耀着红光。

P A cluster of stars *glowed* ***above*** us. 群星在我们头上放射着光芒。‖ His cheeks *glowed* ***after*** the race. 赛后,他的脸庞红彤彤的。‖ Their eyes *glowed* ***at*** the thought of a trip. 想到旅行他们的眼睛发亮了。‖ The bedside lights were *glowing* ***beside*** her. 床头灯在她旁边亮着。‖ The cat's eyes *glowed* ***in*** the darkness. 猫的眼睛在黑暗中发亮。‖ Coloured lights *glowed* ***on*** the festival night. 节日之夜彩色灯火辉煌。‖ After her exertions, her face *glowed* ***with*** a healthy red sheen. 用力之后,她的脸上焕发着健康的红色光泽。/ *glow* ***with*** pride 踌躇满志

glower *v*. 怒视;凝视

VP (B) *glower at* 怒视 / The boy *glowered at* the stranger. 那男孩怒冲冲地看着陌生人。

M He *glowered* ***resentfully*** at her. 他愤怒地盯着她看。

P She paused, *glowering* out ***across*** the playground. 她停下来向外看,凝视着操场的另一边。

glued *adj*. 粘贴着的,如胶似漆地依附着的

M I can't get the cover off this box, it's been *glued* ***on***. 我拿不下这个盒子盖,它是粘在上面的。‖ a broken vase *glued* ***together*** 粘好了的碎花瓶 ‖ They got their hands all *glued* ***up***. 他们的双手沾满了胶。

P A new piece was *glued* ***into*** place and repainted. 一个新的部件被粘贴在原来位置上,并重新涂上油漆。‖ She sat there with her eyes *glued* ***on*** the stage. 她坐在那里,目不转睛地盯着舞台。‖ He was *glued* ***to*** his TV set. 他全神贯注地看着电视。/ Her eyes were *glued* ***to*** the door. 她的眼睛盯着门口。/ Why must you always remain *glued* ***to*** your mother? 为什么你老要依赖你母亲?

glum *adj*. 闷闷不乐的;阴的;死气沉沉的

M Don't look ***so*** *glum*. 别这么愁眉苦脸。‖ "You look ***very*** *glum*". "I've just lost my money." "你看起来闷闷不乐"。"我刚丢了钱"。

P What are you looking so *glum* ***about***? 为什么你那样闷闷不乐?

glut *n*. 充斥,供过于求,滞销

V_2 The beef *glut* is ***getting*** worse. 牛肉过剩的情况更加严重了。‖ The oil *glut* has ***forced*** price cuts. 石油过剩迫使油价下跌。

Q the ***mounting*** *glut* of indifference 日益严重的漠不关心‖ a ***new wheat glut*** 又一次小麦供应过剩

P_2 the *glut* ***in*** the French wine market 法国酒市上的滞销现象‖ the enormous *glut* ***of*** detail 过分赘述细节‖ a *glut* ***on*** the market 市场上供应过剩

glut *v.* 使(市场)充斥;使吃得过饱;阻塞

VP (B) *glut* ***with*** 充斥;过多地供应 / *glut* the market *with* cheap goods 使市场上充满廉价货 / *Glutted with* bread, he returned. 饱食一餐面包后,他回来了。/ *glutted with* pleasure 纵情享乐而生厌

P_2 Two years of war *glutted* his appetite ***for*** more adventures. 两年的战争使他不再有寻求冒险的欲望。‖ watch sb. *glut* himself ***on*** cakes 看着某人狼吞虎咽,饱食糕饼

glutton *n.* 贪食者;酷爱 … 的人,对 … 入迷的人

V_2 Most *gluttons* ***are*** overweight. 大部分贪吃者的身体都超重。‖ as quickly as a *glutton* ***swallows*** food 跟贪食者狼吞虎咽一样快

Q a ***literary*** *glutton* 过分酷爱文学者‖ a ***sun*** *glutton* 过分酷爱阳光的人

P eat ***like*** a *glutton* 狼吞虎咽

P_2 a *glutton* ***for*** punishment 酷爱某事不怕为之吃苦头的人;自我累事,干不够的人 / a *glutton* ***for*** work 酷爱工作的人‖ a *glutton* ***of*** books 手不释卷的人

gnaw *v.* 啮咬,咬断;折磨;腐蚀

VP (B) The dog *gnawed at* a bone. 狗啃骨头。

M Rust *gnaws* ***away*** steel. 铁锈腐蚀钢材。‖ He was *gnawing* his fingernails ***impatiently***. 他焦灼地啮着指甲。‖ Inflation and taxation *gnaw* ***increasingly*** at the savings of the people. 通货膨胀和课税不断地吞蚀人民的积蓄。‖ He *gnawed* ***nervously*** at his underlip. 他紧张不安地咬着下唇。

P_2 A sorrow and longing *gnawed* ***at*** him. 悲伤和渴望啮咬着他的心。/ These desires *gnaw* away ***at*** us constantly. 这些欲望不断地缠绕着我们。‖ *gnaw* sth. ***in*** two 把某物咬成两半 / *gnawing* tunnels ***in*** wood 在木板上咬出孔洞‖ Be careful that the baby doesn't *gnaw* the paint ***off*** the furniture. 小心别让小宝宝把家具上的油漆啃掉。‖ Guilt *gnawed* away ***on*** the prisoner's conscience until he admitted his crime. 罪恶感折磨着这囚犯的良心,他终于认了罪。‖ The ant tried to *gnaw* ***through*** the thread. 蚂蚁想将线咬断。‖ a thousand men that fishes *gnawed* ***upon*** 葬身鱼腹的一千人‖ be *gnawed* ***with*** anxiety 为焦虑所苦

go *n.* (非正式)尝试;轮到的机会;成功;劲头,精力;时髦;(酒等的)一次消耗;一举,一口气

V ***give*** … an open *go* 给 … 以顺利进行的机会;给…开"绿灯" / ***give*** the astronauts a *go* for another orbit 同意宇航员再沿着轨道绕行一圈‖ Let's ***have*** a *go* at it! 我们来试试看吧! / The music ***had*** no *go*. 那种音乐缺乏生气。/ ***have*** a go at(非正式;英)批评,抨击 / Flaherty ***had*** a *go* at the British. 弗莱厄蒂抨击了英国人。‖ ***Make*** a *go* of 使 … 成功 / ***Make*** a *go* of it! 把这件事干好! / ***make*** a *go* of a marriage 使婚姻美满‖ You can ***obtain*** a *go* of brandy for six pence. 花六便士你就可以买一杯白兰地。

Q Leather pyjamas were ***all*** [***quite***] ***the*** *go* last year. 宽松的皮长裤去年很流行。‖ a ***bad*** *go* of pneumonia 得了严重的肺炎‖ a ***capital*** *go* 妙极了的事‖ a ***fair*** *go* 公道的比赛,均等机会‖ He passed the test ***first*** *go*. 他考了一次试就通过了。‖ a ***funny*** *go* 可笑的事‖ the ***great*** 〈***little***〉 *go* (剑桥大学的)学士学位正〈预〉考‖ a ***hard*** *go* 激烈的比赛‖ a ***jolly*** [***pretty***, ***queer***, ***rum***] *go* 怪事,难办的事,尴尬的事‖ the ***main*** *go* 主要比赛‖ I had a ***near*** *go* yesterday. 昨天我差点儿送了命。‖ ***no*** *go* 不可能;错误的开始‖ It's ***Pam's*** *go*. 该轮到帕姆了。‖ a ***pewter*** *go* 锡制酒杯‖ ***sentry*** *go* 换哨命令,步哨勤务‖ a ***sure*** *go* 保管大受欢迎,保管成功的事

P He blew out all the candles on his birthday cake ***at*** one *go*. 他一口气把生日蛋糕上的蜡烛都吹灭了。/ Few authors write a book ***at*** [***in***] one *go*. 几乎没有哪个作家一气呵成地写出一本书来。‖ He's been against the plan ***from*** the word *go*. 他从一开始就反对这计划。‖ full ***of*** *go* 精力充沛 / men ***of*** *go* 精力充沛的人‖ She's been ***on*** the *go* [always ***on*** the *go*] all day. 她今天忙碌了一天,不曾休息。

P_2 He still has plenty of *go* ***in*** him. 他尚有许多精力。‖ be in for a *go* ***of*** fever 要发烧了 / the busy come and *go* ***of*** handcarts 手推车的来回奔忙

go *v.* 去,离去,走;处于某种状态;变成;(时间)过去;进行;运转;被卖;流传;(钟)响;极时;花费;归,属;放置;消失;伸展;通到;死;完结

VP (B) *go about* 从事,做 / She told me how to *go about* it. 她告诉我怎么着手干。/ He wanted to be left alone to *go about* his business. 他希望别人让他独自干他自己的事。‖ *go after* 追求 / You can't *go after* somebody else's girl! 你不能追求别人的女朋友! / My husband had *gone after* a job. 我丈夫求职去了。‖ *go against* 反对,对…不利;违反 / Don't *go against* your father. 不要反对你的父亲。/ The case *went against* him. 他官司打输了。/ This *goes against* my principles. 这与我的原则相悖逆。‖ *go along with* 同意,陪 … 同行 / I can't *go along with* you on that point. 在那一点上我不同意你的观点。/ You agreed to *go along with* the decision. 你原先同意服从决定的。‖ *go at* 攻击,努力对付 / They *went at* each other furiously. 他们互相猛烈扑打。/ The breakfast arrived and he *went at* it like a starving refugee. 早餐一送到桌上,他就像个饥肠辘辘的难民一般狼吞虎咽起来。‖ *go back on* [*upon*] 违背,背弃(诺言等),出卖,使失望 / He's not the sort of man who would *go back on* his word. 他不是那种不守信用的人。/ Never *go back on* your friends. 决不要出卖你的朋友。/ In advanced years a man's mind might *go back on* him. 人上了年纪,脑子可能就不管用了。‖ *go by* 受 … 的指导;凭 … 判断,遵循;被叫做 / I try to *go by* reason as far as possible. 我尽量凭理智办事。/ It's not always wise to *go by* appearances. 凭外表判断不一定是明智的。/ Let's *go by* the rules. 我们按章办事吧。/ He used to *go by* another name. 他以前叫另一个名字。‖ *go for* 喜欢;攻击;适合于,作为;支持;被认为;用于;出售;争取,有利 / I could *go for* this proposal. 这一建议是我能支持的。/ He *went* straight *for* me. 他冲我直扑过来。/ *go for* the jugular 取(对手的)性命,直刺要害 / What he said *goes for* you too. 他说的也适用于你。/ This brush can *go for* a paintbrush. 这把刷子可以充作漆刷。/ The public *goes for* his ideas. 公众支持他的意见。/ All his work *went for* nothing. 他的一切工作都白费了。/ Half of our money *goes for* [*on*] food. 我们一半的钱都花在食物上了。/ The painting *went for* a hundred dollars. 此画以 100 美元售出。/ She *went for* the first prize. 她争取得一等奖。/ She had a lot *going for* her. 她有很多有利条件。‖ *go in for* 爱好;参加 / He won't *go in for* sports. 他不爱好体育。/ *go in for* the one-hundred meter dash 参加 100 米

赛跑 ‖ *go into* 调查；作为职业；投入（时间精力等）/ My solicitors are *going into* the question of my jewellery. 我的律师们正在研究有关我的珠宝的问题。/ Ever thought of *going into* journalism? 有没有想过进入报界？/ Three years of research *went into* the making of those films. 为了拍摄那些影片，花了三年进行调查研究。/ *go into* the army 参军 / *go into* detail 详细说明 / I *went into* the mini in front. 我撞了前面的小面包车。/ *go into* fits of laughter 发出阵阵不能自制的笑声 / *go into* mourning 着丧服 / He *went into* a long monologue. 他开始作冗长的独白。‖ *go off with* 带走；（尤指）拐带某人或物 / He *went off with* my best friend. 他夺走了我最好的朋友。‖ We must *go on* the assumption that he'll agree. 我们应以他会同意的设想为根据。/ *go on* the dole〈social security〉接受救济〈社会保险〉/ *go on* the pill 服用药丸 ‖（hearts）*go out to* 同情 / Our hearts *go out to* those children orphaned by war. 我们同情那些因战争而变成孤儿的孩子。‖ *go over* 查看，温习 / He helped me to *go over* my books. 他帮我检查账目。/ Let's *go over* this chapter. 我们将这一章过一遍。‖ *go through* 经历，忍受；搜查；从头到尾叙述（看等）；履行；参加；浏览；被售出；花光 / She *went through* a lot. 她受了很多苦。/ *Go through* the files again. 再查一查档案。/ You'd better *go through* the main points. 你最好把重点再过一下。/ *go through* a ceremony 举行一仪式 / Let's *go through* the books. 我们把书都看［查］一遍。/ The dictionary *went through* three printings. 这本字典重印了三次。/ He *went through* his inheritance in six months. 六个月内他就把继承来的财产挥霍净尽。‖ *go to*［*towards*］有助于，促成 / What qualities *go to* the making of a statesman? 哪些品格有助于使人成为一个政治家？‖ *go with* 和…同行；与…调和，相配，交往 / What verb *goes with* that noun? 什么动词可与那名词搭配使用？/ the hat that *went with* the uniform 和制服相配的帽子 ‖ *go without* 不享受，没有…也行 / It's unhealthy and dangerous to *go without* sleep. 不睡觉是有碍于健康的，也是危险的。/ He can't *go without* cigarettes. 他不抽烟不行。（C）That just *goes* to show you that I'm right. 那正好有助于向你表明，我是对的。（D）Let's *go* shopping. 我们去买东西吧！（K）His absence had *gone* unnoticed. 他的缺席未被人注意到。/ Everything *went* wrong. 事事不顺心。

M *go* ***about*** 四处走动；病（消息等）流传；着手干；（船）改变航行方向 / I don't *go* ***about***［***around***］much anymore. 我不再经常外出走动了。/ the gossip that *went* ***about***［***around***］years ago 几年前就传播开的流言 / There is a lot of flu *going* ***about*** just now. 目前流感猖獗。/ Jim had been *going* ***about*** with Mary for two years before they married. 吉姆同玛丽谈了两年恋爱后结婚。/ You are not *going* ***about*** that job in the right way. 你着手做那件事的方法不对。/ To sail forward against the wind, we had to *go* ***about***. 要逆风航行，我们得以之字形行驶。‖ *go* ***aboard*** 上船（登飞机、上火车）‖ I will *go* ***abroad*** next year. 我明年要出国。‖ *go* ***across*** 去对面；被理解 / I'll just *go* ***across*** and get a loaf of bread. 我去对面买一条面包就行了。/ Did your speech *go* ***across*** to the crowd all right? 你的讲话被众人所理解了吗？‖ *go* ***adrift*** 漂泊；离题 / The project *went* ***adrift***. 这个项目出问题了。‖ *go* ***aground*** 搁浅 ‖ *go* ***ahead*** 向前进；进展；（用于祈使句）请 / You *go* ***ahead*** this time. 这次你走在前。/ "Would you like to hear it?" "*Go* ***ahead***". "你想听吗？""说吧！" / The unloading had *gone* ***a head*** very briskly. 卸货进展很快。/ You can't just *go* ***ahead*** and sell the car, it's partly mine. 这车我也有一份，你不能径自将它卖了。/ They are *going* ***a-head*** with the missile. 他们将继续研制导弹。‖ *go* ***all out*** to fulfil the task 全力以赴地去完成任务 ‖ *go* ***along*** 进行；进展；同意 / I *went* ***along*** to the recording room. 我向录音室走去。/ It was *going* ***along*** nicely. 这件事进展得很顺利。/ He is always described as a madman, but I don't *go* ***along***. 他总被说成疯子，但我不同意这种说法。/ Work like this becomes less interesting as you *go* ***along***. 这种工作你越是干下去就越是没有劲。/ The roads were so muddy that we had to *go* ***along*** on horseback. 道路十分泥泞，我们只好骑马前进。/ *Go* ***along***（with you）! 走开，滚开！去你的！‖ *go* ***amiss*** 出岔子 ‖ *go* ***around*** 到处走动；绕道；（食物等）足够分配；（疾病等）流传 / The kids *go* ***around*** barefoot. 孩子们光着脚跑来跑去。/ There was always enough food to *go* ***around***. 总有足够的食物，大家都分得到。‖ *go* ***ashore*** 上岸 ‖ *go* ***aside*** 走到一边 ‖ *go* ***astray*** 走失，丢失，步入歧途 ‖ *go* ***away*** 离去，带走（with）/ She had *gone* ***away*** for a few days. 她离开了，要有几天不来。/ If this pain doesn't *go* ***away*** soon, I shall go mad. 疼痛如果不快点停止，我真要疯了。/ He has *gone* ***away*** with my razor. 他拿着我的剃刀跑掉了。‖ *go* ***back***（to）回去，回溯，追溯，衰败，（钟）倒拨 / The shop *goes* ***back*** to 1707. 该商店开业于 1707 年。/ To trace its origins, we have to *go* ***back*** some thirty million years. 要追寻它的根源，我们就得上溯到大约 3 千万年前了。/ *Go* ***back***! The roof is falling. 往后退！屋顶要塌下来了。/ These old trees are *going* ***back***. 这些老树在逐渐枯萎。/ The clocks *go* ***back*** next week, so it will seem dark sooner. 下星期钟要倒拨，因此就会觉得好像天黑得早了。‖ Everything *went* ***badly***〈***smoothly***, ***well***〉. 一切都糟透了〈很顺利、很好〉。‖ The engine *went* ***beautifully***. 发动机运转得极好。‖ The meeting was different from any that had *gone* ***before***. 这次会议跟以前的任何一次都不同。‖ *go* ***below*** 到舱内去 ‖ Eight years *went* ***by***［***past***］. 八年过去了。/ You've missed the bus, it just *went* ***by***［***past***］. 你错过这趟公共汽车了，它刚开过去。‖ as one *goes* more ***deeply*** into a subject 愈深入探究一题材，就… ‖ *go* ***down*** 下降，（船）沉没；（价格等）降低，（风等）平静；输给；屈服于；被记得，被记载下来；（食物等）被吞下 / This pill won't *go* ***down***. 这药吞不下去。/ I must *go* ***down*** and put out the hall light. 我必须下楼去熄走廊的灯。/ The act didn't *go* ***down*** terribly well. 观众对这场戏的反应不十分好。/ They all got off before she *went* ***down***. 船沉之前，他们都离船了。/ The price of eggs has *gone* ***down***〈***up***〉. 鸡蛋的价格下跌〈上涨〉了。/ It all *goes* ***down*** in his notebook. 这些他全记在笔记本上。/ He slipped on the ice and *went* ***down*** heavily. 他在冰上滑了一下，重重地摔倒了。/ Helping your neighbour can *go* ***down*** in the teacher's view as cheating. 你帮你的同桌会被老师看作是作弊。/ Put some more wood on the fire, it's *going* ***down***. 火势不旺了，添上点柴。/ He is *going* ***down*** every day. 他在一天天衰弱下去。/ *go* ***down*** in an examination 考试不及格 / He's *gone* ***down*** with the flu. 他患上了流感。/ The city *went* ***down*** before the enemy. 城市沦陷于敌手。/ The path *goes* ***down*** to the sea. 这条小路往下通向海边。/ *go* ***down*** on one's knees 跪下 ‖ *go* ***easy*** 缓慢地，小心地 / *Go* ***easy***, dear, there's nothing to get excited

about. 别着急，亲爱的，没什么可激动的。/ *Go* ***easy*** on the child, she is too young to understand what she did. 对孩子宽容些，她还太小，不懂自己做了什么。/ We'd better *go* ***easy*** on the milk, there isn't a lot left. (非正式)我们喝牛奶得省一些，剩下的不多了。‖ Traveller's checks *go* ***everywhere***. 旅行支票到处通用。‖ This car can *go* ***far*** on very little petrol. 这辆车用很少的油能跑很远的路。/ That young man will *go* ***far***. 那个年轻人前途无量。/ Your gift will *go* ***far*** towards helping to build the children's hospital. 你的捐赠将对建立儿童医院起到很大的作用。‖ *go* ***fifty-fifty*** on expenses 两人平摊费用 ‖ *go* away ***forever*** 一去不复返 ‖ *go* ***forth*** 发表，公布 ‖ A patrol *went* ***forward*** to investigate. 一支巡逻队前去调查此事。/ The work is *going* ***forward*** well. 工作进展良好。/ Your name will *go* ***forward*** to the committee when they are considering the new appointments. 委员会考虑新的任命时，你的名字会被提上去的。‖ *go* ***farther*** [***further***] 再向前，更远，更多 ‖ *go* ***halfway*** with sb. 陪某人走一半路程；和某人折中妥协 ‖ Selfishness and unhappiness often *go* ***hand in hand***. 自私的人通常无幸福可言。‖ It will *go* ***hard*** with you if your father catches you smoking. 要是你父亲发现你抽烟，你将要吃苦头。‖ a criticism that *goes* ***home*** 击中要害的批评 / I'm afraid old Charlie's *gone* ***home***, he'd been ill for years. 恐怕老查理已死了，他病了那么多年了。‖ *go* ***ill*** with 失败，对…不利 ‖ *go* ***in*** 进去；(日、月、星辰)被乌云遮住；(非正式)被理解；被领会；参加比赛 / This cork is too big, it won't *go* ***in***. 这软木塞太大了，塞不进去。/ The sun *went* ***in***. 太阳被云遮住了。/ Who *goes* ***in*** next? 下一局该谁上了？(下一个该谁上场了？) / *Go* ***in*** and win. 去好好比赛一场。/ What time do you have to *go* ***in*** tomorrow? 明天你什么时候得开始正常工作？/ I keep trying to understand how a car engine works, but it doesn't seem to *go* ***in***. 我总想弄明白汽车发动机是怎样运转的，但好像总也领会不了。‖ *go* ***near*** to doing sth. 几乎要做某事 / I never seem to *go* ***near*** (to) winning any money on these games. 在这些比赛上，我好像从无可能获得赢钱机会。‖ *go* ***off*** 离去；发射；爆炸，响；进行得；变坏，(技术)退步；入睡，昏迷；死；(电等)供源被切断 / The book *goes* ***off*** after the first fifty pages. 第50页以后此书的质量就开始下降了。/ He *went* ***off*** as soon as his head touched the pillow. (非正式)他头一靠到枕头上就睡着了。/ She *went* ***off*** into a faint. 她昏过去了。/ I could hear the bombs *going* ***off*** on the other side of the city. 我听到炸弹在城的另一头爆炸。/ The alarm *went* ***off*** but he tried to ignore it. 报警器响声大作，但他试图不加理会。/ The light only *goes* ***off*** at night. 只在夜间熄灯。/ The meeting *went* ***off*** well. 会议开得顺利。/ This milk has *gone* ***off***. (非正式)这牛奶变酸了。/ The goods *went* ***off*** quickly. 那些货物很快卖光了。/ Hamlet *goes* ***off*** at this point. 此时哈姆雷特下场。/ She *went* ***off*** in a bad temper. 她恼怒地走了。/ The pain *went* ***off*** after three treatments. 治疗三次后，疼痛消除了。/ Hearing the story, the old man *went* ***off*** into loud laughter. 听了这故事，老人不禁哈哈大笑起来。/ He's *gone* ***off*** the idea. 他不再喜欢这主意了。‖ *go* ***on*** 继续前进(延伸)；继续；(时间)经过；持续；发生；凭…判断，以…作为行动依据；(非正式)生活下去，度过困苦的日子；(在钱方面)勉强对付下去 / I *went* ***on*** up the hill. 我继续向山上走去。/ "Sounds serious," I said. "*Go* ***on***". "听起来很严重"，我说"说下去"。/ I get more depressed as time *goes* ***on***. 随着时间过去，我愈加沮丧了。/ "*Go* ***on***, have a biscuit!" (非正式)来，吃块饼干吧！/ The light *goes* ***on*** automatically. 灯会自动亮。/ What's *going* ***on*** there? 那里发生了什么事？/ She doesn't *go* ***on*** until Act Two. 她要到第二幕才出场。/ He's *going* ***on*** (for) seventy. 他快70岁了。/ You *go* ***on*** and I'll follow in a few minutes. 你先走，我过几分钟就来。/ If you fill the box too full, the lid won't *go* ***on***. 如果你把箱子塞得太满，就盖不上盖了。/ The detective had no clues to *go* ***on*** in the murder case. 在这一谋杀案中，侦探没有可据以进行侦查的线索。‖ She *goes* ***on*** at her husband continually. 她不停地埋怨她的丈夫。/ We don't have much to *go* ***on***. 我们没有很丰厚的底子。‖ *go* ***out*** 外出；熄灭；参加社交活动；不流行，过时；罢工；被广播；被公布 / I don't think you should *go* ***out*** with that bad cold. 我认为你得了这么重的感冒就不该出去。/ My parents wouldn't let me *go* ***out*** with boys. 我父母亲不让我和男孩子交往。/ The lights *went* ***out*** in the big tent. 大帐篷里的灯熄了。/ Word *went* ***out*** that he'd arrived. 有消息说他已经到了。/ Have boots *gone* ***out***? 长靴已过时了吗？/ Are we likely to gain anything by *going* ***out***? 我们罢工能得到什么好处吗？/ The year *went* ***out*** gloomily. 那一年悲惨地结束了。/ There is more money *going* ***out*** than coming in. 入不敷出。/ I hope that when I *go* ***out*** I shall leave a better world behind me. (非正式)我希望死的时候，会留给后人一个更美好的世界。/ If the government *goes* ***out*** at the next election, who will lead the country? 如果政府在下轮选举中失利，谁将领导国家？‖ *go* ***over*** 过去，去(远处)；予人的印象；改属另一政党或派别，改信宗教，改变立场，投敌 / I wonder whether this new play will *go* ***over***. 我不知道这出新戏是否能给观众留下好印象。/ *Go* ***over*** and help him. 过去帮他一把。/ Keep still or the boat will *go* ***over***. 别动，不然船会翻的。/ The school will *go* ***over*** to mixed ability teaching. 学校将改用综合技能教学法。/ Anyone joining the police is *going* ***over*** to the other side. 凡是去当警察的人都是倒戈。‖ *go* ***overboard*** (美)过分爱好，狂热追求 / Grace has really *gone* ***overboard*** for that red-haired boy. 格雷丝真是迷上了那个红发男孩。‖ *go* ***phut***(*t*) (俚)(车胎，气球等)破裂；(喻)成泡影，告吹 ‖ His heart *went* ***pit-a-pat***. 他的心卜卜地跳。‖ The evening *went* ***pleasantly*** through. 夜晚愉快地过去了。‖ *go* ***quickly*** 飞快过去 ‖ *go* ***right*** 进展正常 ‖ We *went* ***round*** one night but they were out. 有一晚我们去拜访他们，但他们出去了。/ The tape is still *going* ***round***. 磁带仍在转动。‖ Then the lead *went* ***seesaw*** between the two runners. 接着两名赛跑运动员就拉锯似地交替领先。‖ *go* ***slow*** 慢行，慢慢来；怠工 ‖ Negotiation was *going* ***slowly***. 谈判进展缓慢。‖ *go* ***some*** (非正式)顺利地进行，行进迅速 / It was a fast freight, and she *went* ***some***. 那是快运货车，开得很快。‖ *go* ***somewhere*** 出去一下(指上厕所) ‖ *go* ***straight*** 照直走 ‖ *go* ***suddenly*** 突然走掉，突然死掉 ‖ *go* ***through*** 达成，完成，穿透 / The deal didn't *go* ***through***. 这项交易未谈成。/ The seat of the boy's trousers has *gone* ***through*** again. 孩子裤子的屁股部位又破了。‖ *go* ***together*** 同行，相配 / Disease and poverty often *go* ***together***. 疾病与贫穷常常互相伴随。/ Do my green shirt and my blue jeans *go* ***together***? 我的绿衬衫和蓝牛仔裤相配吗？‖ *go* ***under*** (船)沉；破产，倒闭，失败 / A thousand small businesses have *gone* ***under***. 成千个小企业破产了。/ He thrashed about for some time before he *went* ***under***. 他在水中扑腾了一会就

沉下去了。/ The rabbit tried to get beneath the fence but it was too fat to *go* ***under***. 兔子想从栅栏下钻出去,但它太肥了,钻不过去。‖ *go* ***up*** 上去;(价值,温度等)上升;(建筑物)被兴建起来;被烧毁,被炸毁 / We can *go* ***up*** in the elevator. 我们可以乘电梯上楼。/ New office blocks are *going* ***up*** everywhere. 新办公大楼到处在兴建。/ In seconds it had *gone* ***up*** in flames. 只几秒钟工夫,它就烧毁了。/ The barometer is *going* ***up***. 气压计在上升。/ When will you *go* ***up***? 你何时进大学? / This tyre won't *go* ***up*** however hard I pump, there must be a hole in it. 不管我怎么用力打气,轮胎也鼓不起来,肯定上面有个洞。/ A cheer *went* ***up*** from the crowd as the Queen stepped onto the shore. 女皇踏上岸时,人群中爆发出一阵欢呼声。‖ The briefcases are *going* ***well***. 公文包销路很好。‖ *go* ***west*** 向西去;死;(非正式;英)出故障 ‖ If there's no sugar you'll have to *go* ***without***. 如果没糖,你就只好不用(吃)糖了。

P$_2$ The quickest way to *go* ***about*** the city is by underground train. 环城游的最快方法是坐地铁。‖ The plane has *gone* ***above*** the clouds. 飞机已飞到云层上方了。‖ *go* ***across*** a river 过河 ‖ *Go* ***after*** him at once and give him this letter. 立刻追上去把这封信交给他。‖ The minibus *went* ***ahead*** of us. 小面包车在我们前面行驶。‖ As we *went* ***along*** the road we had a fine view of the town. 我们沿着大路前行时,可以饱览小镇的景色。‖ Let's *go* ***around*** the town, not through it. 让我们绕过小镇,别穿过它。‖ There were perfectly good coats *going* ***at*** £23. 有些很好的上衣正以23英镑一件的价格出售。‖ The matter has *gone* ***before*** a grand jury. 此案已提交给大陪审团。/ Pride *goes* ***before*** a fall. 骄者必败。‖ *go* ***behind*** a person's words 推敲某人话中的含义 / *go* ***behind*** sb.'s back 瞒着某人做(或说)某事 ‖ The ship "Queen Elizabeth" *went* ***between*** England and the United States. "伊丽莎白女皇"号轮船行驶于英国与美国之间。/ *go* ***between*** her sister and her sister's boyfriend 做她姐姐和姐姐男朋友间的送信人 ‖ *go* ***beyond*** the call of duty 超过工作的职责和需要 / The deer has *gone* ***beyond*** the trees. 鹿逃到树林另外一边去了。/ I think this work *goes* ***beyond*** his abilities. 我认为这工作非他力所能及。‖ *go* ***by*** sb.'s house 经过某人的房屋 / An arrow *went* ***by*** his ear. 一支箭从他耳边掠过。/ The toy car *went* ***by*** electricity. 玩具车靠电驱动。‖ *go* ***down*** a hill 下山 ‖ *go* ***for*** a drive (a walk, a drink, the doctor) 去兜风(散步;喝一杯,请医生) ‖ *go* ***from*** bad ***to*** worse 越来越糟,每况愈下 / *go* ***from*** the ridiculous ***to*** the sublime 由荒谬出而发达到崇高 / Some papers have *gone* ***from*** my desk. 我桌上的一些文件不见了。‖ Whose car shall we *go* ***in***? 我们该坐谁的车去? / A lot of his fortune *went* ***in*** paying his father's debt. 他的许多钱都用来还他父亲的债务。‖ *go* ***into*** town 进城 ‖ Her theory *goes* ***like*** this. 她的理论是这样说的。‖ How soon can you teach a baby not to *go* ***near*** (***to***) the fire? 要花多少时间才能教会一个孩子不走近火炉? ‖ *go* ***off*** duty 下班,离开职守 / The train *went* ***off*** the tracks. 火车出轨了。/ *go* ***off*** the air 停止广播 ‖ *go* ***on*** a trip 去旅行 / The children want to *go* ***on*** the wooden horses. 孩子们想上木马玩。‖ *go* ***out of*** the house 走出房屋 / Some of the snap has *gone* ***out of*** the market. 市场开始有点疲软。‖ Your spending should not *go* ***over*** your income. 你的花销不应超过你的收入。‖ This job has *gone* ***past*** us. 这工作已非我们所能及了。‖ The fence *goes* ***round*** the whole of our property. 围栅将我们的地产全部圈住。‖ The disease *went* ***through*** the school like a wind. 这种疾病在学校内飞快地传播开来。/ *go* ***through*** a red light 违章冲红灯 / *go* ***through*** a door 经门进入 ‖ We *went* ***to*** Alaska. 我们去了阿拉斯加。/ She *went* ***to*** the door. 她向门口走去。/ *go* ***to*** school (college) 上学(大学) / *go* ***to*** bed 上床睡觉 / *go* ***to*** great expense 花大钱 / *go* ***to*** extremes 走极端 / *go* ***to*** sea 做海员 / The case *went* ***to*** trial. 案子已受审。/ *go* ***to*** law 诉诸法律 / *go* ***to*** the country (英)举行大选 / The railways *goes* ***to*** the border. 铁路通向边境。/ This road *goes* ***to*** town. 此路通向城里。/ *go* ***to*** pieces 散落,崩溃,瓦解,完全失去自制力,垮下来 / *go* ***to*** (the) press 付印 / *go* ***to*** waste 浪费,糟蹋 / The first prize *went* ***to*** my cousin. 我表兄获得了一等奖。/ The estate *went* ***to*** her. 产业由她继承。/ She *went* ***towards*** the exit. 她向出口处走去。/ Our contributions *went* ***towards*** setting up a shelter for the homeless. 我们的捐赠被用来为无家可归的人建造住所。‖ *go* ***up*** a hill 上山 ‖ We must *go* ***with*** the tide. 我们必须随大流。/ *go* through ***with*** 把…进行到底;完成;实行 / She didn't *go* through ***with*** the abortion. 她未实施流产。‖ He can't *go* ***without*** liquor. 他不喝酒不行。

O *go* bad 堕落,变酸,腐败变质 ‖ *go* bankrupt 破产 ‖ *go* begging 去乞讨;销路极坏 ‖ *go* broke 破产 ‖ *go* native 生活和衣着力图与当地人一样 ‖ *go* steady(尤美)成为关系相当确定的情侣

goad *v*. 刺激;驱使,促使,唆使;用刺棒驱赶

VP (B) *goad* ... *into* (doing) ... 促使某人做某事 / She was being *goaded into* denouncing and mocking her best friend. 她受人唆使去斥责和嘲笑她最好的朋友。/ His words *goaded* me *into* fury. 他的话激怒了我。(F) He kept *goading* me to fight. 他不断唆使我去打架斗殴。/ Hunger *goaded* him to steal a loaf of bread. 饥饿驱使他去偷了一个面包。

M The children's bad behaviour ***at last*** *goaded* their mother into anger. 孩子们的淘气最终激怒了母亲。‖ The thought of all that money *goaded* him ***on***. 对那一大笔钱的贪欲驱使他继续行动。‖ *goad* a cow ***onward*** with a stick 用刺棒赶牛向前走

P$_2$ He was *goaded* ***to*** frenzy by the approach of the deadline. 限期的临近搞得他快疯狂了。

go-ahead *n*. (非正式)许可,放行信号;进取心,前进

V We ***got*** the *go-head* to proceed with the investigation. 我们获准进行调查。‖ He ***gave*** the *go-head* for the Manhattan Project. 他批准了进行曼哈顿计划。‖ You ***have*** the *go-head* from the Prime Minister. 你得到了首相的同意。

P The way is open now ***for*** a fast *go-ahead* with the family planning program. 迅速实行计划生育规划的道路现已打通。‖ a student ***with*** *go-ahead* 有进取心的学生

P$_2$ give [get] the [a] *go-ahead* ***for*** [to do] sth. 准许[获准]开始做某事 ‖ We're all ready to start the new book as soon as we get the *go-ahead* ***from*** the people concerned. 我们一得到有关人士的同意,便准备动手写这本新书。

goal *n*. (一些球类运动的)球门,球篮,得分进球;目标,目的

V ***achieve*** [***attain*** (正式)] a *goal* 达到目的 / They had at last ***achieved*** their *goal* of landing a man on the moon. 他们最终实现了使人登上月球的目标。‖ ***carry*** out the *goal* of the conspiracy 达到阴谋的目的 ‖ ***get*** [***kick***, ***make score***, ***win***] a *goal* 进一球,得一分 / He ***scored*** six *goals*. 他踢进了6个球。‖ ***keep*** [***pro-***

tect] the *goal* 守球门 ‖ The ball ***missed*** the *goal* by a few inches. 球差几英寸没有射入球门。 ‖ ***nullify*** a *goal* 得分无效 ‖ She had always wanted to own her own house, and now she had ***obtained*** her *goal*. 她一直总希望自己能有一所房子,现在她如愿以偿了。 ‖ The loan ***passed*** the $1 billion *goal*. 贷款冲破了 10 亿美元大关。 ‖ John ***played*** *goal* for the hockey team. 约翰在那个曲棍球队当守门员。 ‖ When he at last came to Rome he felt he had ***reached*** his *goal*. 他终于来到罗马时,觉得他的目标已经实现了。 ‖ ***realize*** a *goal* 实现目标 ‖ ***get*** oneself the *goal* of doing sth. 为自己确定做某事的目标 ‖ ***stick*** stubbornly ***to*** his *goal* of prison reform 锲而不舍地为他的监狱改革目标而奋斗 ‖ This will ***supply*** a fitting *goal* to our activity. 这将为我们的活动设定一个合适的目的。

Q ***academic*** *goal* 教学(学习)的目的 ‖ the year's ***ambitious economic*** *goals* 这一年雄心勃勃的经济目标 ‖ a ***common*** *goal* 共同的目标 ‖ a ***distant*** and ***shadowy*** *goal* 遥远而模糊的目标 ‖ a ***field*** *goal*(篮球中除罚球外的)投球中篮;(橄榄球中的)球越球门横梁得分 ‖ an ***immediate*** *goal* 当前的目标 ‖ a ***long-range*** [***long-term***] *goal* 长远目标 ‖ a ***much-sought*** *goal* 长久努力寻求的目标,宿愿 ‖ the ***opponents'*** *goal*(足球、冰球等)对方球门 ‖ an ***own*** *goal* 把球踢进己方球门所失的一分 ‖ ***production*** *goal* 生产指标 ‖ an ever ***progressing*** *goal* 不断提高的目标 ‖ ***social and economic*** *goals* 社会和经济目标 ‖ achieve its ***true*** *goal* 达到真正的目的 ‖ an ***ultimate*** *goal* 最终目的

P the space ***between*** the two *goals* 两个标志道路转弯点的圆锥形路标柱之间 ‖ They beat us ***by*** four *goals* to three. 他们以 4∶3 赢了我们。 ‖ fight ***for*** a common *goal* 为了一个共同的目标而奋斗 / knock sb. ***for*** a *goal*(美俚)给予某人以狠命的一击,把某人打昏在地;使某人酩酊大醉;给予某人以良好的深刻印象,(在考试表演中)取得惊人的成绩 ‖ A player gets the ball ***into*** the *goal*. 一名运动员把球踢进了球门。 ‖ The runners ran well from the starting place ***to*** the *goal*. 这些赛跑者从起跑线直到终点都跑得很好。 ‖ He kicked the ball ***towards*** the other team's *goal*. 他把球踢向对方球队的球门。

P_2 one's *goal* ***in*** life 生活的目的 ‖ the *goal* ***of*** one's desires 某人渴望的目标

goat *n*. 山羊;(非正式)令人讨厌的老家伙,色鬼;(非正式)替罪羊,牺牲品

V ***act*** [***play***] the (giddy) *goat* 做蠢事,胡闹 / Don't ***act*** the *goat*, try to be serious. 别胡闹,认真一点。 ‖ Don't let them ***get*** your *goat*. 不要让他们惹得你生气。 / ***get*** sb.'s *goat*(非正式)使某人恼怒;挫伤某人;嘲弄某人 / That fellow ***gets*** my *goat* with his constant boasting of his own achievements. 那家伙老是吹嘘自己的成就,使我极为恼火。 ‖ He was always ***made*** the *goat* when someone was needed to take the blame. 每当需要有人负咎时,他总是被迫代人受过。 ‖ He ***milked*** the *goat*. 他挤了山羊奶。 ‖ ***raise*** [***keep***(英)] *goats*(尤美)养羊 ‖ ***ride*** the *goat*(非正式)加入某秘密团体

V_2 *Goats* ***baa*** [***bleat***]. 山羊咩咩叫。 ‖ *Goats* often ***flock*** together. 山羊通常群集在一起。 ‖ The old *goat* could ***walk*** fifty miles to my ten. 我每走 10 英里,那个老家伙能够走 50 英里。

Q a ***female*** [***doe***, ***nanny***] *goat* 母山羊 ‖ a ***male*** [***buck***, ***billy***] *goat* 公山羊 ‖ a ***mountain*** *goat* 山羊 ‖ ***old*** *goat*(美俚)好色之徒,讨厌的老家伙 ‖ a ***young kid*** goat 小山羊

P be sore ***as*** *goats* 像替死鬼一样感到怨愤 ‖ separate the sheep ***from*** the *goats* 把好人与坏人区分开 ‖ a herd ***of*** *goats* 一群山羊 / A goatherd is a person who is responsible for looking after a group ***of*** *goats*. 牧羊者就是负责照看一群山羊的人。

god *n*. 上帝,天主;(被认为具有某种属性的)神;神像,偶像;神化的人(或物),被极度推崇的人(或物);(复;非正式)剧院中顶层楼座的观众

V ***adore*** *gods* 崇拜神灵 ‖ ***believe in*** *God* 信奉上帝 ‖ *God* be ***blessed***! 感谢! ‖ ***call*** *God* to witness 求老天爷作证 ‖ ***chase*** away the *God* of plague 驱瘟神 ‖ ***glorify*** *God* 赞美上帝 ‖ He ***makes*** a *god* of his work, and forgets his family. 他视工作为最重要的事,而不顾家庭。 ‖ Scientists should never ***play*** *God*. 科学家决不应该自认为无所不能。 ‖ ***please*** *God* 如果天意如此的话 ‖ ***praise*** *God* 赞美(感谢)上帝 ‖ These figures ***represent*** this *god*. 这些偶像代表这个神。 ‖ ***thank*** *God* [goodness, Heaven] 感谢上帝,谢天谢地 ‖ He ***thinks*** himself *God* Almighty. 他认为自己非常了不起。 ‖ ***worship*** *God* 礼拜上帝

V_2 The *god* ***appeared*** to him. 神对他显灵了。 ‖ To them *God* ***became*** a symbol for the highest human aspirations. 对于他们,上帝成了人类最高憧憬的象征。 ‖ *God* ***bless*** you (him, my life, my soul)! 愿上帝保佑你(我)! 我的天啊! 好家伙! / *God* ***bless*** [***save***] the mark! 上帝保佑! 真了不起! 真要命! 对不起! 不要见怪! ‖ In the beginning *God* ***created*** the heavens and the earth. 混沌初开时,上帝创造了天地。 ‖ *God* ***damn*** you! (非正式)愿天罚你! ‖ When *God* would ***destroy*** a man he first makes him mad. 上帝毁灭人,先使其发狂。 ‖ Man proposes, *God* ***disposes***. 谋事在人,成事在天。 ‖ *God* [Heaven, Lord, The saints] ***forbid***! (非正式)荒唐! 但愿不是那样! / *God* ***forbid*** that anything should happen to my father. 上帝保佑我父亲平安无事。 ‖ *God* ***forfend***. 但愿上帝不容这样的事情发生。 ‖ The granite *gods* ***glittered*** in the sunlight. 这些花岗岩神像在阳光下闪耀着灿烂的光芒。 ‖ *God* ***give*** me strength! 愿上帝赐给我力量! 真受不了! 真气不过! ‖ *God* ***grant*** that he may succeed! 但愿他能成功! ‖ *God* ***help*** them! 愿上帝保佑他们! / *God* ***helps*** those who help themselves. 天助自助者。 ‖ *God* (only) ***knows*** 天晓得,确确实实;谁也不知道 / *God* ***knows*** why. 谁也不知道为什么。 / *God* ***knows*** who stole it. 没有人知道是谁偷了它。 / I don't know why you're angry with me. *God* ***knows*** it wasn't my fault. 我不知道你为什么生我的气,我发誓那不是我的错。 / He went *God* ***knows*** where. 天晓得他上哪里去了。 ‖ Whom the *gods* ***love*** die young. 好人不长寿。 ‖ *God* has ***ordained*** that all men shall die. 上帝注定所有的人终必死亡。 ‖ Whom *God* would ***ruin***, he first deprives of reason. 上帝毁灭某人,必先使他失去理性。 ‖ *God* ***sends*** fortune to fools. 傻人有傻福。 ‖ *God* ***tempers*** the wind to the shorn lamb. 上帝会照顾倒霉的人。

Q ***Almighty*** *God* 全能者,上帝 ‖ an ***anthropomorphic*** *god* 被描绘成具有人形和人的特点的神仙 ‖ a ***benevolent*** *god* 仁慈的神 ‖ the ***blind*** *god* [*god* of love] 爱神 ‖ a ***foreign*** and ***new*** *God* 外来的新天主 ‖ ***gallery*** *gods* 顶层楼座的观众 ‖ ***Good*** [***Great***] *God* [My *God*, Oh *God*, *God* in heaven]! (表示痛苦、忧伤、愤怒等)天哪! ‖ Apollo was the ***Greek*** *god* of sunlight. 阿波罗是古希腊的太阳神。 ‖ ***guardian*** *god* 守护神 ‖ ***household*** *gods*(古罗马的)家庭守护神;家庭中受珍视的东西 ‖ ***jolly*** *god* 酒神 ‖ a ***malevolent*** *god* 恶神 ‖ He proved a ***perfect*** *god*-send to us in the

journey. 他分明是上天在我们的旅途中给我们派来的至善至美的神灵。‖ a ***river*** *god* 河神‖ the ***Saxon*** *god* of war 撒克逊战神‖ a (***little***) ***tin*** *god* 受到过分尊敬的人,自命不凡的人‖ a ***winged*** *god* 有翼的神,信使神

P We read ***about*** the *gods* and goddesses of the Greeks and Romans in stories. 我们在故事中读到古希腊和古罗马的神的故事。‖ They spoke ***against*** the *gods* of their enemies. 他们诋毁敌人的神。‖ I was ***among*** the *gods*. 我当时在顶层座位的一般观众之中。‖ ***By*** *God* and upon my conscience, I never observed it. 向上帝发誓,也凭我的良心,我从未见到此事。‖ a feast [sight] ***for*** the *gods* 不寻常的东西;极为精美的东西,惊人的场面‖ We were sitting up ***in*** the *gods* but we could still hear every note. 我们坐在高高的顶层楼座,但仍能听到每个音符。‖ act ***of*** *God* (律)天灾,不可抗力 / in praise ***of*** *God* 赞美上帝 / The mills ***of*** *God* grind slowly. 天网恢恢,疏而不漏。‖ depart ***to*** *God* 去见上帝;逝世,死 / "Our responsibility is ***to*** *God* alone," declared the Rabbi. 这位犹太教教士宣告:"我们只对上帝负责"。/ honest ***to*** *God* 的的确确;向上帝保证 / I hope [pray] ***to*** *God* she'll be happy. 我衷心祝愿她会幸福。/ I swear ***to*** *God* I never took the money. 我对天发誓我从未拿过那笔钱。‖ ***under*** *God* (除了上帝之外),就人意而言 / ***Under*** *God* I have him all to thank. 除了上帝以外,我一切都多亏他了。‖ walk ***with*** *God* (宗)与神同行;过着虔诚、道德、正直的生活 / ***with*** *God* 死了的,与主同在 / wrestle ***with*** *God* 热忱祈祷

P_2 He that serves *God* ***for*** money will serve the devil for better wages. 为金钱侍奉上帝的人,必然会为更多的钱而替魔鬼效劳。‖ *god* ***from*** the machine 意外的救星‖ make a *god* ***of*** one's belly 一味追求吃喝 / *god* ***of*** heaven 〈hell〉 天〈地〉神

O I'll be back on Wednesday, *God* willing. 若是情况许可的话(若上帝保佑),我将于星期三回来。‖ *God* the Father, Son, Holy Ghost 圣父、圣子、圣灵三位一体的主

godsend *n.* 天赐之物;令人喜出望外的事物

Q a ***real*** *godsend* 真正的天赐之物

P_2 The chance to go to a warm climate is a *godsend* ***to*** the sick. 能到气候温暖的地方去,对病人来说是天赐良机。/ The inheritance was a *godsend* ***to*** the poor girl. 这笔遗产对这位可怜的姑娘来说真是意想不到的幸事。

goggle *v.* 瞪眼看,斜眼看;转动(眼珠)

VP (B) *goggle at* 瞪眼看 / She *goggled at* the dreadful suit. 她瞪大眼睛看着这套非常难看的衣服。

M She *goggled* ***hopelessly*** at him. 她绝望地瞪视着他。‖ He ***just*** *goggled* at her. 他只是瞪视着她。

P_2 He *goggled* his eyes ***at*** her. 他转动眼珠瞅她。‖ wink and *goggle* ***like*** an owl 象猫头鹰一样眨动着眼睛看‖ The frog's eyes seemed to be *goggling* ***out of*** its head. 青蛙的眼睛突出,仿佛是要从头上掉下来似的。

going *n.* 进行情况,进展;地面状况;去,离去,行;(复)行为,行动

V Our *going* was ***delayed*** while the ship waited. 船在等着时,我们的启程被耽搁了。‖ The request ***faces*** rough *going*. 这请求很难获准。‖ Racialism ***finds*** the *going* tougher and tougher. 种族主义的日子越来越不好过了。‖ ***get*** [***keep***, ***set***] *going*. 动身,出发,开始,动手 / I'm really anxious to ***get*** *going*. 我真想尽快开始。/ I wondered if we'd ever ***get*** *going*. 我真想知道我们究竟何时才能动身。/ This helped him to ***keep*** *going*. 这有助于使他能继续干下去。‖ ***get*** sb. *going*(俚)刺激某人;激怒某人 / They've ***got*** [***had***] you now *going* and coming. 他们已经使你进退都挨整,无路可走了。‖ ***have*** something (a lot, nothing) *going* for one(非正式)有某些〈有很多,没有〉有利条件 / She ***had*** so much *going* for her in the way of wealth and success. 财富与成就方面,她有很多有利条件。‖ He ***noted*** certain *goings* and comings. 他注意到一些人的来来去去。‖ We ***watched*** the comings and *goings* of the guests from our bedroom window. 我们从卧室的窗口看客人们进进出出。

V_2 When the *going* ***gets*** tough, we run back to our parents. 我们凡遇上困难时,都赶忙回去求助于父母。

Q The *going* was ***bumpy*** during our flight. 我们的这次飞行颇为颠簸。‖ For a steam train, 70 miles an hour is ***good*** *going*. 对蒸汽火车来说,每小时行 70 英里就算快速了。/ Don't you think we ought to get out while the *going's* ***good***? 难道你认为我们不该趁情况有利时罢手吗? / Let's leave while the *going's* ***good***. 趁情况尚好,让我们及时离开。‖ The mud made it ***hard*** [***heavy***, ***rough***] *going* for the car. 泥泞使行车困难。‖ the ***muddy*** *going* 在泥泞的道路上艰难行进‖ ***one hour's*** *going* and ten minutes' halt 走 1 小时停 10 分钟‖ a ***safe*** *going* and return 平安出发和安全返回‖ ***slow*** *going* 进展缓慢‖ The *going* was ***smooth***. 进展顺利。‖ Her *going* was ***unexpected***. 她的出走是出人意料的。

P The rail kept horses ***from*** the inner *going*. 栏杆不让马匹走到里面那条道上。‖ We were sad to hear ***of*** his *going*. 听说他去世了,我们很难过。

P_2 comings and *goings* ***in*** the corridors of power 来往于权力的走廊中(玩弄权势的交易来往)‖ good *going* ***toward*** the presidency 有望当总统

gold *n.* 金,黄金;金饰品,金块;金色,金黄色,像黄金一样的东西;(非正式)金牌

V ***beat*** *gold* into thin strips 把金子锤成薄薄的长条‖ ***beat out*** *gold* 把金子锤成金箔‖ This kind of rock ***carries*** *gold*. 此种岩石含金。‖ ***extract*** *gold* from the sea 从海水中提取黄金‖ *Gold* is ***found*** in rocks and streams. 黄金可在岩石和溪流中找到。‖ ***gild*** refined *gold* 在纯金上镀金,多此一举‖ The collector would ***give*** *gold* for the autographs. 收藏家宁愿用金子来换取这批亲笔签名。‖ England ***went off*** *gold*. 英国取消了金本位制。‖ ***make*** a *gold* 射中金色靶心‖ ***mine*** *gold* 开采金矿‖ *Gold* and other metals are sometimes ***obtained*** by washing ore in pans. 金子和其他金属有时可以用在淘金盘中淘洗矿石的方法获得。‖ ***pan*** *gold* 淘金‖ ***strike*** *gold* 发现黄金;(喻)发现重要的东西‖ He ***won*** the *gold* at Amsterdam in 1982. 他于 1982 年在阿姆斯特丹赢得金牌。

V_2 All is not *gold* that ***glitters***. 发光的不一定都是金子。

Q ***Alluvial*** *gold* 沙金‖ English ***autumnal*** browns and *golds* 英格兰秋季一片金黄色‖ ***bar*** *gold* 金锭〈条〉‖ ***black*** *gold* 黑金,石油‖ ***burnished*** *gold* 磨光金,抛光金‖ He took bits of this and that and transmuted them into ***culinary*** *gold*. 他取一点这个,取一点那个,然后把它们变成珍馐美味。‖ ***dead*** *gold* 无光泽的金子‖ ***deep-coloured*** *gold* 赤金‖ ***fine*** *gold* 纯金‖ ***fool's*** *gold* 黄铜矿,自然铜‖ ***free*** *gold* 游离金;金储备‖ ***glittering*** *gold* 闪闪发光的金子‖ ***molten*** *gold* 熔化金子‖ ***old*** *gold* 古金色‖ ***pure*** *gold* 纯金‖ ***red*** *gold* 纯金,货币‖ ***rolled*** *gold* 金箔‖ ***solid*** *gold* 纯金,赤金‖ ***sovereign*** *gold*(英)金币

P There is a fixed exchange rate for the dollar ***against*** *gold*. 美元与黄金之间有固定的兑换率。‖ currencies backed ***by*** *gold* 以黄金为储备金的流通‖

prospect ***for*** *gold* 勘探黄金 ‖ People used to pay ***in*** *gold*. 以前人们常用黄金付款。/ The aircraft was going to be worth its weight ***in*** *gold*. 这架飞机将会极其宝贵。‖ He has a heart ***of*** *gold*. 他有一颗金子般的心。/ an ounce〈a lump〉***of*** *gold* 一盎司〈一块〉黄金 / a bar ***of*** *gold* 一根金条 / a voice ***of*** *gold* 一副金嗓子 ‖ The sun shone ***on*** the *gold* of her hair. 阳光照在她的金发上。‖ The miser gloated ***over*** his *gold*. 那守财奴心满意足地望着他的金子。‖ overlay sth. ***with*** *gold* 给某物镀金

P₂ the red and *gold* ***of*** autumn woods 秋季树林中红色和金黄色的叶子构成的景色

O (as) yellow as *gold*〔a guinea〕色黄如金

gold standard *n*. 金本位(制)

V ***adopt*** the *gold standard* 采用金本位制 ‖ ***abandon*** [***go off***] the *gold standard* 放弃金本位制 / Many people think that Britain's money troubles started when she ***went off*** the *gold standard*. 许多人都认为英国的货币问题始于它放弃金本位制之时。

P Rueff was famous for his advocacy of a return ***to*** the *gold standard*. 鲁埃夫以倡导恢复金本位制而闻名。

golf *n*. 高尔夫球

V We ***played*** *golf* at least twice a week. 我们那时每周至少打两次高尔夫球。

Q ***clock*** *golf* 钟面式高尔夫球(圆形草地球场中心只有一个穴,周围有 12 个球座,顺序从球座击球入穴) ‖ ***miniature*** *golf* 小型高尔夫球

P play a round ***of*** *golf* 打一局高尔夫球 / One plays a game ***of*** *golf* on a golf course. 人们在高尔夫球场上打高尔夫球。

golf ball〔**golf-ball**, **golfball**〕 *n*. 高尔夫球;(电动打字机上的)球形字头

V ***drive*** a *golf ball* 从球座发高尔夫球 ‖ ***putt*** a *golf-ball* 打(高尔夫球)入穴

P This round piece of metal is also referred to ***as*** a *golfball*. 这片圆形金属也叫做(电动打字机)球形字头。

gong *n*. 锣;铃

V Did you ***hear*** the dinner *gong*? 你听到吃饭铃响吗? ‖ ***sound*** [***strike***] a *gong* 敲锣 ‖ *Gongs* are sometimes ***used*** as musical instruments. 锣有时当乐器用。

Q ***alarm*** 〈***fog***〉 *gong* 警〈雾〉锣 ‖ ***electric*** 〈***platform***〉 *gong* 电警〈站台〉钟

gonorrhea *n*. 淋病

V ***catch*** [***contract***] *gonorrhea* 感染上淋病

Q ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *gonorrhea* 急〈慢〉性淋病

good *adj*. 令人满意的;好的,出色的;好心的,善良的;愉快的,快乐的;乖的,恭顺的;正直的,公正的;有本事的,擅长的;充分的,相当的

M He's ***always*** been *good* to me. 他一直对我很好。‖ ***as*** *good* as 与 … 几乎一样,实际上等于 / Without her glasses she was ***as*** *good* as blind. 她不戴眼镜,实际就成了瞎子。/ He had ***as*** *good* as abdicated. 他实际上等于退位了。/ ***as*** *good* as a play 非常有趣 / ***as*** *good* as gold(孩子)很乖的;极贵重的;十分可靠的 / He is ***as*** *good* as his word. 他信守〔践〕诺言。‖ ***astonishingly*** *good* 好极了 ‖ She is ***certainly*** *good* to look at. 她实在是好看。‖ ***distinctly*** *good* 明显地好 ‖ be *good* ***enough*** to do sth. 〔 ***be so good*** as to do sth. 〕请做某事 / Be *good* ***enough*** to hold your tongue. 请住口。/ not *good* ***enough*** to (do)(非正式)不值得做(或接受等;不令人满意) / Your offer is not *good* ***enough***. 你的出价太低不能接受。‖ ***How*** simple and *good* her gesture seemed. 她的手势显得多么纯朴善良。‖ ***just*** *good* for a short stay 只能呆一会儿 ‖ ***Mighty*** *good*! 很好! ‖ The ticket is ***no longer*** *good*. 这张票已无效。‖ be ***particularly*** *good* at the invention of stories 特别善于编故事 ‖ Is this apple ***quite*** *good*? 这个苹果新鲜吗? ‖ You're ***really*** *good* at thinking up excuses. 你特别善于编造借口。‖ Not ***so*** *good*! 糟透了〔很差劲〕! ‖ Are these eggs ***still*** *good*? 这些蛋还没坏吧? ‖ ***studiously*** *good* 故作恭顺 ‖ ***tolerably*** *good* 还算好 ‖ ***too*** *good* to be true 好得令人难以置信,哪有这么好的事 ‖ be ***vastly*** *good* 非常好 ‖ His table manners are not ***very*** *good*. 他用餐时不很讲礼貌。

P₂ be *good* ***at*** 擅长〔善于〕/ Is he any *good* ***at*** chess? 他的棋艺好吗? / She is *good* ***at*** [***in***] mathematics. 她的数学不错。‖ be *good* ***for*** 能持续,能有效;可支配 / Exercise is *good* ***for*** you. 锻炼对你有好处。/ The climate of confidence was *good* ***for*** trade. 彼此信任的气氛适宜于做生意。/ This ticket is *good* ***for*** a table and a drink. 凭这张票可有一张桌子,一杯酒水。/ The old car is *good* ***for*** another few years yet. 这辆旧车还可以再用几年。/ The tickets are *good* ***for*** two years. 这些票有效期二年。/ It's not a good film, but it's *good* ***for*** a laugh. 这部影片并不好,但能引人发笑。/ *Good* ***for*** [***on***] you〔him, her〕! (非正式)干得好! 说得对! ‖ You'll look *good* ***in*** this dress. 你穿这件连衣裙会很好看。/ Fish does not keep *good* ***in*** hot weather. 鱼在热天不能保持新鲜。‖ It was *good* ***of*** you to come. 你能来,真是太好了。‖ He is *good* ***to*** his parents. 他对待父母很好。‖ He is *good* ***with*** his hands. 他的手很灵巧。

O It's *good* to be home again. 又回家了,真是太好了。‖ It's *good* that we don't have to work tomorrow. 我们明天不用工作真是太好了。‖ come *good*(非正式;澳)(尤指遭受挫折后)获得成功 ‖ The road is *good* and long. 这条路非常长。‖ *good* and proper〔hard〕(非正式)彻底地 ‖ Be *good*! (非正式)乖些! 别不听话! ‖ *Good* old Smith! 厚道的老史密斯!

good *n*. 善良,优点,好事,好东西;好处,用处,利益;(与 the 连用)好人

V He ***accomplished*** so much *good* in such a little while. 他在这么短的时间内做了这么多的好事。‖ I do not ***augur*** much *good* to the firm from the new policy. (正式)我预言公司不会从新政策得到多少好处。‖ You should ***bring*** out the *good* in him. 你应该发挥他的长处。‖ ***develop*** the *good* that is in him 发扬他的优点 ‖ She is a very good woman, and ***desires*** your *good* too. 她是个非常好的女人,而且也希望你能好。‖ The change will ***do*** you *good*. 这一变化会给你带来好处。/ Much *good* may it ***do*** you. (常作反语)但愿这对你有很大的好处。/ ***do*** *good* 行善 / A sea voyage will ***do*** her health *good*. 海上旅行会对她健康有好处 ‖ Education can ***draw*** out the *good* that is in one. 教育能唤起人们的良知。‖ He ***effected*** much *good* with his small means. 他用仅有资产干了不少好事。‖ I am persuaded that there are few books so bad that one may not ***gather*** a little *good* from them. 我相信几乎没有什么书坏到不可能从中汲取一点益处。‖ ***hold*** [***stand***] *good* 继续有效;依然真实 ‖ ***have*** the *good* of mankind closely at heart 深切关心人类的幸福 ‖ ***know*** *good* from bad, true from false 能分辨善恶和真假 ‖ ***make*** *good* 偿付;(尤英)修复,恢复;履行;证实;成功 / He has ***made*** *good*, he has become a big name. 他功成名就。/ She never ***made*** *good* her threat. 她的威吓只不过说说而已,并未兑现。/ Three years was a short time in which to ***make*** *good* the deficiencies. 要补回这些欠缺,三年的时间太短了。/ The carpenter will ***make*** *good* the

broken chair. 木匠会把破椅子修好的。/ The insurance company will ***make good*** your loss. 保险公司将赔偿你的损失。‖ ***promote*** the general *good* of the community 促进社会公共福利‖ ***regard*** the *good* of the whole country 考虑整个国家的利益‖ You've got to ***return good*** for evil. 你必须以德报怨。‖ ***sacrifice*** future *good* for present gain 为了眼前利益而牺牲长远利益‖ ***see***〈***recognize***〉the *good* in others 看到〈承认〉别人的长处‖ ***see***〔***think***〕*good* (to do)认为(做某事)适当‖ ***seek*** the *good* of(正式)追求…的利益‖ ***undo*** the *good* done by 破坏他人所做的好事‖ ***work good*** to the community 为社区公众谋利益

V_2 What *good* could ***come*** of any such attitude? 这样的态度会带来什么好处呢?‖ Christians believe the *good* ***go*** to heaven when they die. 信基督教者相信好人死后会进天堂。‖ Only the *good* will ***receive*** eternal happiness. 只有善者才能得到永久的幸福。‖ *Good* and bad alike ***respected*** him. 不分好人与坏人都尊敬他。

Q Ambition is an ***admired good***. 抱负是值得赞赏的好品质。‖ Is this ***any good*** for you? 这对你有好处吗?‖ work for the ***best good*** of society 为社会最高利益而工作‖ the ***chief good*** 主要益处‖ ***common good*** 公益‖ do them ***lasting good*** 给他们带来持久的好处‖ To him "success" was the highest ***moral good***. 对他来说,"成功"是最高的品德。‖ It is for the ***national good***. 这是为了民族的利益。‖ ***no good***(非正式)没用;不擅长;坏勾当/ It's ***no good*** worrying any more tonight. 今晚再担心也没用。/ I'm ***no good*** with tax returns. 我不善于填写税单。/ I'd be ***no good*** as a doctor. 我不是当医生的料。/ He's up to ***no good***. 他在想搞鬼。/ ***no***〈***not much***, ***any***, ***some***〉*good*(doing sth.)(做某事)没有(有些)用;没有(有些)价值/ It's ***no good*** talking to him because he never listens. 跟他谈没有用,因为他从来不听。/ Is your new doctor ***any good***? 你的新医生行不行?/ A car's ***not much good*** to me, I can't drive. 汽车对我没有多大用处,我不会开车。/ This gadget isn't ***much good***. 这小器具没有什么用处。‖ for the ***public good*** 为了公众利益‖ the ***sovereign good*** 至善‖ ***untold good*** 说不出的好处‖ Even if I came, ***what good*** would it do? 即使我来了,又有什么用处呢?

P She was sure that the boys were ***after*** no *good*. 她确信那几个孩子是在捣蛋。‖ be ***against***〈devoted to〉the public *good* 反对〈致力于〉公众利益‖ the conflict ***between good*** and evil 善与恶的冲突‖ ***for good*** (and all)永久地;终于,一劳永逸地/ The theatre closed down ***for good***. 这家剧场永远关闭了。/ ***for good*** or for evil〔***for good*** or ill〕不论好歹/ It was ***for*** her own *good*. 这是为她自己好。/ He should quit ***for*** the *good* of the agency. 为了该局的利益,他应该离职。‖ The picture is far ***from good***. 前景太糟糕了。‖ ***in good*** with(非正式;尤美)获得某人好感或好评/ It's nice to be ***in good*** with your employer. 能得到老板的赏识是有好处的。‖ come ***to good***〈no good〉有〈没有〉好结果/ Her jealous relatives said that she would come ***to*** no *good*. 她那些妒忌的亲戚们说她将来一定失败。/ ***to*** the *good* 作纯利,作为盈余,赚了/ I sold it for more than I paid for it, so I'm £5 ***to*** the *good*. 我卖出的价钱比买进的高,净赚了5英镑。/ all ***to*** the *good*(结果)更妙,更好‖ ***up to*** no *good* 意图不轨;在做坏事;瞎闹

P_2 There's *good* ***in*** her, in spite of her bad behaviour. 尽管她行为不端,可她还是有优点的。/ There is no *good*(***in***)saying anything. 说什么都没有用。‖ the *good* ***of*** the state 国家的利益/ What's the *good* ***of*** the haste? 这样急有什么用?

goods *n*. 货物,商品;动产;(非正式)真货,符合要求的东西,实在的事,真本领;(美俚)窃得的财物,违禁品

V Please ***accept*** the *goods* gratis in this case. 在这种情况下请免费接受这些物品。‖ ***advertise goods*** for sale 做广告出卖商品‖ ***boycott*** poor quality *goods* 抵制劣等商品‖ ***bring*** the *goods* into market 将商品投放市场‖ He ***buys and sells*** leather *goods*. 他做皮货买卖。‖ ***carry goods*** to a storehouse 把货物搬进仓库‖ You can always rely on her to ***come up with*** the *goods*. 你可以信赖她,她一定会完成任务的。‖ ***consign goods*** by rail 把货物交铁路运送‖ ***deliver*** the *goods*(非正式)按约交货;不负所望,不食言/ He talks big, but can he ***deliver*** the *goods*? 他好夸海口,但到底能不能做到?‖ ***display goods*** for sale 陈列出售的商品‖ ***get***〔***have***〕the *goods* on(美俚)掌握某人的罪证;掌握某人的把柄‖ That boy ***has*** the *goods*. 那男孩有真本事。/ ***have***〔***put***〕all one's *goods* in the window 肤浅,华而不实,徒有其表‖ Please come in and ***inspect*** my *goods*. 请进来看看我的货物。‖ Don't ***keep*** the *goods* beyond next month. 保存货品不要超过下个月。‖ ***know*** one's *goods*(美俚)对本分工作很内行,精通自己的业务‖ ***land goods*** 卸货‖ ***load***〈***unload***〉*goods* 装〈卸〉货‖ They ***lost*** all their worldly *goods*. 他们倾家荡产了。‖ ***mark*** down〈up〉*goods* 标低〈高〉货价‖ ***market*** the *goods* 上市销售货物‖ Those *goods* are ***offered*** at a bargain. 那些货物是廉价出售的。‖ ***pack goods*** 包装货物‖ ***pick up goods*** 提货‖ ***pledge goods*** 以货物抵押‖ We must ***produce goods*** at competitive prices. 我们必须生产出在价格上有竞争力的商品。‖ All the shop's *goods* are ***protected*** by insurance. 这家商店的所有货物都买了保险。‖ They ***push*** their *goods* in China. 他们在中国推销商品。‖ ***put goods*** up for sale 将货物公开出售/ The removal men ***put*** all our *goods* in the van. 搬家工人把我们所有的货物都装上了车。‖ ***reject*** inferior *goods* 拒绝接受质量低劣的货物‖ I'm ***sending*** my *goods* by train. 我把我的货物交由火车运走。‖ ***ship goods*** by air 空运货物‖ ***stamp goods*** 在货物上打印‖ All his *goods* were ***stolen***. 他的全部财物被人偷走了。‖ ***store*** the *goods* 贮存货物‖ ***supply goods*** to the stores 向商店供应货物‖ The *goods* cannot be ***traced*** at this end. 这批货在这一头查不出来。‖ ***transship goods*** 把货物换另一运输工具运输‖ ***transport goods*** from London to Paris 把货物从伦敦运往巴黎

V_2 The *goods* ***arrived*** in good order. 这批货完好无损地运到了。‖ ***To*** whom do these goods ***belong***? 这些货的货主是谁?‖ The *goods* do not ***come up to*** the mark〔expectation, usual standard〕. 这些商品不符合规格〔标准〕。

Q ***bargain***〈***choice***〉goods 廉价〈精选〉品‖ ***black-market goods*** 黑市商品‖ ***bonded goods*** 保税货物‖ ***bulk goods*** 散货‖ ***canned goods*** 罐装商品‖ ***capital goods*** 工业生产资料;投资货物‖ ***clearance goods*** 清仓货,处理品‖ ***coarse goods*** 粗制商品‖ ***consumer goods*** 消费品;日用品;生活资料‖ ***contraband goods*** 违禁品;走私货‖ ***cotton and wool piece goods*** 棉、毛布匹‖ ***damaged goods*** 破损货;(美俚)有过性关系的女人;离了婚的女人‖ ***dangerous***〈***inflammable***〉*goods* 危险〈易燃〉品‖ ***defective***〈***faulty***〉*goods* 次品‖ ***defense goods*** 军需品‖ ***dress goods*** 轻质衣料,妇孺衣料‖ ***dry***(尤美)〔***soft***(尤英)〕*goods* 纺织品‖ ***durable***〔***hard***〕*goods* 经久耐用的货物‖ ***dutiable***〈***duty-***

free〉 *goods* 应〈免〉税货物 ‖ a wide range of ***electrical*** *goods* 范围广泛的电器产品 ‖ ***essential*** *goods* 必需品 ‖ ***fancy*** *goods* 杂货;小工艺品,小商品 ‖ ***fast-moving*** *goods* 畅销货 ‖ ***finished*** *goods* 制成品 ‖ ***fragile*** *goods* 易碎品 ‖ ***general*** *goods* 杂货 ‖ ***green*** *goods* 新鲜蔬菜;(美俚)美元伪钞 ‖ ***half-finished*** [***semi-finished***] *goods* 半成品 ‖ ***heavyweight*** 〈***light***〉 *goods* 重〈轻〉量货物 ‖ ***home made*** 〈***foreign***, ***imported***〉 *goods* 国〈外国,进口〉货 ‖ ***honest*** *goods* 真货 ‖ ***household*** *goods* 家庭用品,日用商品 ‖ ***luxury*** 〈***high-quality***〉 *goods* 奢侈〈优质商〉品 ‖ ***manufactured*** 〈***processed***〉 *goods*(工业)制成〈加工〉品 ‖ ***measurement*** *goods* 容积货物,轻货 ‖ ***native*** *goods* 国货,土产 ‖ ***off-the-shelf*** *goods* 现成商品[衣物] ‖ ***perishable*** [***nondurable***] *goods* 易腐货物;易损货物 ‖ ***piece*** 〈***yard***〉 *goods* 布匹〈按码出售的织物〉‖ ***printed*** *goods* 印花布 ‖ ***quality*** [***first-rate***] *goods* 上等货(色) ‖ replace the ***rejected*** *goods* 调换退货 ‖ ***seasonal*** 〈***unseasonable***〉 *goods* 季节性商品,适时货物〈落令商品〉‖ ***secondhand*** *goods* 旧货 ‖ ***slow-selling*** *goods* 滞销货 ‖ ***smuggled*** *goods* 走私货 ‖ ***sporting*** *goods* 体育用品 ‖ ***spot*** *goods* 现货,当场交货的商品 ‖ ***standard*** 〈***substandard***〉 *goods* 规格(标准)〈不合规格〉产品 ‖ ***staple*** *goods* 大路货 ‖ ***strategic*** *goods* 战略物资 ‖ ***straight*** *goods*(美)真相,事实,不是瞎话 ‖ ***style-fashion*** *goods* 时髦商品 ‖ ***substitute*** *goods* 代用品 ‖ ***sundry*** *goods* 杂货 ‖ ***sweet*** *goods* 甜食,糖果点心 ‖ ***tainted*** *goods* 工会禁止受理的货物(因接货物是由非工会会员制造的或经手的) ‖ ***textile*** 〈***knit***〉 *goods* 纺〈针〉织品 ‖ ***unsalable*** *goods* 无法销售的货物 ‖ ***war*** *goods* 战争物资 ‖ ***wet*** *goods* 液体商品(指油漆、油等);酒类饮料 ‖ ***white*** *goods* 日用漂白色织物,大型家庭用具(如冰箱等) ‖ ***wholesale*** *goods* 批发货 ‖ sb.'s ***worldly*** *goods* 某人的财物 ‖ foist ***worthless*** *goods* on a customer 将劣货骗售给顾客

P Please send us the article on order ***by*** *goods*. 请将我们所订货物交由铁路货车运来。‖ the demand ***for*** *goods* and services 对商品及服务的需求 ‖ a piece ***of*** *goods* 货样;(俚)人(尤指女人) / There is a large variety ***of*** *goods* in the shops. 商店里的货物品种繁多。‖ catch sb. ***with*** the *goods* 现赃现获,当场抓获行窃者 / They caught him ***with*** the *goods* in his pocket. 他们抓住他时,赃物在他口袋里。

P_2 *goods* ***in*** stock 存货 / *goods* ***in*** transit 在运送途中的商品 ‖ *goods* ***of*** first 〈second〉 order 直接〈间接〉必需品 ‖ *goods* ***on*** order 所订货物

O *goods* and chattels(律)私人财产,全部动产

goodwill *n*. 善意,友好,亲善;(商店、企业的)信誉,商誉

V He ***bears*** no *goodwill* [good-will, good will] towards me. (文)他对我不友好。‖ ***build*** up the *goodwill* of a firm 树立一家公司的信誉 ‖ ***create*** and ***strengthen*** *goodwill* 建立和加强友好关系 ‖ ***embody*** *good-will* 体现友好 ‖ ***exude*** *goodwill* 显露善意 ‖ ***feel*** *goodwill* towards others 对别人友善 ‖ ***lose*** the *goodwill* of 失去…的友好 ‖ ***obtain*** their *goodwill* 赢得他们的友谊 ‖ ***promote*** *goodwill* 增进友好感情 ‖ ***sell*** the *goodwill* of one's business 有损某人的商行的商誉 ‖ She ***showed*** *goodwill* toward us. 她对我们表示友善。‖ Was *goodwill* ***taken into*** consideration in arranging the sale? 安排出售时考虑到店誉(或:与顾客的友好关系)了吗? ‖ ***win*** the *goodwill* of sb.'s firm 赢得某人的公司的信誉

V_2 The shop's *goodwill* ***deserves*** a high price, because it is a very well liked firm. 此商店的信誉本身就值很多钱,因为该店很受人欢迎。

Q a champion of ***international*** *goodwill* 国际友好的提倡者 ‖ He set to work with ***real*** *goodwill*. 他认真努力地干了起来。‖ ***surprising*** *goodwill* 出人意料的友善

P *None of us have any thing* ***but*** *goodwill* toward you personally. 我们除了对你友善以外,不怀他意。‖ His heart is full ***of*** *goodwill* to all men. 他心里对所有的人都充满了善意。/ an ambassador ***of*** *goodwill* 友好使节 ‖ He beamed ***with*** such *goodwill*. 他十分友善地微笑着。

P_3 There is *goodwill* ***between*** the former enemies. 他们以前是敌人,现在却很友好。‖ the *goodwill* and cooperation ***of*** all who are involved 所有参加者的竭诚努力和合作 ‖ a feeling of *goodwill* ***towards*** others 对别人的友善

goose *n*. 鹅,雌鹅;鹅肉;傻瓜,笨蛋;(俚)喝倒彩声

V ***beat*** *goose*(非正式)拍击胸前[两腋]以取暖;双手交叉插在腋下取暖 ‖ ***chase*** the wild *goose* 徒劳的追求,无益的盲目举动 ‖ ***cook*** sb.'s *goose*(非正式)破坏某人的计划 ‖ Will he get a Cabinet post, or has he ***cooked*** his own *goose*? 他将成为内阁成员还是已经自己使好梦成空? ‖ ***get*** the *goose*(俚)被人喝倒彩 ‖ ***give*** the *goose*(美俚)向某人喝倒彩;使某物(如汽车等)加快速度 ‖ The farmer ***kept*** many *geese* on his pond. 这位农民在他的池塘里养了许多鹅。‖ ***kill*** the *goose* that lays the golden eggs 杀鸡取卵 ‖ ***make*** a *goose* of sb. 愚弄某人 ‖ The old woman is ***plucking*** [***picking***] her *geese*. (儿语)下雪了。‖ He ***regards*** all his *geese* as swans. 他总是敝帚自珍。(他老是言过其实。)‖ ***shoe*** the [a] *goose* [gosling] 徒劳无益 ‖ ***turn*** *geese* into swans 言过其实

V_2 The *geese* ***cackle*** [***honk***.] 鹅叫。‖ The *goose* ***hangs*** [***honks***] high. 前景美好;形势大好。

Q ***cooked*** [***gone***] *goose* 无可救药的人;没有希望的事 ‖ *Goose* is ***expensive*** this year. 今年鹅肉贵。‖ a ***green*** *goose* 仔鹅(尤指 10 到 12 周龄的供应市场的肥仔鹅) ‖ a ***male*** *goose* [gander] 雄鹅 ‖ ***roasted*** *goose* 烤鹅 ‖ a ***tailor's*** *goose*(成衣铺的)弯把熨斗 ‖ a ***young*** *goose* [a gosling] 小鹅 ‖ ***wild*** *goose* 雁

P What is sauce ***for*** the *goose* is sauce for the gander. 适用于甲者也适用于乙;对别人怎样对自己也应怎样。‖ swim ***like*** a tailor's *goose* 沉下去 ‖ a flock [gaggle, drove] ***of*** *geese* 一群鹅(雁) ‖ all right [be sound] ***on*** the *goose*(美)稳健,持正统观念 ‖ He is unable to say "boo" ***to*** a *goose*. 他极为胆小。

P_3 like *geese* ***on*** a common 自由自在地闲逛 ‖ It's a gone *goose* ***with*** him. 他完蛋了。

Gordian knot *n*. (正式)难办的事,复杂问题

V Planners were busy ***bypassing*** the *Gordian knot*. 计划者们正忙着设法绕过难以解决的问题。‖ ***cut*** the *Gordian knot* 以大刀阔斧的办法解决复杂问题;快刀斩乱麻 / It is the enthusiasm of youth that ***cuts*** the *Gordian knot* which the aged cannot untie. 年轻人的热情能解决上了年纪的人所解决不了的问题。‖ A generous system of child benefits ***unties*** this *Gordian knot*. 宽厚的儿童福利体制解决了这一难题。

gorge *v*. 塞饱;狼吞虎咽地吃,吞吃;阻塞;使扩张

VP (B; refl.) *gorge* ***on*** [***with***] 大吃 / They *gorged* themselves ***on*** rich food. 他们狼吞虎咽地塞饱了油腻的食物。/ She *gorged* herself ***with*** cake. 她大吃蛋糕。

P They sat *gorging* ***for*** hours. 他们坐在那儿狼吞虎咽地吃了好几个小时。‖ He felt *gorged* ***in*** anger. 他气得透不过气来。‖ Hours later, *gorged* ***to*** repletion, he awoke. 在把肚子撑得饱饱的几个小时后,他醒过来

了。‖ They *gorged* themselves ***under*** the eyes of others who were starving. 他们在那些忍饥挨饿的人眼前大吃大喝。‖ arteries *gorged* ***with*** blood 充血的动脉

gospel *n.* (大写)《新约》四部福音之一;行动的准则,信条,主义;绝对真理,无可置疑的事物;福音音乐

V He ***believes in*** the *gospel* of "early to bed and early to rise". 他相信"早起早睡"的信条。‖ Tracts and *gospels* were ***distributed*** by religious workers. 宗教工作人员分发了宗教小册子及四福音书。‖ ***enunciate*** the *gospel* of health 阐述养生之道 ‖ ***preach*** the *Gospel* 宣传福音 ‖ You ***speak*** the *gospel*. 你说出了真理。‖ ***spread*** the *gospel* of soap and water 宣传清洁至上 ‖ ***talk*** *gospel* 满口宣扬信条

Q the ***Buddist*** *gospel* 佛教教义 ‖ spreading the ***pacifist*** *gospel* 宣传和平主义者的信条 ‖ a ***political*** *gospel* 政治信条 ‖ the ***new proletarian*** *gospel* 新的无产阶级福音 ‖ the ***simple*** *gospel* of repentance, forgiveness, and redemption 忏悔、宽恕和赎罪的简单信条 ‖ the ***social*** *gospel* 社会福音

P He takes his doctor's words ***as*** [***for***] *gospel*. 他把医生的话当作绝对真理。‖ We took his report ***for*** *gospel*. 我们对他的报道深信不疑。‖ the truths taught ***in*** the *Gospels* 福音书中所阐明的真理 ‖ a minister ***of*** the *gospel* 牧师

P_2 the *Gospel* ***according to*** St Mark《马可福音》‖ the *gospel* ***for*** the day 圣餐式中所读的福音章节 ‖ They continue to preach their *gospel* ***of*** self-reliance. 他们继续宣传他们的自力更生的准则。/ the *gospel* ***of*** efficiency 〈laissez-faire〉效率〈放任〉主义 / the *gospel* ***of*** simple life 简朴生活之道

O You can take it as *gospel* truth that he is busy. 他很忙,这是千真万确的。

gossip *n.* 流言蜚语,(涉及私人和事的)道听途说;爱传流言蜚语的人,爱说长道短的人;闲聊,漫谈,社会新闻(或他人隐私)的文章;漫谈式写作

V Don't ***believe*** all the *gossip* you hear. 不要相信你听到的一切闲话。‖ ***exchange*** the latest *gossip* in business circles 互通商界最新的新闻 ‖ ***have*** a good *gossip* with a neighbour over the garder fence 隔着庭园篱笆和邻居闲聊一番 ‖ At lunch I ***heard*** all the *gossip* about Jones. 吃中饭时我听到了关于琼斯的所有闲话。/ Have you ***heard*** the *gossip* that he intends to resign? 你听说了他打算辞职的传言了吗? ‖ ***retail*** *gossip* 传播流言 ‖ ***spread*** scandal and *gossip* about their colleagues 传播有关他们同事的丑闻和流言蜚语 ‖ ***talk*** *gossip* 闲聊 ‖ ***write*** *gossip* 写流言蜚语的文章

V_2 *Gossip* ***had*** it that she would marry Granby. 有传闻说她要嫁给格兰比。‖ Common rumor or *gossip* profoundly ***influences*** the conclusions of many people. 风言风语或街谈巷议,深深地影响着许多人的看法。‖ *Gossips* have ***insisted*** that he's more than just another friend. 不断有爱说闲话的人说他不只是一个一般的朋友。‖ *Gossip* ***travels***. 流言蜚语不胫而走。

Q ***certain recent*** *gossip* in intellectual circles 知识界中近来的某些传言 ‖ His infidelities were ***common*** *gossip*. 他(爱情)的不忠实行为成了人们飞短流长的题材。‖ ***coulisse*** *gossip* 后台传闻,剧坛闲话 ‖ She's a ***dreadful*** *gossip*. 她是个可怕的饶舌妇。‖ ***endless*** *gossip* 没完没了的闲扯 ‖ ***entertaining*** *gossip* 有趣的闲聊 ‖ These reminiscences of a once brilliant court are ***excellent*** *gossip*. 关于这个一度光辉灿烂的宫廷的回忆录,都是绝妙的闲聊素材。‖ ***fashionable*** *gossip* 流行的传闻 ‖ What he really enjoys is a ***good*** *gossip*. 他真正获得乐趣的就是闲聊一番。‖ ***hunting*** *gossip* 有关打猎的趣谈 ‖ ***harmless*** *gossip* 无恶意的闲谈 ‖ ***idle*** *gossip* 无聊的闲言碎语 ‖ ***malicious*** [***vicious***] *gossip* 恶意的流言蜚语 ‖ ***marketplace*** *gossip* 街谈巷议 ‖ Two neighbours are having a ***nice*** *gossip* in the street. 两个邻居正在街上说三道四。‖ She is an ***old*** *gossip*. 她是个老长舌妇。‖ ***silly*** *gossip* 无聊的传闻 ‖ ***society*** *gossip* 上流社会的琐闻,社交界的新闻 ‖ the ***syndicated movie*** *gossips* 专写传播影坛秘闻的专栏作家

P She forgot all ***about*** the *gossip* as soon as she reported it. 她报道了那则花边新闻后就把它忘得干干净净。‖ A woman is standing in her doorway ***for*** a *gossip*. 一个女人正站在她家门口等跟人聊天。‖ a piece [tidbit(美)titbit(英)] ***of*** *gossip* 一则流言蜚语 ‖ Isn't he a bit ***of*** a *gossip* himself? 他自己不是也爱说长道短吗? ‖ It gives rise ***to*** *gossip*. 这件事能引起流言蜚语。

P_2 *gossip* ***about*** the matter 对那件事的背后闲话 ‖ the *gossip* ***among*** the neighbours about the matter 邻居之间对那件事的闲话 ‖ There has been much *gossip* ***in*** political circles. 政界里已有许多流言蜚语。‖ It has become the *gossip* ***of*** the town. 这事已成了街头巷尾的闲话话题。‖ a friendly *gossip* ***over*** our garden gates 隔着我们的花园栅门进行的友好闲谈

gossip *v.* 传布流言蜚语,散布小道消息,说长道短;闲聊

P Let us not *gossip* ***about*** the past. 我们不要闲聊过去的事了。‖ Our wives sat *gossiping* ***in*** the garden. 我们的妻子坐在花园里闲聊。‖ *gossip* ***from*** one village ***to*** the next 从一个村子到另一个村子地到处闲聊别人 ‖ The old women *gossiped* the story all ***over*** town. 老妇人们把这种谣言传遍了街头巷尾。‖ I mustn't stay *gossiping* ***with*** you any longer. 我不能再跟你闲聊下去了。

governess *n.* (住在雇主家的)家庭女教师;保育员

Q a ***daily*** *governess* 每天来的家庭女教师 ‖ a ***nursery*** *governess* 兼做保姆的家庭教师,幼儿家庭保姆 ‖ a ***resident*** *governess* 住在学生家的家庭女教师 ‖ His mother is a kind of ***unpaid*** *governess* and housekeeper. 他母亲可以说是不收报酬的家庭女教师兼管家。

P She served ***as*** a *governess* to three small children. 她曾做过3个幼童的家庭教师。‖ I learnt French when I was a child ***from*** a *governess*. 我小时候跟一个家庭教师学法语。

P_2 a *governess* ***for*** [***to***] sb. 某人的家庭教师

government *n.* 政府,内阁;政体,体制;治理,管理(机构),支配,治理的权力(或作用、方式等)

V ***administer*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *government* 管理政府 ‖ ***aid*** the *government* 援助政府 ‖ ***attack*** 〈support〉 a *government* 抨击〈支持〉政府 ‖ ***blame*** the *government* for its foreign policy 谴责政府的外交政策 ‖ The *government* were ***defeated*** in the election. 政府在选举中失败。‖ ***destablize*** a *government* 破坏政府的稳定 ‖ ***dissolve*** a *government* 解散政府 ‖ The *government* was finally ***downed*** by the rebellious forces. 政府最后被叛军推翻。‖ ***establish*** [***frame***] a *government* 建立政府 ‖ The Prime Minister has ***formed*** a *Government*. 首相已组阁。‖ The country now ***has*** *self-government*. 这个国家现在获得了自治。‖ ***head*** a *government* 成为政府的首脑(如首相、总理) ‖ ***organize*** a provisional *government* 组成临时政府 ‖ ***overturn*** [***overthrow***] the *government* 推翻政府 ‖ ***petition*** the *government* for sth. 就某事向政府请愿 ‖ ***seize*** a *government* 夺取政权 ‖ ***set up*** [***provide***] a *government* 建立政府 ‖ ***subvert*** [***undermine***] the *government* (正式)颠覆政府

V_2 The *Government* have ***asked*** the country to decide

by a referendum. 政府要求全国人民进行公决来作决定。‖ *Government* has ***become*** much more difficult today. 治理国家现在变得困难多了。‖ The Labour *Government* has just ***come*** into office. 工党内阁刚就职。/ The Wilson *Government* ***came*** to power in 1964. 威尔逊政府于 1964 年上台。‖ The *government* has had to ***cut back on*** public expenditure. 政府不得不削减财政支出。‖ The *Government* has ***decided*** to pass the bill. 政府已决定通过该法案。‖ The French *government* had ***formed*** an alliance with Russia. 法国政府与俄国结成了联盟。‖ Mr. Balfour's *Government* ***went*** out [***fell***]. 巴尔福先生的内阁倒台了。‖ The *government* have recently ***increased*** taxation. 政府最近加重了税收。‖ The Provisional *Government* immediately ***proclaimed*** the Republic. 临时政府立刻宣布成立共和国。‖ This time the Australian *government* ***profited*** by experience. 这次澳大利亚政府由于有经验而获益。‖ The Truman *Government* has been ***spending*** some $20 billion yearly on war preparations. 杜鲁门政府每年将约 200 亿美元用于备战。‖ The *Government* has ***welcomed*** 〈***discussed***〉 the proposal. 政府接受〈讨论〉了这项建议。

Q an ***absolute*** *government* 专制政府，极权政府‖ the ***American*** 〈***Federal***〉 *Government* 美国〈联邦〉政府‖ an ***authoritarian*** [***dictatorial***] *government* 独裁政府‖ a ***bourgeois*** *government* 资产阶级政府‖ a ***bureaucratic*** *government* 官僚政治‖ a ***caretaker*** *government* 看守内阁，(新内阁产生之前的)照管内阁‖ a ***carpet-bag*** *government* (美)南下政客组织的政府；政治投机者所组成的政府；由追逐私人利益的客籍政客所组织的政府‖ a ***civil*** 〈***military***〉 *government* 文官〈军〉政府‖ ***clan*** *government* 氏族管理机构‖ a ***clean*** 〈***corrupt***〉 *government* 廉洁〈腐败〉的政府‖ a ***coalition*** *government* 联合政府‖ a ***Communist*** *government* 共产党政体‖ a ***conservative*** 〈***Conservative***〉 *government* 保守〈保守党〉政府‖ a ***de facto*** *government* 事实上的政府‖ a ***democratic*** 〈***constitutional***, ***representative***〉 *government* 民主〈立宪，代议〉政体‖ The country has always had ***fair*** *government*. 这个国家的政府一向清廉公正。‖ a student of ***French*** *government* 研究法国政治体制的学者‖ the ***home*** *government* 本国政府‖ a(n) ***interim*** 〈***provisional***〉 *government* 过渡〈临时〉政府‖ ***invisible*** *government* (美)无形的政府，在幕后控制政府的垄断资本集团‖ a ***leftist*** *government* 左派政府‖ a ***legitimate*** *government* 合法政府‖ the ***Liberal*** *government* 自由党政府‖ the ***local*** *government* 地方政府‖ a ***minority*** *government* 少数派组成的政府‖ a ***multi-party*** 〈***one-party***〉 *government* 多党联合〈一党〉政府‖ a ***national*** *government* 国民政府，全国政府‖ a ***parliamentary*** 〈***republican***〉 *government* 议会〈共和〉政体‖ ***party*** *government* 政党政治‖ the ***People's*** *Government* 人民政府‖ ***petticoat*** *government* 女人的统治，老婆的管辖；女人当权‖ the ***prefectural*** 〈***municipal***, ***provincial***, ***central***〉 *government* 县〈市，省，中央〉政府‖ the ***previous*** *government* 前政府，前内阁‖ Industrial capitalism created ***private*** *government*. 工业资本主义创造私人政权。‖ a ***puppet*** *government* 傀儡政府‖ a ***reactionary*** *government* 反动政府‖ a ***refugee*** *government* 流亡政府‖ a ***settled*** [***stable***] *government* 稳定的政府‖ a ***shadow*** *government* 影子内阁‖ a ***socialist*** *government* 奉行社会主义的政体‖ a ***sovereign*** *government* 主权政府‖ a ***State*** *Government* (美)州政府‖ a ***strong*** and ***wise*** *government* 一个强有力、明智的政府‖ a ***student*** *government* 学生自治机构‖ a ***totalitarian*** *government* 极权政治〈政府〉‖ the ***Tsarist*** 〈***Fascist***〉 *government* 沙皇〈法西斯〉政府‖ a ***tyrannic*** *government* 暴政‖ a ***weak*** *government* 力量薄弱的政府

P He plotted ***against*** the *government*. 他阴谋推翻政府。‖ He denounced it ***as*** *government* of the rich, by the rich, and for the rich. 他指责这是一个由富人组成、由富人执政、为富人谋利益的政府。‖ live ***beneath*** a *government* 在政府治理下生活‖ There was still need ***for*** a caretaker *government*. 仍需要一个看守内阁。‖ He has a high office ***in*** the *government*. 他在政府身居高位。‖ Most of his ministers had had no previous experience ***of*** *government*. 他内阁中的大部分成员缺乏执政的经验。‖ The young prince was not suited ***to*** *government*, and became a bad king. 年轻的王子不善于治理国事，成了一位昏君。‖ He lives ***under*** petticoat *government*. 他受妻子管制。‖ live ***under*** a democratic *government* 在一个民主政府的治理下生活‖ We have entrusted the politicians ***with*** the *government* of this country. 我们已委托政治家管理这个国家。‖ Society could not exist ***without*** *government*. 没有政府社会便不能存在。

P_2 *government* ***by*** law 〈party〉 法治〈政党〉政治‖ the *government* ***of*** one's conduct 对自己行为的管理制约

O *government* and opposition (英)政府和在野党‖ the *government* benches 政府成员在议会中的席位

governor *n*. (尤美)州长；地方长官，(英国殖民地的)总督；领导者，统治者，主管，理事，董事；(英)典狱长；(非正式；尤英)老板，爸爸，先生；(专技)调速，调节器

V ***appoint*** a *governor* 任命一位总督‖ ***elect*** sb. *governor* 选某人做州长

V_2 The *governor* ***acted*** on the advice of his ministers. 总督根据他的部长的意见行事。‖ My *governor* won't ***like*** it. 我父亲不会喜欢这件事的。‖ The *governor* ***represented*** the crown. 总督代表国王。‖ My old *governor* ***sent*** me to Eton. 我的老爹送我去上伊顿公学。

Q ***assistant*** *governor* of a large English prison 一个英国监狱的助理典狱长‖ the ***civil*** *governor* 文官总督或省长‖ a ***deputy*** *governor* 副省长‖ a ***dynamo*** 〈***throttle***〉 *governor* (专技)发电机〈节流〉调速器‖ a ***former*** *governor* 前任州长(或总督)‖ a ***lieutenant*** *governor* (美)副州长；(英)副总督，代理总督‖ a ***military*** *governor* 军政长官‖ **past** *governor* of the local lodge (某联谊会)地方分会的前任会长‖ a ***School*** *Governor* 学校董事‖ a ***State*** *Governor* 州长

P run ***for*** *governor* (美)竞选州长‖ He is on the Board ***of*** *Governors* of the hospital. 他是医院董事会的董事。‖ At the age of seven he was handed over ***to*** a *governor*. 他七岁时被托付与摄政重臣。‖ His mother begged for an audience ***with*** the *governor*. 他母亲恳求谒见总督。

P_2 the office of *governor* ***in*** the American states 美国州长的职务‖ the *Governor* ***of*** New York 纽约州州长/That is the view of the *governor* ***of*** the prison. 那是典狱长的看法。

O the *Governor*-General of Canada 加拿大总督

gown *n*. 女裙服，女礼服；(表示职位，职业或身份的)长袍，长外衣

V One of the barristers ***hitched*** his *gown* on his shoulder. 一位律师把律师服披到肩上。‖ He has now ***taken*** [***worn***] the *gown* according to his father's wishes. 他现在按照他父亲的意思当了教士。/ The

Speaker was ***wearing*** black breeches, *gown* and wig. 议长身穿黑袍，黑紧腿裤，头戴假发。

Q an ***academic*** *gown* 大学礼服 ‖ a ***ball*** *gown* 舞会的女长服 ‖ a ***bathing*** *gown* 浴衣 ‖ the ***black*** *gown* 有学问的人，学者；(美)黑衣教士 ‖ the ***bride's*** *gown* and veil 新娘子的长服和面纱 ‖ None of the ladies wore ***décolleté*** *gowns*. 没有一个女士穿着坦胸露肩的衣服。‖ a ***dinner*** *gown* (妇女的)餐服 ‖ a ***dressing*** *gown* 晨衣 ‖ an ***evening*** *gown* (妇女的)晚礼服 ‖ a ***formal*** *gown* 正式场合穿的衣服 ‖ a ***graduation*** *gown* 大毕业典礼上穿的礼袍 ‖ dressed in ***hospital*** *gowns* and masks 穿着医院的工作服、戴着口罩 ‖ a ***judge's*** *gown* 法官袍 ‖ ***silk*** *gown* (英)王室律师的丝绸服；王室律师 ‖ a ***student's*** *gown* (作为学生礼服的)黑色宽袍 ‖ a ***surgeon's*** [***surgical***] *gown* 外科医生的罩衣，手术服 ‖ a ***tea*** *gown* (茶会时穿的)宽松的女袍 ‖ a ***wedding*** *gown* 新娘的结婚礼服

P arguments ***between*** town and *gown* 大学城的居民和大学师生间的争执 ‖ ***in*** wig and *gown* 身着法官服，头戴假发 ‖ men ***of*** the *gown* and men of the sword 文职人员和武职人员 ‖ You're going to get flour all ***over*** that fancy *gown*. 你快要把那件漂亮的礼服弄得全是面粉了。

O a nightgown(尤美)睡衣

grab *v.* 抓取，攫取；赶，匆忙地做；(非正式)将 … 吸引住，使留下深刻印象；使作出反应；逮住，捕获

VP (A_2) Please *grab* a few *for* me. 请给我抢买几个。(B) *grab at* 抢，抓 / The boy *grabbed at* the coin on the counter. 那男孩伸手想抓住柜台上的硬币。/ Why didn't you *grab at* the chance to go to New York? 你为什么没有抓住到纽约去的机会？

M The thief *grabbed* the bag ***away*** from the woman and ran off. 那贼抢走了这位妇女的钱包，然后跑掉。‖ She ***eagerly*** *grabbed* the chance to travel. 她迫切地抓住了去旅游的机会。‖ The women hurried to the store to *grab* ***off*** the things on sale. 妇女们涌向这家商店抢购减价商品。‖ The beggar ***suddenly*** *grabbed* some cakes and dashed off with them. 乞丐突然抢了一些糕点飞也似地跑了。

P *grab* ***after*** money 拼命弄钱；伸手搞钱 ‖ *grab* a cat ***around*** the neck 抓住猫的脖子 ‖ I *grabbed* her ***by*** the shoulders. 我抓住她的双肩。‖ She *grabbed* ***for*** his pistol. 她想抢过他的手枪。‖ *Grab* ***onto*** this board, we'll save you from falling through the ice. 抓住这块木板，我们要把你救上来，不让你从冰窟窿掉下去。

grace *n.* 优美，风度；情理，体面；善意，恩惠，体谅；(复；与 the 连用)规矩，礼貌；缓期；宽限；(上帝的)恩典，(上帝赐给人的)德行；谢恩祷告；(常大写)(对公爵、公爵夫人或主教的尊称，同时前加 His, Her 或 Your)大人，夫人

V We ***admired*** the *grace* with which she walked across room. 我们十分欣赏她走过房间时的优美风度。‖ ***allow*** three days' *grace* after the day for payment 付款期限到了以后再给予三天的宽限 ‖ He ***brought to*** the negotiations his own perceptions, his own *grace*. 他给谈判带来了自己的看法和风度。‖ ***Do*** me this *grace*, my child. 给我做这件好事吧，我的孩子。‖ The bank ***gave*** him a week's *grace*. 银行给他宽限一星期。‖ She tried to ***emulate*** the *graces* of more polished homes. (正式)她极力仿效更为高雅的家庭的文雅风度。‖ ***give*** an added *grace* to what is already beautiful 锦上添花 ‖ She ***had*** the (good) *grace* to concede defeat. 她有认输的气度。‖ They ***learned*** the social *graces*. 他们学习了社交礼仪。‖ ***make*** one's *graces* 行礼 ‖ ***observe*** [***say***] *grace* before meals 饭前做感恩祷告 ‖ With all his disagreeable qualities, he ***possessed*** the saving *grace* of humor. 尽管他有种种可憎的品质，却还有幽默这一可取之处。‖ Every lover ***sees*** a thousand *graces* in the beloved object. 情人眼里出西施。‖ ***win*** the *graces* of a lady 赢得一位女士的好感

V_2 I hope the *grace* of God would ***descend*** on me. 我期望上帝赐福于我。‖ His *Grace* will ***receive*** you. 公爵大人将接见你。

Q with (a) ***bad*** [(***an***) ***ill***] *grace* 不情愿地，勉强地 ‖ a ***common*** *grace* in Mexican households 墨西哥家庭中随处可见的美德 ‖ ***conversational*** *graces* 文雅谈吐 ‖ ***divine*** *grace* 天赐福祉 ‖ with an ***easy*** *grace* 优美自如地 ‖ ***effortless*** *grace* 轻松自如的风度 ‖ with (a) ***good*** *grace* 欣然地 ‖ a ***few hours'*** *grace* 宽限几个小时 ‖ ***Jenny's*** simplicity and *grace* 珍妮的纯朴和文雅 ‖ the ***little*** *graces* of speech 谈吐方面的小小可取之处 ‖ with ***natural*** *grace* 自然的优雅风度 ‖ a ***saving*** *grace* 可以弥补缺点的优点，尚属可取之处 ‖ ***scholarly*** *grace* 学者的风度 ‖ with a ***smiling*** *grace* 带着迷人的微笑 ‖ the ***social*** *graces* 社交礼仪 ‖ a ***tender*** *grace* 温情脉脉 ‖ ***the*** (***three***) *Graces* (希神)分管美丽、优雅、欢乐的三女神 ‖ a building of ***unusual*** *grace* 异常优美的建筑物 ‖ ***Your*** (***His***, ***Her***) *Grace* 对公爵、公爵夫人或大主教的尊称

P ***By*** the *grace* of God, we have been saved from death. 承蒙上帝恩典，我们死里逃生。‖ There ***but for*** the *grace* of God go I. 若非上苍保佑，我也会遭此不幸。‖ The famous writer fell ***from*** official *grace*. 这位著名的作者失去了官方的宠信。‖ ***in*** sb.'s good (bad) *graces* 被某人喜欢(厌恶) / keep ***in*** sb.'s good *graces* 讨好某人，求得其宠信 / Ruth is ***in*** her mother's good *graces* because she eats all her spinach. 露丝深得母亲的欢心，因为她吃菠菜时一点不剩。‖ He got (wormed his way) ***into*** her good *graces*. 他博得(千方百计获取)她的欢心。/ insinuate oneself ***into*** the good *graces* of sb. 巧妙地博得某人的欢心 ‖ an act ***of*** *grace* 恩典；(议会通过的)大赦令 / days ***of*** *grace* (票据付款的)宽限期 / in a state ***of*** grace 蒙受天恩 ‖ I cannot ***with*** any *grace* ask him. 我难以向他开口。/ listen to whatever he says ***with*** a good *grace* 他说什么你都要欣然倾听。‖ The struggle cannot be undertaken ***without*** divine *grace*. 如无神灵庇佑，斗争无法进行。

P_2 a *grace* ***at*** meals 饭前的感恩祈祷 ‖ She danced well, *grace* in every movement. 她舞跳得很好，每个动作都姿势优美。‖ by the *grace* ***of*** the King 承蒙国王恩典

O airs and *graces* 装腔作势

gracious *adj.* (正式)亲切的，和蔼的，殷勤的，有礼的；宽厚的，仁慈的，好心的；优美的，雅致的；(表示惊异等)天哪！啊呀！

M She was *gracious* ***enough*** to introduce me to them. 承蒙她好意，把我介绍给他们认识。‖ the last remnants of a ***more*** *gracious* era 一个比较优雅年代的最后一些残迹 ‖ His ***Most*** *Gracious* Majesty, the King 仁慈的国王陛下 ‖ She could also be witty, ***very*** ladylike and gracious. 她必要时也可以表现出机智、优雅、和蔼。

P_2 She is *gracious* ***in*** the people's eye? 你认为她在人民心目中仁慈宽厚？‖ It was *gracious* ***of*** him to make the offer to help. 承蒙他好心愿意相助。‖ She is *gracious* ***to*** [***towards***] all. 她对所有的人都和蔼可亲。

O Good *gracious* [*My gracious*, Good *gracious* me, Goodness *gracious*]！(表示惊奇、气愤等)哎呀！天哪！啊呀！

gradation *n*. 逐渐的变化(或转化);分阶段的变化;(常用复)阶段,级,程度,(颜色等的)层次

V A good actor can ***express*** every *gradation* of feeling from joy to grief. 一个好演员能表演出从欢乐到悲哀的各种层次的感情。‖ The rainbow ***shows*** *gradations* of colors. 彩虹呈现颜色的层次。

Q by a process of ***easy*** *gradation* 通过缓慢变化的过程 ‖ ***endless*** *gradations* in the balance between the denotation of words and their connotation 权衡一些词的本义及其涵义时的无数层次 ‖ by ***imperceptible*** *gradations* 以难以察觉的渐变方式 ‖ He grew into the scheme of things by ***insensible*** *gradations*. 他不知不觉地逐步习惯于事物的成规了。‖ the ***subtle colour*** *gradations* 极细微的颜色渐变 ‖ ***vowel*** *gradation*(语)各元音发音的逐渐变化

P ***through*** every *gradation* of increasing tenderness 通过一步一步日益加深的柔情

P_2 There are many *gradations* ***between*** good and bad. 好和坏之间存在许多不同程度的差异。‖ the *gradation* ***from*** plant ***to*** animal 从植物到动物的演化 ‖ There are many *gradations* ***in*** colour between light and dark blue. 淡蓝和深蓝之间有许多颜色层次。‖ *gradations* ***of*** power 权力的等级

grade *n*. 标准;等级,级别,品级;(美)成绩,分数;(美)年级,同一年级的学生;(尤美)坡度,斜坡

V The fourth *grade* was ***allowed*** to go home early. 四年级学生提早放学了。‖ ***ascend*** a *grade*(书)上坡 ‖ ***award*** high *grades* 给以高分 ‖ We ***climbed*** long *grades* and rolled downhill again. 我们骑车爬上长长的斜坡又滑行下坡。‖ ***complete*** the fifth *grade* 读完五年级 ‖ She had ***entered*** the sixth *grade* at eleven. 她11岁时读六年级。‖ I ***got*** *grade* B. 我的成绩是B。‖ Northern blacks ***give*** the President particularly high *grades*. 北方黑人高度评价总统。‖ An elementary school in America ***has*** eight *grades*. 美国的小学有八个年级。‖ You'll ***make*** the *grade*, don't worry.(非正式)别着急,你会达到理想标准的。‖ ***make out*** *grades* 记录成绩;标出等级 ‖ He ***merits*** a *grade* of B on his composition. 他的作文该得B。‖ The music exam has eight grades; I've ***passed*** *Grade* I, the easiest. 音乐考试有八个等级,我已通过最容易的一级。‖ Before being discharged, he ***reached*** the *grade* of sergeant. 他退伍前已达到中士军阶。‖ He ***received*** a failing *grade* on the term paper. 他的学期论文不及格。‖ The A level *grades* are ***required*** to enter university. 进入大学读书要求A等成绩。‖ The student ***secured*** satisfactory *grades*. 该学生获得好分数。

Q a(n) ***ascending*** 〈***descending***, ***slight***, ***steep***〉 *grade* 升〈降、缓、陡〉坡 ‖ a student's ***average*** *grades* 学生的平均成绩 ‖ ***choice*** *grade* 精选级 / ***collegiate*** 〈***university***〉 *grade* 大专〈大学〉程度 ‖ ***combined*** *grade* 混合〈混装〉等级 ‖ ***common*** *grade* 普通等级 ‖ ***different*** *grades* of pork 不同等级的猪肉 ‖ be on the ***down*** 〈***up***〉 *grade* 下坡;衰败〈上坡;兴盛〉‖ ***excellent*** 〈***failing***, ***fair***, ***high***, ***low***, ***mediocre***, ***passing***〉 *grades* 成绩优秀〈不及格、尚好、良好、低、一般、及格〉‖ the ***first*** *grade* 头等 ‖ a ***heavy*** *grade* 陡〈大〉坡 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***, ***medium***〉 *grade* 高〈低,中〉级 ‖ a ***lower social grade*** 社会的较低层 / ***pay*** *grade*(军人)薪金等级 ‖ ***primary*** *grades*(美)小学低年级 ‖ a ***poor*** *grade* of tea 低级茶叶 ‖ ***prime*** [***premium***] *grade* 优质级 ‖ the ***senior*** 〈***intermediate***, ***junior***〉 *grade* 高〈中,低〉年级 ‖ A ***10 percent*** *grade* is one of 10 feet to 100. 10%的坡度就是每100英尺坡长高度上升10英尺的坡度。‖ an ***unsatisfactory*** *grade* 不及格(分数) ‖ ***upper*** *grades*(美)中、小学七、八年级;六年制初中的四、五、六年级;高年级 ‖ the ***varying*** *grades* of success 不同程度的成就

P The quality of the work was ***above*** *grade*. 工作质量超出一般水平。‖ ***at*** *grade*(美)在同一水平面上 / The junction road crosses the streets ***at*** *grade*. 这条路与各街道在同一水平面上相交。‖ Throw out all lumber that is ***below*** *grade*. 把所有不合质量标准的木材扔掉。‖ separate dining rooms ***for*** different *grades* of staff 餐室按照员工不同的级别分开 ‖ recruits ***from*** all social *grades* and every political party 从社会所有阶层和所有政治党派中吸收的新人 ‖ teach ***in*** the *grades* 在小学里教书 ‖ When you are five years old you go ***into*** the first *grade* and you leave school ***after*** the twelfth *grade*. 学生五岁时进一年级,读完十二年级毕业。‖ a junior executive ***of*** a fairly low *grade* 级别较低的下级行政官 ‖ ***On*** a steep *grade* I found myself behind a gigantic truck. 在陡坡上我发现我跟在一辆巨型卡车后面。‖ pass ***through*** the *grades* of growing up 经过成长的各个阶段 ‖ pass our children up from grade ***to*** *grade* 培养我们的子女,一级级读上去 ‖ This shipment is not ***up to*** *grade*. 这批货物不合格。‖ She passed the exam ***with*** very good *grades*. 她以非常好的成绩通过了考试。

P_2 His school *grade* ***in*** English was good. 他在校的英语成绩良好。‖ *grade* ***of*** slope 坡度,斜度

graduate *n*. 学位获得者(尤指学士学位获得者);(美)毕业生;研究生(= post-graduate)

V ***turn*** out *graduates* 培养出毕业生

Q the most ***brilliant*** *graduate* of his year at Cambridge 剑桥大学他那一届毕业生中最出色的学生 ‖ a ***business-college*** *graduate* 商业学院的毕业生 ‖ ***college*** and high school *graduates*(美)大中学毕业生 ‖ ***external*** *graduates* 校外毕业生 ‖ ***fresh*** 〈***young***〉 *graduates* 新(年轻的)毕业生 ‖ a ***medical*** 〈***law***, ***psychology***〉 *graduate* of Edinburgh University 爱丁堡大学医科〈法学、心理学〉毕业生 ‖ a ***newly-gowned*** *graduate* 大学新毕业的学生 ‖ ***Oxford*** *graduates* 牛津大学毕业生 ‖ ***Oxbridge*** *graduates* 牛津和剑桥大学毕业生 ‖ a ***recent Michigan*** *graduate* 密执安大学新毕业的学生 ‖ a ***reformatory*** *graduate* 教养院期满释放人员 ‖ a ***university*** *graduate*(综合性)大学毕业生

P_2 *graduate* students ***in*** the philosophy department 哲学系的研究生 ‖ He is a *graduate* ***of*** Harvard. 他是哈佛大学的毕业生。

(用法)graduate 一词在英国只用于大学毕业生,但在美国则可用于各种学校的毕业生。

graduate *v*. 毕业;准予…毕业;逐渐变化,发展;刻度

M Our high school is going to *graduate* ***approximately*** 500 students this year. 我们的高中今年将有大约500名学生毕业。‖ *graduate* ***away*** 逐步消逝 ‖ Focusing scales are ***generally*** *graduated* in yards, feet, or meters. 聚焦标尺一般是用码、英尺、或米来划分刻度。‖ The young man had *graduated* a couple of years ***previously***. 这位年轻人是几年前毕业的。‖ She ***quickly*** *graduated* to the stage, then to stardom. 她很快就登上舞台,然后就成为明星。‖ She had ***recently*** *graduated* from law school. 她近期毕业于法学院。‖ He *graduated* ***second*** 〈***cum laude***〉 in his class. 他以全班第二名〈以优等〉的成绩毕业。

P He will *graduate* ***as*** a chemical engineer. 他大学毕业时将获得化学工程师称号。‖ He *graduated* ***at*** [***from***] Oxford. 他毕业于牛津大学。‖ *graduate* ***from*** the comics to Treasure Island and Robinson

Crusoe 从看连环画进到读《金银岛》和《鲁宾逊漂流记》‖He *graduated* ***in*** law. 他获得法学士学位。/The boy *graduated* ***in*** crime from the slums of New York. 这男孩在纽约的贫民窟里逐渐学坏,堕落为罪犯。/My ruler is *graduated* ***in*** inches. 我的尺是以英寸划分刻度的。‖The dawn *graduated* ***into*** day. 黎明渐渐变为白昼。‖Later they would *graduate* ***to*** really important work. 他们以后会被提升从事真正重要的工作。

O The college must *graduate* more science students. 这所学院须多培养一些理科毕业生才好。

graduate studies *n.* 研究生科目,研究生学习

V ***pursue*** *graduate studies*(正式)攻读研究生课程

graduate work *n.* 研究生课业,研究生的研究工作

V ***do*** *graduate work* 做研究生的研究工作

graduation *n.* 毕业,授予(或接受)学位(或毕业文凭);毕业典礼;刻度,分度;刻度线,分度线

V He had just ***attended*** his daughter's *graduation*. 他刚刚参加了他女儿的毕业典礼。‖*Graduation* was ***held*** in the gym because of rain. 由于下雨,毕业典礼是在体育馆举行的。

V_2 His *graduation* will never ***take place*** if he doesn't get to work. 他要是不用功就永远毕不了业。

Q a ***college*** *graduation* 大学本科文凭,学士学位‖a ***faulty*** *graduation* of a thermometer 一支温度计的不正确的刻度‖a ***high-school*** *graduation* 高中毕业(文凭)

P I'm hoping to get a good job ***after*** *graduation*. 我期待着毕业后找个好工作。‖He was the principal speaker ***at*** my Harvard *graduation*. 他是我在哈佛大学毕业典礼时的主要发言者。‖leave school ***before*** *graduation* 未及毕业而中途辍学‖Many visitors were on the campus ***for*** *graduation*. 许多来宾到学校来参加毕业典礼。‖the abolition ***of*** the *graduation* of rank 废除等级制‖***On*** *graduation* from college, she got a good job. 她在学院毕业后就找了个好工作。

P_2 *graduation* ***from*** college 大学毕业,学院毕业‖the *graduation* ***of*** its first class 该学校第一届学生的毕业‖the *graduations* ***on*** a thermometer 温度计上的刻度

graduation exercises *n.* (美)毕业典礼(=commencement)

V ***hold*** *graduation exercises* 举行毕业典礼

graft *n.* 渎职,贪污,受贿;嫁接,移植;(俚)劳累的工作

V ***Breed*** *graft* because of ... 由于…而滋长贪污‖try to ***clear*** the *graft* out of government 试图消除政府中的贪污现象‖***do*** [***make***] a *graft* on a tree 在一棵树上进行嫁接‖The coming of the Normans ***meant*** a new *graft* upon the old English stock. 诺曼人的到来意味着给英国本地种族加进了新血液。‖***pay out*** *graft* to local politicians 向当地的政客们行贿‖***practise*** *graft* 贪污,受贿‖***take*** *graft* 贪污‖An expert can ***turn out*** a surprising number of *grafts* in a day. 一位专家在一天里能进行数量惊人的嫁接作业。

V_2 A poor *graft* may ***break*** after several years' satisfactory growth. 嫁接不良的地方在经过几年的良好生长后可能断裂。

Q a ***bone*** 〈***skin***〉 *graft* 骨〈皮肤〉移植‖the ***hard*** *graft* of working men 劳动人民的辛勤工作‖He wants a job where there's not ***too much*** *graft*. 他想要一个不太劳累的工作。

P In his company he was noted ***for*** his hard *graft*. 他在他的公司里以工作卖力而出名。‖The man was guilty of accepting bribes and other forms ***of*** *graft*. 那个人犯了受贿和其他形式的非法牟利罪。‖The Minister became rich ***through*** *graft*. 该部长通过贪污受贿变富了。

P_2 Laverne had gone to Chicago for skin *grafts* ***on*** her thighs. 拉芙妮上芝加哥接受大腿皮肤移植手术。

O *graft* and corruption(美)渎职,受贿,贪污

graft *v.* 移植;嫁接,接枝;贪污

M Apples are ***easily*** *grafted*. 苹果树很容易嫁接。‖The rail was ***especially*** *grafted* on to the grand staircase. 扶手被专门榫接到大楼梯上。‖These plants are grown by *grafting* ***in*** part of another tree onto a wild root. 这些植株是把树的一部分嫁接到野树根上培育成的。‖Burns can often be cured by *grafting* ***on*** skin from another part of the same body. 烧伤常常可以用移植身体其他部位的皮肤的方法来治愈。‖The tendon had been so ***skillfully*** *grafted* in that the boy was able to flex his finger quite normally after 4 weeks. 腱接得很好,孩子的手指在四周后就可以正常伸曲了。‖It's impossible to *graft* unrelated trees ***successfully***. 不可能成功地嫁接无亲缘关系的树木。‖Many pears *graft* ***well*** on quince rootstocks. 许多种梨树能很好地嫁接在榉椤树的根茎上。

P_2 *graft* one variety ***on*** [***in***, ***into***, ***onto***, ***on to***, ***upon***] another 将一品种嫁接到另一品种上/The surgeon *grafted* the donated kidneys ***into*** the patient. 医生把捐献的肾移植给病人。/You can *graft* pears ***on to*** may trees. 梨树可以嫁接在英国山楂树上。/The new wing of the building has been well *grafted* ***on*** the old. 新的翼楼被很好地同旧翼楼连接在一起了。‖*graft* pagan rites ***upon*** Christian usage 使异教徒的仪式融合到基督教的惯例中‖*graft* new skin ***over*** the badly burned area of the arm 在手臂严重烧伤的部位上移植新皮‖The new veins are *grafted* ***to*** his heart. 新的血管被移植到他的心脏上。‖It's possible to cut back an old apple and *graft* it ***with*** scions of a better variety. 将一株老苹果树截短并在上面嫁接一个较好品种的幼枝是可能的。

grain *n.* 谷粒,颗果;谷物;格令(英美制最小重量单位);粒子,细粒,晶粒,(喻)一点儿;(石、木、织物等的)纹理;气质,本质,特性

V The hen ***ate*** the *grains* of corn on the ground. 母鸡啄食地上的玉米粒。‖***Bring*** in every single *grain*. 颗粒归仓。‖In Britain, *grain* is ***called*** corn. 在英国,谷物叫做 corn。‖Each tablet ***contains*** one and a quarter *grains*. 每片药重 $1\frac{1}{4}$ 格令。‖***eat up*** every *grain* of rice in one's bowl 将碗中的米饭吃得一粒不剩‖He ***examined*** the *grain* of the pipe's bowl. 他审视着烟斗头上的木纹。‖***give*** a beggar a few *grains* of rice 给乞丐一丁点儿饭‖***grind*** *grain* to flour 把谷物磨成粉‖***grow*** [***raise***] *grain* 种谷物,种粮食‖***Have*** a *grain* of common sense, will you? 用起码的常识来想一想好吗?‖***receive*** a few *grains* of comfort 得到少许安慰‖***run against*** the *grain* of American policy 逆美国政策的方向行事‖Countless *grains* of sand are ***scattered*** by the wind. 风吹起漫天沙尘。‖The *grain* was ***separated*** from the stalks by beating. 拍打使谷粒从主茎脱落。‖***store*** *grain* 储存粮食‖They are ***threshing*** the *grain*. 他们在打谷。‖We mustn't waste ***grain*** of rice. 我们不应该浪费一粒米。

V_2 He stopped the boiling process after the *grain* had ***formed***. 在结晶形成后,他停止煮沸过程。‖The *grains* of sand ***run*** through the hourglass. 沙粒从沙漏中流过。

Q His work is clearly in the ***American*** *grain*. 他的工作明显地具有美国人的特征。‖ the ***best-known*** *grains* 最为人们熟知的谷物‖ ***bread*** *grains* 麦类谷物‖(spent) ***brewer's*** *grains* 酒糟‖ ***cereal*** *grain* 谷物‖ ***coarse*** 〈***refined***〉 *grain* 粗〈细〉粮‖ two brothers of ***different*** *grain* 个性互异的两兄弟‖ Each *grain* of sand is ***different***. 每一粒沙都是不同的。‖ ***feed*** *grains* 饲料谷物‖ woods of ***fine*** 〈***coarse***〉 grain 纹理细〈粗〉的木材‖ ***food*** *grains* 粮食‖ the ***incalculable*** *grains* of sand on the seashore 海滩上数不尽的沙粒‖ ***public*** *grain* 公粮‖ ***seed*** *grain* 谷种‖ ***smooth*** 〈rough〉 *grain* 细腻〈粗糙〉的纹理‖ ***surplus*** *grain* 余粮‖ ***tiny*** *grains* of gold 极小的黄金颗粒‖ other poets of a ***tougher*** *grain* 其他具有较坚强性格的诗人‖ in ***various*** *grains* 有各种不同的纹理‖ ***whole*** *grains* 整〈谷〉粒‖ ***wood*** *grain* 木纹

P ***across*** the *grain* 与纹理垂直‖ He sandpapered the wood ***against*** the *grain*. 他逆着木纹用砂纸擦木头。/ ***against*** the *grain* 格格不入,违反意愿 / However much it goes ***against*** the *grain*, we are compelled to concede that their methods may succeed. 不管他们的方法如何逆人心意,我们得承认那些方法还是可能行得通的。‖ brothers similar ***in*** *grain* 气质相似的兄弟 / He is a rogue [knave] ***in*** *grain*. 他生来就是个坏蛋。/ These colours are ***in*** *grain*. 这些颜色深入纹理,经久不退。‖ A hen is pecking around ***for*** *grains* of corn. 一只母鸡正在四处啄食玉米粒。‖ cut meat in the direction ***of*** the *grain* 顺着纹理切肉‖ He feeds the horse ***on*** *grain*. 他用谷物喂马。‖ boil the solution ***to*** *grain* 把溶液煮沸到结晶‖ ***with*** a *grain* of salt 半信半疑地 / You must take her tales of the past ***with*** a *grain* of salt. 她所讲的自己的过去你决不可全信。/ The coffee was good, but thick ***with*** *grains*. 咖啡不错,但满是渣粒。‖ ***without*** a *grain* of love 没有一丁点儿爱

P₂ There is a *grain* ***of*** truth in his statement. 他的话有些可信。/ a *grain* ***of*** mustard seed 大有发展前途的小东西 / The results were a *grain* ***of*** wheat in a bushel of chaff. 成果微乎其微。‖ the *grain* ***on*** a lithographer's plate 石印平板上面的细粒状表面

grammar *n*. 语法(学),语法规则;(某人的)语法知识,(符合语法规则的)文理;语法书;(艺术、科学的)基本原理;入门书

V I often ***correct*** their *grammar*. 我经常纠正他们的语法错误。‖ I ***had*** the *grammar* straight in my mind. 我对语法了如指掌。‖ He ***knows*** his *grammar*. 他对语法很清楚。‖ ***look up*** the *grammar* 查查(某句或某词的)语法规则‖ I'm afraid my secretary sometimes has to ***set*** my *grammar* right. 恐怕我的秘书有时得纠正我的语法错误。‖ ***study*** English *grammar* 研究〈学习〉英语语法‖ ***Take*** out your English *grammars*. 把你们的英语语法书拿出来。‖ ***use*** good 〈bad〉 *grammar* 运用通顺〈不通顺〉的文法‖ ***violate*** *grammar* 违反语法规则

Q ***case*** *grammar* 格的语法‖ ***communicative*** *grammar* 交际语法‖ ***comparative*** *grammar* 比较语法‖ ***descriptive*** *grammar* 描写语法‖ ***functional*** *grammar* 功能语法‖ ***general*** *grammar* 普通语法‖ ***historical*** *grammar* 历史语法学‖ ***Latin*** *grammar* 拉丁文语法‖ ***notional*** *grammar* 观念语法‖ an ***old French*** *grammar* 一本古法语语法书‖ ***pedagogical*** *grammar* 教学语法‖ ***philosophical*** *grammar* 哲学语法‖ ***prescriptive*** *grammar* 规定语法‖ His *grammar* is ***shocking***. 他的语法糟透了。‖ ***stratificational*** *grammar* 层次语法‖ ***structuralist*** *grammar* 结构(主义)语法‖ ***systemic*** *grammar* 系统语法‖ ***traditional*** *grammar* 传统语法‖ his ***terrible*** *grammar* 他的糟糕的语法错误‖ ***transformational-generative*** *grammar* 转换生成语法‖ ***universal*** *grammar* 普遍语法

P Take off a full point for any errors ***in*** *grammar*. 如果有语法错误要扣一分。

P₂ The *grammar* ***of*** politics in Latin America is unfamiliar to the Anglo-Saxon mind. 拉丁美洲的一套政治理论是盎格鲁-撒克逊人所不熟悉的。

grand *adj*. 宏伟的,豪华的;崇高的,庄重的;自负的;大的,主要的

M With this method we could operate on a ***really*** *grand* scale. 使用这种方法我们可以极大规模地操作。‖ The soldiers looked ***very*** *grand* in their uniforms. 身穿戎装的士兵们看上去十分威武。

O It's *grand* to see you. 见到你真高兴。

grandeur *n*. 宏伟,壮观,辉煌;高贵,伟大;权势(或地位)之显赫

V ***appreciate*** the full *grandeur* of sb.'s achievements 赞赏某人所取得的辉煌成就‖ These ruins sufficiently ***attest*** the former *grandeur* of the place. (正式)这些遗迹充分显示此地昔日的壮观。‖ His wealth ***gave*** him *grandeur*. 他的财富使他能讲究排场。‖ The descendants ***lost*** the *grandeur* of those who first settled on the land. 定居者的后裔丧失了最初在此地定居的先辈的高贵品质。‖ The painting ***shows*** the *grandeur* of the royal palace. 这幅油画显示了皇宫的富丽堂皇。‖ As he watched the storm he ***thought*** *of* the *grandeur* of nature. 他观看暴风雨时,想到大自然的伟大。

Q the ***amazing*** [***awful***, ***impressive***] *grandeur* of Niagara Falls 尼亚加拉瀑布令人惊叹的壮观景色‖ ***crumbling*** *grandeur* 日渐衰落的壮观景象‖ the ***lofty*** *grandeur* of the diction of the English bible 英译本《圣经》用词的高雅绚丽‖ the ***moral*** *grandeur* of the pioneer 拓荒者的伟大精神‖ the ***rugged*** *grandeur* of the Rockies 落矶山脉的峥嵘壮观‖ a ***scenic*** *grandeur* 雄伟的景色‖ The towering peak rises in ***solitary*** *grandeur*. 顶峰高耸入云,极为壮观。

P They go to the opera ***for*** *grandeur*. 他们去听歌剧是为了炫耀豪华。‖ delusions ***of*** *grandeur* 自以为富丽堂皇的幻觉‖ ***with*** *grandeur* 隆重地 / I was much impressed ***with*** the *grandeur* of the scenery. 那景色的壮丽给我留下了很深的印象。

P₂ the *grandeur* ***of*** the Swiss Alps 瑞士境内阿尔卑斯山的壮丽

grant *n*. 许可(发给)之物,补助金,奖学金,赠款;(由政府授予的)土地

V ***award*** a *grant* 拨款奖励‖ They ***get*** a *grant* from the council. 他们从委员会得到补助。‖ ***give*** a *grant* 给予补助‖ The artist ***lived on*** a *grant* from the government. 这个艺术家靠政府补助金生活。‖ I will ***make*** you a *grant* of £100 a year. 我将每年给你100英镑的补助。/ The council ***made*** a *grant* of land to the people. 委员会给予人民土地。‖ He ***obtained*** a *grant* to study abroad for a year. 他获得一笔助学金到国外学习一年。‖ ***oppose*** the *grant* 反对这一笔补助金‖ The farmer ***received*** a *grant* of land from the government. 那个农民得到政府授予的土地。/ We ***received*** a *grant* to attend the conference. 我们得到参加会议的资助。

Q an ***ample*** *grant* of money 丰厚的资助‖ an ***annual*** *grant* of £5 000 每年5 000英镑的补助金‖ a ***block*** *grant* 分类财政补贴‖ a ***cash*** *grant* 现金补助‖ a ***categorical*** *grant* (美)无条件的补助‖ ***death*** *grant*

and injury allowance 死亡抚恤金和工伤津贴 ‖ an ***eight-year*** *grant* totaling $1 000 000 总数达一百万美元的为期八年的补助 ‖ a ***federal*** *grant*(美)联邦教育拨款 ‖ ***fellowship*** *grant* 研究人员补助金 ‖ ***foundation*** *grant* 基金会拨款 ‖ a ***government*** *grant* 政府补助〈拨款〉‖ ***maintenance*** *grant*(学生)生活补助金 ‖ a ***matching*** *grant* 按比例补助(学校经费) ‖ ***money*** *grants* 拨款补助 ‖ ***public health*** *grants* 公费医疗补贴 ‖ a ***research*** *grant* 科研补助金〈拨款〉‖ a ***retirement*** *grant* 退休补助 ‖ ***scholarship*** *grants* 奖学金 ‖ ***special research*** *grants* to universities 大学研究专款 ‖ annual ***state*** *grants* 每年国家的拨款补助 ‖ ***student*** [***study***] *grants* 学生助学金 ‖ ***travel*** *grants* 旅费补助

P subsidized ***by*** a *grant* of two million pounds yearly from the British government 每年由英国政府给予200万英镑作为津贴 ‖ You may even be eligible ***for*** a *grant* to help you study. 你甚至可能有资格申请助学金。‖ ***in*** *grant* 凭证件才能转化的(财产)/provide an extra 35 million dollars ***in*** *grants* 另加3 500万美元的拨款 ‖ ***under*** a *grant* from the local government 在当地政府的补助下

P_2 a *grant* ***for*** research on folklore 用于民俗研究的专款 ‖ a *grant* ***in*** aid (of)(…的)补助金 ‖ a *grant* ***to*** a university to purchase a computer 给大学买一台计算机的专款补助 ‖ make a *grant* ***towards*** the cost of education 授予助学金

grant *v.* 准予,授予;同意,承认;假定(正确)

VP (A_1)The government *granted* a pension to her. 政府给她发了养老金。($G;\pm$ obj.) I *grant* (you) that this is true. 我(向你)承认这是真的。(F_4) I *grant* this to be true. 我承认这是真的。

M Licenses are *granted* ***easily***. 执照很容易申请到。‖ He was *finally* ***granted*** an exit visa. 他终于得到了出境签证。

P_2 The children were *granted* a holiday ***for*** the Queen's wedding. 女王结婚日,孩子们被准予放假一天。‖ *grant* a scholarship ***to*** a student 授予一个学生奖学金

O *Granted* [*Granting*] that he's in hospital, he can't do much harm. 既然他还在医院,就不会造成很大伤害。‖ take...for *granted* 视…为(理所)当然 / It's taken for *granted* that every child should learn mathematics. 每一位儿童都应该学习数学,这被认为是理所当然的。/ I took his consent for *granted*. 我以为他当然会同意。

grape *n.* 葡萄;葡萄藤;葡萄色,深紫红色;葡萄酒

V ***pick*** *grapes* 摘葡萄 ‖ ***press*** *grapes* 榨葡萄汁

V_2 The *grapes* ***are*** sour. 葡萄是酸的。(指因得不到想要的东西便说它不好)

Q ***dark-skinned*** *grape* 紫葡萄 ‖ ***dried-to-raisin*** *grapes* 葡萄干 ‖ ***luscious*** *grapes* 香甜的葡萄 ‖ ***overripe*** 〈***unripe***〉 *grapes* 熟过头〈未熟〉的葡萄 ‖ ***seedless*** [***raisin***] *grapes* 无核葡萄 ‖ ***sour*** *grapes*(喻)酸葡萄(指因得不到想要的东西便说它不好) ‖ ***sweet*** *grapes* 甜葡萄

P a bunch [cluster] ***of*** *grapes* 一串[簇]葡萄 / the juice ***of*** the *grapes* 葡萄汁;葡萄酒 ‖ Their hearts were expanding ***under*** the *grape*. 他们的心脏在酒的影响下扩张了。

grapefruit *n.* 葡萄柚(指植物或其果实)

Q ***half*** a *grapefruit* 半个葡萄柚 ‖ ***pink*** *grapefruit* 粉红葡萄柚 ‖ ***seedless*** *grapefruit* 无核葡萄柚 ‖ ***white*** *grapefruit* 白色葡萄柚

O a *grapefruit* section 一瓣葡萄柚

grapevine *n.* 葡萄藤;谣言,传闻,小道新闻;消息的秘密来源及传播途径

V_2 The *grapevine* had ***carried*** the news of their victory into every shop and home. 小道消息渠道已经把他们胜利的消息传到了每个店铺和家庭。‖ The Moscow *grapevine* ***reported*** that ... 莫斯科内部人士透露说…

Q It's just ***another foolish*** *grapevine*. 这不过是又一愚蠢的谣传而已。‖ It was logical to suppose that the ***neighborhood*** *grapevine* would have had the story. 做这样的设想是合乎逻辑的:若是有这样的事情,早就会通过邻里的小道消息渠道传开了。

P We hear the news ***by*** *grapevine*. 我们是通过内幕人士知道这消息的。‖ I heard ***on*** the *grapevine* that Jill is to be promoted. 我风闻吉尔要升职了。‖ hurry a message ***through*** the *grapevine* to sb. 赶紧从内线给某人传递消息

graphics *n.* 制图法,制图学;图解计算法;图表(片)

V Today, more and more *graphics* are being ***used*** in company reports. 今天,图片正被越来越多地应用于公司报告中。

V_2 These *graphics* ***embody*** widely accepted principles of visual education. 这些图片体现了公认的直观教育原则。‖ The *graphics* ***include*** his original illustrations. 图片中包括他的原插图。

Q ***computer*** (***generated***) *graphics* 计算机制图 ‖ ***engineering*** *graphics* 工程图学

P exhibitions ***of*** *graphics* from all over the world 来自世界各地的图片展览

grapple *v.* 与…扭打,与…搏斗;抓住,捉牢,握紧;努力解决(困难的问题等)

VP (B) *grapple with* 抓住,与…搏斗,努力克服 / I *grappled with* this moral dilemma. 我竭力摆脱道德上进退两难的困境。/ We *grappled with* him and took the guns from him. 我们与他扭打并缴了他的枪。

M She *grappled* me ***again***. 她又一把抓住我。‖ ***effectively*** *grapple with* a problem 有效地处理并解决问题 ‖ ***pluckingly*** *grapple with* difficulties 勇敢地与困难做斗争 ‖ *grapple* ***successfully*** *with* a problem 努力并成功地解决问题 ‖ The two wrestlers *grappled* ***together***. 这两个摔跤运动员扭在一起。‖ *grapple* ***wildly*** with a big tough 与一个大个子流氓拼命扭打

P_2 The thug *grappled* him ***around*** the neck. 那歹徒双手抓住他的脖子。‖ They *grappled* ***for*** the key. 他们在扭斗争抢钥匙。‖ They *grappled* ***in*** deep water for the missing safe. 他们在深水中用抓钩打捞遗失的保险箱。‖ He *grappled* me ***to*** him with both arms and hugged me. 他用双臂抓住我,把我拉过去搂着。‖ He *grappled* ***with*** the problem for an hour before he solved it. 他费力干了一小时才解出了那道题。

grasp *n.* 抓,紧握;抱;(对知识等的)掌握,了解;控制

V ***acquire*** a general *grasp* of the existing knowledge on the subject 对有关该问题的现有知识获得一个总的了解 ‖ Perfection always will ***elude*** our *grasp*. 完美是我们永远捉摸不到的。‖ You'd better ***get*** a *grasp* of those techniques. 你最好掌握一下这些技术。‖ ***give*** young pupils a clear *grasp* of 使小学生清楚地掌握〈理解〉…‖ He ***has*** a good *grasp* of computer graphics 他对计算机制图掌握得很好。‖ The course will ***improve*** the students' *grasp* of algebra. 这门课会使学生们更好地掌握代数。‖ ***keep*** a firm *grasp* on 紧紧抓住 ‖ ***loosen*** [***relax***] one's *grasp* 放松,松手 ‖ He ***shows*** a thorough *grasp* of the question. 他表现出对该问题透彻的了解。‖ ***Take*** a firm *grasp* on the rope and pull. 抓紧绳子拉。‖

tighten one's *grasp* on the English language 加强对英语的理解

V_2 His firm *grasp* ***held*** the rope from slipping. 他把绳子牢牢抓住，防止绳子滑脱。

Q a ***complete*** *grasp* of his subject 他对所谈课题的全面了解 ‖ an ***excellent*** *grasp* of the problem 对这一问题非常了解 ‖ a ***firm*** *grasp* of the law 扎实的法律知识 ‖ hold sb.'s hand in a ***friendly*** *grasp* 友好地紧握某人的手 ‖ have a ***good*** *grasp* of the situation 对形势很了解 ‖ an ***intuitive*** *grasp* 直觉的理解 ‖ The animal had a ***powerful*** *grasp*. 该动物有很强的抓力。 ‖ have a ***profound*** *grasp* of the practical movement 对于实际运动情况有深刻的了解 ‖ a ***real*** *grasp* of the subject 真正地掌握这一课题 ‖ He had a ***remarkable*** *grasp* of this complex problem. 他对这一复杂的问题有非凡的理解。 ‖ a ***rudimentary*** *grasp* of the responsibities of one's position 对自己岗位责任的初步了解 ‖ a ***sound*** *grasp* of tactics 对战术的正确掌握 ‖ a ***thorough*** [***total***] *grasp* of the situation 完全掌握形势 ‖ The whole region was in the ***tyrant's*** *grasp*. 整个地区均为暴君所占有。

P This work is ***beyond*** my *grasp*. 这件工作非我所能理解。 ‖ The people regained power ***from*** the *grasp* of the dictator. 人民从独裁者手中夺回了权力。 ‖ The thing I had most longed for was ***in*** the *grasp* of Alice McWhirter. 我最渴望得到的东西控制在艾丽斯·麦克沃特手中。/ He took her ***in*** his *grasp*. 他搂(抓)住她。 ‖ They regretted letting her slip ***out of*** their *grasp*. 他们后悔让她摆脱了他们的控制。 ‖ a sturdy shaft ***with*** the *grasp* roughened to keep the hand from slipping 结实的杆，握手处表面粗糙以免手握住时滑动 ‖ Success 〈Happiness〉 is ***within*** his *grasp*. 成功唾手可得〈幸福在望〉。

P_2 the *grasp* ***of*** an oar 桨柄的握手处 ‖ He has a thorough *grasp* ***on*** the subject. 他对这个课题有透彻的了解。

grasp *v.* 抓住，抓紧，抱住；掌握，领会

VP (B) *grasp at* 想抓住，急切地接受 / He *grasped at* the escape hatch with both hands. 他用双手急忙抓住紧急出口。/ You should *grasp at* the chance to go. 你应该抓住这个去的机会。

M She did not ***at first*** *grasp* what was required of her. 她开始没有领会要求她做什么。 ‖ *grasp* ***easily*** 容易地理解 ‖ I think I *grasped* ***quite soon*** what was going on. 我想我很快就明白了正在发生什么事。 ‖ I ***readily*** *grasped* at his proposal. 我欣然接受了他的建议。

P_2 be ready to *grasp* ***at*** straws 极想抓救命稻草 ‖ *grasp* a person ***by*** the wrist 抓住某人的手腕 ‖ *grasp* ***for*** any support 迫切寻求任何支持 ‖ She *grasped at* the opportunity ***with*** both hands. 她急不可待地抓住了那个机会。

O *Grasp* all, lose all. 贪多必失。

grass *n.* (青)草，禾草；(非正式)大麻；草地，牧场；向警方告密的人

V She ***arranged*** some attractive *grasses* with the flowers. 她把一些好看的草与鲜花插在一起。 ‖ The horse was ***cropping*** the *grass*. 马在吃青草。 ‖ ***cut*** [***mow***] the *grass* on a lawn 修剪草坪 / ***cut*** one's own *grass* (非正式) 自食其力 / The children ***cut*** their own *grass*. 孩子们自食其力。/ ***cut*** the *grass* [ground] (from) under sb.'s feet 使某人失败，拆某人的台 / I was going to offer him a job, but he ***cut*** the *grass* from under my feet by enlisting. 当时我正打算给他一个工作，但他入伍当兵走了，使我的计划落了空。 ‖ Cattle ***eat*** *grass*. 牛吃草。 ‖ ***hear*** the *grass* grow 极端敏感 ‖ ***hunt*** *grass* (非正式) 一败涂地，茫然不解 ‖ The bamboos ***include*** the largest *grasses*. 竹类中包括最大的禾本科植物。 ‖ not ***let*** [***let*** no] 〈***let***〉 the *grass* grow under one's feet 抓紧时间行动，不失时机〈浪费光阴、坐失良机〉/ He was not a suitor to ***let*** the *grass* grow under his feet. 他在求婚的事情上，绝不是一个慢吞吞的人。/ Our competitors aren't ***letting*** the *grass* grow under their feet, so we have to put our shoulders to the wheel. 我们的竞争者不会懈怠，因此我们必须努力拼搏。 ‖ All of them ***live on*** *grass* and leaves of trees. 他们全部以吃草和树叶为生。 ‖ ***smoke*** *grass* 吸大麻

V_2 The *grass* is ***coming*** up. 草长出来了。 ‖ Green *grass* ***grows*** in the yard. 院子里青草丛生。 ‖ John is always changing his job because the *grass* always ***looks*** greener to him on the other side of the fence. 约翰老是换工作，因为他总是这山望着那山高。 ‖ The rain had cleared the air, and the *grass* ***smelt*** fresh and sweet. 雨后空气如洗，草儿散发出一股清香。

Q a ***common*** *grass* 一种常见的草 ‖ walk through the ***dewy*** *grass* 走过带着露珠的草地 ‖ We sat down on the ***dry*** *grass* with our backs to the wall. 我们背对墙坐在干草上。 ‖ ***flowering*** *grasses* 开花的草 ‖ ***hardy*** *grass* in the storm 疾风劲草 ‖ ***high*** *grass* 高高的草 ‖ a horse five years old ***next*** *grass* 来春五岁的马 ‖ ***prairie*** *grasses* 牧场草 ‖ ***tall rank*** *grass* 丛生的长得很高的杂草 ‖ ***verdant*** 〈***withered***〉 *grass* 青〈枯〉草 ‖ ***wild*** *grasses* 野草

P Cereals, reeds and bamboos are all classed ***as*** *grasses* in botany. 谷类、芦苇、竹在植物学中都列为禾本科植物。 ‖ be [run] ***at*** *grass* 被放牧在草场上的，闲着，休假中，不工作的 / The cattle are ***at*** *grass*. 牛群在牧场上吃草。/ Let him run ***at*** *grass* for a week. 让他休息一星期。/ He is an author ***at*** *grass*. 他是一个退休作家。 ‖ He hid ***behind*** some tall *grasses*. 他躲在一些高草后面。 ‖ ***between*** [***betwixt***] *grass* and hay (非正式；美) 处于成年与童年之间；处于青少年时期 ‖ The air was full of butterflies, a sweet fragrance rose ***from*** the wild *grasses*. 群蝶飞舞，野草飘香。 ‖ My clothes were damp from walking ***in*** long *grass*. 趟过这片长长的草地时，我的衣服给打湿了。/ a snake ***in*** the *grass* 潜伏的危险，潜伏的敌人 ‖ bend ***like*** *grass* 象草一样俯伏 ‖ a blade [leaf] ***of*** *grass* 一片草叶 / a tuft ***of*** *grass* 一簇草丛 ‖ Keep ***off*** the *grass*. 勿践踏草地。 ‖ Don't walk ***on*** the *grass*. 不要在草地上行走。 ‖ He spread a blanket ***over*** [***on***] the *grass*. 他把毯子铺在草地上。 ‖ crawl ***through*** the *grass* 在草中爬行 ‖ He has come ***to*** *grass*. 他已经从矿井里出来了。/ go ***to*** *grass* [***run at*** *grass*] 到牧场去；休假，退休；(俚)跌倒在地，被打倒在地；(美俚)完蛋，被埋葬；(美)滚开！/ The horses went ***to*** *grass*. 马都到牧场去了。/ Go ***to*** *grass* instantly! 马上给我滚开！/ You can't put a 32-year-old out ***to*** *grass*. 你不能认为一个32岁的人太老而解雇他。 ‖ The plot was covered ***with*** *grass*. 那块地上长满青草。

O (as) green as *grass* 绿如青草；浑然无知的，初出茅庐的 ‖ All flesh is *grass*. 人尽如草，终必枯亡。

grasshopper *n.* 蚱蜢，蝗虫

V_2 Some *grasshoppers* ***chirp***. 有些蚱蜢能唧唧叫。 ‖ A *grasshopper* can ***jump*** [***hop***] very high. 蚱蜢跳得很高。 ‖ A *grasshopper* ***leaps***. 蚱蜢跳着走。 ‖ *Grasshoppers* ***make*** a sound by rubbing their back legs against their wings. 蚱蜢通过用后腿摩擦其翅膀的方法而鸣叫。

P knee-high ***to*** a *grasshopper* 很矮小的，十分幼小的 /

His son is only knee-high ***to*** a *grasshopper*. 他的儿子还是个小不点儿。

grass on *v.* (英俚)向警方告密,出卖

P He *grassed on* them ***to*** the police. 他向警方告密,举报了他们。

grate *v.* 因摩擦而发刺耳声;刺激;激怒

VP (B)*grate on* 发出嘎嘎声;使人烦躁/Her shoes *grated on* the steps. 她的鞋子擦着台阶发出刺耳的声音。/That shrill laugh *grated on* her mother. 那尖锐的笑声使她母亲觉得很刺耳。/His bad manners *grated on* everyone. 他的无礼惹恼了每个人。

M *grate* ***away*** [***down***] 粗重地擦去或摩擦掉 ‖ He *grated* ***inwardly***. 他暗自气恼。‖ Such expressions ***rather*** *grated* on me. 这种说法对我很刺耳。‖ His voice ***really*** *grates* on me. 他的声音真使我感到刺耳。

P_2 The car's fender *grated* ***against*** [***on***, ***upon***] the curb. 汽车的挡泥板与马路边摩擦,发出刺耳声音。‖ *grate* the cheese ***before*** melting it 融化干酪前先把它磨碎 ‖ They heard the key *grate* ***in*** the lock. 他们听到钥匙在锁眼中转动的声音。‖ *grate* cheese ***into*** beaten eggs 擦碎干酪置入搅打过的蛋中/*grate* the car ***into*** gear 嘎嘎地推上汽车排档 ‖ The music *grated* ***upon*** the nerves. 那音乐刺耳,使人神经受不了。

grateful *adj.* 感激的,感谢的;令人舒适的

M I'm ***deeply*** 〈***heartily***〉 *grateful* to you. 我深切地(衷心地)感激你。‖ I am ***most*** *grateful* (to you) for your kindness. 我深深地感谢你的好意。‖ ***particularly*** 〈***profoundly***〉 *grateful* 特别(深深)地感激 ‖ I'm ***so*** *grateful* to you for clearing this up. 我非常感激你为我澄清此事。‖ I shall be ***very*** *grateful* for your guidance. 我将会非常感激你的指点。

P_2 I am *grateful* ***for*** your consideration. 我感谢你的关心。‖ I'm *grateful* ***to*** you for your help. 我非常感激你的帮助。‖ We're *grateful* ***towards*** our benefactors. 我们很感激我们的恩人。

O I am *grateful* that you can help. 你能帮忙,我很感激。

gratification *n.* (正式)令人满意的事物,满意,喜悦,满足;报酬

V ***express*** *gratification* over the success 表达对于成功的喜悦 ‖ ***find*** one's *gratification* in one's work 在工作中得到满足 ‖ Dull, repetitive work ***gives*** no *gratification*. 枯燥重复的工作不能给人以满足感。‖ I ***have*** the *gratification* of knowing that I have done my duty. 知道已尽到职责,我很高兴。‖ ***provide*** *gratification* for the lust of others 满足别人的贪欲 ‖ The guide ***received*** a *gratification*. 这个向导收到了一笔(额外)酬金。‖ ***seek*** sexual *gratification* with prostitutes(正式或文)嫖娼以寻求性满足

V_2 The *gratification* of his appetite ***keeps*** him fat. 总是尽量餍足口腹之欲使他身体发胖。

Q ***deep*** 〈***profound***〉 *gratification* 深深(无限)的喜悦 ‖ ***immense*** 〈***much***, ***tremendous***〉 *gratification* 巨大(非常,极大)的喜悦 ‖ ***instant*** *gratification* 立即感到的满足 ‖ The feeling of doing something useful is one of the ***main*** *gratifications* of this job. 觉得做了些有用的事,是做这件工作的最大满足。‖ marry for ***mutual*** *gratification* 为互相满足成婚 ‖ ***physical*** 〈***sexual***〉 *gratification* 肉欲(性)满足 ‖ ***sincere*** *gratification* 由衷的满足

P ***To*** my immense *gratification*, he fell into the trap. 他掉到陷阱去了,我心里真痛快。

P_2 express one's *gratification* ***at*** 对某事表示满意 ‖ I find great *gratification* ***in*** her improvement. 我对她的进步感到很满意。‖ action directed towards the *gratification* ***of*** desire 为满足欲望而作的行为 ‖ His success is a great *gratification* ***to*** me. 他的成功使我心满意足。

gratified *adj.* (正式)满意的,高兴的,心满意足的,得遂所欲的

P_2 He was *gratified* ***at*** [***over***, ***with***] the out come. 他对此结果感到欣慰。‖ You'll be *gratified* ***by*** joining us to work together. 和我们一道工作你会感到高兴的。

O We were *gratified* to learn that our proposal has been accepted. 获悉我们的建议已被采纳,我们十分高兴。‖ I am *gratified* that you can come. 你能来,我很高兴。

gratifying *adj.* 令人满足的,令人满意的,使人愉快的,可喜的,令心满意足的

M The response is ***most*** *gratifying*. 这一回答令人十分欣慰。

P_2 The new plan may be *gratifying* ***to*** the president. 新计划或许会让总统满意。

O It was *gratifying* to see the results of the exam. 见到考试成绩,令人觉得满意。‖ It was *gratifying* that she lived to see the fruits of her labour. 她能活到亲眼看见自己的劳动成果,令人欣慰。

gratitude *n.* 感激,感谢

V Pray ***accept*** my deep *gratitude*. 请接受我深切的感谢。‖ His action ***deserves*** our warmest *gratitude*. 他的行为值得我们最热诚的感谢。‖ adequately ***display*** one's *gratitude* 充分地表示感谢 ‖ He ***earned*** the *gratitude* of everybody. 他赢得了大家的感激。‖ I must ***express*** my *gratitude* to him. 我必须表达对他的感谢。‖ The Irish consequently ***felt*** no *gratitude*. 爱尔兰人因此并没有感恩戴德。‖ ***lose*** one's *gratitude* to sb. 失去(不再有)对某人的感恩心理 ‖ ***mark*** *gratitude* for sth. 明显表示感谢 ‖ ***merit*** the *gratitude* of sb. 值得某人的感恩 ‖ We ***owe*** endless *gratitude* to him. 我们对他感激不尽。‖ ***preserve*** sincere *gratitude* for 铭记着对…的衷心感谢 ‖ Let us here and now ***record*** our deep *gratitude* to him. 让我们在此时此地记下对他的深切感激。‖ They ***showed*** their *gratitude* for the help he had given them. 他们对他给予的帮助表示感谢。‖ ***tender*** his sincere *gratitude* to me 向我表示出他真诚的感谢

V_2 *Gratitude* and shame ***overwhelmed*** Dolly. 道莉心中不胜感激与羞愧。

Q ***deep*** [***profound***] *gratitude* 深深的感谢 ‖ ***everlasting*** [***undying***] *gratitude* 永远的感激 ‖ ***highest*** 〈***immense***, ***unbounded***〉 *gratitude* 深切(无限)的感谢 ‖ ***national*** *gratitude* 全国人民的感激之情 ‖ ***sincere*** 〈***heartfelt***, ***truest***, ***warmest***〉 *gratitude* 真挚(由衷、最真诚、最热情)的感激

P ***from*** his *gratitude* to his benefactor 出于他对恩人的感激 ‖ He gave them a lovely bookcase ***in*** *gratitude* for their kindness. 他送给他们一个漂亮的书柜来感谢他们的好意。‖ devoid ***of*** all *gratitude* 毫不感激/in token ***of*** one's *gratitude* 藉表谢意 ‖ He acted ***out of*** *gratitude*. 他出于感恩而这样做。‖ His heart swelled ***with*** *gratitude* to her. 他心中充满着对她的感激之情。

P_2 She expressed her *gratitude* ***for*** our help. 她对我们的帮助表示感谢。‖ one's *gratitude* ***towards*** sb. 某人对某人的感激

grave *n.* 墓;死亡

V ***desecrate*** the *graves* of their ancestors 亵渎他们的祖坟 ‖ Many people ***dig*** *graves* with their teeth. 很多人都以暴食伤身(拚命地大吃大喝)。‖ ***dread*** [***fear***] the *grave* 怕死 ‖ ***escape*** a watery *grave* 免

于溺死 ‖ ***find*** his *grave* in 他死在(某地) ‖ ***mark*** his *grave* 标出他的坟墓 ‖ This burning of the candle at both ends ***means*** an untimely *grave*. 这样夜以继日地操劳(意味着)会使人早死。 ‖ It is said that hyenas ***rob*** [***loot***] *graves*. 据说鬣狗会盗墓尸。 ‖ ***see*** [***visit***] sb.'s *grave* 到某人的坟墓去(致敬) ‖ ***sweep*** a *grave* 扫墓

V_2 The *grave* ***comes*** to all men. 人皆有一死。

Q an ***early*** *grave* 早死 ‖ a ***green*** *grave* 新坟 ‖ ***mass*** *grave* 集体坟墓 ‖ a ***nameless*** [***unknown***] *gave* 无名墓 ‖ a ***pauper's*** *grave* 贫民墓(乱葬岗子上的墓) ‖ ***war*** *graves* 战争死难者墓 ‖ a ***watery*** *grave* 溺死,葬身鱼腹

P pray ***at*** a *grave* 在坟前祈祷 ‖ rise ***from*** the *grave* 死后复活 / ***from*** (the)cradle ***to***(the) *grave* 从生至死 ‖ have one foot ***in*** the *grave* 风烛残年;一脚在棺材里,一脚在棺材外 / Crewe would turn ***in*** his *grave* if that building came down. 如果那楼房塌了,克鲁会死不瞑目的。 ‖ He drank himself ***into*** an early *grave*. 他因纵酒而早死。 / sink ***into*** the *grave*(长期患病或受苦受难后)死去 ‖ on this side ***of*** the *grave* 在人世间 ‖ someone walking ***on*** my *grave* 有人在我坟头走动着(无故突然战栗时的迷信说法) / Flowers had been put ***on*** the *grave*. 坟上放上了鲜花。 ‖ I wept ***over*** the *grave* of my child. 我在孩子的坟墓上哭泣。 ‖ commit [consign] ***to*** the *grave* 埋葬 / Jefferson went ***to*** his *grave* confident that he was right. 杰弗逊至死都认为他是正确的。 ‖ His debate with them lasted ***until*** the *grave*, and beyond. 他同他们的争论到死还没结束。 ‖ The grass is not yet green ***upon*** the *grave*. 他尸骨未寒。

P_2 the *grave* ***of*** all our hopes 我们全部希望的破灭 / a *grave* ***of*** reputations 致使多人名誉扫地之场所 ‖ He went to an early *grave* ***with*** a necrotic liver. 他因肝坏死而过早去世。

O secret as the *grave* 守口如瓶 ‖ silent as the *grave* 一言不发 ‖ a gravedigger 掘墓者

gravitate *v*. 受吸引;下沉;受引力作用

VP (B) *gravitate to* [*toward*] 移动,被吸引 / He *gravitated* naturally *to* New York. 他很自然地被吸引去了纽约。 ‖ The planets *gravitate towards* the sun. 行星受引力作用而向着太阳。

M The market price is ***continually*** *gravitating*. 市场价格不断下跌。 ‖ The boys *gravitate* ***together*** while the girls sat waiting. 当女孩们坐着等待时,男孩子们都互相吸引到一起了。

P_3 She *gravitated* ***into*** retail advertising. 她被吸引去从事零售业广告。 ‖ The oil is *gravitated* ***through*** a pipeline. 油受重力而通过管道流动。 ‖ The sand in the water *gravitated* ***to*** the bottom of the bottle. 水里的沙子沉到瓶底。

gravity *n*. 重力,地球引力,引力;重要性,严重性;严肃,庄重

V ***grasp*** the *gravity* of a situation 深刻认识形势的严重性 ‖ It will ***intensify*** the *gravity* of the situation. 这会使事态更加严重。 ‖ He could hardly ***keep*** his *gravity*. 他禁不住要失去严肃表情。 ‖ The crisis has ***lost*** none of its *gravity*. 危机的严重性仍未减轻。 ‖ The economic situation has ***reached*** a point of extreme *gravity*. 经济形势非常严重。 ‖ ***realize*** the *gravity* of the position and act accordingly 意识到事态的严重性并作出相应的行动 ‖ He doesn't ***understand*** the *gravity* of his illness. 他还不明白自己的危重病情。 ‖ It ***upset*** my *gravity*. 它使我站立不稳。 ‖ ***weigh*** the *gravity* of a crime 衡量一罪行的轻重

Q ***earth*** *gravity* 地心引力 ‖ ***increasing*** *gravity* 愈来愈严重 ‖ ***mock*** *gravity* 装出来的严肃 ‖ ***normal*** *gravity* 标准重力 ‖ ***null*** [***zero***] *gravity* 无重力状态 ‖ with a ***solemn*** *gravity* 庄严地 ‖ ***specific*** *gravity* 比重 ‖ say with ***sudden*** *gravity* 突然很严肃地说 ‖ ***the utmost*** *gravity* 极郑重

P An apple falls down instead of up ***because of*** *gravity*. 由于地心吸力,苹果往下掉而不往上飞。 ‖ an asteroid captured ***by*** Jupiter's great *gravity* 被木星的巨大引力所吸住的一颗小行星 ‖ the center ***of*** *gravity* 重心,重点 ‖ "A very interesting question," he said ***with*** mock *gravity*. "很有趣,"他故作严肃地说。

P_2 the *gravity* ***of*** the situation 形势的严重性 / the odd *gravity* ***of*** little girls 小姑娘们奇特的庄重表情

gravy *n*. 肉汁,肉卤;(美俚)容易赚得的利润,非法所得

V She ***made*** some *gravy* to pour over the roast beef. 她做了些肉卤准备浇到烤牛肉上。

Q ***fish*** *gravy* 鱼汁,鱼卤 ‖ ***in-brown*** *gravy* 红烧肉汁 ‖ ***pan*** *gravy* 锅煮肉汁 ‖ Such a job is ***pure*** *gravy*. 这样的工作纯粹是不劳而获大利的。 ‖ a ***rich turkey gravy*** 很浓的火鸡肉汁 ‖ ***thick*** 〈 ***watery*** 〉 *gravy* 浓〈稀〉肉汁

P ***By*** (good) *gravy*! (非正式;美)哎呀,好家伙,糟糕! ‖ dip ***in*** the *gravy* 分肥,揩公家的油 / ***in*** the *gravy*(俚)非常有钱的,发了横财的 ‖ a helping ***of*** potatoes and *gravy* 一份马铃薯加肉汁 ‖ Add some wine ***to*** the *gravy*. 给肉汁中加点葡萄酒。

gray, grey *n*. 灰色;暗淡;灰白头发

V ***down*** [***wear***] the *gray*(美)在南方邦联军队服役(美国1861～1865年内战时,南方邦联部队穿灰色军装) ‖ I never ***wear*** *gray*. 我从不穿灰色衣服。

Q ***charcoal*** [***dark***] *grey* 深灰色 ‖ ***dull*** *grey* 暗灰色 ‖ ***French*** *grey* 浅灰色 ‖ ***light*** [***pale***] *grey* 浅灰色 ‖ ***Oxford*** *grey* 中度灰色至深灰色 ‖ ***pearl*** *grey* 珠灰色 ‖ ***premature*** *grey* 东方初露的鱼肚白 ‖ ***slate*** *grey* 石板灰色 ‖ ***subtle*** *greys* and silvers 淡雅的银灰色

P be dressed ***in*** *grey* 穿着灰色衣服 / ***in*** the *grey*(布)未经漂白

P_2 We started in the *grey* ***of*** the morning. 天蒙蒙亮时我们就出发了。

graze *v*. 1. 在草地上啃食牧草,放牧 2. 擦伤;擦过,掠过,蹭破

M 1. *graze* ***ceaselessly*** 不停地吃青草 ‖ *graze* ***contentedly*** 满足地吃着草 ‖ plan to *graze* ***down*** the aftermath 计划让牛羊吃掉再生秧草 ‖ The horses *graze* ***peacefully***, 马群悠闲地吃着青草。 ‖ The sheep were *grazing* ***quietly*** in the field. 羊群在田野里静静地吃着青草。 ‖ The heifer ***slowly*** *grazed* out of sight. 小母牛吃着草,慢慢走得看不见踪影了。 2. The falling tree ***just*** *grazed* his chair. 倒下的大树正好擦过他的椅子。 ‖ a bullet or two ***nearly*** *grazing* his scalp 就从他头皮擦过的一、两颗子弹 ‖ make the skin *graze* ***off*** 使擦掉皮肤 ‖ We got through, though we *we grazed* both fenders ***slightly***, 我们的车开过去了,虽然两边的挡泥板都稍擦了一下。

P_3 He *grazed* ***against*** the table. 他蹭在了桌子上。 ‖ *graze* ***along*** [***by***, ***past***, ***through***] 擦着过去,吃着草移动过去 ‖ Parrot fishes *grazed* ***among*** the coral trees. 鹦嘴鱼在珊瑚丛中吃食。 ‖ land *grazed* ***by*** sheep and cattle 牛羊已吃过草的野地 ‖ Cattle *graze* ***in*** the pasture. 牛群在牧场里吃青草。 ‖ The cows were *grazing* ***on*** the clover. 牛群在地里吃苜蓿。 / I've *grazed* my hand ***on*** that wall. 我在那堵墙上蹭破了手。 ‖ antelope *grazing* ***toward*** the water hole 羚羊一边吃草,一边朝饮水处走去

O send sb. to *graze* 撵走某人,解雇某人,炒某人的鱿鱼

grease *n*. 润滑脂,油脂状物,动物脂;小费

V ***avoid*** *grease* of all kinds 注意不要沾上任何油脂 ‖ ***cut*** *grease* 切去动物肥脂 ‖ ***dissolve*** *grease* 溶化油脂 ‖ You'll never ***get*** the *grease* off your coat if you don't use soap. 如果你不用肥皂是不可能洗掉衣服上的油污的。‖ ***melt*** one's *grease* 使完了劲 ‖ ***pay*** *grease* 付小费 ‖ ***Pour off*** the bacon *grease* before you fry the eggs. 在煎鸡蛋以前把咸猪肉油倒掉。‖ She ***put*** *grease* on the squeaking hinge. 她给嘎嘎作响的门铰链上了点油。/ ***Put*** some *grease* on those thin bones of yours. 让你那瘦骨头上多长一些脂肪。‖ ***remove*** *grease* from my coat 除去我衣服上的油脂 ‖ ***spread*** thick *grease* over the axle of the waggon wheel 在大车的轮轴上涂上厚厚的润滑油 ‖ ***try*** cooking oil or *grease* 可试用食用油或油脂

V_2 Elbow *grease* ***gives*** the best polish. 苦干出好活。

Q ***axle*** *grease* 轴用(润滑)脂 ‖ ***elbow*** *grease*(非正式)耗费体力的工作 ‖ ***palm*** *grease* 贿赂,酒钱,小费 ‖ ***silicon*** *grease* 硅润滑油 ‖ ***wool*** *grease* 羊毛脂

P ***in*** (prime of) *grease*(猎物)正肥,适宜于狩猎 / chafe [fret, fry, melt, stew] ***in*** one's own *grease* 自作自受,自食其果 / The engine was covered ***in*** *grease*. 马达满是油污。‖ a spot ***of*** *grease* 一点油渍 ‖ His hair looked shiny ***with*** *grease*. 他的头发因搽了发蜡而油光发亮。/ Her dress is smeared [covered] ***with*** *grease*. 她衣服上满是油污。‖ You can't get a job here ***without*** plenty of *grease*. (美俚)要想在这儿找到工作得花很多好处费。

great *adj*. 大的,(数量)极大的;重大的,伟大的,显贵的;(非正式)美妙的;健康,精力充沛

M The attitude of all concerned was ***just*** *great*. 所有有关人员的态度都是值得称赞的。‖ They've been ***mighty*** *great* lately. 他们最近好像一直热乎得不得了。‖ His affection for Vesta was ***obviously*** *great*. 他显然热恋着维斯特。‖ a ***truly*** *great* man 真正的伟人 ‖ The heat was ***very*** *great*. 热得不得了。

P_2 He's *great* ***at*** finding excuses. 他很会找借口。‖ a person *great* ***for*** gallivanting all over town 热衷于在镇上来回闲逛的人 ‖ a nation *great* ***in*** arts 擅长艺术的民族 ‖ It was *great* ***of*** you to help. 你来帮忙这真太好了。/ *great* ***of*** soul and generous in action 心灵高尚,为人慷慨 / Miss Dennet is no *great* ***of*** a housekeeper. (非正式;美)丹尼特小姐不太会管理家务。‖ *great* ***with*** anger 恼火 / be *great* ***with*** child 怀孕而大腹便便

O *great* and small 贵贱上下,各阶层的人们 ‖ (be a) *great* one (for)(非正式)酷爱…之人,热衷于…之人 / He's a *great* one for telling fibs. 他是个很擅长撒点小谎的人。‖ It was *great* to see [seeing] everyone again. 再见到大家真是太好了。‖ It was *great* that we could finally meet. 我们终于能相见真是太好了。

great divide *n*. 大分水岭;(截然相反的两者之间的)分界线

V ***cross*** the *great divide*(非正式;美)上西天

P_2 the *great divide* ***between*** rich and poor 贫富之分界线

great gun *n*. (非正式)伟人,要人;(常用复)精力旺盛;全力以赴,兴盛

V The wind was ***blowing*** *great guns* and big waves beat the shore. 风吹得很猛,惊涛拍岸。‖ They have ***engaged*** a *great gun* for their meeting tonight. 他们为今天晚上的集会请了一位名人。‖ ***go*** *great guns* 精力旺盛 / He's still ***going*** *great guns*. 他仍旧精力充沛。/ The men were ***going*** *great guns* to finish the job. 那些人全力以赴去完成那项工作。/ Smith's new store opened last week and it's ***going*** *great guns*. 史密斯的新店上星期开张,生意好极了。

greatness *n*. 崇高,伟大

V ***achieve*** *greatness* 取得伟大崇高的成就 ‖ ***claim*** *greatness* for a certain contemporary author 声称某一现代作家伟大 ‖ ***establish*** commercial *greatness* 建立商业伟绩 ‖ ***gauge*** the *greatness* of a man by his achievements 根据一个人的成就来衡量他的伟大 ‖ She ***owes*** her *present* greatness to... 她将现在的伟大成就归功于… ‖ ***predict*** future *greatness* for him 预测他前程辉煌 ‖ This clearly ***showed*** his *greatness* as a party leader. 这清楚地表明了他作为党的领袖的伟大。‖ *Greatness* has been suddenly ***thrust*** on them without preliminary leisure to grow up to it. 在他们还未充分成长之前,荣耀突然降临到他们身上。‖ Bit by bit, he came to ***understand*** the *greatness* of our cause. 他渐渐地理解了我们事业的崇高。

Q ***esteemed*** *greatness* 受人崇敬的高贵 ‖ ***intellectual*** *greatness* 智力卓越 ‖ ***military*** *greatness* 军队的强大 ‖ ***moral*** *greatness* 道德崇高 ‖ ***national*** *greatness* 民族的伟大 ‖ ***recognized*** *greatness* 公认的伟大 ‖ ***reflected*** *greatness* 沾来的光彩

P_2 Boltzman's *greatness* ***as*** a physicist 博尔兹曼作为物理学家的伟大 ‖ the *greatness* ***of*** Einstein 爱因斯坦的伟大

greed *n*. 贪心,贪婪

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *greed* 表现出贪婪 ‖ The material *greed* was ***fostered*** by advertising. 对物质享受的贪婪是由广告诱发的。‖ They ***hated*** its *greed*, its narrow nationalism. 他们恨它的贪婪,它的狭隘的民族主义。‖ She ***ridiculed*** their *greed*. 她嘲笑他们的贪心。‖ Inequality has ***stimulated*** envy, ambition and *greed*. 不平等激起了妒忌,野心及贪欲。

V_2 The pirate's *greed* ***led*** him to cheat his partners out of their share. 海盗的贪婪促使他骗走同伙们应得的份额。‖ *Greed* ***made*** him steal his friend's money. 贪婪使他偷了朋友的钱。

Q ***commercial*** *greed* 商人的贪婪性 ‖ ***grasping*** *greed* 无厌的贪欲 ‖ ***insatiable*** *greed* 贪得无厌 ‖ ***material*** *greed* 物质贪欲 ‖ ***sheer*** *greed* 十足的贪婪 ‖ ***territorial*** *greed* 领土野心 ‖ ***wolfish*** *greed* 如狼一样的贪婪

P the glint ***of*** *greed* in his eyes 他眼睛中闪现的贪婪之光 ‖ be consumed ***with*** *greed* 贪欲焚心

P_2 a miser's *greed* ***for*** money 守财奴对金钱的贪得无厌

greedy *adj*. 贪心的,贪婪的;贪食的;渴望的

M ***frankly*** *greedy* 毫不掩饰地贪图钱财 ‖ He is not hungry, he is ***just*** *greedy*. 他不饿,他不过贪食而已。‖ ***merely*** *greedy* 只不过贪吃

P_2 *greedy* ***for*** fame (honours) 贪图名望(荣誉) / *greedy* ***for*** knowledge 渴求知识 ‖ He is *greedy* ***of*** [***after***] gain. 他贪图利润。/ be *greedy* ***of*** office 贪图权位 / It was *greedy* ***of*** them to eat up all the candy. 他们把糖全吃光了,真够贪心的。‖ This typewriter is too *greedy* ***on*** desk space. 这架打字机在书桌上占去的地方太多。

green *adj*. 绿色的,青翠的;未熟的;发青的,苍白的;无经验的;稚嫩的

M Hogan went ***slightly*** *green*. 哈根的脸色有些发青。‖ I'm not ***so*** *green* as to believe that. 我不会幼稚到去相信那一点。‖ The apples are ***still too*** *green* to pick. 苹果还不熟,不能摘。‖ The country is ***very*** *green* in the spring. 春天里田野一片翠绿。

P_2 He was *green* ***after*** his boat trip. 他乘船旅行回来,脸色发青。‖ *green* ***as*** grass 幼稚,无经验 ‖ He is still *green* ***at*** [***to***] this job. 他对这件工作还是生疏的。‖ a young man *green* ***from*** school 刚出学校的小伙子 ‖ *green* ***in*** earth 刚埋葬不久 / be ripe in years but

green ***in*** heart 人老而志壮 / *green* ***in*** experience 缺乏经验的 ‖ *green* ***like*** the sea 大海般碧绿 ‖ the humblest and *greenest* ***of*** the tribe 这群人中最卑微、最缺乏经验的 ‖ *green* ***with*** grass 因长满草而绿 / Alice's girl friends were [turned] *green* ***with*** envy when they saw her new dress. 爱丽斯的女友们见到她的新衣服时都羡慕死了。

green *n.* 草地,草坪;(复)蔬菜;青春;绿色的东西(尤指布,衣等);绿色信号灯〈弹〉

V Children must ***eat*** their *greens*. 孩子们一定得吃蔬菜。‖ ***fire*** a *green* 打绿色信号弹 ‖ ***jump*** a few *greens* 抢在绿灯变红前开车过街好几次 ‖ I ***like*** the *greens* in that picture. 我喜欢那幅画里的各种绿的色调。‖ The car in front of me stalled and I ***missed*** the *green*. 我前面的车抛锚,使我错过了绿灯。‖ Do you ***see*** any *green* in my eyes? 你以为我幼稚可欺吗? ‖ I've ***used up*** all my *green*. 我用光了绿色颜料。‖ She ***washed*** the salad *greens* and ***mixed*** them with the dressing. 她把凉拌用的蔬菜洗净并同调料搅拌。

V_2 *Greens* ***are*** vegetables such as cabbages. "Greens" 就是蔬菜,譬如卷心菜。‖ Ahead of us the *green* ***seemed*** like an ocean. 我们前方的草地宛如一片海洋。

Q a ***bowling*** 〈***croquet***〉 *green* 草地滚〈槌〉球场 ‖ ***bright*** 〈***brownish***; ***dark***; ***emerald***; ***imperial***; ***light***〉 *green* 鲜(亮)〈褐,深,宝石翠,翡翠,浅〉绿色 ‖ ***Christmas*** *greens*(美)圣诞节作装饰用的树枝 ‖ ***edible*** *greens* 食叶用蔬菜 ‖ ***feeder*** *green* 青饲草料 ‖ ***long*** [***folding***] *green*(美)现钞 ‖ a ***putting*** *green*(高尔夫球场中的)穴周之轻打区域 ‖ the ***rich*** *green* that covers the whole earth 覆盖着大地的浓绿色 ‖ ***salad*** *greens* 色拉用绿叶蔬菜 ‖ ***spring*** *green* 春天的翠绿 ‖ the ***village*** *green* 村中公有草地

P be dressed ***in*** *green* 穿着绿衣 / ***in*** the *green* 在青春时期 / a picture ***in*** *greens* and blues 以各种绿色和蓝色绘成的图画 ‖ a strip ***of*** *green* 一片狭长的草地 ‖ They are dancing ***on*** the village *green*. 他们在村中公有草地上跳舞。/ ***on*** the *green* 在台上演戏 / turn ***on*** *green* only 只在绿灯亮时转弯 ‖ The golfer hit his ball ***onto*** the *green* in one stroke. 那高尔夫球手只一杆就将球击到球穴周围轻打区域。‖ The village shops were built ***round*** the *green*. 村里的商店是建在草地四周的。‖ The mantelpiece was decorated ***with*** *greens* for the holiday. 壁炉台已用绿树枝装饰起来迎接假日。

P_2 in the *green* ***of*** one's years 年轻力壮时

green light *n.* 准许,放行;绿色(交通信号)灯

V ***get*** the *green light* to return 获准返回 ‖ The United States ***gave*** them a *green light* to go in. 美国准许他们入境。

P_2 give the *green light* ***for*** the legalization of divorce 批准离婚合法化 ‖ I'm only waiting for the *green light* ***from*** you. 我只在等你批准。‖ give the *green light* ***to*** a program of development 批准执行一项发展计划

greeting *n.* 招呼,问候;迎接;(复)问候语,祝愿词,贺词

V The king ***acknowledged*** a loyal *greeting* from the crowds 国王对人群效忠的欢迎表示答礼。‖ ***exchange*** *greetings* 互致问候 ‖ ***extend*** a *greeting* 表示问候 / ***extend*** fraternal *greetings* to sb 向某人致以兄弟般的敬礼 ‖ They ***gave*** me a warm *greeting*. 他们亲切地向我问候。‖ ***offer*** *greetings* to sb. 向某人致意 ‖ ***receive*** *greetings* from 得到来自…的祝贺 ‖ "Good morning," I said, but she didn't ***return*** the *greeting*. 我对她说"早安",但她未回礼。‖ One should always ***say*** some polite *greeting* to someone one has just met. 人们应该向自己初次被介绍认识的人致以客气的问候。‖ We ***send*** Christmas *greetings* to our friends. 我们给朋友们寄上圣诞节的祝贺。‖ Freda recognized him, but didn't ***smile*** a *greeting*. 弗丽达认出了他,但没有向他微笑致意。‖ ***tender*** sb. the *greetings* of the New Year 向某人表达新年的祝贺

V_2 The *greeting* of all the guests ***took*** more than an hour. 客人间的互相寒暄就花了一个多小时。

Q ***birthday*** *greetings* 生日祝贺 ‖ a ***cheery*** *greeting* 愉快的欢迎 ‖ ***Christmas*** 〈***New Year's***〉 *greetings* 圣诞节〈新年〉的祝贺 ‖ (a) ***cordial*** *greeting* (s)亲切的致意,衷心的祝贺 ‖ a ***formal*** *greeting* 正式的致意 ‖ (a) ***friendly*** *greeting*(s)友好的打招呼(友善的祝贺) ‖ ***gentle*** adieus and *greetings* 温文有礼地告别和祝贺 ‖ ***holiday*** 〈***season's***〉 *greetings* 节日〈时会〉的祝贺 ‖ an ***official*** *greeting* 官方(正式)欢迎 ‖ ***official*** *greetings* 正式问候(祝贺) ‖ with a ***polite*** *greeting* 有礼地问候 ‖ (a) ***sincere*** *greeting*(*s*)真诚的致意(祝贺) ‖ a ***warm*** 〈***the warmest***〉 *greeting*(*s*)热诚〈最热诚的〉致意(祝贺)

P press one's palms together ***in*** the ancient Asian *greeting* 以古老的亚洲方式合掌表示欢迎 ‖ a few words ***of*** *greeting* 几句问候的话 ‖ ***with*** the season's *greetings* 顺颂时祺(信函用语) / They sent Mr. Brown a letter ***with*** the *greeting* "Dear Sir." 他们给布朗先生写了一封信称他为"亲爱的先生"。‖ ***without*** *greeting* 没有祝贺(打招呼)

P_2 *greetings* ***from*** 来自…的祝贺 ‖ My best *greetings* ***to*** your mother. 谨向令堂致意。

grenade *n.* 手榴弹,枪榴弹

V ***launch*** a *grenade* 发射枪榴弹 ‖ ***lob*** [***throw***] a *grenade* 投掷手榴弹

Q an ***anti-tank*** *grenade* 防坦克手榴弹 ‖ a ***fire*** [***frangible***] *grenade* 燃烧手榴弹 ‖ a ***hand*** 〈***rifle***〉 *grenade* 手〈枪〉榴弹 ‖ an ***improvised*** *grenade* 简易手榴弹 ‖ a ***magnetic*** *grenade* 磁性手雷 ‖ a ***percussion*** 〈***smoke***, ***tear gas***〉 *grenade* 着发〈烟幕,催泪性〉手榴弹 ‖ a ***riot*** *grenade* 防暴动手榴弹

P pull the pin ***on*** a *grenade* 拉掉手榴弹的保险销 ‖ He killed two policemen ***with*** a *grenade*. 他用一颗手榴弹炸死了两个警察。

P_2 The soldiers threw *grenades* ***into*** the enemy's trenches. 兵士们把手榴弹投入敌人战壕内。

grief *n.* 悲痛,不幸

V ***assuage*** her *grief*(文)减轻她的悲痛 ‖ He had ***caused*** them *grief*. 他使他们伤心。‖ Friendships multiply joys and ***divide*** *griefs*. 友谊增加欢乐,分担忧伤。‖ ***drown*** *grief* in dissipation 以狂饮来消愁 ‖ That ***eased*** [***consoled***, ***solaced***(正式)] his *grief*. 那减轻了他的痛苦。‖ ***express*** *grief* 表达悲痛之情 ‖ ***feel*** *grief* 感到悲伤 ‖ She ***hid*** her *griefs*. 她掩饰自己的悲痛。‖ ***intensify*** one's *grief* 加深悲哀 ‖ ***master*** [***control***] one's *grief* 抑制悲哀 ‖ ***restrain*** one's *grief* 节哀 ‖ She could ***see*** the *grief* coming back into his face. 她看出他的脸上再次呈现内心的悲痛。‖ The trade union leader ***spoke about*** the *griefs* of the workers. 工会的领袖述说工人们的困苦。‖ ***suffer*** *grief* 忍受悲哀;遭受不幸 ‖ He who talks much of his happiness ***summons*** *grief*. 过多谈及自己幸福的人会招来不幸。‖ ***turn*** *grief* into strength 化悲痛为力量 ‖ His loss has ***wrought*** a *grief* in me. (旧)他的损失激起了我的悲伤。

V_2 His *grief* ***is*** a mere pretence. 他的忧伤纯粹是假装的。‖ A leaden *grief* ***swept*** over her at thought of

the past. 一想到过去她心里就感到沉痛。

Q *acute grief* 切肤之痛 ‖ ***bitter grief*** 悲痛 ‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *grief* 深切的悲痛 ‖ ***eternal*** [***endless***] *grief* 无尽的忧伤 ‖ in ***extreme*** *grief* 在极大的悲伤中 ‖ ***Good*** [***Great***] *grief*! 哎呀! 天哪! ‖ His death was a ***great*** *grief* to John. 他的逝世使约翰深感悲痛。 ‖ ***inconsolable*** *grief* 无法安慰的忧伤 ‖ ***overwhelming*** *grief* 压倒一切的忧伤 ‖ ***silent*** *grief* 默默的悲哀 ‖ ***unavailing*** *grief* 无益的悲哀 ‖ ***unutterable*** *grief* 说不出的悲伤

P smile ***at*** *grief* 不为悲苦所动, 达观 ‖ The whole house was ***in*** *grief* at his death. 全家都在为他的去世而哀伤。 ‖ die ***of*** *grief* 忧伤而死 ‖ He was taken ill ***through*** *grief* at the loss of his son. 他因失子之痛而病倒。 ‖ bring sb. ***to*** *grief* 使某人遭受不幸 / come ***to*** *grief* 遭受不幸, 受到伤害; 失败 / Bill came ***to*** *grief* learning to drive a car. 比尔在学开车时出了事故。/ His good ideas always come ***to*** *grief*. 他的好想法常常以失败而告终。 ‖ We were struck dumb ***with*** horror and *grief*. 我们受恐惧和悲哀的打击而张口结舌。

P_2 The family are stricken with *grief* ***at*** [***over***] father's death. 全家人都因父亲的死亡而极感哀伤。 ‖ It's been a great *grief* ***for*** him as well. 这对他也是一件悲哀的事。 ‖ the misfortunes and *griefs* ***of*** others 别人的不幸和悲伤 ‖ His conduct was a *grief* ***to*** his parents. 他的行径使他父母伤心。

grievance *n*. 不平, 不满

V ***adjust*** 〈***uncover***〉 *grievances* 排解不满〈揭露不平〉 ‖ ***air*** [***pour out***, ***vent***] one's *grievances* 诉苦, 发泄不满 ‖ They have long ***cherished*** a *grievance* against whistlers in public places. 他们早就对在公共场合吹口哨的人怀着一肚子不满。 ‖ They ***discussed*** the *grievances* of their employees. 他们讨论了雇员们的不满申诉。 ‖ ***evoke*** a *grievance* from(正式)引起(来自)…的不满 ‖ ***file*** [***submit***] a formal *grievance* 正式提出申诉 ‖ A committee is ***handling*** the workers' *grievances*. 一委员会正在处理工人们的申诉。 ‖ Colin never ***harboured*** a *grievance* for long. 科林从不会对不满之事耿耿于怀。 ‖ The complainant may well ***have*** a genuine *grievance*. 那个提意见的人很可能真正受了委屈。 ‖ The committee ***heard*** the *grievance*. 委员会听取了不满的申诉。 ‖ ***lay*** their *grievances* directly before 直接向…申诉不平 ‖ He won't ***listen to*** our *grievances*. 他不愿倾听我们的不满。 ‖ The king's ministers ***inflict*** *grievances* illegally upon men. 国王的大臣们非法地使人民遭受苦难。 ‖ ***nurse*** a *grievance* 心怀不满 ‖ ***redress*** [***remedy***] *grievances*(正式)平反冤案, 解决不平之事 ‖ ***remove*** a *grievance* 消除令人不满之事 ‖ ***Report*** any *grievances* you have to your supervisor. 你们如有任何不满, 可以汇报给上级听。 ‖ ***rip up*** old *grievances* 重提旧怨 ‖ He ***settled*** the *grievances* quickly. 他很快地解决了人们所不满的问题。 ‖ ***state*** their *grievances* to the Mayor 向市长申诉不满之情

Q a ***deep-seated*** 〈***long-standing***〉 *grievance* 难以消除〈长时间〉的不满 ‖ *a* ***justified*** 〈***unjustified***〉 *grievance* 有理由的申诉〈无理的抱怨〉 ‖ a ***legitimate*** 〈***valid***〉 *grievance* 合乎情理〈正当〉的抱怨 ‖ a ***major*** *grievance* 主要的不满意见 ‖ a ***real*** 〈***fancied***〉 *grievance* 合乎实情〈想像出来〉的怨事 ‖ ***saved-up*** *grievances* 积怨 ‖ a ***serious*** *grievance* 严重的不满 ‖ ***social*** *grievances* 社会弊害 ‖ ***smothered*** *grievances* 被抑制的怨愤

P He composed a list ***of*** *grievances* to give to his boss. 他列了一大串不满意见交给老板。 ‖ a joint labour-management committee to act ***on*** *grievances* 负责处理不满申诉的劳资双方委员会 ‖ They went their own way blithely, ***to*** the *grievance* of their leaders. 他们愉快地自行其是, 使他们的领导者感到恼火。

P_2 my family's *grievance* ***against*** Mr. Geard 我们一家人对吉厄德先生的不满

grieve *v*. 悲痛, 使悲痛; 心中难受

VP (J)It *grieved* me (to learn) that she had been severely injured. (知道)她受了重伤, 我很伤心。

M Your wickedness *grieves* me ***deeply***. 你的邪恶使我深感痛心。 ‖ He is *grieving* ***greatly*** about the death of her daughter. 他为女儿之死而极感悲痛。 ‖ I'm ***much*** *grieved* to hear such bad news. 听到这样的坏消息, 我非常悲伤。 ‖ It *grieves* me ***sore*** [***to the heart***]. 这使我极为痛心。 ‖ He was ***truly*** *grieved*. 他确实很悲哀。

P_2 *grieve* ***about*** one's misfortunes 因不幸而悲伤 ‖ *grieve* ***at*** bad news 因噩耗而悲伤 ‖ We all *grieve* ***for*** [***over***] the death of such a great man. 我们为这么一位伟人的逝世而哀伤。 ‖ *grieve* ***on*** the death of his father 为父亲之死而哀痛 ‖ It's not right to *grieve* ***over*** one's mistakes. 不应因自己的过失而悲伤。 ‖ He *grieved* ***to*** death. 他极度悲伤。 ‖ *grieve* ***with*** him in his failures and sorrows 和他一起为他的失败和忧伤而感到悲哀

grill, grille *n*. 烤灶的架子, 烤架; 炙烤的肉类食物; 铁栅

Q a ***charcoal*** *grill* 炭烤架(炉) ‖ an ***electric*** *grill* 电气烤炉 ‖ an ***iron*** *grille* 铁栅 ‖ a ***mixed*** *grill* 烤什锦 ‖ ***protecting*** *grill* 护罩 ‖ the ***protective*** *grill* at the back of the set 设备后面的护罩 ‖ ***wire*** *grill* 金属线网格

P put sb. ***on*** the *grill*(美)严刑审讯某人 ‖ The post-office lady glowered ***through*** the *grill*. 邮局女职员透过格栅怒目而视。 ‖ Place the pepper ***under*** a hot *grill*. 将辣椒放在灶的烤架下面。

P_2 a piping hot *grill* ***of*** oysters and bacon 一盘滚烫的烤牡蛎和熏咸肉 ‖ a *grill* ***on*** the door of a prison cell 牢房门上的格栅

grill *v*. 炙烤, 受酷热; 严厉盘问

VP (A_2)Please *grill* a hamburger for me. 请为我烤一个汉堡包。

P_2 The police *grilled* the suspect ***about*** the missing jewels. 警察严厉盘问涉嫌者有关失窃的珠宝的事。 ‖ The black lava, *grilled* ***by*** the sun, is painful to walk on. 在那被太阳晒得滚热的黑色熔岩上行走是件很痛苦的事。 ‖ lie *grilling* ***in*** the hot sun 躺在酷热的阳光下晒着 ‖ She had to *grill* him ***on*** the topic of her mother's illness. 她不得不向他严词追问她母亲的病。 ‖ Let's *grill* the steaks ***over*** charcoal. 让我们在炭火上烤牛排吧。 ‖ He is *grilling* (himself) ***under*** a hot sun. 他在酷热的阳光下进行日光浴。

grimace *n*. (表示不以为然、讨厌、烦恼、痛苦等的)怪相, 鬼脸

V ***give*** a little *grimace* of disgust 做出一副厌恶的苦相 ‖ Thomas ***made*** a little *grimace*. 托马斯做了一个鬼脸。 ‖ I ***managed*** a *grimace* that passed for a smile. 我勉强地挤出怪相, 聊作微笑。

Q make ***funny*** *grimaces* 扮滑稽的鬼脸 ‖ ***wry*** [***derisive***] *grimaces* 嘲弄人的鬼脸

P ***with*** a *grimace* 扭曲着脸

P_2 a *grimace* ***of*** pain 因痛苦引起的面部扭曲

grin *n*. 露齿的笑, 狞笑

V ***Take*** [***wipe***] the *grin* off your face! 将你脸上的笑收回去! ‖ ***wear*** a *grin* from ear to ear 咧着大嘴笑

Q a ***broad*** *grin* 咧嘴大笑 ‖ a ***contagious*** [***infectious***] *grin* 富有感染力的笑容 ‖ a ***flickering*** *grin* 忽隐忽现的笑容 ‖ a ***foolish*** [***silly***] *grin* 傻笑 ‖ a ***sardonic*** *grin* 冷笑 ‖ the ***tigerish*** *grin* on his face 他脸上的露齿狞笑

P The pilot was unhurt and climbed out ***with*** a cheerful *grin*. 飞行员未受伤，他欣然笑着从飞机里爬了出来。

P_2 a little *grin* ***of*** triumph 胜利的微笑 ‖ He stood there with a silly *grin* ***on*** his face. 他站在那儿傻笑着。

grin *v.* 露齿而笑；裂开口，通过覆盖物的裂缝而显出

M *grin* ***broadly*** 咧着嘴笑 ‖ *grin* ***foolishly*** [***stupidly***] 傻乎乎地笑 ‖ The children *grinned* ***happily*** for the photographer. 孩子们对着摄影师快乐地咧嘴笑着。 ‖ *grin* ***inside*** 暗自发笑 ‖ You don't like the news? Well, you must ***just*** grin and bear it. 你不喜欢这条消息吗？嘿，你就逆来顺受吧。 ‖ He was *grinning* ***proudly*** 〈***sheepishly***,〉 他自豪地〈羞怯地〉笑着。 ‖ Sometimes the paint checks and lets the undercoat *grin* ***through***. 有时漆面发生龟裂，露出下面的衬底涂层。

P_2 They sometimes *grinned* **about** sth. but were as often solemn. 他们时而为某事呲牙咧嘴地笑，时而又一本正经。 ‖ He *grinned* ***at*** her and laid his hand on hers. 他朝她嬉笑着将手放到她手上。 ‖ *grin* ***from*** ear ***to*** ear 咧开大嘴笑 ‖ The wolf *grinned* ***in*** an ugly way. 那条狼露齿狞笑。 ‖ *grin* ***like*** a Cheshire cat 咧着嘴傻笑 ‖ *grin* ***on*** the other side of one's face 转喜为忧；哭 ‖ *grin* reassurance ***to*** the frightened children 对吓坏了的孩子们露齿一笑，让他们不要害怕 ‖ He *grinned* ***with*** joy at the news. 他听到那消息，高兴地咧开嘴笑。

grind *v.* 磨碎，碾碎，挤压；咬牙；磨光，磨快，摩擦得嘎嘎响；折磨；刻苦用功(或工作)

VP (A_2) Please *grind* a pound of coffee for me. 请为我磨一磅咖啡。(F_5) I *ground* the coffee very fine. 我将咖啡磨得很细。

M *grind* ***away*** 磨损；苦读；勤奋研习 / The steps have been *ground* ***away*** by the passing feet of many visitors over the centuries. 数百年来参观者的过往脚步将台阶磨损了。/ *grind* ***away*** at one's studies 苦学不倦 ‖ The dirt was ***deeply*** *ground* into the linoleum floor covering. 污垢被深深地踩进铺在地板上的油地毡里。 ‖ *grind* ***down*** 磨光(快)；碾碎；压迫 / A new knife needs to be *ground* ***down*** to get it really sharp. 新刀要磨才会真正锋利。/ This rock can be *ground* ***down*** for road-building material. 这种岩石可以碾碎作为筑路的材料。/ The slaves were *ground* ***down*** by their masters. 奴隶们深受奴隶主们的压迫。 ‖ ***frantically*** *grind* on the starter 发狂似地踩动起动器，使之轧轧作响 ‖ I can't get the dirt out of this carpet, it's been *ground* ***in***. 我没法除掉这地毯上的灰土，它已经深深嵌进去了。 ‖ ***grind*** ***...*** ***off*** 磨掉 ‖ The year *grinds* ***on***. 这一年的日子缓慢地过去。 ‖ *grind* ***out*** 碾磨出来；苦心用功地做出；奏出；揉[搓]灭(香烟) / This machine *grinds* ***out*** the crushed rock ready for road building. 这架机器磨出可以用来铺路的碎石子。/ *grind* ***out*** some verses 搜肠刮肚做成数句诗 / *grind* ***out*** a tune on an organ 用手摇风琴奏出一曲 ‖ Though the mills of God *grind* ***slowly***, yet they *grind* ***exceeding small***. 天网恢恢，疏而不漏。/ corn *grinding* ***slowly*** 慢慢磨碎的小麦 ‖ glass *ground* ***smooth*** 磨亮了的玻璃 ‖ All night he *grinds* his teeth ***together***, keeping me awake. 整个晚上他都把牙咬得咯咯响，使我睡不着觉。 ‖ They would smash the bottles with a hammer until they were *ground* ***up***. 他们会用榔头将瓶子砸得粉碎。 ‖ This wheat *grinds* ***well***. 这种麦子很好磨。

P_2 *grind* ***at*** history and geography 苦心攻读历史地理 ‖ a people *ground* ***by*** tyranny 受暴政压迫的民族 ‖ heavy trucks *grinding* ***down*** the road 沿道路轧轧驶来的载重卡车 ‖ *grind* ***for*** an exam 刻苦用功准备考试 / *grind* balls ***for*** bearings 磨轴承的滚珠 ‖ flour *ground* ***from*** barley 用大麦磨出来的面粉 ‖ *grind* sb. ***in*** mathematics 使某人苦学数学 / The lift *grinds* ***in*** the shaft. 电梯在升降井里嘎嘎响着。 ‖ *grind* wheat ***into*** flour 将麦子磨成面粉 / *grind* one's heel ***into*** the ground 用脚跟碾入地面 / *grind* Latin ***into*** sb.'s head 费很大劲教某人学拉丁文 ‖ pebbles *grinding* ***on*** the beach 被波涛冲磨的海滨卵石 / He *ground* the ax ***on*** the grindstone. 他在磨刀石上磨斧子。/ a ship *grinding* ***on*** the rocks 触在礁上被石挤碰的船 ‖ A multinational firm *grinds* superprofits ***out of*** the labouring people at home and abroad. 跨国公司从国内外劳动人民身上榨取超额利润。 ‖ Steel *grinds* ***to*** a sharp edge. 钢能磨出锋利的刀。/ *grind* sth. ***to*** pieces 将某物磨碎 / The huge coal cart would *grind* ***to*** a halt at our frontdoor. 大运煤车常会在我们的大门口吱吱地停下来。/ The war was *grinding* ***to*** a standstill. 战火正在平熄。 ‖ *grind* the snake's head ***under*** one's heel 用脚跟狠碾踩蛇头 / The powerful squires were guilty of *grinding* the villagers ***under*** their heels. 有权的地主乡绅残酷压迫村民们。 ‖ *grind* glass ***with*** sand and water 用沙和水磨玻璃

O have an ax(e) to *grind* 别有企图，怀有私心

grinder *n.* 研磨机，磨床；磨工

Q ***air*** *grinder* 气动砂轮机 ‖ ***ball*** 〈***bench***〉 *grinder* 球〈仪表〉磨床 ‖ a ***coffee*** *grinder* 磨咖啡器；(非正式；美)飞机引擎 ‖ ***cylindrical*** 〈***disc***, ***internal***, ***rotary surface***, ***universal***,〉 *grinder* 外圆〈圆盘，内圆，回转平面，万能〉磨床 ‖ ***emery*** *grinder* 金刚砂磨石〈床〉 ‖ a ***grain*** *grinder* 谷粒磨粉机 ‖ ***hard*** *grinder*(俚)埋头读书(刻苦钻研)的学生 ‖ a ***high precision*** *grinder* 高精度磨床 ‖ a ***knife*** *grinder* 磨刀工人，磨刀石 ‖ a ***meat*** *grinder* [mincing machine, mincer(英)] 绞肉机 ‖ an ***organ*** *grinder* 摇动手摇风琴奏曲者 ‖ ***percussion*** *grinder* 撞碎磨机

grip *n.* 紧握，握法；掌握，支配；旅行包；理解力

V The bellboy ***carried*** the *grips*. 旅馆侍者提着手提包。 ‖ ***escape*** the *grip* of one's bad habits 摆脱坏习惯的支配 ‖ ***get*** [***take***] a *grip* on oneself 控制住自己 / I ***got*** a good *grip* on the dog's collar. 我紧紧抓住狗的颈圈。 ‖ Those new tyres ***give*** a much better *grip* than the old ones. 这些新轮胎的防滑性能比老的那些强得多。 ‖ He ***has*** a good *grip* of his subject. 他精通自己的学科。/ He ***had*** a firm *grip* on his stick. 他紧紧握住拐杖。/ The play ***had*** a good *grip* on the audience. 戏很能吸引观众。 ‖ ***keep*** a *grip* on 紧握[抓]住 … 不放；把 … 置于自己的控制下 / Let's ***keep*** a firm *grip* on our guns. 我们要紧握手中枪。/ He ***kept*** a firm *grip* on his children. 他将孩子管束得很严。 ‖ ***let go*** one's *grip* of sth. 松开所握之物 ‖ ***lose*** one's *grip* 失去控制；放手 / I was ***losing*** my *grip*. 我渐渐失去了支配力。 ‖ ***notice*** the balanced *grip* of an expert golfer 注意一个高尔夫球能手的平衡握棒法 ‖ ***regain*** one's *grip* on 重新获得对 … 的支配权 ‖ ***relax*** [***release***] one's *grip* on 放松对 … 的管束(支配) ‖ I ***tightened*** my *grip* on the handrail. 我将扶手抓得更紧了。 ‖ He now ***took*** a firm *grip* on the management side of the newspaper. 他现在对报纸的

管理方面抓得紧了。/ He ***took*** a *grip* on the tooth and pulled it out. 他紧紧揪住牙齿将它拔了出来。‖ The wrestler is ***using*** a rather odd *grip*. 这个摔跤运动员正在使用一种奇怪的握持法。

V$_2$ The *grip* on Casson's right wrist did not ***slacken*** [***loosen***.] 卡松的右手腕仍被紧紧抓着。‖ His *grip* ***weakened*** as he tired. 他累了,便渐渐松了手。

Q a (n) ***bulldog*** [***firm***, ***iron***, ***strong***, ***tight***, ***vise-like***] *grip* 紧握不放‖ a ***cable*** *grip* 电缆扣‖ a ***feeble*** [***weak***] *grip* 无力的一握;对问题较肤浅的理解‖ a ***first*** [***key***] *grip*(电影或电视拍摄现场的)布景师‖ a ***friendly*** *grip* 友好的握手‖ a ***hair*** *grip*(美)[bobby pin(英)]发夹‖ no real ***intellectual*** *grip* of the subject 对这一论题没有真正理性的领会‖ a ***leather*** *grip* 皮制旅行袋‖ a ***loose*** *grip* 不严的管束‖ a ***penhold*** (***er***) *grip* 直拍握法‖ the old-fashioned ***policeman's*** *grip* 老式的警察擒握法‖ a ***sound*** *grip* of a problem 对问题较深的理解‖ a ***tennis*** *grip* 横拍握法‖ ***vice*** *grip* 虎钳夹口‖ ***wedge*** *grip* 楔形夹

P be ***at*** *grips* with 在与…搏斗;在(认真)对付(或处理)/ At that time he was ***at*** *grips* with the disease. 当时他正在和这种疾病搏斗。/ be ***at*** *grips* with the subject 钻研问题‖ She felt herself ***in*** the *grip* of a sadness she could not understand. 她感到自己处于一种莫名的悲哀之中不能自拔。/ He had a stick ***in*** his *grip*. 他手握一支拐杖。/ ***in*** the *grip* of a general strike 在一次全面罢工的控制中 / We'll see him ***in*** *grips*. 我们会叫人将他拘留起来。‖ Don't get ***into*** the *grip* of moneylenders or you'll never be free. 不要掉进放债人的手心里,不然你就永远别想摆脱。‖ bring ... ***to*** *grips* with ... 使面临 / come [get] ***to*** *grips* with ... 与…搏斗;(认真)对付〈处理〉/ He had never come ***to*** *grips* with such a situation before. 他以前从来没有遇到过这种情况。/ It's taken us 18 years to come [get] ***to*** *grips* with our inadequacies. 我们花了18年时间才认真处理我们的问题。/ It wasn't long before they came [got] ***to*** *grips*. 没过多久,他们就动手打起来了。‖ He shook my hands ***with*** an iron *grip*. 他紧握了我的手。‖ those who come ***within*** the *grip* of the law 落入法网的人

P$_2$ a *grip* ***in*** one's stomach 一阵胃痛‖ a *grip* ***of*** steel 紧握,死死抓住不放‖ His *grip* ***on*** the exercise bar loosened and he fell. 他握单杠的手松了,于是他掉了下来。/ have a good 〈poor〉 *grip* ***on*** [***of***] a situation 很能〈未能〉了解形势

gripe *n*. (非正式)牢骚,抱怨;(常用复)腹(肠)绞痛;抓牢,掌握

V Supervisors ***discussed*** their *gripes*. 主管人员讨论了他们的不满。‖ I've ***got*** the *gripes*. 我得了肠绞痛。‖ Green apples ***gave*** him the *gripes*. 吃了未熟的苹果,使他的胃绞痛。‖ He ***has*** a legitimate *gripe*. 他有合理的不满意见。‖ Bus drivers and motorists ***made*** their *gripes* loud and clear. 公共汽车司机和开车者高声口出怨言。

V$_2$ My main *gripe* ***is***, there is no hot water. 我主要的不满是没有热水。

Q a ***legitimate*** *gripe* 合法的抱怨

P The empire held small nations ***in*** its *gripe*. 那个帝国将许多小国家抓在它的掌握之中。‖ come ***to*** *gripes* 互相揪拉 / The foreman wouldn't listen ***to*** the workers' *gripes*. 工头对工人们的牢骚充耳不闻。

P$_2$ a *gripe* ***about*** 有关…的抱怨

gripe *v*. (非正式)抓住,掌握,控制,使肠绞痛;发牢骚,抱怨

M be ***badly*** *griped* 腹痛难忍

P$_2$ Don't pay any attention to him, he's always *griping* ***about*** sth. or other. 别理他,他老是在抱怨这个抱怨那个。‖ Mother *gripes* ***at*** me when I'm late for breakfast. 我只要在吃早饭时晚到,妈妈就要发牢骚。‖ be *griped* ***by*** colic 腹绞痛 / a rookie *griped* ***by*** army regulations 对军队的规章制度感到恼火的新兵

grist *n*. 有利的东西,有价值的材料;制粉用谷物,磨碎的谷物;多量

V It will ***bring*** *grist* to the mill. 这是有利可图的。‖ local news *grist* ***collected*** in police stations and schools 从警察局和学校收集来的大量当地新闻材料‖ ***form*** much of the *grist* of the foreign market analyst 成为国际市场分析员的主要资料‖ Some wheats ***make*** better *grist* than others. 有些小麦磨出来的面粉比别的小麦好。‖ ***take*** all *grist* that comes to his mill 利用一切机会 / Farmers ***took*** their *grists* of rye to the mill. 农民们把黑麦送到磨坊去。

V$_2$ All is *grist* that ***comes*** to his mill. 他能利用一切机会。

Q It's ***all*** *grist* to the mill. 这是有利可图的。‖ ***crushed malt*** *grist* 麦芽粉‖ the ***daily*** *grist* of copy 每天的书面材料量‖ a ***mighty*** *grist* of rain 降雨量大‖ ***scoured*** *grist* 粗磨粉‖ ***soyabean*** *grists* 大豆粗粉

P$_2$ a *grist* ***of*** bees 一大群蜜蜂‖ Every delay was *grist* ***to*** [***for***] his mill. 每一次耽误都对他有利。

grit *n*. 粗砂,沙砾;坚忍,勇气;粗燕麦粉

V I ***admire*** his *grit*. 我钦佩他的勇气。‖ ***display*** [***show***] one's *grit* 表现勇气‖ I ***have got*** some *grit* in my shoes. 我鞋子里进去了一些沙子。/ The soldiers ***had*** plenty of *grit*. 兵士们很有勇气。‖ ***hit*** the *grit*(美俚)走路,跋涉;从开动的货车上跳下;迅速卧倒‖ ***put*** a little *grit* in the machine 使行动受到妨碍‖ *Grit* is ***spread*** on icy roads to prevent cars skidding. 人们在结冰的路面撒上沙砾以防车子打滑。‖ It ***took*** a lot of *grit* to cross the plains in a covered wagon. 坐大篷马车横跨大平原要有很大的勇气。‖ ***Wipe*** the *grit* off the window sill. 把窗台上的砂尘擦掉。

Q ***clear***, ***hard*** *grit* 果敢而坚毅的性格‖ They had ***enough*** *grit* to hold out in the face of real hardship. 他们面对真正的艰难困苦时有足够的勇气坚持下去。‖ quarried stones of ***excellent*** *grit* 开采的优质磨石 / a hone of ***good*** *grit* 优质磨石‖ ***millstone*** *grit* 磨石砂石‖ an American of the ***true*** *grit* 道地的美国人

P$_2$ There must be some *grit* ***in*** the machinery, it isn't running smoothly. 机器里一定有沙子,它转动得不滑畅。

groan *n*. 呻吟;发吱嘎声

V ***emit*** [***give***, ***heave***, ***utter***(正式或文)] a *groan* 发出呻吟声‖ Eventually I ***got used to*** the creaks and *groans* of the tree outside my window. 最后我对窗外那棵树的吱吱嘎嘎声渐渐习惯了。‖ ***give*** *groans* of disapproval 发出反对的唉哟声 / The old chair ***gave*** a *groan* when the fat woman sat down on it. 胖妇人坐上去时,那旧椅子嘎嘎作响。‖ We could ***hear*** the *groan* of the roof under the weight of the snow. 我们可以听见屋顶在积雪的重压下吱嘎作响。

V$_2$ A chorus of *groans* ***greeted*** his joke. 他的笑话引来一阵唉哟声。

Q ***agonizing*** [***bitter***] *groans* 痛苦的呻吟‖ ***blood-curdling*** *groans* 令人毛骨悚然的呻吟声‖ ***deep*** [***heavy***] *groans* 深长的呻吟‖ a ***dismal*** 〈***heartrending***〉 *groan* 凄惨〈令人心碎〉的呻吟‖ a ***dying*** *groan* 垂死的呻吟‖ The bad news was received with ***loud*** *groans*. 人们听到坏消息都大声地唉声叹气。

P a speech interrupted ***by*** *groans* of disapproval 不时

被表示不赞成的唉叹声打断的演说 ‖ John fell forward ***with a*** *groan*. 约翰哼了一声向前倒下。

P_2 the *groans* ***of*** the wounded 伤者的呻吟声

groan *v*. 呻吟;呻吟着说;(非正式)抱怨;承受重压而发出嘎嘎声

VP (G)He *groaned* that he had been shot. 他呻吟着说他中了弹。

M *groan* ***bitterly*** 〈***dreadfully***〉 痛苦〈可怕〉地呻吟 ‖ *groan* ***inwardly*** 内心哀叹 ‖ The speaker was *groaned* ***down*** by his audience. 那演说者的声音被听众起哄的声音压倒了。‖ He *groaned* ***out*** a very sad story. 他呻吟着叙述了一个凄惨的故事。‖ The wounded men lay there *groaning* ***painfully***. 伤员躺在那里痛苦地呻吟着。

P_2 She was *groaning* ***about*** some essays she had to write. 她因须写一些文章而抱怨。‖ His pupils always *groaned* ***at*** his appalling jokes. 他的学生对他令人厌烦的蹩脚笑话总是报以一阵唉叹声。‖ *groan* ***beneath*** a tyrant's rule 在暴君的统治下呻吟 ‖ *groan* ***for*** liberty 渴望自由 ‖ Men who were once free now *groan* ***in*** slavery. 一度自由的人们现在在奴役下呻吟。/The girl *groaned* ***in*** pain. 女孩在痛苦中呻吟。‖ The old gate *groaned* ***on*** its hinges. 古旧的门在绞链上转动发出嘎嘎之声。‖ *groan* ***over*** new taxes 给各项新税压得唉声叹气 ‖ Tables *groan* ***under*** rich exotic foods. 丰盛的珍馐佳肴压得桌子嘎嘎作响。/The people *groaned* ***under*** the weight of oppression. 人民在沉重的压迫下呻吟。‖ Wagons swayed and *groaned* ***up*** the hill. 货车摇晃着,吱吱嘎嘎地驶上山去。‖ The teacher *groaned* ***with*** frustration. 那老师因受挫失望而唉声叹气。/The shelf *groans* ***with*** books. 书架上摆满了书而嘎吱作响。

groom *v*. 使整洁,修饰;使做好准备,训练

M be ***badly*** 〈***well***〉 *groomed* 修饰打扮得不好〈好〉‖ a ***carefully*** *groomed* lawn 悉心修剪过的草地 ‖ an ***impeccably*** *groomed* woman 打扮得无可挑剔的妇女

P_2 She was *groomed* ***as*** our next candidate. 她被培养作为我们的下一个候选人。‖ *groom* sb. ***for*** the presidency 培养某人竞选总统 / *Groomed* ***for*** the wedding, the young officer awaited his bride. 那年轻军官已为婚礼穿戴停当,在等待他的新娘。‖ The cowboy *groomed* his horse ***with*** loving care. 牧牛人给他的马精心擦洗梳毛。

grope *v*. (暗中)摸索,摸索着走;(调情时)抚摸;探索

VP (B)*grope for* [*after*] 摸索着寻找 / *grope after* sth. that is vanishing 寻找正在消失的东西 / We are *groping after* the truth. 我们在寻求真理。/ He *groped for* his keys. 他摸索他的钥匙。/ *grope for* a solution 寻求解决方法(H) He *groped* around in the dark. 他在黑暗中摸索着走。

M *grope* ***about*** for information 到处搜集情况 ‖ *grope* ***along*** through the darkness 在黑暗中一路摸索着 ‖ Economists *groped* ***around*** with increasing desperation for explanations of the recession. 经济学家们带着日益增强的无望心情探索着经济衰退的原因。‖ *grope* ***blindly*** in the dark 在黑暗中瞎摸

P_2 We *groped* our way ***along*** the corridor. 我们沿着黑暗的走廊摸索向前。‖ *grope* ***at*** the air 双手在空中摸索 ‖ *grope* his way ***from*** the balcony to the bedroom door 从阳台摸索着走到卧室的门前 ‖ He *groped* ***in*** his pocket for his ticket. 他在自己口袋里摸票。‖ He *groped* ***into*** the kitchen and switched on the light. 他摸进厨房开了灯。‖ We *groped* our way ***through*** the dark forest. 我们摸索着穿越幽暗的森林。‖ I *groped* my way ***to*** a seat in the dark cinema. 在黑暗的电影院里,我摸索着找寻座位。‖ *grope* ***toward*** a solution to the problem 摸索出一个解决问题的办法 ‖ *grope* ***with*** one's hands along the wall 用手沿墙壁摸索着

grotesque *adj*. 荒唐的,怪诞的,奇形怪状的

M He was ***rather*** *grotesque* to look at. 他看上去样子实在太怪诞了。‖ The idea was ***simply*** *grotesque*. 这主意简直荒唐。

P_2 You look *grotesque* ***in*** those clothes. 你穿那种衣服看起来很古怪。‖ It was *grotesque* ***of*** him to come dressed like that. 他穿着打扮成那样子而来实在古怪。

ground *n*. 1. 地面,地,土地;场,场所;领域,范围;(复)庭院;场地;地线;(复)渣滓 2. 依据,理由,原因

V 1. ***beat over*** the old *ground* 旧调重弹;重新谈论已谈过的问题 ‖ ***bite*** the *ground* 倒下死去,大败 ‖ ***break*** *ground* for a new exhibition 为建造一座新的展览场地破土动工 / ***break*** fresh [new] *ground* 开垦处女地;开拓新领域 / Our firm is ***breaking*** new *ground* with this project. 我们公司正以此项目开拓新领域。‖ ***clear*** the *ground* 刈除草木开垦土地 ‖ ***cover*** (the) *ground* 走完一段路程,旅行;(报告、演讲等)涉及[包括]某范围 / This course ***covers*** the same *ground* as the undergraduate degree in Social Administration. 这门课程内容与大学本科社会管理课相同。/Snow ***covered*** the *ground*. 大雪覆盖了地面。‖ ***cultivate*** the *ground* 耕地 ‖ By challenging the traditional beliefs of mankind, we ***dig away*** [***cut***] the *ground* from under our own feet. 我们向人类的传统信念挑战,就是在挖自己的墙脚。‖ They ***entered*** the factory *grounds* ahead of us. 他们在我们前面走进了厂区。‖ He ***extended*** the *grounds* considerably beyond their original limits. 他将地界扩张使之远远超出了原界限。‖ The troops ***gave*** *ground*. 军队后退了。‖ ***go over*** some old *ground* 谈了些老话题 ‖ They ***have*** their own burial *ground* behind the chapel. 他们在教堂后有自己的专用墓地。‖ ***hit*** the *ground* 卧倒 ‖ ***kiss*** the *ground* 匍匐在地(表示恭顺) ‖ ***lay out*** the *grounds* 安排设计场地 ‖ ***leave*** the *ground* 离开地面 ‖ ***level*** [***smooth***] the *ground* 平整土地 ‖ ***lose*** *ground* 后退,失去地盘,失利 ‖ The frost has ***made*** the *ground* hard. 霜冻使土地变硬。/ ***make good*** the *ground* 设防固守 ‖ ***mop*** [***wipe***] the *ground* with sb. (俚)击倒某人,把某人打得大败 ‖ They ***own*** all the *ground* in front of you as far as the next hill. 从你面前起一直到下一座小山那儿的土地都是属于他们的。‖ The horse ***pawed*** the *ground*. 马用前蹄子挠地。‖ The college *grounds* were beautifully ***planted***. 校园绿化得很美丽。‖ ***plot*** the *ground* 规划土地,划分土地为小块 ‖ The *ground* must be ***ploughed*** [***plowed***] in early spring. 地必须在初春耕好。‖ Her work ***prepared*** the *ground* for the romantic novel. 她的工作为浪漫主义小说打好了基础。‖ ***reach*** 〈***find***〉 a common *ground* 取得〈找到〉共同点 ‖ ***seek*** common *ground* on major questions and let differences on minor ones remain (正式)求大同,存小异 ‖ Now that you have seen the house, I'll ***show*** you the *grounds*. 你既已看了房子,我再带你去看看庭园。‖ ***smell*** the *ground* 船因水浅而失速;船擦底 ‖ As we scrambled out of our tents, they ***stood*** [***kept***, ***maintained***] their *ground*. 我们涌出帐篷,而他们坚持不走。‖ The boat ***struck*** *ground*. 船搁浅了。‖ Her gown ***swept*** the *ground*. 她的长袍拖到地上。‖ ***take*** the *ground* 搁浅 ‖ ***Throw out*** the coffee *grounds*. 将咖啡渣倒掉。‖ ***till*** the *ground* 种地 ‖ ***touch*** *ground* 碰到水底,触及实质性的问题 ‖ ***traverse*** familiar *ground*

(文)讨论一熟悉的题材 ‖ ***tread*** the ground 步行,走路 ‖ ***worship*** the *ground* sb. treads on 十分钦慕某人,拜倒在某人脚下 2. He ***abandoned*** scientific *ground*. 他放弃科学依据。‖ It ***affords*** no *ground* for complaint (正式)这不成为抱怨的理由。‖ ***change*** [***shift***] one's *ground* 改变立场 / The left is ***shifting*** its *ground*. 左派正在改变立场。‖ Absenteeism ***constitutes*** *grounds* for dismissal. 旷工构成开除的理由。‖ We ***find*** no *grounds* for contests. 我们没有理由竞争。‖ The abusive language ***formed*** the *ground* of the quarrel. 口出恶言是这场争吵的原因。‖ Godley's views are ***gaining*** political *ground*. 戈得雷的观点在政治上取得优势。/ The patient ***gained*** *ground* daily. 病人日益康复。‖ It will ***give*** *grounds* for opposition. 这会给人提供反对的理由。/ They don't ***give*** me much *ground* for complaint. 他们使我没有什么可抱怨的。‖ I ***have*** good *grounds* for believing his version of events. 我有相当理由相信他对事件情况的说法。‖ Laing ***held*** [***stood***] his *ground*. 莱因坚持他的观点。‖ ***regain*** lost *ground* 挽回不利局面,收回失去的阵地 ‖ I ***see*** no *ground* for his action. 我认为他的行为毫无道理。‖ It ***supplies*** reasonable *ground* for doubt. 这提供了怀疑的可信依据。‖ ***yield*** *ground* 放弃某一立场,自某一立场后退

V₂ The *ground* in this part of the country ***is*** poor and stony. 这部分的土地贫瘠、多石。‖ Inch by inch the *ground* beneath him was ***sliding*** from his feet. 他(感到)渐渐失去凭依;(感到)危机四伏。

Q 1. discussion on the ***actual*** *ground* 现场讨论 ‖ ***athletic*** *ground* 运动场地 ‖ the ***bare*** *ground* 光秃秃的地 ‖ ***baseball*** 〈***football***〉 *ground* 棒球〈足球〉场 ‖ ***battle*** *ground* 战场 ‖ a ***breeding*** *ground* 滋生地 ‖ ***broken*** *ground* 新开垦的土地;凸凹不平之地 ‖ ***building*** *ground* 建筑工地 ‖ ***burial*** *grounds* 葬地,坟场 ‖ ***coffee*** *grounds* 咖啡渣 ‖ ***college*** 〈***school***〉 *grounds* 大学〈学校〉校园 ‖ a ***colonizing*** *ground* 殖民地 ‖ ***common*** *ground* 共同点 ‖ ***consecrated*** [***hallowed***, ***holy***, ***sacred***] *ground* 圣地 ‖ ***dangerous*** 〈***delicate***, ***firm***〉 *ground* 危险〈微妙,安全〉的处境 ‖ ***dark and bloody*** *ground* 黑暗血腥的土地(美国肯塔基州的别称) ‖ ***debatable*** *ground* 所有权有争执的土地;可争论的论据 ‖ a ***dumping*** *ground* 垃圾场 ‖ an ***exercise*** [***training***] *ground* 锻炼场所;运动场 ‖ The house has ***extensive*** *grounds*. 那房子有宽阔的庭院。‖ ***fertile*** *ground* 肥沃的土地 ‖ ***familiar*** *ground* 熟悉的论题 ‖ ***firm*** [***hard***, ***solid***] *ground* 牢固的根基 ‖ ***forbidden*** *ground* 应避讳的问题;禁区 ‖ ***frozen*** *ground* 冻土地 ‖ ***happy hunting*** *ground* 天堂 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *ground* 高〈低〉地 ‖ ***holding*** *ground* 锚地 ‖ ***hospital*** 〈***factory***〉 *grounds* 医院〈工厂〉场地 ‖ ***hunting*** 〈***fishing***, ***grazing***〉 *ground* 猎〈渔,牧〉场 ‖ ***jumping-off*** *ground* 跳板;出发地;进攻基地 ‖ ***marshy*** 〈***damp***〉 *ground* 沼泽(湿)地 ‖ ***middle*** *ground* 中景;中间立场 ‖ a ***neutral*** *ground* 中立地区 ‖ on one's ***own*** *ground* 在自己熟悉的领域里 ‖ a ***parade*** 〈***parking***, ***picnic***〉 *ground* 练〈阅〉兵〈停车,野餐〉场 ‖ ***private*** *grounds* 私有地 ‖ ***productive*** *ground* 多产的领域〈土地〉‖ ***rich*** 〈***poor***〉 *ground* 肥沃〈贫瘠〉的土地 ‖ ***recreation*** *ground* 游乐场 ‖ on ***shaky*** *ground* 在不稳定的基础上 ‖ ***soft*** 〈***stony***〉 *ground* 松软〈多石〉的土地 ‖ one's favorite ***stamping*** *ground* 某人常到的地方[落脚处] ‖ fall on ***stony*** *ground* 不能生效,没有结果 ‖ ***uneven*** [***rugged***] *ground* 崎岖不平的土地 ‖ ***vantage*** *ground* 有利的地形,优势论据 ‖ ***weapons testing*** [***proving***] *ground* 武器试验场 2. have ***ample*** *grounds* for 有充分的理由 ‖ on ***compassionate*** *grounds* 基于同情心 ‖ ***conservative*** *ground* 保守立场 ‖ on ***hygienic*** [***medical***, ***the hospital***] *grounds* 出于卫生〈健康〉的理由 ‖ on ***justifiable*** 〈***reasonable***〉 *grounds* 出于正当〈合理〉理由 ‖ a ***legal*** *ground* 法律依据 ‖ I have ***many*** [***much ground***] *grounds* for believing the information. 我有相当多的理由相信这个消息。‖ There were ***no*** 〈***insufficient***〉 *grounds* to deny bail. 没有〈充分的〉理由不许保释。‖ on ***personal*** *grounds* 出于个人的原因 ‖ ***sound*** [***good***, ***strong***] *grounds* 充分的理由 ‖ We had ***sufficient*** *grounds* to sue. 我们有足够的理由提出诉讼。‖ On ***what*** *grounds* do you say that is true? 你凭什么说那是真的?

P They graze ***above*** *ground* during the day. 白天他们在地面上吃草。/ be ***above*** 〈***below***〉 *ground* 在世〈死了〉‖ She asked me to take a walk with her ***around*** the school *grounds*. 她要我同她一起在校园里散步。‖ They spend their lives ***below*** *ground* sucking sap from roots. 他们在地底下吮吸植物根部的树液度过一生。‖ ***for*** the *grounds* I've given 基于我在上面已提出的理由 ‖ learn the business ***from*** the *ground* up 从头学好这门生意,从基层学起 ‖ The cottage stands ***in*** lovely *grounds*. 小屋位于美丽的庭园中。/ I planted the seeds ***in*** the *ground*. 我把种子种在地里。‖ ***into*** the *ground* 过分地;弄糟;彻底打败 / We'll drive them ***into*** the *ground* as an act of vengeance. 作为报复,我们将彻底打败他们。/ He hammered his car ***into*** the *ground* and then bought a new one. 他把自己的车彻底敲捣坏了,然后买了辆新的。‖ a rocky piece ***of*** *ground* 多石头的土地 ‖ get ***off*** the *ground* 开始取得进展,开始离地飞行 / There was a hurry to get the new film ***off*** the *ground*. 急着使新影片成功。/ He helped me get the novel ***off*** the *ground*. 他帮助我认真动笔写这部小说。‖ lie ***on*** the *ground* 躺在地上 / ***on*** the *ground* 当场;在现场 / I also intended to beat my father ***on*** his own *ground*. 我还曾打算在父亲擅长的方面胜过他。/ You need to go and see people ***on*** their own *ground*. 你要深入到人们的工作和生活去观察他们。/ thin 〈thick〉 ***on*** the *ground* 为数不多〈少〉/ golden characters ***on*** a red *ground* 红底金字 / stretch sb. ***on*** the *ground* (俚)把某人打翻在地 / They refused to publish the report ***on*** the *grounds* of cost. 他们以需要费用为由拒绝发表此报告。‖ He fell ***to*** the *ground*. 他跌倒在地上。/ It was run ***to ground*** in the nearby woods. 在附近的小树林中将它追捕到。/ All the people involved have gone ***to ground*** in cheap hotels. 所有有牵连的人都到廉价旅馆中躲匿起来。/ Working mornings only suits me down ***to*** the *ground*. 仅在上午工作真是太适合我了。/ The enemy plane fell ***to*** the *ground*. 敌机坠地。/ The plan fell ***to*** the *ground*. 计划失败了。/ level buildings ***to*** the *ground* 将建筑物夷为平地 ‖ The dead pig was buried deep ***under*** the *ground*. 死猪被深埋在地下。

P₂ The *grounds* ***around*** his house are beautiful. 他房子周围的庭园很美丽。‖ Adultery was a *ground* ***for*** divorce. 通奸是导致离婚的一个原因。‖ the *grounds* ***of*** Buckingham Palace 白金汉宫的庭园 ‖ The lecture was familiar *ground* ***to*** him. 讲演涉及的内容他都熟悉。

grounded *adj*. 有基础的

M She is ***well*** 〈***ill***, ***thoroughly***〉 *grounded* in grammar. 她语法基础好〈不好,全面〉。

P_2 The class is well *grounded* ***in*** arithmetic. 这个班级算术基础好。‖ His argument is *grounded* ***on*** fact. 他的论点有事实作为根据。

grounding *n.* 基础训练;基础

V They ***have*** a good *grounding* in literacy. 他们在读写方面有很好的基础。

Q a ***firm*** [***hard***] *grounding* in the field 在现场实践的扎实基础‖ a ***good*** *grounding* in physics 物理学方面的良好基础

P concentrate more ***on*** a *grounding* in industrial trades 更加注意工业技能的基础教学

P_2 instant access to the top of the ladder before doing hard *grounding* ***in*** the field 尚未打下实际工作的扎实基础就"遽登龙门"

groundwork *n.* 基础,底子;准备工作

V ***do*** *groundwork* 做准备工作‖ He ***completed*** the *groundwork* for his thesis a year ago. 他一年前就完成了论文的准备工作。‖ The framers of Magna Carta ***laid*** the *groundwork* on which our freedom is based. 大宪章的制定者们为我们的自由打下了基础。‖ ***prepare*** the *groundwork* for 为…做好准备工作‖ The previous president had already ***provided*** the *groundwork* for economic progress. 前任总统已为经济发展打好了基础。‖ It will ***take*** a lot of *groundwork* before we can start a new business. 在创办一家新企业之前需要做很多准备工作。

P_2 Constant practice is the *groundwork* ***for*** success in playing the piano. 经常的练习是钢琴弹得成功的基础。

group *n.* 群;批;组;团体;集团,群体

V ***address*** a *group* 向一群人发表讲话‖ Wheat, maize, and oats ***belong to*** the grain *group*. 小麦、玉米及燕麦都属谷类。‖ Pupils ***fall into*** two main *groups*. 小学生们分为两大类。‖ ***form*** [***set up***] a separate *group* 组成一独立组‖ We ***joined*** the *group*. 我们加入了那个组。

V_2 A parents' action *group* has ***accused*** the local authority of breaking the law. 一家长行动团体控告地方当局违法。‖ The *group* ***broke up***. 那一群人散开了。

Q an ***affinity*** *group*(俱乐部、教会、工会等有权减价包租飞机的)亲合团体‖ people in the 25-to-39 ***age*** *group* 属于25至39岁年龄组的人们‖ an ***animated*** *group* 欢快的一群人‖ a ***blood*** *group* 血型‖ the ***conservative*** 〈***progressive***〉 *group* in a party 一党派中的保守〈进步〉派‖ a ***control*** *group*(用作对照实验比较标准的)对照组‖ a ***cooperative*** *group* 协作团体‖ ***correlation*** *groups* 相关组‖ a ***discussion*** *group* 讨论小组‖ an ***encounter*** *group*(美)"交心"治疗小组(一种精神病集体疗法,鼓励患者与其他人进行接触并自由表现情绪)‖ an ***ethnic*** *group* 族群(指同一文化的种族或民族团体)‖ the ***extremist*** *groups* of both Right and Left 左翼与右翼中的极端派别‖ ***financial*** *group* 融资(财)团‖ a ***fireside*** *group* 炉边围聚的一群人‖ a ***gangster*** *group* 暴徒集团‖ the ***Germanic*** *group* of languages 日耳曼语系‖ a ***ginger*** *group*(英)(议会中)促使政府采取更积极行动的一群议员,(政党内部起推动作用的)骨干小组‖ a ***happy family*** *group* 一幸福家庭‖ a ***higher*** 〈***lower***〉 ***income*** *group* 高〈低〉薪阶层‖ a ***hobby*** *group* 由同样业余爱好者组成的团体‖ an ***incongruous*** and ***ill-sorted*** *group* 由不协调,不相配的人组成的群体‖ ***interest*** *groups* 利益集团‖ an ***inquiry*** 〈***evaluation***〉 *group* 调查〈评审〉小组‖ ***language*** *groups* 语系‖ a ***minority*** *group* 少数派,少数民族群体‖ the second biggest ***newspaper*** *group* in the country 该国的第二大报业集团‖ ***Oxford*** *Group* 牛津团契‖ a ***peer*** *group* 由同辈、同身份、同地位的人组成的集团‖ a ***pop*** 〈***jazz***, ***folk***〉 *group* 流行歌曲〈爵士音乐,民间音乐〉小乐队‖ a ***press*** *group* 新闻记者团‖ a ***pressure*** *group*(美)(对国会等施加影响的)压力集团‖ in ***relay*** *groups* 组成几个轮流值班人员班子‖ a ***religious*** *group* 宗教团体‖ a ***repatriation*** *group* 遣返团体‖ a ***scientific research*** *group* 科研小组‖ a ***small*** *group* of my schoolmates 我的小批同学‖ a ***social*** *group* 一社会组织(社会群体)‖ a ***special-interest*** *group* 特殊利益集团‖ a ***splinter*** *group*(因主张不同而)分裂出来的小派别‖ a ***study*** 〈***dance***, ***stamp***〉 *group* 学习〈舞蹈,集邮〉小组‖ the ***working*** *group* of a committee 委员会的工作班子

P people standing about ***in*** small *groups* 三五成群站着的人们‖ They were divided ***into*** three *groups*. 他们被分成三组。‖ It comes ***under*** this *group*. 它属于此类。

P_2 *group* ***by*** group 分批地‖ a *group* ***of*** girls 一群女孩子

group *v.* 将…归入一类;聚集

M The gun *grouped* ***beautifully***. 弹着点很集中,打得很漂亮。‖ *group* them ***logically*** 将它们合理地分类‖ Its houses were *grouped* ***mainly*** around the four streets. 它的房屋主要集中在四条街道上。‖ You should be able to *group* all of these constants ***together***. 你该会将这些常数归在一起。

P_2 He *grouped* the children ***according*** to ability. 他按孩子们的能力将他们分组。‖ The scouts *grouped* ***around*** [***about***, ***round***] their leader. 侦察兵们聚集在指挥官的周围。‖ *group* the children ***for*** a photograph. 把孩子们弄到一起照相‖ Factories are *grouped* ***in*** the south of the city. 工厂都集中在城市的南部。‖ The party has 280 members *grouped* ***into*** eleven branches. 这团体有280个成员,分属11个支部。‖ They *grouped* ***near*** the shop when it was about to open. 商店快要开门时,他们聚集在它附近。‖ *group* several types ***under*** one heading 将几种类型归于一个大类下‖ For centuries the Hungarian language was *grouped* ***with*** the European family of languages. 几百年来,匈牙利语都是归入欧洲语系的。

grouse *v.* 抱怨,发牢骚

M She ***never*** grumbled or *groused*. 她从来不牢骚满腹或怨天尤人。

P_2 He's *grousing* ***about*** his job again. 他又在抱怨自己的工作了。

grove *n.* 树丛,树林;群,簇

V They had already ***set up*** a *grove* of little shelter tents. 他们已经搭起了由小帐篷组成的帐篷群。

Q a(n) ***coco***(***a***)***nut*** 〈***olive***, ***orange***, ***pecan***〉 *grove* 一片椰林〈橄榄、柑桔、美洲山核桃〉园‖ a ***coffee*** *grove* 咖啡园‖ a ***dense*** *grove* of evergreen trees 一个浓密的常绿树林‖ a ***pathless*** *grove* 无路的小树林‖ a ***picnic*** *grove* 便于野餐的小树林

P We had our picnic ***in*** a quiet *grove*. 我们在一片幽静的小树林中野餐。‖ The house looks out ***over*** a banana *grove*. 房子俯瞰着一片香蕉林。

P_2 On top of the hill was a *grove* ***of*** tall, dark trees. 山顶上是一片高耸的、黑压压的树丛。/ a *grove* ***of*** bayonets 如林的刺刀 / *groves* ***of*** words 一批批密密麻麻的字

grovel *v.* 卑躬屈节,奴颜婢膝;趴,匍匐

P_2 He *grovel*(*l*)*ed* ***across*** the floor to kiss the feet of the sultan. 他爬过地板去吻苏丹的脚。‖ *grovel* ***at*** the feet of a conqueror 向征服者屈膝乞怜‖ A man apologizes when he's wrong, but he will *grovel* ***before*** no one. 男子汉会认错,但不会向任何人卑躬乞怜。‖ If you want an increase in salary, you will have to *grovel* ***for*** it. 如果你想得到加薪,就得低声下气。

‖ *grovel* ***in*** the dirt [dust] 趴在地上，摇尾乞怜 / *grovel* ***in*** sentimentality 表现得多愁善感，自艾自怜 ‖ *grovel* ***like*** other bats 像其他蝙蝠一样爬行 ‖ She will not *grovel* ***to*** anyone. 她不会向任何人卑躬屈节。‖ He was *grovelling* ***under*** his desk for a dropped pencil. 他在书桌下爬着寻找掉在地上的铅笔。

grow *v.* 发育，增长；成长，生长；养，养成；种植；渐渐变得；发展

VP (A_2) Will you *grow* some herbs for me this year? 你今年为我种些香草好吗？(B) *grow on* 受…的喜爱；变得更根深蒂固 / The strange new sculpture just *grows on* you. 那个奇异的新雕塑就是越来越招人喜欢。/ a habit that *grows on* you 一种在人身上日益根深蒂固的习惯 (K) In the autumn [fall], the nights *grow* longer. 秋天，夜晚变长了。

M *grow* ***abnormally*** 异常地生长 ‖ *grow* ***abundantly*** 大量生长 ‖ Ill weeds *grow* ***apace***. 莠草快速蔓延。‖ As we travelled together, we started to *grow* ***apart***. 我们一起游览时，思想感情上开始有了隔阂。‖ Cathy *grew* ***away*** from mother. 卡茜逐渐和母亲疏远了。‖ *grow* ***back*** 重新长出 ‖ Their influence has *grown* ***considerably***. 他们的影响大增。‖ *grow* ***densely*** 〈***vigorously***〉 浓密〈茂盛〉地生长 ‖ *grow* ***down*** [***downwards***] 向下长；缩小；减少 / Profits over the years *grow* ***downwards***. 在那几年中，利润渐减。‖ Babies who are small at birth *grow* ***faster***. 出生时个头小的婴儿长得快些。‖ *grow* ***greatly*** 大量生长（发展）‖ *grow* ***in*** [***inwards***] 向里；内部生长 ‖ *grow* ***indigenously*** 土生土长 ‖ hair *growing* ***luxuriantly*** 浓密的头发 ‖ There are new leaves *growing* ***out***. 新叶在萌发。‖ The field is *grown* ***over*** with grass. 田野遍生着青草。‖ *grow* ***proportionately*** 成比例地增长 ‖ How ***quickly*** you're *growing*! 你长得多快呀！‖ Weeds *grow* ***rankly***. 杂草丛生。‖ His savings account began to *grow* ***rapidly***. 他的存款开始迅速增加。‖ His fear and his hate *grew* ***simultaneously***. 他的恐惧与仇恨同时增长。‖ She was someone whose charm *grew* very ***slowly*** on you. 她是那种会慢慢向你展现其魅力的人。‖ Their influence is ***steadily*** *growing*. 他们的影响在不断增强。‖ *grow* ***skywards*** [***upwards***] 向上长 ‖ The hair *grew* ***thickly*** all over his scalp. 他满头长着浓密的头发。‖ The branches of the two trees *grew* ***together***. 那两棵树木的树枝长在一起。‖ *grow* ***underground*** 生长在地下 ‖ The dream has *grown* ***up*** with him. 这一梦想和他一起长大，变得越来越强了。/ She *grew* ***up*** to be a shrewd politician. 她长大后成为一个精明的政治家。‖ Those plants are *growing* ***well*** [***fine***]. 这些植物长势不错。

P_2 Grass *grows* ***after*** rain. 雨后草长。‖ Willows *grew* ***along*** the river bank. 沿河岸长着柳树。‖ A crowd was *growing* ***around*** them. 聚在他们周围的人越来越多。‖ The British empire *grew* ***as*** a result of the demands of commerce. 英帝国因贸易的需要而扩展壮大。‖ An oak tree *grew* ***at*** the edge of the lane. 在小径边长着一棵橡树。‖ A coolness *grew* ***between*** them. 他们相互越来越冷漠。‖ Jobs in industry will *grow* ***by*** 11 percent. 工业就业机会将增加 11%。‖ Oaks *grow* ***from*** acorns. 橡树由橡子长成。‖ The cabbage is *grown* ***for*** market. 这种卷心菜是种了去卖的。‖ New friends and experiences will help children *grow* ***in*** understanding. 新朋友、新经历有助于孩子们增强理解力。/ The olive *grows* ***in*** Italy 〈***in*** this climate〉 ***in*** great abundance. 油橄榄在意大利〈在这种气候条件下〉大量地生长。‖ The jacket is quite big, but she'll soon *grow* ***into*** it. 这夹克太大了，但她很快长大就会穿着合适了。/ The small shop *grew* ***into*** a large firm. 小商店发展成了大公司。‖ Good jobs don't *grow* ***on*** trees. 好工作可不那么容易找到。‖ The children *grew* ***out of*** their clothes. 孩子们长大了，原先的衣服穿不下了。/ The city *grew* ***out of*** a small village. 这城市是由一小村庄发展起来的。/ I've rather *grown* ***out of*** my taste for the bizarre. 我对怪诞离奇的东西的兴趣已经过去了。/ Most prejudices *grow* ***out of*** ignorance. 大多数的偏见是由无知而产生的。‖ *grow* ***to*** adulthood 〈***to*** one's full height〉 长大成人〈长到个子不再长了〉‖ It *grew* ***towards*** morning. 天色渐明。‖ The feeling *grew* ***upon*** me that... 我越来越感觉到 …‖ The path *grew* ***with*** weeds. 小径长满了野草。‖ This plant *grows* ***without*** cultivation. 此植物无需栽培即可生长。

(用法) *grow* 作"变得"解时常表示一个逐渐的过程，而非突然的变化。比较：*grow* cold 逐渐变冷；turn cold 较快地变冷。

growl *v.* 嗥叫；咆哮着说；轰鸣

VP (G) He *growled* (to us) that he would be late. 他大叫着对我们说他会迟到。

M The dog *growled* ***angrily***. 狗发怒吠叫。‖ *growl* ***back*** at 咆哮着回敬 ‖ thunder ***faintly*** *growling* in the distance 远处隐约的雷声轰鸣 ‖ The bulldozer *growled* ***near***. 推土机轰隆作响开过来。‖ He *growled* ***out*** a command to her to stop. 他咆哮着命令她停下。/ A truck *growled* ***out*** onto the road. 卡车轰隆隆驶上大路。‖ listening to the water *growl* ***past*** 听水咆哮流过 ‖ Lions *growled* ***savagely***. 狮群疯狂地咆哮着。

P_2 *growl* ***about*** the poor food 气愤地抱怨粗劣的饭菜 ‖ My stomach begins to *growl* ***around*** lunchtime. 约莫到午饭时分，我的肚子就开始饿得咕噜响。‖ The dog *growled* ***at*** the jogger. 狗冲着慢跑者吠叫。‖ The thunder still *growled* ***in*** the distance. 雷仍在远处轰鸣。‖ His stomach started to *growl* ***with*** hunger. 他饿得肚子里叫了。

growth *n.* 发展，增大，增长；成长，发育；生长物，瘤

V ***accelerate*** 〈***arrest***〉 *growth* 加速〈阻碍〉发展 ‖ ***attain*** [***complete***] one's *growth* 长足 ‖ Cancer ***caused*** a *growth*. 癌症引起了肿瘤。‖ ***check*** *growth* 妨碍生长 ‖ The trade unions ***continued*** their wartime *growth*. 战后工会继续在战争期间的发展。‖ Japan ***compressed*** the *growth* of centuries into a generation. 日本人一代人之间就完成了需时数世纪的发展。‖ ***control*** the family *growth* according to the means of support 按生计控制家庭发展 ‖ ***cripple*** the *growth* of 严重削弱…的发展 ‖ ***curb*** the *growth* of the nation's money supply 控制该国货币发行量的增长 ‖ His lifetime ***encompassed*** the *growth* of the southern states. 他的一生正好经历南方各州兴起的年代。‖ The city's *growth* must not be ***encouraged***. 不该鼓励该城市的发展。‖ ***follow*** with great satisfaction its *growth* in influence and power 满意地注视它的影响的扩大和势力的增长 ‖ ***force*** the *growth* of 促使 … 的发展 ‖ ***foster*** < ***promote*** > *growth* 培养〈促使〉其成长 ‖ The tree ***hasn't got*** its full *growth*. 这棵树没有长足。‖ ***give*** added *growth* and dimension to a book 使一部书具有更大的高度和广度 ‖ All these arts had already ***gone through*** a long period of *growth*. 所有这些艺术都已经历了长期的发展。‖ ***halt*** [***prevent***] the *growth* of cancer cells 使癌细胞不再增长 ‖ ***hamper*** [***hinder***]

the *growth* of foreign trade 阻碍对外贸易的发展 ‖ ***hasten the*** *growth* of scientific knowledge 促进科学知识的增长 ‖ He ***has*** a *growth* in the stomach. 他胃中长了一个瘤。 ‖ It can ***limit*** intellectual *growth*. 那会限制智力的发展。 ‖ These plants have ***made*** no *growth*. 这些植物没有增长。 ‖ ***produce*** a *growth* of hair 使毛发生长 ‖ Some investors may ***prefer*** *growth* to immediate income. 有些投资者可能宁可不要眼前的收益而指望自己的资本增值。 ‖ At what age does an elephant ***reach*** full *growth*? 象几岁发育完全? ‖ The doctor ***removed*** a small *growth* from the patient's chin. 医生从病人的下巴上割除了一个小肿瘤。 ‖ A lifetime of learning and continuous *growth* is ***required*** of us. 我们需要一辈子不停地学习并不断提高自己。 ‖ They ***stunt*** [***retard*** (正式)] plant *growth* and reduce yields. 它们阻碍植物的生长并降低产量。 ‖ Marriage ***trapped*** her *growth*. 结婚限制了她的发展。 ‖ ***watch*** the *growth* of a child 看着一孩子成长

V_2 This economic *growth* had ***benefited*** the bourgeoisie almost exclusively. 这次经济增长几乎只对资产阶级有好处。 ‖ Each year the seaweed *growth* ***returns*** and has to be cleared. 每年大批海草重新长出,需要清除。

Q ***abnormal*** 〈***normal***〉 *growth* 异〈正〉常生(增)长 ‖ ***annual*** *growth* 年轮;年生(增)长量 ‖ ***autonomous*** *growth* 自动增长 ‖ a ***cancerous*** *growth* 癌肿 ‖ a ***cell*** *growth* 细胞生长 ‖ a ***close*** [***dense***, ***thick***] *growth* of willow 浓密的柳树林 ‖ ***considerable*** 〈***constant***〉 *growth* 相当大〈不断〉的发展 ‖ ***economic*** *growth* 经济增长 ‖ ***evil*** *growths* 弊病 ‖ the ***first*** *growth* of ... 的初步兴起(生长) ‖ ***further*** *growth* 进一步的生长 ‖ a ***good*** *growth* of hair 浓密的毛发 ‖ a ***gradual*** *growth* 逐渐的发展 ‖ ... of ***home*** 〈***foreign***〉 *growth* 本国〈外国〉种出来的(产的) ‖ ***inoperable*** *growth* 无法动手术的肿瘤 ‖ ***intellectual*** 〈***mental***〉 *growth* 智力〈心理〉发展 ‖ a ***malignant*** *growth* 恶性肿瘤 ‖ a ***marked*** 〈***modest***〉 *growth* 明显的〈略有〉发展 ‖ ***modern*** *growth* 现代的产物 ‖ a ***morbid*** *growth* 病态的生长(物) ‖ ***mushroom*** *growth* 雨后春笋般的成长 ‖ ***native*** *growth* 本地产物 ‖ ***natural*** *growth* 自然生长(物) ‖ a ***new*** *growth* of hair 新长出的头发 ‖ ***noncancerous*** [***non-malignant***] *growth* 良性肿瘤 ‖ a ***noxious*** *growth* 毒性生长物 ‖ Moss is the ***only*** *growth* on the top of this high mountain. 这座高山顶上只长着苔藓。 ‖ Have an apple of our ***own*** *growth*! 尝一尝我们自己种的苹果吧! ‖ a ***parasitic*** *growth* 寄生物,寄生性生长物 ‖ a ***phenomenal*** *growth* 非比寻常的发展 ‖ ***physical*** *growth* 身体(上)的发育 ‖ ***plant*** 〈***vegetable***, ***weed***〉 *growth* 植物〈蔬菜、野草〉生长 ‖ ***population*** *growth* 人口增长 ‖ the ***rapid*** *growth* of the population 人口的急速增加 ‖ Cooperatives are of very ***recent*** *growth*. 合作社是近期的产物。 ‖ a ***scraggly*** *growth* 生长得参差不齐的(植被) ‖ ***secondary*** *growths* 再生瘤 ‖ the ***slower*** *growth* of the labour force 劳动力的缓慢发展 ‖ a ***steady*** 〈***sudden***, ***sustained***〉 *growth* 稳步〈突然、持续〉的发展 ‖ a ***thin horny*** *growth* 薄薄的角质生长物 ‖ an ***unprecedented*** 〈***untrammeled***〉 *growth* 前所未有〈不受限制〉的发展 ‖ phases of ***urban*** *growth* 城市发展的各个阶段 ‖ a ***vigorous*** *growth* 生机勃勃的生(增)长 ‖ ***zero*** *growth* 无[零度]增长 ‖ ***zero*** 〈***negative***〉 ***population*** *growth* 人口的零度〈负〉增长

P the basis ***for*** *growth* 发展的基础 ‖ a check ***in*** *growth* 阻碍生长(发展) ‖ a story ***of*** English *growth* 源于英国的故事

P_2 a lovely phrase which is really a *growth* ***from*** the main tune 其实是从主调上派生出来的一个漂亮辞句 ‖ the rapid *growth* ***in*** luxury 豪奢生活的迅速发展 / a *growth* ***in*** the body 身上长的瘤 ‖ the *growth* ***of*** political opposition 政治反对的增强 / the *growth* ***of*** illiteracy 文盲数的增加 ‖ He had a three day *growth* (of beard) ***on*** his face. 他脸上的胡子已经三天没有刮了。

grub *v*. 搜寻,掘出;(俚)吃饭

M *grub* ***about*** in the public library for material 在公共图书馆搜寻资料 / The pigs were *grubbing* ***about*** among the bushes. 那些猪在树丛中到处乱挖。 ‖ *grub* ***all over*** again 重新开始苦干 ‖ *grub* ***along*** from day to day 天天劳累 ‖ The fish *grub* ***around*** on the river bed. 这些鱼在河床上找寻食物。 ‖ For years, Galileo *grubbed* ***away*** in underpaid mathematical teaching posts. 伽利略多年做收入菲薄的数学教师。 ‖ ***barely*** *grub* a subsistance 勉强糊口 ‖ *grub* ***hopelessly*** about the cupboard shelves 无望地在餐柜架板上搜寻着 ‖ *grub* ***out*** new data 查找新资料 ‖ *grub* his materials ***together*** 将他的材料收集在一起 ‖ *grub* ***up*** hedgerows 把栽成树篱的灌木连根挖掉 / *grub* ***up*** (非正式)饭好了

P_2 My father doesn't *grub* ***after*** [***for***] money like yours. 我的父亲不像你父亲那样为挣钱而拼命。 / *grub* ***for*** food 寻找食物 ‖ We *grubbed* ***through*** piles of old junk. 我们找遍了好几堆废物。 ‖ Come over and *grub* ***with*** us. 上我们家来吃饭吧。

grudge *n*. 恶意,怨恨

V I hope you don't ***bear*** me any *grudge*. 我希望你不要对我存有成见。 ‖ He ***has*** [***carries***, ***harbours***, ***nurses***] a *grudge* against me. 他对我怀恨在心。 ‖ He would ***hold*** a *grudge* for years. 他会长期对人耿耿于怀。 ‖ I ***owe*** that man a *grudge*. 我对那人怀有积怨。 ‖ ***pay off*** [***settle***, ***work off***] an old *grudge* 消除积怨

Q a ***bitter*** 〈***deep-seated***〉 *grudge* 很深〈根深蒂固〉的怨恨

P someone ***with*** a *grudge* against him 对他心怀怨恨的人

P_2 He has no *grudge* ***against*** you. 他对你没有成见(积怨)。

grumble *v*. 抱怨,发牢骚;隆隆声

VP (B) *grumble about* [*at*, *over*] 抱怨 / They will *grumble about* having to do the work. 他们会因需要做这项工作而抱怨。/ He *grumbled at* the low pay offered. 他抱怨给他的工资太低。/ He could do nothing but *grumble over* the situation. 他别无他法,只能抱怨这样的境况。(G) They *grumbled* (to us) that the decision was not fair. 他们向我们抱怨说这决定是不公正的。

M The anchor chain began to *grumble* ***aboard***. 锚链开始隆隆地被拽到甲板上。 ‖ Heavy traffic *grumbled* ***along***. 交通拥挤,车子隆隆地开过去。 ‖ He's ***always*** [***constantly***] *grumbling*. 他老是在发牢骚。 ‖ The handyman wouldn't do anything without *grumbling* ***first***. 那个干零碎杂活的人每逢干活必先发一顿牢骚。 ‖ She ***never*** *grumbled*. 她从不发牢骚。 ‖ *grumble* ***out*** a reply 抱怨地回答

P_2 Thunder *grumbled* ***in*** the distance. 雷声在远处隆隆响。 ‖ The train *grumbled* ***into*** motion. 火车隆隆地开动了。

grumbler *n*. 抱怨的人,发牢骚的人

Q a ***chronic*** [***constant***] *grumbler* 常发牢骚之人

grumbling *n*. 抱怨

V_2 These *grumblings* were apt to ***punctuate*** any time of the day. 在一天当中随便什么时候，这种喧哗声都会打破安静。

Q ***chronic*** [***constant***] *grumbling* 惯常的抱怨 ‖ the subject of ***general*** *grumbling* 人们普遍抱怨的问题

P_3 There was more *grumbling* ***at*** the Cabinet's decisionas soon as the news was released. 消息一经宣布，人们对内阁的决定的不满情绪更加严重。‖ a low *grumbling* ***of*** thunder from the next valley 自邻接的山谷传来的一阵闷雷轰鸣声

grumpy *adj*. 脾气坏的

M The boss is a ***bit*** *grumpy* today. 老板今天看起来有点不高兴。‖ Martha looked ***less*** *grumpy* than usual. 玛莎看上去不像平时那么坏脾气。‖ She's ***very*** *grumpy* when her tooth aches. 她牙痛时，脾气就很坏。

P_2 Don't be so *grumpy* ***about*** it. 别为此如此生气。

grunt *n*. 哼声，咕哝，(猪等的)呼噜声

V He ***gave*** a sceptical *grunt*. 他怀疑地哼了一声。‖ ***utter*** a *grunt* (文)咕哝一声

Q an ***offended*** *grunt* 恼怒的咕哝声 ‖ a ***pig's*** *grunt* 猪的呼噜声

P I answered ***with*** a *grunt*. 我哼了一声作为回答。

P_2 the civilian's *grunts* ***against*** the soldiers 老百姓对士兵们的啧啧怨言 ‖ a *grunt* ***of*** satisfaction 满意地哼了一声

grunt *v*. 发哼声，咕哝，(猪等)发出呼噜声

VP (G) He *grunted* (to her) that he would get up later. 他(向她)咕哝说他要过一会儿才起床。

M He ***only*** *grunted* in answer. 他只哼了一声作为回答。‖ He *grunted* ***out*** an answer. 他咕哝着回答了一句。

P_2 He *grunted* ***in*** answer. 他嘟哝着回答。‖ Ferries *grunted* ***on*** the river. 渡船在河上发出咕噜咕噜声。‖ She *grunted* a few words ***to*** them. 她向他们嘟哝了几句。

O *grunt* and groan 唧唧哝哝

guarantee *n*. 担保；保证；抵押品；担保书

V This ***affords*** some *guarantee* that his end will be attained. (正式)这为他实现目的提供了一些保证。‖ I ***give*** you my *guarantee* that he will be here tomorrow. 我向你们担保，他明天会来这里。‖ The video camera ***has*** [***carries***] a twelve months' *guarantee*. 这摄像机有一年的保用期。‖ He ***holds*** the *guarantee*. 他持有担保书。‖ What *guarantee* can you ***offer***? 你能提供什么保证？‖ He promptly ***produced*** a signed *guarantee*. 他迅速拿出了一份签了字的担保书。‖ They ***provided*** a financial *guarantee*. 他们提供经济担保。‖ ***receive*** a year's *guarantee* 接受一年的保证 ‖ ***require*** a *guarantee* 需要担保 ‖ ***stand*** *guarantee* for sb. 替某人作保 ‖ Tory backbenchers ***want*** some *guarantee* that an enquiry will be held. 保守党的后座议员们要求得到将进行调查的保证。

Q ***bank*** 〈***credit***〉 *guarantee* 银行〈信贷〉担保 ‖ the ***best*** *guarantee* of economic growth 经济发展的最佳保证 ‖ ***bid*** *guarantee* 承包担保 ‖ ***cash*** *guarantee* 保证金 ‖ an ***effective*** [***valid***] *guarantee* 有效保证 ‖ a ***flimsy*** *guarantee* 靠不住的保证 ‖ We have a ***firm*** [***sure***] *guarantee* that the work will be finished on time. 我们得到可靠的保证说工作会如期完成。‖ a ***minimum*** *guarantee* 最低保证金 ‖ a ***money-back*** *guarantee* 退款保证 ‖ There is ***no*** *guarantee* that they are telling the truth. 无法保证他们讲的是真话。‖ a ***qualified*** *guarantee* 有条件的担保 ‖ ***substantial*** 〈***sufficient***〉 *guarantee* 实在〈足够〉的保证 ‖ a ***written*** *guarantee* 担保书，书面担保

P I can offer my house and land ***as*** a *guarantee*. 我能以我的房屋和地产作抵押品。‖ Fortunately it's still covered ***by*** the manufacturer's *guarantee*. 幸亏这商品的制造厂保单仍未过期。‖ Goods are sold ***on*** [***under***, ***with***] money back *guarantee*. 售出商品如质量不符保证退款。

P_2 a *guarantee* ***against*** mechanical defects 担保无机械性缺陷 ‖ I'll act as *guarantee* ***for*** you buying that car. 我来为你买那辆车作担保。/ be *guarantee* ***for*** a friend's good behaviour 保证一位朋友行为良好 / stand *guarantee* ***for*** 作…的担保人 ‖ ***South winds in winter are a*** *guarantee* ***of*** raining in these parts. 在这一带冬天刮南风是一定要下雨的迹象。‖ We have a one-year *guarantee* ***on*** our new car. 我们的新车有一年保用期。‖ a year's *guarantee* ***with*** a watch 手表的一年保用期

guarantee *v*. 保证，担保；出具担保；保荐

VP (A_1) We cannot *guarantee* you regular hours. 我们不能向你保证固定的时间。(F_1) It's *guaranteed* to last five years. 它保用五年。(F_4) The owner *guaranteed* the coins to be genuine. 物主保证钱币是真的。(G_1-obj) She can *guarantee* that you will be satisfied. 她可以保证你会满意。

M *guarantee* ***fully*** 充分地保证

P_2 *guarantee* a new car ***against*** rust 保证新车不生锈 / *guarantee* sb. ***against*** [***from***] loss 保证某人不受损失 ‖ This watch is *guaranteed* ***for*** two years. 这块表保用两年。‖ an Englishman who had been *guaranteed* ***to*** him over the phone by one of his friends 一个由他的一位朋友打电话向他保荐的英国人 ‖

guard *n*. 守卫，看守员；警卫员；列车员；防护装置；护卫队

V ***call*** [***turn***] ***out*** the *guard* 集合警卫人员，(口令)警卫队持枪列队 ‖ ***change*** [***relieve***] the *guard* 换岗 ‖ If we ***drop*** our *guard*, we shall be fooled. 如果我们放松警惕就会上当受骗。‖ The camp *guards* are ***exchanged*** every night. 营地哨兵每晚都调换。‖ They will ***give*** him an armed *guard*. 他们将派武装警卫保护他。/ ***give*** [***take***] *guard* (击球员等)采正确的防守位置 ‖ The officer ***inspected*** [***reviewed***] a *guard* of honour. 长官检阅仪仗队。‖ ***keep*** *guard* on the frontiers 守卫在边防线上 / He ***kept*** his *guard* up to protect his face. 他举臂握拳以保护他的脸。‖ Two brothers ***killed*** 〈***slugged***〉 a prison *guard*. 两兄弟杀死〈猛击〉一监狱看守。‖ He finally ***lowered*** his *guard* and relaxed. 他终于放松了警惕，松弛下来。‖ They ***maintain*** a police *guard* at the legation. 他们在使馆设有警哨。‖ ***mount*** [***go on***, ***post***] (the) *guard* 站岗 / The police ***mounted*** *guard* on the embassy. 警方派人守卫大使馆。‖ He ***placed*** a *guard* at the door. 他在门口设了岗哨。‖ *Guards* were ***posted*** about the army camp. 在军营周围布置了岗哨。‖ ***Put*** a *guard* [= fire-guard] in front of the fire. 在火炉前装上防火隔屏。‖ ***row*** the *guard* 用小船巡视军舰周围(防止逃兵) ‖ ***run*** the *guard* 偷过警戒线 ‖ ***stand*** *guard* 站岗，当哨 / He ***stood*** *guard* over the village. 他看守着村子。‖ When the *guard* is ***taken*** off the motor the machine can't start. 如取走马达上的防护罩，机器便无法启动。‖ ***wear*** the *guard* on one's expression 戒备着，不使脸上流露表情

V_2 The *guard* ***blew*** his whistle and ***waved*** his green flag. 列车员吹起哨子，挥动绿旗。‖ The *guard* won't ***let*** anyone through the gate without a pass. 卫兵对无通行证的人一律不许进门。‖ A heavy

guard ***remained*** around the legislative building. 议会附近依然警戒森严。‖ Another *guard* was ***standing*** by the fence. 围栏旁还站着另一个卫兵。

Q an ***advance*** 〈***rear***〉 *guard* 前〈后〉卫(部队)‖ an ***armed*** *guard* 武装卫队〈警卫〉‖ a ***belt*** *guard* 皮带护档‖ a ***border*** 〈***door***〉 *guard* 边防战士〈门警〉‖ a ***coast*** *guard* 缉私人员,海岸警卫队员‖ a ***color*** *guard* 护旗队‖ a ***corporal's*** *guard* 一支小分队‖ a ***crossing*** *guard*(美)(十字路口)交通警‖ *Dragoon Guards* 龙骑兵卫队‖ ***elbow*** 〈***face***, ***knee***, ***nose***, ***shin***〉 *guard* 护肘(防护面具,护膝,护鼻,运动员用的护胫)‖ a ***fire*** *guard* 围护火炉的护罩(隔屏)‖ a ***Home*** *Guard* 英(1940—1957 年间的)地方军成员‖ an ***honour*** *guard* 仪仗队‖ the ***Imperial*** *Guards* 警卫兵‖ the ***Irish*** *Guards* 爱尔兰卫兵‖ a ***life*** *guard* 救生员 / the ***Life*** *Guards*(英)禁卫骑兵第一、第二团‖ a ***mud*** *guard* 挡泥板‖ National Guard (美)国民警卫队‖ the ***old*** *guard*(总称)某一事业(或主张)的老一辈维护者(尤指政党内当权的保守派)‖ at ***open*** *guard*(剑术)用有隙防御姿势‖ the ***palace*** *guard* 宫廷卫兵‖ ***police*** *guards* 警员‖ a ***prison*** *guard*(美)监狱看守[(英)warder 监狱男看守,wardress 监狱女看守]‖ ***provost*** *guard*(宪兵)协助纠察队‖ ***quarter*** *guard*(橄榄球)四分卫‖ the ***right*** 〈***left***〉 *guard* 篮球等右〈左〉卫‖ the ***Royal Horse*** *Guards*(英)禁卫骑兵第三团‖ a ***school*** *guard* 护送小学生在学校附近穿过大街的人‖ ***security*** *guard* 保安人员‖ a ***trigger*** *guard*(枪上的)扳机护圈‖ ***watch*** *guard* 挂表带‖ a ***welder's*** *guard* 电(气)焊接工人的面罩

P ***off*** (one's) *guard* 疏忽,不提防 / He was ***off*** his *guard*. 他没有提防。/ catch sb. ***off*** (his) *guard* 逢某人不备,使人措手不及 / This piece of intelligence caught the Administration ***off*** [***out of***] *guard*. 这一情报倒使政府大出意外。/ put [throw] sb. ***off*** his *guard* 致使某人不提防,造成某人麻痹大意‖ ***on*** one's *guard* 提防着,警戒着 / It's up to you in this situation to be ***on*** your *guard*. 在这种情势下,只有靠你提高警惕了。/ put [set] sb. ***on*** one's *guard* 使…警惕起来 / Two men are ***on*** *guard* at the door. 两人在门口望风。‖ He slipped ***past*** the palace *guards*. 他趁宫廷卫队不注意溜过去。‖ All of them were ***under*** military *guard*. 他们全处于军方保(防)护之下。‖ stand [lie] ***upon*** one's *guard* 警戒,提防

P_2 Be on your *guard* ***against*** pickpockets. 谨防扒手。‖ There is a *guard* ***at*** the gate. 门口有警卫。‖ a *guard* ***in*** front of the fire 火炉前的隔屏‖ I felt my chin underneath the chin *guard* ***of*** the helmet. 我用手指伸进头盔的下巴护套,摸了摸下巴。‖ a *guard* ***round*** the king 国王身边的卫士‖ There was a *guard* ***with*** the prisoner every hour of the day. 白天每时每刻都有一名守卫看守着囚犯。

(用法)见 warden 词条

guard *v.* 守卫;保卫;防止

VP (B) *guard* ***against*** 防止 / We must *guard* the embassy *against* intruders. 我们必须防止外人闯入大使馆。/ Your should *guard against* catching cold. 你应慎防感冒!

M You must *guard* your tongue ***carefully***. 你说话必须谨慎。‖ The player was *guarded* ***closely*** by her opponent. 这个球员被她的对手盯得很死。‖ ***rigidly*** *guard* a secret 严守秘密‖ ***safely*** *guard* 安全地守卫‖ a residence ***stronly*** *guarded* from burglars 有严密防盗设施的住所‖ *guard* the island outpost ***together*** 共同守卫海岛上的边防哨所‖ young men ***well*** *guarded* against life's temptations 受到很好保护,能抵制生活诱惑的年轻人

P_2 lawns *guarded* ***by*** stately elms 雄伟的榆树矗立在草坪四周‖ *guard* sb. ***from*** harm 使某人不受伤害‖ be *guarded* ***in*** what one says 言语谨慎小心‖ hitting with his right, *guarding* ***with*** his left 右手出击,左手防护

guardian *n.* 监护人,护卫者,保护人

V ***appoint*** sb. *guardian* 指定某人为监护人‖ When the parents died, they ***put*** a *guardian* in charge of the estate. 那一对父母死去后,他们指派了一名监护人负责监护财产。

Q ***legal*** *guardian* 法定监护人‖ ***natural*** *guardian* 自然监护人[父母] / the ***natural*** *guardians* of morality 天生的卫道士‖ a ***poor-law*** *guardian* 济贫法监督委员‖ a ***self-appointed*** *guardian* 自命的护卫者‖ ***students'*** *guardians* 学生的保护人‖ a ***testamentary*** *guardian* 遗嘱监护人‖ a ***true*** *guardian* of the rights 权利的真正护卫者

P act ***as*** a *guardian* for a person 作为某人的监护人‖ Board ***of*** *Guardians*(英)救贫局

P_2 *guardian* ***by*** nurture 〈nature〉 养育〈自然〉监护人 / *guardian* ***by*** statute 法定监护人‖ *guardian* ***for*** nurture 教养监护人‖ *guardian* ***in*** socage 土地租佃中的监护人‖ The churches are the *guardians* ***of*** faith. 教会是信仰的护卫者。‖ a *guardian* ***to*** a person 某人的监护人

guerrilla *n.* 游击队员

V_2 The *guerrillas* ***attacked*** isolated army posts. 游击队袭击孤立无援的军事据点。

Q an ***armed*** *guerrilla* 武装游击队员‖ an ***urban*** *guerrilla* 都市游击队员

P He had been held a prisoner ***by*** the *guerrillas*. 他曾被游击队俘虏过。

O a *guerrilla* band 游击小队

guess *n.* 猜测,估计

V I'll ***allow*** [***give***] you three *guesses*. 我将让你猜三次。‖ ***Give*** it a *guess*. 猜猜看!‖ ***have*** [***get***] another *guess* coming 猜(想)错了‖ ***hazard*** [***venture***(书)] a *guess* at 对…无把握地加以猜测‖ I ***made*** a *guess* that there were 400 people present. 我推测有四百人出席。‖ ***miss*** one's *guess* 猜错‖ I don't know the name but I'll ***take*** a *guess* at it. 我不知这名字但我将猜一猜。

V_2 My *guess* ***is*** that the job will take four hours. 我猜想这工作将花四小时。

Q an ***accurate*** 〈***close***〉 *guess* 准确〈近乎正确〉的猜测‖ What would have happened is ***anyone's*** *guess*. 谁也拿不准本来会出什么事。‖ a ***baseless*** *guess* 无根据的猜测‖ a ***fair*** [***correct***, ***good***] *guess* 猜得对,正确的猜测‖ a ***hazardous*** 〈***random***, ***wild***〉 *guess* 无把握的〈瞎,胡乱〉猜‖ an ***informed*** *guess* 有根据的猜测‖ an ***instinctive*** *guess* 只凭直觉的推测‖ a ***lucky*** *guess* 侥幸猜中‖ *a* ***mere*** *guess* 仅是猜测而已‖ ***My*** *guess* is that it will rain tomorrow. 我猜想明天会下雨。‖ ***One man's*** *guess* is as good as another's. 猜测终究是猜测而已。‖ a ***ridiculous*** 〈***round***, ***wrong***〉 *guess* 荒唐的〈粗略的,错误的〉猜测‖ a ***rough*** and ***ready*** *guess* 大致上差不多的推测‖ a ***scientific*** 〈***shrewd***〉 *guess* 科学〈聪明〉的推测‖ ***various*** *guesses* 各种各样的猜测

P ***at*** a *guess* 依推测,凭估计 / ***At*** a *guess* [***In*** my *guess*], I'd say she must have got lost. 我估计她是走失了。‖ Don't answer ***by*** *guess*. 不要凭猜测作答。/ ***by*** *guess* and by god [gosh, golly] 凭瞎猜

P_2 He made a *guess* ***as to*** how many people were there. 他推测了一下那里有多少人。‖ Have a *guess* ***at*** the answer. 猜一猜答案。

O It is only a *guess* that she will be appointed. 说她会被任命，还只是一个猜测。

guess *v.* 猜测，认为；(非正式)想

VP (B) *guess at* 猜测 / *Guess at* his age. 猜一猜他多大岁数了。(G; -obj.)(非正式，美) I *guess* that he'll be late. 我想他会迟到。(I) *Guess* where the money is. 猜一猜钱放在哪儿了。

M a matter we can ***only*** *guess* about 一件我们只能够猜测的事情 ‖ ***correctly*** *guess* the height of the building 猜对了大楼的高度 ‖ can ***easily*** *guess* 能轻易地猜到 ‖ If you don't know the answer, ***just*** *guess*. 如你不知答案，那就猜一猜吧！ ‖ *guess* ***most nearly*** 猜得最接近正确 ‖ We could ***only*** *guess* what the final result of this study would be. 我们只能猜测这一研究的最后结果会是怎样的。 ‖ *guess* it ***out*** 猜出来 ‖ I ***rather*** *guess* she and that boy mix with some pretty doubtful company. 我略有把握地猜测，她和那个男孩与一些相当可疑的人混在一起了。 ‖ She *guessed* ***right*** 〈***wrong***〉. 她猜对〈错〉了。 ‖ be ***rightly*** 〈***wrongly***〉 *guessed* 猜对〈错〉了 ‖ *guess* ***shrewdly*** 聪明地(作)猜测 ‖ *guess* ***wildly*** 胡乱猜测

P_2 We can only *guess* ***at*** the number of deaths it has caused. 我们只能猜测它所造成的死亡人数。 ‖ I *guessed* it ***from*** his remarks. 我是从他的话中推测出这一点的。

O keep sb. *guessing* 让某人捉摸不定

guest *n.* 客人，宿客，宾客；特约(客串)演员

V The motel can ***accommodate*** 400 *guests*. 这一汽车旅馆可接待400名旅客。 ‖ ***entertain*** [***fete***] *guests* 款待客人 ‖ We're ***expecting*** *guests* for dinner. 我们今天将有客人来家吃饭。 ‖ ***feast*** one's *guests* 宴客 ‖ We ***have*** *guests* for dinner. 我们有客人来吃饭。 ‖ ***honour*** a *guest* 敬重客人 ‖ ***invite*** *guests* to a party 邀请客人参加晚会 ‖ ***neglect*** [***slight***] a *guest* 怠慢客人 ‖ I can ***put up*** several *guests* in my home. 我家中可以留宿几个客人。 ‖ ***receive*** *guests* 接见客人 ‖ ***speed*** the parting *guests* 祝客人一路顺风[运气好] ‖ My house is full, I can not ***take in*** any more *guests*. 我的房子都住满了，住不下再多的客人了。 ‖ He ***ushered*** [***showed***] his *guest* inside. 他带领客人入内。 ‖ ***welcome*** the coming *guests* 欢迎来宾

V_2 The *guests* ***assembled*** 〈***departed***, ***paired off***〉. 客人们聚集在一起〈离开，成双成对〉。 ‖ How many *guests* are ***coming*** for dinner? 有多少客人要来吃饭？ ‖ The other hotel *guests* ***sat*** under striped umbrellas. 其他的旅馆住客在条纹大伞下坐着。

Q an ***agreeable*** *guest* 令人愉快的客人 ‖ ***belated*** *guests* (正式)姗姗来迟的客人 ‖ the ***chief*** [***principal***] *guest* 主宾 ‖ a ***complimentary*** [***free***] *guest* at a hotel 旅馆里免费住宿的旅客 ‖ A ***constant*** *guest* is never welcome. 常客招人嫌。 ‖ a ***distinguished*** 〈***state***, ***the nation's***〉 *guest* 贵〈国〉宾 ‖ a ***fastidious*** 〈***obnoxious***〉 *guest* 爱挑剔〈令人讨厌〉的客人 ‖ a ***house*** 〈***paying***〉 *guest* 留宿的宾客〈搭伙房客〉 ‖ an ***invited*** *guest* 邀请的客人 ‖ a ***long-awaited*** *guest* 盼望已久的客人 ‖ a(n) ***occasional*** 〈***surprise***〉 *guest* 偶尔〈突然〉来访的客人 ‖ an ***out-of-town*** *guest* 外埠客人 ‖ an ***overnight*** *guest* 过(一)夜的客人 ‖ a ***permanent*** 〈***transient***〉 *guest* 旅馆的常住〈暂住〉房客 ‖ I shall bring with me two ***personal*** *guests*. 我将带两位我自己的客人来。 ‖ a ***regular*** [***frequent***] *guest* (at a hotel)(旅馆的)常客 ‖ a ***restaurant*** *guest* 饭店顾客 ‖ a ***star*** *guest* 地位高贵(有名)的客人 ‖ an ***unexpected*** [***unbidden***, ***un-called-for***] *guest* 不速之客 ‖ an ***unwelcome*** 〈***welcome***〉 *guest* 不受欢迎〈受欢迎〉的客人 ‖ a ***wedding*** *guest* 参加婚礼的宾客 ‖ a ***weekend*** *guest* 周末来客

P In fact we're here ***as*** *guests* of the National Theatre. 事实上我们是作为国家戏院的特邀演员来此的。 ‖ sit ***with*** one's *guests* 坐陪客人

P_2 He was a *guest* ***at*** the hotel for a week. 他在那家旅馆住了一个星期。 ‖ *guests* ***in*** a hotel 旅馆住客 ‖ the *guest* ***of*** honour 主宾

O Be my *guest*! (非正式)赏光，随你用(便)；我作东 ‖ *guest star* 客串明星演员，特邀明星演员

guff *n.* (非正式)胡说，瞎扯

V Don't ***give*** me any more of your *guff*. 别再跟我瞎扯了！ ‖ Don't ***listen to*** their *guff* about wanting to see you again. 别听他们什么希望再见到你的鬼话。 ‖ I'll not ***take*** any of your *guff*. 我不能再容忍你的胡言乱语了。

Q ***irrelevant*** *guff* 离题的胡言乱语

guffaw *n.* 大笑，狂笑，敞笑

V ***emit*** [***give***] a *guffaw* 发出一阵狂笑 ‖ Martin ***let out*** a delighted *guffaw*. 马丁高兴地放声大笑起来。

Q a ***loud*** *guffaw* 大声笑 ‖ a ***male*** *guffaw* 男人的敞笑

P burst out ***into*** a *guffaw* 发出一阵大笑

guidance *n.* 指导；制导

V We would much ***appreciate*** *guidance* from an expert in this field. 我们非常乐于得到这一领域的专家的指导。 ‖ ***await*** *guidance*(正式)期待得到指导 ‖ The blind boy ***depended on*** the *guidance* of the dog. 这盲童靠他的狗引路。 ‖ ***give*** valuable *guidance* in 在某方面给予宝贵的指导 ‖ I'm sorry that she ***had*** no better *guidance*. 真可惜她没有得到较好的指导。 ‖ To whom can we ***look for*** *guidance*? 我们能向谁求教呢？ ‖ I ***need*** some *guidance* with my studies. 我在学习上需要得到一些指导。 ‖ ***provide*** *guidance* for 为…提供指导 ‖ The man ***sought*** *guidance* in the choice of a career. (正式)这人寻求在职业选择方面的指导。

V_2 This kind of *guidance* should ***continue*** for a term. 这样的指导应延续一学期。

Q thanks to the ***able*** [***competent***] *guidance* of 多亏了…的有力指导 ‖ ***careers*** *guidance* 就业指导 ‖ ***careful*** 〈***clear***, ***detailed***〉 *guidance* 细心〈明确，详细〉的指导 ‖ the ***Divine*** *guidance* 天助 ‖ ***extracurricular activity*** *guidance* 课外活动指导 ‖ ***expert*** 〈***professional***〉 *guidance* 内行〈专业〉的指导 ‖ ***friendly*** *guidance* 友好的指导 ‖ ***home-room*** *guidance* 在学生自习室对同年级学生的指导 ‖ ***individual*** [***personal***] *guidance* 个别辅导 ‖ ***mental*** [***spiritual***] *guidance* 精神指导 ‖ ***parental*** *guidance* 父母的引导 ‖ ***proper*** *guidance* 适宜〈适度〉的指导 ‖ under ***sympathetic*** *guidance* 出于同情心 ‖ ***tender*** *guidance* 悉心指导 ‖ ***traffic*** *guidance* 交通管理 ‖ ***vocational*** [***occupational***] *guidance* 就业指导，职业辅导 ‖ ***wise*** *guidance* 明智的指导

P a book ***for*** the *guidance* of beginners in English 指导初学英语者的书 ‖ ***Under*** his father's *guidance*, he learned how to hunt. 他在父亲指导下，学会了狩猎。/ I pursued my studies ***under*** the *guidance* of Dr. Smith. 我在史密斯博士的指导下从事研究。/ take sb. ***under*** one's *guidance* 置某人于自己的庇护之下 ‖ ***With*** some *guidance* from us, their work will improve. 只要我们稍加指点，他们的工作将会改进。 ‖ ***without*** the *guidance* of a teacher 无老师指导

guide *n.* 导游，向导；手册，指南

V I ***bought*** a *guide* to the city of London. 我买了一本伦敦城导游手册。 ‖ The book ***forms*** a complete

guide to a very complex subject. 此书就一个非常复杂的问题作了完整的介绍。‖ ***furnish*** a *guide* to 向…提供向导‖ ***give*** him a *guide* 给他一个向导‖ You ***need*** a *guide* to show you the city. 你需要一个向导带你游览此城。‖ I'm ***reading*** "A *Guide* to Wine-making". 我在读"酿酒指南"。‖ It would be safer to ***take*** a *guide*. 带上个向导会安全些。‖ I ***want*** a *guide* to Rome. 我要一份罗马旅行指南。

V_2 A *guide* ***escorted*** them through the place. 一个向导护送他们穿过那个地方。‖ The *guide* then ***led*** us to the cave. 向导然后将我们带向山洞去。‖ A *guide* will ***show*** you round the castle. 会有一个向导来带你游览这个城堡。

Q an ***authoritative*** *guide* 权威性的手册‖ a ***buying*** 〈***postal***, ***tourist's***, ***travelers'***〉 *guide* 购物〈邮政、旅游〉指南‖ a ***compact*** 〈***concise***〉 *guide* 内容简洁〈简明〉的手册‖ a(n) ***compre-hensive*** 〈***in-depth***〉 *guide* 内容全面〈内容深入〉的指南‖ a ***consumer*** *guide* 消费者要览‖ a ***court*** *guide* 英国贵族人名录‖ an ***English-speaking*** *guide* 讲英语的导游‖ an ***exhaustive*** *guide* to New York City 一本详尽无遗的纽约城游览手册‖ a ***Girl*** *Guide*(英国)女童子军‖ This handbook is a ***good*** *guide* to London. 这是一本很好的伦敦导游手册。‖ a ***handy*** [***ready-reference***] *guide* 便览‖ an ***indispen sable*** *guide* 必备的指南‖ an ***informative*** *guide* to 资料丰富的指南‖ a ***licensed*** 〈***qualified***, ***registered***, ***reliable***〉 *guide* 领有许可证〈称职、注过册、可靠〉的导游‖ a ***mountain*** *guide* 登山向导‖ a ***professional*** *guide* 专业向导‖ a ***practical*** *guide* to healthy living 健康生活的实用指南‖ a ***rough*** *guide* 大体的示意,大致的指南‖ a ***safe*** 〈***trustworthy***〉 *guide* 可靠〈信得过〉的指南‖ a ***sewing-machine*** *guide* 缝纫机的使用说明书‖ ***study*** *guide* 学习指导‖ the ***supreme*** *guide* 最佳指导‖ a ***tour*** [*guide*] 导游‖ a ***TV*** *guide* 电视节目单‖ a ***useful*** [***helpful***] *guide* 有用的指南‖ a ***valuable*** *guide* 极有用的指南

P He used it ***as*** a *guide*. 他用它作指南。‖ look sb. up ***in*** the town *guide* 在城镇导游手册中查阅某人地址/ My daughter is ***in*** the *Guides*. 我的女儿参加了女童子军。

P_2 The history of the past is a *guide* ***for*** the future. 过去的历史是将来的向导。‖ a *guide* ***in*** making money through investments 投资赚钱方面的指南‖ Their *guide* ***through*** the mountains was a young Indian. 带他们翻山越岭的向导是个年轻的印第安人。‖ a *guide* ***to*** a museum 博物馆参观指南

guide *v*. 任向导;带领,指引;支配;指导

M Let truth *guide* you ***always***. 要让真理永远指导你的行动。‖ *guide* sb. ***back*** 〈***in***, ***out***, ***up***〉 引导某人回来、〈进去、出去、上去〉/ *guide* the car ***up*** a ramp(指引)将车开上坡道‖ *guide* sb. ***forward*** from victory to victory 指导某人从胜利走向胜利‖ A lighthouse *guides* ships ***safely*** to a harbour. 灯塔指引轮船安全到港。

P_2 He *guided* the blind man ***across*** the street. 他将盲人带过马路。‖ *guide* his people ***along*** the path of progress 指引他的人民向前进‖ *guide* sb. ***around*** a city 带某人游览一城市‖ Politicians will in the end always be *guided* ***by*** changes in public opinion. 政治家最终总要以舆论的变化为指导。‖ Your comments *guided* me ***in*** my final choice. 你的意见指导我做出了最后选择。‖ *guide* the young men ***into*** the right path 引导年轻人走上正道‖ A young woman *guided* us ***on*** a tour of the museum. 一年轻女子带我们参观了博物馆。‖ He *guided* me ***through*** the town. 他领我穿过市镇。‖ They *guided* us ***to*** the office. 他们带我们去办公室。‖ *guide* them ***toward*** a better mastery of the art of writing 引导他们更好地掌握写作艺术

guideline *n*. (常用复)方针,准则,指标;标线

V ***adhere to*** 〈***follow***〉 *guidelines* 坚持〈紧跟〉…的方针政策‖ ***adopt*** new *guidelines* for the national defence 采取新的国防指导方针‖ ***draw up*** [***lay out***] *guidelines* for 为…制定方针策略‖ Carbon monoxide levels still ***exceed*** *guidelines* set to protect public health. 一氧化碳水平仍然超过为保护公众健康而确定的标准。‖ a book that ***includes*** *guidelines* on every aspect of running the home 一本包括持家各方面的指导原则的书‖ We'll ***need*** a few *guidelines* before we start this project. 在这项目开始前,我们须制定一些准则。‖ The past ***offers*** *guidlines* to the present and future. 过去为现在和将来提供了指导原则。‖ ***violate*** *guidelines* 违反了…的原则

V_2 Today the moral *guidelines* ***are*** less obvious than they were. 现在的道德准则不像以前那么明确了。

Q ***basic*** 〈***broad***, ***main***〉 *guidelines* 基本〈一般、主要〉的指导原则‖ ***clear*** 〈***comprehensive***, ***detailed***〉 *guidelines* 明确〈全面,详细〉的指导原则‖ ***pay*** *guidelines* 工资指标,工资准则‖ ***price*** *guidelines* 价格指标,价格准则

P_2 *guidelines* ***for*** the control of dogs in public places 在公共场所对狗的管制原则‖ *guidelines* ***on*** prices and incomes 物价和收入方面之指标(准则)‖ ***strict*** *guidelines* 严明的准则

guilt *n*. 内疚;有罪

V ***admit*** one's *guilt* 认罪,承认罪行‖ ***aggravate*** one's *guilt* 加深罪责‖ ***ascertain*** sb.'s *guilt*(正式)证实某人的罪行‖ ***attribute*** the *guilt* to the dead attache 归罪于已故的使馆随员‖ ***bear*** *guilt* for 为…替罪‖ ***betray*** one's *guilt* 暴露罪行‖ ***conceal*** [***hide***] one's *guilt* 隐瞒罪行‖ ***confess*** one's *guilt* 坦白认罪‖ He stoutly ***denied*** his *guilt*. 他决不肯认罪。‖ Nothing could ***erase*** the *guilt* from his conscience. 没有什么能抹去他良心上的谴责。‖ ***establish*** sb.'s *guilt* 证实某人的罪‖ ***experience*** *guilt* over having stolen a motorcycle 为偷了一辆摩托车而感内疚‖ ***expiate*** one's *guilt*(正式)赎罪‖ Many people still ***feel*** a sense of *guilt*. 很多人仍怀有负疚感。‖ ***lay*** the *guilt* upon 归罪于‖ Fingerprints ***proved*** the murderer's *guilt*. 指印证实了凶手的罪行。‖ His face ***showed*** *guilt*, though he said he had done nothing wrong. 虽然他说自己未做什么错事,但脸上却露出内疚的神色。‖ ***take*** on oneself the *guilt* 自己承担罪责‖ His *guilt* was ***written*** in his face. 一看他的脸色就知道他犯了罪。

V_2 The *guilt* of the accused man ***was*** still in doubt. 被告是否负罪尚有疑问。‖ It's easy to see where the *guilt* ***lies***. 罪在何人,显而易见。

Q ***accessorial*** *guilt* 同谋罪‖ ***hideous*** *guilt* 骇人听闻(滔天)的罪行‖ ***inexpiable*** *guilt*(正式)无法抵偿的罪行‖ ***inner*** *guilt* 内疚心理‖ ***murderous*** 〈***war***〉 *guilt* 谋杀〈战争〉罪

P That frees you ***from*** all *guilts* and responsibilities. 这解除了你的一切罪疚和责任。‖ a partner ***in*** *guilt* 同罪犯,罪行(内疚)中的同伴‖ I had agonizing feelings ***of*** shame and *guilt*. 我有一种羞愧与内疚交集、痛苦不堪的感觉。‖ live ***with*** a burden of *guilt* 时时深受良心谴责地活着

P_2 The children do not feel *guilt* ***about*** sacrifices their mothers or fathers make. 孩子们并没有为父母们作出

的牺牲感到内疚。‖ be filled with *guilt* ***at*** having failed sb. 因辜负某人而内心深感不安‖ *guilt* ***by*** association 牵连犯罪‖ He gave no acknowledgement of his portion of *guilt* ***for*** the squandering of lives. 他根本没有承认应该对那些无谓的人命牺牲承担部分罪责。

guiltless *adj*. 无辜的;没有 … 的,不知 … 的

P_2 Nor were governments *guiltless* ***in*** this matter. 在这件事上,政府方面也难辞其咎。‖ be *guiltless* ***of*** … 没有犯…罪 / be *guiltless* ***of*** the offence 无罪 / a heifer *guiltless* ***of*** yoke 不知轭为何物的小母牛 / a bottle *guiltless* ***of*** dust 一尘不染的瓶子

guilty *adj*. 内疚的,自觉有罪的,犯罪的,有罪的

M ***doubly*** *guilty* 罪加一等‖ be ***inwardly*** *guilty* 理亏心虚,内疚

P_2 They feel *guilty* ***about*** seeing her so little. 他们对很少去探望她感到内疚。‖ He felt *guilty* ***at*** deserting his wife. 他为抛弃了妻子而感到内疚。‖ He felt *guilty* ***for*** his scoffing. 他为自己嘲弄他人而感内疚。‖ be *guilty* ***of*** 犯(罪、过失等) / He is *guilty* ***of*** a blunder. 他犯了大错。/ The jury found 〈pronounced〉 him *guilty* ***of*** murder. 陪审团判定〈宣布〉他犯了谋杀罪。/ be *guilty* ***of*** death 应处死刑‖ Do you plead *guilty* ***to*** stealing the bicycle? 你认不认偷自行车的罪?

O bring sb. in *guilty*(陪审团)判定(某人)有罪‖ *guilty* as charged 罪名成立

guise *n*. 伪装;外观

V ***penetrate*** a *guise* 识破伪装‖ This ploy can ***take*** all sorts of seemingly innocent *guises*. 这一花招可能披着各种各样表面看来是无害的伪装进行。‖ He ***wears*** a worldly *guise*. 他穿着俗人的服装。

Q Thailand in ***ancient*** 〈***modern***〉 *guise* 古〈今〉泰国风貌‖ appear in ***disordered*** *guise* 衣冠不整地出现‖ an enemy in ***friendly*** *guise* 伪装成朋友的敌人‖ a fiend in ***frightful*** *guise* 形状可怕的魔鬼‖ a lady clad in ***peasant*** *guise* 穿着村姑服装的贵妇

P His theory is nothing but an old idea ***in*** a new [different] *guise*. 他的理论只是新瓶装旧酒而已。/ ***in*** the *guise* of a monk 装扮成和尚‖ ***under*** the *guise* of friendship 假装友善‖ be concerned more ***with*** the *guise* than the inner worth of his product 关心的不是他产品的内在价值,而是它的外表

guitar *n*. 吉他,六弦琴

V ***finger*** [***twang***] a *guitar* 弹吉他‖ ***pick*** a *guitar* 弹六弦琴‖ Do you ***play*** the *guitar*? 你会弹吉他吗?‖ ***strum*** a *guitar* 咚咚地拨弹吉他

Q an ***acoustic*** *guitar* 无电声放大的吉他‖ an ***electric*** *guitar* 电吉他‖ a ***Hawaiian*** [***steel***] *guitar* 夏威夷吉他

P He played a tune ***on*** his *guitar*. 他用吉他弹奏一曲。‖ sing ***to*** the *guitar* 和着吉他唱歌

gulf *n*. 鸿沟,悬隔;海湾

V ***bridge*** 〈***span***〉 the *gulf* between 跨越〈填平〉…之间的鸿沟 / The *gulf* between the cultures was too great to be easily ***bridged***. 两国间的文化差异太大以至于不容易跨越。‖ The quarrel ***created*** a *gulf* between the old friends. 这次争吵使老朋友之间产生了隔阂。‖ ***eliminate*** the great *gulf* between the rich and the poor 消灭贫富之间的极大的差距‖ The earthquake ***left*** [***made***] a *gulf* in the fields. 这次地震在地面上造成一条裂口。‖ ***widen*** the economic *gulf* between rich and poor 加深贫富之间的经济悬殊

V_2 A great *gulf* ***developed*** between the two friends. 两个朋友之间产生了巨大的隔阂。‖ The broad and deep *gulf* ***divided*** the living from the dead. 这个宽而深的鸿沟把生者与死者分隔开来。‖ The ground trembled, and suddenly a great *gulf* ***opened*** before us. 大地颤抖着,突然一个巨大的裂罅展现在我们眼前。‖ a *gulf* that ***separates*** the rich from the poor 分隔贫富的鸿沟‖ The *gulf* between the two friends ***widened***. 两个朋友之间的隔阂加深了。‖ A great *gulf* ***yawned*** between business and the professions. 从商者与专业人员之间存在巨大的鸿沟。

Q a(n) ***alarming*** 〈***serious***, ***unbridgebale***〉 *gulf* 令人忧虑〈严重,不可弥合〉的隔阂‖ the *gulf* ***below*** 地狱‖ an ***impassable*** *gulf* 不可逾越的鸿沟‖ the ***Persian*** *Gulf* 波斯湾‖ ***social*** *gulf* 社会鸿沟‖ the ***widening*** *gulf* between the leaders of the party and the ordinary members 这个党的领导人和普通党员之间日益加深的隔阂‖ a ***wide*** [***great***] *gulf* 大悬隔,不可逾越的鸿沟‖ a ***yawning*** *gulf* 大裂罅

P ***in*** the *Gulf* of Mexico 在墨西哥湾‖ The Bell Mountainis situated ***on*** the *Gulf* of Suez. 贝尔山位于苏伊士海湾。

P_2 a wide *gulf* ***between*** generations 两代人之间的宽阔的鸿沟‖ How can you know people separated from you by a *gulf* ***of*** years? 你怎么能了解和你多年不通音信的人? / a *gulf* ***of*** doubt and mistrust between A and B 甲与乙之间怀疑与不信任的鸿沟

gull *v*. (旧)欺骗,使上当

M a person who is ***easily*** *gulled* 易受欺骗的人

P_2 The salesman *gulled* people ***into*** buying rubbish. 推销员哄人上当买无用的东西。‖ He was *gulled* ***of*** his money. 他的钱被人哄骗走了。‖ *gull* a fool ***out*** ***of*** his money 骗傻子的钱

gulp *n*. 吞咽;一口吞下的量,一大口

V He ***gave*** a couple of *gulps*, and the meat was gone. 他狼吞虎咽地几口就把肉吃了。‖ He ***took*** a *gulp* of his coffee and dashed out of the room. 他喝了一大口咖啡,然后冲出房间。‖ ***utter*** a *gulp* of surprise 惊愕失声

Q She took a ***satisfying*** *gulp* of whisky. 她满意地喝了一大口威士忌。

P empty a *glass* of water ***at*** one *gulp* 把一杯水一饮而尽 / She swallowed the whole spoonful ***at*** [***in***] one *gulp*. 她一口吞下了一茶匙的东西。‖ I had time only ***for*** a *gulp* of hot coffee. 我只有喝一口热咖啡的时间了。‖ finish off his drink ***in*** one *gulp* 将酒一饮而尽 / read a book ***in*** great *gulps* 囫囵吞枣地读一本书 / speak ***in*** *gulps* 哽塞地说‖ 'There is a ghost out there,' he said ***with*** a *gulp*. "外面有鬼,"他哽塞地说。

P_2 draw in huge *gulps* ***of*** air 大口大口地吸空气

gum *n*. 口香糖;胶浆;树胶

V ***chew*** *gum* 嚼口香糖‖ The trouble was I hadn't ***got*** the right *gum*, so I couldn't stick it down properly. 问题是我没有找到合适的胶水,所以没有能把它贴紧。‖ ***suck*** a *gum* 吸吮果糖‖ The woman ***took*** a piece of *gum* out of her mouth. 这位妇女从口里拿出一块口香糖。

Q ***Arabia*** *gum* 阿拉伯树脂‖ ***bubble*** *gum* 泡泡糖‖ ***chewing*** *gum* 口香糖‖ ***sweet*** *gum*(专技)日香糖

P a stick ***of*** *gum* 一块口香糖

gumption *n*. (俚)精明能干,勇气

V I'd never have ***had*** the *gumption* to do what he had done. 我是永远不会有勇气去做他所做的事情。‖ The lad ***lacks*** *gumption*. 这孩子缺乏进取的精神。‖ It ***takes*** *gumption* to quit a good paying job. 要辞去一个待遇很好的工作需要勇气。

V_2 The business *gumption* ***comes*** from experience. 精

明的商业常识来自经验。

Q Will she have ***enough*** *gumption* to refuse? 她有足够的勇气拒绝吗？‖ If he had the ***slightest*** *gumption*, he would find that ... 如果他还有一点勇气的话，他将发现 …

P ***With*** his *gumption* he will make a success of himself. 凭他的才干，他将前途无量。

gun *n.* 枪；炮；(类似枪的器具)油枪，喷雾器；(信号枪，礼炮)鸣放

V ***aim*** [***lay***, ***level***, ***point***] a *gun* at sb. 把枪瞄准某人‖ ***bring*** the *gun* to the shoulder 把枪扛在肩上‖ ***bring up*** one's big *guns* 提出重要理由或人物以支持本身的论点‖ ***carry*** [***pack***(非正式；美)] a *gun* 扛枪，携带枪支 / He was ***carrying*** a *gun*. 他扛[带]着一支枪。/ ***carry*** the biggest *guns* 装备着强大的火力；在争论中掌握着最有力的证据 / ***carry*** too many *guns* for sb. 在实力上远胜过某人‖ ***charge*** a *gun* 装子(炮)弹‖ ***draw*** a *gun* 拔出枪来‖ ***direct*** a *gun* against a fort 把炮对准要塞‖ ***discharge*** a *gun* 开炮(枪)‖ ***dismantle*** *guns* 拆枪‖ ***dismount*** 〈***mount***〉 a *gun* (从炮架上)卸下大炮(架炮)‖ ***fire*** a *gun* at sb. 向某人开枪 / ***fire*** a *gun* 强行引入一个话题，转入一个话题‖ ***fire off*** a *gun* 开枪(炮)；提出中肯的意见‖ ***get*** one's *gun* ***off*** 放下炮‖ ***give*** it [her] the gun(非正式)加大油门，开动，加速 / We ***gave*** the motor the *gun* and drove off. 我们发动马达开车走了。‖ ***handle*** a *gun* 操纵大炮(摆弄枪支)‖ They ***have*** *guns* and will not hesitate to use them. 他们有枪并会毫不犹豫地使用它们。/ ***hold*** a *gun* on sb. 把枪口对准某人 / ***hold*** a *gun* to sb.'s head 把枪口抵着某人的头‖ ***jump*** [***beat***] the *gun*(赛跑时)发令枪未响即起跑，抢跑，过早地行动 / The runners were called back because one of them ***jumped*** the *gun*. 赛跑者被叫了回来，因为其中一人抢步了。‖ ***load*** 〈***unload***〉 a *gun* 装(退)子(炮)弹‖ ***man*** a *gun* 〈对炮手下令〉就位‖ ***open*** the *gun* on sb. 向某人开枪‖ ***place*** *guns* in position 把炮放好位置‖ ***shoulder*** a *gun* 扛枪‖ ***silence*** an enemy *gun* 打哑敌人的一门炮‖ ***spike*** a *gun* 塞住大炮火门 / ***spike*** sb.'s *guns* 挫败敌人‖ ***turn*** a *gun* on sb. 把枪口转向某人‖ ***take*** a *gun* in hand 拿起一支枪

V_2 A *gun* ***fires***. 开枪。‖ A *gun* ***goes off***. 枪响。‖ I never stopped firing till the *gun* ***jammed***. 我不停地射击，直到枪卡了壳。‖ A *gun* ***misfires***. 枪弹射不出。‖ The *gun* ***sounded*** and the race began. 信号枪一响，赛跑就开始了。‖ When *guns* ***speak*** it is too late to argue. 等到大炮说话，争论已经太迟了。

Q ***air*** *gun* 气枪‖ an ***antiaircraft*** *gun* 高射炮‖ an ***antitank*** *gun* 反坦克炮‖ an ***assault*** *gun* 冲锋枪‖ a ***baton*** *gun* 防暴枪，胶弹枪‖ a ***big*** [***great***] *gun* 大人物，高级军官‖ ***burp*** *gun*(美俚)手提冲锋枪‖ ***BB*** *gun* 气枪(一种滑膛气枪)‖ the ***evening*** 〈***midday***〉 *gun* 降旗(午)炮‖ ***electron*** *gun* 电子枪‖ a ***flint-lock*** *gun* 火遂发枪‖ a ***field*** *gun* 野战炮‖ ***flare*** *gun* 信号枪‖ ***Great guns***! (俚)啊呀！完了！糟了！‖ a ***grease*** *gun*(专技)润滑脂枪，注油枪，(美俚)快速发射自动枪，M_3 式手提机关枪‖ go ***great*** *guns*(俚)很成功，很受欢迎，高速度，高效率地干 / The book was going ***great*** *guns* in twelve countries. 这本书当时畅销 12 个国家。‖ a ***hand*** *gun* 手(喷)枪‖ a ***heavy*** *gun* 重炮‖ ***heavy*** *machine* gun 重机枪‖ a ***large caliber*** *gun* 大口径炮‖ a ***long-range*** *gun* 远程炮‖ a ***machine*** *gun* 机关枪‖ ***minute*** *gun* 每隔一分钟打一响的葬礼炮或遇难信号炮‖ ***oil*** *gun* 油枪，注油枪‖ His speech was the ***opening*** *gun* of the campaign. 他的讲话是竞选活动开始的信号。‖ a ***ray*** *gun* 射线枪(一种假设的未来武器)‖ a ***ready*** *gun* 随时可放的枪‖ a ***repeating*** *gun* 连发枪‖ a ***riot*** *gun* 短筒防暴枪，防暴枪，霰弹短枪(用于驱散暴乱者而不使受重伤或致死的小型武器)‖ a ***siege*** *gun* 攻城炮‖ a ***smooth-bore*** *gun* 滑膛枪‖ ***sporting*** [***hunting***] *gun* 猎枪攻城炮‖ a ***spray*** *gun* 喷枪‖ a ***spring*** *gun* 弹簧炮‖ a ***soldering*** *gun* 钎焊枪‖ a ***starter's*** *gun* 赛跑信号枪‖ a ***stun*** *gun* 防暴散弹枪，一种能发射含沙、鸟枪子弹等的小囊的长管枪‖ a ***submachine*** *gun* 冲锋枪，轻型自动[或半自动]枪‖ a ***Tommy*** *gun*(非正式)冲锋枪‖ a ***zip*** *gun*(美)自制小手枪

P as sure ***as*** a *gun* 千真万确‖ gun ***for*** *gun*(军)交换同样数目的礼炮；就双方武器数目而论‖ blow ***from*** a *gun* 施炮刑(英帝国主义统治印度时对印度人民所使用的酷刑，把人绑在炮口，然后开炮把人打死)‖ be made ***like*** a *gun* 造得结实‖ a salute ***of*** 21 *guns* 21 响礼炮‖ stick ***to*** [***stand by***] one's *gun*(*s*)坚守阵地，站稳立场，坚持自己的主张 / I admire her for the ways he sticks ***to*** her *guns*. 我钦佩她坚持自己意见的态度。‖ ***under*** the *gun*(*s*)在武装警卫人员监视之下‖ shoot game ***with*** a ***gun*** 用枪打猎 / Take good aim ***with*** your *gun*. 把你的枪瞄准了。

P_2 He was coming this way, *gun* ***in*** hand. 他手中拿着枪朝这儿走来。

gun *v.* 向…开枪，用枪射击；加大油门

M I saw them *gun* ***down*** innocent women and children. 我看见他们枪杀了无辜的妇女和儿童。

P_2 He *gunned* the plane ***down*** the runway. 他加大了飞机在跑道上滑行的速度。‖ *gun* ***for*** 持枪搜捕(杀)，伺机，找岔 / *gun* ***for*** a burglar 追捕窃贼 / He is *gunning* ***for*** a rise. 他在力求加薪。/ He has been *gunning* ***for*** me ever since I criticized his new book. 自从我批评了他的新书后，他就一直找我的岔子。‖ Two white-helmeted officers *gunned* their cruisers ***into*** life. 两个头戴白色钢盔的警官一下子把警车发动起来。

gunfire *n.* 炮火

Q the throb of a ***distant*** *gunfire* 远处炮火的震颤‖ ***heavy*** *gunfire* 密集的炮火‖ ***murderous*** *gunfire* 势不可挡的炮火‖ ***sporadic*** *gunfire* 散乱的炮火声

P a man who has been ***in*** *gunfire* 一个经过战争洗礼的人‖ He was praised for his gallantry ***under*** *gunfire*. 他因在战场上的英勇表现而受到表扬。

gung ho *adj.* (美俚)同心协力的，热烈的，雄心勃勃的，源自汉语"工合"("工业合作社")

P_2 be *gung ho* ***about*** 对…有热情 / He was *gung ho* ***about*** reforming the world. 他有股子改造世界的热情。‖ In those days he was very *gung ho* ***for*** National Socialism. 那时候，他热衷于国家社会主义。‖ The government was *gung ho* ***on*** this sort of thing until the crisis. 政府在危机前一直对这类事情起劲得很。

gunpoint *n.* 枪口

P hold sb. ***at*** *gunpoint* 用枪胁迫某人 / He held the three men ***at*** *gunpoint*. 他用枪逼迫这三个人。/ The robber made him open the safe ***at*** *gunpoint*. 强盗们用枪对着他逼他打开保险箱。

gunpowder *n.* 火药

V ***blow up*** [***explode***] *gunpowder* 使火药爆炸‖ The Chinese ***invented*** *gunpowder*. 中国人发明了火药。

Q ***blasting*** *gunpowder* 炸药‖ ***charcoal*** *gunpowder* 黑色火药‖ a ***slowburning*** *gunpowder* 慢燃火药‖ ***smokeless*** *gunpowder* 无烟火药

P a grain ***of*** *gunpowder* 一颗火药

gurgle *v.* (流水)作泪泪声；(人)发咯咯声

M The baby was *gurgling* ***happily***. 那婴儿高兴得咯咯

直笑。‖ Suddenly her laughter *gurgled* ***up***. 突然响起了她咯咯的笑声。

P₂ Water *gurgled* ***between*** rocks. 流水在岩石间汩汩作响。‖ The cider *gurgled* ***from*** the jug into the glass. 苹果酒从大壶汩汩地倒入酒杯。‖ Their baby *gurgled* a few sounds ***to*** us. 他们的婴儿向我们发出咯咯声。

gush *v.* 涌出,喷出,迸出;滔滔不绝地讲

VP (B) *gush* ***from*** 从…涌出 / Blood *gushed from* the wounds. 血从伤口里涌出来。/ A column of oil *gushed from* the well. 油柱从油井里喷出来。/ Tears were *gushing from* her closed eyes. 泪水从她紧闭的双目中滚滚而出。

M The stream *gushes* ***forth*** from the rock. 溪水从岩石间涌出。‖ His words *gushed* ***out*** [***forth***]. 他的话滔滔不绝。‖ She *gushed* ***so much***, I couldn't get a word in edgeways. 她滔滔不绝地说着,我连一个词都插不进去。

P₂ All the girls *gushed* ***about*** the movie star. 姑娘们滔滔不绝地谈论那个电影明星。‖ She *gushed* ***at*** the mention of her books. 只要提起她的书,她就说个没完没了。‖ Water *gushed* out ***from*** the iron pipe. 水从铁管中迸出来。‖ Clear water *gushed* ***into*** the irrigational channel. 清澈的水涌进了灌溉渠道。‖ Words and yet more words *gushed* ***out of*** him in an endless meaningless stream. 许多没有意义的词儿,从他嘴里像流水一样,没完没了地冒出来。‖ Young mothers are *gushing* ***over*** their babies. 年轻的母亲滔滔不绝地谈论她们的婴儿。‖ The cut *gushed* forth ***with*** blood. 伤口大量出血。

gusher *n.* 喷油井,自喷井

V ***hit*** a *gusher* 打出一口自喷油井

P₂ *gushers* ***of*** critical applause 评论界纷纷赞扬不已

gust *n.* 阵风,一阵;(感情)迸发;汹涌

V A *gust* of rain ***came*** down. 一阵暴雨降下来。‖ A *gust* of wind ***scattered*** the leaves. 一阵大风把树叶吹散。‖ A *gust* of icy air ***struck*** me. 一阵冰冷的寒风向我扑来。‖ A *gust* ***upset*** the small sail boat. 一阵狂风吹翻了那小帆船。

Q The wind was blowing in ***fitful*** *gusts*. 风一阵一阵地乱刮。‖ The wind blew in ***sharp*** *gusts* outside. 外面刮着猛烈的阵风。‖ ***strong*** *gusts* 强风‖ a ***sudden*** *gust* of wind 突然刮起的一阵风‖ ***unruly*** *gusts* of passion 难于控制的热情的迸发‖ A ***violent*** *gust* of irritation swept him into action. 一阵暴怒驱使他去行动。

P The wind was blowing ***in*** *gusts*. 狂风阵阵吹着。

P₂ a *gust* ***of*** rain 〈anger〉一阵暴雨〈发怒〉/ A *gust* ***of*** pure happiness swept through her. 一阵完美的幸福感涌上她的心头。

gusto *n.* 津津有味;兴致勃勃,热忱

V ***enjoy*** the full *gusto* of 充分领略…的趣味

Q the good ***animal*** *gusto* of a child of nature 热爱大自然者的动物般的蓬勃生气‖ make allowance for ***different*** *gustoes* 考虑到各种不同的口味‖ with ***enormous*** *gusto* 以巨大的热忱‖ his ***gigantic*** *gusto* 他那高度的热情‖ ***pioneering*** *gusto* 披荆斩棘的先锋精神

P embrace one's new life ***with*** *gusto* 兴致勃勃的迎接新生活 / He started painting ***with*** great *gusto*. 他兴致勃勃地开始作画。/ We ate ***with*** *gusto*. 我们津津有味地吃着。

gutless *adj.* (非正式)没有勇气的

P₂ It was *gutless* ***of*** him to lie. 他说谎,真没有骨气。

guts *n.* (非正式)勇气,力量

V He doesn't ***have*** the *guts* to do it. 他没有勇气去做这件事。‖ ***hate*** sb.'s *guts* 对某人恨之入骨‖ Sam hasn't ***got*** the *guts* to leave his dad. 萨姆没有勇气离开他的父亲。‖ A man could ***scream*** his *guts* out here and never be heard. 一个人在这儿高声喊破喉咙也不会有人听见。‖ It ***takes*** a lot more *guts* for a woman to resign than for a man. 妇女辞职要有比男子更大的勇气。

Q Come on, ***greedy*** *guts*, you'll be late for school. 喂,馋嘴的家伙,你上学要迟到了。

P a man with plenty ***of*** *guts* 很有胆量的人 / The job requires a bit ***of*** *guts*. 这工作需要一点胆量。

gutter *n.* 沟,檐槽;贫民窟

V ***lap*** the *gutter* (俚)酗酒而大醉(醉卧沟渠)

Q ***dirty*** *gutters* 肮脏的街沟‖ ***vent*** *gutter* 通风道

P just ***above*** the *gutter* where the tiles were loose 就在檐槽上面瓦片松了的地方‖ rise ***from*** the *gutter* 从恶劣环境中奋斗上来‖ The motorbike lay on its side ***in*** the *gutter*. 机器脚踏车翻侧在沟里。/ be raised ***in*** the *gutter* and condemned to a life of crime 在贫民窟长大并注定要过犯罪的生活‖ drag sb. down ***into*** the *gutter* (喻)使某人陷入贫困堕落 / get down ***into*** the *gutter* (喻)陷入贫困‖ children ***of*** the *gutter* 流浪儿,小乞丐‖ It is strong enough as a nation to be able to climb ***out of*** the *gutter*. 作为一个国家,它强大得足以摆脱贫困。‖ He has gone ***to*** the *gutter*. 他已陷入肮脏贫贱的生活。

guy *n.* (非正式)家伙,小伙子

V ***do*** a *guy* (非正式)逃走,溜走‖ ***give*** the *guy* to (非正式)从…逃出,摆脱…而溜走 / Don't ***give*** us the *guy*. 别躲开我们。‖ They'd ***make*** a *guy* of you in Latin. 他们会用拉丁文把你作为笑料。‖ The investigator ***played*** bad *guy* and his partner ***played*** good *guy*. 侦察员唱白脸,他的搭档唱红脸。

V₂ the *guy* who ***drives*** the school bus 开校车的那个人

Q a ***fair-spoken*** *guy* 嘴甜的人‖ ***fall*** *guy* (美俚)替罪羊,替死鬼,容易上当受骗的人‖ a ***great*** *guy* 了不起的人‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *guy* 好〈坏〉人‖ a ***husky*** *guy* 结实的汉子‖ He is a ***nice*** *guy*. 他是一个好人。‖ I'm just as ready to take a chance as the ***next*** *guy*. 我跟谁都一样,愿意试一下。‖ a ***pappy*** *guy* (美俚)老前辈,长者‖ a ***regular*** *guy* (美俚)很和气的人,可靠的人‖ a ***right*** *guy* 可靠的人‖ a ***smart*** *guy* 自作聪明的人,精明的人‖ a ***smooth*** *guy* 油腔滑调的人‖ a ***stiff*** *guy* 倔强的人‖ a ***tough*** *guy* 硬汉‖ a ***well-fed*** *guy* 一个胖乎乎的家伙‖ a ***wise*** *guy* 自作聪明的家伙,厚脸皮的家伙

gymnastics *n.* 体育,体操;训练

V ***do*** *gymnastics* 做体操‖ Modern apparatus *gymnastics* was ***founded*** in the early 19th century. 近代器械体操创始于19世纪初。‖ ***perform*** *gymnastics* on the parallel bars 在双杠上做体操‖ ***practise*** *gymnastics* 练习体操

V₂ *Gymnastics* have ***become*** one of the institutions of the country. 体操运动在该国已蔚然成风。‖ Good *gymnastics* will ***give*** health to the body. 好的体操运动可以使身体健康。

Q ***artistic*** *gymnastics* 艺术体操‖ ***acrobatic*** *gymnastics* 技巧运动‖ ***home*** *gymnastics* 家庭体操‖ Language study is the most stimulating ***intellectual*** *gymnastics*. 语言学习是最具刺激性的智力训练。‖ ***medical*** *gymnastics* 医疗体操‖ ***mental*** *gymnastics* 思想〈智力〉训练‖ ***singing*** *gymnastics* 歌唱技巧

P The pleasure is derived ***from*** sheer mental *gymnastics*. 此快乐从纯粹脑力劳动中得来。

P₂ *gymnastics* ***with*** or ***without*** apparatus 器械或徒手体操

gyp *v.* (俚)骗,欺骗

P$_3$ *gyp* the government during the war ***of*** millions in contracts战争时期在合同上骗了政府几百万 ‖ He *gypped* me ***out of*** my share. 他骗走了我的那一份。/ He *gypped* me ***out of*** £10. 他骗了我十英镑。

gyrate v. 旋转，回旋

M The figure skater *gyrated* ***faster*** and ***faster***. 花样溜冰者旋转得越来越快。‖ The dancers *gyrate* ***quickly*** to the strong beat of the music. 跳舞者随着强烈的音乐节拍迅速地旋转。‖ Prices *gyrated* ***wildly***. 物价呈螺旋形剧烈波动。

P$_3$ All the attention *gyrated* ***around*** her. 所有人的注意力都围着她转。‖ The rain eddied and *gyrated* ***past*** them like a horizontal cataract. 那雨形成了旋涡绕着他们转，好像一个水平的大瀑布。‖ *gyrate* ***to*** the accompaniment of bands playing jazz 在乐队的爵士乐伴奏下旋转起舞

H

habit *n*. 1.习惯,习性,禀性,举止;毒瘾; 2.修女的服装,妇女的骑服,衣服

V 1.***abandon*** a *habit* 戒掉某种嗜好,抛弃某种习惯 ‖ ***acquire*** a *habit* 养成习惯 ‖ ***alter*** [***change***, ***reform***] a *habit* 改变习惯/He has ***altered*** his work *habits*.他已改变工作习惯。‖ ***break*** (off) the bad *habit* of smoking in bed 改掉在床上吸烟的坏习惯 ‖ ***carry*** a *habit* of 具有…习性 ‖ ***catch*** [***take up***] the *habit* of ... from one's peers 从自己的同辈人那儿染上…的习惯 ‖ ***change*** customs and *habits* 移风易俗 ‖ He ***contracted*** a bad *habit*.(正式)他染上一种恶习。‖ ***correct*** one's *habit* 纠正习惯 ‖ ***cultivate*** [***develop***, ***form***] the *habit* of 养成…的习惯 ‖ Habit ***cures*** *habit*.新习惯可以改掉旧习惯。‖ ***drop*** [***cast aside***, ***discard***, ***throw aside***] a bad *habit* 戒除恶习 ‖ ***encourage*** *habits* of thrift 鼓励节约的习惯 ‖ ***eradicate*** a bad *habit*(正式)铲除恶习 ‖ ***establish*** [***foster***] a *habit* 养成某种习惯 ‖ ***fall into*** [***pick up***] bad *habits* 养成坏习惯 ‖ ***get over*** [***overcome***] a *habit* 改掉某种习惯 ‖ ***give up*** the tobacco *habit* 戒除吸烟的嗜好 ‖ ***have*** the (a) *habit* of 有…的习惯/Her father ***had*** a *habit* of clearing his throat and looking skyward.她父亲有清嗓门并向天望的习惯。/He ***has*** a bad *habit* of interrupting people.他有打断别人讲话的坏习惯。‖ ***implant*** [***inculcate***(正式)] correct language *habits* in the pupils of the middle school 使中学生养成正确使用语言的习惯 ‖ ***kick*** [***knock***] the *habit*(美俚)戒掉嗜好(尤指毒瘾) ‖ ***kill*** the alcohol *habit* 去掉饮酒的习惯 ‖ You should ***leave off*** [***discontinue***] the *habit* of idleness.你应该改掉游手好闲的习惯。‖ He never read them, for he had long ***lost*** the *habit* of reading.他从来没有看过这些书,因为他早已丢掉了阅读的习惯。‖ ***make*** a *habit* of sth.养成…的习惯/They ***make*** a *habit* of lunching together twice a week.他们形成了一星期两次在一起吃午饭的习惯。‖ ***observe*** the right *habits* of living 遵循正常的生活习惯 ‖ ***outgrow*** one's bad *habits* 年龄渐长后把坏习惯改掉 ‖ ***popularize*** [***spread***] the *habit* of reading 推广读书风气 ‖ ***prevent*** 〈***relinquish***(正式)〉 bad *habits* 防止〈戒除〉恶习 ‖ ***root up*** [***uproot***] fixed *habits* 根除痼习 ‖ ***set up*** a correct *habit* 养成正确的习惯 ‖ ***shake*** off a *habit* 摆脱习惯 ‖ ***substitute*** some good *habit* for a bad one 用良好的习惯取代恶习 ‖ You'll not be afraid of snakes if you ***understand*** their *habits*.(正式)你如果知道蛇的习性就不会怕它们了。

V_2 The *habit* has ***grown*** on him.他逐渐习以为常。‖ The *habit* doesn't ***make*** the monk.穿上袈裟不一定就是和尚;不可以貌取人。

Q 1.***abstemious*** *habits*(正式)饮食有度的习惯 ‖ an ***acquired*** *habit* 后天养成的习惯 ‖ the ***alcohol*** 〈***cigarette***, ***drinking***, ***whisky***〉 *habit* 饮酒〈抽烟、纵酒、喝威士忌〉的习惯 ‖ an ***annoying*** *habit* 讨厌的习惯 ‖ a ***bad*** [an ***awful***] *habit* 恶习 ‖ a ***book-purchasing*** *habit* 购书的习惯 ‖ ***buying*** *habit* 购物习惯 ‖ a ***cheerful*** *habit* of mind 开朗的性格 ‖ ***civilized*** *habit* 文明习惯 ‖ Ivy has a ***climbing*** *habit*.常青藤有攀缘的习惯。‖ ***correct*** 〈***incorrect***〉 *habits* 符合〈不符合〉礼仪的习惯 ‖ ***curious*** 〈***drunken***〉 *habits* 怪〈酗酒〉癖 ‖ the ***dictionary*** 〈***note-taking***〉 *habit* 查字典〈作笔记〉的习惯 ‖ fall into ***dissolute*** *habits* 染上无节制的习惯 ‖ the ***dress*** *habit* 衣着习惯 ‖ the ***drug*** *habit* 毒瘾 ‖ ***Eastern*** 〈***Western***〉 *habits* of thought 东〈西〉方人的思维习惯 ‖ a (n) ***entrenched*** [***ingrained***, ***inveterate***, ***persistent***(正式)] *habit* 根深蒂固的习惯 ‖ a ***filthy*** [***evil***, ***nasty***, ***obnoxious***(正式), ***reprehensible***(正式), ***vile***] *habit* 恶习 ‖ ***food*** *habits* 膳食习惯 ‖ a ***foolish*** *habit* 愚蠢的习惯 ‖ a ***good*** [***desirable***] *habit* 良好的习惯 ‖ It is a ***hard*** *habit* to break.这是一个难以戒除的习惯。‖ women with heavy ***heroin*** *habits* 有很深的海洛因毒瘾的妇女 ‖ an ***incurable*** [***incorrigible***(常谑)] *habit* 无法矫正的习惯 ‖ create ***instinctive*** *habits* of using good English 培养本能地使用规范英语的习惯 ‖ ***insular*** *habits* and prejudices 思想狭窄的习性和偏见 ‖ an ***irritating*** *habit* 一种惹人生气的习惯 ‖ ***language*** *habits* 语言习惯 ‖ ***living*** [***life***] *habits* 生活方式[习性] ‖ a ***local*** *habit* 当地的习惯 ‖ ***luxurious*** 〈***simple***, ***spendthrift***〉 *habits* 奢侈〈简朴、挥霍〉的习惯 ‖ kick the ***marijuana*** *habit*(非正式)戒掉抽大麻的习惯 ‖ ***national*** *habits* 民族习惯 ‖ Resistance is a ***natural*** *habit* of mind in people who have been oppressed.反抗对那些受过压迫的人来说是一种自然的思维习惯。‖ He has a ***neat*** *habit*.他有整洁的习惯。‖ He has a ***nervous*** *habits* of biting his nails.他有咬指甲的神经质的习惯。‖ an ***objectionable*** 〈***odious***〉 *habit* 令人反感〈作呕〉的习惯 ‖ a ***predatory*** *habit* 掠夺习性 ‖ ***profligate*** 〈***sober***〉 *habits*(正式)放荡〈有节制〉的习惯 ‖ ***queer*** *habits* 怪癖 ‖ ***quiet*** 〈***sedentary***〉 *habit* 文静〈久坐、(鸟等)定居〉的习惯 ‖ the ***reading*** 〈***study***〉 *habit* 阅读〈学习〉习惯 ‖ a ***repulsive*** [***revolting***] *habit* 令人厌恶的习惯 ‖ ***regular*** 〈***irregular***〉 *habits* 有〈无〉规律的习惯 ‖ the ***scientific*** *habit* of mind 科学思维习惯 ‖ a ***settled*** [***fixed***] *habit* 固定的习惯 ‖ ***social*** *habit* 社会习惯 ‖ ***speech*** *habit* 说话习惯 ‖ Elms have a ***spreading*** *habit*.榆树具有蔓延扩展的习性。‖ the ***tea*** 〈***theater-going***〉 *habit* 饮茶〈爱上剧院〉的习惯 ‖ He is of a ***thrifty*** *habit*.他生性节俭。‖ a plant of ***trailing*** *habit* 一种有蔓延特性的植物 ‖ a (n) ***healthy*** 〈***unhealthy***〉 *habit* 健康〈不健康〉的习惯 ‖ This was quite contrary to her ***usual*** *habits*.这与她平常的习惯完全相反。‖ ***work*** *habit* 劳动习惯〈劳动服〉 2.The lady on the white horse wore a ***black*** *habit*.骑白马的女士穿着一身黑骑服。‖ a nun in a ***grey*** *habit* 身穿灰色修道服的修女 ‖ a ***monk's*** 〈***nun's***〉 *habit* 僧侣的袍子〈修女服〉 ‖ A novice would don the ***religious*** *habit* for a period of three years.一个见习修女将要穿三年的宗教服装。‖ a ***riding*** *habit* 骑服 ‖ Each order of nuns wears its own ***special*** *habit*.各种教派的修女穿着各自独特的修女服装。

P ***by*** [***from***, ***out of***] force of *habit* 由于习惯(势力)而做某事/The driver turned left ***by*** force of *habit*.出于习惯,汽车司机向左转弯。‖ be ***in*** the (a) *habit* of

有…的习惯[脾气]/It seems that he's not ***in*** the *habit of coming in time*. 他好像有迟到的习惯。‖ get [fall] ***into*** a *habit* 养成习惯/I got ***into*** the *habit* of studying at the library. 我养成了在图书馆学习的习惯。/get sb. ***into*** the *habit* of 使某人染上某嗜好/Don't let him get you ***into*** the *habit* of taking drugs. 不要让他诱使你染上吸毒的习惯。‖ break sb. ***of*** a *habit* 使某人改掉某习惯/I could not break him ***of*** the *habit* of getting up late. 我无法纠正他晚起的习惯。‖ be ***off*** the *habit*(美俚)已戒掉毒瘾,(指吸毒上瘾者)清醒,未处于麻醉品的影响下‖ get ***out of*** a *habit* 改掉某种习惯/***out of*** *habit* 出于习惯/He did it ***out of*** *habit*. 他这样做是出于习惯。‖ adhere ***to*** one's old *habit* 固守旧习

P_2 the *habit* ***of*** working〈reading〉late 工作〈学习〉到很晚的习惯‖ Smoking isn't a *habit* ***with*** me. 我没有抽烟的习惯。/Sarcasm is a *habit* ***with*** me. 我惯于讽刺挖苦别人。

O take the *habit* 出家,当修道士

habitat *n*. (动物的)栖息地,(植物的)产地

V Their original *habitat* has not been ***determined***. 它们的原产地尚未确定。‖ The banana is ever ***widening*** its *habitat*. 香蕉的产地在不断扩大。

Q ***game*** *habitat* 猎物栖息地‖ ***human*** *habitat* 人类生活环境‖ It was probably brought here from its native ***Mediterranean*** *habitat* by the Romans. 它大概是由罗马人从地中海某原产地带来的。‖ The Antarctic is the penguin's ***natural*** *habitat*. 南极洲是企鹅的天然栖息地。

P varying in solidity ***according to*** the *habitat* 根据产地的不同有不同的硬度‖ ***in*** the steppe *habitat* of the nomads 在游牧民族那种大草原的环境里

P_2 The jungle is the *habitat* ***of*** tigers. 丛林是老虎栖息之地。

hack *n*. 雇佣文人;出租的马,骑用马,无用的老马;出租马车,出租汽车

V ***hire*** a *hack* 雇佣文人‖ We ***went for*** a *hack* in the afternoon. 下午我们去骑出租的马。

Q a ***Grubstreet*** *hack* 雇佣穷文人‖ I knew nothing really about horses, except riding ***a few*** *hacks*. 除了骑过几匹出租马以外,我对马一无所知。‖ It is a ***long 120-mile*** *hack* (-ride) over very mixed road surfaces. 这是个长达120英里、经过各种路面的乘出租马车行程。‖ a ***political*** *hack* 受雇写政治文章的人‖ ***publisher's*** *hacks* 出版商雇用的文人

P on horse, on foot, ***in*** *hacks* 骑马的,徒步的,乘出租马车的

hack *v*. 劈,砍,耙(地),平(地);骑马

VP (B)*hack at* 乱砍(劈)/They *hacked at* the jungle undergrowth with machetes. 他们用大砍刀砍森林里的灌木丛。/He *hacked at* the branch until it fell to the ground. 他砍那树枝,直到它落在地上。

M *hack* ***about*** 大刀阔斧地删改/My book's been *hacked about* terribly by the editor. 我的书给编辑大刀阔斧地删改了许多。‖ Tom *hacked* the box ***apart*** with the dull ax. 汤姆用那把钝斧将盒子劈开。‖ *hack* ***around*** (非正式;美)闲荡,混日子/He was *hacking* ***around*** at the drugstore. 他在兼售冷饮的药店里混日子。‖ He *hacked* ***away*** at the sapling. 他乱砍树苗。‖ They enjoy *hacking* ***crosscountry*** on horseback. 他们喜欢纵马在田野上驰骋。‖ He *hacked* the tree ***down***. 他把树砍倒。‖ *hack* ***in*** oat 碎土播种燕麦‖ They *hacked* ***off*** the heads and hands of their victims. 他们砍掉了受害者的头和手。‖ Early settlers had to *hack* ***out*** a clearing in the forests where they could grow crops. 初期的开拓者不得不在森林里劈荆斩棘,开出一块能种庄稼的空地。‖ The sailors had to *hack* ***up*** the ice to free the ship. 水手们不得不把冰敲碎使船能活动。

P The original story had been *hacked* almost ***beyond*** recognition. 原来的故事已被删改得几乎无法辨认。‖ A few months later they were *hacking* farms ***from*** the forests. 几个月以后,他们已开始把树林砍掉,辟为农场。‖ *hack* a budget ***in*** half 把预算削减一半‖ *hack* a farm ***out of*** the wilderness〈bush〉在荒野〈丛林地〉中开辟农场/Plaster had been *hacked* ***out of*** the wall. 墙上的灰泥被乱砍下来。‖ They *hacked* their way ***through*** the forest. 他们在树林中劈出一条路来。‖ We *hacked* reputations ***to*** pieces. 我们把名声弄得狼狈不堪。

hackles *n*. 脾气,暴怒;(狗等发怒时)颈背上会竖起的毛

V ***get*** [***have***] sb.'s *hackles* up 使某人发怒/Don't ***get*** your *hackles* up about nothing. 别无缘无故大生其气。‖ ***make*** sb.'s *hackles* go up [rise] 使某人发怒‖ ***raise*** sb.'s *hackles* 引起怒火,触怒/The use of the police ***raises*** the *hackles* of people in that country. 出动警察激怒了该国人民。‖ ***smooth down*** sb.'s *hackles* 平息某人的怒气

V_2 He stopped short, his *hackles* ***rising***. 他猛地停住,怒气上来了。

Q It might raise ***diplomatic*** *hackles*. 那可能会激怒外交界人物(外国)。

P ***with*** one's *hackles* up 勃然大怒地/The cockerel stood ***with*** his *hackles* up. 小公鸡竖起颈毛,怒气冲冲地站在那里。

haggle *v*. (在价格,条件等方面)争论不休,讨价还价

VP (B)*haggle about* [*over*, *with*] 争论/We never *haggle about* principle. 我们绝不在原则问题上讨价还价。‖ The cook and the grocer *haggled over* the price of eggs. 厨师与副食店主为蛋的价钱讨价还价。‖ They *haggled with* shopkeepers in the bazaar. 他们在集市上与店主讨价还价。

hail *v*. 下雹,雹子般地落下;招呼,为…欢呼;来自

VP (A_2)*hail* a taxi for me 为我叫一辆出租车(B)*hail from* (尤美)来自/Where do you *hail from*? 你是哪里人?/We *hail from* all parts of the country. 我们来自全国各地。(F_7)*hail* sb. emperor 欢呼拥戴某人为皇帝

M Bullets *hailed* ***down*** on the troops. 一阵子弹像雹子一般地落在那些军队头上。/Blows *hailed* ***down*** at him from every side. 拳头像雨点般地从四面八方向他打来。

P They *hailed* the agreement ***as*** a "land-mark". 他们把那协议赞颂为"里程碑"。/She was *hailed* ***as*** a heroine. 她被称颂为英雄。‖ The townspeople *hailed* the soldiers ***at*** the city gate. 城市人站在城门口欢呼迎接士兵。‖ He was *hailed* ***for*** putting advanced theoretical research into practical use. 他由于把先进的理论研究应用于实际而受到热情赞扬。‖ An old friend *hailed* me ***from*** the other side of the street. 我的一位老朋友从马路对面向我打招呼。‖ The crowd *hailed* the actress ***with*** joy. 人群兴高采烈地向那位女演员欢呼。

hailstone *n*. 雹子,冰雹

V *Hailstones* ***fell***. 下了冰雹。

Q ***Enormous*** *hailstones* hit the roof. 巨大的冰雹打在房顶上。

hair *n*. 头发,毛发,(动、植物的)毛

V ***arrange*** one's disordered *hair* 梳理蓬乱的头发‖ ***backcomb*** *hair*(英)逆梳头发(使之蓬松)‖ ***braid*** [***plait***] *hair* 把头发编成辫子‖ ***bring down*** one's gray *hairs* in sorrow to the grave 使老人伤心而死‖

She ***brushed*** her *hair*. 她用发刷子梳头发。‖ ***caress*** one's *hair* 抚摸头发‖ His expression only ***changed*** a *hair*. 他的表情只有极细微的变化。‖ ***color*** [***dye***, ***tint***] one's *hair* 染头发‖ ***comb*** one's *hair* 梳头‖ ***curl*** sb.'s *hair* 卷头发;使人毛骨悚然 / The price here will ***curl*** your *hair*. 这儿的东西贵得吓人。‖ ***cut*** sb.'s *hair* 剪头发‖ You ***dishonor*** your white *hair*. (正式)你羞辱了这一把年纪。‖ ***do*** [***set***] sb.'s *hair*(女子)做头发 / She ***does*** her *hair* in the latest style. 她把头发做成最新的式样。‖ ***do up*** one's *hair*(女子)梳理头发;把头发向上梳(盘)起‖ ***dress*** [***fix***] one's *hair* 梳理头发‖ She ***has*** blonde *hair*. 她有一头金发。/ ***have*** one's *hair* cut 理发‖ ***keep*** one's *hair* on(俚)保持冷静,不发脾气‖ ***Let*** your *hair* dry.(俚)别那样神气,不要那样摆架子。‖ ***let*** [***take***] one's *hair* down(女子)让头发散开披下来;(非正式)(经过一段拘束后)轻松一下,毫无拘束,随随便便;随便说话‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] sb.'s *hair*(美俚)(北美印第安人杀死敌人后)剥敌人的头皮;打败某人,杀死某人‖ ***lose*** one's *hair* 脱发,秃顶;(非正式)发脾气,发怒 / Most men begin to ***lose*** their *hair* at middle age. 多数男人到中年会开始脱发。‖ ***make*** sb.'s *hair* curl(非正式)吓坏人 / ***make*** one's *hair* stand on end 使某人毛骨悚然或大怒 / His impertinence is enough to ***make*** your *hair* stand on end. 他无礼的程度简直令人震惊。‖ ***part*** one's *hair* 分头发 / He ***parts*** his *hair* in the middle, and I part mine on the left side. 他的头发中分,而我的头发在左边分。‖ ***plaster*** one's *hair* down(非正式)用发胶把头发梳得平平整整‖ ***put*** *hairs* on sb.'s chest(非正式)(烈酒等)使某人有男子汉气魄,(或强壮的体魄)‖ ***put*** [***turn***] ***up*** one's *hair*(女孩因成年)束起妇女状的头发‖ ***shave off*** one's *hair* 剃掉毛发‖ ***shampoo*** [***wash***] sb.'s *hair* 用洗发液洗头发‖ ***shed*** one's *hair* 脱发〈毛〉/ Animals ***shed*** their *hair*. 动物会脱毛。‖ ***smooth*** [***comb***, ***rub***, ***stroke***] sb.'s *hair* the wrong way 触怒某人,使某人恼怒 / Someone seems to have ***combed*** her *hair* the wrong way this morning. 今天早上不知是谁惹恼了她。‖ ***split*** *hairs* (over sth.)(对某事)作无益的,琐碎的分析;在小事上争论不休,斤斤计较 / I think you're only ***splitting*** *hairs*. 我认为你不过是在咬文嚼字。‖ ***style*** *hair* 设计新发型‖ ***tear*** one's *hair* 扯头发(表示愤怒、焦急、悲伤等) / The teacher ***tore*** his *hair* at the boy's stupid answer. 男孩愚蠢的回答使老师十分生气。‖ ***tease*** *hair*(美)梳理头发‖ ***trim*** *hair* 修剪头发‖ not ***turn*** a *hair* 不动声色‖ not ***touch*** [***harm***] a *hair* on sb.'s head 不损某人一根毫毛 / If you ***harm*** a *hair* on his head, I swear I'll kill you. 如果你敢动他一根毫毛,我发誓我要杀了你。‖ ***wear*** one's own *hair* 不戴假发

V₂ His *hair* ***curls*** naturally. 他天生卷发。‖ His *hair* began to ***fall*** out. 他的头发开始脱落。‖ Her *hair* ***flows*** in the wind. 她的头发在风中飘拂。‖ *hair* ***grows*** 头发生长‖ Her *hair* ***hung*** long in the back. 她的头发长长地散披在身后。‖ His *hair* ***stood on end*** [***bristled-up***] at this frightful sight. 看到这恐怖的情景,他吓得头发都竖起来。

Q ***animal*** *hair* 兽毛‖ ***blond*** [***fair***, ***golden***] *hair* 金发‖ ***brown*** *hair* 褐色毛发‖ ***clotted*** *hair* 粘在一起的头发‖ ***curly*** [***crisp***] *hair* 卷发‖ ***dark*** [***black***] *hair* 黑发‖ ***dyed*** *hair* 染过的头发‖ ***false*** *hair* 假发‖ ***grey*** *hair*(*s*)白发,老年人‖ ***glossy*** 〈***permed***〉 *hair* 光滑的〈电烫过的〉头发‖ She has very ***heavy*** *hair*. 她头发很密。‖ ***Judas-colour***(***ed***) *hair* 火红的头发‖ ***kinky*** *hair* 小卷状头发‖ ***light*** *hair* 浅色的头发‖ ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *hair* 长〈短〉发‖ The cat has left her ***loose*** *hairs* all over my clothes. 猫掉下的毛布满我的衣服。‖ What ***lovely*** *hair* you have! 你的头发多么美丽!‖ ***pubic*** *hair* 阴毛‖ ***raven*** *hair* 乌油油的头发‖ ***red*** *hair* 红发‖ ***root*** *hairs* of a plant 植物的根须‖ ***rusty*** *hair* 赭色的头发‖ The adult beetle has ***silken*** *hairs* on its body. 成熟的这种甲虫身上有柔软光滑的毛。‖ ***short*** *hairs*(美)普通选民‖ ***silvery*** *hair* 银发‖ a ***single*** *hair* 一根头发‖ ***smooth*** *hair* 光滑的头发‖ ***sparse*** *hair* 稀疏的头发‖ ***stiff*** 〈***soft***〉 *hair* 粗硬的〈柔软的〉头发‖ ***straight*** [***lank***] *hair* 平直的头发‖ ***thick*** 〈***thinning***〉 *hair* 浓密〈日渐稀疏的〉头发‖ ***unruly*** [***unmanageable***] *hair* 硬而难梳理的头发‖ ***white*** [***snowy***] *hair* 白发‖ ***unkempt*** [***dishevelled***] *hair* 乱蓬蓬的头发‖ ***wiry*** 〈***fine***, ***frizzy***, ***wavy***〉 *hair* 硬直〈纤细、短而卷曲、波浪形〉的头发‖ ***wooly*** *hair* 蓬松的卷发

P ***against*** the *hair* 违反(某人)天性,违反本意 / All went utterly ***against*** the *hair* with him. 这一切都完全违反他的心愿。‖ ***by*** a *hair* 以一发之差,间不容发 / He lost the game ***by*** a *hair*. 他以微小的差距输了。/ ***by*** the turn of a *hair* 差一点儿,险些,几乎 / give [have, take] ***by*** the short *hairs*(俚)任意摆布某人,完全操纵某人 / hang ***by*** a *hair* 千钧一发,岌岌可危,摇摇欲坠 / For three days Tom was so sick that his life hung ***by*** a *hair*. 汤姆病重的三天期间真是命若游丝。/ ***by*** a *hair's* breadth 悬而又悬地,只差一点儿 / The car missed me ***by*** a *hair's* breadth. 小汽车差点撞了我。‖ ***in*** one's *hair* 披着头发,光着头,没有戴帽子[假发] / ***in*** the *hair*(毛皮等)毛向外的,(兽皮)有毛的 / get ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 sb.'s *hair*(美俚)惹恼〈停止惹恼〉某人 / She got ***in*** my *hair* until I couldn't bear it another day. 她净惹我生气,后来我再也受不了啦。‖ both ***of*** a *hair* 同类,一丘之貉 / a horse with a fine coat ***of*** *hair* 长着一身好毛的马 / a curl [lock] ***of*** *hair* 一绺卷发 / a head [bush, shock] ***of*** *hair* 浓浓的头发 / He has a thick head ***of*** *hair*. 他长着一头浓密的头发。/ a strand ***of*** *hair* 一绺头发‖ ***to*** a *hair* 丝毫不差地,恰到好处地 / This arrangement suits him ***to*** a *hair*. 这样的安排对他完全合适。‖ ***within*** a *hair* of 差一点儿,间不容发 / He was ***within*** a *hair* of being hit. 他差一点儿被击中。

P₂ *hair* ***about*** the heels 没有教养,无礼貌,粗野‖ a *hair* ***in*** one's neck 麻烦事‖ a *hair* ***of*** the dog that bit one(俚)以毒攻毒(如以酒解酒)的治疗方式‖ He has *hair* ***on*** his breast. 他胸部有毛。

haircut *n*. 理发,发型

V ***get*** a *haircut* 去理发‖ ***give*** sb. a *haircut* 给某人理发‖ I must ***have*** a *haircut*. 我得去理发。‖ He ***needed*** a *haircut*. 他需要理发。

Q That's a ***good*** *haircut*. 那个发型理得不错。‖ The girls had ***short***, ***neat*** *haircuts*. 这些女孩留着短而整齐的头发。‖ a ***popular*** *haircut* 流行的发式‖ They've both got the ***same*** *haircut*. 她俩的发型是一样的。‖ a ***short*** *haircut* 短发型

hairline *n*. 发际线,发型轮廓;细缝;细微差别

V₂ A *hairline* ***divides*** the comic from the grotesque. 这种细微的差别把滑稽可笑的与风格奇特的事物区别开来。‖ His *hairline* was ***receding***. 他的前额开始秃了。

Q a ***faint*** *hairline* of light 一线微光‖ She has a ***low*** *hairline*. 她的发际线很低。‖ have a ***nice*** *hairline* 有一头好发(勾画出面庞)‖ a ***receding*** *hairline* 开始秃的前额

P ***to*** a *hairline* 精密地

P_2 In boxing, one must avoid crossing the *hairline* ***between reason and berserk savagery***. 在拳击时必须防止逾越理智和狂野之间那条细微的分界线。

half *n.* 一半

V I ***believe*** only *half* of what he said. 他说的话我只相信一半。‖ ***cry*** *halves* 要求平分‖ ***go*** *halves* 平分,均分,分摊/Let's ***go*** *halves* in buying the wine. 让我们合作买酒,各出一半钱。‖ I couldn't ***hear*** *half* of what he said. 他所说的话我一半没能听到。‖ ***Pay*** *half* now and the rest later. 现在付一半,剩下的以后再付。‖ You've ***taken*** the bigger *half* of the cake. 你拿了大半块蛋糕。‖ I have bought all my presents and ***sent*** *half* of them ***off***. 我的礼物都买了,并已送出去一半。

V_2 The *half* ***is*** more than the whole. 稳稳到手的一半胜似没有把握的全部。‖ A year and a *half* has ***passed***. 一年半的时间过去了。‖ His *half* ***is*** bigger than yours. 他的那一半比你的一半大。‖ Two *halves* ***make*** a whole. 两个一半成为整个。

Q one's ***better*** *half*(非正式)丈夫或妻子‖ the ***bottom*** *half* of the history class 历史课较差的半个班‖ Cut it into two ***exact*** *halves*. 把它切成准确的两半‖ ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *half* 上〈下〉半时‖ the ***larger*** *half* of the fortune 财产的一大半‖ ***left*** 〈right〉 *half* 左〈右〉卫‖ ***lower*** *half*(抽签)下半区‖ ***managerial*** *half* 经理人员兼管理人员‖ ***right-wing*** *half* 右前卫‖ ***second*** *half*(球赛)后半场‖ ***top*** *half* 顶部‖ one's ***worse*** *half*(非正式)丈夫

P She reckoned she cut her cost ***by*** *half*. 她估算已把开支减少了一半。/ too ... ***by*** *half*(非正式)太,过于/ The play is too long ***by*** *half*. 这出戏太长了。/ ***by*** *halves* 部分地,不完善地,半心半意地/He never does things ***by*** *halves*. 他做事从不半心半意。‖ cut it ***in*** [***into***] *halves* 把它切成两半/He tore it ***in*** *half*. 他把它撕成两半。‖ ***on*** the *halves* 平分,对分‖ ***to*** the *halves* 到半途,不完全;(美)利益均分

P_2 *half* ***after*** five 五点半‖ *Half* ***of*** the land is cultivated. 土地开垦了一半。/not (the) *half* ***of*** 仅其次要者,仅小部分/He accused them of being responsible for the error, and that's not *half* ***of*** the story. 他指责他们应对错误负责,但这远不是事情的全部。‖ It is *half* ***past*** four. 现在是四点半。

O not *half* 才不,根本不/It is not *half* bad. 情况相当好。

(用法)*half* 后如有代词,则代词前要用介词 of,如,*half* of them; *half* 后如跟名词,则名词前的介词 of 可省略,如:*half*(of) the students 〈audience〉. 请比较下列两个词组:She spent *half* (of) the money.(她花掉一半的钱。)She spent her *half* of the money.(这笔钱她花掉了自己那一半。)注意下面两个词组都可说:a *half* hour, *half* an hour

half-mast *n.* (表示哀悼)半旗,离杆顶一半的地方

P The dog's tail was ***at*** *half-mast*. 狗的尾巴半垂着。/ hang [hoist, fly] a flag ***at*** *half-mast* 下半旗/The flags were flying ***at*** *half-mast*. 下半旗志哀。/ with one's trousers ***at*** *half-mast* 裤子拖落着

P_2 a flag flown at *half-mast* ***as*** a token of mourning 下半旗志哀

half price *n.* 半价

P admit children ***at*** *half price* 儿童入场票半价优待

halfway *adj.*; *adv.* 半途中的,半途;几乎,大致,快要;不彻底地

M They had gone *halfway* ***home*** when I came across them. 我在他们回家的半路上与他们不期而遇。/ *halfway* ***home*** 在回家的半途中‖ The rope reaches ***only*** *halfway*. 这根绳子长度还差一半。

P two ships passing *halfway* ***across*** the ocean 两条天上在横渡大洋的船‖ Adapting yourself to circumstances is *halfway* ***along*** the road to happiness. 随遇而安离幸福也就不远了。‖ The town is *halfway* ***between*** the hill and the river. 城镇位于小山和河流之间。‖ Never travel *halfway* ***on*** the road to your goal. 在通往目标的道路上决不要中途止步。‖ He travelled *halfway* ***round*** the globe to meet her. 他走了半个地球来和她相会。‖ Dr Hood usually fell asleep *halfway* ***through*** the programme. 胡德医生看表演时,常常看了一半就睡着了,一直睡到散场。‖ His hand was poised *halfway* ***to*** his mouth with an empty pipe. 他的手拿着一根没有装烟丝的烟斗,正在要往嘴里送。‖ She was *halfway* ***up*** the stairs. 她在楼梯的中间。‖ go *halfway* ***with*** sb. 陪某人走一半路程(或和某人折中妥协)

O meet [go] *halfway* 与…在途中见面;与…妥协/meet sb. *halfway* 在半路迎接(或迎战)某人;迎合某人,迁就某人/You want to pay £1 but I want £2. Meet me *halfway* and make it £1.50. 你想付我一镑,而我想要两镑,彼此让步就付一镑半好了。/meet trouble *halfway* 作杞人之忧/He *halfway* consented to go. 他几乎已同意要去。

hall *n.* 门厅,大厅,会堂,礼堂,走廊

V_2 As they entered, the *hall* ***burst*** into thunderous applause. 当他们进来时,礼堂里响起了雷鸣般的掌声。‖ A *hall* ***ran*** the length of the upper floor of the house. 一条走廊纵贯房子的整个上层。

Q an ***assembly*** *hall* 会议厅‖ a ***bachelor's*** *hall* 单身汉住处;妻子不在时丈夫独住的家‖ He left his rubbers in the ***back*** *hall*. 他将他的橡皮套鞋放在后走廊里了。‖ a ***banquet*** *hall* 宴会厅‖ a ***beer*** *hall* 啤酒店‖ a ***booking*** *hall* 售票厅‖ a ***business*** *hall* 营业厅‖ a ***cafetorium*** *hall* 食堂兼礼堂‖ a ***central*** *hall* 中央大厅;中央的走廊‖ a ***church*** *hall* 教堂大厅‖ ***city***(美)[***town***] *hall* 市政厅/fight ***city*** *hall*(非正式)同小官僚作显然无望取胜的斗争‖ a ***concert*** *hall* 音乐厅‖ a ***dance*** 〈***taxi-dance***(美)〉 *hall* 〈有舞女伴舞的〉舞厅‖ a ***dining*** *hall* 餐厅‖ a ***discussion*** *hall* 洽谈厅‖ an ***entrance*** *hall* 门厅,进站大厅‖ the ***examination*** *hall* 考场‖ an ***exhibition*** *hall* 展览厅‖ the Royal ***Festival*** *Hall* 皇家音乐厅‖ the ***front*** *hall* of the house 住宅前门的走廊‖ a ***gambling*** *hall* 赌场‖ the ***Great*** *Hall* of the People 人民大会堂‖ a ***gymnastic*** 〈***fencing***, ***shooting***, ***sports***, ***tra-ining***〉 *hall* 体操〈击剑、射击、体育、训练〉馆‖ a ***hypostyle*** *hall*(专技)多柱厅‖ an ***information*** *hall* 问讯厅‖ a ***lecture*** *hall* 大讲堂,讲演厅‖ a ***liberty*** *hall* 便厅(指客人可以在此自由自在不拘礼节的场所)‖ a ***market*** *hall* 市场大厅‖ a ***mess*** *hall* 食堂,餐室‖ a ***music*** *hall*(美)音乐厅,(英)杂耍剧场‖ a ***play*** *hall* 比赛厅‖ a ***public*** *hall* 公共集会厅所‖ a ***pool*** *hall* 台球馆‖ a ***recitation*** *hall* 大课堂,大讲堂‖ a ***residence*** *hall* 学生宿舍‖ the ***Science*** *Hall*(美)科学大楼‖ a ***servants'*** *hall* 仆役吃饭的房间‖ the ***student's*** *hall*(美)学生会馆‖ a ***study*** *hall* 阅览室,自修室‖ a ***trade*** *hall* 工会会所‖ the ***union*** *hall* 工会,总部‖ a ***warming-up*** *hall* 准备活动室[厅]

P The lectures are to be delivered ***at*** the *hall*. 演讲将在大礼堂里举行。‖ dine ***in*** *hall*(英)在学院食堂里用膳‖ We organized a concert ***in*** the village *hall*. 我们在乡村礼堂演出了一场音乐会。/ Leave your umbrella ***in*** the *hall*. 把你的伞放在门厅里。

P_2 *Hall* ***of*** Arts and Crafts 工艺品馆/*Hall* ***of*** Fame 名人纪念馆;(某一行业的)出类拔萃的人物[集团]/*halls*

of ivy(美)名牌高等学校/the *Hall of* Justice 法院/a *hall of* residence 大学里的宿舍

halo *n*. (环绕日月等的)晕,晕圈;(绘在神像头上的)光环;(赋予理想化人物或事物的)光辉,光荣

V The exclusiveness of the institute ***gave*** it a *halo*. 这研究所很难进,故很有声誉。‖ Tainted with the charges of corruption, he has ***lost*** his *halo*. 由于被指责有贪污舞弊行为,他的威望扫地了。

V_2 Does a *halo* around the moon ***mean*** bad weather? 月亮有晕圈就预示坏天气吗?‖ A *halo* of romance ***surrounds*** King Arthur and his knights. 传奇性的荣光环绕着亚瑟王及其骑士。‖ A *halo* of cloudy blond hair ***swept*** becomingly around her face. 金黄色的云鬓很美地披散在她的脸庞周围。

Q ***galactic*** *halo*(专技)银晕‖ ***multiple*** *halo* 复杂多色环‖ The novel put a ***romantic*** *halo* about the old plantation life. 这部小说为昔日的种植园生活加上了一圈浪漫的光环‖ ***solar*** *halo* 日晕

P The saint was painted ***with*** a *halo* over his head. 圣者画像的头上有一个光环。

P_2 a *halo* ***around*** the sun〈moon〉绕着太阳〈月亮〉的晕圈

halt *n*. 停止,停住

V ***call*** a *halt*(命令)停止/***call*** a *halt* to attacks(命令)停止进攻/Surely it is time to ***call*** a *halt* to these practices. 确实是到该停止这些做法的时候了。‖ ***cry*** *halt* 要求停止(结束)/Let's ***cry*** *halt* on this debate. 让我们结束这场辩论吧。‖ ***make*** a *halt* 停留,停顿/The travellers ***made*** a *halt* for an hour. 旅行者们停留了一个小时。‖ ***negotiate*** a *halt* to the arms race 商议终止军备竞赛

Q a ***complete*** *halt* 完全停下来‖ a ***country*** *halt* 一个乡下的火车站‖ a ***grinding*** *halt* 吱吱嘎嘎地慢慢停下来‖ a ***machine*** *halt* 停机‖ Where is the ***next*** *halt*? 下一站是哪里?‖ ***optional*** *halt* 临时停车站,随意停车‖ ***production*** *halts* 生产中断,停产‖ a ***screeching*** *halt* 尖叫着突然停下来‖ The car came to a ***sudden*** [***abrubt***] *halt*. 汽车突然停下来。‖ an ***unexpected*** *halt* 意外停机,临时停车‖ The train stopped at some ***wayside*** *halt*. 火车停在一个路旁的车站。

P bring sth. ***to*** a *halt* 使停下来/He brought the car ***to*** a *halt*. 他使车停下来。/This brought conversation ***to*** a *halt*. 这使谈话停止了。‖ come ***to*** a *halt* 停下来,结束/The car slowed, and came ***to*** a *halt*. 汽车慢慢地停下来。/grind ***to*** a *halt* 慢慢停下来/Traffic grounds ***to*** a *halt*. 车流渐渐停止了。/Work would screech ***to*** a *halt* if management did that. 如果管理部门那样做的话,工作将会完全停止。

halter *n*. (马等的)笼头,缰绳;绞索,绞刑

V ***put*** a *halter* on an animal 把笼头套在牲畜上/***put*** a *halter* round one's neck 给自己套上绞索,作茧自缚,设井自陷‖ ***stretch*** a *halter* 受绞刑

P come ***to*** the *halter* 走上绞刑台,被处绞刑/be sentenced ***to*** the *halter* 被判绞刑‖ I tied my horse ***with*** the *halter* to the tree. 我用缰绳把马系在树上。

ham *n*. 火腿;无线电收发报业余爱好者(=amateur);(非正式)蹩脚演员;(人或动物的)腿部

V I ***like*** *ham* and eggs for breakfast. 我早餐喜欢吃火腿和鸡蛋。

Q ***baked*** [***roasted***] *ham* 烤火腿‖ ***beef*** *ham* 牛腿肉‖ She likes ***boiled*** *ham*. 她喜欢煮火腿。‖ ***chopped*** *ham* 冷盘火腿‖ ***cured*** *ham* 腌火腿‖ ***deviled*** *ham* 辣味烤火腿末‖ ***green*** *ham* 生火腿‖ ***honey-roast*** *ham* (英)烤甜火腿‖ ***Jinhua*** *ham* 金华火腿‖ a ***radio*** *ham* 无线电收发报业余爱好者‖ ***sliced*** *ham* 火腿片‖ ***sugar-cured*** *ham*(美)腌甜火腿

P bow ***in*** the *hams* 屈膝跪倒‖ a slice ***of*** *ham* 一片火腿‖ Trim the fat ***off*** the *hams*. 把火腿上的肥肉割下来。‖ squat ***on*** one's *hams* 蹲下‖ Once on the air, he got in touch ***with*** *hams* on the mainland. 一俟开始收发报,他与大陆上的无线电业余爱好者们取得了联系。

P_2 *hams* ***from*** peanut-fed hogs 用花生喂养的猪的腿肉

hamburger *n*. 碎牛肉饼,汉堡牛排;汉堡包

V I'm ***frying*** *hamburgers* for supper. 我正在为晚餐煎汉堡牛肉饼。‖ ***grill*** a *hamburger* 烤牛肉饼‖ ***make*** *hamburger* out of (sb.)(美俚)痛打某人,把某人打成肉饼;彻底击溃

hammer *n*. 锤,(体)链球

V ***drop*** the *hammer*(英俚)加速,加大油门‖ ***get*** the *hammer* down(英俚)开足油门,一路疾驰/***get*** one's *hammer* out [for](美)敌视,怀敌意‖ ***swing*** a *hammer* 挥锤‖ ***throw*** the *hammer*(体)掷链球

Q ***claw*** *hammer* 拔钉锤,羊角榔头;(非正式)燕尾服‖ a ***drop*** *hammer* 一种用重力锻压金属的机器,落鎚‖ a ***pneumatic*** [***air***] *hammer* 气锤,风锤‖ ***power*** *hammer* 动力锤‖ ***Smith's*** *hammer* 锻工锤‖ a ***soldering*** *hammer* 焊烙铁‖ a ***wooden*** *hammer* 木榔头

P ***between*** (the) *hammer* and (the) anvil 上有锤,下有砧;腹背受敌,被两面夹攻‖ bring [put up, send] ***to*** the *hammer* 拿出去拍卖/They decided to bring the property ***to*** the *hammer*. 他们决定把这份产业拿去拍卖。‖ be [come, go] ***under*** the *hammer* 被拍卖/His entire collection will come ***under*** the *hammer* at next week's sale. 他所有的收藏物将在下星期的拍卖中被拍卖掉。/bring sth. ***under*** *hammer* 把某物拿去拍卖‖ ***up to*** the *hammer* 第一流的,极好的/The cooking was ***up to*** the *hammer*. 烹调是第一流的。‖ We knocked holes in the tin ***with*** a *hammer* and a big nail. 我们用锤子和一颗大钉子在罐头上打了洞。

hammer *v*. 锤击,锤成,(反复)锤打

VP (B)*hammer at* 敲打,攻击,埋头于/*hammer at* the gate 砰砰地敲打大门/ *hammer at* a problem 努力研究一个问题/Why do you *hammer at* the subject day after day? 你为什么日复一日地钻研这个课题?/*hammer at* enemy positions 连续轰击敌人的阵地

M The State Department is being *hammered* ***badly*** on this issue. 国务院在这个问题上正受到猛烈攻击。‖ *hammer* ***down*** a lid 钉住盖子‖ *hammer* ***home*** the theme of freedom to think 反复强调以使人们理解思想自由这个主题‖ *hammer* ***in*** a nail 钉钉子/*hammer* ***in*** 反复讲使能理解/The teacher has been trying to *hammer* ***in*** the danger of failing the examinations. 老师试图反复强调考试不及格的危险。‖ *hammer* ***out***(经过讨论,争辩后)得出(答案,解决办法等);锤成,敲打出;锤平/It took many meetings to *hammer* ***out*** a settlement. 开了许多会才确定了解决办法。/*hammer* ***out*** a plan 经过仔细斟酌订出计划/*hammer* ***out*** a tune on the piano 在钢琴上用力弹奏一支曲子‖ He *hammered* ***together*** a picture frame. 他用锤子钉了一个相框。/*hammer* ***together*** a plot 努力拼凑出剧情

P He *hammered* ***against*** [***on***] the door with his fists. 他用双拳砰砰敲门。‖ *hammer* away ***at*** 努力做,(向…)反复强调,不断重复,频频攻击/They all *hammered* away ***at*** their thesis. 他们都埋头写论文。/The child was *hammering* away ***at*** its mother. 这孩子正在缠着他母亲吵闹。/*hammer* away ***at*** the enemy 打击敌人/The impounded water *hammers* ***at*** the weak spots. 库存的水冲击薄弱的地方。‖ His pulses *hammered* ***in*** his head. 他的脉搏在头颅里剧

跳。‖ *hammer* nails ***into*** a piece of wood 将钉子钉进一块木头里 / *hammer* an idea ***into*** sb.'s head 向某人反复灌输某种思想 / They could not *hammer* any common sense ***into*** him. 他们反复讲解，仍无法让他增长一些见识。/ *hammer* sb. ***into*** submission 强使某人屈服 / The metal was *hammered* ***into*** arrow heads. 金属被锤打成箭头。‖ *hammer* ***on*** [***onto***]（把…对准位置）敲紧钉牢 / When you've packed the box, *hammer* the lid ***on***. 箱子装好，就把盖子钉上。‖ Her heart *hammered* ***with*** a terrible excitement. 她的心因极度激动而怦怦直跳。

hammer and tongs *adv.* 全力以赴地；闹哄哄地

M I didn't get any sleep last night because the couple in the next flat were going at each other *hammer and tongs* ***all night***. 我昨晚整夜未合眼，因为隔壁那对夫妻彻夜吵闹。

P He went *hammer and tongs* ***at*** selling his idea to his boss. 他竭力设法使他的上司采纳他的意见。

O Malone dashed out of the doorway and fell upon them *hammer and tongs*. 马洛尼冲出门口，拼命地揍他们。‖ go [be] at ... *hammer and tongs* 猛烈地袭击，拼命地打斗；大吵大嚷地争论，全力以赴地 / They had a terrible argument. We could hear them going at it *hammer and tongs*. 他们发生了激烈的争论，我们可以听见他们正在那里大吵大嚷。‖ work *hammer and tongs* to raise productivity 全力提高生产率

hamper *v.* 妨碍，阻碍

P be *hampered* ***by*** a heavy load 为重担所拖累 / They were *hampered* ***by*** a constant stream of visitors. 川流不息的来宾使他们不胜其烦。/ He has been *hampered* ***by*** poverty. 他为贫穷所困累。‖ *hamper* sb. ***from*** getting elected 妨碍某人当选 ‖ *hamper* him ***in*** his work 妨碍他工作 ‖ Ice floes *hamper* barge traffic ***on*** the river. 大片浮冰妨碍了河上的驳船交通。‖ Why do you want to go and *hamper* yourself ***with*** such a man? 你为什么要去让这样一个家伙拖累你呢？

hand *n.* 手；字迹；支配，控制；帮助；鼓掌；答允，允婚；人手，雇工；（钟表等的）指针；手中的牌；一手之宽（约四英寸，用来量马的高度等）

V ***accept***〈***decline***〉one's *hand* 接受〈谢绝〉某人的求婚 ‖ ***allow*** the teacher a free *hand* in her treatment of the children 允许教师在对待孩子的问题上可以自由行事 ‖ ***bathe*** [***dip***] one's *hands* in blood 双手染着鲜血，成为杀人犯 ‖ ***bear*** a *hand* 帮助，帮忙，参与 / He ***bore*** a *hand* in the business. 他参加了这项生意。‖ ***bind*** [***tie***] (sb.) *hand* and foot 捆住（某人的）手脚，使受束缚 ‖ ***bite*** the *hand* that feeds one 恩将仇报 ‖ ***call*** [***declare***, ***play***, ***show***] one's own *hand* 摊牌，公开自己的意图或主张 / ***call*** sb.'s *hand* 要求某人摊牌，要求某人公开自己的意图，挫败某人的阴谋 ‖ ***change*** *hands* 转手，易手 / The shop on the corner has ***changed*** *hands* again. 街角上那间店铺又换了主人。‖ ***check*** one's *hand* in 拒绝做（某事）；停止做（某事）‖ ***chuck*** one's *hand* in 拒绝做某事，停止做某事，扔牌认输 ‖ ***clap*** one's *hands* 拍手 ‖ ***clasp*** one's (own) *hands* 交叉紧握十指 ‖ ***clasp*** sb.'s *hand* 紧握某人的手 ***cross*** sb.'s *hand* (with ...) 预先付相金给看手相的人，悄悄行贿某人 ‖ He ***cupped*** a *hand* behind one ear to hear better. 他窝起一只手掌挡在耳后以便听得更清楚些。‖ ***dip*** one's *hand* in(into) one's pocket 花钱，解囊助款 ‖ ***dirty*** [***foul***, ***soil***（正式）] one's *hand* 把手弄脏，做不名誉的事，玷污自己的人格。/ The teacher warned the children not to ***dirty*** their *hands* by cheating in examinations. 老师警告孩子们不要在考试中作弊，有损自己的人格。‖ ***distinguish*** several *hands* 辨认出几种笔迹 ‖ ***Dry*** your *hands* with this towel. 用这条毛巾擦干你的手。‖ The company soon was ***employing*** over a hundred *hands*. 这家公司不久就雇用了100多名雇员。‖ ***extend*** a helping *hand* to 向（某人）伸出援助之手 ‖ ***finish*** a *hand* 打完一盘牌 ‖ ***fold*** one's *hands* 叉着手，袖手旁观 ‖ ***force*** sb.'s *hand*（在某人尚未准备好时）迫使某人行动（表态）/ I had intended to keep quiet about the deal, but they ***forced*** my *hand*. 我打算对这个协议保持沉默，但他们逼我表态。‖ ***gain*** [***get***, ***have***] the upper [better, higher] *hand* 占优势，占上风，居支配地位 / ***get*** one's *hand* in 使自己熟练起来 / ***get*** [***give***] a big [good] *hand*（非正式）热烈地鼓掌 / Let's ***give*** a big *hand* to Sally for singing so beautifully tonight. 让我们为雪莱今晚优美的歌声而鼓掌。‖ ***get*** the *hands*（非正式；美）博得热烈的掌声 / You won't find the work difficult, once you ***get*** your *hand* in. 一旦做熟了以后，你就不会感到这项工作困难了。/ ***get*** *hands* to a petition 征集在请愿书上签名 ‖ ***give*** [***lend***] (sb.) a *hand* 给予帮助，助一臂之力 / Everyone ***lent*** a helping *hand*. 人人都伸出了援助之手。/ ***give*** one's *hand* on 以名誉担保履行，对某事提出保证 / The talks finished and he ***gave*** me his *hand* on the deal. 谈判结束了，他答应我做这笔交易。/ ***give*** one's *hand* on a bargain 保证履行交易 ‖ ***grab*** [***grasp***] sb.'s *hand* 抓住某人的手 ‖ ***grease*** [***oil***] sb.'s *hand* 向某人行贿，买通某人，给某人小费 ‖ ***have*** a *hand* in 参与，插手 / Qualling may ***have*** had a considerable *hand* in it. 夸林可能与这件事有很大关系。/ ***have*** a *hand* like a foot 笨手笨脚，笨拙 / Let me ***have*** a *hand* now. 现在该轮到我了！/ ***have*** one's *hands* full〈free〉没有一分钟的空闲，工作忙得不可开交〈空着手，没有事情干，可以自行其是〉/ ***have*** one's *hands* tied 被束缚，被牵制，不能有所行动 ‖ The foreman ***hired*** three new *hands* last week. 上星期领班雇用了三名新手。‖ ***hold*** *hands*（尤指相爱慕地）手挽着手 / ***hold*** one's *hand* 住手，罢手，迟迟不下手，手下留情 / ***hold*** sb.'s *hand* 握住某人的手，给某人以手把手具体周到的指导，给某人以（道义上的）支持 / I've got to go to the dentist. Will you come and ***hold*** my *hand*? 我得去牙科看病，你能来陪我吗？/ ***hold*** out your left *hand* 举起你的左手 / ***hold*** up one's *hands* 认输屈服，不抵抗 ‖ ***join*** *hands* 携手，合伙，结为夫妻 ‖ ***keep*** a firm *hand* on 紧紧地抓住，紧紧地控制住 / ***keep*** a slack *hand* 放松缰绳；在管理上放松，漫不经心地管理 / ***keep*** one's *hand* in 经常练习以保持熟练 / I still write the occasional article, just to ***keep*** my *hand* in. 我仍然偶尔写篇文章以保证文笔不生疏。/ ***keep*** one's *hands* off 不碰，不拿，不偷 ‖ ***kiss*** *hands* [the hand of] 吻别人的手（一种礼仪）/ ***kiss*** one's *hand* to 向…飞吻 / ***lay*** a *hand* on sb. 用手打人，对某动手 / ***lay*** *hands* on 攫取，找到，得到，对…行凶 / ***lay*** [***get***] one's *hands* on 找到，得到，把…弄到手 / If I ***lay*** my *hands* on that book, I'll let you know. 如果我找到那本书，我会告诉你的。/ ***lay*** one's *hand* on the table 摊牌，表明自己的真实目的（立场、意见、计划等）‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] a *hand* 费举手之劳 / He wouldn't ***lift*** a *hand* to help. 他一点也不愿意帮助我们。/ ***lift*** one's *hand* 举手宣誓 / ***lift*** [***lift up***, ***put forth***, ***raise***, ***stretch forth***] one's *hand* against sb. 用暴力对待某人，袭击某人，反对某人，伤害某人 ‖ ***lower***〈***raise***〉one's *hands* 放下〈举起〉某人的手 ‖ ***make*** [***take***] a *hand* at 参加，参与 / ***make*** a *hand* 捞一把，从中得到，成功，有进展 ‖ Do you ***need*** a

hand with that? 你需要帮忙做那事吗?‖ ***offer*** one's *hand* 伸出手来(准备握手);向女子求婚 / He ***offered*** her his *hand*. 他向她求婚。‖ ***overplay*** one's *hand* 过高地估计自己的条件,做得太过分‖ ***play*** a lone *hand*(美)单枪匹马地干 / ***play*** one's *hand* for all it is worth 充分利用现有的条件 / ***play*** (for) one's own *hand* 为自己利益而干 / ***play*** one's *hand* heavily 做得过分,过火‖ ***pump*** sb.'s *hands*(美)热烈地和某人握手‖ ***put*** one's *hand* in one's pocket 付款,出钱 / ***put*** one's *hand* in [into] a hornet's nest 树敌招怨,犯众怒,成为众矢之的 / ***put*** [***set***, ***turn***] one's *hand* to sth. 开始做某事,着手做某事,开始过某种生活 / That spring, I ***turned*** my *hand* to photography. 那年春天,我着手摄影工作。/ Whatever he ***put*** his *hand* to, he did it exceedingly well. 不管着手干什么,他总是干得挺出色。/ ***put*** your *hand* no further than your sleeve will reach 量入为出;量力而行‖ ***put out*** one's *hand* in welcome 伸出手欢迎‖ ***put up*** one's *hands* 举起手‖ He ***reached*** out his *hand* for the money. 他伸出手去拿钱。‖ ***read*** sb.'s *hand* 为某人看手相‖ The project ***requires*** many *hands*. 这项工程需要很多人手。‖ ***rub*** one's *hands*(因高兴或寒冷)搓自己的双手‖ ***serve*** [***wait upon***] sb. *hand* and foot 像奴隶似地为某人服务,百依百顺地侍候某人‖ ***set*** one's *hand* to a document 在文件上签字‖ ***shake*** *hands* 相互握手 / ***shake*** *hands* with sb. 与某人握手 / ***shake*** *hands* with oneself 庆贺自己 / ***shake*** sb.'s *hand* 与某人握手‖ ***shorten*** the *hand* of sb. 限制某人的权力‖ ***show*** [***reveal***, ***tip***] one's *hand* 摊牌,表明自己的真实目的,宣布自己的意图 / Don't ***show*** your *hand* until you have to. 不到不得已,不要摊牌。‖ ***squeeze*** sb.'s *hand* 紧握某人的手‖ ***stand*** one's *hand*(非正式)请大家喝酒,替大家付酒钱‖ ***stay*** one's 〈sb.'s〉 *hand* 〈使某人〉住手,〈使某人〉暂停‖ ***Stick*** your *hands* up! (非正式)(匪徒威胁用语)把手举起来!‖ ***strengthen*** one's < sb.'s > *hand* 加强某人的地位,增加自己〈某人〉的资本,增强自己〈某人〉的实力‖ ***stretch*** out a helping *hand* 伸出援助之手‖ ***strike*** *hands* 击掌定约,达成协议 / ***strike*** *hands* upon a bargain 拍掌成交‖ ***take*** a *hand* at bridge 参与打牌 / ***take*** a *hand* in 参与,介入 / ***take*** *hands* 以手拉手 / He ***took*** her *hand* and passionately squeezed it. 他拉着她的手,深情地紧握。/ ***take*** sb.'s *hand* 拉着某人的手‖ The factory has ***taken on*** two hundred extra *hands*. 工厂额外雇用了 200 名工人。‖ ***throw*** in one's *hand* 认输,退出竞赛,甘拜下风‖ ***throw*** up one's *hands* 举起手来,投降,绝望‖ ***tie*** sb.'s *hands* 束缚,使某人无法行动‖ ***try*** one's *hand* at sth. 尝试一下,一试身手 / I had ***tried*** my *hand* at milking years ago. 几年前我曾试过挤牛奶。/ ***try*** one's *hand* at fishing 试试钓鱼‖ ***untie*** sb.'s *hands* 解除某人的束缚‖ ***wash*** one's *hands* of sth. 洗手不干某事‖ ***win*** *hands* down 轻易地获胜‖ ***win*** a lady's *hand* 赢得某女子同意结婚‖ ***wring*** one's *hands* over (sth.)(为某事)苦恼地绞扭着双手‖ ***write*** a bad *hand* 字写得不好

V_2 His *hand* ***is*** out. 他的技能荒疏了。‖ Many *hands* ***make*** light work. 人多好办事。‖ The *hands* ***stood*** at four minutes past eleven. 指针指着十一点零四分。‖ One *hand* ***washes*** another. 互相包庇,狼狈为奸。

Q on the ***advancing*** [***growing***, ***thriving***] *hand* 在进步中,蒸蒸日上‖ a ***bad*** [***poor***] *hand* at 不善于,对(某事)不熟练,不内行 / I'm a ***bad*** *hand* at making pastry. 我不善于做点心。/ in ***bad*** < ***good*** > *hands* 在不中用〈可靠〉的人手里,在拙劣〈在内行〉的人手里‖ ***bare*** *hands* 赤手空拳 / He grasped the hot coal with his ***bare*** *hands*. 他双手不用工具就抓起这块炽热的炭。‖ Aunt Edna writes a ***beautiful*** [***splendid***] *hand*. 艾娜姨妈写一手漂亮的好字。‖ a ***big*** [***good***] *hand*(非正式)热烈的鼓掌‖ ***black*** *hand* 黑手‖ ***blind*** *hand* 难认〈模糊不清〉的笔迹‖ with a ***bold*** *hand* 大胆地,蛮横地(做某事)‖ with ***both*** *hands* 全力以赴地,尽其所能地 / He spent all his money with ***both*** *hands*. 他拼命地花钱,把所有的钱都花光了。‖ She was a ***capital*** *hand* at embroidery. 她是一名刺绣能手。‖ A ***clean*** *hand* wants no washing. 问心无愧的人无需为自己洗刷。/ with a ***clean*** *hand* 用干净的手,清白无罪地,廉洁地‖ write in a ***clear*** *hand* 字迹写得很清楚‖ at ***close*** *hand* 在近处,在附近‖ a ***cold*** *hand*, a warm heart 手冷心肠热‖ a ***competent*** 〈***poor***〉 *hand* 称职〈不熟练〉的人‖ a ***cool*** *hand* 沉着勇敢的人,大胆而厚脸皮的人,精明鬼‖ ***counter*** *hand* 计数器指针‖ a ***crabbed*** *hand* 难以辨认的笔体‖ a ***dab*** *hand* at(非正式)某项体育的健将,做某事的能手 / He is a ***dab*** *hand* at repairing furniture. 他是修理家具的能手。‖ ***dead*** *hand*(律)永久营业权,(如土地、房屋归教会,社团团体等法人所有而不能转让),传统势力‖ a ***deck*** *hand* 普通水手‖ ***delicate*** 〈***gentle***〉 *hands* 娇嫩〈轻柔〉的手‖ The boy has ***dirty*** *hands*. 这孩子的手是脏的。‖ ***dishpan*** [***dishwater***] *hands*(医)(常接触清洁剂或对清洁剂过敏所致的)粗糙手,手皲裂‖ men fighting on ***either*** *hand* 在左右两边作战的士兵们‖ the ***elder*** 〈***younger***〉 *hand*(两人打牌时)先〈后〉出牌的人‖ An ***empty*** *hand* is no lure for a hawk. 空手哄不来猎鹰;舍不得家财换不来外财。‖ in ***enemy*** *hands* 在敌人手里 / The documents fell into ***enemy*** *hands*. 文件落到了敌人的手中。‖ an ***engine*** *hand* 轮机人员‖ ***extra*** [***casual***] *hands* 临时工,短工‖ a ***factory*** 〈***farm***, ***spare***〉 *hand* 工厂〈农场、替班〉工人‖ ***field*** *hand* 田间农业劳动者‖ a ***firm*** 〈***high***, ***strong***〉 *hand* 强有力〈高压、专横〉的手段‖ at ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *hand* 第一〈二〉手地,直〈间〉接地 / I learnt it at ***first*** *hand* from my neighbour. 我直接从邻居那儿了解到的。‖ a ***free*** *hand* 自由行动权,自由决定权,慷慨大方 / give sb. a ***free*** *hand* 让某人全权处理,让某人自由行动 / The team gave me a ***free*** *hand* in all editorial matters. 编辑组让我全权处理编辑方面的问题。‖ We have only three players, we need a ***fourth*** *hand*. 我们打牌三缺一,还需要一个人。‖ It was a small horse, only ***fourteen*** *hands*. 这是一匹小马,只有 14 手高(1 手约 4 英寸)。‖ ***glad*** *hand*(非正式;美)友善的握手,热烈地打招呼 / give sb. the ***glad*** *hand*(美)欢迎某人,欣然接待某人‖ He straightened his coat with his ***gloved*** *hands*. 他用带着手套的手把大衣扯整齐。‖ a ***good*** [***crack***, ***great***] *hand* at 做某事的能手,行家 / He was a ***crack*** *hand* at woodcarving. 他善于木雕。‖ give sb. a ***good*** [***big***] *hand* 向某人热烈鼓掌‖ have [hold] a ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***lousy***, ***poor***, ***weak***〉 *hand* 有一手好〈坏〉牌 / play a ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***poor***〉 *hand* 牌打得好〈差〉‖ a ***green*** [***new***, ***fresh***] *hand* 新手,生手 / She is still a ***green*** *hand* at bridge. 她在桥牌上还缺乏经验。‖ a ***guiding*** *hand* 指导,引导‖ with a ***heavy*** *hand* 粗手粗脚地,粗枝大叶地;高压地,严厉地‖ ‖ guide the proceedings from the front row with a very ***helpful*** *hand* 在第一排上进行有效的监督,指挥各项活动的进行‖ a ***helping*** *hand* 帮助,援助,援助之手‖ ***the hidden*** *hand* 看不见的势力,幕后操纵者‖ a ***hired*** *hand*(尤美)农场或牧场的雇工,雇用人员‖ a ***handsome*** 〈***running***〉 *hand* 一手漂亮的书法〈草书〉‖ ***horny*** *hands* 长有老茧的手‖ a(n)

hour*〈*minute*, *second*, *sweep-second*〉*hand 时〈分、秒、长秒〉针 ‖ an ***illegible*** *hand* 不清楚、不工整的字迹 ‖ The work was plainly executed by ***inferior*** *hands*. 这工作显然是由技术不高的人做的。‖ an ***iron*** *hand* 铁腕，坚强严厉的手段 / He ruled the country with an ***iron*** *hand*. 他以铁腕统治国家。‖ Some writs require a ***judge's*** *hand*. 有些法院的判令需要法官的签字。‖ ***last*** *hand* 最后的修饰，最后一笔，最后的润色 ‖ a ***Latin America*** *hand* 一位研究拉丁美洲的专家 ‖ I have left the matter in my ***lawyer's*** *hands*. 我已将此事交给我的律师去办。‖ ***leading*** *hand* 班〈组、队〉长 ‖ at [on] sb.'s ***left*** *hand* 在某人左边 / by the ***left*** *hand* 贵族男子娶非贵族女子所生的；私生的 / He doesn't let his ***left*** *hand* know what his right hand is doing. 不让他的左手知道他右手所做的；他任意施舍。‖ a ***legible*** [***good***] *hand* 清楚的字迹，工整的书法 ‖ a ***light*** *hand* 熟练的手艺 / She has a ***light*** *hand* at pastry. 她很会做点心。‖ He writes, in his neat ***little*** *hand*: "Happy Birthday, Julia." 他用那小而整齐的字迹写上"朱丽叶，生日快乐。" ‖ a ***lone*** *hand* 单枪匹马干事的人，单独行动的人，独立采取的行动〈立场〉‖ have ***long*** *hands* 很有权力，很有势力 ‖ a ***loose*** *hand* 挥霍的人 ‖ a ***master*** *hand* 高超的技术 ‖ on the ***mending*** *hand*（病情或事态）在好转中 ‖ He opened it; the writing was in his ***mother's*** *hand*. 他把信拆开，信是他母亲的笔迹。‖ a ***nap*** *hand* 引人冒险的有利时机；一手可获全胜的好牌；一下可获全胜的地位 ‖ a ***numb*** *hand* 笨拙的人，无经验的人 ‖ an ***odd*** *hand* 做短工的人 ‖ an ***old China*** *hand* 老资格的中国通 ‖ an ***old***〈***new***〉*hand* 老〈新〉手 / an ***old*** *hand*（at sth.）（做…的）老手，内行，熟练者 ‖ an ***old Parliamentary*** *hand* 精通议会事务的人 ‖ an ***open*** *hand* 慷慨，手头大方 ‖ in ***private*** *hands* 在私人手里 ‖ ***pudgy*** *hands* 短而肥胖的手 ‖ a ***ranch*** *hand* 牧场工人 ‖ ***responsible*** *hands* 负责人 ‖ ***right*** *hand* 右手，有力的手，欢迎的手 ‖ get into the ***right***〈***wrong***〉*hands* 落到适当〈不适当〉人手里 ‖ in ***safe*** *hands* 在稳妥可靠的人手中 ‖ a picture by the ***same*** *hand* 同一人画的画 ‖ a ***seasoned*** *hand* 老手，得力人手 ‖ The book was the work of ***several*** *hands*. 这本书是几个人共同努力的结果。‖ keep a ***slack*** *hand* 放松缰绳，漫不经心地管理 ‖ The fabric has a satin-like ***smooth*** *hand*. 这种织物摸上去如缎子一般滑。‖ with a ***sparing*** *hand* 节约地，吝惜地 ‖ ***steady*** *hand* 不颤抖的手，坚定的领导，果断的手腕 ‖ by the ***strong*** *hand* 强制地，断然 / She held a ***strong*** *hand*. 她有一手很好的牌。‖ ***sword*** *hand* 持剑手 ‖ a ***thick***〈***thin***〉*hand* 粗〈细〉笔迹 ‖ Most information was got at ***third*** *hand*. 消息的大多数来自第三手材料。‖ keep a ***tight*** *hand* on sb. 紧紧地控制某人，严格地控制某人 ‖ The ***two*** *hands* on my watch are broken. 我手表中的两根指针都断了。‖ the ***upper*** *hand* 优势，上风，有利的地位 ‖ essays by ***various*** *hands* in praise of her work 由各方面的专门人才写的赞扬她工作的文章 ‖ lay ***violent*** *hands* on 凶暴地抓住，对…使用暴力，下毒手，杀害 / lay ***violent*** *hands* on oneself 自杀，结束自己的生命 ‖ ***watch*** *hand*（手）表针 ‖ a ***weak*** *hand* 软弱无力的手 ‖ get [have] the ***whip*** *hand* 占上风，处于支配地位 ‖ He is a ***wretched*** *hand* at painting. 他极不善于画画。

P ***at*** [***in***] any *hand* 在任何情况下，无论如何 / ***at*** *hand* 在手边，在附近，即将到来 / A major international crisis is ***at*** *hand*. 严重的国际危机即将出现。/ I picked up a book that happened to lie ***at*** *hand* and read a few pages. 有一本书恰巧在手边，我拿起来看了几页。/ Your question is not related to the matter ***at*** *hand*. 你的问题与眼下审议的事无关。/ He lives close [near] ***at*** *hand* 他住在附近。/ suffer ***at*** sb.'s *hands* 受某人的虐待 / ***at*** the *hand*(*s*) of 从…那里，由于…的作用 / They suffered ***at*** the *hands* of their stepfather. 他们备受继父虐待。‖ ***by*** *hand* 用手的，用体力；用专人（送信）/ The rug was obviously made ***by*** *hand*. 很明显，这块地毯是手工织成的。/ The letter was delivered ***by*** *hand*. 这信是由专人送来的。/ do sth. ***by*** *hand* 用手做某事 / I did the sewing ***by*** *hand*. 我用手工缝这件衣服。/ The lamb had to be brought up ***by*** *hand*. 这只小羊羔不得不用人工喂养。/ lead sb. ***by*** the *hand* 拉着某人的手给他领路 / take sb. ***by*** the *hand* 拉着某人的手 / live ***by*** one's *hands* 靠体力劳动生活 / die ***by*** one's own *hand* 自杀 / ***by*** the *hand*(*s*) of 藉，通过 / I sent the money ***by*** the *hands* of a friend. 钱是我通过一位朋友送去的。‖ ask [plead] ***for*** sb.'s *hand* 向某人求婚 / ask the man ***for*** his daughter's *hand* 向他父亲表示要娶他女儿 ‖ ***from*** *hand* to hand 从一人之手传到他人之手，传递 / ***from*** *hand* to mouth 现挣现吃地，仅能糊口地 ‖ slip ***from*** [***out of***] sb.'s *hand* 从…手中溜掉 ‖ ***in*** *hand* 在控制下，手头现有的，（工作等）在进行（讨论研究）中，待办理 / Let's get on with the job ***in*** *hand*. 让我们继续已经着手的工作。/ We have the situation well ***in*** *hand*. 我们已掌握局势。/ I have much business ***in*** *hand*. 我有许多事情要办。/ He arrived with half an hour ***in*** *hand* and went for a walk. 他早到了半小时，就去散散步。/ I still have some money ***in*** *hand*. 我手头还有些钱。/ bear ***in*** *hand* 管理，控制，坚持认为，控制，允诺 / get oneself ***in*** *hand* 控制自己，掌握自己 / go hand ***in*** *hand* 手拉手地，同时并进地，协同地，互相结合地 / heavy ***in*** [***on***] *hand* 难驾驭的（指马），难对付的，沉闷的，难取悦的，行动迟缓的 / light ***in*** *hand* 容易驾驭的（指马），容易被人所左右的，顺从的 / put ***in*** *hand* 开始着手 / take sb. ***in*** *hand* 着手处理，使置于掌握中；承受，照管 / I'm going to take that boy ***in*** *hand* and teach him a lesson or two. 我要管管那孩子，给他一点教训。/ hold [keep] oneself ***in*** *hand* 控制自己，克制自己 / If he had strong passions he kept them well ***in*** *hand*. 如说他有强烈的情感，他也能很好地加以控制。/ ***In*** the *hands* of sb. 由某人支配〈照管〉/ No need to worry about Bertha. She is ***in*** safe *hands*. 不要为贝莎担心，她有可靠的人照管。/ have sb.'s fate〈life〉***in*** one's *hands*. 掌握某人的命运〈性命〉/ write a letter ***in*** one's own *hands* 亲笔写信 ‖ fall [come, get] ***into*** sb.'s *hands* 落到某人手里，落入某人掌握之中 / A curious book has fallen ***into*** my *hands*. 我搞到一本奇怪的书。/ pass ***into*** sb.'s *hands* 转到某人的手中 / play ***into*** sb.'s *hands* 因行动失当而使某人占便宜，因失算而被某人占上风 / That was a stupid thing to do. You've played right ***into*** his *hands*. 那样做是愚蠢的，你恰好中了他的计。/ put oneself ***into*** sb.'s *hands* 将自己交给某人，听凭某人处理 / I shall put the matter ***into*** the *hands* of my solicitors. 我将把这件事交给我的律师们去处理。/ slip sth. ***into*** sb.'s *hand* 悄悄地把某物放在某人手里 ‖ a pair ***of*** *hands* 缺少人手 /（by a）show ***of*** *hands* 举手表决 / in the turn [turning] ***of*** a *hand* 即刻，转眼之间 ‖ ***off*** *hand* 未加思索地，事先没准备地，即席，即刻 / ***off*** one's *hand* 不再由某人照管〈负责〉/ Her friend has taken the child ***off*** her *hands*. 她的朋友已把照管小孩的工作从她的手里接过去了。/ get sth. ***off*** one's *hand* 摆脱某事物，摆脱对某事的责任 / The matter is ***off*** my *hand*. 我已不再经管此事了。/ take sb.〈sth.〉***off*** a person's *hands* 使某人摆脱某人或某事 /

Can you take this problem ***off*** my *hand*? 你能替我过问这个问题吗？‖ ***on*** *hand* 在手头，在手边，现有；(美)即将发生，在场，到场 / We have some new goods ***on*** *hand*. 我们现有些新货。/ Always have your dictionary ***on*** *hand* when you study. 学习时，随时将词典放在手边。/ Does he have to crawl ***on*** his *hands* and knees? 他必须爬着走吗？/ ***on*** all *hands* [***on*** every *hand*] 在各方面，四面八方，到处 / ***on*** one *hand* 一方面 / ***on*** the other *hand*(从)另一方面(来说) / lie ***on*** one's *hands* 成为负担，不能脱手 / Some fifty shares lie ***on*** his *hands*. 他还有 50 来股没有脱手。/ hang heavily ***on*** one's *hands*(时间)过得缓慢而沉闷无聊 / ***on*** one's *hands* 受着照管，需要负责，可以自由支配 / She has a large family ***on*** her *hands*. 她有许多子女要照顾。/ They've still got an economic crisis ***on*** their *hands*. 他们仍然处在经济危机中。/ have time ***on*** one's *hands* 有空闲时间 / have worthless property ***on*** one's *hands* 被无用的产业所拖累 / sit ***on*** one's *hands*(美)不热烈地鼓掌，以零落的掌声应付；游手好闲，什么都不干‖ ***out of*** *hand* 无法控制，不受约束，不可收拾；立即，不假思索地 / The situation is ***out of*** *hand*. 局势已无法控制。/ One might even be inclined to dismiss it ***out of*** *hand*. 人们甚至会对这件事根本不予考虑。/ The boys have got quite ***out of*** *hand*. 这些孩子已经完全不受管束了。/ eat [feed] ***out of*** sb.'s *hand* 完全顺从某人，完全受某人控制 / put sth. ***out of*** *hand* 把某事做完‖ go ***through*** sb.'s *hand* 由某人负责办理 / pass ***through*** many *hands* 经过许多人的手‖ ***to*** *hand* 在手边，收到，被征服 / Your letter ***to*** *hand*. 尊函已收到。/ come ***to*** *hand* 到手，收到(特指书信)，偶然收到 / Your letter came ***to*** *hand* yesterday. 来信昨天收到。/ draw ***to*** *hand* 渐渐行近，在控制下，管束下 / ready ***to*** one's *hand* 在手边，伸手可取‖ ***under*** *hand* 受到控制 / get sb. ***under*** *hand* 制服某人 / ***under*** one's *hand* 在某人保管之下 / ***under*** sb.'s *hand* and seal 已由某人签名盖印的‖ carry things ***with*** a *hand* 专横跋扈 / Lois stood shading her eyes ***with*** her *hand*. 露易丝站在那里用手挡住射向眼睛的光。/ do sth. ***with*** one *hand* tied behind one's back(非正式)做某事不费吹灰之力‖ Nothing is stolen ***without*** *hands*. 无贼不失窃。

P_2 raise one's *hand* ***against*** 举手要打，威胁要攻击‖ a *hand* ***at*** [***in***, ***with***] ... 做…的人(行家)，在某方面的…/ He is a poor *hand* ***at*** painting. 他不擅长绘画。‖ a *hand* ***for*** pastry 做糕饼的手艺‖ *hand* ***in*** glove (with)亲密，密切，密切合作，勾结着 / Health workers are now working *hand* ***in*** glove with midwives in Birmingham. 医疗人员正与伯明翰的助产士密切合作。/ He is *hand* and (***in***) glove with that writer. 他跟那作家关系很密切。‖ a *hand* ***of*** bananas 一串香蕉 / the *hand* ***of*** fellowship 友谊的手，友好的手 / a *hand* ***of*** poker (打扑克时)一手纸牌‖ All *hands* ***on*** deck! 全体水手上甲板！‖ *hand* ***over*** fist [*hand*] 左右手交替，迅速地，不费力地，大量地 / They were making money *hand* ***over*** fist. 他们正在忙着赚大钱。‖ *hand* ***to*** hand 接近 / fight *hand* ***to*** hand 短兵相接肉搏‖ Give me a *hand* ***with*** the dishes. 帮我拿(洗)这些碟子。

O He won the contest *hands* down. 他轻易地赢得了比赛。‖ *hands* off 请勿动手‖ *hands* up 举起手来

hand *v.* 传递，交出，给；搀扶

VP (A_1) *hand* the pliers to me. 把钳子递给我。

M *hand* ***back*** 交还，归还 / She *handed* the documents ***back*** to me. 她把文件交还给我。‖ *hand* ***down*** 传下来，传给；(美)宣布，宣判 / Such knowledge was *handed* ***down*** from father to son. 这类知识是父子相传的。/ The board of directors will *hand* ***down*** the figures on Monday. 星期一董事会将宣布数字。/ The jury *handed* ***down*** a verdict of guilty. 陪审团宣布判决有罪。‖ *hand* ***in*** 交上去(给老师或上级)，交来，搀扶进入 / *hand* homework ***in*** to the teacher 把家庭作业交给老师 / I was tempted to *hand* ***in*** my resignation at once. 我很想马上递交辞职书。/ They *handed* me ***in*** 〈***out***〉. 他们扶我进去〈出来〉。‖ *hand* ***off*** (橄榄球)用手推开对手 / Smith *handed* ***off*** the fullback and raced for the corner-flag. 史密斯用手推开后卫，向角旗跑去。‖ *hand* ***on*** 依次传递 / Property is something *handed* ***on*** from generation to generation. 产业是世代相传的东西。/ After you have finished reading this book, please *hand* it ***on*** to a friend. 你看完这本书后，请把它传给你的朋友看。‖ *hand* ***out*** 发给大家，散发 / Hospitals *handed* ***out*** information on prevention of the disease. 医院散发预防该病的资料。/ I don't need you *handing* (me) ***out*** that sort of advice. 我不需要你那样对我指点。/ *hand* it 〈the punishment〉 ***out***(非正式)痛打〈严惩〉‖ *hand* ***over*** 移交，送交，交出，让出 / She was clearly about to *hand* ***over*** large sums of money to this man. 很明显，她要将大笔钱交给这个人。/ He will *hand* ***over*** charge of his office. 他今天就要办理职务移交。/ The rascal was *handed* ***over*** to the police. 那坏家伙已经送交警方了。‖ *hand* ***round*** [***around***] 顺次传递，分发 / She *handed* ***round*** the cakes. 她分递蛋糕。‖ *hand* ***up*** 呈交，传递，帮助 / *Hand* the paintbrush ***up*** to father on the ladder. 把这把刷墙刷递给站在梯子上的父亲。/ I shall need you to *hand* me ***up*** on this difficult slope. 在这难行的斜坡上我需要你扶我上去。

P_2 *hand* an elderly woman ***across*** a street 搀扶一位老太太过街‖ She *handed* herself ***along*** the life line. 她拉着救生索前进。‖ He *handed* the lady ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 a bus. 他扶着一位妇女上(下)公共汽车。‖ *hand* down a tradition ***to*** the next generation 把传统传给下一代 / *hand* down old clothes from one child ***to*** the next 把旧衣服从一个小孩传给另一个 / *hand* a criminal ***to*** the police 把罪犯交给警察 / *hand* it ***to*** sb. 承认(某人)优点，赞扬 / He's done well! You've got to *hand* it ***to*** him. 你应该承认，他干得不错。‖ The animal *handed* its way ***through*** the trees. 这动物靠前肢悬攀树木而前进。

handbook *n.* 手册，便览；旅行指南

V_2 Two very clear and comprehensive *handbooks* ***are*** available. 可买到两本明白易懂、内容相当全的手册。

Q a ***mother-and-child*** *handbook* 母子手册‖ the ***official*** *handbook* for the airport 飞机场的正式便览‖ a ***pupil's*** *handbook* 学生手册‖ a ***teacher's*** 〈***teaching***〉 *handbook* 教师(教学)手册

P_2 a *handbook* ***for*** beginners 初学者手册‖ a *handbook* ***of*** electronics 电子学手册 / a *handbook* ***of*** Beijing 北京旅游指南‖ a *handbook* ***on*** India 印度旅行指南 / a *handbook* ***on*** philosophy 哲学指南‖ a *handbook* ***to*** ceramics 陶瓷学手册

handcuffs *n.* (复)手铐

V They swept toward me like vultures and ***clamped*** *handcuffs* around my wrists. 他们像兀鹰一样扑向我，给我戴上了手铐。‖ ***put*** [***get***, ***place***] (the) *handcuffs* on sb. 把某人铐起来‖ ***remove*** *handcuffs* 除去手铐‖ ***slip*** *handcuffs* on 迅速给…上手铐‖ ***snap*** the *handcuffs* on ... 喀嗒一声给…上手铐‖ ***wear*** *handcuffs* 戴着手铐

P a pair ***of*** *handcuffs* 一付手铐

handicap *n.* 残疾;不利条件;给强者的不利条件(以使比赛中得胜的机会均等),障碍

V ***assign*** [***give***] a *handicap* 设障碍 ‖ ***clear away*** all *handicaps* on one's way of advance 扫除前进道路上的一切障碍 ‖ One-third of our workforce ***have*** significant physical *handicaps*. 我们1/3的劳力都有明显的生理缺陷。/He ***has*** a *handicap* of 100 meters. 他要多跑100米。‖ ***overcome*** a *handicap* 克服障碍

V_2 His chief *handicap* ***is*** that he comes from a broken family. 他最大的不利因素是他来自于一个婚姻破裂的家庭。

Q ***academic*** 〈***cultural***, ***emotional***, ***language***〉 *handicap* 学习(文化上的、情绪上的、语言上的)障碍 ‖ Her lack of a college degree is a ***definite*** *handicap*. 她没有大学学历,无疑是个不利条件。‖ Blindness is a ***great*** *handicap*. 失明是严重的残疾。‖ ***industrial*** *handicaps* 工业上的不利条件 ‖ ***mental*** 〈***neurological***〉 *handicap* 心理(神经)缺陷 ‖ a ***serious*** *handicap* 严重的障碍 ‖ He is a good golfer, about a ***seven*** *handicap*. 他是个不错的高尔夫球手,可以让对方七杆。

P The business was conducted quite well ***against*** such a *handicap*. 面对这样的不利条件,生意照样很兴隆。‖ ***under*** a *handicap* 处于不利条件下 / work ***under*** a *handicap* 在不利条件下工作 ‖ These changes have made the campus an easier place for people ***with*** *handicaps*. 这些改动使残疾人得以更方便地在校园里活动。

P_2 Being small is a *handicap* ***in*** a crowd like this. 在这样的一群人中,个子小的吃亏。‖ The runner had a *handicap* ***of*** 5 metres ***in*** the 100-metre dash. 那个赛跑者在100米短跑开始时让了5米。‖ A sore throat is a *handicap* ***to*** a singer. 喉咙痛对一名歌唱家来说是个不利条件。

handle *n.* 柄,把手;(喻)把柄,可乘之机;(非正式)头衔;(处事等的)途径,方法

V ***bear*** an odd *handle* 有一个古怪的姓名 ‖ I've ***broken*** the *handle* of the cup. 我把杯柄打碎了。‖ ***fly off*** the *handle*(非正式)勃然大怒 /Her nerves were so bad that she ***flew off*** the *handle* at the least provocation. 她神经质得很,哪怕极小的事情都要大发一通脾气。‖ ***get*** a *handle* on sth. 领会某事 /He has ***got*** no *handle* to his name. 他没有头衔。‖ ***give*** sb. a *handle* (against oneself)给人拿住把柄(来反对自己) /They ***gave*** him a *handle* for escaping. 他们故意给了他逃走的机会。‖ ***have*** a *handle* to one's name(非正式)姓名前有一头衔/Spoons, pitchers and hammers ***have*** *handles*. 勺子、大水罐和锤子都有柄。‖ ***rattle*** the door *handle* 将门的把手弄得格格响 ‖ I ***screwed*** a *handle* onto the new bathroom cabinet. 我给浴室的新柜子装上了一个把手。‖ ***throw*** the *handle* after the blade 刀身丢失后连刀柄也扔掉;孤注一掷,破釜沉舟 ‖ He ***tugged at*** the metal *handle*, and it came off in his hand. 他用力一拉金属把手,它就掉了。‖ I ***turned*** the *handle* and opened the door. 我旋转把手,打开了门。

Q a cup with a ***broken*** *handle* 一只断了把的杯子 ‖ a ***broom*** *handle* 扫帚把 ‖ a ***clamping*** [***locking***] *handle* 制[止]动柄 ‖ a ***control*** *handle* 操纵[驾驶]杆 ‖ a ***crank*** *handle* 手摇曲柄 ‖ a ***flexible*** [***free***] *handle* 活动手柄 ‖ a ***hammer*** 〈***hoe***〉 *handle* 榔(锄)头柄 ‖ with the ***heavenly*** *handle* of 有着…这样非凡的姓名 ‖ a letter opener with a ***leather*** *handle* 一把用皮革包裹着柄的开信刀 ‖ an ***operating*** *handle* 控制柄,操纵手摇柄 ‖ a ***pump*** *handle* 抽水泵的把手 ‖ a ***starting*** *handle*(英)起动手摇曲柄

P take sth. ***by*** the best *handle* 以最好的方法去对待或理解某事 ‖ (***up***) ***to*** the *handle*(非正式;美)极度地;完全地;彻底地 /He was enjoying his trip ***up to*** the *handle*. 他极其愉快地享受这次旅行。‖ a man ***with*** a *handle* to his name 名字前有头衔的人 /Give me the rake ***with*** the long *handle*. 把那个长柄耙给我。

P_2 Your indiscreet behavior may give your enemies a *handle* ***against*** you. 你的不谨慎行为会让你的敌人抓住把柄。‖ Don't let your conduct give any *handle* ***for*** gossip. 别让自己的行为有可能招来流言蜚语。‖ the *handle* ***of*** an axe 斧柄 ‖ an Englishman with a *handle* ***to*** his name— Earl or something 一个在姓氏上带着伯爵之类头衔的英国人

handler *n.* (动物的)训练者;处理者

V It does not ***pay its*** *handler*. 经管此事的人无利可图。

Q They are highly sensitive animals, easily frightened by ***bad*** *handlers*. 这些动物相当敏感,很容易被不大会喂养的人吓着。‖ a ***baggage*** *handler* 行李员 ‖ a ***cash*** *handler* 现金出纳员 ‖ a ***data*** *handler* 数据信息(自动)处理器 ‖ The railroad was one of the ***largest*** *handlers* of coal in the world. 铁路是世界上营运煤炭的最大部门之一。‖ a ***material*** *handler* 搬运工人 ‖ a ***tape*** *handler* 卷带机

P_2 All *handlers* ***of*** food in restaurants require a health certificate. 饭馆里过手食品的人都需要有健康证明。

handling *n.* 处理;管理;操纵;装卸

V This will greatly ***faciliate*** the *handling* of our business. 这将大大地有利于处理我们的事务。‖ ***receive*** rough *handling* 受到草率处理;受到粗鲁的对待 ‖ The matter ***requires*** [***needs***] delicate *handling*. 此事需要谨慎处理。‖ ***simplify*** *handling* 简化管理;使易于处理

V_2 *Handling* of delicate instruments ***requires*** deftness. 使用精密仪器需要灵巧。

Q ***ball*** *handling* 控球的方式 ‖ ***careful*** *handling* 小心的处理 ‖ ***crop*** *handling* 清理切边,排除切头 ‖ ***data*** *handling* 数据[信息]处理 ‖ the ***diplomatic*** *handling* of one's affairs 处理事务的外交手腕 ‖ the ***dramatist's*** *handling* of the climax of the action 这位戏剧家对情节高潮的处理 ‖ ***file*** *handling* 文件处理 ‖ The topic is worn out with too ***frequent*** *handling*. 这个问题已经讨论腻了。‖ a ***fuller and further*** *handling* of the subject 对该问题的更加充分深入的研讨 ‖ ***gentle*** 〈***rough***〉 *handling* 和婉(粗鲁)的处置 ‖ ***impartial*** 〈***tactful***〉 *handling* 公正(巧妙)的处理 ‖ ***no rough*** *handling* 小心轻放(包装上的标志) ‖ ***remote*** *handling* 遥控 ‖ ***safe*** *handling* 安全运作,安全处理 ‖ ***scientific*** *handling* of materials 材料的科学处理 ‖ The *handling* of the automobile was ***smooth*** and ***effortless***. 这部车开起来平稳而不费力。‖ ***wrong*** [***improper***] *handling* 错误的处理[操纵]

P improvements ***in*** his *handling* of language 他运用语言能力的提高 ‖ The horses seemed to thrive ***under*** his *handling*. 这些马似乎在他的管理下茁壮成长。

P_2 special *handling* ***by*** the post office 邮局的特殊处理(如要求航空寄、挂号或其他特殊寄运方式) ‖ We were very impressed by his *handling* ***of*** the affair. 他处理这事的方法给我们留下了深刻的印象。

hand organ *n.* 手摇风琴(沿街乞讨者所用的乐器)

P ***grind*** a *hand organ* 摇奏手摇风琴 ‖ ***play*** a *hand organ* 演奏手摇风琴

handout *n.* 救济金(品);施舍物;(免费)散发的印刷品;传单;上课时散发的讲义、提纲;免费送样品

V ***ask for*** 〈***take***〉 a *handout* 乞求(接受)施舍 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *handout* 给某人救济品 ‖ ***live off*** *handouts* 靠

救济过活 ‖ We wouldn't be ***relying on*** *handouts* from anyone for our future. 我们的未来不依赖任何人的施舍。

V_2 The *handout* ***explains*** what that means. 这份传单解释了它的含义。

Q a pile of ***unread public relations*** *handouts* 一大堆没人看过的公共关系传单

handpicked *adj.* 精选的

P He was *handpicked* ***for*** that job. 他被选来干那项工作。

O She was *handpicked* to model the dress. 她被精选心挑来作这件衣服的模特。

handrail *n.* 栏杆;扶手

V ***grasp*** [***hold on to***] a *handrail* 抓住栏杆

P I had to cling with both hands ***to*** the *handrails* because the wind was so strong. 风很大,我不得不双手紧紧抓住扶手。

handshake *n.* 握手

V His *handshake* ***was*** firm and solid. 他握手时沉着有力。

Q a ***damp*** *handshake* 以潮荫荫的手同人握手 ‖ a ***firm*** 〈***friendly***〉 *handshake* 紧紧〈友好〉的握手 ‖ a ***golden*** *handshake* 送给即将退休的人的贵重礼物或赠款 ‖ a ***limp*** [***spiritless***] *handshake* 有气无力的握手 ‖ a ***vigorous*** *handshake* 有力的握手 ‖ a ***warm*** *handshake* 热情的握手

P More than 100 admirers lined up ***for*** a *handshake* with the pop singer. 有100多歌迷排队等候同流行歌手握手。 ‖ He came to the door to welcome me ***with*** a *handshake*. 他到门口来和我握手以示欢迎。

handspring *n.* (专技)手翻;前手翻腾越

V ***do*** [***turn***, ***throw***] a *handspring* 做一个手翻

handwriting *n.* 笔迹,手迹,书法,字迹

V He ***has*** a bad *handwriting*. 他的书法不好看。 ‖ He ***recognized*** my *handwriting*. 他认出了我的笔迹。 ‖ ***see*** [***read***] the *handwriting* on the wall 觉察到一种制度(或生活方式、传统等)即将灭亡 ‖ It ***shows*** the *handwriting* on the wall. 那显示着覆灭之兆。

V_1 *Handwriting* ***varies*** from individual to individual. 人的笔迹各不相同。

Q (a) very ***clear*** *handwriting* 清晰的笔迹 ‖ ***current*** *handwriting* 草书〈体〉 ‖ His *handwriting* is ***firm*** and ***assured***. 他的字写得遒劲稳健。 ‖ ***good*** *handwriting* 优美的笔迹 ‖ ***illegible*** 〈***legible***〉 *handwriting* 难以辨认〈清楚〉的笔迹 ‖ He looked at his son's ***laborious*** *handwriting*. 他看着儿子那不流畅的笔迹。 ‖ She has very ***neat*** *handwriting*. 她的字迹很工整。 ‖ The letter is in his ***original*** *handwriting*. 那封信是他的手迹。 ‖ ***poor*** *handwriting* 蹩脚的书法 ‖ ***readable*** *handwriting* 可读的笔迹 ‖ ***spidery*** 〈***stiff***, ***cramped***〉 *handwriting* 细长〈呆板、难辨认〉的字体

P The marginal notes are said to be ***in*** the *handwriting* of the author himself. 据说这些旁注是作者的手迹。

P_2 the *handwriting* ***on*** the wall 墙上的笔迹

handy *adj.* 便于使用的;(非正式)灵巧的;(非正式)近便的

M ***extremely*** *handy* 极方便 ‖ The shops are ***quite*** *handy*. 商店就在附近很方便。 ‖ This electric food-mixer isn't ***very*** *handy*. 这个电动食品搅拌机不很好用。

P He is *handy* ***around*** the house. 他善于在家做各种杂事。 ‖ Father was never very *handy* ***at*** fixing things. 父亲从来不很善于修理(东西)。 ‖ This tool is *handy* ***for*** various jobs. 这个工具用途很广。 ‖ make it more *handy* ***of*** reference 使它更便于查考 ‖ A few more travellers' cheques may come in *handy* ***on*** holiday. 多带几张旅行支票,假期中可能比较方便。 ‖ She's *handy* ***with*** tools. 她很会用工具。/ be *handy* ***with*** words 善于辞令

O It's *handy* to have a pharmacy so close. (= It's *handy* having a pharmacy so close.) 离药房这么近很方便。/ come in *handy*(迟早)可派上用场

hang *n.* 悬挂方式;(非正式)做法;用法;诀窍;(非正式)大意,要点

V The weight ***affects*** the *hang* of the material. 布料的轻重影响它垂挂的样子。 ‖ not ***care*** [***give***] a *hang* (about sth.)(对某事)一点也不在乎 / Jack's date didn't ***give*** a *hang* about football. 杰克的约会对象对足球一点也不感兴趣。 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *hang* of 学会使用,懂得(道理) / Once you have ***got*** the *hang* of it, you'll be alright. 你一旦掌握了其中的窍门,就好办了。/ I can't ***get*** the *hang* of this problem. 我不明白这个问题。 ‖ I don't ***like*** the *hang* of this coat at the back. 我不喜欢这件外套背部垂挂的式样。

V_2 The *hang* of the curtains ***showed*** that somebody was standing behind them. 从窗帘悬挂的样子看,有人站在后面。

Q a ***marked*** *hang* of the oar in the air before it dipped 船桨在浸入水中以前在空中的明显暂时停留

hang *v.* 悬挂;垂[披]下;(用悬挂的东西)装饰;绞死;逗留;悬而未决

VP (B) *hang on* [*upon*] 倾听;视…而定,有赖于;依靠,紧紧抓住 / They *hung on* every word. 他们仔细听每一个字。/ Everything *hangs on* your decision. 一切都有赖于你的决定。/ Some of the students are always *hanging on* that teacher. 有些学生总是缠着那个老师。 ‖ *hang on to* sth. 紧握某物不放 / *hang on to* the rail 紧紧抓住栏杆 / There's no point in *hanging on to* old letters. 保存旧信件毫无意义。/ *hang on to* one's privileges 牢牢地抓住自己的特权不放 / The boy *hung onto* my arm. 那男孩紧紧抓住我的手臂。/ They *hung onto* their customs. 他们沿袭旧的风俗习惯,不肯改掉。

M *hang* ***about*** [***around***, ***round***](非正式)闲荡;暂停;拖延 / We would have to *hang* ***around*** for a while. 我们不得不在附近闲逛一会。/ This cough has been *hanging* ***about*** for two weeks now. 已经咳嗽了两个礼拜了,老是不好。/ He likes to *hang* ***around*** with his chums down at the bar. 他喜欢和他的朋友们在酒吧里消磨时光。 ‖ *hang* ***back*** 留在最后;畏缩不前;迟疑(不肯做某事) / Often I *hung* ***back*** after classes to ask more questions. 通常下课后我都留下,再问些问题。/ He *hung* ***back*** before replying. 他迟疑了一下才回答。/ *hang* ***back*** from giving information 不肯透露消息 ‖ *hang* ***behind*** 迟迟不离开;落〈留〉在后面 ‖ *hang* ***down*** 垂〈低〉下 / The apples *hung* ***down*** from a branch. 苹果挂在树枝上。/ He *hung* ***down*** his head for shame. 他羞愧地低下了头。 ‖ His arrogant manner ***finally*** *hung* him. 他的傲慢态度终于使他受到惩罚。 ‖ Time *hangs* so ***heavy*** when you're away. 你不在时,时间过得真慢。 ‖ *Hang* ***in*** there! It'll soon be over! (非正式;美)坚持一下!很快就完了! ‖ The leaves of the bamboo were *hanging* ***limp*** in the still air. 竹叶在无风的空气中软绵绵地垂着。 ‖ *hang* ***loose*** [***loosely***](非正式;美)保持镇静 / Stay cool and *hang* ***loose***. 保持镇静,不要紧张。 ‖ white clouds *hanging* ***motionless*** in the sky 纹丝不动地悬浮在空中的白云 ‖ *hang* ***off*** 迟疑不想做某事 / Louis wanted Fred to join the club, but Fred *hung* ***off***. 路意斯想

让弗莱德加入俱乐部，但弗莱德犹豫不决。‖ *hang* ***on*** 等[停]一下；坚持下去；(打电话时用语)别挂断 / *Hang* ***on*** a minute. 请等一下。/ If you can *hang* ***on***, things will get better. 如果你能坚持下去，事情会变好的。‖ *hang* ***out*** (把…挂出)；(非正式)居住；(俚)闲荡 / Mrs Poulter was *hanging* ***out*** her washing. 波尔特太太正晾洗过的衣服。/ *hang* ***out*** with one's friends 和朋友一起消磨时光 / let it all *hang* ***out*** 毫无保留，毫不拘束 / After they are gone we're gonna let it all ***hang*** *out*. 他们走后我们就可以高高兴兴地放松一下了。‖ *hang* ***over*** 搁置起来；从…遗留下来 / The discussion of this case can easily *hang* ***over*** till the next meeting. 这个案件的讨论很可能遗留到下次会议再进行。/ This custom *hangs* ***over*** from the old days. 这种风俗是从古代留传下来的。‖ Dark clouds *hung* ***overhead***. 乌云满天。‖ The decision is ***still*** *hanging*. 决定尚需留待以后作。‖ The criminal's very brazenness will *hang* him ***sooner or later***. 那个罪犯的厚颜无耻，早晚将使他受到法律制裁。‖ The trees were ***thickly*** *hung* with fruit. 树上果实累累。‖ *hang* ***together*** 抱成一团，团结合作，互相支持；前后连贯 / We have argued. But we have in the end *hung* ***together***. 我们争吵过，但最终我们还是团结在一起。/ Their accounts don't *hang* ***together***. 他们的叙述互相矛盾。‖ He wore altered suits, *hanging* ***uneasily*** around his thin body. 他穿着改过的衣服，极不合身地挂在他单薄的身体上。‖ Loosely woven material will *hang* ***unevenly*** in curtains. 编织疏松的布料做窗帘挂起来不均匀。‖ *hang* ***up*** 挂上话筒；停止使用；挂起来；(非正式)耽搁 / She *hung* ***up*** on me. 她跟我在电话中交谈时突然挂断了电话。/ The fishing boat *hung* ***up*** on a sandbar. 这条渔船在沙滩上搁浅了。/ Howard *hangs* ***up*** his scarf on the hook behind the door. 霍华德平时把围巾挂在门后的钩子上。‖ If your only joy is playing tennis, don't *hang* ***up*** your racket. 如果你的唯一爱好是打网球，就别挂拍。‖ The curtains *hang* ***well***. 窗帘挂起来很像样。

P *hang* ***about*** [***around***, ***round***] a bar 经常光顾酒吧 / He's too fond of *hanging* ***about*** at street corners. 他特别喜欢在街头闲站着。/ She had some strange trinkets *hanging* ***round*** her waist. 她的腰上挂了些怪饰物。/ Her breath *hung* ***round*** her face. 她呼出的气滞留在她的面部周围。‖ the lamp *hung* ***above*** the table 〈***against*** the wall〉 挂在桌子上〈墙上〉的一盏灯 ‖ Take it off, sir; and let it *hang* ***before*** the fire a while. 先生，把它脱下来在炉前烤一会。‖ He *hung* ***between*** staying and going. 他难以决定去留。/ The sick man *hung* ***between*** life and death for two days. 这个病人生命垂危有两天了。‖ *hang* ***by*** a thread [hair] 千钧一发，危在旦夕 / The whole engine was *hanging* on ***by*** only one bolt. 整个发动机只由一个螺栓固定着。/ *hang* ***by*** the eyelid 系得不牢，容易掉下 / *hang* ***by*** the wall 束之高阁 ‖ Two black plaits *hung* ***down*** her back. 她的两条乌黑的辫子垂在背上。‖ He was *hanged* ***for*** murder. 他因谋杀罪而被绞死。‖ Flags *hung* ***from*** the windows. 窗口挂着旗子。‖ He was *hanging* his coat ***in*** the hall. 他正在门道里挂外衣。/ None of them spoke, but the questions *hung* ***in*** the air. 他们谁也不说话，但显然都有问题想问。/ *hang* ***in*** the balance 前途未卜，吉凶难卜 ‖ Time *hangs* ***on*** his hands, and he is utterly bored. 他感到时间过得沉闷无聊，因而有说不尽的厌烦。/ She *hung* the picture ***on*** the wall. 她把画挂在墙上。‖ Don't *hang* ***out of*** the window. 别把身体探出窗外。‖ The coat was *hanging* ***over*** the back of the chair. 外套挂在椅子背上。/ The threat of war *hung* ***over*** the country. 战争的阴影笼罩着这个国家。/ She *hung* the wet towel ***over*** the side of the tub. 她把湿毛巾挂在浴缸边上。/ Her long hair *hung* ***over*** her face. 她的长发遮面。‖ *hang* ***to*** the trolleybus strap 拉住无轨电车车厢里的吊带 ‖ The walls were *hung* ***with*** some really valuable oil paintings. 墙上挂着一些确实非常珍贵的油画。

(用法)hang, hanged, hanged 常用在"绞死，吊死"解；用作其他意义时，常用 hang, hung, hung。

hanger *n*. 挂衣架；糊墙的人

Q a wire ***coat*** [***clothes***, ***dress***] ***hanger*** 钢丝挂衣架 ‖ a ***paper*** *hanger* 裱糊匠；开空头支票者，用假钞票者

P He took off his shirt, put it ***on*** a *hanger*, and hung it in the wardrobe. 他脱下衬衣，把它挂在衣架上，挂进衣柜里。

hangout *n*. (非正式)常去的地方；聚集处

Q The bar became one of my ***favourite*** *hangouts*. 那个酒吧成了我最喜欢去的地方之一。

P He adopted the corner drugstore ***as*** his *hangout*. 他选择拐角处的杂货店作为他经常闲呆的地方。‖ He got a beer ***at*** the *hangout* in the next block. 他在邻近街区的低等酒吧喝了杯啤酒。

P_2 The station served as a *hangout* ***for*** the town derelicts and delinquents. 这个车站是城里无家可归的穷人和少年罪犯麇集之地。

hanker *v*. (非正式；尤美)渴望

VP (B) *hanker after* [*for*] sth. 渴望得到某物 / *hanker for* a good steak 想要吃一大块牛排 / We always *hankered after* a bungalow of our own. 我们一直渴望能有自己的一所平房。(C) She *hankered* to go south. 她渴望去南方。

M It supplies what we have ***long*** *hankered* for. 它给了我们早就渴望得到的东西。‖ However ***much*** we may *hanker* after comfort and security, we have to face reality. 无论我们多么渴望舒适安全，我们总得面对现实。

hankering *n*. (非正式)渴望

V ***have*** a *hankering* to be famous 〈to travel〉 很想成名〈旅行〉‖ ***show*** a *hankering* for [after] sth. 显出对某物的渴望

P If you give way ***to*** this *hankering* for food you will become fat. 如果你只管满足食欲，就会发胖。

P_2 have a *hankering* ***after*** fame and wealth 热衷于名利 / the same *hankering* ***for*** swift success 同样的急于追求成功之心

happen *v*. (偶然)发生；碰巧；巧遇；偶然发现；偶然出现

VP (B) *happen on* [*upon*] 偶然发现 / I *happened on* just the ancient coin I'd been looking for. 我碰巧发现了我一直在寻找的古币。/ I *happened on* my aunt at the store. 我凑巧在那店里遇见了我伯母。‖ *happen to* 发生 / What *happened to* you? 你出了什么事啦？/ If anything *happens to* the car, you'll have to pay for it. 如果车出了问题，你得赔偿。(C) She *happened* to be there when we arrived. 我们到达时她碰巧在那儿。

M "I assure you it won't *happen* ***again***." "我向你保证决不会再发生这样的事。"‖ *happen* ***along*** 恰好来了 / My father *happened* ***along*** right that minute. 我父亲正好就在那时来了。‖ There were suspicious accidents that ***always*** *happened*. 总是发生某些可疑的意外事件。‖ Any person who might *happen* ***by*** was expected to visit. 欢迎任何一个过往行人前来参观。‖ It ***commonly*** 〈***easily***, ***frequently***, ***often***, ***sometimes***〉 happens that ... 通常〈很容易、频繁地、经常、有时〉发生 ‖ Accidents are ***continually*** *happening*.

事故在不断地发生。‖ I *happened* ***in*** to see him. 我顺便进去看他。‖ No success in life ***merely*** *happens*. 生活中没有一件成就是全凭偶然而得到的。‖ What *happened* ***next***? 后来怎么啦?‖ What has *happened* ***over there***? 那儿发生了什么事?‖ It ***so*** *happened* that I am free today. 正好今天我有空。

P While leafing through a journal I *happened* ***across*** this passage. 我在翻阅一本刊物时,偶然见到了这一段话。‖ No wayfarer would *happen* ***along*** the lane. 不会有徒步旅行者偶然出现在那条小巷。‖ An accident *happened* ***at*** 10 o'clock. 10 点钟出了事故。‖ Recitation is not the only thing that should *happen* ***in*** the classroom. 课堂上的活动应该不仅仅包括背诵。‖ The burglar *happened* ***into*** the typists' room where a girl was working late. 窃犯进入打字室,有位小姐正巧在那儿加晚班。‖ It *happened* ***on*** that afternoon that he had to be present at a meeting of authors. 那天下午他正巧要出席一个作家会议。‖ It *happened* ***through*** my negligence〈under my eyes〉. 这事是因为我的疏忽〈在我的眼皮底下〉发生的。‖ I *happened* ***in*** with him at the cafeteria at mealtime. 我在吃饭时在饭厅偶然碰到他。

O As it *happens*, I have left the book at home. 很不巧,我把那本书留在了家里。‖ whatever *happens* (= *happen* what may)不管发生什么情况

happiness *n*. 幸福;愉快;适当

V Money did not ***bring*** him *happiness*. 金钱未能给他带来幸福。‖ ***bury*** sb.'s *happiness* 葬送某人的幸福‖ ***cloud*** [***dim***] the *happiness* of 使…的幸福蒙上一层阴影‖ ***covet*** 〈***envy***〉 the *happiness* of others 垂涎〈羡慕〉他人的幸福‖ ***destroy*** [***ruin***, ***wreck***] sb.'s *happiness* 破坏某人的幸福‖ I ***find*** *happiness* in knowing that you are well. 得知你身体很好,我感到高兴。‖ He can't ***give*** you any *happiness*. 他一点也不能使你幸福。‖ I ***had*** the *happiness* of meeting your brother. 我曾有幸见到你的兄弟。‖ ***Imagine*** our *happiness* at having all the children home for Christmas! 孩子们都回家过圣诞节了,想想我们有多快活!‖ Your examples ***lack*** *happiness* of phrasing. 你举的例子语句不尽合适。‖ ***procure*** [***secure***(正式)] true *happiness*(正式)获得真正的幸福‖ ***seek*** *happiness*(正式)追求幸福‖ The death of his beloved wife has ***snatched*** [***taken***] all the *happiness* away. 爱妻的死使他失去了所有的欢乐。‖ I ***wish*** you every *happiness*. 祝你一切幸福。

V_2 Virtue and *happiness* ***are*** mother and daughter. 美德会带来幸福。‖ *Happiness* ***takes*** no account of time. 欢乐不觉时间长。

Q Their *happiness* would be quite ***complete*** if to that were added the gift of a little child. 如果天赐一个孩子,他们的幸福就圆满无缺了。‖ ***conjugal*** [***married***] *happiness* 婚姻的幸福‖ ***domestic*** *happiness* 家庭幸福‖ She was in a state of ***ecstatic***, ***unreasonable***, ***inexplicable*** *happiness*. 她有一种发狂似的、盲目的、无法解释的幸福感。‖ ***exuberant*** 〈***great***〉 *happiness* 洋溢〈巨大〉的幸福‖ ***frail*** 〈***illusory***〉 *happiness* 脆弱〈虚幻〉的幸福‖ ***heartfelt*** *happiness* 由衷的幸福‖ weep over one's ***lost*** *happiness* 为失去的幸福哭泣‖ To see him well is ***perfect*** *happiness*. 看见他身体好就是极大的幸福。‖ ***personal*** *happiness* 个人的幸福‖ ***quiet*** 〈***restful***〉 *happiness* 清静〈悠闲〉的幸福生活‖ a ***shortlived*** *happiness* 短暂的幸福‖ a ***striking*** *happiness* of expression 极其恰当的措词

P ***in*** *happiness* 在幸福中‖ a feeling [glow] ***of*** *happiness* 幸福之情‖ injurious ***to*** *happiness* 破坏幸福的

P_2 It will be a great *happiness* ***to*** her to fulfill her father's desire. 实现父亲的愿望将是她最大的快乐。

happy *adj*. 快乐的;满意的;乐意的;适当的,贴切的;巧妙的

M Television ia an ***especially*** *happy* medium. 电视是一种特别合适的传媒。‖ I shall be ***most*** *happy* to do so. 我将很乐意这样做。‖ The passage in the final was ***particularly*** *happy*. 结尾的那一段特别巧妙。‖ ***perfectly*** [***supremely***] *happy* 极为幸福‖ You're not ***quite*** *happy* this morning. 今天早上你不太高兴。‖ I am ***so*** *happy* that you're back. 你回来我非常高兴。‖ I shall be ***very*** *happy* to help. 我将非常乐意给予帮助。

P_2 Are you *happy* ***about*** the prospect of three more years at university? 你对还要在大学读三年的前景感到愉快吗?/be *happy* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] sth. 因某事而高兴/Not all of them are *happy* ***over*** the settlement. 他们并非都对这一解决(办法)感到满意。‖ She is only *happy* ***among*** her children. 她只在和自己的孩子们在一起时感到愉快。‖ We are *happy* ***for*** them. 我们为他们感到高兴。‖ He is *happy* ***in*** having a congenial job. 他很满意有一份与性情相宜的工作。/She will be *happy* ***in*** future. 她将来会幸福的。‖ She wasn't *happy* ***with*** his work and she made him do it again. 她对他干的活不满意,要他重做。

O as *happy* as the day is long 一天到晚非常快乐‖ I'll be *happy* to attend the wedding. 我将很乐意出席这次婚礼。‖ She will be *happy* to work here (= working here). 她将很乐意在这儿工作。‖ They are very *happy* that the proposal was accepted. 建议被采纳,这使他们很高兴。

harakiri *n*. 切腹自杀(= sepuku)

V He ***committed*** *harakiri*. 他切腹自杀了。

Q perform ***political*** *harakiri* 政治上自取灭亡

harangue *n*. (正式)高谈阔论的长篇演说;训斥性的讲话;说教

V ***deliver*** a *harangue* 发表长篇演说/After the play he ***delivered*** a long *harangue* about how dreadful the English theatre was. 演出结束后,他就英国戏剧的低劣水平发表了一通长篇演说。‖ ***embark on*** an emotional and frequently violent *harangue* 开始发表富有感情的而且一再出现激烈言词的谈话‖ He ***gave*** me a *harangue* on the subject of my poor grades. 他就我成绩不好的问题向我大加训斥。‖ ***launch into*** a brilliant *harangue* on the habits of trout 对于鳟鱼习性问题开始了很精彩的演讲‖ ***listen to*** his capacious *harangue* 倾听他的长篇讲话‖ Whenever they ***started*** their *harangues*, he simply sat back and stopped listening. 只要他们开始高谈阔论,他就往后靠坐着不听。

Q deliver an ***angry***, ***hour-long*** *harangue* against sb. 发表长达一小时愤怒谴责某人的讲话‖ an ***excited*** *harangue* 激昂的长篇演说‖ a ***long***, ***tiresome*** *harangue* 长得令人厌烦的说教‖ a subject for ***rabble-rousing*** *harangue* 一个可以大谈特谈煽动民众的题目

P Keith neglected to call up in the evening ***for*** our nightly *harangue*. 基斯傍晚忘记了打电话进行我们的每夜海聊。

P_2 the morning *harangues* ***of*** husband-and-wife teams 夫妇之间早起之后的拌嘴‖ The children listened in silence to the headmaster's *harangue* ***on*** good behavior. 孩子们静静地听校长发表关于良好操行的长篇说教。

harassment *n*. 骚扰;烦恼;心烦意乱

V ***engage in*** *harassment* 从事骚扰

V_2 His continuing feeling of *harassment* may have

been due in great part to his own contentious personality. 他之所以长期陷于烦恼,在很大程度上或许是由于他爱争辩的个性。‖ The *harassment* of the unions by the police will ***become*** more frequent. 警察对工会的侵扰将更为频繁。

Q ***environmental*** *harassment* 环境的骚扰‖ ***police*** *harassment* 警察的骚扰‖ ***sexual*** *harassment* 性骚扰‖ the weather, taxes and ***various*** *harassments* 气候、捐税以及各种苦恼

P be chafed ***by*** the *harassments* of travel 为旅途中的折腾而烦恼‖ show signs ***of*** *harassment* 显示受困扰的迹象

P_2 Owing to *harassment* ***by*** enemy patrol aircraft, the convoy changed course. 由于敌方巡逻飞机的骚扰,护航队改变了航向。‖ Her children are a constant source of *harassment* ***to*** her. 她的孩子一直使她受到困扰。

harbor, harbour *n.* 港口〈湾〉;避难所

V ***blockade*** a *harbor* 封锁港口‖ ***clear*** a *harbor* 为(船或船货)结关;(船只)结关后离开 / The freighter ***cleared*** Shanghai *harbor* yesterday. 那只货船昨天(办好出港手续后)离开上海港。‖ ***construct*** a *harbor* 建造港口‖ ***enter*** (a) *harbor* 入港‖ The loyalists ***found*** *harbor* in the same areas. 忠于政府的分子在同一地区觅到避难所。‖ The beautiful bay ***formed*** a splendid natural *harbor*. 那个美丽的海湾形成一个天然良港。‖ ***give*** *harbor* to a criminal 窝藏罪犯‖ We ***made*** a *harbor* in the distance. 我们看见远处有个港湾。/ ***make*** *harbor* 进港停泊‖ ***mine*** a *harbor* 在港口布雷‖ The hill ***overlooks*** the *harbor*. 小山俯视港湾。‖ ***sound*** a *harbor* 测量港湾的水深

Q an ***air*** *harbor* 航空港‖ an ***artificial*** 〈***a natural***〉 *harbor* 人工〈天然〉港‖ ***coastal*** *harbors* 沿海港口‖ a ***deep-water*** *harbor* 深水港‖ an ***estuarine*** *harbor* 河口港湾‖ a ***floating*** *harbor* 漂浮式防波堤港,浮动港‖ a ***good*** and ***convenient*** *harbor* 便利的良港‖ an ***ice*** 〈***ice-free***〉 *harbor* 冰冻〈不冻〉港‖ an ***inner*** 〈***outer***〉 *harbor* 内〈外〉港‖ ***invasion*** *harbor* 入侵港‖ a ***magnificent land-blocked*** *harbor*(几乎)完全被陆地围住的良港‖ an ***open*** *harbor* 自由港,无遮蔽港口‖ a ***peaceful*** *harbor* 平静的海港‖ a ***picturesque fishing*** *harbor* 景色如画的渔港‖ a ***quarantine*** *harbor* 检疫港‖ a ***safe*** *harbor* 安全的港湾(避难所)‖ a ***very*** *harbor* from the raging streets 一个离开繁忙街道的安全而舒适的场所‖ a ***yacht*** *harbor* 游艇停泊处

P call ***at*** a *harbor* 在港口停靠‖ During the gale the ships stayed ***in*** (the) *harbor*.(海上)刮大风时,船只停留在港湾里。‖ The disabled ship was towed ***into*** *harbor*. 那只坏了的船被拖进了港口。‖ The child fled ***to*** the *harbor* of her father's arms. 那孩子逃到父亲的怀里躲着。

P_2 The steamer is now in *harbor* ***at*** Quebec. 那艘轮船正停在魁北克港。‖ This part of the town has been a *harbor* ***for*** criminals. 城里的这一地区一直是罪犯的避风港。‖ a *harbor* ***of*** refuge 避难所

hard *adj.* 坚硬的;困难的;冷酷的;严厉的;艰难的

M Their life is ***extremely*** *hard*. 他们的生活非常艰难。‖ This book is ***rather*** *hard* to read and understand. 这本书颇难读懂。‖ This toffee is ***so*** *hard* that no one can chew it. 这太妃糖太硬,谁也嚼不动。‖ This game is ***too*** *hard* for children. 这种游戏小孩子玩起来太难了。‖ It was ***very*** *hard* working in the shop. 在店里工作很劳累。/ She's ***very*** *hard*; she has no pity for anyone. 她非常冷酷,毫无同情心。

P This task will be *hard* ***for*** me. 这项任务对我来说将是很难的。‖ I am a trifle *hard* ***of*** hearing. 我有点耳聋。‖ Don't be *hard* ***on*** her. 别对她太苛求。/ She's very *hard* ***on*** herself. 她对自己要求非常严格。/ Children are *hard* ***on*** shoes. 孩子们很容易把鞋穿破。/ The job's OK; but it's a bit *hard* ***on*** the nerves. 这份工作不错,但人的神经有点受不了。‖ The piece of goods she showed me was *hard* ***to*** the touch. 她给我看的那块材料摸上去硬邦邦的。‖ The dogs were *hard* ***upon*** the fox. 那些狗紧紧追赶着狐狸。

O This book is *hard* to translate. (= It is hard to translate this book. = It is a hard book to translate.)这本书很难翻译。‖ It is *hard* for us to concentrate in such an enviroment. 在这种环境中我们很难集中精力。‖ She is *hard* to understand. (= It is hard to understand her.)她很难让人了解。‖ It is *hard* to get them to participate. (= It is *hard* getting them to participate.)很难使他们参与。‖ play *hard* to get 假装不易被人得到,假装冷淡,以退为进 / She refused to go to the cinema with him at first but she was only playing *hard* to get. 起初她拒绝跟他去看电影,但是,她只是以退为进罢了。

hardened *adj.* 冷酷〈麻木〉的

P_2 Dennis is becoming *hardened* ***to*** failure [failing]. 丹尼士对失败已变得不在乎了。/ be *hardened* ***to*** suffering 对苦难已麻木

hard line *n.* 强硬路线〈政策〉

V ***adopt*** [***take***] a *hard line* 采取强硬政策 / ***take*** a *hard line* on sth. 就某事采取强硬路线‖ He ***applauded*** the President's *hard line* on the issue. 他赞成总统在这个问题上的强硬政策。‖ ***follow*** a *hard line* 按照强硬政策办事

hard put *adj.* 面临困难的

P_2 be *hard put* ***to*** it 不知所措,感到很为难 / be *hard put* ***to*** it to find a way out 陷入困境而很难找到出路

O She was *hard put* to pay her rent. 她难以付清租金。/ One would be *hard put* to think of a better plan. 很难想出更好的计划。

hardship *n.* 苦难,困苦

V ***bear*** [***endure***, ***have***, ***suffer***, ***undergo***, ***go through***] *hardship* 吃[受]苦 / ***bear*** *hardship* without complaint 毫无怨言地忍受苦难 / His father ***went through*** all kinds of *hardships* during the occupation. 他父亲在占领时期吃尽了苦头。‖ The war ***entailed*** losses and *hardships*.(正式)战争带来了种种损失和困苦。‖ ***experience*** *hardships* 经历苦难‖ ***Face*** *hardships* squarely and overcome them. 正视困难,克服困难。‖ ***fear*** neither *hardship* nor death 一不怕苦,二不怕死‖ ***inflict*** *hardship* upon sb. 使某人遭受苦难‖ They had never ***known*** such *hardships*. 他们从未经受到这船苦难。‖ ***mitigate*** the *hardships* of the long journey(正式)减轻长途旅行的劳顿困苦‖ Many illnesses in the elderly ***resulted from*** the *hardships* they had suffered throughout life. 许多老年人的病都是由一生中所受的苦难引起的。

V_2 *Hardships* ***came*** one after another. 困难接踵而来。‖ *Hardship* and problems ***confronted*** the pioneers. 拓荒者面临着困难和各种问题。‖ What did *hardship* ***matter***? 艰难困苦算什么?

Q ***appalling*** 〈***severe***〉 *hardship* 骇然〈十分〉(的)困难‖ a period of ***considerable*** [***great***, ***tremendous***] *hardship* and unhappiness 一段充满了巨大的困难与不幸的日子‖ ***economic*** *hardship* 经济困难‖ ***incredible*** [***unbelievable***] *hardship* 难以置信的困难‖ ***unimafinable*** 〈***unspeakable***〉 *hardship* 难以想象〈难以形容〉的困难

P That was a small matter ***after*** the *hardships* they had been through. 经历了苦难后，那件事对他们是小事一桩了。‖ Inflation was a cause ***of*** widespread *hardship*. 通货膨胀是大范围萧条的原因。‖ Poverty had inured the people there ***to*** *hardships*. 贫穷已经使那里的人习惯于艰苦了。

P_2 Early rising is not a *hardship* ***in*** summer. 夏天早起并不是件苦事。‖ The most severe *hardship* ***of*** the northern passage were head wind and fog. 在北方航行的最大困扰是逆风和大雾。

O It was a real *hardship* for her to get to work on time. 让她准时上班的确是件苦事。

hard up *adj*. (非正式)缺钱；穷；短缺

M I know we're ***all*** *hard up*, but everybody can afford a drink now and then. 我知道大家都很穷，但人人都经常买得起一杯酒水。‖ He managed to pay his way although ***awfully*** *hard up* at the time. 尽管当时他手头非常紧，他还是勉强支付了生活的费用。‖ I am sorry to say I am ***desperately*** *hard up*. 很抱歉，我手头非常拮据。‖ The region was ***perennially*** *hard up*. 这一地区曾长期遭受贫困。‖ He's got no money—he's ***very*** *hard up*. 他没钱——他手头很拮据。

P_2 When you are setting up your own household you may be *hard up* ***for*** a while. 你初成家立业，手头就可能拮据一段日子。/ They are *hard up* ***for*** new ideas. 他们缺乏新的主意。

hark back *v*. 想起或提起往事；与…相似，以…为模型

M Aunt Mabel is ***always*** *harking back* to her childhood in the country. 梅布尔姨妈总是唠叨她那乡间童年的往事。

P_2 *hark back* ***to*** the old days 回忆往昔 / The decorative use of brick here *harks back* ***to*** the old farmhouse style. 这种将砖用于装饰的建筑风格与老式农场住房的风格相似。/ *hark back* ***to*** the subject 言归正传；回到原题上来

harm *n*. 伤害；危害；损害；不利

V guess at intents and ***assume*** *harms* 推测意图并估计到危害‖ ***cause*** [***do***] *harm* 造成损害 / Locusts often ***cause*** great *harm* to the crops. 蝗虫常对农作物造成很大的损害。/ Staying up late will ***do*** you *harm*. 熬夜有害健康。/ No *harm* ***done***. (非正式)(在别人表示抱歉时说)没有关系；无人受到伤害[一切平安]。‖ ***come to*** *harm* (常用于否定句)遭不幸，受损害 / I'll make sure you ***come to*** no *harm*. 我将确保你不受伤害。‖ If they did but ***knew*** the *harm* they would do, they would have thought twice about it. 他们当初只要知道自己将造成的伤害，就会三思而后行的。‖ The men had ***meant*** no *harm*. 这些人没有恶意。‖ I ***see*** no *harm* in what I did. 我看不出我所做的事有什么害处。‖ In the shed he would ***take*** no *harm* from cold. 在那小屋里他不会受到寒冷的侵袭。‖ ***undo*** *harm* 消除危害‖ Nobody ***wishes*** you *harm*. 没人对你有恶意。

V_2 No *harm* ***came*** to him. (= He came to no *harm*.) 他没有受到伤害。

Q grievous ***bodily*** *harm* 严重的人身伤害 / do sb. ***bodily*** [***physical***] *harm* 对某人造成人身伤害‖ ***considerable*** [***grave***, ***great***, ***severe***] *harm* 巨大(严重)的危害‖ ***immeasurable*** *harm* 不可估量的危害‖ ***irreparable*** *harm* (正式)无可挽救的危害‖ Do prisons do ***more*** *harm* than good? 监狱的害处比好处大吗？‖ ***slight*** [***little***] *harm* 轻微的损害‖ ***untold*** *harm* 极大的危害

P Safety glass protects passengers ***from*** *harm*. 安全玻璃保护乘客不致受害。‖ He went in danger ***of*** physical *harm*. 他冒着受伤的危险去了。‖ ***without*** *harm* 没有危害

P_2 There is no *harm* ***in*** doing that. 干那事没有害处。/ There is no *harm* ***in*** trying. 不妨一试。‖ Much *harm* has been done ***to*** the earth's environment. 地球的环境已受到严重危害。

harmful *adj*. 有害的

M This tendency was ***particularly*** *harmful*. 这种倾向特别有害。‖ It's ***very*** *harmful* to smoke. 吸烟非常有害。

P_2 *harmful* ***to*** one's health 对健康有害 / Is this *harmful* ***to*** animals? 这对动物有害吗？

harmless *adj*. 完全无害的；无恶意的

M Your brother's pranks seem *harmless* ***enough*** to me. 在我看来，你弟弟的恶作剧半点恶意也没有。‖ Some snakes are ***quite*** *harmless*. 有些蛇根本不伤人。‖ It is ***utterly*** *harmless* to daydream a little. 做点白日梦全无害处。

P_2 It is *harmless* **for** [**to**] the health. 它对健康无害。

harmonica *n*. (尤美)口琴

V ***play*** a *harmonica* 吹口琴

harmonize *v*. 与…一致；协调；(正式)意见一致；为…配和声

VP (B)*harmonize* (...) *with*... 使一致；使协调；(音乐)加音(于乐曲)使成和弦 / One of the pleasures of singing is to *harmonize with* the other voices. 合唱的乐趣之一就是与其他人的声音和谐。/ He *harmonized* practices *with* ideals. 他把实践和理想完美地结合起来。

M The colours don't seem to *harmonize* ***at all***. 这几种颜色显得一点也不相配。‖ The colours in this room *harmonize* ***nicely***. 这个房间里的各种颜色很协调。‖ That statue *harmonized* ***well*** with the decorations. 那个塑像与装饰物很相配。

P The musician *harmonized* the old song ***for*** part singing. 那位音乐家将这支老曲子配上和声使其成为合唱曲。‖ *harmonize* ***in*** feeling 感情融洽‖ It's difficult to get the various leaders to *harmonize* ***on*** the important issues. 在一些重要问题上很难使各位领导意见一致。‖ I like the way the blue carpet *harmonizes* ***with*** the gold curtains. 蓝色的地毯配上金黄色的窗帘很调和，我很喜欢。

harmony *n*. 和睦，融洽；和声；协调，和谐，一致

V ***achieve*** *harmony* 达到和谐‖ ***establish*** *harmony* among 在…之间建立融洽关系‖ The composition of the painting ***has*** a pleasing *harmony*. 这幅油画的布局非常协调悦目。‖ The enlargement of the pedestals ***impairs*** the *harmony* of the columns. (正式)将柱基加大有损圆柱的匀称比例。‖ The article ***lacks*** *harmony*. 这篇文章里的论点不协调。‖ ***re-establish*** [***restore***] *harmony* 重新建立融洽关系‖ ***spoil*** 〈***strengthen***〉 the *harmony* 破坏(加强)协调

V_2 The *harmony* he perceived in the relations between the manager and his staff ***was*** illusory. 他看到的那一位经理同他手下职员间的和谐关系是虚假的。‖ The *harmony* of sea and sky ***makes*** a beautiful picture. 海天一色，形成一幅美丽的图画。

Q ***collective*** *harmony* 集体的和谐‖ ***colour*** *harmony* 色彩协调‖ live together in ***complete*** [***perfect***] *harmony* 十分和睦地住在一起‖ ***conjugal*** *harmony* 夫妻和睦‖ ***economic*** *harmony* 经济谐调‖ ***functional*** *harmony* 机能协调性‖ ***industrial*** *harmony* 劳资和谐‖ There was not ***much*** *harmony* in international affairs during those years. 那些年国际间的事务不太和谐。‖ ***party*** *harmony* 党内的和谐‖ ***racial*** *harmony* 民族间的和谐‖ ***sentence*** *harmony* 句子和谐‖

spiritual *harmony* 精神融洽 ‖ ***tonal*** *harmony* of the poem 这首诗音调的悦耳 ‖ ***vowel*** *harmony* 元音和谐 ‖ a ***wonderful*** *harmony* of contradictions 各种矛盾的不可思议的协调 ‖ insure ***world*** *harmony* 确保世界和睦

P The interior decorator chose the wallpaper and curtains ***for*** their *harmony*. 室内装饰家选择墙纸和窗帘时是因为它们相配。‖ ***in*** *harmony* 和睦,和谐 / Bob and I worked together ***in*** *harmony* for years. 鲍勃与我和睦共事多年。/ They sang ***in*** *harmony*. 他们用和声唱歌。‖ This will bring us all ***into*** *harmony*. 这会使我们大家都和睦的。‖ ***out of*** *harmony* with 与…不和谐 / The violin was ***out of*** *harmony* with the rest of the instruments. 小提琴拉得与其他乐器音调不谐和。‖ live ***with*** perfect *harmony* 相处得非常和睦

P_2 There was perfect *harmony* ***between*** the two families. 两家之间相处得非常融洽。‖ *harmony* ***of*** colour and design in a picture 图画中色彩与图案的协调 ‖ in *harmony* ***with*** 和…一致 / Their plans are in *harmony* ***with*** ours. 他们的计划和我们的一致。/ an example of people living out of *harmony* ***with*** their environment 人和环境不能和谐相处的例子

harness *v*. 治理,利用;给…上挽具

M As soon as the horses are *harnessed* ***up***, we will be ready to leave. 马一套好,我们即可出发。

P Plans are underway to trap some of this huge power and *harness* it ***for*** our own use. 正在实施一些计划以部分控制这种巨大能量供我们自己利用。‖ *harness* horses ***to*** a coach 把几匹马套到一辆马车上 / *harness* individual talents ***to*** a common end 把各人的才能用于一个共同的目标

harp *n*. 竖琴

V ***play*** the *harp* 弹竖琴 ‖ ***strum*** a *harp* 丁丁冬冬地弹竖琴

Q ***aeolian*** *harp* 风奏琴

P play ***on*** a *harp* 弹竖琴 ‖ a singer ***to*** a *harp* 随着竖琴的伴奏声歌唱的歌手

harp *v*. 弹竖琴;絮叨,反复地讲

M She is ***always*** *harping* on his faults. 她总是对他的缺点唠唠叨叨。‖ *harp* ***away*** at 啰啰嗦嗦地反复讲 ‖ She ***continually*** *harps* on the theme of her wasted life. 她继续不断地反复讲自己虚度年华的老套话。‖ He's ***forever*** *harping* on his low wages. 他老是唠叨自己的工资低。‖ You do *harp* on ***so***. 你可真能唠叨!

P_2 a tale *harped* ***in*** hall and bower 在大厅和闺房中用竖琴配乐朗诵的故事 ‖ *harp* ***on*** [***about***] 唠唠叨叨地反复讲 / keep *harping* ***on*** the same old theme 反复讲一个老话题 / *harp* ***on*** [***upon***] the same string 老调重弹

harpoon *n*. 鱼叉

V ***hurl*** [***shoot***, ***throw***] a *harpoon* 投出鱼叉(叉鱼)

Q ***electric*** 〈***hand***〉 *harpoon* 电〈手投〉鱼叉 / ***gun harpoon*** 捕鲸炮

P strike ***with*** a *harpoon* 用鱼叉叉

harsh *adj*. 严峻的;冷酷的,无情的;粗糙的;刺耳的

M The discipline was *harsh* ***enough***. 纪律是足够严厉的。‖ He is ***too*** 〈***very***〉 *harsh* with the children. 他对孩子们太〈非常〉严厉。‖ Alaska was a land ***too*** *harsh* even for the hardiest settlers. 阿拉斯加即使对于最顽强的定居者来说也是一块过于艰苦的土地。

P *harsh* ***to*** the ear 刺耳的 / *harsh* ***to*** the taste 味涩(苦、辛辣等) / This cloth is *harsh* ***to*** the touch. 这块布料摸上去很毛糙。

harvest *n*. 收割,收获;收成;后果,结果,成果

V A bumper *harvest* is ***anticipated*** [***expected***] this year. 今年可望获得丰收。‖ The millet crop ***bore*** [***yielded***] a plentiful *harvest* last year. 去年小米作物获得丰收。‖ Their cruelty ***brought*** a *harvest* of sorrow. 他们的残酷行为造成了悲痛的后果。‖ ***bring in*** [***gather*** (***in***), ***reap***] a harvest 收获庄稼 / Their sons always came home to help ***bring in*** the *harvest*. 他们的儿子们总是回家来帮助收割庄稼。/ Rich *harvests* have been ***gathered in*** for several years running. 连续几年获得了丰收。/ ***reap*** the *harvest* of one's hard work 获得辛勤劳动的成果 ‖ They are ***enjoying*** the *harvest* of their efforts. 他们在享受努力工作所带来的成果。‖ ***make*** a long *harvest* for [about] a little corn 小题大作 ‖ All my letter writing ***produced*** a *harvest* of interested buyers. 我写的这些信引来许多感兴趣的买主。‖ This year ***promises*** a large sorghum *harvest*. 今年的高粱丰收在望。‖ Last year's wheat *harvest* was ***ruined*** by the flood. 去年的麦收被洪水毁了。‖ The next few years ***saw*** a series of bad *harvests*. 随后的几年连续歉收。

V_2 The *harvest* ***is*** ripe. 庄稼熟了。‖ This year's *harvest* ***promises*** to be another plentiful one. 今年看来又是一个丰收年。‖ The autumn *harvest* has ***started***. 秋收工作已开始。

Q a(n) ***abundant*** [***ample***, ***bounteous*** (正式或文), ***bountiful***, ***bumper***, ***good***, ***large***, ***plenteous*** (正式), ***plentiful***, ***rich***, ***splendid***] *harvest* 丰收 ‖ an ***average*** *harvest* 一般的收成 ‖ a ***bad*** [***poor***, ***scanty***, ***small***, ***wretched***] *harvest* 歉收 ‖ at the ***cotton*** 〈***oyster***〉 *harvest* 在收棉花〈捕牡蛎〉的季节中 ‖ the ***final*** *harvest* of the theocracy 神权政治的最后的成就 ‖ ***hand*** 〈***mechanized***〉 *harvest* 人工〈机械化〉收割 ‖ the ***hay*** *harvest* 收获饲草 ‖ a ***peak*** *harvest* 最高产量 ‖ ***salt*** *harvest* 盐产量 ‖ ***spiritual*** *harvest* 精神成果 ‖ the ***summer*** *harvest* 夏收 ‖ one's ***total*** *harvest* of thinking, feeling, living and observation 一个人的思想、感情、生活和观察的全部收获

P Rice will be cheap ***after*** *harvest*. 稻收后米价会便宜。‖ The weather changed ***at*** (the) *harvest*. 收获时节天气变了。‖ It rained ***during*** the *harvest*. 收获期间下雨了。‖ a labourer ***in*** *harvest* 收割期间的短工 / owe sb. a day ***in*** the *harvest* 受某人的恩惠应于补报 ‖ a succession ***of*** good *harvests* 连续的好收成 / the time ***of*** *harvest* 收割季节 ‖ The numbers of fish were reduced ***through*** intensive *harvest*. 由于过分捕捞,鱼的数量减少了。‖ Their dwindling stock of rice wouldn't last ***until*** the *harvest*. 他们储存的大米日益减少,维持不到收获季节。‖ I helped ***with*** the autumn *harvest* last month. 上个月我帮助秋收。

P_2 the *harvest* ***of*** the sea 海产的捕捞量 / the *harvest* ***of*** one's hard work 辛勤劳动的成果 / the *harvest* ***of*** one's sins 一个人作孽的报应

hash *v*. (非正式;美)长时间地讨论;切细(肉、蔬菜等);把…弄糟

M They were *hashing* them ***down***. 他们把它们砍倒在地。‖ We've *hashed* and rehashed ***enough***. 我们已经反复充分地讨论并且改头换面地改写过了。‖ We must *hash* ***out*** the question of Mr Brown's appointment. 我们必须把任用布朗先生的问题讨论出个结果。‖ In both dates and geography he ***pretty well*** *hashes* the history of the country. 他把这个国家的历史上的日期和地理情况完全搞乱了。‖ You'll need a sharp knife and a wooden board for *hashing* ***up*** that meat. 你需要一把快刀和一块砧板来把那块肉切细。/ Don't *hash* ***up*** your driving test like you did

last year. 别像去年那样，在驾驶测验中考砸了。

P_2 *hash* ***over*** a question 仔细讨论一个问题 / I have something I want to *hash* ***over with*** you. 我有事要跟你详细谈谈。

注：rehash 意为把旧材料改头换面，以一种新的形式拿出来。

hassle *n.* (非正式)困难；争辩；争吵，纠缠

V ***get into*** a *hassle* with sb. 与某人发生争吵 ‖ He didn't want to ***go through*** all that divorce *hassle* again. 他不想再经受一次离婚的争吵了。‖ We ***had*** a long *hassle* about whether or not to wear boots. 我们就要不要穿靴子一事争了好久。

V_2 There ***was*** a *hassle* over who should pay for the broken window. 关于由谁赔偿打碎的窗户，有激烈的争论。

Q It was a ***real*** *hassle* getting a visa. 要搞到签证确实很难办。

P I embroiled myself ***in*** a long exasperating *hassle* with masons. 我卷入了同砖瓦匠长期的、令人恼怒的争论中。

P_2 a *hassle* ***between*** two men 俩人之间的一场激烈争论 ‖ Washing is a real *hassle* ***in*** a house with one cold tap. 在只有一个冷水龙头的房子里，洗衣服的确很麻烦。‖ an extremely esoteric *hassle* ***over*** ideas and concepts 关于思想和观念的一场极其深奥的内行论战

hassle *v.* (非正式)不停地要某人干某事；争吵；纠缠

VP (B) *hassle with* sb. 与某人争吵 / *hassle with* the umpire 与裁判员争论

M If the cops *hassled* the panhandlers ***more***, maybe they would stay off the streets. 如果警察对乞丐们多加盘诘，他们也许就不敢在这些街道行乞了。

P *hassle* ***about*** [***over***] 因…而争吵 ‖ We're still being *hassled* ***by*** male officials, and we still have to fight twice as hard as the men do to get fair treatment. 我们仍然在遭受男性官员们的欺辱，并且我们还得以两倍于男人那样的艰苦劲儿为获公平待遇而斗争。

haste *n.* 匆忙，急速；草率；急迫

V ***Excuse*** my *haste*. 请原谅我的仓促。‖ I ***feel*** no *haste* to leave. 我不需赶紧离去。‖ ***make*** *haste* 赶快、加紧 / ***Make*** *haste* all of you and get ready. 你们都要赶紧做好准备！/ ***make*** *haste* slowly 开始不要太急，先别太快 ‖ I immediately ***regretted*** my *haste*. 我马上后悔自己太仓促了。‖ The matter ***requires*** *haste*. 这件事要赶快办。

V_2 Fool's *haste* ***is*** no speed. 瞎忙不是快。‖ *Haste* ***makes*** waste. 忙中易错；(谚)欲速不达。

Q Why ***all this*** *haste*? 为什么要这么匆忙？‖ in a ***feverish*** [***hot***] *haste* 火急地 ‖ They retreated in ***frantic***, ***disorganized*** *haste*. 他们发疯般地仓皇撤退。‖ She departed in ***great*** *haste* in order to make the train. 她为了赶火车而匆匆离去。‖ hurry away with ***indecent*** *haste* 失礼地匆匆离去 ‖ Why this ***mad*** *haste*? 为什么这样疯了似地急急忙忙？‖ ***More*** *haste*, less speed. 欲速则不达。‖ as a result of ***much*** *haste* 由于太匆忙 ‖ The work must be finished with all ***possible*** *haste*. 这项工作必须尽快完成。‖ with ***precipitate*** *haste* 仓促地 ‖ make ***undue*** *haste* 过急、太匆忙 ‖ with ***unusual*** *haste* 非常匆忙地 ‖ speed in ***wild*** *haste* 十万火急地快速前进

P the beauty of speed uncontaminated ***by*** *haste* 不因仓促而减色的速度之美 ‖ out of breath ***from*** *haste* 因动作匆忙而喘不过气来 ‖ ***in*** *haste* 匆忙地，草率地 / The reports that the tutors sent in were read ***in*** *haste*. 导师送来的报告被匆匆看过了。/ They acted ***in*** great *haste*. 他们是在匆忙中采取行动的。/ Marry ***in*** *haste* and repent at leisure. 草率结婚后悔多。‖ He shut the door ***with*** 〈***without***〉 *haste*. 他匆忙(不慌不忙地)把门关上。/ be breathless ***with*** *haste* 因行动匆忙而气喘吁吁

P_2 Avoid *haste* ***in*** your work. 你工作中要避免仓促。‖ make *haste* ***with*** one's task 赶紧做自己的工作

hasten *v.* 催促；赶紧，赶快

VP (C) He *hastened* to apologize after making the gaff. 他失言后赶忙道歉。

M On seeing them, Fanny *hastened* ***away***. 范妮一看到他们就匆忙离去了。‖ He *hastened* ***back*** into the forest. 他赶快回到树林里。‖ Andrew *hastened* ***down*** to the hall and rang up Toni. 安德鲁匆忙下到大厅里给托尼打电话。‖ They *hastened* ***forward*** 〈***home***(***ward***), ***upstairs***〉. 他们匆忙前去(回家、上楼)。‖ *hasten* everyone ***off*** to bed 催促大家赶快上床睡觉 ‖ Fascism cannot save capitalism, but ***only*** *hastens* its doom. 法西斯主义挽救不了资本主义，而只能加速它的末日到来。‖ He *hastened* ***out*** 〈***there***〉. 他赶快走了出(去那里)。‖ *Hasten* ***slowly***. 先别忙；欲速先慢。

P_2 Babbitt *hastened* ***across*** the lobby. 巴比特匆忙穿过门厅。‖ *hasten* ***by*** car 乘车急去 ‖ *hasten* the preparations ***for*** one's departure 加紧作好出发的准备 ‖ We must *hasten* on ***to*** the bullring. 我们得赶快到斗牛场去。/ He *hastened* ***to*** her side. 他匆忙赶到她身旁。‖ The old man *hastened* ***towards*** me. 那位老人匆忙朝我走来。

hat *n.* 帽子；职位〈务〉

V Emily was carefully ***adjusting*** her *hat* before a mirror. 埃米莉正在镜子前仔细把帽子戴好。‖ ***bet*** one's *hat* 把自己的一切拿出来打赌 ‖ ***cock*** [***tilt***] one's *hat* 歪戴帽子 ‖ ***crush*** 〈***squash***〉 a *hat* 压皱(压扁)帽子 ‖ ***doff*** [***remove***] one's *hat* 脱帽 ‖ If he wins the race I'll ***eat*** my *hat*. 如果他赢了这次赛跑才怪呢！‖ ***hang up*** one's *hat* 停止干 / ***Hang up*** your *hat* before this job kills you! 快别干这工作了！保命要紧。/ ***hang up*** one's *hat* (in another's house)(在别人家里)久留下去，长期居住 ‖ "And a woman can't ***have*** too many *hats*," she said. "女人的帽子再多也不过分，"她说。‖ ***hold*** one's *hat* gingerly 小心翼翼地拿着帽子 ‖ ***keep*** one's *hat* on 戴着帽子不脱 ‖ ***lift*** one's *hat* 把帽子从头上稍举起来 ‖ ***pass*** [***send***] round the *hat* 募捐 ‖ ***pull*** off one's *hat* 一把扯下(脱)帽子 ‖ ***put*** a *hat* on it(非正式；美)(快餐柜用语)除所点饮食外最后来一份冰淇淋 ‖ ***put on*** [***don***(书)] one's *hat* 戴帽子 ‖ ***raise*** [***take off***] one's *hat* to 向…(脱帽)致敬 ‖ ***snatch*** off 〈up〉 one's *hat* 赶忙脱(一把抓起)帽子 ‖ ***take off*** one's *hat* 脱帽子 ‖ ***throw*** [***have***, ***toss***] one's *hat* in [into] the ring 宣布(准备)加入战斗(或竞赛、竞选) ‖ ***tip*** a *hat* 轻触帽沿(表示敬意) ‖ ***touch*** one's *hat* to 向…用手碰帽边致敬 ‖ ***trim*** a *hat* with fur 用毛皮装饰帽子 ‖ ***try on*** a *hat* 试戴帽子 ‖ ***turn*** one's *hat* between one's hands 双手转动帽子 ‖ Women used always to ***wear*** *hats* in churches. 过去妇女在礼拜堂里总是戴着帽子。/ I'm ***wearing*** my teacher's *hat* today. 今天我是老师。/ ***wear*** two *hats* 同时担任两个职务

V_2 This *hat* ***becomes*** [***fits***, ***suits***] you. 这顶帽子你戴很合适。‖ His *hat* ***covers*** his family. 他是光棍一个人。

Q a ***bad*** *hat* (俚)歹徒；坏蛋 ‖ a ***billy-cock*** *hat* (英)宽边低顶的毡帽 ‖ a ***black*** *hat* (俚)新来的移民 ‖ a ***bowler*** *hat* 礼帽 ‖ ***brass*** *hat* (俚)高级军官[官员]；地位高、影响大的人 ‖ a ***cardinal's*** *hat* (俚)英国陆军参谋军官 ‖ ***chimney-pot*** *hat* (非正式；英)高顶礼帽 ‖ a ***cocked*** *hat* 卷边三角帽 / knock into a ***cocked*** *hat* 把…打得不成样子；驳得…体无完肤 ‖ a ***crush*** *hat* 可折叠而不致

损坏的帽子 ‖ a ***cute*** [***saucy***] *hat* 漂亮有趣的帽子 ‖ a ***derby*** *hat*(美)常礼帽,圆顶礼帽 ‖ a ***felt*** 〈***fur***, ***straw***〉 *hat* 毡〈皮、草〉帽 ‖ be attired in a ***gold-bound*** *hat* 戴着金边帽子 ‖ a ***gypsy*** *hat*(妇女、儿童戴的)宽边帽 / ***hard*** *hat* 安全帽,保护帽;(英)礼帽;(俚)建筑工人;持保守观点的人 ‖ ***high*** *hat* 高顶硬礼帽;(美)自大的人;冒充绅士的人 ‖ ***iron*** *hat* 钢盔;(美俚)礼帽 ‖ a ***lady's*** *hat* 女帽 ‖ a ***leaf*** *hat* 斗笠 ‖ ***low-crowned*** *hat* 低顶礼帽 ‖ ***My*** *hat*! (非正式;英)啊;胡说! 我不信! ‖ try a ***new*** *hat* on 试戴新帽 ‖ ***old*** *hat*(非正式)众所周知的事;没意思的话 ‖ a ***Panama*** *hat* 巴拿马草帽 ‖ a ***picture*** *hat* 旧时欧美妇女的饰有羽毛或花朵的阔边帽 ‖ a ***plug*** [***top***] *hat*(男用)高顶礼帽 ‖ a ***porkpie*** *hat* 卷边低平顶帽 ‖ a ***pot*** *hat*(俚)硬顶礼帽 ‖ a ***red*** [***scarlet***] *hat*(红衣主教的)宽边红帽 ‖ ***shovel*** *hat*(英国教会中某些牧师戴的)一种黑色铲形帽 ‖ a ***silk*** [***stovepipe***, ***tall***] *hat* 大礼帽 ‖ a ***small-size*** *hat* 小号帽子 ‖ a ***squash*** *hat* 软呢帽 ‖ a ***sun*** *hat*(男用)阔边太阳帽 ‖ a ***ten-gallon*** *hat*(美俚)牛仔戴的大宽边高顶帽 ‖ ***tin*** *hat*(军俚)钢盔 ‖ a ***wide-brimmed*** *hat* 宽边帽

P ***By*** this *hat*! (非正式)我拿一切担保! 千真万确! ‖ be ***in*** a [the] *hat* 进退两难 ‖ at the drop ***of*** a *hat* 马上,很快,随时 / At the drop ***of*** a *hat*, he would tell the story of the canal he wanted to build. 他一有机会就讲他想开辟的那条运河的事。 ‖ talk ***through*** one's *hat* 瞎说 ‖ hold [hang] ***on to*** your *hat*(非正式)坐稳;当心;听着(表示有惊人的消息) ‖ ***under*** one's *hat* 秘密的,不许对外人说的 / Keep the news ***under*** your *hat*. 这消息请不要告诉别人。 ‖ go out ***without*** a *hat* 不戴帽子出去

P_2 *hats* ***for*** women 女帽 ‖ *hat* ***in*** hand 卑躬屈节地;十分恭敬地 ‖ My *hat* ***to*** a halfpenny! (非正式)千真万确! 我敢保证! ‖ a *hat* ***with*** a high crown and a narrow brim 高顶窄边帽

hatch *n*. 舱口;(带盖的)开口;出入口

V ***batten*** down the *hatches* 封舱;(船只)在暴风雨前做好准备 ‖ ***Down*** the *hatch*! (非正式)干杯! ‖ The inspector ***lifted*** the *hatch* on top of the oil storage tank. 检查员提起储油罐顶部注入口的顶盖。

Q The luggage disappeared through the ***big plane's*** *hatch*. 行李从这架大飞机的舱口消失了。 ‖ a ***booby*** *hatch*(美俚)囚车;监牢;疯人院 ‖ an ***escape*** *hatch* 应急出口 ‖ a ***service*** *hatch*(英)把菜从厨房递进餐室的小窗口 ‖ open the ***turret*** *hatch* 打开炮塔顶盖 ‖ ***yawning*** *hatches* 敞开着的船舱口

P Both men quickly disappeared ***down*** the *hatch*. 俩人都很快从舱口下去看不见了。 ‖ shop ***through*** a *hatch* in the wall 通过墙上的小窗口购买东西 ‖ ***under*** *hatches* 在甲板下;被监禁 ‖ equipped ***with*** an escape *hatch* for use in case of fire 装设了一处太平出口以备发生火灾时使用

hate *v*. 憎恨;不喜欢,讨厌

VP (C)He *hates* to work. 他不愿工作。(D)She *hates* going to school. 她不愿上学。(E)She *hates* his staying out late. 她不喜欢他在外面呆到很晚才回家。(F_1)Mother *hates* us to call Father that. 母亲不喜欢我们那样称呼父亲。(F_3)He *hates* people watching when he practices. 他训练时不喜欢有人看着。(G)I *hate* that you should think so. 我讨厌你这样想。

M *hate* ***bitterly*** [***deeply***, ***intensely***, ***utterly***] 痛恨 ‖ *hate* ***blindly*** 〈***instinctively***〉 盲目〈本能〉地憎恨 ‖ She *hates* ***easily***. 她容易对人怀恨。 ‖ He ***especially*** *hated* interference with his work. 他特别讨厌别人干扰他的工作。 ‖ You ***really*** *hate* her, don't you? 你的确恨她,对吗?

P He *hates* me ***for*** it. 他因这事恨我。

hateful *adj*. 可恶的,讨厌的

M Don't be ***so*** *hateful*. 别这么讨厌! ‖ He was ***very*** *hateful* to me. 我觉得他很讨厌。

P It was *hateful* ***of*** him to say that. 他那样说真是可恶。 ‖ The sight of him is *hateful* ***to*** me. 我一看见他就感到厌恶。

hatred *n*. 憎恨,仇恨

V Gottlieb ***admired*** his courage and his *hatred* of commercialism. 戈特利布钦佩他的勇气和他对营利主义的憎恨。 ‖ ***arouse*** [***stir up***] *hatred* 激起仇恨 ‖ ***bear*** [***conceive***, ***feel***, ***harbour***, ***have***, ***hold***, ***nurse***] *hatred* 怀恨 / She ***felt*** *hatred* towards his sister. 她恨他的姐姐。/ I ***have*** a *hatred* of all examinations. 我憎恶所有考试。 ‖ ***court*** [***create***, ***incur***(书)] *hatred* 引起憎恨 ‖ He ***declared*** his *hatred* of capitalism. 他宣称他憎恨资本主义。 ‖ ***develop*** *hatred* 产生憎恨 ‖ ***express*** *hatred* 表达憎恨 ‖ ***instill*** *hatred* into sb. 给(某人)灌输仇恨 ‖ ***intensify*** their *hatred* to 使他们更加仇恨 ‖ ***show*** *hatred* 表现出仇恨 ‖ ***utter*** one's *hatred* against the enemy(文)说出对敌人的憎恨

V_2 As a consequence, the bitterest race *hatreds* ***broke out*** in Hungary. 结果,匈牙利突然爆发了最强烈的种族仇恨。 ‖ Such *hatred* can only ***lead*** to bloodshed. 这种仇恨只能导致流血事件。

Q ***blind*** *hatred* 盲目的仇恨 ‖ ***class*** *hatred* 阶级仇恨 ‖ ***deadly*** *hatred* 深仇大恨 ‖ ***deep-rooted*** [***deep-seated***] *hatred* 根深蒂固的仇恨 ‖ ***fierce*** [***ferocious***, ***intense***, ***profound***, ***violent***, ***virulent***] *hatred* 强烈的仇恨 ‖ ***genuine*** *hatred* 真正的仇恨 ‖ hate sb. with a really ***hellish*** *hatred* 对某人怀有深仇大恨 ‖ ***implacable*** *hatred* 难以平息的仇恨 ‖ ***lasting*** *hatred* 长期的憎恨 ‖ ***old*** *hatreds* 宿怨 ‖ ***party*** *hatred* 党派之间的敌意 ‖ ***personal*** *hatred* 私仇 ‖ ***race*** [***racial***] *hatred* 种族仇恨 ‖ ***resolute*** *hatred* 切齿痛恨

P They looked at one another, ***in*** *hatred* and despair. 他们用充满了绝望和憎恨的目光看着对方。 ‖ She is full ***of*** *hatred* for the driver who killed her child. 她对撞死她的孩子的司机充满了憎恨。 ‖ consumed [filled] ***with*** *hatred* 充满了仇恨

P_2 *hatred* ***against*** [***at***, ***for***, ***of***, ***towards***] 对…的仇恨 / He couldn't feel any *hatred* ***of*** the man. 他无法感觉对那人的仇恨(恨不起来)。 ‖ A hateful person is one that arouses feelings of *hatred* in you. 可恶的人就是令你憎恨的人。

haul *n*. 拖,拉;运送;一次获得(或赢得、赚得、偷得)的数量;一网捕得的鱼

V We ***began*** the long *haul* up the cobbled street. 我们开始爬那条长长的铺满鹅卵石的道路。 ‖ He ***gave*** a *haul* on the rope. 他把绳子拉了一下。 ‖ ***make*** [***get***] a fine [good] *haul* 打了满满一网鱼;捞了一大笔 / The burglars have ***made*** some spectacular *hauls*. 这些盗窃犯几次作案,偷得的赃物数量相当可观。

Q a ***big*** [***bumper***, ***huge***] *haul* of fish 一大网鱼 ‖ That was a ***heavy*** *haul*. 那些东西拖拉起来很重。 ‖ ***long*** *haul* 长时间很费力的旅程(或斗争);长距离运输 ‖ The fishing vessels are making ***night*** *hauls*. 渔船在进行夜间捕鱼。 ‖ a ***rail*** *haul* 一次铁路运输 ‖ ***short*** *haul* 短距离运输;短距离〈时间〉 ‖ The fishermen had a ***successful*** *haul*. 渔民们成功地捕到一网鱼。 ‖ a ***succulent*** *haul* of many kinds of fish 捕到多种味道鲜美的鱼

P The rope stood up under the strain ***of*** the *haul*. 这

绳子经受住了紧拉。‖ prohibit a truck from carrying goods ***on*** its return *haul* 禁止卡车在归途中运货 ‖ The bank robbers got away ***with*** £10,000 *haul*. 银行抢劫犯带着10,000英镑赃款逃跑了。

P_3 long *hauls* ***by*** rail 长距离铁路运输 ‖ a good *haul* ***of*** fish 捕获量大的鱼;一满网鱼 / the total *haul* ***of*** swindlers this year 今年拘捕的诈骗犯总数 ‖ After each *haul* ***on*** the ropes, they sang. 他们每拉一下绳子,就唱一句。‖ the long *haul* ***round*** the Cape 绕过好望角的漫长航程 ‖ as women began the long *haul* ***to*** equality 当妇女开始为争取与男人同等权利而进行漫长的斗争时

haul *v*. 拖,拉;得到;拘捕;改变方向〈主意〉;运送

M He *hauled* ***around*** [***round***] to my way of thinking. 他转变到跟我一样的想法了。‖ They *hauled* ***away*** on the ropes. 他们一直在拉绳子。‖ *haul* ***back*** on the reins 向后勒缰绳 ‖ They *hauled* the pilot ***clear*** of the wreckage. 他们把飞行员从飞机残骸中拖出来。‖ *haul* ***down*** 降下;把(重物)搬下 / *haul* ***down*** a flag 降旗 / *haul* ***down*** one's colors [flag] 投降 / The mugger tried to *haul* my trousers ***down***! 那个抢劫犯居然想把我的裤子扒下来。‖ If you *haul* ***hard*** you will divert the fish. 如果你用太大劲拉网,会使鱼绕道而过的。‖ *haul* ***in*** a net 〈an anchor〉收网〈起锚〉/ *haul* ***in*** one's horns 收敛,小心 / You'd better *haul* ***in*** your horns or the voters will know what you're trying to do. 你最好收敛着点,否则选举人会知道你的意图。‖ *haul* ***off*** 改变船的航向以躲避(某物);撤退;缩手;(美俚)举手(准备打击) / Tell the chief officer to *haul* her ***off*** four points. 告诉大副改变船的航向,偏开四个罗经点。/ He *hauled* ***off*** and hit Peter on the jaw. 他抡拳向彼得的下巴打去。‖ *haul* ***out*** a stump 起出树桩 ‖ *haul* ***over*** to put a pilot aboard 转过船头让领航员上船 ‖ *Haul* the ropes ***taut***, there's a strong wind coming! 把绳子拉紧,大风来了! ‖ *haul* ***up*** 拖上来;传讯;迎风行船;船停下 / He got *hauled* ***up*** in court for assaulting a student. 他因殴打一名学生而被传讯。/ *haul* sb. ***up*** before a magistrate 使某人受到地方行政法官的传讯

P_2 *haul* ***at*** [***upon***] a rope 拉绳子 ‖ The police have *hauled* Peter (up) ***before*** the court on a charge of dangerous driving. 警方以危险驾驶之罪名把彼得传到法庭受审。‖ *haul* coal ***from*** the mines to the city 把煤从矿山运到城里 ‖ Jackson closed with a final round of 66 to *haul* himself ***into*** third place. 杰克逊在最后一轮比赛中以66分的成绩跻身第三名。/ *haul* traffic violators ***into*** court 把妨碍交通者扭送法院 ‖ *haul* ***on*** [***upon***, ***to***] the wind 抢风驶船 / They *hauled* away ***on*** the ropes. 他们用力拉绳子。‖ They *hauled* him ***out of*** the river. 他们把他从河里拖了上来。‖ *haul* sb. ***over*** the coals 斥责某人 / The director *hauled* Jim ***over*** the coals for being late so often. 主任斥责吉姆经常迟到。‖ *haul* timber ***to*** a saw-mill 将木材拖到锯板厂 / The wind *hauled* ***to*** the south. 风猛然朝南吹了。‖ The boys had to fasten a rope round the man and *haul* him ***up*** the hill. 那些男孩们不得不用绳子拴住那人,把他拉上山。

haunt *n*. 常去的地方;(罪犯等的)巢穴;(鬼魂)出没场所

V ***make*** the library one's *haunt* 把图书馆作为常去的场所 ‖ ***make out*** *haunts* of the thieves 辨认出贼窝 ‖ ***return to*** one's old *haunts* 回到自己过去常去的地方 ‖ He ***revisited*** the *haunts* of his schooldays. 他重游学生时代常去的地方。

Q the ***busy*** *haunts* of men 人群熙攘的地方 ‖ This is one of my ***favorite*** *haunts*. 这是我最喜欢去的地方之一。‖ ***Familiar childhood*** *haunts* were the village well and the wood behind the school. 童年时代常去的地方是村子的井边和学校背后的小树林。‖ the ***pleasure*** *haunts* of London 伦敦的游乐场所 ‖ ***popular*** *haunts* of pleasure 受欢迎的公共游乐场所 ‖ a life exempt from ***public*** *haunt* 远离尘嚣的生活 ‖ a ***quiet*** *haunt* of beauty 安静优美的胜地 ‖ ***sordid*** *haunts* of drunken vice and horrid joviality 酗酒纵乐的污秽场所 ‖ ***weekend*** *haunts* 周末爱去的地方

P wild beasts ***in*** their native *haunts* 在天然栖息地的野兽 ‖ This cafe is one ***of*** his *haunts*. 这家咖啡馆是他常常光顾的地方之一。

P_2 a favorite holiday *haunt* ***for*** Londoners 伦敦人喜爱的度假地 ‖ The inn on the seashore is a *haunt* ***of*** sailors. 海岸边的客栈是水手们常去的地方。

have *v*. 有;吃;邀请;陪伴;得到;放置,位于;抓,拿;生育

VP (C)We *have* to leave. 我们得走了。(F_1;常与 nothing, something 一类词连用)I *have* nothing to say to her. 我没什么话要对她说。/ I *have* nothing suitable to wear. 我没有适合的衣服穿。/ We *have* something important to tell you. 我们有件重要的事告诉你。(F_2;尤美)He *had* a gardener cut the grass [He got a gardener to cut the grass(通)]. 他让一名园丁修轧草坪。/ She *had* her research assistant look up the information. 她让她的研究助理去查此项资料。/ What would you *have* me do? 你要我干什么?(F_3)The comedian soon *had* them all laughing. 滑稽演员很快把他们都逗笑了。(F_5)I'll *have* my martini dry. 我要干[无甜味的]马提尼酒。(F_6)We *had* a meal sent up to our room. 我们让旅馆侍者把饭送到房间里来。/ They *had* the building torn down. 他们找人把那座建筑物拆掉了。/ He *had* his hair cut. 他理了发。

M *have* ... ***about*** [***around***] 保持…在近旁 / It's a pleasant piece of furniture to *have* ***about***. 房间里有这样一件漂亮家具真不错。/ They both look as if they've ***about*** *had* it. 他们俩人都像精疲力尽(受够了)的样子。‖ *have* it ***away*** [***off***] with sb. (俚)和某人有婚外关系 / I told you she was *having* it ***off*** with him. 我告诉过你她在和他搞。‖ *have* ***back*** 要回;回请 / We owe the Millers a dinner invitation; when are we going to *have* them ***back***? 我们还欠米勒夫妇一顿晚饭;我们什么时候回请他们? / *have* one's own ***back*** 报仇,报复 ‖ *had* ***better*** do sth. 最好做某事(建议或警告) / We'*d* ***better*** go now. 我们最好现在走吧。‖ *have* sb. ***down*** 邀请某人住在自己家(通常指乡村) / She *had* her head ***down*** and she didn't see him. 她低着头,没看见他。‖ *have* it ***in*** for sb. 对某人怀有恶意;总是与某人过不去;总想伤害(或报复)某人 / He *had* it ***in*** for me. 他执意和我过不去。‖ *have* sth. 〈sb.〉***in*** 贮存某物;请某人来家;请某人来家做事 / Will you *have* him ***in***? 你要请他来吗? / You had better *have* the doctor ***in***. 你最好还是把医生请来。‖ *have* ***off*** 去掉;脱掉,不穿;记住,背熟;休假 / Mind that sharp knife, it could *have* your finger ***off***! 小心那把刀!别让它削掉你的手指。/ I *have* the whole poem ***off*** already. 我已把整首诗都背熟了。/ Can I *have* Monday morning ***off*** to see my doctor? 星期一上午我可不可以请假去看医生? ‖ *have* ***on*** 穿着;开着(电视、收音机等);哄骗 / She *had* ***on*** an old bathrobe. 她穿着件旧睡衣。/ You're *having* me ***on***! 你在哄骗我! ‖ *have* ***out*** 拔掉;邀请(某人)出去 / I'd like to *have* you ***out*** for dinner next week. 下星期我想请你出去吃饭。/ *have* it ***out*** with (与…)辩个明白或打出结果 / I shall *have* it ***out*** with

him later. 以后我会跟他讲清楚的。‖ Why don't we *have him over* for dinner? 我们为什么不请他来吃饭？/ *have* sth. ***over*** with 趁早使讨厌(不幸、劳累)的事成为过去，无需再担心 /There was a great desire to *have* the job ***over*** with. 都盼着把这件事早点干完，免得拖着令人烦心。‖ Only when the actors *have* their lines (down) ***pat*** can we practise the play effectively. 只有当演员们把台词都记得一字不差，我们才能进行有效的排练。‖ We've never *had* it ***so good***. 我们以前从没过得这么舒适快乐过。‖ You *had* him ***there***. 这下你可把他给治住了。‖ *have* sb. ***up*** 把某人请来作客；对某人起诉 / He was *had up* for indecent exposure. 他因犯有伤风化的露体的罪而受过起诉。

P$_2$ *have* ... ***about*** [***around*** (英)] ... 身边有… / It's dangerous to *have* a gun ***around*** the house. 家里放把枪很危险。‖ *have* a cigarette ***after*** breakfast 早餐后吸一支烟‖ I *have* nothing ***against*** him. 我对他没有任何反对意见。‖ *have* ***at*** 打击；攻击 / *have* sth. ***at*** one's fingertips 精通某事 / *have* something ***at*** heart 关心某事‖ She *had* him ***by*** the hair 〈throat〉. 她揪住他的头发(掐住他的喉咙)。/He *had* two children ***by*** his first wife. 他和第一个妻子生了两个孩子。‖ Good meat could not be *had* at all ***during*** the food shortage. 在食物短缺期间根本弄不到好肉。‖ What are we *having* ***for*** dinner? 我们的正餐吃什么？‖ There's something I'd particularly like your father to *have* ***from*** me. 我有样东西特别想给你父亲。‖ The boy's mother *had* six children ***in*** nine years. 那男孩的母亲九年中生了 6 个孩子。/ You must learn to *have* faith ***in*** your own abilities. 你得学着对自己的能力建立信心。/ *have* it ***in*** one 有能力；有勇气 /I never guessed Rudy *had* it ***in*** him. 我从未料到鲁迪有这能耐。‖ Most babies *have* a horror ***of*** falling. 大多数婴儿怕跌倒。/ *have* control ***of*** [***over***] 能控制‖ Do you *have* any feelings ***on*** the matter? 对这件事你有感想吗？/ *have* designs ***on*** 对…有不良意图 / You *have* nothing ***on*** me. 你抓不住我的把柄。‖ *have* it ***over*** 比…强 / Anne *has* it all ***over*** Jane in looks and charm. 安妮比简漂亮而有魅力。‖ Boylan *had* his back ***to*** the window. 博伊兰正背向着窗户。/ She *had* a strange thing happen ***to*** her. 她碰上了件怪事。/They *had* the bar ***to*** themselves. 酒吧里只有他们几个人。‖ At least *have* dinner ***with*** me. 至少得和我吃顿饭。/He *had* ***with*** him a copy of a London paper. 他随身带着一份伦敦出版的报纸。

haven *n.* 避难所，避风港

V They have ***made*** the park a *haven* for weary Londoners. 公园已被建成疲惫的伦敦人的休憩场所。‖ The ship ***sought*** a *haven* in the storm. 该船在风暴中到处寻找避风港。

Q a ***tax haven*** 税收避风港(指为吸引外国人前往设立或置产而实行低税率的国家或地区)‖ a ***tourist's*** *haven* 旅游者憩息所

P safe ***in*** the *haven* of his mother's arms 安然地在他妈妈的怀抱中

P$_2$ This deserted house is a *haven* ***for*** tramps. 这被舍弃的房子已成为流浪汉的憩息之地。‖ The terrorists feel they have a safe *haven* ***from*** which to operate. 恐怖分子以为他们有了个安全的活动基地。‖ a *haven* ***of*** rest 休息场所

havoc *n.* 大混乱；浩劫

V The earthquake ***caused*** [***created***, ***did***] *havoc*. 地震造成了严重的破坏。/His ideas are ***causing*** *havoc* in the office. 他的主意在办公室中造成混乱。‖ ***cry*** *havoc* (对军队)下劫掠令；警告灾祸[危险]将来临‖ ***make*** *havoc* of 对…大肆破坏；使…陷入大混乱 /The enemy ***made*** *havoc* of the country. 敌人蹂躏了该国国土。‖ ***play*** [***raise***, ***wreak***] *havoc* with [among] 对…造成严重破坏 / The anxieties of the last few days had ***played*** *havoc* with his working hours and disrupted his routine. 近几天来的忧虑严重破坏了他的工作时间，使日常工作秩序被打乱。/ The tornado ***wreaked*** *havoc* on the town. 龙卷风给小镇带来严重破坏。

Q ***dire*** [***terrible***] *havoc* 可怕的浩劫‖ It made a most ***dreadful*** *havoc* among us. 这件事在我们中间引起了可怕的混乱。‖ He managed this manoeuvre without causing ***more*** *havoc* than a couple of crushed feet. 他安排的这次演习没有造成大破坏，只踩坏了两三个人的脚。‖ create ***widespread*** *havoc* 造成大规模的破坏

P ***After*** the *havoc* of the war, England had to be rebuilt. 经过战争的破坏后，英格兰不得不重建。

P$_2$ They have wrought dreadful *havoc* ***among*** the wildlife by shooting and trapping. 他们射杀和诱捕野生动物，造成了严重的破坏。‖ Children can create *havoc* ***in*** a house. 孩子们有时会把屋子弄得乱糟糟的。‖ This concentration of airborne firepower wrought *havoc* ***with*** the enemy forces. 密集的空中火力袭击给敌人造成惨重伤亡。

hay *n.* 干草，饲草；(美俚)床

V ***bundle*** 〈 ***gather***, ***stack*** 〉 *hay* 捆〈收、堆〉饲草‖ ***hit*** the *hay*(美俚)上床睡觉‖ ***load*** the *hay* on wagons 把饲草装上马车‖ ***make*** *hay* 翻晒饲草 / ***make*** *hay* of 弄乱…；彻底挫败 / ***Make*** *hay* while the sun shines. 晒草要趁太阳好；抓紧时机‖ ***raise*** *hay*(美俚)捣乱‖ ***rake*** the *hay* 用耙子耙拢饲草‖ About 30 or 40 bales of *hay* were ***scattered*** over the barn. 牲口棚里撒了大约三、四十捆饲草。

Q There is ***enough*** *hay* in the barn for the cows in the winter. 仓里有足够的饲草供奶牛冬天食用。‖ ***Indian*** *hay*(美俚)印度大麻(毒品)‖ the smell of ***new-mown*** *hay* 新割饲草的香味‖ get some ***political*** *hay* out of 由于…得到某种政治上的报偿‖ ***tame*** *hay* 干饲草

P ***between*** *hay* and grass 在成人与儿童之间；处于青少年时期‖ dry grass ***for*** *hay* 把草晒干成饲草‖ a roll ***in*** the *hay*(非正式)调情，性交‖ look for a needle in a bottle [bundle] ***of*** *hay* 大海捞针‖ She dragged ***out of*** the *hay* at six-thirty to dress and serve breakfast. 她六点半从床上爬起来穿衣服并准备早餐。

P$_2$ make *hay* ***out of*** 使…对己有利

O a haystack 干饲草堆

haymaker *n.* 翻晒干草的人；收捆饲草机；(俚)致命一击

V ***aim*** a *haymaker* at sb. 对准某人挥拳猛击‖ A leading coffee user ***prepared*** a *haymaker* for its coffee suppliers. 一个主要的咖啡消费国准备给咖啡供应国以猛烈打击。‖ ***throw*** a *haymaker* 挥拳猛击‖ ***trade*** *haymakers* of insult 互相恶言辱骂攻击 / ***trade*** *haymakers* of innuendo and insult across the courtroom 在法庭上互相猛烈地影射攻击和辱骂

haywire *adj.* (非正式)乱七八糟的；发狂的，精神错乱的

M The weather went ***completely*** *haywire*. 天气完全反常了。‖ She's ***pretty much*** *haywire* just now. 她现在心神非常烦乱。‖ Their timetables were ***so*** *haywire* they seldom had time to talk for any length of time. 他们的作息时间实在太乱，就连谈一会话的时间都难得有。

P$_2$ go *haywire* ***after*** winning a title 因得了冠军而欣喜若狂‖ go *haywire* ***with*** grief 悲痛欲绝

O That's what you should do when your whole procedure goes *haywire*, when everything goes wrong. 当你的整个程序出了乱子，事事都出了岔子时，你应该做的就是这些。‖ He is *haywire* to have said that. 他那样说真是发疯了。

hazard *n.* 危险；危害；冒险

V Dense fogs ***constitute*** *hazards* to air travel. 浓雾构成空中旅行的严重威胁。‖ ***eliminate*** the fire *hazard* to the utmost(正式)尽力消除火灾‖ Not infrequently this may ***present*** certain *hazards* for the individual. 这会经常给个人造成某些危害。‖ ***reduce*** fire *hazards* 减少火灾危险‖ ***run*** [***take***] the *hazard* 冒险

V_2 Unknown *hazards* must ***have*** no terrors for us. 未知的危险不应使我们惊恐。

Q a ***blind*** *hazard* 盲目的冒险‖ an ***environmental*** 〈***ecological***, ***pollution***〉 *hazard* 环境(生态，污染)危害‖ a ***fire*** *hazard* 被判定易致火灾的建筑或环境火灾险情‖ a ***health*** *hazard* 对健康有危害的环境‖ a ***losing*** *hazard*(台球戏中)打出的球和他球相撞后可能有落入袋中的危险‖ The result depends on ***mere*** *hazard*. 结果如何全凭运气。‖ a ***natural*** *hazard* 自然灾害‖ an ***occupational*** *hazard* 职业危害‖ a ***potential*** *hazard* 潜在危险‖ a ***public*** *hazard* 公害‖ Drinking alcohol is a ***real health*** *hazard* if carried to excess. 饮酒过度确实危害健康。‖ a ***winning*** *hazard*(台球戏中)打出的球和他球相撞后可能使他球落入袋中

P ***at*** [***by***] *hazard* 靠运气，随便，胡乱 / ***at*** all *hazards* 不顾一切危险；排除万难 / The racer meant to win the 300-mile race ***at*** all *hazards*. 这位竞赛者决心不顾一切危险赢得这次 300 英里的车赛。‖ ***By*** *hazard* he took a wrong turning and discovered a short cut. 他瞎碰运气转错了方向，却发现了一条近路。‖ ***in*** [***at***] *hazard* 在危险中，受到威胁‖ The global oil shortage brought ***into*** *hazard* the industrial potential of any state. 全球性的石油短缺使任何国家的工业潜力都处于危险之中。‖ A soldier's life is full ***of*** *hazards*. 士兵的生活充满了危险。

P_2 Fog can be a *hazard* ***on*** the motorways in winter. 冬季的大雾会成公路的险情。‖ Smoking is said to be a *hazard* ***to*** health. 据说吸烟对健康有害。

hazardous *adj.* 危险的

M The strait is a difficult stretch of water, ***too*** *hazardous* for small ferries to cross. 这条海峡是一片交通不便的危险水域，小渡船难以安全渡过。

P Breathing asbestos-laden air may be *hazardous* ***to*** health. 呼吸含有石棉的空气可能对健康有害。

O It is *hazardous* to work at that height. (= It is *hazardous* working at that height). 在那么高的地方干活很危险。

hazy *adj.* 模糊的；迷惑的；微醉的

M "How do you feel now?" "A lot better, thanks. A ***bit*** *hazy*, but otherwise all right." "你觉得怎么样?" "好多了，谢谢。只是脑子有些迷迷糊糊的。"‖ I'm ***rather*** *hazy* about the details of the arrangement. 我对安排的细节很不清楚。‖ I'm ***still*** *hazy* about it. 我对此仍不太明白。

P_2 She's *hazy* ***about*** the details. 她对细节不很清楚。‖ The mountains were *hazy* ***in*** the distance. 远处的群山朦胧不清。‖ My memory's a little *hazy* ***on*** this. 我对这一点记得不太清楚。‖ a mirror *hazy* ***with*** steam 被蒸汽弄模糊的镜子

head *n.* 头；才智；顶端，上端；首脑；(河流的)源头；(非正式)头疼；脑袋，生命；标题；项目；方面；脓头

V ***addle*** one's *head* 搞得头昏脑胀‖ ***bang*** [***bump***, ***strike***] one's *head* on a door in the dark 在黑暗中把脑袋撞到门上 / ***bang*** [***beat***, ***butt***, ***knock***, ***run***] one's *head* against a brick 〈stone〉 wall(非正式)试图干不可能的事，白费力气‖ ***bare*** one's *head* 脱帽‖ ***beat*** sb. 's *head* off 彻底胜过某人‖ ***bend*** one's *head* 低头‖ ***bite*** [***snap***] sb. 's *head* off(非正式)怒气冲冲地顶撞[抢白]某人‖ The *heads* of the flowers were ***blown*** off in the storm. 花冠在暴风雨中被折断了。‖ ***bother*** [***trouble***] one's *head* about 为…而操心[费脑筋]‖ ***bow*** one's *head* 点〈低〉头‖ ***break*** Priscian's *head* 违反语法规则 / ***break*** one's *head* over sth. 为某事绞尽脑汁‖ An overheated water tank will ***build up*** a *head* of steam. 受热过度的水箱会产生蒸汽压。‖ ***bury*** one's *head* in one's hands 双手抱头〈捂住脸〉(表示痛苦等) / ***bury*** [***hide***] one's *head* in the sand 闭眼不看即将来临的危险；采取鸵鸟政策‖ The situation ***called for*** a cool *head*. 这一局势需要头脑冷静地处理。‖ ***carry*** [***hold***] one's *head* high 趾高气扬‖ ***clear*** the *head* 使人头脑清醒‖ ***comb*** sb. 's *head* 痛打〈训斥〉某人一顿‖ ***come to*** a *head*(疮等)出脓；(时机)成熟；(事情)达到危急关头 / The boil ***came to*** a *head*. 疮疖化脓了。/ When will the crisis ***come to*** a *head*? 危机何时达到顶点?‖ though it may ***cost*** us our *heads*... 尽管我们会为此而献出生命‖ ***count*** [***figure***] *heads*(非正式；美)清点人数‖ ***cover*** 〈***uncover***〉 one's *head* 戴〈脱〉帽‖ ***cram*** [***fill***, ***stuff***] sb. 's *head* with nonsense 把胡说八道的东西灌输给某人 / She's been ***filling*** my *head* with new ideas. 她一直在向我灌输新思想。‖ ***cry*** 〈***laugh***, ***shout***, ***talk***〉 one's *head* off 哭〈笑、叫、讲〉个不停 / She ***cried*** her *head* off at every sentimental scene. 她一遇到感伤的场面就哭个没完。‖ ***cut*** [***strike***, ***take***] ***off*** sb. 's *head* 斩首 / He ***cut*** the dead *heads* off the roses. 他把干枯了的玫瑰花顶部剪了下来。‖ ***dip*** one's *head* into the water 把头浸入水中‖ ***drop*** [***hang***, ***lower***] one's *head* 低下头来‖ ***duck*** one's *head* to avoid a missile 急忙低下头躲避飞弹‖ ***eat*** one's *head* off(家畜等)吃得多而又不肯干活，不值一养；(人)好吃懒做；失业；无所事事‖ It never ***entered*** his *head* to help me. 他从未想到过要帮助我。‖ The snake ***erected*** its *head*. 那条蛇把头竖了起来。‖ The grassland ***feeds*** nearly 100 000 *head* of livestock. 这片草原为近 10 头牲畜提供放牧地。‖ ***fling back*** one's *head* 昂起头来‖ ***gather*** *head*(疮等)化脓；(时机)成熟；(风等)增强‖ ***get*** one's *head* round sth. 理解某事 / I've ***got*** a rotten *head*. (非正式)我头疼得要命。‖ ***give*** sb. his *head* 让某人随意行事 / He ***gave*** his wife her *head*. 他让妻子做她想做的事。/ ***give*** one's *head* for the washing 俯首受辱 / ***give*** a *head*(非正式)使头痛 / It didn't ***give*** you a *head* like beer. 它不像啤酒那样使你感到头痛。‖ ***have*** a good *head* for 有…的才能 / She ***has*** a good *head* for languages. 她有学习语言的天才。/ ***have*** a cool *head* 有冷静的头脑 / ***have*** a long *head* 有远见 / He ***has*** a *head* full of bees. 他常想入非非。/ This lettuce ***has*** a good firm *head*. 这颗莴苣的顶部长得很结实。/ Vera ***has*** a *head* like a sieve. 维拉的记忆力很差〈心不在焉〉。/ ***have*** one's *head* in the clouds 想法不切实际‖ ***hold*** one's *head* high 高昂着头‖ ***keep*** one's *head* 保持镇定 / The boy ***kept*** his *head* in the accident. 那男孩在事故中保持了镇定。/ He'd better ***keep*** his *head* shut about this. 关于这件事他最好别开口。‖ ***knock*** *head* 叩头‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] one's *head* 抬起头来；振作起来‖ ***lose*** one's *head* 惊惶失措，失去理智；掉脑袋 / He ***lost*** his *head* completely. 他完全失去了镇静。‖ I can't ***make*** *head* or tail of

her letter. 我一点也看不明白她的信。/ ***make*** *head* 前进,取得进展;进行抵抗 / ***make*** *head* against all difficulties 战胜一切困难 / ***make*** *head* with sth. 使某事有进展 ‖ ***move*** one's *head*(转)动一下脑袋 ‖ ***nod*** one's *head* 点头(表示同意、懂得) ‖ The child ***patted*** the horse's *head*. 那个小孩轻轻拍马的头部。‖ ***perk*** one's *head* 昂起头 ‖ ***poke*** [***stick***] one's *head* around the corner 从墙后面探出头来 ‖ ***pop*** (***out***) one's *head*(突然)伸出头去 ‖ ***punch*** sb.'s *head* 用拳猛击某人的头部 ‖ She ***put*** her *head* out of the door. 她把头伸出门外。/ ***put*** [***lay***] our 〈your, their〉 *heads* together 聚在一起商量 / ***put*** a *head* on sb. 击败某人 / ***put*** one's *head* in a noose 〈into the lion's mouth〉自陷危境 ‖ ***puzzle*** one's *head* for sth. 为某事伤脑筋 ‖ Prejudice ***reared*** its ugly *head*. 丑恶的偏见冒头了。‖ ***rack*** one's *head* 绞尽脑汁 ‖ ***rest*** one's *head* on the pillow 把头靠在枕头上 ‖ Her heart ***rules*** her *head*. 她常感情用事。‖ ***run*** one's *head* against a wall 碰壁 / ***run*** one's *head* off 拼命跑 ‖ ***scratch*** one's *head* 搔头;抓头皮(表示困惑) / He ***scratched*** his *head* in amazement. 他诧异地抓了抓头皮。‖ ***scream*** one's *head* off 大声尖叫 ‖ ***screw*** one's *head* on tight 保持清醒头脑;精明 ‖ She ***shook*** her *head*. 她摇了摇头。‖ He ***shaved*** his *head* and became a monk. 他削发为僧。‖ ***show*** one's *head* 出现;公开露面 ‖ ***shut***(***up***) one's *head*(美俚)住嘴,闭口 ‖ ***stake*** one's *head* on 用脑袋来担保(打赌) ‖ ***talk*** sb.'s *head* off 对某人说个不停;唠叨得使某人感到厌烦 ‖ ***take*** the *head* 带头;领先 ‖ ***throw*** one's *head* back with laughter 仰首大笑 ‖ ***tip*** one's *head* to one side 把头歪向一边 ‖ ***toss*** one's *head* 把头突然一扬(表示轻蔑或不耐烦) ‖ ***turn*** sb.'s *head* 使…高傲起来;使爱上 / Popularity had not ***turned*** her *head*. 她虽然很受人欢迎,却不自我陶醉。/ Her beauty had quite ***turned*** his *head*. 她的美丽使他神魂颠倒。‖ ***Use*** your *head*, bright boy. 聪明孩子,动动脑筋吧。‖ ***wag*** one's *head* in disapprobation 不赞成地摇摇头 ‖ ***wash*** one's *head* 洗头 / ***wash*** an ass's *head* 自费力气 ‖ ***wet*** the baby's *head* 为初生婴儿的健康干杯 ‖ ***work*** one's *head* off 苦干,不停地工作

V₂ My *head* ***aches*** 〈***reels***〉. 我头痛(晕)。‖ Two *heads* ***are*** better than one. 两人智慧胜一人。‖ It is so high that the *head* ***swims*** when you look down. 这地方太高,向下看时头会晕。

Q a regular ***acid*** *head* 经常服用迷幻药的人 ‖ have an ***administrative*** *head* 有管理头脑[才能] ‖ an ***arrow*** *head* 箭头 ‖ He has a ***bald*** *head*. 他是个秃子。‖ a ***banner*** *head*(报纸的)头号标题 ‖ a ***big*** [***great***] *head* and little wit 头大智低 / have a ***big*** *head* 自高自大 / give sb. a ***big*** *head* 使某人盲目自满目空一切 ‖ ***bolt*** *head*(机)螺栓头;(蒸馏用)长颈烧瓶;(枪)机头 ‖ a ***bronze*** *head* of Lincoln 青铜作的林肯头像 ‖ have an excellent ***business*** *head* 有卓越的商业才能[经济头脑] ‖ a ***close-cut*** [***close-cropped***] *head* 短头发 ‖ a ***college*** 〈***university***〉 *head* 学院院长〈大学校长〉‖ a ***competent*** *head* 有能力的领导 ‖ a ***cool*** [***clear***, ***level***] *head* 冷静的头脑 ‖ ***cross-head*** 十字头;(插在文章中的)小标题 ‖ the ***crowned*** *heads* of Europe 欧洲的君主们 ‖ ***dead*** *heads* 凋谢的花朵;(非正式)免费入场的人;不花钱的乘客 ‖ a ***death's*** *head* at the feast 令众人扫兴的家伙[东西] ‖ a ***department*** *head* [a *head* of (the) department](尤英)系(部门)主任(在美国英语中常用 chairman 或 chairperson) ‖ hide one's ***diminished*** *head* 失势隐退 ‖ an ***egg-shaped*** *head* 卵形头 ‖ an *egg*-***head***(常剃光头的)极右党派分子 ‖ an ***eraser*** *head* 抹音头 ‖ the ***executive*** *head* 行政首脑 ‖ the ***family*** *head* of each household 户主 ‖ a ***figure*** *head* 船头雕饰;挂名首脑,傀儡 ‖ a ***fine*** *head* of cabbage 一棵好包心菜 ‖ a deer of the ***first*** *head* 初生角的鹿 ‖ a ***flower*** *head* 花头;头状花 ‖ ***fountain*** *head* 源泉;根源 ‖ I have a ***giddy*** *head*. 我头晕眼花。/ a ***giddy*** *head* 轻率[浮躁]的人 ‖ He is ***half*** a *head* taller than his brother. 他比他弟弟高半个头。‖ a ***hot*** *head* 急性子的人 ‖ a ***household*** *head* 户主 ‖ a ***large*** *head* of game 大群猎物 ‖ a ***liquor*** *head* 酒徒 ‖ ***magnetic*** *head*(磁带录音机的)磁头 ‖ a ***massive*** *head* 大头 ‖ She is the ***official*** *head* of the empire. 她是帝国的法定元首。‖ an ***old*** *head* on young shoulders 少年老成 ‖ The ***pick-up*** *head* is then lifted and moved towards the edge of the record. 然后拾音头抬起来,向唱片边缘移动。‖ a ***pin***-*head* 针〈钉〉头;小东西 ‖ a ***poor*** *head* for mathematics 没有数学头脑 ‖ His ***proud*** *head* bows to nothing. 他从不向任何事物低下那高傲的头。‖ a ***pudding*** [***thick***] *head* 傻瓜 ‖ a ***pumpkin*** *head* 南瓜状的脑袋;(非正式;美)傻瓜 ‖ She has a ***red*** 〈***thick***〉 *head* of hair. 她有一头红色〈浓密〉的头发。‖ a ***royal*** *head* of an African state 非洲某国的君主 ‖ a ***running*** *head*(报纸的)栏外标题;(书的)每页上连续出现的(简略)标题 ‖ a ***scare*** *head*(美)醒目(骇人听闻)的报纸标题 ‖ He has a ***scheming*** *head*. 他诡计多端。‖ a ***school*** *head*(中、小学)校长 ‖ The horse won the race by a ***short*** *head*. 这匹马以不到一马头之差赢得比赛。‖ a ***shower*** *head* 淋浴喷头 ‖ a ***sprinkler*** *head* 喷[水]头 ‖ a ***strong*** *head* 酒量大的人 ‖ a ***swollen*** [***swelled***] *head* 妄自尊大(者) ‖ a ***titular*** *head* 有名无实〈有爵位〉的首领 ‖ the ***turret*** *head* of a lathe 车床的六角转台 ‖ a ***white-haired*** *head* 白发苍苍的头 ‖ Let ***wiser*** *heads* prevail. 让更有才智的人成功(占上风)。‖ a ***wooden*** *head* 笨蛋,呆头呆脑的人

P ***above*** [***over***] sb.'s *head* 不能理解的;越过级别比自己高的人(行事) / The lecturer spoke ***above*** the *heads* of his audience. 讲演者以听众们不能理解的话讲话。/ Don't you dare go ***over*** my *head* again. 看你再敢不跟我商量就越过我去干。‖ ***at*** the *head* of 居首位;在最前头〈上头〉;以…为首 / Bob has been ***at*** the *head* of the class. 鲍伯在班上一直是第一名。/ ***at*** the *head* (of a column)居(专栏的)首位 / Write your address ***at*** the *head* of this letter 〈page〉. 把你的地址写在信纸〈这一页〉的最上方。/ Howard stood ***at*** the *head* of the stairs. 霍华德站在楼梯的顶端。/ fling [throw] oneself ***at*** sb.'s *head*(女子)向某人求爱;表示愿意接受某人求婚 ‖ ***by*** a *head* 仅以微差 / win ***by*** a *head*(赛马)仅以一头之差[微差]险胜 / The horse won the race ***by*** a *head*. 那匹马以一头之差获胜。/ The ship was down ***by*** the *head*. 船首吃水较深。‖ a covering ***for*** the *head* 遮头之物;帽子;头巾 ‖ ***from head*** to foot 从头到脚;完全 / The child was covered in mud ***from head*** to foot. 这孩子从头到脚都是泥。‖ He's not very good at doing sums ***in*** his *head*. 他不善于心算。/ have a cold ***in*** the *head* 伤风 ‖ take it ***into*** one's *head*(突然)打算;想起要;计划 / He took it ***into*** his *head* to leave. 他突然决定要离去。/ get sth. ***into*** one's *head*(无端)认为某事是真的 / get [put] sth. ***into*** sb.'s *head* 使某人认识到某事是真的 ‖ say sth. off the top ***of*** one's *head* 未加思索便说出 ‖ be ***off*** one's *head* 因震而办某事 / go ***off*** [***out of***] one's *head* 发狂〈疯〉‖ ***on*** one's *head* 倒立;由…(对…错误)负责 / can do sth. standing ***on*** one's *head*(非正式)干某事易如反掌 / "***On*** your own

head be it.""后果由你负责。"/Her finger moved over the fur ***on*** the cat's *head*. 她用手指抚摸猫头上的毛。/He bears me a grudge ***on*** that *head*. 他由于此事而怀恨我。/You're wrong ***on*** that *head*. 在那一点上你错了。/knock a plan ***on*** the *head* 大力防止实施(挫败)一项计划‖beat [put, get] sth. ***out of*** sb.'s *head* 使某人忘记某事/***out of*** one's *head*(非正式)精神错乱的;自己想出来的,自愿的/He must be ***out of*** his *head* to make such a foolish statement. 他发表这样一项愚蠢的声明,一定是疯了。/He made the story up ***out of*** his own *head*. 这故事是他自己想出来的。‖ ***over*** *head* and ears [*head* over ears] (in) 深陷在…中/He couldn't come as he was ***over*** *head* and ears in work. 他工作忙极了,不能来。/***over*** sb.'s *head* 越级/His juniors were promoted ***over*** his *head*. 比他资历浅的人越过他得到提升了。‖The cost of the journey is fifty pence ***per*** [a] *head*. 每人旅费50便士。‖get sth. ***through*** sb.'s *head*(使)某人明白过来/At last Mary got it ***through*** her *head* that she had failed to pass the test. 玛丽终于明白自己考试没及格。‖bring sth. ***to*** a *head* 使问题明白提出了,使到了非解决不可的地步/The argument was brought ***to*** a *head* when her boss refused to talk. 她的老板拒绝谈判时,争论达到了白热化。/go ***to*** sb.'s *head* 酒劲冲上头;使自高自大/The champagne went straight ***to*** my *head*. 香槟酒把我弄晕了。/Success went ***to*** his *head*. 他被成功冲昏了头脑。‖They drew up a list ***under*** three *heads*. 他们编了个一览表,下分三个栏目。/come ***under*** the *head* of 归入…部,属于…项下‖I had coffee ***with*** the *head* after school. 放学后我和校长去喝了杯咖啡。

P_2 be *head* and shoulders ***above*** sb. 远远超过某人/In intelligence, he was *head* and shoulders ***above*** the others. 他的智力远远超过其他人。/keep one's *head* ***above*** water 免遭灭顶;(考试)能及格;(生意)能维持‖I managed to keep my *head* ***despite*** the panic all around. 尽管周围的人都惊慌失措,我还能极力保持镇静。‖She has a *head* ***for*** mathematics. 她有数学头脑。‖hang one's *head* ***in*** shame 羞愧地低下头‖bring her *head* ***into*** the wind 把船头转到迎风的方向‖be at the *head* ***of*** the queue 排在队伍的前头/the *head* ***of*** a bay〈a bed, a grave, a sermon, a slope, a staircase, a table〉海湾的尽头〈床头、坟头、布道的一个要点,斜坡的高处,楼梯的上头,桌子的首位〉/the *head* ***of*** the Thames 泰晤士河的源头/the *head* ***of*** a pin 大头别针的头/He is the *head* ***of*** this section. 他是这个处的处长。‖John has a good *head* ***on*** his shoulders. 约翰很有头脑[精明能干]。‖ ***head over*** heels 头朝下地,颠倒地;纷乱地;匆忙地;完全地,深深地/He is *head* ***over*** heels in love with her. 他深深地爱上了她。/He went *head* over heels into the water. 他倒栽入水中。

O *Heads* up!(非正式)当心,小心!‖two dollars a *head* 每人两元‖*head* first [foremost] 头先,头在前‖*heads* or tails(钱币的)正反面/Play at *heads* or tails 猜是正面还是反面,即把硬币弹抛到空中,落在掌心后视其正反面以决定胜负或先后

head *v*. 领导,管理;引导,带领;朝某处行进(驶);在…的前头;用头顶(球)

VP (H)They *headed* (their boat) east. 他们(的船)向东行驶。/We're *heading* home. 我们正往家走。

M I *headed* Lolita ***away***. 我把洛利塔引开了。‖ *head* ***back*** 向回走‖*head* ***down*** 砍…的头;伐…的顶枝;收割(庄稼)‖This cabbage *heads* ***early***. 这棵卷心菜包心早。‖He could *head* a ball better than he could kick it. 他用头顶球的本领比用脚踢的本领好。‖*head* (a ball) ***in*** 头球破门‖*head* ***off*** 使改变方向;防止/*head* ***off*** a quarrel 防止一场争吵/We tried our best to *head* Henry ***off*** the topic. 我们千方百计想让亨利不谈这个话题。‖*head* ***out*** 出发,开出;抽穗/The ship *headed* ***out*** to sea. 船驶向大海。‖We set sail at dawn and *headed* ***straight*** for Shanghai. 我们黎明起航,直驶向上海。‖*head* ***up*** 管理;抽穗;加标题〈盖子〉/Mr. Jones will *head* ***up*** the business. 琼斯先生将主管这一公司。/One of my jobs in the newspaper office was to *head* ***up*** the page before it was printed. 我在报馆的工作之一就是付印前为报纸的版面加标题。

P_2 He *headed* it ***across*** the field. 他用头顶将球横传到球场的另一边。‖*head* ***after*** sb. 追赶某人‖The firm is *headed* ***by*** John Murray. 公司由约翰·默里主管。‖*head* ***for*** 前往(某地);(非正式)会遭到/*head* ***for*** the city 往城里去/*head* ***for*** a downfall 走向毁灭‖We're *heading* ***from*** Guangzhou to Xiamen. 我们正从广州驶往厦门。‖The river *heads* ***in*** the Rocky mountains. 这条河流发源于落基山脉。‖Tom *headed* the ball ***into*** the goal. 汤姆用头把球顶入球门。‖Brown passes it to Black who *heads* it ***past*** the goalkeeper's hands and scores! 布朗将球传给布莱克,布莱克用头一顶,守门员扑空,球进了!‖He *headed* his class all ***through*** school. 他在校期间一直是全班之冠。‖Unemployment is *heading* ***towards*** four million. 失业人数快达到400万。‖*head* a new column ***with*** "Ideological Comments" 在新辟的一栏加上"思想评论"的刊头

headache *n*. 头痛;使人头痛的事

V ***cause*** much *headache* 惹出许多麻烦‖ ***get*** 〈***cure***〉 a *headache* 头痛〈医治头痛〉‖The question was ***giving*** the government a very bad *headache*. 这问题使政府大为头痛。‖He ***has*** *headaches* after reading. 他读完书后常头痛。‖Rivalry between the two industries ***presents*** a big *headache*. 这两个行业的竞争使人大伤脑筋。‖What will ***relieve*** a *headache*? 什么药可以减轻头痛?‖ ***sleep*** 〈***walk***〉 ***off*** a *headache* 用睡眠〈散步〉治好头痛‖I've been ***struggling*** all day ***with*** a miserable *headache*. 我整天都被难受的头痛折磨着。‖She ***suffers from*** *headaches* from time to time. 她不时患头痛。

Q have an ***awful*** [***crashing***, ***racking***, ***splitting***] *headache* 头痛欲裂‖a ***bad*** [***severe***] *headache* 头痛得厉害‖a ***beastly*** [***raging***] *headache* 剧烈的头痛‖Air pollution is a ***big*** *headache* in many parts of the world. 空气污染在世界上许多地方是件令人头痛的事。‖a ***fearful*** [***heavy***] *headache* 厉害的头痛‖a ***migraine*** *headache* 偏头痛‖It proved to be the ***principal*** [***main***] *headache*. 这成为令人烦恼的主要问题。‖The kid is a ***real*** *headache*. 那孩子真叫人头痛。‖It would give him a ***sick*** *headache*.(尤美)这会弄得他伤透脑筋的。‖be no more use than [as good as] a (***sick***) *headache*(非正式)毫无作用/This contract is as good as a ***sick*** *headache*. 这份合同丝毫不起作用,只引起麻烦。‖a ***slight*** *headache* 轻微的头痛

P Harriet complained ***of*** *headache*. 哈丽特自诉头痛。‖be troubled ***with*** *headache* 为头痛所折磨

P_2 This was another *headache* ***for*** them. 这又会使他们伤透脑筋。‖This was one of the little *headaches* ***in*** Mrs. Smith's life. 这是史密斯太太生活中使她头痛的烦琐小事之一。

heading *n*. 题目,标题

V Each chapter *heading* is ***printed*** in capital letters. 每一章节的标题都是用大写字母排印的。

Q be arranged under ***black letter*** *headings* 排印在黑体字标题之下 ‖ a ***broad*** *heading* 内容广泛的大项目 ‖ a ***chapter*** *heading* 章节标题 ‖ ***class*** *heading* 分类标题 ‖ ***cross*** *heading*(报刊中插在各段之间的)小标题 ‖ a paragraph with an ***interesting*** *heading* 一段标题有趣的文章 ‖ This essay doesn't have a ***proper*** *heading*. 这篇短文的标题不合适。 ‖ ***report*** *heading* 报表头,报表提要 ‖ a ***sensational*** *heading* 耸人听闻的标题 ‖ This will be treated under a ***separate*** *heading*. 这部分将在另一个标题下讨论。

P The discussion paper was read out ***under*** the *heading* "World Fuel Requirements in the 1990's". 供讨论的论文是以"20 世纪 90 年代世界燃料的需求"为题宣读的。 ‖ publish an article ***with*** the above *heading* 用上述标题发表一篇文章

P_2 select it as a *heading* ***for*** the article 把它选作文章的题目

headlight *n*. (汽车等的)前灯

V He ***dimmed*** his *headlights* when another car was coming from the opposite direction. 当另一辆汽车迎面开来时,他把车前灯光减弱。 ‖ All the cars ***had*** their *headlights* on in the fog. 所有的汽车在大雾中都亮着车前灯。

V_2 The *headlight* of the car ***lit up*** the road far ahead. 车的前灯照亮了前面很长一段路。

headline *n*. (报刊的)大字标题;(常用复)(电视、广播的)新闻提要

V The article ***bore*** the *headline* "Truth and journalism". 文章的标题为"真实性与新闻报导"。 ‖ Many newspapers ***carry*** the *headline* "War in the Gulf" today. 今天许多家报纸都登了"海湾爆发战争"这个大字标题。 ‖ ***glance at*** the *headlines* 浏览一下标题 ‖ ***hit*** [***catch***, ***grab***, ***capture***, ***make***] (the) *headlines* 作为重要新闻见报;被大肆宣扬 / She ***hit*** the *headlines* when she published her second book. 当她出版第二本书时曾名噪一时。 / The peace negotiations ***captured*** *headlines*. 这几次和平谈判成了报纸的头条新闻。 / The first lunar landing ***made*** extensive *headlines* throughout the world. 第一次登月在全世界得到广泛报道。 ‖ ***Read*** the *headlines*, please. 请读一读报刊的标题。 ‖ ***watch*** the news *headlines* on television 观看电视简明新闻

V_2 The *headline* ***read*** SEVEN DEAD IN CRASH. 标题是:飞机失事,七人罹难。

Q ***banner*** *headlines* 通栏大字标题 ‖ ***front-page*** *headlines* 头版大字标题 ‖ a ***misleading*** *headline* 令人误解的标题 ‖ be in the ***national*** *headlines* 成为全国各家报纸的重要新闻 ‖ "Here are the ***news*** *headlines*." "现在是广播新闻提要。" ‖ ***scare*** *headlines* 醒目(骇人听闻、耸人听闻)的大字标题 ‖ ***screaming*** *headlines* 惊人的大标题 ‖ ***sensational*** *headlines* 耸人听闻的大标题 ‖ *a* ***splash*** *headline*(报纸等)显眼的大标题

P I just cast a glance ***at*** the *headlines*. 我只匆匆看了一眼标题。 ‖ be ***in*** banner *headlines* 用通栏大字标题刊登 ‖ go ***into*** *headlines* 用大字标题登出;大出风头,出名 ‖ ***under*** the sensational *headline* "..." 在"…"的耸人听闻的标题下

P_2 I saw a *headline* ***about*** the murder. 我看到一条报道那起谋杀案的大字标题。 ‖ a *headline* ***across*** three columns 三栏大标题

headquarters *n*. 总部;司令部

V The bank ***had*** its *headquarters* in Paris. 这家银行的总部设在巴黎。 ‖ They ***moved*** [***transferred***] their *headquarters* to 47th street. 他们把总部迁到第 47 街。 ‖ ***set up*** [***establish***] its national *headquarters* in Chicago 把它的全国总部设在芝加哥

V_2 The *headquarters* ***are*** [***is***] in New York. 总部[司令部]在纽约。

Q ***army*** *headquarters* 陆军总部 ‖ During the election, his house was used as the ***campaign*** *headquarters*. 在那次选举中,他的房子曾作为竞选活动的总部。 ‖ at the ***division*** *headquarters* 在师部 ‖ ***general*** *headquarters* 统帅部,总司令部 ‖ ***police*** *headquarters* 警察总局 ‖ ***strike*** *headquarters* 罢工指挥部 ‖ ***supreme*** *headquarters* 最高指挥部

P London is recognized ***as*** the *headquarters* of the ivory trade. 伦敦被认为是象牙贸易的中心。 ‖ He held a hurried meeting ***at*** army *headquarters* of military and cabinet officials. 他在陆军总部举行军官和内阁官员的紧急会议。 ‖ turn the palace ***into*** a busy *headquarters* 把宫殿变成一座繁忙的管理中心 ‖ The soldier reported ***to*** *headquarters*. 这士兵向司令部报到。

P_2 The *headquarters* ***of*** the Red Cross is in Geneva. 红十字会的总部在日内瓦。 ‖ Brussels is the *headquarters* ***of*** the Common Market. 布鲁塞尔是共同市场的总部所在地。

headstart *n*. (赛跑,游泳等的)先起步;领先

V A university degree would ***give*** you a *headstart* in getting a good job. 大学学位会使你在找个好工作时处于有利地位。 ‖ ***have*** [***get***] a 10-minute *headstart* on one's competitors 比其他竞赛者早开始 10 分钟 ‖ They are well ahead of us because they have ***made*** a *headstart* by several years. 因为他们几年前已先起步了,所以他们比我们领先很多。

P_2 give sb. a *headstart* ***of*** 10 yards 让某人先起跑 10 码 ‖ He has a *headstart* ***over*** [***on***] his friends who are learning French as he has already lived in France for a year. 由于他在法国已住了一年,因此在学习法文时比他的朋友们领先一步。

headway *n*. 进展,进步;(同一路线上两车的)时间间隔

V The fire ***gained*** *headway*. 火势有所发展。 ‖ ***gather*** *headway* 前进 ‖ Their research will probably ***make*** *headway*. 他们的研究工作也许会有进展。

Q make ***steady*** *headway* 稳步发展 ‖ The trains are running on ***10-minute*** *headway*. 这些火车隔 10 分钟开出一趟。

P_2 The ship made no *headway* ***against*** the strong wind and tide. 这条船顶着狂风逆流无法前进。 ‖ Little *headway* has been made ***in*** educational reform. 教育改革没有多少进展。 ‖ I find I'm not making much *headway* ***with*** 'War and Peace'. 我发现我看《战争与和平》的进展不快。

healer *n*. 医治者;治疗物;(尤指)施行信仰疗法的人

Q a ***faith*** *healer* 信仰疗法术士(指用祈祷或魔术等方式治病的人) / Time is a ***great*** *healer*. 时间是最好的医生。 ‖ a ***magic*** *healer* 用巫术治病的人 ‖ a ***mental*** *healer* 用宗教信仰等为人治病者

P_2 Time is the great *healer* ***of*** sorrow. 时间可以消除忧伤。

healing *n*. 治愈;治疗(法)

V The new drug will ***accelerate*** the *healing* of your wound. 这种新药能加速你伤口的愈合。 ‖ ***promote*** rapid *healing* 促使迅速痊愈

V_2 *Healing* ***is*** often slow in cases where the patient has lost a lot of blood. 如病人失血多,痊愈常会缓慢。

Q ***faith*** *healing* 信仰治疗法 ‖ ***mental*** *healing* 用宗教信仰等治病

P He is engaged ***in*** *healing* by means of acupuncture. 他正在使用针灸疗法。

P_2 *healing* ***by*** first〈second, third〉intention(外科)第一期〈第二期、肉芽性〉愈合 ‖ *healing* ***without*** drugs 非药物疗法

health *n.* 健康(状况);繁荣;卫生;保健

V The climate ***affected*** 〈***benefited***〉 his *health*. 这种气候影响〈有利于〉他的健康。‖ His *health* was permanently ***broken*** [***destroyed***, ***shattered***]. 他的健康彻底垮了。‖ ***build up*** one's *health* 增强体质 ‖ ***cause*** ill *health* 使身体不好 ‖ do nothing to ***compromise*** *health* 不做任何有损健康的事 ‖ ***damage*** [***impair***(正式), ***injure***] one's *health* 损害健康 ‖ ***drink*** (***to***) sb.'s *health* 举杯祝某人健康 / We all ***drank to*** her *health*. 我们都为她的健康干杯。‖ ***endanger*** a nation's *health* or safety 危及国家的健康发展或安全 ‖ ***enjoy*** [***have***, ***possess***] good *health* 身体好 ‖ ***favor*** *health* 有利于健康 ‖ He had ***found*** his *health*. 他已恢复健康。‖ ***give*** *health* to the skin 使皮肤健康 ‖ ***guard*** one's *health* 注意身体健康 ‖ ***improve*** [***promote***] the *health* of the sailors 增进海员们的健康 ‖ ***inquire after*** sb.'s *health* 问候某人 ‖ ***keep*** 〈***lose***〉 one's *health* 保持〈丧失〉身体健康 ‖ ***maintain*** *health* 保持健康 ‖ the way to ***preserve*** *health* 养生之道 ‖ ***propose*** the *health* of the ladies 提议为女士们的健康干杯 ‖ ***protect*** the *health* of one's teeth 保护牙齿的健康 ‖ Exercise ***reaps*** good *health*. 运动带来健康。‖ ***recover*** [***recuperate***, ***regain***, ***restore***, ***resume***(书)] one's *health* 恢复健康 ‖ ***retain*** one's *health* 保持身体健康 ‖ ***ruin*** [***undermine***] sb.'s *health* 毁了某人的健康 ‖ ***secure*** good *health* 获得健康 ‖ ***seek*** one's *health* at a health resort(正式)在疗养地养身体 ‖ The company's *health* is ***shown*** by this year's high profits. 这家公司的繁荣表现在其今年的高利润。‖ ***suit*** one's *health* 适宜某人的健康 ‖ The change of climate seriously ***threatened*** his *health*. 气候的变化严重威胁了他的身体健康。‖ They ***toasted*** the *health* of the newly-married couple. 他们为新婚夫妇的健康祝酒。‖ ***wreck*** the *health* of 毁掉了…的健康

V_2 My *health* has greatly ***benefited*** by the travel. 这次旅行对我的健康很有好处。‖ His *health* ***broke*** (***down***). 他的身体垮了。‖ His *health* ***broke up*** 〈***failed*** (him), ***gave*** way〉. 他的身体垮下来了〈衰弱了、不行了〉。‖ His *health* is ***improving***. 他的身体状况正在好转。‖ if my *health* ***permitted*** 如果我身体允许(好)的话 ‖ At last *health* is ***returning***. 身体终于好起来了。‖ His *health* ***sank*** rapidly. 他的健康急剧恶化。‖ His *health* ***suffered***. 他的健康受到损害。‖ The old man's *health* had ***waned***. 老人的身体已变得衰弱。

Q be in ***bad*** [***poor***, ***ill***] *health* 身体不好 ‖ never in ***better*** *health* 健康情况从来没有这么好 ‖ be in ***broken*** *health* 体弱多病 ‖ ***broken-down*** *health* 衰弱之极的健康状况 ‖ ***child*** *health* 儿童保健 ‖ ***city*** [***urban***] *health* 城市卫生 ‖ ***community*** 〈***public***〉 *health* 公众〈共〉卫生 ‖ be in ***declining*** *health* 身体每况愈下 ‖ ***delicate*** *health* 身体虚弱 ‖ ***dental*** 〈***oral***〉 *health* 牙齿〈口腔〉卫生 ‖ a serious menace to our ***economic*** *health* 对我们经济繁荣的严重威胁 ‖ ***environmental*** *health* 环境卫生 ‖ enjoy ***excellent*** [***perfect***] *health* 身体极好 ‖ ***failing*** *health* 日趋衰弱的健康状况 ‖ ***fragile*** [***feeble***, ***frail***, ***weak***] *health* 身体虚弱 ‖ ***good*** [***fine***, ***robust***, ***sound***] *health* 身体好 ‖ ***holistic*** *health* 整体健康 ‖ affect ***human*** *health* 影响人的健康 ‖ of ***infirm*** *health* 体弱 ‖ ***labor*** *health* 劳动卫生 ‖ ***mental*** and ***bodily*** *health* 身心健康 ‖ ***maternal*** *health*(怀孕及生产的)妇女卫生 ‖ be in ***normal*** *health* 健康状况正常 ‖ ***occupational*** *health* 职业保健,职业卫生 ‖ ***physical*** 〈***moral***〉 *health* 身体〈精神〉健康 ‖ ***precarious*** [***uncertain***] *health* 虚弱之极的健康 ‖ ***psychic*** *health* 心理健康 ‖ a picture of ***rosy*** *health* 面色红润一副健康的样子 ‖ be in ***strong*** [***vigorous***] *health* 身体强壮

P She asked ***about*** Jesse's *health*. 她询问杰西的健康情况。‖ ask ***after*** one's *health* 问候某人 ‖ ***for*** one's *health* 为了(保持)健康;(常用于否定句)无偿地,不为物质利益地;没有特定目的地 / She swims ***for*** her *health*. 她为了保持身体健康而游泳。/ I'm not in this job ***for*** my *health*. 我干这事不是白做的。‖ The children are all ***in*** good *health*. 这些小孩全都很健康。/ ***in*** *health* 健康的时候 / He suffered ***in*** *health* while he was in India. 在印度时他身体不好。‖ the state ***of*** one's *health* 某人的健康状况 / He is the picture ***of*** *health*. 他非常健康。/ the Ministry ***of*** *Health* 卫生部 / a bill ***of*** *health* 健康证书 ‖ be ***out of*** *health* 身体不好 ‖ Cigarette smoking is dangerous ***to*** your *health*. 吸烟危害健康。/ Here's ***to*** your (good) *health*.(敬酒时说)祝您健康! / bring〈nurse〉sb. back ***to*** *health* 使〈通过护理使〉某人恢复健康 / restore ***to*** *health*(使某人)恢复健康 ‖ Their rosy cheeks were glowing ***with*** *health*. 他们身体健康,脸颊红润。

P_2 There is *health* ***in*** sunshine. 日光使人健康。/ His *health* ***in*** early youth was delicate. 他青少年时期身体虚弱。

healthy *adj.* 健康的,健壮的;有益于健康的;旺盛的

M The country's economy is ***fairly*** *healthy*. 这个国家的经济相当繁荣。‖ I'm feeling ***much*** *healthier* since I've started jogging. 自从我开始慢跑锻炼以来,我觉得身体好多了。‖ a ***perfectly*** *healthy* man 一个完全健康的人 ‖ The children look ***very*** [***quite***] *healthy*. 孩子们看来很健康。

P Working late is not *healthy* ***for*** you. 工作到很晚对你的身体没有好处。‖ The children looked wonderfully *healthy* ***with*** their bright eyes and glowing cheeks. 这些孩子们眼睛炯炯有神,面颊红润,看起来健康极了。

O It's not *healthy* to walk [walking] there at night. (非正式)晚上在那里行走不安全。

heap *n.* 堆,堆积;(非正式)大量,许多;(非正式)邋遢的女人;(美俚)破旧的汽车

V ***go to heaps*** of places 到许多地方

V_2 That *heap* ***wasn't*** worth more than 30 dollars. 那辆破汽车最多值30美元。‖ My old tin *heap* wouldn't ***start***. 我那辆破旧的老式汽车开不动了。

Q a ***big*** *heap* of stones 一大堆石头 ‖ a ***compost*** *heap* 一堆肥;混合肥料堆 ‖ at the top of the ***concert*** *heap* 在演奏会上处于优胜地位 ‖ a ***dump*** [***garbage***, ***rubbish***] *heap* 垃圾堆 ‖ a ***dust*** *heap* 垃圾堆;灰堆 ‖ ***junk*** *heap*(美俚)破旧汽车 ‖ a ***lazy*** *heap* 衣衫不整的懒婆娘 ‖ a ***refuse*** *heap* 废物[垃圾堆] ‖ a ***sand*** *heap* 沙堆 ‖ a ***scrap*** *heap* 废铜烂铁堆;垃圾堆;废物[废料]堆 ‖ a ***stock*** *heap* 贮料堆

P ***in*** a *heap* [***in*** *heaps*] 成堆,成山,累累 / The books lay ***in*** a *heap* on the floor. 书堆放在地板上。/ Bill was so tired that he fell ***in*** a *heap* on his bed. 比尔累得蜷作一团倒在床上。‖ collect fallen leaves ***into*** a *heap* 把落叶堆积起来 ‖ at the bottom〈top〉***of*** the *heap* 在(社会的)最低〈高〉层 / Single parent families have joined the bottom ***of*** the *heap* in our society. 在我们这个社会里,单身父母的家庭已加入了社会的最底层。/ be struck [knocked] all ***of*** a *heap*(非正式)吓成一团,搞得一团糟 / fall all ***of*** a *heap* 颓然倒下 ‖

throw the empty tin ***on*** the scrap *heap* 把空罐头盒丢弃在废物堆上

P_2 Brody picked up the *heap* ***of*** papers. 布罗迪把那堆文件拿起来。/ a *heap* ***of*** [*heaps* ***of***] (非正式)大量的，很多 / He took *heaps* ***of*** photographs of Vita. 他为维特照了大量的相片。/ We've got *heaps* ***of*** time. 我们的时间多得很。/ Tom has been to Japan *heaps* ***of*** times. 汤姆曾去过日本好多次。/ have *heaps* ***of*** work to do 有许多工作要做

heap *v.* 堆积；装满

VP (B) *heap* sth. *on* [*upon*] [*heap* ... *with* sth.] 装满，载满；大肆赞扬等 / He *heaped* food *on* the plate. (He *heaped* his plate *with* food.) 他在盘子上堆满食物。/ Honors and academic degrees were *heaped upon* him. 他被授予种种荣誉和学位。‖ She *heaped* gifts *upon* me. 她给我很多礼物。/ The film critics *heaped* praise *on* the new film. 电影评论家对那部新电影大加赞扬。/ The barn was *heaped with* grain. 谷仓里堆满了粮食。

M dishes *heaped* ***high*** with food 盛满大堆食物的盘子 ‖ *Heap* ***on*** more sand please. 请往上再堆一些沙。‖ The people seemed *heaped* ***together***. 人们好像挤作一团。‖ *heap* ***up*** 堆起来；积累 / *Heap* ***up*** the flour round the sides of the bowl. 把面粉沿着碗边堆起来。/ *heap* ***up*** riches [wealth] 积累财富 / *heap* ***up*** trouble for oneself 自添许多麻烦

P_2 Stacks of firewood were *heaped* all ***about*** the yard. 院里到处堆积着木柴垛。‖ The coal was *heaped* ***against*** the wall. 煤靠墙堆积着。‖ *heap* the fallen leaves ***by*** the garage 把落叶堆到汽车房旁边 ‖ *heap* the dirt ***into*** a mound 把泥堆成土墩 ‖ We sat on cushions *heaped* ***on*** the floor. 我们坐在堆在地板上的坐垫上。

hear *v.* 听，听见；倾听；(法官)审理案件；听取

VP (B) *hear about* sth. 〈sb.〉听说；得悉 / Have you *heard about* the freak hurricane? 你听说过那次突发的飓风吗？/ My first meeting with the woman confirmed everything I had *heard about* her. 我和那妇女第一次见面，就证实了关于她的种种传闻。‖ *hear from* sb. 收到某人的信件或消息等 / I have not *heard from* him about this matter. 他在给我的信中没有提及此事。/ They'll be delighted to *hear from* you again. 他们将会很高兴再次收到你的来信。‖ *hear of* sb. 〈sth.〉知道〈听说过〉某人〈某事〉/ Have you *heard of* Lewis Baker? 你听说过刘易斯·贝克这个人吗？/ I've never *heard of* the place. 我从来没有听说过那个地方。(F_2) I *heard* them go out. 我听见他们出去了。(F_3) We *heard* him coming up the stairs. 我听见他正在上楼梯。(F_6) We *heard* the aria sung in Italian. 我们听过用意大利语演唱的那段咏叹调。(F_8) We could *hear* the children at play outside. 我们听得见孩子们在外面玩耍的声音。(G) We have *heard* that he is in town. 我们已得知他在城里。(I) We *heard* why she left. 我们获知她离开的理由了。

M He *hears* ***badly*** in one ear. 他一只耳朵的听力很差。‖ Yes, we've *heard* it all ***before***. 对，我们早就听说这件事了。‖ She could *hear* ***clearly***. 她能听得很清楚。‖ She ***faintly*** [***dimly***] *heard* the telephone ringing in the kitchen. 她隐隐约约听见厨房里的电话铃在响。‖ Wait until you *hear* ***further*** from me. 请你等到我给你进一步消息再说。‖ I could ***hardly*** *hear* myself think. 太嘈杂，我几乎无法全神贯注思考问题。‖ He could ***just*** *hear* his brother saying to his wife, "Isn't my supper ready yet?" 他只听到他哥哥对嫂子说："我的晚饭还没做好吗？" ‖ We ***never*** *hear* of him. 我们总也听不到人们说起他。‖ I ***occasionally*** *hear* from her. 我偶尔收到她的来信。‖ *hear* sb. ***out*** 听某人把话说完 / It was considered inattentive to *hear* a speaker ***out*** in silence for any length of time. 听人说话时，如果总是保持沉默，不管时间长短会被认为是漫不经心。‖ ***So*** I *heard*. 听说就是这样。‖ Let's *hear* him ***through***. 让我们听完他的话。‖ *hear* sb. ***throughout*** 从头至尾听完某人讲话 ‖ ***vaguely*** *hear* of 隐隐约约地听说 ‖ I can't *hear* very ***well***. 我听得不太清楚。‖ *hear* ***wrong*** 听错 ‖ The Court of Inquiry had not ***yet*** *heard* a witness. 调查法庭还没有听证人作证。

P_2 I would have like to *hear* more ***from*** the patient. 我本想听这位病人多谈谈他的意见。‖ won't [wouldn't] *hear* ***of*** 不允许，不同意，拒绝考虑 / I offered to pay for myself, but she wouldn't *hear* ***of*** it. 我提出自己付账，她不让我这样做。/ Her father had refused to *hear* ***of*** such a thing. 她父亲不让她干这样的事。‖ She *hears* ***with*** solicitude. 她关注地听。

hearing *n.* 1. 听觉；听力；能听见的距离；倾听； 2. 意见听取会；发言〈申诉〉的机会；审讯；听讯

V He announced that the pre-trial *hearing* would be ***adjourned*** [***postponed***] until the next morning. 他宣布预审将延期到第二天上午。‖ His *hearing* is ***dimmed***. 他的耳朵听不清了。‖ His theory did not ***find*** a *hearing*. 他的理论无人理会。‖ ***get*** [***gain***, ***obtain***] a *hearing* 获得发言〈申诉〉的机会 / He ***got*** a fair *hearing*. 他得到了一次公平的申诉机会。‖ ***give*** [***grant***] sb. a *hearing* 给某人发言〈申诉〉的机会 / ***Give*** us a *hearing*. 给我们发言的机会。/ The judge ***gave*** both sides a *hearing*. 法官听取了双方的申诉。‖ She ***has*** acute *hearing*. 她的听觉灵敏。/ ***have*** a fair *hearing* 获得公平的申诉机会 ‖ The electronic hearing aid can ***help*** his *hearing*. 这个电子助听器有助于改善他的听力。‖ ***hold*** [***conduct***] a *hearing* into [on] sth. 就某事举行听证会 / The committee will ***hold*** *hearings* in a number of major cities. 委员会将在一些大城市中举行听证会。‖ ***improve*** one's *hearing* through practice 通过练习提高听力 ‖ He ***lost*** his *hearing* when he was forty. 他 40 岁时丧失了听力。‖ ***practice*** *hearing* 练习听力 ‖ The *hearing* is ***scheduled*** next Sunday. 听证会安排在下星期天。‖ ***set*** the preliminary *hearing* for the fraud case 决定对诈骗案进行初步审讯

V_2 Her *hearing* has alomst ***gone***. 她几乎完全丧失了听觉。

O 1. ***acute*** [***keen***, ***sharp***] *hearing* 灵敏的听觉 ‖ an ***attentive*** *hearing* 全神贯注的倾听 ‖ ***defective*** [***impaired***] *hearing* 不健全的听觉 ‖ That's a ***good*** *hearing*. (非正式)这倒是个好消息。‖ His *hearing* is somewhat ***impaired***. 他的听力受到一定程度的损害。‖ The old man's *hearing* is ***poor***. 这位老人的听力很差。‖ The book had a ***quick*** *hearing*. 此书很快得到赞同。‖ He'll get a ***tender*** *hearing*. 别人会亲切地倾听他的话。‖ a ***test*** *hearing* of singers applying for the stage 对要求登台的歌手所进行的试听 ‖ Her *hearing* is getting ***worse***. 她的听觉每况愈下。2. an ***administrative*** *hearing* 行政听证会 ‖ a ***bribery*** *hearing* 受贿案件的审讯 ‖ ***Congressional*** *hearings* (美国)国会听证会 ‖ give sb. a ***fair*** [***impartial***, ***candid***] *hearing* 公正地听某人申诉 ‖ a ***judicial*** *hearing* 法院听证会 ‖ an ***open*** *hearing* 可旁听的审讯 ‖ a ***preliminary*** *hearing* 初步审讯 ‖ a ***pre-trial*** *hearing* 预审 ‖ a ***public*** *hearing* 公审；听证会

P *At* first *hearing* the conductor didn't like the music. 乐队指挥初听时并不喜欢这音乐。/ testify ***at*** a *hearing* 在听证会上作证 ‖ Their conversation is ***beyond*** my *hearing*. 我听不见他们的谈话。 ‖ ***during*** the *hearing* of the case 在该案的审讯过程中 ‖ Can you write down English ***from*** *hearing*? 你能听写英语吗? ‖ ***in*** sb.'s *hearing* [***in*** the *hearing* of] 在某人听得见的地方 / You shouldn't have said those awful things ***in*** the *hearing* of the waiter. 你不该在服务员听得见的时候说这些难听的话。 ‖ My sense ***of*** *hearing* gradually deteriorated. 我的听觉逐步衰退。/ He is hard ***of*** *hearing*. 他听力不好。/ On the third day ***of*** the *hearing* he dismissed his counsel. 在审讯的第三天,他便解雇了他的律师。 ‖ ***On*** first *hearing*, it might seem unbelievable. 这乍听起来或许令人难以置信。 ‖ The jet plane was finally ***out of*** *hearing*. 最后喷气飞机声听不见了。 ‖ The worst of men is entitled ***to*** a *hearing*. 最坏的人也有权申诉。 ‖ ***under*** preliminary *hearing* 在初步审讯中 ‖ She began to grumble about it ***within*** his *hearing*. 她开始在他听得见的地方对那事发牢骚。/ Please keep ***within*** *hearing*. 请保持在听得见的距离内。 ‖ It's cruel to condemn a person ***without*** a *hearing*. 不加审讯而将人定罪未免残酷。

P₂ the *hearing* ***of*** a bill 议案的审议 ‖ Pretrial *hearings* ***on*** fraud charges against them took place last month. 关于他们被指控诈骗一案的预审于上月进行。 ‖ She believed in giving a fair *hearing* ***to*** all sides of the question. 她主张公平地听取当事各方的申诉。 ‖ It's a good idea, so try to get a *hearing* ***with*** the people in charge. 这是个好主意,设法找负责人谈谈吧。

heart *n.* 心脏;胸部;情感;气质;心情;核心,中心部位;心形的东西;勇气;心脏病

V ***affect*** one's *heart*(疾病等)侵袭[影响]心脏 ‖ ***Bless*** my [your] *heart*. 我的天哪!(表示惊讶生气等) ‖ ***brace*** one's *heart* 抖擞精神,振作 ‖ ***break*** one's *heart* 心碎,伤心 / It ***breaks*** my *heart* to see you so unhappy. 看见你如此不快活真让我伤心。/ ***break*** sb.'s *heart* 使某人伤心[心碎] / She must have ***broken*** Antonio's *heart*. 她一定使安东尼奥很伤心。 ‖ ***brighten*** sb.'s *heart* 使某人心情愉快 ‖ ***bring*** one's *heart* up into one's mouth 使某人吓得要命 ‖ ***Cross*** my *heart* (and hope to die). 在胸前划十字发誓。(表示说的是真话,如果不真情愿死去。) ‖ ***cry*** one's *heart* out 痛哭不止,悲痛欲绝 ‖ ***deceive*** one's own *heart* 自己欺骗自己,昧着自己的心意 ‖ He wrote her and ***declared*** his *heart*. 他写信给她,向她表白爱慕之心。 ‖ ***do*** one's *heart* good 使某人开心[高兴] / It ***does*** my *heart* good to see you in such high spirits. 我很高兴见到你如此开心。 ‖ ***eat*** [***devour***] one's *heart* out 因忧虑(或渴求)而变得憔悴;忧伤 ‖ The news ***filled*** Sam's *heart* with uneasiness. 这消息使萨姆深感不安。 ‖ ***fix*** one's *heart* on 把心思都放在 ‖ Two young *hearts* had been ***freed*** from the burden of guilt. 两个年轻人已经摆脱了犯罪感的压抑。 ‖ ***fret*** one's *heart* 烦恼,焦急 ‖ ***gain*** [***win***, ***captivate***] the *heart* of 博得…的欢心 ‖ ***gather*** *heart* 鼓起勇气 ‖ He's ***got*** [***has***] a very soft *heart*. 他的心地过分善良。 ‖ This should ***give*** *heart* to parents who worry about their children. 这应该能使为孩子们担心的父母受鼓舞。 ‖ ***gladden*** sb.'s *heart* 使某人开心 ‖ ***grasp*** the *heart* of the question 抓住问题的要点 ‖ ***harden*** [***steel***] one's *heart* against 对…硬起心肠来 / Frieda ***hardened*** her naturally soft *heart* against them. 弗里达天生的一副柔肠对他们也硬起来了。 ‖ ***have*** a *heart*(非正式)发发慈悲,做做好事;饶了我吧;有心脏病 / ***Have*** a *heart* and lend me some money. 发发慈悲,借给我一些钱吧。/ ***have*** one's *heart* in the right place 心怀善意,心肠不硬 / ***have*** one's *heart* in sth. 对…感兴趣;喜欢 / I didn't ***have*** the *heart* to tell her. 不忍心告诉她。/ How can you ***have*** the *heart* to drown the kittens? 你怎能忍心把这些小猫淹死? / I believe he ***has*** a *heart*. 我想他有心脏病。/ ***have*** no *heart* for sth. 不喜欢[无意于做]某事 / ***have*** one's *heart* in one's mouth 吓得要命,非常紧张,焦急万分 ‖ She could ***hear*** 〈***feel***〉 her *heart* beating. 她能听见〈感觉到〉她的心在跳。 ‖ ***keep*** the *heart* beating 保持心脏跳动 / ***Keep*** your *heart* up. 振作起来,不要灰心。 ‖ ***lay*** one's *heart* bare 倾吐衷肠 ‖ This story ***lends*** *heart* to everybody. 这故事鼓舞了大家。 ‖ ***lift*** one's *heart* 鼓起勇气,振作起来 ‖ ***lift up*** the *hearts* of the troops 激励军心 ‖ ***look into*** the *heart* of a man 看透一个人的心灵 / ***lose*** *heart* 失去勇气,丧失信心 / It was a bad time and people were ***losing*** *heart*. 这是个困难时期,人们都灰心了。/ ***lose*** one's *heart* to sb.〈sth.〉爱上某人〈喜爱〉某物 / She ***lost*** her *heart* to a handsome soldier. 她倾心于一位英俊的战士。 ‖ ***make*** sb.'s *heart* glad 使某人高兴 / Absence ***makes*** the *heart* grow fonder. 眼不见心更想。 ‖ Her entreaties would ***melt*** the hardest *heart*. 她的苦苦哀求使铁石心肠的人也会为之动容。 ‖ ***move*** [***stir***, ***touch***] the *heart* 动人心弦,令人感动 ‖ ***murder*** sb.'s *heart* 折磨某人的心 ‖ ***nerve*** the *heart* 鼓起勇气 ‖ ***open*** [***uncover***] one's *heart* to sb. 向某人倾吐衷情;与某人开诚相见;同情 ‖ He ***penetrated to*** the *heart* and essence of the problem. 他深入探索这一问题的核心和实质。 ‖ I ***played*** my last *heart*. 我打出最后一张红心牌。 ‖ ***pluck up*** [***take***] *heart* 鼓起勇气[信心] ‖ ***pour out*** 〈***bare***〉 one's *heart* 向某人倾诉心里话〈向某人诉衷肠〉/ He ***poured out*** his *heart* to a French colonel he met in the bar. 他向在酒吧里遇到的一位法国上校倾诉心里话。 ‖ ***put*** *heart* into sb. 使某人振作起来 / ***put*** one's *heart* into one's work 一心扑在工作上 ‖ ***read*** sb.'s *heart* 看出某人的心思 ‖ ***search*** one's *heart* 反省 ‖ He ***set*** his *heart* on a literary career 〈translating the novel into Chinese〉. 他决心投身文学事业〈把这小说译成汉语〉。 ‖ ***set*** sb.'s *heart* at ease [rest] 使某人安心,放心 ‖ Those words of Jesus ***show*** us the *heart* of Easter's meaning. 耶稣的那些话向我们说明了复活节意义的要点。 ‖ ***shut*** one's *heart* to pity 硬起心肠,不动怜悯之心 ‖ The words ***softened*** his *heart*. 这些话使他心软。 ‖ ***steal*** sb.'s *heart* 巧妙地博得某人的欢心 ‖ Excess in exercise ***strains*** the *heart*. 运动过度会使心脏负担过重。 ‖ Pride ***swelled*** her *heart*. 她(心中)充满了自豪。 ‖ ***take*** *heart* 鼓起勇气,振作精神 / He ***took*** *heart* from her example. 她的榜样使他很受鼓舞。/ ***take*** the *heart* out of sb.(非正式)使某人失去勇气〈气馁〉 ‖ ***throw*** oneself *heart* and soul into 全心全意地去,全力以赴地去 / Mrs. Kaul *threw* herself into her work *heart* and soul. 卡尔太太一心一意地工作。 ‖ ***tire*** sb.'s *heart* out 使某人感到非常厌烦〈棘手〉 ‖ ***touch*** the *heart* of a subject 触及问题的实质 ‖ ***train*** the *heart* 锻炼心脏 ‖ ***transplant*** a *heart* 移植心脏 ‖ Her words ***warmed*** his *heart*. 她的话温暖了他的心。 ‖ ***weaken*** one's *heart* by drinking 因酗酒而使心脏衰弱 ‖ ***wear*** [***carry***, ***pin***] one's *heart* on [upon] one's sleeve 胸怀坦白,不隐瞒自己的感情;公开表露爱慕之情 ‖ ***weep*** [***sob***] one's *heart* out 痛哭,哭得死去活来 ‖ His speeches ***won*** him *hearts* from coast to

coast.他的一次次演说为他赢得全美国的普遍热爱。‖ ***wring sb.***'s *heart* 折磨某人 / The sight ***wrung*** my *heart*.此情此景,令我难过。

V_2 My *heart* ***aches*** [***bleeds***] for her.我为她痛心极了。‖ My *heart* ***beat*** violently.我的心在狂跳。‖ Her *heart* ***broke*** when she heard the bad news.当她听到那不幸的消息时,心都碎了。‖ have everything the *heart* could ***desire*** 心想事成;要什么就有什么‖ His *heart* ***dictated*** one course, his reason another.他的良心要他这样做,他的理智却要他那样做。‖ one's *heart* ***dies*** within one 心灰意懒,意气消沉‖ His *heart* ***failed*** [***stopped***].他的心脏停止了跳动。/ My *heart* ***failed*** me.我失去了勇气。‖ My *heart* ***flutters***.我的心颤动不安。‖ The boy's *heart* ***gave*** a jump.这男孩的心怦地猛跳了一下。‖ My *heart* ***goes*** out to him in pity.我很同情他。‖ My *heart* ***leapt*** [***jumped***], She had remembered.我的心在狂跳,她还记得呢!‖ The *heart* that once truly ***loves*** never forgets.真正的爱情永远不变心。‖ His *heart* ***melted*** with pity.他怜悯得心都软了。‖ His *heart* ***misgave*** him.他疑惑〈担心〉起来了。‖ My *heart* ***overflowed*** with tenderness.我的心充满了柔情。‖ His *heart* ***palpitated*** [***throbbed***],他的心脏悸动。‖ When I stopped running, my *heart* was ***pounding***.我停止跑动时,心在剧烈地跳动。‖ A *heart* ***pumps*** blood.心脏输送血液。‖ I found there were six of us auditioning and my *heart* ***sank***.我发现共有六人试演时,我觉得很沮丧。‖ Her *heart* ***stood*** still at the sight of the snake.看见那条蛇,她吓坏了。‖ Her *heart* ***swelled*** with grief.她悲痛欲绝。‖ What the *heart* ***thinks*** the tongue speaks.言为心声。‖ Our *hearts* ***thrilled*** to the news.获悉这一消息,我们感到极为振奋。‖ My *heart* was ***thumping***.我的心怦怦直跳。‖ Her *heart* ***warmed*** toward the poor orphan.她对那可怜的孤儿产生了怜爱之情。

Q an ***artificial*** *heart* 人造心脏‖ be ***all*** *heart* 很温柔‖ ***athletic*** [***athlete's***] *heart* 运动过度引起的心脏肥大‖ a ***big*** *heart* 心胸开阔‖ a ***bleeding*** *heart*(非正式)心肠过软的人;过分(容易地)表示同情者‖ a ***brave*** 〈***faint***〉 *heart* 勇士〈胆怯者〉‖ She died of a ***broken*** *heart*.她因伤心而死。‖ appeal to sb.'s ***charitable*** *heart* 打动了某人的慈悲之心‖ a ***cold*** [***cruel***, ***hard***] *heart* 冷酷无情的心‖ a ***compassionate*** [***sympathetic***] *heart* 同情心‖ one's ***dear*** [***sweet***] *heart* 情人,恋人心肝宝贝 / Farewell, ***dear*** *heart*.再见吧,亲爱的!‖ a ***diamond*** 〈***paper***〉 *heart* 心形钻石〈心形剪纸〉‖ an ***evil*** *heart* 恶毒的心‖ a ***failing*** [***feeble***] *heart* 衰弱的心脏‖ a ***false*** *heart* 险诈,不老实‖ a ***fatty*** *heart*(医)脂肪心脏‖ a ***feeling*** *heart* 富于感〈同〉情的心‖ a ***free*** *heart* 胸怀坦白,无忧无虑‖ a ***generous*** *heart* 慷慨大方,大度‖ a ***gentle*** *heart* 心地温和‖ with a ***glad*** *heart* 兴高采烈地‖ She had a ***good*** [***kind***, ***soft***] *heart*.她心地善良。‖ a ***healthy*** 〈***strong***〉 *heart* 健康〈强有力〉的心脏‖ with a ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *heart* 心情沉重〈轻松愉快〉地‖ in one's ***inmost*** *heart* 在内心深处‖ She had ***little*** *heart* in the affair.她对此事不太感兴趣。‖ The boy had ***no*** *heart* for music.这男孩对音乐一点也不感兴趣。‖ a ***noble*** 〈***proud***〉 *heart* 高尚〈骄傲〉的心‖ ***Poor*** *heart*. Who would relieve her wants now? 可怜的人儿!现在谁来解除她的贫困?‖ a ***pudding*** 〈***true***〉 *heart* 懦夫〈真正的勇士〉‖ I'll tell you what is in my ***secret*** *heart*.我要向你说说心里话。‖ a ***single*** *heart* 单纯,质朴‖ with a ***sinking*** 〈***sorrowful***〉 *heart* 沮丧〈忧愁〉地‖ a ***smoker's*** *heart* 吸烟者的心脏失调(病)‖ a ***tender*** 〈***warm***〉 *heart* 心地温柔〈为人热情〉‖ a ***throbbing*** *heart* 怦怦跳的心‖ He is a ***valiant*** *heart*.他是个勇敢的人。‖ a ***weak*** *heart* 心脏衰弱(病)‖ He gave his ***whole*** *heart* to the game.他专心致志地玩这游戏。‖ Nothing is impossible to a ***willing*** *heart*.世上无难事,只怕有心人。‖ His *heart* is ***young***.他有一颗年轻的心。

P ***after*** sb.'s (own) *heart* 合某人的心意,称某人的心 / He is a man ***after*** my own *heart*.他是和我心意相投的人。‖ She clutched ***at*** her *heart*.她捂住胸口。/ ***at*** *heart* 内心里;本质上;实际上 / He's not bad ***at*** *heart*.他心地并不坏。/ They were townsfolk ***at*** *heart*.实际上他们的心理还是市民阶层的。/ have sth. ***at*** *heart* 对某事极为关心 / have sb.'s interests 〈health〉 ***at*** *heart* 十分关心某人的利益〈健康〉/ be situated ***at*** the *heart* of the city 位于市中心‖ Learn this poem ***by*** *heart*.把这首诗背下来。‖ The cheers for Hearst came ***from*** the *heart*.为赫斯特的喝彩是发自内心的。/ speak ***from*** the *heart* 肺腑之言 / ***from*** the *heart* of hearts 从内心深处‖ the pain ***in*** one's *heart* 内心的痛苦 / ***In*** his *heart* of hearts, he didn't trust the authorities.说实话,他不相信当局。/ be ***in*** very good *heart* 心情舒畅 / ***in*** good *heart*(英)情绪高昂的,兴高采烈的 / ***in*** the *heart* of the forest 在森林的中心‖ find it ***in*** one's *heart* to do sth.(常用于否定式或疑问句)意欲做某事;忍心做某事 / I can't find it ***in*** my *heart* to fire him.我不忍心把他解雇。‖ His words went deep ***into*** my *heart*.他的话深入我心。‖ A free public-school system was one thing that lay ***near*** his *heart*.一种免费的公立学校体制一直是他心中挂念的一件事。‖ the secrets ***of*** my *heart* 我内心的秘密 / a change ***of*** *heart* 改变主意 / Even if the Government does have a change ***of*** *heart*, a more fundamental problem remains.即使政府真的改变主意,一个更根本性的问题仍然存在。/ from the bottom ***of*** one's *heart* 真心的,发自内心的,从心底 / I mean it from the bottom ***of*** my *heart*.这是发自我内心的话。/ the Queen ***of*** *Hearts*(纸牌上的)红心皇后 / be hard ***of*** *heart* 冷酷,残忍‖ lay one's hand ***on*** one's *heart* 把手按在胸口 / I told him of what was ***on*** my *heart*.我把我心头的事告诉了他。/ ***out of*** *heart*(土地)贫瘠的;垂头丧气的‖ He pressed his hand ***to*** his *heart*.他把手压在胸口上。/ take sth. ***to*** *heart* 对某事想不开〈感到伤心〉;严肃〈认真〉对待某事 / Don't take it ***to*** *heart*, I'm sure he didn't mean what he said.不要把这事放在心上,我相信他不是当真的。/ the way ***to*** sb.'s *heart* 博得某人欢心的方法 / cause damage ***to*** the *heart* 引起心脏受损 / close [dear, near] ***to*** one's *heart* 对某人很重要;使某人很关心 / get [go] ***to*** the *heart* of sth.抓住某事要害,触及某事核心 / cut [touch] sb. ***to*** the *heart* 触及某人痛处‖ heart ***to*** *heart* 推心置腹‖ lay ... ***to*** *heart* 认真考虑某事,铭记‖ weigh ***upon*** sb.'s *heart* 压在某人的心头‖ ***with*** all one's *heart* 诚心诚意地,真心实意地 / I hated these people ***with*** all my *heart*.我恨透了这些人。/ He is a man ***with*** a *heart*.他是个富有同情心的男子。/ ***with*** half a *heart* 〈*heart* and soul〉半心半意〈全心全意〉地 / a birthday card ***with*** a *heart* on it 一张有心形图案的生日卡‖ a man ***without*** a *heart* 无情的人 / The two women argued away, but ***without*** *heart* now.那两个女人仍在争论,但已经没有劲了。

P_2 take (fresh) *heart* ***at*** sth.对…有信心,振起精神‖ She has no *heart* ***for*** this type of work.她不喜欢这种工作。‖ have one's *heart* ***in*** one's mouth

[boots] 非常紧张,吓得要命,焦急万分 / She knocked timidly at the door, her heart ***in*** her *mouth*. 她小心翼翼,提心吊胆地敲了敲门。‖ a *heart* ***of*** gold 金子般的心,善良心肠,道德高尚 / get to the *heart* ***of*** the problem 涉及到问题的关键 ‖ I broke my *heart* ***over*** his cruelty. 我对他的残忍感到伤心。

heart attack *n.* 心脏病发作;大吃一惊

V He had ***had*** a *heart attack* two years earlier. 两年前他的心脏病发作过一次。/ I swear the old man ***had*** a *heart attack* when he saw my new hairstyle. 我敢说我的老爹看到我的新发式时大吃了一惊。

Q a ***fatal*** *heart attack* 致命的心脏病发作 ‖ a ***massive*** *heart attack* 严重的心脏病发作 ‖ have a ***nasty*** *heart attack* 心脏病严重发作 ‖ a ***mild*** 〈***severe***〉 *heart attack* 轻微的〈严重的〉心脏病发作 ‖ a ***sudden*** *heart attack* 突发性心脏病发作

P People often die ***of*** *heart attacks*. 人们常死于心脏病。

heartbroken *adj.* 极度伤心的,心碎的,断肠的

P They were *heartbroken* ***over*** [***at***, ***about***] their friend's death. 他们对朋友的去世感到极度的伤心。

O She was *heartbroken* to learn of the verdict. 知道那判决后,她心都碎了。‖ I'm *heartbroken* that he can not come. 他不能来,我真伤心。

heart failure *n.* 心力衰竭;心脏停搏

V My mother ***had*** *heart failure* the year before last. 我母亲前年犯了心力衰竭。

Q ***congestive*** *heart failure* 充血性心力衰竭 ‖ ***massive*** *heart failure* 严重的心力衰竭

P He died ***of*** a sudden *heart failure*. 他因突然心力衰竭而故去。

heartless *adj.* 没良心的,残忍的,没有同情心的

M It seems ***so*** *heartless* to leave her. 丢下她似乎是太无情了。

P It was *heartless* ***of*** him to say that. 他说那话,真是没良心。

heartstrings *n.* 心弦

V ***break*** one's *heartstrings* 使伤心,使心碎 ‖ The film ***touched*** the *heartstrings* of the audience. 这部电影打动了观众的心弦。‖ It's wonderful music — it really ***tugs*** [***pulls***] ***at*** your *heartstrings*. 这音乐太美妙了,它真的能打动你的心弦。

P tear ***at*** the *heartstrings* of memory 伤害了记忆中的深切感情 ‖ play ***on*** [***upon***] sb.'s *heartstrings* 拨动某人的心弦 / It will play ***on*** your *heartstrings* as it used to do. 它将像往常一样扣人心弦。

heat *n.* 1.热,热量;热度,热气;激动(状态);激烈(状况) 2.预赛;初赛;3.(尤指母畜的)发情;发情期;冲动; 4.压力;暖气;供暖系统;一炉(钢); 5.(美俚)枪击,喝醉

V ***absorb*** *heat* quickly 很快吸收热量 ‖ ***add*** more *heat* to the argument 使辩论更激烈 ‖ ***alleviate*** the *heat* in this room(正式)降低这房间的高温 ‖ ***bear*** [***withstand***] the *heat* 忍受酷热 ‖ ***enjoy*** the *heat* of a fireplace 享受温暖的壁炉火 ‖ ***escape*** the summer *heat* 避暑 ‖ ***feel*** the *heat* rise in one's face 感到脸上开始火辣辣的 ‖ ***generate*** [***give off***, ***produce***] *heat* 产生热 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *heat*(美俚)用枪把某人打死 ‖ They ***have*** neither steam *heat* nor running water. 他们既没有暖气也没有自来水。/ ***have*** a *heat* on 喝醉酒 ‖ His rent ***includes*** *heat*. 他的房租包括供暖费。‖ ***keep*** the *heat* above 100℃ 保持摄氏 100 度以上的温度 ‖ You'll ***need*** a good *heat* to burn the damp rubbish. 要烧掉那潮湿的垃圾,你需要很高的温度。‖ ***put*** [***turn***] the *heat* on sb.(美俚)对…施加压力;穷追(罪犯) / The police were ***putting*** the *heat* on him. 警察向他施加压力。‖ The sun ***radiates*** *heat*. 太阳放射出热量。‖ Aspirin can ***relieve*** the *heat* of fever. 阿司匹林能退烧。‖ ***require*** a *heat* of several hours to get out all the moisture 清除所有的水分需要加热几小时 ‖ Water can ***retain*** [***keep***] *heat* much longer than air.(正式)水的保热时间比空气长得多。‖ ***run*** a dead *heat* 参加了一次未能分出胜负的赛跑 ‖ This can ***save*** up to 75% *heat*. 这能节约 75% 的热能。‖ I cannot ***stand*** this *heat* any longer. 我再也无法忍受这种酷热(天气)了。‖ She is ***suffering*** *from* the heat. 她深受炎热(天气)之苦。‖ If a room gets too warm, ***turn down*** the *heat*. 如果房间太暖,把暖气调低一点。‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 the *heat* 开〈关〉暖气 / ***turn*** the *heat* on(非正式)施加压力;加紧审讯使罪犯招供 ‖ ***turn out*** *heat* after *heat* of high-grade steel 炼出一炉又一炉的优质钢 ‖ ***win*** two *heats* out of three 三赛两胜

V_2 The *heat* has ***abated***.(正式)炎热减退了〈温度降低了〉。‖ *Heat* often ***alleviates*** pain.(正式)加热常常能减轻疼痛。‖ *Heat* ***emanated*** from an oven.(正式)热气从烤炉散发出来。‖ The *heat* ***rose*** in her face as she returned his look. 当她回视他的目光时,脸发烧了。

Q 1. ***animal*** [***body***] *heat* 体温 ‖ ***blistering*** [***extreme***, ***great***] *heat* 酷热 ‖ ***blood*** *heat* 血温 ‖ ***blood red*** *heat*(冶金的)血红炽热 ‖ His blood was at ***boiling*** *heat*. 他热血沸腾。‖ answer with ***considerable*** *heat* 很气愤地回答 ‖ ***dry*** 〈***humid***〉 *heat* 干〈潮湿〉热 ‖ ***fever*** *heat* 高烧 ‖ The *heat* is really ***insupportable*** [***unbearable***, ***intolerable***]. 这酷热实在令人无法忍受。‖ the ***intense*** *heat* of midsummer 仲夏的酷热 ‖ ***latent*** 〈***radiant***, ***specific***〉 *heat* 潜〈辐射,比〉热 ‖ burn at a ***moderate*** *heat* 用文火焙烧,以中等热度燃烧 ‖ ***penetrating*** *heat* 贯穿热 ‖ at the ***proper welding*** *heat* 处于适当的焊接温度 ‖ ***red*** 〈***white***〉 *heat* 红〈白〉热 ‖ ***scorching*** [***fiery***] *heat* 灼热 ‖ ***stifling*** [***oppressive***, ***suffocating***] *heat* 闷热 ‖ Her face was flushed with ***sudden*** *heat*. 她的脸因突然的发热而泛红。‖ ***sultry*** *heat* 闷热 ‖ ***sweltering*** *heat* 令人发昏的闷热 ‖ An electric iron may have ***three*** *heats*. 一个电熨斗可以有三种温度。‖ We had an ***unbroken*** *heat* since the first of June. 从 6 月 1 日起天气连续地酷热。2. a ***dead*** *heat* 未能分出胜负的赛跑;(竞赛中)并列名次;平局 ‖ the ***final*** *heat* 决赛 ‖ win the ***first*** *heat* 赢了第一场比赛〈初赛〉‖ ***intermediary*** *heat*(小组赛与决赛之间的)复赛 ‖ a ***qualifying*** *heat* 及格赛,预选赛 ‖ ***trial*** [***preliminary***] *heats* 预〈初〉赛 4. ***electric*** 〈***gas***, ***steam***〉 *heat* 电气〈煤气,蒸气〉供暖系统

P ***at*** low *heat* 以低热度 / do sth. ***at*** a (single) *heat*(非正式)一口气做完某事 / He did a piece of painting ***at*** a single *heat*. 他一口气完成了一幅画。/ ***at*** a white *heat* 白热地;在盛怒之下 / He was ***at*** a white *heat* when I paid him a visit. 我去看他时,他正在大发雷霆。‖ dry ***by*** *heat* 烘干 ‖ ***during*** the *heat* of the day 在一天中最热的时候 ‖ I can not concentrate on my work ***for*** the *heat*. 天热得使我无法集中精神工作。‖ get away ***from*** the *heat* 避暑 ‖ You shouldn't go out ***in*** this *heat*. 这样的大热天,你不该出去。/ Realizing that you wrote the letter ***in*** the *heat* of emotion I'm prepared to forget the matter. 因为知道这信是你一时激动所写的,我打算忘记这件事。/ Last week, ***in*** the *heat* of the election campaign, the Prime Minister left for America. 在上周的竞选运动最激烈时刻,首相动身到美国去了。/ ***in*** the *heat* of the moment 一时激动之下;盛怒之下;一时性起 / ***in***

the *heat* of the debate〈battle〉在辩论〈战斗〉最激烈的时刻 / be ***in*** [***on***(英)] *heat*(美)(母畜)处于发情期 / bitches ***on*** *heat* 发情时的母狗 ‖ Don't put pans straight on ***to*** a high *heat*. 不要把平底锅直接放在开到大火的炉子上。‖ The angry man spoke ***with*** great *heat*. 那恼火的人讲话很激昂。‖ "You are a fool," Boylan said, ***without*** *heat*. 博兰冷冷地说:"你真蠢。"

P_2 The *heat* ***from*** the fire dried their clothes. 火的热力把他们的衣服烤干。‖ The *heat* ***in*** the room is stifling. 房间里热得闷人。‖ the *heat* ***of*** blood〈water〉血〈水〉温 / the *heat* ***of*** the sun 太阳的热量

heat *v.* 加热,变热;激动

VP (A_2) *Heat* some water for me. 给我热些水。/ We *heated* some milk for (the) coffee. 我们热了些牛奶来冲咖啡。

M The building is ***centrally*** *heated*. 这幢房子是集中供暖的。‖ Our office is ***properly*** and ***comfortably*** *heated*. 我们办公室的暖气舒适宜人。‖ The classroom ***quickly*** *heated*. 课室很快就暖和了。‖ The grain containing excessive moisture may *heat* ***seriously*** in the bin. 含有过量水分的谷物在谷仓中会严重地发热变质。‖ The water in the kettle is *heating* ***slowly***. 壶里的水正在慢慢地热起来。‖ That small room will ***soon*** *heat* up. 那个小房间很快就会暖起来。‖ *heat* ***up*** 使热,变热;加剧,激化 / *heat* ***up*** some coffee 热一些咖啡 / The air over the great land mass *heats* ***up*** in summer and rises. 夏天陆地上空的空气变热,然后上升。/ Things were *heating* ***up*** so fast in the US that I felt I should return straight away. 美国的情况变化得如此急剧,我想我应该马上回去。

P The water is *heated* ***at*** 100℃. 这水加热达到100摄氏度。‖ His arrogance *heats* me ***beyond*** enduring. 他的傲慢使我气得无法忍受。‖ The room is *heated* ***by*** a stove. 这房间用火炉取暖。‖ The water is *heating* ***in*** a large kettle. 水正在大壶中加热。‖ *heat* sb. ***into*** fury 使某人大怒 ‖ *heat* it ***over*** a blazer 把它放在火盆上加热 ‖ She *heated* the oven ***to*** two hundred degrees. 她把炉灶加热至200度。‖ Smith was *heated* ***with*** passion. 史密斯激情高昂。

heater *n.* 暖气设备;加热器;加热工;炉子

Q an ***air-space*** *heater* 空间对流加热器 ‖ an ***electric*** *heater* 电炉,电热器 ‖ a ***gas*** *heater* 煤气炉 ‖ a ***hot-water*** [***water***] *heater* 热水器 ‖ an ***immersion*** *heater* (英)浸入式热水器 ‖ ***induction*** 〈***infrared***〉 *heater* 电感应〈红外线〉加热器 ‖ a ***kerosene*** [***paraffin*** (英)] *heater*(美)煤油炉 ‖ an ***oil*** *heater* 燃油炉 ‖ a ***rivet*** *heater* 铆钉加热工;铆钉加热炉 ‖ a ***solar water*** *heater* 太阳能热水器 ‖ a ***space*** *heater* 空间对流加热器;电炉

heating *n.* 加热;暖气装置;暖气系统;暖气

V ***Turn down*** the *heating*, please. 请把暖气调小一点。‖ We ***turn*** the *heating* ***off*** in the summer. 我们在夏天关掉暖气。

Q ***central*** *heating* 中央供暖法,中央暖气系统 ‖ ***electric*** 〈***gas***, ***oil***〉 *heating* 电〈煤气,燃油〉暖气装置 ‖ ***forced-air*** *heating* 暖风供暖 ‖ ***solar*** *heating* 太阳能加热 ‖ ***space*** *heating* 空间供暖 ‖ ***spot*** *heating* 局部加热 ‖ ***steam*** *heating* 蒸气取暖;气暖设备

P We're using solar panels ***for*** domestic hot water *heating*. 我们用太阳电池板加热家庭用水。

heave *v.* 推;拉;举;抛;呕吐;(船)移动;起伏

VP (H)They *heaved* the trash into the pit. 他们把垃圾扔进坑里。/ He *heaved* a chair at me. 他举起一把椅子向我砸过来。/ *heave* their luggage into the car 把他们的行李用力扔进汽车里

M *heave* a ship ***ahead*** 〈***aback***〉 使船前进〈后退〉‖ The schooner *hove* ***alongside***. 纵帆船(与另一只船)并排航行。‖ Don't *heave* your clothes ***around***. 不要把你的衣服到处乱扔。‖ *Heave* ***away*** [ho]! 用力拉(水手拉锚时的呼声)! ‖ *heave* ***down*** 使船倾倒一边以进行维修 / *heave* ***down*** the hay 扔下饲草 ‖ *heave* ***in*** the cable 拉进缆绳 ‖ We *heaved* ***out*** the sail. 我们把帆扯起来。‖ *heave* the empty tin ***overboard*** 把空罐头掷出船外 ‖ His shoulders *heaved* ***silently***. 他双肩起伏,一声不吭。‖ *heave* ***to*** 停船 ‖ After drinking too much, he *heaved* ***up***. 他饮酒过多,呕吐了。/ The waters were *heaving* ***up*** in great swells. 海水汹涌,波涛滚滚。/ *Heave* ***up*** the anchor! 起锚! / We *heaved* him ***up*** on to the platform. 我们把他拉到台上去。

P_2 His stomach *heaved* ***at*** the sight of the greasy food. 他一见这油腻的饭食就作呕。/ They *heaved* (away) ***at*** the heavy box, but could not lift it. 他们用力搬动重箱子,但是举不起来。‖ The ground *heaved* ***from*** the earthquake. 地面因为地震而起伏不已。‖ The pavement *heaved* and buckled ***in*** the heat. 人行道在暑热中变得凹凸不平。/ ***heave in*** sight [***into*** view] (文)看见;(船)使入视线内;到了看得见的范围内 / We were speaking of him and just then he *heaved* ***in*** sight. 我们刚在谈论他,他就来了。/ The island *hove* ***in*** sight. 那个岛映入了眼帘。/ His new car was *heaving* ***into*** view. 他的新车开进了视野。/ The wind *heaved* the sea ***into*** mountainous waves. 风暴使海面掀起了巨浪。‖ The wave *heaved* the boat ***on*** land. 海浪把船掀到了岸上。‖ A large fish *heaved* itself up ***out of*** the water. 一条大鱼从水中跃起。/ *heave* ***out of*** a harbor(船)驶出港口 ‖ Lee *heaved* himself ***with*** a groan from his chair. 李呻吟了一声从椅子中费力地站起来。/ Her chest *heaved* ***with*** big sobs. 她因哭泣而胸部起伏。

O *heave* a sigh of relief 松了一口气;因宽慰而叹了一口气

heaven *n.* 天堂;极乐之地;(复;文)天空

V ***call*** *heaven* to witness 呼唤苍天作证 ‖ ***move*** *heaven* and earth 竭尽全力 / Bill ***moved*** *heaven* and earth to get a ticket for the concert. 比尔费了很大的劲去买一张那场音乐会的票。‖ The astronomer ***scanned*** the *heavens* through the telescope. 那位天文学家用望远镜仔细观察天空。‖ ***survey*** the starry *heavens* 眺望星空 ‖ ***Thank*** *heaven*! [*Heaven* be ***praised***!] 谢天谢地! / I ***thank*** *Heaven* I met you in time. 感谢苍天,我及时见到了你。

V_2 *Heaven* ***forbid*** 〈***forfend*** (旧)〉! 上天不容〈绝无此事〉! ‖ *Heaven* ***help*** her if she goes under the sea. 如果这船沉到海里,那只有靠苍天保佑了。‖ *Heaven* ***knows*** 只有天晓得;(用以加强语气)一定,确实 / *Heaven* ***knows*** what I would do without it. 天知道如果没有它我会怎么办。/ *Heaven* ***knows*** I've suffered enough. 我真是受够了折磨。‖ The *heavens* ***opened***. 下了一场倾盆大雨。

Q sail the ***blue*** *heavens* 在蓝天中翱翔 ‖ a ***bright*** *heaven* 晴朗的天空 ‖ in the ***eastern*** *heavens* 在东边的天空中 ‖ ***Good*** [***Gracious***, ***Great***] *heavens*! 天哪!(用于感叹句中) / "Oh, ***good*** *heavens*! No!" said Etta with a light laugh. "噢,天哪! 不行!"埃塔轻笑着说。‖ This house is a ***little*** *heaven*. 这座房子是个小天堂。‖ the ***midnight*** *heavens* 午夜的天空 ‖ We hope to retire to the ***mountain*** *heaven* one day. 我们希望有一天能退休到在山区的幽静安乐窝去住。‖ the ***sev-***

enth heaven [the *heaven* of *heavens*] (宗)七重天;极乐;极乐之地 ‖ the ***spangled*** *heavens* 繁星闪烁的天空 ‖ the ***starry*** *heavens* 星空

P ***By*** *Heaven*! 老天在上! / ***By*** *Heaven*, it's snowing at last. 嗳呀! 终于下雪了。 ‖ There came a voice ***from*** [***out of***] *heaven*. 天堂传来了一个声音。/ like a thunderbolt ***from*** *heaven* 犹如天降霹雳 ‖ the stars ***in*** *heaven* 天空的星星 / The moon was high ***in*** the *heavens* 月亮高高地悬在天空。/ ***in*** *heaven* 已死;究竟,到底;高兴,幸福 / sb.'s mother ***in*** *heaven* 某人的已故母亲 / What ***in*** *heaven* happened? 到底发生了什么事? / I was ***in*** the seventh *heaven* of delight. 我高兴极了。 ‖ the creation ***of*** the *heavens* and the earth 天和地的创造 / It was the will ***of*** *Heaven*. 这是天意。 ‖ Do you believe you'll go ***to*** *heaven*? 你相信你死后将会升天堂吗? / He lifted pious eyes ***to*** *heaven* and sighed deeply. 他抬起虔诚的眼睛望着天堂,深深地叹了叹气。/ smell [stink] ***to*** high *heaven* 臭气熏天 / The drains stink ***to*** high *heaven*. 这些排水沟臭气熏天。 ‖ The man continued to gesticulate sadly ***towards*** the *heavens*. 那人伤心地对着天空做手势。 ‖ ***under*** [***in***] *heaven* (用以加强语气)究竟,到底

P_2 the *heavens* ***of*** the imagination 想象中的至善至美境界 ‖ The village is a *heaven* ***on*** earth. 那个村子是人间天堂。

O in *heaven's* name 究竟,到底 / What in *heaven's* name does that mean? 那到底是什么意思? ‖ It's *heaven* to go angling there. 到那里钓鱼是一大乐事。

hedge *n*. (矮树)树篱;防护物,保护手段;保值措施

V The gardener is ***cropping*** [***clipping***, ***trimming***] a *hedge*. 那位园林工人正在修剪树篱。 ‖ ***lay*** a *hedge* 筑篱笆(隔墙) ‖ The *hedge* was ***planted*** last spring. 这树篱是去年春天栽种的。

V The high stone *hedge* ***encircled*** the enclosure. 高的石栏栅围着那块圈地。 ‖ Will this *hedge* ***keep*** the sheep in the field? 这树篱能将羊群圈在田里吗? / A *hedge* between ***keeps*** friendship green. 君子之交淡如水。

Q a ***beech*** 〈***hawthorn***, ***yew***〉 *hedge* 山毛榉(山楂,紫杉)树篱 ‖ a ***clipped*** *hedge* 修剪过的篱笆 ‖ a ***dead*** 〈***quickset***〉 *hedge* 柴篱,用树枝编成的篱笆(绿篱,由活树围成的树篱)

P He bought some jewels ***as*** a *hedge* against inflation. 他买了些珠宝以防通货膨胀。 ‖ hang ***in*** [***on***] *hedge*(诉讼)悬而未决 / the only stick left ***in*** one's *hedge* 剩下的唯一办法 ‖ come down on the wrong side ***of*** the *hedge* 打错主意 ‖ ***off*** a *hedge* [take a sheet ***off*** a *hedge*] 公然窃取 ‖ not grow ***on*** every *hedge* 稀少,稀有 / be ***on*** the *hedge* [sit ***on*** the *hedge*] 骑墙;耍两面派 ‖ We emerged ***through*** the *hedge* into the safety of the lane. 我们穿过篱笆走进小巷的安全之处。 ‖ The fields were bordered ***with*** *hedges*. 农田四周围着篱栅。

P_2 They use fluorides as a *hedge* ***against*** tooth decay. 他们使用氟化物防止牙齿蛀蚀。 ‖ a *hedge* ***of*** hawthorn 〈stones〉 山楂树围成的树篱(石头堆成的围墙)

heed *n*. (正式)注意,留意,理睬,听取

V ***give*** [***pay***] *heed* to 注意 / He ***gave*** much *heed* to his appearance. 他很注意外表。/ He ***paid*** no *heed* to the crowd of people shouting after him. 他不理睬在他后面叫喊的人群。 ‖ ***Take*** *heed* of these warnings. 留意这些警告。/ ***Take*** *heed*! 注意! / ***Take*** *heed* not to break the cup. 注意别打破那杯子。

Q He paid very ***little*** *heed* to my advice. 他很少听我的劝告。 ‖ give ***much*** *heed* to public opinion 很重视舆论 ‖ give ***special*** *heed* to your handwriting 要特别注意你的书写

heedful *adj*. (正式)留心的,注意的

M be ***more*** *heedful* of advice 更多听取忠告 ‖ ***so*** *heedful* a writer 如此谨慎的作者

P Be ***heedful of*** what I say, if you want to succeed. 假如你想成功,就得听取我所说的话。/ be *heedful* ***of*** what sb. is doing 留意某人正在做的事

heedless *adj*. (正式)不注意的,不顾及的

P She stood glued to the radio, *heedless* ***of*** the bustle about her. 她一动不动地站在那里听收音机,毫不注意她周围的喧闹声。/ be *heedless* ***of*** danger 不注意危险 / He married her *heedless* ***of*** his parents' wishes. 他不顾父母的愿望与她结婚。

heel *n*. (足)跟;鞋跟;(常用复)高跟鞋;鞋袜的后跟;手掌根

V ***click*** one's *heels* 喀嚓一声立正 ‖ ***cool*** [***kick***] one's *heels*(非正式)久等;空等;等得不耐烦 / I had to ***cool*** my *heels* for half an hour until he would see me. 我不得不等待半小时到他愿见我为止。 ‖ ***cop*** a *heel*(美俚)逃跑;越狱 ‖ ***dig*** one's *heels* in [dug in one's heels] 坚持自己的立场;站稳脚跟 / Organizations employing volunteers ***dig*** their *heels* in about the new regulations. 雇用志愿人员的各个机构坚决反对新的规章。 ‖ ***dog*** one's *heels* 尾随某人,盯梢 ‖ ***drag*** one' *heels*(俚)拖着脚走,故意拖延 / They're not being obstructive as such, but they are certainly ***dragging*** their *heels*. 他们并不是在进行阻碍,但肯定在故意拖拉。 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *heels* of 超过[赶过] ‖ Certain shoe styles ***have*** lower *heels*. 一些款式的鞋跟比较低。/ He ***has*** rubber *heels* to his boots. 他的靴跟是橡胶的。 ‖ ***kick up*** one's *heels* 高兴得跳起来;(俚)翘辫子;死 ‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] one's *heel* against sb. 准备用脚踢某人;准备对某人采取暴力行动;压制某人 / Even my bosom friend has ***lifted*** his *heel* against me. 即使我的知心朋友也开始反对我。 ‖ ***make*** a *heel* 踢 ‖ ***pick up*** one's *heels*(非正式)拔腿就跑;离开;逃走 / These shoes ***pinch*** my *heels*. 这鞋子很紧,夹脚后跟。 ‖ He ***pressed*** the *heels* of his hands into his temples. 他用手掌根使劲按太阳穴。 ‖ ***show*** one's *heels* 溜走,逃之夭夭 ‖ ***trip*** [***strike***, ***throw***] ***up*** sb.'s *heels* 用脚绊倒 某人 ‖ ***turn up*** one's *heels*(非正式)翘辫子;死 ‖ ***wear*** high *heels* 穿高跟鞋

V_2 One of his *heels* had got ***blistered*** on the walk. 走路时他的一只脚后跟磨起了一个水泡。 ‖ Her *heels* ***made*** a noise like a pony trotting. 她穿高跟鞋走路的声音像小马驹小跑的声音。

Q sb.'s ***Achilles's*** *heel* 某人唯一的致命的弱点 ‖ ***built-up*** *heels*(内部)垫高的鞋跟 ‖ in the ***dismal*** *heel* of winter 在阴沉的残冬里 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *heels* 高(低)跟鞋 ‖ the ***iron*** *heel* 铁蹄;专横统治 ‖ a ***rubber*** *heel* 橡胶鞋跟;(美俚)公司雇用的侦探

P walk ***at*** [***on***] sb.'s *heels* 紧跟在某人身后 / There was a black collie walking ***at*** his *heels*. 他后面紧跟着一条黑色的牧羊犬。/ arrive ***at*** the *heels* of 紧跟着…到达 / down ***at*** *heel* 鞋后跟磨损;邋遢的;潦倒的 / The old shoes were down ***at*** *heel*. 这些旧鞋磨损了鞋跟。/ very down ***at*** *heel* in appearance 外表非常邋遢(寒碜) / socks out ***at*** the *heels* 后跟穿破的短袜 ‖ clap [lay] sb. ***by*** the *heels* 给某人钉脚镣;监禁某人 / The war had me ***by*** the *heels*. 战争牢牢地把我困住了。 ‖ I have a hole ***in*** the *heel* of my sock. 我的短袜跟上有个洞。/ walk ***in*** high *heels* 穿着高跟鞋走路 ‖ show a clean pair ***of*** *heels* 溜掉,逃之夭夭 ‖ I have a blister ***on*** my *heel*. 我脚跟有个水泡。/ come ***on*** the *heels* of 与…接踵而来 / follow hard [close] ***on***

the *heels* of 紧跟在…的后面 / A second thermal wave followed immediately ***on*** the *heels* of the first. 继第一次热浪后，第二次接踵而来。/ tread hard ***on*** sb.'s *heels* [be hot ***on*** sb.'s *heels*] 紧跟在某人后面 / Two little boys were treading ***on*** her *heels*, whining for money. 两个小男孩跟在她后面向她讨钱。/ spin [turn, swing] ***on*** one's *heels* 突然转身，急向后转；改变 / Miss Renault turned ***on*** her *heels* and walked back to her desk. 雷诺小姐突然转身，走回她的办公桌去。‖ He fell head ***over*** *heels*. 他一个倒栽葱跌了下来。/ She is head ***over*** *heels* in love. 她深陷爱河。‖ come [keep] ***to*** *heel*（狗）紧随在主人之后；服从 / bring sb. ***to*** *heel* 强迫…服从 / take ***to*** one's *heels* 溜掉，跑开 / As soon as he saw me he took ***to*** his *heels*. 他一看见我就拔脚溜了。‖ He squashed the sandwich down ***with*** the *heel* of his hand. 他用手掌根将三明治压扁。‖ ***under*** [***beneath***] one's *heel* 在…统治下 / Caesar had all Rome ***under*** his *heel*. 凯撒统治了整个罗马。/ those ***beneath*** the invader's *heel* 在入侵者统治下的那些人 / ***under*** the *heel* of 被…践踏，被…蹂躏 / ***under*** the *heel* of the occupier 在侵略者的蹂躏下

P_2 the *heel* ***of*** Achilles 唯一的致命弱点 ‖ All I could hear was the click of my own *heels* ***on*** the linoleum. 我能听见的只是我的鞋跟在地板革上发出的咔哒声。

hegemony *n.* （正式）盟主权；霸权；统治权

V ***aim at*** world *hegemony* 旨在取得世界霸权 ‖ ***establish*** global or regional *hegemony* 建立全球或地区霸权 ‖ ***hold*** the *hegemony* in 在…掌握霸权 ‖ ***obtain*** the *hegemony* of the area 取得那个地区的霸权 ‖ We will never ***seek*** *hegemony*. 我们永远不称霸。‖ ***spread*** one's *hegemony* 扩张霸权

Q ***maritime*** *hegemony* 海上霸权 ‖ The final key to Europe's ***world*** *hegemony* was her military superiority. 欧洲称霸世界的最后关键在于她的军事优势。

P The basic Soviet goal ***of*** world *hegemony* may not have changed. 苏联称霸世界的基本目标也许没有改变。

P_2 the Prussian *hegemony* ***in*** Germany 普鲁士在德意志的盟主权 ‖ *hegemony* ***over*** these islands 对这些岛屿的统治权

height *n.* 高度；身高；（常用复）高地，高处，顶端；（常用复）顶点；海拔

V He ***cleared*** a *height* of 2.30 m. 他跳过了 2.30 米的高度。‖ ***climb*** the *heights* of science and technology 攀登科学技术高峰 ‖ He ***has*** a good *height*. 他个子很高。‖ ***hold*** *Height* 101 坚守 101 高地 ‖ ***judge*** sb.'s *height* by the eye 目测某人的身高 ‖ The plane is ***losing***〈***gaining***〉 *height*. 飞机正在降低〈升高〉飞行高度。‖ They have ***measured*** the *height* of Mt. Chomolungma. 他们测量了珠穆朗玛峰的高度。‖ ***mount*** lofty *heights* 攀登高峰 ‖ ***reach*** [***attain***（正式）] a *height* of 到达…的高度 / It usually ***reaches*** its maximum *height* of 80 000 feet in about 10 minutes. 通常它能在 10 分钟内达到其最大高度——80 000 英尺。/ My panic and irritability ***reached*** absurd *heights*. 我的惊惶和烦躁到了可笑的境地。/ The largest tree ***attains*** a *height* of 120 feet.（正式）最大的树高达 120 英尺。‖ They ***scaled*** the *heights* at dawn. 他们在黎明时登上了高峰。‖ ***take*** sb.'s *height* 量某人的身高

V_2 His *height* ***makes*** him stand out in the crowd. 他个子很高使他在人群中显得很突出。

Q ***absolute***〈***total***〉 *height* 绝对〈总〉高度 ‖ ***actual*** *height* 实际高度 ‖ an ***average*** *height* 平均高度 ‖ the ***commanding*** *heights* 居高临下的高地；制高点 ‖ This enables them to grow to ***considerable*** *heights*. 这能使他们长到相当高。‖ the ***cool*** *heights* 凉爽的高地 ‖ a ***dizzy*** [***precipitous***, ***vertiginous***（文）] *height* 使人眩晕的高度 / the ***dizzy*** *heights* of joyous success 因为成功而高兴到忘形的地步 ‖ ***dizzying*** *heights* 令人眩晕的高度 ‖ an ***enormous*** *height* 很高的高度 ‖ the ***exact*** *height* reached by the rocket 这火箭所到达的确切高度 ‖ ***flying*** *height* 飞行高度 ‖ rise to one's ***full*** *height* 站直身子 ‖ jump down ***from*** a great *height* 从很高的地方跳下来 ‖ ***immeasurable*** *height* 无法测量的高度 ‖ of ***immense*** *height* 非常高 ‖ He was of ***medium*** [***ordinary***, ***middle***, ***average***] *height*. 他中等个头。‖ the ***minimum*** [***commencing***] *height* 起跳高度 ‖ Many have reached ***momentary*** *heights*. 许多人曾名噪一时。‖ stand on the ***mountain*** *height* 站在高山上 ‖ ***rain*** *height* 降雨量 ‖ These children are of（the）***same*** *height*. 这些孩子们的身高相同。‖ a man of ***towering***〈***unusual***〉 *height* 一个个子很高的人（一个高度不寻常的人）‖ at ***various***〈***wonderful***〉 *heights* 在不同〈令人惊叹〉的高度 ‖ ***What*** *height* are you? 你身高多少？

P Tom is a little ***above***〈***below***〉 the average *height*. 汤姆的身材中等偏高〈矮〉。‖ skim ***at*** tree-top *height* 掠过树顶 / fly ***at*** a *height* of 10 000 feet 在 10 000英尺的高度飞行 / ***at*** its *height* 在全盛时，在最高点 / The group had ***at*** its *height* 500 members. 这团体成员最多时有 500 名。/ an athlete ***at*** the *height* of training 进入训练最佳状态的运动员 / The crisis was ***at*** its *height*. 危机到了最严重的时刻。/ ***at*** the *height* of its power 它最强大的时候 ‖ You will recognize her ***because of*** her *height*. 因为她的个子高，你很快就能认出她来。‖ ***during*** the *height* of summer 在盛夏季节 ‖ The bag of sand had been dropped ***from*** about shoulder *height*. 那袋沙是被人大约从肩膀高处扔下来的。/ We looked down ***from*** the *heights* at the valley beneath us. 我们从高处朝脚下的峡谷望去。‖ The redwood grows to 100 metres ***in*** *height*. 这红杉树能长到 100 米高。/ They take holidays ***in*** [***during***] the *height* of（the）summer. 他们在盛夏时节休假。/ dressed ***in*** the *height* of fashion 打扮得极时髦 ‖ She threw herself ***off*** a *height*. 她从高处跳下（自杀）。‖ fierce fighting ***on*** the *heights* above the bay 海湾边高地上的激战 ‖ Love must soar ***to*** the greatest *heights* of sacrifice. 为了爱情必须做出最大的牺牲。/ Your pay will never rise ***to*** the same *heights*. 你的工资不可能同样高。

P_2 at the *height* of two hundred feet ***above***〈***below***〉 sea level 在海拔 200 英尺的高度〈在海平线以下 200 英尺处〉‖ The animal grew to a *height* ***of*** over a metre and a half. 这动物长到 1.5 米的高度。/ It's the *height* ***of*** the tourist season. 当时正是旅游旺季。/ It seemed to me the *height* ***of*** luxury. 这对我来说好像是豪华到极点了。

heir *n.* 继承人；后嗣；（传统、才干、性格等的）继承者；承袭者

V ***cut off*** one's *heir* 取消继承者的继承权 ‖ ***disinherit*** an *heir* 取消一个继承人的继承权 ‖ ***fall heir*** to 继承 / He ***fell heir*** to a large estate. 他继承了一大笔产业。/ ***fall heir*** to one's father's bad temper 继承了父亲的坏脾气 ‖ ***make*** sb. one's *heir* 立某人为继承人

Q an *heir* ***apparent***（律）有确定继承权的人；某职位公认的接班人 ‖ an *heir* ***collateral***（律）旁系继承人 ‖ an *heir* ***conventional***（律）惯例继承人；世袭继承人 ‖ an

immediate *heir* 嫡系继承人 ‖ the ***legal*** [***forced***, ***natural***] *heir* 法定继承人 ‖ an *heir* ***presumptive*** (律)假定继承人 ‖ a ***rightful*** [***right***, ***legitimate***] *heir* 合法继承人 ‖ the ***sole*** [***only***] *heir* to the fortune 这笔财产的唯一继承人

P the birth ***of*** a son and *heir* 儿子也是嗣子的出生

P_2 an *heir* ***at*** law(律)法定继承人 ‖ an *heir* ***by*** adoption (律)收养继承人 / an *heir* ***by*** operation of law [legal right] (律)法定继承人 ‖ *heir* ***in*** tail(律)限嗣继承人;预定继承人 ‖ *heir* ***of*** line [one's body] (律)直系继承人 / Englishmen are the *heirs* ***of*** liberty. 英国人是自由的继承者。‖ The Prince of Wales is *heir* ***to*** the throne. 威尔斯王子是王位的继承者。/ He is *heir* ***to*** [***of***] his father's virtues. 他继承了他父亲的美德。

heirloom *n.* 祖传遗物;传家宝;(律)相传动产;法定继承动产

V The precious *heirloom* has been ***handed down*** from one generation to another. 这件珍贵的祖传遗物是一代一代地传下来的。

Q The brooch is a ***family*** *heirloom*. 这个胸针是件传家宝。‖ a ***national*** *heirloom* 国宝 ‖ a ***priceless*** *heirloom* 无价的传家宝 ‖ The ***spiritual*** *heirloom* must, at all cost, be preserved intact. 必须不惜一切代价把精神传家宝保持得完整无损。

P He left them ***as*** sacred *heirlooms* to his children. 他把它们作为神圣的传家宝留给了孩子们。

P_2 The ring became an *heirloom* ***for*** his descendants. 这戒指成了他后代的传家宝。

helicopter *n.* 直升机

V ***fly*** [***pilot***] a *helicopter* 驾驶直升机

Q a ***dual-rotor*** *helicopter* 双旋翼式直升机 ‖ a ***flying-crane*** *helicopter* 起重直升机 ‖ a ***pulsejet*** *helicopter* 脉冲喷气式直升机

P They arrived ***in*** a *helicopter* two hours later. 他们两小时后坐直升机到达。

hell *n.* 地狱;(非正式)极端痛苦的境地或经历;诅斥;咒骂;(非正式)用以加强语气,表示惊讶、不信、厌恶等

V ***annoy*** the *hell* out of sb. 使某人烦恼得要命 / He had a way of snapping his fingers that ***annoyed*** the *hell* out of me. 他时常捻手指,发出的嚼啪声使我十分厌烦。‖ ***beat*** *hell* (美俚)(作状语用)又快又猛地 ‖ ***blast*** [***knock***] (the) *hell* out of sb. 痛打某人 ‖ ***catch*** [***get***] *hell* (俚)挨骂,受惩罚 / He'll ***get*** *hell* from his wife for staying out so late again. 他又在外面待到这么晚,将会挨太太的骂。‖ ***frighten*** [***scare***] the *hell* out of sb. 把某人吓得要死,使某人惊恐万状 / Your temper ***scares*** the *hell* out of people. 你的脾气把人们吓得要命。‖ ***get*** the *hell* out (of somewhere) (尤美)尽快离开(某地),滚开 / Let's ***get*** the *hell* out. 让我们快走吧。/ ***Get*** the *hell* out of here. 赶快离开这里。‖ ***give*** sb. *hell* [***make*** sb.'s life *hell*] 叫某人吃苦头,使某人受不了 / I bet these employers ***gave*** their secretaries *hell*. 我敢打赌这些雇主们对他们的秘书很苛刻。/ The director used to ***make*** her life *hell* at rehearsals. 导演过去常常在她彩排时让她吃尽苦头。‖ ***go through*** the *hell* of war 遭受战争的折磨 ‖ ***hear*** a *hell* of a crash 听到极大的倒塌声 ‖ ***move*** *hell* (非正式)想尽办法 ‖ ***play*** (merry) *hell* with 破坏;损坏;把…弄得一塌糊涂 / The new extension will ***play*** *hell* with the plumbing. 新扩建部分会给管道系统带来很大麻烦。‖ ***raise*** *hell* (非正式)怒斥,喧闹 / He ***raised*** *hell* with the housing department. 他跟住房部的人大吵了一场。‖ The big gun ***smashed*** *hell* out of them. 大口径炮把他们打得狼狈不堪。‖ ***smell*** *hell* 受罪,吃苦头 ‖ The old poor peasant had ***suffered*** *hell* in the old society. 那个老贫农在旧社会吃了很多的苦。

V_2 (All) *hell* ***broke*** [was broken, was let] loose. 喧闹起来;一切都大乱起来。/ When Darwin published his conclusion that men were descended from apes, all *hell* ***broke*** loose. 当达尔文得出人是从猿进化而来的结论并予以公布时,引起了轩然大波。‖ when *hell* ***freezes*** over (美俚)永远不会

Q It was ***absolute*** *hell* trying to get this report finished on time. 要准时完成这份报告是十分艰巨的。‖ ***Bloody*** *hell*! (英俚)见鬼! ‖ suffer ***every*** *hell* 吃尽苦头 ‖ a ***gambling*** *hell* 赌窟 ‖ a ***living*** *hell* 人间地狱

P ***as*** *hell* 很,非常 / It's cold ***as*** *hell* out here. 这儿外面冷极了。/ I'm sorry ***as*** *hell* about all of this. 对这一切我非常抱歉。/ as black ***as*** *hell* 黑洞洞的,漆黑的 ‖ ***By*** *hell*, I will do it. 我起誓,要做这件事。‖ (just) ***for*** the *hell* of it (俚)只是为了好玩 / I don't want to offend people just ***for*** the *hell* of it. 我不想仅仅为了追求玩闹就冒犯别人。‖ Better to reign ***in*** *hell*, than serve in heaven. 宁在地狱为王,不在天堂为臣。/ ***in*** *hell* (用于加强语气)究竟,到底 / What ***in*** *hell* are you hinting at? 你到底想暗示什么? ‖ ***like*** *hell* 绝不会(同意);拼命地工作 / A writer! ***Like*** *hell* he is! 作家! 他才是呢。/ It was beginning to hurt ***like*** *hell*. 开始疼得厉害了。/ I worked ***like*** *hell* and got my A levels. 我拼命地用功才通过甲级考试。‖ It took us eight days ***of*** unspeakable *hell* to walk to the border. 经过苦不堪言的八天跋涉后,我们才到达边界。‖ Drug addicts go ***through*** *hell* when they try to give up drugs. 吸毒者在试图戒毒时会痛苦不堪的。/ go ***through*** *hell* and high water 赴汤蹈火;经受重重困难 ‖ They were afraid of going ***to*** *hell* when they died. 他们担心死后进地狱。/ Go ***to*** *hell*! 滚开! 见鬼去吧。/ ***to*** *hell* with (非正式)让…见鬼去吧 / ***To*** *hell* with the university and scholarships. 让大学和助学金见鬼去吧! / I wish [hope] ***to*** *hell* 非常想 / I wish ***to*** *hell* he was here now. 我真但愿他现在就在这里。/ I hope ***to*** *hell* he didn't go alone. 但愿他没有只身前去就好了。‖ The compact is an agreement ***with*** *hell*. 这契约是与恶势力达成的协议。

P_2 *hell* ***for*** leather (非正式)赶紧,赶快 / I was half an hour late for work, and I cycled *hell* ***for*** leather down the hill. 我上班迟了半小时,我便骑着自行车拼命赶下山。/ be *hell* ***for*** 对…极其关心;竭力坚持 / He's *hell* ***for*** punctuality. 他竭力坚持要准时。‖ a [one] *hell* ***of*** 极度的,异常的;非常好的,糟糕的 / There was a *hell* ***of*** a lot of traffic on the roads. 路上的车辆非常多。/ You're in a *hell* ***of*** a good position. 你的处境相当不错。/ The government was in one *hell* ***of*** a mess. 这政府糟糕透顶。/ a *hell* ***of*** a team 一个极其优秀(糟糕)的球队 ‖ be *hell* ***on*** (非正式;美)对…来说很痛苦 / I do know it's been *hell* ***on*** you. 我确实知道这一阵真够你受的。/ She made his life a *hell* ***on*** earth. 她使他生活在人间地狱。

O there will be *hell* to pay 将碰到大麻烦,将遇到极坏的后果 / There'll be *hell* to pay if we don't get this work done on time. 如果不按时把这工作做完,我们就会碰到极大的麻烦。‖ why (who, how, what) the *hell* (究竟)到底是为什么(谁、怎样、什么) / Who the *hell* do you think you are? 你认为你究竟是谁? ‖ Oh, *hell*! (咒骂语)该死! ‖ come *hell* or high water 不论有什么困难(或障碍),不管发生什么事 / He said he'd be there, come *hell* or high water. 他说不管发生什么事他都将在那里。

hell-bent *adj.* 决意的,一意孤行的;不顾一切的

P_2 He made *hell-bent* ***for*** Paris. 他坚决地到巴黎去了。/

be *hell-bent* ***for*** destruction 顽固地走向毁灭 ‖ be *hell-bent* ***on*** having one's own way 一意孤行 / He is *hell-bent* ***on*** balancing the budget. 他下定决心要使预算平衡。/ She is *hell-bent* ***on*** getting married at once. 她不顾一切地要立刻结婚。

O *hell-bent* to defeat the bill 决心使法案被击败

helm *n.* 舵轮;领导地位,控制;指导;(专技)舵轮的转动,舵角

V ***answer*** [***respond to***, ***obey***] the *helm*(专技)(舵)能随舵轮转向 ‖ ***check*** the *helm* 把稳舵 ‖ ***Ease*** the *helm*! 将舵转回中央位置! ‖ ***give*** the command "up-*helm*" 发出指令"转舵使船向风" ‖ ***hold*** the *helm* of the ship 掌舵 ‖ ***Luff*** 〈***Port***〉 the *helm*! 转舵向风〈左舵〉! ‖ ***put*** the *helm* up 〈down〉 转舵迎风〈背风〉 ‖ ***right*** the *helm* 正舵 ‖ ***Starboard*** the *helm*! 转右舵! ‖ The company's chairman ***took*** the *helm* of the huge ship for two minutes. 公司的董事长给那艘巨轮掌舵了两分钟。‖ He ***took over*** [***assumed***] the *helm* of state in 1948. 他于 1948 年掌握了国家政权。

Q ***15-degree*** *helm* 舵偏离 15 度 ‖ ***little*** 〈***more***〉 *helm* 小〈较大〉舵角 ‖ ***opposite*** *helm* 舵的反向偏离 ‖ ***safety*** *helm* 安全舵

P the man ***at*** the *helm* 舵手;领袖 / With such a prime minister ***at*** the *helm* one need never fear a dictatorship of generals. 有了这样一位首相来掌权,人们决不用担心会出现将军们的独裁。‖ Does the President have a strong hand ***on*** the *helm*? 总统是否有力地掌管着大权? ‖ response ***to*** *helm*(船)随着舵转动 ‖ Down 〈up〉 ***with*** the *helm*! (专技)转舵背〈迎〉风开! / ***with*** *helm* hard aport 转舵满向左舷

helmet *n.* 头盔,钢盔;面罩,机罩

V Soldiers ***wear*** steel *helmets*. Firemen once ***wore*** leather *helmets*. 战士们戴钢盔;从前消防队员们戴皮制头盔。

Q a ***blue*** *helmet* 蓝色头盔;联合国和平维持部队人员(因该部队头戴蓝钢盔) ‖ a ***communication*** *helmet* 通信帽 ‖ a ***diving*** *helmet* 潜水帽 ‖ a ***dust*** *helmet* 防尘罩 ‖ a ***face*** *helmet*(练习用)面罩 ‖ a ***gas*** *helmet* 防毒面器 ‖ a ***protection*** *helmet* 防护头盔 ‖ a ***safety*** [***crash***] *helmet* 安全帽 ‖ a ***sun*** *helmet*(美)(男子用)硬壳太阳帽 ‖ a ***welder's*** *helmet* 焊工帽罩

P_2 a heavy black *helmet* ***of*** hair 满头的浓密黑发

help *n.* 帮助;援助;救助;有益的东西;帮助者,帮手;补救办法;(尤美)雇工,佣人

V I ***accepted*** his *help*. 我接受了他的帮助。‖ ***call for*** [***seek***(正式)] *help* 求助〈救〉‖ ***derive*** *help* from the books 参与这些书,从中得到助益 ‖ ***engage*** [***hire***] a *help* 雇帮手[佣人] ‖ ***enlist*** the *help* of others 获得别人的帮助 ‖ ***expect*** *help* from 期待…的帮助 ‖ I ***got*** [***received***] more *help* from her than anyone else. 我从她得到的帮助比从谁得到的都多。‖ The organization ***gives*** [***offers***, ***extends***, ***renders***(正式)] *help* and support to single women. 这组织向单身妇女提供帮助和支持。‖ He ***had*** four *helps*. 他有四个雇工。/ ***have*** *help* from 得到…的帮助 ‖ ***invoke*** the *help* of Heaven(文)恳求苍天的帮助 ‖ ***lay off*** one's *help* 辞退佣人 ‖ I ***need*** *help* with the letter. 我需要有人帮我写这封信。/ She ***needs*** *help* to get up the stairs. 她需要有人扶她上楼。‖ ***obtain*** *help* 得到帮助 ‖ ***provide*** *help* 提供援助 ‖ ***require*** extra *help* 需要额外的帮助 ‖ If you ***want*** *help*, let me know. 如果你需要帮助,就告诉我。/ I ***want*** a domestic *help*. 我需要一个家庭佣人。

V_2 We waited until *help* ***arrived***. 我们等到救援到达。‖ The *help* doesn't ***come*** on Monday morning. 佣人星期一早晨是不来的。‖ The *help* ***comprised*** food, clothing and medicine. 援助包括食物、衣服和药品。‖ The *help* are ***demanding*** higher wages. 佣人们要求增加工资。‖ The new *help* ***left*** after a week. 新来的佣人干了一个星期便走了。‖ The *help* has ***quit***. 佣人辞工了。

Q provide ***active*** *help* to the refugees 向难民们提供积极的援助 ‖ ***all-round*** 〈***additional***〉 *help* 全面〈额外〉的帮助 ‖ I doubt whether he will be of ***any*** *help* to you. 我怀疑他能对你有什么帮助。‖ She was a ***big*** *help* to us. 她帮了我们的大忙 ‖ a ***domestic*** *help* 家庭(女)佣人 ‖ ***efficient*** *help* 有效的帮助 ‖ give ***emergency*** 〈***immediate***, ***instant***〉 *help* to 给…提供紧急〈即时〉的援助 ‖ ***financial*** 〈***government financial***〉 *help* 〈政府〉财政援助 ‖ ***friendly*** 〈***kindly***〉 *help* 友好〈亲切〉的帮助 ‖ ***generous*** *help* 慷慨的帮助 ‖ You're a ***good*** *help* for me. 你是我的得力助手。‖ He was a ***great*** *help* with some of the problems. 解决部分这些问题他帮了大忙。‖ a ***hired*** *help* 雇用的仆人 ‖ a ***home*** *help*(英)帮做家务的人,女佣人 ‖ receive ***important*** 〈***invaluable***〉 *help* from 从…得到重要〈非常宝贵〉的帮助 ‖ Thank you for your ***kind*** *help*. 谢谢你的好意相助。‖ ***kitchen*** *help* 厨房佣人 ‖ a ***lady*** *help* 女仆 ‖ ***massive*** 〈***large-scale***〉 *help* 大量〈大规模〉的援助 ‖ a ***mother's*** *help* 家庭保姆 ‖ That isn't ***much*** *help*. 那不起多大作用。‖ ***mutual*** *help* 互相帮助 ‖ There's ***no*** *help* for it. 那是没有办法的事情。‖ need ***outside*** *help* 需要外部援助 ‖ ***printed*** *helps* 供参考用的指导性书籍等 ‖ It is of ***special*** 〈***little***〉 *help* to the beginner. 这对初学者有特别的帮助〈没有什么帮助〉。‖ ***subsidy*** [***pecuniary***(正式)] *help* 津贴资助 ‖ It's quite a ***substantial*** [***enormous***, ***tremendous***] *help*. 它是巨大的帮助。‖ ***urgent*** 〈***crucial***〉 *help* 紧急〈至关重要〉的援助 ‖ ***valuable*** *help* 宝贵的帮助

P I could get you three or four rupees a month ***as*** my *help*. 我可以让你作为我的助手而每月挣三、四个卢比。‖ ***beyond*** all human *help* 非人力所能助〈挽救〉‖ ***by*** [***with***] the *help* of 借助于 ‖ One student set off down the mountain ***for*** *help*. 一个学生起身下山请求救援。/ I thought I'd better yell ***for*** *help*. 我想我最好大声呼救。‖ be ***of*** *help* 有帮助,有好处 / The fact that we taught everything has been ***of*** *help*. 我们什么都教了,这是有好处的。/ This is ***of*** no *help*. 这于事无补。/ She was ***of*** great *help* to us. 她帮了我们的大忙。‖ be ***past*** *help* 已无法挽救 ‖ ***through*** sb.'s *help* 由于〈靠〉某人的帮助 ‖ come ***to*** one's *help* 来帮某人的忙 / Nobody came ***to*** my *help*. 没有人来帮我。‖ I do all my shopping and the gardening on my own ***with*** no *help* at all. 我自己买东西,整理花园,完全没有任何人帮忙。/ ***with*** the *help* of 在…的帮助下;借助 / ***With*** the *help* of a passer-by I carried the injured person into a shop. 在一个过路人的帮助下,我把那受伤的人抬进了一家店铺里。‖ They were ***without*** *help* again and she had all the work to do. 他们又没有仆人干活了,因而她得干所有的活。

P_2 There's no *help* ***for*** it. 此事已无法挽回。/ There's no *help* ***for*** it, we'll just have to sell the shop. 没有办法了,我们只好把商店卖掉。‖ one of the *help* ***in*** the big house 那所大房子里的一名仆人 ‖ Your advice was a great *help* ***to*** me. 你的意见对我大有帮助。‖ This may be of *help* ***towards*** the required amount. 这对凑足所需要的数目或许会有所帮助。‖ Ask the Citizens Advice Bureau if you need *help* ***with*** the letter. 如果你写这封信需要咨询时,可求助于公民询问

处。

O *Help* Wanted"招工"(广告用语)

help *v.* 帮助;帮忙;资助;有助于;促进;减轻;招待

VP (B)*help* sb. 〈oneself〉 *to* sth. 替某人〈自己〉取食物(饮料等)/Can I *help* you *to* some food? 我替你取点食物好吗?/She *help* herself *to* the dessert. 她为自己取了甜点吃。(C)They *helped* to cook the meal. 他们帮忙做饭。(D)(与 cannot, can't, couldn't 连用)We couldn't *help* laughing. 我们忍不住笑起来。(F_1)She *helped* us to move the furniture. 她帮我们搬家具。(F_2;尤美)Having a job *helps* keep them off the street. 他们有了工作就可免于流浪街头。

M To *help* matters ***along***, his father-in-law offered to pay the deposit on the house. 为了帮助解决问题,他岳父提出帮他们付房子的保证金。‖ They didn't *help* ***any***. 他们没帮上什么忙。‖ *help* him ***back*** to an honest life 帮助他重新老老实实过日子‖ *help* sb. ***down*** from a car 搀扶某人下车‖ Your sympathy *helps* ***enormously*** [***a lot***]. 你的同情心帮助很大。‖ *help* the work ***forward*** [***on***, ***along***] 促进工作‖ I *helped* Oakley ***inside*** [***in***]. 我搀扶奥克雷进去。‖ *help* a lady ***off*** 〈***on***〉 with her coat 帮女士脱〈穿〉大衣‖ *help* sb. ***out*** 搀某人出去;帮助某人解决困难〈做成某事〉/Highways and railways *help* ***out*** with the transportation problems. 公路和铁路有助于解决运输问题。/On Sundays we *help* ***out*** in our factories. 星期天我们回到自己的厂去帮忙。/Please *help* me ***out*** with this problem. 请帮我解决一下这个问题。/*help* ***out*** one's income with odd jobs 做零活弥补生活的不足‖ Can you *help* me ***up*** 〈***down***, ***out***〉 with this case? 请帮我把这行李箱抬起来〈放下去,抬出去〉好吗?/be *helped* ***up*** with (非正式)为…所累/a woman *helped* ***up*** with bags of groceries 一个拿着许多袋食品的妇女

P_1 They *helped* us ***from*** famine. 他们使我们免于饥饿。‖ We *helped* them ***in*** their work. 我们帮他们做事。/He returned to *help* ***in*** the reconstruction of Germany. 他回去支援重建德国。/I employed her to *help* me **in** the home. 我雇她帮我做家务。‖ *Help* them ***into*** the house, please. 请搀扶他们进屋。‖ *help* her ***off*** the train 扶她下火车‖ *help* sb. ***on*** 〈***off***〉 the horse 扶某人上〈下〉马/She will be able to get money to *help* ***on*** the project. 她将能为这个项目拿到资金。‖ The courier *helped* everyone ***out of*** the coach 〈car〉. 那服务员照料每一乘客下客车〈汽车〉。/*help* sb. ***out of*** difficulty 帮助某人解决困难‖ *help* her ***over*** the fence 帮她越过栅栏/His friends *helped* him ***over*** a difficulty. 他的朋友们帮助他摆脱困难。‖ *help* sb. ***through*** university 资助某人读完大学‖ She *helped* me ***to*** bed. 她把我扶到床上。/I *helped* him ***to*** his feet. 我扶他站起来。/*help* oneself ***to*** sth. (非正式)自用,自取(食物等);偷/He's been *helping* himself ***to*** the contents of the till again. 他又窃取抽屉里的钱了。/Please *help* yourself ***to*** some more meat. 请再吃些肉吧。‖ *help* people ***with*** real housing needs 帮助那些真正需要住房的人/She *helped* me ***with*** the translation. 她帮我翻译。

O so *help* me (God) 上天作证/I swear that I will tell the truth, so *help* me God. 我宣誓说真话,谨誓。‖ cannot *help* but(后加原形动词)不得不,不会不,必然/I cannot *help* but admire his courage. 我不得不赞赏他的勇气。

helpful *adj.* 有帮助的,肯帮忙的;有益的

M It's ***always*** *helpful* to be well-informed. 消息灵通总会有用的。‖ They were all very pleasant and ***extremely*** *helpful*. 他们的举止都很文雅而且特别乐意帮助人。‖ It's ***often*** *helpful* during an illness to talk to other sufferers. 病人与其他患者的交谈经常有助于病人的(康复)。‖ I find Adler's theories ***quite*** *helpful*. 我觉得阿德勒的理论很有帮助。‖ None of these suggestions is ***very*** *helpful*. 这些建议没有一个很有用处。/You've been ***very*** *helpful*. 你(给我们)帮了很多忙。

P He was most *helpful* ***in*** arranging for the doctor to take the clinic over. 在安排那位医生接管诊所这件事上他帮了大忙。‖ She's been very *helpful* ***to*** us. 她一直给我们很大的帮助。/publish more new books *helpful* ***to*** teenagers 出版更多对青少年有益的新书

helping *n.* 一份食物,一份菜〈点心〉,一些菜;帮助

V Would you ***care for*** another *helping* of the ham? 你想再来一份火腿吗?‖ ***deserve*** *helpings* from the public domain 应从公共产业中获得一份‖ ***Give*** me another *helping*, please. 请再给我一份。‖ ***offer*** a second *helping* free 免费供应第二份[客]‖ ***take*** [***have***] another *helping* of peas 再吃一些豌豆‖ Do you ***wish*** another *helping* of steak? 你想不想再来一份牛排?

V_2 The *helpings* ***are*** generous in that restaurant. 那间餐馆的饭菜分量很足。

Q Can I have ***another*** *helping* of the pudding? 我可以再吃一块布丁吗?‖ recession with its fearsome ***double*** *helping* of inflation and massive joblessness 经济衰退以及伴随它的通货膨胀和大规模失业的可怕的双重问题‖ a ***generous*** *helping* of meat 一大份[客]肉‖ My mother gave my older brother ***larger*** *helpings* of cornflakes. 我母亲给我哥哥盛更多的玉米片。‖ I'd like a ***second*** *helping*, I'm still hungry. 我要再来一份,我还饿。

P He sent his plate back ***for*** a second *helping*. 他送回他的盘子再盛一份食物。

hem *n.* (衣服等的)折边;边沿;下摆

V ***let out*** [***undo***] a *hem* 把下摆放下‖ ***lower*** 〈***raise***〉 a *hem* 放低〈提高〉下摆‖ ***pin up*** a *hem* 将折边用针扣住‖ ***shorten*** [***take up***] a *hem* 把(裙子的)下摆改短;裁减衣裙的长度‖ ***straighten*** a *hem* 把折边弄直

Q a ***bright green*** *hem* of reeds about the ponds 池塘边上的碧绿的芦苇带‖ ***striated*** *hem* 条缘

P ***at*** the *hem* of the sea 在海边

hem *v.* 缝折边;给…镶边;围住

M *hem* ***in*** [***about***, ***around***, ***up***] 包围;限制;约束/The Princess's car was *hemmed* ***in*** by the crowd. 公主的汽车给人群围住了。‖ *hem* sb. ***out*** 把某人逐出;排斥某人

P_2 *hem* just ***above*** the ankle 恰在踝部以上镶上边‖ The body of water was *hemmed* in ***on*** all sides by an evergreen forest. 水域周围被常绿树森林地带所包围。‖ *Hem* my skirt ***with*** golden fringe, please. 请用金色流苏给我的裙子镶边。

hemisphere *n.* (地球或天体的)半球;大脑半球;半球上的国家或居民;(生活,活动,知识等的)范围,领域

V America's plans did not ***interest*** the eastern *hemisphere*. 美国的计划并不使东半球的国家感兴趣。

V_2 The brain *hemispheres* ***have*** separate and distinct functions. 大脑两半球各有其独特的功能。

Q ***cerebral*** *hemisphere* 大脑半球‖ ***dominant*** *hemisphere* 优势大脑半球‖ ***eastern*** 〈***western***〉 *hemisphere* 东〈西〉半球‖ ***polar*** 〈***proximal***〉 *hemisphere* 极〈近极〉半球‖ First the ***northern***, then the ***southern*** *hemisphere* is inclined towards the sun. 首先是北半球倾向太阳,然后是南半球倾向太阳。‖ ***vegetative*** 〈***animal***〉 *hemisphere* 植〈动〉物(性)半球‖ the

water*〈*land*〉 *hemisphere 水〈陆〉半球

P sail from Europe ***for*** the western *hemisphere* 从欧洲乘船去西半球 ‖ This discovery has important repercussions ***in*** the *hemispheres* of French literary life. 此项发现在法国文学界生活中产生重大的影响。‖ sail down over the equator ***into*** the southern *hemisphere* 越过赤道航行到南半球

P_2 *hemisphere* ***of*** illumination 太阳光所照的半球 / a *hemisphere* ***of*** science and technology 科技领域

hemorrhage, haemorrhage *n.* 出血(尤指大出血);大损失

V ***arrest*** *hemorrhage*(正式)止住出血 ‖ ***stem*** the *hemorrhage* of America's oil bill 堵住美国在进口石油账款方面的巨额支出

Q ***cerebral*** [***brain***] *hemorrhage* 脑出血 ‖ ***internal*** *hemorrhage* 内出血 ‖ a ***massive*** *hemorrhage* 大出血 ‖ a ***mild*** *hemorrhage* 轻度出血

P He died ***of*** a brain *hemorrhage*. 他死于脑出血。

P_2 *hemorrhage* ***from*** [***of***] the lungs 肺出血 ‖ *hemorrhage* ***in*** the brain 脑出血

hen *n.* 母鸡;雌禽

V She is ***feeding*** the *hens*. 她正在喂母鸡。‖ She ***had*** three cows and a dozen *hens*. 她养了3头母牛和12只母鸡。‖ People often ***keep*** *hens* for eggs. 人们常常养母鸡下蛋。‖ ***sell*** one's *hens* on a rainy day 亏本出售 ‖ He saw a pair of eagles, and ***shot*** the *hen*. 他看见一对鹰,射中了那只雌的。‖ ***set*** a *hen* to eggs 使母鸡孵蛋

V_2 The hens are ***cackling*** [***clucking***]. They must have *laid* eggs. 那些母鸡在咯咯地叫,它们肯定下蛋了。‖ where the *hen* ***scratches***(非正式)困难之处;要点

Q A ***black*** *hen* lays a white egg. 黑鸡生白蛋;丑妇生俊儿。‖ a ***brood*** [***brooding***, ***sitting***] *hen* 抱窝的母鸡 ‖ a ***broody*** *hen* 爱伏窝的母鸡 ‖ Minnie was their devoted ***mother*** *hen*. 明妮是他们慈爱的鸡妈妈。‖ a ***guinea*** *hen* 雌珍珠鸡 ‖ an ***idle*** [***non-egglaying***] *hen* 不产蛋的鸡 ‖ a ***poor laying***〈***prolific***〉 *hen* 产蛋少〈多〉的鸡 ‖ a ***sprayed*** *hen* 阉(后养肥的)母鸡 ‖ a ***turkey*** *hen* 雌火鸡 ‖ a ***wet*** [an ***old***] *hen*(美俚)讨厌的人;泼妇

P (as) mad ***as*** a wet *hen*(美俚)非常生气 ‖ ***like*** a *hen* with one chicken 为小事操心,唠唠叨叨 / ***like*** a *hen* on a hot girdle 很不安静;像热锅上的蚂蚁

hepatitis *n.* 肝炎,传染性肝炎

V ***contract*** *hepatitis* 感染上肝炎

Q ***chronic*** *hepatitis* 慢性肝炎 ‖ ***epidemic*** *hepatitis* 流行性肝炎 ‖ ***infectious*** [***infective***] *hepatitis* 传染性肝炎 ‖ ***serum*** *hepatitis* 血清性肝炎 ‖ ***toxic*** *hepatitis* 中毒性肝炎 ‖ ***viral*** [***virus***] *hepatitis* 病毒性肝炎

herb *n.* (叶或茎可作药用或调味等用的)芳草,药草;草本植物

V_2 No *herb* will ***cure*** love. 无药可治相思病。

Q ***bitter*** *herbs* 苦草(制苦味酒和饮料用) ‖ a ***carpet***〈***climbing***〉 *herb* 铺地草本植物〈攀缘草木〉 ‖ ***dried*** *herbs* and spices 干草料和调味品 ‖ ***kitchen*** *herbs* 调味用香草料 ‖ a ***marine*** *herb* 海生草本植物 ‖ ***medicinal*** *herbs* 药草 ‖ a ***poisonous*** *herb* 毒草 ‖ ***sweet*** [***aromatic***] *herbs* 芳香草料

P subsist ***on*** *herbs* 食草为生 ‖ ***Under*** *herbs* I have included laurel leaves. 在香料项下,我列入了月桂树叶。

herd *n.* 兽群;牧群(尤指牛群);人群

V ***break*** *herd* 离群,掉队(指动物);离开群众,独行其是 / They dare not ***break*** *herd*. 他们不敢独行其是。‖ ***drive*** a *herd* 驱赶牧群 ‖ He always ***followed*** the *herd*. 他总是人云亦云(随大流)。‖ ***imitate*** the common *herd* 模仿大众 ‖ ***ride*** *herd* on 骑在马上看管牛群;监督,管理 / The new teacher ***rode*** *herd* on the children with the air of a professional. 新教师摆出一副老手的样子来管束孩子们。‖ The cowboy ***rounded up*** the *herd*. 牧人把牛群赶到一起。‖ ***tend*** a *herd* 看管牧群 ‖ He ***wants*** his *herd* delivered to the cattle market. 他想让人把他的牛群赶到牲口市场去交货。

V_2 There ***was*** a great *herd* of bargain hunters at the sale. 拍卖场里有一大群专找便宜货的人。‖ *Herds* of seal ***came*** ashore to bear young. 海豹成群上岸产仔。‖ The dolphin *herd* ***played*** through the swell. 一群海豚嬉戏着穿过滚滚巨浪。‖ A *herd* of buffalo ***thundered*** across the plains. 一群野牛蹄声雷动穿过大平原。

Q a ***breeding*** *herd* 繁殖群 ‖ a ***common*** [***vulgar***] *herd* 平民,芸芸众生(带有贬义) ‖ a ***dairy*** *herd* 乳牛群

P This has the effect of isolating you ***from*** the *herd*. 这能起到使你脱离群众的作用。‖ Camels were grazing ***in*** *herds*. 骆驼成群地在吃草。/ live ***in*** *herds* 群居

P_2 A pride of lions killed his entire *herd* ***of*** goats. 一群狮子把他的整群羊都吃光了。/ He failed to notice the *herd* ***of*** naked children that followed close behind. 他没有注意到一群光着身子的小孩紧跟在他后面。

here *adv.*, *n.* 在这里;向这里

M He is a bird of passage, ***always*** *here* today and gone tomorrow. 他是个漂泊不定的人,老是来了就走。‖ It's just ***near*** *here*. 它就在这附近。

P I don't know whether you can see ***from*** *here*. 我不知道你是否在这里能看见。/ They believe that life will be better ***from*** *here* on. 他们相信从现在起生活会好起来。‖ I'm going to fetch your dinner ***in*** *here*. 我将把你的饭拿来这里。‖ Come ***over*** *here*. 过这边来。‖ Then this moves ***to*** *here*. 然后这就移到这里来。‖ ***up to*** *here*(用手横在喉头表示)达到饱和程度 / I can't eat any more, I'm ***up to*** *here*. 我再也吃不下了,我已吃到喉咙口了。/ They are ***up to*** *here* with TV. 他们对电视已感到厌倦。

heresy *n.* 异端邪说;异教;信奉异教;离经叛道的言行;旁门左道

V ***fall into*** *heresy* 陷入异端邪说 ‖ ***favor*** the *heresies* of similar nature 赞赏类似性质的异端邪说 ‖ He decided the public should never ***hear of*** such *heresy* and ordered the Times not to print it. 他决定不能让民众知道有这样的异端邪说,因此他命令泰晤士报不可印发它。‖ ***preach*** *heresy* to the good Jeffersonian progressives of his day 对那个时代的诚信的杰弗逊主义进步分子进行异端的说教 ‖ A businessman who speaks in favor of lower profits is ***speaking*** *heresy*. 大谈赞成薄利的商人就是在说奇谈怪论。

V_2 Our democratic *heresy* ***holds*** that truth is to be found by majority vote. 我们的民主异端邪说认为真理存在于多数票的一方。

Q ***scientific*** *heresy* 科学上的异端邪说 ‖ In fashion today's vogue is often ***tomorrow's*** *heresy*. 就服装时式来说,今天的流行服式常常是明天的奇装异服。

P It is the customary fate of new truths to begin ***as*** *heresies*. 新的真理在刚刚出现的时候往往遭到被视为异端的命运。‖ He was tried ***for*** *heresy* in the ecclesiastical courts. 他因被认为信奉异教而在教会法庭受审。‖ a leader ***in*** *heresy* 信奉异教的首领 ‖ He was guilty ***of*** *heresy*. 他犯了宣传异端邪说罪。/ be convicted ***of*** *heresy* 被判信奉异教罪

O It was *heresy* to talk like that. 那样讲法就是离经叛道。

heritage *n.* 遗产;世袭财产;继承物;传统;长子继承权

V The *heritage* of natural freedom was long since

cast away.(文)生来就有的(天赋的)自由权利早已被抛弃了。‖ ***cherish*** one's *heritage* 珍惜光荣传统(世袭财产)‖ ***hand down*** a glorious *heritage* 把光荣的传统传下来‖ We Chinese ***have*** a great cultural *heritage*.我们中国人有伟大的文化遗产。‖ War had ***left*** its *heritage* of poverty.战争留下了它所造成的贫困。‖ We must ***preserve*** our national *heritage*.我们必须保持我们的民族传统。‖ ***repudiate*** one's *heritage* 拒绝接受遗产‖ ***uphold*** the *heritage* of 坚持…的传统

Q an ***educational*** *heritage* 教育遗产‖ a ***family*** *heritage* 家庭传统‖ a rich ***historical*** and ***cultural*** *heritage* 丰富的历史和文化遗产‖ ***national*** *heritage* 民族传统‖ ***natural*** *heritage* 天然遗传性‖ a ***priceless*** *heritage* 无价的遗产‖ a ***proud*** *heritage* 令人骄傲的传统‖ a ***religious*** *heritage* 宗教传统‖ a ***rich*** *heritage* of folklore 丰富的传统民间文学‖ a ***splendid historical*** *heritage* 一份优秀的历史遗产‖ institutions adapted to ***varying national*** *heritages* 适应于各种民族传统的规章制度

P They are part ***of*** the Mexican *heritage*.他们是墨西哥传统的一部分。

P_2 The corn crop is a *heritage* ***from*** the Indians.玉蜀黍是印第安人留传下来的农作物。‖ the bitter *heritage* ***of*** an unpopular war 一场不得人心的战争所留下的痛苦的后遗症 / the common *heritage* ***of*** mankind 人类的共同财产

hernia *n*. 疝

Q an ***abdominal*** *hernia* 腹疝‖ a ***hiatal*** *hernia* 食管裂孔疝‖ an ***inguinal*** *hernia* 腹股沟疝‖ an ***internal*** 〈***external***〉 *hernia* 内〈外〉疝‖ a ***muscle*** *hernia* 肌疝

hero〔**heroine**(女)〕 *n*. (男)主角,主人公;英雄;著名人物;被崇拜的对象

V ***make*** a *hero of* 赞扬;褒奖‖ Robert Powell ***played*** Alec, the *hero* of the play.罗伯特·鲍威尔扮演了这出戏的主角亚历克。

V_2 The *hero* ***gets*** the girl at the end of the film.在电影的结尾,男主人公与姑娘终成眷属。

Q an ***aviation*** *hero* 飞行英雄‖ a school ***basketball*** *hero* 学校的篮球明星‖ the world's ***celebrated*** *heroes* 驰名世界的英雄‖ a ***combat***〔***battle***〕 *hero* 战斗英雄‖ hail to the ***conquering*** *hero* 向得胜的英雄欢呼致敬‖ a ***folk*** *hero* 一般人心目中的英雄‖ a ***great*** *hero* 伟大的英雄‖ the ***legendary Greek*** *kero* 希腊传说中的英雄‖ a ***local*** *hero* 当地著名人物‖ a ***martial*** *hero* 勇士‖ a ***military***〔***war***〕 *hero* 军事英豪‖ a ***mythological*** 〈***mythical***〉 *hero* 神话中〈式〉的英雄‖ a ***national*** *hero* 民族英雄‖ the ***people's*** *heroes* 人民英雄‖ ***popular*** *heroes* 大家崇拜的英雄‖ Hook was my first ***rugby*** *hero*.胡克是我所崇拜的第一个英式橄榄球球员。‖ an ***unnamed***〔***unknown***, ***unsung***〕 *hero* 无名英雄‖ a ***workaday*** *hero* 平凡的英雄‖ I thought Paul Newman was ***your*** *hero*.我原以为你的偶像是保罗·纽曼。

P Brown returned to Parliament ***as*** a *hero* of democracy.布朗作为一名民主英雄回到了议会。‖ the true quality ***of*** a *hero* 英雄本色

P_2 the *heroes* ***of*** the Battle of Britain 不列颠战役中的英雄们 / the *hero* ***of*** a novel 〈story〉小说〈故事〉的主人公 / the *hero* ***of*** medicine 医学界的知名人士‖ Any father can be a *hero* ***to*** his son.不管是什么样的父亲都可能是儿子的崇拜的对象。

heroic *adj*. 勇敢的,有勇气的,英勇的;英雄式的

M My grandfather, in death, became ***more*** *heroic*.我祖父在死后显得更勇敢。‖ ***truly*** *heroic* work by army engineers 部队里的工兵所做的确实有冒险性的工作

P It was *heroic* ***of*** them to oppose the invader.他们抗击侵略者,堪称英勇无畏。

heroin *n*. 海洛因

V ***inject***〔***do***, ***shoot***〕 *heroin* 注射海洛因‖ Doctors sometimes ***use*** *heroin* as an anaesthetic.医生们有时用海洛因作为麻醉剂。

P The girl was unconscious from an overdose ***of*** *heroin*.这女孩因为注射了过量的海洛因而处于昏迷状态。

O a *heroin* addict 注射海洛因上瘾的人

heroism *n*. 英雄气概;英雄行为;英雄主义

V ***demonstrate***〔***display***〕 *heroism* 表现出英雄气概‖ ***honor*** the *heroism* of 向…英雄行为表示敬意

Q ***great*** *heroism* 伟大的英雄气概‖ ***revolutionary*** *heroism* 革命英雄主义‖ His act was ***true*** *heroism*.他的行动是真正的英雄行为。‖ ***unconquerable*** *heroism* 不可战胜的英雄气概‖ ***unexampled***〔***unparalleled***〕 *heroism* 无与伦比的英雄气概

P He received a medal ***for*** his *heroism*.他由于英勇而获得一枚奖章。‖ It was an act ***of*** *heroism* to stop the train.阻止火车前进是英勇的行为。/ feats ***of*** *heroism* 英勇业绩‖ You don't often find soldiers ***with*** such *heroism*.有此种英雄气概的士兵不是常见的。

P_2 His *heroism* ***in*** saving the boy from drowning in the river was highly praised.他从河里救出落水男孩的英勇行为受到了高度的赞扬。‖ the *heroism* ***of*** a regiment defending a position 防守阵地的一个团的英雄行为

herpes *n*. 疱疹

V He ***came down with***〔***contracted***, ***got***〕 *herpes* last month.他上个月患了疱疹。

Q *herpes* ***facialis*** 〈***labialis***〉面〈唇〉疱疹‖ ***genital***(***is***) *herpes* 生殖器疱疹‖ *herpes* ***simplex*** 〈***zoster***〉单纯性〈带状〉疱疹

P There are several kinds ***of*** *herpes*.疱疹可分为几种类型。

hesitancy *n*. 犹豫不决;踌躇;怀疑

V Children ***have*** no *hesitancy* in speaking unwelcome truths.小孩子在说出不受欢迎的真话时毫不犹豫。‖ He had ***lost*** that nervous *hesitancy*.他已经摆脱了那种神经质的踌躇心情。‖ She ***showed*** no *hesitancy* at accepting the invitation.她毫不犹豫地接受了邀请。

Q an air of ***childlike*** *hesitancy* 有点像小孩一样的犹豫不决的样子‖ her ***girlish*** *hesitancy* 她的少女的犹豫

P do sth. ***with*** the greatest *hesitancy* 极勉强地做某事

P_2 *hesitancy* ***about***〔***in***〕在…问题上举棋不定 / He had no *hesitancy* ***in*** entering the field of composition.他毫不犹豫地进入了作曲界。

hesitant *adj*. 犹豫的,踌躇的,不愿的

M He was ***rather*** *hesitant* about offering her advice.他不太愿意向她提出劝告。‖ They are ***very*** *hesitant* about borrowing money.他们很不愿意借钱。

P They are *hesitant* ***about*** signing a contract.他们对签合同犹豫不决。/ Some parents are *hesitant* ***about*** usurping the teacher's role.有些父母对代替老师的作用感到犹豫不决。

hesitate *v*. 犹豫;说话时吞吞吐吐;不愿;踌躇;停顿

VP (B)*hesitate about*〔*over*〕犹豫;踌躇;停顿 / He *hesitated* (*about*) joining〔*over* whether to join〕the expedition.他对于是否参加这探险队仍是犹豫未决。/ *hesitate over* a choice 在选择上犹豫不决(C) She *hesitated* to act.她犹豫不决,未敢一下子采取行动。/ Don't *hesitate* to go to a doctor if you have any unusual symptoms.如果你有不寻常的症状,要马上去

看医生。

M He *hesitated* ***constantly*** in telling his story. 他在讲述其他身世的时候，老是支支吾吾。‖ If you *hesitate* ***too long***, you will miss the opportunity. 如果你老是犹豫不决，那就会错失良机。

P He *hesitates* ***at*** nothing. 他对什么都毫不迟疑。‖ He *hesitated* ***before*** choosing a book. 他在选一本书前犹豫不决。‖ She put her hand on the phone, *hesitated* ***for*** a moment, then picked up the receiver. 她把手放在电话机上，犹豫了一会，然后拿起话筒。‖ Don't *hesitate* ***in*** doing anything good and correct. 做好事和正确的事不要犹豫。‖ I *hesitated* ***on*** the way upstairs. 上楼时我稍停了一下。

hesitation *n.* 踌躇；犹豫

V He ***felt*** no *hesitation* about doing his duty. 他对于履行职责毫不犹豫。‖ I ***have*** no *hesitation* about throwing him out. 我毫不犹豫毅然把他赶出去。‖ He must have ***noticed*** my *hesitation*. 他肯定已注意到了我的疑虑。‖ ***overcome*** one's *hesitation* 克服(打消)犹豫 ‖ She ***showed*** no *hesitation* in telling us that. 她毫不犹豫地把那事告诉了我们。

V_2 His *hesitation* ***cost*** him his championship. 犹豫使他失去了冠军。

Q There was no ***further*** *hesitation* on their part as to this matter. 关于这个问题他们已不再有任何犹豫了。‖ a ***momentary*** *hesitation* 瞬息间的犹豫 ‖ after ***much*** *hesitation* 犹豫了好久以后 ‖ "Not at the moment," she said after a ***slight*** [***little***] *hesitation*. 她稍微犹豫后说："现在不。"

P Jane came to the point ***after*** some bashful *hesitation*. 简踌躇了一会儿后，终于说出了实质问题。‖ They stood ***in*** *hesitation* on the doorstep, each looking very nervous. 他们犹豫地站在门前的石阶上，每个人都显得很神经质。‖ "Well, no." Karen said, ***with*** some *hesitation*. "唔，不行。"卡兰略带犹豫地说。‖ Even though I hadn't been invited, I went at once ***without*** *hesitation*. 尽管没有邀请我，但我还是毫不犹豫地马上就去了。

P_2 *hesitation* ***about*** [***in***] 对…的犹豫不决，踌躇 / I have no *hesitation* ***in*** saying that the Prime Minister has my full support. 我毫不犹豫地说我将全力支持首相。‖ *hesitation* ***before*** decisions 在做出决定之前的犹豫

hew *v.* 劈，砍，削；开辟；(美)遵守

M *hew* ***away*** 砍去，斩去 / They *hewed* ***away*** the door. 他们把门劈开。‖ *hew* ***doggedly*** to domestic realism 刻意按本国的现实主义行事。‖ *hew* (***down***) a tree 伐倒一棵树 ‖ *hew* ***off*** a large limb of the tree 砍去一根大树枝 ‖ They made him *hew* ***out*** his cross and then dragged him to Calvary. 他们迫使他凿刻出他的十字架，然后把他拖到髑髅地。/ Excavators have *hewn* ***out*** an underground car park for 1 000 cars. 挖土机已开辟出一个可容纳1 000辆汽车的地下停车场。/ He *hewed* ***out*** an important position for himself in the company. 他经过一番奋斗在公司中给自己觅得要职。‖ trees *hewn* ***up*** by a cyclone 被旋风连根拔起的树

P They *hewed* ***at*** the door. 他们用力劈门。‖ *hew* trees ***for*** building 伐木以供建筑用 ‖ *hew* a statue ***from*** marble 用大理石凿刻成石像 ‖ *hew* logs ***into*** beams 将原木砍削成梁木 ‖ Miners *hew* coal ***out of*** the rock. 矿工从岩中采掘煤炭。‖ They *hewed* a path ***through*** the jungle. 他们在丛林里开辟了一条小路。‖ *hew* sth. ***to*** [***in***] pieces 把某物劈成碎片 / We should *hew* ***to*** the Party's line. 我们应该坚持党的路线。/ *hew* ***to*** a rule 遵守规则

hex *n.* (美)魔法；符咒；女巫

V Some families ***had*** a *hex* on them. 有些人家已中了妖术。‖ ***put*** a *hex* on sb. 施魔法于某人；使某人倒霉 / We came to the conclusion that he had ***put*** a *hex* on the cars. 我们得出结论：他曾对这些汽车施用魔法。‖ ***render*** a *hex* (正式)发出咒语

P The *hex* is sure ***on*** me. 我肯定要倒霉了。‖ I couldn't talk to you ***without*** twenty old *hexes* watching. 我每次和你谈话，都有许多老巫婆监视着。

hide *n.* (可观察动物行动并拍照的)隐匿处；兽皮；皮肤

V I turned the closet inside out but couldn't ***find*** *hide* and hair of the beach umbrella. 我翻遍了壁橱也找不到遮阳伞的影子。‖ ***have*** sb.'s *hide* 剥某人的皮；严惩某人 / He said if I didn't stop bothering him, he'd ***have*** my *hide*. 他说，假如我继续打扰他，他就要给我一点厉害瞧瞧。/ ***have*** the *hide* to do sth. 竟然有脸皮做某事 ‖ In shooting at driven lions it is best to wait until they have ***passed*** the *hide*. 要射击被追赶的狮子，最好是等到它们跑过了猎人的埋伏处以后。‖ ***risk*** one's *hide* to help sb. 冒生命危险去帮助某人 ‖ ***save*** sb.'s *hide* 保住…的性命，使…幸免于难，使…避免挨打〈受罚〉‖ I haven't ***seen*** *hide* and hair of him. 我连他的影子都没看到。‖ ***soak*** *hides* in a weak alkaline solution 把皮浸泡在冲淡的碱液里 ‖ ***tan*** [***dress***] sb.'s *hide* 鞭打某人；痛打某人 / Get out of here or I'll ***tan*** your *hide*. 滚开，否则我要揍你。

Q ***bag*** *hides* 袋皮 ‖ ***buffalo*** 〈***cattle***, ***horse***〉 *hide* 水牛〈牛，马〉皮 ‖ ***fish*** *hide* 鱼(皮)革 ‖ ***fresh*** 〈***green***〉 *hide* 鲜〈生〉皮 ‖ ***mule*** 〈***ox***、***pig***〉 *hide* 骡〈牛，猪〉皮 ‖ ***salted*** *hide* 盐〈腌〉皮 ‖ a ***thick*** *hide* 厚脸皮 ‖ ***unhaired*** *hide* 去毛皮；光皮

P He's only worried ***about*** his own *hide*. 他只担心自己的安全。‖ Cattle are valuable ***for*** their *hides*. 牛因其皮而值钱。‖ ladies luggage set, ***in*** English *hide* 用英国皮革制成的女用行李皮件 ‖ He had a certain hard brownness ***of*** *hide*. 他面部和双手的皮肤黝黑而且粗硬。

hide *v.* 藏；躲藏；遮住

VP (B) *hide* sth. *from* sb. 将某事瞒着某人 / I couldn't *hide* this *from* you. 我不能对你隐瞒这件事。/ The future is *hidden from* us. 未来是我们难以预卜的。

M The geese ***almost*** *hid* the water. 鹅群几乎把水面盖满了。‖ The toys were *hidden* ***away*** [***up***, ***out***] in the attic, where the children couldn't find them. 玩具藏在阁楼内，孩子们是找不到的。/ *hide* ***out*** from the police 躲避警察(的追捕) ‖ ***deliberately*** *hide* the facts from us 故意对我们隐瞒事实 ‖ It was ***fortunately*** *hidden* from view. 幸亏它被藏起来了。‖ spongy bogs *hiding* ***here and there*** in the woods 在树林中到处都藏着软绵绵的泥塘 ‖ She ***often*** *hid* from him. 她常躲着他。

P_2 The thief *hid* out ***among*** 〈***in***〉 the bushes. 小偷躲在灌木丛中〈里〉。‖ I'll *hide* ***behind*** the door. 我将躲在门后。/ *hide* ***behind*** a legal technicality 钻法律术语的空子 ‖ Much of his face was *hidden* ***by*** a beard. 他脸部的大部分都给胡子遮住了。‖ *hide* oneself ***from*** the enemy 躲避敌人 ‖ I walked back a few paces and *hid* myself ***in*** the shadows. 我往回走了几步，躲在阴暗处。/ facts *hidden* ***in*** folklore 埋藏在民间传说中的真相 / *hide* one's face [head] ***in*** shame 难为情地低下头〈抬不起头〉‖ *hide* it ***out of*** one's sight 不让某人看见它 ‖ I *hid* my key ***under*** a doormat. 我把钥匙藏在门前的擦鞋棕垫下面。‖ *hide* one's talent [light, candle] ***under*** a bushel 不露锋芒 ‖ The watch was *hidden* ***with*** a cloth. 那块手表

被布盖住了。

hide-and-seek *n*. 捉迷藏

V The children were ***playing*** *hide-and-seek*. 孩子们在玩捉迷藏。

hideaway *n*. 躲藏处;退隐处

V_2 His *hideaway* ***is*** in the mountains. 他退隐的地方在山中。

Q ***exclusive*** *hideaways* 高级的幽雅的娱乐场所 ‖ an ***intimate private*** *hideaway* 个人的秘密隐匿处 ‖ a ***private vacation*** *hideaway* 僻静的度假地

P The rebel was lying wounded ***in*** a *hideaway*. 那谋反者受了伤躺在一个隐匿的地方。

hideous *adj*. 可憎的;极丑的;令人惊骇的

M The lampshade was ***too*** *hideous* for anyone in their senses to buy. 有理智的人都不会买这种丑陋的灯罩。

P During the summer, the house is *hideous* ***with*** heat. 夏天的时候,这幢房子热得怕人。

O It was *hideous* to watch. 太可怕了,令人不忍目睹。

hideout *n*. 藏匿处

Q a ***gangster*** *hideout* 匪徒的藏身地 ‖ a ***secret*** *hideout* 秘密躲藏处

P The pictures were tucked away ***in*** a wartime *hideout* in the mountains. 这些绘画被隐藏在山里的一个战时秘密储藏处。‖ They moved their loot ***to*** a safe *hideout* in the night. 他们在夜间将赃物运到一个安全的隐藏处所。

hiding *n*. 躲藏;(非正式)痛打

V He told us to stop, or else we'd ***get*** a good *hiding*. 他命令我们停止,否则我们会挨一顿打。‖ ***give*** sb. a *hiding* 痛打某人 / I'll ***give*** you a good *hiding* when we get home. 到了家,我要好好地打你一顿。

P They emerged ***from*** *hiding* and surrendered to the police. 他们走出隐藏处,向警察投降。‖ There he remained ***in*** *hiding* for two months. 他们在那儿躲了两个月。‖ She escaped and went ***into*** *hiding*. 她逃跑后躲藏起来了。‖ come ***out of*** *hiding* 从躲藏处出来 ‖ He took me ***to*** that *hiding* in the hills. 他把我带到群山中的隐蔽处。

hierarchy *n*. (正式)等级制度;统治集团;等级体系

V The *hierarchy* of occupations is ***based*** on the degree of skill and responsibility they entail. 职业的等次,是根据熟练程度和所承担的职责大小划分的。‖ Government officials ***determine*** the *hierarchy* of importance of affairs of state. 政府官员们确定国家大事的重要性的等次。

V_2 The university *hierarchy* ***decided***, apparently, that it was best to ignore the situation. 很明显,大学的各领导层都决定最好不理睬这种情况。‖ The *hierarchy* ***relates*** all units in vertical levels of responsibility. 这种阶层管理形式用层层负责的办法把各个单位联系起来。

Q a(n) ***academic*** 〈***learning***〉 *hierarchy* 学术〈学习〉层次 ‖ an age-old *hierarchy* 古老的等级制度 ‖ ***Buddhist*** *hierarchy* 佛教僧侣集团 ‖ a ***church*** *hierarchy* 教会统治集团 ‖ ***feudal*** *hierachy* 封建等级制度 ‖ the ***governmental*** *hierarchy* 政府的等级制 ‖ an ***inflexible*** *hierarchy* 僵硬的等级制度 ‖ ***knowledge*** *hierarchies* 知识体系 ‖ a ***military*** 〈***militarist***〉 *hierarchy* 军事〈军国主义〉统治集团 ‖ the ***newspaper*** *hierarchy* 新闻界统治集团 ‖ a ***rigid*** *hierarchy* of power 森严的权力等级 ‖ a ***ruling*** *hierarchy* 统治集团 ‖ the ***Roman Catholic*** *hierarchy* 罗马天主教统治集团 ‖ ***social*** *hierarchy* 社会阶层〈等级〉‖ the ***top*** *hierarchy* of a party 一个党的最高统治集团 ‖ ***upper and lower class*** *hierarchy* in a community 一个社会中的上层阶级和下层阶级的等级

P They became very conscious of the lack of females ***in*** the *hierarchy*. 他们开始清楚地认识到他们的统治集团里缺少女性。/ rise ***in*** the *hierarchy* 在管理机构(统治集团)中步步高升 ‖ He made his way ***into*** the *hierarchy* of business families in Montreal. 他成功地进入了蒙特利尔各商业家族组成的集团。‖ Do you believe in the principle ***of*** *hierarchy*? 你相信等级制度原理吗? / a sense ***of*** *hierarchy* 等级观念

P_2 The Supreme Court is the head of a *hierarchy* ***of*** federal courts. 最高法院是联邦法院系统中的最高机构。/ the *hierarchy* ***of*** a political party 政党的统治集团

high *adj*. 高的,高度的;级别高的;质量好的;强烈的;严格的;精神好的;(俚)被成瘾性毒品麻醉了的;(食物)变质的;(俚)醉了的

M I think this cheese is ***a bit*** *high*. 我觉得这乳酪的味道太浓了。/ He's ***a bit*** *high*. 他有点醉了。‖ The sun was ***already*** *high*. 太阳已经很高了。‖ ***as*** *high* as the clouds 高入云霄 ‖ She is *high* ***enough*** up in the company to be able to help you. 她在公司的职位很高,是可以帮助你的。‖ I'm prepared to take some ***exceptionally*** *high* risks for that prize. 我准备冒极大的险去赢得那项奖。‖ Prices there are ***incredibly*** 〈***dreadfully***〉 *high*. 那儿的物价高得令人难以置信〈吓人〉。‖ He's ***only 3 feet*** *high*. 他身高只有三英尺。‖ He had been ***particularly*** *high* on Rebecca. 他一直特别迷恋丽贝卡。‖ Everything is ***so*** *high* nowadays. 现在每样东西都这么贵。‖ The bookshelf was ***too*** *high* for him to reach. 书架太高了,他够不着。‖ We spotted them *high* ***up*** on a hill. 我们发现他们在山上的高处。‖ The ratio of children to adults is ***very*** *high*. 小孩与成年人的比例很大。/ We have a ***very*** *high* opinion of you, Miss Jordan. 我们对你的评价很高,乔丹小姐。/ a ***very*** *high* style of speech 非常正式的和书本气的语言风格

P The helicopter is hovering *high* ***above*** your head. 直升机在你的头顶上空盘旋。‖ The wind was too *high* ***for*** cycling. 风太大不能骑自行车。‖ be *high* ***from*** nervous tension 神经紧张得很激动 ‖ He kicked the ball *high* ***in*** the air. 他一脚把球踢上高空。/ The sun got *higher* ***in*** the sky. 太阳升得更高了。/ a food *high* ***in*** vitamin C 维生素 C 含量高的食物 / men *high* ***in*** politics 政界名流 ‖ He is getting *high* ***on*** heroin. 他吸海洛因达到亢奋状态。/ be *high* ***on*** (非正式)对…极感兴趣;非常喜欢;热衷于 ‖ We climbed *high* ***up*** the ladder. 我们爬到梯子的高处。

high *n*. 高点;高潮;高空;(非正式)最高点;最高纪录;吸毒造成的亢奋状态

V ***hit*** [***reach***] an all-time *high* 创历史上最高的纪录 / The prices on the stock exchange ***reached*** another record *high* this week. 这个星期的股票交易价格再创最高纪录。

Q an ***all-time*** *high* 空前最高纪录 ‖ ***barometric*** *high* 高气压 ‖ the ***campaign's*** *high* and low 运动的高潮和低潮 ‖ the ***daily*** *high* 每日最高(证券)价格 ‖ The price of food reached a ***new*** *high* this week. 这一周的食品价格升到新的最高点。‖ Prices are the ***postwar*** *high*. 物价达到战后的最高纪录。‖ share-market levels that only approached ***previous*** *highs* 仅仅接近以前高峰的股票市场水平

P You find scoundrels ***among*** both the *high* and the low. 在上等人和下等人当中,你都能发现坏蛋。‖ Exports are ***at*** a new *high*. 出口正处于新的高峰。‖ How is that ***for*** *high*? (非正式)你说妙不妙〈怪不怪〉? ‖ Wool production declined ***from*** a *high* of about 300 million pounds to about 110 million

pounds. 羊毛产量从最高点的约3亿磅下跌到大约1亿1千万磅。‖ ***from on*** *high* 从天上,自高处‖ This car can not climb the hills ***in*** *high*. 这辆汽车不能以高档上坡。‖ move ***into*** *high*(汽车)换上高速挡,加快速度‖ I'm ***on*** a permanent *high* these days. 这几天我一直处于冗奋状态。/ Each lifted ***on*** *high* his sword. 每人都把各自的刀剑高高地举在空中。/ ***on*** *high* 在天堂‖ The interest rates zoomed up ***to*** all-time *highs*. 利率提高到空前的最高纪录。/ push the mass movement ***to*** a new *high* 把群众运动推向新高潮‖ flat as a table top, ***without*** a single *high* or low 像桌面一样平坦,没有一点凹凸不平

P$_2$ today's new *highs* and lows ***on*** the stock market 今天证券市场上的最高和最低行情‖ A *high* ***of*** 38 was due today. 今天最高温度将达38度。

highball *n*. (美)高杯酒(用威士忌或白兰地等烈酒搀水加冰块制成的饮料,盛在高玻璃杯内饮用);(专技)开通信号;(火车)全速前进信号

V ***make*** [***mix***] a *highball* 调一份高杯酒‖ ***strike*** a *highball* to town 径直高速去城里

highhanded *adj*. 高压的;专横的;霸道的

M It was ***rather*** *highhanded* to punish the child for the accident. 因为这事故处罚那小孩是太专横了。

P It was *highhanded* ***of*** him to remove the equipment without permission. 他没有征得同意就擅自挪动设备,这是很专横的。

high horse *n*. 傲慢的态度,神气活现的样子;忿忿不平的神情

V ***get on*** one's *high horse* [***ride*** [***mount***] the *high horse*] 摆架子,神气活现;傲然不屈

P When he saw that his aloofness was having no effect, he came [got] down ***off*** his *high horse* and joined the conversation. 当他看到他的冷漠的态度并没有产生什么效果时,便放弃了傲慢的态度而加入了谈话。

highness *n*. (对王室成员的尊称)殿下,阁下;高度

Q ***Her Royal*** *Highness*, Princess Alexandra 亚力山德拉公主殿下‖ ***His*** *Highness* 殿〈阁〉下(用于间接称呼)‖ ***Their*** *Highnesses* the Crown Prince and Princess 王储和公主殿下‖ This is indeed an honor, ***Your*** *Highness*. 阁下,这真荣幸。

P$_2$ the *highness* ***of*** a flooded river 泛滥河水的高度/ the *highness* ***of*** his position 他地位的显赫/ the *highness* ***of*** his character 他品格的高尚

high-pressure *v*. 用高压手段影响;向…强行推销

P She was *high-pressured* ***into*** signing. 她被迫签名。/ beware of salesmen who seek to *high-pressure* you ***into*** precipitate purchases 当心那些企图用强行推销方法使你仓促购买的推销员

high sign *n*. (尤美)(通过手势、眼色传递的)暗号

V She ***got*** the *high sign*. 她领会到了这个暗号的意思。‖ He ***gave*** his wife the *high sign* that he was bored and wanted to leave the party. 他向他的太太偷偷做了一个手势表示他烦了,想要离开这个晚会。

high time *n*. 最重要的(时刻);时机成熟的时候;饮酒作乐

V ***have*** a *high time* 狂欢,享乐

O It's *high time* for us to leave. 我们该走了。/ It is *high time* he set off. 他该马上动身才是。

high treason *n*. 叛国,叛逆罪;通敌

V They have ***committed*** *high treason* against the state. 他们犯有叛国罪。

P He went on trial ***for*** *high treason* in Moscow. 他在莫斯科因叛逆罪受审。‖ They were convicted ***of*** *high treason*. 他们被证明犯有叛国罪。

highway *n*. (美)公路,大路;交通干线;捷径;主要领域

V ***burn*** the *highway*(美)疾驶;飞奔,高速行驶‖ ***take*** [***go on***] the *highway* 拦路抢劫‖ ***walk*** the *highway* 在大道上行走

V$_2$ The new *highway* will ***reduce*** car accidents. 新建公路将减少车祸。

Q a ***belt*** *highway* [beltway](美)(环绕城市或某一地区的)环路,环形公路‖ The progress of science has transformed the ***commercial*** *highway*. 科学的进步改变了通商的路线。‖ a ***deteriorated*** *highway* 年久失修的公路,有分车带的公路‖ ***inter-state*** *highways* 州际公路‖ a ***king's*** *highway* 公路,大道,水陆交通干线‖ a ***limited-access*** *highway* [expressway] 快速干道‖ a ***main*** *highway* 干线公路‖ ***motor-road super*** *highway* 超级公路快车道‖ a ***multi-laned*** *highway* 快慢车分行的公路‖ a ***national*** 〈***county***, ***state***〉 *highway* 国有〈县属、州属〉公路‖ an ***ocean*** *highway* 海上航道‖ The ocean is an ***open*** *highway*. 在海洋上可以自由航行。‖ This happens to be a ***public*** *highway*. 这碰巧是公用道路。‖ a ***toll*** 〈***toll free***〉 *highway* 收〈免〉费公路

P He was denounced ***in*** all the *highways* and byways of the revolution. 他受到革命营垒里各方面的谴责。

P$_2$ The river is the only *highway* ***for*** commerce. 这条河是唯一的商业通道。‖ the *highways* and byways ***of*** literature 文学的主要领域和次要领域‖ Drugs opened up the *highway* ***to*** hopelessness for her. 吸毒使她迅速走上了绝望的道路。/ a *highway* ***to*** success 成功之路

hijacking *n*. 劫持;绑架

V He ***attempted*** an aerial *hijacking*. 他企图劫持飞机。‖ The *hijacking* was ***carried out*** [***committed***] by a group of terrorists. 这次劫持行动是一组恐怖分子干的。‖ The *hijacking* was ***foiled*** [***thwarted***]. 这次劫持被挫败了。

Q There had been ***three*** *hijackings* in the previous weeks. 前几个星期发生了三宗劫持案件。

P$_2$ *Hijacking* ***of*** airplanes is a new worry in air travel. 劫持飞机是空中旅行的一项新忧虑。

hike *n*. 徒步远足;(非正式)(价格,利率等的)提高

V ***call for*** a *hike* in production 号召增加产量‖ They ***went on*** a long *hike*. 他们作长途远足。‖ ***organize*** a *hike* 组织一次徒步远足‖ The soldiers ***took*** long *hikes*. 士兵们作长途步行。

Q a ***general salary*** *hike* 普遍加薪‖ take a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *hike* 作长〈短〉途徒步旅行‖ a ***non-stop*** *hike* up and down the corridors 在走廊里不停地走来走去‖ an ***overnight*** *hike*(童子军的)夜间徒步远足,夜间拉练‖ a ***pay*** 〈***wage***〉 *hike* 加薪〈工资的增加〉‖ ***price*** 〈***rent***〉 *hike* 物价上涨〈租金的提高〉‖ a ***ten percent*** *hike* in taxes 增税10%

P ***on*** the *hike* 流亡,流浪/ The incident put him ***on*** the *hike*. 那事件使他走上流亡的道路。

P$_2$ There's been another *hike* ***in*** food prices. 食品价格再次上涨。/ a *hike* ***in*** production 〈living expenses〉 产量〈生活费用〉的提高‖ It was quite a *hike* ***to*** the camp. 去营地要走相当长一段路。

hill *n*. 小山;丘陵;斜坡

V ***climb*** [***ascend***(书)] a *hill* 攀登小山‖ I ***went up*** a *hill* to get to the church. 我们登上斜坡而抵达教堂。‖ ***mount*** a *hill*(正式)登上小山/ A temple ***mounted*** the *hill*. 一个庙宇坐落在山顶上。‖ ***reforest*** denuded *hills* 在光秃秃的山上重新造林‖ ***take to*** the *hills*(非正式)逃跑后躲起来‖ ***visit*** the Black *Hills* and the Rocky Mountains 游览了黑山和落基山脉

V_2 The *hill* ***commands*** [***affords***(正式)] a fine view. 这片高地视野开阔,望去风景秀丽。‖ The *hill* ***overlooks*** the town. 这小山俯瞰城市。

Q an ***ant*** *hill* 坟冢;人口稠密的地方‖ an ***artificial*** *hill* 假山‖ ***Capitol*** *Hill* 美国国会(山)‖ a ***densely-wooded*** *hill* 树林茂密的小山‖ ***green*** *hills* 苍翠的小山冈‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *hills* 高高〈低矮〉的小山冈‖ ***rolling*** *hills* 起伏的山峦‖ a ***rounded*** *hill* 圆山冈‖ a ***sand*** 〈***rocky***〉 *hill* 砂丘,砂山〈岩石嶙峋的小山〉‖ a ***side*** *hill* 山坡‖ push a bicycle up a ***steep*** *hill* 把自行车推上陡峭的山坡

P Many rivers rise ***among*** *hills*. 许多河流发源于丘陵。‖ ***beyond*** the *hill* 在小山的那一边‖ go ***down*** 〈***up***〉 a *hill* 下〈上〉山(坡)‖ head ***for*** the *hills* 跑得远远的,跑开躲起来/When they saw the policeman coming, they all headed ***for*** the *hills*. 他们看到那警察来时,都跑开了。‖ live ***in*** the *hills* 住在山区‖ On top ***of*** the *hill* there was a grove of tall, dark trees. 在小山顶上有一片黑黝黝的高大的树丛。‖ The park is ***on*** a *hill* overlooking the town. 公园在俯瞰城市的小山上。‖ go ***over*** the *hill*(俚)越狱,开小差/***over*** the *hill*(非正式)渡过危机;走下坡路的/She was very ill for two weeks but she is ***over*** the *hill* now. 有两个星期她病得很厉害,但现在危险期已过。/I was ***over*** the *hill* as far as moneymaking was concerned. 我已不再为赚钱担心了。‖ I started to walk ***up*** the *hill* towards her. 我开始上山朝她走去。

P_2 a *hill* ***of*** corn 一堆玉米/not amount to [worth] a *hill* ***of*** beans(非正式)无足轻重,毫无价值

O up *hill* and down dale 翻山越谷;到处;拼命地;坚持地;彻底地/I've searched up *hill* and down dale. 我到处都搜寻过了。

hilt *n*. (剑或刀等的)柄;限度

P put one's hand ***on*** the *hilt* 把手按在剑柄上‖(up) ***to*** the *hilt* 直到刀柄处;完全地,彻底地/She had backed me ***to*** the *hilt* in all my projects. 在我所有的计划中她都完全支持我。/He was proved guilty ***to*** the *hilt*. 他被证明是完全有罪的。

P_2 *hilt* ***to*** hilt 一对一战斗,白刃战

hinder *v*. 阻碍,妨碍,阻止

VP (E)Business has *hindered* my answering your letter. 事务繁忙使我无法给你回信。

M He was ***greatly*** *hindered* in his efforts by bad weather. 他的努力受到气候不良的极大阻碍。‖ Her career was not ***noticeably*** *hindered* by the fact that she had three children. 她有三个孩子,但这并没有明显地妨碍她的事业。‖ Machines are ***sometimes*** *hindered* by speed from delivering their best performance. 机器有时受速度的限制而不能发挥最好的性能。

P More people have been *hindered* than helped ***by*** his diagnoses. 被他的诊断延误的人比治愈的人要多。‖ *hinder* sb. ***from*** doing sth. 妨碍,使…无法/Joe could not *hinder* himself ***from*** dwelling upon that problem. 乔不能自制地要考虑那个问题。‖ Don't *hinder* me ***in*** my work. 别妨碍我工作。

hindrance *n*. 妨碍,阻碍;起妨碍作用的人或物

V This delay has ***caused*** some *hindrance* to my plans. 这次耽搁使我的计划受到阻碍。‖ No *hindrance must be placed* in his way. 决不可给他设置障碍。‖ His father tried to ***throw*** *hindrances* in the way of the proposed marriage. 他的父亲企图对这桩婚事作梗。

Q a ***real*** *hindrance* 一个真正的障碍‖ a ***serious*** *hindrance* 严重障碍

P Here new ideas may be more ***of*** a *hindrance* than an asset. 在这里新思想与其说是有利条件不如说是障碍。‖ Now they can construct tunnel systems ***without*** *hindrance*. 现在他们可以毫不受阻地建设隧道系统。

P_2 *hindrance* ***of*** industry by too easily obtained patents 因获得专利过于容易而给工业造成的妨碍‖ Lack of money is a real *hindrance* ***to*** my plans for travelling. 缺钱使我的旅行计划难以实现。

hinge *v*. 给…装上铰链;依靠,取决于

VP (B) *hinge on* [*upon*] 依靠,取决于/He said everything *hinged on* what happened to the United States economy. 他说一切都取决于美国经济的进展情况如何。

M This door is not ***well*** *hinged*. 这扇门的铰链安装得不好。

P *hinge* ailerons ***to*** the wing 把(飞机的)副翼铰接到机翼上‖ The door should be *hinged* ***upon*** [***on***] this post. 这扇门应铰接到这根柱子上。

hint *n*. 暗示,提示;(常用复)建议;迹象;微量

V ***add*** a few *hints* 加一些提示‖ ***breathe*** the faintest *hint* 悄声暗示‖ ***convey*** a *hint* 传递暗示‖ He had ***dropped*** [***given***, ***let fall***] several *hints* that he knew where Mary had spent the previous evening. 他多次暗示他知道玛丽昨晚是在哪儿过的夜。‖ ***follow*** up a *hint* 顺着线索追查‖ ***furnish*** useful *hints* 提供有用的暗示‖ ***glean*** many *hints* from 从…搜集到很多线索‖ The magazine ***had*** the usual *hints* on fashion and cookery. 这本杂志与往常一样刊载有关时装与烹调的建议。/She still ***has*** a *hint* of her former beauty. 她还有一点昔日的风韵。‖ ***heed*** gentle *hints*(正式)留意细微的暗示‖ Her smile ***held*** a tiny *hint* of a challenge. 她的微笑带有一点挑战的意味。‖ I ***made*** a little *hint* of a polite bow as she passed me. 当她从我身旁走过时,我稍微弯了一下腰以表示礼节性的鞠躬。‖ He ***received*** [***got***] a broad *hint* that they did not want him to call again. 他得到明显的暗示,他们不要他再来登门拜访了。‖ ***submit*** *hints* to 将线索提交给‖ She ***took*** [***understood***] the *hint* and left. 她对暗示心神领会,便走了。‖ Although Reid had ***thrown out*** *hints*, this was a sudden and unexpected blow. 虽然雷德曾作过暗示,这仍是一个突然的意外打击。

V_2 As yet no *hint* had ***appeared*** as to who was going to be the next Foreign Secretary. 谁将出任下届外交大臣至今还没有任何迹象。

Q a(n) ***broad*** [***clear***, ***obvious***, ***plain***] *hint* 明白的暗示‖ a ***delicate*** [***gentle***, ***mild***, ***subtle***] *hint* 微妙[委婉]的暗示‖ a book called ***Gardening*** *Hints* 一本题为《园艺指南》的书‖ ***good*** *hints* 好建议‖ ***helpful*** *hints* 有帮助的忠告‖ ***medical*** *hints* for travellers 旅行者医药须知‖ the ***merest*** *hint* 最小的暗示‖ ***money-saving*** *hints* 节约须知‖ a ***polite*** *hint* 有礼貌的暗示‖ ***practical*** *hints* 实用的提示‖ the ***right*** *hint* of respect 恰到好处的一点敬意‖ ***suggestive*** *hints* 挑动色情的暗示‖ ***useful*** *hints* 有启发的暗示‖ ***vague*** *hints* 隐约的暗示‖ a ***warning*** *hint* 警告性的暗示‖ a ***welcome*** *hint* 受欢迎的暗示

P ***As*** a *hint* that it was time for us to go, he looked at his watch. 他看了看手表,暗示我们应该动身了。‖ They fled ***at*** the first *hint* of trouble. 一有麻烦的迹象他们就跑了。‖ lay him open ***to*** *hints* of cowardice 使他受到传闻的攻击,说他胆小怕事‖ The eastern horizon was pale ***with*** the first *hint* of dawn. 东方地平线随着破晓的曙光而显出鱼肚白。/He spoke ***with*** a *hint* of French accent. 他说话略带有一点法

国口音。‖ It was a warm clear day in September ***without a*** *hint* of autumn. 那是9月里的一个晴热天，没有一点秋意。

P_2 a *hint* ***about*** [***as to***] the answer 有关答案的提示‖ a list of helpful *hints* ***for*** new students 一份很有帮助的大学新生须知‖ take *hints* ***from*** 从…接受暗示‖ There's a *hint* of summer ***in*** the air. 空气中已有夏天的感觉。/ There was just a *hint* of garlic ***in*** the soup. 汤里有一点点大蒜味。‖ a *hint* ***of*** suspicion 一丝怀疑‖ I gave him a *hint* ***on*** solving the problem. 我给他如何解决问题的提示。/ *hints* ***on*** bivouac 露营须知‖ *hints* ***to*** travellers 旅行者须知

hint *v.* 暗示，示意

VP (B) *hint at* [*of*] 暗示 / Harold *hinted at* what she had already guessed. 哈罗德透露了她已猜到的东西。/ The face of the old retainer *hinted of* things still untold. 这个老侍从的面部暗示出一些尚未透露的事情。(G)He *hinted* (to us) that an agreement had been reached. 他(向我们)暗示已达成一项协议。

M They were ***always*** *hinting* that... 他们总是在暗示‖ He *hinted* ***broadly*** 〈***vaguely***〉 that I was a fool. 他清楚〈隐约〉地暗示说我是个傻瓜。‖ *hint* ***darkly*** [***dimly***] 隐晦[隐约]地暗示‖ She ***frequently*** *hinted* at Sophia's misfortunes. 她经常含蓄地提起索菲亚的不幸。‖ ***gently*** *hint* 稍稍地暗示‖ The possibility of an early election was ***inadvertently*** *hinted* at. 提早举行选举的可能性被无意中提到。‖ *hint* ***obliquely*** 〈***openly***〉 转弯抹角〈公开〉地暗示‖ *hint* ***tactfully*** 机智地暗示

P_2 He *hinted* ***about*** the purpose of his visit. 他暗示了他来访的意图。‖ *hint* broadly ***for*** the coveted invitation 清楚地暗示希望得到所渴望的邀请‖ I *hinted* ***to*** him nothing of my intentions. 我的意向一点也没有向他透露。

hip *adj.* (俚)赶时髦的；熟悉内情的

M We thought we were ***so*** *hip* in those days. 那时候我们自认为很时髦。

P He was *hip* ***to*** the current fashions. 他熟悉当前的新时尚。

hip *n.* 臀(部)；髋部(骨)

V She fell and ***broke*** her left *hip*. 她跌倒并摔断了左臀骨。‖ Women ***have*** larger *hips* than men. 女人的髋部比男人大。‖ ***shake*** [***sway***, ***swing***, ***wiggle***] one's *hips* 扭屁股‖ ***smite*** *hip* and thigh(文)狠揍，痛打

Q ***angular*** 〈***round***〉 *hips* 瘦骨嶙峋〈肥胖〉的臀部

P shoot ***from*** the *hip* 鲁莽地行事(或讲话)‖ down ***in*** the *hip* [*hips*] 马的臀骨受伤；垂头丧气，无精打采 / The doctor was down ***in*** the *hip*. 医生垂头丧气。‖ She put her hands ***on*** her *hips*. 她双手叉腰。/ ***on*** [***upon***] the *hip* 处于不利地位 / have [get, take] sb. ***on*** the *hip* 制伏某人，制胜某人

hire *n.* 租用，雇用；租金，工钱

V This government office ***controlled*** the *hire* of coolies. 这个政府机关控制了雇用苦力的事。‖ ***pay*** the carriage *hire* to the driver 把租马车费付给马车夫‖ ***pay for*** the *hire* of a hall 付礼堂租金

V_2 *Hire* of a van ***costs*** a little more but is worth it. 雇货车是贵一点，但却值得。

Q ***charter***(***ed***) *hire* 包租‖ ***container*** *hire* 集装箱租金‖ ***coolie*** *hire* 雇用苦力费‖ ***landing*** *hire* 卸货费‖ ***loading*** *hire* 雇用装货工的费用

P fight 〈work〉 ***for*** *hire* 当雇佣兵〈做雇工〉‖ Men of every political leaning are ***in*** *hire* of big corporations. 各种政治倾向的人都可受到大公司的雇用。‖ The labourer is worthy ***of*** his *hire*. 这劳动者应得他这份工钱。‖ We have bicycles ***on*** [***for***] *hire*. 我们有自行车出租。‖ A poor worker is usually not ***worth*** his *hire*. 劳动能力差的人所创价值一般抵不上他所得到的工钱。

P_2 pay for the *hire* ***of*** the room 付房间租金 / be in the *hire* ***of*** sb. 受雇于某人

hire *v.* 租用，雇用；接受雇用

VP (F_1) We *hired* her to mow our lawn. 我们雇她来给我们修剪草坪。

M ***Already*** they had *hired* a big hall. 他们早已租了一个大礼堂。‖ You can *hire* them ***away*** from any company if you offer them a few more dollars. 如果你多给他们一点钱，就可以把他们从任何一家公司里挖出来。‖ The crew was ***fully*** *hired* on. 全体船员都已雇齐。‖ Most of the guys have *hired* ***in*** over the past 14 years. 大多数人是在过去的14年中受雇的。‖ He could *hire* ***on*** [***out***] as a Hollywood extra. 他能接受雇用作为一个好莱坞的临时演员。‖ Holborn Library *hires* ***out*** reproductions and original pictures. 霍尔本图书馆出租复制品及原画。‖ Punts are ***usually*** *hired* out by the hour. 平底游船通常是按钟点出租的。

P *hire* workers ***according to*** the level of business 根据营业情况雇用工人‖ The soldiers *hired* themselves out ***as*** assassins. 士兵们受雇当刺客。‖ *hire* out boats ***by*** the day 按日计算出租小船‖ *hire* a hall ***for*** an evening 租礼堂用一晚‖ We *hired* a car ***from*** a local car rental agency. 我们从当地出租车店租了一辆车。‖ people whom they would be glad to *hire* out ***on*** moderate terms 他们愿以公平条件出雇的人‖ He *hired* himself out as a mercenary ***to*** the highest bidder. 他受雇于出价最高的人当雇佣兵。‖ Mr. Smith asked me if I would *hire* ***with*** him to tend shop. 史密斯先生问我愿否受他雇用当店伙计。

hire(-)purchase *n.* (非正式；英)分期付款购物法

P Have you bought anything ***on*** [***by***] *hire purchase*? 你用分期付款法买了什么吗？

hiss *v.* 发出嘶嘶声；作嘘声(表示厌恶及不喜欢)

VP (B) *hiss at* 对…发嘘声 / The crowd *hissed at* the delay. 群众对延误不满而作嘘声。/ They *hissed at* the dull play. 他们对那出乏味的戏发出嘘声喝倒彩。

M A bullet *hissed* ***by***. 子弹嗖地一声飞过去。‖ Sibilants should be ***clearly*** *hissed*. 发咝音时必须清楚地带有咝声。‖ They *hissed* ***down*** the author when he tried to speak. 当作者要发言时他们把他嘘了下去。‖ His public appearances were ***frequently*** *hissed*. 他在公共场合露面时经常有人对他作嘘声。‖ *hiss* sb. ***off*** [***away***] 把某人嘘走‖ *hiss* ***out*** a question 用咝咝作响的声音提一个问题(表示愤怒、厌恶、威胁等)

P The wind *hissed* ***about*** the caves. 风在山洞附近吹得咝咝作响。‖ The kitten *hissed* ***at*** sight of the dog. 小猫看见狗就发出咝咝的声音。‖ *hiss* ***for*** silence 发嘘声要大家安静下来‖ Steam was *hissing* ***from*** the kettle's spout. 蒸汽正从壶嘴咝咝地喷出。‖ Have you ever been *hissed* at ***in*** the middle of a speech? 你在讲演中有没有被人嘘过？‖ *hiss* ... ***off*** [***from***] ... 作嘘声迫使(别人，尤其是表演者)下台 / The actor was *hissed* ***off*** the stage. 那个演员被嘘下了舞台。‖ The tyres *hissed* ***over*** the damp concrete. 轮胎哧溜溜地驶过潮湿的水泥地。‖ He *hissed* ***through*** clenched teeth: "You, you get out!" 他咬牙切齿地说道："你，你滚出去！"‖ The boy *hissed* a warning to be quiet ***to*** the others. 这个男孩用嘘声警告别的孩子肃静。‖ The audience *hissed* me ***with*** great gusto. 观众狂热地对我作嘘声。

history *n.* 历史，史学；过去事情的记载；历史剧；病史；经

历;过去的事

V I ***adored*** *history* and hated geography. 我特别喜欢历史,讨厌地理。‖ popular phrases that ***carry*** a *history* 有典故的熟用语‖ Those twenty-five minutes were to ***change*** 〈***affect***〉 the *history* of France. 那25分钟将改变〈影响〉法国历史。‖ ***distort*** [***garble***] *history* 歪曲历史‖ Those great men ***filled*** *history* with their deeds. 那些伟人用他们的业绩谱写了历史。‖ Mr. Jones ***gives*** a *history* of headaches since childhood. 琼斯先生叙说童年以来头疼的病历。‖ Each city ***has*** its own *history*. 每个城市都有自己的历史。‖ ***learn*** [***study***] *history* 学习历史‖ I'd like to ***look at*** his medical *history*. 我想看看他的病历。‖ ***make*** *history* 做名垂史册的事,创造历史/People ***make*** their own *history*. 人民创造自己的历史。‖ ***mirror*** *history* 反映历史‖ origins in civilization that ***preceded*** written *history* 史前文明的发源‖ He ***read*** *history* extensively. 他博览史书。‖ carefully ***record*** the *history* of our vacation for father 为父亲仔细地记述我们假期生活的事‖ ***relate*** its *history* 叙述它的历史‖ ***revise*** [***rewrite***] *history* 改写历史‖ First-hand observers of our space program ***see*** *history* in the making. 我们太空计划的直接观察者可看到历史在创造中。‖ ***sketch*** out the *history* of 简述…的历史‖ She ***told*** me her life *history*. 她告诉我她一生的经历。‖ ***trace*** the *history* of sth. 追溯…的历史‖ ***write*** a *history* of 写…的历史

V_2 when the *history* of the space war ***comes*** to be written 当人们将写下宇宙大战的历史之际‖ *History* ***repeats*** itself. 历史往往重演。

Q ***ancient*** 〈***contemporary***, ***medieval***, ***modern***〉 *history* 上古(现代、中古、近(现)代)史‖ ***business*** *history* 经营史‖ ***case*** *history* 病历;案历‖ This city has had a ***chequered*** *history*. 该城市曾有一段盛衰无常的历史。‖ It is ***common*** *history* that…… 是尽人皆知的历史事实。‖ a ***complete*** *history* 完整的历史‖ a ***comprehensive*** [***general***] *history* 通史‖ ***cultural*** 〈***military***, ***social***〉 *history* 文化〈军事,社会〉史‖ All that is ***distant*** *history*. 那都是久远的往事了。‖ ***dynastic*** *history* 断代史‖ the ***early*** *history* of … 的早期历史‖ tomes of ***erudite*** *history* 博大精深的史学巨著‖ ***European*** *history* 欧洲史‖ an ***eventful*** *history* 风云变幻的历史‖ a ***family*** *history* 家史‖ ***flying*** 〈***railroad***〉 *history* 飞行〈铁路〉史‖ a(n) ***glorious*** 〈***interesting***〉 *history* 光荣〈有趣〉的历史‖ ***human*** *history* 人类历史‖ an ***illustrated*** *history* of British aircraft 一本带插图的英国飞行器史‖ the ***inner*** *history* of… 的内幕‖ an ***intellectual*** *history* of Europe 欧洲思想史‖ The village has no ***known*** *history*. 这个村落没有已知的历史‖ ***life*** *history* 生活史;(个人的)生活经历‖ a ***lifelong*** *history* 一生的经历‖ ***local*** *history* 地方志‖ a ***long*** *history* 漫长的历史‖ her ***love*** 〈***romantic***〉 *history* 她的情〈浪漫〉史‖ ***medical*** *history* 病历‖ ***mental and spiritual*** *history* 思想及宗教史‖ in our ***national*** *history* 在我国历史上‖ ***natural*** *history* 博物学,自然史‖ a ***new*** *history* of Asia 新编亚洲史‖ ***oral*** 〈***recorded***〉 *history* 口头传下来的〈有文字记载的〉历史‖ It's all ***past*** *history*. 这一切都是过去的事了。‖ ***personal*** *history* 个人履历‖ her ***previous*** *history* 她以前的经历‖ a ***realistic*** *history* of … …的真实历史‖ in ***screen*** *history* 在电影史上‖ ***secular*** *history* 世俗史‖ ***Shakespeare's*** *histories* 莎士比亚的历史剧‖ a ***short*** [***brief***] *history* of … 简史‖ a ***sketch*** *history* of … 的史略‖ a ***sporting*** *history* 体育运动史‖ ***strange*** [***curious***] *history* 奇异的历史‖ a ***succinct*** *history* 简明史‖ a ***synoptic*** *history* of legislation 立法史略‖ a ***television*** *history* of the United States 美国史的电视片‖ its ***true*** *history* 其真实历史‖ ***unofficial*** 〈***secret***〉 *history* 野〈秘〉史‖ ***world*** *history* 世界历史‖ ***World War*** *history* 世界大战史

P Volcanoes have cycles, and ***according to*** this one's *history*, it will probably be quiet for another thirty years. 火山具有周期性,根据以往的记载,这座火山大概还会平静30年。‖ extracts ***from*** *history* 史抄‖ a page ***in*** *history* 历史的一页/He went down ***in*** [***to***] *history* as a tyrant. 他作为一个暴君而记入史册。/one of the most dramatic moments ***in*** Polish *history* 波兰历史上最激动人心的时刻之一‖ We cannot reverse the course ***of*** *history*. 我们不能改变历史的进程。/legacy of *history* 历史遗产‖ a name rich ***with*** *history* 大有来历的家族姓氏/a regiment ***with*** a *history* 有光荣过去[历史]的(军)团

P_2 a short *history* ***of*** the last war 上次大战简史/*history* ***of*** international relations 国际关系史‖ *History* ***without*** illuminating maps is like a room without windows. 历史书而没有说明性的地图就像房间没有窗户一样。

hit *n*. 1. 击,击中;击球; 2. (非正式)成功人物或事物; 3. 一针见血的话,俏皮话

V 1. Somebody ***gets*** the winning *hit* in the World Series and he immediately becomes a hero. 只要有人在世界职业棒球队冠军赛中取得致胜的一分,他就会马上成为一个英雄。‖ He ***gave*** me a *hit* on the head. 他在我的头上打了一下。‖ The bomber ***made*** a direct *hit*. 轰炸机直接命中了目标。‖ ***score*** a *hit* 命中/The arrow ***scored*** a *hit*. 箭命中靶心。‖ Our ship ***took*** several direct *hits*. 我们的船几次被直接击中。

2. He ***composed*** a massive *hit* last year. 他去年创作的一首歌大获成功。‖ The drama ***made*** a big *hit*. 那出戏十分成功。/She ***made*** quite a *hit* with the audience. 她很受观众的欢迎。‖ He ***sang*** all his *hits*. 他演唱了他的风行一时的全部歌曲。 3. ***applaud*** the *hit* 对那句俏皮话拍手叫好‖ We ***savored*** the barbed *hits* in his reply. 我们对他回答中带刺的俏皮话很欣赏。‖ He ***took*** a sharp *hit* at grasping politicians. 他把贪婪的政客们狠狠地挖苦了一番。

V_2 The *hit* on his head ***knocked*** him out. 头部受到的一击把他打昏了过去。

Q 1. ***backhand*** 〈***body***〉 *hit* 反手击球〈追身球〉‖ a ***clean*** *hit* (棒球)干脆的一棒击中‖ a ***clever*** *hit* 巧妙的一击‖ ***corner*** *hit* 角球、破门‖ a ***direct*** *hit* 直接的一击‖ ***double*** *hit* 连击‖ ***fair*** *hit* 击出界内球‖ ***free*** *hit* 任意球‖ That was a ***good*** *hit*. 那一击真好。‖ ***hard*** *hit* (非正式;美)经济上破产;热恋;大力击球 2. one of the ***biggest*** *hits* of the season 本季节最受欢迎的歌曲,[演出]之一‖ a ***box-office*** *hit* 卖座率很高的影片[演出]‖ ***Broadway*** *hits* 在百老汇十分轰动的戏‖ a ***chance*** *hit* 偶然的成功‖ a ***current*** *hit* 目前风行一时的歌曲‖ a ***gallery*** *hit* [shot, stroke] (赛球或演戏时)卖弄技巧的表演;为博得一般观众喝彩的表演‖ make a ***great*** [***capital***, ***magnificent***, ***tremendous***] *hit* 大获成功,轰动一时‖ make an ***instantaneous*** *hit* 一举[马到]成功‖ a ***journalistic*** *hit* 轰动新闻界的人或事‖ a ***lucky*** *hit* 好运气‖ a ***record*** *hit* 创记录的成功‖ a ***record-breaking*** [***recording-smashing***] *hit* 破记录的成功‖ a ***screen*** *hit* 轰动一时的影片‖ ***silent*** *hit* (美)著名的无声影片‖ a ***smash*** *hit* (非正式)轰动一时的事物(尤指戏剧、歌曲、电影等)‖ ***song*** *hits* 一炮打响的歌曲 3. a ***clever*** *hit* 巧妙的俏皮话‖ a ***nasty*** *hit* 恶毒的讥讽‖ a ***telling*** *hit* 命中要害的抨击

P The tanks were designed to withstand anything

except a direct *hit*. 这些坦克的设计能承受直接命中以外的任何攻击。‖ Jim is still recovering ***from*** that *hit* on the head. 吉姆头上挨了一击后尚未完全恢复过来。

P_2 That final *hit* ***at*** the opposition was very popular with her government colleagues. 对反对党那一句最后的抨击非常受她的政府成员们的欢迎。‖ a *hit* ***by*** chance 偶然的成功‖ He made a great *hit* ***in*** his enterprise. 他的事业取得了巨大的成功。‖ a *hit* ***on*** the target 命中目标‖ two *hits* and three misses ***out of*** five tries 五次试射，两中三失‖ He made a *hit* ***with*** Amanda. 他给阿曼达留下很深的印象。/ This new style is a big *hit* ***with*** the high-school set. 这个新样式在中学生中风行一时。

hit *v.* 击，打，击中；影响；(非正式)到达；(板球等)得分

VP (A_3)He *hit* me a hard blow. (英)他重重地打了我一下。(B)*hit on* [*upon*] 偶然发现/They finally *hit on* an acceptable compromise. 他们终于发现了一个可接受的折中办法。

M *hit* ***back*** 回击，反抗/Thomas staggered and then *hit* ***back***. 汤姆斯摇晃了一下，接着回击一拳。/John was obsessed with *hitting* ***back*** at those who had wronged him. 约翰老想着对那些冤枉他的人进行反击。‖ Spectator sport has been ***badly*** *hit* by the increase in ticket prices. 由于票价上涨，面对观众的运动业蒙受了巨大的损失。‖ The injured man *hit* out ***blindly*** at his attackers. 那个受伤的人向围攻他的人乱打一气。‖ You've ***certainly*** *hit* it. 你确实猜对了。‖ be ***constantly*** *hit* by 经常遭受…的打击‖ We *hit* the road very ***early*** the next morning. (非正式)第二天一早我们就上路了。‖ The committee ***eventually*** [***finally***] *hit* upon a formula that would be acceptable to all. 委员会终于找到了一个大家都能接受的方案。‖ You've ***exactly*** [***perfectly***, ***precisely***] *hit* off the writer's style. 你把作者的风格模仿得惟妙惟肖。‖ *hit* the message-bearing words ***firmly*** 切实强调含有实质意义的词句‖ He *hit* ***hard*** at the congress. 他猛烈抨击国会。/The business was *hit* ***hard*** by the loss of that important contract. 失去那份重要的合同使这一商号深受打击。‖ *hit* ***home*** 击中要害，中肯，触及痛处/A lot of what he said *hit* ***home***. 他说的许多话都很中肯。‖ At the last moment, the player was able to *hit* the ball ***in*** and so ensure his team's victory. 在最后一刻那名球员获得机会将球击入，从而保证了他的队的胜利。‖ *hit* ***off*** (非正式；英)模仿；适合；描写恰到好处；即席做成；(板球等)得分/The boy's performance of the teacher *hit* her ***off*** to perfection. 那个男孩扮演老师，把她模仿得惟妙惟肖。/That *hits* ***off*** well with our plan. 这正符合我们的计划。/He can *hit* ***off*** a poem at the drop of a hat. 他能即席作诗。/*hit* it ***off*** 相处，相处得很好，合得来/My mother-in-law and Tom have never *hit* it ***off***. 我岳母和汤姆向来关系不好。‖ *hit* only about ***once*** in five shots 在五次射击中大约只击中一次‖ The lecturer *hit* ***only*** the high points of the subject. 这次讲演只触及这个题目的最重要之点。‖ *hit* ***out*** 猛打；抨击/He *hit* ***out*** at Mr. Smith. 他猛烈抨击史密斯先生。/In his speech Jim *hit* ***out*** in all directions. 吉姆在讲演中四面出击。‖ How did you *hit* on the answer so ***quickly***? 你怎么这么快就得出了正确答案？‖ You ***really*** *hit* the headlines by marrying that blond actress. 你与那个金发女演员结婚的事真正成了头版头条的消息了。‖ The flu *hit* unusually ***severely*** that year. 那一年，流行性感冒来得异常凶猛。‖ That boxer *hits* quite ***skillfully***. 那个拳击手出拳技术不错。‖ That *hit* the nail ***squarely*** on the head. (非正式)这真是一语中的。‖ I introduced them and they *hit* it off ***straight away***. 我介绍他们相识，他们一见如故。‖ ***Suddenly*** it *hit* me that... 我突然想起‖ *hit* off a character ***thoroughly*** 把一个人物刻画得活灵活现‖ Life had never *hit* her ***very hard***. 她生活中从未有过什么严重的不顺利。‖ Try not to *hit* the ball ***up***. 尽量别把球击高。/ *hit* ***up*** (板球等中)得分；使加快速度/He quickly *hit* ***up*** 20 runs. 他很快就赢得 20 分。/ *Hit* him ***up***, or we shall be late for the train. 催他快一点，不然我们就赶不上火车了。/She *hit* him ***up*** for a big raise. 她请求他给她大幅度加薪。/ *hit* it ***up*** (非正式；美)拼命干活，演奏得很起劲/The band was already *hitting* it ***up*** as the train arrived. 火车到达时乐队已在起劲地演奏着。‖ David and Mary *hit* it off ***well*** from the start. 大卫和玛丽一开始就很合得来。‖ In the third round he began *hitting* ***wildly***. 他在第三个回合中开始打得失去章法。

P He *hit* his head ***against*** [***on***] the ceiling. 他的头猛撞到天花板上。‖ *hit* out ***at*** [***against***] 猛烈抨击，猛打某人/The labour unions have *hit* out ***against*** wage controls. 所有工会都猛烈抨击了工资控制。/The press *hit* hard ***at*** governmental corruption. 新闻界猛烈抨击政府腐化。‖ *hit* sb. ***below*** the belt 以不公平或不光彩的手段攻击某人‖ *hit* sb. ***between*** the eyes 突然使某人感受强烈印象‖ Unskilled workers will be *hit* even harder ***by*** the rise in the mortgage rate. 抵押率的上升将使不熟练工人蒙受更大的损失。‖ *hit* ***for*** six (英)在板球游戏中得六分的一击/ *hit* sb. ***for*** six 迅雷不及掩耳地击败人或使人惊讶/His sudden anger really *hit* me ***for*** six. 他突然的愤怒确实使我惊讶莫名，心烦意乱。/ *hit* ***for*** the nearest lunchroom 快速到最近的餐厅去/He *hit* me ***for*** twenty dollars. 他向我索要(借)了 20 美元。‖ The recession has *hit* especially hard ***in*** Scotland. 经济萧条给苏格兰的打击格外严重。/ *hit* sb. ***in*** the face 打某人的脸‖ *hit* a very small ball ***into*** 将一个很小的球击入‖ *hit* a ball ***over*** the fence 将球击过球场围墙‖ *hit* ***with*** a hammer 用锤击/They *hit* it off well ***with*** each other. 他们相处得很好。/The scheme *hit* so exactly ***with*** my temper. 这个计划正合我的心意。‖ The tornado *hit* ***without*** warning. 龙卷风突然袭来。‖ His shot *hit* ***under*** the crossbar. 他那一球射在横木下。

hitch *n.* (非正式)障碍，故障；差错；毛病；有鬼，有诈；(尤美)服役期间；急拉；连接，栓子；搭便车

V The *hitch* joining the plow to the tractor is ***broken***. 连接犁与拖拉机的栓钩断了。‖ ***do*** a *hitch* (尤美)服役，工作一段时期‖ She ***got*** a *hitch* into town. 她搭便车进城了。‖ He ***gave*** his trousers a *hitch*. 他向上拉一下裤子。‖ ***put*** a *hitch* in a rope 在绳子上打个结‖ He has ***served*** a three-year *hitch* in prison. 他已坐过一次牢，服刑三年。

V_2 There ***is*** a *hitch* somewhere. 在什么地方出了些毛病。(这里面有诈。)‖ A *hitch* in their plan ***made*** them miss the train. 他们计划中的某个差错使他们误了火车。‖ An unfortunate *hitch* ***occurred*** at the meeting. 不幸会上出现了障碍。‖ A technical *hitch* ***prevented*** the lights from working. 技术上的故障使灯亮不起来。

Q a ***four-year*** *hitch* in the Navy 在海军服役四年‖ a ***half*** *hitch* 半结‖ a ***marling*** *hitch* 缠扎套结‖ a ***slight*** *hitch* 小小的障碍(毛病)‖ a ***technical*** *hitch* 技术故障‖ a ***trailer*** *hitch* 拖车栓钩

P The blast-off was delayed ***by*** a technical *hitch*.(火箭)发射被一个技术故障耽误了。‖ sign up ***for*** another *hitch* 报名要求再服一期兵役‖ The horse was tied ***with*** a *hitch* to the post. 这匹马被用索结拴到柱子上。‖ It went off ***without*** a *hitch*. 此事进行得很顺利。

P_2 There's been a slight *hitch* ***in*** our plans. 我们的计划中出了一个小小的差错。/ a *hitch* ***in*** the performance 演出突然出了差错(而停止)‖ put in a *hitch* ***with*** the diplomatic service after leaving the army 离开军队后转入外交部门工作了一个时期

hitch *v*. (非正式)搭便车;系,拴住;猛地移动

M The old buggy *hitched* ***along***. 那辆破旧的汽车颠簸地前进。‖ She *hitched* herself ***away*** from him with a toss of her head. 她头一扬,从他身旁急忙移开。‖ *hitch* a ride ***back*** to college 搭便车返校‖ He sat down on a chair, *hitching* up his trousers ***carefully***. 他在一把椅子上坐下来,小心翼翼地把裤管稍稍拉起。‖ *hitch* his chair ***closer*** to the table 急促地把他的椅子挪近桌子‖ Each wagon was *hitched* ***on*** to the one in front. 每辆四轮运货马车都和前面一辆拴紧。‖ He *hitched* ***slowly*** along on his cane. 他扶着拐杖蹒跚前行。‖ *Hitch* these two ropes ***together***. 把这两根绳子拴在一起。‖ *hitch* ***up*** 扯起,拉起;把(牛、马)拴在车上 / *hitch* ***up*** horses to a cart 把马套在车上 / *hitch* ***up*** your socks 把你的短袜往上拉一拉

P He *hitched* ***across*** Asia. 他搭便车横跨亚洲。‖ *hitch* a ride [lift] ***from*** a passing motorist 向路过的汽车驾驶者求得免费搭乘‖ We *hitched* a ride ***in*** a Volkswagen. 我们搭乘了一辆大众牌汽车。‖ Her skirt *hitched* ***on*** a nail. 她的裙子被钉子勾住了。/ *hitch* a ride ***on*** their trucks 顺便搭乘他们的卡车‖ He *hitched* the horse's rope ***over*** the pole. 他把马绳拴在柱子上。‖ *hitch* a rope ***round*** the bough of a tree 将绳索系于树枝上‖ *hitch* horses ***to*** a cart 把马套上马车 / He *hitched* ***to*** Dover. 他沿途免费搭车到了多佛尔。‖ He broke out one spring night and *hitched* south ***towards*** Italy. 在一个春天的夜晚他越狱逃走了,然后沿途搭便车南下去意大利。

hoax *n*. 骗局,恶作剧,哄骗

V ***perpetrate*** a *hoax* 行骗‖ ***play*** a *hoax* on sb. 戏弄某人

V_2 *Hoaxes* have ***occurred*** even in the most exalted financial circles. 即使在最高级的金融界也发生过欺诈行为。

Q The "Piltdown Man" is one of the ***biggest*** *hoaxes* ever launched on the scientific world. "辟尔唐人"是科学界迄今最大的作伪行为之一。‖ a ***literary*** *hoax* 文学上的欺骗‖ the ***peace*** *hoax* of imperialism 帝国主义的和平骗局

P The book is now recognized ***as*** a literary *hoax*. 这本书现已被公认是一种文学上的作伪。‖ The rich old man was deceived ***by*** the *hoax* of his new-found friend. 这位富有的老头落入了他新结交的朋友的骗局。

hobby *n*. 嗜好,癖好;业余爱好

V Everyone should ***have*** [***go in for***] a good *hobby*. 每人都应有良好的业余爱好。‖ ***indulge*** one's *hobby* 满足自己的嗜好‖ ***ride*** [***mount***] a *hobby* 在业余爱好上花过多时间,沉溺于某种癖好 / This morning Bill was ***riding*** his *hobby* of the flying saucer to death. 今天早上比尔没完没了地谈他最喜欢的飞碟问题,谈得烦死人。‖ In the evening I like to sit down and ***pursue*** my *hobbies*. (正式)傍晚,我喜欢坐下来从事我的业余爱好。

V_2 His *hobby* ***is*** growing roses. 栽培月季花是他的业余爱好。

Q an ***absurd*** 〈***curious***, ***insipid***〉 *hobby* 荒唐(古怪、乏味)的爱好‖ Music is his ***chief*** *hobby*. 音乐是他的主要嗜好。‖ an ***educational*** *hobby* 有教育意义的业余爱好‖ an ***expensive*** *hobby* 花钱多的嗜好‖ a ***fascinating*** 〈***reasonable***〉 *hobby* 迷人(合理)的嗜好‖ Stamp-collecting is a ***popular*** *hobby*. 集邮是一种大家很喜欢的业余爱好。‖ ***sports*** *hobby* 体育爱好

P He collects butterflies ***for*** a *hobby*. 他业余爱好搜集各种蝴蝶。‖ Gardening is one ***of*** his *hobbies*. 园艺是他的业余爱好之一。

P_2 a *hobby* ***for*** research in history 研究历史的癖好‖ Reading children's literature is a *hobby* ***with*** him. 他在业余爱读儿童文学消遣。

hobnob *v*. (常贬)亲近;共饮;亲切地交谈

VP (B) *hobnob with* (非正式)与…亲近(共饮,交谈) / I used to *hobnob with* the rich and famous. 我过去常与有钱有名望的人过从甚密。/ He *hobnobs with* the nobility. 他与贵族过从甚密。

M Mrs. Green is ***happily*** *hobnobbing* with the great. 格林夫人在愉快地与大人物们交谈。‖ *hobnob* ***together*** 亲切地交谈

hock *n*. (非正式)典当,抵押;监牢

P ***in hock*** 在抵押中,欠着债;在牢里,关押着 / His watch was ***in hock***. 他的手表被抵押着。/ He was ***in hock*** for three years. 他坐了三年牢。/ He is several million dollars ***in hock*** to his father-in-law. 他欠了岳父好几百万元的债。‖ go ***into hock*** 开始欠债 / put his overcoat ***into hock*** 把大衣典当出去‖ ***out of hock*** 不复在抵押中;不再欠债;出狱 / get one's watch ***out of hock*** 把手表(从当铺)赎回 / work one's way ***out of hock*** 靠工作还清了债务 / It will be ten years before he gets ***out of hock***. 到他出狱还有10年。

P_2 The Company was heavily in *hock* ***to*** the banks. 公司欠了银行大笔的债。

hockey *n*. 曲棍球;(美,加)冰球

V I used to ***play*** *hockey* at school. 我读书时常打曲棍球。

Q ***field*** *hockey* 曲棍球‖ ***ice*** *hockey* 冰球

hold *n*. 1. 握,抱;支撑点,立脚点;掌握,控制,影响; 2. (打电话时的)稍候,推迟或推迟某事的通知; 3. (摔跤中的)擒拿法

V 1. The rocks ***afford*** no *hold* for hand or foot. (正式)岩石上没有供手攀或脚踏的地方。‖ ***back*** sb.'s *hold* on 支持某人对…的控制权‖ He ***caught*** [***got***, ***grabbed***, ***laid***, ***took***] *hold* of the rope. 他抓住了那根绳子。‖ Black African nations wanted to ***destroy*** the white *hold* on South Africa. 非洲的黑人国家想打破白人对南非的控制。‖ Such principles did indeed ***exert*** a *hold* on the minds of some of the children. 这些原则对某些孩子的思想的确产生了影响。‖ The diver ***found*** a *hold* in the coral reef. 潜水员在珊瑚礁中找到一个立脚点。‖ ***gain*** a *hold* over 控制‖ ***get*** *hold* of 抓住,拿到,找到;掌握;理解;左右(某人);与(某人)联系上 / We ***got*** *hold* of two tickets for the concert. 我们弄到两张音乐会的票。/ Our reporters ***got*** *hold* of the story. 我们的记者抢到了这条新闻。‖ I've been trying to ***get*** *hold* of you. 我一直在努力与你联系。‖ Legal documents ***give*** the present owner a legitimate *hold* on the property. 法律文件使目前的所有人对此财产具有合法所有权。‖ ***have*** [***get***] *hold* of the wrong end of the stick 完全误解;不公平的待遇,不利的处境 / ***have*** a *hold* over [on, upon] sb. 控制某人,支配某人 / A habit ***has*** a *hold* on you. 习惯可以左右你。‖ ***keep*** *hold* of ... 紧握‖ ***lay*** *hold* of... 抓住,占有,弄到手;掌握,了解 / Some ideas in this science book are hard to ***lay***

hold of. 这本科技书里某些概念难于理解。‖ ***lose*** one's *hold* on [over] 对…失去控制;对…丧失理解力 / I'm sorry, but I've ***lost*** *hold* of it. 很抱歉,我已失去对它的控制。/ The actor has ***lost*** his *hold* on the playgoers. 这位演员对戏迷已不再具有吸引力了。/ He ***lost*** his *hold* on realities. 他已经没法理解现实了。‖ ***maintain*** [***retain***(正式)] one's *hold* over 保持对…的控制 ‖ These boys are pretty wild—they ***need*** a firm *hold* keeping on them. 这些孩子野得很,得严加管教。‖ ***relax*** [***let go***, ***leave***, ***loosen***, ***quit***, ***release***] one's *hold* on sth. 松手,放开某物 ‖ ***relinquish*** one's *hold*(正式)放弃控制,不再控制 ‖ She ***resumed*** her *hold* on the rope. 她又抓住了绳子。‖ Educational films have ***secured*** a firm *hold* in the educational field. 教育影片已经在教育界获得稳固的地位。‖ ***strengthen***〈***weaken***〉one's *hold* upon 加强〈削弱〉对…的控制 ‖ ***take*** *hold* 生根,固定下来,确立 / This idea has ***taken*** *hold*. 这个观念已经为大家所接受。/ ***take*** *hold* of [on] 抓住;掌握;占据,获得;使…深受感动;对…有影响力 / This idea ***took*** strong *hold* of him. 这种想法强有力地支配着他。‖ The mafia ***tightened*** its *hold* on the union. 黑手党加强了对工会的控制。 2. ***announce*** a *hold* on all takeoffs until the weather clears 宣布班机要等天好再起飞 ‖ ***put*** a *hold* on a library book 预先向图书馆约定要借某本书 / ***put*** a *hold* on the hotel rooms still unoccupied 向旅馆预订尚未出租的空房间 3. ***break*** a *hold* 破擒拿法,挣脱擒拿 ‖ The wrestler ***invented*** a new *hold*. 这个摔跤手发明了一种新的擒拿手法。‖ He ***knows*** the basic *holds* of judo. 他懂得柔道的基本擒拿技巧。

V_2 The *hold* of the public school upon the middle-class mind has not ***weakened***. 英国的私立寄宿学校对中产阶级思想感情的影响没有削弱。

Q 1. The author has a ***considerable*** *hold* upon the reading public. 这位作者对读者有相当大的号召力。‖ cling with a ***convulsive*** *hold* to 双手痉挛地紧紧抓住 ‖ take ***fast*** *hold* of 紧紧抓住 ‖ keep a ***firm*** [***strong***, ***tight***] *hold* on 紧握 ‖ He's got a ***good*** *hold* of his subject. 他对他的题材所知甚深。‖ He has a ***great*** *hold* over his young brother. 他对他弟弟有很大影响力。‖ a ***legitimate*** *hold* on the property 对这笔财产的合法所有权 ‖ exert a ***powerful emotional*** *hold* over sb. 对某人产生一种强有力的感情影响 ‖ He has a ***strange*** *hold* over that girl. 他对那个女孩有一种奇怪的控制力。‖ an ***unshakable*** *hold* on man's imagination 对人的想像力的不可动摇的影响 2. Unless there has been a ***last-minute*** *hold*, the shuttle should now be on its way. 除非在发射的最后一分钟暂停,不然,航天飞机现在应该在飞行中了。

P a basket used ***as*** a *hold* for letters 用来放信的篮子 ‖ They bent my arms upward behind my back ***in*** a *hold* that was impossible to break. 他们把我的两只手臂反剪向上紧扭着,使我无法挣脱。‖ put sb. ***on*** *hold*(打电话中)让某人等一下别挂上 ‖ Everyone had gone from the more popular routes ***with*** ledges and *holds* cleared of debris. 大家都按照那条人们常选择的路线走了,那条路线的突出的岩石和立脚点上的碎石砾都已清除干净。

P_2 Can you find a *hold* ***for*** your hands so that you can pull yourself up? 你能不能找到抓手的地方,以便把自己拽上去? ‖ a *hold* ***in*** the launching of a missile 导弹发射时的暂停 ‖ Catch *hold* ***of*** this rope! 抓住这根绳子! ‖ They refused to relinquish their *hold* ***over*** the property.(正式)他们拒绝放弃对这产业的控制。‖ How weak was the author's *hold* ***upon*** [***on***] character! 作者对性格的掌握是多么无力!

hold *v.* 握,抓,抱;继续,保持;看待,考虑;耽误,延迟;占领,阻止;固定,支撑;容纳;保留;有效

VP (B) *hold* sth. *against* sb. 因某事对某人抱成见;因某事而歧视某人 / We will not *hold* your past blunders *against* you. 我们不会因你过去的错误而歧视你。/ They *held* his criminal record *against* him. 他们因他有犯罪记录而对他抱有成见。‖ *hold onto* 抓紧,拉住,保住 / *hold onto* my arm 抓住我的手臂 ‖ *hold* out *for* 坚决要求,非要…不可 / They *held* out *for* better terms. 他们坚决要求更好的条件。‖ *hold* out *on*(非正式)向…隐瞒;拒绝给予支持;拒绝回答 / Don't *hold* out *on* me. 别向我隐瞒什么。‖ *hold* sth. *over* sb.(美)以某事威胁某人,以某事要挟某人 / He *held* the letter *over* her like a threat. 他似乎是以那封信作为威胁来要挟她。‖ *hold* ... *to* [*by*](使)坚持;(使)信守;限制 / *hold to* the terms of a contract 遵守合同条款 / They *held* us *to* the terms of the contract. 他们一定要我们恪守合同条款。/ We *held* the visiting team *to* a tie. 我们逼得客队与我们打成平局。‖ *hold with* [*by*] 支持,赞成;同情 / I don't *hold with* his ideas. 我不赞成他的观点。(F_4) We *held* him to be responsible. 我们认为他有责任。(F_5) *hold* sb. responsible 认为某人有责任 / She *held* herself erect and was grave in manner. 她身子板直,神情严肃。/ She *held* the ladder steady. 她把梯子扶稳。/ They *hold* life cheap. 他们不以生命为重。(G) We *hold* that these truths are self-evident. 我们认为这些真理是不言而喻的。

M *hold* ***aloof*** (from ...)(对…)保持疏远;不参加(某事) ‖ *hold* ***back*** 犹豫;阻挡;使留在原级;抑制,控制;扣留,保留;克制住自己;隐瞒 / Police have *held* ***back*** from going into a holy place. 警察在圣地前犹豫止步。/ *hold* a pupil ***back*** 使学生留级 / *hold* ***back*** sb.'s salary 扣住某人的薪金不发 / The men built banks of earth to *hold* ***back*** the rising flood waters. 那些人建了土坎来阻挡不断上涨的洪水。/ I can't *hold* the meal ***back*** for more than half an hour. 我最多只能把开饭推迟半小时。/ They just couldn't *hold* ***back*** their laughter. 他们无法忍住笑。‖ He *holds* his liquor ***badly***. 他喝酒后会失态。‖ Our soldiers *held* their ground ***bravely***. 我们的战士英勇地据守着阵地。‖ You are *holding* the audience ***completely***. 你把观众都吸引住了。‖ *hold* a post ***concurrently*** 兼任某职 ‖ We ***conscientiously*** *hold* that... 我们真心实意地认为 ‖ *hold* sb. ***disdainfully*** at arm's length 轻蔑地与某人保持一段距离 ‖ *hold* ***down*** 压下,抑制,限制,压制;(非正式)保有(工作等);不让(吃下的食物)呕出 / You should *hold* your head ***down*** with shame. 你应该羞愧地低下头。/ These measures would still not be enough to *hold* ***down*** the rioters. 这些措施仍不足以控制住暴乱分子。/ Jim has never been able to *hold* ***down*** a job for more than a year. 吉姆干什么活都干不到一年多就被解雇。/ The patient still couldn't *hold* ***down*** any food. 病人仍旧吃什么吐什么。‖ ***Eventually*** these feelings could be *held* in no longer. 最终这种情绪再也压抑不住了。‖ *hold* ***forth*** (当众)滔滔不绝地讲;提出,提供,奉献 / Father was *holding* ***forth*** on his favorite subject again. 父亲又在大谈特谈他最喜爱的话题。/ The stranger *held* ***forth*** his hand in greeting. 陌生人伸出手来打招呼。/ As a candidate, he *held* ***forth*** the promise of a bright future. 作为一个候选人,他向选民允诺将给他们带来光明的前途。/ Mass was *held* ***forth*** every day. 每天都举行弥撒。‖ *hold* ***good*** [***true***] 有效,适用 ‖

hold one's hand ***high*** 骄傲 / *hold* one's head ***high*** 昂首，不垂头丧气，自豪地 / You have done no wrong. *Hold* your head ***high***. 你没有做什么错事，昂起头来吧！ ‖ *hold* ***in*** 约束；控制住（马等）；克制，保持沉默 / Women are expected to *hold* ***in*** their anger. 人们向来期望妇女能克制自己的愤怒。/ He thought it better to *hold* ***in***. 他认为保持缄默为好。/ Stand straight and *hold* your stomach muscles ***in***. 你要立直并收紧腹肌。 ‖ Lightly won, ***lightly*** *held*. 得来容易丢得快。 ‖ One of the wind instruments *held* the note ***longer*** than the rest. 管乐器之一把那个音符拉得比其他乐器长。 ‖ *hold* ***off*** 不使…接近，抵挡；延缓；（雨等）不下 / He *held* him ***off*** with a stick. 他拿着一根棍子不让他接近。/ He *held* ***off*** making a final decision until the new year. 他直等到了新年才做出最后的决定。/ The rain *held* ***off*** and we had a fine day. 雨停了，我们又有个好晴天了。 ‖ *hold* ***on*** 抓住，把…固定下来；（非正式）替别人照看东西；坚持；继续；（非正式）等一下；（打电话用语）别挂断 / This screw *holds* the lid of the box ***on***. 这颗螺丝固定箱盖。/ Rain *held* ***on*** steadily this afternoon. 今天下午雨一直下个不停。/ Politicians want to *hold* ***on*** to power at all costs. 政客们都想不惜一切代价抓住权力不放。/ Will you *hold* ***on*** to this for me for a couple of days? 你能帮我把这个照看几天吗？/ *Hold* ***on*** a moment, please. 请别挂断（电话）。 ‖ *hold* ***out*** 伸出，拿出；抵抗；坚持，不退让；提出，提供；维持；继续生存（或运行等）；（非正式；美）扣留；声称 / Daintry *held* ***out*** his hand for the briefcase. 丹特利伸出手去接公文包。/ The town was surrounded but the people *held* ***out*** until help came. 这个城镇已被包围了，但居民苦守直到援兵到来。/ This tyre won't *hold* ***out*** another mile. 这只轮胎再跑不完一英里了。/ *hold* ***out*** information important to the case 扣压有关该案的重要情况 / He *held* himself ***out*** as a competent accountant. 他自称是个称职的会计师。/ I don't *hold* ***out*** much hope. 我不能说此事有多大希望。 ‖ *hold* ***over*** 推迟，延长…的期限；保留；（期满后）留任，留用 / We'll have to *hold* that point ***over*** until the next meeting. 我们只好把这点留到下次开会时再讨论。/ The film was being *held* ***over*** for a further week. 这部电影将继续上演一周。/ a conviction *held* ***over*** from school days 学生时代保留下来的信念 / He *held* ***over*** until his successor was appointed. 在派定继任人之前，他继续任职。 ‖ I ***personally*** *hold* that... 我个人认为 ‖ They'll ***probably*** *hold* the London train. 他们可能会迟发开往伦敦的这趟车。 ‖ He *held* ***strictly*** to protocol. 他严格遵守外交礼仪。 ‖ I also *hold* ***strongly*** [***firmly***] to the idea that ... 我也坚持…的想法。 ‖ *hold* sth. ***thoughtfully*** 若有所思地握着某物 ‖ Her hands were *holding* ***tight*** [***fast***] to the umbrella. 她双手紧握着雨伞。 ‖ *hold* the money ***tightly*** 紧紧攥着钱 ‖ *hold* ***together***（使）团结，（使）结合在一起而不破裂 ‖ It is almost ***universally*** *held* by writers that ... 作家们几乎一致认为 ‖ *hold* ***up*** 举起，抬起，拿起；支承；耽搁；（美）抢劫；提出（作为榜样）；（非正式）支撑得住，支持下去；具有说服力；（天气）继续放晴，（雨）停 / The Englishman *held* ***up*** the rifle. 那个英国人把步枪举了起来。/ These books *hold* the bed ***up***. 这些书支承着床。/ The accident *held* the train ***up*** for an hour. 那事故使火车延误了一小时。/ He *held* me ***up*** at the point of a gun. 他持枪抢劫我的财物。/ Their ways are *held* ***up*** to scorn. 他们的习俗被人引为笑谈。/ How did your boots *hold* ***up***? 你的靴子没有穿坏吧？/ Your argument doesn't *hold* ***up***. 你的论据站不住脚。/ We hope the weather will *hold* ***up***. 我们希望天气继续晴朗。 ‖ He *held* it ***upside down***. 他倒拿着它。 ‖ The Motor Show is ***usually*** *held* in October. 汽车展览通常在10月举行。 ‖ I never did *hold* my liquor very ***well***. 我向来酒量不大。

P He was *holding* forth ***about*** river-bank erosion. 他正在滔滔不绝地谈着河堤冲蚀问题。 ‖ The plane *held* its course ***across*** the sky. 飞机不偏离航线继续飞过天空。 ‖ *hold* sb. ***against*** the release of another 拘留某人以换取另一个人的释放 / They *held* out ***against*** the enemy for a month. 他们抗击敌人已有一个月了。 ‖ *hold* up ***as*** an example 作为例子提出来 ‖ We should at least *hold* the enemy ***at*** bay until tomorrow morning. 我们要坚持抗击敌人至少到明天早晨，使他们无法逼近。/ We *hold* him ***at*** our mercy. 他在我们的掌握中。 ‖ The dog *held* its tail ***between*** its legs. 那狗夹着尾巴。 ‖ The young private had been *held* a prisoner ***by*** the guerrillas. 那个年轻的列兵曾被游击队俘虏。/ *hold* sb. ***by*** the sleeve 抓住某人的袖子 ‖ Run ahead and *hold* the bus ***for*** us, will you? 你先跑过去，让那部公共汽车等我们，好吗？/ Lack of education *held* him back ***from*** promotion. 由于他学历差，提升受到阻碍。 ‖ He *held* her ***in*** his arms. 他用手搂着她。/ *hold* sth. ***in*** one's head 记住 ‖ They had to *hold* up ***on*** their travel plans. 他们只得把旅行计划推迟了。 ‖ The company *holds* some money ***out of*** each man's pay to cover future tax demands. 公司从每个人的工资中扣下一部分以支付将来的税款。 ‖ Will the water supply *hold* out ***through*** the summer? 能维持整个夏季供水不断吗？ ‖ *hold* sth. up ***to*** ridicule 嘲笑某事 / I *held* the picture up ***to*** the light. 我把画举到灯光下。/ They didn't *hold* out much hope ***to*** us. 他们没有给我们太大的希望。 ‖ I won't be able to *hold* a conversation ***with*** him. 我无法与他谈话。/ *hold* back ***with*** one's reserves 保留自己的后备部队

hold *n*. 货舱，船舱

V ***break*** out the *hold* 开始卸货 ‖ ***stow*** the *hold* 装舱

P ***in*** the *hold* 在船舱中 ‖ They used to fish those waters and come back ***with*** full *holds*. 他们过去常在那些水域捕鱼，归来时鱼满舱。

holder *n*. 托（夹，装等的）器具；持有者，占有者；（支票，汇票等的）持票人

Q an ***account*** *holder* 账户持有人 ‖ a ***cigarette*** *holder* 烟嘴 ‖ a ***flower*** *holder* 花架 ‖ a ***gas*** *holder* 装气罐，贮气室 ‖ an ***ivory*** *holder* 象牙烟嘴 ‖ a ***kettle*** *holder* 水壶架 ‖ a ***lamp*** [***bulb***] *holder* 灯座 ‖ a ***liquefied petroleum gas high-pressure*** *holder* 液化石油气高压气罐 ‖ a ***mirror*** *holder* 镜架 ‖ a ***napkin*** *holder* 餐巾托架 ‖ a ***newspaper*** *holder* 报夹 ‖ an ***office*** *holder* 官员 ‖ a ***pen*** *holder* 笔杆，笔架 ‖ a ***pot*** *holder* 用来垫手拿热锅的厚布垫 ‖ a ***power*** *holder* 掌权者 ‖ a ***record*** 〈***world-record***〉 *holder* 〈世界〉记录保持者 ‖ the ***reigning*** *holder* of the world title 本届世界冠军 ‖ a ***share*** [***stock***] *holder* 股票持有人，股东 ‖ a ***small*** *holder*（英）（50英亩以下的）小土地所有者（或经营者） ‖ a ***ticket*** *holder* 持票人 ‖ an ***umbrella*** *holder* 伞架

P She was smoking endless cigarettes ***from*** a long black *holder*. 她用一支黑色的长烟嘴一支接着一支地抽着纸烟。 ‖ The plastic cup was held ***in*** a brown plastic *holder*. 塑料杯放在一棕色的塑料托里。 ‖ I require the licence number and the full name ***of*** the *holder*. 我要持有者的执照号码及其全名。

P_2 a *holder* ***in*** due course 正当持票人 ‖ a *holder* ***of*** an

office 官员 /The managers operate in the interest of the *holders* ***of*** big blocks of shares. 这些经理都是为大股东们的利益而经营的。/ the *holder* ***of*** three world records 三项世界记录的保持者

holding *n.* 股份;占有物,拥有的财产;(占有或租用的)土地

V ***diversify*** one's *holdings* 把股份分投在几家公司(几种股票证券) ‖ He ***has*** a large *holding* in this firm. 他在这家公司里有很大的股份。‖ We should ***sell*** our *holding* in British Gas. 我们应该抛售持有的英国煤气公司股份。

V_2 Record-breaking frozen fish *holdings* ***totaled*** 179 million pounds. 拥有破记录的一亿七千九百万磅冻鱼。

Q ***far-flung*** *holdings* 分布广的土地权 ‖ ***gold*** *holdings* in a bank 银行里的黄金储备 ‖ ***livestock*** *holdings* on the farm 农场里的牲畜 ‖ ***maximum*** *holding* 最高的股份额 ‖ a ***small*** 〈***large***〉 *holding*(租给佃农供其自用的)小〈大〉块土地 ‖ the ***unparalleled*** *holding* of Leonardo drawings 收藏的空前丰富的(达)芬奇的素描 ‖ The government has ***vast*** *holdings* in the West that are used as national parks. 政府在西部拥有大片的土地,用作国家公园。

P 78 per cent ***of*** *holdings* are below 5 hectares. 租地的78%都少于5公顷。

P_2 *holdings* ***in*** a business company 在某公司中的股份 ‖ the *holdings* ***of*** American libraries 美国各图书馆的藏书

holdover *n.* 从上一时代遗留下来的人或事;任期满后继任人员;(美)留级生

V The backfield ***consisted of*** a new man and three *holdovers*. 后卫线包括一位新运动员及三位原有队员。

P_2 a *holdover* ***from*** the old days 过去留下来的人(事)

hole *n.* 1. 洞,穴;(动物的)窝;(非正式)狭小、不舒适的住所; 2. 漏洞,缺陷;困难,窘境; 3. (高尔夫球)穴,得分

V 1. ***blow*** a *hole* in sth. 严重损害(削弱,破坏)某事物 /A boiler explosion ***blew*** a *hole* right through the hull. 锅炉爆炸把船身炸了一个洞。/ The lawsuit ***blew*** a *hole* in his scheme. 那场官司使他的阴谋完全失败了。‖ ***bore*** [***drill***] a *hole* 钻一个孔[洞] ‖ ***burn*** a *hole* in 在…上烧一个洞 ‖ ***chop*** a *hole* in the ice 在冰上凿一个洞 ‖ She ***clawed*** [***tore***] a *hole* in my shirt in her temper. 她一气之下把我的衬衫撕了个洞。‖ ***cut*** a *hole* through the ceiling 在天花板上打穿一个洞 ‖ The dog ***dug*** a *hole* in our garden. 一只狗在我们的庭园掘了个洞。‖ The moths have ***eaten*** *holes* in my coat. 蛀虫把我的上衣蛀了些孔洞。‖ What do you recommend for ***filling*** these *holes* and cracks? 你建议用什么来填这些小洞和裂缝? ‖ ***fill in*** a *hole* 填满一个洞 ‖ ***find*** a *hole* to creep out 在困难中找出路,寻找脱身之计 ‖ Rats have ***gnawed*** a *hole* in the floor. 老鼠在地板上咬了个洞。‖ The boat ***has*** a *hole* in each side. 这船的两边各有一个洞。‖ Let's ***knock*** a *hole* in the wall. 我们在墙上打个洞吧。‖ ***leave*** a *hole* to creep out 留后路 /Why don't you ***leave*** this awful *hole* and come to live with me? 离开这个糟透的小窝来和我一起住吧。/The bomb ***left*** a big *hole* in the ground. 炸弹在地上炸了一个大坑。‖ ***make*** a *hole* in the water 投水自尽 / The bullet ***made*** a *hole* in the window. 子弹把窗户打了一个洞。‖ I must ***mend*** the *holes* in my socks. 我得补一补我袜子上的洞。‖ ***prick*** *holes* with a thick pin 用一根粗针刺孔 ‖ ***puddle*** up a *hole* in the wall 用粘土填补墙上的洞 ‖ ***punch*** a *hole* 打孔 ‖ ***shoot*** a *hole* through a board 把板射穿一个洞 ‖ ***stop*** [***block***] up a *hole* 塞住一个洞 ‖ want [need] ... like [as much as] one ***wants*** [***needs***] a *hole* in the head 认为…极愚蠢讨厌;绝对不需要 ‖ Walking ***wore*** a *hole* in my shoe. 步行把我的鞋子磨出了一个洞。 2. ***burn*** a *hole* in one's pocket 不把钱花光不痛快 / Money ***burns*** a *hole* in his pocket. 他是钱烧口袋漏,一有就不留。‖ The police ***discovered*** several *holes* in the suspect's alibi. 警察在嫌疑犯的不在犯罪现场的遁辞中发现了几处漏洞。‖ He tried to ***find*** *holes* in the testimony. 他试图在证词中找出破绽。‖ The new tax law ***has*** several *holes* in it. 新税法本身有几个漏洞。‖ ***look for*** *holes* in sb.'s character 寻找某人性格中的缺点 ‖ ***make*** a *hole* in 在…中费去一大笔钱 / The new car ***made*** a *hole* in their savings. 这部新车花去了他们的积蓄的一大部分。‖ ***pick*** *holes* in sth. 对…吹毛求疵,指责 / You can ***pick*** *holes* in most of his arguments. 你可以在他的大部分论据中找出漏洞。‖ ***poke*** a *hole* in sb.'s argument 在某人的论据中指出漏洞 ‖ ***stop up*** the manifest *holes* in the neutrality laws 堵住中立法中的明显漏洞 3. I've never seen anybody ***get*** [***shoot***] a *hole* in one. 我从没见过有人一棒就把高尔夫球击入穴中。‖ He invited me to ***play*** a few *holes* of golf with him. 他邀请我与他一同打几棒高尔夫球。‖ ***win*** the first *hole* 在第一穴击球棒数少于对手而暂时领先

Q 1. an ***air*** *hole* 气孔[泡];砂眼 ‖ ***black*** *hole* 禁闭室;(专技)黑洞 ‖ a ***bullet*** *hole* 弹孔 ‖ a ***corner*** *hole* 台角球袋 ‖ a ***deep*** 〈***large***, ***small***〉 *hole* 深〈大、小〉洞 ‖ a ***finger*** *hole*(乐器,电话拨号盘等的)指孔 ‖ ***funk*** *hole* 防空洞;避弹工事 ‖ a ***gaping*** [***yawning***] *hole* 咧着大口的洞 ‖ a ***mouse's*** *hole* 鼠穴 ‖ an ***oval*** *hole* 椭圆形的洞 ‖ a ***peep*** *hole* 窥〈检〉视孔 ‖ a ***poky*** *hole* 非常闭塞的地方,穷乡僻壤 ‖ a ***port*** *hole* 舷窗 ‖ ***priest*** *hole* 英国历史上天主教神甫受迫害时的隐避室(躲藏处) ‖ a ***rabbit*** *hole* 兔窝 ‖ a square peg in a ***round*** *hole* 方枘圆凿;不适宜担任某项工作的人 ‖ ***spider*** *hole*(美)"蜘蛛洞"(狙击手掩蔽坑) ‖ a ***swimming*** *hole*(美)溪流和小河中可供游泳的深水潭 ‖ a ***water*** *hole* 水坑,水潭;小湖;冰上的窟窿 ‖ a ***watering*** *hole* 卖酒处(如夜总会、酒吧间等);人们聚谈的社交场所 ‖ ***vent*** *hole* 排气孔,通风孔 ‖ What a ***wretched little*** *hole* he lives in! 他住在多么可怜的一间小屋里啊! 2. help sb. climb out of his ***financial*** *hole* 帮助某人摆脱金钱窘境

P ***in*** *holes* 破成许多洞的 /His socks were ***in*** *holes*. 他的袜子满是洞。/ ***in*** a *hole*(非正式)陷入绝境,为难 / Having lost his money put him ***in*** a *hole*. 丢掉钱使他进退维谷。/ If she helped to destroy the papers she might find herself ***in*** the same *hole* as her boss. 如果她帮助销毁了那些文件,她就可能与她的老板一样陷入困境。/ ***in*** the *hole*(美)经济困难的;欠债 / After Christmas I am usually ***in*** the *hole* for at least a month. 圣诞节后我总是至少有一个月没有钱。‖ wear one's socks ***into*** *holes* 把袜子穿破 / It's not easy to guide the ball ***into*** a *hole* 425 yards away. 要把球引入425码之外的洞中不是件容易的事。‖ in a devil ***of*** a *hole* 处境非常困难 ‖ ***out of*** the *hole*(比赛中)得分略多于零分;追成平局;脱离败局;免于负债 / It took us a long time to get ***out of*** the *hole* in the card game. 我们花了很多时间才幸免在打牌中得零分。/ The first year was bad, but after that he got ***out of*** the *hole*. 第一年不太好,但第二年他就免于负债了。‖ set a trap ***over*** that mouse *hole* 在那个鼠洞上安放鼠夹 ‖ The ants get into the hut ***through*** a *hole* in the wall. 蚂蚁从墙上一个洞爬进小屋。‖ He was wearing grey shoes ***with*** *holes* in them. 他穿着一双灰色的满是洞眼的鞋子。

P_2 It makes its home in *holes* ***beneath*** a river bank. 这东西在河堤下的洞里安家。‖ a *hole* ***in*** sb.'s coat 缺点,漏洞/Conceit is the only *hole* ***in*** her coat. 她的唯一的缺点是自高自大。/Their first shop was a real *hole* ***in*** the wall. 他们的第一家店真是墙上开个洞(简陋)。‖ the *hole* ***of*** a fox 狐穴/The old man spent his last years in a *hole* ***of*** a room. 这个老人是在一间窄小肮脏的房间里度过他的暮年的。

O every hole and corner 每个角落

hole *v.* 打洞,挖洞;打隧道,把(高尔夫球)打入洞中

M The ship was ***badly*** *holed* when it hit the rock. 那艘船触礁时撞出了很大的窟窿。‖ *hole* ***in*** 寄宿,留宿‖ *hole* ***out*** (in four)(四棒)将高尔夫球打入穴内/In the six rounds he played, he never *holed* ***out*** in less than 92. 在他打的六局中,他总是以92棒以上打完各场。‖ The miners *holed* ***through*** from one shaft to another. 矿工们把隧道从一个矿井挖到另一个矿井。‖ *hole* ***up*** (非正式)(动物)蛰居冬眠;躲藏,把…藏〈关〉起来;寄宿,留宿/Bears *hole* ***up*** for winter to go by. 熊蛰伏穴中等待冬天过去。/San Francisco was where she *holed* ***up***. 旧金山是她的藏身之地。/After a day's motoring, Harry found a room for rent and *holed* ***up*** for the night. 哈里开了一天的汽车之后,找到了一个出租的房间过夜。

P The earth was *holed* ***along*** the road for telephone posts. 为竖电话线杆,路边上挖了许多洞。‖ The buildings were *holed* ***by*** shells. 建筑物都被炮弹打得满是洞。‖ Two ships were *holed* ***during*** the attack. 在进攻中有两艘船被击穿。‖ He *holed* the ball ***from*** a distance of twenty feet. 他从20英尺远的地方把球击入穴中。‖ They were *holed* up ***in*** an old farmhouse. 他们隐居在一间旧农舍里。‖ *hole* a tunnel ***through*** the mountain 穿山筑隧道‖ I can *hole* up ***with*** them for a couple of days. 我可以在他们那里凑合着住上两三天。

holiday *n.* 节日,假日;假期,休假

V ***celebrate*** [***observe***] a *holiday* 庆祝节日‖ ***enjoy*** but one *holiday* in the year 一年只享受一次休假‖ ***finish*** a *holiday* 结束休假‖ I shall be ***getting*** a whole month's *holiday*. 我将得到整整一个月的假期。‖ Of course the pupils were ***given*** a *holiday* that afternoon. 那天下午学生当然放假。‖ ***give up*** *holidays* 放弃假日‖ ***go on*** *holiday* 外出度假‖ ***have*** a *holiday* every Sunday 每星期日休息一天‖ The whole city ***kept*** *holiday*, and gave itself up to pleasure. 全城都在庆祝节日,纵情欢乐。‖ ***make*** a week's *holiday* 休假一星期‖ ***misspend*** *holidays* 虚度假日‖ The company ***offers*** three weeks paid *holiday*. 本公司提供三周工资照付的休假。‖ ***plan*** a *holiday* 制定度假计划‖ ***receive*** a *holiday* on some other day of the week as a compensation 得到一天非星期日休假作为补偿‖ I have ***snatched*** a short *holiday* from my work to come here. 我在工作中抽空休个短假到这里来。‖ Where will you ***spend*** your *holiday*? 你将在哪里度假?‖ I'm ***taking*** two weeks' *holiday* in June. 我将在6月份休假两周。

V_2 When do the *holidays* ***begin***? 假期何时开始?‖ The *holiday* ***extends*** from 14 January to 2 February. 假期从1月14日持续到2月2日。

Q a ***bank*** *holiday*(英)银行假日,公假日(指星期日以外的法定假日)‖ ***blind man's*** *holiday*(非正式)黄昏‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *holiday* 短假‖ a ***busman's*** *holiday* 照常工作的例假日‖ the ***Christmas*** 〈***Easter***〉 *holidays* 圣诞〈复活〉节假期‖ three ***consecutive*** *holidays* 连续三天的假日‖ a ***double*** *holiday*(星期日与假日重合的)双重假日‖ a ***half*** *holiday* 半天假‖ a ***happy*** [***agreeable***, ***jolly***, ***merry***, ***pleasant***] *holiday* 愉快的假期‖ a ***legal*** [***statutory***] *holiday*(美)法定假日‖ ***local*** *holidays* 地方性的节假日‖ a ***movable*** *holiday* 日期不固定的节日‖ a ***national*** *holiday* 国庆日,全国性固定假日‖ ***official*** *holidays* 法定假日‖ a ***package*** *holiday* 由旅行社一揽子收费代办全部事宜的观光旅游‖ a ***port*** *holiday* 港口假日‖ a ***public*** *holiday* 公共假日‖ a ***regular*** *holiday* once a month 每月一次的经常性假日‖ a ***religious*** *holiday* 宗教节日‖ a ***Roman*** *holiday* 以观看别人受苦为乐的娱乐‖ the ***school*** *holidays* 学校的假期‖ a ***seaside*** *holiday* 在海滨度假‖ head home from a ***Spanish*** *holiday* 在西班牙度假后回家‖ a ***stock exchange*** *holiday* 交易所休息日‖ a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *holiday* 暑〈寒〉假‖ a ***weekend*** 〈***fortnight's***〉 *holiday* 周末〈两周〉假期‖ enjoy a ***well-earned*** *holiday*(辛苦工作后)享受应得的假期‖ a ***whole*** *holiday* 全日休假‖ our ***yearly*** *holidays* 我们每年的假期

P ***after*** a brief *holiday* 在短期休假以后‖ ***at*** the X'mas *holidays* 在圣诞节假期‖ ***during*** the *holidays* 在休假期间‖ Where are you going ***for*** your *holidays*? 你要去哪里度假?‖ I'll see you when I get back ***from*** *holiday*. 我度完假回来后再来看你。‖ ***in*** the *holidays* 在假日里‖ She was away ***on*** *holiday*. 她外出度假了。

P_2 *holidays* ***at*** the seaside 在海滨度假‖ Christmas is a *holiday* ***for*** everybody. 圣诞节是所有人的节假日。‖ I gave myself a *holiday* ***from*** sad forebodings. 我使自己不再去想那些令人悲伤的预感。‖ Sunday is a *holiday* ***in*** Christian countries. 在信仰基督教的国家里星期日是假日。‖ We had a *holiday* ***on*** the day the boss's daughter was married. 我们在老板的女儿出嫁那天放了一天假。‖ For the well-to-do a summer *holiday* ***out of*** town is not uncommon. 对于境况宽裕的人来说,夏天离城度假并不少见。‖ We must make a *holiday* ***over*** this. 我们真得好好庆祝一番。

(用法)参看 vacation 的用法

hollow *v.* 挖空,使成空洞;使凹陷

M *hollow* ***out*** 挖空,掏空,挖掘/Then we *hollowed* the pumpkin ***out*** a little. 接着我们又把南瓜挖空一些。/The man's face was *hollowed* ***out*** to the point of emaciation. 那人的脸瘦削到了憔悴的程度。‖ Her cheeks *hollowed* ***suddenly*** as she sucked in her breath. 她往里吸气时,两颊突然深陷下去。

P The old man *hollowed* one hand ***against*** his ear to hear better. 老人为了听得更清楚,把手弯着手掌凑到耳朵边。‖ a cadaverous face, *hollowed* ***by*** illness —张因病而瘦削的死灰色的脸孔‖ He *hollowed* out a small dip ***in*** the ground. 他在地上挖了一个小坑。‖ You could *hollow* the woolly scarf ***into*** a cap. 你可以把羊毛围巾弯卷成一顶帽子。‖ *hollow* a canoe ***out of*** [***from***] a log 把一根圆木头挖空成独木舟‖ They *hollowed* out a tunnel ***through*** the mountain. 他们挖通了穿山隧道。

holster *n.* 手枪皮套

Q a ***shoulder*** *holster* 肩下佩带的手枪套

P She seized an officer's revolver ***from*** its *holster* and shot him dead. 她一把从一个军官的手枪套中抓出枪来将他打死。

holy water *n.* (天主教)圣水;(佛教)净水

V ***sprinkle*** *holy water* 洒圣水

homage *n.* 敬意;效忠,臣服

V Mr. Davis ***accepted*** the *homage* of his people with a gracious smile. 戴维斯先生以亲切的微笑接受他的手

下人对他表示的敬意。‖ ***make*** *homage* to the memory of the war dead 祭拜战争中的死难者‖ The young soldiers ***paid*** [***did***, ***offered***, ***presented***, ***rendered***(正式)] *homage* to the new king. 年轻的战士向新的国王致敬。‖ ***tender*** my sincerest *homage* to(正式)向…表示最诚挚的敬意

Q pay the grandeur of nature its ***due*** *homage* 对大自然的伟大表示应有的崇拜‖ come home to pay one's ***filial*** *homage* to one's parents(正式)回家对父母表示孝敬;省亲‖ pay ***grateful*** *homage* to 对…感恩致谢‖ pay the ***last*** *homage* to the defunct 凭吊死者,向死者告别‖ The present pamphlet is a ***modest*** *homage* to... 这本小册子是对…的谦恭的敬意。‖ do ***posthumous*** *homage* to 对…表示哀悼

P bow ***in*** *homage* 鞠躬致敬 / This statue was erected ***in*** *homage* to the town's war heroes. 这座塑像是为了缅怀该镇在战争中涌现的英雄们而树立的。

P_2 pay silent *homage* ***before*** the poet's tomb 在诗人的墓前默哀‖ We paid *homage* ***to*** the genius of Goethe. 我们对歌德的天才表示崇敬。‖ He paid *homage* ***to*** John by imitating him. 他模仿约翰,这实际上说明他羡慕约翰。

home *n.* 家,家乡,祖国;疗养所,老人院,收容所;容器;生物栖息地或生长地;基地

V ***build*** a *home*(美)造一所住宅房子‖ ***buy*** 〈***sell***〉 a *home* 买〈卖〉一所住宅‖ ***decorate*** one's *home* 装饰自己的屋子‖ Jack ***dreamed of*** *home* from his prisoner-of-war camp. 杰克在战俘营中梦到家。‖ ***establish*** a *home* 建一所房屋,建立家庭‖ We ***found*** a *home* for those dictionaries on that shelf. 我们在那个书架上给那些词典上找到了地方。‖ ***forsake*** one's *home*(文)遗弃家庭‖ ***furnish*** one's *home* attractively 把家布置得很漂亮‖ ***get*** the *home* in order 把家整理好‖ ***go to*** one's last [long] *home*"回老家",死‖ ***guard*** one's *home* from 保护家庭以防‖ We ***have*** a comfortable little *home*. 我们有个舒适的小家。‖ The pilot is ***heading for*** *home*. 飞行员正向基地返航。‖ Hot water or steam is the most healthful agent for ***heating*** *homes*. 热水或蒸汽是最有益于健康的家庭取暖介质。‖ ***keep*** one's *home* tidy 保持住宅的整洁‖ He ***left*** *home* for France the other day. 他前几天离家往法国去了。‖ ***look at*** *home* 扪心自问,自我反省‖ ***make*** [***found***] one's *home* at [in] 在…安家 / I ***made*** my *home* in the suburbs of Sydney. 我在悉尼的郊区安了家。‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *home* 管理一疗养所(老人院) / ***manage*** one's *home* 治家,管家‖ These clubs ***own*** their own *homes*. 这些俱乐部有它们自己的活动中心。‖ ***provide*** a *home* for 为…提供收容所〈收藏处〉‖ I shall be glad to ***see*** the old *home* once more. 我将乐于再见老家一次。‖ ***set up*** one's little *home* 建造自己的小住宅‖ I thought of ***starting*** a *home* for old ladies. 我想到建立一所老年妇女院所。‖ Jealousy is the chief force that ***unmakes*** *homes*. 妒忌心是毁坏家庭的大害。‖ It is human nature to ***want*** a *home*. 成家的愿望是人之常情。‖ ***wreck*** sb.'s *home* 破坏某人的家庭

V_2 East or West, *home* ***is*** best. 行遍天下路,还是在家好。

Q an ***ancestral*** *home* 祖籍,祖宅‖ a(n) ***attractive*** [***beautiful***] *home* 漂亮的住宅‖ a ***beach*** *home* 海滨住宅‖ a ***beehive apartment*** *home* 蜂窝式公寓住宅‖ a ***broken*** 〈***happy***〉 *home* 破裂〈美满〉的家庭‖ a ***children's*** 〈***orphans'***〉 *home* 儿童〈孤儿〉之家‖ a ***convalescent*** *home* 疗养院,康复院‖ a ***cottage*** *home* 别墅‖ a ***country*** 〈***suburban***〉 *home* 乡间〈郊区〉住宅‖ a ***detention*** [***remand***(英)] *home*(美)青少年罪犯临时拘留所‖ a(n) ***elegant*** 〈***imposing***, ***palatial***〉 *home* 优雅〈富丽堂皇、宏伟〉的住宅‖ ***eternal*** *home* 永恒的归宿‖ a ***farm*** *home* 农家‖ a ***foster*** *home* 照顾孤儿(或犯罪儿童,精神病者)的家庭‖ a ***funeral*** *home*(美)殡仪馆‖ a ***good*** *home* 美满的家庭‖ ***harvest*** *home* 最后一批作物收割进仓;收割结束;(英)收割完毕后的庆祝宴会;农民收获最后一批作物时所唱的歌‖ a ***heavenly*** *home* 天堂‖ a ***humble*** 〈***desolate***, ***modest***〉 *home* 简陋〈荒凉、朴素〉的住宅‖ an ***infant*** *home* 育婴堂‖ an ***interim*** *home* 临时住所‖ a ***lavish*** [***grand***] *home* 豪华的住宅‖ a ***laying*** *home* 产卵处,下蛋场‖ one's ***long*** [***last***, ***narrow***] *home* 坟墓‖ ***maternity*** *home* 产院‖ ***middle-class*** *homes* 中产阶级家庭‖ a ***mobile*** *home*(美)活动房屋(指一种由汽车拖拉的活动房屋)‖ a ***motor*** *home*(美)装有卧室的汽车‖ a ***nurses'*** *home* 护士宿舍‖ a ***nursing*** *home* 小型私人医院;(美)小型疗养院,养老院,康复院‖ the ***old*** *home* [country] 故国(移居外国的人对本国的称呼,尤指欧洲国家)‖ an ***old folk's*** *home* 老人院‖ the ***original*** *home* of... …的发源地‖ ***private*** *homes* 私人住宅‖ the ***proper*** *home* for his characters 适合他笔下角色的居住场所‖ a ***rest*** *home* 疗养院‖ a ***retirement*** *home* 退休人员之家‖ a ***sailor's*** *home* 海员简易宿舍‖ a ***seashore*** [***seaside***] *home* 海滨别墅‖ England became his ***second*** *home*. 英国成了他的第二故乡。‖ a ***single-family*** *home* 只住一家的住宅‖ ***soldier's*** *home*(美)退役军人休养所‖ a ***sordid*** *home* 贫困的家庭‖ He found no ***spiritual*** *home* in the gang. 他发现无法以这帮人作为精神的归依。‖ a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *home* 避暑〈寒〉别墅‖ an ***unhappy*** 〈***joyless***〉 *home* 不和睦〈没有欢乐〉的家庭‖ ***unhealthy*** *homes* 不合卫生的家‖ a ***well-ordered*** *home* 井井有条的家

P I look upon this ***as*** my *home*. 我把这当作我的家。‖ ***at home*** 在家里;在国内;像在家里一样安逸,无拘束;精通,在行;(在指定时间)在家里接待客人 / I find it very difficult to work ***at*** *home*. 我觉得在家里很难工作。/ Newspapers both ***at*** *home* and abroad ignored the incident. 国内外的报纸都忽视了这一事件。/ Make yourself ***at*** *home*. 请别拘束。/ She is ***at*** *home* in Greek literature. 她精通希腊文学。/ If he telephones, say I'm not ***at*** *home* to visitors till ten. 倘若他打电话来,就说到10点钟我才会客。/ She is never ***at*** *home*. 她从不在家接待来访者。‖ set ***for*** *home* 向根据地返回‖ He is far ***from*** *home*. 他远离家乡。‖ The old man wants to die ***in*** his own *home*. 天下到处皆不如家。‖ the pleasures ***of*** *home* 家庭生活的乐趣‖ The missile base brought the fear of nuclear weapons closer ***to*** *home*. 导弹基地的建立使人们更加清楚地意识到核武器的危险。‖ without friends and ***without*** *home* 无亲无友

P_2 San Francisco was *home* ***for*** [***to***] them for years. 多年来旧金山市一直是他们的家。/ a *home* ***for*** the aged 养老院‖ The hostel is a *home* ***from*** home for all its guests. 这个招待所真是旅客之家。‖ be at *home* ***in*** [***on***, ***with***] French 法语很好 / The boy did not feel at *home* ***in*** such a splendid house. 这孩子在这样堂皇的房子里感到很不自在。‖ the *home* ***of*** free enterprise 自由企业的发源地 / *home* ***of*** the brave(美)美国‖ She is not at *home* ***to*** anyone except relatives. 除亲属外,她谁都不接待。‖ She is at *home* ***with*** everybody in the place. 她和那里的人都混得很熟。

(用法)在许多情况下,home 都是用作副词。例如:go *home* 回家;romp *home* 轻易取胜等。

home *v.* 归家,返巢;(专技)自动寻的;导航
M *home* **in**(自动)寻的,(自动导航)返回/The pilot *homed* **in** by means of radar, despite the poor visibility. 尽管能见度极差,飞机由雷达导航返航了。
P_2 The pigeon *homed* **from** a distance of 100 miles. 鸽子从100英里之外返回窝巢。‖ *home* in **on** a target (用自动仪)引导…飞向目标/It can thus *home* in **on** the target with pinpoint accuracy. 因此它可以高精确度地自动寻的。‖ The bird can *home* **over** great distances. 这种鸟可从远距离外归巢。‖ A pigeon *homed* **to** its loft. 一只鸽子飞回鸽房。‖ We picked up a radio beam and *homed* on it **toward** the fiord. 我们收到了无线电波,按电波的导引驶向峡湾。‖ Others may *home* in on their targets **via** a reflected radar beam. 其他的火箭可借反射的雷达信号飞向它们的目标。

home run *n.* (美)(棒球)本垒打
V **hit** a *home run* 击球员击球后连跑四个垒得分

homesick *adj.* 思乡的,患怀乡病的
M I feel **terribly**〈**very**〉*homesick*. 我极其〈非常〉思念故乡。
P The smell of the grass made her *homesick* **for** her parents' farm. 野草的气息使她怀念起父母的农场。

home visit *n.* (教师的)家庭访问
V **go on**[**make**] **a** *home visit* 进行家庭访问

homework *n.* 家庭作业;预先的准备
V **correct**[**grade**(美)] *homework* 批改作业‖ **do** (one's) *homework*(学生)做家庭作业;(在发言,开会,出访等以前)做准备工作;仔细考虑问题/He never **did** any *homework*. 他从不做家庭作业。/I've **done** a bit of *homework* and found out something about his background. 我事先做了一些调查,对他的背景有了些了解。‖ He hurried to **finish** his *homework* so he could go and play base ball. 他匆匆地完成家庭作业,好去打棒球。‖ **hand in** one's *homework* 交家庭作业
Q **maths** *homework* 数学作业‖ **written** *homework* 书写家庭作业
P The wife and mother tries to eke out the scanty income **by** *homework*. 作为妻子和母亲她想方设法用家庭副业弥补一下微薄的收入。‖ put in two days **on** *homework* prior to each meeting 在每次开会之前,安排两天时间做准备之用

homicide *n.* (正式)杀人;杀人者
V **commit** *homicide* 杀人
V_2 The *homicide* must pay with his life. 杀人者必须偿命。‖ In Anglo-Saxon times a *homicide* often **paid** blood money to the relatives of the person he had killed. 在盎格鲁—撒克逊时代,杀人者常常要赔偿给受害者家属一笔命钱。
Q He is a **convicted** *homicide*. 他是个已被定罪的杀人犯。‖ **excusable** *homicide* 可宽恕的杀人罪(误杀或防卫过当)‖ **felonious** *homicide* 重罪杀人‖ **justifiable** *homicide*(律)有正当理由的杀人
P tabloid headlines **about** the latest *homicide* 关于最近凶杀案的耸人听闻的新闻标题‖ The boys **in** *homicide* will get all the details. 侦破组的侦探们将获得全部细节。‖ be charged **with** vehicle *homicide* 被控犯有驾车撞人致死的罪行
P_2 The man was charged with *homicide* **in** the death of his brother. 该男子被控犯了杀害亲兄罪。

homily *n.* (正式)讲道;道德说教
V The *homily* was **administered** by the vicar. (正式)由教区牧师讲了道。‖ The headmaster **delivered** a *homily* to the children on their behavior in the school bus. 校长对孩子们在校车上的行为发表了长篇训话。‖ **do** a solemn *homily* on family life 对家庭生活问题进行一本正经的说教‖ We **listened to** her *homily* about the rising cost of living. 我们听她说关于生活费用上涨的陈词滥调。‖ **read** a person a *homily* 训诫某人
P ideas derived **from** *homilies* and the common teaching of the church 从布道的说教和教会的一般训诫衍生出来的思想
P_2 another of my mother's little *homilies* **on** what not to do at parties 妈妈嘱咐我们在晚会上不该做的事的又一次长篇训诫

honest *adj.* 诚实的,忠实的;坦率的
M My secretary is **absolutely** *honest*. 我的秘书是绝对诚实的。‖ Most of them gave a **completely** *honest* explanation about their background. 他们中的大部分都十分诚实地说明了自己的背景。‖ be **painfully** *honest* 令人痛苦地坦率;好不容易做到坦率‖ To be **perfectly** *honest*, I don't like your hat at all. 说实话,我一点也不喜欢你的帽子。‖ be **perversely** *honest* 在不该坦率的场合偏要坦率‖ This man is **quite** *honest*. 这个人非常诚实。‖ **transparently** *honest* and sincere 非常诚实和真挚
P Be *honest* **about** this matter with us. 关于这件事你应该对我们照实说。‖ *honest* **beyond** belief 非常正直‖ He's very *honest* **in** money matters. 在钱的问题上他非常诚实可靠。‖ It was *honest* **of** him to tell me his troubles. 他能将苦衷告诉我是很坦诚的。‖ *Honest* **to** God[Goodness], I believed such rubbish. 向上帝保证,我相信了这种废话。/She is *honest* **to** him, really. 确实,她对他很真诚。‖ /Let's be *honest* **with** each other. 我们应当彼此真诚相见。
O It's not *honest* to discuss company affairs with outsiders. 与局外人谈论公司事务是不忠诚之举。

honesty *n.* 诚实,老实;正直
V I **admire** her *honesty*. 我钦佩她的正直。‖ **admit** sb.'s *honesty* and fair capability 承认某人的正直和相当强的能力‖ **build** *honesty* into the character of a student 培养学生诚实的品格‖ The field worker **depended on** the *honesty* of the people for correct replies. 野外调查人员靠当地人民的诚实来获得正确的答案。‖ **guarantee** sb.'s *honesty* 保证某人的诚实‖ She **had** the *honesty* to report the bribe. 她很老实,举报了这件贿赂案。‖ **impugn** sb.'s *honesty*(正式)怀疑某人的诚实‖ I **insist on** complete *honesty* with the people in my life. 我一生坚持待人民以赤诚。‖ A scientist should **practice** *honesty* in his pursuit of knowledge. 科学家做学问应该老老实实。‖ **question**[**doubt**, **suspect**] sb.'s *honesty* 怀疑某人的诚实‖ **show** *honesty* in 在…表现出诚实的品格‖ **vouch**[**testify to**] sb.'s *honesty* 担保某人的诚实
V_2 *Honesty* **is** the best policy. 诚实总是上策。
Q **business**[**commercial**] *honesty* 商业上的诚实‖ **political** *honesty* 政治上的诚实‖ a film of **rare** *honesty* and heart 一部具有罕见的诚实和同情的影片‖ **sturdy** *honesty* 刚正不阿
P **In** all *honesty* he had to admit that he was glad. 他不得不老老实实地承认他很高兴。/I confide absolutely **in** his *honesty*. 我完全相信他的正直。‖ I'm sure **of** his *honesty*. 我相信他的诚实。‖ I cannot, **with** *honesty*, lay claim to much originality. 老实说,我并不认为自己有多大创造性。
P_2 *honesty* **in** politics 政治上的诚实‖ The *honesty* **of** his action is not in question. 他行为正直是无可置疑的。

honey *n.* 蜂蜜,蜜

V Bees ***gather*** [***collect***] *honey* from flowers. 蜜蜂采花蜜。‖ ***have*** *honey* on one's lips and murder in one's heart 口蜜腹剑‖ I won't ***hear*** the *honey* of flattery. 我不想听甜言蜜语。‖ Your bees ***make*** a good *honey*. 你们的蜜蜂酿出上好的蜜。‖ Bees ***store*** the *honey* in honeycombs inside the hives. 蜜蜂把蜂蜜贮藏在蜂窝的蜂房中。

V_2 *Honey* ***is*** sweet, but the bee stings. 蜜甜蜂螫人。

Q Life is not ***all*** *honey*. 人生并不全是甜蜜。‖ ***apple*** *honey* 苹果蜜‖ ***artificial*** *honey* 人造蜂蜜‖ ***candied*** *honey* 蜜糖‖ ***hive*** *honey* 蜂巢蜜‖ ***virgin*** *honey* 自然流出的蜂蜜‖ ***wild*** *honey* 野花蜂蜜;野蜂的蜜

P steaming tea sweetened ***with*** *honey* 加蜂蜜的热茶

P_2 a *honey* ***of*** an idea 绝妙的主意 / the *honey* ***of*** flattery 甜蜜的恭维

O as sweet as *honey* 像蜜一样甜

honeycombed *adj*. 蜂巢状的,充满小洞或孔状通道的;渗透至各部分的

P The city is *honeycombed* ***with*** crime. 这城市已成为罪恶的渊薮。

honeymoon *n*. 蜜月;(初始时的)和谐愉快的期间

V The new president didn't ***get*** any *honeymoon* with the press. 新任总统一开始就和报界关系不融洽。‖ I want to get married and ***go on*** a *honeymoon*. 我想结婚,并去做蜜月旅行。‖ He ***had*** a brief *honeymoon* with Radio One. 他与第一电台只有一个短暂的融洽阶段。‖ They ***made*** their *honeymoon* last a lifetime. 他们终身保持着蜜月的恩爱。‖ ***plan*** *honeymoons* for newlyweds 为新婚夫妇们安排蜜月度假‖ They ***spent*** their *honeymoon* in Hawaii. 他们在夏威夷度蜜月。

V_2 The *honeymoon* ***is*** over. 蜜月过去了,双方友好合作的阶段已经过去了。

Q the end of the ***decade-long*** *honeymoon* between the two countries 两国之间长达 10 年的亲密关系的结束‖ a ***happy*** *honeymoon* 快乐的蜜月‖ a ***long*** *honeymoon* 一个长期的蜜月

P We went to London ***for*** our *honeymoon*. 我们到伦敦度蜜月。‖ The young couple have gone out ***on*** a *honeymoon*. 这对青年夫妇出外度蜜月了。

P_2 The *honeymoon* ***between*** Congress and the President was over. 国会与新总统的关系和谐阶段已过去了。

honk *v*. 按(汽车)喇叭;发雁叫声

M The driver honked his *horn* ***impatiently***. 司机不耐烦地按着喇叭。‖ Horns *honked* ***incessantly***. 汽车喇叭不停地鸣响。‖ A fogbound ship *honked* ***mournfully***. 一艘被浓雾所阻的船发出了凄凉的汽笛警报声。‖ Northbound geese *honked* ***overhead***. 空中北飞的雁群发出叫声。

P_2 *honk* ***at*** 对…按喇叭‖ She finished her tears and *honked* her nose ***into*** the hankerchief. 她止住了眼泪,向手帕里擤鼻涕。‖ *Honk* ***for*** peace! 为和平鸣喇叭!‖ *honk* the pedestrians ***out of*** the way 按汽车喇叭命行人让开

honor, honour *n*. 荣誉,光荣;尊敬,敬意;荣幸;徽章,勋章;(复)(大学中的)优等成绩;(复)表示敬意的仪式,荣典

V The people ***accorded*** due *honor* to this statesman. (正式)人民给予这位政治家以应有的尊敬。‖ ***add*** *honor* to 给…增光‖ ***award*** the *honor* to 授荣誉予‖ She received every *honor* that the scientific world could ***bestow***. (正式)她赢得了科学界能够授予她的一切荣誉。‖ She ***brought*** [***did***] *honor* to her family. 她给家里增了光。‖ ***build*** up the *honor* of the firm 树立公司的信誉‖ He ***carried*** off the highest table tennis *honors*. 他获得乒乓球赛的多项最高荣誉。‖ ***compromise*** 〈***blight***〉 one's *honor* 累及〈毁损〉名誉‖ ***confer*** an *honor* on 授予荣誉‖ ***covet*** higher *honors* 妄想更高的荣誉‖ He does not ***deserve*** that *honor*. 他不配享有那种荣誉。‖ He that ***desires*** *honor* is not worthy of honor. 想荣誉的人不值得享受荣誉。‖ Shall I ***do*** the *honors*? (非正式)要我来招待客人[尽主人之谊]吗? / He ***did*** the *honors* of the table. 他给这一桌的人分菜。‖ I ***enjoyed*** the *honor* of an interview with... 我有幸与…会见。‖ I ***feel*** it a great *honor* to receive the award. 我能获奖,深感荣幸。‖ ***give*** [***pay***, ***render*** (正式), ***show***] *honor* to 尊敬,敬重,表示对…的敬意‖ The king ***granted*** the village the *honor* of a brief visit. 国王驾临这个小村作了一个短暂的访问。‖ I don't ***grudge*** him his *honors*. 我认为他的荣誉受之无愧。‖ ***guard*** 〈***preserve***〉 the *honor* of 保护〈维护〉的荣誉‖ ***have*** the *honor* of 〈to do〉 (正式)荣幸地〈做〉 / May I ***have*** the *honor* of your company? (正式)我能有幸请您光临吗?‖ ***keep*** unsullied the *honor* of 保持…的名誉不受玷污‖ ***leave*** *honors* to others and reserve difficulties for oneself 把荣誉让给别人,把困难留给自己‖ ***lose*** one's *honor* 失去信誉;(妇女)失去贞操‖ The ladies ***made*** their *honors* very prettily. 贵妇们闲雅地敬礼。‖ ***pledge*** one's *honor* 以名誉担保‖ ***prize*** *honor* 珍惜荣誉‖ He accepted the *honor* the university ***proffered*** him. (正式)他接受这所大学给他的荣誉。‖ ***prostitute*** *honor* 出卖荣誉‖ The *honor* of the regiment must be ***protected***. 该团的荣誉必须受到维护。‖ The scientists had ***received*** great *honors* from their country for their services. 这些科学家们由于自己的工作而获得国家授予的崇高荣誉。‖ He ***refused*** [***declined*** (正式)] all rewards and *honors*. 他拒绝了给他的奖品与荣誉。‖ We ***request*** the *honor* of your company at dinner. (请贴用语)谨备便酌,敬请光临。‖ ***sacrifice*** feminine *honor* and dignity 牺牲女性的贞操和尊严‖ ***satisfy*** one's (sense of) *honor* 满足自己的荣誉感‖ ***save*** one's *honor* 保全体面‖ ***sell*** *honor* for money 为了金钱而出卖荣誉‖ ***share*** [***divide***] an *honor* with 与…分享荣誉‖ ***stain*** [***tarnish***] one's personal *honor* 玷污自己的个人荣誉‖ ***stake*** one's *honor* on sth. 把荣誉押在某事的结果上‖ He ***took*** *honors* at this university. 他在这所大学里获得许多荣誉奖。‖ ***uphold*** the *honor* of 维护…的荣誉‖ Mr. Smith's *honor* has been ***vindicated*** after a lawsuit. (正式)诉讼结束后史密斯先生的名誉得到了维护。‖ ***wear*** all one's *honors* 佩上所有的勋章‖ ***win*** [***achieve***, ***attain*** (正式), ***gain***] an *honor* 获得荣誉‖ ***wound*** [***hurt***] national *honor* 有伤国体

V_2 *Honors* ***change*** manners. 官阶改变人的态度,官大脾气改。‖ The *honor* should ***go*** to him. 这一荣誉应归于他。‖ *Honor* and profit ***lie*** not in one sack. 荣誉和私利不能兼得。‖ *Honors* ***rested*** with him. 各种荣誉集于他一身

Q ***athletic*** 〈***political***〉 *honor* 体育〈政治〉荣誉‖ ***birthday*** *honors* (英)国王或女王诞辰时颁授的爵位或勋章‖ Air lines vie for ***business*** [***commercial***] *honor*. 航空公司为赢得商业信用而展开了竞争。‖ a richly ***deserved*** *honor* 受之无愧的荣誉‖ a ***dubious*** [***questionable***] *honor* 值得怀疑的荣誉‖ ***earthly and ephemeral*** *honors* 人世间短暂的荣誉‖ ***empty*** *honors* 有空名而无实惠的荣誉‖ their ***eternal*** *honor* 他们千古永垂的光荣‖ ***family*** *honor* 家族的荣誉‖ ***graduation*** *honors* 优等毕业成绩‖ It was a ***great*** *honor*

that we were chosen. 选中我们是我们极大的荣誉。‖ a ***high*** *honor* 莫大的荣誉‖ ***infinite*** *honor* 无限的荣誉‖ an ***invidious*** *honor* 招人嫉妒的荣誉‖ the ***last*** [***funeral***] *honors* 葬礼‖ the ***long-coveted*** *honor* 梦寐以求的荣誉‖ accord ***merited*** *honors* to 给予…应得的荣誉‖ (***full***) ***military*** *honors* 军葬礼;战功,战绩‖ ***New Year*** *Honors*(英)国王或女王在元旦颁授的爵位或勋章‖ ***personal*** 〈***worldly***〉 *honor* 个人〈世间〉的荣誉‖ The ***premier*** *honors* go to 最大的荣誉归于‖ The debating team won ***regional*** *honors*. 这个辩论队获得了地区奖。‖ a ***signal*** *honor* 一大光荣‖ ***womanly*** *honor* 贞操

P ***Among*** his *honors* is the Order of Merit. 在他所获得的许多勋章中有一枚功绩勋章。‖ I take your visit ***as*** a great *honor*. 您大驾光临,不胜荣幸。‖ ***for*** the *honor* of 为…的信用,为…的声誉‖ hold ... ***in*** *honor* 尊敬[重视]/ Agriculture is held ***in*** great *honor* in China. 中国非常重视农业。/ ***in*** *honor* of [***in*** sb.'s *honor*] 向…表示祝贺,为祝贺…,为纪念/ The ceremony was held ***in*** *honor* of the Queen's birthday. 为祝贺女王诞辰而举行了这个仪式。/ I arranged to give a party at my house ***in*** her *honor*. 我安排为她在我家开个晚会。/ be bound ***in*** *honor* to do sth. 在道义上有责任做某事,义不容辞/ I'm bound ***in*** *honor* to tell you the truth. 我在道义上应该把真相告诉你。‖ an affair ***of*** *honor* 决斗/ a guard ***of*** *honor* 仪仗队/ a code ***of*** *honor* 高尚的行为准则/ a man ***of*** *honor* 正直的人/ a sense ***of*** *honor* 廉耻心(或荣誉感)/ give one's word ***of*** *honor* 以名誉担保‖ ***On*** my (word of) *honor*, it is true. 我以名誉担保,这是真的。/ be ***on*** [***upon***] one's *honor* to do sth. 道义上有责任做某事;保证要做某事/ put sb. ***on*** his *honor* 使(某人)以其名誉或人格担保自己的行为‖ Joyce was ecstatic ***over*** the *honor* accorded to her "Man". 乔伊斯为她的小说《人》所获得的荣誉而万分激动。‖ It was greatly ***to*** his *honor* that he refused the reward. 他拒绝酬劳,更使他显得无比光荣。‖ graduate ***with*** *honors* 以优等成绩毕业/ The general was buried ***with*** full military *honors*. 以正式军葬礼安葬了这位将军。‖ A prophet is not ***without*** *honor* except in his own country. 大凡先知者除了在本乡本土外,没有不被人尊敬的。

P_2 There is *honor* ***among*** thieves. 盗亦有道。‖ They gave a banquet in *honor* ***of*** the delegation. 他们设宴招待代表团。‖ He is an *honor* ***to*** his school. 他是他的母校的光荣。

O It was an *honor* to serve with you. 很荣幸能为您效劳。

honor, honour *v*. 尊敬;给…以荣誉,使增光

M I was ***exceedingly*** *honored* to be so treated. 我受到这样的待遇,真是不胜荣幸。‖ I feel ***highly*** [***greatly***, ***very***] *honored* by the kind things you say about me. 你对我的一番美言使我感到十分荣幸。

P She was *honored* ***as*** a community leader. 她被推崇为社区领袖人物。‖ He has been *honored* ***at*** half a dozen luncheons. 他在好几次午餐会上受到人们称赞。‖ Would you *honor* me ***by*** dining with me tonight? 您可否赏光与我共进晚餐?‖ He would *honor* her ***for*** at last taking a decent stand. 他为她最终能采取正确立场而敬重她。‖ He was *honored* ***with*** the degree of D.D.S. by the university. 他被大学授予牙外科博士学位。/ The president *honored* them ***with*** his presence. 总统的莅临,给予他们荣幸。

honorable, honourable *adj*. 可尊敬的,高尚的,光荣的

M She's ***too*** *honorable* to commit such a crime. 她的操守高洁不可能犯那种罪行。

P Judges are *honorable* ***for*** their high calling. 法官们是可尊敬的,因为他们的职业是高尚的。‖ He is *honorable* ***in*** his dealings. 他做买卖很规矩。‖ The book is *honorable* ***to*** all concerned — to the printer, binder, and engraver. 这本书的精美使所有有关的人都应受到赞扬——包括印刷工,装订工和镌版工。

O It is not *honorable* to deceive them with false promises. 用虚假的承诺来欺骗他们是卑鄙的行为。

honorarium *n*. 酬金,谢礼

V The medal ***carries*** an *honorarium* of $500. 这个奖章还附有一笔500美元的奖金。‖ ***pay*** an *honorarium* 付酬金‖ The ambassador ***received*** a small *honorarium* for speaking at our meeting. 大使因在我们的会议上演讲而收到一小笔酬金。

Q a ***physician's*** *honorarium* 医师的酬金‖ a ***satisfactory*** *honorarium* 令人满意的酬金

P_2 an *honorarium* ***for*** literary work 文艺作品的酬金‖ supplement his income by *honorariums* ***from*** speaking engagements 用应邀发表演说得到的酬金补充他的收入‖ pay *honorarium* ***to*** authors 向作者们致酬

honored, honoured *adj*. 光荣的,高尚的

M He was ***highly*** *honored* to be invited. 他十分荣幸地受到邀请。

O I am *honored* that you have decided to offer me the position. 您决定向我提供这个职位使我感到十分荣幸。

hood *n*. 兜帽,头巾;(美)(发动机)罩;车篷

V The pram had its *hood* ***folded*** down. 婴儿车的罩篷已折起来了。‖ My new raincoat ***has*** a *hood*. 我的新雨衣带有兜帽。‖ ***install*** a *hood* over the kitchen range 在炉灶上安装一个通气罩‖ The monk ***pulled*** his *hood* over his head. 修道士拉起兜帽蒙住了头。‖ ***put*** [***let***] down the *hood* 放下车罩篷/ He didn't ***put*** up the *hood*. 他没有拉起车罩篷。‖ He ***raised*** the *hood* to look at the engine. 他打开发动机罩检查发动机。‖ She ***wears*** a *hood* on her head. 她戴着蒙头巾。

V_2 A heavy white cotton *hood* ***was*** over the head of each boy. 每个男孩子头上都戴着白色的沉重的棉兜帽。‖ The *hood* does not ***make*** the monk. 穿上袈裟不一定就是和尚,不可以貌取人。

Q a ***bottle*** *hood* 瓶盖‖ a ***detachable*** *hood* 可脱卸的风帽‖ an ***engine*** *hood* 发动机罩‖ a ***protecting*** *hood* 护罩

P muffle their faces ***in*** *hoods* and veils 用头巾和面纱蒙住她们的脸‖ He held both sides ***of*** the parka *hood* closed against the snow. 他把风雪大衣兜帽的两边抓紧以抵御大雪。‖ check ***under*** the *hood* [bonnet (英)] of a car 在汽车发动机罩下检查‖ a winter coat ***with*** a *hood* 带有风帽的冬大衣

P_2 The automobile has its *hood* ***for*** sun, wind, or rain. 这辆汽车有遮阳光、挡风雨的车篷。‖ the *hood* ***of*** a hairdryer 头发吹风罩帽(理发馆用)

hoodwink *v*. 欺骗,蒙蔽

VP (B) *hoodwink* sb. *into* 骗某人做/ He has been *hoodwinked into* believing that she still loves him. 他被她蒙骗,以为她还爱他。

P He is too often *hoodwinked* ***by*** flashy external appearances. 他屡次三番被华丽的外表所欺骗。‖ He was *hoodwinked* ***for*** the moment. 他一时受蒙蔽。‖ *hoodwink* ***out of*** 骗走

hoof *n*. (动物的)蹄,足

V ***beat*** [***pad***] the *hoof*(俚)步行;走开,离去‖ ***betray*** [***display***, ***show***] the cloven *hoof* 露出魔鬼的原形,现出邪恶本性‖ ***get*** the *hoof*(俚)被解雇,被辞退‖

give sb. the *hoof* 解雇某人 ‖ I ***hadn't*** a *hoof* to ***dress***. 我没有值得一提的家畜。 ‖ He ***heard*** those *hooves* on the stair. 他听到楼梯上那些沉重的脚步声。 ‖ ***recognize*** [***see***] sb.'s *hoof* in sth. 在某事物中看出某人的影响力(或干预的痕迹) / I think I ***recognize*** your *hoof* in it. 我认为我看出你在这件事里插了一手。

V_2 The horses' *hoofs* ***clattered*** over the pavement. 马蹄在铺石路上得得地走过。

Q a ***cloven*** *hoof* 偶蹄,分趾蹄;邪恶的天性,罪恶的意图 / show the ***cloven*** *hoof*(魔鬼)露出爪趾;现原形,露马脚 ‖ The horse has an ***injured*** *hoof*. 那匹马有只蹄受了伤。

P I heard the clip clip ***of*** the horses' *hooves*. 我听到马蹄的得得声。 ‖ ***on*** the *hoof* 活的,尚未屠宰的 / buy cattle ***on*** the *hoof* 买活牛 ‖ ***under*** the *hoof* 备受蹂躏

P_2 the *hooves* ***of*** sheep 羊蹄

hook *n.* 钩,挂钩;钩状物;(拳击)钩拳

V ***bait*** a *hook* 给鱼钩安上饵 ‖ He ***delivered*** a right *hook* to his opponent's jaw. 他一个右钩拳打中了对手的下巴。 ‖ ***get*** one's *hooks* into [on] (非正式;美)(女人)勾引(男人);抓住某人;惩罚 / The secretary was busy ***getting*** her *hooks* on the new manager. 这位女秘书一心忙于勾引新来的经理。/ The rumor is that he ***got*** [was ***given***] the *hook*. (美俚)谣传说他被开除了。 ‖ ***sling*** [***take***] one's *hook* 溜走,逃走 ‖ ***take*** the *hook* 上钩 ‖ The man ***wrenched*** the *hook* out of the bleeding mouth of the fish. 那个人从正在流血的鱼嘴中抽出鱼钩。

Q a ***baited*** 〈***naked***〉 *hook* 〈不〉带饵的钩 ‖ a ***barbed*** *hook* 有倒刺的钩 ‖ a ***belt*** [***band***] *hook* 皮带扣 ‖ a ***clothes*** [***coat***] *hook* 挂衣钩 ‖ a ***crane*** *hook* 起重机吊钩 ‖ a ***crochet*** *hook* 钩针 ‖ ***curtain*** *hooks* 窗帘钩 ‖ a ***fish*** *hook* 钓鱼钩 ‖ a ***left*** *hook* 左钩拳 ‖ ***manure*** 〈***potato***〉 *hooks* 粪(土豆)耙 ‖ a ***meat*** *hook* 挂肉钩 ‖ a ***pruning*** *hook* 修枝钩刀 ‖ ***safety strap*** *hook* 安全带钩 ‖ ***spring*** *hook* 弹簧钩

P ***by*** *hook* or by crook 用各种方法,不择手段 / I'll see her tomorrow ***by*** *hook* or by crook. 我明天不管怎样一定要见到她。 ‖ He carefully removed the trout ***from*** the *hook* of his fishing line. 他小心翼翼地将鳟鱼从鱼钓上取下来。 ‖ ***off*** the *hook* (电话)离开机座;摆脱困境或危险 / a telephone with its receiver ***off*** the *hook* 话筒不在机座上的电话 / Don't let him ***off*** the *hook*—he's guilty. (俚)别开脱掉他——他有罪。/ go ***off*** the *hook* (俚)发狂;死掉 ‖ Howard hangs up his coat ***on*** the *hook* behind the door. 霍华德将大衣挂在门后的衣钩上。/ ***on*** one's own *hook* 独立 / ***on*** the *hook* (俚)受约束;拖延;处于困境 / He's already ***on*** the *hook* for ten thousand dollars. 他已负债一万元。/ We've had him ***on*** the *hook* for two weeks now. 我们已使他等了两星期了。 ‖ He hit the soldier ***with*** a short left *hook* to the head. 他一个短左钩拳朝那个士兵的头打去。/ angle ***with*** a silver *hook* 用银钩钓鱼;行贿 / ***with*** a *hook* at the end 有保留的同意 / My assent is given ***with*** a *hook* at the end. 我表示同意,可是话中还有保留。

P_3 a *hook* ***in*** the river 河流的拐弯处 ‖ the *hook* ***of*** the umbrella handle 伞柄的弯把

hook *v.* 钩住;用鱼钩钓鱼;欺骗

M The beak *hooks* strongly ***downward***. 鸟嘴向下弯成钩状。 ‖ This type of trailer *hooks* onto a tractor ***easily***. 这种拖车可以很容易地钩挂在拖拉机上。 ‖ He *hooked* ***expertly*** but without much power. 他的钩拳很灵巧,但没有劲。 ‖ *hook* ***in*** 用钩钩住;把…勾引上;强力拉拢 / I've been *hooked* ***in*** for an essay. 我被拉着写一篇短文。 ‖ *hook* sth. ***on*** [***up***] 挂上某物 / *hook* ***on*** to sb.'s arm 挽着某人的胳膊 ‖ *hook* ***up***(用扣子)扣起;用钩钩住;安装;连接;与汇合[建立联系];套车 / *Hook* my dress ***up***. 把我的衣服扣上。/ He *hooked* ***up*** a big fish. 他钓起一条大鱼。/ He *hooked* ***up*** with the office. 他接通了办公室的电话。/ We *hooked* ***up*** and drove to the meadow. 我们套上车,驶往牧场。

P The bull *hooked* ***at*** the farmer. 公牛用角挑刺农场主。/ The dress *hooks* ***at*** the back. 这连衣裙在背后系钩扣。 ‖ The dress *hooks* ***down*** the side. 这连衣裙在一边系钩扣。 ‖ Please *hook* my dress ***for*** me. 请帮我把连衣裙扣上。 ‖ He *hooked* up an old boot ***from*** the water. 他从水里钓上一只旧鞋。/ Someone *hooked* five dollars ***from*** her. 有人从她那儿骗走5美元。 ‖ *hook* ***in*** the stream 在小溪里钓鱼 ‖ We *hooked* him ***into*** paying for everybody's lunch. 我们耍花招,让他为大家付午餐钱。/ *hook* a rug ***into*** an ombré pattern 编结深浅色条纹图案的毯子 ‖ A large ring of keys was *hooked* ***on*** his belt. 他的腰带上挂着一大串钥匙。 ‖ *hook* ***onto***(用钩等)固定于 ‖ *hook* the logs ***out of*** the channel 从水渠中用钩拉出木料 ‖ *Hook* it ***over*** that nail. 把它挂在那颗钉上。 ‖ The stream *hooks* ***past*** the barn. 小溪拐了个弯绕过谷仓。 ‖ She *hooked* her foot ***round*** [***under***] a stool. 她弯脚钩住凳子。 ‖ *hook* on ***to*** 钩住,挂在…上;依附于,缠住,紧紧追随 / Our cousins *hooked* themselves on ***to*** us. 我们的堂兄和堂妹们紧紧缠住我们。/ *hook* a telephone up ***to*** the cable 接通电话机和电话线 ‖ *hook* up ***with*** 与…挂钩;与…建立联系 / The French army *hooked* up ***with*** the Americans for the march to Paris. 法军和美军汇合向巴黎进军。

hooked *adj.* (非正式)上瘾的;对…感兴趣的

M I'm ***really*** *hooked* on those kids. 我真喜欢那些孩子们。 ‖ be ***truly*** *hooked* on the grand life-style 确实给豪华的生活方式迷住了

P_2 I had been *hooked* ***by*** the exhibition. 我被展览吸引住了。 ‖ be *hooked* ***on*** drugs 吸毒上瘾 / They're all *hooked* ***on*** *The Sound of Music*. 他们都十分喜爱《音乐之声》这部电影。

hookey, hooky *n.* (非正式;美)逃学

V ***play*** *hookey* 逃学

hooks and eyes *n.* 钩扣,风纪扣

V ***sew*** on the *hooks and eyes* 缝上钩扣

hoop *n.* 箍;铁环,大铁圈

V The boys ***held*** *hoops*, kites and marbles. 那些男孩子手拿着铁环,风筝和弹子。 ‖ ***roll*** one's *hoop* 顺利向前;稳妥办事;(美俚)只管自己的事 ‖ ***trundle*** [***drive***, ***reel***, ***roll***] a *hoop* along the sidewalk 沿人行道滚铁环 ‖ *Hoops* are often ***used*** as children's toys or for animals to jump through at a circus. 铁环通常用作孩子的玩具,或给马戏团里的动物钻圈子用的。 ‖ She ***wore*** *hoops* under ruffled white mull. 她在打褶绸的白纱裙下穿有撑裙环。

P go ***through*** the *hoop*(*s*)经受磨炼 / He really made me go ***through*** the *hoops*. 他确实让我吃尽了苦头。/ jump ***through*** the *hoops*(非正式;美)经受磨难;做出很大努力,俯首贴耳般地讨好 / put someone ***through*** the *hoops* 让某人经受磨炼 / She and I were going to be put ***through*** the *hoops* together. 她将和我一起经受磨炼。

hoopla *n.* 投环套物游戏;(美俚)喧闹,嬉闹

V_2 The *hoopla* ***subsided***. 喧闹声渐渐停了下来。

Q ***holiday*** *hoopla* 假日里的喧闹 ‖ ***official*** *hoopla* about the back of organized crime being broken 官方关于有组织的犯罪集团已被打破的迷惑人的说法 ‖

plenty of ***romantic*** *hoopla* in a costume drama 一出古装戏中有不少浪漫色彩的表演

P He won the ashtray ***at*** *hoopla*. 他是在玩投环套物游戏时得到这个烟灰缸的。‖ launch the new promotion in a blaze ***of*** *hoopla* 大吹大擂地开始新的推销

P_2 the *hoopla* ***of*** the presidential campaign 总统竞选中的大吹大擂

hoot *n.* 喇叭声,汽笛响声,猫头鹰叫声;(表示不满,轻蔑等的)叫声;(非正式)极少量

V not ***care*** [***give***, ***matter***] a *hoot* [two *hoots*] 认为无关紧要、无足轻重,毫不关心 / I don't ***care*** a *hoot*. 我一点也不在乎。/ At this, Etta ***gave*** a *hoot* of laughter. 听到这句话,爱特嗷地一声高声大笑了起来。/ It doesn't ***matter*** two *hoots* whether you are married or not. 你结婚已否我认为无关紧要。‖ I ***heard*** a *hoot* and saw Martin driving by. 我听到喇叭响了一下,看见马丁驾车开了过去。

P The joke provoked John ***to*** *hoots* of happy laughter. 这个笑话引得约翰快活地呵呵大笑。

P_2 He heard the *hoot* ***of*** an owl coming from the direction of the wood. 他听到猫头鹰的叫声从树林里传来。

hoot *v.* 鸣汽笛,鸣喇叭;(表示高兴、蔑视而)哄叫;猫头鹰叫声

M *hoot* ***dismally*** 凄凉地鸣叫 ‖ *hoot* ***down*** [***away***, ***off***] 哄下台 / Scientists who tried to speak at the recent meeting were *hooted* ***down***. 一些在最近一次会议上准备发言的科学家被哄赶了下来。/ The mobs tried to *hoot* the speaker ***off***. 暴徒们试图用怪叫声把演说的人轰走。‖ The horn *hooted* ***once***. 喇叭响了一下。‖ *hoot* ***softly*** 发出柔和的喇叭声

P Tug boats *hooted* ***at*** it. 拖船朝它鸣汽笛。/ *hoot* ***at*** a speaker 向发言者发出哄叫声 ‖ Fog horns were *hooting* ***in*** the gloom. 雾角在朦胧的天色中呜呜地叫。‖ He was *hooted* ***off*** the stage. 他被哄下台来。‖ *hoot* sb. ***out of*** the room 把某人轰出房间 ‖ They *hooted* ***with*** laughter at the antics of the clown. 小丑滑稽的动作逗得他们呵呵直笑。

hop *n.* 跳;(非正式)航程;(非正式)舞会

V The bird ***made*** short, low *hops* through the brush. 小鸟蹦跳着穿过灌木丛,它们跳得不高,每次跳的距离也不远。/ He ***made*** his dramatic *hop* to Berlin. 他戏剧性地飞往柏林。‖ One mortar shell hit a tree, ***took*** a freak *hop*. 一个迫击炮弹击中了一棵树,又奇迹般地弹了起来。

Q ***formal*** and ***informal*** *hops* 正式的和非正式的舞会 ‖ a ***junior*** *hop* (中学)毕业班前一年级学生的舞会 ‖ They began jumping forward together in ***short*** *hops*. 他们一齐开始向前跳,但每次跳得不远。‖ fly from A to B in ***three*** *hops* 从甲地分三程飞抵乙地 ‖ a ***trans-Atlantic*** *hop* 跨越大西洋飞行

P clear a mud puddle ***in*** one *hop* 一纵跳过泥水坑 / We came from New York ***in*** two *hops*. 我们从纽约分两程飞到这里。‖ catch sb. ***on*** the *hop* (非正式;英)使某人措手不及,当场把人抓住 / He caught the President's representatives ***on*** the *hop*. 他把总统的代表弄得措手不及。/ keep ***on*** the *hop* (非正式)到处奔忙 / He likes to fill his day and keep ***on*** the *hop*. 他喜欢将日程排得满满地,整天忙忙碌碌。‖ I'm taking Jenny ***to*** the *hop* in the church hall. 我带詹妮去参加在教堂大厅里举行的舞会。‖ ***With*** one *hop*, the frog was back in the pond. 青蛙一纵就跳回到池塘里。

P_2 It's a short *hop* ***from*** Detroit ***to*** Cleveland. 从底特律到克里夫兰的航程很短。‖ require long *hops* ***on*** bad trains 需要乘不舒服的列车作长时间的分段旅行 ‖ week-end *hops* ***to*** Paris 周末到巴黎游览再回来

hop *v.* 单足跳,(鸟,青蛙)齐足跳;(非正式)(飞机)飞行,旅行;(非正式;美)上(飞机,火车等)

M All the birds were *hopping* ***about*** on their perches. 所有的鸟在栖木上跳来跳去。‖ *hop* ***aboard*** 匆匆上船(火车等) ‖ He had hurt his foot and had to *hop* ***along***. 他的一只脚受了伤,不得不单腿用力跳着走。‖ *hop* ***away*** on one foot 单足跳着走开了 ‖ *hop* the next plane ***back*** to Guangzhou 赶下班飞机回广州 ‖ *hop* ***clumsily*** up and down 笨拙地跳上跳下 ‖ Do you want to *hop* ***down*** to the store? 你想去那商店逛一逛吗? ‖ The car stopped and the drivers told the hikers to *hop* ***in***. 汽车停下来,司机叫徒步旅行的人上车。‖ *hop* ***off*** (非正式)下车;走开;(飞机)起飞 ‖ *hop* ***on*** (俚)责骂 ‖ *hop* ***out*** (非正式)下汽车 ‖ A hare *hopped* ***straight*** into the doorway. 一只野兔直接跳进门来。‖ Russel *hopped* ***up*** and offered the lady his chair. 罗素一跃而起,将椅子让给那位女士。/ He *hopped* ***up*** to New York for the day. 他乘飞机去纽约一天。/ William *hopped* ***up and down*** to keep warm. 威廉蹦蹦跳跳以使身体暖和。

P The kangaroo *hopped* ***across*** the field. 袋鼠跳着穿过田野。‖ The frog *hopped* ***along*** the shore of the pond. 青蛙沿着池塘边跳着。‖ The ball *hopped* ***around*** the playing field. 皮球在运动场上弹来弹去。‖ Let's *hop* ***in*** my car and drive out of here. 我们快上车,离开这里。‖ The children *hopped* ***into*** their nice warm beds. 孩子们连蹦带跳上了他们温暖舒适的床。‖ How far can you *hop* ***on*** your right foot? 你用右脚能跳多远? / I decided to *hop* ***on*** a plane and go after him. 我打算赶乘飞机去追他。/ *hop* ***on*** sb. 责备某人 ‖ The bird *hopped* ***onto*** my finger. 小鸟跳到我的手指上。‖ *hop* ***out of*** a chair 从椅子上一跃而起 ‖ *hop* ***over*** a ditch 跳过一条沟 / Western Airlines *hop* all ***over*** the west. 西部航空公司的飞机飞行于西部各城市之间。‖ The birds came *hopping* ***round*** the feeder. 鸟儿飞到喂食器周围跳来跳去。‖ *hop* over ***to*** the baker's 赶紧到面包铺走一趟

hope *n.* 希望;希望所在的事物或人

V She never completely ***abandoned*** [***gave up***, ***resigned***, ***relinquished*** (正式)] *hope*. 她从未放弃希望。/ Finally they ***gave up*** all *hope* of succeeding. 最后他们完全放弃了成功的希望。‖ ***anchor*** [***lay***, ***pin***, ***place***, ***put***, ***set***] one's *hope* on 寄希望于 / She ***pinned*** all her *hopes* for a happy old age on her son's success. 她把过幸福晚年的希望全部寄托在儿子的成功上。‖ ***arouse*** [***inspire***, ***stir up***] *hope* 唤起希望 ‖ ***attach*** one's *hope* to 将希望寄托于 ‖ ***awaken*** [***wake***] one's *hope* (文)唤醒某人的希望 ‖ This event ***brought*** a new *hope* to us. 这件事使我们产生了新的希望。‖ ***build*** [***fix***] one's *hope* on 将希望建立在 ‖ ***build up*** *hopes* of 逐步产生…的希望 ‖ ***center*** one's *hope* on 将希望集中于 ‖ ***cherish*** [***entertain*** (正式), ***nurse***] a *hope* (正式)怀有希望 ‖ Her answer ***crushed*** his *hope*. 她的回答使他的希望破灭了。‖ ***darken*** the *hope* of 使…的希望变得暗淡 ‖ ***dash*** [***blast***, ***blight*** (喻), ***deflate***, ***dispel***, ***shatter***, ***wither***] sb.'s *hope* 使某人希望破灭 / All their *hopes* were ***dashed***. 他们的一切希望破灭了。‖ ***defeat*** [***thwart***] the *hopes* of 使…的希望落空 ‖ I have ***deferred*** some *hopes*, I scramble to keep even. 我推迟购买几种想要的东西,我得力保收支相抵。‖ His *hopes* were ***disappointed***. 他的希望未能实现。‖ The results ***exceeds*** my *hopes*. 结果好得超过我的意愿。‖ ***express*** [***voice***] a *hope* 表达希望 ‖ ***frustrate*** one's *hope* 使某人希望受挫 ‖ ***fulfil*** [***realize***] one's *hope*

实现某人的希望 ‖ ***gain*** *hopes* 获得希望 ‖ Her words ***gave me*** *hope*. 她的话带给我希望。‖ We ***have*** great *hopes* of doing well in the future. 我们对于未来取得好成绩抱有极大希望。‖ ***hold*** out *hope* 对…给以希望 / The doctors could ***hold*** out no *hope* that she would recover. 医生对她的康复不能给以希望。‖ He has ***lost*** all *hope* of becoming the President. 他成为总统的希望已经完全破灭。‖ ***nourish*** a *hope* 怀着希望 ‖ The new agreement ***raised*** [***elevated*** (正式)] *hopes* for conditions of prosperity and harmony. 新的协议使人们对繁荣与和谐的环境产生了希望。‖ ***see*** the slim *hopes* of winning the championship 看到获得冠军的一线希望 ‖ never ***surrender*** *hopes* of success 从不丧失胜利信心

V_2 All *hope* ***is*** dead. 所有的希望都破灭了。‖ *Hope* ***brightens*** our life. 希望为我们的生活添光明。‖ *Hopes* ***come*** true. 希望实现了。‖ Hopes ***fade*** [***go down***, ***sink***]. 希望渐破灭了。‖ The *hope* of the family ***rested*** on him. 家里将希望寄托在他身上。

Q lose ***all*** *hope* of success 失去一切胜利的希望 ‖ Do you have ***any*** *hope* that he will come? 你觉得他有希望来吗? ‖ a(n) ***ardent*** [***fervent***, ***fond***] *hope* 炽热的希望 ‖ a long ***cherished*** *hope* 宿愿 ‖ sb.'s ***dearest*** *hope* 某人心底的热切愿望 ‖ It was our ***eager*** *hope* that they would settle near us. 我们热切希望他们在我们附近定居。‖ ***empty*** [***foolish***] *hopes* 不现实的希望 ‖ an ***earnest*** *hope* 诚挚的希望 ‖ a ***faint*** [***slender***, ***slight***] *hope* 一线希望 ‖ a ***false*** *hope* 虚幻的希望 ‖ have ***firm*** *hopes* 有坚定的希望 ‖ a ***forlorn*** *hope* 渺茫的希望 / Our mission was a ***forlorn*** *hope*. 我们的使命几乎无成功之望。‖ You have given me ***fresh*** *hope* and courage. 你给了我新的希望和勇气。‖ ***future*** *hopes* 对未来的希望 ‖ I have ***good*** [***strong***] *hope* of getting there in time. 我及时赶到那儿的可能性很大。‖ his ***highest*** *hopes* 他最大的希望 ‖ a(n) ***idle*** [***illusory***, ***vain***] *hope* 虚幻的希望 ‖ The drug was the patient's ***last*** *hope*. 病人的最后指望全在这药上了。‖ They held ***little*** *hope* of victory. 他们对胜利不抱希望。‖ ***modest*** *hopes* 不过分的希望 ‖ He hasn't ***much*** *hope* of realizing his wish. 他实现愿望的希望不大。‖ a ***naive*** *hope* 天真的希望 ‖ The moment I saw him, I knew that there was ***no*** *hope*. 我一见到他,就知道没什么指望了。‖ You are our ***only*** *hope* now. 你现在是我们唯一的指望了。‖ a ***real*** *hope* 一个真正的希望 ‖ a ***realistic*** 〈***reasonable***〉 *hope* 一个现实〈合理〉的希望 ‖ my ***secret*** *hope* 我暗中的希望 ‖ He has ***some*** *hopes* of success. 他有几分希望获得成功。‖ an ***unrealistic*** 〈***unreasonable***〉 *hope* 不现实〈不合理〉的希望

P Don't say anything to anyone ***about*** my *hope* of getting the job. 别跟任何人说起我想得到那工作的事。‖ I fell asleep hoping ***against*** *hope* that I had been wrong. 我睡着了,抱着一线希望是我错了。‖ people who were ***beyond*** [***past***] any *hope* of salvation 无可救药的人 ‖ For the next few days, he alternated ***between*** *hope* and fear. 在以后的几天里,他时而觉得有了希望,时而又觉得很害怕。‖ He did it ***in*** *hope* of a reward. 他做这事是希望得到奖赏。/ He is very ill, but we live ***in*** *hope*. 他病得很重,但我们仍希望他会好转。/ We returned to the park ***in*** [***with***] the *hope* of finding her wallet. 我们返回公园,希望能找到她的钱包。‖ a flicker [glimmer, ray, spark] ***of*** *hope* 一线希望 ‖ The senator staked his career ***on*** the *hope* of winning the election. 参议员把他的事业前途押在选举获胜的希望之上。‖ The president saw Lebanon as a threat ***to*** his *hopes* for Arab-Israeli peace. 总统认为黎巴嫩问题对他的阿拉伯——以色列和平计划的希望是个威胁。‖ I wished but not ***with*** *hope*. 我想要但不抱希望。‖ As the position stands, the unemployed are ***without*** any *hope* at all. 按照目前的形势,失业人员毫无希望可言。

P_2 *hope* ***for*** [***in***, ***of***] ... 的希望 / We had high *hopes* ***for*** her. 我们对她寄予极高的希望。/ the team's only *hope* ***for*** victory 该队获胜唯一所指望的人 ‖ *hope* ***in*** hell(非正式)无法做 / You haven't got a *hope* ***in*** hell of recovering it. 你根本不可能把它收回。‖ *hope* ***of*** recovery 康复的希望

hope *v.* 希望;盼望;期待

VP (B) *hope against* hope 抱一线希望 / He *hoped against* hope that the doctor had been wrong about his illness. 他但愿医生对他的病情的诊断是错的,但希望很渺茫。‖ *hope for* 期待;希望得到 / The travelling public is *hoping for* an early settlement of the rail dispute. 乘搭铁路的公众都希望铁路上劳资双方的争端能早日解决。(C) She *hopes* to see them soon. 她希望很快能见到他们。(G) We *hope* that you are comfortable. 我们希望你能觉得舒适。

M I cannot ***but*** *hope* that... 我不能不希望 ‖ It is ***earnestly*** *hoped* that... 我们诚挚地希望 ‖ *hope* ***fervently*** [***ardently***, ***very much***] 热切地希望 ‖ He *hoped* ***greatly*** of the results of the petition. 他对请愿的结果寄予很大的希望。‖ I ***sincerely*** < ***confidently***> *hope* that you'll soon be feeling fit again. 我衷心〈满怀信心〉地希望你早日康复。‖ I *hope* ***so***. 我希望是这样。

P We are *hoping* ***for*** the best. 我们都希望有最好的结果。‖ One can hardly *hope* anything good ***from*** it. 你几乎无法希望它会有什么好结果。

hopeful *adj.* 怀有希望的,有希望的

M ***Ever*** *hopeful*, Mckellen never abandoned the cinema. 麦克凯伦满怀信心,决不放弃电影事业。‖ We are ***quite*** *hopeful* of her recovery. 我们对她的康复抱很大的希望。

P The public is *hopeful* ***about*** the future. 公众对未来充满希望。‖ There was a long queue of people *hopeful* ***of*** obtaining the few seats available. 有一长队人都希望得到剩下的几张票。

O We are *hopeful* that they will agree. 我们希望他们会同意。

hopeful *n.* 有希望成功的人

V ***meet*** some *hopefuls* in politics 碰到几个在政治上希望成功的人 ‖ *Hopefuls* are ***scattered*** all over the land. 很多有希望的人才分散在全国各地。

V_2 Before the convention meets, the various presidential *hopefuls* have ***set up*** headquarters. 在召开全国代表大会以前,一些希望当上总统的人物都建立了总部。‖ Almost a hundred *hopefuls* ***stood*** in a queue outside the theatre. 将近100个希望买到票的人在剧院外面排队。

Q a ***political*** *hopeful* 希望有政治前途的人 ‖ They say he's a ***presidential*** *hopeful*. 据说他是个有希望当选总统的人。‖ a ***young*** *hopeful* 年轻有为者(有时用作反语)

P This news was very hard indeed ***for*** presidential *hopefuls* in an election. 这消息在选举年对希望当选总统的人来说真不妙。

hopeless *adj.* 绝望的;没有希望的;不可救药的

M She described herself as "***completely*** *hopeless* with my hands". 她将自己说成是"双手十分笨拙"的人。‖ As an actor, he is ***really*** *hopeless*. 作为演员,他确实没有前途。

P He is *hopeless* ***at*** balancing the checkbook. 对如何做到收支平衡一事，他一窍不通。‖ His attempt to swim the river was *hopeless* ***from*** the beginning. 他想游过这条河流的企图从一开始就是没希望的。‖ Her health is *hopeless* ***of*** any improvment. 她的健康没有好转的希望。

O It's *hopeless* to expect him to help. 指望他帮助是没希望的。

hopper *n*. 料斗，加料斗；(美)议案箱

Q ***conveyor*** *hopper* 传送料斗‖ a ***legislative*** *hopper* 立法机关的议案箱

P put sth. ***in*** the *hopper*(美俚)把某物暂搁在一边 / ***in*** the *hopper* 在准备中 / Your show is ***in*** the *hopper*. 你的作品展览正在筹备中。

P_2 the *hopper* ***of*** a toilet 抽水马桶的水箱

horizon *n*. 地平，地平线；见识，眼界；视野；范围

V ***broaden*** [***enlarge***, ***expand***, ***extend***, ***widen***] one's *horizons* 开阔眼界‖ Youth ***demands*** of life hope and *horizon*. 青年们要求生活给与他们希望和广阔天地。‖ Gambling ***filled up*** the *horizon* of their minds. 他们的脑海里只有赌博。‖ Science ***gives*** us a new *horizon*. 科学给我们一个新天地。‖ The course in philosophy ***opened*** up new *horizons* for the students. 哲学课给学生打开新的视野。‖ Their political *horizon* is ***restricted***. 他们的政治见识有限。

V_2 Your *horizon* has ***contracted***. 你的兴趣范围缩小了。‖ The *horizon* of the human intellects has ***widened*** wonderfully during the past hundred years. 人类智力的范围在过去的几百年里有了惊人的发展。

Q ***apparent*** *horizon*(专技)视地平‖ enlarge the ***conversational*** *horizon* 扩大谈话范围‖ on the ***distant*** *horizon* 在遥远的天际‖ a ***foggy*** *horizon* 朦胧的地平线‖ This book broadened my ***intellectual*** *horizon*. 这本书扩大了我的眼界。‖ A new height gives one a ***larger*** *horizon*. 站得高一些就看得远一些。‖ He is a man of very ***limited*** *horizons*. 他是个见识有限的人。‖ a man of ***narrow*** *horizon* 眼界狭窄的人‖ a ***political*** *horizon* 政治天地‖ an ***unbounded*** *horizon* 广阔的地平线

P The sun rose ***above*** the *horizon*. 太阳升到地平线上。‖ The moon dipped [sank] ***below*** the *horizon*. 月亮沉到地平线下。‖ You cannot see ***beyond*** the *horizon*. 你看不到地平线以外的东西。‖ smooth sea stretching ***from*** *horizon* ***to*** *horizon* 平静的，一望无垠的大海‖ appear ***on*** the *horizon* 出现在地平线上 / ***On*** the *horizon* is a new drug. 有一种新药即将面世。‖ ***over*** the *horizon* 即将来临的，已露端倪的 / the thought that ***over*** the *horizon* is another assignment 想着很快又要担负另一项任务‖ China ***with*** its *horizons* of industrialization and trade 具有工业化及贸易前途的中国

hormone *n*. 荷尔蒙，激素

Q a ***growth*** *hormone* 生长激素‖ the five groups of ***plant*** *hormones* 五大类植物荷尔蒙‖ a ***male*** 〈***female***〉 ***sex*** *hormone* 雄〈雌〉性激素

P We are governed ***by*** the *hormones* that circulate around our bodies. 我们受到在我们体内循环的荷尔蒙的调制。

horn *n*. 角；角状物；号角；(管乐器的)号，管；喇叭，扬声器

V A car passed him at top speed, ***blowing*** [***sounding***] its *horn*. 一辆车鸣着喇叭，从他身边急驰而过。/ The driver ***blew*** his *horn* when a child ran in front of his car. 当小孩冲到他的车前面时，司机揿响了喇叭。‖ ***blow*** [***toot***] one's own *horn*(非正式；美)自吹自擂 / Don't ***blow*** your own *horn* all the time. 不要老是自吹自擂。‖ ***draw*** [***haul***, ***pull***] in one's *horns* 收敛傲气；打退堂鼓；克制自己；减少开支 / After the business failed, he had to ***draw*** his *horns* in pretty sharply 买卖失败后，他不得不大大削减生活开支。‖ One's *horn* is ***exalted*** 洋洋得意，趾高气扬。‖ ***give*** *horns* to sb. 让某人戴绿帽子‖ The young goat was just beginning to ***grow*** *horns*. 小羊正在开始长角。‖ I ***handed*** him a *horn* filled with wine. 我给他一个盛满酒的角质杯。‖ A bull ***has*** two *horns*. 公牛有两只角。‖ The bus driver ***honked*** his *horn* at the children in the street. 公共汽车司机朝街上的小孩揿喇叭。‖ ***lift*** up the *horn* 趾高气扬；显示斗志‖ ***lock*** *horns* with(牛、鹿等)角绞缠在一块相斗；难分难解地搏斗‖ He ***plays*** the *horn*. 他会吹奏喇叭。‖ ***saw off*** *horns* 将角锯下‖ ***show*** one's *horns* 露出凶相；怒气冲冲地准备争辩‖ The truck driver ***sounded*** the *horn* at the cyclists. 卡车司机向那几个骑自行车的人按喇叭。‖ ***take*** a *horn*(俚)饮一杯酒‖ People often ***use*** *horn* to make objects such as spoons and ornaments. 人们常常用兽角来制作调羹和装饰品。‖ ***wear*** *horns* 戴绿帽子‖ ***wind*** the *horn*(文)吹号角，吹喇叭

Q an ***air*** *horn* 空气扬声器，气喇叭‖ an ***alarm*** *horn* 警报喇叭‖ a(n) ***auto*** [***motor***] *horn* 汽车喇叭‖ ***budding*** *horns* 刚长出来的角‖ a ***drinking*** *horn* 角制酒杯‖ an ***English*** *horn* 英国管‖ a ***fog*** *horn* 雾笛‖ ***French*** *horn* 法国号‖ a ***hunting*** *horn* 猎号‖ an ***insect's*** *horns* 昆虫的触角‖ a ***low-sounding*** *horn* 低音喇叭‖ a ***powder*** *horn* 古代装火药的牛角‖ a ***shoe*** *horn*(角质)鞋拔‖ a ***warning*** *horn* 警告喇叭

P take [grab] the bull ***by*** the *horns* 不畏艰险正面解决问题‖ ***between*** [***on***] the *horns* of a dilemma [in a dilemma] 进退维谷 / He was ***on*** the *horns* of a dilemma. 他陷于进退两难的境地。/ He wasn't bad ***on*** the *horns*. 他号吹得不错。‖ a knife with a handle ***of*** *horn* 角柄小刀‖ a bull ***with*** big *horns* 长着一对大角的公牛

P_2 the *horns* ***of*** a bull 公牛的角

hornet *n*. 大黄蜂

V_2 *Hornets* ***live*** in nests. 大黄蜂生活在蜂巢里。‖ *Hornets* ***sting***. 大黄蜂会蜇人。

O as mad as a *hornet*(非正式；美)狂怒

hornet's nest *n*. (非正式)一大堆麻烦；(捅)马蜂窝

V ***bring*** [***arouse***, ***raise***] a *hornet's nest* about one's ears 捅马蜂窝，树敌招怨，惹麻烦 / You will ***bring*** a *hornet's nest* about your ears if you expose that scandal. 你如果揭发那件事，就捅了马蜂窝。‖ His frank comments ***stirred up*** a *hornet's nest*. 他的坦率的评论惹起了一系列的麻烦。

horn in *v*. (美俚)插嘴；闯入；干涉

P Nobody asked you to *horn in* ***on*** our conversation. 我们谈我们的话，没有人邀请你来插嘴。‖ He *horned in* ***with*** some uninvited advice. 他插嘴提出一些没有人请他说的劝告。

horoscope *n*. 占星术；星象图；根据星象算命

V ***cast*** a *horoscope* 以占星术算命，推算星命‖ I always ***look up*** my *horoscope* for the month in that magazine. 我总是在那份杂志里查看我当月的星命。‖ They claimed that their *horoscopes* were ***prepared*** by computer. 他们声称他们的占星图谱是由电脑制订的。‖ ***read*** [***cast***] sb.'s *horoscope* 给某人算星命

V_2 My *horoscope* ***says*** that I will become rich and famous one day. 根据我的星命，我有一天会名利双收。

Q your ***personal*** *horoscope* 你个人的星命图像

P ***According to*** my *horoscope*, today should be a lucky day. 根据我的星象推算，今天是我的一个吉利日子。

horrible *adj.* 可怕的，恐怖的；令人讨厌的

M The weather is ***always*** *horrible* when I travel. 我外出旅行时，天气总是非常令人讨厌。‖ Of all horrors in this blessed town, snow is ***the most*** *horrible*. 在这个该死的小市镇的所有讨厌的事物中，雪是最令人厌恶的了。

O It is *horrible* to eat [eating] here. 在这里吃饭是件令人讨厌的事。‖ It's *horrible* that he was fired. 他被解雇了，真糟。

horrid *adj.* （非正式）可怕的；令人厌恶的

P It's *horrid* ***of*** you to tease them like that. 你如此取笑他们真令人厌恶。‖ She was *horrid* ***to*** me yesterday. 她昨天对我的态度真可怕。

horrify *v.* 使震惊，使反感；使恐怖

VP (J)It *horrified* us (to learn) that their house had been burned down. (得知)他们的房子烧掉了，我们感到震惊。

P Both Mr. Faulds and his daughter were *horrified* ***at*** the proposal. 福尔兹先生和他女儿两人都对那项建议感到震惊。‖ I was *horrified* ***by*** the amount of work I had to do. 看到那么多工作要我做，我大生反感。‖ Try not to *horrify* mother ***with*** such gruesome stories. 不要用这些可怕的故事来吓唬妈妈了，好不好？

horrifying *adj.* 令人恐惧的；令人惊恐的；令人反感的

O It is *horrifying* to contemplate that possiblility. 一想到那种可能性就令人不寒而栗。

horror *n.* 恐怖；惊恐；强烈的反感；令人恐怖（厌恶）的事物；令人极不愉快的经历；（非正式）极丑恶（或讨厌）的人或事；（非正式）顽皮的小孩

V These policies ***arouse*** in many people a *horror* and an anger that cannot be suppressed. 这些政策在很多人中引起了难以平息的惊恐和愤慨。‖ He hired guards but could not ***avert*** the *horror*. 他雇用了警卫，但未能防止可怕的事发生。‖ ***contemplate*** the *horror* of one's life 沉思着…的悲惨生活 ‖ I know that this Nazi *horror* has to be ***destroyed***. 我知道必须摧毁这种纳粹搞的恐怖。‖ Sometimes his mind would ***dwell on*** the *horrors* he had been through. 有时他的脑子里会想起过去的不愉快的经历。‖ The statement ***emphasized*** the *horror* of this disclosure. 声明强调泄露这一事的可怕性。‖ She ***expressed*** her *horror* of cruelty. 她表示对残忍深恶痛绝。‖ ***feel*** *horror* 感到恐惧或深恶痛绝 ‖ They will never ***forget*** the blood and *horror* of the battle. 那场战斗的流血场面及其恐怖气氛将永远铭刻在他们的心头。‖ ***give*** sb. the *horrors* 使某人吓得发抖 ‖ ***have*** a *horror* of 讨厌，害怕 / A good housewife ***has*** a *horror* of dirt. 好的主妇极端厌恶污秽。‖ We have all ***read about*** the *horrors* of modern warfare. 我们都读到过有关现代战争的惨状。‖ ***strike*** *horror* into sb. 使某人毛骨悚然

V_2 *Horror* ***overcame*** him. 他吓得要命。‖ The little *horror* never ***stops*** playing tricks on his parents. 那个小怪物不断捉弄他的父母亲。

Q She has an ***absolute*** *horror* of cockroaches. 她极害怕蟑螂。/ Her little boy is an ***absolute*** *horror*. 她的小男孩讨厌极了。‖ war and its ***attendant*** *horrors* 战争及其惨状 ‖ The woman stared at the murderer in ***dumb*** *horror*. 那女人目瞪口呆，惊恐万状地看着凶杀犯。‖ ***indescribable*** [***unspeakable***] *horror* 难以言传的恐惧 ‖ Come here, you ***little*** *horror*! 过来，你这小讨厌鬼！‖ Snakes are my ***particular*** *horror*. 我特别害怕蛇。‖ a book bristling with ***pedantic*** *horrors* 一本充满了令人厌恶的迂腐之论的书 ‖ He is a ***perfect*** *horror*. 他是一个十分讨厌的家伙。‖ a ***railway*** *horror* 铁路惨祸

P That cinema shows nothing ***but*** westerns and *horrors*. 那家电影院只放映西部片和恐怖片。‖ ***Despite*** a fundamental *horror* of violence, John allowed himself to be drafted into the army. 尽管对暴力深恶痛绝，约翰还是应征入伍了。‖ The boys shrank away from her ***in*** *horror*. 那些男孩看见她便吓得畏缩后退。/ scream ***in*** *horror* 吓得尖叫 ‖ It gave me a thrill ***of*** *horror*. 它给我一阵毛骨悚然的感觉。‖ ***to*** sb.'s *horror* 令…感到悚然 / ***To*** his *horror*, the bus caught fire. 使他恐怖的是公共汽车着火了。‖ I was filled ***with*** *horror* at the bad news. 听到这坏消息我十分震恐。

P_2 She expressed her *horror* ***at*** the crime. 她对那一罪行表示震惊。‖ The *horrors* ***of*** war are beyond description. 战争的恐怖难以形容。‖ I saw astonishment giving place to *horror* ***on*** the face of the people about me. 我看到我周围人们的脸色由惊讶变成了恐惧。

horror-stricken *adj.* 惊恐万状的

P Roland was *horror-stricken* ***at*** what he'd done. 罗兰对他的所作所为感到惊恐万状。/ Her face was *horror-stricken* ***at*** the thought. 一想到那事，她的脸上就露出了惊恐的神色。

horse *n.* 1. 马； 2. 像马的东西；有脚的木架；（体操用的）木马

V ***back*** the wrong *horse* (赛马中)下错赌注；支持失败的一方 ‖ ***break*** (***in***) a *horse* 驯马 ‖ ***breed*** [***keep***, ***raise***, ***rear***] *horses* 养马 ‖ ***catch*** *horses* with a lasso 用套索套马 ‖ ***change*** *horses* 换马，换人马，换班子 ‖ ***choke*** a *horse* (美俚)大得吓人 / That bankroll would ***choke*** a *horse*. 那沓钞票大得吓死人。‖ ***control*** a *horse* 驾御马匹 ‖ ***curry*** a *horse* 用马栉梳马毛 ‖ ***drive*** a *horse* 驱马 ‖ ***feed*** [***fodder***] a *horse* 喂马 ‖ ***flog*** [***beat***] a dead *horse* 白费力，徒劳；事后再作无益的议论 ‖ He ***galloped*** his *horse* down the road. 他沿着大路策马疾驰而去。‖ ***harness*** 〈***unharness***〉 a *horse* 套马（解下马的套具）‖ ***hire*** a *horse* 租马 ‖ ***hobble*** a *horse* 拴住马脚 ‖ ***hold*** one's *horses* (美俚)别忙，等一等；忍耐，镇静，不冲动 ‖ The driver ***lashed*** his *horse* into full speed. 车夫用鞭子抽马使它全速奔跑。‖ ***lead*** a *horse* by the bridle 拉住缰绳牵马 ‖ ***manage*** a *horse* 驭马；训练马 ‖ ***mount*** 〈***dismount***〉 a *horse* 上（下）马 ‖ ***pay for*** a dead *horse* 花冤枉钱 ‖ ***play*** *horse* 做骑马游戏；(美俚)胡闹，开玩笑 / ***play*** the *horses* 赌赛马 ‖ ***rein back*** a *horse* 勒马后退 ‖ ***rein in*** one's *horse* at the edge of the cliff 悬崖勒马 ‖ In the early twentieth century the internal combustion engine ***replaced*** the *horse*. 20 世纪初，内燃机取代了马。‖ ***rest*** a *horse* 让马休息 ‖ ***ride*** a *horse* 骑马 ‖ ***saddle*** a *horse* 鞴马 ‖ ***shoe*** a *horse* 给马钉晞铁 ‖ The lady ***sat*** her *horse* so well. 这位女士马骑得很稳。‖ ***slow*** a *horse* to a canter 使马慢跑 ‖ Do not ***spurt*** a willing *horse*. 快马毋须再着鞭。‖ lock the barn door after the *horse* is ***stolen*** 亡羊补牢 ‖ Never ***swap*** *horses* while crossing the stream. 渡到河中别换马。（意指紧要关头不宜变更计划或换人）‖ You may ***take*** a *horse* to the water, but you cannot make him drink. 带马到河边容易，逼马饮水难。（意指不要逼人做他不愿做的事）‖ ***talk*** *horse* 吹牛，说大话 ‖ ***tie*** [***attach***] a *horse to a gate* 把马拴在门上 ‖ ***train*** a *horse* 训练马 ‖ ***urge on*** a *horse* 策马前进 ‖ ***walk*** a

horse 遛马 ‖ ***water*** a *horse* 饮马 ‖ ***yoke up*** a *horse* 给马上轭，把马套在车上

V_3 The *horse* has ***bolted***. 马脱缰跑掉了。‖ The unbroken *horse* ***bucked***. 那匹未驯服的马猛然弯背跃起。‖ The *horse* ***cantered*** 〈***dashed***〉 along the street. 马沿街慢跑〈飞奔〉。‖ The *horse* ***did*** a fine gallop during the race. 在比赛中这匹马跑得很出色。‖ The *horse* ***galloped*** at full speed. 马全速奔驰。‖ The *horse* ***neighed*** 〈***snickered***〉. 马嘶叫〈嘶鸣〉。‖ The *horse* ***rose*** on its hind legs. 马用后腿站起。‖ His *horse* ***threw*** him. 他被马摔下来。‖ The *horses* ***trotted***. 马小跑着。‖ The *horses* ***whinnied***. 马高兴地嘶叫。

Q 1. a ***barebacked*** *horse* 无鞍的马 ‖ a ***black*** 〈***white***〉 *horse* 黑〈白〉马 ‖ a ***carriage*** [***wagon***] *horse* 拉马车的马 ‖ A ***castrated male*** *horse* is a gelding. 阉过的公马叫"gelding"。‖ a ***chestnut*** *horse* 栗色马 ‖ ***cream-colored*** *horses* 米色马，淡黄色的马 ‖ a ***dark*** *horse*（赛马中出现的）冷门马；实力难测的竞争者；竞争中出人意料的获胜者 ‖ a ***draft*** *horse*（美）[a ***cart*** *horse*（英）] 挽马，役马 ‖ a ***dray*** *horse*（拖载重马车的）挽马 ‖ a ***fast*** [***swift***] *horse* 快马 ‖ his ***favorite*** *horse* 他最爱的马 ‖ A ***female*** *horse* is a mare. 母马叫"mare"。‖ a ***flying*** [***winged***] *horse*（诗神缪斯所骑的）飞马 ‖ a ***frisky*** 〈***spirited***〉 *horse* 好跳跃〈精神十足〉的马 ‖ look a *gift* *horse* in the mouth 对礼物吹毛求疵 ‖ A ***good*** *horse* can not be of a bad colour. 好马色也正。‖ a ***harness*** *horse*（赛马中）拖两轮车比赛的马；挽马 ‖ mount [ride] the ***high*** *horse* 趾高气扬，耀武扬威 ‖ a ***jaded*** 〈***mettlesome***〉 *horse* 精疲力竭〈精力充沛〉的马 ‖ a ***lean*** *horse* 瘦马 ‖ A ***male*** *horse* is a stallion. 公马叫"stallion"。‖ a ***mother*** *horse* [mare] 母马 ‖ a ***noble*** *horse* 骏马 ‖ a ***pack*** 〈***post***〉 *horse* 驮〈驿〉马 ‖ a ***piebald*** *horse* 黑白斑的马；花斑马 ‖ a ***proud*** *horse* 矫健的马，骏马 ‖ a ***race*** *horse* 赛马 ‖ a ***runaway*** *horse* 脱缰的马 ‖ a ***saddle*** [***riding***] *horse* 骑乘马 ‖ a ***scraggy*** [***scrawny***] *horse* 骨瘦如柴的马 ‖ a ***sea*** *horse* 海象；海马，龙落子；马头鱼；（神话中的）半马半鱼的怪兽；白色的浪峰 ‖ a ***show*** *horse* 参加评比赛的马 ‖ a ***skittish*** *horse* 易惊的马 ‖ a ***sound*** *horse* 强健的马 ‖ a ***spare*** *horse* 备用马 ‖ a ***stray*** *horse* 离群的马；迷途的马 ‖ a ***thoroughbred*** *horse* 纯种马 ‖ a ***tractable*** 〈an ***untractable***〉 *horse* 驯〈不驯的〉马 ‖ a ***trial*** *horse* 在练习或表演赛中陪强手出场的运动员 ‖ a ***vicious*** *horse* 烈马 ‖ ***war*** *horse* 战马；老兵，老手 ‖ a ***wild*** *horse* 野马 ‖ A ***young*** *horse* is a foal. 小马驹叫"foal"。‖ A ***young female*** *horse* is a filly. 小雌马叫"filly"。‖ A ***young male*** *horse* is a colt. 小雄马叫"colt"。2. a ***clothes*** *horse* 烘衣架；晒衣架 ‖ an ***iron*** *horse*（非正式）火车头；自行车；（军）坦克 ‖ a ***long*** *horse* 纵跳木马 ‖ a ***pommel*** [***side***（美）] *horse*（体）鞍马 ‖ a ***rocking*** *horse* 摇木马（玩具）‖ ***Trojan*** *horse* 特洛伊木马；打进内部的破坏集团 ‖ a ***vaulting*** *horse*（体）跳马 ‖ ***wooden*** *horse* 木马；特洛伊木马

P She is at home ***astride*** a *horse*. 她骑马很熟练。‖ put the cart ***before*** the *horse* 本末倒置 ‖ He was thrown ***from*** his *horse*. 他被摔下马来。‖ eat ***like*** a *horse* 大吃 / work ***like*** a *horse* 苦干，实干 ‖ a herd ***of*** (wild) *horses* 一群（野）马 ‖ a pair ***of*** *horses* 套在一起的两匹马 / a team ***of*** *horses*（一起拉车或拉犁的）一组马 / a regiment ***of*** *horse* 骑兵团 ‖ fall ***off*** one's *horse* 从马上摔下来 / come ***off*** one's high *horse* 放下架子 ‖ I have never been ***on*** a *horse* in my life. 我一生从未骑过马。/ be ***on*** one's high *horse* 趾高气扬 / Five boards laid ***on*** two *horses* made our picnic table. 搭在两个木凳上的五块木板成了我们的野餐餐桌。‖ ***To*** *horse*!（命令）上马！

P_2 a *horse* ***of*** a different color 完全另一回事

O straight from the *horse's* mouth 从直接有关的人听来的 / They are going to be married. I got the news straight from the *horse's* mouth — their minister. 他们要结婚了，我是从他们的牧师那儿直接听到这一消息的。‖ a workhorse 耕马，驮马；踏实地干重活的人；结实耐用的机器[车辆等]

horse *v.* （非正式）捉弄；胡闹

M *horse* ***around***（美俚）起哄，胡闹 / He loved to *horse* ***around*** with them in the compound. 他喜欢与他们在院子里胡闹。‖ I never *horse* around ***much*** with the boys. 我从来不和那些小伙子们多嬉闹。

P I sat beside him at lunch, *horsing* ***with*** him, pouring salt in his coffee. 吃午饭时我坐在他旁边捉弄他，把盐倒在他的咖啡里。

horseback *n.* 马背

P get down ***from*** *horseback* 从马背上下来 ‖ ***on*** *horseback* 在马上，骑着马 / The crowds were dispersed by policemen ***on*** *horseback*. 人群被骑着马的警察驱散了。/ He liked to travel ***on*** *horseback*. 他喜欢骑马旅行。

hose *n.* 1.（橡皮或塑料等制的）软管；2.（旧时）男子穿的紧身裤；长统袜；短统袜

V ***attach*** *hoses* to the hydrants 在消防龙头上接水龙软管 ‖ ***play*** [***train***] a *hose* on 把水龙带对着…浇 / The fireman ***played*** his *hose* into the flames. 消防队员用消防水龙对着火焰射水。‖ ***reel*** the *hose* 卷水龙软管 ‖ ***use*** a *hose* 使用软管 ‖ ***wind*** the *hose* on a reel 把软管卷绕在卷盘上

Q 1. ***air*** *hose* 空气软管；送风管；制动软管 ‖ ***air supply*** *hose* 送风胶管 ‖ ***canvas*** 〈***plastic***, ***rubber***〉 *hose* 帆布〈塑料，橡胶〉软管；帆布水带 ‖ ***cleaning*** *hose* 清洗用水龙带 ‖ a ***fire*** [***fireman's***] *hose* 消防水管 ‖ ***flexible metal*** *hose* 金属软管 ‖ a ***garden*** *hose* 花园浇水用的软管 ‖ ***inflight refuelling*** *hose* 空中加油胶管 ‖ a ***water*** *hose* 输水软管 2. ***all-wool*** *hose* 全羊毛袜 ‖ ***ankle*** *hose* 只到踝节部的短袜 ‖ ***half*** *hose* 短袜 ‖ ***mesh*** *hose* 有小网孔的长〈短〉统袜 ‖ ***panty*** *hose*（美）女用连裤袜 ‖ ***silk*** 〈***nylon***〉 *hose* 丝〈尼龙〉袜 ‖ ***stretch*** *hose* 弹力袜 ‖ ***support*** *hose*（供静脉曲张患者穿的）弹力长袜 ‖ ***woolen*** *hose* 羊毛袜

P a reel ***for*** the *hose* 软管的卷盘 ‖ the spray ***from*** the *hose* 从水管里喷出的水花 ‖ dressed ***in*** doublet and *hose*（古装）穿着紧身上衣和紧身裤 ‖ 50 feet ***of*** rubber *hose* 50 英尺橡皮软管 ‖ A powerful engine forces the water ***through*** firemen's *hoses*. 一台功率很大的水泵把水从消防水管打出去。‖ In the evening, I water my garden ***with*** the *hose*. 傍晚时我用软管浇花园。

P_2 *hoses* ***for*** watering the garden 花园浇水用的软管

hosiery *n.* （总称）袜类

Q ***nylon*** *hosiery* 尼龙袜 ‖ ***run-proof*** *hosiery* 不会抽丝的袜子 ‖ ***stretch*** *hosiery* 弹力袜 ‖ ***support*** *hosiery*（供静脉曲张患者用的）弹力长统袜 ‖ ***winter*** *hosiery* 冬天穿的袜子

hospitable *adj.* 好客的；（气候、环境等）适宜的；易接受的

M He is ***always very*** *hospitable*. 他总是很好客。‖ Freedom to inquire and teach provides a climate ***more*** *hospitable* to fresh vision. 讲授和质询的自由可提供一种较有利于接受新见解的气氛。‖ This part of the country is ***most*** *hospitable* to grain crops. 该国的这一地区非常适宜于种植粮食作物。‖ ***overwhelmingly*** *hospitable* 极为好客的 ‖ Hard sandstone ridges carry a soil ***sufficiently*** *hospitable* for forest

growth. 硬砂石的山脊有足以供树林生长的土壤。

P I pride myself on being *hospitable* **to** new ideas. 我为自己易于接受新思想而感到自豪。/ be hospitable **to** the homeless 热情接待无家可归的人

hospital *n.* 医院

V ***attend*** a *hospital* 上医院 ‖ Our local council is ***building*** a new *hospital* for the mentally disturbed. 我们的地方行政委员会正在为那些精神失常的人建造一所医院。‖ ***enter*** 〈***leave***〉 the *hospital* 入〈出〉院 ‖ ***establish*** [***found***, ***institute***(正式)] a *hospital* 创办医院 ‖ The doctor ***runs*** [***operates***] a *hospital*. 那个医生经营着一家医院。‖ You have to ***walk*** the *hospitals* for a time as part of your medicine course. 在你的医学课程中有一段时间要到医院实习。

Q a ***base*** *hospital* 后方医院 ‖ a ***children's*** *hospital* 儿童医院 ‖ a ***city*** [***municipal***] *hospital* 市立医院 ‖ a ***clearing*** *hospital* 战地急救医院 ‖ a ***community*** *hospital* 社区医院 ‖ a ***cottage*** *hospital*(英)(无住院医生的)乡间诊疗所;(由若干小屋组成的)散落建筑式医院 ‖ an ***evacuation*** *hospital* 后送医院 ‖ a ***field*** *hospital* 野战医院 ‖ a ***garrison*** *hospital* 卫戍医院 ‖ a ***general*** *hospital* 综合医院 ‖ an ***isolation*** *hospital* 隔离医院 ‖ a ***local*** *hospital* 本地医院 ‖ a ***lock*** [***VD***] *hospital*(英)性病医院 ‖ a ***lying-in*** [***maternity***] *hospital* 产科医院 ‖ a ***mental*** [***psychiatric***] *hospital* 精神病医院 ‖ a ***military*** *hospital* 陆军医院 ‖ a ***non-profit*** *hospital* 非营利医院 ‖ a ***private*** [***proprietary***(美)] *hospital* 私立医院 ‖ a ***state*** *hospital* 国立医院 ‖ a ***station*** *hospital*(专技)驻地医院 ‖ a ***teaching*** *hospital* 医学院附属医院;教学医院 ‖ ***training*** *hospital*(医学院)实习医院 ‖ a ***tuberculosis*** *hospital* 结核病院 ‖ a ***veterans'*** *hospital*(美)退伍军人医院

P She works ***at*** [***in***] the *hospital*. 她在医院工作。/ be ***in*** the *hospital* (美) [be ***in*** *hospital*(英)] 住院 / She's ill and has been ***in*** (the)hospital for a week. 她病了,而且已经住院一周了。‖ He proposed that Vidler should go ***into*** *hospital* at once. 他建议维德勒马上入院治疗。‖ He will soon be ***out of*** *hospital*. 他很快就要出院了。‖ go ***to*** *hospital* [go ***to*** the *hospital* (美)] 到医院看病 / be taken [sent] ***to*** a *hospital* 被送进医院

(用法)在英国英语中,to go to *hospital*, to be in *hospital* 意思是"入院治病";在美国英语中,人们也说:go to the *hospital*, to be in the *hospital*

hospitality *n.* 好客;殷勤;友好款待

V ***abuse*** sb.'s *hospitality* 辜负了某人的友好款待 ‖ ***accept*** sb's *hospitality* 接受某人的款待 ‖ ***enjoy*** the *hospitality* showered upon him 享受对他的殷勤款待 ‖ ***extend*** *hospitality* to sb. 殷勤款待某人 ‖ ***give*** him *hospitality* 殷勤款待他 ‖ ***offer*** *hospitality* to 对…给予热情款待 ‖ ***receive*** the *hospitality* of kind people 受到好心人的款待 ‖ ***repay*** a person's *hospitality* by 用…报答某人的热情款待 ‖ ***share*** the *hospitality* of 分享…的款待 ‖ They ***showed*** *hospitality* to me. 他们殷勤招待了我。

Q a ***charming*** *hospitality* 极好的款待 ‖ ***cheery*** *hospitality* 令人愉快的款待 ‖ ***convivial*** and ***domestic*** *hospitalities* 欢乐的家常款待 ‖ a ***cordial*** *hospitality* 真诚的款待 ‖ She expressed her appreciation for their ***gracious*** *hospitality*. 她对他们的殷勤款待表示感谢。‖ ***hearty*** *hospitality* 亲切的款待 ‖ ***lavish*** *hospitality* 过分殷勤好客,丰盛的款待 ‖ ***magnificent*** *hospitality* 豪华的款待 ‖ an ***open-handed*** *hospitality* 慷慨的款待 ‖ ***overwhelming*** *hospitality* 极端的殷勤好客 ‖ ***princely*** *hospitality* 奢华盛大的款待 ‖ ***warm*** *hospitality* 热情的款待

P I thanked him ***for*** his *hospitality* and his kindness in driving me back to my hotel. 我对他的款待以及热情而友好地驱车将我送回旅馆表示感谢。

host *n.* 主人,东道主;旅馆老板;(广播、电视的)节目主持人;(专技)寄体,宿体;一大群人,许多;大军

V Vorster ***acted*** the dutiful *host*, filling up glasses and mixing with his guests. 沃尔斯特当主人十分尽职,频频给客人斟酒,和他们交谈。‖ ***assemble*** a mighty *host* 集结一支强大的军队 ‖ I ***have*** a whole *host* of things to do today. 今天我有一大堆事情要做。‖ ***play*** *host* to 作东,招待 / Who will ***play*** *host* to the next Olympic Games? 哪个国家将成为下届奥林匹克运动会的东道主?

V_2 Our *host* tonight ***is*** Janet Street Porter. 我们今晚的节目主持人是珍妮特·斯特里特·波特。‖ A whole *host* of children ***began*** to push at the door. 一大群孩子开始推门。‖ *Hosts* of people ***gatecrashed*** the party today. (非正式)大批人未经邀请便擅自闯入今天的聚会。‖ Your *host*, John Smith, ***hopes*** your stay at the hotel will be a pleasant one. 你的旅馆东道主约翰·史密斯希望你在旅馆住宿期间生活愉快。

Q a ***boorish*** *host* 举止粗鲁的主人 ‖ a ***charming*** *host* 令人喜欢的主人 ‖ a ***congenial*** *host*(正式)意气相投的主人 ‖ The Browns are such ***good*** *hosts*. 布朗一家真是好客。‖ ***mine*** *host* 店主东(对旅店或酒店老板的旧称或谑称) ‖ a ***motley*** *host* 乱七八糟的一群人 ‖ We visited a ***whole*** *host* of places between Wick and Thurse. 我们参观了位于威克和瑟斯之间的很多地方。

P He acted ***as*** *host* to his father's friends. 他当主人款待父亲的朋友。‖ Each type of flea likes a different sort ***of*** *host*: horses, cats, rats, dogs, humans. 每种跳蚤喜欢不同种类的寄体:马、猫、鼠、狗、人。‖ We ended up having a tremendous row ***with*** the *host*. 我们最后与主人大吵了一场。‖ count [reckon] ***without*** one's *host* 不考虑某些重要因素[未与主要有关人员协商]作计划;未把困难和反对考虑在内 / You are counting ***without*** your *host*. 你是在打如意算盘。

P_2 As Mr Hill was away, the eldest son, acted as *host* ***at*** the dinner party. 因希尔先生不在家,长子做那宴会的主人。‖ serve as *host* ***for*** the international golf tournament 当国际高尔夫球锦标赛的东道国 ‖ a *host* ***in*** oneself 能以一当十;一人能做很多人的事 / He is a *host* ***in*** himself. 他一人能做很多人的事。‖ *Hosts* ***of*** white-collar workers are idle. 大批白领职工闲着无事可干。/ Our era produces a *host* ***of*** heroes. 我们的时代英雄辈出。‖ Which city will be *host* ***to*** the next World Fair? 哪个城市将担任下届世界博览会的东道主? / The city was *host* ***to*** many visitors last year. 这个城市去年接待了许多游客。

hostage *n.* 人质

V ***exchange*** *hostages* 交换人质 ‖ ***give*** *hostages* to fortune 把一切交托给命运;有家室之累 / Francis Bacon believed that a married man had ***given*** *hostages* to fortune because he had to consider his wife and children before taking any risk. 弗朗西斯·培根认为已婚的男子将自己的把柄交给了命运而不敢轻举妄动,因为在冒风险之前要考虑到妻子儿女。‖ They were still ***holding*** one *hostage*. 他们还扣着一名人质。‖ The *hostage* will be ***kept*** safe and will be ***returned*** when the promises or agreements have been carried out. 人质将受到安全保护并在诺言或协议得到履行后被放回。‖ ***Putting*** *hostages* to death was one of Germany's war crimes. 杀死人质是德国犯下的战争罪行之一。‖ ***seize*** [***take***] *hostages* 抓人质

P They also took other political leaders ***as*** *hostages*. 他们也把其他的政治领袖抓起来作为人质。/be held ***as*** a *hostage* 被扣作人质 ‖ hold sb. ***in*** *hostage* 扣押某人作人质

O take [hold] sb. a *hostage* 将某人扣作人质 / He had been taken *hostage* by terrorists. 他已被恐怖分子扣作人质。/They are being held *hostage* until our demands are met. 在我们的要求得到满足前，他们将被扣作人质。

hostel *n*. 招待所；寄宿舍；(在校外的)学生宿舍；旅舍

V The young men's *hostel* in central London has been ***rebuilt***. 位于伦敦市中心的那家青年招待所已重新整修一新。

Q a ***collegiate*** [***university***] *hostel* 大学生宿舍 ‖ a ***hiker's*** *hostel* 徒步旅行者招待所 ‖ ***student*** *hostel* 学生宿舍 ‖ a ***YMCA*** *hostel* 基督教男青年会招待所 ‖ a ***youth*** *hostel* (有关当局为徒步或骑自行车旅行的青年所设的)青年招待所

P dine ***at*** the little *hostel* 在这家小旅店吃饭

hostess *n*. 女主人；(舞厅、酒吧等的)舞女；(餐厅、旅馆等的)女侍，女招待；(火车、飞机、轮船等的)女服务员，女乘务员

V ***call*** the *hostess* 召唤空中小姐(或女服务员)

V_2 My *hostess* ***greeted*** me with unexpected warmth. 我的女主人以料想不到的热情欢迎我。‖ Our host and *hostess* ***looked after*** us well. 我们的男女主人对我们照顾得很周到。‖ A good *hostess* ***makes*** her guests comfortable. 好的女主人会使她的客人感到很舒服。

Q an ***airline*** *hostess* (美) [an ***air*** *hostess* (英)] 飞机上的女服务员，空中小姐(现用 flight attendant) ‖ a ***cabaret*** *hostess* 有歌舞表演的餐馆女服务员 ‖ a ***dancehall*** *hostess* 舞厅里的舞女 ‖ a ***nightclub*** *hostess* 夜总会的舞女

P act ***as*** *hostess* 作女主人

P_2 She will be *hostess* ***to*** a party of seven this evening. 今晚她将作七人聚会的女主人。

(用法)flight attendant 这个术语几乎已经完全取代了 air *hostess* 和 airline *hostess*。

hostile *adj*. 敌对的；反对的；不利的；敌人的

M be ***openly*** *hostile* to 对…公开表示敌视 ‖ a party ***vehemently*** *hostile* to 对…怀有强烈敌意的政党 ‖ His suggestions met with a ***very*** *hostile* reception. 他的建议遭到了强烈的反对。

P They are often *hostile* ***to*** [***towards***] new ideas. 他们常常反对新的想法。/The new government is *hostile* ***to*** immigrants. 新政府对移民怀有敌意。

hostility *n*. 敌对；反对；(复)战争行动；忿恨

V ***abandon*** *hostility* 放弃敌对态度 ‖ ***arouse*** [***stir up***] sb.'s *hostility* 激起某人的敌意 ‖ ***commence*** *hostilities* (正式)开始战争行动 ‖ The Spanish expedition ***encountered*** *hostility*. 西班牙探险队遇到了敌对行动。‖ ***excite*** great *hostility* 引起强烈的反对 ‖ ***express*** *hostility* 表示敌意 ‖ ***feel*** no *hostility* towards sb. 对某人无敌意 ‖ ***give up*** *hostilities* 放弃战争行动 ‖ I ***have*** no *hostility* toward him. 我对他毫无敌意。‖ ***open*** 〈***suspend***〉 *hostilities* 开〈休〉战 ‖ ***precipitate*** *hostilities* (正式)突然引起战斗 ‖ ***prevent*** *hostilities* 防止敌对行动 ‖ ***provoke*** *hostilities* 挑起敌对行动 ‖ The stranger ***showed*** [***displayed***, ***evinced*** (正式)] his *hostility* towards me by refusing to help me. 那个陌生人以拒绝帮助我对我表示敌意。‖ ***stop*** [***cease*** (正式)] *hostilities* for twenty-four hours 停战 24 小时 ‖ I can't ***understand*** his *hostility* to our suggestions. 我不理解他为何敌视我们的建议。‖ ***widen*** the *hostilities* 扩大战争

V_2 There ***was*** *hostility* in the air. 存在着仇视的气氛。‖ *Hostilities* have ***broken out*** between the two countries. 那两国之间爆发了战争。‖ *Hostilities* ***ended*** when the treaty was signed. 条约签字后战争就结束了。‖ *Hostility* to annexation ***has*** different grounds in different places. 反对并吞在不同的地区有不同的理由。‖ if *hostilities* should ***occur*** 万一发生战争

Q ***bitter*** [***deep***, ***profound***] *hostility* 强烈的敌意 ‖ a ***latent*** *hostility* to . . . 对…的潜在的敌对意识 ‖ ***long-term*** *hostilities* 长期交战 ‖ ***naval*** *hostilities* 海战 ‖ ***open*** *hostility* 公开的反对 ‖ He has no ***personal*** *hostility* to me. 他个人对我没有敌意。

P ***during*** *hostilities* 在战争期间 ‖ Japan needed an excuse ***for*** the *hostilities*. 日本需要一个战争行为的借口。‖ The two armies are engaged ***in*** *hostilities*. 那两支军队正在交战。‖ The civilized south and the barbarous north stood ***in*** perpetual *hostility*. 开化的南方和野蛮的北方处于永久敌对的状态。‖ Both sides wanted a cessation ***of*** *hostilities*. 双方都要求休战。/an outbreak ***of*** *hostilities* 战争的爆发 ‖ view sb. ***with*** *hostility* 敌视某人

P_2 They carry on mad *hostility* ***against*** all established institutions. 他们疯狂反对一切现存制度。‖ *Hostilities* ***between*** the two countries have stopped. 两国间的战争已经停止了。‖ *hostilities* ***in*** the Middle East 中东地区的战争 ‖ The *hostility* ***of*** the citizens to the dictator was the main reason for the riot. 民众对独裁者的反对是这场暴乱的主要原因。‖ American spokesmen made clear their *hostility* ***to*** [***towards***] the new proposals. 美国发言人明确表示反对新建议。

hot *adj*. 热的；热情的；辣的；(非正式)极好的；(非正式)(新闻等)刚发表的；刚做好的；(非正式)兴奋的，激动的；(非正式)危险的；(非正式)难以对付的；(非正式)激烈的，猛烈的；容易愤怒的

M ***Awfully*** *hot*, isn't it? 非常热，是不是？‖ ***boiling*** *hot* 滚烫 ‖ ***broiling*** *hot* 灼热，酷热 ‖ ***oppressively*** *hot* 闷热 ‖ be ***piping*** [***steaming***] *hot* 酷热，热得冒气 ‖ ***pretty*** *hot* 相当热 ‖ She's ***quite*** *hot* on that sort of thing. 她很精通那类事。‖ ***scalding*** *hot* 滚烫，灼热 ‖ Hot, ***scorchingly*** *hot*! 热，火烧似地热！‖ ***sizzling*** *hot* 火烫一样的热；充满愤怒 ‖ The metal of the tank is ***so*** *hot* I can't touch it. 油箱的金属太烫，我不敢摸。‖ Inflation, though ***still*** *hot*, will ease a bit. 通货膨胀势头虽仍很猛，但是会略有缓和。‖ It was ***terribly*** *hot* yesterday. 昨天非常热。‖ My mother-in-law wasn't ***too*** *hot* for us coming there. 我岳母不太盼望我们到那儿去。/The tea is ***too*** *hot* to drink. 这茶烫得不能喝。‖ ***unbearably*** *hot* 难以忍受的热 ‖ ***uncomfortably*** *hot* 热得令人难受 ‖ Mexican food is ***usually very*** *hot*. 墨西哥食品通常是很辣的。‖ The water isn't *hot* ***yet***. 水还没有烧热。

P The police were *hot* ***after*** the thief. 警察对窃贼紧追不舍。‖ We aren't so *hot* ***at*** these things now as we used to be. 我们现在做这些事没有过去那样熟练。‖ make it *hot* ***for*** sb. (非正式)弄得某人日子不好过 / They are making it *hot* ***for*** me here. I'm going to have to leave. 他们弄得我在这儿无法呆下去，我将不得不离开。/be *hot* ***for*** reform 迫切要求改革 ‖ This news is *hot* ***from*** the press. 这是报纸的最新消息。‖ He is *hot* ***in*** mathematics. 他数学极好。/I am too *hot* ***in*** this sweater. 我穿这件厚毛线衫太热。‖ The book is *hot* ***off*** the press. 这本书刚刚出版发行。‖ be *hot* ***on*** (非正式)对…非常严厉；热烈地爱慕；热衷于，精通 / You'd better check it. They're very *hot* ***on*** spelling mistakes. 你最好检查一下，他们对拼写错

误是非常严厉的。/He was extremely *hot* ***on*** Daisy. 他对黛西爱慕不已。/be *hot* ***on*** playing table tennis 热衷于打乒乓球/The book is good on methodology but not so *hot* ***on*** linguistic theory. 这本书对方法论讲得很好,但对语言理论就阐述得不那么透彻了。‖ get *hot* ***over*** an argument 争辩得激动起来‖ be *hot* ***with*** emotion 情绪激动

hotel *n*. 饭店,旅馆

V ***erect*** a modern *hotel* 建立一家现代化旅馆‖ The *hotel* is ***fitted up*** with modern comforts. 这家旅馆装有舒适的现代化设备。‖ ***maintain*** a *hotel* 经营一家旅馆‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *hotel* 经营旅馆‖ ***recommend*** a *hotel* 推荐某家旅馆

V_2 The *hotel* ***checked*** our luggage. 旅馆收下了我们寄存的行李。‖ The new luxury *hotel* ***has*** over 500 rooms. 这家豪华旅馆有 500 多个房间。

Q ***American plan*** *hotel* 美国式旅馆(膳宿合并计算法)‖ an ***apartment*** *hotel* 公寓式旅馆‖ a ***commercial*** *hotel* 客商旅馆‖ a ***commodious*** *hotel*(书)宽敞的旅馆‖ a ***conference*** *hotel* 可召开会议的旅馆‖ a ***cozy*** [***comfortable***] *hotel* 舒适的旅馆‖ a ***decent*** *hotel* 像样的旅馆‖ a ***deluxe*** [***luxury***] *hotel* 豪华的旅馆‖ ***European plan*** *hotel* 欧洲式旅馆(膳宿费分别计算)‖ a ***family*** *hotel* 家庭旅馆(以优惠价接待携带家属者的旅馆)‖ a ***first-class*** *hotel* 第一流的旅馆‖ a ***five-star*** 〈***four-star***, ***three-star***〉 *hotel* 五星〈四星、三星〉级旅馆‖ a ***metropolitan*** *hotel* 大都市的旅馆‖ a ***motor*** *hotel* [motel] 汽车旅馆‖ a ***private*** *hotel* 私人旅馆‖ a ***renovated*** *hotel* 整修翻新的旅馆‖ a ***residential*** *hotel* 作住家用的旅馆‖ a ***resort*** *hotel* 游览胜地的旅馆‖ a ***run-down*** *hotel* 破旧的旅馆‖ a ***seedy*** *hotel* 低级旅馆‖ a ***stately*** *hotel* 雄伟的旅馆‖ a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *hotel* 避暑〈寒〉地的旅馆‖ a ***swanky*** *hotel*(非正式)漂亮阔气的旅馆‖ a ***temperance*** *hotel* 禁酒旅馆‖ The *hotel* is ***well-appointed***. 这家旅馆设备齐全。

P She works ***at*** [***in***] a *hotel*. 她在一家旅馆工作。/We put up ***at*** a *hotel* by the ocean. 我们住在大海边的旅馆里。/register ***at*** a *hotel* 住旅馆时登记姓名‖ We booked [reserved] a room ***in*** the *hotel*. 我们在旅馆里定了一个房间。‖ check ***out of*** a *hotel* 结账后离开旅馆‖ Take my luggage ***to*** the *hotel*. 把我的行李送到旅馆去。/He has not checked in ***to*** any *hotel* yet. 他还没有去旅馆登记。

hot line *n*. 热线(供政府首脑在发生紧急情况时互相进行及时联系的直通电话或电报线路);(美)私人问题电话咨询服务

V ***establish*** [***set up***] a *hot line* 建立热线

Q a ***community*** *hot line* to head off gang wars 对付黑社会帮派火并的地区"热线"电话‖ drug-counseling services, some with around-the-clock "***crisis***" *hot lines* 药品咨询服务处,有的安装有昼夜服务的"危症"热线

P He got through ***on*** the *hot line* to the head of government in the USSR. 他通过热线与苏联政府首脑通了电话。

P_2 the *hot line* ***between*** Washington and Moscow 华盛顿和莫斯科之间的热线

hound *n*. 1.猎狗; 2.有瘾的人,迷

V ***follow*** the [***ride to***] *hounds* 骑马纵狗猎狐‖ The fox ***threw*** the *hounds* off the scent and escaped. 狐狸摆脱了跟踪的猎犬并逃跑了。

Q **1.** ***Afghan*** *hound* 阿富汗猎犬‖ ***grey*** *hound* 灵猩‖ ***Plott*** *hound* 普洛特猎狗 **2.** an ***autograph*** *hound* 爱追随名人请人签名题字的人‖ a ***coffee*** *hound* 喝咖啡成瘾的人‖ an ***expert lens*** *hound* 一位老练的摄影爱好者‖ a ***hell*** *hound* 地狱看门狗;恶魔般的人‖ a ***jazz*** 〈***movie***〉 *hound* 爵士音乐〈影〉迷‖ a ***publicity*** *hound*(美俚)爱在报上露名的人,喜欢宣扬自己的人‖ a ***tea*** *hound*(美俚)爱交际的人,爱同女人交际的男子;女人腔的男子

P ride ***before*** [***past***] the *hounds* 骑马纵狗猎狐;抢先;先下手‖ a pack ***of*** *hounds* 一群猎狗

P_2 the *hound* ***of*** hell 地狱看门狗(神话中地府的门犬,一身三头)

hound *v*. (不断地)烦扰;追逼,赶走;喊(狗)追逐

VP (F_1)They kept *hounding* me to get a hair cut. 他们不断地催我去理发。

P *hound* a dog ***at*** a hare 喊狗逐兔‖ He was *hounded* ***by*** the press. 他受到新闻的烦扰。‖ be *hounded* ***by*** one's creditors 为债主所追逼‖ The mayor was *hounded* ***from*** [***out of***] office. 市长受到不断攻击被迫离职。‖ *hound* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 喊逼某人干某事‖ *hound* the rabble ***on*** sb. 煽动乌合之众攻击某人‖ They were *hounded* ***out of*** their small shack. 他们被赶出自己的那间简陋的小木屋。‖ His enemies *hounded* him ***to*** death. 他的敌人逼扰他至死。

hour *n*. 小时;一小时的行程;…点钟;时间,时刻;一段时间;(复)(用于工作、学习等的)固定时间,(通常的)起床和睡觉时间

V They can only ***allow*** five *hours* for loading. 他们只允许有五个小时的装货时间。‖ ***ask*** the *hour* 问钟点‖ ***beguile*** their *hours* of waiting 消磨他们等待的时间‖ The clock was ***booming out*** the *hour*. 大钟在沉重地敲钟报时。‖ ***brighten*** one's *hour* 使自己的时间过得快活‖ Clocks ***call out*** the *hour*. 时钟报时。‖ ***count*** the *hours* 计算时间;不耐地等候‖ Cocks ***crowed*** the *hour*. 公鸡报时了。‖ ***curtail*** [***reduce***] the working *hours*(正式)缩短工作时间‖ ***doze*** one's *hours* ***away*** 在瞌睡中度过时间‖ ***dream away*** the *hours* 在想入非非中虚度光阴‖ ***extend*** *hours* of labor 延长劳动时间‖ Such thoughts ***filled*** many waking *hours*. 醒着的时候,这些想法便常常萦绕脑际。‖ We ***have*** one *hour* at noon for dinner. 中午我们有一小时吃饭。‖ ***idle*** one's *hour* ***away*** 闲度时光‖ ***keep*** early 〈late〉 *hours* 早〈晚〉睡早〈晚〉起‖ ***make*** long *hours* 长时间地工作‖ The voyage ***occupies*** [***takes***] eight *hours*. 这次航行需要八个小时。‖ ***pass*** an agreeable *hour* with 与…一起度过令人愉快的一个小时‖ ***pass*** [***while***] ***away*** the idle *hours* 消磨闲暇时间‖ The journey then ***required*** more *hours* than it now does minutes. 当时作此旅行需要的小时数比现在需要的分钟数还要多。‖ Seize the day, ***seize*** the *hour*! 要只争朝夕!‖ My watch ***shows*** the minute and *hour*. 我的表显示分钟和小时。‖ Can you ***spare*** me an *hour*? 你能抽一小时和我谈谈吗?[你能给我一小时去办点事吗?]‖ He ***spent*** an *hour* carefully cleaning the rifle. 他花了一个小时仔细擦拭那支步枪。‖ ***stagger*** office *hours* 错开上下班时间‖ The clock ***strikes*** the *hours* and the half-hours. 这口钟每一小时和半小时打点。‖ ***tell*** the *hour* 告知时间‖ ***toll*** the *hour* of day 鸣钟报时‖ ***waste*** a full *hour* 浪费整整一小时

V_2 The *hour* for tea had ***arrived***. 喝茶的时间到了。‖ The *hour* ***calls*** for immediate action. 现在需要立即行动。‖ The *hours* of the two meetings ***clash***. 这两次会议的时间冲突。‖ The *hour* has ***come*** for us to have a serious talk. 该是我们严肃地谈一谈的时候了。‖ The *hours* are ***hastening on***. 时间在匆匆逝去。‖ Twenty-four *hours* ***make*** a day. 24 小时为一天。‖ Late *hours* ***ruined*** his health. 晚睡毁了他的健康。‖ *Hours* ***slipped away***. 时间不知不觉地过去了。

Q ***airborne*** *hours* 空中飞行小时‖ The café serves

meals at ***all hours***. 这家小餐馆随时都供应饭菜。‖ at the ***appointed*** [a ***certain***] ***hour*** 在约定的时间‖ keep ***bad*** [***late***] ***hours*** 迟出迟归,晚起晚睡‖ ***banking hours*** 银行营业时间‖ the ***bedtime hour*** 就寝时间‖ my ***boyhood's hour*** 我的童年时代‖ the ***breakfast*** 〈***lunch***, ***dinner***〉 ***hour*** 早饭〈午饭,晚饭〉时间‖ ***business hours*** 营业〈办公〉时间‖ the ***children's hour*** 儿童广播〈电视〉节目时间‖ ***class hours*** 课时‖ the ***closing hour*** of the museum 博物馆的闭馆时间‖ the ***cocktail hour*** 鸡尾酒会时刻(通常为下午4点至6点之间)‖ ***coffee hour***(正式会议、讲座等之后举行的)咖啡茶会;工间喝咖啡休息时间‖ (***combat***) ***flying hours***(战斗)飞行小时‖ for three ***consecutive hours*** 连续3个小时‖ ***consultation hours*** 会诊时间‖ ***contact hour*** 面授课时‖ ***credit hours*** 学分小时‖ ***dark hours*** 艰苦的时刻‖ the ***dead hours*** 半夜三更,夜深人静‖ the ***decisive*** [***crucial***] ***hour*** 决定性时刻,关键时刻‖ I spent two ***delightful hours*** with him. 我与他一起度过了愉快的两个小时。‖ at ***different hours*** 在不同的时间‖ ***difficult hours*** 艰难的时刻‖ the ***doctor's hours*** 医生的诊疗时间‖ one's ***dying hour*** 临终时刻‖ at the ***eleventh hour*** 在最后时刻,在危急关头‖ ***every hour*** or two 每隔一二小时‖ in an ***evil*** [***ill***] ***hour*** 在不幸的时刻‖ the ***exact hour*** of departure 出发的确切时间‖ one's ***finest hour*** 某人一生中最为出色的时刻‖ go to bed at a ***fixed hour*** 定时就寝‖ ***golden hours*** 幸福的日子;"黄金时间",(广播、电视)收听[收看]率最高的时间‖ in a ***good*** [***happy***, ***lucky***] ***hour*** 在幸运的时刻/keep ***good*** [***early***, ***regular***] ***hours*** 早睡早起,早出早归‖ the ***grey hour*** 黎明[黄昏]时分‖ a ***half hour*** [half an hour](美)半小时‖ (a) ***happy hour*** 酒吧降价供应酒的时间/the ***happiest hours*** of one's life 一生中最幸福的(一段)时间‖ ***heavy hour*** 忙时‖ the ***hottest hours*** of the day 这一天的最热的时刻‖ fill up her ***idle hours*** 排满她的闲暇时间‖ the ***inevitable hour*** 死期‖ These were the most ***interesting hours*** of my life. 这些日子是我一生中度过的最为有趣的时光。‖ one's (***last***) ***hour*** has come 死期已至‖ in the ***late*** 〈***middle***〉 ***hours*** of night 在深〈午〉夜‖ ***leisure hours*** 空闲时间‖ the ***long hours*** 午夜十一、二点‖ ***midnight hours*** 深更半夜‖ ***non-working hours*** 非工作时间‖ ***normal working hour*** 正常工作时间‖ at ***odd hours*** 在闲暇的时候,抓工夫,忙里偷闲地,用零碎的时间‖ ***off hours*** 业余时间‖ in their ***off-duty hours*** 在他们下班后的时间里‖ ***office hours*** 办公(或营业、门诊)时间‖ ***opening hours*** 图书馆开放时间;书店营业时间‖ ***peak hours***(交通、用电等的)高峰时间/During ***peak hours*** more trains run. 高峰时间加开列车。‖ ***play hour*** 游戏[娱乐]时间‖ We have ***punctual hours*** for meals. 我们准时就餐。‖ eat at ***regular hours*** 定时吃饭‖ ***Rest hours***: 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. 休息时间:上午11时至下午2时。‖ ***rising hour*** 起床时间‖ the ***rush hour***(***s***)交通拥挤时间,高峰时间‖ ***sailing hour*** 启航时间‖ ***school hours*** 上课时间‖ ***shop hours*** 营业时间‖ the ***short hours*** 半夜以后两、三点‖ during one's ***sleeping hours*** 在某人的睡眠时间里‖ the ***small*** [***wee***] ***hours*** 半夜约1点到3点的时刻‖ The police grilled him for three ***solid hours***. 警察对他严加盘问足足三个小时。‖ ***spare hours*** 业余时间‖ in the ***still hours*** of night 在夜深人静时‖ ***stock exchange hours*** 证券交易所营业时间‖ ***study hour*** 上课时间‖ ***teaching hours*** 教学时数‖ at her ***toilet hours*** 在她的梳妆时间‖ ***train hours*** 列车时刻‖ the ***trying hour*** 艰难困苦的时刻‖ ***an ungodly*** [***unearthly***(非正式)] ***hour***(非正式)不合情理的时间(很早或很晚)/She called at an ***ungodly hour***. 她很早就〈很晚才〉打来电话。‖ ***universal hour*** 世界时‖ ***vacant hours*** 空闲时间‖ ***visiting hours*** 探望时间‖ in one's ***waking hours*** 在醒着的时候‖ the ***witching hour*** of night 午夜,半夜三更‖ our demands for shorter ***working hours*** 我们有关缩短工作时间的要求‖ ***zero hour*** [***H-hour***](军)战斗或其他军事行动开始时间;决定性时刻

P Dinner would come at ***about*** 17:00 ***hours***. 晚饭大约在下午5时开。‖ ***after hours*** 办公(或营业、学习等)时间以后/I can't serve you, sir, it's ***after hours***. 我不能接待你,先生,现在已经下班了。/***After*** their ***hour*** of glory, they were soon forgotten. 荣耀一时后,他们很快就被人忘记了。‖ There was little traffic ***at*** this ***hour***. 这个时候来往车辆很少。/***at*** all ***hours*** 在任何时候,始终不间断地/They seem to enjoy being rung up ***at*** all ***hours*** of the day and night. 他们好像喜欢日夜不断地接电话。‖ It happened ***between*** the ***hours*** of eleven and twelve. 事情发生在11点到12点之间。‖ No one can be held ***beyond*** twenty-four ***hours*** unless a specific charge is made. 没有明确的指控,不能把任何人拘留24小时以上。‖ ***by*** the ***hour*** 按钟点/pay workers ***by*** the ***hour*** 按钟点给工人计酬‖ Traffic is very heavy ***during*** the rush ***hour***. 高峰时间交通非常拥挤。‖ They slept ***for*** two ***hours***. 他们睡了两个小时。/***for hours*** 好几个小时/work ***for hours*** at a stretch 连续工作几小时‖ ***in*** one's ***hour*** of need 在某人有事〈危急〉的时候/She'll be here ***in*** [***inside***, ***within***] an ***hour***. 不出一小时她将到达这儿。/She did not desert him ***in*** his dark ***hours***. 在他处境困难的时候她没有抛弃他。‖ sit up ***into*** the small ***hours*** of the night 熬夜到下半夜‖ the question ***of*** the ***hour*** 当前的问题/The rock singer is the teenage idol ***of*** the ***hour***. 那位摇摆乐歌手是青少年目前崇拜的偶像。‖ ***on*** the ***hour*** 在某一钟点,按照整小时地/Buses for London leave every hour ***on*** the ***hour***. 开往伦敦的汽车每小时正点开出一班。/He arrived ***on*** the ***hour***. 他准时到达。‖ ***out of hours*** 在上班时间之外/We don't usually keep the lights on ***out of hours***. 下班时间我们通常不开灯。‖ ***outside*** business ***hours*** 在营业时间以外‖ The speed increased to nearly sixty miles ***per hour***. 速度增加到了每小时近60英里。‖ She lay awake ***through*** the wee ***hours*** in the morning. 下半夜她一直醒着。‖ ***till*** all ***hours*** 到很晚/I object to him having the radio on at full blast ***till*** all ***hours*** of the night. 我反对他把收音机的音量开到最大,一直闹到深夜。‖ ***to*** an ***hour***(时间)恰好/three days ***to*** an ***hour*** 恰好三天/from eight a.m. ***to*** the ***hour*** of noon 从上午8点到中午时分‖ ***towards*** the small ***hours*** of the night 临近下半夜‖ The noise kept him awake ***until*** the small ***hours***. 噪音使他到下半夜才入眠。

P₂ ***hour after*** hour 一小时又一小时,连续地/suffer extreme monotony and boredom as you drive for ***hour after*** hour 一小时又一小时地开车,忍受极度单调和无聊‖ an ***hour before*** sundown 日落前一小时‖ He slept for the ***hour between*** 2 and 3 a.m. 他早上2点到3点之间睡了觉。‖ hour by hour 一小时又一小时地;时时刻刻‖ The ***hour for*** the bombardment was between 13:00 and 14:00. 炮击时间在13到14点之间。‖ We are still an ***hour from*** Beijing. 我们离北京还有一小时的路程。‖ An ***hour in*** the morning is worth two in the evening. 一日之计在于晨。‖ in the very early ***hours of*** the morning 在一大早的时候

house *n*. **1.**房屋； **2.**家，家庭；家务； **3.**(用作特定目的的)建筑物，房，库； **4.**小吃店； **5.**公司；商行； **6.**议员；议院； **7.**(英)(日校学生为进行体育等比赛而分的)组； **8.**家族；皇族； **9.**娱乐场所；观众，听从；演出的场次

V The Prime Minister ***addressed*** the *House*. 首相在下议院发表演说。‖ The play is still ***attracting*** full *houses*. 这场戏仍然场场客满。‖ ***bring*** the *house* about one's ears 使一家人都与自己为敌，招惹全家的反对‖ ***bring*** the *house* ***down***(非正式)博得全场喝彩(或热烈的鼓掌)/A young girl ***brought*** the *house* ***down*** with a ballet dance. 一位年轻姑娘跳了一节芭蕾舞，博得全场喝彩。‖ ***build*** [***erect***, ***put up***] a *house* 造房‖ ***burglarize*** a *house* 撬窃住房‖ ***Burn*** not your *house* to rid it of the mouse. 不要为了驱鼠而焚烧房屋；勿因小失大。‖ I've ***bought*** a new *house*. 我买了一幢新房子。‖ ***carry*** (***bring down***) the *house* 博得全场喝彩‖ ***change*** *houses* 换房‖ ***clean*** *house* 打扫房屋；肃清(积弊、害处等)‖ ***count*** the *house* 计算出席(或到场)人数‖ ***demolish*** [***pull down***, ***raze***, ***tear down***] a *house* 拆毁房子‖ The police ***disinfected*** the whole *house*. 警察对整个房子进行了消毒。‖ ***divide*** the *House*(英国下院中)分赞成或反对两组进行表决，付诸表决‖ ***do up*** a *house* 修缮房屋‖ The play ***drew*** a good *house*. 这出戏很卖座。‖ ***empty*** a *house* 搬空房屋‖ ***enter*** a *house* 进屋/***enter*** the *House* 成为国会下议员‖ ***equip*** a *house* with furniture 给屋子配备家具‖ The *house* was ***filled*** for the première. 首场演出客满。‖ ***find*** sb.'s *house* 找到某人的家‖ ***finish*** a *house* 建成一幢房屋‖ ***fire*** a *house* 放火烧屋‖ He ***founded*** a famous and prosperous *house* of business. 他创办了一家有名而生意兴隆的商行。‖ ***furnish*** a *house*(用家具等)布置房屋‖ He ***has*** a *house* in Paris. 他在巴黎有一幢住宅。‖ ***inhabit*** a *house* 住在一幢住宅里‖ ***insure*** sb.'s *house* 为某人的住房保险‖ The *house* was ***jammed*** full. 房子挤得满满的。‖ ***keep*** *house* 管理家务，当家/He ***keeps*** *house* and his wife goes out to work. 他管理家务，他妻子出去工作。/***keep*** a good *house* 以丰盛的饮食招待客人；待客周到/***keep*** open *house* 好客，经常款待客人/***keep*** (***to***) the *house* 呆在家里，不出门‖ ***leave*** sb.'s *house* empty 使某人家里空无一人‖ ***let*** [***rent out***(美)] a *house* to sb.(英)把房屋出租给某人‖ ***light*** *houses* by electricity 用电给房子照明‖ ***lock up*** a *house* 把房子锁好‖ ***make*** [***keep***] a *House*(英下院)使出席议员达法定人数 40 人‖ ***manage*** the *house* 当家‖ ***mistake*** a *house* 找错房子‖ The *house* was ***mortgaged***. 已把住房抵押了。‖ ***move*** *house* 搬家‖ Who ***occupied*** this *house* before it was let to us? 这所房子租给我们以前是谁住的？‖ ***own*** a *house* of one's own 自己拥有一所住房‖ ***paint*** the *house* 油漆房子‖ ***plan*** a *house* 设计房屋‖ ***play*** *house*"过家家儿"(儿童假装大人拜访，过日子等)‖ ***provide*** a *house* for 为…提供住房‖ ***put*** [***set***] one's *house* in order 把房子收拾好；把自己的事处理妥当；进行必要的改革/***Put*** your own *house* in order before you tell me what to do. 你先把自己的事情管好，再告诉我该做什么。‖ ***redecorate*** a *house* 重新装饰房屋‖ ***refurbish*** [***remodel***, ***renovate***] an old *house* 整修旧房子‖ ***rent*** a *house* from sb. 向某人租房子‖ ***rob*** a *house* 打家劫舍‖ ***rouse*** the *house* 唤醒家人‖ The first *house* was ***sold out***. 首场演出的门票已经售完。‖ ***set*** a *house* on fire 放火烧房子‖ ***set up*** *house* 开始另外住所，组织一个家庭‖ ***sublet*** a *house* 转租房屋‖ ***take*** a *house* for the summer 租一所房子过夏天‖ ***throw*** [***fling***] the *house* out of the windows 把一切弄得乱七八糟；在家里大吵大闹‖ This ***threw*** the *house* into confusion. 这使全家陷入一片混乱。‖ ***vacate*** a *house* 腾出住房‖ We ***visited*** the monkey *house* at the zoo. 我们参观了动物园的猴馆。‖ The whole *house* was ***woken up***. 全家人都被弄醒了。

V_2 Our new *house* is ***beginning*** to look more like a real home. 我们的新房子开始看起来像一个真正的家了。‖ The *house* is ***burning***. 房子着火了。‖ The *house* was ***bursting*** with people. 剧场爆满。‖ Our *house* ***faces*** the street. 我们的房子面对大街。‖ The *house* ***fell*** silent as the curtain rose. 随着帷幕拉起，观众安静下来。‖ The *house* ***gave*** him a standing ovation. 全场观众起立向他欢呼。‖ New *houses* are ***going up*** everywhere in this city. 本市到处在建造新住宅。‖ Their new *house* ***has*** four bedrooms and a den. 他们的新房子有四个卧室和一个书房。‖ A large *house* ***heard*** the Italian tenor. 许多观众听了这位意大利男高音歌唱家唱歌。‖ The whole *house* ***laughed***. 全场观众都笑了。‖ The *house* ***looks*** S. E. 这房子面向东南。‖ The *house* does not ***rent*** so high as the other. 这所房子租金没有另一所高。‖ The *house* ***rose*** to its feet. 全场起立。‖ I stayed awake until the whole *house* was ***sleeping***. 全家人都睡了我才入睡。‖ A great number of *houses* have ***sprung up*** in this part of town. 城里这一带新建了许多住房。‖ The second *house* ***starts*** at 9. 第二场 9 时开演。‖ This *house* ***supports*** the policy of equal opportunities. 本院支持平等机会政策。‖ The *House* ***switched*** its attention to another speaker. 下议院把注意力转向另一位发言人。‖ Our *house* ***won*** the prize for the best exam results. 我们宿舍因考试成绩最好而获奖。

Q **1.** the ***adjoining*** *house* 邻屋‖ an ***ancestral*** *house* 祖传的住房‖ an ***apartment*** *house*(美)公寓‖ a ***boarding*** *house* 供膳食的寄宿舍‖ a ***brick*** 〈an ***adobe***〉 *house* 用砖〈土坯〉建造的房屋‖ a ***burning*** 〈***burnt***〉 *house* 正在燃烧〈被烧毁〉的房屋‖ a ***clapboard*** *house* 装有护墙楔形板的房子‖ a ***corner*** *house* 拐角处的房屋‖ a ***country***〈***beach***〉 *house* 乡间〈海滨〉别墅；乡间邸宅‖ a ***deserted*** *house* 无人居住的房屋‖ a ***detached*** *house* 不与他屋相连的住房‖ a ***dilapidated*** *house* 圮废失修的房屋‖ a ***doll's*** *house* 玩偶之家；小住宅‖ a ***dwelling*** *house* 住宅‖ an ***empty*** [***unoccupied***, ***vacant***] *house* 空屋‖ an ***expensive*** *house* 一所昂贵的住宅‖ a ***foreign-style*** 〈***Western-style***〉 *house* 外国式〈西式〉的住房‖ a ***frame*** *house* 木构架房屋‖ a ***furnished*** *house* 备有家具的出租房子‖ a ***haunted*** [***spooky***] *house* 闹鬼的房子‖ a ***lodging*** *house* 出租房间的寄宿舍‖ a ***log*** *house*(用圆木搭建的)木屋‖ a ***magnificent*** *house* 宏伟的房屋‖ a ***manor*** *house*(尤英)庄园主的住宅‖ a ***miserable*** *house* 蹩脚的房屋‖ a ***new*** *house* 新屋‖ a ***one-family*** [***single***] *house* 单家独户的住宅‖ a ***one-storeyed*** *house* 平房‖ a ***partially-built*** *house* 尚未完工的房屋‖ a ***prefabricated*** *house* 预制房屋‖ a ***ramshackle*** 〈***shabby***〉 *house* 东倒西歪〈破旧〉的房子‖ a ***ranch*** *house*(美)牧场(或农场)主的住宅；(通常附有汽车房的)平房建筑‖ a ***red-brick*** *house* 红砖房子‖ a ***residence*** *house* 住宅‖ a ***rooming*** *house*(美)供寄宿的房屋；可出租单个房间的公寓‖ a ***row*** *house* [a ***terraced*** *house*(英)](美)联立(或成排)房屋中的一幢‖ a ***school*** *house*(小学或乡村学校)校舍‖ a ***semi-detached*** *house* 一侧与他屋相连的房子‖ a ***small*** *house* 小屋‖ a ***summer-house***(美)花园凉亭‖ a ***three-storied*** *house* 三层的楼房‖ a ***town*** *house*(尤指主要住在乡间的人的)市内住宅‖ an ***un-***

pretentious *house* 简朴的住宅 ‖ an ***untenanted*** *house* 没有人租住的房屋 ‖ a ***waterfront*** *house* 沿河房屋 ‖ a ***weather-beaten*** *house* 风雨剥蚀的房屋 ‖ a ***weekend*** *house* 周末别墅 **2.** a ***cheerful*** *house* 快乐的家庭 ‖ An ***Englishman's*** *house* is his castle. 英国人的家是他的城堡。(意指英国习俗不容任何人擅入私宅) ‖ (an) ***open*** *house* 好客之家;在家接待来客;会客日;招待客人的茶会;(机关、学校、企业等)对外开放日 ‖ The ***whole*** *house* was ill with the mumps. 全家人都患了腮腺炎。 ‖ **3.** a ***bathing*** *house* 澡堂,浴室 ‖ a ***bird*** *house* 鸟房 ‖ ***Broadcasting*** *House* (专用名)广播大厦 ‖ a ***brooder*** *house* 孵化房 ‖ a ***carriage*** *house* 车库;马车房 ‖ a ***chapter*** *house* 牧师团的礼堂;(俱乐部、会社等的)分会会场 ‖ She was collecting eggs from the ***chicken*** *house*. 她正从鸡棚中捡蛋。 ‖ a ***clearing*** *house* (银行)票据交换所;结算所;(情报等的)交换所,交流中心 ‖ a ***council*** *house* 会堂(尤指北美印第安人用的议事会所);(英)市(或郡等)建住房;(英)市政厅;镇公所 ‖ a ***counting*** *house* 会计室 ‖ ***customs*** *house* 海关 ‖ ***death*** *house* 死囚牢 ‖ a ***disorderly*** [***fancy***, ***parlour***] *house* 妓院 ‖ a ***dove*** 〈***cow***〉 *house* 鸽(牛)棚 ‖ an ***engine*** *house* 机器房 ‖ a ***field*** *house* 供运动员住宿及放置体育用品的房子;室内运动场 ‖ a ***fraternity*** *house* (美)大学生联谊会宿舍 ‖ a ***gambling*** *house* 赌场 ‖ ***God's*** *house* 教堂,礼拜堂 ‖ ***halfway*** *house* 两市镇间的客店;中途落脚的地方;折中办法 ‖ an ***iron*** *house* (美俚)监牢 ‖ a ***muniment*** *house* 契据保管所 ‖ a ***narrow*** *house* 坟墓 ‖ a ***poor*** *house* 贫民院,养育院 ‖ a ***reptile*** *house* (动物园的)爬行动物馆;两栖动物馆 ‖ a ***settlement*** *house* (慈善团体或大学举办的)娱乐教育和社会中心 ‖ a ***slaughter*** *house* 屠宰场 ‖ a ***sorority*** *house* (美)大学女生联谊会宿舍 ‖ a ***station*** *house* (美)警察分局;消防站,小火车站的车站 ‖ a ***store*** *house* 仓库;堆栈 ‖ ***tenement*** *house* 经济公寓 ‖ a ***tool*** *house* 工具房 ‖ a ***treasure*** *house* of revolutionary art 革命艺术宝库 ‖ the ***White*** *House* (美)白宫;美国政府 **4.** a ***beer*** *house* (英)啤酒店 ‖ a ***chop*** *house* 小饭馆 ‖ a ***coffee*** *house* 咖啡店 ‖ an ***eating*** *house* 饮食店 ‖ a ***free*** *house* (英)出售各酒厂产品的酒店 ‖ a ***hash*** *house* (美俚)小饭馆 ‖ a ***licensed*** *house* 特许酒店 ‖ a ***public*** *house* (英)小酒店,啤酒店;小旅店 ‖ a ***refreshment*** *house* 茶点部;小吃部 ‖ a ***steak*** *house* 牛排餐馆 ‖ a ***tied*** *house* (英)专销某酒厂产品的特约酒店 **5.** a ***banking*** *house* 银行 ‖ a ***business*** *house* 商行 ‖ John works for a ***commercial*** *house* now. 约翰现在为一家商业公司工作。 ‖ a ***discount*** *house* (尤美)折扣商店,廉价商店;(尤英)贴现公司,贴现银行 ‖ Paris ***fashion*** *houses* 巴黎的名牌时装公司 ‖ a ***finance*** *house* 信贷公司 ‖ an ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *house* 进〈出〉口商行 ‖ a ***jewelry*** *house* 珠宝店 ‖ a ***mail-order*** *house* 邮购商行 ‖ a ***pharmaceutical*** *house* 制药厂 ‖ a ***printing*** *house* 印刷厂[所] ‖ a ***publishing*** *house* 出版社 ‖ a ***sporting goods*** *house* 体育用品商店 ‖ a ***trading*** *house* 贸易商行 ‖ a ***wholesale*** *house* 批发商行 **6.** the ***third*** *house* (美)"第三院",国会外的实力派,院外活动集团 ‖ the ***upper*** 〈***lower***〉 *house* (议会的)上〈下〉议院 **7.** ***Each*** *house* usually has a name. 每个宿舍通常都有一个名称。 **8.** an ***ancient*** *house* 世家,望族 ‖ a ***branch*** *house* 家族的支系 ‖ She is related to a ***European royal*** *house*. 她与欧洲的一个皇族有亲戚关系。 ‖ a ***reputable*** *house* 可靠的商行 ‖ ***rival*** *houses* 敌对的家族;互相竞争的商店 **9.** Theatres then had ***capacity*** *houses*. 剧院那时常常客满。 ‖ a ***cinema*** [***movie***, ***picture***] *house* 电影院 ‖ a ***crowded*** [***packed***] *house* 满座的剧场 ‖ a(n) ***full*** 〈***empty***〉 *house* (剧场等的)满客〈空无观众〉;(议会等的)满〈空〉席 ‖ an ***opera*** *house* 歌剧院,剧场 ‖ draw a ***record*** *house* 获得创记录的观众人数

P Please stay ***around*** the *house*. 请别离开住宅太远。 ‖ We had a quick meal ***at*** a cheap eating *house*. 我们在一家廉价的饮食店里匆匆地吃了一餐。 ‖ She worked ***for*** a small publishing *house*. 她在一家小型出版社工作。 ‖ They went ***from*** *house* ***to*** *house* making inquiries, but could find no trace of the lost dog. 他们挨门逐户地询问,但仍找不到那条失踪的狗的下落。/ It only takes 35 minutes ***from*** my *house*. 从我家出发只需35分钟即可到达。 ‖ live ***in*** a glass *house* 居于脆弱〈个人易受攻击〉的地位/Is there a doctor ***in*** the *house*? 观众中有医生吗? ‖ ***in front of*** the *house* 在屋前 ‖ We had to break ***into*** the *house* as we had lost the key. 因为把钥匙丢了,我们不得不破门而入。 ‖ get on ***like*** a *house* on fire 很快变成好朋友;迅速地/She got on with him ***like*** a *house* on fire. 她与他很快就成了亲密的朋友。/The cocktail party went ***like*** a *house* on fire. 鸡尾酒会进行得很热闹。 ‖ He is the head ***of*** the *house*. 他是一家之长。 ‖ ***on*** the *house* 由店家(或团体组织)出钱,免费/Drinks are ***on*** the *house*. 饮料免费供应。 ‖ come ***out of*** the *house* 从屋里出来/eat sb. ***out of*** *house* and home 把某人吃穷 ‖ I was shown ***over*** the *house*. 我被领着参观了整个房子。 ‖ go (all) ***round*** the *houses* (非正式)说话兜圈子 ‖ The bell rang ***through*** the *house*. 铃声响遍全屋。 ‖ 'Othello' at this theatre is playing ***to*** full 〈small〉 *houses*. 本剧场上演《奥赛罗》场场客满〈很不叫座〉。

P_2 a good *house* ***at*** the opening 首次上演卖座很好 ‖ a *house* ***by*** the river 河边的房子 ‖ *houses* ***for*** rent 供出租的房屋/a *house* ***for*** hens 家禽笼舍 ‖ a *house* ***of*** correction 〈disrepute, detention〉 教养院〈妓院,拘留所〉/the *Houses* ***of*** Parliament (英国的)议会两院/the *House* ***of*** Windsor 温莎王室 ‖ a *house* ***with*** small rooms 房间很小的屋子

(用法)英国人认为一个人的家(home)是他所归属的地方,也是他觉得舒适的地方,因此一个家不只是一栋房屋(house)而已:Our new *house* is beginning to look more like a real home. 我们的新房子开始看起来象一个真正的家了。美国人常用 home 一词指 *house*:She has a beautiful home. 她有一所美丽的住宅。"New Homes for Sale""新屋出售"。

house arrest *n.* (律)(本宅)软禁

P Nora was placed [put] ***under*** *house arrest* and would have to appear in court. 诺拉受到软禁并将受命出庭。/The nationalist leader remains ***under*** *house arrest*. 那位民族主义领袖仍被软禁在家中。

household *n.* 一家人;家庭,户;家务

V He ***aroused*** the *household*. 他唤醒了全家人。 ‖ ***arrange*** the *household* 安排家务 ‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *household* 建立家庭 ‖ The neighbors ***have*** a large *household*. 邻居有一个大家庭。 ‖ My daughter ***managed*** the entire *household*. 我女儿处理全部的家务。 ‖ Pamela suits him, and ***runs*** the *household* well. 帕梅拉不但与他合得来,而且把家也管得很好。 ‖ Mother ***takes care of*** the *household*. 妈妈管家。

V_2 At eleven the *household* ***climbed*** into a car to go to church services. 11点钟全家坐上汽车到教堂去做礼拜。 ‖ The *household* ***consists of*** Mr. and Mrs. Smith, their son and two daughters. 这一家的成员有史密斯夫妇、他们的一个儿子和两个女儿。 ‖ The *household* has ***gone*** to sleep. 全家人都睡着了。 ‖ The two *households* had to ***live*** in the same build-

ing. 这两户人家不得不住在同一个房子里。‖ In the Atlanta suburbs, black *households* ***rose*** to 17 500. 在亚特兰大郊区，黑人家庭增加到17 500户。

Q an ***average*** *household* 中等家庭 ‖ ***black*** *households* 黑人家庭 ‖ a ***Christian*** *household* 一个信奉基督教的家庭 ‖ a ***friendly*** *household* 友好的家庭 ‖ the ***Imperial*** [***Royal***] *Household* 皇室，王室 ‖ a ***multiperson*** *household* 多人口家庭 ‖ a ***peasant*** *household* 农户 ‖ This is a ***respectable*** *household*. 这是一户体面人家。‖ a ***well-ordered*** [***well-regulated***] *household* 井然有序的家庭

P How many people are there ***in*** your *household*? 你们家有几口人？‖ Only 8 per cent ***of*** *households* owned a fridge. 只有8%的家庭拥有电冰箱。/ The head ***of*** a *household* 户主 ‖ Remember me ***to*** your *household*. 请代我向你全家问好。

housekeeping *n.* 料理家务，管家；家务开支

V ***do*** *housekeeping* 料理家务 ‖ How much *housekeeping* do you ***get***? 你有多少家务开支？‖ She ***spent*** all the *housekeeping* on a new coat. 她把全部家务开支的钱拿去买了一件新大衣。‖ ***start*** *housekeeping* 开始主持家政[管理家务]

V_2 Bad *housekeeping* has ***led*** them into debt. 管家不善使他们负债。‖ Good *housekeeping* ***saves*** money. 当好家就可以节省开支。

Q ***light*** *housekeeping* 轻松的家务管理

P Some parts ***of*** *housekeeping* are pleasant. 有些家务活是令人愉快的。‖ We pay the electric bill ***out of*** *housekeeping*. 我们从家务开支中支付电费。

housework *n.* 家务劳动；家事

V ***do*** *housework* 做家务 ‖ The men ***shared*** all the *housework*, including washing and ironing. 男人们分担了所有的家务，包括洗衣服和烫衣服。

Q ***light*** *housework* 轻微的家务活 ‖ ***routine*** *housework* 日常的家务劳动

P As a matter of fact, I'm very fond ***of*** *housework*. 其实，我很喜欢干家务活。‖ We all had to help ***with*** the *housework*. 我们都不得不帮助做家务。

housing *n.* 1. 住房建筑；住房供应 2.（机器的）套，壳

V The engine ***consists of*** a *housing*, power unit, and feedpipes. 这台发动机由外壳、动力单元和给水管构成。‖ ***make*** one's *housing* more spacious 使住房更宽敞 ‖ More *housing* is ***needed*** for old people. 需要给老年人提供更多的住房。‖ He ***wanted*** better *housing* for the miners. 他想要给矿工提供更好的住房。

Q 1. ***bad*** *housing* and poverty in the city 城市里破败的住房和贫困 ‖ ***fair*** *housing*（美）住房无歧视（指私房在出租或出卖时不得有种族或宗教歧视）‖ ***insanitary*** *housing* 不卫生的住房 ‖ ***low-cost*** *housing* 造价低的住房 ‖ ***low-income*** *housing* 低收入阶层的住房 ‖ ***off-campus*** *housing* 校外住房 ‖ ***open*** *housing*（美）黑人与白人自由混合居住 ‖ ***owner-occupied*** *housing* 房主自用住宅 ‖ ***public*** *housing* [***council*** *housing*（英）]（美）政府为低收入者所建的住房 ‖ ***rental*** *housing* 出租的住宅 ‖ ***residential*** *housing* 住宅建筑 ‖ ***student*** *housing* 学生住房 ‖ ***subsidized*** *housing* 有补贴的住房 ‖ ***substandard*** *housing* 低于标准的住房 ‖ ***surplus*** *housing* 多余的住房 2. ***bearing*** *housing* 轴承箱 ‖ ***engine*** *housing* 发动机护盖 ‖ ***fan*** *housing* 电扇罩 ‖ ***instrument*** *housing* 仪表壳体 ‖ a ***metal*** *housing* 金属护罩

P Many people were ***in*** bad *housing*. 许多人住在破败的房屋里。‖ Many families are ***in need of*** better *housing*. 很多家庭需要更好的住房。

P_2 *housing* ***for*** the aged 供老年人住的公寓 ‖ the differential *housing* ***on*** an automobile 汽车差动器的罩

hovel *n.* 简陋的小屋，茅舍；肮脏杂乱的住所

Q a ***miserable*** [***wretched***] *hovel* 肮脏破烂的陋室 ‖ an ***overcrowded*** *hovel* 拥挤不堪的小屋

P I don't know how you can bear to live ***in*** this *hovel*. 我不知道你怎么能忍受在这样的陋室里居住。

hover *v.* 翱翔，盘旋；徘徊；逗留在近旁；彷徨；犹豫

M The shark was still *hovering* ***about***. 鲨鱼仍在附近徘游。‖ That girl is ***always*** *hovering* around me. 那个女孩老是围着我转。‖ *hover* ***high*** 在高空翱翔 ‖ An eagle *hovered* ***overhead***. 一只鹰在头顶上盘旋。‖ Unemployment ***still*** *hovers* around 5 percent. 失业率仍在5%上下波动。‖ A figure *hovered* ***uncertainly*** in the doorway. 一个人影在门口徘徊不去。‖ He *hovered* ***uncomfortably*** behind a cigar. 他抽着雪茄不安地犹豫着。

P_2 *hover* ***about*** a place 在某处徘徊 ‖ The shy children *hovered* ***around*** [***round***] their mother. 这些害羞的孩子粘在母亲身旁。‖ For weeks the patient *hovered* ***between*** life and death. 数周来病人处于死亡的边缘。/ We *hovered* ***between*** the two possibilities. 我们在这两种可能性之间犹豫不决。‖ Butterflies *hover* ***from*** flower to flower. 蝴蝶在花间翩飞。‖ A hawk *hovered* ***in*** the sky above them. 一只隼在他们上空盘旋。‖ I can't stand anyone *hovering* ***near*** me when I'm working. 我在工作时不能容忍别人在近旁逗留不走。‖ *hover* ***on*** the brink of a decision 举棋不定 ‖ The boat *hovered* ***outside*** the three-mile limit. 这艘船在3英里界限之外巡航。‖ The helicopter *hovered* ***over*** the building for a few seconds before inching away. 直升机在那建筑物的上空盘旋了几秒钟后慢慢飞走了。/ The fear of a new war *hovered* ***over*** us. 对新的战争的恐惧萦绕在我们的心头。

howl *n.*（狼、狗等的）嚎，嗥叫；嚎哭；高叫；大笑

V The wolf ***gave*** a *howl*. 狼发出一声嗥叫。‖ ***let out*** [***raise***] a *howl* 发出嚎叫声 ‖ The children ***set up*** a *howl*. 孩子们号啕大哭。

V_2 A *howl* of protest ***went up*** when the voting was announced. 表决结果一宣布立即响起了一阵抗议的呼喊声。‖ The mournful *howl* of a wolf ***woke*** the campers. 狼的哀号把野营的人都弄醒了。

Q the ***mournful*** *howl* of a dog 狗的哀号

P He sprang up ***with*** a *howl*. 他嚎叫一声跳了起来。

P_2 He gave a *howl* ***of*** pain. 他发出了痛苦的哀号。/ *howls* ***of*** laughter 阵阵大笑

howl *v.*（狼、狗等的）嚎，嗥叫；嚎哭，怒吼；（风等）怒号，呼啸；高叫；大笑

M The dog *howled* ***all night***. 这条狗彻夜地嗥叫。‖ That child is ***always*** *howling*. 那个孩子总是在嚎哭。‖ He was *howled* ***down*** by monarchists. 他被君主主义者轰下了台。‖ The child *howled* ***horribly***. 这小孩拼命嚎哭。‖ The wind was *howling* ***outside***. 外面风在呼啸。

P The hungry mob *howled* ***about*** the Senate house. 饥饿的暴民在参议院周围叫喊。‖ Jackals *howled* ***among*** the ruins. 豺在废墟中嗥叫。‖ The elements were *howling* ***around*** the ship. 船的四周风雨大作。‖ She heard the child *howling* ***at*** its mother. 她听见那个小孩对着母亲大哭。/ *howl* defiance ***at*** the enemy 吼叫着向敌人挑战 ‖ The wounded man *howled* ***in*** agony. 那受伤的人痛得直号叫。/ The wind *howled* ***in*** the trees. 风在林间怒号。‖ They *howled* the speaker ***off*** the platform. 他们吼叫着把演说者轰下台。‖ The dog *howled* ***over*** his master's body. 狗守着主人的尸体嚎叫。‖ The wind was *howling* ***through*** the smashed windowpanes. 风怒

吼着穿过破碎的窗玻璃。‖ The comedian had the audience *howling* ***with*** laughter. 喜剧演员把观众逗得开怀大笑。

hub *n.* (轮)毂;中心;中枢

V ***raise*** the propeller *hub* above water 把推进器毂提出水面

V_2 The *hub* of every hemoglobin molecule ***is*** one atom of iron. 每一个血红蛋白分子的中心是一个铁原子。

Q The village hall was the ***social*** *hub* of the district. 乡村会所是该地区的社会活动中心。

P This fact must serve ***as*** the *hub* of the analysis. 这个事实必须作为分析的核心。‖ ***at*** the *hub* of activity 在活动的中心‖ ***from*** *hub* to tire(美)完全,从头至尾‖ ***up to*** the *hub* 深深陷入;被完全缠住

P_2 He thinks that Boston is the *hub* ***of*** the universe. 他认为波士顿是世界的中心。/ a *hub* ***of*** learning and culture 学术文化的中心

huddle *n.* (杂乱的)一团,一堆,一群;(非正式)秘密的商量;会议

V ***call*** a *huddle* 召开秘密碰头会‖ The executives ***had*** a quick *huddle* before the stockholders' meeting. 董事们在开股东会之前开了一次短的秘密会议。‖ Please ***sort out*** that *huddle* of clothes in the middle of the floor. 请把地面中央的那堆衣服分拣一下。

Q ***Secret*** *huddles* were held. 举行了多次秘密会议。‖ the ***ugly*** *huddle* of weather-beaten shacks 一排破旧的小屋

P They like living ***in*** a *huddle*. 他们爱杂居在一起。/ all ***in*** a *huddle* 乱七八糟挤在一起/be ***in*** a *huddle* with sb. 与某人私下商议‖ We went ***into*** a *huddle*. 他们进行了秘密协商。

P_2 a *huddle* ***of*** cattle 一群牛

huddle *v.* 蜷缩,缩成一团;挤在一起;(暗中)碰头;草率完成;仓促做成

M He *huddled* ***close*** to others similarly situated in order to feel more at home. 他紧紧靠拢那些处境与他相似的人,这样可以觉得舒适些。‖ Joe *huddled* ***on*** his clothes and hurried to the factory. 乔匆匆忙忙穿上衣服赶到工厂去。‖ We were *huddled* ***out*** like a flock of sheep by a file of soldiers. 我们像一群绵羊般被一队士兵赶了出来。‖ *huddle* ***over*** one's duty 潦草塞责‖ We *huddled* ***secretly*** to talk matters over. 我们暗中碰头商量事情。‖ *huddle* a job ***through*** 草率地做完一件工作‖ The boys *huddled* ***together*** for warmth. 男孩子们挤在一起取暖。‖ The tramp *huddled* himself ***up***. 那流浪汉把身体蜷缩起来。/ The British government *huddled* ***up*** a peace with Argentina. 英国政府匆匆与阿根廷签定了和约。

P_2 The men *huddled* themselves low ***against*** the wind. 人们低低地蜷缩身子避风。‖ After their evening meals, the people *huddled* ***around*** the fires. 晚饭后,那些人围聚在炉火周围。‖ Passengers *huddled* ***at*** the entrance gate. 乘客们挤在入口处。‖ He was *huddled* ***in*** his cot, trying to keep warm. 他蜷缩在他的小床上,试图保持温暖。‖ The cold wind made the boy *huddle* ***inside*** his coat. 寒风使那个男孩冷得蜷缩在大衣里。‖ Don't *huddle* all the boxes ***into*** one cupboard. (英)不要把所有的匣子全塞进一个柜子里。‖ The cat *huddled* itself ***on*** the cushion. 猫将身子缩成一团睡在椅垫上。‖ We all *huddled* ***round*** the fire. 我们都蜷缩在炉火周围。‖ *huddle* ***under*** a down quilt 蜷身在羽绒被下

hue *n.* 颜色;色调;类型;样子;性质;呼喊;大声抗议

V ***dispatch*** a *hue* and cry after 发出追捕…的通缉令‖ ***make*** a *hue* and cry 大嚷大叫起来‖ This ***puts*** a different *hue* on the matter. 这么一来,问题的性质就不一样了。‖ The workers ***raised*** a *hue* and cry against the new rule. 工人们大声提出抗议,反对新规定。‖ The work of an inspired painter can ***reveal*** to us the *hues* and shades of twilight. 有灵感的画家的作品,能够为我们展现出薄暮光线下的颜色层次和浓淡。

Q ***all*** the *hues* of the rainbow 虹的各种色彩‖ a ***blackish*** *hue* 稍黑的颜色‖ the ***dark*** *hue* of the ocean 海洋的暗色‖ a ***gorgeous*** *hue* 华丽的色彩‖ a town in ***modern*** *hue* 具有现代色调的村镇‖ ***pale*** *hues* 种种深浅不同的灰白色‖ songs of a ***sad*** and ***somber*** *hue* 具有忧伤阴沉色彩的歌曲‖ ***subdued*** *hues* 柔和的颜色‖ politicians of ***various*** *hues* 不同政治倾向的政客‖ a ***warm*** *hue* 一种暖色调

P The sky darkened ***in*** *hue* as night drew nearer. 夜晚来临,天色转暗。‖ political parties ***of*** every *hue* 不同政治倾向的政党‖ The diamond shone ***with*** every *hue* under the sun. 在阳光下钻石闪亮出各种色彩。

P_2 She's not very fond of that *hue* ***of*** red. 她不怎么喜欢那种红颜色。

huff *n.* 愤怒;发怒

V ***take*** *huff* 发怒

P ***in*** a *huff* 怒冲冲地/The people all left ***in*** a *huff*. 所有的人都怒冲冲地离去了。‖ get ***into*** a *huff* 发怒

hug *n.* 紧抱

V ***exchange*** warm *hugs* 热烈拥抱‖ She ***gave*** the child a *hug*. 她紧紧拥抱那个小孩。

Q ***bear*** *hug* 熊用前腿对猎物的紧抱;(摔跤动作)熊抱(紧抱对手迫使仰天后跌);紧紧地拥抱,粗鲁地拥抱‖ give sb. a ***big*** 〈***motherly***〉 *hug* 紧紧(母亲般深情地)拥抱某人

P wrap sb. ***in*** a bear *hug* 像熊般紧紧搂住某人‖ He greeted his mother ***with*** a *hug*. 他紧紧拥抱母亲向她表示欢迎。

P_2 the bitter *hug* ***of*** mortality 人难免一死的痛苦想法

hum *v.* 发连续低沉的声音(如蜜蜂、马达等的嗡嗡声)哼曲子;忙碌,活跃

M *hum* ***along***(汽车等)一路上发出嗡嗡声前进‖ Bees are *humming* ***around*** from flower to flower. 蜜蜂在花丛中嗡嗡地飞来飞去。‖ The sewing machine *hums* ***busily***. 缝纫机忙碌地轧轧响着。‖ She continued to *hum* the song ***over and over***. 她继续一遍又一遍地哼着这首歌。‖ A plane *hummed* ***overhead***. 一架飞机在头顶上嗡嗡地响着。‖ The motor *hummed* ***pleasantly***. 发动机发出愉快的嗡嗡声。‖ Things are ***really*** *humming* round here. 这里一切真是热气腾腾的。‖ The area is ***usually*** *humming* with shoppers. 这一地区常常有许多熙熙攘攘的购物者。

P *hum* a song ***for*** sb. 为某人哼一首歌‖ The bees were *humming* ***in*** the garden. 蜜蜂在花园里嗡嗡叫着。‖ The snoring of his grandfather *hummed* ***like*** the coming of wasps. 他祖父的鼾声像黄蜂飞来那样响。‖ Shrapnel and bullets *hummed* ***through*** the brush. 弹片和枪弹嗖嗖地穿过树丛。‖ We *hummed* ***to*** the music. 我们跟着音乐哼着唱。/ *hum* in time ***to*** the music 合着音乐的节拍哼唱‖ The dock *hummed* ***with*** activity. 码头一片忙碌。

human *adj.* 人的,人类的;显示人的本性的;有人性的;通人情的

M Those chimpanzees look ***almost*** *human*. 那些黑猩猩几乎与人一模一样。‖ It's ***only*** *human* to seek a better life. 追求更美好的生活是人之常情。‖ He seems ***quite*** *human* when you know him. 你一旦了解了他后,发现他是很有人情味的。‖ The headmaster

is a ***very*** *human* person. 校长是一个极富人情味的人。

humanism *n.* 人道主义,人本主义,人文主义

V_2 Marx and Engels pointed out that *humanism* today ***has*** no meaning apart from socialism. 马克思和恩格斯指出,如果脱离了社会主义,当今的人道主义就毫无意义可言。

Q elements from Marxism and ***liberal*** *humanism* 来源于马克思主义和自由人本主义的成分 ‖ ***secular*** *humanism* 现世人本主义,非宗教的人本主义

humanity *n.* 人类;人们;人性;人道,仁慈;(复)人文学科

V These maladies ***afflict*** *humanity*. (正式)这些疾病折磨着人类。‖ They ***denied*** him his *humanity*. 他们拒绝使他获得作人的基本条件。‖ ***disgrace*** *humanity* 使人类蒙受耻辱 ‖ ***display*** *humanity* 表现出仁爱 ‖ He ***has*** a sense of humour and a warm *humanity*. 他具有幽默感,又是一个热心人。‖ All *humanity* will be ***helped*** by advances in medical sciences. 医学的进步将有助于全人类。‖ ***serve*** *humanity* 为人类服务

V_2 *Humanity* ***is*** a mixture of good and bad qualities. 人性是善与恶的混合体。‖ *Humanity* in bathing suits ***covered*** the sand. 海滩上全是穿着游泳衣的人。‖ Our *humanity* ***unites*** us. 人性使我们团结起来。

Q ***afflicted*** *humanity* 受折磨的人们 ‖ a ***common*** *humanity* 人类的共性 ‖ a man of ***great*** *humanity* 大慈大悲的人 ‖ ***labouring*** *humanity* 劳动大众 ‖ ***oppressed*** 〈***suffering***〉 *humanity* 受压迫(受苦受难)的人们 ‖ ***poor*** *humanity* 穷苦的人们;可怜的人类 ‖ out of ***pure*** *humanity* 完全出于仁爱 ‖ a man of ***remarkable*** *humanity* 非常仁慈的人

P a crime ***against*** *humanity* 对人类犯下的罪行 ‖ a triumph ***for*** *humanity* 人类的胜利 ‖ She had a background ***in*** the *humanities* and modern languages. 她在人文学科和现代语言方面有一定的基础。‖ It is an act ***of*** *humanity* to help the oppressed. 帮助受压迫的人们是一种人道行为。‖ a great contribution ***to*** *humanity* 对人类的一大贡献 ‖ The guards treated the prisoners ***with*** *humanity*. 看守们人道地对待俘虏。

P_2 There is great *humanity* ***in*** all the writings of Tolstoy. 托尔斯泰所有的作品都充满伟大的仁爱。

humble pie *n.* 道歉;屈服;屈辱

V ***eat*** *humble pie* 低头谢罪,被迫低声下气地赔不是;忍辱含垢 / He told lies about George, and when he was found out, he had to ***eat*** *humble pie*. 他造乔治的谣言,被揭穿后,他只得向乔治认错赔不是。

P Would it mean such a great deal ***of*** *humble pie*? 这将意味着如此多的含垢忍辱?

humiliating *adj.* 使蒙受耻辱的;丢脸的

P He said it was *humiliating* ***for*** him that his wife should go out to work. 他说他妻子出去工作使他感到很丢脸。

O It is *humiliating* to take orders from such a scoundrel. 接受这么一个坏蛋的命令真是让人丢脸。‖ It's *humiliating* that we may not make our own decisions. 我们不能自己作主,真是令人感到耻辱。

humiliation *n.* 羞辱;蒙耻

V ***bring*** *humiliation* upon sb. 使某人蒙受耻辱 ‖ ***escape*** this crowning *humiliation* 避免这一最大的耻辱 ‖ He had rarely ***experienced*** the *humiliation* of defeat. 他难得体验过失败的羞辱。‖ France could never ***forget*** this deep *humiliation*. 法兰西永远也忘不了这一奇耻大辱。‖ ***nurse*** one's *humiliation* 沉溺于屈辱感中 ‖ The prisoners ***suffered*** constant public *humiliation*. 这些囚犯常常遭到公开的羞辱。‖ ***undergo*** one *humiliation* after another 蒙受一次又一次的羞辱

V_2 The *humiliation* of my demotion ***filled*** me with indignation. 我被降职的羞辱使我感到极其愤慨。‖ Taylor's *humiliations* had ***taken place*** in public. 泰勒是公开受到羞辱的。

Q ***abject*** *humiliation* 奴颜婢膝的羞辱 ‖ suffer a ***brief*** *humiliation* 遭受短暂的屈辱 ‖ a ***lasting*** *humiliation* 永久的耻辱 ‖ There he suffered ***many*** *humiliations*. 他在那里屡遭羞辱。‖ a ***national*** *humiliation* 国耻

P Those people regard receiving relief cheques ***as*** a *humiliation*. 那些人把接受救济金支票看成是一种羞耻。‖ an anger born ***of*** frustration and *humiliation* 由于挫折和羞辱而愤怒 ‖ We cannot sit down quietly ***under*** that *humiliation*. 我们不能逆来顺受地对待那番羞辱。‖ *She flushed* ***with*** *humiliation*. 她因感到羞辱而涨红了脸。

P_2 I suffered the *humiliation* ***of*** being screamed at if I made a mistake. 我遭到高声呵斥而蒙受羞辱,好像我犯了错误似的。‖ The manner of his reception was a *humiliation* ***to*** him. 接待他的那种方式对他是一种羞辱。

humility *n.* 谦逊,谦恭;(复)谦恭的行为

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *humility* 显得谦逊 ‖ The man ***has*** sufficient *humility* to acknowledge his own imperfections. 那个人很谦逊,敢于承认自己的缺点。‖ We all ***need*** *humility* in the face of what we do not understand. 当遇到不明了的事物时,我们都需要谦虚。

Q approach him with ***abject*** *humility* 低三下四地与他打交道 ‖ ***base*** *humility* 卑躬屈膝 ‖ a ***dreadful*** *humility* 极端谦卑 ‖ ***Intellectual*** *humility* is essential for real research work. 思想谦虚对于真正的研究工作来讲是极为重要的。

P ***in*** *humility* 谦逊地 ‖ ***with*** profound respect and *humility* 极其谦恭地

humor, humour *n.* 1. 幽默,诙谐;滑稽 2. 情绪

V She could ***appreciate*** the *humor* of the remark. 她可以领会到那句话的幽默。‖ She herself ***had*** no *humor* at all. 她本人一点也不幽默。‖ ***lack*** *humor* 缺乏幽默感 ‖ ***please*** sb.'s *humor* 迎合某人的脾气 ‖ Have you ***read*** any *humor* recently? 你近来读到过什么幽默的东西吗?‖ I don't ***see*** much *humor* in his remarks. 我不觉得他的话里有多少幽默。‖ His *humor* is ***tinged*** with grimness. 他的幽默带有冷酷色彩。

V_2 His heavy *humor* ***fell*** completely flat. 他那笨拙的幽默话使人感到毫无趣味。‖ The *humor* of the situation ***had*** everyone laughing. 那种滑稽的处境使大家都笑了起来。‖ The women were horrified or admiring as their *humor* ***moved*** them. 这些妇女或者被吓倒,或者表现出爱慕之意,各由她们不同的性格使然。‖ His good *humor* ***returned***. 他又恢复了良好的情绪。‖ In the radio play the *humor* of the original ***seems*** to have gone altogether. 在这出广播剧中,原著的幽默好像已丧失殆尽。‖ When the *humor* ***takes*** him, he writes for hours together. 当他兴致上来的时候,一写就是几个小时。

Q 1. ***acid*** [***caustic***] *humor* 尖酸刻薄的幽默 ‖ ***bitter*** *humor* 辛辣刻薄的幽默 ‖ ***black*** *humor* 黑色幽默(以幽默态度对待悲惨和痛苦的现实) ‖ ***broad*** *humor* 粗鄙的幽默[诙谐] ‖ ***cheap*** *humor* 无聊的笑话 ‖ ***deadpan*** [***dry***] *humor* 冷面幽默 ‖ the ***delightful*** *humor* of a book 一本书中使人愉快的文字情趣 ‖ ***earthy*** *humor* 朴实的幽默 ‖ ***gallows*** *humor* 面临大难时的幽默;愤世嫉俗的幽默 ‖ ***grim*** *humor* 冷酷的幽默 ‖ ***grotesque***

humor 怪诞的幽默 ‖ ***infectious*** *humor* 有感染力的幽默 ‖ ***irrepressible*** *humor* 无法抑制的幽默 ‖ ***lambent*** *humor* 巧妙的诙谐 ‖ ***mordant*** *humor* 尖锐辛辣的幽默 ‖ ***original*** and ***witty*** *humor* 新奇而机智的诙谐 ‖ ***racy*** *humor* 猥亵的幽默 ‖ ***slapstick*** *humor* 粗俗的幽默 ‖ ***sly*** *humor* 狡黠的幽默 ‖ ***stonefaced*** *humor* 板着面孔的幽默 ‖ He writes ***straight*** *humor*. 他写的东西都是地道的幽默。 ‖ ***subtle*** *humor* 微妙的幽默 ‖ ***unconscious*** *humor* 无意中的幽默 ‖ ***wry*** [***ironical***] *humor* 带讽刺的幽默 ‖ ***zany*** 〈***madcap***〉 *humor* 荒谬可笑〈鲁莽〉的幽默 2. in a ***bad*** [***ill***] *humor* 情绪不好 ‖ in a ***certain*** *humor* 处于某种心情 ‖ He is a man of ***cheerful*** *humor*. 他是一个性情开朗的人。 ‖ in ***excellent*** *humor* 情绪极好 ‖ in a rather ***glum*** *humor* 闷闷不乐 ‖ in a ***good*** *humor* 情绪好 ‖ I'm in ***no*** *humor* for supper. 我没有心思吃晚饭。 ‖ Has she a ***pleasant*** *humor*? 她的性情不好吗? ‖ a man of ***sanguine*** *humor* 性情乐观的人

P the difference ***between*** English and American *humor* 英国幽默与美国幽默的差异 ‖ I am ***in*** an atrocious *humor* today. 我今天心情极为不好。/ He's ***in*** no *humor* to be fooled with. 他不打算听任别人捉弄。 ‖ This put Eddy ***into*** a good *humor*. 这使埃迪很高兴。 ‖ I don't understand the English sense ***of*** *humor*. 我不懂英国人的幽默感。/ a dash [trace, vein] ***of*** *humor* 一丝幽默 / There is a grain ***of*** *humor* in what he said. 他说的话带几分幽默。/ The story is full ***of*** *humor*. 这个故事妙趣横生。 ‖ ***out of*** *humor* 心境不佳(或生气) / The old man was obviously ***out of*** *humor*. 那位老人明显情绪不好。 ‖ a play ***with*** no *humor* in it 没有幽默成分的剧本 / The work was proceeding ***with*** good *humor*. 工作正很热火地进行。 ‖ He is a man ***without*** *humor*. 他是个没有幽默感的人。

P_2 David failed to see the *humor* ***in*** my joke. 戴维未能领会到我笑话中的幽默之处。 ‖ The ***humor of*** the situation brought a smile to the lips of the principal. 那种滑稽的处境使校长嘴角露出一丝笑意。

hump *n*. 小圆丘,小丘;(驼)峰;驼背;危机,困难;(英)忧郁

V A *hump* is ***caused*** by a deformity of the spine. 驼背是脊椎骨畸形所致。 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *hump* 犯愁 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *hump* 让某人觉得愁闷 / It ***gives*** me the *hump*. 那事使我觉得愁闷。 ‖ Some camels ***have*** two *humps* on their backs. 有些骆驼背上有双峰。 ‖ ***hit*** the *hump*(美俚)越狱;开小差

V_2 Her *hump* ***was*** probably due to an injury that occurred when she was young. 她的驼背也许是因为她年轻时受伤所致。

P get [keep] sb. ***on*** the *hump* 使某人大费力气 / live ***on*** one's *hump* 自食其力,自给自足 ‖ ***over*** the *hump*(非正式)已渡过最困难(或危险)阶段;已经过严峻考验;已度过一半时间(指服兵役、服苦役等);已经完成过半 / All this does not put the President ***over*** the *hump* politically. 所有这些并没有使总统在政治上渡过最困难阶段。 ‖ the Bactrian camel ***with*** two *humps* on its back 背上有两个驼峰的双峰驼

hunch *n*. (非正式)基于直觉的想法;预感;隆肉

V His back ***carried*** a huge *hunch*. 他的背上有一块大隆肉。 ‖ She ***expressed*** her *hunch* that the photograph had slid out of the envelope. 她说她疑心照片已从信封里滑出去了。 ‖ I ***have*** a *hunch* that she will not come. 我有个预感她不会来。 ‖ ***play*** one's *hunch* 凭直觉行事 / I've always ***played*** my *hunches*. That's why I'm alive today. 我一向凭直觉行事。这就是为什么我能活到今天。

P Watson frequently acted ***on*** a *hunch*. 沃森常常凭直觉行事。/ She did it ***on*** a *hunch*. 她凭直觉干的那件事。

hunger *n*. 饥饿;饥荒;渴望

V ***allay*** [***alleviate***(正式), ***appease***, ***stay***(正式)] one's *hunger*(正式)解饿 ‖ I ***felt*** *hunger*. 我觉得饥饿。 ‖ What ***gives*** people the *hunger* for power? 什么东西使人们权欲熏心? ‖ ***gratify*** one's *hunger* with a large meal (正式)大吃一顿解饿 ‖ They all ***had*** a *hunger* for knowledge and new ideas. 他们都渴望知识和新思想。 ‖ Those who have not ***known*** *hunger* can never imagine how it feels. 饱汉不知饿汉饥。 ‖ ***satisfy*** one's *hunger* with an apple 吃一个苹果充饥 ‖ Babies ***show*** their *hunger* by crying in a special manner. 婴儿通过一种特别的哭声表示他们饿了。 ‖ ***suffer*** (***from***) *hunger* 挨饿

V_2 *Hunger* ***is*** the best sauce. 饥者口中尽佳肴。 ‖ *Hunger* ***breaks*** stone walls. 饥饿能使人冲破石墙[饥饿使人造反]。 ‖ The *hunger* for power has ***created*** many tyrants. 渴求权力造成许多暴君。 ‖ *Hunger* ***finds*** no fault with the cookery. 饥不择食。 ‖ His *hunger* for excitement ***gets*** him into a lot of trouble. 他渴求刺激给他带来很多麻烦。 ‖ *Hunger* ***stared*** me in the face. 我面临着饥饿。

Q ***calcium*** *hunger* 缺钙症(尤用于植物) ‖ suffer from ***constant*** *hunger* 经常挨饿 ‖ satisfy the ***curiosity*** *hunger* 满足好奇心 ‖ ***excitement*** *hunger* 寻找刺激的欲望 ‖ the ***great*** *hungers* and pestilences of the past 过去的大饥荒和瘟疫 ‖ an ***insatiable*** *hunger* 无法满足的欲望 ‖ ***intellectual*** *hunger* 求知欲 ‖ ***ravenous*** *hunger* 极饿

P She died ***of*** [***from***] *hunger*. 她饿死了。 ‖ His stomach started to growl ***with*** *hunger*. 他的胃饿得开始咕咕叫。

P_2 *hunger* ***after*** kindness 渴望得到和善的对待 ‖ *hunger* ***for*** knowledge 求知欲 ‖ There is *hunger* ***in*** all the places where the crop was spoilt. 农作物被毁的地方到处都有饥荒。

hunger *v*. (使)挨饿;渴望

VP (B)*hunger for* [*after*] 渴望得到 / I'm *hungering for* news from you. 我渴望得到你的消息。/ My children *hungered for* friends. 我的孩子们十分渴望有朋友。/ A good student *hungers after* knowledge. 好学生渴望获得知识。

P_2 *hunger* sb. ***into*** submission 以饥饿迫使某人屈从

hungry *adj*. 饥饿的;渴望的

M Somehow I'm not ***a bit*** *hungry* tonight. 不知怎么的,今晚我一点也不饿。 ‖ He remembers that he and his brothers were ***often*** *hungry*. 他记得他和他的兄弟们过去常常挨饿。 ‖ ***ravenously*** *hungry* 极饿的 ‖ He is ***terribly*** *hungry*. 他饿坏了。

P_2 She is *hungry* ***after*** wealth. 她渴求财富。 ‖ They were *hungry* ***for*** friendship. 他们渴望获得友谊。/ be *hungry* ***for*** rest 〈power, fame, honour〉 渴望得到休息〈获得权力,成名,得到荣誉〉

O go *hungry* 挨饿 / Lots of time I had to go *hungry*. 很多时间我不得不挨饿。

hunt *n*. 打猎;(骑马带狗的)打猎队伍;搜集

V A *hunt* was ***conducted*** for the missing child. 人们组织起来四处寻找那走失的小孩。 ‖ The *hunt* is ***expected*** to begin at sunrise. 预计打猎要在日出时开始。 ‖ ***have*** a good *hunt* 痛痛快快地打一次猎 / ***have*** a *hunt* for a house 寻找房子 ‖ We ***organized*** two big daylight *hunts*. 我们组织了两次大型的白天狩猎。 ‖ ***stage*** a *hunt* 举行一次狩猎活动

V_2 Our *hunt* for a house ***is*** at last at an end. 我们寻找房子的事终于结束了。‖ They sighted a zebra and the *hunt* ***began***. 他们看见了一匹斑马，然后狩猎就开始了。‖ The *hunt* ***drew*** many spectators. 那场打猎吸引了很多观众。

Q The long ***house*** *hunt* is ended. 寻找房子的长期奔波终于结束了。‖ a member of the ***local*** *hunt* 当地狩猎队的一个成员‖ find something after a ***long*** *hunt* 找了很久才找到某物‖ a ***tiger*** 〈***lion***, ***wild boar***〉 *hunt* 猎虎〈狮，野猪〉‖ a ***treasure*** *hunt* 觅宝‖ ***witch*** *hunt* 对女巫的搜捕；以莫须有罪名对可疑分子进行政治调查与迫害

P ***during*** a *hunt* 打猎期间‖ take part ***in*** a *hunt* 参加打猎‖ a member ***of*** the *hunt* 猎队中的一员‖ be ***on*** a *hunt* 寻找，找 / I was ***on*** the *hunt* for a job. 我正在找工作。

P_2 a *hunt* ***for*** big game 追猎大猎物 / the *hunt* ***for*** new sources of energy 寻找新能源‖ the long *hunt* ***through*** fields and woods 在田野和树林里进行的长期搜寻

hunt *v.* 追猎，猎取；(英)猎狐；追捕(罪犯等)；搜寻；驱赶

VP (B) *hunt for* 追猎；搜寻 / He is *hunting for* big cats. 他正在追猎大猫科动物。/ She *hunted for* the right word. 她在寻找恰当的词语。/ We are *hunting for* a storefront to let. 我们在寻找一所出租的店面房子。

M He *hunted* ***about*** for the missing keys. 他到处寻找丢失的钥匙。‖ *hunt* ***down*** 追捕到；找寻到 / The hounds *hunted* ***down*** the fox. 猎狗追捕到了那只狐狸。/ It was obvious that they had *hunted* ***down*** the victims. 很明显他们找到了受害人。‖ They *hunt* ***every weekend***. 他们每个周末都要打猎。‖ She began *hunting* ***frantically*** in the back of the car. 她开始紧张万分地在汽车后面拼命寻找。‖ They are *hunting* ***high and low*** for the suspect. 他们正在到处寻找嫌疑者。‖ The men ***only*** *hunted*, the women did everything else. 男人只打猎，其余的一切事情都由妇女承担。‖ *hunt* ***out*** 找出，找到 / I'll try and *hunt* ***out*** the data you need. 我将尽力找出你所需要的数据。‖ *hunt* ***round*** desperately in one's mind 竭力思索‖ *hunt* ***up*** 搜寻，寻找，找到 / Where did she *hunt* ***up*** all this information? 这些资料她是从哪儿弄来的？‖ Hyenas ***usually*** *hunt* at night. 鬣狗常常在夜间猎食。

P_2 *hunt* ***after*** fame and fortune 追逐名利‖ I *hunted* my room ***for*** my lost key. 我搜遍了房间想找出丢失的钥匙。/ *hunt* the cause ***for*** sth. 追究某事的原因‖ He was *hunted* ***from*** [***out of***] the country. 他被驱逐出境。‖ Wolves *hunt* ***in*** packs. 狼是成群猎食的。‖ You can't *hunt* the birds ***off*** the seeds. 你无法把鸟从种子边赶走。‖ He *hunted* the cat ***out of*** the kitchen. 他把猫赶出厨房。‖ I have *hunted* ***through*** the house but I cannot find my wallet. 我已找遍了这间房子，但还是找不到我的钱包。/ Susan *hunted* ***through*** her purse ***for*** some change. 苏珊翻遍了钱包找零钱。‖ The tiger is being *hunted* ***to*** the verge of extinction. 老虎被不断捕杀，现已濒临灭绝。‖ They *hunt* ***with*** bows and arrows. 他们用弓箭打猎。

hunter *n.* 猎人；(捕食其他动物的)猎兽；猎马；搜索者；追逐者

V_2 All are not *hunters* that ***blow*** the horn. 吹号角的未必都是猎人。

Q an ***autograph*** *hunter* 热衷于求名人签名留念的人‖ a ***bargain*** *hunter* 到处找便宜货买的人‖ a ***big-game*** *hunter* 狩猎大猎物的人‖ a ***book*** *hunter* 搜求书籍者(尤者搜求古书及珍本者)‖ a ***bounty*** *hunter* 为获得赏金而追捕被通缉者，逃亡者(或野兽)的人‖ The tiger is not a very ***efficient*** *hunter*. 虎并不是捕猎能手。‖ a ***fortune*** *hunter* 企图通过结婚发财的(男)人；追求财富的人‖ ***fossil*** *hunters* 搜寻化石的人‖ a ***head*** *hunter* 割取敌人的头作为战利品的人；物色领导(经理)人才的人‖ a ***house*** *hunter* 寻找出租房屋的人‖ a ***job*** *hunter*(美)求职者，找工作的人‖ an ***office*** *hunter*(美)谋求官职的人‖ a ***plant*** *hunter* 植物标本采集者‖ a ***pot*** *hunter*(英)锦标主义者‖ The cheetah is a ***skilful*** *hunter*. 猎豹是一种捕猎本领高强的野兽。‖ a ***souvenir*** *hunter* 搜寻纪念品的人‖ a ***spy*** *hunter* 追捕间谍的人‖ a ***treasure*** *hunter* 寻宝者

P_2 a *hunter* ***after*** glory 追求荣誉的人

hurdle *n.* (跨栏赛跑所用的)栏架；(跳栏赛马所有的)跳栏；(复)跨栏(或障碍)赛跑；障碍，难关

V ***clear*** [***take***] a *hurdle* 跳过栏去；越过障碍 / The racer ***cleared*** the last *hurdle* and dashed toward the finish line. 赛跑运动员跨过最后一个栏，向终点线冲去。‖ The government had ***got over*** their first important *hurdle*. 政府已经克服了他们遇到的第一个重大困难。‖ ***hit*** [***knock down***] a *hurdle* 撞倒跳栏‖ ***overcome*** a language *hurdle* 克服语言上的障碍‖ He had ***passed*** the final *hurdle*—an interview with a selection board. 他通过了最后一关——选拔委员会的一次接见。‖ The *hurdles* are ***presented*** by the new environment. 这些困难是由新的环境带来的。‖ The final *hurdles* have been ***removed*** 最后的障碍已被排除了。

Q ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *hurdle* 高〈低〉栏 / the ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *hurdles* 高〈低〉栏赛跑‖ The final exam is the student's ***last*** *hurdle* before graduation. 毕业考试是学生毕业前的最后一道难关。‖ In a sense, that's the ***main*** *hurdle*. 从某种意义上说，那是主要的障碍。

P He was top man ***in*** the 400 metre *hurdles*. 他是400米跨栏赛跑冠军。

P_2 Every examination is a *hurdle* ***to*** Sally. 每一次考试对萨莉来说都是个难关。

hurl *v.* 猛投；猛推；激烈地叫出(或说出)

M *hurl* one's money ***about*** [***around***] 乱花钱‖ A solid-fuel rocket *hurled* the space shuttle ***aloft***. 一枚团体燃料火箭把太空船送入空中。‖ *hurl* a hand grenade ***away*** 扔出手榴弹‖ Insults were *hurled* ***back and forth***. 双方口出恶言，互相辱骂。‖ The strong wind *hurled* ***down*** part of the roof. 猛烈的风把屋顶的一部分掀了下来。‖ She ***literally*** *hurled* the ring I had given her in my face. 她把我给她的戒指简直扔到了我脸上。‖ For a month they went in for German, then something *hurled* them ***off*** to French. 他们学了一个月德语，后来又因故改学法语。‖ A jet of gas *hurled* the rocket ***upwards***. 一股喷气把火箭向上抛起。

P_2 *hurl* oneself ***against*** a door 以身体猛撞房门‖ He *hurled* himself ***around*** the corner to escape the runaway horse. 他猛冲到墙角后面以躲避那匹惊马。‖ *hurl* oneself ***at*** [***upon***] the enemy 向敌人猛扑过去 / They *hurled* abuse and insults ***at*** the soldiers. 他们大肆辱骂那些士兵。/ The men *hurled* their spears ***at*** the enemy. 那些人把矛投向敌人。‖ *hurl* the tyrant ***from*** his throne 把暴君赶下王位‖ She *hurled* herself ***into*** the depths of the well. 她猛然跳入井中。‖ She *hurled* herself ***on*** her tormentor. 她向折磨她的人猛扑过去。‖ I took all his cigarettes and *hurled* them ***out of*** the window. 我拿起他所有的纸烟，然后猛地把它们扔出窗外。‖ He *hurled* a brick ***through*** the shop window. 他用力把砖扔出去，穿破店窗玻璃。‖ The captive *hurled* himself ***to***

the ground and begged for mercy. 被抓住的人扑倒在地乞求饶命。

hurrah *n.* 叫好声;欢呼声;激动;混乱

V *Give a hurrah* to the winner! 向胜利者欢呼!

Q the ***last*** *hurrah*(美)最后的一次努力(尤指政界人物的最后一次竞选活动)

P Many political parties were being founded ***with*** the *hurrah* of circuses coming to town. 当时许多政党正在建立,都像马戏团进城那样在进行大吹大擂的宣传活动。

P_2 *Hurrah **for*** the Queen! 女王万岁! ‖ the *hurrahs **of*** the crowd 人群的欢呼声

hurricane *n.* 飓风;暴风雨;风暴

V It ***blew*** a *hurricane*. 刮起了一场飓风。

V_2 The *hurricane* will ***blow out*** in a few hours. 飓风将在几小时后停息。/ The *hurricane* ***blew*** itself ***out*** the next morning. 那场飓风次日早上过去了。‖ The *hurricane* ***struck*** [***hit***] several cities. 飓风袭击了几个城市。

Q a ***severe*** [***violent***] *hurricane* 猛烈的飓风 ‖ a ***political*** *hurricane* 政治风暴 ‖ a ***domestic*** *hurricane* 一场家庭大风波

P The container ship is reported to have foundered ***in*** a *hurricane*. 据报道那艘集装箱船在风暴中沉没。‖ the eye ***of*** a *hurricane* 飓风眼 / The island is in the path ***of*** the *hurricane*. 该岛位于飓风经过的路线上。‖ The noise rose ***to*** a *hurricane*. 闹声大得像风暴。

P_2 a *hurricane **of*** cheers 〈applause〉 一阵暴风雨般的欢呼声〈掌声雷鸣〉

hurry *n.* 匆忙;仓促;急切,渴望

Q Is there ***any*** *hurry*? 需要匆匆忙忙吗? ‖ be in a ***frightful*** *hurry* 极其匆忙 ‖ Otto had to leave in a ***great*** *hurry* when things got hot. 奥托在情况不妙时不得不十分仓促地离去。‖ There is an ***immediate*** *hurry*. 事情十分火急。‖ There's ***no*** *hurry* to bring the book back. 这本书不必急于还我。‖ be in a ***tearing*** *hurry* to catch the train 心急火燎地去赶火车

P ***in*** a *hurry* 匆忙;急于;轻易地;很快地;(非正式)愿意地 / We were ***in*** a *hurry* to finish the job. 我们急于完成这件活。/ We won't forget his kindness ***in*** a *hurry*. 我们不会轻易忘记他的好意。/ I won't go to that pub again ***in*** a *hurry*. 我再也不愿去那家小酒吧了。/ ***in*** one's *hurry*... 由于急着… / ***In*** my *hurry* to board a bus, I fell and broke my leg. 由于急着赶搭公共汽车,我摔断了腿。‖ ***owing to*** the *hurry* of business 由于事务匆忙 ‖ ***without*** *hurry* or bustle 不慌不忙地

P_2 There is no *hurry **about*** it. 这事不忙。

hurry *v.* 匆忙;匆忙进行;使赶紧;催促;急派;急运

VP (C)He *hurried* to respond to her letter. 他匆忙地给她回了信。

M *hurry **along*** 赶着去;催促 / Time *hurries **along***. 时间在飞逝。‖ *hurry **away*** 急着离去;使…赶快离去 / She *hurried* him ***away*** in the opposite direction. 她催促他朝相反方向匆匆而去。‖ She *hurried **back*** to her child. 她赶紧回到孩子身旁。‖ Small launches were *hurrying **back and forth***. 小汽船在很快地来回开。‖ Patches of clouds *hurried **by***. 一片片的云急急地飘过。‖ He *hurried **forward*** to meet her. 他急忙上前迎接她。‖ *Hurry **home*** before it gets dark. 天黑以前赶紧回家。‖ It was twenty minutes past one when she came *hurrying **in***. 她匆忙赶回来时已是1:20分了。‖ He *hurried **off*** down the street. 他顺街匆匆离去。‖ *hurry **on*** 急着前往,赶着去 / Laura bent her head and *hurried **on***. 劳拉低着头匆匆往前走。/ *hurry **on*** (with)赶紧办理 / Please *hurry **on*** with your work. 请抓紧进行你的工作。‖ *hurry **out*** to school 匆匆地出去上学 ‖ The porter *hurried **over*** to the entrance to No. 17 platform. 搬运工匆匆向第17号月台入口处走去。‖ *hurry **quickly*** through a disagreeable task 匆匆把一件讨厌的工作赶完 ‖ *hurry **up***(使)赶紧,(使)赶快;匆匆完成 / *Hurry **up***, Bill. 快点,比尔。/ Try to *hurry* him ***up*** a bit. 催他快点。/ He *hurried **up*** his work in order to go home earlier. 他匆匆赶做工作以便早点回家。‖ We all *hurried **upstairs*** 〈***downstairs***〉 to see what was going on. 我们赶紧上〈下〉楼去看是怎么回事。

P_2 He *hurried **across*** the road in front of a car. 他匆忙地在一辆车的前面穿过马路。‖ The nation *hurried* forward ***along*** the path of disintegration. 这个国家沿着解体的道路迅速前进。‖ He had caught sight of the policeman and *hurried **down*** the road. 他一眼看见了警察,就顺路匆匆走下去。‖ You should not *hurry* him ***into*** making a decision. 你不该催他匆匆做出决定。‖ *hurry **on*** 〈***off***〉 a train 匆忙上〈下〉火车 ‖ I *hurried **through*** the book. 我匆匆读完了这本书。‖ They *hurried* the sick child ***to*** the hospital. 他们急忙把生病的孩子送往医院。/ They *hurried **to*** the rescue. 他们匆匆赶去救助。‖ The newcomer *hurried **up*** the steps, feeling a bit nervous. 那新来的人急急忙忙地走上台阶,心里有些紧张。‖ So you needn't *hurry **with*** your meeting. 所以你不必仓促开会。

hurt *adj.* 受伤的;(心灵等)受到伤害的,痛苦的

M His mother was ***deeply*** *hurt*. 他母亲非常伤心。‖ The soldier was ***obviously badly*** *hurt*. 那位士兵很明显受了重伤。

hurt *v.* 痛;使受伤;弄痛;使(感情)受到伤害;危害,损害

VP (J)It *hurts* me to cough. 咳嗽使我感到难受。/ It *hurts* me to see her ruin her life. 看到她自己毁掉一生,我很痛心。

M It didn't *hurt **a bit***. 这一点儿也不疼。‖ The driver *hurt* himself ***badly*** [***seriously***] in the accident. 司机在事故中受了重伤。‖ It *hurts **bitterly***, 它使人感到非常痛心。‖ The insult *hurt* her ***deeply***. 她遭受侮辱,很伤心。‖ I've never ***deliberately*** *hurt* anyone. 我从来没有故意伤害过任何人。‖ She was ***easily*** *hurt* by any unkindness. 任何不友好的行为都容易使她伤心。‖ He felt ***frightfully*** *hurt*. 他感到极其痛心。‖ be ***greatly*** *hurt*(感情上)受到严重伤害 ‖ Hit the enemy where it will *hurt **most***. 要击中敌人的要害。‖ The doctor said that the injection wouldn't *hurt **much***. 医生说注射不会太痛。‖ I was ***rather*** *hurt* by what they said about me. 他们议论我的话使我非常伤心。‖ The dentist is such a careful man and ***really never*** *hurts* one at all. 那位牙医是个十分细心的人,从来没有弄痛过病人。‖ be ***slightly*** *hurt* 受到轻微的伤害 ‖ My leg ***still*** *hurts*. 我的腿还在痛呢。‖ They were ***very*** *hurt* by your rude remarks. 你的无礼的话使他们心里很难受。

P_2 I was *hurt **at*** not being asked. 没人邀请我,我感到难过。‖ I *hurt **for*** him. 我为他感到难过。‖ Her hand *hurt **from*** lugging the suitcase. 她的手因为用力提那个手提箱而感到疼痛。‖ He was *hurt **in*** a traffic accident. 他在一次交通事故中受了伤。

(用法)当 *hurt* 指身体上的伤害时,伤害的程度可能是slightly(轻微的),badly(严重)或 seriously(十分严重);如果由于别人的行为造成心理上不快乐时,一般不用上述这几个副词来形容:I was very (much) *hurt* at his words. 他的话很伤我心。

hurtle *v.* 猛冲;飞驰;猛烈碰撞;猛投;发着碰撞声飞速行进;(声音)回荡

M The subway *hurtles* hordes of workers ***daily*** into lower Manhattan. 地下铁道每天把一群群工人迅速运到下曼哈顿。‖ During the gale chimney-pots and roof-tiles came *hurtling* ***down***. 刮狂风期间，把房顶上的烟囱管和瓦片刮落下来。‖ The express train *hurtled* ***past***. 特别快车轰隆轰隆地疾驰而过。‖ The jet fighter *hurtled* itself ***up*** into the sky. 喷气式战斗机升起后直插云霄。

P_2 The racing car *hurtled* ***against*** the metal fence. 赛车猛地撞上了金属围栏。‖ He didn't like *hurtling* ***along*** rough dirt roads at fifty miles an hour. 他不喜欢在崎岖的泥路上以时速 50 英里的速度乘车奔驰。‖ *hurtle* ***at*** 嘘一声射向；向…猛烈冲击‖ He watched the plane as it *hurtled* ***down*** the runway. 他注视着飞机疾速地沿跑道冲向前去。‖ The noise of the battle *hurtled* ***in*** the air. 战斗的喧闹声响彻云霄。‖ The waves *hurtled* the little boats ***on to*** the beach. 大浪把小船抛到海滩上。‖ The Indians *hurtled* flaming arrows ***over*** the stockade wall. 印第安人把点燃着的箭射过木寨围墙。‖ A large rock came *hurtling* ***through*** the air. 空中飞来一块巨石。‖ The country was *hurtling* ***toward*** disaster. 这个国家正在迅速地走向灾难。

husband *n.* 丈夫

V ***belittle*** one's *husband* 贬低自己的丈夫‖ ***deceive*** one's *husband* 欺骗自己的丈夫‖ ***divorce*** one's *husband* 与丈夫离婚‖ ***get*** [***obtain***] a *husband* 找到一个丈夫‖ ***humor*** one's *husband* 迁就[顺从]丈夫‖ ***leave*** one's *husband* 抛弃丈夫‖ They ***lost*** their *husbands* in the service of the country. 她们的丈夫为国捐躯了。‖ ***take*** a *husband* 嫁人

V_2 *Husband* and wife should ***agree*** on how to budget the family income. 如何使用家庭收入，夫妻两人应当取得一致意见。

Q a ***brutal*** *husband* 蛮横的丈夫‖ a ***common-law*** *husband*(律)(未举行通常仪式的)事实婚姻的男方，同居(婚姻)丈夫‖ a ***cuckolded*** *husband* 妻子有外遇的丈夫，《乌龟》‖ a ***devoted*** [***faithful***] *husband* 忠实的丈夫‖ an ***estranged*** *husband* 分居的丈夫‖ a ***fiendish*** *husband* 恶毒的丈夫‖ a(n) ***former*** *husband* [***ex-husband***] 前夫‖ a ***henpecked*** *husband* 怕老婆的丈夫‖ an ***ideal*** *husband* 理想的丈夫‖ an ***irreproachable*** *husband* 无可指责的丈夫‖ a ***jealous*** *husband* 嫉妒的丈夫‖ a ***philandering*** [***unfaithful***] *husband* 在爱情方面不专一的丈夫‖ a ***second*** *husband* 第二个丈夫‖ an ***unselfish*** *husband* 不自私的丈夫

P dwell together ***as*** *husband* and wife 作为夫妻同居‖ the relationship ***between*** *husband* and wife 夫妻间的关系‖ She had two children ***by*** her first *husband*. 她跟第一个丈夫生了两个孩子。‖ take sb. ***for*** *husband* 嫁给某人‖ She wrote a letter ***to*** her *husband*. 她给丈夫写了一封信。

husbandry *n.* 农业；饲养业；(事务、资财或资源的)管理；节俭

V Commercial farming has not ***displaced*** subsistence *husbandry*. 经济作物的耕作尚未替代种粮糊口的自然农业。

V_2 Good *husbandry* ***keeps*** pests and diseases in check. 精耕细作可以抑制病虫害。

Q ***animal*** [***cattle***, ***livestock***]. *husbandry* 畜牧业‖ this ***careful*** *husbandry* of his remaining means 对于他的剩余钱财这样精打细算的节省‖ ***dairy*** *husbandry* 养乳牛业‖ ***garden*** *husbandry* 园艺‖ ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *husbandry* 得法〈不得法〉的管理；会〈不会〉当家‖ ***grain*** *husbandry* 谷物种植业‖ ***poultry*** 〈***sheep***〉 *husbandry* 养禽〈羊〉业‖ ***swine*** [***pig***] *husbandry* 养猪业

P Some dealt in corn, others in sheep and wool, others ***in*** a mixed *husbandry*. 有些人种植谷物卖，有些人养羊和卖羊毛，有些人则又种谷物又养羊。‖ Borrowing dulls the edge ***of*** *husbandry*. 向人告贷的结果，就会丢掉节俭的习惯。

hush *n.*, *v.* 寂静；安静；(对丑闻等)禁止张扬

V ***break*** the *hush* 打破沉默‖ Can we ***have*** some *hush*, please? 请大家安静一下行吗？‖ ***order*** immediate *hush* 命令立即安静下来‖ Will everyone ***please*** *hush*! 请大家静一静！

V_2 A *hush* ***came*** over the crowd so that you could hear a pin drop. 人群顿时鸦雀无声，甚至连掉一根针在地上你也能听见。‖ A *hush* ***fell*** over the room. 房间里顿时一片寂静。

Q the ***cathedral*** *hush* of the deep woods 森林深处像大教堂里一样的寂静‖ After a time there came a ***profound*** *hush*. 过一会儿，一切变得鸦雀无声。

P ***in*** the *hush* of deep night 在静悄悄的深夜里‖ a policy ***of*** *hush* 禁止张扬的政策

P_2 a *hush* ***about*** the proceedings 对诉讼程序保持沉默‖ There was such a *hush* ***in*** the empty house, it was eerie. 那所空屋里死一般的寂静，令人感到毛骨悚然。

hustings *n.* (正式)(发表政治竞选演说的)讲坛，讲演的场所；选举程序

Q ***political*** *hustings* 政治讲台‖ the ***usual*** ***off-year*** *hustings* 通常的中期选举的竞选活动

P her presence ***at*** the *hustings* in December 她在12月份的竞选活动中露面‖ the rough give-and-take ***of*** the *hustings* 选举活动中的粗暴的互相攻击‖ I heard nothing about it anywhere ***on*** the *hustings*. 关于那件事我在竞选演说中什么也没有听见。/ go out ***on*** the *hustings* 去参加竞选‖ take ***to*** the *hustings* 进行竞选

hustle *n.* 热闹；忙碌；推；挤；(非正式)(指不正当的)行当，买卖

V ***Get*** a *hustle* ***on***! (美俚)快干！使劲干！‖ I ***loved*** the *hustle* and the feeling that you were among friends. 我喜欢那种热闹以及和朋友们在一起的感觉。‖ ***Put*** a little *hustle* in it now. 把这事抓紧些办。

P The railway station was a scene ***of*** *hustle* and bustle. 火车站是喧闹而繁忙的场所。‖ It was done ***with*** much *hustle* and bustle. 这件事办得十分匆忙杂乱。

P_2 the *hustle* and bustle ***in*** business quarters 商业区一片闹哄哄的景象‖ the *hustle* and bustle ***of*** Marseilles 马赛的喧嚣和繁忙

hustle *v.* 猛推；挤；催促；赶紧做；强迫；(非正式)强卖

VP (H)I *hustled* across the street. 我急急穿过马路。/ The police *hustled* the prisoner into a cell. 警察把犯人推入牢房里。

M *hustle* ***along*** through the crowd 挤着穿过人群‖ *hustle* ***around*** 四处奔忙‖ *hustle* sb. ***aside*** 把某人推挤到一边‖ *hustle* sb. ***away*** 催促某人离去‖ She *hustled* the children ***off*** to school and started working. 她催促孩子们去上学，然后开始工作。‖ Anyone who protested would be *hustled* ***out*** by a couple of cops. 任何人提抗议都会被几个警察推操出去。‖ The roughs *hustled* him ***purposely***. 那些流氓故意推操他。‖ *hustle* sth. ***through*** 赶快把某事做完

P A man *hustled* ***against*** me as I was getting on the bus. 我上公共汽车时有人推挤了我一下。‖ *hustle* the tourists ***from*** one museum ***to*** the next 把那些游客从一个博物馆赶忙带到下一个博物馆‖ *hustle* passengers ***in*** the gate 把乘客推操进门里‖ The salesman *hustled* the customer ***into*** buying something use-

less. 那个售货员硬让顾客买了无用的东西。‖ *hustle* him ***out*** the door 把他急急推出门外‖ The man was *hustled* ***out of*** the director's office. 那个人被匆忙推出院长的办公室。‖ He *hustled* Fanny ***through*** the revolving door. 他把芳妮急忙推进转门。‖ The chairman *hustled* the discussion ***to*** a conclusion and left. 会议主席匆匆引导讨论得出结果后离开了。

hut *n.* 小屋;棚屋

V The children ***built*** a *hut* in the woods. 那些小孩在树林里建了一座小屋。‖ ***knock up*** 〈***down***〉 a *hut* 匆匆建成〈拆除〉小屋

Q ***Alpine*** *huts* 阿尔卑斯山上的小屋(为爬山者所设)‖ a ***bamboo*** *hut* 小竹屋‖ There were a few ***fisherman's*** *huts* along the beach. 沿着海滩有几间渔民小屋。‖ a ***grass*** *hut* 茅舍‖ ***hostel*** *huts* 招待所小屋‖ a one-room ***log*** *hut* 只有一间房的小木屋‖ ***mountain*** *huts* 山中的小屋‖ a ***Quonset*** *hut*(美),[a ***Nissen*** *hut*(英)]铁皮活动房屋‖ The village consists of several ***small***, ***mud-walled*** *huts*. 这个村庄由几间低矮的土墙小屋组成。‖ a ***thatched*** *hut* 茅草屋‖ The poor old man lived in a little ***wooden*** *hut*. 那个可怜的老头住在一间小木屋里。

P In summer the shepherd lived ***in*** a *hut* near the grazing lands. 夏天,牧羊人住在放牧场附近的一间小棚屋里。‖ He walked ***towards*** her *hut* with the baby in his arms. 他抱着婴儿向她的小屋走去。

P_2 a *hut* ***for*** pilgrims 供旅行者〈香客〉住的小屋‖ conical *huts* ***of*** branches, rushes and turf 用树枝、蒲草和草泥做成的圆锥形小棚屋

hydrant *n.* 给水栓;消防栓,消防龙头

V ***hook*** the *hydrant* 把水龙带接到消防龙头上‖ ***open*** [***turn on***] a *hydrant* 打开消防龙头

Q a ***fire*** *hydrant* 消防栓,消防龙头,灭火龙头‖ a ***flush*** *hydrant* 路面下的消防栓‖ a ***water*** *hydrant* 水栓,救火龙头

hyena *n.* 鬣狗;残酷(或阴险、贪婪)的人

Q a ***brown*** *hyena* 棕色鬣狗‖ a ***laughing*** *hyena* 笑鬣狗‖ a ***spotted*** *hyena* 斑鬣狗‖ a ***striped*** *hyena* 有条纹的鬣狗

P a clan [pack] ***of*** *hyenas* 一群鬣狗 / the howling ***of*** the *hyenas* 鬣狗的嚎叫

hygiene *n.* 卫生;卫生学;保健学

V ***practice*** (good) *hygiene* 讲究(良好的)卫生

Q ***child*** *hygiene* 儿童卫生‖ ***dental*** *hygiene* 口腔卫生‖ ***domestic*** *hygiene* 家庭卫生‖ ***environmental*** *hygiene* 环境卫生‖ ***feminine*** *hygiene* 妇女卫生‖ ***field*** *hygiene* 野外卫生‖ ***food*** *hygiene* 食品卫生‖ ***industrial*** *hygiene* 工业卫生‖ ***labor*** *hygiene* 劳动保健‖ ***maternity*** and ***infant*** *hygiene* 妇幼卫生‖ ***mental*** *hygiene* 精神卫生学‖ take a course in ***municipal*** *hygiene* 学一门公共卫生学‖ ***physical*** *hygiene* 生理卫生‖ ***public*** 〈***personal***, ***private***〉 *hygiene* 公共〈个人〉卫生‖ ***school*** 〈***factory***〉 *hygiene* 学校〈工厂〉保健‖ ***sexual*** *hygiene* 性卫生‖ ***social*** *hygiene* 社会卫生学

P Infant mortality was very high ***because of*** bad *hygiene*. 由于卫生条件太差,婴儿死亡率很高。‖ The Codex Committee ***on*** Food *Hygiene* 国际食品卫生规范委员会

hygienist *n.* 卫生学家;保健专家

Q ***dental*** *hygienist*(美)[***oral*** *hygienist*(英)]牙科保健员,牙科清洁员‖ ***mental*** *hygienist* 心理卫生学家

hymn *n.* (宗)赞美诗;圣歌;赞歌

V ***chant*** [***sing***] a *hymn* 唱赞美诗‖ Chimes ***pealed forth*** the national *hymn*. 编钟声奏出国歌。‖ ***play*** the national *hymn* 演奏国歌

Q In ***jolly*** *hymns* they praise the god of wine. 他们以欢乐的赞歌赞颂酒神。‖ the ***national*** *hymn* 国歌‖ a ***rousing*** *hymn* 令人振奋的赞歌‖ a ***solemn*** *hymn* 庄严的圣诗‖ the chorus with its ***triumphal*** *hymn* 含有凯旋颂歌的合唱部分

P praise God ***in*** *hymns* 唱圣诗赞美上帝‖ The church service ended ***with*** a *hymn*. 礼拜以唱赞美诗结束。

P_2 a *hymn* ***in*** honour of 赞美…的颂歌‖ sing a *hymn* ***of*** praise to God 唱赞美上帝的圣歌‖ a *hymn* ***to*** freedom 自由的赞歌

hypersensitive *adj.* 过敏的;敏感的

P She is *hypersensitive* ***about*** her looks. 她对自己的外貌过分关心。‖ He was *hypersensitive* ***on*** this issue. 他对这件事过分敏感。‖ He is *hypersensitive* ***to*** criticism. 他对批评是很敏感的。

hypertension *n.* 高血压;(情绪等)过度紧张

V ***suffer from*** *hypertension* 患高血压

Q ***essential*** [***primary***] *hypertension* 原发性高血压‖ ***malignant*** *hypertension* 恶性高血压‖ ***mild*** *hypertension* 轻微的高血压‖ ***postural*** *hypertension* 姿势性高血压(症)‖ ***severe*** *hypertension* 严重的高血压

hypnosis *n.* 催眠(状态)

V ***induce*** [***produce***] *hypnosis* 诱发催眠状态

P put sb. ***under*** *hypnosis* 使某人处于催眠状态 / He has a method of hypnotizing pregnant women and delivering babies ***under*** *hypnosis*. 他有一种方法使孕妇进入催眠状态,然后在催眠状态下接生婴儿。

hypnotism *n.* 催眠(术)

V ***practice*** *hypnotism* 实施催眠术

hypocrisy *n.* 伪善;虚伪

V ***discern*** sb.'s *hypocrisy* 看出某人的伪善‖ ***display*** *hypocrisy* 表现出虚伪‖ ***expose*** sb.'s *hypocrisy* 揭露某人的虚伪‖ The M. P. ***showed*** his *hypocrisy* by saying that he was for the bill and then voting against it. 这名下院议员嘴上说支持这一议案,可后来又投了反对票,这暴露了他的虚伪。

V_2 The little *hypocrisies* ***are*** frequently the rule. 这类小小的虚伪行为是习以为常的。

Q his ***transparent*** *hypocrisy* 他那显而易见的虚伪

P Many people have dismissed his criticism ***as*** *hypocrisy*. 许多人把他的批评当作虚伪之词而不予接受。‖ Their conventional morality often serves as a cover ***for*** *hypocrisy*. 他们所行的传统道德往往起了掩盖伪善的作用。

P_2 What I can't stand is all that *hypocrisy* ***about*** the simple life. 我不能容忍的是对于简朴生活的种种虚伪的推崇。

hypocritical *adj.* 伪善的;虚伪的

P_2 be *hypocritical* ***about*** 对…很虚伪‖ It was *hypocritical* ***of*** her to make the offer. 她主动提出帮忙,真是伪善。

hypothesis *n.* 假说;假设;前提

V ***advance*** [***propose***, ***raise***, ***suggest***] a *hypothesis* 提出一个假说 / She ***advanced*** the *hypothesis* that the disease was spread by rodents. 她提出了这种疾病是由啮齿动物传播的假说。‖ His *hypothesis* is ***based*** on nonsense. 他的假说的依据是荒唐的。‖ ***build up*** a reasonable *hypothesis* 做出一个合理的假说‖ ***confirm*** [***verify***] a *hypothesis* 证实某一假说‖ ***confute*** a *hypothesis*(正式)驳倒一个假设‖ ***deduce*** a *hypothesis* 推断出一个假说‖ ***disprove*** a *hypothesis* 证明某一假说不能成立‖ ***formulate*** [***form***] a *hypothesis* 做出假说 / On the basis of the facts, one can ***form*** a *hypothesis*. 人们可根据事实做出假设。‖ ***strengthen*** a *hypothesis* 加强某一假说‖ ***venture*** a *hypothesis*(书)大胆提出假设

V_2 His new *hypothesis* ***gives*** a possible reason for the change in the weather. 他的新假说提出了气象变化的一个可能原因。

Q an ***admissible*** *hypothesis* 可以接受的假说 ‖ a(n) ***audacious*** [***bold***] *hypothesis* 大胆的假设 ‖ a ***controversial*** *hypothesis* 有争议的假设 ‖ an ***economic*** *hypothesis* 经济假说 ‖ a ***false*** [***wrong***, ***mistaken***] *hypothesis* 错误的假设 ‖ a(n) ***fanciful*** 〈***unlikely***, ***wild***〉 *hypothesis* 毫无根据〈不大可靠,不切实际〉的假设 ‖ an ***ingenious*** *hypothesis* 有独创性的假说 ‖ a ***null*** *hypothesis* 虚假设,解消假设;无效[无价值]假说;零假说 ‖ a ***plausible*** 〈***tentative***〉 *hypothesis* 貌似有理〈试探性〉的假设 ‖ a genuinely ***scientific*** *hypothesis* 真正的科学假设 ‖ a ***simple*** *hypothesis* 简单假说 ‖ ***statistical*** *hypothesis* 统计假设 ‖ a ***working*** *hypothesis* 资用假设;工作假设

P ***According to*** the government's *hypothesis*, the high cost of living is caused by increased wages. 根据政府的假设,生活费用的高涨是由于增加工资造成的。 ‖ His theory is based ***on*** the *hypothesis* that all men are born equal. 他的理论基于人人生来平等的前提。

P_2 People have proposed all kinds of *hypotheses* ***about*** what these things are. 关于这些东西是什么,人们提出了各种假说。

hypothesize *v*. 假设,假定

VP (G)They *hypothesized* that the chemical was carcinogenic. 他们假定这种化学品是致癌的。

P_2 *hypothesize* ***about*** 就…进行假设 ‖ We can *hypothesize* any of these statements ***as*** the one and only answer. 我们可以假定这些陈述句中的任一句是唯一的答案。

hysterectomy *n*. (医)子宫切除(术)

V The doctor ***did*** [***performed***] a *hysterectomy* on the woman. 医生给那名妇女做了子宫切除手术。 ‖ She ***had*** a *hysterectomy*. 她做了子宫切除手术。

Q ***complete*** 〈***partial***, ***Porro***, ***radical***〉 *hysterectomy* 全〈部分,剖腹产,根治性〉子宫切除术

hysteria *n*. 歇斯底里,癔病;(非正式)狂笑

V ***calm*** one's *hysteria* 镇静某人的歇斯底里 ‖ ***produce*** *hysteria* 引起歇斯底里

Q ***mass*** *hysteria* 群众性的歇斯底里 ‖ ***social*** *hysteria* 社会狂乱 ‖ the ***systematized*** *hysteria* of the war 战争的系统化的狂乱现象 ‖ ***war*** *hysteria* 战争歇斯底里

P Her thin shoulders were shaking convulsively ***in*** *hysteria*. 她那瘦削的双肩在狂乱情绪的爆发中猛烈地抽动。 ‖ We fell into fits ***of*** *hysteria* at each other's antics. 我们看到彼此的滑稽动作,发出阵阵狂笑。/ an attack ***of*** *hysteria* 突然一阵歇斯底里发作

P_2 this current *hysteria* ***about*** shortage of petrol 当前人们对汽油短缺的巨大恐慌

hysterical *adj*. 歇斯底里般的;情绪异常激动的

M The situation was ***absolutely*** *hysterical*. 当时的情况真令人捧腹。 ‖ I waited until the political climate became ***less*** *hysterical*. 我一直等到政治气候有所缓和为止。

P_2 be *hysterical* ***about*** 对…歇斯底里般地激动

hysterics *n*. 歇斯底里发作;狂野情绪的爆发;狂笑

V ***fall into*** [***get***] *hysterics* 歇斯底里发作 ‖ She ***went into*** sobbing *hysterics*. 她歇斯底里地抽噎起来。 ‖ She always ***has*** *hysterics* at the sight of blood. 她一见到血就会歇斯底里发作。

P The audience were ***in*** *hysterics*. 观众笑得无法自制。 ‖ She was having a fit ***of*** *hysterics*. 她正在歇斯底里大发作。

P_2 If she didn't get home early, there would probably be *hysterics* ***from*** her mother. 如果她未能早早回家,她母亲就可能会大叫大闹了。

I

ice *n*. 冰,冰块;冰制食品,冰淇淋;(俚)钻石,珠宝;贿赂

V ***break*** the *ice* (为难办的事)开个头;打破沉默,使气氛活跃/His joke ***broke*** the *ice* at the meeting. 他的笑话使会议开始活跃起来。/Who is going to ***break*** the *ice*? 哪位先发言? ‖ He went over and ***bought*** *ices* and popsicles for the children. 他过去给孩子们买了几客冰淇淋和一些冰棍。‖ ***crush*** *ice* 把冰压碎 ‖ ***cut*** 〈no, any, much〉 *ice* (非正式)起(不起,起任何,起很大)作用;有(没有,有任何,有很大)影响/This sort of thing will ***cut*** no *ice* on the international market. 此类事情在国际市场上不能引起注意。/What he had done didn't seem to ***cut*** any *ice*. 他所做的似乎未起任何作用。/His ideas have ***cut*** little *ice* with film producers. 他的建议对制片人几乎没有什么影响。‖ That old lady is ***eating*** an *ice*. 那位老太太正在吃一客冰淇淋。‖ He ***fenced*** the *ice* for the gang. (非正式)他为那伙歹徒销赃,卖他们盗窃来的钻石珠宝。‖ ***form*** *ice* 结冰 ‖ ***Have*** an *ice*! 来一客冰淇淋吧! ‖ ***make*** [***produce***] *ice* 制冰 ‖ ***melt*** *ice* 把冰融化 ‖ ***shave*** *ice* 刨冰 ‖ Will you ***take*** an *ice*? 你要一客冰淇淋吗? ‖ Gonna ***wear*** your *ice*? 你准备戴你的钻石首饰吗?

V_2 The *ice* of his manner ***betrayed*** his dislike of the manager. 从他冷冰冰的态度可以看出他对经理很不喜欢。‖ There the *ice* ***formed*** early and stayed late. 在那里冰结得早,融得迟。‖ The *ice* ***gave*** away. 冰承载不住,破裂了。‖ The *ice* has ***melted*** 〈***cracked***〉. 冰已融化(裂开来了)。

Q ***artificial*** *ice* 人造冰 ‖ ***blue*** *ice* 纯洁冰 ‖ ***camphor*** *ice* 樟脑冰 ‖ Get me a glass of coke with plenty of ***chipped*** *ice* in it. 给我一杯可口可乐,多放点碎冰块。‖ ***cream*** *ices* 冰淇淋 ‖ ***crushed*** *ice* 碎冰 ‖ ***drift*** *ice* 漂(流)冰 ‖ ***dry*** *ice* 干冰(固体二氧化碳) ‖ ***green*** *ice* (俚)绿宝石 ‖ ***melting*** *ice* 正在融化的冰 ‖ ***open*** 〈***pan-cake***〉 *ice* (专技)稀疏冰(〈不妨碍航行的〉饼状,荷叶冰) ‖ ***pack*** *ice* 堆冰(由大小浮冰堆挤在一起的海上冰层) ‖ ***rotten*** *ice* 因融化而成蜂窝状的冰 ‖ ***sheet*** *ice* 水面的冰层 ‖ two ***strawberry*** *ices* 两客草莓冰淇淋 ‖ Is the *ice* ***thick*** enough for skating? 这冰厚得可以在上面滑冰吗? ‖ tread on ***thin*** *ice* 踩在薄冰上;处境危险 ‖ ***treacherous*** *ice* 看上去坚固而踏上去会破裂的冰

P The kids are licking ***at*** *ices*. 孩子们正舔吃着冰糕。‖ Navigation is closed ***by*** *ice*. 航运因冰封中断。‖ He skated ***down*** the *ice*. 他滑过冰面。‖ pay out $1 000 000 ***in*** *ice* to the police 付100万美元的保护费给警察局/The fisherman cut a hole ***in*** the *ice*. 渔夫在冰上凿了一个洞。‖ Water was frozen ***into*** *ice*. 水冻成了冰。‖ Her hands were ***like*** *ice*. 她的手冰冷。‖ The river was now freed ***of*** *ice*. 这条河中的冰融净了。/be made ***of*** *ice* 是冰做的;冷若冰霜/She is always made ***of*** *ice*. 她总是冷若冰霜。‖ straight ***off*** the *ice* 立刻;(食品等)新鲜的 ‖ slip ***on*** the *ice* 在冰上滑倒/amuse oneself ***on*** the *ice* 在冰上玩耍/***on*** *ice* (非正式)必胜无疑的;保存着,暂搁着/keep sb. 〈sth.〉 ***on*** *ice* 把某人监护起来(把某物储存或搁置起来)/We keep our meat ***on*** *ice* in hot weather. 天气热时,我们将肉用冰镇着。/put... ***on*** *ice* (美俚)把…暂时搁起,把…遗忘;杀死… /We wanted the Government to put ***on*** *ice* the Industrial Relations Act. 我们希望政府暂时搁置工业关系法案。/have one's brains ***on*** *ice* (非正式)保持冷静/be 〈skate〉 ***on*** [***over***] thin *ice* 如履薄冰;处境极为艰险/You don't seem to realize what thin *ice* you are ***on***. 你似乎没有意识到你的处境有多危险。‖ Let us go ***upon*** the *ice*. 咱们从冰上走吧。‖ Could I have a gin and tonic ***with*** *ice* and lemon please? 我要一杯加柠檬和冰块的奎宁杜松子酒行吗?/In winter the lake is covered ***with*** *ice*. 冬天湖面上结满了冰。

P_2 the ice ***in*** sb.'s voice 某人冷冰冰的口气 ‖ the ice ***of*** his manner 他态度的矜持

iceberg *n*. 冰山;冷若冰霜的人

V ***get*** *icebergs* down one's back 感到紧张,惊慌不安 ‖ ***hit*** [***strike***] an *iceberg* 碰〈撞了〉冰山/The ship ***struck*** an *iceberg*. 轮船撞上了冰山。‖ The look-out suddenly ***spotted*** a huge *iceberg*. 一位瞭望员突然发现一座巨大的冰山。

P the tip ***of*** the *iceberg* 事物露在表面上的一部分,整体中的小部分

P_2 an *iceberg* ***of*** a wife 冷冰冰的妻子

icebox, ice-box (美)电冰箱,冰箱,(俚)单人牢房

V ***raid*** the *icebox* (非正式)(尤指晚间)到冰箱中找食物吃

Q an ***electric*** *icebox* 电冰箱

P She fixed herself a plate of food ***out of*** the *icebox*. 她从冰箱里取出食物为自己准备了一份饭菜。

ice cream, ice-cream, icecream *n*. 冰淇淋

V ***make*** *ice cream* 制作冰淇淋

Q ***chocolate*** *ice cream* 巧克力冰淇淋 ‖ ***strawberry*** *ice cream* 草莓冰淇淋 ‖ For dessert there was ***vanilla*** *ice cream*. 甜食类有香草冰淇淋。

P They spent all their pocket money ***on*** sweets and *ice-creams*. 他们把零用钱全花在糖果和冰淇淋上。

icicle *n*. 冰柱,冰溜子;(非正式)冷冰冰的人

V_2 *Icicles* ***form*** in winter. 在冬日会形成冰柱。‖ In winter *icicles* ***hung*** from the edge of the roof. 冬日,屋檐上挂着冰柱。

Q ***Huge gleaming*** *icicles* hung halfway down her windows. 闪亮的大冰溜在她窗户处悬挂着,有半个窗户长。‖ That woman is a ***human*** *icicle*. 那女人是个冷冰冰的人。

icon *n*. 圣像

V They ***found*** an *icon* in the monastery of Catherine. 他们在圣凯瑟琳修道院里发现一个圣像。‖ ***paint*** an *icon* 画一幅圣像 ‖ *Icons* are ***regarded*** as holy by many Orthodox Christians. 许多东正教的基督徒认为圣像是圣洁至上的。

Q a ***silver-covered*** *icon* of the Virgin 一幅圣母玛丽亚的描银圣像

idea *n*. 意见,主意,打算,计划;思想;概念;想象,模糊的想法

V ***abandon*** 〈***absorb***, ***accept***, ***advocate***(正式), ***borrow***〉 Western *ideas* 放弃〈吸收,接受,提倡,借鉴〉西方思想 ‖ ***abnegate*** the *idea* of freedom (正式)放弃要自由的愿望 ‖ ***acquire*** the general *idea* of an article 弄懂文章的大意 ‖ ***adapt*** an old *idea* to 使旧观念适应于 ‖ ***adopt*** good *ideas* 采纳好主意 ‖ ***advance*** new *ideas* in this present article 在本文中提出新看法 ‖ ***afford***

some *idea* of the scope of the investment (正式)就投资的范围提供一些想法 ‖ If you ***agree to*** the *idea*, we'll start straight away. 如果你同意这个想法我们就马上开始。 ‖ ***allay*** a misconceived *idea* (正式)消除误解 ‖ To judge it so is to ***apply to*** the seventeenth century the *ideas* of the twentieth. 对它做这样的评价就是将20世纪的思想应用于17世纪的事物。 ‖ The council ***approved*** the commissioner's *idea* for improving traffic conditions. 市政委员会批准了这位委员改善交通环境的建议。 ‖ ***arrange*** *ideas* for presentation 整理意见以便陈述 ‖ ***assimilate*** [***imbibe*** (正式)] advanced *ideas* 吸收先进思想 ‖ She could not ***bear*** the *idea* of being dependent on her husband. 想到要依赖她丈夫她不能忍受。/ After the Gulf War the *idea* of a new world order was ***born***. 海湾战争以后产生了世界新秩序的想法。 ‖ He ***brought*** the *idea* over to Japan. 他把这种思想带到日本来。 ‖ ***buck*** one's *ideas* ***up*** (非正式)使某人的思想更加振作[警惕] ‖ ***carry out*** [***implement***] one's *idea* with tact and good sense 机智得体地实现某人的主张 ‖ ***cast aside*** a preconceived *idea* 抛弃先入之见 ‖ I guess you ***catch*** my *idea*. 我猜你领会了我的意思。 ‖ ***cherish*** the *idea* that... 抱有…的想法 ‖ words in which to ***clothe*** one's *ideas* 用以表达思想的语言 ‖ ***collect*** one's *ideas* 收心集思 ‖ ***color*** my *ideas* on... 歪曲我对…的意见 ‖ ***combat*** old *ideas* 同旧观念做斗争 ‖ He ***communicated*** his *ideas* to them. 他把自己的想法告诉了他们。 ‖ ***conceive*** one's *idea* for a painting 为一幅画构思 ‖ ***concentrate*** the *ideas* of the masses 把群众的想法集中起来 ‖ ***contradict*** accepted *ideas* 与公认为正确的观念相抵触 ‖ ***convey*** the *idea* that... 表达…的思想 ‖ ***denounce*** 〈***detest***〉 the *idea* of 痛斥〈痛恨〉…的想法 ‖ ***destroy*** the *idea* of 消除…的思想 ‖ ***develop*** the *idea* that... 展开…的思想 ‖ We ***dismissed*** [***dropped***] the whole idea of cycling to Beijing. 我们放弃了骑自行车去北京的整个打算。 ‖ ***dispel*** mistaken *ideas* 消除错误看法 ‖ He is always ***echoing*** your *ideas*. 他总是附和你的意见。 ‖ It ***embodies*** the latest and best *ideas* in airplane design. 它体现了有关飞机设计方面最新最好的观点。 ‖ ***emphasize*** the *idea* of reform 强调改革的观点 ‖ ***endorse*** [***support***] the *ideas* expressed in the editorial 赞同社论中所表达的思想 ‖ ***enforce*** 〈***realize***〉 one's *ideas* (强制)实施〈实现〉自己的想法 ‖ *I rather* ***enjoy*** the *idea* of travelling abroad. 我颇为欣赏到国外旅游的主意。 ‖ ***enlarge*** man's *idea* of the universe 扩大人的宇宙观 ‖ ***entertain*** an exaggerated *idea* of one's own importance (正式)自视过高 ‖ ***exchange*** [***interchange***] *ideas* 交流思想,交换意见 ‖ ***expand*** one's *idea* 阐述自己的观点 ‖ ***explain*** one's *idea* 阐明自己的想法 ‖ ***explode*** an *idea* 彻底推翻一种想法 ‖ ***express*** one's *ideas* in writing 用书面表达自己的思想 ‖ warmly ***favor*** the *idea* 热烈赞成这种意见 ‖ ***fit*** [***suit***] one's *ideas* to the new conditions 使自己的思想适应新的情况 ‖ ***fix*** the *ideas* in our minds 把这些思想牢记在我们心中 ‖ ***follow*** the same *idea* 遵循同样的想法 ‖ Don't ***force*** your *ideas* on other people. 不要把自己的意见强加于人。 ‖ ***form*** a new *idea* of virtue 形成一种新的道德观念 ‖ ***formulate*** one's *ideas* 明确而有系统地陈述自己的思想 ‖ ***foster*** this *idea* 树立这种思想 ‖ ***further*** the *idea* that 推动〈促进〉…的思想 ‖ ***gain*** some *idea* of... 对…有所了解 ‖ We can ***get*** a fairly clear *idea* of what they were like. 我们能够相当清楚地了解他们是什么样子了。 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] *ideas* (into one's head) (非正式)抱有(不切实际或有害的)想法 / Don't ***get*** any *ideas* into your head about buttering her up because it won't work. 别打主意拍她马屁了,因为这没有用。/ ***get*** [***put***] one's *ideas* into shape 理清思路 ‖ This has ***given*** me an *idea*. 这使我有了一个主意。/ Can you ***give*** us an *idea* of how much it will cost? 你能告诉我们它大概值多少钱吗? / He ***gave*** up the *idea* of becoming a lawyer. 他放弃了当律师的想法。 ‖ ***grasp*** the *idea* of... 领会…的意思 ‖ ***hammer*** in the patient's head the *idea* that he will get well 竭力使病人相信他会好起来 ‖ I ***hate*** the *idea* of getting up early. 我讨厌早起床。 ‖ He ***had*** an *idea* for a play. 他有个剧本的设想。/ ***have*** an [the] *idea* 感到,认为 / I've an *idea* that she likes him better than anyone else. 我感到她喜欢他胜过喜欢任何人。/ ***have*** no *idea* 料想不到,毫无所知;不理解 / I ***had*** no *idea* why she came. 我不知道她为什么来。/ I ***had*** no *idea* that she would attend the meeting. 我没料到她会出席会议。/ ***have*** any *idea* (用于疑问句、否定句及某些从句里)知道,了解 / ***Have*** you any *idea* what time it is? 请问现在几点了? ‖ ***hit upon*** [***strike upon***] an *idea* 计上心头;忽然有了个念头 ‖ ***hold*** a big *idea* 有高明的主意 ‖ ***impart*** our own *ideas* through writing (正式)通过写作来传达我们自己的见解 ‖ ***implant*** [***instill***] in the mind of children the *idea* of patriotism 在孩子们的心中牢固树立〈灌输〉爱国主义的思想 ‖ ***inaugurate*** the *idea* of... 创立…的思想 ‖ ***inculcate*** *ideas* of ... (正式)反复灌输…的思想 ‖ ***inspire*** elevated *ideas* 引起崇高的思想 ‖ Compromise ***involves*** the *idea* of concession. 妥协包含着让步。 ‖ ***lead*** *ideas* in another direction 把思想引向别的方向 ‖ He had never ***liked*** [***relished*** (正式或文)] the *idea* of his daughter marrying an Oxford man. 他从来就不愿意他的女儿嫁给一位剑桥大学的毕业生。 ‖ I ***loved*** the *idea* of going to Parliament. 我觉得当下院议员这个想法很不错。 ‖ ***master*** an *idea* 掌握某一概念 ‖ ***nurse*** 〈***market***〉 an *idea* 怀有〈推销〉某种想法 ‖ ***obtain*** a precise *idea* of the present situation 获得对当前形势的确切了解 ‖ He ***opposed*** the *idea*. 他反对这个意见。 ‖ ***overthrow*** customary *ideas* 推翻习惯的想法 ‖ I ***owe*** this *idea* to you. 我的这个想法应归因于你。 ‖ ***pick up*** new *ideas* and learn new methods 吸收新观念,学习新方法 ‖ We ***pondered*** the *idea* of the fourth dimension. 我们思考第四维[时间]的概念。 ‖ ***popularize*** the *idea* of technical innovation 普及技术革新的思想 ‖ ***produce*** new *ideas* for joint ventures 提出办合资企业的新想法 ‖ ***propagate*** Christian *ideas* among the natives (正式)在当地人中间宣传基督教思想 ‖ I am glad you ***proposed*** [***put forward***, ***suggested***] the *idea*. 我很高兴,你提出了这个建议。 ‖ This *idea* is ***propounded*** largely by the more influential U.S. commentators. (正式)这个意见主要是由一些较为有影响的美国评论员提出的。 ‖ ***pursue*** the highest ethical *idea* (正式)追求最崇高的伦理思想 ‖ He ***pushed*** the *idea* ***away*** as if it were a sin. 他拒绝了这个念头,好像它是个罪恶似的。 ‖ ***put*** *ideas* ***in*** [***into***] *sb.'s head* 使某人存奢望;使某人起(非分)念头 / Don't start ***putting*** *ideas* ***into*** the boy's head. 不要使这个男孩开始有这种想法。/ It was Percival who ***put*** *ideas* ***in*** my head. 是帕西费尔使我开始有非分之想的。/ ***put*** one's *ideas* ***into*** writing on paper 把自己的意见写出来 ‖ ***receive*** new *ideas* 接受新思想 ‖ I ***recommend*** your *ideas* on physical training. 我认为你的关于锻炼身体的意见值得推荐。 ‖ ***refute*** [***dispute***, ***repudiate*** (正

式)] the foolish *idea* (正式)驳斥这个愚蠢的观点 ‖ ***reject*** 〈***ridicule***, ***scorn***, ***spurn***(正式或文)〉 the *idea* that 拒绝〈嘲笑,蔑视,唾弃〉…的想法 ‖ ***revise*** the old *ideas* in the light of recent knowledge 根据新的知识修改旧的观念 ‖ His discovery ***revolutionized*** our *ideas*. 他的发现彻底革新了我们的看法。‖ I ***revolved*** [***turned***] the *idea* round in my mind. 我反复考虑着这个主意。‖ We ***round out*** an *idea* by combining fragmentary ideas. 我们将零碎的想法组合成一个较完整的概念。‖ ***scrap*** old *ideas* and ***welcome*** new *ones* 抛弃旧思想,欢迎新思想 ‖ ***seek*** fresh *ideas* in airport construction (正式)征求建造飞机场的新构思 ‖ ***set forth*** one's *ideas* (正式)阐述自己的意见 ‖ ***shape*** an *idea* 形成一个概念[一种思想] ‖ We must ***spread*** [***disseminate*** (正式)] socialist and communist *ideas*. 我们必须传播社会主义和共产主义的思想。‖ I cannot ***stand*** the *idea* of... 我不能容忍…的想法。‖ ***steal*** sb.'s *idea* 窃取某人的构思 ‖ ***Tell*** me your *ideas* on the subject without any reserve. 请毫无保留地告诉我你对此问题的看法。‖ ***think up*** an *idea* 想出一个主意 ‖ ***throw*** *ideas* into shape 设法使初步的想法成形 ‖ He ***toyed with*** the *idea* of buying a new car. 他考虑购置一辆新汽车,但只是随便想想。‖ ***translate*** that *idea* into fact 将那个想法变成现实 ‖ completely ***upset*** our *ideas* of 完全打乱我们…的预想 ‖ ***utter*** an *idea* 说出想法 ‖ ***ventilate*** one's *idea* in a newspaper (正式)在报纸上发表自己的见解 ‖ ***work out*** this *idea* with marked success 非常成功地研究出这一计划

V Then a bright *idea* ***came to*** him. 然后他突然想到了一个好主意。‖ A new *idea* ***crossed*** [***entered***] my mind. 我想到了一个新主意。‖ An *idea* ***flashed*** into [through] his mind. 他脑子里闪过一个念头。‖ The *idea* of my mother-in-law's arrival ***frightened*** me. 想到我的丈母娘要来,我就惊恐不安。‖ A good *idea* ***occurred to*** me. 我想到一个好办法。‖ The *idea* ***pleased*** her. 这个想法中她的意。‖ The *idea* ***revolved*** in his mind. 他反复考虑那个问题。‖ The *ideas* have ***spread*** from west to east. 这些思想从西部传播到东部。‖ Revolutionary *ideas* ***streamed*** in. 革命性的思想源源而来。‖ An *idea* has ***struck*** me. 我有了一个想法。

Q ***abstract*** 〈***basic***, ***clearcut***, ***definite***, ***superannuated*** (正式)〉 *ideas* 抽象〈基本,清楚,明确,过时〉的概念 ‖ ***abstruse*** *ideas* (正式)深奥的思想 ‖ What a(n) ***absurd*** 〈***strange***〉 *idea*! 多么荒唐〈奇怪〉的念头! ‖ give sb. a(n) ***accurate*** 〈***comprehensive***, ***rough***, ***sufficient***〉 *idea* of... 使某人对…有一个精确〈全面,粗略,充分〉的概念 ‖ He has no ***adequate*** *idea* of... 他不完全理解… ‖ a(n) ***admirable*** 〈***brilliant***, ***ready-made***〉 *idea* 一个高妙〈聪明的,现成的〉主意 ‖ an ***amateurish*** *idea* 外行的见解 ‖ Dan was dressed in the ***American*** *idea* of the English manner. 丹是按美国人眼中的英国人风格穿着打扮的。‖ an ***approximate*** *idea* 大概的意思 ‖ It's not a ***bad*** *idea*, is it? 这个主意倒不错,是不是? ‖ a ***borrowed*** *idea* 借用别人的想法 ‖ a ***bright*** [***clever***] *idea* 巧主意 ‖ A ***capital*** [***grand***, (非正式,过时) ***great*** (非正式), ***dandy*** (美;非正式)***fine***, ***good***] *idea*, isn't it? 一个好主意,是不是? ‖ the ***central*** *idea* 中心思想 ‖ a ***charming*** *idea* 极好的主意 ‖ the ***child's*** *idea* of space 孩子对太空的想法 ‖ a ***chimerical*** *idea* 幻想的念头 ‖ He has a ***clear*** idea of his responsibility. 他清楚地知道自己的职责。‖ put ***conflicting*** *ideas* to the test 使相互矛盾的观点接受检验 ‖ ***Confucian*** *ideas* 儒家思想 ‖ ***conventional*** *ideas* 传统观念 ‖ get a ***correct*** 〈***first-hand***〉 *idea* of 对…有一个正确〈直接〉的理解 ‖ a ***crazy*** 〈***desperate***, ***devilish***, ***morbid***, ***sudden***〉 *idea* 荒唐〈绝望,恶毒,病态,突然想起〉的念头 ‖ ***crude*** *ideas* 不成熟的意见 ‖ ***current*** [***prevailing***] *ideas* 目前流行的思想 ‖ a ***daring*** *idea* 大胆的想法 ‖ a ***different*** *idea* 不同的看法 ‖ ***dim*** *ideas* 模糊的概念 ‖ a ***dominating*** [***dominant***] *idea* 主导的思想 ‖ ***Eastern*** 〈***Western***〉 *ideas* 东方〈西方〉思想 ‖ demolish an ***established*** *idea* 推翻已确定的概念 ‖ an ***exaggerated*** *idea* of one's own importance 把自己看成过分地重要 ‖ ***exalted*** *ideas* 崇高的思想 ‖ a(n) ***excellent*** [***splendid***] *idea* 极好的主意 ‖ a ***fair*** *idea* 比较清楚的了解 ‖ ***fallacious*** *ideas* (正式)谬误的想法 ‖ a ***false*** *idea* 错误观点(认识,理解) ‖ a ***familiar*** *idea* 熟悉的想法 ‖ a ***fantastic*** *idea* 荒谬的〈极好的(非正式)〉想法 ‖ a ***far-fetched*** *idea* 牵强的意见 ‖ a ***feeble*** *idea* 没有意义的建议;模糊的认识 ‖ a ***fixed*** *idea* 固定观念,固执的想法 ‖ a ***foolish*** 〈***rash***, ***silly***〉 *idea* 可笑〈轻率,愚蠢〉的想法 ‖ ***foreign*** *ideas* 外来思想 ‖ a ***fresh*** *idea* 有启发性的见解《创见》;新想法 ‖ the ***fundamental*** *idea* 基本思想 ‖ the ***general*** *idea* of an article 文章的大意 ‖ ***get-rich-quick*** *ideas* 各种迅速致富的计划 ‖ That's a ***good*** *idea*. 那是个好主意。‖ The *idea* is ***good*** but is not ***practical***. 这主意倒是挺好的,但就是行不通。‖ The ***governing*** *idea* of his book is economy. 节约是他这本书的指导思想。‖ be partial to ***grandiose*** *ideas* about oneself (贬)偏爱使自己显得伟大英明的想法 ‖ a ***guiding*** *idea* 指导思想 ‖ a ***hackneyed*** [***musty***] *idea* 陈腐的想法 ‖ They got the ***happy*** *idea* of climbing the hill. 他们想到爬山这一妙主意。‖ I had then only a ***hazy*** *idea* of how I should write the play. 当时我对应该如何写这出话剧仅有一个模糊的想法。‖ the ***high*** *ideas* of... …的高尚思想 ‖ ***indecent*** *ideas* 猥亵的念头 ‖ a(n) ***ingenious*** [***wonderful***] *idea* 巧妙的主意 ‖ an ***intolerable*** *idea* 无法容忍的思想 ‖ the ***key*** *idea* 基本思想,核心的思想 ‖ the ***latent*** *ideas* 潜在的想法 ‖ the ***leading*** *ideas* of Greek thought 希腊思想中的各主导观念 ‖ I have not the ***least*** *idea* of it. 我对此一无所知。‖ a ***logical*** *idea* 合乎逻辑的想法 ‖ carry out one's ***long-cherished*** *idea* 实现宿愿 ‖ The *idea* is ***ludicrous***. 这个想法荒谬可笑。‖ There is always a ***lurking*** *idea* in my mind that... 我内心总是潜藏着…的想法。‖ ***main*** *ideas* 要点 ‖ That is a ***mere*** *idea* of yours. 这只是你的臆测(妄想)而已。‖ a ***misconceived*** *idea* 错误的概念 ‖ ***mistaken*** [***erroneous***] *ideas* 错误的看法 ‖ Slavery is an institution so repugnant to ***modern*** *ideas*. 奴隶制是一种与现代思想格格不入的制度。‖ carry the ***money-making*** *idea* too far 过多地盘算如何才能赚钱 ‖ ***naive*** *ideas* 幼稚的想法 ‖ a ***narrow-minded*** *idea* 狭隘的观点 ‖ This is ***nobody's*** *idea* of fun. 对这谁也不会觉得有趣。‖ a ***novel*** *idea* 新奇的想法 ‖ ***noxious*** *ideas* 有害的思想 ‖ ***obsessive*** *ideas* 摆脱不了的想法 ‖ People had some ***odd*** *ideas* about village children. 人们对乡村孩子有些怪异的看法。‖ ***old*** 〈***new***〉 *ideas* 旧〈新〉观念;旧〈新〉思想 ‖ an ***old-fashioned*** [***outmoded***, ***out-worn***] *idea* 过时的思想〈想法〉‖ a challenge to an ***old***, ***long-accepted*** *idea* 对长期以来为人们接受的旧思想的挑战 ‖ She is full of ***original*** *ideas*. 她有许多创见。‖ a ***pet*** *idea* 自己感到得意的主意 ‖ ***political*** *ideas* 政治思想 ‖ Dried specimens convey but a ***poor*** *idea* of the living examples. 干标本只能使人对活的生物有一个很不全面的了解。‖ the ***popular*** *idea* of 对…的

普遍看法 ‖ a ***praiseworthy*** *idea* 值得称道的想法 ‖ be influenced by ***preconceived*** *ideas* 受到先入之见的影响 ‖ ***previous*** *ideas* 先前的主意(想法) ‖ men of ***progressive*** *ideas* 思想进步的人 ‖ ***prominent*** *idea* 突出的想法 ‖ Emerson's ***religious*** *ideas* 爱默生的宗教思想 ‖ Only a few people possess the ***remotest*** *idea* of... 只有少数人才对…略知一、二。‖ ***revolutionary*** 〈***backward***, ***conservative***, ***liberal***〉 *ideas* 革命〈落后、保守、开明〉的思想 ‖ the ***ruling*** *idea* of an age 一个时代的主导思想 ‖ ***same*** 〈***similar***〉 *ideas* 同样〈类似〉的想法 ‖ ***sane*** [***sensible***] *ideas* 明智的主意 ‖ a man of ***shrewd*** *ideas* 精明的人 ‖ I haven't the ***slightest*** [***faintest***, ***foggiest***, ***least***] *idea* of the matter. 我对此事全然不知道。‖ ***smart*** [***crisp***, ***humorous***, ***original***] *ideas* 帅气[爽快,幽默,创新]的想法 ‖ have ***some*** *idea* of sth. 对某事有一点明白(知道) ‖ The book abounds in ***startling*** *ideas* expressed with originality and power. 全书充满了用新颖有力的方式表达出来的惊人思想。‖ The old man had ***strong*** *ideas* about religion. 这位老人有很强的宗教观念。‖ a ***stupid*** *idea* 笨主意 ‖ That's a ***swell*** *idea*. (非正式)那是个很好的主意。‖ ***threadbare*** [***stale***] *ideas* 陈腐的观念 ‖ ***tolerant*** *ideas* on religion 对于宗教容忍的观念 ‖ a jumble of ***unrelated*** *ideas* 一堆互不相干的看法 ‖ a ***utopian*** *idea* 空想,乌托邦式的想法 ‖ have some ***vague*** *idea* of history and philosophy 模糊地了解一点历史和哲学 ‖ The ***very*** *idea*! 正是这个主意! ‖ gain a remarkably ***vivid*** *idea* of 获得对…的非常清晰的概念 ‖ a ***vulgar*** *idea* 常人的设想,庸俗的想法 ‖ a ***warmed-over*** *idea* 重提的旧主意;陈腐的看法;炒冷饭的主意 ‖ a ***whimsical*** *idea* 古怪(滑稽)的念头 ‖ a ***wholesome*** *idea* 有益(健全)的主意 ‖ a ***wild*** *idea* 狂妄的计划 ‖ a ***wise*** *idea* 高见,明智的见解 ‖ get ***wrong*** *ideas* 产生误解

P ***according to*** his *idea* 根据他的观点 ‖ ***at*** the *idea* of... 一想起…就… / I am tickled ***at*** the *idea* of going to the summer camp. 我一想到要去夏令营就感到高兴。‖ We're all ***for*** the *idea*. 我们都赞成这个意见。‖ It is far ***from*** our *idea* of justice. 这和我们关于正义的观念相去甚远。‖ The two brothers were farther apart than ever ***in*** their *ideas*. 兄弟俩的思想差距比以往任何时候都更大了。‖ a man ***of*** *ideas* 足智多谋之士;有许多主意的人 ‖ act ***under*** this *idea* 在此思想指导下行动 ‖ ***upon*** an *idea* 凭某一种想法(主意) ‖ She had tried two doctors ***with*** the *idea* of having an abortion. 她去看过两位医生,看他们是否会同意给她进行人工流产。/ be haunted ***with*** the *idea* that... 被…的想法缠住;某种思想在心头徘徊不去 ‖ ***without*** any *idea* of the whole 毫无整体概念

P_2 He has strange *ideas* ***about*** friendship. 关于友谊这个问题他有些奇怪的想法。‖ His *ideas* ***as to*** right and wrong were somewhat hazy. 他的是非观念有些模糊。‖ The *idea* ***behind*** this was... 其背后的含义是… ‖ I have an *idea* ***for*** solving the problem. 我有一个解决这个问题的办法。‖ an *idea* ***from*** his tutor 他的指导教师的主张 ‖ the most fundamental *idea* ***in*** his philosophy 他的哲学中最根本的思想 ‖ Lying in bed all day is not my *idea* ***of*** a holiday. 我不认为整天躺在床上就是度假。‖ new *ideas* ***on*** integrated circuits 集成电路方面的新设想

ideal *adj*. 理想的,称心如意的,完美的

M a ***purely*** *ideal* concept of society 对于社会的一种纯粹理想的概念

P_2 These boots are *ideal* ***for*** a wet, slushy day. 穿这种靴子下雨天走泥泞的路再合适不过了。/ A clear warm day is *ideal* ***for*** a picnic. 晴朗暖和的天气最适合去野餐。

ideal *n*. 理想;思想,观念;完美的典范,模范

V ***approach*** the *ideal* of the perfect man 接近完人这一理想 ‖ ***cherish*** and ***defend*** one's *ideals* (正式)珍惜并捍卫自己的理想 ‖ ***compromise*** 〈***follow***, ***pursue*** (正式)〉 an *ideal* 放弃〈追求〉理想 ‖ ***establish*** [***set***, ***set up***] the *ideal* of civilization 树立文明的典范 ‖ She's looking for a husband but hasn't ***found*** her *ideal* yet. 她正在寻找未来的丈夫,但尚未找到理想的。‖ We all ***have*** [***possess***] *ideals* in life. 我们都对生活怀有理想。‖ Religion ***holds up*** high *ideals* for us to follow. 宗教展示了供我们遵循的崇高理想。‖ A good teacher should ***implant*** [***instil***] lofty *ideals* in children. 好教师应该把崇高的理想灌输给孩子们。‖ ***realize*** [***attain*** (正式), ***fulfill***, ***meet***, ***reach***] one's *ideal* 实现自己的理想 ‖ Life does not always ***reflect*** our *ideals*. 生活并不总是反映我们的理想。

V_2 Their *ideals* ***are*** peace and prosperity. 他们的理想是和平与繁荣。‖ The *ideals* of a free nation ***include*** liberty and justice for all. 一个自由国度的理想包括人人自由、事事公正。

Q an ***artistic*** *ideal* 艺术典型 ‖ ***beau ideal*** 至美,最优;最高标准 ‖ ***economic*** *ideals* 经济上的理想情况 ‖ ***false*** 〈***hazy***〉 *ideals* 错误〈朦胧〉的理想 ‖ a(n) ***feasible*** 〈***unattainable***〉 *ideal* 可能实现〈难以实现〉的理想 ‖ He idolizes her as his ***feminine*** *ideal*. 他把她当作女性楷模的偶像来崇拜。‖ ***high*** *ideals* 崇高的理想 ‖ a ***lofty*** [***noble***] *ideal* 高尚的理想 ‖ ***romantic*** *ideals* 不切实际的理想 ‖ She fails to conform to the ***supposed*** *ideal*. 她与想像中的楷模未能一致。‖ an ***unselfish*** *ideal* 无私的理想 ‖ What's ***your*** *ideal* anyway? 你的理想究竟是什么?

P He believed in parliamentary democracy ***as*** an *ideal*. 他确信议会民主是一种理想的制度。‖ He refuses to compromise any ***of*** his *ideals*. 他拒绝放弃自己的任何理想。‖ There are many paths ***to*** the *ideal* of a disarmed world. 通往理想中没有武器的世界的路有不止一条。

P_2 Sir Philip Sidney was considered the *ideal* ***in*** gentlemanly conduct. 菲力浦·西德尼爵士被认为是有教养的绅士行为的典范。‖ the *ideal* ***of*** serving the people wholly and entirely 完全彻底为人民服务的思想 / He is not my *ideal* ***of*** a good teacher. 他不是我理想中的好老师。

idealistic *adj*. 有理想的;空想家的;理想主义的;唯心主义的

M He's ***too*** *idealistic* to be corrupted. 他非常富于理想主义,不能被人所腐化。‖ Teachers are often ***very*** *idealistic*. 教师往往满怀理想抱负。

P_2 be *idealistic* ***about*** ... 对…作理想主义的看法

identical *adj*. 完全相同的

M Chemically, it is ***almost*** *identical* to limestone. 它的化学性质几乎与石灰石一模一样。‖ the ***same*** [***very***] *identical* person 不是别人,就是同一个人 ‖ Political issues are ***seldom*** *identical* with religious. 政治问题很少与宗教问题完全相同。

P_2 The two words are *identical* ***in*** meaning. 这两个词的意思完全一样。‖ be *identical* ***to*** [***with***] ... 和…完全相同 / His hat is *identical* ***to*** mine. 他的帽子和我的一模一样。/ Your necktie is *identical* ***with*** the one in this picture. 你的领带和这张照相里的一模一样。

identification *n*. 识别;鉴定;确认;身分的证明;同情;认同

V ***avoid*** *identification* with the new political party 避免与那个新政党有任何干系 ‖ The body ***awaits*** *identification*.(正式)这具尸体的身份有待辨认。 ‖ Experienced travellers always ***carry*** some *identification*. 有经验的旅行者经常带有身份证明。 ‖ Do you ***have*** any *identification*? 你有没有任何能证明身份的证件? ‖ ***make*** an *identification* 辨认 / The *identification* of the dead body was ***made*** by the brother. 尸体是由死者兄弟确认的。 ‖ Could I ask you to ***show*** me some *identification*? 可否请你出示身份证明?

V_2 The candidate's *identification* with organized crime ***cost*** him the election. 由于候选人同犯罪组织关系甚深,所以未能在竞选中获胜。 ‖ The *identification* of the virus has ***saved*** many lives. 这一病毒的发现挽救了许多人的性命。

Q ***chemical*** *identification* 化学鉴定 ‖ ***concept*** *identification* 概念识别 ‖ a system of ***criminal*** *identification* 犯罪鉴定法 ‖ ***fingerprint*** *identification* 指纹鉴定 ‖ ***positive*** *identification* 确凿的鉴定 ‖ ***product*** *identification* 产品识别 ‖ ***soil*** *identification* 土壤测定 ‖ a ***strong*** *identification* with our people and our history 对我们的人民和历史的强烈的认同感 ‖ A driver's license is ***sufficient*** [***adequate***] *identification*. 汽车驾驶执照就足以作为证明文件。

P She used a letter of introduction ***as*** *identification*. 她用一封介绍信作为身份的证明。 ‖ letter ***of*** *identification* 身份证明信 ‖ ***under*** *identification* 尚在鉴别中;经受鉴别的

P_2 the *identification* ***of*** criminals ***by*** [***through***] their fingerprints 根据指纹确定罪犯 / the *identification* ***of*** persons killed in a road accident 查明车祸死者的姓名和身份 ‖ *identification* ***with*** football teams 对足球队的支持(认同) / the immigrant's *identification* ***with*** his new country 外来移民对定居的新国家的认同

identify *v*. 认出;标明;支持,与…认同;认为…一致

VP (B) *identify with* 认为…与…系同一 / He didn't want to be *identified with* the liberals. 他不愿被看成是自由主义者。 ‖ *identify* (oneself) *with* 支持;与…认同;觉得与…接近 / She always *identifies with* the underdog. 她总是站在那些受欺凌和倒霉的人一边。 / He couldn't *identify with* other people's troubles. 他不会设身处地同情别人的难处。 / He refused to *identify* himself [become identified] *with* the new political party. 他拒绝支持这个新政党。

M Our tastes do not ***always*** *identify*. 我们的口味并非总是一致的。 ‖ He is ***actively*** *identified* with our suggestions. 他积极支持我们的建议。 ‖ The report does ***clearly*** *identify* the fact that there is racial inequality. 这份报告的确很清楚地确认种族间存在着不平等。 ‖ That politician is too ***closely*** *identified* with the former government to become a minister in ours. 那位政治家与前政府有密切关系,因此不能在我们政府里当部长。 ‖ I *identified* myself ***first***. 我先报明了自己的身份。 ‖ The Christian converts were ***generally*** *identified* with the reform party. 基督教改宗者一般均属于改革派。 ‖ He could not ***immediately*** *identify* the quotation. 他无法立即辨认所引用的话的出处。 ‖ ***Never*** *identify* opinions with facts. 不要把意见和事实混为一谈。 ‖ men ***prominently*** *identified* with... 与…有明显联系的人 ‖ I ***quickly*** *identified* the coat — it was my brother's. 我一眼便认出了那件上衣——它是我兄弟的。 ‖ It may not ***rationally*** *identify* itself with any one church. 它也许无法合情合理地认同于任何一个教会。 ‖ He ***soon*** *identified* the child. 他很快就认出了这个孩子。

P_2 Could you *identify* your umbrella ***among*** a hundred others? 你能在100把伞中认出你自己的吗? ‖ Fred *identified* the bag ***as*** his by telling what it contained. 弗雷德说出那只包里装的是什么东西,从而证明包是他的。 ‖ *identify* oneself ***as*** 自报身份,自认(份) / He *identified* himself ***as*** an old friend of the family. 他自称是这家人的一位老朋友。 ‖ The university authorities are *identified* ***in*** the minds of the students' leaders with the forces of reaction. 在学生领袖们心目中,这所大学的当权者同反动势力是站在一起的。 ‖ a device which *identifies* its owner ***through*** his fingerprint pattern 一种可根据指纹类型识别人的仪器 ‖ She *identified* the intruder ***to*** the police. 她向警察指认了侵入者。 / She *identified* him ***to*** the police as the intruder. 她向警察指认出他就是侵入者。

identity *n*. 身份;特性;同一(性);一致

V ***betray*** 〈***disclose***, ***divulge***(正式)〉 the *identity* of 暴露〈透露,泄露〉的身份 ‖ The writer ***concealed*** his *identity* under a false name. 这位作家用了个假名来隐瞒身份。 ‖ ***determine*** 〈***discover***〉 sb.'s *identity* 确定〈发现〉某人的身份 ‖ ***establish*** 〈***prove***, ***recognize***〉 sb.'s *identity* 确定〈证明,认出〉某人的身份 / The clues he left did not ***establish*** his *identity*. 从他留下的线索无法确定他的身份。 ‖ The police have ***found out*** the *identity* of the man killed in the accident. 警察当局已查明事故中死去的那个人的身份。 ‖ I had ***guessed*** the *identity* of her lover. 我猜中了她的情人是谁。 ‖ ***note*** the *identities* in the two cases 注意到两个案例中的相同之处 ‖ ***preserve*** 〈***maintain***〉 their distinct *identities* 保留〈维持〉其各自的不同身份 ‖ The police ***proved*** the *identity* of the body. 警察证实了该尸体的身份。 ‖ ***reach*** (an) *identity* of views 取得一致的看法 ‖ Glenn whipped off the mask to ***reveal*** his *identity*. 格伦突然拿掉面具,露出真相。 ‖ The father and son ***share*** an *identity* of political philosophy. 父子俩持有相同的政治哲学观点。 ‖ ***sink*** 〈***veil***〉 one's *identity* 隐匿〈掩盖〉身份

V_2 The *identity* in the details of the crimes ***led*** the police to think that the same person committed them. 几次罪案中相同的细节使警察认为各件罪案是一个人干的。 ‖ His *identity* has ***leaked out***. 他的身份泄露了。 ‖ The fingerprints on the gun ***proved*** the *identity* of the killer. 枪支上的指纹证明了杀人犯的身份。

Q the sense of ***African*** *identity* 非洲的认同感 ‖ ***corporate*** *identity* 法人身份;公司身份 ‖ a region with its own ***cultural*** *identity* 具有自己的文化特色的地区 ‖ ***mistaken*** [***false***] *identity* 认错人 / He was arrested because of ***mistaken*** *identity*. 他因身份被误认而被捕。 ‖ The police were still uncertain of the ***murderer's*** *identity*. 警察仍不能确定谋杀者是谁。 ‖ ***national*** *identity* 民族面貌,民族特性 / systems suited to its ***national*** *identity* 符合自己民族特点的制度 ‖ He lost consciousness of his ***own*** *identity*. 他忘掉了自己是谁了。 ‖ ***secret*** 〈***real***, ***true***〉 *identity* 秘密〈真实〉的身份 ‖ a benefactor whose *identity* is ***unknown*** 不明身份的捐助人

P mistake resemblances ***for*** *identities* 把相似误认为相同 ‖ The parcel will be delivered upon proof ***of*** *identity*. 包裹在验明领取人身份后方能递交。 ‖ There is no clue ***to*** the *identity* of the dead. 死者是谁还没有线索。

P_3 our *identity* **as** black people 我们作为黑人的身份 ‖ There is a peculiar *identity* ***between*** his known political views and the mood of many of his pictures. 他的公开的政治观点与他的许多影片的情调有着独特的一致性。‖ establish the *identity* **of** lost goods 证实失物与失主所报相符合 / the *identity* **of** Scott ***with*** the author of Waverly 司各特与《威弗莱》的作者系同一个人

ideology *n.* 意识形态;思想意识

V ***defend*** 〈***embrace***, ***espouse***(正式)〉 Communist *ideology* 捍卫〈信奉,拥护〉共产主义意识形态 ‖ ***keep*** his *ideology* inviolate 保持其思想意识上的纯洁 ‖ comrades with whom I could ***share*** a common *ideology* 与我共奉同一意识形态的同志们

V_2 The national *ideology* ***altered*** with altering circumstances. 民族的意识形态随着情况的变化而变化。

Q ***bourgois*** 〈***capitalist***〉 *ideology* 资产阶级〈资本主义〉思想意识 ‖ ***democratic*** 〈***slave***〉 *ideology* 民主〈奴化〉思想 ‖ ***Fascist*** *ideologies* 法西斯主义思想 ‖ Marxism is generally recognized as the ***guiding*** *ideology* of the State. 马克思主义被公认为全国的指导思想。‖ ***medical***, ***legal*** and other ***professional*** *ideologies* 医务、法律等行业的思想方式 ‖ a ***national*** *ideology* 一种全国的意识形态 ‖ ***proletarian*** 〈***non-proletarian***〉 *ideology* 无产阶级〈非无产阶级〉思想 ‖ ***social*** *ideology* 社会意识形态 ‖ ***socialist*** *ideology* 社会主义思想 ‖ ***totalitarian*** *ideology* 极权主义者的意识形态

P the conflict ***between*** *ideology* and practice 思想意识与具体实践之间的冲突 ‖ achieve clarity ***in*** *ideology* and unity among comrades 达到既弄清思想又团结同志的目的 ‖ The identity **of** these two *ideologies* is hidden by their different names. 这两种思想意识的一致性被不同的名称所掩盖。

P_2 Race prejudice is an indispensable part of the *ideology* **of** human exploitation. 种族偏见是人类剥削意识的必不可少的一部分。

idiocy *n.* 极端愚蠢;白痴症;蠢事

V *Idiocy* can be ***caused*** by early childhood disease. 白痴症可由童年的疾病引起。

V_2 The *idiocy* of that suggestion ***was*** obvious. 那建议愚蠢之极,这是显而易见的。

Q amused by his ***amiable*** *idiocies* 被他可爱的傻样子逗乐 ‖ ***congenital*** *idiocy* (医)先天性白痴 ‖ the ***dreadful*** *idiocy* of the Battle of Balaclava 巴拉克拉瓦战役的极端愚蠢 ‖ His action yesterday was just another of his ***many*** *idiocies*. 他昨天的行为只是他很多愚蠢行为之一。‖ her contempt for ***parliamentary*** *idiocy* 她对议会的愚蠢表现了蔑视 ‖ It was ***sheer*** *idiocy* for him to arrive late. 他来晚了;此举纯属愚蠢。‖ the ***usual bureaucratic*** *idiocies* 那些常见的官僚主义蠢事 ‖ ***What*** *idiocy* is this? 这是什么样的蠢事?

P the height **of** *idiocy* 愚蠢万分的事

P_2 the *idiocies* **of** Freud 弗洛伊德的各种愚蠢理论

idiot *n.* 笨蛋;白痴

Q a ***blithering*** [***blooming***(非正式;英), ***driveling***] *idiot* (非正式;英)极端的傻瓜 ‖ a ***drooling*** *idiot* 满口胡言的白痴 ‖ the ***local*** [***village***] *idiot* 当地[本村]的白痴 ‖ You're behaving like a ***perfect*** *idiot*! 你的举止像个十足的傻瓜! ‖ ***What*** an *idiot* I am! 我真蠢!

P beg sb. ***for*** an *idiot* 把某人当作傻瓜 ‖ ***of*** all the *idiots* 糊涂透顶

P_2 a perfect *idiot* ***about*** budgeting 对于造预算完全无知的人

O He was an *idiot* to agree. 他竟然同意了;真是个白痴。‖ a born *idiot* 天生是个傻瓜

idiotic *adj.* 愚蠢的

M They talked about ***how*** *idiotic* critics were. 他们谈论起评论家有多么愚蠢。‖ What a ***really*** *idiotic* thing to do! 做了件多么愚不可及的事啊!

O They were *idiotic* to do that. 他们干那事真是愚蠢透顶。

idle *adj.* 闲着,不做事;闲搁着;无用的;无聊的

M The tongue of idle persons is ***never*** *idle*. 人懒嘴不闲。‖ He is ***too*** *idle* to do anything. 他懒得什么也不想干。

P The machinery stood *idle* ***for*** a month. 这台机器被闲置了1个月。‖ There are 13 000 *idle* ***in*** a workforce of 170 000. 17万名劳动力中有1.3万个没有工作。

O It is *idle* for a girl to wish to be a boy. 一个女孩希望变成男孩,那是很无聊的想法。

idol *n.* 偶像;宠物

V We ***have*** a Buddhist *idol* at home. 我们家里有尊佛像。‖ ***make*** an *idol* of sb. [sth.] 崇拜[迷信]某人[某物] / Don't ***make*** an *idol* of wealth. 不要崇拜财富。‖ emancipate the mind, ***topple*** old *idols* 解放思想,破除迷信 ‖ Carved drums and *idols* were ***traded*** for firearms. 用雕有花纹的鼓和神像来交换火器。‖ ***worship*** an *idol* 崇拜偶像

Q a ***fallen*** *idol* 被崇拜者唾弃的偶像 ‖ He was a ***famous matinée*** *idol*. 他曾是个著名的演日场戏红角。‖ a ***matinée*** *idol* 演日场戏的红角;因风度漂亮而备受女性观众欢迎的红演员 ‖ a ***national*** *idol* 国人崇拜的偶像 ‖ His ***political*** *idol* was Lincoln. 他最崇拜的政坛人物是林肯。‖ a ***popular*** *idol* 大众崇拜的人物 ‖ a popualr ***screen*** *idol* 大众欢迎的电影明星 ‖ a ***singing*** *idol* 红歌星 ‖ a ***teenage*** *idol* 十几岁的年轻人的偶像 ‖ ***young pop*** *idols* 年轻的流行歌曲红歌星

P The heathens bowed down ***before*** the *idol*. 那些异教徒拜倒在偶像前。‖ John, painted and garlanded, sat there ***like*** an *idol*. 涂了脂粉、戴上花环的约翰像一尊神像一样坐在那里。‖ The temple was filled ***with*** golden *idols*. 庙里摆满了金色的神像。

P_2 He was an only child, and the *idol* **of** his parents. 他是个独子,是父母的宠儿。

idolize *v.* 把…当偶像崇拜;过度崇拜;过度宠爱

M the common people whom he ***so*** *idolized* 他所深深热爱的普通人民

P_2 The Israelites refused to *idolize* ***after*** the manner of the pagans. 古代以色列人不愿像异教徒那样崇拜偶像。‖ She was *idolized* **as** a movie star. 她被当作电影明星而备受崇拜。‖ The child was *idolized* ***by*** her grandparents. 那孩子深受祖父母宠爱。

ignition *n.* 发火装置;点火;发火;着火

V The *ignition* of the forest was ***caused*** by lightning. 森林起火是由雷电引起的。‖ Burns amongst survivors ***resulted from*** *ignition* of clothing due to the great heat. 幸存者的烧伤是由于高温引起衣物着火所致。‖ Have you ***switched*** the *ignition* ***off***? 你把点火开关断开了吗? ‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 the *ignition* 开〈关〉点火开关

Q ***cartridge*** *ignition* 烟火[火药]点火 ‖ ***electronic*** *ignition* 电子点火 ‖ ***spontaneous*** *ignition* 自燃

P a Mustang with the key ***in*** the *ignition* 钥匙还留在发火开关里的一辆野马牌汽车 ‖ the point **of** *ignition* 燃点

ignorance *n.* 无知,不了解;愚昧

V She ***abused*** [***exploited***] her host's *ignorance* of the matter. 她利用了主人对这件事的一无所知。‖ ***affect*** [***counterfeit***, ***feign*** (文), ***pretend***] *ignorance* (文)假装并不知道 ‖ ***betray*** [***demonstrate***, ***display***, ***exhibit***, ***expose***, ***reveal***, ***show***] one's *igno-*

rance 暴露自己的无知 / They ***revealed*** their *ignorance* of the subject. 他们显出对这个问题全然无知。‖ ***Forgive*** my *ignorance*, but what is Arista? 请原谅我的无知，阿里斯塔是什么人？‖ ***mend*** one's *ignorance* 弥补自己的无知‖ ***plead*** *ignorance* (正式)以不了解情况为借口 / He ***pleaded*** *ignorance* of the law. 他诉说因不熟悉法律而犯罪。‖ ***profess*** *ignorance* (正式)自称[假装]不知情‖ I ***regret*** my *ignorance* on the subject. 很抱歉，我对这个问题一无所知。

V₂ Where *ignorance* ***is*** bliss, it is folly to be wise. 该糊涂的时候就要糊涂；难得糊涂。/ *Ignorance* ***is*** a rare blessing. 难得糊涂。‖ *Ignorance* of the law ***excuses*** no one. 不知法不能作为免罪的口实。‖ Poverty, disease and *ignorance* ***remain*** major world problems. 贫困、疾病和愚昧仍是主要的世界性问题。‖ A deplorable *ignorance* on this subject has ***resulted in*** a serious consequence. 对这一问题的可叹的无知导致了一种严重的后果。

Q ***abysmal*** [***blatant***, ***crass*** (正式), ***gross***, ***profound*** ***sheer***, ***total***, ***utter***] *ignorance* 完全无知‖ a(n) ***amazing*** [***stupendous***] *ignorance* 惊人的无知‖ ***assumed*** *ignorance* 假装的无知‖ ***complete*** *ignorance* 完全无知‖ ***defensive*** *ignorance* 防御性无知‖ ***dense*** [***immense***] *ignorance* 极度的愚昧‖ ***equal*** *ignorance* 相等的无知‖ an ***excusable*** *ignorance* 可原谅的无知‖ ***final*** 〈***initial***〉 *ignorance* 最终〈起始〉无知‖ ***innocent*** *ignorance* 天真[无辜]的无知‖ Her *ignorance* of foreign policy was ***laughable*** 〈***alarming***, ***surprising***〉. 她对外交政策的无知很可笑〈令人吃惊〉。‖ ***sex*** *ignroance* 对性的无知‖ ***sheer*** *ignorance* of sth. 对某事全然无知‖ To talk like that is a mark of ***vulgar*** *ignorance*. 如此言谈是粗鄙无知的标志。‖ ***widespread*** 〈***partial***〉 *ignorance* 普遍的〈部分〉无知‖ ***woeful*** 〈***deplorable*** (正式)〉 *ignorance* 可悲〈可叹〉的无知

P ***from*** [***out of***, ***through***] *ignorance* 出于无知 / Individuals suffer ***through*** *ignorance* of their rights. 人们由于对自己的权利的无知而受损害。‖ ***in*** *ignorance* (of)〈对…〉不知道[不了解] / We are ***in*** complete *ignorance* of his plans. 我们完全不知道他的计划。/ keep ***in*** *ignorance* 使无知；使不明真相‖ live in a state ***of*** *ignorance* 浑浑噩噩地生活

P₂ *ignorance* ***about*** 对…的无知‖ *ignorance* ***of*** … 对…不了解[无知]，不懂 / There is no excuse for their *ignorance* ***of*** English. 他们不懂英语是没有道理的。

ignorant *adj*. 无知的

M The natives were ***amazingly*** *ignorant* of the modern world around them. 那些土人对他们周围的现代世界无知得令人惊愕。‖ be ***blissfully*** *ignorant* of… 幸好不知道…‖ ***childishly*** 〈***densely***〉 *ignorant* 像孩子一样〈极度愚昧〉无知‖ You know I'm ***entirely*** [***grossly***] *ignorant* about these things. 你知道我对这些事一无所知。‖ Barry was ***illimitably*** *ignorant* of Go. 巴利对围棋一窍不通。‖ The masses were ***largely*** *ignorant* of the options open to them. 群众大都不知道自己可享受的各种选择。‖ He's not stupid, ***merely*** *ignorant*. 他并不愚蠢，只是无知。‖ Prime ministers are ***notoriously*** *ignorant* about foreign affairs. 首相们对外交事务的无知是众所周知的。‖ People who live in the city are ***often*** *ignorant* of farm life. 住在城里的人通常不了解农场的生活。‖ ***pitiably*** 〈***woefully*** (正式)〉 *ignorant* 无知得可怜〈可悲〉‖ He is ***quite*** *ignorant* of Latin. 他对拉丁文一窍不通。‖ We are not ***so*** *ignorant* as you might suppose. 我们并不像你们所想像的那样无知。‖ We were ***too*** *ignorant* —that was the trouble. 我们太无知了——麻烦就出在这里。‖ He was ***totally*** *ignorant* of what was happening in the firm. 他对公司里正在发生的事一无所知。‖ They are ***very*** *ignorant* of money affairs. 他们对钱的事一窍不通。

P₂ How can they be so *ignorant* ***at*** that age? 像他们那样的年纪，怎么会这么无知呢？‖ *ignorant* ***in*** [***of***] 在…方面无知；不了解‖ She was *ignorant* ***of*** the facts. 她不了解事实真相。/ They are *ignorant* ***of*** [***about***] what happened. 他们对已发生的事一无所知。‖ be *ignorant* ***upon*** the subject 对这个问题一窍不通

ignore *v*. 忽视；不顾；不考虑

VP (E) You'll have to *ignore* their talking so loud. 他们在大声交谈，你只好装做没听见好了。

M *ignore* ***completely*** [***entirely***, ***totally***, ***utterly***] 完全无视 / Such an education almost ***entirely*** *ignores* the emotions of life. 这种教育几乎完全不顾生活中的种种情感。‖ ***firmly*** 〈***wrathfully*** (正式)〉 *ignore* the modern world 坚决〈愤然〉无视现代世界‖ The President cannot ***rudely*** *ignore* any head of state who chooses to come here. 总统对任何一位愿意来这里的政府首脑都不能粗暴无礼地置之不理。

P₂ be *ignored* ***by*** one's superiors 被上司忽视

ilk *n*. (常贬)种类，同类

Q Hitler and ***his*** *ilk* 希特勒之流‖ the rejection of these books or others of ***like*** *ilk* 对这些或诸如此类书籍的抵制‖ liquidate those not of ***one's*** *ilk* 消除异己‖ ***that*** *ilk* (俚)那一家族；那一等级；那一伙‖ agnostics, behaviorists and ***their*** *ilk* 不可知论者，行为主义者以及他们的一类人

P ***of*** a certain *ilk* 某一类[伙] / ***of*** that *ilk* 一种[类]的；与姓氏同名地方的 / He kept away from gamblers and other men ***of*** that *ilk*. 他避开赌徒以及诸如此类的人。

ill *adj*. 有病的；坏的(仅作定语)

M be ***chronically*** *ill* 患慢性病‖ He is ***dangerously*** [***critically***] *ill*. 他已病危。‖ ***desperately*** [***gravely***, ***seriously***] *ill* 患重病‖ ***emotionally*** 〈***ideologically***〉 *ill* 情绪〈思想〉上有病‖ ***incurably*** *ill* 患不治之症‖ (be) ***mentally*** 〈***physically***〉 *ill* 有精神病〈身体不好〉‖ be *ill* ***off*** 贫困；不幸‖ He was ***so*** *ill* that he could not walk. 他病得都不能行走。‖ ***terminally*** *ill* 疾病到了晚期‖ She became ***very*** *ill*. 她病得很厉害了。

P₂ Mrs. Carey had been *ill* ***all through*** November. 凯里太太11月整整病了1个月。‖ *ill* ***at*** ease 局促不安；心神不宁 / I am so *ill* ***at*** ease with strangers. 我在陌生人面前感到很拘束。‖ He has been *ill* ***for*** a long time. 他已病了很久。‖ Even my mother became *ill* ***from*** anxiety. 连我母亲也急出病来了。‖ He fell *ill* ***of*** [***with***] a fever 〈***of*** fright〉. 他在发烧〈吓病了〉。‖ She was taken *ill* ***through*** grief. 她悲伤成疾。‖ He that is *ill* ***to*** himself will be good to nobody. 不能自爱，焉能爱人。‖ She is *ill* ***with*** cancer 〈a tropical disease〉. 她患了癌症〈热带疾病〉。/ She is *ill* ***with*** anxiety. 她忧愁成病了。

O fall *ill* [be taken *ill*] 得病 / She was taken *ill* on holiday and they had to find a doctor. 她度假时病了；他们不得不找个医生。‖ He felt 〈looked〉 *ill*. 他觉得身体不适〈面带病容〉。‖ make sb. *ill* (非正式)使某人生气〈恶心〉/ It makes me quite *ill* when one opens a newspaper and sees the cause of all this nuclear pollution. 打开报纸看到所有这些核污染的起因，真令我十分憎恶。

ill-disposed *adj*. (正式)不赞成的，不同情的；存心不正

的

P_2 They are *ill-disposed* ***to*** [***towards***] me〈the plan〉. 他们对我不抱好感〈不赞成这个计划〉。

illegal *adj.* 不合法的;非法的;违章的

P_2 It is *illegal* ***in*** many countries for women to work on night shifts. 在许多国家里,妇女上夜班干活是不合法的。

O It is *illegal* to drive while intoxicated. 酒后驾车是违章的。

ill feeling *n.* 敌意,仇视

V ***stir up*** *ill feeling* 激起仇恨

Q The dinner broke up in an atmosphere of ***sullen*** *ill feeling*. 宴席在相互嫉恨的阴郁氛围中不欢而散。

P There was a great deal ***of*** *ill feeling* stirred up over the appointment. 这一任命激起了很大的敌对情绪。

P_2 I don't want any *ill feeling* ***between*** us. 我不想让我们之间有任何猜忌。‖ He had no *ill feeling* ***towards*** her now. 他现在不恨她了。

illiteracy *n.* 文盲;无知

V ***abolish*** [***eliminate***, ***stamp out***, ***wipe out***] *illiteracy* 扫除文盲

Q ***adult*** *illiteracy* 成人文盲‖ ***functional*** *illiteracy* 功能上的文盲(虽略识字,但不能完成日常读写等功能)‖ ***political*** *illiteracy* 政治上的无知‖ ***widespread*** *illiteracy* 普遍的文盲状态

P a country ***with*** 90 percent *illiteracy* 文盲程度达到90%的国家

P_2 The government is worried about *illiteracy* ***among*** adults. 政府对成人中的文盲现象很焦虑。

illiterate *n.* 文盲,不识字的人

Q the teaching of ***adult*** *illiterates* 成人扫盲‖ ***functional*** *illiterate* 功能上的文盲(指读写能力不能满足实际工作的基本要求)

P Dan writes ***like*** an *illiterate*; there are mistakes on every page. 丹写得像文盲一样,每页都有错字。

illness *n.* 生病;疾病

V He ***bore*** his *illness* admirably. 他令人钦佩地忍受着疾病的折磨。‖ He went to the office ***braving*** his *illness*. 他不顾有病坚持去办公。‖ His exposure to the storm ***brought on*** *illness*. 他因在暴风雨中淋湿而得病了。‖ ***contract***〈***stave off***〉 an *illness*(正式)罹病〈避免得病〉‖ Dr. Green ***cured*** her *illness*. 格林大夫治好了她的病。‖ Finally a doctor ***diagnosed*** the *illness* as pneumonia. 最后有一名大夫诊断这病为肺炎。‖ He ***felt*** a certain *illness* creep over him whenever anyone mentioned onion. 不论谁一提到洋葱,他浑身就有某种不舒服感。‖ ***feign*** [***pretend***, ***sham***] *illness*(文)装病‖ ***get over*** an *illness* 从病中恢复健康‖ I ***had*** a short *illness* six months ago. 半年前我生了场病,但很快就康复了。‖ ***plead*** *illness* 以生病为借口,自诉有病‖ He is ***recovering from*** his *illness*. 他正在渐渐康复。‖ ***suffer from*** a serious *illness* 患重病‖ ***survive*** one's *illness* 没有病死‖ ***throw off***〈***triumph over***〉 an *illness* 摆脱〈战胜〉疾病‖ He ***transmitted*** the *illness* to his son.(正式)他把病传染给儿子了。

V_2 A serious *illness* ***befell*** me.(正式)我身罹重病。‖ Then ***came*** a very long *illness* for my brother. 后来我兄弟生了很长时间的病。‖ A bad *illness* like a throat infection ***leaves*** one weak afterwards. 像喉咙受感染一类的疾病,人痊愈后仍然身体虚弱。‖ *Illness* ***makes*** me weak. 生病使我身体虚弱。‖ Her *illness* will soon ***pass away*** [***off***]. 她的病不久就会好的。‖ A serious *illness* has ***prevented*** her from working for a year. 一场重病使她一年未能工作。

Q ***air*** *illness* 高气压病;潜水病‖ ***bodily***〈***mental***〉 *illness* 人体的〈精神〉疾病‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *illness* 短时间生病‖ a(n) ***fatal***〈***infectious***, ***lingering***〉 *illness* 绝症〈传染病,缠绵的病〉‖ a ***food-borne*** *illness* 由食物传染的疾病‖ a ***grave*** [***major***, ***serious***, ***severe***] *illness* 重病‖ an ***incurable*** *illness* 不治之症‖ a ***long*** [***prolonged***] *illness* 长期生病‖ And how ***much*** *illness* there is in the city! 城里患病的人何其多!‖ There has been ***no***〈***not much***, ***a great deal of***〉 *illness* in the village this winter. 今年冬季这个村子没有〈没有什么,有许多〉生病的人。‖ ***pertinacious*** [***protracted***] *illness*(正式)痼疾‖ ***radiation*** *illness* 放射(性疾)病‖ a ***slight***〈***stubborn***, ***sudden***〉 *illness* 小病〈顽疾,突发病〉‖ a ***terminal*** *illness* 晚期疾病‖ a(n) ***treatable***〈***untreatable***〉 *illness* 能〈不能〉治疗的疾病‖ at the time of his ***unfortunate*** *illness* 在他不幸患病期间‖ Old people are susceptible to ***various*** *illnesses*. 老人易患各种疾病。

P Tell me a little ***about*** your *illness*. 告诉我一点你的病情。‖ She died ***after*** an *illness* of ten days. 患病10天之后,她去世了。‖ He is absent from school ***because of*** *illness*. 他因病没有上学。‖ He was pulled down ***by*** his *illness*. 他的身体被疾病拖垮了。‖ ***During*** his last *illness* we only saw him twice. 在他上次生病期间,我们只见过他两次。‖ cures ***for*** various *illnesses* 对各种疾病的疗法‖ Jurgis was weak ***from*** a long *illness*. 由于长期患病,朱尔吉斯的体质很虚。‖ a stage ***in*** an *illness* 疾病的某一阶段‖ She died ***of a*** mysterious *illness*. 她死于某种神秘的疾病。‖ He had to put off an appointment with me on Thursday ***on account of*** *illness*. 由于生病,他不得不推迟与我定在星期四的约会。‖ ***Since*** her *illness*, she was very much pulled down. 她病后身体非常虚弱。‖ be liable [susceptible] ***to*** *illness* 容易生病‖ He was seized ***with*** an *illness*. 他罹病了。

P_2 one *illness* ***after*** another 一次又一次的生病‖ He was worried, thinking there must be *illness* ***in*** his family. 他认为家中一定有人病了,非常着急。‖ *illnesses* ***of*** children 儿童所患的各种疾病

illogical *adj.* 不明智的;不合逻辑的;不合理的

M It is ***clearly*** *illogical* to maintain such a proposition. 坚持这样的主张显然是不合逻辑的。‖ The policy was ***extremely*** [***most***] *illogical*. 这项政策极不合理。‖ It's ***marvellously*** *illogical* to assume that. 那样设想不合逻辑到了令人惊异的地步。‖ It's ***quite*** *illogical* to assume that everyone thinks in the same way as you do. 以为人人都和自己的想法一致是很不合逻辑的。

illuminating *adj.* 启示的;启发的

M He's ***very*** *illuminating* on many things. 他在许多问题上都很能启发人。/ I found his talk ***very*** *illuminating*. 我发现他的讲话很有启发性。

O It was *illuminating* to read the candidate's earlier speeches. 读一读这位候选人早先的演讲很有启发。

illusion *n.* 错觉,假象;幻影;魔术

V ***abandon***〈***cling to***〉 an *illusion* 放弃〈死抱住〉幻想‖ ***break*** [***spoil***] *illusion* 使幻想破灭‖ Let us ***cast away*** [***aside***] *illusions*. 让我们丢掉幻想吧。‖ The weak lights ***caused*** an (optical) *illusion*. 微弱的灯光引起了(视)错觉。‖ ***cherish*** [***foster***, ***harbor***, ***have***] an *illusion*(正式)抱幻想/ They ***have*** an *illusion* of freedom. 他们有一种错觉,以为自己享有自由。‖ The music ***created*** [***produced***] the *illusion* that it was coming from the next room. 音乐制造出一种错觉;好像是从隔壁房间传来的。‖ ***dispel***〈***in-***

tensify〉an *illusion* 消除〈加深〉错觉 ‖ ***give*** the *illusion* 给人以假象 / This picture ***gives*** the *illusion* that the flowers in it are real. 这幅画使人产生错觉，以为它上面的花是真的。‖ He ***has*** no *illusions* about his musical talent. 他对自己的音乐才能不存幻想。‖ He ***shares*** the *illusion* that she is a genius. 他也同样幻想她是位天才。‖ ***shatter*** sb.'s *illusions* 使某人的幻想破灭 ‖ They did not ***suffer from*** any *illusions* about bourgeois society. 他们对资产阶级社会不抱任何幻想。

V_2 Her *illusion* ***crumbled***. 她的幻想破灭了。‖ Heavy fog had created an optical *illusion* that ***made*** the opposite shore seem closer than it was. 浓雾造成了一种视错觉，使对岸显得比实际的近些。

Q The garden through the windows was merely a ***clever optical*** *illusion*. 透过窗户所看到的花园只是个巧妙的视错觉。‖ the ***fondest*** *illusions* of our youth 我们青年时代最天真的幻想 ‖ the ***happy*** *illusions* of youth 青年人的幻想 ‖ She had ***many*** *illusions* about herself. 她对自己存有许多幻想。‖ a ***pleasing*** 〈***sweet***〉 *illusion* 愉快〈甜蜜〉的幻想 ‖ a ***shattered*** *illusion* 破灭的幻想

P Lord Mountbatten had warned ***against*** the *illusion* that tactical nuclear weapons could be used. 蒙巴顿勋爵告诫人们不要抱着可以使用战术核武器的幻想。‖ be ***under*** no *illusion* about [as to] sth. 对某事不存在幻想 / He is ***under*** *illusions* on this point. 在这一点上他仍有幻想。‖ His life was filled ***with*** one *illusion* after another. 他的一生充满一个又一个的幻想。‖ She was ***without*** any *illusions*. 她不抱任何幻想。

P_2 an *illusion* ***about*** 对…的幻想 / He has no *illusions* ***about*** me. 他对我不抱幻想。‖ The purchase of a new home gave an *illusion* ***of*** permanence to their relationship. 买了新房子使他们的关系产生可以永远维系下去的假象。

O It's an *illusion* to think that... 认为…只是一种错觉。‖ It is an *illusion* that appeasement will deter an aggressor. 以为姑息政策能阻止侵略者的想法纯属幻想。

illustration *n*. 1. 例证；解释；说明 2. 插图

V 1. ***add*** [***multiply***] *illustrations* 增加实例〈插图〉‖ ***adduce*** [***use***] illustrations (正式)引用实例 / *Illustration* is ***used*** in teaching children. 儿童教育中常用图示法。‖ ***furnish*** [***afford***(正式)] a good *illustration* 提供一个很好的例证 ‖ ***give*** [***offer***, ***provide***] an *illustration* 举例说明 / The speaker ***gave*** an *illustration* of the dangers of poor nutrition. 发言人用实例说明营养不良的种种危害。‖ ***take*** an *illustration* 举例来说明 2. ***draw*** an *illustration* 画插图 ‖ We earnestly hope that you ***like*** the *illustrations*. 我们真诚希望你喜欢这些插图。‖ ***make*** *illustrations* for a book 为一本书绘制插图

V_2 1. *Illustration* of a difficult idea ***is*** often effective in lectures. 在讲课时将难懂的概念用图解来表明常常很有效。‖ A brief *illustration* will ***make*** it clear. 举一个简短的例子就可以把它讲清楚。

Q 1. a(n) ***amusing*** 〈***forcible***, ***telling***〉 *illustration* 饶有趣味〈有说服力，生动有力〉的例证 ‖ an ***appropriate*** 〈***apt***〉 *illustration* (正式)恰当〈贴切〉的实例 ‖ *Illustration* by example is ***better*** than explanations in words. 用实例说明比用文字讲解好。‖ a ***concrete*** 〈***consummate*** (正式)〉 *illustration* 具体〈完善〉的例证 ‖ It serves as an ***extreme*** *illustration*. 这可作为一个极端的例子。‖ a ***familiar*** 〈***simple***〉 *illustration* 熟悉〈简单〉的实例 ‖ He gave me a ***practical*** *illustration* of what was to be done. 他以实例向我说明应该干的事。‖ a(n) ***salient*** [***striking***, ***obvious***] *illustration* 显著(突出)的实例 ‖ *Illustration* is often more ***useful*** than definition for giving the meanings of words. 在说明词义时，例证往往比定义更有用。2. ***abundant*** 〈***brilliant***, ***exquisite***, ***hair-raising***〉 *illustrations* 丰富〈精彩、精美、恐怖〉的插图 ‖ as shown in the ***accompanying*** *illustration* 如附图所示 ‖ ***black-and-white*** 〈***colored***, ***monochrome***〉 *illustrations* 黑白〈彩色、单色〉插图 ‖ a ***cover-page*** 〈***full-page***〉 *illustration* 封面〈全页〉插图 ‖ a ***cut-away*** *illustration* 剖视图 ‖ ***graphic*** *illustration* 插图，图解说明，示意图 ‖ The lecture will be accompanied by ***lantern*** *illustrations*. 这次演讲将放幻灯片。‖ ***photographic*** *illustrations* 摄影插图 ‖ ***schematic*** *illustration* 简图，示意图 ‖ ***visual*** *illustration* 实物演示

P I've included a few specific examples ***as*** *illustrations* of the difficulty of our work. 我已经引用了几个具体实例说明我们的工作的困难。‖ by way ***of*** *illustration* 作为例证 / I tell you this story by way ***of*** *illustration*. 我跟你讲这个故事是作为例子来说明一下。‖ He cited instances ***in*** *illustration* of this theory. 他举例说明这种理论。/ evening classes ***in*** drawing and *illustration* 教绘画与插图的夜间班 ‖ a cookery book ***with*** many *illustrations* 一本附有许多插图的烹饪书

P_2 *Illustration* ***by*** example is often more useful than explanation in words. 用实例证明往往比用文字说明有用。‖ an *illustration* ***from*** the Bible 引自《圣经》的例证 / *illustrations* ***from*** [***after***] frescoes 根据壁画复制的插图 ‖ *illustrations* ***in*** photogravure 照相制板的插图 ‖ It's a good *illustration* ***of*** the extent to which our education system has changed recently. 它很好地说明了我们的教育体制最近发生的变化的程度。‖ There are some *illustrations* ***on*** this page. 这页有插图。‖ *illustrations* ***to*** a book 为一本书所作的插图

illustrative *adj*. 作为例证的；解释性的

P_2 *illustrative* ***of*** one's views 说明自己的观点的 / A stone falling to the ground is *illustrative* ***of*** the principle of gravity. 石头落地可作为引力原理的例证。

ill will *n*. 恶意，敌意，怨恨

V ***bear*** [***harbor***, ***feel***] (no) *ill will* towards sb. 对某人(不)怀有恶〈敌〉意 / He assured me he ***felt*** no *ill will* toward me. 他向我保证对我不怀丝毫敌意。‖ ***have*** no *ill will* against sb. 不恨某人 ‖ This ***intensified*** the *ill will* between the black and Jewish communities. 这加剧了黑人社区与犹太人社区之间的敌意。‖ ***invite*** *ill will* 招致敌视 ‖ ***provoke*** [***stir up***] *ill will* 激起仇恨

Q a ***growing*** *ill will* between the two countries 两个国家间日益增长的仇视

P *ill will* ***about*** [***over***] 关于(由于)…而产生的敌意 ‖ *ill will* ***between*** ... and... …与…之间的怨恨 / We do not want this situation to cause *ill will* ***between*** us. 我们不希望这一局面使我们之间产生恶感。‖ Richie wondered if they felt *ill will* ***towards*** her. 里奇想知道他们是否对她怀有恶感。

image *n*. 影像；印象；概念；形象；(画出或描写的)形象；映像；图像；相像的人(或物)；(修辞中的)比喻；偶像；(专技)意象

V We must ***change*** 〈***improve***〉 our *image*. 我们必须改变〈改善〉自己的形象。‖ ***conform to*** sb.'s *image* 与某人的形象一致 ‖ To most people, the term "industrial revolution" ***conjures up*** *images* of smoky

steel mills or clanking machines. 对大多数人来说，"工业革命"一词会使他们联想起浓烟滚滚的钢厂或铿锵作响的机器。‖ Some poems ***contain*** many *images*. 有些诗中含有许多形象思维。‖ An *image* of the target area seen by the television camera is ***displayed*** on a monitor screen. 电视摄像机所拍摄的目标[作业]区域的图像被显示在监视屏上。‖ I had ***formed*** an *image* of her before we met. 我们见面之前我已在心目中形成了她的模样。‖ A half dollar ***has*** an *image* of John F. Kennedy on one side. 美金五角硬币一面铸有约翰·肯尼迪的肖像。‖ She ***looked at*** her *image* in the mirror. 她看自己在镜子中的映像。‖ ***make*** an *image* out of snow 用雪做出一个人[物]的形象‖ ***obtain*** a sharp *image* of 获得…的清晰图像‖ He was one of the few painters who ***produced*** convincing *images* of life in contemporary America. 能描绘出令人信服的当代美国生活形象的画家寥寥无几，而他是其中之一。‖ ***project*** an *image* 呈示出一种形象 / He ***projected*** the *image* of a thoughtful statesman. 他显现出一名有思想的政治家的形象。‖ The writer successfully ***portrayed*** the *image* of a revolutionary. 作家成功地描绘了一个革命者的形象。‖ His behaviour ***ruined*** his public *image*. 他的行为破坏了他在公众心目中的形象。‖ You ***see*** your *image* in the mirror. 你能从镜子里照见自己。‖ ***set up*** an *image* of Apollo 竖立一座阿波罗像‖ ***throw*** an *image* on 将影像投射到…上面‖ ***trace*** a particular *image* through his plays 通过他的各个剧本追溯一个特定的形象‖ The writer ***used*** the *image* of corn silk to describe the girl's hair. 这位作家用玉米穗丝的形象比喻那个姑娘的头发。‖ ***worship*** *images* 崇拜偶像

V_2 An *image* of a sandy beach ***came*** into my mind. 我的脑海里泛现出一幅沙滩的景象。‖ The splendid *image* of Liu Hulan will forever ***live*** in our hearts. 刘胡兰的光辉形象将永远留在我们的心中。‖ The inverted *image* of the castle in the lake ***made*** a lovely picture. 城堡在湖水中的倒影构成了一幅美丽的图画。‖ Only a faint *image* of their encounter ***remains*** in her heart. 他们相遇的情景在她心中只留下了淡淡的印象。‖ His mother's *image* ***rose*** before him. 他母亲的形象泛现在他眼前。

Q a ***colossal*** [***gigantic***] *image* of Buddha 巨大的佛像‖ a ***contorted*** *image* 被扭曲的形象‖ a ***dazzling*** (***glamourous***, ***seductive***) *image* 令人眼花缭乱(有魅力，富有诱惑力)的形象‖ ***God's*** *image* 人体(因系上帝按自身形象造成，故称)‖ a ***graven*** *image* 雕[偶]像‖ a ***haunting*** *image* 萦绕心头的意象‖ ***little*** *images* of all sorts of animals 各种动物的小雕像‖ be the ***identical*** [***living***, ***spitting***, ***perfect***, ***true***, ***very***] *image* of sb. 活像某人 / a ***spitting*** *image* of George Washington 活像乔治·华盛顿‖ a ***mirror*** *image* 镜像‖ a ***public*** *image* 公众心目中的形象‖ a ***real*** (***virtual***) *image* (专技)实(虚)像‖ ***standing*** and ***seated*** *images* of Buddha 佛的立像和坐像‖ a ***striking*** (***pleasing***) *image* 引人注目(令人喜爱)的形象‖ a ***tarnished*** *image* 被玷污的形象‖ ***television*** *images* 电视图像‖ ***visual*** (***auditory***, ***olfactory***) *images* 视(听、嗅)觉意象‖ be like a ***waxen*** *image* 像蜡人一样脸色苍白；毫无表情‖ a ***wooden*** *image* 木制偶像‖ ***X-ray*** *image* X 射线照片，X 射线造影

P The believers bowed ***before*** the *image* of their god. 信徒们向神像鞠躬。‖ a soldier haunted ***by*** *images* of battle 脑中充满战斗的景象的士兵‖ be created ***in*** the *image* of God 被按照上帝的形象创造(指人类) / speak ***in*** *images* 讲话形象化；用比喻讲 / Did he create God ***in*** his own *image*? 他是否根据自己的形象创造了上帝？‖ thinking ***in terms of*** *images* 用形象思维

P_2 The politician has a very bad *image* ***among*** people. 那位政治家在人民心目中的形象很差。‖ He began to dress, never taking his eyes off his emaciated *image* ***in*** the mirror. 他开始穿衣服，眼睛始终盯着镜子里自己消瘦的映像。‖ She is the *image* ***of*** her mother. 她长得酷似她母亲。/ conflicting *images* ***of*** good and evil 好坏两种相互冲突的意象

imagination *n.* 想像力；想像；(非正式)想像出来的事物；应变能力

V ***allow*** the *imagination* its full play 充分发挥想像力，允许想像力充分驰骋‖ ***awaken*** [***wake up***] sb. 's *imagination* 唤起某人的想像力‖ ***defy*** [***pass***, ***surpass***(正式)] sb. 's *imagination* 使某人难以想像‖ Fairy-tales often help to ***develop*** a child's *imagination*. 童话往往有助于培养儿童的想像力。‖ ***draw on*** (one's) *imagination* 杜撰编造，依赖自己的想像力‖ ***enrich*** (***quicken***) sb. 's *imagination* 丰富(活跃)某人的想像力‖ ***excite*** [***fire***, ***kindle***, ***inflame***, ***stimulate***, ***stir up***] sb. 's *imagination* 激发(点燃)某人的想像力‖ ***give*** the *imagination* a little play 发挥一下想像力‖ Does she ***have*** the *imagination* to figure out what happened? 她是否具有足够的想像力，能猜出发生了什么事？‖ And all this talk ***impressed*** the *imagination* of Mr. Kipps very greatly. 所有这些交谈都给基普斯先生的想像力留下了极为深刻的印象。‖ Poets, artists, and inventors ***need*** *imagination*. 诗人、艺术家和发明家需要有想像力。‖ ***pamper*** the *imagination* 纵情想像‖ a job that ***requires*** *imagination* 需要想像力的工作‖ This book ***shows*** *imagination*. 这本书很有想像力。‖ ***stagger*** [***stir up***] sb. 's *imagination* 使某人大为惊奇‖ It does not ***take*** much [a stretch of] *imagination* to... 不需要很多想像力就能…‖ ***use*** one's *imagination* 发挥想像力 / You must ***use*** your own *imagination*. 你必须运用自己的想像力。

V_2 His *imagination* ***conjured up*** images of a desert of unrelenting aridity. 他想像出一片干旱无情的沙漠的各种景象。‖ His *imagination* ***pictured*** the consequences of being caught. 他生动地想像到被抓住的后果。

Q a(n) ***active*** [***lively***, ***vivid***] *imagination* 活跃的想像力‖ a ***brilliant*** [***remarkable***] *imagination* 卓越的想像力‖ a ***constructive*** (***creative***) *imagination* 建设性(创造性)的想像力‖ a ***dull*** [***sluggish***] *imagination* 迟钝的想像力‖ a ***feeble*** *imagination* 微弱(乏味)的想像力‖ have a ***good*** (***poor***) *imagination* 想像力好(差)‖ ***idle*** *imaginations* 毫无根据的空想‖ He hasn't ***much*** [has ***little***] *imagination*. 他缺乏想像力。‖ You didn't really see a ghost — it was ***only*** *imagination*. 你并没有真正看到鬼——那只是你想像的东西。‖ a ***passive*** *imagination* 被动想像‖ a ***rich*** [***fertile***] *imagination* 丰富的想像力‖ a ***scientific*** *imagination* 科学的想像力‖ He has a ***strong*** (***marvellous***) *imagination*. 他有很强(惊人)的想像力。‖ possess an ***unbounded*** and ***vigorous*** *imagination* 具有无限和旺盛的想像力‖ ***wild*** *imagination* 狂野的想像

P The importance of this event is ***beyond*** all *imagination*. 这次事件的重要性简直无法想像。‖ ***in*** one's *imagination* 想像中的 / I can still see her ***in*** my *imagination*. 她仍然在我的幻觉中泛现。/ The difficulties are all ***in*** your *imagination*. 这些困难完全

是你想像出来的。‖ by no stretch ***of*** the *imagination* 完全不真实，绝对不可能 / It could by no stretch ***of*** the *imagination* be seen as a victory. 这绝对不可能被看成是胜利。/ a stretch ***of*** the *imagination* 一阵幻想，想入非非，夸大地看或说 / a figment ***of*** sb.'s *imagination* 臆造的事物 ‖ give full play [free rein] ***to*** one's *imagination* 充分发挥想像力，听任想像力驰骋

P_2 the great *imaginations* ***of*** literature 伟大的文学想像 / the gory *imagination* ***of*** folk poetry 民间诗歌的血淋淋的想像力

imagine *v.* 想像；以为

VP (D) I can't *imagine* going to the party without an invitation. 我不能想像未经邀请而出席聚会。(E) It is difficult to *imagine* his marrying anyone. 很难想像他会跟任何人结婚。(F_1) Don't *imagine* yourself to be always correct. 不要以为自己总是对的。(F_3) Can you *imagine* me becoming a teacher? 你能想像我成为一名教师？(F_5) I*magine* her slight and frail. 我想像她瘦小而弱不禁风。(F_7) Can you *imagine* him president? 你能想像他成为总统吗？(F_8) *Imagine* yourself on a desert island. 设想你处在一个荒岛上。(G) I *imagine* that they will be delighted to hear from you. 我想他们接到你的信会很高兴的。(I) I can't *imagine* why people speak against her. 我无法想像人们为什么要说她的坏话。

M It can be ***better*** *imagined* than described. 此事与其言传，不如意会。‖ I can *imagine* the scene ***clearly*** in my mind. 我可以清晰地想像出那个情景。‖ Our producers should ***constantly*** *imagine* themselves to be in the consumers' position. 我们的生产单位要经常设身处地为用户着想。‖ ***dimly*** 〈***vividly***〉 *imagine* 模糊〈生动〉地想像 ‖ It can ***easily*** 〈***hardly***〉 be *imagined*. 这很容易〈很难〉想像。‖ ***Just*** *imagine* how I felt then! 想想我当时感觉如何！‖ You can ***little*** 〈***never***〉 *imagine* that... 你无法〈永远不能〉想像。‖ Children ***often*** *imagine* that there are wolves under their beds. 小孩经常想像他们的床下面躲着狼。‖ "I saw a thing on the mountain".—"You ***only*** *imagined* it". "我看见山上有东西。"——"那只是你想像的。"‖ I can ***quite*** [***well***] *imagine* how pleased your parents will be. 我完全想像得出你父母会多高兴。

P_2 Can you *imagine* her ***as*** an actress? 你能想像她是个演员吗？‖ *imagine* accidents ***at*** every turn 时时想到可能会出现事故 ‖ But don't *imagine* ***for*** a moment that I have ever been disappointed in you. 别以为我对你失望过——一分钟也别这么想。‖ It might be *imagined* ***from*** what has happened. 这可以根据所发生的事情想像出。

imbalance *n.* 不平衡；不均衡

V ***correct*** [***redress***] an *imbalance* 纠正(补偿)不平衡

Q a ***dangerous*** *imbalance* 危险的不平衡 ‖ ***enormous*** 〈***severe***〉 *imbalance* 巨大〈严重〉的不平衡 ‖ ***glaring*** [***obvious***] *imbalance* 明显的不平衡 ‖ ***increasing*** *imbalance* 不断增长的不平衡 ‖ ***population*** *imbalance*, in which more males are born than females 人口不均衡，男多女少 ‖ There is a ***serious*** *imbalance* between what this country exports and what it has to import. 该国的进出口存在着严重的不平衡。‖ ***trade*** *imbalance* 贸易的不平衡

P_2 the *imbalance* ***between*** the rich and the poor countries 富国与贫国之间的不均衡 ‖ the country's *imbalance* ***in*** world payments 该国在国际收支上的不平衡 ‖ *imbalance* ***of*** social and economic development 社会与经济发展的不平衡 / *imbalance* ***of*** supply and demand 供求失调

imbecile *n.* 蠢人，傻瓜；低能者，低能儿

V_2 For two years that *imbecile* ***threw*** his money away like this. 两年来，那个笨人就这样白白地浪费钱。

Q an ***intellectual*** *imbecile* 智能低下的人 ‖ a ***political*** *imbecile* 政治蠢人 ‖ ***What*** an *imbecile*, going out without a coat in weather like that! 真是个笨蛋，这么冷的天气外出也不穿外套！

O He was an *imbecile* to sign a contract with them. 他真是个蠢材，竟与他们签订了合同。

imbued *adj.* 浸透的，充满的

M be ***deeply*** [***profoundly***] *imbued* with 深深地浸润了 /The Egyptian poor are ***deeply*** *imbued* with the teachings of Islam. 埃及贫民深受伊斯兰教教义的熏陶。‖ ***thoroughly*** *imbued* 完全浸透

P_2 be *imbued* ***with*** new ideas 深受新思想的影响 / His work is *imbued* ***with*** a fighting spirit. 他的著作充满了战斗的精神。/ He was *imbued* ***with*** patriotism. 他满怀爱国热情。/ a shirt *imbued* ***with*** blood 一件浸透血污的衬衫

imitation *n.* 模仿，模拟，伪造，仿造

V ***Beware*** of *imitations*. 谨防假冒。‖ It ***deserves*** *imitation* in Guangzhou. 它值得广州仿效。‖ ***do*** an *imitation* of sb. 模仿某人 / He can ***do*** *imitations* of well-known public figures. 他能模仿那些知名人物。‖ He ***gave*** an *imitation* of Tom looking out of the window. 他学汤姆朝窗外张望的那副模样。‖ Indonesian popsingers ***sing*** perfect *imitations* of American songs. 印度尼西亚的通俗歌手们把美国歌曲模仿得惟妙惟肖。

V_2 *Imitation* ***is*** the sincerest form of flattery. 效法是最诚挚的恭维。

Q an ***awkward*** 〈a ***clever***〉 *imitation* 笨拙〈巧妙〉的模仿 ‖ Computers so far are just ***bad*** *imitations* of our brains. 目前的计算机只是我们大脑的拙劣模仿物。‖ a ***blind*** *imitation* of 对…的盲目模仿 ‖ Beware of ***bogus*** 〈***cheap***〉 *imitations*. 谨防假货〈劣质赝品〉。‖ a ***convincing*** *imitation* of colonial architecture 殖民时期风俗建筑的惟妙惟肖的仿制 ‖ a ***deleterious*** *imitation* (正式)有害的仿造品 ‖ make a document in ***fraudulent*** *imitation* 伪造文件 ‖ This is not real diamond, but it is a ***good*** *imitation*. 这不是真钻石，却仿造得很像。‖ It is a ***mere*** *imitation*. 它不过是仿造物。‖ ***nasty*** *imitations* 讨厌的模仿 ‖ The fabric isn't real silk, it's ***only*** an *imitation*. 这种纺织品不是真丝，只是一种仿制品。‖ a ***pale*** *imitation* 拙劣的模仿 ‖ ***parchment*** *imitation* 仿羊皮纸 ‖ His *imitation* of that singer is ***perfect***. 他模仿那位歌手真是惟妙惟肖。‖ It was a pretty ***poor*** *imitation*. 这是非常粗劣的赝品。‖ ***risible*** *imitations* of his school fellows (正式；贬)学他的同学的模样，学得很滑稽 ‖ a ***servile*** [***slavish***] *imitation* 毫无创造的(亦步亦趋的)模仿 ‖ a ***spontaneous*** 〈***voluntary***〉 *imitation* 无意识〈有意识〉模仿 ‖ a ***spurious*** 〈***transparent***, ***worthless***〉 *imitations* (正式)冒牌货〈明显的赝品，劣质赝品〉

P In the last letter but one, you spoke of all art ***as*** *imitation*. 在倒数第二封信中，你把所有的艺术都说成是模仿。‖ You can learn ***by*** *imitation*. 你可以通过模仿来学习。‖ set sb. a good example ***for*** *imitation* 为某人树立仿效的楷模 ‖ ***in*** *imitation* of ... 为了仿效…，为了模仿 / carved timber work painted ***in*** *imitation* of old oak 漆成古橡木样的雕刻木构件 / She was pirouetting ***in*** *imitation* of her teacher. 她在学着老师跳趾尖旋转舞。‖ Young children learn

to speak ***through*** *imitation*. 年幼的儿童通过模仿学习说话。

P_2 an *imitation* ***from*** an original pattern 依照原样的仿造品 ‖ It is an *imitation* ***of*** leather. 那是仿皮制品。/The *imitation* ***of*** leaves by certain butterflies is unbelievably perfect. 某些蝴蝶的叶形拟态难以置信地达到了以假乱真程度。

imitative *adj*. 模仿的,模拟的

M ***as*** *imitative* as a monkey 像猴子般喜欢模仿 ‖ This disproves the theory that children are ***purely*** *imitative*. 这驳斥了儿童只是单纯模仿的理论。‖ Children are ***very*** *imitative* of their elders. 儿童非常能模仿他们的长辈。

P_2 be *imitative* ***of*** sb. (正式)仿效某人/None of his pictures was *imitative* ***of*** famous painters. 他的画没有一张是模仿名画家的。/The sound is *imitative* ***of*** the singing of birds. 这种声音是模拟鸟叫的。

immaterial *adj*. 不重要的;非物质的,无形的

M be ***almost*** *immaterial* 几乎无关紧要 ‖ In making mind ***purely*** *immaterial*, the body ceases to be living. 若把精神说成纯粹非物质的,肉体也就不是活的了。‖ Don't tell me where it happened — that's ***quite*** *immaterial*. 别告诉我这事在哪里发生的——那并不重要。‖ It is ***wholly*** *immaterial* whether he stays or not. 他留不留下完全无关紧要。

P_2 That's quite *immaterial* ***to*** me. 那对我完全无所谓。/It is *immaterial* ***to*** the point. 它无关宏旨。/*immaterial* ***to*** the theme 与(小说的)主题无关

immature *adj*. 未发育全的,未成熟的

M Some adults remain ***emotionally*** *immature*. 有些成年人感情上并未成熟。‖ His foolish behaviour is ***very*** *immature* for a man of 30. 对一个30岁的人来说,他那种愚蠢的行为是非常不成熟的。

O It was *immature* of her to do that. 她那样做是不成熟的行为。

immaturity *n*. 发育未全,未成熟;不完全,粗糙

V ***display*** *immaturity* 显得不成熟

Q ***childish*** *immaturities* 孩子气的幼稚行为 ‖ ***emotional*** and ***cultural*** *immaturity* 感情上、文化修养上的不成熟

P There were complaints ***about*** my *immaturity* and lack of judgement. 人们对我的幼稚和缺乏判断力啧有烦言。‖ Always ***within*** his *immaturities* is the saving grace of his willingness to accept responsibility. 他虽幼稚,但常表现出他愿意接受责任这一可取之点。

P_2 the *immaturity* ***of*** such coarse mineral soils 如此粗糙的矿质土壤的未成熟性

immerse *v*. 沉浸,使陷入,浸入

VP (B) *immerse in* 浸入,使聚精会神于,沉溺于;陷入/I *immersed* my hands *in* warm water. 我把手泡在热水里。/She *immersed* herself *in* the book. 她把自己沉浸在这本书里。

M Joe *immersed* himself ***completely*** in work. 乔完全埋头于工作。‖ That year I *immersed* myself ***totally*** in my preparations for the exams. 那年我埋头准备参加考试。

P *immerse* oneself ***among*** the masses 深入群众之中

immersed *adj*. 沉浸的,专心于…的

M He has been *immersed* ***almost*** all his life in the business of the law. 他几乎把毕生投入到法律事务。‖ She was ***so*** *immersed* in her work that she didn't notice me. 她完全埋头工作,以致于没有注意到我。‖ men ***well*** *immersed* in study 潜心钻研学问的人

P be *immersed* ***in*** a book (thought, work, one's business) 专心阅读一本书(陷入沉思,专心工作,专心于自己的事)/He became *immersed* ***in*** debt. 他债台高筑。/fossils *immersed* ***in*** sandstone 埋在砂岩里的化石

immersion *n*. 沉浸,专心,陷入;(宗)浸礼

V The dirt on the bottom of the bath didn't ***encourage*** total *immersion*. 澡盆底部的污积物使人不想完全浸进去。

Q ***oil*** (***water***) *immersion* 油(水)浸 ‖ ***sea water*** *immersion* 海水沉浸 ‖ their ***total*** *immersion* in European history 他们潜心研究欧洲历史

P baptize ***by*** *immersion* 施浸礼命名/treat sprained ankles ***by*** *immersion* in cold water 用在冷水中浸泡的方法医治扭伤的足踝

P_2 her years of *immersion* ***in*** the family 她全身心爱护家人的那几年里/*immersion* ***in*** one's work 埋头工作 ‖ total *immersion* ***into*** acid 完全浸入酸中 ‖ It is like the sense of chill that follows *immersion* ***of*** the hand in a volatile liquid. 这很像将手浸入挥发性液体后的那种凉飕飕的感觉。

immigrant *n*. 移民,侨民;从异地移入的动物(或植物)

V The U. S. A. has ***assimilated*** *immigrants* from most of the countries of Europe. 美国同化了由欧洲大多数国家迁来的移民。‖ ***bar*** (***limit***) *immigrants* from Vietnam 禁止(限制)越南来的移民 ‖ Canada ***has*** many *immigrants* from Asian countries. 加拿大有许多自亚洲国家移入的移民。

Q ***Mexican*** *immigrants* in America 在美国的墨西哥移民 ‖ an ***illegal*** *immigrant* 非法移民 ‖ ***prospective*** *immigrants* 未来的移民 ‖ a ***refugee*** *immigrant* 难民 ‖ a ***Russian*** *immigrant* 俄国移民

P The eastern part of the city is inhabited ***by*** *immigrants*. 这个城市的东部居住着移民。

P_2 an *immigrant* ***from*** Italy 来自意大利的移民 ‖ Southeast Asian *immigrants* ***in*** Australia 在澳大利亚的东南亚移民 ‖ an Algerian *immigrant* ***to*** France 迁居法国的阿尔及利亚移民

immigrate *v*. 移居,移来

VP (B) *immigrate into* [*to*] 移居(民)/*immigrate into* a country 移居某国/Many White Russians *immigrated to* the United States and Canada. 许多白俄罗斯人移居到美国和加拿大。/White blood cells *immigrate to* the site of the injury. 白血球移行到受伤的部位。

P He *immigrated* ***at*** the age of twenty and he's never left England since. 他20岁那年移居到英国,从那以后他再也没有离开。‖ *immigrate* ***from*** ... 从…移入 ‖ His grandparents *immigrated* ***into*** Germany. 他的祖父母移居到德国。

immigration *n*. 移居,移民

V_2 A far vaster *immigration* ***began*** pouring through the city portals. 数量远较以前为多的移民开始涌入市内。

Q ***multipolar*** (***unipolar***) *immigration* 多极(单极)内迁[移入] ‖ ***net*** *immigration* 纯移民数 ‖ ***quota*** *immigration* 限额移民

P He produced his passport and transit card ***for*** *immigration*. 他出示护照以及过境证以供移民局检查。‖ The family came to this country ***in*** the *immigration* of 1937. 这家人在1937年移民时到达这个国家。‖ government controls ***on*** *immigration* 政府对移民的管制

P_2 *immigration* ***from*** 从…移入 ‖ the numerous *immigrations* ***into*** a certain country 迁入某国的大批移民 ‖ the *immigration* ***of*** 1940 1940年入境的移民 ‖ There has been *immigration* ***to*** Europe from all

the countries of North Africa. 北非所有的国家都有人移居欧洲。

immodest *adj*. 不谦虚的,不礼貌的;不正派的;冒失的,鲁莽的

M a ***thoroughly*** *immodest* costume 一身非常妖冶的服装 ‖ Her behaviour was ***very*** *immodest*. 她的行为很不检点。

P It was *immodest* ***of*** me to say that. 我那样说是不谦虚的。 ‖ Breast feeding may seem *immodest* ***to*** some people. 在某些人看来露胸为婴儿喂奶是不文雅的。

immoral *adj*. 不道德的,道德败坏的;淫荡的

M lead a ***flagrantly*** *immoral* life 过着明目张胆的放荡生活 ‖ a ***strictly*** *immoral* attitude 严格讲是不道德的态度 ‖ ***such*** *immoral* acts 如此放荡不羁的行为

O It's *immoral* to steal. 偷东西是不道德的行为。

immune *adj*. 免除的,不受影响的;有免疫力的,可避免的

P_2 A full life is *immune* ***against*** boredom. 充实的生活无烦腻之虞。 ‖ Her prestige made her *immune* ***from*** criticism. 她的威望使她免受批评。/ *immune* ***from*** prosecution 不受起诉的权利 / be *immune* ***from*** taxation 免税 ‖ His self-confidence made him *immune* ***to*** others' criticism. 他的自信使他不怕别人批评。/ *immune* ***to*** [***against***] poison〈disease, infection, attack〉无中毒〈罹病,传染,攻击〉之虞

immunity *n*. 免除,豁免,免疫(力)

V ***acquire*** *immunity* 获得免疫力 ‖ ***bring*** *immunity* against cholera 造成对霍乱的免疫力 ‖ This *immunity* to polio is ***built into*** their whole system. 这种对小儿麻痹症的免疫能力在全身形成。 ‖ The President can't ***claim*** *immunity* from criticism. 总统不应拥有免受批评的权利。 ‖ ***confer*** an *immunity* on the baby 给婴孩以免疫力 ‖ ***develop*** *immunity* 逐渐产生免疫力 ‖ Such articles ***enjoyed*** [***gained***] *immunity* from taxation. 这种货品享〈获得〉免税的权利。 ‖ ***give*** sb. *immunity* from taxation 免除某人纳税义务 / Foreign diplomats are ***given*** *immunity* from taxation. 外国的外交人员免除纳税义务。 ‖ He had been ***granted*** *immunity* from prosecution. 已对他授予免受起诉的权利。 ‖ Many people ***have*** no *immunity* against that virus. 许多人对那种病毒没有免疫力。 ‖ *Immunity* from smallpox can be ***obtained*** by vaccination. 种牛痘可以免患天花。 ‖ From mother's mik babies ***receive*** *immunity* to a variety of infections. 婴儿从母乳获得各种传染病的免疫力。 ‖ ***withdraw*** diplomatic *immunity* 取消外交豁免权

Q ***absolute*** 〈***acquired***, ***antibacterial***〉 *immunity* 绝对〈后天,抗菌〉免疫力 ‖ ***active*** 〈***passive***〉 *immunity* 自动〈被动〉免疫(性) ‖ ***adaptive*** *immunity* 适应性〈获得性〉免疫 ‖ Who has ***assured*** *immunity* from error? 谁能绝对不犯错误? ‖ This metal has ***complete*** *immunity* to rust. 这种金属百分之百地防锈。 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *immunity* 外交豁免权 ‖ ***genetic*** 〈***innate***, ***local***, ***native***〉 *immunity* 遗传〈先天,局部,天然〉免疫 ‖ ***legislative*** 〈***judicial***〉 *immunity* 立法〈司法〉豁免 ‖ the ***long*** *immunity* of America from outside threats of dangers 美国长期不受外部危险威胁的情况 ‖ ***maternal*** 〈***natural***〉 *immunity* 母体〈天生〉免疫

P_2 the *immunity* ***of*** some crops against pests and disease 一些庄稼对害虫和疾病的免疫力 ‖ *immunity* ***from*** prosecution 〈taxation〉 免受起诉〈免税〉 ‖ *immunity* ***to*** a disease 对疾病的免疫力 ‖ the privileges or *immunity* ***of*** citizens of the United States 美国公民的特权或豁免权

immunization *n*. 免除,免疫

V ***carry out*** a mass *immunization* against 进行(大规模的)免疫接种以防

Q ***active*** *immunization* 自动免疫接种(作用) ‖ ***general*** 〈***artificial***〉 *immunization* 全身〈人工〉免疫法 ‖ ***passive*** *immunization* 被动免疫 ‖ ***tuberculosis*** 〈***vaccine virus***〉 *immunization* 结核〈疫苗病毒〉免疫接种

P Measles can be prevented ***by*** *immunization*. 麻疹可以靠免疫预防。 ‖ a government programme ***of*** *immunization* 政府的免疫接种计划

P_2 *immunization* ***against*** smallpox 对天花的免疫法

immunize *v*. 使免除,使免疫

VP (B) *immunize against* 使免除,不受 / They should have their children *immunized against* diphtheria. 他们应该给他们的孩子打白喉防疫针。/ The children have been *immunized against* poliomyelitis. 孩子们都服过小儿麻痹症免疫药。

P_2 be *immunized* ***from*** disease 有免疫力

impact *n*. 影响;冲击,碰撞

V Modern technology ***gave*** a strong *impact* to the economy of that country. 现代技术有力地冲击了那个国家的经济。 ‖ ***have*** an *impact* on [upon] 对…有影响 / ***have*** a major *impact* on world peace 对世界和平有重大影响 / The film ***had*** quite an *impact* on television viewers. 这部电影对电视观众有很大的影响。 ‖ ***make*** a significant *impact* on government policy 对政府政策产生重大的影响

V_2 The *impact* of the two swords ***broke*** both of them. 两剑相击而俱折。/ When the car hit the wall, the *impact* ***broke*** the windscreen. 当小汽车撞到墙时,撞击力打碎了挡风玻璃。 ‖ The *impact* of the car ***cracked*** the wall. 汽车的撞击使墙出现裂纹。 ‖ The full *impact* of the news ***hit*** us several days later. 几天后我们才感受到了这条消息的真正影响。

Q a ***considerable*** 〈***tremendous***〉 *impact* 相当大〈巨大〉的影响 ‖ ***direct*** *impact* 直接影响,直接碰撞 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *impact* 戏剧性的效果 ‖ ***dynamic*** 〈***electron***〉 *impact* 动力〈电子〉冲击 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***ecological***〉 *impact* 经济〈生态〉影响 ‖ an ***emotional*** *impact* 感情的影响 ‖ The new seeds had an ***immediate*** *impact* on food production. 新的种子对食品的生产产生了直接的影响。 ‖ British authors made relatively ***little*** *impact* abroad. 英国的作家在国外的影响相对较小。 ‖ The news did not make ***much*** *impact* on me. 这条新闻对我没有多大影响。 ‖ a ***powerful*** *impact* 强大的冲击 ‖ have [make] a ***strong*** [***great***, ***full***] *impact* on ... 对…有巨大的影响 ‖ He felt the ***terrific*** *impact* of the blow. 他感到了这一拳的巨大力量。

P American youth in the early 1930s felt spiritually paralyzed ***by*** the *impact* of confusing events. 20世纪30年代初期的美国青年由于那些混乱的事件而感到精神上麻痹了。 ‖ the point ***of*** *impact* 弹着点 ‖ ***on*** [***upon***] *impact* 撞击时 / The pole collapsed ***on*** *impact*. 电线杆遭到撞击时倒塌了。/ Many modern bullets produce an explosive effect ***upon*** *impact*. 这些新式子弹头命中时产生爆炸效应。/ The cars disintegrated ***on*** *impact*. 汽车相撞时彻底毁坏了。 ‖ stress ***under*** *impact* 冲击应力 ‖ The car hit the big tree ***with*** great *impact*. 那辆汽车猛地撞在大树上。

P_2 the *impact* ***of*** the swift current against the shore 激流对海岸的冲击 / the *impact* ***of*** terror 恐怖的效应 / the *impact* ***of*** computing on routine office work 使用计算机对办公室日常工作的影响

impact *v*. (尤美)冲击,碰撞;塞满

M The cost of energy *impacts* ***heavily*** on every essential in the family budget. 能源费用严重影响到家庭预算中的每一项必要开支。

P_2 The ball *impacted* ***against*** the bat with a loud noise. 球撞在球棒时发出很大的声响。‖ The ground had been *impacted* ***by*** many people walking across it. 因为走的人多，地面被踩得坚实了。‖ a substance *impacted* ***in*** the intestine 堵塞在肠子里的一件东西 ‖ an unexploded bomb has been *impacted* ***into*** the bank of the river. 一枚未爆炸弹陷入河岸。‖ How will total war *impact* ***on*** such a poet? 全面大战对这样一个诗人会有什么影响呢？‖ The lunar rocket *impacted* ***onto*** the moon surface. 月球火箭在月球表面硬着陆。‖ The world did not *impact* ***upon*** me until I got to the post office. 直到我来到邮局为止，世界对我没有发生影响。‖ The war has *impacted* the area ***with*** military and defense workers and their families. 战争使那地区挤满了军队人员，军工厂工人及其家属。

impairment *n.* 损伤，损害

Q ***hearing*** 〈***memory***〉 *impairment* 听觉〈记忆〉损伤 ‖ ***mental*** 〈***physical***，***speech***，***visual***〉 *impairment* 心理〈身体，言语，视觉〉缺陷 ‖ ***picture*** *impairment* 图像缺陷 ‖ ***productivity*** *impairment* 生产能力下降

P_2 *impairment* ***of*** bodily vigor through sickness 由病而引起的体力下降 / *impairment* ***of*** capital account 资产账的损失

impale *v.* 刺穿，钉住；使陷入困境

M The insect had been ***insecurely*** *impaled* on a piece of cork. 这昆虫被不牢固地钉刺在一枚软木上。‖ He *impaled* his victim ***neatly*** with his logic. 他运用逻辑推理巧妙地使对手陷于不能自拔的窘境。

P_2 *impale* the enemies ***on*** bayonets 用刺刀捅死敌人 / The driver was thrown from the car and *impaled* ***on*** a fence. 司机从车里抛出来，被栅栏刺住。‖ He cut off a piece of the meat and *impaled* it ***on*** his fork. 他切下一块肉用餐叉叉住。/ *impale* sb. ***on*** a dilemma 使人陷入进退两难的境地 ‖ I suffered, *impaled* ***upon*** those impossible codes. 我被那些无法弄懂的代码缠住，苦不堪言。

impart *v.* （正式）告诉；给予

VP (B) *impart to* 给予，告知 / He *imparted* the secret *to* me. 他把这秘密告诉我。/ He *imparted* his fortune *to* the needy. 他把他的财产给予穷人。/ Peas and carrots *impart* a delicious flavour *to* stews. 豌豆和胡萝卜给炖菜增添鲜美的味道。/ *impart* knowledge *to* students 把知识传授给学生

P_2 *impart* one's suspicions ***about*** a crime 透露有关犯罪的怀疑 ‖ He *imparted* the events ***in*** a careless letter. 他在一封不谨慎的信里把事情讲了出来。

impartiality *n.* 公正，无偏见

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***，***show***] *impartiality* 显示出公正

V_2 His *impartiality* ***was*** highly suspect. 他是否公正很值得怀疑。

Q With ***wonderful*** *impartiality*, the play admits shenanigans and sentiment. 剧本以使人惊叹的不偏不倚，承认人们的淘气胡闹与柔情。

P_2 *impartiality* ***in*** ... 在…方面公正无私 ‖ the *impartiality* ***of*** the scientific spirit 科学精神的公正不倚

impasse *n.* 绝境，僵局

V ***break*** an *impasse* 打破僵局 / The *impasses* cannot be ***broken***. 僵局无法打破。‖ ***reach*** an *impasse* 陷入僵局 / The talks between the two governments have ***reached*** an *impasse*. 两国政府之间的会谈陷入僵局。

Q He placed himself in an ***impossible*** *impasse*. 他把自己置于难以摆脱的绝境。

P ***at*** an *impasse* 陷入僵局 / Negotiations were ***at*** an *impasse*. 谈判陷入僵局。‖ land the aggressors ***in*** an *impasse* 使侵略者陷于绝境 ‖ I see no way ***out of*** this *impasse*. 我看不出摆脱僵局的办法。

impatience *n.* 不耐烦，急躁；渴望，切望

V Try to ***control*** your *impatience*. 要努力控制你的急躁情绪。‖ ***display*** [***show***] *impatience* 显得不耐烦 ‖ He ***has*** a keen *impatience* with the slow students. 他对差生极不耐烦。‖ We ***noted*** her *impatience* to begin. 我们注意到她因迟迟不能开始而不耐烦。‖ ***restrain*** one's *impatience* 抑制急躁情绪

V_2 Our *impatience* ***is*** large. 我们极不耐烦。‖ His *impatience* to get his work completed soon did not ***diminish***. 他想尽快完成工作的急切情绪并没有减少。

Q There is always a ***certain*** *impatience* to try out an idea to see if it works. 人们总是急于验证一个想法是否可行。‖ ***concealed*** 〈***restless***，***ungovernable***〉 *impatience* 掩饰起来〈坐立不安，无法控制〉的急躁情绪 ‖ I am awaiting the news of the play with ***great*** *impatience*. 我极不耐烦地等待着有关这一话剧的消息。‖ There was ***increasing*** *impatience* with the reluctance of the boss to grant these raises. 由于老板不同意这些加薪，人们的急躁情绪正在日益增长。‖ "Well, obviously," says Myra, with a ***little*** *impatience*. "是的，很明显，"迈拉有些不耐烦地说。

P He failed ***because of*** his *impatience*. 他由于急躁而失败了。‖ The accident was caused ***by*** the motorist's *impatience*. 事故是由于汽车司机的急躁情绪引起的。‖ a voice that has the slightest edge ***of*** *impatience* to it 略带一丝不耐烦的口吻 ‖ Rutherford was awaiting the outcome ***with*** *impatience*. 拉瑟福德急切地等待着结果。

P_2 *impatience* ***of*** hypocrisy 对伪善无法忍耐 / *impatience* ***of*** restraint 对约束的焦躁 / *impatience* ***with*** red tape and outworn procedure 对文牍主义和过时的手续程序的无法忍受

impatient *adj.* 不耐烦的，急躁的，忍受不了的，急欲的，急切的

M be a ***little*** *impatient* at sb.'s digression 对某人离题的话显得有点不耐烦 ‖ be ***quite*** *impatient* for the concert to begin 非常急切地等着音乐会开始 ‖ Don't be ***so*** *impatient*—it will soon be your turn. 别不耐烦了，马上就要轮到你了。‖ ***too*** *impatient* with slow learners 对学得慢的人非常不耐烦 ‖ He was ***very*** *impatient* with students who could not follow him. 对听不懂他的课的学生他非常不耐烦。

P_2 Don't get *impatient* ***about*** a trivial thing like that. 不要为那种小事而心烦。‖ *impatient* ***at*** the delay 对延误感到不耐烦 / Jane became *impatient* ***at*** her own failure. 简对自己的失败感到恼火。‖ be *impatient* ***for*** 焦急地等待 / I was *impatient* ***for*** the trip to start. 我急切盼望旅行开始。/ He is *impatient* ***for*** her return. 他焦急地等待她的归来。‖ be *impatient* ***of*** ... 对…感到不耐烦不能忍受 / He is *impatient* ***of*** careless mistakes. 他不能忍受粗心的错误。/ *impatient* ***of*** preaching without practice 对空口说教感到不耐烦 ‖ *impatient* ***with*** children 对孩子们不耐烦 / *impatient* ***with*** anything like dishonesty 对于像不诚实这类事物深恶痛绝 ‖ He was *impatient* ***under*** his sufferings. 他忍耐不住他的痛苦。

impeach *v.* 控告，检举，指责，弹劾

VP (B) *impeach* sb. *for* [*of*，*with*] [*impeach* sb. *for* doing] sth. 检举（弹劾）某人做了某事 / *impeach* a judge *for* taking bribes 检举法官受贿 / be *im-*

peached for treason〈robbery〉被控犯有叛国罪〈抢劫罪〉/ *impeach* sb. *of* [*with*] *a* crime 控告某人犯罪

impediment *n*. (正式)妨碍,障碍物;口吃

V Dan ***has*** an *impediment* in speech. 丹讲话口吃。‖ ***throw*** [***put***] *impediments* in the way 在前进途中设置障碍

V_2 Some *impediment* ***lay*** between him and advancement 在他升级的路上有着某种阻碍。‖ Some small *impediment* ***slowed*** his conversation. 轻微的结巴减慢了他说话的速度。

Q the destruction of ***all*** *impediments* to love 排除爱情的一切障碍‖ The new taxes were a ***major*** *impediment* to economic growth. 新的税收是经济增长的主要障碍。‖ The child suffers from a serious ***speech*** *impediment*. 这孩子患有严重的语言功能症。

P strive to get ahead despite all *impediments* ***in*** one's path 不顾道路上的一切障碍努力要求前进

P_2 *impediment* ***of*** listening 听力干扰障碍,耳聋‖ an *impediment* ***to*** progress〈economic growth, reform〉进步〈经济发展,改革〉的障碍

impel *v*. (正式)推动,迫使

VP (B) *impel to* [*into*] 促使… / The President's speech *impelled* the nation *to* greater efforts. 总统的演说激励全国更加努力。/Poverty *impelled* him *to* crime. 贫穷迫使他犯罪。(F_2) The cold *impelled* her *to* stay indoors. 严寒迫使她呆在屋里。

P_2 *impel* a cart ***along*** the street 沿街推车‖ be *impelled* ***by*** necessity 迫不得已 / He continued to write, *impelled* by profit ***instead of*** vision and recollection. 他继续写作,受利益而不是受幻想和回忆所驱使。‖ be *impelled* ***out of*** one's country 被迫离开祖国‖ They *impelled* the little craft through the waves ***to*** the beach. 他们顶着海浪把小船划向海滩。

impelled *adj*. 推动的,促进的

O She felt *impelled* to intercede. 她觉得非求情不可。/ He felt *impelled* to tolerate what he intensely disliked. 他感到为道德驱使他容忍强烈厌恶的事。

imperative *adj*. (正式)绝对必要的,紧急的,迫切的;(正式)命令的;(语)祈使的

M Is it ***really*** *imperative* for us to finish it by tomorrow? 我们真的必须在明天以前把它完成吗?‖ The democratic instinct is in France ***too*** *imperative*. 民主的天性在法国具有过分的驱使力。

P_2 It's *imperative* ***for*** us to have a strong air force. 我们必须有强大的空军。‖ It's *imperative* ***on*** us to help him. 我们必须帮助他。

O It's *imperative* to act now. 现在就必须行动起来。‖ It is *imperative* that you (should) be present. 你必须在场。

imperative *n*. 需要;祈使语气;规则

V A sheep dog ***emits*** *imperatives* to his flock. 一只护羊狗对它的羊群发出号令的吠声。‖ ***follow*** the *imperatives* of history 遵从历史的要求‖ Hamid ***had*** his own moral *imperatives* to pursue. 哈米德自有其必须履行的道德准则。‖ For him, this ***means*** the *imperative* of survival. 对他来说,这意味着必须设法生活下去。‖ In conversation the *imperative* is sometimes ***used*** to express a wish. 在会话中,祈使语气有时被用来表示愿望。

V_2 Any species' first *imperative* ***is*** to survive. 存活是任何物种的第一需要。/ The *imperative* of law ***is*** not simply the *imperative* of grammatical form. 法律规定不像语法形式的命令句那么简单。

Q ***economic*** *imperatives* 经济上的需要‖ The ***greatest*** *imperative* is "Love thy neighbor as thyself." (基督给人类)最大的训诫是"你当爱人如己。"‖ a ***moral*** *imperative* 道德〈道义〉需要/It is our ***moral*** *imperative* that no concessions(should) be made. 决不妥协是我们道义上的责任。‖ the ***sheer*** *imperative* of survival 纯粹的生存需要‖ He lived by certain ***simple*** *imperatives*. 他遵循某些简单的准则生活。‖ the ***social*** *imperatives* of our time 我们时代的社会准则‖ the ***terrible*** *imperative* of reaching the springs 到达泉水的极度必要性

P a verb ***in*** the *imperative* 祈使语气的动词‖ The subject is not usually expressed ***with*** the *imperative*. 在祈使句中主语通常省略。

P_2 *imperatives* ***in*** education 教育规则,教育准则‖ an *imperative* ***of*** the verb 动词的祈使形式 / It is an *imperative* ***of*** national policy. 这是国策的必要。

imperceptible *adj*. (正式)察觉不到的,细微的

M an ***almost*** *imperceptible* sensation 几乎察觉不出的感觉 / The transition is ***almost*** *imperceptible*. 这一转变几乎难以察觉。

P_2 Colour is *imperceptible* ***to*** the touch. 色彩是触觉所觉察不到的。

imperfection *n*. 缺陷,不足之处,不完美

V He tried to ***cover up*** the *imperfections* in the plan. 他试图掩盖计划的疵点。‖ He ***noted*** several *imperfections* in the painting. 他发现那油画有几处微瑕。‖ She has already ***noticed*** my *imperfections*. 她已注意到了我的缺点。‖ A wife has to ***overlook*** the little *imperfections* in her husband's character. 一个做妻子的对丈夫性格上的小小瑕疵必须采取宽容态度。‖ She ***saw*** the *imperfection* of the dress. 她看到了衣服的缺陷。‖ Americans do not ***tolerate*** such *imperfections* in others. 美国人并不容忍别人身上的此种弊病。

Q his ***human*** *imperfection* 他作为人所具有的缺点‖ a ***slight*** *imperfection* 微瑕

P This world is riddled ***with*** *imperfection*. 这世界充满缺陷。

P_2 an *imperfection* ***in*** his character 他个性中的瑕疵‖ an *imperfection* ***on*** the surface 表面的疵点

impersonation *n*. 假冒人;模仿人

V I was showing off madly, ***doing*** bad *impersonations* and cracking jokes. 我在竭力地卖弄自己,来些蹩脚的模仿与逗笑。‖ He ***gave*** some clever *impersonations* of well-known men. 他巧妙地模仿了几个名人。

Q the ***musical*** *impersonation* of the hero 表现英雄(形象)的音乐表演

P He was good ***at*** *impersonation*. 他擅长模仿人。‖ Some orchids attract insects ***by*** sexual *impersonation*. 一些兰花以性的模仿吸引昆虫。‖ He was arrested ***for*** his *impersonation* of an army major. 他因假冒一名陆军少校而被逮捕。

P_2 Harry's *impersonation* ***of*** a Russian prince 亨利假扮的俄国王子

impertinence *n*. (正式)无礼,鲁莽,冒昧;不适当,不切题

V He ***had*** the *impertinence* to demand a rise. 他竟莽撞到要求加薪。‖ He charitably chose to ***ignore***〈***pardon***〉her *impertinence*. 他宽厚地不计较〈原谅〉她的无礼。‖ ***reprimand***〈***scold***〉sb. 's *impertinence* (正式)申斥〈责骂〉某人的无理言行‖ The older generation are sometimes angered to ***see*** *impertinence* in the young. 老一辈的人看到年轻人无礼有时会生气。

V_2 His bold *impertinence* ***embarrassed*** us. 他的大胆无礼的举动使我们感到窘迫。‖ His *impertinence*, his brashness had ***gone*** forever. 他的无礼与傲慢一去不

复返了。‖ The man's *impertinences* ***irritated*** her. 那人如此无礼激怒了她。‖ Such *impertinence* might ***offend*** them. 如此的无礼可能会冒犯他们。

Q ***bold*** *impertinence* 大胆无礼的举动‖ ***What*** *impertinence*! 多么无礼!

P The child was scolded ***for*** her *impertinence*. 这孩子因为无礼而受到责骂。‖ It is a piece ***of*** *impertinence*. 那是一件无礼的事。‖ ***With*** great *impertinence*, he told me some lies. 他放肆地对我撒谎。

impertinent *adj*. (正式)无礼的,鲁莽的;离题的

M He was *impertinent* ***enough*** to talk back to his grandfather. 他非常无礼,竟然与他祖父顶嘴。‖ He was so ***extremely*** *impertinent* as to enter upon a man's premises and use them without paying. 他非常无礼,竟占了别人的房屋住下来又不付房租。‖ She is too free with her tongue and is ***rather*** *impertinent* to people. 她信口开河而且相当莽撞。‖ I believe he is not ***so*** *impertinent* as to say that. 我不信他竟然会无礼到说出那种话来。

P_2 It was *impertinent* ***of*** him to behave like that. 他那样做是无礼的。‖ She was *impertinent* ***to*** her teacher. 她对老师无礼。/ The judge ruled the testimony *impertinent* ***to*** the case. 法官裁定证言与此案无关。

impervious *adj*. (正式)不受干扰的;不可渗透的;无动于衷的,不接受的

M The tanks kept up a steady fire and seemed ***quite*** *impervious* to machine gun fire. 坦克继续不停地射击,机关枪的火力好像对它们没有什么作用。

P_2 *impervious* ***to*** criticism 对批评无动于衷/The lower walls are *impervious* ***to*** water. 墙的下部不渗水。

impetuous *adj*. 冲动的,鲁莽的,任性的

M Children are usually ***more*** *impetuous* than grown-ups. 儿童通常较成年人任性。‖ I thought scientists were ***never*** *impetuous*. 我本以为科学家是决不会任性的。‖ Don't be ***so*** *impetuous*! 不要如此冲动!

P_2 be *impetuous* ***in*** one' s actions 行动急躁任性‖ It was *impetuous* ***of*** her to do that. 她那样做太任性了。

impetus *n*. 促进,推动,激励;动力,原动力

V ***discover*** the *impetus* behind all this activity 找出整个这项活动背后的推动力‖ The boy ***felt*** no *impetus* to do well in school. 这男孩缺乏在学业上取得良好成绩的动力。‖ Trade between the two countries ***gained*** a new *impetus*. 两国间的贸易受到新的推动。‖ ***give*** [***lend***] an *impetus* to sth. 推动[促进]某事物/Once a commercial *impetus* is ***given*** to their development, the products should improve rapidly. 只要对产品的研制给予商业上的推动,产品质量就会迅速提高。‖ Children ***need*** an *impetus* to behave. 儿童需要有动力去表现好。‖ The present conflict might ***provide*** fresh *impetus* for peace talks. 现在的冲突也许会成为对和谈的新推动力。‖ ***receive*** *impetus* from 受到…的推动‖ The birds ***renewed*** their *impetus* and extended their flight. 鸟儿重新增加动力,继续飞行。

V_2 There ***was*** no *impetus* to work harder. 缺乏更努力工作的动力。‖ The *impetus* that ***produced*** the age of exploration was the increased need for trade. 增长的贸易需求是造成探索时代的动力。‖ the social and cultural *impetus* that ***propelled*** university graduates into careers in management 推动大学毕业生投身管理职业的社会与文化动力

Q ***additional*** *impetus* 再一次的激励‖ give a(n) ***enormous*** 〈***great***, ***huge***, ***powerful***〉 *impetus* to demands for reform 给予改革的要求以极大〈很大,巨大,有力〉的推动‖ This discovery gave a ***fresh*** *impetus* to the development of industry. 这一发现又一次促进工业更快地发展。‖ give ***little*** 〈***some***〉 *impetus* to 给…以很少〈一些〉动力‖ the ***primary*** *impetus* behind the economic recovery 促进经济恢复的主要推动力‖ a ***timely*** *impetus* 及时的推动

P ***under*** the President's *impetus* 在总统的推动下/The lorry ran down the hill ***under*** its own *impetus*. 货车靠自己的冲力向山下驶去。‖ One train ran into another ***with*** great *impetus*. 一列火车猛烈撞到另一列火车上。

P_2 His enthusiasm is an *impetus* ***for*** the team. 他的热情对全队是一种推动。‖ an *impetus* ***from*** … 来自…的推动力‖ the *impetus* ***of*** a cannon ball 推动炮弹的力量

impinge *v*. (正式)影响;撞击;侵犯

VP (B) *impinge on* [*against*, *upon*] 侵犯,影响/*impinge on* [*upon*] sb.'s rights 侵犯某人的权益/The need to see that justice is done *impinges on* every decision made in the courts. 使正义得到伸张的要求影响到法庭所作的每一个判决。/Rays of light *impinge upon* the retina. 光线射到网膜上。

M By using the path to the shore, tourists are ***actually*** *impinging* on the owner's property rights. 游客们使用通往海岸的小路,实际上就是侵犯了其主人的地产权。‖ Your political opinions will ***necessarily*** *impinge* on your public life. 你的政治观点必然会影响你的社会生活。‖ The fireworks display *impinges* ***violently*** on your senses. 焰火表演猛烈地刺激你的感官。

implant *n*. (医)移植物,植入物

V Hormone *implants* are often ***used*** as growth boosters. 荷尔蒙植入物常用于刺激生长。

Q ***basket*** *implant* 篮状式植入物〈假眼〉‖ a ***breast*** 〈***heart***, ***kidney***〉 *implant* 乳房〈心脏,肾〉植入(物)‖ a ***radium*** *implant* 镭植入管

implant *v*. (医)移植;(正式)灌输,牢固树立

VP (B) *implant* … *in* … 灌输,注入/*implant* good habits *in* children 循循善诱地使孩子养成良好的习惯/*implant* respect for democracy *in* the younger generation 向年轻一代灌输尊重民主的思想/*implant* electrodes *in* the skull of a bull 在公牛颅骨内植入电极/Early experiences can *implant* strong fears *in* the subconscious. 早期的经历可能使潜意识中树立深深的恐惧感。

M ***deeply*** *implanted* hatred 深植内心的仇恨‖ Such a taste ***simply*** can not be *implanted*. 这样一种爱好简直不可能是被灌输的。‖ They ***successfully*** *implanted* the ideas of Chineses culture in the children. 他们成功地在儿童中灌输了中国的文化思想。

P_2 100 patients have been *implanted* ***with*** nylon ribbons without complications. 100 名病人体内植入了尼龙带而未出现并发症。

implicate *v*. (正式)使(某人)牵连(于犯罪等)

VP (B) *implicate in* … … 使…牵连于…/The evidence *implicated* many *in* this conspiracy. 这一证据证明许多人同这一阴谋有牵连。/*implicate* sb. *in* a scandal 将某人牵连进一桩丑闻中去

M The sounds are sumptuous and rich just because an organic resonance is ***deeply*** *implicated* in them. 其声音是宏伟丰富的,正因为其中深深包含有机的谐振。‖ Local diseases ***often*** *implicate* a general derangement of the system. 局部弊病往往造成整个系统的混乱。

P_2 an innocent person *implicated* ***by*** circumstances in

a crime 一个由于客观情况而被牵连在一桩罪案中的无辜的人 ‖ He is *implicated* ***with*** others in a crime. 他在某罪案中受人连累。

implication *n*. 含义,暗示;牵连

V The journalists ***discussed*** the political implications of the war. 记者们讨论了这场战争的政治含义。‖ Did you ***gather*** the *implications* of her remark? 你有没有听出她这话的言外之意? ‖ These principles ***have*** [***carry***] a number of *implications* for the future ordering of society. 这些原则对将来的社会如何组织有很多暗示。‖ We ***heard of*** his *implication* in a conspiracy. 我们听说他被牵连在阴谋中。‖ It ***implies*** deeper *implications*. 它说明有更深的含义。‖ She ***misinterpreted*** the *implications* of his letter. 她没有正确理解他信中的含义。‖ The driver's *implication* in the crime was never ***proved***. 一直未能证实司机与此罪案有牵连。‖ ***query*** the political *implications* of Macaulay's statement 质问麦考利讲话中的政治含义 ‖ I ***resent*** your *implication* that my work is unsatisfactory. 你的言外之意是我的工作不令人满意,这使我很恼火。‖ Cook ***understood*** the full *implications* of Kipps' remark. 库克理解了基普话中的全部含义。

V_2 The *implication* of silence ***is*** consent. 沉默意味着同意。‖ The *implication* that I was objecting unnecessarily ***made*** me angry. 暗指我无端反对使我生气。‖ The *implications* of your remark ***puzzled*** us. 你那话的含义使我们困惑不解。

Q two propositions with a ***clear*** *implication* 具有明显内涵的两个命题 ‖ ***cultural*** *implication* 文化含义 ‖ The term carries no ***derogatory*** *implications*. 这个词不含贬义。‖ carry ***global*** *implications* 含有全球性的意义 ‖ ***logical*** 〈***strict***〉 *implication* 逻辑〈严格〉内涵 ‖ ***material*** *implication* 实质蕴涵 ‖ a ***negative*** *implication* 反面〈否定〉的含义 ‖ ***opprobrious*** *implication* (正式)骂人〈下流〉的含义 ‖ a ***polite*** *implication* 客气的暗示 ‖ This incident had ***political*** *implications*. 这次事件具有政治意义。‖ a(n) ***subtle*** 〈***important***〉 implication 微妙〈重要〉含义

P A book is a bulwark ***against*** the *implication* of lack of culture. 书是防备别人说自己缺乏文化的壁垒。‖ ***by*** *implication* 暗示地,含蓄地;暗中;受牵连 / Whether in words or ***by*** *implication* 无论是明说还是暗示 / agree ***by*** *implication* 默认 / We were judged guilty ***by*** *implication*. 我们因受牵连被认为有罪。‖ free ***from*** their religious *implication* 不论其宗教的涵义 ‖ be suspected ***of*** *implication* in a number of robberies 被怀疑和许多次抢劫案有牵连 ‖ He smiled, ***with*** the *implication* that he didn't believe me. 他微笑了,暗示着不相信我。

P_2 the *implication* ***behind*** the headline 大标题的言外之意 ‖ have grave *implications* ***for*** unemployment 严重关系到失业问题 ‖ His *implication* ***in*** the crime was obvious. 很明显他与此案有牵连。‖ What are the *implications* ***of*** this statement? 这一声明的含意是什么?

implicit *adj*. 含蓄的,不言明的;固有的,内含的;无疑的,绝对的

P_2 A threat was *implicit* ***in*** his answer. 他的回答里暗含着威胁。/ *implicit* ***in*** the contract 在合同里含有的(不言自明的) / It is *implicit* ***in*** our agreement that she will be a partner. 我们的协议里含有她将成为一名合伙人的意思。

implore *v*. (正式)乞求,恳求

VP (B) *implore for* 乞求,恳求 / He *implored* the judge *for* leniency. 他恳求法官对他宽大。(F_1) They *implored* her to help. 他们恳求她的帮助。

P_2 *implore* aid 〈pardon〉 ***from*** sb. 恳求某人援助〈原谅〉‖ *implore* sb.'s help ***in*** a crisis 危急时向某人求助 ‖ He *implored* ***of*** her to go home at once. 他恳求她立即回家。‖ She *implored* him ***with*** tears in her eyes to spare her son. 她哭求他饶恕她的儿子。

imply *v*. 暗示,意指,含有…的意思;必然引起

VP (G) She *implied* (to us) that she knew more than she had told the police. 她(向我们)暗示她所知的情况远不止她告诉警方的那些。

M Yawning ***often*** 〈***sometimes***〉 *implies* boredom. 打呵欠常〈有时〉意味着厌倦。‖ ***Somehow*** he *implied* that he was the one who had done all the work. 他不知怎么竟暗示了所有的工作都是他一个人干的。

P_2 She *implied* ***by*** the look in her eyes that she did not intend to keep the appointment. 她的眼光暗示出她无意赴约。

impolite *adj*. 不礼貌的,失礼的,粗鲁的

M Such an action is considered ***rather*** *impolite*. 这样的行为被认为是相当失礼的。‖ It was ***very*** *impolite* of him to ask. 他开口问是很不礼貌的。

P_2 It's considered *impolite* ***for*** a man to wear a hat indoors. 男人进屋不脱帽被认为是不礼貌的。‖ It's *impolite* ***of*** you to say so. 你这样说是不礼貌的。‖ You must not be *impolite* ***to*** the teacher. 你不应对老师无礼貌。

import *v*. 进口,输入,引入;(正式)意味,表明

VP (B) *import from* 〈*into*〉 自…输入…〈把…输入 …〉 / *import* goods *from* abroad 自外国进口货物 / goods *imported into* Britain 进口至英国的货物 / They also *import* rural social relationships *into* the towns. 他们也将乡村的交谊关系引入城镇中。(G) His words *imported* that some change in plans had to be made. 他的话意味着计划必须做某种改变。

M Canada ***also*** *imports* a great many leading scientists. 加拿大也从国外聘请大量的一流科学家。‖ It *imports* ***little*** 〈***much***〉 that we are early or late. 我们迟或早都不〈很〉重要。‖ questions that *import* us ***nearly*** 和我们有切身关系的问题

P *import* wheat ***during*** the grain shortage 在谷物短缺时进口小麦 ‖ *import* some college boys ***for*** the dance 邀请几个男大学生参加舞会 ‖ It is meant to *import* something ***to*** them. 这事旨在使他们有所感受。

importance *n*. 重要性,重要意义;重要地位,名望;傲慢

V ***accentuate*** [***emphasize***] the *importance* of the tourist industry 强调旅游业的重要性 ‖ ***acquire*** [***attain***] *importance* 获得重要地位 ‖ ***assess*** Stonehenge's historic *importance* 估计圆形石林在历史上的重要地位 ‖ The matter ***assumed*** paramount *importance*. 这一问题具有最大的重要性。‖ You can not ***attach*** too much *importance* to practice. 你对实践再强调也不为过分。‖ ***attribute*** [***give***] *importance* to... 使…变得更具重要性;重视 ‖ The *importance* of the matter has been ***brought*** home to me. 我已清楚地认识到这件事的重要性。‖ ***exaggerate*** [***magnify***] the *importance* of 夸大…的重要性 ‖ The Prime Minister ***exalted*** the *importance* of foreign policy. (正式)总理把外交政策放到重要的地位。‖ issues which ***have*** some *importance* 有某些重要性的问题 ‖ ***ignore*** the *importance* of education 忽视教育的重要意义 ‖ ***lose*** its *importance* 失去其重要性 ‖ ***measure*** sb.'s *importance* by his position in the governmental hierarchy 根据某人在政府中的官

阶来衡量其重要性 ‖ The *importance* of loving care to a child cannot be ***overemphasized*** [***overstressed***] . 爱心备至地照顾孩子怎样强调也不算过分。‖ He appears to completely ***overrate*** [***overvalue***] its *importance*. 他似乎对它的重要性完全估计过高。‖ People are not ***placing*** [***putting***] too much *importance* on the presidential elections. 人们对总统的选举并不太重视。‖ People know that and ***recognize*** 〈***realize***〉 its *importance*. 人们知道它并认识〈意识〉到它的重要。‖ ***revive*** its *importance* as a hub of learning and culture 恢复其作为学术文化中心的重要地位 ‖ Anybody can ***see*** the *importance* of good health. 人人都知道健康的重要。‖ Here I would ***stress*** the *importance* of mathematics to the whole of science. 在此我要强调数学在整个科学领域中的重要地位。‖ We should not ***underestimate*** [***underrate***] the *importance* of this new discovery. 我们不应低估这个新发现的重要意义。‖ ***understand*** the *importance* of curbing inflation 懂得控制通货膨胀的重要 ‖ ***urge*** the *importance* of 力陈…的重要

Q The matter is of ***capital*** [***first***, ***leading***, ***major***, ***paramount***(正式), ***primary***, ***prime***] *importance*. 这一问题是头等重要的。‖ of ***cardinal*** 〈***outstanding***〉 *importance* 非常〈特别〉重要 ‖ of ***commercial*** 〈***industrial***, ***military***〉 *importance* 商业〈工业,军事〉上重要的 ‖ of ***crucial*** [***fundamental***] *importance* 绝对重要的 ‖ of ***enormous*** *importance* 极为重要的 ‖ ***exaggerated*** *importance* 夸大了的重要性 ‖ of ***extreme*** *importance* 极端重要的 ‖ ***far-reaching*** [***profound***] *importance* 深远的重要意义 ‖ It is a matter of such ***grave*** *importance*. 这是如此重大的问题。‖ The matter is of ***great*** 〈***no***, ***not much***, ***little***〉 *importance* to us. 这事对我们极为重要〈无关紧要,不太重要,不重要〉。‖ ***growing*** *importance* 与日俱增的重要性 ‖ of ***historic*** 〈***present***〉 *importance* 有历史〈现实〉的重要意义 ‖ of ***international*** 〈***national***, ***world***〉 *importance* 有国际〈全国,世界〉的重要意义 ‖ of ***key*** *importance* 具有关键意义的 ‖ It is not of the ***least*** *importance* to me. 这事对我毫不重要。‖ a question of ***minor*** [***secondary***, ***subordinate***] *importance* 次要的问题 / of ***overshadowing*** *importance* 具有超过一切的重大意义 ‖ of ***permanent*** *importance* 永远重要的 ‖ of ***practical*** *importance* 有实际重要意义的 ‖ give ***proper*** 〈***undue***〉 *importance* to... 对…适当〈过分〉重视 ‖ a fact of ***real*** *importance* 真正重要的事实 ‖ of ***relative*** *importance* 相对重要的 ‖ of ***small*** 〈***some***〉 *importance* 鸡毛蒜皮〈有些重要〉的事 ‖ of ***sovereign*** *importance* 最为重要的 ‖ This test is of ***special*** *importance*. 这一试验特别重要。‖ a place of great ***strategic*** *importance* 战略要地 ‖ an article of ***timely*** *importance* 一篇重要的时文 ‖ of ***trifling*** *importance* 微不足道的 ‖ of ***utmost*** [***supreme***, ***vital***] *importance* 极其重要的 ‖ a happening of ***worldwide*** *importance* 有世界意义的重大事件

P first ***in*** *importance* 至关重要,首要 ‖ It was a question ***of*** great *importance* to us. 对我们来说这是个极为重要的问题。/ Was he related to anyone ***of*** *importance*? 他是不是某个重要人物的亲友?

P_2 *importance* ***for*** 对于…的重要性 ‖ The *importance* ***of*** washing one's hands is that it prevents infection. 洗手的重要性在于它能预防疾病传染。‖ These would be of vital *importance* ***to*** the assassin. 这些对行刺者来说是极其重要的。

important *adj*. 重要的,重大的;有权力的,有地位的

M ***extremely*** [***overwhelmingly***, ***supremely***, ***vitally***] *important* 极为重要 ‖ It is ***highly*** *important* for us to build up a powerful national defence. 建立起强大的国防对我们十分重要。‖ I realize ***how*** *important* it is for me to have a job. 我意识到找一份工作对于我来说是多么的重要。‖ He's apt to feel ***less*** *important* than usual. 他很可能感到没有平时那样权势显赫。‖ Your child's health is ***more*** *important* than the doctor's feelings. 你孩子的健康比医生的感情更重要。‖ This is the ***most*** *important* part of the job. 这是此项工作的最重要部分。‖ ***particularly*** 〈***crucially***〉 *important* 特别〈至关〉重要 ‖ This factor is ***too*** *important* to be neglected. 这极其重要,不容忽视。‖ That is a ***very*** *important* point that you've raised. 你提出了非常重要的一点。

P_2 be *important* ***before*** everything 首要的 ‖ Irrigation is *important* ***for*** farming. 灌溉对农业是很重要的。‖ It wasn't as though Davis was anyone *important* ***in*** the firm. 并不是说戴维斯是公司里一个重要人物。‖ Winning the contest was very *important* ***to*** her. 赢得这场比赛对她来说至关重要。

O It is *important* to study hard. 重要的是要努力学习。‖ It is *important* that everyone (should) attend. 重要的是人人都要出席。

importune *v*. (正式)向…不断要求,向…强求;纠缠

VP (B) *importune* sb. *for* sth. 向某人再三要求某物 / He *importuned* his father *for* money. 他缠住父亲向他要钱。(F_1) They *importuned* many businessmen to come to Washington. 他们不断要求许多商人到华盛顿来。

M He is ***always*** *importuning* me to lend him money. 他老是缠着我向我借钱。

P_2 She was arrested for *importuning* a male person ***in*** the park. 她由于在公园里纠缠一个男人而被捕。‖ He began to *importune* her ***with*** offers of marriage. 他开始纠缠不休地向她求婚。/ She *importuned* me ***with*** questions. 她缠住我问这问那。

impose *v*. 把…强加;施影响;硬缠;突出;利用,欺骗

VP (B) *impose on* [*upon*] 征税,利用,强加,欺骗 / The government *imposed* a new tax *on* cigarettes. 政府对香烟征收新税。/ *impose on* sb.'s good nature 利用某人的好心肠 / Don't *impose* yourself *on* them. 不要硬缠他们。/ The more society *imposes* conformity *upon* its members, the more people want to rebel. 社会越要强制它的成员顺从,人们就越想抗拒。/ You have been *imposed upon*. 你被人欺骗了。

M They are ***always*** *imposing* themselves on their relatives. 他们总是硬缠着他们的亲戚,占他们便宜。‖ His talk ***completely*** *imposed* upon his hearers. 他的讲话让听众上了大当。‖ Mother's good nature is too ***easily*** *imposed* on by unthinking people. 母亲的好心肠太容易被那些自私的人利用。‖ The logic of party organization *imposes* itself ***even*** on anarchic movements. 甚至无政府主义运动也要遵循党派组织的逻辑。‖ ***sportively*** *impose* upon sb. 戏〈捉〉弄某人

P_2 He *imposed* himself ***as*** leader of the community. 他自封为社区的领袖。‖ the four-fold increase in oil prices *imposed* ***by*** OPEC 石油输出国组织强行制定的油价提高四倍 / I hope I'm not *imposing* (***on*** you) ***by*** asking you to help. 我希望请您帮忙不会太使您为难。‖ They *imposed* a uniform organization ***over*** the whole of the Low countries and Britain. 他们在所有低地国家和不列颠强行建立一个统一的组织。

impossible *adj*. 不可能的,办不到的;难以想像的;(非正

式)很难对付的;非常讨厌的

M ***absolutely*** [***utterly***] *impossible* 绝对不可能的 ‖ an ***almost*** *impossible* man to imagine for an enemy 难以想像他成为敌人 ‖ be ***manifestly*** 〈***obviously***〉 *impossible* 明显〈显然〉不可能 ‖ ***mathematically*** *impossible* 在数学上是不能成立的 ‖ To save money now is ***practically*** *impossible*. 现在省钱简直不可能。‖ The child's behaviour is ***quite*** *impossible*. 这孩子的行为真是让人受不了。‖ His wife is ***simply*** *impossible*; she uses perfumery and has an awful voice. 他老婆简直太叫人不能忍受了,擦香水,而且嗓门粗野。‖ Staying awake all night was ***virtually*** *impossible*. 整晚不睡实际上是不可能的。‖ write music that is ***vocally*** *impossible* 谱写无法演唱的乐曲 ‖ ***well-nigh*** 〈***wholly***〉 *impossible* 几乎〈完全〉不可能

P_2 a land *impossible* ***of*** conquest 无法征服的国土 / It is a plan *impossible* ***of*** fulfillment. 这是一个无法实现的计划。‖ Nothing is *impossible* ***to*** a willing heart. 有志者事竟成。

O It is *impossible* to predict the future. 未来是无法预测的。‖ That child is *impossible* to control. [It is impossible to control that child.] 那孩子无法驾驭。‖ to attempt 〈try to do〉 the *impossible* 试图做不可能的事;缘木求鱼

impractical *adj*. 不切实际的,不现实的,无实际能力的

M He may well be brilliant, but he's ***completely*** *impractical*. 他或许非常聪明,却毫无动手能力。‖ an ***economically*** *impractical* plan 经济上行不通的计划 ‖ The plan might prove so expensive and ***so*** *impractical*. 计划可能证明是耗资非常巨大,非常不切实际。‖ She is very artistic but ***thoroughly*** [***altogether***] *impractical*. 她有很高的艺术才能却完全不现实。‖ a ***totally*** *impractical* view 完全不切实际的观点

O It's *impractical* to live in one city and work in another. 在一城市居住而在另一城市工作是不现实的。

impregnate *v*. 灌注,灌输;(正式)使怀孕

VP (B) *impregnate with* 灌满 / The purpose of the marinade is to *impregnate* foods *with* the flavour of the ingredients. 浸泡的目的就是为了使食物充满调料的味道。/ ordinary paper that has been *impregnated with* chemicals 浸渍了化学药品的普通纸张 / The children were *impregnated with* a strong sense of responsibility. 孩子们被灌输了强烈的责任感。

M The mating was successful and the female beast was *impregnated* ***first time***. 交配成功,雌兽第一次就怀了胎。‖ criticism ***richly*** *impregnated* with history 饱含着历史经验的批评 ‖ a cake ***strongly*** *impregnated* with brandy 满含着白兰地的一块蛋糕

P_2 plastics *impregnated* ***into*** cloth 加注于布中的塑料

impress *v*. 给…极深的印象;铭刻;压印

VP (B) *impress on* [*upon*] 印在…上面;使铭记 / He tried to *impress on* them the importance of being punctual. 他竭力想让他们牢记守时的重要性。/ *impress* a motion *upon* a wheel 把动力传递到轮子上 ‖ *impress with* 用…压印;留下印象 / She *impressed* me *with* her grasp of the subject. 她对这一题材的谙熟给我留下深刻的印象。(J) It *impressed* me that they cooperated so willingly. 他们如此主动地合作给我留下了深刻印象。

M He did not *impress* me ***at all***. 他并没有给我留下深刻印象(我并未感到他有什么了不起)。‖ Constance was ***deeply*** *impressed* by his sympathetic attitude. 他那同情的态度给康斯坦斯留下了深刻的印象。‖ be ***easily*** *impressed* 容易被打动的 ‖ This answer *impressed* Soames ***favourably*** 〈***unfavourably***〉. 这一回答给索姆斯留下很好〈不好〉的印象。‖ I was ***greatly*** [***highly***] *impressed* by the pianist. 钢琴家给我留下极深的印象。‖ *impress* ***indelibly*** 〈***tremendously***〉 留下不可磨灭〈极其深刻〉的印象 ‖ Even in his boyhood he was ***morbidly*** *impressed* with the tales of cruelty and torture he read. 在他童年时代,他所读的有关残暴和酷刑的故事就给他留下了病态的印象。‖ What *impressed* me ***most*** is... 给我印象最深的是… ‖ I was ***much*** *impressed* with the beauty of the music. 音乐的美妙使我感受极深。‖ The altered manner of his son *impressed* him ***strangely***. 他儿子这种改变了的态度使他大为奇怪。‖ The scenery is ***strongly*** *impressed* on my mind. 这风景深印在我的脑子里。‖ The film at the cinema *impressed* me ***very much***. 在影院看的那影片深深打动了我。

P_2 She *impressed* me ***as*** a scholar. 她给我的印象是个学者。‖ I was very *impressed* ***at*** [***by***, ***with***] his virtuosity. 我对他的精湛表演印象很深。‖ I was *impressed* ***by*** his good behaviour. 他的优良行为打动了我。‖ This fossilized feather was found *impressed* ***in*** a slab of limestone. 成了化石的羽毛被发现印在一片石灰石上。‖ *impress* a seal ***into*** [***on***] wax 在火漆上盖印 / *impress* the words ***on*** a metal plate [*impress* a metal plate ***with*** the words] 在一块金属板上压印出字样

impression *n*. 印象;感想;感觉;效果;压印;印刷;印数;(滑稽的)模仿

V ***acquire*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***, ***receive***] an *impression* 获得印象 / I ***got*** the *impression* (that) they'd just had an argument. 我感觉到他们刚刚争论过。/ ***receive*** new *impression* 获得新的印象 ‖ Square chimneys thrusting upward ***add to*** the *impression* of weight. 一座座方形烟囱耸立,平添了几分沉重的感觉。‖ ***bring back*** 〈***carry away***〉 an *impression* 带回〈带去〉印象 ‖ ***cause*** a painful *impression* 使人产生痛苦的感受 ‖ All knowledge ***comes from*** sensory *impressions*. 一切知识都来自感觉器官的印象。‖ ***confirm*** an *impression* 证实一个印象 ‖ ***correct*** a false *impression* 纠正一个错误印象 ‖ She ***created*** the erroneous *impression* that her family is wealthy. 她故意使人们误认为她的家庭很富有。‖ ***deepen*** the *impression* that 加深…的印象 ‖ ***dissipate*** [***efface*** (正式), ***remove***] that *impression* 消除那种印象 ‖ He ***did*** [***gave***] an *impression* of the minister which made us all laugh. 他模仿部长的样子把大家都逗笑了。‖ ***drink in*** all the new *impressions* eagerly 热切地感觉所有新的景象 ‖ ***express*** one's *impression* 谈感想 ‖ Whatever ***gave*** you that *impression*? 究竟是什么使你产生了那样的印象? ‖ I ***had*** the *impression* that he didn't trust me. 我觉得他不信任我。‖ The experience ***left*** a lasting *impression* on me. 那次经历给我留下了不可磨灭的印象。‖ ***make*** an *impression* on sb. 给某人留下印象;使某人感动 / The bad dream ***made*** a terrible *impression* on the child. 噩梦给孩子留下可怕的印象。/ It ***made*** absolutely no *impression* on the rock-hard earth. 它没有在坚硬的地面上留下任何痕迹。‖ They ***produced*** a strong *impression* on me. 他们给我留下了深刻的印象。‖ ***record*** one's *impression* 把自己的印象记录下来 ‖ ***take*** *impressions* of 拓印 ‖ ***voice*** one's *impression of*... 发表对…的印象 ‖ Reporters ***wanted*** my personal *impressions* of China. 记者要我谈谈对中国的个人看法。

V_2 My *impression* ***is*** that contemporary British au-

thors have a lot to learn from American writing. 我的感受是当代英国作家可以从美国人的作品中学到许多东西。‖ This *impression* ***prevails*** among young men. 这种想法在青年中普遍流行。

Q an ***accurate*** 〈***inaccurate***〉 *impression* 准确〈不准确〉的印象‖ a(n) ***agreeable*** [***favourable***] *impression* 良好的印象‖ The teacher made a ***bad*** [***poor***] *impression* on the parents. 这老师在家长们的心目中留下了很坏的印象。‖ a ***biased*** *impression* 有偏见的印象‖ ***chance*** *impressions* 偶感‖ the notes bearing a ***common*** *impression* 通行版式的钞票‖ a ***deep*** [***profound***, ***strong***] *impression* 深刻的印象‖ a(n) ***disagreeable*** [***unfavourable***] *impression* 不良的印象‖ a(n) ***enduring*** [***indelible***, ***lasting***] *impression* 不可磨灭的印象‖ a(n) ***erroneous*** [***false***, ***wrong***] *impression* 错觉‖ a(n) ***excellent*** 〈***good***〉 *impression* 极佳〈好〉的印象‖ The talk made an ***extraordinary*** *impression* on us. 这讲话对我们产生了特殊的影响。‖ ***eye*** [***visual***] *impressions* 视觉印象‖ a ***firm*** *impression* of the seal on the wax 在火漆上深印着印记‖ What were your ***first*** *impressions* of London? 你对伦敦的第一印象怎么样?/ the ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *impression* of the revised edition 修订版的第一〈二〉次印刷‖ a ***first-hand*** *impression* of the Middle East 对中东的亲身感受‖ a ***general*** *impression* 总的印象‖ The old church made a ***great*** *impression* on Tom. 那座古老的教堂给汤姆留下很深刻的印象。‖ an ***immediate*** *impression* 直接印象‖ an ***immense*** *impression* 巨大影响‖ the ***main*** *impression* 主要的印象‖ instruments of ***mass*** *impression*: the press, radio, screen, platform, school 对公众有影响的工具:报纸、电台、电影、讲坛、学校‖ First *impressions* are often ***misleading***. 第一印象时常使人产生错觉。‖ be under the ***mistaken*** *impression* that... 误认为…‖ His book did not make ***much*** *impression* on the public at first. 起初他的书对公众并没有产生什么影响。‖ give one a ***new*** 〈***fleeting***, ***loose***, ***permanent***, ***vague***, ***vivid***〉 *impression* 给人以新〈短暂、不确切、永久、模糊、鲜明〉的印象‖ some ***outstanding*** *impressions* 一些突出的印象‖ one's ***own*** [***personal***] *impression* of... 某人对…的个人的印象‖ a ***painful*** *impression* 痛苦的印象‖ a(n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *impression* 令人〈不〉愉快的印象‖ ***postal franking*** *impression* 邮资已付戳记‖ a widely ***prevalent*** [***widespread***] *impression*(正式)普遍的印象‖ ***regretful*** *impressions* 遗憾的感受‖ The *impression* is ***right*** 〈***universal***〉. 这种看法是正确的〈十分普遍的〉。‖ It would make the ***same*** *impression* on him. 这会给他留下同样的印象。‖ ***sense*** *impressions* 感性知觉‖ A well-printed book has a ***sharp***, ***clean*** *impression*. 印刷良好的书字迹明显而清楚。‖ a ***subjective*** *impression* 主观感觉[印象]‖ make a ***sympathetic*** *impression* upon the reader 引起读者的同情‖ ***taste*** *impression* 味感印象

P The plates were badly worn ***after*** a million *impressions*. 印版印了 100 万次以后严重地磨损了。‖ I was ***under*** the *impression* that you would come. 我以为你会来的。‖ No doubt that was the *impression* my host wanted to leave me ***with***. 无疑地,那正是我的主人想要给我留下的印象。

P_2 What are your *impressions* ***about*** [***of***] Shanghai? 你对上海有何观感?‖ one's *impression* ***at*** a boxing-match 某人观看拳击比赛的印象‖ *impressions* ***from*** Switzerland 在瑞士获得的印象/an *impression* ***from*** a plate 金属板印刷的版页‖ Vita's first *impressions* ***of*** my father are given in her autobiography. 维塔对我父亲的第一印象记录在她的自传里。/We discovered what might be the *impression* ***of*** a hoof. 我们发现了好像是蹄印的痕迹。‖ What I said made practically no *impression* ***on*** him. 我的话对他根本不起作用。

imprint *n*. 深刻的影响;印(记)

V ***bear*** the *imprint* of genius 带有天才的印记[特征]/ The town still ***bears*** the simple *imprint* of its agricultural origins. 这座小镇依然带着农业起源的简朴痕迹。‖ His head ***left*** an *imprint* on the pillow. 他的头在枕头上留下了压痕。/The past decades have ***left*** their *imprint* on all of us. 过去的几十年对我们每个人都留下了巨大的影响。‖ The revolutionary heroism of the Communards ***made*** a deep *imprint* on our minds. 巴黎公社社员们的革命英雄主义给我们留下了深刻的印象。‖ She ***saw*** the *imprint* of a foot in the sand. 她看见沙地上有一个脚印。‖ His face ***showed*** the *imprint* of years of pain. 他的脸显露出经受多年痛苦的痕迹。

Q ***raindrop*** *imprint* (专技)雨(滴印)痕‖ Their work bears a sort of ***regional*** *imprint*. 他们的作品具有一种地方特色。

P_2 bear the *imprint* ***of*** the time 具有时代的特征/the *imprint* ***of*** suffering on a person's face 苦难在一个人的脸上所留下的痕迹

imprisonment *n*. 监禁

V The culprit ***got*** seven years *imprisonment* for theft. 犯人因盗窃罪被判处 7 年徒刑。‖ They were ***sentenced to*** life *imprisonment*. 他们被判处终身监禁。‖ He ***suffered*** *imprisonment* for this offence. 他因此罪遭监禁。‖ Its members were ***threatened with*** *imprisonment*. 其成员受到监禁的威胁。‖ He is ***undergoing*** *imprisonment*. 他正在服刑。

V_2 The *imprisonment* of her only son ***caused*** great sorrow. 独子锒铛入狱给她带来巨大的悲哀。

Q John lives in ***close*** *imprisonment*. 约翰受到严密监禁。‖ ***life*** 〈***limited***〉 *imprisonment* 无〈有〉期徒刑

P At the start ***of*** his *imprisonment* he was just a little over 20 years old. 他刚入狱时仅 20 出头。‖ commute the sentence ***to*** life *imprisonment* 减刑改判无期徒刑

P_2 *imprisonment* ***for*** life 终身监禁‖ six year's *imprisonment* ***with*** hard labour 6 年苦役徒刑

improbable *adj*. 不大可能(发生)的;奇怪的;荒唐的

M His theory seems ***highly*** *improbable*. 他的理论似乎很靠不住。/ It's ***highly*** *improbable* that she'll accept the invitation. 她很可能不会接受邀请。‖ The animal, ***however*** *improbable* it might seem, was a real one. 不管这只动物看起来有多怪,却是真的动物。‖ the gaudiest and ***most*** *improbable* carriage the world has ever seen 有史以来最华丽最奇特的马车

P_2 Snow is *improbable* ***at*** this time of year. 每年这个时候不大可能下雪。‖ Rain seems *improbable* ***on*** such a clear day. 这么晴朗的日子,似乎不会下雨。

improper *adj*. 不成体统的;不正确的;不合适的

M That's an ***absolute*** *improper* use of authority. 那纯属权力行使不当。‖ It is ***highly*** *improper* to dress ships at any time with college banners. 在任何时候用学校的小旗子来装饰船只都是很不合体统的。‖ It was ***most*** *improper* to do that. 那样干很不合适。‖ She wore a ***scandalously*** *improper* dress. 她穿着一件极为不正派的衣服。

P_2 Laughing and joking are *improper* ***at*** a funeral. 在葬礼上大笑和开玩笑是不合适的。‖ Blue jeans would be *improper* ***for*** the formal party. 在正式宴会上穿

蓝色牛仔裤不合适。‖ a remark *improper* ***to*** the occasion 不合时宜的话

impropriety *n*. (正式)不正当的行为;非礼之事

V ***commit*** an *impropriety* 干不正当的事 ‖ The girl ***saw*** no *impropriety* in wearing low-cut dresses. 那个女孩认为穿领口开得很低的连衣裙没有什么不得体。

Q ***crass*** *impropriety* (正式)极不正当的行为 ‖ ***pungent*** *improprieties* 不得体的刻薄话

P be shocked ***by*** the *impropriety* of sb.'s action 为某人的非礼行为而震惊 ‖ ***without*** *impropriety* 正当地,不失礼地

P_2 He seemed unaware of the *impropriety* ***of*** his behaviour. 他似乎没有意识到他的行为有不当之处。/ the *impropriety* ***of*** publicly reading private letters 当众阅读私人信件的不合礼

improve *v*. 改善;(身体)变强壮

VP (B) *improve on* [*upon*] 改进 / I cannot *improve on* her performance. 我无法比她表演得更精湛。/ I found that the film *improved on* the book. 我认为电影胜过原著。

M Their mastery of English has ***also*** *improved*. 他们对英语掌握得更好了。‖ *improve* ***away*** 通过改良祛除 / *improve* ***away*** [***off***] a good point 意图改进反而丧失了优点 ‖ ***considerably*** [***greatly***, ***materially***] *improve* 极大地改善 / Everyone considered it ***greatly*** *improved*. 人人都认为它大有改进。‖ This can ***hardly*** [***scarcely***] be *improved* on. 这几乎无可再改进了。‖ The weather *improved* ***later*** in the day. 午后天气好转了。‖ How ***much*** your accent has *improved*! 你的口音进步真大!‖ *improve* oneself ***professionally*** 提高自己的业务水平 ‖ They ***recently*** *improved* the design of that car. 他们最近改进了那种汽车的设计。‖ Hurricane prediction *improved* ***sharply*** in the 1960s. 飓风预报在六十年代有了明显的进步。‖ *improve* ***slowly*** 〈***rapidly***〉 缓慢〈迅速〉地改善 ‖ Our life has ***vastly*** *improved*. 我们的生活已大为改善。‖ My health *improved* ***wonderfully***. 我的健康状况极大地好转了。

P_2 My French *improved* ***after*** a summer in Paris. 在巴黎待了一个夏天,我的法语水平提高了。‖ These houses have been *improved* ***by*** the addition of bathrooms. 加了浴室,这些房子的条件好多了。‖ She has *improved* ***in*** English. 她的英语水平提高了。‖ This idea was *improved* ***into*** a resolution. 这一想法经过改进后成为一项决议。‖ The tribe was *improved* ***out of*** existence. 这个部落由于进化而不再存在了。‖ She may *improve* ***with*** medical treatment. 经过治疗,她的健康可能会好转的。

improvement *n*. 改进;改善的地方

V I think you will ***accept*** the *improvement*. 我想你会同意做一些改进。‖ It would ***bring about*** an *improvement* of the working conditions. 它将使工作条件得到改善。‖ ***carry out*** 〈***contemplate***, ***effect*** (正式), ***hasten***, ***initiate***, ***produce***〉 an *improvement* 进行〈打算,实现,加速,着手,带来〉改进 ‖ This ***embodies*** [***has***] the lastest *improvements*. 这体现了最新改进的成果。‖ I ***expect*** an *improvement* soon. 我期望很快会有所改进。‖ I have ***found*** a number of *improvements* in the area. 我发现这个地区在许多方面都有改进。‖ The company ***made*** a significant *improvement* in the wages and living conditions of its employees. 这家公司大大提高了雇员的工资并改善了他们的居住条件。‖ This ***marked*** a distinct *improvement* in the cleanliness of the streets. 这标志着街道的清洁状况已有明显改善。‖ This type of washing machine ***needs*** *improvement*. 这种洗衣机需要改进。‖ ***note*** [***notice***] a great *improvement* in... 注意到在…方面有很大进步 ‖ ***propose*** [***suggest***] *improvements* 提出改进措施 ‖ I am ***putting*** some *improvement* into the house. 我在对房子进行改善。‖ I cannot ***see*** any *improvement* in your writing. 我看不出你的写作有什么进步。‖ The patient's condition ***shows*** some *improvement*. 病人的情况已出现一些好转。‖ ***undergo*** successful *improvements* 经过成功的改进 ‖ The locals ***view*** these road *improvements* with alarm. 当地居民对道路的改善感到惊慌。‖ ***work*** an *improvement* 实行改进

V_2 None of these *improvements* has ***cost*** much. 这些改进没花多少钱。‖ No *improvement* ***seemed*** possible. 似乎没有改善的可能了。‖ *Improvement* ***took place*** slowly. 改进得很慢。

Q ***administrative*** *improvement* 经营管理改善 ‖ ***city*** [***civic***] *improvements* 市政方面的进步 ‖ ***considerable*** [***vast***] *improvements* 巨大的改进 ‖ a ***decided*** [***distinct***, ***marked***, ***manifest*** (正式), ***substantial***] *improvement* 显著的改进 ‖ an ***extensive*** *improvement* 广泛的改进 ‖ ***fire control*** *improvements* 改进的防火设施 ‖ a ***further*** *improvement* 进一步的改进 ‖ the ***gradual*** *improvement* of relations between East and West 东西方关系的逐步改善 ‖ a ***great*** [***major***, ***significant***] *improvement* 重大的改进 ‖ the ***latest*** *improvements* 最新的改进 ‖ a ***minor*** 〈***slight***〉 *improvement* 次要〈微小〉的改进 ‖ ***moral*** *improvement* 道德上的进步 ‖ ***Much*** *improvement* has been made in the safety devices of the factory. 工厂的安全设备有了很大的改进。‖ ***necessary*** 〈***salutary***, ***steady***〉 *improvement* 必要〈有益、稳步〉的改进 ‖ The *improvement* is scarcely ***perceptible***. 这一改进几乎是觉察不到的。‖ ***profit*** *improvement* 利润提高 ‖ He went to college not for a degree but for ***professional*** *improvement*. 他去读大学并非为了学位而是为了提高专业水平。‖ ***rapid*** 〈***slow***〉 *improvement* 迅速〈缓慢〉的改进 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** *improvement* 革命性的改进 ‖ a ***valuable*** *improvement* 有价值的改进 ‖ ***vocabulary*** *improvement* 词汇的扩大 ‖ ***yield*** *improvement* 耕地产量的提高

P There is need ***for*** *improvement* in your handwriting. 你的书法需要改进。‖ I have noticed a number ***of*** *improvements* in the park. 我发现这个公园有不少改进之处。‖ a step ***towards*** social *improvement* 迈向社会改良的一步

P_2 There was no *improvement* immediately ***after*** the operation. 刚做完手术后情况没什么好转。‖ There has been an *improvement* ***in*** living standards. 生活水准已经有所改善。/ an *improvement* ***in*** her work 她工作的进步 ‖ an *improvement* ***of*** service 服务质量的改善 ‖ / Today's weather is an *improvement* ***on*** yesterday's. 今天的天气比昨天好了些。‖ This edition is an *improvement* ***over*** [***on***, ***upon***] the previous one. 这个版本比前一版本有所改进。‖ *improvement* ***through*** breeding 通过育种繁殖进行的改良 ‖ The *improvements* ***to*** the school buildings cost a lot of money. 修缮校舍花去了很多钱。‖ This is an *improvement* ***upon*** your first attempt. 这比你第一次的尝试有进步。

improvisation *n*. 即席创作〈表演〉

V ***do*** an *improvisation* 进行即席表演

Q The policy of a democracy thus becomes an ***eternal*** *improvisation*. 民主政体的政策就这样变成永久性的

随机应变。

P He would make huge, fascinating leaps ***in*** his *improvisations*. 他在即席表演中将会取得惊人的进步。‖ make a film ***through*** *improvisation* 即兴拍摄电影

P_2 the *improvisation* ***of*** the country's relation with foreign powers 这个国家与外国列强的关系的临时性方针

imprudent *adj*. 不明智的;不谨慎的

M It's ***very*** *imprudent* in her parents on encourage her in such idolatry and silly romantic ideas. 她的父母助长她有这种盲目崇拜和愚蠢的浪漫思想是很不慎重的。

P_2 It was *imprudent* ***of*** them to speculate on the stock exchange. 他们做股票交易投机是不明智的。

O It would be *imprudent* for a noneconomist to talk about the details of economic policy. 一位非经济学家谈论经济政策的细节将是不审慎的。

impudence *n*. 冒失;无礼;没有规矩

V She would not ***endure*** his *impudences*. 她不会忍受他的冒失无礼行为。‖ He ***had*** the *impudence* to breach the contract. 他竟厚颜违反合同。

V_2 The child's *impudence* ***surprised*** us. 这孩子如此没规矩,使人们十分惊讶。

Q ***brazen*** *impudence* 厚颜无耻‖ ***unruffled*** *impudence* 恬不知耻

P None ***of*** your *impudence*! 别那么没规矩!‖ He said ***with*** cool *impudence*. 他老脸皮厚地说。

P_2 the *impudence* ***of*** a student to his teacher 学生对老师的无礼

impudent *adj*. 冒失的;无礼的;没有规矩的

M He was *impudent* ***enough*** to call me a fool. 他无礼之极,竟敢把我叫傻瓜。‖ ***entertainingly*** *impudent* stories 逗人乐的粗野故事‖ one of the ***most*** *impudent* miscarriages of justice 最厚颜无耻的误判‖ Don't be ***so*** *impudent*! 不要这样没有规矩!‖ He is a ***very*** *impudent* child. 他是个非常无教养的孩子。

P_2 It was *impudent* ***of*** her to answer like that. 她那样回答真无礼。

impulse *n*. 冲动;强烈而持久的愿望;脉冲;推动;(医)搏动

V The nerves ***carry*** *impulses* to the brain. 神经把冲动传送至大脑。‖ ***convey*** [***transmit***] an *impulse* 传递脉冲‖ ***curb*** [***resist***] the *impulse* to sleep 克制想睡觉的愿望‖ Survival ***depends upon*** an animal's *impulse* to fight for territory. 动物的生存机会取决于它为活动领域斗争的愿望。‖ He ***felt*** an irresistible *impulse* to buy a new TV set. 他情不自禁地想买一台新电视机。‖ He ***fought down*** the *impulse* to hit the man. 他克制住了想揍那人的冲动。‖ ***follow*** a sudden *impulse* 凭一时冲动行事‖ ***give*** an *impulse* to trade 〈education〉 促进贸易〈教育〉‖ ***gratify*** 〈***heighten***〉 the sexual *impulse* (正式)满足〈增强〉性欲(冲动)‖ I ***had*** a sudden *impulse* to turn around and walk out. 我突然想一转身走出去。‖ ***receive*** a great *impulse* 受到极大的刺激[推动]‖ ***repress*** the *impulse* to dial sb.'s number 打消拨某人电话号码的突发念头‖ He ***resisted*** *impulse* and took long views. 他拒不受冲动影响而目光看得远。‖ She almost ***yielded to*** an unexpected *impulse* to dance in the street. 她差点屈从于一股突如其来的冲动,想在大街上跳舞。

V_2 A sudden *impulse* of anger ***arose*** in him. 他心中突然升起一股怒火。‖ His first *impulse* ***was*** to walk out and leave her. 他的第一个念头就是走出去离开她。‖ A sudden *impulse* ***came over*** him. 他突然产生了一种冲动。‖ Some uncontrollable *impulse* may have ***driven*** the defendant to the commission of the murderous act. 某种不能控制的冲动可能驱使被告犯下杀人行为。‖ A sudden *impulse* ***led*** him to open the window. 一个突然的念头使他打开了窗户。‖ The *impulse* of falling water ***turns*** the water wheel. 落水的冲力使水轮转动。

Q It can be started by an ***air*** 〈***electrical***〉 *impulse*. 可用空气推力〈电脉冲〉来启动它。‖ ***artistic*** *impulses* 艺术动力‖ act out of ***blind*** *impulse* 凭盲目的冲动行事‖ ***creative*** 〈***writing***〉 *impulse* 创作〈写作〉的冲动‖ receive a ***fresh*** *impulse* 得到新的刺激[推动]‖ the ***fundamental*** *impulse* of self-expression 自我表现的根本推动力‖ a man of ***good*** *impulses* 一个凭良好冲动办事的人‖ a ***nerve*** *impulse* 神经冲动‖ a ***noble*** 〈***morbid***〉 *impulse* 崇高〈病态〉的冲动‖ a(n) ***overmastering*** 〈***rash***〉 *impulse* 压倒一切〈鲁莽〉的冲动‖ a ***slight*** 〈***strong***〉 *impulse* 轻微〈强烈〉的刺激[冲动]‖ a ***suicidal*** *impulse* 自杀的冲动‖ the ***systematizing*** *impulse* 欲使事物系统化的欲望‖ the ***unruly*** *impulse* of the flesh 难以控制的情欲冲动‖ a ***vital*** *impulse* 活力

P be driven ***by*** *impulse* to do sth. 突发奇想地想做某事/He is ruled ***by*** his *impulse*. 他凭一时冲动行事。‖ a man ***of*** *impulse* 凭冲动做事的人‖ act ***on*** [***from***, ***under***, ***upon***] (an) *impulse* 凭冲动行事/***On*** *impulse* he crouched down behind the wall. 他忽然有个想法就蹲伏在那堵墙的后面。/ ***under*** the *impulse* of profits 在利润的刺激下‖ be seized ***with*** an *impulse* to do sth. 情不自禁地欲做某事

P_2 on the *impulse* ***of*** the moment 凭一时的冲动行事/the *impulse* ***of*** curiosity 好奇心的驱使‖ give an *impulse* ***to*** the development of the friendly relations between the two countries 促进两国友好关系的发展‖ the *impulse* ***towards*** democracy 趋向民主的推动力

impute *v*. (正式)把(罪名,责任等)推于

VP (B) *impute to* 把…归咎于…/*impute* base motives *to* sb. 认为某人怀有卑鄙的动机/No blame can be *imputed to* him. 决不能归咎于他。/It is hard to *impute the* rise in crime *to* any one factor. 很难把犯罪率的上升归咎于哪个单个因素。

in *adv*. 进;朝里;逼近;在家〈狱中〉;已来临;(庄稼等)已成熟;流行;一致;处于某种关系;加入

M Long skirts are *in* ***again***. 长裙子又流行起来了。‖ be *in* ***bad*** with sb. 同某人关系不好‖ The children play ***close*** *in*. 孩子们总是在附近一带玩耍。‖ He's ***never*** *in* when I phone. 我每次打电话他都不在家。‖ The fruit crop were ***safely*** *in*. 水果已完好无损地收进来了。‖ Is the fire ***still*** *in*? 炉火没有灭吧?‖ The train's not *in* ***yet***. 火车还没进站。

P_2 be *in* ***at*** (an event) 事情发生时在场‖ be *in* ***for*** 将经历某事;将遭惩罚/He's *in* ***for*** a terrible shock, I'm afraid. 恐怕将会发生令他感到非常震惊的事。/They are *in* ***for*** trouble. 他们会遭到麻烦的。/have [get] it *in* ***for*** sb. (非正式)对某人怀恨在心;准备加害于某人‖ be *in* ***on*** sth. 参与某事/I'd like to be *in* ***on*** the scheme. 我想参与这项计划。‖ The guerrillas rapidly closed *in* ***upon*** the enemy. 游击队战士很快地逼近敌人。‖ My husband won't be *in* ***until*** six o'clock. 我的丈夫要到6点钟才回家。‖ be *in* ***with*** sb. (非正式)与某人友好相处(尤指与大人物或有用的人关系好)/They are *in* ***with*** highly influential people. 他们与有势力的人过从甚密。/fall *in* ***with*** sb.'s plan 与某人的计划相一致;参与某人的计划

in *n*. (非正式)执政者;(美俚)(与大人物的)特殊关系;内

情

V We ***discussed*** all the *ins* and outs of the proposals. 我们彻头彻尾讨论了这些建议。‖ ***enjoy*** [***have***] an *in* with sb. 得到某人的赏识/He's ***got*** an *in* with influential people. 他与大人物有特殊关系。‖ ***know*** all the *ins* and outs of a problem 熟悉某一问题的原委始末‖ ***make*** one an *in* 使某人上台/The election ***made*** him an *in*. 这次选举使他成为执政人物之一。

P That was a matter ***of*** *ins* versus outs. 那是执政党与在野党争执的事情。

P_2 the *ins* and outs ***of*** politics 政治上的复杂内幕‖ He had some sort of special *in* ***with*** the police. 他与警方有某种特殊的交情。

O the *ins* 执政党/the *ins* and outs 执政党与在野党

inability *n*. 无能力

V ***plead*** an *inability* in mathematics 以不懂数学而求免

V_2 Her *inability* to pay ***caused*** trouble. 她无力付款,因而引起麻烦。

Q ***employment*** *inability* 无就业能力,失业

P I was surprised ***at*** his *inability* to understand the lecture. 我因他无法理解讲课而感到吃惊。‖ We were frustrated ***by*** our *inability* to help her. 我们对她爱莫能助,感到沮丧。

P_2 The war was fought because of the *inability* ***of*** statesmen to stop the escalation of hostilities. 这场战争由于政治家们无法阻止冲突的升级而打响了。

inaccessible *adj*. 无法得到的;难懂的;无法理解的;不能达到的;不能进入的

M a rare book, today, is ***almost*** *inaccessible*. 如今难以获得阅读珍本的机会。‖ The short-cut through the mountain was ***extremely*** *inaccessible* in winter. 在冬天翻过那座山的近路是绝对不通的。‖ the ***most*** *inaccessible* reaches of the jungle 该丛林中最难进入的区域

P_2 Our farm is *inaccessible* ***by*** road in winter. 冬天通往我们农场的道路行不通。‖ The island is *inaccessible* ***except*** by boat. 只有坐船才能到那座小岛。‖ The papers were *inaccessible* ***to*** the public. 这种文件公众无法见到。

inaccuracy *n*. 不准确;错误

V When all his *inaccuracies* have been ***acknowledged*** ... 承认了他的全部不准确之处以后…‖ ***avoid*** muddle and *inaccuracy* 避免混乱和不精确/***avoid*** *inaccuracy* in the use of words 避免用词不准确‖ The report ***contained*** many *inaccuracies*. 那个报告有许多错误。‖ The *inaccuracy* was ***found*** in the second column. 这个错误是在第二栏里出现的。‖ ***rectify*** *inaccuracies* 纠正不精确之处

V_2 The *inaccuracy* of the news report ***was*** disgraceful. 这则新闻报道的失实是不光彩的。‖ His *inaccuracy* in copying the figures ***made*** the sum wrong. 他抄录数字时不准确,结果把总数搞错了。

Q a ***glaring*** *inaccuracy* 大错‖ ***grave*** 〈***slight***〉 *inaccuracies* 严重〈轻微〉的错误‖ The book was full of ***historical*** *inaccuracies*. 这本书充满了史实错误。‖ fall into ***occasional*** *inaccuracies* 偶然出现不确之处

P_2 There are many *inaccuracies* ***in*** details. 有许多细节上的错误。‖ the *inaccuracy* ***of*** my estimates 我的估计错误

inadequate *adj*. 不充足;不够;不合适;不能胜任的

M ***absurdly*** *inadequate* 不适当到荒唐的程度‖ The equipment of this studio is ***lamentably*** *inadequate*. (正式)这个制片厂的设备少得可怜。‖ This method is ***obviously*** *inadequate*. 该做法明显不妥。‖ I am beginning to feel ***quite*** *inadequate* to the job. 对这份工作我开始感到能力不足。‖ We were apparently ***too*** *inadequate* to join his exclusive club. 他的俱乐部的入会条件极为慎严,我们显然根本没资格加入。‖ He makes me feel ***totally*** *inadequate*. 他使我感到自己完全不够格。

P_2 The supply of water is *inadequate* ***for*** the trip. 所携的水不够旅途使用。‖ be *inadequate* ***to*** [***for***] 不足以/I feel *inadequate* ***to*** the occasion. 我觉得自己的能力不足以应付这种局面。/The supply of the new car is *inadequate* ***to*** the demand. 新车的供应量不足以应付需求。

inapplicable *adj*. 不相关的;不适宜的

P_2 I find this example *inapplicable* ***for*** comparison. 我发现这个例子不适于作比较之用。‖ The rule is *inapplicable* ***to*** this case. 那条规则对这件事不适用。

inappropriate *adj*. 无用的;不相宜的;不得体的

M It is ***completely*** *inappropriate* that he (should) be present. 他在场根本不合体统。

P_2 Jokes are *inappropriate* ***at*** a funeral. 在葬礼上讲笑话是不合体统的。‖ It is *inappropriate* ***for*** you to wear shorts at a formal reception. 在正式招待会上穿短裤不得体。/manufacture goods that are *inappropriate* ***for*** our economy 制造不适合我国经济的商品‖ Noise seems *inappropriate* ***in*** a place of sadness. 在悲伤的场所喧闹是不相宜的。‖ *inappropriate* ***to*** the occasion 不合时宜的

inattention *n*. 不注意;疏忽

P scold the pupils ***for*** *inattention* 申斥小学生不认真听讲‖ Errors might creep in ***through*** *inattention*. 只要稍一疏忽,错误就会乘虚而入。/The worker lost his job ***through*** *inattention*. 这名工人因疏忽而失去了工作。

P_2 *inattention* ***to*** detail 对细节的疏忽

inattentive *adj*. 不注意的;疏忽的

P_2 *inattentive* ***to*** 对…不注意的/be *inattentive* ***to*** protocol 〈appearance〉 不注意礼仪〈外表〉

inaudible *adj*. 听不见的

M His voice was ***almost*** [***quite***] *inaudible* to me. 他讲话的声音我几乎听不见。

inaugurate *v*. 为…举行开幕式;为…举行就职典礼;(正式)开创

M The Export Commodities Fair was *inaugurated* ***yesterday***. 出口商品交易会昨天开幕了。

P_2 She was *inaugurated* ***as*** president. 她就任总统之职。‖ The introduction of free milk *inaugurated* a period of better health ***for*** children. 自从免费给儿童供应牛奶以来,他们的健康状况比以前好了。‖ The United States *inaugurates* its President ***in*** January. 美国的新总统在1月份举行就职典礼。‖ Compulsory school attendance was not *inaugurated* ***until*** 1919. 直到1919年才正式开始了义务教育。‖ The city *inaugurated* the clean-air campaign ***with*** a parade. 该城市以游行开始了这场空气净化运动。

inauguration *n*. 就职典礼;开始

V The *inauguration* of a giant calculating machine was ***announced***. 宣布开始采用巨型计算机。‖ ***hold*** an *inauguration* 举行就职典礼‖ ***postpone*** the *inauguration* of fluoridation 延期开始氟化饮水

V_2 The *inauguration* of a President of the United States ***takes place*** on January 20. 美国总统的就职典礼于1月20日举行。

P We are only a month away ***from*** the *inauguration* of the new President. 离新总统的就职典礼只有1个月了。‖ ***on*** one's *inauguration* 在就职典礼上

P_2 *inauguration* ***of*** a new museum 新博物馆的落成典

礼

incantation *n*. 咒语;口头禅

V ***chant*** [***utter***(正式或文)] an *incantation* 念咒语 ‖ The witches ***sang*** their *incantations* by candlelight. 那些女巫在烛光下唱咒语。‖ She would go into a trance and ***wail*** her *incantations* to the spirits. 她将会进入灵魂附体状态,哀鸣般地对鬼魂念咒语。

P_2 the *incantations* ***of*** the propagandists 宣传家们的念经祈圣

incapable *adj*. 无能力的;不会做出(某事)的

M render it ***functionally*** *incapable* 使它丧失功能

P_2 She is *incapable* ***of*** cheating. 她是不会骗人的。/ This radio is *incapable* ***of*** repair. 这台收音机已没法修了。

incense *n*. 香;香气,香味

V You can ***breathe*** the *incense* of salt,cedar and seaweed on the beach. 在海滩上你可以呼吸到海水、雪松和海藻的香味。‖ ***burn*** [***light***,***kindle***] *incense* 烧香 / ***burn*** [***offer***] *incense* to 向…烧香(献媚)

Q ***mosquito coil*** *incense* 蚊香

P a stick ***of*** *incense* 一根[柱]香

P_2 the *incense* ***of*** flowers 花的香气 ‖ a low table with a Buddha and lighted *incense* ***on*** it 上面供着一尊佛像和燃着的香的矮供桌

incensed *adj*. 被激怒的

M The businessmen are ***particularly*** *incensed* at the government's new policy. 商人们对政府的新政策尤感气愤。‖ ***So*** *incensed* did I become at this that I slammed the door in his face. 我为此愤怒极了,对着他的脸砰地一声把门关上了。

P_2 be *incensed* ***about*** [***at***,***over***] sb.'s remarks 对某人的话感到愤怒 / Workers became *incensed* ***with*** [***over***] bad working conditions. 工人们对恶劣的工作条件感到愤怒。

O She was *incensed* to learn of the accusation. 听到这样的责备,她被激怒了。

incentive *n*. 刺激;动机;推动力

V Profit restriction can ***destroy*** *incentive* and motivation. 限制利润会毁灭(给企业的)刺激和动力。‖ ***give*** sb. an *incentive* to (make) greater efforts 对某人做出更大的努力给以鼓励 / His interest ***gave*** me (an) *incentive* and I worked twice as hard. 他的关心鼓舞了我,使我加倍努力地工作。‖ They ***have*** no *incentive* to work harder. 他们缺乏更努力地工作的动力。‖ ***offer*** an *incentive* 提出鼓励

Q the ***best*** *incentive* to... 对…的最好的鼓励 ‖ the ***chief*** [***main***,***major***] *incentive* 主要的动机 ‖ the ***economic*** *incentive* 经济刺激 ‖ Profit sharing is a ***good*** *incentive* for employees. 分红是对雇员们的很好的刺激。‖ The fun of taking part in the game was a ***greater*** *incentive* than the prize. 参与的乐趣比得奖更刺激。‖ give an ***increased*** *incentive* for higher scholarship 对争取更高的学术成就给以更大的鼓励 ‖ ***material*** *incentives* 物质刺激 ‖ He hasn't ***much*** *incentive* [***many*** *incentives*] to work hard. 他没有努力工作的强烈动机。‖ He's got ***no*** 〈***little***〉 *incentive*. 他没有(没有多少)上进心。‖ a ***powerful*** [***strong***] *incentive* 强烈的刺激 ‖ a ***real*** *incentive* 真正的动力 ‖ a ***spurring*** *incentive* 鞭策

P Money is being used ***as*** an *incentive*. 金钱正被用作一种刺激的手段。

P_2 At present there are few *incentives* ***for*** landowners to improve these woodlands. 目前,对土地所有者们改善这些林地几乎没有给什么鼓励。‖ Money is still a major *incentive* ***in*** most occupations. 在大多数职业中金钱仍是主要的动力。‖ an *incentive* ***to*** investment 对投资的鼓励

inception *n*. (正式)开始,发端

V Memorial Day ***marks*** the *inception* of summer for most people. 大多数人把阵亡将士纪念日看作是夏季的开始。

P ***at*** the *inception* of the meeting 在会议开始之时 ‖ He was a memeber of the club ***from*** its inception. 他在该俱乐部成立时就成了会员。‖ He has been associated with the dance company ***since*** its *inception* in 1952. 自从该舞蹈团于 1952 年创建以来,他就和它有关系。

P_2 The *inception* ***of*** the project was due to him. 这项计划是他提出的。‖ I was in on it from its *inception* ***to*** its dénouement. 我从此事发端到收场都参与了。

incest *n*. 乱伦

V ***commit*** *incest* (with sb.) (与某人)发生乱伦 / ***commit*** *incest* with one's daughter-in-law 与儿媳通奸

inch *n*. 英寸;少许;(复)身高

V ***contest*** [***fight for***] every *inch* of one's land 寸土必争 ‖ ***defend*** every *inch* of one's motherland 保卫祖国的每一寸土地 ‖ ***Give*** him an *inch* and he'll take an ell. 他这个人得寸进尺。/ not ***give*** [***budge***] an *inch* 不改变自己的意见 / I tried every argument,but he didn't ***budge*** an *inch*. 我用尽各种理由想改变他的想法,但他毫不为所动。‖ ***have*** no *inch* of steel on one's person 身无寸铁 ‖ He ***knows*** every *inch* of the forest. 他了解森林的每一寸地方。‖ We pushed the log,but it didn't ***move*** an *inch*. 我们推那块原木,但它一动也不动。‖ The candidate wouldn't ***retreat*** an *inch* from his initial statement. 那位候选人半点也不肯放弃自己最初的声明。‖ ***search*** every *inch* of the car 仔细搜查这辆汽车 ‖ I couldn't ***see*** an *inch* before me in the dense fog. 在浓雾中我伸手不见五指。‖ I won't ***yield*** an *inch*. 我将寸步不让。

V_2 An *inch* ***breaks*** no square. 鸡毛蒜皮,无关大局;小小毛病,何必苛求。

Q a ***cubic*** *inch* 立方英寸 ‖ ***every*** *inch* 完全,彻底 / She is ***every*** *inch* a champion. 她是个地地道道的冠军。‖ a ***square*** *inch* 平方英寸

P He is ***about*** your *inches*. 他的身材和你相仿。‖ inch ***by*** *inch* 一点一点地;渐渐地 / The car moved foward inch ***by*** *inch*. 车缓缓行驶。/ ***by*** *inches* 一点点地 / He was dying ***by*** *inches*. 他在一步一步地走向死亡。/ escape death ***by*** an *inch* 差点儿送命 ‖ His legs are too short ***for*** his *inches*. 就他的身高而言,他的腿太短了。‖ ***to*** an *inch* 精确地,丝毫不差地 / fulfil the requirements ***to*** an *inch* 完完全全达到要求 ‖ come ***within*** an *inch* of 险些,差一点 / He came ***within*** an *inch* of death. 他几乎送了命。/ He was beaten ***within*** an *inch* of his life. 他被打得半死。

P_2 not see an *inch* ***beyond*** one's nose 目光短浅 ‖ There are twelve *inches* ***in*** one foot. 1 英尺等于 12 英寸。‖ Five *inches* ***of*** snow had fallen. 降了 5 英寸厚的雪。

inch *v*. 小心地缓慢移动,蹭

M The worm *inched* ***along***. 那条虫向前蠕动。‖ Prices are *inching* ***down***. 物价正缓慢下降。‖ *inch* ***forward*** slowly 缓缓前行 ‖ *inch* ***in*** 〈***out***〉 慢慢地进来(出去) ‖ He *inched* himself ***nearer***. 他使自己一点点地接近。‖ He *inched* the socks ***on***. 他一点点地用力套上袜子。‖ They *inched* their feet ***slowly*** over the ice. 他们在冰上慢慢地移动脚步。

P_2 He *inched* (his way) ***across*** the ice. 他步履维艰地走过冰面。‖ *inch* ***along*** a ledge on a cliff 沿悬崖之

突出部分蠕动而进 ‖ It was *inching* the country ***into a war that did not have to be fought***. 它正把这个国家逐渐推进一场没有必要打的战争中去。 ‖ You can only enter the caves by *inching* ***through*** a narrow tunnel on your stomach. 只有慢慢爬行通过狭窄的隧道才能进入山洞。 ‖ The two countries are *inching* back ***to*** the unity of action achieved 10 years ago. 两国正在逐步恢复10年前取得的一致行动。 ‖ The captive *inched* ***toward*** the window to get away. 俘虏慢慢蹭向窗口，企图逃走。 ‖ The mountaineers *inched* their way ***up*** the snow-clad peak. 登山队员一步一步地攀登积雪的山峰。

incidence *n*. 影响范围；发生率；影响的方式

V This city ***has*** a low *incidence* of traffic accidents. 这个城市的交通事故发生率很低。 ‖ ***reduce*** the *incidence* of hepatitis 减少肝炎的发病率

V_2 In these countries the ultimate *incidence* of the draft ***is*** on the poor youth. 在这些国家，征兵的负担最终都落在穷人子弟身上。 ‖ The *incidence* of murder that afternoon ***shocked*** the sleepy village. 那个下午发生的凶杀案震动了这个一向沉寂的村庄。

Q diseases of ***domestic*** *incidence* 国内发生的疾病 ‖ There is a ***high*** *incidence* of heart disease among middle-aged men. 中年人心脏病的发病率很高。 ‖ a ***low*** *incidence* of crime 低犯罪率 ‖ a ***rising*** *incidence* of poverty 日益增加的贫困程度

P Tropical diseases have a high rate ***of*** *incidence* here. 此地热带疾病的发生率高。

P_2 Before liberation there was a high *incidence* ***of*** schistosomiasis in that district. 解放前，那个地区的血吸虫病发病率很高。

incident *adj*. 易发生的；伴随的；与…有关的；(律)附属的；(专技)入射的

P_2 The laser beam was *incident* ***on*** the mirror. 激光束射到镜子上。 ‖ the risks *incident* ***to*** military service 服兵役期间难免的危险 / Hardships are *incident* ***to*** the life of an explorer. 探险家的生活难免有艰难困苦。 ‖ These duties are *incident* ***upon*** me as a teacher. 这些是我作为一名教师应尽的责任。/ light *incident* ***upon*** the surface 投射在表面的光 ‖ *incident* ***with*** one another (专技)互相关联

incident *n*. 小事件；(含有暴力行为的)事变

V These *incidents* were ***caused*** by increasing unemployment. 这些事件是由失业人数的增加而引起的。 ‖ Air-raid wardens were ***checking on*** *incidents*. 义务防空人员在检查事故。 ‖ The *incident* was ***closed***. 那事件结束了。 ‖ ***cover up*** an *incident* 隐瞒事件(的真相) ‖ The *incident* has long since been ***forgotten***. 这件事早就被遗忘了。 ‖ ***provoke*** an *incident* 挑起事端 ‖ At tea that night he ***related*** the *incident* to me. 那天晚上吃茶点时，他对我讲述了这件事。 ‖ ***suppress*** an *incident* 压制舆论禁止提到某一事件；镇压某一事件

V_2 A serious *incident* along the border ***increased*** our fears of war. 一桩严重的边境事件增加了我们对战争的担心。 ‖ Repeated minor *incidents* ***led*** finally ***to*** the danger of open combat at the boundary. 频繁的小摩擦最终有引起边界上公开冲突的危险。 ‖ An *incident* ***occurred*** [***took place***]. 出了件事。 ‖ The *incident* ***remained*** very clearly in his mind. 那件小事一直清楚地留在他的脑海中。

Q a(n) ***amusing*** [***funny***, ***humorous***] *incident* 一件趣事 ‖ a ***border*** [***frontier***] *incident* 边境事件 ‖ a ***casual*** *incident* 偶然事件 ‖ a(n) ***comic*** 〈***horrible***, ***ugly***〉 *incident* 滑稽(可怕，丑恶)的事件 ‖ a *common* 〈***commonplace***〉 *incident* 常见(平凡)的事情 ‖ a ***curious*** 〈***strange***〉 *incident* 奇怪事情(一桩怪事) ‖ ***dramatic*** *incidents* 戏剧性事件 ‖ a(n) ***exciting*** [***stirring***] *incident* 激动人心的事件 ‖ a(n) ***extraordinary*** [***singular***] *incident* 异常事件 ‖ an ***inevitable*** *incident* 不可避免的事情 ‖ the ***main*** *incidents* in his family history 他的家史上的主要事实 ‖ a ***necessary*** *incident* 必不可少的事 ‖ a very ***notable*** *incident* 非常引人注意的事件 ‖ an ***ordinary*** *incident* 一件普通的小事 ‖ a most ***painful*** 〈***pitiful***〉 *incident* 一件令人十分痛苦(非常引人怜悯)的事情 ‖ a(n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *incident* 一件令人(不)愉快的事情 ‖ a ***racial*** *incident* 一件种族纠纷事件 ‖ a ***recent*** *incident* 最近的一件事 ‖ a ***small*** 〈***trifling***, ***trivial***〉 *incident* 一件小事(区区小事，琐事) ‖ an ***unfortunate*** [***untoward***(正式)] *incident* 一件不幸事件

P He resolved never to tell anyone ***about*** the *incident*. 他决定跟谁也不说这件事。 ‖ ***In*** a recent *incident* two bombs exploded. 在最近发生的事件中，两枚炸弹爆炸了。 ‖ ***without*** *incident* 平安无事 / The weekend passed ***without*** *incident*. 周末平静地过去了。

P_2 one *incident* ***from*** Napoleon's biography 拿破仑传记中的一件事 ‖ There was a strange *incident* ***in*** the supermarket today. 今天那家超级市场发生了一件怪事。 ‖ She told us about some of the amusing *incidents* ***of*** her holiday. 她告诉我们假日里她所经历的一些趣事。 ‖ There were several *incidents* ***on*** the frontier. 边境上发生了几起事件。

incidental *adj*. 伴随的；附带的；偶然发生的；易发生的，免不了的

M Such advantages are ***entirely*** *incidental* to the new job. 这一新工作所带来的好处是完全偶然的。 ‖ Friends and relatives are ***only*** *incidental* to the principal purpose of our visit there. 探亲访友只是我们去那儿访问的一个附带目的。

P_2 problems *incidental* ***to*** growing up 成长过程中免不了的一些问题 / These extra duties are *incidental* ***to*** the job. 这些额外的职责是这份工作所不可免的。 ‖ *incidental* ***upon*** [***on***] 由…引起的

incision *n*. 切入，切开

V ***Make*** the first *incision* here. 刀口取在这里。

V_2 The *incision* ***healed*** very quickly. 刀口很快就愈合了。

Q ***abdominal*** *incision* (医)剖腹术 ‖ a ***deep*** *incision* 很深的切口 ‖ the surgeon's ***skilful*** *incision* of the tissues 外科医生对机体组织的熟练切开

incite *v*. 激励；鼓动；煽动

VP (B) *incite* sb. *to* sth. 激励(煽动)某人干某事 / *incite* workers *to* rebellion 煽动工人造反 / His words *incited* the soldiers (*to* anger). 他的话激怒了士兵。 (F_1) *incite* the populace to riot 煽动民众暴乱 / He *incited* them to rise up against their officers. 他鼓动他们起来反抗他们的长官。

P_2 They claimed we were *inciting* people ***against*** the management. 他们声称我们在煽动群众反对厂方。 ‖ His words *incited* anger ***in*** [***among***] the blacks. 他的话激怒了黑人们。

incitement *n*. 激励；煽动

Q Through ***emotional*** *incitement* of each other they discovered points of common interest. 通过感情的互相激励，他们发现了他们共同感兴趣的方面。

P_2 a newspaper tycoon specializing in the *incitement* ***of*** racism 专门煽动种族主义的报界巨头 ‖ his *incitement* ***to*** the public to revolt 他煽动群众造反 / Interest is an *incitement* ***to*** study. 兴趣促进学习。

inclination *n*. 倾向,爱好,癖好;斜角;斜坡

V *feel* an *inclination* to anger 想要发火 ‖ We ***followed*** our own *inclinations*. 我们随心所欲。‖ The clutch ***had*** an *inclination* to slip. 这离合器容易打滑。/ ***have*** an *inclination* for sports 爱好体育运动 ‖ ***manifest*** a strong *inclination* for religious life (正式)表现出想过宗教生活的强烈愿望 ‖ ***sacrifice*** *inclination* to duty 为尽职而牺牲个人的爱好 ‖ He ***showed*** no *inclination* to leave. 他没有表现要离去的意思。

V_2 My *inclination* ***is*** to disagree. 我倾向于不同意。‖ The *inclination* of the hillside ***made*** it hard to stand. 在倾斜的山坡上很难站立。

Q She has ***artistic*** *inclinations*. 她爱好艺术。‖ a ***benevolent and beneficent*** *inclination* 乐善好施的倾向 ‖ a young lady from a respectable family, but with ***bohemian*** *inclinations* 一位出身于体面家庭却放荡不羁的年轻女士 ‖ The roadbed had ***considerable*** *inclination*. 路基面有相当程度的倾斜。‖ a man of ***fixed*** *inclinations* 有固定爱好的人 ‖ a ***natural*** *inclination* 天性 ‖ a ***sharp*** [***steep***] *inclination* 陡坡 ‖ He hadn't the ***slightest*** *inclination* to do that. 他一点也不想干那件事。‖ There seems to be ***some*** *inclination* to snow. 天有点要下雪的样子。‖ a ***strong*** *inclination* to study 强烈的求知欲 ‖ He has ***studious*** *inclinations* and is fond of knowledge. 他勤勉好学,喜欢汲取知识。

P People decide on their aims in life ***according to*** their *inclinations*. 人们根据自己的倾向决定生活目标。‖ It is very much ***against*** my own *inclination* to say this. 我很不愿说这些话。‖ They worked their way ***down*** the steep *inclination*. 他们吃力地走下那个陡坡。‖ She says her large family happened partly ***from*** *inclination* and partly from chance. 她说她有这么多孩子,一半是出于自愿,一半是由于偶然。‖ The minister accepted the praise ***with*** an *inclination* of his head. 部长俯首同意接受这种赞许。

P_2 have an *inclination* ***for*** sports 爱好体育运动 ‖ There is a steep *inclination* ***in*** the road ahead. 前面路上有个陡坡。‖ A bow is an *inclination* ***of*** the head or body. 鞠躬是俯首或屈身。‖ have an *inclination* ***to*** stoutness 有发胖的趋势 ‖ I've no *inclinations* ***towards*** life as a doctor. 我不想当医生。

incline *v*. 倾斜;弯腰;点头;倾向于

VP (B) *incline to* [*towards*] 倾向于 / He *inclines to* laziness. 他有点懒。/ It *inclined* me *to* anger. 它使我生气。/ What I read in these books *inclined* me *towards* the nationalists. 这些书中的观点使我倾向于民族主义者。(C) I *incline* to believe that she is innocent. 我比较相信她是无辜的。(F_1) The news *inclined* me to leave at once. 这个消息使我决意立即离开。

M be very ***favorably*** *inclined* towards 对…非常赞同 ‖ *incline* ***forward*** (身体等)前倾 / The mirror is so badly placed that the driver has to *incline* ***forward*** to see anything in it. 车镜安装得不合适,司机得将身体向前倾才能看见反射的景象。‖ The queen acknowledged their cheers by ***graciously*** *inclining* her head. 女王优雅地俯首,向她的欢呼者们致意。‖ ***Left incline***! 半面向左转走! ‖ I ***strongly*** *incline* to the view that... 我很倾向于…的观点。‖ The road *inclines* ***upward***. 这条路向上倾斜。

P_2 *incline* a rake ***against*** the fence 将钉耙斜靠在篱笆上 ‖ The ladder *inclined* ***at*** an angle of 30 degrees. 这张梯子成30度角倾斜。‖ *Incline* your body ***from*** the waist when you bow. 鞠躬时上身要从腰部以上弯下去。‖ *incline* the head ***in*** prayer 俯首祈祷 / *incline* one's head ***in*** greeting 点头致意 ‖ Its roof *inclines* ***over*** the porch. 屋顶斜盖在门廊上。

inclined *adj*. 倾向于;有…意向;(正式)喜欢(支持)(某人)

M be very ***favourably*** *inclined* towards 非常赞同 / David was much ***less*** *inclined* to leave them out. 大卫很不愿意置他们于不顾。‖ the leader towards whom Kunta was ***most*** *inclined* 昆特最支持的领导 ‖ be ***much*** 〈***little***〉 *inclined* to do sth. 很想(不大想)做某事 ‖ I am ***sometimes*** *inclined* to believe that he was my own master. 有时我把他当成自己的主人。‖ I don't feel ***specially*** *inclined* to talk to him. 我不很想和他谈话。

P_2 Do you feel *inclined* ***for*** a cup of tea? 你想喝杯茶吗? ‖ He has been *inclined* ***to*** talkativeness. 他一直喜欢说话过多。‖ The southern hemisphere is now *inclined* ***towards*** the sun. 南半球现在向着太阳倾斜。

O I am *inclined* to agree. 我趋向于同意。

include *v*. 包括;包含

M Under this title are ***generally*** *included* such items as... 在这个标题下面一般包括诸如…之类的项目。‖ *Include* me ***in***. 把我也算进去。‖ Clearly she ***no longer*** *included* Mrs. Pearson among her guests. 显然她不再把皮尔逊太太算在来宾之列。‖ *include* ***out*** (非正式)把…排除在外 / If you want more work done, you can *include* me ***out***. 如果你们要加班,请别把我算进去。

P_2 Who was *included* ***among*** the guests? 客人都有谁? ‖ be *included* ***as*** a candidate 列为候选人之一 ‖ Electricity and gas bills are not *included* ***in*** the rent. 租金不包括煤气费和电费。/ *include* sb. ***in*** a list of candidates 候选人名单上有某人 ‖ He asked the hotel staff to *include* the jar of marmalade ***on*** his tray each morning. 他要求旅馆服务员每天早餐加送一瓶桔子果酱。‖ It is *included* ***under*** this head. 它包括在这个项目里。‖ The shop *includes* a refill ***with*** every ball-point pen they sell. 这商店每卖一支圆珠笔奉送一支笔芯。

inclusive *adj*. 包括的

M It's a ***fully*** *inclusive* price. 这是把一切费用包括在内的价格。

P_2 ***from*** 1 May to 3 June *inclusive* 从5月1日至6月3日,首尾两日包括在内 ‖ The monthly rent is 100 yuan, *inclusive* ***of*** light and water. 每月租金100元,包括水电费在内。

(用法)英国人说"We stayed from Monday to [till] Friday"时,究竟包括不包括星期五不很清楚;而"Monday to Friday inclusive"则明确表示包括星期一和星期五。美式英语用"Monday through Friday"表示这一概念。

incognito *adv*. 隐匿姓名身分地,微行的

O The millionaire called himself Dick Brown and travelled [went] *incognito*. 那位富豪化名狄克·布朗,微行出游。

incognizant *adj*. 没认识到的,没意识到的

P *incognizant* ***of*** 没觉察到的;没认识到的,没意识到的 / He was *incognizant* ***of*** the odious impression he had made on others. 他并没意识到自己给人留下的恶劣印象。

income *n*. 收入;所得

V a position which ***brings*** one a comfortable *income* 收入相当丰厚的职位 ‖ But now the *income* of the family was ***cut down*** more than one-third. 但是现

在家庭的收入减少了⅓多。‖ ***derive*** [***draw***, ***obtain***, ***secure***(正式)] a large *income* (正式)得到大笔收入 ‖ ***earn*** [***make***] a big *income* 挣得大笔收入 ‖ He said total *income* next year was ***estimated*** at 81 900 m. roubles. 他说翌年的总收入估计将达到819亿卢布。‖ His expenses ***exceeded*** his *income*. 他入不敷出。‖ Mr. Smith ***has*** [***enjoys***] an *income* of £2 000 a year. 史密斯先生的年收入为2000英镑。‖ ***increase*** *income* 增加收入 ‖ He had ***inherited*** a very small *income*. 他继承了很小的一笔遗产。‖ The family ***lived*** frugally, ***upon*** a small *income*. 这一家靠很少的收入过着俭朴的生活。‖ ***stabilize*** one's *income* 使收入稳定 ‖ These will ***swallow up*** all my *income*. 这些会耗尽我所有的收入。‖ ***yield*** [***produce***] an *income* of $50 000 产生50 000 美元的收益

V_2 My *income* for that year ***amounted to*** £112. 那一年我的收入达到112英镑。‖ Small *incomes* have ***brought down*** the birth rate. 低收入已使出生率下降。‖ Farm *incomes* have ***risen*** by 140 percent since 1973. 自1973年以来农场的收入增加了140%。

Q an ***annual*** *income* 年收入 ‖ a ***booming*** [***large***] *income* 日益增加的〈高〉收入 ‖ ***cash*** *income* 现金收入 ‖ a ***comfortable*** [***handsome***(正式), ***large***, ***liberal***] *income* 丰厚的收入 ‖ ***dividend*** *income* 股息收入 ‖ an ***earned*** 〈***unearned***〉 *income* 经营收益〈非经营收益(指利息、股息、房租等收入)〉‖ ***expected*** *income* 预期收入 ‖ ***extra*** *income* 额外所得 ‖ ***family*** *income* 家庭收入 ‖ a ***fixed*** 〈***fluctuating***〉 *income* 固定〈浮动〉收入 ‖ a ***gross*** 〈***net***〉 *income* 总〈纯〉收入 ‖ a ***humble*** *income* 微薄的收入 ‖ an ***independent*** *income* 个人自有(不依赖于他人)的收入 ‖ people with ***limited*** *incomes* 收入有限的人 ‖ a ***living*** *income* 足以维持生活的收入 ‖ a ***low*** [***small***] *income* 低收入 ‖ a ***meagre*** [***scanty***] *income* 微薄的收入 ‖ With such ***miserable*** *incomes*, they can hardly get enough to eat. 由于收入低得可怜,他们几乎填不饱肚子。‖ a ***monthly*** 〈***weekly***, ***yearly***〉 *income* 月〈周的,年〉收入 ‖ ***national*** *income* 国民收入 ‖ a ***net***income of £2 000 a year 每年2 000英镑的净收入 ‖ ***per capita*** *income* 人均收入 ‖ earn a very ***precarious*** *income* 收入很不稳定 ‖ ***private*** *income* 私人收入 ‖ ***property*** *income* 财产所得 ‖ ***real*** 〈***total***〉 *income* 实际收益〈总收入〉‖ ***royalty*** *income* 版税收入 ‖ a ***small yearly*** *income* 微薄的年收入 ‖ ***social*** *income* 社会所得 ‖ a ***taxable*** *income* 应纳税的收入 ‖ ***wage*** *income* 工资收入

P ***beyond*** [***above***] one's *income* 入不敷出地 / They live ***beyond*** their *income*. 他们入不敷出地过日子。‖ a person ***of*** superb *income* 收入极高的人 ‖ How does a pensioner ***on*** a low *income* manage to live? 领取低微养老金的人是怎样生活的? ‖ men ***with*** small *incomes* 收入低的人们 ‖ They live ***within*** their *incomes*. 他们量入为出地生活。

P_2 The government rely on the *income* ***from*** exports. 政府依靠来自出口的收入。‖ the *income* ***of*** an insurance company from premiums. 保险公司从保险费中得到的收入 ‖ Tax was payable on *income* ***over*** £2 000. 收入在2 000英镑以上者应该缴税。

incommensurable *adj*. (正式)不配与…比较的;与…不符的

P_2 a statement *incommensurable* ***with*** truth 与事实不相符合的陈述

incommensurate *adj*. (正式)不相称的;不充足的;不符合于…的

P_2 His thinking is *incommensurate* ***to*** [***with***] the changed conditions. 他的思想和已经变化了的情况不相适应。/ a supply *incommensurate* ***to*** the demand 与需求不相适应的供应

incommunicado *adv*. (被监禁者)不准与外界的人接触地

M It had sometimes brought good luck for people to be ***politically*** *incommunicado*. 有时它给那些政治上与外界隔绝的人们带来好运气。

P_2 a dissident held *incommunicado* ***in*** a psychiatric hospital 被关在精神病院内禁止与外界接触的持不同政见者 ‖ The prisoner was held *incommunicado* ***for*** 10 days. 那个囚犯被单独监禁了10天,不许同外界接触。

incompatibility *n*. 不相容;不一致

V_2 *Incompatibility* of temperament may ***cause*** friction between husband and wife. 性情不合可能造成夫妻间的摩擦。

Q the ***inherent*** *incompatibilities* of dog and cat 狗与猫天生的不亲和性

P The basic problem stems ***from*** the *incompatibilities* of history and biography. 这基本问题源于史学和传记文学互不相容的特点。

P_2 There is a fundamental *incompatibility* ***between*** the management and labour. 劳资双方存在着根本的对立。‖ *incompatibility* ***of*** temper 脾气不合 ‖ *incompatibility* ***with*** 与…的不相容

incompatible *adj*. 不相容的;对…不适宜

M Cats and dogs are ***often*** *incompatible*. 猫与狗经常不相容。‖ Although they were married, they were ***quite*** *incompatible*. 他们虽然已结婚,但彼此很合不来。‖ be ***sexually*** *incompatible* 性生活不协调 ‖ The partners were ***too*** *incompatible* to stay in business together. 这对搭档很合不来,没法一起做生意。‖ His actions are ***totally*** [***utterly***] *incompatible* with the group's well-being and safety. 他的行动与集体的幸福与安全完全相违背。

P_2 His plan is *incompatible* ***with*** my own intentions. 他的计划与我的意图相矛盾。

incompetence *n*. 无能,不胜任

V_2 Aortic *incompetence* may ***lead to*** enlargement of the heart. 主动脉功能不正常可以导致心脏扩大。

Q His *incompetence* was ***absolute***. 他是绝对地碌碌无能。

P Graffman fired him ***for*** *incompetence*. 格拉夫曼因他不能胜任工作而解雇了他。

P_2 *incompetence* ***at*** [***in***] 在…方面无能 / He was impatient with himself for his *incompetence* ***in*** not understanding what was going on. 他因为能力不足,不能理解眼前所发生的事而不胜烦躁。‖ the *incompetence* and corruption ***of*** some senior ministers 一些高级部长们的腐败无能

incompetent *adj*. 无能的,不胜任的,不称职的

M He is ***completely*** *incompetent* to judge. 他毫无判断此事的能力。

P_2 He is *incompetent* ***as*** a mechanic. 他作为技工是不称职的。‖ He is *incompetent* ***at*** working with his hands. 他干手工活很不在行。‖ *incompetent* ***for*** teaching the English language 没有英语教学能力 ‖ *incompetent* ***in*** surgery 不会做外科手术

incomprehensible *adj*. 无法理解的

M The more closely we examine any natural object the ***more*** *incomprehensible* it becomes. 我们越密切地对某个自然物体进行观察,它越是变得无法理解。‖ It is ***perfectly*** *incomprehensible* that they were admitted to the program. 让他们参与该项计划是根本无法让人理解的。‖ I find his attitude ***quite*** *incomprehensible*. 我认为他的态度令人费解。

P_2 Atomic physics is *incomprehensible* ***to*** me. 原子物理学是我难以领悟的。

inconceivable *adj*. 不可思议的,无法想像的

M Such generosity in our boss is ***totally*** *inconceivable*. 无法想像我们老板竟会如此大方。

P_2 There is nothing *inconceivable* ***about*** a flying squirrel. 美洲飞鼠没有什么不可思议之处。‖ It is *inconceivable* ***to*** everyone that she could be considered for the job. 居然考虑给她这份工作,这是大家想像不到的。

incongruous *adj*. (正式)不相称的,不合适的;不一致的,不协调的

P_2 a modern building that looks *incongruous* ***in*** that old-fashioned village 在那个旧式乡村里的一栋看起来不协调的现代化建筑物‖ Bathing suits look *incongruous* ***on*** a ski slope. 在滑雪山坡上穿游泳装看起来不协调。‖ His gestures seemed *incongruous* ***to*** what he was. 他的手势似乎跟他的身份格格不入。‖ conduct *incongruous* ***with*** avowed principles 与自己宣称的原则不一致的行为

inconsiderate *adj*. 不替别人着想的;考虑不周的

M He's a ***most*** *inconsiderate* person. 他是个压根儿不替别人着想的人。‖ ***shockingly*** *inconsiderate* behavior 令人震惊的失礼举止

P_2 He's *inconsiderate* ***of*** her feelings. 他不考虑她的感情。/It was *inconsiderate* ***of*** you to say that. 你那样说,太不替别人着想了。‖ He's *inconsiderate* ***to*** his family. 他不体谅家人。

inconsistent *adj*. 不连贯的;变幻无常的;不一致的

M The teacher's attitude to his students was ***quite*** *inconsistent*. 这个老师对学生的态度反复无常。‖ Such conduct was ***totally*** *inconsistent* with his views. 这样一种行径和他的观点完全相悖。‖ They play ***very*** *inconsistent* football. 他们踢足球的水平时好时坏。

P_2 His actions are *inconsistent* ***with*** his words. 他的言行不一致。

inconvenience *n*. 不方便;打扰;不便之处;费事

V It ***causes*** a lot of *inconvenience* when buses don't come on time. 公共汽车不准时造成很多不便。‖ ***endure*** [***put up with***] (an) *inconvenience* 忍受不便之处‖ I ***suffered*** [***experienced***] great *inconvenience*. 我感受到极大的不方便。‖ ***Think of*** the *inconveniences* of living in such a small house with a large family. 想想一大家人住在这样小的房子里的不便之处吧。

Q (a) ***considerable*** [***grave***, ***great***, ***serious***] *inconvenience* 非常不方便‖ ***intolerable*** *inconvenience* 难以忍受的不便‖ a ***slight*** [***trifling***] *inconvenience* 小小的不便

P They have been ***at*** great *inconvenience* in order to help us. 为了帮助我们,他们费了很大的事。‖ put sb. ***to*** *inconvenience* 使某人感到不便‖ He remained committed to an anti-nuclear posture, ***with*** all its *inconveniences*. 他依然坚持反对核武器的态度,尽管这给他带来种种麻烦。‖ ***without*** the smallest *inconvenience* 一点儿也不添麻烦地

P_2 Alterations in our schedule meant a lot of *inconvenience* ***to*** the journalists. 我们的日程的变动会给记者们造成很大的不方便。

inconvenient *adj*. 不方便的;费事的

M You live quite a long way out. Don't you find it ***a bit*** *inconvenient*? 你住得很远。不觉得有点不方便吗?‖ I found the crowded room ***rather*** *inconvenient* for my work. 我发现在这个人多拥挤的房间里工作相当不方便。‖ Although improved, the device was ***still*** *inconvenient* to prepare for each test. 尽管已有所改进,用这台设备来准备每一个试验仍然很费事。‖ She came at a ***very*** *inconvenient* time. 她来的很不是时候。

P_2 "Could I have a word with you?" "Well, it's a bit *inconvenient* ***at*** the moment." "我可以和你说句话吗?""唔,现在有点不方便。"‖ Please come, if it is not *inconvenient* ***to*** you. 如果你方便的话,就请来一次。

O It is *inconvenient* for us to meet in this place. 我们在这儿见面不方便。

incorporate *v*. 合并;收编;混合;结合

VP (B) *incorporate in* [*into*] 使并入/I will *incorporate* the new findings *in* my report. 我要把新发现结合到我的报告中。/His picture had been *incorporated* without his permission *into* an advertisement for a new brand of soap. 未经他本人允许,他的照片就被用在为一种新牌子肥皂而制作的广告中。‖ *incorporate with* 与…合并/The firm *incorporated with* others. 这家公司与别的公司合并了。/I *incorporated* the new plan *with* the old. 我把新老计划结合起来了。

M These ideas ***gradually*** *incorporated* with existing religious beliefs. 这些想法渐渐地与现存的宗教信仰结合了。‖ ***mechanically*** *incorporate* the materials into smooth uniform paste 将各种原材料用机械混合成一种平滑一致的糊状物质

incorrect *adj*. 不正确的;(行为)粗鲁的

M ***absurdly*** *incorrect* 错得荒唐‖ His answers were ***all*** *incorrect*. 他的回答全错了。‖ ***grossly*** *incorrect* reports 错误严重的报告‖ He would not have consented to anything ***so*** *incorrect*. 对这么不合适的事情,他本来不会同意的。‖ It's ***totally*** *incorrect* to say that he is a good administrator. 说他是个好行政官员完全错了。

P_2 High heels are *incorrect* ***for*** tennis. 打网球时不该穿高跟鞋。‖ *incorrect* ***in*** figures 数目不正确

increase *n*. 增加;增长

V ***avoid*** an *increase* in pollution 避免污染的增加‖ But this change had ***brought*** him no *increase* in salary. 但这一变化并没使他的工资有所增加。‖ The report ***called for*** massive *increases* in defense spending. 这份报告要求大量增加国防费用。‖ What ***caused*** the *increase*? 什么导致了这种增长?‖ At the meeting they ***demanded*** a sharp *increase* in wages. 在会上,他们要求大幅度增加工资。‖ ***exhibit*** [***represent***, ***show***] an *increase* of 30 per cent 呈现30%增量/His weight ***showed*** an *increase* of 3 lbs. in a month. 他的体重一个月增加了3磅。‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***receive***] an *increase* in salary 获得提薪‖ ***give*** an *increase* of salary 加薪‖ ***promote*** the *increase* of friendly relations between employers and employees 促进雇主与雇员之间友好关系的增长

V_2 *Increase* in population ***made*** emigration necessary. 人口的增长使向外移民成为必要。‖ In 1987 a further *increase* of 10 per cent ***took place*** [***occurred***]. 1987年又增长了10%。

Q a ***considerable*** [***large***, ***sizable***, ***substantial***] *increase* 大幅度的增长‖ a ***continuous*** 〈***gradual***〉 *increase* 不断〈逐渐〉的增长‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***massive***] *increase* 巨大的增长‖ ***exponential*** *increase* 指数的增长,极大的增长‖ a ***fourfold*** *increase* 增加4倍‖ a ***marked*** 〈***startling***〉 *increase* 显著〈惊人〉的增加‖ a ***moderate*** 〈***immoderate***〉 *increase* 适度〈无节制〉的增长‖ the ***natural*** *increase* of population 人口的自然增长‖ ***price*** *increases* 物价的上涨‖ ***primary*** *increase* (专技)初次增加‖ ***production*** *increase* 增产‖ ***progressive*** *increase* 递增‖ a ***qualita-***

tive*〈*quantitative*〉 *increase 质量的提高〈数量的增加〉‖ a ***rapid*** *increase* 迅速的增长 ‖ a ***rate*** *increase*（保险等）费用的增加 ‖ a ***slight*** *increase* 略有增加 ‖ There was a ***steady*** *increase* in population. 人口一直在增加。/ the ***steady*** *increase* of wealth 财富的稳步增加 ‖ a ***yearly wage*** [***pay***, ***salary***] *increase* 每年工资的增长

P the rate ***of*** *increase* 增长率 ‖ ***on*** the *increase* 在增长中 / Crime seems to be ***on*** the *increase*. 犯罪似乎在不断增加。

P_2 an *increase* ***by*** natural growth 自然增长 ‖ an *increase* ***in*** industrial and agricultural output 工农业产量的增加 / an *increase* ***in*** coal consumption 用煤量的增加 ‖ an efficiency *increase* ***of*** 10% 10% 的效率增长率

increase *v.* 增加；增长

M The old man's infirmities were ***daily*** *increasing*. 老人日渐虚弱。‖ The town is ***fast*** [***rapidly***] *increasing* in population. 该镇人口迅速增长。‖ Trade is ***gradually*** *increasing*. 贸易在逐渐增长。‖ The number of tourists has *increased* ***greatly*** in recent years. 近年来游客的数量有了很大的增加。‖ This ***only*** *increased* the anger of the men. 这只使那些人更加愤怒。‖ *increase* ***proportionally*** to 与…成比例地增加 ‖ The government have ***recently*** *increased* tariffs. 政府最近提高了关税。‖ ***remarkable***〈***slightly***〉 *increase* 显著〈略有〉增加 ‖ The number of people browsing in the public library has *increased* ***sharply*** recently. 近来到公共图书馆阅览书刊的人数骤然增多。‖ *increase* ***steadily*** 稳步增长 ‖ John ***suddenly*** *increased* speed. 约翰突然加速。‖ The herd *increases* ***yearly***. 牧群逐年繁殖增多。

P_2 World energy demand is *increasing* ***at*** a rate of 3% per year. 世界能源的需求量每年以3%的比率增长。‖ Crime has *increased* ***by*** three per cent in the past year. 过去的一年中犯罪率增长了3%。‖ The physician *increased* the dosage ***from*** two pills to four. 医生将剂量从2丸增加到4丸。‖ Police checks on banks were *increased* ***in*** frequency. 警察更频繁地到银行巡查。‖ His wealth *increased* ***over*** the years. 多年来他的财富增加了。‖ The population of the city has *increased* ***to*** 500 000 this year. 这个城市的人口今年已增至500 000。‖ The success of his book has been *increasing* ***with*** years. 他的书一年比一年受欢迎。

incredible *adj.* 难以置信的；未必可能的

P_2 The account cannot be dismissed ***as*** *incredible*. 不能认为这个报道难以置信而置之不理。‖ Old superstitions seem *incredible* ***to*** educated people. 对于受过教育的人们来说，旧的迷信似乎是难以置信的。

O It was *incredible* that nobody paid attention to the new invention. 居然无人注意这项发明，真令人难以置信。

increment *n.* 增长〈加〉物；（工资的）增加额

V Every day the patient ***felt*** tiny new *increments* of strength come to him. 病人每天都感到体力有少许增长。‖ You will ***get*** your next *increment* on 1 July. 7月1日你又可以加一次薪。

Q The university had tempted him with two ***additional*** *increments*. 那所大学用加薪2级来引诱他。‖ ***annual*** *increment* 年增量 ‖ ***periodical*** *increment* 周期增长量 ‖ ***unearned*** *increment*（专技）（由于土地或股票等的增值而获的）增加收入 ‖ ***value*** *increment* 价值增长 ‖ ***velocity*** *increment* 速度增量 ‖ ***yearly*** *increment* 年度增加额

P His salary will rise ***by*** ten annual *increments*. 他的薪水将每年增加，共增加10次。‖ a salary of £15 000 a year ***with*** annual *increments* of £550 for six years 年薪15 000镑，在6年内每年增加550镑

P_2 Divorce appears to bring with it a sudden *increment* ***in*** mortality rates. 随着离婚率的上升，死亡率好像也突然增长了。/ an *increment* ***in*** salary 增加的工资 ‖ *increment* ***of*** a function 函数的增量 / *increment* ***of*** value duties 增值税

incriminate *v.* 连累（某人）；归罪于；控告；使有罪

P_2 The thief was *incriminated* ***by*** a letter he had written to a friend. 那个贼因写给朋友的一封信而被发现有罪。‖ Poor lighting is often *incriminated* ***in*** eye strain. 人们常把眼疲劳归咎于照明不足。‖ He *incriminated* both men ***to*** the grand jury. 他向大陪审团控告了那2个人。

inculcate *v.*（正式）反复灌输；谆谆教诲

VP (B) *inculcate*... *in* [*into*] sb. 向某人反复灌输 / We want to *inculcate* the value of hard work *in* [*into*] our children. 我们想要教育孩子们懂得努力工作的价值。/ How do you *inculcate* good manners *in* young children? 你怎样教育小孩懂礼貌守规矩？

P_2 They *inculcated* these principles ***at*** every opportunity. 他们抓住每个机会反复灌输这些原则。‖ The techniques of plumbing were gradually *inculcated* ***upon*** his mind. 逐渐教给他管子工技术，并使他记住。‖ He *inculcated* all his children ***with*** the spirit of achieving. 他给他的孩子们灌输追求成就的精神。

incumbent *adj.*（正式）义不容辞的；现任的，在职的

P_2 his duties while *incumbent* ***of*** the secretaryship 他担任秘书时的各项职责 ‖ It's *incumbent* ***on*** you to warn them. 警告他们是你应尽的责任。/ It was *incumbent* ***on*** editors in these times to exercise discretion. 由于当前的时势，编辑们必须谨慎。

incursion n.（正式）入侵；进入；流入

V One of our patrols ***made*** an *incursion* into enemy territory. 我军巡逻队进入了敌方的领土。/ All this extra work ***makes*** *incursions* on my free time. 所有这些额外工作都占了我的业余时间。‖ consciously ***prevent*** the *incursions* of bourgeois ideology 自觉抵制资产阶级思想的侵袭

V_2 His one *incursion* into politics ***was*** not a success. 他唯一的一次涉足政界并不成功。

Q an ***armed*** *incursion* 武装入侵 ‖ the time of the ***great*** *incursion* of pilgrims 香客大批涌入的时候 ‖ the ***inevitable*** *incursion* of new techniques 不可避免的新技术的涌入 ‖ a ***predatory*** *incursion*（正式）掠夺性的侵犯 ‖ a very ***sudden*** *incursion* of "ah" into London speech "ah"这个词突然进入伦敦人的口语中

P They strengthened their northern border ***against*** any possible *incursions* by guerrillas. 他们加强了北部边界的防守，以抵抗游击队可能入侵。‖ Dikes protected the lowland ***from*** *incursions* of floods. 堤坝保护低地不受洪水侵袭。‖ partners ***in*** the Suez *incursion* 入侵苏伊士的合伙者

P_2 their *incursion* ***into*** the field of bio-engineering 他们对生物工程领域的涉足 ‖ an *incursion* ***of*** disease 疾病的传入 / the impressive *incursion* ***of*** the computer into the home and office 计算机大量涌入家庭和办公室 ‖ the *incursion* ***of*** water ***through*** a crack 水从裂缝中流入 ‖ the English *incursions* ***on*** our coasts in 19th century 19世纪英国人对我国沿岸的侵犯

indebted *adj.* 感激的，受惠的；负债的

M We are ***deeply*** [***greatly***, ***much***] *indebted* to them for their kind assistance. 我们非常感激他们的热情协

助。‖ The restaurant is ***heavily*** *indebted* to the bank. 那家餐馆欠了银行巨额债款。‖ We are ***lastingly*** *indebted* to... 我们永远感激…‖ It is one of the ***most*** *indebted* nations in the world. 它是世界上负债最多的国家之一。

P_2 We are *indebted* ***to*** her ***for*** her silence. 我们感激她的不加声张。

indecent *adj*. 下流的,有伤风化的;不适当的,失礼的

M Her clothes are ***positively*** *indecent*. 她穿的衣服确实有伤大雅。

P_2 It was *indecent* ***of*** him to do that. 他那样做真下流。

indecisive *adj*. 犹豫不决的;无决断能力的;非结论性的;不明确的,模糊的

M It was unlike him to be ***so*** *indecisive*. 这么优柔寡断,不像他的为人。‖ A committee is a ***very*** *indecisive* organ. 委员会是一种非常优柔寡断的机构。

P_2 be *indecisive* ***about*** 对…犹豫不决

indemnity *n*. (正式)赔偿,补偿;赔偿物;赔款;免罚,赦免

V ***claim*** *indemnity* for 要求对…做出赔偿‖ ***collect*** 〈***obtain***, ***receive***, ***secure***(正式)〉 a large *indemnity* 收取〈得到〉大笔赔偿金‖ ***exact*** an *indemnity* from sb. (正式)强使某人赔偿‖ His insurance policy ***gave*** him no *indemnity* against flood damage. 他的保险单不包括水灾损失的赔偿。‖ a measure that ***offers*** *indemnity* against further loss 使免受更多损失的措施‖ The families of the two young men ***paid*** an *indemnity* to the victim after the accident. 事故发生后,2名年轻人的家属向受害人作了赔偿。

Q pay a ***big*** [***large***] *indemnity* 付一大笔赔偿金‖ ***cash*** *indemnity* 赔款‖ ***claim*** *indemnity* 索赔‖ ***insurance*** *indemnity* 保险赔款‖ ***unemployment*** *indemnity* 失业补助金‖ a ***war*** (***loss***) *indemnity* 战争(损失)赔偿

P sue sb. ***for*** *indemnity* 对某人起诉要求赔偿‖ a letter ***of*** *idemntiy* 赔偿保证书/act ***of*** *indemnity* 免罪法

P_2 *indemnity* ***for*** risk 风险赔偿

indent *v*. 缩格书写;(英)订货

VP (B) *indent* (*on* [*upon*] sb.) *for* sth. 用订货单(向某人)订货/The firm *indented for* new machinary. 这家公司签写订货单购买新机器。/We had to *indent on* the company *for* new fax machines. 我们得向那家公司订购新传真机。

indentation *n*. 一段文字第一行开头的空格;凹入处;缺口

V The high heels of her boots ***made*** little *indentations* in the sitting room carpet. 她的皮靴的高后跟在客厅的地毯上留下了小凹印。

Q There was a ***marked*** *indentation* in his chin. 他的下巴上有一条明显的凹陷。

P Many bays pockmark the coast ***with*** *indentations*. 在岸边有许多海湾形成一些凹入处。

P_2 *indentations* ***along*** the edge of a leaf 叶子边缘上的缺口‖ the *indentations* ***in*** [***of***] the coastline 海岸线凹入处‖ an *indentation* ***on*** a piece of jade 一块玉上的凹陷处

independence *n*. 独立;自主;自立

V ***achieve*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***, ***win***] *independence* from... 摆脱…获得独立/African territories eventually ***obtained*** their *independence*. 非洲有很多领地终于获得了独立。‖ Several of these colonies have ***claimed*** and have been given *independence* from the mother country. 这些殖民地中有几个已向母国要求并获得了独立。‖ The colonies ***declared*** [***proclaimed***] their *independence* from England. 各殖民地宣布脱离英国而独立。‖ ***demand*** 〈***enjoy***〉 *independence* 要求〈享有〉独立‖ ***lose*** one's *independence* 丧失其独立‖ I ***preferred*** the *independence* of staying at a hotel to being a guest of a friend. 我宁愿自由自在地住在旅馆里,不愿寄宿在朋友家里。‖ ***recover*** [***regain***] its *independence* 恢复其独立‖ ***safeguard*** the national *independence* 维护民族独立‖ She ***shows*** great *independence* of mind. 她十分有主见。‖ Parents should ***teach*** their children *independence*. 父母应该教导儿女自立。‖ ***threaten*** our *independence* 威胁我们的独立‖ They ***want*** *independence* for the island. 他们要求该岛独立。

Q ***complete*** [***full***] *independence* 完全独立‖ ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *independence* 经济〈政治〉的独立‖ ***energy*** *independence* 能源上的自立‖ ***fiscal*** *independence* 财政独立‖ ***hard-won*** *independence* 得来不易的独立‖ ***intellectual*** *independence* 思想独立

P It accepted the UN plan ***for*** *independence*. 它接受了联合国提出的独立计划。‖ They had no tradition ***of*** individualism and *independence*. 他们没有个人主义和独立自主的传统。

P_2 The broadcasting corporation is proud of its *independence* ***of*** Government. 这家广播公司不受政府控制,独立自主,引为骄傲。

independent *adj*. 单独的;有主见的;自立的;独立的

M I am resented because I'm ***absolutely*** *independent* of them all. 他们对我不满,因为我完全不依赖他们。‖ ***fiercely*** *independent* individualism 极端自主的个人主义‖ I became ***financially*** [***economically***] *independent*. 我经济上独立了。‖ I'm ***perfectly*** [***completely***] *independent* of him. 我一点也不靠他。‖ Their children are ***quite*** *independent*. 他们的孩子独立性很强。‖ She is ***too*** *independent* to accept donations. 她很强调自力更生,不肯接受捐助。‖ She went out all alone — she's ***very*** *independent*. 她独自一个人外出——她很独立自主。

P He wanted to be *independent* ***of*** his parents. 他想不依靠双亲而独立生活。/The seasons change, *independent* ***of*** anyone's wishes. 四季交替,不以任何人的意志为转移。

index *n*. 1.索引 2.指数;率 3.标志,迹象

V The *index* is ***arranged*** in alphabetical order. 索引按字母顺序排列。‖ ***compile*** [***do***, ***make***] an *index* 编索引‖ Manner of walking ***gives*** an *index* to one's character. 走路的样子反映一个人的性格。‖ The headmaster ***kept*** a card *index* on each child. 校长备有每个小孩的卡片索引。‖ To trace articles in periodicals, you can ***use*** the *indexes* available in Reading Rooms. 你可根据阅览室里的目录索引来查找期刊中的文章。‖ We must carefully ***watch*** economic *indices*. 我们必须密切注视经济指数。

V_2 The *index* of industrial production ***increased*** from 113.2 in December 1950 to 122.0 by November 1951. 工业生产指数从1950年12月的113.2增长到1951年11月的122.0。

Q 1. an ***alphabetical*** *index* 按字母顺序排列的索引‖ a nicely ***arranged*** *idex* 编排得很好的索引‖ an ***author*** *index* 作者索引‖ a (n) ***author-title*** 〈***bibliographical***, ***citation***, ***key word***, ***subject***〉 *index* 著者书名混合〈文献,引证,关键字,主题〉索引‖ ***computer-produced*** *index* 计算机编制的索引‖ a ***name*** *index* 人名索引‖ a ***number*** *index* 号码〈代号〉索引‖ ***personnel*** *index* 人事卡片索引 2. a ***cephalic*** *index* (人)头指数‖ ***comprehensive*** *index* 综合指数‖ a ***consumer-price*** 〈***cost of living***〉 *index* 消费物价〈生活费〉指数‖ a ***cranial*** *index* (人)颅指数‖ a ***cumulative*** *index* 累积指数‖ a ***difficulty*** *index* 难

度指数 ‖ *economic indices* 经济指数 ‖ a ***facial*** *index* (人)面指数 ‖ a ***facility*** *index* 正确回答试题能力指数 ‖ ***pollutional*** *index* 污染指数 ‖ a ***price*** *index* 物价指数 ‖ the ***weekly*** 〈***monthly***〉 *index* 周(月)指数

P Is Arbuthnot ***in*** the *index*? 索引中有阿巴思诺特吗?

P_2 card *indexes* ***in*** a library 图书馆的卡片索引 ‖ The increasing sale of luxuries was an *index* ***of*** the country's prosperity. 奢侈品销售量的增加显示出国家的繁荣。‖ an *index* ***to*** a book 一本书的索引 / an *index* ***to*** economic progress 经济发展的标志

(用法)当 index 的释义为"索引"时,其复数通常用 indexes 表示。当释义为"指数"时,其复数一般用 indices 表示。

Indian *n*. 印度人;印第安人

V ***get*** one's *Indian* up (美俚)发怒,冒火,失去克制力 / ***get*** sb.'s *Indian* up (美俚)触怒某人;使某人失去自制力

Q an ***American*** [***Red***] *Indian* 美洲印第安人 ‖ ***blanket*** *Indian* (美)毛毯裹身的印第安人(指保留其民装服装和习俗的印第安人) ‖ ***honest*** *Indian* (非正式;美)真的;我不骗你 ‖ ***West*** *Indian* 西印度群岛人 ‖ dumb as a ***wooden*** *Indian* (美)愚蠢得像木头人一样

(用法)对加拿大和美国人来说,"Indian"主要指美洲印第安人;对其他讲英语的人来说,"Indian"主要指印度人,或曾在印度居住工作的英国人。如:At Bath there are many old Indians. (在巴思市有不少曾长期在印度居住过的英国老人。)

indicate *v*. 表明;指示;简要地说明;象征

VP (G) They *indicated* (to us) that they would sign the contract. 他们(向我们)表明他们将签订这份合同。

M As I have ***already*** *indicated*... 正如我已简要说明过的一样… ‖ A sneeze doesn't ***always*** *indicate* a cold. 打喷嚏并不总意味着感冒。‖ The state of his clothes *indicated* too ***clearly*** that he had been playing football. 他的衣服又脏又乱,显然他一直在踢足球。‖ *indicate* ***decidedly*** 〈***incontestably***, ***indubitably***(正式)〉 that... 明确〈无可争辩,不容置疑〉地表明… ‖ I'll ***just*** *indicate* the main points of the plan now. 我现在将仅指出这个计划的主要点。

P_2 You can *indicate* the direction ***by*** pointing with your finger. 你可用手指指示方向。‖ A sign-post *indicated* the right road ***for*** us to follow. 路标指示我们应走的路。‖ The President's attitude toward the proposals had been *indicated* ***in*** his state of the Union address. 总统对那些建议的态度已在他的国情咨文中表明。‖ *Indicate* your preferences ***on*** these cards. 在这些卡片上写明你的选择。‖ She *indicated* her reasons ***to*** us. 她向我们说明了自己的理由。/ He has already *indicated* the outlines of his plan ***to*** the police. 他已向警察概述了自己计划的要点。‖ The reader has to *indicate* the correct answer ***with*** a tick. 读者需要在正确答案旁打个"√"号。

indication *n*. 迹象;指示;(医)指征,指示;指示器表示的量(或度数)

V Her face ***bore*** all the *indications* of malnutrition. 她的面孔显露出营养不良的开始迹象。‖ The study ***found*** many *indications* that the economy was in a recession. 那项研究报告发现了经济正在衰退的许多迹象。‖ The map ***gives*** [***shows***] no *indication* of the height of this mountain. 这张地图没有标明山的高度。/ The apartment ***showed*** *indications* of another inhabitant. 公寓里看样子还住着另一个人。‖ I ***had*** no *indication* of his decision. 关于他的决定我一点风声也没有听到。

V_2 All the *indications* ***are*** that the two sides will reach an agreement soon. 所有迹象都表明双方很快将达成协议。‖ All *indications* ***point to***... 所有迹象都表明…

Q ***abnormal*** *indication* 异常迹象 ‖ ***auspicious*** *indications* (正式)吉兆 ‖ Modesty is a ***certain*** *indication* of a great spirit. 伟人必谦逊。‖ There are ***clear*** *indications* that the war will soon be over. 有明显的迹象表明战争即将结束。‖ There is ***every*** *indication* that she will recover. 有种种迹象表明她将会康复。‖ ***fault*** *indication* (专技)故障指示 ‖ the ***first*** *indication* of... …的初步迹象 ‖ ***hopeful*** 〈***plain***〉 *indications* 有希望〈明白〉的迹象 ‖ The ***immediate*** *indication* is artificial respiration. 立即有效的疗法是人工呼吸。‖ a(n) ***infallible*** [***sure***] *indication* 可靠的迹象 ‖ The ***speedometer*** *indication* was 65 miles. 速度计的度数指示为 65 英里。‖ There are ***various*** *indications* that... 种种迹象表明… ‖ a ***welcome*** *indication* 可喜的迹象 ‖ ***written*** *indication* 书面说明

P ***according to*** all *indications* 根据种种迹象 ‖ Cross-hatching is used ***as*** an *indication* of brick. 用交叉线画成阴影被用来作为砖的示意符号。‖ Different words are used ***for*** the *indication* of different meanings. 用不同的词来表达不同的意思。

P_2 No *indication* is available ***about*** the possible date of the visit. 访问的可能日期还没有说明。‖ She gave no *indication* ***as to*** where the various necessaries for tea were to be found. 她没有说明在哪里能找到泡茶所用的各种东西。‖ There is every *indication* ***of*** a change in the weather. 各种迹象都显示天气要变了。

indicative *adj*. (正式)表明,表示

M A headache is ***sometimes*** *indicative* of eyestrain. 头痛有时表明眼睛疲劳了。‖ It was ***tremendously*** *indicative* of the enormous distance that stretched between her and him. 这极其明显地表明在她和他之间存在巨大的鸿沟。

P_2 Is a high forehead *indicative* ***of*** intelligence? 前额高表示智力高吗?

indict *v*. (律)控告

VP (B) *indict* sb. *as* 指控某人为… / *indict* him *as* a thief 指控他为贼 ‖ *indict* sb. *for* 指控某人犯…罪 / He was *indicted for* man-slaughter. 他被指控犯有过失杀人罪。‖ *indict* sb. *on* 以…罪指控某人 / He was *indicted on* a charge of rioting. 他被指控犯有暴乱罪。

P be *indicted* ***with*** burglary 以入室行窃(罪)被控告

indictment *n*. 控诉,谴责;控告,起诉(书);诉状

V ***bring in*** an *indictment* against sb. 控告某人 ‖ *Indictments* against their patent were ***dismissed*** on a technicality. 对他们专利权的起诉因一技术细节而被驳回。‖ ***draw up*** an *indictment* 起草起诉书 ‖ He ***handed up*** [***issued***, ***presented***, ***returned***] an *indictment* to the Supreme Court. 他把起诉书呈送最高法院。‖ ***lay*** the *indictment* at the door of 对…起诉 ‖ ***quash*** an *indictment* (正式)撤销起诉 ‖ ***waive*** (the) *indictment* (正式)放弃起诉

V_2 When an *indictment* ***comes down***... 起诉书下达后…

Q This is a ***clear*** *indictment* of government mismanagement. 这是对政府管理不善的明显指控。‖ a ***damning*** 〈***devastating***, ***strong***〉 *indictment* 证据确凿〈令人震惊,强有力〉的指控 ‖ a ***stinging*** 〈***serious***, ***severe***〉 *indictment* 激烈〈严重〉的指控 ‖ It is a ***striking*** *indictment* of our educational system that so many children cannot read or write. 这么多的儿童不会读书或不会写字,这表明我们的教育体制存在着

惊人的弊端。‖ a ***sweeping*** *indictment* 全面的指控

P He sees the present level of unemployment ***as*** an *indictment* of Government policies. 他认为目前的失业率表明政府的政策不健全。‖ a bill ***of*** *indictment* 起诉书 / There was little likelihood ***of*** an *indictment*, and no likelihood of a prosecution. 指控不大可能成立,更不可能进行审理。‖ try a case ***on*** *indictment* 审理一起控案 ‖ Robbins is ***under*** *indictment* for fraud. 罗宾斯因欺诈而受到控告。

P_2 an *indictment* ***against*** sb. 对某人的控告 ‖ an *indictment* ***for*** murder 控告犯有谋杀罪

indifference *n*. 淡漠,不感兴趣;不关心,不重要

V ***affect*** [***feign***(正式)] *indifference* (文)假装淡漠 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] *indifference* to personal affairs 表现对个人的事不关心 ‖ Her *indifference* was ***proved*** by the blankness of her gaze. 她漠然地凝视着,显然毫不关心。

V_2 His *indifference* to environmental needs ***is*** unfortunate. 他对环境的需要漠不关心,真令人遗憾。

Q receive sb. with ***absolute*** [***perfect***, ***utter***] *indifference* 极其冷淡地接待某人 ‖ a ***callous*** *indifference* to the sufferings of others 对其他人的痛苦麻木不仁 ‖ an attitude of ***calm*** *indifference* 若无其事的冷淡态度 ‖ He shows ***complete*** *indifference* to others' feelings. 他对别人的感情漠不关心。‖ She treats me with such ***damned*** *indifference*. 她对我极其冷漠。‖ with ***frigid*** [***cold***] *indifference* 冷淡无情地 ‖ affect a ***haughty*** *indifference* 装出一付傲慢的冷漠样子 ‖ an ***icy*** *indiffernece* 冷若冰霜 ‖ show an ***incredible*** (***a supreme***) *indifference* 表现出令人难以置信(极度)的冷漠 ‖ ***official*** *indifference* to education 官方对教育的漠不关心 ‖ ***marked*** *indifference* 明显的冷淡 ‖ ***scornful*** [***contemptuous***] *indifference* 轻蔑的冷淡 ‖ ***studied*** *indifference* 故意的冷淡

P She was much distressed ***by*** his *indifference* toward her. 他对她的冷漠态度使她深感苦恼。‖ ***in*** contemptuous *indifference* to 轻蔑冷漠地对待 ‖ Success or failure cannot be a matter ***of*** *indifference* to you. 成败对你不可能是件无足轻重的事情。‖ face death ***with*** *indifference* 置生死于度外 / She treated me ***with*** *indifference*. 她对我很冷淡。

P_2 *indifference* ***about*** [***concerning***] 对…漠不关心 ‖ *indifference* ***as to*** one's personal appearance 不注意个人的仪表 ‖ the *indifference* ***of*** the public towards the environment 公众对环境的不关心 ‖ Her presence or absence was a matter of total *indifference* ***to*** him. 她来不来对他都无关紧要。

indifferent *adj*. 不关心的,冷漠的,不在乎的,不重要的;一般性的,平庸的;不好的;中立的

M I am ***absolutely*** *indifferent* to this decision. 我对这一决定全然不感兴趣。‖ What others think is ***altogether*** *indifferent* to him. 别人怎么想他认为完全无关紧要。‖ I was ***perfectly*** [***utterly***] *indifferent* to the whole subject. 我对这整个话题完全不关心。‖ She is ***quite*** *indifferent* to other people's criticism 她对别人的批评毫不在意。‖ It seems a ***rather*** *indifferent* book. 这本书看起来似乎平淡无奇。‖ a ***remarkably*** *indifferent* actress 一位极差的女演员 ‖ How can you be ***so*** *indifferent* to the education of your children? 对你的孩子们的教育你怎能如此漠不关心? ‖ a ***very*** *indifferent* actor 平庸的演员

P_2 *indifferent* ***about*** [***concerning***] one's welfare 对自己的幸福不关心 ‖ We cannot remain *indifferent* ***in*** this dispute. 在这场争辩中,我们不能保持中立。‖ Children fail to make progress if their parents seem *indifferent* ***to*** their success. 如果父母对孩子们的成功漠不关心的话,孩子们就不会进步。

indigenous *adj*. (正式)本土的;固有的

P_2 Kangaroos are *indigenous* ***to*** Australia. 袋鼠产于澳洲。/ feelings *indigenous* ***to*** human beings 人类固有的情感

indigestion *n*. 消化不良

V A food that is too fatty may ***cause*** *indigestion*. 太油腻的食物会引起消化不良。‖ I would ***get*** an *indigestion* from so much mental nourishment. 这么多的精神食粮会使我难于消化吸收。‖ Pickles ***give*** me *indigestion*. 吃腌菜使我消化不良。‖ ***promote*** [***induce***(正式)] *indigestion* 引起消化不良 ‖ ***suffer from*** *indigestion* 患消化不良症 ‖ ***walk off*** the *indigestion* 借散步消除胃的不适之感

Q ***acid*** *indigestion* 胃酸过多症 ‖ ***acute*** (***severe***) *indigestion* 急性(严重的)消化不良 ‖ ***Bad*** *indigestion* often comes from lack of mastication. 消化不良常是由咀嚼不够引起的。‖ ***chronic*** *indigestion* 慢性消化不良 ‖ She spoke of ***various*** *indigestions* she had suffered. 她谈到自己所患的各种消化不良症。

P have an attack [touch] ***of*** *indigestion* 患消化不良 ‖ have trouble ***with*** chronic *indigestion* 患慢性消化不良

P_2 staleness on the part of the teachers and *indigestion* ***on*** the part of the students 教师(方面)的迂腐守旧和学生(方面)的不能领会吸收

indignant *adj*. 义愤的

M ***hotly*** *indignant* upon hearing... 听到…时勃然大怒 ‖ The more she talked, the ***more*** *indignant* she became. 她越说越愤愤不平。‖ I feel ***most*** *indignant* about the way he has treated me. 他对我的态度使我极为愤慨。‖ I was ***quite*** *indignant* with the rude man. 我对那个粗野无礼的人很愤怒。‖ become ***somewhat*** *indignant* 感到有点愤愤不平 ‖ He is ***very*** *indignant* because I used his real name. 他非常生气,因为我用了他的真名字。

P_2 *indignant* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] sth. 对某事感到愤慨 / He was *indignant* ***at*** what I said. 我说的话使他愤怒。‖ *indignant* ***beyond*** measure 极其愤慨 ‖ wax *indignant* ***over*** sth. 因某事而大怒起来 ‖ be *indignant* ***with*** sb. 对某人表示气愤

indignation *n*. 愤慨

V ***air*** one's *indignation* 诉说自己的愤慨 ‖ ***arouse*** [***cause***, ***excite***, ***raise***, ***rouse***, ***stir up***] *indignation* 激起愤慨 / Reports of child abuse ***aroused*** public *indignation*. 关于虐待儿童的报道激起了公众的愤怒。‖ He ***expressed*** his *indignation* at being treated unfairly. 他对受到不公平的待遇表示愤怒。‖ ***feel*** *indignation* at gross injustice 对严重的不公正感到愤怒 ‖ ***invite*** sb.'s *indignation* 惹某人发怒 ‖ She ***kept*** her *indignation* to herself. 她没有表露自己内心的愤怒。‖ She ***seethed with*** *indignation*. 她大发雷霆。‖ ***show*** *indignation* 表示愤怒

V_2 By the end of the week public *indignation* was ***running*** high. 到了周末,公众的义愤愈发强烈了。

Q ***burning*** *indignation* 燃烧的怒火 ‖ ***helpless*** *indignation* 无法可施的愤怒 ‖ with ***mounting*** *indignation* 越来越气愤(地) ‖ ***natural and justifiable*** *indignation* 理所当然的义愤 ‖ ***public*** *indignation* 公愤 ‖ ***righteous*** [***virtuous***] *indignation* 义(文)愤 ‖ They felt ***strong*** *indignation* against their leader. 他们对领头的怀有强烈的愤慨情绪。‖ excite ***widespread*** *indignation* 激起普遍的愤慨

P He sat bolt upright ***in*** *indignation*. 他气鼓鼓地笔直

地坐着。‖ There sprang from the audience a cry ***of*** *indignation*. 观众中爆发出愤怒的吼声。‖ ***to*** sb.'s *indignation* 使某人气愤的是 / His anger turned gradually ***to*** *indignation*. 他由生气渐渐变成了愤怒。‖ He was filled ***with*** a righteous *indignation*. 他义愤填膺。/ ***With*** *indignation* she refused to be examined. 她愤怒地拒绝接受检查。

P₂ *indignation* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] 对…感到愤慨 / I expressed my *indignation* ***at*** being unfairly dismissed. 我对不公平地被解雇表示愤慨。‖ *indignation* ***against*** [***with***] a handful of political swindlers 对一小撮政治骗子的义愤 ‖ to the *indignation* ***of*** all decent people ... 激起所有正直人士的义愤的是…

indignity *n*. (正式)侮辱言行;轻蔑

V ***bear*** [***put up with***] an *indignity* 忍受种种侮辱 ‖ He ***hated*** the rules and the *indignities* of prison life. 他憎恨监狱生活的规章和所受到的侮辱。‖ ***inflict*** [***put***] an *indignity* on [upon] sb. 使某人蒙受侮辱 ‖ The prisoners ***suffered*** many *indignities* at the hands of the enemy. 战俘们蒙受了敌人的种种凌辱。

P The hijackers subjected us ***to*** all sorts of *indignities*. 劫持者百般侮辱我们。‖ treat sb. ***with*** *indignity* 很不尊重地对待某人

P₂ the *indignity* ***of*** having to say sorry in front of all those people 在那么多人面前道歉的屈辱 ‖ Being scolded by one's parents is an *indignity* ***to*** a teenager. 被父母责骂对少年是一种侮辱。

indiscreet *adj*. 不慎重的,轻率的;不明智的

M a brief and ***extremely*** *indiscreet* affair 一桩短暂的极其不慎重的风流韵事 ‖ It's amazing ***how*** *indiscreet* and unprofessional top executives can be. 高级行政人员有时会非常失慎,非常违反职业惯例真令人惊异。‖ He was ***notoriously*** *indiscreet* in his criticism of others. 他在批评别人时极不慎重,因此恶名远扬。‖ His love affair with his secretary was ***rather*** *indiscreet*. 他和秘书的风流韵事是不太慎重的。

P₂ be *indiscreet* ***about*** a number of things 对许多事情处置不慎 ‖ It was *indiscreet* ***of*** her to say that. 她那样说真不慎重。‖ She has been *indiscreet* ***with*** some young fellow. 她跟某个小伙子厮混在一起,不够检点。

indiscretion *n*. 轻率,不慎重;不明智的行为

V How could she ***commit*** such an *indiscretion*? 她怎么会做出这样不慎重的事来呢? ‖ ***have*** the *indiscretion* to do sth. 居然轻率地做某事 ‖ He didn't ***mention*** the *indiscretions* of his early life. 他没有提及他早年生活中有失检点的行为。

V₂ Forgive me if any *indiscretion* on my part has ***embarrassed*** you. 如果我的轻率言行令你难堪的话,请原谅。

Q a ***minor*** *indiscretion* 轻微的言行失检 ‖ an act of ***reckless*** *indiscretion* 不顾一切的轻率行为 ‖ a ***youthful*** *indiscretion* 年轻时的轻率行为

P warn him ***against*** *indiscretion* in his conversation 告诫他在谈话中不要有失检点 ‖ He had destroyed his political career ***by*** an *indiscretion*. 他由于一桩有失审慎的事毁了自己的政治生涯。‖ speak calmly to her and ***without*** *indiscretion* 镇静地谨慎地和她交谈

P₂ She was embarrassed at his *indiscretion* ***in*** talking about family matters in front of strangers. 他轻率地在陌生人面前大谈家庭私事,这使她感到难堪。

indiscriminate *adj*. 不加区别的,不加选择的;混杂的

M The teacher's punishment of the class was ***totally*** *indiscriminate*. 那位老师不分青红皂白地处罚了全班。

P₂ *indiscriminate* ***in*** making friends 交友不加选择 / Television watchers tend to be *indiscriminate* and casual ***in*** their viewing habits. 电视观众的欣赏习惯有不加选择和漫不经心的倾向。

indispensable *adj*. 必不可少的

M This book is ***quite*** *indispensable*. 这本书是必不可少的。

P₂ Air is *indispensable* ***to*** [***for***] life. 空气是生命所必需的东西。/ Cars are *indispensable* ***to*** a suburban life. 汽车对居住在郊区的人是不可缺少的。

indisposed *adj*. (正式)有病的;不愿的

P₂ be *indisposed* ***for*** 不愿… ‖ How *indisposed* she is ***to*** doing the extra work! 她是多么不乐意干那份额外工作啊! ‖ be *indisposed* ***towards*** sb. 对某人没有好感 ‖ She is *indisposed* ***with*** a headache. 她因头痛而感到不适。

O She appears *indisposed* to go. 她好像不大愿意去。

indistinguishable *adj*. 难区分的;看不清的

M The two brothers are ***almost*** [***quite***] *indistinguishable*. 这兄弟俩几乎没法区别。‖ ***practically*** *indistinguishable* from new 简直和新的一样

P₂ Some synthetic foods are *indistinguishable* ***from*** the natural products in taste. 有些人造食品和天然食品的味道难以区别。‖ The sign was *indistingishable* ***in*** the fog. 那个招牌在雾中看不清楚。

individualism *n*. 独特的行为;(主张政治经济不受国家干涉的)不干涉主义;个人主义,利己主义

V₂ His *individualism* ***contrasts*** with the conformity of his sons. 他的个人主义与儿子们的顺从形成对照。

Q ***rugged*** *individualism* 强烈的个人主义

P Why should we put such emphasis ***on*** *individualism*? 我们为什么如此重视个性? ‖ The decentralization of power appeals ***to*** *individualism* and libertarian humanism. 权力分散对个人主义和自由意志论的人本主义有吸引力。

P₂ the *individualism* ***of*** the backwoodsman 边远荒蛮林区(或边远地区)的人的独特个性

individuality *n*. 个性;特色;个体

V Each human being begins in infancy to ***build*** an *individuality* of his own. 每个人在婴儿时期就开始塑造自己的个性。‖ ***cultivate*** [***develop***] one's *individuality* 培养个性 ‖ The way a person walks ***expresses*** his *individuality*. 一个人的走路姿势反映他的个性。‖ ***give*** a marked *individuality* to 给…以鲜明的个性 ‖ The advertisement ***lacks*** any *individuality*. 这则广告一点特色也没有。‖ ***lose*** 〈***preserve***〉 one's *individuality* 失去〈保持〉个性 ‖ ***repress*** 〈***respect***〉 *individuality* 抑制〈尊重〉个性 ‖ The great artist can ***transcend*** his own *individuality*. 一个伟大的艺术家能超越他自己的个人存在。

V₂ *Individuality* ***is*** the salt of common life. 个性为平凡生活增添风味。‖ The actor's *individuality* ***makes*** him interesting. 这位演员的个性使人们对他感兴趣。

Q a ***biochemical*** *individuality* 生化特点 ‖ a ***delicate*** *individuality* 微妙的性格 ‖ a man of ***distinct*** [***marked***] *individuality* 个性明显的男人 ‖ a ***distinctive national*** *individuality* 显著的民族特点 ‖ Sam is wanting in ***fixed*** *individuality*. 塞姆缺乏固定的个性。‖ His paintings are marked by ***strong*** *individuality* of style. 他的画风具有强烈的个性。

P₂ The *individuality* ***of*** his painting is very noticeable. 他的独特绘画风格很显著。

indoctrinate *v*. 向…灌输(学说,信仰等);教,教导

VP (B) *indoctrinate* sb. *with* 向某人灌输 / He has managed to *indoctrinate* me *with* his prejudices.

他已设法向我灌输他的各种偏见。/The writer wants to *indoctrinate* readers *with* the idea. 作者想把这种想法灌输给读者。

M The sergeant ***thoroughly*** *indoctrinated* the new recruits in military routine. 军士向新兵透彻地传授关于军队的例规的知识。

P_2 *indoctrinate*... ***against*** enemy propaganda 教导…不受敌人宣传的影响 ‖ The recruits were *indoctrinated* ***for*** a month. 新兵接受为期1个月的(军事)基本训练。‖ You've been *indoctrinated* ***from*** the day you were born. 你一出生就被人灌输某种思想。‖ *indoctrinate* the immigrants ***in*** a new way of life 教给入境移民新的生活方式

induce *v.* (正式)引起,造成,导致;劝诱;催生

VP (F_1) We could not *induce* her to come. 我们没能把她劝来。

P_2 indigestion *induced* ***by*** overeating 因饮食过度而导致的消化不良/His illness was *induced* ***by*** overwork. 他的病是由于工作过度引起的。‖ Lack of proper care and love in early childhood can *induce* criminal behaviour ***in*** young people. 孩童时代缺少适当的关怀和爱护会导致青年人的犯罪行为。‖ *induce* sb. ***to*** religion 劝诱某人信教

inducement *n.* 劝诱;引诱力;诱因

V He ***felt*** a strong *inducement* to ... 他很想…‖ The underpaid workers ***had*** no *inducement* to work harder. 工资过低的工人们毫无更努力工作的诱因。‖ These attractions ***hold out*** alluring *inducement* to work in that country. 这些诱人之处吸引人们去那个国家就业。‖ Every *inducement* is ***offered*** to train them as life-savers. 为把他们训练成救生员提出了各种各样具有引诱力的优厚条件。‖ ***provide*** larger *inducements* to students to do good work 给学生更多奖励去念好书

V_2 The *inducement* of philosophy ***was*** that it freed one from a sense of enslavement to circumstance. 哲学的吸引力在于它使人们摆脱受环境奴役之感。

Q The promise of a holiday at the seaside was no ***great*** *inducement* to me. 让我去海滨度假这种承诺对我来说不大有吸引力。‖ a(n) ***irresistible*** 〈***small***〉 *inducement* 不可抗拒〈很小〉的吸引力 ‖ ***material*** *inducements* ranging from TV sets to a house 从电视机到房屋等各种物质刺激 ‖ have ***much*** *inducement* [***many*** *inducements*] to do sth. 很想做某事 ‖ ***pecuniary*** *inducement* (正式)金钱的引诱 ‖ a ***significant*** [***strong***] *inducement* 强大的吸引力 ‖ ***sufficient*** *inducement* 足够的刺激

P They added £10 to his salary ***as*** an *inducement*. 他们给他增加了10英镑的工资,以此作为刺激。‖ a system ***of*** *inducement* to encourage workers to study 鼓励工人学习的奖励制度 ‖ He was, like most human beings, susceptible ***to*** material *inducements*. 他像许多人一样,容易受物质的引诱。

P_2 the *inducement* ***of*** sleep 催眠,诱使入睡 ‖ This measure is a significant *inducement* ***to*** business growth. 这项措施可大大刺激工商业的发展。

induct *v.* (正式)(通过正式仪式)使就职;(美)征召…入伍;引入

VP (B) *induct* sb. *as* 使某人正式就任为…/*induct* sb. *as* director of the institute 任命某人为研究院院长 ‖ *induct* sb. *into* [*to*] 使某人加入…/*induct* sb. *into* the armed forces 征召某人入伍/Her son had refused to be *inducted into* the U.S. Army. 她的儿子拒绝被征入美国军队。

M He was ***formally*** *inducted* into office on Tuesday. 他于星期二正式就职。

induction *n.* (正式)归纳法;(专技)感应;正式就职;(美)入伍仪式;入门

V ***make*** an *induction* from individual facts 根据个别事实归纳出来 ‖ This grade of exercise ***supplies*** easy *induction* to the technique for learners. 本级练习为学习者提供了很容易的技术入门。

V_2 *Induction* into university education ***occurs*** at 16. 16岁时就开始(使他们)进入大学受教育。

Q ***Every*** *induction* is a speculation. 所有归纳推理都属猜测。‖ My argument follows the rules of ***logical*** *induction*. 我的论点合乎逻辑归纳法的规则。‖ ***magnetic*** 〈***static***〉 *induction* (专技)磁(静电)感应 ‖ ***statistical*** *induction* 统计归纳

P_2 *induction* ***by*** simple enumeration 简单枚举归纳法 ‖ an *induction* ***from*** observations 根据观察作出的归纳推理 ‖ He learned a great deal about the building business during his three-week *induction* ***into*** the firm. 他进入该公司时所受的3周适应性训练使他对建筑术了解了许多。‖ Next month there will be the ceremony of *induction* ***of*** the new vice-chancellor. 下个月将是新任大学校长的就职典礼。‖ an easy *induction* ***to*** the technique for learners 易为学习者掌握的技巧入门

indulge *v.* 沉溺;放任;(正式)纵容,让…做要做的事;(非正式)饮酒

VP (B) *indulge in* 沉溺于,放纵于/*indulge in* the luxury of a nice, warm bath 浸泡在热水浴缸里舒服地享受一番/Let us *indulge in* a little daydreaming. 我们痛快地做做白日梦吧。

M She ***always*** *indulges* her children. 她对孩子总是纵容的。‖ His father *indulged* himself too ***freely*** with wine. 他父亲过分贪杯。‖ He *indulged* ***heavily*** in smoking and drinking. 他沉溺于吸烟饮酒。‖ He no ***longer*** *indulged* himself in idle conversation. 他不再聊大天浪费时间。‖ The nurse *indulged* the spoiled child too ***much***. 保姆太纵容那个惯坏了的孩子。‖ I ***occasionally*** 〈***habitually***〉 *indulge* in a cigarette. 我偶尔〈经常〉享受一支烟。‖ He ***seldom*** *indulged* in a holiday. 他难得放松自己去欢度假日。

P_2 I occasionally allow myself to *indulge* ***at*** parties. 我偶尔也在宴会上开怀畅饮。‖ *indulge* a child ***by*** giving her ice cream 顺从小孩,让她吃冰淇淋 ‖ *indulge* a taste ***for*** exotic dishes 尽情品尝异乡风味的佳肴 ‖ They *indulged* themselves ***in*** eating and drinking. 他们纵情吃喝。/He *indulges* her ***in*** everything. 他凡事对她百般迁就。‖ The rich father *indulged* his son ***with*** plenty of pocket money. 那位有钱的父亲放纵自己的孩子,给他大量的零用钱。

indulgence *n.* 嗜好;纵容,迁就;宽容;沉溺;放纵

V She ***allowed*** the children all the *indulgences* she had been denied in the past. 她把自己过去享受不到的纵容,全部让孩子们享受。‖ I ***ask*** your *indulgence* for my imprudence. 请原谅我的轻率行为。‖ Old people tend to ***demand*** *indulgence* as his due. 老人们常要求别人迁就他们。‖ ***solicit*** [***seek***(正式)] the *indulgence* of our readers (正式)请求我们的读者包涵

V_2 Constant *indulgence* in gambling ***brought*** about his ruin. 经常纵赌使他倾家荡产。‖ *Indulgence* in drink can ***harm*** your health. 饮酒过度有害健康。

Q ***alcoholic*** *indulgence* 纵酒 ‖ ***excessive*** *indulgence* in daydreaming 过分地沉溺于幻想 ‖ ***fleshly*** *indulgence* 放纵肉欲 ‖ give ***full*** *indulgence* to the vagaries of imagination 尽情作各种奇异的幻想 ‖ a ***lifetime*** *indulgence* 毕生的嗜好 ‖ ***moderate*** 〈***unbridled***

(文),***uncontrolled***〉*indulgence* in hard liquor 对烈性酒的有节制(毫无节制)的嗜好‖Chocolates are my ***only*** *indulgence*. 巧克力糖是我唯一的嗜好。‖regard love as a ***permissible*** *indulgence* 把爱情看成一种可以允许的享受‖***plenary*** *indulgence* (天主教)全面赦罪‖She allowed herself ***small*** *indulgences*. 她允许自己有些小小的享受。‖***Such*** *indulgence* is bad for children! 如此的放纵对儿童有害。‖the ***weekly*** *indulgence* of an evening at the theatre 一周享受一次戏剧欣赏‖***worldly*** *indulgence* 尘世间的享受

P The captain asked ***for*** the passengers' *indulgence* during the delay. 在飞机耽搁时,机长请求旅客原谅。‖a man given ***to*** *indulgence* 生活上放纵自己的人‖Simon listened to her ***with*** *indulgence*. 西蒙迁就地听她说话。

P_2 His *indulgence* ***for*** the government of England 他的亲英国政府的立场‖Everyone needs some degree of *indulgence* ***from*** his friends. 人人都需要得到朋友某种程度的迁就。‖*indulgence* ***in*** wine 纵酒‖the *indulgence* ***of*** one's tastes 放任自己做嗜好的事

indulgent *adj*. 溺爱的;对…放纵;宽容的

M His parents are ***too*** *indulgent*. 他的父母过分溺爱孩子。‖They are ***very*** *indulgent* grandparents — they give the children presents all the time. 他们非常溺爱(外)孙儿女们——老是给他们礼物。

P *indulgent* ***in*** gambling 沉溺于赌博‖She is too *indulgent* ***of*** her children's every caprice. 她过分迁就孩子们,每种奇怪的想法都予以满足。‖be *indulgent* ***to*** [***towards***] one's own shortcomings 宽容自己的缺点

industry *n*. 1.工业;工业界 2.勤劳

V 1. ***assist*** 〈***cripple***〉 the *industry* (正式)扶持(削弱)该工业‖***build up*** [***develop***] (an) *industry* 发展一项工业‖Shipbuilding ***constitutes*** the chief *idustry* of this area. 造船业是该地区的主要产业。‖War ***dislocates*** the *industries* of the whole region. 战争使整个地区的工业陷入混乱。‖***establish*** [***open up***] new *industries* 开办新工业‖***expand*** *industry* and commerce 发展工商业‖That country is mainly agricultural and ***has*** few *industries*. 该国基本上是个农业国,只有很少工业。‖***kill*** [***destroy***, ***ruin***] certain home *industries* 扼杀国内的某些工业‖***promote*** *industries* 振兴工业‖***rationalize*** an *industry* 在某行业进行合理化改革‖Government often ***regulates*** *industry*. 政府常对工业进行调控。‖***revolutionize*** *industry* 彻底改革工业‖The *industry* was ***transplanted*** from Germany. 这个企业是从德国引进的。2.I ***admire*** her *industry*. 我很佩服她的勤奋。‖He ***had*** immense *industry* but he didn't know how to think. 他非常卖力,就是不知道怎样思考。

V_2 Does *industry* ***agree*** with the government? 工业界的意见与政府的一致吗?‖The armaments *industry* was ***booming*** [***flourishing***]. 军事工业兴旺发达。‖Chinese *industry* is ***expanding***. 中国的工业正在发展。‖Heavy *industry* has ***forged*** ahead this year. 重工业今年蓬勃发展。‖Japanese *industry* is ***making*** increasing use of robots. 日本的工业中越来越多地用机器人。‖New *industries* are ***springing up*** in Africa. 许多新工业正在非洲兴起。

Q 1. the ***aerospace*** *industry* 航空和航天工业‖the ***air*** [***aviation***] *industry* 航空工业‖the ***aircraft*** *industry* 飞机制造工业‖the ***air transport*** *industry* 航空运输业‖the ***amusement*** [***entertainment***] *industry* 娱乐业‖the ***animal*** 〈***livestock***, ***poultry***〉 *industry* 畜牧(家畜、家禽)业‖the ***armament*** 〈***arms***〉 *industry* 军火(军需)工业‖the ***automobile*** *industry* 汽车制造业‖a ***basic*** [***key***] *industry* 基本工业‖the ***beauty*** *industry* 美容业‖the ***book*** *industry* 图书出版业‖the ***brewing*** 〈***sugar***〉 *industry* 酿酒(制糖)业‖the ***building*** [***construction***] *industry* 建筑业‖the ***car*** 〈***cement***, ***ceramic***〉 *industry* 汽车(水泥,陶瓷)工业‖the ***clothing*** 〈***synthetic fiber***〉 *industry* 服装(合成纤维)制造业‖the ***coal*** 〈***energy***, ***fuel***, ***oil***, ***power***〉 *industry* 煤炭(动力,燃料,石油,电力)工业‖***cottage*** *industry* 家庭手工业‖the ***dairy*** *industry* 乳品业,牛奶业‖the ***defense*** *industry* 国防工业‖***domestic*** *industry* 国内工业‖the ***electronic*** *industry* 电子工业‖***export*** *industries* 出口工业‖the ***extractive*** *industries* 采掘工业‖the ***farm*** [***farming***] *industry* 农业‖the ***film*** [***motion-picture***, ***movie***] *industry* 电影业‖a once ***flourishing*** but now ***obsolete rural*** industry 一度繁荣而现已废弃的乡村工业‖the ***furniture-making*** *industry* 家具制造业‖Switzerland's ***greatest*** [***largest***] *industry* is the entertaining of tourists. 瑞士最大的行业是旅游业。‖a ***growth*** *industry* 发展快的新行业‖***handicraft*** *industry* 手工业‖***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *industry* 重(轻)工业‖a ***high-tech*** *industry* 高科技工业‖***home*** *industries* 国内工业‖a ***hotel*** *industry* 旅馆业‖***household*** *industries* 家庭工业‖a(n) ***important*** 〈***vital***〉 *industry* 一项重要(极其重要)的产业‖a(n) ***infant*** 〈***large-scale***〉 *industry* 才兴起的(大规模)的工业‖***instrument*** *industries* 仪表制造业‖the ***insurance*** *industry* 保险业‖the ***iron and steel*** *industry* 钢铁工业‖***local*** *industry* 地方工业‖***machine-building*** [***engineering***] *industry* 机器制造业‖the ***machine-tool*** *industry* 机床工业‖the ***major*** [***staple***] *industries* 主要工业‖the ***manufacturing*** *industry* 制造业‖the ***meat-packing*** *industry* 肉类加工业‖***national and local*** *industries* 中央和地方工业‖the ***newspaper*** *industry* 报业‖the ***packing*** *industry* (美)食品加工业;罐头工业‖the ***paper*** *industry* 造纸业‖***pastoral and agricultural*** *industries* 畜牧业和农业‖the ***pharmaceutical*** 〈***chemical***〉 *industry* 制药(化学)工业‖the ***plastics*** *industry* 塑料工业‖***public service*** *industries* (交通,运输,水电供应等)公用事业‖The tourist trade has become a ***real*** *industry*. 旅游业已经成了不折不扣的产业部门。‖the ***ship-building*** *industry* 造船工业‖a highly ***skilled*** *industry* 一种需要有高度技术的行业‖***smokestack*** *industry* 大烟囱(陈旧过时的)工业‖***state-operated*** [***state-owned***] *industry* 国营工业‖the ***textile*** *industry* 纺织业‖the ***tourist*** [***travel***] *industry* 旅游业‖***toy-making*** *industry* 玩具制造业‖the ***trucking*** *industry* (尤美)汽车运输业‖***utility*** *industry* 公用事业‖***war*** 〈***peace***(***-time***)〉 *industries* 战时(和平时期的)工业 2.his ***herculean*** 〈***honest***〉 *industry* 他那无比(诚实)的勤奋‖a man of ***indefatigable*** [***untiring***, ***unwearied***] *industry* 勤奋不倦的人‖***loyal and tireless*** *industry* 忠心耿耿,孜孜不倦的勤奋‖***misapplied*** [***misdirected***] *industry* 目标错误的勤奋‖***steady***, ***unfaltering*** 〈***unremitting***〉 *industry* 坚持不渝(不懈)的努力

P The country is supported ***by*** *industry*. 这是国家以工业为主。/gain knowledge ***by*** [***through***] *industry* 靠勤奋获得知识‖The employee was rewarded ***for*** his *industry*. 这位雇员因工作勤勉而得到了奖赏。‖the kind of bargaining which goes on ***in*** *industry* between the workers and their employers 在企业中工人与雇主之间进行的讨价还价‖He put his money

into an *industry* that sold its goods on an international scale. 他把钱投资到一个产品在国际上销售的工业中。‖ a branch *of industry* 工业的一个部门 / Want is the mother *of industry*. 贫困是勤奋之母。‖ He owed his success *to* both ability and *industry*. 他的成功应归功于能力和勤奋这两个因素。‖ build the nation *with industry* and frugality 勤俭建国‖ No country can remain independent *without* its own *industry*. 一个民族如果没有自己的工业就很难保持自立。

P_2 the *industry of* national defense 国防工业 / A country's greatest wealth is the *industry of* its people. 一个国家的最大财富是人民的勤劳。

inelegant *adj*. 不雅的,粗俗的

O It was *inelegant* to phrase the request in that manner. 以那种方式提出的要求文笔不雅。

ineligibility *n*. 无资格

P *ineligibility for* marriage 不适宜婚配,不合择婚者的要求

ineligible *adj*. (正式)不合格的,不可取的

M They came at the ***most*** *ineligible* moment. 他们来得极不是时候。‖ She is ***still*** *ineligible* to vote. 她还没有资格参加选举。

P_2 I am ineligible ***for*** unemployment benefit. 我无资格享受失业津贴。/ He is *ineligible* ***for*** the position. 他无资格担任此职。

inept *adj*. (正式)无能的,不称职的;不适当的;愚蠢的

M He's ***quite*** *inept* at tennis. 他网球打得很差。‖ His behaviour at the funeral was ***very*** *inept*. 他出席葬礼时的表现很不得体。

P_2 He is often a little *inept* ***about*** the practical things of life. 他常常在一些生活的实际问题上显得有些无能。‖ I was *inept* ***at*** [***in***] using chopsticks. 我不善于使用筷子。

ineptitude *n*. (正式)无能,不称职,不适当

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *ineptitude* 显出无能

V_2 His *ineptitude* ***kept*** him out of business. 由于他平庸无能,不能从事商业。

Q ***mental*** *ineptitude* 心智笨拙‖ ***political*** *ineptitude* 政治上缺少本领

P_2 *ineptitude* ***at*** 在某方面的无能‖ His *ineptitude* ***in*** financial matter is well-known. 他在金钱方面的无能是人所皆知的。‖ *ineptitude* ***of*** a comparison 不恰当的比较

inequality *n*. 不平等,不等量,不相同

V Women are ***fighting*** *inequality* in the business world. 妇女在同商业界的不平等做斗争。‖ We ***found*** great *inequalities* of opportunity. 我们发现机会极不均等。‖ ***level off*** social *inequalities* 消除社会不平等

V_2 Great *inequalities* in wealth ***cause*** social unrest. 贫富悬殊会引起社会动乱。‖ ***hampered*** by the *inequality* of the ground 为起伏不平的地势所妨碍

Q ***educational*** *inequality* 受教育机会的不均等‖ ***income*** *inequality* 收入不平衡

P combination of democracy ***with*** *inequality* 民主与不平等的结合

P_2 the cultural *inequalities* ***between*** different social classes 不同社会阶层间的文化差异‖ *inequality* ***in*** size 大小不同‖ the *inequalities* ***of*** the landscape 地形的起伏不平 / *inequality* ***of*** income 收入的多寡不均‖ *inequality* ***to*** a task 不能胜任某一工作

inertia *n*. 惰性;惯性

V ***blame*** one's *inertia* on the hot weather 把某人的惰性归咎于酷热天气‖ ***overcome*** the deep-rooted conservatism and *inertia* of the peasants 克服农民们根深蒂固的保守和惰性

V_2 *Inertia* ***carried*** the train past the station. 惯性使火车驶过了车站。‖ Love brought me to Liverpool and *inertia* ***kept*** me there. 爱情驱使我到了利物浦,惰性使我留在那里。

Q ***electromagnetic*** *inertia* 电磁惰性‖ ***institutional*** 〈***social***〉 *inertia* 制度〈社会〉的惰性‖ a ***mental*** *inertia* and want of energy 智力上的惰性与体力上的无精打采‖ ***sheer*** *inertia* 纯粹的惰性

P I remained there ***from*** sheer *inertia*. 我完全是出于惰性而留在那里。‖ force ***of*** *inertia* 惯性‖ They failed to make a needed change in the system ***through*** group *inertia*. 他们因为群体的惰性而未能对制度做出必要的变革。

inevitable *adj*. 必然(发生)的,不可避免的;照例必有的

M It was ***almost*** *inevitable* that... …几乎是不可避免的。

P_2 Traffic delays are *inevitable* ***at*** a holiday weekend. 假日的周末交通延滞是不可避免的。

O It was *inevitable* that she would find out. 她必然会发现的。/ the *inevitable* last-minute delays of an outing 郊游前最后一分钟不可避免的各种耽搁

inexcusable *adj*. 无法辩解的;不可原谅的

M Cruelty to old people is ***completely*** *inexcusable*. 虐待老人是完全不可谅解的。

P_2 It was *inexcusable* ***of*** him to blurt that out. 他把那事脱口说了出来,真是不可原谅。

O It is *inexcusable* that she was left out of the celebrations. 庆祝活动中将她给忽略了实在不可原谅。

inexperienced *adj*. 无经验的,不熟练的

M I was a ***totally*** *inexperienced* girl of nineteen. 当时我是个毫无经验的19岁女孩。

P_2 be *inexperienced* ***at*** 在某方面无经验‖ He was *inexperienced* ***in*** business. 他对经商没有什么经验。

infallibility *n*. 一贯正确

V No dictionary-maker can ***claim*** *infallibility*. 没有一个辞典编纂人可以声称自己万无一失。

Q ***His*** *Infallibility* 罗马教皇的尊称‖ ***papal*** *infallibility* (天主)教皇不谬性(说)

P_2 They claimed *infallibility* ***for*** their product. 他们声称产品绝对可靠。‖ *infallibility* ***in*** 在某方面的一贯正确‖ the *infallibility* ***of*** their argument 他们论据的一贯正确

infallible *adj*. 一贯正确的,可靠的

M A person's accent is an ***almost*** *infallible* index of his family background and education. 一个人的口音差不多是他的家庭背景和教育的准确可靠的标志。

P_2 *infallible* ***in*** 在某方面一贯正确 / The new device has proved infallible. 新的设备证明完全可靠。

infancy *n*. 婴儿期,幼年期,初期

V ***turn*** America's literary *infancy* into a golden age 使美国文学从幼稚阶段进入黄金时代

Q in his ***earliest*** *infancy* 当他在襁褓之中时‖ a ***happy*** *infancy* 幸福的幼儿时期‖ ***topographic*** *infancy* 幼年地形期

P ***during*** the *infancy* of its national life 作为一个国家的生活的初期‖ ***from*** *infancy* to old age 自幼到老‖ The industry was still ***in*** its *infancy*. 当时工业处于初建阶段。/ The child died ***in*** *infancy*. 孩子早夭了。‖ ***since*** his *infancy* 从他的幼时起‖ They stayed together ***throughout*** the *infancy* of their offspring. 在他们的孩子们小的时候,他们一直生活在一起。

P_2 *infancy* ***of*** a city 城市的初建时期

infant *n*. 婴(幼)儿

V ***look after*** *infants* 照料婴儿‖ ***nurse*** [***suckle***] an

infant 给婴儿喂奶 ‖ ***wean*** an *infant* 给婴儿断奶

V_2 With goats, mother and *infant* ***form*** a close bond in the first five minutes. 对山羊来说，在羊羔出生的头5分钟内，母羊与小羊就建立了密切的联结关系。 ‖ My *infant* for once ***lay*** quiet in his cot. 我的小宝宝难得静静地躺在小床上。

Q a ***bottle-fed*** 〈***breast-fed***〉 *infant* 用牛乳〈母奶〉喂养的婴孩 ‖ a ***hand reared*** *infant* 一手拉扯大的婴儿 ‖ a ***lisping*** *infant* 口齿不清的婴儿 ‖ a ***new-born*** *infant* 新生儿 ‖ The candidate is a ***political*** *infant*. 这个候选人在政治上不成熟。 ‖ a ***premature*** [***prematurely born***] *infant* 早产儿

P ***from*** an *infant* 自幼时

P_2 an *infant* ***at*** the breast 在吃母奶的婴儿 ‖ an *infant* ***in*** her arms 她怀中的婴儿

O *infant* mortality 婴儿死亡率

infantile *adj*. （正式）婴儿(期)的；(贬)幼稚的

M You're so ***horribly*** *infantile*. 你是多么幼稚。

O It was *infantile* to behave like that. 那样做很幼稚。/ *infantile* paralysis 小儿麻痹病

infantry *n*. 步兵

V The *infantry* was ***defeated***. 步兵吃了败仗。 ‖ The *infantry* is (are) ***equipped*** with new weapons. 步兵部队配备了新武器。 ‖ The general ***ordered*** the *infantry* to attack. 将军命令步兵进攻。 ‖ The *infantry* was (were) ***sent*** on ahead with the artillery following in the rear. 步兵奉命在前挺进，炮兵在后跟上。 ‖ The *infantry* ***wear*** blue trousers. 步兵身着蓝裤。

V_2 The *infantry* ***did*** splendidly. 步兵干得真棒。

Q ***armored*** *infantry* 装甲步兵 ‖ ***light*** *infantry* 轻步兵 ‖ ***motorized*** [***mechanized***] *infantry* 摩托化(机械化)步兵 ‖ ***mountain*** *infantry* 山地作战部队

P a platoon ***of*** *infantry* 一个排的步兵

infatuated *adj*. (贬)迷恋的，冲昏头脑的

M a man ***absolutely*** *infatuated* 完全被迷恋住了的男人 ‖ The two ***mutually*** *infatuated* people want each other desperately. 这两个相互热恋着的情侣不顾一切地想得到对方。

P_2 He was *infatuated* ***with*** [***by***] her and could refuse her nothing. 他热恋着她，对她有求必应。/ be *infatuated* ***with*** pride 被骄傲冲昏了头脑

infatuation *n*. (贬)迷恋；一时的痴情；冲昏头脑

V She ***developed*** an *infatuation* for him. 她对他产生了一片痴情。 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] *infatuation* for a woman 表现出迷恋一位女子 ‖ ***feel*** [***have***] *infatuation* for this woman 感到被这女人迷住了 ‖ We all ***know of*** Mike's *infatuation* for her. 我们都知道迈克对她的一片痴心。

V_2 *Infatuation* usually does not ***last*** long. 一时的迷恋很难久长。

Q a(n) ***absurd*** 〈***foolish***, ***ridiculous***〉 *infatuation* 荒唐〈愚蠢，荒谬〉的迷恋 ‖ a ***sentimentalizing*** and ***transitory*** *infatuation* for these poets 对这些诗人怀有短暂的感伤性的迷恋

P_2 his *infatuation* ***for*** a woman 20 years younger 他对于一个比他年轻20岁的女子的迷恋 ‖ American *infatuation* ***with*** big cars 美国人对大型小轿车的迷恋

infection *n*. 传染病，感染，传染

V ***avoid*** 〈***keep off***, ***prevent***, ***resist***〉 *infection* 避免〈预防〉感染 ‖ ***bring*** the *infection* 引起感染，使传染 ‖ ***carry*** the *infection* to her child (将病)传染给她的孩子 ‖ He ***caught*** an *infectin* from the swimming pool. 他在游泳池里受到感染。 ‖ Her *infections* could be ***cleared up*** easily with antibiotics. 用抗生素会很容易治愈她的感染。 ‖ The mosquito ***communicates*** *infection*. 蚊子传播疾病。 ‖ ***disseminate*** *infection* 传播传染病 ‖ White blood cells ***fight*** *infection*. 白血球与感染对抗。 ‖ You can ***guard against*** *infection* by wearing a surgical mask over your face. 你可以戴上口罩以预防传染。 ‖ I ***had*** an ear *infection* that made me stone deaf. 一次耳道感染使我完全聋了。 ‖ Those with hepatitis who work in the restraurants often ***pass on*** the *infection* in the food. 带有肝炎病毒在饭馆工作的人往往会通过食物传染他人。 ‖ ***receive*** [***take***] *infection* 受到传染 ‖ ***transmit*** (an) *infection* 传播传染病

V_2 From such people ***goes forth*** the *infection* of goodwill. 这些人身上使人感染到友好亲善的气氛。 ‖ Measles is an *infection* that ***spreads*** from one person to another. 麻疹是一种传染病。

Q ***aerial*** [***air***] *infection* 空气传染 ‖ ***bacterial*** *infection* 细菌感染 ‖ ***congenital*** *infection* 先天传染 ‖ ***contact*** [***contagious***] *infection* 接触性传染 ‖ ***general*** [***systemic***] *infection* 全身感染 ‖ a ***latent*** *infection* 潜伏性感染 ‖ a ***localized*** 〈***superficial***〉 *infection* 局部〈表皮〉感染 ‖ a ***primary*** 〈***secondary***〉 *infection* 初次〈继发〉感染 ‖ a ***serious*** [***severe***] *infection* 严重感染 ‖ a ***slight*** *infection* 轻度感染 ‖ ***syphilis*** *infection* 梅毒感染

P Healing is delayed ***by*** *infection*. 伤口因为感染而愈合缓慢。 ‖ In a family group there is little risk ***of*** *infection* unless some member has a fresh cold. 在一个家庭中，除非有人新患感冒，不然受传染的危险是不大的。

P_2 *infection* ***by*** flies 由苍蝇传播的感染 ‖ *infection* ***from*** impure water 由食用不净水引起的感染 ‖ The soldiers were coming back with *infections* ***in*** their wounds. 那些战士回归时，伤口都受感染。 ‖ be open to the *infection* ***of*** holiday mood 受假日气氛的感染

infer *v*. （正式）推断，臆测；(非正式)暗示

VP (B) *infer from* 自…推断出 / *infer* a conclusion *from* the facts 由事实推断出结论 (G; -obj.) I *infer* that my proposal has been accepted. 我推想我的建议被接受了。(I) We had to *infer* what she meant. 我们只好推测她话里的意思。

M From this we may ***certainly*** *infer* that... 由此我们自然可以推断出… / ***logically*** *infer* 作合乎逻辑的推理

P_2 I do not want to *infer* ***by*** this criticism that there is someting fundamentally wrong with your argument. 我不想凭这一则评论的暗示认为你的论据中有根本的错误。 ‖ Men have observed and *inferred* ***in*** all sorts of ways. 人类用各种方法观察和推论。 ‖ *infer* ***on*** slight evidence 凭一点证据推论

inference *n*. （正式）推论，(逻辑上的)结论

V We can ***draw*** other *inferences* from his letters. 我们从他的信中还可以得出其他推论。 ‖ We ***made*** the *inference* that she had been wrongly accused. 我们得出结论她被错怪了。 ‖ It ***warrants*** the *inference* that... 它足以保证…的推断。

V_2 The clear *inference* ***was*** that they were searching for someone to blame. 明确的推断结果是，他们正在找人受过。 ‖ The *inferences* drawn from the data have ***led to*** some major changes in our policy. 从这些材料中得出的推论使我们在政策方面做了一些大的改革。

Q ***inductive*** 〈***deductive***〉 *inference* 归纳〈演绎〉推理 ‖ an ***invalid*** 〈***rash***〉 *inference* 站不住脚〈轻率〉的推理 ‖ ***legitimate*** [***valid***] *inference* 正当的推理 ‖ ***modern*** *inferences* of science 现代科学推论 ‖ ***natural*** 〈***sinister***〉 *inference* 自然〈不祥〉的推测 ‖ ***shadowy*** *inference* 模糊可疑的推论

P The full extent of the loss can be gauged only ***by*** *inference*. 损失的程度只能靠推测断定。

P_2 a fair *inference* ***from*** a statement 从某一声明得出的公正推断

inferior *adj*. (正式)(地位等级等)下级的,低等的;劣质的

M be ***decidedly*** *inferior* 明显低劣的 ‖ ***mentally*** *inferior* 智力低下的 ‖ be better armed but ***numerically*** *inferior* 装备占优势而数量处于劣势 ‖ ***socially*** *inferior* 社会地位低于别人的 ‖ This wine is ***very*** *inferior* stuff. 这种酒是十分低劣的货色。

P_2 *inferior* ***by*** comparison 相形见绌 ‖ *inferior* ***in*** rank 级别低于别人 ‖ He felt *inferior* ***to*** them. 他感到自己不如他们。/ Her second novel is *inferior* ***to*** the first. 她的第二本小说比第一本差。

inferiority *n*. 下等,劣等

V ***admit*** *inferiority* 承认不如人 ‖ ***feel*** one's *inferiority* 感到自卑 ‖ ***offset*** a heavy numerical *inferiority* 抵消数量上的劣势

V_2 The *inferiority* of these goods to the others ***is*** easy to see. 显而易见,这些货物的质量比其他货物差。

Q ***adolescence's*** *inferiority* 青春期的种种自卑感

P a feeling [sense] ***of*** *inferiority* 自卑感

P_2 The system is based upon an enforced *inferiority* ***of*** other human beings. 这一制度建立在强将其他人当作不如自己的基础之上。 ‖ *inferiority* ***to*** others 不如别人

O *inferiority* complex 自卑情结;自卑感

inferno *n*. (文)像地狱的地方,恐怖的景象

Q a ***blazing*** [***raging***, ***roaring***] *inferno* 熊熊大火,有逼人的高温的地方 ‖ a ***dust-filled sweaty*** *inferno* 尘土飞扬,令人汗流遍体的如地狱般的地方 ‖ a ***real*** *inferno* 真正的地狱

P girders melted ***in*** the *inferno* 钢梁在高温中熔化了 ‖ plunge ***into*** the *inferno* of the engine room 投入地狱般的机器房

P_2 an *inferno* ***of*** sound 〈flames〉 噪声震耳的地方〈一片火海〉

infidelity *n*. (正式)(夫妻间的)不忠实;不忠实行为;婚外恋情;(翻译或临摹的)不准确,不忠于原文,失真,失实

V She ***forgave*** his many *infidelities*. 她原谅了他的多次不忠实行为。 ‖ He ***made*** no secret of his many *infidelities*. 他毫不隐瞒他的许多婚外恋行为。 ‖ *Infidelity* to any of the organization's tenets will not be ***tolerated***. 决不容忍任何违背本组织宗旨的行为。

V_2 *Infidelity* ***was*** the cause of the divorce. 婚外恋行为是这起离婚案的原因。

Q ***color*** *infidelity* 彩色失真 ‖ ***conjugal*** [***marital***, ***matrimonial***] *infidelity* (正式)私通,不贞 ‖ ***numerous*** *infidelities* in the translation 译文中许许多多不忠实的地方

P It distressed me when I returned ***after*** long *infidelities* to see her suffering. 我长时期与人私恋后,回来见到她的痛苦,也感到很苦恼。

P_2 *infidelity* ***in*** size 尺码不准确 ‖ *infidelity* ***to*** one's ideals 不忠实于自己的理想 ‖ Her husband's *infidelity* ***towards*** her was wellknown. 她丈夫对她的不忠是众所周知的。

infighting *n*. 内部斗争;阋墙;暗斗;(拳击中的)近击;混战

Q ***bureaucratic*** *infightings* 官场的勾心斗角 ‖ The organization was weakened by ***constant*** *infighting*. 这一组织内部不断的勾心斗角削弱了它的实力。 ‖ ***deadly*** *infighting* among the politicians of the party 该党政客间的勾心斗角 ‖ There is also some ***nasty political*** *infighting* involved. 这里还涉及到政界某些卑鄙的暗斗。

P His bowie was the unexcelled weapon ***for*** *infighting*. 他的长尖刀是近战的无敌武器。

P_2 The *infighting* ***among*** the six factions of the LDP is ferocious. 自民党6个派别间的暗斗非常激烈。 ‖ the *infighting* ***between*** the two prospective candidates of the Democratic Party 两个可能成为民主党候选人的人之间的暗中较量

infiltrate *v*. 混进,渗透;打进去

VP (B) *infiltrate into* 渗透,混入 / *infiltrate* water *into* the sponge 使水渗入海绵中 / The police can't *infiltrate into* the closely-knit organization. 警方无法打入那个严密的组织中去。 ‖ *infiltrate through* 潜行穿过 / Our soldiers have *infiltrated through* the enemy lines, trapping the enemy between our two forces. 我们的士兵潜行越过敌人的防线,使他们陷入被我们前后夹攻的困境。

M Informers were ***gradually*** *infiltrating* the trade unions. 告密者正在慢慢混入工会。

P_2 The organization was *infiltrated* ***by*** the police. 警方打进了这个组织。 ‖ *infiltrate* the tissue ***with*** a local anaesthetic 用局部麻醉剂浸入组织

infiltration *n*. 渗透;打入

Q ***anesthetic drug*** *infiltration* 麻醉药物浸润 ‖ ***economic*** *infiltration* 经济渗透 ‖ ***fatty*** *infiltration* 脂肪浸润 ‖ ***political*** and ***military*** *infiltration* 政治上和军事上的渗透活动 ‖ ***surface-water*** *infiltration* 地表水渗透

P advance ***by*** *infiltration* 渗透前进

P_2 the *infiltration* ***of*** the party by extreme left-wing groups 该党内混入了极左翼组织 ‖ enemy *infiltration* ***into*** our lines 敌人对我们防线的渗透 ‖ *infiltration* ***of*** water through a gravel bed 水对砾石底层的渗入

infinity *n*. 大量,无穷大,无限

V ***approach*** *infinity* as a limit 趋向无穷大的极限

Q ***minus*** [***negative***] 〈***plus*** [***positive***]〉 *infinity* 负〈正〉无穷大

P The camera is focused ***at*** *infinity*. 照相机的焦距被调节在极远这一档上。 ‖ I seemed to wait ***for*** an *infinity*. 我好像在没完没了地等待。 ‖ The space probe is now speeding away ***into*** *infinity*. 宇宙探测器向无限的宇宙空间高速飞去。 ‖ It's impossible to count up ***to*** *infinity*. 不可能数到无穷大。

P_2 Out there is an *infinity* ***of*** worlds. 在那外面是无穷的世界。/ an *infinity* ***of*** stars 无数的星星

inflammation *n*. (医)炎(症);燃烧;激动

V ***allay*** [***reduce***] *inflammation* (正式)缓解炎症 ‖ ***cause*** 〈***set up***, ***start***〉 (an) *inflammation* 引起〈开始〉发炎 ‖ Many babies ***develop*** a mild *inflammation* in the eyes a few days after birth. 很多婴儿在出生后的几天里眼睛都发生轻度发炎。 ‖ ***distinguish*** an *inflammation* from an explosive by the amount of violence produced. 从产生的破坏力量来分辨是燃烧还是爆炸

V_2 *Inflammation* of nationalism ***precipitated*** the next great war. (正式)民族主义烈火加速了下一次大战爆发。 ‖ The *inflammation* has ***subsided***. 炎症得到了缓解。

Q ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *inflammation* 急〈慢〉性炎症 ‖ ***intestinal*** *inflammation* 肠炎 ‖ a state of ***extreme*** *inflammation* 极其激动的状态

P_2 the *inflammation* ***of*** the lungs 〈a joint〉 肺部〈关节〉发炎

inflation *n*. 物价飞涨,通货膨胀

V ***cause*** *inflation* 引起通货膨胀 ‖ The present eco-

nomic situation ***combines*** a high rate of *inflation* with a high level of unemployment. 现在的经济情况是：高的通货膨胀率加上高失业率。‖ ***control***〈***check***, ***curb***, ***dampen***〉 *inflation* 控〈遏〉制通货膨胀‖ ***fan*** price *inflation* 激起物价飞涨‖ ***fight*** *inflation* 与通货膨胀做斗争‖ ***keep*** *inflation* under control 控制住通货膨胀‖ Chile has ***reduced*** its *inflation* in the past year from a hundred percent to fifty. 在过去的一年里，智利已将100%的通货膨胀率减至50%。‖ ***stem*** *inflation* in the United States 制止美国的通货膨胀

V_2 *Inflation* usually ***affects*** many countries at the same time. 通常通货膨胀同时影响许多国家。‖ *Inflation* in these countries ***keeps*** getting worse. 这些国家的通货膨胀日趋严重。‖ In the past two months, *inflation* has been ***running*** at an annual rate of about 4 percent. 前两个月通货膨胀的速度已达每年4%左右。‖ *Inflation* ***spirals*** inexorably on. 通货膨胀率节节上升，无法遏制。

Q ***boiling***〈***chronic***〉 *inflation* 恶性〈长期〉通货膨胀‖ ***continuing currency*** *inflation* 连续不断的通货膨胀‖ ***cost*** [***cost-push***] *inflation* 成本膨胀‖ ***creeping*** *inflation* 逐渐上升的[潜行]通货膨胀‖ ***cyclical*** *inflation* 周期性通货膨胀‖ ***escalating***〈***rising***〉 *inflation* 迅速上升〈日益加剧〉的通货膨胀‖ ***demand*** [***demand-pull***] *inflation* 需求膨胀‖ ***double-digit***〈***single-figure***〉 *inflation* 二位数〈一位数〉通货膨胀率‖ ***galloping*** *inflation* 恶性通货膨胀‖ ***grade*** *inflation* 分数贬值〈滥评高分〉‖ ***postwar***〈***wartime***〉 *inflation* 战后〈战时〉的通货膨胀‖ ***price*** *inflation* 物价膨胀‖ ***rampant***[***runaway***] *inflation* 不可控制的通货膨胀‖ ***spiralling*** *inflation* 螺旋式上升的通货膨胀‖ ***uncontrolled*** *inflation* 控制不住的通货膨胀‖ ***world*** *inflation* 世界性通货膨胀

inflection, inflexion *n.* 变音，转调，(语)屈折变化(形式)

V_2 The typical French *inflection* ***rose*** slightly at the end. 典型的法语语调句尾略带升调。

Q a ***falling***〈***rising***〉 *inflection* 降〈升〉调‖ ***natural*** and ***cheery*** *inflection* 自然及愉快的语调‖ ***plural*** *inflection* 复数变化‖ ***root***〈***zero***〉 *inflection* 词根〈零〉屈折‖ a ***triumphant*** *inflection* 胜利喜悦的声调

P We usually end questions ***on*** [***with***] a rising *inflection*. 问句结尾常常用升调。‖ She spoke in a low voice, always ***without*** *inflection*. 她总是用缺少抑扬变化的声调低声说话。

P_2 the old *inflection* ***for*** the possessive case 所有格的旧变化‖ *inflections* ***of*** humor and irony 幽默和讥讽的语调

inflexibility *n.* 不改变，坚定不移；不灵活

Q ***dogmatic*** *inflexibility* in the face of change 面对变化仍固执不变

P_2 *inflexibility* ***in*** 在…方面的固执不变

inflexible *adj.* 不可改变的，不可弯曲的，僵硬的，不灵活的

P_2 The committee was *inflexible* ***in*** its opposition. 委员会坚持它的反对立场。‖ He is *inflexible* ***on*** this matter. 在这件事上他非常坚决。‖ *inflexible* ***to*** threats 不为威胁所动

inflict *v.* 使遭受(损失，苦痛等)

VP (B) *inflict on* [*upon*] (正式)使遭受；强加 / *inflict* heavy losses *on* the enemy 使敌人遭受惨重损失 / Don't *inflict* your ideas *on* me. 不要将你的观点强加于我。/ I'm sorry to have to *inflict* my company [myself] *upon* you. 对不起要来打扰你。/ *inflict* the death penalty *upon* the murderer 处杀人犯以死刑

M It's many years since the death penalty was ***last*** *inflicted* on any one in Britain. 英国废止死刑以来已有多年了。

P_2 The reporters had no idea of the anguish they could *inflict* ***with*** only one sentence. 记者们根本没想到他们只消一句话就会给人带来痛苦。

influence *n.* 影响，势力

V ***acquire***[***gain***, ***obtain***] *great influence* 获得很大影响‖ ***assert***〈***forfeit***〉 one's *influence* 维护〈丧失〉权势‖ ***avert***〈***efface***(正式)〉 harmful *influences* 防止〈消除〉坏影响‖ ***bespeak*** his *influence* in getting a government position for his son 在为儿子求得一政府职务中显示出他的权势‖ ***bring*** *influence* to bear upon sb. 以势压人‖ ***buy*** *influence* with sb. 贿赂某人以取得权势‖ ***consolidate*** [***strengthen***] one's *influence* 增强权势‖ Scotch-Irish still ***constitute*** the dominant *influence*. 苏格兰-爱尔兰的后裔仍然构成主要势力。‖ ***counteract***〈***curb***〉 sb.'s *influence* 抵消〈抑制〉某人的影响‖ ***destroy***〈***offset***, ***undermine***, ***ward off***, ***withstand***〉 sb.'s *influence* 摧毁〈抵消，削弱，抵挡，抵制〉某人的势力〈影响〉‖ ***direct*** all its *influence* to 将一切影响使用于‖ Modern buildings still ***display*** the mark of early Greek *influence*. 现代建筑仍表现出早期希腊建筑的影响。‖ ***establish*** an *influence* over the masses. 在群众中树立威信‖ ***exclude*** all alien *influences* 排除一切外来影响‖ Such a movement can never ***exercise*** any real political *influence*. 这样的运动决不会产生真正的政治影响。‖ The old regime was no longer able to ***exert*** its *influence* in those areas. 旧政权不能再向这些地区施加压力。‖ ***expand*** [***widen***] one's *influence* 扩大自己的影响〈势力范围〉‖ The Russians rapidly ***extended*** their *influence* in the middle East. 俄国人的势力很快伸展到整个中东。‖ ***fix*** American *influence* in the east 确定美国在东方的势力‖ ***flaunt*** one's *influence* 炫耀自己的势力‖ His wife ***had*** a lot of *influence*. 他太太势力很大。‖ ***impair*** [***lessen***] the *influence* of (正式)削弱…的势力(影响)‖ ***invoke*** one's *influence* (正式)乞灵于自己的权势‖ We shall be ***looking at*** the *influence* of religion on society. 我们将要研究宗教对社会的影响。‖ They have ***lost*** their controlling *influence*. 他们已失去了控制的力量。‖ ***make*** one's *influence* felt 使人们感到自己的权势‖ You don't necessarily ***measure*** the *influence* of a religion by the number of churches it puts up. 不一定能用设立教堂的数目来衡量一种宗教的影响。‖ ***neutralize*** [***offset***] sb.'s *influence* 抵消某人的影响‖ ***peddle*** *influence* 兜售影响‖ ***produce*** a telling *influence* on 对…产生有力的影响‖ ***radiate*** an evil *influence* on 对…散布坏影响‖ Moscow ***retains*** some *influence* over their affairs. (较正式)莫斯科对他们的事务仍保留一定影响。‖ ***ruin*** the *influence* of 破坏…的势力‖ The beat still ***shows*** strong reggae *influences*. 这种节拍显然带有很强的雷盖音乐的风格。‖ ***suppress*** one's *influence* 抑制…的势力‖ ***throw*** all one's *influence* on the side of... 全力支持…的一方‖ He ***used*** his *influence* to get her the job. 他运用了他的影响为她找了那份工作。‖ ***wield*** one's *influence* 运用影响，施加压力

V_2 The French colonial *influence* in Tunisia has ***left*** its imperial mark. 在突尼斯的法国殖民势力留下了它的帝国的痕迹。‖ Her *influence* ***made*** me a better person. 在她的影响下我变好了。‖ His sphere of *influence* ***spreads*** to the Faculty of Arts. 他的势力范

围扩及文学院。‖ His *influence* is ***waning***. 他的势力正在减退。

Q a(n) ***active*** 〈***animating***, ***desirable***, ***effective***, ***wholesome***, ***wonderful***〉 *influence* 积极〈鼓舞人,良好,有效,健康(有益),奇妙〉的影响‖ a(n) ***adverse*** 〈***bad***, ***baneful***(文), ***dangerous***, ***disruptive***〉 *influence*(正式)不利〈不良,恶劣,危险,造成分裂〉的影响‖ ***backstair***(***s***) *influence* 潜势力,秘密势力,后门势力‖ a(n) ***baleful*** [***harmful***, ***injurious***, ***malignant***, ***pernicious***(正式)] *influence* 有害的影响‖ a ***beneficial*** [***benign***(较正式)] *influence* 有益的影响‖ a ***broadening*** 〈***cultural***, ***educative***, ***intellectual***, ***moral***〉 *influence* 扩大视野〈文化,富有教益,智力,道德〉的影响‖ a ***civilizing*** *influence* 使更为文明的影响力‖ ***climatic*** 〈***continental***, ***geographical***〉 *influences* 气候〈大陆,地理〉的影响‖ ***combined*** *influence* 综合影响‖ ***considerable*** 〈***great***, ***tremendous***〉 *influence* 相当大〈很大,巨大〉的影响‖ ***constructive*** 〈***controlling***, ***far-reaching***, ***growing***〉 *influence* 建设性〈控制性,深远,日益增长〉的影响‖ ***contrary*** *influences* 对抗的势力‖ a ***curious*** *influence* 奇特的影响‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *influence* 深刻的影响‖ a ***demoralizing*** *influence* 伤风败俗的影响;使人失去士气的影响‖ a ***depressing spiritual*** *influence* 精神上的压抑作用‖ ***destructive*** 〈***evil***, ***sinister***〉 *influence* 破坏性〈不良,邪恶〉的影响‖ ***divine*** *influence* 天意‖ the ***dominant*** *influence* 主要的势力‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *influence* 经济〈政治〉影响‖ They have ***enough*** *influence* to get the bill passed. 他们的影响足以使这一议案得到通过。‖ ***external*** 〈***alien***, [***foreign***], ***outside***〉 *influence* 外界〈外国,外来〉的影响‖ a ***favourable*** 〈***good***, ***improving***, ***leavening***, ***salutary***, ***uplifting***〉 *influence* 有利〈好,改善;潜移默化,有益,令人向上〉的影响‖ lose their ***former*** *influence* 失掉他们以往的势力‖ a ***hereditary*** 〈***home***, ***male***, ***parental***, ***personal***, ***petticoat***〉 *influence* 遗传〈家庭,男性,父母,个人,裙带〉的影响‖ a ***hypnotic*** [***hypnotizing***] *influence* 催眠作用‖ ***important*** 〈***decisive***, ***vital***〉 *influence* 重要〈决定性,关键〉的影响‖ the ***inhibitory*** *influence* of reason 理性的抑制作用‖ an ***invigorating*** 〈***intoxicating***〉 *influence* 爽人〈令人陶醉〉的作用‖ a ***lasting*** [***permanent***] *influence* 永久的影响‖ ***little*** 〈***many and diverse***, ***much***, ***no***, ***slight***〉 *influence* 很少〈多种多样,许多,无,些微〉的影响‖ ***moderating*** 〈***neutralizing***〉 *influence* 缓和〈中和〉作用‖ ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *influence* 消极〈积极〉的影响‖ a ***potent*** 〈***powerful***, ***strong***〉 *influence* 有效〈有力,强大〉的影响‖ a ***protective*** *influence* 预防作用‖ a ***psychic*** *influence* 心理影响‖ a ***reciprocal*** *influence* 交互作用〈影响〉‖ restore his ***reduced*** *influence* 恢复他业已削弱的势力‖ the ***refining*** *influence* of literature 文学的陶冶作用‖ a ***remarkable*** [***marked***] *influence* 显著的影响‖ a ***seductive*** *influence* 诱惑性影响‖ a ***serious*** *influence* 严重影响‖ a ***sobering*** 〈***softening***, ***soothing***〉 *influence* 清醒〈软化,抚慰〉作用‖ ***undue*** *influence*(律)不正当影响,不正当压力‖ ***unwholesome*** *influence* 有害身心影响‖ a ***wide*** [***wide-spread***] *influence* 广泛的影响

P She was expelled from her grammar school ***as*** a "disruptive *influence*." 她作为一个"有破坏影响的人"被开除出文法学校。‖ He got the job ***by*** *influence*. 他的工作是依仗权势得来的。‖ He is a politician powerful ***in*** *influence*. 他是个很有势力的政客。‖ a man ***of*** *influence* 有权势之人‖ ***Through*** my uncle's *influence*, I obtained a good appointment at the Foreign Office. 通过叔父的权势,我在外事部搞到了个好职位。‖ return ***to*** *influence* 重新掌权‖ come [be] ***under*** sb.'s *influence* 在某人的掌握(支配)之中/drive ***under*** the *influence* of alcohol 酒后开车‖ ***within*** the Mafia's sphere of *influence* 在意大利黑手党势力范围之内‖ We had been poor and ***without*** *influence*. 我们曾经没钱没权。

P_2 The idea has *influence* ***among*** statesmen. 这种观点在政治家中间有影响。‖ an *influence* ***for*** good 使人向善的感召力‖ We are all subject to *influences* ***from*** the mass media. 我们都受大众传播媒介的影响。‖ He is an *influence* ***in*** politics. 他是在政界有影响的人。/use one's *influence* ***in*** sb.'s favour (behalf) 运用自己的势力‖ She had a great *influence* ***on*** the family. 她在家中有很大的支配力。‖ Will you please use your *influence* ***with*** [***over***] him not to do it? 请你运用你的影响叫他不要做那事好吗?‖ She decided the man must have a bad *influence* ***upon*** her husband. 她肯定地认为此人对她丈夫起了坏影响。

O an *influence* peddlar 兜售影响的人

influence *v.* 影响;左右;对…起作用

VP (F) Who *influenced* her to do that? 谁影响了她做那事的?

M These principles ***powerfully*** 〈***strongly***〉 *influenced* the course of the revolution. 这些原则对于革命的进程起了非常大〈强烈〉的影响。‖ be ***quickly*** 〈***deeply***, ***profoundly***〉 *influenced* by new ideas 很快〈深〉接受新思想的影响‖ be ***very much*** *influenced* by... 受了很大的影响

P_2 It's all too easy for children to be *influenced* ***by*** their parents. 儿童太容易受父母的影响了。‖ *influence* a person ***for*** good 使人受良好影响‖ I didn't want him to *influence* me ***in*** my choice. 我不想他左右我的选择。‖ *influence* public opinion ***through*** the press 通过报刊影响公众舆论

influential *adj.* 有影响的

M Moore was ***enormously*** *influential* to me as a very young sculptor. 穆尔对我这个年轻的雕塑家影响很大。‖ The revolution's ***most*** *influential* leader at this time was Robespierre. 这一时期对于革命最有影响的领袖是罗勃斯比尔。‖ He's a ***very*** *influential* man in the government. 他是政府中颇有影响的人物。

P_2 She was *influential* ***in*** persuading Government to enact the new law. 她在说服政府推行新法方面起了颇大的影响。

influx *n.* (正式)涌入,流入

V April ***brought*** an *influx* of warm air. 四月带来了暖气流的流入。

V_2 The *influx* of vacationing students ***enlivened*** the town. 度假学生蜂拥而来给小镇带来了生气。‖ An *influx* of immigrants greatly ***increased*** the population of Israel. 移民的涌入使以色列的人口激增。

Q We are to have yet ***another*** *influx* of tourists next week. 下星期还要涌来另一批旅行者。‖ a ***great*** *influx* of labourers 劳动者的大量涌入‖ ***repeated*** *influxes* of visitors 川流不息的访客‖ a ***strong*** *influx* of light 光的强烈射入‖ There was a ***sudden*** *influx* of goods onto the market. 大批商品一下子涌入市场。

P_2 a massive *influx* ***of*** investment capital ***from*** European countries 欧洲国家大量资本的投入‖ a great *influx* ***of*** goods of poor quality ***into*** the market 市场上大批涌入劣质货物

inform *v.* 通知,告知;告密;使了解;使充满

VP (B) *inform* sb. *of sth.* 告诉某人某事/We *informed* them *of* the incident. 我们将此事告诉了他们。‖ *inform against* [*on*](正式)告发,举报/He

informed against his friend. 他告发了他的朋友。/ He *informed* on his accomplices. 他告发了同伙。(G; + obj.) She *informed* them that she would come. 她告诉他们她会来的。(I; + obj.) The thief *informed* the police where the money was hidden. 贼向警察说出钱藏在哪里。

M He ***regularly*** *informed* the manager of the price of oil on the spot market. 他定期向经理报告现货市场上的石油价格。

P_3 He then *informed* the conference ***about*** the successs of this initial attempt. 然后他将这次初步尝试的成功告诉了学术会议的参加者。‖ Can you *inform* me ***as to*** where he lives? 你能不能告诉我他住在哪里?‖ Newspapers *inform* their readers ***on*** what is happening in the world. 报纸将世界上正在发生的事报道给读者。‖ *inform* sb.'s heart ***with*** pity 使某人心中充满怜悯之情

informal *adj*. 不拘礼的,非正式的;日常使用的;非正规的

M "Sort" is ***even more*** *informal* than "kind." "Sort" 在用法上比起"kind"来更为非正式。‖ a relaxed and ***quite*** *informal* discussion 一场轻松而且很随便的讨论

P_3 The second version is *informal* ***in*** style. 第二个文本的风格较随便。‖ The president is *informal* ***with*** everyone. 董事长跟任何人都不拘礼。

informant *n*. 〈正式〉提供消息(或情报)的人;告密者

V_2 My *informant* ***saw*** the thing with his own eyes. 给我提供消息的人亲眼见到此事。‖ My *informant* ***tells*** me that a statement will be made tomorrow. 给我提供消息的人告诉我明天会发表一项声明。

Q ***living*** *informants* 活着的提供材料的人‖ a ***native*** *informant* (语)讲本地话的资料提供人,提供有关语言、风俗等资料(供别人研究)的当地人

P I found out what happened ***from*** my *informant* who saw it happen. 我从目击此事发生的消息提供者那里了解到出了什么事。‖ findings based on statements ***of*** *informants* 以提供信息者的陈述为根据的调查结果

information *n*. 消息;知识;情报;通知,告发;问讯处,服务台

V ***absorb*** much *information* 吸收许多知识‖ ***accumulate*** [***amass***] a great amount of *information* 积累大量资料‖ ***acquire*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***] *information* 获得[得到]消息‖ ***bring*** together in one work *information* concerning 把有关…的资料收集在一本书里‖ ***classify*** *information* 把情报归入保密级别‖ ***coax forth*** *information* 巧言哄取情报‖ ***collate*** a large amount of *information* 核对大量资料‖ Their work was to ***collect*** [***gather***, ***get in***] *information* and distribute literature. 他们的工作就是收集信息、情报及分发文字资料。‖ ***communicate*** [***convey***] *information* to 把消息传达给‖ The *information* has been ***confirmed***. 消息已经证实。‖ The book ***contains*** much useful *information*. 这本书中有许多有用的资料。‖ ***cover up*** [***suppress***, ***withhold***] *information* 隐瞒〈压制、压〉情报‖ From what source do you ***derive*** the *information*? (正式)这消息你怎么得来的?‖ ***declassify*** *informafion* 撤销情报的保密级别‖ ***Dial*** *information* and ask for his phone. 拨通服务台问问他的电话号码。‖ ***disclose*** [***tip off***] the *information* 透露消息‖ ***disseminate*** [***diffuse*** (正式)] *information* concerning (正式)传播有关…的消息‖ ***divulge*** [***leak***] *information* 泄漏情报‖ ***draw*** one's *information* from... 从…获得知识〈情报〉‖ ***duplicate*** *information* 复制资料‖ ***elicit*** *information* by enquiry 通过询问探得消息‖ ***extract*** *information* from... 从…口中弄到消息‖ ***feed*** *information* into a computer 将信息输入计算机‖ ***find*** [***dig up***] *information* 找〈查出〉资料‖ ***furnish*** [***offer***, ***present***, ***supply***] *information* 提供消息〈情报〉‖ Can you ***give*** me any *information* on (about) this matter? 你能就此事提供些情况吗?‖ ***glean*** *information* from periodicals 从期刊里搜集资料‖ We ***have*** [***possess***] *information* that she has returned to this country. 我们掌握情况说她已回到这个国家。‖ ***lay*** [***lodge***] (an) *information* against sb. 告发某人,举报某人‖ I would ***like*** some *information* about train times, please. 我想打听一下火车班次的情况。‖ ***locate*** *information* on a given subject in a book 在书中找出关于某一题材的资料‖ ***make*** the *information* public 公开这个消息‖ ***organize*** *information* 组织资料‖ ***Pick up*** all the *information* you can while travelling. 旅游时尽量收集你的见闻。‖ She ***provided*** me with a very interesting piece of *information* about his past. 她向我提供了一条有关他过去的有趣情况。‖ We ***received*** *information* that you had arrived. 我们接到消息,说你已到达。‖ ***release*** [***issue***] *information* on (about, concerning) sth. 发表有关某事的消息‖ ***report*** 〈***impart*** (正式), ***send***, ***transmit***, ***volunteer***〉 *information* 报告〈告诉,传送,传递,主动提供〉消息(情报)‖ ***request*** *information* 征询,要求提供信息‖ ***retrieve*** *information* from a computer 在计算机上检索资料‖ ***secure*** *information* about conditions in the upper atmosphere (正式)获得有关上层大气层情况的资料‖ ***seek*** *information* (正式)寻求资料‖ The spacecraft will ***send back*** *information* on surface winds and temperature. 宇宙飞船将发回有关地面风及地面温度的资料。‖ ***steal*** secret *information* 窃取机密情报

V_2 The *information* ***came*** from Charles' manager. 消息来自查尔斯的经理。‖ As far as *information* ***goes*** 照(我们)现有资料看来‖ The *information* ***might be*** false. 消息或许是假的。‖ Another piece of *information* from Reuter's ***states*** that... 来自路透社的另一条消息说…‖ No *information* has ***transpired*** as yet. (正式)到目前为止没有任何消息。

Q ***accurate*** [***exact***] *information* 准确的消息‖ gain ***additional*** *information* 获得更多的信息‖ ***authentic*** 〈***reliable***, ***solid***, ***trustworthy***〉 *information* 可靠的情报(消息)‖ ***authoritative*** *information* 权威消息‖ ***available*** *information* 现有资料‖ ***classified*** 〈***confidential***, ***secret***〉 *information* 列入保密级的〈秘密〉情报‖ ***correct*** 〈***definite***〉 *information* 正确〈确切〉的消息(情报)‖ ***detailed*** 〈***exhaustive***, ***full***〉 *information* 详细〈详尽,充分〉的资料‖ ***expert*** *information* 专门知识‖ ***firsthand*** 〈***immediate***, ***secondhand***〉 *information* 第一手〈直接,第二手〉资料(消息)‖ ***further*** *information* 进一步(更详尽)的资料‖ ***general*** *information* 总的(一般的)说明‖ ***genetic*** *information* 遗传信息‖ ***geographical*** *information* 地理知识‖ ***gratuitous*** *information* (正式)无偿(主动提供)的情报(资料)‖ ***hearsay*** *information* 传闻‖ ***helpful*** *information* 有用情况(消息,知识)‖ ***imperfect*** 〈***scanty***〉 *information* 不完全〈很少〉的情报‖ ***intelligence*** *information* 情报资料‖ ***interesting*** 〈***necessary***, ***useful***, ***valuable***〉 *information* 有趣〈必要,有用,有价值〉的情报(消息)‖ the ***latest*** 〈***new***, ***recent***〉 *information* 最新〈新,最近〉的信息‖ ***long distance*** *information* (美) [long distance en-

quiries, trunk enquiries(英)] 长途电话咨询 ‖ ***military*** 〈***commercial***, ***economic***, ***scientific and technological***, ***trade***, ***war***〉 *information* 军事〈商业，经济，科技，贸易，战争〉情报 ‖ ***misleading*** 〈***biased***, ***false***, ***vague***〉 *information* 使人误解〈带有偏见，虚假，模糊〉的消息 ‖ ***official*** 〈***inside***〉 *informaiton* 官方〈内部〉消息 ‖ ***out-of-date*** 〈***up-to-date***〉 *information* 过时〈最新〉消息 ‖ ***out-of-the-way*** *information* 冷僻的消息 ‖ ***practical*** *information* 实用知识 ‖ This is for your ***private*** *information* only. 这仅供你个人参考。‖ ***statistical*** *information* 统计资料 ‖ ***unpublished*** *information* 未曾发表的资料 ‖ ***vital*** [***important***] *information* 重要情报 ‖ a man of ***wide*** *information* 博学多闻的人

P ***according to*** recent *information* 据最新消息说 ‖ Enclosed is a price list ***for*** your *information*. 附上一份价目表供你参考。/ ***For*** your *informaiton*, I didn't have a single drink for the long trip. 告诉你，在漫长的旅程中我滴酒未进。‖ ***from*** *information* received 从得到的情报看来 ‖ a useful piece (bit) ***of*** *information* 一项有用的情报〈资料〉‖ act ***on*** *information* received 按所得到的情报行动 ‖ He obliged me ***with*** *information*. 他向我提供了情报。‖ I am speaking ***without*** firsthand *information*. 我的讲话并无第一手资料的依据。

P_2 There is no new information about the accident. 关于这个意外事件还没有新的消息。‖ We had inside *information* as to what was going on in Government House. 我们有关于总督府近况的内部消息。‖ *information* for passengers 向旅客报道的消息 ‖ the latest *information* from the front 从前线传来的最新消息 ‖ the latest *information* on the progress of the war 有关战争进程的最新消息

informative *adj*. 报告消息的，提供资料的

M Man's sense of smell is ***much less*** *informative* than his sight. 人靠视觉观察到的东西远超过嗅觉所感到的。‖ The nurse was ***very*** *informative* and told me everything about his case. 护士很愿意提供情况，将有关他病情的一切都告诉了我。

O It was *informative* to read the latest statistics. 看了最新的统计资料确实了解了很多情况。

informed *adj*. 见闻广的，有知识的

M Television has made people ***better*** *informed*. 电视使人们多知道许多事。‖ be ***credibly*** [***reliably***] *informed* 得到可靠的消息 ‖ be ***little*** *informed* 消息不灵通 ‖ be ***officially*** *informed* 正式被告知 ‖ be ***rightly*** 〈***wrongly***〉 *informed* 得到正确〈错误〉情报 ‖ be ***vaguely*** *informed* of... 被含糊地告知 ‖ be ***well*** 〈***badly***〉 *informed* 消息灵通〈不灵通〉‖ be ***widely*** *informed* 见闻广博的

P_2 She was so well *informed* ***about*** all things that happened in the village. 她对村里发生的大小事儿了解得一清二楚。‖ I read the newspapers to keep myself *informed* ***as to*** what is happening everywhere. 我通过看报了解各处发生的事。‖ Keep me *informed* ***of*** fresh developments. 随时告诉我新的发展。‖ These poems are *informed* ***with*** sincerity. 这些诗篇充满真挚的感情。

informer *n*. 告密者；通知者

V The secret service had ***planted*** its agents and *informers* in some key positions in industry. 这一秘密情报机构已在工业的主要职位上安插了间谍和告密者。

V_2 The *informer* ***set*** the police on us. 告密者让警察盯上我们。‖ An *informer* ***told*** the police that the store was selling stolen goods. 有人向警察告密说那商店出售赃物。

Q a ***common*** [***professional***] *informer* 以告密为职业的人，眼线 ‖ a ***police*** *informer* 专向警察告密的人

P a nest ***of*** spies and *informers* 间谍和告密者的巢穴

P_2 an *informer* ***against*** a thief 告发小偷的人 ‖ turn *informer* ***on*** sb. 转而将某人的情况向当局告密 ‖ The group claimed that he was an *informer* ***to*** the secret police. 这一组织声称他是向秘密警察告密的人。

O turn [become] *informer* 成为告密者，向当局告密

infraction *n*. (正式)违犯，违背

V ***commit*** an *infraction* 犯有违法行为 ‖ acts which do not ***constitute*** a punishable *infraction* 不构成应受惩罚的违法行为 ‖ *Infractions* of these rules will be ***punished***. 违犯这些法规是要处罚的。

Q a ***minor*** 〈***serious***〉 *infraction* 轻微〈严重〉犯规 ‖ ***technical*** *infraction* 技术性错误

P ***without*** any *infraction* of the laws 毫无违法之处

P_2 *infraction* ***of*** law 〈discipline, a treaty〉 犯法〈违反纪律，违反条约〉

infringe *v*. (正式)违反，侵犯，侵扰

VP (B) *infringe on* [*upon*] 侵犯 / Be careful not to *infringe on* [*upon*] the rights of other people. 当心不要侵害别人的利益。

M They ***occasionally*** *infringe* the law by parking near a junction. 他们有时违反法规将车停在交叉路口。‖ ***practically*** *infringe* on tea time 实际上侵占了吃茶点时间

infringement *n*. (正式)侵犯，侵害

V It ***constitutes*** an *infringement* of the patents. 它侵犯了这些专利。‖ ***make*** clear *infringements* on freedom of education 明显侵害教育自由 ‖ I can't ***tolerate*** *infringement* of my privacy in this way. 我不能容忍如此侵犯我的隐私权。

Q ***copyright*** 〈***patent***, ***trademark***〉 *infringement* 版权侵犯〈专利侵权，侵犯商标权〉‖ a ***serious*** *infringement* of 对…的严重违犯

P_2 an *infringement* ***of*** sb.'s rights 侵犯某人权益 ‖ The police action is an *infringement* ***on*** free speech. 警方的行动是对言论自由的侵犯。

infuriate *v*. 使大怒，使十分生气

VP (J) It *infuriated* me(to read)that he had been indicted. 读到他被指控的消息，我非常气愤。

M His arrogance ***really*** *infuriated* me. 他的傲慢确实激怒了我。‖ She was ***simply*** *infuriated* by her husband's nasty remark about her new dress. 她丈夫就她的新衣服说的那番难听话简直把她气坏了。

P_2 be *infuriated* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***, ***with***] 对…极为愤怒 /She was *infuriated* ***over*** his behaviour. 她对他的行为十分生气。‖ Local people are *infuriated* ***by*** the way the traffic has increased through the village. 通过村庄的车辆增多，使当地人非常不满。

O He was *infuriated* to find his seat occupied. 他发现有人占了他的座位时很生气。

infuriating *adj*. 使人发怒的

O It's *infuriating* to pay such prices for inferior merchandise. 出这样的价钱买劣等货真是令人气忿。‖ It's *infuriating* that these items are so expensive. 这些货品竟如此昂贵，真让人发火。

infuse *v*. (正式)灌输，使充满；浸渍，泡制

VP (B) *infuse into*(灌)输入 / *infuse* new life *into* the old genre 给古旧的艺术流派注入活力 / The appearance of young soldiers *infused* new blood and moral *into* the army. 年轻士兵的到来给部队增添了新的血液，也提高了士气。‖ *infuse with* 输入，使充满 / *infuse* soldiers *with* fresh courage 使战士充满新的勇气 / The morning air was *infused with* some-

thing very invigorating. 早晨的空气中充满了一种非常使人振奋的气息。/He was *infused with* the spirit of adventure. 他充满冒险的精神。

P₂ Add the boiling-hot water and leave to *infuse* ***for*** five minutes. 加上滚开的水，泡上五分钟。‖ Tea leaves are *infused* ***in*** hot water to make tea. 沏茶时，将茶叶浸入热水。

infusion *n.* (正式)注入，灌输；浸液

V This horse ***carries*** some *infusion* of thorough bred blood. 这匹马体内混有一些纯种马的血液。‖ The syrup ***contained*** an *infusion* of cocaine. 这种糖浆里含有可卡因浸剂。‖ He ***experienced*** an *infusion* of boldness. 他感到勇气增加了。‖ Football teams ***need*** an *infusion* of new blood from time to time. 足球队需要不时输入新鲜血液。

Q ***capital*** *infusion* 资本输注‖ ***fresh*** *infusions* 新鲜浸剂‖ a(n) ***glucose*** 〈***intravenous***，***saline***〉 *infusion* 葡萄糖液〈静脉，盐水〉滴注‖ a ***meat*** *infusion* 肉浸液

P₂ the *infusion* ***of*** new blood into old stock 用新品种以改良旧种‖ an *infusion* ***of*** new capital 加入新投资/*infusions* ***of*** camomile tea 沏黄春菊花茶

ingenious *adj.* 机灵的；有独创性的；聪明的，灵巧的

M They competed with each other to find the ***most*** *ingenious* and original colour combination. 他们竞相寻找最巧妙、独创的色彩组合。

P₂ The chiefs were *ingenious* ***at*** finding excuses not to move. 头头们善于寻找按兵不动的种种借口。‖ It was *ingenious* ***of*** her to solve the problem so quickly. 她真是够机灵的，这么快就解决了问题。

ingenuity *n.* (设计等)精巧，机灵；聪明才智；机智

V Nature ***baffles*** human *ingenuity* and foresight. 自然的奥秘非人类的才智和先见所及。‖ ***demand*** [***require***] *ingenuity* 需要有聪明才智。‖ ***display*** 〈***exercise***(正式)，***exert***〉 one's *ingenuity* 表现〈运用，发挥〉自己的聪明才智。‖ ***exhaust*** [***tax***] one's *ingenuity* 绞尽脑汁‖ She ***had*** the *ingenuity* to succeed where everyone else had failed. 在这方面别人都已失败，而她却凭聪明才智获得成功。‖ ***scan*** eagerly the *ingenuities* 热切地细看精巧的设计发明‖ The students ***showed*** *ingenuity* when solving the difficult maths problem. 学生们在解这道数学难题中显示了聪明才智。‖ He ***uses*** his *ingenuity* as best he can to make ends meet. 他费尽心机竭力使收支平衡。

V₂ Our *ingenuity* can certainly ***devise*** means of holding down energy consumption. 我们凭借才智，肯定能设想出降低能源消耗的办法来。

Q ***diplomatic*** *ingenuity* 外交上的机智‖ ***human*** *ingenuity* 人类的才智‖ ***infinite*** *ingenuity* of man 人的无限才智

P ***With*** a bit of *ingenuity* you can do almost anything. 你只要有一点脑筋，就什么都能做到。

P₂ The boy showed *ingenuity* ***in*** making toys. 那男孩在玩具制作上显示了聪明才智。‖ the *ingenuity* ***of*** a plan 办法的巧妙‖ exercise one's *ingenuity* ***upon*** the selection 在选择上巧动脑筋

ingrained *adj.* 根深蒂固的

M ***deeply*** *ingrained* 根深蒂固的

P₂ The belief that one should work hard is *ingrained* ***in*** our culture. 谁都应当努力工作的信念根深蒂固地存在于我们的文化意识中。/Caution was *ingrained* ***in*** his character. 他这个人生性谨小慎微。‖ The furniture in the room is *ingrained* ***with*** ancient dirt. 室内的家具尽是陈年积垢。

ingratiate *v.* (贬)使讨好，使巴结

VP (B) *ingratiate* oneself *with* sb. 巴结某人/She *ingratiated* herself *with* the boss. 她对老板曲意奉迎。/He tried to *ingratiate* himself *with* his in-laws. 他想方设法去讨好岳父母。

P₂ She *ingratiated* herself ***into*** his favour. 她讨好他，使他喜欢她。

ingratitude *n* 忘恩负义

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***(较正式)，***show***] *ingratitude* 表现出忘恩负义

V₂ His friends were ***disgusted*** by his *ingratitude* to his parents. 他的朋友们都厌恶他对父母的不孝。‖ She was ***distressed*** by the *ingratitude* of a son whom she had loved above all things. 她至爱的儿子对她的忘恩负义，使她深感痛苦。

Q ***base*** 〈***black***，***fiendish***，***rank***〉 *ingratitude* 卑鄙〈恶毒，狠心，十足〉的忘恩负义

P I was shocked and enraged ***at*** such *ingratitude*. 如此的忘恩负义使我又震惊又气愤。‖ a shameful display ***of*** *ingratitude* 可耻的忘恩负义行为‖ reproach a person ***with*** *ingratitude* 责备某人忘恩负义

P₂ *ingratitude* ***to*** one's parents 对父母之不孝

ingredient *n.* 组成部分；配料；因素

V ***combine*** *ingredients* in baking 配好烤面食的原料‖ The book ***has*** all the *ingredients* of a best-seller. 此书具备了畅销书的所有因素。‖ ***Mix*** all the *ingredients* together in a large saucepan. 在一平底锅里搅和所有配料。‖ One *ingredient* you ***need*** when making a cake is flour. 做饼所需的一项原料就是面粉。‖ One of the *ingredients* it ***requires*** is hydrogen. 所需成分之一就是氢。

V₂ What *ingredients* ***went*** into the soup? 汤里放了哪些配料？

Q Sympathy and understanding are the two ***basic*** *ingredients* of a happy marriage. 相互同情和理解是一桩美满婚姻的两个基本要素。‖ a ***bitter*** *ingredient* in the sweets 甜味中的苦味[乐中之苦]‖ ***chief*** [***main***，***principal***] *ingredients* 主要成分(因素)‖ One of the most ***essential*** *ingredients* in economic progress is investment. 投资是使经济发展的主要因素之一。‖ ***harmful*** 〈***pernicious*** (正式)〉 *ingredients* 有害的成分‖ ***important*** 〈***necessary***〉 *ingredients* 重要〈必要〉因素

P₂ *ingredients* ***for*** onion soup 做洋葱汤的原料‖ the *ingredients* ***of*** ice cream 冰淇淋的原料/Mental illness and detachment from society are the *ingredients* ***of*** suicide. 精神病和与世隔绝是造成自杀的因素。

inhale *v.* 吸入；(非正式；美)猛吃，喝

M He *inhaled* ***deeply***. 他深深地吸了口气。

P₂ He *inhaled* ***about*** four meals at once. 他一下子吃了四餐的饭菜。‖ *Inhale* the fresh morning air ***in*** large gulps as you walk. 一面散步，一面大口地吸入清晨的新鲜空气。

inherent *adj.* 固有的，生来的

P₂ We have pointed to the dangers *inherent* ***in*** this kind of political system. 我们已经指出这种政治制度固有的危险。‖ be *inherent* ***to*** 为…所固有的

inherit *v.* 继承(权利，遗产)，经遗传而得(性格，特征等)

M ***ancestrally*** *inherited* 祖传的‖ Differences in intelligence were believed to be ***largely*** *inherited*. 人们过去相信智力差异大部分来自遗传。

P₂ *inherit* a fortune ***from*** an uncle 从叔父那里继承一笔财产/She *inherited* her good teeth ***from*** her mother. 她的好牙齿是母亲遗传的。

inhibit *v.* 禁止，抑制，阻止

VP (B) *inhibit* sb. *from* (doing) sth. 抑制，[约束]某人使不做某事/This feature of the book would be enough to *inhibit* a lot of people *from* reading it. 此书的这一特征就足以使许多人不看它了。

M Criticism is ***never*** *inhibited* by ignorance. 无知阻止不了批评。

P_2 a people long *inhibited* ***by*** the prevailing taboos 长期受占统治地位的禁忌所束缚的一个民族 ‖ He seems to have been held back and *inhibited* ***in*** his work. 他在工作方面似乎退缩不前,受到内心抑制。

inhospitable *adj*. 不好客的,冷淡的;荒凉的;不相容的

M They're ***extremely*** *inhospitable* these days. 这些日子来他们非常不友好。‖ ***purposely*** *inhospitable* to strangers 对陌生者有意显得冷淡

P_2 Science by its very nature is *inhospitable* ***to*** dogma. 科学就其实质而论是与教条主义不相容的。

O It's *inhospitable* to turn a stranger away. 将陌生人赶走是不好客的行为。

inhumanity *n*. 残酷无情,不人道

Q ***callous*** *inhumanity* 残暴不仁 ‖ ***sickening*** *inhumanity* 令人厌恶的残酷行为

P_2 speeches on the *inhumanities* ***of*** the system 关于这一制度的不人道的几次讲话 ‖ man's *inhumanity* ***to*** man 人对同类的残忍 ‖ a professional *inhumanity* ***toward*** their charges 对托付给他们的人抱有职业上的冷漠

inimical *adj*. (正式)敌意的,不友好的,有害的

M a voice ***apparently*** cold and *inimical* 显然是一种冷淡和不友好的声音 ‖ ***mutually*** *inimical* blocs 互相敌视的集团

P_2 actions *inimical* ***to*** the maintenance of friendly relations between our countries 有损于我们两国间维持友好关系的行动 / nations *inimical* ***to*** one another 互相敌视的国家 / The soil conditions here are *inimical* ***to*** the growth of citrus fruits. 这里的土壤条件不利于柑桔属果树的生长。

initiate *v*. 开始,发动;正式介绍;使入门

VP (B) *initiate* sb. *into* sth. 使入门,介绍;传授(知识) / *initiate* students *into* the study of linguistics 引导学生入门学习语言学 / *initiate* sb. *into* a club 介绍某人参加一俱乐部 / *initiate* one *into* a secret 把秘密告诉某人,使某人分享秘密

M ***actively*** *initiate* and actively promote progress 积极首创并促进进步 ‖ He was ***finally*** *initiated*. 他终于被接受为成员了。‖ These countries have ***recently*** *initiated* some improvements in their defense systems. 这些国家新近在防御系统方面开始作了些改进。‖ He has not yet been ***thoroughly*** *initiated* into the mysteries of... 他对…的奥秘尚未完全入门。

initiation *n*. 开始,创始;入会(仪式)

V ***attend*** a fraternity *initiation* 参加大学生兄弟会的入会仪式 ‖ ***conduct*** an *initiation* 主持入会仪式 ‖ She ***had*** her *initiation* into society. 她开始进入社交界。‖ The composer ***owed*** his *initiation* into the music world to his father. 作曲家之所以能初步跻身音乐界应归功于他的父亲。‖ The youth ***received*** his *initiation* into his lifework. 这个青年人已经被接受开始他的毕生事业。

Q rituals of a ***ruthless*** *initiation* 无情地侮弄新人会者的仪式

P ***At*** the fraternity *initiations*, he joined his brethren in song. 在大学生兄弟会的入会仪式上,他和其他成员一起引吭高歌。‖ show up ***for*** the *initiation* 出席入会仪式 ‖ The dullness was due to lack ***of*** *initiation*. 这种枯燥是由于缺少初步知识。‖ ***With*** such an *initiation* into diplomacy he took up his post as consul in Paris. 在这一进入外交界的入门式背景下,他担任了驻巴黎领事的职务。

P_2 an *initiation* ***into*** a fraternity 入大学生兄弟会仪式 ‖ the *initiation* ***of*** a new revolutionary practice 一项新的革命实践的开始 ‖ During her *initiation* ***to*** marriage Mary followed the old pattern of life. 在新婚期间,玛丽遵循老一套的生活模式。

initiative *n*. 主动的行动,倡议;主动权;进取性,首创精神,主动精神

V He ***acted on*** his own *initiative*. 是他自己主动行动的。‖ ***demonstrate*** *initiative* 显出主动性 ‖ ***destroy*** *initiative* 破坏主动性 ‖ ***exercise*** *initiative* 行使主动权 ‖ Does she ***have*** enough *initiative* to get this job done? 她有没有足够的主动性来完成这项工作? ‖ ***keep*** the *initiative* in one's own hands 掌握主动权 ‖ ***lack*** *initiative* 缺乏首创精神 ‖ ***launch*** a new peace *initiative* 提出一项新的和平倡议 ‖ They had ***lost*** 〈***gained***, ***won***〉 the *initiative*. 他们失去〈赢得〉了主动权。‖ ***recover*** one's *initiative* 赢回主动权 ‖ ***seize*** the *initiative* 抓到主动权 ‖ A statesman must ***show*** [***display***] *initiative*. 政治家必须表示[表现]主动精神。‖ ***stifle*** *initiative* 抑制积极性 ‖ He ***took*** the *initiative* in cleaning up the park. 他率先清扫公园。‖ In special circumstances we have to ***use*** our *initiative*. 在特殊情况下,我们只能发挥主动精神。‖ ***welcome*** the *initiative* 对这一倡议表示欢迎 ‖ ***win*** *initiative* 赢得主动

V_2 The *initiative* in respect to revenue bills ***is*** in the House of Representatives. 关于税收法案的动议权属于众议院。

Q ***great*** *initiative* 很强的首创精神 ‖ ***individual*** [***personal***, ***private***] *initiative* 个人的积极性 ‖ ***peace*** *initiatives* 和平的倡议 ‖ You seem to be critical of the chairman's ***political*** *initiatives*. 你似乎对主席在政治上的积极行动持批评态度。‖ ***subjective*** *initiative* 主观能动性 ‖ ***various left-wing*** *initiatives* 各种各样的左翼倡议

P She doesn't like to do so ***from*** her own *initiative*. 她不愿自己主动这么做。‖ a man ***of*** great *initiative* 进取心很强的人 ‖ She made the decision ***on*** her own *initiative*. 她主动做出决定。

P_2 China took the *initiative* ***among*** the nations of the world in preventing the spread of AIDS. 中国在世界各国之中带头采取措施防止艾滋病的扩散。‖ *initiative* ***in*** labour 劳动积极性 ‖ They had the *initiative* ***on*** the enemy. 他们对敌人占了主动。

inject *v*. 注射,注入;加入

VP (B) *inject* sth. *into* 注入,加入 / She had enough mercy to *inject* a sleeping drug *into* my arm. 她发了慈悲,在我手臂上注射一种安眠药。/ *inject* a note of humor *into* the proceedings 给活动添了几分幽默感 / *inject* a remark *into* the conversation of others 在别人谈话中插入一句话 ‖ *inject* sb. *with* sth. 为某人注射(注入)某物 / We must for our protection be *injected with* antibiotics. 为了安全起见我们得接受抗生素注射。

M *inject* ***hypodermically*** 皮下注射 ‖ He has to be *injected* ***twice daily*** with a pain-killer. 他每天得接受两次止痛剂注射。

P_2 She was *injected* ***against*** tetanus. 她打了破伤风预防针。‖ *inject* medicines ***under*** the skin 皮下注射药剂

injection *n*. 注射,加入,注入;入轨

V The *injection* of the earth satellite was ***achieved*** as planned. 地球卫星按计划被射入轨道。‖ ***administer*** an *injection* 打一针 ‖ ***get*** an *injection* 接受注射 ‖ She ***gave*** me some *injections* for tetanus. 她给我打了几剂治破伤风的针。‖ You ***had*** an *injection* against the disease when you were five. 你5岁时打过预防这种病的针剂。‖ Another course of

injections was ***prescribed***. 医生又开了一个疗程的注射。

Q She should have ***daily*** *injections* of penicillin. 她应每天注射青霉素。‖ an ***effective*** *injection* 有效的注射剂‖ ***fuel*** *injection* 燃油喷射,注油‖ ***hypodermic*** [***subcutaneous***] *injection* 皮下注射‖ ***intradermal*** *injection* 皮内注射‖ ***intramuscular*** 〈***intravenous***〉 *injection* 肌肉〈静脉〉注射‖ a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *injection* 大〈小〉剂量的注射‖ a ***lethal*** *injection* 致死的注射‖ ***massive*** *injections* of commercial funds 商业资金的大量投入‖ ***rectal*** *injection* 直肠灌注‖ ***spine*** *injection* 脊椎注射

P This hormone could be supplied ***by*** *injection*. 这种荷尔蒙可通过注射输入体内。

P_2 an *injection* ***in*** the upper-arm 〈buttock〉 在上臂〈臀部〉注射的一针‖ There is an increasing *injection* of women ***into*** the labour force. 有越来越多的妇女投入劳动大军。‖ A slightly larger *injection* ***of*** money from local authorities would be helpful now. 现在当地政府如多拨些款项就会大有帮助。‖ an *injection* ***to*** the bowels 灌肠

injudicious *adj*. (正式)不明智的,判断不当的,不慎重的

M That was a ***rather*** *injudicious* remark to make. 那样说话实在是很不明智。‖ It was ***somewhat*** *injudicious* to give up your job without first finding another one. 在没找到另一份工作前就放弃你现在的工作是有些不明智。

P_2 It was highly *injudicious* ***of*** you to speak to the press. 你向报界说话是极不明智的。

injunction *n*. (律)禁制令,命令,指定,嘱咐

V ***deliver*** stern *injunctions* 宣布严厉的禁令‖ We can go to court and ***get*** a preliminary *injunction* to stop an ad. 我们可以去法院领取一份停止刊登广告的预禁令。‖ The usual last minute *injunctions* were ***given*** me by my mother. 我母亲对我作一番例行的最后叮嘱。‖ ***grant*** 〈***hand down***〉 an *injunction* 授予〈颁布〉一禁令‖ The Hindu religion ***has*** no *injunctions* against birth control. 印度教根本没有反对节育的禁律。‖ The court ***issued*** an *injunction* that picketing (should) not take place. 法庭发布命令禁止设置纠察线。‖ ***lay*** *injunctions* on (upon) sb. to do sth. 命令某人做某事‖ John ***obeyed*** his mother's *injunction* to hurry straight home. 约翰奉母命赶快直接回家。‖ The management ***sought*** an *injunction* against the walkout. (正式)资方想搞到一份对付罢工的禁制令。

Q ***admonitory*** *injunctions* (正式)责戒‖ a ***court*** 〈***government***〉 *injunction* 法庭〈政府〉命令‖ one's father's ***death-bed*** [***dying***] *injunctions* 父亲的临终嘱咐‖ a ***harsh*** *injunction* 厉声喝令‖ a ***parting*** *injunction* 临别嘱咐‖ a ***permanent*** 〈***temporary***〉 *injunction* 永久〈暂时〉禁令‖ a ***police*** *injunction* to the crowd 警察对人群所下达的禁令‖ a ***solemn*** *injunction* 严肃的命令‖ a ***superfluous*** *injunction* 多余的戒谕

P ***Upon*** the simple *injunction* of the nurse 按照护士的简单吩咐…

P_2 an *injunction* ***against*** loitering 禁止逗留不走的命令‖ *injunctions* ***of*** secrecy 保密令

injure *v*. 损伤,伤害

M *injure* ***badly*** [***seriously***, ***severely***] 使受重伤‖ be ***mortally*** *injured* 受了致命伤‖ *injure* one's health ***permanently*** 使某人的身体受到终身伤害‖ Peter ***recently*** *injured* his right hand in a training accident. 皮特在最近一次训练事故中伤了右手。‖ She was ***slightly*** *injured* in the accident. 她在那次事故中受了轻伤。‖ He was ***so*** *injured* in his pride that he scarely took the trouble to be civil. 他的自尊心大受伤害,便顾不上客气了。

P_2 crops *injured* ***by*** the storm 被暴风雨损害的庄稼‖ *injure* an arm ***in*** a fall 在跌倒时伤了手臂‖ a worker *injured* ***on*** the job 遭工伤的工人/He was badly *injured* ***on*** the head. 他头部受了重伤。

injurious *adj*. 有害的;致伤的

M A miners' strike could be ***gravely*** *injurious* to the national economy. 煤矿罢工可能严重损害国民经济。

P_2 *injurious* ***of*** national dignity 有损国家尊严的‖ Smoking is *injurious* ***to*** the lungs. 吸烟对肺部有害。

injury *n*. 损害,毁坏,伤害

V ***avenge*** [***pay back***, ***repay***] an *injury* upon sb. (尤文)因受伤害而对某人报复‖ ***avoid*** *injury* to sb.'s selfesteem 避免伤害某人的自尊心‖ The earthquake ***caused*** many deaths and severe *injuries*. 地震造成了重大伤亡。‖ ***do*** sb. an *injury* 伤害某人‖ ***dress*** one's *injuries* 包扎伤口‖ ***escape*** *injury* 免受伤害‖ We cannot ***estimate*** the *injury* to the crop. 我们无法估计农作物所受的损害。‖ He doubtless ***had*** internal *injuries*. 他肯定受了内伤。‖ No *injuries* were ***incurred*** during the hijacking. (文)在那次劫机事件中没有人受伤。‖ ***inflict*** (an) *injury* on 使…遭到损害‖ He was very brave and ***made nothing of*** his own *injury*. 他非常勇敢,对自己的受伤毫不在意。‖ ***prevent*** *injury* to 防止对…的伤害‖ The driver ***received*** [***sustained*** (正式)] an *injury* in the crash. 司机在那次撞车事故中受了伤。‖ ***redress*** [***repair***] an *injury* (正式)赔偿损失‖ Building workers ***risk*** *injury* by not wearing helmets. 建筑工人不戴安全帽便有受伤的危险。‖ The cyclist ***suffered*** severe *injuries*. 骑自行车的人身受重伤。‖ It ***worked*** great *injury* to the friendly relations between... 这对…间的友好关系造成了很大的损害。

V_2 Her only *injury* ***was*** a twisted ankle. 她只是扭伤了踝关节。‖ A severe head *injury* ***left*** the fighter unconscious for hours. 头上的重伤使战士昏迷了数小时。‖ No *injury* has ***occurred***, 没有发生任何伤害。‖ The *injury* to his head ***proved*** fatal. 他头部受伤结果导致了他的死亡。

Q ***bodily*** [***physical***] *injury* 肉体受伤‖ a ***fatal*** [***deadly***] *injury* 致命伤‖ a ***grave*** [***serious***, ***severe***] *injury* 重伤‖ a(n) ***incalculable*** 〈***irreparable*** (正式), ***major***, ***substantial***, ***terrible***〉 *injury* 无法估量〈不可弥补,重大,极大,巨大〉的损害‖ an ***internal*** *injury* 内伤‖ a ***minor*** [***slight***] *injury* 轻伤‖ a ***willful*** *injury* 故意伤害

P ***After*** an *injury* an X-ray is often desirable. 受伤以后,常常需要照X光。‖ insurance ***against*** *injury* at work 工伤保险‖ I take it ***as*** a personal *injury*. 我将它看作是一种对个人的伤害。‖ Have you got better ***from*** your *injuries*? 你的伤好些了吗?‖ add insult ***to*** injury 伤害之外又加侮辱‖ ***without*** *injury* to the concrete 在不损害混凝土的情况下

P_2 *injury* ***by*** fire 火灾引起的毁坏‖ an *injury* ***to*** the head 头部受伤/*injury* ***to*** one's self-esteem 使某人的自尊心受到的伤害

injustice *n*. 不公正,不公平,非正义,(或不公正)的行为

V Many *injustices* are ***committed*** in the name of progress. 很多不公正的事是以发展的名义做的。‖ He ***complained of*** *injustice* in the way he had been treated. 他抱怨他遭受的不公正待遇。‖ He ***contemplated*** the *injustices* of life. 他思考着人生的种种不

公平之处。‖ The black boy is hopeful that *injustices will be* ***corrected*** by his generation. 这个黑人孩子希望非正义行为将在他这一代人长成时得到纠正。‖ I've ***done*** him an *injustice*. 我冤枉了他。‖ I always ***feel*** our *injustice* towards women. 我总是感到我们对待妇女有欠公平。‖ You must try to ***forget*** past *injustices*. 你应尽量忘掉过去的不公。‖ ***perpetrate*** *injustices* on sb. 对某人做出不公道的事 ‖ ***redress*** [***remedy***] *injustice*（正式）纠正不公正现象；对不公正之事做出补偿 ‖ ***remove*** *injustice* 消除不公正现象 ‖ You will ***see*** with your eyes cruelties and *injustices*. 你将亲眼见到种种残暴和不公正行为。‖ He ***struggled against*** every *injustice*. 他同一切不公正行为做斗争。

V_2 The *injustice* of this ***angered*** me. 这事的不公平使我气愤。‖ A vast sense of *injustice* ***haunted*** me. --种强烈的不公正感困扰着我。‖ A sense of his *injustice* ***made*** me as stubborn as he. 由于感到他的不公正，我变得同他一样顽固。

Q ***blatant***〈***gross***，***rank***〉 *injustice* 极明显的〈莫大，十足〉的不公正 ‖ ***social*** *injustice* 社会的不公正 ‖ ***unforgivable*** *injustice* 不可原谅的不公正行为

P flame out ***against*** *injustice* 突然燃起反对不公正的怒火 ‖ An expurgated edition is ***in*** *injustice* to the author. 洁本是对作者权利的侵犯。‖ Justice will triumph ***over*** *injustice*. 正义会战胜非正义。‖ ***without*** any *injustice* to any of the parties concerned 对有关各方一视同仁

P_2 the *injustice* ***of*** the law 法律的不公正 ‖ an *injustice* ***to*** sb. 对某人的不公

ink *n*. 墨水，油墨，墨汁；（非正式）廉价酒

V ***dry*** *ink* with [on] a blotting-paper 用吸墨纸吸干墨水 ‖ ***get*** *ink* on one's dress 衣服上沾了墨水 ‖ ***sling*** *ink*（俚）卖文为生，操笔墨生涯 ‖ ***spill*** printer's *ink*（俚）付印 / I ***spilt*** red *ink* all over my dress. 我将红墨水洒了自己一身。‖ The cuttlefish ***spurts*** the *ink* as a means of defense. 乌贼鱼喷射墨汁作为防御手段。

V_2 before the *ink* ***is*** dry 墨迹未干；立刻

Q ***black*** *ink* 黑墨水，（美）黑字，利润 ‖ ***blue-black*** *ink* 蓝黑墨水 ‖ ***cheap local*** *ink*（俚）当地产的廉价酒 ‖ ***China***［***Chinese***，***India***（美），***Indian***（英）］ *ink* 黑墨，墨汁 ‖ ***indelible***［***marking***］ *ink* 消不去的墨水 ‖ ***invisible***［***secret***，***sympathetic***］ *ink* 密写墨水，隐显墨水 ‖ ***permanent*** *ink* 永固油墨 ‖ ***printer's***［***printing***］ *ink* 印刷油墨 ‖ ***red*** *ink* 红墨水；赤字 ‖ ***washable*** *ink* 可洗去的墨水 ‖ ***writing*** *ink* 写字墨水，钢笔墨水

P Please write ***in***［***with***］ pen and *ink* 用钢笔和墨水写 ‖ a blob［drop］ ***of*** *ink* 一滴墨水

inkling *n*. 略知，模糊的想法；略微

V He ***got*** his first *inklings* as to the roles of natural selection. 他获得了关于自然选择的作用的初步认识。‖ His explanation ***gave*** me an *inkling* of the difficulties. 他的解释使我对困难有所认识。‖ He ***had*** no *inkling* of the cause of the delay. 他对造成延误的原因一无所知。/ ***have*** some *inkling* of a cold 略微有些感冒 ‖ I did not ***hear*** an *inkling* of the impending layoff. 我一点也没有听到即将裁减人员的传闻。

V_2 There ***was*** never any *inkling* of scandal about her. 从来没有一点儿关于她的流言蜚语。

Q He had not the ***dimmest***（***faintest***） *inkling* of what it was all about. 究竟它是怎么一回事，他脑子里连一点印象都没有。‖ There was no path — ***no*** *inkling* even of a track. 没有路，甚至连条小径的影子也没有。‖ I didn't have the ***slightest*** *inkling* that he was ill. 我一点也不知道他病了。

inland *adv*. 到内地

M ***deep*** *inland* 深入内地

P_2 Donkeys bear goods *inland* ***to*** the towns and villages. 驴子将货物驮到内陆城镇及乡村。

O go［travel］ *inland* 去内地

inmate *n*. 同住者（尤指同狱犯人，同院病人或同一收容所的人）

V The police entered the house and ***seized*** all its *inmates*. 警察进了屋并且逮捕了所有住在里面的人。

V_2 We rushed the enemy settlement when all its *inmates* ***were*** asleep. 我们趁其居民都睡觉时袭击了敌人的定居地。

Q a ***pleasant*** *inmate* 可爱的同住人 ‖ a ***prison*** *inmate* 同监犯

P be the *inmate* ***of*** 同住在 / be the *inmate* ***of*** a person's heart（念头）留在某人心中 / He had been an *inmate* ***of*** the mental hospital for twelve years. 他在精神病医院里住了 12 年。

innate *adj*. 天生的，与生俱来的，固有的

P Correct ideas are not *innate* ***in*** the mind. 正确的思想并不是与生俱来的。

innocence *n*. 天真，单纯；无罪，清白；不知

V ***destroy*** the *innocence* of a child 破坏孩子的天真无邪 ‖ The girl ***has*** the sweetness and *innocence* of a child. 这个姑娘有着孩子般的甜美和单纯。‖ We have ***lost*** our *innocence*. 我们已经失去天真。‖ ***maintain***〈***proclaim***（正式）〉 one's innocence 坚持说〈声明〉自己清白无辜 ‖ The defendant's *innocence* is ***presumed*** until proved otherwise. 在未能证实被告有罪之前应假定他是清白的。‖ He desperately ***protested*** his *innocence*. 他竭力表明自己的清白。‖ Later his *innocence* was ***proved***. 后来他的清白获得证实。‖ ***show*** one's *innocence* 证明自己无罪

Q ***childlike*** *innocence* 孩子般的天真 ‖ written in ***entire*** *innocence* of the Italian language 在完全不懂意大利文的情况下写的 ‖ an air of ***injured*** *innocence*（装出）无辜而感到受损伤的样子

P I told her ***in*** all *innocence* that I admired him, not knowing that she hated me. 我很天真地告诉她我佩服他，根本没有想到她视我如寇仇。‖ an air ***of*** *innocence* 天真的样子

P_2 one's *innocence* ***of*** a crime 某人的清白无罪 / one's *innocence* ***of*** the craft of writing 对写作技巧的一无所知

innocent *adj*. 无罪的，清白的，天真，单纯的；头脑简单的；无害的，无知的

M They were *innocent* ***enough*** to believe him. 他们天真到竟会去相信他。‖ be ***entirely*** *innocent* of Latin 对拉丁文一窍不通 ‖ He was ***perfectly*** *innocent* of the trouble he had caused. 他完全没有意识到自己所造成的麻烦。‖ Then I found out that he had been ***quite*** *innocent*. 然后我发现他是很清白的。‖ Don't be ***so*** *innocent* as to believe everything the politicians say. 别天真到去相信政客们说的一切。‖ The streets were ***still*** *innocent* of traffic. 街道上还没有车辆。‖ You got my meaning, so don't go ***too*** *innocent* on me. 你明白我的意思，因此不必在我面前装傻。‖ I was very young and ***very*** *innocent*. 我当时非常年轻非常不谙世故。‖ a ***wholly*** *innocent* transaction 一笔完全合法的交易

P_2 He is *innocent* ***about*** night life in a big city. 他对大城市的夜生活全无经历。‖ He is *innocent* ***of*** the crime. 他没有犯这罪。/ a book *innocent* ***of*** illustrations 无插图的书

innovation *n*. 新方法；新事物；革新，创新；改建，改装

V ***establish*** an *innovation* 使革新事物得到承认 ‖ He

hates *innovation*—he likes everything to remain the same. 他憎恶变革，希望一切能一成不变。‖ The factories are ***introducing*** *innovations* that increase the productivity per worker. 各工厂正在采用可以提高人均生产率的新办法。‖ ***make*** *innovations* 进行改革创新，改建，改装‖ ***oppose*** *innovation* 反对创新

V_2 *Innovations* in factories often ***cause*** industrial trouble. 工厂里的创新措施经常会引起劳资纠纷。‖ The technical *innovation* is vigorously ***forging*** ahead. 技术革新正蓬勃开展。

Q a ***daring*** *innovation* 大胆的革新‖ It was a ***decided*** *innovation* in those days. 在那些日子里，这肯定是一种创新。‖ an ***ill-advised*** *innovation* 欠考虑的革新‖ a vitally ***important*** *innovation* 一场非常重要的革新‖ ***major*** *innovations* 主要的革新‖ a ***newfangled*** *innovation* (贬)新奇的革新(方法，办法)‖ a(n) ***novel*** 〈***recent***, ***unheard-of***〉 *innovation* 一项新颖(新近，闻所未闻)的革新‖ a ***radical*** *innovation* 激进的变革‖ a ***technological*** *innovation* 一项技术革新‖ a ***welcome*** *innovation* 可喜的革新

P_2 an *innovation* ***in*** industry 工业方面的革新‖ the *innovation* ***of*** air travel during this century 本世纪的空中旅行改革

innuendo *n*. 暗指，暗讽，影射

V ***cast*** an *innuendo* 暗示‖ She ***make*** an *innuendo* that he had a prison record. 她暗示他曾坐过牢。‖ If you ***throw out*** such *innuendoes* against the Minister, you'll be sued for libel. 如果你这样放出诽谤部长的话，你将被控诽谤罪。

Q ***fantasy*** 〈***glossy***, ***naughty***, ***stylish***〉 *innuendo* 奇特(圆滑，下流，时髦)的暗示

P_2 set up a proper defense ***against*** *innuendo* 有效地防止影射诽谤‖ attack ***by*** *innuendo* 含沙射影地攻击某人‖ He became a target ***for*** sexual *innuendoes*. 他成为别人关于男女关系含沙射影的攻击目标。‖ a talk punctuated ***with*** *innuendoes* on both sides 双方不时相互暗中讥讽的一场谈话

P_2 make *innuendoes* ***about*** her coming home at 4 o'clock in the morning 对她在清晨4点钟回家含沙射影进行诽谤

inoculate *v*. 给…接种；向…灌输

VP (B) *inoculate against* [*for*] 接种预防 / *inoculate* a dog *against* rabies 给狗注射以预防狂犬病‖ *inoculate with* 接种，灌输 / All the men in the camp have been *inoculated with* the yellow fever virus. 营地所有的人都接种预防黄热病。/ *inoculate* sb. *with* an idea 把某一思想灌输给某人

P_2 *inoculate* virus ***on*** [***into***] ... 对…接种病毒 / *inoculate* the spirochetes ***into*** blood agar 接种螺旋体于血琼脂中

inoculation *n*. 接种，预防注射

V They ***get*** a weekly or monthly *inoculation*. 他们得到每周或每月的预防接种。‖ ***give*** an *inoculation* 作预防注射‖ They ***had*** *inoculations* against cholera and yellow fever. 他们接受了预防霍乱和黄热病注射。‖ How many *inoculations* will the baby ***need***? 宝宝需要接受多少次预防接种？

V_2 *Inoculation* has greatly ***reduced*** the number of deaths from diphtheria and typhoid fever. 疫苗接种大大地减少了死于白喉和伤寒的人数。

Q ***artificial*** *inoculation* 人工接种‖ ***experimental*** *inoculation* 试验性接种‖ ***preventive*** [***protective***] *inoculation* 预防注射(接种)‖ a ***thorough*** *inoculation* with patriotism 爱国精神的彻底灌输‖ ***typhoid*** *inoculations* 预防伤寒接种‖ ***vaccine*** *inoculation* 疫苗接种‖ As a result of ***widespread*** *innoculation*, many diseases are now rare. 因为预防接种注射的普遍推行，许多疾病现在都罕见了。

P_2 an *inoculation* ***against*** tetanus 预防破伤风的注射‖ *inoculation* ***with*** alien attitudes and tastes 灌输外国的看法和口味

input *n*. 投入(资金或物资等)；(专技)，输入，输入信息，输入程序

V These advisers ***have*** considerable *input* in policy decisions. 这些顾问对政府的决策有相当的影响。‖ ***increase*** the *input* of fertilizer 增加施肥量‖ The information *input* is strictly ***limited*** to relevant information. 严格限制只输入有关信息。‖ Taped sensors ***provided*** *input* on pulse, respiration, skin temperature, etc. 用胶带附在体表的传感器提供了有关脉搏，呼吸，体表温度等方面的信息。‖ The prisoner's information *input* is carefully ***regulated***. 严格限制囚犯所能得到的有关外界情况的消息。‖ The project ***requires*** the *input* of more labour. 这一计划需要投入更多的劳力。‖ ***write*** *input* 向计算机写入信息

Q ***antenna*** *input* 天线输入(端)‖ ***battery*** *input* 电池输入‖ a ***continuous*** *input* of energy 不断地输入能量‖ ***high cost*** *inputs* 高成本投入‖ ***labour*** *input* 劳动投入‖ ***mains*** *input* 电源输入(功率)‖ ***rated*** *input* 额定输入功率‖ ***work*** *input* 消耗功，机器的总功

P_2 *input* ***into*** 〈***to***〉 投入…

inquest *n*. (有陪审团参加的调查死因原因的)讯问，审理；验尸；调查，查究

V A group ***conducted*** *inquests* into the company's past expenditure. 一个小组对公司过去的开支进行了调查。‖ An *inquest* was ***held*** to determine the cause of his death. 对他的死因进行了调查。

Q a ***coroner's*** *inquest* 验尸调查，检查死因‖ a ***formal*** *inquest* 正式调查‖ the ***great*** [***last***] *inquest* 世界末日的大审判

P There have been demands ***for*** an *inquest*. 纷纷要求作一次调查。

P_2 a three-year *inquest* ***into*** the case 对该案进行的历时3年的调查‖ The Republican Party held an *inquest* ***on*** the cause of its candidates' failure at the polls. 共和党对自己候选人在选举中的失败原因做了一番调查。

inquire, enquire *v*. 打听，询问；问起(某人)的健康或生活情况；调查

VP (B) *inquire about* [*concerning*, *upon*] 问起 / He went to the station to *inquire about* the times of trains to Edinburgh. 他去车站询问去爱丁堡的火车车次时间。‖ *inquire after* 询问某人的健康状况或生活情况；询查 / He *inquired after* you. 他问候你。/ I'm *enquiring after* any information the library might have on city planning. 我在询查图书馆可能有的任何有关城市计划的资料。‖ *inquire for* 查询(商店中之货物)，求见(某人) / *inquire for* a new picture book 问问有没有一本新的画册出售 / A man has been *inquiring for* you at the office. 有人到办公室找你。‖ *inquire into* 查究，调查 / The police *inquired into* the deaths of two young girls. 警方调查两个年轻女子的死因。‖ *inquire of* sb. 问某人 / She *inquired of* me how I had enjoyed the play. 她问我觉得那场戏怎么样。(I;-obj.) He *inquired* where we were to meet. 他问起我们要在哪儿碰头。

M *inquire* ***briefly*** 简单地询问‖ *inquire* ***cautiously*** 〈***closely***, ***deeply***〉 小心翼翼(详细，深入)询查‖ *inquire* ***gruffly*** 粗暴地问‖ *inquire* ***out*** the deployment of the enemy troops 问出敌军的兵力部署情况‖ The doctor *inquired* ***quickly*** what had occurred. 医生很快地询问了发生了什么事。‖ *In-*

quire ***within***. 如有查询,请到里面。

P_2 There was no one who was sufficiently concerned to *inquire* ***as to*** his whereabouts. 竟然没有人关心一下问起他的行踪。‖ If you want to know the times of the trains you must *inquire* ***at*** the office. 如果你想知道火车运行时间,得去办公室询问。‖ Why don't you *inquire* ***by*** telephone? 你为什么不打电话查询?

(用法) *inquire* 在英国英语中,也可拼作 enquire,如:We *enquired* about her health. 我们问起她的健康状况。

inquiry,enquiry *n*. 打听,质询,调查;问讯处;研究,探索

V for all particulars ***address*** *inquiries* to 欲知细节,请致函向…询问‖ ***answer*** sb.'s *inquiries* 回答某人的询问‖ The business John has been connected with since he left prision won't ***bear*** *inquiry*. 约翰出狱后所参与的勾当是经不起追查的。‖ A rigid *inquiry* has been ***begun***. 开始了严厉的查询。‖ Opposition MPs have ***called for*** an *inquiry*. 反对党的议员们要求进行一次调查。‖ ***conduct*** [***carry out***] an *inquiry* 进行一次调查‖ The *inquiry* has not yet been ***finished***. 调查尚未结束。‖ ***free*** *inquiry* from prejudice 使调查不带偏见‖ ***Get*** me international *enquiries* please. 请给我接国际问讯台。‖ The desk ***handles*** *inquiries* about share prices. 这一接待处回答有关股票价格的咨询。‖ We ***had*** 500 *enquiries* about our advertisement. 我们接到了500次有关我们广告的询问。‖ An *inquiry* is being ***held*** into her disappearance. 对她的失踪正进行调查。‖ ***invite*** *inquiries* from 欢迎来自…的询问‖ ***launch*** [***institute*** (正式)] proper *inquiry* into the case 对案子着手进行正式调查‖ I shall ***make*** *some enquiries*. 我将去打听打听。‖ ***open*** an *inquiry* 正式开始调查‖ ***promote*** the *inquiry* 促进调查工作‖ ***prosecute*** *inquiries* into 正式进行对…的调查‖ ***provoke*** *inquiry* 引起询问‖ He ***pursued*** *inquiries* that resulted in his writing an authoritative book. (正式)他不断进行调查,终于写出一本权威性的著作。‖ The information desk ***receives*** many *inquiries*. 问询处接待了多次询问。‖ He ***sent*** an urgent *inquiry* to his staff. 他向工作人员发出一项紧急询问。‖ ***smother*** [***stifle***] an *inquiry* 扼制调查‖ ***stimulate*** [***urge***] a scientific *inquiry* 鼓励科学研究‖ ***sum up*** one's *inquiries* 对调查作一总结‖ ***undertake*** the *inquiry* 承担进行调查‖ ***welcome*** *inquiries* 欢迎询问

V_2 *Inquiry* of the operator will ***get*** you the right telephone number. 问一下接线员便可打听到你所要的电话号码。‖ His inquiries ***led*** him to her hotel. 他通过问讯找到她的旅馆。‖ *Inquiry* ***proves*** that he is innocent. 调查证明他是清白无辜的。‖ My *inquiry* ***remained*** unanswered. 我的询问并无回音。

Q an ***authoritative*** *inquiry* 一次权威性调查‖ There is now a ***brisk*** *inquiry* for stereo TVs. 现在人们正在纷纷打听如何能购买立体声电视机。‖ a ***confidental*** 〈***discreet***〉 *inquiry* 机密〈谨重〉的调查‖ ***congressional*** *inquiries* 国会调查‖ without ***due*** *inquiry* into the case 没有对那个案子进行充分调查‖ a very ***doubtful*** *inquiry* 非常可疑的调查‖ look at each other with ***dumb*** *inquiry* 用询问的目光默默地对视着‖ in reply to your ***esteemed*** *inquiry* of June 10 回复贵方6月10日的函询‖ ***exhaustive*** 〈***full***,***minute***〉 *inquiries* 详尽〈全面,详细〉的调查‖ a ***fresh*** *inquiry* into 对…的新调查‖ He made no ***further*** *inquiry* into the matter. 他没有进一步调查此事。‖ a ***modern*** *inquiry* into 对…的最近研究‖ a ***murder*** *inquiry* 谋杀案调查‖ an ***official*** *inquiry* 正式调查‖ an ***on-the-spot*** *inquiry* 实地调查,现场调查‖ ***Parliamentary*** *inquiry* 议会调查‖ a ***personal*** *inquiry* 亲自访查‖ a ***philosophical*** 〈***scientific***〉 *inquiry* 哲学〈科学〉研究‖ by ***postal*** *inquiries* 通过邮政查询‖ a ***preliminary*** *inquiry* 初步调查‖ a ***public*** *enquiry* 公众的质询‖ ***special*** *inquiries* 特别调查‖ ***statistical*** *inquiry* 统计调查‖ a ***superfluous*** *inquiry* 不必要的调查‖ a ***thorough*** [***searching***] *inquiry* 彻底调查

P learn sth. ***by*** *inquiry* 询问得知某事‖ This is what I have been able to learn ***in*** my *enquiries*. 这就是我在调查中能得悉的情况。‖ It seemed a possible line ***of*** *inquiry*. 这倒像是一条可以追查下去的线索。‖ ***on*** *inquiry* 经过询问,调查的结果 / ***On*** further *enquiry*, however, I discovered that there had been nobody at home that evening. 不过,进一步查问后,我发现那天晚上无人在家。‖ ***Upon*** *inquiry*, I learned that he was out. 通过了解,我知道他出去了。

P_2 make *inquiries* ***about*** a matter 就某事进行调查(打听)‖ I will make *inquiries* ***among*** my friends. 我会在朋友中打听。‖ An official *inquiry* ***into*** the incident was launched. 就此事件进行了一场正式调查。‖ an *inquiry* ***on*** 关于…的研究(调查)

(用法)名词 *inquiry* 可有询问,调查之意,在英国英语中,作询问意义时常用 *enquiry*,如:an *enquiry* about her health 询问她的身体状况,比较 an official *inquiry* into the incident 就某事进行的官方调查

inquisition *n*. 调查,讯问;(the Inquisition) 中世纪天主教的宗教法庭

V His *inquisitions* were ***backed*** by the authority of the United States government. 他的调查是得到美国当局支持的。‖ ***carry out*** [***conduct***] an *inquisition* 进行一次调查‖ The MP ***proposed*** a brief *inquisition* into the politics of the place. 那议员建议对那地方的政治情况略做调查。

Q a ***cruel*** 〈***senseless***〉 *inquisition* 残暴〈愚蠢〉的质询‖ ***loyalty*** *inquisitions* 忠诚审查

P pushed toward the edge ***by*** the *inquisitions* of the psychiatrists 被精神病医生的严厉盘问逼到边缘状态‖ nominate himself ***for*** this delicate *inquisition* 提名自己来进行这项微妙的调查工作‖ I mumbled my way ***through*** these *inquisitions*. 我含糊其辞地混过了这些盘问。

P_2 a benign *inquisition* ***into*** his life 对他的一生进行善意的调查

inquisitive *adj*. 好询问的;爱打听别人事情的

M She was ***a bit*** *inquisitive*. 她有点爱打听。‖ He was ***rather*** *inquisitive* about the cost of our house. 他非常爱打听我们的房子造价。‖ Children are ***usually*** *inquisitive*. 儿童一般都好奇爱问。‖ She had the reputation of being ***very*** *inquisitive* about other people's affairs. 她爱打听别人的事情是出了名的。

P_2 Our neighbours are very *inquisitive* ***about*** [***after***] our friends. 我们的邻居非常好打听我们朋友的情况。

inroads *n*. 侵蚀,侵袭,侵犯

V Computers will ***make*** significant *inroads* into these areas. 计算机将在这些领域取得显著进展。

Q ***deep*** *inroads* 严重侵害‖ My gambling has made ***great*** *inroads* on my savings. 赌博使我耗去大量的储蓄。‖ another ***sharp*** *inroad* on the principle of free speech 对言论自由原则的又一次明目张胆的损害‖ I did manage to make ***some*** *inroads* into the job last night. 我昨晚还是设法完成了一部分工作。

P Their new homes would be reserved to them ***against*** future *inroads* by whites. 把他们的新家园保留给他们专用,以防白人以后的侵占。

P_2 The candidate made surprising *inroads* ***in*** Florida. 那位候选人在佛罗里达州出人意料地大为得手。‖ make *inroads* ***into*** a country 侵犯一个国家的领土/a serious *inroad* ***into*** personal freedom 对个人自由的严重侵犯‖ protect their crops of rice from the *inroad* ***of*** wild boars 保护水稻免受野猪的侵袭‖ make *inroads* ***on*** the freedom of the press 侵犯新闻自由‖ make *inroads* ***upon*** one's leisure time 侵占某人的空余时间

insane *adj*. 精神病的,精神错乱的;极其愚蠢的;脱离实际的

M It's ***completely*** *insane* to fly in this weather. 在这种天气飞行完全是发疯了。‖ the ***criminally*** *insane* 带犯罪性质的疯狂者‖ a ***perfectly*** *insane* idea 完全脱离实际的想法‖ ***such*** *insane* extravagance 这种荒谬的奢侈‖ This idea is ***totally*** *insane*. 这个念头荒谬至极。

P_2 He went *insane* ***from*** the tragedy. 他因那件惨祸而发了疯。‖ It was *insane* ***of*** him to risk everything. 他这样孤注一掷,真是疯了。‖ be *insane* ***on*** a subject 对某一题目有非常怪的想法‖ The letter made her *insane* ***with*** jealousy. 这封信使她嫉妒得发疯。

insanity *n*. 精神病;疯狂;愚蠢

V ***cause*** *insanity* 造成疯狂‖ I ***laughed at*** the *insanity* of it all. 我嘲笑所有这一切的愚蠢。‖ Her counsel ***pleaded*** *insanity*. 她的律师辩护说她的精神不健全(故对她的行为不负法律责任)。‖ ***produce*** transient *insanity* 引起短暂的疯狂‖ I ***saw*** the beginnings of *insanity* in her. 我看出她开始有发疯的迹象。

Q ***adolescent*** *insanity* 青春期精神病‖ ***delusional*** *insanity* 妄想性精神病‖ ***homicidal*** 〈***suicidal***〉 *insanity* 杀人〈自杀〉狂‖ ***manic depressive*** *insanity* 躁狂抑郁病‖ ***moral*** *insanity* 病态人格精神病‖ ***outright*** [***pure***, ***stark***] *insanity* 纯粹[十足]的疯狂‖ ***partial*** *insanity* 部分的疯狂‖ It was ***sheer*** *insanity* to steal the money. 偷这笔钱是十分愚蠢的行为。‖ ***social*** *insanity* 社会的狂乱愚蠢‖ ***temporary*** *insanity* 一时的精神错乱

P a fit ***of*** *insanity* 精神有点儿失常‖ He shows a strong tendency ***to*** *insanity*. 他显示着发疯的强烈倾向。

P_2 the *insanities* ***of*** daily life 日常生活中的荒唐事

inscribe *v*. 刻(写),题写;题赠

M He ***carefully*** *inscribed* his name in his new book. 他细心地将自己的名字题写在他的新书里。‖ His exploits are *inscribed* ***indelibly*** in stone. 他的功绩被刻在石碑上而万古流芳。

P_2 He *inscribed* them ***as*** new donors. 他把他们的名字作为新捐赠者写下来。‖ *inscribe* a book ***for*** him 将书题赠给他‖ I *inscribed* the book ***in*** Latin. 我用拉丁文题写此书。/Will you *inscribe* your name ***in*** it? 可以请你在上面签名吗?‖ The names of the dead were *inscribed* ***on*** the wall. 死难者的名字被刻在墙上。/*inscribe* sth. ***on*** one's memory 铭记某事‖ *inscribe* one's book ***to*** a friend 将自己的书题赠给朋友/They have *inscribed* their names ***upon*** the pages of history. 他们已名垂青史。‖ The gravestone was *inscribed* ***with*** the name and dates of the dead youth. 墓碑上刻写着那个青年的名字及死亡日期。

inscription *n*. 题献词,铭刻,铭文,碑文

V The *inscription* is ***affixed*** to the door. (正式)铭文嵌在门上。‖ ***bear*** [***contain***] an *inscription* 刻有一铭文‖ ***carve*** an *inscription* upon a rock 将铭文刻在岩石上‖ ***decipher*** an *inscription* 辨认[解释]碑文‖ ***engrave*** [***incise***(正式)] an *inscription* 刻写碑文‖ A monument usually ***has*** an *inscription* on it. 纪念碑上通常是有铭文的。‖ Can you ***make out*** the *inscription* on this old coin? 你能否认出这古币上铸印的文字?‖ ***pin*** an *inscription* upon 将题词钉在…上‖ On the grave this *inscription* is ***placed***. 墓上立着这块碑文。‖ Come and ***read*** the *inscription* on this gravestone. 来看一看这块墓碑上的碑文。‖ What *inscription* should I ***write*** on the title page of the book which I am giving her as a present? 这本书是我准备作礼物送给她的,我在书名页上题写些什么好呢?

V_2 An *inscription* ***recorded*** his gift to the church. 上有铭文记载着他给教堂的捐赠。

Q a(n) ***appropriate*** [***suitable***] *inscription* 恰如其分的铭文‖ a ***contemporary*** *inscription* 同代人的题词‖ the ***following courteous*** *inscription* 如下谦恭有礼的题词‖ a ***postmark*** *inscription* 邮戳的印字‖ a ***puzzling*** *inscription* 费解的题词‖ a ***signboard*** *inscription* 招牌上的题词‖ a ***stone*** *inscription* 石刻碑文‖ a ***touching*** *inscription* 感人的碑文

P a novel ***with*** the *inscription* on the fly-leaf 一本扉页上有题词的小说

P_2 The *inscription* ***above*** the door was in English. 门上方的题词是用英文写的。‖ the *inscription* ***on*** [***upon***] a photograph 〈tombstone〉 照片〈墓碑〉上的题词

insect *n*. 昆虫,虫

V Flowers ***attract*** *insects*. 花招引昆虫。‖ ***collect*** *insects* 采集昆虫‖ ***exterminate*** destructive *insects* 消灭害虫‖ Most frogs ***feed on*** *insects*. 大多蛙类靠吃虫子生活。

V_2 *Insects* ***bite*** 〈***hum***〉. 虫咬〈嗡嗡叫〉。‖ Flies, wasps and other *insects* ***bother*** us. 苍蝇,黄蜂和其他虫类扰骚我们。‖ *Insects* ***crawl*** [***creep***]. 虫爬。‖ *Insects* ***fly***. 虫飞。‖ Most *insects* ***have*** wings. 大多虫类都有翼。

Q ***beneficial*** [***useful***] *insects* 益虫‖ a ***blight-causing*** *insect* 引起植物枯萎病的昆虫‖ a ***destructive*** [***enemy***, ***harmful***, ***injurious***] *insect* 害虫‖ a ***familiar*** *insect* 常见的昆虫‖ a ***hopping*** *insect* 跳跃的昆虫‖ ***household*** *insects* 室内昆虫‖ a ***parasitic*** *insect* 寄生虫‖ a ***scale*** *insect* 介壳虫‖ a ***singing*** *insect* 鸣虫‖ a ***tiny*** *insect* 小昆虫‖ ***troublesome*** *insects* 讨厌的昆虫

P a swarm ***of*** flying *insects* 一群昆虫‖ The house is infested ***with*** *insects*. 这屋子虫害成灾。

insecticide *n*. 杀虫药剂;除虫

V ***spray*** [***spread***] an *insecticide* 喷洒农药‖ ***use*** an *insecticide* 使用杀虫剂

V_2 A carefully controlled mass *insecticide* was ***going on***. 谨慎控制的大规模除虫行动正在进行中。‖ *Insecticides* have ***rescued*** millions of acres of forest. 杀虫剂拯救了数百万英亩的森林。

Q ***agricultural*** 〈***chemical***, ***living***, ***organic***〉 *insecticide* 农用〈化学,生物,有机〉杀虫剂‖ ***common*** *insecticide* 普通杀虫剂‖ This is a very ***effective*** *insecticide*. 这是一种非常有效的杀虫剂。‖ ***farm*** *insecticide* 农药‖ ***poison*** *insecticide* 有毒杀虫剂‖ a ***spray*** *insecticide* 喷洒用杀虫剂

P a cargo ***of*** *insecticide* 一批杀虫剂运货

insecure *adj*. 不安全的,危险的,无保障的;不稳固的

M His fortune was ***increasingly*** *insecure*. 他的财产日益无保障。‖ feel ***somewhat*** *insecure* of the job 对职务感到有些不放心‖ The knot was ***very*** *insecure*. 绳结打得很不牢。

P_2 be *insecure* ***about*** [***of***] the future 对前途无把握‖

The country was made *insecure* ***by*** border invasion. 由于外敌入侵边境,该国的安全没有了保障。‖ Property was very *insecure* ***during*** the riots. 在骚乱期间,财产是很没有保障的。‖ a marriage *insecure* ***from*** the beginning 从一开始就不巩固的婚姻‖ I'm *insecure* ***in*** a job where I may be told to leave any day. 做一份随时有可能遭解雇的工作我没有安全感。/ Roger always felt *insecure* ***in*** a group of strangers. 罗杰在陌生人中间总是感到局促不安。

insecurity *n*. 不安全,不牢靠,不安定

V He ***feared*** the *insecurity* of a job without a good pension. 他担忧一份无丰厚退休金的工作没有保障。‖ ***notice*** the *insecurity* of the lock 注意锁的不牢靠

V_2 A basic feeling of *insecurity* ***kept*** him from making friends. 一种根本的不安全感使他不敢交朋结友。‖ The boy is ***plagued*** by *insecurity*. 这男孩为惶惶不安的心理所困扰。

Q ***economic*** *insecurity* 经济情况不稳定‖ the ***minor*** *insecurities* of life 生活中的小风险‖ ***world*** *insecurity* 世界的不安全

P a feeling ***of*** *insecurity* 不安全感

P_2 the *insecurity* ***of*** a staircase 楼梯坍塌的危险 / the *insecurity* ***of*** great prosperity 繁荣盛况的不安定

insemination *n*. 播种,授精

Q ***artificial*** *insemination* 人工授精‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *insemination* 体外〈体内〉受精

insensibility *n*. 不敏感,冷淡

V The actress ***showed*** [***displayed***] her complete *insensibility* to the honor done her. 女演员对别人向她表示的敬意完全漠然置之。

Q ***artistic*** *insensibility* 对艺术缺乏感受力‖ ***increasing*** *insensibility* to stimuli 对刺激愈来愈麻木‖ ***marked*** *insensibility* to cold 对寒冷明显的没有感觉

P lapse ***into*** *insensibility* 陷入昏迷状态‖ in a state ***of*** *insensibilty* 无知觉的状态

P_2 *insensibility* ***to*** pain 对疼痛无感觉 / *insensibility* ***to*** beauty 〈art〉 不会欣赏美〈艺术〉

insensible *adj*. 无感觉的,不敏感的;不知道的,不察觉的;无动于衷;冷淡的

M ***markedly*** *insensible* to heat 明显不感到热‖ He is ***still*** *insensible* after the blow on his head. 他头上挨了一击后,到现在尚在昏迷中。‖ She seemed ***wholly*** *insensible* of the harm she had done. 她好像完全没有意识到她所造成的损害。

P_2 The butler was knocked *insensible* ***by*** a sudden blow. 男管家遭人猛然一击而不省人事。‖ The rock struck her on the head and she was *insensible* ***for*** nearly an hour. 石块击中了她的头部,使她昏迷了近一小时。‖ hands *insensible* ***from*** cold 冻麻木了的手‖ children that lived and died *insensible* ***of*** their misery 对痛苦毫无感觉地活着及死去的孩子们‖ We believe that all animals should be rendered *insensible* ***to*** pain before slaughter. 我们认为宰杀动物之前应先使其失去知觉。/ be *insensible* ***to*** shame 恬不知耻

insensitive *adj*. 不敏感的,不灵敏的,麻木的

M He was ***always*** *insensitive* to the feelings of others. 他对别人的感情总是麻木不仁。‖ The population has grown restive over his ***often*** *insensitive* policies. 他那经常不恤民情的政策引起了人民的不满。

P It was *insensitive* ***of*** her to bring that up. 她将那问题提出来真是太不通人情了。‖ *insensitive* ***to*** pain 〈feminine charms〉 对疼痛〈女性的魅力〉感觉麻木〈无动于衷〉

insensitivity *n*. 不灵敏,麻木

V ***display*** *insensitivity* to 对…表示麻木不仁‖ There were times when he ***showed*** a curious *insensitivity* and lack of tact. 有时他表现出一种奇怪的不近情理和缺乏机智练达。

Q ***muscular*** *insensitivity* 肌肉麻木

P_2 *insensitivity* ***to*** 对…麻木不仁

inseparable *adj*. 分不开的,不可分割的

M They have struck up a strong friendship and are ***quite*** *inseparable*. 他们建立了很深的友情,形影不离。

P_2 Culture is *inseparable* ***from*** class. 文化与阶级是不可分割的。

insert *v*. 嵌入,插入

M *insert* a key ***noiselessly*** in a lock 将钥匙无声息地插进锁孔

P_2 Always *insert* plugs ***at*** right angles to the wall. 将插头插入时一定要与墙壁成直角。‖ I *inserted* my hand ***between*** the back of the mirror and the wall to get the letter there. 我将手伸进镜背和墙的夹缝中去拿那儿的一封信。‖ The president *inserted* one unscripted item ***in*** his speech. 总统在演讲时插入了一段讲稿上未写的内容。‖ *insert* a new sentence ***into*** a paragraph 在一段落中插入一新句子 / *insert* a key ***into*** a lock 将钥匙插入锁中‖ *insert* bands of lace ***on*** the front of the blouse 在上衣前胸加上花边‖ *insert* one's hand ***under*** the curtain 从窗帘下伸进手来

inside *adv*. 在里面,在内部;(俚)在监狱中

M *inside* ***out*** 里子向外地,彻底地 / You're wearing that jumper *inside* ***out***. 你的短上衣穿反了。/ He knew the subject *inside* ***out***. 他十分熟悉这个题材。‖ "Is Pearson ***still*** *inside*?"-"No, he was let out early." "皮尔森仍在押吗?""不,早就放了。"

P_2 *inside* ***for*** murder (俚)犯谋杀罪被监禁‖ *inside* ***of*** the house 在家中 / *inside* ***of*** a mile 不足1里 / *inside* ***of*** a month 在1个月之内

(用法)复合介词 *inside of* 可指时间和空间,指时间时为通用英语口语用法,如 finish a job *inside of* an hour 1小时内做完工作,指空间为美国口语用法,如 *inside of* a building 在一所房子里。

inside *n*. 内部,(道路)内侧;内幕;(非正式;常用复)肚子,肠胃

V The child was ***coughing*** his *insides* ***up***. 这孩子咳得快把五脏六腑都咳出来了。‖ ***have*** the *inside* on... 知道…的内幕 / He ***has*** the *inside* on what happened at the secret meeting. 他了解秘密会议的内情。‖ ***know*** the *inside* of sb. 知道某人的本性‖ ***learn*** the *inside* of 了解…的内幕‖ The *inside* of the bowl was ***ornamented*** with dragons. 碗的内壁饰有龙的图案。‖ ***paint*** the *inside* of the house 油漆房屋内部‖ The *inside* of the cabinet is ***papered***. 柜子的内壁用纸裱糊了。‖ ***see*** the *inside* of their house 看看他们屋子的内部

V_2 The *inside* of this pear ***is*** quite rotten. 这个梨里边全烂了。‖ The *insides* of aluminium pans often ***discolour***. 铝锅的内部常会变色。

P Before he went to bed he locked the door ***from*** the *inside*. 他睡觉前从里面把门锁上了。/ The CIA ***from*** *Inside* 《美国中央情报局内幕》‖ We all need a bit of something nice ***in*** our *insides* and then we'll feel much better. 我们都需要吃上点好的,就会感到舒服多了。‖ be ***on*** the *inside* 了解内情 / There is a label ***on*** the *inside* of the box. 盒内贴着一张标签。/ He overtook me ***on*** the *inside*. 他从跑道内侧超过了我。‖ proceed from the outside ***to*** the *inside* 由表及里

P_2 She shook a few drops of milk onto the *inside* ***of*** her wrist. 她晃落几滴牛奶到手腕内侧(试试是否太烫)。/ the *inside* ***of*** a week 一周的当中一段时间‖ There is no *inside* ***to*** the cake. 饼里面没东西(如芯,

瓤,馅等)。

insight *n*. 洞察力

V ***gain*** an *insight* into sb.'s mind 看透某人心思 ‖ Take the machine apart and ***get*** an *insight* into how it works. 将机器拆开,看明它是怎样运转的。‖ He has ***given*** me an *insight* into Russian literature. 他使我对俄罗斯文学有更深入的了解。‖ She ***had*** the *insight* to predict what would happen. 她有预言未来的洞察力。‖ ***provide*** (an) *insight* 使深入了解 ‖ ***show*** *insight* into human character 表现出洞察人性的能力

V_2 The highest *insight* ***dawned*** on him. 他突然大彻大悟。‖ A flash of *insight* ***struck*** her. 她顿然省悟了。

Q a ***clear*** and ***admirable*** *insight* 明晰而令人钦佩的洞察力 ‖ ***critical*** *insight* 批评的眼力 ‖ a ***deep*** *insight* 深刻的见识 ‖ a ***fair*** *insight* 相当的见识 ‖ a ***fresh*** *insight* 新的洞察 ‖ show a lack of ***historic*** *insight* 表现出缺乏历史眼光 ‖ a number of ***interesting psychological*** *insights* 若干有趣的洞察心理的事例 ‖ a ***keen*** *insight* 敏锐的洞察力 ‖ a ***marvelous*** 〈***penetrating***〉 *insight* 惊人〈入木三分〉的洞察力 ‖ a woman's ***quick*** *insight* into character 女性特有的对人的品格的敏锐眼力 ‖ a book full of ***remarkable*** *insights* 一本充满不寻常洞察力的书 ‖ a lack of ***sympathetic*** *insight* 缺乏同情的眼光 ‖ an ***unpleasant*** *insight* into one's future life 令自己不愉快的对将来生活的预见 ‖ a ***valuable*** *insight* 宝贵的见解

P The idea itself may arrive in a flash ***of*** *insight*. 可能在一闪念之中获得灵感。‖ We have to decide whether monkeys ever behave ***with*** *insight*. 我们得弄清猴子的行为是否出于悟性。

P_2 She had a great *insight* ***into*** his problems. 她对他的问题有深刻见解。

insignia *n*. 徽章,(复)识别符号

V The plane ***bore*** the *insignia* of the Royal Air Force. 此飞机上有英国皇家空军的标记。

Q ***armorial*** *insignia* (贵族)纹章 ‖ fourteen ***different airline*** *insignia* 14家航空公司的不同标记 ‖ ***military*** *insignia* 军队中表示阶级等之徽章,领章,臂章,肩章 ‖ the ***railway service*** *insignia* 铁路职工徽章 ‖ a ***red hammer-and-sickle*** *insignia* 红色锤子镰刀徽章 ‖ a ***red star cap*** *insignia* 红星帽徽 ‖ a ***red collar*** *insignia* 红领章 ‖ ***royal*** *insignia* 皇室标记

P a collector ***of*** *insignias* 纹章收藏家

P_2 *insignia* ***of*** mourning 表示哀悼所戴的标志 ‖ *insignia* ***of*** royalty 王室纹章

insinuate *v*. 暗示,暗讽;使逐渐而巧妙地进入

VP (B) *insinuate* (oneself) *into* (使事物或自己)巧妙地进入;巴结 / The vine *insinuates* itself *into* every crevice. 藤本植物会迂回曲折地爬到每个罅隙中去。/ He *insinuated* himself *into* her good graces. 他巧妙地逐渐取得了她的喜爱。(G) She *insinuated* (to us) that her partner had embezzled funds. 她(向我们)暗示说她的合伙人贪污了资金。

M She ***cautiously*** *insinuated* herself into the crowd. 她小心地潜入人群。‖ fears ***craftily*** *insinuated* by enemy propaganda 敌人的着意宣传所引起的恐惧心理 ‖ He ***eventually*** *insinuated* himself into a key position in the firm. 他最终爬上了该公司内的重要职位。‖ The past ***invariably*** *insinuates* itself into our present life. 往昔总会在不知不觉中回到我们今天的生活中来。

P_2 *insinuate* doubt ***in*** sb.'s mind 使某人慢慢滋生疑虑 ‖ *insinuate* a car ***through*** traffic 小心翼翼地驾车在车辆行人中缓进 ‖ *insinuate* base motives ***to*** his actions 旁敲侧击地说他的行为出自卑鄙的动机

insinuation *n*. 暗讽,影射;献媚求宠,曲意奉迎

V I ***ignored*** his *insinuations* about my behaviour. 我没有理会他对我行为的暗讽。‖ She didn't ***like*** his *insinuation* that she had cheated. 她对他隐射她曾经行骗很反感。‖ He ***made*** several nasty *insinuations* about his business rival. 他含沙射影地对他的生意对手进行了恶意的攻击。

Q a ***gentle*** *insinuation* 温和的暗讽 ‖ his ***gradual*** *insinuation* of himself into her affections 他逐渐地讨得了她的欢心

P She blamed him, not directly but ***by*** *insinuation*. 她没有直接地、只是暗示地责怪他。

P_2 *insinuation* ***about*** sb. 对某人的影射攻击 ‖ the *insinuation* ***of*** oneself ***into*** the confidence of others 曲意博取他人信任

insist *v*. 坚持;坚决要求;坚持认为

VP (B) *insist on* [*upon*] 坚持,坚持要 / They *insisted on* more money. 他们坚持要更多的钱。/ She *insisted on* coming with us. 她坚持要跟我们一起来。(G, ± subj.) She *insisted* that everyone (should) attend. 她坚持要求每个人都参加。/ He *insisted* that the accused was innocent. 他坚持认为被告是无辜的。

M *insist* ***absolutely*** 〈***definitely***, ***positively***, ***stubbornly***〉 绝对〈明确,积极,顽固〉地坚持 ‖ ***rightly*** *insist* on 正确地坚持 ‖ ***strenuously*** *insist* upon 努力坚持

insistence *n*. 坚持要求(主张)

V ***lay*** *insistence* on 强调 ‖ We ***resent*** your *insistence* that the debt (should) be paid at once. 我们对你坚持要求我们马上还债感到不满。

V_2 Such *insistence* on mastery may ***discourage*** students. 如此地强调熟练掌握会使学生丧失信心。

Q ***dogged*** 〈***firm***, ***stubborn***〉 insistence 固执〈坚决,顽固〉的要求

P He went inside the house ***at*** Jean's *insistence*. 在吉恩的一再坚持下,他进了屋。‖ ***On*** my *insistence* that she answer the question, she complied. 在我一再要求她回答这一问题后,她依从了。‖ urge ***with*** *insistence* 再三敦促

P_2 *insistence* ***on*** an increase in salary 坚决要求加薪

insistent *adj*. 坚持的;持续的,不放松的

M I didn't want the medicine, but the nurse was ***so*** *insistent* that I finally agreed to drink it. 我不想服药,但护士一定坚持要我服,我最后同意了。‖ He's ***very*** *insistent* that he'll finish in time. 他坚持认为他会及时完成。

P_2 He is *insistent* ***in*** the advocacy of reform. 他坚持提倡改革。‖ He was *insistent* ***on*** [***upon***] leaving. 他坚持要离去。

O We are *insistent* that the debt (should) be paid. 我们坚持要讨回债款。/ an *insistent* ringing sound 不停歇的铃响声 / *insistent* applications 不停的申请 / an *insistent* voice 坚持的呼声

insolence *n*. 傲慢无礼的行为(或言语);傲慢;无礼

V ***display*** *insolence* 显露出傲慢无礼 ‖ They ***had*** the *insolence* to file a complaint. 他们竟无礼地提出意见。‖ They have ***pushed*** their *insolence* to intolerable lengths. 他们的傲慢无礼达到了不能容忍的程度。‖ I cannot ***suffer*** his *insolence*. 我无法忍受他的蛮横无礼。

V_2 *Insolence* ***is*** often an expression of insecurity. 傲慢通常是不安全感的一种表现。

Q He was unwiling to put up with her ***petty*** *insolence*. 他不愿忍受她那些卑琐的傲慢言行。‖ an ***unheared-of*** *insolence* 前所未闻的蛮横

P I was taken to the headmistress ***for*** my *insolence*.

我因蛮横无礼而被带去见女校长。/ *insolence* born ***out of*** a sense of inferiority 因自感不如人而产生的傲慢无礼

insolent *adj*. 傲慢的;无礼的;厚颜无耻的

P_2 They are *insolent* ***in*** their manner. 他们的举止傲慢无礼。‖ It was *insolent* ***of*** them to demand special treatment. 他们竟然要求特殊待遇,真是厚颜无耻。‖ He was *insolent* ***to*** [***towards***] his teacher. 他对他老师傲慢无礼。

insolvency *n*. 无力偿还债务,破产

Q ***business*** *insolvency* 企业破产 ‖ ***economical*** *insolvency* 经济上无力清欠 ‖ ***financial*** *insolvency* 无力清偿;财政上无法清欠

P The bank had forced him ***into*** *insolvency*. 银行迫使他宣布破产。

P_2 *insolvency* ***of*** debtors 债务人无偿付能力

insomnia *n*. 失眠;失眠症

V Dad ***has*** [***suffers from***] *insomnia*. 爸爸患有失眠症。

Q a ***persistent*** *insomnia* 顽固的失眠症

inspection *n*. 检查;视察;检阅;参观

V The work will not ***bear*** close *inspection*. 这份工作经不起仔细检查。‖ ***carry out*** [***conduct***, ***make***] an *inspection* 进行视察 / The minister ***made*** an *inspection* of the oil field. 部长视察了油田。‖ *Inspection* ***declined***! 谢绝参观! ‖ I ***gave*** the recorder a thorough *inspection* before I bought it. 我把录音机彻底检查以后才买下。‖ We ***had*** an *inspection* at school yesterday. 昨天我们在学校里接受视察。‖ ***hold*** an *inspection* of 检阅 ‖ ***invite*** *inspection* of our university 邀请别人参观我们大学 ‖ Food workers ***undergo*** a medical *inspection* every month. 食品工人每月检查一次身体。

V_2 Closer *inspection* ***revealed*** crabs among the rocks. 仔细查看后,发现这些暗礁之中有蟹。‖ An *inspection* of the pipe ***showed*** no leaks. 管道经检查未发现有漏泄。

Q ***close*** 〈***cursory***, ***perfunctory***(正式)〉 *inspection* 严格〈草率的〉检查 ‖ ***customs*** 〈***postal***〉 *inspection* 海关〈邮政〉检查 ‖ The troops prepared for the ***daily*** *inspection*. 部队准备接受每日检阅。‖ ***export*** *inspection* 出口检验 ‖ ***factory*** *inspection* 工厂检查 ‖ ***field*** [***spot***] *inspection* 现场检查 ‖ on the ***first*** *inspection* 一看之后 ‖ ***food*** *inspection* 食品检查 ‖ ***full*** *inspection* 全船检查 ‖ a ***house-to-house*** *inspection* 挨户检查 ‖ ***medical*** *inspection* 检疫;检查身体,卫生检查 ‖ ***personal*** *inspection* 人身检查 ‖ ***quality*** *inspection* 质量检查 ‖ ***quarantine*** 〈***sanitary***〉 *inspection* 检疫〈卫生检查〉‖ ***safety*** *inspection* 安全检查 ‖ ***sampling*** *inspection* 抽样检查[检验] ‖ a ***technical*** *inspection* 技术检查 ‖ a ***thorough*** [***searching***] *inspection* 彻底检查 ‖ a ***visual*** *inspection* 肉眼检验

P Would you mind pointing out your luggage ***for*** *inspection*? 请你指出行李待检,好吗? ‖ a tour ***of*** *inspection* 巡回视察 ‖ ***On*** closer *inspection* the money turned out to be counterfeit. 经进一步仔细查看,这些钱币证明是伪造的。

P_2 carrying out a medical *inspection* ***of*** the kitchen staff 给炊事人员进行体检

inspector *n*. 检查员;视察者;监察员;巡官

V An *inspector* is ***stationed*** in the factory. 在工厂派驻了一名检查员。

V_2 The *inspector* ***examined*** the work of every school. 督学检查了每个学校的工作。‖ A ticket *inspector* ***got*** on the train. 一个查票员上了火车。

Q the ***chief*** *inspector* of weights and measures 度量衡检察长 ‖ a ***customs*** *inspector* 海关稽查员 ‖ the ***factory*** [***works***] *inspector* 工厂检查员 ‖ a ***fire*** *inspector* 防火检查员 ‖ the *inspector* ***general*** 监察主任;监察长 ‖ a ***health*** *inspector* 健康检查员 ‖ a(n) ***installation*** 〈***mine***〉 *inspector* 设备〈矿山技术〉检查员 ‖ a ***meat*** *inspector* 肉类检验员 ‖ a ***police*** *inspector* 警官 ‖ a ***quality*** *inspector* (产品)质量检验员 ‖ a ***school*** *inspector* 督学 ‖ a ***station*** *inspector* 车站稽查员 ‖ a ***ticket*** *inspector* 客票稽查员

P He has been promoted ***to*** *inspector*. 他已被提升为巡官。

P_2 an *Inspector* ***of*** Taxes 〈ordnance〉(英)税务稽查员〈军械检验员〉

inspiration *n*. 灵感;启发;(非正式)妙计,好办法;鼓舞人心的人(或事物);授意,指使

V I have ***derived*** [***drawn***, ***got***] *inspiration* from Freud. 我从弗罗伊德那里得到了启发。‖ The poet ***found*** 〈***received***〉 his *inspiration* in nature. 这位诗人在大自然中得到〈获得〉了灵感。‖ ***give*** [***offer***, ***provide***] (the) *inspiration* to 启发;鼓舞 / What ***gave*** him the *inspiration* to do it? 什么东西鼓舞他去干那事的? / The British Civil Service ***provided*** the *inspiration* for the system in India. 英国文官制度为印度的制度提供了基本设想。‖ I ***had*** an *inspiration*—why not take them all to the beach? 我有一个好主意——为什么不把他们都带去海滨呢? ‖ ***need*** 〈***lack***〉 *inspiration* 需要〈缺乏〉灵感 ‖ The *inspiration* of this rumour was ***traced*** to a source near the governor. 经过追查,这起谣言的根子是在州长左右的一名亲信身上。

V_2 Her *inspiration* ***comes from*** many sources. 她的灵感来源于很多方面。‖ It was the first time, for many a day, that *inspiration* had ***visited*** him. 多少天来,这是他第一次获得灵感。‖ The poet's *inspiration* was ***weakening***. 诗人的文思在减弱。

Q a ***brilliant*** *inspiration* 极好的想法 ‖ a ***constant*** *inspiration* 永久的鼓舞 ‖ ***different*** *inspirations* 不同的启发 ‖ ***divine*** [***sacred***] *inspiration* 神的启示 ‖ the ***governmental*** *inspiration* of a report 由政府授意写出的报告 ‖ He had a ***new*** *inspiration* as he waited. 在等候的过程中他产生了新的想法。‖ a ***perennial*** *inspiration* 源源不断的灵感 ‖ The scheme was ***pure*** *inspiration*. 这个计划简直高明极了。‖ a ***spontaneous*** *inspiration* 自发的灵感 ‖ have a ***sudden*** *inspiration* 灵机一动

P ***by*** the *inspiration* of sb.'s example 在某人榜样的鼓舞下 ‖ Newton discovered the laws of gravity in a flash [spark] ***of*** *inspiration*. 牛顿灵感一闪,发现了万有引力定律。‖ ***on*** a sudden *inspiration* 灵机一动(地) ‖ I cannot write ***without*** *inspiration*. 我没有灵感就写不出东西。

P_2 What provided the *inspiration* ***for*** the statue? 这尊雕像的灵感来自何处? ‖ the *inspiration* ***from*** nature 大自然给予的灵感 ‖ Her example was an *inspiration* ***to*** young people. 她的榜样对年轻人是一个鼓舞。

inspire *v*. 鼓舞;激起;引起;给…以灵感;授意

VP (B) *inspire* sth. *in* sb. [*inspire* sb. *with* sth.] (正式)激起某人的某种情感,使某人产生某种情感 / His success *inspired* admiration *in* me. 他的成功使我感到敬佩。/ You *inspire* me *with* awe. 你使我产生敬畏感。(F_1) His speech *inspired* us to try again. 他的演说鼓舞我们再试一次。

M The Muses does not *inspire* all artists ***equally***. 缪斯并非一视同仁地赐给所有艺术家以灵感。‖ I was ***greatly*** *inspired* by reading the life of a great

man. 我读了一位伟人的传记而大受鼓舞。‖ The news ***instantly*** *inspired* the soldiers with redoubled courage. 这消息使士兵们立刻勇气倍增。‖ The strikes appear to be ***politically*** *inspired*. 这些罢工似乎出自于政治目的。

P₂ The crime was *inspired* ***by*** pornographic movies. 这一犯罪行为是淫秽电影造成的。‖ Success *inspires* the young ***for*** fresh efforts. 成功鼓舞年轻人去做出新的努力。‖ Henry spoke like a prophet *inspired* ***from*** above. 亨利讲起话来像个受到神灵启示的先知。‖ *inspire* the love of knowledge ***into*** the younger generation 将热爱知识的思想灌输给青年一代‖ Sarcastic remarks *inspired* him ***to*** a greater effort. 别人的冷言冷语反而使他干得更起劲。

inspiring *adj*. 鼓舞人心的;启发灵感的

M Every line on his face tells a story. It's ***so*** *inspiring* for a writer. 他脸上的每道皱纹都包含着一个故事。对作家来说,那是多么富有启发性。

O It was *inspiring* to watch the football match. 观看那场足球赛真是鼓舞人心。

install *v*. 安装;使正式就职;(正式)安顿

VP (B) *install* sb. *in* 使某人就职 / The President *installed* him *in* his new office. 总统任命他就任新职。

M The cat ***always*** *installs* itself in a comfortable armchair. 那只猫总是把自己安顿在一个舒舒服服的安乐椅里。‖ The old man is ***comfortably*** *installed* in a new house. 老人住在新房子里很舒适。‖ We have ***just*** *installed* central heating. 我们刚安装了中央供暖系统。‖ The mistress of the house ***reluctantly*** *installed* the two refugees in a spare room. 女主人很不情愿地把两个难民安顿在一个空闲的房间里。

P₂ He *installed* a man named Briceland ***as*** head of the advertisement department. 他安插一个名叫布赖斯兰德的人担任广告部主任。‖ By now he was *installed* ***at*** number 7 New King Street. 现在他已被安顿住在纽金大街 7 号。‖ They had *installed* hidden microphones ***in*** the house. 他们把窃听器隐密地安装在房子里。/ The visitor *installed* himself ***in*** the armchair. 客人坐在扶手椅上。‖ I *installed* myself ***in front of*** the fire. 我在炉火前坐下。‖ Mike *installed* his family ***over*** the shop. 迈克把家眷安顿在店铺的楼上。‖ The new judge was *installed* ***without*** delay. 新法官被立即任命就职。

installation *n*. (复)(军事)设施;安装;就职(仪式);装置,设备

V ***admire*** the new plumbing *installation* 称赞新的水管装置‖ Mary ***attended*** her mother's *installation* as president of the Parent-Teacher Association. 玛丽参加了她母亲就任家长-教师联系会会长的仪式。‖ ***demilitarize*** wartime *installations* 撤除战时军事设施‖ All large ships now ***have*** [***carry***] a radar *installation*. 所有的大轮船现在都有雷达装置。

V₂ The *installation* of the public address system will ***take*** two weeks. 安装有线广播系统需要两个星期。

Q an ***ammunition*** (***supply***) *installation* 弹药补给机关;弹药库‖ ***army*** 〈***air force***, ***naval***〉 *installations* 陆〈空,海〉军设施‖ a ***heating*** *installation* 供暖设备‖ ***hydroelectric*** *installations* 水力发电设施‖ a ***lighting*** *installation* 照明装置‖ ***military*** *installations* 军事设施‖ ***missile*** 〈***radar***〉 *installations* 导弹〈雷达〉设施‖ ***naval shore*** *installations* 海军海岸设施‖ North Sea ***oil*** and ***gas*** *installations* 北海油气设施‖ ***pipe*** *installation* 管道安装‖ ***port*** *installations* 港口设施

P Not long ***after*** his *installation* as rector at Edinburgh, he appeared on TV. 在爱丁堡大学就任校长后不久他就在电视上露面了。

P₂ the *installation* ***of*** a new president 新总统的就职

instal(l)ment *n*. (美)分期付款;(分期连载的)部分;安装

V ***keep up*** the *installments* 按时支付分期付款‖ I am ***looking forward to*** the next *installment* of his book in the Sunday newspaper. 我期待着星期天的报纸上刊登他那本书连载的下一部分。‖ ***pay*** an *installment* 支付分期付款的款项‖ We ***read*** *installments* of the story in the weekly last year. 我们去年在周报上读过这故事的分期连载。

V₂ The first *installment* of his book ***was*** very exciting. 他那本书的第一期连载很激动人心。‖ The *installment* of the phone didn't ***take*** long. 安装电话没有花很多时间。

Q ***annual*** *installments* 按年分付的款项‖ the ***first*** 〈***final***〉 *installment* of the story 故事的第一〈最后一〉期连载‖ pay the ***last*** *installment* of my debt 还掉我的最后一部分债款‖ ***monthly*** 〈***quarterly***, ***weekly***〉 *installment* 按月〈季度,周〉分付的款项

P People can often pay for expensive durables ***by*** *installments*. 人们常常可以分期偿付购买贵重耐用品的款项。‖ The table cost $100; we paid ***in*** two *installments* of $50 each. 这张桌子价值 100 美元,我们分两期付款,每期付 50 美元。/ The book came out ***in*** *installments*. 这本书分数期刊出。‖ buy a TV set ***on*** *installments* 用分期付款办法购买电视机

P₂ The novel will appear in six *installments* ***in*** the magazine. 这本小说将在杂志上分 6 期连续刊出。‖ the first *installment* ***of*** a plan 分期付款的第一次付款‖ a monthly *installment* ***on*** a car 分期付款购买小汽车的每月应付款

instance *n*. 例子;场合;(正式)请求;敦促;(律)诉讼(手续)

V ***cite*** [***give***, ***produce***] an *instance* 举例‖ ***ferret*** [***search***] ***out*** *instances* 搜寻例证‖ ***furnish*** abundant *instances* 提供丰富的例证‖ ***multiply*** *instances* 举出更多的例子‖ ***quote*** [***adduce***(正式)] *instances* 引用例子‖ He ***related*** the following *instance* of which he was an eyewitness. 他讲了他亲眼目睹的下列情况。‖ As a social worker, he ***saw*** many *instances* of extreme poverty. 作为一名社会工作者,他目睹了许多极端贫困的事例。‖ ***take*** an obvious *instance* 举个明显的例子

Q ***abundant*** *instances* 丰富的例证‖ an ***authentic*** *instance* 可靠的实例‖ a(n) ***exceptional*** 〈***concrete***, ***familiar***, ***typical***〉 *instance* 特别〈具体,熟悉,典型〉的例子‖ an ***extreme*** *instance* 极端的事例‖ in the ***first*** *instance* 首先,起初;(律)在第一审时‖ ***fresh*** *instances* of oppression 压迫现象的新事例‖ a ***historical*** *instance* 历史上的例子‖ a(n) ***isolated*** [***detached***] *instance* 孤立的例子‖ in the ***last*** *instance* 最后,(律)在终审时‖ ***numerous*** *instances* 很多例子‖ a ***rare*** *instance* 罕例,稀少的事例

P ***at*** the *instance* of... 根据…的建议[请求,愿望] / I am writing to the inspector ***at*** the *instance* of my client. 经委托人的请求,我现在写信给这家公司。/ They switched to this location ***at*** the urgent *instance* of the Commander in Chief. 他们是奉总司令的紧急命令调防到这里的。‖ ***for*** *instance* 例如 / His spelling is terrible! ***For*** *instance*, look at this paragraph! 他的拼写太糟糕了!比如就看这段文字吧!‖ I do not think that ***in*** this *instance* the doctor was right. 我认为在这一事例中医生是不对的。‖ He isn't any more specific in this case than ***on*** many other *instances*. 像在许多其他场合一样,他在这件事

情上没有具体详谈。/ He wanted to work out the problem ***on*** a definite *instance*. 他想根据明确的例子来解答这个问题。

P_2 *Instance* ***after*** instance was given to illustrate the point. 一个接一个地举例来说明这一点。‖ There are many *instances* ***of*** kind people and good deeds. 好人好事的例子很多。‖ This is only one *instance* ***out of*** many. 这只不过是许多例子中的一个。

instant *n*. 瞬间;(某一)时刻

V ***take*** only an *instant* 只需要一刹那功夫

Q ***A few*** *instants* earlier the door had opened. 在这之前不多一会儿门就已经打开了。‖ The inspector may arrive ***any*** *instant*. 督察随时都可能到达。‖ at a ***certain*** *instant* 在某一时刻‖ for one ***flashing*** *instant* 一刹那间‖ I sat for a ***long*** *instant* frozen in horror. 我吓得呆呆地僵坐了好一会儿。‖ The ***next*** *instant* I heard her. 紧接着我就听见了她的声音。‖ They saw a man who caught sight of them at the ***same*** *instant*. 他们看见了一个人,那个人同时也看见了他们。‖ I went ***that*** *instant*. 我立刻就走了。‖ Take it out ***this*** *instant*. 此刻就把它拿出去。‖ at the ***very*** *instant* of triumph 就在胜利的时刻

P ***At*** that *instant* I realized who had planned the whole scheme. 就在那一瞬间我意识到是谁策划了整个阴谋。‖ Balas hesitated ***for*** an *instant*. 贝拉斯踌躇了片刻。‖ They fell in love ***from*** the first *instant* they met. 他们从见面的那一刻起就相爱了。‖ ***in*** an *instant* 立刻,马上 / He returned ***in*** an *instant*. 他立刻就回来了。‖ ***on*** the *instant* 立即,马上 / I went ***on*** the *instant*. 我立即去了。

O the *instant* (that) —…(就) / I told you the *instant* (that) I knew it. 我一知道此事就告诉你了。

instigate *v*. 唆使;煽动

VP (F_1) She *instigated* the man to disobey orders. 她唆使那个人不听从命令。

P_2 The plot to overthrow the government was *instigated* ***by*** the military. 推翻政府的阴谋是由军方煽动的。‖ *instigate* sb. ***to*** an action 唆使某人去做某事 / His past experience *instigated* him ***to*** boldness. 他过去的经历激励他大胆去干。

instigation *n*. 唆使;煽动;刺激

Q His friends' approval was a ***real*** *instigation* to succeed. 他的朋友们的赞同是取得成功的真正激励。‖ ***social*** *instigation* 社会的怂恿

P ***at*** [***by***] the *instigation* of 受…的唆使;在…的煽动下 / One husband, ***at*** the *instigation* of his wife, called the police. 丈夫受妻子的唆使报了警。

instill, instil *v*. 逐渐灌输;滴注

VP (B) *instill* sth. *into* sb. 向某人灌输 / She *instilled* good manners *into* her children. 她谆谆教导她的孩子要有礼貌。

M *instill* ideas ***deeply*** 〈***firmly***〉 into sb.'s mind 把思想深深地〈牢固地〉灌输到某人脑中

P_2 I consider it important to *instill* a pride ***in*** the players. 我认为培养选手们的自豪感很重要。/ We should *instill* respect for the law ***in*** the younger generation. 我们应该将尊重法律的意识灌输给青年一代。‖ Children's minds must be *instilled* ***with*** morality. 必须把道德观念逐步灌输进孩子们的头脑。

instinct *n*. 本能;冲动,反应;直觉;天资

V ***arouse*** [***awaken***, ***rouse***] an *instinct* 唤起本能‖ ***correct*** *instinct* by reason 用理智纠正本能‖ Nothing can ***destroy*** the *instinct* to survive. 没有什么能消除求生的本能。‖ ***excite*** the gambling *instinct* 激起赌命运的天性‖ ***fight*** one's *instinct* by religion 用宗教信仰来战胜本能‖ ***follow*** blindly the *instincts* of nature 盲从自然的本能‖ Most animals ***have*** [***possess***] an *instinct* to protect their young. 大多数的动物都有保护自己幼兽的本能。‖ ***show*** an *instinct* for 显示出…的天性‖ ***Trust*** your *instincts* and do what you think is right. 相信你的直觉,做你认为正确的事。

V_2 My first *instinct* ***was*** to resign. 我的第一个反应是想辞职。‖ An *instinct* ***leads*** birds to fly. 本能使鸟会飞。‖ *Instinct* ***told*** the small child to keep away from the dog. 那个小孩本能地避开那只狗。‖ Her *instincts* ***warned*** her of the danger. 她本能地感到有危险。‖ Some fundamental *instinct* for survival ***welded*** them together. 某种固有的求生本能使他们紧密团结起来。

Q ***animal*** *instincts* 动物的本能‖ a ***basic*** [***fundamental***] *instinct* 基本的本能‖ ***class*** *instinct* 阶级本能‖ the ***conservative*** *instinct* of man 人类的保守本能‖ Your *instinct* is ***correct***. 你的直觉是正确的。‖ a ***deep*** *instinct* 深固的本能‖ a sort of ***dim*** *instinct* —种模糊的直觉‖ ***egoistic*** *instincts* 利己的本能‖ a ***herd*** 〈***homing***〉 *instinct* 群居〈返巢〉本能‖ a ***hereditary*** *instinct* 遗传的本能‖ a ***human*** *instinct* 人的本能‖ a ***killer*** 〈***predatory***〉 *instinct* 嗜杀〈掠夺的〉本能‖ ***maternal*** *instinct* 母性本能‖ ***natural*** 〈***inborn***〉 *instincts* 天性(天生的本能)‖ ***prophetic*** *instinct* 预言家的直觉‖ the ***religious*** *instincts* 宗教习性‖ the ***sexual*** *instinct* 性的本能‖ ***social*** *instinct* 社交本能‖ an ***unerring*** *instinct* 正确无误的直觉

P She knew, ***by*** *instinct*, that he wouldn't come back. 她凭直觉知道他不会回来了。/ Birds build their nests ***by*** *instinct*. 鸟筑巢出于本能。‖ know ***from*** *instinct* that 凭直觉知道‖ We sometimes act ***on*** *instinct*. 我们有时凭直觉行动。‖ The infant starts to learn rather than merely act ***out of*** *instinct*. 婴儿开始学习而不只是凭本能行动。‖ ***With*** the *instinct* of a writer, he saw in it effective material for a drama. 他以一个作家的直觉看出其中有动人的戏剧素材。

P_2 He has an *instinct* ***for*** art. 他有艺术的直觉。‖ Suckling is an *instinct* ***in*** mammals. 哺乳是哺乳动物的本能。‖ He has the *instincts* ***of*** an athlete. 他有运动员的天性。‖ his *instinct* ***toward*** success 他积极上进的本能‖ pictures *instinct* ***with*** life 充满生气的图画

institute *n*. 学院;研究院(或所);学会,协会;院(或所)址

V ***establish*** an *institute* for American studies 建立一个美国问题研究所‖ Many universities ***have*** *institutes* of education. 许多大学都设有教育学院。‖ I ***visited*** a number of research *institutes* in Asia. 我参观过亚洲的许多研究所。

Q ***Academic Year Institute*** (美)教师进修学院‖ a(n) ***art*** 〈***drama***〉 *institute* 艺术〈戏剧〉学院‖ a ***correspondence*** *institute* 函授学院‖ a ***designing*** *institute* 设计(学)院‖ an ***engineering*** 〈***agricultural***〉 *institute* 工〈农〉学院‖ ***pedagogical*** *institute* 师范学院;教育研究所‖ a ***physical culture*** *institute* 体育学院‖ a ***polytechnic*** *institute* (美)(多科性)工学院‖ a ***postgraduate research*** *institute* (硕、博士生)研究院‖ a ***research*** *institute* 研究所,研究机构‖ a ***scientific*** 〈***philosophical***〉 *institute* 科学〈哲〉学会‖ a ***teachers'*** *institute* (美)教师训练班

P Her husband works ***at*** an *institute*. 她丈夫在一所学院工作。‖ Jane teaches ***in*** the village *institute*. 简在乡村成人业余学校教书。

P_2 an *institute* ***for*** theoretical research 理论研究所‖ the Massachusetts *Institute* ***of*** Technology 麻省理工学院 / an *institute* ***of*** higher learning 高等院校

institution *n.* 制度；习俗；社会公共机构；疯人院；收养所；建立，制定

V They ***adopted*** western culture, *institutions*, and even clothing. 他们接受了西方文化，习俗甚至服装。‖ Our city ***boasts*** many excellent *institutions*. 我们的城市有许多极好的学校。‖ The public ***demanded*** the *institution* of a public inquiry. 公众要求进行公开调查。‖ ***endow*** 〈***support***〉 an *institution* 资助〈支持〉一个机构‖ ***enter*** *institutions* of higher learning in America for post-graduate work 进入美国的高等院校学习研究生课程‖ Wise men ***favor*** the *institution* of a savings bank in every large city. 有识之士赞成在每一个大城市设立储蓄银行。‖ ***study*** foreign *institutions* 研究外国的制度

V_2 The *institution* ***was*** under guard when the exhibition was there. 举行展览时，展厅是有人看守的。‖ The *institution* of the custom ***dates back*** to the 15th century. 这种风俗的建立可上溯到15世纪。‖ The *institution* of life peerages has ***quickened*** proceedings in the House of Lords considerably. 终身贵族制度的设立大大加速了上院的活动进程。

Q an ***academic*** *institution* 学术机构，学院，研究所‖ a ***business*** *institution* 商业机构‖ a ***charitable*** [***philanthropic***] *institution* 慈善机构‖ ***city*** 〈***government***〉 *institutions* 市政〈政府〉机关‖ a ***correction*** *institution* 监管教养机构‖ an ***economic*** *institution* 经济制度‖ an ***educational*** *institution* 学校教育机构‖ Father's Sunday breakfast in bed was a ***family*** *institution*. 星期天父亲在床上用早餐是家中习以为常的一种惯例。‖ a ***financial*** [***banking***] *institution* 金融机构‖ The family is a ***fundamental social*** *institution*. 家庭是一种基本的社会制度。‖ a ***heavily endowed*** *institution* 拥有大量资助的机构‖ an ***invaluable*** *institution* 非常宝贵的制度‖ an ***investment*** *institution* 投资机构‖ a ***local*** *institution* 当地的习俗‖ a ***medical*** *institution* 医疗机构‖ a ***mental*** *institution* 疯人院‖ the ***old*** *institutions* of capitalism 各种陈旧的资本主义组织机构及其制度‖ a ***penal*** *institution* 监狱，服刑处所‖ a ***permanent*** *institution* 常设机构‖ These universities accept lower grades than the more ***prestigious*** *institutions*. 这些大学招生的分数比那些较有名的大学低。‖ a ***private*** *institution* 私人团体‖ ***public*** *institutions* 公共机构（指孤儿院、医院、学校等）‖ a ***social*** *institution* 社会机构‖ a ***state-supported*** *institution* 由国家支持的机构‖ a ***teaching*** *institution* 教学机构，学校‖ a ***tertiary*** *institution* 高等学院‖ a ***training*** *institution* 训练班

P He should be locked up ***in*** an *institution*. 他应该被关进疯人院。‖ The old man had to be put ***into*** an *institution*. 那位老人得住进养老院。

P_2 The old man was an *institution* ***along*** the waterfront. 这老人是码头上经常见到的人。‖ an *institution* ***for*** good words 行善机构‖ The coffee break has become an *institution* ***in*** many places. 喝咖啡的休息时间在许多地方已成为一种制度。‖ an *institution* ***of*** higher learning 高等院校 / the *institution* ***of*** marriage 婚姻制度

instruct *v.* 通告，告知；教；指导；指示

VP (F_1) She *instructed* us to begin work at once. 她命令我们立即开始工作。(G; + obj.) My lawyer *instructs* me that the contract will be signed Wednesday. 我的律师告诉我合同将于星期三签订。(I; + obj.) He *instructed* us where to meet. 他通知我们在哪里会面。

M unless ***otherwise*** *instructed* 除非另行通知

P_2 The judge *instructed* the jury ***about*** court procedure. 法官向陪审团说明开庭程序。‖ She *instructs* music once a week ***at*** this school. 她在这学校每周教一次音乐课。‖ He has *instructed* ***in*** vocational schools for many years. 他在职业学校已任教多年。/ He *instructs* his pupils ***in*** mathematics. 他教学生数学。/ The old workers *instruct* the young workers not only ***in*** words, but ***by*** deeds. 老工人对青年工人不仅言教，而且身传。‖ The senses *instruct* us ***of*** most material dangers. 大多数肉体上的损伤危险是由感官告诉我们的。‖ *Instruct* the passengers ***on*** customs regulations. 向旅客们说明海关规定[条例]。

instruction *n.* 1.(常用复)命令，指示 2.教育；指导；训练；教诲 3.(复)用法说明；操作指南

V ***ask for*** *instructions* 请示‖ ***await*** 〈***observe***〉 *instructions* (正式)等候〈遵守〉指示‖ ***cancel*** *instructions* 撤销命令‖ They had ***carried out*** my *instructions* to the letter. 他们不折不扣地执行了我的命令。‖ ***combine*** *instruction* with experiments 使教育与实验相结合‖ ***draw*** [***derive*** (正式)] *instruction* from this matter 从这件事中得到教训‖ She was only ***following*** the *instructions* of her supervisor. 她只不过是在按她上司的指示办事。‖ ***gain*** *instruction* on this subject 获得关于这个题目的指导‖ ***give*** [***conduct***, ***provide***] *instruction* in physics 教授物理‖ We ***had*** *instructions* to report to her. 我们奉命向她汇报。‖ ***issue*** [***give***] *instructions* 发布指示‖ She ***left*** *instructions* that her estate (should) be divided evenly. 她留下指示，她的财产要平均分配。‖ Could I ***look at*** the *instructions* please? 我可以看看说明吗？‖ You must ***obey*** *instructions*. 你必须服从命令。‖ ***obtain*** regular *instruction* 获得正规教育‖ Our university ***offers*** *instruction* in psychology. 我们大学设有心理学课程。‖ ***Read*** the *instructions* before you switch on the engine. 在开发动机之前请先阅读使用说明。‖ ***receive*** *instruction* in ethics 听讲伦理学‖ ***See*** *instructions* on the bottle. 见瓶上的说明。‖ ***seek*** *instruction* in English (正式)寻求英语方面的指导‖ ***take*** *instruction* 接受教育 / ***take*** *instructions* 接受指示[命令]‖ ***violate*** *instructions* (正式)违反命令

V_2 The *instructions* ***are*** on the label. 用法说明在标签上。‖ The *instruction* ***includes*** physical culture. 教育内容包括体育课。

Q 1. the ***above*** *instructions* 上述指示‖ ***computer*** *instruction* 计算机指令，机器指令‖ ***detailed*** [***full***, ***minute***] *instructions* 详细指示[说明]‖ ***direct*** *instruction* 直接指令‖ ***explicit*** 〈***routine***, ***special***〉 *instructions* 明确的〈例行，特别〉指示‖ await ***further*** 〈***fresh***〉 *instructions* 等待进一步〈新〉的指示‖ ***strict*** [***rigorous***] *instructions* 严格的命令‖ ***verbal*** [***oral***] *instructions* 口头指示‖ ***written*** *instructions* 书面指示；书面说明 2. ***advanced*** 〈***intermediate***〉 *instruction* 高级〈中级〉教育‖ ***all-round*** 〈***mass science***, ***theoretical***, ***vocational***〉 *instruction* 全面〈大众化科学，理论，职业〉教育‖ ***automated programmed*** *instruction* 自动化程序教学‖ ***beginning*** [***elementary***] *instruction* 初级教育‖ ***bilingual*** *instruction* 双语教学‖ ***classroom*** 〈***broadcast***〉 *instruction* 课堂〈广播〉教学‖ ***collegiate*** *instruction* 大学教育‖ ***computer-assisted*** [***aided***] *instruction* 计算机辅助教学；计算机辅助指令‖ ***fruitful*** *instruction* 卓有成效的教育‖ ***group*** *instruction* 分组训练‖ ***individual*** *instruction* 个别教学‖ ***integrated*** *instruc-*

tion 综合教学 ‖ ***military*** *instruction* 军事教育 ‖ ***mouth-to-ear*** *instruction* 讲授法，面授 ‖ ***mutual*** *instruction* 互教互学 ‖ ***oral*** 〈***mail***〉 *instruction* 口授；面授〈函授〉‖ ***practical*** 〈***personal***〉 *instruction* 实际〈亲自〉指导 ‖ ***remedial*** *instruction* （补习性的）辅导 ‖ ***tactical*** *instruction* 战术指导 ‖ ***telephone*** *instruction* 电话教学 ‖ ***verbal*** 〈***written***〉 *instruction* 口授〈书面传授〉‖ ***visual*** [***intuitional***] *instruciton* 直观教学 3. ***handling*** *instructions* 操作说明；使用说明 ‖ ***job*** *instructions* 生产说明书，施工说明书；工件说明 ‖ ***maintenance*** *instructions* 保养说明，保养守则[指南] ‖ ***operating*** *instructions* 操作[使用]说明书，业务或工作须知，操作规程，维护规则，业务规章 ‖ ***operation*** *instructions* 使用说明书 ‖ ***packing*** and ***shipping*** *instructions* 包装及运输注意事项 ‖ ***printed*** *instructions* 印出来的说明书 ‖ ***service*** *instructions* 操作〈使用，维护〉规程 ‖ ***shop*** *instructions* 车间工作细则，出厂说明书 ‖ ***specific*** *instructions* 具体的说明

P Children should profit ***from*** the *instructions* of their elders. 儿童们应从他们长辈的教导中得到益处。‖ be engaged ***in*** *instruction* rather than in active service 从事于教学而不是服现役 ‖ We acted ***on*** your *instructions*. 我们按照你的指示行动。‖ Bob is not yet trained, but still ***under*** *instruction*. 鲍勃尚未受训完毕，仍在接受教育。‖ wait ***until*** further *instructions* 等待进一步的指示 ‖ Alice is ***without*** *instruction*. 艾丽斯没受过教育[训练]。

P_2 He had received no *instructions* ***about*** the exam. 他没有接到关于考试的通知。‖ *instructions* ***as to*** [***concerning***] that matter 关于那件事的指示 ‖ The *instructions* ***for*** assembling the toy are all very clear. 装配玩具的说明都很清楚。‖ by *instructions* ***from*** one's Government 根据政府的指示 ‖ provide advanced *instruction* ***in*** mathematics 讲授高等数学 ‖ *Instruction* ***of*** recruits was his responsibility. 训练新兵是他的职责。‖ *instructions* ***to*** voters 投票人注意事项

instructive *adj*. 有教益的；有启发性的；指导性的

M I thought the lecture on archaeology was ***most*** *instructive*. 我认为关于考古学的那次讲座很有教益。‖ Experience often furnishes ***very*** *instructive* lessons. 经验常能提供十分有意义的教训。

O It will be *instructive* to analyze the results. 分析这些结果会有教益。

instructor *n*. 教员；教练；指导者；(美)大学讲师

V_2 The *instructor* ***gave*** them instruction. 教师给他们授课。

Q an ***able*** and ***experienced*** *instructor* 能干而有经验的教员 ‖ an ***assistant*** *instructor* 助教 ‖ a ***chemistry*** *instructor* 化学教[讲]师 ‖ a ***driving*** *instructor* 驾驶教练 ‖ a ***foreign*** *instructor* 外籍教师 ‖ ***hourly rate*** *instructor* 领钟点费的兼课教师 ‖ ***music*** *instructor* (幼儿园)音乐指导员 ‖ ***part-time*** *instructor* 兼职教员 ‖ a ***political*** *instructor* 政治指导员 ‖ a ***private*** *instructor* 私人教师，家庭教师 ‖ a ***ski*** 〈***swimming***〉 *instructor* 滑雪〈游泳〉教练

P I am ***under*** a good *instructor*. 我受教于一位良师。

P_2 He is an *instructor* ***at*** the local swimming pool. 他是当地游泳池的一名教练。‖ an *instructor* ***in*** physics 物理教师 ‖ *instructor* ***of*** gymnastics 体操教员

instrument *n*. 1. 器械，器具 2. 乐器 3. 仪器，仪表 4. 手续 5. (律)文书(如契据、合同、协议书等)

V The lawyers will ***draw up*** all the necessary *instruments*. 律师们将制订所有必须的文书。‖ ***exchange*** the *instruments* for the ratification of the Treaty 交换条约批准书 ‖ ***install*** *instruments* 安装仪器 ‖ Do you ***play*** any other *instrument* besides the trumpet? 除了小号外你还会演奏其他乐器吗？‖ The factory is now able to ***produce*** *instruments* of high quality. 这家工厂现在能生产高质量的仪器。/ ***produce*** [***turn out***] an *instrument* 生产仪器 ‖ The king ***signed*** the *instrument* of abdication. 国王签署了退位的正式文书。‖ The surgical *instruments* must be ***sterilized*** before operation. 外科器械在手术前都必须消毒。‖ He has ***studied*** every *instrument* in the orchestra. 他已学习了交响乐队的每一种乐器。‖ ***use*** an *instrument* 使用一种器械[仪器]

Q 1. a ***blunt*** 〈***sharp***〉 *instrument* 钝〈锋利〉的器具 ‖ a ***boring*** 〈***cutting***, ***woodworking***〉 *instrument* 钻孔〈切削，木工〉工具 ‖ a ***convenient*** *instrument* 使用方便的工具 ‖ ***medical*** 〈***surgical***〉 *instruments* 医疗〈外科手术〉器械 ‖ a ***political*** *instrument* 政治文书 ‖ ***test*** *instrument* 试验工具，测量设备 2. a ***brass*** 〈***percussion***, ***stringed***, ***wind***〉 *instrument* 铜管〈打击，弦，管〉乐器 ‖ ***electronic musical*** *instrument* 电子乐器 ‖ a ***musical*** *instrument* 乐器 ‖ ***orchestra*** *instrument* 交响乐队乐器 ‖ He helped us to learn to play ***various*** *instruments*. 他帮助我们学习演奏各种乐器。‖ a ***woodwind*** *instrument* 木管乐器 3. an ***airborne*** 〈***flight***〉 *instrument* 航空〈飞机〉仪器 ‖ ***all-purpose*** *instruments* 万能仪表 ‖ a ***delicate*** *instrument* 灵敏〈精密〉的仪器 ‖ ***drawing*** *instrument* 制图仪器 ‖ an ***educational*** [***instructional***] *instrument* 教学仪器 ‖ ***flow*** *instrument* 流量计 ‖ ***inspection*** *instrument* 检查仪器 ‖ ***nautical*** *instruments* 航海仪器 ‖ ***optical*** *instruments* 光学仪器 ‖ a ***pocket*** *instrument* 袖珍仪表 ‖ a ***portable*** *instrument* 便携式测试仪器 ‖ ***precision*** [***precise***] *instruments* 精密仪器 ‖ ***scientific*** *instrument* 科学仪器 ‖ ***weather*** *instrument* 气象仪表 ‖ ***wind*** *instrument* 风速计；风力表；气流计 4. a ***chief*** *instrument* of study 学习的一种主要手段 ‖ a rather ***dangerous*** *instrument* of intellectual training 相当危险的智力训练手段 ‖ Music is one of the most ***powerful*** instruments for forming character. 音乐是陶冶性情的最有力手段之一。‖ Incomes policy is a ***weak*** *instrument* for reducing inflation. 收入政策并非降低通货膨胀的强力手段。5. ***commercial*** *instrument* 商业票据，商业证书，营业执照 ‖ ***credit*** *instrument* 借据，信用票据 ‖ ***negotiable*** *instruments* 流通证券，可转让票据

P The criminal used many men and women ***as*** *instruments* in his crimes. 该犯利用很多男人和女人做为他犯罪的工具。‖ He accompanied her singing ***on*** a lutelike *instrument*. 他弹一件琵琶似的乐器为她演唱伴奏。

P_2 an *instrument* ***for*** the expression of thought 表达思想的手段 ‖ Her evidence was an *instrument* ***in*** his arrest. 她提供的证据是他遭到逮捕的重要因素。‖ *instruments* ***of*** torture 刑具 ‖ *instrument* ***with*** fixed maturity date 指定到日期的票据

instrumental *adj*. 起重要作用的，有帮助的；乐器(或仪器)的

M be ***very*** *instrumental* in post-war political affairs 在战后的政治事务中起着重要作用

P_2 Her help was *instrumental* ***in*** tracking down the criminal. 她的帮助在追捕罪犯中起了重要作用。‖ be *instrumental* ***to*** a purpose 极有助于达到某一目的

insubordinate *adj*. (正式)不服从的，反抗的

P He was *insubordinate* ***to*** the law. 他不服从法律。

insubordination *n*. 不服从，反抗

Q ***rank*** *insubordination* 不折不扣的不服从

P Failure to work overtime was punishable ***as*** *insubordination*. 不加班加点干活就可能作为不服从而受到惩罚。‖ He was dismissed ***for*** *insubordination*. 他因不听从命令而被解雇。‖ charges ***of*** *insubordination* 指控违命

P_2 *insubordination* ***to*** authority 违抗上级〈命令〉

insufficient *adj*. 不足的;不适合的;不胜任的

M ***wretchedly*** *insufficient* in salaries 薪水少得可怜

P_2 Our information is *insufficient* ***for*** us to make judgements. 我们手上的情报不足以使我们做出判断。‖ provisions *insufficient* ***in*** quantity 食品供应数量不足‖ be *insufficient* ***of*** understanding 理解不够‖ The money is *insufficient* ***to*** the needs. 钱不能满足需要。

O It's *insufficient* to cite only one example. 引用一个例子是不够的。

insulate *v*. (正式)隔离;(专技)使隔热[音];使绝缘

VP (B) *insulate from* 使与…隔绝/No country can *insulate* itself *from* the affairs of others. 没有哪个国家能闭关自守,不受他国事务的影响。

M The children are ***carefully*** *insulated* from harmful experiences. 那些小孩被小心隔离,以免接触有害的经验。

P_2 We have found a way to *insulate* ourselves ***against*** the cost of inflation. 我们找到了使自己免受通货膨胀损失的办法。/The room is *insulated* ***against*** noise. 这个房间是隔音的。‖ Electric wires are *insulated* ***with*** a non-conducting substance. 电线应该用非导体绝缘。

insulation *n*. 隔离;(专技)隔热[音];绝缘

V Rats ***eat away*** the *insulation* from wires and so cause fires. 老鼠会啃掉电线上的绝缘材料,因此引起火灾。‖ Please ***examine*** [***check***] the *insulation* of the electric wires in my house. 请检查一下我屋子里电线的绝缘情况。‖ Birds' feathers can ***provide*** *insulation*. 鸟的羽毛可以保暖。

Q an era of ***increasing*** *insulation* of the elite from other people 精英与他人日益隔绝的时代‖ a long roll of ***roof*** *insulation* 一长卷屋顶隔热材料‖ ***sound*** *insulation* 声绝缘,隔声‖ ***thermal*** *insulation* 热绝缘,保温层

P_2 Asbestos is often used as *insulation* ***against*** heat. 石棉常被用作隔热的材料。/*insulation* ***as*** a factor in evolution 作为演化中的一个因素的隔绝情况‖ her *insulation* ***from*** the troubles of the world 她与世隔绝,不受外界的烦扰‖ I was surprised at his complete *insulation* ***in regard to*** current affairs. 他对时事完全闭塞,这使我感到诧异。‖ The *insulation* ***of*** their attic saved money on heating bills. 他们给阁楼加的保温层节约了取暖费用。

insult *n*. 1.侮辱;辱骂 2.损害

V ***add*** *insult* to injury 在伤害之外又加以侮辱/We started off late; to ***add*** *insult* to injury, on the way. 我们出发得晚,更糟的是,我们路上又因交通堵塞而受阻。‖ ***avenge*** [***revenge***] an *insult* (尤文)雪耻‖ I cannot ***bear*** [***brook*** (正式)] her *insults* any longer. 我再也忍受不了她的辱骂。‖ ***fling*** [***hurl***] an *insult* at sb. 恶狠狠地辱骂某人‖ She could not ***forgive*** so terrible an *insult* to her dignity. 她无法宽恕对她的尊严如此严重的伤害。‖ ***heap*** *insults* son [upon] sb. 对某人大加侮辱‖ He ***leveled*** *insults* at me. 他对我进行侮辱。‖ ***offer*** an *insult* to 侮辱‖ ***put up with*** [***pocket***, ***suffer***, ***swallow*** (***down***), ***take***] an *insult* 忍受侮辱‖ ***shower*** *insults* upon sb. 's name 大肆指名侮辱某人‖ He failed to persuade her by flattery, so next he ***tried*** *insult*. 他靠奉承没能说服她,便试图用侮辱达到目的。‖ The older boys ***yelled out*** [***brayed forth***] *insults*. 那些大男孩破口大骂。

Q 1. a ***deadly*** 〈***gross***〉 *insult* 极〈莫〉大的侮辱‖ a(n) ***deliberate*** [***intentional***] *insult* 故意的侮辱‖ a ***high*** *insult* 奇耻大辱‖ They subjected him to ***humiliating*** *insults*. 他们使他蒙受可耻的侮辱。‖ an ***imaginary*** *insult* 想像的侮辱‖ a(n) ***intended*** [***studied***] *insult* 蓄意的侮辱‖ a ***nasty*** [***vicious***] *insult* 恶毒的侮辱‖ a ***public*** *insult* 公开的侮辱‖ a ***scurrilous*** [***vulgar***] *insult* (正式)庸俗下流的侮辱‖ an ***unpardonable*** *insult* 不可宽恕的侮辱‖ a(n) ***unprovoked*** 〈***gratuitous*** (正式;贬)〉 *insult* 无缘无故〈无由〉的侮辱‖ a ***wanton*** *insult* 肆无忌惮的侮辱 2. patients with ***cerebrovascular*** *insults* 脑血管受到损伤的病人‖ ***environmental*** *insults* 环境对人体的危害‖ ***malnutritional*** *insults* 营养不良的损害‖ ***repeated acute vascular*** *insult* 屡次发生的急性血管损伤

P I would take it ***as*** an *insult* if you left. 如果你离开,我就会认为那是一种侮辱。‖ Masson was enraged ***at*** the imagined *insult*. 马森因想像自己受侮辱而大怒。‖ a stream ***of*** *insults* 一连串的侮辱‖ sit down ***under*** *insults* 甘受侮辱

P_2 He made the usual *insults* ***about*** her cooking. 像通常那样,他对她做的饭菜进行了嘲辱。‖ an *insult* ***against*** sb. 对某人的侮辱‖ It was an *insult* ***to*** the audience's intelligence. 那是对观众智力的侮辱。

insulted *adj*. 受到侮辱的

M He feels ***deeply*** *insulted*. 他感到受到了极大侮辱。

insurance *n*. 保险;保险金额;赔偿金;预防措施;安全保证

V *Insurance* is not ***accepted*** against railway accidents. 不承保铁路事故险。‖ ***buy*** (auto) *insurance* 买保(汽车)险‖ ***cancel*** *insurance* 撤销保险‖ Our firm ***carries*** fire *insurance*. 我们公司保了火灾险。‖ He ***effected*** a life *insurance*. 他保了人寿险。‖ When his car was damaged he ***got*** [***obtained***, ***received***] £100 *insurance*. 他在汽车损坏后得到100英镑的保险赔偿金。‖ gave an *insurance* upon sb. 's property 承保某人的财产险‖ He ***has*** $50 000 fire *insurance* on his house. 他给自己的房屋保了金额为5万美元的火险。‖ I ***pay*** my *insurance* every January. 我每年一月支付保险费。‖ ***provide*** *insurance* for 为…提供保险‖ ***renew*** *insurance* 延长保险‖ ***sell*** (life) *insurance* 兜揽(人寿)保险生意‖ He ***took out*** fire *insurance* on his house. 他为自己的房子保了火险。‖ ***underwrite*** *insurance* 签名承担保险‖ ***write*** life *insurance* 承保人寿险

V_2 The *insurance* on the car ***costs*** forty pounds a year. 汽车保险费一年为40英镑。‖ Fire *insurance* ***covered*** the property damage. 火灾保险抵偿了财产损失。‖ The *insurance* on the property has ***run out***. 财产保险已经期满了。

Q ***accident*** 〈***casually***, ***collision***, ***disability***〉 *insurance* 意外〈伤亡事故,碰撞,残废〉保险‖ ***agricultural*** *insurance* 农业保险‖ ***automobile*** (美) [***car*** (通), ***motor*** (英), ***motor-car*** (英)] *insurance* 汽车保险‖ ***comprehensive*** [***all risk***] *insurance* 综合保险,全程保险‖ ***compulsory*** [***forced***] *insurance* 强制保险‖ ***endowment*** *insurance* 人寿定期保险,养老保险,储蓄保险‖ ***fire*** *insurance* 火灾保险,火险‖ ***flight*** 〈***aviation***〉 *insurance* 飞行〈航空〉保险‖ ***flood*** 〈***hurricane***〉 *insurance* 洪水〈飓风〉保险‖ ***group*** *insurance* 团体保险‖ ***homeowner's*** *insurance* 房主保

险 ‖ ***hospitalization*** *insurance* (美)住院保险 ‖ ***labour*** *insurance* 劳动保险 ‖ ***liability*** (美)[***third party*** (英)] *insurance* 责任保险 ‖ ***life*** 〈***health***〉 *insurance* 人寿(健康)保险 ‖ ***major-medical*** *insurance* 重大医疗保险 ‖ ***marine*** *insurance* 海洋运输保险,海上保险,水险 ‖ ***National*** *Insurance* 国民保险(英国对疾病、失业等的强制保险) ‖ ***no-fault*** *insurance* 无过失保险 ‖ ***property*** *insurance* 财产保险 ‖ ***social*** *insurance* 社会保险 ‖ ***term*** *insurance* (尤美)定期保险 ‖ ***theft*** *insurance* 盗窃保险 ‖ ***title*** *insurance* 产权保证保险 ‖ ***transport*** *insurance* 运输保险 ‖ ***unemployment*** *insurance* 失业保险 ‖ ***whole*** [***straight***] ***life*** *insurance* 终身保险

P They build up supplies ***as*** an *insurance* against drought. 他们积聚粮食作为防旱的保障。‖ I bought a few extra ***for*** *insurance*. 为了保险起见,我多买了几个备用。

P_2 The shelter provides *insurance* ***against*** air raids. 这个隐蔽所为防备空袭提供了保证。/ *insurance* ***against*** loss from flood 洪水损失保险 ‖ *insurance* ***for*** medical care 医疗保险 ‖ an *insurance* ***of*** £5 000 on his life 他的5千英镑的人寿保险金 ‖ *insurance* ***on*** one's personal effects 个人财产保险

O *insurance* policy 保险契约,保险单

(用法) *insurance* 是保险业的通用名词。assurance 用于英国英语,而且专指人寿保险。

insure *v*. 给…保险;采取预防措施;(美)保证,确保

VP (B) *insure against* 投保…险;使免受 / George *insured* his house *against* fire. 乔治给自己的房屋保了火险。/ Carefulness *insures* you *against* errors. 工作过细可以使你避免发生差错。‖ *insure for* 以…的金额投保 / He *insured* his life *for* fifty thousand dollars. 他投保了人寿险5万美元。

M After all his car accidents the company refused to *insure* him ***again***. 他开车出了那么多的事故以后,保险公司不愿再给他保险了。‖ *insure* ***provisionally*** 给…做临时保险 ‖ be ***wholly*** 〈***partly***〉 *insured* 全部(部分)保了险

P_2 We *insured* ***against*** disappointment by making air reservations 5 days in advance. 为了避免失望,我们提前5天预定了机票。‖ The premises are *insured* ***among*** three different companies. 这些房屋在3家不同的公司保了险。‖ *insure* peace ***around*** the world 确保世界和平 ‖ *insure* ***at*** a low premium 付低额保险费保险 ‖ Her property is *insured* ***in*** the (insurance) company. 她的财产已在那家(保险)公司保了险。‖ be *insured* ***with*** an insurance company 在一家保险公司保了险

insured *adj*. 已保险的;在保险范围以内的

M The houses are ***fully*** *insured*. 这些房屋全值投保了。‖ He is ***heavily*** *insured* against accidents. 他给自己保了巨额意外保险。

P Are you *insured* (***against*** fire)? 你保了(火)险了吗?

insurrection *n*. 起义;暴动;造反

V ***crush*** [***put down***, ***quell***, ***suppress***] an *insurrection* 平定暴动 ‖ He has ***excited*** [***fomented***(正式), ***stirred up***] domestic *insurrections* amongst us. 他在我们中间煽动了几次内乱。‖ The nobles ***feared*** peasant *insurrection*. 贵族们害怕农民暴动。‖ ***lead*** an *insurrection* 领导起义 ‖ The king would not ***permit*** an *insurrection* against his authority. 国王不容许对其权力有任何反抗。‖ ***prevent*** *insurrection* 防止造反 ‖ ***raise*** an *insurrection* of the workers 发起工人暴动

Q an ***armed*** *insurrection* 武装起义 ‖ ***domestic*** *insurrections* 内乱 ‖ an ***open*** *insurrection* 公开暴动 ‖ The ***prison*** *insurrection* was suppressed by the guards. 监狱暴动被看守们平息了。

P The king was killed ***during*** the *insurrection*. 暴动期间,国王被杀。‖ rise ***in*** *insurrection* 起义,暴动

insusceptible *adj*. 不易受影响的;不为所动的;不容许的

P_2 a disease *insusceptible* ***of*** medical treatment 不易治疗的疾病 / The clause is *insusceptible* ***of*** another interpretation. 这条文明确,无法作其他解释。‖ a person *insusceptible* ***to*** disease 不容易生病的人 / a man *insusceptible* ***to*** flattery 不受奉承的人

integrate *v*. 使一体化;使合并;使结合,融合,融入

M The two regional railway systems were ***completely*** *integrated*. 这两个地方铁路系统已经完全合并了。‖ Local organizations play an important part in helping the individual *integrate* ***quickly*** into the community. 地方组织在帮助个人很快融入社会方面起着重要作用。‖ The residential blocks were ***skillfully*** *integrated* with the rest of the school. 住宿区与学校其他部分巧妙地融成一体。‖ I would think that when immigrants have been here for some years they would begin to *integrate* ***somewhat***. 我本认为当移民在这儿生活了几年后,他们就会开始多少融入社会。‖ Many young people ***successfully*** *integrated* themselves into their new surroundings. 许多年轻人成功地同新的环境打成一片。

P_2 They *integrated* thousands of workers ***into*** the organized labor movement. 他们把好几千工人吸收到有组织的工人运动之中。/ The country was invited to *integrate* ***into*** Nato. 那个国家被邀加入北约组织。‖ We must *integrate* theory ***with*** practice. 我们必须把理论与实际结合起来。

integration *n*. 结合;一体化;(尤美)取消(种族)隔离;(专技)积分(法);融合

V An electronic sound system ***represents*** the *integration* of thousands of components. 电声系统是由成千上万个元件构成的整体。

V_2 West European *integration* ***is*** the first condition for the survival of every country concerned. 西欧的联合是每一个有关国家继续存在的第一个条件。‖ *Integration* of the two factories may ***result in*** important cost reduction. 两厂联合起来可能大大减低成本。

Q the need for ***administrative*** *integration* at the county level 需要在郡一级的行政协调 ‖ ***capitalist*** 〈***socialist***〉 *integration* 资本主义(社会主义)一体化 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *integration* 经济(政治)一体化 ‖ ***large scale*** *integration* 大规模集成(电路) ‖ ***monetary*** *integration* 货币一体化 ‖ ***racial*** *integration* 种族融合 ‖ ***school*** *integration* (美)黑白人合校 ‖ ***social*** *integration* 社会融合;社会(各族)平等;社会整体化 ‖ ***token*** *integration* (美)象征性黑白人合校

P ***Through*** *integration* it is possible to teach science as part of the regular program. 通过课程的结合,有可能使科学教学成为正规教学方案的一部分。

P_2 *integration* ***by*** parts (专技)部分积分法 ‖ racial *integration* ***in*** the school system 学校体系中种族的融合 ‖ the *integration* ***of*** Negro children ***into*** the school system in the Southern States of America 美国南部各州(白人学校)的准许黑人子弟入学的制度 ‖ the *integration* ***of*** races in the U.S. 美国各族的融合

integrity *n*. 正直;诚实;(正式)完整

V ***defend*** the *integrity* of one's country 保卫国家的完整 ‖ Personality function ***depends*** greatly ***upon*** the *integrity* of brain function. 人格的作用很大程度取决于大脑功能的健全。‖ ***display*** [***show***] *integrity* 表现出刚正不阿 ‖ ***guarantee*** 〈***respect***〉 our territori-

al *integrity* 保证〈尊重〉我国领土完整 ‖ He ***had*** the *integrity not to accept bribes*. 他为人正直,不收贿赂。‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***, ***preserve***] their cultural *integrity* intact 保持他们文化完整无损 ‖ Germany ***regained*** its *integrity* in 1989. 德国在 1989 年恢复了完整。‖ Our *integrity* as a nation is ***threatened***. 我们国家的完整受到了威胁。

V_2 The *integrity* of the national currency ***is*** not dependent on its convertibility. 国家货币的信誉并不依靠它的可兑换性。‖ His *integrity* ***prevents*** him (from) doing anything wrong. 他的正直使他不会做任何错事。‖ His *integrity* ***told*** him that this would be at variance with the dramatic truth of the opera. 他的诚实性格使他感觉到这和他的歌剧里的戏剧真实性是不一致的。

Q ***business*** [***commercial***] *integrity* 商业信誉 ‖ ***great*** *integrity* 非常正直 ‖ ***moral*** *integrity* 骨气,气节,道德高尚 ‖ ***political*** *integrity* 政治上的诚实 ‖ ***structural*** *integrity* of the aircraft 飞机结构的可靠 ‖ ***territorial*** *integrity* 领土完整 ‖ The *integrity* of the judge is ***unquestioned***. 法官的正直是毫无异议的。‖ people of ***unyielding*** *integrity* 正直不阿的人 ‖ maintenance of the ship's ***watertight*** *integrity* 保持船完全不漏水

P He was particularly respected ***for*** his *integrity*. 他为人正直备受尊敬。‖ ***in*** its *integrity* 完整,原封未动 / Roman walls may still be seen but not ***in*** their *integrity*. 古罗马城墙尚可见到,但已不完整。‖ My husband was a man ***of*** the highest *integrity*. 我丈夫是个非常正直的人。‖ ***with*** *integrity* and grit, and intelligence and the fear of God 具有诚实、勇气、聪明和对上帝的敬畏

P_2 the *integrity* ***of*** a text 文本的完善

intellect *n*. 1. 智力;才智;智能 2. 有非凡才智的人,人才

V ***blunt*** the *intellect* 使智力迟钝 ‖ ***broaden*** one's *intellect* 扩大才智 ‖ ***cramp*** one's *intellect* 禁锢自己的才能 ‖ ***develop*** one's *intellect* 发展某人的才智 ‖ ***sharpen*** the *intellect* 使才思敏捷 ‖ ***train*** the *intellect* 训练智力

V_2 *Intellect* ***distinguishes*** man from the animals. 智能使人类有别于禽兽。‖ The *intellect* of the country ***recognized*** his superiority. 全国知识界都承认他的卓越才智。

Q 1. an ***active*** [***agent***] *intellect* 积极的思考能力;积极智力 ‖ with ***clear*** *intellect* 具有清醒的智力 ‖ (a) ***keen*** [***sharp***] *intellect* 敏捷的才思 ‖ ***limited*** *intellect* 有限的才智 ‖ ***passive*** 〈***possible***, ***potential***〉 *intellect* 消极〈可能,潜在的〉智力 ‖ ***superior*** 〈***high***〉 *intellect* 超人〈高超〉的智力 2. a man of ***brilliant*** 〈***colossal***〉 *intellect* 才华横溢的人〈奇才〉‖ He was a man of ***great*** *intellect*. 他是个智力非凡的人。‖ the ***outstanding*** *intellect* of the whole convention 整个大会的杰出的富有才智的人 ‖ the ***quicker*** 〈***slower***〉 *intellect* 才思机敏〈迟钝〉的人

P He was born into a family noted ***for*** its *intellect*. 他出生于一个以才智卓著闻名的家庭。‖ She is gigantic ***in*** *intellect*. 她智力过人。‖ a person ***of*** keen *intellect* 才思敏捷的人 ‖ computers ***with*** *intellects* 有智能的计算机

P_2 My own opinion is that the *intellect* ***of*** modern man isn't superior. 我个人认为现代人的智力并不高出一筹。/ the *intellect*(*s*) ***of*** the age 当代有才智的人士,当代的人才 / the *intellect* ***of*** the time 当代知识界

intelligence *n*. 1. 理解力;智力;聪明 2. 谍报;情报;消息 3. 情报人员,情报机构

V ***bring*** one's *intelligence* to bear upon 把自己的聪明才智用在…上 ‖ ***collect*** [***gather***] *intelligence* about the enemy 搜集敌方情报 ‖ They ***confessed to*** providing the enemy with *intelligence*. 他们供认曾向敌人提供情报。‖ At school he ***demonstrated*** [***displayed***, ***showed***] a mediocre *intelligence*. 他在学校里智力平庸。‖ ***determine*** [***measure***] verbal *intelligence* in pre-school children 测定学龄前儿童的说话能力 ‖ The spy ***gave*** the general secret *intelligence* of the plans of the enemy. 那个间谍把有关敌人计划的秘密情报送交司令员。‖ She ***had*** the *intelligence* to see through their scheme. 她很有头脑,识破了他们的阴谋。‖ ***increase*** *intelligence* 增强智力 ‖ The doggerel ***insults*** the reader's *intelligence*. 这首打油诗辱没读者的智力。‖ ***maintain*** *intelligence* with foreign agents 与外国特务人员交换情报 ‖ These newly unearthed cultural objects ***manifest*** the *intelligence* of the working people of ancient China. (正式)这些新出土的文物显示了古代中国劳动人民的聪明才智。‖ ***pick up*** *intelligence* on the stealth aircraft 获得有关隐形飞机的情报 ‖ ***receive*** *intelligence* of 接到关于…的信息 ‖ ***task*** one's *intelligence* 使某人绞尽脑汁 ‖ ***Use*** your *intelligence*. 动一下脑子。

V_2 *Intelligence* of a surprise attack ***came*** over the wireless. 无线电报传来奇袭的情报。‖ The foreign minister's *intelligence* and wit ***enlivened*** his press conference. 外交部长的聪明才智使他的记者招待会气氛活跃。‖ *Intelligence* that an enemy air raid was imminent ***reached*** headquarters. 总部接到敌军很快就要进行空袭的情报。‖ *Intelligence* ***showed*** that the Middle East was on the brink of another war. 情报表明中东正面临另一场战争。

Q 1. ***artificial*** *intelligence* 智能模拟,人工智能 ‖ a person of ***considerable*** 〈a ***certain***〉 *intelligence* 非常聪明〈具有一定智力〉的人 ‖ ***creative*** *intelligence* 创造性智慧 ‖ ***decayed*** *intelligence* 衰退的智力 ‖ ***divine*** *intelligence* 神的智慧 ‖ ***far-seeing*** *intelligence* 先见之明 ‖ ***general*** [***average***, ***normal***, ***ordinary***] *intelligence* 一般智力,普通智力 ‖ She has ***good*** *intelligence*. 她头脑聪明。‖ ***great*** [***high***, ***keen***] *intelligence* 高超的智力 ‖ ***low*** *intelligence* 低下的智力 ‖ ***mediocre*** 〈***limited***〉 *intelligence* 平庸〈有限〉的智力 ‖ a woman of ***much*** *intelligence* 很聪明的女人 ‖ ***native*** *intelligence* 与生俱来的智力 ‖ ***outstanding*** [***remarkable***] *intelligence* 非凡的智力 ‖ Dick's *intelligence* is ***poor***. 迪克的智力差。‖ a ***puny*** *intelligence* 薄弱的智能 2. ***accurate*** 〈***false***〉 *intelligence* 准确的〈假〉情报 ‖ ***authoritative*** *intelligence* 权威方面消息 ‖ ***circumstantial*** *intelligence* 从客观事物得出的间接情报 ‖ ***classified*** 〈***secret***〉 *intelligence* 保密〈秘密〉情报 ‖ ***combat*** 〈***military***〉 *intelligence* 战地〈军事〉情报 ‖ ***communications*** *intelligence* (军)电信侦察 ‖ ***current*** *intelligence* (军)动态情报 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***commercial***, ***industrial***, ***technical***〉 *intelligence* 经济〈商业,工业,技术〉情报 ‖ ***market*** *intelligence* 市场信息 ‖ He told me I was qualified for ***Navy*** *intelligence*. 他告诉我说我够资格做海军情报工作。

P He was recruited as a translator ***for*** U.S. military *intelligence*. 他被征召为美国陆军情报机构的翻译。‖ He works ***in*** *Intelligence*. 他在情报机构工作。/ The child is defective ***in*** *intelligence*. 那小孩智力有缺陷。‖ exchange a look ***of*** *intelligence* 互递会心的眼色 / I can't believe a man ***of*** your *intelligence* would do a thing like that. 我不能相信像你这样的明

白人会干出那种事。‖ She prided herself ***on*** her *intelligence*. 她自诩自己聪明。‖ That article is an insult ***to*** one's *intelligence*. 那篇文章对人们的理解力是一种辱没。‖ He writes ***with*** *intelligence* and wit. 他写文章富于智慧,措辞谐趣横生。

P_2 *intelligence* ***from*** the Western front 来自西线战场的情报‖ The general had secret *intelligence* ***of*** the plans of the enemy. 那位将军已经获得了有关敌方计划的秘密情报。

intelligent *adj*. 理解力强的;有才智的;聪明的;明智的;了解的

M His decision had struck her as ***decidedly*** *intelligent*. 在她看来,他的决定是绝对明智的。‖ He was *intelligent* ***enough*** to quit gambling definitely. 他断然戒赌,够聪明的。

P_2 He has really been very *intelligent* ***about*** [***of***] the whole scheme. 他对整个计划确实很了解。

O It would not be *intelligent* to provoke her. 激怒她不是明智之举。

intelligible *adj*. 可理解的;明白的;易懂的

P_2 That explanation of yours is *intelligible* ***to*** nobody. 你那种解释谁也理解不了。/Describe it in a way that would be *intelligible* ***to*** an outsider. 用一种外人容易听懂的方法来描述它吧。

intend *v*. 打算;想要;意指;(为…而)准备;打算使…(成为)

VP (B) *intend for* 打算给(某人)或作(某种用途)/Father *intended* me *for* the medical profession. 父亲打算让我当医生。/The book is *intended for* children. 这本书是专为儿童编写的。(C) I *intended* to come to your house last night but it rained. 昨晚我本打算到你家来,但天下雨了。(D) We don't *intend* doing it this year. 我们今年不打算做这件事。(F_1)(英) They *intend* him to be the next chairman. 他们打算让他当下届主席。(G; subj.) We never *intended* that she (should) get involved. 我们从没打算让她卷入。

M He is ***always*** *intending* to do something about his debts. 他老是在打算着手解决他的债务问题。‖ We ***never*** *intended* the scheme to be permanent. 我们从来没有打算把计划订成永久性的。‖ His ironic remarks were ***obviously*** *intended* for me. 他的嘲讽话显然是说给我听的。‖ All other conditions must remain as ***originally*** *intended*. 其他各项条件须按照原计划保留不改。‖ I believe he may *intend* ***otherwise***. 我想他可能另有打算。‖ The manoeuvre was *intended* ***partially*** as a show of force. 这次演习部分是为了炫耀武力。‖ ***primarily*** [***mainly***] *intended* for 主要是为…做打算的‖ He had ***really*** *intended* staying. 他本来真的打算多呆一段时间。

P His words were *intended* ***as*** a joke. 他的话是当笑话说的。‖ What did you *intend* ***by*** that remark? 你那话是什么意思?

intended *adj*. 打算中的;预期的;故意的

P This dictionary is *intended* ***for*** college students. 这本字典是专为大学生编写的。

intent *adj*. 专心的;坚决的;急切的

M He is ***deeply*** *intent* on his work. 他潜心于自己的工作。‖ Bob was ***so*** *intent* on lighting the campfire that he didn't notice the bull charging across the field. 鲍勃专心生营火,没有注意到公牛正从田野那边冲了过来。‖ He was ***too*** *intent* upon his own thoughts. 他思考得太专心了。

P_2 be *intent* ***on*** [***upon***] 一心想(做某事);对某事专心致志/They were *intent* ***on*** my downfall. 他们一心想要搞垮我。/She is *intent* ***on*** [***upon***] getting the job done quickly. 她一心想尽快完成那项工作。

intent *n*. (正式)意图,目的;意义,含义

V The conference ***declared*** its *intent* to organize a national movement. 大会宣布了要组织一个全国性运动的意图。

V_2 The *intent* of the speech ***escaped*** no one. 人人都能听出这篇演说辞的含义。

Q with ***burglarious*** *intent* 怀着入室偷盗的意图‖ He entered the building with ***criminal*** *intent*. 他怀着犯罪意图进入那幢建筑。‖ the ***deliberate***, ***purposeful*** *intent* 处心积虑的意图‖ ***evil*** [***malicious***] *intent* 恶意‖ with ***felonious*** *intent* (律)怀着犯罪的目的‖ ***good*** *intent* 好意‖ suspect him of ***hostile*** *intent* 怀疑他有敌意‖ ***modest*** *intent* 一般的(不高的)要求‖ with ***murderous*** *intent* behind one's smiles 笑里藏刀‖ with ***suicidal*** *intent* 蓄意自杀

P ***of*** [***by***] *intent* 有意地/It was not just an accident; he did it ***of*** [***by***] *intent*. 这不是一项简单的意外事故;他是有意这样做的。/They signed a declaration ***of*** *intent*. 他们签署了意向声明。‖ ***to*** all *intents* and purposes 实际上,实质上/She was ***to*** all *intents* and purposes the infant's mother. 她实际上当了那个婴儿的母亲。/***to*** good *intent* 有益地/He used his leisure time ***to*** good *intent*. 他有益地利用空闲时间。‖ He broke into the house ***with*** *intent* to steal. 他怀着偷盗的目的破门而入。/loitering ***with*** *intent* 逗留着准备干坏事[作案]

P_2 The *intent* ***of*** the letter is easy to understand. 这封信的含义易于理解。

intention *n*. 意图;打算;意义;(医)愈合

V ***abandon*** one's *intention* 放弃原来的打算‖ ***accomplish*** [***carry out***] one's *intention* 实现心愿‖ ***change*** one's *intention* 改变意图‖ He ***cherished*** no good *intention*. (正式)他不怀好意。‖ ***conceal*** [***disguise***] one's *intention* 隐瞒自己的意图‖ He ***confirmed*** his *intention* to leave next April. 他证实了他明年四月要离开的打算。‖ The Prime Minister ***declared*** [***announced***, ***stated***] his *intention* to resign. 首相声明了他的辞职意图。‖ He ***filed*** his *intention* to run for mayor. 他提出竞选市长的声明。‖ Soon he ***formed*** the *intention* of selling out his share. 不久他就有了把股份卖掉的念头。‖ He has ***fulfilled*** his *intention*. 他已实现了自己的意图。‖ She ***had*** no *intention* of spending the rest of her life working as a waitress. 她不想当女服务员来度过一生。‖ Have you ***heard of*** her *intention* to quit her job? 你听说了她想不干这工作吗?‖ He ***intimated*** to me his *intention* of coming out of retirement. 他隐隐约约向我透露了打算退而复出,重新工作的意图。‖ ***make*** one's *intentions* clear 表明意图‖ My good *intentions* had been ***repaid*** by evil results. 我的好心得了恶报。‖ ***reveal*** [***disclose***] one's *intention* 透露自己的意图‖ ***signify*** one's *intention* 表明意图‖ ***understand*** the *intentions* of the management 领会管理人员的意图

V_2 Our *intention* ***is*** to travel next summer. 我们打算明年夏天去旅游。

Q ***buying*** 〈***investment***〉 *intention* 购买〈投资〉意向‖ ***clear*** *intention* 清楚的意图‖ by ***deliberate*** *intention* 故意地‖ He set up his business with a ***double*** *intention*. 他带有双重目的地开办了商行。‖ fulfil one's ***ever-present*** *intention* 实现自己的夙愿‖ She has ***every*** *intention* of accepting the invitation. 她完全准备接受邀请。‖ healing by ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *intention* 第一期〈第二期〉愈合‖ ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *intention* 善〈恶〉意‖ ***honorable*** *intentions* 真诚的意愿‖

Thanks for your ***kind*** *intentions*. 谢谢你的好意。‖ the ***main*** *intention* of the poem 这首诗的主要意图‖ ***mean*** *intentions* 卑鄙的目的‖ have ***no*** *intention* of doing 无意做‖ His ***original*** *intention* was to become an astronaut. 他本想当宇航员。‖ a ***secret*** *intention* 秘密的打算‖ ***sincere*** *intention* 诚意‖ I haven't the ***slightest*** *intention* of accepting the job. 我根本不想接受这份工作。‖ the ***unexpressed*** *intention* 没有说出的意图

P ***by*** *intention* 故意 / He did me harm ***by*** *intention*. 他故意损害我。/ He is motivated ***by*** good *intentions*. 他的动机是善意的。‖ an act good ***in*** *intention* 出于好意的行为‖ with the best ***of*** *intentions* 出于一片好心‖ They escaped to Paris ***with*** the *intention* of becoming painters. 他们逃往巴黎，想成为画家。‖ If I had offended you, it was quite ***without*** *intention*. 如果我得罪了你，那完全是无意的。

P_2 He hasn't the least *intention* ***of*** coming. 他没有一点儿要来的意思。‖ He had made it clear that he had no *intentions* ***toward*** her. 他已表示自己没有向她求爱的意图。‖ What are your *intentions* ***with regard to*** her? 你对她有什么意思?

interact *v*. 相互影响；相互作用

P_2 All things are interrelated and *interact* ***on*** each other. 一切事物都是相互联系又相互作用的。‖ The creature begins to *interact* ***with*** the world around it. 这种动物开始与其周围的世界相互影响。/ Some bacteria's genes *interact* ***with*** those of many plants. 有些细菌的基因与许多植物的基因相互作用。

interaction *n*. 相互影响；相互作用

V_2 *Interaction* ***admits*** causal action between physical events, between mental events, and also between mental and physical events. 相互作用承认物体之间，思想事件之间，以及思想和物体之间有因果作用。

Q ***chemical*** 〈***ecological***〉 *interaction* 化学〈生态〉相互作用‖ ***social*** *interaction* 社会的相互影响[作用]

P_2 There is a need for more *interaction* ***among*** them. 他们中间需要更多地互相交流。‖ the *interaction* ***between*** sea-water and molten lava 海水与熔岩的相互作用‖ the *interaction* ***of*** experts and laymen 专家与外行的相互交流‖ I have some chance for *interaction* ***with*** them during teatime. 喝茶时间我总有跟他们交往的机会。

intercede *v*. (正式)代为请求，说情；调解

VP (B) *intercede with* sb. (for...) (为…)向某人说情 / He would *intercede with* the manager for his nephew's to prevent his dismissal. 他愿为他侄子去向老板说情，别把他解雇了。

P_2 I *interceded* ***for*** him with his employer. 我为他向他的老板说情。‖ *intercede* ***in*** the strike 为罢工进行调解 / A neutral nation volunteered to *intercede* ***in*** the interest of achieving peace. 一中立国为了获得和平自愿进行斡旋。‖ Relatives *interceded* ***in behalf of*** the disowned son. 亲戚们为被他脱离父子关系的儿子说情。‖ *intercede* ***with*** the judge ***on behalf of*** the accused 替被告向法官求情

interchangeable *adj*. 可交换的，可互换的；可交替的

M We tend to use these terms as if they were ***freely*** *interchangeable*. 我们常把这些术语当作可以随便换用似的来使用。‖ In this sense, contradictory and conflicting are ***often*** *interchangeable*. 在这一意义上，"矛盾"和"冲突"常常可以互换使用。

P_2 This term is *interchangeable* ***with*** that one. 这个术语可以和那个术语换用。

intercourse *n*. 1.(正式)性交 2.(旧用法)交往；交际；交流

V ***discontinue*** *intercourse* 断绝往来‖ ***have*** [***hold***] *intercourse* with sb. 和某人交际 / He had ***had*** sexual *intercourse* with her. 他和她发生过性关系。‖ Airplanes, good roads, and telephones ***make*** *intercourse* with different parts of the country far easier than it was 50 years ago. 飞机，良好的道路和电话使同国内各地的交通较 50 年前更为便利。‖ ***open*** a commercial *intercourse* with France 开始同法国通商‖ ***renew*** one's *intercourse* with... 重新与…交往‖ ***resume*** *intercourse* with Europe 与欧洲恢复交往‖ ***stimulate*** [***cultivate***, ***foster***, ***promote***] friendly *intercourse* among European countries 促进欧洲各国间的友好交往‖ ***welcome*** extraclass *intercourse* with students 欢迎在课外与学生们进行交流

V_2 Trade *intercourse* has ***increased*** between the two nations. 两国之间增加了贸易往来。‖ *Intercourse* may ***mean*** a baby in nine months' time. 性交后可能意味着 9 个月后有婴儿出生。

Q 1. ***heterosexual*** *intercourse* 异性性交‖ ***illicit*** *intercourse* 私通‖ ***oral*** *intercourse* 口交‖ ***sexual*** [***carnal***, ***physical***] *intercourse* 性交 2. expression used in ***colloquial*** *intercourse* 日常口语表达方式‖ ***commercial*** [***trade***] *intercourse* 通商，商业往来‖ ***diplomatic*** *intercourse* 外交往来‖ ***everyday*** *intercourse* 日常交往‖ ***friendly*** *intercourse* 友好往来‖ ***increasing*** *intercourse* 日益增多的交往‖ ***international*** *intercourse* 国际交往‖ ***personal*** 〈***indirect***〉 *intercourse* 直接〈间接〉交往‖ ***psychical*** *intercourse* 精神交际，心灵交往‖ ***social*** *intercourse* 社交‖ ***sweet*** *intercourse* of looks and smiles 以眼神和笑容相互表达爱慕之情

P ***During*** ordinary social *intercourse* it is considered rude to interrupt other people. 在一般社交场合打断别人讲话被认为是不礼貌的。

P_2 stimulate *intercourse* ***among*** teachers 促进教师之间的交往‖ There is increasing *intercourse* ***between*** the commercial two nations. 两国之间的贸易往来正在日益增多。‖ *intercourse* ***by*** correspondence 书信来往‖ our commercial *intercourse* ***with*** France 我们与法国的通商

interest *n*. 1.兴趣；趣味；爱好；关注 2.(常用复)利益；利害关系 3.(常用复)利益集团；同业 4.权益；股权 5.利息 6.重要性；影响

V His speech ***absorbed*** much *interest*. 他的演讲使人很感兴趣。‖ Striped wallpaper can ***add*** *interest* to a long narrow hall. 条纹墙纸可以使狭长的大厅格外生色。/ ***add*** *interest* 增加利息‖ ***advance*** [***further***, ***promote***] one's own *interests* at the expense of others 损人利己‖ ***affect*** one's *interests* 影响自己的利益‖ ***arouse*** [***attract***, ***awake***, ***engage***, ***engender*** (正式), ***evoke***, ***excite***, ***generate***, ***induce***, ***pique***, ***rouse***, ***stir up***] *interest* in 引起对…的兴趣‖ ***bear*** [***yield***] *interest* 产生利息‖ ***blunt*** one's *interest* in 使某人对…兴趣索然‖ ***calculate*** [***compute***, ***figure***, ***reckon*** (正式或旧)] *interest* 计算利息‖ ***catch*** [***capture***] the audience's *interest* 吸引观众的兴趣‖ ***charge*** *interest* 要求收利息‖ ***compound*** *interest* 以复利计算利息‖ ***consider*** [***consult***] sb.'s *interest* 考虑到某人的利益‖ ***cultivate*** [***foster***] *interest* 培养兴趣‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***evince*** (正式), ***manifest*** (正式), ***offer***, ***show***] much *interest* 表现出浓厚的兴趣‖ They have ***developed*** an *interest* in gardening. 他们对园艺产生了兴趣。‖ The deposit ***draws*** *interest* at 0.8 per cent. 这笔存款可生 8‰的利息。‖ ***express*** *interest* in 对…表现出兴趣‖ The issue ***gains*** a special *interest* at present. 这一问题在当前尤其引人

关注。‖ ***harm*** one's *interest* 损害某人的利益‖ None of them ***had*** the slightest *interest* in music. 他们之中没人对音乐有一点兴趣。/ We must always ***have*** the people's best *interests* at heart. 我们必须时刻胸怀人民的最高利益。/ ***have*** *interests* throughout the world 在世界各地都有投资‖ ***hold*** sb.'s *interest* 吸引某人的兴趣/She ***holds*** a 70% *interest* in the firm. 她拥有那家公司70%的股份。‖ ***increase*** sb.'s *interest* 增加某人的兴趣‖ ***know*** one's own *interests* 很精明,会打算‖ A dull book ***lacks*** *interest*. 索然寡味的书缺乏趣味性。‖ This ***lends*** even more *interest* to the game. 这使游戏平添几分趣味。‖ One should not ***look after*** one's own *interests* alone. 一个人不能只顾自己的利益。‖ Mike has clearly ***lost*** *interest* for her. 迈克显然再也引不起她的兴趣了。‖ Our *interest* is ***maintained*** to the end. 我们自始至终兴致勃勃。‖ ***make*** *interest* with the administration 从利害关系出发对当局施加影响‖ ***meet*** sb.'s *interests* 满足某人的利益‖ ***own*** an *interest* (in a business) (在一家商行中)拥有股份‖ ***pay*** *interest* 支付利息/Six percent *interest* is ***paid*** on all accounts. 对所有账户都付给6%的利息。‖ They would ***protect*** [***defend***, ***guard***, ***safeguard***] the *interests* of their members. 他们会保护其成员的利益。‖ He ***purchased*** [***bought***] an *interest* in a supermarket. (正式)他买下了一家超级市场的股权。‖ ***pursue*** one's own *interest* (正式)谋求自己的利益‖ ***put*** the *interests* of the people before all else 把人民的利益置于一切利益之上‖ ***receive*** *interest* 得到利息‖ They ***represented*** all the *interests* concerned. 他们代表了所有有关的权益者。‖ We demanded that they should ***respect*** our *interests* in Africa. 我们要求他们尊重我们在非洲的权益。‖ ***retain*** one's *interest* (正式)保持兴趣〈股份〉‖ ***revive*** *interest* in 重新对…感兴趣‖ ***ruin*** 〈***sacrifice***〉 one's *interests* 破坏〈牺牲〉…的利益‖ He has ***sold*** his *interest* in the company. 他已出售了自己在公司的股份。‖ It ***serves*** their *interests* to have stability in the area. 该地区保持稳定符合他们的利益。‖ She and Reid ***shared*** the same tastes and *interests*. 她和里德情趣相投。‖ ***sink*** one's *interests* 损失自己的投资利益‖ She ***took*** [***felt***, ***found***, ***had***, ***possessed***] a keen *interest* in the project. 她对那个项目很感兴趣。‖ Martin has ***widened*** his *interests* so much. 马丁大大扩大了自己的兴趣。

V_2 *Interest* ***accrues*** to an account. (正式)应计利息记在账上。‖ *Interest* on certain indebtedness ***is*** deductible from taxable income. 某些债务的利息可以从应税所得中扣除。‖ Their *interests* ***clashed*** over trade issues. 他们的利益在贸易问题上发生了冲突。‖ Our *interests* ***coincide***. 我们的利害一致。‖ one's *interest* ***flags*** [***diminishes***, ***drops***] 某人的兴趣减弱‖ His *interests* ***include*** fishing and tennis. 他的爱好包括钓鱼和打网球。‖ Their *interest* in collecting stamps has ***increased*** recently. 他们集邮的兴趣近来增加了。‖ His *interest* in the story ***peaked***. 他对这个故事兴趣高涨。‖ one's *interest* is ***picking up*** 某人的兴趣正有所增加‖ In Canada and the United States the workers' *interests* ***suffered*** accordingly. 在加拿大和美国,工人的利益相应地受到了损害。‖ His *interest* is ***waning***. 他的兴趣在减退。

Q 1. an ***abiding*** *interest* 持久的兴趣‖ These topics may be of ***absorbing*** *interest* to almost anyone. 这些题目几乎能吸引所有人的兴趣。‖ ***academic*** *interest* 学术兴趣;学术界‖ take an ***active*** *interest* in the project 积极参与那个项目‖ give ***additional*** *interest* to 给…增添趣味‖ ***avocational*** and ***recreational*** *interest* 业余及消遣性的爱好‖ with ***breathless*** *interest* 极感兴趣而十分紧张地‖ ***broad*** [***widespread***] *interests* 广泛的爱好‖ Baseball is his ***chief*** [***main***] *interest*. 棒球是他的主要爱好。‖ ***common mutual*** *interests* 共同爱好‖ She found in biology a very ***considerable*** *interest*. 她对生物学很感兴趣。‖ show a ***continued*** *interest* in sth. 对某事持续表现出兴趣‖ Pop music is his ***current*** *interest*. 他目前感兴趣的是流行音乐。‖ ***deep*** [***acute***, ***intense***, ***keen***, ***lively***, ***profound***, ***serious***, ***strong***] *interest* 强烈的兴趣‖ stories of ***enthralling*** *interest* 迷人的故事‖ a topic of ***general*** *interest* 大家都感兴趣的话题‖ a question of ***great*** *interest* 极令人关注的问题‖ This story has a lot of ***human*** *interest*. 这个故事充满了人情味。‖ ***indirect*** *interest* 间接利益‖ a wife's ***insufficient*** *interest* in the home 妻子对家庭的关心不足‖ It aroused ***international*** *interest*. 它引起了国际上的关心。‖ a ***lifelong*** *interest* in sports 对体育运动的终身热心‖ His theories had ***little*** *interest* for me. 他的理论对我索然无味。‖ He has ***many*** *interests*. 他的兴趣很多。‖ take ***much*** *interest* in the subject 对这个题目很有兴趣‖ ***narrow*** *interests* 爱好不广‖ a ***natural*** *interest* in seeing his children well educated 希望他的孩子们受到良好教育的自然关注‖ feel ***no*** *interest* in politics 对政治不感兴趣‖ My ***only*** *interests* are books and the theatre. 我唯一的爱好就是读书和看戏。‖ feel a ***particular*** [***special***] *interest* in 对…特别感兴趣‖ a ***passing*** [***ephemeral***(文)] *interest* 一时的兴趣‖ a ***permanent*** *interest* 永久的兴趣‖ arouse a ***popular*** *interest* in the problem 广泛唤起人们对这个问题的兴趣‖ questions of ***practical*** and ***pressing*** *interest* 种种迫切需要解决的实际问题‖ arouse ***public*** *interest* 引起公众的关心‖ take a ***real*** [***genuine***] *interest* in 对…真感兴趣‖ take a ***renewed*** *interest* in chess 重新对象棋发生兴趣‖ a(n) ***unabated*** 〈***slender***〉 *interest* 经久不衰〈淡薄〉的兴趣‖ a film of ***unique*** *interest* 有独特趣味的电影‖ a topic of ***universal*** 〈***world***〉 *interest* 普遍〈世界〉关心的问题‖ a man with ***wide*** *interests* 兴趣很广的人‖ an event of ***world-wide*** *interest* 举世瞩目[关心]的事件 2. ***class*** [***collective***, ***public***] *interests* 阶级〈集体,公众〉利益‖ the ***conflicting*** *interests* between them 他们间的相互冲突的利益‖ ***important*** *interests* 重要利益‖ have ***large*** *interests* in common 有许多共同利益‖ ***material*** 〈***spiritual***〉 *interests* 物质〈精神〉利益‖ ***mutual*** *interest* 相互感到兴趣,相互的利益‖ the ***national*** *interest* 国家利益‖ for their ***own*** *interests* 为了他们自己的利益‖ sacrifice of ***personal*** [***private***] *interest* 牺牲个人利益‖ the ***ultimate*** 〈***true***〉 *interest* 最终〈真正〉利益‖ ***universal*** *interest* 普遍利益‖ ***vested*** *interests* 既得利益(集团)‖ ***vital*** *interests* 重大利益,切身利益 3. enable the ***affected*** *interests* to reconsider 使涉及利害关系的方面能重作考虑‖ ***banking*** *interests* 银行界‖ ***brewing*** *interests* 酿造业者‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *interests* 商业界‖ ***competing*** *interests* 互相竞争的各方面‖ the ***landed*** *interest* 土地所有者们‖ ***manufacturing*** 〈***agricultural***〉 *interests* 工〈农〉业界‖ ***mining*** *interests* 采矿业‖ the ***money*** *interests* 金融业者‖ ***shipping*** *interests* 航运界‖ ***special*** *interests* 特殊利益集团‖ ***steel*** *interests* 钢铁业‖ ***vested*** *interests* (在经济、政治等方面有特权或控制权的)既得利益集团 4. ***beneficial*** *interest* 受益权‖ ***controlling*** *interest* 控股权益;

有控股权益者；多数股权；可控制[多数]权益 ‖ ***farflung*** *interests* 分布广泛的权益 ‖ ***financial*** *interests* 金融权益，财务权益；金融界 ‖ a ***half*** *interest* in a hardware business 在五金商店中的一半股权 ‖ ***international*** *interests* 国际投资(方面) ‖ ***investment*** *interests* 投资股权 ‖ ***legal*** *interest* 法定权益，法定利息 ‖ ***life*** *interest* (死后不得转移的)终身财产所有权 ‖ ***majority*** 〈***minority***〉 *interest* 多数〈少数〉权利 ‖ ***ownership*** *interest* 所有者权益 ‖ ***single*** *interest* 单方权益 ‖ ***various*** *interests* 各种权益 5. ***accrued*** *interest* 应计利息；待付利息，应付未付利息 ‖ ***annual*** 〈***daily***，***monthly***〉 *interest* 年利〈日息，月息〉‖ ***average*** *interest* 平均利息(率) ‖ ***bond*** *interest* 债息，债券利息 ‖ ***capital*** *interest* 资本利息 ‖ ***compound*** 〈***simple***〉 *interest* 复〈单〉利 ‖ ***cumulative*** *interest* 累计利息 ‖ ***current*** *interest* 现行利息，通行利息，活期利息 ‖ ***fixed*** *interest* 定额利息；定息 ‖ ***gross*** *interest* 总利息 ‖ loans made at ***heavy*** *interest* 以重利借取的贷款 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *interest* 高〈低〉利 ‖ ***interim*** *interest* 临时利息 ‖ ***loan*** *interest* 借贷利息，贷款利息 ‖ ***negative*** *interest* 逆利率(或倒利率) ‖ ***overdue*** *interest* 过期利息 ‖ *interest* ***payable*** 〈***receivable***〉 应付〈应收〉利息 6. a matter of ***little*** 〈***considerable***，***worldwide***〉 *interest* 无足轻重〈相当重要，举世瞩目〉的事 ‖ a matter of ***primary*** *interest* 一件非常重要的事

P He borrowed a large sum of money ***at*** 25 per cent *interest*. 他以25%的利率借了一大笔钱。‖ Everything goes ***by*** *interest* these days. 当今一切皆按利害关系行事。‖ He has no regard ***for*** other people's *interests*. 他不顾别人的利益。‖ ***in*** sb.'s *interest*(*s*) 为了(某人)，为 / I did it ***in*** your *interest*(*s*). 我是为了你这么做的。/ It's ***in*** [***to***] our *interest* to have stable prices. 物价稳定对我们有好处。/ ***in*** the national 〈public〉 *interest* 为了国家〈公众〉的利益 / ***in*** the *interest*(*s*) of 为了(或符合)…的利益，有助于 / You'd better go by car ***in*** the *interests* of safety. 为了安全你最好坐车去。/ act ***in*** one's own *interest* 根据自己的利益行事 / ***in*** the *interests* of our organization 为了我们组织的利益 ‖ a conflict ***of*** *interest*(*s*) 利益冲突 / The story will be ***of*** *interest* to us. 这个故事会使我们感兴趣的。‖ He acts always ***out of*** his own *interest*(*s*). 他不论干什么都是出于自己利益的考虑。‖ ***through*** *interest* 通过别人的援引 / He obtained a government position ***through*** *interest* with a cabinet minister. 他靠内阁中一部长的力量而谋得一公职。‖ It is ***to*** your *interest* to work hard. 努力工作对你有好处。‖ ***with*** *interest* 有兴趣地；加倍地，更重地 / The girl in the next seat is studying him ***with*** *interest*. 邻座的那个女孩正饶有兴趣地打量他。/ He returned our hospitality ***with*** *interest*. 他加倍报答我们的友好款待。‖ pay a loan ***without*** *interest* 偿付无息贷款

P_2 a conflict of *interests* ***between*** the two brothers 两兄弟之间的利害冲突 ‖ His opinions have lost their *interest* ***for*** [***to***] me now. 他的意见现在已引不起我的兴趣了。‖ She showed no *interest* ***in*** financial matters. 她对钱财的事不感兴趣。/ have an *interest* ***in*** an estate 在某地产中拥有一份产权 / *interest* ***in*** black 〈red〉 应收〈付〉利息 ‖ The bank charges 6 per cent *interest* ***on*** all money borrowed from it. 这家银行的所有借款都要收6%的利息。‖ *interest* ***per*** annum 〈diem，monsem〉 年〈日、月〉息 ‖ Her *interest* ***with*** him is such that one can say she governs him absolutely. 她对他的影响很大，可以说完全把他控制住了。

interest *v*. 使感兴趣；引起…的关注；使参与，使有关系

VP (B) *interest* sb. *in* 使某人对…感兴趣；引起某人对…的关注；使某人参与 / He *interested* me *in* football. 他使我对足球感兴趣。/ Could I *interest* you in this project? 我可以请你参与这个项目吗？/ He *interested* a banker in the loan. 他使一位银行家参与了那项贷款。

M I am *interesting* myself ***actively*** in local charities. 我对当地的慈善事业极其热心。‖ Politics have [has] ***always*** *interested* me. 政治一直使我感兴趣。‖ Their offer will ***certainly*** *interest* you. 他们报价肯定会引起你的兴趣。‖ She *interested* herself ***exuberantly*** in the progress of the political campaign. 她满腔热忱地关心这一场政治运动的进展。‖ You weren't boring me. On the contrary, you're *interesting* me ***frightfully***. 你没有使我感到厌烦，相反，你使我非常感兴趣。‖ Your discounts for large orders *interest* us ***immensely*** [***enormously***.] 我们对贵公司对大量订货所给予的折扣极感兴趣。‖ The topics *interest* them ***keenly***. 这些问题使他们非常感兴趣。‖ French *interests* him ***very much*** [***greatly***.] 法语使他很感兴趣。

interested *adj*. 感兴趣的，注意的，关心的；有(利害)关系的，有份儿的

M He is ***deeply*** [***greatly***，***highly***，***immensely***，***intensely***，***keenly***，***very much***] *interested* in sports. 他很爱好体育运动。‖ She was ***genuinely*** *interested* in everyone she met. 她对遇见的每个人都真正感兴趣。‖ He is ***heavily*** *interested* in the company. 他在那家公司里拥有大量股份。‖ Joe found himself ***more*** and ***more*** *interested* in her. 乔发现自己对她越来越感兴趣了。‖ I will be ***most*** *interested* to hear your personal views on the problem. 我对你关于那个问题的个人意见将很感兴趣。‖ I'm ***only*** *interested* in the efficiency of the company. 我只关心公司的效率。‖ She is ***particularly*** *interested* in the music of Chopin. 她对肖邦的音乐特别感兴趣。‖ I'm not ***really*** *interested* in sport. 我并不是真的对体育运动感兴趣。‖ I'm ***very*** *interested* in song birds. 我很喜欢鸣禽。‖ People are ***warmly*** *interested* in that piece of news. 人们对那条新闻大感兴趣。

P_2 We are *interested* ***in*** political economy. 我们对政治经济学感兴趣。/ He is *interested* ***in*** collecting match-box covers. 他对集火柴盒有兴趣。‖ The boy seemed deeply *interested* ***over*** the robot. 那男孩似乎对那机器人很感兴趣。

O You will be *interested* to know that an agreement has been reached. 你会饶有兴趣地知道已经达成协议。

interesting *adj*. 有趣的；引起兴趣的；令人关注的

M It is ***chiefly*** *interesting* as having been the birthplace of Washington. 它主要因为是华盛顿的诞生地才使人发生兴趣的。‖ The magazine's issue on marriage was ***especially*** *interesting*. 那本杂志的婚姻问题专号特别有趣。‖ ***highly*** [***deeply***，***intensely***] *interesting* stories 极为有趣的故事 ‖ Try to make it ***more*** *interesting*, will you? 努力使它更有趣一点，好吗？‖ John is a ***most*** *interesting* man. 约翰是一个很有趣的人。‖ The matters are ***perennially*** *interesting* to us. 我们对那些事情永远都感兴趣。‖ He is not ***very*** *interesting* to talk to. 跟他谈话没有味道。

P_2 The invention must be quite *interesting* ***for*** you. 你对那一发明一定很关心。‖ Such matters are not *interesting* ***to*** them. 这类事不会使他们感兴趣。

O The game is *interesting* to watch. [It's *interesting* to watch the game.] 看着人们玩这游戏真有趣。

‖ It's *interesting* that the Prime Minister's gaffe was not reported in the newspaper. 微妙的是报纸没有报道首相那次出洋相的事。

interface *n.* (两独立系统间互相衔接并互相影响的)接合部位,边缘区域;界面

Q ***audio tape*** *interface* 录音磁带接口 ‖ ***computer*** 〈***keyboard***〉 *interface* 计算机〈键盘〉接口,计算机界面 ‖ ***contact*** *interface* 接触界面 ‖ the ***high school-college*** *interface* 中学和大学的交界 ‖ the ***man-machine*** *interface* 人机接口 ‖ ***standard*** *interface* 标准接口

P ***at*** the *interface* of creative art and experimental science 创作艺术与实验科学间之边缘范围

P_2 the *interface* ***between*** engineering and science 工科和理科之间的边缘区 ‖ the *interface* ***of*** chemistry and physics 化学和物理的交界领域 ‖ an *interface* ***with*** 与…的接口

interface *v.* (专技)(使)联系;(使)结合;(使)相互作用(或影响,联系);(使)相互配合工作

P_2 *interface* a machine ***with*** a computer 将一台机器与计算机接合 / The computer technicians *interface* ***with*** the flight controllers. 计算机技术员和飞机调度员相互配合进行工作。

interfere *v.* 干涉;打扰;妨碍;(委)强奸,污辱

VP (B) *interfere in* 干涉,干预 / You should not *interfere in* other people's arguments. 你不应该干涉别人的争论。‖ *interfere with* 干涉;妨碍;乱动;侮辱女性 / They didn't *interfere with* us and we didn't *interfere with* them. 他们不干涉我们,我们也不干涉他们。/ Child-bearing will not *interfere with* a career. 生孩子不会妨碍事业。/ Do not *interfere with* this machine. 不要乱动这台机器。/ The girl has been *interfered with*. 这姑娘遭人污辱过。

M He ***always*** *interferes* in other people's private affairs. 他总爱干涉别人的私事。‖ The girl was ***brutally*** *interfered* with. 这姑娘遭到了野蛮的凌辱。‖ She has done nothing that ***directly*** *interfered* with the actions of the others. 她没有做任何直接妨碍别人行为的事。‖ I ***never*** *interfere* in other people's affairs. 我从不干预别人的事。‖ Sedentary habits ***often*** *interfere* with health. 长坐不动的习惯往往有害健康。‖ This will ***seriously*** *interfere* with the progress of the work. 这将严重干扰工作的进展。

P_2 It is sometimes dangerous to *interfere* ***between*** parents and children. 有时排解父母与孩子之间的纠纷是危险的。

(用法) to *interfere* in sth. 意指别人没要你做而自行干预;I never *interfere* in his affairs. (我从不干涉他的事。) *interfere* with sth. 即指阻止某事发生;The noise *interferes* with my work. 噪音妨碍了我的工作。在英国英语中,*interfere with* sb. 常指对某人进行性骚扰。

interference *n.* 干涉,干预;妨碍;(专技)(电波,声波,光波等的)干涉(扰)

V ***brook*** [***suffer***, ***tolerate***] no *interference* 不容干涉 ‖ ***counteract*** *interference* 反干扰 ‖ ***oppose*** *interference* 反对干涉 ‖ He ***resented*** [***hated***] *interference* especially with his work. 他特别讨厌干预他的工作。‖ Bureaucracy ***resulted in*** more official *interference* in peoples' lives. 官僚主义导致了官方对人民生活的进一步干预。‖ ***run*** *interference* for(橄榄球赛中)保护(带球者)以防对方抢球,打保护 ‖ ***stop*** 〈***provoke***〉 *interference* from outside 制止〈招致〉外来干涉

V_2 This *interference* has ***speeded up*** rather than hindered the progress of reform. 这种干扰不是阻碍而是加速了改革的进程。‖ Your *interference* ***spoiled*** our fun. 你的干涉使我们扫兴。

Q ***blatant*** 〈***shocking***〉 *interference* 露骨〈令人震惊〉的干涉 ‖ ***constant*** 〈***frequent***〉 *interference* 不断〈经常〉的干预 ‖ ***direct*** *interference* 直接干扰 ‖ ***electronic*** 〈***broadcast***, ***radar***, ***station***〉 *interference* 电子〈广播,雷达,电台〉干扰 ‖ ***enemy*** *interference* 敌方干扰 ‖ ***external*** [***outside***] *interference* 外来干涉 ‖ ***linguistic*** 〈***mother-tongue***〉 *interference* 语言〈本族语〉对外语的干扰 ‖ ***man-made*** *interference* 人为干扰,工业干扰 ‖ ***noise*** *interference* 噪音干扰;杂波干扰 ‖ ***official*** 〈***governmental***〉 *interference* 官方〈政府〉的干涉 ‖ ***state*** *interference* 国家的干预 ‖ ***timely*** *interference* 及时的干预 ‖ I couldn't hear the programme because there was ***too much*** *interference*. 因干扰声太大,我听不清节目。‖ ***unprovoked*** 〈***unjustifiable***〉 *interference* 无端〈无理〉的干涉 ‖ ***unwarranted*** 〈***uncalled-for***, ***unwise***〉 *interference* 擅自〈无理由的,不明智的〉干涉

P Many students' errors occur ***because of*** mother-tongue *interference*. 许多学生发生这种错误是由于母语的干扰。‖ I wanted to do the thing on my own ***without*** outside *interference* or help. 我想自己独立干,不要外来的干涉和帮助。

P_2 They didn't want any *interference* ***from*** their government. 他们不想让政府进行任何干涉。‖ *interference* ***in*** a conversation 打断(别人的)谈话 ‖ Any *interference* ***with*** research work should be avoided. 应该避免研究工作受任何干扰。

interim *n.* (正式)间歇;过渡期间

P ***at*** *interim* 暂时的;临时代理的 ‖ I thought about going shopping ***during*** the *interim*. 我想趁间歇的当儿去商店购物。‖ ***in*** the *interim* 在此期间 / Little seems to have happened ***in*** the *interim*. 在此期间似乎没有发生过什么事情。

P_2 the *interim* ***between*** arrival and departure 从到达到离开的中间时间

interject *v.* (突然)插入

M May I *interject* a word ***here***? 这里我能插一句吗?

P The speaker *interjected* a funny story ***into*** his lecture. 演讲者在演讲中插入一个有趣的故事。

interjection *n.* (突然的)插入;插话;感叹词,感叹语;叫喊

V_2 An *interjection* ***broke*** from him. 他不禁发出叫喊声。‖ His *interjection* of amusing stories into his lectures ***made*** them more interesting. 他在讲课中插入一些有趣的故事,使他的课听起来更加有趣。

Q ***completive*** *interjection* 补足叹词(如 yes, no) ‖ ***editorial*** *interjections* 编者的插话 ‖ ***topical*** *interjections* 插入的题目

P_2 the *interjection* ***of*** new issues into a campaign 竞选运动中突然插入新问题

interlace *v.* (使)交织,(使)交错;点缀

VP (B) *interlace with* 使…与…交织(错) / The article was *interlaced with* slander and innuendo. 全篇文章夹杂着中伤和影射。

P_2 The branches of the trees *interlaced* ***above*** the path. 树枝在小径的上方交织在一起。

interlard *v.* (正式)使夹杂;使相互混合;在…中不断出现

VP (B) *interlard with* 使…夹杂着… / He *interlarded* his speech *with* foreign words. 他在讲话中夹杂着外国词儿。

M He ***often*** *interlards* his arguments with oaths. 他常在议论里掺杂些咒骂词。

interlude *n.* 间歇;插曲;穿插;幕间表演

V ***enjoy*** an *interlude* of bright weather between showers 享受阵雨间短暂的晴朗天气 ‖ She loved him and they did ***have*** some *interludes* of real happiness together. 她爱过他，两人确实一起度过一些感到真正幸福的时刻。

Q a ***brief*** *interlude* of sanity 短暂的不疯狂状态 ‖ a ***comic*** *interlude* 穿插的滑稽表演 ‖ a ***musical*** *interlude* 幕间音乐 ‖ My evening at home was a ***pleasant*** *interlude* in a hectic week. 在忙得团团转的一星期中，我在家的一晚是十分愉快的间歇。‖ a ***romantic*** *interlude* 浪漫的插曲 ‖ Holidays are such ***short*** *interludes* in a life of work. 假日在忙碌的生活中是多么短暂的休息啊！

P ***After*** this *interlude*, the band started up again. 这段幕间表演后，乐队又重新开始演奏。‖ a forest ***with*** *interludes* of open meadow 夹有空旷草地的森林

P_2 a calm *interlude* ***between*** crises at home 家庭危机之间一段平静的时间 ‖ an *interlude* ***in*** the main business of one's life 人生主要经历中的一段插曲 ‖ an *interlude* ***of*** sunshine between two showers 两场阵雨之间的一段出太阳的时间

intermarriage *n.* 异族通婚；近族(近亲)通婚

Q ***Protestant-Catholic*** *intermarriage* 新教徒-天主教徒通婚

P Those children came ***out of*** *intermarriage* during the war. 那些孩子是战争期间异族通婚所生的。

P_2 There will be *intermarriage* ***between*** our people and yours. 我们民族将会同你们民族通婚。‖ *intermarriage* ***of*** one race ***with*** another 一个民族与另一个民族通婚

intermarry *v.* 异族通婚；近族(近亲)通婚

VP (B) *intermarry with* 与…进行异〈近〉族通婚 / The invaders *intermarried with* the native population. 侵略者与当地人通婚。/ Young men of some ancient races *intermarried with* their own sisters. 在古代，有些种族中青年男性与亲姊妹结婚。

P_2 The statute legitimatized children whose parents *intermarried* ***after*** their birth. 该法令使父母在异族通婚前所生子女合法化。‖ The two families have been *intermarrying* ***for*** 100 years. 这两个家族已通婚了 100 年。

intermediary *n.* 调解人；中间人；媒介(物)

Q ***financial*** *intermediary* 金融中介机构 ‖ a ***peace*** *intermediary* 和平调解人 ‖ ***thrift*** *intermediary* 储蓄机构

P Such Priests serve ***as*** *intermediaries* between men and the gods. 这类祭司在人与诸神之间充当媒介。‖ The chartering of ships is usually done ***through*** the *intermediary* of brokers. 租船通常是由经纪人从中媒介的。

P_2 an *intermediary* ***between*** the warring groups 交战集团之间的调解人 ‖ act as an *intermediary* ***in*** the hostage crisis 在人质问题危机中充当调解人

intermingle *v.* (使)混合；使搀和

VP (B) *intermingle with* 与…相混合 / The police *intermingled with* the crowds. 警察夹杂在人群中间。‖ Oil and water do not *intermingle with* each other. 油和水是不混在一起的。

M They should *intermingle* more ***freely***. 他们应该更无拘束地打成一片。

P_2 The hostess encouraged guests with different interests to *intermingle* ***at*** her parties. 女主人在她主持的宴会上，总是鼓励兴趣爱好不同的客人打成一片。‖ Different tribes and languages all *intermingled* ***in*** his uncle's village. 在他叔叔那个村庄，不同的部族和语言混杂在一起。‖ The conference delegates *intermingled* ***over*** coffee. 会议代表们一面喝咖啡一面互相交谈。

intermission *n.* (电影、戏剧、歌剧等中间的)休息时间；(美)幕间休息；间歇；停顿

Q The band played from eight to twelve with a ***short*** *intermission* at ten. 乐队从 8 点演奏到 12 点，10 点钟有片刻休息。

P ***At*** *intermission* the audience crowded into the lobby. 幕间休息时观众挤进剧院休息室。‖ We had a drink at the bar ***during*** the *intermission*. 幕间休息时我们在酒吧喝了点酒。‖ ***in*** the *intermissions* of his business life 在他经商生涯的间歇时间里 ‖ a ballet in three acts ***with*** two *intermissions* 有两次幕间休息的三幕芭蕾舞剧 ‖ The snow continued all day ***without*** *intermission*. 雪整天下个不停。

P_2 *intermission* ***between*** acts of a play 话剧幕间间歇时间

(用法)在美国英语中，*intermission* 表示"幕间休息"；在英国英语中则用 interval 表示这一意思。

internship *n.* (美)实习医师(或实习教师、实习生)的职位(或职务)；实习期

V She was newly an M. D, and she was ***doing*** her *internship*. 她新近取得医学博士学位，正在作实习医师。‖ ***serve*** one's *internship* 当实习医师

interplay *n.* 相互影响；相互作用

V They ***admired*** the *interplay* of light and shadow in his paintings. 他们赞赏他画中光影交错的绘画手法。

V_2 The *interplay* of events and characters ***makes*** a novel interesting. 事件与人物的交相映衬使小说饶有趣味。

P_2 the *interplay* ***among*** many factors 许多因素之间的相互影响 ‖ I am interested in the *interplay* ***between*** practical and theoretical physics. 我对实用物理学和理论物理学的相互影响感兴趣。‖ the *interplay* ***of*** light and sound 声光交错

interpolate *v.* (正式)插入(字句等)；插(话)；篡改

P_2 I *interpolate* a letter here ***as*** a good example of his style. 我在这里插入一封信，作为他的文体的一个好范例。‖ *interpolate* a layer of insulating material ***between*** ceiling and roof 在天花板和屋顶之间添加一层绝缘材料 ‖ He would dig up statistics and *interpolate* them ***into*** the annual report. 他会查找出统计数字，加到年度报告里去。

interpose *v.* (正式)(使)插入；插嘴；提出(异议等)；干预，调停

VP (B) *interpose... between...* 在…之间调停；插进来 / He *interposed between* his friends in their quarrel. 当他的朋友们在争吵时，他插进来调停。/ *interpose between* 使…插入…；使…干预… / Amelia *interposed* her ***between*** Luciana and the door. 阿米莉亚站到露西安娜和门之间。/ I hope you will not *interpose* a barrier *between* him and me. 我希望你不会在他和我之间设置障碍。‖ *interpose in* 干预；插嘴 / Mother *interposed in* the dispute between my brothers. 母亲干预了我哥哥之间的争论。/ Don't *interpose in* the argument. 你别对这争论插嘴！

M Will they *interpose* their veto ***yet again***? 他们又将提出否决吗？

P_2 *interpose* ***among*** the quarrelling students 在吵架的学生中调停

interpret *v.* 理解；解释；表演；翻译，口译

M The gift was ***generally*** 〈***naturally***〉 *interpreted* as a bribe. 这种礼品一般〈自然〉被认为是贿赂。‖ Abstract art can ***hardly*** be *interpreted*. 抽象艺术难

解。‖ We can ***only*** *interpret* his conduct as caused by fear. 我们只能将他的行为解释为由于恐惧所致。‖ He ***quickly*** *interpreted* to me what the foreigner was saying. 他把那个外国人说的话很快地翻译给我听。‖ be ***rightly*** 〈***falsely***〉 *interpreted* 被正确〈错误〉解释的‖ The sonata was ***skillfully*** *interpreted* by the pianist. 那位钢琴家熟练地演释了那首奏鸣曲。‖ His behaviour may be ***so*** *interpreted*. 他的行为可以这样解释。‖ The vague term may be *interpreted* ***variously***. 这个含糊的词语可以作各种不同解释。‖ He *interpreted* the role of King Lear ***wonderfully***. 他把李尔王这个角色演活了。

P_2 They *interpreted* his response ***as*** an admission of guilt. 他们把他的回答理解为承认有罪。‖ *interpret* ***between*** two persons 在两个人中间充当译员‖ Paul had to *interpret* ***for*** us. 保罗不得不给我们当翻译。‖ *interpret* history ***from*** the viewpoint of dialectical materialism 用辩证唯物主义的观点解释历史‖ I wrote the story and the girls *interpreted* it ***in*** dance. 我写了故事,那些姑娘以舞蹈形式表现故事的内容。‖ She *interpreted* his speech ***into*** English for them. 她把他的演说译成英语给他们听。‖ I had to *interpret* the passage ***to*** them. 我只得向他们解释那段文章。‖ The actress *interpreted* the part of the queen ***with*** great understanding. 那个女演员以深刻的理解扮演了王后这个角色。

interpretation *n*. 解释;表演;演奏;艺术处理;(口头)翻译

V ***back*** one's *interpretation* 支持某人的解释‖ Do you ***find*** his *interpretation* of Chopin satisfactory? 你觉得他对肖邦作品的艺术处理方法令人满意吗?‖ They ***give*** different *interpretations* of the fact. 他们对这一事实做出不同的解释。‖ Different people may ***have*** different *interpretations* of the same thing. 不同的人对同一件事可能会有不同的解释。‖ ***make*** an *interpretation* 作出解释‖ The facts ***permit*** [***admit of***(正式)] ***of*** only one *interpretation*. 这些事实只能做一种解释。‖ ***place*** too liberal an *interpretation* upon the Bible 对《圣经》做出太随便的解释‖ The third-year students will ***practise*** simultaneous *interpretation*. 三年级的学生将练习同声传译。‖ ***put*** a favourable *interpretation* on 对…做有利的解释

V_2 The conductor's *interpretation* of the music ***was*** different from any I've heard before. 这位指挥家对音乐的艺术处理与我以前听到的任何一种都不同。

Q an ***allegorical*** *interpretation* of a novel 对一部小说的比喻的说明‖ an ***authentic*** *interpretation* 可靠的解释‖ ***consecutive*** *interpretation* 接替传译‖ ***different*** [***diverse***] *interpretations* 不同的解释‖ a ***favourable*** 〈***unfavourable***〉 *interpretation* 有利〈不利〉的解释‖ a ***free*** [***liberal***, ***loose***] *interpretation* 意译;宽约解释‖ ***graphical*** *interpretation* 图释‖ a ***hasty*** 〈***one-sided***〉 *interpretation* 草率〈片面〉的解释‖ a ***justifiable*** *interpretation* 理由充分的解释‖ the ***Marxist*** *interpretation* of history 马克思主义对历史的解释‖ the ***materialistic*** *interpretation* of history 唯物史观‖ a ***new*** *interpretation* 新的解释‖ She is famous for her ***original*** *interpretations* of several dramatic roles. 她因在一些戏剧角色中的处理独创的表演而闻名。‖ A singer usually has his ***own*** *interpretation* of a piece of music. 歌唱家对一支乐曲通常有自己艺术的处理办法。‖ ***perverted*** [***distorted***] *interpretations* 曲解‖ ***poetic*** *interpretations* of natural phenomena 对自然现象的带诗意的解释‖ a ***precise*** 〈***rational***〉 *interpretation* 确切〈合乎情理〉的解释‖ ***semantic*** *interpretation* 语义解释‖ ***several*** 〈***various***〉 *interpretations* 几种〈各种各样的〉解释‖ ***signal*** *interpretation* (专技)信号译释‖ ***simultaneous*** *interpretation* 同声传译‖ a ***strained*** 〈***fantastic***〉 *interpretation* 牵强〈荒诞古怪〉的解释‖ a ***strict*** *interpretation* (of the law) (对法律的)严格(狭义)解释‖ ***supplementary*** *interpretation* 补充讲解‖ a ***wonderful*** *interpretation* of a piece of music 对一支乐曲演绎得极为精彩

P_2 She was good at *interpretation* ***into*** German. 她擅长于把本族语口译成德语。‖ What is the *interpretation* ***of*** this poem? 这首诗应如何解释?

interpreter *n*. 口译员;解释者;(表达本人对作品理解的)表演者,演奏者;翻译器

V He ***brought*** an *interpreter* along with him. 他随身带着一名译员。‖ ***employ*** 〈***procure***(正式)〉 an *interpreter* 雇用〈获得〉译员

V_2 The *interpreter* ***turned into*** English what he said. 译员把他说的话译成英语。

Q a ***conference*** 〈***court***, an ***official***〉 *interpreter* 会议〈法庭,正式〉口译员‖ ***creative*** *interpreters* of music 对音乐有独创性理解的演奏者‖ an ***electronic*** *interpreter* 电子翻译器‖ He is the ***leading*** *interpreter* of Bach's organ works. 他是巴赫风琴作品的主要演奏者。‖ Max Wall is a ***marvellous*** *interpreter* of Beckett's work. 马克斯·沃尔是贝克特作品的出色表演者。‖ a ***photo*** *interpreter* 照片判读员‖ a ***reliable*** 〈***faithful***, ***respectable***〉 *interpreter* 可信赖〈忠实,名声好〉的译员‖ a ***simultaneous*** *interpreter* 同声译员‖ a ***student*** *interpreter* (预备进入外交界的) 见习翻译官

P He served [acted] ***as*** *interpreter* at the international conference. 他担任那次国际会议的口译员。‖ I talked to him ***through*** an *interpreter*. 我通过译员跟他谈话。

interpreting *n*. 翻译

Q ***conference*** *interpreting* 会议翻译‖ ***consecutive*** *interpreting* 接替传译‖ ***simultaneous*** *interpreting* 同声翻译

interrogation *n*. 讯问时间;讯问;审问;质问

V ***conduct*** an *interrogation* 进行审问‖ The lawyer's *interrogation* was ***couched*** in the most conciliatory language. 律师讯问的措辞非常调和。‖ Waddell had ***undergone*** a lengthy *interrogation*. 沃德尔受到了长时间的审问。

Q ***continuous*** *interrogation* 连续审讯‖ ***long*** and ***tiring*** *interrogation* by police officers 警官的长时间令人疲倦的审问‖ ***oral*** *interrogation* 口头提问‖ ***police*** *interrogation* 警方的讯问‖ ***random*** *interrogation* 无规则询问

P He seemed shaken ***after*** the *interrogation*. 审讯后他似乎惊惶不已。‖ ***Despite*** *interrogations* at police headquarters, no evidence against him could be found. 尽管在警察总局进行了多次讯问,但还是找不到他犯罪的证据。‖ modern methods ***of*** *interrogation* 现代审问法‖ in reply ***to*** an *interrogation* 对质询的回答‖ We've had him ***under*** *interrogation* for 36 hours. 我们已经审讯了他 36 个小时。

interrogator *n*. 讯问者;审问者;(专技)询问器;回答器

Q an ***airborne*** 〈***shipborne***〉 *interrogator* 机载〈船载〉询问器‖ a ***coded*** *interrogator* 编码询问器‖ a ***prisoner-of-war*** *interrogator* 战俘审讯者

P serve ***as*** an *interrogator* 作为审讯人‖ "What do you mean by that?" Dicky asked sharply ***like*** an *interrogator*. "你那是什么意思?"迪基像审讯者一样

厉声问道。

interrogatory *n*. 询问;问题;(律)质询(书)

V ***file*** an *interrogatory* 提出质问书 ‖ ***serve*** an *interrogatory* 送交质询(书)

intersection *n*. 交叉(点);道路交叉口

V ***avoid*** the *intersection* of a railroad and a highway 避免让铁路与公路直接相交 ‖ ***understand*** the *intersection* of visible with invisible worlds 了解有形世界与无形世界的交叉关系

Q ***acute-angle*** 〈***oblique-angle***〉 *intersection* 锐(钝)角交叉 ‖ a ***busy*** *intersection* 繁华的交叉路口 ‖ ***complete*** *intersection* 完全交叉 ‖ ***curved*** *intersection* 曲线交叉 ‖ a ***dangerous*** *intersection* 危险的交叉路口 ‖ ***grade*** *intersection* 平面交叉 ‖ ***multiple*** *intersection* 多线交叉 ‖ ***right-angle*** *intersection* 直角交叉 ‖ a ***road*** *intersection* 道路交叉口 ‖ at ***street*** *intersections* 在街道交叉口

P The traffic lights ***at*** the *intersection* from green to red. 十字路口的交通灯由绿灯转为红灯。‖ the point ***of*** *intersection* 交叉点 ‖ The car surged forward ***towards*** the *intersection*. 汽车猛然起动向交叉路口疾驰。

P_2 The city lies at the *intersection* ***of*** three motorways. 这座城市位于三条高速车道的交叉处。

intersperse *v*. 散布,散置;点缀

VP (B) *intersperse among* [*between*] 散布(置)于…之中 / Peach trees were *interspersed among* the willows. 在柳树中间错落有致地种有桃树。‖ *intersperse with* 点缀着;夹杂着 / The lawn was *interspersed with* beds of flowers. 草地上点缀着一座座花坛。/ The pattern was *interspersed with* small dots. 这图案点缀着小圆点。

M He ***occasionally*** *interspersed* his English with French phrases. 他讲英语间或夹杂些法语词组。

P_2 small dots *interspersed* ***in*** the pattern 图案中散布着小圆点 ‖ He *interspersed* some anecdotes ***throughtout*** his speech. 他的演说自始至终间或夹杂着一些趣闻轶事。

intertwine *v*. (使)缠结,(使)缠绕在一起

M The sex impulse is ***closely*** *intertwined* with the life impulse. 性冲动与生命冲动紧密地纠缠在一起。‖ Theological concepts are ***inevitably*** *intertwining*. 各种神学概念不可避免地交织在一起。

P_2 Two vines *intertwined* ***on*** the big tree. 两条蔓藤缠绕着攀附在大树上。‖ Gold was *intertwined* ***with*** silver round the stem of the goblet. 绕着高脚杯脚有金银相间两种色彩。/ a lattice *intertwined* ***with*** vines 爬满了蔓藤的格架

interval *n*. (时间、空间上的)间隔,间歇;幕间休息;(专技)音程

V Some insects are able to ***distinguish*** *intervals* of one hundredth of a second. 有些昆虫能辨别出百分之一秒钟的时间间隔。‖ Lanra ***has*** *intervals* of freedom from worry. 劳拉间或也有摆脱烦恼的时候。‖ The proper *interval* should be ***maintained*** between vehicles. 交通车辆之间应保持适当的距离。

V_2 An *interval* of a year ***elapsed*** before we were able to return. (正式)隔了一年我们才得以返回。‖ The *interval* between two trees ***measures*** 40 feet. 两树之间相隔 40 英尺。

Q a ***brief*** [***short***] *interval* 短暂的间隔 ‖ at a ***certain*** *interval* 隔一定时间 ‖ ***fixed*** *intervals* 固定间隔 ‖ at ***frequent*** 〈***infrequent***〉 *interval* 经常(不常) ‖ a ***harmonic*** *interval* 和声音程 ‖ at ***long*** *intervals* 偶尔,间或 ‖ ***lucid*** *interval* (医)神智清醒期(指精神病者表现正常的短暂时间);(狂乱中的)平静时期 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *interval* 长(短)音程 ‖ a ***melodic*** *interval* 旋律音程 ‖ at ***monthly*** 〈***quarterly***〉 *intervals* 每隔1个(3个)月 ‖ in the ***play*** *interval* 在演出休息时间 ‖ follow at ***rapid*** *intervals* 一个紧接着一个 ‖ at ***rare*** *intervals* 偶尔 ‖ a ***regular*** 〈***irregular***〉 *interval* 一定(不定)的时间间隔 ‖ They kept coming back at ***six-month*** *intervals*. 他们每隔6个月就要回来一次。‖ at ***stated*** *intervals* 每隔一定的时间 ‖ at ***successive*** *intervals* 接二连三地 ‖ the ***tea*** 〈***meal***〉 *interval* 用茶(膳)时间 ‖ They were scattered through the forest, at ***varying*** *intervals*. 它们以不同的间距散落于整个森林之中。‖ buildings placed at ***wide*** *intervals* 按宽间距排列的建筑物 ‖ after a ***year's*** *interval* 隔一年后

P The baby wakes up for another feed ***after*** an *interval* of 3 or 4 hours. 每隔三四个小时后,婴儿醒来又要吃东西。‖ ***at*** *intervals* 不时;每隔…时间或距离 / Trees are standing ***at*** *intervals* along the street. 沿街相隔不远都有树木。/ They saw each other ***at*** *intervals* of a year or two. 他们每隔一两年就要见一面。‖ This work was continued ***by*** *intervals*. 这一工作时断时续。‖ ***During*** the *interval*, we were taken to the coffee bar. 幕间休息时,我们被领到了咖啡座。‖ The road follows a winding course ***except for*** a few straight *intervals*. 除了中间有几段直道外,这条路是弯弯曲曲的。‖ The audience were going out ***for*** the *interval*. 因为幕间休息,观众都在往外走。‖ I like to eat ice cream ***in*** the *interval*. 我在中间休息时喜欢吃冰淇淋。‖ ***with*** an *interval* of one day 有一天的间隔 ‖ ***without*** *interval* 没有间隔地

P_2 There was a short *interval* ***after*** the second act of the play. 这出戏的第二幕后有短暂的幕间休息。‖ The *interval* ***between*** these two dates is about six months. 这两个日期间隔大约6个月。‖ There is an *interval* ***of*** a week between Christmas and New Year's Day. 圣诞节和元旦之间间隔一周时间。/ Seeds are planted at *intervals* ***of*** three inches. 下种间隔为3英寸。‖ There is a two hour's *interval* ***to*** the next train. 下一班火车还要过两个小时。

(用法)参见 intermission 的用法说明。

intervene *v*. 调停;打扰;干涉;插进;介入中间

VP (B) *intervene between* 从中调解 / The woman *intervened between* her husband and son. 那位妇女在丈夫和儿子之间进行调解。‖ *intervene in* 干涉,干预;调停 / The government had to *intervene in* the strike. 政府不得不干预那场罢工。/ The State may *intervene in* disputes between employers and workers. 政府可能会调解劳资纠纷。

M Can I ***just*** *intervene* for one moment? 我稍稍打扰一会儿行吗? ‖ Death *intervened* ***soon after***. (这事)不久因人死而暂时搁置。

P A week *intervenes* ***between*** Christmas and New Year's Day. 圣诞节至元旦之间隔着一个星期。‖ The bank *intervened* ***with*** large dollar purchases. 那家银行以大量购进美元来进行干预。/ He *intervened* ***with*** the authorities on this matter. 他就此事与当局进行了协商。

intervention *n*. 调停;干涉;插人;介入

V The two countries will not ***accept*** outside *intervention*. 那两个国家不会接受外界的调停。‖ ***avoid*** armed *intervention* at all costs 不惜一切代价避免武装干涉 ‖ He ***believes in*** state *intervention* in the economy. 他认为国家应该干预经济。‖ He ***underwent*** surgical *intervention* on his left leg. 他的左腿

动过外科手术。

V_2 The policeman's *intervention* ***broke up*** the fight. 警察的干预制止了那场斗殴。

Q ***armed*** 〈***military***〉 *intervention* 武装〈军事〉干涉 ‖ ***divine*** *intervention* 上帝的干预 ‖ ***exchange*** *intervention* 外汇管理当局对外汇市场的干预 ‖ ***government*** *intervention* 政府的干预 ‖ ***international*** *intervention* 国际干预 ‖ on his ***kind*** *intervention* 由于他善意的调停 ‖ ***market*** *intervention* 市场干预 ‖ ***nursing*** *intervention* 护理 ‖ ***state*** *intervention* 国家干预 ‖ ***surgical*** *intervention* 外科手术 ‖ ***unwarranted*** 〈***unwelcome***〉 *intervention* (正式)无正当理由〈不受欢迎〉的干预 ‖

P The two drunkards would have continued fighting ***but for*** the *intervention* of a policeman. 要是没有警察前来干预,那两个醉汉会一个劲儿打下去的。 ‖ ***on*** the *intervention* of 由于…的调停 ‖ ***through*** the *intervention* of friends 通过朋友的调解 ‖ ***without*** the *intervention* of an interpreter 没有译员的介入

P_2 *intervention* ***by*** arms 武装干涉 ‖ *intervention* ***in*** a dispute 调停争端 ‖ *intervention* ***of*** divine providence 上帝的干预

interview *n.* 面谈;面试;(记者的)采访,谈话;接见,会见

V ***arrange*** a job *interview* 安排一次招聘面谈 ‖ He's ***asked*** [***begged***] ***for*** an *interview* with the President. 他请求会见总统。 ‖ ***conduct*** an *interview* 进行会谈 ‖ ***give*** [***grant***] an *interview* to sb. 接见某人 ‖ ***have*** [***hold***] an *interview* with sb. 会见某人 / I ***had*** an *interview* for a job on a newspaper. 我参加了报上刊登的招聘面试。/ Big industrial companies ***hold*** *interviews* all over the country. 大型工业公司在全国各地举行面试。 ‖ ***obtain*** [***secure***(正式)] an *interview* with sb. 获准会见某人 ‖ ***receive*** an *interview* 受到接见 ‖ ***refuse*** all *interviews* on the subject 拒绝所有记者对这个问题的采访 ‖ Then he ***related*** his *interview* with the police. 然后他叙述了他与警察的会晤。 ‖ ***request*** an *interview* with sb. 要求会见某人 ‖ ***seek*** an *interview* with 请求面见

Q ***chatty*** *interviews* 亲切的非正式会谈 ‖ a ***delightful*** *interview* 愉快的会见 ‖ in an ***exclusive*** *interview* with China Daily's Mr. Wang 在单独接受《中国日报》王先生的一次采访中 ‖ an ***in-depth*** 〈***revealing***〉 *interview* 一次深入〈发人深省〉的采访 ‖ an ***individual*** *interview* 个别谈话 ‖ a ***job*** [***application***] *interview* 招聘面谈 ‖ a ***panel*** *interview* 专门小组会谈 ‖ a ***personal*** *interview* 面谈 ‖ a ***preliminary*** *interview* 初次访问 ‖ a ***press*** 〈***story***〉 *interview* 记者〈新闻〉采访 ‖ ***stolen*** *interviews* 偷偷的会见 ‖ go through a series of ***stringent*** *interviews* 经受一系列严格的口头考核 ‖ a ***successful*** 〈***rewarding***〉 *interview* 一次成功〈有价值〉的采访 ‖ a ***taped*** 〈***telephone***〉 *interview* 录音〈电话〉采访 ‖ a ***television*** [***TV***] *interview* 电视采访

P I watched him taking notes ***at*** our *interviews*. 我们会谈时,我看到他在记笔记。/ He was invited for *interview* ***at*** three universities. 他被三所大学邀去面谈。 ‖ The President explained the United States strategy ***in*** an *interview* in the New York Times. 总统在《纽约时报》刊载的一次采访录中解释了美国的战略。 ‖ After he had won the world championship he gave a series ***of*** *interviews* to newspapers and television. 他获取世界冠军后,接受了新闻报纸和电视台一系列的采访。

P_2 an *interview* ***between*** A and B 甲和乙的会晤 ‖ My *interview* ***for*** the job is next week. 我下周要为谋职而去面试。 ‖ an *interview* ***with*** the personnel director for a job 会见人事处处长求职

interview *v.* 面谈,面试;(记者的)访问,采访;接见,会见

P_2 *interview* housewives ***about*** their color preferences 采访家庭妇女以了解她们喜欢的颜色 ‖ Hopkins was *interviewed* ***by*** Wyndham for Queen magazine. 霍普金斯接受了温德姆代表《女王》杂志的采访。 ‖ I was once *interviewed* ***for*** a part in a film. 我曾为扮演电影中一个角色的机会而受到面试。/ I wanted to *interview* him ***for*** Nature about his research work. 我要代表《自然界》杂志采访他,了解有关他研究工作的情况。 ‖ *interview* witnesses ***in*** a criminal investigation 调查刑事案时会见证人 ‖ *interview* strangers ***on*** buses 在公共汽车上采访不相识者

interwoven *adj.* 交织在一起的;混杂在一起的

P_2 The four voices were *interwoven* ***in*** a beautifully sung quartet. 精彩的四重唱演唱中,这四个声音交织在一起。 ‖ *Interwoven* ***with*** war and agony is the personal story. 与战争和苦难交织在一起的是个人的经历。

intestine *n.* 肠

V The shot ***pierced*** his *intestines*. 子弹穿破了他的肠子。

Q the ***large*** *intestine* 大肠 ‖ the ***small*** *intestine* 小肠

P sharp pains ***in*** the *intestine* 肠的剧痛

intimacy *n.* 亲密;熟悉;(复)亲昵的言语(或行为);(委)性行为;私下,秘密

V The teacher ***allowed*** his pupils the *intimacy* of calling him by his first name. 这位老师允许他的学生对他亲热地直呼其名。 ‖ ***break off*** the *intimacy* 断绝交情 ‖ He ***enjoyed*** the closest *intimacy* with his mother. 他与他母亲最亲近。 ‖ ***establish*** [***form***] an *intimacy* with sb. 与某人建立起亲密关系 ‖ ***exchange*** *intimacies* with one's close friends 与好朋友互相说悄悄话 ‖ She had recently ***experienced*** an *intimacy*. 她最近搞了不正当的性关系。 ‖ She ***forbade*** him any *intimacies*. 她不许他有过份亲密的行为。 ‖ ***foster*** *intimacies* among students 在学生中培养亲密关系 ‖ Roger did not ***have*** *intimacy* with her. 罗杰并没有跟她发生过性行为。 ‖ Never before had he ***known*** such *intimacy* with another person. 他以前从来不曾与另一个人有这样亲密的关系。 ‖ ***resent*** the pawing *intimacy* of sb. 对某人的动手动脚的亲昵行为感到愤慨 ‖ The furnishings ***suggested*** some *intimacy* with the colonial period. 该室中的家具使人猜想屋主对于美国独立前时期的家具颇有知晓。

V_2 An *intimacy* ***grew up*** between us. 我们之间产生了一种亲密关系。 ‖ *Intimacy* between them had ***taken place*** many times. 他们之间已私通了许多次。

Q I like sharing these ***little*** *intimacies* with her. 我喜欢与她分享这种说点悄悄话的乐趣。 ‖ a ***long*** *intimacy* with sb. 与某人长期友好 ‖ have a ***sexual*** *intimacy* with sb. 与某人发生不正当关系 ‖ ***unwelcome*** *intimacy* 令人讨厌的亲密态度

P He refused to tell the details to me except ***in*** the *intimacy* of his room. 除非避开众人耳目在他房间里谈,否则他不肯把这件事的细节告诉我。 ‖ They were on terms ***of*** *intimacy*. 他们关系亲密。 ‖ She talked to me ***with*** an *intimacy* that was not there before. 她以一种从未有过的亲热态度对我讲话。

P_2 There have been closer *intimacies* ***between*** them. 他们之间还有更加亲密的行为。/ the *intimacy* ***between*** mother and child 母子间的亲密关系 ‖ His *intimacy* ***with*** India makes him a likely choice as ambassador. 因为他是印度通,很可能成为大使的人选。

intimate *adj.* 亲密的;(正式)有性关系的;个人的,私下的;小而舒适的;固有的,本质的;谙熟的;深刻的

M a ***more*** *intimate* analysis 更为深刻的分析 ‖ Jean was her ***most*** *intimate* friend. 吉恩是她最亲密的朋友。/ the ***most*** *intimate* recesses of the heart 心灵深处 ‖ It was the first ***really*** *intimate* conversation we had had. 这是我们第一次真正的亲密交谈。‖ I'm ***tolerably*** *intimate* with Peter. 我与彼得的关系尚属亲密。‖ Some feelings are ***too*** *intimate* to discuss. 有些感情太隐秘而不宜讨论。‖ They had become ***very*** *intimate*. 他们变得非常亲密。

P_2 She felt *intimate* ***with*** him. 她感到与他亲切。/ He had been *intimate* ***with*** a number of women. 他曾跟一些妇女有暧昧关系。

intimate *v.* (正式)暗示;提示

VP (B) *intimate to* 向…暗示 / She *intimated* her wishes *to* us. 她向我们暗示她的愿望。/ He *intimated to* me his intention of quitting. 他隐隐约约向我透露了打算离职的意图。(G) They *intimated* (to us) that an agreement would be worked out soon. 他们(向我们)暗示协议不久就会拟定出来。(I) They would not *intimate* how the problem could be solved. 他们不肯宣布如何解决这一问题。

M She had ***earlier*** *intimated* her disapproval. 她早就表示过她不同意。

intimation *n.* (正式)暗示;提示;通知,通告

V Late autumn ***contains*** *intimations* of a harsh winter to come. 深秋的萧瑟提示人们严冬即将来临。‖ For the first time I ***felt*** some *intimation* of danger. 我第一次感到危险的征兆。‖ He ***gave*** us no *intimation* of his intentions. 他并未向我们暗示他的打算。‖ He ***had*** no *intimation that he was on the point of another disaster*. 他没有意识到他正面临又一灾难。‖ ***issue*** an *intimation* 发表一项通告 ‖ ***receive*** an *intimation* 接到一项通知

V_2 There ***are*** *inimations* that the director may be replaced. 一些迹象表明有可能要换经理。

Q ***birth*** *intimations* 出生宣告 ‖ An ***early*** *intimation* of acceptance will be obliged. 若蒙收受,即请告知。‖ since the ***last*** *intimation* 自从上次发出通告以来 ‖ There was ***no*** *intimation* that she would retire. 没有她要退休的征兆。‖ an ***official*** *intimation* of tax assessment 估税公告 ‖ There has been no ***previous*** *intimation* of... 以前并未通知说…

P It fills me ***with*** *intimations* of mortality. 它使我感到人必有死。

P_2 *intimations* ***of*** immortality 关于不朽的暗示

intimidate *v.* 恐吓,威胁

VP (B) *intimidate into* 威胁…(使做某事),吓唬使 / In 1972 his neighbours *intimidated* his family *into* leaving. 1972 年他的邻居们胁迫他家搬走了。/ The girl was *intimidated into* silence. 那女孩被恐吓得不敢出声。

P_2 The accused's friends *intimidated* the witness ***by*** sending him a threatening letter. 刑事被告人的朋友们为了威胁证人,给他寄了一封恐吓信。‖ It was *intimidated* ***out of*** existence. 它被吓得销声匿迹了。‖ The thieves *intimidated* the shopkeeper ***with*** threats that they would kill him. 那些盗贼恫吓店老板,威胁要杀死他。

intolerable *adj.* 不能忍受的;无法容忍的

M The offence is ***absolutely*** *intolerable* to me. 我绝不容忍这种冒犯。‖ an ***almost*** *intolerable* beauty 令人几乎不能不为之倾倒的美人 ‖ The toothache is ***really*** *intolerable*. 牙痛得真叫人受不了。‖ His carelessness is ***simply*** *intolerable*. 他的粗心大意实在是令人无法容忍的。

P_2 Their methods are *intolerable* ***to*** those who care for children. 他们的方法对那些关注儿童的人来说是不能忍受的。

O It's *intolerable* to allow hardened criminals to roam our streets. 让惯犯游荡在街上真让人无法忍受。‖ It is *intolerable* that such excesses are allowed. 放任这些过度行为令人无法容忍。

intolerance *n.* 不容异说;不容忍;偏执;(医)不耐性;(对药物、食物等的)过敏反应

V ***display*** [***show***] *intolerance* (较正式)表现出不宽容的态度 ‖ Albinos ***have*** an *intolerance* for bright light. 患白化病的人对强光有过敏反应。‖ ***stir up*** *intolerance* against sb. 激起对某人的不容忍

V_2 Racial *intolerance* ***is*** one of the greatest shames of mankind. 种族偏执是人类的奇耻大辱之一。

Q ***racial*** *intolerance* 种族偏执 ‖ ***religious*** *intolerance* 宗教偏执

P He complained ***about*** the *intolerance* of the union. 他抱怨那个工会的偏狭。‖ Many immigrants came to America ***because of*** *intolerance* and persecution. 许多移民由于不满宗教的不容异说和迫害而来到美洲。‖ We unfairly regard ***with*** *intolerance* the long hair of our teenagers. 我们以一种偏执的态度不公正地看待青少年蓄留长发。

P_2 *intolerance* ***for*** antibiotics 对抗生素药物过敏 ‖ *intolerance* ***of*** heat 对热无法忍受 ‖ He developed an *intolerance* ***to*** penicillin. 他对青霉素产生了过敏反应。

intolerant *adj.* 不容忍的;不容异说的;偏执的

P_2 He was *intolerant* ***of*** other people's weakness. 他不能容忍别人的弱点。/ The rulers were *intolerant* ***of*** popular movements. 统治者不能容忍民众运动。/ These plants are *intolerant* ***of*** shade. 这些植物不耐阴。

intonation *n.* 语调,声调

V The dialect of the area ***has*** a gentle sing-song *intonation*. 这一地区的方言语调轻柔而单调。‖ ***imitate*** another's *intonation* 模仿别人的声调 ‖ In a short time the students ***learned*** English *intonation*. 学生在短时间里就学会了英语语调。‖ ***Notice*** the rising *intonation* on "and you?". 注意"and you?"的升调。‖ It is impossible, in print, to ***reproduce*** Sarah's *intonation*. 用印刷的形式不能再现萨拉的声调。

Q ***contrastive*** *intonation* 对比语调 ‖ ***English*** *intonation* 英语语调 ‖ ***even*** *intonation* 平缓的语调 ‖ a ***falling*** 〈***rising***〉 *intonation* 降〈升〉调 ‖ a ***level*** *intonation* 平调 ‖ a ***Northern*** *intonation* 北方语调 ‖ play the piece with a ***romantic*** *intonation* 以浪漫的声调演奏乐曲 ‖ a ***sing-song*** *intonation* 单调的语调

P Notice the difference ***in*** *intonation* between the special question and the yes-no question. 注意特殊疑问句和一般疑问句在语调上的差异。‖ He speaks English ***with*** a Chinese 〈foreign〉 *intonation*. 他讲英语带有中〈外〉国腔调。

intoxication *n.* (正式)醉;(文)陶醉;极度兴奋;(医)中毒

V_2 Lead *intoxication* ***is*** a hazard of some occupations. 某些职业有铅中毒的危害。‖ Barbiturate *intoxication* may ***occur*** as an intractable dermatitis. 巴比土酸盐中毒可能引起顽固性皮炎。

Q ***chronic*** *intoxication* 慢性中毒 ‖ ***food*** *intoxication* 食物中毒 ‖ ***serum*** *intoxication* 血清中毒 ‖ the ***sheer*** *intoxication* of cinema 令人完全陶醉的电影艺术 ‖ ***water*** *intoxication* 水中毒

P They were in an advanced state ***of*** *intoxication*.

他们已经酩酊大醉。

P_2 the *intoxication* ***of*** success 成功的陶醉

intransigence *n*. (正式)不妥协;不让步

V The management ***maintained*** a rigid *intransigence* in the face of union demands. 面对工会的要求,资方坚持僵硬的不妥协态度。

Q his ***absolute*** *intransigence* on any question 他对任何问题的绝不妥协的态度 ‖ assume attitudes of ***bohemian*** *intransigence* towards society 对社会采取奔放不羁的不妥协态度

P The Army is forced into violence ***by*** the *intransigence* of its opponents. 反对者的不妥协态度迫使军方采取暴力行动。

P_2 *intransigence* ***about*** 对…不妥协 ‖ *intransigence* ***in*** the face of harsh realities 在严酷的现实面前毫不妥协 ‖ the *intransigence* ***of*** the landowners 土地所有者的不妥协态度 ‖ the Government's *intransigence* ***over*** price-controls 政府在价格控制上的不让步立场

intransigent *adj*. (正式)不妥协的;不让步的

P_2 be [remain] *intransigent* ***about*** 对…不妥协 ‖ The man was *intransigent* ***because of*** his youth. 此人由于年轻而采取不妥协态度。

intrigue *n*. 阴谋,诡计;私通

V ***carry on*** (an) *intrigue* 进行阴谋活动 ‖ ***discover*** the *intrigue* 发觉阴谋 ‖ All the imperialist schemes and *intrigues* are ***doomed*** to failure. 帝国主义的一切阴谋诡计都是注定要失败的。‖ ***engage in*** (an) *intrigue* 从事阴谋活动 ‖ He ***exposed*** the *intrigue* before harm was done. 他在尚未造成危害以前就揭露了这起阴谋。‖ The politicians ***reverted to*** their familiar *intrigues*. 政客们再次采用了他们熟稔的阴谋。‖ He ***suspected*** an *intrigue* between his wife and the doctor. 他怀疑他的妻子与医生私通。‖ The king's younger brother ***took part in*** the *intrigue* to make himself king. 国王的弟弟参加了立他为王的阴谋活动。

Q a ***diplomatic*** *intrigue* 外交阴谋 ‖ ***financial*** *intrigue* 财政阴谋 ‖ ***high*** *intrigue* 重大的阴谋 ‖ a ***love*** *intrigue* 私通 ‖ There was ***much*** plotting and *intrigue* in the capitals of Europe before the outbreak of war. 战争爆发以前,在欧洲一些国家的首都频繁地进行了密谋策划。‖ a ***petty*** *intrigue* 卑劣的阴谋 ‖ ***political*** *intrigues* 政治阴谋 ‖ ***various*** *intrigues* 种种阴谋

P The passion of youth hurried him ***into*** *intrigues* with loose women. 青年人的情欲驱使他与一些行为不端的女人发生不正当关系。‖ a hotbed ***of*** *intrigue* 阴谋的温床 / the web ***of*** *intrigue* 阴谋的网络 ‖ She's accustomed ***to*** *intrigue* and deception. 她惯于耍阴谋和欺诈。‖ The royal palace was filled ***with*** *intrigue*. 皇宫中充满了勾心斗角的阴谋。

P_2 a court rife with *intrigue* ***against*** the emperor's life 充满着弑君阴谋的宫廷 ‖ the *intrigue* ***between*** a man and his mistress 某男人与其情妇之间的私通 ‖ carry on an *intrigue* ***with*** a woman 和某女人私通

intrigue *v*. 耍阴谋(追使);私通;激起…的好奇心;迷住

VP (B) *intrigue against* 密谋反对 / They are *intriguing against* the government. 他们正密谋反对政府。‖ *intrigue with* 与…密谋 / He *intrigued with* his brother against the duke. 他和他兄弟密谋反对公爵。

M The poems you once wrote have ***always*** *intrigued* me. 你以前写过的那些诗一直使我感兴趣。‖ The rival political groups ***constantly*** *intrigued* against each other. 那些相互竞争的政治集团不断地彼此耍阴谋。

P_2 *intrigue* ***against*** 阴谋对付;对…耍阴谋 ‖ I was *intrigued* ***by*** [***with***] his story. 我被他的故事迷住了。‖ *intrigue* oneself ***into*** office 耍阴谋取得官职 / The book's fanciful title *intrigued* me ***into*** reading it. 这本书奇特的书名吸引我去阅读。‖ *intrigue* sb. ***out of*** power 施诡计把某人搞下台 ‖ *intrigue* some bill ***through*** the senate 耍阴谋使参议院通过某议案 ‖ *intrigue* ***with*** a woman 同某女人私通

intrinsic *adj*. 固有的;本质的;内在的

M The necklace was made of glass, so it had ***little*** *intrinsic* worth. 这个项链是玻璃的,所以本身并不值钱。

P_2 Form is *intrinsic* ***to*** [***in***] sports. 竞技姿态乃是体育运动的重要本质。

introduce *v*. 介绍,引荐,使熟悉;引出,作为…的开头;引进,采用;引领;插入,添入;(初次)提出

VP (B) *introduce into* 把…引入…;把…插入… / Rabbits were *introduced into* Australia by Europeans. 兔是由欧洲人引进到澳洲的。/ She *introduced* a new subject *into* the conversation. 她在谈话中提出了一个新话题。/ *introduce* an electric wire *into* a conduit. 把电线导入线管中 ‖ *introduce to* 介绍…与…相识;使…熟悉… / She *introduced* me *to* her parents. 她把我介绍给她父母认识。/ The professor *introduced* the students *to* the elements of computer science. 那位教授使学生们在计算机科学的原理方面入门。

M New technology has ***also*** been *introduced* into traditional Chinese medicine. 中医也采用了新技术。‖ Shakespeare ***always*** *introduced* some comic relief into his tragedies. 莎士比亚总爱在他的悲剧中穿插一些令人轻松的喜剧场面。‖ A probe was ***carefully*** *introduced* into the patient's wound. 一根探针被小心地插入病人的伤口。‖ He was ***first*** *introduced* to politics as a child. 他还是个孩子的时候就初次接触了政治。‖ be ***formally*** *introduced* to society 正式进入社交界 ‖ I know your name, although we have ***never*** been *introduced*. 虽然我们从未经介绍相识,但我知道你的名字。‖ be ***quickly*** *introduced* to Chinese culture 很快熟悉中国文化 ‖ Banks will ***soon*** *introduce* credit cards. 银行不久将采用信用卡。

P Christianity was *introduced* ***among*** the Anglo-Saxons at the opening of the seventh century. 基督教是7世纪初传到盎格鲁撒克逊人中去的。‖ A man came up and *introduced* himself ***as*** the Bishop. 一个人走上前来自我介绍说是主教。‖ *introduce* a bill ***before*** parliament 向议会提交一份议案 ‖ Tonight's programme was *introduced* ***by*** Paul Allen. 今晚的这套节目是由保罗·艾伦介绍的。‖ The doctor *introduced* a tube ***down*** the sick man's throat. 医生将管子插入病人的喉咙。‖ *introduce* a topic ***for*** discussion 提出题目供讨论 ‖ Buddhism was *introduced* ***from*** India in the third century B.C. 佛教是公元前3世纪从印度传入的。‖ He *introduced* a humorous note ***in*** his speech. 他在演说中添加了一股幽默味道。‖ I *introduced* a guest ***into*** the parlour. 我把客人领进客厅。‖ *introduce* condemnations ***of*** sb. 提出对某人的谴责 ‖ The master of ceremonies *introduced* item ***on*** the programme. 司仪介绍节目单上的节目。‖ He *introduced* his speech ***with*** a humorous anecdote. 他说了一则幽默的轶闻作为讲话的引子。

introduction *n*. 引进;初次经历;序言,导论;入门(书);介绍

V Johnson ***contributes*** a delightful *introduction* to Smith's book. 约翰逊为史密斯的书撰写了一篇令人欢喜的序言。‖ He ***encouraged*** the *introduction* of new medical treatments. 他鼓励引进新的治疗方法。‖ He was shaking her hand before I could ***finish***

the *introduction*. 还没等我介绍完他就与她握手了。‖ ***get*** an *introduction* to a scientist 得到被引荐给一位科学家的机会‖ He ***gave*** me an *introduction* to Arnold White. 他把我介绍给阿诺德·怀特。‖ School editions of literary works usually ***have*** *introductions*. 文学作品的教科书版本通常都有导论。‖ With a smile, William ***makes*** *introductions* all round. 威廉面带微笑一一作了介绍。‖ Dr. Gulick ***needs*** [***requires***] no *introduction* to readers in Japan. 对日本读者来说，吉利克博士是无需介绍的。‖ The government ***saw*** the *introduction* of new technology as vital. 政府把引进新技术看得十分重要。‖ ***seek*** an *introduction* from the professor (正式)请求教授予以介绍

V_2 The *introduction* in a book ***tells*** us what the book is about. 书的导言告诉我们书的内容。

Q a ***biographical*** *introduction* 介绍简历‖ The hostess made ***brief*** *introductions* as the guests arrived. 客人来时，女主人给他们一一作了简短的介绍。‖ a ***critical*** *introduction* 评论性的序文‖ This was my ***first real*** *introduction* to philosophy. 这是我第一次真正接触哲学。‖ ***foreign capital*** *introduction* 外资引进‖ a ***formal*** *introduction* 正式介绍‖ a ***gracious*** *introduction* 彬彬有礼的介绍‖ a ***historical*** *introduction* 历史背景介绍‖ Television is a ***later*** *introduction* than radio. 电视的使用比无线电迟。‖ Before the meeting began I made the ***necessary*** *introductions*. 会议开始前我作了必要的介绍。‖ a ***protracted*** *introduction* 冗长的导言‖ The word is a ***recent*** *introduction*. 这个词是新词。‖ The entertainment tax was an ***unwelcome*** *introduction*. 征收娱乐税是一项不受欢迎的新措施。‖ a ***valuable*** and ***illuminating*** *introduction* 一篇有价值的启发性的导言‖ Avoid ***wordy*** and ***irrelevant*** *introductions*. 要避免冗长而离题的导言。

P The union fought ***against*** the *introduction* of automation. 工会反对采用自动化。‖ serve ***as*** an *introduction* 作为介绍‖ Mary was shy ***at*** her *introduction* to the company. 玛丽被介绍给客人们时感到害羞。‖ be responsible ***for*** the *introduction* of aliens into the country 应对介绍外国人进入这个国家负责‖ ***in*** this *introduction* 在这篇引言中‖ a letter ***of*** *introduction* 介绍信‖ It proved, ***on*** *introduction*, not to be so useful as expected. 它被采用后证明不如预期的那样有用。‖ transact one's business with a limited clientele procured ***through*** *introduction* 只与少数由别人介绍的顾客做生意‖ ***with*** an *introduction* from... 有…的介绍

P_2 I'm sure Mr. Frank Dadds needs no *introduction* ***from*** me. 我肯定弗兰克·戴兹先生无需由我介绍。‖ anticipate his *introduction* ***into*** the laboratory 期待带领他到实验室去‖ the *introduction* ***of*** Christianity into the Far East 基督教传入远东 / the *introduction* ***of*** computerized credit cards in Britain 计算机化信用卡在英国的采用‖ An *Introduction* ***to*** English Literature《英国文学导论》

introductory *adj.* 引导的；引言的；初步的

P remarks *introductory* ***to*** a main speaker 介绍主要发言人时所讲的话

intrude *v.* 闯入；打扰；强加；入侵

VP (B) *intrude* (oneself, sth.) *into* 闯入；插入 / An unidentified flying object *intruded into* the airspace of our country. 一个不明飞行物进入我国领空。/ He *intruded* (himself) *into* the conversation without a word of apology. 他连招呼都不打一声就插进来谈话。‖ *intrude* (oneself) *on* [*upon*] 闯入；打扰；把…强加在… / Do not *intrude on* [*upon*] the privacy of your neighbor. 不要将自己强加于邻居的私人生活中去。/ A supermarket would *intrude on* [*upon*] the region's way of life. 建立超级市场将会影响这一地区的生活方式。/ Do not *intrude* your opinions *on* [*upon*] others. 不要把自己的观点强加给别人。

M He ***unwillingly*** *intruded* upon their hospitality. 他不愿意打扰他们。‖ The pessimism did not ***visibly*** *intrude* on the President's holiday mood. 这种悲观论调并没有明显影响总统度假的情绪。

P_2 Don't *intrude* ***in*** a family dispute. 不要插手(别人的)家庭争端。

intrusion *n.* 侵入；闯入；打扰；入侵

V ***Excuse*** [***Forgive***, ***Pardon***] my *intrusion*; I didn't know that you were busy. 原谅我打扰；我本不知道你正忙。‖ The tribe ***has*** little *intrusion* from the outside world. 这个部落很少受外部世界的侵扰。‖ ***make*** an *intrusion* into enemy territory 侵入敌方领土‖ I ***resent*** the *intrusion* of the outside world. 我恼恨外界对我的侵扰。

Q ***armed*** *intrusion* 武装入侵‖ a ***bold*** *intrusion* 大胆闯入‖ angry at ***numerous*** *intrusions* on one's privacy by rude journalists 因无礼的记者屡次侵扰其私人生活而发怒‖ guilty of ***unpardonable*** *intrusion* upon sb.'s privacy 构成不可饶恕的对某人隐私的侵扰‖ His presence at the party was a singularly ***unpleasant*** *intrusion*. 他不请自来参加聚会令人十分讨厌。‖ It was an ***unthinkable*** *intrusion* into a man's house. 这是一起不可思议的闯入他人住宅的事件。‖ an ***unwarranted*** *intrusion* 擅自侵扰‖ an ***unwelcome*** *intrusion* 不受欢迎的打扰‖ A half century of ***Western*** *intrusion* had seriously unbalanced the traditional culture. 半个世纪的西方入侵严重地破坏了(当地)传统文化的平衡。

P The house was shut ***against*** *intrusion*. 房门紧闭不许别人闯入。‖ I must ask your pardon ***for*** this *intrusion*. 我必须请求你原谅这次打扰。

P_2 I did not blame her for resenting my *intrusion* ***into*** her private affairs. 我并不因她恨我干扰她的私事而责备她。‖ the *intrusion* ***of*** women into the masculine sphere of influence 妇女闯进男子势力范围‖ The meeting at six was an *intrusion* ***on*** my time. 六点钟开的那个会侵占了我的时间。

intuition *n.* 直觉

V I've ***got*** an *intuition* that something is wrong. 我直觉地感到出了毛病或问题了。‖ They say women ***have*** more *intuition* than men. 人们说女人的直觉比男人强。‖ ***trust*** one's *intuition* 依赖自己的直觉

V_2 My *intuition* ***told*** me to stay away. 我的直觉告诉我应该离开。‖ My *intuition* ***turned out*** to be correct. 我的直觉结果是正确的。

Q These *intuitions* were quite ***correct***. 这些凭直觉得到的结论相当正确。‖ a ***mysterious*** *intuition* 神秘的直觉‖ Her *intuitions* are always ***right***. 她的直觉结果总是正确的。‖ a kind of ***subconscious*** *intuition* 一种潜意识的直觉

P She sensed what was wrong ***by*** *intuition*. 她凭直觉感到是什么事出了问题。‖ Mr. Jones had developed great powers ***of*** *intuition*. 琼斯先生培养了很强的直觉能力。

inure *v.* (正式)使习惯于；(律)生效；有助于

VP (B) *inure* oneself [sb.] *to* 使自己(某人)习惯于… / Living in the far North had *inured* him *to* cold. 生活在遥远的北方已使他习惯于寒冷。/ They *inure* themselves *to* a lifetime of self-restraint. 他们使自

己惯于终身自我约束。

M They were ***even*** *inured* to the economic instability caused by the change of government. 他们甚至已习惯于由于政府的更迭所引起的经济不稳定。

P_2 Sick pay *inures* ***from*** the first day of illness. 病假工资从生病第一天开始计算。‖ This plan *inures* ***to*** the prosperity and welfare of the nation. 这项计划有利于全国国民的繁荣与福利。

invalid *v.* 使病弱;使因病(或伤)退役

M He was *invalided* ***home*** from Africa. 他因伤病从非洲退役回家。‖ be *invalided* ***out*** because of a wound 因受伤奉命退役

P_2 The conscripts *invalid* ***at*** an inexplicable rate. 应征士兵以令人莫名其妙的速度病残退役。‖ He was *invalided* ***for*** life. 他成为终身残病人。‖ He has been *invalided* ***out of*** the army. 他因伤病而奉命退伍。‖ Because of a bone ailment, he has been *invalided* ***since*** childhood. 他因骨病从小病残。

invaluable *adj.* 非常宝贵的;极为贵重的;无法估价的

M I might not be ***altogether*** *invaluable* to you. 我可能并非对你非常有用。

P_2 Interested parents are *invaluable* ***to*** any child. 关心孩子的父母亲对任何孩子来说都是非常宝贵的。/ Her services are *invaluable* ***to*** us. 她的服务对我们来说是非常珍贵的。

invasion *n.* 侵略;侵犯;闯入;拥入

V ***carry out*** an *invasion* 实行侵略‖ He ***condemned*** the *invasion* in the most forthright terms. 他用极其直截了当的措词谴责那场侵略。‖ ***defeat*** a virus *invasion* 战胜病毒的侵袭‖ take extraordinary steps to ***handle*** this summer's *invasion* of tourists 采取特殊步骤应付今夏纷涌而至的旅游者‖ This town always ***has*** an *invasion* of honeymooners in summer. 这个城市每年夏天总有大量度蜜月者涌入。‖ ***launch*** an *invasion* into an island 对一个岛屿发动侵略‖ ***make*** an *invasion* upon 侵入,袭击‖ ***prevent*** the foreign trade *invasion* (正式)防止外国的商业侵入‖ The local merchants ***regard*** this annual student *invasion* as a blessing. 当地商人把这一年一度的大量学生涌入看成是一大喜事。‖ ***repel*** [***fight off***, ***repulse***] an *invasion* 击退入侵‖ Tanzania ***reported*** an *invasion* by Ugandan troops. 坦桑尼亚报道了乌干达军队的入侵。‖ ***resist*** an *invasion* 抵抗入侵‖ The military *invasion* was ***set*** for dawn. 已定于黎明进行军事入侵。

Q a ***blitz*** *invasion* 闪电式入侵‖ ***economic*** 〈***cultural***〉 *invasion* 经济〈文化〉侵略‖ a ***foreign*** *invasion* 外国侵略‖ an ***immigrant*** *invasion* 移民的涌入‖ ***insidious*** *invasions* of experience into the heart 经验不知不觉地潜入人心‖ a ***major*** *invasion* 大规模入侵‖ ***religious*** *invasion* 宗教侵略‖ the ***Roman*** *invasion* of England 罗马人对英格兰的入侵‖ a ***successful*** *invasion* 成功的入侵‖ a ***wholesale*** *invasion* of civil rights 对民权的全面侵犯

P The girl was annoyed ***at*** my *invasion*. 那个女孩对我的闯入很恼火。‖ The country remained free ***from*** *invasion* for three hundred years. 该国有300年没有遭受过外来侵略。‖ Now, ***with*** the sudden *invasion* of a shriek, the room fell into silence. 这时,随着一声尖叫声突然传入,屋里的人立即肃静下来。

P_2 the *invasion* ***of*** Europe by the Allies in 1944 1944年同盟国对欧洲的进攻/ the *invasion* ***of*** Italian movies in the fifties 50年代意大利电影的大量涌入

invective *n.* (正式)痛骂;猛烈抨击;(复)骂人的话

V ***fling*** [***hurl***, ***scream***] *invectives* at 恶骂‖ ***utter*** [***thunder***] *invectives* against sb. (正式或文)痛骂某人

V_2 Coarse *invective* ***poured*** from his mouth. 他满口粗俗的恶骂。

Q ***bitter*** *invective* 尖酸刻薄的辱骂‖ ***coarse*** [***vulgar***] *invective* 粗俗的辱骂‖ ***fierce*** and ***scurrilous*** *invectives* 凶狠而下流的骂人话‖ ***racial*** *invectives* 带有种族歧视的辱骂

P break out ***in*** *invectives* against 痛骂‖ burst ***into*** *invectives* against 破口大骂‖ a stream ***of*** coarse *invectives* 一连串下流的骂人话/A torrent ***of*** *invectives* awaited them. 等待他们的是一顿痛骂。‖ a speech filled ***with*** *invective* 充满猛烈抨击的演说

P_2 He sometimes let loose great *invectives* ***against*** those he hated. 有时他对自己所痛恨的人破口大骂。‖ The women are hurling *invectives* ***at*** us. 那些妇女正在恶狠狠地辱骂我们。

inveigh *v.* (正式)猛烈抨击;激烈反对

VP (B) *inveigh against* 猛烈抨击,激烈反对/ They *inveighed against* military dictatorships. 他们猛烈地抨击军事独裁。/ He *inveighed against* the unscientific procedures. 他强烈反对违反科学的程序。

inveigle *v.* (正式)诱骗;骗取

VP (B) *inveigle* sb. *into* doing sth. 诱骗某人做某事/ They *inveigled* him *into* meeting a few more people. 他们哄骗他再会见一些人。/ He was *inveigled into* lending them ten pounds. 他受了他们的诱骗,借给他们10英镑。

M Dick's mother *inveigled* him ***home*** on some excuse. 迪克的母亲编了个借口骗他回家。

P_2 *inveigle* sth. ***from*** sb. 从某人处骗得某物‖ *inveigle* sb. ***into*** a place 诱骗某人进入某地‖ *inveigle* sb. ***out of*** sth 骗取某人的东西

invention *n.* 1.发明物;发明,创造;发明才能;创造能力 2.捏造,虚构

V ***back*** an *invention* financially 以财力支持某项发明‖ ***come up with*** an *invention* 发明一样东西‖ ***commercialize*** one's *invention* 使某人的发明商品化‖ ***complete*** an *invention* 完成一项发明‖ The classical legacy ***demonstrated*** the abundant *invention* of the ancient Greeks. 古典遗产显示了古希腊丰富的创造力。‖ ***find*** the new *invention* useful 发现这项新发明很有用‖ An author must ***have*** rich *invention* to think up new ideas for stories. 作家必须具有丰富的创造力,才能在故事构思方面推出新意。‖ ***make*** an *invention* 发明,杜撰‖ ***market*** [***sell***] an *invention* 出售某项发明‖ To be a good dramatist a person ***needs*** *invention*. 要成为一个好的戏剧家,必须有巧思。‖ ***patent*** an *invention* 取得某项发明的专利权‖ ***promote*** [***accelerate***] an *invention* 促进一项发明‖ ***put*** one's *invention* on the market 将自己的发明物推上市场‖ ***register*** an *invetnion* 给一项发明注册‖ ***spread*** the *inventions* abroad 散布流言蜚语‖ ***try*** a new *invention* 试用新的发明物‖ He was ***working on*** his *invention*. 他正在研制他的发明物。‖ ***work out*** one's *invention* 完成自己的发明

V_2 The *invention* of the wheel ***brought about*** a great change in human life. 轮子的发明使人类生活发生了巨大的变化。‖ The *invention* of a space rocket ***took*** many years. 宇宙火箭的发明花了许多年时间。‖ The *invention* ***took place*** in the last century. 该项发明是上个世纪产生的。

Q 1. the ***chief*** *inventions* 主要的发明‖ a(n) ***important*** 〈***great***, ***ingenious***〉 *invention* 重要〈伟大,巧妙〉的发明(物)‖ the ***latest*** *invention* 最近的发明(物)‖ the ***many*** [***numerous***] *inventions* of Edison 爱迪生发明的许多东西‖ a ***marvellous*** [***wonderful***] *inven-*

tion 奇妙的发明 ‖ a recently ***patented*** *invention* 最近获得专利的发明(物) ‖ a ***registered*** *invention* 注过册的新发明 ‖ ***rich*** *invention* 丰富的创造力 ‖ a ***useful*** 〈***valuable***〉 *invention* 有用(有价值)的发明(物) 2. The account is a ***deliberate*** and ***malicious*** *invention*. 这种说法是一种蓄意的、居心不良的捏造。‖ ***gross*** *invention* 十足的虚构 ‖ ***poetic*** *invention* 诗才 ‖ What he said is ***pure*** *invention*. 他所说的纯属捏造。‖ a ***ridiculous*** *invention* 荒谬的捏造 ‖ It's a ***wild*** *invention*. 这是胡编乱造。

P Mass literacy was only possible ***after*** the *invention* of printing. 印刷术发明后,群众性的知书识字才成为可能。‖ ***Before*** the *invention* of gunpowder, men fought with bows and arrows. 火药发明以前,人们用弓箭打仗。‖ They are nothing ***but*** *invention*. 它们不过是捏造而已。‖ He is skillful ***in*** *invention*. 他善于发明创造。‖ Necessity is the mother ***of*** *invention*. 需要是发明之母。

P_2 The whole thing was an *invention* ***of*** a New York newspaper. 整个事情都是纽约一家报纸的捏造。

inventory *n*. 存货清单;财产目录;存货;详细记载

V ***build*** (***up***) *inventories* of critical materials 储存重要物资 ‖ lower prices for a week to ***clear*** *inventories* 降价一周以出清存货 ‖ ***make*** [***take***, ***draw up***] an *inventory* of 盘点,编制…的目录,开列…的清单 / ***make*** a detailed *inventory* of merchandise 编制一份详细的商品库存清单 ‖ ***offer*** a brief *inventory* of 扼要地叙述 ‖ ***pile up*** a two million dollar *inventory* of foodstuffs 积压价值200万美元的食品 ‖ This book ***provides*** an *inventory* of uses of the article. 这本书对冠词的用法作了一个全面总结。‖ ***reduce*** (an) *inventory* (by having a sale) (通过大拍卖以)减少存货 ‖ She was ***taking*** an *inventory* of the committee's files. 她正在清理委员会的档案。

V_2 The company's *inventory* ***lists*** 2 000 items. 该公司的库存清单上列出了2 000种货物。‖ The *inventory* ***revealed*** that the store was overstocked. 盘货的结果表明这家商店存货过多。

Q an ***adequate*** *inventory* of washing machines 足够的洗衣机存货 ‖ an ***aircraft*** *inventory* (专技)编制内飞机总数 ‖ an ***annual*** *inventory* 年度盘货 ‖ make a ***careful*** *inventory* of one's property 仔细列出某人的财产目录 ‖ a nearly ***complete*** *inventory* of 几乎完整的有关…的记载 ‖ a ***detailed*** *inventory* of all the jobs to be done 所有要做的工作的细目 ‖ take a ***minute*** *inventory* of 列…的详细清单 ‖ It is time to take stock of our oil resources, but there is no ***national*** *inventory*. 是清查我国石油资源的时候了,可手头没有全国范围的石油矿资料。‖ a ***physical*** *inventory* (专技)实地盘存 ‖ a ***trip*** *inventory* 旅程一览表

P The store was closed ***for*** *inventory* all day. 该商店全日停业盘点。

P_2 an *inventory* ***of*** books in a library 图书馆藏书总目录

invest *v*. 投资;投人(金钱、时间、精力等);花钱买;授以;赋予;覆盖

VP (B) *invest* . . . *in* 把…投资于…;把…投入于… / He *invested* his savings *in* stocks. 他把积蓄投资于股票。/ I've *invested* a lot of time and effort *in* this plan. 我在这项计划上已经花了许多时间和精力。‖ *invest in* 购买… / She *invested in* a painting by a young artist. 她买了一幅年轻画家的画。‖ *invest with* 把…授予…;使…笼罩(充满)着…;使…覆盖着… / The law *invests* the shareholders *with* legal rights. 法律给股东以合法的权利。/ The palace was *invested with* mystery. 这座宫殿充满了神秘色彩。/ Spring *invests* the trees *with* leaves. 春天给树木披上了绿叶。

M When the Commander was wounded, his second-in-command was ***automatically*** *invested* with his authority. 司令员受伤后,他的权力被自动授予副司令员。‖ *invest* ***heavily*** in municipal bonds 大量购买市政债券进行投资 ‖ ***imprudently*** *invest* all one's money in 轻率地将自己所有的钱投入… ‖ He is ***officially*** *invested* as heir to the throne. 他被正式确立为王位继承人。‖ He has ***recently*** *invested* in a new car. 他最近买了一辆新汽车。‖ The funds are ***safely*** and ***soundly*** *invested*. 这笔资金投资得安全可靠。‖ ***shrewdly*** 〈***wisely***〉 *invest* one's money in stocks 精明(聪明)地将钱投资于股票 ‖ *invest* one's time ***well*** 很好地利用时间

P_2 *invest* sb. ***in*** an office 任命某人担任某职

investigation *n*. 调查(研究)

V ***await*** *investigation* (正式)有待调查 ‖ His claims can not ***bear*** close *investigation*. 他的申明经不起细查。‖ ***begin*** [***start***] an *investigation* 开始调查 ‖ ***carry on*** energetic *investigations* of the medicinal flora of South-China 对华南的药用植物进行大力调查 ‖ The detectives are ***carrying out*** *investigations*. 侦探们正在进行调查。‖ ***conclude*** [***finish***] an *investigation* (较正式)结束调查(研究) ‖ Meanwhile I ***continued*** my *investigations*. 同时,我继续进行调查。‖ ***do*** [***conduct***, ***launch***, ***open***] an *investigation* into [of] 对某事着手调查研究 ‖ I ***invite*** *investigation* of the matter. 我欢迎对这件事进行调查。‖ ***make*** an *investigation* on [into, of] sth. 对某事进行调查 ‖ ***mount*** an impeachment *investigation* 发动为提出弹劾案而进行的调查 ‖ Sherman ***ordered*** an *investigation* into her death. 舍曼下令对她的死因进行调查。‖ ***prosecute*** an *investigation* 彻底进行调查 ‖ This *investigation* must be ***pursued***. (正式)这项调查必须继续进行。‖ ***put*** the *investigations* into the hands of the police 将调查工作交给警方 ‖ ***receive*** full *investigation* 受到详细调查 ‖ ***take up*** *investigation* 着手研究 ‖ The question is ***undergoing*** a searching *investigation* at the hands of the Ministry. 这个问题正由部里进行彻底调查。‖ ***undertake*** an *investigation* 从事一项调查

V_2 The *investigation* ***demonstrated*** that. . . 调查表明…‖ A secret *investigation* has been ***proceeding***. 一项秘密调查一直在进行着。‖ The *investigation* of the matter will ***take*** a long time. 这件事的调查将要花很长时间。

Q ***accident*** *investigation* 事故调查 ‖ a ***brief*** 〈***causal***, ***checking***〉 *investigation* 简易调查(原因调查,复查) ‖ The police made a ***close*** *investigation* of the murder. 警察周密地调查那起谋杀案。‖ a ***complaint*** *investigation* 陈诉调查 ‖ a ***complete*** [***full***] *investigation* 全面调查 ‖ the first ***Congressional*** *investigation* of loyalty in government 国会第一次进行的对政府人员忠诚的调查 ‖ ***credit*** *investigation* 偿债能力的调查;资信调查 ‖ a ***criminal*** *investigation* 刑事调查 ‖ a ***cursory*** [***perfunctory*** (正式)] *investigation* 草率的调查 ‖ ***drug*** *investigations* 毒品调查 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *investigations* 经济(财务)调查 ‖ ***first-hand*** *investigation* 直接调查 ‖ a ***fruitful*** 〈***penetrating***〉 *investigation* 卓有成效(深入)的调查 ‖ a ***further*** *investigation* 进一步的调查 ‖ a ***general*** *investigation* 普查 ‖ an ***impartial*** *investigation* 公正的调查 ‖ a ***laborious*** but ***fruitless*** *investigation* 劳而无获的调查 ‖ ***Little*** *investigation* has been

made. 几乎未做调查。‖ a(n) ***official*** 〈***police***〉 *investigation* 官方〈警方的〉调查 ‖ an ***on-the-spot*** [***field***] *investigation* 实地调查,现场调查 ‖ make ***painstaking*** 〈***earnest***, ***extensive***〉 *investigations* 进行过细〈认真,广泛〉的调查 ‖ a ***pilot*** *investigation* 试点调查 ‖ a ***preliminary*** 〈***primary***〉 *investigation* 初步〈原始〉调查,初步研究 ‖ a ***rigid*** 〈***rigorous***〉 *investigation* 严格〈严密〉的调查 ‖ a ***scientific*** *investigation* 科学研究 ‖ a ***site*** *investigation* 厂址调查 ‖ a ***social*** *investigation* 社会调查 ‖ a ***special*** 〈***typical***〉 *investigation* 特别〈典型〉调查 ‖ a ***statistical*** *investigation* 统计调查 ‖ a ***systematic*** 〈***major***〉 *investigation* 系统的〈重点〉调查 ‖ a ***technical*** *investigation* 技术上的调查 ‖ a ***thorough*** [***exhaustive***] *investigation* 彻底的调查 ‖ a ***valuable*** *investigation* 有价值的调查

P ***according to*** official *investigation* 根据官方调查 ‖ ***by*** his careful *investigation* of 根据他对…的周密调查 ‖ What is the result ***of*** your *investigation*? 你的调查结果如何? ‖ ***On*** [***Upon***] closer *investigation* we discovered the cause of the fire. 一经仔细调查,我们找到了起火的原因。‖ He gained the knowledge ***through*** his own careful *investigation*. 他经过周密研究获得了这方面的知识。‖ The incident is ***under*** *investigation*. 这一事件正在调查之中。

P_2 an *investigation* ***as to*** 对…的调查 ‖ an *investigation* ***by*** the police 由警察进行的调查 ‖ an *investigation* ***concerning*** 关于…的调查 ‖ *investigation* ***in*** folk songs 对民歌的研究 ‖ launch an *investigation* ***into*** charges of corruption 着手对腐败的指控进行调查 ‖ an *investigation* ***of*** health conditions 健康状况调查 ‖ an *investigation* ***on*** fiscal operations 财政调查

investigator *n*. 调查(研究)者;审查者;侦探

V The question has ***exercised*** many *investigators*. 这个问题令许多研究者烦恼。

V_2 Aircraft accident *investigators* ***got*** to the scene quickly. 飞机坠毁事故调查人员迅速赶到现场。

Q an ***earnest*** *investigator* 认真的研究人员 ‖ an ***experienced*** *investigator* 有经验的侦探 ‖ a ***government*** *investigator* 政府的调查人员 ‖ ***previous*** *investigators* in this field 这一领域里先前的研究者 ‖ a ***private*** *investigator* 私人侦探 ‖ a ***scientific*** *investigator* 科学调查研究者 ‖ ***trained*** *investigators* 受过训练的侦探

P_2 He was a special *investigator* ***for*** the FBI. 他是联邦调查局的特工人员。‖ an *investigator* ***of*** juvenile delinquency 少年犯罪的调查研究者

investment *n*. 投资(额);投资物;(时间、精力等的)投入

V The job ***calls for*** the *investment* of a great deal of hard thinking and planning. 此项工作需要大量的艰苦思考与计划。‖ ***encourage*** *investment* 鼓励投资 ‖ The industry ***has*** large *investments* of capital. 该工业得到大量投资。‖ ***make*** an *investment* of one million in a project 对一个项目投资100万 ‖ ***protect*** one's *investments* 保护自己的投资 ‖ This undertaking ***represents*** an *investment* of 10 000 000 dollars. 这项计划需1 000万美元的投资。‖ ***sell*** one's *investment* 出售自己的投资

V_2 His *investments* ***amount to*** millions of dollars. 他的投资总额达几百万美元。

Q ***additional*** *investment* 额外投资 ‖ ***aggregate*** *investment* 投资总额 ‖ ***bond*** *investment* 证券投资 ‖ a ***businessman's*** *investment* 工商业者的投资 ‖ ***capital*** *investment* 基本建设投资;资本投资 ‖ a ***careful*** *investment* 慎重的投资 ‖ make a ***considerable*** *investment* in 大量投资于 ‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *investment* 直接〈间接〉投资 ‖ ***domestic*** [***inward***] *investment* 国内投资,本国投资 ‖ a ***doubtful*** *investment* 不可靠的投资 ‖ ***education*** *investment* 教育投资 ‖ ***equipment*** *investment* 设备投资 ‖ ***farm*** *investments* 农业投资 ‖ ***financial*** *investment* 财务投资;金融投资 ‖ ***fixed*** *investment* 固定投资 ‖ ***foreign*** [***outward***] *investment* 国外投资 ‖ ***good*** [***lucrative***, ***profitable***] *investment* 有利的投资 ‖ a ***government*** [***state***] *investment* 政府[国家]投资 ‖ ***gross*** *investment* 总投资 ‖ a ***heavy*** [***huge***] *investment* 巨额投资 ‖ ***housing*** *investment* 住房投资 ‖ ***human*** *investment* 人力投资 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***mercantile***〉 *investment* 工业〈商业〉投资 ‖ ***innovational*** *investment* 技术革新投资 ‖ ***international*** *investment* 国际投资 ‖ ***joint-venture*** *investment* 合资投资 ‖ a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *investment* in land 对土地的大〈少〉量投资 ‖ ***legal*** *investment* 合法投资 ‖ ***long-range*** [***long-term***] *investment* 长期投资 ‖ ***new*** *investment* 新投资 ‖ ***original*** *investment* 原始投资,原有投资 ‖ ***overlapping*** *investment* 重复投资 ‖ ***overseas*** *investment* 海外投资 ‖ a ***paying*** *investment* 能获利的投资 ‖ a ***permanent*** *investment* 长久投资,永久投资 ‖ a ***personal*** *investment* 个人投资 ‖ a ***prudent*** [***wise***] *investment* 明智的投资,审慎投资 ‖ ***public*** *investment*(*s*) 公共投资,政府投资 ‖ ***risk*** *investment* 危险〈风险〉投资 ‖ Do you think it's a perfectly ***safe*** *investment*? 你认为这是万无一失的投资吗? ‖ ***short-range*** [***short-term***] *investment* 短期投资 ‖ ***social*** *investment* 社会事业投资 ‖ ***stock*** *investment* 股金投资 ‖ a ***sound*** [***solid***] *investment* 稳妥的投资 ‖ a ***speculative*** *investment* 投机性投资 ‖ a ***superb*** *investment* 极好的投资 ‖ a ***temporary*** *investment* 临时投资,短期投资 ‖ ***trust*** *investment* 信托投资 ‖ ***useful*** *investment* 有用投资

P I bought it ***as*** an *investment*. 我把它作为一件值得投资的东西而买下。‖ ***By*** careful *investment* of his capital, he obtained a good income. 通过慎重投资,他获得很好的收入。‖ a promising field ***for*** *investment* 有前途的投资领域 ‖ Mr. Smith has a good income ***from*** wise *investments*. 史密斯先生投资有方,获得了可观的收入。‖ He would rather place his money ***in*** the best *investment* there is. 他宁愿把钱用于最可靠的投资。‖ How I wish to see a quick return ***on*** my *investment* of time and effort. 我多想看到我所花的时间和精力能立见成效!

P_2 Some people say children are a good *investment* ***against*** loneliness when one is old. 有人说孩子是保障老年时不会寂寞的好投资。‖ *investments* ***in*** oil stocks 石油股票投资 ‖ It might be a better *investment* ***of*** time to teach the children to cook. 教孩子烹调可能是利用时间的较好办法。‖ *investment* ***on*** securities 证券投资

investor *n*. 投资者

V_2 *Investors* ***sought*** to recover losses sustained earlier in the week. 投资者力求挽回那个星期早些时候所遭受的损失。

Q a ***bona fide*** *investor* 真心实意的投资者 ‖ a ***cautious*** *investor* 谨慎的投资者 ‖ ***creditor*** 〈***equity***, ***foreign***, ***individual***, ***institutional***〉 *investor* 债权〈证券,外国,个人,机构〉投资者 ‖ a ***heavy*** *investor* 巨额投资者 ‖ a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *investor* 大额〈小额〉投资者 ‖ a ***speculative*** 〈***timid***〉 *investor* 冒险〈胆小〉的投资者

invigorating *adj*. 使生气勃勃的;使精力充沛的;鼓舞人的

P_2 His speech is *invigorating* ***to*** the audience. 他的演

说使听众振奋。

O It's *invigorating* to swim in the sea. 在海里游泳真令人感到精力焕发。

invisible *adj.* 看不见的;无形的;难觉察的;不露面的

M They are ***almost*** *invisible*, crouching among the leaves. 它们蜷缩在树叶中间,几乎让人看不见。‖ ***completely*** *invisible* 完全看不见的‖ An angel and high-frequency wave are ***equally*** *invisible* to the mass of mankind. 天使和高频波同样都是人类看不见的。‖ ***mysteriously*** *invisible* 神秘地不露面的‖ The poor are ***politically*** *invisible*. 穷人在政治上毫无作用。

P_2 *invisible* ***at*** this distance 在这么远的地方看不见‖ She kept her hands *invisible* ***beneath*** the table. 她把双手放在桌子下面看不见。‖ *invisible* ***from*** this angle 从这个角度看不见的‖ The old man kept himself *invisible* ***in*** his residence. 那老人深居简出。‖ Germs are *invisible* ***to*** the naked eyes. 细菌是肉眼所看不见的。

invitation *n.* 邀请;邀请信;请帖,请柬;吸引;引诱

V I ***accepted*** the *invitation*. 我接受了邀请。‖ The *invitation* is ***addressed*** to your husband. 邀请信是寄给你丈夫的。‖ ***cancel*** [***recall***, ***withdraw***] an *invitation* 取消邀请‖ He did not ***decline*** 〈***spurn***(正式或文)〉 the *invitation*. (正式)他没有谢绝〈拒绝〉邀请。‖ ***disregard*** an *invitation* 不理睬邀请‖ ***extend*** [***issue***, ***send***] an *invitation* to sb. (正式)向某人发出邀请‖ ***get*** an *invitation* to dinner 得到参加宴会的请帖‖ I never ***gave*** any such *invitation*. 我从未发出这样的请柬。‖ A year or two ago, I ***had*** an *invitation* to go and talk to the cadets at West Point. 一两年前我应邀去西点军校向学员们作一次演讲。‖ She has ***received*** an *invitation* to attend the reception. 她已接到一份参加招待会的请帖。‖ ***refuse*** sb.'s *invitation* 拒绝某人的邀请‖ Can I ***see*** your *invitation*, please? 请出示请帖。‖ She ***sent out*** many *invitations* to her wedding. 她发出许多参加她婚礼的请帖。‖ She ***sent up*** an *invitation*. 她发出请柬。‖ I ***took*** the *invitation* to dinner as a dismissal from tea. 我把请吃饭的邀请理解为不请我喝午茶了。‖ Jenny was ***waving*** the *invitation*. 詹妮正挥舞着请帖。‖ The *invitation* is ***worded*** very graciously. 这请柬措辞高雅。‖ ***write*** 〈***draft***〉 one's *invitation* 写〈起草〉请帖

V_2 The *invitation* ***came*** from Mr. White to dinner. 怀特先生发来了参加晚宴的邀请。

Q a very ***appealing*** *invitation* 非常恳切的邀请‖ a ***cordial*** [***kind***] *invitation* 热情的邀请‖ a ***dinner*** *invitation* 晚宴邀请‖ a(n) ***exciting*** 〈***tempting***〉 *invitation* 激动人心〈诱人〉的邀请‖ a(n) ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *invitation* 正式〈非正式〉邀请‖ a ***not-to-be-refused*** *invitation* 不容拒绝的邀请‖ an ***official*** *invitation* 正式邀请‖ a(n) ***open*** 〈(***long-***) ***standing***〉 *invitation* 任何时候都有效〈长期有效〉的邀请‖ a ***party*** *invitation* 宴会请帖‖ a ***pressing*** *invitation* 恳切的邀请‖ Prof. Smith received ***teaching*** *invitations* from several universities. 史密斯教授收到几所大学请他去讲学的邀请信。‖ an ***unexpected*** *invitation* 意外的邀请‖ There was ***unmistakable*** *invitation* in her talking eyes. 她那双富于表情的眼睛里有明白无误的诱惑意味。‖ an ***urgent*** *invitation* 迫切的邀请‖ address ***wedding*** *invitations* 填写婚礼请柬‖ a ***welcome*** *invitation* 受欢迎的邀请‖ admission [entrance] by ***written*** *invitation* only 凭柬入场

P I came in ***at*** your *invitation*. 我是应你的邀请而进来的。‖ Participation is ***by*** *invitation* only. 凭柬参加。‖ Thanks ***for*** your *invitation*. 多谢你的邀请。‖ Wives are included ***in*** the *invitation*. 邀请包括妻子在内。‖ At the stationery store Sally bought a box ***of*** *invitations*. 莎丽在文具店买了一盒请柬。‖ visit China ***on*** [***upon***] *invitation* 应邀访问中国

P_2 accept an *invitation* ***for*** tomorrow's reception 接受参加明天招待会的邀请‖ an *invitation* ***from*** 来自…的邀请‖ The *invitations* ***of*** a master are scarcely to be distinguished from commands. 一个主人的建议几乎与命令没有什么不同。‖ Houses left unlocked are an open *invitation* ***to*** burglary. 不锁房门等于开门招盗。/an *invitation* ***to*** a party 宴会请帖

invite *v.* 邀请;聘请;请求;征求;引起,招致;吸引

VP (F_1) They *invited* us to participate. 他们邀请我们参加。‖ The cool water of the lake *invited* us to swim. 清凉的湖水使我们想游泳。

M *Invite* your fiancée ***along***. 请你未婚妻一同来。‖ He ***always*** *invites* criticism. 他老是挨批评。‖ Everyone is ***cordially*** *invited*. 热情邀请每个人参加。‖ ***earnestly*** *invite* 恳切邀请‖ ***formally*** *invite* 正式邀请‖ ***graciously*** *invite* 彬彬有礼地邀请‖ Jim *invited* us ***in***. 吉姆邀我们进去。‖ Vera was *invited* ***out*** to Hollywood. 维拉受聘去好莱坞。‖ We *invited* him ***over*** to our place for a drink. 我们邀请他们过我们这儿来喝酒。‖ He ***politely*** *invited* me to enter. 他有礼貌地邀请我进去。‖ Inspection ***respectfully*** *invited*. 敬请莅临视察。‖ Our parents have *invited* us ***round*** for a meal on Sunday. 我们的父母邀请我们星期天过去吃饭。‖ ***specially*** [***specifically***] *invited* guests 特邀来宾‖ They even ***tentatively*** *invited* him to come and live with them. 他们甚至试邀他来和他们一起生活。‖ She is ***urgently*** *invited* to attend the meeting. 她被迫切邀请去出席那个会议。

P_2 He was *invited* ***as*** interpreter. 他受聘担任口译员。‖ I was *invited* ***by*** a friend to attend meetings of a youth organization. 我受一位朋友的邀请参加某个青年团体的集会。‖ He had been *invited* ***for*** [***to***] dinner at Julie's house. 他被邀去朱莉家参加宴会。‖ The new hotel *invited* suggestions ***from*** the guests. 这家新饭店向顾客征求建议。‖ I asked my director to *invite* her ***to*** the party. 我请主任邀请她来参加聚会。

invocation *n.* (正式)祈祷;祷文;祈求;召鬼;符咒

V ***begin*** the *invocation* to Venus 开始唤来女神维纳斯‖ He ***chanted*** continuous *invocations*. 他不断地吟唱神咒。‖ ***deliver*** an *invocation* 念祷文‖ The witch ***made*** an *invocation* to spirits. 巫婆召降神灵。‖ They ***murmured*** [***muttered***] *invocations* to gods. 他们低声向上帝祈祷。‖ ***offer*** [***pronounce***] the *invocation* 念祈祷词‖ ***repeat*** the *invocation* 复诵咒语

P_2 *invocation* ***of*** an ancestral spirit 呼唤祖先的鬼魂‖ an *invocation* ***to*** God 对上帝的祈求

invoice *n.* 发票;发货清单;货物的托运

V ***accept*** an *invoice* 接受货物托运‖ ***check*** an *invoice* 核对发票‖ No *invoices* had been ***found*** for any of the goods. 这些货物的发货清单一张也找不到。‖ ***issue*** an *invoice* 开发票‖ ***receive*** a large *invoice* of goods 接受大宗商品的托运‖ His firm ***sent*** you an *invoice* for it six months ago. 他的公司6个月前就给你寄了那件货物的发票。

Q ***cash sale*** *invoice* 门市[现售]发票‖ a ***duplicate*** *invoice* 发票副本‖ an ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *invoice* 出口〈进口〉发票‖ an ***original*** *invoice* 发票正本‖ ***special***

invoice 特种货物托运

P_2 an *invoice* ***for*** purchases〈sale〉购货〈销货〉发票‖an *invoice* ***on*** the redwood fencing 红杉栅栏木料的发货清单

involve *v*. 包括;涉及;影响;使卷入;使参与;专心于,忙于;包围

VP (B) *involve in* 使陷入;使卷入;专心于,忙于/Don't *involve* yourself *in* unnecessary expense. 不要做不必要的花费。/The treaty *involved* the country *in* a war. 该条约使这个国家陷于战祸。/I was *involved in* a research project. 我当时忙于一项研究工作。(E) That job would *involve* my traveling a great deal. 那项工作将要求我大量的旅行。

M He has ***always*** been *involved* with acting. 他一直从事于演戏。‖The problem is ***closely*** *involved* with the management of the economy. 这问题跟经济管理密切相关。‖Kings were ***constantly*** *involved* in Continental affairs. 国王们不断地卷进欧洲大陆的事务中去。‖They are ***deeply*** *involved* in debt. 他们债台高筑。‖He is already ***emotionally*** *involved*. 他已陷入感情旋涡。‖The minister is ***heavily*** *involved* in preparing new anti-monopoly legislation. 部长正聚精会神地制订新的反垄断的法律。‖Swimming ***necessarily*** *involves* long hours of strenuous training. 从事游泳势必要进行一连数小时的艰苦训练。‖be ***perpetually*** *involving* oneself in lawsuits 使自己永远无休止地卷入诉讼‖We felt ***personally*** *involved* in what they did. 我们觉得自己同他们所做的事情有关。‖The embryo is ***still*** *involved* in two membranes. 胚胎还在两层薄膜中包着。‖be ***successively*** *involved* in war 接二连三地卷入战争‖A lie told ***usually*** *involves* one in many more. 撒了一个谎常常逼得人撒更多的谎。

P He became *involved* ***with*** racketeering. 他与诈骗团伙有牵连。/Susan never had the slightest intention of *involving* herself ***with*** him. 苏珊压根儿就不想跟他有任何瓜葛。

involved *adj*. 参与的;热心的;有关的;复杂的;混乱的;关系密切的

M The problem is ***a little bit more*** *involved* than I suggested. 这个问题比我说的要复杂一点。‖I was ***deeply*** *involved* in my work. 我当时正忙于自己的工作。‖His affairs were found to be ***dreadfully*** *involved* upon his death. 他一死,人们发现他的事务混乱复杂,极难处理。‖The police are ***heavily*** *involved*. 警察已牵涉很深。‖He is ***intensely*** and ***emotionally*** *involved* with his wife's public appearances. 他在感情上深深关注妻子在公开场合的露面。‖a ***severely*** *involved* patient 身患重病的病人‖She became ***terribly*** *involved* with writing. 她非常喜欢写作。‖Are any of the sentences ***too*** *involved*? 这些句子有没有太复杂难懂的?‖You're ***too much*** *involved* to have an objective view. 你牵涉太深,很难客观地看问题。‖His letter was ***very*** *involved*. 他的信复杂难懂。

P_2 Should religious leaders get *involved* ***in*** politics? 宗教领袖们应该涉足政治吗?/I got her *involved* ***in*** the planning. 我使她参加了这项规划。‖He had become *involved* ***with*** her in Brussels. 他在布鲁塞尔时与她建立了亲密的关系。/The nation is *involved* ***with*** building socialism. 全国人民都投身于建设社会主义。

involvement *n*. 卷入,牵连;热情;(非正式)亲密关系

V He ***avoids*** *involvement* in the political life of his community. 他避免卷入社区的政治生活。‖***have*** no direct *involvement* in politics 未直接卷入政治‖***invite*** sb.'s *involvement* 招致某人的介入

Q the ***active*** *involvement* of workers 工人的积极参与‖his ***deep*** *involvement* with socialism 他对社会主义的极大热情和关注‖***direct*** *involvement* in politics 直接卷入政治‖an ***emotional*** *involvement* 感情上的瓜葛‖the ***first serious*** *involvement* of one's young life 年轻时第一次认真涉及到的事(指恋爱)‖a ***lasting*** *involvement* 持久的亲密关系‖***parental*** *involvement* in primary schools 学生父母对小学工作的参与‖a ***passionate*** *involvement* outside marriage 感情炽热的婚外情‖a ***romantic*** *involvement* 卷入风流韵事

P draw the superpowers ***into*** *involvement* 使超级大国卷入纠纷

P_2 the active *involvement* ***of*** thousands of people in the election campaign 在竞选运动中成千上万人的积极参与‖My personal *involvement* ***with*** him and his family is deep. 我个人和他以及他的家庭关系很深。

invulnerable *adj*. 不能伤害的;攻不破的;无懈可击的

M The strategic nuclear submarine is ***almost*** *invulnerable*. 这种战略核潜艇几乎是难以击沉的。

P_2 Achilles was *invulnerable* ***except for*** his heel. 除脚踵外,阿基里斯全身刀枪不入。‖He is *invulnerable* ***to*** criticism. 他无懈可击,不怕批评。

IQ *n*. 智商,智力商数

V He ***had*** an *IQ* of 50. 他的智商为50。‖***test*** sb.'s *IQ*. 测验某人的智商

V_2 The *IQ* of the students ***is*** quite low. 学生们的智商相当低。

Q an ***average*** [***normal***] *IQ* 中等的智商‖a very ***high*** *IQ* 非常高的智商‖a ***low*** *IQ* 低智商

P_2 an *IQ* ***of*** one hundred 智商为100/the *IQ* ***of*** a genius 天才的智商

O an *IQ* test 智商测验

irate *adj*. (正式)发怒的,被激怒的

M The Bishop now looked ***distinctly*** *irate*. 主教看起来显然很生气。

P_2 I was *irate* ***about*** his rude manners. 我对他无礼的态度很气愤。‖He was *irate* ***against*** the practice of usury. 他愤怒抗议高利贷的行为。‖a neighborhood *irate* ***over*** continued acts of vandalism 被这种不断破坏公共财产的行为所激怒的邻居

ire *n*. (文)怒火,愤怒

V The nobles ***dreaded*** the *ire* of the king. 那些贵族都惧怕国王动怒。‖He ***incurred*** [***aroused***, ***drew***, ***roused***] the *ire* of the authorities. (书)他激怒了当局。‖The crime ***stirred*** the community's *ire*. 罪案激起了社区的怒火。

P_2 provocation enough to arouse the *ire* ***of*** a saint 足以引起圣徒怒火的挑衅行为

irk *v*. (正式)使厌烦;使恼恨

VP (J) It *irks* her to have to get up so early. 这么早就得起床真使她讨厌。/It *irks* me that they get all the credit. 全部的荣誉都让他们得到了,真使我感到恼火。

M British diplomatic tactics ***clearly*** *irked* the President. 英国的外交策略无疑使总统感到恼火。

irksome *adj*. (正式)令人厌烦的;令人恼恨的

M I found Clare's methods ***rather*** *irksome*. 我觉得克莱尔的方法相当令人厌烦。

O It is *irksome* to listen to his constant complaints. 听他没完没了的抱怨真使人厌烦。

iron *n*. 1.铁;铁质 2.熨斗 3.刚强;毅力 4.铁制品,铁器;制铁业 5.(复)镣铐

V I ***borrowed*** an *iron* from the hotel laundary. 我从旅社的洗衣房借了个熨斗。‖***forge*** *iron* 打铁‖You're anaemic, you must ***have*** some *iron*. 你贫

血,应该吃点铁剂。/ I ***have*** too many *irons* in the fire. 我要做的事太多。‖ Don't ***keep*** too many *irons* in the fire. 不要揽事过多。‖ Don't ***leave*** your *iron* plugged in. 别忘了把熨斗的插头拔掉。‖ Heat will ***melt*** *iron*. 热度可能使铁熔化。‖ ***mine*** *iron* 开采铁矿‖ ***plug in*** an *iron* 使熨斗接通电源‖ ***put*** [***lay***] all *irons* [every *iron*] in the fire 试用种种手段;用尽一切方法/He had begun to canvass and was ***putting*** every *iron* in the fire. 他已开始游说活动,正采取一切可采取的手段。‖ ***smelt*** *iron* 炼铁‖ ***unplug*** an *iron* 拔去熨斗的插头‖ If you know it's cotton or linen, ***use*** a hot *iron*. 如果你知道是棉或亚麻制品,就用热熨斗烫。‖ ***wear*** leg *irons* 戴脚镣

V_2 *Iron* ***casts*** better than copper. 铁比铜好铸。‖ The *iron* ***entered*** (into) his soul. 他心如刀割。‖ *Iron* ***remains*** steady. 市场上铁价稳定。‖ *Iron* ***rusts***. 铁会生锈。

Q 1. ***bar*** *iron* (可供锻铸的)条(形)铁,型铁‖ ***cast*** 〈***scrap***〉 *iron* 铸〈废〉铁‖ ***corrugated*** *iron* 波纹铁,瓦楞铁皮‖ ***galvanized*** *iron* 镀锌铁皮,白[马口]铁‖ Strike while the *iron* is ***hot***. 趁热打铁。‖ ***pig*** [***crude***] *iron* 生铁‖ ***too much*** *iron* in the diet 饮食中铁质过多‖ ***wrought*** *iron* 熟铁,锻铁 2. an ***electric*** *iron* 电熨斗‖ use ***moderate*** *iron* 用温度适中的熨斗‖ Materials are all washable and ***non*** or ***minimum*** *iron*. 所有衣料均可以水洗,但勿用熨斗烫,或用最低温烫。‖ a ***steam*** *iron* 蒸汽熨斗 3. There is ***more*** *iron* to her than I thought. 她比我原来想像的要坚强得多。 4. a ***barking*** [***shooting***] *iron* (美俚)手枪‖ a ***branding*** *iron* 烙铁‖ a ***climbing*** *iron* (架线工等用的)上杆脚扣;(登山靴上的)铁钉助爬器‖ a ***curling*** *iron* 烫发钳‖ an ***electric soldering*** *iron* 电烙铁‖ ***fire*** *irons* 炉子的生火用具‖ a ***grappling*** *iron* (使船只泊下的)铁抓钩;(打捞用的)抓机‖ a ***red-hot*** *iron* 火红的熨斗(烙铁)‖ a ***soldering*** *iron* 焊铁,烙铁‖ a ***tyre*** *iron* 拆轮胎棒‖ a ***waffle*** *iron* 烘蛋奶饼的铁模 5. ***leg*** *irons* 脚镣

P fresh ***from*** [***off***] the *iron* 崭新的;刚从学校出来的‖ carry on a trade ***in*** *iron* 经营铁业/put [keep] sb. ***in***(***to***) *irons* 给某人戴上镣铐/The prisoner was put ***in*** *irons*. 囚犯被戴上镣铐。‖ a heart ***of*** *iron* 铁石心肠/a will ***of*** *iron* 钢铁般的意志‖ press ***with*** an *iron* 用熨斗熨烫

P_2 *iron* ***in*** the blood 血中的铁质

ironic,ironical *adj*. 冷嘲的,挖苦的;具有讽刺意味的;令人啼笑皆非的,用反语的

M He wrote a ***characteristically*** *ironical* article. 他写了一篇带有他的特点的反讽文章。‖ a ***very*** *ironical* -man 专爱讲反话的人

P_2 You know, there's something really *ironical* ***about*** all this. 你知道,这一切真有些令人啼笑皆非。

O It's *ironical* that the weakest student in mathematics was elected class treasurer. 数学最差的那个学生竟然被选举管班里的财务,真令人啼笑皆非。

ironing *n*. 熨烫;(总称)要熨烫的衣服;熨烫过的衣服

V She's ***doing*** the *ironing*. 她正在熨烫衣服。‖ Aren't you ever going to ***finish*** the *ironing*? 你何时才能熨烫完呢?‖ ***fold*** and ***put away*** the *ironing* 把烫平的衣服叠起收好‖ I've ***got*** my *ironing* to do. 我还有衣服要熨烫。‖ This suit ***needs*** a good *ironing*. 这西装需要好好熨烫一下。‖ ***Put*** the *ironing* in a separate bag. 把需要熨烫的衣服分开放在另一只袋子里。

Q She found the ***dampened*** *ironing* waiting in a basket. 她发现筐里有已打潮的要烫衣服。

P The clothes are ready ***for*** *ironing*. 这些衣服可以熨烫了。

irony *n*. 反语;冷嘲;挖苦话;具有反讽刺意味的事;令人啼笑皆非的局面

V The fireman whose home has been burned down was unable to ***appreciate*** the *irony* of his situation. 那个家被烧毁的消防队员领会不了他的处境有什么好笑。‖ History ***has*** many *ironies*. 历史上有很多具有反讽刺意味的事。‖ It ***illustrates*** the *irony* of fate. 它说明了命运的嘲弄。

Q a ***bitter*** 〈***quiet***, ***scathing***〉 *irony* 辛辣(暗中,尖刻)的反讽‖ say with ***conscious*** *irony* 有意说反话‖ a ***curious*** *irony* 不可思议的反嘲‖ ***deliberate*** *irony* 故意的反话‖ ***diabolical*** *irony* 恶毒的反讽‖ ***dramatic*** [***tragic***] *irony* 戏剧性讽刺(指剧中人未觉察而观众却能领会的讽示)‖ a ***fine*** *irony* 巧妙的反话‖ ***life's little ironies*** 命运的小小嘲弄‖ ***malicious*** *irony* 恶意的嘲讽‖ ***slight*** 〈***heavy***〉 *irony* 略带〈很浓的〉讽刺意味‖ ***Socratic*** *irony* 苏格拉底式的佯装无知法‖ He met her by a ***strange*** *irony* of fate. 他由于命运的奇异作弄而遇见了她。‖ She spoke in ***subtle*** *ironies*. 她发言时用了些微妙的挖苦话。

P ***By*** a curious *irony*, both of her husbands died of the same rare illness. 她的两个丈夫都死于同一种罕见的疾病,真是一种奇特的嘲弄。‖ The tallest person was called "Shorty" ***in*** *irony*. 那个最高个的人被戏谑地称为"矮子。"‖ In his voice she could detect a certain ginge [touch] ***of*** *irony*. 她可以觉察到他的口气里略带某种讽刺的味道。/He is fond ***of*** *irony*. 他喜欢说反话。‖ She said ***with*** slight *irony*. 她略带挖苦地说。‖ She spoke simply, ***without*** *irony*. 她直率地讲话,不带讽刺。

P_2 There was *irony* ***in*** Stone's tone. 斯通的口气里带有讥讽。‖ It was an *irony* ***of*** fate that he was killed in a traffic accident after the war. 仗打完了,他却死于车祸,真是命运的嘲弄。

irrational *adj*. 无理性的;失去理性的;不合理的;荒谬的

M The man's remarks were ***totally*** [***quite***] *irrational*. 那个人的说法是完全不合理的。

P_2 become *irrational* ***with*** rage 因狂怒而失去理性

O It was *irrational* to react in that manner. 以那种方式作出反应是失去理性的表现。

irregular *adj*. 不规则的;不合常规的;无规律的;不合法的;不正当的;不定时的

M It is ***a bit*** *irregular* to bury the dead man so soon. 如此匆匆将死者下葬有些不正常。‖ These procedures are ***highly*** [***extremely***, ***grossly***] *irregular*. 这些程序是极不合适的。‖ The newspaper's appearance became ***increasingly*** *irregular*. 这份报纸的出版越来越不定时。‖ To go away without telling your father is ***most*** *irregular*. 离家时不给父亲说一声是很不应当的。‖ It would be ***quite*** *irregular* for a child of ten to drive a car. 10岁的孩子驾驶汽车是很不合常规的。‖ a sale of ***slightly*** *irregular* shirts 销售微有瑕疵的处理品衬衫‖ She led a ***somewhat*** *irregular* private life. 她的私生活有些紊乱。‖ New England has a ***very*** *irregular* coastline. 新英格兰的海岸线很曲折。

P_2 be *irregualr* ***in*** one's attendance 不时缺席/The verbs "keep" and "see" are *irregular* ***in*** their inflections. 动词"keep"和"see"的屈折变化是不规则的。

irregularity *n*. 不平整;不规则;(常用复)不规则的事物;不正当的行为

V ***adjust*** an *irregularity* in the thread 把线上一处不平整的地方捻齐‖ Certain *irregularities* were

found in the report, making it seem that someone had taken money for himself. 报告透露了某些违反规定的事，让人觉得有人从中牟利。‖ Judges cannot ***permit*** *irregularity* in carrying out justice. 法官不允许在执法时不统一。‖ This is likely to ***produce*** *irregularities* of heart rate. 这很可能会导致心律不齐。

V₂ Minor *irregularities* in the components might ***lead to*** machine failure. 元件的微小缺陷就会导致机器发生故障。

Q a ***frequency*** *irregularity* 频率的不规则性‖ a ***gross*** *irregularity*（正式）极不规则‖ ***incorrigible*** *irregularity* of habit 难改的不正常习惯‖ ***operating*** *irregularity* 工作中的规章行为‖ a ***surface*** *irregularity* 表面变形，表面不平整；表面奇点[缺陷]

P The investigation revealed a large number ***of*** *irregularities*. 通过调查揭露了很多不正当的行为。

P₂ an *irregularity* ***in*** the accounts 账目中的毛病 / These illnesses can be caused by *irregularity* ***in*** feeding. 喂食没有规律会导致这些疾病的发生。‖ the *irregularities* ***of*** the earth's surface 地球表面的凹凸不平

irrelevant *adj*. 不相关的；不切题的；不重要的；无意义的

M The solidarity will become ***increasingly*** *irrelevant*. 这一团结将会变得越来越没有意义。

P₂ What he said is *irrelevant* ***to*** the subject. 他所说的与题目毫不相干。

O It's *irrelevant* to cite such outdated evidence. 引用如此过时的证据，是毫无意义的。‖ It's *irrelevant* that she was out of town. 她已不在城里，这无关紧要。

irrespective *adj*. 不考虑的，不顾的

P₂ *irrespective* ***as to*** whether...or... 不问其是否…‖ Schools are open to all *irrespective* ***of*** race colour. 不分种族或肤色学校大门向所有的人敞开。/ *irrepective* ***of*** age 与年龄无关，不拘年龄

irresponsible *adj*. 不承担责任的；不负责任的

M That sounds ***rather*** *irresponsible*. 那听起来很不负责任。‖ be ***utterly*** *irresponsible* 完全不负责任‖ It is ***very*** *irresponsible* of him not to answer my letter. 他不回我的信，太不负责任了。

P₂ He is *irresponsible* ***for*** what he has said. 他对自己说过的话不负责任。‖ It was *irresponsible* ***of*** him to speak to reporters. 他向记者们发表谈话，是不负责任的表现。

irritant *n*.（正式）刺激；刺激物（剂）

V Nettles ***contain*** an *irritant*. 荨麻含有一种刺激物。

Q a ***chemical*** *irritant* 化学刺激物‖ Their persistence acts as a ***constant*** *irritant*. 他们的固执常常令人烦厌。‖ a ***dangerous internal*** *irritant* 危险的内部刺激剂‖ Lack of national independence was a ***strong*** *irritant*. 缺乏民族独立使人们感到强烈不满。‖ Its juice is a ***serious*** *irritant*. 它的汁液是一种危险的刺激物。

P₂ Chlorine in the water can be an *irritant* ***to*** the eyes. 水里的氯气可能对眼睛造成刺激。

irritate *v*. 激怒；使过敏；使疼痛

VP (J) It *irritated* me (to learn) that she had been promoted.（得知）她被提升，我感到气恼。

M His remark *irritated* me ***a little***. 他的话使我有点恼怒。‖ *irritate* sb. ***greatly*** [***very much***] 使某人很恼怒

P₂ I was *irritated* ***by*** his insolence. 他的傲慢无礼使我恼火。‖ His skin was *irritated* ***by*** the synthetic fibre. 他的皮肤被人造纤维刺激了。

irritated *adj*. 被激怒的，生气的；被刺激的

M My sister appeared ***a bit*** *irritated*. 我妹妹显得有点生气。

P₂ She is *irritated* ***against*** her husband. 她对丈夫生气。‖ I was *irritated* ***at*** being awakened so early. 我因这么早就被叫醒而恼怒。‖ Dixon, *irritated* ***by*** this question, said nothing. 狄克逊被这一问题弄得很恼火，一言不发。‖ I was feeling *irritated* ***with*** her delay. 我对她的耽搁有点生气。/ be *irritated* ***with*** sb. ***on*** sth. 在某事上对某人生气

O He was *irritated* to see her dancing with someone else. 看见她与别人跳舞，他很生气。

irritating *adj*. 惹人生气的，使人不愉快的

M I find her manner ***extremely*** *irritating*. 我认为她的态度非常令人恼怒。‖ I find the people here ***very*** *irritating*. 我发现这儿的人很令人生气。

O It's *irritating* to see them waste so much time. 看到他们浪费这么多时间，真令人生气。‖ It's *irritating* that he got off in the end. 他结果逃脱了惩罚，真令人气愤。

irritation *n*. 恼怒，生气；刺激；疼痛；恼人事

V ***allay*** the *irritation* of the skin（正式）减轻皮肤的刺痛‖ ***cause*** a skin *irritation* 引起皮肤发炎‖ ***express*** *irritation* by frowning 皱眉表示不悦‖ ***feel*** *irritation* 感到生气‖ He could not ***hide*** his *irritation* that he had not been invited. 他未能掩饰自己因没被邀请而产生的愤怒。‖ ***relieve*** minor throat *irritations* due to colds 减轻由伤风引起的轻度喉痛

V₂ As he drove them away, her *irritation* ***became*** unbearable. 当他把他们赶走时，她恼怒得难以忍受。‖ *Irritation* of the nose can ***make*** you sneeze. 鼻子受到刺激会使你打喷嚏。‖ The *irritation* ***stops*** when I take my shoes off. 我脱掉鞋子时疼痛就消失了。

Q The neighbour's radio is a ***constant*** *irritation* to me. 邻居的收音机经常使我感到心烦。‖ ***eye*** *irritation* 眼刺激‖ The morning was filled with ***many*** *irritations*. 今天上午净是些让人恼火的事。‖ ***mechanical*** *irritation* 机械性刺激‖ ***muscular*** *irritation* causing contraction 引起挛缩的肌肉刺激‖ ***skin*** *irritation* 皮肤刺激‖ The weather was a ***slight*** *irritation*. 天气令人有点烦恼。

P I stared at my sister ***in*** *irritation*. 我气恼地盯着我妹妹。‖ He didn't show any signs ***of*** *irritation*. 他没有流露出任何生气的迹象。‖ "All that is off the point," said Rose, ***with*** untypical *irritation*. "这一切都太离题了，"罗丝带着平素没有的恼怒说。

P₂ He felt a sudden *irritation* ***against*** Percival. 他突然对珀西瓦尔感到气恼。‖ They showed no *irritation* ***at*** her behaviour. 他们对她的行为并不表示气恼。‖ the *irritations* ***of*** everyday life 日常生活中让人恼火的事‖ A peeled onion causes *irritation* ***to*** the eyes and nose. 剥了皮的洋葱会刺激眼睛和鼻子。‖ I began to feel the same *irritation* ***with*** all of them. 我开始对他们所有的人同样感到生气。

irruption *n*.（正式）侵入，闯进；（动物的）激剧繁殖

Q the ***current*** *irruption* of bad manners into everyday life 当前的日常生活中出现的不礼貌现象

P₂ a strong *irruption* ***of*** angry feelings 突然爆发的愤怒 / a violent *irruption* ***of*** soldiers into the building 士兵们猛然闯进那座大楼 / an *irruption* ***of*** water through a break in the dike 水从堤坝的裂隙侵入

island *n*. 岛，岛屿

V A bridge ***connected*** the two *islands*. 一座桥梁将这两个岛连接起来。‖ ***desolate*** an *island* 使岛屿荒芜‖ The *island* was ***discovered*** in the last century. 这个岛是上个世纪发现的。‖ ***inhabit*** an *island* 住在

一个岛上 ‖ To ***reach*** the *island* you go on a boat or helicopter. 你可以坐船或直升飞机到达那个岛上。

V_2 The *island* ***lies*** a mile offshore. 这个岛屿离海岸有一英里远。

Q a(n) ***artificial*** 〈***floating***〉 *island* 人造〈浮〉岛 ‖ the ***Channel*** *Islands* 海峡群岛[英国南部](即诺曼底群岛,在英吉利海峡中,与法国相近) ‖ a ***coral*** 〈***volcanic***〉 *island* 珊瑚〈火山〉岛 ‖ a ***deserted*** [***desert***, ***desolate***, ***an uninhabited***] *island* 荒岛 ‖ No nation can ever be an ***industrical*** *island*. 没有哪个国家能成为一个(不与外界交往的)工业孤岛。 ‖ an ***inhabited*** *island* 有人居住的岛 ‖ an ***isolated*** *island* 隔离岛 ‖ Taiwan is the ***largest*** *island* of China. 台湾是中国最大的岛。 ‖ a ***lonely*** *island* 孤岛 ‖ the ***main*** *islands* 主要岛屿 ‖ the ***Mediterranean*** *island* of Cyprus 地中海的塞浦路斯岛 ‖ an ***outlying*** [***offlying***] *island* 外围(远离大陆的)岛屿 ‖ a ***pedestrian*** *island* (交叉路口)行人安全岛 ‖ a ***safety***(美) [***traffic*** (英)] *island* (路中)安全岛 ‖ a ***small*** *island* 小岛 ‖ the ***South Pacific*** *Islands* 南太平洋群岛 ‖ ***street-crossing*** *islands* 十字路口的安全岛 ‖ a ***tropical*** *island* 热带岛 ‖ the ***World*** *Island* 世界岛(指欧亚非大陆)

P the noted valley of Death ***in*** the *islands* of Java 爪哇岛上著名的死谷 ‖ Hawaii is made up of a group ***of*** *islands*. 夏威夷是一群岛屿组成的。 ‖ He was marooned ***on*** a desert *island*. 他困在荒岛上。

P_2 an *island* ***in*** the Caribbean 加勒比海中一岛屿 ‖ the *island* ***of*** Great Britain 大不列颠岛 ‖ an *island* ***off*** the east coast of Africa 非洲东海岸一岛屿

isolate *v*. 使脱离;分离;隔离;孤立

VP (B) *isolate from* 把…同…分开(隔开);使…脱离… / The island is *isolated from* civilization. 该岛远离文明而孤立。/ They *isolated* the acid *from* the fungus. 他们把酸从真菌中分离出来。/ The patient was *isolated from* the rest. 那位病人与其他病人隔离了。

M One by one, this chairman ***effectively*** *isolated* all the good people in the company. 这位主席把公司里的好人一个一个都实际上孤立起来了。 ‖ They resolved to *isolate* themselves ***entirely*** in order to build a co-operative society. 他们决心与外界完全隔绝以便建立一个合作的社会。 ‖ The patients were ***immediately*** *isolated*. 病人被立即隔离。 ‖ We should ***never*** *isolate* ourselves from the masses. 我们永远不能脱离群众。 ‖ These hospitals ***still*** *isolate* new-born babies from their mothers. 这些医院仍把新生婴儿同他们的母亲隔离开来。 ‖ Patients with contagious diseases are ***usually*** *isolated*. 患传染病的病人通常被隔离起来。

P_3 Several villages have been *isolated* ***by*** the heavy snowfall. 由于大雪,有好几个村庄已与外界隔绝了。 ‖ David has to be *isolated* ***for*** whooping cough. 戴维因患百日咳而不得不隔离。 ‖ The writer *isolated* himself ***in*** his study. 那位作家把自己关在书房里。

isolated *adj*. 隔离的;分离的;孤独的;单独的

M I felt ***more*** and ***more*** *isolated*. 我感到越来越孤独。 ‖ His cottage is ***rather*** *isolated*. 他的小屋远离人居。 ‖ His house was ***very*** *isolated* and it must have been lonely there. 他的房子远隔尘嚣,那儿一定很寂寞。

P_2 be *isolated* ***from*** the world 与世隔绝的 ‖ He keeps himself *isolated* ***in*** the country. 他隐居乡下。

isotope *n*. 同位素

Q ***industrial*** *isotope* 工业用同位素 ‖ ***man-made*** *isotope* 人造同位素 ‖ ***natural*** *isotope* 天然同位素 ‖ a ***radioactive*** *isotope* 放射性同位素 ‖ ***stable*** 〈***unstable***〉 *isotope* 稳定〈不稳定〉同位素 ‖ ***tracer*** *isotope* 示踪同位素

P_2 Deuterium and tritium are *isotopes* ***of*** hydrogen. 氘和氚是氢的同位素。

issue *n*. 1.问题;争议,争论点 2.(书刊的)期,号 3.(正式)结果,结局 4.(律)子女,后嗣 5.分发,配给;发行;流出

V ***abide*** the *issue* 承认决定;遵守裁决 ‖ ***address*** an *issue* 处理问题 ‖ ***argue*** political *issues* 争论政治问题 ‖ ***await*** the *issue* (正式)等待结果 ‖ ***bring*** an *issue* to a close 把问题最终解决 ‖ ***bring out*** [***publish***] an *issue* 出版一期刊物 ‖ ***bring up*** [***raise***] an *issue* 提出一个争论点 ‖ Her explanations usually just ***clouded*** [***confused***] the *issue*. 她的解释常常使重要争论问题更加模糊不清。 ‖ ***complicate*** the *issue* 使问题复杂化 ‖ The government ***controls*** the *issue* of stamps. 政府控制邮票的发行。 ‖ ***debate*** an *issue* 讨论问题 ‖ The battle ***decided*** the *issue* of the war. 这场战役决定了战争的胜败。 ‖ Congress ***ducked*** [***evaded***, ***skirted***] the *issue*. 国会回避了这一问题。 ‖ ***face*** the *issue* 面对问题 ‖ ***force*** the *issue* 迫使做出决定 ‖ ***handle*** the *issue* of driving-licences 处理发给驾驶执照事宜 ‖ If you'd stayed at home, we shouldn't have ***had*** an *issue*. 如果你当初呆在家里,我们就不会发生争执了。/ He ***had*** no *issue*. 他没有子女。 ‖ ***insure*** a happy *issue* for their love 保证他们的爱情有一个美满的结果 ‖ The question ***involves*** immense *issue*. 这个问题有很大争议。 ‖ ***join*** *issue* 参加讨论;(律)共同将争议点提交裁决 / I ***joined*** *issue* with them on this point. 我在这个问题上同他们进行争论。 ‖ They ***left*** no *issue*. 他们没留下后代。/ ***leave*** the *issue* in higher hands 把这个问题留给上级处理 ‖ ***maintain*** the weekly *issue* 保持每周出版这份周刊 ‖ ***make*** an *issue* (out) of 制造争端,挑起争论;引起讨论 / They ***made*** a big *issue* of the scandal. 他们利用这件丑闻挑起重大争端。 ‖ I never ***miss*** an *issue*. 我每期必读这个刊物。 ‖ Have you ***seen*** the latest *issue* of the magazine? 你见到这杂志的最近一期了吗? ‖ ***settle*** [***resolve***(正式)] an *issue* 解决问题 ‖ ***straddle*** an *issue* 对争端抱骑墙态度 ‖ ***take*** *issue* 持异议,不同意 / Smith ***took*** *issue* with me on my proposal. 史密斯对我的建议持异议。

V_2 The latest *issue* of the magazine ***came out*** last Friday. 该杂志的最近一期是上星期五出版的。 ‖ No big *issue* ***came up***. 没有提出重大问题。 ‖ The last *issue* of our weekly paper ***consisted of*** 1 000 copies. 我们周报的最后一期发行了1 000份。 ‖ The book's *issue* at such a time ***took*** everyone by surprise. 这本书在这个时候出版使人人都为之诧异。

Q 1. the ***burning*** *issue* of the day 燃眉之急的问题 ‖ a ***collateral*** [***minor***, ***side***] *issue* 枝节(附带)问题 ‖ raise ***complex ethical*** *issues* 引起错综复杂的伦理问题的争论 ‖ Inflation has been a ***dead*** *issue* in recent years. 近年来人们对于通货膨胀问题已不多谈了。 ‖ a ***debatable*** *issue* 一个值得商榷的问题 ‖ a ***divisive*** *issue* 引起分歧的问题 ‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***moral***, ***political***, ***social***〉 *issue* 经济〈道德,政治,社会〉问题 ‖ raise a ***false*** *issue* 提出错误的争议点 ‖ a ***grave*** *issue* 重大问题 ‖ The ***great*** *issue* today is whether there will be war or peace. 目前的大问题在于到底是战还是和。 ‖ an ***important*** and ***serious*** *issue* 重要而严肃的问题 ‖ ***international*** *issues* 国际问题 ‖ a ***live*** *issue* 尚在争论中的问题 ‖ a ***long-standing*** *issue* 长期存在的问题 ‖ Taxation was the ***main*** *issue* in the parliamentary elections. 税收是议会选举中的主要争论点。

‖ a ***major*** *issue* of principle 大是大非的原则问题 ‖ a ***momentous*** *issue* 重要问题 ‖ a ***past*** *issue* 过去的问题 ‖ skirt the ***real*** *issue* 回避实际问题 ‖ a ***sensitive*** 〈***thorny***〉 *issue* 敏感〈棘手〉的问题 ‖ a ***substantive*** *issue* 实质的问题 ‖ a ***universal*** *issue* 带有普遍性的问题 ‖ a ***vital*** *issue* 极重要的问题 ‖ the ***world*** *issues* of today 今日的世界性问题 2. ***anniversary*** *issue* 周年纪念特刊，纪念专号 ‖ ***back*** *issue* 过期刊物 ‖ ***current*** *issue* 现期刊物，即期 ‖ an ***enlarged*** *issue* 扩大号 ‖ an ***extra*** *issue* 号外；特刊 ‖ the ***largest*** *issue* 发行量最多的一期 ‖ the ***latest*** *issue* 最近一期报刊 ‖ in the ***May*** *issue* 在五月号的一期上 ‖ a ***missing*** *issue* 期刊缺期 ‖ ***over*** *issue* 过量发行的印刷品 ‖ ***quarterly*** 〈***monthly***〉 *issue* 按季度〈月〉出版的期次；季〈月〉刊 ‖ a ***recent*** *issue* of the periodical 这期刊的新近一期 ‖ a ***special National Day*** *issue* 国庆特刊 ‖ ***supplementary*** *issue* 增刊 3. of ***doubtful*** *issue* 结果难料的 ‖ No one knows what the ***final*** *issue* will be. 无人知道最后的结局将会如何。‖ There seems to be no chance at all of a ***happy*** *issue*. 看来不可能获得圆满的结局。‖ His enterprise would have a ***prosperous*** *issue*. 他的企业将会兴旺。‖ bring sth. to a ***successful*** *issue* 使某事圆满结束 ‖ conduct the matter to a ***triumphal*** *issue* 把事情引向胜利的结局 4. die without ***male*** *issue* 死后无子嗣 5. articles of ***Army*** *issue* 军队发给的补给品 ‖ a ***bond*** [***debenture***] *issue* 债券的一次发行 ‖ ***capital*** *issue* 发行股票 ‖ a ***daily*** *issue* of free milk to school children 每天免费发给小学生的牛奶 ‖ ***emergency*** *issues* of food to refugees 向难民紧急发放粮食 ‖ ***excess*** *issue* 超额发行 ‖ ***extralimit*** 〈***intralimit***〉 *issue* 限外〈限内〉发行 ‖ ***free*** *issue* 自由发行 ‖ ***government*** *issue* 发行公债，发行国家证券 ‖ ***initial*** *issue*（债券等的）首次发行 ‖ ***monetary*** *issue* 发行货币 ‖ a ***new*** *issue*（纸币等的）新发行；（书报等的）新版；（军需品等的）新发给 ‖ ***note*** *issue* 发行纸币，发行通货 ‖ ***public*** *issues* 公开发行有价证券 ‖ ***securities*** *issue* 发行证券 ‖ ***special*** *issue*（美国以政府特种基金为对象的）公债特别发行 ‖ a commemorative ***stamp*** *issue* 纪念邮票的发行 ‖ ***stock*** *issue* 发行股票 ‖ It is illegal for a soldier to retain any piece of ***war*** *issue*. 士兵存留任何战备补给品都是非法的。

P I bought the book the day ***after*** its *issue*. 我在发行的第二天就买了这本书。‖ This has not been raised ***as*** an *issue* by the West. 西方还没有把这作为一个问题提出。‖ ***at*** [***in***] *issue* 争论或讨论中的；待解决或裁决的；有分歧的，不一致的 / The point ***at*** *issue* is this. 争论点是这个问题。‖ suffer ***from*** an *issue* of blood 患失血症 ‖ ***in*** the *issue* 结果，到头来 ‖ The article had appeared ***in*** the previous day's *issue*. 这篇文章发表在前一天的那期上。‖ a bank ***of*** *issue* 发行银行 / items ***of*** *issue*（军队发的）补给品 ‖ People should let their MPs know where they stand ***on*** this *issue*. 人民应该让他们的议员们知道在这一问题上他们的立场是什么。‖ We sell 2 000 copies ***per*** *issue*. 我们每期销售2 000册。‖ get down ***to*** *issues* 认真研究问题 / bring a case〈matter〉 ***to*** an *issue* 将某案件〈问题〉付诸议决 / The house will go ***to*** his *issue* after his death. 他死后房子将归他的子女所有。‖ He died ***without*** *issue*. 他死后无子女。

P_2 take *issue* ***against*** sb.（因某事）反对某人 ‖ the *issue* ***at*** stake 待决定的大事 ‖ At first, there was no *issue* at all ***between*** us. 起初，我们之间毫无争议。‖ an article in the *issue* ***for*** Nov. 14, 1990 1990年11月14日那期上的一篇文章 ‖ Suspicions were the *issue* ***of*** a deranged mind. 心智迷乱则多生猜疑。/ the *issue* ***of*** the enlarged edition 增订版的发行 / This then raises the *issue* ***of*** the social problem. 于是这就引起对该社会问题的争论。

issue *v*. 发布，发出；配给；发行；流出，出来

VP (B) *issue from* 从…流出[冒出等]；由…产生[造成] / Blood *issued from* the wound. 血从伤口流出。/ Smoke *issued from* the chimneys. 烟从烟囱里冒出。/ A deep friendship *issued from* their close co-operation. 他们由于密切的合作而产生了很深的友谊。‖ *issue* sth. *to* sb. 把某物发给某人；向某人发布 / The army *issued* new rifles *to* the troops. 集团军把新步枪发给部队。/ He *issued* orders *to* his men. 他向他的士兵发布了命令。‖ *issue* sb. *with* sth. 给某人发某物 / The school *issued* the pupils *with* new textbooks. 学校给学生发了新课本。

M Limousines *issued* ***forth*** from the hotel. 高级大轿车一辆辆从饭店开出来。‖ The recruits were ***immediately*** *issued* with. 立即给新兵发了武器。‖ The students *issued* ***out*** into the streets. 学生涌到街上。‖ This magazine is *issued* ***weekly*** 〈***monthly***〉. 这杂志每周〈每月〉出一期。

P_2 policies *issued* ***against*** damages by fire 开出的火灾保险单 ‖ The dictionary is *issued* ***as*** a paperback. 这部词典以平装版本发行。‖ Return tickets are *issued* ***at*** a face and a half. 来回票要按单程票价加五成出售。‖ *issue* ***in*** 导致，造成 / The oversight *issued* ***in*** heavy losses. 这一疏忽造成了重大损失。‖ A joint communique was *issued* ***on*** May 20. 联合公报于5月20日发表。

itch *n*. 痒；疥疮；渴望

V ***have*** [***suffer from***] the *itch* 发痒，长疥疮 / I ***have*** an *itch* to go there. 我渴望去那儿。‖ They often ***portended*** a gross *itch*.（正式）他们经常表露出十足的淫欲。‖ ***relieve*** an *itch* 止痒 ‖ ***scratch*** one's *itch* to travel 满足想去旅游的愿望

V_2 The *itch* to travel ***begins*** in the teenage years. 人们早在十几岁时就有去旅游的愿望。

Q the ***barber's*** *itch* 须癣 ‖ a ***compelling*** *itch* for money 对金钱的制止不住的渴望 ‖ the ***grocer's*** *itch* 脓疱性湿疹 ‖ with a ***most pronounced*** *itch* in one's palm 手掌心奇痒难忍；跃跃欲试 ‖ a ***restless*** *itch* 急切的愿望 ‖ She has the ***scribbler's*** *itch*. 她很喜欢写作。

P They lived ***in*** a constant *itch* ***of*** irritation. 他们生活在由恼怒引起的持久的不安之中。

P_3 have an *itch* ***for*** writing 很想写作 ‖ have an *itch* ***from*** a mosquito bite 给蚊子叮了发痒 ‖ I have an *itch* ***on*** my left hand. 我左手有一处发痒。

itch *v*. 发痒；渴望

VP (B) *itch for* 渴望 / He was *itching for* the curtain to rise. 他巴不得马上开演。

M I am *itching* ***all over***. 我浑身发痒。‖ His sweater ***always*** *itches* him. 他那件毛衣老是弄得他身上发痒。

P_2 *itch* ***after*** fame 求名 ‖ My toes are *itching* ***like*** mad. 我脚趾奇痒难熬。‖ My finger *itched* ***on*** the trigger-guard. 我的手指发痒，真想扣动扳机。‖ *itch* ***with*** curiosity〈lechery〉出于好奇〈色〉而激动

O He *itched* to tell them. 他渴望告诉他们。

itching *adj*. 发痒的；渴望的

P_2 He's *itching* ***for*** a fight. 他很想打架。

O He's *itching* to get into action. 他急于要行动。

itching *n*. 痒；渴望

V ***alleviate*** [***relieve***]（the）*itching*（正式）止痒 ‖ ***cause*** *itching* 使发痒

item *n*. 1. 条，项；项目；货物 2.（新闻等的）一条，一则

V The audience ***applauded*** every *item* at the concert warmly. 观众对音乐会的每个节目都报以热烈鼓掌。

‖ He ***appreciated*** every *item* of this performance. 他很欣赏这次演出的每个节目。‖ Please ***check*** the *items* in this bill. 请核对一下这张账单上的各项。‖ ***contribute*** *items* to the magazine 向该杂志投了多篇短文‖ She ***cuts out*** *items* from the newspaper. 她从报纸上剪下很多条新闻。‖ It ***forms*** a serious *item* of expenditure. 它是支出中的一个大项目。‖ He ***glanced at*** each *item* on the list. 他匆匆看了一下表上的每一项目。‖ The list ***had*** twelve *items* on it. 这张表上有12个项目。‖ He ***heard*** two interesting *items* of news. 他听到两条有趣的新闻。‖ ***number*** the *items* in a catalogue 给目录中的各项目编号‖ Did you ***see*** the *item* about the robbery in the newspaper? 你看到报纸上有关劫案的新闻了吗?‖ He ***ticked*** the *items* as he read through the list. 他在看这张表时,在有关项目上打上了记号。‖ ***veto*** *items* of proposed legislation 否决所提出的法规条款

V_2 An interesting *item* ***appeared*** in one of the newspapers. 一家报纸刊登了一条有趣的新闻。‖ The production of more than 300 industrial *items* have ***hit*** their target. 300多种工业产品的产量已达到了指标。‖ The 117 *items* on display ***portrayed*** life in the countryside. 这117件展品描绘了农村生活。

Q 1. the next ***agenda*** *item* 下一个议程项目‖ a ***budget*** *item* 预算项目‖ ***business*** *item* 营业项目‖ ***clothing*** *items* 衣着用品‖ ***collector's*** *item* [collector's piece (英)] 值得收藏的东西,珍品;可收集的东西‖ ***consumer*** *items* 消费品‖ a ***credit*** 〈***debit***〉 *item* 贷方〈借方〉项目‖ This tax cut is the most ***crucial*** *item* left on our agenda. 这减税案是我们议事日程上余下的最关键的一项。‖ ***end*** [***finished***] *items* 成品‖ an ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *item* 出口〈进口〉项目‖ a ***fast-moving*** 〈***slow-moving***〉 *item* 畅〈滞〉销货‖ The ***first*** *item* he bought was an alarm clock. 他买的第一样东西是一只闹钟。‖ ***food*** *items* 食品‖ ***handicraft*** *items* 手工艺品‖ an ***important*** *item* on the agenda 议事日程上的一个重要项目‖ major ***living-cost*** *items* 主要的生活费用项目‖ a ***luxury*** *item* 奢侈品‖ a ***major*** [***chief***] *item* 主要项目‖ a ***minor*** *item* 次要项目‖ ***various*** *items* of clothing 各种衣服 2. a ***front-page*** *item* 头版新闻‖ There were several ***interesting*** *items* in yesterday's newspaper. 昨天的报纸上有几则有趣的新闻。‖ ***local*** *items* 地方新闻‖ a ***news*** *item* 一条新闻‖ a ***Times*** *item* of news《泰晤士报》上的一条消息

P She answered all objections item ***by*** *item*. 她逐条答复了所有的反对意见。‖ support him down ***to*** the *item* 直到每一细节上都支持他

P_2 an *item* ***in*** an account 账上的一项账目‖ an *item* ***of*** business 营业项目‖ This is one of the major *items* ***on*** the agenda. 这是议事日程上的主要项目之一。/ There is an *item* ***on*** the kidnapping in today's paper. 今天报纸上有一条报道绑架事件的消息。

itinerary *n*. 旅行计划;旅行日程;旅行记录;旅行指南

V ***arrange*** one's *itinerary* 安排旅行日程‖ ***discuss*** the *itinerary* before leaving 在离开前讨论旅行日程‖ ***draw up*** [***work out***] an *itinerary* 制订旅行日程‖ Father ***kept*** a lively *itinerary* of the trip. 这次旅行中父亲用生动的文笔写下了旅途日记。‖ ***Leave*** your *itinerary* so that we can reach you in case of emergency. 把你的旅行日程留下来,一旦有急事我们好和你联系。‖ ***make out*** an itinerary 写出旅行日程‖ ***make*** [***map***] ***up*** an *itinerary* 草拟旅行日程‖ I had ***planned*** (***out***) a luxurious *itinerary* in my head. 我已在脑子里设计了一个豪华舒适的旅行日程。‖ ***prepare*** an *itinerary* 拟定旅行计划‖ I have just ***received*** my *itinerary* from the travel agency. 我刚收到从旅行社寄来的旅行计划。‖ He ***wrote*** the *itinerary* in the course of the Antarctic expedition. 他在南极考察过程中写了旅行日记。

V_2 The *itinerary* ***covers*** over a month. 这个旅行计划时间超过一个月。‖ an *itinerary* that ***took*** them through Canada 使他们穿越加拿大的路线

Q a ***detailed*** *itinerary* of one's proposed journey 拟议中的旅行的详细计划‖ ***full*** *itineraries* of all tours 所有旅行的全部详细日程安排‖ a ***helpful*** *itinerary* 有用的旅行指南书‖ a ***lively*** *itinerary* 生动的旅行日程‖ a ***luxurious*** *itinerary* 豪华舒适的旅行计划‖ ***periodical*** *itineraries* 定期巡视‖ a ***tentative*** *itinerary* 暂定的旅行线路

P ***According to*** his *itinerary*, he will visit Indonesia. 根据他的旅行计划,他将访问印度尼西亚。‖ A visit to Rome must be included ***in*** the *itinerary*. 必须把访问罗马列入旅行计划。‖ She has many places yet to visit ***on*** her *itinerary*. 她旅途中还有许多地方尚待游览参观。

ivy *n*. 常春藤

V_2 *Ivy* ***climbed*** high on the wall. 常春藤高高爬上了那堵墙。

Q ***American*** [***Virginia***] *ivy* 五叶地锦‖ ***Boston*** *ivy* 爬山虎‖ ***English*** *ivy* 常春藤‖ ***grand*** *ivy* 连线草‖ ***London*** *ivy* 伦敦的烟雾‖ ***poison*** *ivy* 毒漆树属植物

P The walls of the cottage are covered ***in*** *ivy*. 小屋的墙上长满了常春藤。‖ a clump ***of*** *ivy* 一簇常春藤‖ The wall is covered ***with*** *ivy*. 那墙壁上长满了常春藤。

J

jab *n.* 猛刺;猛击;(非正式;英)预防针;(非正式;美)皮下注射;在近距离以拳猛击;直拳;攻击

V The two fighters ***aimed*** *jabs* at one another. 两个拳击手互相瞄准对方以直拳飞击。‖ I ***felt*** a *jab* of pain. 我感到一阵刺痛。‖ He ***gave*** it a sharp *jab*. 他对准它猛刺一下。‖ Has the baby ***had*** all his *jabs* yet? 婴儿该打的针都打了吧?‖ The boy ***received*** a *jab*. 孩子注射了一针。‖ ***throw*** a *jab* 猛击一直拳

Q have ***cholera*** 〈***smallpox***〉 *jabs* 打霍乱〈天花〉预防针‖ a ***left*** 〈***right***〉 *jab* 用左〈右〉直拳猛击‖ have a ***nasty*** *jab* on the cheek 面颊上被猛击一下‖ a ***personal*** *jab* at sb. 对某人的人身攻击‖ The ***underlying*** *jab* was felt. 可感到话里带的刺。

P_2 He had a left *jab* ***to*** the head. 他的头被左直拳猛击了一下。

jab *v.* 刺,戳;捅;(以直拳)快击

VP (B) *jab at* 猛戳;猛推 / He *jabbed at* his opponent. (拳击)他以直拳猛击他的对手。‖ *jab* sth. *into* sth. 〈sb.〉以…猛戳… / She *jabbed* her knitting needles *into* a ball of wool. 她把织羊毛衣用的针戳在毛线球上。/ He *jabbed* his elbow *into* my side. 他使劲用肘撞我的肋部。

M *jab* ***around*** with my spear 用我的长矛到处乱刺‖ The fighters *jabbed* (***away***) at each other for a long time. 拳斗者用直拳相击纠缠了很久。‖ *jab* sth. ***out*** 戳出 / Don't wave that stick about. You'll *jab* sb.'s eyes ***out***. 别挥舞那根手杖,你会把人家的眼睛戳掉的。

P_2 *jab* the poker ***among*** the grey ashes 用拨火棒捅进灰烬‖ He *jabbed* ***at*** the tree angrily with his stick. 他生气地用手杖猛刺那棵树。‖ She *jabbed* me ***in*** the ribs. 她戳我的肋骨。‖ He *jabbed* the other boxer ***with*** his left. 他用左直拳猛击另一名拳击手。/ He *jabbed* the potato ***with*** his fork. 他用叉子叉马铃薯。

jabber *v.* (非正式)急促而兴奋地说;信口闲聊

M They *jabbered* ***along*** for three hours. 他们闲聊了3个小时。‖ There were about a dozen of them *jabbering* ***away*** in the kitchen. 他们大约有12个人在厨房里喋喋不休地闲聊着。‖ *jabber* ***out*** 急促不清地说 / He *jabbered* (***out***) the words in what seemed a foreign language. 他叽里咕噜地说了一些话,好像在说外语。/ *jabber* (***out***) one's prayers 喃喃祈祷

P *jabber* ***about*** nothing in particular 天南地北地信口漫谈‖ The children began to *jabber* ***among*** themselves. 孩子们自己开始叽里呱啦起来了。‖ The women are always *jabbering* ***at*** one another. 那些妇女总是喜欢一起叽里咕噜地说个不停。‖ The foreigners *jabbered* ***for*** an hour. 这些外国人叽里咕噜地说了一个钟头。‖ *jabber* ***in*** incomprehensible tongues 用没人懂的语言喋喋不休‖ They were *jabbering* ***like*** jaybirds. 他们像一群桤鸟叽叽喳喳地说个不停。

jackal *n.* 豺,胡狼;走狗

V ***play*** the *jackal* to the tiger 为虎作伥 / Those "writers" ***played*** the *jackal* to the tiger by distorting historical facts. 那些"作者"曲解史实,为虎作伥。

V_2 Now and again the *jackals* ***howled***. 那些豺不时地嚎叫。

P She was blackmailed ***by*** one of his *jackals*. 她被他的一个爪牙敲诈了。‖ A pack ***of*** *jackals* were looking for prey. 一群胡狼正在四处寻找猎物。

P_2 *jackals* ***of*** the same lair 一丘之貉 / Those scoundrels and policemen are *jackals* ***of*** the same lair. 警察同那些坏蛋是一丘之貉。

jackass *n.* 笨蛋,傻瓜;公驴

Q He's the ***biggest*** *jackass* we have ever had as president. 他是我们有史以来最愚蠢的总统。‖ a ***conceited*** *jackass* 一个自负的傻瓜‖ a ***damned*** *jackass* 大笨蛋‖ a ***laughing*** *jackass* 澳洲产的一种翠鸟‖ a ***stupid*** [***silly***] *jackass* 蠢驴

jacket *n.* 1. 短上衣,夹克衫;马铃薯皮;(书籍的)护封;(美)唱片套 2. (专技)套

V ***dust*** [***lace***, ***swinge***, ***thrash***, ***trim***, ***warm***] sb.'s *jacket* (非正式)殴打某人 / He will ***dust*** the boy's *jacket* if he finds him in his orchard again. 要是他再发现那男孩到他的果园来,就要揍他一顿。‖ ***line*** one's *jacket* (俚)吃饱肚子‖ ***Pull down*** your *jacket*! (非正式)冷静点!‖ She ***removed*** the *jacket* of the book before I could admire the design. 她在我还没来得及欣赏那本书的护套设计时,就把护套取下。‖ ***send in*** one's *jacket* 辞职‖ ***smoke*** sb.'s *jacket* [coat] (非正式)猛揍某人‖ He ***wore*** a tweed sports *jacket* of a greenish color. 他穿着一件略呈绿色的粗花呢短上衣。

Q 1. an ***anorak*** *jacket* 防寒夹克衫;皮猴‖ a ***book*** [***dust***] *jacket* 书的护封‖ a ***cardigan*** 〈***down***〉 *jacket* 羊毛开衫〈鸭绒上衣〉‖ a ***cork*** *jacket* 软木救生衣‖ a ***dinner*** *jacket* (没有燕尾的)晚礼服‖ an ***embroidered*** *jacket* 绣花短上衣‖ a ***fatigue*** *jacket* (士兵的)劳动服上衣‖ a ***field*** *jacket* (士兵的)战斗服上衣‖ a ***flak*** *jacket* (航空人员、警察等所穿的)铠装防弹马夹‖ a ***life*** *jacket* 救生衣‖ a ***mess*** [***monkey***] *jacket* 男式紧身短礼服‖ a ***pea*** *jacket* [coat] (水手、男童等穿的)粗呢上衣‖ a ***record*** *jacket* (美) [sleeve (英)] 唱片套‖ a ***shell*** *jacket* 军用紧身短上衣;男式紧身短礼服‖ a ***shooting*** *jacket* 打猎上装‖ a ***smoking*** *jacket* (吸烟时套在外面的)吸烟服‖ a ***sports*** *jacket* [coat] 便装上衣;运动衫‖ a ***strait*** [***straight***] *jacket* (给疯人或狂暴囚犯穿的)紧身衣,拘束衣;精神枷锁‖ a ***sweater*** *jacket* 厚运动衫‖ a ***tailor-made*** *jacket* 量制的夹克衫 [上衣] 2. an ***air*** *jacket* 气套‖ a ***cable*** *jacket* 电缆外壳‖ a ***cooling water*** *jacket* 冷水套‖ a ***cylinder*** *jacket* 气缸套‖ an ***engine*** *jacket* 引擎外套

P Waiters ***in*** white *jackets* arrived with drinks. 穿着白色短上衣的服务员拿来了饮料。/ cook potatoes ***in*** their *jackets* 煮带皮的马铃薯‖ a flock ***with*** a fine even *jacket* of wool 一群细毛羊

jackpot *n.* 最大赌注;累积赌注(逐渐增加直到被赢去);巨额奖金

V ***have*** *jackpot* on it (非正式)处境顺利,十分幸运‖ ***hit*** the *jackpot* (非正式)赌博时赢得头奖;获得极大的成功;赚大钱 / The firm has ***hit*** the *jackpot* with its new line of products. 那公司以系列新产品大获利润。/ Mrs Smith ***hit*** the *jackpot* when she got Lula for a maid. 史密斯夫人雇到露拉做女佣人,运气太好了。‖ ***lose*** TV's biggest *jackpot* so far 输掉了电视上迄今

为止最高的酬金

V_2 The *jackpot* now ***stands*** at [***amounts to***] 500 pounds. 累积赌注现在已达到 500 英镑。

Q He lectured all over the country with an ***occasional*** *jackpot*. 他在全国各地讲学，只是偶然一次成功。

jail [**goal**(英)] *n*. 监狱

V A posse has been out after the man who ***broke*** [***escaped***] *jail*. 已出动了一队追捕者去抓那个越狱逃跑的人。‖ ***deliver*** a *jail* 清理监狱；把犯人全部提出审讯

Q a ***detention*** *jail* 拘留所‖ prisoners in ***state*** and ***Federal*** *jails*(美)州和联邦监狱中的囚犯

P He is held on a charge of murder ***at*** a *jail*. 他被指控谋杀而关进监牢。‖ escape ***from*** *jail* 越狱‖ The woman has spent years ***in*** *jail*. 那妇女坐过好几年牢。/ serve time ***in*** *jail* 在监狱里服刑 / He was sentenced to 90 days ***in*** *jail*. 他被判 90 天的监禁。‖ I went ***into*** the *jail* and visited him. 我去监狱探望他。‖ break ***out of*** *jail* 越狱‖ He went ***to*** [was put ***in***] *jail* for dangerous driving. 他因危险开车被判入狱。/ She was sent ***to*** *jail* for shoplifting. 她因为在商店行窃而被送进监狱。

P_2 A prisoner is locked up in *jail* ***as*** a punishment. 罪犯被关入牢房作为处罚。‖ He went to *jail* ***for*** his crime. 他因所犯罪行而进监狱。

jailbreak *n*. 越狱

V They ***attempted*** a *jailbreak*. 他们企图越狱。‖ No prisoner can ***make*** a *jailbreak* because the jail is heavily guarded. 这监狱戒备森严，罪犯不可能越狱。

Q a ***daring*** *jailbreak* 大胆的越狱‖ a ***mass*** *jailbreak*(犯人)集体越狱

jam *n*. 1. 果酱；(尤英)不费力的事情；令人愉快的事物 2. 拥挤；阻塞；困境

V The *jam* of the legislature was ***caused*** by the piling up of new bills in the final days. 议会的工作进展迟缓是由于最后几天新法案的积压引起的。‖ They were hungry and ***got*** some bread and *jam*. 他们很饿了，所以买了些面包和果酱。‖ ***have*** *jam* on it (非正式)十分走运 / ***have*** *jam* on one's face(非正式)出丑‖ Mother ***makes*** *jam* by boiling fruit and sugar together. 母亲把水果和糖一起煮来做成果酱。‖ Usually you ***spread*** *jam* on bread. 通常果酱是涂在面包上的。‖ Do you ***want*** *jam* on it? (非正式)(挖苦用语)你还要干什么？

Q 1. The job isn't ***all*** *jam*. 这工作并不轻松。‖ ***apple*** 〈***apricot***, ***arbutus***, ***fig***〉 *jam* 苹果〈杏子，杨梅，无花果〉果酱‖ ***bakery*** *jam* 面包房用的果酱‖ ***fruit*** [***mixed***] *jam* 什锦果酱‖ ***grape*** 〈***peach***, ***plum***〉 *jam* 葡萄〈桃子，梅[李]〉果酱‖ ***imitation*** *jam* 人造果酱‖ ***one-fruit*** *jam* 单色果酱‖ ***real*** *jam* 上等货；令人高兴的事‖ ***red raspberry*** 〈***strawberry***〉 *jam* 红覆盆子〈草莓〉果酱 2. a flood caused by an ***ice*** *jam* 冰块阻塞河道引起的洪水泛滥‖ a ***log*** *jam*(河道中输送木材时出现的)木材梗塞，阻塞；僵局‖ a ***tape*** *jam* 缠带[故障]‖ There is a ***terrible*** *jam* at the car park exit. 停车场的出口阻塞得很厉害。‖ These ***terrific*** *jams* are sometimes half a mile long. 这些可怕的车辆阻塞有时有半英里长。‖ There were ***traffic*** *jams*, and police clearing people away. 那儿出现了交通阻塞，警察在疏散人群。

P He lost the pistol match ***due to*** a *jam* during the rapid fire. 他由于在速射中卡壳，输掉了这场手枪射击比赛。‖ We were held for an hour ***in*** a traffic *jam*. 我们因为交通阻塞被困了一个小时。/ be ***in*** a *jam*(非正式)陷入困境 / He finds himself ***in*** exactly the same *jam* as his brother was in ten years before. 他发现自己处于他哥哥 10 年前所处的同样的困境。‖ get ***into*** a *jam* 陷入困境‖ pots ***of*** raspberry and black currant *jam* 一罐罐覆盆子果酱和黑加仑果酱‖ He had helped the man ***out of*** a financial *jam*. 他曾帮助那人摆脱经济上的困境。

P_2 The test was *jam* ***for*** him and he finished first. 这个考试对他并不难，他第一个交了卷。‖ There's such a *jam* ***of*** people in there, I didn't try to get in. 那里的人群那么拥挤，我没想要挤进去。‖ He's in an awful *jam* ***over*** his marriage. 他在婚姻问题上处境十分困难。‖ He got himself into a *jam* ***with*** the policeman. 他和那警察之间发生了麻烦。

jam *v*. 塞，挤；拧紧；(机器零件)卡住不动；阻塞；挤进；无线电干扰；(非正式)爵士乐即兴演奏会

VP (B) *jam in* 〈*between*, *under*〉 压紧，挤紧；夹住，被夹住 / She *jammed* her fingers *in* the door. 她的手指被门轧伤了。/ Reporters *jammed* microphones *in* our face. 记者把麦克风挤在我们面前。/ His foot was *jammed between* two rocks. 他的脚被卡在两块岩石中间。(F_5) The bus was *jammed* full. 公共汽车上挤得满满的。

M Then he *jammed* his hat ***back on***. 然后他用力把帽子紧紧扣回头上。‖ Traffic was ***completely*** *jammed* by the crowd. 交通被拥挤的人群完全阻塞。‖ She *jammed* the top of the box ***down*** on my finger. 她把盒盖猛压在我手指上。‖ The children *jammed* ***forward***. 孩子们用力向前拥。‖ Fridges will not work properly if you *jam* ***in*** so much food that the cold air can't circulate. 如果你把太多的食物塞进冰箱的话，它会因为空气不流通而不能正常工作。‖ He *jammed* ***on*** the brakes. 他猛踩刹车。‖ *jam* ***out*** one's cigarette 把香烟用力捻灭‖ He got his right hand ***severely*** *jammed* in the car door. 他的右手在车门上挤伤得厉害。‖ We sat *jammed* ***together*** on the sofa. 我们挤着坐在同一张沙发上。‖ The communications channels were *jammed* ***up*** with priority messages. 通讯渠道因挤满优先电文而阻塞。

P_2 We *jammed* a chair ***against*** the door. 我们用椅子顶住了门。‖ The broadcasts were *jammed* ***by*** the enemy. 广播受到敌人的干扰。‖ be *jammed* ***for*** time 时间很紧，匆匆忙忙‖ More than seventeen thousand people *jammed* ***into*** the stadium for the final match. 有一万七千多人涌进体育场看决赛。/ He *jammed* everything ***into*** one suitcase. 他把全部东西都塞进一个手提箱里。‖ He *jammed* a hat ***on*** his head. 他把帽子紧紧地戴在头上。/ Paul and George *jammed* ***on*** piano and guitar. 保罗和乔治在即兴演奏钢琴和吉他。‖ *jam* himself ***through*** the porthole 从舷窗挤过去‖ The office was *jammed* ***to*** its door 〈***to*** suffocation〉. 办公室里人多得一直挤到门口。〈办公室拥挤得使人透不过气来。〉‖ The street was *jammed* ***with*** traffic. 这条街道挤满了车辆。

jamboree *n*. 欢乐喧闹的聚会，大集会；长时间的多种多样的文娱节目演出；童子军大会

V_2 The open-air *jamboree* ***attracted*** 250 000 people. 那次露天狂欢会吸引了 25 万人。

Q a ***boy*** 〈***girl***〉 ***scout*** *jamboree* 男〈女〉童子军大会‖ ***four special night*** *jamborees* featuring fireworks 四场有焰火表演的晚间特别演出

P They got ***on*** a *jamboree* last Tuesday. 他们上星期二痛饮欢闹了一番。

jam-packed *adj*. (非正式)挤得水泄不通的；塞得紧紧的

P The stadium was *jam-packed* ***with*** spectators. 这运动场挤满了观众。/ The drawers were all *jam-packed* ***with*** old notes and letters. 这些抽屉塞满了旧便条和信件。

jangle *v*. (铃等)发出不和谐的刺耳声；刺激得紧张烦乱

M The alarm clock *jangled* ***loudly***. 闹钟叮叮当当地响起来。‖ The bell *jangled* ***noisily***. 门铃大声地叮当作响。‖ This kind of criticism ***sometimes*** *jangled* the nerves of newsmen. 这种批评有时候使记者们神经紧张。‖ ***Suddenly*** the phone *jangled*. 突然间电话铃响了。

P The enamel mugs and saucepans *jangled* ***in*** the wind. 搪瓷杯和平底锅在风中发出刺耳的撞击声。‖ The whine of the motors *jangled* (***on***) his nerves. 马达的闹声使他的神经受不了。

jar *n*. 1. 罐子,坛子,广口瓶子;一瓶[罐] 2. 震摇;震惊;刺激;争吵 3. (专技)电瓶

V We ***felt*** a *jar* when the engine was coupled to the train. 当机车与列车相连接时,我们感到了震动。‖ ***get*** a *jar* 受到刺激‖ The fall from his horse ***gave*** him a nasty *jar*. 他从马上跌下受到剧烈的震荡。‖ Make a note to buy more marmalade before you ***finish*** the *jar*. 还没有吃完那瓶橘子酱之前你就得记下来再买一些。

V_2 Knocks and *jars* can ***cause*** weakness in the spine. 碰撞和震动都能引起脊骨虚弱。‖ a *jar* that had ***held*** jam 一只装过果酱的大口瓶‖ The *jar* of the alarm ***made*** him leap out of bed. 刺耳的闹铃声使他从床上一跃而起。

Q 1. a ***cookie*** (美) [***biscuit*** (英)] *jar* 饼干罐‖ a ***cupping*** *jar* (医)火罐‖ an ***earthware*** 〈***stoneware***〉 *jar* 陶瓶(粗陶坛子)‖ a ***fruit*** 〈***jam***〉 *jar* 水果坛子(果酱瓶)‖ a ***glass*** *jar* 广口玻璃瓶‖ a ***Mason*** *jar* 美胜瓶(家庭自制罐头食品用的大口玻璃瓶)‖ a ***plastic*** 〈***stone***〉 *jar* 塑料瓶(石瓮)‖ a ***screw top*** *jar* 螺旋口瓶‖ a ***wide*** [***large***] -***mouthed*** *jar* 广口瓶‖ a ***wine*** *jar* 酒罐 2. ***family*** *jars* 家庭口角‖ a ***slight*** *jar* 轻微的震动‖ We felt an ***uncomfortable*** *jar* when the bus-driver suddenly shifted into fifth gear. 公共汽车司机突然换上五档时,我们感到了不舒服的震动。3. ***accumulator*** *jar* 蓄电池容器‖ ***battery*** *jar* 蓄电池外壳;电池槽‖ a ***high-vacuum*** *jar* 高真空瓶,高真空干燥器

P be ***at*** (a) *jar* 在争执中/Bach and Bain were again ***at*** a *jar*. 巴赫和贝恩又在吵嘴。‖ buy pickles ***by*** the *jar* 一罐子一罐子地买泡菜‖ I was having trouble unscrewing the top ***of*** a jam *jar*. 我很难拧开果酱瓶的盖子。‖ Households ***without*** a few family *jars* are rare. 不发生口角的家庭是少有的。

P_2 The crash of the glass window produced a *jar* ***in*** all the passers-by. 打碎玻璃窗的声音使所有过路的人大吃一惊。‖ He bought a *jar* ***of*** English marmalade. 他买了一瓶英国橘子酱。‖ It was an unpleasant *jar* ***to*** my nerves. 那对我的神经是一种不愉快的刺激。

jar *v*. (使)发出刺耳声;(令有不舒服的)震动;争执

VP (B) *jar against* [*on*] ... 用刺耳的声音撞击/I *jarred against* the table. 我撞到桌子上。‖ *jar on* [*upon*] 使有不愉快的感觉/The harsh, metallic sound *jarred on* her ears. 那粗糙刺耳的声音使她不舒服。/The noise *jarred on* my nerves. 那噪音刺激我的神经。‖ *jar with* (尤英)不和谐,不一致/The stripes on his tie *jarred with* the checks on his jacket. 他领带上的条纹图案与西服上衣的格子图案不和谐。/His opinions *jar with* mine. 他的意见与我的不一致。(F_5) The dentist *jarred* the patient's decayed tooth loose. 牙科医生把病人的龋齿震松。

M Their opinions ***always*** *jarred*. 他们的意见总是相左。‖ The motorcar hit the wall and we were ***badly*** *jarred*. 汽车撞了墙,我们受到了剧烈的震动。‖ The policeman in charge was ***evidently*** *jarred* by my appearance. 很明显,值班警察对我的出现感到震惊。‖ The boat ride will *jar* the patient ***less***. 乘船会使这个病人少受震动。‖ *jar* ***unpleasantly*** on the ear 发出讨厌的刺耳声

P_2 Two of his men had been *jarring* ***at*** each other. 他手下有两人一直互不相容。‖ He was once more *jarred* awake ***by*** the ringing telephone. 他又一次被电话铃声惊醒。/be *jarred* ***by*** the sad news 因噩耗而受刺激

O The door *jarred* open. 门剧烈地震动一下就开了。

jargon *n*. 行话,难懂的话,黑话

V Criminal gangs ***have*** their own *jargon*. 犯罪团伙有自己的黑话。‖ He ***spoke*** such a *jargon* that I couldn't make head or tail of what he said. 他说的行话太难懂,弄得我简直摸不着头脑。‖ I can't ***understand*** his *jargon*. 我听不懂他的行话。‖ Thieves ***use*** a special *jargon* in order to confuse anyone who overhears. 窃贼使用专门的暗语,使听到他们说话的人弄不懂。

Q a ***barbarous*** *jargon* 极不规范的行话‖ a ***business*** *jargon* 商业行话,业务隐语‖ ***critics'*** *jargon* 评论家的专用语‖ ***metaphysical*** *jargon* 形而上学术语‖ ***professional*** [***technical***] *jargon* 专门术语‖ Foreign languages were considered ***rude*** *jargons*. 外国语被视为不文明的怪话。‖ ***scientific*** 〈***law***, ***medical***, ***trade***〉 *jargon* 科学界(法律界,医学,商业)行话

P The two workers talked ***in*** *jargon*. 这两个工人在讲行话。‖ Can't you explain the matter clearly, ***without*** all that sociological *jargon*? 你能否不用那些令人费解的社会学术语把事情说清楚?

P_2 I have endeavoured to avoid boring legal *jargon* ***in*** this book. 我在写这本书时尽量避免使用令人厌烦的法律术语。‖ She could explain it without recourse to the *jargon* ***of*** psychoanalysis. 她不必用精神分析的专门术语就能解释它。/the *jargon* ***of*** radio technicians 无线电技术人员用的行话

jaunt *n*. (短程)游览;远足;游逛

V Did you ***enjoy*** the *jaunt* to Paris? 你在巴黎逛得开心吗?‖ They ***went on*** a pleasure *jaunt* last Sunday. 他们上星期天外出游览了。

Q a very ***long*** and ***troublesome*** *jaunt* 一次困难重重,艰苦的长途跋涉

P They planned to write term papers ***about*** their *jaunt* to Tibet. 他们计划写有关在西藏观光的学期论文。‖ He had many souvenirs ***from*** his *jaunts* all over the world. 通过漫游世界他收集到很多纪念品。

P_2 We got lost on a motor *jaunt* ***to*** Marrakesh. 我们乘车去马拉喀什游览时迷路了。/They are off for a day's *jaunt* ***to*** the beach. 他们出去到海边玩一天。

javelin *n*. 标枪

V ***draw back*** the *javelin* 向后收标枪‖ When I was on the track team, I ***hurled*** [***threw***] the *javelin*. 我在田径队时是掷标枪的。

jaw *n*. 颌,颚;颚骨;嘴;(工具机器等的)钳夹部分;(复)危险的境遇;(俚)饶舌,侃大山;(复)(山谷、水道等)狭窄的入口

V His *jaw* was ***broken*** and he could not ***move*** it. 他的颚骨断了,不能活动了。‖ He ***clamped*** his *jaws* shut rather than be forced to eat. 他紧闭双颚不让人强迫他吃东西。‖ ***dislocate*** one's *jaw* 使下巴脱落‖ I ***had*** a good *jaw* with Sally yeaterday. 昨天下午我和萨丽痛快地闲谈了一番。‖ ***Hold*** [***stop***, ***stow***] your *jaw* and be off! 住嘴,滚!‖ She ***set*** her *jaw* in determination. 她紧咬牙关,下了决心。‖ ***Shut*** your *jaw*! 别再说了!‖ You don't have to ***take*** any of his *jaw*. 你没必要挨他什么训。‖ ***wag*** one's [the] *jaw*(*s*) 喋喋不休

V_2 His *jaw* ***dropped*** in surprise. 他惊讶得张口结舌。‖ Which *jaw* ***moves*** up and down when you talk? 你谈话时哪个颚上下活动？‖ *Jaws* are ***wagging***. 人们在议论纷纷。

Q be ***all*** *jaw* 全是空谈；都在讲话‖ ***glass*** *jaw*（非正式；美）（拳击手的）经不起打击的下颌‖ a ***lantern*** *jaw* 尖瘦的下巴‖ the ***lower*** 〈***upper***〉 *jaw* 下〈上〉颚‖ a ***strong square*** *jaw* 结实的方下巴

P He invited me to the bar ***for*** a *jaw*. 他邀我到酒吧间去聊聊。‖ be snatched ***from*** the *jaws* of death 从死亡的危险［死神的魔爪中］抢救出来‖ The panther held a snake ***in*** its *jaws*. 那只豹的口衔着一条蛇。‖ get ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 the *jaws* of danger 遇险〈脱险〉‖ Its biggest teeth are at the back ***of*** the upper *jaw*. 它最大的牙齿长在上颚的后部。/ None ***of*** your *jaw*! 不要啰嗦！‖ The nation has been snatched ***out of*** the *jaws* of war. 这国家已从战争的魔爪中被解救出来。‖ The guide slowly led ***through*** the pass's *jaws*. 向导慢慢地领路通过关隘的狭口。‖ a person ***with*** a prominent lower *jaw* 下颚凸出的人

jaw *v.* （非正式）闲聊；唠叨；（俚）责骂

M *jaw* ***away*** 唠唠叨叨；说个不停 / I got tired of him *jawing* ***away*** all the time. 他老是唠唠叨叨讲个不停，使我感到厌烦。‖ They *jawed* ***together*** all day about old times. 他们在一起回忆往事，侃了一整天。

P She *jawed* him all evening ***about*** the accident. 她为那事故数落了他一个晚上。‖ Stop *jawing* ***at*** me. 不要向我唠叨。‖ I can't spend all day *jawing* ***with*** you. 我不能整天与你闲聊。

jealous *adj.* 妒忌的，好妒忌的；羡慕的；（正式）唯恐失去的；小心守护的

M be ***bitterly*** ［***violently***］ *jealous* of sb. else's success 极为妒忌别人的成功‖ be ***blindly*** *jealous* of 盲目地妒忌‖ She was ***extremely*** *jealous* of her boyfriend. 她唯恐失去她的男朋友。‖ be ***madly*** 〈***mortally***〉 *jealous* of sb.'s fame 疯狂地〈非常〉妒忌别人的名声‖ They were ***ridiculously*** *jealous* of his wealth. 他们十分可笑地妒羡他的财富。‖ Why is he ***so*** *jealous*? 他为什么如此妒忌？‖ She was a ***very*** *jealous* woman. 她是位非常好妒忌的女人。

P_2 There's nothing to be *jealous* ***about***. 没有什么值得羡慕的。‖ He was *jealous* ***for*** their welfare. 他小心翼翼地保护着他们的福利。‖ They may feel *jealous* ***of*** your success. 他们可能会妒忌你的成功的。/ They are *jealous* ***of*** their rights. 他们尽力维护自己的权利。

jealousy *n.* 嫉妒，妒忌；谨慎戒备

V ***arouse*** ［***rouse***］ *jealousy* 引起嫉妒‖ ***feel*** a natural *jealousy* toward the winner 对胜者自然而然地感到妒羡‖ ***invite*** ［***provoke***］ the *jealousy* of 招引…的妒忌‖ ***nurse*** *jealousy* against sb. 对某人怀有妒忌心‖ ***overcome*** 〈***stir***〉 *jealousy* 克服〈激起〉嫉妒心‖ ***show*** ［***exhibit***, ***display***］ *jealousy* of sb. 流露对某人的妒忌

V_2 *Jealousy* ***spoils*** friendship. 妒忌心会损害友谊。

Q ***bitter*** ［***burning***］ *jealousy* 强烈的妒忌心‖ ***blind*** *jealousy* 盲目的妒忌‖ ***fierce*** *jealousy* 强烈的妒忌（心）‖ ***groundless*** ［***unfounded***］ *jealousy* 没有理由［毫无根据］的嫉妒‖ ***intense local*** *jealousies* among villages 在各村之间的强烈的地区性妒忌‖ ***interservice*** 〈***professional***〉 *jealousy* 军种间〈同行中〉的嫉妒‖ a ***lover's*** *jealousy* 情人的妒忌；吃醋‖ ***mutual*** suspicion and *jealousies* 相互猜疑妒忌‖ ***party*** *jealousy* 党派之间的嫉妒‖ ***personal*** *jealousy* 个人的猜忌‖ ***petty*** *jealousy* 无聊〈器量小〉的嫉妒

P He is unselfish and ***above*** small *jealousy* and hatred. 他毫不自私，超越猜忌和怨恨之外。‖ What is the reason ***for*** his *jealousy*? 他妒忌的理由是什么？‖ a fit ***of*** *jealousy* 一阵妒火中烧‖ He was very good at talking me ***out of*** *jealousies*. 他很擅长于开导我不要猜忌。/ He acted ***out of*** ［***from***］ *jealousy*. 他那样做是出于妒忌。‖ She was burning ***with*** an intense *jealousy* of his reputation. 她十分妒忌他的名声。

P_2 *jealousy* ***of*** our brothers and sisters 对我们的兄弟姐妹们的妒忌‖ The two committees contended with internal *jealousies* ***over*** their new power. 两个委员会为取得新的权力在内部互相倾轧，勾心斗角。‖ show *jealousy* ***towards*** sb. 流露出对某人的妒忌

jeans *n.* 牛仔裤；工装裤

V I' m from Georgia. Down there it was the farm boys who ***wore*** *jeans*. 我是佐治亚人。在那儿农场的小伙子穿牛仔裤。

Q a pair of ***old***, ***faded blue*** *jeans*（美）一条旧的，褪了色的蓝色牛仔裤‖ ***designer*** *jeans* 设计者标名牛仔裤

P Three young men came out, all ***in*** *jeans*. 三个年轻人走了出来，他们全都穿着牛仔裤。‖ dig ***into*** his *jeans* to pay for the bill 把手伸进裤袋里去找钱付账

jeer *v.* 嘲笑，嘲弄，讪笑

VP （B） *jeer* （***at***） sb.〈sth.〉嘲弄；讥笑 / They *jeered* ***at*** him for mollycoddling his little brother. 他们讥笑他溺爱他的小弟弟。/ Don't *jeer* ***at*** the misfortune of others. 不要笑话他人的不幸。

M He's ***always*** *jeering* at her stupidity. 他总是嘲笑她的愚蠢。‖ *jeer* ***off*** an idea 对一个主意加以嘲笑而不予理会

P_2 They *jeered* at him ***for*** being a sluggard. 他们嘲笑他是懒虫。‖ The singer was *jeered* ***off*** the stage. 歌唱演员被嘲笑哄下台。

jelly *n.* 果（子）冻；肉冻；胶冻；浆；畏惧

V Would you ***like*** some *jelly*? 来点果子冻怎么样？‖ I've ***made*** some raspberry *jelly* for the party. 我已为晚会做了一些覆盆子冻。‖ His legs ***turned to*** *jelly*. 他紧张〈害怕〉得双腿发软。

Q ***apple*** 〈***currant***, ***grape***, ***orange***〉 *jelly* 苹果〈加仑子，葡萄，桔子〉冻‖ ***blackberry*** 〈***strawberry***〉 *jelly* 黑莓〈草莓〉冻‖ ***cherry*** 〈***peach***〉 *jelly* 樱桃〈桃子〉冻‖ ***fruit juice*** *jelly* 果汁软糖‖ ***hand*** *jelly* 润手膏‖ ***haw*** *jelly* 山楂糕，金糕‖ ***mint*** *jelly* 薄荷酱‖ ***petroleum*** *jelly* 矿脂；凡士林；石油冻；石油膏‖ ***plum*** *jelly* 李［梅］子冻‖ ***quince*** *jelly* 榅桲子冻‖ He was reduced to ***quivering*** *jelly* at the decisive moment. 在决定的时刻，他恐惧得发抖。‖ ***royal*** *jelly* 蜂皇浆‖ ***table*** *jelly* 餐用果冻‖ ***vegetable*** *jelly* 植物冻，植物胶

P "It's my legs, my arms—they feel ***like*** *jelly*. "“我的腿和手，软绵绵的，一点力气都没有。”‖ beat ［pound］ sb.'s face ***to*** ［***into***］ a *jelly* 把某人的脸打个稀巴烂‖ slices of bread, smeared ***with*** butter and *jelly* 涂上牛油和果子冻的面包片 / Don't shake the pan or you'll mix the fat ***with*** *jelly*. 不要摇动那平底锅，不然你会把油和肉冻混在一起的。

jeopardy *n.*（正式）危险，危难

Q ***double*** *jeopardy*（尤美）（律）一罪不受两次审理原则（指禁止法院对同一罪行重复起诉的普通法和宪法原则）

P place ［put］ sb. ***in*** *jeopardy* 使某人陷入危险境地 / She had placed herself ***in*** *jeopardy* in order to save my life. 她冒着生命危险来救我。/ Their hasty action put the plan ***into*** *jeopardy*. 他们草率的行动严重危害了这项计划。

jerk *n.* 急拉，急动；（俚）笨蛋；颠簸；震摇；（医）反射

V She ***felt*** a *jerk* in her calf. 她感到腿肚子抽了一下筋。‖ ***get*** a *jerk* on （非正式）快点，卖力干‖ He ***gave*** the root a mighty ［firm］ *jerk* and pulled it free. 他用力

猛拉树根，把它扯了出来。‖ ***put*** a *jerk* in [into] it（非正式）使劲干，卖力地干，加紧干

Q a ***knee jerk*** 膝反射‖ a car with ***little jerk*** and noise 颤动极微，声音不大的小汽车‖ an ***out-and-out jerk*** 地地道道的傻瓜‖ do a few ***physical jerks***（非正式）做体操‖ pull with a ***violent*** 〈***sudden***〉 ***jerk*** 猛然〈突然〉一扯

P move ***by jerks*** …拽一拽地前进‖ The traffic moved along ***in jerks***. 车辆开开停停缓慢地向前移动。/ He didn't sleep well last night, dreamed and woke ***in jerks***. 昨天晚上他没睡好，老做梦还不时惊醒。/ ***in*** a *jerk* 立刻，马上‖ a rustic dance full ***of jerk*** and rhythm 充满跳动，节奏鲜明的乡村舞蹈‖ The man pulled the girl back from the road ***with*** a *jerk*. 那人用力猛地将那女孩从路上拽回来。/ The train started ***with*** a *jerk*. 火车猛地震摇了一下就开动了。

P_3 He asked her to join him with a *jerk* ***of*** his head. 他甩甩头示意让她过他那边去。‖ give a firm *jerk* ***on*** the rope 使劲猛拉绳子

jest *n*. （正式）笑话，诙谐；玩笑，笑料

V ***break*** [***drop***] a *jest* 说笑话‖ I have never ***heard*** such a *jest*. 如此荒唐的事我前所未闻。‖ Better ***lose*** a *jest* than a friend. 宁可少说一句俏皮话，也不得罪朋友。‖ Don't ***make*** a *jest* of me. 别拿我开心。‖ We don't ***need*** your *jests* at the moment. 我们此刻不需要你说笑话。‖ ***speak*** a *jest* to sb. 对某人说玩笑话

V_2 Their *jest* ***made*** everyone laugh. 他们的玩笑话逗得大家都笑起来。

Q a ***dry*** *jest* 不动声色的玩笑（话）‖ a(n) ***idle*** 〈***biting***〉 *jest* 无聊〈辛辣〉的嘲笑‖ a story-teller of ***infinite*** *jest* 无比诙谐的说书人‖ a ***light*** and ***merry*** *jest* 轻松愉快的玩笑话‖ a(n) ***off-hand*** 〈***sharp***〉 *jest* 脱口而出〈尖刻〉的玩笑话‖ He is a ***popular*** *jest* among his friends. 他的朋友常喜欢拿他开玩笑。‖ a ***wry*** *jest* 挖苦人的俏皮话

P ***as*** a *jest* 当作玩笑/ We did it ***as*** a *jest*. 我们只不过为了开玩笑才那么做的。/ It began ***as*** a *jest* and ended as a tragedy. 事情以开玩笑开始，以悲剧告终。‖ Now I'm going to pass ***from*** *jest* to earnest. 现在我要玩笑少开，言归正传了。‖ ***in jest*** 开玩笑地/ An official told me this not quite ***in jest***. 一位官员告诉我这件事时，并不是闹着玩说的。

P_2 He started his speech with a *jest* ***about*** the weather. 他演讲的开场白是说了一句有关天气的玩笑话。‖ He was the standing *jest* ***of*** all his acquaintances. 他是所有熟人中经常被嘲笑的对象。

jest *v*. （正式）开玩笑，取笑

VP (B) *jest with* 开玩笑；取笑，讲笑话/ He *jested with* her in a low voice. 他低声和她说笑。/ He is not a man to *jest with*. 他是个不能开玩笑的人。

M They are ***always*** *jesting*. 他们总是开玩笑。‖ *jest* ***apart***（作插入语用）说正经的；玩笑少开，言归正传‖ You are ***surely*** *jesting*. 你肯定是在说笑话。‖ "Do rabbits eat buns?" Philip *jested* ***weakly***. "兔子会吃面包吗？"菲利浦开着玩笑说。

P_2 He's inclined to *jest* ***about*** serious things. 他喜欢拿正经事开玩笑。‖ *jest* ***at*** sb.〈sth.〉取笑某人〈某事〉‖ *jest* ***at*** sb. ***on*** his folly 取笑某人的愚蠢‖ He *jested* his friend ***over*** his fondness for horses. 他拿他的朋友对马的癖好取乐。

jester *n*. （古时宫廷或贵族豢养的）弄臣；爱开玩笑的人

V The world never has ***believed*** its *jesters* even when they know more than its kings. 即使宫廷弄臣知道的比国王更多，世人也从未相信过他们。

V_2 Royal *jesters* ***were*** welcome respites from the court formalities. 在宫廷的繁文缛节之余，弄臣们是受欢迎的，给人解闷的人物。

Q a ***medieval Court*** *Jester* 中世纪的宫廷弄臣

P He has played to perfection the role ***of*** world's *jester*. 他完美地扮演了世界的丑角。

jet *n*. 喷气式飞机，喷气式发动机；喷嘴；喷流似的涌出物；漆黑

V He immersed his mouth and ***blew*** a *jet* of water into the air. 他把嘴浸在水里，然后向空中喷出水柱。‖ The *jets* must be ***clogged*** (up), try poking them with a pin. 喷口一定堵塞了，试用针捅一捅看。‖ The firemen ***directed*** *jets* of water at the burning house. 消防队员向燃烧着的房子喷射水柱。‖ ***fly*** [***pilot***] a *jet* 驾驶喷气式飞机‖ The engine just ***had*** a single high velocity *jet*. 这台发动机只有一个高速喷嘴。‖ I don't ***see*** the *jet* of your plan. 我不明白你的计划的指向。‖ The fountain ***sends up*** a *jet* of water. 喷泉射出了水柱。‖ ***swing*** the *jet* to the right 把喷嘴转向右边‖ ***take*** a *jet* back to Los Angeles 乘喷气式飞机回洛杉矶

V_2 A great *jet* of white smoke ***burst*** from the ferry-boat's side. 一大股白烟从渡船的舷侧喷出。‖ Four enemy *jets* ***flew*** over the town. 敌人的四架喷气式飞机飞过城市的上空。‖ A *jet* of water ***shot*** across the street. 一股水从街道的这边喷到那边。‖ She woke just as the big *jet* from Hong Kong ***touched down***. 来自香港的巨型喷气客机刚着陆她就醒了。

Q the ***burning*** *jets* of gas 燃烧着的天然气射流‖ at the ***first*** *jet* 由于一时的冲动‖ a ***gas*** *jet* 煤气喷灯‖ a ***nozzle*** *jet* 喷管‖ a ***plasma*** *jet* 等离子流‖ He writes in ***powerful*** *jets* of language and feeling. 他的作品一阵阵地情文并茂。‖ a ***scalding*** *jet* of water（喷出的）热（滚）水柱‖ a ***supersonic*** *jet* 超音速喷气式飞机

P (as) black ***as*** *jet* 漆黑‖ ***at*** a single *jet* 略加思索（就能领会），一想就通/ a piece of music done ***at*** the first *jet* 一时冲动下谱成的乐曲‖ travel ***by*** *jet* 乘喷气式飞机旅行/ They could be transported home ***by*** *jet*. 可以把它们用喷气式飞机运回国。‖ Talk poured from him ***in*** a brilliant *jet*. 他口若悬河，妙语连珠。/ The oil gushed out of the ground ***in*** great *jets*. 原油从地下大股大股喷涌而出。‖ Put a match ***to*** the gas *jet* to light the gas. 在煤气喷嘴处用火柴点燃煤气。‖ a garden fountain ***with*** more than 200 *jets* 有200多个喷嘴的花园喷泉

P_2 The whole story is a ***jet of*** irony. 整个故事是一大片冷嘲热讽。‖ There are now six *jets* a day ***to and from*** London. 现在每天有6班喷气式飞机往返伦敦。

jet *v*. （非正式）乘喷气式飞机旅行；射出，迸出

M The heads of government *jetted* ***in*** for the latest EEC summit meeting. 各国政府首脑乘喷气式飞机来参加欧洲经济共同体的最新一轮首脑会议。‖ The flamethrower *jetted* (***out***) flames. 这只喷火器迸射出一股股的火焰。/ The rock *jetted* ***out*** over the deep canyon. 这块岩石伸出在深谷上空。‖ They *jetted* ***over*** to the United States at least once a year. 他们每年至少有一次要乘喷气式飞机去美国。‖ A Pennsylvania teenager *jets* ***regularly*** to a dentist in Frankfurt, Germany. 宾夕法尼亚州的一少年定期飞到德国的法兰克福市看牙科医生。‖ Molten material from the bowels of earth *jets* ***up***. 地壳下的熔融物质喷射出来。/ *jet* ***up***（美俚）猛干，大干

P_2 The firemen *jetted* a powerful stream of water ***at*** the burning ship. 消防队员向燃烧着的轮船喷注强有力的水流。‖ The avocados have been *jetted* ***from*** Israel. 这些鳄梨是用喷气式飞机从以色列运来的。/ Water *jetted* ***from*** the broken pipe. 水从破裂的管中喷

出来。‖ be *jetted* ***into*** the air 被喷射入空中‖ Oil suddenly *jetted* ***out of*** rig number four. 油突然从4号钻机中喷出来。‖ She eventually persuaded an airline to *jet* them ***to*** safety. 她终于说服了一家航空公司用喷气式飞机把他们运到安全的地方。‖ *jet* ***to*** London *for* the weekend 乘喷气式飞机去伦敦度周末‖ The star halfback *jetted* ***toward*** the goal line. 那个明星中卫猛跑冲向球门线。

jewel *n.* 宝石;钟表的钻石;受珍视的人或物

V ***add*** another *jewel* to his crown of glory 在他荣誉的皇冠上又增添一颗宝石‖ The watch ***has*** fifteen *jewels*. 这只表是15钻的。‖ The *jewels* were well ***kept***. 这些宝石饰物都保存得很好。‖ They have ***made*** *jewels* of their children. 他们已把自己孩子们培养成有出息的人。‖ ***mount*** [***set***] a *jewel* 镶嵌宝石‖ ***put on*** *jewels* 佩带宝石饰物‖ ***set off*** a *jewel* 衬托宝石使更加显眼‖ She was ***wearing*** even more *jewels* than the Queen Mother. 她戴着的宝石比皇太后的还要多。

Q ***cheap*** and ***gaudy*** *jewels* 廉价俗气的宝石‖ ***crown*** *jewels* 皇冠上的钻石‖ ***cut*** 〈***uncut***〉 *jewels* 琢磨过的〈未经琢磨过的〉宝石‖ She wore her ***finest*** *jewels*. 她戴着最好的首饰。‖ ***glittering*** *jewels* 闪闪发光的宝石‖ an ***industrial*** *jewel* 工业宝石‖ a ***paste*** *jewel* 人造宝石‖ ***priceless*** 〈***precious***〉 *jewels* 无价的〈珍贵的〉宝石‖ ***superb*** *jewels* 上乘的珠宝‖ a ***watch*** *jewel* 钟表钻石

P The ring is set ***with*** a *jewel*. 那个戒指上嵌着一块宝石。/ be bedecked ***with*** *jewels* 用宝石装饰

P_2 She walked in with *jewels* ***around*** her neck. 她走进来,颈上戴着宝石项链。‖ This book is the *jewel* ***of*** my collection. 这本书是我全部藏书中最珍贵的一本。/ *jewels* ***of*** the crown(英王)皇冠上的钻石(指英国殖民地)

jewelry,jewellery *n.* 珍宝饰物;珠宝(总称)

V She often ***buys*** *jewelry* from that jeweller's shop. 她常到那家珠宝商店购买珠宝饰物。‖ Her *jewelry* was ***insured*** for one million dollars. 她的珠宝保了100万美元的险。‖ She ***kept*** her *jewelry* in a safe. 她把珠宝存放在保险箱里。‖ ***make*** 〈***sell***, ***repair***〉 *jewelry* 制作〈出售,修补〉珠宝首饰‖ All her *jewelry* was ***stolen***. 她的全部珠宝首饰被偷了。‖ She never ***wears*** *jewelry*. 她从不戴首饰。

Q ***antique*** *jewelry* 古旧而有价值的珠宝‖ ***conspicuous*** and ***cheap*** *jewelry* 显眼的廉价珠宝‖ ***costume*** *jewelry* 假金银珠宝饰物‖ ***filigree*** *jewelry* 金银丝镶嵌饰物‖ ***imitation*** *jewelry* 人造珠宝‖ ***junk*** *jewelry* 廉价首饰‖ ***precious*** *jewelry* 珍贵的珠宝首饰‖ ***sham*** *jewelry* 假珠宝

P She thought some ***of*** her *jewelry* was missing. 她认为她的珠宝有一些不翼而飞了。/ articles ***of*** *jewelry* 珠宝饰物

P_2 I wish to see the snow and ice, the divine *jewelry* ***of*** winter. 我渴望看到积雪和冰块,那冬天的神圣珠宝。

jibe,gibe *v.* (非正式;尤美)一致,符合;嘲弄

VP (B) *jibe at* 讥笑或嘲弄;捉弄/We *jibed at* the boy's mistake. 我们讥笑那男孩的错误。

M His accounts of the accident *jibes* ***pretty well*** with other accounts. 他的关于事故的报道与别人的报道一致。

P_2 The children *jibed at* her ***because of*** her dirty face. 孩子们嘲笑她脸脏。‖ His friends *jibed at* him ***for*** his cowardice. 他的朋友讥笑他胆小。‖ His story didn't *jibe* ***with*** yours. 他的陈述与你的不一致。/The report doesn't *jibe* ***with*** the facts. 报告与事实不符。

jiffy,jiff *n.* (非正式)一会儿,瞬间

P ***in*** a *jiffy* 马上,立刻/I'll be back ***in*** a *jiffy*. 我一会儿就回来。/I'll be ready ***in*** a *jiffy*. 我马上就准备好。

O wait a *jiffy* [wait half a *jiffy*] (非正式)等一下;稍等一等

jig *n.* 快步舞,快步舞曲;装配架,夹具

V You can ***buy*** a guide or *jig* to help set the angle. 你可以买个导架或夹具来帮助调整这个角度。‖ Can you ***dance*** [***do***] an Irish *jig*? 你会跳爱尔兰快步舞吗?‖ The band ***played*** a lively *jig*. 乐队演奏了一首轻松的快步舞曲。‖ ***whistle*** *jigs* to a milestone 对牛弹琴

V_2 The *jig* ***is*** up. 一切都完了。

Q an ***assembly*** *jig* 装配架‖ a ***plate*** *jig* 板式钻模

jigsaw puzzle (美)[(英)**jigsaw**] *n.* 拼板玩具;拼图游戏;复杂的情况

V an insight that could somehow ***complete*** this human *jigsaw puzzle* 能以某种方式搞清楚这种人与人关系的极复杂局面的洞察力‖ ***do*** [***fit together***, ***put together***] a *jigsaw puzzle* 玩拼图游戏‖ I still ***had*** a partly-constructed *jigsaw* on my table. 我桌上仍留着我还没有拼完的拼板图。

P Local government was re-organized in 1974 ***into*** a three tier *jigsaw*. 地方政府在1974年被改组为3个等级的复杂结构。‖ We pieced together ***like*** a *jigsaw* the various bits of information. 我们像做拼板游戏一样将种种点滴零碎的信息凑在一起。‖ watch pieces ***of*** *jigsaw puzzle* fit into place and a picture emerge 看着将一块一块的拼图板拼在一起,形成了一幅图画

jingle *n.* (硬币,小铃、钥匙等的)叮当声;简单的小曲或小诗;音韵铿锵的诗或歌

V ***compose*** [***make up***] a *jingle* for TV advertising 为电视广告写短歌‖ I can ***hear*** the *jingle* of bracelets coming up behind me in the dark. 黑暗中,我能听见从我后面传来的手镯碰撞发出的叮当声。

V_2 The *jingle* of bells ***announced*** the arrival of the ice-cream truck. 铃声叮当,冰淇淋零售车来了。

Q an ***advertising*** [***advertisement***] *jingle* 易上口的广告短歌〈诗〉‖ ***nursery*** *jingles* 童歌‖ a ***rhyming*** *jingle* 押韵小诗〈歌〉

P The dog pricked up its ears ***at*** the *jingle* of its master's keys. 这条狗一听到主人叮叮当当的钥匙声就竖起耳朵来。‖ The small bell sounded ***with*** a *jingle*. 小铃叮当地响。

P_2 the *jingle* ***of*** the verse as he read it 他朗读这首诗时的铿锵的节拍

jinx *n.* (俚)不吉祥的人或物;噩运

V ***break*** [***smash***] the *jinx* 破解噩运,否极泰来;(在竞赛中)连败后获胜‖ ***put*** a *jinx* on sb. 做某事使某人倒霉

V_2 He had finally broken the *jinx* that ***kept*** him from achieving fame. 他终于摆脱了妨碍他赢得名声的魔障。

P Muck Hall was the farm ***with*** the *jinx*, with the legend of ruin and defeat. 麦克霍尔是不吉祥的农场,曾经使多人破产和受到挫折。

P_2 There's a *jinx* ***on*** it, mark my words. 记住我的话,这东西带有噩运。/ There seems to be a *jinx* ***on*** our team, because we always lose. 我们的队似乎被人咒诅交了噩运,因为我们老是输。

jitters *n.* (非正式)极度的紧张不安

V He ***gets*** *jitters* everytime he hears her voice. 每当听到她的声音时,他就感到极度紧张不安。‖ Being alone in the home ***gives*** me the *jitters*. 单独呆在家里使我惊吓不安。‖ ***have*** the *jitters* 极度紧张不安;发怵/ The whole city ***had*** the *jitters* from bombing. 全城的居民都为轰炸而心神不宁。

Q suffer from a bad case of ***economic jitters*** 感到极其严重的经济恐慌症 ‖ an actor with ***opening night jitters*** 为戏的首夜上演而怯场的演员

P She had a bad case ***of*** the *jitters*. 她极为惶恐。/ experience a bad case ***of*** the *jitters* 产生一种恐慌的心情 ‖ an athlete ***with*** pre-game *jitters* 比赛临场时浑身紧张的运动员

P_2 I've got the *jitters* ***about*** that examination. 我对那考试深感焦虑。

job *n*. 职业;工作;活儿;任务;成果;(非正式)不正当的事;(俚;尤美)犯罪行为

V ***axe*** a *job*(非正式)取消一项工作或工程等 / The town council ***axed*** the *job* on the new swimming pool. 市议会取消了新建游泳池的工程。‖ ***boss*** the *job* 指挥工作 ‖ ***bungle*** [***botch***(非正式)] a *job* 把工作搞坏 ‖ ***case*** the *job*(俚)行窃前察看地形 ‖ Mr. Green ***changed*** [***shifted***] *jobs* a month ago. 格林先生1个月前换了职业。‖ ***chuck*** 〈***chuck up***〉 one's *job*(非正式)辞职〈丢弃自己的工作;离职不干〉‖ ***complete*** a *job* 完成一件工作 ‖ He ***does*** [***performs***] odd *jobs*. 他干零活。/ The man who ***did*** the design *job* had ten years' training behind. 那个完成这项设计工作的人曾经受过10年的训练。/ I think he ***did*** a great *job* of work. 我想他这件活干得十分出色。/ The press ***did*** a hatchet *job* on him. 新闻界对他进行了恶毒围攻。/ I don't care what you use, as long as it ***does*** the *job*. 我不管你使用什么工具,只要能干这件活就行了。/ He really ***did*** a *job* on his opponent. 他使他的对手真的一败涂地。/ ***do*** a *job*(非正式)行窃 ‖ We ***finished*** the entire *job* in under three months. 我们在不到3个月的时间就完成全部任务。‖ Gladys finally ***got*** [***found***] a good *job* as a secretary. 格拉迪斯最后谋到了当秘书的好工作。‖ ***give*** sb. a *job* 给某人一份工作 ‖ ***give up*** [***quit***] a *job* 辞职 ‖ ***have*** no *job* 失业 / He ***has*** a good *job* in a bank. 他在一家银行有份好工作。/ I ***had*** a difficult *job* sneaking into the house. 我费了好大的劲才溜进那幢房子。/ We ***had*** quite a *job* finding him. 我们找到他可费了不少劲。‖ ***hold*** a key *job* in the government 在政府部门担任要职 ‖ ***hold down*** a *job*(表现才能而)保持住职位 ‖ ***hunt*** [***look***] ***for*** a *job* 找工作 ‖ He ***knows*** this *job*. 他熟悉这项工作。‖ ***land*** [***get***] a good [plum] *job* 找到一份好工作(美差) ‖ He ***lost*** his *job*. 他失去工作了。‖ ***make*** [***do***] a good [clean, fine] *job* of 做好(工作等);处理好 / Daddy thought we'd ***made*** a very good *job* of the lawn. 父亲觉得我们把草坪修剪得很好。/ He had ***done*** an irreproachable *job* of presiding over the tribunal. 他主持的审判工作无可指责。‖ The car ***needed*** a brake *job*. 这辆小汽车需要修理一下刹车。‖ ***pick up*** a *job* here and there 四处找活干 ‖ ***pull*** a *job*(俚)进行抢劫 / ***pull*** a bank *job* 抢劫银行 ‖ ***put up*** a *job* on sb.(非正式;美)设法欺骗某人;陷害某人 ‖ ***quit*** <***throw up***> one's *job* 辞去〈放弃〉职务 ‖ ***rush*** one's *job* 赶做工作,赶任务 ‖ She ***took*** a *job* at the railway station. 她在火车站找到了工作。‖ ***take on*** [***undertake***] a *job* 承担一项任务 ‖ He ***wanted*** a *job*, any sort of a job. 他要一份工作,不管是什么样的工作。

V_2 Today, a *job* like that would ***cost*** 30 pounds. 现在请人干像那样的一件活儿要花费30英镑。‖ The whole *job* ***takes*** only 90 minutes. 整个工作只需要90分钟。

Q a ***backbreaking*** [***laborious***] *job* 极为劳累的工作 ‖ a ***bad*** *job* 干得拙劣的活儿;(非正式)坏事,不令人满意的状况,白费力气的事 / That motorway pile-up was a ***bad*** *job*. 那条高速公路上发生的连环车祸真是一场灾难。‖ The new Rolls Royce of yours is a ***beautiful*** *job*. 你那辆新的劳斯莱斯汽车真是漂亮极了。‖ The reservoir was a ***big*** *job*. 那水库是一项大工程。‖ a ***dead-end*** [***blind-alley***] *job* 没有前途的工作 ‖ a ***delicate*** 〈***tough***〉 *job* 微妙〈棘手〉的工作 ‖ a ***desk*** *job* 案头[文书]工作 ‖ a ***difficult*** [***hard***] *job* 难做的工作 ‖ an ***easy*** [***cushy***(非正式), ***soft***(美俚)] *job* 容易〈轻松〉的工作 ‖ a(n) ***exacting*** 〈***demanding***〉 *job* 严格要求〈要求高〉的工作 ‖ take ***factory jobs*** 接受工厂里的工作 ‖ a ***fat*** *job* 肥缺,美差 ‖ a ***full-time*** 〈***part-time***〉 *job* 全日性〈非全日性、兼任的〉工作 ‖ a ***good*** *job* 好事,幸运事;舒服的工作 / It's a ***good*** *job* you brought your brolly; it's starting to rain. 幸亏你带了伞,天开始下雨了。/ make a ***good*** 〈***thorough***〉 *job* of it 把这件事做好〈做彻底〉‖ ***government jobs*** 政府部门的职务 ‖ a ***hatchet*** *job* 恶毒的诽谤〈攻击〉‖ a ***highly-paid*** 〈***well-paid***〉 *job* 报酬优厚〈收入不错〉的工作 ‖ a ***high-quality*** 〈***menial***〉 *job* 高尚〈低贱〉的职业〈工作〉‖ a ***hot-line*** *job* 带电操作 ‖ an ***inside*** *job*(非正式)内贼作案,有内线策应的案子,监守自盗;室内工作,内勤 ‖ Your bike is a ***lovely*** 〈***good-looking***〉 *job*. 你这辆自行车真不错〈外形很漂亮〉。‖ the newspapers' ***main*** *job* 报纸的主要任务 ‖ She was criticized for doing "a ***man's***" *job*. 她因从事"男人的"工作而遭受批评。‖ a ***man-size*** [***man-sized***] *job* 男人做的〈艰苦的〉工作 ‖ a ***nine to five*** *job* 9点上班5点下班的工作 ‖ have ***no*** *job* 失业,没有工作 ‖ a ***nose*** *job* 鼻子整形手术 ‖ ***odd jobs*** 零活,杂务 ‖ an ***office*** *job* 办公室工作 ‖ an ***overtime*** *job* 加班加点的工作 ‖ hold a ***permanent*** 〈***steady***〉 *job* 有永久性〈稳定〉的工作;担任终身职务 ‖ It was a ***put-up*** *job*. 这是个骗局〈预谋的事〉。‖ It was ***quite*** a *job* [a ***real*** *job*] to find [finding] him. 找到他可真费了劲。‖ He did a ***remarkable*** *job*. 他干得很出色。‖ a ***repair*** *job* 维修工作 ‖ a ***reporting*** *job* 新闻报道工作 ‖ ***routine jobs*** 日常工作 ‖ a ***scissors-and-paste*** *job* 资料工作,编辑工作;东拼西凑的东西 ‖ a ***secure*** [***stable***] *job* 稳定的工作 ‖ a ***shack*** *job*(非正式;美)情妇,姘头 ‖ a ***side*** *job* 兼职,副业 ‖ a ***slipshod*** *job* 草率的工作 ‖ the ***sole*** *job* of complex facial muscles 复杂脸部肌肉的唯一任务 ‖ a ***sports*** *job* 双座轻型汽车(运动汽车) ‖ a ***summer*** *job* 夏季工作 ‖ This novel is a ***superb*** *job*. 这小说是部出色的作品。‖ a ***teaching*** *job* 教学工作 ‖ a ***thankless*** 〈***troublesome***〉 *job* 吃力不讨好的〈麻烦的〉工作 ‖ a ***turnover*** *job* 大修 ‖ an ***unenviable*** *job* 一件为难的差事 ‖ a ***union*** *job* 工会[需参加工会的]工作 ‖ an ***unpleasant*** *job* 讨厌的工作 ‖ an ***urgent*** *job* 紧急任务 ‖ ***white-collar jobs*** 白领工作,坐写字台的工作,非体力劳动的工作

P They caught him ***after*** that *job* in Brixton. 他在布丽斯顿行窃后被他们抓住。‖ give sth. 〈sb.〉 up ***as*** a bad [hopeless] *job* 认为某事〈某人〉无希望而放弃 / I gave it up ***as*** a bad *job* in the end. 最后我认为没希望了,把它放弃了。‖ She was working ***at*** two *jobs*. 她干着两份工作。‖ ***by*** the *job* 包做,计件 / He gets paid ***by*** the *job*. 他是按件计酬的。‖ He considered himself ideally suited ***for*** the *job* of Prime Minister. 他认为他是首相职位的最佳候选人。/ He got three years ***for*** a *job* he did in Leeds. 他因在利兹犯盗窃罪而被判3年徒刑。‖ apply ***for*** a *job* 求职 ‖ The workers stayed ***from*** their *jobs* Monday morning. 工人们星期一上午举行了罢工。‖ There are always plenty ***of*** *jobs* to be done round here. 这里总是有许多工作可做。/ be keen ***of*** a *job* 对某一工作很喜欢干 / It was going to be a bit ***of*** a *job* to find George. 要找到乔治真有点麻烦。/ They may as well make the

best ***of*** a bad *job*. 他们还不如努力把死马当活马医，把工作做好。‖ ***on*** the *job* 在工作，在忙着；留心着，警惕着；(俚)在专心地工作；尽职；(非正式；英)性交 / Find out how many men there will be ***on*** the *job*. 查一查会有多少人出工干活儿。/ He was always ***on*** the *job*. 他总是在工作。/ sleep ***on*** the *job* 上班时睡觉 / lie down ***on*** the *job*(非正式)敷衍了事；磨洋工 ‖ Her brother was ***out of*** a *job* again. 她的哥哥又失业了。/ boot sb. ***out of*** a *job* 解雇某人，炒某人的鱿鱼

P_2 He has a *job* ***as*** a teacher. 他得到了一个教员的职位。‖ *jobs* ***for*** the boys(非正式)(作为政治报酬)给追随左右支持自己的人的肥缺职位 / The whole project is unnecessary. It's just *jobs* ***for*** the boys. 这整个项目都是没必要的，它只是给自己人提供的肥缺。‖ the *job* ***in*** hand 手头上的工作 / Let's get on with the *job* ***in*** hand. 让我们把手头上的工作干下去吧。‖ Dick had the *job* ***of*** painting the boat. 狄克要替这条小船上油漆。/ a *job* ***of*** work(非正式；英)干得出色的工作，繁重的工作 / The experimental report was really a solid *job* ***of*** work. 那份实验报告确实写得很充实。

O just the *job*(非正式)正是所需要的 / Thanks for that screw; it was just the *job*. 谢谢你那个螺丝，那正是我要的。

jockey *n*. 赛马的职业骑师；(机器等的)操作者；(美俚)驾驶员

V He jumped into a cab and ***told*** the *jockey* to go to the airport. 他跳进一辆出租车，要司机开到机场去。

Q I think he was ***Champion*** *Jockey* or something one year as well, wasn't he? 我想有一年他获得了冠军骑师之类的称号，是吗？‖ a ***desk*** *jockey* 作案牍工作的人 ‖ a ***disk*** (美)[***disc*** (英)] *jockey*(广播或电视台的)流行音乐唱片节目播音员 ‖ an ***elevator*** 〈***garage***〉 *jockey* 电梯〈车库〉工 ‖ a ***truck*** *jockey* 卡车司机

P There are many legends about his prowess ***as*** a *jockey*. 有很多关于他作为一名有本领的骑师的种种传说。

P_2 He is a *jockey* ***in*** trading stocks. (英)他是个股票买卖的经手人。

jockey *v*. 运用手段图谋利益；(在赛马中)骑(马)，(通过一连串的动作)移动，调整；调动

VP (B) *jockey* sb. *out of* sth. 用手段骗走某人的某物 / He *jockeyed* the poor woman *out of* her savings. 他骗去了这可怜的妇人的积蓄。

M *jockey* ***about*** [***around***] 为了达到所要求的位置(目的)而动作；谋取地位或利益 / The men on the horses were *jockeying* ***about*** to get into a proper line. 骑手们正在调马的位置，以排成比赛起跑时的"一"直线。/ The politicians *jockeyed* ***about*** in order to establish advantageous positions within their party. 政客们为了要在自己政党内确立有利地位而钻营策划。‖ *jockey* the camera ***back and forth*** 前前后后挪动照相机 ‖ The rival factions ***continuously*** *jockey* for position. 互相竞争的各派别组织不停地运用手段来取得有利地位。

P_2 *jockey* the furniture ***around*** the living room 在起居室里往复挪动家具 ‖ The winning horse was *jockeyed* ***by*** his son. 他儿子是获胜的马的骑师。‖ He *jockeyed* a taxi ***for*** a living. 他靠当出租汽车司机谋生。/ *jockey* ***for*** advantage 〈power〉 进行活动以谋利〈权〉/ *jockey* ***for*** position(赛马时)挤占有利位置；不择手段谋利 / They must devote a precious amount of energy simply to *jockeying* ***for*** position. 仅是为了谋求有利的地位，他们不得不花去许多宝贵的精力进行活动。‖ *jockey* ***in*** races 在赛马中当职业骑手 ‖ *jockey* a car ***into*** a parking space 把车前后开动开进停车的地位 / *jockey* sb. ***into*** position 设法为某人谋取适当的职位 / The High Command was *jockeying* its forces ***into*** place for attack. 统帅部正在调遣部队进入发动攻击的阵地。/ *jockey* sb. ***into*** 进行活动以使某人进入 / He *jockeyed* himself ***into*** office. 他施展手腕谋得了官职。/ He *jockeyed* Mr. Green ***into*** buying his old car. 他说服格林先生，让他买他的旧汽车。‖ Proposals for public works were *jockeyed* ***through*** Parliament by a combination of members. 公共工程的建议是在一部分议员的联合操纵下在议会中通过的。

jogging *n*. 慢跑(健身锻炼)

V ***go in for*** *jogging* 开始进行(爱好)慢跑锻炼

P a path ***for*** cycling and *jogging* 供骑自行车和慢跑锻炼用的小路

join *v*. 连合，接合；参加；加入；成为…的一员；汇合；相遇；使结合，使联合

VP (B) *join* (sb.) *in* sth. 参加(活动)；参加进来 / He took his coat off and *joined in* the work. 他脱下上衣，参加劳动。/ Will you *join* us *in* a walk? 你愿意和我们一块去散步吗？‖ *join* sth. *to* sth. 连结，联合 / The High Street is *joined to* Market Street by an arcade. 店廊将主要大街和市场街连起来。/ *join* one wire *to* another 将一根金属线与另一根连接起来

M They all *joined* ***actively*** in this program. 他们都积极参加这一计划。‖ English nouns *join* ***easily*** to form compounds. 英语名词很容易连接在一起来构成合成词。‖ When other games are played, he tries to *join* ***in***. 玩儿其他游戏时，他想参加。‖ I'll *join* you ***later*** 〈***shortly***〉. 过些时候我来和你在一起〈参加你们的活动〉。‖ Parallel lines are, by definition, lines that ***never*** *join*. 按照定义，平行线即永不相交的线。/ *join* ***on*** 跟随；连接上 / They were going for a walk and we *joined* ***on***. 他们要去散步，我们也跟了去。‖ The helicopter was ***quickly*** *joined* by a second. 第二架直升飞机很快就跟上第一架。‖ Cut them down the middle and *join* the two outside edges ***together***. 把它们从中间切开，然后把朝外的两边连接起来。/ The house was actually two cottages *joined* ***together***. 那幢房子实际上是由两所小屋连成的。‖ *join* ***up*** 连接起来；(非正式；尤英)从军 / I used to *join* ***up*** all his paper clips in a long chain. 过去我常把他的回形针接成一条长链。/ He *joined* ***up*** to fight for his motherland. (非正式)他参军为祖国而战。‖ The two families *joined* ***up*** for the rest of the holiday. 这两家人一起度完了剩下的假期。‖ The electrician *joined* the wires ***up wrongly***. 电工把电线接错了。‖ Two moral forces, separated and ***yet*** *joined*. 两种道德的力量，单独存在但仍联系在一起。

P_2 Our farms *join* ***along*** the river. 我们的农场沿河毗连。‖ I *joined* the bank ***as*** a graduate trainee in 1976. 我在1976年作为毕业生学员参加银行的工作。/ She *joined* in ***as*** a volunteer. 她参加进去，当了一名志愿者。‖ The Missouri *joins* the Mississippi ***at*** St Louis. 密苏里河与密西西比河在圣·路易斯相汇合。‖ The cities are *joined* ***by*** telecommunication links. 电信网络将这些城市连接在一起。‖ He went for a walk before *joining* his brother ***for*** tea. 他去散步后才与他的哥哥一起喝茶。/ Would you *join* us ***for*** a drink? 跟我们一起喝一杯怎么样？‖ The two groups *joined* forces ***during*** the campaign. 在这个运动中，这两个集团联合行动。‖ *join* sb. ***in*** a drink 与某人一块喝酒 / *join* two persons ***in*** marriage 使两人结为夫妻 / *join* the two ends of the rope together ***in*** a knot 把绳子两头打个结连了起来 ‖ She flew out to *join* him ***on*** the first available plane. 她乘坐能买到票的第一班飞机飞去与他团聚。‖ Three foreign tourists *joined* themselves ***on to*** our party. 三个外

国游客加入了我们这一伙。‖ The agitation of his mind, *joined* **to** the pain of his wound, kept him awake. 他内心的焦虑不安，加上他伤口的疼痛，使他不能入睡。‖ They all *joined* hands ***with*** each other. 他们大家互相手拉手。/ *join* ***with*** 与一起做同样的事；同情 / Will you *join* ***with*** me in buying a present for her? 你和我一起买件礼物送给她好吗？‖ We must *join* ***with*** them in fighting discrimination. 我们必须和他们并肩与歧视做斗争。/ We all *joined* ***with*** Mr. and Mrs. Brown in their sorrow. 我们大家都很同情布朗先生和布朗太太的不幸。‖ *join* in ***with*** 与…一起做同样的事；与…分担费用 / My aunt and uncle asked me to *join* in ***with*** them on their holiday abroad. 我姨妈和姨夫请我跟他们一起去国外度假。/ We may have to *join* in ***with*** the other college in building the library. 我们可能不得不与另一学院合资建造图书馆。‖ *join* forces ***with*** 与…联合行动；合作 / *join* forces ***with*** one's allies 与盟国通力合作〈会师〉‖ We'll *join* up ***with*** you in the next town. 我们将在下一个城市与你们会合。

joint *n.* 1. 联合；关节；接缝，接合处；(牛羊)带骨的腿肉，肩肉，大片肉 2. (非正式)声名狼藉的娱乐场所；(美俚)大麻叶卷成的烟卷；(美俚)监狱

V ***carve*** a *joint* 切开大块肉‖ ***case*** a [the] *joint* (俚)(行窃前)探路，侦察地形‖ He ***dislocated*** his shoulder *joint*. 他的肩关节脱臼了。‖ We ***had*** a *joint* of roast beef for dinner. 我们晚餐吃了一大块烤牛肉。/ They were all ***having*** a *joint* when the police raided the house. 警方在他们的房子进行搜查时，他们都在吸大麻。‖ He ***hurt*** the *joints* of his fingers. 他把手指关节弄伤了。‖ The *joint* was ***overcooked***. 那块肉烤得过火了。‖ ***set*** a *joint* 使脱臼的关节复位‖ The plumber ***tightened up*** all the *joints* in the pipe. 那个水管工把管子上的所有接头都上紧了。‖ ***weld*** 〈***solder***〉 a *joint* 〈用低温〉焊接接头

V_2 A *joint* has ***started***. 接合处已松动〈一个关节脱臼了〉。

Q 1. a(n) ***air-tight*** 〈***water-tight***〉 *joint* (专技)气〈水〉密接合‖ a(n) ***ankle*** 〈***elbow***, ***finger***, ***hip***, ***knee***, ***leg***, ***shoulder***, ***wrist***〉 *joint* 踝〈肘，手指，髋，膝，腿，肩，腕〉关节‖ a ***badly-cooked*** *joint* of beef 烧得很糟糕的大块牛肉‖ ***ball-and-socket*** *joint* (专技)球窝活节〈接头〉‖ a ***butt*** *joint* (专技)对接‖ a ***hinge*** *joint* 铰〈链〉接合‖ a ***mortise*** [***mortised***] *joint* 榫接‖ a ***neat dovetail*** *joint* 整齐的鸠〈燕〉尾接合‖ a ***perfect*** *joint* 完美的接合‖ a ***rheumatic*** *joint* 患风湿病的关节‖ a ***riveted*** [***rivet***] *joint* (专技)铆钉接合‖ a ***toggle*** 〈***scarf***〉 *joint* (专技)弯头接合，肘接〈嵌接〉‖ a ***welded*** *joint* 焊接头 2. a ***clip*** *joint* (俚)索价高昂的酒吧〈夜总会〉‖ an ***eating*** *joint* (美俚)小饭馆‖ a ***gambling*** *joint* 赌窟‖ a ***gyp*** *joint* (美俚)骗钱赌场〈商店〉‖ a ***hop*** *joint* (美俚)鸦片馆；下等酒吧‖ a ***juice*** *joint* (美俚)果汁摊；酒吧间；夜总会；(禁酒法废止前的)秘密酒馆‖ a ***music*** *joint* 低级的音乐酒吧‖ a ***respectable*** 〈***intellectual***〉 *joint* 一个体面的饭馆〈店铺〉〈有知识人去的场所〉‖ a ***rub*** 〈***rug***〉 *joint* 下流舞厅或夜总会〈高级豪华的夜总会〉‖ make a tour of the ***tough*** *joints* 周游盗匪、流氓时常出入的下流场所

P Check the pipes for leaks ***at*** the *joints*. 检查一下管道的接合处看是否有裂缝。‖ He can feel the rheumatism ***in*** his *joints*. 他能感觉到关节处的风湿痛。/ He was employed ***in*** a poky little jazz *joint*. 他在一家窄小的爵士舞厅打工。/ throw sb. ***in*** the *joint* 把某人投入监狱‖ Can you put the bone ***into*** the *joint* again, doctor? 大夫，你能使骨头复位吗？‖ a slice ***off*** the *joint* 从大块肉上切下的一片‖ put [throw] ... ***out of joint*** 使脱臼，脱节；(非正式)使不协调；使不舒服 / He's put his shoulder ***out of joint***. 他的肩关节脱臼了。/ throw the computer program ***out of joint*** 打乱计算机的程序 / put sb.'s nose ***out of joint*** (非正式)使某人失宠；使某人眼红；使某人的计划落空；挤掉某人而使自己得意 / I think it put his nose ***out of joint*** when she was promoted. 我想她的升职会使他耿耿于怀。/ Production costs are now entirely ***out of joint*** with retail prices. 生产成本现在同零售价格完全不协调。‖ There are now artists all ***over*** the *joint*. 这个地方到处都有艺术家。‖ Two things have changed ***round*** this *joint*. 这家饭馆有两处变化。‖ Come on over ***to*** my *joint*. 到我家来吧。/ We went ***to*** some *joint* or other near the docks. 我们去了码头附近的某个小酒吧。

P_2 a *joint* ***between*** two pieces of timber 两块木头的连接处‖ a *joint* ***in*** a gas pipe 煤气管上的接头 / the *joint* ***in*** sb.'s armour 某人的致命的弱点或要害‖ the *joints* ***of*** the fingers 指关节 / a *joint* ***of*** roast beef 一大块烤牛肉

joke *n.* 笑话，笑料，笑柄；玩笑；无足轻重的事，易如反掌的事

V ***ad-lib*** a *joke* (非正式)随口说句笑话‖ ***carry*** [***push***] a *joke* too far 玩笑开得过分了‖ ***consider*** his skiing a *joke* 把他滑雪这件事看成是可笑的事‖ ***crack*** [***cut***, ***tell***, ***make***] a *joke* 说笑话，开玩笑 / They were ***cracking*** *jokes* at my expense. 他们在开我的玩笑。/ I ***told*** them that *joke* but they didn't get it. 我把那个笑话讲给他们听，然而他们却听不出有什么好笑。‖ ***dislike*** practical *jokes* 不喜欢恶作剧‖ ***enjoy*** *jokes* against sb. 喜欢开某人的玩笑‖ ***exchange*** *jokes* with sb. 跟某人互相开玩笑‖ ***fire*** [***let***] ***off*** a *joke* 抛出一句笑话‖ ***get off*** an amusing *joke* 说一个有趣的笑话‖ I ***had*** a *joke* with him. 我同他一起玩笑。‖ Did you ***hear*** the *joke* about the giraffe with a sore throat? 你听过长颈鹿喉痛的笑话吗？‖ Everyone ***knows*** the old *joke*. 大家都知道这个老掉牙的笑话。‖ He ***loves*** a *joke*, a good *joke*. 他喜欢笑话，好的笑话。‖ ***make*** a *joke* of 拿…开玩笑 / Davis ***made*** a *joke* of his own melancholy. 戴维斯拿自己的悲伤寻开心。‖ ***perceive*** a *joke* 觉察到是个玩笑‖ ***play*** a *joke* on sb. 取笑某人；捉弄某人 / You mustn't ***play*** *jokes* on poor old ladies. 你决不要对可怜的老年妇女恶作剧。‖ ***put*** a *joke* on sb. (美)开某人的玩笑‖ I don't ***see*** [***get***] the *joke*. 我不明白有什么好笑的地方。‖ He can't ***take*** a *joke*. 这个人经不起别人开他的玩笑。

V_2 A *joke* never ***gains*** over an enemy but often ***loses*** a friend. 戏谑不能化敌为友，反而常常使人失去朋友。‖ The *joke* has ***gone*** too far. 这玩笑开得太过分了。‖ *Jokes* ***passed*** to and fro at table. 就餐时人们互相说笑话。

Q a ***bad*** and ***moth-eaten*** *joke* 内容不雅的陈腐笑话‖ a ***blue*** [***broad***] *joke* 下流笑话；荤笑话‖ a ***clean*** *joke* 无色情内容的笑话‖ a ***coarse*** [***crude***] *joke* 粗俗[粗鄙]的笑话‖ a ***colossal*** [***huge***] *joke* 天大的笑话‖ a ***current*** 〈***first-rate***, ***funny***〉 *joke* 流行〈上乘，十分有趣〉的笑话‖ a ***dirty*** [a(n) ***obscene***, ***off-color***, ***ribald***, ***smutty***, ***spicy***] *joke* 下流猥亵的笑话‖ a ***dull*** 〈***foolish***〉 *joke* 乏味〈愚蠢〉的笑话‖ a ***heartless*** 〈an ***innocent***〉 *joke* 残酷的〈无恶意的〉玩笑‖ Cavalry resistance to armor was a ***mere*** *joke*. 用骑兵抵抗装甲部队实在荒唐可笑。‖ a ***national*** *joke* 全国人的笑柄‖ ***no*** *joke* (非正式)不是好玩的，不是小事；不是轻而易举的事 / It's ***no*** *joke* to oppose [opposing] somebody like her. (非正式)反对她这样的人可不是件开玩

笑的事。/My financial situation is ***no joke***. 我的经济状况非常紧张。‖ a(n) ***old*** [***stock***, ***stale***, ***worn-out***] *joke* 陈腐的笑话‖ a ***practical joke*** 恶作剧‖ ***rich jokes*** 极有趣的笑话‖ a ***sick joke*** 出自病态心理的笑话；恶谑‖ a ***standing joke*** 笑柄，老让人笑话的事物‖ a ***subtle*** 〈***wretched***〉 *joke* 微妙〈恶劣〉的笑话‖ an ***unintended*** 〈***untranslatable***〉 *joke* 不是故意开的〈无法翻译的〉玩笑‖

P His colleagues regard him ***as*** a *joke*. 他的同事把他当笑料。/ ***as*** [***for***] a *joke* 只是开个玩笑‖ The child hid his mother's pocketbook ***as*** a *joke*. 这孩子开玩笑地把他母亲的钱包藏起来。/ I only did it ***for*** a *joke*. 我那么做只是为了开个玩笑。‖ go [be] ***beyond*** a *joke* 超出开玩笑的限度 / The whole thing is getting ***beyond*** a *joke*. 这一切已经不是小事一件了。‖ ***in*** *joke* 开玩笑地 / She said this ***in*** *joke*. 她说这话是开玩笑的。‖ turn sth. ***into*** a *joke* 把某事化成玩笑‖ the butt [object] ***of*** a *joke* 笑柄，玩笑的对象

P_2 He made a *joke* ***about*** my near-sightedness. 他拿我的近视开玩笑。‖ a *joke* ***in*** bad taste 趣味低下的笑话‖ He was the *joke* ***of*** the whole town. 他成了全城人的笑柄。‖ He played a *joke* ***on*** me. 他开了我一个玩笑。‖ The test was a *joke* ***to*** the whole class. 全班人都认为那次考试题出得太容易了。

joke *v*. 开玩笑；取笑，与…开玩笑

M *joke* him ***a bit*** about a nice young lady 对他开玩笑，谈到他同某漂亮少女的事‖ He's ***always*** joking ***around***. 他老是到处说笑话。‖ *joking* ***aside*** [***apart***] 别说笑话了，说真的；言归正传 / After he had taken another whisky, she said, "*Joking* ***apart***, you are drinking too much." 他又喝了一杯威士忌后，她说："说真的，你喝得太多了。"‖ I can't *joke* it ***away***. 那事我无法一笑了之。‖ Don't worry. I was ***only*** *joking*. 不必担心，我只是开开玩笑而已。‖ *joke* ***teasingly*** 撩恼人地说笑话

P_2 *joke* ***about*** 拿…开玩笑，取笑 / Cancer is nothing to *joke* ***about***. 癌症可不能拿来开玩笑。‖ *joke* a man ***on*** his baldness 拿他的秃头开玩笑‖ It is not a subject to *joke* ***upon***. 这个问题可不是开玩笑的。‖ I was only *joking* ***with*** her. 我只是跟她开玩笑。

joker *n*. 爱开玩笑的人；家伙；讨厌的人，小丑；(纸牌)百搭，鬼(可作任何点数)

V ***Tell*** that *joker* to stop using my parking space. 告诉那家伙不要占用我的停车位置。‖ Don't ***trust*** that *joker*. 别信那个家伙。

V_2 What a soft job some *jokers* ***have***. 有些人干着多么轻松的工作。

Q a ***confirmed*** [an ***inveterate***] *joker* 开玩笑成癖的人‖ He was a ***great*** *joker*. 他非常会开玩笑。‖ a ***practical*** *joker* 搞恶作剧的人‖ one of the ***town*** *jokers* 城里爱说笑话的人中之一‖ *jokers* ***wild*** (纸牌的)大小王(可由握牌者决定算作基点数类别的纸牌)

P They are just a couple ***of*** *jokers*. 他们只不过是几个爱开玩笑的人(讨厌的人)。‖ He knew what to do ***with*** that *joker*. 他知道该怎样对付那个家伙。

P_2 a *joker* ***in*** the pack(纸牌的)百搭，飞牌；一批人中的一个行动诡秘的人；难以捉摸的人‖ A shame to let a *joker* ***like*** this win. 让这种窝囊家伙赢，真不像话。‖ a *joker* ***with*** an original turn of mind 一个别具心思的爱开玩笑的人

jolt *n*. 摇动；颠簸；震惊；令人震惊(或失望)的事；严重挫折；少量(提神的东西)

V The perfume ***contains*** a *jolt* of gardenia. 这香水含有一点栀子味。‖ The affair ***dealt*** quite a *jolt* to him. 这事对他打击很大。‖ The aim of Detention Centres is to ***give*** kids a *jolt*. 拘留中心的目的是要使孩子们震一下。/ The car ***gave*** a *jolt* and started. 汽车突然晃动了一下便启动了。‖ I ***had*** two nasty *jolts*. 我遇到两次使我震惊的事。‖ The argument for evolution had ***received*** a severe *jolt*. 这个主张进化的论点遭到严重的挫折。

Q give sb. an ***exciting*** and ***much-needed*** *jolt* 给某人富有刺激性的而又非常必要的猛烈一击‖ receive the ***full*** *jolt* from each explosion 每次爆炸都受到剧震‖ This kind of discussion gives a ***healthy*** *jolt*. 像这样的讨论给人以有益的冲击。‖ a ***reassuring*** *jolt* of fresh air 一口令人舒心的新鲜空气‖ Their policy got a ***rude*** *jolt* from the wide-spread opposition. 他们的政策由于人们普遍的反对而遭到严重的挫折。‖ have a ***severe financial*** *jolt* 严重的金融挫折‖ a ***tremendous*** *jolt* 猛烈的摇晃(震动)

P The car stopped ***with*** a *jolt*. 汽车震动了一下停住了。

P_2 The instrument is well packed for protection against *jolts* ***in*** shipment. 仪器包装结实，以防装运途中的震动。‖ Last night's arrests came with a *jolt* ***of*** surprise. 昨夜的捕人引起惊动。/ Please pour me a *jolt* ***of*** whisky. 请给我倒一点威士忌提提神好吗？‖ It was a *jolt* ***to*** her pride. 它对她的傲慢打击很大。/ The news was a *jolt* ***to*** me. 那消息令我震惊。

jolt *v*. 使颠簸，摇晃；使…震惊；扰乱；猛敲；粗暴地干涉

M *jolted* ***about*** by the car's swift turns 汽车连续急转弯，里面的人被摇晃得东倒西歪‖ The bus *jolted* ***along***. 那公共汽车颠簸而行。‖ He climbed into the cart and *jolted* ***away***. 他爬上双轮马车，摇摇晃晃地走了。‖ His determination to pursue his own course was *jolted* ***badly***. 他追求自己的既定目标的决心突遭粗暴的动摇。‖ He was ***crudely*** *jolted* out of that mood. 他受到粗暴的震撼，使他失去了原有的心情。‖ She ***finally*** *jolted* out of her depression. 她最后用力摆脱了沮丧的心情。‖ Her plans were ***rudely*** *jolted*. 她的计划给猛地一下扰乱了。‖ The bus *jolted* them ***unmercifully***. 那公共汽车把他们剧烈地颠簸得东摇西晃。‖ I was ***violently*** *jolted* as the train stopped. 当火车停下来时，我被剧烈地晃了一下。‖ He was all *jolted* ***within***. 他受到震动内心乱作一团。

P_2 You can not help but be *jolted* ***by*** the sight. 这场景使你不禁怵目惊心。‖ try to *jolt* the world ***into*** looking at the future 想震动一下世界，让人们看看未来的前景‖ I was *jolted* ***out of*** my exhaustion by piercing screams in the next room. 从隔壁传来的尖叫声使我劳累感全消。‖ The lumbering coach *jolted* its passengers ***over*** the miserable road. 这辆大马车在糟糕的道路上吃力地行驶，颠得乘客左摇右晃。‖ The train *jolted* ***to*** a stop. 火车猛地一震停了下来。‖ The wagon *jolted* ***up*** the slope. 牛车摇摇晃晃地上坡。

jostle *v*. 推，挤；争夺；打扰

M He *jostled* his son ***awake***. 他把儿子推醒。‖ *jostle* sb. ***away*** 把某人推开

P The pickpocket *jostled* ***against*** me in the crowd. 那扒手在人群中撞了我。‖ *jostle* ***for*** position 争夺职位 / Barbers, photographers, models, and singers all *jostled* ***for*** money and fame. 理发师、摄影师、模特儿和歌手们都在争夺金钱和荣誉。‖ *jostle* sb. ***from*** ... 把某人从…推开 / *jostle* each other ***in*** the dance 在跳舞时你碰我，我撞你‖ Football fans *jostled* ***into*** the stadium. 足球迷们推推碰碰挤入了体育场。‖ Pedestrians *jostled* them ***on*** the pavement. 熙攘的行人在行人道上把他们推推搡搡。‖ He *jostled* his way ***out of*** the hall. 他挤出了大厅。‖ *jostle* sb. 's way ***through*** the crowd 从人群中推挤过去‖ *jostle* ***round***

the street market 在街头集市上挤来挤去 ‖ The children were *jostling* ***with*** each other. 孩子们在互相挤撞。/ *jostle* ***with*** the crowd 在人群中挤 ‖ *jostle* ***with*** sb. ***for*** sth. 跟某人争夺某物 / The tribes began to *jostle* ***with*** one another ***for*** territory. 各个部落开始互相争夺地盘。

journal *n.* 定期刊物;日报,周报;日记,日志

V The engineering society ***distributes*** its *journal* to all its members. 那个工程协会把学报分发给每个会员。‖ ***edit*** a *journal* 编辑〈校订〉一份期刊 ‖ For nearly three months he had been ***keeping*** a *journal* of his travels around Europe. 他在欧洲旅行时记了差不多3个月的游记。‖ I ***picked up*** a *journal* from a shelf. 我从架子上拿起一本期刊。‖ ***publish*** [***put out***] a medical *journal* 发行一本医学杂志 ‖ I ***subscribe to*** [〈尤英〉 ***take out***] a weekly news *journal*. 我订了一份新闻周刊。‖ ***start*** an academic *journal* 创办一份学术期刊〈学报〉

V_2 *The Wall Street Journal* ***carried*** a long report on the situation. 《华尔街日报》对形势作了长篇报道。

Q an ***abstract*** *journal* 文摘杂志 ‖ an ***academic*** [***learned*** , ***scholarly***] *journal* 学术期刊 ‖ a ***bought*** [***purchase***] *journal* 进货登记簿 ‖ a ***college*** *journal* 大学学报 ‖ a ***companion*** *journal* 姐妹刊物(同一出版社出版的几种类似的刊物之一) ‖ a ***fashion*** 〈 ***technical*** , ***trade*** 〉 *journal* 时装〈技术、科技,行业〉杂志 ‖ a ***first-class*** *journal* 一流刊物 ‖ an ***illustrated*** *journal* 有插图的杂志 ‖ an ***inter-disciplinary*** *journal* 边缘学科杂志 ‖ The ***Ladies' Home*** *Journal* is an ***influential*** *journal*. 《妇女家庭杂志》是份有影响的刊物。‖ a ***leading*** ***medical*** *journal* 重要的医学杂志 ‖ a ***minor*** *journal* 小刊物 ‖ a ***monthly*** *journal* 月刊 ‖ a (n) ***official*** 〈 ***ministerial*** 〉 *journal* 官方的报纸,公报,(联合国)正式月刊〈政府部门机关报〉‖ a ***professional*** *journal* 专业期刊 ‖ a ***semi-official*** *journal* 半官方的报纸 ‖ a ***snippet*** *journal* 文摘报刊 ‖ a ***society*** *journal* 登上流社会消息的报纸 ‖ a ***weekly news*** *journal* 新闻周刊 ‖ a ***yellow*** *journal* (追求低级趣味和耸人听闻消息的)黄色新闻期刊

P He is always writing articles ***for*** learned *journals*. 他一直给学术刊物写文章。‖ The study appeared ***in*** a leading scientific *journal*. 那篇论文发表在一家重要的科技学刊上。‖ I got a job as editor ***of*** a trade *journal*. 我当了一家行业杂志的编辑。‖ Tom has worked as a reporter ***on the Wall Street Journal*** for three years. 汤姆当了3年的《华尔街日报》的记者。

journalism *n.* 新闻业;新闻工作;报刊(总称);新闻学

V His writing ***is*** only *journalism*, not true literature. 他写的只是报刊文章,算不上真文学。‖ ***go into*** 〈 ***enter*** , ***follow*** 〉 *journalism* 〈开始〉从事新闻工作 ‖ I have already ***mentioned*** *journalism* as a career. 我已说过,可以考虑从事新闻工作。‖ Forsaking medicine, he ***took up*** *journalism*. 他弃医而从事新闻工作。

Q ***admirable*** *journalism* 令人钦佩的新闻工作 ‖ ***advocacy*** *journalism* 鼓吹式新闻,偏袒性新闻报道 ‖ ***claptrap*** *journalism* 言过其实哗众取宠的报刊 ‖ ***gutter*** [***sidewalk***] *journalism* 迎合低级趣味的报刊 ‖ His books are ***mere*** *journalism*. 他的书都是些肤浅的通俗作品。‖ ***sensational*** *journalism* 耸人听闻的报刊文章 ‖ ***yellow*** *journalism* 黄色新闻编辑作风(指不择手段地夸张、渲染以迎合低级读者)

P win a Pulitzer prize ***for*** *journalism* 获得普利策新闻奖 ‖ a degree ***in*** *journalism* 新闻学学位 ‖ The article was an example ***of*** *journalism* at its best. 那篇文章是新闻报导的典范。

journey *n.* 旅行;行程;(文)历程;过程;车辆(在规定时间及固定路线上)的行驶

V ***accelerate*** a *journey* 加速行程 ‖ ***accomplish*** [***finish***] a long *journey* 结束一次长途旅行 ‖ ***begin*** one's *journey* 开始旅行 ‖ He ***broke*** his *journey* to pay me a visit. 他在旅途中特地来看我。/ He ***broke*** his *journey* at Singapore. 他旅途中在新加坡停留。‖ ***cheat*** the *journey* 消磨旅途的寂寞烦闷 ‖ ***continue*** [***pursue*** (正式)] his *journey* to Europe 继续他的欧洲之行 ‖ We have ***done*** a good *journey*. 我们旅行得很愉快。‖ These roses can ***endure*** a long *journey*. 这些玫瑰花能经受长途运输而不凋萎。‖ I'm ***going on*** [***making***] a long *journey*. 我将作一次长途旅行。‖ ***give up*** this *journey* 放弃这次旅行 ‖ We ***had*** a pleasant *journey*. 我们的旅行很愉快。‖ She ***made*** a *journey* to Thailand. 她去了一趟泰国。‖ ***map out*** 〈 ***plan*** 〉 a *journey* 筹划〈计划〉一次旅行 ‖ ***measure*** the *journey* by time 用时间来计算这次行程 ‖ ***postpone*** a *journey* 推迟旅行 ‖ They ***resumed*** their *journey* after a short stop. 在短暂的停留之后,他们继续赶路。‖ ***shorten*** one's *journey* 缩短旅程 ‖ The fish ***stood*** the *journey* very well. 这些鱼运到目的地时仍十分新鲜。‖ I ***started on*** [***set out on***] a *journey*. 我启程旅行。‖ ***take*** [***undertake*** , ***perform***] a long *journey* 作长途旅行 ‖ The *journey* can be ***varied*** by returning via Geneva. 回程路线可以改为经过日内瓦。‖ I ***wish*** you a pleasant *journey*. 祝您旅途愉快。

V_3 His *journeys* ***took*** him over the world. 他的旅行使他周游了整个世界。

Q a ***bridal*** [***wedding***] *journey* 新婚旅行 ‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *journey* 短途旅行 ‖ a ***business*** *journey* 公务旅行,出差 ‖ a ***comfortable*** 〈 ***exciting*** , ***tiring*** 〉 *journey* 舒适〈令人兴奋,累人〉的旅行 ‖ a(n) ***entire*** 〈 ***partial*** 〉 *journey* 全程〈部分行程〉‖ on a ***forward*** *journey* 在去途中 ‖ make ***frequent*** *journeys* to New York by air 经常乘飞机去纽约 ‖ a ***fruitless*** *journey* 毫无收获的旅行 ‖ have a ***good*** [***pleasant***] *journey* 一路顺风,一路平安 ‖ a ***homeward*** *journey* 回程 ‖ a ***honeymoon*** *journey* 蜜月旅行 ‖ an ***inviting*** ***pleasant*** ***mental*** *journey* 引人入胜的愉快的思想旅行 ‖ a ***land*** 〈 ***sea*** 〉 *journey* 陆路〈海路〉旅行 ‖ go on one's ***last*** *journey* 死 ‖ ***life('s)*** *journey* 人生的历程 ‖ go on a ***long*** *journey* 作长途旅行 ‖ an ***overland*** *journey* 陆路旅行 ‖ venture on a ***perilous*** *journey* 冒险进行危险的旅行 ‖ I wish you a ***prosperous*** [***favorable***] *journey*. 祝你旅途顺利。‖ a ***railway*** [***train*** , ***railroad***] *journey* 乘火车旅行 ‖ a ***return*** 〈 ***single*** 〉 *journey* 回程,返航;往返旅行〈单程,单程客票〉‖ a ***round-the-world*** *journey* 环球旅行 ‖ I wish you a ***safe*** *journey*. 祝你一路平安。‖ a ***sentimental*** 〈 ***spiritual*** 〉 *journey* 情感〈精神〉的旅程 ‖ a ***skiing*** *journey* 滑雪旅行 ‖ a ***smooth*** 〈 ***tedious*** 〉 *journey* 顺利〈非常乏味〉的旅行 ‖ ***three days'*** 〈 ***a day's*** 〉 *journey* 3天〈1天〉的旅程 ‖ his ***triumphant*** *journey* home 他凯旋而归的旅行 ‖ a ***200-mile train*** *journey* 200英里的火车旅行 ‖ make an ***urgent*** *journey* to Paris 紧急地赶赴巴黎 ‖ an ***up-hill*** 〈 ***upward*** 〉 *journey* 上坡行驶〈上坡行程〉

P She'll want her supper straight away ***after*** that long *journey*. 她经过长途的旅行后会马上就要吃晚饭的。‖ ***During*** his *journey* to Bangkok, he made the acquaintance of an officer. 他在去曼谷的途中结识了一位军官。‖ equip oneself ***for*** a *journey* 为旅行准备好一切行装用品 ‖ He's got very tired ***from***

the long *journey*. 他长途旅行后累极了。‖ ***in*** my *journey* 在我的旅程中‖ The elderly lady in the seat next to mine was ***on*** her first *journey*. 我邻座的上了年纪的妇女是头一回出门的。/ be (away) ***on*** a *journey* 旅行在外;外出不在本地‖ I don't feel ***up to*** such a long *journey*. 这样的长途旅行我感到力不胜任。‖ Let's proceed ***with*** our *journey*. 让我们继续旅行吧。‖ It is ***within*** two days' *journey* of Santa Fe by train. 它离圣特菲不到两天的火车行程。

P₂ He made several *journeys* ***across*** the island. 他作了几次横跨那个岛的旅行。‖ make a *journey* ***around*** [***round*** (尤英)] the world 作环球旅行‖ *journey* ***at*** reduced fare 车票(机票)减价的旅行‖ He decided to make a *journey* to Hong Kong ***by*** air. 他决定乘飞机去香港。‖ take a *journey* ***for*** pleasure 去旅游‖ a place five days *journey* ***from*** here 离这里5天行程的地方‖ a *journey* ***from*** Fuzhou *to* Wenzhou ***through*** central Fujian 从福州经过福建中部到温州的旅行‖ Life is a *journey* ***from*** life ***to*** death. 人生是从生到死的旅程。‖ a *journey* far ***into*** the Sahara 深入撒哈拉沙漠的旅行/ a *journey* ***into*** the customs of another country 对另一个国家风俗的探索‖ a *journey* ***of*** three days 3天的行程‖ a *journey* ***on*** duty 出公差‖ It's (a) three days' *journey* ***on*** horseback ***from*** here ***to*** there. 骑马从这里到那里要3天时间。‖ a *journey* ***through*** the desert 穿越沙漠的旅行/ His hand kept making fretful *journeys* ***through*** his hair. 他用手指烦躁不安地连连梳头发。‖ a *journey* ***to*** Europe 前往欧洲/ A pleasant *journey* ***to*** you. 祝你一路顺风。‖ He paused in his *journeys* ***to and from*** the window. 他在去窗口来来回回的路上止步停下。‖ the return *journey* ***towards*** London 返回伦敦的旅程‖ a *journey* ***with*** him 与他结伴旅行

journey *v*. 旅行

M *journey* ***abroad*** 到国外旅行‖ Mary *journeyed* ***frequently*** to Hawaii. 玛丽经常去夏威夷旅行。‖ *journey* ***home*** 返回,上路回家‖ ***immediately*** *journey* to Britain 立即启程前往英国‖ The nights became colder as they *journeyed* ***north***. 他们向北方旅行途中,晚上越来越冷。‖ *journey* ***on*** 继续旅行

P₂ Most of us *journey* to work ***by*** bus. 我们大多数乘公共汽车去上班。‖ He landed on the west coast and *journeyed* ***for*** several weeks over rough roads. 他在西部海岸登陆,几个星期都在崎岖的道路上旅行。‖ He *journeyed* ***from*** place to place in search of treasure. 他到处游历,探寻宝藏。‖ *journey* ***in*** a ship (***on*** foot) 坐船(徒步)旅行‖ *journey* ***into*** Tibet 旅行进入西藏‖ *journey* ***over*** (the) sea 在海上旅行‖ He *journeyed* ***round*** the world. 他曾周游世界。‖ He took her glass and *journeyed* ***to*** the bar. 他拿起她的酒杯往卖酒的柜台走去。

jowl *n*. 下颌,颌;垂肉

Q an old woman with ***heavy*** *jowls* and a double chin 一位双颊厚重、双下巴的老妇人

P cheek ***by*** *jowl* (with...) 亲热;和…靠近/ For two years we lived cheek ***by*** *jowl* with them. 我们两年来都是他们的紧邻。/ Rich and poor were sitting cheek ***by*** *jowl* in the audience. 富人和穷人在观众中间挤在一起。‖ Squirrels can carry nuts ***in*** their *jowls*. 松鼠可用颊肉带着坚果。

joy *n*. 高兴;快乐;愉快;(非正式;英)运气,成功;乐事;乐趣

V It has ***brought*** him twofold *joy*. 它给他带来了双重的快乐。‖ Success ***carried*** *joy* into hearts of all. 成功使大家满心喜悦。‖ It is hard to ***describe*** his *joy*. 他的欢乐心情难以描述。‖ She ***discovered*** the *joy* of writing. 她发现了写作的乐趣。‖ *Joys* shared with others are more ***enjoyed***. 与众同乐,其乐更乐。‖ ***express*** one's *joy* 表达自己的喜悦‖ As we talked, she ***felt*** a *joy* she could not restrain. 我们谈话时,她感到一种难以抑制的高兴。‖ They ***find*** [***take***] *joy* in geography and in history. 他们从地理课和历史课中得到欢乐。‖ This invitation ***gave*** him particular *joy*. 这一邀请使他感到特别高兴。‖ You won't ***get*** any *joy* out of that. The battery's completely dead. (非正式;英)你摆弄那个没有用,那干电池已完全没有电了。‖ He ***had*** the *joy* to see his dream come true. 他高兴地见到自己的梦想实现了。/ I tried to get through to her on the telephone, but I didn't ***have*** any *joy*. (非正式;英)我想和她通电话,可是总不成功。‖ She could not ***hide*** her *joy* that everyone was safe. 大家都安然无恙,她内心的喜悦难以掩饰。‖ Her sheer professionalism ***made*** her a *joy* to watch. 观看她那娴熟的专业技巧实在是一种乐趣。‖ Friendship ***multiplies*** *joy* and divides grief. 友谊能增添欢乐,分担忧愁。‖ ***share*** the *joys* and sorrows of life 同甘共苦‖ He wished Ruth could ***share in*** his *joy*. 他希望露丝能与他分享快乐。‖ His face ***showed*** his *joy* the moment he saw me. 他一看见我就喜形于色。‖ How could you ***take*** *joy* in other people's misery? 你怎能幸灾乐祸呢?‖ ***taste*** the *joy* of success 尝到成功的欢乐‖ ***wish*** [***give***] sb. *joy* 向某人道喜(祝贺)(有时用作讽刺语,影射快遇到倒霉的事儿)

V₂ Extreme *joy* ***begets*** sorrow. 乐极生悲。‖ *Joy* ***go*** with you. [God give you *joy*.] (非正式)希望你幸福。‖ *Joy* ***radiated*** from her eyes. 她的目光流露出欢乐。

Q ***boundless*** [***unbounded***] *joy* 无限的快乐‖ It was a ***great*** *joy* to behold. 看到这一情景真令人高兴。‖ ***heavenly*** *joys* 无比的喜悦‖ with an ***immeasurable*** *joy* 怀着无限喜悦的心情‖ His *joy* was ***immense***. 他快乐极了。‖ an ***indescribable*** [***ineffable*** (正式), ***inexpressible***] *joy* 说不出的[难以言状的]高兴‖ a ***neverfailing*** [an ***everlasting***] *joy* 永久的快乐‖ a ***proud*** *joy* 洋洋得意的欢喜‖ ***sheer*** *joy* 极度的欢乐‖ ***social*** *joys* 社交的乐趣‖ feel some ***strange*** *joy* 感到某种奇异的快乐‖ His eyes were shining with ***sudden*** and ***overwhelming*** *joy*. 他的眼睛由于这突如其来的极度欢乐而闪闪发亮。‖ taste the ***sweetest*** *joy* of life 尝到人生最甜蜜的乐趣‖ ***unbridled*** [***wild***] *joy* 狂喜‖ ***unspeakable*** [***unutterable*** (正式)] *joy* 说不出的高兴

P He jumped ***for*** [***with***] *joy*. 他高兴得跳了起来。‖ ***in*** *joy* 快活,高兴/ He has been a good friend both ***in*** *joy* and in sorrow. 他是位同甘共苦的好朋友。‖ Her look ***of*** *joy* gave way to one of misery. 她由笑容可掬变成一脸苦相。‖ ***To*** the *joy* of her father, she won the first prize. 她得了头奖,她爸爸好高兴。‖ She shouted ***with*** *joy* when I told her she was free. 当我对她说,她获得释放时,她高兴得欢呼起来。

P₂ He showed *joy* ***at*** being promoted. 他因被提升而高兴。/"Any *joy* ***at*** the Job Centre?""职业介绍所有什么好消息吗?"‖ They found *joy* ***in*** helping others. 他们以助人为乐。‖ the *joy* ***of*** books 读书的享受‖ be wild with *joy* ***over*** the victory 因胜利而欢喜若狂‖ My children are a great *joy* ***to*** me. 我的孩子是我极大的欢乐。‖ No *joy* ***without*** alloy [annoy]. 天下没有纯粹的快乐;乐中必有苦。

joyful *adj*. (令人)愉快的,高兴的,快乐的

M A ***deliriously*** *joyful* boy came running into the vil-

lage. 一个狂喜的男孩跑进村庄里来。‖ The total effect is ***intensely*** *joyful*. 总的效果令人兴高采烈。‖ The more he thought about it the ***less*** *joyful* he felt. 他想得越多就越觉得不愉快。

P_2 be *joyful* ***about*** [***over***] the news 听到这消息后感到高兴‖ be *joyful* ***of*** 〈***to***〉 因…而高兴〈使…喜悦的〉‖ She was *joyful* ***on*** the return of her lost son. 她在失去的儿子返回时十分高兴。

joyride *n*. (非正式)驾车(或飞机)兜风(尤指偷来别人的汽车乱开);追求享乐

V ***go for*** [***on***] a *joyride* 驾车兜风 / He ***went on*** a *joyride*, spending his inheritance heedlessly and improvidently. 他一味寻欢作乐,不顾后果地恣意挥霍他得到的遗产。

P They are a bunch of kids out ***for*** a *joyride*. 他们是一帮外出驾车兜风的青少年。/ He stole a car ***for*** a *joyride*. 他偷了一辆汽车乱兜风。

jubilant *adj*. 欢欣的,喜气洋洋的;显示[表达]欢乐的

P *jubilant* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] 对…感到欢乐 / The players are *jubilant* ***about*** having broken a record that stood for 33 years. 选手们为打破了一项保持了 33 年的纪录而欢呼雀跃。/ They are *jubilant* ***at*** the news of victory. 他们听到胜利的消息时兴高采烈。/ They were *jubilant* ***over*** their victory. 他们因为胜利而欢欣鼓舞。‖ The birds are *jubilant* ***from*** dawn till eve. 鸟儿从早到晚都在欢叫。

jubilation *n*. 幸福〈成功〉感;欢腾;庆祝活动

V He ***expelled*** his pent-up *jubilation* in a long whistle. 他长吹一声口哨,发泄出积累已久的兴高采烈的情绪。‖ ***express*** one's *jubilation* 表达欢乐心情‖ I ***felt*** not *jubilation* but sadness for the family. 我并不为那家人感到高兴而是感到悲哀。

V_2 The *jubilations* ***went on*** [***lasted***] till midnight. 欢庆活动一直持续到半夜。

P The whole country exploded ***in*** *jubilation* at the overthrow of the emperor. 推翻了皇帝之后,举国欢腾。‖ There was a general air ***of*** *jubilation*. 到处是一片喜气洋洋的气氛。‖ We must not rejoice or give way ***to*** *jubilation*. 我们决不可欢欣鼓舞或轻易放声欢呼。

P_2 *jubilation* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] 为…而欢腾 / There was great *jubilation* ***over*** the victory. 大家为取得胜利而欢欣鼓舞。‖ The *jubilations* ***of*** the garrison were short-lived. 这支卫戍部队的欢腾是短暂的。

jubilee *n*. (尤指 25 或 50 周年等具有特殊意义的)周年纪念日;欢庆;50 年节;禧年;天主教大赦年

V With this edition the book ***attains*** its *jubilee*. 该书到这一版已 50 周年了。‖ The college ***celebrated*** its silver *jubilee*. 那个学院举行了建校 25 周年纪念。‖ ***commemorate*** the *jubilee* of the constitution of the Commonwealth 纪念联邦宪法 50 周年‖ We ***had*** [***held***] a big *jubilee* to celebrate our victory. 我们举行了盛大的狂欢活动以庆祝胜利。‖ ***keep*** its *jubilee* 举行 50 周年纪念‖ The first *jubilee* was ***proclaimed*** in the year 1300. 第一次大赦年是 1300 年宣告的。

Q a ***diamond*** *jubilee* 60〈75〉周年纪念;钻石婚纪念 / the ***Diamond*** *Jubilee* 维多利亚女王执政 60 周年纪念‖ a ***golden*** *jubilee* 50 周年纪念;金婚纪念 / the ***Golden*** *Jubilee* 维多利亚女王执政 50 周年纪念‖ an ***ordinary*** *jubilee* (每 25 年轮到一次的)普通大赦年‖ the ***seventieth*** *jubilee* of the reign of the Emperor Francis Joseph 弗朗西斯·约瑟夫皇帝在位 70 周年纪念‖ a ***silver*** *jubilee* 25 周年纪念;银婚纪念‖ the sesquicentennial ***vacation*** *jubilee* scheduled for this year 预定今年举行的 150 周年纪念假期庆祝

P ***during*** the wild *jubilee* 在热烈欢庆的日子里‖ the approach ***of*** his 30-year *jubilee* 他任职 30 周年的到来 / a day ***of*** *jubilee* 喜庆日‖ They abandoned themselves ***to*** *jubilee*. 他们陶醉在欢乐之中。

P_2 the *jubilee* ***of*** King George the Third in 1810 1810 年乔治三世在位 50 年纪念‖ You shall hallow the 50th year; it shall be a *jubilee* ***for*** you. 第 50 年你们要当作圣年,这年应为你的禧年。‖ hold a *jubilee* ***over*** a victory 举行庆祝胜利的狂欢

Judaism *n*. 犹太教;犹太教信仰者;犹太人的文化、社会和宗教信仰;全体犹太人

V They ***declared*** their *Judaism* openly. 他们公开宣布信仰犹太教。

Q ***Conservative*** *Judaism* 老派犹太教‖ ***Liberal*** *Judaism*(英)自由犹太教‖ ***Orthodox*** 〈***Reform***〉 *Judaism* 正统〈改良〉犹太教‖ ***Progressive*** *Judaism*(英)进步犹太教

P the religious ethics ***of*** *Judaism* 犹太教的宗教道德观

judge *n*. 法官;审判员;裁判员;(争端、纠纷等的)仲裁人;鉴定人,鉴赏家

V He ***acted as*** a *judge* at the race. 他在赛跑中担任裁判员。‖ A *judge* was ***appointed*** to the High Court of Justice. 任命了一名高等法院法官。‖ ***impeach*** a *judge* for taking a bribe 弹劾法官受贿

V_2 The *judges* ***awarded*** the first prize to a boy of 15. 评判员把头奖授予一位 15 岁的男孩。‖ The *judge* ***declared*** the sentence. 法官宣布判决。‖ The *judges* ***help*** decide disputes about the results of the competition. 裁判员帮助裁决有关竞赛结果的纠纷。‖ The *judge* must ***occupy*** the judges' box at the time the horses pass the winning post. 裁判员在马经过终点标志的时候必须守在裁判员席位上。‖ The presiding *judge* ***read*** out the sentence. 审判长宣读了判决书。‖ The *judge* ***ruled*** that those statements could not be allowed as evidence. 法官裁定那些陈述不得作证词。‖ The *judge* ***sentenced*** him to prison. 法官判他坐牢。‖ *Judge* Arnason ***set*** Miss Davis free on bail. 阿纳逊法官准许戴维斯小姐保释出狱。

Q an ***ad hoc*** *judge* 专案法官‖ an ***additional*** *judge* 补充裁判‖ an ***administrative*** *judge* 行政检察官‖ a *judge* ***advocate*** 军法官,(美)军事检察官‖ *judge* ***advocate general*** 军法署署长‖ a ***beauty contest*** *judge* 选美赛评判员‖ the ***best*** *judge* of what his book was about 他的书的内容价值的最好评判者‖ a ***capable*** 〈***sagacious***〉 *judge* 能干〈有洞察力〉的法官‖ a ***chief*** [***head***] *judge* 审判长,裁判长‖ a ***circuit*** *judge* 巡回审判法官,巡回法官,巡回区的法官‖ a ***competent*** *judge* of music 鉴赏音乐的行家‖ a ***district*** *judge* (美)联邦地区法院或地方初审法院的法官‖ a(n) ***examining*** [***preliminary***] *judge* 预审法官‖ a(n) ***extraordinary*** 〈***fine***, ***good***〉 *judge* of verse 非常出色〈出色〉的诗评论家‖ a ***fair*** [***impartial***] *judge* 公正的法官‖ a ***field*** *judge*(美)(橄榄球)场内裁判员‖ a ***finishing*** *judge* 终点裁判员‖ a ***hanging*** *judge* 动辄判人绞刑的法官‖ a ***harsh*** [***severe***] *judge* 严厉的法官‖ a(n) ***infallible*** 〈***unrelenting***, ***venal***〉 *judge* 一贯正确〈铁面无私,贪赃枉法〉的法官‖ an ***itinerant*** *judge* 巡回法官‖ a ***keen*** *judge* of human nature 能敏锐地判别人性的人‖ a ***lenient*** *judge* 宽大〈仁慈〉的法官‖ I'm ***no*** *judge* of music. 我对音乐是外行。‖ a ***perfect*** *judge* of such matters 判断这些问题的行家‖ a ***poor*** *judge* of men 缺少判断人的能力的人‖ a ***presiding*** *judge* 庭长,审判长‖ a ***rash*** *judge* 轻率的评判者‖ a ***ringside*** 〈***side-line***〉 *judge* 台下裁判员,评分裁判员〈边线裁判员〉‖ a very ***sound*** *judge* of

pictures 很有眼力的绘画鉴赏家 ‖ a ***trial*** *judge* 初审法官

P Last week she appeared ***before*** a *judge*. 上个星期她出庭受审。‖ The offender was tried ***by*** a *judge*. 罪犯由一名法官审讯。‖ The panel ***of*** *judges* consisted of a variety of famous people. 评审组由各行各业的知名人士组成。

P_2 He was one of the *judges* ***at*** the boxing match. 他是那场拳击比赛的裁判员之一。‖ He is no *judge* ***in*** such matters. 他评定这些事是外行。‖ He is a good *judge* ***of*** poetry. 他是位鉴赏诗的专家。‖ He is no bad *judge* ***on*** talent. 他很识才。

judge *v.* 作出裁判;裁判;审理;判断;估计认为;批评,指责

VP (B) *judge from* [*by*] 从…看;根据…可以看出 / *judge from* the facts 根据事实作判断 / Don't *judge by* appearances. 不要根据外表作判断。(F_4) I *judge* her to be about twenty years old. 我估计她是 20 岁左右。(F_5) He *judged* it prudent to wait. 他认为等一等较为慎重。/ He *judged* it wiser to put a stop to this quarrel. 他认为制止争吵是较明智的。(F_7) We *judged* the London visit a success. 我们认为伦敦之行是成功的。(G;-obj) We *judge* that she is the best candidate. 我们认为她是最佳候选人。/ I *judge*, from his manner, that he was guilty. 从他的态度上,我判断他有罪。(I) We can not *judge* whether she is guilty. 我们不能判断她是否有罪。

M *judge* ***fairly*** [***equitably***, ***impartially***, ***candidly***] 公正地评判 ‖ *judge* his progress ***fairly*** 〈***unfairly***〉 公正〈不公正〉地评价他的进步 ‖ How can I *judge* him so ***harshly*** [***severely***, ***sternly***] ? 我怎能对他做出这样严厉的评价? ‖ *judge* sb. ***hastily*** 仓促地对某人下结论 ‖ *judge* ***leniently*** [***kindly***] of 宽大[仁慈]地评判 He ***mainly*** *judges* criminal cases at court. 他在法庭上主要审理刑事案件。‖ *judge* ***rightly*** 正确地判断 ‖ ***rigidly*** *judge* according to the regulations 根据规则严格地裁决 ‖ *judge* sb.'s progress ***unfairly*** 不公正地评价某人的进步

P_2 Sometimes we can *judge* people ***according to*** their taste in clothes. 有时我们能根据人们的穿着爱好来评价他们。‖ Will you *judge* ***at*** the horse show next week? 你在下周的良马展览上担任评审吗? / *judge* ***at*** first sight 一看见就作判断;草率判断 ‖ May the Lord *judge* ***between*** you and me. 愿上帝在你我之间做出判决。‖ The competition was *judged* ***by*** the local mayor. 比赛由本市的市长作评判。/ People still *judge* a man ***by*** the company he keeps. 人们仍然从与一个人为伍的朋友来判断这个人。‖ I can't *judge* ***for*** myself. 我自己无法判断。/ I have been *judging* village flower shows and gardens ***for*** nearly thirty years. 我为村里的花卉展览和花园评比作裁判快 30 年了。‖ We *judged* the distance ***from*** remembered comparisons. 我们从回忆的比较中来估计这段距离。‖ *judge* cadres ***in*** the long course of work 在长期的工作中识别干部 ‖ *judge* ***of*** 对…做出评价;判断 / I find it hard to *judge* ***of*** my own work. 我觉得很难评价我自己的工作。/ *judge* ***of*** a picture 评价一幅画 ‖ I don't mind my personality being *judged* ***on*** my performance. 我不介意人们根据我的成绩来评价我的人品。

O as far as can be *judged* [as far as one can *judge*] from 据…判断;…认为 / No one, as far as I could *judge*, was paying any attention to the lecture. 据我判断,没有一个人在注意听讲。‖ *Judging* from the findings of the research, this animal is immune to many diseases. 从研究结果可以看出,这种动物对多种疾病有免疫力。/ *Judging* from [by] his accent, he must be from the south. 从他的口音判断,他一定是南方人。

judgment, judgement *n.* 1. 判决,裁决;审判;法庭裁定所需付的钱;报应,惩罚 2. 判断,评价;鉴定;判断力,识别力;看法;批评

V 1. The higher court ***affirmed*** [***upheld*** (正式)] the *judgement* of the lower court. (正式)上级法院维持下级法院的原判决。‖ The Supreme Court ***annulled*** the *judgement*. 最高法院撤消了这项宣判。‖ The provincial court ***delivered*** a *judgement* in favor of the defendant. 省法院做出了有利于被告的判决。‖ Mr Justice Dillon ***gave*** his *judgement* the week before. 法官狄龙先生上个星期已做出了判决。‖ ***hand down*** [***pass***, ***pronounce*** (正式), ***render*** (正式)] *judgement* on [upon] a case 宣判一案子 ‖ The final *judgement* will probably be ***made*** in court next week. 最后的判决大概会在下周在法庭上做出。‖ ***quash*** an original *judgement* 宣布原判无效 ‖ The *judgement* delivered in the Supreme Court has been widely ***reported***. 最高法院宣布的判决得到了广泛的报道。‖ The court will ***reserve*** *judgement*. 法庭将延期判决。‖ ***reverse*** the *judgement* of the lower court 否定下级法院的判决 ‖ People will ***sit in*** *judgement* on those law-breakers soon. 人民很快就要审判那批不法分子。2. You should ***act on*** your own *judgement*. 你应根据自己的判断行事。‖ It may ***affect*** [***influence***] his *judgement*. 这可能影响他的判断。‖ We ***appreciate*** your *judgements* of the applicant. 我们感谢你对申请人所作的评价。‖ ***avoid*** hasty *judgement* 避免匆忙作判断 ‖ ***bias*** 〈***cloud***〉 sb.'s *judgement* 使某人的判断有倾向性〈使某人判断不清〉‖ ***come to*** [***arrive at***] a *judgement* about sth. 对某事得出判断 ‖ The patterns of the silk ***compelled*** a favorable *judgement* from the businessmen. 这些丝绸的花样使商人不得不给予好评。‖ So many things to be taken into consideration ***confuse*** prompt *judgement*. 要考虑的事情那么多,很难做出迅速的判断。‖ ***correct*** [***right***] sb.'s hasty *judgement* 纠正某人的草率的看法 ‖ ***delay*** one's *judgement* 延迟做出判断 ‖ ***deliver*** harsh *judgements* on sth. 对某事提出苛责 ‖ ***display*** [***exhibit***, ***show***] good *judgement* 显示出明智的判断力 ‖ ***disturb*** sb.'s *judgement* 使某人受到困扰难以做出正确判断 ‖ ***exercise*** [***use***] one's *judgement* 运用判断力 / She always ***exercises*** good *judgement*. 她经常能正确运用她的判断力。‖ ***follow*** one's own *judgement* 按照自己的判断行事 ‖ ***form*** [***make***] a *judgement* 作出判断 / We ***form*** our *judgement* on facts. 我们根据事实作出判断。/ I shall ***make*** my own *judgement* on this matter. 对此事我将自己作出判断。‖ He ***had*** such good *judgement* in the choice of friends. 他在择友方面有很强的判断力。‖ The manager ***lacked*** *judgement* in his dealings with employees. 那经理与雇员打交道时缺乏判断力。‖ ***lead*** sb.'s *judgement* ***astray*** 使某人判断失误 ‖ ***lose*** one's *judgement* 丧失判断力 ‖ ***mislead*** sb.'s *judgement* 使某人判断失误 ‖ ***modify*** one's *judgement* 修正判断 ‖ I can't ***pass*** [***render*** (正式)] *judgement* until I know all the facts. 在知道全部事实之前我不能作出判断。‖ ***pronounce*** *judgement* on the matter 对这个问题发表见解 ‖ ***question*** his *judgement* 对他的判断提出疑问 ‖ Posterity will ***ratify*** the *judgement*. (正式)后世将认可这个评价。‖ I ***repeat*** my *judgement* that he

was to blame. 我重申我的意见：他应该受谴责。‖ It ***represents the*** *judgement* of... 它体现了…的见解。‖ ***require*** careful *judgement* 需要审慎判断‖ Jenny was still ***reserving*** *judgement*. 珍妮仍暂时不提出自己的看法。‖ ***submit*** one's *judgement* to others 向某人提出自己的看法‖ During his career a scientist must ***survive*** many *judgements*. 一个科学家在他的生涯中，必须经得起各种评价。‖ ***suspend*** one's *judgement* 暂不作判断‖ She would ***trust*** her mother's *judgement*. 她相信母亲的判断力。‖ He knows how to ***use*** his *judgement* in such matters. 他在这种问题上知道如何运用自己的判断力。‖ ***weigh*** *judgements* 权衡各种意见‖ ***win*** favorable *judgement* 得到好评‖ It's wise to ***withhold*** *judgement* when the data are obviously incomplete. 在材料明显地不完整时不作判断是明智的。

V_2 The *judgement* ***went*** against him. 判决对他不利。

Q 1. ***default*** *judgement* 缺席判定‖ ***final*** *judgement* 终局判决‖ the ***Last*** *Judgement*（宗）上帝的最后审判（日）‖ *judgement* ***reserved***（律）审讯后延缓判决‖ the ***sober*** *judgement* of courts 法院审慎的判决 2. an ***adequate***〈***authoritative***〉*judgement* on 对…的恰当〈权威性〉的评价‖ ***aesthetic*** *judgement* 美学的判断‖ use ***business*** *judgement* in 在…运用商业头脑‖ a ***clear*** and ***settled*** *judgement* 清醒而稳健的判断力‖ ***common sense*** *judgement* 常识性的判断‖ ***cool***〈***considered***，***infallible***，***intelligent***，***mature***〉*judgement* 冷静〈经过考虑、万无一失、明智、成熟〉的判断‖ form a ***correct***〈***balanced***，***fair***，***unbiased***〉*judgement* of 对…做出正确〈中允、公正、不偏不倚〉的评价‖ an ***ethical*** *judgement* 道德判断‖ ***Faulty*** *judgement* in overtaking is a common cause of accidents. 超车时判断错误经常是引起交通事故的原因。‖ a man of ***good***〈***bad***，***poor***，***weak***〉*judgement* 判断力强〈极差、差、弱〉的人‖ a ***hasty*** *judgement* 仓促的判断‖ the aberrations of ***human*** *judgement* 人类判断的失误‖ ***impaired*** *judgement* 有缺陷的评价，判断力受损‖ an ***independent***〈***individual***〉*judgement* 独立〈个人〉的判断‖ a ***keen*** *judgement* 敏锐的判断力‖ ***literary*** *judgement* 文学鉴赏能力‖ show ***little***〈***a little***〉*judgement* in 在…方面表现出没有〈有一点〉判断力‖ form an ***original*** *judgement* 得出独创性的见解‖ act on one's ***own*** *judgement* 按照自己的判断行事‖ My ***personal*** *judgement* is that... 我的个人意见是…‖ a ***private*** *judgement* 私人的见解‖ ***rational***［***reasonable***］*judgement* 合理的判断‖ a ***sampling*** *judgement* 抽样判断‖ ***shrewd*** *judgement* 敏锐的判断‖ a ***snap***［***quick***］*judgement* 匆匆作出的判断‖ lose one's ***sober*** *judgement* 丧失冷静的判断力‖ He is a man of ***sound*** *judgement*. 他是个很有判断力的人。‖ ***sound professional*** *judgement* 专业者的正确判断‖ a ***sweeping***〈***final***〉*judgement* 总括一切〈最后〉的评价‖ a ***wise temperate*** *judgement* 明智而稳健的评价

P I'm free to spend the money ***according to*** my own *judgement*. 我可以按照自己的意思花这笔钱。‖ ***against*** one's better *judgement* 明知不可取地，明知不适当地／It's ***against*** my better *judgement*, but I'll let you go. 我明知不可取，但我仍会让你走。‖ ***in*** one's *judgement* 依…看来，…认为／***In*** my *judgement*, she is not guilty. 依我看，她没有罪。／sit ***in*** *judgement* on a case 审判一个案件‖ the Day ***of*** *Judgement* 最后审判日；世界末日／He is not a man ***of*** *judgement*. 他不是明智地运用判断力的人。‖ an error ***of*** *judgement* 判断错误‖ ***on*** one's *judgement* 按照自己的意见，独断‖ I must leave it ***to*** your own *judgement*. 我必须让你自行定夺。‖ have an effect ***upon*** their *judgement* 在他们判断上起作用‖ a man ***without*** *judgement* 没有判断力的人

P_2 a *judgement* ***by*** default 缺席判决‖ a *judgement* ***for***〈***against***〉the plaintiff 裁定原告胜诉〈败诉〉的判决‖ exquisite *judgement* ***in*** art 敏锐的艺术鉴赏能力‖ a *judgement* ***of*** £100 against Mr Jones 要求由琼斯先生赔偿 100 英镑的判决书‖ Your failure is a *judgement* ***on*** you for being so lazy. 你的失败是你如此懒惰的惩罪。／It is yet too soon to pass a correct *judgement* ***on*** him. 对他做出正确的评价为时尚早。／*judgement* ***on***［***upon***］sb. 对某人的判决

judiciary *n*. （正式）司法部；法院系统或制度；司法人员的总称

V In England the *judiciary* are ***recruited*** primarily from the ranks of practising barristers. 在英国，法官主要是从开业律师队伍中补充的。

Q The ***Federal*** *judiciary* is responsible for the trial of cases involving federal laws. 联邦法院系统负责审理涉及联邦法律的案件。／the ***federal*** *judiciary*（美）联邦司法局

P organization of the government ***into*** legislative, *judiciary* and executive 将政府组织为立法，司法及行政三个体系‖ the senate committee ***on*** the *judiciary* 参议院司法委员会

judicious *adj*. （正式）明智的，有见识的，明断的

M The critic is ***admirably*** *judicious*. 这位评论家令人钦佩地明智。

O It would be *judicious* to remain silent. 保持沉默是明智的。

jugular *n*. 颈静脉；致命处，最大的弱点

V ***go for*** the *jugular*（非正式）无情地攻击某人的最大弱点；取（对手的）致命处‖ He died very quickly as the knife ***pierced*** his *jugular*. 当小刀刺入他的颈静脉时，他很快地断了气。

P have an instinct ***for*** the *jugular* 嗜杀成性‖ I felt like sliding my pointed nail file ***into*** her *jugular*. 我很想把我那把锋利的指甲锉轻轻地刺进她的颈静脉。

juice *n*. 果汁，汁；肉汁；（常用复，非正式）体液；（俚）汽油；（俚）电流；精，精髓

V They photographed his arteries and lungs and chemically ***analyzed*** all his *juices*. 他们给他的动脉和肺拍了片，还给他的各种体液作了化学分析。‖ The stomach ***contains*** *juices*. 胃里有胃液。‖ ***express*** the *juice* of the grape（正式）榨出葡萄汁‖ ***generate*** the gastric *juice*（*s*）分泌胃液‖ He might be an old man, but he's still ***got*** the *juice* of life. 他虽是个老人，但依旧精力充沛。‖ I'd ***like*** a glass of tomato *juice*. 我想要杯番茄汁。‖ ***press*** all the *juice* from the meat 将肉汁全部榨出‖ Roasting meat in tin foil helps to ***preserve*** the *juices*. 把肉包在锡箔里进行烧烤能保存肉汁。‖ If we are not careful, we're going to ***run out of*** *juice*.（非正式）我们如果不小心，很快就会将汽油耗尽。‖ ***Spoon*** the *juices* over the top of the leg of lamb, please. 请用调羹把汁浇在羊腿上。‖ ***squeeze***［***extract***］a little lemon *juice* 榨点柠檬汁‖ ***suck up*** all the *juice* from the poor 吸干穷人的血汗‖ Just ***turn on*** the *juice*, and we'll see if it works.（非正式）把电流接通，我们就知道它是否能运转。

V_2 The *juice* ***went out*** during the hurricane.（非正式）暴风雨时断电了。‖ The creative *juices* are ***running*** high. 创作欲正在冲动。

Q ***acidified*** *juice* 酸化果汁，加酸果汁‖ ***after-pressed***〈***mother***〉*juice* 二道榨汁，二次榨汁〈头榨果汁〉‖ ***beef***〈***meat***〉*juice* 牛肉汁，牛肉压榨汁〈肉汁〉‖ ***blended***

〈*cocktail*〉 *juice* 混合果汁〈混合(果)汁,什锦(果)汁〉‖ ***canned fruit*** *juice* 罐头果汁,果汁罐头‖ ***chilled*** 〈***condensed***〉 *juice* 冷却果汁〈浓缩(果)汁〉‖ ***corn*** *juice*(非正式)威士忌酒‖ ***digestive*** 〈***gastric***〉 *juice*(*s*)消化液〈胃液〉‖ a glass of ***fruit*** 〈***apple***, ***grapefruit***, ***lime***, ***lemon***, ***orange***〉 *juice* 一杯果汁〈苹果汁,葡萄汁,酸橙汁,柠檬汁,桔子汁〉‖ ***intestinal*** 〈***duodenal***〉 *juice*(*s*)肠液〈十二指肠液〉‖ There is ***no*** *juice* on.(非正式;美)停电了。‖ ***thick*** 〈***thin***〉 *juice* 浓〈稀〉汁‖ ***vegetable*** 〈***tomato***〉 *juice* 蔬菜〈番茄〉汁

P Let the roast cook ***in*** its own *juices*. 让那烤肉连汁一起煮。/ stew [fry] ***in*** one's own *juice* 自作自受‖ a pear full ***of*** *juice* 多汁的梨/ The pioneers are full ***of*** *juice*. 这些开拓者生气勃勃。‖ step [tread] ***on*** the *juice* 踩油门加速,加快速度‖ He came back ***with*** two tall glasses of pineapple *juice*. 他回来时拿来了两大杯菠萝汁。/ I liked cooked vegetables ***with*** all the natural *juices* still in. 我喜欢吃烹调后保留原汁的蔬菜。/ The poem is bursting ***with*** authentic human *juices*. 这首诗歌充满了地道的人性味。

P_2 the *juice* ***of*** a lemon 柠檬汁

jump *n*. 跳,跃;转变话题;惊跳,心神不定;急升,猛增;突变,飞跃;(空航途中的)一段短程;需跃过的高度或障碍;跳伞

V He ***cleared*** all the *jumps* in 20 seconds. 他在 20 秒钟内跃过所有的障碍物。‖ Just ***got*** the *jumps*, I guess. 只是神经紧张罢了,我猜想。‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *jump* on(非正式)抢在(某人)之前行动;对…占优先地位/ The other boys ***got*** the *jump* on you at the beginning of the race. 其他男孩在比赛一开始就抢在你前头。/ ***have*** a *jump* on any competitors in trade 在商业方面比其他竞争者起步早‖ Her heart ***gave*** a little *jump*. 她的心轻跳了一下。/ That ***gave*** him a *jump*. 那使他吓了一跳。/ That thought ***gave*** me the *jumps*.(非正式)我一想起那事就心惊肉跳。‖ She ***kept*** one *jump* ahead of her opponent's moves. 她总是比她的对手先行一步。‖ ***make*** 135 *jumps* in half a minute 半分钟内跳 135 次 / ***make*** a *jump* with a parachute 跳伞‖ The price of petroleum ***took*** another *jump*. 石油价格再一次猛涨。‖ John ***won*** the pole *jump*. 约翰撑杆跳获胜。

V_2 His *jump* ***set*** a new world record. 他的跳远〈高〉创造了新的世界纪录。

Q a ***big*** *jump* in gold prices 金价的猛涨‖ the ***broad***(美)[***long***] *jump* 跳远‖ the ***centre*** *jump*(篮球比赛开始时在球场中心的)跳球,中心跳跃‖ There was a ***considerable*** 〈***enormous***〉 *jump* in sales. 销售量有相当大的〈大幅度的〉增长。‖ a ***convenient one-night*** *jump* from 从…出发旅行一夜的一段便利的路程‖ a ***delayed*** 〈***forced***〉 *jump* 延迟〈被迫〉跳伞‖ the ***distance*** *jump* 跳远;三级跳远‖ the ***final*** *jump* 最后一次试跳‖ a ***frog*** 〈***kangaroo***〉 *jump* 蛙跳〈袋鼠跳〉‖ at a ***full*** *jump* 全速地,迅速地‖ It was a ***good*** *jump* for a small boy. 对一个小男孩来说,这已经跳得够好了。‖ the ***high*** 〈***belly roll***, ***scissors***〉 *jump* 跳高〈俯卧式跳高,剪式跳高〉‖ on the ***keen*** *jump* 突然地,迅猛地‖ a ***massive*** *jump* in expenditure 开支的大幅度增加‖ What a ***mighty*** *jump* forward. 真是个大飞跃。‖ ***obstacle*** *jump* 障碍跳跃‖ stay [be] ***one*** *jump* ahead(非正式)预知他人的意图而采取先发制人的行动‖ a ***100 percent*** *jump* in the price of food 食品价格上涨一倍‖ a ***parachute*** *jump* 跳伞‖ a ***plane*** *jump* 乘坐飞机的一次短途旅行‖ a ***pole*** *jump* [pole vault] 撑杆跳‖ a ***quantum*** *jump*(专技)量子跃迁‖ clear the fence with a ***running*** *jump* 跑着一跃而跨过栅栏‖ It was a ***spectacular*** *jump*. 这是次惊人的飞跃。‖ ***sudden conversational*** *jumps* in another direction 谈话突然转向毫不相关的话题‖ the ***triple*** *jump* [hop, skip and jump] 三级跳远‖ a ***water-ski*** 〈***ski***〉 *jump* 滑水橇跳跃(斜坡)〈滑雪跳跃,滑雪跳跃比赛用的斜坡道〉

P ***at*** a *jump* 一跃/ Her horse fell ***at*** the third *jump*. 她的马在跃第三道障碍时摔倒了。/ come to the conclusion ***at*** one *jump* 一下子就得出结论‖ Social progress proceeds ***by*** *jumps*. 社会进步是跃动向前的。‖ ***from*** the *jump*(非正式;美)从一开始‖ He took the rest of the steps ***in*** a *jump*. 他一跃跳上剩下的几级台阶。/ The price of cotton rose ***in*** two *jumps* since last month. 自上个月以来,棉花价格猛涨了两次。‖ ***on*** the *jump*(非正式)在忙碌中,跑来跑去;坐立不安/ keep the enemy ***on*** the *jump* 使敌人疲于奔命‖ ***on*** one's last *jump* from New York to San Francisco 从纽约飞入旧金山的最后一段行程中‖ He got to his feet ***with*** a *jump*. 他霍地站起来。/ The price of wheat went up ***with*** a *jump*. 小麦价格骤然上升。

P_2 the *jump* ***from*** liquid to gaseous state 从液态到气态的突变/ You are only one *jump* away ***from*** your goal. 你距离你的目标只有一步之遥。‖ a *jump* ***in*** the price of food 食品价格的暴涨/ There were only five *jumps* ***in*** the race. 此比赛只需跃过 5 个障碍。/ the *jump* ***in*** size of the entering freshman class 入学新生班的人数突然增加

jump *v*. 跳上(下),跳跃;改变;跃过(篱笆或其他障碍物);逃离;突升,暴涨;跳过,遗漏;插队;(非正式)突然袭击;呵斥;跳动;符合,相一致

M The commuter *jumped* ***aboard*** the train. 持长期票上班的乘客跳上了火车。/ *jump* ***aboard*** [on board] 参加,介入某团体(或某项活动)/ He finally *jumped* ***aboard***. 他最后加入了这活动。‖ She *jumped* ***aside*** 〈***away***〉. 她跳到一边〈跳开〉。‖ I *jumped* ***down*** from the bank. 我从岸上跳下去。/ *jump* ***down*** sb.'s throat(非正式)突然愤怒地和…说话;驳得某人哑口无言,问住/ There was no need to *jump* ***down*** his throat like that. 没有必要这样跟他生气地说话。‖ The rate *jumped* ***drastically***. 利率猛增。‖ *jump* the stream ***easily*** 轻松地跳过了小溪‖ How ***far*** 〈***high***〉 he *jumped*! 他跳得真远〈高〉!‖ *jump* ***forward*** 向前跳‖ *jump* ***hastily*** to conclusions 匆忙得出结论‖ The military *jumped* ***in***. 军方突然介入。/ *Jump* ***in***, there is a seat for you in the car. 快进来,汽车里还有一个座位给你。/ Neil *jumped* ***in*** to contradict me. 尼尔也插嘴来反驳我。‖ The bus stopped and he *jumped* ***off*** 〈***on***〉. 公共汽车停下来,他跳了下来〈上去〉。/ The project *jumped* ***off*** to a good start. 项目顺利地开始了。/ The attack *jumped* ***off*** in good weather. 这次进攻是在好天气情况下开始的。‖ *jump* sb. ***out*** 把某人痛骂一顿‖ She *jumped* all ***over*** me for it. 她为此事对我铺头盖脸痛骂一场。‖ *jump* ***overboard*** 从船上跳入水中‖ He *jumped* ***rapidly*** from captain through all the grades to colonel. 他很快地从上尉历经各级提到上校。‖ The price of coffee *jumped* ***sharply*** last year. 去年咖啡价格猛涨。‖ We were ***suddenly*** *jumped* by an enemy patrol party. 我们突然遭到敌人一个巡逻队的袭击。‖ Our ideas *jump* ***together*** on this question. 在这个问题上我们意见碰巧一致。‖ *jump* ***up*** onto [on] the table 跳上桌子/ He *jumped* ***up*** and went across to the large bookcase. 他跳起来,向大书架走去。‖ The barometer is *jumping* ***up rapidly***. 气压计读数正在急剧上升。‖ *jump* ***up*** and ***down*** from

joy 高兴得跳来跳去 / I felt very angry and *jumped* ***up and down*** in my room. 我觉得非常气愤，在房间里暴跳如雷。/ *jump* a baby ***up*** and ***down*** on one's knees 把小孩抱在膝上上下颠动

P *jump* ***across*** a stream 跃过小溪 ‖ *jump* ***at*** [***to***] a conclusion 匆匆得出结论 ‖ *jump* ***at*** sb.'s unexpected entry 在某人突然进来时吓了一跳 / If there is any change, it simply *jumps* ***at*** you.（非正式）假如有什么改变，你完全难以事先觉察。/ *jump* ***at*** sth. 迫不及待地接受，欣然接受 / I suggested to him, and he *jumped* ***at*** the idea. 我向他提出这主意，他欣然地接受了。/ She *jumped* ***at*** the chance. 她忙不迭地抓住这个机会。‖ be *jumped* ***by*** the enemy aircraft 突遭敌机攻击 ‖ His heart *jumped* ***for*** [***with***] joy. 他高兴得心猛跳起来。/ He *jumped* a bus ***for*** Chicago. 他跳上一辆去芝加哥的长途汽车。‖ *jump* up ***from*** one's seat 从座位上跳起来 / *jump* down ***from*** the tree 从树上跳下来 / You *jump* ***from*** one thing ***to*** another. 你东拉西扯改变话题。/ *jump* ***from*** job ***to*** job 突然（频繁）地换工作 ‖ He *jumped* me ***in*** the street.（非正式）他在街道上突然袭击我。/ *jump* up and down ***in*** excitement 兴奋得跳来跳去 ‖ The child *jumped* ***into*** bed. 那孩子跳到床上。/ He *jumped* ***into*** a boat. 他跳进一条船。/ She *jumped* ***into*** the discussion immediately. 她立即参加了讨论。‖ He *jumped* ***off*** the roof. 他从屋顶上跳下来。/ *jump* ***off*** a bridge into a river 从桥上跳入河中 ‖ *jump* ***on*** [***upon***] sth. 猛扑，突然扑向；叱责 / He *jumped* ***on*** his opponent. 他猛然攻击他的对手。/ images *jump* ***on*** the screen 银幕上的映像跳动 / I always *jumped* ***on*** this sort of thing very hard. 我经常严厉批评这类事情。‖ The dog *jumped* ***onto*** the sofa. 狗跳到沙发上。‖ *jump* ***out of*** a window 跳出窗外 / Crowds of photographers *jumped* ***out of*** the shadows. 一群群摄影师从阴影中跳出来。/ *jump* ***out of*** one's skin 惊喜若狂，大吃一惊 / The noise nearly made me *jump* ***out of*** my skin. 那声音吓了我一大跳。‖ The horse *jumped* ***over*** a small stream. 那马跃过了那条小溪。/ *jump* ***over*** a fence 跳过篱笆 / *jump* ***over*** a page or two 跳过一两页 ‖ *jump* ***through*** the window 跳出窗口 ‖ *jump* ***to*** one's feet 一跃而起 / The population *jumped* ***to*** nearly 10 000. 人口急增到接近1万人了。/ *jump* ***to*** sb.'s defense 马上起而为某人辩护 / *jump* ***to*** it（非正式）赶快 / You'll have to *jump* ***to*** it if you want to catch the train. 如果你要赶上火车，就得快一点。‖ At the sound of the siren he *jumped* ***up*** out of his chair. 听到警报器响，他从椅子上跳了起来。‖ *jump* ***upon*** 突然袭击 / The teacher *jumped* ***upon*** an inattentive student. 老师突然向不认真听课的学生提出问题。‖ His ideas *jump* ***with*** mine. 他的意见和我的吻合。‖ He *jumped* ***without*** notice. 他不预先通知就放弃了职业。

jumpy *adj.* （非正式）精神紧张的；神经质的；心惊肉跳的

M ***as*** *jumpy* as a bag of fleas 动辄惊悸的，极为神经质的 ‖ The story gets ***rather*** jerky and *jumpy*. 故事变得相当突兀多变。‖ The very thought of it makes me feel ***slightly*** *jumpy*. 每思念及此我都有点胆战心惊。‖ If you didn't drink so much, you wouldn't be ***so*** *jumpy*. 如果你不是喝酒这么凶，你就不会这样神经质了。‖ The refugees are ***still*** *jumpy*, although they are now in safety. 难民虽然到了安全地带，还是惊慌不已。‖ She seemed ***very*** *jumpy*. 她看起来精神非常紧张。

P_2 She was *jumpy* ***about*** losing her job. 她很紧张，恐怕失去工作。

juncture *n.* 关键时刻，危急关头；接合，接合点；（专技）音渡，连音；形势

V ***emphasize*** the *juncture* of poetry and music 强调诗歌和音乐的结合

Q at ***certain*** *junctures* in the dancing 在跳舞过程的某些时刻 ‖ ***close*** 〈***open***, ***terminal***, ***zero***〉 *juncture* 闭〈开，终端，零〉音渡 ‖ at a ***critical*** *juncture* 在紧要关头，在关键时刻 ‖ at an ***important historical*** *juncture* 在重要的历史关头 ‖ come at an ***opportune*** *juncture* 来得正是时候 ‖ the ***present political*** *juncture* 目前的政治形势

P ***at*** this [that] *juncture* 在这个当口 / It was ***at*** this *juncture* that he arrived upon the scene. 正在这个节骨眼上，他到场了。

P_2 an important *juncture* ***in*** a man's career 人生历程中的重要关头 ‖ We placed the wiring at the *juncture* ***of*** the two walls. 我们把接线布在两墙的接合处。

jungle *n.* 热带丛林；密林；一堆杂乱的东西；激烈的竞争场合，弱肉强食的地方

Q a(n) ***asphalt*** 〈***concrete***〉 *jungle* "柏油铺地的〈混凝土建成的〉野兽世界"（指资本主义国家中竞争激烈弱肉强食的大城市）‖ a ***blackboard*** *jungle* 无纪律的学校 ‖ a ***bureaucratic*** *jungle* of double-talk and evasions 一个官僚主义的充满模棱两可和含糊其辞的丛林 ‖ a ***dense tropical*** *jungle* 一片茂密的热带丛林 ‖ a ***hobo*** *jungle*（美俚）流浪汉和失业者出没、留宿的地方 ‖ immense tracts of ***impenetrable*** *jungle* 一片片广袤的难以通过的丛林 ‖ an ***old-fashioned used-car junkyard*** *jungle* 一个老式的乱七八糟堆满废旧汽车的场地 ‖ a ***perfect*** *jungle* of minute regulations 完全是一个由错综复杂而使人迷惑不解的细致规则构成的好迷宫 ‖ a ***sea*** *jungle* 海藻场；海中丛林

P warlike tribes ***from*** the Amazon *jungle* 来自亚马逊河丛林的好战部落 ‖ Tarzan lived ***in*** the *jungle*. "人猿泰山"居住在丛林地带。/ He'd never have got anywhere ***in*** the *jungle* of real politics. 在激烈的现实政治竞争的丛林中，他是不可能取得任何进展的。‖ The vegetation thickens ***into*** *jungle* woven with creepers and vines. 这些植物越长越浓，成为一片藤蔓交缠的密林。/ venture deep ***into*** the *jungle* 冒险深入丛林 ‖ the law ***of*** the *jungle* 丛林法则；弱肉强食的原则 ‖ She made her way ***through*** the *jungle*. 她从丛林中设法走了出来。

P_2 the faculty *jungle* ***at*** a leading university 名牌大学师资队伍的丛林 ‖ a *jungle* ***of*** red tape 使人如入迷津的繁文缛节 / The paper is a *jungle* ***of*** ads. 报上尽是杂七杂八的广告。

junior *adj.* （地位或级）较低的，年资较浅的；较年幼的；（英）7到11岁儿童的；（美）（四年制大学或中学的）三年级（生）的

M This civilization is ***by far*** *junior* to that of the Nile Valley. 这个文明比之尼罗河流域文明要年轻得多。‖ We could give the job to somebody ***more*** *junior*. 我们能把这项工作交给年资较低的人（干）。‖ At that time I was one of the ***most*** *junior* members of the school staff. 那时，我是学校教职员工中年资最浅的一员。

P_2 *junior* ***in*** rank 职位较低 ‖ He is *junior* ***to*** me by three years. 他比我小3岁。/ They are *junior* ***to*** me in the office. 在办公室里他们的资历比我浅。

junior *n.* 地位（或等级）较低者，年资较浅者；（英）小学生；较年长的人；（美国四年制大学或中学的）三年级学生

V Police officers later ***chided*** their *juniors* for not spotting these clues. 后来，警官们责备部下没有发现这些线索。‖ Executives ***told*** their *juniors* that... 经理人员对他们的部下说…

V_2 The *juniors* ***have*** a different uniform from the infants. 小学生的校服与幼儿园的小孩的服装不同。‖ *Junior* always ***thinks*** he knows more than his father.(这家的)儿子总以为比他父亲懂得多。‖ In summer months *junior* ***wears*** a coat of tan. 在夏季的几个月里,儿子上身皮肤晒得黑黑的。

Q He is his ***brother's*** *junior* by two years. 他比他的哥哥小两岁。‖ She was married at the age of seventy-seven to a man seventeen years ***her*** *junior*. 她在77岁时嫁给一位比她小17岁的男子。‖ A captain is a ***major's*** *junior*. 上尉位于少校之下。‖ the ***newest*** *junior* on the staff 教职员中最新来的资历较低的人‖ She is the ***office*** *junior*. 她是办公室里资历最浅的。

P_2 He is my *junior* ***by*** four years. 他比我小4岁。‖ I'm his *junior* ***in*** life [years]. 我是他的晚辈。

junket *n*. (非正式;美)旅游,(尤指政府官员的)公费旅游;野餐;宴会;乳冻甜食

V ***go on*** a *junket* 去(公费)旅游〈野餐〉‖ ***take part in*** a *junket* 参加宴会,参加野宴

V_2 The *junkets* ***attract*** hundreds of vacationers. 这些游览吸引着成百上千休假的人们。‖ A *junket* to Hawaii ***costs*** only £389. 到夏威夷旅游一次只需花389英镑。‖ Unnecessary *junkets* by state employees are ***taking*** big hunks out of the pocket of taxpayers. 国家雇员们不必要地以出差为名用公费从事游览是在盗用纳税人的大量金钱。

Q back from a ***business*** *junket* through the eastern United States 从美国东部出了一次公差回来‖ a ***congressional*** *junket* 国会议员的公费旅游‖ a ***fact-finding*** *junket* 实情调查的旅行‖ a ***lecturing*** *junket* 讲学旅游

P_2 This is our first *junket* ***by*** Italy's railroad system. 这是我们头一次乘意大利铁路进行的旅行。‖ an agricultural *junket* ***through*** nine European countries 经历9个欧洲国家的农业考察旅行‖ The legislators went on a *junket* ***to*** Florida. 议员们到佛罗里达州公费旅行。

junta *n*. (尤指政变或革命后掌握政权的)军人集团;团体;政务会;政治委员会

Q ***exile*** *juntas* 流亡政府‖ a ***literary*** *junta* 文学实权集团‖ a ***military*** *junta* 发动政变后上台的军政府‖ a ***revolutionary*** *junta* 革命政权‖ a ***ruling*** *junta* 统治集团

P Government ***by*** *junta* is a characteristic feature of those countries. 政府由(军人)政务会领导是那些国家的特点。

P_2 some of the ruling *juntas* ***in*** the Latin-American countries 拉美国家中的一些统治集团‖ a military *junta* ***with*** the trappings of a constitutional monarchy 带有君主立宪性质的军政府

jurisdiction *n*. (正式)司法权;管辖权;审判权;权力;管辖区域

V The prisoner ***accepted*** the *jurisdiction* of the court. 这犯人承认法庭的审判权。‖ ***exercise*** 〈***have***〉 *jurisdiction* over sb. 对某人行使〈有〉裁判权 / The Governor ***had*** no *jurisdiction* over commodity prices. 州长对物价没有管辖权。/ ***have*** *jurisdiction* over a case 对一案件有审判权 / The courts ***have*** *jurisdiction* not only over our own citizens but over foreigners living here. 法庭不仅对于我们的国民,而且对于侨居此地的外国人也拥有审判权。

Q ***administrative*** *jurisdiction* 行政管辖‖ ***admiralty*** *jurisdiction* 海事管辖权‖ ***appellate*** *jurisdiction* 上诉法院‖ ***coastal*** *jurisdiction* 沿海管辖‖ ***concurrent*** *jurisdiction* 共同管辖权‖ ***consular*** *jurisdiction* 领事裁判权‖ under the ***direct*** *jurisdiction* of the Crown 在国王的直接统辖下‖ ***domestic*** 〈***local***〉 *jurisdiction* 国内〈地方〉管辖权‖ ***exclusive*** 〈***non-exclusive***〉 *jurisdiction* 〈非〉专属管辖权‖ ***extraterritorial*** *jurisdiction* 治外法权‖ ***obligatory*** *jurisdiction* 强制管辖权‖ ***original*** *jurisdiction* 初审裁判权‖ ***primary*** *jurisdiction* 第一审判权‖ ***territorial*** *jurisdiction* 属地管辖权,区域管辖

P This matter falls ***beyond*** our *jurisdiction*. 我们无权过问此事。‖ The offenders have been removed altogether ***from*** the *jurisdiction* of the juvenile courts. 这些罪犯全部交给别处,不属少年法院管辖。‖ a court ***of*** *jurisdiction* 有初审管辖权的法院‖ ***outside*** 〈***under***〉 sb. 's *jurisdiction* 在某人的权限之外〈之内〉/ The case is ***under*** the *jurisdiction* of this court. 此法院对此案有审判权。‖ territory subject ***to*** the *jurisdiction* of the People's Republic of China 中华人民共和国管辖下的领土‖ It doesn't lie ***within*** my *jurisdiction* to set you free. 我无权将你释放。

P_2 *jurisdiction* ***in*** a suit 诉案的审判权 / *jurisdiction* ***in*** personam(律)对人管辖权‖ *jurisdiction* ***of*** state ***over*** air space 国家的制空权 / *jurisdiction* ***over*** property 对财产的管辖权‖ *jurisdiction* ***within*** territorial space 〈territorial waters, territory〉领空〈领海,领土〉管辖权

jurisprudence *n*. (正式)法学,法律学;法理学;法律的一个分支;法律体系;法律知识

Q ***analytical*** 〈***comparative***〉 *jurisprudence* 分析〈比较〉法学‖ ***expository*** 〈***tax***〉 *jurisprudence* 解释〈税务〉法理学‖ ***medical*** *jurisprudence* 法医学‖ ***Roman*** *jurisprudence* 罗马法系‖ ***sociological*** *jurisprudence* 社会法学派

P The tendency has become apparent ***in*** the *jurisprudence* of the American court. 此趋向在美国法院的裁判过程中已很明显。‖ He devoted himself to the study ***of*** *jurisprudence*. 他致力于研究法律学。

juror *n*. 陪审员;宣誓人;评委

V ***challenge*** a prospective *juror*(在案件开审前)宣布反对某一被选中人作陪审员

V_2 The *jurors* ***gave*** their verdict. 陪审员们做出了判决。

Q an ***alternative*** *juror* 候补陪审员‖ a ***grand*** *juror* 大陪审团中的一员;大陪审员‖ a ***prospective*** *juror* 可能成为陪审员的人

P She was sworn in, along ***with*** eleven other *jurors*. 她与另外的11名陪审员一起宣誓就职。

P_2 a *juror* ***of*** the Patent Bureau 专利局评审官

jury *n*. 陪审团;评判委员会;专家评奖团

V ***charge*** [***instruct***] a *jury* 对陪审团发训令 / The judge ***charged*** the *jury*. 法官对陪审团发训令。‖ ***dismiss*** a *jury* 解散陪审团‖ ***empanel*** a *jury* 将陪审员姓名登记入陪审员名册;(为办理某一案件)挑选陪审员‖ ***fix*** a *jury* 买通陪审团,贿赂陪审团‖ ***hang*** the [a] *jury*(美)使陪审团意见分歧而不能做出判决‖ ***sequester*** a *jury* 对陪审团进行隔离‖ ***swear in*** a *jury* 使陪审团(员)宣誓就职

V_2 The *jury* ***is*** out. 陪审团已离庭商议。/ The *jury* ***is*** still out on him.(美)陪审团仍在审议对他的最后判决。/ The *jury* ***were*** divided [disagreed] in opinion. 陪审团的意见有分歧。‖ The *jury* has ***come to*** [***reached***] a verdict. 陪审团已经做出了判决。‖ A *jury* would never ***convict*** on that evidence. 陪审团绝不会凭那种证据判他有罪。‖ The *jury* ***found*** the prisoner not guilty. 陪审团判决在押犯无罪。‖ The *jury* ***held*** that... 陪审团裁定…‖ The *jury* ***returned*** a verdict of "Not Guilty". 陪审团裁定无罪。‖ The *jury* ***selected*** its speaker. 评奖团选出了主席。

Q a ***blue-ribbon*** [***special***] *jury*(律)特别陪审团 ‖ a ***common*** *jury*(律)普通陪审团 ‖ a ***coroner's*** *jury*(律)验尸官(的)陪审团 ‖ a ***grand*** *jury*(律)大陪审团 ‖ The first trial ended in a ***hung*** *jury*. 一审因陪审团意见分歧作不出决定而告终。‖ a ***packed*** *jury*(非正式)被买通的陪审团;被用受某方指令或对犯人有偏见的人组成的陪审团 ‖ a ***petit*** [***petty*** , ***trial***] *jury*(律)小陪审团 ‖ a ***sheriff's*** *jury* 司法行政官(的)陪审团

P Demands that the right to trial ***by*** *jury* be abolished brought vigorous protests. 取消受陪审团审理的权利的要求引起了强烈的抗议。/(a) trial ***by*** *jury* 陪审团审理 ‖ We'd like to test the opinion ***of*** our *jury*. 我们想试探一下评委会的意见。‖ There are twelve people ***on*** the petty *jury*. 小陪审团由 12 人组成。/serve ***on*** a *jury* 担任陪审员 /sit ***on*** a *jury* 当陪审员

P_2 a *jury* ***for*** the exhibition 展览会的评委会 ‖ the *jury* ***of*** public opinion 公众舆论 / the *jury* ***of*** the Miss World competition 世界小姐选美会的评审团

just *adj*. 公正的,公平的;正义的;有充分根据的;应得的;合法的;真实的

M The passage about him in the book was ***entirely*** *just*. 书上有关他的那一段(描写)是完全公正的。‖ His decisions are ***instinctively*** *just*. 他的决定出自天性地公正。‖ a ***very*** *just* man〈judge, law〉很公正的人〈法官,法律〉

P We hope to be *just* ***in*** our understanding of such difficult situations. 我们希望对如此困难的局面有一个公正的认识。‖ be *just* ***to*** 〈***towards***〉 sb. 对某人公正

justice *n*. 公正,公平;正义、正义行为;司法;法律制裁;理应得到的赏或罚;酷似,逼真;法官

V ***achieve*** economic *justice* 达到经济上的公平 ‖ A judge should ***administer*** *justice* to all men alike. 一个法官对一切人都应当同样公正执法。‖ They ***believe in*** the *justice* of their cause. 他们相信自己的事业是正义的。‖ ***defend*** the *justice* of his cause 保卫他的事业的正义性 ‖ He was ***denied*** *justice*. 他得不到公平的待遇。‖ ***dispense*** *justice* 执法 ‖ *Justice* has been ***done***. 已做出公正的判决。〈正义已得到伸张。〉/ ***do*** *justice* to 公平地对待;公正地评判;对…表示欣赏;充分看到…的优点;开怀大吃 /The radio can't ***do*** *justice* to the full quality of her voice. 这个收音机不能完全重现她的音质。/They ***did*** *justice* to the huge plates of food. 他们津津有味地享用那几大盘子食物。/ ***do*** oneself *justice* 做出应做的努力,发挥自己的才能,不埋没自己 / She didn't ***do*** *justice* to herself in the exam. 她考试时没有发挥出自己的水平。‖ ***escape*** *justice* 逃避法律制裁 ‖ ***examine*** [***inquire***] the *justice* of a complaint 审查申诉是否正当 ‖ Children ***expect*** *justice* from their parents. 孩子们希望父母公正地对待他们。‖ The courts ***give*** *justice* to the people. 法院为人们主持公道。‖ He ***had*** *justice* on his side. 正义在他这一边。/The US Supreme Court had never ***had*** a woman *justice*. 美国高级法院过去从未有过女法官。‖ ***inquire into*** the *justice* of a claim 调查一项权利要求是否正当 ‖ Mr Justice Smith has been ***made*** Chief *Justice*. 法官史密斯先生已被任命为庭长。‖ ***meet*** retributive *justice* 得到报应 ‖ *Justice* was ***meted out*** to them. 他们受到公平的惩处。‖ ***obstruct*** *justice* 妨碍司法 ‖ ***obtain*** *justice* 受到公正对待 ‖ ***pervert*** *justice* 干扰司法 ‖ He has ***received*** *justice*. 他已得到公平处理。‖ We ***recognized*** the *justice* of his anger. 我们承认他有道理发脾气。‖ ***render*** *justice* 进行公正审判 ‖ I ***saw*** the *justice* of his remark. 我体会到他的话是公正的。‖ ***take*** *justice* into one's own hands 不按法律程序,擅自处罚治罪 ‖ ***temper*** *justice* with mercy 宽严相济;恩威并施 ‖ ***uphold*** the *justice* of our cause 坚持〈拥护〉我们事业的正义性 ‖ ***violate*** *justice* 侵犯正义

V_2 *Justice* will ***come*** your way; you mark my words. 你听着,你会得到正义的处理的。‖ *Justice* ***consists in*** giving every man what he deserves. 公正在于对每个人都赏罚分明。‖ *Justice* ***has*** long arms. 天网恢恢,疏而不漏。‖ *Justice* ***prevails***. 正义必胜。

Q do ***ample*** *justice* to the cake 大啖蛋糕 ‖ an ***associate*** *justice*(尤美)陪审法官;记录法官;助理法官 ‖ a ***chief*** *justice*(尤美)首席法官;审判长;法院院长 ‖ We realize the ***complete*** *justice* of your claim. 我们认为你的要求完全正当。‖ a splendid example of ***divine*** *justice* 天赐公道的一个光辉范例 ‖ mete out ***even-handed*** *justice* 给予不偏不倚的公正的对待 ‖ He is not doing ***full*** *justice* to his material. 他没有充分有效地利用他的材料。‖ ***impartial*** *justice* 公正的裁决 ‖ ***Jeddart*** [***Jedburgh*** , ***Jedwood***] *justice* 先绞后审 ‖ ***Lord Chief*** *Justice*(其复数是: ***Lords Chief*** *Justice*)(英)高等法院的院长或大法官 ‖ ***natural*** *justice* 天理 ‖ ***poetic*** (***al***) *justice* 理想中的赏罚分明 ‖ a ***police*** *justice* 警察法庭法官 ‖ be subjected to ***popular*** *justice* 受到人民大众的审判 ‖ ***providential*** *justice* 天道(的处罚) ‖ ***rough*** *justice* 简易判决,简易裁决 ‖ fight for ***social*** *justice* 为社会正义而战 ‖ ***summary*** *justice* 即决裁判 ‖ a ***Supreme Court*** *justice*(美)最高法院的法官 ‖ ***swift*** *justice* 迅速有效的处罚 ‖ a ***traffic court*** 〈***circuit***〉 *justice* 审理交通案件法庭的法官〈巡回法官〉

P be rejected ***at*** *Justice*(美)遭到司法部的拒绝 ‖ a person with a great love ***for*** *justice* 酷爱正义的人 ‖ ***in*** *justice* to 对…做出应有的评价;为了对…公正起见 / ***In*** *justice* to him, I must say that as soon as he realized his mistake he did his utmost to set it right. 秉公而论,我得指出,他一认识到自己的错误后,就竭力改正了。‖ Tom has a strong sense ***of*** *justice*. 汤姆有很强的正义感。/ a miscarriage ***of*** *justice* 错判 / a travesty ***of*** *justice* 对公正的嘲弄 / a court ***of*** *justice* 法院 /Department ***of*** *Justice*(美)司法部 ‖ give oneself up ***to*** *justice* 投案自首 /bring sb. ***to*** *justice* 把某人送交法院审判;给予应有的处分;依法惩处 / The murderer will in time be brought ***to*** *justice*. 那杀人犯终会被送交法庭审判。/ Her portrait does not do *justice* ***to*** her. 她的肖像不如她本人美。‖ ***with*** *justice* 公道地,合情合理地 / We were the only two there who might ***with*** any *justice* be called working class. 那里只有我们两个可以够格称为工人阶级。‖ treat sb. 〈sth.〉 ***with*** *justice* 秉公对待某人〈某物〉 /All men should be treated ***with*** *justice*. 人人都应受到公平对待。‖ It is not altogether ***without*** *justice*. 那不是完全没有道理的。

P_2 Is there no *justice* ***after*** a crime like this? 对这样的罪行难道没有正义的惩罚吗? ‖ There is *justice* ***in*** the British claim. 英国的要求是有正当理由的。/ There was much *justice* ***in*** these observations. 这些评语有许多正确的地方。‖ a *justice* ***of*** the peace 治安法官;兼理司法事务的地方官 / *justice* ***of*** appeal 上诉法院法官 ‖ *justice* ***to*** [***for***] the oppressed 给被压迫者以正义

justification *n*. 1. 正当的理由;借口;辩解;辩明;释罪 2. (专技)齐行,整版

V ***doubt*** the *justification* of his actions 怀疑他行为的理由 ‖ He ***found*** in it the *justification* of his own mistake. 他从中找到为自己错误辩护的理由。‖ We all ***have*** sound *justifications* for what we do. 我们自

己的所作所为都能举出充分的理由。

Q 1. believe with ***ample*** [***sufficient***] *justification* that sb. is guilty 有充分的理由相信某人有罪 ‖ with ***considerable*** *justification* 相当有理由地 ‖ ***moral*** *justification* 道义上的正当理由 ‖ You have ***no*** *justification* for criticizing him in that way. 你没有理由那样批评他。‖ His ***only logical*** *justification* is ... 他的唯一合逻辑的理由是… 2. ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *justification*(专技)负〈正〉码调整 ‖ ***right*** *justification*(专技)向右对齐

P It can be said ***for*** his *justification* that ... 为说明他无咎,我们可以说… ‖ ***in*** *justification* of 替〈为〉辩护 / What can you say ***in*** *justification* of your conduct? 你能说什么来为你的行为辩护? ‖ It could be said, ***with*** some *justification*, that the choice was not with us. 有理由这么说,选择之权不在我们。/ They were having terrible problems ***with*** the *justification*. 他们在整理版面上遇到了很大的麻烦。‖ attack sb. ***without*** *justification* 毫无理由地攻击某人

P_2 *justification* ***by*** faith(宗)因信仰上帝获赦 ‖ There was no *justification* ***for*** higher interest rates. 没有理由提高利率。‖ What is the social *justification* ***of*** university education? 大学教育的社会理由是什么? / the *justification* ***of*** barbarous means by holy ends 以神圣的目的为野蛮的手段做辩解

justified *adj*. 有足够的理由的;辩解的;齐行的,整版的

M He is ***fully*** *justified* in leaving the matter untouched. 他不碰那个问题是有充分理由的。‖ I think he was ***quite*** *justified* in refusing to help her. 我想他有足够的理由拒绝帮助她。

P_2 We are *justified* ***in*** assuming that she will attend. 我们有理由认为她将参加。/ The police officer was *justified* ***in*** shooting an escaped criminal in self-defence. 警察出于自卫枪击逃犯的行为是有足够理由的。‖ Such behavior is *justified* ***on*** the grounds of self-defense. 根据自卫的理由可以认为这种行为是正当的。

justify *v*. 证明…有理由〈正确〉是为…的正确理由;证明…无罪;(专技)使…齐行,排整齐

VP (D) Nothing *justifies* cheating on an exam. 没有任何理由把考试作弊说成是对的。(E) What *justified* her being late? 她迟到的理由是什么? / How did they *justify* putting the thing on a gallery wall? 他们是怎样为在画廊墙上挂上那幅画辩解的?

M Research programmes ***almost always*** *justify* themselves by producing some pattern or other. 研究规划总是以产生这样或那样的模式来证明它们是有必要的。‖ The welcome he received ***amply*** *justified* his visit. 他所受到的欢迎充分证明他的出访是值得的。‖ The act was ***barely*** 〈***fairly***〉 *justified* by the circumstances. 当时的情况难以〈可以〉证明这一行为是正当的。‖ Such measures are ***easily*** *justified* and approved. 这样的措施很容易证明有道理而获得批准。‖ designs that are ***economically*** *justified* 因经济上合算而被认为合理的设计 ‖ The decision has therefore been ***fully*** [***perfectly***] *justified*. 这决定因此被证明完全正确。‖ You can ***hardly*** *justify* such conduct. 你很难为这种行为作辩解。

P_2 Their immediate jubilant reaction has been abundantly *justified* ***by*** the sales. 销售额充分证实了他们当时立即做出的兴高采烈的反应是有理由的。‖ Can you *justify* yourself ***for*** your conduct? 你能证明你的行为正确吗? ‖ Can you *justify* your actions ***to*** me? 你能向我证明你的这些行为正当吗? / *justify* ***to*** herself his every fault 向她自己证明他的每个过失都是事出有因的

jut *v*. 突出,伸出

M *jut* ***forth*** 伸出 ‖ *jut* one's chin ***forward*** 翘起下巴 ‖ The living room window *juts* ***out***. 卧室的窗口向外伸出。‖ He *jutted* ***out*** his jaw ***humorously***. 他伸出下巴,做出一副滑稽的样子。‖ cliffs *jutting* straight ***up*** 矗立着的峭壁

P_2 The tree *juts* ***beyond*** the wall. 这棵树伸出了墙外。‖ The soldier saw a gun *jutting* out ***from*** [***of***] a bush. 那士兵看见一支枪从矮树丛后伸出来。‖ A line of rocks *jutted* ***into*** the sea. 一排岩石伸进海里。‖ The balcony *juts* out ***over*** the swimming pool. 阳台突出在游泳池的上方。

juxtapose *v*. (正式)(尤指为作比较或对比)把…并置,把…并列

M The two models were ***closely*** *juxtaposed*. 这两个模型被靠近并列在一起。‖ The old and the new are ***perpetually*** *juxtaposed* in our changing society combinations. 新与旧在我们变革中的社会里永远并存在一起。

P_2 Pain has been *juxtaposed* ***to*** pleasure as a form of emotion. 痛苦一直被作为一种感情形式与欢乐相提并论。‖ She *juxtaposes* these dark photographs ***with*** bright paintings of flowers. 她把这些色调阴暗的相片与明亮的花的油画放在一起。

juxtaposition *n*. (正式)并置,并列

Q the ***proper*** *juxtaposition* of rocks, trees 岩石,树木的合理布局 ‖ the ***resulting*** *juxtaposition* of popular epic and village song 结果是流传的史诗与乡村的民歌并存

P The grandfather and grandson stood ***in*** *juxtaposition* for their picture. 祖父同孙子并肩站着照相。/ Forested mountains and the sea were ***in*** *juxtaposition*. 长满森林的高山跟大海毗连并列。

P_2 Inside me there is also this *juxtaposition* ***of*** cultures. 在我内心里也有各种文化的对比与并存。/ the *juxtaposition* ***of*** wealth and poverty 富裕和贫困的并存

K

kangaroo *n*. 袋鼠

V_2 Female *kangaroos* ***carry*** their babies in a special pouch on their stomachs. 雌性袋鼠把小袋鼠装在其腹面特别的育儿袋里。‖ *Kangaroos* ***hop*** [***leap***]. 袋鼠跳跃着奔跑。

Q ***rat*** *kangaroo* [*kangaroo* ***rat***] 鼷(产于澳洲);产于美洲的有袋的啮齿类动物‖ ***red*** *kangaroo* 大赤袋鼠‖ ***tree*** *kangaroo* 树袋鼠

P a mob ***of*** *kangaroos*(澳)一群袋鼠

kayak *n*. 爱斯基摩独木舟,爱斯基摩皮舟;皮艇

V ***paddle*** a *kayak* 划皮艇

Q a ***double*** [***tandem***] *kayak* 双人皮艇‖ ***one-seater*** [***single***] *kayak* 单人皮艇‖ a ***rigid*** *kayak* 非折叠式的皮艇

P They speared fish ***from*** *kayaks*. 他们乘爱斯基摩划子叉鱼。

keel *n*. (船的)龙骨;平底船

V ***lay down*** a *keel* 安放船底龙骨(开始造船)/The shipyard ***laid down*** ten new *keels* in a year. 该船厂在一年内开始造了10条新船。

V_2 The ship's *keel* ***stuck*** in the mud near the shore. 船底陷进海岸边的泥里了。

Q a ***false*** *keel* 耐擦(假)龙骨‖ a ***flat*** [***plate***] *keel* 平板龙骨

P ***on*** an even *keel* 船首船尾在同一水平上;平稳的[地],稳定的[地],顺利的[地]/The ship sailed ***on*** an even *keel*. 船平稳地前进。/ He took lots of different medicines which kept him ***on*** an even *keel*. 他服了许多不同的药,使他病情稳定下来。

keel over *v*. (使)翻倒,(使)倾覆

M *keel* ***over*** [***up***](船)倾覆;(非正式)晕倒/The pillar was liable to *keel* ***over*** at any moment. 这根柱子随时都可能倒。‖ He took just one drink and *keeled* ***right*** over. 他只喝了一杯酒,就立刻醉倒了。

P_2 sailing vessels lying *keeled* over ***at*** low tide in the harbor 船在港内因退潮而歪倒‖ *keel* over ***from*** the heat 因天气太热而晕倒‖ The ship *keeled* over ***in*** the storm. 这船在暴风雨中倾覆了。‖ The engine *keeled* over ***into*** a snow drift. 机车头翻转到雪堆中去了。‖ He was so tired he *keeled* over ***onto*** the bed. 他累得晕倒在床上。‖ A sailing craft *keeled* ***to*** the lee rail in a spanking breeze. 在劲风下一只小船向下风边倾斜。‖ *keel* over ***with*** laughter 笑得跌倒

keen *adj*. 渴望的,热心的;强烈的,热切的;(非正式)非常喜欢的;敏锐的;敏捷的;激烈的

M He is ***always*** *keen* to play. 他总是热心于游戏。‖ I'm ***dead*** *keen* on fishing. (非正式)我酷爱钓鱼。‖ He is ***frightfully*** *keen* on you. 他喜欢你喜欢得要命。‖ ***particularly*** 〈***fairly***〉 *keen* 特别〈相当〉喜欢‖ He is ***really*** *keen* about the trip. 他渴望去旅行。‖ It surprised the others that she should be ***so*** *keen* on the pop singer. 令众人吃惊的是她竟对这位流行歌手有如此浓厚的兴趣。‖ Molly was ***very*** *keen* on the music teacher. 莫莉非常喜欢这位音乐教师。

P_2 be *keen* ***about*** ... 对…喜爱,着迷,热衷于/He is *keen* ***about*** hiking. 他热衷于徒步旅行。‖ He is *keen* ***after*** money-making. 他一心想赚钱。‖ He is not at all *keen* ***for*** me or anybody else to know that... 他一点也不想让我或任何其他人知道…‖ *keen* ***in*** 在…方面很有眼光(很热衷)‖ be *keen* ***of*** hearing 〈sight〉 听〈视觉敏锐〉‖ be *keen* ***on*** 喜爱,渴望/She is very *keen* ***on*** music. (尤英)她特别喜欢音乐。/He's *keen* ***on*** her. (尤英)他迷恋着她。

O She is *keen* to pass the examination. (英)她非常渴望能通过考试。

keep n. 1. 生计,衣食;饲料;保持,保养; 2. (城堡的)高楼,要塞

V ***earn*** one's *keep* 挣钱维持生计;值得雇用;值得豢养/For the first time in many years this country is ***earning*** its *keep*. 这个国家多年来第一次能够自给了。/He doesn't ***earn*** his *keep*. 他的所得难以糊口。‖ Everybody living here ***pays for*** his *keep*. 这里每个人都交食宿费。

Q 2. the ***castle*** *keep* 城堡的主要楼垒‖ a ***four-sided medieval*** *keep* 一个有四面墙的中世纪城堡高楼‖ The ***ruined*** *keep* was all that remained of the castle. 这个城堡唯一的遗迹是它的主楼的废墟。

P The grant includes £19 ***for*** your *keep* during the short vacations. 这份助学金包括在短假中的伙食杂费19镑。/ ***for keeps*** (美俚)永远地,最后地;认真地,严肃地;约定(赢得的东西)可以据为己有,永远占有/I'm through with him ***for keeps***. 我和他一刀两断了。/This watch is yours ***for keeps***. 这只表是送给你的。/The children promised not to play marbles ***for keeps***. 孩子们保证不再为赌输赢而玩弹球了。‖ ***in*** bad [low] *keep* 保存得不好;(尤指马)豢养得不好/***in*** good [high] *keep* 保存得好;(尤指马)豢养得好/***in*** one's *keep* 由某人照管/The child is ***in*** his *keep*. 这孩子由他照管。

keep *v*. 保持,保存,保留,(使)人或事物保持在(某一状态);继续,继续沿…走;耽误;饲养,赡养;履行,遵守;隐瞒;定期记录,记载;经营,管理

VP (A_1)Can you *keep* me two loaves of bread? 你能给我留两条面包吗? (B) *keep*(...) *at*(使…)继续做/She *kept* them *at* their studies. 她使他们继续学习不停。/ *keep* on *at* sb. 纠缠某人/I made no reply, but he *kept* on *at* me. 我没有回答但他仍死缠着我。‖ *keep from* 克制自己(不做某事)/She could not *keep from* talking. 她禁不住要说话。/ *keep from* 阻止(某人做某事);隐瞒/*keep* a secret from sb. 向某人保守秘密/*keep* the wolf *from* the door(努力工作)使一家不致挨饿/The rain *kept* us *from* going. 大雨使我们去不了。/Don't *keep* her *from* her work. 别妨碍她工作。/ *keep*(...) away *from*(使)避开/He *kept* away *from* us. 他避开我们。/She *kept* the dogs away *from* the children. 她不让狗接近孩子们。/ *keep*...back *from* 使离开,使不接近/They *kept* her back *from* the crowd. 他们不让她接近人群。‖ *Keep*(...) *off*/远离…/ *Keep off* the grass! 勿踏草地!/ *keep* the children *off* the street 不让孩子们在街上玩‖ *keep on* 继续/She *kept on* working. 她继续干活。‖ *keep*(...) *out of*(使…)远离,不介入/ *keep out of* my way 别挡我的路/I *kept out of* their quarrel. 我没有介入他们的争吵。/ *keep* the stranger *out of* the house 不让陌生人进屋‖ *keep to* 遵守,履行;只谈论;留在;沿着…走/ *Keep to* the letter of the law. 应严格遵守法律条文。/I wish you'd *keep to* the point. 我希望你不要离题。/He *kept to* his bed when

he had flu. 他患流感时卧床休息。/ *keep to* the right 靠右边行走 / *keep*... *to* oneself 保守秘密，不让别人知道；不与他人交往 / *keep* a secret *to* oneself 保守秘密 / Nobody knows much about old Smout. He *keeps to* himself most of the time. 没人了解老斯莫特。他极少与人交往。‖ *keep* in *with* sb. 与…友好相处，与…关系好 / You really ought to try and *keep* in *with* George. 你真的应该努力与乔治搞好关系。/ *keep* up *with* sb. 与…保持联系；跟上；跟…保持同等地位 / We've *kept* up *with* each other ever since we left school. 我们从毕业到现在一直都保持着联系。/ She worked hard to *keep* up ***with*** the other students. 她用功学习以赶上其他学生。(D)She *kept* reading. 她继续看书。(F_3) He ***kept*** us waiting. 他使我们等着。(F_5)She *kept* us busy. 她使我们忙得团团转。/ The fire ***kept*** us warm. 炉火使我们感到暖和。(F_6) She *kept* the children amused with her stories. 她讲故事使孩子们感到趣味。(F_7)They ***kept*** him prisoner. 他们拘禁了他。(H)Remember to ***keep*** left. 记着要靠左行。/ *keep* a car in a garage 把车停放在车库里 / *keep* quiet〈warm〉保持安静〈暖和〉

M She is very ill, but she still *keeps* ***about***. 她病得很重，但仍继续工作。/ *keep* ***about*** [***around***] 在手头常备有 / I like to *keep* some small change ***about*** in case I need it. 我喜欢手头常有些零钱，以备不时之需。‖ *keep* ***abreast*** of [with] ... 与…并进，跟上 / She *kept* ***abreast*** of what was going on by reading the newspaper. 她通过读报跟上形势的发展。/ They *kept* me ***abreast*** of the latest developments. 他们及时把最新的发展告诉我。‖ *keep* ***ahead*** (of...)保持(对…的)领先地位 / He *kept* ***ahead*** of his rivals. 他保持对对手的领先地位。‖ *keep* ***aloof*** from 远离 / She *kept* ***aloof*** from the others. 她超然离群。‖ I ***always*** *keep* my promises. 我向来遵守诺言。‖ *keep* ***away*** 不接近，阻止(某人)走近；戒 / They *kept* ***away*** from the forest. 他们不靠近那片森林。/ *Keep* animals ***away*** from the kitchen. 别让动物进厨房。/ The doctor advised me to *keep* ***away*** from tobacco. 医生劝我别沾烟草的边儿。‖ *keep* ***back*** 留存，扣下，留住不付；隐瞒，对…保守秘密；往后站，使离得远远的；阻止，制止；推迟 / Remember to *keep* ***back*** enough cream. 别忘了留够奶油。/ You can't write an autobiography without *keeping* something ***back***. 写自传总免不了会隐瞒一些事情。/ "*Keep* ***back***!" the doctor shouted. "别往前挤了!"医生大声喊道。/ I couldn't *keep* ***back*** my tears. 我无法抑制泪水。/ *keep* dinner ***back*** for an hour 将晚餐推迟一小时‖ *keep* ***behind*** 隔开一段距离跟在…后面；别人走后把(某人)留下；使智力上落后 / be *kept* ***behind*** at school to finish some work 被留校做作业‖ I always *keep* a new tin of coffee ***by***. 我总是在手头留一听新买的咖啡。‖ *Keep* to these instructions ***carefully***. 请认真按指示办事。‖ They *kept* the roads ***clear*** of snow. 他们扫清道路，不使积雪。‖ *keep* ***clearly*** in mind 明晰地记在心里‖ *keep* sth. ***constantly*** in mind 把某事一直记在心上‖ *keep* ***down*** 控制，限制；不直起身来，不露面；使处于被统治地位，镇压；使不致呕吐出来 / This *keeps* prices ***down***. 这限制了物价，不使上涨。/ They *kept* their heads ***down***. 他们低着头。/ For centuries men have been trying to *keep* women ***down***. 许多世纪以来，男性一直都在试图压制女性。/ I can't *keep* anything ***down***, not even water. 我即使是喝水，也会呕吐。‖ Their promises were ***faithfully*** *kept*. 他们忠实地履行了诺言。‖ We should *keep* ***firmly*** to the stand of... 我们必须坚持…的立场。‖ I could ***hardly*** *keep* from laughing. 我忍不住笑了出来。‖ *keep* ***in*** 阻止出去；(小学生)留堂；靠边(行走，骑车，行驶等)；(火)继续燃烧；抑制；不外出；隐瞒；储备 / John was *kept* ***in*** at school one day last week. 上星期有一天约翰被留堂了。/ *Keep* ***in***! You'll be run over if you don't watch out! 靠边走！如果你不小心的话会被车撞倒的。/ *Keep* the fire ***in***. 不要让火熄掉。/ He managed to *keep* his anger ***in***. 他极力遏制住自己的怒气。/ It's best to *keep* ***in*** while the temperature is so far below freezing point. 气温降到冰点以下这么多，最好是呆在家里别出去。/ be unable to *keep* a secret ***in*** 不能保守秘密 / *keep* some good wine ***in*** 常备一些好酒‖ Don't *keep* it too ***long***. 不要把它保留得太久。‖ a ***meticulously*** *kept* orchard 一个侍弄得很精细的果园‖ *keep* ***off*** 不使接近，挡住，把…驱开；(雨，雪等)没有下；避开 / They made a big fire to *keep* wild animals ***off***. 他们生起一堆大火以驱赶野兽。/ ***Luckily*** the rain *kept* ***off***. 幸运得很，雨没有下成。/ Draw the curtain to *keep* the sun ***off***. 拉好窗帘，以免阳光进来。/ You must *keep* ***off*** drinking. 你必须戒酒。/ *Keep* your hands ***off***. 把手拿开，不要碰。‖ *keep* ***on*** 继续[坚持]下去；继续穿[戴]着不脱；继续雇用；继续讨论 / *Keep* straight ***on***. 一直往前走吧。/ Just *keep* ***on*** till you reach Broadway. 继续往前走直到百老汇大街。/ *Keep* your overcoat ***on***, please. 请不要脱下大衣。/ He *kept* ***on*** only two of his numerous servants. 在众多的仆人中，他只留用了两个。/ He *keeps* ***on*** about his operations. 他没完没了地谈他所经历的外科手术。‖ *keep* ***out*** 不使入内，留在外面；扣留 / *keep* ***out*** intruders 不让外人闯入 / *keep* a portion of sb.'s wages ***out*** 扣留某人一部分工资‖ The doors were *kept* ***permanently*** locked. 这些门永远都被锁着。‖ The appointment must be ***punctually*** *kept*. 必须准时赴约。‖ *keep* down ***ruthlessly*** 残酷镇压‖ In his speech he *kept* ***strictly*** to his subject. 他的发言紧扣主题。‖ *keep* to that idea ***throughout*** 始终坚持那个意见‖ *keep* ***together*** 在一起[不分散]；协同一致 / *keep* body and soul ***together*** 维持活命‖ *keep* ***under*** 控制；使处于麻醉状态 / You should *keep* your anger ***under***. 你应该抑制住你的怒气。/ She was *kept* ***under*** with a mixture of morphine and chloroform. 使用吗啡和氯仿混合物使她处于麻醉状态。‖ *keep* sb. ***underfoot*** 压制某人‖ *keep* ***up*** 赶上；知道；成功地处理；继续；维持；使熬夜 / They can't *keep* ***up***. 他们跟不上。/ *keep* ***up*** with each other's whereabouts 常互相联系知道彼此地址 / *keep* ***up*** with the inflation 跟上通货膨胀 / He was unable to *keen* ***up*** the payments. 他无法继续及时付款。/ It's important to *keep* ***up*** the standard. 保持水准十分重要。/ I ought not to *keep* you ***up*** so late. 我不该这么晚还不让你睡觉。/ This weather will *keep* ***up***. 这种天气将继续下去。‖ I hope you're *keeping* ***well***. 我希望你身体很好。

P₂ She *kept* on ***about*** the stupid car. 她喋喋不休地谈论那辆令人生厌的车。‖ *keep* one's head ***above*** the water 维持不负债；免遭灭顶之灾‖ They *kept* ***after*** me to buy a new car. 他们老是要我买辆新车。/ The police *kept* ***after*** the gangsters until they were finally caught. 警方对歹徒紧追不舍，直到把他们捕获。‖ I couldn't *keep* her ***against*** her will. 我不能违背她的意愿强留住她。/ *keep* a town ***against*** the enemy 保卫城市，使之不陷于敌手‖ *keep* ***along*** the main road 一直沿大路走‖ She *kept* her arm ***around*** her dog as she spoke. 她说话时用一只手搂着她的狗。/ Do you *keep* a screwdriver ***around*** [***about***(尤英)] the house? 你家里有螺丝刀吗？‖ *keep* him ***as*** a prison-

er for a week 把他关押了一星期 ‖ *keep* **at** arm's length [a distance] 不使接近，拒于一定距离之外 ‖ We *kept* down **behind** the bushes until they passed. 我们在小树丛后面偷偷隐蔽着直到他们走了过去。‖ ***keep*** a Sabbath **by** ceasing from all work 停止一切工作以守安息日 / *keep* meat **by** packing it in ice 把肉用冰保藏起来 / She *kept* up her spirits **by** singing. 她以唱歌来保持精神高昂。/ *keep* a drink of water **by** the bedside 在床边放一杯水 / We'll *keep* along **by** the sands. 我们会一直沿着沙滩走。‖ *keep* the saddle ***despite*** the bucking of the horse 不管马怎样跳跃仍稳坐在马鞍上 ‖ We'll *keep* your tickets **for** you until Wednesday. 我们将把你的票保留到星期三。‖ ***keep in*** 把…放在…里；使维持(某种)状态；使处于(某种)境遇 / *keep* a notebook ***in*** the kitchen for shopping lists 在厨房里放个笔记本来记需购物品 / He *kept* us going ***in*** sherry. 他长期供应我们葡萄酒。/ *keep*...***in*** check 制止[控制] / We must *keep* our spending ***in*** check this month. 我们这个月得控制开支。/ *keep*...***in*** the dark [ignorance] 有意不让…知道，对…隐瞒 / Taxpayers do not like being *kept* **in** the dark about the government's intentions. 纳税人不愿意被蒙在鼓里而对政府的意图一无所知。/ *Keep* **in** line there—no pushing. 那边的人请排好队，别挤。/ *keep* sb. ***in*** line 使某人留在固定位置；使某人遵守规则 / The government uses various means to *keep* its members ***in*** line. 政府千方百计使其官员遵纪守法。/ *keep* sth. ***in*** mind 记住 / We must *keep* **in** mind that the younger people might not like the idea. 我们必须记住，年轻人也许不喜欢这个主意。/ *keep*...***in*** order 把…放整齐；使…守纪 / The books are *kept* **in** alphabetical order. 这些书是按字母顺序排列的。/ *keep* sb. ***in*** his place 使某人记住自己(低等的)地位 / *keep*...***in*** sight 使保持在看得见的地方 / *keep* **in** step 齐步走；与(同速)前进 / Their pay has not *kept* **in** step with the cost of living. 他们的工资跟不上生活费用的增加。/ *keep* **in** touch with 与…保持联系 ‖ You must *keep* ***inside*** the house during the cold weather. 天冷时你得呆在屋内。‖ *keep* ahead ***of*** 保持对…的领先地位 / *keep* track ***of*** 使…处于自己的观察、知晓或注意的范围；跟踪；记载 / The library has a new system for *keeping* track ***of*** its books. 这个图书馆有一个新系统，用来搞清楚其藏书在什么地方。‖ *keep* one's mind ***on*** 把注意力[心思]集中到…上 / *keep* sth. ***on*** its feet(非正式)使某事避免失败 / They *keep* hens ***on*** their farm. 他们在农场里养鸡。‖ *keep* guard ***over*** the child 守护那个孩子 ‖ I'll *keep* the flat ***on*** through summer. 我要租用这套公寓直到夏季过去。‖ *Keep* losses ***to*** a minimum. 应将损失保持在最低限度。‖ *keep* valuables ***under*** lock and key 把贵重物品妥善地锁藏起来 / *keep* sth. ***under*** one's hat 保守秘密 ‖ We *kept* faith ***with*** our allies by going to their help when they were invaded. 当我们的盟国受侵犯时我们履行诺言前去援助他们。/ *keep* pace [step] ***with*** 与…齐步前进，跟上 / *keep* time ***with*** the metronome 合节拍器的拍子 / I'll *keep* ***with*** you to the bus stop. 我陪你到公共汽车站。‖ *keep* ***within*** bounds 使不超出范围 / He can't *keep* ***within*** his income. 他无法使自己的支出不超过收入。

keeping *n.* 保管，照顾；供养；饲养；一致，协调

V He ***provided*** good *keeping* for the cattle. 他把牛饲养得很好。

Q Simplicity and restraint is in ***admirable*** *keeping* with the earnest purpose of the pioneers. 朴素和节制非常符合首创者们的初衷。‖ in ***good*** [***safe***] *keeping* 保管得好

P erect a fire-proof building ***for*** the safe *keeping* of art treasures 为安全地保管艺术珍品而建造一座防火建筑物 ‖ valuables ***in*** the *keeping* of a bank 由一家银行保存的珍宝财物 / He left the small child ***in*** the woman's *keeping*. 他把小孩托付给那位妇女照管。/ ***in*** *keeping* with 与…一致[协调] / White socks and brown shoes were not quite ***in*** *keeping* with her evening dress. 白袜和棕色鞋与她的晚礼服不大协调。‖ ***out of*** *keeping* with 与…不一致[协调] / Her costume was quite ***out of*** *keeping* with the character she was supposed to be playing. 她的戏装与她要扮演的人物不大协调。‖ He entrusted the book ***to*** my *keeping*. 他把那本书委托给我保管。

P_2 the ***keeping of*** bees 养蜂 / the ***keeping of*** Christmas 过圣诞节 ‖ in *keeping* ***with*** regulations 符合规定 / His words and his actions are out of *keeping* ***with*** each other. 他言行不一。

keg *n.* 小桶

V *Kegs* of beer were ***delivered*** to the tavern. 给酒馆送去了好几桶啤酒。

Q a ***powder*** *keg* 火药桶 ‖ a ***wooden*** *keg* 小木桶

P_2 a *keg* ***of*** beer 〈butter〉 —(小)桶啤酒〈奶油〉

ken *n.* (旧)视野，眼界；知识范围，理解范围

Q I searched with ***fixed*** *ken* the spot where the sound came from. 我竖起耳朵搜寻着声音来自的地点。

P ***beyond*** [***out of***, ***outside***] sb.'s *ken* (非正式)在某人的视野之外；在某人的知识范围之外，为某人所不能了解 / The island was ***beyond*** my *ken*. 我看不见那个岛。/ The reason for such strange behaviour is ***beyond*** my *ken*. 我无法理解这种古怪行为的原因。‖ ***in*** [***within***] sb.'s *ken* 在某人的视野之内；在某人的知识范围之内，为某人所能了解 / The ship came ***within*** our *ken*. 该船已驶入我们视野之内。‖ A new planet swam ***into*** his *ken*. 一颗新行星移进他的视野之内。

kettle *n.* 水壶

V He could ***eat*** a whole *kettle* of stew. 他吃得下一整锅炖肉。‖ They ***put*** the *kettle* on to make a cup of tea. 他们在火上坐了一壶水来泡茶。

V_2 A watched *kettle* never ***boils***. 看着的水壶永不开(越性急越慢)。/ The *kettle's* ***boiling***. 水壶的水烧开了。‖ The *kettle* is ***whistling*** [***singing***]. 水壶响了。

Q an ***electric*** *kettle* 电水壶 ‖ A ***fine*** [***nice***, ***pretty***] *kettle* of fish! 真是一塌糊涂，真是糟糕透顶！‖ ***another*** [***a different***] *kettle* of fish 另一码事，另一问题 / The new proposal is quite a *different* ***kettle*** of fish from the last one. 新建议与旧建议完全是两回事。

P Pour some hot water ***from*** the *kettle* into the teapot. 从水壶倒些热水进茶壶里。‖ He's managed to get himself ***into*** a fine *kettle* of fish. 他搞得自己陷入困境。

O a *kettle* full of boiling water 满满一壶开水 ‖ a tea kettle 茶壶

kettledrum *n.* 定音鼓，铜鼓

V ***play*** a *kettledrum* 打定音鼓

key *n.* 1. 钥匙，(上钟表，玩具发条的)钥匙；(打字机等的)键； 2. 调，调子，基调； 3. 关键；答案，解释，(地图的)图例； 4. 要塞，要冲

V 1. ***cut*** [***fit***, ***match***] a *key* 配钥匙 ‖ ***duplicate*** a *key* 复制一把钥匙 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *key* of the street(非正式)被关在屋外，无家可归 ‖ ***give*** the *key* a turn 转动钥匙(开锁) ‖ keep a list of anyone who ***has*** a front door *key* 记下全部持有一把前门钥匙的人的姓名 / Typewriters ***have*** a *key* for each letter of the alphabet. 字母表中的每个字母在打字机上都有一个键。‖ ***Hit*** [***Press***, ***Strike***] the *keys* and the appropriate

number or letter appears on the screen. 按一下键，相应的数字或字母就会出现在荧屏上。‖ ***hold*** the *keys* of 控制…，支配…，掌握…的钥匙‖ He ***inserted*** [***put***] a *key* in the lock. 他把钥匙插入锁中。‖ ***jam*** 〈***de-jam***〉 a *key* 使钥匙卡在锁里〈使卡在锁里的钥匙松开〉‖ ***lay*** [***put***] the *key* under the door mat 锁门走时将钥匙放在擦脚垫下‖ ***leave*** the *key* in the lock 将钥匙留在锁眼里‖ I've ***lost*** the *key* to the filing cabinet. 我把档案柜的钥匙搞丢了。‖ ***make*** a *key* 制一把钥匙‖ ***put*** the *key* in his pocket 把钥匙放在他口袋里‖ He ***rang*** the "No Sale" *key*. 他按了一下(现金收入记录机的)"未售货"键。‖ ***tap*** the *key* of a typewriter 轻击打字机的字键‖ ***turn*** a *key* 转动钥匙(开锁)‖ He ***used*** his *key* to open the door. 他用自己的钥匙开门。3. ***afford*** [***furnish***, ***offer***] the *key* to 提供了…的线索‖ ***discover*** [***find***] the *key* to the secret 发现揭开秘密的线索[秘诀]‖ You will ***find*** a *key* at the back of the book. 在书的后面你能找到问题答案。‖ The title ***gives*** the *key* to its intentions. 标题提供了解其涵义的线索。‖ ***hold*** the *key* to a mystery 掌握揭开秘密的线索‖ I ***need*** a *key* when I'm reading Latin. 我读拉丁文时需要一本注释。‖ ***possess*** [***have***] the *key* to a problem 掌握解决问题的关键‖ He has ***provided*** the *key* to the whole problem. 他为解决整个问题提供了办法。

V_2 1. The *key* ***broke off*** in the lock. 钥匙断在锁孔中了。‖ The *keys* ***dangle*** on a chain. 钥匙在链上晃荡。‖ Does the *key* ***fit*** the lock? 这把钥匙能开这把锁吗?‖ The *key* ***grated*** in the lock. 钥匙在锁眼中发出咔嚓声。3. The *key* on the map ***explains*** the meanings of different colors, lines, etc. 地图上的图例解释了不同的颜色、线条等的含义。‖ The *key* to the settlement of the question ***lies*** in... 解决这个问题的关键在于…

Q 1. a ***backspace*** *key*(打字机的)逆行(一位)键‖ ***backwinder*** *key* 回卷钥匙‖ ***chime clock*** *key* 乐钟钥匙‖ a ***chromatic*** *key* 钢琴的半音阶键‖ ***clear*** 〈***return***〉 *key* 还原〈返回〉键‖ ***control*** 〈***command***〉 *key*(专技)控制〈命令〉键‖ a ***dead*** *key*(专技)已失灵的键‖ ***display*** *key*(专技)显示电键‖ a ***duplicate*** *key* 一把复制的钥匙‖ ***enter*** [***entry***] *key*(专技)输入键‖ a ***false*** *key* 撬锁器,副钥匙,自己偷配的钥匙‖ a ***function*** *key*(专技)功能键,操作键‖ a ***golden*** [***silver***] *key* 贿金,贿赂‖ a ***hotel*** *key* 旅馆房间钥匙‖ ***King's*** [***Queen's***] *keys* 司法警察破门执行任务时所用的撬棍或其他器具‖ a ***latch*** *key* 碰簧锁钥匙,前门钥匙‖ a ***master*** [***skeleton***] *key* 万能钥匙‖ a ***natural*** *key* 钢琴等白键‖ ***program*** 〈***edit***〉 *key*(专技)程序〈编辑〉键‖ ***record*** *key* 录音〈像〉键‖ ***shift*** *key*(打字机的)字形变换键‖ a ***spare*** [***extra***] *key* 备用钥匙2. The letter was written in an ***angry*** *key*. 这封信是用愤怒的口吻写成的。‖ sing in ***different*** *keys* 以不同的调子歌唱‖ speak in a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *key* 以高亢〈低沉〉的声调讲话/She always writes in a ***high*** *key*. 她经常写调门很高的文章。‖ talk in a very ***loud*** *key* 高声讲话‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *key*(音乐的)大〈小〉调‖ write in a ***melancholy*** [***melancholic***(文)] *key* 以忧郁的格调写作‖ in a ***minor*** *key* 用低调;带着阴沉的情调,忧郁地‖ say in a ***plaintive*** *key* 用悲哀的声调讲话‖ The actor's performance was in a ***subtle***, ***low*** *key*. 男演员的表演带着难以捉摸的,低沉的情调。‖ ***What*** *key* are you singing in? 你唱什么调?3. an ***answer*** *key* 答案,题解‖ ***editing*** *key* 编辑索引‖ a ***master*** *key* 难题解决者;关键‖ the ***only*** *key* to... …的唯一线索‖ the ***right*** *key* for... …的正确答案

P a pass known ***as*** the *key* to the Northeast 被称作"东北门户"的要隘‖ jab viciously ***at*** the *keys* of the typewriter 用手指猛按打字机键‖ enter a house ***by means of*** false *keys* 用自己(偷)配的钥匙开门进屋‖ Everything in that drawing-room was ***in*** *key* with that mantelpiece. 客厅里的一切东西都和那个壁炉台相协调。/all ***in*** the same *key* 以同样的基调,千篇一律地/Let's treat this affair ***in*** a very low *key*. 让我们低调地处理整个事件。/played ***in*** the *key* of C 以C调演奏‖ a bunch ***of*** *keys* 一串钥匙/the sound ***of*** the *key* turning in the lock 钥匙在锁眼里转动的声音‖ ***off*** *key* 不合调地,走了调/He is playing the violin ***off*** *key*. 他拉小提琴走了调。‖ He found Irene seated at the piano with her hands resting ***on*** the *keys*. 他发现伊莲娜坐在钢琴边,两手放在琴键上。‖ ***out of*** *key* with... 与…不协调,不调和/His voice was ***out of*** *key*. 他的歌声走调了。‖ The instruments were tuned ***to*** the *key* of G. 乐器都调为G调。

P_2 a ***key for*** opening a lock 开锁的钥匙/a ***key for*** the use of teachers only 专供教师用的题解/a song in too *high* a ***key for*** the singer 对演唱者来说调子太高的一首歌‖ the *keys* ***of*** a piano 钢琴键/a symphony in the *key* ***of*** D Minor 一首D小调交响乐‖ a *key* ***to*** a door 开门的钥匙/a *key* ***to*** the exercises in a textbook 课本练习的答案/a *key* ***to*** pronunciation 发音入门

key *v*. 上锁;调节…的音调;使和谐;使适应;键入

M *key* ***in*** 键入,操纵键盘输入信息(等)/To extract information you *key* ***in*** the word you require. 要检取信息,键入你要的字就行了。‖ *key* ***up*** 使升调;使紧张,使激动;激励/*key* a piano ***up*** to the right pitch 调整钢琴的音使达到正确的音调/The coach's talk greatly *keyed* the players ***up***. 教练的讲话大大鼓舞了队员们的斗志。/Just thinking about the final exam *keys* him ***up***. 只要想到期末考试他就十分紧张。

P_2 *key* a pulley ***on*** a shaft 把滑轮固定在轴上‖ He *keyed* up ***over*** an impending operation. 他为日益逼近的手术弄得神经紧张。‖ The thought of the coming adventure *keyed* him up ***to*** a state of great excitement. 想到即将进行的冒险,他激动得无以复加。/We tried to *key* the programme ***to*** a younger audience. 我们尽量使本节目适应更年轻的观众。

keyboard *n*. 键盘;(非正式;复)键盘乐器;电子琴

V He's been ***playing*** *keyboards* since he was six. 他从6岁起就演奏键盘乐器了。

Q a ***computer*** 〈***companion***, ***standard***〉 *keyboard*(专技)计算机(辅助,标准)键盘‖ a ***desk*** *keyboard*(专技)桌式控制台‖ ***standard*** *keyboard* 标准键盘

P The pianist sat down ***at*** the *keyboard* and immediately began to play. 钢琴家在钢琴边坐下就立刻开始演奏。‖ Type LIST ***on*** the *keyboard* and the instructions are displayed. 在键盘上打出LIST,指令就会显示出来。‖ She reached out her hands ***to*** the *keyboard* and began to play. 她把手伸到键盘上开始演奏。

keyed *adj*. 锁着的;已调节(音调)的;兴奋的,紧张的

M My brother was all *keyed* ***up*** when he thought of the examination. 我的兄弟一想到考试就非常紧张。‖ The concert was a failure because the instruments were ***wrongly*** *keyed*. 那场音乐会失败了,因为乐器定错了调。

P_2 I was all *keyed* up ***about*** the examination. 我对考试感到十分紧张。‖ be *keyed* up ***for*** [***over***] 对…很神经紧张;对…很兴奋/The crowd was *keyed* up ***for*** the football match. 人们对这场足球赛感到很兴奋。‖

The sonata is *keyed* ***in*** E minor. 这首奏鸣曲是E小调的。‖ *keyed* ***to***（尤英）适应…的 / *keyed* ***to*** the needs of our armed forces 适应我们军队的需要的 / Our plants are *keyed* ***to*** producing civilian aircraft. 我们的工厂都是为生产民用飞机而设的。

keyhole *n.* 锁孔，钥匙孔

P The maid listened ***at*** the *keyhole*. 女仆从钥匙孔里偷听。/ learn of sth. ***at*** the *keyhole* 私下得悉某事 ‖ She slid the key ***into*** the *keyhole* and was about to turn it. 她把钥匙插进钥匙孔，正准备转动钥匙开门。‖ The child looked〈peeped〉through the *keyhole*. 那孩子由锁眼往里面看〈窥视〉。/ spy ***through*** a *keyhole*［*keyholes*］由锁眼往里面偷看；侦查，窥探

keypunch *n.* 打卡机；键盘穿孔机

V ***operate*** a *keypunch* 使用打卡机

Q a ***buffered***〈***numeric***，***printing***〉*keypunch* 缓冲〈数字、印刷〉键盘穿孔机

keystone *n.* 主旨，根本原理；（专技）冠石，拱顶石

Q a ***carved*** *keystone* 有刻饰的拱顶石

P_2 the *keystone* ***of*** his faith 他的信仰的主要依据 / Social justice is the *keystone* ***of*** their political plan. 社会正义是他们政治计划的主旨。‖ The *keystone* ***to*** success is hard work. 成功的关键在于勤奋。

kibosh *n.*（非正式）结束，完蛋

V ***put*** the *kibosh* on sth. 使某事彻底完蛋；压制 / It would certainly ***put*** the *kibosh* on any lingering hopes they might have had. 这件事肯定会使他们可能残留的任何希望完全破灭。/ The boss ***put*** the *kibosh* on overlong breaks. 老板不许再有休息时间过长的情况了。

kick *n.* 踢，发球；踢足球者；反冲；（非正式）（酒等的）刺激力；极度的快感（或兴奋）；（非正式）挫折，牢骚；反抗，抱怨

V ***convert*** a penalty *kick* 罚中‖ ***deal*** *kicks* to 踢‖ You ***deserve*** a *kick* in the pants 该踢你的屁股（你该栽大跟斗）。‖ He ***felt*** the *kick* strongly. 他感到这脚踢得厉害。‖ ***get*** the（dirty）*kick*（out）被解雇〈一脚踢开〉/ ***get*** a *kick* out of［from］sth.（俚）从某事得到极大乐趣‖ ***give*** sb. the *kick* 解雇某人，叫某人滚蛋 / He ***gave*** him a good *kick*. 他狠狠地踢了他一脚。/ Gambling ***gives*** him a *kick*. 赌博给他带来极大的乐趣。‖ The sick man still ***has*** some *kick* in him. 这病人还有一点活力。/ This gun ***has*** quite a *kick*. 这枝枪的后坐力很大。/ The whisky ***has*** quite a *kick*. 那种威士忌酒很有劲儿。/ They ***had*** a *kick* against the new schedule. 他们对新计划觉得反感。‖ Seffin ***put*** the *kick* over and won the match. 塞芬踢出定位球，赢了这场球。‖ ***receive*** a *kick* on the shin 在胫部被踢一脚 / The cause had ***received*** a strong *kick* in the teeth.（非正式）这项事业遇到很大的挫折。

V_2 A heavy *kick* in the ribs ***left*** him gasping for breath. 他的肋骨被狠狠地踢了一脚，踢得他喘不过气来。‖ One of those *kicks* could ***snap*** you in half. 那样踢法只消一脚就可以把你踢成两截。

Q ***back*** *kick* 反冲；反向放电；倒转，逆转‖ get a ***big*** *kick* out of 从…中得到极大乐趣‖ a ***clearance*** *kick* 解除危险的球‖ a corner〈***free***，***goal***，***penalty***，***place***〉*kick* 角〈任意、球门、点罚、定位〉球‖ a ***death-bed***［***dying***，***last***］*kick* 垂死挣扎‖ a ***dramatic*** *kick* 戏剧性的刺激‖ a ***good***〈***bad***〉*kick* 足球踢得好〈糟〉的人‖ give a ***hard*** *kick* 狠踢一脚‖ ***heel*** *kick* 脚跟球‖ a ***high*** *kick* and then a pirouette 高踢腿然后脚尖旋转‖ ***instep***〈***toe***〉*kick* 用脚背〈脚尖〉踢球‖ His ***latest*** *kick* is collecting stamps. 他最近的嗜好是集邮。‖ ***narrow***〈***wedge***〉*kick*（体）（蛙泳）窄〈宽〉蹬腿‖ a ***nasty***［***mean***，***vicious***］*kick* 恶毒的一脚‖ an ***overhead***［***scissors***］*kick* 倒钩踢球‖ a ***powerful*** *kick*（尤英）有力的（足球）踢手‖ get a ***quick*** *kick* out of drinking 喝酒以立刻获得刺激‖ You're getting paid enough, you've got no ***real*** *kicks*. 你得到的报酬够多了，没有什么可抱怨的了。‖ a ***salary*** *kick*（美俚）加薪‖ a ***spot*** *kick* 罚点球‖ The swimmer has a ***strong*** *kick*. 那游泳者蹬腿劲头很足。‖ the ***top*** *kick* 当权者，（俚）领袖，上司，军士长

P The bruise was caused ***by*** a *kick*. 那块青的地方是被踢成这样的。‖ ***for*** *kicks*（俚）为了取乐（刺激，好玩）/ They did it ***for*** *kicks*. 他们为了取乐做了这事。‖ Robson headed in ***from*** Hoddle's *kick*. 罗伯逊将赫多踢来的球用头球顶进了球门。‖ without a dime ***in*** one's *kick* for a cup of coffee 钱包里连喝杯咖啡的钱也没有‖ They were ***off*** the *kick*. 他们不再热衷于此道了。‖ ***on*** a … *kick*（美俚）热心（迷恋）于某项活动 / be ***on*** an exercise *kick* 一时热衷于锻炼身体‖ Pete shut the door ***with*** a *kick*. 彼得一脚把门踢关上。/ a drink ***with*** no *kick* in it 没有劲儿的酒

P_2 all sorts of *kicks* ***against*** the administration 各种各样对当局的抱怨不满‖ give a *kick* ***at*** the door 踢一下门‖ a *kick* ***in*** one's gallop 异想天开 / a *kick* ***in*** the pants［teeth］（非正式）责备，非难；拒绝；重大挫折 / get a *kick* ***in*** the groin 腹股沟被踢一下‖ He felt the sudden *kick* ***of*** the drill in his hand. 他觉得那台钻机在他手中突然猛烈反弹震动。‖ They loved argument, and got a *kick* ***out of*** court proceedings. 他们喜爱争论，并从法庭诉讼程序中得到无比的乐趣。‖ This vodka has a *kick* ***to*** it. 这种伏特加酒很有劲。

kid *v.*（非正式）戏弄，开玩笑；欺骗

M He was ***only*** *kidding* you. 他只是在逗你。‖ He's ***probably*** *kidding* you. 他大概是和你开玩笑。‖ You shouldn't have got angry if you were only *kidding* me ***up***［***on***］. 你如果只是和我开玩笑的话就不应该生气。

P_2 They *kidded* him ***about*** his paunch. 他们拿他的啤酒肚子开玩笑。‖ They *kidded* him ***into*** thinking that the police were inquiring about him. 他们和他开玩笑，使他认为警察正在打听他。‖ *kid* around ***with*** … 欺骗…；和…不当真；和…开玩笑

kid gloves *n.*（复）小山羊皮手套

P treat［handle］***with*** *kid gloves* 小心谨慎地（或审慎周到地、温柔地、策略地）对待 / Daddy is so irritable that we have to handle him ***with*** *kid gloves*. 爸爸脾气很不好，我们不得不小心翼翼地同他打交道。

kidney *n.* 肾，（动物的）腰子；性格，脾气

V The surgeon had to ***remove*** one of her *kidneys*. 外科医生不得不切除她的一个肾。‖ ***transplant*** a *kidney* 移植肾

Q an ***artificial*** *kidney* 人工肾‖ a ***floating*** *kidney* 游动［浮游］肾‖ There were ***grilled*** *kidneys* for Sunday breakfast. 星期天的早餐有烤猪腰。‖ a man of the ***right*** *kidney* 脾气好的人‖ of the ***same*** *kidney* 气质相同的，同一类型的

P He wrenched his right hand free and clubbed ***at*** the soldier's *kidneys*. 他将右手挣脱开用拳打那个士兵的腰。‖ He was kicked severely ***in*** the *kidneys*. 他的腰被人狠狠踢了一下。‖ cancer ***of*** the *kidney* 肾癌 / You and Lawrence are men ***of*** the same *kidney* after all. 你和劳伦斯毕竟多少是同一类型的人。‖ permanent damage ***to*** the *kidneys* 对肾的永久性损伤

kill *n.* 杀；猎获物

V The lion ***dragged*** its *kill* into the bush. 狮子把猎获物拖进灌木丛。‖ The annual *kill* of cock pheasants is ***estimated*** at 750 000. 每年捕杀公野鸡估计有750

000只。‖ A group captain's determination to ***get*** maximum *kill* at his fighter station. 一位空军上校决心要在他的战区最大限度地歼灭敌机。‖ The pilot ***had*** four confirmed MiG *kills*. 那名飞行员被证实击落过4架米格战斗机。‖ The lion didn't ***leave*** its *kill* until he had satisfied his hunger. 这狮子直到吃饱了才离开猎获物。‖ The lion ***made*** the *kill*. 狮子把猎物咬死了。‖ The lioness ***took*** her *kill* back to her cubs. 那头母狮把咬死的动物拖回去给幼狮吃。

Q ***huge kills*** of shellfish along the coast 沿岸大量杀灭水生贝壳类动物‖ The ***hunter's kill*** was swift and sure. 这位猎人捕杀猎物又快又准。‖ There was ***plentiful kill***. 猎获物很多。‖ the ***residual kill*** of DDT 滴滴涕的残余杀虫力

P be in ***at*** the *kill* 猎物被杀时在场;结尾时在场/I got the story from Fred, who was apparently in ***at*** the *kill*. 我从弗莱德那里得到这个消息,很明显事情结束时他在场。‖ go in ***for*** the *kill* 对…进行捕杀/The interviewer came [closed, moved] in ***for*** the *kill* with his next question. 采访者准备用下一个问题完全难倒被采访者。‖ an animal ***on*** a *kill* 正在猎食的动物‖ guide the missile ***to*** the *kill* 制导导弹飞向目标

kill *v*. 杀,杀死;(家畜等)适于屠宰;(非正式)使非常痛苦;(非正式)努力;扼杀,毁掉;使终止,(非正式)使发动机熄火;消磨时间;(非正式)使感到非常有趣(可笑)

M ***kill down*** 杀死,冻死‖ Mosquitos ***kill easily*** when incubating. 蚊卵在孵化时容易消灭。/The day just ***easily killed*** itself. 这一天很容易就打发过去了。‖ He didn't ***exactly kill*** himself to get here on time. 他并没有真正努力准时赶到这里。‖ ***kill*** oneself ***intentionally*** 蓄意地自杀‖ The funny play ***nearly killed*** me. 这出有趣的戏几乎把我笑死。‖ ***kill off*** [***out***] 杀光,消灭/The bacteria had been ***killed off***. 细菌都被消灭光了。‖ ***kill*** sb. ***outright*** [***instaneously***] 一下子杀死某人‖ The comedian ***really killed*** me. (非正式)这位喜剧演员真是使我倾倒。‖ The addition of the wrong color ***totally killed*** the portrait. 因为添上不合适的颜色,糟蹋了整幅画像。‖ The ox ***kills well***. 这牛的出肉率很高。

P_2 They ***killed*** a bottle of whiskey ***between*** them. 他们两人喝完了一瓶威士忌酒。‖ be ***killed by*** enemy fire 被敌人枪炮打死‖ ***kill*** animals ***for*** food 宰杀动物为食‖ be ***killed in*** action 战死‖ The bill was ***killed on*** the first vote. 议案在第一次表决中就被否决。‖ ***kill*** an entire afternoon ***over*** a pot of tea 用一壶茶打发了整个下午‖ He was ***killed through*** getting entangled in the machinery. 他被卷入机器丧了命。‖ The pows were ***killed to*** a man. 战俘一个不留全被杀死。‖ He ***killed*** him ***with*** a spear. 他用一枝矛把他杀死。/They ***killed*** themselves ***with*** laughter. (非正式)他们笑得前仰后合。/***kill*** two birds ***with*** one stone 一举两得,一箭双雕/***kill*** sb. ***with*** kindness 对某人太好反使其不安;(英)宠坏孩子‖ ***kill without*** a motive 误伤人命;随意杀人

killer *n*. 杀手,宰杀的器具;(非正式)迷人的人(物);抑制器;瞄准器

V_2 The ***killer*** was ***striking***. 杀人者正在肆虐。‖ The ***killers took*** a big share of the choice of prime yearlings. 屠夫们杀了精选的上等一岁牲畜中的很大的一份。

Q a ***big-game killer*** 打败强手的人‖ a ***fly killer*** 灭蝇剂[器]‖ a ***germ killer*** 灭菌剂‖ a ***humane killer***(使动物无痛苦的)屠宰机‖ ***insect*** 〈***weed***〉 ***killer*** 杀虫(除草)剂‖ a ***lady killer*** 专门勾引女人的男人‖ a ***multiple*** [***serial***] ***killer*** 连环杀手‖ ***noise killer*** 噪音抑制器‖ a ***psychopathic killer*** 心理变态杀手‖ That green dress is a ***real killer***. 那件绿衣服真好看。‖ a ***ruthless killer*** 冷酷的杀手‖ a ***submarine killer*** 猎潜舰艇

P_2 The lion is one of the most efficient ***killers in*** the animal world. 在动物界里,狮子是效率最高的捕猎动物之一。‖ Heart disease is the major ***killer of*** our time. 心脏病是我们这个时代主要的致死的病。‖ She was no ***killer on*** looks. 她的容貌并不迷人。

killing *n*. 杀,屠宰;(非正式)暴利,突然获得的成功

V Atkins was able to ***make*** a *killing* by buying up all the shares. 亚特金斯购入了所有股票,因而大发横财。

V_2 His *killing* in a business venture ***made*** him a millionaire. 他在一次商业冒险方面得手,使他摇身一变成为百万富翁。/The *killing* of the two children ***made*** headlines. 两个孩子被杀的案件成为报刊的头条新闻。‖ A dozen *killings* ***occurred*** in the city this week. 本周这城市中发生了12件谋杀案。

Q ***chemical weed killing*** 化学除草‖ ***color killing*** 消色,彩色抑制‖ a ***mercy killing*** 安乐杀人;为免除其必死的痛苦而致人于死‖ a ***political killing*** 一桩政治谋杀案;使人在政治上的前途完全被破坏。

P We learned ***about*** a brutal *killing* which had occurred in the neighborhood. 我们听说附近发生了一桩残酷的命案。‖ Jenkins was indicted ***for*** the mercy *killing* of his incurable son. 詹金斯被控为了结束他那患了不治之症的儿子的痛苦而把他杀死。

P_2 make a *killing* ***on*** [***in***] (做股票、囤积货物、买彩票等)赚大钱

kind *adj*. 仁慈的;和蔼的;好意的;友爱的;亲切的

M Nature is a mother ***kind alike*** to all. 大自然是对万物一视同仁的慈母。‖ She was ***always*** *kind* to the boy. 她对这男孩总是很慈祥的。‖ an ***embarrassingly*** *kind* welcome 友好到使人过意不去的欢迎‖ Will you be *kind* ***enough*** to close the door? 请你关上门,好吗?‖ I find them ***extremely*** *kind* and helpful. 我觉得他们极其友好且乐于助人。‖ She looked ***quite*** *kind*. 她看上去很慈祥。‖ The reviews were interesting and ***reasonably*** *kind*. 这些书评很有意思,评论很宽厚。‖ Everyone has been ***so*** *kind* to us here. 这里大家对我们都是那样友好。‖ a washing-up liquid that is ***truly*** *kind* to your hands 一种对手确无损害的洗洁剂‖ His voice was ***very*** [***awfully***] *kind*. 他的声音十分亲切。

P_2 He generally was *kind* ***in*** his judgment of me. 他对我的评语一般是宽厚的。‖ That was very *kind* ***of*** you. 谢谢你的好意。‖ *kind* ***to*** animals 对动物仁爱/a soap *kind* ***to*** the skin 一种不损皮肤的肥皂‖ She is very *kind* ***towards*** her neighbours. 她对邻居很友好。‖ He is *kind* ***with*** his wife and children. 他对妻子儿女很好。

O It was *kind* of you to help us. 谢谢你好心来帮我们的忙。

kind *n*. 种,类;性质,本质;实物

V Cobras ***belong to*** the serpent *kind*. 眼镜蛇是蛇属动物。‖ ***change*** one's *kind* 改变自己的本性‖ ***Haven't*** you any other *kind*? 你没有别种的吗?‖ ***love*** one's *kind* 爱同类‖ ***multiply*** [***propagate***] their *kind* 繁衍它们的种类‖ Which *kind* do you ***prefer***? 你喜欢哪一种的?‖ The tame rabbit ***reproduces*** its *kind* six to seven times annually. 家兔每年产仔六至七次。‖ I have never ***seen*** these *kinds* of flowers. 我没有看过这些种类的花。‖ Which *kind* of hat do you ***want***? 你要哪一种帽子?

Q ***all kinds*** of things 各种各样的东西‖ ***another*** *kind* of book 另一类书‖ the ***best*** 〈a ***better***〉 *kind* of typewriter 最(较)好的一种打字机‖ the ***common***

kind of 普通种类的 ‖ ***different*** [***various***] *kinds* of animals 各种不同的动物 ‖ ***ephemeral*** *kinds* of writing 昙花一现的作品 ‖ vehicles of ***every*** *kind* 各种车辆 ‖ ***first*** *kind* 第一类[种] ‖ a ***friendly*** *kind* of person 一个很友善的人 ‖ of a ***gentle*** *kind* and noble stock 出身贵胄 ‖ a ***gigantic*** *kind* of 巨型的 ‖ thoughts of a ***healthy*** *kind* 健康的思想 ‖ an idiot of the most ***helpless*** *kind* 无可救药的白痴 ‖ the ***human*** *kind* 人类 ‖ an ***inbetween*** *kind* of 中间类型的 ‖ an ***inferior*** 〈 ***superior*** 〉 *kind* 劣〈优〉种 ‖ ***kissing*** *kind* [kin, cousin] 过从甚密、相见时可以接吻致意的亲戚 ‖ processes of an entirely ***new*** *kind* 一种全新的程序 ‖ a tragedy of the most ***pathetic*** *kind* 最可悲的悲剧 ‖ the ***rabbit*** 〈 ***cat*** , ***dog*** , ***tiger*** 〉 *kind* 兔类〈猫科、犬类、虎属〉 ‖ books of a ***rare old*** *kind* 稀有的古书 ‖ the ***rodent*** *kind* 啮齿类 ‖ of the ***same*** [***like***] *kind* 同类的 ‖ ***several*** *kinds* of apples 几种苹果 ‖ a ***solitary*** *kind* of life 一种孤独的生活 ‖ ***some*** *kind* of (非正式;美)很好的,很有效的 ‖ the ***theatrical*** *kind* 戏剧界人士 / a ***thin*** *kind* of silk 一种薄绸 ‖ birds of the most ***varied*** *kind* 种类极多的鸟 ‖ (the) ***worst*** *kind* (非正式;美)极其,非常

P ***after*** one's [its] *kind* 按其本性 / act ***after*** one's *kind* 按自己的本性干 ‖ You're not suited ***for*** the *kind* of work you're doing. 你不适合干你正在干的这种工作。 ‖ answer [pay, pay back, repay, return] ***in*** *kind* 以货代款;以同样手段回敬,以其人之道还治其人之身 / be paid back ***in*** *kind* 被人以同样手段回敬 / respond ***in*** *kind* 以同样方式回复 / We accept payment in cash or ***in*** *kind*. 以现金或实物付款我们都接受。/ They are different in size but not ***in*** *kind*. 它们是大小不同,不是种类不同。/ ***in*** a *kind* 在某种程度上,有几分 / He is a philosopher ***in*** a *kind*. 在某种意义上他是一个哲学家。 ‖ The difference is one ***of*** *kind* rather than degree. 这是本质上的一种区别,不是程度上的区别。/ ***of*** all *kinds* 各种各样的 / ***of*** several *kinds* 几种的 / two ***of*** a *kind* 同属一类的两个 / ***of*** a *kind* 同一种类的;徒有其名的,蹩脚的 / A solution ***of*** a *kind* has been found to this problem. 已找到一个勉为其难的解决方法。/ nothing ***of*** the *kind* 毫不相似,绝不是那样 / something ***of*** the *kind* 类似的事物 / They feel that he is a traitor ***to*** their own *kind*. 他们觉得他是他们同类的一个叛徒。

P_2 It will give you an opportunity to meet all *kinds* ***of*** people. 这给你提供认识各种各样的人的机会。/ She was offered all *kinds* ***of*** things. 人们向她提供了各种各样的东西。/ *kind* ***of*** (非正式;美)有点,有些 / Actually, I felt *kind* ***of*** sorry for him. 说实话,我为他感到有点难过。/ I just *kind* ***of*** went for walks and things. 我只不过是出去散散步等等。/ a *kind* ***of*** (非正式)几分,稍稍 / I'm a *kind* ***of*** anarchist, I suppose. 我想我有几分无政府主义者的倾向。/ It looks like a bowl with a *kind* ***of*** a stirrer thing. 它看上去像一个碗,带有一个有点像搅拌棒的东西。

kindergarten *n.* 幼儿园

V ***attend*** [***go to***] *kindergarten* 上幼儿园 ‖ We ***need*** more kindergartens. 我们需要更多的幼儿园。

Q a ***multi-class*** *kindergarten* 多班幼儿园 ‖ a ***one-class*** *kindergarten* 单班幼儿园

P He started ***at*** *kindergarten* when he was three years old. 他三岁时就开始上幼儿园。

kindly *adv.* 和善的(地),仁慈的(地);友好的(地)

P_2 He is *kindly* ***by*** nature. 他天生和善。 ‖ take *kindly* ***to*** 乐意接受;喜欢;宽容地对待;适应,习惯于…;靠…繁盛(或健壮) / He didn't take *kindly* ***to*** his new responsibilities. 他很不愿意承担新的责任。/ He doesn't take *kindly* ***to*** being treated as an inferior. 他不喜欢被低人一等地对待。/ No government takes *kindly* ***to*** the robbing of banks. 任何政府对抢劫银行案件都决不手软。

kindness *n.* 仁慈,亲切;仁慈(亲切)的举动

V ***abuse*** sb.'s *kindness* 滥用某人的好意 ‖ ***accept*** his hospitable *kindness* 接受他的热情款待 ‖ I ***acknowledge*** your *kindness*. 我感谢你的好意。 ‖ I ***appreciate*** your *kindness* very much. 我非常感谢你的好意。 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] *kindness* 表示好意 ‖ ***disregard*** sb.'s *kindness* 不去理会别人的好意,不领某人的情 ‖ ***do*** [***show***] sb. a *kindness* 帮某人一个忙 / Will you ***do*** me a *kindness*? 你能帮我一个忙吗? ‖ I'll never ***forget*** her *kindness*. 我永远不会忘记她的好意。 ‖ He ***had*** the *kindness* to give up his seat to me. 他很亲切地把座位让给我。 ‖ I have ***received*** many *kindnesses* from them. 我受过他们不少恩惠。 ‖ ***repay*** [***reciprocate*** , ***return***] a *kindness* 报答恩惠 ‖ *Kindness* is ***thrown*** away upon him. 对他好是白费心。 ‖ Her *kindness* has not been ***wasted***. 她的好心没有白费。

V_2 *Kindness* [Love] will ***creep*** where it may not [cannot] go. 好心肠的人总是明里暗里想办法帮助别人。 ‖ A forced *kindness* ***deserves*** no thanks. 虚情假意不值得感谢。

Q I would think it a ***great*** *kindness* if you would do something for this man. 如果你肯给这个人帮帮忙,我将不胜感激。 ‖ ***human*** *kindness* 人情,人的善心 ‖ ***loving*** *kindness* 慈爱 ‖ with ***outward*** *kindness* 表面上仁慈地 ‖ her ***past*** *kindness* to me 她过去对我的好处 ‖ with ***ready*** *kindness* 随时乐于助人地 ‖ with almost ***reverent*** *kindness* 以近乎崇敬的亲切态度 ‖ ***self-interested*** *kindness* 出于私利的友善 ‖ ***simple*** *kindness* 朴实的情意 ‖ do a ***small*** *kindness* 帮一个小忙 ‖ ***thoughtful*** *kindness* 体贴入微的仁爱之心 ‖ ***true*** 〈 ***pure*** 〉 *kindness* 真正〈纯粹〉的好意 ‖ I thank you for the ***uniform*** 〈 ***utmost*** 〉 *kindness* you have shown to my son. 我感谢你对我儿子的一贯照应〈盛情〉。

P I admire him ***because of*** his *kindness* to everyone. 我因他对人人都和蔼亲切而钦佩他。 ‖ He has won good opinions ***by*** [***through***] his *kindness*. 他因心地善良而得到好评。 ‖ She thanked them both many times ***for*** all their *kindnesses*. 她多次为他们所帮的忙而向他俩表示谢意。 ‖ Cooler air enwrapped him ***in*** its *kindness*. 清凉的空气使他感到舒适。 ‖ perform a little act ***of*** *kindness* 做一点好事 ‖ ***out of*** *kindness* 出于好意 / She did it ***out of*** *kindness*. 她出于好意做了这件事。 ‖ It was ***owing to*** [***through***] his *kindness* that I made out an income-tax return. 全亏他帮忙我才填好了所得税申报单。 ‖ He treated his labourers ***with*** *kindness* and understanding. 他对待他的工人既仁慈又理解。/ kill ***with*** *kindness* 用溺爱害(人或动物等);用过分的好意使(人)不知所措 ‖ words ***without*** *kindness* 不友善的言辞

P_2 I want to thank you for your *kindness* ***to*** [***towards***] me. 我想感谢你对我的好意。

king *n.* 国王,首领;(某范围内)最有权势者,大王;(棋中的)王,将;(牌中的)老 K

V A decorated float ***carried*** the *King* of Misrule. 一辆节日彩车载着苛政暴君。 ‖ ***checkmate*** a *king* (国际象棋中)将死对方的"王" ‖ The *king* was ***cheered***. 人们向国王欢呼。 ‖ ***crown*** a *king* 为国王加冕 / ***crown*** [***make***] sb. a *king* 立某人为王 ‖ ***depose*** [***decrown*** ,

dethrone] a *king* 废黜国王 ‖ ***overthrow*** the *king* 推翻国王 ‖ ***proclaim*** sb. *king* 拥戴某人为国王 ‖ God ***save*** the *King*! 天佑吾王! ‖ ***toast*** the *king* 为国王的健康干杯 ‖ ***worship*** the *King*, the Lord of hosts 崇拜上帝,万众之主

V_2 The *king* ***abdicated*** 〈***mounted***〉 the throne. 国王逊位〈登基〉了。‖ *Kings* ***were*** makers of the law. 国王曾是法律的制定者。‖ The *king* can ***do*** no wrong. 国王不会犯错误(指在君主立宪制度下,国王无权,实权在内阁)。‖ *Kings* ***go*** mad, and the people suffer for it. 君王发疯,人民受苦。‖ *Kings* ***have*** long arms [hands]. 王权及四海,勿与帝王争。‖ The *King* ***knighted*** him. 国王封他为爵士。‖ Long ***live*** the *King*! 吾王万岁! ‖ The cattle *kings* ***rode*** up from the south. 大牧场主们从南方骑马到来。‖ The *king* ***rules*** kindly over his people. 国王仁爱地统治他的臣民。‖ The *king* ***sends*** his carriage. 囚车来了。

Q a ***baseball*** *king* 棒球大王 ‖ a ***despotic*** *king* 暴君 ‖ a ***good and wise*** *king* 贤明的君王 ‖ ***half-legendary*** *kings* 半传奇式的诸王 ‖ the ***late*** *king* 先王 ‖ the ***pirate*** *king* 海盗首领 ‖ a ***popular*** *king* 受爱戴的君王 ‖ a ***rooter*** *king*(美)啦啦队长 ‖ a ***steel*** 〈***oil***, ***railway***〉 *king* 钢铁〈石油、铁路〉大王 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *king* 坚强果断〈软弱无能〉的国王 ‖ the ***then*** *king* 当时的国王 ‖ a ***tragedy*** *king* 常在悲剧里扮演主角的男演员 ‖ an ***uncrowned*** *king* 无冕之王

P distinguish ***between*** the *King* and the Crown 把国王和王国政府区分开来 ‖ Three cheers ***for*** the *King*! 为国王三呼万岁! ‖ We'll live ***like*** *kings* on my pension. 靠我的退休金我们将可以过上很舒适的生活。‖ in the presence ***of*** the *King* 在国王面前 ‖ be presented ***to*** the *King*(人)觐见国王;(奏章等)呈送给国王

P_2 a *king* ***among*** men 人中之王 ‖ a *king* ***for*** a day 短暂为王 / When he got his Ph. D. he felt ***like*** a *king* for a day. 当他获得哲学博士学位时,他感到就像暂时成了国王一样。‖ He is a *king* ***in*** name, but not in reality. 他是一位有名无实的国王。‖ the *king* ***of*** beasts 〈birds〉 百兽〈鸟〉之王 / *King* ***of*** kings 上帝,基督;王中之王;皇帝,天子 / a *king* ***of*** shreds and patches 东拼西凑编书的小文人 / the *king* ***of*** the jungle 〈*king* ***of*** fish〉 狮,虎〈鲸〉 / *King* ***of*** bliss [heaven, glory] (宗)上帝,基督 ‖ He is a *king* ***with*** all, all existing for him and him alone. 他是万物之王,万物只因他一人而生存。

kingdom *n.* 王国;界(自然三界之一);领域

V The slave states of the American South used to be ***called*** the Cotton Kingdom. 美国南部的奴隶制诸州曾一度被称为棉花王国。‖ ***establish*** the *kindom* of God on the earth 建立人间的天国 ‖ They ***have*** no real *kingdoms* to rule. 他们没有可统治的真正的王国。‖ ***overthrow*** 〈***solidify***〉 a *kingdom* 推翻〈巩固〉一个王国

V_2 The new Christian *kingdoms* ***found*** themselves at war with the Barbary. 新的基督教各君主国发现自己(与除埃及以外的)北非伊斯兰教各国在进行战争。

Q the ***animal*** 〈***mineral***〉 *kingdom* 动〈矿〉物界 ‖ a ***cattle*** *kingdom*(在牧场主统治下的)大牧场;肉牛的产区 ‖ the ***far-flung*** *kingdoms* of the Church of England 英国国教的辽阔的统治范围 ‖ his ***gambling*** *kingdom* 他主宰一切的赌场 ‖ lowly members of ***nature's*** *kingdom* 自然界的低等生物 ‖ our ***personal*** *kingdom* 我们个人的王国 ‖ ***plant*** [***vegetable***] *kingdom* 植物界 ‖ a ***pocket*** [***toy***] *kingdom* 区区小国,弹丸之邦 ‖ The ***Tai-Ping Heavenly*** *Kingdom* 太平天国 ‖ the ***United*** *Kingdom* 联合王国(大不列颠与北爱尔兰) ‖ in the ***untroubled*** *kingdom* of reasons 在平静的理性的领域

P The village is ***in*** the *kingdom* of Wooli. 这个村庄位于乌里王国内。‖ Plantations were ***like*** small *kingdoms*. 这些种植园像许多小王国。‖ the rise ***of*** a *kingdom* of wheat 一个小麦王国的兴起 ‖ He ruled ***over*** his *kingdom*. 他统治他的王国。‖ travel ***through*** the *kingdoms* of Europe 在欧洲各王国的游历 ‖ come ***to*** [***into***] one's *kingdom* 获得权势,飞黄腾达;(妇女)长得妩媚动人,有魅力 / Now we are come ***to*** our *kingdom*. 现在我们有了权势。/ That woman has come ***into*** her *kingdom*. 那个女人已经出落得颇为迷人。/ My husband has gone ***to*** *kingdom* come. 我的丈夫已到天国去了。

P_2 the *kingdom* ***of*** heaven [God] 天国 / The mind is the *kingdom* ***of*** thought. 头脑是思想的王国。‖ a *kingdom* ***without*** a king 一个没有国王的王国

kink *n.* 扭结,绞缠,弯曲;(非正式)奇想,怪念头;乖癖;缺陷;肌肉痉挛,抽筋

V He ***brushed*** the *kinks* from the horse's mane. 他把马鬃毛上的缠结刷开。‖ I'm trying to ***get*** the *kinks* out of my hair. 我正试着弄直我头发的扭结。/ The architect ***got*** the *kinks* out of the design. 建筑师修改了设计中的缺陷。/ She ***got*** a *kink* in her head. 她的头脑里有一种妄想。‖ All the hiking ***gave*** him a *kink* in his leg. 长途徒步旅行的劳累使他的腿抽筋。‖ ***iron*** [***smooth***] ***out*** the *kinks* in our plan 消除我们计划中的种种缺点 ‖ He got to ***know*** their individual habits, *kinks* and procedures. 他逐渐了解到了他们的习惯,奇思异想以及作事程序。‖ ***prevent*** *kinks* 防止扭结(出毛病) ‖ ***spot*** the *kinks* 查出这些缺陷 ‖ ***straighten out*** the *kinks* in a river 把河道的弯曲部分开直 ‖ ***take*** the *kinks* out of one's legs 松解腿部抽筋

V_2 The *kink* in his psychology ***made*** him such a menace to society. 他心理方面的扭曲已使他对社会构成一种威胁。

Q An excessive fondness for the color black was the ***only*** *kink* in his personality. 过分偏爱黑色是他性格中唯一的乖癖之处。

P a dozen curly streets ***with*** *kinks* in them 十来条七弯八拐不易走通的道路

P_2 He had a *kink* ***about*** it. 他对这件事有一种奇怪的想法。‖ A suspicious contempt for the intellectual life is a *kink* ***in*** the American character. 对知识生活表示多疑的轻视——这是美国人性格中的一种怪癖。

kinship *n.* 亲属关系,血族关系;性质之相似

V Its mineral waters ***carry*** startling *kinship* to seawater. 它的矿水与海水具有惊人的一致的特点。‖ ***claim*** *kinship* with sb. 声称与某人有亲戚关系 ‖ He ***felt*** a deep *kinship* with the other students. 他感到与其他学生十分投契。‖ In his character studies critics have ***found*** a *kinship* with the early Flemish masters. 在他的性格肖像画中,批评家发现他和早期的佛兰芒人的名家绘画具有共同的特征。‖ Anxiety ***has*** some *kinship* with eagerness. 焦急与渴望有某些相似之处。‖ ***question*** our *kinship* with the masses 怀疑我们与群众的利害不一致 ‖ ***see*** the *kinship* of... with... 看出…与…的密切关系

Q ***anthropology's*** *kinship* with the humanities 人类学与人文科学的密切关系 ‖ the ***ethnological*** *kinship* of the races 这些种族之间的亲近的人种关系 ‖ a sense of ***professional*** *kinship* 同专业人间亲近一致的感觉

P Their ties ***of*** *kinship* mean a lot to them. 他们之间的亲戚关系对他们非常重要。‖ The two things are not ***without*** *kinship*. 这两个事物之间并非没有性质

相似之处。

P_3 There is a strong feeling of *kinship* ***between*** them even though they have just met. 虽然他们只是初次相识，但是彼此都觉得意气相投。‖ a *kinship* ***of*** man with other animals 人类与其他动物的一种亲族关系‖ His *kinship* ***with*** the owner of the factory helped him to get the job. 他跟这个工厂主有亲戚关系，这使他找到这份工作。

kiosk *n*. (街边的)小商店；(尤英)公共电话亭；土耳其式凉亭

V_2 The ticket *kiosk* ***closed***. 售票处关门了。

Q an ***information*** *kiosk* 问询亭‖ a ***newspaper*** *kiosk* 售报亭‖ the ***red*** telephone *kiosks* at the side of the road 马路旁的几个红色公用电话亭‖ We bought buns at the ***station*** *kiosk*. 我们在火车站的茶点亭里买了几个小面包。‖ a (***public***) ***telephone*** *kiosk* [telephone booth(通)] (英)(公共)电话亭‖ a ***ticket*** *kiosk* 售票亭‖ ***transformer*** *kiosks* for the distribution of electricity 配电的变压器房

P We were eating hamburgers ***at*** an all-night *kiosk*. 我们正在一个通宵营业的街边小店里吃汉堡包。‖ She phoned ***from*** the *kiosk* outside the post office. 她从邮局旁的电话亭打电话来。‖ I went ***into*** a *kiosk* to call Helen. 我走进一间电话亭去给海伦打电话。‖ the bountiful supply of newspapers displayed ***on*** every *kiosk* 每个报摊上陈列着的大量报纸

P_2 *kiosks* ***at*** the heights above the Bosporus 在博斯普鲁斯海峡旁边高地上的凉亭

kiss *n*. 吻

V The little boy ***aimed*** a *kiss* at my cheek. 那小男孩朝着我的面颊要亲吻。‖ I ***blew*** [***threw***] him a *kiss* as he drove off. 他开车离去时，我给了他一个飞吻。‖ ***exchange*** *kisses* 互相亲吻‖ ***Give*** me a *kiss*. 吻我一下。‖ Let me ***have*** your *kiss*. 请吻我一下。‖ ***implant*** [(***im***)***print***] a *kiss* on her forehead 在她的前额上吻一下‖ ***lavish*** *kisses* on her hand 一个劲儿地吻她的手‖ They ***long for*** a mother's goodnight *kiss*. 他们渴望母亲晚上和他们道晚安时吻他们。‖ ***press*** a *kiss* upon sb.'s lips 在某人的唇上用力吻一下‖ ***steal*** [***snatch***] a *kiss* 冷不防接个吻，偷吻

Q He gave her an ***affectionate*** *kiss*. 他亲切地吻了她一下。‖ a ***farewell*** [***good-bye***, ***parting***] *kiss* 告别时的亲吻‖ a ***fervent*** [***passionate***] *kiss* 热烈的亲吻‖ ***hearty*** *kisses* 热切的亲吻‖ a ***Judas*** *kiss* 犹大的吻，口蜜腹剑，阴险的背叛‖ a ***leech-like*** [***clinging***] *kiss* 长时间的吻‖ a ***loving*** [***tender***] *kiss* 温柔的一吻‖ a ***maternal*** *kiss* 母亲的爱吻‖ a ***smacking*** *kiss* 响吻‖ a ***sweet*** *kiss* 甜蜜的吻

P_2 throw a *kiss* ***at*** sb. 向某人飞吻‖ the *kiss* ***of*** death 致命之吻；表面有益实则有害的东西或行动 / She pulled him out of the lake and gave him the *kiss* ***of*** life. 她把他拉出湖并对他进行口对口的人工呼吸。/ give the debate the *kiss* ***of*** life 使辩论活跃起来‖ a *kiss* ***on*** the cheek 在面颊上吻一下

kiss *v*. 接吻

VP (A_3)She *kissed* him good night. 她吻他道晚安。

M *kiss* ***affectionately*** [***fondly***, ***warmly***] 亲热地接吻‖ *kiss* ***away*** 吻掉；因淫乐而挥霍掉(财产等) / She *kissed* ***away*** the child's tears. 她吻去了孩子的泪水。/ He *kissed* ***away*** a large fortune. 他寻花问柳，挥霍掉大笔家产。‖ *kiss* ***better*** [***well***] 吻(病人，尤指病孩，或其伤痛处)以示安慰‖ The wind was ***gently*** *kissing* the trees. 微风轻拂着树梢。‖ She leant forward and *kissed* him ***impulsively***. 她将身体前倾冲动地吻他。‖ He *kissed* his wife ***lightly*** on the cheek. 他轻吻妻子的面颊。‖ *kiss* ***loudly*** 大声地吻‖ *kiss* ***off*** 吻掉；不在乎；拒绝；(俚)开除；(俚)摆脱；杀死；离去 / Mind you don't *kiss* all my face powder ***off***! 当心别把我脸上的粉都吻掉！/ He *kissed* ***off*** their objections with a wave of his hands. 他挥手以示不怕他们的反对。/ The manager *kissed* all other performers ***off*** as being incompetent. 经理将其他演员一概辞退，说他们不够格。/ He wants to know who *kissed* ***off*** Marlin. 他想知道是谁杀死了马林。‖ *kiss* ***passionately*** [***fervently***] 热烈地吻‖ *kiss* ***tenderly*** 含情脉脉地接吻‖ *kiss* ***wildly*** 疯狂地吻

P_2 They *kissed* goodbye ***at*** the airport. 他们在机场吻别。‖ She *kissed* the baby ***on*** the cheek. 她亲吻婴儿的面颊。‖ *kiss* goodbye ***to*** a contract 失去签订契约的希望 / She *kissed* her hand ***to*** her boyfriend. 她给她的男朋友飞吻。

kit *n*. 成套工具(用具，物体，器材)，配套元件；(英)特别服装或装具；工具包，用品箱

V They ***assemble*** *kits* of components shipped in from industrialized nations. 他们用从工业国家进口的配套元件进行组装。‖ Have you ***brought*** your squash *kit*? 你带了你的壁球用具吗？‖ He ***carried*** his tennis *kit* in a bag. 他把他的网球用具装在一个袋子里带着。‖ ***get*** some overnight *kit* 拿过夜的用品‖ No clothing or *kit* had been ***left behind***. 没有留下任何衣物或工具。‖ ***Make use of*** the small tool *kits* and instruction booklets supplied with each machine. 请利用每台机器所附带的成套小工具和说明书。‖ Let's ***sell*** the whole *kit* and caboodle. (美俚)我们把所有的东西都卖掉吧。‖ We ***took*** along the whole *kit* and caboodle in the station wagon. 我们把全部东西装上旅行车带走。

V_2 The free *kit* ***includes*** just about everything a prospective visitor should know about the state. 这套免费的资料几乎包括了想来旅游的人应该知道的该州的所有情况。

Q ***battle*** *kit* 整套军装及武器‖ a ***beauty*** *kit* 一套化妆用品‖ ***camping*** 〈***underwater***〉 *kit* 野营(潜水)装置(备)‖ ***car body repair*** *kits* 成套车身修理工具‖ a ***cosmetic*** *kit* 化妆用品盒‖ a ***do-it-yourself*** *kit* 顾客自行装配(修理)用的成套零件(工具)‖ a ***first-aid*** *kit* 一套急救用品；急救药箱‖ an ***instruction*** *kit* 教学包‖ a ***mess*** *kit* (士兵、露营者在野外所使用的)一套炊餐具‖ a ***model airplane*** *kit* 飞机模型全套元件‖ a ***parts*** *kit* 整套维修零件‖ a ***plumber's*** 〈***carpenter's***, ***shoemaker's***〉 *kit* 一套水暖工(木工、鞋匠)工具‖ ***press*** *kit* 宣传资料袋‖ a ***repair*** *kit* 修理工具包‖ in ***riding*** 〈***tropical***〉 *kit* 穿着骑马(热带)服装‖ a ***service*** *kit* 维修箱‖ a ***sewing*** *kit* 针线包‖ a ***shaving*** *kit* 一套刮胡子用具‖ a ***spare part*** *kit* 备用零件箱‖ ***shooting*** 〈***golfing***, ***skiing***〉 *kit* (包括服装在内的)射击(高尔夫球、滑雪)用具‖ ***study*** [***learning***] *kits* 儿童学习资料‖ a ***survival*** *kit* 急救装置(备)‖ a ***tool*** *kit* 成套工具；工具箱‖ a ***travelling*** [***travel***] *kit* 一套旅行用物件‖ a ***tropical*** *kit* 一套用于热带地区的装置(备)

P Some people build their cars ***from*** *kits*. 有些人用配套元件自己装汽车。‖ essential medical supplies ***in*** a clear plastic *kit* 装在透明塑料袋里的必需医药用品

P_2 He is a better gentleman than the whole *kit* ***of*** you. 他是个比你们这批人都要高尚的绅士。

O a *kit* bag (军人的)行囊；旅行皮包

kitchen *n*. 1. 厨房；炊具 2. (全体)厨师

V The *kitchen* was ***filled*** with the smell of roast ducks. 厨房里全是烤鸭的味道。‖ The restaurant ***has*** a fine French ***kitchen***. 这家饭店有很好的法国菜厨师。‖ ***modernize*** a *kitchen* 使厨房设备现代化

V_2 Our *kitchen* **has** too few cupboards. 我们的厨房里壁橱太少。‖ The *kitchen* **sent** up a meal. 厨房送上饭菜来。

Q a ***field*** *kitchen* 野战炊事房；供战场使用的便于携带的炊具‖ a ***flight*** *kitchen* 飞行厨房‖ ***hell's*** *kitchen* 藏污纳垢的场所(尤指纽约市的一个区，一度被认为盗匪出没之地)‖ a ***mobile*** *kitchen* for soldiers in the field 供野外士兵用的炊事车‖ a ***soup*** *kitchen* 施舍食物与穷人之场所，施粥场‖ a ***thieves'*** *kitchen* 盗贼窝

P All meals were prepared ***in*** the *kitchen*. 每天几顿饭都是在厨房做的。‖ Brody went ***into*** the *kitchen* and opened the refrigerator. 布洛蒂走进厨房，打开了冰箱。‖ send orders ***to*** the *kitchen* 将点菜单送给厨师

kite *n*. 风筝

V ***draw in*** a *kite* 收风筝‖ ***fly*** [***let out***, ***send up***] a *kite* 放风筝；(非正式)试探舆论 / Don't take his suggestions too seriously; he is just ***flying*** his *kite*. 不要过分认真对待他的建议，他不过是在试探一下反应而已。/ ***fly*** one's own *kite* 图谋私利‖ ***let up*** a *kite* with the wind 放风筝，让风筝随风飞起‖ He ***published*** a *kite* for his project. 他为自己的计划发表了一篇试探性文字。

Q a ***long-tailed*** *kite* 长尾风筝‖ a ***picture*** *kite* 绘有图画的风筝‖ a ***power*** *kite* 飞机

O Go fly a *kite*! (非正式；美)滚开！

kitty *n*. (几个人共同凑集的)一笔钱，储蓄金；(从每人赌注中抽出的)头钱

V ***divide*** the *kitty* 分享头钱‖ They had to ***feed*** the *kitty* to buy a car. 他们得拼凑起钱来买一辆汽车。‖ We ***kept*** a *kitty* for buying food when we were camping. 我们凑钱准备买食物去露营用。‖ I ***owe*** the food *kitty* three pounds. 我从食物款中挪用了三英镑。‖ a campaign *kitty* ***raised*** by oil and utility companies 石油和公用事业公司为某种目的征集的行动资金

P How much is ***in*** the *kitty*? 备用金还有多少钱？(已经凑攒了多少钱？)

P_2 the group's *kitty* ***of*** cigarettes 这一组人的共用纸烟存贮

knack *n*. (非正式)技巧，窍门，本领，习惯

V ***acquire*** [***catch***] the *knack* of 获得…的技巧‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *knack* of 有…的本领，知道…的窍门 / The job will be quite easy when you ***get*** the *knack* of it. 只要你干得顺手了，这个活并不费力。/ He ***has*** the *knack* of making the best of a bad thing. 他善于从一件坏事中尽量取得好结果。/ ***have*** one's own *knack* in 对…有独到的本事 / ***have the*** *knack* of it 找到窍门‖ ***learn*** the *knack* of 学习…的技巧‖ ***possess*** the *knack* of 具备…的本领‖ His fellow soldiers ***resented*** his *knack* of ingratiating himself with officers. 跟他一起的士兵们很厌恶他讨好军官的本事。

Q He has an ***admirable*** *knack* of teaching biology. 他教生物学有好窍门。‖ a ***happy*** *knack* of 一种…的巧妙本领‖ a ***peculiar*** *knack* 特别技巧‖ a ***pretty*** *knack* of... …的出色技巧‖ an ***uncanny*** *knack* 一种不可思议的技巧

P_2 a *knack* ***at*** handling tools 使用工具的本领‖ She has a *knack* ***for*** getting into trouble. 她非常会惹麻烦。‖ There is a *knack* ***in*** it. 这里面有点窍门。‖ He has a *knack* ***of*** doing stupid things. 他惯于做蠢事。‖ There's a *knack* ***to*** baking a good cake. 烤一块好蛋糕要有窍门。

knee *n*. 膝，膝盖；(长裤等的)膝部

V ***bend*** [***bow***] one's *knees* 下跪，屈膝；屈服‖ The child fell down and ***cut*** his *knee*. 这个小孩跌了一跤，膝盖破了皮。‖ ***dislocate*** one's *knee* 使膝关节脱臼‖ ***draw*** up the *knees* 屈起膝盖使靠近胸部‖ He ***got*** the *knee* in the face as he tried to get up. 他试图站起来时脸部被人用膝盖撞击了一下。‖ ***give*** [***offer***] a *knee* to sb. (在拳击中)当某人的助手；帮助，支持‖ ***have*** [***put***, ***stretch***] one's *knees* under sb.'s mahogany 在某人家中吃饭，受某人款待‖ ***hurt*** one's *knee* 使膝盖受伤(弄痛膝盖)‖ ***make*** a *knee* 行屈膝礼‖ ***slap*** one's *knee* 拍膝盖‖ ***wear*** out the *knees* of one's trousers 把裤子的膝部穿破‖ ***wrench*** one's *knee* 扭伤膝盖

V_2 Her *knees* ***failed***. 她腿软站立不住了。‖ He started to get up but his *knees* ***gave*** under him. 他开始站起来，但双膝一软倒了下来。‖ one's *knees* ***knock*** together 吓得两腿发抖‖ My *knees* ***shook*** under me. 我双膝发抖。

Q on ***bended*** *knees* 屈膝跪着‖ a ***buck*** (***knock***) *knee* 凹膝(双膝互碰的弓形腿)‖ a ***trick*** [***defective***] *knee* 会突然撑不住的膝部‖ a ***wrenched*** *knee* 扭伤的膝关节

P I'll put you ***across*** my *knee*. 我要打你的屁股。‖ ***above*** (***below***) the *knees* 膝盖以上(下)‖ gone ***at*** the *knees* (非正式)(裤子)因穿久了膝盖处破损‖ ***at*** one's mother's *knee* 在孩提时期；在母亲膝下 / She learned the language ***at*** her mother's *knee*. 她在孩提时就学会这种语言了。‖ I sat knee ***by knee*** with him. 我和他促膝而坐。‖ The King himself raised Columbus ***from*** his *knees*. 国王亲自把跪着的哥伦布扶起来。‖ over ***in*** the *knee* 处于屈服或失败的状态 / weak ***in*** the *knees* 膝部软弱无力的；(非正式)易屈服的，无骨气的‖ Kindly take your hand ***off*** my *knee*. 请把你的手从我膝上拿开。‖ She sat with her child ***on*** her *knee*. 她把孩子放在膝上坐着。/ ***on*** one's *knees* 跪着；(对…)百依百顺；恳求，哀求；筋疲力尽；十分虚弱；接近垮台 / Kurt threw himself ***on*** his *knees*. 克特跪下了。/ fall [drop, get, go (down)] ***on*** one's *knees* (祈祷，恳求、屈服等时)跪下 / We were ***on*** our *knees* for hours before our parents agreed to our camping plan. 我们恳求了好久，父母才同意我们的野营计划。/ a school economically ***on*** its *knees* 经济上难以维持下去的一所学校‖ bring [beat, force] sb. ***to*** his *knees* 打败某人，使某人屈服 / The cost of such a war would have brought the kindom ***to*** its *knees*. 这样一场战争的代价会使这个王国濒于崩溃。/ fall ***to*** one's *knees* 跪下‖ ***upon*** [***on***] the *knees* of gods (未来的事)非人力所能左右的，尚未可知的 / kneel ***upon*** one's *knees* 下跪

P_2 The *knees* ***of*** your trousers are dirty. 你的裤子的膝盖处脏了。

kneel *v*. 跪下，跪着

M She *knelt* ***down*** to pray. 她跪下来祈祷。‖ He *knelt* ***reverently*** in prayer. 他虔诚地跪着祈祷。

P_2 *kneel* ***at*** sb.'s feet 跪在某人脚下‖ They *knelt* ***before*** the image of Buddha. 他们跪在佛像面前。‖ He *knelt* ***beside*** the girl. 他跪在那个女孩身边。‖ Everyone *knelt* ***in*** prayer. 人人都跪下祈祷。‖ He came forward and *knelt* ***in front of*** the altar. 他走上前跪在神坛面前。‖ *kneel* ***on*** [***upon***] the ground 跪在地上‖ He *knelt* ***to*** her. 他向她下跪。

knell *n*. 丧钟

V ***sound*** [***ring***, ***toll***] the *knell* (of...) 敲响(…的)丧钟；宣告(…的)毁灭 / The decision ***sounded*** the *knell* of our hopes. 这一决定敲响了我们的希望的丧钟。

V_2 The *knell* of her carefree childhood was ***sounding***. 她那无忧无虑的童年行将结束了。

Q ***death knell*** 丧钟 ‖ A ***funeral knell*** was tolled. 丧礼的钟声敲响了。

P_2 a ***knell of*** sobbing voices 一片凄楚的抽抽嗒嗒声

knife *n.* 刀

V ***get*** [***have***] one's ***knife*** in(to) sb. 加害于某人,对某人怀恨在心;跟某人过不去 ‖ The ***knives*** and forks were ***kept*** in a large jam jar. 刀和叉都插在一个大果酱瓶里。‖ ***open*** one's ***knife*** 把刀子打开 ‖ The colonel ***played*** a good ***knife*** and fork at tiffin. 中饭时,这位上校吃得很痛快。‖ ***plunge*** a ***knife*** into sb. 把刀刺入某人体内 ‖ ***pull*** a ***knife*** on sb. 对某人拔刀相向 ‖ ***Put*** your ***knife*** and fork down on the plate if you have finished eating. 如果你吃完了,就把刀叉放在盘子里。‖ ***sharpen*** a ***knife*** 把刀磨利 / ***sharpen*** one's ***knife*** for sb. 准备惩罚(攻击)某人 ‖ Each man had a huge long ***knife stuck*** into his belt. 每人的皮带上都别着一把长长的大刀。‖ ***twist*** [***turn***] the ***knife*** in the wound(非正式)揭人疮疤 ‖ ***whet*** a ***knife*** 把刀磨快

V_2 The ***knives are*** out. 已经是剑拔弩张了。‖ The ***knives*** of a lawn mower ***cut*** grass. 除草机的刀部割草。‖ This ***knife needs*** sharpening. 这把刀需要磨。

Q a ***boning knife*** 拆骨刀,剔肉刀 ‖ a ***bowie knife***(美)长猎刀 ‖ a ***boy-scout knife*** 童子军刀 ‖ ***bread*** 〈***steak***〉 ***knife*** 切面包(牛排)刀 ‖ ***but cher*** [***butcher's***(尤英)] ***knife***(尤美)屠刀 ‖ ***carving*** 〈***painting***〉 ***knife*** 雕刻〈调色〉刀 ‖ a ***clasp*** 〈***folding***, ***pocket***〉 ***knife*** 可折叠〈可折、可折合〉的小刀 ‖ a ***currier's knife*** 刨,刮刀 ‖ a ***curved knife*** 弯刀;刮皮刀 ‖ a ***cutting knife*** 割刀,切刀,铡刀,切割器 ‖ ***dinner*** [***table***] ***knives*** 餐刀 ‖ a ***dull*** [***blunt***] ***knife*** 钝刀 ‖ an ***electric*** [***electrical***] ***knife*** 电(热)刀 ‖ a ***flick***(英)[***switchblade***(美)] ***knife***(英)弹簧刀 ‖ ***fruit*** 〈***tea***〉 ***knives*** 水果〈茶点〉刀 ‖ ***grinder*** [***hasher***] ***knife*** 绞肉机刀片 ‖ a ***hunting knife*** 猎刀 ‖ a ***kitchen knife*** 菜刀 ‖ a ***paper knife***(英)[letter opener(美)] 裁纸刀,开信刀 ‖ a ***paring knife*** 削〈去〉皮刀 ‖ ***sharp knife*** 快刀 ‖ a ***sheath knife*** 鞘刀 ‖ a ***surgeon's knife*** 手术刀 ‖ a ***trench knife*** 做肉搏战时的一种短刺刀 ‖ an ***unhairing knife*** 刮毛刀

P The wind cut him ***like*** a ***knife***. 风像刀一样割着他。‖ have a horror ***of*** the ***knife*** 害怕外科手术 ‖ a war ***to*** the ***knife*** 你死我活的搏斗,拼死的战斗 / He finally decided to submit ***to*** the ***knife***. 他最后决定接受外科手术。‖ ***under*** the ***knife***(非正式)经受外科手术,在手术床上 / She was ***under*** the ***knife*** for two hours. 她经受了两小时的外科手术。‖ He cut the melon ***with*** a kitchen ***knife***. 他用一把厨刀切开西瓜。/ stab sb. ***with*** a ***knife*** 用刀刺某人

P_2 like a hot ***knife through*** the butter(非正式)非常容易地 / He went through the examination papers like a hot ***knife through*** butter. 他轻而易举地做完了考卷。‖ a ***knife with*** a thin blade 薄刃小刀

knight *n.* 武士,骑士;爵士

V People often ***called*** those petty rascals ***knights*** of the bridewell. 人们常将那班小流氓称为感化院的骑士。‖ ***dub*** sb. ***knight*** 以剑点肩授某人骑士的爵位 ‖ The Queen ***made*** Mr. John Smith a ***knight***. 女王授予约翰·史密斯先生爵士称号。

V_2 Story-book ***knights*** of old used to ***wear*** armour, ***ride*** horses and ***rescue*** ladies in distress. 故事书中的古代骑士常身披铠甲,纵马驰骋拯救淑女于危难。

Q a ***carpet knight*** 文职爵士;养尊处优不上战场的军队 ‖ ***chivalrous knights*** 侠义的骑士

P We read ***about*** King Arthur and the ***Knights*** of the Round Table. 我们读过关于亚瑟王和圆桌骑士团的故事。

P_2 a ***knight in*** shining armour(非正式)(尤指对妇女)像中世纪骑士般彬彬有礼的男子 ‖ a ***knight of the brush*** 美术家(或画家) / ***a knight of*** the hammer 铁匠 / ***knight of*** the road 拦路强盗;旅行推销员;流浪汉

knighthood *n.* 爵士称号;骑士身份;侠义精神;(总称)骑士

V ***bestow*** a ***knighthood*** on [upon] 将爵士衔授予 ‖ The Queen ***conferred knighthoods*** on two magicians. 女王给两位魔术师授予爵士头衔。‖ Whatever happens, he ***deserves*** a ***knighthood***. 不管怎样,应当授予他爵士称号。‖ ***give*** him a ***knighthood*** 授予他爵士称号 ‖ He ***received*** a ***knighthood*** from the Queen. 他接受了女王授予的爵士称号。‖ He ***won*** a ***knighthood*** for his devotion to civic reform. 他由于对民事改革的热心而赢得爵士身份。

V_2 ***Knighthood was*** at one time both a social obligation and a symbol of maturity. 有一个时期,爵士身份既是一种社会义务又是成熟的象征。‖ All the ***knighthood*** of France ***came*** to the aid of the King. 法国所有骑士都来援助国王。‖ The early ***knighthood held*** a place distinct from the great lords on the one hand and the working peasantry on the other. 早期的骑士处于一种既不同于大贵爵,又区别于劳动农民的地位。‖ The ***knighthood*** of England ***suffered*** heavy losses in the Wars of the Roses. 英国在玫瑰战争中丧失了许多骑士。

Q the ***legendary knighthood*** of King Arthur 亚瑟王殿前一群传奇式的骑士

P The gold age ***of knighthood*** was a long time ago. 骑士精神的黄金时代已是很久以前的事了。‖ He was rewarded ***with*** a ***knighthood***. 他被授予爵士头衔。

knit *v.* 编织;紧密结合,结合在一起;使严密

VP (A_2) ***Knit*** a scarf for me. 为我织一条围巾。

M She ***knits all day***. 她整天织毛线。‖ This garment is ***badly knitted***. 这件上衣织得真差劲。‖ This wool ***knits*** up ***beautifully***. 这种毛线织起来很好看。‖ ***knit*** these remarks up ***briefly*** 简短地结束这些话 ‖ a ***closely knit*** argument 严密的论证 ‖ ***knit in*** 编入,织进 ‖ This sweater is ***smartly knit*** up. 这羊毛衫织得很漂亮。‖ The two edges of the broken bone ***knit*** together ***smoothly***. 骨折断端已平整地愈合。‖ ***knit together***(两根以上的线等)同时编织;接合;使紧密结合 / The two firms are ***knitted together*** by common interests. 这两家公司由于共同利益而结合在一起。/ It needed an outsider to ***knit*** our ideas ***together***. 要有一个局外人来统一我们的思想。‖ ***knit up*** 编织;织补;结束(辩论等) / ***knit*** a torn sleeve ***up*** 织补破袖子 / I will here ***knit up*** this letter. 信就到此结束。/ I'm going to ***knit up*** this scarf tomorrow. 我准备明天织完这条围巾。‖ He was ***well knit***. 他体格结实。

P_2 ***knit by*** hand 〈machine〉 手(机)织 / The two families are ***knit*** together ***by*** close kinship. 这两个家族由亲密亲戚关系而结合一起。‖ David and Jonathan were ***knitted in*** friendship. 戴维和乔纳森结成了好朋友。/ He ***knitted*** his brows ***in*** thought. 他紧锁双眉思索。‖ She ***knit*** the wool ***into*** a pair of gloves. 她用毛线编织一副手套。‖ She ***knitted*** her sweater ***out of*** [***from***] red wool. 她用红色毛线编织她的毛衣。‖ ***knit to*** the last stitch 织到最后一针 ‖ We see how entirely his own life is ***knit*** up ***with*** his child. 我们不难看出,他个人的生活如何同他的孩子紧紧相连。

knitting *n.* 编织物;编织;(非正式)个人的事,私事

V ***do knitting*** 编织 ‖ Mother can't ***find*** her ***knitting***. 妈妈找不到她织的东西。‖ I ***hate***

knitting. 我讨厌编织。‖ She ***keeps*** her *knitting* in a bag. 她把编织物放在包里。‖ ***lay*** down one's *knitting* 放下毛线活‖ She ***picked*** up her *knitting*. 她捡起她织的东西。‖ ***take up*** one's *knitting* 开始编织‖ Don't worry about my work, just ***tend to*** [***attend***, ***mind***, ***stick to***] your *knitting*. (非正式;尤美)别担心我的工作,管你自己的事就行了。

V_2 Her *knitting* ***fell*** from her lap to the floor. 她的毛线活从她的腿上掉到地上。

Q ***good*** *knitting*(断骨)接合良好‖ ***pearl*** *knitting* 双反面编织‖ ***warp*** 〈***weft***〉 *knitting* 经〈纬〉编

P The bundle ***of*** *knitting* lay on the chair. 那一捆编织物放在椅子上。‖ She was occupied ***with*** her *knitting*. 她在专心致志地编织。

knob *n*. 圆形的把手或旋钮;某物表面或一端的球状物;(尤英)小圆块

V ***adjust*** the color *knob* 调整色彩旋钮‖ Erosion wore down the mountains and ***exposed*** *knobs* of harder granite. 群山受侵蚀,表层剥落,露出了较坚硬的花岗岩石丘。‖ The glass vase ***had*** *knobs* all around the bottom for decoration. 玻璃花瓶的底部周围饰有许多小圆疙瘩。‖ The thief ***knocked*** the *knob* of the safe. 窃贼砸掉了保险箱的轮盘。‖ We ***replaced*** the *knobs* on all the doors. 我们更换了所有的门的球形把手。‖ ***smooth out*** the *knobs* on the wood with sandpaper 用砂纸磨平木料面上的小疙瘩‖ Her ***turned*** the *knob* and the door burst open. 他转动门的球形把手,门猛地开了。

Q an ***adjusting*** *knob* 调节钮‖ ***brass*** *knobs* 黄铜球形把手‖ a ***control*** 〈***tuning***, ***volume control***〉 *knob* 控制〈调谐、音量调整〉旋钮‖ a ***door*** *knob* 门把捏手‖ a ***function*** *knob* 功能旋钮‖ a door with a ***heavy*** *knob* of wrought metal 装有笨重的锻造金属把手的门‖ a ***horn*** *knob* 喇叭钮‖ His skull had a couple of ***peculiar*** *knobs*. 他的脑壳上有一对样子特别的鼓包。

P She pushed his hand ***from*** the *knob* almost angrily. 她几乎是气冲冲地把他的手从门把手上推开了。‖ His nose ends ***in*** a puggy *knob*. 他的鼻头像个狮子鼻。‖ Her dark hair was drawn ***into*** a tight little *knob* on the neck. 她乌黑的头发在颈部紧盘成一个小发髻。‖ She stood at the door with one hand ***on*** the *knob*. 她站在门口,一只手按在门的把手上。‖ Her umbrella is elegantly fitted with a ***glass*** *knob*. 她的伞雅致地安了一个玻璃球形柄。

P_2 You adjust the contrast by turning the *knob* ***at*** the bottom. 转动最下面的旋钮你就可以调整对比度。‖ *knobs* ***in*** the trunk of a tree 树干节瘤‖ mashed potatoes with a *knob* ***of*** butter on top 顶上有一小堆黄油的土豆泥‖ turn a control *knob* ***on*** the instrument panel 转动仪表盘上的控制旋钮

knock *n*. 敲(门,窗等),击;爆声;(美俚)挫折;损失;指摘

V No one ***answered*** our *knocks*. 我们敲门,没有人来开门。‖ ***get*** the *knock*(非正式)饮酒,喝醉;被解雇,被开除;遭到失败;(演员等)不受观众欢迎‖ He ***got*** a nasty *knock* on the head when he fell. 他跌倒时头撞得很厉害。‖ She ***gave*** two *knocks* on the door. 她敲了两下门。/ His time in Africa may have ***given*** him a few *knocks*. 他在非洲期间可能遭到一些打击。‖ I ***heard*** a *knock* at the door. 我听到敲门声。‖ ***play*** a runaway *knock* on the door 敲了门就逃‖ ***receive*** a damaging *knock* from the events 从事变中受到了破坏性的挫折‖ He likes praise but can't ***stand*** the *knocks*. 他喜欢表扬而受不了批评。‖ She has ***taken*** [***had***] some hard *knocks* in her life. 她在生活中遭受过一些很严重的挫折。

V_2 *Knocks* and jars can ***cause*** weaknesses on the spine. 受击与受震可能会引起脊椎骨毛病。‖ Suddenly there ***came*** a *knock* to the door. 突然响起了敲门声。‖ The hard *knock* ***made*** her faint. 狠狠的一击把她打晕了。‖ A *knock* ***sounded***. 响起了敲门声。

Q ***engine*** *knock* 发动机(工作失调)的爆击声‖ a ***gentle*** 〈***loud***, ***timid***〉 *knock* 轻轻〈响亮,胆怯〉的敲门声‖ He got a ***hard*** *knock* on the head. 他的头受到重重的一击。/ the school of ***hard*** [***bad***] *knocks* 逆境的磨炼‖ the ***postman's*** *knock* 邮递员的敲门声

P The door to the backyard opened to her ***at*** the first *knock*. 她刚一敲,通向后院的门便应声而开了。‖ His amnesia was caused ***by*** a *knock* on the head. 他的失忆症是由于头部被击引起的。/ I knew him ***by*** his *knock*. 听了敲门声我就知道是他。‖ He had a nasty bruise ***from*** a *knock* he had received while playing foot-ball. 他在踢足球时被人碰撞了一下,因而青肿得很厉害。‖ ***on*** the *knock*(非正式)以分期付款法 / We didn't have enough money to buy the new car so we bought it ***on*** the *knock*. 要买新车我们钱不够,所以用分期付款办法购买了。‖ The motor fuel is not subject ***to*** *knock*. 这种汽车燃料不易爆引起发动机爆击声。

P_2 There was a *knock* ***at*** [***on***, ***to***] the door. 有人敲门。‖ He was worried by the *knock* ***in*** his car. 他被汽车发动机的爆击声所困扰。

knock *v*. 敲,击,打,(引擎)机器发生故障的声音;使吃惊;找碴,批评

VP (B) *knock*... *against* [*on*] ... 撞在…上 / She *knocked* her head *against* [*on*] the low ceiling. 她的头撞到了低低的天花板。‖ *knock at* [*on*] 敲,打 / Someone is *knocking at* the door 〈*on* the window〉. 有人敲门〈窗〉。(F_5) *knock* sb. cold 把某人击昏 / She *knocked* him senseless. 她把他打得失去知觉。(H) She *knocked* me down. 她把我打倒了。

M *knock* ***about*** [***around***] (非正式)接连敲击[打],虐待;漫游,漂泊;在场;厮混;讨论 / He did not like the thought of a woman being *knocked* ***about***. 他不愿想到女性被人殴打。/ I *knocked* ***around*** for a few years after university. 大学毕业后我四处漫游了几年。/ He's *knocking* ***about*** with a gang from the next village. 他与邻村的一帮人厮混在一起。/ The document was then *knocked* ***about*** and redrafted by a dozen hands. 接着又讨论了文件并由十几个人重新起草。‖ The news ***absolutely*** *knocked* me out. 这个消息完全使我惊呆了。‖ They ***accidentally*** *knocked* heads when they stood up. 他们站起来的时候,两人的头无意中撞了一下。‖ *knock* ***along*** at a high speed 以高速哐哐当当地向前开动‖ *knock* ***away*** 不断敲,打掉 / I've been *knocking* ***away*** for ages. 我敲门敲了很长时间。/ The policeman *knocked* his gun ***away***. 那警察打落了他的枪。‖ *knock* ***back***(非正式)很快地喝掉;花费,用掉 / She *knocked* ***back*** ten glasses of wine. 她连喝了 10 杯酒。/ How much did that car *knock* you ***back***? 那辆车花了你多少钱?‖ The engine of this old car is *knocking* ***badly***. 这辆旧车的引擎发出很严重的爆击声。‖ I ***carelessly*** *knocked* the vase against the wall and broke it. 我不小心把花瓶碰在墙上打碎了。‖ Her performance ***completely*** [***really***] *knocked* me out. 她的表演真使我为之倾倒。‖ *knock* ***down*** 撞倒,击倒;驳倒;拆掉,拆毁(建筑物等);(非正式)降低(价格等),杀(某人)价;(为了运输方便)拆散,拆卸;(拍卖时)击槌卖出(货物) / The child was *knocked* ***down*** by a lorry as he ran across the road. 小孩跑过马路时被货车撞倒了。/ *knock* ***down*** sb.'s suggestions 驳倒某人的建议 / I'd *knock* the wall ***down*** between

the front room and the dining room. 我要拆掉前房与餐厅间的那堵墙。/ *knock* the price ***down*** quite a lot 把价钱砍得很低 / Things like that used to be *knocked* ***down*** at five shillings. 这样的东西以前在拍卖中以 5 先令就可以卖出。/ The machine will be *knocked* ***down*** before being packed for shipment to Singapore. 这些机器要拆卸后才能包装起运到新加坡。‖ The argument is in a form in which you can ***easily*** *knock* it down. 这个论点的形式使你可以很容易地把它驳倒。‖ *knock* ***home*** 把(钉子)钉进去,钉到头;(把对方的论点)彻底驳倒 / His argument was *knocked* ***home*** by his contestants. 他的论点被他的竞争者驳得体无完肤。‖ *knock* ***idly*** up and down the country 无目的地漫游全国‖ *knock* ***in*** 打入,敲进 / *knock* the nail ***in*** 把钉子钉进去‖ *knock* ***loudly*** 大声地敲‖ *knock* ***off***(从价格等中)减去,除去;(非正式)击败;(非正式)偷;(非正式)(匆促,草率地)做,完成,即席做成;(非正式;英)中断(工作),下班;(俚)抢劫;(俚)谋杀/The girl *knocked* 25 pence ***off*** the price. 那个女孩(把价格)降低了 25 便士。/ *knock* ***off*** 3 opponents 击败 3 个对手 / He was planning to *knock* ***off*** a few video tapes. 他盘算着偷几盒录像带。/ *knock* ***off*** a couple of essays in no time 很快写出几篇文章 / We *knock* ***off*** at 5. 我们 5 点钟下班。/ *knock* ***off*** an old watchman 杀死一位老更夫 / *knock* ***off*** a gas station 抢劫一个加油站 / *knock* it ***off***(俚)别吵了,住手 / *knock* sb.'s head [block] ***off***(俚)惩罚[报复]某人‖ *knock* ***on***(剧院中)发出上台信号;继续工作‖ *knock* ***out*** 击昏,使昏迷[失去知觉];(药)使人睡;(非正式)使大吃一惊,使十分高兴;(比赛中)击败,淘汰;使筋疲力尽;匆忙写成(文章等);破坏;磕净(烟斗) / The old man *knocked* him ***out***. 那个老头把他击昏了。/ Those sleeping pills *knocked* me ***out*** for ten hours. 那些安眠药使我昏睡了 10 个小时。/ be *knocked* ***out*** in the second round 在第二回合中被击倒 / Christmas shopping always *knocks* me ***out***. 圣诞采购总是把我累个半死。/ *knock* ***out*** two poems a day 一天写成两首诗 / The explosion *knocked* ***out*** the power for several hours. 爆炸造成几个小时的停电。/ *knock* one's pipe ***out*** 磕净烟斗‖ *knock* ***over*** 打倒,打翻,击倒;使惊奇,去除,消除;(俚)抢劫,偷;使深深感到,使感到十分钦佩;(美俚)(警察等)突然抄查(机构等),逮捕;(美俚)(尤指一下子)吃掉,喝下,消耗掉 / I got *knocked* ***over*** by a car when I was six. 我 6 岁时曾被小车撞倒。/ *knock* ***over*** a lamp 撞翻一盏台灯 / He *knocked* ***over*** five banks. 他曾抢劫了 5 家银行。‖ I heard her *knocking* ***round*** in the kitchen the whole morning. 我听见她一个早晨在厨房里忙来忙去。‖ Jane has ***systematically*** *knocked* down every one of her friend's suggestions. 珍妮有条有理地驳倒了她朋友一个又一个的建议。‖ *knock* ***through*** 把(两个房间的隔墙或隔板)拆除,打通‖ *knock* ***together*** (使)相撞,互碰;匆匆拼凑成,草草做成 / He *knocked* ***together*** a couple of tables. 他匆匆地做了几张桌子。/ *Knock* their heads ***together***! 使他们两个人的头相撞!(有时指以武力迫使两个打架的人谋和) / one's knees *knock* ***together*** 两膝吓得发抖‖ I will never *knock* ***under*** to the enemy. 我决不向敌人屈服。‖ *knock* ***up*** 拼凑,赶造;(英)敲门(窗)叫醒(某人);(美俚)(指男人)与女子通奸而使受孕;(网球等)赛前练球;(板球赛中)很快得分;使筋疲力尽 / *knock* ***up*** a meal 匆匆做好一餐饭 / He *knocked* me ***up*** at 4.(英)他早上四点钟就敲门叫醒我。/ You'll *knock* yourself ***up***. 你会把自己累坏的。

P_2 He *knocked* ***about*** [***around***] the western part of the state for a few months. 他花了几个月的时间在本州的西部游历。‖ *knock* ***against***(非正式)无意中碰到,偶然遇见 / I *knocked* ***against*** John in the park. 我在公园里碰见了约翰。‖ *knock* ***at*** an open door 多此一举‖ *knock* on the door ***before*** entering 进屋前先敲门‖ *knock* ***for*** admittance 敲门求见‖ *knock* ***for*** a loop [goal](俚)猛击,打昏;用酒灌醉;破坏;使人吃惊 / His testimony *knocked* the defendants's claims ***for*** a loop. 他的证词驳倒了被告的陈词。/ *knock* ***for*** six 猛击;深深影响;使大吃一惊 / Montgomery urged his troops to *knock* Rommel ***for*** six out of Africa. 蒙哥马利鼓励他的军队重创隆美尔,把他们赶出非洲。‖ There were gaping holes where the glass had been *knocked* out ***from*** windows. 被打碎了玻璃的窗户处留下大大的洞。‖ We *knocked* holes ***in*** the tin with a hammer and nail. 我们用锤子和钉子在罐头上打出许多洞。‖ *knock*... ***into*** ... 把(知识)灌输给某人;不期而遇 / *knock* some sense ***into*** sb.'s head [sb.](非正式)强使某人明白 / She *knocked* him ***into*** a corner. 她把他打到一个角落里。/ He *knocked* ***into*** a table. 他撞到一张桌子上。/ *knock* ***into*** a cocked hat 完全推翻,严重破坏‖ He *knocked* me ***off*** my feet. 他把我打倒了。/ He said he'd *knock* £50 ***off*** the price. 他说他要把价格降低 50 英镑。/ You'll have to *knock* sugar ***off*** your shopping list. 你得从购物单上删去白糖那一项。/ When it comes to foreign languages, the girls can usually *knock* spots ***off*** the boys.(非正式)讲到外语,女孩通常比男孩学得好得多。/ The songs *knocked* the socks ***off*** the audience.(非正式)这些歌曲深深地打动了听众。‖ He must be *knocking* ***on*** 80.(非正式)他恐怕快 80 岁了吧。/ *knock* sb. ***on*** the head 打某人的头部;破坏某人的计划‖ The impact *knocked* two teeth ***out of*** his mouth. 这一撞击把他嘴里两颗牙打掉了。/ All this training might *knock* the enthusiasm ***out of*** him a bit.(非正式)这些训练可能会给他的热情泼点冷水。/ *knock* the bottom ***out of*** the box 把箱底敲掉 / *knock* the bottom ***out of*** ... 打掉…的基础,使站不住脚 / Her refusal has *knocked* the bottom ***out of*** my plans. 她的拒绝彻底打破了我的计划。/ *knock* ***out of*** the box(棒球)打得对方被迫更换投手‖ *knock* ***over*** a box 碰翻一只箱子‖ Dad *knocked* him ***to*** the floor. 爸爸把他打翻在地。/ I *knocked* him down ***to*** ten pounds.(非正式;英)我把他的价格杀到 10 英镑。‖ My heart was *knocking* ***with*** fright. 我的心被吓得扑扑直跳。/ Who's she *knocking* around ***with*** now? 她现在同什么人厮混在一起?

knockout *n*. (拳击等)打败,一击击昏;极聪明或漂亮的人

V She ***looked*** a *knockout* in her new dress. 她穿上新裙子真令人倾倒。‖ ***score*** a *knockout* 击昏,击中

V_2 The *knockout* ***occurred*** in the fourth round. 比赛到第四回合时,一方被击倒。

Q a ***technical*** *knockout* 技术得胜(一方虽未被击倒但已无招架之力)

P Davis won ***by*** a *knockout*. 戴维斯以击倒对方获胜。

P_2 an attempted early *knockout* ***by*** the enemy 敌军所企图的尽早出击致胜‖ It would be a *knockout* ***on*** me. 这将是对我的致命打击。

knot *n*. 结;硬块;困难,纠纷;一群;木头上的节瘤;节(1 节 = 1 海里 / 小时)

V ***comb*** the *knots* out of one's hair 梳通头发上的结‖ ***confront*** the *knot* of meaning 正视这含义的关键所在‖ ***cut*** the (Gordian) *knot* 快刀斩乱麻,以大刀阔斧的办法解决困难问题‖ The music ***dissolved*** the *knots* in their minds. 音乐解除了他们心头的郁结。‖ She ***felt*** a *knot* in the pit of her stomach. 她感到心窝一阵紧揪。‖ The boards ***have*** *knots* in them. 这

些木板上有节疤。‖ ***look for*** *knots* in the planks 在木板上寻找节疤‖ She ***loosened*** the *knot*. 她松开结子。‖ ***make*** [***tie***] a *knot* 打一结 / The freighter ***makes*** 18 *knots*. 这艘货船的时速是 18 海里。‖ The two nations ***renewed*** the *knot* between them. 两国恢复了它们之间的盟约。‖ ***tie*** the *knot*(非正式)结婚;主持婚礼 / Diane and Bill ***tied*** the *knot* yesterday. 黛安和比尔昨天结婚了。/ The minister ***tied*** the *knot* for Diane and Bill yesterday. 牧师昨天为黛安和比尔主持婚礼。‖ ***tighten*** a *knot* 把结打紧‖ ***undo*** [***untie***] a *knot* 把结解开

V_2 A *knot* sometimes ***forms*** in a tired muscle. 肌肉疲乏时有时会起硬块。‖ The *knot* of her headscarf ***hung*** beneath her chin. 她头巾上的结悬在她的下巴下面。‖ The *knot* has ***slipped***. 结已经松开了。

Q a ***bowline*** *knot* 单套‖ a ***branch*** *knot* 枝节疤‖ ***Chinese button*** *knot* 中国纽扣结‖ ***dead*** *knot* 死节‖ a(n) ***figure-of-eight*** 〈***S-shaped***〉 *knot* "8"字〈"S"形〉结‖ a ***financial*** *knot* 经济上的困难‖ a ***firm*** *knot* 系得牢固的结‖ ***fool's*** [***granny***] *knot* 打得极不牢固的结‖ the ***Gordian*** *knot* 难解的结,死结;棘手的问题‖ an ***intricate*** *knot* 复杂的难题‖ This is a matter full of ***legal*** *knots*. 这件事在法律上有许多难办之处。‖ a ***loop*** *knot* 环圈结‖ a ***loose*** 〈***tight***〉 *knot* 松松〈很紧〉的结‖ ***love*** [***true-love***, ***true-lover's***] *knot* 同心结,鸳鸯结‖ the ***marriage*** [***nuptial***] *knot* 夫妻姻缘‖ an ***overhand*** [***thumb***] *knot* 反手结[拇指结]‖ ***parallel*** *knot* 平行纽结‖ a ***porter's*** *knot*(英)搬运工的垫肩‖ ***reef square*** *knot* 平结,方形纽结‖ ***shoulder*** *knot*(仆佣等制服的)肩饰;(旧式军礼服上的)肩章‖ a ***slip*** [***running***] *knot* 活结,滑结‖ ***tomfool*** *knot* 蝴蝶结

P They had now arrived ***at*** the *knot* of palm trees. 他们现在已到达有一簇棕榈树的地方。‖ One rope was attached to another ***by*** a loose *knot*. 一根绳子以松结与另一根绳子相连接。‖ She did her hair up ***in*** a *knot* on top of her head. 她把头发梳到头顶系成一个发髻。/ tie ***in*** [up ***in***, ***into***] *knots* 使紧张,使不安;使困惑,使混乱 / He could tie himself ***in knots*** over the simplest thing. 遇到最简单的事情他也会使自己惶惑不安。‖ get ***into knots*** 困惑不解 / They were huddled ***into*** a tight *knot* of bodies. 他们紧挤在一起。‖ timber ***without*** a *knot* 无节疤的木材

P_2 a *knot* ***in*** a tense muscle 紧张肌肉中的硬结‖ She managed to swallow down the last *knot* ***of*** half-chewed bread. 她好不容易将最后那一口未嚼烂的面包咽下。/ the *knot* ***of*** matrimony 婚姻关系‖ The smoke was a tight little *knot* ***on*** the horizon. 在地平线上烟凝成浓密的一小团。‖ Bill tied the *knot* ***to*** Diane yesterday. 黛安和比尔昨天结婚了。

know *v.* 知道,了解,懂得;认识,结识,熟悉;区别,识别;意识到

VP (B) *know about* 知道,了解,懂得 / We *knew about* the incident. 我们知道那件事。‖ *know of* 听说,知道有 / I *know of* one girl who moved into a flat with two others. 我听说有一个女孩,她跟另外两个搬进了一套公寓。(F_1;只用在过去式及完成式) I've *known* her to lose her temper. 我见过她发脾气。(F_2;英;只用在过去式及完成式) I've *known* her lose her temper. 我见过她发脾气。(F_4;正式) I *know* him to be a fool. 我知道他是个傻瓜。(F_5) I've never *known* you so cheerful. 我从未见过你如此兴高采烈。(G) We *know* that they will come. 我们知道他们会来。(I) She *knows* how to drive. 她会开车。

M He ***knew a bit*** about acoustics. 他懂得一点声学的知识。‖ They said they would *know* that face ***anywhere***. 他们说到什么地方都能认出那张脸来。‖ Only their mother *knows* the twins ***apart***. 这对双胞胎只有他们的母亲才区分得出。‖ I ***knew at once*** that something was wrong. 我立刻意识到出差错了。/ *know* sb. ***at once*** 立刻认出某人‖ *know* sth. ***at first hand*** 直接了解某事‖ *know* sth. ***backwards*** [***backward***,(非正式) ***inside out***] 熟知某事,精通某事 / I have read the book so often that I *know* it ***backwards*** now. 这本书我经常读,现在已能倒背如流。‖ *know* sb. ***beforehand*** 预先知道某人‖ *know* ***best*** 是最好的指导者,是具权威性 / Parents always *know* ***best***. 父母们总是比孩子明白的。‖ *know* ***better*** (than)很懂得,有头脑,明事理(而不至于);变得聪明些,不再上当 / Brian is old enough to have *known* ***better***. 布赖恩已到了该更明白事理(不致做出这种傻事)的年龄了。/ His son couldn't possibly *know* ***better*** than his commanding officer. 他儿子总不可能比他的指挥官懂得多。‖ I'll let you *know* ***definitely***. 我会给你明确的答复。‖ He ***knew differently*** and therefore refused the offer. 他的了解与此有所不同,所以拒绝了这一项建议。‖ Had I *know* it ***earlier***! 要是我早一点知道就好了!‖ He *knows* ***exactly*** what he's doing. 他完全懂得自己正在干什么。‖ He ***hardly*** [***scarcely***] knew Andrew at college. 他在大学时跟安德鲁没有交往。‖ I *knew* Glenda's car ***immediately***. 我立刻认出格伦达的小汽车。‖ *know* sth. ***instinctively*** 本能地知道某事‖ *know* sb. ***intimately*** 跟某人是至交‖ Rock music in ***little known*** in this mountain village. 这个山村里很少有人知道摇滚音乐。‖ be well *known* ***locally*** 〈***nation-wide***〉 在当地〈全国〉闻名‖ Who *knows* ***most*** says least. 智者寡言。‖ I *know* ***as much***. 我也知道这些。‖ You ***never know*** [One ***never*** *knows*]. 很难说,事情难以预料 / I can't promise anything, but you ***never*** *know*. 我不能做出任何承诺,但事情也难以预料。‖ He *knows* the answer ***now***. 他现在知道了答案。‖ be ***officially*** *known* as 被正式称为‖ be ***otherwise*** *known* as 又被称为‖ I know of him, but I do not *know* him ***personally***. 我知道他这个人,但我并不认识他。‖ His name is Robert, but he is ***popularly known*** as Bob. 他的名字叫罗伯特,但是大家都叫他鲍勃。‖ *know* ***positively*** 〈***ultimately***〉 确切〈最终〉知道‖ He ***presently*** *knew* about the truth. 他很快就知道了真相。‖ You can rely on her completely because she ***really*** *knows* her stuff. 你完全可以信赖她,因为她很熟悉她的工作。‖ ***slightly*** *know* 略有所知‖ *know* ***through*** and ***through*** [***out*** and ***out***, ***thoroughly***] 精通,非常熟悉 / ***Mary*** *knew* children ***through*** and ***through***. 玛丽非常理解孩子。‖ He *knew* London ***well*** 〈***fairly well***, ***perfectly well***, ***very well***〉 他〈相当、非常〉熟悉伦敦。‖ I didn't *know* Czech ***well enough***. 我不是很精通捷克语。‖ be ***widely known*** 名闻遐迩

P_2 Claud ***knew about*** the killing. 克劳德知道这次谋杀案的情况。‖ I don't *know* ***about*** you. 我不知道你的想法。/ I don't *know* ***about*** you, but I love roses. 我不清楚你喜欢什么,但我喜欢玫瑰花。‖ I *knew* her ***as*** a colleague. 我跟她成为同事时相识。‖ *know* a poem ***by*** heart 背熟[默记]一首诗 / *know* ***by*** hearsay 风闻,道听途说 / *know* sb. ***by*** name 只知某人的名字 / I *knew* her ***by*** sight only. 我同她只是面熟。/ You will *know* his house ***by*** the red roof. 你从那红色的屋顶就会认出他的房子。‖ I *know* ***for*** a fact [***for*** certain] that what he said is untrue. 我确切地知道他讲的并不真实。/ I *knew* him ***for*** an American. 我看出

他是个美国人。‖ not *know* sb. ***from*** Adam 根本不知某人是谁;完全不识某人/I don't *know* them ***from*** Adam. 我一点也不认识他们。/ *know* right ***from*** wrong 明辨是非/The little child doesn't *know* a dog ***from*** a cat. 那小孩分不清猫和狗。/ *know* sth. (sb.) ***from*** A ***to*** Z〈***like*** the palm of one's hand, ***like*** the back of one's hand〉对…了如指掌,对…知道得很清楚‖ He *knew* poverty and sorrow ***in*** his early life. 他早年曾受过穷苦。‖ Not that I *know* ***of***. 据我所知没有。[据我所知并非如此。]‖ *know* truth ***through*** practice 通过实践认识真理‖ William Kent, *known* ***to*** his friends and family as Will... 威廉·肯特,被朋友和家人称为威尔…/I *know* it ***to*** my cost. 我是花了代价才懂得的。

know-how *n*. (非正式)(技术)知识,技术;本事;窍门

V He ***developed*** his bowling *know-how*. 他提高了他的保龄球技巧。‖ ***enlarge*** their *know-how* 扩大他们的知识‖ He doesn't ***have*** the necessary *know-how* for the job. 他没有做这项工作的必要的技术知识。‖ ***import*** *know-how* 进口技术‖ ***offer*** help and *know-how* 提供帮助和技术‖ ***pass*** one's *know-how* to others 把技术传授给别人‖ Designing a computer ***requires*** [***needs***] a lot of *know-how*. 设计一台计算机需要许多技术知识。‖ The company needed to ***use*** all its ingenuity and *know-how* to succeed in laying the oil lines. 在油管铺设中,公司用尽它的全部独创精神和实际经验才取得了成功。

Q ***business*** *know-how* 商业实际知识;生意的诀窍‖ ***managerial*** 〈***computer***, ***nuclear***〉 *know-how* 管理〈计算机,核〉技术‖ the ***necessary*** *know-how* 必要的技术知识‖ ***processing*** *know-how*(工艺)加工秘诀‖ ***salesmanship*** *know-how* 推销术的窍门‖ ***technical*** *know-how* 技术知识,技术秘密;工艺技术

P ***in*** the *know-how* (非正式)具有大部分人所不知的情报‖ They are almost totally dependent ***on*** Western *know-how*. 他们几乎完全依赖西方技术。

P_2 I wish I had your *know-how* ***about*** computers. 但愿我有你的计算机知识。

knowing *n*. 知识,知晓

V ***avoid*** their *knowing* about this 防止他们知道这事

V_2 There ***is*** no *knowing* what they will do. 无法知道他们会做出什么事来。/Her *knowing* ***was*** a source of comfort to us. 她已知情,这使我们感到安慰。

P a power ***beyond*** his *knowing* 他所不知道的某种力量‖ ***in*** secret *knowing* 掌握秘密‖ Awareness is the first order ***of*** *knowing*. 觉察是认知的第一步。

P_2 The *knowings* ***of*** art are real. 对艺术的认识是真实的。

knowledge *n*. 知识,学识;认识;了解

V ***absorb*** [***assimilate***, ***imbibe*** (正式), ***soak up***] *knowledge* 吸收知识‖ ***accumulate*** [***build up***, ***gather***] accurate *knowledge* on a subject 积累关于某一学科的精确知识‖ ***acquire*** [***gain***, ***get***] *knowledge* 获得知识‖ ***advance*** human *knowledge* 增进人类知识‖ ***apply*** one's *knowledge* to the management of the factory 将自己的知识应用于工厂的管理上‖ ***broaden*** [***enlarge***] and ***enrich*** one's *knowledge* of 扩大并丰富关于…的知识‖ ***brush up*** (***on***) 〈***refresh***〉 one's *knowledge* of a subject 复习〈更新〉某一科目的知识‖ ***communicate*** [***convey***, ***diffuse***, ***distribute***, ***disseminate***] *knowledge* 传播知识‖ ***cultivate*** a *knowledge* of their goods in the consumer's mind 使消费者对他们的商品有所认识‖ ***deepen*** one's *knowledge* of Chinese history 加深对中国历史的了解‖ ***demand*** a great *knowledge* of 要求对…有高深知识‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *knowledge* 显示学识‖ ***deny*** *knowledge* of sth. 否认了解某事‖ ***derive*** one's *knowledge* from practice 从实践中得到知识‖ ***develop*** the *knowledge* of one another among the peoples of the world 促进世界各国人民间的相互了解‖ ***discover*** 〈***digest***〉 new *knowledge* 发现〈消化〉新知识‖ ***expand*** [***amplify***, ***extend***] *knowledge* 扩充知识‖ ***flaunt*** [***air***, ***flash***, ***parade***] one's *knowledge*(of a subject)炫耀(对某一学科的)学识‖ ***give*** practical *knowledge* 提供实用知识‖ A baby ***has*** no *knowledge* of good and evil. 婴儿不了解善恶。‖ ***impart*** *knowledge* to one's pupils(正式)把知识传授给学生‖ ***improve*** one's *knowledge* of English 增进对英语的掌握‖ struggle to ***increase*** man's *knowledge* of the universe 努力提高人类对宇宙的认识‖ His *knowledge* of French had been ***obtained*** years ago in an English private school. 他是几年前在英国一家私人学校里学的法语。‖ ***pick up*** 〈***require***〉 specialized *knowledge* 获得〈需要〉专门知识‖ ***possess*** special *knowledge* of 具有…的专门知识‖ ***prize*** [***treasure***] *knowledge* 珍视知识‖ Such a method of teaching will never ***produce*** an efficient *knowledge* of language. 这样一种教学方法决不会使人有效地掌握语言。‖ ***promote*** 〈***popularize***, ***propagate***, ***spread***〉 *knowledge* of 推广〈普及、宣传、传播〉…的知识‖ ***pursue*** [***seek after***] more and more *knowledge* 探求越来越多的知识‖ ***store up*** *knowledge* of 积累…知识‖ ***summarize*** the *knowledge* one acquires 总结学到的知识‖ ***test*** *knowledge* by its application 通过应用检验知识‖ ***widen*** one's literary *knowledge* 扩大文学知识‖ ***work out*** new *knowledge* from the unknown 从未知事物中得出新的知识

V_2 *Knowledge* ***is*** power. 知识就是力量。‖ Our *knowledge* of our neighbors ***is*** not very great. 我们对邻居了解不深。‖ The *knowledge* of our victory ***caused*** great joy. 我们获得胜利的消息传来,万众欢腾。‖ All *knowledge* ***comes*** to us through our senses. 我们通过感官获得一切知识。‖ as far as our present *knowledge* ***goes*** 就我们目前所知‖ Too much *knowledge* ***makes*** the head bald. 知识太多老得快。‖ *Knowledge* ***originates*** in [from] practice. 认识来源于实践。‖ *Knowledge* of the defeat soon ***spread***. 战败的消息迅速传开。

Q ***abstract*** *knowledge* 抽象知识‖ ***academic*** *knowledge* 学术知识‖ an ***accurate*** *knowledge* of 关于…的精确知识‖ ***actual*** *knowledge* 实际知识‖ ***adequate*** 〈***ample***, ***sufficient***〉 *knowledge* 足够〈丰富、充分〉的知识‖ a lifetime of ***agricultural*** *knowledge* 一生积累的农业知识‖ ***antiquarian*** *knowledge* 古文物知识‖ ***assimilated*** *knowledge* 已消化的知识‖ ***background*** *knowledge* 背景知识‖ ***book*** *knowledge* 书本知识‖ ***broad*** *knowledge* 广泛的知识‖ ***business*** *knowledge* 商业知识‖ ***carnal*** *knowledge* 性交/have ***carnal*** *knowledge* of...(律)与…发生两性关系‖ It is ***common*** *knowledge* that he has spent time in prison. 他坐过牢是众所周知的事。‖ have a ***competent*** *knowledge* in 在…方面有足够的知识‖ gain a ***comprehensive*** [***extensive***] *knowledge* of 获得有关…的广博知识‖ ***cultural*** *knowledge* 文化知识‖ be fond of ***curious*** *knowledge* 爱好稀奇古怪的知识‖ ***direct*** 〈***mediate***〉 *knowledge* 直接〈间接〉知识;直接〈间接〉了解‖ ***documentary*** *knowledge* 文献知识‖ This ***dusty*** *knowledge* needs brushing up after the passage of years. 经过这些年后,这种陈旧的知识需要温习一番。‖ ***empirical*** *knowledge* 以经验为依据的

知识 ‖ ***encyclopedic*** *knowledge* 百科知识 ‖ ***an exclusive*** *knowledge* 独有的知识 ‖ ***expert*** [***special***] *knowledge* 专门知识 ‖ have a ***fair*** *knowledge* of 对…有相当多的了解 ‖ ***first-hand*** 〈***second-hand***〉 *knowledge* 直接(第二手知识,传授来的)认识 ‖ have a ***fluent*** *knowledge* of English 能流利使用英语 ‖ ***foundation*** [***basic***] *knowledge* 基础知识 ‖ in ***full*** *knowledge* of the circumstances 对情况完全了解 ‖ ***general*** *knowledge* 一般常识,普通常识 ‖ ***genuine*** *knowledge* 真知 ‖ ***geographical*** 〈***health***, ***historical***, ***literary***, ***sanitary***〉 *knowledge* 地理(保健,历史,文学,卫生)知识 ‖ ***global*** 〈***local***〉 *knowledge* 全局(局部)知识 ‖ He has a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *knowledge* of New York. 他对纽约很熟悉(一知半解)。‖ a man of ***great*** *knowledge* 博学的人 ‖ ***half-baked*** *knowledge* 一知半解,半瓶醋 ‖ ***hard-won*** *knowledge* 来之不易的知识 ‖ the progress of ***human*** *knowledge* 人类知识的进步 ‖ have an ***inside*** [***intimate***] *knowledge* of 对…熟知 ‖ ***intuitive*** 〈***perceptual***〉 *knowledge* 直觉(感性)知识 ‖ A ***little*** *knowledge* is a dangerous thing. 一知半解是危险的。‖ ***logical*** [***rational***] *knowledge* 理性知识 ‖ his ***masterly*** [***thorough***] *knowledge* of English 他对英语的精通 ‖ a ***meagre*** [***scanty***] *knowledge* of banking 对银行业务的肤浅的了解 ‖ ***military*** *knowledge* 军事知识 ‖ ***modern*** *knowledge* and old beliefs 现代知识和古旧信仰 ‖ ***new*** *knowledge* on old foundation 旧基础上的新知识 ‖ ***one-sided*** 〈***many-sided***〉 *knowledge* of 有关…的片面(多方面)知识 ‖ an ***outline*** *knowledge* of 对…的大概了解 ‖ ***out-of-date*** *knowledge* 过时的知识 ‖ ***partial*** *knowledge* 不完全的知识 ‖ to my ***personal*** *knowledge* 就我个人所知 ‖ a ***poor*** *knowledge* of Greek history 对希腊历史所知有限 ‖ I have no ***previous*** *knowledge* of the subject. 我以前对这一题材不了解。‖ ***preliminary*** [***elementary***, ***rudimentary***] *knowledge* 初步知识 ‖ ***prodigious*** [***immense***, ***profound***, ***wide***] *knowledge* 渊博的知识 ‖ ***professional*** *knowledge* 专业知识 ‖ It is almost a matter of ***public*** *knowledge*. 这几乎是众所周知的事。‖ have (a) ***reading*** *knowledge* of several languages 具有阅读几种语言的能力 ‖ He is the only person with a ***real*** *knowledge* of income tax legislation. 他是唯一真正懂得收入税法的人。‖ the ***recorded*** *knowledge* of man 人类有记载的知识 ‖ ***slight*** [***superficial***] *knowledge* 肤浅的知识 ‖ ***sales*** *knowledge* 销售知识 ‖ a ***scholarly*** *knowledge* 学者式的知识 ‖ advances in ***scientific*** *knowledge* 科学知识的进步 ‖ ***scrappy*** *knowledge* 鸡零狗碎的知识 ‖ ***serviceable*** *knowledge* 顶用的知识 ‖ ***sex*** [***sexual***] *knowledge* 性知识 ‖ have ***some*** [***a general***] *knowledge* of 懂得一点[粗通] ‖ a ***sound*** *knowledge* of 有关…的扎实知识 ‖ He has a ***speaking*** *knowledge* of Chinese. 他具有用中文进行会话的能力。‖ ***specific*** *knowledge* 具体知识 ‖ ***superior*** *knowledge* 高超的学识 ‖ ***theoretical*** 〈***practical***〉 *knowledge* 理论(实践)知识 ‖ a man of ***unusual*** [***remarkable***] *knowledge* 学识不凡的人 ‖ have a ***working*** *knowledge* of 具有…的运用能力 ‖ ***world*** *knowledge* 世界知识 ‖ lack of ***worldly*** *knowledge* 不谙世事

P five years ***after*** our first *knowledge* of him 我们和他初识的五年以后 ‖ What he has done is ***beyond*** my *knowledge*. 我不知道他所做的事。‖ yearn ***for*** *knowledge* 渴求知识 ‖ speak ***from*** his own *knowledge* 根据他自己的所知讲话 ‖ She is poor ***in*** the *knowledge* of life. 她缺乏人生经验。‖ branches ***of*** *knowledge* 学科 / the theory ***of*** *knowledge* 认识论 / to the best ***of*** one's *knowledge* 据某人所知 / To the best ***of*** my *knowledge*, this flower is not found here. 据我所知,我们这里没有这种花。‖ grow ***out of*** (sb.'s) *knowledge* 渐被遗忘;变得不为人知 / ***out of*** all *knowledge* (变得)认不出来,无法辨认 ‖ ***to*** sb.'s *knowledge* 据某人所知 / ***To*** my *knowledge*, she has never been here. 据我所知,她从未到过这儿 bring sth. ***to*** sb.'s *knowledge* (尤英)使某人知道某事;把某事告诉某人 / come ***to*** sb.'s *knowledge* (尤英)被某人得悉 / It came ***to*** our *knowledge* that she had left town. 我们得悉她已离开城里。‖ the only person ***with*** a real *knowledge* of 唯一对…具有真正知识的人 ‖ It is ***within*** your *knowledge* that... …是你所知道的。‖ She married ***without*** the *knowledge* of her parents. 她背着她的父母结婚了。

P_2 She has enough *knowledge* ***about*** [***of***, ***on***] the subject to write a good book. 她具有关于这一课题的充分的知识,足以写出一本好书来。‖ ***knowledge in*** many fields 多方面的知识 ‖ His *knowledge* ***of*** Chinese culture is rich. 他对中国文化的知识很丰富。

knowledgeable *adj.* 有丰富知识的,博学的

M He was ***surprisingly*** *knowledgeable* about what was going on in the theatre. 他对戏剧界现状的丰富知识令人惊奇。‖ He's ***very*** [***quite***] *knowledgeable* about wines. 他对酒很内行。

P_2 He's very *knowledgeable* ***about*** paintings and sculpture. 他很懂得油画和雕塑。‖ His maternal grandfather was *knowledgeable* ***on*** sheep and horses. 他外祖父对羊和马很内行。

known *adj.* 知名的,出名的;大家知道的

M ***also*** *known* as 又名 ‖ He is ***better*** *known* as a caricaturist. 他更以肖像漫画家而闻名。‖ be *known* ***colloquially*** as 俗称 ‖ Of his early life very little is ***definitely*** *known*. 他幼年的事鲜为人知。‖ The ship ***hitherto*** *known* as... has been rechristened. 迄今以…知名的那艘船已被重新命名。‖ He is ***internationally*** 〈***locally***〉 *known* for a score of books. 他因有20部左右的著作而在国际上(当地)享有盛誉。‖ a ***little*** *known* holiday resort 鲜为人知的度假胜地 ‖ ***otherwise*** *known* as 又称作 ‖ a good chess player ***personally*** *known* to me 和我熟悉的一位优秀棋手 ‖ ***popularly*** *known* as 一般称作[俗称] ‖ an actress ***professionally*** *known* as 艺名叫…的女演员 ‖ be ***technically*** *known* as 技术上叫做 ‖ The outcome of this process is ***well*** [***generally***, ***publicly***, ***universally***] *known*. 这个程序的结果是众所周知的。‖ Edgar Snow is ***well*** and ***honorably*** *known* to us all. 埃德加·斯诺是我们大家所熟悉和尊敬的人。‖ She had become ***widely*** *known* as a... 她已经以…而闻名遐迩了。

P_2 He was *known* ***as*** a great novelist. 他以伟大的小说家著称。/ *known* ***as*** a patron of arts 以艺术的资助人而闻名 ‖ be *known* ***by*** the name of 通称,叫做 ‖ Politicians are *known* ***for*** making vague promises. 政客们以给予含糊其辞的许诺而闻名。‖ be *known* ***to*** everyone 人人皆知,家喻户晓 / He's *known* ***to*** everyone as a good actor. 他以优秀的演技而为人所共知。/ make oneself *known* ***to*** (非正式)向…自我介绍 / make sth. *known* ***to*** sb. 把某事向某人公布

O He is *known* to frequent that bar. 据知他常光顾那间酒吧。/ She is *known* to be a friend of artists. 她以艺术家的朋友而闻名遐迩。‖ It is *known* that she has a criminal record. 据知她有犯罪纪录。

knuckle *n.* 指关节;(非正式)(以尖刻的话语)攻击,申斥

V ***bend*** up one's *knuckles* 屈起指关节 ‖ ***crack*** one's *knuckles* 使指关节作噼啪声 ‖ She ***grazed*** her *knuckles* against the wall as she fell. 她跌倒时，指关节在墙上擦伤了。‖ ***rap*** sb.'s *knuckles* [fingers] 打某人的指关节；责骂某人，严厉申斥某人 ‖ ***scrape*** one's *knuckles* on a fence 在篱笆上擦伤了指关节

V_2 Her hands were clasped so violently that the *knuckles* ***showed*** white. 她十指交错地猛力握着双手以至指关节都发白了。

Q ***brass*** *knuckles* [*knuckle* duster(英)] (美)指节铜套(一种打人武器，套在指节上，握拳时铜套向外) ‖ boiled ***pigs'*** *knuckles* 清煮猪蹄

P Her thin hands were twisted ***by*** swollen *knuckles*. 她瘦小的双手因指节红肿而变了形。‖ ***near*** the *knuckle*(非正式)近乎下流，近乎粗鄙 / His last remark was a bit ***near*** the *knuckle*. 他最后一句话有点下流。‖ Ralph scraped the skin ***off*** his *knuckles*. 鲁尔夫擦破了指关节上的皮肤。‖ rap sb. ***on*** [***over***] the *knuckles* 打某人的指关节，责骂某人，严厉申斥某人 / He rapped the government ***over*** the *knuckles* for increasing defense spending. 他尖刻地抨击政府增加防务开支。

knuckle *v.* (弹玻璃球时)将指关节放于地上；投降，降服

M ***knuckle down*** (儿童弹玻璃球时)以指关节贴地；(非正式)开始认真工作；认输，屈服 / You'll shoot in a truer straight line if you *knuckle* ***down***. (非正式；美)(弹玻璃球)如果你以指关节贴地，就会弹得直一些。/ Don't you think you ought to *knuckle* ***down*** a bit? 你不认为你应该认真一点地工作吗？‖ *knuckle* ***under*** (非正式)认输，屈服 / He refused to *knuckle* ***under*** and was asked to leave. 他拒不屈服，因而被解雇了。

P_2 *knuckle* down ***to*** work 开始认真工作 / *knuckle* under ***to*** an aggressor 屈服于侵略者 / It's high time you *knuckled* down ***to*** some hard study. 你早该开始用功一点学习了。‖ He didn't *knuckle* down ***under*** the attack. 面对攻击他并没有屈服。

kowtow *v.* 磕头；恭服，顺从

M Murphy would ***always*** *kowtow* to gain the support of the newspapers. 墨菲总是卑躬屈膝以争取报界的支持。

P She *kowtowed* ***to*** Buddha (the boss). 她向菩萨叩拜(向老板屈膝求宠)。

kudo *n.* (常用复)(非正式)(由于做某事而得的)荣誉，称赞，光荣及感谢

V No greater *kudos* could have been ***bestowed*** [***given***]. (正式)所给予的是最高的荣誉。‖ ***bring*** no *kudos* to them 不能给他们带来名誉和声望 ‖ He ***enjoys*** all the *kudos* that goes with being a successful doctor. 他享有一个成功的医生所能得到的一切名誉和声望。‖ A good fireman ***expects*** no particular *kudos* for saving someone's life. 一个好的消防队员绝不因拯救了某人的性命而企盼得到特别的荣誉。‖ ***get*** *kudos* for 因…而获得赞扬 ‖ He ***received*** *kudos* from everyone on his performance. 他因自己的表演而得到所有人的称赞。‖ This did not ***win*** him many *kudos* in the press. 这并没有使他获得报刊太多的颂扬。

Q a score of honorary degrees and ***other*** *kudos* 约20项的名誉学位及其他荣誉

P loss ***of*** power and *kudos* 权力和威信的丧失

P_2 one *kudo* ***after*** another 一个接着一个的荣誉 ‖ He got a great deal of *kudos* ***for*** his work at the university. 他在大学里的工作赢得不少的称赞。‖ His brave deeds brought him *kudos* ***from*** the high command. 他的英勇行为受到统帅部的嘉奖。‖ *kudos* ***to*** our mayor for reducing taxes 为减税而称颂市长

L

label *n*. 1.标签 2.称号,绰号 3.说明性短语,略语 4.唱片公司,贴有公司商标的唱片

V The *label* obsolete is ***abbreviated*** Obs."已废弃的"这个说明(在词典中)略作"Obs."。‖ He was not one of those who would ***accept*** the *label* of anarchist. 他不是那种愿意接受人们给他扣上的无政府主义者的帽子的人。‖ ***acquire*** the *label* of "playboy"得了"花花公子"的称号‖ ***apply*** [***use***] a *label* 使用说明性略语‖ ***attach*** [***put on***, ***stick on***] a *label* 贴上标签‖ ***bear*** [***carry***, ***have***] a *label* 贴有标签‖ This city ***deserves*** its *label* as the garden of the world. 这座城市配得上世界花园的称号。‖ ***give*** Tom the *label* of "good-for-nothing"把汤姆称为"无用的人"‖ ***hang*** the subversive *label* on their own liberal clergy 给他们自己的自由派牧师身上加上颠覆者的称号‖ ***pin*** a *label* on sb. 将某人说成…一类人‖ ***place*** [***put***, ***paste***] a *label* on …在…上贴上标签‖ ***read*** the *label* on the bottle 读瓶子上的说明‖ ***remove*** [***take off***] a *label* 揭下标签‖ ***sew on*** a *label* 缝上标签‖ ***tie*** a *label* on to a box 将签牌系在箱子上

V_2 The bottles got wet and all the *labels* ***came*** off. 瓶子弄湿了,所有的标签也都掉了。‖ as the *labels* of their products ***denote*** 如他们产品上的标签所示

Q 1. an ***address*** *label* 地址签,贴头(印写收件人名地址的小带胶纸签)‖ an ***adhesive*** [***gummed***] *label* 带胶标签‖ ***approved*** *label* 注册商标,经许可的商标‖ a ***bar code*** *label* 条形码标记‖ a ***beginning file*** *label* 文件起始标记‖ a ***body*** [***neck***] *label* 瓶(罐)身(颈)商标纸‖ a ***brand*** *label* 商标,(商品的)牌子‖ a ***danger*** [***dangerous***] *label* 危险货物标签‖ a ***designer*** *label* (商品上)标出设计师姓名的标签‖ a ***luggage*** 〈***freight***〉 *label* 行李〈货〉签‖ a ***manufacturers'*** *label* 制造商商标‖ a ***parcel*** *label* 小包贴头,包装标签‖ ***plant*** *labels* 植物标签‖ a ***red*** *label* 易燃物品红标签‖ a ***trade*** *label* 商标‖ a ***user*** *label* 用户标签‖ a ***union*** *label* (美)(证明产品确是雇用工会会员的厂商制成或销售的)工会标签 2. The term, stream of consciousness, is already established as a ***literary*** *label*. 意识流这个词已经被认为是文学上的术语。3. a ***field*** *label* 专业略语‖ a ***regional*** *label* 行政区略语‖ a ***stylistics*** *label* 文体学略语‖ a ***usage*** *label* 用法略语‖ a ***warning*** *label* 警告略语 4. issue compositions first on ***classical*** *labels* 先以古典音乐唱片(声带)制造商的标牌发行作品唱片(音带)‖ There are now available to record buyers more than 10 000 ***different*** *labels*. 买唱片的人现在可以买到一万多种不同牌子的唱片。‖ From the Decca group there is, on the ***parent*** *label*, Liszt's "Faust" Symphony. 德卡唱片集团出了李斯特的"浮士德"交响乐唱片,该唱片用的是总公司的牌子。‖ Most of the recordings made by these jazz men were for ***small*** *labels*. 这些爵士音乐演奏家的唱片大部分都是给小唱片公司灌制的。

P She buys clothes more ***for*** the *label* than for the style. 她买衣服主要是看商标而不是看款式。‖ ***On*** [***Under***] what *label* was the song recorded? 这歌是哪个唱片公司录制的?/Write your name ***on*** the *label*. 把你的名字写在标签上。‖ They spent practically their entire recording career ***with*** one *label*. 他们灌制的唱片几乎从头到尾都是一家唱片公司出的。

P_2 acquire the *label* ***of*** …得了…的绰号‖ put *labels* ***on*** one's luggage 在行李上贴上标签‖ attach a *label* ***to*** …在…上加标签

label *v*. 贴标签于;把…称为

VP (F_7) Her story was *labelled* a hoax. 人们称她的叙述是骗人的把戏。

M Nothing can of itself ***always*** be *labelled* as wrong. 没有任何东西会自然而然总被认为是错的。‖ She *labelled* all the boxes of books ***carefully***. 她小心谨慎地给每一箱书贴上标签。‖ Men who do this are ***often*** *labelled* as workshy. 做这种事的人通常被称做不勤快。‖ *label* ***perfunctorily*** 马马虎虎贴上标签‖ *label* one's luggage ***properly*** 给行李正确地贴上标签‖ *label* ***symbolically*** 象征性地贴标签

P_3 He was *labelled* (***as***) a delinquent. 他被称为少年罪犯。‖ The luggage is properly *labelled* ***for*** London. 行李上正确地贴好运往伦敦的标签。‖ All items should be *labelled* ***with*** a price. 所有商品均须贴价格标签。

labor, labour *n*. 1.劳动,工作 2.工人,劳动力 3.(常大写)工党 4.分娩

V 1. This task ***cost*** him much *labor*. 他为这件事付出极大的劳动。‖ Success ***crowned*** his *labors*. 他的辛劳结出丰硕的成果。‖ I ***did*** [***performed***] some physical *labor*. 我做了一些体力劳动。‖ The work ***embodies*** the lifelong *labor* of the author. 这部著作是作者一生心血的结晶。‖ I really ***enjoy*** manual *labor*. 我很喜欢从事体力劳动。‖ These countries ***forbid*** forced *labor*. 这些国家禁止强迫劳动。‖ ***inspect*** his completed *labors* with a critical eye 用批判的眼光检查他的成品‖ ***lavish*** *labor* on(正式)在…上不惜花费劳力‖ ***lessen*** [***lighten***] the *labor* of…减轻…的劳动‖ Slave *labor* has been ***outlawed***. 奴隶劳动已被宣布为非法的。‖ ***participate in*** *labor* 参加劳动‖ ***pursue*** one's *labor* (正式)继续工作‖ ***receive*** hard *labor* 被判服苦役‖ This work ***requires*** painstaking *labor*. 这种工作需要大量的艰苦劳动。‖ This device will ***save*** *labor*. 这个装置会节省劳力。‖ ***shun*** *labor* (正式)逃避劳动‖ ***spare*** no *labor* 不遗余力‖ ***waste*** sb.'s *labor* 浪费某人的劳动 2. Each entrepreneur is eager to ***buy*** all the kinds of specific *labor* he needs. 每个企业家都急于要购买他所需要的各种特殊劳务。‖ ***draw*** *labor* from the country 从农村吸引劳力‖ ***employ*** *labor* 雇用劳力‖ Two thirds of the repair bill ***went for*** *labor*. 三分之二的维修费花在劳动力上。‖ ***hire*** *labor* 雇用劳动力‖ *Labor* is dreadfully ***underpaid***. 劳工工资极低。4. ***go into*** *labor* 开始分娩;起阵痛‖ ***induce*** *labor* 引产

V_2 1. *Labor* ***creates*** the world. 劳动创造世界。‖ *Labor* ***disgraces*** no man. 劳动不丢人。‖ Much *labor* ***went*** into the building of the pyramids. 修建金字塔耗费了极大的人力。2. All unorganized *labor* ***ceased*** work. (正式)所有没有组织的劳工都停止了工作。‖ *Labor* ***favors*** a seven-hour day. 劳工们赞成每天工作七小时。‖ *Labor* ***has*** the right to assemble, to bargain collectively and to strike. 劳工们有集会,作为一

个集体进行谈判,以及举行罢工的权力。3. Both Conservertives and *Labor* ***competed*** for the middle-class vote. 保守党和工党都要争取中产阶级的选票。‖ *Labor* ***won*** its first signal political triumph in the New South Wales elections. 工党在新南威尔士选举中赢得它第一次重大的政治胜利。

Q 1. ***arduous*** 〈***backbreaking***〉 *labor* (正式)艰苦〈极累〉的劳动‖ ***complicated*** 〈***primitive***〉 *labor* 复杂〈原始〉劳动‖ ***compulsory*** [***forced***] *labor* 强制劳动‖ ***effective*** and ***well-directed*** *labor* 目标明确的有效劳动‖ ***extra-school*** *labor* 校外劳动‖ With ***enormous*** [***great***] *labors*, he made himself into a popular writer. 他极尽劳苦,才使自己成为一个受人欢迎的作家。‖ ***free*** *labor* 自由民的劳动;美国未加入工会的人的劳动‖ ***gruelling*** 〈***painstaking***〉 *labor* 绞尽脑汁〈艰苦费力〉的劳动‖ ***hand*** *labor* 手工操作‖ ***hard*** *labor* 劳役,苦役‖ ***incessant*** *labor* 不断的劳动‖ ***intellectual*** [***mental***] *labor* 脑力劳动‖ ***literary*** *labors* 写作活动‖ ***lost*** *labor* 无益的辛劳,徒劳‖ ***manual*** [***physical***] *labor* 体力劳动‖ ***menial*** *labor* 卑下的工作‖ ***paid*** 〈***unpaid***〉 *labor* 有酬〈无偿〉劳动‖ ***productive*** 〈***nonproductive***〉 *labor* 生产〈非生产〉劳动‖ ***shift*** *labor* 轮班劳动‖ ***skilled*** 〈***unskilled***〉 *labor* 熟练〈不熟练〉劳动‖ ***surplus*** *labor* 剩余劳动‖ ***sweated*** (英) [***sweatshop***] *labor* 工资低微劳动条件恶劣的工作‖ ***voluntary*** *labor* 义务劳动 2. ***annual*** *labor* 按年雇工‖ ***casual*** *labor* 临时工‖ ***cheap*** *labor* 廉价劳动力‖ ***child*** *labor* 童工‖ ***clerical*** *labor* 抄写工人‖ ***contract*** *labor* 包工,契约劳工,合同工‖ ***day*** *labor* 散工‖ ***female*** *labor* 女工‖ ***green*** *labor* 未受过训练的劳动力‖ ***hired*** [***wage***] *labor* 雇佣劳力‖ ***idle*** *labor* 失业工人;闲散劳动力‖ ***independent*** *labor* 独立劳动力‖ ***migrant*** *labor* 为了寻找工作而移居他地的人;流动工;季节工‖ The ***native*** *labor* is a floating population. 当地劳动力属于不固定人口。‖ ***organized*** *labor* 有组织的劳工‖ ***seasonal*** *labor* (农业)季节工‖ ***skilled*** 〈***unskilled***〉 *labor* 熟练〈不熟练〉劳动力 4. ***difficult*** [***prolonged***, ***protracted***] *labor* 难产‖ ***easy*** [***natural***, ***normal***] *labor* 顺产‖ ***false*** *labor* 假(临)产‖ ***induced*** *labor* 引产‖ ***painless*** 〈***premature***〉 *labor* 无痛分娩〈早产〉

P A couple of hours at Day's Music Hall in the evening would do you no harm ***after*** your *labors*. 艰苦劳动以后,晚上到代斯音乐厅消磨几个钟头对你是没害处的。‖ The electorate seems to be swinging ***against*** *Labor*. 选民似乎正在转而反对工党。‖ He got ten years ***at*** hard *labor*. 他被判了10年苦役。‖ a conference ***between*** *labor* and management 劳资会谈‖ They have succeeded ***by*** their own *labors*. 他们通过自己的努力获得了成功。‖ be attended by a nurse ***during*** *labor* 分娩期间由护士照料‖ Workers are paid ***for*** their *labour*. 工人们劳动获得报酬。‖ All wealth comes ***from*** human *labour*. 一切财富来源于人类的劳动。‖ His wife is ***in*** *labor*. 他的夫人正在分娩。‖ an amount ***of*** *labor* 一定量的劳动 / the intensity ***of*** *labor* 劳动强度 / a division ***of*** *labor* 劳动分工‖ ***with*** enormous *labor* 极大的劳苦

P_2 a plentiful supply of cheap *labor* ***from*** across the border 边界那边提供的大量廉价劳动力‖ *labor* ***in*** vain 徒劳‖ a *labor* ***of*** love 因喜欢而做的工作,心甘情愿的工作 / She translated the book as a *labor* ***of*** love. 她出于爱好把这本书译出来。

labor, labour *v*. 劳动,辛勤工作;费力地前进;过于详尽地阐述

VP (B) *labor* ***under*** 苦于,为…苦恼,持有 / I still *labored under* the delusion that policemen never told lies. 我仍有一种错觉,以为警察从不撒谎。/ *labor* ***under*** a misconception 为误解所苦恼;有…的误解

M Jack *labored* ***all day*** at the construction site. 杰克在建筑工地上成天干活。‖ All day long, I *labored* ***alone*** in that front room. 一整天我独个儿都在前面那间房子干活。‖ ***assiduously*** *labor* 勤奋地劳动‖ We ***earnestly*** *labored* for that reunion. 我们真诚地为重新实现这一联合而努力。‖ *labor* ***enthusiastically*** 〈***fruitfully***, ***indefatigably***, ***industriously***, ***unceasingly***〉 热情〈卓有成效,孜孜不倦,勤奋,不间断〉地劳动‖ The schooner *labored* ***heavily*** in a chopping sea. 那艘纵帆船在波涛汹涌的海上困难地颠簸前进。‖ The writer *labored* ***long*** over the passage. 作家在那段文字上花费了长时间的精力。‖ The man *labored* ***on*** into the night. 那人继续工作到夜里。‖ The old man *labored* ***puffingly*** up one flight of stairs. 那老人气喘吁吁地爬上一段楼梯。‖ The boat *labored* ***upriver***. 小船艰难地在河里逆流而上。

P_2 *labor* ***after*** wealth 努力追求致富‖ We *labored* ***along*** the muddy road. 我们在泥泞的道路上吃力地走着。‖ *labor* ***as*** a migrant worker 当一个流动工人‖ He *labored* ***at*** the problem. 他努力研究那个问题。‖ We must *labor* ***for*** the future of mankind. 我们必须为人类的前途而努力。‖ The ship *labored* ***in*** the rough sea. 轮船在波涛汹涌的海面上颠簸前进。‖ She *labored* ten years ***on*** that book. 她为写那本书辛勤工作了10年。‖ The editor *labored* ***over*** the manuscript till midnight. 编辑辛辛苦苦地修改稿件直至深夜。‖ I had *labored* ***through*** the book with a Greek dictionary. 我靠一本希腊文字典啃完了那本书。‖ He was *laboring* ***under*** the strain of a political crisis which was worsening daily. 在一场日益恶化的政治危机下,他正在苦苦支撑着工作。‖ His classmates were *laboring* ***with*** elementary algebra. 他的同学们在吃力地学习初等代数。

laboratory *n*. 实验室,化验室;研究室,实验课(常简为lab)

V ***equip*** a *laboratory* 为实验室装备仪器‖ ***establish*** a *laboratory* 建立实验室‖ Scientists ***use*** *laboratories* to do experiments or to do research. 科学家们使用实验室做实验或从事研究。

Q a ***chemical*** [***chemistry***] *laboratory* 化学实验室‖ a ***complex*** < ***well equipped*** > *laboratory* 复杂〈设备良好〉的实验室‖ a ***field*** *laboratory* 现场实验室‖ a ***language*** *laboratory* 语言专用教室,语言实验室‖ a ***mobile*** *laboratory* 活动实验室‖ a(n) ***physical*** 〈***biological***, ***engineering***〉 *laboratory* 物理〈生物学、工程技术〉实验室‖ a ***photographic*** *laboratory* 照相暗室‖ a ***research*** *laboratory* 研究工作实验室‖ a ***rolling*** ***crime*** *laboratory* 活动的犯罪实验室‖ a ***testing*** *laboratory* 测试实验室

P The new product has been developed ***in*** the firm's research *laboratory*. 这个新产品是在公司的研究室里研制出来的。‖ three hours ***of*** *laboratory* per week 每周三小时实验课‖ a course ***with*** two lectures and one *laboratory* a week 按一周两次讲课和一次实验课来安排的一门课程

P_2 the *laboratory* ***of*** the mind 智力实验室

laborer, labourer *n*. 劳动者;工人

V A bricklayer ***has*** a *laborer* to bring him the bricks and mortar he uses. 每个砌砖工人都有个小工给他送他要用的砖和砂浆。‖ A farmer ***paid*** three *laborers* to gather the crop. 农场主雇用了三名工人收割庄稼。

Q a(n) ***agricultural*** (英) [***farm*** (通)] *laborer* 农业

劳动者；农场工人 ‖ a ***casual*** *laborer* [transient worker（美）]（英）临时工 ‖ a(n) ***common*** [***ordinary***] *laborer* 普通劳动者 ‖ a *contract laborer* 合同工 ‖ a ***day*** *laborer* 日雇佣者，按日计酬的非熟练工人 ‖ a ***free*** *laborer* 自由劳动者 ‖ a ***general*** *laborer* 非熟练工；杂工 ‖ an ***immigrant*** *laborer* 移民劳工 ‖ an ***indentured*** *laborer*（正式）包身工 ‖ an ***itinerant*** *laborer*（正式）流动劳工 ‖ a ***long-term***〈***seasonal***〉 *laborer* 长(短)工 ‖ a ***skilled***〈***unskilled***〉 *laborer* 熟练〈非熟练〉工人 ‖ a ***wharf*** *laborer* 码头工人

P Larry went to work ***as*** a *laborer* at a sawmill. 拉里到锯木厂当工人。

lace *n.* 花边，饰带；网眼织品；鞋带

V The tablecloth ***has*** *lace* round the edge. 桌布四边饰有网眼花边。‖ She ***tied*** the *laces* of her shoes. 她系上了鞋带。‖ He is ***undoing*** the *laces* of his boots. 他在解靴带。

Q ***Brussels*** *lace* 针织凸花花边 ‖ ***burn-out*** *lace*（专技）烂花花边 ‖ ***cake*** *laces* 网扣布形糕点衬纸 ‖ ***delicate*** [***fine***] *lace* 精致的花边 ‖ ***exquisite*** *lace* 精美的花边 ‖ ***gold***〈***silver***〉 *lace* 金〈银〉饰边 ‖ ***hand-made*** *lace* 手工制花边 ‖ ***limerick*** *lace* 绣花花边 ‖ ***machine-made*** *lace* 机制花边 ‖ ***point*** *lace* 针织花边；手工花边 ‖ ***shoe*** *laces* 鞋带

P An early moon was showing ***through*** the *lace* of the trees. 在树枝纵横间可以看到一轮初升的明月。‖ Her blouse is trimmed ***with*** *lace*. 她的衬衫饰有花边。

P_2 gold *lace* ***on*** sb.'s uniform 某人制服上的金色饰边

lace *v.* 缚带子；掺和；加少量烈性酒于

VP (B) *lace into* 抨击，斥责；打，鞭打 / The boxer *laced into* his opponent. 拳击手猛击对手。/ They *laced into* her for being late. 他们狠狠地批评她迟到。‖ *lace with* 加少量烈性酒于；加饰边于；使交织，使混合 / They *laced* the punch *with* rum. 他们在混合甜饮料中加了少量朗姆酒。/ The officer's uniform was *laced with* gold. 这军官的制服上镶有金色饰带。/ It's made of cotton *laced with* polyester fibres. 它用棉和聚酯纤维混纺而成。

M *lace* your boots ***firmly*** 把你的靴带缚紧 ‖ Their discussions are ***often*** *laced* with jargon that I can't understand. 他们在谈话中常夹杂着我听不懂的行话。‖ The novel ***skilfully*** *laced* together the lives of two persons. 小说把两个人的命运巧妙地交织在一起。‖ You haven't *laced* ***up*** your shoes yet. 你还没有系好鞋带。

P_2 the old custom of *lacing* young women ***in*** whalebone bodices 年轻妇女们用鲸骨束腰的旧习俗 ‖ They *laced* her ***into*** a dress which was so tight she could hardly breathe. 他们给她穿上一件很紧的衣服，弄得她连呼吸都感到困难。‖ *lace* her waist ***out of*** vanity 出于虚荣心而束紧她的腰 ‖ *Lace* a cord ***through*** these holes. 把绳子穿过这些孔。‖ These shoes are *laced* ***up*** the side. 这些鞋子是在侧面系带子的。

laceration *n.* 伤口；划伤

V She ***had*** terrible *laceration* on her legs and arms. 她的手脚都有严重划伤。

Q an ***extensive*** *laceration* 大面积裂伤 ‖ a ***deep*** *laceration* 一道深深的伤口 ‖ a ***minor*** *laceration* 轻度裂伤 ‖ a ***severe*** *laceration* 严重的裂伤 ‖ a ***shallow*** [***superficial***] *laceration* 表面裂伤

P_2 *laceration* ***of*** the perineum〈uterus〉会阴撕裂〈子宫破裂〉

lack *n.* 缺乏，不足；没有

V This young man ***displayed*** a complete *lack* of courtesy. 这个青年表现得极端无礼。‖ ***explain*** the comparative *lack* of simian fossils 说明类人猿化石的相对欠缺 ‖ I ***hated*** the *lack* of privacy in the dormitory. 在宿舍里个人无法保持隐私，我不喜欢。‖ But Montanelli ***had*** no *lack* of supporters. 但蒙泰尼里有许多支持者。‖ This will ***indicate*** a *lack* of continuity. 这会显示缺乏连续性。‖ ***overcome*** the *lack* of technical data 克服技术资料的不足 ‖ ***show*** a complete *lack* of method 显得毫无条理 ‖ ***supply*** the *lack* 补足缺乏的事物

V_2 A *lack* of food ***caused*** her to grow weak. 食品不足使她身体越来越差。‖ The *lack* of any answer from him ***gave*** her the answer. 他没给她任何回音，这就使她什么都明白了。‖ *Lack* of proper funding is ***making*** our job more difficult. 缺乏应有资金给我们的工作带来更多困难。‖ His *lack* of a college education ***rankled*** as he grew older. 他没有受过高等教育，随着年岁的增长，使他怨恨不已。

Q a ***complete*** *lack* of common sense 完全缺乏常识 ‖ a ***conspicuous*** *lack* of modesty 明显缺乏谦逊 ‖ There was a ***general*** *lack* of interest among the staff. 全体职员普遍都缺乏兴趣。‖ Our ***main*** *lack* was cheap fuel. 我们主要缺乏廉价燃料。‖ There was ***no*** *lack* of schools to choose from. 有许多学校可供选择。‖ Humility is my ***one*** and ***only*** *lack*. 谦卑是我惟一缺少的东西。‖ There was a ***regrettable*** *lack* of politeness in his manner. 令人遗憾的是他的举止缺乏礼貌。‖ Our most ***serious*** *lack* is fresh vegetables. 我们最缺的是新鲜蔬菜。‖ a ***singular*** *lack* of …的奇缺

P The miners went on stike ***against*** the *lack* of food. 矿工们罢工抗议吃不饱。‖ The meeting ended ***because of*** *lack* of order. 会议因秩序混乱而停止。‖ ***due to*** *lack* of water 由于缺乏水 ‖ ***for*** [***by***, ***from***, ***through***] *lack* of 因缺乏 / The plants died ***through*** *lack* of water. 植物因缺水而枯死。‖ That was ***on account of*** the *lack* of exercise. 那是因为缺乏锻炼。‖ ***owing to*** a *lack* of ready cash 由于缺乏现金

P_2 We had no *lack* ***of*** water. 我们的水多得很。/ *lack* ***of*** sleep 睡眠不足

lack *v.* 缺乏；没有

VP (B) *lack for* 需要 / We don't *lack for* anything. 我们什么都不缺。‖ *lack in* 缺乏 / Whatever New England may *lack in* materials it makes up in bright ideas. 新英格兰物资的任何匮乏都由它聪明的想法弥补了。

M He ***completely*** *lacks* conscience. 他毫无良心。‖ ***utterly*** *lack* 完全缺乏，完全没有

P_2 The vote *lacks* three ***of*** being a majority. 投票结果尚差三票才能构成多数。

lacking *a.* 缺乏；(罕)迟钝

M If you ask me, he's ***a bit*** *lacking*. 如果你问我的意见，他有点迟钝。‖ Such language is ***comparatively*** *lacking* in responsibility. 这种话是比较缺乏责任心的。‖ Money for the project is ***completely*** [***totally***, ***utterly***] *lacking*. 这个项目完全没有资金。‖ He is ***conspicuously***〈***badly***〉 *lacking* in technical know-how. 他明显地〈非常〉缺乏技术知识。‖ Innovation has been ***sadly*** *lacking*. 遗憾的是一直缺乏创新。‖ be ***woefully*** *lacking* in common sense 见识少得可怜

P_2 Money was *lacking* ***for*** the city project. 城市计划尚缺资金。‖ He is *lacking* ***in*** courage〈responsibility〉. 他缺乏勇气〈不够负责任〉。

lacquer *n.* 漆；清喷漆；发胶

V ***apply*** *lacquer* 上油漆 ‖ These *lacquers* are ***sprayed***

on. 这些漆是喷涂的。

V_2 When *lacquer* ***dries***, it becomes very hard. 油漆干后就变得很硬。

Q ***anti-rust*** *lacquer* 防锈漆 ‖ ***black*** *lacquer* 黑漆(用于做家具和做工精致的小盒等) ‖ ***Chinese*** *lacquer* 天然漆;大(生)漆 ‖ ***furniture*** *lacquer* 家具用漆 ‖ ***hair*** *lacquer* 发胶 ‖ ***raw*** 〈***varnish***〉 *lacquer* 生〈清〉漆

P Why don't you spray it ***with*** *lacquer*? 你为什么不给它喷漆?

P_2 She doesn't use *lacquer* ***on*** her hair. 她不使用发胶。

lad *n.* 男孩,小伙子;(非正式)伙伴

V ***Ask*** those *lads* if they want a drink. 问问那些小伙子们,要不要喝点什么。

V_2 The *lads* were ***playing*** football. 小伙子们在踢足球。

Q Our newsboy was an ***enterprising*** *lad*. 我们的报童是个有进取心的小伙子。‖ He was an ***intelligent*** *lad*, but easily bored. 他是个天分高的少年,但他做事容易感到厌倦。‖ all the ***local*** *lads* and lasses 当地所有的小伙子和姑娘们 ‖ ***my*** *lads* 哥儿们;弟兄们 ‖ a ***neglected*** *lad* 没人照管的少年 ‖ He is a ***nice*** *lad*. 他是个好青年。‖ an ***odd*** *lad* 杂工,短工 ‖ He is quite a ***pleasant*** *lad*. 他是个讨人喜欢的小伙子。‖ ***old*** *lad* 老伙计;老乡;老弟 ‖ a ***young*** *lad* 年轻的小伙子

P He just wants to be one ***of*** the *lads*. 他只想加入那帮哥儿们中去。

P_2 a couple of likely *lads* ***for*** a brawl 几个可能会打闹的家伙 ‖ a *lad* ***in*** his teens 十几岁的小伙子 ‖ a *lad* ***of*** wax 鞋匠;伶俐的小孩 ‖ He is a great *lad* ***with*** the ladies. 他是个深得女士们欢心的人。

ladder *n.* 梯子;阶层,进身之阶;(英)(长统袜等上的)抽丝

V ***ascend*** the social *ladder* (书)爬上社会的上层,飞黄腾达 ‖ ***climb*** [***go up***, ***mount***] a *ladder* 爬上梯子 ‖ ***descend*** [***come down***] a *ladder* (正式)从梯子上爬下来 ‖ ***draw up*** the *ladder* after oneself 使人追不到,甩掉跟踪的人 ‖ Her stocking ***had*** a *ladder* in it. 她的长袜抽丝了。‖ Please ask someone to ***hold*** the *ladder*. 请叫人扶住梯子。‖ ***kick down*** [***away***] the *ladder* 过河拆桥;忘恩负义 / John supported Ida when she was a student but she ***kicked away*** the *ladder* when he lost his job and needed her support. 艾达上学时约翰供给她,可当约翰失业需要她帮助时,她就过河拆桥了。‖ He ***leaned*** [***placed***, ***rested***] a *ladder* against the wall. 他把梯子靠在墙上。‖ ***let down*** a rope *ladder* 放下绳梯 ‖ ***put*** [***set***] ***up*** a *ladder* 竖起梯子 ‖ ***steady*** a *ladder* 扶稳梯子

Q a toehold on the ***academic*** *ladder* 学术成就的阶梯上的一个小小立足点 ‖ an ***accommodation*** [***gangway***] *ladder* 舷梯 ‖ an ***aerial*** 〈***fire***〉 *ladder* (救火车上的)架空消防(救火)梯 ‖ the ***age*** *ladder* 年龄级 ‖ ***career*** *ladder* 职务的逐级提升 ‖ a ***deck*** *ladder* 甲板间扶梯 ‖ ***educational*** *ladder* 教育阶梯 ‖ high on the ***executive*** *ladder* 行政级别高的,任高级主管职务的 ‖ an ***extension*** 〈***folding***, ***hanging***, ***portable***, ***rope***〉 *ladder* 伸缩(折叠,悬,轻便,绳)梯 ‖ a ***fire-escape*** *ladder* 太平梯 ‖ a ***Jack*** *ladder* (船上的)木踏板绳梯 ‖ ***Jacob's*** *ladder* 天梯;(非正式)陡梯;(专技)绳(软)梯 ‖ ***promotion*** *ladder* 晋升制度 ‖ ***reading*** *ladder* 循序渐进的阅读 ‖ a ***scaling*** *ladder* 云梯 ‖ a(n) ***secure*** 〈***unsteady***〉 *ladder* 牢靠(不稳)的梯子 ‖ the ***social*** *ladder* 社会阶梯 ‖ a ***teaching*** *ladder* 循序渐进的教学步骤

P slip ***down*** the power *ladder* 从权力之梯上降下来 ‖ the lowest 〈topmost〉 rung ***of*** Fortune's *ladder* 倒霉(幸运)之极 ‖ She was standing ***on*** a *ladder* painting the ceiling. 她站在梯子上粉刷天花板。‖ see ***through*** a *ladder* 看出显而易见的东西 ‖ Joining the golf club takes you ***up*** the social *ladder*. 加入高尔夫俱乐部会提高你的社交地位。

P_2 the *ladder* ***of*** fame [success] 成名[功]之阶梯 ‖ the *ladder* ***on*** her only pair of silk tights 她惟一一条丝紧身裤上的抽丝 ‖ Diligence is often a *ladder* ***to*** success. 勤奋通常是通向成功的阶梯。

laden *adj.* (文)充满的;装载了…的

M be ***fully*** *laden* 满载 ‖ a ***heavily*** *laden* ship 满载的船

P_2 The trees were *laden* ***with*** fruit. 树上结满果实。

lady *n.* 女士;夫人;小姐;贵妇;有教养的妇女

V Please ***bring*** this *lady* a glass of beer. 请给这位女士送一杯啤酒来。‖ ***court*** a *lady* (旧)向某小姐求爱 ‖ ***escort*** a young *lady* home 陪一位年轻小姐回家 ‖ The lords and *ladies* are all ***gathered*** at the palace. 贵族和贵妇们都集中在宫殿里。‖ ***show*** this *lady* to a seat 给这个太太找个座

V_2 A little old *lady* ***came*** out. 一个身材矮小,上了年纪的妇人出来了。‖ A *lady* never ***crosses*** her legs. 有教养的妇人是从不翘着二郎腿坐的。‖ The *lady* of the manor ***received*** us. 府邸的女主人接待了我们。

Q a(n) ***accomplished*** 〈***quick-witted***、***vivacious***〉 young *lady* 一位多才多艺(才思敏捷、活泼)的年轻女子 ‖ a ***bag*** *lady* (美俚)无家可归的老妇;携带包裹露宿街头的女人 ‖ a ***bed-ridden old*** *lady* 卧床不起的老妇人 ‖ a ***cleaning*** 〈***wash***〉 *lady* 清洁(洗衣)女工 ‖ a ***court*** *lady* 朝廷中的女官 ‖ an ***elderly*** *lady* 上了年纪的妇人 ‖ a(n) ***extra*** [***walking***] *lady* 临时演员,跑龙套的女演员 ‖ a ***fancy*** *lady* 情妇;妓女 ‖ a ***fine*** *lady* 上流社会的妇女,硬装作上等妇人的女子 ‖ the ***first*** *lady* (of the land) (尤美)第一夫人;总统夫人 / the ***first*** *lady* of the American theatre 美国戏剧界最有威望的女演员 ‖ His daughter was now a ***general's*** *lady*. 他的女儿现在是位将军夫人了。‖ one's ***good*** *lady* (非正式)老婆 ‖ a ***Gray*** *lady* (美)(穿灰色制服的)红十字会的义务女医务人员 ‖ ***handsome*** and ***agreeable*** *ladies* 窈窕淑女 ‖ ***high-born*** *ladies* 出身高贵的女士们 ‖ a ***leading*** *lady* 担任女主角的演员 ‖ a ***maiden*** *lady* 未婚女子 ‖ My secretary is a ***married*** *lady*. 我的秘书是位已婚妇女。‖ the ***old*** *lady* (非正式)老婆;(非正式)母亲;婆婆妈妈的人(可指男人) ‖ ***Our Lady*** 圣母玛丽亚 ‖ a ***perfect*** *lady* 一位真正有教养的妇人 ‖ a ***quiet***, ***gracious*** *lady* 一位娴静有礼的淑女 ‖ She is a ***real*** *lady*. 她是一位真正的高尚女子。‖ a fashionable ***society*** *lady* 一位时髦的社交界妇女 ‖ a ***sporting*** *lady* (非正式;美)妓女 ‖ She is a ***sweet old*** *lady*. 她是一位和蔼可亲的老太太。‖ a ***virtuous*** *lady* 贞洁的妇女 ‖ a ***widow*** *lady* 孀妇 ‖ a ***young*** *lady* (未出嫁)青年女子;(非正式)爱人

P Because she has a rich husband, she lives ***like*** a *lady*. 她嫁了个富有的丈夫,所以活得像贵妇人一样。

P_2 She is the daughter of an earl, a *lady* ***by*** birth. 她是伯爵的女儿,生来就是贵族小姐。‖ a *lady* ***in*** the case 案件中心的女子;跟女人有关的事件中的女主角 ‖ a *lady* ***of*** the bedchamber (英)宫廷女侍官 / a *lady* ***of*** a certain age 半老徐娘 / a *lady* ***of*** easy virtues 放荡的女人 / a *lady* ***of*** the evening [pleasure] 妓女 / *lady* ***of*** the house 一家的女主人 / *lady* ***of*** the lake 湖上夫人(亚瑟王传说中的人物);靠人养活的妍妇、外室 / a *lady* ***of*** the letters 女文学家 / the Old *Lady* ***of*** Threadneedle Street (英)英格兰银行的别称

O Ladies' (用作单数) 公共女厕所 / Ask the waitress where the ladies' is. 问女招待女厕所在哪里。

lag *n*. 1. 延缓,相隔时间 2.(非正式)犯人
V Bad weather ***caused*** a *lag* in the scheduled activities. 安排好的活动因天气恶劣而耽搁了。
V_2 A definite *lag* had ***come*** in business and industry. 商业和工业肯定已经落后了。‖ He felt the security that an old *lag* ***feels*** when he goes back to the prison he knows. 他感觉到一个惯犯回到熟悉的监狱时才有的安全感。‖ *Lags* of silence ***fell*** over the shouts. 一阵阵喊叫声之间出现寂静。
Q 1.***cultural*** [***culture***] *lag* 文化迟滞(指精神文明落后于物质文明)‖ ***intellectual*** *lag* 智力上发展的滞后‖ a ***jet*** *lag* 时差反应(高速飞行到外地后因当地时间不同而引起的生理节奏失调和精神脱节)‖ the ***social*** and ***political*** *lag* 社会及政治的发展落后‖ a ***time*** *lag* 时间滞后,时差(指因和果或一个现象与另一相关现象中间的相隔时间) 2. an ***old*** *lag* 曾经多次坐牢的人‖ the ***typical young*** *lag* 典型的年轻囚犯
P ***During*** this *lag* the government should provide help. 值此滞缓期间,政府理应提供帮助。‖ adjustment ***for*** price *lag* 对价格疲滞所作的调整‖ This work must go forward ***without*** *lag*. 这项工作必须毫不迟缓地进行。
P_2 the apparent *lag* ***behind*** American practice 这种明显落后于美国实践的滞后状况‖ There will be a one-year *lag* ***between*** the time I finish the book and its publication. 从我写好书到书的出版,要相隔一年的时间。‖ the *lag* ***of*** the tide 迟潮时间

lag *v*. 落后,停滞;衰退
M The boys crept forward, Roger *lagging* ***a little***. 孩子们向前爬行,罗杰稍稍落在了后面。‖ He set off at a brisk walk, Kate *lagging* ***behind***. 他以轻快的步伐走开了,凯特落在了后面。/ *lag* ***behind*** at school 在学业上落后于别人‖ The afternoon *lagged* ***by*** in a slow haze of heat. 下午在炎热中慢慢地过去了。‖ Business is *lagging* ***critically*** in that sector. 那一部门的商业迟滞到严重地步。‖ They *lagged* ***here*** for several days. 他们在这里逗留了几天。‖ His concern with books has ***never*** *lagged*. 他对书籍的关心从未衰退。
P_2 She *lagged* ***behind*** the others. 她落在其他人之后。‖ *lag* behind ***in*** one's work 工作上落后了

laid up *adj*. (因病或伤残)卧床(或在家休养)的
M Have you been *laid up* with anything serious ***lately***? 你最近是不是得了什么重病一直在家休息?
P_2 be *laid up* ***with*** the flu (a twisted knee) 因感冒(扭伤了膝)而卧床

lake *n*. 湖;池
V Many streams ***feed*** this *lake*. 许多溪流汇入这个湖。‖ Not a breeze ***stirred*** the *lake*. 湖面风平浪静。
V_2 The *lake* has ***dried*** up. 这个湖干涸了。
Q a ***bitter*** *lake* 苦(水)湖‖ a ***crater*** *lake* 火口湖‖ a ***deep*** (***dry***) *lake* 深(干涸)的湖‖ a ***fresh-water*** *lake* 淡水湖‖ the ***Great*** *Lake* 大西洋 / the ***Great*** *Lakes* 北美洲五大湖‖ an ***inland*** [***interior***] *lake* 内陆湖‖ a ***pleasure*** *lake* 供游览的湖‖ a ***salt*** *lake* 盐湖‖ a ***seasonal*** *lake* 季节性湖‖ a ***warm*** *lake* 热湖‖ the ***West*** *Lake* 西湖
P There are trees all ***around*** the *lake*. 湖的周围全是树木。‖ They have a summer bungalow ***at*** [***on***] the *lake*. 他们在湖畔有一座避暑别墅。‖ a villa ***by*** the *lake* 湖畔别墅‖ fishing ***in*** the *lake* 在湖上捕鱼‖ They have a house ***near*** a large *lake*. 他们在一个大湖附近有一幢房子。‖ a little town ***on*** the *lake* 湖畔小镇 / boating ***on*** the *lake* 湖上泛舟

lam *n*. (俚)脱逃;畏罪潜逃
P ***on*** the *lam* 在潜逃中 / She is believed to be ***on*** the *lam*. 据信她逃跑了。/ a former lover who was then ***on*** the *lam* 当时在逃亡中的旧情人

lam *v*. (非正式;美俚)打,痛打;逃走
VP (B) *lam into* 痛打,痛骂 / Smith *lammed into* his opponent in the last round. 史密斯在最后一个回合反复猛击对手。/ What did he say that made you *lam into* him like that? 他说了些什么以至于使你这样猛烈攻击他?
M He *lammed* ***out*** wildly at them. 他激烈攻击他们。
P_2 *lam* out ***at*** sb. 痛打某人‖ I'll *lam* Tom ***for*** that. 为了那件事我要揍汤姆。‖ Let's *lam* ***out of*** here. 咱们快逃出这里吧。

lamb *n*. 羔羊;羔羊肉;羔羊般柔软的人,宝贝儿
V ***brand*** *lambs* 在羔羊身上打烙印‖ ***fatten*** (***roast***) a *lamb* 养肥(烤)羊羔‖ ***sacrifice*** a *lamb* to the gods 用羔羊祭祀众神‖ ***slaughter*** a *lamb* 宰羊‖ The farmers had ***sold*** the pigs and the *lambs* at the fair. 农夫在集上把猪羊卖了。
V_2 The *lambs* of every college faculty ***are*** subject to the temptation of tenures. 大学教员中的缺乏经验者易受到终身教授一职的诱惑。‖ *Lambs* ***bleat***. 小羊咩咩地叫。‖ *Lambs* ***graze***. 羔羊吃草。
Q one's ***ewe*** *lamb* 惟一的宝贝(孩子);最宠爱的人,最珍贵的东西(来自《圣经》)‖ a ***female*** *lamb* 母羔羊‖ She called me a poor ***lost*** *lamb*. 她称我是一头可怜的迷途羔羊。‖ a ***milkfed*** *lamb* 乳羔羊‖ ***my*** *lamb* 我的宝贝(尤用于称呼小孩)‖ a ***paschal*** *lamb* 逾越节宰杀的羔羊 / ***Paschal*** *Lamb* 基督;带有灵光圈的羔羊像(象征基督)‖ ***roast*** *lamb* 烤羊肉‖ a ***sacrificial*** *lamb* 祭祀用的羔羊‖ a ***twinned*** *lamb* 孪生羊
P ***like*** a *lamb* 温顺的,胆怯的,易受骗的 / I didn't need to lie, for he took it ***like*** a *lamb*. 我用不着说谎,我说什么他都乖乖地接受。/ The camels were going well and behaving ***like*** *lambs*. 骆驼的情况良好,十分温顺。
O as gentle [meek, mild] as a *lamb* 十分驯良‖ as innocent as a *lamb* 天真无邪的人

lambchop *n*. 小羊排
V ***broil*** (美) [***grill***] *lambchops* 烤[烙、炙]小羊排
P a rack ***of*** *lambchops* 一串小羊排

lame *adj*. 跛的,瘸的;残废的;站不住脚的
M I don't believe his story — it sounds ***a bit*** *lame*. 我不信他的话,他的话听起来有些靠不住。‖ The story is a ***pretty*** *lame* one. 这个故事编得不好。‖ You are ***too*** *lame* to be walking like this. 你跛得太厉害,不应这样走路。
P_2 His arm is *lame* ***from*** playing ball. 他的胳臂因玩球过久而僵痛。‖ He is *lame* ***in*** the left foot. 他左脚跛。

lament *n*. 哀悼,恸哭;挽歌,悼词
V He ***composed*** a *lament* to the dead soldier. 他为死亡战士写了挽歌。‖ let reason ***govern*** your *lament* 让理智控制你的悲伤‖ We could ***hear*** her *laments* through the closed door. 透过紧闭的门我们可以听到她悲悼的哭声。‖ ***learn*** a lot of blues and *laments* 学会许多伤感的布鲁斯歌曲和哀歌‖ ***make*** pathetic *lament* over one's loss 为自己的损失(不幸)痛声悲悼‖ The minstrels ***performed*** their *laments* before the king. (中世纪的)吟游诗人在国王面前吟唱悲歌。‖ ***play*** a *lament* for sb. 为某人奏一曲哀歌‖ She ***started*** a long *lament* about the weather. 她开始喋喋不休地抱怨天气不好。‖ The dance band was ***wailing*** a *lament*. 舞会乐队如泣如诉地演奏悲哀的歌曲。
Q a ***bitter*** *lament* 辛酸的哀怨之词‖ ***constant*** [***long***]

lament 不断的哀伤 ‖ play a ***dire*** *lament* 演奏悲痛的哀乐 ‖ a ***funeral*** *lament* 送葬的哀乐 ‖ a ***loud*** *lament* 大声痛哭

P_2 a general *lament* ***about*** humanity 关于人类各种厄运的一首挽歌 ‖ a *lament* ***for*** 给…作的挽歌

lament *v*. 为…悲痛,哀悼;悲叹;悔恨,为…感到遗憾

VP (B) *lament for* [*over*] 哀悼;为…悲伤/Mrs Page is still *lamenting for* her son, a year after his death. 在她儿子死后一年,佩奇夫人仍感到悲哀。/They sat *lamenting* (*over*) their lack of money. 他们坐在那儿为囊中羞涩而不停地抱怨。(G) He *lamented* that this particular piano should be so seldom played on. 他哀叹很少有人弹奏这架钢琴。

M *lament* ***bitterly*** [***deeply***] 极其悲痛 ‖ ***eternally*** *lament* the death of the hero 永远地为这位英雄之死感到悲痛 ‖ *lament* ***loudly*** 大声悲叹

P_2 He *lamented* ***to*** me ***about*** long-range dangers of the layoffs. 他向我哀叹解雇会引起长远的危险。‖ Nightingales *lament* ***without*** ceasing. 夜莺不停地悲啼。

lamp *n*. 灯;灯盏;灯泡;电子管;(理疗用)发热灯

V ***blow down*** [***out***] ***a*** *lamp* 吹熄灯 ‖ ***extinguish*** a *lamp* 弄熄灯火 ‖ The street *lamps* are ***fixed*** to lamp-posts. 街灯是装在灯柱上的。‖ ***hang*** a *lamp* from a hook in the ceiling 把灯挂在天花板下面的钩子上 ‖ ***light*** a *lamp* 点灯 ‖ ***lower*** a *lamp* 把灯放低;把灯光调弱 ‖ ***Move*** the *lamp* so that its light shines on your desk. 把灯移一下,让灯光照在你的书桌上。‖ I ***need*** a better *lamp* for reading. 我需要一盏更好的灯来看书。‖ ***pass*** [***hand on***] the *lamp* 把知识或文化等的火把传给后代 ‖ She ***plugged*** the *lamp* into a wall-socket. 她把电灯的插头插入壁上插座。‖ ***put out*** a *lamp* 熄灯 ‖ ***rub*** the lamp 很容易地实现自己的愿望[计划](来自《天方夜谭》中阿拉丁的灯盏的故事) ‖ ***screw up*** a *lamp* 将灯泡旋紧 ‖ ***smell of*** the *lamp* 有熬夜作成的迹象;(文章等)有苦心雕琢的痕迹/Your writing ***smells of*** the *lamp*, it certainly isn't natural. 你的文章有苦心雕琢的痕迹,当然不自然了。‖ The *lamp* was ***suspended*** from the ceiling. 这灯从天花板悬吊下来。‖ ***switch on*** 〈***off***〉 a *lamp* 开(关)灯 ‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 a *lamp* 开(关)灯 ‖ ***turn up*** 〈***down***〉 a *lamp* 将灯光调大(小) ‖ ***unplug*** a *lamp* 拔掉插头,关掉电灯

V_2 The *lamp* ***flares*** 〈***flickers***〉. 灯光闪亮〈摇曳〉。‖ The *lamp* ***went out***. 灯灭了。

Q ***Aladdin's*** *lamp* 阿拉丁的神灯;能实现一切愿望的法宝(出自《天方夜谭》) ‖ an ***alarm*** *lamp* 信号灯,告警灯 ‖ a(n) ***alcohol*** [***spirit***] *lamp* 酒精灯 ‖ an ***anchor*** *lamp* 停泊灯,抛锚灯 ‖ a ***back*** [***tail***] *lamp* (列车的车)尾灯 ‖ a ***busy*** 〈***call***〉 *lamp* 占线指示〈呼号〉灯 ‖ a ***candle*** *lamp* 烛灯 ‖ a ***cap*** *lamp* (采矿)帽灯 ‖ a ***ceiling*** *lamp* 吊灯 ‖ a ***colored*** *lamp* 彩灯 ‖ a(n) ***electric*** 〈***acetylene***, ***fluorescent***, ***gas***, ***oil***〉 *lamp* 电〈乙炔、荧光[日光]、煤气、(煤)油〉灯 ‖ a ***fairy*** 〈***fancy***〉 *lamp* 彩色小〈装饰〉灯 ‖ a ***flash*** [***flashing***] *lamb* 闪光灯;手电灯 ‖ a ***floating*** *lamp* 浮标灯 ‖ a ***flood*** *lamp* 泛光灯 ‖ a ***floor*** (美) [***standard***(英)] *lamp* 落地灯 ‖ a ***frosted*** *lamp* 毛玻璃灯泡 ‖ I twisted the ***gooseneck*** *lamp* around. 我把鹅颈管台灯扭转来。‖ a(n) ***incandescent*** [***filament***] *lamp* 白炽灯 ‖ an ***infra-red*** < ***ultraviolet*** > *lamp* 红〈紫〉外线灯 ‖ a ***kerosene*** (美) [***paraffin*** (英)] *lamp* 煤油灯 ‖ a ***magic*** *lamp* 幻灯 ‖ a ***neon*** *lamp* 霓虹灯 ‖ ***pilot*** *lamp* 指示灯,信号灯 ‖ a ***reading*** *lamp* 阅读灯 ‖ a ***safety*** *lamp* 安全灯 ‖ a ***screw base*** *lamp* 螺丝口灯泡 ‖ a ***storm*** *lamp* 风雨灯 ‖ a ***sun*** *lamp* (紫外线)太阳灯,日光灯 ‖ a ***street*** *lamp* 街灯 ‖ a ***table*** *lamp* 台灯 ‖ a ***wall*** *lamp* 墙灯,壁灯 ‖ a ***whole night*** *lamp* 终夜灯

P_2 a *lamp* ***for*** reading 阅读照明用的灯 ‖ *Lamps* ***of*** Heaven 天灯(指太阳,月亮,星星)/the *Lamp* ***of*** Phoebus(诗)太阳 ‖ What he said is *lamp* ***to*** my feet. 他的话给我指明前进的方向。

lance *n*. 矛,鱼叉;(医)小刀,柳叶刀

V ***break*** a *lance* with sb. 与某人交锋;和某人争论 ‖ The knight ***carried*** a *lance* as he rode into battle. 那骑士手执长矛,策马冲入战场。/***carry*** the *lance* for 捍卫;为…辩护 ‖ ***cast*** [***throw***] a *lance* (尤文或旧)投掷标枪 ‖ ***thrust*** a *lance* into 把长矛刺入… ‖ ***wield*** a *lance* 挥舞长矛

Q a ***free*** *lance* 雇佣兵;(不按照团体路线)独立行动者;超党派人士;(无固定的工作单位和薪水,以卖文、卖艺为生的)自由作家、演员、翻译等

P All the king's soldiers were equipped ***with*** *lances*. 皇帝的卫兵全都配备长矛。

land *n*. 1. 土地,陆地 2. (文)国家,国土;地区 3. 地带;境界

V 1. ***apportion*** [***portion out***] *land* (正式)分配土地 ‖ He ***bought*** [***purchased*** (正式)] the *land* at a low price. 他以低价买下这块地。‖ The old man ***claimed*** the *land*. 这老人声称有这土地的所有权。‖ ***clear*** *land* of trees and brushes 清除地里的树木和灌木/***clear*** the *land* (飞行器)驶离陆地 ‖ ***cultivate*** [***till***, ***work***] the *land* 耕种田地 ‖ ***distribute*** 〈***redistribute***〉 the *land* 分配〈重新分配〉土地 ‖ ***divide*** the *land* among heirs 把地产分给各继承人 ‖ ***enrich*** 〈***fertilize***〉 the *land* 使土地肥沃(给土地施肥) ‖ ***inherit*** *lands* 继承地产 ‖ ***irrigate*** *land* 灌溉土地 ‖ I'll ***lease out*** that *land* down there to the hunting club. 我将把下边那块土地出租给打猎俱乐部。‖ ***live on*** the *land* 靠种田过活 ‖ The wife ***lost*** her dowry and her *lands*. 妻子失去了嫁妆和地产。‖ ***measure*** 〈***survey***〉 *land* 丈量〈测量〉土地 ‖ ***open*** barren *land* 开荒 ‖ He ***owns*** [***has***] houses and *land*. 他拥有房屋和地产。‖ ***plot*** the *land* 把土地划成小块 ‖ ***plow*** the *land* 犁地,耕地 ‖ ***possess*** [***own***] *land* 拥有土地 ‖ ***raise*** *land* from a ship 从船上看到地平线上出现的陆地 ‖ ***reach*** *land* 登岸,登上陆地 ‖ ***reclaim*** *lands* 开垦土地 ‖ ***see*** *land* 看见陆地;胜利在望,行将达到目的 ‖ ***set*** the *land* 测陆地的方向 ‖ ***sight*** [***make*** (the)] *land* (航行中)看见陆地 ‖ He is the only one in the family to ***take to*** the *land*. 他是家庭中惟一从事农业的成员。2. Many people ***left*** the *land* for jobs in town. 许多人离开农村到城里谋求工作。‖ I ***love*** the *land* where I was born. 我爱我出生的国家。‖ He has ***visited*** many distant *lands*. 他到过许多遥远的国家。

V_2 1. These *lands* ***belong to*** my brother. 这几块地是我哥哥的。2. The whole *land* ***rejoiced***. 全国人民兴高采烈。‖ The *land* ***rose*** in rebellion against the conquerer. 人民起来反对征服者。3. In this zone ***lie*** the dry *lands*. 在这个区域内有一个干旱地带。‖ how the *land* ***lies*** 事态,形势,概貌/He wants to see how the *land* ***lies*** before taking any action. 他要弄清情况再采取行动。

Q 1. It's good ***agricultural*** *land*. 这是一片好农田。‖ ***alkaline*** < ***stony*** > *land* 碱〈多石的〉地 ‖ ***arable*** 〈***fertile***, ***usable***〉 *land* 可耕〈沃,可用〉地 ‖ ***arid*** [***poor***] 〈***barren*** [***waste***]〉 *land* 贫瘠〈荒〉地 ‖ ***back*** *lands* 未开发的土地 ‖ ***bad*** *lands* 易受侵蚀,不堪耕作的土地 ‖ ***bare*** *land* 裸露地,不毛之地 ‖ ***bottom*** *land*

水泛地,河滩地 ‖ ***coal*** *land* 煤田 ‖ ***common*** *land* 共同地 ‖ ***donated*** *land* 捐赠地 ‖ ***down*** *land* 低地 ‖ ***dry*** 〈***wet***〉 *land* 干旱〈潮湿〉地 ‖ ***exhausted*** *land* 肥力枯竭的地 ‖ ***fallow*** *land* 休闲地 ‖ ***forest*** *land* 林地 ‖ ***foul*** *land* 污染的土地,杂草地 ‖ ***game*** *land* 狩猎场 ‖ ***grazing*** 〈***green***〉 *land* 放牧地〈牧场〉,畜牧场 ‖ ***hilly*** 〈***high***〉 *land* 丘陵〈高〉地 ‖ ***irrigated*** *land* 灌溉地 ‖ ***leased*** *land* 租用地 ‖ ***low-lying*** *land* 低洼地 ‖ ***marginal*** *land* 边沿地 ‖ ***moor*** *land* 高沼地 ‖ ***nursery*** *lands* 苗圃地 ‖ ***public*** 〈***private***〉 *land* 公〈私〉有地 ‖ ***rich*** *land* 肥沃地 ‖ ***submerged*** *land* (专技)下沉陆地 ‖ ***table*** *land* 高原,台地 ‖ ***virgin*** [***unwrought***] *land* 处女地 ‖ ***waterlogged farm*** *land* 水涝地 ‖ ***wild*** *land* 荒地,野地 2. experts from ***all*** *lands* 来自各国的专家 ‖ ***back*** *lands* 穷乡僻壤 ‖ a ***distant*** *land* 一个遥远的国家 ‖ people of the ***faraway*** *lands* 遥远国家的人民 ‖ come home from ***foreign*** *lands* 从外国归来 ‖ the ***Holy*** *land* (基督教等的)圣地 ‖ ***Lake*** *land* 英格兰西北部的湖泊区 ‖ He lived in ***many*** *lands*. 他在许多国家住过。‖ one's ***native*** *land* 某人的祖国 ‖ a ***promised*** *land* (上帝允许给亚伯拉罕的地方)乐土,福地 ‖ ***Pure*** *Land* 西方净土,极乐世界 ‖ China is a ***vast*** *land*. 中国幅员广大。3. ***desert*** 〈***forest***〉 *land* 沙漠〈森林〉地带 ‖ ***desolate rocky*** *land* 一个荒凉多岩石的地域 ‖ We seem to be in ***fantasy*** *land*. 我们好像到了一个神话的境界。‖ no ***man's*** *land* 无主地,(交战双方间的)真空地区

P lie ***along*** the *land* (专技)沿海岸航行 ‖ travel ***by*** *land* 陆地旅行;走旱路 ‖ We turned away ***from*** *land* and headed out to sea. 我们离开海岸,驶向大海。‖ We were lost ***in*** a foreign *land*. 我们在外国迷了路。‖ a body [piece, plot] ***of*** *land* 一块地 ‖ There is no work to be had ***on*** (the) *land*. 田里没活干了。/ work ***on*** the *land* 务农 / Our armies have triumphed ***on*** *land*. 我们的部队在陆上取得胜利。‖ The storm blew fiercely ***over*** *land* and sea. 风暴猛烈地刮着地面和海面。‖ ***throughout*** the *land* 全国各地 ‖ go back ***to*** the *land* 回到农村(乡村) ‖ close ***with*** the *land* 接近陆地

P_2 *land* ***of*** the dead 阴曹,冥府 / *land* ***of*** the living (非正式)人世;(深居简出后恢复的)正常社会活动 / *land* ***of*** Nod (非正式)睡乡 ‖ put a piece of *land* ***under*** wheat 在一块地上种小麦

land *v*. 降落,登陆;得到;(非正式)击中(一拳)

VP (A_3) She *landed* me one in the eye. 她朝我的眼睛打了一拳。

M Bombs *landed* ***further*** down the strip. 炸弹落到路道的更远处。‖ This will ***invariably*** *land* them in a real fix. 这无例外地会使他们陷入窘境。‖ The channel has been ***partly*** *landed* up. 航道已部分淤塞。‖ They were *landing* punches ***pretty even***. 他们你击中我一拳我击中你一拳,旗鼓相当。‖ The passengers and the goods were ***quickly*** *landed*. 客货一并迅速卸下。‖ The airliner *landed* ***safely***. 客机安全着陆。‖ *land* ***up*** (经过长途跋涉等)最后到达(某地);最后落到(某种下场) / She *landed* ***up*** in Rome. 她最终到了罗马。/ The social misfits *landed* ***up*** teaching English. 那些不容易适应社会环境的人最终成为英语教师。/ I never dreamed that I would *land* ***up*** (by) owning a lot of property. 我从没想到我最终会拥有这么多地产。

P_2 The treaty was *landed* ***after*** long parleys. 经过长时期谈判才签订条约。‖ *land* ***at*** 登陆;降落;到达,送到 / His plane *lands* ***at*** six-thirty. 他乘坐的飞机6点半到达。/ The catch had been *landed* ***at*** Grimsby. 捕获的鱼被送到格林斯比卸下来。‖ *land* (sb. / oneself) ***in*** 降落;(非正式)使陷入;到达 / The last man slipped and *landed* ***in*** the water. 最后那个人摔了一跤,掉进水里。/ That would have *landed* him ***in*** jail. 那件事本会使他锒铛入狱。‖ The ball must *land* ***inside*** the lines of the service court. 球必须落在发球区的线内。‖ *land* ***on*** [***upon***] 登陆;降落;(非正式;美)责骂 / the goal of *landing* a man ***on*** the moon 将人类送上月球的目标 / They must stop the expected surplus from *landing* ***on*** the market. 他们必须制止预期的剩余产品流进市场。/ Mary *landed* ***on*** Robert for dressing carelessly. 玛丽因罗伯特衣冠不整而责骂他。‖ *land* sb. ***with*** (非正式)将(负担)推给某人;硬要某人负担 / He *landed* me ***with*** his dog for the summer vacation. 整个暑假他把他的狗交给我照料。/ You *landed* us ***with*** that awful Hector. 你把可怕的赫克特这个包袱甩给我们了。

landing *n*. 1. 楼梯平台;码头 2. 降落;登陆

V ***effect*** [***make***] a *landing* (正式)降落;着陆 / The airplane ***made*** a safe *landing*. 该飞机安全着陆。

Q 1. the ***first-floor*** *landing* 一楼楼梯平台 2. the ***Allied*** *landings* in France 同盟国军队在法国登陆 ‖ a ***belly*** *landing* 机腹着陆 ‖ a ***bumpy*** *landing* 颠簸着陆 ‖ a ***crash*** *landing* 摔机着陆(一种紧急着陆措施,不放下起落架,常造成飞机损毁) ‖ a(n) ***emergency*** [***distressed***] *landing* 紧急降落;故障着陆 ‖ a ***forced*** *landing* 强迫着陆 ‖ ***Happy*** *landing* 旅途平安(为乘飞机人送行的告别语) ‖ a ***hard*** [***rough***] *landing* 硬着陆 ‖ a(n) ***instrument*** [***blind***] *landing* 仪表降落;盲目着陆 ‖ a ***pancake*** *landing* 平坠着陆 ‖ a ***parachute*** *landing* 跳伞降落 ‖ a ***routine*** [***normal***] *landing* 正常着陆 ‖ a ***safe*** *landing* 安全着陆 ‖ a ***smooth*** *landing* 平稳着陆 ‖ a ***soft*** *landing* (太空船)软着陆 ‖ a ***three-point*** 〈***French***〉 *landing* 三点〈两点〉着陆(指飞机着陆时三个起落轮同时着陆) ‖ ***vertical*** takeoff and *landing* 垂直起落

P The next day ***after*** *landing*, I made my way to the public library. 我上岸后第二天就去公共图书馆。‖ a plane coming in ***for*** a *landing* 一架飞机准备降落 ‖ I switched on the light ***on*** the *landing*. 我开了楼梯平台的灯。‖ You take the bus up ***to*** the *landing* at 12:30. 你坐车在12点30分到码头去。

P_2 They made a *landing* ***at*** Suvla Bay. 他们在苏弗拉海湾登陆。‖ a *landing* ***on*** the moon 登月

landing gear *n*. 起落装置,起落架

V ***let down*** [***lower***] the *landing gear* 放下起落架 ‖ ***raise*** [***retract***] the *landing gear* 收起起落架

Q a ***retractable*** *landing gear* 可收回的起落架

landlord *n*. 房东,地主,旅店等的主人

V He ***fetched*** out the jolly *landlord*. 他使愉快的房东显得兴高采烈。‖ My companion ***introduced*** the jolly *landlord* to me. 我的同伴给我介绍了那愉快的房东。

V_2 He fell behind with the rent and the *landlord* ***began*** to become impatient. 他迟交房租,房东开始不耐烦了。‖ The *landlord* personally ***collected*** the rent every month. 房东每月自己去收房租。

Q an ***absentee*** *landlord* (不居住在产权所在地)在外地主 ‖ an ***apartment*** *landlord* 公寓的房东 ‖ ***bankrupt*** 〈***cruel***, ***enlightened***〉 *landlords* 破落〈残酷的,开明〉地主 ‖ a ***despotic*** 〈***profiteering***〉 *landlord* 恶霸〈唯利是图的〉地主 ‖ a ***slum*** *landlord* 从出租贫民窟(或简陋)的房屋牟利的房东

landscape *n*. 风景,景色;风景画

V ***disfigure*** the *landscape* with advertisements 以广

告损害风景 ‖ ***devastate*** [***scar***] the *landscape* 破坏自然风景 ‖ Small bushes ***dot*** the *landscape*. 一簇簇的小灌木丛点缀着景色。 ‖ The two hills with the valley ***formed*** a beautiful *landscape*. 两座山及其间的山谷构成美丽的景色。 ‖ ***glorify*** [***enhance***] the *landscape* 使风景增色 ‖ She ***painted*** *landscapes* and portraits. 她画风景与肖像。 ‖ She ***preferred*** a good *landscape* to a portrait. 她喜欢好的风景画胜过肖像画。 ‖ He ***surveyed*** the magnificent *landscape* before him. 他纵览面前壮丽的景色。 ‖ They stood at the top of the hill and ***viewed*** the beautiful *landscape*. 他们站在山顶，眺望美丽的景色。

Q a ***beautiful*** [***lovely***] *landscape* 美丽的景色 ‖ a ***bleak*** [***gloomy***] *landscape* 萧瑟阴郁的景色 ‖ a ***civic*** *landscape* 城市风景 ‖ a ***coastal*** *landscape* 海岸景色 ‖ a ***dreamy*** *landscape* 梦境般的景色 ‖ the ten ***famous*** *landscapes* of China 中国十大风景 ‖ ***geographic*** *landscape* 地理景观 ‖ an ***industrial*** *landscape* 工业景观 ‖ ***lunar*** *landscape* (似)月球表面的景观 ‖ She likes to paint ***mountain*** *landscapes*. 她喜欢画山景。 ‖ a ***natural*** *landscape* 自然风光 ‖ a ***peaceful*** *landscape* 和平的景色 ‖ a ***poetical*** 〈***superb***〉 *landscape* 富有诗意〈壮丽〉的景色 ‖ a ***private*** *landscape* 私人园林 ‖ the ***spring*** 〈***summer***〉 *landscape* 春天〈夏日〉的风景 ‖ the ***surrounding*** *landscape* of Beijing 北京四周的风景 ‖ a ***twilight*** *landscape* 暮〈晨〉景 ‖ a ***vegetative*** *landscape* 植物景观

P One look ***at*** the *landscape* convinced him to settle down there. 只消看一眼那里的风景，就使他决意在那里定居了。 ‖ the beauty ***of*** the Welsh *landscape* 威尔士景色之美

P_2 a beautiful moonlit *landscape* ***by*** a famous artist 由名画家画的一幅月景 ‖ a *landscape* ***in*** oil 风景油画 ‖ a *landscape* ***of*** snow 雪景

lane *n*. 小巷，胡同，里弄；(乡间)狭路；车道；单行道；跑道；航道

V He ***changed*** [***shifted***] *lanes* to make a left turn. 他将车开进另一条车道准备向左拐。 ‖ One *lane* is ***closed*** while they are paving the road. 在铺路时，他们封闭了一条车道。 ‖ ***keep*** the sea *lanes* open 保持航道通畅

V_2 The other *lane* ***seemed*** to be rather held up. 另一条车道似乎很拥挤。

Q an ***air*** *lane* 航空线 ‖ a ***blind*** *lane* 死路，死胡同 ‖ ***bus*** *lanes* 公共汽车道 ‖ a ***crawler*** [***slow***] *lane* 慢行车道 ‖ a ***divided*** *lane* 分行车道 ‖ a ***dual*** [***double***] *lane* 双车道 ‖ the ***fast*** *lane* 快车道 ‖ ***fire*** *lane* 防火线(指森林中伐去树木以防火灾蔓延的狭长地带) ‖ ***foul*** *lane* (体)三秒区 ‖ an ***inside*** 〈***outside***〉 *lane* 内〈外〉车道 ‖ It is a ***long*** *lane* that has no turning. 路必有弯。(喻不愉快的时期总会过去，常用于安慰和鼓励。) ‖ a ***muddy*** *lane* 泥泞小路 ‖ a ***multiple*** < ***single*** > *lane* 多〈单〉车道 ‖ the ***nearside*** [***left***] *lane* (英)左车道 ‖ a(n) ***offside*** [***right***] *lane* (英)右车道 ‖ a ***passing*** 〈***shooting***〉 *lane* 传球〈射门〉路线 ‖ a ***racing*** *lane* 比赛泳道 ‖ a ***safe*** *lane* 安全航道 ‖ a ***sea*** 〈***ocean***〉 *lane* 海上〈海洋〉航线 ‖ a ***shadowed*** [***shady***, ***tree-shady***] *lane* 林荫小路 ‖ ***shipping*** [***ship***] *lane* 轮船航线 ‖ ***traffic*** *lane* 直驶车道 ‖ a ***turning*** *lane* 回车道 ‖ a ***water*** *lane* (航海的)水道 ‖ a ***winding*** [***crooked***] *lane* 弯弯曲曲的小路

P We walked ***along*** a long winding country *lane*. 我们沿着一条蜿蜒的乡间小路走。 ‖ She turned and went back ***down*** the *lane*. 她掉头沿着小路往回走。 ‖ He was ***in*** the wrong *lane*. 他开车走错了车道。 ‖ cross over [get over] ***into*** the other *lane* (越过车道线)驶进另一条车道

P_2 a *lane* ***between*** rows of machines 成行机器间的通道 ‖ the traffic *lane* ***of*** a department store 百货商店的行人通道

language *n*. 语言；言〈措〉词；术语

V ***abuse*** 〈***corrupt***〉 a *language* 滥〈讹〉用语言 ‖ help teachers to understand how children ***acquire*** *language* 帮助教师弄清楚儿童是怎样学会语言的 ‖ ***butcher*** [***murder***] a *language* 糟蹋语言 ‖ ***decipher*** a *language* 释读某种语言 ‖ ***employ*** violent *language* 使用激烈的语言 ‖ ***enrich*** a *language* 丰富语言 ‖ ***explain*** carefully the *language* of the contract 仔细解释合同的词句 ‖ ***interpret*** the *language* of the treaty 解释条约的语言 ‖ ***learn*** [***command***, ***master***] a foreign *language* 学[掌握]一门外语 ‖ ***manipulate*** a foreign *language* 随心所欲地使用一门外语 ‖ ***pick up*** a *language* without effort 毫不费力地学会一种语言 ‖ ***plan*** a *language* 设计一种语言 ‖ Animals do not ***possess*** *language*. 动物没有语言。 ‖ ***purify*** a *language* 净化一种语言 ‖ She ***reads*** the French *language* quite well. 她可以很好地阅读法语。 ‖ ***speak*** (in) a *language* 讲一种语言 ‖ ***standardize*** a *language* 使一种语言规范化 ‖ ***study*** a foreign *language* 学习一门外语 ‖ ***take up*** a foreign *language* 开始学一门外语 ‖ ***talk*** [***speak***] the same *language* 使用相同语言，观点相同/They both ***talked*** the same *language*. 他们两人观点相同。 ‖ I never could ***understand*** the *language* of the law. 我从来无法弄懂法律语言。 ‖ He ***used*** bad *language* to her. 他对她恶言相向。 ‖ "***Watch*** your *language*," the soldier said. "你说话注意点礼貌，"士兵说。

V_2 *Language* ***exists*** only when it is listened to as well as spoken. 语言只有当有人说也有人听的时候才存在。

Q ***abusive*** 〈***insulting***〉 *language* 骂人〈侮辱人〉的话 ‖ ***algebraic*** 〈***mathematical***〉 *language* 代数〈数学〉语言 ‖ a(n) ***analytic*** 〈***agglutinative***, ***inflecting***, ***isolating***, ***tone***〉 *language* 分析型〈粘着型、屈折型、孤立语、音调〉语言 ‖ a(n) ***ancient*** 〈***dead***, ***living***〉 *language* 古代〈死、活的〉语言 ‖ an ***animal*** *language* 动物语言 ‖ ***appreciative*** 〈***expressive***〉 *language* 感激〈富有感情〉的语言 ‖ ***bad*** [***foul***] *language* 骂人的话；下流话，粗话 ‖ ***billingsgate*** *language* 市井粗话；下流的骂人的话 ‖ ***boastful*** *language* 夸口的话 ‖ ***body*** [***gesture***, ***sign***] *language* 体态语，手势语 ‖ ***children's*** 〈***farmer's***〉 *language* 儿童〈农民〉的语言 ‖ the ***Chinese*** 〈***English***〉 *language* 汉〈英〉语 ‖ ***coarse*** [***crude***, ***rough***, ***harsh***, ***vile***] *language* 粗野的语言，粗鲁的语言 ‖ ***cognate*** [***cousin***, ***kindred***, ***related***] *language* 同族语言 ‖ ***colloquial*** [***informal***] *language* 通俗语，白话 ‖ ***commercial*** 〈***financial***, ***legal***, ***medical***, ***military***〉 *language* 商业〈金融、法律、医学、军事〉用语 ‖ a ***common*** *language* 共同语 ‖ a ***computer*** [***machine***] *language* 计算机语言 ‖ a ***creolized*** *language* 混合语 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *language* 外交辞令 ‖ ***dirty*** [***nasty***, ***obscene***] *language* 猥亵的语言，下流话 ‖ ***elegant*** [***elevated***] *language* 优美高雅的语言 ‖ ***everyday*** 〈***plain***, ***simple***〉 *language* 日常用语〈平易的语言〉 ‖ ***figurative*** *language* 比喻性的语言 ‖ ***finger*** *language* 手势语 ‖ ***first*** *language* 本族语，母语 ‖ ***flash*** *language* 黑话，隐语 ‖ ***flowery*** *language* 华丽的词藻 ‖ a ***foreign*** *language* 外语 ‖ ***formal*** *language* 日常用的非书面语；(专技)形式语言 ‖ ***gentle*** 〈***gross***〉 *language* 温和〈粗俗〉的语言 ‖ ***gutter*** *language* (非正式；美)脏话；下流话 ‖ ***high*** (***flown***)

[*inflated*] *language* 夸张的话 ‖ ***homely*** *language* 朴实的语言 ‖ ***idiomatic*** *language* 多习语的语言 ‖ ***indecent*** 〈***vulgar***〉 *language* 下流话 ‖ couch in ***insolent*** *language* 措词无礼 ‖ ***international*** *language* 国际语言 ‖ ***kinetic*** *language* 活动语言,手势语 ‖ ***literary*** 〈***poetic***〉 *language* 文学〈诗歌〉语言 ‖ ***low*** *language* 脏[下流]话 ‖ a ***minority*** *language* 少数民族的语言 ‖ a ***modern*** 〈***classical***〉 *language* 现代〈古典〉语言 ‖ a ***moribund*** *language* 垂死语言,正在消失的语言 ‖ ***national*** [***native***] *language* 本国语;本族语 ‖ a ***natural*** 〈***artificial***〉 *language* 自然〈人工〉语言 ‖ ***object*** [***target***] *language* 对象语言,目的语 ‖ ***offensive*** *language* 得罪人的话,刺激人的语言 ‖ ***official*** 〈***nonofficial***〉 *language* 官方〈非官方〉语言 ‖ ***oral*** [***spoken***] *language* 口语 ‖ ***parent*** *language* 原始〈母、源〉语 ‖ ***parliamentary*** *language* 议会辞令;慎重有礼的语言 ‖ ***picturesque*** *language* 生动的语言 ‖ ***polite*** *language* 文雅的语言 ‖ ***popular*** *language* 俗语 ‖ the ***prevailing*** [***leading***] *language* 主要语言 ‖ ***profane*** *language* 亵渎的言语 ‖ a ***rich*** *language* 丰富的语言 ‖ ***sarcastic*** 〈***scornful***〉 *language* 讽刺〈挖苦〉的话 ‖ ***second*** *language* 第二语言 ‖ ***secret*** *language* 密语;黑话 ‖ ***Shakespeare's*** *language* 莎士比亚的语言 ‖ ***source*** *language* 原[源]语 ‖ ***standard*** 〈***non-standard***, ***substandard***〉 *language* 标准〈非标准、次标准〉语 ‖ the ***stilted*** *language* of the official documents 官方文件的呆板语言 ‖ ***strong*** [***unparliamentary***, ***violent***] *language* 激烈的言词;骂人的话 ‖ ***technical*** 〈***nontechnical***〉 *language* 技术〈非技术〉语言 ‖ ***threatening*** *language* 威胁性语言 ‖ ***trade*** *language* 贸易语言 ‖ ***universal*** *language* (世界)通用的语言 ‖ ***unprintable*** *language* 不适于付印的语言,猥亵的语言 ‖ the ***vernacular*** *language* 本地语 ‖ ***vituperative*** *language* (正式)谩骂(咒骂)人的语言 ‖ ***warm*** *language* (美俚)下流〈粗、骂人〉话 ‖ English is the ***working*** *language* of most international conferences. 英语是多数国际会议的工作语言。 ‖ ***world*** *language* 世界语 ‖ ***written*** *language* 书面语

P a dialect developed ***from*** a *language* 由一种语言发展而来的一种方言 ‖ ***in*** his own *language* 按他自己的说法 ‖ New words stream rapidly ***into*** the *language*. 新词源源涌入语言。 ‖ with an easy flow ***of*** *language* 口若悬河,善于辞令 ‖ An average student always has problems ***with*** *language*. 一般水平的学生在语言表达能力上总有些问题的。 ‖ ***Without*** *language*, man would be like animals. 没有语言,人就会同动物一样。

P_2 He speaks a different *language* ***from*** any of us. 他的立场观点和我们中的任何人都不一样。 ‖ the *language* ***of*** the eyes 眉目传情 / the *language* ***of*** the fish market 市井粗话,下流的骂人话 / the *language* ***of*** flowers 花的语言(花所象征的意义;以花传情达意的方法) / the *language* ***of*** diplomacy 外交辞令 ‖ There's too much bad *language* ***on*** TV. 电视上脏话泛滥成灾。 ‖ use bad *language* ***to*** sb. 谩骂某人

O *language* acquisition 语言的习得

languish *v.* (正式)生活在压抑的环境中,受折磨;变得软弱无力,凋萎;苦苦思念

M My interest in the subject has ***greatly*** *languished*. 我对这一课题的兴趣已大为减弱了。 ‖ His vigilance ***never*** *languished* 他从未放松警惕。 ‖ His interest in poetry has *languished* ***recently***. 最近,他对诗歌的兴趣减退了。

P_2 *languish* ***at*** sb. through screwed-up eyes 眯紧双眼呆呆地看着某人 ‖ She *languished* ***for*** home. 她害了思乡病。 / The case *languished* ***for*** four years. 该案被搁置了4年。 ‖ The leaves *languished* ***from*** lack of water. 叶子因缺乏水分而枯萎。 ‖ Plants *languished* ***in*** the drought. 作物在干旱季节枯萎了。 / A few rich people enjoyed western consumer lifestyles while the majority *languished* ***in*** poverty. 少数富翁过着西方式的消费生活,大多数人却在贫困中挣扎。 ‖ *languish* ***of*** wounds 受伤痛的折磨 ‖ Meanwhile, more conventional fashions *languished* ***on*** the racks. 在此期间,更多的传统服装式样在衣架上无人问津。 ‖ *languish* ***over*** [***for***] sympathy 为不博同情而苦恼 ‖ She was *languished* ***to*** skin and bone. 她憔悴得形销骨立。 ‖ The people *languished* ***under*** dictatorial rule. 人民在独裁统治下痛苦地呻吟。

lantern *n.* 提灯,灯笼

V ***carry*** [***hold***] a *lantern* 提一盏灯笼 ‖ ***light*** a *lantern* 点灯,上灯 ‖ ***shine*** a *lantern* on... 拿提灯(灯笼)照… ‖ *Lanterns* were ***used*** in former times. 过去人们使用提灯(灯笼)。

V_2 A *lantern* ***flashes*** 〈***gleams***, ***shines***〉. 灯光一闪〈微弱、很亮〉。

Q a ***battery-operated*** *lantern* 使用电池的灯 ‖ a ***blind*** [***dark***] *lantern* 有遮光装置的灯 ‖ a ***Chinese*** *lantern* 灯笼 ‖ a ***convertible*** *lantern* 两用灯 ‖ a ***hand*** *lantern* 提灯 ‖ an ***idiot's*** *lantern* (俚)电视机 ‖ a ***kerosene*** [***paraffin***(英)] *lantern* (美)煤油灯 ‖ a ***magic*** [***projection***] *lantern* 幻灯 ‖ a(n) ***oil*** 〈***propane***〉 *lantern* 油〈丙烷〉灯 ‖ ***Paddy's*** *lantern* 月亮 ‖ a ***signal*** 〈***side***, ***steaming***, ***towing***〉 *lantern* 信号〈舷,桅,拖带号〉灯

P ***like*** a *lantern* in the dark 如黑暗中的明灯 ‖ the Feast ***of*** *Lanterns* (中国的)灯节,元宵节

lap *n.* (人坐着时)腰以下到膝为止的大腿上面;(跑道的)一圈,一段行程;舔;(海浪)拍打

V The competitor from China has ***completed*** the fifth *lap*. 来自中国的选手已跑完了第5圈。 ‖ The race ***consists of*** six *laps* of the track. 这次赛跑要绕跑道跑6圈。 ‖ Everything ***falls into*** his *lap*. 他事事如意。 ‖ He ***heard*** the *lap* of the waves. 他听到了海浪的拍打声。 ‖ ***take*** a *lap* at 舔一下

Q live in ***each other's*** *lap* 紧紧地挤在一块 ‖ He put in a spurt at the beginning of the ***eighth*** *lap*. 他在第8圈开头开始冲刺。 ‖ in ***Fortune's*** *lap* 走运,运气好 ‖ the ***last*** *lap* (行程中)最后阶段 ‖ the ***next*** *lap* of the journey 下一段行程 ‖ The cat finished the milk with ***one*** *lap* of its tongue. 那只猫用舌头一舔就把牛奶舔光了。

P She had been silent ***during*** the last *lap* — two hundred miles of mountain roads. 她在最后一段行程中一言不发,那是一段长达两百英里的山路。 ‖ The little girl sat ***in*** [***on***] her mother's *lap*. 小女孩坐在妈妈的膝上。 / drop [dump, throw] sth. ***in*** [***into***, ***on***] sb.'s *lap* 将某事交给某人负责(处理) / Don't drop all your personal problems ***in*** my *lap*. 不要把你所有的个人问题全交给我来处理。 ‖ She had her cat ***on*** her *lap*. 她把猫放在膝上。 / They are ***on*** the last *lap*. 他们已在跑最后一圈。 ‖ Here rests his head ***upon*** the *lap* of earth. 他葬在这里。 ‖ The dog emptied the plate ***with*** a few *laps* of the tongue. 那狗舔了几下便把盘子中的东西舔光了。

P_2 in the *lap* ***of*** fortune [Providence] 走运,运气好 / She was born in the *lap* ***of*** fortune. 她生来有福气。 / in the *lap* ***of*** the gods 由神决定的,结果难以预料的,非人力所能左右的 / He was reared in the *lap* ***of*** luxury. 他在优裕的环境中长大。 / sit in the *lap* ***of***...

坐在…的怀抱里/throw oneself into the *lap* ***of*** . . . 投入…的怀抱里

lap *v*. (海浪)拍打;(赛跑中)领先一圈;舔食;包住,使搭接

M *lap* ***down*** 贪婪地喝 ‖ The river *lapped* ***gently*** against the sides of the boat. 河水轻轻地拍打着船舷。‖ We used to go at a cracking pace, *lapping* all the others ***several times***. 我们过去跑得飞快,总是将别人拉下好几圈。‖ Rough edges must *lap* ***under***. 毛边必须折叠在下面。‖ *lap* ***up*** (贪婪地)舔食,轻信,欣然接受/The cat was *lapping* ***up*** the milk as if it had not been fed for days. 那只猫正在贪婪地舔食牛奶,那样子像是给饿了好几天似的。/It was a lie, but millions of newspaper readers *lapped* it ***up***. 那是个弥天大谎,但好几百万报纸读者还是轻信地接受了它。

P_2 The waves *lapped* ***against*** the sides of the boat. 波浪轻拍着小舟的两舷。‖ Crowds *lapped* ***around*** the corner. 人群围在街角两侧。/ *lap* a bandage ***around*** [***round*** , ***over***] the wrist 用绷带包扎手腕 ‖ The water *lapped* ***at*** the bridge. 河水拍打着桥梁。/The little cat was *lapping* ***at*** some spilt milk on the path. 小猫正舔食通道上撒的一些牛奶。/He *lapped* his opponent ***at*** the mile. 他在跑到一英里时比对手领先一圈。‖ He *lapped* himself ***in*** a warm blanket. 他把自己裹在温暖的毛毯中。/be *lapped* ***in*** luxury 生活奢侈/ *lap* the course ***in*** 3 minutes 8 seconds 以 3 分 8 秒跑完全程/ *lap* the wrist ***in*** [***with***] a bandage 用绷带将手腕包扎起来 ‖ The meeting *lapped* over ***into*** lunchtime. 会议延长到午饭时分。‖ The sea was *lapping* ***on*** [***against***] the rocks. 海水轻拍着岩石。‖ The tiles on the roof *lapped* ***over*** each other. 屋顶上的瓦片互相搭接。

lapse *n*. 失检点,失误;(时间的)间隔;(权利的)终止,失效;陷入;倒退,堕落

V The performances show this great pianist at the height of his powers whatever rhythmical or technical *lapses* they may ***contain***. 这些演出表明这位大钢琴家正处在才能的顶峰,尽管演出中可能含有节奏上或技巧上的失误。‖ The actors ***covered*** their *lapses* of memory skilfully. 这些演员一时记错台词也有办法巧妙地掩饰过去。‖ ***have*** a *lapse* of memory 记错〈遗忘〉‖ I will ***make up for*** this *lapse* in manners at the next party. 我将在下次聚会上弥补这次失礼。‖ The law ***required*** a twenty-year *lapse* before immunity from prosecution. 法律规定要间隔 20 年才能免予追诉。

V_2 His *lapse* of manners ***was*** unforgivable. 他的失礼是不可原谅的。‖ His *lapse* into drunkenness ***followed*** a long run of bad luck. 他酗酒不能自拔是因为倒霉事接踵而至引起的。

Q After a ***certain*** *lapse* of time, it would be safe for Daisy to return. 戴西隔一段时间后再回来就安全了。‖ a transaction involving a ***considerable*** *lapse* of time 一项间隔很长时间的交易 ‖ a ***linguistic*** *lapse* 语言上的失误 ‖ a ***long*** *lapse* of time 过去一段长的时间 ‖ a ***memory*** *lapse* 记忆上的失误 ‖ a ***momentary*** [***brief*** , ***temporary***] *lapse* of memory 一时记错 ‖ a ***moral*** *lapse* 道德上的堕落 ‖ an ***occasional*** *lapse* into silence 偶尔疏忽出现的冷场不语 ‖ the ***rapid*** *lapse* of time 时间的飞逝 ‖ a ***spelling*** *lapse* 拼写上的小错 ‖ a ***sudden*** *lapse* of confidence 信心的突然消失 ‖ He was not conscious of the ***time*** *lapse*. 他并没有察觉到时光的流逝。‖ the ***unfortunate*** *lapse* of your male colleagues 你的男同事令人遗憾的失检点的行为 ‖ an ***unintentional*** *lapse* of the tongue 无意中的失言

P He returned to the college ***after*** a *lapse* of five years. 隔了五年他重回大学学习。‖ ***by*** *lapse* of time 由于时间的推移 ‖ ***despite*** occasional *lapses* of pronunciation 尽管偶尔在发音上有些小差错 ‖ ***in*** the *lapse* of two years 在两年之后 ‖ ***with*** the *lapse* of time 随着时间的推移

P_2 resume dividends after a *lapse* ***during*** the depression 在萧条期过后恢复分红 ‖ His act was obviously a *lapse* ***from*** virtue. 他的行为显然是有失道德的。/a *lapse* ***from*** grace 〈respectability〉失宠〈有失体面〉/a *lapse* ***from*** high office 降职 ‖ a *lapse* ***in*** judgement 判断失误/a *lapse* ***in*** manners 失礼 ‖ a *lapse* ***into*** crime 陷入罪中 ‖ the *lapse* ***of*** a lease 租约失效/The error was just a *lapse* ***of*** the pen. 那错误只是个笔误。/a *lapse* ***of*** the tongue 失言

lapse *v*. 陷入;失检;(时间)流逝,间隔;(律)(权利)失效、终止

VP (B) *lapse* *from* . . . *into* . . . 失足,堕落/He *lapsed* *from* virtue *into* vice. 他堕落了。‖ *lapse* *into* 陷入;失检/She *lapsed into* thought. 她陷入沉思。

M I feared she has *lapsed* ***again***. 我怕她又失检了。‖ *lapse* ***away*** (时间)悄悄流逝 ‖ She *lapsed* ***back*** into sleep. 她重新入睡了。‖ *lapse* ***backwards*** 落后 ‖ traditions which had ***never*** *lapsed* 从没有间断的传统 ‖ This singer has ***recently*** *lapsed* from her formerly high standard of performance. 这位歌手的演唱水平过去很高,近来有所下降。‖ The mighty river *lapses* ***slowly*** onwards. 大江缓慢地向前流去。‖ Her interest in classical music ***soon*** *lapsed*. 她对古典音乐的兴趣很快就淡漠了。

P_2 The custom *lapsed* ***after*** a period of time. 过了一段时间后这种习俗便消亡了。‖ I saw the pavement *lapsing* ***beneath*** my feet. 我看到路面在我脚下滑过。‖ Hours *lapsed* ***between*** each phone call. 过几个钟头才有一次电话。‖ Conversation *lapsed* ***for*** lack of anything to say. 由于没有什么话可说,谈话就冷场了。‖ After his only son died, he *lapsed* ***into*** drinking. 他的独生子死后,他逐渐开始嗜酒。‖ barges *lapsing* ***on*** its tranquil tide 驳船在平静的潮水上缓缓地滑行 ‖ I'm afraid our standards have *lapsed* ***over*** the holidays. 我恐怕假期期间,我们的水准已有所降低。‖ The insurance policy *lapsed* ***with*** forfeiture of value from nonpayment of a premium when due. 由于到期没有付保险费,保险单便丧失价值,成为无效的了。

larceny *n*. (律)窃盗,盗窃罪;非法侵占财产

V ***commit*** *larceny* 犯盗窃罪

Q ***aggravated*** 〈***grand*** , ***petty***〉 *larceny* 恶性窃〈重窃、轻窃〉盗罪 ‖ ***simple*** *larceny* 单纯偷窃,不伴随特殊加重情节的偷窃

P He has been found guilty ***of*** *larceny*. 他被判犯了盗窃罪。‖ The youth was charged ***with*** *larceny*. 那青年被控犯了盗窃罪。

lard *n*. 猪油

V ***render*** *lard* 提炼[熬]猪油

Q ***beef*** *lard* 牛脂,牛油 ‖ ***compound*** *lard* 混合猪油;烹饪用的(调和)猪油 ‖ ***prepared*** 〈***refined***〉 *lard* 精制〈精炼〉猪油

P chips fried ***in*** *lard* 用猪油炸的土豆片 ‖ half a pound ***of*** *lard* 半磅炼制猪油

larder *n*. 食品室,食物柜;贮藏的食品

V They promised never to ***raid*** the *larder* again. (非正式)他们答应不再擅自取用食物。

Q a ***cool*** *larder* 冷藏柜 ‖ a ***full*** , ***well-stocked*** *larder* 装满食品的贮藏室 ‖ an ***old-fashioned*** *larder* with marble shelves 一个有大理石架子的老式食品贮藏室

P The cook kept the canned goods ***in*** the *larder*. 厨师把罐头食品贮藏在食物柜里。

large *n*. (只用于 at large, in (the) large)无拘束,自由

P ***at large*** 自由地,未被捕;详尽地;全面地;整个;笼统的;随便的;无的放矢的;(大使)无固定住所的 / The criminal was still ***at large***. 那个罪犯仍然逍遥法外。/ Did the people ***at large*** approve of the war? 一般人赞成打仗吗? / They discussed the matter ***at large***. 他们详尽地讨论了此事。/ go ***at large*** 自由行动 / arrangement made ***at large*** 笼统的安排 / He scatters imputations ***at large***. 他任意散布流言蜚语。/ an ambassador ***at large*** (美)无任所大使 / an assemblywoman ***at large*** 代表全州的女议员 ‖ ***in*** (the) *large* 大规模地,一般说来,大体上 / I've made trial of this method both in small and ***in large***. 我对此方法已进行过小规模和大规模的试验。

lark *n*. 1.(非正式;英)玩耍,闹着玩;行当,事情(蠢事) 2.云雀

V 1. How long have you been ***doing*** this teaching *lark*? 你干教师这行当有多久了? ‖ ***have*** a *lark* 开玩笑,恶作剧 ‖ What do you ***think of*** this Civil Defense *lark*? (非正式)你是怎样看待民防系统这类傻事的? 2. If the sky falls, we shall ***catch*** *larks*. 天垮了正好捉云雀;杞忧无益。

V_2 2. *Larks* ***carol*** [***sing***, ***trill away***, ***warble***]. 云雀啼啭。‖ The *lark* ***has*** a pleasant song. 云雀歌声优美。‖ The *lark* ***hovered*** [***soared***] high above the ground. 云雀在空中飞翔。

Q 1. ***boyish*** *larks* 儿童的嬉戏 ‖ She was treating it all as a ***great*** *lark*. 她将这一切看成极有趣的事。2. a ***blithe*** [***lively***] *lark* 欢乐(活泼)的云雀

P He did it just ***for*** a *lark*. 他是为了好玩才这样做的。‖ The children are ***on*** a *lark*. 孩子们在嬉耍。‖ rise [be up, get up] ***with*** the *lark* 早早起床

P_5 have a *lark* ***with*** ... 同…闹着玩

O What a *lark*! 多么好玩!

lash *v*. 鞭打;抨击,痛骂;(动物尾巴)猛烈甩动,(手、脚)猛伸;(正式)(风、雨、波浪等)冲击;用绳紧紧地捆绑

VP (B) *lash against* 冲击;猛伸,猛烈甩动 / The rain *lashed against* the roof. 雨点急剧地打在屋顶上。

M *lash* ***about*** [***around***] 猛烈甩动;到处乱花钱 / The wounded dog *lashed* ***about*** in pain. 那条受伤的狗痛得又蹦又跳。/ He began to *lash* the money ***around***. 他开始到处理挥霍那笔钱。‖ The tiger *lashed* its tail ***angrily***. 老虎愤怒地甩动尾巴。‖ The dog's tail *lashed* ***back and forth***. 狗的尾巴甩来甩去。‖ The cable *lashed* ***briefly***. 缆绳猛烈甩动了一下。‖ The rain *lashed* ***down***, so we went into the pub. 大雨倾盆而下,我们躲进了酒吧。/ *lash* sth. ***down*** 将某物绑紧 ‖ He *lashed* his horse ***forward***. 他扬鞭策马前进。‖ Hail *lashed* down ***mercilessly***. 冰雹无情地打下来。‖ When cornered, they *lashed* ***out*** with savage kicks. 当他们被逼急时,就拼命猛踢。/ *lash* ***out*** into strong language 破口大骂起来 ‖ We *lashed* our boats ***together***. 我们将船只紧紧地绑在一块。‖ His foot *lashed* ***up*** and caught the man in the belly. 他飞起一脚,踢中了那人的腹部。

P_2 *lash* a horse ***across*** the back with a whip 以鞭打马背 ‖ *lash* ***at*** [***into***] 抨击,责骂 / The speakers *lashed* ***into*** the government. 发言的人猛烈地抨击政府。/ *lash* ***at*** [***against***] 反驳,反击 / *lash* back ***at*** one's critics 反驳批评自己的人 / The speaker *lashed* out ***at*** [***against***] the Conservative government's policies. 演说人猛烈地抨击保守党政府的政策。/ I *lashed* out ***at*** Kurt, calling him every name under the sun. 我痛骂库尔特,用各种难听的话骂他个狗血淋头。‖ The sergeant *lashed* the troops ***for*** sloppy dress. 中士斥责士兵们着装不整。‖ The cat's tail *lashed* ***from*** side to side. 猫尾巴急速地左右甩动。‖ It *lashes* its tail ***in*** frenzy. 它疯狂地甩动尾巴。‖ He *lashed* out ***on*** a new car. 他在新车上花掉一大笔钱。‖ *lash* sb. ***to*** anger by his remarks 以言辞激起某人的忿怒 ‖ *lash* sb. ***with*** one's tongue 痛骂某人

lasso *n*. 套索

V ***throw*** a *lasso* 投套索 ‖ A *lasso* is ***used*** by cowboys for catching cattle and horses. 牛仔用套索来套牛和马。

P catch ***with*** a *lasso* 用套索来套住

last *n*. 最后;最后的人(物);末尾

V ***breathe*** [***gasp***] one's *last* (文)咽气 / He gave out a loud cry and ***breathed*** his *last*. 他大叫了一声后就咽气了。‖ Otto ***drank*** the *last* of the brandy. 奥托将最后一点白兰地给喝完了。‖ John, George, and James were her sons, and she obviously ***favored*** the *last*. 约翰,乔治,詹姆斯都是她的儿子,但她明显地偏爱那最后一个。‖ These *last* were ***given*** honorary degrees. 最后提到的这几位被授予荣誉学位。‖ I hope we've ***heard*** the *last* of that idea. 我希望我们这是最后一次听见那个主意。/ haven't ***heard*** the *last* of sb. [sth.] …的事还没有了结 / You haven't ***heard*** the *last* of Newby. 纽比的事还没有了结呢。/ You haven't ***heard*** the *last* of this, I can tell you. 我告诉你,这事还没有了结呢。‖ The *last* of the tests was ***held*** today. 最后一场考试今天举行。‖ ***look*** one's *last* on... (文;旧)对…投以最后一瞥 / People had come on deck to ***look*** their *last* on their country. 人们来到甲板上,向他们的祖国投以最后的一瞥。‖ ***see*** the *last* of sb. [sth.] 最后一次见到某人(某物);不再见到 / You'll be glad to ***see*** the *last* of me. 不再见到我你就高兴了。‖ He has ***spent*** the *last* of his money. 他的钱已经花得一干二净了。‖ I've ***spoken*** my *last* on the subject. 那个问题我要讲的都讲完了。

P I am free ***at*** *last*. 我终于自由了。/ ***at*** long *last* 最后;好不容易才 / ***At*** long *last* I've found a girl that really loves me. 我好不容易才找到一个真正爱我的姑娘。/ ***at*** the *last* (正式)最后 / The judges had chosen Rushdie ***at*** the *last*. 裁判最终选了拉什第。‖ the year ***before*** *last* 前年 / The President ***before*** *last* had started the reforms. 上届总统的前任进行了改革。‖ We must act more effectively in the next decade than we have ***in*** the *last*. 在未来的10年中,我们的工作必须比过去10年的工作更有成效。‖ resist ***till*** the *last* 抵抗到底 ‖ They held on ***to*** the *last*. 他们坚持到最后。‖ remain in enemy's hands ***until*** the very *last* 直到最后一刻还在敌人手中

P_2 *last* ***but*** one 〈two〉倒数第二〈第三〉‖ He is the *last* ***in*** line. 他排位在最后面。‖ This island is the *last* ***of*** a 100-mile string of islands. 这个小岛是个长达100英里岛屿群中最后的一个。/ You thought that was the *last* ***of*** me, didn't you? 你以为我这就一命呜呼了,是不是? ‖ He was the *last* ***off*** the plane. 他最后一个离开飞机。‖ The *last* ***on*** the list was Potter. 名单上最后一个人是波特。

last *v*. 持续;耐久;够用;经受住

VP (H) The examination *lasted* two hours. 考试持续了两个钟头。/ The food will *last* (us) (for) a week. 食物够(我们)用一个星期。/ The meeting *lasted* (for) an hour. 会议开了一个钟头。

M *last* ***forever*** 永存 ‖ The alliance did not *last* ***long***. 这个联盟并没持续多久。‖ *last* ***out*** 保持良好状态;够

用;坚持 / Will the old man *last* ***out*** the winter? 那老人能挨过这个冬天吗? / Will this coal *last* ***out*** the winter? 这点煤够烧一个冬天吗? ‖ He will not *last* ***very much longer***. 他活不了多久了。‖ This cloth *lasts* ***well***. 这种布很耐穿。

P_2 You wouldn't *last* two rounds ***against*** him. 跟他打,你不到第二回合就会败下来。‖ The meeting *lasted* ***from*** one to three. 会议从一点开到三点。‖ These apples will *last* ***through*** the winter. 这些苹果够吃整个冬天。‖ Who would have thought that he would *last* out ***to*** ninety? 谁能料到他能活到 90 岁? ‖ Their discussion *lasted* ***until*** 10 p.m. 他们的讨论持续到晚间 10 时。‖ Once I *lasted* ***without*** cigarettes for several weeks. 有一次我曾坚持好几个星期不烟抽。

latch *v.* 用闩把…闩上;用碰锁把…锁上;(非正式)接受

VP (B) *latch onto* 抓住;(非正式)得到;理解;缠住不放 / Since he did not know anyone else, he *latched onto* us. 他别的人一个也不认得,便缠住我们不放。/ *latch onto* new ideas 抓住新的想法不放

M The door won't *latch* ***properly***. 这门闩不牢。

P_2 searching for crevices on the cliff face to *latch* ***upon*** 寻找悬崖面上的缝隙抓住

late *adj.* 晚的,迟的;晚熟的;新近的

M So sorry, I'm so ***dreadfully*** *late*. 十分抱歉,我来得太晚了。‖ I was ***ten minutes*** *late* for my appointment. 我赴约迟了 10 分钟。‖ Everything's ***terribly*** *late* this year. 今年什么东西都熟得迟。‖ It's ***too*** *late* to change that now. 改变那事已太迟了。

P_2 She was *late* ***for*** class. 她上课迟到了。/ will [would] be *late* ***for*** one's own funeral(非正式)(人)老是迟到 ‖ be *late* ***from*** work 下班很迟 ‖ We were *late* ***in*** filing our tax return. 我们的税款申报书填送迟了。/ I was *late* ***in*** getting up. 我起床迟了。/ *late* ***in*** the day (非正式)太迟;最后 / It's a little *late* ***in*** the day to start talking about policy changes. 现在才谈政策的改变为时稍晚。/ It was the pensioners' vote *late* ***in*** the day which influenced the election of Mr. Simmons. 最后是领取养老金者的选票影响了西蒙斯先生的当选。‖ *late* ***of*** (正式)不久前,到不久前为止 ‖ They are *late* ***with*** the rent. 他们没准时交租。

O of *late* 近来 / My wife has been rather tired of *late*. 我妻子近来觉得很疲倦。

later *adv.* 稍后,以后

M *Later* ***on*** this morning, we shall have some light music. 今早过些时候,我们将播些轻音乐。

P_2 The book is to be published *later* ***in*** the week. 这本书将在本星期晚些时候出版。

lathe *n.* 车床,镟床

V From the garage there came the sound of Derek ***working*** [***operating***] a *lathe*. 车库传出德里克开动车床的声音。

Q an ***automatic*** *lathe* 自动车床 ‖ a ***bench*** *lathe* 台式车床 ‖ a ***boring*** *lathe* 镗床 ‖ a ***buffing*** *lathe* 磨光机,抛光机 ‖ a ***combination*** [***combined***] *lathe* 组合机床,万能机床 ‖ an ***engine*** *lathe* 普通车床 ‖ ***precision*** *lathe* 精密车床 ‖ a ***turret*** *lathe* 六角车床 ‖ a ***vertical*** *lathe* 立式车床

lather *n.* (肥皂水等的)泡沫;(马等的)汗珠

V She added detergent to the washing-machine until it ***formed*** a *lather*. 她往洗衣机里加洗衣粉,直至产生泡沫。‖ ***maintain*** a good *lather* throughout the wash 整个洗涤过程中都有足够的肥皂泡沫 ‖ The barber ***makes*** a *lather* on a man's face before he shaves him. 理发师在为人刮脸之前,先在他的脸上涂膏成沫。‖ The student ***worked*** himself ***into*** a *lather* over the entrance examinations. (俚)学生因入学考试将临而焦急不安。‖ ***work up*** a *lather* on one's chin (刮脸前)在下巴上涂以皂沫

Q A ***good*** *lather* is half the shave. 良好的开端等于成功的一半。

P be ***in*** a *lather* 紧张,激动,焦躁不安 / The horse's neck was covered ***in*** *lather*. 这匹马的脖子满是汗珠。/ You expected to find me ***in*** a *lather*, didn't you? 你以为我会很紧张,是不是? ‖ The exhausted horse was dripping ***with*** *lather*. 这匹精疲力竭的马浑身滴下汗珠。

P_2 in a *lather* ***of*** nervous apprehension 处于一种神经质的忧虑之中

latitude *n.* 纬度;(复数)(相对于纬度而言)地区;(言论,行动等的)自由

V No *latitude* is ***allowed*** in that case. 在那种情况下不可有丝毫通融。‖ She was ***given*** considerable *latitude* in how she spent the money. 在花钱方面她享有很大的自由。‖ ***lack*** *latitude* 缺少活动余地 ‖ Many birds ***migrate to*** warmer *latitudes* in the fall. 许多候鸟在秋季移栖到温暖的地区。‖ ***restrict*** the *latitude* of the chairman in determining the course of the committee's action 限制主席在决定委员会行动方针方面的自由

Q ***cold*** *latitudes* 寒冷地区 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *latitudes* 高〈低〉纬度地区 ‖ ***horse*** *latitudes* (专技)亚热带无风带 ‖ ***little*** *latitude* 极少的自由 ‖ the ***north*** 〈***south***〉 *latitude* 北〈南〉纬 ‖ ***wide*** *latitude* 广泛的行动自由

P ***at*** a *latitude* of ten degrees north 北纬 10 度 ‖ The United Kingdom lies ***between*** *latitudes* of 50° and 60° north. 联合王国(英国)位于北纬 50 度和 60 度之间。‖ understand sth. ***in*** its proper *latitudes* 充分理解某事 ‖ ***out of*** one's *latitude* 超出自己的本行(知识)范围

laudable *adj.* (正式)值得称赞的

M His conduct is not ***at all*** *laudable*. 他的所作所为并不值得称赞。

P_2 It was *laudable* ***of*** you to help them. 你帮助他们,值得称赞。

laugh *n.* 笑,笑声;引人发笑的事;嘲笑;(复)玩笑

V They ***broke*** [***burst***] ***into*** a *laugh*. 他们突然间笑起来。‖ ***enjoy*** a big *laugh* 尽情地笑 ‖ ***force*** a *laugh* 强颜欢笑,皮笑肉不笑 ‖ ***get*** [***cause***, ***create***, ***draw***, ***excite***, ***provoke***, ***raise***] a *laugh* 引起笑声 / The joke ***got*** a big *laugh*. 这笑话引起一阵大笑。‖ He patted me on the head and ***gave*** a *laugh*. 他拍拍我的头,笑了一笑。/ He failed to make good and they ***gave*** him the *laugh*. 他没有成功,遭到了人们的嘲笑。‖ ***have*** [***get***] the last *laugh* 最后胜过 / ***have*** [***get***] the *laugh* of sb. (在辩论等场合击败对手而)使某人出丑 / ***have*** the *laugh* on one's side 转败为胜,扭转形势 ‖ Suddenly she ***heard*** a *laugh* from outside. 她突然听到外面传来一阵笑声。‖ ***join in*** the *laugh* (尤指被嘲弄者)与大家一块笑 ‖ We ***laughed*** a hearty *laugh*. 我们笑了个痛快。‖ ***stifle*** [***suppress***] a *laugh* 憋住不笑 ‖ She ***wanted*** *laughs*, not sympathy. 她要的是笑声,不是同情。

V_2 The *laugh* ***goes*** deeper and hurts more than the snarl. 这笑声比咆哮怒骂更深刻而刺痛人。

Q a(n) ***affected*** 〈***derisive***, ***foolish***, ***grim***, ***hysteric***, ***infectious***, ***nervous***〉 *laugh* 假〈嘲,傻,狞,歇斯底里的,有感染力的,紧张不安的〉笑 ‖ a ***belly*** *laugh* 捧腹大笑,令人发笑的事物 ‖ a ***boisterous and noisy*** *laugh* 一阵喧闹的狂笑 ‖ a ***crackling*** *laugh* 咯咯的笑 ‖ a ***forced*** *laugh* 挤出来的笑,强颜欢笑 ‖ a ***good***

laugh 尽情的笑，风趣的人〈物〉/He's all right, he's a ***good*** *laugh*. 他挺好，挺风趣的。‖ a ***hearty*** [***loud***] *laugh* 开怀大笑‖ a ***holy*** *laugh* 狂笑；(美)充满宗教热情的笑‖ ***horse*** *laugh* 哈哈大笑，哄笑‖ a ***sardonic*** *laugh* 冷笑；轻蔑的笑‖ He gave a ***scornful*** *laugh*. 他轻蔑地大笑。‖ He said with a ***short*** *laugh*. 他笑了笑说。‖ She gave a ***shy little*** *laugh*. 她羞答答地微微一笑。‖ a ***subdued*** *laugh* 克制的笑‖ a ***terrible*** *laugh* 可怕的笑声

P ***for*** a *laugh* [*laughs*] 为了消遣，为了玩乐 / I gave him the wrong address just ***for*** a *laugh*. (美俚)我给他错误的地址，只是跟他寻开心。‖ The appealing look passed into a smile and the smile ***into*** a *laugh*. (她)那惹人爱的容貌上绽开笑容，接着就笑出声了。‖ I liked the child, he was a lot ***of*** *laughs*. 我喜欢这孩子，他很开心。‖ "Of course, you did," cried Osborne, still ***on*** the *laugh*. 奥斯本仍旧笑着嚷道，"你当然这样做了"。‖ ***with*** a *laugh* 笑着

P_3 We all had a good *laugh* ***about*** it. 我们对这件事都笑得很开心。‖ get [have] the *laugh* ***of*** [***on***, ***over***] sb. 事情反过来了，笑话某人 / She got the *laugh* ***on*** me this time. 这回让她笑我了。

laugh *v*. 笑，发笑；以笑表示，笑得使

VP (B) *laugh at* 因…而发笑；嘲笑；漠视，对…付诸一笑 / He *laughed at* the joke. 他听了这笑话后笑了起来。/ They *laughed at* our efforts. 他们嘲笑我们所做的努力。/ *laugh at* difficulties 对困难一笑置之‖ *laugh over* 边笑边说(做某事) / *laugh over* a letter 边看信边笑 / They *laughed over* the results. 他们笑着谈论这种结果。(F_5) He *laughed* himself hoarse. 他嗓子都笑哑了。

M *laugh* ***away*** 不停地笑；(用笑)驱除，掩饰；藐视；以说笑消磨时间 / He *laughed* ***away*** my fears. 他以笑消除了我的恐惧。‖ He *laughs* ***best*** who *laughs* ***last*** [He who *laughs* ***last*** *laughs* ***longest***]. 谁笑在最后，谁笑得最好。‖ *laugh* ***boisterously*** 〈***causelessly***, ***derisively***, ***good-humoredly***, ***maliciously***, ***merrily***〉 狂〈无缘无故地，嘲，愉快地，不怀好意地，高兴地〉笑‖ *laugh* ***consumedly*** [***excessively***] 放肆大笑，肆无忌惮地笑‖ *laugh* ***down*** (用轻蔑)笑声打断，拒绝，驱走 / The audience *laughed* the speaker ***down***. 听众用哄笑将演讲者赶下台。‖ Schoolgirls *laugh* ***frequently*** without cause. 女学生常常无缘无故地笑。‖ It's rare to come across any book which makes you *laugh* out ***loud***. 现在很难找到能让你开怀大笑的书了。‖ He *laughed* ***nervously*** and asked me what I meant. 他局促不安地笑了笑，问我到底是怎么回事。‖ *laugh* ***off*** 用笑驱除，摆脱；嘲笑，蔑视；以笑声把…表下去 / Despite being in trouble with the Government, Northcliffe attempted to *laugh* the matter ***off***. 尽管诺恩克利夫跟政府有矛盾，但他尽量一笑置之。/ *laugh* one's head ***off*** (非正式)痛快地笑，放声大笑‖ *laugh* ***rudely*** at sb. 粗鲁地讥笑某人‖ *laugh* ***up*** one's sleeve 窃喜，暗暗地笑

P_2 Everyone *laughed* ***about*** the incident. 人人都在笑话这个事件。‖ *laugh* ***in*** one's face 当面嘲笑某人 / *laugh* ***in*** one's sleeve 窃喜，暗暗高兴‖ They *laughed* him ***into*** silence. 他们笑得他沉默不语。‖ *laugh* ***like*** an idiot 像白痴一样地笑‖ *laugh* sb. ***off*** the stage 用哄笑赶某人下台‖ *laugh* ***on*** [***out of***] the other side of one's face [mouth] (笑不多时)遇到不快的事；转喜为忧，哭‖ *laugh*... ***out of*** court 一笑置之，用嘲笑来排除严肃的考虑 / He was *laughed* ***out of*** court. 人们对他只是一笑置之。‖ He was *laughing* all the way ***to*** the bank. 他轻松愉快地发了大财。/ *laugh* him ***to*** scorn 对他进行嘲笑‖ *laugh* ***under*** one's breath 不出声地笑‖ Laugh, and the world *laughs* ***with*** you, weep and you weep alone. 笑时万众附和，哭时独自垂泪。

O burst out *laughing* 爆发出一阵大笑

laughingstock *n*. 笑柄

V ***make*** a *laughingstock* of oneself 丢人，出洋相 / ***make*** a *laughingstock* of sb. 使某人成为笑料

Q We are an ***international*** *laughingstock*, a nation brought to its knees. 我们成了在国际上遭受耻笑的对象，整个国家屈服于人。

P_2 Arthur's garden was the *laughingstock* ***of*** the neighbourhood. 亚瑟的花园成了邻里的笑料。‖ be a *laughingstock* ***to*** [***for***] the world 成为世人取笑的对象

laughter *n*. 笑，笑声

V He ***burst into*** *laughter*. 他哈哈大笑起来。‖ ***cause*** [***create***, ***excite***, ***provoke***] *laughter* 引起笑声‖ His story ***evoked*** *laughter* from all of us. (正式)他的故事引得我们哈哈大笑。‖ People outside could ***hear*** the *laughter*. 外面的人都能听到笑声。‖ ***hold*** one's *laughter* 忍住笑‖ He can only amaze the ignorant and ***wake*** the *laughter* of the erudite. 他只能使无知者吃惊，令博学者好笑罢了。

V_2 The three *laughters* ***broke forth*** together. 三声大笑迸发。‖ After the scream ***came*** hideous *laughter*. 尖声喊叫之后，接着是可怕的笑声。‖ *Laughter* ***rippled*** through the room. 房子里笑声迭起。‖ *Laughter* ***swept*** the room. 满屋的人都笑了起来。‖ Her *laughter* ***tinkled*** pleasantly. 她的笑声像银铃般清脆悦耳。‖ The *laughter* in him has ***turned*** the scale. 他的轻松愉快的性情扭转了局面。

Q ***boisterous*** *laughter* 狂笑‖ ***contagious*** [***infectious***] *laughter* 有感染力的笑‖ ***convulsive*** *laughter* 捧腹大笑‖ ***derisive*** 〈***sardonic***〉 *laughter* 嘲〈冷〉笑‖ ***gay*** [***merry***] *laughter* 快活的笑声‖ ***hearty*** [***loud***, ***raucous***, ***uproarious***] *laughter* 纵情畅笑‖ ***Homeric*** *laughter* 洪亮爽朗的笑声‖ ***scornful*** *laughter* 轻蔑的笑声‖ ***sincere*** *laughter* 由衷的笑‖ ***subdued*** *laughter* 克制的笑声‖ ***unprovoked*** *laughter* 无缘无故的笑

P You know ***by*** the boys' loud *laughter* that they are enjoying the joke. 孩子们高声大笑说明他们喜欢这个笑话。‖ a burst [fit, gale] ***of*** *laughter* 一阵大笑 / a ripple ***of*** *laughter* 朗朗笑声‖ die ***with*** *laughter* 笑得直不起腰 / be double up ***with*** *laughter* 笑得直不起腰 / convulsed ***with*** *laughter* 笑得直不起腰 / fall about ***with*** *laughter* (非正式)忍不住大笑 / They roared ***with*** *laughter*. 他们哄堂大笑。/ scream ***with*** *laughter* 尖声大笑 / He shook his sides ***with*** *laughter*. 他捧腹大笑。

P_2 That would be argument for a week, *laughter* ***for*** a month. 那会是争论一周，嘲笑一个月的事。

launch *v*. 使(船)下水；发射；发动；开始

VP (B) *launch into* 开始；积极投入；猛烈展开 / He *launched into* a long speech about the dangers of taking drugs. 他就吸毒的危害性慷慨激昂地发表了长篇议论。

M *launch* ***forth*** 出海；(精力充沛或戏剧性地)开始 / He *launched* ***forth*** into a colorful description of the journey. 他开始绘声绘色地讲述他的旅程。/ This reception should *launch* them ***forth*** into society. 这次招待会将把他们介绍到社交圈子中去。‖ One of our party had *launched* ***off*** by himself. 我们团中的一员已单独出发了。‖ *launch* ***out*** 出航；开始；大声谴责；大肆挥霍 / They *launched* ***out*** yesterday on a

journey to the Philippines. 他们昨天启航前往菲律宾。/ They *launched* ***out*** into a series of new experiments. 他们开始进行一系列新的试验。‖ He ***suddenly*** *launched* himself from between his guards. 他突然间从看守人中间冲出来。‖ The company is ***well*** *launched* on an expansion programme. 这家公司正大力推行一项扩展计划。

P₂ Missiles were *launched* ***against*** [***at***] the enemy targets. 对准敌人目标发射了导弹。/ *launch* an arrow ***at*** a target 向着靶子射了一箭‖ Our ship *launched* ***for*** Japan. 我们的船启航前往日本。‖ *launch* a ship ***from*** a shipyard 使船从船坞下水‖ Soviet rockets *launched* more satellites ***into*** orbit. 苏联用火箭将更多的卫星送入轨道。/ He *launched* his son ***into*** [***in***] business 他支助儿子开始经商。‖ A bird had *launched* ***off*** a snow-covered twig. 一只鸟从积雪的枝丫上飞走了。‖ A Union official said that strikes should be *launched* ***on*** a limited scale only. 一个工会官员称罢工应在有限范围内进行。/ *launch* ***on*** the production of films 开始从事电影制片工作 / They *launched* a determined attack ***on*** academic criticism. 他们对空谈的批评进行坚决的抨击。‖ *launch* a looping right ***to*** the jaw 向(对手的)下巴猛击一个右手勾拳‖ The division *launched* a fierce attack ***upon*** the enemy. 这个师向敌人发起猛攻。‖ The UN was *launched* in 1945 ***with*** 51 member countries. 联合国是在 1945 年由 51 个会员国创始的。

laundry *n*. 待洗的衣服,洗好的衣服;洗衣店;洗衣房

V ***Bring in*** the *laundry*, please. 请把洗过的衣服拿进来。‖ ***do*** the *laundry* 洗衣服‖ ***dry*** the *laundry* 把洗的衣服晒干‖ ***fold*** the *laundry* 折叠洗干净的衣服‖ ***hang out*** the *laundry* 把洗好的衣服晒出去;(美俚)(军)空投伞兵‖ ***iron*** the *laundry* 熨烫洗过的衣服‖ A truck ***picks up*** the *laundry* once a week. 卡车每周来取一次需洗烫的衣物。‖ She ***put*** the *laundry* into the washing machine. 她把要洗的衣物放进洗衣机。

V₂ Her *laundry* ***isn't*** back. 她送出去洗的衣服还没有送回来。‖ Has the *laundry* ***come*** back yet? 送洗的衣服送回来了吗?

Q ***clean*** 〈***dirty***, ***soiled***〉 *laundry* 干净〈脏〉衣物‖ ***contaminated clothing*** *laundry* 污染衣物洗涤处‖ do ***family*** *laundry* 洗一家人的衣服‖ a ***self-service*** *laundry* 自助洗衣店‖ a ***steam*** *laundry* 蒸汽洗衣店

P They work ***at*** [***in***] a *laundry*. 他们在洗衣店工作。‖ make a kitchen ***into*** a *laundry* 把厨房改作洗衣房‖ Take these ***to*** the *laundry*, please. 请把这些拿到洗衣店。

laurel *n*. (常用复)桂冠;荣誉,胜利

V They ***added*** one more *laurel* to her growing collection by voting her the best actress. 他们选她为最佳女演员,从而在她日益增多的荣誉上再加上一个桂冠。‖ His designs won him such *laurels* as few architects have ***enjoyed***. 他的设计为他赢得没有几个建筑师曾享受过的这种荣誉。‖ ***look to*** one's *laurels*(指在竞争对手面前)小心保持荣誉 / New developments are forcing long-established firms to ***look to*** their *laurels*. 新的发展使得老牌企业也得努力保持自己的声誉。‖ ***reap*** [***earn***, ***gain***] *laurels* 赢得荣誉;荣膺冠军 / The actress has ***gained*** her *laurels*. 这个女演员获得了荣誉。‖ ***seek*** *laurels*(正式)追求荣誉‖ He ***won*** the regional *laurels* and went on to the finals. 他赢得赛区胜利后进入决赛。

V₂ All other *laurels* ***wither*** before his. 所有的荣誉与他所获得的相比都黯然失色。

P rest [repose (正式), retire, sit, sit back] ***on*** one's *laurels* 满足于既得荣誉;固步自封;躺在荣誉上睡大觉 /One shouldn't rest ***on*** one's *laurels*. 一个人不应满足于已有的成就。‖ add nothing ***to*** his *laurels* 没给他增添新荣誉

lava *n*. (专技)熔岩

V₂ *Lava* is ***flowing*** down the mountainside. 熔岩正流向山下。

Q ***Black*** *lava* flowed down the sides of the volcano. 黑色熔岩从火山的四边流溢。

P tides ***of*** *lava* 熔岩流

lavish *adj*. 非常大方的,过分慷慨的,浪费的,滥花的

M be ***peculiarly*** *lavish* of endearments to his second son 对他次子特别过分的亲昵‖ be ***remarkably*** *lavish* with invective 骂起人来可不怕费唾沫‖ He has been ***too*** *lavish* with his money and this is what it has brought him to. 他一直挥金如土,以至于落到今天这个地步。

P₂ be *lavish* ***in*** donating money to charity 慷慨地给慈善机构捐钱‖ He is seldom *lavish* ***of*** praise. 他吝于称赞别人。‖ She is *lavish* ***with*** money. 她出手大方。/ He was *lavish* ***with*** gifts for his wife. 他很慷慨地给妻子买礼物。

lavish *v*. 滥花,浪费;非常(或过分)慷慨地施予

VP (B) *lavish* ... *on*... 慷慨给予 / *lavish* gifts *on* sb. 给某人送丰富的礼物 / She *lavishes* affection *on* her grandchildren. 她过分溺爱孙儿们。

P₂ *lavish* money ***upon*** one's pleasures 乱花钱去寻欢作乐

law *n*. 法,法律,法规;准则,规则;规律;(非正式)执法者,警方;法学

V ***abide by*** the *law* 守法‖ ***abrogate*** [***annul***, ***cancel***, ***repeal*** (律), ***rescind*** (正式), ***revoke*** (正式或律)] a *law*(正式)废除一项法律‖ Children soon ***accept*** social *laws*. 孩子们对社会准则接受较快。‖ ***administer*** [***apply***, ***enforce***, ***implement***] a 〈the〉 *law* 执法‖ ***adopt*** 〈***enact***(律或政), ***pass***, ***draft***, ***promulgate***(正式)〉 a *law* 通过(制定,通过,起草,颁布)一法令‖ ***break*** 〈***violate***(正式)〉 a *law* 犯法〈违反法律〉‖ When he found that goods had been stolen, he ***called in*** the *law*. 当他发现货物被盗,就把警察召来。‖ ***challenge*** 〈***test***, ***cite*** (正式), ***strike down***〉 a *law*(in the courts)(在法庭上)对一法令提出异议〈验证,引证,驳倒一法令〉‖ ***circumvent*** [***dodge***(非正式), ***evade***(贬)] the *law*(正式)回避法律制裁‖ ***codify*** the *laws* 编纂法典‖ If you want to make your will, ***consult*** the *law*. 如果你想立遗嘱,应去咨询律师。‖ ***declare*** a *law* unconstitutional 宣布一法令违反宪法‖ ***defy*** 〈***infringe***, ***transgress*** (正式)〉 the *law* 违抗〈侵犯,触犯〉法律‖ ***discover*** the *law* of... 发现…的规律‖ ***disregard*** the *laws* of humanity 不守人道主义准则‖ ***enter*** the *law* 进入司法界‖ ***execute*** a 〈the〉 *law* 实施法律‖ ***flout*** 〈***mock***〉 a *law* 藐视〈嘲弄〉法律‖ ***formulate*** [***frame***] a *law* 制定一项法律‖ ***give*** the *law* to... 将本人意志强加于…‖ ***go to law*** for the slightest provocation 为小纠纷诉诸法律‖ ***have*** [***take***] the *law* of (on) 对…起诉 / If I catch you stealing again, I'll ***have*** the *law* on you. 如果我再见你偷东西的话,我就要控告你。‖ ***institute*** a *law*(正式)制定法律‖ Courts ***interpret*** *laws*. 法庭解释法律‖ ***invoke*** the *law*(正式)援引法规‖ ***keep*** the *law* 守法‖ Necessity ***knows*** [***has***] no *law*. 需要之前无法律。‖ ***lay down*** the *law* 严令;斥责 / The teacher ***lays down*** the *law* about homework every afternoon. 老师每天下午严格规定要做的家庭作业。‖ ***maintain*** [***preserve***] *law* and order 维持法律和秩序‖ ***make*** new *laws* 制定新法律

‖ He went out of the house to ***meet*** the *law*. 他走出屋子去见执法人员(警察)。‖ ***obey*** the *law* 遵守法律 / Good citizens ***obey*** [***observe***] the *laws*. 好公民守法。/ This painting doesn't ***obey*** the *laws* of perspective. 这幅画不符合透视原理。‖ ***override*** the *law* 越过法律行事;践踏法律‖ ***pass*** 〈***write***〉 a new investment *law* 通过〈起草〉一项新的投资法‖ ***practice*** [***follow***, ***go in for***] the *law* 做律师‖ ***proclaim*** a *law* (正式)宣布一法令‖ ***put*** the *law* on sb.(美)对某人起诉,控告某人‖ ***read*** *law* 学法律,准备当律师‖ ***relax*** or ***suspend*** the *law* against... 放宽或暂停禁止…的法律‖ Where they saw chance, we ***see*** *law*. 前人认为偶然的事,我们现在看到了必然规律。‖ ***strain*** [***stretch***] the *law* 曲解法律‖ ***study*** (the) *law* 学法律‖ ***take*** the *law* into one's own hands(不依法律)私刑治罪,随意处罚,私自处罚 / A farmer ***took*** the *law* into his own hands by shooting one of the trespassers. 一个农夫不依法律私自枪杀了一名侵入他的土地的人。‖ They did not ***understand*** the *laws* which govern the development of society. 他们不理解支配社会发展的规律。‖ They ***watched for*** the *law* while they robbed the store. 他们抢劫仓库时,派了人望风,以防警察来到。

V_2 Does the *law* ***allow*** me to do this? 法律允许我这样做吗?‖ The *law* ***arrived*** just in time to catch the armed robber. 警察及时赶到,逮住武装强盗。‖ *Laws* ***catch*** flies, but let hornets go free. 法律如蛛网,捉得住苍蝇,捉不住黄蜂。‖ Two guardians of the *law* ***came*** up to me and grabbed hold of me. 两名警察走上前来揪住我。‖ The *law* ***forbids*** the distribution of handbills. 法律禁止散发传单。‖ Newton's *laws* of motion ***form*** the foundation of classical mechanics. 牛顿的运动定律奠定了经典力学的基础。‖ The *law* on inheritance ***gives*** daughters and sons equality. 财产继承法给予儿女平等权利。‖ The *laws* that ***govern*** the behaviour of light are universal. 支配光线运动的法则具有通用性。‖ The *law* has ***lapsed***. 这项法令已过期失效了。‖ The *law* ***prohibits*** people from... 法律禁止人们…‖ The *law* ***provides*** that a parent should send his child to school. 法律规定家长应送子女上学。‖ A *law* of nature ***states*** how things act. 自然法则阐明物体如何运动。‖ The *law* ***steps*** in to protect the interests of... 法律出面干涉以保护…的利益。‖ The *law* ***stipulates*** that... 法律规定…‖ The new *law* has ***taken*** effect. 新法已实行。‖ The *laws* of a game ***tell*** people how to play it. 游戏的规则说明怎样做某一游戏。

Q Having a good breakfast was an ***absolute*** *law* in the household. 早餐吃得好是这家人的绝对不变的规矩。‖ ***adjective*** [***procedural***] *law* 程序法‖ ***administrative*** *law* 行政法‖ ***Agrarian Reform Law*** (中国的)土地改革法‖ ***antitrust*** *law* 反托拉斯法‖ ***audit*** *law* 审计法‖ ***bad*** *law* 徒有空名的法律,法律上的例外‖ ***bankrupt*** *laws* 破产法‖ ***binding*** *laws* 具有约束力的法律‖ a ***blue*** *law*(美)基于宗教戒律的法律‖ a ***blue-sky*** *law*(美)证券买卖取缔法,限制无信用股票法‖ ***business*** *law* 商业法,营业法‖ ***canon*** *law* 寺院法,教会法规‖ ***case*** [***judge-made***] *law* 判例[法官制定]法;案例法‖ ***civil*** 〈***criminal***, ***penal***〉 *law* 民〈刑〉法‖ ***commercial*** *law* 商法‖ ***commodity inspection*** *law* 商品检验法规‖ ***common*** *law* 不成文法,习惯法;普通法‖ ***company*** *law* 公司法‖ ***congressional*** 〈***parliamentary***〉 *law* 国会〈议会〉法‖ ***constitutional*** *law* 宪法‖ ***contract*** *law* 契约法,合同法‖ ***copyright*** 〈***patent***〉 *law* 版权〈专利〉法‖ ***corporate*** *law* 社团法‖ a ***dietary*** *law* 饮食规则‖ ***divine*** [a ***higher***] *law* 上帝的法律‖ ***divorce*** *law* 离婚法‖ ***domestic*** *law* 国内法‖ ***elaborate*** *laws* 细密的法律‖ ***electoral*** *law* 选举法‖ ***environmental*** *law* 环境法‖ under ***existing*** *law* 依照现行法律‖ an ***expost facto*** *law* 有追溯效力的法律‖ a ***fair*** [***just***] *law* 公正的法律‖ ***family*** *law* 家规‖ the ***Family Registration*** *law* 户籍法‖ ***federal*** [***state***] *law*(美)联邦〈州〉法‖ ***fetial*** *law* 关于宣战和缔结和约的法律‖ ***feudal*** *law* 封建法律,封建法‖ ***financial*** *law* 财政法‖ ***fundamental*** *law* 根本法则,基本定律;基本法‖ ***gag*** *law* 限制言论(出版)自由的法令‖ ***game*** *laws* 狩猎法‖ ***general*** *laws* 普遍规律‖ the ***habeas corpus*** *law* 人身保护法(要求把拘留或监禁的人及时送交法院处理的法律)‖ defying *laws* ***human and divine*** 无法无天‖ ***immigration*** *law* 移民法‖ ***immovable*** [***inexorable***, ***unalterable***] *law* 不可改变的法则‖ ***immutable*** *laws* 不变的定律‖ an ***inevasible*** [***inevitable***] *law* of nature 一条不可避免的自然规律‖ the ***inherent*** [***inner***] *laws* of things 事物的内部规律‖ ***insurance*** *law* 保险法‖ ***international*** *law* 国际(公)法‖ ***Islamic*** *law* 伊斯兰法规‖ the ***jungle*** *law* 弱肉强食的规律‖ ***labor*** *law* 劳工法‖ ***land*** *law*(*s*)土地法‖ a ***lemon*** *law*(美)无用〈无法理解〉的法令‖ ***libel*** *laws* 有关诽谤罪的法律‖ ***lynch*** [***mob***] *law* 私刑,暴民法‖ ***maritime*** *law* 海洋法,海事法,海商法‖ ***marriage*** *law* 婚姻法‖ ***martial*** *law* 戒严令,军事管制法‖ ***mathematical*** *laws* 数学定理‖ ***Mendel's*** 〈***Newton's***〉 *law* 门德尔〈牛顿〉定律‖ ***military*** 〈***naval***〉 *law* 军〈海军〉法‖ ***moral*** *law* 道德法则,社会风化准则‖ the ***Mosaic*** *Law* 摩西法律‖ ***natural*** *law* 自然法,自然法则‖ ***naturalization*** *law* 入籍法‖ the ***periodic*** *law* 周期律‖ ***poor*** *law*(英)济贫法,贫民救济法‖ ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *law* 私〈公〉法‖ ***real*** *law* 不动产法‖ ***Roman*** *law* 罗马法‖ ***rudimentary*** [***elementary***] *law* 基本法则‖ ***scientific*** *law* 科学法则‖ make ***severe*** *laws* against... 立法严禁…‖ His *law* is ***sound***. 他的法律知识是严谨的。‖ ***sovereign*** [***supreme***] *law* (of the land)(土地)最高法律‖ observe the ***speed*** *law* 遵守限速交通规则‖ ***statuary*** [***written***] *law* 成文法,制定法‖ a ***stringent*** *law* 严苛的法律‖ ***substantive*** *law* 实体法(对程序法而言)‖ a ***sunset*** *law*(美)为防止新政府部门内官僚主义的发展而对它进行的长期限制‖ ***tariff*** *laws* 关税法‖ ***traffic*** *laws* 交通法规‖ an ***unfair*** *law* 不公正的法令‖ an ***unwritten*** *law* 不成文法,习惯法‖ ***war-time*** *law* 战时法‖ ***wise*** *laws* 明智的法律‖ a ***zoning*** *law*(美)划分市区并规定各区允许的建筑类型的法令

P The clergy were having an argument ***about*** God's *law*. 牧师们正在就上帝的法律进行争论。‖ She seems to think she is ***above*** the *law*. 她好像认为自己是凌驾于法律之上的。‖ The material world goes on for ever ***according to*** certain *laws*. 按某些定律,物质世界不灭。‖ It is ***against*** the *law* to smoke in an elevator. 在电梯内抽烟是违反规定的。‖ an attorney ***at*** *law*(美)律师‖ Every company must ***by*** *law* submit accounts annually. 法令规定每家公司必须一年一度呈报账目。‖ ***in*** *law* 根据法律‖ in the eyes ***of*** the *law* 从法律角度看 / the letter ***of*** the *law* 法律的字面意义 / the spirit ***of*** the *law* 法律的精神实质‖ bred ***to*** the *law* 受过法律教育,被培养成律师或法官‖ Everyone is equal ***under*** [***before***] the *law*. 法律面前人人平等。‖ be ***within*** 〈***outside***, ***beyond***〉

the *law* 合〈不合〉法

P_1 There is no *law* ***against*** fishing in these streams. 没有禁止在这些溪流钓鱼的法令。‖ There was one *law* ***for*** men, and another *law* ***for*** women, so far as love was concerned. 在爱情的问题上，对男人是一种标准，对女人则又是另一种标准。‖ the *law* ***of*** diminishing returns 报酬递减律 / the *law* ***of*** gravity 引力定律 / the *law* ***of*** the jungle 弱肉强食法则 / the *law* ***of*** motion 运动定律 / the *law* ***of*** supply and demand 供求规律 ‖ You never know what John will do, he's a *law* ***unto*** himself. 你无法明白约翰会干些什么，他是个随心所欲的人。

O There is a *law* that all income must be reported. 有法令规定所有收入皆要上报。

lawful *adj*. (正式)合法的，法定的，守法的

M ***entirely*** *lawful* 完全合法 ‖ Parking in front of a hydrant is ***never*** *lawful*. 将车停在消防栓前是不合法的。‖ The behavior of organisms is ***plainly*** *lawful*. 有机体的活动显然是有规律的。

P_2 Ambition was *lawful* ***for*** a Christian, ambition for the work and not for self. 对基督徒来说，野心是合法的，这种野心是为了事业而不是为了自我。

O Is it *lawful* to hunt deer in this state? 在这个州里猎鹿是否合法？

lawn *n*. 草坪；上等细(麻)布

V ***Keep off*** the *lawn*. 请勿践踏草地。‖ He is ***mowing*** the *lawn*. 他正在修剪草地。‖ ***trim*** a *lawn* 修剪草坪

V_2 The *lawn* ***needs*** mowing. 草坪的草该修剪了。

Q a ***carpet-like*** 〈***grassy***, ***verdant*** (文)〉 *lawn* 地毯般〈绿草如茵，绿茵茵〉的草坪 ‖ a ***croquet*** 〈***tennis***〉 *lawn* 槌球〈草地网球〉场 ‖ a ***dewy*** 〈***sloping***〉 *lawn* 露珠晶莹〈倾斜〉的草地 ‖ dressed in ***fine white*** *lawn* 穿着白色细麻布 ‖ a summer dress made of ***pink*** *lawn* 用粉红色细麻布制成的夏装 ‖ ***sheer*** *lawns* 稀薄细麻布 ‖ a ***sun-bathed*** 〈***moon-lit***〉 *lawn* 沐浴着阳光〈月光照耀〉的草坪

P Tom strode ***across*** the *lawn* to the fence. 汤姆大步跨过草地向篱笆走去。‖ several acres ***of*** *lawns* and flowerbeds 几英亩的草坪和花坛 ‖ The children were playing ***on*** the *lawn*. 孩子们在草坪上嬉戏。‖ walk ***over*** the *lawn* 走过草地

lawn mower, lawn-mower *n*. 割草机；割草人

V ***operate*** [***work***] a *lawn mower* 用割草机割草

lawsuit *n*. (正式)诉讼(案件)

V He ***brought*** a *lawsuit* against them for refusing to pay back the money he lent them. 他因他们不归还向他借的钱而起诉他们。‖ ***enter*** [***bring in***, ***file***, ***institute*** (正式)] a *lawsuit* against sb. 对某人起诉 ‖ ***face*** a *lawsuit* 面临诉讼 ‖ ***gain*** [***win***] a *lawsuit* 胜诉 ‖ ***lose*** a *lawsuit* 败诉 ‖ ***settle*** a *lawsuit* 调停〈排解〉诉讼；庭外解决诉讼 ‖ ***support*** a *lawsuit* 支持诉讼

V_2 Then ***followed*** a *lawsuit*, which consumed many months and a good deal of money. 接着打了一场历时数月、耗费大量钱财的官司。

Q a ***tedious*** *lawsuit* 使人厌烦的诉讼

P the parties ***in*** a *lawsuit* 诉讼的有关各方 ‖ pay the cost ***of*** the *lawsuit* 支付诉讼费

P_2 a *lawsuit* ***against*** 对…起诉 ‖ a *lawsuit* ***over*** sth. 就某事提出诉讼 ‖ a *lawsuit* ***with*** sb. 同某人的诉讼

lawyer *n*. 律师，法学家

V The court ***appointed*** a *lawyer* for the accused. 法庭为被告指定了一名律师。‖ ***employ*** [***hire***, ***retain*** (律)] a *lawyer* 聘请律师 ‖ ***make*** a *lawyer* of sb. 将某人培养成律师 ‖ enough to ***puzzle*** a Philadelphia *lawyer* (美)错综复杂，谁也分解不开

V_2 The *lawyer* ***asked*** the court for an adjournment of the case. 律师要求法庭暂停审理此案。‖ The *lawyer* ***has*** a large practice. 这位律师业务很忙。‖ The *lawyer* ***knows*** the laws and will speak for us in a court of law. 律师懂法律，会在法庭上为我们说话的。‖ The *lawyer* ***practised*** in Leeds. 这律师在里兹开业。

Q a(n) ***able*** 〈***brilliant***, ***eminent***, ***successful***〉 *lawyer* 有才干〈有才华，著名，成功〉的律师 ‖ a ***civil-rights*** 〈***corporation***, ***criminal***, ***labor***, ***trial***〉 *lawyer* 公民权〈(美)公司，刑法，劳工，专门出庭辩护〉律师 ‖ a ***crown*** *lawyer* (英)王室律师，刑事律师 ‖ a ***forecastle*** [***sea***] *lawyer* (美俚)(水手用语)经常要争论(或抱怨，议论)的人(水手) ‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *lawyer* 懂〈不懂〉法律的人 ‖ a ***guardhouse*** (尤美) [***barrack-room*** (尤英)] *lawyer* 自称通晓军事法律的士兵 ‖ a ***jack-leg*** [***pettifogging*** (贬)] *lawyer* (美)品德恶劣的律师，讼棍 ‖ be ***no*** [a ***poor***] *lawyer* 不懂法律的人 ‖ a ***Philadelphia*** *lawyer* (非正式，美)精明的律师(尤指擅长词令和善要手段者) ‖ a ***practicing*** *lawyer* 开业律师

P He practises ***as*** a *lawyer*. 他开业做律师。

P_2 She is a *lawyer* ***by*** profession. 她的职业是律师。‖ Who is to act as a *lawyer* ***for*** him? 谁给他当律师？

lax *adj*. 马虎的，松懈的；不严肃的；不精密的；松弛的；易通便的

M His ideas are ***a bit*** *lax*. 他的思想不很严谨。‖ Pupils have been ***rather*** *lax* about some of the school rules recently. 最近，学生们不那么严格遵守某些校规了。‖ The standards are regarded as being far ***too*** *lax*. 标准被认为订得太松了。

P_2 They are *lax* ***about*** their appearance. 他们不修边幅。‖ The police were *lax* ***in*** enforcing the law. 警方执法不严。

laxative *n*. 通便剂，泻剂

V ***prescribe*** 〈***take***〉 a *laxative* 开〈服〉通便剂

Q an ***effective*** 〈***strong***〉 laxative 有效〈强效〉通便剂 ‖ a ***mild*** *laxative* 作用和缓的通便剂，缓泻剂

lay *v*. 放，布置，铺设；下蛋；拟订〈计划〉；归(罪)于；与(某人)以…打赌

VP (A_3) He *laid* me ten dollars (that it would not rain). 他以 10 元钱跟我打赌(说不会下雨)。(F_5) She *laid* her soul bare. 她直抒胸臆。/ They *laid* the bricks flat. 他们将砖铺平。(H) We *laid* the books on the table. 我们将书放在桌子上。

M We must *lay* the sails ***aback*** to stay on course in this wind. 刮这样的风想不偏离航向，我们得调整帆使风吹其正面。‖ They began *laying* ***about*** with poles. 他们开始用竿子乱抽一气。‖ *lay* ***aft*** 后退(航海术语) ‖ *lay* ***along*** 顺着放；(船)偏离航向 / *Lay* the rope ***along*** so that we can measure it. 将绳子放直，我们就可以量出它的长度了。/ A strong crosswind caused the ship to *lay* ***along***. 一股强劲的侧风使轮船偏离了航向。‖ The king ordered his ship to be *laid* ***alongside***. 国王命令他的船靠上去。‖ *lay* ***aside*** [***by***] 储存，放(搁置)一边，放弃；留货 / I have a little money *laid* ***aside*** [***away***, ***by***] for a rainy day. 我存了一些钱以备急用。/ She *laid* ***aside*** [***by***] her magazine while she ate her tea. 她用茶点时，把杂志放在一边。/ They should try to *lay* ***aside*** their usual inhibitions and join in the fun. 他们应该尽量抛开平时的拘谨，来参加娱乐。/ Would you like us to *lay* ***aside*** [***away***] the rest of the wool? 要不要我们将剩下的羊毛线留起来？‖ *lay* ***away*** 放在一边；储蓄，留货，(美)

埋葬/She *laid* a little of her pay ***away*** each week. 她每星期都把工资积蓄起一点儿。/His remains were *laid* ***away*** in a cemetery. 他的遗体埋葬在一个公墓里。‖ *lay* ***back*** 放回去/They *laid* the patient ***back*** on the bed. 他们又把病人放回床上去。/The dog *laid* ***back*** its ears and ran off. 这狗把两耳向后一收便走了。‖ *lay* a plan ***carefully*** 精心拟订计划‖ *lay* ***down*** 放下,放弃;献出(生命);存放;拟订;铺设;沉淀;打赌;种植/She *laid* the baby ***gently down*** on its bed. 她把婴孩轻轻放到小床上。/In those days, a peer could not *lay* ***down*** his title. 那时候,一个贵族是不能放弃自己的爵位的。/*lay* ***down*** one's life in a war 在战争中献身/*lay* ***down*** a case of best wine for the boy's 21st birthday 为孩子的21岁生日存下一箱上等好酒/But do you *lay* ***down*** a plan beforehand? 但你是否提前拟好了计划呢?/*lay* ***down*** the law 立法/We shall have to *lay* ***down*** a new floor in the upstairs rooms. 我们得在楼上的房间里铺上新地板。/Certain chemicals are made and *laid* ***down*** in the living cells. 一些化合物形成并在活细胞中沉淀下来。/I'll *lay* ***down*** £5 on that horse. 我将为那匹马下5英镑的赌注。/They have *laid* their melons ***down***. 他们已经种好了瓜。/He never *laid* himself ***down*** to his job, and the other man won easily. 他从不脚踏实地做工作,因此另一个人很容易地赢了。/*lay* ***down*** one's arms 放下武器‖ *lay* ***in*** 储存;停工/They have *laid* ***in*** a plentiful supply of champagne. 他们已储存了足够的香槟。/The mine is now *laid* ***in***. 矿上停工了。‖ *lay* ***off*** 解雇;(非正式,美)停止(工作);不触动;量四边/She was *laid* ***off*** from her job at the factory. 她被解雇出厂。/I had to *lay* ***off*** for a couple of years. 我只能停了好几年。/*Lay* ***off*** that book — it's mine. 别动那本书,它是我的!/It's time we were able to *lay* ***off*** these heavy winter clothes. 现在是可以不穿这些笨重冬衣的时候了。/First, *lay* ***off*** the size of the picture. 首先,量一量画的四边。‖ *lay* ***on***(非正式)安排;长(肉);打;征(税);安装;上漆/We *laid* ***on*** a great show for them. 我们为他们安排了一次精彩的演出。/These pigs *laid* ***on*** (flesh) quick. 这些猪长膘很快。/*lay* ***on*** with great energy 用力打/Further taxes may be *laid* ***on*** this spring. 今春可能再征更多的税。/The house has water and electricity *laid* ***on***. 屋子已安装好了水电。/Don't *lay* the color ***on*** too thickly or the surface will not be smooth. 油漆别涂得太厚,否则表面会不平的。/*lay* it ***on*** thick [*lay* it ***on*** with a trowel](俚)拚命恭维;过分责备‖ *lay* ***out*** 摆出;列出;设计;准备(以便安葬);花(钱);将某人打倒(在地),打昏;努力;(非正式,美)责怪;使…疲倦/We found a huge buffet *laid* ***out***. 我们发现丰盛的自助冷餐已摆放停当。/The subject of the debate must be *laid* ***out*** clearly. 辩论的主题应鲜明地列出。/We *laid* him ***out*** in his old military uniform. 我们给他的遗体穿上他的旧军装(准备安葬)。/I *laid* ***out*** hundreds on the new suit. 我这套新衣花了几百元。/With one blow he *laid* his attacker ***out***. 他只一拳就把打他的人击昏。/Mother was always willing to *lay* herself ***out*** to help people. 母亲总是愿意竭诚助人。/The director *laid* Jim ***out*** for being late again. 主任痛责吉姆再次迟到。/This heat has quite *laid* me ***out***. 这酷热实在让我精疲力尽。‖ *lay* ***over***(美)停留,推迟;装饰/The meeting was *laid* ***over*** until next week. 会议延迟至下星期开。/The cover of the book was *laid* ***over*** with gold and silver. 书的封面烫印金银。‖ This workman is able to *lay* bricks very ***quickly***. 这工人砌砖速度很快。‖ *lay* the matter ***squarely*** before him 直截了当地向他提出这件事‖ *lay* ***to*** 使船顶风停着,努力干/*lay* the ship ***to*** outside the harbour 在港口外顶风泊船/He picked up a shovel and *laid* ***to*** with the others. 他拿起铲子同大家一起大干。‖ *lay* ***up***(因病)卧床不起,储存,将(车船)搁置不用/The gentleman had been *laid* ***up*** for five days with a bad cold. 这位先生患重感冒已卧床五天了。/*lay* ***up*** a rope 搓绳/These little tree animals *lay* ***up*** nuts for the winter. 这些小小的树居动物储藏坚果以备冬天食用。/The car has been *laid* ***up*** for a week for urgent repairs. 这车因需急修已一星期未用了。‖ My hens are *laying* ***well***. 我养的母鸡产蛋很多。

P_2 Two assistants began to *lay* ***about*** the boys with sticks. 两名助手开始用棍子乱打孩子们。‖ A bridge is to be *laid* ***across*** the river. 河上将架起一座桥。‖ He *laid* the rifle ***against*** the tree. 他把枪靠在树上。/Will the police *lay* charges ***against*** the boys or just give them a warning? 警方会对孩子们起诉还是只给他们一个警告?‖ *Lay* these pots ***along*** the veranda. 把这些花盆沿着走廊放。‖ Prior to the enemy attack, they *laid* mines ***around*** their positions. 敌人进攻之前,他们在阵地周围埋上地雷。‖ There is a mass of charges that could be *laid* ***at*** the President's door. 总统对于许多指责难辞其咎。/The first act was *laid* ***at*** a country estate. 第一幕的场景是一座乡间庄园。‖ What exactly was the scheme he intended to *lay* ***before*** them? 他到底想向他们递呈一份怎样的计划?/*lay* facts ***before*** a committee 向委员们陈述事实‖ The state *lays* ***behind*** many countries in the world in nuclear technology. 该国在核技术方面落后于世界上许多国家。‖ A new submarine cable was *laid* ***between*** England and Holland. 英国至荷兰之间铺设了新的海底电缆。‖ *lay* ***by*** 贮藏/*lay*...(fast) ***by*** the heels 逮捕;监禁/*lay* great <little> store ***by*** [***on***] 重视(蔑视)‖ The table was all *laid* ***for*** lunch. 午饭已摆好。/Three men were *laying* ***for*** us as we rode through the valley. 当我们骑马穿过山谷时,有三个人正埋伏伺机袭击我们。‖ The failure of his crops *laid* him ***in*** debt. 歉收使他负债。/Take the headkerchief and *lay* it ***in*** the centre of the bed. 把头巾拿来铺在床中间。/The scene is *laid* ***in*** a forest surrounding a mysterious castle. 此事发生在一神秘古堡周围的森林里。/The city was *laid* ***in*** the dust [***in*** ashes, ***in*** ruins]. 全城化为灰烬。‖ *lay* ***into***(非正式)痛打;努力对付;抨击/Fearlessly, Jim *laid* ***into*** his attacker, who soon lay unconscious on the ground. 吉姆毫不畏惧地痛打袭击者,很快将他打昏在地。/She really *laid* ***into*** the management. 她着实将资方抨击了一番。/*lay* ***into*** food 拚命吃‖ The terrorists *laid* mines ***near*** the pipelines. 恐怖分子在输油管道附近布了雷。‖ *lay* ***off*** 停止,戒掉;解雇/*lay* ***off*** smoking 戒烟/500 men were *laid* ***off*** work when the factory closed after the fire. 工厂遭火灾后关闭,有500个工人被解雇。‖ He didn't *lay* a finger ***on*** you. 他没动你一根毫毛。/He wondered how he could *lay* his hands ***on*** the money. 他不知道怎样才能弄到那笔钱。/Ever since I first *laid* eyes ***on*** you I can't think about anybody else. 自从第一次见到你以后,我就一心只想着你。/*lay* a burden ***on*** sb. 给某人增加负担/The government has to *lay* heavy taxes ***on*** the people. 政府只得向人民课以重税。/I'm willing to *lay* good money ***on*** our team's victory. 我愿出一大笔钱打赌我们队会赢。/*lay* one's cards ***on*** the table(美)

摊牌，把底亮出来 / *lay* hands ***on*** oneself 自杀 ‖ *lay* ***over*** 盖过，胜过 / He *laid* both legs carelessly ***over*** the arm of the chair. 他不经意地将双腿搁到椅子的扶手上。/ It *lays* ***over*** all other types. 它胜过其它各种型式。‖ Both countries had *laid* claim ***to*** the territory. 两个国家都声明这块领土归属自己。/ She looked at him with her head *laid* ***to*** one side. 她将头歪在一边看着他。/ *lay* a watch ***to*** one's ear 把表放在耳边听 / *lay* a fault ***to*** sb's charge 归咎于某人 / The sailors *laid* ***to*** their oars. 水手们用力划桨。/ *lay* ***to*** rest [sleep] 埋葬；忘却，结束 / *lay* ***to*** heart 慎重考虑，牢记 / *lay* siege ***to*** a castle 围攻堡垒 ‖ *lay* ***under*** one's belt(非正式；美)饱吃 / *lay* sb. ***under*** (an) obligation to... 使某人(对…)承担义务 / It saves wear on the cloth if you *lay* a piece of rubber ***under*** it. 下面放上一块胶皮，布会耐磨些。‖ That *lays* ***upon*** us an awesome burden of responsibility. 那会将可怕的责任压到我们身上。‖ The road is *laid* ***with*** asphalt. 这条路是用柏油铺的。

layer *n*. 1. 层 2. 铺设者；敷设机；生蛋的鸡

V The cake ***has*** three *layers*. 蛋糕有三层。

V_2 A fine *layer* of dust ***covers*** everything. 所有的东西都盖着薄薄的一层灰尘。‖ A *layer* of smog ***settled*** over the city. 一层烟雾笼罩着城市。

Q 1. ***adipose*** *layer*(皮下)脂肪层 ‖ ***alternate*** *layers* of potatoes and cheese 一层土豆一层干酪交替 ‖ ***atmospheric*** *layer* 大气层 ‖ the ***bottom*** *layer* 底层 ‖ ***cortical*** *layer* 皮层 ‖ a ***covering*** *layer* 覆盖层 ‖ an ***even*** 〈***uneven***〉 *layer* 均匀〈不均匀〉的层 ‖ an ***impervious*** *layer* 不透(水)层 ‖ ***ionized*** 〈***isothermal***〉 *layer* 电离〈同温〉层 ‖ a ***middle*** *layer* 中间(阶)层 ‖ a ***moss*** *layer* 苔藓层 ‖ ***outer*** 〈***top***〉 *layer* 外〈顶〉层 ‖ ***oxide*** [***oxidizing***] *layer* 氧化层 ‖ a ***protective*** [***protection***] *layer* 保护层 ‖ ***several*** *layers* of clothing 好几层衣服 ‖ ***thin*** 〈***thick***〉 *layers* 薄〈厚〉层 ‖ ***upper*** *layers* of the atmosphere 大气的上层 2. a ***brick*** *layer* 砌砖工 ‖ a ***champion*** *layer* 下蛋大王 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *layer* 生蛋多〈少〉的鸡 ‖ a ***mine*** *layer* 布雷舰

P The ritual was buried ***beneath*** *layer* after *layer* of civilization. 这一礼仪已被种种不同层次的文明所埋没。‖ a *layer* of clay ***between*** two *layers* of sand 夹在两层沙之间的一层粘土 ‖ dress ***in*** *layers* 穿〈包〉了好几层

P_2 There are many *layers* ***of*** meaning to this phrase. 这一短语有好几层意思。

layout, lay-out n. 布局，设计；版面编排；一套器具(或工具，衣服等)；住所

V The new owners of the paper ***changed*** the *layout* completely. 报刊的新主人彻底地改变了版面编排。‖ He ***knew*** the airport *layout* intimately. 他对机场布局很熟悉。‖ We ***objected to*** the *layout* of the house. 我们反对房子的平面布局设计。‖ This map ***shows*** the *layout* of the plant. 这张图展示了工厂的布局。‖ ***study*** the *layout* of a new shopping center 研究一新商业中心的布局 ‖ We visited all the sections of Geneva and better ***understood*** the *layout* of the city. 我们参观了日内瓦各个地区，对全城的布局更了解了。‖ She ***works on*** *layout* at the printshop. 她在印刷厂做版面编排工作。

Q an ***artist's*** *layout* 艺术家的布局设计 ‖ a ***cable*** *layout* 电缆配线图 ‖ a ***cattle-ranching*** *layout* 饲牛场 ‖ a ***circuit*** *layout* 电路设计〈草图〉‖ a ***city*** *layout* 城市规划〈布局〉‖ live in an ***elaborate*** *layout* 住在一所精心布置的宅院里 ‖ a ***fancy*** *layout* with a swimming pool 附有游泳池的豪华住宅 ‖ The dinner was a ***fine*** *layout*. 宴会的桌面布置优雅。‖ a ***full-page*** *layout* in tomorrow's paper 明天报纸的整块版面编排 ‖ the ***general*** *layout* of a farm 一农场的总体布置(图) ‖ a ***miner's*** *layout* 矿工的全套装备 ‖ a ***model train*** *layout* 铺陈在地上连同轨道的模型火车 ‖ an ***opium*** *layout* 抽鸦片全套工具 ‖ the ***poor*** *layout* and organization of the report 这报告的拙劣编排与组织 ‖ a ***skeleton*** *layout* 草图 ‖ a ***typographer's*** *layout* 印刷设计

layover *n*. (美)中途短暂的停留

V We ***had*** a two-hour *layover* at Tokyo. 我们在东京停留了两小时。

P_2 a *layover* ***at*** [***on***] London 在伦敦的短暂停留 ‖ a *layover* ***between*** planes 〈trains〉 换机过程〈换火车中间〉的短暂停留

leach *v*. 沥滤，滤取〈去〉

M *leach* ***away*** 滤除(可溶性物质) ‖ This soil has *leached* ***badly***. 这片土壤被滤去可溶物质甚多。‖ Lye *leaches* ***out***. 碱液滤出。

P_2 Lye is *leached* ***from*** wood ashes. 从木灰中滤出碱。‖ soil *leached* ***of*** its salts by torrential rains 被暴雨沥除了各种盐分的土壤 ‖ *leach* excess salt ***out of*** the soil 沥除土壤中的多余盐分 ‖ *leach* water ***through*** wood ashes 使水在木灰中滤过

lead *n*. 领头，领先，领先的程度(距离)；领导，榜样；(牵狗等的)绳索；导线；主角；新闻标题；重要报道；出牌权；出的头(几)张牌；线索

V ***assume*** the *lead* in... 在…担任领导职务〈在…领先〉‖ She ***built up*** a commanding *lead* over her closest rivals. 她取得了对最接近的对手的压倒优势。‖ ***enjoy*** a good *lead* over all competitors 大大超过所有的竞争者 ‖ Other firms are now ***following*** the company's *lead*. 其他公司也学这公司的样。‖ The police were ***following up*** several *leads*. 警方正循几条线索进行调查。‖ ***gain*** [***have***] the *lead* in a race 在赛跑中领先 ‖ This win ***gave*** him the overall *lead*. 这次胜利使他全面领先。‖ ***give up*** the *lead* 放弃领先(权) ‖ New Zealand ***went into*** an early *lead*. 新西兰队在初期就领先了。‖ Our product still ***has*** a good *lead* over that of our competitor. 我们的产品仍然大大优于竞争对手的产品。‖ ***hold*** [***maintain***] the *lead* 保持领先地位 ‖ They were ***looking for*** a *lead* to the disappearance of that man. 他们正在找寻有关那男人失踪案的线索。‖ ***increase*** one's *lead* 加大领先距离 ‖ ***investigate*** an important new *lead* 调查一个重要的新线索 ‖ ***lose*** the *lead* 失去领先地位 / They have long since ***lost*** the *lead* in science and technology. 他们在科学技术方面早已丧失了领先地位。‖ ***play*** the *lead* in their new film 在他们的新影片里演主角 ‖ ***polish up*** *leads* 润饰新闻标题 ‖ ***provide*** *leads* for further research 为进一步的研究提供了线索 ‖ ***relinquish*** the *lead*(正式)让出领导权〈领先地位〉‖ ***return*** sb.'s *lead* 跟着某人(指纸牌游戏中的搭档)出同一花色的牌 ‖ ***run*** [***track***] ***down*** a *lead* 按线索追踪下去 ‖ They ***share*** the first round *lead*. 第一圈时他们共同领先。‖ ***strike*** a *lead* 找到矿脉〈发财的路子〉‖ He always ***takes*** the *lead* in everything. 他总是事事带头。‖ ***take over*** the *lead*(在比赛中或在商业上)夺得领先地位 ‖ ***turn up*** a *lead* 找出一条线索

V_2 His *lead* ***was*** the ace. 他先打出的牌是一张 A。‖ The Australian yacht's *lead* ***looked*** unbeatable. 澳大利亚帆船的领先地位似乎不可动摇。‖ The ice *leads* ***made*** the capture of the seals possible. 冰间通道使人们能捕到海豹。‖ A *lead* usually ***summarizes*** the information in the body of the article. 新闻标题通常概括一下正文里的消息。

Q ***aerial*** *lead* 天线引入线 ‖ a ***blind*** *lead* 无效线索；死胡同，绝路（境） ‖ a ***commanding*** *lead* 压倒的优势 ‖ ***current*** *lead* 电流导线 ‖ ***earth*** [***ground***] *lead* 接地线 ‖ a ***dog's*** *lead* 牵狗索 ‖ the ***female*** 〈***juvenile***, ***male***〉 *lead* 女〈少年、男〉主角 ‖ a ***friendly*** *lead* 救济演出（伦敦穷人为了凑钱帮助困难朋友而举行的游艺会） ‖ the ***front-page*** *lead* 头版头条大标题报道 ‖ The queen would be a ***good*** *lead* in that situation. 在那种情况下，王后将是率先走的一着好棋。 ‖ a ***hot*** *lead* 很有希望的线索 ‖ He's short on ***job*** *leads*. 他缺少寻找工作的门路。 ‖ have a ***long*** [***safe***, ***substantial***] *lead* on 遥遥领先 ‖ command a ***narrow*** 〈***wide***〉 *lead* over sb. 以微弱〈压倒〉多数优势胜过别人，领先别人一点点〈一大截〉 ‖ ***power*** *lead* 电源线 ‖ The police haven't a ***single*** *lead*. 警方连一点线索也没有。 ‖ a ***slight*** *lead* 稍稍领先 ‖ It is ***your*** *lead* this time. 这一回轮到你先出牌。

P A versatile actor is needed ***for*** the *lead*. 需要一个戏路广的男演员饰主角。 ‖ The cast is excellent ***from*** the *leads* to the bits. 全体演员，从演主角的到跑龙套的，都很出色。 ‖ I now had Sheila ***in*** the *lead* and Bob at the rear. 现在我前面是希拉，后面是鲍勃。 ‖ Dogs are not allowed ***off*** the *lead* in public places. 在公共场所不准解开牵狗皮带。 ‖ Keep [Put] your dog ***on*** the *lead* in these busy streets. 在这些繁忙的街道上要给你的狗系上牵狗皮带。 ‖ ***under*** the *lead* of... 在…的领导下

P_2 The librarian gave me several good *leads* ***for*** finding the book I wanted. 图书管理员为我找到所要的书提供了一些很好的线索。 ‖ The scandal was the *lead* ***in*** the papers. 这件丑闻是报上的头版消息。 ‖ Here the dialogue serves as a *lead* ***into*** focused grammar practice. 在此，对话被用作进行集中语法练习的引子。 ‖ a *lead* ***of*** five minutes 〈miles〉 五分钟〈五英里〉的超前量 ‖ The *leads* ***on*** the battery are dirty. 蓄电池的导线脏了。 ‖ This country has the *lead* ***over*** all rivals in steel production. 这个国家在钢产量方面领先于所有对手。 ‖ Check that the *leads* ***to*** the transformer are in good condition. 检查一下接变压器的导线状况是否良好。

lead *v.* 带领，带头，领路，领先；领导；过（活）；致使；引导

VP (B) *lead to* 影响；劝诱；导致 / The infection *led to* gangrene. 感染引起了坏疽。 / These evening courses will *lead to* an academic degree. 学习这些夜校课程可以得到学位。 ‖ *lead with* 以…为头条新闻 / Only one of the papers *led with* the Minister's dismissal. 只有一份报纸将部长的解职作为头条新闻报导。 (F_1) What *led* her to resign? 什么导致她辞职？ / I was *led* to believe that she would accept our offer. 我被弄得认为她会接受我们的提议。 (H) The road *leads* nowhere. 此路不通。

M You can *lead* him ***around*** to your point of view if you are shrewd with him. 如果你对他精明一些，你能使他同意你的观点的。 ‖ *lead* sb. ***astray*** 把某人引入歧途 ‖ a road *leading* ***away*** from the town 通向城外的路 / The police at last caught the young jewel thief and *led* him ***away***. 最终，警方抓住了偷珠宝的盗贼并将他押走。 ‖ The road *leads* ***back*** to town. 这条路又通回城内。 / She *led* us ***back*** to the starting point. 她将我们引回开始出发的地方。 ‖ That path *leads* ***directly*** to his house. 那条路直达他的房屋。 ‖ The path *leads* ***down*** to the main road. 这条小路直通大道。 ‖ *lead* sb. ***downstairs*** 带某人下楼 ‖ A properly trained horse will *lead* ***easily***. 训练有素的马是很容易牵引的。 ‖ *lead* ***forth*** 向前带路 ‖ *lead* ***forward*** cautiously 谨慎地领向前去 ‖ My thoughts *led* me ***further*** in the direction of self pity. 我越想，便越自艾自怜。 ‖ He was ***gradually*** *led* to believe that... 他渐渐地被引导相信… ‖ The owner *led* ***in*** the winning horse. 获胜的马由它的主人带了进来。 / The brass instruments *led* ***in*** the main tune. 铜管乐器引进主旋律。 ‖ This will ***inevitably*** *lead* to... 这将不可避免地导致… ‖ a passage that *leads* ***inward*** 通向里面的通道 ‖ This *leads* us ***naturally*** to ask what careers advisers should aim at. 这就很自然使我们提出这样的问题，职业顾问应该致力于什么。 ‖ *lead* ***off*** 分叉，连接；开始 / a side street *leading* ***off*** from a road of shops 从商店林立的道路分叉开去的一条小街 / She *led* ***off*** with a lively song. 她唱了一首活泼的歌作为开始。 ‖ *lead* ***on*** 诱使，走在前面 / He *led* me ***on*** to buy his old camera. 他诱使我买他的旧照相机。 / You *lead* ***on***, and I'll follow. 你在前头走，我跟着你。 ‖ *lead* ***out*** 带出来，带舞伴起舞 / The brave girl ran into the burning stable and *led* the horses ***out***. 那个勇敢的姑娘冲进燃烧着的马厩将马匹拉了出来。 / He *led* her ***out*** for the dance. 他带她进舞池跳舞。 ‖ The League was ***principally*** *led* by communists. 这一联盟主要由共产主义者领导。 ‖ be *led* ***solely*** by one's love of truth 纯粹出于对真理的热爱 ‖ a path *leading* ***straight*** to Stonehenge 直通圆形石林的路 ‖ *lead* ***up*** (to) 带上去，向上通至，导致，渐渐引到（某个话题） / He *led* us ***up*** to the top of the rock. 他将我们带到岩石的顶部。 / The path *leads* ***up*** to the top of the cliff. 这条路通向山崖顶部。 / Can you describe the events that *led* ***up*** to your decision? 你能否说一说是什么事情引导你做出这样的决定 ‖ Its study does not ***visibly*** *lead* either to fame or fortune. 对它的研究不会明显地带来名利。

P_2 I *led* the blind man ***across*** the road. 我将盲人领过马路。 ‖ *lead* troops ***against*** the enemy 率领部队抗敌 ‖ *lead* sb. ***by*** the hand 牵着某人的手走 / *lead* a horse ***by*** the bridle 牵着马的缰绳走 / Becker *leads* ***by*** five games to four. 在比赛中贝克以五局比四局领先。 / You can't miss the monument, the road *leads* right ***by*** it. 你不会找不到纪念碑的，这条路正好打那旁边经过。 ‖ Jack *led* the way ***down*** the steep slope. 杰克带头走陡峭的山坡。 ‖ The path *leads* ***from*** the house ***to*** the river. 小路由房屋通向河边。 ‖ *lead* the students ***in*** a cheer 带领学生喝彩 ‖ The prisoners were *led* ***into*** the courtroom. 囚犯们被押入审判室。 / a general *leading* an army ***into*** battle 带领军队投入战斗的将军 / Behaviour like this will *lead* you ***into*** trouble. 你这种行为会惹麻烦的。 / Quickly the speaker *led* ***into*** his main argument. 演讲者很快就切入主要论点。 / There was a door on our left *leading* ***into*** a storeroom. 我们左边有一扇门通往贮藏室。 ‖ He *led* the team ***off*** the field. 他带队离开赛场。 ‖ *lead* a group ***on*** a cross-country hike 引领一组人作越野远足 ‖ The fire fighters *led* them ***out of*** the burning building. 消防队员将他们带出着火的大楼。 ‖ He *led* us ***over*** the factory compound. 他带领我们在厂区走走。 ‖ Captain Imrie *led* me ***round*** the crew's quarters. 伊姆利船长带我去水手舱参观。 ‖ *lead* sb. ***through*** the fog 带某人穿过浓雾 ‖ All roads *lead* ***to*** Rome. 条条大道通罗马。 ‖ The educated middle class *led* the move ***towards*** independence. 受过教育的中产阶级领导了这场争取独立的运动。 ‖ This road *leads* you ***up*** the pass. 你可沿这条路上去到隘口。 ‖ The boxer *led* ***with*** a left jab. 拳击手首先以左直拳猛

击。

leader *n*. 1. 领导,领先者,最热门的东西,居首位的事物,(英)首席演奏者,(美)乐队指挥; 2.(尤英)报刊的重要文章,社论

V 1. ***appease*** the *leaders* of the revolt 安抚叛乱首领 ‖ Great crises often ***call forth*** gifted *leaders*. 危急存亡之际常能产生天才的领袖。2. The paper ***devoted*** a *leader* to the afforestation plan. 该报专为绿化规划发表了一篇社论。‖ He ***writes*** *leaders* for a newsweekly. 他为一家新闻周刊写社论。

V_2 1. The *leader* after the first lap ***was*** a girl from Sweden. 跑完第一圈后一位瑞典姑娘领先。‖ The whips cracked, the *leaders* ***capered***, and away we rattled. 鞭子噼啪地响,领头的马奔跑起来,我们的车嘎嘎地驶离了。‖ Our *leader* ***led*** us through the forest. 我们的领路人带我们穿过森林。‖ The cult *leader* ***manipulates*** his followers as an artist molds clay. 教派头子像艺术家捏泥巴一样操纵着他的信徒们。

Q 1. a(n) ***able*** 〈***distinguished***, ***eminent***, ***prominent***〉 *leader* 能干〈杰出,著名,卓越〉的领导人 ‖ a(n) ***acknowledged*** 〈***natural***〉 *leader* 公认〈天生〉的领袖 ‖ the ***administration*** *leaders* 行政领导人 ‖ a(n) ***band*** 〈***orchestra***〉 *leader* 乐队〈管弦乐队〉指挥 ‖ a ***big industrial*** *leader* 工业界巨头 ‖ ***big and small*** *leaders* 大大小小的领导人 ‖ a ***blind*** *leader* 盲目领导的人 ‖ a ***born*** *leader* 天生的领袖 ‖ a ***business*** [***industry***] *leader* 实业界领袖 ‖ a ***charismatic*** *leader* 有魅力的领导者 ‖ a ***cheer*** *leader* 拉拉队队长 ‖ the ***commercial*** and ***industrial*** *leaders* of the nation 国家的工商界领袖 ‖ a ***community*** *leader* 社会活动家 ‖ ***congress*** *leaders* 国会领导人 ‖ a ***convincing*** *leader* 令人信服的领导人 ‖ the ***current*** *leader* in the polls 选举中的现时领先者 ‖ a ***decisive*** *leader* 有决断力的领导人 ‖ ***district*** *leader*(美)州议会议员选区的政党领导人 ‖ ***ethical*** *leaders* 道德上的指导者 ‖ a ***fashion*** *leader* 时装潮流领导者 ‖ the ***floor*** *leader*(美)参议院或众议院中的政党领导人 ‖ a ***forum*** *leader*(专题)讨论会主持人 ‖ a ***gallant*** and ***inspiring*** *leader* 英勇而令人鼓舞的领导人 ‖ a ***gang*** *leader* 团伙头目 ‖ ***Government*** *leaders* 政府首脑 ‖ pay homage to a ***great*** *leader* 向伟大的领袖致敬 ‖ ***group*** *leader* 团体领导;小组指导者 ‖ the ***House*** *leader*(美)众议院领袖 ‖ ***intellectual*** *leaders* 知识界的巨擘 ‖ an ***intrepid*** *leader*(旧)英勇无畏的领导人 ‖ ***left-of-center*** *leaders* 中间偏左的领导人 ‖ ***legislative*** *leaders* 立法机关的领导人 ‖ a ***loss*** *leader* 商品中为招揽顾客而削本出售的一种 ‖ a ***majority*** 〈***minority***〉 *leader* 多数党〈少数党〉领袖 ‖ the ***market*** *leader* 市场上的畅销货 ‖ a ***military*** *leader* 军事领袖 ‖ an ***opposition*** *leader* 反对党领袖 ‖ a ***party*** 〈***political***, ***public***, ***revolutionary***〉 *leader* 政党〈政治,民众,革命〉领袖 ‖ a ***rain*** *leader*(专技)水落管 ‖ a ***regional*** *leader* 地区领导人 ‖ ***religious*** *leaders* 宗教领袖 ‖ a ***ring*** *leader*(犯罪集团)头目,魁首 ‖ ***secondary*** *leaders* 次要[第二代]领导人 ‖ ***society*** *leaders* 社交界名流 ‖ a ***strong*** [***forceful***] *leader* 一个强有力的领导者 ‖ a ***squadron*** 〈***troop***〉 *leader*(空军的)中队长〈骑兵连长〉‖ ***top-ranking*** *leaders* 最高级领导人 ‖ a ***trusted*** *leader* 为公众所信任的领袖 ‖ an ***undisputed*** [***unquestioned***] *leader* 无可争辩的公认的领袖 ‖ a ***union*** 〈***labour***〉 *leader* 工会〈劳工〉领袖 ‖ a ***vocational*** *leader* 职业指导人 ‖ a ***war*** 〈***wartime***〉 *leader* 战争领导者〈战时领袖〉2. a ***blistering*** *leader* 一篇措词激烈的社论 ‖ an ***editorial*** *leader* in the *Times* 《泰晤士报》的社论

P Thousands of people went on the walkathon and Sandy and Sue were ***among*** the *leaders* for most of the way. 数千人参加了步行马拉松竞赛,桑迪和苏在大部分赛程中领先。‖ He is widely recognized ***as*** a *leader* in... 公众承认他是…方面的领袖。‖ The fourth runner is several miles ***behind*** the *leaders*. 第四名赛跑者比领先者落后几英里。

P_2 the *leaders* ***among*** major communicable diseases 主要传染性疾病中最厉害的几种 ‖ the *leader* ***for*** the defence 被告的主要辩护人 ‖ Steel was the *leader* ***in*** today's stock market. 钢铁公司的股票是今天证券市场上最热门的股票。/ a *leader* ***in*** social reform 社会改革的领袖 ‖ the *leader* ***of*** the Neo-Nazi Party 新纳粹党领袖 / *Leader* ***of*** House of Commons 〈***of*** Lords〉下〈上〉议院议长 / *leader* ***of*** a choir 歌咏队的指挥 ‖ He acted as our *leader* ***on*** the hazardous climb. 他为我们这次冒险攀登作向导。

leadership *n*. 领导人员,领导;领导能力;领导方式

V ***accept*** his *leadership* 接受他的领导 ‖ ***assume*** *leadership* 执掌领导权 ‖ This task ***calls for*** energy and *leadership*. 执行这一任务需要精力及领导能力。‖ In this strike he ***demonstrated*** beyond any question his *leadership*. 在这次罢工中,他毫无疑问地显示出了他的领导才能。‖ The *leadership* of the movement is (are) ***divided***. 这场运动的领导意见不统一。‖ ***exercise*** *leadership*(正式)行使领导权 ‖ ***follow*** the *leadership* of... 追随…的领导 ‖ ***give*** correct *leadership* to... 对…进行正确领导 ‖ He ***has*** the *leadership* of the Bar of the capital within his grasp. 他掌握着首都律师界的领导权。‖ That establishment ***lacks*** *leadership* and direction. 那个机构缺乏领导和指导。‖ He ***maintained*** his *leadership* of the mafia despite heavy opposition. 他虽然受到强烈反对,仍掌握着黑手党的领导权。‖ Our group ***needs*** more energetic *leadership*. 我的小组需要更有力的领导。‖ ***recruit*** youth *leadership* in the conduct of recreational activities 在娱乐活动的指导中补充招募青年领导人 ‖ ***relinquish*** [***surrender***] *leadership*(正式)放弃领导权 ‖ ***resign*** the *leadership* of a society 辞掉协会的领导职务 ‖ The boy ***showed*** *leadership* as early as grammar shcool. 这男孩早在初中时就显示出领导才能。‖ ***take on*** 〈***over***〉 the *leadership* of the expedition 承担〈接任〉探险队的领导职务

V_3 The Union *leadership* ***agreed*** to arbitration. 工会领导同意(把分歧交付)仲裁。‖ *Leadership* ***is*** an asset to an officer. 领导才能是军官的财富。‖ The college *leadership* ***ignored*** the dispute. 学院领导对那场争论置之不理。‖ *Leadership* ***molds*** individuals into a team. 有力的领导能把许多个人凝聚成为一支队伍。

Q under sb.'s ***able*** *leadership* 在某人的得力领导下 ‖ ***collective*** [***group***] *leadership* 集体领导 ‖ ***correct*** 〈***powerful***〉 *leadership* 正确〈强有力的〉领导 ‖ ***inner-school*** *leadership* 校内领导 ‖ ***party*** *leadership* 党的领导 ‖ ***poor*** 〈***resolute***〉 *leadership* 无能〈果断〉的领导 ‖ under ***student*** *leadership* 在学生的领导下 ‖ ***true*** 〈***wise***〉 *leadership* 真正〈英明〉的领导 ‖ ***unified*** 〈***centralized***〉 *leadership* 一元化〈集中〉领导

P He was up ***against*** the *leadership* in the policy dispute. 在政策争执中他起来反对领导者。‖ a huge gap ***between*** the *leadership* and the men they represent 领导者和他们所代表的人们间的鸿沟 ‖ The community would be looking to us ***for*** *leadership*. 公众将指望我们的领导。‖ Despite pressure ***from*** the *leadership*, the conference rejected the plan. 尽管领导施加压力,大会依然不接受这一计划。/ He was forced ***from*** the *leadership* by younger men. 他被

年轻人挤下了领导职位。‖ establish a new style ***of*** *leadership* 树立新的领导作风‖ the election of Wilson ***to*** the *leadership* 将威尔逊推选上领导岗位‖ an independent group ***under*** the *leadership* of Jones 琼斯领导下的独立小组

P_2 There was no *leadership* ***in*** him. 他没有领导才能。

leaf *n*. 1. 叶子 2. 书的一张(即正反两页);薄金属片;(桌子的)活动面板

V 1. ***blow off*** the *leaves* 吹落树叶‖ Many of the trees had ***dropped*** all their *leaves*. 这些树中很多都掉光了叶子。‖ This tree ***has*** green *leaves* throughout the year. 这棵树四季常青。‖ Many trees ***lose*** their *leaves* in autumn. 许多树在秋季里落叶。‖ Worms ***nibble*** the green *leaves*. 虫子啃食绿叶。‖ The trees are ***putting forth*** new *leaves*. 这些树木开始长新叶。‖ Deciduous trees ***shed*** their *leaves* annually. 落叶树每年都落叶。‖ The *leaves* are ***shrivelled*** up by the heat. 酷暑使树叶蜷缩枯萎。‖ Trees ***sprouted*** new *leaves*. 树木长出新叶。‖ ***sweep up*** dead *leaves* 扫掉枯叶 2. ***borrow*** a *leaf* from one's rival 学对手的样‖ The *leaves* of this book are not ***cut***. 这本书页边未切(是毛边或连边的)。‖ ***detach*** [***take***] a *leaf* out of the notebook(正式)从笔记本中取下一页‖ ***double over*** a *leaf* to mark the page 对折起一页书做记号‖ Could you ***put*** the *leaves* up and set the table for breakfast please? 你能否支起桌子的活动面板,准备吃早餐?‖ ***take*** a *leaf* from [out of] sb.'s book 跟随…的榜样‖ He had ***torn*** a *leaf* out of his diary. 他从日记本里撕了一页。‖ Slowly, she ***turned*** the *leaves* of the beautiful old book. 她慢慢地翻看着这本美丽的古书。‖ ***turn over*** a new *leaf* 翻开新的一页,重新开始,改过自新‖ *The book* ***wants*** two *leaves*. 这本书缺了两页。

V_2 1. The *leaves* ***browned*** slowly. 树叶渐渐变黄。‖ Green *leaves* are ***coming out***. 绿叶在长出来。‖ *Leaves* ***fell*** 〈***rustled***〉. 树叶凋落〈沙沙作响〉。‖ *Leaves* ***fluttered*** past the window. 树叶从窗前飘过。‖ On every tree *leaves* ***sprouted***. 一棵棵树上都长出了新叶。‖ The *leaves* were ***stirring***. 树叶在摇动。‖ The *leaves* were ***turning*** red. 树叶在变红。2. The old book's *leaves* ***are*** dry and crumbling. 旧书的书页干了,正在脆裂。

Q 1. ***autumn*** [***autumnal***] *leaves* 秋叶‖ a ***bay*** 〈***fern***, ***maple***, ***oak***〉 *leaf* 月桂树〈蕨类植物、枫树、栎(橡)〉树叶‖ a ***brown*** 〈***shiny***, ***yellow***〉 *leaf* 棕色〈闪闪发亮,黄〉的叶‖ ***choice tobacco*** *leaf* 上等烟叶‖ ***dead*** 〈***sear*** (***ed***)〉 *leaves* 枯(枯焦)叶‖ a ***fig*** *leaf* 无花果树叶;遮羞布‖ ***quivering*** [***shivering***] *leaves* 瑟瑟抖动的树叶‖ a ***rose*** *leaf* 玫瑰花瓣‖ the ***sere*** and ***yellow*** *leaf* 枯叶(晚年)‖ ***strawberry*** *leaves* 公爵的头衔‖ ***tea*** *leaves* 茶叶‖ ***tender*** [***young***] *leaves* 嫩叶‖ *a* ***truncate*** *leaf* 截形叶 2. ***gold*** *leaf* 金箔‖ a ***loose*** *leaf* 活页‖ a book with ***uncut*** *leaves* 毛边(连边)书‖ an ***unprinted*** *leaf* 漏印[空白]页

P a flower pressed ***between*** the *leaves* of a book 夹在书页之间的花朵‖ The hornet fluttered ***from*** *leaf* ***to*** *leaf*. 大黄蜂在叶间翻飞。‖ The trees and shrubs were ***in*** full *leaf*. 树和灌木都长满了叶子。‖ come ***into*** *leaf* (开始)长叶‖ quake [quiver, shake, tremble] ***like*** an aspen *leaf* 全身发抖‖ fall ***of*** the *leaf* 落叶时节,秋‖ The trees in the avenue were thick ***with*** *leaves*. 这条林荫大道上的树木枝叶茂密。

P_2 borrow a *leaf* ***from*** [***out of***] sb.'s book 学某人的样‖ *leaves* ***without*** figs 空谈

leaf *v*. 翻书页;长叶

M He ***casually*** *leafed* through the book. 他漫不经心地翻阅着书。‖ The trees along the river *leaf* ***earlier*** than those on the hill. 河岸上的树比起山上的叶长得早些。‖ Beth *leafed* ***idly*** through some old magazines as she waited for her taxi to arrive. 贝思在等待出租车到来时,无聊地翻看着旧杂志。‖ Chestnuts are ***just*** *leafing* in the spring sun. 栗树正在春天的阳光下绽出新叶。‖ The plant you gave me *leafed* ***out***. 你给我的那株植物长出叶子了。

P_2 He quickly *leafed* ***through*** the book. 他迅速翻看那本书。

leaflet *n*. 传单,散叶印刷品,小册子

V ***distribute*** 〈***hand out***〉 *leaflets* 散发传单‖ ***drop*** propaganda *leaflets* over enemy lines 将宣传传单投至敌军阵地‖ ***fold*** *leaflets* together 把传单折叠起来‖ If you want to know more about this scheme, ***get*** *leaflet* No. 6 from the employment office. 如果你想对此计划了解得更多的话,可以去职业介绍所索取第6号小册子。‖ ***pick up*** a *leaflet* about 捡起一张有关…的广告传单‖ The company ***produces*** a little *leaflet* called "Protect your Pipes from Frost." 这公司出了一本小册子,名为"保护您的水管以免结冻"。

V_2 This *leaflet* ***contains*** your operating instructions. 这小册上印有你们的操作说明。

Q ***advertising*** 〈***air-drop***, ***propaganda***〉 *leaflets* 广告〈空投、宣传〉传单‖ a ***guide*** *leaflet* 游览指南小册‖ an ***instruction*** *leaflet* 小本的说明书

league *n*. 同盟,联盟,竞赛联合会,联合;勾结;种类,范畴;里格(长度名)

V The *league* was ***dissolved*** and replaced by the United Nations. 国际联盟解散,由联合国取代。‖ Several nations ***formed*** a defense *league*. 几个国家组成一个防卫同盟。‖ ***make*** *leagues* for mutual defence 为共同防御而订立盟约

Q the ***Arab*** *League* 阿拉伯联盟‖ ***big*** [***major***] *league* 一流职业棒球联合会;(美国)职业球队的大联赛;甲级联赛‖ a ***bush*** *league*(美俚)第二流棒球队;次要(或非专业)的组织或人‖ a ***chess*** 〈***baseball***, ***football***〉 *league* 国际象棋〈棒球、足球〉协会‖ the ***Communist Youth*** *League* of China 中国共产主义青年团‖ a ***consumers'*** *league* 消费者同盟‖ Murder is in a ***different*** *league*. 谋杀就该另当别论了。‖ the ***Holy*** *League* 神圣同盟‖ ***Ivy*** *League* (美)"常春藤"名牌大学(如耶鲁、哈佛、普林斯顿、哥伦比亚等8所著名大学)‖ ***Little*** *League* (美)12岁以下的少年棒球联合会‖ ***marine*** *league* 三海里,三浬‖ ***minor*** *league*(美)美国二流职业棒球联合会;小联赛;乙级联赛‖ crime in the ***million dollar*** *league* 百万元级的大案‖ the ***National Book*** *League* 全国书联‖ be linked in ***nuptial*** *league* 联姻‖ an ***unemployment*** *league* 失业者同盟

P It is visible ***across*** *leagues* of flat marshland. 隔着大片平坦的沼泽地仍可见到它。‖ He simply isn't ***in*** your *league* when it comes to brains. (非正式)就智力而言,他完全赶不上你。/ They found out that he was really ***in*** *league* with the cocaine lords. 他们发现他真的与贩可卡因的大头目相互勾结。‖ Playwrights and musicians organize themselves ***into*** *leagues* of authors, composers and performers. 剧作家、音乐家自己组织起作家、作曲家和表演家联合会。‖ He was so sophisticated, just someone way ***out of*** her *league*. 他是那么老于世故,完全和她是两路人。

P_2 the *league* ***between*** states of unequal quality 不平等国家结成的联盟‖ the *league* ***for*** the Protection of Shopkeepers 保护商店主利益同盟‖ The three nations united in a *league* ***of*** friendship. 这三个国家结成友好同盟。/ the *League* ***of*** Red Cross Societies 红

十字协会

leak *n*. 漏洞，漏隙，漏，泄漏

V In the sun the outward *leak* of energy is ***carried*** by radiation. 在太阳上，能量通过辐射向周围空间散发。‖ That newspaper has ***established*** a *leak* and has published many inside scoops. 该报已建立了一条获得秘密消息的渠道并刊登了很多内幕新闻。‖ ***find*** a *leak* 发现漏洞‖ The pipe's ***got*** a *leak*. 管道上有个漏洞。‖ Even the tightest precautions ***have*** some *leaks*. 甚至最严密的预防也会有一些疏漏之处。‖ Never ***look for*** a gas *leak* with a naked flame. 不要点着明火去找寻煤气泄漏处。‖ Jack ***patched*** the *leak* in his rowboat. 杰克补好了他划艇上的漏洞。‖ They ***plugged*** [***stopped***] the *leak* in the dam. 他们堵塞住大坝的漏洞。‖ The plumber's here. He's ***seeing to*** that *leak* in our tank. 管道工来了，他来修补我们水箱上的漏洞。‖ All the little *leaks* were ***shut off***. 所有的小漏洞都堵住了。‖ He has ***slipped*** us many interesting *leaks* over the years. 多年来他向我们透露了很多有趣的消息。‖ I can ***smell*** a gas *leak*. 我嗅到漏煤气了。‖ ***spring*** [***start***] a *leak* 出现漏缝；开始泄漏 /The water pipe ***sprung*** a *leak*. 水管爆裂了。/The business ***sprang leaks***. 这家商业情况不妙。‖ ***take*** [***go for***, ***have***] a *leak*(非正式)解小便

V_2 A *leak* in the plumbing ***flooded*** the bathroom. 水管漏水使卫生间里浸满了水。‖ A *leak* in the paper bag ***lets*** the sugar run out. 纸袋破了，糖漏了出来。‖ A small *leak* will ***sink*** a great ship. 小洞沉大船。[小患不治成大灾。]‖ see where the *leak* ***starts*** 查找泄漏源在哪儿

Q an ***accidental*** *leak* in an electric circuit 电路的偶然漏电‖ The tea kettle has a ***bad*** *leak*. 这个茶壶漏得厉害。‖ a ***considerable*** *leak* 相当大的漏洞‖ the ***daily*** *leaks* by the Foreign Ministry 外交部每天所(故意)透露的消息‖ the latest in a series of ***damaging*** *leaks* 在一系列破坏性泄密中最近发生的一次‖ a ***fuel*** *leak* 燃料漏泄‖ a ***gas*** 〈***oil***〉 *leak* 漏煤气〈油〉‖ a ***light*** *leak* 漏光‖ ***officially inspired*** *leaks* 官方授意透露的消息‖ the possibility of a ***security*** *leak* 安全防卫上可能有的漏洞‖ a ***slow*** 〈***small***〉 *leak* 慢慢〈小〉的泄漏

P Water poured in ***through*** a *leak* in the ship's hull. 水从船体上的漏洞中涌进来。

P_2 a *leak* ***in*** the roof 屋顶上的漏洞‖ a large *leak* ***of*** radioactive material 辐射物的大量漏泄

leak *v*. 使(气体、液体等)渗漏；使(消息等)泄露

VP (B) *leak to* 泄露 /The news (was) *leaked to* the press. 消息已泄露给新闻界。

M My feelings ***always*** *leak* into my looks. 我总是喜怒形于色。‖ The oil has been *leaking* ***away*** during the whole journey. 整个旅程中一直在漏油。‖ The balloon was *leaking* ***badly***. 气球漏得很厉害。‖ Her eyes *leaked* ***continuously*** with the cold. 她的眼睛因为感冒而不断流泪。‖ You didn't mend the boat bottom properly, the water is still *leaking* ***in***. 你未将船底修妥，水还在漏进来。‖ The scandal *leaked* ***out*** [***through***] to the press. 丑闻被透露给了新闻界。‖ The acid was still ***slowly*** *leaking* ***out***. 酸仍在慢慢漏出。‖ The smell of putrefaction *leaks* ***up*** into the house. 腐烂物的臭味渗上来进入屋内。

P_2 The natural *leaked* ***from*** the pipe. 天然气管道漏气。‖ The rusty bucket *leaked* ***in*** two or three places. 生锈的水桶有两三处漏水。‖ The septic tank *leaked* ***into*** the basement. 化粪池往地下室渗漏。‖ *leak* ***like*** a sieve 漏得象筛子一样‖ The oil *leaked* ***out of*** the sump. 油从集油槽内漏出。‖ Wind and rain *leaked* in ***through*** several tears in the canvas roof. 风雨通过帆布顶的一些裂隙灌进来。

lean *v*. 屈身；倾斜；倚靠；偏向

VP (B) *lean on* [*upon*] 依靠；对…施加压力 /They had to *lean on* their friends for help. 他们只得依靠朋友们的帮助。/ They can *lean on* the charities by threatening to withhold their subscriptions. 他们会以不给赞助作威胁向慈善部门施加压力。‖ She *leans upon* me for advice. 她依赖我的建议。‖ *lean towards* 倾向 /Does the Labour Party *lean towards* socialism? 工党倾向于社会主义吗?

M She *leaned* ***back*** on the sofa. 她向后靠坐在沙发上。‖ *lean* ***backward*** 向后倾‖ This fence *leans* ***badly***. 这栅栏倾斜得厉害。‖ The branches *leaned* ***down*** to the ground, heavy with the weight of the fruit. 累累硕果把树枝压得弯向地面。‖ He was sitting on the edge of his chair and *leaning* ***eagerly*** forwards. 他坐在椅子边上，急切地向前倾着身子。‖ Down we went, with my mother *leaning* ***heavily*** upon my shoulder. 我们走下去，我母亲沉沉地倚靠在我肩上。/ *lean* ***heavily*** in favour of sb. 极度偏袒某人‖ She *leaned* ***lightly*** against his shoulder. 她轻轻地靠在他肩上。‖ I think that good parents who ***naturally*** *lean* towards strictness should stick to their beliefs. 我觉得在本意上就倾向于家教从严的好父母们应该坚持他们的信念。‖ *Lean* your head ***out*** for a moment and see if it's raining. 伸出头去看一看是否在下雨。‖ The walls of the dilapidated shed *lean* ***outward***. 那座坍坏了的棚屋的墙向外倾斜。‖ *lean* ***over backwards*** to help sb. 竭力帮助某人‖ If I hold your legs, you can *lean* ***over*** and take a look at those holes down there. 如果我抓牢你的腿，你就可以探过身去看一看下面的那些洞口了。/ The small tree *leaned* ***over*** in the wind. 小树被风刮得倾斜了。‖ He *leans* ***politically*** toward conservatism. 他在政治上趋向于保守主义。‖ The pagoda *leaned* ***sharply*** before renovation. 这座塔在整修翻新之前倾斜得很厉害。‖ *lean* ***too much*** on others 过于依赖他人

P_2 *lean* ***across*** [***over***] a table 将身体探过桌子‖ *lean* ***against*** a wall 倚墙‖ *lean* ***in*** the direction of... 向…方向倾斜‖ He *leaned* ***into*** the icy wind. 他弓着身子走进寒风中。‖ *lean* ***on*** a desk 倚在书桌上‖ *lean* ***out of*** a window 将身子探出窗外‖ Please don't *lean* ***over*** me while I'm working, it annoys me. 我工作时，请你别将身子探过来，这使我感到别扭。‖ *lean* ***to*** one side 探向一边，偏向一方 /They are now *leaning* ***to*** [***towards***] our position. 他们现在偏向于我们的立场。‖ I had to *lean* ***towards*** the secretary to hear what she was saying. 我得探过身去才能听到秘书说的话。‖ She *leaned* her head ***upon*** his shoulder. 她将头斜靠在他的肩上。

leaning *n*. 倾向

V ***detect*** a certain *leaning* of the tower 察觉塔有些倾斜‖ ***have*** a strong *leaning* towards anarchism 强烈倾向于无政府主义‖ She had occasionally ***shown*** a *leaning* towards feminism. 她偶然显出男女平等主义倾向。

V_2 Their *leanings* ***are*** towards education for everybody. 他们倾向于人人受教育。

Q ***chauvinist*** 〈***left-wing***, ***party***, ***political***, ***pro-Communist***〉 *leanings* 沙文主义〈左翼、党派、政治、亲共产党〉倾向‖ ***pacifist*** 〈***radical***〉 *leanings* 和平主义〈激进主义〉的倾向‖ a ***strong*** *leaning* 强烈倾向

P a reformer ***with*** radical *leanings* 带有激进思想的改

革家

P₂ his *leaning* ***to*** the left 他的"左"倾倾向 ‖ his *leaning* ***toward*** classical jazz 他对古典爵士乐的偏爱

leap *n*. 跳跃;迅速、猛烈的动作;跃进;跳跃距离

V He ***blamed*** the *leap* in oil prices for our present economic problems. 他把我们现存的经济问题归咎于油价飞涨。‖ ***fetch*** a *leap* 跳一下 ‖ His heart ***gave*** a great *leap*. 他的心怦地一跳。‖ She ***made*** a *leap* for the sofa and nearly broke the springs. 她猛然跳上沙发,差点把沙发弹簧弄断。‖ We ***need*** a new economic *leap* forward into the age of high technology. 我们需要一个进入高科技时代的新的经济飞跃。‖ ***take*** a *leap* over an obstacle 跃(跳)过障碍

Q make an ***abrupt*** and ***difficult*** *leap* from a classroom to an editorial desk 突然艰难地从课堂上转到编辑桌旁 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** 〈***great***〉 *leap* forward [ahead] 巨大的〈大〉跃进 ‖ a ***perilous*** *leap* 危险的一跃 ‖ a ***quantum*** *leap* [jump] 大飞跃,大突破 ‖ a ***sensational*** *leap* to fame 惊人地一举成名

P ***at*** every *leap* 每一跳 ‖ ***by*** [***with***] *leaps* and bounds 连续飞跃地,极迅速地 ‖ ***in*** one *leap* 以一跃 / The boy cleared the fence ***in*** one *leap*. 这小孩纵身一跃跳过栅栏。‖ ***with*** a *leap*(收入等)突然,一跃(增加) / His income went up ***with*** a *leap*. 他的收入猛增。

P₂ a successful *leap* ***from*** piano class to concert hall 从上钢琴课进而在音乐厅演出的成功飞跃 ‖ a *leap* ***in*** prices 物价暴涨 / a *leap* ***in*** the dark 冒险的行动,轻举妄动 ‖ a *leap* ***of*** six metres 六米的跃距

leap *v*. 跳跃;猛然(迅速)行动;闪现;飞跃,跃进

VP (B) *leap at* 抓住 / *leap at* an opportunity 抓住良机

M The young deer were *leaping* ***about*** in the meadow. 小鹿在草地上跳来跳去。‖ *leap* ***blindly*** 盲目跳跃 ‖ *leap* ***down*** from a tree 从树上跳下来 ‖ *leap* ***easily*** to a conclusion 轻易地匆匆下结论 ‖ The costs *leaped* ***entirely*** out of proportion. 成本完全不成比例地猛涨。‖ The horse *leaped* ***forward***, and I got out of the way only just in time. 骏马飞跃向前,我险些来不及让开。/ Scientific discoveries have *leapt* ***forward*** in recent years. 科学发现近年来急剧增加。‖ The boy *leaped* ***home*** to greet his father. 这男孩蹦跳着回家去欢迎他父亲。‖ Don't take too long deciding, or the other firm may *leap* ***in*** with their offer. 不要迟迟不决,否则另一公司会很快趁机报盘了。‖ *leap* ***irreverently*** from one trifling matter to another没有礼貌地从一件小事扯到另一件小事 ‖ When the bus slowed down the men *leaped* ***off***. 公共汽车放慢车速时,人们跳了下来。‖ A lion *leaped* ***out*** from behind the bush and killed a deer. 一头狮子从灌木丛后一跃而出,扑杀了一匹鹿。/ The answer *leapt* ***out*** at me. 答案突然呈现在我的眼前。‖ The great rocket *leaped* ***skyward***. 巨大火箭腾空跃起。‖ The plainclothesman ***suddenly*** *leaped* into action. 便衣警察突然采取行动。‖ She *leaped* ***up*** and ran off. 她一跃而起跑掉了。/ Train fares are prone to *leap* ***up*** overnight. 火车票价往往一夜之间就会上涨。

P₂ We had to *leap* ***across*** the road to the car. 我们只得连跑带跳,过了马路来到汽车边。‖ *leap* ***at*** 扑过去 / The climber *leaped* ***at*** the rope, but missed and fell to his death. 攀登者跳过去想抓住绳索,但失手摔死了。‖ A tongue of flame *leaped* ***down*** the stairway. 火舌迅速沿楼梯向下蔓延。‖ They *leaped* ***for*** [***with***] joy. 他们欢喜得雀跃不已。‖ The monkey *leapt* ***from*** tree to tree. 猴子在树间腾挪跳跃。/ The U.S. *leapt* ***from*** sixth place to second. 美国从第六位跃至第二位。‖ They took off their clothes and *leaped* ***into*** the water. 他们脱下衣服,跃入水中。/ one's heart *leaps* ***into*** one's mouth(因惊恐)心剧烈跳动 ‖ *leap* ***off*** a tower 从塔上跳下来 ‖ *leap* ***on*** one leg 单腿跳 / *leap* ***on*** a horse 跳上马 / He *leapt* ***on*** [***upon***] his enemy with a knife in his hand. 他手持刀子扑向他的敌人。‖ The dolphin *leaped* ***out of*** the water. 海豚跃出水面。/ *leap* ***out of*** one's skin 大吃一惊;欢喜忘形 ‖ *leap* ***over*** a fence 跳过篱笆 ‖ *leap* ***through*** a window 跳过窗子 ‖ *leap* ***to*** a conclusion 匆匆武断地下结论 / *leap* ***to*** his absent friend's defense 挺身为他不在场的朋友辩护 ‖ *leap* ***upon*** a rock 跳上一块岩石

leapfrog, leap-frog *n*. 跳背游戏;利用别人的成就取得的进展;竞相提高;(两支部队的)交互跃进

V The producers ***played*** *leapfrog* with their prices. 制造商们竞相提高价格。

P aerial assaults, perhaps followed ***by*** new amphibious *leapfrogs* 空袭,可能伴随有新的两栖越岛登陆

P₂ *leapfrogs* ***in*** pay 工资的竞相提高

leapfrog *v*. 作跳背游戏,交替前进,相互超越,利用别人成就取得进展;避开

P₂ trucks and cars *leapfrogging* ***along*** a highway 在公路上相互超越的卡车和轿车 ‖ American forces *leapfrogged* ***from*** one island to another. 美国军队从一个岛屿跃进至另一个岛屿。‖ It gives the third world a chance to *leapfrog* ***into*** the space age. 这给了第三世界以利用他人成就进入太空时代的机会。‖ *leapfrog* ***over*** 跳过某人的背

learn *v*. 学;记住,学会;(正式)听说;(非正式)教,教训

VP (B) *learn about* [*of*] sth. 听说某事 / How did you *learn about* our product? 你怎么会知道我们的产品? / I *learned of* his departure yesterday. 我昨天听说他走了。(C) She is *learning* to drive. 她正在学开车。(G;-obj.) We have *learned* that he has found a job. 我们听说他已找到工作。(I;-obj.) They are *learning* how to dance. 他们在学跳舞。

M The boy *learns* ***fast*** and ***well***. 这男孩学得又快又好。‖ *learn* ***gradually*** 逐渐了解 ‖ Men almost ***invariably*** *learn* by experience. 人们几乎一律要从经验中学习。‖ *learn* of sth. ***later*** 后来听说某事 ‖ *learn* as ***much as possible*** 尽量多学 ‖ Actors have to *learn* their words ***off*** in a very short time. 演员们要在很短时间内熟记台词。‖ The child is *learning* ***quickly*** [***rapidly***]. 这孩子学得很快。‖ *learn* ***slowly*** 慢慢学 ‖ ***Soon learnt***, soon forgotten. 学得快,忘得快。‖ *learn* it ***thoroughly*** 彻底学会 ‖ I'd better *learn* ***up*** some facts for next week's examination. 我最好熟记一些事实以应付下星期的考试。‖ Children *learn* foreign languages ***very easily***. 孩子学外语非常容易。

P₂ *learn* ***by*** [***from***] experience 从经验中学习 / *learn* ***by*** rote 死记硬背 / We have to *learn* the whole poem ***by*** heart. 我们只好将整首诗记住。‖ She *learned* everything ***from*** me. 她一切都是向我学的。‖ The unions will *learn* ***through*** struggle. 工会将从斗争中学习。‖ *learn* ***to*** one's sorrow 悲伤地听说;吃了苦头学会 ‖ *learn* ***with*** assiduity 勤奋学习

learning *n*. 学习;学问

V ***absorb*** the *learning* of one's time 吸收时代的知识 ‖ He ***displays*** [***parades***] his much *learning*. 他炫耀他的博学。‖ ***encourage*** *learning* 鼓励学习 ‖ ***exhibit*** one's *learning* 显示自己的学问 ‖ The educational film does ***facilitate*** *learning*. (正式)教学电影的确便利了学习。‖ He ***found*** *learning* very difficult. 他觉得学习很困难。‖ ***further*** one's *learning* 深造 ‖ I ***like*** *learning*. 我爱好学习(好学)。‖ ***possess*** *learning* both broad and deep 有渊博的知识 ‖

pursue the new *learning*（正式）追求新学术 ‖ *Learning* may be ***regarded*** as a property of all living organisms. 学习可以说是所有活的生物体的一种特性。‖ It ***requires*** little *learning*. 它不需要多少学问。‖ ***respect*** *learning* 尊重知识 ‖ He ***sneers at*** *learning*. 他嘲笑学问。

V_2 His general *learning*, especially in the classics, ***was*** considerable. 他的一般知识，特别是古典作品方面的知识是相当渊博的。

Q institutions for ***advanced*** *learning* 高等学府 ‖ ***aural*** *learning* 听音〈力〉学习法 ‖ ***book*** *learning* 书本知识 ‖ ***essential*** *learnings* 基础学科 ‖ ***higher*** *learning* 高等教育 ‖ A ***little*** *learning* is a dangerous thing. 一知半解为害不浅。‖ a man of ***much*** [***considerable***, ***copious***, ***extensive***, ***great***, ***immense***, ***profound***（正式）, ***vast***] *learning* 博学的人 ‖ the ***New*** *Learning* 新学问（指 15～16 世纪时对原文《圣经》及希腊古典作品的研究）‖ ***programmed*** *learning* 程序学习 ‖ ***social*** *learning* 社会学习 ‖ ***trial-and-error*** *learning* 尝试错误学习法

P be good ***at*** *learning* 善于学习 / be slow ***at*** [***in***] *learning* 学得慢 ‖ He is clearly a man ***of*** *learning*. 很明显他是一个有学识的人。‖ a man ***without*** *learning* 不学无术者

P_2 the *learning* ***of*** a trade 学习一种行业

lease *n*. 租约，租契，租赁物；租赁期限；延续的机会

V ***buy*** the *lease* 买下租土地（或房屋等）的租约（租赁权）‖ ***cancel*** a *lease* 使租约作废 ‖ ***extend*** the *lease* 延长租期 ‖ The rain delay ***gave*** the tired players a new *lease* on life. 比赛因雨顺延，使疲惫的运动员们重新变得生气勃勃。‖ I ***have*** a *lease* on this building for three years. 我有租借这幢楼三年的租约。‖ ***lose*** a *lease* 失去租赁权 ‖ ***obtain*** *leases* on large pieces of land 得到大块土地的承租权 ‖ ***renew*** a *lease* 续订租约 ‖ ***sign*** a *lease* 在租约上签字 ‖ She ***took*** a *lease* on the house in 1916. 她 1916 年便租了此屋。‖ Beijing opera ***took on*** a new *lease* on life. 京剧获得了生存下去的机会。

V_2 This *lease* ***is*** up in December. 这租约 12 月份到期。‖ After ten years the *lease* ***expires*** [***runs out***]. 10 年后，租约到期。

Q a ***house*** *lease* 房屋租约 ‖ an ***international*** *lease* 国际租借 ‖ a ***long*** *lease* 长期租借 ‖ ***mining*** *leases* 矿业租赁 ‖ a ***new*** *lease* of life 重生，新的生机 ‖（***off-shore***）***oil*** *leases*（近海）油田租赁 ‖ a ***perpetual*** *lease* 永久租借权 ‖ a ***short*** *lease* on life 短暂的寿命

P ***by*** [***on***] *lease* 以租借方式 ‖ It is not ***in*** the *lease*, but it's implicit that the rent is to be paid in advance. 租约上未写明，但租金得先期支付是不言而喻的。‖ The house was let ***on*** a 99-year *lease*. 房屋已立了 99 年租约租出。‖ fall ***out of*** *lease* 过了租借的期限 ‖ put out ***to*** *lease* 出租 ‖ hold land ***under*** *lease* 拥有土地租赁权

P_2 a new *lease* ***of***（英）[***on***（美）] life（大病痊愈或烦恼消除后）愉快和更有生气的一段新生活；（东西修补后的）能重新使用一段时期 / That garage has given my car a new *lease* ***of*** life. 经过那家修车厂维修，我的汽车又可重新使用一段时间了！‖ How long is your *lease* ***on*** the house? 你这个房子的租赁期是多久？

lease *v*. 出租；租得，租有

VP（A_1）*lease* property to sb. 将房地产租借与人

M *lease* ***back*** 卖后又从新主人那里租回来 ‖ *lease* ***out*** property to sb. 将房地产租出

P_2 They *leased* the building ***as*** a warehouse. 他们租借此楼作为仓库。‖ *lease* ***at*** a lower rental 以较低的租金出租（或租进）‖ The property *leases* ***for*** £500 a year. 该（房）地产以每年 500 英镑价格租出。/ He *leased* his house ***for*** the summer. 他把房子租出去一个夏天。‖ A tenant *leases* his land ***from*** the owner. 佃户向地主租得土地。

leash *n*.（系狗等的）皮带，皮条；束缚，抑制；成了…的一组

V ***give*** sb. ample *leash* 给某人充分自由 ‖ ***slip*** a *leash* 挣脱皮带；（喻）摆脱束缚

Q on a ***long***〈***short***, ***tight***〉 *leash* 处于较松驰〈严格〉的控制下，有较大〈很少〉的自由

P strain ***at*** the *leash* 急欲摆脱束缚，急于开始，迫不及待 ‖ hold [have, keep] ***in*** *leash* 用皮带缚住（猎犬等）；（喻）束缚，抑制 / The teacher tried to hold the naughty students ***in*** *leash*. 老师竭力想管住这些调皮学生。‖ let sb. ***off*** the *leash* 让某人自由行动 ‖ walk a dog ***on*** a *leash* 牵着狗散步 ‖ keep the reader ***under*** a guiding *leash* 使读者在一定的指导下阅读

P_2 a *leash* ***of*** wolfhounds 三条猎狼犬

least *n*. 最少，最小

V Of two evils ***choose*** the *least* [Of two evils, the *least* should be ***taken***]. 两害相权取其轻。‖ It was the *least* he could ***do*** for her. 这是他起码可以为她做的。‖ A has little, B has less, and C ***has*** (the) *least*. A 有一点，B 少些，C 最少。‖ She lacked tact (to ***say*** the *least*) in expressing herself. 至少可以这么说，她在表达自己的观点时不够策略。

V_2 *Least* ***isn't*** necessarily worst. 最少（小）的未必最差。

P ***at*** the (very) *least* 至少 / He drank ***at*** *least* half a bottle of whisky a day. 他每天至少喝半瓶威士忌。‖ I don't mind ***in*** the *least*. 我一点儿也不计较。

P_2 That was the *least* ***of*** her worries. 那是她最不担心的。/ That's the *least* ***of*** it. You wait till I tell you what happened next. 那算得了什么，等我告诉你以后发生了什么吧。/ Children don't like vegetables, *least* ***of*** all brocoli. 孩子们不喜欢蔬菜，最不喜欢的是花茎甘蓝。

leather *n*. 皮革，皮制品

V ***curry*** *leather* 硝皮，制革 ‖ ***lose*** *leather*（俚）擦破皮肤 ‖ ***pull*** *leather*（非正式；美）抓紧鞍桥，力图维持原有地位 ‖ ***soften*** *leather* 鞣皮

V_2 Their *leathers* ***creaked*** beautifully. 他们的皮马裤发出优美的嘎吱声。

Q ***American*** *leather*（英）油布 ‖ ***artificial*** [***composition***] *leather* 人造革 ‖ ***cow*** *leather* 牛皮 ‖ ***enamel*** [***patent***] *leather* 漆皮 ‖ ***genuine*** *leather* 真皮 ‖ ***heavy*** *leather* 原革 ‖ ***imitation*** *leather* 漆布 ‖ ***morocco***〈***Russian***〉 *leather* 摩洛哥山羊〈俄国〉皮革 ‖ ***mountain*** *leather* 石棉 ‖ ***saddle*** *leather* 鞍皮革

P That pump, leaks ***at*** the *leathers*. 那个泵就在皮革垫圈处泄漏。‖ hell-bent ***for*** *leather* 极快，非常快 ‖ The book is bound ***in*** *leather*. 此书是用皮革装订的。‖ nothing ***like*** *leather* 自己的东西最好 ‖ a coat made ***of*** *leather* 皮上衣

leave *n*. 准许，准假，休假，假期；（正式）许可，同意；离去，告别

V How much *leave* have you ***accumulated***? 你攒了多少天假？‖ ***apply for*** *leave* to inspect it 申请允许去检查它 ‖ He has ***asked*** *leave* to address the House.（正式）他已请求同意在议院发表讲话。‖ He ***asked for*** forty-eight hours' *leave*. 他请 48 小时假。‖ ***beg*** *leave* 请求允许 ‖ ***break*** [***overstay***] one's *leave* 超假 ‖ ***cancel***〈***extend***〉 sb.'s *leave* 取消〈延长〉某人的假期 ‖ ***desire*** *leave* 请求得到允许 ‖ Most federal employees ***earn*** annual *leave*. 大多数联邦雇员都有年假。‖ ***get*** one's *leave*（喻）被免职 / I don't know if I can ***get*** *leave* for that long an absence. 我不知道能

否获准一次那么长的假期。‖ ***give*** a *leave* 准假 / ***give*** sb. his *leave* 解雇某人 ‖ ***go on*** [***have***] *leave* 请准假后离开 ‖ ***grant*** her a year's maternity *leave* 允许她休产假一年 ‖ ***have*** two *leaves* in three years 三年里有两次休假 ‖ ***obtain*** *leave* from 获得…的准许 ‖ I've ***postponed*** my *leave*. 我已延迟休假。‖ ***refuse*** *leave* to 拒不允许… ‖ ***request*** *leave* to do sth. 请求允许做某事 ‖ ***take*** a *leave* 休假 / I think we had best ***take*** our *leave*. 我想我们最好告辞。/ ***take*** French *leave* 不告而别；擅自离开(行动)

Q ***accrued*** *leave* 积存假期 ‖ take a(n) ***affectionate*** [***passionate***] *leave* of... 向某人热情告别 ‖ a(n) ***annual*** 〈 ***compensatory***, ***convalescent***, ***maternity***, ***research***, ***sick*** 〉 *leave* 年〈补、康复、产、创作(研究)、病〉假 ‖ take very ***courteous*** *leave* of the ladies 很有礼貌地向女士们告辞 ‖ take ***formal*** *leave* of sb. 向某人正式告别 ‖ ***gypsy*** [***gypsy's***] *leave*(美)不告而别，悄悄溜掉，(尤指逃避债务) ‖ ***paid educational*** *leave* 带薪进修假 ‖ a ***sabbatical*** *leave* 教授离职休假 ‖ on ***shore*** *leave* 海员的上岸许可或上岸假期 ‖ on a ***short*** *leave* 作短期休假 ‖ take a ***sorrowful*** 〈 ***tender*** 〉 *leave* of sb. 与某人依依惜别〈情意绵绵〉地告别某人 ‖ ***study*** *leave*(职工的)学习假，进修假 ‖ a ***terminal*** *leave* 末次退休假(在军官退休前所准的假)

P ***by*** [***with***] sb.'s *leave*(正式)请原谅，借光，劳驾 / ***By*** [***with***] your *leave*, I'll shut the window. 请原谅，我想把窗户关上。/ absent ***by*** *leave* of the Senate on official business 参议院允许他因公缺席 ‖ I'm here ***for*** my *leave*. 我是来请假的。‖ a ticket ***of*** *leave* 假释许可证 ‖ She was ***on*** maternity *leave*. 她正在休产假。‖ neither ***with*** your *leave* nor ***by*** your *leave* 不管你喜欢不喜欢 ‖ He took the book ***without*** my *leave*. 他没有征得我的允许拿了我的书。/ go ***without*** *leave* of absence 未请假擅自离开

P_2 He was on *leave* ***from*** his law firm for government service. 他从法律公司借调为政府服务。‖ *leave* ***in*** trust 委托 ‖ *leave* ***of*** absence 准假 / Have you taken *leave* ***of*** your senses? 你发疯了吗？‖ *leave* ***with*** 〈 ***without*** 〉 pay 有〈无〉薪假期

leave *v.* 离开，脱离；遗弃；遗留；遗忘，把…留在；让，听任；剩；使…处于(某种状态)；委托；把…遗赠给

VP (A_1) He *left* his estate to her. 他将财产遗赠给她。(A_2) She *left* the report for me to finish. 她将报告留给我写完。(B) *leave*... *for* 离开…去 / They have *left for* London. 他们已动身去伦敦。(F_1) We *left* them to muddle through on their own. 我们让他们自行胡乱应付过去。(F_3) I *left* him working in the garden. 我留下他在花园干活。(F_5) They *left* the fields fallow. 他们让那些地休闲。/ The film *left* me cold. 这影片引不起我的兴趣。(F_6) The enemy *left* the countryside devastated. 敌人把村庄掠劫一空。(F_7) The war *left* her an orphan. 战争使她成为孤儿。(H) I *left* my book in the garden. 我将书忘在花园里了。

M Don't *leave* money ***about***, it might get stolen. 别将钱乱放，会被偷走的。‖ Mr. Povey ***abruptly*** *left* the room. 保韦先生突然离开房间。‖ *leave* ***aside*** 搁置 / *Leaving* ***aside*** for a moment a discussion of the disadvantages, let's turn to the advantages. 暂不讨论各种不利条件，让我们来谈谈有利的条件。‖ *leave* ***behind*** 丢下，超过；遗忘，告别 / These little details I *leave* ***behind*** for you to settle. 这些细节我留给你去处理。/ If you don't know your technical jargon, you're going to be *left* ***behind***. 如果你不懂科技行话，将会掉队。/ I *left* my pack ***behind*** and took only my water bottles. 我丢下背包只拿了小瓶。‖ *leave*... ***down*** 使…处于低的位置；调弱音量 / *Leave* the handle ***down*** so that the children can open it. 将把手留在低处，使孩子们开得了。/ *Leave* the radio ***down*** or it might wake your father. 把收音机音量调低，否则会吵醒你父亲。‖ We must *leave* ***early***. 我们必须早早出发。‖ The matter is *left* ***entirely*** to your arrangement. 这事全由你去安排。‖ *leave*... ***in*** 将…关在里面；使(火)燃着；保留 / It isn't kind to *leave* the dog ***in*** all day. 一整天都将狗关着未免狠心了点。/ Shall we *leave* the fire ***in*** or put it out? 我们是留着火种还是熄了它？/ But that's the best joke in the play, let's *leave* it ***in***. 那可是剧中最好的笑话，留着它吧。‖ be ***nicely*** *left* 受骗，被遗弃 ‖ *leave* ***off*** 停止，中断 / She carried on from where she had *left* ***off***. 她从先前中断的地方再做起。/ Just *leave* ***off***, will you! 别再打搅我，好吗？‖ *leave* ***on*** 穿着不脱，继续留着，保持开着 / It's rude for a man to *leave* his hat ***on*** indoors. 男人进入室内不脱帽子是失礼的。/ Don't *leave* the price ticket ***on*** if you intend it as a gift. 如果你想用它送礼，别把价签留着。/ *Leave* the television ***on***, I'm watching. 别关电视机，我在看着呢！‖ *leave* ***out*** 遗漏；留在外面；停止 / One or two scenes in the play were *left* ***out***. 戏里的一两段情节删掉了。/ He had no one to talk to and was feeling *left* ***out***. 他根本没有可与交谈的人，觉得受到冷落。/ I *left* the washing ***out*** in the rain all night. 我把洗好的衣服忘在外边，淋了整夜的雨。/ I'll *leave* some cold dishes ***out*** for you when you come in late. 你晚回来时，我会给你留些凉菜的。/ I've had enough of your complaining for one day—*leave* it ***out***, will you? 你抱怨了一整天，我都听腻了，别再说了，行不行？‖ *leave* ***over*** 留下，剩下 / We'll *leave* the consideration of the new appointments ***over*** until the next meeting. 我们将新的任命考虑留待下次会议进行。/ After sharing out the apples, there were two *left* ***over***. 苹果均分后，还剩下两个。‖ *leave* the company ***permanently*** 〈 ***transiently*** 〉 永久〈暂时〉地离开这公司 ‖ a wound that would ***probably*** *leave* a scar 可能会留下疤痕的伤口 ‖ *leave* sth. ***purposely*** 特意留下某物 ‖ We're *leaving* for Canada ***soon***. 我们即将去加拿大。‖ We *left* this decision ***up*** to her. 我们由她自行做出这个决定。‖ *leave* ***well*** enough alone (美) [*leave* ***well*** alone] (非正式)不要画蛇添足，不如维持现状 / be ***well*** *left* 获得遗产足以维持生活

P_2 I wish you wouldn't *leave* your clothes ***around*** the room. 我希望你不要将衣服满屋子乱放。‖ *leave* a few dollars ***as*** a guarantee 留下几美元作押头 ‖ This message was *left* ***at*** the desk. 条子是留在服务台的。‖ I've gone and *left* the keys ***behind*** me at home. 我将钥匙忘在了家里。/ I should like to *leave* a name ***behind*** me when I die. 我希望死后留名。‖ Remember to *leave* a space ***between*** the fridge and the wall. 要记住在冰箱与墙之间留一定的空间。‖ He was *left* rich ***by*** his parents. 他父母留给他的遗产使他很富有。‖ *leave* Santa Babara ***for*** Los Angeles 离开圣巴巴拉去洛杉矶 / She *left* her comfortable home ***for*** a rugged life in the desert. 她离开自己舒适的家到沙漠中过艰苦生活。‖ *leave* ***in*** the air 搁置，悬而不决 / *leave* sb. ***in*** the dark 不使…知道，对…隐藏事情真相 ‖ Hopper was too important to be *left* ***off*** the guest list. 霍珀此人很重要，宾客单上不能漏了他。‖ If you *leave* your toys ***on*** the floor, they get trodden on. 如果你将玩具放在地板上，会被人踩到。/ He *left* a bad impression ***on*** us. 他给我们留下一个坏印象。‖

We had to *leave* this paragraph ***out of*** the text. 我们只好将此段落从课文中删去。‖ We *left* them ***to*** their own devices. 我们听任他们自想办法。/ I *leave* the decision ***to*** your judgement. 我把事情留待你裁夺。‖ They *left* the children ***with*** her mother. 他们将孩子们交托给她母亲。/ She *left* her books ***with*** us. 她将书寄放在我们这儿。‖ I was *left* ***without*** a ray of hope. 我陷入毫无希望之绝境。

lecture *n*. 讲课;演讲;严责;讲稿

V He conscientiously ***attended*** all his university *lectures*. 他认真地听了他所有的大学课程。‖ The students ***boycotted*** all *lectures*. 学生们对所有的课程都实行罢课。‖ ***conclude*** a *lecture* 结束一讲演(课)‖ ***deliver*** [***give***] a *lecture* on astrophysics 讲一次天体物理学的课 / ***deliver*** a fierce *lecture* 狠狠教训一顿‖ ***follow*** a *lecture* 听得懂一课程‖ ***give*** [***read***] sb. a *lecture* about sth. 就某事训诫某人一番 / I went to a *lecture* he ***gave*** at the Foreign Languages Department. 我去听了他在外语系作的讲座。‖ The *lecture* was ***greeted*** with applause. 那次演讲受到鼓掌欢迎。‖ The sociology class ***heard*** a *lecture* on prison reform. 社会学班听了一堂有关监狱改革的讲课。‖ The *lecture* was ***illustrated*** throughout with lantern views [slides]. 演讲自始至终借助幻灯说明。‖ ***patch up*** a *lecture* 拼凑成一次讲演‖ They also ***received*** *lectures* on technique. 他们也听了技术讲座。‖ They are still ***using*** *lectures* to pass out information. 他们仍用讲课方式来传播知识。‖ ***water*** (down) one's *lecture* to last another hour 在讲演中增加水分而再拖一小时

V_2 Two of his *lectures* ***appear*** in appendixes. 在附录中有他的两篇讲稿。‖ A curtain *lecture* ***is*** worth all the sermons in the world. 枕上叮嘱抵得世间所有说教。‖ Then ***came*** a *lecture* out of some pious writer. 然后读了一段某个虔诚作者写的东西。‖ Her tongue faltered, the *lecture* ***flowed*** unevenly. 她的舌头不听使唤了,训诫之词断断续续不那么流畅了。

Q a ***curtain*** *lecture* 妻子私下对丈夫的责备‖ an ***extracurriculum*** *lecture* 课外讲座‖ a ***film*** [***motion picture***] *lecture* 电影讲座‖ a ***formal*** *lecture* 正式讲课‖ a ***history*** *lecture* 历史讲座‖ *an* ***illuminating*** *lecture* 一堂有启发性的讲课‖ an ***invited*** *lecture* 特约讲演‖ a (***magic***) ***lantern*** *lecture* 使用幻灯的演讲‖ a ***moral*** *lecture* 说教‖ a ***popular*** *lecture* 通俗讲演‖ a ***public*** *lecture* 公开讲演‖ a ***published*** *lecture* 已出版的讲稿‖ a ***radio*** 〈***TV***〉 *lecture* 无线电〈电视〉广播讲座‖ a ***school*** *lecture* 学校讲演,讲课‖ a ***sharp-tongued*** *lecture* 狠狠斥责‖ ***taped*** *lectures* 录音〈像〉讲课

P ***at*** a *lecture* 讲座上;责备时 / There was a good attendance ***at*** the *lecture*. 听演讲的人很多。

P_2 He will almost certainly launch into a little *lecture* ***about*** how bad times are. 他几乎一定会谈上一通时世有多么艰难一类的话。‖ a *lecture* ***in*** English 用英语作的讲座‖ a series of *lectures* ***on*** literature 有关文学的一系列讲座‖ his recent *lecture* ***to*** the Society of Arts 他最近对艺术协会作的讲座‖ a *lecture* ***upon*** history 历史讲座

lecture *v*. 讲课;讲演;教训,训斥

VP (B) *lecture* sb. *for* 责备某人 / The teacher *lectured* the boys *for* being lazy. 教师责骂那些男孩子懒惰。‖ *lecture on* 有关…的演讲,讲课 / He *lectured on* modern drama. 他讲授现代戏剧。

M He *lectured* me ***heatedly*** for a few minutes. 他激烈地训斥了我几分钟。‖ He was ***mildly*** *lectured* for his part in the escapade. 他因参与胡闹而受到轻微的责备。‖ Peter was ***severely*** *lectured* for lack of consideration for his mother. 彼得因对母亲照顾不周而遭严厉训斥。‖ He had ***subsequently*** *lectured* in America. 他后来曾在美国讲学。‖ He *lectured* ***sympathetically*** and ***well*** on Irish Rebel songs last Sunday. 上星期天,他作了一次关于爱尔兰起义者的歌曲讲座,充满了同情心,十分精彩。

P_2 I am often *lectured* ***about*** punctuality. 我常被教训要准时。‖ *lecture* ***at*** sb. (非正式)严词教训某人,训斥某人 / Don't you *lecture* ***at*** me, I don't have to do what you say. 别训斥我,我并不非得照你说的去做。‖ *lecture* ***before*** a class 给一个班授课‖ I had always been *lectured* ***for*** talking with my mouth full. 我老是因嘴里吃着东西讲话受到训斥。‖ *lecture* ***in*** aesthetics ***at*** a technical college 在一所技术学院里讲授美学‖ She *lectured* him ***on*** his sloppy demeanor. 她谴责他那种落拓举止。‖ *lecture* ***to*** advanced students 给高级班学生授课

lecturer *n*. (大学,学院中的)讲师,讲演者;传教者

Q an ***anti-tobacco*** *lecturer* 禁烟说教者‖ He is the ***best*** *lecturer* on the campus. 他是校园内课讲得最好的。‖ a ***career*** *lecturer* 职业讲演者‖ a ***college*** *lecturer* 大学讲师‖ a ***delightful*** 〈***dry-as-dust***〉 *lecturer* 令人愉快的〈枯燥无味的〉讲演者‖ an ***exchange*** *lecturer* 交流讲师‖ *an* ***itinerant*** *lecturer* 巡回讲演者‖ a ***non-resident*** *lecturer* 不住校的讲师‖ a ***popular*** *lecturer* 受欢迎的讲演者‖ ***principal*** *lecturer* (英)主要讲师‖ a ***radio*** 〈***TV***〉 *lecturer* 无线电〈电视〉广播讲师‖ a ***senior*** *lecturer* (英)高级讲师‖ a ***special*** *lecturer* 特别讲演者

P_2 a *lecturer* ***in*** English 英语讲师‖ a *lecturer* ***on*** anatomy 解剖学讲师

leech *n*. 水蛭;榨取他人脂膏者;寄生虫

V ***apply*** *leeches* to 将水蛭吸附于…‖ Doctors ***use*** *Leeches* to lower the blood pressure of sick people. 医生用水蛭给病人降低血压。

V_2 *Leeches* ***feed upon*** the blood of animals. 水蛭是以动物的血为生的。‖ The *leech* ***pricks*** the skin of animals and drinks their blood. 水蛭刺穿动物的皮肤,然后吸它们的血。‖ A *leech* ***sucks*** blood. 水蛭吸血。

P stick [cling] ***like*** a *leech* 死死抓牢,钉住不放

leer *v*. 不怀好意地笑;含恶意或淫意地斜睨

VP (B) *leer at* 不怀好意地笑〈斜睨〉/ The nasty old man *leered at* the young girl. 这个卑鄙的老头子色迷迷斜视这个年轻女郎。

P *leer* one's eyes ***at*** 色迷迷地睨视‖ *leer* ***upon*** 含恶意地瞥视‖ *leer* ***with*** a kind of comic cunning 斜视的目光中带着一种滑稽的狡猾神色

leery *adj*. (非正式)留神的;猜疑的;机警的;狡猾的

M I am ***always*** *leery* of sentences that contain the phrase "My dear fellow". 对于含有"我亲爱的伙伴"这种字眼的话我总是有所警觉。‖ ***singularly*** *leery* of…特别地怀疑…‖ I'm ***very*** *leery* of him. 我非常怀疑他。

P_2 He was *leery* ***about*** making long-term commitments. 他对承担长期约定有顾虑。‖ We are *leery* ***of*** his motives. 我们怀疑他的动机。/ be *leery* ***of*** a proposal 不随便附和某一提案

leeway, lee-way *n*. 余地,灵活性

V If you have $10 more than you need on a trip, you're ***allowing*** yourself a *leeway* of $10. 如果除去旅程所需费用你还多10美元,你便给自己留有10美元的机动。‖ A professor of English can generally ***enjoy*** more intellectual *leeway* than a professor of sociology. 英语教授一般能比社会学教授享有更多智力

上的灵活性。‖ The plan doesn't ***give*** you much *leeway*, does it? 这计划没给你很大余地,是吗? ‖ ***have*** *leeway* 有回旋的余地 / ***have*** much *leeway* to make up 要花许多力量才能赶上 ‖ ***leave*** some *leeway* 留有余地 ‖ ***make up*** *leeway* 弥补失去的时间,摆脱逆境 ‖ ***provide*** financial *leeway* 财政上提供充裕的余款 ‖ ***retain*** a certain *leeway* (正式)保持一定的活动余地

V_2 There ***is*** enough *leeway* in the federal budget. 联邦预算中有足够的周转余地。

Q Ten minutes should be a ***big enough*** *leeway* to allow for delays. 允许有 10 分钟时间的耽误,这余地已够大了。‖ a ***dreadful*** *leeway* 可怕的偏差 ‖ There can be ***little*** *leeway* in the size of the explosive charge. 炸药用量不能有丝毫的偏差。

P_2 Our schedule leaves no *leeway* ***for*** unexpected delay. 我们的进度表完全没有为意外的耽搁留下余地。

left *n*. 左方,左边;(拳击中的)左手;左派

V ***deliver*** [***throw***] a *left* 击出一个左拳 ‖ ***make*** a *left* at the next corner 在下一个转角向左拐 ‖ ***Take*** the first *left* after the church. 过了教堂在第一个路口往左拐。

V_2 The *left* ***became*** vociferous. 左派议员们大叫大嚷起来。‖ While the Right is holding its ground, the *Left* is ***shifting*** its ground. 当右派坚持立场时,左派在转变立场。

Q the ***democratic*** *left* 民主左派 ‖ the ***extreme*** [***far***] *left* 极左派 ‖ a ***fast*** *left* 快速的左拳 ‖ a ***hard*** [***stiff***] *left* 左拳猛烈的一击 ‖ his position in the ***literary*** *left* 他在文学左派中的地位 ‖ ***New*** [***radical***] *left* (美)新左翼运动 ‖ ***straight*** *left* 左直拳

P He sat on the stage with the manager ***at*** his *left*. 他坐在舞台上,经理在他左边。‖ ***By*** the *left*, quick march! 靠左急行军! ‖ In this row of statues, the third ***from*** the *left* is the Black Prince. 在这一排雕像中,左起第三个是黑王子。‖ There was a gate ***on*** our *left* leading into a conference hall. 我们左边是一道通向会议厅的门。/ a magazine ***on*** [***to***] the *left* 左派杂志 ‖ ***over*** the *left* (俚)完全不是这样,恰恰相反 / The cook will suit you very well — ***over*** the *left*. 那厨师会使你满意——才不会呢。‖ His was the third door ***to*** the *left*. 左起第三道门便是他的家。‖ He lashed out ***with*** his *left*. 他用左手猛击。

P_2 a *left* ***to*** the head (非正式)用左拳击头部 / Ali felled him with a *left* ***to*** the jaw. 阿利一个左拳击中他的下颚将他打翻在地。

leftovers, left-overs *n*. 剩余物;吃剩的食物

V ***eat up*** *leftovers* 吃光剩余食物 ‖ ***Refrigerate*** the *leftovers*. 把吃剩的食物放在冰箱里。‖ ***Save*** the *leftovers* for the dogs. 把吃剩的食物留下来喂狗吧。‖ The *leftovers* were ***thrown*** into the garbage can. 吃剩的食物都扔进垃圾桶了。‖ Mother sometimes ***uses*** the *leftovers* from dinner for lunch. 母亲有时拿晚餐的剩饭当午餐。‖ ***use up*** *leftovers* 用光剩余部分 ‖ ***warm*** up the *leftovers* 热一热残羹剩饭

Q That opera is ***another charming*** *leftover* from the 19th century. 那是又一出 19 世纪流传下来的动人歌剧。‖ an ***aristocratic*** *leftover* in modern government 在现代政府中的贵族残余 ‖ the ***army's*** *leftovers* 部队的多余物资 ‖ All the food I ever got was the ***family's*** *leftovers*. 我所吃到的只是那家人的残羹剩饭。

P He made supper ***from*** the *leftovers* from dinner. 他用正餐剩下的饭菜作了餐晚饭。

P_2 *leftovers* ***from*** the banquet 盛宴的残羹剩饭

leg *n*. 腿;支撑物,一段航程,旅程或赛程

V ***amputate*** [***cut off***] one's *leg* 截腿 ‖ ***bend*** one's *legs* 屈腿 ‖ ***break*** [***fracture***] one's *leg* 折断腿骨 ‖ ***change*** the *leg* (马)改换步伐 ‖ ***complete*** the first *leg* of a five-nation tour 完成访问五国途中的第一段行程 ‖ He was so intoxicated that he had difficulty in ***controlling*** his *legs*. 他喝得酩酊大醉,走路趔趔趄趄。‖ Today you will ***cover*** the final 12-mile *leg* by limousine. 今天你们将乘豪华轿车完成最后 12 英里旅程。‖ ***cross*** one's *legs* 交叉着双腿 ‖ ***cut*** one's *leg* (俚)喝醉 ‖ ***feel*** [***find***] one's *legs* (婴孩)开始能站起(或行走) ‖ ***find*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***have***] one's sea *legs* 不晕船;习惯于船的颠簸 ‖ ***get*** a *leg* in (非正式)得到…的信任 / ***get*** a *leg* up on sth. (美俚)掌握形势 / I have ***got*** his *legs*. (美)我愚弄了他。‖ ***give leg*** 逃走,越狱 / ***give*** sb. a *leg* up (非正式)帮某人越过障碍〈克服困难〉‖ ***hang*** a *leg* 裹足不前;向后退;犹豫不决 ‖ ***have*** *legs* 走得快,有耐力 / He ***had*** the *legs* of me. 他比我跑得快。/ ***have*** a *leg* of mutton for dinner 晚餐吃一只羊腿 / ***have*** [***put***, ***stretch***] one's *legs* under sb.'s mahogany 受某人款待(指请吃饭) / He doesn't ***have*** a *leg* to stand on. (非正式)他的论点(要求等)站不住脚〈完全缺乏根据〉。/ Gita ***had*** long, thin, brown *legs*. 吉塔长着细长的棕色的腿。‖ The horse ***injured*** a front *leg*. 马伤了一条前腿。‖ ***jiggle*** one's *legs* 轻轻摇晃双腿 ‖ I could hardly ***keep*** my *legs*. 我几乎无法继续站立。‖ ***kick*** one's *legs* 踢腿 ‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] one's *legs* 抬腿 ‖ He ***lost*** his right *leg* in the war. 他在战争中失去了右腿。‖ ***lower*** one's *legs* 将腿放下来 ‖ ***pluck off*** the *legs* of a fly 拔掉苍蝇的腿 ‖ ***pull*** [***draw***] sb.'s *leg* (非正式)愚弄,取笑(哄骗取笑)某人 / Don't take any notice of what he says — he's ***pulling*** your *leg*. (非正式)别理他所说的话——他是骗你玩的。‖ ***put*** one's best *leg* forward [foremost] (非正式)飞速走(或跑),全力以赴 ‖ ***recover*** one's *leg* (跌倒后)又站起来 ‖ She was ***roasting*** a *leg* of lamb in the oven. 她在炉中烤一羔羊腿。‖ ***scrape*** a *leg* 鞠躬 ‖ ***shake*** a *leg* (非正式)跳舞;(美俚)赶紧 / ***shake*** a loose [free] *leg* 过放荡的生活 ‖ ***show*** a *leg* (非正式)起床 / ***show leg*** (美俚)逃跑 ‖ ***spread*** 〈***straighten***〉 one's *legs* 伸展(伸直)腿 ‖ ***stretch*** one's *legs* (坐久后)走一走,散散步 / ***stretch*** one's *legs* according to the coverlet 量人为出,适应环境 ‖ He ***swam*** his *leg* of the relay in 56 seconds flat. 他以 56 秒整游完他在接力赛中应游的赛程。‖ ***talk*** the hind *leg* off a donkey [dog, horse] (非正式)说话滔滔不绝 ‖ ***thrust*** one's *legs* into long boots 套上长统靴 ‖ I've ***torn*** one of my trouser *legs*. 我把一个裤管撕破了。‖ A man ***uses*** his two *legs* in walking and running. 人用双腿行走、奔跑。‖ ***walk*** [***trot***] sb.'s *legs* off 使某人走得精疲力竭 ‖ The unfortunate man ***wore*** a wooden *leg*. 那个可怜的人装着一条木假腿。

V_2 He ran as fast as his *legs* could ***carry*** him. 他拼命跑。‖ His *legs* and feet ***felt*** heavy. 他感到腿脚很沉。‖ My *legs* weren't ***holding*** me any longer. 我的腿再也站不住了。‖ His *legs* ***slept***. 他双腿发麻。

Q be ***all*** *legs* (人)又瘦腿又长 ‖ an ***artificial*** 〈***wooden***〉 *leg* 假(木假)腿 ‖ ***bandy*** 〈***bow***〉 *legs* 罗圈〈弓形〉腿 ‖ a ***broken*** *leg* 骨折的腿 ‖ *a* ***chair*** *leg* 椅脚 ‖ a ***chicken*** *leg* 鸡腿 ‖ ***closed*** *legs* 并腿 ‖ have ***crooked*** 〈***long***, ***shapely***, ***short***, ***skinny***, ***straight***, ***sturdy***〉 *leg* 具有弯(长、线条优美的、短、瘦、直、健)腿 ‖ as crooked as a ***dog's*** *leg* (非正式;美)极不正派 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***final***, ***last***〉 *leg* of the flight 飞行中的第一段〈最后一段〉路程 ‖ a chair with ***flaring*** *legs* 腿向

外倾的椅子 ‖ ***front*** 〈***hind***〉 *legs*(动物的)前〈后〉腿 ‖ a ***game*** [***gammy*** (英), ***lame***] *leg* 跛腿 ‖ on the ***homeward*** *leg* of her around-the-world tour 她环球旅行回程上的一段 ‖ on one's ***last*** *legs* 垂死;将结束;将垮台;要倒下;累极了 ‖ shake a ***loose*** [***free***] *leg* 放纵,放荡 ‖ ***lower*** *leg* 小腿,胫 ‖ That's a ***nice*** *leg* of lamb. 那是只挺不错的羔羊腿。 ‖ stand on one's ***own*** *legs* 自由,自立 ‖ a ***peg*** *leg*(非正式)木腿,装上木腿的人 ‖ ***sea*** *legs* 在颠簸的海船甲板上走动的能力,不晕船 ‖ ***stockingless*** *legs* 没有穿长统袜的腿 ‖ a ***trouser*** *leg* 一条裤腿 ‖ a ***wounded*** *leg* 受伤的腿

P His briefcase moved ***against*** his trouser *leg*. 他的公文包在他的裤脚边擦动。 ‖ The wind flapped ***at*** the *legs* of my shorts. 风拍动着我的短裤裤管。 ‖ with one's tail ***between*** one's *legs* 夹着尾巴,垂头丧气,灰溜溜地 ‖ have sb. ***by*** the *leg*(美俚)使某人处于不利地位 ‖ fetters ***for*** the *legs* 脚镣 ‖ ***in*** high *leg* 非常高兴 / have a bone ***in*** one's *leg* 难于行走 / She had rheumatism ***in*** her bad *leg*. 她那行动不便的腿患了风湿关节炎。 ‖ I thrust it down ***inside*** my trouser *leg*. 我将它塞进裤腿。 ‖ He is lame ***of*** a *leg*. 他有一条腿是跛的。 ‖ run ***off*** one's *legs* 累得精疲力尽 / be run ***off*** one's *legs* 破产 / Poor woman! She's never ***off*** her *legs*. 可怜的女人! 她永远也得不到休息。 ‖ ***on*** [***upon***] one's *legs* 站着;病后能起来走动;发达,有成就 / fall ***on*** [***upon***] one's *legs* 跌而不伤,运气好,侥幸摆脱困境 / stand ***on*** one's own *legs* 自食其力;自立 / get [set] sb. ***on*** his *legs* 使某人恢复健康〈经济自主〉 / get up ***on*** one's hind *legs*(非正式)站起来发言,愤然起立 / They set off ***on*** the first *leg* of their 12 000 mile journey. 他们开始了 12 000 英里旅行的第一程。 / Most of the houses were ***on*** their last *legs*. 大多数的房屋都摇摇欲坠。 ‖ call sb. ***to*** his *legs* 叫某人站起来 / take ***to*** one's *legs* 逃跑 ‖ tables ***with*** metal *legs* and yellow tops 有金属桌腿和橙黄色台面的桌子 ‖ a chair ***without*** a *leg* 无腿椅

P_2 *leg* ***before*** wicket (板球)击球员违犯规则用腿截球 ‖ the *legs* ***of*** a spider 蜘蛛腿 / a *leg* ***of*** the law 警察,执法人 ‖ get one's *legs* ***over*** the traces (美)违反党(组织)的利益 / have one's *leg* ***over*** the harrows 不受管制,拒绝服从

legacy *n*. 遗赠物,传代物,遗产

V ***bequeath*** a *legacy* to (正式)把遗产赠给 ‖ ***hand down*** a *legacy* 传下遗赠物 ‖ ***inherit*** 〈***receive***〉 a *legacy* 继承〈接受〉遗产 ‖ All I've got is that little *legacy* my aunt ***left***. 我所有的就是我姨妈留下来一点遗赠物。 ‖ He came and ***told*** his *legacy*. 他来述职。

V_2 The man's *legacy* to the museum ***was*** his entire art collection. 那人给博物馆的遗赠是他所有的艺术收藏品。

Q an ***ancestral*** *legacy* 祖传之物 ‖ That was their ***chief intellectual*** *legacy* to posterity. 这是他们留给后代的主要精神遗产。 ‖ the ***cultural*** *legacy* of the Chinese people 中国人民的文化遗产 ‖ a ***demonstrative*** *legacy* 指示遗赠 ‖ a ***generous*** 〈***handsome***〉 *legacy* 一大笔〈一笔可观〉的遗产 ‖ ***historical*** *legacy* 历史遗产 ‖ a ***lasting*** *legacy* 永久的遗产 ‖ ***national*** *legacy* 民族遗赠 ‖ ***pecuniary*** 〈***residual***, ***residuary***(律)〉 *legacy*(正式)金钱〈多余、剩余财产〉遗赠 ‖ *a* ***rich*** *legacy* of expert knowledge 丰富的专门知识遗产 ‖ a ***rotten*** *legacy* 烂摊子 ‖ a ***small*** *legacy* 一小笔遗产 ‖ a ***specific*** *legacy* 指定遗赠

P Military intervention continued ***as*** a *legacy* of dollar diplomacy. 军事干涉作为金元外交的遗物而继续下去。

P_2 a beautiful *legacy* ***from*** the age of Enlightenment 启蒙时期留下的一件漂亮遗物 ‖ There was no bitter struggle, no *legacy* ***of*** animosity. 没有势不两立的争斗,没有宿怨世仇。 ‖ His main *legacy* ***to*** us was a simple, direct style. 他留给我们的主要遗产是朴素、直率的作风。

legal *adj*. 法律(上)的,合法的,正当的

M It is ***perfectly*** *legal* to drive with a foreign license in Japan, if it is recognised. 在日本使用获得承认的外国驾驶执照是完全合法的。 ‖ It is doubtful whether the payment is ***strictly*** *legal*. 付款是否严格依照法律值得怀疑。

P_2 Is it *legal* ***for*** bankers to serve on the municipal finance committee? 银行家当市财政委员是否合法? ‖ Capital punishment is *legal* ***in*** many countries. 在很多国家,死刑是合法的。

O Is it *legal* to own a pistol in this state? 在这个州里持有手枪是否合法?

legend *n*. 传说,传奇,传奇文学,传奇的起源人物(或事件);(奖章,硬币等上的)题铭,铭文

V ***bear*** a *legend* 刻有铭文,附有文字说明 ‖ articles ***carrying*** the *legend* "Made in Shanghai" 带有"上海制造"字样的物品 ‖ A huge bill ***containing*** the same *legend* was put up in the shop window. 一幅带有同样说明的大广告画布置在橱窗里。 ‖ ***inscribe*** the *legend* 刻写铭文 ‖ He ***made*** the *legend* into a beautiful ballad. 他将传说编成一首优美的民谣。 ‖ ***reject*** the *legend* as unfounded 把这一传说看做无稽之谈而摒弃 ‖ He has ***taken*** the *legend* for the subject of one of his poems. 他把这传说作为他的一首诗的主题。

V_2 A *legend* ***arises***. 传说出现了。 ‖ Many *legends* have ***gathered*** about... 关于…有许多传说。 ‖ the *legend* that has ***grown up*** around it 围绕这件事所产生的传说 ‖ *Legend* ***has*** it that the sun sent down two of his sons to help them. 传说太阳神派了他的两个儿子去帮他们。 ‖ The *legend* underneath the picture ***identified*** the man as... 画下的说明指明此人是… ‖ The *legends* they weave ***offer*** valuable clues. 他们编造的那些传说提供了有价值的线索。 ‖ "Picture of the week," ***said*** the *legend*. 说明上写着"本周电影"。 ‖ Christian and Jewish *legends* ***tell of*** these mysterious strangers. 基督教和犹太的传说讲述了这些神秘陌生人的故事。

Q an ***Aztec*** *legend* 阿兹特克人的传奇故事 ‖ a ***famous medieval*** *legend* 著名的中世纪传说 ‖ the ***Golden*** *Legend*(13 世纪的)《众圣传》 ‖ a hero of ***Irish*** *legend* 爱尔兰民间传说英雄 ‖ a ***living*** *legend* 活生生的传奇式人物 ‖ a(n) ***local*** 〈***old***, ***popular***〉 *legend* 当地〈古代、大众喜爱〉的传说 ‖ bear a ***remarkable*** *legend* 写着不寻常的字样

P The original inhabitants are supposed, ***according to*** *legend*, to have been blacksmiths. 据传说最早的居民是些铁匠。 ‖ a character ***in*** *legend* 传奇人物

P_2 *legends* ***about*** Piggott's skill as a jockey 有关皮格特作为骑手身手不凡的传说 ‖ The *legend* ***below*** the photograph reads "April 1948". 照片下的说明为"1948 年 4 月"。 ‖ He is a *legend* ***in*** his own lifetime for his scientific discoveries. 他由于做出科学上的发现成了他那个时代的传奇人物。 ‖ the *legend* ***of*** King Arthur 亚瑟王的传奇 ‖ the *legends* ***on*** both sides of the coins 钱币正反面之刻字 ‖ Her exploits were a *legend* ***to*** millions. 她的业绩在千百万人当中传颂。

legislation *n*. 法规;立法

V ***abrogate*** [***repeal***(正式或律)] *legislation*(正式)废除法规 ‖ ***adopt*** *legislation* 正式通过〈批准〉法规 ‖

amend *legislation* 修正法规 ‖ ***draft*** *legislation* 起草法规 ‖ ***enact*** *legislation*(正式)制订法律 ‖ The rent-control *legislation* was ***extended*** for another year. 控制租金的法令延长一年。 ‖ ***introduce*** *legislation* to govern industrial relations 提议立法来支配工业关系 ‖ ***pass*** *legislation* 通过法规 ‖ The Government ***rejected*** any *legislation* to forbid abortions. 政府拒绝任何禁止堕胎的立法。 ‖ Important *legislation* is ***reported*** in today's newspaper. 今天的报纸报道了重要的立法。 ‖ ***veto*** 〈***vote down***〉 *legislation* 否决[不通过]法规

Q ***antitrust*** 〈***arbitration***〉 *legislation* 反托拉斯〈仲裁〉立法 ‖ ***child labour*** *legislation* 童工法 ‖ ***class*** *legislation* 不统一适用的立法 ‖ ***dissatisfactory*** *legislation* 令人不满的法规 ‖ ***drastic*** 〈***paternal***〉 *legislation* 严厉的法规〈家长式的繁琐立法〉‖ ***education*** *legislation* 教育法规 ‖ ***emergency*** *legislation* 紧急立法 ‖ ***enlightened*** 〈***progressive***〉 *legislation* 开明〈进步〉的法规 ‖ ***existing*** *legislation* 现行法规 ‖ ***factory*** *legislation* 工厂法规 ‖ ***important*** 〈***wise***〉 *legislation* 重要〈明智〉的法规 ‖ ***labour*** *legislation* 劳动[劳工]法 ‖ the principal task of ***modern*** *legislation* 现代立法的主要任务 ‖ this ***proposed*** *legislation* 这项被提出的(由立法机关审议的)立法 ‖ ***protectionist*** *legislation* 保护贸易立法 ‖ ***remedial*** *legislation* 修正(补救)法规 ‖ ***rent-control*** *legislation* 控制租金法 ‖ ***social*** *legislation* 社会法规 ‖ ***tax*** *legislation* 税法

P Congress has the power ***of*** *legislation*. 议会有立法的权利。

P_2 *legislation* ***on*** prices and incomes 关于价格和收入方面的法规

legislature *n*. (正式)立法机关

V ***convene*** a *legislature*(正式)召集立法机关成员开会 ‖ ***disband*** [***dismiss***, ***dissolve***] a *legislature* 解散立法机关 ‖ ***have*** both the *legislature* and the execution in the same hands 一手掌握立法和行政权

V_2 The *legislature* ***approved*** a loan. 立法机关批准借款。 ‖ The *legislature* ***debated*** the school bills for several weeks. 立法机关对学校议案争论了几个星期。

Q Parliament is the ***British*** *legislature* and Congress is the ***U.S*** *legislature*. 英国的立法机关称为 Parliament(议会),美国的立法机关称为 Congress(国会)。 ‖ a ***bicameral*** *legislature* 两院制立法机构 ‖ the ***New York*** *legislature* 纽约州立法机构 ‖ *a* ***state*** *legislature* 国家立法机关;(美)州立法机关(州议会) ‖ a ***strong*** *legislature* 一强大立法机构 ‖ the ***supreme*** *legislature* 最高立法机关

P members ***of*** the *legislature* 立法委员,议员

P_2 the *legislature* ***in*** every state 每一州的立法机构 ‖ Has there been any recent *legislature* ***on*** this matter? (正式)最近有为此事立法吗?

legitimacy *n*. (正式)合法性,正确性,正统性

V They ***challenge*** [***question***] the very *legitimacy* of the government. 他们对政府的合法性提出质疑。 ‖ ***confirm*** 〈***establish***〉 the *legitimacy* of sth. 证实〈确定〉某事的合法性 ‖ The new frontiers ***had*** no *legitimacy*. 新的边界毫无合法性可言。 ‖ If Henry could ***prove*** his *legitimacy*, Tina and her husband would be dispossessed. 假如亨利能证实他是父母合法结婚后所生,蒂娜和她丈夫就会被逐出。 ‖ They never ***questioned*** the *legitimacy* of their rulers' authority. 他们对他们统治者权力之合法性从未提出疑问。

V_2 The *legitimacy* of his nephew's claim to the estate ***is*** in question. 他的侄子对产业的要求的合法性很成问题。

P_2 the *legitimacy* ***of*** scientific experiments on animals 在动物身上做试验的合法性

legitimate *adj*. (正式)正当的,合理的;由合法婚姻所生的

M Is this procedure ***perfectly*** *legitimate*? 这一程序完全合法吗? ‖ The conclusion he came to was ***quite*** *legitimate*. 他得出的结论是相当合理的。

O Is it *legitimate* to pose such question? 提出这样的问题合理吗?

legwork, leg work *n*. (非正式)跑腿活儿,外勤;新闻采访工作

V The professor wrote the book, but his students ***did*** most of the *legwork* in the library. 教授撰写了这本书,但上图书馆查找资料的跑腿活儿大部分是他学生做的。

leisure *n*. 空闲,悠闲

V ***beguile*** one's *leisure* with reading (正式)读书消闲 ‖ ***buy*** *leisure* 换取空闲 ‖ ***devote*** the *leisure* of a lifetime to 把毕生的空闲时间用于… ‖ Their *leisure* ***was doubled***. 他们的工余空闲时间多了一倍。 ‖ ***employ*** one's *leisure* wisely 明智地利用闲暇 ‖ ***find*** *leisure* to do sth. 挤出时间做某事 ‖ ***gain*** [***obtain***] *leisure* 得到一点空闲 ‖ I can't ***get*** any *leisure*. 我一点空儿也挤不出。 ‖ I seldom ***have*** *leisure* to consider the problem. 我难得有时间考虑这一问题。 ‖ ***occupy*** one's *leisure* 利用空闲时间 ‖ ***pass*** one's *leisure* in idleness 虚度空闲时光 ‖ How do you ***spend*** your *leisure*? 闲暇时你怎样过? ‖ ***turn*** one's *leisure* to profit 把空余时间利用起来 ‖ ***wait*** one's *leisure* 等到他有空时 ‖ Not everybody ***wants*** more *leisure*. 并不是人人都想要更多闲暇时间的。

Q a life of ***easy*** *leisure* 安逸的一生 ‖ thinking about things at ***great*** *leisure* 慢悠悠地考虑问题 ‖ ***hard-earned*** *leisure* 好不容易得来的闲暇 ‖ ***little*** 〈***scant***〉 *leisure* 很少〈极少〉的空暇 ‖ I haven't a ***moment's*** *leisure*. 我没有一点空闲。 ‖ have ***much*** 〈***no***〉 *leisure* 有很多〈无〉空闲 ‖ my ***rare*** *leisures* 我难得有的空闲时间 ‖ a life of ***well-fed*** *leisure* 养尊处优的生活

P ***at*** *leisure* 有空,从容地,慢慢地 / Now I can read ***at*** *leisure*. 这下我可以慢慢看了。/ ***at*** one's *leisure* 在…有空时 / He accumulates the necessary materials ***at*** his *leisure*. 他有空时收集一些必要材料。 ‖ Its charm lies ***in*** the *leisure* and grace of its style. 它的魅力在于文笔的从容和优雅。 ‖ a man ***of*** *leisure* 闲人 ‖ attend [tarry(旧), stay] ***upon*** sb.'s *leisure* 等到某人有闲空时 ‖ people ***with*** scanty *leisure* 很少有空儿的人们

P_2 We have *leisure* ***for*** a visit to the National Gallery. 我们有空儿参观一下国立美术馆。 ‖ He has some *leisure* ***from*** his studies. 他在研究之余尚有一些空闲时间。

lend *v*. 借出,贷(款);给予,赋予,使具有

VP (A_1) She *lent* the money to him. 她借钱给他。/ Building societies *lend* funds to house buyers at a high rate of interest. 建屋互助会以高利把钱贷给购房户。(A_3) Will Bob *lend* you his car? 鲍勃愿意把他的车借给你吗? / Please *lend* me five dollars 请借给我五块钱。(B) *lend* sth. *to* sth. 贡献;给予;添加;提供 / He *lent* his skill *to* the company. 他把自己的技术贡献给公司。/ It would *lend* credibility *to* her arguments. 这将会使她的论据更加可信。/ *lend* oneself *to* 协助;参与;适于;(由于内在的缺点等)易于遭到;有可能被(非法利用) / The problem do not *lend* themselves *to* simple solutions. 那些问题不容易找到简单的解决办法。/ Any system of taxation *lends* itself *to* manipulation by clever or unscrupulous men. 任

何税收制度都会被狡猾或无耻之徒钻空子。

M The play *lent* itself ***admirably*** to presentation on an open stage. 该剧本极其适合在露天舞台上演。‖ This music doesn't ***easily*** *lend* itself to dancing. 这首乐曲不适宜用作舞蹈乐曲。‖ I'm sorry I ***ever*** *lent* my name to your mad plan. 很遗憾我曾用我的名义支持你那狂妄的计划。‖ The purser has ***kindly*** *lent* us excellent binoculars. 轮船上的事务长好意地借给我们极好的望远镜。‖ Any system of government by free election ***naturally*** *lends* itself to misuse. 由自由选举产生的任何政府制度都很自然地易被滥用。‖ I will ***never*** *lend* my name to such an enterprise. 对于这种事我决不让别人使用我的名义。‖ I ***often*** *lend* her money. 我常常借钱给她。‖ Libraries *lend* ***out*** books without charge unless they are returned too late. 图书馆借出书籍是免费的，除非书还得太迟。/ *lend* ***out*** money 贷出款子‖ This poem quite ***readily*** *lends* itself to declamation. 这首诗极适合朗读。‖ A wound like this does not ***usually*** *lend* itself to a quick cure. 像这样的一个伤口通常不容易很快愈合。‖ This sketch *lends* itself to our program very ***well***. 这个滑稽短剧很适合于编进我们的节目。

P_2 Will you *lend* me ten dollars ***as*** a favour? 你肯好心借给我10块钱吗？‖ *lend* money ***at*** interest 有息贷款 / The banks are *lending* to the big landowners ***at*** much lower rates. 那些银行正以低得多的利率贷款给那些大地主。‖ *lend* him a hand ***in*** doing sth. 帮他做某事‖ *lend* money ***on*** [***at***] usury 放高利贷 / *lend* money ***on*** security 凭抵押贷款 / Please *lend* me five dollars ***until*** this evening? 请借给我五块钱，今晚奉还。‖ The treasurer has *lent* out ***up to*** half a million dollars. 司库已借出达50万美元的款项。‖ You'd probably have to *lend* a hand ***with*** the training. 很可能你非帮忙训练不可了。

length *n.* 长(度)，距离；(作为长度单位的)物体的长度，动物的体长；(一)段，(一)节；时间的长短，期间；(常作复)彻底程度，极端

V ***add*** much *length* of life to 大大延长…的寿命‖ The male ***attains*** a *length* of 6 feet. (正式)雄的可达6英尺长。‖ ***brush*** her *lengths* of lustrous hair 梳直她那光亮的长发‖ The other ***bought*** a *length* of rayon cloth. 另一人买了一段人造丝的衣料。‖ The student ***complained about*** the *length* of the examination paper. 学生抱怨试卷太长了。‖ He ***cut*** me a *length* of string. 他给我剪了一段细绳子。‖ Their salary ***depended on*** *length* of service. 他们的工资根据服务时间的长短而定。‖ Weariness and boredom ***exaggerated*** the *length* of the journey. 疲倦和厌烦使人觉得旅行的路程更长了。‖ ***fall*** [***measure***] (all) one's *length* 直挺挺地倒下 / He slipped on the wet grass and ***measured*** his *length* in the mud. 他在湿草地上滑了一跤，全身倒进泥淖。‖ He ***went to*** the *length* of perjuring for her sake. 他甚至为她而作伪证。‖ This specimen ***has*** a *length* of 3.26 cm. 这个标本长3.26厘米。‖ ***increase*** the *length* of life of the part 延长零件的寿命‖ ***know*** [***find***, ***get***, ***have***, ***take***] the *length* of sb.'s foot 深知某人，对某人有准确的估计；发现某人的弱点；摸透某人的特点(以便加以控制) / I ***know*** the *length* of his foot but he does not know mine. 我把他完全摸透了，可是他对我一无所知。‖ ***measure*** the *length* of a road (field, etc.) 量路(田等)的长度‖ A considerable *length* of time was ***needed*** for the work. 完成该工作需要很长一段时间。‖ ***reach*** a *length* of three feet 长达三英尺‖ The average *lengths* of the current-paths will be ***reduced*** to one tenth. 电流通路的平均长度将缩短至十分之一。‖ Finally the *length* of high school was ***standardized*** at four years. 最后把中学的期限一律定为四年。‖ The lioness ***stretched*** her *length* lazily on the warm earth. 母狮全身懒洋洋地伸展在温暖的土地上。‖ He ***swam*** the whole *length* of the swimming pool. 他游了游泳池的全长。‖ The tourist has ***travelled*** the *length* and breadth of the country. 旅游者走遍了那个国家。‖ We ***walked*** the *length* of the street. 我们从街的这一端走到另一端。

V_2 The *length* of the movie ***is*** two hours. 影片长二小时。‖ The *length* of the visit ***depends on*** you. 访问时间的长短决定于你。‖ The *length* of the climb ***discouraged*** all but the professional mountaineers. 除了职业登山者外，大家都对长途攀登信心不足。‖ Quite a *length* of her hair ***hung*** down in a braid. 她相当长的一绺头发编成辫子垂下。‖ I hope the *length* of this letter will ***make up for*** my not having written earlier. 我希望这封信能弥补没有及早写信的不足。

Q ***absolute*** 〈***active***, ***actual***, ***cumulative***, ***moderate***, ***unit***〉 *length* 绝对(工作、实际、累计、中等、单位)长度‖ The free discussion is carried to even more ***absurd*** *lengths*. 自由讨论往往扯得更远以致荒谬无稽。‖ The pipe has an ***aggregate*** *length* of about 20 metres. 这管子全长约20米。‖ go (to) ***all*** *lengths* [***any*** *length*(s)] (非正式)(为达到目的)不遗余力；无所顾忌 / He'll go to ***any*** [***great***] *lengths* to make money. 为了赚钱，他什么都干。‖ ***assorted*** *lengths* 各种长度‖ ***average*** [***mean***] *length* of life 平均寿命‖ The children are excluded for ***certain*** *lengths* of time. 在一定的时间内谢绝儿童进场。‖ This rule is explained at ***considerable*** *length*. 对此规则作相当详细的解释。/ a ***considerable*** *length* of time 很长一段时间‖ It is of ***convenient*** 〈***varying***〉 *length*. 它的长度合适(它没有一定的长度)。‖ He carried his policy of inactivity to ***dangerous*** *lengths*. 他把无为政策推行到危险的地步。‖ of ***desired*** *length* 长度合乎要求‖ a ***dress*** *length* 一段衣料‖ of ***equal*** *length* 长度相等‖ a ***5-foot*** *length* of rope 一段五英尺长的绳子‖ the ***focal*** *length* of a lens 透镜的焦距‖ Here we see the ***foolish*** *lengths* to which human malevolence will go. 这里我们看到了人类的恶毒可能达到的愚蠢程度。‖ ***full*** *length* 全长，标准长度‖ go to ***great*** *lengths* 竭尽全力 / He went to ***great*** *lengths* to prove to me that he had earned his success by hard work. 他竭尽全力向我证明他的成功是通过自己的艰苦努力取得的。‖ ***intended*** *length* of stay 预定的逗留时间‖ a ***knee*** *length* dress 齐膝的裙子‖ ***large*** *lengths* of seas 大片大片的海洋‖ evening dresses in short and ***long*** *lengths* 长身的和短身的晚礼服‖ We parked ***one car's*** *length* away from the hydrant. 我们把车子停在离消防龙头一个车身远的地方。‖ ***overall*** [***total***] *length* 全长；总长‖ The car can turn in its ***own*** *length*. 这部汽车能在相当于车身长度的距离内掉头。‖ (***radio***) ***wave*** *length* (无线电)波长‖ to any ***reasonable*** 〈***the required***〉 *length* 到任何相当的程度(至所要的程度)‖ He spends a ***ridiculous*** *length* of time in the bath. 他洗澡用的时间太长了。‖ They are of the ***same*** *length*. 它们一样长。‖ We'll need ***several*** *lengths* of string to tie the package. 我们需要好几段细绳子扎那件小包。‖ a ***short*** *length* of steel chain 一短段钢链‖ Her horse finished ***six*** *lengths* ahead. 她的马以六身之距领先跑完全程。‖ I bought a ***skirt-length*** of tweed. 我买了

一段够做一条裙子的花呢料。‖ measure one's ***sleeve length*** 量袖长 ‖ He spoke at ***some*** 〈***great***, ***excessive***〉 *length* about the role of the press. 关于报界的作用他讲得相当详尽〈很细致，过多〉。/ make a stay of ***some*** *length* in Vancouver 在温哥华逗留一些时候 ‖ Bill went on at ***tedious*** *length* about his favourite hobby. 比尔继续不厌其烦地详尽地谈论自己的爱好。‖ Have you got any fluorescent lamps ***this*** *length*? 你们有这么长的日光灯管吗？‖ a ***three-block*** *length* 三个街区的距离 ‖ The Cambridge boat won by ***two clear*** *lengths*. 剑桥的船以领先整整两条船的长度获胜。‖ ***usable*** [***useful***] *length* 有效长度 ‖ for a ***vast*** *length* of time 很长时间 ‖ go the ***whole*** *length* of it 彻底干，干到底

P He was unconcerned ***about*** the *length* or shortness of her visit. 他对她来访时间的长短无所谓。‖ The Yangtze flows eastward ***across*** the *length* of China. 长江东流，横贯中国。‖ the sea which roared ***along*** the *length* of the shore 沿着海岸线涛声呼啸的海浪 ‖ ***at*** *length*(文)最终，终于；详尽地；全身的(指照片，画像)；长时间地 / At *length* they reached their destination. 他们终于抵达目的地。/ This will be discussed ***at*** *length* in the next chapter. 这一点将在下一章详细讨论。/ This is a portrait ***at*** *length*. 这是一张全身画像。/ ***at*** arm's *length* 以一臂之远，在伸手可及处；(保持)一定的距离，不亲近；(交易)双方均不受对方控制地 ‖ hold a picture ***at*** arm's *length* 伸直手臂拿着图片(观看) / keep sb. ***at*** arm's *length* 避免与某人亲近，对某人敬而远之 / He kept everybody ***at*** arm's *length*. 他对谁都保持一定距离。/ ***at*** full *length* 全身伸展地，极为详细地 / The boys lay ***at*** full *length* on the sand after their bathe. 男孩子们游泳后全身伸直地躺在沙滩上。/ ***at*** great *length* 详尽地；冗长地；啰啰嗦嗦地 / She described each trifling event ***at*** great *length*. 她详尽地描述了每一件琐事。‖ cannot see ***beyond*** the *length* of one's nose 鼠目寸光 ‖ win a boat race ***by*** two *lengths* 以超前两艇之长赢得划艇比赛 ‖ make a stay in Rome ***for*** some *length* 在罗马停留一段时间 ‖ a metre and a half ***in*** *length* and as thick as a brick 长度为 1.5 米，厚度为一块砖厚 / an expedition indefinite ***in*** *length* 一次无限期的探险活动 ‖ cut it up ***into*** half-inch *lengths* 把它剪成每段半英寸长的段段 / a river navigable for most ***of*** its *length* 大部分河道均可航行的一条河 ‖ ***over*** [***through***] the *length* and breadth of 到处，四面八方 ‖ Their protest will be echoed ***throughout*** the *length* and breadth of the land. 他们的抗议将在全国上下得到回响。‖ Your own hair cut ***to*** this *length* could look very nice, too. 你自己如把头发剪到这么长也会很好看。/ draw out ***to*** a great *length* 拖得很久，持续很长时间 / The meeting was drawn out ***to*** a great *length*. 会议拖了很长时间。‖ ***with*** a *length* of 100 metres 有 100 米长 ‖ ***within*** an arm's *length* 近在咫尺

P_2 large *lengths* of seas and shores ***between*** my father and my mother 我父母之间存在着的很深的鸿沟 ‖ the *length* ***of*** a line 线的长度 / the *length* ***of*** a race 赛程 / the *length* ***of*** a speech 一篇讲话的长短 / They travelled the *length* ***of*** the island. 他们从那个岛屿的一端旅行到另一端。/ *length* ***of*** schooling 学习年限，学制

leniency *n*. 宽大(厚)；怜悯

V He ***had*** the *leniency* of the unprincipled. 他具有无原则的人所常有的那种宽容。‖ ***show*** *leniency* 表示怜悯，开恩

Q ***excessive*** *leniency* 宽大无边 ‖ He did not show the ***slightest*** *leniency* towards the criminals. 他对罪犯不表示一丝一毫的仁慈。

P plead ***for*** *leniency* 恳求宽大处理 / She was grateful ***for*** his *leniency*. 她感谢他的宽大。‖ a policy ***of*** *leniency* 宽大政策 ‖ treat sb. ***with*** *leniency* 待人以宽

P_2 show *leniency* ***towards*** [***with***] sb. 对某人表示宽大

lenient *adj*. 宽大的，厚道的，仁慈的，温和的

M ***mischievously*** *lenient* 有害的宽大；纵容 ‖ The headmaster is ***never*** *lenient* to [towards] boys who tell lies. 校长对撒谎的男孩子们从不宽容。‖ Fines were low and magistrates often ***too*** *lenient*. 罚款太低，而且(地方)法官常常过于宽容。‖ You take a ***very*** *lenient* view, Mr. Ramsden. 您持的观点太宽厚了，拉姆斯登先生。

P He is *lenient* ***in*** his criticism. 他批评时很温和。/ be *lenient* ***in*** the treatment of war prisoners 宽待俘虏 ‖ be *lenient* ***to*** sth. 对某事宽容 ‖ judges who are *lenient* ***towards*** wrongdoers 对罪人宽大的法官 ‖ be *lenient* ***with*** sb. 对某人宽厚 / If you weren't so *lenient* ***with*** her, she wouldn't be so badly behaved. 如果你不是对她如此纵容，她是不会这么不守规矩的。/ Be *lenient* ***with*** her, please; she's only a child. 请对她温和些，她还只是个孩子呢。

lens *n*. 透镜；镜头；(眼球的)晶状体

V Have your glasses ***got*** plastic *lenses*? 你的眼镜用的是塑料镜片吗？‖ ***grind*** a *lens* 磨镜片 ‖ *Lenses* are ***used*** in cameras, spectacles, telescopes, etc. 透镜用于照相机、眼镜、望远镜等。

V_2 The *lens* ***inverted*** the image. 透镜使图像颠倒了。

Q an ***achromatic*** 〈***filter***〉 *lens* 消色差〈滤光〉透镜 ‖ a ***biconcave*** 〈***biconvex***〉 *lens* 双面凹〈凸〉镜 ‖ a ***bugeye*** 〈***wide-angle***〉 *lens* 超广角镜头〈广角透镜〉‖ ***camera*** *lens* 照相机镜头 ‖ When in wear ***contact*** *lenses* are completely invisible. 隐形眼镜片使用时是完全看不见的。‖ a ***convex*** 〈***concave***〉 *lens* 凸〈凹〉透镜 ‖ ***corrective*** *lens*(视力)矫正镜片 ‖ an ***electron*** *lens* 电子透镜 ‖ ***eye*** *lens* 目镜 ‖ a ***long-focus*** *lens* 长焦距镜头 ‖ ***reflection*** *lens* 反射透镜 ‖ It was barely visible even through a ***strong*** *lens*. 即使透过倍数高的透镜也仅能看见。‖ a ***telephoto*** *lens* 远摄[望远]镜头 ‖ a ***telescopic*** *lens* 望远镜镜头 ‖ ***zoom*** *lens* 变焦距透镜[镜头]

P the power ***of*** a *lens* 透镜的焦强 ‖ This artist is the *lens* ***through*** which the 16th century can be examined and understood. 这位画家犹如一面透镜，通过他我们可以观察并了解 16 世纪。

leopard *n*. 豹

V The *leopard* cannot ***change*** its spots. 江山易改，本性难移。‖ *Leopards* ***kill*** and ***eat*** other animals. 豹能弄死并吃掉其他动物。

Q A ***female*** *leopard* is a leopardess. 母豹称为 leopardess。‖ The cheetah is a ***hunting*** *leopard*. cheetah 是猎豹。‖ a ***snow*** 〈***clouded***〉 *leopard* 雪〈云〉豹 ‖ a ***wounded*** *leopard* —只受伤的豹 ‖ A ***young*** *leopard* is a cub. 幼豹称为 cub.

leprosy *n*. (医)麻风(病)；(道德的)堕落，败坏；有害的影响

V Even moral *leprosy* can be ***cured*** by divine grace. 甚至道德败坏也能借神的宽恕而治愈。‖ ***develop*** *leprosy* 染上麻风病 ‖ He ***has*** [***suffers from***] *leprosy*. 他患麻风病。

V_2 This badness is not radical. This *leprosy* cannot ***destroy*** man's original grandeur. 这种恶并不是根本的，这种堕落不能摧毁人原有的尊严。

Q ***moral*** *leprosy* 道德败坏

P He is afflicted ***with*** *leprosy*. 他患麻风病。

lesson *n*. 1.功课;一节课;(课本中的)课;(基督教礼拜中的)圣经选读 2.经验;教训;典范,榜样;训斥

V 1. ***assign*** *lessons* 布置功课 ‖ ***attend*** sb.'s *lessons* 听某人的课 ‖ ***conduct*** a *lesson* in English 用英语上课 ‖ The term exam will ***cover*** *lessons* 1 through 12. 期末考试范围是 1 至 12 课。‖ ***do*** 〈***know***〉 one's *lessons* 做〈熟悉〉(自己的)功课 ‖ ***dodge*** 〈***miss***〉 a *lesson*(非正式)逃〈误〉(一节)课 ‖ Did you ***enjoy*** that *lesson*? 你喜欢那堂课吗? ‖ We ***exchanged*** *lessons* in our respective languages. 我们相互给对方上自己语言的课。‖ ***finish*** her *lessons* with the governess 家庭女教师给她上完了课 ‖ I have ***got through*** my *lessons*. 我已完成我的功课。‖ ***give*** *lessons* in agricultural knowledge 教农业知识课 / I'll ***give*** you a *lesson* or two in boxing. 我要给你上一些拳击课。‖ ***give up*** the *lesson* to come to the lecture 放弃听课来听讲座 / This textbook ***has*** twenty *lessons*. 这课本有 20 课。‖ In July *lessons* are ***held*** in the morning only. 七月间只是上午上课。/ He will not ***hold*** a *lesson* tomorrow. 他明天不教课。‖ ***learn*** a *lesson* by heart 背下一课书 ‖ For a time he ***neglected*** his *lessons*. 有一段时间他荒废了学业。‖ Many revealing *lessons* of past experience have been ***overlooked***. 过去经验中的许多有启发性的教训都被忽略了。‖ ***prepare*** and ***review*** *lessons* with the students 跟学员一起预习和复习功课 ‖ ***read*** the *lesson* aloud to the students 给学生朗读课文 ‖ ***receive*** *lessons* by mail in a correspondence school 接受函授学校的函授课 ‖ ***repeat*** [***recite***, ***say***] one's *lesson* 背书 ‖ Get out your books and ***study*** your *less-ons*. 拿出你们的书本来做功课。‖ He is ***taking*** [***having***] a *lesson* [*lessons*] in riding from my brother. 他正跟我的兄弟学习骑马。‖ ***witness*** an object *lesson* 观摩一堂直观教学课 2. The *lesson* of Coventry should be ***accepted*** by every American city that is at all vulnerable to enemy air raids. 考文垂市的教训值得可能遭受敌机轰炸的美国每个城市吸取。‖ History ***affords*** us *lessons* that merit attention.(正式)历史给我们提供了值得注意的经验教训。‖ ***draw*** useful *lessons* from 从…中吸取有益的教训 ‖ ***furnish*** *lessons* for the future(正式)为将来提供前车之鉴 ‖ We sent the culprit to the office and let the principal ***give*** him a *lesson*. 我们把触犯校规的学生送到办公室,让校长训他一顿。‖ A valuable *lesson* may be ***gleaned*** from it by those who have eyes to see. 明眼人可从中发现宝贵的教训。‖ They had ***had*** a *lesson*. 他们已得到了一次教训。‖ The *lesson* was ***impressed*** on the pupils' mind with great force by the teacher. 教师竭力使学生们牢记这一教训。‖ ***learn*** one's *lesson* 得到[吸取]教训 / ***learn*** [***take***] a *lesson* from experience 从经验中吸取教训 ‖ ***offer*** a living object *lesson* to... 对…提供一个生动的前车之鉴 ‖ ***swallow*** a bitter *lesson* 接受痛苦的教训 ‖ ***teach*** sb. a *lesson* 给某人一个教训 / Let this mistake ***teach*** you a *lesson*. 让这一错误给你一个教训。

V_2 1. The *lesson* for today ***is*** on page 22. 今天教的课在第 22 页。‖ *Lessons* ***begin*** at 9:30. 9 时 30 分开始上课。‖ Each chemistry *lesson* ***lasts*** 50 minutes. 每堂化学课为 50 分钟。‖ Afternoon *lessons* ***start*** at 2 o'clock. 下午的课两点开始 2. The *lessons* of the flood also ***emphasize*** that the landward side of the banks needs protection. 水灾的教训还强调堤岸的陆地一侧需要保护。

Q 1. ***afternoon*** *lessons* 下午的课 ‖ a ***composition*** 〈***history***〉 *lesson* 作文〈历史〉课 ‖ ***correspondence*** [***postal***] *lessons* 函授课 ‖ She had ***daily*** *lessons* in dancing. 她每天上舞蹈课。‖ a ***dull*** *lesson* 沉闷的一课 ‖ It can be learned in one ***easy*** *lesson*. 很容易在一节课里就学会它。‖ ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *lesson* 圣公会晨祷及晚祷时选自《旧约》《新约》的选读 / At school our ***first*** *lesson* today was geography. 我们今天学校里第一节课是地理。‖ an ***hour-long*** music *lesson* 一堂长一小时的音乐课 ‖ After breakfast she gave him an ***hour's*** *lesson*. 早餐后她给他上了一小时的课。‖ We had an ***interesting*** *lesson* in applied linguistics yesterday. 昨天我们上了一堂有趣的应用语言学课。‖ There will be ***no*** *lessons* tomorrow. 明天学校放假 ‖ an ***object*** *lesson* 实物教学课,直观教学课;足资教训的实例 ‖ ***oral*** 〈***conversational***〉 *lessons* 口语〈会话〉课 ‖ give ***private*** *lessons* 私人授课 ‖ She gives ***singing*** *lessons* to me. 她给我上声乐课。‖ Tomorrow we'll take the ***sixth*** *lesson*. 明天我们上第 6 课。‖ ***tennis*** 〈***fencing***, ***swimming***〉 *lessons* 网球〈击剑,游泳〉课 ‖ take ***violin*** 〈***vocal***〉 *lessons* from sb. 跟某人学小提琴〈声乐〉 2. ***bitter*** *lessons* 痛苦的教训 ‖ one of the ***chief*** *lessons* to be learned from his life 他一生中要吸取的一个主要的教训 ‖ It was a ***cruel*** *lesson*. 那是一个严酷的教训。‖ a ***good*** [***salutary***] *lesson* 一个有益的教训 ‖ a ***grim*** *lesson* 严峻的教训 ‖ a ***historical*** *lesson* written in blood 历史上血的教训 ‖ This is an ***impressive*** *lesson* to ambition. 这是一个对于野心的深刻的教训。‖ an ***instructive*** *lesson* to all 对大家有益的教训 ‖ teach them a ***lasting*** *lesson* 给他们一个永久的教训 ‖ He learned ***many*** *lessons* in life while working there. 在那里工作的时候他汲取了许多生活中的教训。‖ a ***moral*** *lesson* 道德上的教训 ‖ an ***old*** *lesson* 古老的训诫 ‖ You shall have a ***severe*** *lesson*. 你会得到一次严重的教训。‖ The judge read the hit-and-run driver a ***stiff*** *lesson*. 法官把那个肇事后开车逃走的驾驶员严厉训斥了一顿。‖ one of the most ***useful*** *lessons* of life 人生最有用的教训之一 ‖ a ***valuable*** *lesson* 宝贵的教训

P ***after*** the *lessons* 课后 ‖ This should serve ***as*** a *lesson* to you. 这应当作为你的一个教训。‖ ***during*** the *lesson* 在上课时 ‖ I thank you ***for*** the *lesson* you gave me. 感谢你给我上课。‖ You have made a mistake [an error] ***in*** your *lesson*. 你的功课做错了一处。‖ be through ***with*** one's *lessons* 结束课业

P_2 the *lesson* ***for*** today 今天教的课 / a *lesson* ***for*** sb. 对某人的教训 ‖ a *lesson* ***from*** an accident 从一事故中得到的一个教训 ‖ give 〈take〉 *lessons* ***in*** music 讲授〈学习〉音乐课 ‖ the *lesson* ***of*** the past 过去的教训 ‖ a *lesson* ***on*** English grammar 一堂英语语法课 / an object *lesson* ***on*** 有关…的实际教训 ‖ Let his fate be *lesson* ***to*** all of you! 让他的命运给你们大家一个教训! ‖ *lessons* ***upon*** the art of living 有关处世艺术的课 ‖ Tomorrow I shall have two English *lessons* ***with*** Mr. Smith. 明天史密斯先生将给我上两节英语课。

let *v*. 让,允许;出租,租给;(招标后)把…承包出去;假设;让…进入(或通过)

VP (B) *let* sth. *to* 出租 / They *let* their rooms *to* students. 他们把房间出租给学生。/ *let* a contract *to* sb. 向某人发包订约 / *let* the construction job *to* a new firm 把建筑工程承包给一家新公司。(F_2) We cannot *let* them go. 我们不能让他们走。/ *Let* sleeping dogs lie. 不要没事惹事。/ *Let's* give her another five minutes, shall we? 让我们再给她五分钟,好吗? (F_5) We *let* the fierce dog alone. 我们不敢惹那条恶狗。

M Fight until their blood is ***all*** *let*. 战斗到流尽最后一

滴血。‖ *let* ***alone*** 不打扰，不惊动；更别提 / He is gentle as a lamb when he is *let* ***alone***. 不打扰他时，他温顺得像一头小羊。/ She can't speak English, *let* ***alone*** Russian. 她不会说英语，至于俄语就更不用提了。‖ She *let* him the rooms ***at once***. 她立即把房间租给他。‖ He *let* the lid ***back down*** slowly. 他让盖子慢慢地恢复原来状态。‖ The crowd wouldn't *let* him ***by***. 人群不让他过去。‖ *let* ***down*** 使失望；放掉…的气；放长(衣服)；放松，松懈；放下，降下；使屈辱，使丢脸 / They felt strongly that the school system had *let* them ***down***. 学校的制度令他们深感失望。/ When I came out this morning, all my tyres had been *let* ***down***. 今天早晨我出去的时候，我车子的全部轮胎都给放了气。/ She *let* the dress ***down*** several centimetres. 她把连衣裙放长了几厘米。/ *let* a hem ***down*** 放出下摆折边 / All through the crisis she never once *let* ***down***. 在那紧急期间，自始至终她一次也未曾松懈过。/ She *let* ***down*** the curtain. 她放下窗帘。/ *let* sb. ***down*** gently [easy, easily] 给某人留点儿面子 / She *let* herself ***down*** light and easy, for the chair was frail. 她轻轻地当心地坐下来，因为那把椅子是很容易损坏的。‖ The house would *let* ***easily***. 这房子容易出租。‖ *let* ***in*** 让…进来；漏水；让…知情；让…加入；使陷入；插入，把(衣服等)改瘦 / *let* ***in*** some fresh air 放进新鲜空气 / My old boots had been *letting* ***in*** water on even slightly damp ground. 我的旧靴子在稍为潮湿一点的地面上走都会进水。/ *let* sb. ***in*** on a secret 让某人知道秘密 / He didn't *let* Uncle Harold ***in*** on the news. 他不让哈罗德叔叔知道这个消息。/ You'll *let* yourself ***in*** for a lot of trouble if you take her in as a partner. 如果你把她作为合伙人吸收进来，你会给自己招惹麻烦的。/ Your dress needs *letting* ***in*** at the waist. 你这条连衣裙腰部需要改窄些。‖ *let* ***off*** 准许…暂停工作(或不必工作)；宽恕，对…从轻处理；放(枪、炮、烟火等)；说出(笑话等)；允许…下(车或船)〈上岸〉；放掉(蒸汽等)；分开[分套]出租 / We have been *let* ***off*** our homework because of the concert. 因为有音乐会我们的作业就免了。/ He was *let* ***off*** with a small fine. 他受到轻微罚款的宽大处理。/ Who *let* ***off*** the gun? 谁开了枪？/ The children were *letting* ***off*** fireworks 孩子们在放烟火。/ He *let* ***off*** a lot of puns in his lecture. 他在演讲中说了许多双关语。/ Please *let* me ***off*** at the next stop. 请让我在下一站下车。/ *let* ***off*** steam(火车机车头)排汽 / It's very rude to *let* ***off*** in a public place. 在公众场合放屁很不礼貌。/ The three floors of this large house were *let* ***off*** as separate flats. 这所大房子三层楼面分作套间出租。‖ *let* ***on***(非正式)泄露(机密)；承认，假装 / She did not *let* ***on*** about her promotion. 她没有泄露她已晋升的消息。/ Don't *let* ***on*** we went to that dance. 不要跟别人说我们去参加了那个舞会。/ He *let* ***on*** (to the accused) that he could be bribed. 他(对被告)暗示说他可以接受贿赂。‖ *let* ***out*** 放走，释放；放掉(水、气等)；(非正式，文)表达，说出，发出；出租；放宽(衣服等)；解雇；放学，散场；痛打，痛骂；踢 / She *let* ***out*** the cow after milking. 她挤过牛奶后，就把母牛放了出去。/ Who *let* the air ***out*** of my tyres? 谁放了我轮胎的气？/ He *let* the water ***out*** and refilled the bath with cold water. 他把水放掉然后在浴盆里重新放入冷水。/ Piggy *let* ***out*** his breath with a gasp. 皮吉气吁吁地喘着气。/ She *let* ***out*** a terrible shrick. 她发出了可怕的尖叫声。/ *let* ***out*** rooms to students 把房间租给学生 / My father owned two houses which he *let* ***out*** as rooms to his friends. 我父亲有两幢房子，他把它们分房间出租给他的朋友了。/ I'll have to *let* this dress ***out*** a bit before the wedding next week. 下周的婚礼前我得把这件连衣裙放宽一点。/ Some workers will probably be *let* ***out***. 有些工人可能将被解雇。/ I'll meet you after school *lets* ***out***. 我放学后跟你碰头。/ When they accused her of being mean, she began to *let* ***out*** at them. 当他们指责她小气时，她对他们破口大骂起来。/ That horse has a habit of *letting* ***out*** at people. 那匹马好踢人。‖ The teacher would not *let* the least little mistake ***past***. 那位教师连一点小错误都不肯放过。‖ We can't ***possibly*** *let* the public inside a house with valuable works of art. 我们不可能让人们进入一幢藏有艺术珍品的房子。‖ *let* ***through*** 允许通过 / A number of mistakes in the proofs were *let* ***through***. 校样中有好些错误被漏过了。‖ The pickets would not *let* them ***through***. 纠察队员不让他们通过。‖ *let* ***up*** 中〈停〉止，减小〈弱〉，松劲，让…上来 / Day followed day and still the heat did not *let* ***up***. 一天一天的过去了，可是暑热仍没减退。/ The doctor's here; shall I *let* him ***up***? 医生来了，我让他上来好吗？‖ The houses in this street *let* ***well***. 这街上的房屋能租得好价钱。

P$_2$ The island is now *let* ***as*** grazing. 现在，这个岛被租作牧场之用。‖ The house *lets* ***at*** [***for***] 70 dollars a week. 这房子以每周 70 美元出租。/ The flat *lets* ***for*** $85 a month. 这层楼房按每月 85 美元租金出租。‖ *let* a boat ***by*** the hour 按小时出租游船 ‖ *let* water ***from*** a pond 把水从池塘里放出 ‖ *let* ***into*** 把…嵌进[插进]；告知(秘密等)；攻击，责骂；放…进[流入] / a rather agreeable statue *let* ***into*** the embankment wall 一座嵌进堤壁的令人赏心悦目的浮雕 / They agreed to *let* him ***into*** their secret. 他们同意把秘密告诉他。/ He was so infuriated that without a word he *let* ***into*** the rascal. 他勃然大怒，二话不说就揍了那流氓一顿。‖ They would not *let* him ***into*** the meeting. 他们不想让他参加会议。/ *let* the car ***into*** high gear 把汽车的排挡转成高速 ‖ *let* ***off*** 准许…暂停工作(或不必工作)；让(某人)下(车船等) / I'll *let* you ***off*** doing the washing up. 我免了你洗碗碟的活儿。/ The guard won't *let* anyone ***off*** the train between stations. 列车员不会让任何人在站与站之间下车。‖ Small holdings were *let* out ***on*** long lease by the crown. 小块地由王室以长期租约出租。‖ She *let* air ***out of*** her lungs and felt better. 她深深地呼了一口气，感到好多了。/ The other prisoners were locked into their cells before I was *let* ***out of*** mine. 我从牢房释放出来前，其他囚犯都被禁闭在他们的牢房里。/ *let* sb. ***out of*** prison on bail 允许某人保释出狱 / *let* the cat ***out of*** the bag 泄露迄今保密的消息 / His vacation plans were a secret but he *let* the cat ***out of*** the bag by purchasing deepsea fishing tackle. 他的休假计划是个秘密，但因购买深海钓鱼用具而泄露了秘密。

lethargy *n.* 嗜眠症；懒散，无生气；冷淡，冷漠

V ***display*** a disheartening *lethargy*(较正式)表现出一种令人失望的懒散 ‖ ***shake off*** one's *lethargy* 振作起精神

Q ***economic*** *lethargy* 经济不振

P rouse the nation ***from*** its *lethargy* 将国人从冷漠中唤醒 ‖ an ancient people, sunk ***in*** *lethargy* and refusing to be inspired 一个古老的，麻木不仁而拒不醒悟的民族 ‖ in a state ***of*** *lethargy* 处于嗜眠[懒散]的状态 / a paralysing feeling ***of*** *lethargy* 一种令人难以行动的懒散的感觉 ‖ He was determined to shake them ***out of*** their *lethargy*. 他决心使他们摆脱懒散

状态。‖ He was seized ***with*** a *lethargy*. 他突然陷入慵懒状态。

P_2 government *lethargy* ***on*** this issue 政府对这一问题的淡漠态度

letter *n.* 1. 信;(常用复)证书 2. 文字,字母,字面意义;(美)(运动衣上用校名缩写字母缀合的)校名标志 3. (常用复)文学

V 1. ***acknowledge*** sb.'s *letter* 向某人表示信已收到‖ ***address*** a *letter* to sb. 把信寄给某人‖ He did not ***answer*** my *letter*. 他没有给我复信。‖ Let me ***begin*** my *letter* by thanking you for your great kindness. 首先让我在信中感谢您的好意。‖ ***cash*** a *letter* of credit 兑现信用证‖ ***certify*** a *letter* 证明信件的可靠性‖ ***close*** a *letter* 结束一封信‖ ***compose*** a *letter* 写信‖ ***date*** a *letter* 在信上注上日期‖ ***deliver*** *letters* 投递信件‖ ***dictate*** a *letter* to a secretary 向秘书口授信稿‖ He ***directed*** his *letter* to the manager. 他把信写给经理。‖ See to it that this *letter* is ***dispatched*** at once. 请务必立即发送此信。‖ ***drop*** a *letter* into a mailbox (美) [*letter* box (英)] 把信投进邮筒‖ ***exchange*** *letters* 书信往来‖ Please ***file*** (***away***) those *letters*. 请把那些信件归档。‖ ***fling*** a *letter* into the wastebasket 把一封信抛进废纸篓‖ ***fold*** 〈***open***〉 a *letter* 折〈拆〉信‖ He ***forged*** a *letter* of introduction. 他伪造了一封介绍信。‖ The *letter* was ***forwarded*** from a previous address. 这封信是从先前的地址转来的。‖ Did you ***get*** my last *letter*? 你收到我最近的一封信了吗?‖ I am charged to ***give*** you this *letter*. 我受托把这封信交给你。‖ ***glance over*** [***through***] a *letter* 匆匆看完信‖ ***hand*** sb. a *letter* 把信递给某人‖ I've ***had*** two *letters* from him. 我已收到他两封信。‖ ***issue*** a circular *letter* 发出传阅函件‖ ***leave*** a *letter* for sb. 给某人留下一封信‖ ***mail*** [***post*** (英), ***send***] a *letter* (美)寄信‖ ***mislay*** a *letter* 不知道把信放到哪儿去了‖ ***prepay*** a *letter* 预付邮资‖ ***present*** a *letter* of introduction 出示介绍信‖ ***purchase*** *letters* of credit 购买信用证‖ ***put*** a *letter* in(to) an envelope 把信放入信封‖ ***quote*** a *letter* as it stands 原原本本地援引一封信‖ ***read*** a *letter* through 把信从头看到尾‖ Peter ***received*** a *letter* from his wife. 彼得收到了他妻子的一封信。‖ *Letters* containing money should be ***registered***. 内附有钱的信应寄挂号信。‖ Have you ***replied to*** his *letter*? 你回了他的信没有?‖ I ***send*** you his *letter* under cover. 我将他的信封好了寄给你。‖ ***send off*** [***away***] a *letter* 寄出一封信‖ I'll ***send on*** any *letters* that come for you. 我会把你的信转寄你的。‖ Fifty-five priests had ***signed*** the *letter* of protest. 有55名牧师在抗议信上签了名。‖ ***smuggle*** a *letter* into a prison 把信偷偷带进监狱‖ ***stamp*** a *letter* 在信上贴邮票‖ ***Take*** this *letter* to the post-office. 把这封信送到邮局去。‖ The typist ***took down*** the *letter* in shorthand. 打字员用速记把那封信(的内容)记了下来。‖ ***tear open*** a *letter* 撕开信封‖ A business *letter* should preferably be ***typed***. 商业信件应当用打字机打出为好。‖ She ***wrote*** a *letter* to Helen. 她给海伦写了一封信。2. ***earn*** [***win***] one's *letter* (美)由于比赛获胜而赢得在运动服上标以校名字母的荣誉 / ***win*** football *letters* in college 在大学里因参加足球队而赢得在运动服上标以校名字母的荣誉‖ He ***has*** many *letters* after his name. 他的名字后面有很多代表勋位的缩写字母。‖ He ***kept*** the *letter* of a law but not the spirit. 他拘泥于法律的条文却忽略了它的精神实质。/ ***keep*** (***to***) the *letter* of an agreement 遵守协议的条文‖ He does not ***know*** his *letters*. 他目不识丁。‖ The *letters* of the sign were ***made*** obscure by rain. 招牌上的字被雨水弄模糊了。‖ Both sides ***obeyed*** the *letter* if not the spirit of the agreement. 双方即使没有遵守协议精神的话,起码是遵守了协议的书面规定的。‖ *Letters* are ***put*** in italic type to show that they are not sounded. 用斜体字印的字母表示不发音的字母。‖ ***read*** aloud the *letters* of the test types through the trial glasses 戴着验光眼镜读出视力测验表上的字母‖ While in school I participated in all the sports, and ***received*** 9 *letters* in all. 在校时我参加各项体育运动,共获得九次校名首字母标志荣誉。‖ ***teach*** a child his *letters* 教孩子识字 3. ***forsake*** *letters* for politics 弃文从政‖ a polished novel which ***shows*** British *letters* at its best 一本体现出英国文学精华的文字优美的小说

V_2 1. A *letter* from the admiral ***admitted*** him to the naval base. 他凭舰队司令一封信进入了海军基地。‖ The *letter* ***announced*** his arrival. 那封信宣布了他的到来。‖ Your *letter* ***is*** [had ***come***] to hand. 你的来信收到了。‖ The *letter* ***came*** to me by hand. 此信是托人交给我的。‖ The *letters* ***crossed*** in the mail (尤美) [post(英)]. 这些信在邮寄途中交叉了(即双方写信时均未看到对方的信,收到对方信时自己的信已寄出)。‖ This *letter* ***dates*** from Paris. 这封信是从巴黎发出的。‖ My *letter* must have ***gone*** astray. 我的信一定是在途中失落了。‖ My *letter* must have ***miscarried***. 我的信准是给误设了。‖ The circular *letter* ***outlined*** the requirements tor admission. 此通函概述了录收的必备条件。‖ *letters* which have ***passed*** between ... and ... 在…和…之间来往的书信‖ Your *letter* has just ***reached*** me. 来信刚收到。2. The *letters* ***dance*** and I can not understand what I am reading. 字母在跳动,我不知道自己在读些什么。3. Good *letters* ***have*** some significance in the health of the state. 优美的文学对国家的兴盛具有一定的意义。

Q 1. an ***air*** [***airmail***] *letter* 航空信‖ a very ***angry*** *letter* 非常愤怒的信‖ an ***anonymous*** *letter* 匿名信‖ an ***application*** *letter* 申请书‖ a(n) ***appreciative*** 〈***confidential***, ***consolatory*** (正式), ***enthusiastic***, ***familiar***, ***impudent***, ***indignant***, ***long***, ***offensive***, ***tender***, ***threatening***, ***urgent***〉 *letter* 感谢〈机密、慰问、热情洋溢的、不拘礼的、无礼的、措词愤愤不平的、长、无礼的、温柔亲切的、恐吓、紧急〉信‖ an ***autobiographical*** *letter* (自我介绍用的)履历信‖ an ***autograph*** *letter* 一封亲笔信‖ a ***bank*** *letter* of credit 银行信用证‖ a ***begging*** *letter* 募捐[求援]信‖ ***blank*** *letter* of bill 不记名票据‖ ***boyhood*** *letters* 少年时代的书信‖ a ***bread-and-butter*** *letter* 客人给主人的道谢信‖ a ***brief*** 〈***detailed***〉 *letter* 短〈详尽的〉信‖ a ***business*** *letter* 商业函件‖ a ***certified*** *letter* (美)只保证递送、不负责赔偿(指次于挂号信)的信件‖ a ***chain*** *letter* (收信人看过后需复写几份再分寄他人,如此不断持续以扩大收信人范围的)连锁信‖ a ***circular*** *letter* 通函;通知‖ a ***claim*** *letter* 索赔书[函]‖ a ***collection*** *letter* 托收委托书‖ ***commercial*** *letters* 商业尺牍‖ a ***conventional*** *letter* of sympathy 一封惯例的安慰信‖ a ***covering*** *letter* 详函,伴书;说明附件,随文件包裹寄出的说明信‖ a ***day*** *letter* (美)(比一般电报收费低、发送慢的)日信电报‖ a ***dead*** 〈***blind***〉 *letter* 死信,无法投递(地址不明)的信件‖ a ***drop*** *letter* (美)由同一邮局收寄投递的信函;留局自取信‖ a ***dry and poorly worded*** *letter* …封枯燥乏味、措词蹩脚的信‖ an ***engagement*** *letter* 聘书‖ Your ***esteemed*** [***honoured***] *letter* has just reached me. (正式)我刚刚收到尊函。

‖ ***express*** *letters* 快件;由专差递送的急件;特种邮递的信件;由小马车快递的信件 ‖ a ***fan*** *letter*(影迷,球迷等)向明星表示崇拜的信 ‖ a ***follow-up*** *letter* 警告书,预告书,再次通知书 ‖ a ***form*** *letter*(美)(内容相同可分寄多人的)通函;印刷函件;打印信件 ‖ ***formal*** 〈***friendly***〉 *letters* 正式〈友好〉信件 ‖ a ***graceful*** *letter* of thanks 得体的感谢信 ‖ I received a ***gracious*** *letter* of acknowledgement. 我收到一封有礼貌的感谢信。‖ a very ***guarded*** *letter* 措词非常谨慎的信 ‖ a ***heart-rending*** *letter* 使人心醉的信 ‖ a ***home*** *letter* 家书 ‖ ***important*** *letter* 重要信件 ‖ ***incoming*** *letters* 来函 ‖ your ***kind*** *letter* 您的惠书 ‖ his ***latest*** *letter* from abroad 他最近从国外寄来的信 ‖ a ***love*** *letter* 情书 ‖ a ***market*** *letter* 商情报告书 ‖ find a ***missing*** *letter* 找到一封遗失的信 ‖ He wrote me back such a ***nice*** *letter*. 他给我回了一封很亲切的信。‖ a ***night*** *letter*(减价收费的)夜间电报,夜信电(电报局用语,常用缩写 NLT) ‖ an ***official*** *letter* 公函 ‖ an ***open*** *letter* 公开信 / ***open*** *letter* of credit 无特殊条件的信用证 ‖ an ***outgoing*** *letter* 发出的信件 ‖ a ***pastoral*** *letter* 牧师给教民写的信 ‖ a ***personal*** [***private***] *letter* 私人信件 ‖ a ***poison-pen*** *letter* 恶意中伤的,匿名写的信 ‖ a (n) ***postage due*** 〈***unstamped***〉 *letter* 欠资〈没有贴邮票的〉信 ‖ a ***rambling*** *letter* 东拉西扯的、不着边际的信 ‖ a ***registered*** *letter* 挂号信 ‖ a ***reminder*** *letter* 催函 ‖ a ***remittance*** *letter* 汇款信 ‖ a ***scathing*** and ***scornful*** *letter* 措词尖刻而轻蔑的信 ‖ a ***sealed*** *letter* 封口信件 ‖ ***sea*** *letter*(战时对中立国船只离港时发给的)海上通行证 ‖ a ***service*** *letter*(给原雇员写的供求职用的)鉴定信 ‖ a ***short but sweet*** *letter* 简短而亲切的信 ‖ a ***smoothly worded*** and ***conciliatory*** *letter* 措词动听、语气和解的信 ‖ a ***special-delivery*** *letter* 特递〈专送〉信件 ‖ a ***typewritten*** *letter* with a signature underneath 底下附有签名的打字信 ‖ a ***vigorous*** *letter* of complaint 措词激烈的提意见的信 2. ***black*** *letter* 黑花体字;黑体字 ‖ ***block*** *letter*(用同样粗细的粗线构成的)印刷体字母(或铅字);大写字母 ‖ a ***bold-type*** [***boldface***] *letter* 粗体字母 ‖ ***call*** *letter* 电台呼号 ‖ ***capital*** 〈***small***〉 *letters* 大〈小〉写字母 ‖ ***code*** *letter*(代)码字母 ‖ a ***damaged*** *letter* 残损活字,已磨损的铅字 ‖ a ***dead*** *letter* 失效了的法律;形同虚设的规定;空文,停止了的做法 ‖ ***dim*** *letters* 字迹模糊的字母 ‖ ***dog's*** [***dog***] *letter* "R"字母之旧称 ‖ ***drop*** *letter*(印刷)一章开头下伸二三行的大型首字母 ‖ a ***fancy*** *letter* 花饰字体 ‖ ***full call*** *letters* 完整呼号 ‖ ***large*** [***upper-case***] *letters* 上档字母,大写字母 ‖ ***lower-case*** [***small***] *letters* 小写字体 ‖ a notice in ***prominent*** *letters* 用醒目的字写的通知 ‖ ***Roman*** *letters* 罗马字母 ‖ The shop bore the sign "Books" in ***scarlet*** *letters*. 商店有用猩红的字母写着"Books"的招牌。‖ a ***school*** *letter*(用校名缩写字母缀合的)学校标志 ‖ ***white*** *letter* 白正体活字 ‖ ***wood*** *letters* 木刻活字 3. ***belles*** *letters* 纯文学(如诗歌、戏曲等) ‖ His death is a loss to ***Irish*** *letters*. 他的逝世是爱尔兰文学界的损失。

P To be on the safe side, I'll send it ***as*** a registered *letter*. 为了保险起见,我把它挂号寄出了。‖ be slow ***at*** one's *letters* 读书进步慢 ‖ ***by*** *letter* 用书信形式 / They informed Victor ***by*** *letter*. 他们写信告诉了维克多。/ be bound ***by*** the *letter* of the law 受法律条文约束 ‖ ask her minister ***for*** a *letter* to the new church 请她的牧师给新教堂写封介绍信 ‖ Here we find a decided departure ***from*** the spirit and the *letter* of the Declaration. 我们发现这里明显地背离了宣言的精神和文字。‖ There was an enclosure ***in*** the *letter*. 信里装有附件。/ ***in*** *letter* and in spirit [in spirit as well as ***in*** *letter*] 在字面意义和精神实质上,在形式和内容上 / take sth. ***in*** the *letter* 从字面意义上理解某事 / ***In*** *letters* your chance of success is still worse. 你在文学方面的成功机会还要渺茫。‖ the postscript [P.S.] ***of*** a *letter* 信后附言;又及 / a man ***of*** *letters* 文人 / the republic [commonwealth] ***of*** *letters* 文坛 / put a stamp ***on*** the *letter* 在信封上贴…张邮票 / vigorous insistence ***on*** the *letter* of contract 坚持严格遵守合同的字面条款 ‖ ***to*** the *letter* 严格按照字面,照字句;严格地,十分彻底地;严密周详地 / You should follow the instructions ***to*** the *letter*. 你必须严格按照指示行事。/ devote one's life ***to*** *letters* 毕生从事文学 ‖ Will you oblige [favour] me ***with*** a *letter*? 你肯给我来一封信吗? / On the wall was a board covered ***with*** the *letters* of the alphabet. 墙上有一块写满字母表的木板。

P₂ We received a *letter* from her ***about*** the incident. 我们收到她一封有关该事件的信。‖ *letters* ***after*** one's name 姓名后的勋位字母 ‖ Any *letter* ***for*** me today? 今天有我的信吗? ‖ Pay serious attention to *letters* ***from*** the people 重视人民来信 ‖ a *letter* ***of*** absolution 赦免信 / the *letter* ***of*** the law 法律的字面意义 / a *letter* ***of*** appointment 委任书,任命公函 / a *letter* ***of*** cancellation 解约书 / a *letter* ***of*** commitment 委托书,承诺书 / *letter* ***of*** deposit 存款单,证券寄存单 / *letter* ***of*** explanation 说明书 / a *letter* ***of*** undertaking 〈recommendation〉 担保书〈推荐信〉 / a *letter* ***of*** guarantee 信用保证书 / *letter* ***of*** intent(签订合同前的)意向书 / the 26 *letters* ***of*** the English alphabet 英文字母表的 26 个字母 ‖ I will write you a *letter* ***on*** this matter. 关于这事我将写封信给你。/ *letters* ***on*** a coin 〈medal〉 钱币〈奖章〉上的文字 ‖ *letters* ***to*** and ***from*** her 写给她的信及她的复信 ‖ I have thus far written *letter* ***upon*** letter about it. 关于它我已连写了几封信。

lettuce *n.* 叶用莴苣,生菜;(美俚)纸币

Q ***Boston*** *lettuce* 波士顿莴苣 ‖ ***cabbage*** *lettuce* 结球莴苣,卷心莴苣 ‖ ***crisp*** *lettuce* 新鲜而脆生的莴苣 ‖ ***crisp-head*** [***cabbage***] *lettuce* 结球[卷心]莴苣 ‖ ***iceberg*** *lettuce*(美)卷心莴苣,球叶莴苣 ‖ ***leaf*** *lettuce* 散叶莴苣 ‖ ***pickled*** *lettuce* 腌莴苣 ‖ ***sea*** *lettuce* 海白菜;礁膜

P a head ***of*** *lettuce* 一棵莴苣 / collect quite a handful ***of*** *lettuce* from the prize fund 从奖金基金中获得一大笔钱

letup *n.* (非正式)停止;放松;减弱

V I ***allowed*** myself the *letup* of a drive in the park. 我在公园里开车子跑跑,让自己轻松轻松。

Q There seems to be ***no*** *letup* in the flow of animal books. 关于动物的书籍的出版量似乎没有减少。‖ There was a ***six-day*** *letup* in ground fighting. 地面战斗暂停了六天。

P ***during*** the *letup* in the bombardment 在停止炮击期间 ‖ There is no sign yet ***of*** any *letup*. 没有任何放松的迹象。/ see no sign ***of*** a *letup* in the rush of foreign investments in this country 看不到外国对本国蜂拥而至的投资有减退的迹象 ‖ He jaws ***with*** no *letup*. 他没完没了地侃。‖ The rain continued ***without*** *letup*. 雨下个不停。

P₂ There was no *letup* ***in*** their bickering. 他们不停地吵吵嚷嚷。

leukemia, leukaemia *n.* 白血病

V She ***developed*** *leukemia*. 她得了白血病。‖ ***have*** [***suffer from***] *leukemia* 患白血病

Q ***acute*** 〈***childhood***, ***radiation***〉 *leukemia* 急性〈儿童

期,放射性)白血病

P He was dying ***of*** *leukemia*. 他得了白血病快要死了。

level *adj*. 平的;同水平的

M These two boys are ***about*** *level* in mathematics. 这两个男孩数学水平几乎不相上下。‖ He looked across ***absolutely*** *level* fields. 他眺望着一马平川的田野。‖ The race was ***clearly*** *level*. 那赛跑显然势均力敌。‖ The road was ***fairly*** [***quite***] *level*. 公路相当平坦。‖ The floors of the old house are ***remarkably*** *level*. 这所旧房子的地板非常平。

P be ***level in technique*** 具有同样的技术水平/The children are *level* ***in*** their linguistic ability. 孩子们的语言能力都差不多一样。‖ draw *level* ***with*** 和…拉平,同…相齐/Another rider drew *level* ***with*** the squire. 另一名骑士赶上了这位乡绅,和他齐头并进。/be *level* ***with*** the street 与马路一般高/be *level* ***with*** sb. 与某人相齐[同等]/Educationally he is *level* ***with*** other children his age. 他和其他同龄儿童所受的教育差不多。/He had his hands in front of him, *level* ***with*** his chest. 他把双手往前举到与胸部齐平。/Supply is *level* ***with*** demand. 供需平衡。

level *n*. 平地;水平(面);高度,阶层,地位,级(别);水准,标准,水准测量;电平

V ***attain*** a high *level* of culture 达到高度文化水平‖ ***catch up with*** and ***surpass*** the advanced world *levels* 赶超世界先进水平‖ ***Check*** the oil *level* and type pressure of your car regularly. 要定期测量一下你汽车的存油量及轮胎的压力。‖ They ***displayed*** a high *level* of political consciousness. 他们表现出高度的政治觉悟。‖ ***find*** [***seek*** (正式)] one's (own) *level* 找到与自己的资格、才干相称的位置/After coming up through the ranks, he ***found*** his own *level* as one of the directors of the firm. 他从小职员的地位一步步地升为该公司的董事之一,总算得到了施展才华的机会。/Water ***finds*** [***seeks***] its own *level*. 水往低处流。‖ ***fix*** a new wage *level* at 把新的工资标准定在…‖ ***get*** *level* with sb. 向某人报复‖ We now ***have*** a high *level* of unemployment. 目前我们的失业率很高。‖ ***increase*** the *level* of production 提高生产水平‖ ***keep*** *level* with 与…保持同等水平/***keep*** *level* with the latest results of foreign research 与国外研究的最新成果保持同等水平‖ The social *levels* were ***laid*** upon one's position in the university rather than money. 这种社会地位取决于一个人在大学里职位的高低,而不是金钱的多少。‖ ***lift*** the *level* 提高水平‖ ***maintain*** a *level* 保持某一水准‖ They ***occupy*** a very low *level* when regarded purely as literature. 它们被纯粹看做文学作品时,其水平是很低的。‖ ***raise*** ceaselessly the *level* of one's political consciousness 不断提高政治觉悟‖ The student has not ***reached*** an advanced *level* yet. 该生尚未达到高级的程度。‖ Video signal *level* is usually ***referred to*** in terms of volts, while audio *level* is ***measured*** in volume units. 视频信号水平通常以伏特数表示,而音频信号水平则以音量单位数计量。‖ ***take*** a *level* 作水准测量‖ ***touch*** a *level* of 达到…的水平

V_2 The *level* of the lake ***continues*** to rise. 该湖的水位继续上升。‖ The *level* of the river ***rose***. 河流水位上升。

Q ***A*** [***advanced***] *level* (英国大学入学考试制度中甲、乙两级考试标准的)甲级考试;特种学科考试的甲级考试/The whole class is preparing for examinations at ***advanced*** *levels*. 整个班正在准备参加高级班的各科考试。‖ ***abnormal water*** *level* 非常水位‖ ***achievement*** (***ability***, ***approach***) *level* 成绩(能力、入门)水平‖ ***Appropriate*** *levels* of defence spending were discussed. 已经讨论了国防开支的适当数额。‖ little houses built on ***ascending*** *levels* on the slopes of hills 建在山坡梯形平地上的小房子‖ ***Attendance*** *levels* were not affected. 出席[就学]人数未受影响。‖ ***attention*** *level* 注意程度‖ at prices below ***black market*** *levels* 以低于黑市价的价格‖ a ***blood-sugar*** *level* 血糖量标准/***blood cholesterol*** *level* 血胆固醇水平‖ consultations at ***cabinet*** *level* 内阁阁员一级的磋商‖ pictures produced mainly on the ***comprehension*** *level* of children 主要根据儿童的理解程度绘制的图画‖ Mammals maintain their body temperature at a ***constant*** *level*. 哺乳类动物能保持恒定体温。‖ The goal is to raise the ***cultural*** and ***technical*** *level* of workers to that of technicians. 目标是把工人的文化技术水平提高到技术人员的水平。‖ a ***dead*** *level* 平坦地方,平原;单调的景色;单调,千篇一律/on the ***dead*** *level* (非正式;美)极公正的,极诚实的‖ ***different*** *levels* or orders of truth 不同水平或不同等级的真理‖ a(n) ***energy*** 〈***noise***〉 *level* 能(噪声)级‖ ***engineering*** *level* 技术设计水平‖ wall charts arranged at ***eye*** *level* 墙上的图表挂得齐眼高‖ the ***federal*** [***national***] *level* (美)联邦[国家]标准‖ above 〈below〉 the ***general*** *level* 高于(低于)一般水准/The ***general*** *level* of troop training was not high. 军队训练的总的水平并不高。/The ***general*** *level* of the class is high. 该班一般程度很高。‖ ***grassroot*** (***s***) *level* 基层单位‖ the ***ground*** *level* 地平面;(专技)基级‖ They were talking at a fairly ***high*** *level* about their research. 他们就自己的研究工作在进行着一场水平颇高的谈话。/They'll rise to ***higher*** *levels* very quickly. 他们将会迅速地提高到较高水平。‖ people on a ***higher intellectual*** *level* 智力水平较高的人们‖ the courses on ***high school*** and ***college*** *level* 中学和大学水平的课程‖ We're writing an English course, ***intermediate*** *level*, for students studying science. 我们正在编写一本供理科学生使用的中级英语教程。‖ the ***international*** *level* 国际水平‖ be upon the same ***knowledge*** *level* with 与…处于同等的知识水平‖ On the ***legal*** *level* there are many doubts. 从法律角度考虑存在许多疑点。‖ It's important to have good organization, particularly at a ***local*** *level*. 有个健全的组织体制很重要,尤其是在地方一级。‖ the ***loudness*** *level* of a sound 声音的响度级‖ a ***low*** 〈***high***〉 *level* 低(高)水平/The car is parked on the ***lower*** *level* of the garage. 该车停在车库较低的一层。‖ This government difficulty is being considered at ***ministerial*** *level*. 部长一级正考虑政府的这一难题。‖ raise the ***moral*** and ***intellectual*** *level* of the people 提高人民的道德和智力水平‖ a higher ***nutrition*** *level* 较高的营养水平‖ the ***ordinary*** *level* of civilization 一般的文明标准/***O*** [***ordinary***] *level* (英国大学入学考试制度中甲、乙两级考试标准的)乙级考试/a girl with five ***O-levels*** and three A-levels 通过五种课程乙级考试和三种课程甲级考试的女生‖ Prices are now at ***peak*** *levels*. 现在价格正处于最高水平。‖ He occupied a position on a ***policy-making*** *level*. 他担任过决策性的职务。‖ The *level* of the political debate is very ***poor***. 那场政治辩论水平很低。‖ ***poverty*** *level* 贫困程度‖ On a purely ***practical*** *level* there will be an awful lot of work to do. 在纯粹的实践方面将有许许多多的工作要做。‖ attain its ***prewar*** *level* 达到其战前水平‖ ***price*** *level* 价格水平,物价水平‖ Only on the ***provincial*** *level* had a certain regrouping taken place. 仅在地方一级才出现了某种重新组合。‖ the slump to a ***record*** *level* 暴跌到最低纪录

/ Production, employment, and national income were at ***record peacetime levels***. 生产,就业与国民收入都达到了和平时期的最高水平。‖ ***salary level*** 薪水级别‖ The two houses are on the ***same level***. 这两座房子的高度相等。‖ ***sea level*** 海平面/2 000 metres above ***sea level*** 海拔 2 000 米‖ The men's clothing department is on the ***second*** 〈***basement***〉 ***level***. 男子服装部在二楼〈地下层〉。‖ ***social levels*** 社会地位‖ a ***spirit level*** 水平仪‖ ***state level***(美)州一级‖ Their office is below ***street level***. 他们的办公室在街面之下。/land on the ***street level***(非正式;美)失业‖ exist on a bare ***subsistence level*** 在最低生活水平上过日子‖ the ***sugar level*** in blood 血糖浓度‖ the ***tide level*** 潮位‖ be on the ***topmost level*** 处于最高水平‖ find one's ***true level*** 找到真正与自己相称的位置‖ The building is built on ***two levels***. 该建筑物按两个高度建造。‖ the ***upper level*** of the multi-storey car park 多层停车场的上层‖ people on ***various levels*** of culture 文化水平不一的人们‖ set the ***wage level*** at 把工资标准定在…‖ the rise and fall of ***water level*** 水位的升降‖ attain ***world levels*** 达到世界水平

P ***above*** the ***level*** of his fellow creatures 超出他的同侪人/1 000 metres ***above*** sea ***level*** 海拔 1 000 米‖ an appraisal ***as to levels*** of personality development 评估个性发展水平‖ She had a genius for using her associates ***at*** all ***levels*** in building her own career. 她有一种利用她那些不同层次的朋友来建立自己的事业的天才。/leading cadres ***at*** all ***levels*** 各级领导干部/***at*** the highest ***levels*** 最高级;在最高层(中进行或作出的)‖ ***below*** 〈***above***〉 the ordinary ***level*** 低于〈高于〉一般水平/These decisions are made well ***below*** the ***level*** of top management. 这些决定是由远远低于最高管理部门的机构作出的。‖ We were then 400 feet ***beneath*** the ***level*** of the fields overhead. 那时我们正处于 400 英尺深的地下,头顶上方是田野。‖ They discovered fossils ***in*** the lowest ***level*** of rock. 他们在岩石的最底层发现了化石。‖ Keep the tops of pictures ***on*** a ***level***. 把画的顶部都排齐。/The garden is arranged ***on*** 2 ***levels***. 花园的地面有两个不同高度。/***on*** a ***level*** with 同…一般高;与…处于同一水平,与…处于同等地位/The ground floor of our house is ***on*** a ***level*** with the street. 我家房子的底层与街面一样高。/***on*** the ***level***(非正式)在平地上;公平;坦率,不耍花招/Now that I'm getting elderly I should like a house ***on*** the ***level***; I find it very tiring to climb up stairs. 因为我年纪逐渐大了,要我爬楼梯怪累的,我想要一所平房。/Is this guy really ***on*** the ***level***? 这家伙果真在说实话吗?/I don't feel that it's necessary to quarrel with people. One puts himself ***on*** their ***level*** in that way. 我觉得没有必要跟人吵架。你吵了,就把自己放到他们那个水平上去了。‖ ***out of level*** 不平的‖ The water rose ***to*** a ***level*** of 30 feet. 水位升到 30 英尺高。/bring sb. ***to*** his ***level*** 打掉某人的傲气,使某人知道自量

P_2 a high ***level of*** education 高水平的教育/the ***level of*** the sea 海平面

level *v*. 夷平,摧毁;使(话、目光、批评等)针对,把…对准

VP (B) ***level*** sth. ***at*** [***against***] sb... 对…提出控告(或指责);把…针对[对准]…/Two major criticisms have been ***leveled at*** the program. 针对这个纲领有人提出两条主要的批评意见。

M The deck of the ship ***leveled a little*** as she slowed down. 船慢下来时,甲板稍稍平稳了一点。‖ He ***leveled*** me ***backwards*** on the bed with a heavy blow. 他对我猛击一拳,把我打得朝后倒在床上。‖ He hesitated to ***level*** his barrage ***directly*** at me. 他拿不定主意是不是要把他的猛烈批评直接对准我。‖ ***level down*** 降低;使降到同一低水平/Social differences in the plantation country of the South were ***leveled down*** to some extent after the Civil War. 美国内战后南部种植园地区的社会差别在一定程度上减少。/ ***level down*** the prices 降低价格‖ ***level off*** [***out***] 达到平衡稳定;把…弄平;(飞机在着陆前或在爬升、滑降、俯冲后)进入平飞;(事业上)达到不能再进展的地步/Economic growth was almost certainly starting to ***level off***. 经济发展差不多可以肯定在开始趋向持平状态。/The bulldozers quickly ***levelled off*** the site. 推土机很快就把工地整平了。/The plane ***levelled off*** at 35 000 feet. 飞机在35 000英尺高处进入水平飞行。/The surface had been smoothed over and ***levelled out***. 地面已被平整弄好。/The trail turned south there and ***leveled out***. 小路在那里朝南转,路面也由倾斜转平坦了。‖ dyes that ***level readily*** 很容易就均匀的染料‖ ***level up*** 把…提高到同一水平;提高/ ***level up*** 〈***down***〉 the ground 填〈铲〉平地面/This idea of equal education was to ***level up*** the general standard. 平等教育的观念旨在提高普遍的水平。

P_2 You're not ***leveling*** with me ***about*** your trip to Chicago. 你并没有坦白对我说有关你到芝加哥的旅行。‖ He ***leveled*** his gun ***at*** [***against***] me. 他把枪口对准我。‖ The wall was ***levelled in*** the dust. 墙被夷为平地。‖ ***level*** the enemy stronghold ***to*** [***with***] the ground 把敌人的堡垒夷为平地‖ The village was ***leveled to*** the ground. 村庄被夷为平地。‖ ***level*** the output of a factory ***up to*** that of the advanced 把一工厂的产量提高到先进厂的水平‖ ***level with*** 和…一样高;(非正式)坦率诚实地对待;对…说实话/I don't think you're ***levelling with*** me. 我认为你对我不坦率。

lever *n*. (杠)杆;手段,途径

V Robert ***leaned*** lightly ***on*** the ***lever*** and the rock groaned 罗伯特轻轻地靠在撬杠上,使石块发出了嘎吱声。‖ To increase speed he ***moved*** the starting ***lever*** to the right. 为了增加速度,他把启动杆转到右边。‖ ***pull*** the ***levers*** of power 使用权力手段‖ Howard ***pushed*** the gear ***lever*** in. 霍华德推进了变速杆。‖ ***seek out*** the ***levers*** of power 探求执掌权力的途径

Q a(n) ***accelerator*** 〈***brake***〉 ***lever*** 加速器〈制动〉杠杆‖ a ***ball lever*** 浮球杆‖ ***clutch*** (***foot***) ***lever*** 离合器(脚踏)杆‖ ***control*** 〈***cam***, ***connecting***, ***throttle***〉 ***level*** 控制〈凸轮、连接、节流〉杆‖ ***crank lever*** 手摇曲柄‖ ***driven*** 〈***driving***〉 ***lever*** 从动(杠)杆〈主动杆〉‖ ***gear*** [***gearshift*** (美)] ***lever*** 变速杆,齿轮变速手柄‖ ***operating*** [***working***] ***lever*** 操纵杆‖ Industrial action may be threatened as a ***political lever***. 可能会使用劳工行动作为政治上施加压力的一种威胁手段。

P Others misuse the interview ***as*** a ***lever*** to force the employee to resign. 另一些人则滥用面谈作为强迫雇员辞职的手段。/use popular opinion ***as*** a ***lever*** to get the Act through the Congress 利用舆论压力促使法案在国会获得通过

P_2 a ***lever for*** adjusting 调整杆/Pity is a ***lever for*** quickening love. 怜悯是加速爱情的手段。‖ a ***lever of*** force 力臂

levy *n*. 征税,征收(额);征集[兵],被征的兵员

V It ***authorizes*** a ***levy*** upon property of the witness. 它批准对证明人的财产征税。‖ The ***levy*** of the militia, which had previously been ***confined*** to the countryside, was ***extended*** to Paris. 以前仅限于乡下的民兵征集如今扩张到巴黎。‖ The government ***de-***

manded a *levy* of troops to meet the danger. 为应付危险，政府要求征集军队。‖ A direct food *levy* was ***imposed***. 当局强行直接征收食品。‖ ***make*** a *levy* of 8% on a commodity 对一种商品征收8%的税款‖ ***pay*** *levy* on a sale of helicopters 为出售直升飞机支付税款‖ The long war ***transmuted*** green *levies* into veteran soldiers.（正式）长期的战争使新兵变成了老练的军人。

V_2 The *levy* ***produced*** 4 000 men. 通过征兵征集了4 000名士兵。

Q ***capital*** *levy* 资本捐，资本课税‖ the ***current year's tax*** *levy* 本年度税收‖ ***fiscal*** *levy* 财政税收‖ ***general*** *levy* 全体召集‖ ***income*** *levy* 居民收入税‖ He commanded one of the ***local*** *levies*. 当地征集的士兵中有一队是他指挥的。‖ ***per capita*** *levy* 居民人均税额‖ ***tax*** *levy* 税款

P_2 a *levy* ***in*** kind 征实；课征实物‖ *levy* ***of*** tax 租税的征收 / They made a *levy* ***of*** 4 percent on this commodity. 他们对这种商品征收了百分之四的税。‖ a *levy* ***upon*** property 对财产征税

levy *v.* 征收；强索；发动（战争）

VP (B) *levy*...*on* [*upon*] 向…征收；（律）扣押财产；从…中提取[汲取] / The government *levied* an entertainment tax *on* the theatr-es. 政府向戏院征收娱乐税。/ I've *levied on* many writers for my essential conception of American culture. 我从许多作家的作品中获得有关美国文化的基本概念。

M Policemen ***usually*** *levy* graft on prostitutes. 警察常常向娼妓索取贿赂。

P_3 The judge *levied* a $3 million fine ***against*** the factory for polluting the river. 法官因该厂污染河水，处以罚金300万美元。‖ *levy* recruits ***among*** the local people 在当地人民中征兵‖ The nation *levied* all able-bodied men ***for*** the war. 国家征召所有壮丁参战。/ *levy* a heavy fine ***for*** contempt of court 因藐视法庭课以重罚‖ *levy* the property ***in accordance with*** the judgement of the court 根据法院判决扣押财产‖ *levy* war ***on*** [***upon***, ***against***] 对…发动战争 / In 200 BC the Syrians *levied* war ***against*** Egypt. 公元前200年，叙利亚人向埃及发动战争。/ *levy* blackmail ***upon*** 对…进行讹诈，敲诈

lexicon *n.* 词典；特殊[专门]词汇；字典（尤指希腊等古代语言的词书）

V He ***bought*** a Greek-English *lexicon*. 他买了一本希腊语——英语字典。‖ ***compile*** a *lexicon* 编纂词典

V_2 The *lexicon* ***gives*** a lot of information about English words. 这本字典提供了很多关于英语词的知识。

Q a ***complete*** *lexicon* of the English language 一部完全的英语词典‖ a ***great*** *lexicon* of the Greek language 一部希腊语大字典‖ The missile will become more and more important in the ***whole*** *lexicon* of war. 导弹会在战争的整个词汇中变得越来越重要。

P This book is ***about*** the *lexicon* of the English language. 这本书是关于英语词汇的。‖ ***In*** her financial *lexicon*, five cents was as valuable as five dollars. 在她的财政词汇中，五分钱和五元钱一样宝贵。/ ***In*** the *Lexicon* of youth there is no such word as "fail". 年轻人的词汇中没有"失败"这样的词。

P_2 the *lexicon* ***of*** human struggle 人类斗争的记载 / This book is called The *Lexicon* ***of*** Contemporary English. 这本书叫做《现代英语词典》。‖ a *lexicon* ***to*** a classic author 一位古典作家的专门词汇词典

liability *n.* （非正式）束缚，不利条件；（专技）（常用复）债务；（律）责任，义务；倾向

V He ***accepted*** *liability* for the damage done to the car. 他承担了汽车损坏的赔偿责任。‖ ***acknowledge*** the *liability* to pay taxes（正式）承认有纳税的义务‖ He ***admitted*** his *liability* for the accident. 他承认应对该事故负责。‖ We ***assumed*** [***took on***, ***undertook***（正式）] full *liability* for our children's debts. 我们对我们的孩子所负的债务承担了全部责任。‖ Parents or guardians may ***avoid*** *liability* for their children's crimes if they satisfy the court that they have done everything they can to prevent it. 如果父母或监护人能向法院证明曾不遗余力地防止孩子犯罪，则可以免除对孩子的罪行所负的法律责任。‖ ***deny*** *liability* for loss 否认损失责任‖ He ***has*** no *liability* in the matter, the liability is hers. 这件事他没有责任，责任在她。‖ The company ***holds*** no *liability* for damages. 本公司不负赔偿责任。‖ ***incur*** a *liability*（书）招致责任‖ ***liquidate*** one's *liabilities*（专技）清偿债务‖ ***meet*** one's *liabilities* 偿还债务‖ ***repudiate*** one's *liabilities*（专技）不承认债务，赖债‖ ***take on*** a *libaility* 承担责任

V_2 My *liability* ***ceases*** on March 31. 我的责任到3月31日为止。‖ Heavy *liabilities* ***forced*** the company into bankruptcy. 沉重的债务迫使公司破产。

Q ***absolute*** *liability* 绝对责任，绝对赔偿责任‖ ***aggregate*** *liability* 债务总额；累积责任‖ ***civil*** *liability* 民事责任‖ There are limitations to the ***contractors'*** *liability*. 承包人的责任是有限度的。‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *liability* 直接负债〈间接负债；间接责任[第二手责任]〉‖ ***full*** *liability* 完全责任‖ ***gross*** *liabilities* 负债总额‖ ***immediate*** *liability* 流动负债‖ ***individual*** [***personal***] *liability* 个人负债，个人责任‖ ***legal*** *liability* 法律责任‖ ***limited*** 〈***unlimited***〉 *liability* 有限〈无限〉责任‖ ***matured*** *liability*〈***maturing*** *liabilities*〉到期负债〈将到期负债〉‖ ***outstanding*** *liabilities* 未偿债务‖ ***public*** *liability* 公众责任‖ This old car's a ***real*** *liability*; I can't use it but I have to pay for somewhere to keep it. 这辆旧车子真是个负担，我没办法用它，可是还得花钱找地方停放它。/ ***real*** *liability* 实际负债‖ ***serious*** *liabilities* 严重的障碍‖ ***strict*** *liability* 严格赔偿责任‖ ***tax*** *liability* 纳税义务

P His young wife was more ***of*** a *liability* at the dinner party than an asset. 在宴会上，他年轻的妻子不但不能帮忙，反而给他添乱[不但不能给他增光，反而给他丢脸]。‖ be ***under*** no *liability* to 对…不承担责任‖ A business ***with*** more *liabilities* than assets is bound to fail. 债务多于资产的商号注定要失败。

P_2 *liability* ***between*** partners 合伙人之间的责任‖ *liability* ***for*** compensation [damage] 赔偿责任 / *liability* ***for*** delay 对延期所负的责任 / *liability* ***for*** military service 服兵役的义务‖ Bad pronunciation is a *liability* ***in*** being a narrator. 不良的发音是做解说员的不利条件。/ Over-qualification was a *liability* ***in*** getting a job. 资格（水平）太高不利于找工作。‖ the *liability* ***of*** an insurer 承保人应负的责任‖ *liability* ***on*** guaranties 保证责任 / Colley was an asset in the drawing room but a *liability* ***on*** any battlefield. 科利在客厅里是个宝贝，可在任何战场上却是个累赘。‖ Because of his injury, he was a *liabilty* ***to*** the team. 他因受了伤，而成了队里的包袱。

liable *adj.* 易于…的；（律）有法律责任的，有义务的；应受（罚的）；（非正式；美）可能的

M The south of Iceland is ***always*** *liable* to earthquakes. 冰岛南部常遭地震。‖ Technically you would be in breach of contract and so would be ***legally*** *liable* to the loss of the whole contract fee. 根据法律，你将被认为违反合同，有可能损失全部合约费

用。‖We now have an improved design which is simpler to make and ***less*** *liable* to faulty assembly. 现在我们有了经改进的设计，它生产过程较简单而且装配不易出错。‖He's ***more*** *liable* to seasickness than I. 他比我更容易晕船。‖It is ***often*** *liable* to be misunderstood. 它往往易被误解。‖I am ***personally*** *liable* for the damage my servants do. 我对我的仆人所造成的损害负有个人责任。‖This silk is ***too*** *liable* to tear. 这绢太易被撕裂。‖Beginners are ***very*** *liable* to make mistakes. 初学者极易弄错。

P_2 He declared that he was not *liable* ***for*** his wife's debts. 他声明他对妻子的债务不负偿还责任。/be *liable* ***for*** damages 有赔偿损坏的责任/He is *liable* ***for*** this debt. 他有责任还清这笔债。‖be *liable* ***to*** (sth.)应受(处罚等)；应服从(法令等)；易遭；易犯(疾病等)/The husband is *liable* ***to*** arrest and, quite likely, a prison sentence. 当丈夫的应被逮捕，而且很可能被判刑。/Prices are *liable* ***to*** variation. 价格可能有变动。/She is *liable* ***to*** bad colds. 她常患重伤风。

liaise *v.* (非正式；英)建立(或维持)联络关系

VP (B) *liaise with* [*between*] 与…取得联系/The minister told me to go to Bonn and *liaise with* the newly formed government. 部长命令我去波恩与新成立的政府取得联络。/The secretariat will *liaise between* the Prime Minister and the press. 秘书处将在首相与报界之间做联络工作。

M We're *liaising* very ***closely*** with them. 我们与他们保持非常密切的联系。/We must *liaise* ***closely*** about this. 关于这件事我们应保持密切联系。

liaison *n.* 联系(人)；私通

V ***act as*** *a liaison* between players and management 在球员与经理人之间充当联络人‖***effect*** (a) *liaison* with(正式)与…取得联系‖***establish*** any kind of *liaison* with the top men who were running trade and business 与掌管贸易与商业的巨头们建立任何一种关系‖He ***formed*** a number of *liaisons* with women. 他与许多女人私通。‖***have*** a *liaison* with 与…私通‖For years the countess had ***kept up*** a secret *liaison* with a cabinet minister. 多年以来伯爵夫人和一内阁阁员暗中勾搭成奸。‖His job was to ***maintain*** *liaison* between the army and the industry. 他的工作是维持军队与工业界的联络。

Q maintain a ***close*** *liaison* with sb. 与某人保持密切联系‖***excellent*** *liaison* between the two departments 这两个部门间极好的联络‖***inter-theatre*** *liaison* 战区间的联络‖a ***perfect*** *liaison* between...and... 与…之间完善的联络‖a ***proper*** *liaison* between the school 学校方面和学生之间的适当的沟通关系‖a ***secret*** *liaison* with 与…的一种秘密的暧昧关系

P_2 better *liaison* ***between*** the health and social services 卫生保健与社会福利两种服务部门之间的更好的联系‖*Liaison* ***with*** academic staff is also very important. 与大学里的工作人员取得联系也是相当重要的。/The security services had discovered his *liaison* ***with*** Miss Keeler. 安全部门已发现了他与基勒小姐的奸情。

liar *n.* 撒谎者；吹牛的人

V A *liar* is not ***believed*** when he speaks the truth. 撒谎者即使说了真话也无人相信。‖***Show*** me a *liar*, and I will show you a thief. 说谎是偷窃的开始。(说谎无异于偷窃。)

Q an ***abject*** *liar* 卑鄙的撒谎者‖a ***colossal*** [***big***, ***great***] *liar* 撒谎大王‖A ***compulsive*** *liar* finds it impossible to tell the truth. 撒谎成癖的人不可能说真话。‖a ***congenital*** *liar*(喻)生性好说谎的人‖a ***consummate*** *liar*(正式)撒谎老手‖I was a ***convincing*** *liar*, I thought. 我认为我撒起谎来能够使人相信。‖a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *liar* 会(不会)说谎欺骗的人‖a ***gratuitous*** *liar*(正式)信口(无缘无故)扯谎者‖an ***incorrigible*** 〈***inveterate***〉 *liar* 无可救药的撒谎者(撒谎成性的人)‖an ***outright*** 〈***notorious***〉 *liar* 彻头彻尾(臭名昭著)的撒谎者‖a ***pathological*** *liar* 病态的撒谎者‖A ***successful*** *liar* should have a good memory. 成功的说谎者得有很好的记忆力。‖the ***tallest*** *liar* 最会撒弥天大谎者；吹牛大王

lib *n.* (非正式；美)解放运动(组织)

V_2 For homosexuals, gay *lib* does not ***mean*** reforms. 对搞同性恋的人来说，同性恋解放运动并非意味着改革。

Q ***fem*** *lib* 妇女解放(运动)‖***gay*** 〈***women's***〉 *lib*(七十年代早期)同性恋(妇女)解放运动

libel *n.* 诽谤；侮辱

V ***commit*** *libel* 犯诽谤罪‖***publish*** [***utter***] a *libel* against sb.(文)发表文章(用言论)诽谤某人‖***spread*** *libels* against sb. 诽谤某人‖He ***wrote*** a *libel* against her character. 他写一篇文章诽谤她的人格。

Q That interview was an ***absolute*** *libel* on an honest man. 那次会见彻底毁坏了一个诚实人的名誉。‖This was a ***gigantic*** *libel*. 这是极大的诽谤。‖The greater the truth, the ***greater*** [***worse***] the *libel*. 事情越真实，诽谤越厉害。‖These *libels* are quite ***ridiculous***. 这些诽谤简直荒谬之至。

P The actor brought suit against the columnist ***for*** *libel*. 男演员以诽谤罪起诉专栏作家。/sue sb. ***for*** *libel* 控告某人犯诽谤罪/This statement is libel; I'll sue him ***for*** *libel* if he prints it. 这份声明是诽谤。如果他把它印出来，我要控告他犯诽谤罪。

P_2 Heinz brought an action for *libel* ***against*** him. 海因兹控告对他的诽谤。/write a *libel* ***against*** sb. 写文章诽谤某人‖His criticism was a *libel* ***of*** the writer. 他的批评是对作者的诽谤。‖His conversation is a *libel* ***on*** them. 他的谈话是对他们的诽谤。/The book is a *libel* ***on*** human nature. 这本书是对人性的丑化。

liberal *adj.* 心胸宽阔的，不受清规戒律约束的；自由主义的；慷慨的；丰富的

M I hope I'm ***as*** *liberal* as your father was. 我希望我和你父亲一样心胸宽阔。‖His translation is ***too*** *liberal*. 他的译文太活了。‖She has a ***very*** *liberal* view of things. 她对事情的观点十分开明。

P_2 a man *liberal* ***in*** his views 见解开明的人/He is *liberal* ***in*** his attitude toward things. 他处事气量大。‖be *liberal* ***of*** [***with***] one's advice 乐于向别人提出劝告/He is *liberal* ***of*** promises but not of money. 他承诺慷慨，但给钱吝啬[口惠而实不至]。/He is *liberal* ***of*** [***with***] his money. 他用钱大手大脚。‖be *liberal* ***on*** the race issue 在种族问题上不存偏见‖show oneself *liberal* and friendly ***to*** 表明自己对…心胸宽大和友好/be *liberal* ***to*** an opponent 对反对者很大度

liberal *n.* 自由主义者；英国自由党党员

V He always ***votes*** *Liberal* in the elections. 选举中他总是投自由党的票。‖He ***warned*** *Liberals* against mimicking Republican policies. 他警告过那些自由党人不要模仿共和党人的政策。

V_2 A *Liberal* ***is*** a member of the Liberal Party. 自由党人是(英国)自由党的成员。‖*Liberals* and Conservatives ***coalesced*** in the face of the growth of Labor.(正式)面对工党的发展，自由党和保守党携手联合起来了。‖Manchester *Liberals* ***fought*** factory legislation as a cardinal sin. 曼彻斯特的自由党人把工厂立法作为主要罪恶来反对。‖*Liberals* ***have*** two whips in the House of Lords. 自由党在上议院有两名组织秘书。‖*Liberals* did not ***like*** the government's conservative policies. 自由党人不喜欢

政府的保守政策。‖ The *Liberals* will ***support*** the motion. 自由党人将支持该项提议。‖ The *liberals* ***wanted*** greater electoral reform. 自由党人想对选举制度作更大的改革。

Q a ***bleeding-heart*** *liberal*〈非正式〉心肠过软的自由主义者;假装关心社会改革的自由主义者‖ a(n) ***enlightened*** 〈***staunch***, ***theological***〉 *liberal* 有开明见解〈坚定,神学上〉的自由主义者‖ a ***knee-jerk*** *liberal*〈非正式〉言行老一套〈对事物作程式化反应〉的自由主义者‖ In most European countries, the *Liberals* ***today*** are a right-wing party. 在多数欧洲国家中,今天的自由党是右翼政党。

P a preference for the Democratic presidential nominee ***among*** *liberals* in New York 在纽约自由主义人士中对民主党提名的总统候选人的偏爱

liberate *v.* 解放;释(放)出

VP 〈B〉 *liberate* ... *from* 把…从…中解放〈释放〉出来 / She *liberated* herself *from* the kitchen. 她把自己从锅灶边解放出来。/ They *liberated* Paris *from* the German's. 他们从德国人的手里解放了巴黎。

M *liberate* little birds ***out*** into the sky 把小鸟放到空中去‖ be ***provisionally*** *liberated* from the necessity of 暂时免去了…的必要

P_2 All the gas is *liberated* ***on*** boiling. 沸腾时气体全都释放出来了。

liberation *n.* 解放;释放

V ***celebrate*** the *liberation* of 庆祝…的解放‖ ***demand*** the *liberation* of 要求释放…

Q He was present at the ***allied*** *liberation* of Sicily. 他参加了联军解放西西里岛的战斗。‖ ***complete*** *liberation* of the mind from what is nonmental 使思想彻底摆脱非精神的东西‖ ***energy*** *liberation* 能量释放‖ The break-up of their marriage was an ***enormous*** *liberation* for her. 婚姻的破裂对她是很大的解放。‖ A new era of ***human*** *liberation* is beginning. 人性解放的新时代开始了。‖ wars of ***national*** *liberation* 民族解放战争‖ ***provisional*** *liberation* 暂时解[释]放‖ ***thorough*** *liberation* 彻底解放‖ ***women's*** *liberation* 妇女解放〈运动〉

P ***after*** 〈***before***〉 *liberation* 解放后〈前〉‖ the struggle ***for*** the *liberation* of France in the early 1940's 20世纪40年代初解放法国的斗争‖ ***On*** his *liberation*, the prisoner had some money. 被释放时,那囚徒身上还有些钱。‖ the industrial surge of the country ***since*** *liberation* 解放以来那个国家工业的蓬勃发展‖ The slow oxidation is accompanied ***with*** the *liberation* of appreciable quantities of iodine. 这种缓慢的氧化作用进行的时候,会同时产生一些碘的析出。

P_3 *liberation* ***from*** poverty 从贫穷中解放出来‖ the *liberation* ***of*** heat 放热 / the *liberation* ***of*** Paris 巴黎的解放

liberty *n.* 〈正式〉自由〈权〉;〈非正式〉自由活动[使用]权;〈常用复〉失礼,越轨;特权

V ***allow*** the *liberty* of 允许…的自由 / I ***allowed*** myself the *liberty* of using your phone. 我未经允许私自用了你的电话。/ He was ***allowed*** only the *liberty* of his prison cell. 他只被允许在他的牢房内活动。‖ People often ***confuse*** *liberty* with licence. 人们往往把自由与放肆混为一谈。‖ ***defend*** [***safeguard***] the *liberty* of the press 捍卫出版自由‖ ***detect*** a kind of *liberty* in sb.'s translation 发现某人的翻译对原文不太忠实‖ ***enjoy*** to the full the civil *liberties* 充分享有公民自由权‖ ***Excuse*** my *liberties*. 请原谅我的各种冒昧之处。‖ ***gain*** [***get***] one's *liberty*〈较正式〉获得自由‖ We ***gave*** him the *liberty* of the car. 我们给予他随时用车的权利。‖ In 1865 the United States ***granted*** *liberty* to all slaves. 〈正式〉1865年美国授予所有奴隶自由。‖ The con-stitution ***guards*** the *liberty* of people. 宪法保障人民的自由。‖ ***have*** the *liberty* of 可在…里面随便活动 / The dog ***had*** the *liberty* of the entire house. 那只狗被允许在整座房子里走动。/ Graduates ***have*** *liberty* to use all the library facilities. 研究生们可以使用图书馆中所有的图书资料。‖ ***interfere with*** personal *liberty* 干涉一个人的个人自由‖ The prisoners of war ***longed for*** *liberty*. 战俘们渴望自由。‖ ***recover*** 〈***lose***〉 one's *liberty* 恢复〈丧失〉自由‖ ***take*** 〈a〉 *liberty* [*liberties*] 〈with...〉〈对人〉过于随便;无礼;随意对待;随意歪曲〈事实〉/ You must not ***take*** *liberties* when you make official visits. 在正式访问时,你不可过于随便。/ She would never have ***taken*** a *liberty* with anyone. 她不会对任何人过分随便。/ He ***takes*** *liberties* with the truth. 他歪曲事实真相。/ ***take*** the *liberty* of doing sth. [to do sth.] 冒昧[擅自]做某事 / I ***took*** the *liberty* of looking you up without an appointment. 〈非正式〉恕我冒昧未经事先约定就来找你。‖ ***uphold*** *liberty* and justice 拥护自由,伸张正义‖ ***violate*** personal *liberty*〈正式〉侵犯个人自由‖ All caged birds ***want*** their *liberty*. 笼中鸟都想要自由。‖ The American colonies ***won*** their *liberty*. 美洲的殖民地获得了自由。

V_2 Religious *liberty* was ***lacking***. 没有宗教自由。‖ They have died that *liberty* might ***live***. 他们为了争取自由而死。

Q a ***certain*** *liberty* in his interpretation 他的口译不太忠实于原话‖ ***civil*** *liberty* [*liberties*] 〈法律规定的〉公民自由权‖ take ***foolish*** *liberties* with one's health 愚蠢地冒损害自己健康的危险‖ take ***great*** *liberties* with grammar 全然不顾语法规则‖ ***individual*** [***personal***] *liberty* 个人自由‖ He was guilty of ***many*** *liberties* in his dealings with his superiors. 他对待上级有很多失礼之处。‖ Children have a lot ***more*** *liberty* now than they used to. 如今儿童比以前自由多了。‖ ***natural*** *liberty* 天赋自由权‖ In those days there was ***no*** *liberty* of thought. 当时没有思想自由。‖ ***political*** and ***religious*** *liberty* 政治及宗教自由‖ Freedom of speech is a ***precious*** *liberty*. 言论自由是一种宝贵的自由。‖ ***unbounded*** [***unlimited***] *liberty* 无限的自由‖ take ***undue*** *liberty* with a stranger 对待生人有不应有的失礼之处‖ The entire crew can have ***a week's*** *liberty* once we reach shore. 等我们靠了岸,全体船员就可以有一个星期的休假。

P ***at*** *liberty* 自由的,不受监禁的;有权的,获许可的;有空,闲着不用〈指物〉;失业的 / set a slave 〈a prisoner〉 ***at*** *liberty* 解放奴隶〈释放囚犯〉/ I'm not ***at*** *liberty* to say who it was. 我没有权力说出他是谁。/ You are ***at*** *liberty* to leave at any time during the meeting. 会议期间你可随时离开。‖ Using them without asking permission is a bit ***of*** a *liberty*, to put it mildly. 未经同意擅自使用这些东西,说得轻一些,有点失礼。/ that fundamental aspect of imprisonment, the loss ***of*** *liberty* 监禁的实质,即自由的丧失 / be guilty ***of*** a *liberty* 放肆无礼‖ He came home ***on*** his *liberty*. 他在上岸短假期间回家了。

P_2 He took *liberties* ***in*** the way he played the game. 他比赛时的方法有不合规则之处。‖ *liberty* ***of*** speech 〈the press, religious worship, thought, action, choice〉言论〈出版、宗教信仰、思想、行动、选择〉自由 / The visitors were given the *liberty* ***of*** the city. 游客们获准可在这个城市自由行动。/ the *liberties* ***of*** the

city of London 伦敦市的特权

library *n.* 图书馆；藏书(楼，室)；丛书；收藏作品；(专技)(计算机)库，程序库

V He has ***accumulated*** a *library* of 10 000 volumes. 他藏书万卷。‖ He has ***built up*** [***collected***] quite a *library* over the years. 几年来他已逐步积累了颇具规模的藏书。‖ ***catalogue*** a *library* 为藏书编目录‖ ***computerize*** a *library* 给图书馆装备电子计算机‖ The *library* is ***consulted*** annually by about 200 000 persons. 每年约有 20 万读者使用该图书馆。‖ The house ***contained*** a *library* besides the living, dining, and kitchen areas. 那栋房子除了客厅、餐厅和厨房之外，还有一间书房。‖ The *library* is ***equipped*** with ample funds for its support. 该图书馆有充裕的资金。‖ ***erect*** a *library* 建立图书馆‖ She's fond of books, and ***frequents*** the local *library*. 她喜欢书，还常常到当地图书馆去。‖ ***go through*** the entire Shakespeare *library* 研究有关莎士比亚的全部作品‖ She ***has*** a large *library* of French books. 她有大量的法文藏书。‖ ***open*** a *library* for children 开办儿童图书馆‖ ***own*** a *library* of several thousand volumes 拥有好几千册藏书

V_2 These *libraries* ***are*** open to all members of the University. 这些图书馆对该大学里所有的人开放。‖ The *library* ***comprises*** about 13 000 volumes. (正式)这个图书馆藏书约13 000册。‖ Some public *libraries* ***have*** good reference sections. 一些公共图书馆具有很好的参考资料室。

Q an ***art*** *library* 美术图书馆‖ ***audio*** *library* 录音带库‖ an ***audio-visual*** *library* 视听资料图书馆‖ ***children's*** [***juvenile***] *library* 儿童图书馆‖ a ***circulating*** *library* 流通图书馆(借书者须付费)‖ a ***college*** [***university***] *library* 大学图书馆‖ the most ***complete*** *library* of illustrations available in book form 最完全的成册的插图集藏书‖ ***curriculum*** *library* 课程资料室‖ ***Everyman's*** *library* (英)人人文库[丛书]‖ a ***faculty*** *library* 大学院系图书馆‖ a ***free*** *library* 免费图书馆‖ ***Home University*** *library* 家庭大学丛书‖ I have a ***large*** *library* of ornithology books. 我收藏着大量鸟类学书籍。‖ a ***law*** *library* 法律图书馆‖ a ***lending*** *library* (收费的)租书图书馆；(不收费的)公共图书馆；(公共图书馆的)借书处‖ a ***living*** [***walking***] *library* 活字典，博览群书的人‖ a ***mobile*** [***travelling***] *library* 流动图书馆‖ a ***municipal*** *library* 市立图书馆‖ a ***music*** *library* 音乐资料图书馆‖ a ***non-lending*** *library* 参考图书馆(不出借书刊资料)‖ Those men and women are simply ***oral*** *libraries* for neighborhood history and gossip. 那些男男女女们简直就是街坊历史、东家长西家短的口头图书馆。‖ a ***popular*** *library* 通俗图书馆‖ a ***private*** *library* of manuscript plays 私人的剧本手稿收藏‖ a ***public*** *library* (不收费的)公共图书馆‖ a ***reference*** *library* (书不外借的)参考图书馆‖ a ***rental*** *library* (美)收取租借费的图书馆‖ a ***school*** *library* (中小)学校图书馆‖ a ***science*** 〈***research***, ***technical***〉 *library* 科学(科研、技术)图书馆‖ He has built up a ***splendid*** *library* of recorded music. 他收藏了一批很好的音乐录音资料。‖ a ***stamp*** *library* 邮票收藏

P books ***from*** the *library* 从图书馆借来的书‖ He was reading ***in*** [***at***] the *library*. 他正在图书馆里看书。‖ a new extension ***to*** the *library* 图书馆的新建部分‖ the display shelf at the entrance ***to*** the *library* 图书馆出口处的陈列架

P_2 *libraries* ***in*** country houses 乡村别墅里的藏书‖ *Library* ***of*** Congress(美)国会图书馆(1880 年建立的国家图书馆)

license, licence *n.* 1. 许可(证)；特许(证)；执照 2.(正式)自由；(贬)放肆[纵]；(文艺、美术、音乐等的)破格

V 1. ***apply for*** a driving *license* 申请驾驶执照‖ ***award*** 〈***forfeit***〉 a *licence* 授予((因被没收后)丧失)执照‖ ***get*** a *license* 获得许可证‖ ***give*** sb. *license* to do sth. 准许某人做某事 / The farm family ***gave*** us *license* to fish in their brook. 农场里这家人允许我们在他们家的小溪里垂钓。‖ ***grant*** [***give***] a *license* (正式)颁发执照‖ We ***had*** a *license* to sell beer. 我们持有出售啤酒的执照。‖ ***hold*** a *license* 持有许可证‖ A *license* to drive an automobile is ***issued*** by the state. 驾驶汽车的执照由州政府颁发。‖ ***lose*** one's *license* 失去(被吊销)执照‖ ***obtain*** a *license* from 从…获得执照‖ ***receive*** a *license* 获得执照‖ ***renew*** a *license* 延长执照有效期‖ ***revoke*** a *license* (正式)吊销执照‖ Can I ***see*** your driving *license*, please? 请让我看看你的驾驶执照。‖ ***secure*** a *license* without examination (正式)未经考试把许可证弄到手‖ ***Show*** me your *license*. 请出示你的执照。‖ His *license* was ***suspended*** for three weeks. 他的执照被吊销三个星期。‖ He has ***taken out*** a *license*. 他已领到执照。

2. He was ***allowed*** some *license* in interpreting the instructions. 在解释这些指示方面允许他有点自由。‖ The invading troops ***displayed*** the most unbridled *license*. (较正式)入侵的军队胡作非为，肆无忌惮。‖ ***permit*** myself a certain *license* of treatment, the better to round out the picture (较正式)允许我自己有一定程度的自由处理，使整个画面更完美‖ Too much *license* was ***taken*** in translating the book. 这本书的翻译随意性太大。

V_2 2. Like most women of that character and those circumstances her *license* ***was*** peculiarly unlimited. 像许多具有那种品行和情况的女人一样，她的放荡毫无顾忌。‖ The *license* shown by the invaders when they entered the capital ***disgusted*** civilized people. 侵略者进入首都时所表现的放肆，令文明人深恶痛绝。

Q 1. a ***blanket*** *license* 全面的许可‖ a ***business*** *license* 营业执照‖ a ***chauffeur's*** *license* (汽车)司机执照‖ a ***dog*** *license* 养狗许可证‖ a ***driver's*** (美) [***driving*** (英)] *license* (汽车)驾驶执照‖ The agency has ***full*** *license* to run operations in any friendly country. 该机构拥有在任何友好国家从事活动的完全许可。‖ without a ***government*** *license* 未经政府许可‖ a ***hunting*** [***shooting***] *license* 狩猎执照‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *license* 进(出)口许可证‖ a ***liquor*** *license* (尤美)酒类专卖证‖ grant a ***marriage*** *license* 颁发结婚证‖ a ***mining*** *license* 采矿许可证‖ a ***patent*** *license* 专利权特许‖ a ***plate*** [***tag***] *license* (汽车等的)牌照‖ a ***provisional*** [***temporary***] *license* 临时许可证‖ a ***special*** *license* (坎特伯雷大主教所发)结婚特别许可证；特别许可证；特种执照‖ a ***state*** *license* (尤美)州发的执照 2. ***adolescent*** *license* 青春期的放纵‖ ***artistic*** *license* 艺术上的破格‖ Reason was given ***full*** *license*. 理性得到充分自由。‖ He has little truck with those who take ***literary*** *license*. 他同那些文字上自由放纵的作家没有来往。‖ ***poetic*** *license* 诗的(语法、词序、音律等)不严守格律；诗的放纵‖ ***sexual*** *license* 性的放纵‖ ***teenager's*** *license* 青少年的任性放纵‖ In the decoration the Venetian silversmiths had been allowed the ***utmost*** *license*. 在装饰上威尼斯银匠有最大的自由。‖ ***wild*** *license* 放荡不羁

P the distinction ***between*** freedom and *licence* 自由和放纵的区别‖ marry ***by*** (special) *license* 获得特许而结婚(与 banns 相对)‖ Freedom of the press also carries the grave responsibility that it not be

turned ***into*** *license*. 新闻自由也附带有严重责任,即这种自由不应变成自由的滥用。‖ The term ***of*** *license* has expired. 执照[特许]期限已满。/ a world ***of*** *license* and corruption 无数的放纵与腐败现象‖ The date ***on*** the *license* indicates that it expired a month ago. 执照上的日期表明它在一个月前就已到期。‖ ***under*** *license* 领有执照 / do sth. ***under*** *license* 被特许做某事 / Badgers can be killed ***under*** *license* in those areas. 在那些地区经过特许可以捕杀獾。‖ He was summoned for driving a motorcar ***without*** a *license*. 他因无证驾驶而被传讯。

P_2 He has a *license* ***for*** his gun〈dog〉. 他有持枪〈养狗〉的执照。/ a *license* ***for*** the sale of alcoholic drinks 卖酒许可证‖ He has a *license* ***from*** the government to trade in these parts. 他从政府那里领到在这些地区做买卖的执照。/ a *license* ***from*** customs authorities 海关当局的许可证

license *v*. 准许,特许

VP (F_1) She is *licensed* to practice nursing. 她获准做护理工作。/ *license* a doctor to practise medicine 发照许可医师行医

M Patented processes were ***freely*** *licensed* in a general effort to do everything and anything to help win the war. 在竭尽全力促进战争胜利的总体努力中,对已获专利的生产过程,颁发许可证不加限制。‖ They are ***only*** *licensed* for beer and expensive wine. 他们仅获准出售啤酒和高级葡萄酒。

P_2 Is this shop *licensed* ***for*** the sale of firearms? 这店是否获准出售武器(步枪、手枪等)?

lick *v*. 舔(吃);(非正式)战胜;(非正式)揍,鞭打;(文)(火舌)卷过,吞没

VP (F_5) She *licked* the plate clean. 她把盘子舔干净。/ At dawn his dog *licks* him awake. 天亮时分他的狗把他舔醒。

M ***carefully*** leveled, *licked*, snipped artificial lawns 经过仔细弄平、整理和修剪的人工草坪‖ Our team *licked* theirs ***easily***. 我们队轻易地把他们队打败了。‖ A few of the reporters *licked* their pencils ***nervously***. 有几位记者不安地舔着他们的铅笔。‖ *lick* ***off*** [***away***] 舔吃;舔尽 / The little boy *licked* the cream ***off*** the cake. 小男孩舔掉了蛋糕上的奶油。‖ A huge puff of smoke-fringed flame filled the doorway, *licking* ***outward*** toward me. 一团大火,喷吐着浓烟,封住了门口,火舌窜出门外向我扑来。‖ The pain *licked* ***over*** me in short little spasms. 疼痛一阵阵地在我身上掠过。‖ a brick wall ***perpetually*** *licked* by smoke 不断地受到烟熏的砖墙‖ *lick* ***up*** 舔食;舔尽;(火焰等)卷过,吞没 / The flames *licked* ***up*** the dry grass. 火焰吞噬了干草。/ The dog *licked* ***up*** the gravy. 狗舔光了肉汁。‖ That man deserves to be ***well*** *licked*. 那个人应该被狠揍一顿。

P_2 The waves are *licking* ***about*** her feet. 浪花在她脚边轻轻地拍打着。‖ I drove slowly, wipers *licking* ***at*** the windshield. 我缓慢地开车,刮水器在挡风玻璃上急速地刮动着。/ The flames *licked* ***at*** the roof of the next house. 火焰舔到了隔壁房子的屋顶。‖ The little boy was *licked* ***for*** being naughty. 小男孩因为淘气被揍了一顿。‖ He watched the cat *lick* the flecks of cream ***from*** the rim of the bowl. 他看着猫从碗边上舔食一层薄薄的乳脂。‖ He *licked* the disease ***in*** a month. 他在一个月中战胜了疾病。‖ *lick* ***into*** shape 使像样;教养;锻炼 / The house was a complete mess, but we soon *licked* it ***into*** shape. 房子一团糟,不过我们很快就把它整修好了。‖ My younger sister *licked* the jam ***off*** her lips. 我妹妹舔掉嘴唇上的果酱。‖ The flames are *licking* ***out of*** the windows. 火舌正窜出窗户。‖ He kept trying to *lick* his swollen lips ***with*** a dry tongue. 他不断地试图用干燥的舌头舔他的肿胀的嘴唇。

lid *n*. 盖子;眼睑;(非正式;美)制止,取缔;(俚)帽子

V ***blow*** one's *lid*(美俚)发脾气,勃然大怒 / ***blow*** [***take***] the *lid* off sth.(非正式;美)揭内幕,把丑事公开出来 / A series of editorials ***blew*** the *lid* off the widespread grafttaking of public building inspectors. 一系列的社论将公共建筑视察员普遍受贿的事公诸于众了。‖ ***clamp*** the *lid* down hard on his feelings 竭力约束他的感情 / The government ***clamped*** the *lid* on before the actual details became public. 政府赶在真实详情暴露之前把事情强力掩盖起来。/ ***clamp*** a four-month *lid* on wages and prices 对工资及物价实施四个月的冻结‖ ***clap*** a *lid* on further release of information 禁止进一步发布消息‖ ***flip*** one's *lid* 发脾气,狂怒;发疯;着迷 / Don't go ***flipping*** your *lid*. 别发火。/ He's ***flipped*** his *lid* over that new actress. 他迷上了那位新的女演员。‖ Both parties ***have*** a tight *lid* on political advertising. 两党都严格禁止政治宣传。‖ The Federal Reserve ***keeps*** a tight *lid* on monetary growth.(非正式)(美国)联邦储备当局严格控制货币发行量的增加。‖ I went over to the box and ***lifted*** the *lid*. 我走过去把箱子盖打开。‖ She was ***opening*** and ***closing*** the *lid* of her tin. 她把铁罐子的盖子打开了又关上。‖ A *lid* can be ***placed*** on government spending. 政府的开支可以加以限制。‖ ***put*** a (the) *lid* on 把盖子盖上;制止,取缔 / ***Put*** the *lid* on loosely. 把盖子松松地盖上。/ She ***put*** the *lid* on the saucepan. 她把小平底锅的盖子盖上。/ ***put*** a *lid* on gambling 禁止赌博‖ ***take off*** the *lid* 取下盖子;揭开内幕 / I'll ***take*** the *lid* ***off***. 我来把盖子打开。‖ ***tip*** one's *lid*(俚)举帽致意‖ The *lid* has been ***torn*** out of place. 盖子被扭歪了。‖ ***undo*** a *lid* 打开盖子‖ The *lid* has been ***wrenched off***. 盖子给扭掉了。

V_2 The *lid* won't ***go on***. 这盖盖不上。

Q She looked round from under ***half-closed*** *lids* to see if there was anyone interesting. 她眯着双眼环顾四周,看看有没有她感兴趣的人。‖ a ***jar*** *lid* 罐子盖‖ simple pine chests with ***lift*** *lids* 盖子可开启的简朴的松木箱子‖ The left *lid* is ***swollen***. 左眼皮肿了。‖ the ***teapot*** *lid* 茶壶盖‖ a ***trunk*** 〈***piano***〉 *lid* 箱子〈钢琴〉盖

P When she closed her eyes tears came from ***beneath*** the *lids*. 她闭上双眼时,眼泪从她的眼皮下流出来。‖ sit ***on*** the *lid* 压制,镇压‖ cover sth. ***with*** a *lid* 用盖子把东西盖起来 / ***with*** the *lid* off 开着盖子;使丑恶暴露于众地

P_2 the *lid* ***of*** a box 箱盖

lie *n*. 谎言;假象

V ***act*** a *lie* 用行动骗人‖ ***detest*** 〈***refute*** (正式), ***invent***〉 *lies* 厌恶〈驳斥、捏造〉谎言‖ ***give*** the *lie* to sb. 〈sth.〉 指责某人说谎〈拆穿某事的虚伪性〉/ That ***gives*** the *lie* to all her theories. 那证明她所有的理论都是假的。/ His looks ***gave*** the *lie* to his words. 他的脸色表示他在说谎。‖ They ***had*** *lies* forever in their mouths. 他们谎话不离嘴。‖ ***live*** a *lie* 过欺骗人的生活;做人虚伪‖ ***nail*** a *lie* to the counter 拆穿谎言;拆穿西洋镜‖ ***swap*** *lies*(非正式;美)扯淡,讲空话,互相吹牛‖ He would not ***take*** the *lie*. 别人说他撒谎,他不服气。‖ You're ***telling*** *lies* now. 你在说谎。‖ She ***threw*** the *lie* in his face. 她当面斥责他撒谎。‖ ***worship*** a *lie* 盲目崇拜错误的事物‖ ***write***

monstrous *lies* 写下弥天大谎

V_2 Her smile was a *lie* that ***concealed*** her true feelings. 她的微笑是装出来掩饰她的真实感情的。‖ *Lies* cannot ***cover up*** facts. 谎言掩盖不了事实。‖ His *lies* ***deceived*** no one. 他的谎言骗不了任何人。‖ *Lies* ***have*** short [no] legs. 谎言总是短命的。

Q a(n) ***abominable*** 〈***barefaced***, ***cowardly***, ***heartless***, ***hollow***〉 *lie* 可恶(露骨、可鄙、无情、虚伪)的谎言‖ ***big*** *lie*(用作政治蛊惑手段的)大谎言;弥天大谎;不断重复谎言以骗取信任的宣传伎俩 / His promise was a ***big*** *lie*. 他的诺言是个大骗局。‖ a ***black*** 〈***white***〉 *lie* 恶意的(善意的)谎言‖ a ***blatant*** [***flat***, ***monstrous***, ***whopping*** (非正式)] *lie* 弥天大谎‖ a(n) ***brazen*** 〈***absolute***, ***favorite***, ***plausible***〉 *lie* 厚颜无耻(纯粹、经常挂在嘴边、貌似有理)的谎言‖ tell ***business*** *lies* 在商业上说假话‖ tell a ***deliberate*** *lie* 存心说谎‖ a ***downright*** [***outright***] *lie* 彻头彻尾的谎言‖ a(n) ***impudent*** [***bald-faced***] *lie* 厚颜无耻的谎言‖ an ***outrageous*** [***unscrupulous***] *lie* 无耻的谎言‖ any ***printed*** *lie* that any notorious villain pens 任何臭名昭著的坏人所写出并印在纸上的假话‖ The testimony was a pack of ***transparent*** *lies*. 这一证词明显是一派谎言。

P It is all a pack ***of*** *lies*. 这完全是一派谎言。/ His story was a tissue ***of*** *lies*, evasions, and exaggerations. 他的故事是一大套谎话、遁词和夸张。

P_2 *lies* ***about*** the new revolution 有关这一场新革命的谎言‖ It is a *lie* ***out of*** the whole truth. 这是一个完全不符合事实的谎言。‖ a *lie* ***with*** a latchet 编得有头有脑的谎话

lie 1. 躺;(正式)被埋葬;(比赛等)占名次;(东西)被平放;(文)展现;(文)位于;(正式)在于;(正式,文)存在,处于某种状态 2. 说谎,欺骗

V (H) Don't *lie* in bed all morning! 不要整个早上都躺在床上。/ The town *lies* (some distance) to the south of here. 该镇在(离这里稍远的)南面。(K) The machine ***lay*** idle for two years. 这部机器已闲搁了两年之久。/ Many new ideas are *lying* dormant in already collected information. 在已收集好的信息中还有许多新见解未加以利用。

M 1. *lie* ***abed*** 躺在床上;坐月子‖ *lie* ***about*** [***around***] (非正式)闲着,不干事;到处乱扔乱放 / They were *lying* ***about*** in the doorways. 他们在出入口处闲躺着。/ We *lay* ***around*** smoking. (非正式)我们到处躺着吸烟。/ The bottles and knives were left *lying* ***around*** overnight. 那些瓶子和刀子被乱七八糟地扔在那里过了一夜。‖ A bright future *lies* ***ahead***. 光明的未来展现在面前。‖ A curse has ***always*** *lain* over that family. 厄运一直缠绕着那户人家。‖ *lie* ***back*** 仰靠;放松,休息;(非正式)顺从 / He *lay* ***back*** in bed. 他仰卧在床上。/ When he is tired, he *lies* ***back*** and listens to some music. 他累时就向后靠着听听音乐。‖ We can make plans for the next year, but who can tell what *lies* ***beyond***? 我们可以为明年制订计划,可谁知道再往后会怎样呢?‖ *lie* ***by*** 躺在…旁边,近在手边;被搁置不用;休息,停歇;(船)停航 / We have enough data *lying* ***by***. 我们手边备有足够的资料。/ We *lay* ***by*** during the heat of the day. 我们在白天最热的时候停下船来休息。/ The ship was forced to *lie* ***by*** for several days for repairs. 这条船被迫停航数日以便修理。‖ *lie* ***doggo*** (非正式)隐伏不动;不做声;静待时机;保守秘密 / He crept into No Man's Land and *lay* ***doggo*** in a shellhole close to the enemy's barbed wire entanglements. 他爬进无人地带,隐伏在敌军有刺铁丝网近处的一个弹坑里。/ Promise to *lie* absolutely ***doggo***, Dinny, or I shan't help you. 狄尼,你要保证决不做声,否则我就不帮你的忙了。‖ *lie* ***down*** 躺下(休息);(非正式)屈服 / We *lay* ***down*** side by side on the grass. 我们并排在草地上躺了下来。/ *lie* ***down*** on the job(非正式;美)磨洋工,偷懒;逃避责任 / Bill isn't trying to learn the business. He is *lying* ***down*** on the job. 比尔不想用功学生意,他是在混日子。/ take sth. *lying* ***down*** (非正式)甘受挑战或侮辱 / She was never one to take bureaucratic bullying *lying* ***down***. 她绝不是一个甘受官僚机构欺凌的人。/ *lie* ***down*** under 甘受(侮辱)等 / *lie* ***down*** under an insult 甘受屈辱‖ *lie* ***flat*** on the ground 直挺挺地躺在地上 / The problem *lay* ***heavily*** on his mind. 那个问题沉重地压在他的心上。‖ ***Herein*** *lies* the answer. 答案就在这里。‖ The boulder *lies* ***high*** above the waves. 这巨岩高高地突兀于激浪的上方。‖ *lie* ***idly*** on one's oars 磨洋工,怠工‖ *lie* ***in*** (非正式;尤英)(早晨)睡懒觉;分娩;待产 / He doesn't *lie* ***in*** even on Sundays. 即使在星期天他也不睡懒觉。/ Normally, a woman will *lie* ***in*** a few hours before the birth of her child. 在正常情况下,妇女在分娩前要待产几小时。‖ a person who *lies* ***late*** in bed 起身很迟的人‖ *lie* ***lazily*** in bed 懒洋洋地躺在床上‖ Her years *lay* ***lightly*** upon her. 她的年龄对她的容貌没有多大影响。‖ The shadows *lie* ***long***. 影子拉得很长。‖ *lie* ***low*** (非正式)伏卧;处于低处〈列〉;处于屈辱状态;(非正式)隐匿;等待时机;保持沉默 / The village *lies* ***low*** in a hidden valley. 那个村庄位于隐蔽的山谷低地中。/ You'd better *lie* ***low*** here for a few weeks until the gangsters have stopped looking for you. 你最好在这里躲上几个星期,直到团伙不再搜寻你为止。‖ *lie* ***off*** (船)与陆地(或其他船只)保持一定距离;暂停工作;不参加,不加入 / The freighter is now *lying* ***off***, ready to load up. 这艘货船离岸不远,准备装货。/ Let's *lie* ***off*** till the next feeding time. 歇会儿,到下次加料时再干。/ I should *lie* ***off*** if I were you, his scheme doesn't seem sound. 假如我是你,我就不沾边,他的计划似乎不妥。‖ *lie* ***out*** 躺〈放〉在外面;在远处;(钱)放出生利 / You'll find the guests by the pool side, *lying* ***out*** in the sun. 你会发现客人们在游泳池边上,躺在外面晒太阳。/ Half the money that he won is already *lying* ***out*** at interest. 他所赢得的钱有一半已放出去生利。‖ *lie* ***over*** (美)留待以后处理;(美)暂停旅行;(款项等)逾期不付;(船受风而)倾向一侧 / We'll have to leave the question *lying* ***over*** till next week. 我们将不得不把问题留待下星期处理。/ We had to *lie* ***over*** a day. 我们不得不暂停旅行一天。/ You must first pay the rent *lying* ***over*** from last month. 你必须首先付清上月欠下的房租。‖ He is ***still*** *lying* awake. 他仍醒着躺在那里。‖ *lie* ***to*** (船)受阻;滞航抛锚 / The yacht *lay* ***to*** about four miles off shore. 游艇在离岸四英里处顶风不前抛了锚。‖ *lie* ***up*** (非正式)(因病等)卧床或不出门,躲藏;(船)入坞;停驶 / They'd take pills and *lie* ***up*** a bit from time to time. 他们不时服药片,并卧床休息休息。/ My car has been *lying* ***up*** for months. 我的汽车已停驶几个月了。‖ Appeal ***usually*** *lies* to the supreme or high court of the colony. 上诉通常要由该殖民地的最高法院或高等法院受理。‖ The song *lies* ***well*** within his range. 这首歌恰好在他的音域以内。‖ ***Where*** does the crux *lie*? 关键在哪里? 2. *lie* ***away*** 骗取(名誉等),骗去;以谎言毁损 / *lie* ***away*** sb.'s reputation 用谎言损坏某人的名誉‖ *lie* ***flatly*** 直接了当地撒谎‖ Man is the only animal that ***habitually*** *lies*. 人类是习惯于说谎的惟一的动物。‖ *lie* ***intentionally*** 故意撒谎‖ *lie* ***knowingly*** 〈***unknowingly***〉 故意(无意中)

撒谎 ‖ Facts ***never lie***. 事实决不会骗人。 ‖ ***lie outright*** 彻头彻尾撒谎 ‖ ***lie prodigiously*** 说谎说得天花乱坠 ‖ ***lie readily*** 毫不迟疑地说谎

P₂ 1. ***lie about*** [***around***] 散落在…；围绕四周 / Sheets of paper *lay* ***about*** the room. 纸张散落了一房间。/ The hills *lie* ***about*** the valley like a protective wall. 群山环抱着峡谷，犹如一堵护卫墙。/ The city *lies* ***about*** eighteen miles to the southwest of that city. 这城在那城的西南相距大约 18 英里。 ‖ France *lies* ***across*** the Channel. 法国在英吉利海峡的那一边。/ a lake *lying* ***across*** the state line 一个横跨州界的湖泊 ‖ The plank is *lying* ***against*** the wall. 木板靠墙平放着。/ Accusations of theft *lay* ***against*** him. 他被指控犯有偷窃罪。 ‖ His estate *lay* ***along*** the banks of the river. 他的地产位于河流两岸。 ‖ a road that *lies* ***among*** trees 树林中的道路 / The hot springs *lie* ***among*** pretty scenery. 温泉的四周景色秀丽。 ‖ The lake *lies* ***amongst*** the mountains. 那湖位于群山之中。 ‖ He *lay* ***at*** full length on the sofa. 他伸直了身体躺在沙发上。/ ***lie at*** anchor(抛锚)停泊着 / the fund *lying* ***at*** the bank 存在银行的基金 / ***lie at*** sb.'s door (责任等)归于某人；(某事)是某人的责任 / The blame for his death *lies* ***at*** my door, and I will never be able to forget it. 他的死应归咎于我，我永远也忘不了这件事。 ‖ The city *lies* ***before*** us. 城市展现在我们面前。/ A great future *lies* ***before*** him. 美妙的前景展现在他的眼前。 ‖ ***lie behind*** 曾发生于；是…的理由(或原因) / the motive that *lay* ***behind*** his actions 在他的行动后面的动机 ‖ Mountains *lay* ***between*** us and our goal. 山脉位于我们和我们的目标之间。/ The choice *lies* ***between*** these two. 选择在于这二者之中。 ‖ ***lie beyond*** sb.'s jurisdiction〈control〉处于某人权限〈控制〉范围外 ‖ The child was *lying* ***by*** his mother. 孩子紧挨着他的母亲躺着。 ‖ It has *lain* ***for*** years in a cupboard. 它闲置在食橱里已多年。 ‖ ***lie in*** bed 卧床 / The king *lies* now ***in*** his final resting place. 如今国王已长眠在坟墓中。/ ***lie in*** the cemetery 葬在公墓 / The man *lay* ***in*** prison for 7 years. 那男子关在监狱已七年。/ ***lie in*** ambush 埋伏准备袭击 / ***lie in*** store 将发生(某种情况) / ***lie in*** state (遗体)供人瞻仰 / ***lie in*** wait for(埋伏)等待…；伺机攻击… / the horrors *lying* ***in*** wait for them round every corner 潜伏在每一个角落后等待着他们的恐怖 / The man *lay* ***in*** wait behind a tree, ready to attack whoever might pass by. 那人埋伏在树后准备袭击路过的行人。/ ***lie in*** the way 妨害，阻碍 / as [so] far as ***in*** me *lies* 尽我所能 / As far as ***in*** me *lies*, I will try to bring this business back to prosperity. 我要全力以赴使这家商行重新昌盛起来。 ***lie in*** (正式)在于 / Its attraction *lay* ***in*** its simplicity. 它的吸引力在于它的简朴。/ The root of all these events *lay* ***in*** history. 所有这些事件都有历史根源。 ‖ The dog is *lying* ***in front of*** the fire. 狗卧在炉火前。 ‖ We could see the ship *lying* ***off*** the wharf. 我们可以看见轮船泊在离码头不远处。 ‖ Go and *lie* ***on*** the bed and have a rest. 去躺在床上休息一下。/ ***lie on*** one's face〈back, side〉俯〈仰、侧〉卧 / The book lay ***on*** the floor. 书摆在地上。/ unsold goods *lying* ***on*** the shelves 货架上没有卖出的货物 / ***lie on*** [***upon***] 取决于；落在…的肩上；压迫，使烦恼 / It *lies* ***on*** us to accomplish the task. 完成这项任务是我们的责任。/ ***lie on*** the outcome 要看结果如何 / ***lie*** heavy ***on*** one's stomach (食物)搁在胃里不舒服 / ***lie on*** [***upon***] sb.'s hand(s)(商品)滞留在某人手中未卖出；(物件)在某人手中未用掉；(时间)使某人感到无聊 / Your time will not *lie* heavy ***upon*** your hands. 你将不会因时间太多而感到无聊。 ‖ Jaffna Peninsula *lies* ***opposite*** the mainland. 贾夫纳半岛正对着大陆。 ‖ This subject *lies* ***outside*** our present inquiry. 这个问题不属我们当前研究的范围。 ‖ A pall of smoke *lies* ***over*** the town. 城镇上空笼罩着烟幕。 ‖ Your route to the valley *lies* ***through*** a narrow pass. 你去山谷的路线要经过一个狭窄的隘口。 ‖ Japan *lies* ***to*** the east of China. 日本位于中国东面。 ‖ ***lie under*** 受到；蒙受；受…统治，受…压迫 / ***lie under*** suspicion 受到怀疑 / Why should I ***lie under*** an imputation of falsehood when there are no grounds for it? 我为什么该平白无故地被指责是说谎呢？ ‖ ***lie with*** (正式)取决于；是…的权利(义务) / The burden of proof *lies* ***with*** the accuser. 举证责任在于起诉人。/ Are you saying that the fault generally *lies* ***with*** the management? 你是说，一般说来，这是管理方面的失误吗？ ‖ ***lie within*** 在…地方内，在…范围以内 / The temple *lies* ***within*** the city walls. 该庙宇在城墙范围之内。/ The whole area *lies* ***within*** his control. 整个地区都在他的控制之下。 2. ***lie about*** sth. to sb. 就某事对某人撒谎 / She *lied* to me ***about*** the incident. 关于那件事情她对我说了假话。/ Age is one thing, but how do you *lie* ***about*** your height? 年龄是一码事，可你怎么假报身高？ ‖ ***lie in*** one's throat [teeth] 说大谎 / If she told you exactly the opposite of what she told me, she must be *lying* ***in*** her teeth. 如果她告诉你的与她告诉我的正相反，她必定在说大谎。 ‖ ***lie*** sb. ***into*** doing sth. 骗某人去做某事 / Be on guard against those who try to *lie* themselves ***into*** our confidence. 要警惕那些试图用谎言来骗取我们信任的人。 ‖ ***lie like*** a gas meter (俚)乱撒谎，一味撒谎 ‖ ***lie*** sb. ***out of*** sth. 从某人处骗得某物 / ***lie*** oneself ***out of*** a difficulty 靠撒谎摆脱困难 / He managed to *lie* himself ***out of*** trouble. 他靠撒谎使自己摆脱了麻烦。 ‖ He *lied* ***to*** the judge. 他对法官撒谎。 ‖ ***lie under*** oath 在宣誓说真话的情况下还撒谎

lie-detector test *n.* 测谎器测试

V ***administer*** [***give***] a *lie-detector test* 进行测谎器测试 ‖ ***fail*** 〈***pass***〉 a *lie-detector test* 不通过〈通过〉测谎器测试 ‖ ***take*** a *lie-detector test* 接受测谎器测试

P subject sb. ***to*** a *lie-detector test* 对某人进行测谎器测试

lief *adv.* (旧)乐意地，欣然

M I would ***as lief*** remain at home. 我倒情愿留在家里。/ would ***as lief*** … as … 与其…不如… / I would [had] ***as lief*** go there as anywhere else. 与其到别的地方去，不如就到那里去。 ‖ Frankly, I'd ***just*** as *lief* stay. 坦白地说，我倒愿意留下来。

lien *n.* (律)扣押权，留置权；抵押品所产生的利息

V A shipping company ***has*** a *lien* upon cargo until the freight is paid. 航运公司对于运货有留置到运费付清始可提货的权利。/ The owner of the cargo ***has*** a *lien* on the vessel for any injury. 货主如有损失则对该船有留置权。 ‖ ***place*** a *lien* on goods 对货物行使扣押权 ‖ ***put*** [***slap***(非正式；尤美)] a *lien* on sth. 对某物行使扣押权 / Somebody they owe might ***slap*** a *lien* on the car. 他们的债主可能强行扣押这辆汽车。

Q ***agent's*** 〈***senior***, ***special***〉 *lien* 代理人〈优先、特别〉留置权 ‖ efforts to effect a release of the ***federal tax*** *lien* 执行豁免联邦政府税收留置权的努力 ‖ have a ***prior*** *lien* on 对…有先取权 ‖ ***tax*** *lien* 税务扣押权

P₂ *lien* ***for*** freight 运费留置权 ‖ *lien* ***of*** broker 经纪人留置权 / the *lien* ***of*** a mortgage 对抵押品的利息 ‖ *lien* ***on*** goods 货物留置权 / a prior *lien* ***on*** [***upon***]

property〈income, earnings〉对财产〈收人〉的先取权

lieutenant *n*. (美国)陆军(海军陆战队及空军)中尉,少尉;(英国)陆军中尉;海军上尉;副职官员,助理官员;(消防队、警察队的)中尉,少尉

Q an ***acting sub-lieutenant*** (英)海军少尉 ‖ a ***deputy lieutenant***(英)副郡长 ‖ his ***faithful lieutenant*** 他的忠实副官 ‖ a ***first lieutenant***(美)陆军〈空军〉中尉 ‖ a ***flight lieutenant*** (英)空军上尉 ‖ ***Lord lieutenant*** (of the County)女王驻郡代表 ‖ his ***principal lieutenant*** 他的主要副手 ‖ a ***second lieutenant*** (美)陆军〈空军〉少尉;(英)陆军少尉 ‖ a ***sub-lieutenant*** (英)海军中尉 ‖ He was the President's intimate friend and most ***trusted*** *lieutenant*. 他是总统的密友也是最受信任的助手。 ‖ a ***young infantry*** *lieutenant* 年轻的步兵少尉

P The scoutmaster used the two boys ***as*** his *lieutenants*. 童子军领队用那两个男孩子作他的副手。

P Ask Miss Smith; she is my *lieutenant* ***in*** these matters. 你去问史密斯小姐吧,她是替我管这些事情的主要助手。 ‖ a *lieutenant* (***of***) junior grade(美)海军中尉

life *n*. 生命;生物;活力,活跃,生命力;一生;生活;世事;活动;生活方式;性命;传记;(专技)实物;(非正式)无期徒刑;寿命;持续时间;(游戏时的)再次击球机会;弹力

V He has ***abandoned*** a *life* of dissipation. 他已抛弃放荡的生活。 ‖ learn to ***accept*** one's *life* 学会接受生活现状 ‖ ***add*** [***give***] *life* to an article 增加文章的生气 ‖ ***adjust*** one's *life* accordingly 相应地调节自己的生活 ‖ ***adopt*** a simple *life* 选定过简朴的生活 ‖ His health would not ***allow*** so fast a *life*. 他的健康不允许他过如此紧张〈放荡〉的生活。 ‖ ***ameliorate*** the *lives* of the miners (正式) 改善矿工的生活 ‖ ***approach*** 〈***enter***, ***reach***〉 middle *life* 接近〈进入到〉中年 ‖ ***attempt*** [***seek***(正式)] sb.'s *life* 企图杀害某人 ‖ ***attribute*** one's long *life* to a vegetarian diet 把自己的长寿归因于吃素 ‖ He ***bears*** a charmed *life*. 他的一生似乎有神灵保佑。 ‖ Art ***beautifies*** *life*. 艺术美化人生。 ‖ He ***began*** *life* as a clerk in a bank. 他刚步入社会时在银行当职员。 ‖ He ***believes in*** a future *life*. 他相信有来世。 ‖ I'll ***bet*** my *life*. 我敢用一切担保[打赌]。 ‖ He ***bled*** his *life* away. 他因流血过多而死亡。 ‖ ***blight*** one's whole *life* 使…一生均受其害 ‖ ***breathe*** new *life* into the movement 向运动注入新的生命;给运动以新的生命 ‖ She has ***brightened*** (***up***) my whole *life*. 她使我整个生命充满欢乐。 ‖ This ***brought*** his *life* to a premature close. 这使他过早地去世了。 ‖ The new musical ***bursts with*** *life* and humor. 这出新的音乐喜剧富有活力和幽默。 ‖ She ***cared*** but little ***for*** social *life*. 她不太喜欢社交生活。 ‖ ***carry*** [***take***] one's *life* in one's hands 过冒险生活[冒着极端的危险] ‖ ***change*** one's *life* and start afresh 改变生活重新开始 ‖ He grasped her by the throat and ***choked*** the *life* out of her. 他扼紧她的喉部把她掐死。 ‖ The accident ***claimed*** many *lives*. 这次事故中有许多人丧生。 ‖ He ***closed*** his busy *life* at the age of fifty. 他50岁时去世,结束了他劳碌的一生。 ‖ a *life* that has been ***coloured*** by politics 受政治影响的一生 ‖ Everything ***comes to*** *life* again in the spring. 春天里万物复苏。/ Venice ***comes to*** *life* in this delightful book. 在这本令人愉快的书里,威尼斯给描写得栩栩如生。 ‖ ***continue*** an active *life* 继续过着积极的生活 ‖ Carelessness in driving may ***cost*** you your *life*. 行车大意可能使你丧失生命。 ‖ A soldier ***counts*** his *life* of no importance when fighting for his country. 军人为祖国而战则视死如归。 ‖ He ***covered*** a *life* of sin with outward sanc-tity. 他以圣洁的外表掩盖罪恶的生活。 ‖ ***create*** a new *life* 创造新生活 ‖ This sad news ***crushed*** the *life* out of him. 他听到这一悲伤的消息,精神顿时垮了。 ‖ ***curse*** one's *life* 诅咒自己的生活 ‖ This terrible event will ***darken*** our *lives*. 这一可怕的事件将会给我们的生活蒙上阴影。 ‖ He ***dedicated*** his *life* to the abolition of slavery. 他为废除奴隶制奉献一生。 ‖ ***depart*** this *life* 离开人世,去世 / He ***departed*** this *life* at the age of seventy. 他70岁时去世。 ‖ ***depart from*** *life* 去世 ‖ He is very ill, and his *life* is ***despaired of***. 他已病入膏肓,绝无生望。 ‖ Many *lives* were ***destroyed*** by the robbers. 强盗杀死许多人。 ‖ Mary ***devoted*** her *life* to caring for the sick. 玛丽献身于为病人服务。 ‖ ***disregard*** one's own *life* 不顾自己的生命,将生死置之度外 ‖ The murderer is ***doing*** [was ***given***] *life*. (俚)那杀人犯在服[被判]无期徒刑。 ‖ Underlays ***double*** the *life* of a carpet. 在地毯下面垫上东西能使地毯的寿命延长一倍。 ‖ The fishing village ***drew*** its *life* from the sea. 渔村的生活来源取自大海。 ‖ ***dream away*** one's *life* 在梦想中虚度一生 ‖ The worries are ***eating*** his *life* away. 这些忧虑在慢慢毁掉他的生命。 ‖ ***end*** the Labour government's *life* within one year 在一年内结束工党政府的寿命 / ***end*** one's own *life* 自杀 ‖ help to ***endure*** a hard *life* 有助于忍受艰苦的生活 ‖ She ***enjoyed*** a long *life*. 她很长寿。 ‖ ***enrich*** one's cultural *life* by going to concerts and museums 去听音乐会和参观博物馆以丰富自己的文化生活 ‖ ***enter*** business *life* 开始经商生涯 ‖ He ***entered into*** public *life*. 他开始从政。 ‖ ***enter upon*** *life* 踏入社会 / The young man had left college and was about to ***enter upon*** a business *life*. 那年轻人已经离开了大学,将要开始经商生涯了。 ‖ No *life* had been ***found*** on the moon. 月球上没有发现生命。 ‖ ***follow*** a *life* which descended to the lowest depths of human degradation 过着极端堕落的生活 ‖ He ***forfeited*** his *life* by his reckless flying. 他因驾驶飞机极不慎重而丧生。 ‖ ***gasp*** (one's) *life* away [out] 断气,死去 ‖ She hasn't ***got*** much *life* in her, has she? 她这个人死气沉沉的,对不? / The accused ***got*** *life*. 被告被判无期徒刑。 ‖ ***get on in*** *life* 发迹,飞黄腾达 / They try to ***get on in*** *life* with their skill and wisdom. 他们都想凭自己的技术与才智飞黄腾达。 ‖ ***give*** [***lay down***, ***sacrifice***] one's *life* 牺牲生命 / ***give*** one's *life* for a cause 为事业牺牲生命 / ***give*** one's *life* to art 献身于艺术 / ***give*** him *life* for his crime 按罪行判他无期徒刑 ‖ ***give up*** one's *life* for a cause 为事业献身 ‖ ***guard*** one's *life* 保护自己的生命 ‖ a man who ***guides*** his *life* by high priniciple 一个以高度道德原则绳己处世的人 ‖ ***guy*** the *life* out of sb. 无情嘲笑某人 ‖ ***have*** a *life* full of suffering 过了一辈子苦日子 / A cat ***has*** nine *lives*. 猫有九命(指不易死亡)。 ‖ ***hazard*** one's *life* 冒生命危险 / Rock-climbers sometimes ***hazard*** their *lives*. 攀岩者有时冒着生命的危险。 ‖ They ***hold*** *life* cheap. 他们视人命如草芥。 ‖ We cannot ***imagine*** *life* without any contradictions. 我们不能设想没有任何矛盾的生活。 ‖ Water pollution ***imperils*** [***endangers***] marine *life*. [正式]水的污染危害着海洋生物。 ‖ ***infuse*** new *life* into sb. 〈sth.〉(正式)赋予某人〈某物〉以新的生命 ‖ ***instill*** new *life* into 给…输入新的活力 ‖ Every father should ***insure*** his *life* for the sake of his wife and children. 为了替妻子和儿女着想,每个做父亲的应当给自己上人

寿险。‖ He ***laid down*** his *life* for the drowning child. 他为了救溺水的孩子而牺牲了自己的生命。‖ ***lead*** a busy *life* 过忙碌的生活 / ***lead*** sb. a dog's *life* 使某人过着受折磨的日子 ‖ ***leave*** [***quit***(旧)] a *life* of sin 脱离罪恶的生活 ‖ ***lengthen*** the *life* of packaged fresh meat cuts 延长包装鲜肉块的保鲜期 / To save time is to ***lengthen*** *life*. 节省时间就是延长生命。‖ ***live*** [***lead***] a happy *life* 过幸福生活 / ***live*** *life* to the full 充分地享受人生 / ***live*** the *life* of Riley (非正式;美)过着安乐懒散的生活 / ***live*** one's own *life* 按自己的意愿和方式生活 / She was 18 after all, entitled to ***live*** her own *life*. 她毕竟 18 岁了,有权按自己的意愿生活了。‖ ***live out*** a natural *life* 终其天年 ‖ He nearly ***lost*** his *life*. 他差点儿送了命。/ This elastic belt has ***lost*** most of its *life*. 这松紧带已失去了大部分弹性。‖ ***maintain*** *life* 维持生命 ‖ ***make*** a new *life* for oneself 让自己过一种新生活 / ***make*** *life* easy 不提出难题,不制造麻烦 / It was her only child that ***made*** *life* worth living. 正是她的独子使她觉得人生有意义。/ ***make*** sb.'s *life* a hell 使某人终日苦恼,过着地狱般的生活 ‖ interests that have ***occupied*** his *life* 占据了他全部生活的各种爱好 ‖ I ***owe*** my *life* to you. 我受你再生之恩(是你救了我的命)。‖ ***participate in*** local, state, and national *life* 参加地区的,州的和全国性的活动 ‖ ***pass*** one's *life* in idleness 虚掷人生[光阴] / become an old man before one has scarcely ***passed*** middle *life* 刚入中年已显老态;未老先衰 ‖ ***pawn*** one's *life* 拿生命作赌注 ‖ ***prefer*** a single *life* 宁愿过独身生活 ‖ He honestly tried to ***present*** *life* as he saw it—that is the secret of his literary fame. 他努力按他所见到的来忠实地描述生活,这就是他蜚声文坛的诀窍。‖ Good care may ***prolong*** a sick person's *life*. 细心照料可以延长病人的生命。‖ His habits were such as ***promise*** a long *life*. 他的生活习惯是一些会使他长寿的习惯。‖ ***protect*** one's *life* and interests 保护某人的生命和利益 ‖ He was free to ***pursue*** his own *life* in his own way. (正式)他有按自己的生活方式生活的自由。‖ ***put*** *life* into sth. 使出精力去做某事;使某事物充满活力 / ***put*** some *life* into it (非正式)鼓起劲来干这事 / ***put*** more *life* into your work 工作时要更有精神 ‖ ***rationalize*** human *life* 使人类生活合理化 ‖ He is ***reading*** the *life* of Napoleon. 他在读拿破仑的传记。‖ ***review*** one's past *life* 回顾自己过去的生活 ‖ She had ***risked*** her *life* to save mine. 她曾冒着生命危险救了我。/ ***risk*** *life* and limb 冒生命危险 / I ***risked*** *life* and limb to get there on time. 我为准时到达那里冒了生命危险。‖ He tried to ***rub*** *life* back into his foot. 他揉着他的脚想使它恢复知觉。‖ ***ruin*** one's *life* 毁掉自己的一生 ‖ ***sacrifice*** [***lay down***] one's *life* for the revolution 为革命献出自己的生命 ‖ Five *lives* were ***saved***. 五人获救。/ He couldn't spell to ***save*** his *life*. (非正式)要他的命他也不会拼写。‖ They ***secured*** their own *lives*. (正式)他们保住自己的性命。‖ ***see*** *life* 见世面;享受人生;交游广 / You should ***see*** *life* before you settle down. 你应该到处走走,见见世面再定居下来。‖ ***sell*** one's *life* dearly 死得够本;被杀前使敌方伤亡惨重 ‖ The old man has ***served*** a long and useful *life*. 那老人度过了漫长而有益的一生。‖ The *life* of a battleship was ***set*** at twenty years. 战舰的使用年限为 20 年。‖ This event ***shaped*** his whole *life*. 这次事件决定了他的一生。‖ Accidents can ***shorten*** the *life* of a car. 事故会缩短汽车的使用寿命。‖ He ***slept*** his *life* away. 他浑浑噩噩地虚度了一生。‖ ***snuff out*** a *life* 扼杀生命 ‖ People ***spend*** their *lives* worrying about money. 人们总是为金钱操心一辈子。/ ***stake*** one's *life* on sth. 为…而拿生命打赌 / ***start*** a new *life* 开始新的生活 ‖ A naturalist ***studies*** animal and plant *life*. 博物学者研究动植物。‖ Air, food and drink are necessary to ***support*** *life*. 空气、食物和饮料是维持生命所必需的。‖ ***surrender*** one's *life* to the guidance of emotion 让生活受情感支配 ‖ food sufficient to ***sustain*** *life* 足够维持生命的食物 ‖ The explosion ***took*** many *lives*. 那次爆炸使许多人丧生。/ ***take*** sb.'s *life* 杀死某人 / He sat there appalled that he had ***taken*** a friend's *life*. 他坐在那里,因杀死了朋友而惊吓得魂不附体。/ ***take*** one's own *life* (正式)自杀 / In despair at his failure, he ***took*** his own *life*. 他因失败感到绝望而自杀。/ ***take*** one's *life* in one's hands 冒生命危险;冒极大风险 / He ***took*** his *life* in his hands when he tried to capture the wild horse. 他试图捉住那匹野马,简直是在玩命。‖ The statue ***took on*** *life* in the sculptor's skilled hands. 雕塑家的一双巧手把塑像造得栩栩如生。‖ ***threaten*** the *life* of sb. 威胁要杀死某人 ‖ ***throw away*** one's *life* for the sake of 为…而舍身 ‖ ***trace*** one's *life* from boyhood upwards 追溯自幼年起的生活 ‖ ***trust*** one's *life* to an inexperienced surgeon 把性命托付给一个没有经验的外科医生 ‖ ***try*** a rustic *life* 尝试过乡间生活 ‖ ***understand*** *life* 理解人生 ‖ My grandfather ***used*** his *life* well. 我的祖父未虚度人生。‖ He seemed not to ***value*** his *life* at all. 他似乎完全不珍惜自己的生命。‖ ***view*** *life* philosophically 达观地看待人生 ‖ ***waste*** valuable *lives* 浪费宝贵的生命 ‖ He has ***written*** a *life* of Hemingway. 他看了一部海明威传。‖ I would ***yield*** my *life* rather than to ... (正式或文)我宁愿死也不… ‖ ***yield up*** the *life* [ghost, soul, breath, spirit] 死

V₂ High *life* doesn't ***agree with*** us. 豪华奢侈的生活对我们不适合。‖ Their *life* ***is*** the school. 他们的身心都放在学校了。‖ How did *life* ***begin***? 生命是怎样起源的? ‖ Practical *life* ***brings*** us all kinds of annoyances. 实际生活给我们带来了各种各样的烦恼。‖ Where did *life* ***come from***? 生命是从何处来的? ‖ The *life* and prosperity of a newspaper ***depends upon*** circulation. 报纸的生命和发展取决于发行量。‖ His *life* was fast ***ebbing*** away. 他的生命正在迅速死亡。‖ as long as *life* ***endures*** 一直到死;有生之年 ‖ A shilling *life* will ***give*** you all the facts. 一先令一本的传记就会给你提供全部事实。‖ For three days Tom was so sick that his *life* ***hung*** by a thread [hair]. 汤姆病重的三天期间真是命若游丝。‖ *Life* ***lies*** before you. 生活展现在你眼前。‖ Many youthful *lives* ***miss*** the opportunities for education. 许多年轻人正在失去受教育的机会。‖ In a large town *life* ***moves*** with a rush. 大城市里生活节奏很快。‖ A new *life* ***opened out*** to the pardoned convict. 新的生活展现在这位被赦免的罪犯面前。‖ Married *life* ***seems*** to agree with them. 婚姻生活似乎适合他们。‖ Man's *life* ***vanishes*** like the dew. 人生苦短,譬如朝露。‖ Tool *life* ***varied*** greatly with the microstructure of the steels being machined. 刀具的寿命由于加工的各种钢材的微观结构不同而出入很大。

Q a(n) ***abstemious*** 〈***ascetic***, ***austere***, ***frugal***, ***hard***, ***monastic***, ***simple***, ***sober***〉 *life* (正式)有节制〈苦行、极其清苦、俭朴、艰苦、禁欲、简朴、有节制〉的生活 ‖ live an ***abundant*** *life* 过富裕的生活 ‖ He led [lived] an ***active*** *life*. 他过着活跃的生活。‖ in ***actual*** *life* 在现实生活中 / photographs taken from ***actual*** *life* 实际

生活照片 ‖ in sb.'s ***adult*** *life* 在某人的成年生活阶段 ‖ die in ***advanced*** *life* 活到高龄死去 ‖ a(n) ***adventurous*** 〈***carefree***, ***colourful***, ***dramatic***, ***exciting***, ***precarious***, ***strenuous***〉 *life* 冒险〈无忧无虑、丰富多彩、富于戏剧性、令人惊心动魄、危险、勤奋〉的生活 ‖ ***after*** *life* 来世;晚年 ‖ a(n) ***aimless*** [***purposeless***] *life* 无目的的生活 ‖ ***all*** one's *life* 一辈子,毕生 / I have stayed in Edinburgh ***all*** my *life*. 我这一生都住在爱丁堡。 ‖ ***amatory*** *life* (文)恋爱生活 ‖ ***animal and plant*** *life* 动植物 ‖ ***army*** 〈***barrack***〉 *life* 军队〈兵营〉生活 ‖ The ***average*** *life* of a mortgage is eight to nine years. 押契的平均有效期是八到九年。 ‖ a ***backstage*** *life* (演员的)后台生活(非演出时的私生活) ‖ a ***bad*** *life* 不道德的生活;估计活不到平均寿命的人 ‖ escape with ***bare*** *life* 仅以身免,死里逃生 ‖ a ***barren*** *life* 无聊的生活 ‖ a "***behind-the-scenes***" *life* "幕后"生活 ‖ lead a ***better*** *life* 过更好的生活 ‖ ***bird*** *life* 鸟类,飞禽 ‖ a ***blameless*** *life* 无瑕的一生 ‖ a ***brighter*** and ***nobler*** *life* 更加光明、更加高尚的生活 ‖ *Life* is ***burdensome*** to me. 我觉得生活很压抑。 ‖ a ***busy*** 〈***hectic***〉 *life* 繁忙的〈极紧张忙碌的〉生活 ‖ ***campus*** [***collegiate***, ***college***, ***university***] *life* (尤美)大学生活 ‖ They led a ***cat-and-dog*** *life* together. 他们生活在一起,成天争吵不休。 ‖ a ***charmed*** *life* 似有魔法保护的生命(意指危险时总能逢凶化吉安然度过) ‖ a ***checkered*** [***chequered***] *life* 盛衰多变[饱经沧桑]的一生;浮沉的人生 ‖ the speed of ***city*** *life* 城市生活的快速节奏 ‖ ***civil*** *life* 平民生涯 ‖ be back in ***civilian*** *life* 退伍重过平民的生活 ‖ the pleasure and comforts of ***civilized*** *life* 文明生活的乐趣与舒适 ‖ a ***clean*** *life* 清白生活 ‖ They live ***comfortable*** enough *lives*. 他们生活得颇为舒适。 ‖ a ***commercial*** [***business***] *life* 商业生活[生涯] ‖ *Life* is getting more ***complex*** and ***difficult***. 生活变得越加复杂而困难。 ‖ a ***contented*** 〈***easy***, ***restful***〉 *life* 心满意足〈安乐、恬静〉的生活 ‖ live a ***continent*** *life* 淡泊自居;过节制的生活 ‖ live a ***corrupt*** 〈***dissolute*** [***profligate*** (正式)]〉 *life* 过堕落的〈荒淫的〉生活 ‖ a ***country*** [***rural***] *life* 乡村生活 ‖ ***daily*** [***everyday***] *life* 日常生活 ‖ a ***decent*** *life* 象样的生活 ‖ a ***desultory*** *life* without regular occupation(正式)不从事固定工作的散漫生活 ‖ a ***difficult*** [***hard***, ***miserable***] *life* 艰难悲惨的生活 ‖ His death ended a most ***distinguished*** and ***useful*** *life*. 他的一生是杰出和有益的一生。 ‖ a ***diversified*** 〈***varicoloured***, ***varied***〉 *life* 多样化〈五彩缤纷,多变〉的生活 ‖ a ***dog's*** *life* (非正式)悲惨的生活 / It's a ***dog's*** *life* being a football manager. 当足球队的经理日子真不好过。 ‖ ***domestic*** [***family***, ***house***] *life* 家庭生活 ‖ ***double*** *life* 具有(善恶)两种性格的生活,双重人格的生活 / lead [live] a ***double*** *life* 搞两面派;过双重人格的生活 ‖ a ***dual*** *life* 双重生活 ‖ a ***dull*** [***monotonous***] *life* 单调、沉闷的生活 ‖ in ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *life* 早〈晚〉年 ‖ ***Economic*** and ***commercial*** *life* was almost wholly at a standstill. 经济和商业活动几乎全都停顿了。 ‖ Fishing was their ***entire*** *life*. 他们的全部生活就是捕鱼。 ‖ ***eternal*** *life* 永生 ‖ a(n) ***eventful*** [***crowded***] *life* 经历丰富的生活 ‖ She wanted to see her son before *life* is ***extinct***. 她想在死之前见一见儿子。 ‖ Does ***extraterrestrial*** *life* exist? 真有外星生命吗? ‖ a ***fallen*** 〈***chaste***(旧)〉 *life* (旧)堕落的〈贞洁的〉生活(一生) ‖ I've had such a(n) ***fascinating*** 〈***interesting***〉 *life*. 我的生活曾是如此地有吸引力〈有趣〉。 ‖ lead a(n) ***fast*** [***abandoned***, ***licentious***(正式)] *life* 过放荡的生活 ‖ At the middle of the fifth month of ***fetal*** *life* occurs the phenomenon of the "quickening." 四个半月的胎儿开始出现"胎动"现象。 ‖ She leads a ***free*** and ***easy*** *life* and never troubles much about anything. 她过着逍遥自在的生活,从来不为任何事情烦恼。 / enjoy the ***free*** *life* in the open air 享受户外的自由生活 ‖ a ***fruitful*** *life* 富有成果的一生 ‖ a ***full*** *life* 经历丰富的生活,充实的生活 a ***full-length*** *life* 一本未加删节的传记 ‖ ***future*** [***eternal***, ***everlasting***] *life* (宗)来世,来生 ‖ a ***good*** *life* 好的生活;有道德的生活 ‖ a ***happy*** and ***comfortable*** *life* 幸福而舒适的生活 ‖ *Life* is probably ***harder*** for women. 对于妇女来说,也许生活更为艰难。 ‖ a ***healthy*** 〈***hygienic***〉 *life* 有益于健康〈卫生〉的生活 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *life* 豪华的〈下层社会〉生活 ‖ a ***holy*** *life* 圣洁的生活 ‖ an ***honest*** [***honourable***] *life* 诚实、正直的生活 ‖ a busy ***housewife's*** *life* 忙碌的主妇生活 ‖ That was the beginning of ***human*** *life*. 那就是人类生命的开始。 ‖ a man of ***humble*** *life* 身分低微的人 ‖ They didn't want to live ***idle*** *lives*. 他们不想过游手好闲的生活。 ‖ ***idyllic*** 〈***pastoral*** [***rustic***]〉 *life* 田园般的、恬静的生活〈田园生活〉 ‖ an ***independent*** 〈***self-supporting***〉 *life* 独立的〈自立、自给的〉生活 ‖ the ***inner*** *life* of man 人的内心活动;人的精神生活 ‖ ***insect*** *life* 昆虫类 ‖ She began her ***journalistic*** *life* on the Evening Post. 她在《晚邮报》社开始了记者生涯。 ‖ a ***lazy*** *life* 懒散的生活 / a ***lease's*** *life* 租约的有效期 ‖ a ***limited*** *life* 有限的生命 ‖ There was ***little*** *life* in her voice. 她说话的声调没有什么生气。 ‖ She lived a ***lonely*** *life* after her daughter's death. 她在女儿去世后过着孤寂的生活。 / a ***lonely*** *life* in the country 乡间孤单的生活 ‖ a ***long and happy*** *life* 长寿幸福的一生 / These cadmium batteries have a ***long*** *life*. 这些镉电池寿命很长。 ‖ a ***loose*** [***dissipated***, ***riotous***, ***wild***] *life* 放纵[放荡]的生活 ‖ ***love*** *life* (非正式)爱情生活(尤指性生活) ‖ a ***machine's*** *life* 机器的寿命 ‖ He lived ***many*** *lives*; he was a pedlar, a janitor, a soldier and a playwright. 他经历过多种生活方式:当过小贩、看门人、士兵和剧作家。 ‖ ***marine*** 〈***forest***〉 *life* 海洋〈森林〉生物 ‖ ***married*** [***conjugal***(正式)] *life* 婚姻生活 ‖ ***mental*** *life* 精神生活 ‖ a man in ***middle*** *life* 中年男子 ‖ sidewalk cafés just now stirring to ***midmorning*** *life* 路边的咖啡馆刚开始活跃起来,出现了早上九十点钟时的景象 ‖ ***modern*** *life* 现代生活 ‖ a ***moral*** 〈an ***impure*** and ***immoral***〉 *life* 有道德〈不纯洁、不道德〉的生活 ‖ a quiet street where there's not ***much*** *life* 一条没有什么生气的、安静的街道 ‖ ***national*** *life* 国民生活 ‖ ***navy*** *life* 海军生活 ‖ give the patient a ***new*** *life* 给病人以新的生活 ‖ ***night*** *life* 夜生活 ‖ They have ***no*** *life* in their movements at all. 他们动作有气无力。 ‖ The hunters led a ***nomadic*** *life*. 猎人们过着一种游猎生活。 ‖ take up a ***normal*** *life* 开始过正常的生活 ‖ enter ***official*** *life* 踏上仕途 ‖ ***open-air*** [***outdoor***, ***out-of-door***] *life* 野外生活 ‖ He is no ordinary man and has lived no ***ordinary*** *life*. 他是个出类拔萃的人物,过着不同寻常的生活。 ‖ the ***other*** *life* 来世,来生 ‖ ***over-strenuous*** *life* 过分紧张的生活 ‖ his ***past*** *life* 他过去的生活 ‖ ***peaceful*** [***quiet***, ***serene***] *life* 和平安静的生活 ‖ She's led such a ***peculiar*** *life* since she was ten. 她自10岁起就一直过着这种奇特的生活。 ‖ the ***permanent*** *life* of distinguished minor fiction 卓越短篇小说的永恒生命 ‖ ***perpetual*** *life* 永恒的生命,永生 ‖ ***personal*** [***private***] *life* 私生活 / In ***private*** *life* she was very easygoing. 她在私下里很随和。 ‖ the ***physical*** and

emotional *life* of a boy 一个男子的物质生活和感情生活 ‖ ***plant*** [***vegetable***] *life* 植物界 ‖ fight for one's ***political*** *life* 为政治生命而战斗 ‖ ***post-school*** *life* 中学毕业后的生活 ‖ ***practical*** *life* 实际生活 ‖ in his ***previous*** *life* 他的前世 ‖ ***professional*** *life* 职业生涯 ‖ Well-known people from all sections of ***public*** *life* gave the scheme their support. 经常出头露面的各界知名人士都支持这一方案。/ ***public*** *life* 公共生活，社会生活 ‖ They are not only married in the play but in ***real*** *life* as well. 他们不仅在戏里结了婚，在现实生活中他们也结成伉俪。 ‖ lead a ***regular*** *life* 过着有规律的生活 ‖ a ***religious*** 〈***saintly***〉 *life* 宗教(神圣的)生活 ‖ a ***restless***, ***wandering*** *life* 不安定的流浪生活 ‖ a ***rough*** *life* in camp 野营内的艰苦生活 ‖ a ***roving*** *life* 流浪生活 ‖ the ***royal*** *life* of Great Britain 英国的王室生活 ‖ a ***sad*** *life* 悲惨的生活 ‖ Month in and month out I lead the ***same dull*** *life*. 一月复一月我过着同样的乏味的生活。 ‖ ***savage*** *life* 野蛮人的生活 ‖ ***school*** 〈***student***〉 *life* 学校(学生)生活 ‖ a ***secluded*** [***cloistered***] *life* 隐居生活 ‖ lead a ***sedentary*** *life* (正式)过着案牍[久坐的]生活 ‖ ***seething*** [***bubbling***] *life* 沸腾的生活 ‖ live a ***sequestered*** [***retired***] *life* (文)过隐退生活 ‖ ***Several*** *lives* were lost. 死了好几个人。 ‖ ***sexual*** [***sex***] *life* 性生活 ‖ ***shelf*** [***storage***] *life* 商品之有效储藏或有用期 / Many medicines have very short ***shelf*** *lives*. 很多药品的有效期很短。 ‖ a ***short*** *life* 短暂的一生；短命 ‖ a ***single*** *life* 独身生活 ‖ a story about ***slum*** *life* 有关贫民窟生活的故事 ‖ My ***social*** *life* is my business, not yours! 我的社交生活是我的事情，不是你的事情。 ‖ a ***solitary*** [***isolated***] *life* 孤独的生活 ‖ ***spiritual*** *life* 信仰生活；精神生活 ‖ a ***squalid*** *life* 贫穷悲惨的生活 ‖ *Life* on campus seemed ***static***, and the students longed for a change. 校园生活似乎太呆板了，学生们都渴望来个改变。 ‖ a few ***still*** *lives* 几幅静物画 ‖ a ***stormy*** [***turbulent***] *life* 变动剧烈的生活，惊涛骇浪的经历 ‖ the ***sub-human*** *life* of the slaves 奴隶的非人生活 ‖ secrets of a ***successful*** *life* 生活成功的秘诀 ‖ a ***succinct*** [***brief***] *life* 简略的传记 ‖ *Life* is ***sweet***. 生活是甜美的。 ‖ ***this*** *life* 今世，今生 ‖ Which do you prefer, ***town*** *life* or ***country*** *life*? 你喜欢城市生活还是乡村生活？ ‖ a ***tranquil domestic*** *life* 平静的家庭生活 ‖ all those who are in this ***transitory*** *life* (正式)走在短暂人生道路上的芸芸众生 ‖ an ***uneventful*** *life* 平静的生活；平凡的一生 ‖ an extremely ***unhappy*** [***unfortunate***] ***married*** *life* 极为不幸的婚后生活 ‖ an ***upper-class*** *life* 上流社会的生活 ‖ ***urban and rural*** *life* 城市和乡村生活 ‖ a ***useful*** *life* 有用的一生 ‖ a ***vagabond*** 〈***vagrant***〉 *life* 四处游荡的(流浪)生活 ‖ a ***vicious*** *life* 罪恶的生活 ‖ live a ***virtuous*** *life* 过有道德的生活 ‖ come to ***vivid*** *life* 变得栩栩如生 ‖ during their ***wedded*** *life* of nearly sixty years 在他们将近60年的夫妻生活中 ‖ During the ***whole*** *life* of this association we have had no legal problems. 在这次合伙的整个过程中我们都没有出现过法律问题。 ‖ ***workaday*** *lives* 平凡[日常]的生活 ‖ She spent most of her ***working*** *life* in that job. 她大半辈子都是干那工作。 ‖ She will have a ***wretched*** *life* with this young scamp. 跟这个小捣乱在一起过日子，她的生活会很不幸的。

P a book ***about*** the *life* of bees 一本有关蜜蜂生活的书 ‖ value honour ***above*** *life* 视荣誉高于生命 ‖ a threat ***against*** one's *life* 对于某人生命的威胁 ‖ ***between*** *life* and death 介乎生死之间 ‖ ***during*** the *life* of the last Labour government 在上届工党政府执政期间 ‖ ***for*** *life* 终生；为了保命 / If you help me, I'll be your friend ***for*** *life*. 如果你帮助我，我将成为你的终生挚友。/ They will be badly scarred ***for*** *life*. 他们将会终生留下严重的疤痕。/ ***for*** dear *life* [***for*** one's *life*] 逃命(似)地；拼死地 / I held on to the ledge ***for*** dear *life*. 我死命抓牢岩石的突出部。/ I was fighting ***for*** my *life*. 我在作殊死战斗。/ ***for*** the *life* of one (非正式)(用于否定句)即使拿性命打赌，无论如何(也不)… / I can't ***for*** the *life* of me see why you want them. 我怎么也弄不明白你为什么需要他们。 ‖ draw ***from life*** (专技)写生 / I like to draw ***from life***. 我喜欢写生。 ‖ ***in life*** 在世间；在一生中；活着的 / Nothing ***in life*** surpasses that. 世上没有东西可超过那个。/ marry late ***in life*** 结婚很晚 / I'm interested ***in life***, not books. 我感兴趣的是人生经历，而不是书本。/ a class ***in life*** 写生课 / Is there a man ***in*** Jane's *life*? 珍妮有没有相爱的男人？ ‖ The tanks lurched once again ***into life***. 那些坦克猛然一晃，又开动起来了。/ be galvanized ***into life*** 受激励而活跃起来 ‖ Phone an ambulance. It's a matter ***of*** *life* and death. 打电话叫救护车吧，这是生死攸关的事情。/ get the fright ***of*** one's *life* (非正式)从来没有这样惊吓过 / You gave me the fright ***of*** my *life* just then. 你刚才吓得我半死。/ have the time ***of*** one's *life* (非正式)从来没有这样快活过 / She is full ***of*** *life*. 她充满活力。/ a fact ***of*** *life* 无可争辩(或回避)的事实，无法改变的事实 / the facts ***of*** *life* 生活(尤指性生活)方面的基本知识；生活中的严峻事实 / a way ***of*** *life* 生活方式 / change ***of*** *life* (妇女的)绝经，更年期 / in the prime ***of*** *life* 壮年 / learn something ***of*** *life* 学点世故 ‖ ***on*** your *life* 一定，务必；在任何情况下；(非正式)(用于否定句)绝对 / Obey them ***on*** your *life*. 一定要服从他们。/ What? And leave you here? Not ***on*** your *life*! 什么？把你留在这儿？绝对不。/ The attempt ***on*** the President's *life* 谋杀总统的企图 / ***on*** [***upon***] my *life* (用作插入语)我敢打赌；确实 ‖ I don't know what you want ***out of*** *life*. 我不知道你想从生活中得到些什么。 ‖ How far do we allow a doctor to have power ***over*** *life* and death? 我们在什么程度上允许医生有决定病人生死的权力？ ‖ all ***through*** *life* 一生，终生 / She longs to be his companion ***through*** *life*. 她很想成为他的终身伴侣。 ‖ ***throughout*** his whole *life* 他一辈子 / ***throughout*** the *life* of the republic 在共和国整个历史上 ‖ He who hears my word has passed from death ***to*** *life*. 凡听见我的话的人都已超越死，走向永生。/ bring… ***to*** *life* 使…苏醒；使生动，使活泼 / His arrival brought the party ***to*** *life*. 他的到来使晚会气氛活跃起来。/ restore sb. ***to*** *life* 使某人恢复知觉 / true ***to*** *life* 逼真的，栩栩如生的 / I prefer books that are true ***to*** *life*. 我喜欢描写真人真事的书籍。/ ***to*** the *life* 逼真地，惟妙惟肖地 / The artist has succeeded in portraying my father ***to*** the *life*. 艺术家成功地把我父亲画得惟妙惟肖。 ‖ narrowly escape ***with*** one's *life* 死里逃生；幸免于死 ‖ He was tired and spoke ***without*** much *life*. 他累了，讲话有气无力的。

P (a) *life* ***after*** death 人死后在另一世界的生活 ‖ He began *life* ***as*** an apprentice to a blacksmith. 他是铁匠学徒出身。 ‖ The boy of this well-to-do family begins *life* ***at*** a public school. 这个富有家庭出身的男孩子在一所公学开始了他的生活。/ *life* ***at*** a zoo 动物园里的生活 ‖ belive in a *life* ***beyond*** the grave 相信死后有另外的生活 ‖ That's the *life* ***for*** me! 那才是我向往的生活。/ (a) *life* ***for*** (a) life 以命偿命 ‖

There is still *life* ***in*** the old conceptions of loyalty. 那些老的忠诚概念仍有活力。/ *life* ***in*** the Mediterranean war theater 地中海战区的军事生活 / He began *life* ***in*** journalism. 他踏进社会时当记者。‖ Hers is a *life* ***of*** struggle. 她的一生是战斗的一生。/ a *life* ***of*** seclusion 隐居生活 / the *life* and soul ***of*** the party 宴会上活跃非凡、妙趣横生的人 / He was the *life* ***of*** the enterprise. 他是这个企业的灵魂。/ the *life* ***of*** a contract 契约的有效期‖ Is there *life* ***on*** Jupiter? 木星上有生命吗?

lifeboat *n*. 救生船;救生艇

V The *lifeboats* are ***arranged*** along almost the full length of the uppermost deck. 这些救生艇几乎沿着最高层甲板排满了。‖ The *lifeboat* was ***called out*** again during the night. 夜间又出动了一次救生艇。‖ ***launch*** a *lifeboat* 把救生艇放下水‖ ***lower*** a *lifeboat* 放下救生艇‖ The *lifeboat* was ***swamped*** in the surf. 救生艇被拍岸浪花淹没了。‖ ***take to*** the *lifeboats* 登上救生艇

V_3 The *lifeboat* ***rescued*** the crew of the sinking ship. 那只救生艇营救了沉船上的全体成员。

P_2 The ship's cargo was intact and the *lifeboats* ***in*** place. 船上货物完整无缺,而救生艇则停放在应放的位置。

lifeline *n*. 生命线;命脉;救生索

V ***cut*** the *lifeline* 切断生命线‖ We ***kept*** open a *lifeline* to the area of the disaster. 我们维持了一条通往灾区的供应线。‖ ***sever*** the Mediterranean *lifeline* of the empire 切断帝国的地中海生命线‖ We firmly ***took hold of*** all the *lifelines* of our national economy. 我们牢牢掌握了我国国民经济的所有命脉。‖ ***throw*** sb. a *lifeline* 给某人抛出救生索‖ He ***tied*** the *lifeline* round his leg. 他把救生索系在自己腿上。

Q the ***economic*** *lifeline* of the country 国家的经济命脉‖ the ***oil*** *lifeline* of Western Europe 西欧的石油生命线‖ the ***river*** *lifeline* to Pnom Penh 通往金边的内河生命线

P_2 Irrigation is the *lifeline* ***of*** agriculture. 水利是农业的命脉。/ Oil has become the *lifeline* ***of*** civilization. 石油已经成为文明社会的生命线。‖ cut Britain's *lifeline* ***to*** America 切断美国向英国提供援助的生命线

lifestyle *n*. 生活方式

V This is going to ***affect*** the *lifestyles* of a great many people. 这将会影响许许多多人的生活方式。

Q a ***sedentary*** *lifestyle* 久坐不动的[案牍]生活方式‖ this highly ***urban*** *lifestyle* 这种高度都市化的生活方式‖ Their *lifestyle* was ***wrong***. 他们的生活方式不对。

lifetime *n*. 一生,终生;有效期间

V He ***devoted*** a *lifetime* to fine arts. 他一生致力于美术。‖ ***give*** a *lifetime* of study to 毕生对…进行研究‖ Their furniture was of oak, solid and ornate, made to ***last*** a lifetime. 他们的家具都是用栎木制的,坚固而装饰华丽,是供一辈子用的。‖ ***live*** an ordinary *lifetime* 过一辈子普通人的生活‖ These edifices ***possess*** only a limited *lifetime*. 这些建筑能存在的时间是有限的。‖ It would ***require*** more than a *lifetime*. 这件事一辈子也做不完。‖ I have ***spent*** a *lifetime* in politics. 我一生从事政治。‖ The making of such a work ***takes*** a *lifetime*. 完成这部著作需要毕生的时间。

Q ***All*** his *lifetime* he toiled for others. 他为别人操劳了一生。‖ ***neutron*** *lifetime* 中子寿命‖ ***service*** 〈***storage***〉 *lifetime* 使用〈存储〉寿命‖ within a ***single*** *lifetime* 一生之中‖ devote the ***whole*** *lifetime* to the task 为该项任务贡献毕生精力

P He remained single ***during*** his *lifetime*. 他一辈子未婚。/ ***during*** the *lifetime* of this parliament 在本届议会期间‖ The suit will last ***for*** a *lifetime*. 这套衣服能穿一辈子。‖ He saw many changes ***in*** his *lifetime*. 他在一生中经历了许多变化。‖ the chance ***of*** a *lifetime* 毕生难逢的机会 / You may be able to win the holiday ***of*** a *lifetime*. 你也许会得到这次终生难忘的假期。‖ Our aim may be realized ***within*** the *lifetime* of men now living. 我们的目标可能会在当今这代人尚在世时就得以实现。

P_2 the *lifetime* ***of*** a television set 电视机的使用寿命 / a *lifetime* ***of*** writing nonfiction 一辈子写的都是非小说类的文学作品

lift *n*. (英)电梯;搭便车;运输;(非正式)鼓舞,帮忙;电缆车;提,抬,举,上升;提升高度;小高地;取下的指印

V A kite depends on the wind to ***act as*** its *lift*. 风筝靠风作升力。‖ ***bum*** a *lift* (非正式)乞求搭便车‖ ***examine*** a *lift* of a latent fingerprint found on the side of the TV set 察看从电视机侧面发现的潜指纹取下的指印‖ ***get*** a *lift* from 搭某人的便车;从…得到鼓舞 / Try and ***get*** a *lift* with them. 想法跟他们一起坐便车吧。/ We ***got*** a *lift* part of the way in a lorry. 我们有一段路搭乘了卡车。‖ ***give*** sb. a *lift* (非正式)让某人搭自己的车;帮某人一把;给某人提一提精神 / He ***gave*** her a *lift* back to London that night. 那天晚上他让她搭他的车回伦敦。/ ***Give*** me a *lift* with this job. 请帮助我做这件事。/ Drink this. It's supposed to ***give*** you a *lift*. 把这喝下去,据信它可以提神。/ Your words of encouragement ***gave*** us a real *lift*. 你鼓励的话使我们真正受到鼓舞。‖ The canal lock ***has*** a *lift* of ten feet. 运河船闸的提升高度为10英尺。‖ The weight-lifter ***made*** a *lift* of a hundred and fifty kilos. 这举重运动员一次举起了150公斤的重物。‖ She ***needs*** the *lift* that the right clothes can give. 她需要那种合身的衣服所能提供的漂亮劲儿。‖ He ***offered*** me a *lift*. 他让我搭他的车。‖ A liftboy [liftman] ***operates*** a *lift*. (英)电梯司机开电梯。‖ We ***received*** a *lift* from his speech. 我们从他的演说中得到鼓舞。‖ when a *lift* of printed sheets is ***removed*** from the press 当叠印好的纸从印刷机上拿走时‖ I ***took*** the *lift* to the eighth floor. 我乘电梯到八楼去。‖ ***thumb*** a *lift* (竖起姆指向司机做手势要求)搭便车;搭乘便车 / We managed to ***thumb*** a *lift* into the next town. 我们设法搭便车到达下一个城镇。‖ ***wear*** *lifts* in one's shoes to make oneself appear tall 穿有内垫跟的皮鞋以使自己身材显得高些

V_3 Is the *lift* [elevator (美)] ***going up*** or ***down***? 电梯在向上升还是向下开?‖ Three new *lifts* ***highlight*** New Hampshire's extension of ski facilities. 三部新缆车使新罕布什尔州增设的滑雪设备显得很出色。‖ How did the Berlin *lift* ***work***? 柏林空中补给线是如何工作的?

Q ***air*** *lift* (尤指紧急情况下或陆上交通断绝时的)空运;空中补给线;空运用的飞机、旅客或货物 / Food and medical supplies were brought by ***air*** *lift* to the area devastated by earthquake. 食物和医药用品被空运到地震灾区。‖ ***air-and-sea*** *lift* 海空运输‖ ***another*** *lift* in transport costs 运费的又一次提价‖ a ***chair*** [***ski***] *lift* (运送滑雪者或游客上、下山的)登山缆车‖ the ***clear*** *lift* of a girl's voice 女孩清脆嘹亮的嗓音‖ 610 000 pounds of ***daily cargo*** *lift* 日装货量61万磅‖ an ***electric*** *lift* (英) [elevator (美)] 电梯‖ It gives the worker an ***extraordinary psychological*** *lift*. 它在心理上给了工人异常巨大的鼓舞。‖ With a

graceful *lift* of her hand, she dismissed him. 她轻盈地一抬手把他打发走了。‖ a ***haughty*** *lift* of the chin 高傲地抬起下巴‖"Hallo" she said. There was ***no*** *lift* in her voice. "喂"她招呼道,语调低沉。‖ walk with a ***proud*** *lift* of one's head 昂首阔步‖ a ***service*** *lift* 服务人员或仆人乘的电梯‖ a ***sudden*** *lift* of excitement 突如其来的激动‖ in a ***superb*** *lift* at the end (舞蹈)结尾时极其精彩的举升动作‖ His report gave us a ***tremendous*** [***great***] *lift*. 他的报告给我们极大的鼓舞。

P The rain-drenched couple raised their thumbs ***for*** a *lift*. 给雨淋透了的一对夫妇竖起大拇指要求搭车。/ We heard him ring ***for*** the *lift*. 我们听到他按铃叫电梯。‖ There was a man ***in*** the *lift* as we went down. 我们下来的时候电梯里有个男子。/ go up ***in*** a [***by***] *lift* 乘电梯上去‖ ***on*** the *lift* (美)(因病、饥饿等)虚弱不堪的(地),弱不禁风的(地)‖ ***With*** one great *lift*, the man moved the rock. 那人猛地一抬,搬动了那块岩石。

P_2 He frequently gave her *lifts* in his car ***between*** there and the village. 他常让她搭他的车子往来于那地方与村子之间。‖ a *lift* ***for*** books in a library 图书馆里的送书升降机‖ He got a tremendous *lift* ***from*** the experience. 这一经历使他异常振奋。‖ people most deserving of such a *lift* ***in*** fortune 最应当走这种好运的人/a *lift* ***in*** prices 涨价/a sudden *lift* ***in*** one's voice 嗓门突然提高‖ He got a *lift* ***into*** town. 他搭便车进城。‖ A *lift* ***of*** forty kilos was all the porter could manage. 那个搬行李工人一次最多只能搬起 40 公斤。/ the *lift* ***of*** a kite 风筝的升力/ the *lift* and sweep ***of*** the hills to the sky 升向天际的连绵山丘‖ Can you give me a *lift* ***to*** the station? 你可以让我搭便车到车站去吗?

lift *v.* 抬,举;(使)提高;运送;解除;(正式)改进,鼓舞;(非正式)偷;(非正式)剽窃;(专技)挖出;耸立

M His hand *lifted* ***accusingly***. 他像要进行指责似的举起手。‖ The music *lifted* up ***again***. 音乐声又响起来了。‖ They expect that this will *lift* the rate of inflation ***back*** to 13 per cent. 他们预料这将使通货膨胀率回升到 13%。‖ *Lift* it out ***carefully***. 把它小心地提出来。‖ One by one, she *lifted* ***down*** the wooden boxes in which the eggs were packed. 她把装蛋的木箱一只只搬下来。‖ The highest of these peaks *lifts* its majestic cone ***far*** into the zone of permanent snow. 这些山峰中最高的那座,其雄伟的山锥高高地伸进了常年积雪区。‖ Medical supplies were being *lifted* ***in*** by helicopter. 医药用品正在用直升机空运进来。‖ The monument *lifts* ***majestically*** above the Square. 纪念碑雄伟地耸立在广场上。‖ *lift* ***off*** 拿开;(火箭等)升空;发射/The top of this wooden case won't *lift* ***off***. 这木箱的盖掀不下来。/ The plane *lifted* ***off*** just as the runway seemed to end beneath them. 当跑道好像就要在他们的下面终结时,飞机起飞了。‖ Pickpockets ***often*** *lift* money from old women. 扒手常扒窃老年妇女的钱。‖ The tower *lifts* its pinnacle ***skyward***. 塔的尖顶高耸入云。‖ He ***softly*** *lifted* the latch and pushed the door open. 他轻轻提起门闩,把门推开。‖ The unpopular curfew was ***soon*** *lifted*. 这不受欢迎的宵禁不久就取消了。‖ A blue jay *lifted* ***suddenly*** from the rubbish heaps. 一只蓝色的樫鸟突然从垃圾堆上飞了起来。‖ The ban on parking was *lifted* ***temporarily***. 禁止停放车辆的规定暂时被取消了。‖ *lift* ***up*** 举起,提起;使振奋,鼓舞/He *lifted* the child ***up*** to his knees. 他把小孩举起放到膝上。/ *lift* ***up*** the hearts of the troops 激励军心/She *lifted* ***up*** her head to smile at him. 她抬起头朝他微笑着。/ *lift* ***up*** one's voice 提高声音,拉开嗓门/It was John who *lifted* ***up*** his voice in answer. 是约翰提高了嗓门回答。/ be *lifted* ***up*** with pride 得意洋洋/ *Lift* your foot ***up***: you're standing on the hem of my dress. 请把你的脚抬一抬:你踩住我的裙边了。

P_2 The tall buildings *lifted* their spires ***above*** the surrounding plain. 高大建筑物的尖顶耸立在平原的上空。‖ He never *lifted* a hand ***against*** one. 他从不动手打人。/ *lift* (up) one's voice ***against*** 向…提出抗议(异议)‖ *lift* ***at*** a heavy weight 用力提重物/The mist *lifted* ***at*** noon. 中午时分雾散了。‖ He *lifted* the bucket ***by*** the handle. 他抓住桶的提梁将桶提了起来。/ The block is *lifted* ***by*** (***means of***) the string. 那大块木料用绳子吊起来。‖ Please, *lift* that parcel ***down*** the shelf for me. 请帮我把那包东西从架上拿下来。‖ She *lifted* her voice ***for*** the children to hear. (正式)她把声音提高好让孩子们听见。‖ *lift* ***from*** 从…提(抬)起;消除;(顺手牵羊地)偷;抄袭/She did not *lift* her head ***from*** the magazine. (正式)她没从杂志上抬起头。/There is a restriction on the number of passengers foreign airlines can *lift* ***from*** the island. 外国航空公司从该岛运送旅客的数目是有限制的。/His position *lifted* him ***from*** the common crowd. 他的地位使他高人一等。/ He *lifted* a briefcase ***from*** a locked car. (非正式)他从已上了锁的汽车偷走了公文包。/ Most of the article was *lifted* ***from*** a woman's magazine. 此文章大部分都是从一本妇女杂志上剽窃来的。‖ If the depression does not *lift* ***in*** a few days, come back and see me again. 如果几天后抑郁症没有消失,那就再来找我。/ Richard's success *lifted* him ***in*** our eyes. 理查德的成功提高了他在我们心目中的地位。‖ He *lifted* the child ***into*** his arms. 他把孩子抱起来。‖ A great burden seems to have been *lifted* ***off*** me. 我如释重负。/He *lifted* the ban ***on*** the People's Party. 他解除了对"人民党"的禁令。‖ Please *lift* the packages ***onto*** the counter. 请将这些包裹提起来放在柜台上。‖ His first book *lifted* him ***out of*** obscurity. 他的处女作使他不再默默无闻。/She *lifted* the baby ***out of*** the carriage. 她从童车里抱起宝宝。‖ He *lifted* the glass ***to*** his mouth. 他把玻璃杯拿起放到嘴边。/ *lift* one's glass ***to*** the health of sb. 举杯祝某人身体健康‖ The elevator *lifts* pedestrians ninety feet ***up*** the steep face of the cliff. 升降机把行人送上高达 90 英尺的险峻的悬崖面。‖ These delightful children *lifted* my spirits ***with*** their laughter. 这些可爱的孩子的笑声使我精神为之振奋。/Reaching inside, he *lifted* the baby out ***with*** both hands. 他双手伸进去,把婴儿抱了出来。

ligament *n.* 韧带;联结物,纽带

V She ***pulled*** a *ligament* in her knee when she fell. 她跌倒时,拉伤了膝部的韧带。‖ ***strain*** a *ligament* 拉伤了韧带‖ ***tear*** a *ligament* 撕裂韧带

Q a ***torn*** *ligament* 被撕裂的韧带

light *adj.* 光线充足的,明亮的;轻的,轻快的;轻率的;淡色的,浅色的;眩晕的

M He's ***a bit*** *light* since his accident. 他自从那次意外事件后总是有点头晕。/ ***as*** *light* as a butterfly 轻佻;轻率‖ *light* ***enough*** for even a very small child to manage alone 轻得连一个小孩都能拿得了‖ It's ***no*** *light* matter. 这绝非小事。‖ The room is ***not*** *light* enough for reading. 在这房间里光线不足,不能看书。‖ It's still ***quite*** *light*. 天还很亮(尚未黑)。‖ The

traffic was ***relatively*** [***fairly***] *light* at this hour. 来往的行人车辆在这个时刻比较稀少。‖ It was ***still*** *light* when he arrived. 他到达时天还没有黑。‖ The casualties were ***surprisingly*** *light*. 伤亡轻微得令人惊讶。‖ The print was ***too*** *light* to read. 印得浅得认不出来了。‖ The bag was ***very*** *light*, as though there were nothing in it. 那只包很轻,似乎里面是空的。/ Actually, I'm a ***very*** *light* sleeper. 事实上,我是个睡觉容易惊醒的人。/ a ***very*** *light* tomato soup 一种很清淡的西红柿汤 / She is dark, but he has a ***very*** *light* complexion. 她肤色黝黑,而他却有着白皙的肤色。‖ Your cakes are always so ***wonderfully*** *light*. 你做的糕饼总是那么奇妙地松软。

P$_2$ The defence was *light* ***around*** the city. 城市四周防御薄弱。‖ *light* ***in*** weight 重量轻 / *light* ***in*** color 颜色浅 / He felt *light* ***in*** the head. 他感到头晕。/ *light* ***in*** hand(马等)容易驾驭的;(人)易被左右的‖ She's *light* ***of*** foot [***on*** her feet]. 她脚步轻快。/ a healthy stout man in a hurry, *light* ***on*** his feet 一个健壮的人性急火燎,脚步轻快 / She was more pleased and *light* ***of*** mind than she had been. 她比过去更高兴,更无忧无虑。/ a heart *light* ***of*** love 对爱情不专一的心 / They make *light* ***of*** their handicaps. 他们并没有把他们的不利条件放在心上。‖ She gets *light* ***on*** one brandy. 她喝一杯白兰地酒就会头晕目眩。/ sit *light* ***on*** sb.(工作等)对…说来负担不重 / The burden sits *light* ***on*** him. 这副担子在他身上算不了什么。

light *n*. 光,光线;日光,白昼;发光体,灯,交通灯,车灯;见解,信仰;容光(尤指眼中的闪光);点火物(如火柴,打火机);显赫人物;窗,窗格子玻璃

V Their opinion ***added*** a new *light* to the question. 他们的见解使问题得到了一种新的阐述。‖ Without a shade, the lamp ***affords*** only a garish *light*. (正式)没有灯罩,灯就只能发出炫目的光。‖ He moved aside to ***allow*** her more *light*. 他往旁边挪了一下好让她得到较多的光线。‖ ***blow out*** a *light* 把灯吹熄‖ ***brighten*** 〈***dim***〉 a *light* 使灯明亮起来〈使灯光转暗〉‖ The scientists will ***bring*** *light* to the subject. 科学家们将对这个问题有所阐明。‖ ***cast*** [***shed***, ***show***, ***throw***, ***turn***] *light* on [upon] sth. 提供线索(情况),帮助弄清楚,阐明 / This ***casts*** *light* on a problem which I mentioned last year. 这有助于阐明我去年提过的一个问题。/ The investigation ***shed*** new *light* on the mystery. 调查报告使人进一步了解这个疑案。/ His diaries ***throw*** a new *light* upon certain incidents. 他的日记使某些事件得到了新的解释。‖ No immediate suspect ***came to*** *light*. 没有发现直接的可疑分子。/ The lost book ***came to*** *light* after a long search. 找了很久以后才发现了那本丢失了的书。‖ A new tall building ***cuts off*** our *light*. 一座新的高层建筑遮挡了我们的光线。/ Our electric *light* was ***cut off*** by the landlord. 房东掐了我们家的灯。‖ The ship ***displayed*** a red *light*. 那条船亮着一盏红灯。‖ The sun ***emits*** *light*. (正式)太阳放出光。‖ The public ***expects*** *light* and leading from the local authorities. 公众期待着地方当局的启迪和指引。‖ ***extinguish*** the *light* 熄灯‖ He ***flashed*** a *light* in my eyes. 他用光在我的眼前照了一下。‖ Have you ***got*** a *light*? (非正式)你有火吗? / The subject will ***get*** [***receive***] some *light* from his research. 这个问题将从他的研究中得到一些解答。‖ The sun ***gives*** *light* and heat. 太阳发出光和热。/ ***Give*** me a *light* for my pipe. 给我个火点烟斗。‖ ***give off*** [***out***] a *light* 发光‖ ***go through*** a *light* 闯过交通灯‖ The room ***has*** poor *light*. 这房间光线不足。‖ ***hide*** one's *light* under a bushel 不露锋芒;不显露自己的才能 / Mr. Smith is an expert in many fields, but most people think he is not very smart, because he ***hides*** his *light* under a bushel. 史密斯先生有各方面的专长,但因他不露锋芒,多数人以为他并不精明。‖ ***light*** the *lights* 点灯‖ She ***loves*** the intense *light* of the African plains. 她热爱非洲平原上强烈的阳光。‖ ***lower*** *lights* 使灯光减弱‖ ***make*** the *light* dim 〈bright〉 使灯光变暗〈亮〉‖ We ***need*** more *light* on this subject. 对于这件事我们须有更多的了解。‖ ***obscure*** the *light* 使光线变暗‖ ***obstruct*** the *light* 挡住光线‖ ***Put*** a *light* to the fire. 将炉火点着。/ ***put*** a *light* in the window 在窗口点上一枝蜡烛‖ ***put out*** [***quench***] sb.'s *light* 杀死某人,送某人上西天 / He undressed and ***put out*** the *light*. 他脱下衣服,熄了灯。‖ Mirrors ***reflect*** *light*. 镜子能反射光线。‖ ***scare*** the *lights* out of sb. 把某人吓得灵魂出窍‖ ***secure*** a good *light* from above(正式)从上方获得良好光线‖ Up ahead I ***see*** the *lights* of a town. 在这前面我看见了一座小镇的灯光。/ We finally made him ***see*** the *light*. 我们终于使他明白过来了。/ ***see*** the *light* of day 发表,出版,出生 / The report ***saw*** the *light* of day last month. 那篇报道于上月发表。/ They visited the old house where their grandfather first ***saw*** the *light* of day. 他们去看祖父当初诞生的老房子。/ ***see*** the red *light* 意识到危险 / He ***saw*** the red *light* when he had painful headaches during his holiday. 他在度假期间几次感到剧烈头痛,便意识到自己一定有病在身。‖ I have been ill for nearly a year, but I am beginning to ***sense*** *light* at the end of the tunnel. 我患病差不多已一年,但现在开始感觉身体在好起来。‖ ***set*** *light* to 引火烧…;使…燃烧 / She ***set*** *light* to the photographs. 她点火烧掉了照片。‖ The torch ***shed*** a bright *light* on the path ahead. 手电筒发出强光照在前面的小路上。‖ ***Shine*** your *light* in that dark corner so that we can see what is there. 把亮光对着那黑暗的角落好让我们看看那里有什么。‖ ***shun*** the *light* 避开光线‖ ***Shut off*** the *lights* when you leave. 离开时要关灯。/ ***Shut*** one's *light*(*s*) ***off*** 自杀;死去‖ We ***sighted*** *lights* in the distance. 我们看见远处有灯光。‖ ***soften*** the *light* 把光线弄得柔和些‖ The lantern ***spread*** a pale *light*. 那灯笼发出了暗淡的光。‖ ***strike*** a *light* 打出火来,擦火柴;(英)(表示惊讶等)哎哺 / He ***struck*** a *light* and set the stove going. 他擦亮了一根火柴点燃了灶火。‖ He's got a daughter? Well, ***strike*** a *light*! I didn't even know he was married. 他有女儿了?哎,真是!我甚至不知道他已结婚。‖ ***switch out*** all the *lights* 把电灯全部关掉‖ He could proudly ***take*** his *light* from such unembarrassed conservatism. 他可以自豪地从这种泰然自若的保守主义中得到启发。‖ ***throw*** *light* on sth. 把光射在某物上;有助于理解某事物‖ ***turn*** the *lights* ***down*** 〈***up***〉 把灯调暗〈亮〉‖ ***turn*** [***switch***, ***put***] the *lights* ***on*** 〈***off***〉 开〈关〉灯‖ ***turn out*** the *light* 关灯 / I ***turned out*** the *lights* and got into bed. 我把灯都关掉然后上床。‖ I'm only ***waiting for*** the green *light* from you to go ahead. 我仅在等你批准,就要着手进行了。

V$_2$ The next day as soon as a faint *light* ***appeared*** in the sky, the divers got to work again. 次日天色才破晓,潜水员们开始工作了。‖ The *lights* ***are*** off [out] 〈on〉. 灯熄〈亮〉了。‖ The *light* ***began*** to fail. 天暗下来了。‖ *Light* is ***breaking***. 破晓了。‖ *Lights* were ***burning*** in every room. 每个房间里都点着灯。

‖ The grey evening *light* ***cast*** queer shadows on the floor. 朦胧的暮色在地板上投下古怪的阴影。‖ A *light* of recognition ***came into*** his eyes. 从他的眼神可以看到他已认出来了。‖ The *light* ***dawned*** little by little. 天慢慢亮起来了。/ The *light* ***dawned*** on her at last. 她终于领悟了。‖ The *light* ***died*** out of her eyes. 她眼中的光彩消失了。‖ The *light* ***faded*** as the sun went down. 随着太阳下山,光线也逐渐消失了。‖ The electric *light* ***failed*** 〈***flickered***〉. 电灯不亮了〈闪烁不定〉。/ Let's leave before the *light* ***fails***. 我们要在天黑以前离开。‖ All the *lights* in the house have ***fused***. (英)保险丝烧断,室内电灯都不亮了。‖ In the distance a small *light* ***glimmered***. 远处,一盏小灯发出闪烁的微光。‖ At four o'clock the *light* was ***going*** fast. 四点钟时天黑得很快。‖ The *lights* ***go on*** automatically when it gets dark. 天黑时路灯自动亮。‖ I must finish this painting while the *light* ***lasts***. 我必须趁天色未暗把这幅画完成。‖ The *light* ***hurt*** his eyes when he walked out from the darkroom. 他从暗室出来时感到光刺激眼睛。‖ The murderous *light* never ***left*** his eyes during those weeks. (文)有好几个星期他一直目露凶光。‖ A red traffic *light* ***means*** stop and a green *light* ***means*** go. 红色交通灯意思是停止,绿灯的意思是通行。‖ There were other *lights* in the sky that ***moved*** fast or ***flashed***. 天空中还有其他在快速移动或是在闪烁的灯光。‖ As night fell, *lights* in the sky ***multiplied***. 夜幕降临,满天繁星。‖ The *light* of individual human character ***shines*** through these events. 这些事件中闪耀着个人性格的光辉。/ The *light* from a window was ***shining*** full on his face. 从窗户射出的灯光正照在他的脸上。‖ The *lights* ***showed*** faintly through the mist. 雾蒙中透出了微弱的灯光。‖ The *light* ***streams*** into the room. 光线倾泻入房间。‖ The *light* ***struck*** him in the face. 灯光猛然照在他的脸上。‖ *Light* ***travels*** faster than sound. 光比声音传得快。

Q throw much ***additional*** *light* upon the question 对问题有了不少新的阐述‖ ***All*** *lights* have to be out by eleven. 到11点所有的灯都得关掉。‖ The corridors are lit only by ***artificial*** *light*. 走廊仅靠人工照明。‖ ***available*** *light* (照相、美术的)自然光线‖ a ***backing*** [***reversing***] *light* 倒车灯,后照灯‖ a ***backup*** *light* (美) [***reversing*** *light* (英)] (机动车尾部的)倒车灯/ All cars must have ***reversing*** *lights*. (英)汽车必须有倒车灯。‖ in a ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *light* 在光线不好〈好〉的地方;从坏〈好〉的角度;处于不利〈有利〉的环境/ The picture has been hung in a ***bad*** *light*. 那幅照片挂在光线不好的地方。/ The accused person's own testimony may put him in a very ***bad*** *light* before the jury. 被告自己的证言可能使他在陪审团面前处于不利地位。/ Every owner saw his dogs in the ***best*** *light*. 每一个主人都认为他的狗是最好的。/ Move the desk a few inches to get ***better*** *light*. 将桌子移动几英寸,这样光线会好些。‖ a ***black-out*** *light* 防空灯‖ Everything stood motionless bathed in ***bright***, ***metallic*** *light*. 所有东西都静立着,沐浴在明亮的金属似的光泽之中。‖ The diamond sparkles with ***brilliant*** *light*. 钻石闪出灿烂的光辉。‖ in the ***broad*** *light* of day 在光天化日之下‖ a ***ceiling*** 〈***dome***, ***floor***, ***overhead***, ***suspension*** [***drop***] 〉 *light* 吸顶〈穹顶、地、顶、吊〉灯‖ a ***clear*** [***bright***] *light* 明亮的(灯)光/place sth. in the ***clearest*** *light* 对于某事阐述得非常清楚说得很透彻‖ throw a ***clear*** ***impartial*** *light* on the subject 对这一问题做出明晰公正的阐述‖ ***coloured*** *lights* 彩灯‖ throw ***considerable*** *light* on some of the problems that now confront us in the U.S. 对理解我们美国现在面临的一些问题颇有启发‖ ***day*** *light* 日光,白昼‖ a ***dazzling*** *light* 耀眼的光‖ We were now seeing things in a ***different*** *light*. 目前我们对事情已有不同的见解。‖ He looked around in the ***dim*** *light*. 他在暗淡的光线中环顾四周。‖ The oil lamp gave a ***dull*** *light*. 油灯发出昏暗的光。‖ I hardly recognized him in the ***dusky*** *light*. 在昏暗的光线中我几乎认不出他了。‖ a ***dying*** *light* 快要熄灭的灯火‖ the ***early*** *light* 晨光‖ an ***emergency*** *light* 应急(信号)灯‖ in the ***evening*** *light* 在暮色中‖ The candle shed a ***faint*** *light* in the room. 房间里,蜡烛发出昏暗的光。‖ put sb. in a ***false*** *light* 使某人遭到误解;把某人说得面目全非‖ I cannot view your conduct in a ***favourable*** *light*. 我不能从好的角度去看待你的行为。‖ a ***fierce*** *light* 刺眼的强烈光线‖ She listened with a ***fiery*** *light* burning in her eyes. 她听着,目光中充满激情。‖ At ***first*** *light* on a Sunday morning, the warplanes raided the enemy's airport. 星期天早晨天刚亮,战斗机空袭了敌机场。‖ ***flash*** *light* 闪光信号灯;手电筒;摄影闪光灯‖ The lamp gave off a ***flickering*** [***flickery***] and ***inconstant*** *light*. 这盏灯发出闪烁不定的光。‖ a ***floating*** *light* 灯船;灯浮;夜间使用的救生圈‖ ***fluorescent*** 〈***electric***, ***gas***, ***incandescent***〉 *light* 荧光〈电、煤气、白炽〉灯‖ a window of ***four*** *lights* 四个格子的窗户‖ throw a ***fresh*** *light* on 对…提出新的见解‖ The moon was shedding its ***full*** *light*. 月光皎洁。/ in the ***full*** *light* of day 在大白天,光天化日之下/ in the ***full*** *light* of public notice 众目睽睽之下‖ Shed ***further*** *light* on what has remained a mystery 使原来仍是个谜的问题进一步明朗化‖ The *light* is ***good***. 光线很好。‖ the ***greater*** 〈***lesser***〉 *light* 太阳〈月亮〉‖ ***green*** *light* 交通绿灯;(非正式)准许,许可/ He was given the ***green*** *light* to go ahead with his plan. 他获准实行他的计划。‖ a ***guiding*** 〈***shining***〉 *light* 树立榜样〈显赫〉的人‖ in the ***harsh*** *light* of reality 鉴于现实中的严酷‖ ***high*** *light* (图画、照片等中)光线最强处;最精彩的场面,最重要的部分/ the ***high*** *light* of a picture 画的强光部分/ some ***high*** *lights* of history 历史上的重要事件‖ view sth. in a ***historic*** *light* 以历史的眼光看某事物‖ ***instrument*** *light* 仪表照明指示灯,表盘灯‖ ***insufficient*** *light* 光线不足‖ The diary has some ***interesting*** *light* to throw on this last point. 日记对解释这最后的一点提供了有趣的线索。‖ a ***klieg*** *light* 弧光灯(拍电影用)‖ a ***lambent*** *light* 闪烁的光‖ a ***lamp*** *light* 灯光‖ a ***landing*** *light* 着陆灯,(机场)着陆探照灯,降落信号灯‖ one of the ***leading*** *lights* in the field of physics 物理学界最有影响的名家之一‖ the ***literary*** *lights* of the day 当代文豪‖ The lamp gave very ***little*** *light*. 这灯的光线极其暗淡。‖ We have to interpret his words in a ***modern*** *light*. 我们得以现代观点去解释他的话。‖ a ***naked*** *light* 没有灯罩的灯‖ ***natural*** *light* 自然光‖ a ***navigation*** 〈***beacon***〉 *light* 航行〈信标〉灯‖ a ***neon*** *light* 氖光灯,霓虹灯‖ We must see her in a ***new*** *light*. 我们必须以新眼光来看待她。‖ Turn left at the ***next*** *light*. 在下一个交通灯标志向左转弯。‖ This studio has a ***north*** *light*. 这间画室北面采光。‖ the ***north*** (***ern***) 〈***southern***〉 *lights* 北极〈南极〉光‖ view the prospects of ... in the most ***optimistic*** *light* 以最乐观的角度展望…的前景‖ The moon cast a ***pale*** *light*. 月亮投下暗淡的光。‖ a ***parking*** *light* 停车灯,

驻车信号灯 ‖ He has a tendency to look at everything in a ***pessimistic*** *light*. 他倾向于悲观地看待一切事物。 ‖ a ***pilot*** *light* 指示灯,信号灯;领航灯;(煤气炉中常燃的)小火(用于引燃大火) ‖ The room has ***poor*** *light*. 这房间光线不足。/view it in a ***poor*** *light* 对它评价很低 ‖ a ***powerful*** *light* 强光 ‖ see the world in a ***proper*** *light* 正确看待人世/present it in a ***proper*** *light* 恰如其分地描绘它 ‖ I could see a ***questioning*** and ***reproachful*** *light* in Jane's eyes. 我看得出简的眼睛中流露的疑问和责备的神色。 ‖ a ***red*** *light* 危险信号;(交通灯)红灯;红色航行灯;(行动,工程等的)停止命令(指示) ‖ shine with ***reflected*** *light* 借别人的光而出名 ‖ He put the matter in the ***right*** *light*. 他阐明此事真相。 ‖ see things in a ***rosy*** *light* 乐观地看待事物 ‖ (a) ***rush*** *light* 灯芯草蜡烛;微光;微不足道的人;孤陋寡闻 ‖ He does not see this matter in the ***same*** *light* as we do. 他对这个问题的看法和我们不同。 ‖ From the first his case was looked upon in a most ***serious*** *light*. 他的案子一上来就被看得十分严重。 ‖ He is one of the ***shining*** *lights* of our age. 他是我们这个时代的显赫人物之一。 ‖ a ***side*** *light* 侧光,边灯;边窗;偶然启示,间接说明;侧面消息;(报刊问题等的)杂闻 ‖ a ***silvery*** *light* 银白色的光 ‖ be flooded with a ***soft golden*** *light* 沐浴在一片柔和的金光之中 ‖ a ***stop*** *light*(汽车车尾的)停车灯;交通指示灯(常指红灯)/jump a ***stop*** *light* 闯红灯 ‖ a ***strobe*** *light*(夜总会等处的)频闪灯光 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***dim***〉 *light* 强〈弱〉的光度 ‖ a ***traffic*** *light* 交通灯[红绿灯] ‖ view a matter in its ***true*** *light* 看事情的真相 ‖ An ***ugly*** *light* came into his eye. 他目露凶光。 ‖ This placed everyone concerned in an ***unfavourable*** *light*. 这件事对有关的人都不利。 ‖ Suddenly there was a flash of ***white*** *light* in the sky. 突然,天空中白光一闪。/a ***white*** *light* 白光;公正无私的裁判

P ***according to*** one's *lights* 按照自己的能力;凭自己的知识;按自己的见解/Let every man do his best ***according to*** his *light*. 让人人按自己的能力各尽其才。/He behaved correctly ***according to*** his *lights*. 按照他自己的想法他做得很对。 ‖ cross a street ***against*** the traffic *lights* 违反交通信号灯穿越马路 ‖ stop ***at*** a *light* 在(红色)交通灯处停车/They attacked ***at*** first *light*.(正式)他们天色破晓时进攻。 ‖ ***before*** the *lights* 在舞台上;登台演出/The workman gets up ***before*** *light*. 工人天不亮就起床。 ‖ ***between*** the *lights* 在傍晚(指在日光与灯光之间)/***between*** two *lights* 在夜里;乘黑夜 ‖ ***By*** the *light* of a candle 〈torch〉, she began to read. 借着蜡烛〈手电筒〉的光她开始看起书来。/We should get there ***by*** first *light*.(正式)我们应该天亮之前到达那里。 ‖ We wanted to get home ***during*** the *light*. 我们想白天到家。 ‖ The man took out a cigarette and asked him ***for*** a *light*. 那人拿出一支烟并跟他要个火。 ‖ ***From*** the *light* in his eye she recognized why his battalion called him "Tiger Hanks". 从他的眼神里,她清楚地意识到为什么他的营称他为"老虎亨克斯。" ‖ ***in*** *light* 被光线照着/***in*** a ... *light* 以…的理解[目光、态度等],对…有…看法/Viewed ***in*** this *light*, the problem seemed less important. 从这个角度来看,那个问题似乎没那么重要。/Try to see the problem ***in*** a new 〈the same, a true〉 *light*. 试图对该问题作新〈同样、正确〉的理解。/***in*** (the) *light* of... 按照,根据;考虑到,由于;当作/The doctor should do what ***in*** the *light* of his experience is best for that patient. 医生应该按他的经验用最好的办法来处理那个病人。/***in*** the *light* of precedents 根据先例/get [be, stand] ***in*** sb.'s *light* 挡住某人的光线,妨碍某人(的利益、前程等)/Move! You're standing ***in*** my *light*. 走开!你挡住我的光线了。/stand [sit] ***in*** one's own *light* 遮住自己的光线,背光;损害自己的利益,妨碍自己的前程/She dreamed of seeing her name ***in*** *lights*. 她梦想看见自己的名字出现在剧院灯光牌上。 ‖ There are some things which are best not brought out ***into*** the *light* of day. 有些事情还是不公诸于众为好。 ‖ be [go] out ***like*** a *light*(美俚)醉得不省人事;被打昏;昏睡;很快就睡着/Tom got so much fresh air and exercise that he went out ***like*** a *light* as soon as he lay down. 汤姆有足够的运动和新鲜空气,所以躺下来很快就睡着了。/Johnny was hit by a ball and went out ***like*** a *light*. 约翰尼被球打中昏了过去。 ‖ a flood ***of*** *light* 一片强光/The portrait shows the effects ***of*** *light* and shade. 这幅肖像画的浓淡色调表现得很好。/Turn left at the next set ***of*** *lights*. 在下一组交通灯处往左拐。 ‖ Stand ***out of*** the *light*. 别站在挡住光线的地方。 ‖ grope for a pathway ***to*** the *light* 摸索寻找通往真理之路/bring sth. ***to*** *light* 使某事显露出来/The conspiracy of the enemy was brought ***to*** *light*. 敌人的阴谋被揭露了。/Plants grow rapidly when exposed ***to*** *light*. 植物在阳光中生长迅速。 ‖ The house blazed ***with*** *light*. 那座房子灯火辉煌。/People drove slowly ***with*** their *lights* on. 人们开着车灯缓慢地行驶。/a room ***with*** *lights* on two sides 两面有窗的房间

P_2 *light* ***at*** the end of the tunnel(历尽艰辛之后终于看到的)成功之望;(久病之后终于出现的)康复可能/She thought of her retirement day as the *light* ***at*** the end of the tunnel. 她认为她退休之日,就是不再受苦之时。 ‖ There was no victory in sight, no *light* ***at*** the end of the tunnel. 看不到胜利,看不到任何成功的希望。 ‖ some literary *light* ***from*** the book world 一位文坛明星 ‖ The *light* ***in*** this room is poor. 这房间里的光线不充足。 ‖ the *light* ***of*** a lamp 灯光/the *light* ***of*** one's eye(s) 心爱的人,掌上明珠/His son is the *light* ***of*** his eyes. 儿子是他心爱的宝贝。/the *light* ***of*** day 光天化日/expose sth. to the *light* ***of*** day 把某事暴露于光天化日之下 ‖ I wonder if we can get any more *light* ***on*** this extraordinary event. 我想知道我们是否可以得到有关这个特别事件的更多情况。 ‖ Helen Keller was a *light* and inspiration ***to*** all sightless people. 海伦·凯勒是所有失明人士的榜样和鼓舞。

O ***moon****light* 月光 ‖ ***sun****light* 阳光 ‖ ***tail****light*(车辆的)尾灯,后灯

light *v.* 照亮;点燃;使发亮;偶然碰上,偶然得到;使容光焕发;用灯光指引

VP (B) *light* ***on*** [*upon*] 偶遇;偶然发现;突然降临,降落/The choice *lighted on* me. 我被选中。/Her eyes then *lit upon* the piece of paper in the corner. 然后,她的视线突然落在角落里的那张纸上。/*light on* [*upon*] some useful reference material 偶然找到一些有用的参考材料

M The fuse *lighted* ***at once***. 导火索立刻着火。 ‖ The lobby was ***brightly*** *lighted*. 大厅里灯火辉煌。 ‖ The room is ***brilliantly*** *lighted* and full of guests. 房间里灯光灿烂,宾客如云。 ‖ They passed crooked little side streets ***dimly*** *lit* by gas lamps. 他们经过一些在朦胧的煤气灯照耀下的弯曲小后街。 ‖ Dry wood *lights* ***easily***. 干木柴容易点着。 ‖ *light* ***out***(非正式;美)迅速奔跑;匆匆离去;突然离开/The boy *lit* ***out*** for home with the dog chasing him. 孩子飞

快地跑回家，狗在后面追着。/ And so when I couldn't stand it no longer, I *lit* ***out***. 所以当我再也不能忍受的时候，我迅速离开了。‖ The two candles were ***still*** *lighting*. 两支蜡烛仍然点着。‖ ***Suddenly*** a smile *lit* (up) her face. 她突然笑容满面。‖ The buildings are *lighted* ***throughout*** with electricity. 这些大楼全部用电照明。‖ *light* ***up*** 点火，点灯；照亮；(使)喜形于色 / It's getting dark—time to *light* ***up***. 天色暗下来了——是开灯的时候了。/ George *lit* ***up*** and puffed away for a while. 乔治把烟点燃，噗噗地吸了一会儿。/ A smile *lit* ***up*** her face. 微笑使她容光焕发。‖ The hall was ***well*** *lighted* by several big windows. 几个大窗户使大厅里显得亮堂堂的。

P His face *lit* up ***at*** the small triumph. 看到这个小小的胜利他喜形于色。‖ The room was *lighted* ***by*** a very small, dim bulb. 房间用一个光线暗淡的很小的灯泡照明。‖ We will *light* you ***down*** the path. 我们会给你打灯照着走小路。‖ *Light* the auditorium ***during*** intermission. 幕间休息时把礼堂的灯光打开。‖ *Light* some lamps ***in*** here. 在这里点几盏灯吧。‖ *light* ***into*** 向…猛烈攻击；痛击；痛斥；漫骂；大吃 / He would *light* ***into*** anyone with the slightest provocation. 谁只要稍微触犯他一下，就会被他大骂一顿。/ He *lit* ***into*** the spaghetti because he loves Italian food. 他爱吃意大利食物，所以便狼吞虎咽吃起细条实心面来。/ The beam *lighted* the ship ***into*** the harbor. 光束照着轮船驶进港口。‖ *light* sb. ***on*** his way 打灯替某人照路‖ The beacon *lit* the plane ***to*** a safe landing. 信标引导飞机安全着陆。‖ He *lit* him ***up*** the stairs to bed with a candle. 他用蜡烛照着他上楼梯去卧室就寝。‖ Attendants *lighted* his way ***with*** torches. 随从举着火炬给他照路。

lighting *n.* 照明；舞台灯光；(画中的)明暗分布

V Every home ***has*** electric *lighting*. 每个家庭都有电照明。

V_2 The only *lighting* ***comes*** through a small window. 惟一的光是从那小窗子透进来的。

Q ***ambient*** *lighting* 室内照明，环境照明‖ They walked along the corridor, with its ***artificial*** *lighting*, towards the department office. 他们沿着有人造灯光照明的走廊朝系办公室走去。‖ ***back*** *lighting* 背面照明；背面灯光；衬托光；(摄像管)背景光‖ ***background*** *lighting* 背景照明‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *lighting* 直接〈间接〉照明‖ ***dramatic***〔***stage***〕 *lighting* 舞台照明‖ ***electric*** *lighting* 电照明‖ ***flood*** 〈*arc*〉 *lighting* 泛光〈弧光灯〉照明‖ The design is of high standard and the *lighting* is ***good***. 设计是高标准的，照明系统是好的。‖ The *lighting* in the library is ***inadequate***. 图书馆里光线不足。‖ ***incandescent*** *lighting* 白炽灯照明‖ ***residential and commercial*** *lighting* 住宅和商业照明‖ The *lighting* was ***restful***. 这种照明使人感到宁静。‖ ***set*** *lighting* 布景照明‖ ***soft*** *lighting* 柔光照明‖ poorly designed ***street*** *lighting* 设计很差的街道照明(路灯)

P It is a good portrait ***except for*** the *lighting* of the hands. 这是一幅好画像，除了手的明暗有缺点之外。‖ the use of electricity ***for*** *lighting* 用电照明

P_2 the *lighting* ***of*** the candles 点蜡烛

lightning *n.* 闪电，电光；(美俚)劣等威士忌酒

V The rod ***diverts*** *lightning* into earth. 避雷针把雷电转移到地下。

V_2 The *lightning* ***flashed*** in the sky. 天空电光闪闪。‖ The *lightning* ***furrowed*** the clouds. 电光使云呈波浪状。‖ The sky was overcast, the *lightning* ***leaped*** from cloud to cloud. 天空乌云密布，电光在云块间跃动。‖ A great flash of *lightning* ***lit*** the night sky. 一道强烈的闪电照亮了夜空。‖ *Lightning* ***played*** across the sky as the storm began. 暴风雨开始时闪电反复划过天空。‖ The *lightning* ***splintered*** a big pine tree. 雷电炸裂了一棵大松树。‖ *Lightning* never ***strikes*** in the same place twice. 同一灾祸不会在同一场所重复发生。(一事不过二。) / The *lightning* ***struck*** him dead. 雷电把他击死了。

Q ***ball***〔***globe***〕*lightning* 球状闪电‖ The *lightning* was very ***bright***〔***vivid***〕. 闪电光辉夺目。‖ ***chain***(***ed***)〈***forked***, ***sheet***, ***zigzag***〉 *lightning* 链状〈叉状，片状，之字形〔锯齿形〕〉闪电；(美俚)下等威士忌酒‖ ***fillet*** *lightning* 带状闪电‖ ***flashing*** *lightning* 闪电‖ ***forty-rod*** *lightning*(美俚)下等威士忌〔烈性〕酒‖ ***heat***〔***summer***〕 *lightning* 热闪‖ ***ribbon*** 〈***stellar***, ***streak***〉 *lightning* 带〈星，枝〉状闪电‖ There was ***some*** *lightning* just now. 刚才有几次闪电。‖ ***white*** *lightning*(美俚)自制的烈性威士忌酒

P ***at***〔***like***, ***with***〕(greased) *lightning* 闪电似的，风驰电掣地，一眨眼 / When he finished his work for the day, he was off home ***like*** greased *lightning*. 他当天的工作一做完，便一溜烟地回家了。‖ The aerial was struck ***by*** *lightning*. 天线给雷击中了。‖ I saw several vivid flashes ***of*** *lightning*. 我看见几道闪电。/ a bolt [flash, stroke] ***of*** *lightning* 一道闪电‖ The sky was lurid ***with*** *lightning*. 天空电光闪闪，十分可怕。

like *prep.* 像…一样；相似；看起来是；像要；想要；符合…的特点

M They're ***as*** *like* each other as two peas. 他们的相貌简直一模一样。‖ I feel ***exactly*** *like* you. 我与你的感受完全一样。‖ She sounded ***just*** *like* Nell. 她说话的声音同内尔一模一样。/ It's ***just*** *like* you, no idea of the value of money. 你就是这个样子，不知道钱的价值。‖ "You mean it'll be worth fifty dollars?"—"***More*** *like* five hundred." "你是说它值 50 美元?"——"更像是 500 美元。"‖ He is ***much*** *like* his father. 他很像他的父亲。‖ Siamese cats are ***rather*** *like* dogs in some ways. 暹罗猫在某些方面颇像狗。‖ She's ***very*** *like* her sister. 她与她姐姐长得很像。‖ She was ***very much*** *like* Maxim about the eyes and jaw. 她的眼睛和下巴长得很像马克希姆。

O It was *like* them to be late. (非正式)像他们这种人常会迟到。/ It was just *like* him to think of helping her. 会想到要帮助她，这正是他的为人。

like *v.* 喜欢；(美方)答允；赞同；想，希望；(用于否定句)愿意

VP (C) He *likes* to read. 他喜欢看书。(D) She *likes* reading. 她喜欢看书。/ Look, Rick, he doesn't *like* being photographed, so stop it. 瞧，里克，他不喜欢被别人照相，不要照了。(F_1；无被动态) I'd *like* him to go. 我希望他去。/ I *like* people to tell me the truth. 我希望人们告诉我真相。/ I'd *like* you to go [I'd *like* for you to go]. (非正式；美)我希望你去。(F_4) We *like* our friends to be honest. 我们希望自己的朋友诚实。(F_5) I *like* my steak rare. 我喜欢吃半熟的牛排。

M ***like a great deal***〔***a lot***, ***very much***〕非常喜欢 / I *like* traveling ***very much***. 我非常喜欢旅游。‖ I ***always*** *like* her, she's so sensible. 她那么明白事理，我一直喜欢她。‖ Every bird *likes* its own nest ***best***. 鸟都最爱自己的巢。‖ Which do you *like* ***better***, spring or fall? 春天与秋天，你更喜欢哪个?‖ *like* ***exceedingly*** 非常喜欢‖ I ***hardly*** *like* to start in such bad weather, but I must go. 这样恶劣的天气我不愿动身，但我必须去。‖ ***How*** do you *like* it here? 你觉得

这里怎么样？‖I don't ***much*** *like* doing it.我不喜欢干这件事。‖I would ***naturally*** *like* to hear others' views.我当然愿意听听别人的意见。‖I suppose you'd ***really*** *like* a day or two to think it over.我想你真的愿意将这件事考虑一两天。‖He had always been ***well*** *liked* and admired.他一直受欢迎和尊敬。

P₂ What do you *like* ***for*** supper? 你晚饭想吃什么？

(用法):1.动词"*like*"可与"it + 从句"连用,如:"I *like* it when you smile."(我喜欢你微笑);"I'd *like* it if you smiled."(你笑我便高兴)。2.要东西的时候,说 I would〔should(正式)〕*like*...,如 I'd *like* a bath.(我想洗个澡);作某种提议时说 Would you *like*...?如 Would you *like* to go home now?(你要不要现在回家?);在说或问喜欢的事物时只单独用 *like*,如 Do you *like* driving〔to drive(美)〕fast cars?(你喜欢开速度快的车吗?)

likelihood *n*. 可能性

V The treatment ***reduces*** the *likelihood* of allergic reaction.这种疗法能减少过敏性反应的可能性。

Q We shall find in ***all*** *likelihood* that we have lost out.我们将发现十有八九我们输了。‖Is there ***any*** *likelihood* that the Cabinet will be defeated?现内阁有可能被击败吗?‖There is ***every*** *likelihood* that she will come.她极有可能来。‖Is there any ***great*** *likelihood* of rain today?今天下雨的可能性大吗?‖in all ***human*** *likelihood* 十有八九,多半‖There is ***little*** *likelihood* of his attending the wedding.他不大可能出席婚礼。‖There is ***strong*** *likelihood* of the prophecy failing.这预言很可能不会兑现。

P ***in*** all *likelihood* 十之八九,很可能/***In*** all *likelihood* he will arrive here this evening.他很可能今晚到达此地。

P₂ Is there any *likelihood* ***of*** his coming?他有可能来吗?

likely *adj*. 看起来要发生的;可能的;可信的;有希望的;合适的

M ***as*** *likely* as not 多半/He will succeed ***as*** *likely* as not.他多半会成功。‖It seemed ***hardly*** *likely* that they would agree.看上去他们不大可能同意。‖***least*** *likely* 极不可能/be ***little*** *likely* 几乎不可能‖What do you think is the ***most*** *likely* time to find him at home?你认为什么时候最可能在家里找到他?/He is the ***most*** *likely* of the people who've asked for the job.他是申请这工作的人中最合适的。‖The story of yours doesn't sound ***very*** *likely*.你那种说法听起来不太可能。

P₂ any approach more *likely* ***of*** success 更有可能成功的任何途径

O She is *likely* to show up.她有可能来。/It is not *likely* to snow.不见得会下雪。‖It is *likely* that there will be more rain.看来还会下雨。

liken *v*. (正式)把…比做;像

VP (B) *liken* sth. *to* sth.把…比做/Her estate could be *likened to* a fortress.她的庄园可以比做一座堡垒。/Life on this planet has been *likened to* a pyramid.在这个行星上的生活曾被比做金字塔。

M Life is ***often*** *likened* to a voyage.人生常被喻为航海。

likeness *n*. 相像,相似;肖像;照片;外表;伪装

V He ***bears*** a striking *likeness* to his father.他活像他父亲。‖***catch*** sb.'s *likeness* 神态逼真地画下某人的肖像/The artist ***caught*** the *likeness*.那位画家画的像神态逼真。‖You ***have*** some *likeness* to your Aunt Mary.你有点像你玛丽姑妈。‖Gordon ***painted*** a *likeness* of his wife.戈登给妻子画了一幅肖像。‖We can't ***see*** much *likeness* between the two sisters.我们看不出这两姐妹有多少相似之处。‖The statue ***shows*** an unmistakable *likeness* to himself.这塑像与他本人有明确的相似之处。‖The artist ***sketched*** a good *likeness* of the president.这位画家给总统画了一幅很好的速写像。‖***take*** sb.'s *likeness* 给某人画像[照相]

V₂ Her *likeness* has ***appeared*** on the cover of a magazine.她的肖像出现在一本杂志的封面上。‖A *likeness* of her son ***hung*** above the mantel.她儿子的照片挂在壁炉架上方。‖The *likenesses* that ***hold*** people together are greater than the unlikenesses that would make them foes.使人民团结起来的相同的东西比会使他们成仇的不同之处要多。

Q It is a ***bad*** *likeness*.这幅肖像画得不像。‖The silhouette is an ***excellent*** [***capital***] *likeness*.这个剪影酷似某人。‖a ***family*** *likeness* --家人的相像‖a ***flattering*** *likeness* 比本人还要好看的肖像‖a ***framed*** *likeness* of sb.装在框子里的某人的照片[肖像]‖The portrait shows a lot of talent.A very ***good*** [***living***] *likeness*.这幅画像很逼真;这是一幅栩栩如生的肖像。‖The child bears a ***great*** *likeness* to his father.这孩子很像他父亲。‖the ***king's*** *likeness* on the stamp 邮票上的国王像‖There is ***much*** *likeness* between the two cousins.这两个表姐妹很相像。‖his ***remarkable*** 〔***deep***, ***strong***〕 *likeness* to his brother 他与他兄弟的酷似之处‖The portrait is a ***speaking*** *like-ness*.这肖像很逼真。‖a ***splendid*** *likeness* of …的极好肖像‖a(n) ***striking*** 〈***uncanny***〉 *likeness* 惊人〈不可思议〉的相似‖He is the ***very***〔***exact***〕 *likeness* of his grandfather.他与他祖父长得一模一样。

P Man modeled its gods ***after*** its own *likeness*.人类用自己的形象塑造它的神。‖Beware of enemies ***in*** the *likeness* of a friend.警惕伪装成朋友的敌人。

P₂ The *likeness* ***between*** them is amazing.他们之间的相似之处真是惊人。‖There is a family *likeness* ***in*** all of them.他们之间有一种家族的相似之处。‖a *likeness* ***of*** a person 某人的肖像‖He bears a striking *likeness* ***to*** his brother.他活像他的兄弟。

liking *n*. 喜欢;爱好

V She was ***developing*** a *liking* for Scotch.她越来越喜欢喝苏格兰威士忌酒。‖She ***evinced*** a *liking* for Chinese porcelain.(正式)她显示出对中国瓷器的爱好。‖***follow*** one's personal *liking* 追求个人的爱好‖He ***formed*** a *liking* for jogging.他养成对慢跑的爱好。‖He ***has*** a *liking* for jazz.他喜欢爵士音乐。‖He ***professed*** a *liking* for bridge.(正式)他表示喜欢打桥牌。‖***show*** a *liking* for expensive clothes 显示出对昂贵服装的爱好‖I ***took*** an enormous *liking* to Davies the moment I met him.我一见到戴维斯就特别喜欢他。

Q She developed an ***especial*** *liking* for Christine.她开始变得特别喜欢克里斯廷。‖I have a ***great*** *liking* for karaoke.我很喜欢卡拉ok。‖***individual*** *liking* 个人爱好‖I had an ***inexplicable*** *liking* for the game.我对这种游戏有一种莫名其妙的好感。‖I've ***no*** *liking* for flattery.我不爱听奉承。‖I have no ***particular*** *liking* for disco.我对迪斯科舞曲并无特别爱好。‖one's own ***personal*** *likings* 自己的个人兴趣‖I have taken a ***prodigious*** *liking* to her.我对她有极大的好感。‖I have a ***special*** *liking* for window-shopping.我特别喜欢在街上溜达着看橱窗。‖He seemed to have taken a ***strange*** *liking* to me.他似乎奇怪地喜欢上了我。

P She had married him ***against*** his *liking*.她嫁给了他,尽管他不喜欢她。‖You are progressing too fast ***for*** his *liking*.你进展太快了,他不喜欢。‖***to*** sb.'s

liking 合某人意，配某人胃口 / Did they find the climate ***to*** their *liking*? 他们觉得气候合他们的意吗？/ This wine is not ***to*** my *liking*. 我不喜欢这种葡萄酒。‖ Friendships begin ***with*** *liking*. 友谊始于好感。

P₂ John has a *liking* ***for*** sci-fi stories. 约翰喜欢看科幻小说。‖ She took a *liking* ***to*** Larry. 她喜欢上拉里。

limb *n.* 肢；翼；大树枝；(建筑物等的)延伸部分；分支；执行者

V ***amputate*** a *limb* 截肢 ‖ The tree ***broke*** several *limbs* in the storm. 大树在暴风雨中折断了好几个大枝。‖ ***cut off*** 〈***saw***〉 the dead *limbs* of a tree 砍去〈锯下〉树上枯死的大枝 ‖ He ***lost*** a *limb* in the car accident. 他在车祸中失去一肢。‖ Don't ***move*** the injured *limb*. 不要移动那受伤的臂[腿]。‖ ***rest*** one's tired *limbs* 让疲倦的四肢休息 ‖ I ***risked*** my life and *limb* to get here on time. 我冒着生命危险才准时赶到这儿。‖ We coughed, yawned and ***stretched*** our *limbs*. 我们咳嗽，打呵欠，然后伸展四肢。

Q an ***artificial*** *limb* 假肢 ‖ The ***fallen*** *limbs* have become dry enough to burn well. 掉下来的枯树枝已很干，很好烧。‖ the ***four*** *limbs* of a cross 十字架的四个支 ‖ the ***knotty*** *limbs* of an enormous oak 一棵巨大橡树的多节的大枝 ‖ He was very tall with ***long*** *limbs*. 他很高，手长脚长。‖ ***sound*** *limbs* 健全的四肢 ‖ ***stout*** 〈***puny*** [***weak***]〉 *limbs* 强壮〈软弱无力〉的四肢 ‖ the ***upper*** 〈***lower***〉 *limbs* 上〈下〉肢

P tear sb. limb ***from*** *limb* 撕裂…的肢体；彻底拆毁 / If I ever get my hands on him, I'll tear him limb ***from*** *limb*. 如果他落到我的手里，我要把他撕成几块。/ They tore down the framework limb ***from*** *limb*. 他们把这构架彻底拆毁了。‖ tremble ***in*** every *limb* 四肢发抖 ‖ Thick, choking smoke rose ***into*** the tree's upper *limbs*. 浓密的使人透不过气来的烟升进树枝里去。‖ out ***on*** a *limb* (非正式)公开发表不同意见；处于困境，孤立无援 / You should be very careful before you go out ***on*** a *limb* against the bill. 在你冒险反对该法案之前，应该仔细考虑。/ I never heard him go out ***on*** a *limb* like that before. 我从未见他说话如此冒险。‖ There could be a threat ***to*** life and *limb* in the fight. 打斗中生命可能受到威胁。‖ escape ***with*** life and *limb* 无大损伤而逃脱

P₂ *limb* ***of*** the devil [Satan]恶作剧的小孩；顽童 / A policeman is a *limb* ***of*** the law. 警察是执法人员。

limbo *n.* 不稳定(状态)；被忘却的人(或物)的安置场所；监狱；拘禁；中间过渡状态(或处所)；遗忘；遗弃

Q a ***non-war***, ***non-peace*** *limbo* 不战不和的状态 ‖ in ***political*** *limbo* 处于一种政治上被遗忘的状况之中

P Refugees may remain ***in*** *limbo* for years. 难民也许会持续几年处于一种暂时居住某地的过渡状态。‖ sink ***into*** the *limbo* of oblivion 湮没无闻，被忘却 ‖ I waited in a state ***of*** *limbo* until another officer appeared to escort me to the cell. 我一直在等，无人过问，直到另一官员出现并把我押送到牢房。‖ be consigned ***to*** *limbo* 被打入冷宫

P₂ a *limbo* ***of*** foreign defectors 外国叛逃者的无人过问状态

limelight *n.* (舞台照明用的)灰光灯；聚光灯；公众注意中心

V I ***hated*** the *limelight* and found it unbearable. 我讨厌成为众人注目的中心，并觉得无法忍受这种状态。‖ ***hog*** the *limelight* 抢镜头；出尽风头 ‖ He has long ***held*** the *limelight* in the academic world. 他在学术界长期受人瞩目。‖ ***seek*** *limelight* (正式)好出风头 ‖ ***steal*** the *limelight* 把公众的注意力引过来(抢镜头) ‖ ***take*** the *limelight* 变成人们注意的中心 ‖ ***throw*** *limelight* on 把光集中在；阐明；使真相毕露；使成注目中心

Q be in the ***public*** *limelight* 受公众注目 ‖ be in the ***world*** *limelight* 受到全世界的注目

P He was only happy when he was ***in*** the *limelight*. 他只有成为众人注意的中心才高兴。‖ come ***into*** the *limelight* 为世人注目的中心 ‖ be fond ***of*** the *limelight* 喜欢引人注目，爱出风头 ‖ They tried to put the woman ***out of*** the *limelight*. 他们试图让公众不去注意这位妇女。/ He was now one of the city's notables — but he preferred to remain ***out of*** the *limelight*. 他现在成为该城的名人之一，但他宁可像过去一样不引人注目。

limit *n.* 极限；限度；限制；(复)范围；境界；(一次下的)赌注限额

V ***advance*** 〈***lower***〉 the *limit* to 把限度提高〈降低〉到 ‖ We ***assumed*** a set of *limits* within which the solution must lie. 我们设想一套解决方法的范围极限。‖ ***cut out*** the age *limit* 取消年龄限制 ‖ The price *limit* is not strictly ***enforced***. 价格限制没有严格地执行。‖ ***exceed*** [***disregard***] the speed *limit* 超过[不顾]车速限制 ‖ ***fix*** the *limit* 确定界限 ‖ ***go*** the *limit* 达到极限；(拳赛或球赛)打到规定的回数；打完全场 / These people would unhesitatingly ***go*** the *limit*. 这些人会毫不顾忌地走极端。/ He was a good pitcher but he couldn't ***go*** the *limit*. 他是一名好的棒球投手，但他不能打满全场。‖ But his candor ***has*** its *limits*. 但他的坦率是有限度的。‖ ***increase*** the *limit* to 把限度提高到 ‖ I can't walk ten miles, I ***know*** my own *limits*. 我走不了 10 英里，我了解自己的极限。‖ As we grow older, we ***learn*** the *limits* of our abilities. 当我们的年龄渐长时，我们就会知道自己能力的限度。‖ These stakes ***mark*** the *limits* of the farm. 这些界桩标出了农场的界线。‖ ***narrow down*** the *limits* 缩小范围 ‖ The oil field has ***outgrown*** its *limits*. 这油田的发展已超出了原来范围。‖ ***overstep*** the normal *limit* 超出正常的限度 ‖ ***place*** [***put***, ***set***] a *limit* on 对…加以限制 / We must ***put*** a *limit* on our spending. 我们必须限制我们的开支。/ The store ***set*** a *limit* of five pounds of coffee to a customer during the sale. 商店规定在减价出售时每位顾客至多只能买五磅咖啡。‖ Marsha's tolerance ***reached*** its *limit*. 玛莎已到了忍无可忍的地步。‖ He ***sees*** no *limits* to man's progress. 他认为人类的进步无止境。‖ The consumption boom has ***surpassed*** all normal *limits*. (正式)消费热已超过了正常限度。

Q the ***age*** *limit* 年龄限制；退休年龄 ‖ He lived outside the ***boundary*** *limits* for radiograms. 他住在无线电报通讯达不到的地区。‖ exceed a ***certain*** *limit* 超过某种限度 ‖ the ***city*** *limits* 市区范围 ‖ The diver went into the deeper water beyond the ***danger*** *limit*. 潜水员潜到超过危险线的深水中去了。‖ ***economic*** *limit* 经济界限 ‖ raise the ***exemption*** *limit* for estate duty from ... to 把资产税的免税限度从…提高到… ‖ the ***extreme*** *limit* of human life 人的寿命的极限 ‖ within the ***final*** *limit* of the ticket 在车票的最后有效期限内 ‖ ***fixed*** *limit* 固定极限 ‖ the ***highest*** 〈***lowest***〉 *limit* 最高〈低〉限度 ‖ The ***legal speed*** *limit* within the city is 35 miles per hour. 在本市内(汽车行驶)的法定速度限制是每小时 35 英里。‖ within ***legal*** *limits* 在法律许可的范围内 ‖ a composition with a ***length*** *limit* 限制篇幅的学生作文 ‖ the ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *limit* 最大〈最小〉限度 ‖ His business is confined within ***narrow*** *limits*. 他的

商业范围很狭。‖There was ***no*** *limit* to his ambition. 他的野心是无止境的。‖the ***northern*** *limits* of the village 村的北界‖***off*** *limits* 禁止进行，禁区/Mayhes had gone ***off*** *limits* 梅耶斯已踏入禁区。‖the ***return*** *limit* of an excursion ticket 旅游票的回程期限‖Owing to the ***rigid*** *limits* of space, the dissertation is necessarily a mere outline of the subject. 由于篇幅的严格限制，本论文只能是这个论题的一个提纲。‖the ***southern*** *limit* of the affected area 受影响地区的南部界线‖the ***superior*** 〈***inferior***〉 *limit* 最好〈最差〉的标准；最大〈小〉的限额‖outside the country's ***territorial*** *limits* 超过本国领土的范围‖a ***time*** *limit* of two years 两年的时间限制‖to the ***utmost*** *limit* 极度地‖the ***weight*** *limit* 重量限额

P ***above*** *limit* 超出限度‖We can not execute your order ***at*** your *limit*. 我们不能在你所规定的限度内执行你的命令。‖He was incompetent ***because of*** the *limits* to his experience. 他不能胜任，因为他的经验有限。‖We have sold slightly ***below*** your *limit*. 我们的售价略低于你的限定。‖They lived ***beyond*** 〈***within***〉 the city *limits*. 他们住在市区外〈内〉。/His fame passed ***beyond*** the *limits* of his country. 他的名声远扬国外。‖***in*** the *limits* of a single chapter 在一章的范围内‖Stay ***inside*** the *limits* of the school ground. 留在校园内别出去。‖outside ***of*** the city *limits* 在市区范围之外‖***outside*** the *limits* of the practical 不实际的，不可行的‖She was trying her mother's patience ***to*** its *limits*. 她使母亲忍无可忍。/He pushed ***to*** the *limit* of his strength but could not budge the rock. 他使尽全身力气推，但石头纹丝不动。‖They played poker ***with*** a *limit*. 他们玩赌注有限额的扑克。‖***Within*** *limits*, the higher the temperature, the quicker the chemical reaction. 在一定限度内，温度越高，化学反应越快。/Spend your money ***within*** *limits*. 你用钱要有分寸。‖***without*** *limit* 无限(制)地/Don't lend him money ***without*** *limit*. 不要无限制地把钱借给他。

P_2 He works to the *limit* ***of*** his ability. 他竭尽全力工作。/They set a time *limit* ***of*** one year. 他们规定了一年的期限。‖There was a *limit* ***on*** what we could buy. 我们能买什么是有限制的。‖There is a *limit* ***to*** what we can do for you. 我们能给你的帮助是有限度的。/The bar was put off *limits* ***to*** all military personnel. (美)这家酒吧是禁止所有军人入内的。

O the *limit*(非正式)使人无法容忍的人或事物；令人极度高兴的人/He's the *limit*. 他真让人无法容忍。/You are the *limit*. 你坏透了；你真行。

limit *v*. 限度；限制

VP (B) *limit to* 限制；限定/She had to *limit* herself *to* 20 minutes. 她不得不限定自己在20分钟内做妥。/His enjoyments in life are *limited to* fighting and drinking. 他的生活享受只限于斗殴和酗酒。

M *limit* an estate ***over*** to sb. (律)限定将产业转让给某人‖The town is ***pleasantly*** *limited*. 这个城市没有扩大的余地，倒也很合适。‖Why should the company *limit* me ***that way***? 为什么这个公司要如此限制我呢？

P The personnel is *limited* ***at*** 〔***to***〕 6 000. 人员限制在6 000名。

limitation *n*. 限制；局限；缺陷，弱点；限度；限额

V I am willing to ***accept*** certain *limitations* on my freedom. 我乐意接受对我自由的某些限制。‖It would ***exceed*** the *limitation* of this report if discussed adequately. 如果充分讨论它，那就会超出这个报告的范围。‖Sonar ***has*** its *limitations*. 声纳有其局限性。‖A wise man ***knows*** his own *limitations*. 聪明的人有自知之明。‖***put*** *limitations* on 限制‖I ***recognized*** his *limitations*. 我认识到他的弱点。

V_2 All *limitations* on earnings after retirement must ***cease***. 对退休后收入的所有限制都必须终止。

Q ***arms*** *limitation* talks 裁军会谈‖***budgetary*** *limitations* 预算限制‖within ***certain*** *limitations* 在某些限度内‖make a ***drastic*** *limitation* on monetary supply 严格限制货币供应‖***financial*** *limitations* 财政限制‖***further*** *limitations* on 对…的进一步限制‖a ***great*** 〈***serious***〉 *limitation* 很大的〈严重的〉限制‖***import*** *limitations* 进口限额‖***voluntary*** *limitation* of offspring 自愿节育‖All railroads have ***weight*** and ***height*** *limitations*, because of tunnels, bridges and so forth. 由于隧道、桥梁等原因，所有铁道皆有载重及车厢高度限制。

P This problem will not be dealt with here ***owing to*** the *limitation* of space. 限于篇幅，这儿就不谈这个问题了。‖trade ***under*** very rigid *limitations* 在非常严格的限制下进行贸易‖I can only act ***within*** my *limitations*. 我只能尽我所能而行动。‖free to build warships ***without*** any *limitation* on their tonnage 自由建造不受吨位限制的军舰

P_3 her *limitations* ***as*** an actress 她作为一名演员的局限性/He is a brilliant professor but has his *limitations* ***as*** an administrator. 他是个出色的教授，可作为行政官员却有局限性。‖the *limitation* ***of*** trade union power 工会权力的约束‖Mary's weak ankle was a *limitation* ***on*** her participation in sports. 玛丽有病的踝关节使她参加体育运动受到限制。‖There are *limitations* ***to*** the contractor's liability. 承包人的责任有限度。

limited *adj*. 有限的；(专技)(企业等)有限责任的

M His opportunities for experiment were ***naturally*** *limited* in these months. 这些月来，他做实验的机会自然有限。‖My experience is ***rather*** *limited*. 我的经验很有限。‖His vocabulary was altogeher ***too*** *limited* for his dissertation. 总的来说，他的词汇太有限了，不能写好论文。‖The choice was ***very*** *limited*. 选择非常有限。

P_2 *limited* ***for*** time 〈space〉 时间〈空间〉有限‖*limited* ***in*** resources 资源有限‖The edition is *limited* ***to*** 1 000 copies priced at five pounds. 这个版本限出1 000册，价格为5镑。

limousine *n*. 豪华轿车；(前后座用玻璃隔开的)大型高级轿车；(美)(飞机场、车站等接送旅客的)中型客车

V ***hire*** a *limousine* 租用大型高级轿车‖***take*** a *limousine* 乘坐高级轿车

Q an ***airline's*** 〈***airport***〉 *limousine* 机场客车‖a ***bulletproof*** *limousine* 防弹高级轿车

limp *n*. 跛行

Q have a ***bad*** *limp* 跛得厉害‖a ***decided*** 〔***marked***, ***pronounced***〕 *limp* 明显的跛‖She had a ***slight*** *limp*. 她稍有点跛。

P He walks ***with*** a *limp*. 他走路一瘸一拐。

line *n*. 1. 线条；直线；赤道；场界；分界线；界限；皱纹 2. 列，行，排；队 3. 字行；诗行；台词；(非正式)妙语；甜言蜜语；短信；(非正式)消息，情况 4. 绳，索，线；(行进)路线；电话线；铁路；(航运或航空)公司 5. 轮廓(线)；外形；概况；设计思想 6. 防线；火线 7. 方针；步骤；(行动)路线 8. 行业；(货物)种类；生产线，流水线 9. 一连串接续有关系的人(尤指同世系者)；家系；家族；传统；朝代

V 1. Her face ***bore*** *lines* of worry. 她的脸上因忧虑而有了皱纹。‖Did the ball ***cross*** the *line*? 球过线了吗？/The ship ***crossed*** the *line*. 船通过赤道。‖***Draw*** a

straight *line* from point A to point B. 从A点到B点画一条直线。/ ***draw*** a〔the〕 *line* 划界线，区别；限制；反对 / ***draw*** the *line* at(因太过分而)拒绝做 / She ***drew*** the *line* at cleaning his shoes. 她在给他擦鞋的事上拒绝让步了。/ Can you ***draw*** the *line* between a harmless fib and an outright lie? 你能区别无伤大雅的小谎和彻头彻尾的大谎吗？/ He ***drew*** the *line* at rock music. 他实在不能赞成摇滚乐。‖ ***endure*** the hard *lines* of poverty 忍受缺衣少食的生活 ‖ ***fix*** the *line* of demarcation between 在…之间确定分界线 ‖ He has ***got*** *lines* in his face. 他脸上已有皱纹。‖ ***hold*** the *line* on prices 坚决控制物价 ‖ ***make*** a *line* 划一条线 ‖ The dividing *line* is not always ***marked*** and clear. 分界线并不总是被清楚地标出来的。‖ His behaviour ***passes*** the *line* of decency. 他的行为已超过正派的限度。‖ ***rule*** *lines* on paper 在纸上画线 ‖ ***toe*** the *line*（赛跑等开始前）足尖抵在起步线上；服从，听从 / The runners ***toed*** the *line* ready to start. 赛跑运动员脚尖抵在起跑线上准备起跑。/ The new teacher will make Joe ***toe*** the *line*. 新来的老师会使乔规规矩矩的。‖ ***walk*** a straight *line* 走直线，循规蹈矩 2. He ***bucked*** a long *line* waiting at the door. 他挤着强行通过等在门口的一长排人。‖ ***cross*** the *line* of a procession 横插过游行队列 ‖ ***form*** a *line* 排〈列〉队 ‖ At the church, I ***joined*** the *line* and filed inside. 在教堂门口，我加进行列，并鱼贯而入。3. ***blow***〔***fluff***（非正式），***forget***〕one's *lines*（非正式；美）忘记台词；念错台词 / The noise backstage scared Peter and he ***blew*** his *lines*. 后台的嘈杂声使彼得惊慌，他连台词都给忘了。‖ ***deliver*** a *line* 念台词 ‖ ***do*** a *line* with（试图）与…谈恋爱 ‖ She ***dropped*** a *line* to Tom asking him to come. 她写了封短信给汤姆请他来。‖ ***get*** a *line* on sth.〈sb.〉了解某事〈人〉的情况 ‖ ***give***〔***hand***〕sb. a *line*（非正式）对某人说奉承〈恭维〉的话 / Will you please ***give*** me a *line* on his work? 请你告诉我一点他的工作情况好吗？/ He was ***given*** a hundred *lines*. 他被罚抄书100行。‖ ***go over***〔***learn***，***rehearse***〕one's *lines* 练台词 / The actors had to ***rehearse*** their *lines* several times. 演员们得练几遍台词。‖ Each page ***has*** 40 *lines*. 每页有40行字。/ In the last act, I ***had*** four *lines*. 在最后一场演出中，我要说四句台词。‖ ***indent*** a *line* 缩进几格排印〔书写〕一行字 ‖ ***insert*** a *line*（在字行间）添上一行字 ‖ He ***jotted down*** a few *lines* about his trip. 他草草写了几行有关他旅行的情况。‖ The actor ***memorized*** his *lines*. 演员把台词背熟了。‖ She ***quoted*** a *line* from Shakespeare. 她引用了莎士比亚的一句诗。‖ I have ***read*** every *line*. 我已读过每一行字了。‖ She could not ***remember*** her *lines*. 她记不住台词。‖ They ***sang*** the next *line* of the song. 他们唱歌曲的下一句歌词。‖ ***scratch*** a few *lines* 草草写封短信 ‖ He is ill and can only ***scrawl*** a few *lines*. 他病了，只能胡乱地写两三行。‖ ***shoot*** a *line*（俚）吹牛，说大话 / He's only ***shooting*** a *line*. Don't believe him. 他只不过吹牛罢了，你别信他的。‖ I will ***write*** you a few hurried *lines*. 我会匆匆给你写封短信。4. This ship ***belongs to*** a foreign *line*. 这艘船属于一家外国航运公司所有。‖ The storm ***blew*** the *lines* ***down***. 暴风雨把电话线刮断了。‖ High winds ***brought*** the *lines* ***down***. 大风刮断了电线。‖ Many anglers ***cast*** their *lines* in this river. 很多钓鱼者在这条河里钓鱼。‖ ***construct*** a double *line* of railway 建造一条双轨铁路 ‖ After his final report all *lines* of communication had been ***cut***〔***discontinued***〕. 他最后一次报道后，所有的联络线路都被截断了。/ ***cut*** the *line* of retreat 切断退路 ‖ The *line* is ***engaged***（英）〔The line is busy（美）〕.（电话）占线。‖ ***establish***〈***block***〉a *line* 建立〈封锁〉一条路线〈航线〉‖ ***get*** a *line* 接通电话 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *line* 给某人接通电话 ‖ ***Hold*** the *line*, please. 请不要挂断电话。‖ One agreement ***improved*** the hot *line* between Washington and Moscow. 一项协议改善了华盛顿和莫斯科之间的热线电话联系。‖ ***introduce*** a（new）*line* 增加一条（新）路线 ‖ The electric *lines* were ***knocked down*** in the thunderstorm. 电线在雷暴中被打断。‖ ***lay down*** a new *line* over the mountains 在山区新铺设一条铁路线 ‖ They have ***opened*** a new bus *line*. 他们新设了一路公共汽车线。‖ ***open up*** a new air *line* 开辟一条新的航空线 ‖ ***overextend***〈***cut***〉the supply *lines* 把供应线拉得太长〈切断供应线〉‖ ***reel in***〈***out***〉a *line* 用钓鱼竿上的卷轴卷收〈放〉钓鱼线 ‖ ***strike*** a〔one's〕*line* 找到路径；走某条路 ‖ ***take*** the air *line*（美）走直路，走最短的路 ‖ Knowing that the *lines* were ***tapped***, I risked a call. 明知有人窃听，我还是冒险打了个电话。‖ ***throw*** a *line* to sb.（who is in the water）将绳子抛给（水中的）人；做出帮助（拯救）某人的努力 5. I ***like*** the *lines* of that sports car. 我喜欢那辆赛车的外形线条。6. The Allies have ***broken through*** the German *lines* along Aisne. 盟军已冲破德国在埃纳的防线。‖ The letters just aren't ***getting through*** the *lines*. 信件就是通不过防线。‖ ***hit*** the *line*（美）（橄榄球赛中）试图带球冲过对方防线；勇敢果断地行事 ‖ ***hold*** a *line* 坚守防线 ‖ ***inspect*** the *lines*（英）巡视营地 ‖ Soldiers must not ***leave*** their *lines*. 士兵不得离开营地。7. ***choose***〔***follow***，***take***〕the *line* of least resistance 采取阻力最小的办法，避难就易 ‖ The President ***explained*** the *lines* of his foreign policy. 总统对他的外交政策作了简略的说明。‖ I could not ***follow*** the author's *line* of reasoning. 我无法理解作者的推理方法。/ The play doesn't try to be original but ***follows*** traditional *lines*. 这出戏没有试图创新，只是遵循传统方法。/ ***follow*** the party *line* 遵守党的路线 ‖ ***pursue***〔***adhere to***（常正式），***follow***，***hew to***，***take***〕the *line* of 奉行…的方针 ‖ ***strike out*** a *line* of one's own 断然遵循自己决定的方针，坚决走自己的路 ‖ The president ***takes*** a much harder *line*. 总统采取一项更为强硬的政策。8. He ***carries*** the best *lines* of shoes in town. 他出售本镇最好牌子的鞋。‖ Unprofitable *lines* will be ***discontinued***〔***dropped***〕. 赚不到钱的货物品种将停止出售。‖ ***handle*** a *line*（美）经营〈销〉一个品种的货物 ‖ ***introduce*** a（new）*line* 介绍〈引进〉一种（新）商品 ‖ The department store is ***selling*** a new *line* of〔in〕winter coats. 百货商店正在出售一种新款式的冬令大衣。9. He ***comes of*** a good *line*. 他出身于名门望族。/ The dog ***comes of*** a long *line* of prize-winners. 这狗的上代都是获奖的名犬。‖ ***establish***〔***found***〕a *line* 建立一个朝代（世系）

V_2 1. The traditional dividing *line* is ***becoming*** blurred. 传统的分界线变得越来越模糊。‖ White *lines* ***divided*** the lanes of the highway. 白线把公路的车道分开。‖ Latitudes are *lines* that ***go*** from east to west. 纬度是从东到西的线。3. Each *line* ***has*** five beats(metres). 每行有五拍（五个诗步）。4. The *line* ***ascends*** the valley.（书）这条线路在山谷中向上延伸。‖ The steamship〈air〉*line* now ***belongs to*** a Japanese. 这家轮船〈航空〉公司现在归一个日本人所有了。‖ The *lines* have ***crossed***. 接错线了（线路交叉了）。‖ The *line* had ***gone dead***. 电话线已经断了。‖ The *lines* ***went down*** in the storm. 暴风雨中电话

线被吹断了。‖From this point a branch *line* ***runs*** to...一条支线从这地方通向…‖Many shipping *lines* ***sail*** from Liverpool.很多航线由利物浦始发。6. By now these policy *lines* should ***sound*** a little familiar to you.至此,你们对这些政策应该略感熟识了。8. His *line* ***is*** stockbroking.他从事证券经纪那一行。‖The assembly *line* ***moved*** smoothly.该组装流水线运转正常。9. Their *line* had ***died out*** many decades earlier.他们的家族早在数十年前就绝后了。

Q 1. a ***base*** *line*(测量用的)基线;起点;基础‖the ***border*** *line* between right and wrong是非的分界线‖a ***bottom*** *line* 盈亏一览结算线;概要;底细;结果,最低线,底线‖***boundary*** *line* 界线‖***broken*** *line* 虚线;(数学的)折线‖***city*** *line* 城市界线‖draw a ***clear*** *line* of demarcation between the enemy and ourselves划清敌我界限‖There are no ***clear-cut*** *lines* of racial demarcation.没有明确的种族界限。‖cross the ***colour*** *line* 越过种族界线(种族通婚)‖a ***contour*** *line*(测量用的)等高线,轮廓线‖a ***county*** 〈***state***〉 *line* 县〈州〉界‖***credit*** *line*(转载的文章、新闻报道的)作者姓名或来源附注;贷款限额‖in a ***crow*** [***bee***] *line* 直线地;最短距离地‖a ***curved*** *line* 曲线‖There were ***deep*** *lines* on her brow.她的额上有很深的皱纹。‖a very clearly ***defined*** *line* of demarcation一条非常明确的界线‖***delicate*** *lines* and perfect proportions优美的线条和完美的比例‖the ***demarcation*** *line* between two countries国界线‖a ***diagonal red*** *line* on the sign交通标志上的红色对角线‖a ***dividing*** *line* 分界线‖a ***dotted*** 〈***solid***,***unbroken***〉 *line*(尤指文件上指示签名处的)点线,虚〈实〉线‖a(n) ***end*** 〈***base***,***finish***,***foul***,***goal***,***service***,***starting***〉 *line*(体)底〈边、终点、罚球、球门、发球、起跑〉线‖the ***equinoctial*** *line* 昼夜平分线‖a ***fine***[***thin***] *line* 细线‖a hand covered with ***fine dry*** *lines* 一只满是细小干瘪皱纹的手/a ***fine***[***nebulous***,***thin***] *line* between…间的细微区别‖on the ***fifty-yard*** *line* 在50码线上‖a ***hard-and-fast*** *line* 一条严格[不可触犯或更动]的界线‖a ***heavy***[***thick***] *line* 粗线条‖***Hogarth's*** *line* S形的线条,美的线条(尤指绘画雕刻中的优美曲线)‖a ***horizontal*** 〈***perpendicular***,***vertical***〉 *line* 水平(垂直)线‖The equator is an ***imaginary*** *line*.赤道是一条假想的线。‖***isobaric*** 〈***isodynamic***,***isoseismal***,***isothermal***〉 *line*(专技)等压〈等(磁)力、等震、等温〉线‖***laugh*** *line*(眼角的)笑纹;笑话的逗笑的一句‖***loop*** *line* 环线‖a ***military demarcation*** *line* 军事分界线‖The pen moved on down the ***next*** *line*.钢笔移到下一条线上移动。‖***outside*** *line*(体)出界线‖***parallel*** *lines* 平行线‖draw a ***pencil*** *line* across the board在板上划一条铅笔线‖Tear on this ***perforated*** *line*.沿这条穿孔线撕下。‖the ***plimsoll*** *line*(商船的)载货吃水线‖She will be living below the ***poverty*** *line*.她的生活水平将低于贫困线。‖***ruled*** *lines* 横格线‖***scanning*** *line*(专技)扫描线‖a ***scrimmage*** *line*(橄榄球的)并列争球线‖It is impossible to draw a ***sharp*** *line* of demarcation between...and...在…与…之间划一条明显的界线是不可能的。‖a ***sharp dividing*** *line* 明显的分界线‖the ***shore*** *line* 海岸线‖***side*** *line* 旁线;横线;(球场等的)界线,界线外(观众观看)的场地‖a ***slant*** *line* 斜线‖***snow*** *line* 雪线‖a ***squall*** *line* 飑〈雷暴〉线‖a ***straight*** 〈***crooked***,***undulating***,***wavy***〉 *line* 直〈弯曲了的、波状、曲〉线‖No ***strict*** *line* can be drawn between...在…之间划不出严格的界线。‖a ***township*** *line* 区[镇]界‖a ***tree*** *line*(生态)林木线‖She was fined for parking on a ***yellow*** *line*.她因把车停在黄线上而被罚款。‖a ***zigzag*** *line*"之"字形线;锯齿形曲线 2. ***checkout*** *line* 旅馆住客等候结账、图书馆读者等候借书或超级商场付款台前等候付款而排成的队伍‖***chow*** *line*(非正式;美)(在食堂等处)等候开饭的队伍‖***fire*** *line* 火灾现场警察线;防火线‖***long*** *lines* of poplar trees on the avenue在小路上排成长列的白杨树/wait in a ***long*** *line* 排长队等候‖a ***picket*** *line* 纠察线;哨兵线,前哨线‖a ***police*** *line* 警察警戒线‖a ***receiving*** *line*(正式场合的)迎宾队列 3. write in ***alternate*** *lines* 隔行书写‖***banner*** *line*(报纸上的)通栏大标题‖the ***celebrated*** *lines* of...的著名的诗行‖There is not a ***dull*** *line* in the whole play.整出戏中没有一句台词是乏味的。‖I received a few ***icy*** *lines*.我收到一封极冷淡的短信。‖***marriage*** *lines*(非正式;英)结婚证‖He began with the ***memorable*** *line*,"Let's have an end of all this."他开头说了一句令人难忘的话:"我们把这一切都结束了吧。"‖***oft-quoted*** *lines* 常被引用的语(诗)句‖the ***opening*** *line* of a novel小说开始的第一行‖***punch*** *line* 妙语;妙句;最有力的一句‖***tag*** *line*(起画龙点睛作用的)收尾话;(借以标志某人、某团体、某一作品等的)常用口号或套语‖a ***witty*** *line* 妙语;诙谐语 4. ***air*** *line* 航空公司[系统];航线;空气管道‖a ***belt*** *line* 环行电车路;环城运输线‖a ***blockade*** *line* 封锁线‖a ***clogged fuel*** *line* 被堵塞的燃料管道‖a ***clothes***[***washing***] *line* 晾衣绳‖***communication*** *lines* 交通线‖a conductor on the New Haven ***commuter*** *line* 在纽黑文郊区(上下班)铁路线上的售票员‖a ***direct*** *line* to Paris直通巴黎的电话线‖It was essential to have their ***escape*** *lines* clear.必须使他们的退路畅通无阻。‖an ***essential*** *line* of communication主要交通(路)线‖an ***extension*** *line* 电话分机‖a ***fallen power*** *line* 断落下来的电力线‖a ***feeder*** *line*(汇入主干车道的)支路;铁路支线;航空支线‖a ***fishing*** *line* 钓(鱼)线‖***flight*** *line* 飞行路线‖a ***fuel*** 〈***gas***,***steam***〉 *line* 燃料〈煤气、蒸汽〉管道‖a ***harpoon*** *line* 捕鲸鱼叉索‖a ***high-speed*** *line* 高速公路‖***high-voltage*** *lines* 高压电线‖***hot*** *line* 热线(指白宫与克里姆林宫之间用于紧急制止发生核战争的电话线);急用通话用的电话线;直接联系的路径/a ***hot*** *line* for missing children为寻找走失小孩的热线电话‖the ***interurban*** *line* 城市间的交通线路‖***life*** *line* 救生索;潜水员升降索;生命线‖the last stop on the ***local bus*** *line* 当地公共汽车路线的最后一站‖the ***main*** *line* from London to Leeds从伦敦至利兹的铁路干线‖the ***municipal bus*** *line* 市内公共汽车线路‖a ***new bus*** *line* 一条新开辟的公共汽车路线‖an ***outside*** *line* 呼出线路‖a ***party*** *line* 合用线;同线电话‖***pipe*** *line*(输送油或给水)管道;(消息情报等的)渠道;(商业的)供应线‖a ***plumb*** *line* 铅垂线;准绳‖***power*** *lines* 电力线‖a ***regular*** *line* to Australia到澳大利亚的定期航线‖a ***sewage*** *line* 下水管道,污水管道‖a ***shipping***[***steamship***] *line* 轮船公司‖a ***single*** 〈***double***〉 *line* of rails单〈双〉线铁轨‖a ***sounding*** *line* 测深索‖a ***streetcar***(美)[***tram***(英)] *line*(有轨)电车路线‖a ***strong hemp*** *line* 一根结实的麻绳‖***supply*** *lines* 供应线‖***telegraph*** *lines* 电报线‖a ***telephone*** *line* 电话线路‖a ***transmission*** *line* 传输线;馈电线;谐振线;波导线‖a ***transport*** 〈***freight***〉 *line* 运输〈货运〉线‖a ***trunk*** *line*(电话等的)中继线;(铁路运河等的)干线‖The boat drifted slowly,with two ***wire*** *lines* trailing behind.小船慢慢漂流,后面拖着两根电缆。‖They have taken the ***wrong*** *line* on the London Tube.他们乘错了伦敦的地铁线。5. In spite of these gaps,the ***broad*** *line* of

the story remained clear. 尽管出现脱节，故事的大概意思还是很清楚。‖ the ***delicate*** *lines* of Gothic architecture 歌特式建筑的精细的线条‖ a ship of ***fine*** *lines* 一艘线条美观的船‖ the ***firm*** ***delicate*** *lines* of Paxton's buildings 由泊克斯通设计的建筑物的结实而精致的线条‖ the designing of the ***hull*** *lines* 船体型线图的设计‖ the ***main*** *lines* of the Five-Year Plan 五年计划的概要‖ These two articles were written along the ***same*** *lines*. 这两篇文章是按同一思路写的。‖ The house was designed along very ***simple*** *lines*. 这幢房屋的设计构思很简单。‖ a ***sky*** *line* 地平线；以天空为背景映出的建筑物、山、树等的轮廓‖ the ***sleek*** *lines* of a sports car 双座轻型汽车的流畅线条‖ a ***superb*** *line* from nose to brow 从鼻子到眼眉的完美轮廓 6. a(n) ***advance*** 〈***battle***, ***cease-fire***, ***firing***, ***front***〉 *line* 前沿防〈战、停火、火、前〉线‖ He was captured behind ***enemy*** *lines*. 他在敌后被俘。‖ The troops attacked in ***extended*** *line*. 部队以展开的横列队形进攻。‖ ***fire*** *line* 火灾现场的警戒线〔拦路线〕；防火线；(草原、森林等的)火灾最前线‖ the ***first*** *line* of defence 第一道防线 7. the ***best*** *line* of approach in studying English 学习英语的最好着手方法‖ follow ***conventional*** *lines* 遵循常规方法‖ proceed on ***correct*** *lines* 按照正确的方法进行‖ lay down a ***definite*** *line* of investigation 制定明确的研究方法‖ ***different*** *lines* of thought 各种不同的思路‖ take a ***firm*** *line* 断然处理(问题等)‖ ***future*** *lines* of development 未来发展的方向‖ lay down a ***general*** *line* 制订…条总路线‖ a ***neutral*** ***policy*** *line* 中立的方针‖ the ***official*** *line* of the Labour Party 工党的官方路线‖ his ***particular*** *line* of research 他研究的独特方法‖ the ***Party*** *line* 党的路线‖ a ***political*** *line* 政治路线‖ A third ***possible*** *line* of attack would be to restrict wage increase. 第三个解决问题的可行办法是限制增加工资。‖ You haven't got the right answer but you are on the ***right*** *line*. 你还没得到正确的答案，可是你的方向对了。‖ the ***same*** *line* of thought 同样的思路‖ The hospital is run on ***scientific*** *lines*. 这家医院是以科学的方法管理的。‖ ***soft*** *line* (政治上的)灵活路线〔态度〕‖ You must study the subject on ***sound*** *lines*. 你必须以正确的态度学习这个课题。‖ He took a ***strong*** 〔***hard***〕 *line* with his students. 他对学生采取强硬态度。‖ an ***unprofitable*** *line* of thinking 毫无益处的思维方式‖ build on the most ***up-to-date*** *lines* 按最新式方案建造 8. work on a(n) ***assembly*** 〈***production***〉 *line* 在装配〈生产〉线上工作‖ He's in the ***bakery*** *line*. 他从事面包业。‖ the ***best-selling*** *line* in woollen underwear 最畅销的一种羊毛内衣‖ the ***building*** 〈***grocery***, ***laundry***〉 *line* 建筑〈副食，洗衣〉业‖ a ***cheap*** *line* in felt hats 一种便宜的毡帽‖ one's ***chosen*** *line* of work 自己选定的行业‖ There is a ***full*** 〔***complete***〕 *line* of electrical supplies. 各种电器一应俱全。‖ a ***new*** *line* of computer printers 一种新型的电脑打印机‖ Basketball is not in my ***particular*** *line*. 我不擅长篮球。‖ I am in the farm ***side*** *line*. 我经营的是农村副业。‖ a ***special*** *line* in English-style cooking 英国烹调的特别食品/his ***special*** *line* of work 他的专业 9. a descendant of King David in a ***direct*** 〈in the ***male***〉 *line* 大卫王的直系〈男系〉子孙‖ ensure the continuance of the ***family*** *line* 确保传宗接代‖ The inheritance would go in the ***female*** *line*. 遗产的继承将在女系中进行。‖ the ***long*** *line* of American Presidents 一长系列的美国总统‖ a ***prestigious*** *line* of authors from Kafka to Marcuse 从卡夫卡到马库斯的一系列有声望的作家‖ the significance of ***pure*** *lines* in plant breeding 在育苗方面的纯种品系的重要性‖ the ***royal*** *line* of ancient Chaldea 古老的迦勒底王国的王族血统‖ Elizabeth I was the last ruler of the ***Tudor*** *line*. 伊丽莎白一世是都铎王朝的末代君主。‖ an ***unbroken*** *line* 连续不断的一个朝代(一个世系)

P crowd ***across*** the state *line* to escape taxes 涌过州边界以逃避税收‖ all ***along*** the *line*(非正式)在全线；全部地；到处/The attack was successful all ***along*** the *line*. 进攻获得全线成功。/ ***along*** modern *lines* 依照现代的旨趣/He had fought us all ***along*** the *line*. 他彻底反对我们。/The population is split ***along*** religious *lines*. 居民根据宗教信仰分裂成派别。/He thinks ***along*** the same *lines* as you. 他的思路跟你的一样。‖ ***at*** the goal *line* 在球门线上/ ***at***〔***in***, ***on***〕 the front *line* 在前线‖ They were dropped by parachute ***behind*** enemy *lines*. 他们被空投在敌后。‖ For some kinds of poetry you must read ***between*** the *lines*. 有些诗你要从字里行间去体会其含义。‖ She studied the document line ***by*** *line*. 她一行一行地研究文件。‖ ***down*** the *line*(非正式)沿街(或路)一直向前；全部地，彻底地/The post office is ***down*** the *line* a few blocks. 往前一直走过几条街便是邮局。/I voted the liberal ticket straight ***down*** the *line*. 我一向投自由党的票。‖ The two books are page for page, line ***for*** *line* alike. 这两本书每页每行都相同。‖ keep one's temper ***in*** *line* 按捺怒火/wait ***in*** *line* 排队等候/ ***in*** sb.'s *line* 是某人的行当；在某人的兴趣范围内；与某人有(利害)关系/What *line* are you ***in***? 你是干哪一行的?/A man ***in*** my *line* of business has to take precautions. 干我这一行的人得时时小心。/The coach kept the excited team ***in*** *line*. 教练使情绪激动的队员们不越轨。/ ***in*** *line* for 竞争…的；很有可能获得…的；将轮到…的/I was ***in*** *line* for more promotion. 我该再一次获得晋升。/serve ***in*** the *line* 在战斗部队服役/ ***in*** *line* with 与…符合的(地)，与…一致的/The plan is ***in*** *line* with my ideas. 这个计划符合我的想法。‖ bring ***into*** *line* 使排成行；使一致；使就范/The riders brought their mounts ***into*** *line*. 骑手们使坐骑排成一行。/Don't try to bring everybody ***into*** *line*. 不要强求大家都就范。/bring juvenile delinquents ***into*** *line* 让少年犯走上正道/The men formed themselves ***into*** a *line*. 那些男人排成了一行。/get ***into*** *line* 排队；使遵照/He must bring prices ***into*** *line* with supply. 他必须使物价与供给一致。‖ The fish was heavy at the end ***of*** my *line*. 我钓钩上的鱼显得很沉。/The leading actor was not sure ***of*** his *lines*. 扮演主角的演员对台词没有把握。/reach the end ***of*** the *line* 已到穷途末路；(关系等)已破裂‖ A new model will be rolling ***off*** the *lines* at British Leyland. 英国莱兰德汽车公司将生产一种新型号的轿车。/The engine and three carriages ran ***off*** the *line*. 机车和三节车厢出了轨。‖ The improved system had not come ***on*** *line* as intended. 这个经改进的系统并没有按预期的要求投产。/ ***on*** *line*(非正式)在工作〈运行中〉/bring a nuclear power plant ***on*** *line* 使核电厂投产/Sally came back ***on*** the *line*. 莎莉回来继续听电话。/lay ***on*** the *line*(非正式)坦率地说；出钱，付钱；无保留地托出/The minister will have to lay ***on*** the *line* the full implications of his foreign policies. 部长必须公开阐明其对外政策的全部含义。/The bank is laying〔putting〕10 000 dollars ***on*** the *line* as a reward to whoever catches the robber. 银行悬赏一万美元捉拿该强盗。/sign ***on*** the dotted *line* 签名(于协议书上等)。/ ***on*** the *line*(非正

式)脆弱的,易受攻击的处境 / His future is ***on*** the *line*. 他的前途成了问题。‖ ***out of*** *line* 不成一直线;不在列队中;不一致,不符合;(非正式)出格,举止不当 / The wheels are ***out of*** *line*. 轮子不成一直线。/ One of them dropped ***out of*** *line*. 他们中的一个掉队了。/ Some of us seem to be getting ***out of*** *line*. 我们中的一些人似乎想法有偏离。/ They were severely punished for stepping ***out of*** line. 他们因行为出格而受到严厉惩罚。/ His last remark was ***out of*** the *line*. 他最后一句话离谱了。‖ The first ***over*** the *line* is Cram. 越过终点线的第一位选手是克廉。‖ The article was cut down ***to*** two or three *lines*. 文章被删节到只剩两三行字。‖ fish ***with*** a rod and *line* 用钓竿和钓线钓鱼 / a face seamed ***with*** *lines* 满是皱纹的脸

P_2 He gave her a *line* ***about*** how pretty she was. 他讨好地说她是何等的漂亮。‖ *lines* ***around*** the eyes 眼角的皱纹‖ Her father draws the *line* ***at*** her coming in after midnight. 她父亲不允许她在半夜以后进门。‖ The law in the country draws a *line* ***between*** murder and manslaughter. 这个国家的法律把谋杀和过失杀人罪区别开来。/ the *line* ***between*** sanity and madness 神志正常与精神错乱的分界线‖ a *line* ***from*** a friend 朋友寄来的短信‖ the *lines* ***in*** a rock 岩石的纹理‖ in(the) *line* ***of*** duty 在执行任务时 / He comes from a long *line* ***of*** good farmers. 他的祖祖辈辈都是出色的农民。/ the *lines* ***of*** a ship 一艘船的轮廓线条‖ Your opinions are in *line* ***with*** mine. 你的意见与我的一致。

line *v*. 沿…排列;(使)排成一列;加衬里;画线于;使起皱纹

VP (B) *line* sth. *with* sth. 用…做…的衬里 / *line* an overcoat *with* fur 用毛皮做大衣里子 / *Line* the cupboards and drawers *with* paper. 用纸铺垫食橱和抽屉。/ The walls were *lined with* books. 四壁都排满了书。/ a road *lined with* police 两旁排列着警察的道路

M a face ***deeply*** *lined* with anxiety 因忧虑而布满深深皱纹的脸‖ Fans began *lining* up ***early*** in the morning to buy their tickets. 球迷们一清早就开始排队买票。‖ Adjust them so that the two are ***exactly*** *lined* up. 调整一下使两者准确地对成直线。‖ *Line* the page for the graph both ***horizontally*** and ***vertically***. 在这页纸上画水平和垂直的线,以便画曲线图。‖ This piece of silk would *line* your coat ***nicely***. 用这块绸布做你的大衣衬里很合适。‖ *line* ***off*** 用线划开‖ *line* ***out***(棒球)(击球员因击出的水平直球被接住而)出局;画出…的线条(或轮廓);(让他人跟读或唱时)领读〈唱〉;奏,唱 / *line* sth. ***out*** on paper 用线条在纸上画出某物的轮廓 / He *lined* ***out*** a few songs upon request. 他应要求唱了几支歌。‖ The soldiers ***quickly*** *lined* up. 士兵迅速地排好了队。‖ *line* ***through*** 划掉,勾销‖ *line* ***up*** 排成一行;和…站在一起;集中,组织 / The children *lined* ***up*** under the shade of a thatch roof. 孩子们在茅草顶的遮荫下排成一行。/ I had *lined* ***up*** a wonderful cast. 我邀集了一组非常出色的演员。

P The teacher *lined* the pupils up ***according to*** height. 老师把学生们按个儿高矮排好队。‖ *Line* your shoes ***along*** the edge of the shelf. 把你的鞋子沿搁板的边放齐。‖ *line* up ***alongside*** 〔***with***〕与…站在一起;与…联合 / He's *lining* up ***alongside*** the most reactionary people in his party. 他与他那个党内的最反动的人站在一起。‖ He *lined* up ***behind*** the others to wait his turn. 他排在别人后面等候。/ *line* up ***behind*** 追随…‖ The policeman *lined* his pockets ***by*** taking bribes. 这警察通过受贿而自肥。/ The side of the lake was *lined* ***by*** trees. 湖畔树木成行。‖ sheets of white paper *lined* ***in*** blue 划有蓝线的白纸 / *line* ***in*** a contour 划地图等高线‖ He *lined* his pockets ***on*** the new school contract. 他利用新的学校合同中饱私囊。

linen *n*. 亚麻布;亚麻布织物(如衬衫、被单等)

V ***bleach*** *linen* 漂白亚麻布‖ ***buy*** bed *linen* 买床单枕套等‖ ***change*** one's *linen* every day 每天更换内衣裤‖ ***iron*** the *linen* 熨烫(亚麻布制)内衣‖ On the third floor they ***sell*** *linens*. 三楼卖床单衬衣等物。‖ ***shoot*** one's *linen* 故意抖出内衣的袖子(表示自己是大人物,或表示不安)‖ ***starch*** the *linen* 给(亚麻布)衣服上浆‖ ***wash*** bed *linen* once a week 每周洗一次床单和枕套 / ***wash*** one's dirty *linen* at home 家丑不外扬 / ***wash*** 〔***air***〕 one's dirty *linen* in public 家丑外扬

Q ***bed*** *linen*(亚麻布)床单枕套等‖ ***fine*** *linen* 细麻布‖ put on ***fresh*** *linen* on the bed 在床上铺新的亚麻布床单‖ ***table*** *linen* 亚麻布桌布

P have a good stock ***of*** *linens* 有一大批亚麻布衣物存货

liner *n*. 1. 班船;班机 2. 垫片;衬里

V This company is ***operating*** *liners* to Australia. 这家公司经营到澳大利亚的班船。

Q 1. a ***cabin*** 〈***cargo***〉 *liner* 定期货轮〈运货班机〉‖ a ***fast air*** *liner* 迅速的班机‖ a ***luxury*** 〔***luxurious***〕 *liner* 豪华邮船‖ a ***mammoth*** 〔***monster***〕 *liner* 巨型班轮‖ an ***ocean*** *liner* 远洋客轮‖ ***palatial*** *liners* 宫殿般的班轮‖ a ***passenger*** *liner* 班轮〔机〕‖ a ***transatlantic*** *liner* 横渡大西洋的班轮 2. ***black polythene bin*** *liners* 黑色的聚乙烯垃圾箱衬袋‖ a ***helmet*** *liner*(专技)(塑料制的)钢盔衬帽(亦可单独戴用)‖ a ***nappy*** 〈***tire***〉 *liner* 尿布〈轮胎〉衬里

P She stood on the deck ***of*** the *liner* bound from Southampton to New York. 她站在一艘从南安普敦往纽约班船的甲板上。

P_2 an asbestos *liner* ***for*** the kitchen range 厨房炉灶用的石棉衬板

lineup *n*. 一行人;列队;(同一用途的)一批东西;(同一宗旨或同一兴趣的)一组人,一队;节目安排

V The England *lineup* for their match against Poland was ***announced*** this morning. 今天早上宣布了英国队与波兰队比赛的阵容。‖ A film ***completes*** this evening's TV *lineup*. 今晚电视节目最后安排的是一部电影。

V_2 The evening's *lineup* ***includes*** an interview with the Chairman of British Rail. 今晚的安排包括访问英国铁路工会主席。

Q ***gas*** *lineups* 排队等候加(汽)油的长龙‖ a ***new*** *lineup* of Afro-Asian powers 亚非国家之新阵容‖ a ***police*** *lineup*(美)〔identification parade(英)〕(为识别嫌疑犯)警方安排有待辨认的一列人‖ Smith will be missing from the ***team*** *lineup*. 该队队员将缺史密斯。

P an item cancelled ***from*** the programme *lineup* 从节目安排上取消的一项节目‖ There are seven horses ***in*** the *lineup*. 起跑线上并排着七匹马。/ be ***in*** a *lineup*(美)在嫌疑犯列队内‖ He was clearly unhappy about the length ***of*** the *lineup* ahead of him. 显然,他对排在他前面的长龙很不耐烦。‖ feel like a criminal ***on*** *lineup* 感到像个列队中待辨认的犯罪分子

P_2 the *lineup* ***at*** a ticket-office window 在售票处窗口排队的人们‖ the *lineup* ***of*** political factions 不同政治派别的阵容‖ a *lineup* ***on*** the Republican (Presidential) outlook 对共和党人当选总统持乐观看法的一批人

linger *v*. 继续存留;慢慢消失;逗留;徘徊;拖延;苟延残喘

M *linger* ***about*** 〔***around***〕徘徊 ‖ They *lingered* ***away*** the summer at the beach. 他们在海滩上消磨夏日。‖ He will *linger* ***behind occasionally*** to chat. 他偶尔会(在别人走后)留下聊聊。‖ *linger* ***homeward*** 慢慢(蹭着)回家 ‖ There's no way of knowing ***how long*** the patient will *linger*. 无法知道病人还能维持(生命)多久。‖ Don't *linger* too ***long*** over your breakfast. 别在吃早餐时拖得太久。/ I have *lingered* ***longer*** on some smaller, relatively less well-known poems. 我花了较长的时间琢磨一些较短的、知名度稍逊的诗篇。‖ He *lingered* ***lovingly*** over the account of his exploits. 他以缅怀之心详细讲述了自己的英勇事迹。‖ This tradition apparently manages to *linger* ***on***. 这种传统似乎难以消除。/ The pain *lingered* ***on*** for a few days. 疼痛持续几天没有消失。‖ *linger* ***out*** several more years 苟延残喘地又活几年 / I wonder if that magazine could *linger* ***out*** a few more years. 我不知那家杂志是否能再坚持一两年。

P_2 Why is he *lingering* ***about*** 〔***around***〕 the school? 他为何在学校周围闲荡? ‖ He *lingered* ***after*** the lecture. 课后他迟迟不走。‖ The children *lingered* ***at*** the zoo until closing time. 动物园关门时孩子们才恋恋不舍地离去。‖ *linger* ***between*** life and death 在死亡线上挣扎,命若游丝 ‖ *linger* ***by*** the wayside 在路边徘徊 ‖ David *lingered* ***for*** a moment in the bar. 戴维在酒吧间逗留了一会儿。‖ The charm of her voice *lingered* ***in*** my ears. 她富于魅力的声音在我的耳际萦绕。‖ Mother told him not to *linger* ***on*** the way home. 妈妈叫他在回家的路上不要磨蹭。‖ Children *linger* ***outside*** the school in the afternoon. 下午孩子们在校外闲逛。‖ She *lingered* ***over*** coffee. 她慢慢喝着咖啡。

lingo *n.* (非正式)外国语;难懂的方言;行话;专门术语

V It ***has*** its own local *lingo* for its different districts. 这个国家的不同地区有自己本地方言。‖ I had ***mastered*** the commercial *lingo* at least. 至少我已掌握了商业的行话。‖ I can ***speak*** their *lingo*. 我会讲他们的话。‖ I can ***understand*** his *lingo* no better than Sanskrit. 对我来说他们的话象梵语一样难懂。‖ The seamen ***use*** a strange *lingo*. 海员们使用一种特别的行话。

Q I don't understand a word of their ***damned*** *lingo*. 我一点也听不懂他们那该死的话。‖ ***hospital*** *lingo* 医院的专门术语 ‖ know the ***local*** *lingo* 懂得当地的土话 ‖ ***seamen's*** *lingo* 海员的行话 ‖ the ***strange*** *lingo* used by experts in radio and television 广播和电视专家用的奇怪的行话 ‖ Don't use too much ***technical*** *lingo*. 不要过多地使用专用术语。‖ be skilled in several ***tribal*** *lingoes* 熟识数种部落语言

P_2 the *lingo* ***of*** medical men 医生们的行话

linguistics *n.* 语言学

Q ***anthropological*** *linguistics* 人类语言学 ‖ ***applied*** *linguistics* 应用语言学 ‖ ***comparative*** *linguistics* 比较语言学 ‖ ***computational*** *linguistics* 计算语言学 ‖ ***contrastive*** *linguistics* 对比语言学 ‖ ***descriptive*** *linguistics* 描写语言学 ‖ ***general*** *linguistics* 普通语言学 ‖ ***generative*** *linguistics* 生成语言学 ‖ ***historical*** *linguistics* 历史语言学 ‖ ***structural*** *linguistics* 结构语言学 ‖ ***synchronic*** 〈***diachronic***〉 *linguistics* 共〈历〉时语言学 ‖ ***theoretical*** *linguistics* 理论语言学 ‖ ***transformational*** *linguistics* 转换语言学

P Are you still doing research ***into*** *linguistics*? 你还在研究语言学吗?

O psycho*linguistics* 心理语言学 ‖ socio*linguistics* 社会语言学

liniment *n.* 搽剂,擦剂,膏

V ***apply*** 〔***rub in***〕 *liniment* 用药剂搽 ‖ The athlete ***rubbed*** some *liniment* on his aching legs. 那运动员在自己酸痛的双腿上搽了些药剂。

lining *n.* (衣服等的)衬里;衬料;衬层

V Carbon dioxide ***attacks*** the *lining* of your stomach. 二氧化碳会侵蚀你的胃粘膜。‖ I've ***put*** a *lining* in this dress as it's made of very thin fabric. 因为这件连衣裙料子很薄,我加了衬里。

Q a ***brake*** *lining* (专技)制动衬里 ‖ a ***coat*** *lining* 大衣衬里 ‖ an overcoat with a ***fur*** *lining* 毛皮里的大衣 ‖ The basket had a ***padded*** *lining*. 那篮子有垫料衬里。‖ a dark blue raincoat with a ***scarlet*** *lining* 鲜红色衬里的深蓝雨衣 ‖ a new suitcase with a ***shining*** *lining* 一个有光闪闪的衬里的新衣箱 ‖ Every cloud has a ***silver*** *lining*. 祸中有福。‖ a jewel-box with a ***velvet*** *lining* 用丝绒做衬里的珠宝盒 ‖ a ***zip-in*** *lining* 可用拉链装上或取下的衣服衬里

P_2 the *lining* ***of*** a coat 上衣的衬里 / the *lining* ***of*** a stove 炉衬

link *n.* 联系,关系;纽带;连接线;链环;(复)高尔夫球场

V One *link* ***broken***, the whole chain is broken. 一环脱,全链断。‖ This ***constitutes*** a *link* in the broken chain. (正式)这是断链的一环。‖ ***establish*** 〈***sever*** (正式)〉 the diplomatic *links* with another country 与另一国建立〈断绝〉外交关系 / A telephone *link* between Washington and Moscow was ***established***. 华盛顿和莫斯科之间建立了电话线路。‖ I ***felt*** a *link* of trust between them. 我觉察出他们之间相互信任。‖ Love of nature ***forms*** a *link* with our pioneer ancestors. 对大自然的热爱使我们和拓荒的祖先有相通之处。‖ We now ***have*** closer *links* with overseas universities. 如今我们与国外大学的联系更加密切。‖ ***keep*** 〔***maintain***〕 close *links* with the masses 密切联系群众 ‖ It ***marks*** an important *link* in the chain of development. 这标志着发展过程中的一个重要环节。‖ The question is how we can ***provide*** the missing oral *link* in our English-language instruction. 问题是我们如何能提供英语教学中所缺少的口语环节。‖ ***remove*** a *link* with 割断与…的联系 ‖ ***seek*** a *link* between smoking and cancer (正式)寻找吸烟与癌症间的关联 ‖ The last *link* with the shipwrecked crew was ***snapped***. 同遇难的船员最后的联系被切断了。

V_2 Each *link* that ***makes up*** a chain is equally important. 链条中的每一环都同等重要。

Q the ***close*** *link* between love and fear 爱情与忧虑之间的密切联系 ‖ a ***connecting*** *link* 联结的一环 ‖ a ***cross*** *link* 交链 ‖ ***cuff*** *links* (衬衫的)袖口链扣 ‖ ***cultural*** 〈***spiritual***〉 *links* 文化〈精神〉联系 ‖ ***data*** *link* (专技)数据自动传输装置 ‖ This event was an ***important*** *link* in the chain of developments. 这次事件是事态演变中的重要环节。‖ an ***intermediate*** *link* between A and B A与B之间的中间环节 ‖ the ***key*** *link* 关键的一环 ‖ The scholar tried to find the ***missing*** *link* between the two schools of philosophy. 这位学者企图找到这两派哲学之间的联系。‖ The child was the ***only*** *link* between the estranged parents. 在这对反目的父母之间,小孩是惟一的联系人。‖ ***radio relay*** *link* 无线电中继线路 ‖ a ***rail*** *link* to the nearby city 一条通向附近城市的铁路线 ‖ The bracelet is formed of ***silver*** *links*. 那手链是由一个个银环串成的。‖ There is a ***slight*** *link* between the events. 这些事互相之间有点联系。‖ a ***strong*** *link* 牢固的联系 ‖ a ***weak*** *link* in the evidence 证据中的薄弱环节 / A [The] chain is no stronger than its ***weakest*** *link*.

一环薄弱，全链易断。‖ ***wireless link*** 无线电联系‖ There was a ***worn link*** in the chain and it broke. 链条因有一环磨损了而断裂。

P_2 Is there a *link* ***between*** smoking and lung cancer? 抽烟与肺癌有没有关系？/ They are opening a twenty mile rail *link* ***between*** the two towns. 他们正在开设一条两镇之间的 20 英里的铁路线。‖ the only weak *link* ***in*** his reasoning 他的推理中的惟一薄弱环节‖ a *link* ***of*** sausage（一串香肠中的）一节香肠‖ He has *links* ***to*** the underworld. 他与黑社会有联系。‖ Old friends are a *link* ***with*** the past. 老朋友是连接过去的纽带。/ The road was our only *link* ***with*** the village. 这条路是我们与这个村庄的惟一连接线。

link *v.* 联系；连接；挽住，勾住

M The campaign was ***closely*** *linked* with that of the struggles of the colonial peoples against British imperialism. 这场运动同殖民地人民反对英帝国主义的斗争紧密联系在一起。‖ The interest of individuals is ***indissolubly*** *linked* with that of the state. 个人利益同国家利益不可分割地联系在一起。‖ be ***inseparably*** *linked* with 与…不可分割地联系在一起‖ We should not conclude that her death was ***necessarily*** *linked* with the reported outbreak of smallpox. 我们不应断定她的死一定与报道所说的天花的突发有关。‖ These events were all ***subtly*** *linked* together. 所有这些事件都微妙地联系在一起。‖ Their names have been *linked* ***together*** in newspaper reports. 在报纸报道中，他们的名字已被联系在一起。‖ This computer can be *linked* ***up*** to other computers. 这种电脑可与别的电脑连接起来。/ We drove on from Florence and *linked* ***up*** with them in Rome. 我们从佛罗伦萨一直驱车至罗马与他们相聚。

P_2 He *linked* his hands ***behind*** his head and leaned back. 他双手勾在脑后，仰身向后靠去。‖ She *linked* her arm in［***through***］her mother's. 她挽着母亲的手臂。/ Their names were *linked* ***in*** the gossip columns. 他们的名字在闲话栏中被联系在一起。‖ She took his arm, *linking* her hand ***through*** the crook of his elbow. 她用手挽住他的胳膊肘。‖ These events are *linked* ***to*** each other. 这些事件是互相联系的。/ The television camera had been *linked* ***to*** a computer. 这个电视摄像机跟一部电脑连接。‖ There is evidence that some kinds of cancers are *linked* ***with*** the contraceptive pill. 有证据显示某些癌症与服用避孕药丸有关。

linkage *n.* 连接；联系；（在国际关系中把似不相关、单独难以解决的各种问题联在一起寻求解决办法的）关联原则

V No one ***disputes*** the direct *linkage* between the unemployment rate and crime. 没有人怀疑失业率与犯罪之间的联系。‖ ***establish*** *linkages* between these groups and financial institutions 在这些团体和金融机构之间建立联系

P The Administration's commitment ***to*** *linkage* was stressed. 政府强调了对关联原则所作的承诺。

P_2 the *linkage* ***between*** causes and effects 因果之间的联系‖ *linkage* ***to*** ［***with***］ 与…的联系

linoleum *n.* 地板革；（亚麻）油地毡；漆布

V We had to ***remove*** the old *linoleum* from the kitchen floor before we laid the tiles. 我们得移走厨房地板上的地板革后才能铺瓷砖。

Q ***inlaid*** *linoleum* 花纹穿织到衬底的油地毡‖ ***plain*** *linoleum* 单色地板革

P I could hear the click of my heels ***on*** the *linoleum*. 我听得见我的脚跟踩在油地毡上发出的咔哒咔哒声。

lion *n.* 狮子；勇猛的人，僄悍的人；名人；（英；复）城市中的名胜

V ***beard*** the *lion* in his den 当面争胜，太岁头上动土 / I have to ***beard*** the *lion* in his den when I go to ask my boss for a better job. 我要去求老板给我一个较好的工作，到时将不得不当面同他理论一番。‖ ***cage*** a *lion* 将狮子关进笼子‖ A *lion* was ***cubbed*** in the zoo. 一只幼狮子在动物园出生了。‖ One must certainly ***have*** the *lions* of the moment at one's parties. 招待宾客时必须邀请当时社会上的名人参加。‖ ***make*** a *lion* of 使…成为名人‖ ***see*** the *lions*（英）游览名胜 / They have ***seen*** the *lions*. 他们见过世面。‖ ***show*** sb. the *lions*（英）带领某人游览名胜‖ ***tame*** a *lion* for the circus 为马戏团驯狮

V_2 The *lion* ***is*** the king of beasts. 狮子是百兽之王。‖ The *lion* ***went*** for him. 狮子朝他扑去。‖ *Lions* ***roar***. 狮吼。

Q the ***British*** *lion* 不列颠雄狮（指英国）‖ A ***female*** *lion* is often called a lioness. 母狮常称 lioness。‖ The *lion* is not so ***fierce*** as he is painted. 实际上狮子没有人们画得那么凶猛［传闻往往过甚其词］。‖ ***financial*** *lions* 金融巨头‖ He is a ***great*** *lion*. 他是一个名人。‖ a ***literary*** *lion* 文学巨擘‖ a［n］ ***mountain*** ［***American***］ *lion* 美洲狮‖ a ***performing*** *lion* 会表演的狮子‖ a ***sea*** *lion* 海狮‖ a ***social*** *lion* 社会名人‖ A ***young*** *lion* is a cub. 小狮称为 cub。

P He fought ***like*** a *lion*. 他像狮子般勇猛战斗。‖ We came across traces ***of*** *lions*. 我们偶然发现狮子足迹。/ a pride ***of*** *lions* 一群狮子‖ throw［feed］ ***to*** the *lions* 把…送入狮口；（遇危难时）丢下…不管 / He felt that his boss would throw him ***to*** the *lions* if anything went wrong. 他觉得一旦出岔子，自己就会被老板当牺牲品。

P_2 A *lion* ***at*** home, a mouse abroad. 在家是狮子，出外成老鼠。‖ a *lion* ***in*** the way［path］ 拦路虎，（尤指臆想出来作为借口的）可怕障碍‖ It became the *lion* ***of*** the day. 它变成当时的珍奇物品。

lip *n.* 嘴唇；唇状物；（杯、壶、罐等容器的）嘴；（洞口，伤口等的）边缘；（非正式）唐突而无礼的话

V ***bite*** one's *lip*(*s*) 咬嘴唇（以压抑喜怒等感情）/ She held the chair and ***bit*** her *lip* and looked round. 她抓住椅子，紧咬嘴唇，环视四周。‖ ***button up*** one's *lip*（美俚）住嘴；保守秘密 / The man was getting loud and insulting and the cop told him to ***button up*** his *lip*. 这个人说话时声音越来越大，而且出言不逊，警察就叫他闭嘴。‖ She ***compressed*** her *lips* and kept silent. 她紧闭嘴唇，一声不吭。‖ ***curl*** one's *lip* 撇嘴（表示轻蔑）/ He ***curled*** his *lip* at most of what went on around him. 他对自己周围发生的事情大多抱着轻蔑的态度。‖ The child fell and ***cut*** his *lip*. 那孩子跌倒并划破了嘴唇。‖ ***escape*** sb.'s *lips*（话）溜出某人之口 / Not a complaint ***escaped*** his *lips*. 他没有说一句怨言。‖ ***give*** one's *lips* 吻 / Don't ***give*** me any of your *lip*. 不要跟我耍贫嘴。‖ Their *lips* were ***glued*** fast together. 他俩的嘴唇紧紧贴在一起。‖ ***hang*** one's *lip*（因屈辱）垂着下唇，哭丧着脸‖ ***hang on*** ［***upon***］ sb.'s *lips* 专心倾听某人说话，洗耳恭听某人说话 / The audience ***hung on*** the *lips* of the speaker. 听众专注地倾听演讲人讲的每一句话。‖ She ***has*** red *lips*. 她双唇绯红。‖ ***keep*** ［***carry***, ***have***］ a stiff upper *lip* 坚定不移，顽强不屈 / Although he was having some trouble with the engine, the pilot ***kept*** a stiff upper *lip* and landed the plane safely. 虽然引擎出现故障，但是飞行员沉着勇敢，使飞机安全着陆。‖ ***lick*** ［***smack***］ one's *lips* 咂咂嘴

唇(表示垂涎或满意)/He ***licked*** his *lips* while eating. 他吃饭时咂嘴。‖ ***loosen*** one's *lips* 松口‖ He ***made a*** *lip* and shrugged. 他撇了撇嘴,耸了耸肩膀。‖ ***moisten*** one's *lips* 使嘴唇湿润‖ ***move*** one's *lips* 动动嘴唇,想说话‖ She ***opened*** her *lips* but didn't speak. 她张开了口,但却没有说一句话。‖ She doesn't ***paint*** [***redden***, ***rouge***] her *lips*. 她不涂口红。‖ A smile ***parted*** her *lips*. 她绽开嘴唇笑了。‖ ***pass*** sb.'s *lips* 入某人嘴,进某人口,被说出口/Neither meat nor drink ***passed*** my *lips* that day. 那一整天我茶饭未进。/Not a word has ***passed*** his *lips*. 他没吭一声。‖ She ***placed*** her *lips* against her baby's. 她吻她的小宝宝的嘴唇。‖ She ***pouted*** her *lips*. 她噘起嘴来。‖ She ***pressed*** her *lips* to the baby's forehead. 她把嘴唇紧压着婴儿的前额。‖ If you ***pucker*** (***up***) your *lips* like that you'll get lasting lines round your mouth. 你那样噘起嘴唇的话,嘴唇附近会生皱纹的。‖ The prude ***pursed*** (***up***) her *lips*. 这过于守礼的女人收紧嘴唇。‖ He hesitatingly ***put*** his *lips* on hers. 他迟疑不决地与她接吻。‖ ***Read*** my *lips*. (美俚)看我嘴唇怎么动就行了。(用于有不宜出口的脏话要说等时)/Trained deafmutes can ***read*** the *lips* with facility. 受过训练的聋哑人能很容易地通过嘴形领会话的意思。‖ ***seal*** sb.'s *lips* 封住某人的嘴,禁止某人讲/Yes, we do know why he's gone, but at present our *lips* are ***sealed***. 是呀,我们确实知道他为什么离开,不过现在我们不能讲。‖ ***shoot out*** one's *lips* 撅嘴,撇嘴(表示轻蔑)‖ Don't ***smack*** your *lips* while eating. 吃东西时不要咂嘴。‖ He ***wetted*** his *lips*. 他舔了舔嘴唇。‖ ***Zip*** your *lips*! (美俚)别开口!

V$_2$ Their *lips* ***met***. 他俩接吻。‖ Her *lips* slightly ***parted***. 她双唇微微张开。‖ His *lips* ***twitched***. 他的嘴唇抽搐。

Q ***amorous*** [***lascivious***, ***luscious***] *lips* 性感的嘴唇‖ ***cherry*** *lips* 樱唇,鲜红的嘴唇‖ ***cracked*** 〈***chapped***〉 *lips* 裂开〈皲裂〉的嘴唇‖ a ***crater*** *lip* 火山口‖ ***drawn*** and ***retracted*** *lips* 瘪进去的嘴唇‖ ***dry*** 〈***moist***〉 *lips* 干巴巴〈湿润〉的嘴唇‖ ***dry*** and ***parched*** *lips* 干焦的嘴唇‖ ***everted*** 〈***pouting***, ***prominent***, ***quivering***, ***shapely***〉 *lips* 外翻〈噘起、肥厚、颤抖、线条匀称〉的嘴唇‖ a ***hare*** *lip* 兔唇‖ ***lower*** [***under***] *lip* 下唇‖ the ***narrow*** *lip* of rock on the mountain's face 山表面石头上的细窄的突缘‖ ***ripe*** [***rosy***] *lips* 红润的嘴唇‖ thickly ***rouged*** [***painted***] *lips* 涂着厚厚一层口红的嘴唇‖ ***slack*** *lips* 松弛的嘴唇‖ ***slim*** [***thin***] *lips* 薄嘴唇‖ ***thick*** *lips* 厚嘴唇‖ Hair grows on the ***top*** *lip* of many men. 许多男士上唇部分都长着胡子。‖ the ***upper*** *lip* 上唇

P The car roared up ***across*** the *lip* of the hill. 汽车吼叫着越过山脊。‖ moisten one's thumb and fingers ***at*** one's *lips* 在嘴唇上沾湿拇指与食指‖ He had a dead cigarette ***between*** his *lips*. 他嘴上叼着一支熄了火的烟。‖ believe in God in one's heart, not only ***by*** one's *lips* 心中相信上帝,并非嘴上说说而已‖ I heard it ***from*** his *lips*. 我听他亲口说的。/A single drop of cream hung temptingly ***from*** the *lip* of the jug. 一滴奶油诱人地挂在瓶边上。‖ None ***of*** your *lip*! 不许你冒失地说话!‖ He kissed her ***on*** the *lips*. 他吻她的唇。/But now, the word is ***on*** every *lip*. 但是如今每个人都在说这句话。/***on*** the *lip* of the beach 在海滩的边沿/She died with a prayer ***on*** her *lips*. 她临死时口里还在祈祷。‖ I learned it ***through*** the *lips* of my interpreter. 我从我的译员的口中得知这件事。‖ put a [one's] finger ***to*** one's *lips* 把食指放在唇上(示意嘘声)/The teacher put a finger ***to*** her *lips* and the pupils all became silent. 老师把食指放在唇上以示嘘声,学生们便都安静下来。

P$_2$ This sounds very objectionable from the *lips* ***of*** women. 这在女人的口中说出很不雅。

lip service *n*. 口头上讲的好话,口惠,口头敷衍

V The followers ***did*** *lip service* to the cult of the emperor. 信徒们在口头上崇拜皇上。‖ Our major political parties ***pay*** *lip service* to the ideal of community participation. 我们的各大政党关于公众参与的设想只是口头表示赞成并不想实行。

lipstick *n*. 口红,唇膏

V ***apply*** [***put up***] *lipstick* (to...)涂口红‖ ***remove*** [***wipe off***] *lipstick* (from...)擦掉口红‖ She was ***wearing*** *lipstick* and mascara. 她涂着口红和睫毛油。

liquid *n*. 液体

V You have ***added*** too much *liquid* to the mixture. 这混合物中你加了过多的液体。‖ The patient could only ***consume*** *liquids*. 这病人只能吃流质。‖ ***distill*** *liquids* 用蒸馏法提取液体‖ Sorrow made the eyes of many ***grow*** *liquid*. 悲伤使很多人泪水盈眶。‖ She ***poured out*** a large quantity of *liquid* from a bottle. 她从一个瓶子里倒出大量的液体。

Q an ***adhering*** *liquid* 黏着液‖ a ***clear*** *liquid* 清澈的液体‖ a ***cloudy*** *liquid* 混浊的液体‖ (a) ***dishwashing*** *liquid* 洗洁精‖ Milk is a ***free-flowing*** ***white*** *liquid*. 牛奶是可以自由流动的白色液体。‖ an ***oily*** *liquid* 油性液体

P wash ***by*** a *liquid* 用液体洗涤‖ small particles ***in*** a *liquid* 液体中的微粒‖ a film ***on*** a *liquid* 液面的一层薄膜

liquor *n*. 含酒精饮料;(美)烈性酒;液,汁水;溶液

V You must not ***buy*** *liquor*. 你不能买烈性酒喝。‖ ***carry*** one's *liquor* like a gentleman 酒量很大;不显丝毫醉态‖ They ***drank*** cheap *liquor* that made their heads ache. 由于喝廉价烈酒他们头痛。‖ ***have*** [***take***] a *liquor* (非正式)喝一杯酒‖ ***hold*** one's *liquor* (可)保持不醉‖ ***run*** *liquor* 偷运私酒‖ ***sell*** intoxicating *liquors* without licence 无证卖酒‖ Never ***take*** a strong *liquor*. 勿饮烈酒。‖ I never ***touch*** hard *liquor*. 烈酒我是从来点滴不沾的。‖ ***Use*** the *liquor* from the roast for the gravy. 把烤炙出来的汁水用来做肉卤。

Q ***alcoholic*** *liquors* 酒精饮料‖ ***effluent*** [***spent***, ***waste***] *liquor* 废水,废液‖ ***fermented*** *liquor* 发酵饮料‖ ***hard*** [***strong***] *liquor* 烈酒‖ an ***intoxicating*** *liquor* 酒‖ ***malt*** *liquor* 麦芽酒(如啤酒)‖ ***meat*** *liquor* 肉汁‖ ***neat*** *liquor* 纯酒‖ ***press*** *liquor* 榨出液‖ ***red*** *liquor* (美俚)烈酒(特指威士忌)‖ ***salty*** *liquor* 盐卤‖ different kinds of ***spirituous*** *liquors* 各种烈酒‖ ***tea*** *liquor* 茶汁‖ ***vinous*** *liquor* 葡萄酒

P the worse ***for*** *liquor* 喝醉,带有醉意‖ ***in*** *liquor* 醉酒/He's always ***in*** *liquor*. 他老是喝得醉醺醺的。‖ He was under the influence ***of*** *liquor*. 他已有醉意。/be fond ***of*** *liquor* 喜欢喝酒‖ He that keeps warm ***on*** *liquor* is like a man who pulls his house to pieces to feed the fireplace. 靠喝酒取暖的人好比拆掉房子来烧炉子取暖的人。‖ ply sb. ***with*** *liquor* 不断劝使某人喝酒/She made a sauce ***with*** the *liquor* in which the ham had been boiled. 她用了煮火腿的汁做调味酱汁。

list *n*. 1. 表;目录;名单;一连串;许多 2. 倾侧程度 3. (正式;复)竞赛(或斗争、论战)场所

V 1. ***check*** the *list* of qualifications for a job 看看雇佣条件都列举了什么‖ The *lists* were ***closed*** yesterday. 报名昨天截止了。‖ ***compile*** [***draw up***,

make (***up***)] a *list* 造表,编表 / ***draw up*** a *list* for party nomination 列一个党内提名的名单 / Find out all their names and ***make*** a *list*. 查明他们的全部名字并列张名单。‖ The *list* could be largely ***extended***. 这张单子可以大大地扩充。‖ Has the club ***got*** a *list* of all its members? 这俱乐部有全体成员的名单吗?‖ ***go down*** [***read down***] a *list* 顺着名单读(下去)‖ The dangerous mountain ***has*** a long *list* of victims. 在这座险峻的山上遇难的登山者大有人在。‖ ***head*** [***lead***] the *list* 居首位,领衔 / She ***headed*** the *list* of successful candidates. 在录取名单上她名列第一。‖ ***issue*** a class *list* 公布班级名单‖ He ***kept*** a *list* of freight delivered and received. 他保存着一张收发货物的单子。‖ He ***leads off*** the subscription *list*. 他在认捐名单上名列首位。‖ ***Look at*** your *list* of things to be mended. 看一看你要修理的东西的清单。‖ ***make*** a *list* of things one must do 将自己必须做的事列一表‖ He ***made out*** a *list* of books which Philip was to read. 他把要菲利普读的书列了一张书单。‖ The school has ***obtained*** a long *list* of successes at the various examinations. 这间学校(的学生)在各种考试中取得了一系列好成绩。‖ You can ***prolong*** the *list* indefinitely. 你可无限地加长这名单。‖ ***revise*** a *list* 修订清单‖ She ***saw*** the *list* up on the board when she came in. 她一进来就看见黑板上的表。‖ ***top*** the *list* of performers 领衔主演 2. Water flooding into the hold ***gave*** the ship a heavy *list* to port. 船舱进水使船严重地向左舷倾斜。‖ The ship ***has*** a heavy *list* to starboard. 船严重地向右倾侧。3. Foreign companies can now ***enter*** the *lists* for the first time. 现在外国公司第一次可以加入竞争。/ ***enter*** the *lists* against the policy of protection tariffs 参加反对保护关税政策的论战‖ Alan ***quit*** the *lists* without scoring a single point. (非正式)艾伦一分未得而退出了比赛。

V₂ The *list* of application for the entrance examination will ***close*** on the 21st. 入学考试报名21日截止。

Q 1. an ***active*** *list* 现役军人名册‖ an ***alphabetical*** *list* 按字母顺序排的表‖ a ***best-seller*** *list* 畅销书单‖ a ***black*** *list* 应防范的人物的名单,黑名单‖ a ***casualty*** *list* 伤亡名单‖ a ***check*** *list* (核对用的)一览表(尤指完整的清单);选民花名册‖ ***civil*** *list* (英)皇室年俸‖ place sth. on the ***contraband*** *list* 把某物列入禁运品单‖ a ***danger*** *list* (医院的)病危病人名单‖ ***dean's*** *list* (美)(学院校长公布的)优秀学生名单‖ a(n) ***election*** 〈***employment***, ***guest***, ***membership***, ***pay***〉 *list* 选举人〈雇员、来宾、会员、工资〉名单‖ The closure of the ***enrolment*** *list* is near at hand. 入学报名即将结束。‖ a(n) ***exhaustive*** 〈***complete***, ***partial***〉 *list* 详尽〈完整、部分〉的目录‖ an ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *list* 出口〈进口〉商品目录‖ a ***free*** *list* 海关免税品目录;免费入场观众名单‖ make a ***full*** *list* of the attendants 列出出席者的全体名单‖ a ***graded*** *list* 分等或分类的表‖ The disc jumped to the top of the ***hit*** *list*. 那张唱片一跃而列于最风行一时的唱片之首。‖ the ***honors*** *list* 光荣榜,荣誉册‖ an ***interminable*** *list* 冗长的目录‖ an ***itemized*** *list* of contents 详细目录;明细表‖ a ***laundry*** *list* 洗衣物的单子(详细的清单,冗长的单子)‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *list* of applicants 长〈短〉的申请人名单‖ the other people on his ***mailing*** *list* 在他的邮寄名单上的其他人‖ a ***packing*** *list* (专技)装箱单‖ His name was not on the ***passenger*** *list*. 他的名字不在旅客名单上。‖ a ***price*** *list* 价目表‖ ***priority*** *list* 优先考虑事项清单‖ He was on the ***purge*** *list*. 清洗名单上有他的名字。‖ a ***reading*** 〈***reference***〉 *list* 阅读〈参考〉书目‖ Their names did not appear on ***registration*** *lists*. 注册单上没有他们的名字。‖ the ***registry*** *list* 注册表‖ ***reserve*** 〈***retired***〉 *list* 后备〈复员〉军人名单‖ a ***shopping*** *list* 购物单‖ a ***sick*** *list* (尤指军队和船上的)病员名单‖ a ***subscription*** *list* 认捐名单‖ a ***sucker*** *list* (美俚)"傻瓜"名单,易上钩者名单(尤指轻信而出钱的人)‖ a ***well-selected*** *list* 详加挑选而拟定的名单 2. a ***bad*** [***heavy***] *list* to port 向左舷倾斜得厉害‖ There was a ***faint forward*** *list* to his body as he walked. 他走路时身子略向前倾斜。‖ a ***political*** *list* to the left 政治上"左"倾 3. A thick skin made him a good candidate for the ***political*** *lists*. 厚脸皮使他成为政治争论的好手。

P ***Among*** the casualty *lists* appear the names of two distinguished officers. 在伤亡名单上有两位出色的指挥官的名字。‖ The card catalog in a library is used mainly ***as*** a finding *list*. 图书馆的卡片索引主要用途是提供备查书目。‖ We did not find the name ***in*** the *list*. 我们在名单上找不到这个名字。‖ strike [take] a name ***off*** the *list* 把名字从名单上划去‖ She was third ***on*** the *list*. 她名列第三。‖ Significantly Ruthenberg was left ***out of*** the *list*. 意味深长的是,卢森堡没有被列入名单。‖ The publisher added the book ***to*** his fall *list*. 出版商把那书列入秋季出版书目。

P₂ enter the *lists* ***against*** the bull 进入斗牛场去斗牛‖ Try to make a *list* ***of*** these expressions. 设法将这些表达法列成表。‖ a *list* ***to*** starboard 向右舷倾斜

list *v*. 1. 列入,列举;把…编列成表;把…列作特定种类的人 2. (船只等)倾斜

M 1. as *listed* ***above*** 〈***below***〉 如上〈下〉所列‖ Let's ***just*** *list* these factors: we have temperature, speed, pressure — what else? 让我们试把这些因素列出来:气温、速度、压力——还有什么?‖ The death was ***officially*** *listed* as drowning. 这一死亡事件被官方作为溺死记录在案。2. The old ship was *listing* ***badly***. 这艘旧船倾斜得很厉害。

P₂ be *listed* ***among*** the casualties 被列入伤亡名单‖ She *listed* herself ***as*** an independent voter. 她登记为无党派的选民。/ He was *listed* ***as*** missing. 他被列为失踪者。‖ This radio *listed* ***at*** $34. 这部收音机标价为34美元。‖ a car that *lists* ***for*** $18 000 价目表上定价为18 000美元的轿车‖ The names are to be *listed* ***in*** the catalogue. 这些名字将编入目录中。‖ He *listed* ***on*** his finger four suspects and I wrote down their names. 他扳手指列举了四名嫌疑分子,我便记下他们的名字。‖ The ship *listed* steeply ***to*** port. 船大幅度地向左舷倾斜。

listen *v*. 听;听从,听信;(非正式;美)听上去,听起来

VP (B) *listen to* 倾听,留心听 / I do my ironing while *listening to* the radio. 我边听收音机边熨衣服。/ He refused to *listen to* reason. 他不肯听人劝。(F_2) We *listened* to them sing. (尤美)我们听见他们唱歌。(F_3) We *listened* to them singing. 我们听见他们在唱歌。(K) It doesn't *listen* reasonable to me. (非正式;美)我觉得这个听来没什么道理。/ It doesn't *listen* right. 它听起来不对。

M He was ***always*** *listened* to with respect. 人们总是恭敬地倾听他的意见。‖ He was *listening* ***attentively*** to a senior colleague. 他在聆听一位资历较深的同事的话。‖ *Listen* ***carefully*** to what he says. 仔细倾听他的说话。‖ She *listened* ***closely*** while he read. 他朗读时她留心倾听。‖ *listen* ***cynically*** to the protestations 玩世不恭地听反对意见‖ He *listened* only ***distractedly*** to the songs of the birds. 他心不在焉地听

着鸟儿的鸣啭。‖ How ***eagerly*** we *listened* to those debates. 我们是多么热切地听那些辩论。/ He sat at the radio set, ***eagerly*** *listening* for bulletins. 他坐在收音机前，急切地等着听新闻公报。‖ *listen* ***in*** (on [to]) 收听(广播等)；偷听，监听 / You shouldn't *listen* ***in*** when other people are talking in private. 别人在私下谈话时你不应偷听。/ Did you *listen* ***in*** on the Prime Minister's speech yesterday evening? 你昨晚收听首相的广播演讲没有？‖ He *listened* ***nervously*** to the gunfire. 他不安地听着炮火的声音。‖ *Listen* ***out*** for the signal to start. 留心听开始的信号。/ *Listen* ***out*** in case she calls. 注意听她有没有叫人。‖ *listen* ***patiently*** 耐心地听

P₂ *listen* ***at*** key-holes 把耳朵凑在钥匙孔上偷听 / We got a radio we could *listen* ***at***. 我们获得一台能够听的收音机。‖ She sat quite still, *listening* ***for*** her baby's cry. 她非常安静地坐着，听着她小宝宝有没有哭。/ He *listened* ***for*** the slightest sound. 他注意听有没有最轻微的声音。‖ He *listened* ***with*** close [great] attention. 他非常注意地倾听。/ All *listened* to him ***with*** bowed heads. 全体都低下了头听他讲。

listing *n.* 一览表，名册，目录；(登记表或名册等上的)一项；入册；上市登记

V ***apply for*** a *listing* on the stock exchange(为使某种股票获得交易资格而)申请在证券所登记上市‖ She checked the telephone directory and ***found*** a *listing* for E·Hunt in Ditmas Park, Brooklyn. 她查了电话簿，找到了住在布鲁克林区狄特玛斯公园的依·亨特的号码。‖ He ***has*** no *listing* in the telephone directory. 电话簿里没有他的姓名号码。

Q an ***exclusive*** *listing* (of property being sold)(房地产等的)不对一般人出售的表格‖ A ***full*** *listing* of the companies will be published quarterly. 每一季度将出版一份完整的公司名单。

P Grechko was shown ***in*** the *listings* as a naval captain. 格雷奇科在名册上被列为海军上校。

literate *adj.* 有读写能力的；有文化的；精通文学的；通晓的

M The picture is ***cinematically*** *literate*. 这部影片从电影角度看是拍得有水平的。‖ A news commentator should be a ***highly*** *literate* man. 时事评论员应当是一个有高度文化修养的人。‖ Many people leaving school today are only ***just*** *literate*. 现在离开学校的人中的许多只有读和写的能力。‖ He is the ***most*** *literate* of the whole family. 全家中数他文化水平最高。‖ a man who is intelligent and ***politically*** *literate* 一个聪明而又通晓政治的人‖ He is a ***remarkably*** *literate* young man. 他是个十分有文化的青年。

P₂ About 56 percent of the world's adult population is *literate* ***in*** some language. 世界成人人口中，大约有56%是会读会写某种语言文字的。

literature *n.* 文学；文学作品；(关于某一学科或专题的)文献；(商品说明书之类的)印刷品；宣传品；学识；文学修养

V The subject ***boasts of*** an extensive *literature*. 这门学科的文献极为丰富。‖ We ***delved into*** the *literature* on colonial furniture. 我们深入研究关于殖民地时期家具的资料。‖ ***develop*** a patriotic *literature* 发展爱国主义文学‖ I envy you having a friend with whom you can ***discuss*** *literature*. 我羡慕你有一位可与之谈论文学的朋友。‖ ***distribute*** election campaign *literature* 分发竞选运动宣传品‖ He ***enriched*** English *literature* with valuable and permanent contributions. 他宝贵的不朽作品丰富了英国文学。‖ ***follow*** *literature* as a profession 以写作为业‖ The salesman ***gave*** me some *literature* on the new automobile. 推销员给了我一些关于那种新汽车的宣传品。‖ He ***went through*** the *literature* on the subject. 他翻阅了这一课题的有关文献。‖ ***introduce*** Chinese *literature* to the Western World 向西方世界介绍中国文学‖ The Chinese ***possess*** [***have***] an extensive *literature*. 中国人拥有题材广泛的文学。‖ All major political parties ***print*** helpful *literature* for candidates. 所有主要政党都为候选人印发有帮助的宣传品。‖ He has ***produced*** a *literature* treating different phases of the subject. 他写了论述此课题的不同阶段的大量著作。‖ ***read*** *literature* 阅读文学作品‖ We shall ***send*** you some *literature* about our package holiday. 我们将寄给你一些关于我们的一揽子假日旅行的说明。‖ He has been ***studying*** world *literature*. 他一直在研究世界文学。‖ ***summarize*** the pedagogical *literature* concerning the subject 总结有关这一题材的教育文献‖ I shall ***take*** *literature* next term. 下学期我将选修文学。‖ They are ***talking*** English *literature*. 他们在谈论英国文学。‖ ***teach*** modern Chinese *literature* 教现代中国文学

V₂ *Literature* ***is*** a mirror of its time. 文学是时代的一面镜子。‖ A considerable *literature* already ***exists*** on the subject of job-hunting. 关于如何求职的题材已有数量相当大的一套著作。‖ Scientific and technical *literature* ***mounts*** at a rate of some 60 000 000 pages a year. 科技文献约以每年6千万页的速率增加。‖ The *literature* of entertainment has ***passed*** beyond enumeration. 娱乐性读物已多到不计其数。

Q The craze produced an ***abundant*** *literature*. 随着这种狂热的兴起，大量作品应运而生。‖ ***advertising*** *literature* 广告印刷品‖ ***anti-occupation*** *literature* 反占领传单‖ I've read all the ***available*** *literature* on gardening. 凡可得到有关园艺的资料我全部读了。‖ ***belletristic*** [***pure***] *literature* 纯文学作品‖ ***biographical*** 〈***children's***, ***dramatic***, ***epistolary***(正式), ***folk***, ***poetical***, ***prose***〉 *literature* 传记(儿童、戏剧、书信体、民间、诗歌、散文)文学‖ quotations from ***Buddhist*** *literature* 佛教作品引语‖ The party spent a fortune on ***campaign*** *literature*. 该政党花了一大笔钱印发竞选传单。‖ ***cheap*** 〈***catch-penny***, ***garbage***, ***pulp***, ***unwholesome***〉 *literature* 粗劣(只为赚钱而粗制滥造、下流[无聊]、低级趣味[庸俗]、不健康)的作品(或文学)‖ circulate ***clandestine*** *literature* against the regime 散发反政府的秘密传单‖ ***classical*** 〈***ancient***, ***contemporary***, ***modern***〉 *literature* 古典(古代、当代、现代)文学‖ ***comparative*** *literature* 比较文学‖ ***controversial*** *literature* 有争议的著作‖ ***descriptive*** *literature* 叙事文学；商品说明书，推广文学‖ a ***developing*** *literature* of social work 有关社会工作的日益增多的书籍文献‖ ***disarmament*** *literature* 有关裁军问题的各种论文书籍‖ the ***early*** *literature* of this subject 这一题材的早期文献‖ ***ephemeral*** *literature*(正式)昙花一现的作品‖ an ***extensive*** *literature* dealing with the Vietnam War 大量有关越南战争的作品‖ the ***finest*** *literature* of the year 该年度的最佳文学作品‖ There is a ***flourishing*** *literature*, translated or original, in Chinese. 用汉语翻译或创作的文学作品欣欣向荣。‖ ***foreign*** *literature* 外国文学著作‖ wide reading of ***good*** *literature* 广泛阅读优秀文学作品‖ ***government*** *literature* 政府刊物‖ Nobody would consider it ***great*** *literature*. 没人会把它当作伟大的文学作品。‖ the rapidly ***growing*** *literature* on 关于…的急剧增长的书刊文献‖ ***immoral*** *literature* 不道德的作品‖ a person of ***infinite*** 〈***very small***〉 *literature* 学识渊博(胸无点墨)的人‖ ***in-***

flammatory 〈***inspirational***〉 *literature* 煽动性〈启发灵感〉的作品 ‖ There is a ***large*** *literature* relating to Dickens' life. 有大量关于狄更斯生平的书籍。‖ ***light*** *literature* 消遣读物,通俗文学 ‖ There is very ***little*** *literature* in the field. 这一领域的文献甚少。‖ ***national*** *literature* 民族文学 ‖ ***original*** *literature* 有独创性的文学作品 ‖ ***periodical*** 〈***non-periodical***〉 *literature* 定期刊物〈非刊文献,不属期刊上发表的文章〉‖ Brahms' ***piano*** *literature* 勃拉姆斯的钢琴曲集 ‖ ***popular*** *literature* 通俗文学 ‖ ***pornographic*** [***erotic***] *literature* 色情文学 ‖ The ***present*** 〈***recent***〉 *literature* on the subject is enormous. 关于这一题目的现代〈最近的〉文字非常多。‖ ***printed*** *literature* 印刷品 ‖ ***product*** *literature* 厂商产品资料 ‖ ***proletarian*** 〈***revolutionary***〉 *literature* 无产阶级〈革命〉文学 ‖ ***promotional*** *literature* 宣传品 ‖ writers of ***prophetic*** *literature* 预言文学作家 ‖ ***realistic*** 〈***serious***〉 *literature* 现实主义〈严肃〉文学 ‖ ***scientific*** 〈***medical***, ***chemical***, ***professional***〉 *literature* 科学〈医学,化学,专业〉文献 ‖ ***supplementary*** *literature* 补充读物〈参考书〉‖ ***trade*** *literature* 商业指南;有关本行业的书刊 ‖ ***travel*** *literature* 旅行文献 ‖ ***underground*** *literature* 地下出版物 ‖ a ***vast*** [***voluminous***] *literature* 大量的书刊 ‖ ***world*** 〈***Chinese***, ***English***, ***Renaissance***〉 *literature* 世界〈中国、英国、文艺复兴〉文学

P I've written away ***for*** some *literature* on student grants. 我已写信到外地去要有关学生助学金的资料。‖ He dissociated himself ***from*** *literature* as a profession. 他不再把写作作为职业。‖ a postgraduate degree ***in*** English *literature* 英国文学硕(博)士学位 ‖ a considerable body ***of*** *literature* 大量的文献资料 / *War and Peace* is one of the classics ***of*** Russian *literature*. 《战争与和平》是苏联文学的经典著作之一。

P_2 Don't forget to pick up the *literature* ***about*** the oven, will you? 请别忘了拿烤箱的说明书好吗? ‖ the great *literatures* ***of*** the Orient 东方伟大的文学作品 / the *literature* ***of*** poultry farming 家禽饲养学的书刊 ‖ There was extensive *literature* ***on*** the topic. 有大量关于这个题目的书刊。‖ in the *literature* ***relating*** [***pertaining***(正式)] ***to*** 在关于…的著作[文献]中

litigation *n.* (律)诉讼,讼争

V ***initiate*** [***start***] a *litigation* 提起诉讼

P The case was ***in*** *litigation*. 本案件还在讼争中。/ The bank was involved ***in*** *litigation* over failed companies. 银行卷入了有关倒闭的公司的讼争。

P_2 be in *litigation* ***with*** sb. ***over*** sth. 就某事与某人进行诉讼

little *adv.* 难得,不常;稍许;一点也不

M We tried to influence her ***as*** *little* as possible. 我们尽可能少影响她。‖ know ***precious*** *little* about sth. 对某事知道得极少 ‖ Don't think ***so*** *little* of yourself. 别太小觑了你自己。‖ You rest ***too*** *little*. 你休息得太少了。‖ Richardson interrupted ***very*** *little*. 里查森几乎不插话。/ a city that is so far ***very*** *little* damaged 迄今几乎没有受损坏的一座城市

P_2 think *little* ***of*** 不看重;认为…算不了什么 / John thought *little* ***of*** Ted's plan for the party. 约翰认为泰德的晚会计划不屑一顾。/ Sidney thought *little* ***of*** walking two miles to school. 西德尼认为步行两英里上学算不了什么。

O Then I learnt *little* by *little* the early history of her and her family. 然后我逐渐地知道了她和她家早期的经历。

liturgy *n.* (宗)礼拜仪式;圣餐仪式

V ***chant*** the *liturgy* 吟咏祈祷文 ‖ She would have ***preferred*** a simple *liturgy*. 她宁愿参加一种简单的礼拜仪式。‖ ***recite*** the *liturgy* 吟诵祈祷文

P Her mumblings might have been part ***of*** a witch's *liturgy*. 她的喃喃自语可能是巫婆祷咒的一部分。

live *v.* 居住;生活;生存;经历过,度过;(靠某人或某事物)生活;留在人们记忆中;实践,身体力行

VP (B) *live by* (doing) sth. 以…为生 / Communities who *live by* hunting and gathering still exist. 靠打猎和采集食物生活的社会仍然存在。/ *live by* one's wits 靠小聪明过日子 ‖ *live with* sth. 接受并忍受某事物 / Can you *live with* this arrangement? 你能忍受这种安排吗? / The job involved a lot of stress and pressure, but you learnt to *live with* it. 这份工作压力很大,但你学会了去接受并忍受它。(H) Gorillas *live* in central Africa. 大猩猩生活在非洲中部。/ We *live* in the country. 我们住在乡下。

M He has *lived* ***abroad*** for many years. 他在国外生活了好多年。‖ He *lives* ***alone***. 他过着独居生活。‖ His memory will ***always*** *live*. 他永远不会被人遗忘。‖ She *lives* ***apart*** from her husband. 她和丈夫分居。‖ He *lives* too long ***away*** from home. 他离家太久了。‖ He could ***barely*** *live* on his meagre salary. 靠他那份微薄的工资,他只能勉强生活。‖ *live* ***carefully*** 俭省地过日子 ‖ He can *live* ***cheerfully*** on plain food. 他可以靠粗茶淡饭过得很惬意。‖ foreigners who *live* ***closely*** with 与…相处甚密的外国人 ‖ A thrifty family can *live* quite ***comfortably*** on the sum at least a year. 节俭的家庭用那笔钱至少可过一年舒适的生活。‖ *live* ***contentedly*** 心满意足地生活 ‖ *live* ***continently*** [***temperately***] (正式)有节制地生活 ‖ *live* ***dangerously*** 过着充满危险的生活 ‖ He doesn't make enough to *live* ***decently***. 他收入太低,不能象样地生活。‖ *live* ***down*** 通过行动使人们原谅(或忘掉)(自己以往过失或丑闻等) / If you were beaten by Jack, you'd never *live* it ***down***. 要是你被杰克打败的话,将是你永远抹不掉的耻辱。/ We can never hope to *live* ***down*** these mistakes. 我们永远也别指望会使人们忘掉这些过失。‖ I can not afford to *live* ***expensively*** [***luxuriously***]. 我过不起奢侈的生活。‖ *live* ***fast*** 过放纵的生活 ‖ The names of these heroes will *live* ***forever***. 这些英雄的名字将永垂不朽。‖ They *lived* ***happily*** ever after. 他们从此过着幸福的生活。‖ *live* together ***harmoniously*** 和睦地生活在一起 ‖ We have *lived* ***here*** quite a number of years. 我们住在这里有好几年了。‖ *live* ***high*** 过奢侈生活 / They *lived* ***high*** until they had no more money. 他们过着奢侈的生活,直到钱挥霍完了为止。‖ *live* ***honestly*** 诚实地生活 ‖ *live in* 住进;(佣工)住在雇主家内;(店员)住在店内 / Would you be prepared to *live* ***in***? 你准备住宿吗? / Students of this college are expected to *live* ***in***. 本学院要求学生住校。‖ Fish can not *live* ***long*** out of water. 鱼离了水活不久。/ ***Long*** *live*... …万岁! / Women seem to *live* ***longer*** than men. 女人的寿命似乎比男人长。‖ He *lives* quite ***near***. 他住在很近的地方。‖ They *live* ***next-door*** to us. 他们住在我们的隔壁。‖ *live on* 继续活着;继续使用;流传下去 / Charles de Gaulle *lived* ***on*** to retire in peace. 查尔斯·戴高乐一直活到平静地退休。/ The Marilyn Monroe legend *lives* ***on*** in Hollywood. 玛丽莲·梦露的传说在好莱坞流传不息。‖ *live* ***out*** 不住宿在工作(或学习)的地方;活过(某一段时间);实践,身体力行 / Their maid *lives* ***out***. 他们的女仆晚上不住在他们家里。/ He *lived* ***out*** the remaining 16 years of his life in London. 他在伦敦度过了他最后

的16年。/Each of us *lives* ***out*** our destiny.(正式)我们每个人都要经历自己的命运。‖She *lived* ***pleasantly*** to a ripe old age.她愉快地活到耄耋之年。‖*live* ***precariously*** 过着愁吃少穿[朝不保夕]的生活‖I've never *lived* ***really***.我从未真正享受过人生,见过世面。‖He used to *live* ***rough***.他过去的生活很艰苦。‖We *live* very ***simply*** [***plainly*** and ***frugally***].我们生活非常俭朴。‖*live* ***single*** 过独身生活‖a night that will ***surely*** *live* in American history肯定会永垂美国历史的一夜‖Increasing numbers of young people choose to *live* ***together*** rather than to marry.越来越多的年轻人宁愿同居而不愿结婚。‖*live* it ***up*** 玩玩,纵情欢乐/Let's go into town and *live* it ***up*** a little.让我们进城去尽情玩乐一番。‖Don't *live* ***wastefully***.生活切勿铺张浪费。‖*live* ***well*** 过舒适生活,过正派生活/He died a penurious death after having *lived* ***well*** all his days.他度过了舒适的一生之后穷愁地死去了。‖***Where*** do you *live*? 你住在哪里?‖*live* ***worthily*** 生活得有意义

P$_2$ He *lives* ***across*** the street.他住在马路对面。‖*live* ***after*** foreign models 过着拿仿外国式的生活‖*live* ***among*** strangers 在陌生人中生活‖Do you think you could *live* ***as*** a gentleman on your meager wage? 你认为靠微薄的工资就能过绅士生活吗?‖For the time being we are *living* ***at*** a hotel.我们暂时住在旅馆中。‖They *live* ***beyond*** their means.他们入不敷出。/A writer's words *live* ***beyond*** his death.作家的话在他死后仍然流传。‖He *lives* close ***by*** the river.他住在河边。/*live* ***by*** oneself 独居‖*live* ***for*** 为…而生活;盼望/They *live* only ***for*** their children.他们只为自己的子女而活着。/I *live* ***for*** the day when I retire.我盼望着退休的那一天。‖He *lives* ***from*** hand ***to*** mouth.他过着挣一点吃一点的穷困生活。‖They are *living* ***in*** comfort〈luxury〉.他们过着舒适〈奢侈〉的生活。‖He *lives* ***near*** the factory.他住在工厂附近。‖*live* ***off*** 以…为食料;靠…过日子,依赖…生活/We *lived* ***off*** wild fruits for a week.我们以吃野果为生达一周之久。/She still *lives* ***off*** her parents.她还在依靠父母生活。/*live* ***off*** the land以种地打粮食为生‖*live* ***on*** [***upon***]以…为主食;靠…生活/They *lived* ***on*** her salary.他们靠她的薪金过日子。/You cannot *live* ***on*** love alone.你不能只靠爱情过日子。/She *lived* ***on*** berries and wild herbs.她以浆果和野草为生。/He *lives* ***on*** the hill.他住在小山上。‖Many people were so destitute they *lived* ***out of*** garbage cans.好多人穷得靠吃丢弃在垃圾箱里的食物过日子。/We *live* a great deal ***out of*** doors.我们常常住在户外。/*live* ***out of*** a suitcase [trunk]〈非正式〉(因公等)经常旅居客地;提着衣箱过日子‖He *lives* ***over*** the way.他住在马路对面。‖*live* ***through*** 度(过);经历(过)/You've got to have courage to *live* ***through*** something like that.你得有勇气经受住那种事情。‖These books will *live* ***throughout*** the ages.这些书将是传世之作。‖She *lived* ***to*** ninety.她活到90岁。‖She *lives* ***under*** her paternal roof.她住在她父亲的家里。/He *lives* ***under*** the cat's foot [paw],so to speak.(俚)可以这么说,他怕老婆。‖*live* ***up to*** 遵守,实践;符合;不辜负;与…相配/You should *live* ***up to*** your promise.你应当遵守诺言。/The film didn't *live* ***up to*** my expectations.这部电影没有我原先想的那么好。/His wife was so clever that he felt he could never *live* ***up to*** her.他的妻子那么聪明,他感到自己怎么也配不上她。‖My grandmother *lived* ***with*** us for 15 years.我祖母与我们同住了15年。/Her voice will *live* ***with*** me until I die.我到死都会记得她的声音。/*live* ***with*** oneself 保持自尊心‖He *lives* ***within*** easy reach of London.他住在离伦敦很近的地方。‖People cannot *live* ***without*** air.人没有空气就没法生存。

livelihood *n*. 生活;生计

V Any change in the fishing laws will ***affect*** the *livelihood* of thousands of fishermen.捕鱼法的任何变更都会影响成千上万渔民的生活。‖The textile mill ***affords*** a *livelihood* to a great number of people.(正式)纺织厂给许多人提供了生计。‖***draw*** one's *livelihood* from 靠…谋生‖***earn*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***make***, ***obtain***] a *livelihood* 谋生/She ***earned*** her *livelihood* by working at a beauty shop.她靠在美容院工作过日子。/She ***made*** a *livelihood* by writing.她以写作为生。‖He ***eked out*** a *livelihood* by working after hours as a taxi-driver.他靠业余当出租汽车司机勉强维持生活。‖This job will ***give*** you a good *livelihood*.这工作能使你生活得很好。‖***maintain*** a comfortable *livelihood* 生活得挺舒适‖He ***picked up*** a scanty *livelihood* by teaching.他靠教书勉强地过活。‖It ***promises*** a *livelihood* to countless families.它有望给无数家庭带来活路。‖***receive*** one's *livelihood* from parents 靠父母过活‖***seek*** a *livelihood* in(正式)在…寻找活路‖The Great Depression ***took away*** the *livelihood* of millions.大萧条夺走了数百万人的生计。‖They ***wrang*** a *livelihood* from that piece of barren land.他们靠那块不毛之地艰难地谋生。

V$_2$ Their principal *livelihood* ***was*** in the sea.他们主要的生计是出海打鱼。‖Their *livelihood* ***depends on*** farming.他们靠耕田生活。

Q gain a ***bare*** *livelihood* 勉强维持生活‖a ***decent*** 〈***easy***, ***good***, ***handsome***(正式)〉 *livelihood* 象样〈宽裕、非常好、十分富裕〉的生活‖have a ***fixed*** *livelihood* 有固定生计‖earn an ***honest*** *livelihood* 规规矩矩地谋生/a means to an ***honest***, if not ***honorable***, *livelihood* 若说不上非常体面,但至少是正当的谋生之道‖Smuggling is not recognized as a ***legitimate*** *livelihood*.人们认为走私不是合法的谋生之道。‖make a ***moderate*** *livelihood* 过着小康生活‖They eked out a ***slender*** *livelihood* by selling fruits.他们靠卖水果勉强糊口。‖earn a ***small*** and ***precarious*** *livelihood* 生活困难,朝不保夕‖Farming is their ***sole*** *livelihood*.务农是他们谋生的惟一途径。

P Even then I had a low opinion of politics ***as*** a *livelihood*.甚至那时我也看不起把从政作为谋生手段。‖He told her of his plan to write ***for*** a *livelihood*.他告诉她他打算以写作为生的计划。‖They are destitute; neither the husband nor the wife has any means ***of*** *livelihood*.他们家徒四壁,夫妻都无谋生之计。

P$_2$ The inhabitants obtained their *livelihood* ***from*** quarrying granite.居民以采花岗岩为生。

livestock *n*. 牲畜

V ***graze*** *livestock* 放牧‖The farmers will ***keep*** more *livestock*.牧场主将养更多牲畜。‖He ***looked after*** the *livestock* on the farm.他看管农庄里的牲畜。

P How many heads ***of*** *livestock* do you have on your farm? 你农庄里有多少头牲畜?

livid *adj*. (非正式)大怒的;青黑色的;死灰色的

M Her insulting remark made me ***absolutely*** *livid*.她出言不逊,使我大为震怒。

P$_2$ He was *livid* ***at*** his son's disobedience.他因儿子不服管教而大发雷霆。‖a face *livid* ***with*** helpless rage 因怒不可遏而发青的脸/Her face was *livid*

with cold. 她冷得脸色发青。

living *n.* 活着的人;生计;生活方式;教士的俸金

V ***earn*** [***gain***, ***get***(英), ***make***, ***obtain***] one's *living* 谋生 / The pedlar ***got*** his *living* honestly. 那小贩正当地挣钱度日。/ He ***makes*** a *living* as a car salesman. 他当汽车推销员来维持生活。‖ ***eke out*** a precarious *living* 勉强过着朝不保夕的生活 ‖ They ***enjoy*** good *living*. 他们过着讲究吃喝的生活。‖ He ***found*** a *living* in painting. 他靠绘画为生。‖ He ***has*** a good *living*. 他生活过得很好。‖ Rich men ***like*** high *living*. 富人爱过奢华的生活。‖ ***pick up*** a *living* 谋生 ‖ ***scrape*** a *living* 勉强糊口 ‖ ***scrounge*** a *living* 靠乞讨过日子 ‖ ***seek*** a *living* for oneself 自谋生路 ‖ ***win*** a *living* on four acres 靠种四英亩地生活

Q a(n) ***abstemious*** 〈***hard***, ***simplified***〉 *living*(正式) 有节制(艰苦、一切从简)的生活 ‖ earn a ***bare*** *living* 仅够糊口 ‖ goods necessary to ***civilized*** *living* 文明生活的必需商品 ‖ earn a ***comfortable*** 〈***modest***, ***poor***〉 *living* 过舒适(俭朴、贫困)的生活 ‖ ***communal*** *living* 集体生活方式 ‖ ***correct*** [***right***] *living* 正当的生活 ‖ improve one's ***daily*** *living* 改善日常生活 ‖ ***decent*** *living* 很不错[体面]的生活 ‖ ***everyday*** *living* 日常生活 ‖ ***good*** 〈***high***, ***lavish***, ***loose***, ***luxurious***〉 *living* 讲究吃喝(奢侈舒适、挥霍、放荡、奢侈)的生活 ‖ ***happy*** *living* 幸福的生活 ‖ make an ***honest*** *living* 正当地挣钱过日子 ‖ ***modern*** *living* 现代生活 ‖ I'm used to ***plain*** *living*. 我习惯于俭朴的生活。‖ a ***precarious*** 〈***hand-to-mouth***, ***meagre***〉 *living* 朝不保夕(勉强糊口、贫困)的生活 ‖ ***rational*** *living* 合理的生活 ‖ ***strenuous*** *living* 紧张费力的生活 ‖ ***suburban*** 〈***urban***〉 *living* 郊区(城市)生活 ‖ ***thrifty*** [***frugal***] *living* 节俭的生活 ‖ ***wrong*** *living* 不正当的生活

P What do you do ***for*** a *living*? 你靠什么生活? ‖ The quality ***of*** urban *living* has been damaged by excessive noise levels. 城市生活的质量因噪音过高而受到了破坏。‖ utter impatience ***with*** totalitarian *living* 对极权主义下的生活方式完全不能忍受

P_2 Bees are here getting a *living* ***among*** the blue flowers of the sea holly. 蜜蜂在这里靠在海边冬青的蓝色花朵中采蜜为生。‖ I never expected to earn my *living* ***as*** an artist. 我从没期望过自己会以绘画为生。‖ They are earning their *living* ***at*** some type of engineering. 他们以从事某种工程技术为生。‖ She made a *living* ***by*** babysitting. 她靠给人家临时看孩子为生。‖ make a *living* ***from*** literary work 靠写作谋生 ‖ make a *living* ***out of*** odd jobs 靠打杂工维持生计

load *n.* 担子;重载;一车(或一船、一驮、一飞机)货物;大量,许多;工作量;(电机、机器等的)负载,负荷;(俚)使人喝醉的量

V The workers ***adapted to*** work *loads* set by time study methods. 工人们适应了按计时定额方法规定的工作量。‖ The normal instinctive fear ***added*** its *load* to the burden of the nervous system. 正常的直觉恐怖心理给神经系统增加了压力。‖ The nurse ***bears*** a *load* of anxiety. 这个护士承受着焦虑的压力。/ He ***bears*** a heavy *load* on his shoulders. 他肩负重担。‖ The walls of the building ***carry*** the *load* of the roof. 建筑物的墙承担着屋顶的重量。/ He ***carries*** a heavy *load* of responsibility. 他责任重大。‖ ***cast*** [***lay***] the *load* on [upon] 推卸责任给,嫁祸于 ‖ He had ***delivered*** his *load*. 他把货物送完了。‖ Its *load* of minerals was ***dumped*** at sea. 船上载的矿物被倾倒到海里。‖ I've ***got*** another *load* to do while that one's drying. 那批衣服在烘干时,我还要洗另一批。/ ***get*** a *load* of (美俚)(常用于祈使句)注意,打量;仔细看(或听)(不寻常或有趣的事) / Hey! ***Get*** a *load* of this! It says here that Trevor's been arrested. 喂!听着!这里说特雷弗被逮捕了。/ ***Get*** a *load* of that pretty girl! 你看看那姑娘多漂亮! / I ***got*** a *load* of tax back this month. 我本月份收回很多税款。‖ ***haul*** 〈***lift***〉 a *load* 拖运(抬起)重物 ‖ He ***had*** *loads* of charm. 他充满了魅力。/ The cart ***has*** a *load* of clay. 两轮车上装载着一车粘土。‖ The supply men ***hiked*** their *loads* up on their shoulders. 负责补给的人员把东西扛在肩膀上。‖ ***Lay*** not all the *load* on the lame hores. 别把担子都放在跛马身上;别把期望寄托在不中用的人身上。‖ So in fact, you are ***lightening*** [***lessening***] the *load* of the hospital doctors? 所以事实上,你在减轻医院医生的负担? His work *load* was ***limited*** to four hours a day owing to his illness. 由于有病,他的工作量被限制为每天四小时。‖ We have to ***make*** three *loads* of the cargo. 我们不得不把货物分成三次运送。‖ Continual draughts ***place*** a heavy *load* on the heating system. 不断的穿堂风使取暖系统的负荷很重。‖ ***put*** three *loads* through the dryer 使烘干机烘三批(衣物) ‖ His teaching *load* in the college was ***raised*** to twelve hours a week. 他在大学里的教学工作量增加到了每周12课时。‖ The new power station will ***share*** the *load* at peak hours. 新的发电站在高峰期将分担负荷。‖ ***Spread*** the *load* by doing a little cleaning every day. 通过每天搞一些清洁工作来分散工作量。‖ ***suffer from*** a *load* of debt 因负债而烦忧 ‖ This washing machine ***takes*** a *load* of six kilos. 这台洗衣机可洗六公斤的衣物。/ ***take*** a *load* off sb.'s mind 解除某人的思想负担;使某人放心 / You have ***taken*** a *load* off my mind. 你使我如释重负。/ ***take*** a *load* off (one's feet)(俚)坐下,躺下;休息 ‖ She has ***taken on*** a heavy *load* of work this year. 她今年承担了很重的工作任务。‖ We ***took up*** our heavy *load* and trudged back. 我们负起沉重的担子步履艰难地往回走。‖ ***transport*** *loads* of coal over long distances 长途运煤

V_2 The already heavy *load* ***became*** heavier. 本来就沉重的担子变得更重了。‖ The lorry had to stop because its *load* had ***fallen off***. 卡车不得不停下来,因为它载的货物掉下来了。‖ The *load* upon her mind ***grew*** lighter. 她的思想负担减轻了。

Q a regular student with an ***academic*** *load* of 12 hours 上12个小时课的正规学生 ‖ It's a ***big*** *load* off my mind to hear you say that. 听你这么一说我就大大放心了。‖ a ***boat*** *load* of tourists 一船旅游者 ‖ the ***breaking*** *load* 断裂载荷 ‖ the ***capacity*** [***full***, ***maximum***] *load* 满载[全负荷] ‖ a ***car*** *load* 一车所载之量 ‖ a ***case*** *load*(诊所、法院、社会福利机构等或其工作人员的)工作量(例如病例数、案件数等) ‖ The debt was a ***constant*** *load* on his mind. 那笔债务始终是他的精神负担。‖ ***dead*** [***static***] *load* 恒载,静载,自重 ‖ a ship's ***deck*** *load* 露天放在一般甲板上的货物 ‖ The truck was carrying an ***enormous*** [***huge***] *load*. 这辆卡车上的货物很重。‖ Her grief is a ***heavy*** *load* to bear. 她的忧伤沉重得难以忍受。‖ a ***light*** *load* 轻负荷 ‖ a ***live*** [***moving***, ***mobile***] *load* 活负载,动荷载 ‖ the ***patient*** *load* of physicians 医生接待患者人次的量 ‖ the ***peak*** *load* 高峰负载;最大负载 ‖ the ***population*** *load* on the land 土地的人口载量 ‖ the ***rated*** *load* 额定载荷 ‖ ***safe*** 〈***permissible***(正式)〉 *load* 安全(容许)负载 ‖ a ***ship*** *load* of coal 一船

煤‖He came in with a ***small*** *load* on. 他进来的时候带着一点酒意。‖the students' ***study*** *load* 学生的学习负担‖reduce the ***tax*** *load* 减轻赋税负担‖The secretary's ***typing*** *load* was twenty letters a day. 这位秘书的打字工作量是一天20封信。‖a ***whole wagon*** *load* of vegetables 满满一车的蔬菜‖***work*** 〈***teaching***〉 *load* 〈教学〉工作量

P The porter carried all these goods ***at*** one *load*. 那搬运工一次便把所有的货物都运走了。‖He has brought the lorry ***for*** a *load* of wood. 他开卡车来运一车木材。‖counseling duties ***in addition to*** normal teaching *loads* 除了正常的教学任务以外还兼任辅导工作‖The teacher did not falter ***under*** the *load*. 这位教师不怕挑重担。‖a man ***with*** a *load* on his back 背上背着东西的男人

P_2 We've talked about *loads* ***of*** things. 我们谈论了很多事情。/a *load* ***of*** furniture 一批(载运的)家具‖The elderly grandfather has become a *load* ***on*** his family. 上了年纪的祖父已成了家庭的负担。‖*Loads* ***upon*** loads of paving materials arrived in numberless carts. 许多大车把铺路材料一车车地运来了。

load *v*. 装载;大量给予;装满;使负担;装上(子弹、胶卷);使(话语等)带有倾向性[哄骗性];在…上增收附加费

VP (B) *load* sth. *into* [*on to*] 装货物于;装载货物;使负担/We started *loading* the pheasants *into* the sacks. 我们开始把雉鸡装入粗布袋里。/He *loaded* the film *into* the camera. 他把胶卷装进相机里。/They are *loading* the bags of rice *on to* the lorry. 他们正把一袋袋的米装上卡车。/*load* a lot of work *on to* one's staff 将许多工作压到下属头上‖*load*...*with* sth. 装载某物(或人)/They *loaded* us *with* gifts. 他们送了我们很多礼物。/They *loaded* the car *with* their possessions. 他们把自己的财物装上车。‖The novel is *loaded with* suspense. 小说充满了悬念。‖*load*...*down with* sth. 使承受沉重负担/She *loaded* her daughter *down with* packages. 她让她女儿背起大包小包。/The city council *loaded* the community *down with* taxes. 市政会把沉重的赋税压在市民身上。

M Waiters can ***deftly*** *load* checks. 侍者会巧立名目增加账单上的收费。‖This camera *loads* ***easily***. 这照相机很容易装胶卷。‖a truck ***fully*** *loaded* 装满货物的卡车‖*Load* ***quickly***! 赶快装货!‖The lorry was ***still*** *loading* when they arrived. 他们到达时,卡车还在上货。‖*load* ***up*** 装载货物于/I usually took off my coat while I was *loading* ***up***. 我装货时通常脱掉上衣。

P_2 He complained that the law was *loaded* ***against*** him. 他抱怨法律有偏向,对他不利。/*load* the dice ***against*** sb. (对某人)使用灌铅骰子;用不正常手段占(某人)便宜‖The ship is *loading* ***for*** Manila. 船正在装货,准备开往马尼拉。‖The rules were *loaded* ***in*** his favour. 规则订得对他有利。/The freighter *loaded* ***in*** five days. 那条货船五天装完了货。‖They *loaded* ***into*** the boat. 他们纷纷上了船。‖*load* a ship ***to*** full capacity 把船装到满载量‖The rice was *loaded* ***upon*** a wagon. 米被装在运货车上。

loaf *n*. 一条[只]面包;长方形的一大块;(以肉糜或鱼糜与面粉、蛋、牛乳等拌和烘制成的)肉[鱼]糕;(俚)脑袋,头脑

V He ***asked for*** a *loaf* of white bread. 他要了一条白面包。‖They ***ate*** half a *loaf* between them at every meal. 他们俩每餐共吃半条面包。‖He ***bought*** two *loaves* of bread. 他买了两条面包。‖We ***had*** a meat *loaf* for dinner. 我们晚餐吃了一块肉糕。‖***Use*** your *loaf*! 用你的脑袋想一想!

Q ***beef*** *loaf* 牛肉烤杂拌‖a ***brown*** 〈***white***〉 *loaf* 一条黑〈白〉面包‖***dried banana*** *loaves* 干制香蕉长方块‖a ***fish*** 〈***meat***〉 *loaf* 鱼〈肉〉糕‖Her dark hair piled up into an ***overhanging*** *loaf*. 她乌黑的头发绾成一束垂发。‖a ***salmon*** *loaf* 一块鲑鱼糕‖***sugar*** *loaf* 塔糖‖a ***two-pound*** *loaf* 一条两磅重的面包

P She went to the baker's ***for*** a brown *loaf*. 她到面包店去买一条黑面包。

P_2 a *loaf* ***of*** bread 〈cheese〉 一只面包〈一块长形干酪〉

loan *n*. 贷款;借款;暂借;暂借的东西

V The bank ***arranged*** a *loan* of £500 to him for home improvements. 这家银行为他安排了改善居住条件用的500英镑的贷款。‖The neighbour ***asked for*** the *loan* of our binoculars. 邻居向我们借双筒望远镜。‖The corporation ***contracted*** a large foreign *loan*. 那个公司签约借了一大笔外债。‖***float*** a *loan* of 100 million dollars(用发行债券等方式)筹集一亿元贷款‖***get*** a *loan* from an insurance company on one's policy 用保险单抵押从一家保险公司借钱‖I ***gave*** him the *loan* of my typewriter. 我把我的打字机借给他用。‖The government has ***granted*** them a long-term 〈short-term〉 *loan*. 政府同意给他们长〈短〉期贷款。‖Could I ***have*** the *loan* of your car for the weekend? 周末我可以借用您的车吗?‖***issue*** 〈***raise***〉 a *loan* 发放〈筹集〉贷款‖***liquidate*** a *loan* (专技)清偿借款‖The government had to ***make*** a further *loan* of £3.3m to save the industry. 为挽救这一行业,政府不得不再贷款330万英镑。/I'll ***make*** him a *loan* of £500. 我将借500英镑给他。‖The government ***needs*** a big *loan* to build more schools. 政府需要一大笔贷款来建造更多学校。‖The company has ***negotiated*** a *loan* of 30 million dollars with an American firm. 该公司和美国一家公司商定了一项3 000万美元的贷款。‖You could easily ***obtain*** cheap *loans* from savings banks. 你很容易便可以从储蓄银行获得低息贷款。‖***pay off*** 〈***repay***〉 a *loan* 偿清〈偿还〉借款‖***place*** a *loan* before the public for subscription 让公众认购债券‖***provide*** a *loan* 提供贷款‖***receive*** a *loan* 借到钱‖***renew*** the *loan* on the same terms as before 按照以前的条件展期贷款‖***secure*** a *loan* 为贷款作保‖***solicit*** a *loan* of money from a friend (正式)向朋友借款‖We wish to ***take*** a *loan* of your car for an afternoon. 我们想借你的汽车用一个下午。‖***underwrite*** a *loan* 签名同意为贷款担保‖I ***want*** a *loan* of £100. 我需要借100英镑。

Q a(n) ***agricultural*** 〈***business***, ***international***〉 *loan* 农业〈工商业,国际〉贷款‖a ***bad*** *loan* 呆账贷款‖They found it impossible to get a ***bank*** *loan*. 他们发现没有可能获得银行贷款。‖contract a ***big*** *loan* 借到一大笔款子‖a ***business*** *loan* 业务借款‖***call*** *loan* 活期〈通知〉贷款‖***domestic*** 〈***foreign***〉 *loans* 内〈外〉债‖an ***emergency*** *loan* 紧急贷款‖a ***hard*** *loan* 条件苛刻的贷款;需用硬通货偿还的贷款‖an ***illegal*** *loan* 非法贷款‖a(n) ***interest-free*** [***gift***] *loan* 无息贷款‖***interlibrary*** *loan* 图书馆馆际出借(制度);根据馆际出借制度所借的书‖an ***internal*** *loan* 内部贷款‖a ***long*** 〈***medium***, ***short***〉***-term*** *loan* 长〈中,短〉期贷款[放款]‖a ***low-interest*** *loan* 一笔低息贷款‖a ***mortgage*** *loan* 有抵押贷款‖***outstanding*** *loans* 未偿还贷款‖a ***public*** [***government***] *loan* 公家贷款;公共债务‖a(n) ***secured*** 〈***unsecured***〉 *loan* 有〈无〉担保放款‖a ***war*** *loan* 军事贷款

P He came to me ***for*** a *loan* of money. 他到我这儿来借钱。‖The World Bank has extended more than

$2 billion ***in*** *loans* to the country. 世界银行已向该国提供了超过 20 亿美元的贷款。‖ ***on*** *loan* 暂借的；(人员)被借调的 / Most of his books are ***on*** *loan* from the department library. 他的大部分书籍是从系图书馆借来的。/ The technician is now ***on*** *loan* to the army, away from the factory. 那技术员现在暂时离开工厂，被借调至军队工作。/ She got the book ***on*** [***through***] interlibrary *loan*. 她按图书馆馆际出借制度借到这本书。

P₂ *loan* ***for*** consumption 消费贷款‖ The bicycle is a *loan* ***from*** a friend. 这辆自行车是向朋友借来的。‖ You are welcome to the *loan* ***of*** my lawn-mower. 你可随意地借用我的剪草机。‖ a *loan* ***on*** personal guarantee 个人保证贷款‖ The painting was on *loan* ***to*** the National Gallery from the Louvre. 这幅油画是卢浮宫博物馆借给国家艺术馆的。‖ make *loans* ***upon*** farm commodities 以农产品作抵押给予贷款

loan *v*. 借出；贷与；暂时借调(人员)

VP (A_1) She *loaned* the money to me. 她借钱给我。

M He ***never*** *loaned* his car to anybody. 他从不把车子借给任何人。‖ These works of art are too precious to be *loaned* ***out*** for exhibition. 这些艺术品太宝贵，不能借出去展览。

P₂ The World Bank is *loaning* Syria £35 million ***for*** this £137 million project. 世界银行为这个一亿三千七百万英镑的项目贷款三千五百万英镑给叙利亚。‖ Can I *loan* a ladder ***from*** you for a day or so? 我可以借你的梯子用一两天吗？‖ How much will you *loan* ***on*** this car? 以这辆汽车作抵押，你肯借多少钱？

(用法)在通用英语里，*loan* 的意思是"正式地借"，如 The Louvre has *loaned* a painting to the National Gallery.（卢浮宫已借给国家艺术馆一幅油画。）而当 *loan* 表示"一般地借"时，这多用于非正式的美国英语，如 She *loaned* me the money.（她借钱给我。）

loanword *n*. 借词，外来词

V ***adopt*** a *loanword* 吸收外来词

P₂ a *loanword* ***from*** French 借用的法语词

loath *adj*. (正式)不愿意的；讨厌的

O He was *loath* to see her go. 他不愿意看见她走。‖ be *loath* that it should be so 不愿意事情成为这个样子‖ nothing *loath* 很愿意 / I was nothing *loath* to take over that job. 我很愿接管那件事。

loathe *v*. 厌恶；(非正式)不喜欢

VP (D) He *loathes* working. 他讨厌工作。/ I *loathe* washing dishes. 我讨厌洗碟子。

M *loathe* ***deeply*** [***intensely***] 深恶痛绝‖ You know ***how*** I *loathe* typing and shorthand. 你知道我是多么讨厌打字和速记。‖ I ***particularly*** *loathed* team games at school. 我特别讨厌学校里的以队为单位的比赛(球赛)。

loathing *n*. 厌恶，憎恨

V She ***had*** a *loathing* for the smell of meat cooking. 她很厌恶煮肉时那种味道。/ I ***have*** a great *loathing* for statistics. 我对统计资料十分讨厌。

Q treat sb. with a ***bitter*** *loathing* 极厌恶地对待某人‖ a ***deep*** [***intense***] *loathing* 极度厌恶

P He remembered his school days ***with*** *loathing*. 他回忆起他上学的那些日子就感到厌恶。/ He looked at his enemy ***with*** *loathing*. 他以憎恨的目光看着他的敌人。

P₂ have a *loathing* ***for*** snakes 对蛇怀有强烈的嫌恶

lob *v*. 用高弧线抛出；(网球)缓缓地打出，吊高球；沉重地(或笨拙地)走动

M *lob* ***along*** 沉重地(或笨拙地)走动 / The wounded horse *lobbed* ***along***. 那匹受伤的马沉重地走着。‖ *lob* the ball ***in*** 轻轻地把球打进场地‖ Rockets *lobbed* ***shoreward***. 火箭向海岸方向飞去。

P₂ *lob* a stone ***at*** sth. 朝某物以高弧线抛出石头 / Every time she *lobs* the ball ***at*** me, I find it more difficult to return. 每当她向我放高球时，我总觉得更难还击。‖ She wrapped the letter round a stone and *lobbed* it ***into*** the next garden. 她把信包在一块石头外面，向隔壁花园高高抛去。‖ He *lobbed* a hand grenade ***over*** the rock. 他把手榴弹高高抛过岩石。‖ *lob* a few practice flies ***to*** the outfield 练习打一些高而慢的球到外场

lobby *n*. (旅馆，戏院等人口处的)穿堂，大厅，休息室；(议院的)院外活动集团；向当权者进行游说活动

V The following New Year the *lobby* was ***repeated***. 翌年之初，又进行了一次游说活动。

V₂ I was ignorant where the narrow *lobbies* ***led***. 我不知道这些狭窄的廊厅通向哪里。

Q an ***agricultural*** 〈***industrial***〉 *lobby* 农(工)业界院外活动集团‖ The ***anti-nuclear*** *lobby* is far more powerful on the continent than in England. 反对核武器的游说团在欧洲大陆比在英国要强大得多。‖ The ***clean air*** *lobby* is against the plans for the new factory. 保护大气清洁派反对建造这一新工厂的计划。‖ The Prime Minister has to face powerful ***colonial*** *lobbies* in parliament. 首相不得不面对议院内强有力的殖民利益院外活动集团。‖ a ***cotton*** 〈***farm***〉 *lobby* 棉花商(农业界)院外活动集团‖ a ***division*** *lobby*(英)议员分组投票厅(指议院中赞成及反对两派议员分别投票时的两个投票厅之一)‖ an ***education*** *lobby* 教育界院外活动集团‖ I rushed into the ***hotel*** *lobby*, where our luggage was still piled high. 我急忙走进旅馆的门厅，那里还高高地堆着我们的行李。‖ a ***labor*** 〈***union***〉 *lobby* 劳方(工会)院外活动集团‖ ***oil*** *lobby* 石油界院外活动集团‖ the ***small*** *lobby* of the post office 邮局的小营业厅‖ a ***strong*** *lobby* 强大的院外活动集团‖ a ***theater*** *lobby* 剧场休息厅

P The minister was met ***by*** a *lobby* of industrialists. 部长会见了一群进行游说活动的实业家。‖ ***in*** the *lobby* 在大厅里 / Let's meet ***in*** the *lobby*. 咱们在大厅见面吧。‖ retire [retreat] ***to*** the *lobby*(正式)退回到休息室

P₂ an increasingly strong and well organized *lobby* ***for*** the abolition of film censorship 一个日益壮大的、组织健全的主张废除电影审查制度的院外活动集团‖ the *lobby* ***of*** a theater 〈hotel〉 剧场〈旅馆〉的大厅[休息厅]

lobby *v*. 向(议员、政府官员等)进行游说(或疏通)；游说，进行疏通

M They are ***actively*** *lobbying* for 〈against〉 the bill. 他们正在积极游说议员，以通过〈阻止通过〉该项议案。‖ We can ***always*** *lobby* our MPs. 我们总能向我们的议员进行游说。‖ The President said he would ***personally*** *lobby* the bill through. 总统说他将亲自施加压力使法案得以通过。‖ In spite of opposition from the other parties, the changes in the law have been *lobbied* ***through***. 尽管遭到别的党派的反对，该法律的修改案最终还是通过了。

P₂ *lobby* ***against*** higher taxes 向议员游说反对提高税收 / Some people are *lobbying* the Congressmen ***against*** the new budget. 有些人正在对国会议员进行疏通活动以反对新预算案。‖ Members of the teachers' unions successfully *lobbied* ***among*** the convention delegates. 教师工会会员们在大会的代表中间成功地进行了游说活动。‖ *lobby* ***for*** a bill 为使一项议案得以通过而向议员进行游说 / Concerned groups have recently been *lobbying* ***for*** increased government support for the arts. 关心的团体最近一直在进行游说

活动，希望政府增加对艺术界的支持。‖ Unfortunately for the government, the ecologists *lobbied* powerfully ***on*** the anti-pollution issue. 对政府来说，不幸的是生态学家们就反对污染问题对议员发起了强有力的游说。‖ *lobby* a bill ***through*** the Senate 向参议院议员游说使其通过一议案

locate *v.* 指出[查明]…的位置；(尤美)把…设置于；使…坐落于

VP (H) We *located* our firm in Florida.(尤美)我们把公司设在佛罗里达。/ The company *located* its branch office in the suburbs of San Francisco. 公司把它的分公司设在旧金山市郊。

M The National Maritime Museum is ***also*** *located* nearby. 国立海洋博物馆也设在附近。‖ The dentist ***carefully*** *located* the filling in the cavity. 牙科医生仔细地把填充物填进龋洞。‖ one of the most prestigious and ***desirably*** *loacted* universities in America 美国最有声望的，位置最适宜的大学之一‖ be *located* ***somewhere*** on the Pacific coast 位于太平洋沿岸某地

P_1 He *located* himself ***behind*** the screen. 他躲在帘幕后面。‖ The company wishes to *locate* its new factory ***beside*** the river. 公司希望把新厂建在河边。‖ He *located* a better restaurant ***in*** the north of the city. 他在该市的北面找到了一间较好的饭店。/ The house is *located* ***in*** the heart of the city. 这栋房子位于市中心。/ After Dad retires he's going to *locate* ***in*** California.(非正式；美)爸爸退休后，他将在加利福尼亚州定居。‖ He *located* himself ***near*** the door. 他待在门旁。‖ The house is *located* ***next to*** the river. 房子位于河边。‖ Can you *locate* Moscow ***on*** the map? 你能在地图上找出莫斯科的位置吗？/ The captain *located* the ship's position ***on*** the chart. 船长在海图上确定了船所处的位置。/ He *located* his new store ***on*** 62nd Street. 他把新商店设在62号街上。

location *n.* 位置，地点；(电影)外景拍摄地；定位

V She ***asked about*** the *location* of the house. 她打听了那座房子的位置。‖ First we must ***decide on*** the *location* of our new swimming pool. 首先我们要选好新游泳池的地点。‖ ***discover*** the *location* of the hiding place 发现了隐藏地的位置‖ His jobs ***involves*** the *location* of people in need of help. 他的工作是找到那些需要帮助的人。‖ No one ***knows*** the *location* of the hidden treasure. 谁也不知道财宝藏在哪里。‖ This corner would ***make*** a good *location* for a gas station. 这个拐角将是设立一个加油站的好地点。‖ The ostrich farm ***outgrew*** its *location*. 这个鸵鸟养殖场发展得使它原来的范围不够用了。‖ ***pinpoint*** a *location* 准确定位‖ ***secure*** the *location* for a supermarket(正式)为超级市场购置场地‖ Points in red ***show*** *locations* of railway hotels of the Canadian Pacific Railways. 红点表示加拿大太平洋铁路沿途的铁路旅馆位置。

V_2 The *location* of the factory ***is*** close to the expressway. 这间工厂的位置紧邻高速公路。

Q be photographed on the ***actual*** *location* 在实地拍摄的‖ hang up the posters in ***advantageous*** *locations* 将标语贴在有利位置‖ A post office should be built in a ***central*** *location*. 邮局应当建在中心位置。‖ a most ***delightful*** *location* 最惬意的位置‖ make motion pictures in ***far-away*** *locations* 在遥远的外景地拍电影‖ a ***fault*** *location* 障碍点测定‖ a house in a ***fine*** *location* 地点很好的一所房屋‖ ***geographical*** *location* 地理位置‖ an exceedingly ***happy*** *location* for the monument 一个十分适宜造该纪念碑的地方‖ Immigrants were warned against ***hasty*** *location*. 移民们被提醒勿仓促定居在某地。‖ an ***ideal*** *location* 理想的位置‖ a ***mining*** *location* 采矿的指定地区‖ This *location* is exceptionally ***poor***, viewed from an aesthetic point. 从美学观点来看，这个位置非常糟糕。‖ a ***quiet*** *location* 安静的地段‖ ***radio*** *location* of aircraft 飞机的无线电定位‖ ***suitable*** *location* for new factories 适于建新工厂的位置

P ***at*** a *location* 在一个地点 / ***at*** an undisclosed *location* 在一个未泄露的地点 / Election officials ran out of ballot papers ***at*** six *loactions*. 在六个投票点负责选举的官员用完了选票。‖ It was too expensive to film ***in*** foreign *locations*. 到国外拍外景费用太昂贵了。‖ ***on*** *location* 在外景拍摄地 / go ***on*** *location* 去拍摄外景 / She has just come back from doing a picture ***on*** *location*. 她刚从外景拍摄地拍电影回来。/ shoot a film ***on*** *location* 在外景拍摄地拍电影

P_2 a *location* ***for*** an amusement park 建造公共游乐场的地点 / This is a good *location* ***for*** a mall. 这是设综合商场的最好地方。‖ They set off to look for Dealer Hall, the *location* ***of*** the English Department. 他们动身去找狄勒大楼——即英语系的所在地。

lock *n.* 锁；(格斗时的)扭揿；(运河等的)(船)闸，水闸；一绺头发；(常用复；文)头发；制轮楔；(枪、炮)保险栓，枪机

V The *lock* is ***broken***. 锁被弄坏了。‖ ***break open*** [***wrench off***] a *lock* 砸开[扭掉]一把锁‖ She ***cut off*** a *lock* of his hair. 她剪掉了他的一绺头发。‖ ***fasten*** a *lock* 把锁锁上‖ The key ***fits*** the *lock*. 这把钥匙能开这锁。‖ He had to ***force*** the *lock* on the trunk. 他不得不把这只大衣箱的锁硬弄开。‖ The trunk ***has*** a very good *lock*. 这只大皮箱的锁很好。‖ The front door ***needs*** a stronger *lock*. 前门需要一把牢一点的锁。‖ You won't ***open*** this *lock* with that key. 你用那把钥匙开不了这把锁。‖ ***pick*** a *lock* (用万能钥匙或铁丝)把锁撬开‖ He ***shook*** his black *locks*. 他甩了甩他那乌黑的头发。

V_2 The *lock* won't ***catch***. 这锁锁不上。‖ The *lock* ***clicked*** shut 〈open〉. 锁咔嗒一声锁上〈开〉了。‖ A *lock* of hair had ***fallen*** down over her eyes. 一绺头发垂下来，遮住了她的双眼。‖ When the *lock* ***jammed*** the rifle failed to go off. 枪机卡住时枪没有打响。

Q a(n) ***arm*** 〈***head***, ***leg***〉 *lock*(摔跤)夹臂〈头、腿〉‖ a ***burglar-alarm*** 〈 ***chain***, ***combination***, ***dead-bolt***, ***mortise***, ***rim latch***, ***spring*** [***yale***], ***time***〉 *lock* 防盗警报〈链、字码[密码]、锁定插销、插入榫眼、带键的门缘弹簧、弹簧、定时〉锁‖ a ***curly*** *lock* 一绺卷发‖ a ***double*** *lock* 双船闸‖ The *lock* is ***excellent***. 这制轮楔好极了。‖ He held my arm in a ***fierce*** *lock*. 他猛扭住我的手臂。‖ Our cabin's got a very ***good*** *lock*. 我们这小屋的门锁很好。‖ ***hammer*** *lock*(摔跤时)把对方的手扭到背后‖ ***lank*** 〈***uncombed***〉 *locks* of hair 几绺平直〈乱蓬蓬〉的头发‖ a ***safety*** *lock* 保险锁；保险枪机‖ a ***steering*** *lock*(汽车的)转向角限制器

P be ***at*** [***on***, ***upon***] the *lock* 在窘困中‖ Notice the scratch on the wood ***beside*** the *lock*. 注意近锁边的木头上的划痕。‖ He put the key ***in*** the *lock*. 他把钥匙插入锁孔。/ At the sound of the key turning ***in*** the *lock*, her eyes brightened. 一听到钥匙在锁里的转动声，她的眼睛就亮了起来。‖ ***off*** the *lock* 没有锁上的‖ ***on*** the *lock* 上了锁，锁着‖ The ship passed ***through*** several *locks* in the canal. 船通过了运河的几道水闸。‖ ***under*** *lock* and key 妥善锁藏着；被关押着 / She would keep any sensitive documents ***under*** *lock* and key. 她总是把任何高度机密的文件妥善锁藏起来。‖ a safe ***with*** a good *lock* 有好锁的保险箱

P_3 There was no *lock* ***on*** the door. 门上没有锁。/ Smith closed with his opponent, trying to put a *lock* ***on*** his arm. 史密斯逼近对手，想把对手的臂膀夹住。‖ a *lock* ***to*** a gate 大门锁

O *lock*, stock and barrel(非正式)完全，全部 / It's difficult to transport somebody else's experience, *lock*, stock and barrel onto the stage. 要把别人的经历全部搬上舞台是很困难的。

lock *v.* 锁，锁住；使固定；紧紧搂住；(争斗时)揪扭；连接；刹住；使(船)过闸

M The door *locks* ***automatically***. 这门会自动锁上。‖ *lock* ***away*** 把…锁起来藏妥；把(犯人、精神病人等)关起来 / He *locked* it ***away*** in his trunk. 他把它锁藏在箱子里。/ He was *locked* ***away*** for murder. 他因杀人罪被关押。‖ They ***deliberately*** *locked* the children out. 他们有意把孩子们锁在门外。‖ The door *locks* ***easily***. 这门容易锁上。‖ This ship was *locked* ***fast*** in ice. 这条船被冰封住了。‖ *lock* ***in*** (把…)关在里面；包围；(把…)固定起来 / The prisoners were not *locked* ***in***. 犯人没有锁在里面。/ The small country has no seacoast, but is *locked* ***in*** by other nations. 这一小国没有海岸线，四周被其他国家围住。/ On the newer television sets, the colour is *locked* ***in*** so that you don't need to keep changing the controls. 较新型的电视机上色彩都被锁定，这样就不必经常调控了。/ *lock* a ship ***in*** 〈***out***〉 使船过闸驶入〈驶出〉‖ They succeeded in *locking* ***off*** that portion of the river. 他们建成闸门(堤坝)把那段河水拦住了。‖ *lock* ***on*** (to)(机器)连接；(雷达、导弹等)跟踪〈截获，咬住〉(目标) / *lock* the carriage ***on*** (to the engine) with this hook 用这个挂钩把车厢与火车头接牢 / Three unidentified planes were *locked* ***on*** by our radar. 我们的雷达牢牢咬住了三架国籍不明的飞机。‖ *lock* ***out*** 锁在外面；不准(工人)进厂以胁迫工人接受条件 / She had been *locked* ***out*** of the house in her nightdress. 她穿着睡衣，被锁在门外。/ The cigar workers were *locked* ***out*** in an industrial dispute. 卷雪茄烟工人在一次劳资纠纷时被禁止进厂。‖ have a secret ***safely*** *locked* (away) in one's breast 把一秘密牢牢地隐藏在心底‖ His jaws were ***tightly*** *locked*. 他的牙紧闭。‖ *Lock* your hands ***together*** around the golf club. 你的双手要紧紧握住高尔夫球棒。/ They were *locked* ***together*** in a fierce struggle. 他们揪扭在一起猛烈地格斗。‖ *lock* ***up*** 锁(藏)起来；把(犯人、精神病人)关起来；把(资金等)搁死在…中；使船通过船闸开向上游 / She should *lock* the money ***up*** in a safe. 她应把钱锁藏在保险箱里。/ Don't forget to *lock* ***up*** when you leave. 出门时别忘了把门窗锁好。/ The idea of being *locked* ***up*** in jail filled her with horror. 想到要被关进监狱她就不寒而栗。/ The majority of the money required is *locked* ***up*** in the costs of raw materials. 所需的资金大部分被搁死在原材料的费用中无法移作他用。/ *lock* a ship ***up*** 〈***down***〉 使船通过船闸向上(下)游开去

P_2 He was *locked* up ***for*** trying to break the Employment Act. 他因试图破坏劳工法而被关押起来。‖ All the doors had been *locked* ***from*** the outside. 所有的门都从外面锁上了。‖ He had *locked* all his papers ***in*** the safe. 他已经把所有的文件都锁进保险箱里了。/ Rebel groups and government forces are *locked* ***in*** a fierce battle for control of the country. 叛乱集团和政府武装部队为了控制这个国家正在进行激烈的战斗。/ He *locked* his arm ***in*** hers. 他同她臂挽着臂。‖ Smoothly the battery *locked* ***into*** place. 电池很容易就装上去了。/ The ship *locked* ***into*** the canal. 船过闸驶入运河。‖ *lock* ***onto*** a target 跟踪[咬住]目标‖ He'd *locked* himself ***out of*** the house and had to get in by breaking a window. 他把自己锁在房子外了，只好破窗而入。‖ She *locked* the child ***to*** her breast. 她把孩子紧紧抱在怀里。/ We *locked* our boat ***to*** the shore. 我们把小船靠岸拴住。‖ The village is *locked* ***with*** hills. 村子被群山团团围住。/ The door will not *lock* ***with*** his key. 他的钥匙锁不上这扇门。

locked *adj.* 上了锁的；受限制的；(运河、小坝等)设闸的；坚定不移的

P_2 be *locked* ***in*** 限制在 / be *locked* ***in*** mortal combat 进行生死搏斗

locket *n.* 纪念品盒(用以珍藏亲人头发或小照片等的金制或银制小盒子，通常悬在项链上)

V She ***wore*** a gold *locket* containing a lock of his hair. 她戴着一个黄金纪念品盒，里面放着他的一绺头发。

Q a ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *locket* 金制〈银制〉纪念品盒

locomotive *n.* (正式)机车；(美俚)节奏由慢到快的欢呼(或鼓劲)；(常用复)(俚)腿

V ***drive*** a *locomotive* 开机车‖ We all stood up in the grandstand and ***gave*** our school team a *locomotive*. 我们在看台上一齐起立，给我们的校队一阵节奏由慢到快的欢呼。‖ ***Stop*** your *locomotives*! 站住！‖ ***Use*** your *locomotives*! 走开！

V_2 The *locomotive* has ***broken down***. 火车头坏了。‖ The *locomotive* ***goes*** puffing along. 火车头噗噗地喷着烟向前开去。

Q a ***bogie*** *locomotive* 四轮转向机车‖ a ***coal-burning*** ***steam*** *locomotive* 燃煤蒸汽机车‖ a ***diesel*** 〈***electric***, ***gasoline***〉 *locomotive* 柴油〈电气，汽油〉机车‖ a(n) ***express*** 〈***passenger***〉 *locomotive* 特快〈客运〉机车‖ a ***freight***(美)[***goods***] *locomotive* 货运机车‖ a ***tank*** 〈***shunting***, ***tender***〉 *locomotive* 带水柜的〈调车，煤水车〉机车

P A train pulled ***by*** two *locomotives* is called a double header. 由两台机车牵引的火车叫双头列车。‖ burn coal ***on*** a *locomotive* 在机车上烧煤

locust *n.* (常用复)蝗虫；(美)蝉

V ***crush*** *locusts* underfoot 用脚踩死蝗虫

V_2 *Locusts* ***came*** in great swarms, destroying crops for miles around. 蝗虫大群大群地飞来糟蹋了周围若干英里的庄稼。‖ *Locusts* ***eat*** crops and can cause a lot of damage. 蝗虫吃庄稼并能造成很大的破坏。‖ *Locusts* ***swarm***. 蝗虫常成群出动。

Q the ***Oriental migratory*** *locust* 东亚飞蝗

P a swarm ***of*** *locusts* 一群蝗虫 / a cloud ***of*** *locusts* 遮蔽天日的大群蝗虫 / a plague ***of*** *locusts* 蝗灾

lodge *n.* 小屋；旅舍；(秘密社会等的)分会，分会集会处；(专技)海狸、水獭之巢

V He ***had*** a hunting and fishing *lodge* on the peak. 他在这山顶上有一座留作打猎钓鱼季节时居住的房子。‖ He ***rented*** a shooting *lodge* in the mountains. 他在山里租了间狩猎小屋。

V_2 A *lodge* ***is*** often the home of a gatekeeper or other servants. 门房常常就是看门人或其他仆人的住家。‖ The *lodge* ***held*** its meetings in the villa. 那秘密结社的分会在这间小别墅里举行过多次会议。

Q a ***beaver's*** 〈***buck's***〉 *lodge* 海狸〈雄鹿〉的巢穴‖ a ***fraternal*** *lodge* (美)兄弟会分会，互助会分会‖ a ***gatekeeper's*** 〈***caretaker's***, ***porter's***〉 *lodge* 看门人〈看管人、杂务工〉小屋‖ the ***grand*** *lodge* 共济会总部‖ They went to a ***hunting*** *lodge* in Scotland for the weekend. 他们到苏格兰的一座供狩猎时住的小屋度周末。‖ He belonged to the ***local*** *lodge* of the Order of Masons. 他是当地共济会的成员。‖ Several of the officials involved were named as members of

a ***masonic*** *lodge*. 几位有关的官员被提名为共济会会员。‖ a ***motor*** *lodge*(美)汽车旅馆‖ a ***shooting*** *lodge* 狩猎者在狩猎季节住的小屋‖ a ***ski*** [***skiing***] *lodge* 滑雪时用的小屋

P They gave half-hour magic shows ***at*** mountain *lodges*. 他们在山区客栈里举行半小时一场的魔术表演。‖ No one but a member is allowed ***in*** the *lodge*. 非会员不得进入分会集会地。

P_2 a hunting *lodge* ***in*** the Highlands 苏格兰高地供狩猎者用的房屋

lodge *v*. 住宿,寄宿;(子弹等)射中;卡住;(正式)存放;寄放;提出;授予(权力等)

VP (B) *lodge*...*against* 向当局提出…以控告 / *lodge* a complaint *against* a neighbor with the police 向警察控告邻居 / No charges had been *lodged against* them. 没有对他们提出控告。‖ *lodge at* 在…寄宿 / I shall *lodge at* the inn for two nights. 我将在这家小客栈住两夜。‖ *lodge in* 进入并固定在 / The bullet *lodged in* his shoulder. 子弹射入他肩膀。‖ *lodge* (...) *with* sb. 寄宿在某人家;向某人提出(要求、抗议等) / You can *lodge with* your aunt when you go to college in San Diego. 你到圣地亚哥上大学时可以寄宿在姑妈家。/ We *lodged* a complaint *with* the police. 我们向警察呈递诉状。

M More than 2 000 claims have ***already*** been *lodged*. 已经提出了2 000多条要求。‖ Facts don't *lodge* ***easily*** in my mind. 我不易记住事实。‖ Where are you *lodging* ***now***? 你现在哪儿寄宿?‖ be ***snugly*** *lodged* in 舒适地住宿在‖ I'll tell you what I remember, while it is ***still*** *lodged* in my mind. 趁我还记住这件事,我要把我记得的一切都告诉你。‖ be *lodged* ***temporarily*** 〈***permanently***〉 at 临时〈长期〉住宿在‖ They *lodged* old people ***there***. 他们把老年人安排在那里住宿。‖ I am ***well*** *lodged* in the reception centre. 我住在招待所里很舒适。

P_2 *lodge* a charge ***at*** a police station against sb. 到警察局起诉控告某人‖ be *lodged* ***behind*** bars 被关在监牢里‖ remove matter *lodged* ***between*** teeth 去除塞在牙缝里的物质‖ Can you *lodge* us ***for*** the night? 你能让我们临时住一夜吗?‖ The bullet had *lodged* a mere quarter of an inch ***from*** his spine. 子弹停留在离脊椎四分之一英寸的地方。‖ Wycherly *lodged* ***in*** Bow Street. 威彻利住在博街。/ *lodge* one's valuables ***in*** the bank while away from home on holiday 离家度假时将贵重物品存放在银行里 / *lodge* power ***in*** the hand of sb. 把权力授予某人‖ He *lodged* ***over*** a bookbinder's shop. 他住在一家装订书籍店铺的楼上。‖ She said they would try to get at the documents *lodged* ***with*** my solicitor. 她说他们将设法弄到放在我们的律师那里的文件资料。

lodger *n*. 房客,投宿人

V ***take in*** permanent *lodgers* 收了长期的房客

Q the ***eternal*** *lodger*(没有自己的家)老是在外寄宿的人‖ his ***fellow*** *lodgers* 和他住在一起的房客‖ She allowed her ***student*** *lodgers* a lot of freedom. 她允许寄宿学生很多自由。

lodging *n*. (常用复)租住的房间,寄宿处;寄宿

V They ***accepted*** a night's *lodging* in the barn. 他们同意在牲口棚里过一夜。‖ ***ask for*** a night's *lodgings* 借宿一晚‖ ***change*** one's *lodgings* 改换住处‖ ***find*** *lodgings* 找到住处 / We must ***find*** a *lodging* for the night. 我们必须找个地方过夜。‖ Do you ***have*** *lodging* for tonight? 你今晚有地方住吗?‖ ***hire*** *lodgings* 租用住房‖ ***provide*** board and *lodging* 提供膳宿‖ When he ***reached*** his *lodgings* the sun had set. 当他回到寄宿处时,太阳已经下山了。‖ ***seek*** *lodgings*(正式)寻找住宿的地方‖ ***share*** *lodgings* with 和…寄居在一起‖ He ***took*** a *lodging* for me. 他为我租到一处住宿的地方。‖ I ***took up*** my *lodgings* there. 我就寄宿在那里。

V_2 My *lodgings* ***are*** only two rooms. 我寄宿的地方只有两个房间。

Q To do this it was necessary to seek ***cheaper*** *lodgings*. 要做这件事,就有必要寻找较便宜的公寓。‖ ***dry*** *lodgings* 不供伙食的寄宿‖ They were offered ***free*** *lodging* and food in first-class hotels. 免费为他们提供了在第一流旅馆的膳宿。‖ My friend Mr Bunce will be able to find you a ***night's*** *lodging*. 我的朋友本斯先生将能够为你找到歇宿一晚的地方。‖ ***shabby*** *lodgings* 破旧的寄寓处

P Ralph came for her ***at*** her *lodgings*. 拉尔夫到她住处来接她。‖ My wages will go at once ***for*** *lodging*. 我的工资马上就得拿去付房钱。‖ The rest of the student population tends to live ***in*** *lodgings*. 其余的学生倾向于住在校外寄宿舍。‖ Send them over to ***my*** *lodgings*. 把它们送到我的住处。‖ Enoch bent his footsteps ***towards*** his *lodgings*. 伊诺克转身向他寄居的人家走去。‖ ***with*** *lodging* 提供住宿的〈地〉/ ***with*** board and *lodging* 供膳宿的〈地〉‖ ***without*** *lodging* 不提供住宿的〈地〉

P_2 a *lodging* ***for*** the night 投宿一晚‖ They had a regard for me from the time of my first *lodging* ***in*** their house. 他们从我第一次在他们家寄宿那时起就一直对我很看重。

log *n*. 原木;圆木;(航海或飞行)日记;(机器)运转记录;测程仪;(专技)对数

V We ***burn*** *logs* in our fireplace. 我们在壁炉里烧木头。‖ ***crop*** *logs* in the mountains 在山里伐木‖ ***float*** *logs* down a river 使木材顺着河流漂浮而下‖ ***heave*** [***throw***] a *log* 用测航仪测船速‖ ***keep*** a *log* 经常记航海日记 / ***keep*** the *log* rolling(美)使事情继续进行下去‖ ***roll*** *logs* into a river 把大木头滚入河中 / ***roll*** *logs* for sb. 为…效劳;为(朋友或同伴)吹捧 / ***Roll*** my *log* and I'll roll yours. 你为我捧场,我也为你捧场。‖ ***saw*** a *log* in two 把一根木头锯成两截‖ ***saw up*** *logs* 把圆木锯成小段‖ ***score*** *logs* for building a log cabin 在用来搭建木屋的圆木上画线打记号‖ ***split*** a *log* 劈木头 / ***split*** the *log*(美)说明,解释‖ He ***threw*** another *log* on the fire. 他往火堆上又扔了一段圆木。‖ The captain ***wrote*** the *log* each evening. 船长每天晚上记航海日记。‖ ***write up*** the *log* 记航海(或飞行)日记

Q You have to convert the numbers into their ***appropriate*** *logs*. 你必须把数字转换成相应的对数。‖ a ***birch*** *log* 桦树圆木‖ a ***Christmas*** [***Yule***] *log* 圣诞节烧的圆木‖ ***clear*** *log* 干柴木段‖ a ***computer*** *log* 计算机工作记录簿‖ a(n) ***electric*** 〈***hand***〉 *log* 电〈手用〉计程仪‖ an ***operation*** *log* 调度(运营)日志‖ a ***performance*** *log*(机器等的)运转情况记录(簿)‖ a ***program*** *log* 节目时间表‖ a ***rough*** 〈***smooth***〉 *log* 航海日志草稿〈誊清的航海日志〉‖ a ***ship's*** *log* 航海日志

P sail ***by*** the *log* 用计程仪测量船位航行‖ ***in*** the *log*(木材)未经劈削过的;处于原木状态的 / The controller entered this ***in*** his *log*. 机场调度员把这件事记录在调度日志上。‖ The trees were sawn ***into*** *logs* and taken to the sawmill. 这些树都被锯成原木,然后送往锯木厂。‖ ***like*** a *log* 无知觉的;不动的 / sleep 〈lie〉 ***like*** a *log* 睡得死沉(像木头似的躺在那里,不省人事) / Don't stand there ***like*** a *log*! 别像木头一样站在那儿!‖ The cabin was built ***of*** *logs*. 这小屋是用圆木造的。/ a raft ***of*** *logs* 木排(或木筏)‖ sit like a bump

on a *log*（美）闷坐 ‖ The termites ate their way ***through*** the *log*. 白蚁蛀穿了圆木。

P_3 a *log* ***of*** telephone calls 电话登记簿

logarithm *n*. 对数

V Multiplication of any two numbers is achieved by ***adding*** their *logarithms*. 任何两个数字的乘法运算是以将其对数相加而进行的。

Q ***Brigg's*** *logarithm* 常用[布氏]对数 ‖ a ***common*** 〈***general***, ***natural***, ***inverse***〉 *logarithm* 常用〈普通、自然、反〉对数

P the table ***of*** *logarithms* 对数表

P_3 Four is the *log* ***of*** 16 to the base 2. 16 以 2 为底的对数为 4。

loggerheads *n*. 傻瓜，笨蛋

P ***at*** *loggerheads* (with...) 不和，争吵 / He and Thomas were continually ***at*** *loggerheads*. 他与托马斯一直不和。/ She was ***at*** *loggerheads* with the Establishment over many matters. 她在许多问题上与权势集团互相冲突。‖ come [fall, get, go] ***to*** *loggerheads* 互相争吵起来 / I knew we should come ***to*** *loggerheads* with him before long. 我知道我们不久一定会跟他吵起来的。

P_2 He and his wife are often at *loggerheads* ***over*** the most trivial matters. 他和妻子常为一些鸡毛蒜皮的事吵架。‖ They have been at *loggerheads* ***with*** the neighbors for years. 他们多年来一直同邻居们不和。

logic *n*. 逻辑(学)；推理(法)；必然联系(结果)；道理；理由

V ***apply*** [***use***] *logic* 运用逻辑[进行推理] ‖ ***chop*** *logic* 作细致而烦琐的辩论；咬文嚼字 / Don't ***chop*** *logic* like a petty sessions lawyer. Let's come to the point. 别像即决法庭的律师那样咬文嚼字啦。让我们抓住要点谈吧。‖ ***examine*** the *logic* of 检查…的逻辑性 ‖ Can you ***follow*** her *logic*? 她的道理你懂不懂？‖ Their arguments for atheism do not ***have*** much *logic* or cogency. 他们为无神论所作的辩解没有多少道理和说服力。‖ We could not ***see*** her *logic*. 我们不明白她的逻辑。‖ ***understand*** the *logic* of sb.'s argument 理解某人论点的逻辑性

V_2 There ***is*** no *logic* in spending money on useless things. 把钱花在无用的东西上是根本不合理的。‖ Economic *logic* ***dictated*** the policy of centralization. 经济的规律性要求必须采取中央集权化政策。

Q ***clear*** *logic* 清楚的逻辑 ‖ ***cold*** *logic* 客观冷静的逻辑 ‖ ***computer*** *logic* 计算机的逻辑运算[逻辑电路] ‖ ***deductive*** 〈***inductive***〉 *logic* 演绎〈归纳〉逻辑 ‖ ***dialectical*** *logic* 辩证逻辑 ‖ use ***faulty*** *logic* 用错误的推理 ‖ ***formal*** 〈***mathematical***, ***symbolic***〉 *logic* 形式〈数理，符号〉逻辑 ‖ a ***gangster*** *logic* 强盗逻辑，恶棍的歪理 ‖ The computer then proceeds with its ***incomparable*** *logic* and efficiency to work out the problem. 接着计算机以它无法比拟的逻辑性以及高效率开始解决问题。‖ The mergers he inspired had ***industrial*** *logic* behind them at least. 他所提倡的企业合并至少在产业方面是合理的。‖ by the ***inevitable*** *logic* of events 根据事物的必然逻辑性 ‖ ***irrefutable*** *logic* 无可辩驳的逻辑性 ‖ the ***irresistible*** *logic* of facts 事实的不可抗拒的逻辑 ‖ Her *logic* is too ***loose*** to make much sense. 她的逻辑太不严密，因此没有多大意义。‖ Even the wilder excesses of ***Masculine*** *Logic* can hardly explain it. 即使把这事归于男性的逻辑导致的过度行为也很难把它解释清楚。‖ There is ***much*** *logic* in his argument. 他的议论很有道理。‖ There is ***no*** *logic* in her argument. 她的论证缺乏逻辑性。‖ His *logic* is ***shaky***. 他的推理站不住脚。‖ ***simple*** 〈***pure***〉 *logic* 简单〈纯〉逻辑 ‖ ***sound*** *logic* 正确的推理 ‖ His *logic* seems ***unanswerable***. 他的推理似乎无懈可击。‖ The *logic* of his answer was ***unassailable***. 他的回答十分有理，无懈可击。

P ***By*** the *logic* of events, truth will prevail. 根据事情的必然规律性，真理必胜。‖ take a course ***in*** *logic* 修一门逻辑学课程 ‖ The lack ***of*** *logic* in his scheme was apparent. 他的方案显然缺乏逻辑性。‖ argue ***with*** learning and *logic* 运用学识和逻辑进行辩论 / ***with*** the same *logic* 以同样的推理方法

P_2 There is no *logic* ***in*** their policy. 他们的政策缺乏逻辑性。‖ the *logic* ***of*** art 绘画原理 / the *logic* ***of*** Aristotle 亚里士多德的推理法

logical *adj*. 逻辑的；合逻辑的；有道理的

M ***thoroughly*** *logical* 完全符合逻辑的 ‖ She is always ***very*** *logical* in her thinking. 她的思维总是很有逻辑性的。

P_2 Would't it have been more *logical* ***for*** them to make the arrest downstairs? 他们在楼下实施逮捕不是更合乎道理吗？

logjam *n*. 木材堵塞；阻塞；僵局

V ***break*** (***up***) [***clear***] a *logjam* 打破僵局

Q clear a ***legislative*** *logjam* (尤美)澄清立法程序上的阻碍

P_2 break a *logjam* ***in*** negotiations 打破谈判僵局

loin *n*. (常用复)(文)耻骨区；生殖器官；腰肉；腰

V ***gird*** (***up***) one's *loins*(旧)(束紧腰身)准备行动；准备旅行 / It's time for them to leave their cushioned chairs, ***gird up*** their *loins* and stride out into the world. 现在是他们离开安逸的环境，做好准备去闯荡世界的时候了。

P be sprung ***from*** sb.'s *loins* 是某人所生 ‖ a fruit [child] ***of*** sb.'s *loins* 某人亲生的孩子 / Sam is the son ***of*** his *loins*. 山姆是他的亲生儿子。

P_2 a *loin* ***of*** veal in cream and brandy 奶油白兰地扒小牛腰肉

O *loin* cloth 缠腰布

lollipop *n*. 棒糖；冰棒

V ***lick*** [***suck***] a *lollipop* 吮吃棒糖 / She was sitting on the front ***sucking*** a *lollipop*. 她坐在门前台阶上吮吃棒糖。

lonely *adj*. 孤独的；寂寞的；人迹稀少的

M Their country cottage is ***a bit*** *lonely*. 他们的乡村小别墅有点偏僻。‖ He was ***extremely*** *lonely*. 他极其孤独。‖ I've always heard it's *lonely* ***here*** at the top. 我常常听说人到了最高官职时很寂寞。‖ He felt almost ***intolerably*** *lonely*. 他觉得寂寞得几乎无法忍受。‖ He was ***rather*** sad and *lonely*. 他很悲观，很孤独。‖ The country round is ***very*** *lonely*. 四周的山野很荒凉。

P_2 *lonely* ***for*** one's family 由于独自一人而想家

lonesome *adj*. (美)孤独的；寂寞的；人迹稀少的；(常作表语)想念的，思念的

M I'm feeling ***a bit*** *lonesome*. 我感到有点寂寞。‖ feel ***rather*** *lonesome* 感到很寂寞

P_2 be *lonesome* ***for*** companionship 很想找人作伴 / She was *lonesome* ***for*** Paris. 她怀念巴黎。‖ She is *lonesome* ***without*** the children. 孩子们不在身边，她感到很寂寞。

long *adj*. *adv*. 长；长久；长期的〈地〉；冗长的〈地〉；迟缓的〈地〉；(非正式)擅长的

M Can I keep it for ***a bit*** *longer*? 我能把它保留长一点时间吗？‖ She thought I had guessed *long* ***ago***. 她以为我很早以前就猜出来了。‖ ***all day*** 〈***night***〉 *long* 整天〈夜〉 / I was on the go ***all day*** *long*. 我整天没有住脚。/ They worked ***all night*** *long*. 他们通宵达旦地工作。‖ ***all one's life*** *long* 一辈子 ‖ ***all summer***

〈*winter*〉 *long* 整个夏天〈冬天〉/ ***All summer*** *long* he ploughed and harrowed and hoed. 整个夏天他都在犁田、耙地、锄地。/ It was below freezing ***all winter*** *long*. 整个冬天气温都在零度以下。‖ Suddenly, I couldn't stand it ***any*** *longer*. 我突然感到再也无法忍受下去了。‖ ***as*** [***so***] *long* as 只要 / You couldn't turn the heat off ***as*** *long* as the system was operating. 只要整个系统还在运行,你就不能关掉房间的供暖。‖ He's ***awfully*** *long* getting here. 他到这里来路上花时间真长。‖ *long* ***before*** 很久以前 / We saw that film *long* ***before***. 我们在很久以前就看过那部电影了。‖ ***disproportionately*** *long* 长得不成比例 ‖ an ***enormously*** *long* room 一间长得出奇的房间 ‖ I have lived *long* ***enough***. 我已经活得够久了。‖ ***How*** *long* have you been married? 你结婚有多长时间了?‖ I can't go on for ***much*** *longer*. 我不能再坚持多久了。‖ We can ***no*** *longer* afford to live there. 因费用太高,我们不能在那里继续住下去。‖ Sorry it took ***so*** *long*. 对不起,花了这么长时间。/ ***so*** *long*(非正式)再见 / Well, ***so*** *long*, I'm off. 就这样,再见,我走了。‖ The room is ***ten feet*** *long*. 这间房子有 10 英尺长。‖ I haven't known her ***that*** *long*. 我认识她没有那么长时间。‖ The programme was ***three hours*** *long*. 表演长达三小时之久。‖ Both boys and girls have been kept ignorant for ***too*** *long*. 男孩女孩不受教育的时间都太长了。‖ Romeo is a ***very*** *long* and arduous part. 罗密欧这个角色台词很长,而且很难扮演。

P Don't be *long* ***about*** it. I'm in a hurry. 别花太多时间。我很急。‖ Not *long* ***after*** our arrival a curious thing happened. 我们到达后不久就发生了一件怪事。‖ *long* ***before*** sb.'s marriage 在某人结婚之前很久 ‖ He will not be *long* ***for*** this world. 他活不长了。‖ She is *long* ***in*** coming. 她姗姗来迟。/ The members of the committee were *long* ***in*** reaching a decision. 委员们拖了好久才做出决定。/ *long* ***in*** the leg〈the arm〉腿〈手臂〉长 / *long* ***in*** the tooth 年纪大〈原指马因年纪大而齿龈萎缩〉‖ Discussion went *long* ***into*** the night. 讨论直到深夜。‖ *long* ***on*** common sense 常识丰富 / He is *long* ***on*** experience but short on theory. 他经验丰富,但理论不足。

O the *long* and (the) short of it 总的情况,要点 / The *long* and the short of it is that he can't cope. 总之,他这人干不下来。

long *v.* 渴望

VP (B) *long for* 渴望,渴慕 / *long for* peace 渴望和平 / They *long for* green trees and open spaces. 他们渴望成荫的绿树和空旷的田野。(C) She *longed* to return home. 她渴望回家。/ I *longed* for them to return. 我渴望他们回来。

M ***Now*** she *longed* to do what she could for him. 现在她渴望为他尽力多做点事。

longing *n.* 渴望

V This first sight of him must ***answer for*** the amassed *longings* of 20 years. 这回第一次见到他得以满足 20 年来对他的不断渴念。‖ ***awaken*** in him a *longing* for knowledge 唤起他的求知欲 ‖ ***feel*** a *longing* for 对…感到渴望 ‖ People ***have*** a *longing* for normality. 人们渴望恢复正常生活。‖ He has beautifully ***voiced*** this *longing* in his essays. 他在他的随笔中美妙地表达了这种热望。

Q I have a ***great*** *longing* for home. 我非常想家。‖ I do not have the ***least*** *longing* for such things. 我对这种东西一点也不向往。‖ Soon several of them were divulging their ***secret*** *longings*. 不久他们当中有几位就泄露出隐藏在心里的渴望。‖ ***stifled*** *longings* of our hearts 抑制在我们心里的渴望 ‖ I had a ***sudden*** *longing* to smoke. 我突然很想抽烟。‖ I had an ***unaccountable*** *longing* for the sea. 我对于大海有一种莫名的向往。‖ ***ungovernable*** *longings* 难以抑制的热望 ‖ ***unsatisfied*** *longings* 没有得到满足的渴望

P He gazed ***with*** *longing* and apprehension into the future. 他带着渴望而又忧虑的心情探视未来。/ pine away ***with*** *longing* 由于渴望不得而日渐憔悴

P_2 a *longing* ***for*** 对…的渴望 / a *longing* ***for*** fame 对名声的渴望 / When one gets old, one has a *longing* ***for*** home. 人一到老就很想念家乡。‖ feel a *longing* ***towards*** 对…感到渴望

look *n.* 看;查看;眼色;参观;寻找;研究;外观;神情;(常用复)容貌;(服装)样式

V The ancient city has ***assumed*** a new *look*. 这古老的城市出现了新局面 ‖ ***bend*** one's *look* upon 朝…看 ‖ His round face ***carried*** a *look* of Alpine simplicity. 他那张圆脸带着阿尔卑斯山区居民的朴素表情。‖ ***cast*** a *look* at 朝…瞥一眼 / She ***cast*** a hurried *look* back. There he was! 她蓦然回首,看见他就在那里。‖ ***dart*** [***shoot***] a *look* 飞快地瞥一眼 / She ***darted*** an angry *look* at him. 她愤怒地瞥了他一眼。‖ ***exchange*** *looks* 交换眼色 ‖ ***fasten*** one's *looks* upon 盯住…看 ‖ ***flash*** a *look* at 瞟…一眼 ‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] a *look* 看一看;找一找;研究研究 / Did you ***have*** a *look* at the house when you were there? 你在那里时有没有看一看那所房子? / Tonight we're going to ***have*** a *look* at some aspects of the social services. 今晚我们要研究社会福利事业的某些方面。/ The figures indicate we have to ***take*** a hard *look* at the whole situation. 这些数字表明,我们必须认真检讨整个形势。‖ ***give*** sb. a *look* 看某人一眼;瞥(某人)一眼 / She ***gave*** me a *look* and said, "I don't suppose you like me much." 她瞥了我一眼并说,"我想你不很喜欢我。"‖ ***impair***〈***improve***〉one's *looks*(正式)损害〈改善〉…的容貌 ‖ This year's fashion ***introduces*** a new *look* in skirts. 今年的裙子引进了一种新款式。‖ She ***kept*** her *looks* even in old age. 即使到老年她依然驻颜有术。‖ I don't ***like*** the *look* of him. 我不喜欢他那个样子。‖ She had ***lost*** her *looks*. 她已失去过去的美貌。‖ The woman ***put on*** a serious *look*. 那妇女摆出一副严肃的面孔。‖ The scar above his eye has ***spoilt*** his *looks*. 他眼睛上方的伤疤使他破了相。‖ ***steal*** a *look* 偷看一眼 / She ***stole*** a *look* at her wristwatch. 她偷偷瞥了一眼手表。‖ The old factory has ***taken on*** a new *look*. 这间老厂换了新貌。‖ I don't ***think*** much ***of*** his *looks*. 我觉得他相貌平平。‖ He ***threw*** me a furious *look*. 他非常愤怒地瞪了我一眼。‖ ***turn*** a *look* of keen reproach 对…投去严厉责备的目光 ‖ ***wear*** a puzzled *look* 带着迷惑的神情

V_2 His *looks* ***are*** really quite remarkable. 他的相貌的确很出众。‖ A *look* of pleasure ***came*** to her face. 她脸上露出了喜悦的神情。‖ A *look* of disappointment ***passed*** over his face. 他的脸上掠过失望的神情。‖ One *look* at a newspaper would ***show*** that this idea is absurd. 看一看报纸就可以证明这个观点是荒谬的。

Q ***amorous*** *looks* 脉脉含情的表情 ‖ an ***amused*** *look* in sb.'s eyes 某人眼中暗自感到好笑的神色 ‖ He took ***another*** *look* at himself in the glass. 他朝镜子里再看一下自己。‖ a(n) ***anxious*** [***worried***] *look* 焦虑的神情 / He gave me an ***awful*** *look* as he passed. 他从我身边走过时狠狠地看了我一眼。‖ take a ***backward*** *look* 向后看一眼,回首 ‖ a ***baleful***〈***grim***, ***malignant***〉*look*(文)歹毒〈严厉、恶毒〉的目光 ‖ a ***black*** *look*(表示生气、厌恶或憎恨的)瞪眼;怒容;愠色 /

He had a ***black*** *look* on his face. 他怒容满面。‖ a ***blank*** [***distant*** , ***faraway*** , ***vacant***] *look* 困惑茫然的神色,发呆的样子‖ a ***brave*** *look* 勇敢的表情‖ a ***brief*** *look* at 对…的简短观察‖ He had a ***challenging*** *look*. 他脸带挑战的神色。‖ There is a ***cheerful*** *look* in her eyes. 她眼露喜色。‖ a ***close*** [***hard***] *look* 仔细查看;审视‖ a ***contemptuous*** *look* 轻蔑的眼色‖ a (n) ***cowardly*** 〈 ***inquiring*** , ***inviting*** , ***kind*** , ***pleading*** , ***provocative*** , ***puzzled*** , ***scathing*** , ***sceptical*** , ***scornful*** , ***sharp*** , ***sini-ster*** , ***suspicious*** 〉 *look* 卑怯〈好奇、诱人、温和、恳求、挑逗〈鲜〉、困惑、严厉、怀疑、轻蔑、锐利、阴险、猜疑〉的目光‖ after a ***critical*** *look* 经过一番苛刻的审视之后‖ a ***curious*** [***queer*** , ***strange***] *look* 奇怪的目光/ She gave me a ***strange*** *look*. 她奇怪地看了我一眼。‖ The house has a ***desolate*** *look*. 那房子看上去很荒凉。‖ a ***despairing*** *look* 绝望的神情‖ This building wore a ***dilapidated*** *look*. 这座建筑物显出倾圮的样子。‖ She gave us a ***dirty*** *look*. 她瞪了我们一眼。‖ a ***disappointed*** 〈 ***disconsolate*** 〉 *look* 失望〈忧伤〉的神色‖ a ***disapproving*** [***frowning***] *look* 不赞许的目光‖ His eyes took a ***downcast*** *look*. 他垂头丧气。‖ ***eager*** *looks* 急切的样子‖ a(n) ***eloquent*** [***meaningful***] *look* 富有表情[意味深长]的神情‖ The town has a ***European*** *look*. 这城市的外貌有欧洲的风格。‖ a ***ferocious*** [***fierce***] *look* 凶恶的目光‖ a ***final*** *look* at 对…看最后一眼‖ have a ***first-hand*** *look* at 直接察看一下…‖ a ***frank*** *look* 坦率的神情‖ Perhaps it's because I am new that I get a ***fresh*** *look* at things. 也许因为我是新手,所以我用全新的目光看问题。‖ a ***furious*** 〈 ***wild*** 〉 *look* 愤怒〈狂怒〉的神色‖ a ***furtive*** *look* 偷偷摸摸的[鬼鬼祟祟]的神色‖ a ***gallows*** *look* 犯死罪的面相,凶相‖ ***glad*** *look* 喜气洋洋的神情‖ a ***glassy*** *look* 呆滞的目光‖ have [take] a ***good*** *look* at 仔细看一看/ ***good*** *looks* 美貌/ Charlotte is endowed with ***good*** *looks*. 夏洛蒂天生丽质。‖ The boy had a ***guilty*** *look* on his face. 那男孩脸上流露出内疚的神情。‖ a ***haggard*** *look* 憔悴的面容‖ have a ***hangdog*** *look* 带着羞愧畏缩的神色[卑贱相]‖ The boss had a ***happy*** *look* on his face. 老板面带喜色。‖ take a ***hasty*** [***hurried***] *look* at 匆匆地看一下‖ a ***hungry*** *look*(脸上的)饥色;渴求的神情‖ an ***imperious*** *look* 专横的样子‖ He stared at me with an ***incredulous*** *look*. 他带着无法相信的表情注视我。‖ shoot an ***indignant*** [***angry***] *look* at sb. 怒气冲冲地瞪某人一眼‖ an ***intent*** *look* 目不转睛地注视;热切的样子‖ ***jealous*** *looks* 妒忌的样子‖ a ***knowing*** *look* 会意的眼色‖ take a ***last*** *look* at the port before sailing 起航前最后看一眼港口‖ take a ***last*** , ***parting*** *look* at her husband 分手前最后看她丈夫一眼‖ take a ***longing*** *look* at 带着渴望的目光看…一眼‖ There is nothing that gives a room such a delightfully ***lovable*** *look* as plenty of well-filled book-shelves. 再也没有比放满图书的书架更能使房间显得赏心悦目了。‖ a mother's ***loving*** *look* at her baby 母亲对婴儿的慈爱的目光‖ give him a ***meaning*** *look* 意味深长地看他一眼‖ a ***mischievous*** *look* 调皮的神色‖ She has her ***mother's*** *looks*. 她长得像她母亲一样漂亮。‖ give sb. a ***nasty*** [***vicious***] *look* 恶狠狠地瞪某人一眼‖ There is a ***nervous*** *look* in their eyes. 他们的眼睛流露出紧张的神色。‖ give sth. a ***new*** *look* 使某物有新的面貌/ These gave the fair a ***new*** *look*. 所有这些使本届博览会的面貌焕然一新。‖ Shirley gave an ***oblique*** *look* to one side. 雪莉向一边斜眼看了一下。‖ an ***open*** and ***straightforward*** *look* 公开的,坦率的目光‖ their ***pale*** *looks* 他们苍白的脸色‖ a ***patriarchal*** *look* 尊严的面容‖ with a ***peculiar*** *look* 带着奇特的表情‖ a ***penetrating*** [***piercing*** , ***searching***] *look* 敏锐的目光‖ a ***pensive*** [***thoughtful***] *look* 沉思的表情‖ the ***punk*** *look* "蓬克"族的衣服发式‖ He took a ***quick*** *look* round before going out. 他出门之前对四周很快地察看了一下。‖ a ***rapt*** *look* 全神贯注的神情‖ a ***reproachful*** *look* 责备的眼光‖ Everything has a ***sad*** , ***faded*** *look*. 凡事皆有其黯淡、衰颓的一面。‖ a ***sapient*** , ***vacant*** *look* 自作聪明的其实却心中茫然的神情‖ a ***satisfied*** *look* 满足的表情‖ a ***second*** *look* 看第二眼/ take a ***second*** *look* at sth. 再看一眼某物‖ a ***serious*** *look* 严肃的脸色‖ Don't give me such ***severe*** *looks*. What have I done? 别那么严厉地看我,我做错什么事?‖ a ***sheepish*** *look* 腼腆的表情‖ She gave him a ***shy*** *look*. 她羞怯地看了他一眼。‖ a ***sly*** *look* 诡谲的神情‖ a ***solemn*** *look* 庄重的脸色‖ a ***sour*** *look* 愠怒的神色‖ I threw a ***startled*** *look* at her. 我对她投以惊讶的目光。‖ a ***steady*** *look* 沉着的表情‖ have a ***stern*** *look* 神情严厉‖ a ***sullen*** *look* 阴沉的脸色/ wear a ***sullen*** *look* 脸色阴沉‖ a ***tailored*** *look* 穿着考究的样子‖ a ***tender*** *look* 温柔的表情‖ ***This year's*** *look* is short skirts and T-shirts. 今年的时装是短裙和无袖圆领汗衫。‖ a ***troubled*** *look* 不安的神色‖ Things take on an ***ugly*** *look*. 情况看来不妙。‖ There is such an ***uncanny*** *look* about the place. 这个地方真有点鬼气。‖ He sat down at the table with a ***weary*** *look* on his face. 他在桌子旁坐下,脸上带着疲倦的神色。‖ a ***wide*** *look*(俚)精明〈机警〉的神色‖ ***wistful*** *looks* 渴望的神情‖ a ***withering*** *look* 使人感到无地自容的目光‖ Why such a ***woebegone*** *look*? (尤文)为什么一副愁眉苦脸的样子?

P I know she didn't like it ***by*** the *look* on her face. 看她的神情我就知道她不喜欢它。/ ***by*** the *look*(*s*) of it [him] 可能;看样子/ ***By*** the *looks* of it we shan't have much rain this year. 看样子今年不会下多少雨了。/ They aren't rich ***by*** the *look* of them. 看样子他们并不富裕。‖ ***for*** the *look* of the thing 为了装点门面,为了维持面子/ Save ***for*** the *look* of the thing she had no particular wish for a reconciliation. 若不是为了维持面子,她并不是非和解不可。‖ ***from*** the *looks* of things 从事物的外观看‖ The twins were almost identical ***in looks***. 这对孪生儿的相貌几乎完全相同。/ superior ***in looks*** 容貌出众‖ I was shocked at observing the alteration ***of*** her *looks*. 看到她容貌发生的变化我不胜惊讶。‖ ***upon*** the *look* 在搜寻中,在寻找中/ Her father's submarine put out to sea, ***upon*** the *look* for certain merchantmen. 她父亲的潜艇已经出港,去搜寻某些商船。‖ wither sb. ***with*** a *look* 用侮慢的眼光把某人看得惶恐不安/ She withered him ***with*** a scornful *look*. 她以轻蔑的眼光瞪了他一眼,使他畏缩不安。/ The girl was standing there alone, ***with*** a *look* of triumph on her face. 那个女孩单独站在那里,脸上露出得意的神情。

P_2 Take a quick *look* ***around*** [***round***] the house before you leave. 你离开以前要在房子四处迅速察看一下。‖ Have a *look* ***at*** these specimens. 看一看这些标本吧。‖ He got black *looks* ***from*** his mother-in-law when he arrived late. 他来迟了,他岳母就对他显出恶狠狠的样子。‖ There was an angry *look* ***in*** his eye. 他眼睛流露出愠怒的神情。‖ take a *look* ***into*** a well 向井里看‖ He wore on his face a *look* ***of*** confidence. 他脸上带着自信的神色。/ have [take] a *look* ***of*** 像,仿佛像,令人想起…的样子/ This picture has a *look* ***of*** you. 这照片有点像你。/ I don't like the *look*

of the place. 我看这个地方好像有问题。/ the *look of* the sky 天色

look *v.* 看;注意;朝向

VP (B) *look around* [*round* (英)] 四处看看 / Shall we *look around* the Cathedral this afternoon? 今天下午我们去参观大教堂好吗? ‖ *look after* 照顾,照料 / I can *look after* myself. 我能照顾自己。‖ *look at* 检查 / He is *looking at* a new promotion plan for selling video cassette recorders. 他正在审查销售录像机的新的推销计划。‖ *look down on* 轻视,看不起 / When she married the boss, she *looked down on* her former colleagues. 她嫁给老板后,就瞧不起她以前的同事。‖ *look for* 寻找 / Are you still *looking for* a job? 你仍在找工作吗? ‖ *look forward to* 盼望 / We're *looking forward to* hearing from you. 我们盼望得到你的来信。‖ *look into* 调查;考察 / The prosecutor is now *looking into* the problem. 检查官正在调查这个问题。‖ *look on* [*upon*] *as* [*with*] 看待;认为 / We *look on* him *as* a friend. 我们把他看成朋友。/ I *look on* her *with* dislike. 我不喜欢她。‖ *look out for* 照料,照顾 / Now the patient is able to *look out for* himself. 这病人现在能自己照料自己了。‖ *look through* 审核;仔细查看;温习 / *look through* your notes before the examination. 考试前温习一遍你的笔记。/ I must *Look through* those bills before I pay them. 我在付款前必须审查这些账单。‖ *look to* 指望,依赖 / We *look to* you for help. 我们指望你帮助。(H) It *looks* like rain. 看来要下雨。/ You *look* as if you slept badly. 你看来像是睡得不好。(K) She *looks* terrible. 她看来真可怕。

M *look* ***abroad*** for more business 向国外寻求更多的生意 ‖ *look* far ***ahead*** into the future 展望遥远的未来 ‖ *look* ***around*** for a condominium 四处物色自建公寓 ‖ He *looked* ***aside*** when I spoke to him. 我对他说话的时候他向旁边看。‖ She *looked* ***away*** from him. 她把眼睛转向别处不看他。‖ *look* ***back*** to... with satisfaction 满意地回顾… ‖ He *looked* ***backward***(*s*) over his shoulder. 他回头向后看。‖ *look* ***before*** and ***after*** 瞻前顾后 ‖ *look* ***blankly*** at 毫无表情地看 ‖ *look* ***carefully*** 细看 ‖ *look* ***cautiously*** round 谨慎地环顾四周 ‖ *look* ***closely*** into the causes 仔细调查原因 ‖ *look* ***coldly*** upon the proposal 冷淡地看待这个建议 ‖ We may ***confidently*** *look* toward 我们可以满怀信心地期待 ‖ *look* ***critically*** 带着批判的目光看 ‖ When you *look* ***deeper***, you'll find some difference between them. 你要是更深入地研究一下,就会发现他们之间还是有一些差别的。‖ *look* ***disapprovingly*** at 不以为然地看 ‖ *look* ***down*** from a helicopter 从直升飞机向下看 ‖ I am *looking* ***eagerly*** to... 我热切地期待着… ‖ I've been *looking* for you ***everywhere***. 我到处在找你。‖ *Look* ***here***, now I can't agree to that. 注意,对那一点我不能赞同。‖ promise to *look* ***in*** 答应去看望一下 ‖ *look* ***inquiringly*** 好奇地看 ‖ ***joyfully*** *look* forward to 高兴地盼望… ‖ He *looked* ***kindly*** at me. 他和蔼地看着我。‖ *look* ***nervously*** at 神经紧张地看 ‖ Why don't you play instead of just *looking* ***on***? 你为什么不参加游戏,而只是观看? / My bedroom *looks* ***on*** to the garden. 我的卧室面对花园。‖ He stood at the window and *looked* ***out***. 他站在窗前向外望。/ The windows *looked* ***out*** on a square. 窗户面向广场。/ Please *look* ***out*** for a good ranch house for me. 请留心给我找个好的牧场式平房。/ *Look* ***out***! There's a bus coming. 当心! 有一辆公共汽车来了! / *Look* ***out*** for pickpockets! 谨防扒手! ‖ The boy pulled himself to the top of the wall and *looked* ***over***. 那男孩爬上墙头向外张望。/ Give me time to *look* your suggestion ***over***. 请给我一点时间,让我把你的建议过目一下。‖ *look* ***questioningly*** 疑惑地看 ‖ *look* ***reproachfully*** 责备地看 ‖ We found time to *look* ***round***. 我们还抽出时间去观光。‖ She ***scarcely*** *looks* her age. 看不出她有那么大年纪。‖ *look* ***scornfully*** at 轻蔑地看 ‖ *Look* ***sharp***! 赶快! ‖ She *looked* ***shyly*** around her. 她害羞地看了看四周。‖ *look* ***sideways*** at sb. 斜视某人 ‖ *look* sb. ***square*** in the eye 正视某人 ‖ *look* ***steadily*** at 眼睛一动不动地盯着 ‖ *Look* ***straight ahead***. 向正前方看。‖ *look* ***strangely*** at 奇怪地看着 ‖ *look* ***up*** at the roof 抬头看屋顶 / *Look* ***up*** the word in the dictionary. 在词典里查这个字。/ Trade should *look* ***up*** later in the year. 今年稍后贸易情况应好转。‖ *look* sb. ***up*** and ***down*** 上下打量某人 ‖ *look* ***upward*** 向上看

P_2 They *looked* ***after*** the ship as it left port. 他们目送轮船驶离港口。‖ He *looked* ***at*** me incredulously. 他用难以置信的眼光看我。‖ He *looked* carefully ***before*** him. 他仔细地看着前方。‖ She *looked* ***behind*** her fearfully. 她提心吊胆地向身后看。‖ To arrive at a correct conclusion, we must *look* ***below*** [***beneath***] the surface of things. 要得到正确的结论,我们必须透过表面现象观察事物的内里。‖ If you *look* ***beyond*** the trees, you can see the village in the distance. 透过树林你就能看见远处的村庄。‖ We can *look* ***from*** our window into our neighbour's garden. 从我们的窗户可以看到邻居的花园里面。‖ *Look* ***in*** the mirror, please. 请照一照镜子。/ *Look* ***in*** that direction 朝那个方向看。‖ Her house *looks* ***on*** the street. 她的房子面临大街。‖ My window *looks* ***over*** the park. 从我的窗户看出去就是公园。/ Would you mind *looking* ***over*** my exercises? 请你看一下我的练习好吗? ‖ I was *looking* ***through*** a telescope at the moon. 我用望远镜观看月亮。‖ The house *looks* ***to*** the south. 这座房子朝南。‖ We *looked* ***up*** the street but saw no one. 我们顺着街道望去,但没有看到任何人。‖ The sanatorium *looks* ***upon*** the river. 这所疗养院面向河流。‖ The policeman *looked* ***with*** suspicion at the tramp. 警察以怀疑的目光注视着那个流浪汉。

lookout *n.* 瞭望台;守候人;观察员;留神观察;监视;令人担忧的事;前景

V ***give*** a good *lookout* for 密切注视… ‖ Insects cannot ***keep*** a good *lookout* for predators all the time. 昆虫不是时时都能密切防备捕食它的动物的。/ ***keep*** a sharp *lookout* 严密监视 / ***keep*** a keen [sharp] *lookout* for opportunities 一刻不放松地等待机会 ‖ ***relieve*** the *lookouts* at the mastheads 替换桅顶的瞭望哨 ‖ ***send*** *lookouts* in advance 预先派出监视哨

V_2 The gambling-house *lookouts* ***passed*** him in without any question. 赌场的看守们没有问什么就让他进去了。‖ *Lookouts* in their towers are ***watching*** the forest. 瞭望塔上的防火瞭望员正注视着森林。

Q an ***anti-aircraft*** *lookout* 对空监视哨 ‖ It's a ***bad*** [***poor***] *lookout* for him. 对他来说前景不妙。‖ keep a ***close*** *lookout* 保持着高度的警戒 ‖ It's not a ***good*** *lookout* for his family if he's going to work in another city. 他要到别的城市工作的话,对他家的前景不太好。‖ If he wants to throw his money away that's ***his*** *lookout*. 要是他愿意胡乱花钱,那是该他自己当心的事。‖ a ***night's*** *lookout* duty 一项夜间放哨的任务 ‖ That's his ***own*** *lookout*. 那是他自己的事。‖ a ***primary*** *lookout* 森林火灾瞭望台

P The two burglars were tipped off ***by*** a *lookout* and

escaped. 两名窃贼由于望风的人通风报信而逃去无踪。‖ ***on*** [***upon***] the *lookout* 警觉地注意着；留心守候着；费心寻觅着 / Everyone here is ***on*** the *lookout* for extra work. 这里人人都在密切留意寻找额外工作做。/ Be ***on*** the *lookout* for muggers when you are in the streets after dark. 天黑后在街上要提防劫犯。

P$_2$ He was on the *lookout* ***for*** a signal. 他在专注地等信号。‖ The *lookout* ***from*** the summit was breath-taking. 从山顶上看四周，景色险峻，使人惊叹。

loom *n*. 织机；织造(术)

Q a splendid silk of ***Chinese*** *loom* 一种极好的中国绸‖ a ***hand*** 〈***power***, ***shuttleless***〉 *loom* 手(动力、无梭)织机‖ ***knitting*** *loom* 针织机‖ a ***linen*** *loom* 织麻机

P She was weaving ***at*** her *loom*. 她在织布机前织布。‖ A series of rods carry the threads ***into*** the *loom*. 一根根直杆把纺线带进织布机里。‖ at work ***on*** the *loom* 在织(布等)

loom *v*. 赫然出现；隐约出现；阴森地逼近

VP (H) A ship *loomed* out of the fog. 大雾中隐隐约约出现了一艘船。

M Our final examinations are *looming* ***ahead***. 我们的期末考试迫在眼前。‖ The shadow of death will *loom* ever ***closer***. 死神将益发逼近。‖ Sky-scrapers *loom* ***conspicuously*** in the sky-line. 摩天大楼的轮廓在空中很突出地矗立着。‖ The hull of the ship *loomed* up ***suddenly***. 船身突然高高地进入视野。‖ A dark cloud *loomed* ***up*** over the horizon. 一片乌云黑压压地出现在地平线上。/ A terrible thought *loomed* ***up*** in my mind. 一个可怕的想法突然浮现在我的头脑中。

P$_2$ As you get closer they *loom* ***above*** you like icebergs. 当你走近点时，它们就像冰山一样赫然矗立在你前上方。‖ Strictness or permissiveness? This *looms* ***as*** a big question for many new parents. 是严格还是宽松？这是许多年轻父母所面临的一个大问题。‖ Extinction still *looms* ***for*** the blue whales, according to the scientist. 那位科学家认为，蓝鲸仍面临着灭种的危险。‖ The fear of a sudden attack *loomed* ***in*** their thoughts. 他们心中隐现着对突然袭击的恐惧。/ *loom* ***in*** sight 隐约可见‖ The Rocky Mountains *loomed* ***in front of*** the travelers. 落矶山脉出现在游客面前。‖ *loom* ***on*** the scene 隐约出现在现场‖ A ship *loomed* ***out of*** the murk ahead. 一只船在前面的朦胧中出现。‖ The mountains *loomed* blue green ***over*** the valley. 苍翠的群山俯视着山谷。‖ A pagoda *loomed* ***through*** the mist. 宝塔在薄雾中隐隐可见。

O *loom* large 赫然耸现；显得突出[严重] / Her possible candidacy *looms* large in the future plans of the party. 在该党今后的计划中，她可能获得候选人资格的问题显得很突出。/ Of all the shows I did, this one *looms* largest in my mind. 我演过的所有节目中，这一个印象最突出。

loop *n*. 圈，环；环状物；(专技)回路；(飞机)翻筋斗

V I would need to ***add*** an extra *loop*. 我必须另加一圈。‖ The *loop* of the "a" was ***formed*** with some irregularity. 字母"a"的圆圈写得有些不工整。‖ ***loop*** the *loop* (飞机)翻筋斗 / I saw the plane ***loop*** the *loop* right over the church. 我看见飞机在教堂正上方高空翻筋斗。‖ ***make*** a *loop* 兜一圈 / The road ***makes*** a wide *loop* around the lake. 这条路绕湖兜一个大圈子。/ She ***made*** a *loop* of the string. 她给绳子弯了个圈。‖ ***see*** the *loop* of a river 看到一条河湾

V$_2$ There ***are*** a lot of *loops* in this embroidery. 在这块刺绣品上绣有许多环状图案。‖ The *loop* ***settled*** over the prey. 活套套住了他要套的猎物。

Q jeans with five ***belt*** *loops* 有五个皮带圈的工装裤‖ a ***button*** *loop* 纽襻‖ The river lay in its ***crescent*** *loop*. 河流盘曲成月牙状的河湾。‖ an ***inside*** 〈***outside***〉 *loop* (飞行特技)内(外)筋斗‖ a ***safety*** *loop* 保险绳圈‖ a ***wire*** *loop* 钢丝套圈

P Carry the parcel ***by*** this *loop* of string. 提包裹时抓着这个绳襻就行。‖ throw [knock] ... ***for*** a *loop* 使…大为惊讶；使…陷入困境 / The news of their marriage knocked me ***for*** a *loop*. 他俩结婚的消息使我十分诧异。/ Any such attempt would knock our whole economy ***for*** a *loop*. 任何这样的尝试都会使我们的整个经济陷入一场灾难。‖ wind the garden hose ***in*** *loops* 把浇水软管绕成圈圈 / Her wavy hair fell ***in*** loose wisps and *loops* upon her shoulders. 她那波浪式的头发一绺绺一卷卷蓬松地披在她的双肩上。‖ ***on*** the *loop* (美)在匆匆旅行中‖ ***up*** the *loop* (俚)发疯的，发狂的

P$_2$ a *loop* ***of*** the mountain road 山道的一段环路

loophole *n*. (法律条文中的)漏洞

V The amendment would ***close*** [***plug***] a *loophole* in the law. 这个修正案会堵塞法律的漏洞。‖ ***find*** a *loophole* in the law 找出法律上的漏洞‖ Every law ***has*** a *loophole*. 任何法律都有漏洞。‖ The drafters ***left*** no *loophole* in the draft resolution. 起草人在决议草案中没有留下任何漏洞。‖ The next Labor government intends to ***tighten*** the *loopholes* in those acts. 下届工党政府意图减少那些法条中的漏洞。

V$_2$ Tax *loopholes* would ***cost*** the government millions of dollars. 税收上的漏洞会使政府损失成百万的美元。

Q close ***certain*** *loopholes* in the law 堵塞法律上的某些漏洞‖ a ***tax*** *loophole* 税收征则的漏洞

P Some people do not pay much tax ***because of*** *loopholes* in the law. 由于法律上有漏洞，有些人交纳的税收不多。

P$_2$ a *loophole* ***in*** the law 法律条文中的漏洞

loose *adj*. 松(开)的；(头发)疏松的；(语词等)意义不明确的；饶舌的；淫荡的；易退色的

M Is that shirt *loose* ***enough***? 那件衬衫够宽松吗？‖ I am sorry that I have to use this ***rather*** *loose* terminology but I hope you'll know what I mean. 对不起我只能用这种意义相当松的术语，但我希望你能明白我的意思。‖ One tooth was missing and another ***so*** *loose* that it was going to be missing very soon. 一颗牙齿掉了，另外一颗也很松，不久也是要掉的。‖ Her logic is ***too*** *loose* to make much sense. 她的逻辑太不严密，没有多少意义。

P$_2$ Her long brown hair was *loose* ***about*** her shoulders. 她的棕色长发披散在肩上。‖ Let me *loose* ***for*** a week to reorganize the office. 给我一星期的时间，让我放手改组办事处。‖ He got his arm *loose* ***from*** his opponent's grip. 他把手臂从对手的手中挣脱出来。‖ Chaos often breaks *loose* ***in*** our committee meetings. 我们委员会的会议常常突然出现混乱状态。/ The horse was *loose* ***in*** the field. 那匹马在田野里放着。/ I am *loose* ***in*** the bowels. 我腹泻。‖ a horse *loose* ***of*** its tether 脱了拴绳的马 / cut *loose* ***of*** a bad habit 戒除恶习‖ He had taken a pair of white rats into the church and had let them *loose* ***on*** the floor. 他把两只白鼠带进教堂，然后在地板上把它们放开。/ A machine gun let *loose* ***on*** me. 一挺机关枪向我开火。‖ Her hair hung *loose* ***to*** her waist. 她的头发披散到腰部。‖ be *loose* ***with*** one's money 随意花钱 / play (at) fast and *loose* ***with*** 玩弄(感情)；对…不负责任 / He played fast and *loose* ***with*** the girl's affections. 他玩弄那个女孩的爱情(他拿那个女孩的爱情当儿戏)。/ You can't play fast and *loose* ***with***

morality and hope to go scotfree. 你不能拿道德当儿戏而希望安然不受惩戒。

O cut sb. *loose* 把某人解救[解放]出来 / cut the driver *loose* from the wreck of his car 把司机从汽车的残骸中救出来 ‖ let [set, turn] sb. *loose* 释放某人；给某人以自由的机会 / When we escape, shall we let *loose* the other prisoners? 我们逃走时要不要把其他囚犯放走？/ Prisoners-of-war were all set *loose*. 战俘全部被释放。/ The children were turned *loose* in the toy store to pick the toys they wanted. 在玩具店里，任凭孩子们去挑选自己喜欢的玩具。

loose *n*. 放纵

V ***give*** (a) *loose* to 放纵(感情、想像力等) / ***give loose*** to one's imagination 任自己的想像力自由飞翔 / ***give*** (a) *loose* to one's feelings (passion) 痛快地发泄自己的感情(激情)

P ***on*** the *loose* 自由自在；放荡；寻欢作乐 / A bandit leader was ***on*** the *loose* in the hills. 一个土匪头在山里横行。/ John has gone out ***on*** the *loose*, and won't be back till late. 约翰去寻欢作乐去了，不到很晚不会回来。

looting *n*. 抢劫；洗劫

V ***engage in*** *looting* 参加抢劫

Q There was ***widespread*** *looting* of stores and shops. 发生了大规模抢劫商店的事件。

lope *v*. (动物)大步慢走；跳着奔跑；(人)迈着大步走

VP (H) She *loped* through the park. 她迈着大步走过公园。

M The hares and rabbits *loped* ***away***. 野兔和家兔一步一跳地跑走了。‖ The keeper came *loping* ***softly*** up the lane. 保管员迈着大步沿着小巷无声无息地走来。

P The big dog *loped* ***across*** the garden and out of the gate. 那条大狗蹦跳着跑过花园，出了大门。‖ The dog started to *lope* ***alongside*** my car. 那条狗开始和我的车并排跳跃奔跑着。‖ The deer *loped* ***down*** the hill. 这只鹿轻跳着下山。‖ *lope* ***up*** the trail 大步跑着，沿小道上坡

lord *n*. (英)贵族；勋爵(对侯、伯、子、男爵等贵族或高级官员的尊称)；君主；大人；阁下；(英)上议院；耶稣基督；(某一方面的)巨头

V ***act*** the *lord* 俨若主人发号施令；摆架子 ‖ Serfs would ***provide*** their *lord* with labor and produce. 农奴向他们的主人提供劳动力和农产品。‖ ***worship*** the *Lord* 参拜上帝，崇敬上帝

V_2 The *Lord* ***is*** God or Christ. 主是指上帝或耶稣基督。‖ *Lord* ***bless*** me [*Lord* ***have*** mercy]！(表示惊讶、惊恐等)上帝保佑[上帝怜悯我]！‖ The *Lords* ***debated*** the proposal on 10 April. 4月10日上议院对这个建议进行了辩论。‖ *Lord* (only) ***knows*** (表示迷惑、焦急等)(非正式)真是天晓得；(用以加强语气)众所周知；大家知道 / *Lord* ***knows*** where I left my bag. 天知道我的袋子放在什么地方了。/ I hope you will soon be finished, *Lord* ***knows*** you've been working long enough. 我希望你早些完工，大家都知道你干的时间已经够长了。‖ *Lord* ***love*** you [your heart]！(非正式)哎呀！真是！(见别人有错误等的惊叹语) / Quiet! *Lord* ***love*** you! Never heard a noisier little urchin! 别吵啦！天哪！真没遇到过比你更会吵的小鬼！‖ The *Lord* ***sent*** his servant to buy food. 老爷派他的仆人去买食物。

Q ***Civil*** *Lord* 海军部文官委员 ‖ a ***cotton*** *lord* 棉花大王 ‖ a ***feudal*** *lord* 封建主 ‖ a ***financial*** [***money***] *lord* 金融巨头 ‖ the ***First*** *Lord* of the Admiralty (英国)海军大臣 ‖ ***First Sea*** *Lord* (英国)海军部第一次官 ‖ ***Good*** *Lord*！(非正式)老天爷！(表示惊叹等) / "***Good*** *Lord*！" I said, "you still here?" "老天爷！"我说，"你还在这里？" ‖ the king and all the ***great*** *lords* 国王及全体高级贵族们 ‖ a ***liege*** [***sovereign***] *lord* 君主；王侯 ‖ ***mesne*** *lord* 封建社会的中间领主 ‖ ***my*** *lord* 阁下，大人，老爷 / I can do nothing more, ***my*** *Lord*; I cannot defend myself any further. 大人，我不能再做什么了，我不能进一步替自己辩护了。‖ ***New*** *lords*, new laws. 新官上任三把火。‖ ***Our*** *Lord* (宗)我们的主，基督 ‖ ***pampered*** *lords* 娇纵的贵族 ‖ the ***press*** *lord* 新闻业巨头 ‖ our ***sovereign*** *lord* the king 国王陛下 ‖ a ***vice*** *lord* 恶势力的巨头 ‖ ***war*** *lords* 军阀

P The serfs vowed to do battle ***for*** their *lord*. 农奴们立誓要为他们的君主作战。‖ He announced the decision ***in*** the *Lords* this morning. 他是今天早上在上议院宣布这一决定的。‖ treat sb. ***like*** a *lord* 阔绰地款待某人 / live ***like*** a *lord* 豪华的生活 / swear ***like*** a *lord* 乱骂，叱责 ‖ the House ***of*** *Lords* (英国)上议院 / in the year ***of*** our *Lord* 1988 公元1988年

P_2 *lord* ***among*** earls 伯爵中的一员 ‖ a *Lord* ***in*** waiting (女王的)宫廷侍从 ‖ a *Lord* ***of*** the Bedchamber (国王的)宫廷侍从 / the *Lord* ***of*** Hosts (基督教《圣经》中的)万军之主(指耶和华) / the *Lord* ***of*** Misrule (英国)主持圣诞节狂欢会的人(尤指15、16世纪时)；民间节日庆祝会的主持人 / the *lords* ***of*** creation 万种之灵，人类

lord *v*. 摆官架子；逞威风；指挥，支配

P_2 *lord* it ***around*** 在…周围作威作福 ‖ *lord* it ***in*** a stucco palace 在灰泥墙的公馆里大耍威风 ‖ *lord* it ***over*** sb. 欺压某人；对某人指手画脚 / The older boys *lord* it ***over*** the younger ones. 年纪大一点的男孩欺压年纪小一点的。/ "I'll not be *lorded* ***over***", she said to her husband. "我不愿别人对我作威作福"，她向她丈夫说。

lorry *n*. (英)载货卡车

V ***drive*** [***operate***] a *lorry* [truck (美)] 开[驾驶]卡车

V_2 Look out! There's a *lorry* coming. 小心！有一辆卡车开过来了。‖ He ran across the road and the *lorry* couldn't possibly ***stop***. 他跑过马路，那辆卡车无论如何也刹不住。

Q an ***articulated*** *lorry* [trailer truck (美)] 铰接式卡车，载重拖车 ‖ a ***breakdown*** *lorry* [tow truck (美)] 救险起重车，抢修工程车 ‖ ***flat bed*** [***platform***] *lorry* 平板卡车 ‖ a ***heavy*** *lorry* 重型卡车 ‖ a ***refrigerated*** *lorry* 冷藏卡车 ‖ a ***tipper*** *lorry* [dump truck (美)] 倾卸[自动翻斗]货车

P It fell ***off*** a *lorry*. (俚)这东西是卡车上掉下来的(常用作掩饰盗窃所得物品的婉语)。

lose *v*. 遗失，丢失；失去；丧失；损失；致…死亡；使毁亡；亏损；(钟、表)走慢，慢去(若干分、秒等)；失败；输掉；迷失；使迷路；使专注；看不见；听不到；记不得；使弄不清楚

VP (A_3) His errors *lost* him the match. 他的失误使他输掉了这场比赛。/ The mistake *lost* us the gold cup. 那个差错使我们输掉了金奖杯。/ His laziness *lost* him the job. 他的懒惰使他自砸饭碗。(B) *lose by* [*in*, *on*] sth. 受亏损，蒙损害 / You will *lose* nothing *by* waiting. 等待不会使你吃亏。/ I hear that he is *losing by* his business. 我听说他在这个生意上亏了本。/ The story does not *lose in* the telling. 这故事越讲越有趣。/ How much did he *lose on* the transaction? 该项交易使他受到多少亏损？

M My watch *loses* about five minutes ***a day***. 我的表一天大约慢五分钟。‖ At one time the company was *losing* a million pounds ***a week***. 曾经有一段时间公司每星期要亏损一百万英镑。‖ She's ***always*** *losing* her cigarette lighter. 她老丢打火机。/ Poetry ***always*** *loses* in translation. 诗一经翻译总要失去原有的韵味。‖ The air line *lost* ***considerably*** by it. 这家航空公司

为此受到相当大的损失。‖ They *lost* their tempers ***easily and started calling one another names***. 他们轻易地发起了脾气，互相对骂起来。‖ I might ***even lose*** my job. 我甚至可能会丢了饭碗。‖ I ***lost fair*** and ***square*** to him. 我经过正大光明的比赛输给了他。‖ We have been *losing* ground ***fast*** to foreign producers and we must do something to stop the rot. 我们一直对外国厂家迅速地步步后退，失去地盘，我们必须采取措施来挽救败局。‖ He *lost* ***heavily*** on the deal. 他在这笔交易中损失惨重。‖ It is ***irretrievably*** [***irrevocably***(正式)] *lost*.(正式)这损失已无可弥补了(这东西已经丢掉，找不回来了)。‖ He had ***just lost*** his wife. 他妻子刚刚去世。‖ He ***nearly*** *lost* his eyesight. 他差点双目失明。‖ A good deed is ***never lost***. 好事不会白做。‖ Is there a doctor anywhere that doesn't *lose* a patient ***once in a while***? 世上有医生能万无一失地把病人个个都治愈吗？‖ *lose* ***out***(非正式)输掉；失败 / They at least did not *lose* ***out*** in the struggle to keep up with inflation. 至少他们力求在跟上通货膨胀的斗争中没有失败。/ She *lost* ***out*** to her rival. 她败给了她的对手。/ *lose* ***out*** on(非正式；美)输去；未能赶上；未能得到；错过 / *lose* ***out*** on a deal 在一笔交易中亏损 / The firm *lost* ***out*** on the deal. 公司在这笔交易中亏损。‖ The art of... is ***practically*** *lost*. …的技艺实际上已失传。‖ ***rarely*** *lost* by comparison with 与…较量很少逊色过‖ You ***really*** *lose* me, Aaron, Hitler a revolutionary? 你真叫我弄不懂了，艾伦。希特勒算个革命派？‖ I ***simply*** *lost* my purse. 我就是把钱包丢了。‖ I had no expection whatever that we would *lose* her ***so soon***. 我压根儿没有料到她会这么快就去世。‖ Does your TV picture ***sometimes*** *lose* contrast and wash out? 你的电视机画面有时会减低对比度而变得颜色浅淡不显吗？‖ He ***soon*** *lost* his pursuers. 他很快就摆脱了追踪者。‖ I am sorry I *lost* my temper, ***too***. 对不起我也发了脾气。‖ Such a treasure one will not ***willingly*** *lose*. 这样一笔财富任何人都不会很情愿地放弃的。

P₂ He *lost* the use of his legs ***after*** the illness. 自从那场病之后，他那双腿就瘫痪了。‖ The crow was *lost* ***among*** the clouds. 那只乌鸦消失在云中。‖ Carl's father *lost* his position ***as*** a result of the dispute. 由于那次争吵，卡尔的父亲被解职了。‖ We won at volleyball, and *lost* ***at*** tennis. 我们赢了排球比赛，但在网球比赛中输了。‖ There is no love *lost* ***between*** the two. 他们二人毫不相爱。‖ He *lost* ***by*** 800 votes. 他少得800票而落选。‖ She felt *lost* ***during*** her first days in London. 在伦敦的头几天她感到很迷惘。‖ Even Bass *lost* control of himself ***for*** a moment. 甚至巴斯有一阵子也控制不住自己了。/ The delay *lost* the battle ***for*** them. 拖延使他们这场战役失败了。‖ A few books have been *lost* ***from*** the library. 图书馆丢失了几本书。‖ the people who *lost* their homes ***in*** the earthquake 在那场地震中丧失家园的人们 / Bill *lost* no time ***in*** telling everyone about his idea. 比尔赶紧把他的主意告诉每个人。/ She sat with her camera in her lap, *lost* ***in*** concentration. 她出神地坐着，照相机放在她的膝上。/ be *lost* ***in*** 消失在…中；陷入；迷失在… / Then the pair moved off and were soon *lost* ***in*** the crowd. 接着那对情侣走开了，不久就消失在人群当中。/ He is *lost* ***in*** his books. 他埋头读书，不问别的事。/ He hates to *lose* a day ***in*** the sun. 他一天也不愿错过在阳光中活动的机会。‖ be *lost* ***on*** [***upon***] 未被…领会；对…不起作用 / I am afraid his humour is just *lost* ***on*** me. 恐怕他的幽默我是领会不了的。/ My hints were not *lost* ***upon*** him. 我的暗示受到了他的注意。‖ *lose* one's hold ***on*** [***over***] 失去对…的控制‖ *lose* one's head ***over*** 为…发狂[失去理智] / I felt I would *lose* all control ***over*** the car. 我感到我将控制不了那部车。/ It's no use *losing* your temper ***over*** it. 因为它发脾气是没用的。‖ He has *lost* a lot of weight ***since*** his illness. 自从生病以来，他的体重减轻了很多。‖ be *lost* ***to*** 失去；没有 / be *lost* ***to*** all sense of shame 完全不知有羞耻事 / Their savage behaviour demonstrates that they are *lost* ***to*** all sense of decency. 他们的野蛮行为表明他们丧尽了廉耻。/ We *lost* the match ***to*** them. 我们那场比赛输给了他们。/ *lose* one's heart ***to*** 爱上；喜欢 / Bill *lost* his heart ***to*** the puppy the first time he saw it. 比尔一见那只小狗就喜欢得不得了。‖ She began to *lose* patience ***with*** him. 她对他已开始失去耐心了。/ John's careless work made him *lose* face ***with*** his employer. 约翰工作粗心，致使他在他的雇主前丢脸。/ The ship was *lost* ***with*** all hands. 那艘船和船上所有的人一齐沉没了。‖ I am *lost* ***without*** him. 没有他在场我就不知所措了。/ He's *lost* ***without*** his glasses. 他不戴眼镜就会晕头转向。

loser *n*. 输者；失败的一方；(非正式；美)老是失败的人；差劲的东西；损失者；遭失者；(美俚)坐过牢的人

V Everybody ***respects*** a good *loser*. 人人都尊敬输得起的人。

V₂ *Losers* ***are*** always in the wrong. 胜者为王，败者为寇。‖ The *loser* may ***pay***. 谁输谁掏钱。

Q a ***born*** *loser* 一个生来总是失败的人‖ a ***cheerful*** *loser* 败而不馁的人‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *loser* 输得起〈输不起〉的人‖ the ***heaviest*** *loser* 损失最惨重的人‖ The project is still a ***money*** *loser*. 那项目仍然是赔钱的。‖ a ***poor*** *loser* 输了不服气的人；经不起输的人‖ You told me about the magazine you were going to publish — a ***real*** *loser*, it sounded like. 你跟我说过你要出版那份杂志，这听起来真是件赔钱的事。/ Her boyfriend is a ***real*** *loser*. 她的男朋友真是个倒霉角色。‖ a ***sure*** *loser* 注定要失败的人‖ a ***three time*** *loser* 坐过三次牢的人

P come ***off*** a *loser* 损失，亏损；输；失败

P₂ a *loser* ***at*** bridge-whist 打惠斯特桥牌的负方‖ be a *loser* ***by*** refusal 因拒绝而受损失 / The home team was the *loser* ***by*** 3 points. 主队以三分之差败北。‖ the winners and *losers* ***in*** the development game 在搞开发这一行业中的胜利者和失败者‖ The *loser* ***of*** the purse was told to come to the police and claim his property. 失落钱包的那个人被通知去警察局认领。‖ That magazine was a *loser* ***to*** TV and rising postal rates. 那份杂志斗不过电视业和不断上涨的邮费而失败了。

loss *n*. 遗失；丧失；失落感；减少；下跌；伤亡；亏损，亏蚀；(专技)损耗

V The company ***announced*** a huge *loss* for the first half of the year. 公司宣布今年上半年出现严重亏损。‖ Can the company ***bear*** the *loss* of a million dollars? 这家公司能承受一百万美元的亏损吗？‖ The accident ***caused*** a great *loss* of time. 这起事故造成时间的重大损失。‖ The *loss* caused by the earthquake was amply ***covered*** by insurance. 地震造成的损失得到了保险费的充分补偿。‖ ***cut*** one's *losses* 趁损失不大马上住手；趁早撤手 / Timid bankers ***cut*** their *losses* at the first difficulty. 胆怯的银行家们一见困难的端倪就撤手退缩。‖ The vehicle ***developed*** a *loss* of power. 这车的动力减弱了。‖ ***discover*** the *loss* of a pen 发现钢笔遗失‖ It is impossible to ***estimate*** the *loss* to the nation arising from... 国家因

…而蒙受的损失无法估计。‖ They ***experienced*** colossal *losses* in men and in equipment. 他们曾经受过人力和设备的巨大损失。‖ ***extenuate*** his *losses*(正式;尤律)减轻他的损失‖ ***face*** a temporary *loss* 勇敢面对暂时的损失‖ She cannot ***get over*** the *loss* of… 她为失去…而伤心,一直未能恢复。‖ ***hand*** sb. a *loss*(体)使某人败北 / They ***handed*** our team its first *loss* of the season. 我们队在赛季的首仗即败在他们手下。‖ He ***hid*** his great *loss* from his family. 他向家人隐瞒了他的巨大损失。‖ ***incur*** [***suffer***, ***sustain***(正式), ***take***] *loss*(*es*) 招致[遭受]损失 / ***incur*** a great *loss* of life and property (书)招致生命财产的巨大损失 / I have ***suffered*** much *loss* through him. 我因为他的缘故而蒙受巨大的损失。/ He ***suffered*** an irreparable *loss* in the death of his brother. 他兄弟之死使他蒙受了不可弥补的损失。/ ***sustain*** great *losses* 遭受巨大的损失 / ***take*** a major *loss* 承受重大损失 / ***take*** heavy *losses* 遭受巨大损失‖ Our forces ***inflicted*** heavy *losses* on the enemy. 我军重创敌人。‖ It ***involves*** a serious financial *loss*. 这会造成财政上的严重亏损。‖ ***leave*** a *loss* of 造成…的损失[亏损]‖ We ***made*** a *loss* on those shoes. 这笔鞋子生意使我们赔了钱。‖ ***make good*** [***make up***, ***offset***, ***recoup***, ***replace***] a *loss* 弥补损失 / That does not ***make up*** for the *loss* of my daughter and husband. 那不能弥补我失去女儿和丈夫所造成的损失。/ The gain hardly ***offset*** the *loss*. 收益不能弥补损失。/ In trying to ***recoup*** the *losses* he made still more unfortunate investments. 他企图弥补损失,结果做了更不幸的投资。‖ The retirement of Mr. Brown ***means*** a great *loss* to the firm. 布朗先生的退休对公司意味着巨大的损失。‖ ***mourn*** the *loss* of one's mother 哀悼母亲的逝世‖ The company's profits greatly ***outweighed*** its *losses*.(正式)这家公司的盈利远远超过亏损。‖ ***prevent*** the *loss* of morale in a fighting force 防止战斗部队丧失士气‖ ***recompense*** [***indemnify***(正式)] a *loss*(正式)赔偿损失‖ ***recover*** the *loss* 补偿损失‖ ***reduce*** friction *loss* 减少摩擦损耗‖ The *loss* was ***registered*** at the consulate. 丢失的事已在领事馆备了案。‖ ***repair*** a *loss* 补救损失‖ The firm ***reported*** *losses* in excess of a million. 这家商行报告了超过一百万的亏损。‖ ***restore*** one's *loss* 挽回损失‖ ***retrieve*** one's *losses* in business(正式)补回生意上的亏损‖ ***split*** the *loss* with 与…分担损失‖ ***stand*** a *loss* 承受损失;赔偿损失‖ ***turn*** *loss* into gain 转失为得;扭亏为盈

V. The *loss* ***was*** £10 000. 损失达一万英镑。‖ The *loss* of her purse ***caused*** her much inconvenience. 丢失了钱包给她带来了很多不便。‖ The *loss* of the reward ***discouraged*** him. 未能得奖使他心灰意冷。‖ The *loss* of the ship ***ended*** his career as a captain. 船只的沉没结束了他的船长生涯。‖ The *loss* ***entailed*** no regret.(正式)这种损失并未使人惋惜。‖ The *loss* of life ***increased*** each day. 死亡人数日益增加。‖ The *loss* ***put*** them in the red. 他们因亏损而负债。‖ The *loss* of his heavyweight title doesn't ***seem*** to worry him. 重量级拳王头衔的丧失似乎并不使他烦恼。‖ The *loss* of the last game by our team ***surprised*** us. 上次比赛我们队败北,使我们不胜惊讶。‖ The *loss* of the camera ***upset*** him. 遗失了照相机使他烦恼不已。‖ The *loss* of so many ships ***worried*** the Admiral. 这么多船只的损失使海军上将忧心忡忡。‖ The company's *losses* have ***worsened*** to $6.1 million. 公司的亏损日益严重,已经达到6 100 000美元之巨。

Q ***absolute net*** *loss* 绝对净损‖ ***actual*** *loss* 实际亏损‖ The *loss* of life was ***appalling***. 人员伤亡惨重。‖ ***capital***〈***book***, ***cash***, ***exchange***, ***financial***, ***invisible***〉 *loss* 资本〈账面、现金、兑换、财政、无形〉损失‖ ***colossal*** [***enormous***, ***great***, ***stupendous***, ***tremendous***] *loss*(*es*)巨大损失[亏损] / He'll be no ***great*** *loss* when he goes. 即使他走,也不是很大的损失。‖ I was at a ***complete*** *loss* as to how I could lay my hands on the money. 至于怎样把钱弄到手我心里完全没底。‖ ***copper***〈***core***, ***iron***〉 *loss*(专技)铜〈磁心、铁〉耗‖ ***credit*** *loss* 坏账损失‖ ***crop***〈***fire***, ***industrial***, ***property***〉 *losses* 农作物〈火灾、工业、财产〉损失‖ a ***dead*** *loss* 净亏损;(非正式)毫无价值的人〈物〉;(非正式)彻底的失败 / He's a ***dead*** *loss*, that goalkeeper. 那个守门员完全没用。‖ It is a ***distinct*** *loss* to art. 这对艺术造成的损失是显而易见的。‖ What is the ***estimated*** *loss*? 估计损失有多大?‖ ***extraordinary***〈***extraneous***(正式)〉 *losses* 意外〈额外〉损失‖ This game is their ***first*** *loss*. 这次比赛是他们首次失利。‖ a ***frightful*** *loss* of life in war 战争中可怕的人员伤亡‖ avoid ***further*** *loss* 避免更多的损失‖ a ***grave national*** *loss* 国家的重大损失‖ a ***grievous*** [***sad***] *loss* 令人悲痛的损失‖ ***gross*** *loss* 毛损‖ a ***hearing***〈***memory***〉 *loss* 丧失听觉〈记忆〉‖ ***heat*** *loss* 热量损耗‖ ***heavy***〈***light***〉 *losses* 严重〈轻微〉损失‖ an ***idling*** *loss* 空转损耗‖ a(n) ***immeasurable***〈***overwhelming***, ***ruinous***〉 *loss* 不可估量〈极大、毁灭性〉的损失‖ an ***irreparable*** [***irredeemable***(正式), ***irreplaceable***, ***irretrievable***(正式)] *loss*(正式)不可弥补的损失‖ with the ***least*** *loss* of time 尽早地;马上‖ The country suffered terrible ***manpower*** *losses* during the war. 这个国家在战争中人员伤亡惨重。‖ ***material*** *loss* 物质损失‖ ***maximum possible*** *loss* 最高可能损失额‖ a ***minimum*** *loss* of time 最低限度的时间浪费‖ find oneself at a ***momentary*** *loss* for words 发现自己一时语塞‖ ***money*** [***pecuniary***(正式)] *losses* 金钱损失‖ ***net*** *loss* 净损失,净亏损‖ ***normal*** [***natural***] *loss* 自然损耗,正常损耗‖ ***operating*** *loss* 营业损失‖ ***opportunity*** *loss* 机会损失‖ ***outstanding*** *losses* 保险的未决赔款‖ a ***partial***〈***total***〉 *loss* 部分〈全部〉损失‖ His death is a ***real*** *loss* to the nation. 他的逝世对国家实在是个损失。‖ ***revenue*** *loss* 税收的减少‖ ***salvage*** *loss* 水险的救助损失‖ a ***serious*** [***severe***] *loss* 严重损失‖ a ***small*** [***trifling***] *loss* 小损失‖ ***strike*** *losses* 罢工造成的损失‖ ***successive*** *losses* 连续损失‖ a ***temperature*** *loss* of 50℃ 温度下降摄氏50度‖ ***temporary***〈***permanent***〉 *loss* of vision 暂时性〈永久性〉失明‖ ***terrible*** *loss* of property 财产的巨大损失‖ ***ultimate net*** *loss* 最终净损失‖ ***wartime*** *losses* 战时损失‖ eliminate ***waste material*** *losses* 消灭废料损失‖ Some patients worry unnecessarily about the initial ***weight*** *loss*. 一些病人对一开始体重的减少很担心,这实在是不必要的。

P She told the police ***about*** the *loss* of her jewellery. 她向警方报告自己丢失珠宝的事。‖ ***at*** a *loss* 亏本地;困惑不解,茫茫不知所措 / He sold the goods ***at*** a *loss*. 他亏本出售货物。/ I'm ***at*** a *loss* to find anything wrong with them. 我无法挑出他们的毛病。/ He was ***at*** a *loss* for words. 他不知说什么才好。‖ throw sb. ***for*** a *loss*(非正式;美)使某人震惊[困扰,苦恼,担忧] / It threw Sam ***for*** a *loss* when he learned his wife had died in a traffic accident. 萨姆听到妻子已在交通事故中丧生感到万分震惊。‖ Death usually results ***from*** severe *loss* of fluids. 严重脱水常常会致死。‖ His first week of business ended ***in*** a huge *loss*. 他第一周的营业大大亏损。‖ He felt a

pang ***of loss*** as she left. 她离开之后，他感到一阵失落的痛苦。/amount ***of loss*** 亏损额/assessment ***of loss*** 估损/settlement ***of loss*** 赔付损失 ‖ You must consider it rather a gain ***than*** a *loss*. 你必须把它看做是一种收获而不是一种损失。‖ deterioration ***through*** *loss* of function 由于功能的丧失而恶化 ‖ bear up bravely ***under*** the *loss* of both parents 在失去双亲的情况下勇敢承受一切 ‖ They were defeated ***with*** great *loss*. 他们被打败了，损失惨重。‖ He knows how to be vivacious ***without*** *loss* of dignity. 他知道如何才能轻松活泼但又不失尊严。

P₂ The latest dollar *loss* ***against*** the yen was great. 美元对日元比值的最新一次下跌幅度很大。‖ Our *losses* ***by*** the cyclone amounted to $10 000. 旋风给我们造成的损失达一万美元。‖ their record $242 million *loss* ***for*** 1980 and the first quarter of 1981 他们在1980年和1981第一季度期间创纪录的242 000 000美元的亏损 ‖ *loss* ***from*** decline in market value of securities 证券市价下跌造成的损失 ‖ *losses* ***in*** dead and wounded 伤亡损失/a *loss* ***in*** weight 重量[体重]减少 ‖ *loss* ***of*** liberty 丧失自由/a *loss* ***of*** weight 体重减少 ‖ *loss* ***on*** bad debts 烂账损失/*loss* ***on*** idle time 停工损失/*loss* ***on*** sales 销货亏损/We made a *loss* ***on*** those shoes. 那些鞋子使我们赔了钱。‖ His death is a great *loss* ***to*** the business world. 他的去世对企业界是个大损失。‖ incur *loss* ***upon*** loss 招致接二连三的损失 ‖ No great *loss* ***without*** some small gain. 大损失里总还有些小利益[塞翁失马，焉知非福]。

lost *adj*. 迷途的，不知所措的；遗忘的；丢失的；损失的；沉湎其中的

M Only the ***intellectually*** *lost* will argue. 只有头脑迷惘的人才争辩。‖ ***irretrievably*** *lost*(正式)无可弥补地损失的 ‖ ***totally*** *lost* 全然不知所措；全部失去的

P₂ I am a little *lost* ***at*** how to tell you about the matter. 我有点儿不知怎样把事情告诉你才好。‖ Time which had now been *lost* ***for*** twelve years had to be regained somehow. 迄今浪费了12年的时间非想个办法夺回来不可。‖ The boat and all its men were *lost* ***in*** the storm. 船及船上所有的人都在暴风雨中淹没了。/The plane was soon *lost* ***in*** the distance. 飞机很快在远方消失了。‖ be *lost* ***on*** [***upon***] 对…不起作用/My kindness is *lost* ***upon*** him. 我对他好也没用。/The lesson was not *lost* ***on*** the committee. 这一教训为委员会所记取。‖ He was reading the book, completely *lost* ***to*** the world. 他在看他的书，对周围的一切都不注意。‖ He is *lost* ***without*** his glasses. 他没有眼镜什么也干不了。

O get *lost* 迷路；(俚)滚开，走开，别来烦我/The small child got *lost*. 那个小孩迷路了。/Get *lost*! I want to study. 走开！我要学习。

lot *n*. 份额；大量；(非正式)全部；批；组；类；一块(地)；(美)电影摄制场；(出售或拍卖时的)(一)件(货品)；签，阄；命运；运气；遭际

V ***bear*** one's hard *lot* 忍受苦难命运 ‖ Their cruel *lot* is thus greatly ***brightened*** by science. 这样科学给他们悲惨的命运带来了一片光明。‖ He ***bought*** a *lot* to build a store on. 他买了一块地建商店。‖ ***cast*** [***draw***] *lots* 抽签，拈阄/They ***drew*** [***cast***] *lots* to decide which of them should go first. 他们抽签决定谁先走。‖ ***cast*** (***in***) [***throw in***] one's *lot* with 决心与…共命运；与…站在一起/He ***cast*** his *lot* with the rising leftist forces. 他站在新兴的左派力量一边与之共命运。‖ ***do*** the *lot*(俚)把钱全部花光 ‖ The dog ***eats*** a *lot*. 这狗吃得很多。‖ She ***endures*** her *lot* with patience. 她耐心地忍受自己的命运。‖ Oh, you've ***got*** *lots* of time.(非正式)啊，你有很多时间。/I'm sure you girls ***got*** *lots* in common. 我相信你们女孩子有许多共同之处。‖ She ***gave*** the boy *lots* to eat.(非正式)她给男孩子们许多东西吃。/***Give*** me the (whole) *lot*. 全部给我。‖ I ***hate*** the *lot* of them. 他们这帮人我全都讨厌。‖ I feel that we ***have*** a *lot* to offer. 我觉得我们能提供的东西很多。/***have*** a *lot* on the ball (俚)有能力，有才干/He will do well in that work because he ***has*** a *lot* on the ball. 他会干好这项工作的，因为他很有才干。/***have*** neither part nor *lot* in sth. 和某事一点关系也没有，未参与某事/She declared that she would ***have*** neither part nor *lot* in his dishonest career. 她宣称她决不参与他的舞弊生涯。/***have*** a *lot* going for one 有许多长处 ‖ ***improve*** [***better***] one's *lot* 改善自己的命运 ‖ She ***knows*** a *lot* about birds. 她对鸟懂得很多。‖ ***leave*** a *lot* to be desired 还有许多有待改进之处 ‖ He is ***looking for*** an empty *lot* on which to build his house. 他在寻找一块空地皮建房子。‖ Wilks bet his last ten pounds in a game of poker and ***lost*** the *lot*.(非正式)威尔克斯孤注一掷，把最后10英镑押在一局扑克牌上，结果输光了。‖ We ***owned*** a *lot* of money. 我们拥有许多钱。‖ We have ***received*** a new *lot* of hats from the manufacturers. 我们收到厂家一批新帽子。‖ ***see*** a *lot* of 经常见到，经常和…在一起/We don't ***see*** a *lot* of her nowadays. 我们最近很少见到她。‖ We had a fine show of dahlias but frost ***spoilt*** the *lot*. 我们举行了一次精彩的大丽花展，可是霜冻把一切都破坏了。‖ She's ***taken*** the whole *lot*.(非正式)她把全部东西都拿走了。/***take*** a *lot* of doing (非正式)煞费…，相当难以…/His story ***takes*** a *lot* of believing. 他的讲法很难置信。‖ ***think*** a *lot* of 看重，敬慕；视…极有价值/The teacher ***thought*** a *lot* of the pupils' proposal. 老师很重视学生们的建议。‖ I ***want*** *lots* of food.(非正式)我需要许多食物。

V₂ There ***are*** *lots* and lots of antique shops in Australia now. 澳大利亚现在有好多好多老古玩店。/*Lot* No. 359 ***was*** a folder of 11 original sketches. 第359号拍卖品是一本由11件素描原作组成的画册。‖ The *lot* ***came*** to [***fell*** to,(up)on] me. 我抽中了。/The *lot* ***fell*** to me to make the attempt. 我抽中了签，该去做出这一努力。‖ The *lot* and its buildings ***used to*** be owned by RKO Pictures. 该电影摄制场及其建筑物过去是RKO电影公司所有的。

Q ***All*** the *lot* of you are mad! 你们全都疯了！‖ ***Another*** *lot* of students are arriving now. 另一批学生就要到了。‖ an ***awful*** *lot* of trouble 许多麻烦 ‖ We could keep a pony in the ***back*** *lot*. 在后面那块空地上我们可以养一匹小马。‖ a ***bad*** *lot*(非正式)坏人，坏蛋 ‖ They were a rather arrogant ***boring*** *lot*.(非正式)他们是一群相当傲慢的、令人厌烦的家伙。‖ ***building*** *lots* in good position 位置很好的建房空地 ‖ a ***burial*** 〈***circus***, ***pasture***〉 *lot* 埋葬地〈马戏场、放牧地〉‖ an ***empty*** [***open***, ***vacant***] *lot*(尤美)空地皮 ‖ Our ***entire*** *lot* of tomatoes spoiled. 我们的整批西红柿都烂了。‖ ***equal*** *lots* 相等的份额 ‖ a ***fat*** *lot*(俚)非常多(通常作反语用，意为"不多"，"非常少"，甚至"一点儿也没有")/"A ***fat*** *lot* Jim knows about it!" she said. 他说："吉姆知道个屁！"/He offered us sympathy? That's a ***fat*** *lot* of help! 他对我们寄以同情？那真是帮我们大忙了！‖ My daughter's piano lessons cost a ***fearful*** *lot*. 我女儿学钢琴的费用惊人。‖ a ***fine*** *lot* of companions 一群好伙伴 ‖ a ***great*** [***good***] *lot* 大量/It will cost a ***great*** *lot*. 这要花费大量的钱。‖ a ***happy*** 〈***sorry***, ***unhappy***〉 *lot* 幸运(不幸)的命运 ‖ a ***hard*** *lot* 难以忍受的命运，苦命 ‖ a

hard-drinking poker-playing *lot* 一帮猛喝酒又好赌扑克的人 ‖ ***Home*** *lots* sell at $20 000 an acre. 建宅空地售价每英亩二万美元。 ‖ a ***house*** *lot* 房基地 ‖ a ***job*** *lot*〈廉价〉整批买〈卖〉的杂货；杂乱的一伙[一堆]；库存品，不及格品 ‖ He has shipped a ***large*** *lot* of cotton to England. 他已把大量棉花运往英国。 ‖ ***man's*** *lot* 人类的命运 ‖ a ***manufacturing*** *lot* 制造场所 ‖ The shop has got a ***new*** *lot* of underwear for sale. 店里新到了一批内衣出售。 ‖ This wine's no good but I hope the ***next*** *lot* will be better. 这酒不好，但我希望下一批会好些。 ‖ a ***nice*** *lot* of youngsters 一群好小伙子 ‖ an ***odd*** *lot* 不成整数的一批货色；不满一百股的零星股票 ‖ two sets of cards, ***one*** *lot* written in blue, the other in red〈非正式〉二套卡片，一套印蓝字，另一套印红字 ‖ a ***parking*** *lot* [car park〈英〉]〈美〉停车场 ‖ all the ***parliamentary*** *lot* 所有这批议员 ‖ a ***producing*** [***film***, ***studio***] *lot*〈美〉电影摄制场 ‖ a ***queer*** and ***stubborn*** *lot* 一帮古怪而顽固的人 ‖ Though she was thin, she weighed ***quite a*** *lot*. 尽管她瘦小，可她体重很重。 ‖ a ***refuse*** *lot* 垃圾场 ‖ a ***round*** *lot*〈热门股票的〉一百股〈或其倍数〉；〈冷门股票的〉十股〈或其倍数〉 ‖ The recruits were a ***sorry*** *lot*. 新兵们都是一群不怎么样的人。 ‖ ***This*** *lot* of bananas is better than the last. 这批香蕉比上次的好。 ‖ The old worker recalled his family's ***tragic*** *lot* in the old society. 这位老工人回顾了他一家在旧社会的悲惨遭遇。 ‖ a ***used-car*** *lot*〈美〉旧汽车展卖场 / He had become the owner of a garage and a ***used car*** *lot*.〈美〉他拥有一个车库和一个旧汽车买卖场。 ‖ He had a ***vast*** *lot* of adventures. 他经历过许许多多奇遇。 ‖ ***What a*** *lot* of time you take to dress! 你穿衣服真费时间！ ‖ a ***whole*** *lot* of 一大堆，许多许多的 / John has a ***whole*** *lot* of marbles. 约翰有一大堆玻璃弹子。 ‖ Was he one of ***your*** *lot*? 他属于你们这一伙吗？

P ***across*** *lots*〈美〉抄小路，走较近便的路 / jump ***across*** *lots*〈美〉从原野中横过去；抄小路走 / They went ***across*** *lots* to the station. 他们抄小路去火车站。 ‖ ***by*** *lot* 通过抽签 / choose ***by*** *lot* 通过抽签选择 / decide ***by*** *lot* 抽签决定 / sell ***by*** [***in***] *lots* 分批出售 ‖ Most of the forest that covers New England is ***in*** *lots* of 50-100 acres. 覆盖新英格兰的森林大部分都分布成 50 至 100 英亩大小的一块块。/ The furniture was auctioned off ***in*** 20 *lots*. 家具被分成 20 批拍卖掉了。 ‖ He divided the fruit ***into*** ten *lots*. 他把水果分成 10 份。 ‖ Not long afterwards, it fell ***to*** his *lot* to rule on the case of a Russian seaman. 不久之后，轮到他去裁决一位俄国海员的案子。 ‖ a big house ***with*** *lots* of windows〈非正式〉一处有许多窗户的房子 / She was quite content ***with*** her *lot*. 她对自己的命运心满意足。

P_2 They talk a *lot* ***about*** equality. 他们关于平等的问题说得很多。 ‖ draw [cast] *lots* ***for*** turns 抽签决定顺序 ‖ Poverty was his *lot* ***in*** life. 他命中注定要贫穷。 ‖ There was a man in the photograph who looked a *lot* ***like*** Mr. Williams. 照片里有一个人看上去很像威廉斯先生。 ‖ a *lot* [*lots*〈非正式〉] ***of*** 许多 / We owed a *lot* ***of*** money. 我们欠很多钱。/ This is a subject that worries a *lot* ***of*** people. 这是一个困扰许多人的问题。

O one's *lot* to do sth. 某人命中注定该做某事 / It fell to her *lot* to break the sad news. 命中注定该她来透露这一令人悲痛的消息。

lotion *n.* 洗液，洗剂；护肤液

V ***apply*** [***rub in***] (a) *lotion* 涂[擦]护肤液

Q an ***after-shave*** *lotion* 剃须后搽的润肤液 ‖ ***eye*** *lotion* 眼药水 ‖ a ***hand*** *lotion* 润手乳液 ‖ ***insect-bite*** *lotions* 虫咬止痒药水 ‖ a ***skin*** *lotion* 护肤[润肤]液 ‖ a ***sun-tan*** *lotion* 防晒油 / a bottle of ***suntan*** *lotion* 一瓶防晒油

P_2 a bottle of cleansing *lotion* ***for*** the face 一瓶洗面液 / soothing *lotion* ***for*** insect bites 虫咬镇痛洗剂

lottery *n.* 彩票，奖券；碰巧的事，难于算计的事；抽签法

V ***draw*** a *lottery* 抽彩，摇彩 ‖ ***hold*** a *lottery* 进行抽彩 / They ***held*** a *lottery* to decide who should go. 他们抽签决定该由谁去。 ‖ ***institute*** a government *lottery* for the purpose of raising funds for the development of social services〈正式〉为筹集资金发展社会福利而发行政府经营的彩票 ‖ ***run*** a *lottery* 发行奖券并进行抽彩给奖

Q a ***daily*** 〈***weekly***〉 *lottery* 每日〈每周〉发行一次的彩票 ‖ a ***great*** *lottery* 虚无飘渺[完全靠运气]的事 ‖ ***military draft*** *lottery* 抽签征兵法 ‖ a ***state*** *lottery* 国有彩票 ‖ The relationship between world currencies has now become a ***24-hour*** *lottery*. 世界各国货币之间的关系已到了每天都有变化的地步。

P be selected ***by*** *lottery* 由抽签选出 ‖ She won a fortune ***in*** a state *lottery*. 她买国家发行的彩票中了大彩。/ He has won a car ***in*** the *lottery*. 他中彩得了一辆汽车。

loudspeaker *n.* 扬声器，喇叭

Q ***base*** 〈***treble***〉 *loudspeaker* 低〈高〉音扬声器 ‖ ***column*** *loudspeaker* 音[声]柱，柱形扬声器 ‖ ***high-pitch*** 〈***horn***〉 *loudspeaker* 高音〈喇叭形〉扬声器

P The sound of a radio or television set comes ***from*** the *loudspeaker*. 收音机或电视机的声音是从喇叭播放出来的。 ‖ Suddenly they heard ***on*** [***over***] the *loudspeaker* that... 突然，他们听见扩音器里广播说… / speak ***over*** a *loudspeaker* 通过扬声器讲话

lounge *n.* 休息室；大厅；候机厅；〈英〉雅座酒吧；躺椅；闲逛

V ***have*** a *lounge* 懒洋洋地坐一会儿 ‖ Let's buy an easy chair to ***match*** the *lounge*. 咱们买一把安乐椅，这样就能和那把躺椅相匹配。

Q We regard the theatre as something more than an ***after-dinner*** *lounge*. 我们把剧院看做不仅仅是茶余饭后的休息场所。 ‖ The passengers filed into the ***arrivals*** *lounge*. 乘客鱼贯进入下机旅客休息室。 ‖ a ***cocktail*** *lounge* [*loungebar*〈英〉]〈在俱乐部、旅馆及机场等处〉供应鸡尾酒等饮料的休息室；酒吧间 ‖ the ***departure*** *lounge* 候机室 ‖ a ***favorite*** *lounge* of students 学生们特别喜欢去的娱乐休息场所 ‖ the ***hotel*** *lounge* 旅馆大厅 ‖ a ***sun*** *lounge* [sun porch〈美〉]〈用玻璃建造的〉日光室 ‖ a ***theatre*** *lounge* 剧场休息室 ‖ a ***transit*** *lounge* at an airport 机场过境旅客休息室 ‖ a ***VIP*** *lounge* at an airport 机场贵宾室

P We went ***for*** a *lounge* in the park after dinner. 我们饭后去公园散散心。 ‖ She went and sat ***in*** the *lounge*. 她去了，并在休息室坐了下来。 ‖ She threw herself ***on*** the *lounge* and buried her face in her hands. 她全身往躺椅上一倒，双手掩住面孔。

P_2 arrivals *lounge* ***at*** principal airports 大机场的下机旅客休息厅

lounge *v.* 懒洋洋地躺〈倚靠〉；闲逛，闲荡；吊儿郎当地消磨〈时间〉

VP (H) She enjoys *lounging* around the pool. 她喜欢在游泳池周围闲卧。

M Various persons were *lounging* ***about***, apparently with nothing to do. 各式各样的人都在那里逛来逛去，显然是无事可做。 ‖ A handful of people were just *lounging* ***around***. 有四五个人只是在那儿闲荡。 ‖

She *lounged* the afternoon ***away*** at the beach. 她懒懒散散地在海滩上消磨了一个下午。/ He *lounged* ***away*** the day reading. 他以阅读打发了这一天。‖ She *lounged* ***out*** from the office. 她从办公室悠闲地走出来。

P$_2$ *lounge* ***about*** the streets 在街上闲逛 ‖ *lounge* ***against*** the wall 倚在墙上 ‖ idlers *lounging* ***at*** street corners 在街头晃荡的闲人 ‖ The passengers *lounged* ***in*** deck chairs. 乘客们懒洋洋地躺在躺椅上。/ He drew a warm bath and *lounged* ***in*** it. 他放了一盆温水，在里面懒懒地泡着。‖ I *lounged* ***into*** an art gallery. 我信步走进一所美术馆。‖ It pained him to see Thomas *lounging* ***like*** that against the wall. 看到托马斯那般懒懒散散地倚着墙他很痛心。‖ She *lounged* ***on*** the rug. 她懒洋洋地卧在地毯上。‖ *lounge* ***over*** a cafe table 懒洋洋地坐在咖啡馆的桌子边

lour, lower *v.* 皱眉头；闷闷不乐，露愠色

P$_2$ *lour* ***at*** [***on*** 、***upon***] 对…露愠色；对…皱眉头 / *lour* ***at*** the universe 怒视宇宙 / Why are you *louring* ***at*** me? What have I done? 你干吗对我皱眉头？我怎么了？

louse *n.* (复 lice)虱；寄生虫；(俚)卑鄙的人

V ***crush*** a *louse* with one's fingernail 用指甲碾死一只虱子 ‖ ***have*** *lice* on the hair 头(发)上有虱子 ‖ ***prick*** a *louse* (俚)当裁缝 ‖ ***remove*** *lice* from 除去…中[上]的虱子 ‖ ***skin*** a *louse* (俚)一毛不拔

Q He's an ***absolute*** *louse*. 他是个极其可鄙的人。‖ a ***body*** 〈***crab***、***wood***〉 *louse* 体〈毛(阴)、木〉虱 ‖ ***lens*** *louse*(美俚)抢镜头的人 / Actors who strive for the most advantageous positions are also called "***lens*** *lice*". 争夺最有利的位置的演员也叫做"抢镜头的人"。‖ a ***perfect*** *louse* 完全不受欢迎的人 ‖ a ***plant*** *louse* 蚜虫 ‖ ***vine*** [***grape***] *louse* 葡萄根瘤蚜 ‖ He wouldn't even listen to me. ***What a*** *louse*. (非正式)他甚至不愿意听我的话，多可鄙的家伙。

P Her hair was infected ***with*** *lice*. 她的头发里生有虱子。

lousy *adj.* (俚)糟糕的；蹩脚的；劣等的；污秽的；卑劣的；(身体)不舒服的；多虱的；(美俚)有很多的

M He felt ***really*** *lousy* the next morning. 第二天早上他感到身体极不舒服。

P$_2$ They were *lousy* ***at*** chess. 他们的棋下得很蹩脚。‖ It's *lousy* ***of*** you not to have told me last night. 你昨晚不告诉我真是恶劣。‖ They all thought the Americans were *lousy* ***with*** money. 他们都认为美国人有的是钱。

O It's *lousy* to be without work [It's *lousy* being without work]. 没工作做是很糟糕的。

lout *n.* (贬)笨拙的人，乡巴佬；举止粗野的人

V$_2$ That *lout* doesn't even ***know*** that you're supposed to thank your hostess. 那个笨伯甚至不知道应该感谢女主人。‖ A few *louts* ***spoiled*** the fun for everybody. 几个蠢家伙使大家扫兴。

Q gangs of ***drunken*** *louts* 几伙喝醉酒的粗野的人 ‖ a ***litter*** *lout* 在公共场所乱丢杂物者 ‖ a ***stupid*** *lout* 笨伯

P She was married ***to*** some *lout* of a shopkeeper. 她同一个蠢笨无礼的店主结婚了。

love *n.* 爱；热爱；爱情；性爱；喜爱；情人；可爱的人(物)；(网球)零分

V ***acquire*** a scholarly *love* of learning 养成了一种学者般的对学问的热爱 ‖ ***arouse*** *love* 激起爱情 ‖ ***awaken*** in him a new *love* for the beauty of nature 在他心里唤起对大自然美的新的热爱 ‖ *Love* can neither be ***bought*** nor ***sold***. 爱情是不能买卖的。‖ ***cherish*** a deep *love* for (正式)深深热爱 ‖ ***conceive*** a *love* for 养成对…的爱好 ‖ It ***cost*** me her *love*. 这使我失去了她的爱。‖ No herb will ***cure*** *love*. 相思病无药可治。‖ ***declare*** one's *love* to 公开声明对…的爱 ‖ ***desire*** sb.'s *love* 渴望得到某人的爱情 ‖ ***develop*** in all classes of people a *love* for the beautiful in music, literature, and art 在各阶层的人中培养对音乐美、文学美、以及艺术美的爱好 ‖ ***doubt*** his *love* for 怀疑他对…的爱 ‖ He had at last ***earned*** her *love*. 他终于赢得了她的爱情。‖ ***encourage*** a *love* of the environment 鼓励爱护环境 ‖ *Love* cannot be ***enforced*** [***compelled***]. 爱情不能强求。‖ She ***felt*** a great *love* for her parents and her country. 她强烈地爱着她的父母和她的祖国。‖ ***forfeit*** [***lose***] her *love* 失去她的爱 ‖ seek to ***gain*** her *love* 设法获得她的爱情 ‖ ***give*** sb. one's *love* 向某人致敬[问候] / ***Give*** them our *love*. 代我们向他们问好。‖ ***gratify*** sb.'s *love* of modern art (正式)满足某人对现代艺术的爱好 ‖ He has always ***had*** a *love* of good food. 他一向喜爱美食。‖ *Love* and a cough cannot be ***hid***. 爱情和咳嗽都是藏不住的。‖ ***inspire*** *love* for 激起对…的爱 ‖ ***make*** *love* 造爱，发生性行为；求爱 ‖ Children do not need teachers as much as they ***need*** *love* and understanding. 孩子们固然需要老师，但更需要爱和理解。‖ ***reciprocate*** [***requite*** (正式)、***return***] his *love* (以爱)回报他的爱 ‖ A man always ***remembers*** his first *love*. 对于男子，初恋总是难以忘怀的。‖ ***renew*** one's *love* 恢复爱情 ‖ ***retain*** one's *love* for [***retain*** the *love* of] (正式)保持对…的爱 ‖ This ***revived*** my passionate *love* for science. 这件事唤起了我对科学的热爱。‖ ***sanctify*** *love* (正式)使爱神圣化 ‖ ***Say*** my *love* to Jack. 请向杰克问好。‖ ***send*** sb. one's *love* (托人)向某人致意[问候] / They ***send*** you their *love*. 他们向你问好。/ ***send*** [***give***] (one's) *love* to sb. 向某人问候 / He has ***sent*** *love* to all my family. 他向我全家问候。‖ He ***shows*** little *love* towards her. 他不怎么爱她。‖ His *love* had been ***woven*** more of sentiment than passion. 他的爱情是以情感而不是以情欲为经纬的。‖ He has ***won*** 〈***lost***〉 her *love*. 他已赢得〈失去〉她的爱情。

V$_2$ *Love* ***is*** never without jealousy. 有爱情必有妒忌。/ *Love* ***is*** the reward of love [*Love* ***is*** the true price of love]. 爱就是爱的报酬。/ *Love* should not ***be*** all on one side. 单恋不成爱。‖ The old *love* ***blazed up*** anew. 旧情复燃了。‖ His *love* of music had ***brought*** him into touch with Mrs. Keith. 他对音乐的热爱使他有机会能够同基思夫人接触。‖ One *love* ***drives out*** another. 新的爱情来，旧的爱情去。‖ *Love* ***grew up*** between them. 他们之间产生了爱情。‖ *Love* ***lives*** in cottages as well as in courts. 爱情不分贫贱与富贵。‖ Only *love* can ***save*** the world. 只有爱才能挽救这个世界。‖ From that moment until her death fifty years later her *love* for him never ***wavered***. 自从那时起一直到她 50 年后去世，她对他的爱从来没有动摇过。

Q have an ***ardent*** *love* for 热爱 ‖ *Love* is ***blind***. 爱情是盲目的；情人眼里出西施。/ ***blind*** *love* 盲目的爱 ‖ *Love* is ***blue***. 爱情是忧郁的。‖ a ***burning*** *love* 炽热的爱 ‖ ***calf*** [***puppy***] *love* (非正式)(少男少女)对异性的短暂爱情；早恋 ‖ ***chaste*** [***pure***] *love* 纯洁的爱 ‖ There can be only ***class*** *love* in a class society. 在阶级社会里，只有阶级的爱。‖ ***conjugal*** *love* (正式)夫妻之爱 ‖ ***cupboard*** *love* 因企图得到某物而表示的亲热，有所企图的爱 ‖ His *love* for me was ***dead***. 他不再爱我了。‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *love* 深沉的爱 ‖ ***dis-***

appointed *love* 失恋‖ ***erotic*** *love* 性爱‖ ***everlasting*** 〈***steadfast***, ***undying***〉 *love* 永恒〈坚定不移、不朽〉的爱‖ ***fanatic***(***al***)［***wild***］*love* 狂热的爱‖ ***fervent*** *love* 热烈的爱情‖ ***filial*** *love* 子女的爱‖ His ***first*** *love* was painting, but he later turned to sculpture. 他起初爱好绘画,但后来转向雕塑了。‖ a ***fleeting*** *love* 转瞬即逝的恋爱‖ ***free*** *love* 自由性爱‖ a man with a ***genuine*** *love* of literature in all its forms 一个真正喜欢各种体裁的文学的人‖ Painting was one of the ***great*** *loves* of his life. 绘画是他生活中的一大爱好。‖ children with an ***inborn*** *love* of mischief 生来就爱调皮捣蛋的孩子‖ have an ***intense*** *love* of music 强烈爱好音乐‖ ***inverted*** *love* 同性恋‖ ***Light*** *loves* are not ***lasting*** *loves*. 轻浮的爱不长久。‖ Isn't the baby a ***little*** *love*? 这孩子真是娇小可爱!‖ his ***lost*** *love* 他失去的爱(人)‖ ***maternal*** ［***mother's***］*love* for a child 母爱‖ from ***mere*** *love* of it 只是出于喜爱‖ ***mutual*** ［***reciprocal***(正式)］*love* 互爱‖ Live with me and be ***my*** *love*. 跟我一起生活,做我的爱人吧。‖ There is ***no*** ［***little***］*love* lost (between...)(…之间)没有好感,互相厌恶。/ There is ***no*** *love* lost between the two brothers. 两兄弟彼此厌恶。‖ She was an ***old*** *love* of mine years ago. 她是我多年前的旧情人。‖ She was his ***one*** and ***only*** *love*. 她是他惟…的心上人。‖ ***one-sided*** ［***unrequited***(正式), ***unreturned***］*love* 单相思‖ ***Parental*** *love* is deep and true. 父母之爱深而真挚。‖ He had a most ***passionate*** *love* for music. 他酷爱音乐。‖ ***paternal*** *love* 父爱‖ ***physical*** ［***sensual***］*love* 肉欲‖ ***Platonic*** *love* 精神恋爱;男女间的纯洁友谊‖ noted for their ***quixotic*** *love* of adventures 由于他们那种唐吉诃德式的爱冒险而出名‖ ***reciprocated*** *love* 得到回报的爱‖ ***sincere*** ［***true***］*love* 真挚的爱‖ Lloyd won the first set ***six***-*love*. 劳埃德以六比零拿下第一盘。‖ ***spiritual*** *love* 精神上的爱‖ ***spurned*** *love* (正式或文)遭到轻蔑拒绝的爱情‖ He has a ***strong*** *love* of adventure. 他酷爱冒险。‖ She is my ***sweetest*** *love*. 她是我最心爱的人。‖ He has an ***unconquerable*** *love* for liquor. 他贪杯难改。‖ ***unfortunate*** *love* 不幸的爱情‖ ***unsatisfied sexual*** *love* 没有获得满足的性爱‖ ***virgin*** *love* 初恋‖ He has no ***vulgar*** *love* of money. 他不贪财。‖ ***wounded*** *love* 受过创伤的爱情

P ***at*** *love*(网球)未输一分地 / He won three games ***at*** *love*. 他未失一分地赢了三局。‖ inspired ***by*** *love* 受到爱情的激励‖ ***for*** ［***out of***］*love* 为了爱情;出于喜爱;无偿地;为了消遣 / You are not marrying ***for*** *love*. 你结婚不是为了爱情。/ do sth. ***for*** *love* 出于爱情而做某事;免费 / He mended my car ***for*** *love*. 他免费替我修好了汽车。/ ***for*** the *love* of 为了…起见,出于 / If not ***for*** the *love* of justice, then do it for her sake. 即使不是为了主持公道,那么就算为她的缘故做这事吧。/ People compete ***for*** the *love* of the sport. 人们是出于对体育运动的热爱而比赛的。/ ***for*** the *love* of God [Christ, Heaven, mercy, Mike] (非正式)(用以表示惊讶或表示在发问、提要求时的烦恼情绪)看在上帝份上;啊呀;求求你 / ***For*** the *love* of Christ, don't go until I finish what I have to say. 看在上帝的份上,让我把要说的话说完你再走。/ ***For*** the *love* of mercy, stop that noise. 求求你们,别那么吵闹。/ ***For*** the *love* of Mike shut those blasted windows. 看在老天爷份上,把那些该死的窗子关上吧。/ not ***for*** *love* or [nor] money 无论怎样也不,不管出多大的代价也不 / It is a Temperance Hotel, and spirits are not to be had ***for*** *love* or money. 那是一间禁酒的旅馆,不管你出什么代价也买不到酒。‖ He stayed on in the navy ***from*** *love* of the profession. 出于对职业的热爱,他继续留在海军里。‖ ***in*** *love* with 热恋着 / fall ***in*** *love* with sb. 爱上某人 / be hopelessly ***in*** *love* with sb. 不可救药地爱上某人 / be head over heels ***in*** *love* with sb. 对某人一往情深 / They are ***in*** *love* with each other and wish to marry. 他们正热恋着,并有意结婚。/ I fell madly ***in*** *love* with Ellen the first time I ever saw her. 我第一次见到埃伦时就狂热地爱上了她。/ be crossed ***in*** *love* 失恋 / Unlucky ***in*** *love*, lucky at play. 情场失意,赌场得意。‖ a labor ***of*** *love* 出自爱心的工作,不取报酬自愿做的事 / the act ***of*** *love* 性交‖ be ***out of*** *love* with 不再爱恋[喜欢] / I'm ***out of*** *love* with meat at present. 我现在不爱吃肉了。‖ She pined away ***through*** *love* for 她由于爱…而憔悴。‖ It was designed and built ***with*** *love*. 它是用爱心设计并建造起来的。/ be blind ***with*** *love* 被爱情蒙住了眼睛

P_2 It was *love* ***at*** first sight. 这是一见钟情。‖ *love* ***between*** parent and child 父母与子女间的爱‖ *love* ***for*** ［***of***］对…的爱 / *love* ***for*** one's country 对祖国的热爱 / have no *love* ***for*** sb. 不爱某人 / *love* ***of*** music 〈books〉对音乐〈书籍〉的喜爱‖ *Love* ***from*** Daddy and Mummy. 爱你的爸爸妈妈(信的结束语)。‖ *love* ***in*** a cottage 清贫而和谐的婚姻[爱情]生活,糟糠夫妻的生活‖ Give my *love* ***to*** your parents. 向你的父母问好。‖ I had fallen in *love* ***with*** the city. 我已经喜欢上这座城市了。

love *v*. 爱;热爱;(非正式)喜欢;愿意

VP (C) She *loves* to swim in the sea. (非正式)她喜欢在海水中游泳。/ Posy said she'd *love* to stay. 普茜说她愿意留下来。(D) She *loves* swimming. (非正式)她喜欢游泳。/ We both *love* dancing. (非正式)我们俩都喜欢跳舞。(F_5) She *loves* her steak rare. 她喜欢三分熟的牛排。

M I've ***always*** *loved* opera. 我一向很喜欢歌剧。‖ ***ardently*** ［***warmly***］*love* 热爱‖ *love* ***blindly*** 〈***deeply***, ***devotedly***, ***divinely***, ***loyally***, ***passionately***, ***sincerely***, ***tenderly***, ***unwisely***, ***wildly***〉盲目〈深深、一心一意、神圣、忠诚、热烈、真诚、温柔、轻率、疯狂〉地爱‖ *love* ***dearly*** 疼爱〈极想〉/ I would ***dearly*** *love* to see them again. 我极想再见到他们。‖ I do not think I *love* him ***enough*** to marry him. 我想我对他的爱还未达到要嫁给他的地步。‖ *love* ***faithfully*** and ***lastingly*** 忠实而持久地爱‖ *love* ***really*** 真正地爱‖ He ***simply*** *loves* to find [finding] mistakes. 他就是喜欢找茬儿。

P_2 Joe *loves* money ***above*** everything. 乔爱钱胜过一切。‖ He *loved* poetry ***for*** beauty's sake. 他为了美而爱好诗歌。‖ They don't *love* their villages ***in*** the way that their parents did. 他们不像他们的父母从前那样热爱自己的村庄。‖ She had *loved* Shakespeare ***since*** childhood. 她自从孩提时候开始就喜欢读莎士比亚的作品了。‖ He *loved* her ***to*** the day of his death. 他至死不渝地爱她。‖ *love* one's country ***with*** one's whole heart 真诚爱国

O I *love* it when you smile. (非正式)我喜欢看到你笑。‖ I'd *love* you to come over and see our new hi-fi. 我真想你来看看我们新买的高保真音响。

lovely *adj*. 秀美动人的,可爱的;亲切和善的;(非正式)令人愉快的;美好的

M ***How*** *lovely* your primroses are looking! 你的樱草花多好看!‖ She's ***really*** *lovely*. 她的确很可爱。‖ It's been a ***simply*** *lovely* afternoon. 下午的天气很好。‖ It's ***so*** *lovely* here; let's stay on for a bit. 这里这么舒适,我们再歇一会吧。

P_2 You look *lovely* ***in*** that dress. 你穿上那件衣裳很好

看。‖ It was *lovely* ***of*** you to arrange this party. 你安排了这次聚会真是太好了。‖ a voice *lovely* ***to*** the ear 悦耳的语音

lover *n*. 情人(尤指男性);情侣;爱人;情夫;爱好者

V a book which cannot but ***fascinate*** all *lovers* of cleanliness 一本必然会强烈地吸引所有爱好清洁的人的书‖ She had ***found*** a suitable *lover*. 她已经找到一个合适的情侣。‖ ***jilt*** [***desert***] a *lover* 抛弃情人‖ ***support*** one's *lover* 供养情夫‖ ***take*** a *lover* 有一个情夫

Q an ***ardent*** [***fervent***, ***passionate***] *lover* of truth 热爱真理的人‖ ***Art*** *lovers* flocked to the gallery opening. 艺术爱好者踊跃参加这座艺术馆的落成典礼。‖ a ***broad-souled*** and ***eager*** *lover* of men 一个心地开阔,热爱众生的人‖ a ***cat*** *lover* 喜欢猫的人‖ a ***deep*** *lover* of nature 深爱大自然的人‖ a ***devoted*** *lover* of music 酷爱音乐的人‖ a ***dispassionate*** *lover* of his country 一个冷静的爱国者‖ She is a ***great*** *lover* of horses. 她是个非常喜欢马的人。‖ two ***happy*** *lovers* 两个幸福的恋人‖ an ***impetuous*** *lover* 鲁莽的情人‖ a ***jealous*** *lover* of truth 热爱真理的人‖ The starlet's ***latest*** *lover* is a Hollywood director. 这位年轻的电影女演员最新的情人是一位好莱坞导演。‖ She has had ***many*** *lovers*. 她有过许多情人。‖ a ***mountain*** 〈***nature***〉 *lover* 爱好山峦〈大自然〉的人‖ He is a ***music*** *lover*. 他是一名音乐爱好者。‖ a ***peace*** *lover* 爱好和平的人‖ a ***rejected*** *lover* 遭到拒绝的情人‖ a ***slighted*** and ***despondent*** *lover* 遭到冷遇而灰心丧气的情人‖ a ***sports*** *lover* 体育爱好者‖ a ***spurned*** *lover* 被轻蔑拒绝的情人‖ a pair of ***star-crossed*** *lovers* 一对薄命情侣‖ ***young*** *lovers* 年轻的情人

P There's something here ***for*** *lovers* of every style of jazz. 这里有一些唱片(磁带)可供爱好所有不同风格爵士音乐的人欣赏。‖ I had guessed the identity ***of*** her *lover*. 我已经猜出了她那个情人的身份。/ a pair ***of*** *lovers* 一对情侣

P_2 A *lover* ***of*** literature 文学爱好者

low *adj*. 低的;(河床)浅的;不足的;低等的;粗俗的;(情绪,精神)低落的

M I've been feeling *low* ***all week***. 整整一个星期我都感到精神不好。‖ Turn the gas ***as*** *low* as possible. 请把煤气尽可能调小。‖ an ***astonishingly*** *low* ratio 比率低得惊人‖ a junior executive of a ***fairly*** *low* grade 一个级别相当低的下级管理人‖ *low* ***financially*** 经济上情况不佳‖ ***mentally*** *low* 智力低下的‖ Your work is slipping because you are feeling ***so*** *low*. 你情绪这样低落,工作已开始受影响。‖ Well, I'm not doing that. I haven't sunk ***that*** *low*. 我没干那种事,我还没堕落到这种地步。‖ One of the bridges is six inches ***too*** *low*. 其中一座桥低了六英寸。/ Please turn the radio up. It's ***too*** *low*. 请把收音机开响些。声音太低了。‖ Harry feels ***very*** *low* today. 哈里今天感到精神很不好。/ The river is ***very*** *low*. 这条河很浅。

P_2 The afternoon sun was *low* ***above*** the gorse bushes. 夕阳低低地悬挂在荆豆灌木丛上面。‖ *low* ***in*** [***on***] 在…方面低[不足] / She is *low* ***in*** funds. 她资金不足。/ Her dress was cut *low* ***in*** front. 她的衣服前面的领口开得很低。/ Tropical soils are often *low* ***in*** nitrogen. 热带土壤的氮的含量常常很低。/ They were *low* ***on*** ammunition. 他们的弹药不足。/ We're pretty *low* ***on*** holiday brochures for Majorca. 我们很缺乏介绍马约卡岛度假的小册子。‖ Judy bent her face *low* ***over*** the notebook. 朱迪低着头看笔记簿。/ He wore a brown cloth cap with the peak pulled down *low* ***over*** his eyes. 他戴一顶棕色的布帽,帽檐拉得低低地压在他的眼睛上面。‖ He is very *low* ***with*** typhoid. 他因患伤寒身体很弱。

lower *v*. 降低;贬低;(乌云,天空,风暴等)变昏黑

M Can you *lower* those bright lights ***a little***? 你能不能把那些明亮的灯调暗一些? / The sound of the phonograph was *lowered* ***a little*** before midnight. 唱机的声音在午夜前放低了一些。‖ *lower* the price ***appreciably*** 明显地降价‖ *lower* ***away*** 放下小艇;降下帆篷 / As you *lower* ***away***, you can gather the jib as it comes down. 落帆时,你可以在三角帆降下时把它收拢。‖ *lower* one's head ***coyly*** 害羞地低下头‖ Prices will ***gradually*** *lower*. 物价将会逐步下降。‖ The river *lowered* ***rapidly***. 这条河水位迅速下降。‖ Mexican hotels are *lowering* their rates ***sharply***. 墨西哥的旅馆正在大幅度地削价。‖ We must *lower* our expenses ***slightly***. 我们必须略为减少开支。‖ The stocks *lowered* ***slowly*** in value. 股票的价格慢慢下跌。

P_2 The carpenter should *lower* that shelf ***about*** two feet. 木匠该把那个架子放低二英尺左右。‖ *lower* ***at*** [***on***, ***upon***] (美)对…皱眉头‖ They *lowered* the flag ***at*** sunset. 他们在日落时把旗降下。‖ The sun has *lowered* ***behind*** the hill. 太阳下山了。‖ strive to *lower* tensions ***between*** the two countries 努力缓和两国间的紧张关系‖ I wouldn't *lower* myself ***by*** answering such a question. 我不会降低自己的人格去回答那样的问题。‖ Candy prices *lowered* ***during*** the summer. 在夏季糖果价格下跌了。‖ *lower* ***for*** a bull sperm whale 降下小艇以猎取一条雄抹香鲸‖ The new plane *lowers* flying time ***from*** New York to Los Angeles by an hour. 那种新飞机把从纽约飞往洛杉矶的飞行时间缩短一小时。‖ Poverty has *lowered* the quality of life ***in*** cities. 贫困已经降低了城市的生活质量。/ Such acts *lowered* him ***in*** our eyes. 这种行为降低了他在我们心目中的地位。‖ Lynn ran a bath and *lowered* herself ***into*** the water. 林恩放了一浴盆水,然后把身体泡进水里。‖ He put his arm round the fainting girl and *lowered* her ***on to*** the chair. 他一手搂住那要昏倒的女孩,把她放到椅子上。‖ The voting age was *lowered* ***to*** eighteen. 选举年龄降低到18岁。/ I hope you will not *lower* yourself ***to*** such bad behaviour. 我希望你不会堕落到去干这种坏事。

low profile *n*. 低姿态;低调[克制]的态度

V ***keep*** [***adopt***, ***maintain***] a *low profile* 保持低姿态

P a cabinet ***of*** *low profile* Technocrats 由不喜欢抛头露面的技术专家官员组成的内阁

loyal *adj*. 忠诚的;忠心的

M A good friend is ***always*** *loyal*. 好朋友是忠贞不渝的。‖ be ***genuinely*** *loyal* to 真诚地忠于‖ be ***unflinchingly*** *loyal* to 坚定地忠诚于‖ He was ***utterly*** *loyal* to his wife. 他完全忠于妻子。‖ a ***very*** *loyal* churchgoer 一个非常虔诚的,坚持做礼拜的教徒

P_2 be *loyal* ***in*** habits and attitudes to a vanished age 坚持已消逝的时代的习惯和看法‖ Most Tories remained *loyal* ***to*** the Government. 大多数保守党党员仍然忠于政府。/ be *loyal* ***to*** a vow 信守誓约

loyalty *n*. 忠诚,忠心耿耿

V These products had ***built*** brand *loyalty*. 这些产品已闯出名牌来(拥有忠实的顾客)。‖ ***command*** *loyalty* 博〈值〉得忠诚‖ Can we ***count on*** your *loyalty*? 我们能信赖你的忠诚吗?‖ ***demonstrate*** [***show***] *loyalty* 表示忠诚 / This ***showed*** their love and their *loyalty* to their deceased leader and the Party he had built. 这表明了他们对已故的领袖以及他所创建的

党的热爱和忠诚。‖ ***encourage*** *loyalty* to 鼓励对…的忠诚‖ *Loyalty* cannot be ***forced***. 忠诚是不能强求的。‖ We all ***have*** a *loyalty* to the company. 我们都有对公司忠心耿耿的义务。‖ never ***lose*** one's *loyalty* to one's country 永远不要丧失对祖国的忠诚‖ They ***pledged*** [***swore***] their *loyalty* to the cause of Socialism. 他们发誓忠于社会主义事业。‖ ***practise*** *loyalty* 做到忠诚，尽忠‖ ***retain*** their *loyalty* to the country of their birth (较正式)保持对自己出生国的忠诚‖ The King ***rewarded*** the general's *loyalty* with a knighthood. 国王为奖励将军的忠诚而授他为爵士。‖ a constitutional issue that ***transcended*** party *loyalties* (正式或文)一个超越对政党忠诚的宪法问题

V_2 Once he took the vow his *loyalty* never ***wavered***. 一经宣誓，他的忠诚就从未动摇过。

Q ***deep-rooted*** [***deep-seated***, ***steadfast***, ***strong***, ***unquestioned***, ***unshakable***, ***unswerving***] *loyalty* 坚定不移的忠诚‖ ***divided*** *loyalties* 势难两全的忠诚 / Children suffer from ***divided*** *loyalties* when their parents separate. 父母离异时，孩子们要忍受忠诚难以两全的痛苦。‖ ***family*** *loyalties* 忠于家庭的感情[孝悌]‖ ***intense*** *loyalty* to their own code 高度忠于自己的行为准则‖ a ***noble*** *loyalty* of heart 高尚的忠心‖ ***party*** *loyalty* 对政党的忠诚‖ ***self-sacrificing*** *loyalty* 富有自我牺牲精神的忠诚‖ ***tribal*** *loyalties* 对种族[部落]的效忠‖ his ***unmeasured*** *loyalty* to his word 他对自己诺言的无限忠信

P unparalleled ***in*** bravery and *loyalty* 无比的勇敢和忠诚‖ Jimmie's sense ***of*** *loyalty* was not to his country, but to his class. 吉米的忠心不是对国家，而是对他的那个阶级。‖ He did this ***out of*** *loyalty* to the people. 他这样做是出于对人民的忠诚。

P_2 The *loyalty* ***of*** the Army was put to the test. 军队的忠诚受到了考验。‖ unswerving *loyalty* ***to*** one's friends 对朋友坚定不移的忠诚 / I am convinced of your *loyalty* ***to*** the cause. 我相信你对事业忠心耿耿。

luck *n.* 运气；好运

V I couldn't ***believe*** my *luck*. 我真不敢相信自己的好运。‖ ***bewail*** one's *luck* (正式)哀叹自己的运气不好‖ ***bring*** *luck* 带来好运 / Silver ***brings*** good *luck*, they believe. 他们深信银能带来好运。‖ in order to ***change*** one's *luck* 为了改变运气‖ ***deserve*** good *luck* 该碰上好运‖ ***envy*** sb.'s good *luck* 妒忌某人的好运气‖ He ***had*** no *luck* finding work. 他找工作不走运。‖ ***keep off*** bad *luck* 避开厄运‖ You never ***know*** your *luck*. 运气可能会好转[说不定会走运]。/ You never ***know*** your *luck*—one of these days we might actually set sail. 运气可能会好转——说不定哪一天我们果真会扬帆出发。‖ ***play*** big *luck* (美)走运，得意，运气好 / You're ***playing*** big *luck*, if you only had sense enough to know it. 你在走运，只是你还不知道罢了。‖ ***press*** [***crowd***, ***push***] one's *luck* 在已经很有利的情况下作过分的冒险 / Don't ***push*** your *luck*! 不要在已经很有利的形势下作过分的冒险。‖ ***prognosticate*** good *luck* (正式)预示好运‖ ***ride*** one's *luck* (美俚)相信自己的运气，指望侥幸‖ ***try*** [***chance***] one's *luck* at sth. 在某方面碰运气 / He ***tried*** his *luck* at gambling tables. 他在赌桌上碰运气。/ I ***tried*** my *luck* at another farm. 我到另一个农场去碰运气。‖ All he did was shake hands and ***wish*** me *luck*. 他所做的只是同我握握手，并祝我好运。

V_2 I only had the minimum qualifications, but *luck* ***was*** with me. 我只具备起码的资历条件，但我很走运。‖ *Luck* ***went*** against him. 他不走运。‖ as *luck* would ***have*** it 侥幸；不幸；碰巧；不巧(视上下文而定) / As *luck* would ***have*** it, he recovered his lost watch. 幸运得很，他找回了他丢掉的手表。‖ If this *luck* would only ***hold up***. 但愿这种好运能持续下去。‖ one's *luck* ***improves*** [***turns***] 时来运转‖ Our *luck* ***made*** us lose. 我们运气不佳，输了。‖ *Luck* ***ran*** terribly against me. 我倒霉极了。‖ one's *luck* ***runs out*** 运气已尽‖ It was *luck* that ***saved*** his life. 是他的好运气救了他的命。

Q Of course it's ***all*** *luck*. 当然这全靠运气。‖ ***Any*** *luck* [***No*** *luck*]？(非正式)走运吗？/ "***Any*** *luck*?" Boylan asked. "I got two small trouts," I said. "运气还好吧？"博伊朗问道。"我钓到两尾小鲑鳟鱼。"我说。‖ What ***awful*** *luck*! 真是倒霉透了！‖ ***bad*** [***hard***, ***ill***, ***rough***, ***tough***] *luck* 坏运气，倒霉 / It was ***bad*** *luck* that he broke his leg. 真不幸，他把腿摔断了。/ We had ***bad*** *luck*. 我们真不走运。/ It was ***hard*** *luck* that Alice had lost her job. 艾莉斯失业了，真是不幸。/ play in [to] ***hard*** *luck* (美)不走运，倒霉；吃苦头 / These young people have been playing to ***hard*** *luck* in their work. 这些年轻人在工作中吃了许多苦头。‖ ***beginner's*** *luck* (赌博、打赌等)新手的好运气 / ***Beginner's*** *luck*! It went smooth as silk all the way. 新手的好运气！一切都进展得很顺利。‖ ***better*** *luck* another [next] time 希望下次运气好一些(失败时鼓励人语) / ***Better*** *luck* next time. He'll learn! 但愿下次运气好一些。他会从失败中学乖的。‖ We had ***capital*** *luck*. 我们非常走运。‖ ***devil's*** (own) *luck* [*luck* of the devil] (非正式)异乎寻常的好运，莫名其妙的好运；非常倒霉‖ ***good*** *luck* 好运气 / ***Good*** *luck* to you. 祝你好运。/ She had the ***good*** *luck* to hold the winning ticket. 她运气真好，中了得奖彩票。‖ They are in ***great*** *luck*. 他们现在大交鸿运啦。‖ just ***my*** *luck* 我的运气总是这样坏；真倒霉 / It is just ***my*** *luck* to have come all the way to find him out. 我远道而来他却不在家，我总是这样倒霉。‖ My companion's *luck* was ***poor***. 我同伴的运气不佳。‖ ***pure*** [***sheer***] *luck* 完全是侥幸 / It was ***pure*** *luck* to find the place [it was ***pure*** *luck* finding the place]. 能找到那地方算是侥幸的。/ It was ***sheer*** *luck* that we won. 我们能赢算是侥幸。/ That she's still alive is ***sheer*** *luck*. 她还活着，这完全是侥幸。‖ by ***rare*** *luck* 由于难得交上的好运‖ What ***rotten*** *luck*! 运气真不好！(用以表示同情) / I had ***rotten*** *luck* today. Nothing would go right for me. 我今天真倒霉，干什么都不顺心。‖ No ***such*** (good) *luck* 不幸没有…，没有这样好的运气 / We had hoped the rain would let up. No ***such*** *luck*. 我们曾经希望雨会停下来，但没有这样的好运气。‖ We had some ***wonderful*** *luck*. 我们运气好极了。‖ ***worse*** *luck* (非正式)(用作插入语)不幸，倒霉 / I've got an aunt coming this afternoon, ***worse*** *luck*. (非正式)今天下午我有一位姑妈要来，真倒霉。

P ***by*** good *luck* 凑巧，侥幸；幸亏 / ***By*** good *luck* I was able to borrow £5 from my brother. 我凑巧能从我兄弟那里借到五镑。/ ***by*** ill *luck* 不巧；不幸 / ***by*** the *luck* of Eden Hall 全仗好运；(得来)全不费功夫‖ ***for*** *luck* 为了图吉利 / adding an extra spoonful ***for*** *luck* 为了图吉利再加了一匙的量 / I'll take just a cup ***for*** *luck*. 为了讨个吉利，我就喝一杯吧。‖ ***in*** *luck* 走运 / You are ***in*** *luck* to find the key at all. 算你走运，竟能找到这把钥匙。‖ a bit [stroke] ***of*** *luck* 一次好运气 / A stroke ***of*** *luck* has fallen to him. 他交上了好运。/ Best ***of*** *luck* with the exams. 祝(你)考试好运。/ It's a matter ***of*** *luck* whether we are successful. 我们是否能成功，这全看运气好坏。/ We had the worst

sort ***of*** *luck* with the weather last year. 去年我们运气坏透，碰上了极糟的天气。‖ be ***off*** one's *luck* 运气不好，倒霉‖ be down ***on*** one's *luck*（非正式）不走运的〈地〉；贫困潦倒的 / With all these losses he's had recently, he's certainly down ***on*** his *luck*. 看他最近屡次失败，真是很不走运。‖（be）***out of*** *luck* 运气不好，不凑巧 / When it comes to getting theater tickets, we're usually ***out of*** *luck*. 每次买戏票，我们的运气总是不好。‖ I got the job ***through*** pure *luck*. 我能得到这工作纯粹是靠运气好。‖ trust ***to*** *luck* 靠碰运气 / Don't trust ***to*** *luck*［chance］! 不要专凭碰运气！/ He has at last come ***to*** *luck*. 他终于交上了好运。‖ ***with***（any）*luck*（非正式）靠运气 / This one should work ***with*** a bit of *luck*. 如果运气好的话，这一件应该顶用。/ ***With*** any *luck* they might forget all about it. 要是运气好的话，他们也许会把这件事全忘掉了。

P₂ *luck* ***at***［***in***］在…方面运气好 / *luck* ***at*** gambling 赌博运气好 / Did you have any *luck* ***in*** finding a job? 你找工作顺当吗？/ wish sb. all the *luck* ***in*** the world 祝某人诸事顺利‖ By（the）*luck* ***of*** the draw I was seated between them. 由于碰巧，我坐在他俩之间。‖ It was hard *luck* ***on*** you that... 你遭遇…真是不幸。/ with *luck* ***on*** his side 运气在他那一边‖ They didn't have much *luck* ***with*** government support. 他们不大走运，没得到政府多少资助。/ Davis lingered in the bar to try his *luck* ***with*** a fruit machine. 戴维斯留在酒吧间里，想在吃角子老虎上碰碰运气。

lucky *adj.* 幸运的，侥幸的

M The average migrant worker may be *lucky* ***enough*** to find eight months work a year. 一般的流动工人一年能找到八个月的工作就算够幸运的了。‖ ***How*** *lucky*! 多幸运！‖ a ***marvellously*** *lucky* student 幸运至极的学生‖ I think it's ***very*** *lucky* that Anna and Teddie are here. 我认为能有安娜和特迪在这里是很幸运的。

P₂ Are you *lucky* ***at*** cards? 你玩牌手气好吗？‖ It is *lucky* ***for*** you that... 你真走运…‖ be *lucky* ***in*** love 情场得意 / I'm *lucky* ***in*** having an excellent teacher. 我幸好有一个极好的教师。

O You are *lucky* to be alive. 你能活下来真是万幸。‖ It's *lucky* that we got here early. 真幸运我们很早就到了这里。

ludicrous *adj.* 荒谬可笑的；愚蠢的

Q a ***completely*** *ludicrous* idea 一个十分荒谬的想法

P₂ It is *ludicrous* ***for*** a big, fat boy like John to act the part of a fairy. 让一个像约翰这样的胖孩子扮演小仙女实在滑稽。‖ The old woman looked *ludicrous* ***in*** her Victorian clothes. 那位老妇人穿着维多利亚女皇时代的衣服看上去很可笑。

O It's *ludicrous* that we have to show our pass each time. 每次都要我们出示通行证实在荒谬可笑。‖ It's *ludicrous* to dress like that. 那样的穿着打扮很荒谬可笑。

luggage *n.* 行李；（美）皮箱

V Have you ***brought*** much *luggage*? 你行李带得多吗？‖ Are you going to ***carry***［***take***］your *luggage* or check it through? 你的行李准备自己带还是托运？‖ ***check***［***register***（尤美）］one's *luggage* 托运行李 / ***check*** one's *luggage* through to the final destination 把行李托运到终点站‖ ***claim*** one's *luggage* 认领行李‖ He ***entrusted*** his *luggage* to a porter. 他把行李托给行李搬运工保管。‖ ***get***［***clear***］one's *luggage* through Customs 办理行李出关手续‖ They did not ***have*** much *luggage*. 他们的行李不多。‖ ***label*** one's *luggage* for London 把行李贴上去伦敦的标签‖ They had ***left*** the *luggage* at the station. 他们把行李留在火车站了。‖ I'm just going to ***put*** the *luggage* in now. 我现在正要去装行李。‖ He ***stored*** his *luggage* at the station. 他把行李寄存在车站。‖ We ***waited for*** our *luggage*. 我们在等行李。‖ ***weigh*** one's *luggage* 称行李

V₂ His *luggage* ***consisted of***... 他的行李有…

Q ***carry-on***［***hand***］*luggage* 随身（手提）行李‖ ***excess*** *luggage* 超重行李‖ ***lost***［***missing***］*luggage* 遗失的行李‖ ***railway passengers'*** *luggage* 火车乘客的行李‖ ***personal*** *luggage* 随身行李；小件行李‖ ***personalized*** *luggage* 标出物主姓名的行李箱‖ ***registered*** *luggage* 托运的行李‖ ***unclaimed*** *luggage* 无人认领的行李

P a piece ***of*** *luggage* 一件行李‖ The car was overloaded ***with*** *luggage*. 车上的行李超载了。

O have one's *luggage* labelled 给行李贴上标签‖ have one's *luggage* registered 托运行李

lukewarm *adj.* 微温的；（人）不热情的，半心半意的

M Several people complained that the soup served in the cafe was ***only*** *lukewarm*. 有几个人埋怨说这餐馆卖的汤太凉。‖ I found the response to our request was ***rather*** *lukewarm*. 我发现对我们的要求的答复口气很冷淡。‖ The coffee was ***still*** *lukewarm*. 咖啡还有点热。

P₂ be *lukewarm* ***about***［***to***］对…不热心 / be *lukewarm* ***about*** a proposal〈new projects〉对一项倡议〈新项目〉不热心 / He was *lukewarm* ***about*** the committee. 他对委员会态度冷淡。‖ He grew *lukewarm* ***in*** its support. 他变得不热心支持它。‖ be *lukewarm* ***to*** an idea 对一个主张不热心 / be *lukewarm* ***to*** the touch 摸起来有微温

lull *n.*（风暴、骚乱等的）暂停、暂时平息，暂时平静；暂时停滞时期

V We ***waited for*** a *lull* in the storm. 我们等待暴风雨平息下来。

V₂ A *lull* ***came*** in his creative activity. 他的创造性活动暂时停滞了。‖ The business *lull* will ***end*** by midyear. 商业的暂时停滞状态到年中将结束。

Q a ***bombing*** *lull* 暂时停炸‖ the ***early morning*** *lull* in urban noise 清晨城市喧闹声的暂时消失‖ an ***economic*** *lull* 经济不活跃时期‖ a ***momentary***［***temporary***］*lull* 暂时平息‖ There was a ***sudden*** *lull* in the conversation. 谈话突然中断了。‖ during one of those ***unfortunate*** *lulls* in the conversation 在谈话中常有的一次不幸中断的期间

P ***After*** a *lull* of several weeks, there has been a resumption of bombing. 中断了几个星期之后，轰炸又恢复了。‖ We ran home ***during*** a *lull* in the storm. 我们在暴风雨的间歇中跑回家。

P₂ This is just the *lull* ***before*** the storm. 这只是暴风雨到来之前暂时的平静。‖ a momentary *lull* ***in*** the fighting 战斗暂时停止 / a *lull* ***in*** trade 生意萧条时期 / There was a *lull* ***in*** business. 生意处在萧条时期。

lull *v.* 使平静〈入睡〉；使宁静；缓和；哄骗；使放松警惕；停止

M The wind〈rain〉（was）*lulled* ***awhile***. 风〈雨〉稍停片刻。‖ If you don't argue about it, you can ***easily*** *lull* the people into acceptance of new taxes. 假如你不对此展开辩论的话，你就能很容易地诱使人们接受新的税收。

P₂ We have been *lulled* ***by*** a generation of peace in Europe. 我们受欧洲出现的一代人的和平所迷惑而放松了警惕。‖ This conversation would *lull* ***for*** a while. 这个谈话会暂停一会儿。‖ *lull* us ***into*** slum-

ber 哄我们入睡 ‖ *lull* a child ***to*** sleep 哄小孩入睡 / The sound of the rain *lulled* me ***to*** sleep. 雨声使我安然入睡。‖ *lull* suspicions ***with*** a plausible story 用似乎可信的故事消除疑虑

lullaby *n*. 摇篮曲，催眠曲

V ***hum*** a *lullaby* 哼一支摇篮曲 / The south wind had been ***humming*** a *lullaby*. 南风轻吹，风声使人入睡。‖ ***sing*** a *lullaby* to sb. 给某人唱催眠曲 / When he was a little lad, I used to ***sing*** him *lullabies*. 当他还是个小家伙时，我常常唱歌催他入睡。

Q We sang our little son a ***sweet*** *lullaby*. 我们给小儿子唱了一支甜美的摇篮曲。

lumber［**timber**(通)］ *n*. (尤美)木材，木料；(英)废旧家具，无用的杂物

V ***cut*** *lumber* to lengths 把木材截成一定的长度 ‖ How much *lumber* is ***needed*** to build the shed? 搭这间小屋需要多少木料？

Q ***building***〈***clear***，***seasoned***〉 *lumber* 建筑(上等、干燥)木材 ‖ ***green*** *lumber* 生材，湿板 ‖ ***knotty*** *lumber* 多节疤的木材；棘手的事 ‖ There are loads of ***learned*** *lumber* in his head. 他的脑袋里装着许多无用的学问。‖ ***pattern*** *lumber* 制模板材 ‖ ***redwood*** *lumber* 红杉木料 ‖ ***shop***［***factory***］ *lumber* 半成材，再加工材 ‖ ***stock*** *lumber* 规格材 ‖ The wheels had been consigned to the loft as ***useless*** *lumber*. 那些轮子被作为无用之物存放在阁楼。‖ ***yard*** *lumber* 料板(厚度未满五英寸者)

P a dealer ***in*** *lumber* 木材商 / be ***in***［***into***］ *lumber* 碰到麻烦事；陷入困境 ‖ I followed the path down past the piles ***of*** *lumber*. 我顺着山路往下走去，途中绕过一些木材堆。

lumber *v*. 笨拙地移动；(非正式；英)拖累；使陷入困境；逮捕，关押；(用破旧东西)占满；伐木

VP (H) The elephant *lumbered* through the forest. 那只大象笨拙地穿过森林。/ The country *lumbered* through several months of political uncertainty and economic chaos. 那个国家艰难地渡过了一个长达几个月的政治动荡和经济混乱时期。

M The heavy army tanks *lumbered* ***along***［***by***，***past***］. 重型战车隆隆驶过。/ Heavily laden carts *lumbered* ***by***. 满载的马车隆隆地走过。/ A perspiring, panting old woman *lumbered* ***past***. 一位汗津津、气吁吁的老妇人蹒跚地走过。‖ The bear *lumbered* ***away*** after sniffing at the dead body. 那只熊嗅了嗅尸体后蹒跚地走开了。‖ This valley was *lumbered*, ***hard***, in 1915. 这个山谷的林木在1915年曾被大肆采伐。‖ Many farmers used to *lumber* ***part time***. 许多农夫在业余时间当伐木工。‖ He got ***really*** *lumbered*. 他真的陷入困境了。‖ The police will *lumber* you ***sooner or later***. 警察迟早会把你抓起来。‖ Don't *lumber* ***up*** my desk with your junk. 别让你那些乱七八糟的东西堆满我的书桌。/ The attic was *lumbered* ***up*** with useless articles. 阁楼已堆满无用物品。‖ He *lumbered* ***upstairs*** looking for the bath-room. 他步履沉重地上楼去找浴室。

P_2 The stagecoach *lumbered* ***down*** the road. 公共马车隆隆驶过马路。‖ *lumber* ***for*** the market 伐木供应市场 ‖ all those things *lumbered* ***in*** the closet 壁橱里乱堆着的所有那些东西 ‖ *lumber* along ***like*** a hippopotamus 象河马一样笨重地前进 ‖ A six-wheeled truck *lumbered* ***past*** me. 一辆六轮大卡车从我身旁隆隆驶过。‖ He *lumbered* ***to*** his feet. 他吃力地站了起来。‖ The armoured vehicles started to *lumber* ***towards*** the front. 装甲车开始沉重地向前方开去。‖ The tanks *lumbered* ***up*** the steep incline. 坦克隆隆地开上陡坡。‖ I've been *lumbered* ***with*** all their problems. 他们一直把许多问题推给我解决。‖ Women are still *lumbered* ***with*** the cooking and cleaning. 现在妇女仍然受做饭洗衣的拖累。

lump *n*. 团，块；肿块；小方块糖；(非正式)傻大个

V ***Break up*** these large *lumps* of coal. 把这些大块煤弄碎。‖ She ***dropped*** two *lumps* of sugar into her tea. 她往茶里放了两块方糖。‖ She was afraid when she ***felt***〈***found***〉 a *lump* in her left breast. 她摸到(发现)自己左乳有一肿块，心中很害怕。/ He ***felt*** a *lump* in his throat when he heard the news. 他听到这消息，喉咙哽住了。‖ How did you ***get*** that *lump* on your head? 你头上怎么起了个包？‖ Jim ***had*** a *lump* on his neck. 吉姆的脖子上有一块肿块。‖ Do you ***take*** one *lump* or two in your coffee? 你在咖啡里放一块还是两块方糖？

V_2 There's another *lump* due when I'm thirty-five. 到35岁时我又可以收到一大笔钱。‖ A *lump* ***came*** into his throat, looking at the scene. 看到这情景，他的喉咙哽住了。

Q He had a ***bad*** *lump* on the forehead. 他额上肿起一大块。‖ Get out of my way, you ***big fat*** *lump* of a man. (非正式)滚开，你这傻大胖墩儿。‖ The ***great*** *lump* of voters are still undecided. 大部分选民尚未打定主意(选哪一个)。‖ a ***nasty*** *lump* on his neck 他颈上一个严重的青肿块 ‖ ***raw*** *lumps* of meat 大块生肉 ‖ A ***ridiculous*** *lump* would rise in my throat every time I thought of... 每当我想起…时，我的喉咙就莫名其妙哽住了。‖ She is a ***sheer*** *lump* of fat. 她非常胖，就象是一团脂油。‖ "Black coffee, ***two*** *lumps*, please." "请来(一杯)不加奶的咖啡和两块方糖。"

P a report recommending women to examine their own breasts ***for*** *lumps* 一份建议妇女自行检查乳房看有无肿块的报告 ‖ ***in***［***by***］ the *lump* 总共；整批地；大体上，总的说来 / The goods are valued, ***in*** the *lump*, at 10 000 dollars. 全部的货物共值10 000美元。/ ***In*** the *lump*, it's a successful speech. 总的说来，这是一次成功的讲演。/ Taken ***in*** the *lump*, the team played well. 总的说来，这个球队打(踢)得不错。/ ***in*** a [one] *lump* 一齐，全部地；同时 / I received two months' pay ***in*** a *lump*. 我一次领到两个月的薪金。/ He paid for his car ***in*** one *lump*. 他一次付清了汽车的全部货款。‖ break a piece of coal ***into*** small *lumps* 把一块煤砸成小块 ‖ all ***of*** a *lump* 一齐；成堆；全部肿起 / They fell down all ***of*** a *lump* when it blew a gale. 大风一来，它们统统倒了。/ She must be hurt for certain. Her head is all ***of*** a *lump*. 她肯定是受伤了，她的头全肿了。‖ I thanked him ***with*** a *lump* in my throat. 我哽咽着向他道谢。

P_2 *lumps* ***from*** mosquito bites 蚊咬的肿块 ‖ a *lump* ***in*** the [one's] throat(因激动、怜悯、哀伤而形成的)哽咽、喉咙哽住 / I squeezed his emaciated and bony hand with a *lump* ***in*** my throat. 我握住他骨瘦如柴的手，伤心得哽咽欲泣。‖ *lump* ***of*** clay [earth] 泥土之身，肉身(对人体的蔑称；来自《圣经》) / a *lump* ***of*** sugar 一块糖 / a *lump* ***of*** avarice 道地的贪婪鬼 ‖ There is a *lump* ***on*** his head where it hit the wall. 他的头撞在墙上的部位起了个肿块。‖ get a *lump* ***over*** one's eye 眼睛上方起了个肿块[包]

lunacy *n*. 疯狂愚蠢的行为；荒谬，愚蠢；(尤指间隙性的)精神错乱

V_2 When will this *lunacy* ***stop***? 这种蠢事何时才完？

Q the ***economic*** *lunacy* of a divided national structure 一个分裂的国家组织在经济上的荒唐行为 ‖ a demonstration of ***industrial*** *lunacy* 工业上的疯狂愚蠢行为

的表现 ‖ It's ***sheer*** *lunacy*. 这完全是疯狂的行为。 ‖ ***turbulent and dangerous*** *lunacy* 狂暴而危险的精神错乱

P If they examined him ***for*** *lunacy*, they'd have him in a strait-jacket in two minutes. 如果他们检查他是否精神错乱,他们就会在两分钟内给他穿上拘束衣。 ‖ Modern medicine and psychiatry can prevent certain forms ***of*** *lunacy*. 现代医学和精神病学能防止某些形式的精神错乱。 ‖ His eyes were bright ***with*** *lunacy*. 他的眼睛由于精神错乱而放出光芒。

P_2 The *lunacy* ***of*** the situation was unfathomable to her. 局面之荒唐混乱使她无法理解。

O It was *lunacy* to climb that mountain. 登那座山简直荒唐之极。/ It's sheer *lunacy* to drive so fast. 车开得那么快,这简直是疯狂的行为。

lunatic *n*. (非正式)疯子,精神病患者

V The *lunatic* was ***committed*** to a state asylum. 那个疯子被送进州立精神病院。

Q The man's a ***bloody*** *lunatic*. 那个人是个十足的疯子。 ‖ a ***mild-mannered*** *lunatic* 举止温和(型)的精神病人;文疯 ‖ cars filled with ***noisy*** *lunatics* 载满吵吵闹闹的疯子的汽车 ‖ a ***raging*** [***violent***] *lunatic* 狂暴的精神病人

P He was regarded ***as*** a *lunatic*. 他被看做疯子。

O He was a *lunatic* to try that. 他试图做那件事,简直是疯子。

lunch *n*. 午餐;午宴

V ***eat*** [***have***, ***take***] *lunch* 吃午饭 / He quietly ***ate*** his *lunch*. 他静静地吃午饭。/ Won't you stay and ***take*** [***have***] *lunch* with us? 留在这儿和我们一起吃午饭好吗? ‖ Stay longer. I'll ***fix*** you *lunch*. (非正式)请多待一会儿,我给你准备午饭。 ‖ Is the Prime Minister ***giving*** a *lunch*? 首相要设午宴吗? ‖ Mother is ***preparing*** *lunch*. 母亲正在做午饭。 ‖ ***serve*** *lunch* 供应午饭 ‖ ***shoot*** one's *lunch* (非正式;美)呕吐 ‖ The children ***take*** their *lunches* to school every day. 孩子们天天带午饭到学校去吃。 ‖ ***unpack*** the *lunch* 打开午饭包 ‖ ***wrap up*** one's *lunch* 把午饭包起来

V_2 *Lunch* ***is*** from eleven to two. 午饭时间是从 11 点至 2 点。

Q She was in the kitchen, preparing the ***bag*** *lunches*. 她正在厨房里准备纸袋装的午餐。 ‖ a ***basket*** *lunch* (美)野外吃的便餐;饭篮子 ‖ a ***box*** *lunch* 盒饭 ‖ a ***business*** [***working***] *lunch* 工作午餐 ‖ They serve ***excellent*** *lunches* here. 他们这里供应的午餐好极了。 ‖ We had a ***fine*** *lunch*. 我们吃了一顿精美的午餐。 ‖ This ticket entitles you to a ***free*** *lunch*. 你可凭此券吃一顿免费午餐。 ‖ Have a ***good*** *lunch*, Bill. 比尔,饱饱地吃顿午饭。 ‖ We had a ***late*** *lunch*. 我们吃了一顿时间过迟的午饭。 ‖ a ***light*** *lunch* 量少的午餐 ‖ ***long*** *lunches* with friends 同朋友一起吃的长时间的午饭 ‖ ***night*** *lunch* 夜点心,夜宵 ‖ My ***noon*** *lunch* does not take a very long time. 我中午进餐用不了多长时间。 ‖ He had never been invited to a ***Palace*** *lunch*. 他从没被邀请去吃皇宫午宴。 ‖ a ***picnic*** [***open-air***] *lunch* 野餐 ‖ a ***quick*** *lunch* (中午的)快餐 ‖ ***school*** *lunch* 学校午餐

P Next day, ***after*** *lunch*, I went to see our doctor. 第二天吃完午饭后我就去看医生。 ‖ ***at*** *lunch* 在吃午饭 / They were ***at*** *lunch*. 他们在吃午饭。 ‖ ***before*** *lunch* 午饭前 ‖ What did you have ***for*** *lunch*? 你午饭吃的是什么? / eat sandwiches ***for*** *lunch* 吃三明治当午饭 / Won't you stay ***for*** *lunch*? 留在这儿吃午饭好吗? ‖ He will be back ***from*** *lunch* soon. 他吃完午饭很快就回来。 ‖ engaged in conversation from breakfast ***till*** *lunch* 从早餐到午餐都在谈天 ‖ out ***to*** *lunch* (美俚)已去吃午饭;过时的,不时兴的;心不在焉的 / I'm going out ***to*** *lunch*. 我要去吃午饭。/ Kirk is just out ***to*** *lunch* today. 柯克今天有点儿魂不守舍。

lung *n*. 肺

V The disease ***affected*** both *lungs*. 那疾病使左右肺都受影响。 ‖ The illness ***congested*** his *lungs*. 疾病使他肺部充血。 ‖ The bullet ***entered*** his *lung*. 子弹穿进了他的肺部。 ‖ She ***filled*** her *lungs* with smoke. 她大吸了一口烟。 ‖ You ***have*** two *lungs* in your chest and when you breathe in, you fill them with air. 胸部有两片肺,当你吸气,肺里就充满了空气。 ‖ ***sound*** the *lungs* (医生)听诊肺音 ‖ ***try*** one's *lungs* 把嗓门提得极高 / I once had the good luck to hear Christopher ***try*** his *lungs* in the open air in Scotland. 有一次我有幸听到克里斯托弗在苏格兰野外亮嗓子。

Q ***black*** *lung* 硅肺病;黑肺病 ‖ ***congested*** *lungs* 肺部充血 ‖ ***farmer's*** *lung* 农民肺(吸入发霉草灰尘引起的过敏性肺炎) ‖ ***fluid*** *lung* 肺水肿 ‖ ***good*** [***strong***] *lungs* 大喉咙,大嗓门,声音洪亮 / have ***good*** *lungs* 声音洪亮 ‖ an ***iron*** *lung* 铁肺,人工呼吸器 / He spent 12 years in an ***iron*** *lung*. 他借助一个人工呼吸器度过了 12 年。 ‖ ***wet*** *lung* 肺积水

P have a tumour ***in*** one's *lungs* 肺部有肿瘤 ‖ breathe deep ***into*** the *lungs* 把空气深深吸入肺内 ‖ at the top ***of*** one's *lungs* 用尽量大的声音 / He was shouting at the top ***of*** his *lungs*. 他在放声大叫。/ a disease ***of*** the *lungs* 肺部疾病 ‖ be injurious ***to*** the *lungs* 对肺有害

P_2 the *lungs* ***of*** a city 城市的肺脏(指市区的公园和空旷绿化地)

lunge *n*. 冲,扑,突然向前的动作

V ***make*** a *lunge* 猛冲 / When he ***makes*** a *lunge*, run. 当他冲过来时,你就跑。/ He ***made*** a *lunge* to catch the ball. 他猛扑过去接球。

Q a ***clattering*** *lunge* from the electric shovel 电铲咔哒咔哒地冲过来 ‖ the ***long easy*** *lunge* of the ship 船轻快地长驱直进

P_2 a *lunge* ***at*** [***towards***] 向…猛冲 / He made a *lunge* ***at*** the door. 他向门口冲去。/ The boxer made a *lunge* ***at*** his opponent. 那位拳击手向对手猛扑过去。

lunge *v*. 突然向前冲[扑];刺,捅

M He *lunged* ***forward*** and opened the door for her. 他冲向前去为她开门。 ‖ *lunge* ***in*** with a heavy black iron tray 端着沉重的黑色铁托盘闯了进来 ‖ He *lunged* ***out*** suddenly. 他突然向前刺出。

P_2 *lunge* ***at*** [***for***, ***toward***] 向…扑去[刺去] / The swordsman *lunged* ***at*** the foe. 那个击剑手向对手来个弓箭步刺。/ He *lunged* ***at*** the burglar and wrestled with him for the weapon. 他扑向撬窃贼,为夺取武器与之搏斗。/ He *lunged* ***toward*** me. 他向我扑来。 ‖ *lunge* a poker ***into*** the fire 把拨火棒猛捅进火里 ‖ *lunge* ***with*** a rolled-up newspaper at the dog 用一张卷起的报纸猛捅那只狗

lurch *n*. 突然倾斜;倾倒;倾向,突然改变(观点、态度、行为等);挫折,败北

V ***feel*** a great *lurch* of joy 感到了欢乐的极大冲动 ‖ ***give*** a *lurch* 突然倾斜 / The stricken boat ***gave*** a *lurch*. 那艘撞坏的船突然倾斜了。 ‖ That party ***made*** a wild *lurch* to the right. 那个政党突然转向右倾。

V_2 A sudden *lurch* of the vehicle ***threw*** the two men together. 车子突然晃动使那两个人撞在一起。

Q show a ***decided*** *lurch* toward a solitary life 表现出爱孤独生活的明显倾向 ‖ Her heart gave a ***physical***

lurch. 她的心猛地一颤。‖ walk with ***slow*** complacent *lurch* 以缓慢而怡然自得的步态一冲一晃地走着‖ The *lurches* and lunges of the boat were ***terrifying***. 这船的摇晃和前冲真叫人害怕。‖ With a ***tremendous*** *lurch* he fell over me. 他身子猛地一晃，跌倒在我身上。

P lie ***at*** [(***up***)***on***] (the) *lurch* 潜伏，埋伏；守候；窥伺 / The enemy of human happiness is always lying ***at*** *lurch*. 人类幸福的大敌总是在伺机进行破坏的。‖ leave sb. ***in*** the *lurch* (非正式)临危舍弃某人；弃…于危难之中；置…于困境而不顾 / The bully caught Kathy, and Tom left her ***in*** the *lurch*. 恶棍抓住了凯茜，而汤姆却把她弃之不顾。‖ He walked ***with*** a *lurch*. 他步履摇晃。

P_2 The boat gave a *lurch* ***towards*** the rocks. 小船突然向礁石倾去。

lurch *v*. 蹒跚；东倾西歪地前进；突然倾斜；突然改变(观点、态度、行为等)；突然急动

VP (H) He *lurched* towards me. 他踉跄地向我急冲过来。

M The boat *lurched* ***ahead***. 那只船摇摇晃晃地向前行驶。‖ The drunken man *lurched* ***along***. 那个醉汉蹒跚而行。‖ After *lurching* ***away*** from Socialism in 1976, they now seem to be *lurching* ***back***. 1976 年同社会主义脱离之后，现在他们似乎又转回到原来的立场上来。‖ The sick man *lurched* ***forward*** and then fell. 那个病人身子突然向前一斜摔倒在地。/ Their marriage *lurched* ***forward***. 他们的婚姻不安定地勉强维持着。‖ The car *lurched* ***sideways***. 汽车突然歪向一边。‖ The drunkard *lurched* ***upright***. 那醉鬼猛然打挺站直了身子。

P_2 A wino *lurched* ***across*** the street. 一个酒鬼踉跄地穿过马路。/ The wounded man *lurched* ***across*** the field. 这受伤的人踉跄地走过那片地。‖ *lurch* ***against*** the post 歪撞在木柱上‖ She *lurched* ***from*** the saddle, landing on the ground. 她侧身下马，落到地上。/ His life *lurched* ***from*** one crisis ***to*** another. 他的生活坎坷不平，充满危机。‖ The schooner *lurched* ***in*** the uneasy chop. 纵帆船在浪峰上前后颠簸。‖ The tonga *lurched* ***into*** view. 双轮马车摇摇晃晃地映入眼帘。‖ We are not all *lurching* along ***on*** mere instinct. 我们不是都只靠本能而乱闯。‖ The young man *lurched* ***to*** his feet. 那个年轻人一下子站了起来。‖ The landing craft *lurched* ***toward*** shore. 登陆艇摇晃着向海岸驶去。

lure *v*. 引诱，诱惑；吸引

M The price ***also*** *lures* students. 这个价格也对学生有诱惑力。‖ Large firms *lure* customers ***away*** with slick advertising. 大商场以花言巧语的广告拉走顾客。‖ *lure* ***back*** their old clients 把老客户吸引回来‖ The workers were *lured* ***on*** by false hopes of increased pay. 工人们被虚妄的加薪的希望引诱着继续干下去。‖ Towering cliffs *lured* him ***onwards***. 高耸的悬崖诱使他前进。

P_2 *Lured* ***by*** the lust of gold, the pioneers pushed onward. 开拓者在黄金的诱惑下，继续奋力前进。‖ Life in the city *lured* him ***from*** home. 城市生活把他诱离家园。‖ *lure* the enemy ***in*** deep 诱敌深入‖ *lure* sb. ***into*** a trap 引诱某人落入陷阱 / She *lured* him ***into*** a lane where her confederate could rob him. 她把他诱进一条小巷，好让她的同伙抢他的钱财。/ Don't let money *lure* you ***into*** a job you don't like. 不要让金钱诱使你去做你不喜欢做的工作。‖ You can *lure* the animal ***out of*** its hole by putting down a tasty piece of food nearby. 你在动物的洞穴附近放一块美味的食物就能够把它引出洞。‖ The decoys *lured* the ducks ***to*** the pond. 那些囮子把鸭子引到池塘里。/ He *lured* able men ***to*** his staff. 他引来能干的人做他的工作人员。

lurk *v*. 潜伏；潜藏；潜在

VP (H) *lurk* in the shadows 在阴影中潜伏 / outdated prejudices and fancies that *lurk* in the minds of individuals 潜藏在个人心底的过时的偏见和空想 / Some doubts still *lurked* in his mind. 他心里还有点怀疑。

M *lurk* ***about*** like a thief 像贼那样鬼鬼祟祟地行动‖ ***diabolically*** *lurk* in the vicinity 险恶地潜伏在附近‖ The cook *lurked* ***down*** before daylight to scour her pots and pans. 厨子在天亮前悄悄地下来洗涤她的炊具。‖ I dared not open the door for fear of the photographer *lurking* ***outside***. 我不敢开门，怕潜伏在外面的摄影师。‖ *lurk* ***slyly*** 狡猾地隐藏‖ He's usually *lurking* ***somewhere*** near the pub. 他常常潜藏在小酒店附近的某个地方。

P_2 There are two men *lurking* ***about*** [***around***] my gate, making me nervous. Shall we call the police? 有两个男人在我门口来回晃，使我很紧张。要不要叫警察？‖ Unlicensed traders *lurked* ***along*** the shore. 没有许可证的商人在海岸偷偷地活动。‖ The assassins *lurked* ***behind*** a tree for the minister. 刺客藏在树后等待部长。‖ a suspicious-looking man *lurking* ***in*** the shadows 一个潜伏在暗处形迹可疑的人‖ Wild boars and wolves *lurked* ***near*** the isolated camp. 野猪和野狼都在那座孤立的营地附近潜伏伺机。

lust *n*. (强烈的)性欲，兽欲，淫欲(含贬义)；贪欲(含贬义)；渴望，热爱

V ***arouse*** *lust* 激起欲念‖ ***curb*** one's *lust* 节欲‖ ***feel*** *lust* 觉得欲念炽盛‖ ***gratify*** [***satisfy***] one's *lust* (正式)满足某人的欲望 / People sometimes go to extraordinary lengths to ***satisfy*** their *lusts*. 有时人们为了一饱欲念会无所不用其极。‖ The sea ***instilled*** in the restless spirit a *lust* for adventure. 大海激发好动的人的冒险的强烈愿望。‖ Such *lusts* must be ***quelled***. 这种欲念必须抑制。

V_2 *Lust* ***is*** one of the seven deadly sins. 淫欲是七大罪恶之一。‖ The dictator's *lust* for power ***knew*** no bounds. 那个独裁者的权力欲是无止境的。

Q ***blood*** *lust* 杀戮欲‖ ***fiendish*** *lust* 凶残的欲望‖ ***fleshy*** [***fleshly***, ***carnal*** (正式)] *lusts* 肉欲，淫欲‖ ***insatiable*** [***unquenchable***] *lust* 贪得无厌的欲望 / an ***insatiable*** *lust* for personal power 对个人权力贪得无厌的欲望‖ his ***wicked*** *lust* for power 他的邪恶的权力欲

P Two lonely people were drawn together by the nature ***of*** their *lusts*. 两个孤独的人被他们欲望的性质吸引到一起来了。‖ He caught himself gazing ***with*** idle *lust* at the young, long-legged girl who served behind the bar. 他发现自己怀着无聊的欲念死盯着在酒吧后面伺候客人的那个年轻的、大腿修长的女郎。

P_2 the *lust* ***for*** power 权力欲‖ the *lusts* ***of*** the flesh 肉欲，淫欲 / the *lust* ***of*** creation 创作的热情

lust *v*. 有强烈的欲望，渴望；贪求

VP (B) *lust after* [*for*] 贪求；渴望 / They *lusted after* the gold of El Dorado. 他们贪求黄金国[城]的黄金。/ She's very sexy; men *lust after* her. 她很性感，男人们都贪恋她。/ Some men *lust for* gold, but most *lust for* wo-men. 有些男人贪财，但大多数贪恋女色。

M The old miser ***still*** *lusts* after money. 这个老守财奴还在贪财。

luster, lustre *n*. 光泽，光彩；光辉；荣耀

V Old glass sometimes ***acquires*** an iridescent *luster* due to weathering. 旧玻璃器皿有时因风化作用而产生彩虹光泽。‖ ***add*** [***give***] *luster* to... 使…生光泽，

为…增添光彩/Winning the Nobel prize ***added*** even more *luster* to the poet's name. 荣获诺贝尔奖使这位诗人的名字更加光彩熠熠。/These young people have ***given*** opera a new *lustre*. 这些年轻人使歌剧增添了新的光彩。‖This polish ***brings out*** the *luster* of the silver. 打磨剂使这件银器的光泽显露出来了。‖ ***cast*** [***shed***(文), ***throw***] *luster* on... 使…生光辉,为…增添光彩/The presence of the poet laureate ***shed*** *lustre* on the assembly. 桂冠诗人的光临为集会增添了光彩。/ ***throw*** new *luster* on an honorable family 给一个可敬的家庭增添新的光彩‖The *luster* of minerals can be ***divided*** into two types, metallic and nonmetallic. 矿物的光泽可分为两类,金属光泽和非金属光泽。‖ ***heighten*** the *luster* of... 提高…名声‖Her eyes ***lost*** their *lustre*. 她的眼睛失去了光泽。‖ ***preserve*** the *luster* of his memory 保持他死后名声‖ ***sully*** [***tarnish***] the *luster* of...(正式)玷污…的荣誉‖ ***take on*** a new *luster* 获得[呈现出]新的光彩

V_2 The *luster* of mica ***is*** splendent. 云母的光泽辉煌夺目。

Q a pearl with a ***beautiful*** *luster* 一颗光彩夺目的珍珠‖the ***extraordinary*** *lustre* and beauty of her eyes 她的眼睛所特有的光彩和美丽‖He polished the metal until it had a ***fine*** *lustre*. 他把金属品擦得闪闪发光。‖a ***metallic*** *luster* 金属性的光泽‖the ***parting*** *luster* of the sun 落日的余晖‖ ***pink*** *luster* teacups 粉色虹彩瓷茶杯‖a ***satiny*** *luster* 绸缎似的光泽‖The ***soft*** *luster* of the silk in the dim light was pleasing. 丝绸在暗淡的灯光下那种柔和的光泽很悦目。‖diamonds of ***splendid*** *luster* 光彩夺目的钻石‖the ***tarnished*** *lustre* of his name 他那受到玷污的名声‖The sun shone with ***uncommon*** *luster*. 太阳射出异常的光彩。

P take a lot ***of*** the *luster* off the statesman's status 使政治家的地位黯然失色

P_2 the *lustre* ***of*** encrusted gold 镶饰着宝石的黄金的光彩/the *luster* ***of*** metals 金属的光泽/the *luster* ***of*** her countenance 她焕发的容光

luxuriate *v.* 纵情享乐;尽情享受

VP (B) *luxuriate in* 尽情享受/*luxuriate in* newly acquired wealth 尽情享受新得到的财富/I *luxuriated in* my retirement. 我尽情享受退休的乐趣。/She *luxuriated in* his admiration. 她尽情享受他的爱慕。

luxury *n.* 豪华;奢侈品;奢侈;奢华

V ***abandon*** [***give up***] *luxury* 放弃享乐/He ***gave up*** every *luxury*, even smoking. 他放弃了所有的享受,连烟也戒了。‖Can we ***afford*** the *luxury* of a second car? 我们能享受得起买第二部车这种奢侈吗?‖ ***ape*** the *luxuries* of the wealthy 模仿富人的种种豪华‖ ***buy*** *luxuries* 购买奢侈品‖ ***deny*** oneself the *luxury* of...(自己)不肯[放弃]享受…‖ ***enjoy*** (a) *luxury* 奢侈地享受/ ***enjoy*** the *luxury* of a hot bath 尽情享受洗热水澡的舒适/ ***enjoy*** the *luxury* of doing good 以行善为乐事‖ ***feast*** the *luxury* of the eye 饱眼福‖His salary is low and he ***gets*** few *luxuries*. 他薪水微薄,很少享受。‖ ***give in to*** the *luxury* of tears 让自己洒泪痛哭一场‖The chamber ***imitated*** every *luxury* of the rich. 这房间仿效着富人的阔气劲儿。‖She ***longed for*** the *luxury* of green meadows around the house. 她渴望房子周围能有青葱的草地。‖ ***throw away*** our *luxury* 抛弃我们的奢侈‖Their limousines ***typify*** *luxury* at its very best. 他们的豪华轿车是极度奢侈的典型。

Q the ***crowning*** *luxury* 最最奢华的一件事物‖the ***enervating*** *luxuries*(正式)糟蹋身心的奢侈享乐‖Opera was an ***expensive*** *luxury* that appealed to the few. 歌剧是少数人喜爱的昂贵享受。‖We lived for a time in ***great*** *luxury*. 我们一度过着极其豪华的生活。‖Her mother provided her with clothes and food and ***little*** *luxuries*. 她母亲为她提供衣食和一些小小的奢侈享受。‖Smoking is his ***only*** *luxury*. 吸烟是他惟一的享受。‖ ***personal*** *luxuries* 个人的奢侈享受‖ ***pure*** [***sheer***] *luxury* 十足的享受/It was ***sheer*** *luxury* to relax [relaxing] on the beach. 躺在海滩上放松一下是十足的享受。‖If prices rise much higher, we shall have to do without our few ***remaining*** *luxuries*. 假如价格再大幅度上涨的话,我们就只好将所剩无几的几种享受也免了。‖enjoy ***sensuous*** *luxury*(褒)饱尝感官的享受‖a ***table*** *luxury* 美味佳肴‖ ***unaccustomed*** *luxury* 不习惯的奢华‖ ***unavailable*** *luxuries* 无法得到的奢侈享受‖Privacy was an ***unknown*** *luxury*. 隐私权是一种陌生的享受。

P necessaries ***before*** *luxuries* 必需品应先于奢侈品‖He saved some money ***for*** *luxuries* such as fine paintings. 他积攒了一些钱,为的是想买几幅精品油画之类的奢侈品。‖ ***in*** *luxury* 在豪华中/This chair is the ultimate ***in*** *luxury*. 这只椅子极尽奢华。/They lived ***in*** *luxury*. 他们过着豪华的生活。/wallow ***in*** *luxury* 沉迷于奢侈(罪恶)的生活/Don't indulge ***in*** the *luxury* of discontent. 不要一味听任自己感到不满足。‖a life ***of*** ease and *luxury* 悠闲奢华的生活/in the lap ***of*** *luxury* 在奢侈环境中‖allow no money to be wasted ***on*** *luxuries* 不许在奢侈享受上浪费金钱‖lavish ***upon*** private *luxury* 过穷奢极欲的私生活/impose taxation ***upon*** *luxuries* 对奢侈品课税‖leisure ***without*** *luxury* 有闲暇而不奢侈

P_2 Sleeping in a warm bed was a *luxury* ***for*** the poor man. 睡在温暖的床上对这穷人来说是一种奢望。‖the greatest *luxury* ***in*** life 人生最大的享受‖the *luxury* ***of*** a holiday on the Riviera 到里维埃拉海滨休养地享受假日‖It is a *luxury* ***to*** me. 它对我来说是一种奢侈。

lyre *n.* 里拉(七弦古琴)

V ***play*** the *lyre* 弹奏里拉

P He was plucking ***at*** a *lyre*. 他在弹奏里拉。‖The ancient Greeks sang their songs ***to*** the *lyre*. 古希腊人喜欢用里拉伴奏唱歌。

M

machete *n*. 大砍刀;蔗刀

V ***brandish*** [***wield***] a *machete* 挥动大砍刀 ‖ I ***used*** the *machete* to hack up some of the larger pieces of wood. 我用大砍刀将大些的木头劈开。

machine *n*. 1. 机器[械];汽车;摩托车;自行车 2. 机构;机械地工作的人

V 1. ***assemble*** [***put together***] a *machine* 组装机器 ‖ He ***brought*** his *machine* to a halt with a flourish. 他炫耀地停下他的车。‖ ***build*** 〈***design***, ***install***, ***invent***〉 a *machine* 制造〈设计、安装、发明〉机器 ‖ ***control*** a *machine* 控制机器 ‖ ***handle*** [***manage***] a *machine* 操作机器 ‖ ***lubricate*** a *machine* 给机器上润滑油 ‖ He is ***making*** a *machine* on a new principle. 他正在依照新的原理制造一部机器。‖ ***manipulate*** *machines* 操纵机器 ‖ He ***mounted*** his *machine* and dashed off to hospital. 他跨上摩托车,飞快向医院骑去。‖ ***operate*** [***run***, ***work***] a *machine* 操作机器 ‖ ***play*** a pinball *machine*(美), [pintable(英)] 玩弹子机游戏 ‖ The *machine* can be ***regulated*** at pleasure. 这台机器能随意调节。‖ ***service*** a *machine* 维修机器 ‖ The *machine* has been ***set*** in motion. 机器已开动了。‖ She took the sheet of paper out of the roller and ***shut*** 〈***down***〉 the *machine*. 她将纸从滚轴中取出,关上了机器 ‖ ***start*** [***activate***] a *machine* 起动机器 ‖ The *machine* has been ***taken down*** [***apart***]. 这台机器已被拆卸。‖ ***tend*** [***look after***] a *machine* 照管机器 ‖ ***test*** a *machine* 试验机器。2. a nation that ***built up*** a powerful war *machine* 建立了强大战争机器的国家 ‖ a squalid battle as to who ***controls*** the party *machine* 一场决定谁控制该党机构的卑劣斗争 ‖ The mayor ***has*** a political *machine* working for his re-election. 市长有一政治机器为他再度当选服务。‖ They had ***perfected*** their own propaganda *machine*. 他们完善了自己的宣传机器。‖ ***throw*** our economic *machine* out of balance 使我们的经济机构失去了平衡

V_2 1. Unfortunately, the *machine* ***is*** beyond repair. 不幸的是,机器已无法修复。‖ The *machine* ***broke down***. 机器坏了。‖ The *machine* ***came*** to a stand still. 机器停了。‖ The *machine* ***functions*** [***runs***] well. 机器运转很好。‖ The *machine* has ***gone*** wrong. 机器出了毛病。‖ Sewing *machines* and washing *machines* ***make*** housework easier. 缝纫机与洗衣机减轻家务劳动。‖ That *machine* ***needs*** to be repaired. 那台机器需要修理。‖ The *machine* is ***standing*** idle. 机器闲置着。‖ The *machine* ***works*** well. 机器运转良好。 2. The party *machine* ***is*** ready for the election. 政党核心集团已准备好参加竞选。

Q 1. an ***adding*** 〈***answering***〉 *machine* 加数〈应答〉机 ‖ a(n) ***automatic*** 〈***semi-automatic***〉 *machine* 自动〈半自动〉机械(床) ‖ ***boring*** 〈***broaching***, ***drilling***, ***grinding***, ***milling***, ***planing***, ***punching***, ***shaping***〉 *machine* 镗〈拉、钻、磨、铣、刨、冲、牛头刨〉床 ‖ a ***calculating*** 〈***computing***〉 *machine* 计算器〈电子〉计算机 ‖ a ***composing*** [***linotype***, ***typesetting***] *machine* 排铸机 ‖ a ***copy*** [***copying***, ***duplicating***] *machine* 复印机 ‖ a ***digital*** *machine* 数字计算机 ‖ an ***earth-moving*** *machine* 挖〈推〉土机 ‖ ***farm*** *machine* 农业机械 ‖ a ***fax*** 〈***teletype***(***telex***), ***typing***〉 *machine* 传真〈电传打字、打字〉机 ‖ a ***flying*** *machine* 飞机,飞船,飞行器 ‖ a ***fruit*** *machine*(美)吃角子老虎(一种投入硬币的赌博机器) ‖ a ***heart-lung*** *machine* 心肺机 ‖ a ***milking*** *machine* 挤奶机 ‖ a ***mincing*** *machine*(英) [meat grinder(美)] 绞肉机 ‖ the most ***modern*** and ***efficient*** *machines* 最新式最高效的机器 ‖ a ***money access*** *machine*(美)现金存取机 ‖ a ***mowing*** 〈***reaping***〉 *machine* 割草〈收割〉机 ‖ ***an obsolete*** 〈***old-fashioned***, ***antiquated***〉 *machine* 已过时〈旧式、陈旧〉的机器 ‖ an ***office*** *machine* 办公用计算机(机械) ‖ a ***pinball*** *machine* 弹子游戏机 ‖ a ***practical*** *machine* 实用机器 ‖ a ***printing*** 〈***projection***〉 *machine* 印刷〈放映〉机 ‖ a ***sanding*** *machine* 打磨〈研磨〉机 ‖ a ***sewing*** *machine* 缝纫机 ‖ a ***shearing*** *machine* 剪(羊)毛机;切(刮)布机 ‖ ***simple*** *machines* 简单机械 ‖ a ***slot*** *machine*(英)自动售货机;(美)吃角子老虎 ‖ a ***sophisticated*** 〈***intricate***〉 *machine* 精密〈复杂〉的机器 ‖ a ***spinning*** *machine* 纺纱(丝)机 ‖ a ***teaching*** *machine*(装有电子计算机等以配合学生学习进度的)自动教学机;学习机 ‖ a ***threshing*** [***thrashing***] *machine* 打谷机,脱粒机 ‖ a ***ticket vending*** *machine* 自动售票机 ‖ a ***vending*** *machine* 自动售货机 ‖ a ***video-game*** *machine* 电子游戏机 ‖ a ***voting*** *machine* 选举(投票)机器 ‖ a ***washing*** 〈***washing-up***〉 *machine* 洗衣〈洗碗〉机 ‖ a ***weighing*** *machine* 衡器,机器称 ‖ a ***welding*** *machine* 焊接机 ‖ a ***woolen spinning*** *machine* 纺(羊)毛机 ‖ an ***x-ray*** *machine* X 光机 2. a ***deciding*** *machine* 决策机构 ‖ the ***democratic*** *machine* 民主党核心组织 ‖ the ***enemy war*** *machine* 敌方战争机构 ‖ the ***entire social*** *machine* 整个社会机构 ‖ the intricate ***hearing*** *machine* of the bat 蝙蝠的复杂的听觉器官 ‖ the balance of the ***human*** *machine* 人类身体机构的平衡 ‖ He is a ***mere*** *machine*. 他只不过是个像个机器般的人。‖ a ***party*** *machine* 政党核心集团 ‖ a ***political*** *machine* 政治机构 ‖ the ***state*** 〈***propaganda***〉 *machine* 国家〈宣传〉机器

P She has worked long hours for years ***at*** a *machine*. 她年复一年地长时间在机器前工作。‖ Keep ***from*** the *machine*. 切勿碰这机器。‖ How can this defect ***in*** the *machine* be remedied? 机器的这个缺陷怎样补救? ‖ The army turned him from a clever boy ***into*** a *machine*. 军队将他从一个聪颖的孩子变成机器般的人。‖ run up the seams ***on*** the *machine* 用这机器把缝口缝起来

P_2 a *machine* ***for*** husking rice 碾米机 ‖ the *machine* ***of*** government 政府的机构

machine gun, ***machine-gun*** *n*. 机枪

V ***fire*** [***operate***] a *machine gun* 用机枪射击 ‖ *Machine guns* had been ***mounted*** on the roof of the building. 楼顶上架起了机枪。‖ Tucker ***set up*** his *machine gun* behind a tree. 塔克将机枪架在树后。

V_2 The *machine gun* seldom ***jams***. 这机关枪很少会卡壳。

Q an ***air-cooled*** 〈***water-cooled***〉 *machine gun* 气冷式〈水冷式〉机枪 ‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***light***, ***portable***〉 *machine gun* 重〈轻、手提式〉机枪 ‖ a ***medium*** *machine gun*

中型机枪 ‖ ***multiple anti-aircraft*** *machine gun* 多管高射机枪

machine-gun nest *n.* 机枪掩体,机枪巢

V ***clean*** [***wipe***] ***out*** a *machine-gun nest* 摧毁一个机枪掩体

machinery *n.* 1.(总称)机器,(机器的)运转部分 2.机构,方法

V 1.This workshop ***contains*** much *machinery*.这个车间有很多机器。‖ ***design*** *machinery* 设计机器 ‖ ***dismantle*** 〈***assemble***, ***put together***〉 *machinery* 拆卸〈组装〉机器 ‖ The *machinery* is ***driven*** by electricity.机器是电动的。‖ What new *machinery* has been ***installed***?安装了什么新机器?‖ *Machinery* is being ***introduced*** to save labour.正在引进机器以节省人力。‖ The *machinery* of a typewriter should be ***kept*** clean.应保持打字机的运转部件干净。‖ ***maintain*** 〈***overhaul***, ***repair***〉 *machinery* 维修〈彻底检修、修理〉机器 ‖ *Machinery* must be ***oiled*** to keep it running smoothly.应给机器加油以保持运转平滑。‖ ***operate*** [***run***] *machinery* 操作机器 ‖ A lot of new *machinery* has been ***put*** into the factory.工厂里添置了很多新机器。‖ ***set*** the *machinery* in motion 使机器开始转动 ‖ ***warm up*** *machinery* 预热机器,(运转前)暖机 2.The junta ***controls*** the state *machinery*.军人集团控制了国家机构。‖ ***create*** *machinery* 创设机构 ‖ They haven't ***got*** the *machinery* to call a meeting.他们没有召集会议的专门机构。‖ ***ignore*** the *machinery* of law 无视法律机构 ‖ ***improve*** the *machinery* of government 改善政府机构 ‖ Let them ***organize*** *and* ***establish*** their own *machinery* of propaganda.让他们组织并建立他们自己的宣传机器。‖ The United Nations ***set up*** *machinery* for mediation.联合国设立了仲裁机关。‖ ***smash*** the *machinery* of the old regime 打烂旧政权的机构 ‖ ***study*** the *machinery* of government 研究政府机构的运行

V_2 1.The *machinery* in the factory ***consists of*** several different kinds of machines.这工厂中的机械设备包括了许多不同类型的机器。‖ The *machinery* ***operates*** night and day.机器日夜运转。2.The *machinery* will ***function*** effectively.这一机构会有效地行使职责。‖ The *machinery* of the law ***works*** slowly.法律机构工作缓慢。

Q 1.***automatic*** *machinery* 自动化机器 ‖ ***big*** 〈***complicated***, ***expensive***〉 *machinery* 大型〈复杂、昂贵〉机械 ‖ ***construction*** 〈***farm***, ***industrial***, ***ore-dressing***, ***textile***〉 *machinery* 建筑〈农业、工业、选矿、纺织〉机械 ‖ ***modern*** 〈***obsolete***, ***old-fashioned***〉 *machinery* 现代化〈过时、旧式〉的机器 ‖ ***precision*** *machinery* 精密机器 ‖ ***sophisticated*** 〈***state-of-the-art***, ***up-to-date***〉 *machinery* 精密〈尖端、新式〉的机器 2.***administrative*** *machinery* 行政机构 ‖ the ***complex*** *machinery* of modern society 现代社会的复杂机构 ‖ ***deliberative*** *machinery* 审议机构 ‖ ***education*** 〈***government***, ***state***〉 *machinery* 教育〈政府、国家〉机构 ‖ ***information gathering*** *machinery* 情报机构 ‖ ***law-enforcement*** 〈***legal***, ***propaganda***〉 *machinery* 执法〈司法、宣传〉机构 ‖ ***powerful*** *machinery* 强有力的机构 ‖ ***relief*** *machinery* 救济机构

P Many of these products are made ***by*** *machinery* rather than by hand.这些产品中许多是机制而不是手工制造的。‖ the creaking ***of*** its *machinery* 机器的轧轧声响 ‖ hosiery made ***on*** *machinery* 机制袜 ‖ a fine watch ***with*** precise and delicate *machinery* 一块有精密机芯的上等手表

P_2 *machinery* ***for*** negotiations 谈判机构 / the *machinery* ***of*** government 政府机构(的运转)

mad *adj.* 发疯的,疯狂的;狂妄的;着迷的,狂热的,(美)非常气愤的

M The scheme of buying the island was ***absolutely*** *mad*.购买这岛屿的方案是十分荒唐的。‖ as *mad* as ***a March hare*** [***a hatter***] 疯里疯气,疯疯癫癫 ‖ a ***completely*** *mad* scheme to build a bridge between the two mountains 要在两座山间架桥的完全荒唐的主张 ‖ Her parents clearly considered her ***dangerously*** *mad*.她的父母显然认为她疯得很厉害。‖ He was not ***fundamentally*** *mad* about a home and kids.他对家庭和孩子根本没有热情。‖ be ***hopping*** *mad*(非正式;美)怒不可遏,气得跳起来 ‖ The pain was driving him ***nearly*** *mad*.疼得他简直要发疯。‖ The students were all ***perfectly*** *mad* on highbrow music.学生们全都被高雅的音乐所迷住。‖ She was ***probably*** *mad* with hunger and thirst in that lonely hot spot.在那个寂寞酷热的地方,她或许饥渴之极。‖ He is ***quite*** *mad*.他完全发疯了。‖ He was ***rather*** *mad* at missing his train.他没赶上火车,气极了。‖ I went ***really*** *mad* and worked at it seven days a week.我真正入了迷,每周在那东西上工作七天。‖ He went ***simply*** *mad* over baseball.他简直对棒球入了迷。‖ What is Henry ***so*** *mad* about?亨利对什么这么气恼?‖ ***stark raving*** *mad* 完全疯了 ‖ He was ***very*** *mad*.(美)他非常生气。

P_2 be *mad* ***about*** [***after***, ***for***, ***on***] sth.(sb.)狂热地迷恋某事(某人) / They are *mad* ***about*** each other.(非正式;尤美)他们狂热地相互迷恋着。‖ She's *mad* ***at*** him.她非常生他的气。/ Don't get *mad* ***at*** me.不要对我生气。‖ He was nearly driven *mad* ***by*** grief.他悲伤得几乎要发疯。‖ The dog was *mad* ***for*** water.这狗渴得要命。‖ be *mad* ***with*** pain〈joy, jealousy〉痛得要命〈欣喜若狂、妒火中烧〉

O drive sb. *mad* 将某人逼疯 ‖ get [go] *mad* 发狂 ‖ like *mad*(俚)疯子似的,猛烈地 / do sth. like *mad* 发狂般地做某事 / We worked like *mad*.我们像发疯似的拼命工作。

madness *n.* 疯;狂热;愚蠢

V His *madness* cannot be ***cured***.他的疯狂是不能治愈的。‖ ***feign*** *madness*(正式)装疯

V_2 The man's *madness* ***caused*** him to do very foolish and wild things.这人的疯狂使他做出了非常愚蠢和鲁莽的事。

Q ***canine*** *madness* 狂犬病 ‖ ***divine*** *madness* 神圣的激情 ‖ It was ***downright*** [***sheer***] *madness* to do it.这样做纯粹是发疯。‖ ***midsummer*** *madness* 狂热;极度的疯狂;盛夏的狂暴 ‖ Anger is a ***short*** *madness*.愤怒是暂时的疯狂。‖ ***strategic*** *madness* 战略上的蠢事 ‖ ***utter*** *madness* 完全的疯狂

P ***In*** his *madness*, he tried to kill his best friend.在他发疯病时,他想杀死挚友。‖ anguish so great that it turned ***into*** *madness* 由于悲痛万分以至发疯 ‖ the most extraordinary study ***of*** *madness* 对疯病的卓绝的研究 ‖ His editorials often goaded the opposition ***to*** *madness*.他写的社论常激使反对党盛怒。‖ His frenzied utterances bordered ***upon*** *madness*.他的胡言乱语与狂乱几乎无异。

P_2 a *madness* ***for*** flowers 对花的迷恋 / It is *madness* ***for*** them to remain unarmed.他们还不武装起来,真是疯了。‖ undergo a period of *madness* ***in*** a mental hospital 在精神病院发了一段时间的疯

magazine *n.* 1.杂志,期刊,专题报道 2.(枪上的)弹仓;弹药库

V 1.It has recently ***absorbed*** another *magazine*.它最近又合并了一家杂志。‖ ***bind*** *magazines* into vol-

umes将杂志装成合订本 ‖ That *magazine* was ***brought out*** last year. 那本杂志是去年创刊的。 ‖ He ***contributes to*** *magazines*. 他经常为一些杂志写稿。 ‖ ***edit*** a *magazine* 编辑杂志 ‖ I ***like*** *magazines* full of illustrations. 我喜欢插图多的杂志。 ‖ ***publish*** a *magazine* 出版一份杂志 ‖ The library ***subscribes to*** 40 *magazines*. 这个图书馆订阅40种杂志。 ‖ ***take*** (***in***) a *magazine* 订阅杂志 2. ***explode*** a *magazine* 使弹药库爆炸 ‖ Each hamlet ***possesses*** a *magazine* inside which families deposit all their provisions. 每个村庄有一座仓库，仓库内存放着家家户户的粮食。 ‖ ***push*** the *magazine* into the butt 将弹匣推入手枪托 ‖ ***recharge*** one's *magazine* 给弹仓重新装上弹药。

V_3 1. The *magazine* ***carries*** several long political articles. 这份杂志刊登了几篇长的政论文章。 ‖ The *magazine* will ***discontinue*** after the next issue. 该杂志下一期之后将停刊。 ‖ All the women's *magazines* ***have*** stories and articles on the same sort of subjects. 所有的妇女杂志都登某些相同题材的故事与文章。 ‖ The *magazine* is still ***running***. 这份杂志仍在出版。 2. A lot of damage was caused when the *magazine* ***exploded***. 弹药库爆炸造成了巨大的破坏。

Q 1. an ***alumni*** *magazine*(美)校友杂志 ‖ a ***campus*** [***college***] *magazine* 大学校园杂志 ‖ a ***cheap*** [***pulp***] *magazine* 低级趣味的廉价的杂志 ‖ a ***dime*** *magazine* 廉价杂志 ‖ a ***company*** *magazine* 公司内部刊物 ‖ a ***fiction*** 〈***fashion***, ***literary***, ***non-political***, ***popular***, ***trade***〉 *magazine* 小说〈时装、文艺、非政治性、通俗、行业〉杂志 ‖ a ***glossy*** *magazine*(尤英)用有光纸印刷的(通俗)杂志 ‖ an ***illustrated*** 〈***unillustrated***〉 *magazine* 有〈无〉插图的杂志 ‖ ***leading*** *magazines* 一流杂志 ‖ a ***little*** *magazine*(刊登试验性文艺作品的非商业性)小杂志，同人刊物 ‖ a ***monthly*** 〈***weekly***, ***fortnightly***, ***bi-monthly***, ***quarterly***, ***semi-annual***〉 *magazine* 月〈周、双周、双月、季、半年〉刊 ‖ a ***pictorial*** *magazine* 画刊 ‖ a ***quality*** 〈***highbrow***, ***serious***〉 *magazine* 高级〈(贬)高级趣味的、内容严肃的〉杂志 ‖ a ***student*** 〈***teen-age***, ***women's***〉 *magazine* 学生〈青少年、妇女〉刊物 2. a ***cartridge*** [***box***] *magazine* 弹匣 ‖ a ***clip*** *magazine* 弹夹 ‖ a ***double*** 〈***interchangeable film***〉 *magazine* 双卷〈互换式〉胶片暗盒 ‖ an ***explosive*** [***powder***] *magazine* 火药库 ‖ a ***fur*** *magazine* 皮货仓库 ‖ a ***naval*** *magazine* 海军弹药库 ‖ a ***tape*** *magazine* 磁带盒，卡式磁带

P write stories ***for*** *magazines* 为杂志写短篇故事 ‖ I got the recipe ***from*** a woman's *magazine*. 我从一妇女杂志上得到了这一菜肴做法。 ‖ There was an explosion ***in*** the ship's *magazine*. 船的弹药库内发生爆炸。/an article ***in*** a *magazine* 杂志上的一篇文章 ‖ in the latest issue ***of*** the *magazine* 在最近一期的杂志上 ‖ seek a much wider audience for the paper ***through*** an enlarged *magazine* 通过扩大副刊(杂志版面)为该报寻求更为广泛的读者

P_2 a *magazine* ***of*** wisdom 智慧的宝库

magic *n*. 巫术，魔术，魔法；魅力

V Do you ***believe in*** *magic*? 你相信巫术吗? ‖ Her harsh and unpleasant voice ***breaks*** her *magic* of charm. 她的粗哑不悦耳的声音破坏了她的妩媚的魅力。 ‖ ***do*** [***perform***] some *magic* at the children's party 在孩子们的晚会上表演魔术 ‖ Some Haitians still ***practice*** *magic*. 有些海地人仍在搞巫术。 ‖ The conjurer ***used*** *magic* to produce a rabbit from his handkerchief. 魔术家用戏法从手帕里变出一只兔子。 ‖ ***work*** *magic* 创造奇迹

V_2 The *magic* of that evening still ***affects*** me. 那一晚的魅力仍影响着我。 ‖ The fairy's *magic* ***changed*** the brothers into swans. 仙人的魔法使两兄弟变成天鹅。 ‖ The *magic* of her voice ***charmed*** the audience. 她声音的魅力迷住了观众。 ‖ The conjuror's *magic* ***delighted*** the children. 魔术家的戏法使孩子们高兴不已。

Q ***black*** 〈***white***〉 *magic*(借用魔鬼之力的)妖术〈(不借魔鬼之力的)法术〉 ‖ ***natural*** *magic* 自然力的奇迹 ‖ masters of ***small*** *magics* 精通小魔术的人；专会搞小手法的人

P as if ***by*** *magic* 象魔术一般/The medicine worked as if ***by*** *magic*. 药到回春，其效如神。 ‖ It is used ***in*** *magic*. 这是变魔术时用的。 ‖ ***like*** *magic* 不可思议地；立刻，马上/The pain went ***like*** *magic*. 立刻就神效地止痛了。 ‖ The magician thrilled the audience with his feats ***of*** *magic*. 魔术家用他那奇妙的魔术使观众非常入迷。 ‖ They claimed that he had inflicted bad fortune on them ***through*** evil *magic*. 他们声称他用了巫术使厄运降临到他们身上。

P_2 The *magic* ***at*** her smile made him fall in love with her. 她富有魅力的微笑使他爱上了她。 ‖ There was a *magic* ***in*** the great man's presence. 这位伟人的仪态很有魅力。

magistrate *n*. 地方法官；地方行政官

Q a ***civil*** 〈***judicial***〉 *magistrate* 行政〈司法〉官 ‖ the ***county*** *magistrate* 县长 ‖ the ***first*** [***chief***] *magistrate*(美国的)总统 ‖ a ***police*** *magistrate*(尤美)(受薪的)违警罪法庭推事 ‖ a ***stipendiary*** *magistrate*(大城市中处理违警案件的)支薪治安法官 ‖ a ***trial*** *magistrate* 审判官

P You have to appear ***before*** the *magistrate*. 你得接受地方法官传讯。 ‖ The couple were married ***by*** a *magistrate*. 一地方法官主持了他们的婚礼。

magnanimity *n*. (正式)宽宏大量；不计人恶；高贵；善意待人

V He ***displayed*** extraordinary *magnanimity* towards his adversary. 他对他的敌手表现得特别宽大。 ‖ The soldiers ***showed*** *magnanimity* by treating their prisoners well. 士兵们善待他们的俘虏，表现宽大为怀。

V_2 The *magnanimity* of soul ***delights*** in bold enterprises. 心胸宽广的人乐于从事志向宏伟的事业。

Q ***great*** *magnanimity* 很宽宏大量，很不计人恶 ‖ ***manlike*** *magnanimity* 男子汉的以德报怨态度

P_2 the *magnanimity* ***of*** warriors 战士的豁达气概

magnanimous *adj*. (正式)宽宏大量的；不计人恶的；高贵善意的

M The philanthropist was ***most*** *magnanimous*. 这慈善家是非常宽宏大量的。 ‖ Only a ***truly*** *magnanimous* man could forgive such an insult. 只有真正宽宏大量的人才能不计较如此的侮辱。

P_2 too *magnanimous* ***for*** resentment 宽容得不会心怀怨恨 ‖ It was *magnanimous* ***of*** you to make the offer. 你提出援助真是够气量。 ‖ He was *magnanimous* ***to*** the point of knight-errantry. 他的高贵仁慈已经达到骑士游侠的程度。 ‖ A country should be *magnanimous* ***towards*** its defeated enemies. 一个国家应对它的战败国宽大为怀。

magnate *n*. 巨头，大王

V_2 A mining *magnate* had ***crashed*** in competition. 一个矿山大王在竞争中破产了。

Q a(n) ***coal*** 〈***oil***, ***press***, ***railway***, ***steel***, ***tobacco***〉 *magnate* 煤〈石油、报界、铁道、钢铁、烟草〉大王 ‖ ***county*** *magnates* 县里的士绅头头 ‖ ***industrial*** and ***financial*** *magnates* 工业界与金融界巨头 ‖ a ***landed*** [***territorial***] *magnate* 大地主 ‖ a ***literary*** *magnate*

大文豪 ‖ My grandfather was entertaining an important ***local*** *magnate*. 我祖父正招待当地一位重要人物。 ‖ a ***rich shipping*** *magnate* 豪富的船王

P_2 a leading *magnate* ***in*** industrial circles 工业界的泰斗 ‖ a *magnate* ***of*** the first order in the world of industry and commerce 工商界中第一流的大亨

magnetism *n*. 磁力;魅力,吸引力

V You could ***feel*** the *magnetism* of the singer's personality. 你可以感受到这位歌手的个性魅力。 ‖ He ***had*** immense personal *magnetism*. 他极富个人魅力。 ‖ If a magnet ***loses*** its *magnetism*, it will no longer attract things. 如果磁铁失去了磁性,就不再吸引东西了。

V_2 Dick's *magnetism* ***makes*** him a leader among his schoolmates. 迪克的魅力使他成为同学中的一个领导人。/ *Magnetism* ***makes*** a compass needle point north. 磁力使罗盘的指针向北方。

Q ***animal*** *magnetism* 动物磁性说;催眠力;对异性之吸引力 ‖ ***blue*** 〈***red***〉 *magnetism* 南〈北〉极磁性 ‖ ***galvano-magnetism*** 电磁 ‖ ***personal*** *magnetism* 个人的魅力 ‖ ***physical*** *magnetism* 肉体的吸引力 ‖ ***sexual*** *magnetism* 性吸引力 ‖ ***terrestrial*** [***earth***] *magnetism* 地磁(学)

P Gravity is a form ***of*** *magnetism*. 重力是磁力的一种形式。 ‖ A person ***with*** *magnetism* has many friends and admirers. 富有魅力的人有许多朋友和崇拜者。

P_2 the *magnetism* ***of*** courage and devotion 胆量和热诚的魅力

magnitude *n*. 巨大,重要性;量;大小

V ***amplify*** the *magnitude* of... 扩大…的重要性(量、大小) ‖ The electronic industry has ***assumed*** greater *magnitude*. 电子工业有了较大的发展。 ‖ ***attain*** such a *magnitude* 达到如此严重(巨大)的程度 ‖ ***comprehend*** the *magnitude* of his crime 了解他所犯罪行的严重性 ‖ ***decide*** 〈***know***〉 the *magnitude* of an angle 确定〈知道〉一个角的大小 ‖ ***limit*** the *magnitude* of... 限制…的大小 ‖ They do not ***recognize*** the *magnitude* of the problem. 他们不认识问题的严重(巨大)性。 ‖ ***reduce*** the *magnitude* of... 减小…的重要性(大小)

Q ***astounding*** *magnitude* 惊人地大 ‖ ***average*** *magnitude* 平均量(大小),一般大小 ‖ This is a problem of ***considerable*** [***great***] *magnitude*. 这是一个相当重大的问题。 ‖ ***constant*** *magnitude* 不变的量,不变的大小 ‖ ***earthquake*** *magnitude* 地震等级 ‖ a matter of the ***first*** *magnitude* 最重大的问题 ‖ a problem of ***immense*** [***tremendous***] *magnitude* 极其重大的问题 ‖ be of the ***right*** *magnitude* 大小(数值)正好合适 ‖ dramatically ***significant*** *magnitudes* 极为可观的数量 ‖ The book was a work of ***such*** *magnitude* that it took 15 years to write. 这本书的篇幅庞大,花了15年的时间才写成。

P ***of*** a certain [considerable] *magnitude* 相当重要(大)/a star ***of*** the first *magnitude* 一等星

P_2 the *magnitude* ***of*** his literary output 他的文学作品汗牛充栋/*magnitude* ***of*** mind 智力之宏大,心地的宽宏

maid *n*. 女仆;(旧)处女,少女

V ***abduct*** a *maid*(正式)诱拐少女 ‖ They ***keep*** three *maids*. 他们有三个女仆。 ‖ It ***takes*** two *maids* and a gardener to keep up that big house. 需要两个女仆一个园丁来照管那座大房子的活儿。

V_2 The *maid* ***answered*** the door. 女仆来开门了。 ‖ The *maid* will ***bring*** you your wine in a moment. 女仆过一会就给你拿酒来。

Q a ***between*** *maid* 家庭助理女佣人 ‖ a ***finical old*** *maid* 好挑剔的老处女 ‖ a ***house*** *maid* 女管家,女佣人 ‖ a ***kitchen*** *maid* 女帮厨,烧饭女工 ‖ a ***lady's*** *maid* 专管女主人衣着及化妆的侍女 ‖ a ***laundry*** *maid* 洗衣女工 ‖ a ***meter*** *maid*(美)计时停车区的女收款员 ‖ a ***nurse*** *maid* 保姆 ‖ an ***old*** *maid* 老处女 ‖ a ***universal*** *maid* 做杂役的女工

P_2 a *maid* ***in*** waiting 女王〈王后、公主〉的贴身侍女 ‖ a *maid* ***of*** all work 杂役女仆;可派多种用场的人(或用具)/a *maid* ***of*** honour 女官(侍侯英国女王(或王后、公主)的未婚女子)(通常出身贵族);(美)(婚礼中的)主要的女傧相;柠檬杏仁馅酪饼

O a chambermaid 清理卧室的女仆,(今主用于指旅馆中)清理房间的女服务员 ‖ a parlormaid 照应客厅,侍候客人的使女

mail *n*. (尤美)[post(英)]邮件;邮递;邮政制度;邮递工具

V ***address*** (the) *mail* 在邮件上写上姓名住址 ‖ ***answer*** a large amount of *mail* every day 每天回复大量信件 ‖ ***assemble*** (the) *mail* 集中邮件 ‖ ***catch*** 〈***miss***〉 the seven o'clock *mail* 赶上〈误了〉七点钟那班收信时间 ‖ He ***collects*** his *mail* from the post office. 他从邮局取回他的信件。 ‖ ***deliver*** the *mail* 投递邮件 ‖ The postal department ***distributes*** the *mail* by districts. 邮递部门按区分发邮件。 ‖ Her *mail* was being ***forwarded*** by the post office. 她的邮件是由邮局转寄的。 ‖ Did we ***get*** any *mail* this morning? 今天上午我们有信吗? ‖ I ***had*** [***received***] a lot of *mail* last week. 上星期我收到很多邮件。 ‖ ***handle*** the *mail* 处理邮件 ‖ The *mails* was ***lost***. 邮件丢失了。 ‖ The letter just ***made*** the 7 o'clock *mail*. 该信正好赶上七点钟收寄的那一批邮件。 ‖ Her secretary ***opens*** her *mail* in her absence. 她的秘书在她不在时为她代拆信件。 ‖ ***send out*** the *mail* 发送邮件 ‖ ***sort*** [***classify***] the *mail* 将邮件分类

V_2 The *mail* from Leeds has ***arrived*** by rail. 里兹来的邮件已由火车运到。 ‖ The doctor's *mail* ***was*** late that day. 那天医生的邮件迟到了。 ‖ The afternoon's *mail* ***brought*** the letter he was waiting for. 下午的邮件里有他所等待的那封信。 ‖ Has the morning *mail* ***come*** yet? 早班邮件已来了吗? ‖ Nearly all the *mails* for England ***go*** by plane now. 几乎一切寄到英国去的邮件现在都经由航空运递。 ‖ When does the next *mail* ***go out*** 〈***come in***〉? 下一班邮件什么时候送出去(到达)?

Q ***air*** *mail* 航空邮递 ‖ ***certified*** *mail* 给回执的邮政服务(邮件) ‖ ***domestic*** 〈***foreign***、***international***〉 *mail* 国内〈国外、国际〉邮件 ‖ ***electronic*** *mail* [***e-mail***] 电子邮件 ‖ ***express*** *mail* 快信 ‖ ***fan*** *mail*(影迷、球迷等)向明星、名人等表示崇拜的信件 ‖ The train was a ***fast*** *mail*. 那列火车是高速邮车。 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***last***〉 *mail* 头班〈末班〉邮递 ‖ ***first-class*** *mail* 第一类邮件 ‖ ***franked*** *mail* 加了印记表示邮资已付(或免费递送的)邮件 ‖ ***hate*** *mail*(尤指反对者投寄的)攻击性信件 ‖ ***incoming*** 〈***outgoing***〉 *mail* 寄来的邮件〈外发函件〉 ‖ a ***Japanese*** *mail* 一艘日本邮船 ‖ ***junk*** *mail* 商业广告信件(受信人并未索取) ‖ ***ordinary*** *mail* 平邮 ‖ ***postal*** *mail* 邮局邮件 ‖ ***registered*** *mail* 挂号信 ‖ ***return*** *mail* 回邮 ‖ ***second-class*** *mail* 第二类(开口信、单据、印刷品等)邮件 ‖ ***special-delivery*** *mail* 专递邮件,快信 ‖ ***surface*** *mail*(用车、船运送的)普通邮件,平(邮)信 ‖ ***third-class*** *mail* 第三类邮件(书籍、印刷品等) ‖ ***unopened*** *mail*(美)未拆开的信 ‖ an ***up*** *mail* 从上行车寄出去的邮件 ‖ a ***voluminous*** *mail* 大的邮件量

P The book will be sent to you ***by*** [***through***] *mail*. 书将邮寄给你。/ ***by*** return *mail*(美)[by return of post(英)]由下次回程班回复‖Your reply must have been lost ***in*** the *mail*. 你的回函一定是在邮递过程中遗失了。‖a piece ***of*** *mail*(尤美)一封邮件

P_2 Is there any *mail* ***for*** me today? 今天有我的信吗?

mail (尤美)[***post*** (英)] *v*. 邮寄

VP (A_1)She *mailed* the package to me. 她将包裹寄给我了。

M The books had to be *mailed* ***directly*** from the publisher. 书得直接从出版商那里寄出。‖ *mail* a letter ***home*** 寄一封家信

P_2 I see from the postmark that this postcard was *mailed* **from** Mary's holiday address. 我从邮戳上看出这明信片寄自玛丽度假的地址。/ The letter was *mailed* ***from*** Oregon ***to*** Pennsylvania. 此信是从俄勒冈州寄往宾夕法尼亚州的。‖ The cheque was *mailed* ***to*** you yesterday. 支票是昨天寄给你的。

(用法)参看 post(英)

main *n*. (常用复)(自来水,煤气等的)总管干线;体力;主要部分;(文)海洋

V Our daring fleet shall ever ***sail*** the *main*. 我们勇敢的舰队将永远在大海上航行。‖A bulldozer had ***severed*** a gas *main*. 一辆推土机铲断了煤气总管道。‖ ***turn to*** the *main*(俚)哭出来;眼泪汪汪

V_2 When the water *main* ***broke***, our cellar was flooded. 自来水总管道断裂时,我们的地下室遭水淹了。‖ The water *main* ***burst***. 一条自来水总管爆裂了。‖ The gas *main* of this house ***needs*** repairing. 这间屋子的煤气管道该修理了。

Q a ***direct-current*** *main* 直流电源‖a(n) ***electric*** 〈***feeder***〉 *main* 电力〈馈电〉干线‖a ***fire*** *main* 消防水管‖a ***fuel*** 〈***gas***, ***water***〉 *main* 燃油〈煤气、供水〉总管(道)‖a ***heating*** *main* 供暖干管,暖气总管‖a ***high-tension*** *main* 高压馈电线‖ ***power*** *mains* 动力干线,电源,供电网‖a ***sewer*** *main* 下水管管道‖a ***supply*** *main* 供水总管;馈电干线

P First, turn the water supply off ***at*** the *mains*. 首先,关上水管总闸,切断水源。‖Water is supplied ***from*** the *mains*. 水是通过自来水干管供应的。‖ ***in*** [***for***] the *main* 基本上,大体上/The Worthingtons are ***in*** [***for***] the *main* decent, friendly folk. 总的来说,沃辛顿一家是正派友善的。‖The radio we have at home plugs ***into*** the *mains*. 我们家的收音机是外接电源的。‖My new house is not yet connected ***to*** the *mains*. 我的新房子还没通水电。‖ ***with*** [***by***] might and *main* 尽全力/John tried ***with*** his might and *main* to solve the problem. 约翰竭尽全力去解决难题。

mainstream *n*. 主流,主要倾向

V He felt that he was ***entering*** the American *mainstream*. 他感到自己已经进入美国生活的主流了。

P We feel isolated ***from*** the *mainstream* of social life in the community. 我们觉得脱离了公众社会生活的主流。‖ ***within*** the *mainstream* of the western democratic tradition 在西方民主传统主流之内

P_2 in the *mainstream* ***of*** politics 在政治主流之内

maintain *v*. 维持,保持;供养;保养;(坚决)主张,认为

VP (G;-obj)She *maintains* that the accusation is groundless. 她坚决认为指控毫无根据。

M Mrs. Camish ***always*** *maintained* that he had been a brilliant thinker. 坎米什太太一向坚决认为他是个杰出的思想家。‖The low price has been ***consistently*** *maintained*. 低价格始终保持不变。‖ ***resolutely*** 〈***rigidly***〉 *maintain* 坚决〈严格〉维护(持)‖I ***still*** *maintain* that I'm right and you're wrong. 我仍然坚持认为我是对的,你错了。‖Jim ***stoutly*** *maintained* his innocence. 吉姆强硬地坚持说他是无辜的。‖ ***unreservedly*** *maintain* 无保留地维护‖He *maintains* his car ***very well*** 他把自己的车保养得相当好。

P_2 *maintain* one's ground ***against*** the enemy 在对敌斗争(战争)中坚持自己的立场(阵地)‖We must do our best to *maintain* sales ***at*** their usual rate in these times of poor trade. 在这些销售市场不景气的时期,我们必须竭力保持通常的销售额。‖An uncle *maintained* him ***in*** clothing. 一位叔父支付他的衣着费用。/There was sufficient money to *maintain* him ***in*** Edinburgh. 有足够的钱维持他在爱丁堡的生活。‖The students find it difficult to *maintain* themselves ***on*** the grants they receive. 学生们感到光靠领到的助学金难以维持生活。‖ *maintain* ... ***onto*** ... 把…固定在…上‖The society was *maintained* ***out of*** public money. 该协会是用公款维持的。

maintenance *n*. 维修,保养;生活(费);扶养;维持

V It will ***facilitate*** the *maintenance* of peace. (正式)这将会有利于维持和平。‖He found it hard to ***get*** a *maintenance* from that barren little farm. 他发现靠那个贫瘠的小农场很难维持生计。‖He is separated from his wife, but he has to ***give*** her *maintenance*. 他已和妻子分居,但必须供给她生活费。‖He ***learnt*** tractor *maintenance*. 他学了拖拉机维修。‖Who ***looks after*** the *maintenance* of these machines? 谁负责这些机器的保养?‖How much *maintenance* does he ***pay*** his ex-wife? 他给前妻支付多少赡养费?‖ ***produce*** *maintenance* for themselves 生产自己所需要的资料‖Her job ***provided*** a mere *maintenance*. 她的收入刚够糊口。

V_2 The *maintenance* of the belief ***was*** not rational. 维护这种信仰是不合理的。‖The *maintenance* of the house ***costs*** a lot. 这房屋的维修耗资不少。‖Their *maintenance* ***depended*** on the farm. 他们靠农场为生。‖The mere *maintenance* of the fences ***gives*** much to do. 单是维修这些栅栏,活都不少。

Q ***building*** *maintenance* 房屋维修‖ ***car*** *maintenance* 小汽车保养‖ ***current*** *maintenance* 经常维护[维修]、日常维护[保养]‖ ***direct*** *maintenance* 直接操作‖ ***file*** *maintenance* 文件管理‖ ***health*** *maintenance* 健康保养‖ ***law*** *maintenance* 法律的维护‖ ***light*** *maintenance* 小修‖provide a ***mere*** *maintenance* 只够糊口‖ ***on-line*** *maintenance* 不停产检修‖ ***operating*** *maintenance* 日常维修,保养,运行维修,小修‖ ***preventive*** *maintenance* 预防性保养‖ ***remote*** *maintenance* 遥控,远距离操作‖ ***retail price*** *maintenance* 保持零售价格不变‖ ***routine*** [***daily***] *maintenance* 日常保养

P ***by*** the *maintenance* of justice 通过维护正义‖ ***for*** the *maintenance* of order 为了维持秩序‖cost ***of*** *maintenance* 维持(修)费

P_2 the *maintenance* ***of*** law and order 维护法律和秩序/The divorced father pays $200 a month for the *maintenance* ***of*** the children. 离了婚的父亲每月付200美元的子女赡养费用。/the *maintenance* ***of*** an automobile 汽车保养

majesty *n*. 1.(尊称)陛下,(君主,最高权力) 2.壮丽,雄伟

V The *majesty* of the starry heavens was ***displayed*** above the wretched shanty. 庄严灿烂的星空显现在那破旧的小屋上。‖Nightingales ***disturbed*** the *majesty* of great nights. 夜莺扰乱了长夜的寥廓深沉。‖The people ***enjoyed*** the *majesty* of the

spectacle. 人们欣赏着这一场面的壮观。‖ This element ***gave*** a kind of *majesty* to his plays. 这一因素使他的戏剧气象万千。‖ ***revere*** the sacred *majesty* of law(正式)尊重法律的神圣权力‖ We hope to ***see*** Her *Majesty*. 我们希望能见到女王陛下。‖ ***serve*** His *Majesty* 为皇帝陛下效劳‖ Policemen and judges ***uphold*** the *majesty* of the law. 警察与法官维护法律无上的权力。

V_3 The *majesties* of Europe ***attended*** the royal wedding. 欧洲的王族都参加了这个王家婚礼。‖ The *majesty* of the mountains ***impressed*** us. 群山的雄伟给我们留下了深刻的印象。‖ Their *Majesties* will ***open*** the new bridge today. 国王及王后陛下今天将为新桥开通剪彩。‖ There is a strange *majesty* that ***surrounds*** this modest person in the people's eyes. 在人们的眼里这个谦恭的人物有着奇特的庄严感。‖ The *majesty* of the fireworks display ***thrilled*** us all. 礼花表演的壮观使我们所有的人都激动不已。

Q 1. ***Her*** 〈***His***〉 *majesty* 陛下(间接称呼时用)‖ ***His Britannic*** *Majesty* 大英国王陛下‖ every ***historical*** *majesty* 每一个历史上的群权‖ His [Her] ***imperial*** *Majesty* 皇帝(皇后、女皇)陛下‖ his ***late*** 〈***present***〉 *majesty* 先王〈当今〉陛下‖ His ***Satanic*** [***Sable***] *Majesty* 魔鬼撒旦 2. mountain peaks of ***breath-taking*** *majesty* 令人惊叹不已的巍巍群山‖ ***impressive*** 〈***unspeakable***〉 *majesty* 令人难忘〈言语难以表达〉的庄严‖ the almost ***insupportable*** *majesty* of a tyrannous sun 几乎难以忍受的烈日的威严‖ ***silent*** [***quiet***] *majesty* 寂静的宏伟‖ in ***sudden*** *majesty* of phrase 突然出现的华丽章句

P The Milky Way stretches ***in*** quiet *majesty* all around the sky. 银河在寂静而宏伟的长空中延伸。/ He stood up straight, ***in*** all the *majesty* of his giant statue. 他直立着,魁梧的身材显得十分雄伟。‖ the tradition ***of*** English *majesty* 英国君权的传统‖ The message was an insult ***to*** the *majesty* of the King. 此则文电有渎国王尊严。

P_3 the *majesty* ***of*** the law 法律之最高权威 / the *majesty* ***of*** floating icebergs 飘浮冰山的壮丽

major *n.* 少校(营长);(美)(大学中的)主课;(美)专业[主修]学生;(音乐的)大调

V Our department ***gives*** a literature *major*. 我们系开设文学主课。‖ Our graduate school ***offers*** a *major* in hydrodynamics. 我们的研究生院开了一门流体力学的主课。

V_2 A *major* ***commands*** a battalion. 少校指挥一个营。

Q ***C*** *major* C大调‖ a ***college*** *major* 大学主修课;专业(学生)‖ a ***departmental*** *major* 系主修课‖ a ***double*** *major*(美)(在大学)同时主修两个专业的学生‖ ***drum*** *major*(学校)乐仪队长‖ an ***education*** *major* 主修教育的学生‖ She is an ***English*** *major*. 她主修英语专业。‖ Steve Jandrell is a third year ***music*** *major*. 史蒂夫·让丹尔是三年级音乐专业学生。‖ a ***subject*** *major* 主修学科

P take organic chemistry ***as*** one's *major* 以有机化学为主修专业‖ Night baseball ***in*** the *majors* is here to stay. 第一流棒球队在夜间进行比赛已成为惯例,不会改变了。

P_2 She is a *major* ***in*** aerodynamics. 她是空气动力学专业的学生。

major *v.* (美)主修,专攻

VP (B) *major in* 主修/He *majored in* Russian. 他主修俄语。

P_2 Eric *majored* in history ***at*** the university. 艾力克在大学里主修历史。

majority *n.* 多数,大多数,过半数;(选举等中)多得的票数;成年,法定年龄

V ***attain*** [***reach***] one's *majority*(正式)达到法定年龄‖ ***carry*** [***gain***] the *majority* 获得多数票‖ The party ***commands*** an absolute *majority* in the House of Commons. 这一政党在下议院中控制了绝对多数。‖ ***compose*** [***form***] the *majority* 形成多数‖ I ***disagree with*** the *majority* on both points. 在这两点上我都同多数人的意见不一致。‖ The proposal didn't ***find*** a *majority*. 这一提案没有得到多数人的赞同。‖ ***get*** [***obtain***] a *majority* 得到多数票〈多数人的赞同〉‖ ***have*** [***hold***] a *majority* 占多数 / The Democrats ***have*** a slim *majority* in the House. 在众议院中民主党占微弱多数。‖ The *majority* of the wool used in the US is ***imported***. 美国使用的羊毛绝大多数是进口的。‖ ***join*** [***go over to***, ***pass over to***] the *majority* 死亡‖ ***possess*** a comfortable *majority* 占相当大的多数‖ ***receive*** a *majority* of votes 赢得大多数选票‖ ***serve*** the vast *majority* of the people of the world 为世界的绝大多数人民服务‖ At the next elections they might ***win*** an actual *majority*. 在下次选举中,他们可能会赢得真正的多数票。

V_2 The *majority* ***were*** [***was***] in favour of the proposal. 多数人赞成这个建议。‖ A *majority* of the children ***chose*** red covers for the books they had made. 大多数孩子们给他们自己制作的本子选用了红色封面。‖ The great *majority* of personal incomes ***consist of*** wages and salaries. 大部分的个人收入是薪金和工资。‖ The *majority* will ***go*** to him. 多数人会投他的票。‖ The *majority* ***prefers*** staying here. 大多数人愿意留在这里。‖ A *majority* ***voted*** for the new party. 大多数人投票支持新政党。‖ The *majority* (of the people) ***want*** [***wants***] peace. 大多数人民要求和平。

Q an ***absolute*** *majority* 绝对多数‖ a ***bare*** 〈***narrow***, ***slim***, ***small***, ***thin***〉 *majority* 勉强〈微弱〉的多数‖ a ***clear*** 〈***big***, ***good***, ***great***, ***large***〉 *majority* 明显的〈相当大的〉多数,过半数‖ a ***committee*** *majority* 委员会的过半数‖ in the ***crushing*** *majority* of cases 在绝大多数情况下‖ by a ***decided*** 〈***decisive***〉 *majority* 以明显〈决定性〉的多数‖ a ***fortuitous*** *majority* 偶然的多数‖ by a (n) ***landslide*** [***overwhelming***, ***sweeping***, ***vast***] *majority* 以压倒的多数‖ reach the ***legal*** *majority* 达到法定年龄‖ a ***relative*** *majority* (英)相对多数‖ ***required*** *majority* 必要的多数‖ the ***silent*** *majority*(美)(美国人口中政治上不公开表态的)沉默的多数,普通的美国公众‖ a ***simple*** *majority* 简单多数‖ a ***two-thirds*** *majority* 三分之二的多数‖ a ***working*** *majority*(议会票数等)足以成事的多数

P ***by*** a *majority* of... 多得…票(当选) / win ***by*** an overwhelming *majority* 以压倒多数的优势获胜‖ ***in*** a *majority* 占多数 / ***in*** the *majority* of cases 在大多数情况下 / be ***in*** the *majority* by... 多…票的多数‖ The minority is subordinate ***to*** the *majority*. 少数服从多数。‖ He's rather better known than many MPs ***with*** bigger *majorities*. 他虽得票比对手多得不多,但比那些得选票比各自对手多得多的议员们更有名气。

P_2 It is probable that women are in the *majority* ***among*** centenarians. 在百岁老人之中妇女可能占多数。‖ His party did not win a *majority* ***in*** Parliament. 他的政党未在国会赢得多数。‖ be supported by the great *majority* **of** the people 为广大人民所拥护

make *n.* 牌子,型(号);制,制造方法;来源;品质;性情

V When it comes to shoes, I wouldn't ***buy*** any other *make*. 至于皮鞋,我是不会买任何其它牌子的。‖ She couldn't even tell what *make* of car he was ***driv-***

ing. 她甚至不知道他开的是什么牌子的车。‖ He ***had*** the look and *make* of a prizefighter. 他有着职业拳击手的相貌和体格。‖ He ***knows*** all the *makes* of French cars. 法国小汽车的任何型号他都熟悉。‖ She doesn't ***like*** the *make* of the coat. 她不喜欢那衣服的式样。‖ When buying a watch, ***look*** closely *at* its *make*. 买表时,要仔细看它的牌子。‖ I don't ***remember*** the *make*, but it was a good fridge. 我不记得牌子了,但那是一个好冰箱。‖ Which *make* of coffee-maker do you ***use***? 你用的是哪一牌号的咖啡壶?

Q cars of ***all*** *makes* 各种厂牌的小汽车‖ a milling machine of ***Chinese*** *make* 中国制造的铣床‖ of ***different*** *makes* 不同牌号的‖ ***domestic*** [***home***] *make* 国产的‖ ***first-class*** [***top-grade***] *make* 头等牌号的‖ This watch is of ***Swiss*** 〈***foreign***〉 *make*. 这个手表是瑞士〈外国〉制的。‖ a crane of a ***heavier*** *make* 一台更重型的起重机‖ This electric fan is of quite a ***new*** *make*. 这电扇样式很新。‖ Is this your ***own*** *make*? 这是你们自己制造的吗?‖ The *make* is very ***poor***. 作工(牌号)很差。‖ These two pieces of china are of the ***same*** *make*. 这两件瓷器式样相同。‖ He is of a ***smooth*** 〈***contentious***(正式)〉 *make*. 他性情平和〈喜欢争论〉。‖ a trunk of a ***special*** *make* 一只特制的衣箱‖ vacuum cleaners of a ***standard*** *make* 标准型吸尘器‖ He sells lawn-mowers of ***various*** *makes*. 他卖各种式样的剪草机。‖ an automobile of a ***well-known*** *make* 名厂出品的汽车‖ ***Whose*** *make* is it? 这是谁家制造的?

P cheap ***in*** *make* 粗制滥造的‖ Men ***of*** his *make* are rare. 他这样性情的人少见。/ a camera ***of*** domestic *make* 本国制造的相机‖ ***on*** the *make* 在增长中,在成功过程中,(非正式)热衷名利而奔走忙碌;勾引异性 / He's always ***on*** the *make*. 他一直热衷名利钻营不已。

P_2 There are now over a hundred *makes* ***of*** microcomputers for sale in the United Kingdom. 在英国现有100多种型号的微型计算机出售。

make *v*. 做出(某种举动);迫使;使成为;制造;构成;估计;到达

VP (A_1)She *made* us an offer of £5 000. 她向我们出价5 000英镑。(A_2) *Make* an omelet for me. 给我炒一个蛋。(B) *make after* (正式)追求,追赶 / She *made after* him like a mad woman. 她像个疯女人似的追他。‖ *make against* 不利于,有害于 / His appearance makes for the supposition that he may be a scholar, but his speech and behaviour *make against* it. 他的外表像个学者,但他的言行又不像。‖ *make at* 扑向,攻击 / The angry woman *made at* me with her umbrella. 那个愤怒的女人用雨伞袭击我。‖ *make for* 向…走去,引起,促成 / She *made for* the exit. 她向出口处走去。/ The ship *made for* the open sea. 船向公海驶去。/ Willingness to compromise *makes for* success in negotiations. 愿意做出让步有利于促使谈判成功。‖ *make* ... *from* [*out of*] ...用…制成… / *make* cheese *from* cream 用奶油制干酪 / Tires can be *made from* [*of*, *out of*] synthetic rubber. 可用合成橡胶制造轮胎。/ Synthetic rubber can be *made from* petroleum. 合成胶可从石油中提制。/ Paper can be *made from* wood. 可用木料造纸。‖ *make* ... *into* ... 把…造成… / make a novel *into* a film 将一部小说摄制成影片 / The experience *made* her *into* a skeptic. 这段经历将她变成了怀疑论者。‖ *make of* 解释 / What do you *make of* their offer? 你怎样理解他们的建议?(F_2)She *made* the children clean their room. 她让孩子们把房间收拾干净。/ We never *make* customers wait. 我们从不使顾客们等待。/ The police could not *make* him talk. 警方无法迫使他交代。(F_5)The news *made* us happy. 这消息使我们高兴。/ The rough seas *made* them seasick. 汹涌的波涛使他们晕船。/ We have *made* our position clear. 我们已阐明了自己的立场。(F_6)She couldn't *make* herself understood. 她无法使人们明白自己的意思。(F_7)He *made* me his deputy. 他让我做他的代理。(K)She *made* a good wife and mother. 她证实是个贤妻良母。

M She's ***always*** *making* a fuss about something or other. 她老是为这样或那样的事大惊小怪。‖ *make* ***away*** [***off***] (with) 匆忙跑掉,携…而逃,杀死 / The thieves *made* ***off*** [***away***] with the silverware. 盗贼们把银器偷走了。/ The vehicle *made* ***off*** [***away***] at once. 车一下子就开走了。/ *make* ***away*** with oneself 自杀‖ They ***barely*** *made* the train. 他们差一点没赶上火车。‖ He took a sheet of paper and ***carefully*** *made* some notes upon it. 他拿出一张纸,小心地在上面做笔记。‖ *make* ***down*** 改小衣服 / Can you *make* the dress ***down*** for her younger sister? 你能否将衣服改小点给她的妹妹穿?‖ I don't *make* friends very ***easily***. 我不轻易交友。‖ We *made* plans ***excitedly*** all day. 我们整天都在兴奋地制定计划。‖ *make* ***expressly*** for the purpose 特意为这个目的而作‖ The tide is *making* ***fast***. 潮水在急涨。‖ They *made* their way ***home*** through the mud. 他们踏着泥泞路途艰难地回了家。‖ The decision is ***irrevocably*** *made*. 决定已作,无可挽回。‖ The boat leaves in 3 minutes, so you'll ***just*** *make* it. 船还有三分钟才开,所以你刚好能赶上了。‖ The forest *makes* ***nearly*** to the border. 这森林几乎伸展到边界。‖ You'll ***never*** *make* the team if you don't turn up for training. 如果你不参加训练,就不可能够条件参加该队。‖ Trying to soothe her ***only*** *made* matters worse. 想安慰她反而把事情搞得更糟。‖ *make* ***out*** 辨认出;理解,声称;(企图)证明;假装;书写;(非正式)成功(进展);(非正式;美)将就过日子,勉强度日 / It's sometimes difficult to *make* ***out*** what is being announced over an airport loudspeaker. 有时很难听清机场的扬声器里宣布的话。/ I can't *make* ***out*** if Nell likes him or not. 我搞不清奈尔究竟喜不喜欢他。/ He's not really as hard as people *make* him ***out***. 他其实并不像人们所说的那样难打交道。/ Mary has always *made* ***out*** that her parents were rich, but it isn't true. 玛丽老是装作有阔佬父母的样子,但事实并非如此。/ Did you *make* ***out*** a receipt? 你有没有开张收据? / How did you *make* ***out*** with the new boss? 你与新老板的关系搞得怎么样? / He seems to be *making* ***out*** on a small wage. 他似乎靠一点点薪水就能过日子。‖ *make* ***over*** 重做,改为,正式(合法)转让 / Human nature can't be *made* ***over*** so easily. (人的)本性难移。/ The garage has been *made* ***over*** into a playroom. 车库改成了娱乐室。/ She *made* the bonds ***over*** to me. 她将债券正式转让给我。‖ It's Jack Nicholson's acting that ***really*** *makes* the film. 是杰克·尼克逊的演技使这部电影真正获得成功。‖ ***solidly*** *made* 制作得坚固结实‖ He *made* ***straight*** for the room. 他径直向房间走去。‖ *make* ***through*** with 完成‖ *make* ***up*** 化装;配制;准备(床铺)等;加燃料使(炉火)不熄;组成;编造;弥补;和解;决定;巴结 / It was time to start *making* ***up*** for the evening performance. 现在该化装准备晚场表演了。/ Let me *make* ***up*** a parcel for you. 让我为你把这个包装一下吧! / *make* ***up*** a bed on the floor for an unexpected guest 临时替不速之客搭地铺 / Eric watched Sam *make* ***up*** the fire. 艾列克看着山姆生火。/ Wom-

en now *make* **up** two-fifths of the British labour force. 现今的英国劳动大军中，妇女占了五分之二。/ He was very good at *making* **up** convincing excuses. 他很善于编造一些让人信以为真的借口。/ *make* **up** for lost time 弥补失去的时间 / She *made* **up** with her sister. 她同她姐姐和解了。/ I can't *make* **up** my mind which book to have. 我决定不了要哪本书。/ I always believed he was *making* **up** to me because of my money. 我一直认为他巴结我是看中了我的钱财。/ A fishing boat *made* **up** to us. 一艘渔船驶近我们。

P_1 A number of points need to be *made* **about** this thesis. 就这篇论文还要提出几点意见。‖ Suddenly, a cat walked in front of us, and the dog *made* **after** it. 突然，一只猫走到了我们前面，我们的狗就直追过去。‖ What can we do to *make* provisions **against** a failure of the wheat crop? 我们该做些什么来为麦子万一歉收做准备？‖ How much does Jim *make* **at** his job? 吉姆做那份工赚多少钱？‖ It is *made* **by** art, not by nature. 它是人工制成的，不是天然的。‖ *make* room **for** sb. 为某人腾地方[让位置]‖ All the evidence *makes* **in** our favour. 一切证据都于我们有利。‖ *make* **like** a clown(美俚)模仿小丑，装小丑的样子‖ *make* a fool **of** sb. 使某人出丑 / Shoes are usually *made* **of** [**out of**] leather. 鞋子通常用皮革制成。‖ I know that they *made* the most unreasonable demands **on** you. 我知道他们向你提出了很无理的要求。‖ She *made* a table **out of** wood. 她用木料做了一张桌子。/ The army *made* a man **out of** him. 军队(生活)锻炼他成为男子汉。‖ *make* **over** 钟爱，溺爱 / Aunt Mabel is *making* **over** the new baby again. 梅贝尔姨妈又在抚爱那新生婴儿了。‖ Biologists *make* new species **through** hybridization. 生物学家通过杂交方法获得新品种。‖ I've got a proposal to *make* **to** you. 我要给你提个建议。‖ They were *making* **towards** the river. 他们正向河边走去。‖ You *make* a stew **with** meat and vegetables. 可用肉和蔬菜来做一道炖煮的菜肴。/ A cake can be *made* **with** eggs and flour. 可用鸡蛋和面粉来作蛋糕。

O He finally *made* colonel. (非正式；美)最后他升为上校。‖ We'll have to *make* do with this stove. 我们只好用这个炉子凑合一下。

(用法) 当(F_2)句型用作被动语态时，要加 to，例：They were *made* to wait. 别人让他们等待。

maker *n.* 制作者，制造者

V ***meet*** one's *maker* 死，进天堂，见上帝

V_2 A dress-*maker* ***makes*** ladies' clothes. 女服裁缝为女士做衣服。‖ The *maker* of the programme ***seemed*** to lose confidence in it. 节目的制作者好像对它失去了信心。

Q an ***auto*** 〈***boiler***〉 *maker* 汽车制造商〈锅炉厂〉‖ a ***curriculum*** *maker* (学校的)课程编排者‖ ***decision*** [***policy***] *maker* 决策者‖ ***dictionary*** *makers* 词典编纂者‖ a ***dress***-*maker* 做女服(童装)的裁缝‖ a ***holiday*** *maker* 度假者‖ ***money*** *maker* 善于赚钱的人‖ a ***pattern*** *maker* 制模工人‖ a ***tool*** 〈***watch***〉 *maker* 工具〈手表〉制造商‖ a ***trouble*** *maker* 惹是生非的人；捣乱分子‖ a ***wine*** *maker* 制酒商

P ***By*** "Our [The] *Maker*", we mean God. 说"我们的造物主"指的就是上帝。‖ call loudly ***on*** his *Maker* 高声呼唤他的上帝‖ My watch has gone wrong; I'm sending it back ***to*** the *makers*. 我的表坏了，我要把它寄回制造厂商处了。/ go ***to*** one's *maker* 死

P_2 a *maker* ***of*** auto parts 汽车零件制造商

makeup, make-up *n.* (妇女用)化妆品；性格，特征；构造；补给；排版；化装

V ***apply*** [***put on***] *makeup* 用化妆品‖ He ***changed*** his *makeup* of an old man for that of a Chinese. 他由一个老人的装扮改为一个中国人的装扮 / ***change*** the *makeup* of the Board 改变董事会的成员结构‖ She ***had*** a lot of *makeup* on. 她化了很浓的妆。‖ ***remove*** [***take off***] *makeup* 卸妆‖ ***use*** too much *makeup* 使用太多化妆品‖ She never ***wears*** any *makeup*. 她从不用化妆品。

V_2 The present *makeup* of the cabinet ***favours*** big business. 现在的内阁的组成对大企业有利。‖ Her *makeup* ***had*** a natural look. 她化妆后的样子看起来很自然。‖ The firm's *makeup* ***involves*** an elaborate hierachy of management. 这个公司的组织结构包括一个等级繁多的管理机构。‖ Too much *makeup* ***looks*** unnatural. 浓妆艳抹看起来不自然。

Q a book in ***attractive*** 〈***good***〉 *makeup* 版面编排很吸引人(好)的书‖ ***chemical*** *makeup* 化学成分‖ What a ***clever*** *makeup*! 多妙的化装！‖ ***evening*** 〈***eye***〉 *makeup* 晚上(眼部)用的化妆品‖ a ***fuel*** *makeup* 燃料构成‖ ***genetic*** *makeup* 遗传组成‖ a ***laughter-provoking*** *makeup* 惹人发笑的化妆‖ ***leg*** *makeup* for a tanned appearance 把腿涂上好像晒成棕褐色的化妆品‖ ***moral*** *makeup* 道德面貌‖ certain defects in ***national*** *makeup* 某些民族性的素质上的缺点‖ people of a ***nervous*** *makeup* 神经质的人‖ the ***physical*** 〈***mental***〉 *makeup* of a man 一个人的体格〈心理〉状态‖ the ***psychological*** *makeup* of primitive man 原始人的心理状态‖ Her *makeup* is too ***showy***. 她的化妆过于浓艳。‖ ***society*** *makeup* 社会结构‖ He has a ***stout*** *makeup*. 他有强壮的体格。‖ the art of ***theatre*** *makeup* 戏剧化装术

P There are things ***in*** my *makeup* which do not bear close examination. 构成我性格的很多方面是经不起仔细检验的。‖ a compositor working ***on*** *makeup* 正在排版面的排字工人

P_2 classes in *makeup* ***for*** models 模特儿化妆课‖ What is the *makeup* ***of*** a normal threatre audience? 一般情况下上戏院看戏的观众都是些什么人？

making *n.* 制作；形成；成功的原因；(复)素质，内在因素；一次制造量；材料

V The group reputedly ***had*** all the *makings* of a modern new intelligentsia. 这群人据说完全有可能成为现代新型知识界。‖ I ***see*** in him the *making* of a hero. 我看他有可能成为英雄的气质。

V_2 Pensioners should be involved in all decision-*making* which ***affects*** them. 领取养老金的人应参与所有和他们利害攸关的决策的制定。

Q ***chart*** *making* 制图‖ ***decision*** *making* 决策‖ ***dough*** *making* 和面‖ ***home*** *making* 持家‖ a mind given to ***image***-*making* 一个惯于用形象思维的头脑‖ not of one's ***own*** *making* 并不是自己制造〈造成〉的‖ ***rain*** *making* 人工降雨‖ ***road*** *making* 筑路‖ ***steel*** *making* 炼钢‖ ***wine*** *making* 酿酒

P a revolution ***in*** the *making* 酝酿中的革命 / She's obviously a linguist ***in*** the *making*. 很明显她是个未来的语言学家。‖ These laboratory instruments are ***of*** our own *making*. 这些实验室仪器都是我们自己制造的。

P_2 the *makings* ***for*** a new tool shed 一间新工具棚的材料‖ That speech was the *making* ***of*** him. 那次演讲使他成名了。/ a *making* ***of*** bread 一批出炉的面包 / the *makings* ***of*** a house 房子所需的材料

maladjustment *n.* 顺应不良，失调

Q ***educational*** *maladjustment* 教育失调‖ an ***emotional*** *maladjustment* 情感失调‖ ***personal*** *maladjustment* 个人对环境的不适合‖ ***sexual*** *maladjust-*

ment 性生活不协调

P a symptom ***of*** *maladjustment* 不适应的征兆

P_2 *maladjustment* ***between*** the customs of the East and the innovations of the West 东方的习俗与西方的新鲜事物之间的不相协调‖ *maladjustments* and inequities ***in*** wage rates 工资比率方面的反常和不公‖ *maladjustments* ***of*** the world wheat industry 世界小麦业的失调现象‖ The clutch is subject to *maladjustments* ***upon*** use. 该离合器在使用时常易卡不上口。

malady *n* (旧)疾病;(书)弊病,歪风;混乱

V He ***had*** a fatal *malady*. 他得了一种致命的病。‖ This ***set up*** [***caused***] the *malady* from which he died. 这导致了那场使他丧命的疾病。‖ He is ***suffering from*** some strange *malady*. 他患上了某种奇怪的病。

Q the ***critical*** *malady* of our age 我们时代的主要弊端‖ It is a ***deadly*** [***fatal***] *malady*. 这是一种绝症。‖ some ***deep*** *malady* of the soul 灵魂深处的一些不健康的东西‖ a(n) ***excruciating*** [***torturing***] *malady* 痛苦不堪的疾病‖ an ***incurable*** *malady* 不治之症‖ a ***serious*** 〈***strange***〉 *malady* 严重(奇怪)的疾病‖ a ***social*** *malady* 社会上的歪风[弊端]‖ ***spiritual*** *maladies* 道德的败坏

P the causes ***of*** the *malady* 这一疾病的原因

P_2 The old woman has been afflicted by one *malady* ***after*** another all year long. 这老妇整个一年都被接踵而至的各种疾病折磨着。

malaria *n* 疟疾;瘴气

V ***develop*** *malaria* 患上疟疾‖ ***eradicate*** [***stamp out***] *malaria* (正式)消灭疟疾

V_2 *Malaria* ***remains*** the greatest single cause of debilitation and death throughout the world. 疟疾仍然是全世界引起衰弱和死亡的一个最大原因。

P come down ***with*** *malaria* 患上疟疾

malark(e)y *n* (俚)蠢话;空话;假情假意的话

V Don't ***give*** me the old *malarkey*. 那老一套假情假意的话不要再对我搬出来了。

Q (*just*) ***plain*** [***pure***, ***sheer***] *malarkey* 完全是废话‖ column after column of ***unmitigated*** *mal-arkey* 连篇累牍的蠢话空话

P masters ***of*** *malarkey* for the masses 向群众说空话的大师们/That's a lot [bunch] ***of*** *malarkey*. 空话连篇。

malevolence *n* (正式)用心狠毒的行为;恶意

Q ***pure*** *malevolence* 纯粹的恶意‖ a ***vindictive*** *malevolence* in his expression 他的表情中的一种怀报复之心的恶意

P slander that arose ***from*** pure *malevolence* 完全由恶意而引起的诽谤‖ a look ***of*** *malevolence* 恶意的目光

malformation *n* 畸形,畸形体

V A hunchback ***has*** a *malformation* of the spine. 驼背者是有背椎畸形的人。‖ Taking these drugs can ***lead to*** *malformation* of the baby's limbs. 服用这些药会导致婴儿肢体畸形。‖ ***suffer from*** a *malformation* of character 性格上有缺陷

Q a ***congenital*** 〈***hereditaria***, ***hereditary***〉 *malformation* 先天(遗传性)畸形‖ ***pelvic*** *malformation* 骨盆畸形

P_2 all kinds of queer *malformations* ***in*** our physical and psychological makeup 在我们的肉体和心理结构方面的各种各样稀奇古怪的畸形‖ the *malformations* ***of*** the organs of speech 发音器官之畸形

malice *n* 恶意,怨恨,蓄意犯罪(或害人)

V I ***bear*** no *malice* to [towards] him. (文)我对他并无恶意。‖ ***harbour*** *malice* (正式)怀有恶意‖ He ***had*** no *malice* toward anyone. 他对任何人都不抱恶意。

Q with *malice* ***aforethought*** [***prepense***] (律)有(杀人或害人的)预谋‖ There was ***no*** *malice* intended in what Judith said. 朱迪思的话里没有恶意。‖ ***pure*** *malice* 纯粹的恶意‖ with ***smiling*** *malice* 恶意地微笑着

P a touch ***of*** *malice* 一丝恶意/They did it ***of*** [***out of***] *malice*. 他们做此事是出于恶意。‖ The librarian had spoken ***through*** ignorance or *malice*. 图书管理员的话不是出于无知就是出于恶意而说的。‖ He gave vent ***to*** his *malice*. 他发泄他的怨恨。‖ They ruined her reputation ***with*** *malice*. 他们怀着恶意使她名誉扫地。

P_2 He rejoiced out of pure *malice* ***in*** seeing others suffer. 他完全是恶意的幸灾乐祸。‖ bear *malice* ***to*** [***towards***, ***against***] sb. 怀恨某人,对某人怀有恶意

mall *n* (不准行车的)购物区;(有冷暖气的)购物中心;林荫路;草径

Q a ***pedestrian*** *mall* 人行林荫道‖ a ***shopping*** *mall* 购物区;综合商场

P She works ***at*** a shopping *mall*. 她在一购物区工作。‖ a highway divided into two lanes ***by*** a *mall* 一条由当中的草坪分成两股道的公路

malpractice *n* (正式)利用职权营私舞弊,渎职;治疗失当

V ***bewail*** some current academic *malpractice* (文)哀叹当前某些高等院校在学术方面的不良行为

Q He is on trial for ***certain*** *malpractices*. 他因某些营私舞弊行为而受审判。‖ ***legal*** *malpractice* 法律上的渎职‖ ***medical*** *malpractice* 医疗失当‖ ***professional*** *malpractice* 行业弊端

P A doctor who refused to give treatment is on trial ***for*** medical *malpractice*. 正以医疗失当罪审判一拒绝给人治疗的医生。‖ allegations ***of*** electoral *malpractice* 宣称选举中有营私舞弊的现象

P_2 the *malpractice* ***of*** those in positions of influence 那些身居要位者的渎职

man *n* 成年男子;人(泛指,包括男人和女人);人类;(非正式)丈夫,情人;士兵;男工人(仆人);(棋)子

V The two women have ***abandoned*** their *men*. 这两个妇人抛弃了自己的丈夫。‖ ***act*** the *man* 勇敢起来;当个男子汉大丈夫‖ How will these changes ***affect*** the *man* in the street? 这些变化会对普通老百姓产生什么样的影响?‖ ***allow*** a *man* to do sth. 允许一个人做某事‖ ***appoint*** a *man* to an office 任命某人任某职‖ ***call in*** a medical *man* 请医生来‖ ***deceive*** a *man* 骗人‖ ***electrify*** his *men* 使他的部下感到震动(兴奋)‖ I never ***employ*** extra *men*. 我从不雇额外的人手。‖ ***estimate*** a *man* 评价一个人‖ ***fit*** young *men* into the world 使年轻人适应社会‖ The farmer can't ***get*** a new *man*. 这个农场主无法雇请到新工人。‖ You don't ***give*** a *man* a chance. 你不给人家机会呀!‖ He knows how to ***handle*** *men*. 他懂得如何对付人。‖ ***hang*** 〈***hate***〉 a *man* 吊死(憎恨)一个人‖ They always ***had*** their trade union *man* telling them all their rights. 他们一直请自己的工会代表给他们讲述他们的所有权利。‖ ***hit*** a *man* who is down 落井下石‖ He ***held up*** a *man* and robbed him of all his money. 他拦路抢劫了一个人,将他所有的钱都劫走。‖ ***identify*** the *man* 辨认这个人‖ ***jump*** a *man* (跳棋中)跳吃一个棋子‖ They ***killed*** in all some 700 enemy officers and *men*. 他们总共消灭了大约700名敌军官兵。‖ I ***know*** my *man*. 我知道对方(是怎样…个人),(我知道谁是适当的人)。/A *man* is ***known*** by the company he keeps. 从其交友知其为人。‖ Loyd ***led*** his *men* onto the field. 劳埃德带领他的士兵上战场。‖ You'd think

they would at least ***leave*** a *man* in peace on a Sunday afternoon.(非正式)你会以为星期天下午他们总该让人有点安宁了吧！‖ ***Let*** any *man* come. I am his man.谁来都好,我来对付。‖ I don't ***like*** the *man*.我不喜欢此人。‖ Our company ***lost*** two officers and 20 *men*.我们连损失了两个军官和20个士兵。‖ The army ***made*** a *man* out of Arnold Sims.部队造就了阿诺德·西蒙斯。‖ His daughter ***married*** an Oxford *man*.他的女儿嫁给了一个上过牛津大学的人。‖ ***mistake*** one's *man* 找〈看〉错对象‖ ***move*** a *man* at chess 下棋时走一子‖ ***pick out*** the best *man* 挑选最佳人选‖ Marxism ***places*** *man* in the center of its philosophy.马克思主义把人置予其哲学体系的核心地位。‖ ***play*** the *man* 显示男子的气概‖ a *man* hard to ***please*** 难以讨好的人‖ ***raise*** a *man* to a higher rank 提升某人‖ ***recognize*** a *man* 认出一个人‖ ***recruit*** new *men* for the army 为部队招募新兵‖ Necessity ***separates*** the *man* from the boys.紧急关头分清有胆识的男子汉与娃娃之辈。‖ ***slight*** a *man* 怠慢(藐视)某人。‖ ***spot*** [***pick out***] a *man* in the crowd 在人群中认出某人‖ I've ***started*** this *man* in life.我帮此人自立。‖ ***station*** *men* at... 让士兵驻扎在…‖ I ***took*** three of his *men* in one move.我一步棋就吃掉了他的三个子。‖ Every *man*, woman and child will be ***taken care of***.男人、女人及儿童都会得到照顾。‖ ***trace*** *men* who are "wanted"追踪被通缉的人‖ ***train*** a *man* for a lawyer培养某人做律师‖ ***wait for*** her *man* to come out of prison 等她心上人出狱

V: What wonderful things *Man* has ***achieved***! 人类取得多么了不起的成就！‖ All *men* ***are*** born equal.所有人生来都是平等的。/ Man ***is*** mortal.人必有一死。‖ A drowning *man* will ***catch*** a straw.快淹死的人连一根稻草也要去抓。‖ *Man* must ***change*** in a changing world.在多变的世界上人也应有改变。‖ *Man* will ***conquer*** nature.人定胜天。‖ *Man* ***creates*** himself.人类创造了自己。‖ All *men* must ***die***.人皆有一死。‖ *Man* never ***does*** all he proposes.人不可能做他打算做的一切事。‖ *Man* has ***existed*** for thousands of years.人类已存在许多万年了。‖ *Men* do ***expect*** purity and goodness from women.男人望女人纯洁善良。‖ Every *man* must ***follow*** his own beliefs.每个人都应遵循他自己的信仰。‖ *Man* and the apes ***have*** many things in common.人与猿有许多共同之处。‖ The *man* from the *New York Times* ***interviewed*** us.一个《纽约时报》的记者采访了我们。‖ No *man* could ***live on*** the deserted island.无人可在该荒岛上生活。‖ My *men* will ***look after*** my clothes.我的男仆会照管我的衣服。‖ *Men* considerably ***outnumbered*** women in the new settlement.在新拓居地,男人在数量上大大超过女人。‖ In the days of prosperity, a *man* should ***prepare*** himself for the days of adversity.人在兴盛的时期,应当预防他倒运的日子。‖ *Man* ***proposes***. God disposes.谋事在人,成事在天。‖ Modern *man* ***refuses*** to acknowledge his need for mercy.现代人不愿承认需要怜悯。‖ No *man* can ***serve*** two masters.一仆不能事二主。‖ A *man* cannot ***spin*** and ***reel*** at the same time.一心不能二用。‖ How much can a *man* ***stand***?人的承受力有多强?‖ A *man* cannot ***survive*** without hope.人无希望便不能生存。

Q a(n) ***able-bodied*** [***strong***] *man* 强壮的男子;普通海员‖ a(n) ***active*** [***brisk***] *man* 活跃的人‖ an ***adult*** [***full-grown***, ***grown***] *man* 成年男子‖ an ***advance*** *man*(美)先遣宣传员;竞选助手;(为重要人物出访)打前站的人‖ an ***alcoholic*** *man* 酒精中毒的男人‖ an ***all-round*** *man* 全面发展的人‖ an ***anchorman*** 团体比赛中位置[顺序]排在最后的运动员;负责主持广播节目新闻广播或广播、电视讨论节目主持人员‖ ***angry young*** *men* 愤怒的(一代)年轻人(指50年代英国一部分对现实不满的青年作家)‖ an ***army*** *man* 军人,士兵‖ the ***average*** [the ***common***] *man* 一般人,平民,老百姓‖ a ***bad*** *man* 歹徒,亡命之徒,杀人不眨眼的匪徒‖ a ***bearded*** *man* 蓄胡须的人‖ a ***bench*** *man* 收音〈电视〉机修理工‖ a ***best*** *man* at a wedding 婚礼上的首席男傧相‖ A ***better*** *man* never trod this earth.没有比他更好的人。‖ a ***big*** *man*(美俚)大人物,要人‖ the ***black*** *man* 恶魔;(吓小孩的)妖怪‖ a ***blind*** *man* 盲人/a ***blind*** *man* [reader](尤英)邮局的辨字员(专门辨认信件上书写不清或不详的地址、姓名等)‖ a ***broken*** *man* 受打击后精神颓丧的人‖ a ***burly***, ***good natured*** *man* 体格魁伟、性情和善的男子‖ a ***business*** *man* 实业家,商人‖ a ***busy*** *man* 忙人‖ a ***butter-and-egg*** *man*(美俚)在大城市娱乐场所大事挥霍的人;富有的投资;花钱大方的人‖ a ***button*** *man*(美)美国黑社会中奉命干犯罪事的低级成员‖ a ***calculating*** *man* 有心计的人‖ a ***career*** *man*(美)职业外交家,专门外交家‖ a ***category*** *man* 被列为不适于前线服役(或担任繁重勤务)的人‖ a ***cattle*** *man*(美)牧场主,(英)牧羊人‖ a ***City*** *man*(伦敦金融中心区的)金融家,实业家‖ a ***city-bred*** *man* 在城里长大的人‖ a ***cold-blooded*** [***hard-hearted***] *man* 冷酷的人‖ a ***college*** *man* 上过大学的人‖ a ***come-on*** *man*(美俚)工头,监工,诱人聚赌宿娼的人,在游戏场门外招揽看客的人‖ a ***coming*** *man* 后起之秀‖ a ***committee*** *man* 委员会成员‖ a ***company*** *man* 公司人;受资方收买的工人‖ a ***competent*** 〈***efficient***, ***promising***〉 *man* 称职〈能干、有前途〉的人‖ a ***con*** [***confidence***] *man*(美)(骗取受害人信任的)骗子;设赌局等行骗的人‖ a ***contact*** [***liaison***] *man* 联络人‖ a ***corner*** [***end***] *man* 街头的游手好闲者;流氓‖ a ***credit*** *man*(客户)信用调查员‖ ***Cro-Magnon*** 〈***Heidelberg***, ***Java***, ***Neanderthal***, ***Paleolithic***, ***neolithic***, ***Peking***, ***Piltdown***〉 *man* 克罗马农(海德堡、爪哇、尼安德特、旧石器时代的、新石器时代的、北京、辟尔唐)人‖ a ***dead*** *man*(俚)空酒瓶;死人/ ***Dead*** *men* tell no tales.死人不会泄密。/ the ***dead*** *men* 冗员‖ a ***delivery*** *man* 送货人‖ a ***detail*** *man* (美)(药厂的)新药品推销员‖ a ***dirty old*** *man* 老色鬼‖ a ***disagreeable*** 〈***rou-gh***, ***uncultivated***, ***untutored***〉 *man* 令人讨厌(粗野、没有教养、没有受过指教)的人‖ a ***divorced*** 〈***married***〉 *man* 离了婚〈已婚〉的男人‖ a ***dollar-a-year*** *man*(英)支取象征性薪俸的人(尤指在政府挂名的大资本家)‖ a ***domestic*** 〈***family***〉 *man* 惯于过家庭生活〈有妻室、爱好家庭生活〉的人‖ a ***drowning*** 〈***dying***〉 *man* 溺水〈濒死〉的人‖ a ***drunken*** 〈***intemperate***(正式)〉 *man* 醉汉〈酒徒〉‖ an ***educated*** 〈***erudite***(正式), ***intelligent***, ***reading***, ***well-read***〉 *man* 受过教育〈博学、聪明、爱读书、博览群书〉的人‖ ***eminent literary*** *men* 著名的文人‖ ***enlisted*** *men*(美)[other ranks(美)]士兵‖ an ***enterprising*** 〈***pushing***, ***ambitious***〉 *man* 有进取心〈锐意进取、雄心勃勃〉的人‖ ***every last*** *man* 每一个人/ ***every*** *man* Jack [one](尤英)人人,每一个人‖ an ***exacting*** 〈***fastidious*** (有时贬义), ***grave***〉 *man* 苛求〈挑剔、严肃〉的人‖ a(n) ***excellent*** 〈***experienced***, ***first-rate***〉 *man* of business 一个优秀〈有经验、第一流〉的企业界人士‖ an ***ex-service*** *man* 退役军人‖ a ***famous*** 〈***front-rank***, ***great***, ***illustrious***(正式) ***remarkable***, ***well-thought-of***〉 *man* 著名

〈突出、伟大、出名、非凡、声名很好〉的人 ‖ a ***fancy man*** (非正式,尤英)意中人,(俚)靠妓女供养的男人 ‖ a ***fat man*** 肥胖的男人 ‖ a ***feeble-minded*** 〈***simple-minded***, ***unthinking***〉 ***man*** 弱智〈头脑简单、不动脑筋〉的人 ‖ a ***feeble*** 〈***healthy***〉 ***old man*** 虚弱〈健康〉的老人 ‖ a ***fighting man*** 战士 ‖ a ***finger man*** (美俚)(盗贼等的)眼线 ‖ the ***first man*** on the moon 第一个登上月球的人 ‖ ***foreign men*** 外国男子 ‖ the ***forgotten man*** (美)"被遗忘的人";普通老百姓 ‖ a ***front man*** 公开的代表人;为他人作掩护者;当前台的人 ‖ a ***funny man*** (非正式)幽默家(特指滑稽演员或游戏文章的作者);马戏团丑角 ‖ a ***good man*** 可靠的人,有财产的人 / the ***good man*** of the house 一家之主 ‖ This *man* is (a) ***good-for-nothing***. 这个人是个没出息的人。 ‖ a ***good-natured*** 〈***honest***, ***honorable***, ***kind-hearted***, ***merciful***〉 ***man*** 和善〈诚实、好心肠、仁慈〉的人 ‖ a ***government man*** 政府官员,支持政府的人 ‖ a ***grand old man*** 元老,元勋 ‖ a ***green man*** 传说中住在森林里的人;在化装舞会中穿绿叶装扮成野蛮人的人;管理高尔夫球场草坪的工人 ‖ a ***green goods man*** (美俚)造(用)假钞票的人 ‖ a ***handsome*** 〈***stringy***, ***well-set-up***〉 ***young man*** 英俊〈矫健、结实〉的年轻人 ‖ a ***hatchet man*** 被雇的杀人凶手;打手;受雇写谩骂文章的人 ‖ a ***heavy man*** 担任主要反派角色的演员;(美俚)强盗、恶棍 ‖ the ***man higher up*** (美)政界巨人;上峰 ‖ a ***hit man*** (尤美)职业杀手 ‖ a ***hold-up man*** 持枪行劫的盗匪 ‖ a ***honey man*** (美俚)靠女人养活的人 ‖ an ***idea man*** 谋士 ‖ an ***illiterate man*** 文盲 ‖ an ***impetuous*** and ***excitable man*** 一个急躁容易激动的人 ‖ the ***inner man*** 人的灵魂[精神];胃 ‖ an ***innocent man*** 无辜〈无邪、无知〉的人 ‖ a(n) ***insignificant*** 〈***lesser***〉 ***man*** 无足轻重〈次要〉的人物 ‖ an ***iron man*** 铁人;(美俚)体力很强的运动选手;钢铁工人;(美俚)一块银元 ‖ a ***juice man*** (美俚)放高利贷的人 ‖ a ***key man*** (某一组织中的)中心人物;报务员 ‖ a ***king's man*** 保皇党人;(美国独立战争时期)拥护英国者;(英)海关人员 ‖ a ***labouring*** 〈***hired***, ***working***〉 ***man*** 劳动者〈雇工、工人〉 ‖ a ***ladies' man*** 喜欢和女人混的男人 ‖ a ***lazy man*** 懒汉 ‖ a ***leading man*** 领导人;担任主角的男演员 ‖ a ***legal man*** (根据英国旧时法律)享有完全法律权利的人;受法律保护的人;有资格出庭出证或充当陪审员的人 ‖ a ***liberty man*** 获准上岸的水手(或水兵) ‖ a ***lift man*** (英)开电梯的人 ‖ a ***light-fingered man*** 手指灵巧的人;扒手 ‖ a ***light-headed*** 〈***light-hearted***, ***wild***〉 ***young man*** 轻浮〈无忧无虑、放荡〉的年轻人 ‖ the ***limit man*** (赛跑等比赛中)受到最大让步的人 ‖ Hello! ***Little man***! 喂,小家伙! / a ***little man*** 身材矮小的人 ‖ a ***little green man*** 想象中的生长在地球以外的人 ‖ a ***lollipop man*** (英)[crossing guard(美)](非正式;英)(为保证儿童安全穿越马路手持车辆暂停指挥牌的)交通纠察 ‖ a ***long-headed*** 〈***sensible***, ***shrewd***, ***tactful***, ***thinking***〉 ***man*** 聪明,有远见〈明达、精明、机敏圆通、有头脑〉的人 ‖ ***lower*** [***nether***] ***man*** (非正式)下身,腿 ‖ a ***made man*** 稳操胜券的人;在社会上已有地位的人 ‖ a ***maintenance man*** 维修工 ‖ a ***make-up man*** 化装师;(印刷品的)排版者,编排者 ‖ a ***man's man*** 受男人欢迎(拥戴)的男人 ‖ a ***marked man*** 众所瞩目的人;被监视的人 ‖ a ***medical man*** 医生 ‖ a ***medicine man*** 巫医;成药推销员 ‖ a ***merry man*** 小丑 / the ***merry man*** of May 落潮时的潮流 ‖ a ***military man*** 军人 ‖ a ***miserable*** 〈***sorry***, ***unsuccessful***〉 ***man*** 不幸〈可怜、不成功〉的人 ‖ ***modern*** 〈***primitive***〉 ***man*** 现代〈古〉人 ‖ a ***moneyed man*** 有钱人 ‖ ***mountain man*** 山地人,首批开拓边境者之一 ‖ a ***moving man*** (美)[a ***removal man*** (英)]搬家工人 ‖ ***My*** (***good***) ***man*** 对部下的客气称呼 ‖ the ***natural man*** 蒙昧的人,(迷信说法)未经神明启示的人 ‖ a ***new man*** 变了样的人;转向基督教者 ‖ a ***newspaper man*** 记者;编辑 ‖ a ***newsreel camera*** 〈***sound-effects***〉 ***man*** 新闻片摄影师〈音响效果技师〉 ‖ a ***night man*** 夜间工作的人(特指夜间看守) ‖ a(n) ***objectionable*** 〈***obstinate***, ***remarkably boring***〉 ***man*** 讨厌〈顽固、非常令人厌烦〉的人 ‖ an ***odd man*** 短工 / the ***odd man*** (两边票数相等时)投决定性一票的人 / (an) ***odd man*** out(其余人成对后)剩下的一人;(非正式)在团体中难以和他人相处的人 ‖ a(n) ***old*** 〈***middle-aged***〉 ***man*** 老〈中年〉人 / one's (the) ***old man*** (美俚)丈夫;父亲;老兄;船长;老板;老前辈 ‖ an ***organization man*** 组织者,发起者 ‖ the ***outer*** [***outward***] ***man*** 人的外表(指面貌、服装等) ‖ ***outspoken*** 〈***smooth-spoken***, ***straightforward***〉 ***man*** 说话直率〈能说会道、坦率〉的人 ‖ one's ***own man*** 自主,身心健全 / be one's ***own man*** (不受别人支配)自由的,独立的人 ‖ a(n) ***Oxford*** 〈***Cambridge***〉 ***man*** 牛津〈剑桥〉大学(毕业)的男学生 ‖ a ***party man*** 政党成员 ‖ a ***pivot man*** 基准兵;接球后转身作第二传的队员 ‖ a ***pivotal man*** in... …的中心人物 ‖ a ***plain-clothes man*** 便衣警察[侦探] ‖ a ***point man*** (美俚)巡逻队领头的人 ‖ a ***poor*** 〈***rich***, ***wealthy***〉 ***man*** 穷〈富有的〉人 ‖ a ***powerful man*** 实力人物;强有力的人 ‖ a ***practical man*** 讲求实际的人 ‖ a ***prepossessing man*** 有吸引力的人 ‖ a ***professional man*** 专门家,有专门职业的人(尤指医生、律师)等 ‖ a ***prop*** [***property***] ***man*** 道具管理员 ‖ a(n) ***progressive*** 〈***enlightened***, ***prominent***〉 ***man*** 进步〈开明、知名〉人士 ‖ a ***public man*** 担任公职的人,公务人员 ‖ a ***publicity*** 〈***weather***〉 ***man*** 广告员,宣传员〈气象员〉 ‖ two ***quarrelling men*** 两个争吵的人 ‖ a ***quiet***, ***studious*** 〈***ready***〉 ***man*** 文静、好学〈机敏〉的人 ‖ a ***real*** 〈***reasonable***, ***worthy***〉 ***man*** 真正〈讲道理、高尚〉的人 ‖ a ***red man*** 红种人〈北美印第安人〉 ‖ a ***redblooded man*** 精力充沛的人 ‖ a ***remittance man*** 迁居他国而靠本国(特指英国)汇款生活的人 ‖ a ***Renaissance*** 〈***well-informed***〉 ***man*** 博学多才〈消息灵通、见多识广〉的人 ‖ a ***repair man*** 修理员,装配工 ‖ a ***rewrite*** 〈***slot***〉 ***man*** 报馆改写加工编辑〈负责新闻编排的报纸编辑〉 ‖ the ***right man*** in the right place 人地相宜的人 ‖ a ***righteous*** [***just***, ***right***] ***man*** (正式)正直的人 ‖ a ***right-hand man*** 得力助手 ‖ a ***safe*** [***trustworthy***] ***man*** 可信赖的人 ‖ a ***salaried man*** 依靠薪水过活的人 ‖ a ***sandwich man*** 做〈卖〉三明治的人;胸前及背后挂着广告牌在街上宣传的人 ‖ a ***second man*** 火车司机的助手 ‖ a ***second-story man*** (美)[cat burglar(通)](从楼上窗口爬进去的)窃贼 ‖ a ***secret-service*** 〈***undercover***〉 ***man***.谍报[特工]人员〈密探;为企业搞秘密情报的暗探〉 ‖ a ***self-contained*** 〈***self-possessed***, ***serious***, ***silent***, ***austere***, ***sober-minded***, ***solemn-faced***, ***temperate*** (正式)〉 ***man*** 沉默寡言〈沉着、持重、沉默、严峻、头脑清醒、面容严肃、有节制(不饮酒)〉的人 ‖ a ***self-made*** 〈***self-taught***〉 ***man*** 靠自己奋斗起家的〈自学成材〉的人 ‖ ***senior man*** 大、中学毕业年级学生 ‖ a ***sensitive man*** 敏感的人 ‖ a ***short*** 〈***tall***〉 ***man*** 矮〈高〉人 ‖ a ***sick man*** 病人 ‖ a ***simple***, ***homely man*** 单纯朴实的人 ‖ a ***single Man*** 单身汉 ‖ a ***sociable*** 〈***society***〉 ***man*** 爱好交际〈出入社交界〉的人 ‖ a ***spare*** [***lean***, ***thin***] ***man*** 瘦子 ‖ a ***sporting*** [***outdoor***] ***man*** 喜欢户外活动的人 ‖ a ***straight man*** (美俚)喜剧中丑角的助手 ‖ a ***straw*** 〈***snow***〉 ***man*** 稻草〈雪〉人 ‖ a ***strong man*** 大力士,实力人物 ‖ a ***stunt man*** 特技演员(专门代替演员作惊险

特技动作）‖ a ***successful*** *man* 一帆风顺的人 ‖ a ***sworn*** *man* 盟誓的人 ‖ a ***tall*** *man* 高人；灌铅的骰子 ‖ a ***tall-water*** *man*（美俚）远洋海员 ‖ a ***ten-minute*** *man* 强悍活跃的人；（在利益面前）手疾眼快的人；善于花言巧语糊弄人的人 ‖ a ***ticket-of-leave*** *man*（英）假释犯 ‖ a ***titled*** *man* 有（贵族）头衔的人 ‖ a ***travelled*** *man* 旅行经验丰富的人 ‖ a ***trouble*** *man*（机器等的）故障检修员 ‖ an ***ugly*** *man* 丑陋的人；勒杀抢劫案中的主犯，动手谋财害命的主犯 ‖ an ***undesirable*** *man* 不良分子，坏分子 ‖ a ***university*** *man*（英）[college graduate(美)] 大学生 ‖ a ***utility*** *man* 跑龙套的演员；能担负各种职务的人 ‖ a ***versatile*** *man* 多才多艺的人 ‖ You want a good footballer? Well, he is the ***very*** *man*. 你想要个好足球运动员？瞧，他就是（你要的那种人）！ ‖ a ***weedy*** *man* 瘦弱的人 ‖ a ***well-conducted*** *man* 品行端正的人 ‖ a ***well-dressed*** *man* 穿着体面的人 ‖ a ***white*** *man* 白（种）人；品性高尚的人 ‖ a（the）***wild*** *man* 野蛮人；性情暴戾的人；（资本主义国家党派中的）激进分子 ‖ a ***wise*** *man* 哲人，贤人；巫师，术士 ‖ a ***witty*** *man* 诙谐的人 ‖ be the ***whole*** *man* at... 专心… ‖ the ***worldly*** *man* 世俗的人 ‖ a ***yes*** *man* 唯唯诺诺的人 ‖ her ***young*** *man* 她的情人 ‖ a ***young*** *man* 年轻人

P a man ***among*** *men* 男子汉中的男子汉 ‖ ***as*** a [one] *man* 从人的观点而言；一致地 / They seconded the motion ***as*** one *man*. 他们一致支持那个提议。 ‖ ***between*** *man* and man 在两人中私下讲讲；坦率的（地） ‖ exploitation of man ***by*** *man* 人剥削人 ‖ Such food is not fit ***for*** *man*. 这类食物是不配给人吃的。 ‖ He took his punishment ***like*** a *man*. 他勇敢地（像个男子汉般地）接受惩罚。 ‖ have the physique ***of*** a *man* 有男人般的体魄 ‖ ***to*** a [the last] *man* 全体，每个人 / Congress almost ***to*** a *man* thought that abstract art was undesirable. 国会几乎一致认为抽象艺术是不受欢迎的。/ She wanted to speak to her father "man ***to*** *man*". 她想坦率平等地和父亲谈谈。

P_2 a *man* ***about*** town 活跃于交际场中的人物；花花公子 ‖ the *man* ***at*** the wheel 舵手，驾驶员；负责人 ‖ *man* ***for*** man 以一个人对一个人 ‖ the *man* ***from*** the *New York Times* 来自《纽约时报》的工作人员 ‖ the *man* ***in*** [***on***] the street 普通老百姓 / the *man* ***in*** the moon 虚构人物；月中人 ‖ a *man* ***of***（有…性格、专门行业的）人 / a *man* ***of*** action〈family, fashion, hands, honor, means, nerve〉实干家〈名门子弟、时髦人物、有手艺的人、守信的人、有财产的人、勇敢沉着的人〉/ He's a *man* ***of*** his word. 他是个守信用的人。/ a *man* ***of*** letters〈character, decision〉文人〈有骨气的人、果断的人〉/ a *man* ***of*** the world 深通世故的人 / a *man* ***of*** years 上了年纪的人 / the *man* ***of*** the year 本年度的新闻人物 ‖ a *man* ***on*** horseback 权势大到危及现存政府统治的军人；军事独裁者 / the *man* ***on*** the spot 熟悉现场情况的人；负责当地的新闻记者 ‖ He has several *men* ***under*** him. 他手下有几个人。 ‖ a *man* ***with*** the bark on（非正式，美）质朴（粗鲁）的人

manage *v.*（非正式）完成；管理；经营；操纵；安排；设法对付；维持

VP (B) *manage with* 处理 / We cannot *manage with* the children. 我们对付不了孩子们。 ‖ *manage without* 在没有…的情况下设法过去 / We cannot *manage without* a car. 我们没车不行。(C) She somehow *managed* to see him. 她还是设法见到了他。

M Still an active woman, she was *managing* the household ***ably***. 她仍然是个精力充沛的人，操持家务完全胜任。 ‖ I shall *manage* ***all right*** by myself. 我自己就可以处理好的。 ‖ She *managed* the stairs ***alone***. 她不用人帮助独自上（下）楼梯。 ‖ *manage* ***artfully***〈***judiciously***〉（正式）巧妙〈妥善〉地处理 ‖ The hospital is ***badly*** *managed*. 这医院管理得很差。 ‖ *manage* a tool ***dexterously*** 熟练地使用工具 ‖ If government is going to *manage* the economy ***effectively***, it needs their agreement. 如果政府想有效地调控经济，必须得到他们的同意。 ‖ We ***finally*** *managed* to get there in time. 最后我们及时赶到那里。 ‖ That restaurant is *managed* ***honestly***. 那家饭店经营作风诚实。 ‖ He knows ***how*** to *manage* a horse. 他知道怎样驾驭一匹马。 ‖ I don't think it's altogether her shop. I think she ***just*** *manages* it. 我认为这商店不是全属于她的，我想她只是负责管理而已。 ‖ I don't see how I could ***possibly*** *manage* to do that. 我不知道怎么才能做成这件事。 ‖ ***Properly*** *managed*, we've enough flour to last till spring. 如果安排得好，我们的面粉可以一直吃到春天。 ‖ The Prime Minister ***really*** *manages* the government. 首相真正掌管着政府。 ‖ She ***somehow*** *managed* to get the big box into the house. 她还是设法将大箱子搬进了屋子。 ‖ Good riders *manage* their horses ***well***. 好的骑手能娴熟地驾驭自己的坐骑。 ‖ If I can't borrow the money, I shall have to *manage* ***without***. 我若是借不到那笔钱，那就只好撑下去了。

P_2 I don't know how women who are out at work all day *manage* ***about*** shopping. 我不知道整天在外工作的妇女是怎样解决购物问题的。 ‖ He *managed* ***by*** the most earnest labor to earn 20 dollars a week. 他靠认真地工作每星期挣到 20 美元。 ‖ He *manages* a large business ***for*** his mother. 他为他母亲经营一家大企业。/ How did you *manage* ***for*** money? 在钱方面你是怎样解决的？ ‖ I could *manage* ***from*** about half-past seven till nine. 七点半至九点这段时间我有空（能行）。 ‖ I've always *managed* ***on*** a teacher's salary. 我一直都靠当教师的薪水维持下来。/ Can you *manage* ***on*** your own? 你自己一个人能行吗？ ‖ He *managed* his skis ***with*** much grace 他用滑雪板滑雪的姿势非常优美。

management *n.* 经营，管理；操纵；（工商企业的）管理部门，管理阶层，安排，对付的方法

V ***direct*** the *management* of a company 领导公司的经营管理 ‖ The *management* of the business has been ***done*** very well. 企业管理得很好。 ‖ ***exercise*** the general *management* of...（正式）对…实行全面管理 ‖ The society ***has*** the *management* of the art exhibition. 该协会主管这次美术展览会的事务。 ‖ ***introduce*** scientific *management* 引进科学的管理方法 ‖ He'll ***leave*** the *management* of his affairs to us. 他要把他的事交给我们管理。 ‖ It ***needed*** a good deal of *management* to persuade them to give me the job. 要用很多手段才能说服他们给我那个差事。 ‖ ***reorganize*** the *management* of a company 改组公司的管理体系 ‖ It ***took*** a good deal of *management* to get him to accept retirement. 想了很多办法才使他接受退休。 ‖ She ***took over*** the *management* of his estate. 她接管了他的产业的管理工作。

V_2 The *management* has [have] ***agreed***〈***refused***〉to pay the workers more. 资方〈不〉同意给工人加薪。 ‖ Bad *management* ***caused*** the failure. 失败是经营不善所招致的。 ‖ The *management* of the store ***decided*** to provide gift wrapping free of charge at Christmas. 该店的经理部门决定于圣诞节时免费提供礼品包装。 ‖ *Management* has ***vetoed*** your sugges-

tion. 管理部门否决了你的提议。

Q the ***actual day-by-day*** *management* 实际的日常管理 ‖ ***administrative*** 〈***business***〉 *management* 行政〈企业〉管理 ‖ ***adroit*** *management* 灵活管(处)理 ‖ ***bad*** [***clumsy***, ***faulty***] *management* 经营〈管理〉不善 ‖ under the ***direct*** *management* of... 在…直接的管理〈经营〉下 ‖ ***efficient*** 〈***capable***, ***excellent***, ***good***, ***intelligent and able***, ***judicious***, ***proper***, ***rational***, ***strong***, ***vigorous***〉 *management* 有效〈得力、出色、良好、聪明能干、明智、妥善、合理、强有力、有力〉的管理 ‖ ***factory*** 〈***field***〉 *management* 工厂〈田间〉管理 ‖ under ***foreign*** 〈***joint***〉 *management* 由外资方面〈双方共同〉经营(管理) ‖ ***household*** *management* 持家家政 ‖ ***junior*** 〈***middle***, ***senior***, ***top***〉 *management* 基层〈中层、高层、最高层〉管理层 ‖ ***land*** *management* 土地规划 ‖ ***one man*** *management* 一长制 ‖ ***personnel*** *management* 人事管理 ‖ under ***private*** *management* 私人经营 ‖ ***railroad*** *management* 铁路管理 ‖ ***scientific*** 〈***systematic***〉 *management* 科学〈系统〉的管理

P ***between*** workers and *management* 劳方与资方之间 ‖ Mother hasn't much money and it is only ***by*** good *management* that she is able to buy all we need. 母亲的钱不多,完全是靠她安排得当才得以购买我们所需的物品。‖ The college runs courses ***in*** *management*. 该学院开管理课程。‖ It's a question ***of*** good *management*. 这是经营是否得法的问题。‖ She wrote a letter of complaint ***to*** the *management* of the store. 她向商店的管理部门写了一封投诉信。‖ ***under*** new *management* 由新经理(新业主)经营管理 ‖ I acted as official spokesperson in discussions ***with*** the *management*. 我以正式发言人的身分参加了与厂方的讨论。

P_2 the *management* ***of*** the factory 工厂的管理部门 / The author's *management* ***of*** the plot is admirable. 作者的情节安排使人赞叹。

manager *n.* 经理;管理人,经理人,经纪人;当家人;(体)领队

V ***see*** the *manager* 见经理

V_2 The store *manager* ***does*** all the hiring. 雇人完全由商店经理负责。‖ The Arsenal *manager* ***refused*** to comment after the match. 阿森纳尔队教练在赛后不愿发表评论。‖ Only a good *manager* can ***run*** a household on fifty dollars a week. 只有一个好管家才能仅靠每星期 50 美元就操持一个家庭。

Q an ***advertising*** *manager* 广告主任〈经纪人〉‖ a(n) ***assistant*** [***deputy***] *manager* 副经理 ‖ a ***baseball*** *manager* 棒球教练(非职业球类运动教练一般用 coach) ‖ a ***business*** 〈***branch***, ***company***, ***department***, ***hotel***, ***office***〉 *manager* 商业〈分店、公司、部门、旅馆、业务〉经理 ‖ a ***campaign*** *manager* 竞选助理 ‖ a ***capable*** *manager* 能干的经理 ‖ a ***city*** *manager*(美)(美国市参议会任命的)市行政官 ‖ a ***credit*** *manager* 信用贷款经理 ‖ My wife is an ***excellent*** *manager*. 我太太是个很好的管家。‖ a ***factory*** [***plant***, ***works***] *manager* 工厂厂长〈经理〉‖ a ***floor*** *manager*(百货大楼或旅馆中分管)一层楼面的业务经理,楼面经理;(美)政党提名大会中候选人的助选员 ‖ a ***general*** [***top***] *manager* 总经理 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *manager* 善于〈不善于〉理财(当家)的人 ‖ a ***personnel*** *manager* 人事主管人 ‖ a ***production*** *manager* 制片主任,制片人;负责生产的经理 ‖ a ***project*** *manager* 项目主管人[经理] ‖ a ***sales*** *manager* 营业〈销售〉主任,经理 ‖ a ***shop*** *manager* 车间主任 ‖ a ***stage*** *manager* 舞台监督 ‖ a ***store*** *manager* 商店经理 ‖ a ***traffic*** *manager* 交通管理人员 ‖ a ***woman*** *manager* 女经理

P What you need is advice ***from*** your bank *manager*. 你需要得到银行经理的指点。‖ an educated class ***of*** *managers* and bureaucrats 受过教育的经理人与官僚阶层

P_2 the general *manager* ***of*** Philips Ltd in Singapore 菲利普斯有限公司新加坡分公司的总经理

mandate *n.* (正式)授权;(正式)命令,训令;托管

V ***accept*** the *mandate* of the people 接受人民的委任 ‖ ***ask*** a *mandate* from the people 征求人民授权 ‖ ***assign*** the *mandate* of... 将…的委任统治权交托给(托管给…) ‖ ***carry out*** 〈***exercise***(正式)〉 a *mandate* 实行〈行使〉委任统治 ‖ ***disobey*** his *mandates* 违背他的授权 ‖ The General Election ***gave*** [***granted***] Labour no such *mandate*. 普选未将这种权授给工党。‖ We ***had*** a *mandate* to eliminate illiteracy. 我们奉命扫除文盲。‖ ***maintain*** 〈***secure***(正式), ***transfer***〉 the *mandate*. 保持〈获得、移交〉委任统治权(托管) ‖ Work on the new bridge will begin as soon as an official *mandate* is ***received***. 一旦收到官方指令,新桥工程即开始进行。

V_2 Peter's *mandate* ***was*** to find the best available investment. 彼得的使命是寻求可获得的最有效投资。

Q a ***dividend*** *mandate* 股息委托书,股东委托公司将其股息存入银行的委托书 ‖ ***heavenly*** *mandate* 天命 ‖ The President, strengthened by a ***powerful conservative*** *mandate*, has called for increases in defence spending. 由于得到保守派的强有力的支持,总统要求增加国防开支。

P In the past, the law could be changed ***by*** the king's *mandate*. 在过去,国王可下令改变法律。‖ ***under*** a *mandate* (to do sth.) 奉命做某事 / ***under*** (a) *mandate*(领土或殖民地)被托管 / The British were ruling the area ***under*** a *mandate* from the League of Nations. 英国受国联委托管理这一地区。

P_2 *mandate* ***of*** protest 票据拒付或拒绝承兑通知书 / The island is a *mandate* ***of*** the U.S. 此岛是美国的托管地。‖ a *mandate* ***over*** the islands 对这些岛屿的托管权

mandate *v.* (正式)把(某地区)置于委任管理下;托管;授权

VP (G:-obj;Subj.) The constitution *mandates* that the President carry out the laws. 宪法授权总统执法。

P_2 After the First World War, Germany's overseas territories were *mandated* ***to*** England and other nations. 第一次世界大战后,德国的海外属地交给英国及其他国家托管。

mane *n.* (马、狮等的)鬃毛;长而密的头发

V An angry animal ***erects*** its *mane*. 动物发怒时鬃毛会竖起。‖ He ***had*** a *mane* of thick white hair. 他长着一头长而浓密的白发。‖ ***make*** neither *mane* [head] or tail of sth. 全然不知(不懂)某事 ‖ The horse ***tossed*** his *mane*. 这匹马抖动它的鬃毛。

Q a ***horse's*** 〈***lion's***〉 *mane* 马〈狮〉的鬃毛 ‖ a ***rich*** *mane* of hair 浓密的长发 ‖ a ***thick*** 〈***thin***〉 *mane* 浓密〈稀少〉的鬃毛(头发)

maneuver, manoeuvre *n.* 调动,机动动作;策略;(复)军事演习

V ***carry out*** [***conduct***, ***execute***] a *maneuver* 完成一个动作(演习) ‖ ***conduct*** *maneuvers* 进行(军事)演习 ‖ Every year the army and navy ***held*** *maneuvers* for practice. 每年,陆海军都要进行实战演习。‖ Most people seem to ***manage*** this *maneuver* without causing havoc. 大多数人好像都能完成这一动作而不引起任何混乱。‖ Can you ***perform*** all the *manoeuvres* required by the driving test? 考驾驶执照所需的

驾车技巧你都会吗？‖ The generals ***planned*** the *maneuver carefully*. 将军们细心地制定演习计划。‖ ***resort to*** political *manoeuvres* 玩弄政治花招‖ The Prime Minister ***thwarted*** the opposition's *maneuver* to gain control of the government. 首相挫败了反对党企图控制政府的花招。‖ He ***used*** crafty *maneuvers*. 他使用了诡诈的策略。

V_2 This *maneuver* almost ***cost*** him the nomination. 这个行动几乎使他得不到提名了。‖ The spring *maneuvers* would ***increase*** in scope. 春季演习规模会扩大。

Q an ***acrobatic*** *maneuver* of the plane 飞机的一种特技动作‖ ***air*** 〈***anti-air-raid***, ***army***, ***naval***, ***fleet***〉 *maneuvers* 空中〈防空、陆军、海军、舰队〉演习‖ a ***clever*** *maneuver* 巧妙的计策行动‖ a ***cunning*** [***crafty***] *maneuver* 花招‖ the ***despicable*** *maneuver* of some politicians 某些政客的卑鄙伎俩‖ ***extensive*** [***grand***] *maneuvers* 大规模演习‖ ***leisurely*** *maneuvers* 迟缓的运动‖ a ***military*** *maneuver* 军事调遣‖ a ***political*** *maneuver* 政治花招‖ his ***stubborn*** and ***tactless*** *maneuvers* 他的顽固而不老练的行动‖ a ***tactical*** *maneuver* 战术演习(策略)

P That stipulation doesn't leave you much room ***for*** *manoeuvre*. 那一条款使你没有多少回旋余地。‖ These results have been achieved by a series ***of*** political *maneuvers*. 这些结果是由于采取了一系列政治策略而获得的。‖ The soldiers were all out ***on*** *manoeuvres*. 士兵们都在外参加演习。

P_2 a *maneuver* ***between*** two sides(双方)对抗演习

maneuver, manoeuvre *v.* 调动;用策略;使演习

M The tanks were *maneuvering* ***about*** on the plain. 坦克在平原上往返进行演习。‖ Scheming people ***always*** *maneuver* to get what they want. 工于心计的人往往用计谋来遂其所图。‖ He ***slowly*** *maneuvered* the large box into its position against the wall. 他慢慢将大箱子挪到靠墙的位置。‖ He *maneuvered* ***successfully*** to get them go with him. 他成功地设法使他们都同意和他一起去。

P_2 *manoeuvre* ***for*** position 移动以取得有利位置/These political parties checkmated one another and *maneuvered* ***for*** advantage. 这些政党都相互要阻挠对方,并且玩弄策略以谋取优势‖ The enemy *manoeuvred* its troops ***in*** a disorderly way. 敌人慌乱地调动军队。‖ We *maneuvered* them ***into*** a compromise. 我们用谋略使他们妥协。/He *manoeuvred* his car ***into*** the garage. 他巧妙地设法把车开进了车库。‖ The fleet is *manoeuvring* ***off*** the east coast. 舰队正在东海岸外演习。‖ *manoeuvre* scenery ***on*** a stage 操纵舞台上的布景‖ The player was *manoeuvred* ***out of*** position. 球员被诱离了他的位置。/They *manoeuvred* him ***out of*** office. 他们施计使他失去职务。‖ She *manoeuvred* the car ***through*** the heavy traffic with case. 她巧妙自如地驾车在拥挤的交通中穿行。‖ The Soyuz craft was *manoeuvred* ***to*** within 150 metres of Enterprise. 他们调动联盟号太空船使它进入离企业号不到150米的空域。‖ A small freight train is *manoeuvring* ***upon*** the sliding. 一辆不长的载货列车正在侧线上调动。‖ *manoeuvre* the cork out ***with*** his thumb 设法用拇指把瓶塞弄出来

mangle *v.* 乱砍,乱打,损坏

M The car was ***badly*** *mangled* in the accident. 在事故中,此车严重损坏。‖ The two cats bit and clawed until both were ***much*** *mangled*. 那两只猫又咬又抓搞到双方都伤痕累累。‖ I wrote a good speech for him, but he *mangled* it ***up*** and may have lost votes. 我为他写了一篇好讲稿,但他把它念砸了,可能因此失去了一些选票。

P_2 *mangle* ***beyond*** recognition 损坏到面目全非‖ He *mangled* the music ***by*** his terrible playing. 他蹩脚的演奏将这首乐曲弄得支离破碎。‖ a corpse *mangled* ***in*** battle 战斗中弄得血肉模糊的尸体‖ *mangle* a phrase ***out of*** its true context 使短语脱离上下文,损害了原意‖ The trees had been *mangled* ***with*** a dull ax. 这些树曾被一把钝斧子乱砍过了。

manhood *n.* (男子)成年;成年期;(总称)男子;男子气概

V He feels that his *manhood* is ***affected*** by her attitude to him. 他觉得她对他的态度伤害了他的男子气概。‖ He ***attained*** [***arrived at***, ***came to***, ***grew to***] *manhood* in a time of unemployment. 他在失业时期成年。‖ The boy was about to ***enter*** *manhood*. 这男孩即将成年。‖ He ***proved*** [***showed***] his *manhood* in the war. 他在战时表现了男子汉的英勇。‖ When a boy ***reaches*** *manhood*, he should behave like a man. 一个男孩到达成年时,他的行为也该像个男子汉。‖ Fear ***sent*** *manhood* out of him. 他因恐惧而失去勇气。

Q one's ***early*** *manhood*(男子)青年期;刚进入成年时‖ ***perfect*** *manhood* 完美的男子气概‖ ***virile*** *manhood* 阳刚之气;旺盛的雄性气质‖ the ***whole*** *manhood* of the country 全国的青壮男性(公民)

P ***in*** his early *manhood* 在他刚进入成年期时‖ You've now entered ***into*** *manhood*. 你现在是个成年男子了。‖ the dubious rewards ***of*** *manhood* 男子成年时的未必真正有益的益处‖ the thing for which he had striven ***since*** *manhood* 他自成年来一直为之奋斗的事情‖ ***Throughout*** his *manhood* and into old age, he remained the strongest man of the village. 他自成年至老年一直是村里力气最大的人。‖ He could not live ***to*** *manhood*. 他不能活到成年。

P_2 the *manhood* ***of*** Germany 德国的男儿们

manhunt *n.* 搜索(逃犯)

V ***carry out*** [***conduct***, ***launch***, ***organize***] a *manhunt* 进行搜捕‖ At the time of the crime, a gigantic *manhunt* was ***staged***. 案情发生后,立即进行了大搜捕。

Q the ***biggest*** *manhunt* the country had known 国内有史以来最大规模的搜捕行动

P_2 a *manhunt* ***for*** a fugitive American 搜捕一个美国逃犯

mania *n.* 癖好;躁狂症;狂热

V He ***has got*** a *mania* for cars. 他有爱车癖。‖ She ***suffers from*** dancing *mania*. 她患舞蹈狂。

V_2 Strictly, *mania* ***is*** a kind of madness which makes people violent. 严格来说,躁狂症是一种使人狂暴的疯病。

Q He is in a state of ***acute*** *mania*. 他正患严重的躁狂症。‖ the ***collecting*** 〈***spending***〉 *mania* 收集〈花钱〉狂‖ ***doubting*** *mania* 多疑癖‖ the ***football*** *mania* 足球狂‖ a ***gold-speculation*** *mania* 黄金投机狂热‖ ***homicidal*** *mania* 杀人狂‖ her ***inordinate*** *mania* for romance(正式)她对罗曼斯的过分狂热‖ He has a ***perfect*** *mania* for gambling. 他非常热衷于赌博。‖ ***persecution*** *mania* 迫害狂

P_2 He has a *mania* ***for*** collecting stamps 〈dancing, raising chickens〉. 他热衷于集邮〈跳舞,养鸡〉。

maniac *n.* 疯子;…癖者

V_2 A *maniac* ***attacked*** 〈***killed***〉 her. 一个疯子袭击〈杀死〉了她。‖ Amateur map *maniacs* should ***revel*** in this book. 业余地图爱好者会十分爱好这本书。

Q a ***baseball*** 〈***car***, ***china***, ***fishing***〉 *maniac* 棒球〈汽车、瓷器收藏、钓鱼〉迷‖ a ***dangerous*** *maniac* 危险的

狂人‖a ***homicidal*** 〈***sex***, ***war***〉 *maniac* 杀人〈色情、战争〉狂

P Everyone drives ***like*** a *maniac* in this town. 在这镇上,每个人都飞车如狂。‖ The crime was the work ***of*** a sex *maniac*. 罪行是一个色情狂分子犯下的。

manifest *n*. (飞机或船的)货物清单,舱单;(飞机上的)旅客名单;表明

Q a ***carrier*** *manifest* 承运人舱单,载货清单‖ a ***conservative*** 〈***radical***〉 *manifest* 保守〈激进〉的宣言‖ a ***customs*** *manifest* 报关单‖ a ***plane's*** 〈***ship's***〉 *manifest* 飞机〈船〉的载货单

P ***on*** a *manifest* 在货单上列出

P_2 *manifest* ***of*** cargo〈shipment〉货物清〈船货容量〉单/a *manifest* ***of*** Republican intentions 共和党意愿的表明

manifesto *n*. 宣言,声明

V The government ***issued*** a *manifesto* on the international situation. 政府就国际形势发表了一项声明。‖ Have you ***read*** the party *manifesto*? 你有没有读过党的宣言?‖ ***set out*** [***release***] a *manifesto* 发表声明‖ Professors ***signed*** a *manifesto* repudiating various charges. 教授们签署一项声明驳斥各种指责。‖ ***write*** [***draw up***] a *manifesto* 起草宣言

Q the ***Communist*** *Manifesto* 《共产党宣言》‖ an ***election*** *manifesto* 竞选宣言‖ the ***Labour Party*** *manifesto* 工党的宣言‖ a ***political*** 〈***pre-election***〉 *manifesto* 政治宣言〈大选前发表的竞选声明〉

P the preparation ***of*** Labour's *manifesto* 工党宣言的准备

P_2 the *manifesto* ***of*** the party's policy 该政党政策的声明

manner *n*. 方式;风格;态度;举止;(复)礼貌,规矩;种类

V ***acquire*** a *manner* suitable to her station 学会符合她身份的仪态‖ ***ape*** [***copy***] foreign *manners* 模仿[照搬]外国的礼仪‖ ***assume*** a serious *manner* 摆出一副严肃的面孔‖ ***cultivate*** good *manners* 培养文明礼貌的习惯‖ ***develop*** a *manner* of one's own 创立自己的方式‖ Aren't you ***forgetting*** your *manners*, Mary? 玛莉,你是不是有点失礼了?‖ He ***had*** an absent-minded *manner*. 他有一副心不在焉的样子。/She ***had*** beautiful *manners*. 她很有礼貌。‖ ***lack*** good *manners* 缺少良好的礼貌‖ It's about time he ***learnt*** some *manners*. 他该学点礼仪了。‖ I ***like*** his frank *manner*. 我喜欢他坦率的态度。‖ ***make*** [***do***] one's *manners*(非正式;美)鞠躬,欠身等以示礼貌‖ ***Mind*** one's *manners*. 注意讲礼貌。‖ He ***studies*** the *manners* of the ancients. 他研究古人的风俗。‖ I should like to ***teach*** him *manners*. 我很想教训他一番,让他有点礼貌。‖ I'm afraid you'll ***think*** my *manners* very bad. 恐怕你认为我很不礼貌。‖ ***Watch*** your *manners*! 注意你的举止!

V_2 His *manners* ***were*** charming. 他的风度很迷人。‖ Her voice and *manner* ***changed*** suddenly. 她的声音和态度突然变了。‖ His simple *manners* ***charmed*** us. 我们都被他那简朴的风采吸引住了。‖ Her sarcastic *manner* actually ***frightens*** some people. 她那挖苦人的态度确实吓住了一些人。‖ Your *manners* are ***improving***. 你的举止大有改进。‖ His embarassed *manner* as he entered ***increased*** her doubt. 他进来时的尴尬神情增添了她的疑惑。‖ The *manner* of their meeting ***makes*** a good story. 他们会面的情形本身就是个好故事。‖ Her *manner* ***seemed*** rather uneasy. 她的神色看上去很不安。‖ His *manner* ***showed*** his frankness. 他的态度说明了他的坦率。

Q an ***abrupt*** [***offensive***] *manner* 无礼的态度‖ in an ***acceptable*** 〈***improper***〉 *manner* 以一种可以接受〈不适当〉的方式‖ in an ***affectionate*** *manner* 充满深情的态度‖ ***All*** *manner* of things were happening. 各种各样的事情都在发生。‖ in an ***all-round*** *manner* 全面地‖ in an ***amicable*** [***friendly***, ***gentle***, ***mild***, ***suave***] *manner* 以友好〈友好、慈祥、温和、文雅〉的态度‖ an ***arrogant*** [***imperious***, ***overbearing***] *manner* 傲慢的态度‖ He has an ***austere*** *manner*. 他有副严肃的态度。‖ an ***awkward*** [***ungainly***] *manner* 笨拙的举止‖ ***bad*** *manners* 无礼貌‖ a doctor's ***bedside*** *manner* 医生的临床态度‖ a ***boorish*** [***crude***, ***rough***, ***rude***] *manner* 粗鲁的举止‖ ***brusque*** [***surly***] *manners* 生硬[愠怒]的态度‖ a ***business-like*** 〈***matter-of-fact***〉 *manner* 以认真办事〈讲究实际〉的态度‖ a(n) ***calm*** and ***collected*** 〈***imperturbable***〉 *manner* 泰然自若〈冷静〉的样子(方式)‖ ***casual*** [***hit-or-miss***] *manner* 漫不经心的样子‖ a ***cavalier*** [***debonair***] *manner* 傲慢专横[殷勤有礼]的举止‖ a(n) ***charming*** 〈***engaging***, ***gracious***〉 *manner* 媚人〈迷人、优雅〉的风度‖ a duck cooked in the ***Chinese*** *manner* 以中国方式烹调的鸭子‖ in the ***clearest*** and ***simplest*** *manner* 尽可能地简明‖ a(n) ***cloying*** [***unctuous***(正式)] *manner* 使人发腻的〈假殷勤〉的举止‖ a(n) ***coarse*** [***uncouth***, ***wild***] *manner* 粗野举止‖ ***company*** *manners*(在生客面前的)力求有礼貌;虚礼,客套‖ in a ***concise*** *manner* 以简明扼要的方式‖ in a ***confused*** 〈***disorderly***〉 *manner* 慌乱〈杂乱无章〉地‖ in a ***cordial*** 〈***earnest***〉 *manner* 热诚〈诚恳〉地‖ ***courteous*** 〈***cultured***, ***easy***, ***genial***, ***kind***, ***pleasant***, ***polite***, ***refined***〉 *manner* 谦恭有礼〈斯文、大方、和蔼、亲切、悦人、礼貌、文雅〉的举止(态度)‖ in a ***curious*** 〈***interested***〉 *manner* 好奇〈感兴趣〉地‖ in a ***cursory*** 〈***flippant***, ***slipshod***, ***sloppy***〉 *manner* 仓促〈轻率、马马虎虎、草率〉地‖ in the ***customary*** *manner* 按照惯例地‖ in a ***cut-and-dried*** *manner* 以呆板的方式‖ a ***decisive*** and ***blunt*** *manner* 断然而直率的态度‖ in a ***definite*** and ***uniform*** *manner* 明确一致地‖ Her *manners* are ***deplorable***. (正式)她的礼貌太差,令人深感遗憾。‖ in a ***desultory*** 〈***systematic***, ***well-organized***〉 *manner*(正式)漫无条理〈系统、有条不紊〉地‖ in a ***dignified*** 〈***stern***〉 *manner* 庄严〈严厉〉地‖ His *manner* is ***distant*** 〈***very strange***, ***very short***〉. 他的态度很冷淡〈很奇怪、很唐突〉。‖ ***drawing-room*** 〈***table***〉 *manners* 客厅里〈用餐时〉的礼仪‖ a group of pictures done in his ***early*** *manner* 以他早期风格画的一组画‖ in a ***formal*** 〈***regular***〉 *manner* 以正式〈正规〉的方式‖ a ***forthcoming*** *manner* 乐意帮助[礼貌周到]的样子‖ speak in a ***general***, ***abstract*** *manner* 笼统抽象地讲‖ a ***gentleman-like*** 〈***chevalier***〉 *manner* 绅士般〈骑士〉风度‖ ***good*** [***nice***] *manners* 良好的礼貌,有礼‖ ***good sea*** *manners* 船只与船只之间所遵守的海上(互相尊重礼让)惯例‖ ***grand*** *manner* 傲慢〈装腔作势〉的态度/in a ***grand*** *manner* 大规模地,豪奢地‖ in a ***haphazard*** and ***very far from complete*** *manner* 一种信手拈来而根本不完备的方式‖ in a ***high-handed*** *manner* 以高压(横暴)的方式‖ ***homespun*** *manners* 朴实无华的态度‖ ***ingratiating*** 〈***insinuating***, ***servile***〉 *manner* 奉承〈讨好、奴性〉的态度‖ in an ***intriguing*** *manner* 有迷惑力〈神秘〉地‖ in a ***knowing*** *manner* 会意地,知情地‖ He was fat, with a ***lazy*** *manner*. 他很胖,一副懒洋洋的样子。‖ in a ***leisurely*** *manner* 悠闲地‖ the ***licentious*** *manners* of a corrupt society 一个腐败社会里淫乱放荡的道德观‖ in a ***lifelike*** *manner* 栩栩如生地‖ in ***like***

manner 同样地 ‖ in a ***lukewarm*** *manner* 冷淡地 ‖ in a ***masterly*** [***skillful***] *manner* 熟练,巧妙地 ‖ in a ***most miserable*** *manner* 很悲惨地 ‖ He has ***no*** *manners*. 他无礼貌。 ‖ It sounds something like a ***novel*** *manner*. 这听起来像是一种新奇的方式。 ‖ ***obnoxious*** [***repulsive***, ***unpleasant***] *manners* 令人厌恶[讨厌]的举止 ‖ ***platform*** *manners* 演讲的风度 ‖ in a ***playful*** *manner* 开玩笑地 ‖ ***polished*** *manners* 优雅的举止 ‖ a ***pretentious*** *manner* 自负〈做作〉的态度 ‖ a ***prim*** 〈***sheepish***〉 *manner* 拘谨〈胆怯〉地 ‖ in a ***professional*** *manner* 内行地 ‖ in a very ***pronounced*** *manner* 非常显著地 ‖ labor in a ***quiet*** and ***unobtrusive*** *manner* 默默地,不惹人注意地苦干 ‖ a ***relaxed*** *manner* 放松的样子 ‖ They filed the report in a ***routine*** *manner*. 他们按惯例将报告归档。 ‖ a ***rustic*** *manner* 粗朴的举止 ‖ in a ***satisfactory*** *manner* 令人满意地 ‖ in a ***scientific*** *manner* 以科学的态度 ‖ ***shark's*** *manners*〈俚〉贪心 ‖ in a ***shocking*** 〈***startling***, ***surprising***〉 *manner* 使人惊骇〈惊人、使人惊异〉的方式 ‖ His *manner* was ***slightly aggressive***. 他的态度有些咄咄逼人。 ‖ a ***statesmanlike*** *manner* 政治家的风度 ‖ in a(n) ***stiff*** 〈***offhand***〉 *manner* 僵硬〈随便〉地 ‖ a very ***straightforward*** *manner* 非常直率地 ‖ in a ***strange*** 〈***funny***〉 *manner* 以奇怪〈滑稽〉的方式 ‖ in a ***successful*** *manner* 成功地 ‖ in ***such*** a *manner* 于是,如此地 ‖ a ***sullen*** 〈***lively***〉 *manner* 愠怒〈快活〉的样子 ‖ a ***sweet*** 〈***tender***〉 *manner* 温和〈温柔〉的态度 ‖ His *manner* was so ***taking***... 他的风度如此迷人… ‖ in a ***tranquil*** *manner* 平静地 ‖ in an ***unceremonious*** *manner* 不讲究礼貌地,不礼貌地;直截了当地 ‖ His *manner* was ***unhappy*** and ***reserved***. 他不高兴,沉默寡言。 ‖ walk in a rather ***unnatural*** *manner* 很不自然地走 ‖ in an ***unostentatious*** *manner* 朴素大方地,不招摇地 ‖ in the ***usual*** *manner* 照通常的样子 ‖ advance in a ***wave-like*** *manner* 波浪式地前进 ‖ ***Western table*** *manners* 西方进餐的礼貌 ‖ a *manner* ***wholly natural*** 完全自然地

P There is something fascinating ***about*** his *manner* of speaking. 他的说话姿势自有迷人之处。 ‖ ***after*** the *manner* of... 仿效…/He bowed when he passed, ***after*** the *manner* of the country. 他照这个国家的习惯做法,走过去时鞠了躬。/ ***after*** a *manner* 马马虎虎地,凑合地/He can speak English ***after*** a *manner*. 他英语讲得马马虎虎。 ‖ He has offended ***against*** good *manners*. 他很不礼貌。 ‖ The story is ***beyond*** any *manner* of doubt. 此事不容置疑。 ‖ ***by*** any (all) *manner* of means 尽一切办法,务必/I'm not the only one ***by*** any *manner* of means. 决不仅是我一个人。/ ***by*** no *manner* of means 决不/I will ***by*** no *manner* of means put up with such insults. 我决不会容忍这种侮辱。 ‖ Little was required of him ***except*** good *manners*. 除了要他有良好的礼貌,其它要求不高。 ‖ They behaved ***in*** a statesmanlike *manner*. 他们的行为具有政治家的风度。/She was businesslike ***in*** her *manner*. 她做事有条不紊〈讲究实际〉。/ ***in*** a *manner* of speaking 不妨说;说起来,可算是/If he hadn't been her boss, ***in*** a *manner* of speaking, she would have reported him to the police. 他可算是她的上司,否则,她已经向警方告发他了。/ ***in*** the *manner* of Beardsley drawings 模仿比尔兹利的线条画风格/It's quite good, ***in*** a *manner*, but I don't much care for it. 这说来还不错,只是我不太喜欢它。 ‖ comedy ***of*** *manners* 世态喜剧;讽刺(某阶层)社会风俗的喜剧 ‖ She has written a book ***on*** the *manners* and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 她写了一本有关古埃及人生活方式习俗的书。 ‖ ***to*** the *manner* born 生来就(适合)/He is a chef ***to*** the *manner* born. 他是一个天生的烹调大师。 ‖ People ***with*** *manners* say "please" and "thank you". 讲礼貌的人说"请"和"谢谢"。 ‖ a person ***without*** *manners* 没有礼貌的人

P_2 *manners* ***in*** a community 社会的习俗 ‖ Their *manner* ***of*** rearing their young is extremely unusual. 他们培育后代的方式很奇特。/all *manner* ***of*** 所有种类的,各式各样的/all *manner* ***of*** tools 各种各样的工具 ‖ I don't like his *manner* ***towards*** his parents. 我不喜欢他对自己父母的那种态度。

manslaughter *n*. (过失)杀人

V ***commit*** *manslaughter* 犯(过失)杀人罪

Q ***involuntary*** 〈***voluntary***〉 *manslaughter* 过失〈故意〉杀人

P He was sentenced to two years ***for*** *manslaughter*. 他因过失杀人罪被判两年徒刑。 ‖ The man was found guilty ***of*** *manslaughter*. 裁决此人犯了过失杀人罪。 ‖ He pleaded not guilty to murder but guilty ***to*** *manslaughter*. 他不承认犯有谋杀罪,只承认犯有过失杀人罪。 ‖ The driver responsible for the accident was charged ***with*** *manslaughter*. 酿成交通事故的司机被控犯有过失杀人罪。

mantle *n*. (作为权力标志的)衣钵;覆盖物;斗篷;罩

V He had ***assumed*** the *mantle* of newspaper proprietorship. (文)他已执掌起报纸所有人的权柄。 ‖ The earth ***bore*** a thick green *mantle* of vegetation. 大地上覆盖着一层厚厚的绿色植被。 ‖ He ***brought*** a heavy *mantle* and covered her from head to foot. 他拿来厚斗篷将她从头到脚裹起来。 ‖ The ground ***had*** a *mantle* of snow. 地上覆有一层雪。 ‖ those who would ***inherit*** the *mantle* of office 那些将要继任官职的人 ‖ ***take*** the *mantle* (and ring) (寡妇)誓不再嫁 ‖ ***Take off*** the *mantle* of authority and drop it younger shoulders. 把权力交给青年一代吧。 ‖ ***wear*** the *mantle* of power 穿上权袍,有职权,取得职权

V_2 one's *mantle* ***falls on*** [***descends to***] sb. 衣钵传给某人/A *mantle* of darkness ***fell*** over the town. 夜幕笼罩着这个城镇。 ‖ The *mantle* of night ***made*** it easier for them to forget their youth. 夜幕使他们易于忘却自己还年轻。

Q under the ***first*** *mantle* of snow 在初雪覆盖下 ‖ the ***green*** *mantle* of the standing pool 一汪滞水的绿色表面覆盖物 ‖ ***snow*** *mantle* 积雪层

P hills ***with*** a *mantle* of volcanic ash 覆盖着一层火山灰的山丘

P_2 the *mantle* ***of*** night 夜幕/a *mantle* ***of*** silence 笼罩一切的寂静

manual *n*. 手册;指南;(风琴等的)键盘;(兵器)教范

V She ***bought*** a do-it-yourself *manual*. 她买了一本家庭修造手册。 ‖ Their instruction *manuals* are ***printed*** in German. 他们的使用说明书是用德文印的。 ‖ She was ***reading*** a gardening *manual*. 她在阅读一本园艺手册。

Q a(n) ***account*** 〈***shorthand***, ***teacher's***〉 *manual* 会计〈速记、教师〉手册 ‖ a ***comprehensive*** *manual* 内容全面的手册 ‖ a ***descriptive*** *manual* 说明书 ‖ a ***field*** *manual* 野外作业指南 ‖ ***guide*** 〈***instruction***, ***operation***〉 *manual* 指导〈安装、使用〉手册 ‖ a ***laboratory*** *manual* 实验室指南 ‖ an ***owner's*** *manual* 所有者手册 ‖ a ***pocket reference*** *manual* 袖珍参考书 ‖ a ***reliable*** *manual* of reference 可靠的参考手册 ‖ a ***school*** *manual* 学校指南 ‖ a ***service*** *manual* 维修守则,使

用细则;维修说明书 ‖ ***solo*** 〈***swell***〉 *manual* 独奏〈增音〉键盘 ‖ a ***teacher's*** *manual* 教师用书

P_2 a *manual* ***for*** students 学生手册 ‖ a *manual* ***of*** golf 〈arms〉高尔夫球入门〈兵器教范〉

manufacturer *n*. 制造商,制造厂

V ***return to*** the *manufacturer* 退回到生产厂家

Q an ***aircraft*** *manufacturer* 飞机制造厂 ‖ a(n) ***automobile*** (美) [motorcar (英)] *manufacturer* 汽车制造厂 ‖ He is a ***carpet*** 〈***clothing***, ***shoe***〉 *manufacturer*. 他是地毯〈服装、鞋子〉制造商。‖ a ***computer*** 〈***radio***, ***television***〉 *manufacturer* 计算机〈收音机、电视机〉制造厂 ‖ a ***drug*** *manufacturer* 制药厂 ‖ an ***enterprising*** *manufacturer* 有事业心的制造业主 ‖ a ***freezer*** 〈***motor-vehicle***〉 *manufacturer* 冷冻机〈机动车〉制造厂(主) ‖ a ***furniture*** *manufacturer* 家具厂(主) ‖ a ***leading agricultural*** [***farm***] ***machinery*** *manufacturer* 一家重要的农机制造厂 ‖ a ***merchant*** *manufacturer* 兼营批发的制造商 ‖ a ***munitions*** *manufacturer* 军火制造厂(商) ‖ He was a ***wealthy soap*** *manufacturer*. 他是个富裕的肥皂厂主。

P incomes ***of*** *manufacturers* 厂商们的收入 ‖ If goods are not well made, you should complain ***to*** the *manufacturer*. 如果货品制作得不好,你可向厂商投诉。

P_2 I'm a *manfacturer* ***of*** farm machinery. 我是个农机厂主。

manure *n*. 粪肥,肥料

V ***accumulate*** [***collect***] *manure* 收集农肥 ‖ ***apply*** 〈***spread***〉 *manure* 施〈洒〉肥料 ‖ If farm-yard *manure* is ***used***, it must be well rotted. 如用农家肥,得用彻底沤制过的。‖ ***put*** *manure* into the soil to improve crops 施肥于土壤以促进庄稼生长

Q ***animal*** [***barnyard***, ***yard***] *manure* 厩肥 ‖ ***artificial*** *manure* 人造肥料 ‖ ***cattle*** 〈***horse***〉 *manure* 牲畜〈马〉粪肥 ‖ ***chemical*** *manure* 化肥 ‖ ***compound*** *manure* 复合肥料 ‖ ***farmyard*** *manure* 农家肥料 ‖ ***green*** *manure* 绿肥 ‖ ***mineral*** 〈***nitrogenous***, ***phosphatic***, ***potassic***, ***sludge***, ***stockpile***〉 *manure* 无机〈氮、磷、钾、污泥、堆〉肥

P Dung is used ***as*** *manure*. (畜)粪被用作肥料。‖ the powerful odour ***of*** horse *manure* 马粪的刺鼻气味

manuscript *n*. 手稿,底稿;手写本

V ***accept*** 〈***reject***〉 a *manuscript* 接受〈退〉一手稿 ‖ ***copy*** 〈***type***〉 a *manuscript* 誊写〈(用打字机)打〉原稿 ‖ ***edit*** [***compile***] a *manuscript* 编辑(编纂)手稿 ‖ Some ancient *manuscripts* were ***found***. 一些古代的手稿被发现了。‖ The publishers have ***lost*** the *manuscript* of my books. 出版社遗失了我的书稿。‖ ***offer*** [***send***, ***submit***] a *manuscript* for publication 将原稿送去发表 ‖ ***polish*** 〈***revise***〉 a *manuscript* 对手稿润色〈修改〉‖ ***proofread*** a *manuscript* 校对印稿 ‖ We could hardly ***read*** his *manuscript* because of his poor handwriting. 因为他的字迹太差,我们几乎无法看懂他的手稿。‖ I must ***return*** this *manuscript* to the author. 我得将此手稿还给作者。‖ He ***showed*** me the *manuscript* of his new play. 他将新写的剧本手稿拿给我看。‖ ***write*** a *manuscript* 写稿子

V_2 *manuscript* ***bearing*** ... as a title 题为…的手稿 ‖ The *manuscript* will soon ***go*** to press. 原稿即将付印。

Q a(n) ***authentic*** 〈***spurious***〉 *manuscript* 一部真正〈伪装〉的原稿 ‖ a ***beautiful*** *manuscript* 漂亮的手稿 ‖ a ***blue-penciled*** *manuscript* for the magazine 用蓝铅笔校订(删改)过的杂志手稿 ‖ an ***extant*** *manuscript* 尚存的手稿 ‖ a ***hand-written*** 〈***original holograph***, ***pen-written***, ***typewritten***〉 *manuscript* 手写〈亲笔写、钢笔书写、打字〉原稿 ‖ a ***medieval*** *manuscript* 中世纪手稿 ‖ an ***original*** 〈***final***〉 *manuscript* 原〈最后定〉稿 ‖ a ***parchment*** *manuscript* 羊皮纸手稿 ‖ a ***rejected*** [***unaccepted***] *manuscript* 退稿 ‖ an ***undigested*** 〈***unfinished***, ***unpublished***〉 *manuscript* 尚未整理〈未完成、未发表〉的原稿 ‖ an ***unsolicited*** *manuscript* 自动投稿,非特约稿

P It was the first time I had seen the book, which I had read ***in*** *manuscript*. 那是我第一次见到那本书,它的手稿我已看过了。‖ a collection ***of*** *manuscripts* 一批手稿

P_2 treasured Arabic books and parchment *manuscripts* ***from*** ancient Timbuktu 来自古廷巴克图的珍贵阿拉伯书籍和羊皮手稿

注 manuscript 缩写为 MS,复数为 MSS

many *adj*. 许多的

M I remember going to London ***a good*** *many* years ago. 我记得多年前去伦敦的情景。‖ The information has proved useful to ***a great*** *many* people. 这一情报已证实对许多人有用。‖ He has written ***as*** *many* as five books in eighteen months. 他在18个月内竟写了五本书(之多)。/ ***as*** *many* 同样多的 / He made ten spelling mistakes in ***as*** *many* lines. 他在10行里拼错了10个字。‖ ***How*** *many* children has she got? 她有几个孩子? ‖ These families, like ***so*** *many* today, are child-centred. 这些家庭,象现今的许多个家庭一样,是以孩子为中心的。/ in ***so*** *many* words 确切地这样(说) / He hinted that he thought we were foolish but did not say so in ***so*** *many* words. 虽然他未明说,但他话里的意思就是他认为我们很愚蠢。‖ You've given me ***too*** *many*. 你给我的已太多了。/ one ***too*** *many* 比正确的或所需要的多了一个;不需要的;多余的;(美俚)使人醉倒的最后一杯酒 / Your friend looks as if he's had one ***too*** *many*. 你的朋友看起来喝多了。/ be one ***too*** *many* for sb. 比某人高明,胜过某人;为某人所不能理解 / He is one ***too*** *many* for me. 他比我强。‖ There weren't ***very*** *many* people. 并没有太多人。

map *n*. 地图;(类似地图的)图

V ***consult*** 〈***read***, ***study***〉 a *map* 查看〈看、研究〉地图 ‖ ***draw*** a *map* 绘制地图 ‖ ***hang up*** 〈***roll up***〉 a *map* 挂起〈卷起〉地图 ‖ *Maps* can be ***obtained*** from the Tourist Office in the main square. 可在中央广场上的旅游局里拿到地图。‖ ***search*** [***trace***] the *map* for 在地图上寻找

Q an ***administrative*** *map* 行政区域图 ‖ an ***air*** *map* 航摄地图 ‖ a ***city*** *map* 市区地图 ‖ a ***correction*** *map* 校正地图 ‖ a ***dialect*** *map* 方言地图 ‖ a ***folding*** 〈***pocket***〉 *map* 折叠式〈袖珍〉地图 ‖ ***genetic*** *map* 基因图谱 ‖ a ***large-scale*** 〈***small-scale***〉 *map* 大比例〈小比例〉地图 ‖ a ***military*** *map* 军事地图 ‖ an ***Ordnance-survey*** *map* (英)(经正式测量后绘制的)陆军军用地图 ‖ a (n) ***outline*** [***skeleton***] *map* 简略[轮廓]图 ‖ a ***perspective*** *map* of a city 城市景图 ‖ a ***photo*** *map* 空中摄影地图 ‖ a ***recent*** 〈***up-to-the-minute***〉 *map* 最近〈最新〉的地图 ‖ a ***relief*** *map* 地形图立体地形图,(以模型或颜色表示地势高低) ‖ a(n) ***road*** 〈***automobile road***, 〈***highway***〉 ***circulation***〉 *map* 道路〈公路、交通线路〉图 ‖ a ***rough*** [***sketch***] *map* 略图 ‖ a ***strip*** 〈***contour***〉 *map* 带状〈等高线〉地形图 ‖ a ***three-miles-to-the -inch*** *map* 一幅每一英寸表示三英里的地图 ‖ a ***touring*** *map* 旅游图 ‖ a ***wall*** *map* 挂图 ‖ a ***weather*** 〈***catchment-basin***, ***geographic***, ***rainfall***〉

map 气象(流域、地形、降雨量)图 ‖ a ***world*** *map* 世界地图

P ***according to*** the *map* 根据地图 ‖ Look it up ***in*** the *map*. 在地图上查找一下。 ‖ ***off*** the *map*(非正式)不重要的;消失的;陈腐的 / wipe something ***off*** the *map* 把…(从地球上)抹掉 / It's a delightful little village but few people know of it, as it's ***off*** the *map*. 这是个讨人喜欢的小村庄,但鲜为人知,因为它未标在地图上。 ‖ find a village ***on*** a *map* 在地图上查到…村庄 / ***on*** the *map*(非正式)重要的;有名的;存在的 / This project at last put Hillingdon ***on*** the *map*. 这一建设项目终于使希林顿这个地方出了名。

P_2 He can even present you with local dialect *maps* ***for*** some parts of the world. 他甚至能向你提供世界上有些地区的方言图呢。 ‖ a *map* ***from*** original survey 实地测量地图 ‖ a *map* ***of*** the sea 海图 ‖ a *map* ***on*** a reduced scale 按缩小比例绘制的地图

marathon *n*. 马拉松长跑;耐力比赛

V They ***held*** a dance *marathon*. 他们举行了一次马拉松式的舞会。 ‖ ***organize*** 〈***run***, ***stage***〉 a *marathon* 组织(参加、举行)一场马拉松赛

Q the ***Boston*** *Marathon* 波士顿马拉松赛 ‖ a ***dance*** *marathon* 比耐久力的跳舞比赛 ‖ a ***speech-making*** *marathon* 马拉松式演讲比赛

P ***after*** a *marathon* of... 在马拉松式的…之后 ‖ He came third ***in*** the *marathon*. 他在马拉松赛中获得第三名。

marauder *n*. (文)掳掠(抢劫)者;攫食的动物

V_2 The *marauders* ***raided*** several coastal towns. 掳掠者袭击了几座沿海城镇。

Q ***air*** *marauders* 空中强盗 ‖ foxes, crows and ***other*** *marauders* 狐狸、乌鸦及其它攫食动物

P We were safe ***from*** *marauders*. 我们没有被抢劫的危险。 ‖ a band ***of*** *marauders* 一帮流动抢劫者

P_2 There are too many *marauders* ***along*** the land route. 陆路沿线的抢劫者太多了。 ‖ Tigers are *marauders* ***of*** the jungle. 老虎是丛林中的攫食动物。

march *n*. 行进;行程;进行曲;进展;游行

V ***beat*** a *march* on one's drum 击鼓奏出进行曲拍子 ‖ ***begin*** another *march* 再开始一次行军 ‖ They could not ***check*** the *march* of foreign troops into their country. 他们不能制止外国军队开进他们的国家。 ‖ ***compose*** a *march* 创作一首进行曲 ‖ The book ***describes*** the *march* of civilization from ancient Egyptian times to the present. 此书描述了自古埃及时代至今的文明进展。 ‖ They closely ***followed*** the *march* of events in recent months. 他们密切注意近几个月来局势的发展。 ‖ The battalion will ***have*** a *march*. 全营将进行一次行军。 ‖ He ***heard*** the *march* of the soldiers as they filed past. 他听到了士兵们列队走过时的步伐声。 ‖ They ***made*** a protest *march* to voice their opposition to the Franco regime. 他们举行了一次(抗议)示威游行表达他们对弗朗哥政权的反抗。 ‖ The band ***played*** a military *march*. 乐队奏起一支军队进行曲。 ‖ They ***pursued*** 〈***started up***〉 their long *march*. (正式)他们继续进行(开始)长途跋涉。 ‖ History ***records*** the *march* of events. 历史记录了事件的进程。 ‖ They ***resumed*** their *march* after a short rest. 他们小憩后又继续行军。 ‖ ***steal*** [***get***] a *march* on sb. 偷偷抢在某人之前;巧妙地先发制人 / We were afraid they might ***steal*** a *march* on us. 我们担心他们会抢在我们前面。 ‖ The band ***struck up*** a *march*. 军乐队奏起了进行曲。 ‖ Thousands of people ***took part in*** the *march* on Washington. 成千上万的人参加了向华盛顿进军的游行。

Q the ***current*** *march* of public opinion 舆论界目前的动向 ‖ The camp is a ***day's*** *march* away. 去营地要一天的行程。 ‖ a ***death*** *march* 向着死亡的进军 ‖ a ***double*** *march* 跑步 / ***Double*** *march*! (口令)跑步走! ‖ At ***ease*** 〈***Forward***〉 *march*! 便步(开步)走! ‖ a ***forced*** *march* 强行军,兼程行军 ‖ a ***frog*** [***frog's***] *march*(非正式)蛙式抬运(由四人抓住凶暴的囚犯或醉汉的四肢,将他脸朝下抬着走) ‖ a ***funeral*** *march* 送葬进行曲,哀乐 ‖ a ***hunger*** *march*(失业者的)饥饿游行 ‖ the ***inevitable*** *march* of events 局势的必然发展 ‖ a ***long*** and ***difficult*** *march* 艰难的长途跋涉 / the ***Long*** *March*(红军)长征 ‖ a ***military*** *march*(军乐)进行曲 ‖ the ***onward*** [***forward***] *march* of intellect 知识的进展 ‖ a *march* ***past*** 分列式 ‖ a ***peace*** *march* 和平示威 ‖ a ***protest*** *march* 抗议游行 ‖ a ***quick*** 〈***slow***〉 *march* 快(慢)步走 ‖ a ***rapid*** *march* 急行军 ‖ a ***rogue's*** *march*(旧时将士兵逐出兵营时奏的)无赖乐曲;(将某人逐出某团体时的)起哄声 ‖ the ***slow*** *march* to civilization 文明发展的缓慢进程 ‖ a ***ten-mile*** *march* 10英里的行程 ‖ a ***triumphal*** *march* 胜利地列队前行 ‖ a ***wedding*** *march* 婚礼进行曲

P They reached the camp ***after*** a three days' *march*. 他们经过三天行军后到达营地。 ‖ The soldiers went past ***at*** the *march*. 士兵们以正步列队行进通过。 ‖ We were woken in the middle of the night ***for*** a long *march*. 半夜里我们被唤醒去进行一次长途行军。 ‖ pause ***in*** a *march* 在行军途中暂停 / It proved a new era ***in*** the *march* of civilization. 它在人类文明的进程中开创了一个新纪元。 ‖ line ***of*** *march* 行军路线 ‖ ***on*** the *march* 在行军中;在进展中 / We were three days ***on*** the *march*. 我们行军三日。 / Science is ***on*** the *march*. 科学在发展。 ‖ The band concert closed ***with*** a Sousa *march*. 乐队演奏会以苏萨(创作的)进行曲作为结束。 ‖ The base was ***within*** a day's *march*. 离基地只有不到一天的行程了。

P_2 on the *march* ***against*** [***towards***] 向…进军 ‖ a *march* ***into*** 向…行进 ‖ a *march* ***of*** thirty miles 30英里的行程 / the *march* ***of*** events 事件之发展 / the *march* ***of*** time 时间的进展 ‖ a *march* ***through*** the city 穿过城市的行进 ‖ a *march* ***to*** the top of the mountain 向山顶进发 ‖ the *march* ***towards*** socialism 走向社会主义

march *v*. (齐步)前进,行进;游行;拖走〈去〉

M *march* ***away*** from the enemy 背敌前进 ‖ She turned and *marched* ***back*** into the kitchen. 她转身(气冲冲地)大步走回厨房去。 ‖ The troops *marched* ***by*** 〈***past***, ***in***, ***out***, ***off***, ***away***〉 军队走过(走过、走进、出发、离开、开走)。 ‖ The spy *marched* ***bravely*** to his death. 这个间谍勇敢地大步走向刑场。 ‖ *march* ***down*** on 南下向…逼近 ‖ He *marched* up and down the station platform ***impatiently***. 他在月台上不耐烦地大步走来走去。 ‖ The sergeant *marched* the men ***in*** 中士将士兵列队带进来。 ‖ forces that *march* ***inexorably*** toward social justice(正式)坚定不移地向社会正义前进的力量 ‖ The Anglo-French army *marched* ***northward*** to help the Belgians. 英法联军向北进发去援助比利时人。 ‖ They were *marched* ***off*** to prison. 他们被押走到监狱去。 ‖ Time *marches* ***on***. 时间不断前进。 ‖ She was very angry and *marched* ***out***. 她非常生气,大步走了出去。 ‖ The police *marched* them ***promptly*** to the jailhouse. 警员立即将他们押走到监狱。 ‖ The procession *marched* ***slowly*** on. 队伍徐徐前进。 ‖ Soldiers were *marching* ***smartly*** up the street. 士兵在大街上齐整威风地前进。 ‖ He *marched* ***up*** to see what was going

on.他大步赶过来看看发生了什么事。The soldiers are *marching* ***well*** today.今天士兵们列队行进得很整齐。

P_2 *march* ***against*** the enemy 向敌人进军 ‖ The procession *marched* ***along*** the highway.队列沿公路而行。‖ He said his troops would *march* ***at*** the crack of dawn.他说他的部队将于破晓时开始行军。/ *march* ***at*** ease 常步前进 ‖ The soldiers *marched* ***by*** the reviewing stands.士兵们列队从检阅台前走过。‖ The crowds of demonstrators *marched* ***down*** the narrow street.成群的示威者们沿狭街行进。‖ The battalion *marched* ***from*** the barracks to the parade ground.这个营自兵营向练(阅)兵场进发。/ *march* ***from*** victory ***to*** victory 从胜利走向胜利 ‖ *march* ***in*** fours 四人一行地前进。/ *march* ***in*** the parade 在游行队伍中行进 ‖ The troops *marched* ***into*** a trap.部队大步开进伏击圈里。‖ *march* ***on*** the next town 逼近下一城镇 ‖ He *marched* ***out of*** the store.他(生气地)大步走出商店。‖ The battalion *marched* ***past*** their commanding officer.部队列队从指挥官面前走过,以分列式接受指挥官检阅。‖ They *marched* ***through*** Norway.他们行军穿过挪威。‖ I *marched* her ***to*** the car.我押着她向车走去。/ The soldiers *marched* ***to*** a tune on the bugles.兵士们踏着军号声的拍子行进。‖ The soldiers *marched* ***towards*** [***upon***] Berlin.军队向柏林挺进。

margin *n.* 差数;页边的空白;余地;边缘;极限赚头

V ***adjust*** 〈***set***〉 a *margin* when typing 打字时调整好〈固定〉页边空白 ‖ ***afford*** a wide *margin* 留有大量余地 ‖ I hope they will ***allow*** a *margin* for error.我希望他们能允许一定的误差。‖ ***Draw*** a *margin* one inch wide down the edge of your paper.沿着你的纸边向下划出一英寸宽的空白。‖ The busy lawyer ***had*** no *margin* of time for meditation.律师忙得腾不出时间来深思。‖ His plan ***included*** a time *margin* of two days in case anything went wrong.为防出岔子,他的计划中留有两天的余地。‖ ***justify*** a *margin* in setting type (word processing)(专技)整〈装〉版(调整铅字间隔使全行排满〈使各行长度正合适〉) ‖ ***leave*** a wide *margin* in (on) the page 在纸上留一道宽边 /Living at social security level ***leaves*** little *margin* for personal adornment.要靠社会救济金生活的人是很难谈得上花钱打扮装饰自己的。

Q a ***close*** *margin* of profit 极少的利润余额 ‖ a ***comfortable*** [***ample***, ***fair***, ***handsome***, ***large***] *margin* 较[相当]大的余地〈差额〉‖ Muskie should have won by a ***huge*** *margin*.马斯基本应以极大的优势获胜的。‖ an ***insufficient*** *margin* of safety 安全系数不够 ‖ the ***loss*** *margin* 亏损限度 ‖ a ***narrow*** [***slender***, ***slim***, ***small***, ***thin***] *margin* 微弱的差额,很小的余地,薄利 ‖ wholesale and retail ***price*** *margins* 批发和零售毛利 ‖ a ***profit*** *margin* 利润率 ‖ ***road*** *margins* 路边 ‖ a ***safe*** *margin* 安全的余地 ‖ a ***safety*** *margin* 安全系数 ‖ a ***shoestring*** *margin* 微薄的赚头 ‖ a ***wide*** *margin* 宽边,相当大的余地〈差额〉/ Leave a ***wide*** *margin* for error 留有很大的误差容限

P stand ***at*** the *margin* of the lake 位于湖的边沿 ‖ Tulips were in bloom ***along*** the *margins* of the road.郁金香沿着道路边盛开着。‖ They won ***by*** a slim *margin* 〈***by*** a small *margin* of five seats〉.他们以微弱的比分差数〈五个席位的微小多数〉获胜。‖ ***in*** [***on***] a *margin* 在纸边空白处 / make notes ***in*** the *margins* 在纸边空白处作笔记 ‖ go ***near*** the *margin* (道德上)接近到危险地步 ‖ ***on*** the *margins* of forest pools 林中池塘边 /The joke was ***on*** the *margin* of good taste.此笑话难登大雅之堂。‖ We came ***to*** the *margin* of the wood.我们来到小树林边。

P_2 the *margin* ***at*** the side of writing paper 书写纸边的空白处 ‖ a *margin* ***for*** [***of***] error 误差容限 / a *margin* ***of*** profit 利润余额 / a *margin* ***of*** safety 安全余限 ‖ the dealer's *margin* ***on*** the price of petrol 给销货者留下的汽油差价

marionette *n.* 提线木偶,活动木偶

V The *marionettes* were ***called*** Punch and Judy.这两个提线木偶取名潘趣和朱迪。‖ A *marionette* is ***manipulated*** [***controlled***] by strings or wires.牵线木偶是用绳或金属线操纵的。

mark *n.* 痕迹;记号;(考试等的)分数;指标;特征;标志;刻度;型号;显要;(深刻的)印象

V He ***attained*** [***achieved***] full *marks*.他得了满分。‖ ***aim at*** the *mark* 对准目标 ‖ ***alter*** the *mark* 改变符号(分数) ‖ ***assign*** high *marks* 给高分 ‖ ***award*** *marks* 评分 ‖ The scene ***bore*** all the *marks* of a country wedding.这一场景带有明显的乡村婚礼特征。/His writings ***bear*** *marks* of haste.他的写作有着匆匆写就的痕迹。‖ (God) ***bless*** [***save***] the *mark*!不要见怪!天啊!(表示惊愕、嘲笑、讽刺等) ‖ ***cut*** the *mark*(箭)未达靶子而落下 ‖ ***deserve*** full *marks* 应得满分 ‖ Our words and our buildings still ***display*** the *mark* of early Greek influence.我们的语言及建筑仍然展示出受早期希腊影响的痕迹。‖ The bullet ***found*** its *mark*.子弹中的了。/ He ***found*** an ink *mark* on the carpet.他在地毯上发现一墨水污点。‖ They ***followed*** the *marks* that the car had left in the mud.他们沿着那辆汽车留在泥地上的痕迹前进。‖ I ***got*** [***earned***, ***gained***, ***obtained***, ***received***, ***secured***(正式)] really good *marks* in my exam.在考试中我得了相当高的分数。‖ ***get off*** the *mark* 顺利地起跑;顺利地开始 ‖ ***Give*** yourself the *mark* you think you deserve.你认为应得多少分就给自己打多少分。‖ ***hand out*** [***accord***(正式)] good *marks* 给[评]高分 ‖ Every garment in the shop ***has*** a price *mark* ***sewn*** 〈***placed***〉 on it.商店里的每一件衣服上面都缝〈标〉有价目标签。/ ***have*** a *mark* on(非正式)特别喜欢 ‖ ***hit*** 〈***miss***〉 the *mark* 〈未〉打中目标;〈未〉达到目的;成功;中肯;正确 ‖ Twelve o'clock ***indicated*** the highwater *mark* of the evening's festivities.午夜12点钟时夜晚欢庆活动达到了最高潮。‖ ***leave*** a [one's] *mark* (up)on 留下痕迹,留下深刻印象 /That spilt coffee has ***left*** a *mark* on the carpet.溅出来的咖啡在地毯上留下了痕迹。/ They will ***leave*** their *mark* on history.他们将会在历史上留下深刻印记。‖ McNicoll ***made*** a few *marks* with his pen.麦克尼科尔用钢笔作了一些记号。/Who ***made*** these dirty *marks* on my new book?谁在我的新书上弄了这些污迹?/ ***make*** one's *mark* 成名;做出成绩;(在文件上)画扛,画十字(指不会写字的人) / It was here that Tony ***made*** his *mark*.托尼在这里出了名。‖ You ***need*** 120 *marks* out of 200 to pass.总分200分中你得考到120分才算及格。‖ ***overshoot*** the *mark* 冒靶,越过目标;越出范围;过甚其词;过分 ‖ ***overstep*** the *mark* 越出起跑线,越出界线;超过限度 ‖ ***pass*** the million *mark* 突破百万大关 / ***pass*** the *mark* 把身受的事转施于别人 ‖ When the final *marks* were ***posted*** for the term, Rudolph had an A in history.期末考试分数张贴了出来,鲁道夫历史课得了A。‖ ***put*** a black *mark* on sb.'s record 在某人的档案里写上不良的评语 ‖ ***reach*** the zero *mark* 达到零点 ‖ ***represent*** the high-water *mark* of... 代表…的最高水准 ‖ ***rub off*** [***rub out***, ***erase***, ***wipe off***] pencil *marks* 擦去铅

笔标记 ‖ He only ***scored*** nine hundred and twenty *marks*. 他只得了920分。 ‖ ***set*** two individual world *marks* 创两项个人世界纪录 / ***set*** the *mark* high 把标准定得高 ‖ His business ***shows*** all the *marks* of success. 他的生意显示出一派成功的景象。 ‖ ***take*** one's *mark* amiss 失算,失策 ‖ I've just seen Professor Grant. He ***told*** me the *marks*. 我刚见过格兰特教授,他告诉了我分数。 ‖ ***toe*** the *mark*(赛跑时)将脚尖抵在起跑线上准备起跑;严守规则;服从命令[要求];履行职责;承担责任[后果] / I'll make him ***toe*** the *mark*, or my name isn't Baker. 我得叫他就范,不然的话,我就不叫贝克。/ The new Mayor is expected to make everybody in the city government ***toe*** the *mark* in the performance of his duties. 预料新任市长将要求市政府每一工作人员在执行任务时严格遵守规章制度。 ‖ The production figures for this month have ***topped*** [***exceeded***] the 4 000 *mark*. 本月份生产数字已超过了4 000大关。 ‖ ***touch*** high-water *mark* 达到最高指标 ‖ ***use*** a question *mark* 使用问号 ‖ ***win*** the full 100 *marks* 获得满分100分

V$_2$ A red pencil *mark* on the fifth page ***caught*** his eye. 第五页上的一个红铅笔作的记号吸引了他的目光。 ‖ This *mark* ***shows*** how far you jumped. 这一记号表明你跳了多远。

Q an ***accent*** [***stress***] *mark* 重音符号 ‖ ***additional*** [***extra***] *marks* 加分 ‖ a ***bad*** *mark* 过失点,污点 ‖ ***best*** 〈***high***〉 *marks* 最高〈高〉分 ‖ a ***black*** *mark* 污点,不良的评语;不足之处 ‖ ***characteristic*** *marks* 特征 ‖ leave a ***deep*** *mark* on 给…留下深刻的印象 ‖ ***diacritical*** 〈***intonation***, ***pronunciation***〉 *marks*(语)变音〈语调、发音〉符号 ‖ ***dirty*** *marks* 污迹 ‖ a ***distinctive*** *mark* put on goods 加在货物上的一个特殊记号 ‖ a ***distinguishing*** 〈***indelible***, ***permanent***〉 *mark* 区分用〈不可磨灭〉的记号 ‖ a ***division*** *mark* 分界(划分)标记 ‖ a(n) ***easy*** [***soft***] *mark* 容易打中的目标;(非正式)容易上当的人 / The empty can was an ***easy*** *mark*. 这空罐头是个容易打中的目标。 ‖ ***examination*** 〈***school***〉 *marks* 考试〈学业〉成绩 ‖ an ***exclamation*** *mark*(英)[exclamation point(美)] 感叹号 ‖ a ***factory*** *mark* 工厂的标记 ‖ a ***failure*** 〈***passing***〉 *mark* 不及格〈及格〉分数 ‖ a ***finger*** *mark* 指印 ‖ ***fly*** *marks* 苍蝇污迹 ‖ ***full*** [***top***] *marks*(考试)满分;十全十美 ‖ a ***good*** *mark* 一个功(劳);美点 ‖ ***grease*** 〈***ink***〉 *marks* 油〈墨水〉渍 ‖ hold a place of ***great*** *mark* in 在…占有重要地位 ‖ a ***hash*** *mark*(美俚)军服左袖上表示军龄的斜条;(美)(橄榄球场的)界内虚线 ‖ the ***high-water*** *mark* 水位标;高潮线;顶点,最高点 ‖ an ***indubitable*** 〈***visible***〉 *mark*(正式)不容置疑〈可见〉的痕迹 ‖ make an ***international*** *mark* 获得国际名声 ‖ an ***interrogation*** [***question***] *mark* 问号 ‖ a ***laundry*** *mark* 洗衣标签;衣服上的人名签 ‖ ***low*** 〈***poor***〉 *marks* 低〈差〉分数 ‖ a ***low-water*** *mark* 低水位标;低潮线;(任何东西的)最低度(点),(非正式)经济困难 ‖ It's a ***mere*** *mark* of my best regards. 谨以此略表敬意。 ‖ the ***minimum*** *marks* for a pass 及格的最低分数 ‖ ***mother's*** *mark* 胎记,黑痣 ‖ a fellow of ***no*** *mark* 普通人,没有名气的人 ‖ ***pencil*** *marks* 铅笔记号 ‖ a ***percent*** *mark* 百分比符号 ‖ ***plimsoll*** [***load line***] *mark*(船舶)载重线标志;吃水标志线 ‖ below the ***prewar*** *marks* 低于战前标准 ‖ ***price*** *marks* 价目标签 ‖ up to the ***publication*** *mark* 达到出版水平 ‖ ***punctuation*** 〈***quotation***〉 *marks* 标点符号〈引号〉 ‖ He is still a ***question*** *mark*. 他仍然是个谜。 ‖ ***reference*** *marks* 参照符号 ‖ a ***smallpox*** *mark* 天花瘢疤,麻子 ‖ a ***special*** *mark* of favour 表示赞成的特别标志 ‖ a ***strawberry*** *mark*(尤英)[birthmark(通)](草莓状)红色胎记,莓状痣 ‖ a ***tattoo*** *mark* 文身花纹 ‖ ***tell-tale*** *marks* 泄露隐情的迹象 ‖ a ***tide*** *mark* 潮标 ‖ a ***trade*** *mark* 商标 ‖ the ***usual*** *marks* of a gentleman 绅士的一般特征

P ***above*** the *mark* 超过通常的标准,令人满意 ‖ They removed their hats ***as*** a *mark* of respect. 他们脱帽致敬。 ‖ Cook in oven ***at*** gas *mark* 5 for about an hour. 调到第五个档在煤气灶中烤一小时左右。/ shoot a pistol ***at*** a *mark* 用手枪瞄准一目标射击 ‖ ***beside*** the *mark* 没有打中目标;不切题 / Your guess is ***beside*** the *mark*. 你猜远了。 ‖ ***between*** the *marks* of parenthesis 在圆括号之间 ‖ ***beyond*** the *mark* 越出界限,过度 ‖ This is good ***for*** grease *marks*. 这对除油渍很有效。 ‖ far ***from*** the *mark*(箭)脱靶,离目标太远;很不中肯;离题太远;完全错误 ‖ words ***in*** *marks* of parenthesis 圆括号内的词 ‖ ***near*** the *mark* 接近标准,差不多 ‖ a man ***of*** *mark* 显要人物 / wide ***of*** the *mark* 脱靶,离目标太远;错误;不符合事实 / His assessment of the situation might be rather wide ***of*** the *mark*. 他对形势的估计可能离得太远。/ fall short ***of*** the *mark*(箭、子弹)未达到靶子而先落下;失败,未达目的;达不到水平 ‖ ***off*** the *mark* 没有打中目标;离题太远;(非正式)马上 / slow 〈quick〉 ***off*** the *mark* 起跑慢〈快〉/ No, he is way ***off*** the *mark*. 不,他大错特错了。 ‖ ***on*** the *mark* 中肯的;当机立断的 / The description seemed right ***on*** the *mark*. 描绘得似乎恰如其分。/ ***On*** your *marks*! Get set! Go! 各就各位! 预备! 跑! ‖ ***over*** 〈***under***〉 the *mark* 估计过高〈低〉;在标准之上〈之下〉/ Unemployment is now well ***over*** the three million *mark*. 失业人数大大超过了300万这个标准。/ I am not far ***over*** the *mark* in saying... 我说…,并非太言过其实。 ‖ Once ***past*** the half-way *mark* he found that he was running more easily. 一过半途标志,他感到跑起来更容易了。 ‖ ***up to*** 〈***below***, ***beneath***, ***under***〉 the *mark* 达到〈未达到〉标准;胜任〈不胜任〉/ He told me my draughtsmanship wasn't ***up to*** the *mark*. 他告诉我我的绘图技术还未达到水平。/ not be [feel] (quite) ***up to*** the *mark* 健康情况欠佳 / A tired person would not feel ***up to*** the *mark* for this sort of work. 一个疲倦的人会感觉干不好这个活。 ‖ a horse ***with*** a white *mark* on its head 头上有个白斑的马 ‖ ***within*** the *mark* 在目标之内;合乎标准,过得去;没有估计错 / We shall be well ***within*** the *mark* if we estimate the cost at $ 2 700. 如果我们把成本估计为2 700美元,那就差不多了。 ‖ ***without*** the least *mark* of emotion 毫无激动的样子

P$_2$ He ran over the list of books, and made a *mark* ***against*** some of the titles. 他迅速地把书单看过一遍,在某些书名前划了记号。 ‖ get good *marks* ***at*** an examination 〈at school〉 在考试中〈学校〉取得良好成绩 ‖ You get full *marks* ***for*** getting the right answer. 你回答正确时,会得满分。 ‖ a scholar who has made a *mark* ***in*** the history of ideas 一个在思想史中有杰出地位的学者 / The highest *mark* ***in*** the test was 9 out of 10. 考试最高分是十分中得九分。 ‖ a *mark* ***of*** friendship 友谊的象征 / the *mark* ***of*** an old wound 旧伤疤 ‖ I'm sorry, there seems to be a dirty *mark* ***on*** it. 对不起,好像上面有个污渍。/ the price *mark* ***on*** a new suit 新套服上的价格标签 ‖ get 72 *marks* ***out of*** 100 for geography 地理科考了百分制的72分 ‖ make one's *mark* ***upon*** the age 使自己在这一时代留下印记

mark *v*. 留痕迹于;标明;给…打分数;标出…的界限;作

记号于;标志;表明;注意

VP (E) This birthday *marks* his coming of age. 这一生日标志他已成年。(F_5) She *marked* the documents secret. 她在文件上注上"保密"记号。

M This poster has got ***badly*** *marked* with engine oil. 这张招贴画沾满了机器润滑油的污渍。‖ *Mark* ***carefully*** how it is done. 注意这活是怎么干的!‖ All articles of clothing should be ***clearly*** *marked* with the owner's name. 每件衣物上都必须清楚地标明主人的名字。‖ *mark* ***down*** 记下;标低(价目);降低(售价);降低给学生的分数;选定 / If you witness an accident, *mark* ***down*** the licence of the car or cars involved. 如果你目击事故发生,要记下有关的汽车牌号。/ Trousers are *marked* ***down*** from £39.95 to £20.00. 裤子的标价由39.95镑降至20镑。/ Wrong spellings get you *marked* ***down*** in exams. 考试中出现拼写错误要扣分。/ I would have *marked* him ***down*** as a budding genius. 我原以为他是一个初露头角的天才。‖ This type of flooring *marks* very ***easily***. 这种地面很容易弄脏。‖ The volleyball court has been ***freshly*** *marked* out. 排球场刚重新划过线。‖ *Mark* ***in*** the changes you have made to the music. 把你对乐谱作的改动标明上去。‖ The commission was ***just*** *marking* time. 委员会简直是拖拖拉拉,无所作为。‖ She *marked* the paper ***leniently*** 〈***rigorously*** [***strictly***]〉. 她阅卷评分很宽〈严格〉。‖ *mark* ***off*** 划分出;区别开来;划掉 / He has *marked* ***off*** the area with lengths of string. 他用几条绳子划出这块地方。/ This characteristic *marks* her ***off*** from her brother. 这一特征使她有别于她的兄弟们。/ Every passing day was *marked* ***off*** with a neat ×. 每过一天都用一个工整的叉号划掉了。‖ *mark* ***out*** 划出;区分;事先选定…为… / Football pitches are usually *marked* ***out*** with white paint. 足球场界线常常是用白漆划出的。/ There was a stillness about Ralph that *marked* him ***out***. 拉尔夫的沉默寡言使他与众不同。/ *mark* sb. ***out*** for promotion 内定某人升迁‖ All furs are ***plainly*** *marked* as to country of origin. 所有的皮衣都清楚地标明原出产国。‖ He is ***slightly*** 〈***strongly***〉 *marked* with the smallpox. 他稍有(有明显的)天花疤痕。‖ *mark* ***up*** 打上符号;(商)标出定价;标高(商品的价格);提高给学生的分数 / The shops often *mark* ***up*** the goods unfairly. 商店经常不公道地提高标价。/ Teachers have been given instructions to *mark* ***up*** the weaker students. 教师们得到命令给成绩差的学生加分数。/ My floor is all *marked* ***up*** with their muddy boots. 我的地板上印满了他们的泥靴子印。/ A boy was kept busy *marking* ***up*** the runs on a board. 一个男孩忙着将得分记录在分数牌上。‖ *Mark* ***well*** what is said. 好好注意说些什么。

P_5 These items were *marked* ***as*** acceptable. 这些项目已标明符合验收标准。/ These signs *marked* him ***as*** a bachelor eager to wed. 这些迹象表明他是一个急于结婚的单身汉。‖ *mark* an exercise ***at*** 85 给一练习打85分‖ They *marked* all the merchandise ***before*** displaying it. 他们在展出商品前都给它们标了价。‖ His cricket has always been *marked* ***by*** courage and determination. 他打板球总是以勇敢和坚定的风格为特色。/ be *marked* ***by*** a comma 被用逗点表示‖ be *marked* ***for*** death 注定要死 / Terrible grief can *mark* a mother ***for*** life. 可怕的悲伤会使一个做母亲的人一辈子留下印记。/ In her phrase book, she had *marked* some pages ***for*** special attention. 在她的短语集里,她已在几页上作了标记好特别留意。‖ Right now the soldiers were *marking* time ***on*** the parade ground. 现在士兵们正在练兵场上踏步。/ *mark* one's name ***on*** one's clothes 把名字写在衣服上‖ The exit route was *marked* ***with*** an arrow. 出口路线用箭头标出。

market *n*. 集市;需要;推销地区;销路;市况,行情;证券市场

V ***acquire*** [***capture***] new *markets*(正式)获得[捕捉]新市场‖ ***affect*** [***influence***] the *market* 影响行情‖ ***boycott*** a *market* 抵制去某市场购物‖ ***broaden*** [***enlarge***, ***extend***] the *market* of 扩大…的市场‖ ***build up*** a *market* for a product 为某一产品建立市场‖ ***bull*** the *market*(在证券交易所中)做多头(企图抬高市场价格),大量抢购哄买‖ ***cheapen*** the *market* 降低市价‖ We will be able to ***compete with*** any *market* across the globe. 我们将能和世界上的任何市场竞争。‖ ***control*** [***regulate***] the *market* 控制[调控]市场‖ ***corner*** [***monopolize***] the *market* 垄断市场,广泛收买商品(证券)以抬高市价‖ The drought ***created*** a high *market* for cereals. 干旱使谷物价格上涨。‖ ***cultivate*** [***exploit***, ***tap***] new *markets* 开拓新市场‖ ***depress*** the *market* 使市场萧条、使市价降低‖ ***destroy*** 〈***spoil***〉 the *market* for 破坏〈使〉…市场〈遭损失〉‖ ***develop*** the home *market* 发展国内市场‖ ***engross*** 〈***forestall***〉 the *market* 购进某种商品的全部存货以便〈用囤积居奇,抬高价格等办法〉垄断市场‖ We must ***find*** [***seek***(正式)] new *markets* for our products. 我们必须为我们的产品找新的市场(推销地区)。‖ ***flood*** [***glut***, ***overstock***] a *market* 使…充斥于市场,使市场存货过剩‖ They ***have*** a world *market*. 他们有一个国际市场。‖ ***hold*** the *market* 垄断市面,囤积居奇 / This *market* is ***held*** twice a week. 每周有两次市集。‖ ***lose*** one's *market* 失去买卖的机会(失去销路)‖ ***make*** a *market* 制造兴旺气象,开拓市场 / ***make*** a [one's] *market* of 把…作为赚钱的机会;利用某机会捞取好处 / ***make*** one's *market* 出售存货;结〈订〉婚‖ ***manipulate*** [***milk***(美), ***rig***] the *market* 操纵市场〈价〉从中牟利‖ ***mar*** one's own 〈sb.'s〉 *market* 糟蹋自己〈某人〉的生意;使自己〈某人〉遭受损失‖ ***mend*** one's *market* 改善生意情况,改进自己的地位‖ ***open up*** 〈***offer***〉 a *market* 开辟(提供)一个市场‖ ***overrun*** 〈***overstand***〉 one's *market* 因不肯脱手〈要价过高〉以致失去出售良机‖ ***paralyse*** the *market* 使市场瘫痪‖ ***play*** the *market*(美)(在股票市场)投机倒把‖ ***raid*** the *market*(制造恐慌气氛)扰乱市面‖ ***raise*** the *market* upon(非正式)向…要高价‖ ***regain*** lost *markets* 重新获得失去的市场‖ In 1980 Japan ***seized*** slightly over a fifth of the *market*. 1980年,日货占领了稍多于五分之一的销售市场。‖ Excitement ***stirred*** the *market*. 市场骚动起来。‖ a *market* fully ***stocked*** 存货充足的市场‖ ***study*** the *market* 调查市况‖ ***supply*** a *market* with 为市场提供‖ ***tighten*** the money *market* 收紧银根;紧缩货币市场

V_2 The *market* is ***advancing*** 〈***falling***〉. 市价正在上涨〈下跌〉。‖ The *market* ***closed*** 〈***opened***〉 strong 〈weak〉. 闭〈开〉市时行情看涨〈疲软〉。‖ In June the stock *market* ***collapsed*** to a five-and-a-half-year low. 六月份,股市暴跌至五年半来的最低点。‖ The *market* ***continues*** very strong. 市价继续坚挺。‖ The *market* is ***drooping*** 〈***reviving***〉. 市场萧条〈正在恢复生气〉。‖ The *market* for luxury cars is ***dwindling***. 豪华轿车的市场越来越小了。‖ The *market* ***remains*** the same. 市况没有变化。‖ The *market* ***rose*** 〈***fell***〉. 行情上涨〈下跌〉。‖ The *mar-*

ket ***rules*** high〈low〉. 市场价格普遍偏高〈低〉。‖ The *market* ***sags*** 〈***stiffens***〉. 市价下跌〈坚挺〉。

Q an ***active*** *market* 活跃的市场‖a(n) ***advancing*** [***rising***] *market* 上涨的市价(行情)‖The *market* is very ***bad***. 市况很糟。‖a ***bearish*** *market* 市场疲软;行情看跌的市场‖The U.S is Brazil's ***best*** *market* for coffee. 美国为巴西咖啡的最好市场。‖the ***black*** [***illicit***] *market* 黑市‖the ***bond*** 〈***securities***, ***stock***〉 *market* 债券〈证券、股票〉市场‖a ***brisk*** [***lively***, ***swimming***] *market* 兴旺市面,购销两旺的繁荣市况‖***bullish*** *market*(证券市场的)行情的市场看涨‖a ***buyer's*** 〈***seller's***〉 *market* 买〈卖〉方市场;买〈卖〉方有利的市面‖a(n) ***capital*** 〈***cash***, ***circulation***, ***credit***, ***discount***, ***exchange***, ***insurance***, ***investment***〉 *market* 资本〈现金、流通、信用、贴现、外汇、保险、投资〉市场‖a ***cattle*** *market* 牛市场‖buy in the ***cheapest*** *market* and sell in the dearest 以最低市价买进又以最高市价卖出‖Teenagers are the ***chief*** *market* for blue jeans. 青少年是蓝色牛仔裤的主要销售对象。‖not to be sold on the ***civilian*** *market* 禁止在向非军方出售‖the ***coal*** 〈***cotton***〉 *market* 煤炭〈棉花〉市场‖the ***coffee*** 〈***corn***, ***fish***, ***food***, ***fruit***, ***grain***, ***sugar***, ***tea***, ***wheat***〉 *market* 咖啡〈谷物(玉米)、鱼类、食物、水果、粮食、食糖、茶叶、小麦〉市场‖the ***commodities*** *market* 商品市场;原料市场‖the (European) ***Common*** *Market*(欧洲)共同市场‖a ***consumers'*** *market* 消费市场‖the ***curb*** (美)[***kerb***, ***kerbstone***, ***street***] *market* 场外证券市场‖the ***declining commercial vehicle*** *market* 萧条的商业车辆市场‖The *market* is ***depressed***. 市况萧条。‖the ***domestic*** [***home***] *market* 国内市场‖a ***dull*** *market* 停滞的市面‖seek an ***enlarged*** *market* for products 为产品寻找更大的市场‖the ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *market* 出〈进〉口市场‖The *market* is ***fair*** 〈***good***〉. 市况尚好〈良好〉。‖a ***falling*** *market* 市价跌落‖the ***farmer's*** *market* 农民集市‖The *market* is ***firm*** [***stiff***, ***strong***]. 行市坚挺。‖a ***flat*** 〈***heavy***, ***inactive***, ***sick***, ***sluggish***〉 *market* 市场不景气〈市面呆滞〉‖a ***flea*** 〈***secondhand***〉 *market* "跳蚤"市场,旧货和廉价商品〈旧货〉市场‖the ***foreign*** 〈***international***, ***global***, ***overseas***, ***world***〉 *market* 国外〈国际、全球、海外、世界〉市场‖the ***free*** 〈***open***, ***public***〉 *market* 自由〈公开、公设〉市场‖seek ***fresh*** [***new***] *markets* 寻找新市场‖***futures*** [***contract***] *market* 期货市场‖***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *market* 畅〈滞〉销‖***gray*** *market*(秘密买卖但未到黑市买卖程度者)半黑市;灰色市场‖There is a ***great*** and ***growing*** *market* for... ...的销路好而且日趋扩大‖***housing*** *market* 房屋市场‖***hypermarket*** (英)〈***supermarket***〉(通常设在市郊的)超大型自助商场〈自动售货商场,超级市场〉‖an ***irregular*** *market* 非正式的市场‖the ***labour*** 〈***job***, ***service***〉 *market* 劳动力〈工作、劳务〉市场‖There is a ***large*** 〈***very little***〉 *market* for such goods today. 今天这种商品销售量很大〈很不好〉。‖a ***lucrative*** *market* 有利可图的市场‖the ***marriage*** *market* 婚姻市场‖a ***meat*** *market* 肉类食品市场‖the ***money*** [***financial***] *market* 金融市场‖a ***monopolistic*** [***captive***] *market* 垄断市场‖a ***narrow*** *market* 交易量少的市场;需求很少‖***near-by*** *markets* 附近的市场‖The ***next*** *market* is on Monday. 下次集市是在星期一。‖There's ***no*** 〈***not much***, ***only a poor***〉 *market* for these goods. 这些货品没有销路〈销路不好、销路很差〉。‖a(n) ***open-air*** 〈***roadside***〉 *market* 露天〈路边〉市场‖Good wares make ***quick*** *markets*. 货好销售快。‖a ***sensitive*** 〈***steady***〉 *market* 行情易起波动、价格不稳定〈稳定〉的市场‖a ***slave*** *market* 奴隶市场;(谑)职业介绍所‖***small*** *markets* 小市场‖a ***spot*** *market* 现货(交易)市场‖***third*** *market*(美)第三证券市场(指有照证券商人在交易所外直接向买者推销上市证券的大宗交易)‖a ***tight*** 〈***glutted***〉 *market* 供不应求〈供过于求〉的市场‖a ***tight money*** *market* 高利率[信用紧缩]市场‖the ***used-car*** *market* 二手车市场‖There is a ***vast overseas*** 〈***potential***〉 *market*. 有广阔的海外〈潜在〉市场。‖a ***weak*** [***soft***] *market* 疲软的市场‖the ***wholesale*** *market* 批发市场‖bring one's eggs [hogs, goods, pigs] to the ***wrong*** [a ***bad***] *market* 失策,失算,找错了门路

P ***at*** (the) *market* 在市场;照市价;照目前最好的行情/shop ***at*** the *market* 在市场上采购‖pack meat ***for*** *market* 把肉包装起来供应市场‖away ***from*** the *market* 照(顾客的)限价(不照市价)/It's cheaper to buy vegetables ***from*** the *market* than from a shop. 在市场买蔬菜比从商店里买便宜。‖These women sell matches, fish, mirrors or kerosene ***in*** the *markets*. 这些妇女在集市上卖火柴、鱼、镜子或煤油。/be ***in*** the *market* for 要买或卖,在市场、到市场/We are ***in*** the *market* for a new house. 我们想买一幢新房子。‖come ***into*** the *market* 上市,在市场上出售‖The importers have lifted their share ***of*** the *market* so far this year from 24 to 30 per cent. 进口商至今年为止已将他们占领的市场份额由24%提高到30%。/be on the long side ***of*** the *market* [go long ***of*** the *market*] 把持物品或证券以待涨价时出卖;做多头‖***on*** the *market* 上市,出售.可以买到/buy oil ***on*** the spot *market* 在现货市场上买石油/put a new product ***on*** the *market* 将一新产品投放市场/a drug ***on*** (美)[***in***] the *market* 市场上的滞销品‖bring sth. ***onto*** the *market* 把…投放市场‖price sth. ***out of*** the *market* 因售价太高而失去顾客‖bring ***to*** *market* 销售,出售/feed ***to*** *market* 为出售而养肥(家畜)等/go badly ***to*** *market* 买〈卖〉吃亏/go ***to*** *market* 上市场买东西

P$_2$ There is no *market* ***for*** large cars. 大轿车没有销路。‖the illegal *market* ***in*** live animals 活动物的非法交易‖*markets* ***of*** the world 世界各市场

marksman, markswoman *n.* 神枪手;射手

V$_2$ The police *marksman* ***failed*** to kill the criminal 警方的神枪手未把罪犯击毙。‖A good *marksmen* may ***miss***. 神枪手也有不能命中的时候。(智者千虑,必有一失)‖Some *marksmen* ***shoot*** badly. 有些射手射技很差。

Q an ***accurate*** *marksman* 精确的射手‖My father was a(n) ***expert*** [***crack***, ***deadly***, ***skilled***] *marksman*. 我父亲是个神枪手。‖A good hunter has to be a ***good*** *marksman*. 一个好猎手必须是个神枪手。‖I am a ***poor*** *marksman*. 我不善射击。

marriage *n.* 婚姻;婚礼;结婚

V ***accept*** 〈***reject***〉 *marriage* 答应〈拒绝〉结婚‖***announce*** a *marriage* 宣布婚事‖***annul*** a *marriage* 宣告一婚姻无效‖***arrange*** 〈***negotiate***〉 a *marriage* 安排〈协商〉一桩婚事‖***break up*** [***dissolve***] a *marriage* 离婚‖The *marriage* was ***broken off***. 夫妻关系破裂了。‖The *marriage* has been ***celebrated*** [***solemnized***(正式)] quietly. 婚礼悄悄举行。‖***consummate*** a *marriage* 成婚,完婚;婚后同房‖He ***contemplated*** *marriage*. 他打算结婚。‖***contract*** a *marriage*(正式)证婚‖***defer*** one's *marriage* 推迟结婚‖The match-maker ***effected*** a *marriage*.(正式)媒人说亲成功。‖The *marriage* was ***fixed*** for the 7th May. 婚礼定于5月7日举行。‖We've just

heard of his *marriage* to an heiress. 我们刚刚听说他同一个女继承人结了婚。‖ ***legalize*** a *marriage* 使婚姻合法化‖ *Marriages* are ***made*** in heaven. 姻缘天注定。/ Her *marriage* has not yet been ***made*** known. 她结婚的消息尚未公开。‖ ***perform*** *marriages* 主持婚礼‖ ***propose*** *marriage* to 向…求婚‖ ***steal*** a *marriage* 秘密结婚‖ I never ***wanted*** *marriage*. 以前我从不想结婚。‖ We ***wished*** the bride and groom a happy *marriage*. 我们祝新郎新娘幸福美满。

V_2 *Marriage* ***is*** a lifelong business. 婚姻是终身大事。‖ Our *marriage* nearly ***broke*** up. 我们的婚姻差点破裂。‖ *Marriage* ***comes*** by destiny. 姻缘命中注定。‖ *Marriage* ***goes*** by contrasts. 夫妻经常是不相配的(指夫妻常在容貌、体格、性情、德行上相距甚远)。‖ Her fifth *marriage* ***lasted*** only a month. 她的第五次婚姻只维持了一个月。‖ *Marriage* ***makes*** or ***mars*** a man. 婚姻决定于一个男人的成败。‖ The *marriage* will ***take place*** in June. 婚礼六月份举行。

Q an ***arranged*** *marriage* 包办婚姻‖ a ***bad*** [***disastrous***, ***unfortunate***, ***unhappy***] *marriage* 不幸的婚姻‖ a ***barren*** [***childless***, ***sterile***] *marriage* 婚后未生孩子‖ a ***bogus*** *marriage* 假结婚‖ a ***bread-and-cheese*** *marriage* 嫁给穷丈夫,糟糠夫妻‖ a ***broken*** *marriage* 破裂的婚姻‖ a ***church*** 〈***religious***〉 *marriage* 在教堂举行的婚礼(宗教结婚仪式)‖ a ***civil*** *marriage* 由政府官员主持的婚姻仪式‖ a ***coercive*** [***forced***] *marriage* 强迫的婚姻‖ a ***common-law*** *marriage* 未行正式仪式(未经法律批准)的婚姻,同居‖ a ***communal*** [***group***] *marriage* 杂婚,群交共婚制‖ a ***companionate*** *marriage* 试验结婚(指一种婚姻方式,双方同意实行节育和离婚自由,离婚后彼此不负担经济上的责任)‖ ***consanguineous*** [***near-kin***] *marriage*(正式)近亲结婚‖ a ***consensual*** *marriage*(律)(仅由当事人)双方同意的婚姻‖ a ***cross*** *marriage* 两家换亲(两家兄弟姐妹互婚)‖ a ***delayed*** 〈***lasting***〉 *marriage* 被耽搁了(持久)的婚姻‖ force her into a ***distasteful*** *marriage* 强迫她与她不喜欢的男人结婚‖ a(n) ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *marriage* 早(晚)婚‖ her ***first*** *marriage* 她的第一次婚姻‖ a ***Fleet*** [***Fleet-street***] *marriage* 秘密结婚(原指十八世纪在伦敦负债者监狱中未经过公告或许可而仅由名声狼藉的牧师证明的秘密结婚)‖ a ***free*** *marriage* 自由结婚‖ a ***fruitful*** 〈***fruitless***〉 *marriage* 婚后多子女(无子女)‖ a ***good*** *marriage* 良缘‖ a ***happy*** [***contented***, ***successful***] *marriage* 美满的婚姻‖ an ***ill-assorted*** 〈***well-assorted***〉 *mariage* 不相配(十分相配)的婚姻‖ an ***immoral*** *marriage* 不道德的结婚‖ a(n) ***imprudent*** [***hasty***] *marriage* 轻率的婚姻‖ an ***interfaith*** 〈***interracial***〉 *marriage* 不同宗教信仰者(不同种族)之间的婚姻‖ The *marriage* is ***lawful***. 这一婚姻是合法的。‖ a ***left-hand***(***ed***) *marriage* 门第不相当的婚姻,贵族子弟娶非贵族女子‖ a(n) ***legal*** 〈***illegal***〉 *marriage* 合法(不合法)的结婚‖ a ***love*** 〈***loveless***〉 *marriage* 恋爱(无爱情的)结婚‖ a ***mercenary*** *marriage* 完全着眼于实利的婚姻‖ a ***mixed*** *marriage* 杂婚,异族通婚‖ ***monogamous*** 〈***plural***, ***polygamous***〉 *marriage* --夫一妻(一夫多妻)制婚姻‖ a ***morganatic*** *marriage* 上层社会男子与下层社会女子的婚姻‖ an ***open*** 〈***secret***〉 *marriage* 公开(秘密)举行的婚礼‖ a child by a ***previous*** *marriage* 与前妻(夫)生的孩子‖ a ***proxy*** *marriage* 代理结婚(当缔结婚约的一方缺席时授权一个代理人参加结婚仪式)‖ a ***Scotch*** [***Gretna Green***] *marriage* 私奔的婚姻‖ a ***shotgun*** *marriage* 强迫婚姻(特指女方家长强迫男方与被他诱奸而怀孕的女子结婚);(喻)勉强的结合(协调)‖ a ***trial*** *marriage* 试婚,婚前的同居‖ a ***valid*** *marriage* 手续齐全法律认为有效的结婚

P sterility ***after*** *marriage* 婚后不育‖ I was one of her bridesmaids ***at*** the *marriage*. 我是她婚礼上的伴娘之一。‖ a relation ***by*** *marriage* 姻亲/ Vesta was introduced as Jennie's daughter ***by*** her first *marriage*. 介绍维斯塔是詹妮第一次婚姻所生的女儿。/ his 〈her〉 uncle ***by*** *marriage* 夫(妻)系的叔伯辈姻亲‖ a girl ripe ***for*** *marriage* 结婚条件已成熟的姑娘‖ ask sb. ***in*** *marriage* 向某人求婚/ unite ***in*** *marriage* (使)结婚/ give (one's child) ***in*** *marriage* 把女孩子嫁出去/ take sb. ***in*** *marriage* 娶某人‖ enter ***into*** a *marriage* 结婚‖ the institution ***of*** *marriage* 婚姻制/ a proposal ***of*** *marriage* 求婚‖ ***On*** her *marriage* to Mr. Smith, Miss Jones became Mrs. Smith. 琼斯小姐跟史密斯先生结婚后就成为史密斯太太了。

P_2 *Marriage* ***between*** [***of***] A and B 甲和乙的婚姻‖ *marriage* ***by*** a priest 由牧师主持的婚姻‖ a *marriage* ***into*** a wealthy family 嫁入一个富有人家‖ a *marriage* ***of*** convenience 权宜(功利)婚姻(基于政治、经济利害关系的婚姻)‖ a *marriage* ***to*** [***with***] 与…结婚

married *adj*. 结了婚的;婚姻的;密切结合的

M She is ***already*** *married*. 她已结婚了。‖ She is ***happily*** 〈***unhappily***〉 *married*. 她婚姻幸福(不幸福)。‖ a ***newly*** *married* couple 一对新婚夫妇

P_2 They have been *married* ***for*** 30 years. 他们结婚已30年。‖ She's *married* ***to*** an Englishman. 她嫁给了一个英国人。‖ He was thirty five, *married* ***with*** two children. 他35岁,已婚,并有一双儿女。

marrow *n*. (英)(南瓜等)葫芦科蔬菜;(骨)髓;实质,精华

V Beef *marrow* is ***needed*** for this dish. 做这道菜需要牛骨髓。‖ Fear ***took*** the *marrow* out of him. 恐惧使他魂不守舍。

Q ***bone*** 〈***spinal***〉 *marrow* 骨(脊)髓‖ ***stuffed*** *marrow* for lunch 以填馅葫芦做午餐‖ ***vegetable*** *marrow*(英)[squash (美)] 西葫芦;南瓜‖ the ***very*** *marrow* and substance of the matter 事情的精髓‖ ***vinegar pickled vegetable*** *marrow* 醋渍西葫芦

P get [go] down ***on*** one's *marrow* 跪下‖ ***to*** the *marrow* 透入骨髓;彻头彻尾(十足地)/ They looked chilled [frozen] ***to*** the *marrow*. 他们看上去寒冷彻骨。/ He was shocked ***to*** his *narrow*. 他确实十分震惊。/ Bring him ***to*** his *marrows*! 打他!揍死他!/ He is an aristocrat ***to*** the very *marrow* of his bones. 他是一个地地道道的贵族。

P_2 This is the meaning and *marrow* ***of*** existence. 这便是生存的意义及实质。/ the *marrow* ***of*** the land 国力/ the pith and *marrow* ***of*** relativity 相对论的精髓

marry *v*. 和…结婚;(牧师等)为…证婚;把(女儿等)嫁出;使密切结合

M She *married* ***again*** 14 months after the death of her first husband. 她在第一个丈夫死后14个月又结婚了。‖ *marry* ***early*** 〈***late***〉 早(晚)婚‖ If I ***ever*** *married*, I wouldn't want to live my life here. 假如我要结婚,我不愿在这里生活。‖ He ***first*** *married* at twenty. 他第一次结婚是在20岁的时候。‖ *marry* ***in*** 通过结婚而成为某家族(集团)的一员/ Linda wasn't born into the nobility, but she *married* ***in***. 琳达并不是贵族出身,而是嫁给贵族而成为贵族的一员的。‖ They are ***just*** *married*, can't you tell? 他们是新婚夫妇,你看不出来吗?‖ He ***never*** *married*. 他从未结过婚。‖ *marry* ***off*** 嫁出(女儿);让(儿子)结婚/ Oh, Mother, Stop it. You're always to *marry* me ***off***.

哦，妈妈，别这样了！你老是想把我嫁出去。‖ *marry* ***out*** 因同其他教派的人结婚而脱离生来所隶属的宗教团体；和本民族、集团以外[宗教信仰不同]的人结婚‖ be ***secretly*** *married* to sb. 秘密地与某人结婚‖ He plans to *marry* her ***soon***. 他打算近期与她结婚。‖ the *marrying* ***together*** of a number of different scientific disciplines 将几门不同的理科课程结合在一起‖ be ***twice*** *married* 两次结婚‖ *marry* ***up*** 结婚；使(配)合 / The poverty-stricken Jordan is *married* ***up*** with a rich relation. 穷困潦倒的乔顿和一个富裕的亲戚结了婚。/ I'm trying to *marry* ***up*** the pattern on the wallpaper. 我正设法使墙纸上的花纹对齐。‖ These wines *marry* ***well***. 这些酒混合饮用味道很好。/ *marry* ***well*** and ***happily*** 婚姻美满幸福

P₂ The actress *married* ***above*** herself when a lord fell in love with her. 女演员给勋爵爱上了，便高攀嫁给了他。‖ The official *married* them ***according to*** the law. 官员按法律为他们主持婚礼。‖ *marry* ***against*** one's will 违背自己的意愿去结婚‖ *marry* ***among*** themselves 他们内部通婚‖ *marry* ***beneath*** [***below***] one (oneself, one's station) 与比自己身份低的人结婚‖ They were *married* ***by*** the bishop. 他们的婚礼由主教主持。‖ His wife, to whom he had been *married* ***for*** thirty years, was childless. 他太太和他已结婚30年，没有生男养女。/ *marry* ***for*** love〈money〉为爱情〈金钱〉而结婚‖ You'll have to go and ask the vicar if he'll *marry* you ***in*** church. 你得去问问牧师是否愿为你们在教堂主持婚礼。/ They were *married* ***in*** a great hurry. 他们仓促成婚。‖ *marry* ***into*** the purple 与显贵联姻 / *marry* ***into*** a good family 嫁入好人家‖ They are going to be [get] *married* ***on*** New Year's Day. 他们准备元旦结婚。/ He is not able to *marry* ***on*** his present salary. 他靠目前的薪水无法结婚。‖ *marry* ***over*** the broomstick 同居，非正式结婚‖ He *married* both his daughters ***to*** rich traders. 他把两个女儿都嫁给富有的商人。‖ She did not *marry* ***until*** forty. 她直到40岁才结婚。‖ Their racism at home has been *married* ***with*** their imperialism abroad. 他们在国内的种族主义已和他们在国外的帝国主义相结合。/ *marry* intellect ***with*** sensibility 使理智与情感融合一起 / *marry* ***with*** the left hand 和身分低微的人结婚‖ You've *married* ***without*** my consent. 你未得到我的同意就结婚了。

marshal *n.* 司仪官，典礼官；(美)地方法律执行官；警员；元帅；最高级指挥官

V The dean of the school ***acts as*** *marshal* of graduation exercises. 校教务长当毕业典礼的司仪。‖ If you have difficulties, please ***contact*** the nearest *marshal*. 如你遇到难处，请与最近的警官联系。

V₂ U.S. *marshals* ***arrested*** the three hijackers. 美国联邦警务官员逮捕了那三个劫机犯。‖ *Marshal* Smith ***attended*** the court session. 史密斯执法官参加开庭审案。‖ The U.S. *marshal* will ***carry out*** the orders of this court. 美国联邦法院执行官将执行本庭的命令。‖ A U.S. *marshal* is ***coming*** to take the prisoners away. 一美国联邦法院执行官要来带走这些囚犯。‖ The fire *marshal* ***directed*** the hook-and-ladder units. 消防队长指挥各云梯救火车小队。‖ The *marshal* ***rode*** at the head of the parade. 典礼官骑马行进在游行队伍的前面。

Q ***air*** *marshal*(英)空军中将‖ an ***air chief*** 〈***vice-***〉*marshal*(英)空军上〈少〉将‖ an ***Earl*** *Marshal*(英)纹章局长‖ a ***field*** *marshal* 陆军元帅‖ a ***fire*** *marshal* 消防队长‖ a ***judge's*** *marshal* 高等法院巡回推事的秘书‖ a ***knight*** *marshal* 宫内司法官‖ a ***provost*** *marshal* 宪兵主任‖ ***sky*** *marshal*(美)防范空中劫机事件的联邦警务官员

P₂ *Marshal* ***of*** the RAF (Royal Air Force)(英)(英国)皇家空军元帅

martial law *n.* 军事管制法；戒严令

V The governor of the province ***declared*** (a state of) *martial law*. 州长宣布(进入)戒严。‖ ***impose*** 〈***exercise***(正式)，***invoke***(正式)〉 *martial law* 施行〈实施、实行〉戒严‖ ***rescind*** 〈***suspend***〉 *martial law*(正式)撤消〈中止〉戒严

P The country has now spent more than eight years ***under*** *martial law*. 这个国家已实行了八年的军事管制法。

martini *n.* 马丁尼鸡尾酒

V ***fix*** [***make***, ***mix***] a *martini* 调制一杯马丁尼酒

Q a ***dry*** *martini* 干(不甜的)马丁尼酒

martyr *n.* 殉难者，烈士；受难者，受苦者；(非正式)夸大受苦而想赢得同情的人

V ***burn*** a *martyr* at the stake 将殉教者火刑处死‖ The early Christian Church ***had*** many *martyrs*. 早期的基督教会有很多殉教者。‖ ***make*** a *martyr* of oneself(非正式)(为了信用或名声)忍受苦难(不愉快)，装出牺牲的样子 / You shall not ***make*** a *martyr* of yourself for my sake. 不能让你为了我而牺牲自己的愿望。‖ ***play*** the *martyr* 把自己装扮成牺牲自己的利益或愿望的人

Q St. Sebastian was a ***Christian*** *martyr*. 圣·塞巴斯蒂安是基督教殉教者。‖ She was a ***lifelong*** *martyr* to asthma. 她终身为气喘病所苦。‖ ***modern-day missionary*** *martyrs* 近代的殉教的传教士‖ Eternal life to the ***revolutionary*** *martyrs*! 革命先烈永垂不朽！‖ Why do you have to be ***such*** a *martyr* all the time? 你干吗老是要当牺牲者呢？

P₂ die a *martyr* ***at*** one's post 以身殉职‖ He was a *martyr* ***for*** his faith. 他为自己的信仰而殉身。‖ He died a *martyr* ***in*** the cause of science. 他为科学而牺牲。‖ be a *martyr* ***to*** 为…而做出牺牲的人；(非正式)受着…的折磨；长期患…病 / a *martyr* ***to*** tyranny 暴政的牺牲品 / a *martyr* ***to*** rheumatism 长期受风湿病的折磨 / *martyrs* ***to*** duty 〈love〉 殉职〈情〉者 / Parker has been a *martyr* ***to*** his wife's appalling temper for the past ten years. 十年来，帕克一直忍受着他妻子骇人听闻的坏脾气的折磨。

marvel *n.* 令人惊奇的事物；(复)奇迹，(非正式)奇人，奇物

V ***accomplish*** [***perform***] *marvels* 做出奇迹‖ You've ***done*** *marvels*. 你创造了奇迹。‖ Do not ***expect*** *marvels*. 不要指望会出现奇迹。‖ Use ***lessens*** *marvel*, it is said. 俗话说，多见不怪〈少见多怪〉。‖ Science can ***work*** *marvels*. 科学能创造奇迹。

Q ***fantastic*** *marvels* 难以置信的奇迹‖ a ***golf*** *marvel* 高尔夫球奇才‖ The Great Wall is one of the ***great*** *marvels* in the world. 长城是世界大奇景之一。‖ The ***less*** *marvel* if... 如果…便不稀奇了。‖ That child is a ***perfect*** *marvel*. (非正式)那孩子真是个奇才。‖ His performance was a ***real*** *marvel*. 他的演技实在是令人惊讶。

P The airplane and the television are ***among*** the *marvels* of science. 飞机和电视均属科学奇迹。‖ this childhood mood ***of*** *marvel* 这种童年惊奇心情‖ ***with*** that *marvel* of architecture before our eyes 在我们眼前有这样建筑上的奇观

P₂ She's a *marvel* ***at*** producing delicious meals. 她是个做美味佳肴的好手。‖ Paestum is one of the *marvels* ***of*** Greek architecture. 佩斯坦姆是希腊建筑一大奇迹。/ a *marvel* ***of*** beauty 惊人的美‖ It's a *marvel*

to me that he received the award. 他能获奖，在我看来真是件奇事。

marvel *v.* 惊异，惊奇

VP (B) *marvel at* (对…) 大为惊讶；惊叹 / *marvel at* sb.'s skill 惊叹某人的技艺 / She *marveled at* the beautiful sunset. 她惊叹日落美景。(G;-obj.) I *marvelled* that he died so suddenly. 他如此突然死去，使我惊骇。(I) I *marvel* why she should want to marry him. 我觉得奇怪为什么她要嫁给他。

M As they listened to his words, they *marvelled* ***greatly***. 当他们听了他的话，都感到非常惊讶。

marvelous, marvellous *adj.* 奇异的，不可思议的，(非正式)妙极的

M It's ***absolutely*** *marvellous* to be here again. 能再来此地真是太好了。‖ It's the ***most*** *marvellous* news. 这消息真是再令人高兴不过。‖ ***Simply*** *marvellous*! 简直好极了！‖ I walked across the park. The flowers were ***too*** *marvellous*. 我走路穿过公园，那些花真是美不胜收。‖ It seems to me a ***very*** *marvellous* play. 我觉得这出戏妙极了。

O It's *marvellous* having a day off. [It's marvellous to have a day off.] 有一天的假日真是太妙了。‖ It's *marvellous* that we could see each other again. 我们能再见面真是太妙了。

mascara *n.* 染眉毛〈睫毛〉油

V ***apply*** [***put on***] *mascara* 用染眉毛(睫毛)油‖ ***remove*** [***wipe off***] *mascara* 抹去染眉毛(睫毛)油‖ She ***uses*** *brown* mascara. 她用的是褐色睫毛油。‖ She was ***wearing*** lipstick and *mascara*. 她搽了唇膏和染睫毛油。

mask *n.* 面具(罩)；防护面具；伪装；面膜；(狗、狐等的)面

V ***adjust*** one's *mask* 调整面具‖ ***assume*** [***put on***, ***wear***] a *mask* 戴假面具，掩盖真面目 / The thieves were ***wearing*** *masks*. 盗贼都戴着面具。‖ ***cast aside*** 〈***strip off***〉 the *mask* 撕下〈剥去〉伪装‖ ***drop*** [***pull off***, ***throw off***] one's 〈the〉 *mask* 摘下假面具，露出真面目‖ ***tear*** [***tear off***] the *mask* 扯下假面具 / He ***tore*** the *mask* from this double-dealing hypocrite. 他撕下了这个两面派伪君子的假面具。

V_2 A *mask*, in the character of a witch, ***joined*** them. 一个戴着假面具扮演巫婆的人加入了他们的行列。

Q a ***baseball*** [***fencing***, ***ski***] *mask* 棒球〈击剑、滑雪〉面罩‖ Most of the actors were in ***beautifully modelled*** *masks*. 大多数演员都带着制作精美的面具。‖ The thief wore a ***black*** *mask*. 盗贼戴着黑面罩。‖ a ***dancer's*** *mask* 舞蹈者的面具‖ a ***death*** 〈***life***〉 *mask* 在死者〈活人〉面部印制模型。‖ under the ***deceptive*** *mask* of 在…的欺骗性伪装下‖ a ***flu*** *mask* 卫生口罩‖ a(n) ***gas*** [***antigas***, ***breathing***] *mask* 防毒面具‖ ***Halloween*** *masks* 万圣节假面具‖ an ***oxygen*** *mask* 氧气面具‖ a ***stocking*** *mask* 用袜子做的面罩‖ a ***surgical*** *mask* 外科手术用口罩‖ the ***terrible*** *mask* of a hungry tiger 饿虎的可怕面庞‖ a ***welder's*** *mask* 焊工面罩

P hide ***behind*** the *mask* of 以…为遁辞(掩饰)‖ Her face was encased ***in*** a beauty *mask*. 她的脸部上了美容模。‖ ***under*** the *mask* of 在…假面具之下，在…的伪装下，借…之名 / He hid his evil plans ***under*** a *mask* of friendship. 他假装友善以掩盖他的罪恶计划。‖ He may learn to conceal his annoyance ***with*** a *mask* of measured politeness. 他或许会学会以有分寸的彬彬有礼来掩饰自己的烦厌。

P_2 a *mask* ***of*** indifference 假装漠不关心 / a *mask* ***of*** snow on the ground 覆盖地面的一层雪‖ He wore a *mask* ***over*** his face. 他脸上戴着面具。

masquerade *v.* 冒充，伪装

M Nonentities have ***too often*** *masqueraded* as philosophers. 一些小人物却往往装出哲人的姿态。

P_2 *masquerade* ***as*** a policeman 冒充警察‖ He looked like a young man *masquerading* ***in*** a white wig. 他的样子看起来象个戴着白假发的年轻人。‖ He might even now be *masquerading* ***under*** an assumed name. 他甚至现在都可能还在以假名招摇撞骗。

mass *n.* 1. 大量，(非正式)许多；(聚成一体的)团，块，堆，片，群，大部分；质量 2. (复)群众

V 1. ***accumulate*** a huge *mass* of data 积累大量资料‖ The *mass* of a piece of lead is not ***changed*** by melting. 一块铅的质量熔化后是不会改变的。‖ They ***ate*** *masses* and masses of food. 他们吃了许多许多东西。‖ The Himalayas ***form*** the largest mountain *mass* in the world. 喜马拉雅山是世界上最大的山系。‖ The club women ***gathered*** a *mass* of used clothing for the rummage sale. 俱乐部的妇女为捐赠品义卖收集了许多旧衣物。‖ The two bodies ***have*** equal *mass*. 这两个物体质量相等。‖ The workmen ***left*** a huge *mass* of concrete behind. 工人们留下了一大堆混凝土。‖ The azaleas ***made*** a *mass* of colour in the garden. 杜鹃花使花园色彩缤纷。‖ I'm ***referring to*** the vast land *mass* of Europe and Asia together. 我指的是欧亚大陆块。‖ He ***saw*** the dark *mass* of the van. 他看到了运货车巨大车身的暗影。‖ Bruce ***stuffed*** a *mass* of papers into his briefcase. 布鲁斯将一大堆文件塞入公文包。‖ ***turn out*** a great *mass* of miscellaneous material 写(刊印)出大量的各式各样的文字材料 2. ***agitate*** [***incite***, ***stir up***] the *masses* 煽动群众‖ ***appeal to*** the *masses* 向群众呼吁‖ ***educate*** 〈***influence***〉 the *masses* 教育〈影响〉群众‖ ***elevate*** [***uplift***] the *masses* 提高群众‖ ***hold*** the *masses* together 使群众团结起来‖ ***mobilize*** the *masses* 动员群众‖ ***serve*** the *masses* 为群众服务

V_2 1. A *mass* of snow and rock ***broke*** away and ***started*** an avalanche. 一大堆雪和岩石裂开了，引起了雪崩。‖ The *mass* of our imports ***consists of*** raw materials. 我国进口商品的主要部分是原料。/ A *mass* of people ***jammed*** into the arena. 许多人挤进了竞技场。‖ Large *masses* of the people ***lack*** the basic necessities of life. 大批群众缺乏生活基本必需品。‖ *Masses* of dark clouds ***melted away***. 大团大团的乌云消散了。‖ The *mass* of men ***share*** this belief. 众多的男子都有这一信念。‖ The base of the rock cracked and the whole *mass* ***toppled*** into the sea. 岩基裂开，整块岩石掉进海里。2. The *masses* ***have*** boundless creative power. 人民群众有无限的创造力。‖ The *masses* ***rebelled*** against the monarchy during the French Revolution. 法国大革命期间民众造了君主制度的反。‖ The Colombian *masses* are ***suffering*** and they have every reason in the world to complain. 哥伦比亚的民众正遭受苦难，他们完全有理由提出抗议。

Q ***atomic*** 〈***critical***, ***relativistic***〉 *mass* (专技)原子〈临界、相对论性〉质量‖ a ***chaotic*** *mass* of pedestrians and vehicles 乱成一大团的行人和车辆‖ a ***confused*** *mass* of things 一大堆杂乱的东西‖ a ***dense*** *mass* of smoke 一大团浓烟‖ a ***fixed*** 〈***movable***〉 *mass* (医)固定〈活动〉块‖ ***floating*** *masses* of ice 大块大块的浮冰‖ a ***frigid air*** *mass* 冷气团‖ a ***great*** *mass* of data 大量资料‖ a ***hard*** *mass* 硬块‖ a ***huge*** *mass* of 大量的‖ an ***indigestible*** *mass* of facts 一大堆难以理解的事实‖ an ***indistinct*** *mass* 模糊的一大团东西‖ a(n) ***irregular*** 〈***nodular***, ***palpable***〉 *mass* (医)不规则团块〈小结块、可触块〉‖ the great ***land*** *mass* of Asia 亚

洲辽阔的大陆块 ‖ a ***molten*** [***fused***] *mass* 熔体 ‖ the highest ***mountain*** *mass* on the globe 地球上最高的山系 ‖ ***ore*** *mass* 矿体 ‖ ***plastic*** 〈***sticky***〉 *mass* 一大块可塑(粘性)物质 ‖ ***proper*** *mass*(self mass)自镜像核 ‖ a(n) ***shapeless*** [***amorphous***] *mass* 无定形的团块 ‖ the ***sheer*** *mass* of an iceberg 冰山的极为巨大的体积(质团) ‖ a ***solid*** *mass* 坚固块 ‖ a ***spherical*** *mass* 圆块 ‖ a ***spongy*** *mass* 海绵体 ‖ a ***tabular*** *mass* 板(层)状体 2. the ***labouring*** 〈***toiling***〉 *masses* 劳工(劳苦)大众 ‖ the ***working*** *masses* 一般劳工

P ***among*** the *masses* 在群众中 ‖ We want to produce opera ***for*** the *masses*. 我们要演出适合大众需要的歌剧。 ‖ They felt cut off ***from*** the *mass* of the population. 他们感到脱离了民众。 ‖ ***in*** *mass* 全体,整个地 / adopt their suggestions ***in*** *mass* 全盘采纳他们的建议 / ***in*** the *mass* 总体上,整个儿地 / They are good citizens ***in*** the *mass*. 大体来说,他们都是好公民。 ‖ collect ***into*** a *mass* 聚集成块 ‖ the power ***of*** the organized *masses* 组织起来的群众的力量 / the law of conservation ***of*** *mass* 质量守恒定律 ‖ The air ***over*** the great land *mass* of Asia heats up in summer and rises. 亚洲辽阔的大陆块上方的空气在夏季变热上升。 ‖ The ship cut its way slowly ***through*** *masses* of ice. 轮船缓慢地在大量的冰块中驶行。 ‖ The contents have shrunk ***to*** a small dark *mass*. 里面的东西缩成了黑色的一小团。 ‖ The coupling of the elite ***with*** the *masses* is the key. 关键问题是杰出人物与群众的结合。

P_2 The mountain was an indistinct *mass* ***against*** the dark sky. 山在昏黑天空衬托下,成为朦胧的一团。 ‖ a *mass* ***of*** 许多;全是,遍布着 / A *mass* ***of*** hands went up. 许多只手举了起来。 / His bare back was a *mass* ***of*** dark freckles. 他的光脊背上满是深色雀斑。

Mass, mass *n*. (宗)弥撒;弥撒曲

V ***attend*** 〈***hear***〉 *mass* 望(听)弥撒 ‖ ***celebrate*** [***offer***] *mass* 举行弥撒 ‖ ***have*** a *Mass* read for the repose of one's soul 为祈祷亡魂安宁做弥撒 ‖ ***hold*** a Buddhist *mass* 请和尚做法事 ‖ ***say*** [***read***] *mass* for 为…做弥撒(为…念经) ‖ He has ***written*** a new *mass*. 他写了一首新弥撒曲。

Q ***Bach's*** *Mass* in B Minor 巴赫的 B 小调弥撒曲 ‖ ***Black*** *Mass*(天主教的)安灵弥撒;(异教徒的)恶魔崇拜 ‖ ***conventual*** *mass* 为修道院的成员们举行的日常弥撒 ‖ a ***death*** *mass* 为死者举行的弥撒 ‖ a ***high*** [***solemn***] *mass*(有烧香、奏乐等的)大弥撒 ‖ a ***low*** [***private***] *mass*(无奏乐烧香等的)小弥撒 ‖ a ***pontifical*** *mass* 主教主持的弥撒 ‖ a ***requiem*** *mass* 安魂弥撒(曲);奠祭曲 ‖ ***Taoist*** *masses* for the dead 道士为死者拜忏 ‖ a ***votive*** *Mass* 还愿弥撒

P ***by*** the *mass* 一定,的确 ‖ make a bequest ***for*** *masses* 圣餐礼馈赠 ‖ He goes ***to*** *Mass* every Sunday. 他每星期天去望弥撒。

P_2 a *mass* ***for*** the repose of a soul 为祈祷亡魂安宁而举行的弥撒 ‖ the midnight *Mass* ***on*** Christmas Eve 圣诞夜的午夜弥撒

massacre *n*. 大屠杀;(非正式)(比赛,选举等)中一方的惨败

V ***avenge*** the *massacre* of a brother and a cousin 替惨遭杀害的兄弟与堂兄报仇 ‖ ***carry out*** a *massacre* 进行大屠杀 ‖ ***perpetrate*** a *massacre* 犯下大屠杀的罪行 ‖ They ***suffered*** as many *massacres* as they inflicted. 他们遭到屠杀的次数与他们屠杀别人的次数同样多。

V_2 The *massacre* ***marked*** the end of the aborigines. 那场大屠杀标志着原住民的消灭。

Q The second round was an ***absolute*** *massacre*. 在第二回合中,一方一败涂地。 ‖ That last game was a ***complete*** *massacre*. 最后那场比赛一方彻底失败了。 ‖ a ***great*** *massacres* of foxes 大量捕杀狐狸

P The children were evacuated to save them ***from*** *massacre*. 儿童们被有组织地撤走,以免遭受屠杀。

P_2 the great *massacre* ***at*** Nanjing 南京大屠杀 ‖ the *massacre* ***of*** a village 全村人遭屠杀

massage *n*. 按摩,推拿

V ***get*** a *massage* 接受按摩 ‖ Let me ***give*** you a *massage*. 我来给你按摩一下。

V_2 A thorough *massage* ***feels*** good when you are tired. 疲劳时一番彻底的按摩使人感觉舒服。 ‖ A skillful *massage* ***relaxes*** tired muscles. 一番技艺好的按摩能使疲倦的肌肉放松。 ‖ A brisk *massage* ***restores*** the body's vigor. 轻快的按摩使体力得到恢复。

Q a ***back*** 〈***body***, ***facial***, ***scalp***〉 *massage* 背部(身体、面部、头皮)按摩 ‖ a ***therapeutic*** 〈***cardiac***〉 *massage* 治疗性(心脏)按摩

P We can relax our tired muscles ***by*** *massage*. 通过按摩,我们能放松疲劳了的肌肉。

mast *n*. 桅杆;天线杆;塔

V The sailor ***climbed*** the *mast*. 水手爬上桅杆。 ‖ ***erect*** a *mast* for the antenna 竖起天线杆 ‖ ***spend*** a *mast* 桅杆被折断

V_2 The *mast* ***snapped***. 桅杆啪地一声断了。

Q an ***aerial*** [***antenna***] *mast* 天线杆 ‖ ***lower*** 〈***top***, ***topgallant***, ***royal***〉 *mast* 低(中、上项)桅 ‖ a ***mooring*** *mast*(飞艇)系留杆 ‖ ***radio*** *masts* 无线电天线铁塔 ‖ a ***telescopic*** *mast* 伸缩套管式(天线)杆 ‖ a ***television*** *mast* 电视发射塔 ‖ a ***victory*** *mast* 升优胜国国旗的旗杆

P ***at*** the *mast* 在上甲板大桅下(水手集合处) / fly a flag ***at*** half *mast* 下半旗(志哀) ‖ ***before*** [***afore***] the *mast*(文)当普通水手 ‖ nail one's colours ***to*** the *mast* 宣布,明确公布 / They've nailed their colours ***to*** the *mast* of independence. 他们宣布独立。 ‖ She tied on the flag and ran it ***up*** the *mast*. 她系上旗帜将它升上旗杆。

P_2 the *mast* ***of*** a derrick 起重把杆;起重桅

master *n*. 主人;控制;能手;(英)男教师;录音片原版(带);名画家;硕士;长老;少爷

V He ***eclipsed*** his *master*. 他的名声超过了自己的老师。 ‖ In this young, obscure challenger the champion ***found*** his *master*. 这个老冠军发现这个年轻的默默无闻的挑战者胜过他。 ‖ A dog ***knows*** his own *master*. 狗识主人。 ‖ The children ***liked*** their French *master*. 孩子们喜欢教他们法语的男教师。 ‖ George ***looked at*** his *master* rather doubtfully. 乔治很疑惑地看着他的主人。 ‖ Dogs ***obey*** their *masters*. 狗服从主人。 ‖ ***play*** the *master* 主持一切 ‖ ***send for*** the *master* 找主人来 ‖ No man can ***serve*** two *masters*. 一人不能事二主。

V_2 The *master* ***came down upon*** him severely for his carelessness. 主人因他的疏忽而严厉地谴责他。 ‖ The *master* ***eats*** his meals in a separate room from the laborers. 雇主在与工人不同的餐室里用餐。 ‖ The *masters* of the little state ***met*** and ***drafted*** a defiant reply. 这个小国的统治者们开了会,草拟了一份不屈服的答复。 ‖ Only its *master* can ***ride*** that horse. 只有马的主人才能骑这匹马。 ‖ The *master* ***taught*** his pupils how to read. 男教师教他的学生们识字。

Q They are ***absolute*** *masters* of themselves. 他们泰然自若。 ‖ an ***assay*** *master* 化验官 ‖ a ***complete*** [***perfect***] *master* of an art 一门技艺的高手 ‖ a ***consummate*** *master* of(正式)的高超大师 ‖ a ***dancing*** 〈***fencing***, ***language***, ***mathematics***, ***riding***, ***science***〉 *mas-*

ter 舞蹈〈击剑、语文、数学、马术、理科〉教师 ‖ a follower of the school of ***English*** *masters* 这一派英国艺术大师的一名追随者 ‖ an ***extraordinary*** 〈***great***, ***real***〉 *master* at painting 非凡〈伟大、真正〉的绘画大师 ‖ a ***form*** *master*(英国中学中负责各年级教学的)年级主任 ‖ He is ***fully*** [a ***thorough***] *master* of the subject. 他完全精通该学科。‖ a ***grand***-*master*(国际象棋)大师 ‖ the ***great*** *masters* of the past 过去的大师们 ‖ a ***hard*** *master* 严格的老师,冷酷无情的主人 ‖ ***house****master* 男生宿舍监督 ‖ an ***illustrious*** *master* 著名的大师 ‖ a ***kind*** 〈***cruel***〉 *master* 仁慈〈残忍〉的主人 ‖ a ***magnetic*** *master* (copy)原版磁带 ‖ a ***masterful*** *master* 专横的主人 ‖ a ***music*** 〈***games***〉 *master* (英)音乐〈体育〉教师 ‖ the ***newly-made*** *masters* 新得硕士学位者 ‖ an ***old*** *master* 画坛老大师(文艺复兴时代的名画家的总称)或其作品 ‖ be one's ***own*** *master* 独立,自主 ‖ a ***past*** [***passed***] *master* 能手[(帮会等)以前的头子] ‖ a ***pay*** *master* 出纳员 ‖ a ***property*** *master* 道具管理员 ‖ a ***question*** *master* (英)[***quiz****master* (美)] 主考官 ‖ the ***Renaissance*** *masters* 文艺复兴时期的大师们 ‖ a ***ring*** *master* 马戏团领班 ‖ a ***school****master*(中小学)教师;校长 ‖ a ***servant's*** [***worker's***] *master* 一个仆人[工人]之雇主 ‖ a ***severe*** 〈***strict***〉 *master* 严厉〈严格〉的主人〈教师〉‖ the ***ship's*** *master* 船长 ‖ a ***station*** 〈***harbour***〉 *master* 站〈港务〉长 ‖ ***Such*** *master*, such servant. 有其主必有其仆。‖ ***topmost*** *masters* 第一流的大师们 ‖ This was before man was ***total*** *master* of his environment. 这是在人类完全主宰环境之前。‖ ***well-trained*** 〈***competent***〉 *masters* 训练有素〈能干称职〉的教师 ‖ ***young*** *masters* 小主人

P The disciple is not ***above*** the *master*. 弟子超不过老师。‖ There was a hot dispute ***between*** a *master* and his slave. 主人与奴隶之间发生了激烈争执。‖ a painting ***by*** an eighteenth century French *master* 出于18世纪法国大师之手的绘画作品 ‖ Make a copy ***from*** the clear *master*. 从清楚的原版录音片翻录一张唱片。‖ draw ***like*** a *master* 画得如名家手笔 ‖ The painting is the work ***of*** a *master*. 此画出于名家之手。‖ He should apprentice himself ***to*** a *master*. 他应拜师当学徒。‖ She studied painting ***under*** several mediocre *masters*. 她在数位庸碌的教员的指导下学习绘画。‖ He had come to Paris to study ***with*** one of the great cello *masters* at the conservatory. 他来到巴黎向音乐学院的名大提琴家之一学习。‖ learn ***without*** a *master* 无师自学

P_2 He is a *master* ***at*** trimming hedges. 他是修剪树篱的专家。‖ a *master* ***in*** the creation of suspense 善于创造悬念的大师 / Mr. Carey said he was at last *master* ***in*** his own house. 凯里先生说他终于可以在自己家里做主了。‖ a *master* ***of*** ceremonies 司仪,节目主持人(略作 M.C;女的称为 mistress of ceremonies) / a *Master* ***of*** Arts 〈Science〉 文〈理〉科硕士(略作 M.A.〈M.SC.〉)

master *v.* 控制,掌握,精通

VP (D) He has *mastered* riding his bicycle. 他已学会骑自行车。

M *master* a subject ***completely*** [***thoroughly***] 彻底掌握某门学问 ‖ I don't think I'll ***ever*** *master* arithmetic. 我恐怕怎么也学不会算术。‖ He ***never*** *mastered* the art of public speaking. 他从未学会演说的艺术。‖ ***Slowly***, one begins to *master* the complex skills involved. 慢慢地你就开始掌握有关的复杂技巧。

P_2 *master* sb. ***by*** 用…的办法制服某人

masterpiece *n.* 杰作,杰出的事;名作

V ***accomplish*** 〈***create***〉 a *masterpiece* 完成〈创作〉一杰作 ‖ ***appreciate*** a *masterpiece* 欣赏杰作 ‖ The artist may ***have*** many *masterpieces*. 这位艺术家可能有很多杰作。‖ ***interpret*** a *masterpiece* 解释某一杰作 ‖ One day I'll ***paint*** a *masterpiece*. 总有一天,我会画出一幅名作来。‖ ***reproduce*** a *masterpiece* 复制一幅杰作

V_2 The *masterpiece* ***was*** nothing more than a graduation piece. 所谓杰作只不过是一幅毕业作品而已。

Q an ***architectural*** *masterpiece* 建筑上的杰作 ‖ an ***enduring*** *masterpiece* 不朽名作 ‖ an ***exquisite*** 〈***unequaled***〉 *masterpiece* 绝妙〈无与伦比〉的杰作 ‖ It's one of the ***great*** *masterpieces* of European art. 这是欧洲艺术的伟大杰作之一。‖ a ***musical*** *masterpiece* 名曲 ‖ a ***scenic*** *masterpiece* 绝色美景 ‖ the ***world's symphonic*** *masterpieces* 世界交响乐的杰作

P_2 *masterpieces* ***in*** English literature 英国文学名著 ‖ It was a *masterpiece* ***of*** deceit. 这真是绝妙的骗局。

mastery *n.* 优势,优胜;控制,精通

V Man gradually ***achieved*** [***acquired***] a greater *mastery* over his environment. 人类逐渐地获得对环境更大的控制能力。‖ She ***appealed to*** his *mastery* for help in solving the problem. 她请求他运用他的卓越知识去解决她的问题。‖ He cannot ***attain to*** the *mastery* of the great artists. 他不能达到伟大艺术家们的完美程度。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***] a *mastery* of the subject 显示出精通这一问题 ‖ ***exercise*** *mastery* over one's fortune(正式)掌握自己的命运 ‖ ***gain*** a *mastery* of Japanese 设法精通日语 ‖ Which side will ***get*** the *mastery* (over the other)? 哪一方会获得(对于对方的)控制权? / ***get*** *mastery* of a wild horse 驯服野马 ‖ The enemy ***had*** complete *mastery* of the seas and no ships could get through. 敌人取得完全的制海权,船只无法通过。‖ His sons were struggling with each other to ***obtain*** *mastery* of the country. 他的儿子们正互相争夺国家的统治权。‖ ***possess*** *mastery* of 精通 ‖ ***secure*** the *mastery* of the seas 获得制海权 ‖ The biologist ***showed*** a *mastery* of her field. 这位生物学家证明是精通她的专业的。‖ Little could be done to ***undermine*** his *mastery* of the country. 无法动摇他对国家的统治。

V_2 They decided that his *mastery* of the language ***made*** him the ideal candidate. 他们认为他精通这门语言使他成为理想的候选人。

Q an ***admirable*** *mastery* of the subject 令人钦佩地精通这个问题 ‖ a ***complete*** [***thorough***] *mastery* 对…的彻底精通(完全控制) ‖ Her *mastery* of French is ***excellent*** 〈***wonderful***〉. 她对法语非常〈惊人地〉精通。‖ an ***imperfect*** 〈***sufficient***, ***insufficient***〉 *mastery* 不完全〈充分、不充分〉掌握 ‖ man's ***increasing*** *mastery* over disease 人类之逐渐征服疾病 ‖ a ***swift*** *mastery* of 迅速掌握

P The two teams vied ***for*** *mastery* of the mid-field. 两队争夺中场的优势。/ strive ***for*** *mastery* 争夺优势 ‖ a high degree ***of*** *mastery* in the field 高度精通那一领域的业务 ‖ use...***with*** 〈***without***〉 absolute *mastery* 绝对熟练〈不能绝对熟练〉地使用

P_2 the *mastery* ***of*** the air 制空权 / *mastery* ***of*** one's subject 精通本人从事的学科 ‖ *mastery* ***over*** other people 控制其他人 / He has complete *mastery* ***over*** the horses. 他完全控制了马群。

mat *n.* 垫,席;一簇,一丛

V ***comb*** the *mats* out of one's hair 梳通一个人的乱头发 ‖ ***hit*** the *mat*(美俚)被打倒 ‖ Do we ***need*** table

mats under the plates? 我们是否要在盘子下面放上些垫子？‖ ***Put*** the door *mat* just outside the door. 把门垫放在门口外。‖ ***put*** [***roll***] out the welcome *mat*(美)盛情接待或热烈欢迎‖ They ***spread*** a *mat* on the floor. 他们在地板上铺了席子。‖ ***take up*** the *mats* 拿起垫子‖ ***weave*** a *mat* 编织垫子

Q a ***beer*** *mat* 啤酒杯垫子‖ ***door*** *mat* 门垫‖ an ***exercise*** *mat* 运动垫‖ a ***place*** *mat* 小餐具垫‖ a ***table*** *mat* 桌上的餐具垫‖ a ***welcome*** *mat*(美)门口的擦鞋垫‖ a ***wrought*** *mat* 编织垫

P He lay hidden ***by*** a *mat* of creepers. 他卧倒藏身于一簇匍匐植物中。‖ She set his food ***on*** the *mat* before him. 她将食物放在他面前的垫子上。/ ***on*** the *mat*(俚)被上级训斥、受责备/ He was summoned to headquarters and put ***on*** the *mat*. 他被召到总部受训斥。/ leave sb. ***on*** the *mat* 拒绝接待某人‖ We walked ***over*** the *mat*. 我们走过席垫。‖ go ***to*** the *mat* with(美俚)参加一场角斗；参加一场争吵(论战)

P_2 a *mat* ***of*** unkempt hair 一头蓬乱的头发

match *n*. 1. 比赛 2. 火柴 3. 相配的人或物，婚姻，婚姻的对象

V ***arrange*** 〈***have***, ***hold***〉 a championship *match* 安排〈举行〉一场冠军比赛‖ ***break off*** 〈***cancel***〉 a badminton *match* 中断〈取消〉一场羽毛球比赛‖ ***lose*** a *match* 输掉一场比赛‖ We ***played*** [***had***] a tennis *match* yesterday. 我们昨天举行了一场网球赛。‖ ***promote*** 〈***stage***〉 a boxing *match* 为拳击比赛作宣传〈推出一场拳击比赛〉‖ Who ***won*** the football *match*? 谁赢了那场足球赛？2. ***apply*** a *match* to a fuse 用火柴点药捻‖ He ***lighted*** a *match*. 他擦着一根火柴。‖ I've laid the fire in the hearth, all you have to do is ***put*** [***light***, ***set***] a *match* to it. 壁炉的柴火我已放好了，你只需擦根火柴把它点燃就行了。‖ She again ***rubbed*** a *match* on the wall. 她又在墙上擦燃了一根火柴。‖ ***scratch*** a *match* on a box 在盒上擦燃火柴‖ Don't ***strike*** a *match* if you smell gas. 如果你闻到煤气味就不要擦燃火柴。3. His parents ***approved of*** the *match*. 他的父母赞成这门婚事。‖ In former times, parents often ***arranged*** *matches* for their children. 从前，父母常常包办儿女的婚姻。‖ The *match* has been ***broken off***. 这婚约已解除。‖ We can't ***find*** a *match* for this ornament. 我们找不到给这一饰物配对的东西。‖ ***Have*** you a *match* for this ribbon? 你有没有和这一样的丝带？‖ I ***lost*** the *match* to this glove. 我丢失了这付手套中的另一只。‖ ***make*** a *match* 做媒/ ***make*** a *match* of it 结成夫妻，促使结婚/ Don't they ***make*** a good *match*? 他们不是很般配吗？/ Mary would ***make*** a good *match* for any man. 玛丽对任何男人都会是好妻子。‖ ***Meddle with*** your *match*.(非正式)找一个和你势均力敌的人去欺负吧。‖ She's never yet ***met*** her *match* at chess. 她下国际象棋从未逢过敌手。‖ We shall never ***see*** his *match*. 他那样的人恐怕不会有第二个了。

V_2 1. The *match* ***came off*** last week. 上周举行了比赛。‖ The *match* ***ended*** in a tie. 比赛结果不分胜负。2. The *matches* ***burnt*** with a light that did not shine very far. 火柴燃烧的光照得不远。‖ This *match* won't ***catch*** fire. 这火柴擦不着火。‖ The *match* ***went*** [***burnt***] ***out***. 火柴熄了。‖ The *match* ***lights*** easily. 这火柴容易划着。

Q 1. a ***boxing*** 〈***cricket***, ***fencing***, ***golf***, ***hockey***, ***polo***, ***rugby***, ***tennis***, ***wrestling***〉 *match* 拳击〈板球、击剑、高尔夫、曲棍球、马球、英式橄榄球、网球、摔跤〉赛‖ a(n) ***championship*** 〈***consolation***, ***crucial***, ***exhibition***〉 match 锦标〈安慰、关键、表演〉赛‖ a ***football*** *match* (尤英)[football game (美)]足球[橄榄球]比赛‖ at the ***last*** *match* 在最后的比赛上‖ a ***love*** *match* 主要出自真正爱情的婚姻‖ a ***mail*** [***postal***] *match* 通讯比赛‖ a ***play-off*** *match*(因不分胜负而进行的)加时赛；因半局而进行的再赛；(实力最强的运动队之间的)锦标赛‖ a ***return*** *match* 回访比赛‖ play a ***scratch*** *match* 进行一场参赛条件平等(即无让分优待或罚分)的比赛‖ a ***shooting*** *match* 射击竞赛，整个儿，全部，一群人或一批东西/ He sold the ***shooting*** *match* — his house, furniture and car. 他把房子家具及车子统统卖掉。/ He not only runs the ***shooting*** *match* but does the toughest job himself. 他不仅主管全局，而且亲自干最艰苦的工作。‖ ***slanging*** *match* 长时间的彼此攻击或辱骂‖ a ***team*** *match*(团体赛中两队之间的)一次比赛‖ a ***test*** *match*(英)(板球和英式橄榄球等)各国家队间的决赛阶段的比赛‖ a ***tight*** (美)〈***uneven***〉 *match* 势均力敌〈力量悬殊〉的比赛 2. ***book*** *matches*(复)(放在折叠长纸中的)书夹式纸梗火柴‖ a ***paper*** *match* 纸梗火柴‖ a ***safety*** 〈***friction***〉 *match* 安全〈摩擦〉火柴‖ 3. a ***bad*** *match* 不相配，怨偶‖ the ***best*** *match* 最佳匹配，最佳配合‖ These trousers are not an ***exact*** *match* for my jacket. 这条裤子与我的上衣不完全相配。‖ a ***good*** 〈***perfect***〉 *match* 很〈完全〉相配的一对‖ Their marriage is a pure ***love*** *match*. 他们的婚姻为纯爱情的结合。‖ Her blouse was a ***nice*** *match* for her skirt. 她的罩衫和裙子很相配。‖ I was ***no*** *match* for him. 我不是他的对手。‖ They are ***right*** *matches*. 他们是很相配的一对。‖ a ***suitable*** *match* 合适的配偶

P Our side beat the other ***in*** the *match*. 我方在竞赛中击败了对方。‖ a box 〈book〉 ***of*** *matches* 一盒火柴〈一板纸梗火柴〉‖ Are you going ***to*** the *match*? 你去看比赛吗？‖ He lit the paper ***with*** a *match*. 他划着火柴点燃了纸。

P_2 play a *match* ***against*** a professional tennis player 和一个职业网球选手进行比赛‖ play a *match* ***at*** cricket 比赛板球‖ a *match* ***between*** 〈***with***〉 …间〈与…〉的比赛‖ a wrestling *match* ***between*** two strong competitors 两个强手之间的摔跤比赛/ make a *match* ***between*** 为…二人做媒‖ She proved to be no *match* ***for*** me. 她证实不是我的对手。‖ She was more than my *match* ***in*** ability. 论能力，她比我强得多。‖ a boxing *match* ***of*** twelve rounds 12 回合的拳击比赛

(用法)当两队进行公开比赛时，英国用语常用 *match*，美国用语常用 game，但如比赛项目是发源自美国的话，英国用语也常用 game，如：a basketball game。A chess *match* 为通用英语。

match *v*. 和…相称(配)；使…相称(配)；相适合；比得上；使较量

VP (B) *match* ... *against* [*with*] ... 使相竞争；使比赛；将…同…相比较以求配合/ He was *matched against* [*with*] a formidable opponent. 他被安排与一位强劲的对手比赛。/ She *matched* the material *against* the jacket. 她将材料同上衣对比看是否相配。

M The whole outfit *matches* ***beautifully***. 整套衣服配得太好了。‖ The children are ***carefully*** *matched* to the couples who are adopting them. 孩子们与领养他们的夫妇之间是经过仔细选配的。‖ The captain's feelings ***clearly*** *matched* my own. 船长的感情显然同我自己的一致。‖ All you have to do is ***correctly*** *match* the famous personalities with the towns they come from. 你所要做的就是将这些著名人物以及他们来自哪个城市正确地对上号。‖ They are ***equally*** *matched* in their knowledge of Chinese. 他们中文方面的造诣不分伯仲。‖ The competitors were ***evenly***

matched. 赛手们势均力敌。‖ She is ***happily*** *matched* with him. 她和他非常般配。‖ She walked at a pace that Morris's short legs could ***hardly*** *match*. 莫里斯的两条短腿很难跟得上她走路的步伐。‖ She writes with an audacity that has ***rarely*** been *matched*. 她的文风泼辣，很少有人能望其项背。‖ ***match up***(使)协调整，(使)配合 / Can you *match* the tops ***up*** with the bottoms? 你能将这些睡衣上身和睡裤配对吗？/ *match* ***up*** to 与…相符；符合，比得上 / The hotel didn't *match* ***up*** to our expectations. 这家旅馆不象我们原来期望的那么好。‖ The gloves will *match* ***very nicely*** with your coat. 这双手套很配你的上衣。‖ It's hard to find words that *match* ***well*** with this music. 很难给这段音乐配上适当的歌词。

P₂ I have tried *matching* my brain ***against*** the computers. 我曾尝试和计算机斗智。‖ This hotel can't be *matched* ***for*** good service and food. 这旅店在优质服务与饮食质量方面是高于其他旅店的。‖ No one can *match* him ***in*** speed and ability. 在速度与灵敏度上，无人能与他匹敌。‖ *match* one's actions ***to*** one's beliefs 使行动与信仰一致 ‖ She wants to *match* this candlestick ***with*** a similar one. 她想给这只烛台配一只同样的。/ I should be pleased to *match* my daughter ***with*** your son. 我很愿意让女儿与你儿子缔结姻缘。/ Almost any drama *matched* ***with*** his seems trivial. 几乎任何戏剧与他的相比都显得微不足道。

matchmaker *n*. 媒人；好做媒的人；安排各种体育比赛(尤指摔跤或职业拳击赛)的人

Q a ***professional*** *matchmaker* 职业媒人

mate *n*. (非正式)伙伴，老兄老弟；(非正式)配偶；助手；(商船的)大副；(象棋中)将军，将死

V ***announce*** *mate*(象棋)叫杀‖ Some birds sing in order to ***attract*** a *mate*. 有些鸟歌唱是为了求偶。‖ ***find***〈***choose***〉a *mate* 找〈选择〉对象 / She finally ***found*** her *mate*. 她终于找到合适的伴侣。/ I can't ***find*** the *mate* for this shoe. 我找不到跟这只鞋配对的另一只。‖ ***give*** *mate* to(象棋)将军，将死‖ Camels hate ***leaving***〈***abandoning***〉their *mates*. 骆驼不愿离开(抛弃)他们的伴侣。‖ The zoo is ***looking for*** a *mate* for its female panda. 该动物园正在为园内一只雌性大熊猫寻觅配偶。‖ The eagle ***mourned*** its dead *mate*. 这只鹰哀悼它死去的伴侣。‖ Some young couples think nothing of ***swapped*** *mates*. 有些年轻夫妻把交换配偶不当一回事。

V_3 The *mate* ***gave*** orders to swab the deck. 大副下令擦洗甲板。‖ Her *mate* ***seems*** to like her cooking. 她的丈夫似乎很喜欢她烹调的饭菜。

Q a ***boatswain's***〈***carpenter's***，***machinist's***，***plumber's***，***surgeon's***〉*mate* 水手长〈木匠、机修工、铅管工、军医〉的助手‖ the ***chief***[***first***] *mate*(船上的)大副‖ ***economical*** *mate*(象棋)简捷杀着‖ a(n) ***faithful***〈***ideal***，***lifelong***〉*mate* 忠实〈理想的、终身〉伴侣‖ ***fool's*** *mate* 走动两步棋就出现的败局‖ a ***running*** *mate* 同组的马；(赛马时定步速的)陪跑马；(美)与竞选总统的人一同竞选副总统的人；竞选伙伴；亲密的伙伴‖ the ***second***〈***third***〉*mate* 二〈三〉副

P I think he got a job ***as*** a plumber's *mate* for a short time after that. 我想那以后他又做了一段时间的铅管工的下手。‖ He needed help ***from*** his *mates* to get the job done. 他需要同事帮忙完成这项工作。‖ Female orangutans are about half the size ***of*** their *mates*. 雌猩猩只有它们配偶的一半大小。‖ He boasted ***to*** his *mates* about his girl. 他向朋友吹嘘他的女友。‖ He went off ***with*** his *mates*. 他跟他的伙伴们离去了。

P₂ She would be an ideal *mate* ***for*** him. 对他来说她会是个很理想的配偶。‖ Where's the *mate* ***to*** this glove? 这副手套的另一只在哪儿？‖ It would be advantageous to go *mates* ***with*** him. 与他搭伙会有好处。

O classmate〈playmate〉同学〈游伴、玩耍朋友〉roommate 同宿舍(同屋)朋友；同居者

mate *v*. 成配偶；使交配；使紧密配合

VP (B) *mate with*(使)交配 / Zebras don't *mate with* donkeys. 斑马与驴不能交配。/ *mate* a donkey *with* a mare 让驴子与母马交配繁殖

M She was ***finally*** *mated* with the man she loved. 她终于与她心爱的男人成亲了。‖ Pandas seldom *mate* ***successfully*** in captivity. 人工养的大熊猫很难成功地交配。‖ *mate* ***up*** pigeons 使鸽子交配繁殖‖ The gears *mate* ***well***. 齿轮啮合紧密。

P₂ The great majority of amphibians still *mate* ***in*** water. 大多数两栖动物仍在水中交配。‖ The turbine shaft is *mated* ***to*** the hollow compressor shaft. 汽轮机轴配装到空压机的空心轴上。‖ *mate* words ***with*** deeds 使行动与言语一致

material *adj*. 物质上的；实体的，重要的，实质性的；粗俗的

M a ***grossly*** *material* form of love 一种极庸俗的恋爱方式‖ a ***very*** *material* difference 很实质性的不同

P₂ He is *material* ***in*** all his interests. 他的全部兴趣都在物质方面。‖ This evidence is *material* ***to*** our case. 这一证据对我们的案子很重要。

material *n*. 材料；织物；料子；素材，资料；(复)用具，设备，素质

V ***afford*** ample source *material* for a novel 为一本小说提供充足的原始材料‖ ***amass***〈***hunt up***〉the necessary reference *material*(正式)积累〈搜寻〉必要的参考资料‖ ***arrange***〈***digest***〉the teaching *materials* 编排〈消化〉教材‖ Mother ***bought*** some *material* to make a dress. 母亲买了一些料子做连衣裙。‖ The reporter is ***collecting*** *material* for an article. 记者正在为写一篇文章收集材料。‖ ***draw*** *material* from 从…取得(引用)材料‖ His job was to ***feed*** *material* into a machine. 他的工作就是给机器入料。‖ She ***found*** *material* for some articles. 她为写几篇文章找到了一些材料。/ He ***found*** rich *material* for a biography of Shakespeare. 他为编写莎士比亚的传记找到丰富的素材。‖ They ***furnished*** *materials* for the manufacture of paper.(正式)它们提供造纸的材料。‖ ***gather*** *material* for a dictionary 为编字典搜集材料‖ Where did the author of that book ***get*** his *materials*? 那本书的作者从哪里得到他的材料？‖ ***get together***[***assemble***] *material* 收集材料‖ ***glean*** the necessary *material* from technical journals 从科技刊物中收集所需要的资料‖ ***handle*** the *material* well 很好地处理这些材料‖ We ***import***〈***export***〉building *materials*. 我们进口〈出口〉建筑材料。‖ We ***need*** a cheap abundant *material*. 我们需要一种便宜，供应充裕的材料。‖ I ***packed*** all my books and *materials*. 我把所有的书和材料包成一捆。‖ The *materials* must be carefully ***picked***〈***prepared***〉. 必须仔细选〈准备〉材料。‖ The experience ***provided*** stimulating *material* for new evaluation of the theory. 此经验对重新估计这种理论提供了启发性材料。‖ They ***researched*** a lot of background *material*. 他们研究了许多背景材料。‖ Flax is the *material* ***used*** in making linen. 亚麻是制造麻布的原料。‖ All the *material* on hand was ***used up***. 手头上的全部材料被用尽了。‖ He ***wrote*** the *material* himself. 这

些材料是他本人执笔的。‖ The field work has ***yielded interesting*** *material*. 调查工作已经提供了有趣的资料。

V_2 This *material* ***isn't*** much good. 这材料并不很好。‖ The traditional *materials*, cotton and wool, have ***begun*** to become more popular again. 传统的棉、毛织物又开始变得广受欢迎了。‖ One half of all such *materials* ***consists of*** oxygen. 在所有这类材料中有一半含有氧。‖ When building *materials* ***cost*** more, the price of houses increases. 建筑材料一提价，房价也随着上涨。‖ The solid *materials* of the mixture will ***settle*** to the bottom of the container. 混合物的固体成分将沉淀在容器底部。

Q ***abundant*** *material* 丰富的资料‖ ***audio-visual*** *material* 视听教材〈资料〉(如唱片、电影、幻灯片、录象带)‖ ***background*** *material* 背景的材料‖ ***building*** [***construction***] *materials* 建筑材料‖ ***cheap*** *materials* 廉价的材料‖ ***cleaning*** *materials* 去污剂‖ ***clothing*** [***dress***] *materials* 衣料‖ ***colorfast*** *material* 不褪色的料子‖ ***condemned*** 〈***discarded***〉 *materials* 报废器材〈丢弃的材料〉‖ ***copyright*** *material* 有版权的资料‖ ***critical*** *materials* 关键原料；战略物资‖ ***display*** *material* 展览宣传品‖ ***fabric*** 〈***textile***〉 *materials* 织物〈纺织原料〉‖ ***finished*** 〈***semifinished***〉 *material* 〈半〉成品‖ ***fire-resisting*** 〈***rainproof***, ***waterproof***〉 *material* 防火〈防雨、防水〉材料‖ ***first-aid*** *material* 急救用品‖ ***fissionable*** 〈***nuclear***, ***radioactive***〉 *material* 可裂变〈核、放射性〉物质〈材料〉‖ ***flooring*** 〈***paving***, ***roofing***〉 *materials* 铺地面〈铺路、盖屋顶〉的材料‖ ***foreign*** *material* 杂质，外来物质，异物‖ ***fuel*** *material* 燃料‖ ***indigestible*** *material* 难理解的资料〈难消化的材料〉‖ ***inflammable*** *material* 易燃物‖ ***key*** [***critical***] *material* 关键材料‖ ***mimeographed*** 〈***printed***〉 *material* 油印资料〈印刷品〉‖ the ***necessary*** 〈***requisite***〉 *materials* of 的必需〈必要〉材料‖ ***packing*** *material* 包装材料‖ ***photographic*** 〈***printing***〉 *materials* 摄影〈印刷〉器材‖ Keep an eye on your secretary as ***potential executive*** *material*. 要密切注意你的秘书，他可能是个有经理潜能的人才。‖ ***practice*** 〈***reading***, ***written***〉 *material* 练习〈阅读、书面〉材料‖ ***promotional*** [***publicity***] *material* 推广宣传品[宣传资料]‖ ***published*** *material* 出版物；刊出的资料‖ The sleeping bags are made of ***quilted acrylic*** *material*. 这些睡袋是用加絮行缝的丙烯酸材料制作的。‖ ***raw*** *materials* 原(材)料‖ ***reclaimed*** *material* 回收利用材料‖ ***reference*** *material* 参考材料‖ ***rejected*** *material* 废品〈料〉‖ ***research*** 〈***statistical***〉 *material* 研究〈统计〉资料‖ a ***soft*** *material* for dressing wounds 包扎创伤的软材料‖ ***source*** *material* 基本参考资料，参考来源资料‖ ***spent*** 〈***waste***〉 *material* 废物，渣滓〈废材料〉‖ ***story*** *material* 小说〈故事〉素材‖ ***strategic*** 〈***war***〉 *materials* 战略〈战争〉物质‖ ***teaching*** [***instructional***] *material* 教材‖ ***thin silk*** 〈***woolen***〉 *material* 薄绸〈羊毛〉料‖ He is not ***university*** 〈***officer***〉 *material* at all. 他根本就不是上大学〈当军官〉的料子。‖ a ***widely-used*** *material* 广泛使用的材料

P Tables are usually made ***from*** solid *material* such as wood. 桌子一般是由结实物料如木材制作的。‖ strive for high quality both ***in*** *material* and workmanship 在材料和做工上争取高质量‖ a swatch ***of*** *material* 一小块布料样品

P_2 gather *material* ***about*** [***on***] the case 搜集有关这案件的材料‖ too much *material* ***for*** one overcoat 做一件大衣太多的料子‖ *materials* ***of*** war 战争物资‖ *material* ***on*** 有关…的资料

materialism *n*. (注重物质利益的)实利主义；唯物(主义)论

V They ***renounced*** the *materialism* of the society they had been brought up in. 他们抛弃了在那里长大成人的社会里的实利主义。‖ This century has ***seen*** an increasing competitiveness and *materialism*. 这一世纪里竞争性与物质主义愈来愈强。

Q ***dialectical*** 〈***historical***〉 *materialism* 辩证〈历史〉唯物主义‖ ***mechanical*** *materialism* 机械唯物论

matrimony *n*. (正式)婚姻，结婚；婚姻生活

V Young couples should ***enter*** *matrimony* seriously. 年轻夫妇应该严肃地对待婚姻。

V_2 *Matrimony* ***is*** a serious and ancient institution. 婚姻是个古老而又严肃的制度。

Q They united themselves in love and ***holy*** *matrimony*. 他们是以爱情与神圣的婚姻相结合的。

P the state ***of*** *matrimony* 婚姻状况

matron *n*. 护士长；(年长有威望的)已婚妇女；(学校等的)女总管，女舍监，(旧)女看守

V Her behaviour ***shocked*** all the middle-class *matrons* in the neighbourhood. 她的行为使所有附近的中产阶级妇女都大为吃惊。

V_2 The *matron* ***is*** on her daily round of the wards. 护士长正在作每天一次的病房巡视。‖ The *matrons* of the town did not ***like*** the new nightclub. 城里的中年已婚妇女不喜欢新开的夜总会。

Q a ***bulky*** 〈***stout***〉 *matron* 大个子〈肥壮的〉中年主妇‖ a ***dignified*** *matron* 高贵的中年妇女‖ a ***police*** *matron* (女监狱的)女管理员，女看守‖ a ***society*** *matron* 社交界中的中年已婚女士‖ a ***virtuous*** *matron* 贤妻良母；品德高尚的寡妇‖ a ***withered*** *matron* 容颜衰老的已婚中年妇女‖ ***young*** *matrons* 年轻太太们

P Each floor of the women's prison was supervised ***by*** a *matron*. 女监狱的每一层楼由一名女看守看管。‖ styles suitable ***for*** *matrons* 适合中年妇女的式样

P_2 a *matron* ***of*** honour at a wedding(美)(新娘的已婚)主伴娘

matter *n*. 1. 事情，问题；(复)情况；重要性；根据；(the)毛病；(表示数量)…左右 2. (文章等的)内容；物质，物料；邮件等

V 1. ***aggravate*** 〈***mar***〉 a *matter* 使事情恶化〈变糟〉‖ ***allow*** the *matter* to drag for a long time 让事情拖延了很久‖ See if the *matter* can be ***altered***. 看看是否能改变情况。‖ ***Arrange*** the *matter* at your own convenience. 这事情如何安排悉听尊便。‖ The *matter* has been ***ascertained*** 〈***cleared up***, ***straightened out***, ***unravelled***〉. (正式)事情已查明〈澄清、理顺、阐明〉。‖ ***bring*** the *matter* to the attention of the local authorities. 使地方当局注意此问题‖ The *matter* is now ***buried*** in oblivion. 事情现已被遗忘。‖ ***carry*** *matters* with a high hand 采用高压手段，盛气凌人‖ ***commit*** [***trust***] a *matter* to a lawyer 把某事委托给律师‖ The child's education ***complicated*** *matters* considerably. 孩子的教育使情况相当复杂。‖ ***consider*** 〈***reconsider***〉 the *matter* 考虑〈重新考虑〉某事‖ ***cut*** the *matter* short 简单地说，总之‖ The House of Commons will ***debate*** the *matter*. 下议院将就此问题进行辩论。‖ ***decide*** the *matter* between us 解决我们之间的问题‖ ***defer*** [***put off***, ***stave off***] a *matter* (正式)延缓〈处理〉某事‖ The *matter* can not be ***determined*** in this way. 这事不能就这样决定。‖ Can we ***discuss*** this *matter* now, please? 我们现在就来讨论一下这个问题，好吗？‖ ***dismiss*** the *matter* from one's mind 不去想此事‖ ***dispatch*** the *matter* in hand(旧)尽快了结手头的事

情‖Could you ***do*** the *matter* for me? 你能为我做此事吗?‖***expedite*** *matters*(正式)加速事情的处理(进展)‖That ***explains*** *matters*. 那就说明了问题。‖She ***faced*** the *matter* ***out***. 她硬挺过去了。‖***give*** a *matter* attention [a thought] 注意[考虑]某件事/We have ***given*** this *matter* considerable thought. 我们已经充分考虑过这一问题了。‖***handle*** [***tackle***] a *matter* 处理一件事‖You ***have*** no *matter* for complaint in that. 在那点上你没有理由抱怨。/I ***have*** a *matter* of the utmost importance to impart to your ear alone. 我要告诉你一件极其重要的消息,而且只能跟你一人说。‖The dismissal of Jean-Marie will not ***help*** *matters*. 辞退琼·玛丽于事无补。‖***ignore*** an important *matter* 忽略(不理睬)一个重要问题‖***improve*** *matters* 改善情况〈事态〉‖***investigate*** the *matter* 调查此事‖He ***kept*** the *matter* dark [secret]. 他将此事保守秘密。‖***lay*** [***place***, ***put***] the *matter* before a committee 把问题提交给委员会‖I ***leave*** the *matter* in your hand. 我将此事交给你处理。‖***Let*** the *matter* between us be decided on its merits. 根据实际的是非曲直来解决咱们俩的不同意见吧。‖I will ***look into*** the *matter*. 我会调查此事。‖***make*** a *matter* of 对…大惊小怪/The absence of electricity ***made*** *matters* worse. 没电使事情更糟。‖You won't ***mend*** *matters* by being so impossible. 你如此粗鲁于事无补。‖***mention*** 〈***state***〉 the *matter* 提起〈陈述〉一事‖She never ***minces*** *matters*. 她总是直言不讳。‖***press*** the *matter* to a decision 坚持对事情做出决定‖***pursue***(正式)[***take up***] a *matter* 继续办理[着手处理]某事‖***push*** the *matter* forward 推进这件事‖to ***put*** the *matter* in a nutshell(插入语)简单地说/***put*** the *matter* in a different form 用另一种形式来叙述此事‖***refer***(正式)[***submit***(正式)] the *matter* to arbitration 把事情交付仲裁‖***regard*** 〈***view***〉 the *matter* in a serious light 严肃地对〈看〉待某事‖Will you ***report*** the *matter* to the authorities? 你会将此事报告给当局吗?‖The *matter* was ***resolved*** [***settled***] amicably. 问题友好地解决了。‖***set*** [***put***] *matters* right 把事情纠正过来‖***show*** the *matter* in its true light 揭示事情的真相‖There is only one applicant, which ***simplifies*** *matters*. 只有一个申请者,事情就简单了。‖***sum up*** 〈***summarize***〉 the *matters* 总结〈概述〉情况‖***take*** *matters* into one's own hands 亲自处理问题/***take*** *matters* easy 〈seriously〉 轻〈重〉视问题‖***take up*** a *matter* with 和…交涉某事‖***talk over*** a *matter* 讨论某事‖I must ***think*** the *matter* ***over***. 我必须仔细考虑此事。‖***throw*** the *matter* ***up*** in despair 绝望地放弃这事‖***touch on*** [***upon***] the *matter* 简略地谈及此问题‖***transfer*** all *matters* to 将一切事移交给‖You ***treat*** the *matter* too lightly. 你太看轻这件事了。‖***turn*** a *matter* ***over*** in one's mind 心中反复考虑一件事‖This is a *matter* I do not ***understand***. 这是我不能理解的一个问题。‖They ***weighed*** and ***argued*** the *matter* for several days before reaching a decision. 他们对这个问题权衡和辩论了好几天,才达成了一项决定。2. ***afford*** much *matter* for thought 提供大量发人深省的内容‖For years he had been ***assembling*** the *matter* for a wholly new treatment of theoretical mechanics. 多年来他一直在收集资料,为了对理论力学作一全新的论述。‖The journal's editorial *matter* is largely ***composed*** of enthusiastic articles on modern technology. 杂志的社论材料主要是一些有关现代科技的满腔热情的文章。‖The newspaper ***contains*** good *matter*. 此报纸内容很好。‖***dissolve*** out the mineral *matter* with acid 用酸将矿物溶解出去‖The termites ***feed on*** vegetable *matter*. 白蚁以植物性物质为食物。‖I ***find*** much *matter* for reflection in this book. 我发现这本书中的大量可供思考的材料。‖He ***read*** everything, even the advertising *matter* in books of stamps. 他什么都看了,甚至看了邮票书里的广告内容。

V_2 1. The *matter* ***admits of***(正式)[***brooks***(正式)] no delay. 这件事不容延缓。‖*Matters* have quite ***changed***. 情况有了很大变化。‖*Matters* ***came*** to a head. 事情到了严重关头。/Several other *matters* will ***come*** before the committee. 几个别的问题也将提交委员会讨论。‖A trifling *matter* ***divided*** the friends. 一件小事使朋友失和了。‖The *matter* has ***escaped*** my memory. [The *matter* has ***gone*** out of my mind.] 我把这事给忘了。‖*Matters* were not ***going*** smoothly. 事情进展不顺利。‖The *matter* ***presses***. 事情紧急。‖The *matter* has ***progressed*** to a crucial stage. (正式)事情已经发展到了一个关键阶段。‖The *matter* cannot ***rest*** here. 事情不能就这样放着。‖How did *matters* ***stand*** when you left? 你离开时情况怎样?/as *matters* ***stand*** [as the *matter* ***stands***] 照目前状况‖They kept quiet about it until *matters* ***took*** a disturbing new turn. 他们一直保持沉默,直到事情有了令人不安的新变化。2. My research is concerned with the way *matter* ***behaves*** at the very lowest temperatures. 我的研究是有关物质在最低温度下的性态的。‖*Matter* ***exists*** in three states: solid, liquid and gas. 物质以三种形态存在:固态、液态和气态。‖Their reading *matters* ***included*** "*The Voyages of Captain Cook*". 他们的阅读材料中包括《科克船长的航行》。‖Second-class *matter* ***requires*** less postage than first-class matter. 二类邮件所需邮资比一类邮件少。

Q 1. But Asia was ***another*** [***a different***] *matter* altogether. 但亚洲就完全是另外一回事了。‖***artistic*** 〈***educational***〉 *matters* 艺术〈教育〉问题‖***business*** 〈***commercial***〉 *matters* 事〈商〉务‖on ***certain specialized*** *matters* 某些专门方面‖***classified*** *matter* 机密事项‖***commonplace*** *matters* 平凡的事‖***curious***, ***quaint*** and ***out-of-the-way*** *matters* 稀奇古怪的罕见事情‖a ***difficult*** *matter* 难事‖It's no ***easy*** *matter* to find [finding] a house in this city. 在这个城市里找间房可不是件易事。‖***everyday*** [***routine***] *matters* 日常事务‖***family*** [***household***] *matters* 家庭事务‖a ***fundamental*** *matter* 根本问题‖a ***hanging*** *matter* 要处绞刑的案子‖an ***important*** [***cardinal***, (正式), ***vital***] *matter* 重要的大事‖an ***impractical*** 〈***practical***〉 *matter* 不能实行,不切实际〈实际〉问题‖in ***international*** 〈***military***〉 *matters* 在国际〈军事〉问题中‖Being accused of assault is no ***laughing*** *matter*. 被人控告殴打他人可不是件开玩笑的事。‖a ***light*** [***slight***, ***small***] *matter* 小事‖decisions of ***little*** *matter* 无关紧要的决定‖***long-range*** *matters* 长远的问题‖***love*** *matters* 恋爱问题;风流韵事‖***main*** 〈***minor***〉 *matters* 主要情况〈小事〉‖a ***mere*** 〈***pure***〉 *matter* of number 仅仅〈纯粹〉是数目问题‖***monetary*** *matters* 金钱的事‖She's very honest in ***money*** *matters*. 她在金钱问题上是很诚实的。‖They're going to win ***no*** *matter* what. 不管怎样他们都会赢。/Had Mary Jane gossiped about me? ***No*** *matter*. 玛丽·简讲过我的闲话吗?没关系。‖It was a purely ***personal*** *matter*. 这完全是个人问题。‖a ***petty*** [***trifling***, ***trivial***] *matter* 无关紧要的事,小事一桩‖The *matter* is quite ***plain***. 这事非常

明显。‖ He doesn't like to talk about ***political*** *matters*. 他不喜欢谈论政治问题。‖ a(n) ***pressing*** 〈***urgent***〉 *matter* 紧迫〈紧急〉的事项‖ a ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *matter* 私〈公〉事‖ ***sanitary*** *matters* 卫生事项‖ a ***secondary*** 〈***serious***〉 *matter* 第二位〈严重〉的事情‖ a ***settled*** *matter* 已解决了的事‖ ***sex*** *matters* 有关性的问题‖ a ***sorrowful*** *matter* 伤心事‖ a ***stylistic*** *matter* 文体问题‖ ***tactical*** *matters* 战术〈策略〉问题‖ ***weighty*** [***great***] *matters* of state 重大的国事‖ ***worldly*** *matters* 世俗的事 2. ***animal*** 〈***mineral***, ***vegetable***〉 *matter* 动物〈矿物、植物〉质‖ ***back*** [***end***] *matter* 书籍正文后面的附加资料(包括附录、索引、参考书目等)‖ ***colouring*** *matter* 色素色料‖ ***decomposing*** [***decayed***, ***putrid***] *matter* 腐烂物‖ ***fecal*** *matter* 排泄物‖ The *matter* in your essay is ***excellent***. 你文章的内容材料很好。‖ ***first-class*** 〈***second-class***〉 *matter* 一等〈二等〉邮件‖ He has some ***foreign*** *matter* in his eye. 他眼睛里有异物。‖ the ***front*** *matter* of a book 书籍正文前的材料(如序言、目录)等‖ ***gaseous*** 〈***liquid***, ***solid***〉 *matter* 气〈液、固〉体‖ ***gray*** *matter*(脑的)灰白质;(俚)人脑,智力‖ ***historical*** *matter* 历史材料‖ ***living*** *matter* 有生命的物质‖ ***mail*** [***postal***] *matter* 邮件‖ ***mineral*** *matter* 矿物质‖ ***obscene*** *matter* 淫秽的内容‖ ***organic*** 〈***inorganic***〉 *matter* 有机〈无机〉物‖ ***poisonous*** *matters* 有毒物质‖ ***printed*** *matter* 印刷品‖ ***purulent*** *matter* 脓‖ ***quoted*** 〈***unpublished***〉 *matter* 引用〈未发表〉的材料‖ ***reading*** *matter* 读物‖ ***statistical*** *matter* 统计资料‖ ***subject*** *matter* 题材,内容,主题‖ a ***viscid tarry*** *matter* 一种半流质的焦油物质‖ ***waste*** *matter* 废料

P I know little ***about*** the *matter*. 这件事我不大知道。‖ ***as*** a *matter* of convenience 〈course〉 为方便起见〈自然,不用说,照例〉/ ***as*** a *matter* of routine 作为例行公事,按常规/ ***as*** a *matter* of fact 事实上‖ The discussion is ***beside*** the *matter* in hand. 这讨论与手头的那件事情无关。‖ the relation ***between*** *matter* and spirit 精神与物质之关系‖ Would you quarrel ***for*** a *matter* of a dollar? 你会为一块钱的区区小事争吵吗?/ ***for*** that *matter* [***for*** the *matter* of that] 也一样,讲到那件事,关于那一点/ He's shaking with the cold. So am I, ***for*** that *matter*. 他因寒冷而颤抖,我也一样。/ ***For*** that *matter*, you are no better qualified than I. 说起来,你并不比我更够格。/ ***for*** a *matter* of 大约…左右/ buy this new dictionary ***for*** a *matter* of 50 dollars 以 50 元左右买来这部新字典‖ I have no interest ***in*** the *matter*. 我对这一问题没有兴趣。/ We are lucky ***in*** the *matter* of housing. 在住房问题上,我们算是幸运的。‖ Don't enter ***into*** the *matter* too deeply. 对那事不要深究。‖ The fact ***of*** the *matter* is that... 事实的真相是…/ the crux [heart] ***of*** the *matter* 问题的关键‖ see a person ***on*** a business *matter* 为了生意上的事去探望某人‖ quarrel ***over*** a trifling *matter* 为一件小事争吵‖ That's an end ***to*** [***of***] the *matter*. 这事就这么了结了。‖ His eyes were gummy ***with*** some yellowish *matter*. 他的眼睛粘粘糊糊地有一些黄色的分泌物。‖ ***within*** a *matter* of hours 大约数小时内

P₂ the *matter* ***at*** issue 争论点;正在讨论的问题‖ This is a *matter* ***for*** the police. 这是应找警察的事。‖ The *matter* ***in*** dispute is basically trivial. 争论的问题本来是微不足道的。‖ a *matter* ***of*** a few minutes 几分钟的事/ a *matter* ***of*** personal opinion 个人看法不同的问题/ a *matter* ***of*** grave importance 极其重要的事‖ the *matter* ***under*** discussion 讨论的题目‖ What's the *matter* ***with*** you? 你怎么了?

matter *v*. 要紧,有关系

VP (G) It doesn't *matter* (to us) that we are not rich. 我们并不富裕,这没有关系。

M It ***hardly*** *matters* at all. 这没什么要紧。‖ It *matters* ***little***. 这无关紧要。‖ It *matters* ***much*** to a man's character where he is born. 一个人在哪里出生对他的性格关系甚大。‖ It ***never*** *mattered* what time of day or night it was. 是白天或晚上的什么时候,并没有关系。‖ It *matters* ***nothing*** to us. 那件事对我们毫无关系。

P₂ It doesn't *matter* ***about*** the actual numbers. 确切数字无关紧要。‖ Her financial status doesn't *matter* ***to*** us. 她的经济状况跟我们无关。

mattress *n*. 褥垫

V₂ These *mattresses* ***aren't*** dry. We can't sleep on them. 这些褥垫不干,我们没法睡在上面。‖ Many *mattresses* ***have*** springs inside. 很多褥垫里面装有弹簧。

Q a ***feather*** 〈***straw***〉 *mattress* 羽绒〈草〉垫子‖ a ***firm*** 〈***soft***〉 *mattress* 硬〈软〉垫‖ a ***full*** 〈***king-size***, ***queen-size***〉 *mattress* 全尺寸(特大号;大号(仅次于特大号))的床垫‖ a ***rubber*** 〈***spring***, ***wire***〉 *mattress* 橡胶〈弹簧、铁丝〉床垫‖ a ***twin*** *mattress* 成对的褥垫

P He kept his life's savings ***under*** his *mattress*. 他将自己的一生的积蓄都藏在褥子下面。

maturity *n*. 成熟;到期(日)

V ***attain*** [***come to***, ***grow to***] *maturity* 达到成熟‖ ***hasten*** *maturity* 加快成熟‖ I have long felt that you ***lacked*** *maturity*. 长期以来我就觉得你不够成熟。‖ Only half of the young birds may live to ***reach*** *maturity*. 只有一半雏鸟能活到成熟期。/ When their plans ***reached*** *maturity*, they were able to begin. 一旦计划成熟,他们就能开始。

Q ***acceptance*** *maturity* 承兑到期‖ ***comparative*** *maturity* 比较成熟‖ ***complete*** 〈***full***〉 *maturity* 完全成熟‖ ***current*** *maturity* 本期或一年内到期‖ ***early*** 〈***store***〉 *maturity* 早〈后〉熟‖ ***eating*** *maturity*(果蔬)食用成熟度‖ ***mental*** 〈***physical***〉 *maturity* 思想〈身体〉成熟‖ ***sexual*** *maturity* 性成熟‖ ***social*** *maturity* 社交上的成熟

P Interest is paid ***at*** the *maturity* of the investment. 利息在投资到期时支付。‖ ripen ***into*** *maturity* 成熟‖ This job calls for a man with a great deal ***of*** *maturity*. 这项工作要求十分老练持重的人来做。‖ bring a plan ***to*** *maturity* 使计划趋于完备

P₂ He conducted himself with a *maturity* ***beyond*** his years. 他为人处世显露出超过自己年龄的那种成熟。‖ the *maturity* ***of*** corn 〈wine〉 谷物(玉米)成熟〈酒已酿成〉/ *maturity* ***of*** judgement 判断力强

maxim *n*. 格言,箴言;准则

V ***adapt*** 〈***lay down***〉 a *maxim* 修改〈制定〉一准则‖ ***follow*** a *maxim* 遵循一格言‖ ***lay*** the *maxim* to our heart 把此格言记在我们心里

Q a ***copy-book*** 〈***time-honoured***, ***trite***〉 *maxim* 老一套〈由来已久,陈腐〉的箴言‖ his ***favourite*** *maxim* 他最喜欢的格言‖ a ***golden*** *maxim* 金言‖ a ***lofty*** *maxim* 高尚的准则‖ a ***moral*** *maxim* 道德箴言‖ an ***old*** *maxim* 老格言‖ "A stitch in time saves nine" is a ***popular*** *maxim*. "小洞不补,大洞尺五"是一条常用的格言。‖ It's a ***valid*** *maxim* that competition increases productivity. 竞争提高生产率是一条有效的准则。‖ a(n) ***well-known*** 〈***established***〉 *maxim* 众所周知〈公认〉的格言

P He acted ***on*** the *maxim* that... 他依…的准则行事。

maximum *n*. 顶点,极限,最大量(数)

V Last year the birthrate ***attained*** [***reached***] a *maximum*.(正式)去年出生率达到顶点。‖ ***exceed*** the *maximum* 超过极限‖ ***find*** [***achieve***] the *maximum* of efficiency with the minimum of labour 以最少的劳动取得最高的效率‖ Two hundred an hour is the *maximum* we can ***produce***. 一小时 200 是我们能生产的最高数额。‖ ***realize*** the *maximum* of success 取得最大限度的成功‖ ***set*** [***establish***] a *maximum* 确立最高限度‖ She ***types*** a *maximum* of seventy words per minute. 她的打字速度可达每分钟 70 个字。

Q ***absolute*** *maximum* 最大绝对值‖ ***critical*** *maximum* 临界最大值

P The traffic flow was ***at*** its *maximum* at 7:30. 交通流量在 7 点半达到高峰。‖ mark examination papers ***on*** the *maximum* of 100 points 给试卷最高打 100 分‖ obtain 81 marks ***out of*** a *maximum* of 100 得到最高分 100 分当中的 81 分‖ We must exploit tactical surprise ***to*** the *maximum*. 我们必须最大限度地运用战术上的出奇制胜。

P_3 a *maximum* ***of*** six months' service 最多限时六个月的使用

mayhem *n*. (非正式)故意的损坏,大混乱,大灾害;(美;律)伤人肢体罪

V ***cause*** *mayhem* 造成大灾害〈大混乱〉‖ ***commit*** *mayhem* 犯伤人肢体罪‖ The kids began to ***create*** *mayhem* in the washrooms. 孩子们开始在盥洗室里大肆捣乱。

Q There was ***complete*** *mayhem*. 当时真是混乱至极。

meadow *n*. 草地,草场,草甸

V The *meadow* is not yet ***mown***. 草地上的草还没割。‖ Cows were ***roaming*** the *meadow*. 乳牛在草地上游荡。

V_2 The *meadow* ***grows*** good grass for hay. 这块草地长出做干饲草的好牧草。‖ Vast *meadows* ***stretched*** eastward. 辽阔的牧场向东伸展。

Q a ***cod*** *meadow* 鳕鱼饲养场‖ a ***common*** *meadow* 共同牧场‖ ***cool mountain*** *meadows* 阴凉的山区草地‖ a ***drought*** *meadow* 旱草甸,干性草甸‖ a ***floating*** 〈***hillside***〉 *meadow* 易涝〈山坡〉牧场‖ a ***fragrant*** 〈***fertile***, ***lush***〉 *meadow* 芬芳〈肥沃、茂盛〉的草地‖ a ***grazing*** *meadow* 放牧草地‖ an ***undulant*** 〈***extensive***〉 *meadow* 起伏不平〈广阔〉的草地

P There were cows ***in*** the *meadows*. 牧场上有牛。‖ ***on*** the *meadow* below the hill 在山脚下的草地上‖ a walk ***through*** the *meadows* 在草地里漫步

meal *n*. 1.进餐(时间);膳食 2.粗略碾碎的谷物

V ***beg*** a *meal* 讨顿饭吃‖ ***consume*** 〈***dispatch***(旧), ***snatch***〉 a *meal* 吃〈匆匆吃完〉一顿饭‖ ***cook*** [***fix***(非正式;尤美), ***prepare***] a *meal* 做饭/She ***cooks*** a hot *meal* in the evenings. 每天晚上她都做一顿热饭菜。‖ ***eat*** [***have***, ***take***] a *meal* 吃顿饭/We always ***had*** three good *meals* a day. 我们每天吃三餐好饭。‖ They ***enjoyed*** their *meals* together. 他们一起津津有味地进餐。/***enjoy*** a *meal* 享用一顿饭‖ He even ***forgets*** his *meals*. 他甚至忘了吃饭。‖ We can ***get*** [***obtain***] a fair *meal* for ten dollars. 我们花十美元钱可以吃到一顿不错的饭。‖ ***make*** a *meal* of soup 以汤当饭/***make*** a *meal* of(非正式)小题大作‖ Soup generally ***opens*** a *meal*. 进餐一般先喝汤。‖ ***order*** a *meal* 叫一客饭‖ ***partake*** a *meal* with sb.(正式;旧)同某人一起进餐‖ ***relish*** 〈***swallow***〉 a *meal*(正式或文)津津有味〈狼吞虎咽〉地吃饭‖ ***serve*** a *meal* 上[开]饭

V_2 When the *meal* ***was*** over, Thomas went out. 吃完饭后,托马斯走了出去。

Q a ***big*** 〈***heavy***〉 *meal* 一顿饱餐〈难消化的膳食〉‖ ***daily*** *meals* 每日的餐饭‖ a ***decent*** [***full***, ***generous***, ***hearty***, ***solid***, ***square***, ***substantial***] *meal* 丰盛的一餐‖ a(n) ***elaborate*** 〈***luxurious***, ***sumptuous***〉 *meal* 精致〈精美昂贵〉的一餐‖ an ***evening*** *meal* 晚餐‖ Breakfast is the ***first*** *meal* of the day. 早餐是一天的第一顿饭。‖ a(n) ***frugal*** [***economical***] *meal* 节省的一餐‖ a ***full-course*** *meal* 正式的宴席‖ eat a ***hurried*** *meal* 匆匆吃一顿饭‖ ***inexpensive*** *meals* 廉价的饭菜‖ an ***inflight*** *meal* 飞机上的一餐‖ This restaurant is known for its ***Italian*** *meals*. 这家饭店以意大利菜闻名。‖ a ***lavish*** 〈***meager***, ***skimpy***〉 *meal* 过于丰盛〈不足、俭略〉的一餐‖ I had a ***light*** [***small***] *meal*. 我少少吃了一点饭。‖ the ***main*** *meal* of the day 正餐‖ a ***morning*** 〈***midday***, ***noon***〉 *meal* 早〈午〉餐‖ a ***nice*** 〈***poor***〉 *meal* 美餐〈粗劣的饭菜〉‖ a ***pre-exercise*** *meal* 运动前进餐‖ a ***quick-serve*** *meal* 快餐食品‖ a ***ready-to-eat*** *meal* 即席膳食,快餐,现成饭菜‖ ***school*** *meals* 中(小)学校供应的膳食‖ a ***simple*** [***spare***] *meal* 简单的饭菜‖ a ***stand-up*** *meal* 站着吃的便餐‖ ***three*** *meals* a day 一日三餐‖ a ***three-course*** *meal* 三道菜的一顿饭‖ a ***vegetarian*** *meal* 素餐 2. ***Indian*** *meal* [cornmeal(美)](粗磨)玉米粉‖ ***malt*** *meal* 麦芽粉‖ ***oat*** *meal* 燕麦粉〈面、片、粥〉‖ ***whole*** *meal*(没去麸的)粗面粉,全麦粉

P The whole family meets only ***at*** *meals*. 一家人吃饭时才能聚齐。‖ We wash our hands ***before*** *meals*. 我们吃饭前洗手。‖ Don't eat too many sweet things ***between*** *meals*. 两顿饭之间不要吃太多的甜食。‖ ***during*** the *meal* 在吃饭时,席间‖ Can you advise me where to go ***for*** a good *meal*? 能否告诉我去哪可以吃顿好饭?‖ I feel ***like*** a *meal*. 我想吃饭。‖ Simple pancakes can be made ***out of*** *meal* and water. 用玉米和水可煎简单的薄饼。‖ lodging ***with*** *meals* 住宿并搭伙

P_2 At supper-time all the boys sat down to a *meal* ***of*** sausages and bacon. 晚饭时,男孩们都坐下来吃一顿香肠和腌猪肉。‖ *meals* ***on*** wheels 每日给老人或病残人送上门的福利餐

mean *adj*. 吝啬的;刻薄的;卑鄙的;脾气坏的;恶毒的(美);(正式)简陋的,难看的;惭愧的;不适的

M He's ***no*** *mean* cook. 他是个出色的厨师。‖ Her father is ***rather*** *mean* over money matters. 她的父亲对钱财相当吝啬。‖ Let me have another banana; don't be ***so*** *mean* to me. 再给我一个香蕉!别对我这么刻薄。‖ I used to be ***very*** *mean* about hot water. 我过去用热水时常很吝啬。‖ He felt ***thoroughly*** *mean* with a cold. 他因感冒而很不舒服。

P_2 be *mean* ***about*** [***over***] money matters 在金钱问题上很小气/He was very *mean* ***about*** the loan. 他很吝啬,不肯借东西给人。‖ His ready cooperation made me feel *mean* ***for*** what I had said. 他的主动合作使我为说过的话感到羞愧。‖ It was *mean* ***of*** her to say that. 她说那事,真卑鄙。‖ He's *mean* ***to*** everyone. 他对谁都很刻薄。‖ Don't be *mean* ***with*** the tip, he's such a nice young man. 这位年青人不错;给小费时别小气。/feel *mean* ***with*** a cold 因伤风而感不适

mean *n*. (专技)平均数[值],中数;中点;中庸

V ***adopt*** [***follow***] the golden *mean* 遵循中庸之道‖ What you do first is to ***calculate*** the *mean*. 首先你得算出平均数。‖ The *mean* of 7, 9 and 14 is ***found*** by adding them together and dividing by 3. 7,9,14 的平均数由三数相加再除以 3 便求得。‖ ***hit***

[*strike*] the happy *mean* 采取中庸之道；折衷 ‖ ***overstep*** the *mean* 违反中庸之道 ‖ ***represent*** a *mean* for 代表…的平均值 ‖ ***take*** the *mean* 取平均数[值]

V_2 The *mean* of 3, 5 and 7 ***is*** 5.3、5、7的平均数是5。/ The moral *mean* ***is*** relative to persons and places. 道义上的中庸视人和地方而异。

Q ***arithmetic*** 〈***geometric***〉 *mean* 算术〈等比〉中项 ‖ ***golden*** *mean* 中庸之道 ‖ ***grand*** [***overall***] *mean* 总平均 ‖ a ***harmonic*** *mean* 调和平均值；调和中项 ‖ ***proportional*** *mean* 比例中项

P_2 Eight hours is a happy *mean* ***between*** too much sleep and too little. 8小时睡眠恰到好处，既不太多，也不太少。‖ There is a *mean* ***in*** all things. 凡事都有中庸之道。‖ *mean* ***of*** ratio 比例中项

mean *v.* 意思是；作…解释；意指；意味着；意欲，打算；用意；预定；指定；具有意思

VP (A_1) (常不加 to) She *meant* them no harm. 她对他们没有恶意。(B) *mean* ***by*** 意指 / What do you *mean by* saying that? 你那样说是什么意思？‖ *mean for* 意欲 / His sneer was *meant for* me. 他的冷笑是冲着我的。‖ *mean* sth. *to* sb. 对某人有…的意义 / Your friendship *means* a great deal ***to*** me. 你的友谊对我极为珍贵。(C) I *meant* to write you. 我本来打算给你写信的。(F1) I *mean* you to go. 我想让你去。(G) She really *meant* that she wanted us to leave. 她的实际意思是想让我们离开。

M Ten dollars would *mean* ***a lot*** [***much***] to me. 10美元对我来说是个大数目。‖ The old couple ***always*** *mean* what they say. 这一对老夫妻说话是算数的。‖ He ***certainly*** didn't *mean* what he said. 他说的话当然不是真意思。‖ I *mean* it ***definitely***. 我肯定就是这个意思。(我的话肯定算数)。‖ These were the friends who had *meant* ***most*** to her since childhood. 这些是自童年时代起便对她至关重要的朋友。‖ They ***probably*** *meant* ***well*** enough. 他们也许是一片好意。‖ They never knew what it ***really*** *meant* to be hungry. 他们从来不知道挨饿究竟是什么滋味。‖ I'm sorry that we don't agree on this. I *mean* that very ***sincerely***. 很遗憾我们在这点上意见不一致。我的确是一番诚意的。‖ Don't be too hard on him. He *means* ***well*** [***kindly***]. 别对他太严厉。他是一片好心。/ *mean* ***well*** by 为…设想 / He *means* ***well*** 〈***ill***〉 by [towards] us. 他对我们怀着好〈恶〉意。

P_2 It was *meant* ***as*** a favor. 这是作为一种恩惠而说(做)的。‖ They felt that their meeting must have been *meant* ***in*** some way. 他们觉得，他们的相遇似乎是命中注定的。

meander *v.* 蜿蜒曲折；漫步

VP (H) The brook *meanders* through the valley. 这条小河蜿蜒于山谷中。/ She liked to *meander* through familiar fields. 她喜欢在熟悉的田野中徜徉。

M The road *meanders* ***a little***. 这条路有点弯弯曲曲。‖ *meander* ***fruitlessly*** from one job to another 毫无成果地从一件工作逛荡到另一项工作 ‖ He *meandered* ***lazily*** through old diaries in vague search of an idea. 他慢吞吞漫无目的地翻阅一些旧日记，模糊地寻思一个构想。

P ***Across*** the ceiling *meandered* a long crack. 一条长的裂缝蜿蜒着横过天花板。

P_2 A stream of clear water *meanders* ***amid*** roses, orange trees, lemons and grapevines. 一条清澈的小溪在玫瑰花、桔树、柠檬树和葡萄藤间蜿蜒流淌。‖ Once on the plain, the stream *meandered* ***towards*** the sea. 这条河到了平原上以后就蜿蜒曲折地流入大海。‖ The path *meanders* ***up*** the hill. 羊肠小道沿山蜿蜒而上。

meaning *n.* 含意；意思；意义

V ***absorb*** [***catch***, ***comprehend***(正式), ***get***, ***grasp***, ***perceive***(正式), ***seize***, ***sense***, ***understand***] the *meaning* of 理解[领会，明白]…的含义 / Beg pardon, I didn't quite ***catch*** your *meaning*. 对不起，我没听清楚你的意思。/ ***get*** sb.'s *meaning*(非正式)弄懂某人的意思 / My aunt's gone a bit funny, if you ***get*** my *meaning*. 我的意思是说，我姑妈开始变得有点怪了。/ I don't ***get*** your *meaning*. 我不明白你的意思。‖ ***acquire*** [***take on***] a new *meaning* 获得新的意义 ‖ We now ***add*** [***attach***, ***give***, ***impart***(正式)] a new *meaning* to the word. 我们现在给这个词增加了…层新的含义。‖ This word ***bears*** [***has***] a double *meaning*. 这个词义是双关的。/ Did that long speech ***have*** any *meaning* at all? 那长篇大论的演讲究竟有什么意思？/ My prayers ***had*** real *meaning* for me at that early age. 小时候，我的祈祷对我有真实的意义。‖ ***bring out*** [***unfold***] the *meaning* of a passage 揭示一段文字的意义 ‖ These phrases have ***changed*** their *meaning*. 这些短语的意义已经改变了。‖ ***clarify*** the *meaning* of(正式)阐明…的含义 ‖ Words sometimes fail to ***convey*** fully the desired *meaning*. 有时所用的词并不能充分表达所要表达的意思。‖ The word will not ***cover*** that *meaning*. 这个词不包含那个意思。‖ One can only ***determine*** the true *meaning* of words from context. 只有根据上下文才能确定词的真正含义。‖ ***dig*** the *meaning* out of a passage(非正式)钻研出一段文字的含义 ‖ We've ***discovered*** the *meaning* of his actions. 我们明白了他的所作所为的含义。‖ ***distort*** [***strain***, ***twist***] the *meaning* of a word 曲解一个词的词意 ‖ ***elucidate*** [***explain***] the *meaning*(正式)解释含义 ‖ ***extort*** a *meaning* from a word 从一个词中牵强地得出一个含意 ‖ I couldn't ***fathom*** the *meaning* of her remarks. 我琢磨不透她的话是什么意思。‖ choose the words which exactly ***fit*** one's *meaning* 选择能确切表达自己的意思的词汇 ‖ ***illustrate*** the *meaning* 举例说明含义 ‖ ***infer*** [***tell***] its *meaning* from context 从上下文推测其含义 ‖ At last he ***knew*** the *meaning* of life. 他终于明白了生活的意义。/ Humiliation? You don't ***know*** the *meaning* of the word! 屈辱？你根本就不知道这个词的含义。‖ Since his wife died his life has ***lost*** its *meaning*. 自从妻子去世后，生活对他来说便失去了意义。‖ Have I ***made*** my *meaning* clear? 我把自己的意思说明白没有(听懂我的意思了吗)？‖ ***misapprehend*** [***misconstrue***(正式), ***mistake***, ***misunderstand***] sb.'s *meaning*(正式)误解某人的意思 ‖ ***puzzle out*** [***work out***] the *meaning* of a sentence 推敲[思索]出句子的含义 ‖ We ***yearn for*** beauty, truth, and *meaning* in our lives. 我们渴望生活美好、真实和有意义。

V_2 The *meaning* of the remark ***was*** clear. 那句话的意思很清楚。‖ The *meaning* of what he said ***eludes*** me.(正式)他说的意思我抓不住。‖ The *meaning* of a word may ***vary*** with different intonations. 一个词用不同的语调说出可能有不同的含义。

Q an ***accepted*** *meaning* 公认[一般]的意思 ‖ with ***ambiguous*** [***double***, ***equivocal***(正式)] *meaning* 带有模棱两可的意思 ‖ an ***apparent*** *meaning* 明显的[表面的]意思 ‖ a(n) ***basic*** [***essential***] *meaning* 基本含义 ‖ the ***central*** [***core***] *meaning* of a word 词的中心意思 ‖ a ***clear*** *meaning* 清楚的意思 ‖ a ***concrete*** 〈***definite***〉 *meaning* 具体〈确定〉的意义 ‖ a ***contextual*** *meaning* 语境意义，上下文意义 ‖ a ***cryptic***

meaning 隐晦的含义 ‖ It has a ***deep*** and ***subtle*** *meaning*. 它有着深奥的含义。‖ There must be a ***deeper*** *meaning* than that. 肯定还有比那更深的意义。‖ a ***denotative*** 〈***connotative***〉 *meaning*(语)外延意义〈内涵〉‖ a ***derived*** *meaning* 派生意义 ‖ These two words have ***different*** 〈***similar***, ***opposite***〉 *meanings*. 这两个词意思不同〈相近、相反〉。‖ a word with many ***distinct*** *meanings* 一个有多种不同意义的词 ‖ the ***exact*** 〈***extended***〉 *meaning* of a sentence 句子的确切〈引申〉意义 ‖ a ***figurative*** 〈***literal***〉 *meaning* 比喻〈字面〉意义 ‖ ***grammatical*** 〈***lexical***〉 *meaning* 语法意义〈词义〉‖ a ***hidden*** [***latent***] *meaning* 暗含的意义 ‖ an ***inner*** *meaning* 涵义,内在意义 ‖ an ***intelligible*** *meaning* 可理解[明白]的意义 ‖ A ***mischievous*** *meaning* was apparent. 明显地具有调皮捣蛋的意思。‖ old events and their ***modern*** 〈***new***〉 *meanings* 过去的事件及其现代〈新的〉意义 ‖ a passage without ***much*** *meaning* 一段没有多大意义的文字 ‖ a(n) ***obscure*** [***vague***] *meaning* 晦涩[模糊]的意义 ‖ ***obsolete*** *meanings* of words 废弃的词义 ‖ He cared nothing for success in the ***ordinary***, ***worldly*** *meaning* of that term. 他毫不关心普通世俗意义上的成功。‖ the ***original*** [***primary***] *meaning* of a word 字的原义[主要意义] ‖ ***outer*** [***surface***] *meaning* 表面的意义 ‖ This event has a ***profound historic*** *meaning*. 这件事具有深刻的历史意义。‖ the ***radical*** [***root***] *meaning* of the word 这个词的根义 ‖ ***referential*** 〈***situational***〉 *meaning*(词的)所指意义〈情景意义〉‖ This word has ***several*** *meanings*. 这个词有几种意思。‖ the ***slang*** *meaning* of a word 某词在俚语中的意思 ‖ ***social*** *meaning* 社会意义 ‖ a ***special*** *meaning* 特殊意义 ‖ ***specialized*** [***narrowed***] *meaning* 专门[狭窄范围的]意义 ‖ ***symbolic*** *meanings* of flowers 花的象征意义 ‖ This word has no ***technical*** *meaning* in law. 这个词没有法律上的专门意义。‖ ***transferred*** *meaning* 转义 ‖ the ***unfathomable*** *meaning* of the song 这首歌的深奥费解的含义 ‖ a word's ***usual*** *meaning* 一个词通常的意思 ‖ a ***wide*** 〈***narrow***〉 *meaning* 广泛的意义〈狭义〉‖ ***widened*** *meaning* 广义;推而广之的意义 ‖ ***word*** *meaning* 字义

P The words of God are deep and multiplied ***in*** *meaning*. 主所说的话意思深奥而复杂。/ ***in*** the accepted *meaning* of the word 按这个词的公认[一般]的意思 ‖ Semantics is the study ***of*** the *meaning* of language. 语义学是研究语言的意义的学科。‖ The word "guide" is used ***with*** various *meanings*. "guide"一词使用时有多种意义。‖ be ***within*** the *meaning* of this maxim 不超出这个格言的意义 ‖ a world ***without*** *meaning* 一个空虚的世界

P_2 *meaning* ***in*** intension 〈extension〉(一个词的)逻辑内涵〈外延〉意义 ‖ "What's the *meaning* ***of*** this?" "这是什么意思?" ‖ What is its *meaning* ***to*** you? 它对你有什么意思?(在你看来,它是什么意思?)

meanness *n*. 吝啬;卑鄙

V ***answer*** *meanness* with forgiveness 以宽恕对待卑劣 ‖ He cannot ***brook*** *meanness*. (正式)他不能容忍卑鄙行为。‖ He ***descended to*** the *meanness* of cheating children and old women. 他堕落到干出欺骗儿童和老太太这类的卑鄙事情来。

V_2 Whatever faults he may have, *meanness* ***is*** not one of them. 尽管他缺点不少,他却不卑鄙。

Q William is ***above*** *meanness*. 威廉不会做卑鄙的事情。‖ The employers were famous ***for*** their *meanness*. 这些雇主以吝啬出了名。‖ The girl pinched her little brother's arm ***out of*** *meanness*. 那女孩出于恶意在她弟弟的臂上拧了一下。‖ never stoop ***to*** *meanness* 决不要堕落到干刻毒勾当的地步

P_2 the *meanness* ***of*** his motive 他的动机的恶毒

means *n*. 1. 方法;工具;手段 2. 财产

V 1. ***adapt*** *means* to ends 使手段适应目的 ‖ ***adopt*** [***employ***, ***take***, ***use***] all possible *means* 采用一切可能的手段,千方百计 ‖ Scientists are ***devising*** a *means* of storing this type of power. 科学家们正在设计贮存这种能量的方法。‖ ***exhaust*** every *means* 用尽各种办法 ‖ She could ***find*** no *means* of escape. 她找不到逃走的办法。‖ We ***have*** no *means* of finding out the truth. 我们无法查明真相。‖ Some people believe that the end ***justifies*** [***sanctifies***] the *means*. 有人相信只要目的正当,可以不择手段。‖ ***leave*** no *means* untried 用尽一切办法 ‖ The state should ***own*** the *means* of production. 国家应该拥有生产资料。‖ They ***resorted to*** any *means* to achieve their aims. (正式)他们为达到目的,不惜采取任何手段。‖ One *means* has not been ***tried***. 有一种方法还没试过。2. Bessie has good taste, and she ***has*** the *means* to gratify it. 贝西趣味高雅,又有钱来满足它。‖ ***increase*** the *means* of one's family 增加家庭的财富 ‖ ***obtain*** [***secure***(正式)] a *means* of livelihood 弄到维持生计的钱财 ‖ ***possess*** ample *means* 拥有丰富的资产 ‖ ***provide*** *means* for 为…提供资产 ‖ His *means* are much ***reduced***. 他的财力减少了许多。

V_2 1. The quickest *means* of travel ***is*** by plane. 最快的旅行方式是乘坐飞机。‖ The essential *means* of transport for the islanders ***remained*** the rowboat. 小划子仍是岛上居民的主要运输工具。

Q 1. by ***aggressive*** 〈***fraudulent***〉 *means* 用侵略〈欺骗〉手段 ‖ Are there ***any*** *means* of getting there? 有什么办法可以到那里吗? ‖ employ all ***available*** 〈***reasonable***〉 *means* 使用一切可以使用〈合理〉的手段 ‖ ***cheap*** 〈***improved***〉 *means* of travel 廉价〈改进〉的旅行工具 ‖ a ***curative*** *means* 治疗方法 ‖ by ***diplomatic*** 〈***legal***〉 *means* 通过外交〈合法〉手段 ‖ an ***effective*** 〈***energetic***〉 *means* 有效〈有力〉的手段 ‖ ***fair*** 〈***foul***〉 *means* 正当〈不正当〉的手段 ‖ one's ***favourite*** *means* of expression 某人最喜欢运用的表达方法 ‖ secure peace by ***honorable*** *means* 用体面的方式获得和平 ‖ ***insidious*** *means* 阴险的手段 ‖ ***intuitional*** *means* 直觉手段 ‖ a ***launch*** *means* 发射(导弹等的)工具 ‖ ***modern*** 〈***novel***〉 *means* of publicity 现代化〈新奇〉的宣传手段 ‖ take the ***necessary*** *means* 采取必要的手段 ‖ She had no ***other*** *means* of obtaining money. 她没有别的挣钱办法。‖ by ***pacific*** 〈***peaceful***〉 *means* 通过息事宁人〈和平〉的方式 ‖ ***physical*** *means* 物质手段 ‖ a ***popular*** *means* of 流行的…方式 ‖ ***practical*** *means* 实用的方法 ‖ ***preventive*** *means* 预防措施 ‖ ***protective*** *means* 保护装置(手段) ‖ ***regulation*** *means* 调整手段 ‖ ***storage*** *means* 存储方法 ‖ ***supplementary*** *means* 辅助手段 ‖ ***telegraphic and postal*** *means* of communication 电报和邮政通讯手段 ‖ Such *means* are ***unpleasent***. 这些手段是令人不愉快的。‖ by ***various*** 〈***violent***〉 *means* 采取种种〈暴力〉手段 2. ***adequate*** [***sufficient***] *means* 足够的财力 ‖ people of ***considerable*** 〈***limited***, ***modest***〉 *means* 有大量财力〈资力有限〉的人 ‖ ***independent*** *means* 足够维持闲居生活的不劳收入 ‖ ***moderate*** 〈***ample***〉 *means* 中等〈充足的〉收入 ‖ men and women of ***narrow*** *means* 穷困的男女 ‖ ***private*** *means* 工资以外的收入 ‖ a man of ***scanty*** 〈***straitened***〉 *means* 经济困难〈收入菲薄〉的人 ‖ ***slender*** *means* 小额本钱

〈财力〉‖ Her *means* are ***small***. 她没有多少财力。

P live ***according to*** [***within***] one's *means* 量入为出地生活‖ language ***as*** a *means* of social control 作为社会控制手段的语言 / Fiction writing ***as*** a *means* of living is no easy task. 把写小说作为一种谋生手段决非易事。‖ live ***beyond*** [***above***] one's *means* 过着超出收入水平的生活‖ ***by*** all *means* 千方百计地;一定要;请别客气 / ***by*** any *means* 用一切可能的方法〈手段〉/ ***by*** no *means* 完全不 / ***by*** some *means* (or other)用某种办法 / ***by*** what *means* 怎样地 / ***By*** what *means* are you going to travel tonight? 今晚你怎么旅行?‖ a person ***of*** moderate *means* 家道小康的人‖ He is ***without*** *means* of support. 他没有谋生手段。

P_2 the justification of barbarous *means* ***by*** holy ends 用神圣的目的为野蛮的手段辩解‖ a *means* ***for*** keeping the prices high 保持高价的办法‖ His job is his sole *means* ***of*** livelihood. 他的工作是他惟一的谋生手段。‖ by *means* ***of*** 用;依靠 / We crossed the stream by *means* ***of*** a log. 我们用一根圆木渡河。‖ a *means* ***to*** an end 达到目的的手段 / I never enjoyed the college, it was just a *means* ***to*** an end. 上大学对我来说只是实现目的的一种手段,我并不喜欢大学的生活。

meantime, meanwhile *n*. 其时,其间

P ***for*** the *meanwhile* 在此期间 / Nevertheless this action does patch up, ***for*** the *meantime*, the quarrel that was developing between them. 然而,在此期间,这一行动的确暂时平息了他们之间的争端。‖ ***in*** the *meantime* [*meanwhile*] 与此同时,在此期间 / I'll call you Sunday, but ***in*** the *meantime* say nothing. 星期天我会给你打电话,在此之前先别声张。

注:严格讲,meanwhile 原是副词,前面有介词时仍以用 meantime 更好,而 meantime 是名词,不宜单独使用。

measles *n*. 麻疹

V ***catch*** [***come down with***, ***get***, ***suffer from***] (the) *measles* 患麻疹 / Sam's ***got*** *measles*. 萨姆在出麻疹。

V_2 *Measles* ***is*** a contagious disease. 麻疹是一种传染病。‖ *Measles* ***broke out***. 麻疹发出来了。

Q ***German*** *measles* 风疹‖ *Measles* is decidedly ***infectious***. 麻疹无疑是传染性的。

P a mild case ***of*** *measles* 轻度麻疹病例

P_2 *measles* ***of*** beef 〈pork〉牛〈猪〉肉囊虫

measure *n*. 1. 程度;计量单位;量具;一杯酒的量;测量 2. 措施;议案

V 1. ***achieve*** [***attain***] the highest *measure* of success 获得最大限度的成功‖ This carton of milk ***contains*** full *measure*. 这盒牛奶的分量足。‖ *Measures* of time are commonly ***derived*** from some kind of human endurance. 时间的计量标准通常是从人类的某种耐久力导出的。‖ ***drink*** a *measure* 喝一点儿‖ ***express*** [***give***] the full *measure* of one's gratitude 充分表达自己的感激之情。‖ I ***feel*** a *measure* of sympathy for her. 我对她有几分同情。‖ ***fill*** the *measure* of our duty 尽到我们应尽的义务‖ At that store I ***got*** short *measure* once. 我有一次在那个商店里买东西分量不足。‖ ***give*** full 〈short〉 *measure* 〈未〉尽全力;给予〈不〉足量 / Parents should ***give*** children a greater *measure* of freedom. 父母应该给孩子们更大范围的自由。‖ He has not become rich in business, but he had ***had*** some *measure* of success. 他做生意虽然没有发财,但还是有几分成就。‖ ***keep*** *measures* with 宽大对待‖ ***know*** no *measure* 无止境,极度 / When his wish was realized, his joy ***knew*** no *measure*. 当他的愿望实现时,他高兴极了。‖ He ***poured*** himself another generous *measure* of cognac. 他又给自己满满地斟了杯法国白兰地。‖ The test ***provided*** a *measure* of ability. 考试为测试能力提供了依据。‖ We did ***reach*** a considerable *measure* of agreement. 我们的确取得了相当程度的一致。‖ Flood victims ***received*** a full *measure* of aid. 遭受水灾的人们得到了充分的帮助。‖ Survival in this world ***requires*** at least a *measure* of cooperation. 要想在这个世界上生存,至少得在某种程度上相互合作。‖ Some *measure* of order was ***restored***. 秩序有所恢复。‖ ***set*** *measures* to one's ambitions 约束某人的野心‖ ***take*** [***get***] sb.'s *measure* 估量;掂出某人的分量;给某人量尺寸(做衣裳) / The tailor ***took*** his *measure* for a coat. 裁缝为他量尺寸做上衣。/ By now the enemy had ***got*** the *measure* of them. 此时敌人已摸清了他们的实力和意图。‖ I ***used*** a tape *measure* marked in feet and inches. 我用的是一个标着英尺和英寸的卷尺。2. ***adopt*** [***take***] effective *measures* to improve one's work 采取有效措施来改进工作‖ ***advise*** [***propose***] remedial *measures* 建议采取补救措施‖ ***apply*** *measures* to prevent the spread of infection 采取措施以防传染病蔓延‖ ***carry out*** [***take***] *measures* 执行[采取]措施 / ***We took*** *measures* to ensure their safety. 我们采取了措施以保证他们的安全。‖ Parliament is ***considering*** new *measures* against crime. 议会正在考虑新的对付犯罪的措施。‖ ***discuss*** 〈***enact***, ***pass***〉 a *measure* 讨论〈通过〉一项法案‖ ***enforce*** draconian *measures* 执行严厉的措施‖ ***give*** him first-aid *measures* 对他采取急救措施‖ This *measure* must not be ***pushed*** to excess. 执行这项措施切勿过头。‖ ***reject*** 〈***thwart***〉 a *measure* 否决〈阻挠〉一项法案‖ He ***sponsored*** an anti-inflation *measure* in the senate. 他在参议院提出一项制止通货膨胀的法案。‖ ***suit*** the *measures* to local conditions 因地制宜‖ He ***summarized*** the preventive *measures*. 他总结了预防措施。‖ These *measures* were ***supported*** by all parties. 所有党派一致赞成这些措施。‖ ***use*** protective *measures* 使用防[保]护措施‖ ***vote for*** 〈***against***〉 a *measure* 投票赞成〈反对〉一项措施 / Our people ***voted against*** the *measure* in the commission. 我们的人在委员会对这一建议投了反对票。

V_2 1. The *measure* of their tragedy ***is*** now beyond our imagination. 他们的处境之惨我们现在是无法想象的。‖ Twenty *measures* of wheat ***means*** twenty bushels. 20 单位的小麦即指 20 蒲式耳。2. The *measure* ***is*** now before the legislature. 议案已提交立法机关了。

Q 1. ***absolute*** *measure* 绝对度量‖ ***achievement*** *measure* 成绩测量‖ ***angular*** *measure* 角(的测)度‖ ***board*** *measure* 板英尺,板积计‖ ***capacity*** *measure* 容量‖ There is a ***certain*** *measure* of truth in what you say. 你说的有几分道理。‖ ***circular*** *measure* 弧度(法)‖ ***common*** *measure* 公约数;公(测)度‖ a ***cubic*** *measure* 体[容]积‖ ***dry*** *measure* 干量‖ ***full*** [***good***] *measure* 足分量,足够‖ a ***glass*** *measure* marked in ounces 用盎司标度的量杯‖ Inches aren't such a ***good*** *measure* for this; feet are more appropriate. 对于这个,英寸不是很好的计量单位,英尺更合适些。‖ ***linear*** [***lineal***] *measure* 长度‖ ***liquid*** *measure* 液量‖ The glass is a ***litre*** *measure*. 这玻璃杯是升量器。‖ ***long*** *measure* 长计量单位制‖ ***metric*** *measure* 公[米]制‖ The ***normal*** *measure* of life is 70 years. 人的正常寿命是 70 岁。‖ ***official*** weights and *measures* 法定度量衡制‖ a ***pint*** *measure* 一品脱的器量‖ Tolerance was not dealt in the ***same*** *mea-*

sure to men and women. 并没有给男人和妇女同等的宽容。‖ a play that gives the audience ***short*** *measure* 使观众感到不满足的演出‖ ***solid*** *measure* 体[容]积‖ ***square*** *measure* 面积‖ ***standard*** *measure* 标准量器‖ a ***tape*** *measure* 皮[卷]尺‖ a ***valuable*** *measure* of effectiveness 测定效率的优良方法‖ take one's ***waist*** *measure* 量腰围‖ a ***yard*** *measure* 码尺(指直尺或卷尺) 2. the ***best possible*** *measure* 最好的方法‖ ***coercive*** [***compulsory***] *measures* 强制性措施‖ use ***corrupt*** *measures* with sb. 贿赂某人‖ take ***counter-measures*** 采取对抗措施‖ ***crisis*** *measures* 对付危机的措施‖ ***decisive*** *measures* 断然措施‖ a(n) ***desperate*** 〈***extreme***〉 *measure* 孤注一掷〈极端〉的措施‖ ***draconian*** [***drastic***, ***harsh***, ***severe***, ***stern***, ***stringent***(正式)] *measures*(正式)严厉的措施‖ take ***effective*** [***effectual***(正式)] *measures* 采取有效措施‖ ***electronic countermeasures*** 电子对抗‖ ***emergency*** 〈***immediate***〉 *measures* 应急〈紧急〉措施‖ a ***faltering*** *measure* 摇摆不定的措施‖ a ***fire security*** *measure* 防火安全措施‖ a ***generous*** *measure* 宽宏大量的措施;大量的‖ ***half*** *measures* 折衷办法‖ ***hard*** *measure* 苛待,惩罚‖ ***health control*** [***sanitation***] *measures* 保健措施‖ ***heroic*** *measures* 大胆〈极端〉的措施‖ ***high-handed*** 〈***gentle***, ***radical***, ***repressive***, ***retaliatory***(正式)〉 *measures* 高压〈温和的、激进、镇压、报复〉手段‖ an ***incentive*** *measure* 鼓励措施‖ an ***infallible*** 〈***untrustworthy***〉 *measure* 绝对可靠〈不可靠〉的措施‖ a(n) ***interim*** [***makeshift***, ***temporary***] *measure* 临时措施‖ a ***long-term*** 〈***timely***, ***transitional***〉 *measure* 一项长期〈及时的、过渡〉措施‖ take the ***necessary*** 〈***required***〉 *measures* 采取必要的〈要求的〉措施‖ an ***organizational*** *measure* 组织措施‖ a ***philanthropical*** *measure* 慈善措施‖ a ***political*** *measure* 政治措施‖ a ***potent*** [***strong***, ***vigorous***] *measure* 有力的措施‖ a ***precautionary*** [***preventive***] *measure*(正式)预防措施‖ take ***proper*** *measures* 采取适当措施‖ a ***prophylactic*** *measure*(医学方面的)预防措施‖ a ***prudent*** *measure* 谨慎的措施‖ a ***rash*** 〈***foolish***, ***mistaken***, ***vexatious***(旧式;正式)〉 *measure* 轻率〈愚蠢、错误、恼人〉的措施‖ ***reconstructional*** *measures* 改建措施‖ a ***relief*** *measure* 救济措施‖ a ***remedial*** *measure*(正式)补救措施‖ a most ***rigid*** [***rigorous***] *measure* 非常严格[严厉]的手段‖ a ***safety*** [***security***] *measure* 安全[保安、保险]措施‖ ***stopgap*** *measures* 权宜之计‖ ***strict sanitary*** *measures* 严格的卫生措施‖ ***technical*** *measures* 技术措施‖ a ***tentative*** *measure* 尝试性措施‖ ***therapeutic*** *measures* 治疗方法‖ ***useful*** *measures* 有用的措施‖ a ***war-time*** *measure* 战时措施

P several grades of freemen ***according to*** the *measure* of their wealth 按财产的多寡分成若干等级的自由民‖ ***as*** a *measure* of hygiene 作为一种卫生措施‖ ***beyond*** [***above***, ***out of***] *measure* 极度,不可估量 / I was irritated ***beyond*** *measure* by the noise of the radio. 收音机的声音把我烦透了。‖ ***by*** *measure* 按尺寸或容量(出卖等) / ***By*** all *measure* Shelley is unquestionably one of the great lyrical poets of England. 以任何标准衡量,雪莱都无疑是英国伟大的抒情诗人之一。‖ ***for*** good *measure* 作为额外的补加;另外 / She sold me the car at a cheap price and included the radio ***for*** good *measure*. 她将车廉价卖给我,且附赠收音机。‖ ***in*** a [some] *measure* 有几分,多少,稍稍 / ***in*** some [any] *measure* 有几分,稍许 / ***in*** (a) great [large] *measure* 很,大半,大部分 / Its internal unity was ***in*** large *measure* fictional. 其内部团结在很大程度上是虚构的。 / He is ***in*** some *measure* rather careless. 在某种程度上,(可以说)他相当粗心。‖ a slipcover made ***to*** *measure* 按沙发尺寸做的沙发套‖ ***with*** 〈***without***〉 *measure* 适度〈过度〉地‖ ***within*** [***in***] *measure* 适当地,不过分

P_2 take *meaures* ***against*** smuggling 采取措施防止走私‖ *measure* ***for*** measure 以牙还牙 / a *measure* ***for*** liquids 液体量器(量度)‖ A chain's weakest link is the *measure* ***of*** its strength. 链条之强度以最弱一环为准。

measure *v*. 量,测量;估量;衡量;有…长(或宽、高等)

M Can you *measure* ***accurately***? 你能量得准确吗?‖ This room *measures* 10 metres ***across***. 这房间宽 10 米。‖ It *measures* more ***easily*** if spread on a table. 要是把它铺在桌上,量起来可更容易些。‖ He *measures* ***more*** round the waist than he used to. 他的腰围比以前粗了。‖ *measure* ***off*** 量出;划出;裁下;锯下 / *Measure* ***off*** 2 yards of this silk. 请裁两码这种丝绸。‖ *measure* ***out*** 量出;配出 / She carefully *measured* ***out*** a double whisky. 她小心翼翼地倒了一杯双份威士忌。 / This medicine must be *measured* ***out*** exactly. 这种药必须精确配制。‖ ***scientifically*** *measure* 科学地测量‖ *Measure* ***thrice*** before you cut once. 三思而后行;量三次,裁一次‖ *measure* ***up*** 量好长度;合格,胜任 / He *measured* ***up*** the wood before he started. 他先量好木头的长度才动工。 / As an administrator he couldn't quite *measure* ***up***. 他不大能胜任行政官员的职位。 / *measure* ***up*** to [with] 符合,达到,够得上 / He didn't *measure* ***up*** to his opponent. 他比不上对手。 / The suspect *measures* ***up*** to the description of the wanted jewel thief. 这名嫌疑者与被通缉的珠宝窃贼的特征相符。

P_2 *measure* ***against*** 拿…和…比较 / *measure* one's accomplishments ***against*** sb. else's 与他人比成就 / He *measures* himself not ***against*** adults but against age-mates. 他不以成年人而以同年伙伴为标准评估自己。 / *measure* swords 〈one's strength〉 ***against*** [***with***] sb. 与某人交手[比气力] / I like to *measure* my strength ***against*** a worthy opponent. 我愿与强手比高低。‖ He had *measured* his opponent ***before*** announcing his candidacy. 他在宣布自己竞选之前已估计过对手的力量。‖ We don't *measure* success ***by*** tests. 我们不根据考试成绩来判定成功与否。‖ The tailor *measured* me ***for*** a suit. 裁缝给我量尺寸做衣服。‖ The hall *measures* over three metres ***from*** wall to wall. 这走廊宽 3 米多。‖ The explosive force is *measured* ***in*** tons. 爆炸力以吨计量。‖ *Measure* your needs ***to*** your income. 你应按你的收入多少决定你需要什么(量入为出)。‖ *measure* (sb.) ***with*** one's eye 上上下下打量(某人)

O The room *measures* twenty feet by ten. 这个房间长 20 英尺,宽 10 英尺。

measurement *n*. (量得的)尺寸;大小;分量;测量;测量法

V ***Check*** the *masurements* first. 先核对尺寸。‖ Clocks ***give*** us a *measurement* of time. 钟给我们一种计时的方法。‖ ***make*** the *measurements* 量尺寸‖ The astronomers ***took*** *measurements* of the meteorite. 天文学家们正在量那块陨石。 / ***take*** sb.'s *measurements* 为某人量尺寸 / ***take*** *measurements* with a rule 用尺量尺寸

V_2 Every *measurement* ***was*** mathematically exact. 每一量度都很准确。 / The temperature *measurement* ***is*** 72℃. 测得的温度为 72℃。

Q ***accurate*** *measurement* 精密量度‖ the first ***actual*** *measurement* of the speed of sound. 对声音的速度的

第一次实测 ‖ ***attitude*** *measurement* 个性〈态度〉测定 ‖ ***chest*** 〈***waist***〉 *measurements* 胸围〈腰围〉尺寸 ‖ ***comparative*** *measurement* 比较测定法；比较量度 ‖ ***exact*** *measurements* 精确的尺寸 ‖ ***inside*** 〈***outside***〉 *measurement* 内〈外〉部量度；内〈外〉径 ‖ ***intelligence*** *measurement* 智力测量 ‖ ***liquid*** *measurement* 液量 ‖ a ***metric*** *measurement* 公制计量 ‖ the ***optical*** *measurement* of distance 光学测距 ‖ ***remote*** *measurement* 遥测 ‖ a ***scientific*** *measurement* 科学测量 ‖ ***visual*** *measurement* 目测

P It is forty acres ***by*** *measurement*. 实测为 40 英亩。‖ the metric system ***of*** *measurement* 公制 ‖ Mr. Black's clothes were all specially made ***to*** his *measurements*. 布莱克先生的衣服都是量身定做的。

P₂ *measurement* ***in*** space 空间测量 ‖ the *measurements* ***of*** a room 房间的大小〈指长、宽、高〉/ The *measurement* ***of*** individual intelligence is very difficult. 很难测定个人的智力。

meat *n*. 肉

V The dog was ***biting*** [***gnawing***] *meat* off the bone. 狗正在啃骨头上的肉。‖ ***broil*** 〈美〉[***grill***, ***roast***] *meat* 烤肉 ‖ ***carve*** [***cut***] *meat* 切肉 ‖ ***chew*** *meat* 嚼肉 ‖ ***cook*** [***do***] *meat* 烹调肉 ‖ ***cry*** roast *meat* 自吹自擂 ‖ ***cure*** *meat* by salting 腌肉 ‖ We also ***eat*** the *meat* of cattle, pigs, birds, etc. 我们也吃牛肉、猪肉和禽鸟肉。‖ ***fry*** 〈***steam***〉 *meat* 煎〈蒸〉肉 ‖ ***heat up*** cold *meat* 把冷肉热一热 ‖ ***make*** *meat* of sb.〈俚〉杀死某人；痛打某人 ‖ ***mince*** *meat* 把肉绞[剁]成肉糜 ‖ Dogs ***need*** a balanced diet, not just *meat*. 狗需要均衡的饮食，不应只给它吃肉。‖ ***pick*** the *meat* off a bone 剔骨上的肉 ‖ I ***prefer*** fresh *meat* and vegetables. 我更喜欢新鲜肉和蔬菜。‖ ***slice*** *meat* 把肉切成薄片 ‖ ***stuff*** *meat* 装肉馅；塞肉馅

V_2 One man's *meat* ***is*** another man's poison. 对甲有利的可能对乙有害〈可能对乙并不有利〉；人各有所爱。‖ The *meat* ***has gone*** [***turned***] bad [spoilt]. 这肉已变质了。‖ *Meat* will not ***keep*** overnight in such hot weather. 在这么热的天气里肉不能放过夜。‖ The *meat* ***smells*** bad. 这肉发臭了。‖ The *meat* will ***suffice*** us all.〈正式〉这肉够我们大家吃。

Q ***abdominal*** *meat* 腹肉 ‖ ***artificial*** *meat* 人造肉 ‖ ***barbecued*** *meat*〈户外〉烧烤肉 ‖ ***boiled*** 〈***braised***〉 *meat* 清炖〈焖〉肉 ‖ ***brined*** *meat* 腌〈咸〉肉 ‖ ***butcher's*** *meat*〈猪、牛、羊等的〉鲜肉；〈俚〉赊账的肉食 ‖ ***canned*** [***tinned***] *meat* 罐头肉〈类〉‖ ***chilled*** [***frozen***] *meat* 冷冻肉 ‖ ***chopped*** 〈美〉[***ground***〈美〉, ***minced*** 〈英〉] *meat* 肉末〈馅〉；肉糜 ‖ ***cold*** *meat*〈西餐〉冷餐肉类 ‖ ***cold storage*** *meats* 冷藏肉 ‖ ***cooked*** 〈***sliced***〉 *meats* 熟肉〈肉片〉‖ ***crab*** *meat* 蟹肉 ‖ ***dark*** *meat* 禽类腿肉 ‖ ***diced*** 〈***shredded***〉 *meat* 肉丁〈丝〉‖ ***easy*** *meat*〈俚〉容易到手的女人〈东西〉；易办的事 ‖ ***embalmed*** *meat*〈军俚〉罐头牛肉 ‖ ***every man's*** *meat* 适合于每个人的东西，通俗的东西 ‖ ***fat*** [***fatty***] *meat* 肥肉 ‖ ***fried*** *meat* 煎肉 ‖ ***game*** *meat* 野味肉 ‖ ***green*** *meat* 青菜，蔬菜 ‖ ***halal*** *meat*〈穆斯林教律〉合法肉食 ‖ ***horse*** 〈***snake***〉 *meat* 马〈蛇〉肉 ‖ ***inside*** *meat* 可吃的内脏 ‖ ***kosher*** *meat*〈符合犹太教规〉洁净可食的肉 ‖ ***lean*** *meat* 瘦肉 ‖ 〈***ham***〉 ***luncheon*** *meat*〈火腿〉午餐肉 ‖ ***monkey*** *meat*〈美俚〉劣等而坚韧的牛肉 ‖ There's not ***much*** *meat* on that bone. 那块骨头上没多少肉。‖ ***potted*** *meat* 加味罐焖碎肉 ‖ ***preserved*** 〈***roasted***, ***smoked***〉 *meat* 腌〈烤、熏〉肉 ‖ ***poultry*** *meat* 家禽肉；宰好的禽类 ‖ ***raw*** *meat* 生肉 ‖ ***red*** *meat* 生牛、羊肉 ‖ ***salted*** *meat* 腌肉 ‖ ***second*** 〈***third***〉-***grade*** *meat* 二〈三〉级肉 ‖ ***simmered*** *meat* 文火炖肉 ‖ ***soup*** *meat* 文火煨汤的肉；汤肉 ‖ ***spiced*** *meat* 加香料的肉 ‖ ***strong*** *meat* 难消化的食物[难理解的道理] ‖ ***sweet*** *meat* 蜜饯；糖果 ‖ ***tender*** *meat* 嫩肉 ‖ ***tough*** *meat* 老[咬不动]的肉 ‖ ***white*** [***light***] *meat* 指禽类的胸部和翅膀等处的肉

P ***After*** *meat*, mustard. 饭后上芥末[雨后送伞]。‖ sit ***at*** *meat* 就席〈用餐〉‖ say grace ***before*** *meat* 饭前祈祷 ‖ a piece 〈slice〉 ***of*** *meat* 一块〈片〉肉

P_2 be *meat* ***for*** sb.'s master 对某人来说未免太好 ‖ the *meat* ***of*** a nut 坚果的肉 / the *meat* ***of*** an apple 苹果的果肉部分 ‖ be *meat* and drink ***to*** sb. 对某人来说犹如饮食；对某人来说是无上乐趣

mechanic *n*. 机〈修〉工；技工

V_2 The *mechanic* ***was*** busy repairing the machine. 机修工正忙着修理机器。‖ Four well-trained *mechanics* ***did*** the assembling. 4 名受过良好训练的机械师负责装配。‖ A *mechanic* had ***told*** him the axle was hard to get on. 一名机修工告诉他，那根轴不易安装。

Q an ***air*** *mechanic* 空勤机械工 ‖ an ***auto*** [***automobile***〈美〉, ***a motorcar***〈英〉] *mechanic* 汽车修理工 ‖ ***car*** *mechanics* 汽车修理工 ‖ ***chief*** *mechanic* 总机械师；主任机械师；工长 ‖ an ***engine*** *mechanic* 发动机技术员〈机工〉‖ a ***farm*** *mechanic* 农场机械师 ‖ a ***garage*** *mechanic* 汽车修理厂机修工 ‖ a ***master*** *mechanic* 机械工长；总机械师 ‖ a ***motor*** *mechanic* 马达〈汽车〉机修工 ‖ a ***radio*** [***wireless***] *mechanic* 无线电技工[技师]

mechanics *n*. 工作原理；处理方法；力学；机械学

V He ***knows*** the *mechanics* of the lathe intimately. 他完全熟悉车床的结构原理。‖ She has natural ability, but has yet to ***learn*** the *mechanics* of her chosen work. 她很有天分，但她选择的工作怎样具体处理仍得好好学习。‖ He ***left*** the *mechanics* of his agency in the hands of subordinates. 他将事务所的具体工作留给下属处理。‖ *Mechanics* is ***taught*** by Mr. Machine. 机械学由麦克翰先生执教。

Q ***applied*** 〈***celestial***, ***quantum***〉 *mechanics*. 应用〈天体、量子〉力学 ‖ ***elastic*** 〈***engineering***〉 *mechanics* 弹性〈工程〉力学 ‖ ***fluid*** 〈***fracture***〉 *mechanics* 流体〈断裂〉力学 ‖ ***relativistic*** 〈***statistical***, ***structural***, ***theoretical***, ***wave***〉 *mechanics* 相对论〈统计、结构、理论、波动〉力学

P He has a bent ***for*** *mechanics*. 他对力学有特别的爱好。‖ liberals without much grasp ***of*** the *mechanics* of politics 没有很好掌握政治活动规律的自由主义者 ‖ a practical science based ***on*** mathematics and *mechanics* 一门以数学和力学为基础的实用科学

P_2 the *mechanics* ***of*** the general circulation of the atmosphere 大气一般循环的力学规律 / the *mechanics* ***of*** the market 市场规律 / the *mechanics* ***of*** playwriting 剧本写作技巧

mechanism *n*. 机械装置[结构]；原理，机理，机制；〈人体的〉生活机能

V ***adjust*** the receiving *mechanism* of a radio 调节收音机的接收装置 ‖ ***design*** 〈***develop***, ***improve***, ***install***, ***invent***〉 a *mechanism* 设计〈研制、改进、安装、发明〉一种装置 ‖ The jeweler ***fixed*** the broken *mechanism* of my pocket watch. 钟表匠为我修好坏了的怀表机件。‖ Rabbits, too, ***have*** their survival *mechanisms*. 兔子也有它们自己的生存机制。‖ Banks ***provide*** the *mechanism* which assures the smooth circulation of short-term credits. 银行提供了保证短期信贷顺利流通的机构。‖ ***trigger*** a *mechanism* 触发一项装置 ‖ I can't ***understand*** the *mechanism* of this machine. 我弄不懂这台机器的结构原理。

V_2 The *mechanism* of this toy train ***is*** faulty. 这个玩具火车的机械装置有缺点。‖ The professor explained how the *mechanism* ***works***. 教授解释了这一装置的工作原理。

Q ***clock-work*** *mechanism* 有发条装置的机械 ‖ the highly ***complex*** *mechanism* of the United Nations 联合国的十分复杂的机构 ‖ the ***complicated*** *mechanism* that governs planets and satellites 支配行星和卫星的复杂原理 ‖ a ***control*** *mechanism* 操纵机构;控制装置 ‖ a ***counting*** *mechanism* 计数装置 ‖ a ***drive*** *mechanism* 传动装置;驱动机构 ‖ an ***escape*** *mechanism* 为逃避不愉快的事物或责任而采取的想法或作法 ‖ That's an ***interesting*** *mechanism*. 那是个很有趣的装置。‖ a ***launching*** *mechanism* 发射设备;发射法 ‖ a ***lock*** *mechanism* 锁定[制动]机构 ‖ ***migration*** *mechanism* 迁移机制 ‖ the ***political*** *mechanism* 政治设施 ‖ a ***preset*** mechanism 预设程序机构 ‖ the ***proposed*** *mechanism* of chlorination 所提出的氯化反应的化学过程 ‖ the *mechanism* ***responsible*** for typhoons 产生台风的自然作用过程 ‖ a ***safety*** *mechanism* 安全装置 ‖ The can-opener is a ***simple*** *mechanism*. 开罐刀具是一种简单的装置。‖ the ***steering*** *mechanism* in cars 汽车的方向装置

P The bones and muscles are parts ***of*** the *mechanism* of the body. 骨头和肌肉是身体机制的构成部分。‖ A steel disc had been welded ***on to*** the *mechanism*. 给这个装置焊上了一个钢盘。‖ The clock doesn't go; there's something wrong ***with*** the *mechanism*. 钟不走了,它的机件有毛病。

P_2 the *mechanism* ***of*** a watch 手表的机械装置 / the *mechanism* ***of*** government 政府的机制

medal *n*. 奖章,勋章,纪念章

V He was ***awarded*** [***given***] a *medal*. 他被授予奖章。‖ ***carry off*** [***earn***, ***take***, ***win***] a *medal* 赢得奖章 ‖ ***confer*** a *medal* on sb. (正式)授予某人奖章 ‖ He ***deserves*** a gold *medal*. 他应该获得金质奖章。‖ ***found*** [***cast***, ***mold***] a gold *medal* 铸造金质奖章 ‖ In the Olympic Games the winner will ***get*** a gold *medal*. 在奥运会上优胜者将得到一枚金牌。‖ ***offer*** a gold *medal* for competition 为比赛颁发金质奖章 ‖ The war hero ***received*** a *medal* for bravery. 这位战争中的英雄因作战勇敢获得了一枚奖章。‖ ***stamp*** a *medal* with a crown 在奖章上压印皇冠的图案 ‖ ***strike*** a *medal* 冲压奖章

V_2 The National *Medal* for Literature ***went*** this year to Lawes. 年度国家文学奖被授予劳斯。‖ Every *medal* ***has*** its reverse side. 每一枚勋章都有反面;每样事物都有正反两面。

Q a ***Blue Ribbon*** *Medal* 蓝绶带[高级]勋章 ‖ a ***bronze*** 〈***gold***, ***silver***〉 铜(金、银)质奖章 ‖ a ***commemorative*** *medal* 纪念章 ‖ ***Distinguished Service*** *Medal* 军功章 ‖ a ***leather*** *medal* (美)微不足道的奖赏 ‖ a ***Madonna*** *medal* 圣母像纪念章 ‖ a ***merit*** *medal* 功绩奖章 ‖ a ***prize*** *medal* 奖章 ‖ a ***putty*** *medal* (对小功劳或小贡献的)小奖赏(常含有讽刺意味) ‖ a ***War*** *medal* 参战纪念章

P the reverse [other] side ***of*** the *medal* 问题的另一面;事情的反面 ‖ the letters ***on*** a *medal* 奖章上的字 ‖ He was wearing full army uniform complete ***with*** badges and *medals*. 他身穿一套军礼服,戴满了徽章和奖章。

P_2 earn a *medal* ***for*** bravery 因作战英勇而获得奖章 / *Medal* ***for*** Merit (美国)功绩奖章 ‖ *Medal* ***of*** Freedom (美国)自由勋章

meddle *v*. 干预,扰乱;管闲事

VP (B) *meddle in* 干预 / Don't *meddle in* the internal affairs of other countries. 不要干涉别国的内政。‖ *meddle with* 妨碍;弄乱 / Don't *meddle with* the papers on my desk. 不要乱动我桌子上的文件。

M She is ***always*** *meddling*. 她老爱管闲事。‖ History and psychology can *meddle* too ***much*** with the meanings of art. 历史学和心理学有可能过分干预艺术的含意。

media *n*. (复)宣传工具;(大众)传播媒介

V_2 The news *media* ***are*** interested only in bad news. 新闻媒介只对坏消息感兴趣。‖ The *media* are ***covering*** the presidential election thoroughly. 媒体正在对总统竞选活动进行详尽的报道。‖ The *media* ***entertain*** or ***spread*** news and information to a large number of people. 媒体给很多人娱乐或向他们传播消息。‖ The *media* have [has] ***flocked*** to the place where the event took place. 报纸、电视和广播记者纷纷涌向出事现场。‖ The (news) *media* have been ***reporting*** all sorts of strange things lately. 传媒最近一直在报道各种各样稀奇古怪的事情。

Q ***art*** *media* 艺术手段 ‖ The *media* is ***biased***. 传播媒介抱有偏见。‖ ***mass*** 〈***news***〉 *media* (广播、电视、报纸等)大众(新闻)传播媒介

P Figures have been boosted by the pre-sales publicity ***in*** the *media*. 宣传媒介在销售前的宣传使销售额增加了。‖ New achievements on various fronts are made known ***through*** [***by***] the *media* of the press 通过报纸报道了各条战线上的新成就。

P_2 Newspapers and magazines are important *media* ***for*** advertising. 报纸和杂志是广告的重要媒介,

mediate *v*. 调停;(正式)使…略有变化

VP (B) *mediate between* 居中调停 / *mediate between* the warring parties 在交战双方之间进行调停 / The government *mediated between* the workers and the employer. 政府在工人及雇主之间斡旋。

P_2 The union and the company *mediated* their dispute ***by*** agreeing on a higher salary for the workers without an increase in pensions. 工会和公司通过同意提高工人工资而不增加退休金来调停它们的争端。‖ I *mediated* ***for*** him ***in*** a quarrel with his brother. 在他和他兄弟的一场争吵中,我替他调解。‖ The United States is trying to *mediate* (***in*** the dispute) ***between*** these two countries. 美国正试图在这两国之间调停(冲突)。

mediation *n*. 调停

V A code would not ***dispense with*** *mediation* between legislature and judges. 法典不能排除在立法部门和法官之间进行调停。‖ ***offer*** *mediation* 主动提出进行调解

P The dispute was settled ***by*** *mediation*. 这场争端通过调停而得到解决。‖ All offers ***of*** *mediation* by a third party were rejected. 第三方所提出的有关调停的建议均遭拒绝。‖ ***through*** the *mediation* of a third party 经第三者的调解 ‖ go ***to*** mediation 请求调停

P_2 *mediation* ***between*** 在…之间进行的调停 ‖ attain its effects through the *mediation* ***of*** the ideological elements in society 通过对社会中思想意识因素的作用而取得效果

medication *n*. 药物(处理)

V ***administer*** [***give***] (a) *medication* (正式)给…服药 ‖ ***discontinue*** (a) *medication* 中止用药 ‖ ***dispense*** *medication* 配药 ‖ Don't ***forget*** your *medication*. 别忘了用药。‖ Some of us were ***having*** *medication*. 我们当中有些人正在接受药物治疗。‖ ***order*** [***prescribe***] (a) *medication* 开药 / The doctor can

prescribe both *medications*. 这位医生两种药都可以开(处方)。‖ Has she been ***receiving*** any *medication* for this illness? 她的病有没有接受药物治疗?‖ ***take*** (a) *medication* 服药

Q ***antibiotic*** *medication* 抗菌药‖ ***drugless*** *medication* 不用药物的治疗‖ (an) ***effective*** *medication* 有效的药物‖ (an) ***intramuscular*** 〈***intravenous***〉 *medication* 肌肉(静脉)投药法‖ ***mass*** *medication* 大面积用药‖ (a) ***mild*** 〈***potent***, ***strong***〉 *medication* 作用和缓(有强效)的药物‖ (an) ***oral*** *medication* 口服法,内服‖ (a) ***parenteral*** 〈***topical***〉 *medication* 非肠道(局部)投药法‖ ***Various*** *medications* were successively tried, but without success. 连续试用了各种药物,但都没见效。

P take sb. ***off*** *medication* 停止对某人使用药物治疗‖ put sb. ***on*** *medication* 对某人进行药物治疗‖ a cart loaded ***with*** *medication* 装满了药物的手推车

medicine *n*. 医疗;医术;内服药

V ***administer*** 〈***furnish***(正式)〉 *medicine* to the sick (正式)给病人服用(提供)药物‖ ***ask for*** 〈***buy***〉 *medicine* for a cold 要(买)些感冒药‖ ***dispense*** [***make up***, ***mix***, ***prepare***] a *medicine* 配制药品‖ I ***dropped*** *medicine* and took up chemistry. 我已不学医而改学化学了。‖ I ***gave*** her *medicine* again at five. 5点钟我又给她服了药。‖ Always ***keep*** *medicine* where children can't get at them. 必须把药物放在孩子们够不到的地方。‖ My father ***practises*** *medicine*. 我父亲开业行医。‖ ***prescribe*** (a) *medicine* 开处方‖ ***study*** *medicine* as well as surgery 既学外科又学内科‖ ***suit*** the *medicine* to the illness 对症下药‖ ***swallow*** 〈***use***〉 *medicine* 吞服(服用)药物‖ He ***took*** too much *medicine*. 他药吃得太多了。/ ***take*** one's *medicine* 忍受不愉快的事情;受到惩罚;饮酒/ ***take*** *medicine* for a cold 服感冒药‖ ***taste*** 〈***try***〉 *medicine* 吃(试用)药

V_2 This *medicine* has ***taken*** effect. 这药已生效。

Q ***aerospace*** [***space***] *medicine* 宇航医学‖ ***alleviating*** *medicine* 治标药‖ ***allopathic*** *medicine* 对抗疗法用药‖ ***alternative*** (英) [***complementary***(英), ***fringe***(英)] *medicine* 附加药物‖ ***atomic*** [***nuclear***, ***radiation***, ***radiological***] *medicine* 辐射医学‖ ***aviation*** *medicine* 航空医学;航空医药‖ ***ayurvedic*** *medicine* 印度草药学‖ He's ***bad*** medicine. 他起的作用不良。‖ *a* ***bad-tasting*** 〈***good***〉 *medicine* 苦(良)药‖ Temperance is the ***best*** *medicine*. 节制是最好的药。‖ ***Chinese herbal*** *medicine* 中草药‖ ***clinical*** *medicine* 临床医学‖ ***community*** [***social***] *medicine* 社会医学‖ a ***compound*** *medicine* 复方药物‖ a ***cough*** *medicine* 止咳药‖ a ***cure-all*** *medicine* 万应灵药‖ a ***dangerous*** 〈***powerful***, ***specific***〉 *medicine* 危险(特效)药物‖ ***defensive*** [***preventive***] *medicine* 预防医学;预防药‖ an ***efficacious*** *medicine* 有效验的药‖ ***folk*** *medicine* 民间传统医术(尤指用草药等)‖ ***forensic*** [***legal***] *medicine* 法医学‖ ***homeopathic*** *medicine* 顺势疗法‖ ***industrial*** 〈***environmental***, ***experimental***, ***insurance***, ***military***, ***molecular***, ***occupational***, ***physical***, ***sports***, ***tropical***〉 *medicine* 工业(环境、实验、人寿保险、军事、分子、职业、物理、体育、热带)医学‖ ***internal*** 〈***external***〉 *medicine* 内服(外用)药‖ a ***nonprescription*** [***over-the-counter***] *medicine* 非处方药(不用医师处方就能买到的)‖ ***osteopathic*** *medicine* 骨科学‖ get some [a little] of one's ***own*** *medicine* 自食其果;被以其人之道还治其人之身‖ a ***patent*** *medicine* 成药‖ ***popular*** 〈***practical***〉 *medicine* 大众(实用)医学‖ a ***proper*** *medicine* for 治…的适当药物‖ a ***proprietary*** *medicine* 专卖药‖ ***psychic*** 〈***psychosomatic***〉 *medicine* 心理(身心)医学‖ a ***purgative*** *medicine* 泻药‖ a ***quack*** *medicine* 江湖医生的药;假药‖ ***sedative*** *medicine* 镇静剂;止痛药‖ ***socialized*** [***state***] *medicine* 国家公费医疗‖ ***strong*** *medicine* 强效药‖ ***traditional*** *medicine* 传统医学‖ ***traditional Chinese*** *medicine* 中药‖ ***veterinary*** *medicine* 兽医学

P He drinks brandy ***as*** a *medicine*. 他把白兰地酒当药喝。‖ Anesthesia was a great innovation ***in*** *medicine*. 麻醉术是医学的一大创新。‖ give sb. a taste [dose] ***of*** his own *medicine*(非正式)一报还一报;以牙还牙;以其人之道还治其人之身/ a dose ***of*** *medicine* 一剂药/ He was devoted to the practice ***of*** *medicine*. 他潜心行医。‖ heal ***with*** *medicine* 用药治愈‖ ***mass*** *medication* 对众大面积用药‖ The cold will pass away ***without*** *medicine*. 这感冒会不药而愈。

P_2 This is a good (kind of) *medicine* ***for*** a cough. 这是(一种)止咳良药。

meditate *v*. 沉思;(宗教上的)冥想

VP (B) *meditate on* [*upon*] 沉思;冥想/ He sat there *meditating on* his misfortunes. 他坐在那里默想自己的不幸遭遇。(D) We *meditated* acting on her suggestion. 我们考虑按她的建议行事。

M *meditate* ***deeply*** 沉思‖ Thinking men have ***long*** *meditated* on the meaning of life. 好思考的人长久以来一直在思索人生的意义。

P_2 He *meditated* ***for*** two days before giving his answer. 他在答复之前考虑了两天。

meditation *n*. 沉思;(宗教上的)冥想;沉思录

V I hope we will not ***disturb*** [***interrupt***] your *meditation*. 我希望我们不会打断你的沉思。‖ ***go in for*** [***practice***] *meditation* 进行冥想

V_2 *Meditation* ***is*** very hard work. 冥想是件艰苦的事情。

Q ***careful*** *meditation* 仔细的思考‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *meditation* 深思熟虑‖ ***religious*** *meditations* (宗教的)坐禅,冥想‖ ***solitary*** *meditation* 孤独的冥想‖ ***transcendental*** *meditation* 超觉[冥思]静坐

P She reached her conclusion only ***after*** much *meditation*. 她经过一番沉思后才得出结论。‖ Enforced seclusion has given him opportunity ***for*** the *meditation* out of which this novel has come. 被迫隐居使他有机会去构思这本小说。‖ (deep) ***in*** *meditation* 陷入沉思/ She spent a night ***in*** prayer and *meditation*. 她整个晚上都在冥想并祈祷。

P_2 a *meditation* ***on*** the causes of aggression in man 一篇探讨人类侵略原因的文章

medium *n*. (大小、颜色、程度等)适中;手段,工具;媒介;导体;介质;巫师

V ***establish*** a *medium* for an exchange of ideas 确立交换思想的媒介‖ ***hit*** [***strike***] the (a) happy *medium* 采取适当的中庸之道[折衷办法]‖ ***seek*** a *medium* to 寻求一种…的手段

V_2 Air is the *medium* that ***conveys*** sound. 空气是传播声音的介质。

Q ***art*** 〈***literary***〉 *mediums* 艺术(文学)表现手法‖ an ***artistic*** *medium* 艺术的媒介‖ For her, poetry was a ***congenial*** *medium*. 对她来说,诗是一种天生相宜的艺术形式。‖ ***culture*** *medium* 培养基‖ The magazine has become a ***cultural*** *medium* of intercourse between the two peoples. 该杂志已成为两民族间文化交流的媒介。‖ I think water-colour is an extremely ***difficult*** *medium* to work with. 我认为水彩是相当难用的画法。‖ Television can be an ***excellent***

medium for education. 电视可以成为一种很好的教育工具。‖ He writes stories, but the theatre is his ***favourite*** *medium*. 他也写故事，但戏剧才是他最喜欢的艺术形式。‖ ***fluid*** *medium* 流体介质‖ Copper is a good ***heat-conducting*** *medium*. 铜是热的良导体。‖ Ether is the ***hypothetical*** *medium* for light waves. 以太是传导光波的假设媒介物。‖ an ***information*** *medium* 信息工具(指书刊、电影、广播、电视等)‖ an ***international*** *medium* of communication 国际性通讯手段‖ the ***major broadcasting*** *medium* 主要的无线电广播手段‖ a ***more finely perfected*** *medium* in which feelings are at liberty 一个令人心情舒畅的较为完善的环境‖ A fish in water is in its ***natural*** *medium*. 鱼在水中，正得其所。‖ Water is the ***only*** *medium* in which fish can live. 水是鱼惟一能生存于其中的环境。‖ The telephone is a ***time-saving*** *medium* of communication. 电话是节省时间的通讯方法。

P English ***as*** a *medium* of instruction 作为教学用语言的英语‖ ***by*** [***through***] the *medium* of 通过…的手段；以…为媒介；借助于 / Vacant positions can be made known ***through*** the *medium* of the press. 职位空缺可借报纸公诸于众。‖ His best work was ***in*** the *medium* of oil paintings. 他最好的作品是以油画的形式出现的。

P_2 There is a happy *medium* ***between*** eating all the time and not eating at all. 整天吃东西或一点不吃都不好；这中间有更适当的作法。‖ Commercial television is a *medium* ***for*** advertising. 商业电视是一种广告媒介。‖ There is a *medium* ***in*** all things. 凡事都有中庸之道。‖ a *medium* ***of*** instruction 教学手段 / Air is the *medium* ***of*** [***for***] sound. 空气是传播声音的介体。

meet *n*. (尤美)运动会；集会

V The local huntsmen are ***holding*** a *meet* this week. 当地的猎人本周将举行集会。‖ ***organize*** a *meet* 组织一场运动会

Q an ***air*** *meet* 航空大会‖ a(n) ***athletic*** [***sports***] *meet* 运动会‖ a ***basketball*** *meet* 篮球赛‖ a ***dual*** *meet*(两队之间)对抗赛‖ an ***indoor*** *meet* 室内运动会‖ an ***intercollegiate*** 〈***interscholastic***〉 *meet* 院〈校〉际运动会‖ a ***singing*** *meet* 歌咏会(英国一般用 meeting)‖ a ***sports car*** *meet* 车赛‖ a ***swim*** [***swimming***] *meet* 游泳比赛‖ a ***track*** 〈***track-and-field***〉 *meet* 径〈田径〉赛‖ a ***trapshooter's*** *meet* 飞碟射击比赛

P ***In*** the same *meet*, Beth won all four women's races. 贝思在同一场运动会上囊括了女子赛跑的 4 枚金牌。

meet *v*. 遇见；相会；认识；会见；迎接；聚会；满足；顺利解决(问题)；为…提供费用；与…接触；接触；与…交战

M ***accidentally*** *meet* 偶然遇见‖ Good-bye till we *meet* ***again***. 祝你平安，直到下次再见！‖ Father was poor, but he ***always*** *met* his financial obligations. 父亲虽然很穷，但他总是履行财政上的义务。‖ Where had I *met* such ignorance ***before***? 我以前曾在什么地方遇到过这样的无知？‖ *meet* danger ***bravely*** 临危不惧‖ She ***briefly*** *met* his eyes. 她和他的目光短暂地相遇。‖ *meet* a sudden danger ***cool-heartedly*** 冷静地应付突然发生的危险‖ After that they *met* ***every day*** [***daily***]. 打那以后他们每天都见面。‖ *meet* ***face to face*** 正面相遇‖ *meet* sb. ***halfway*** 和人妥协[相让]；迁就某人 / Bill *met* Mary ***halfway*** after their argument. 争论之后，比尔主动对玛丽做出让步。/ *meet* trouble ***halfway*** 自寻烦恼；杞人忧天‖ I'm afraid your proposal ***hardly*** *meets* the case. 恐怕你的提议不大合适。‖ *meet* a problem ***head-on*** 正视一个难题‖ Parallel lines ***never*** *meet*. 平行线永不相交。‖ We write regularly but ***seldom*** *meet*. 我们经常通信却很少见面。‖ At first they ***simply*** *met* force by force. 开始时他们只是以武力相见。‖ The city council will *meet* ***soon*** to deal with the issue. 市政会将很快召开会议来处理这个问题。‖ *meet* ***together*** 相聚‖ The finalists *meet* ***tomorrow***. 决赛选手们明天决战。‖ He *met* that situation ***very well***. 他妥善地应付了那一局面。

P_2 He *met* his death ***as*** a result of a conspiracy. 他被阴谋活动害死了。‖ The two trains *meet* ***at*** the bridge. 这两列火车在桥上面对面地驶过。‖ We *met* (each other) quite ***by*** chance. 我们的相遇十分偶然。/ I was *met* at the airport ***by*** my daughter and son-in-law. 我的女儿和女婿到空港来接我。‖ Certain expenses are *met* ***for*** all committee members. 为全体委员提供某些费用。/ Let's *meet* ***for*** dinner. 我们一起吃晚饭吧。‖ *meet* sb. ***in*** the street 在街上遇见某人 / Arsenal *meet* Spurs ***in*** the next round of the Cup. 阿仙奴队与斯珀斯队将在下一轮锦标赛上展开角逐。‖ I'll *meet* you ***off*** the train. 我会接你的火车。‖ I *met* a Danish girl ***on*** the train from Copenhagen. 在一辆从哥本哈根开出的列车上，我认识了一位丹麦姑娘。‖ My skirt won't *meet* ***round*** my middle. 我的裙子腰身太窄，穿不上。‖ *Meet* me ***under*** the clock. 在那面钟下面和我碰头。‖ *meet* ***with*** 得到(赞成或反对)；以…对待；遇到；约〈会〉见 / The design has *met* ***with*** approval. 设计已被批准。/ I *met* ***with*** an old friend in the town today. 今天我在镇上碰到一位老朋友。/ *meet* ***with*** an accident(正式)出事故 / *meet* ***with*** success 〈failure〉 成功〈失败〉/ Our negotiators will *meet* ***with*** them tomorrow. 我方的谈判人员明天和他们会面。/ *meet* up ***with***(非正式)偶然遇见；会合 / I was so pleased to *meet* up ***with*** my old friend after all these years. 遇见多年不见的老朋友，使我非常高兴。/ The track should *meet* up ***with*** the main road. 这条小径应能通到大路。

meeting *n*. 集会；会议；与会人员；会见；(基督教教友会的)聚会；比赛

V ***address*** a *meeting* 向大会致辞；在会上发言 / Mr. Smith will now ***address*** the *meeting*. 史密斯先生现在要对大会致辞。‖ ***adjourn*** a *meeting* 休会‖ ***appoint*** a *meeting* 约定会面时间‖ ***arrange*** 〈***hold***, ***organize***〉 a *meeting* 安排(举行、组织)会议‖ ***attend*** a *meeting* 出席会议‖ I wanted to ***avoid*** a *meeting* with her. 我想避而不见她。‖ ***bring*** the *meeting* to a vote 使会议诉诸表决‖ ***break up*** 〈***dissolve***(正式)〉 a *meeting* 使会议中止；停会〈解散会议〉‖ ***call*** [***convene***(正式), ***convoke***(正式), ***rally***(美), ***summon***] a *meeting* 召集会议 / A *meeting* of physicists had been ***called*** in Paris. 在巴黎召开了一次物理学家会议。/ ***call*** a *meeting* to order(主席)请与会者遵守会场秩序；宣布开会‖ ***call for*** a *meeting* 要求召集一次会议‖ ***call off*** [***cancel***] a *meeting* 取消一次会议‖ ***chair*** [***conduct***, ***preside over***(正式)] a *meeting* 主持会议；担任会议主席‖ ***close*** a *meeting* 结束会议‖ ***disperse*** a public *meeting* 驱散公众集会‖ The *meeting* was ***fixed*** for nine o'clock that morning. 会议定于那天早上 9 点举行。‖ A *meeting* was ***given*** in camera. 召开了一次秘密会议。‖ We are ***having*** two *meetings* in the next two weeks. 两周内我们将开两次会。‖ ***open*** a *meeting* 宣布会议开始；致开幕辞‖ Christopher Milne ***remembers*** his first *meeting* with Alice. 克里斯托弗·米尔恩记得他和艾丽斯第一次相见的情景。‖ ***take part in*** a *meeting* 参

加会议

V_2 The *meeting* ***agreed*** with him. 与会者们同意他的观点。‖ The *meeting* with the old comrades-in-arms ***was*** a joyful one. 与老战友们的那次聚会是一次欢乐的聚会。‖ The *meeting* ***broke up*** [***terminated*** (正式)]，会议结束了。‖ The *meeting* ***comes off*** [***takes place***] tomorrow. 会议明天举行。‖ The *meeting* ***fell through***. 会议没有开成。‖ The *meeting* ***votes*** that the bill be quashed. 与会人员投票决定草案不予通过。

Q a(n) ***accidental*** [***casual***, ***chance***, ***fortuitous*** (正式)] *meeting* 偶然相遇‖ an ***ad hoc*** 〈***emergency***〉 *meeting* 特别〈紧急〉会议‖ an ***alumni*** *meeting* 校友开会‖ attend the ***annual*** *meeting* 出席年会‖ an ***athletics*** *meeting* (英) [track meet (美)] 田径运动会‖ a ***briefing*** *meeting* 发布新闻的会议；通报会‖ a ***business*** *meeting* 业务会议‖ a ***cabinet*** 〈***board***, ***committee***, ***council***〉 *meeting* 内阁〈董事会、委员会、理事〉会议‖ *a* ***clandestine*** [***secret***] *meeting* 秘密会议‖ a ***class*** *meeting* 班〈级〉会‖ a ***closed*** *meeting* 不公开〈保密〉的会议‖ a ***commemoration*** *meeting* 纪念会‖ a ***departmental*** 〈***company***〉 *meeting* 部门、系〈公司〉会议‖ There is a different chairman at ***each*** *meeting*. 每次会议都有不同的主持人。‖ a(n) ***enthusiastic*** 〈***merry***, ***stormy***〉 *meeting* 热烈〈愉快、争论激烈〉的集会‖ a ***face-to-face friendly*** *meeting* 面对面的友好会见‖ a ***faculty*** *meeting* 教员会议‖ a ***farewell*** 〈***welcome***〉 *meeting* 欢送〈欢迎〉会‖ a ***joint*** *meeting* 联席会议‖ a ***large*** 〈***mass***〉 *meeting* 大会〈群众大会〉‖ a ***lecture*** 〈***liaison***, ***luncheon***〉 *meeting* 讲演〈联络、午餐〉会‖ a ***membership*** *meeting* 会员会‖ a ***monthly*** 〈***regular***, ***periodic***〉 *meeting* 每月例会〈例会、定期会议〉‖ an ***on-the-spot*** *meeting* 现场会‖ an ***overflow*** *meeting* 〈特别为因人满而不能入场的人召开的〉补充会‖ a ***patriotic*** 〈***political***〉 *meeting* 爱国〈政治〉集会‖ a ***periodic*** *meeting* 定期会议‖ a ***prayer*** *meeting* 祷告会‖ a ***preparatory*** *meeting* 预备会议‖ a ***pre-shift*** *meeting* 班前会‖ a ***private*** *meeting* 秘密会议‖ a ***protest*** [***indignation***] *meeting* 抗议大会‖ a ***public*** [***open***] *meeting* 公开会议‖ a ***Quaker*** *meeting* 教友派教徒的祈祷会（会上常保持长时间的静默）‖ a ***race*** *meeting* (英) [racing card (美)] 赛马大会（一天之内在同一赛马场按预定程序举行多次赛马的大会）‖ It's easy to imagine those ***romantic*** *meetings* in the gardens. 很容易想象花园里那些充满了浪漫情调的约会。‖ ***round-table*** *meeting* 圆桌会议‖ a ***rush*** *meeting* (美) 匆匆举行的会议‖ a ***school*** *meeting* 学校集会‖ a ***social*** *meeting* 联欢会，同乐会‖ a ***sports*** *meeting* (英) 运动会‖ a ***staff*** *meeting* (全体) 职员大会；高级人员大会‖ a ***successful*** [***victory***] *meeting* 胜利的集会‖ a ***summit*** *meeting* 最高级[首脑]会议‖ a ***town*** *meeting* 市镇会议

P I saw her ***at*** the *meeting*. 我在开会时见到了她。/ ***at*** the first *meeting* 在初次见面时‖ ***before*** the *meeting* 会前‖ Is this the opinion ***of*** the *meeting*? 这是大会的意见吗？

P_2 The *meeting* ***between*** the two families was a joyful one. 这两家人的聚会颇为愉快。‖ a *meeting* ***of*** minds 看法（意见）一致 / a general *meeting* ***of*** shareholders 股东大会‖ She had been looking forward for weeks to my *meeting* ***with*** Helen. 几个星期以来她一直期待着我和海伦的会面。

melody *n*. (正式) 旋律，曲调，主调；优美的音乐

V ***chant*** [***make***, ***sing***] a *melody* 唱歌‖ ***compose*** a *melody* 作曲‖ The success of a popular composer ***depends on*** his *melody*. 作曲家是否受欢迎视其曲调是否优美而定。‖ I'll ***hum*** the *melody* and you try to guess the words. 我哼曲调，你来猜猜歌词。‖ Peter ***played*** a delightful *melody* on his flute. 彼得用笛子吹奏了一支好听的曲子。‖ The *melody* is next ***taken up*** by the flutes. 其后由横笛合奏接过了这个旋律。

V_2 At this point the *melody* ***returns***, 旋律在这个地方重复出现。

Q the ***grandest*** *melody* that Sibelius ever wrote 西贝柳斯创作的最雄壮的旋律‖ *a* ***harmonized*** *melody* 配和声的曲调‖ a ***haunting*** *melody* 萦绕耳际不忘的曲调‖ A great poet is a ***master*** *melody* of the age. 大诗人也是时代的主旋律。‖ ***old Irish*** *melodies* 古老的爱尔兰曲调‖ ***popular Negro*** *melodies* 流行的黑人曲调‖ a ***sacred*** *melody* 圣乐‖ a ***simple*** *melody* composed by Ronnie Bond 罗尼·邦德谱写的一支简单曲子‖ be lulled with the sound of ***sweetest*** *melody* 被美妙的悦耳音调催眠

melon *n*. 甜瓜

V ***cut*** the *melon* 切瓜；决定某一问题 / ***cut*** [***split***] a *melon* 切瓜；(俚) 分红；分赃 / The shareholders ***cut*** a *melon* of nearly a million dollars. 股东们瓜分了近百万美元的红利。‖ They ***had*** *melon* and a small roast chicken for dinner. 他们的晚饭是甜瓜和一只烤小鸡。

Q a ***bitter*** *melon* 苦瓜‖ a ***chito*** *melon* 芒果‖ a ***Hami*** 〈***honeydew***〉 *melon* 哈密〈蜜〉瓜‖ a ***juicy*** 〈***ripe***, ***tasty***〉 *melon* 多汁〈成熟，美味〉的甜瓜‖ a ***large*** *melon* 一只大甜瓜‖ ***musk*** [***oriental***] *melon* 香瓜，甜瓜‖ ***seedless water*** *melons* 无籽西瓜

P a slice [piece] ***of*** *melon* 一片瓜‖ We ended the meal ***with*** *melon*. 那餐饭我们最后吃甜瓜。

melt *v*. 融化；逐渐消失；溶化

M ***melt away*** 消融；消失 / The clouds *melted* ***away***, and the sun came out. 乌云散去，太阳出来了。/ A great empire has *melted* ***away***. 一个伟大的帝国逐渐灭亡了。‖ Sometimes a tumor will ***melt completely*** under adequate irradiation. 有时肿瘤会在适当的辐照下完全消失。‖ *melt* ***down*** 把…熔化开；(原子能反应堆) 熔毁 / They purchase iron scrap and *melt* it ***down***. 它们收购废铁，把它熔化。‖ Lead can be *melted* ***easily***. 铅容易熔化。‖ The ice *melted* ***off***. 冰化掉了。‖ The wire will ***probably*** *melt* ***soon***. 金属丝可能很快就熔化了。‖ The crowd ***quickly*** [***rapidly***] *melted* away when the storm broke. 暴风雨来临时人群很快四散了。‖ I am ***simply*** *melting* (with heat). 我简直热死了。‖ *melt* ***up*** metal scrap (美) 熔化废旧金属‖ The morning fog ***usually*** *melts* as the sun rises in the sky. 通常太阳在天空升起时，晨雾便消失。

P_2 Glass *melts* ***at*** a high temerature. 玻璃在高温下融化。‖ Sugar *melts* ***in*** tea. 白糖溶于茶。/ *melt* ***in*** the mouth (食物) 入口消融 / This peach *melts* ***in*** the mouth. 这桃到嘴里就化了。‖ *melt* ***into*** 溶化；融入 / *melt* ***into*** the crowd 消失在人群中。/ She *melted* ***into*** tears. 她感动 (伤心) 得哭了。‖ *melt* ***like*** snow 象雪一样化了‖ *melt* wax ***over*** a flame 使蜡在火焰上熔化‖ His heart *melted* ***with*** pity. 他起了怜悯之心。

member *n*. 成员，一分子；会员；会员国；国会议员；(旧或文) 器官

V ***admit*** [***draw***, ***enroll***] new *members* into an organization 吸收新会员加入某个组织‖ The association ***claims*** 〈***has***, ***numbers***〉 800 *members*. 该协会号称有 800 个会员。‖ The committee ***comprises*** five

members.委员会由5人组成。‖ ***gather*** its *members* together 将它的会员聚集在一起‖ ***post*** *members* 出榜公布成员名单‖ ***reinstate*** a *member* 恢复某人的会员资格‖ The county ***returns*** two *members* to the House of Commons. 该郡选出两名下院议员。

V$_2$ *Members* of the immediate family ***attended*** the funeral. 近亲们参加了葬礼。‖ Every *member* of her family ***came*** to her wedding. 她家里的每一个人都来参加她的婚礼。

Q an ***academic*** *member* 学院院士‖ an ***active*** *member* 活跃分子‖ ***alert*** and ***responsible*** *members* of their communities 他们社区中积极而负责的成员‖ an ***alternate*** *member* 候补委员‖ an ***associate*** [***probationary***] *member* 非正式[预备]会员‖ a man with sandy hair and large ***bodily*** *members* 长着淡茶色头发、四肢粗壮的人‖ a ***Cabinet*** *member*(内)阁(成)员‖ a ***card-carrying*** *member* 持会员证的正式会员‖ a ***charter***(美)[***founder***(英)] *member*(社团、公司等的)创始成员‖ a ***church*** *member* 信徒;教友‖ a ***commission*** [***committee***] *member* 委员会成员‖ a ***Christian Democratic Party***〈***Party***〉 *member* 基督教民主党〈党〉员‖ a ***Congress*** *member* 国会议员‖ a ***corresponding*** *member* (of the Academy of Sciences)(科学院的)通讯会员‖ ***crew*** *members* 船员,机组人员‖ a highly ***esteemed***〈***respectable, respected and honoured***〉 *member* 极受尊敬(可敬、受人尊敬)的成员‖ a ***faculty*** *member* 大学(院系)教职员‖ a ***family*** [***household***] *member* 家庭成员‖ a ***fire-brigade*** *member* 消防队员‖ ***flight crew*** *members* 机组人员‖ a ***full*** [***regular***] *member* 正式成员‖ a(n) ***honouary***〈***life***〉 *member* 名誉(终身)会员‖ ***junior*** *members* of the staff 工作人员中年资(等级)较低者‖ the ***honourable and gallant*** *member*(英国议会)军人身份的议员‖ ***leading*** *members* 领导成员‖ a ***League*** *member* 团员‖ ***left-wing***〈***right-wing***〉 *members* of the government 政府的左翼(右翼)成员‖ His ***lower*** *members* were numb with cold. 他的下肢冻麻了。‖ She is expecting the arrival of a ***new*** *member* of her family. 她在期待家庭的一个新成员的到来(指她即将分娩)。‖ The thyroid gland may be the ***offending*** *member*. 甲状腺是可能引起麻烦的器官。‖ ***older***〈***female, male***〉 *members* of the family 家庭中年龄较长(女性、男性)成员‖ a ***paid-up*** *member* 已缴会费的会员‖ ***parliamentary*** *members*(英)议会议员‖ a ***playing*** *member* 参加比赛的队员‖ a ***prominent*** [***illustrious***] *member* 杰出的会员‖ a ***rank-and-life*** *member* 一般成员‖ a ***ranking*** *member* of the embassy 大使馆的高级官员‖ the ***sitting*** *member* 议会解散后竞选连任的议员‖ a ***staff***〈***team***〉 *member* 职(队)员‖ a ***sustaining*** *member* 捐助经费的成员‖ a ***veteran*** *member* 老资格会员

P be accepted ***as*** a *member* of 被接纳为…的会员‖ He shared the disillusionment ***of*** many Labour Party *members*. 他和许多工党党员都感到幻想破灭了。‖ I shall discuss the matter ***with*** the other *members* of the committee. 我将和其他委员们讨论一下这件事。

P$_2$ *members* ***above***〈***below***〉 the gangway(英)观点与所属政党的政策较接近(较不接近)的下议员‖ a *member* ***as of*** right 当然会员‖ John Parker, the Conservative *member* ***for*** Dagenham 约翰·派克,代表达格南姆的保守党议员‖ a *member* ***of*** the opposite sex 一位异性

membership *n*. 成[会]员资格;成员人数;全体成员;会费

V ***apply for*** [***ask***] *membership* 申请入会‖ ***claim***〈***desire***(正式), ***seek***(正式)〉 *membership* in the United Nations(根据权利)要求(请求、谋求)加入联合国‖ Honorary *membership* will be ***conferred upon*** ...(正式)将授予…名誉会员资格‖ Women are ***denied*** *membership* in the men's bowling league. 男子保龄球联合会不吸收妇女。‖ a *membership* ***drawn*** from all parts of the country 全国各地吸收来的成员‖ ***drop*** [***resign***] one's *membership* 放弃会员资格;退党(团、会等)‖ Do you ***enjoy*** your *membership* in the Boy Scouts? 你在童子军里高兴吗?‖ ***forfeit*** [***lose***] one's *membership*(正式)丧失成员资格‖ ***grant*** *membership* 承认[授予]会员资格‖ The society ***has*** [***possesses***] a large *membership*. 该学会会员甚多。‖ ***hold*** *membership* in a club 有俱乐部会员资格‖ ***increase*** the *membership* of the Association 增加该协会的会员人数‖ The *membership* is ***limited*** to 80. 会员人数限制在80以内。‖ ***renew***〈***value***〉 one's *membership* in a society 恢复(重视)自己在一社团中的会员资格

V$_2$ The *membership* of the club ***amounted to*** [***numbered***、***totaled***] 50. 该俱乐部现在会员共计50人。‖ *Membership* ***declined*** to half a million. 成员人数减少到50万。‖ The *membership* has ***increased*** to £5 this year. 今年会费增加到5英镑。

Q ***associate***〈***full***〉 *membership* 非正式(正式)成员‖ ***class*** *membership* 班级人员‖ ***closed***〈***open***〉 *membership* 不接受新成员的(开放)的会员总体‖ ***compulsory*** *membership* 强制性会员资格‖ a ***considerable*** [***large***] *membership* 众多的成员‖ ***exchange*** *membership* 交易所会籍‖ ***honorary***〈***life***〉 *membership* 名誉(终身)会员资格‖ The society has an ***increasing*** *membership*. 该协会的会员人数不断增加。‖ a club with a strictly ***limited*** *membership* 一个会员人数受到严格限制的俱乐部‖ The ***original*** *membership* was 100. 最早的(创始)会员人数为100名。‖ ***party*** *membership* 党籍;全体党员‖ All of the board's *membership* was ***present***. 董事会的全体成员都在场。‖ the ***rank-and-file*** *membership* of a party 普通党员‖ apply for ***U. N.*** *membership* 申请加入联合国

P Deacon was questioned ***about*** his *membership* of the Anarchist Party. 对迪肯参加无政府主义党进行了讯问。‖ There are ***among*** its *membership*... 它的成员中有…‖ The criteria ***for*** *membership* are not so strict as in other academies. 该学院的入会条件不象其它学院那么严格。‖ 20 people elected ***from*** the *membership* 从全体会员中选出的20人‖ Starting ***with*** a *membership of 10*, it has now no less than 100. 它开始时仅有成员10名,而现在已有不少于100名。

P$_2$ *membership* ***in***(美)[***of***(英)] an organization 某个机构的成员(资格)‖ The *membership* ***of*** the group is now 50. 目前该集团成员达50名。/ *Membership* ***of*** the club is a great honour. 成为该俱乐部的会员是一大光荣。‖ *membership* ***on*** an entertainment committee 招待委员会成员资格

memo *n*. 备忘录;便函;通知

Q an ***interoffice***〈***office***〉 *memo* 本单位办公室之间的通知(办公室通知)

P$_2$ a *memo* ***from*** the public notary 来自公证人的函件‖ a *memo* ***to*** 送往…的便函/a *memo* ***to*** the War Department 写给陆军部的一份公函

memoir *n*. (复)回忆录;(正式)传记

V He has ***published*** a *memoir* of his Navy days. 他出版了一本他在海军中的生涯的回忆录。‖ He was

writing his *memoirs* of his career abroad. 他在写一本关于他的海外生涯的回忆录。

V_3 The duchess's *memoirs* ***caused*** a sensation. 公爵夫人的回忆录轰动一时。

Q an ***autobiographical*** *memoir* 自传体回忆录 ‖ a ***best-selling*** *memoir* 一本畅销的回忆录 ‖ a ***satirical*** *memoir* of the city of his birth 关于他出生的城市的讽刺性回忆录 ‖ ***revolutionary*** 〈***war***〉 *memoirs* 革命〈战争〉回忆录

P ***In*** his *memoirs* he touched upon the meeting briefly. 在他的回忆录中他简短地谈到这次会面。

P_2 a *memoir* ***by*** his colleague 由他的同事写的一篇纪念性小传 ‖ *Memoirs* ***of*** a Conservative 一位保守党人的回忆录 / I was writing a *memoir* ***of*** Colonel Burr. 我在写伯尔上校的传记。‖ He wrote a *memoir* ***on*** the subject for his minister. 他为他的部长就这个问题写了备忘录。

memorandum （复）-s 或 memoranda *n*. 备忘录；便函；通告，通知；声明；简报，通报

V ***depend on*** countless *memoranda* for giving directions 依靠无数的通报来发出指示 ‖ ***draw up*** [***prepare***] a *memorandum* 起草一份备忘录 / They ***prepared*** a 45-page *memorandum* for the Select Committee. 他们为特别委员会起草了一份长达 45 页的备忘录。‖ ***initial*** a *memorandum* 草签一份议事记录 ‖ ***make*** a *memorandum* of sth. 记录某事（以免遗忘）‖ He ***received*** a disturbing *memorandum* from the chief agent of the company. 他收到了公司主要代理人的一份令人烦恼的备忘录。‖ He ***sent*** us a *memorandum* about the meeting. 他给我们送来了一份会议的备忘录。‖ ***send around*** a *memorandum* (in an office)（在办公室内）传阅一份备忘录

Q a ***confidential*** [***secret***] *memorandum* 机密备忘录 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *memorandum* 外交备忘录 ‖ an ***engagement*** *memorandum* 约会备忘录 ‖ an ***insurance*** *memorandum* 保险备忘录 ‖ an ***interoffice*** 〈***official***〉 *memorandum* 本单位办公室之间的通知〈办公室通知〉‖ a ***private*** *memorandum* 私人的知会 ‖ a ***protest*** *memorandum* 抗议书

P This book was assembled ***from*** his diaries, *memorandums* and letters. 这本书是从他的日记、记事录和书信汇集而成的。

P_2 a *memorandum* ***about*** [***on***] 有关…的备忘录（通报）/ a *memorandum* ***about*** the meeting 这次会议的议事记录 ‖ *memorandum* ***of*** association（英国法）公司备忘录（公司章程）‖ a *memorandum* ***to*** 给…的备忘录

memorial *n*. 纪念碑，纪念馆，纪念堂；纪念物；备忘录

V ***build*** [***erect***, ***put up***, ***raise***] a *memorial* 修建纪念碑 / The school ***erected*** a *memorial* to its founder. 学校为创办人修建了纪念碑。‖ ***establish*** a *memorial* for 为…设立纪念物（如堂、馆、碑、像等）‖ His two-volume *memorial* to his father was ***published***. 他为追念父亲所写的上下卷两册著作出版了。‖ ***unveil*** a *memorial* 为纪念碑揭幕 ‖ We ***visited*** a *memorial* to a former slave. 我们参观了为以前的一个奴隶建造的纪念馆。‖ ***wear*** *memorials* of the dead 佩戴纪念死者的东西

V_3 Walker *memorial* ***is*** the student center. 沃克纪念堂是学生活动中心。

Q the ***Albert*** *Memorial*（伦敦）阿尔伯特纪念馆 ‖ ***historic*** *memorials* 有历史价值的纪念物 ‖ a ***lasting*** [***perpetual***] *memorial* 永久性纪念物 ‖ a ***parting*** *memorial* 临别纪念品 ‖ a ***proper*** [***fitting***, ***suitable***] *memorial* 适当的纪念物 ‖ ***sacred*** *memorials* 宝贵的纪念品 ‖ a ***war*** *memorial* 战争纪念碑

P Their bones remain ***as*** *memorials* of a noble attempt. 他们的骨骸作为一次高尚努力的纪念而留了下来。‖ Friends gathered ***at*** a *memorial* for the late statesman. 朋友们在已故政治家的纪念碑前聚集。‖ ***for*** a *memorial* 作为纪念（物）‖ The cars swirl ***round*** the *memorial*. 纪念碑周围的汽车络绎不绝。

P_2 a *memorial* ***of*** the Canadian doctor Bethune 加拿大医生白求恩的纪念碑 ‖ a *memorial* ***to*** the Queen 为王后建造的纪念碑 / a *memorial* ***to*** the martyrs 烈士纪念碑

memory *n*. 记忆力；留在记忆中的事物（或人）；（专技）（计算机的）记忆装置

V ***aid*** [***assist***, ***help***] the *memory* 帮助记忆 ‖ ***arouse*** [***awaken***, ***evoke***, ***jog***, ***stir up***, ***wake***] (sb. 's) *memory* 唤起（某人的）记忆 / The photograph ***evoked*** *memories* of her childhood. 这张照片勾起了她对童年时代的回忆。‖ He ***bore*** with him all his life the *memory* of her painful death. 他终生难忘她痛苦地死去的情景。‖ ***blot out*** [***drive away***, ***erase***] a *memory* 抹掉记忆 ‖ You had better not let them see you; you ***bring*** unpleasant *memories*. 最好别让他们看到你；你会给他们带来不愉快的回忆。/ The picture ***brings back*** many *memory*. 这张照片勾起了许多回忆。‖ ***burden*** [***load***, ***store***, ***stuff***] the *memory* with sth.（正式）成为负担地记着某事 / Don't ***burden*** your *memory* with too many instructions. 不要费劲去记太多的指示。‖ ***carry*** the *memory* back to 令人回想起 ‖ The students deeply ***cherish*** the *memory* of their deceased teacher. 学生们深深怀念已故的老师。‖ Age has ***clouded*** [***dimmed***] his *memory*. 他因年老而记忆模糊。‖ ***come to*** one's *memory* 回想起；清醒起来 ‖ ***cultivate*** [***develop***] a good *memory* 培养良好的记忆力 ‖ ***defame*** the *memory* of a deceased person（正式）毁损已故者的名声 ‖ ***discipline*** [***exercise***] one's *memory* 锻炼记忆力 ‖ ***draw on*** one's *memory* 尽力回想；凭记忆去说或写（编造）‖ ***dwell*** [***live***] in sb. 's *memory*（正式）留在某人记忆中；活在某人心中 ‖ This ***endears*** her *memory* in the hearts of her fans. 这使她受到她的崇拜者的亲切怀念。‖ The *memory* is ***enshrined*** 〈***preserved***, ***treasured***〉 in many hearts. 这记忆珍藏〈铭刻〉在许多人心中。‖ ***fill*** their *memory* with a number of words 把一堆字词装进他们的记忆 ‖ The film ***gives*** us some *memories* of youth. 这部电影使我们回忆起青年时代的一些事。‖ He ***hated*** her *memory* and all other women. 他一想起她和其他的女人就切齿痛恨。‖ Her face ***haunted*** his *memory*. 她的面容萦绕在他心头。‖ Creditors ***have*** better *memories* than debtors. 债权人的记性比债务人的好。‖ ***honor*** [***venerate***（正式）] sb. 's *memory*（以某种言行）敬仰纪念某人 / ***honor*** the *memory* of those who died in war 纪念战争中的死难者 ‖ ***impair*** 〈***lessen***〉 one's *memory* 损害记忆力〈使记忆力减退〉‖ ***impress*** our *memory* 使我们铭记 ‖ Can a person ***improve*** [***strengthen***] his *memory*? 记忆力可以增强吗？‖ ***keep*** [***retain***] the *memory* 记住；怀念 ‖ The great man ***left*** behind him golden *memories*. 这个伟大的人在人们的心目中留下了美好的回忆。‖ ***leave*** a sad *memory* ***behind*** 留下一个悲哀的回忆 ‖ ***lock*** *memory* inside one's heart 将记忆锁在心里 ‖ ***lodge in*** the *memory* 留在记忆中 ‖ He ***lost*** his *memory* for names. 他现在记不住人名了。‖ ***make*** *memory* of sth. 保存记录；记载 / The road ***made*** the town's isolation a *memory*. 这条公路（的修建）使得这个城镇的孤立成了往事。‖ ***overburden*** the *memory* 使记忆负

担过重 ‖ ***perpetuate*** the *memory* of 永远纪念 ‖ ***praise his*** *memory* 歌颂他的一生 ‖ ***recall*** [***revive***] *memories* of the past 回忆起往昔 ‖ ***refresh*** sb.'s *memory* 使某人重新想起 ‖ ***rely on*** the faulty *memory* of some people 依赖一部分人的不准确的记忆 ‖ ***run*** our *memory* ***back*** over the pages of history 回忆过去的历史 ‖ ***search*** one's *memory* 努力寻思过去[努力追忆] ‖ ***sink into*** the *memory* of sb. 深深印在某人脑海里 ‖ ***slip*** sb.'s *memory* 想不起来 / The date has ***slipped*** my *memory*. 我想不起日期了。‖ severely ***tax*** the *memory* 竭力回忆 ‖ ***train*** the *memory* 训练记忆力 ‖ She ***worshipped*** his *memory* throughout her long widowhood. 在那漫长的寡居岁月里,她始终都在怀念他。‖ He had ***written down*** their *memory* of one such occasion. 他写下了他们对这样一个事件的回忆。

V_2 His *memory* ***annoyed*** him. It did not work willingly any more. 他的记忆力使他心烦,它已衰退了。‖ My *memories* of a London childhood ***are*** happy ones. 在伦敦度过的童年时代给我留下了幸福的回忆。‖ *Memories* of the Japanese occupation ***created*** a heritage of ill will. 对日本占领时期的种种回忆构成了敌意的源泉。‖ As one grows older one's *memory* ***declines*** [***fails***, ***goes***]. 随着年岁的增长,记忆力逐渐衰退。/ My *memory* ***fails*** me at this moment. 我一时想不起来了。‖ *Memory* of such disasters ***goes back*** to remote antiquity. 对于这种灾祸的回忆可追溯到远古。‖ His *memory* will always ***live***. 他永远不会被遗忘。‖ His *memory* ***played*** him false here. 这里他记错了。‖ His *memory* ***recalled*** the most wonderful and exciting adventures. 他想起了最了不起和惊心动魄的奇事。‖ He is gone, but his *memory* ***remains*** to guide the living. 他虽已去世,但活着的人们将会怀念他,沿着他指引的方向前进。‖ *Memories* of Dick ***returned*** to me. 我又想起了狄克。‖ His first *memories* ***seemed*** connected with drudgery. 他最初的回忆好像与干苦工有关。‖ if my *memory* ***serves*** me 如果我没记错的话 / as *memory* ***serves*** 每逢想起;据我所记得的

Q a(n) ***accomodating*** [***convenient***] *memory* 只记住对己有利的事的记忆力 ‖ in ***affectionate*** [***loving***] *memory* of 深情地怀念 ‖ Even birds and animals have an ***ancestral*** *memory*. 就是鸟和动物也都有远祖传下来的记忆力。‖ ***artificial*** *memory* 人工记忆 ‖ the ***auditive*** [***auditory***, ***ear***] *memory* of musicians 音乐家的听觉记忆 ‖ ***auxiliary*** *memory* 辅助存储器;辅助性记忆装置 ‖ My memory is ***bad*** [***poor***, ***weak***]. 我的记忆力不强。‖ ***bitter*** 〈***sweet***〉 *memories* 痛苦〈甜蜜〉的回忆 ‖ a ***cherished*** [***precious***] *memory* 珍贵的记忆 ‖ a ***clear*** 〈***confused***〉 *memory* 清晰〈混乱〉的记忆 ‖ have a ***decent*** 〈***defective***〉 *memory* 记忆力不错〈不健全〉‖ a ***delightful*** 〈***lovely***〉 *memory* 令人愉快〈美好〉的回忆 ‖ ***dim*** [***vague***] *memories* 模糊不清的记忆 ‖ a ***distant*** [***far-back***] *memory* 遥远的往事 ‖ one of my ***earliest*** *memories* 我最早的回忆之一 ‖ ***enduring*** 〈***fugitive***〉 *memories* 永久〈短暂〉的记忆 ‖ ***fond*** *memories* 深情的回忆 ‖ a prince of ***glorious*** *memory* 流芳千古的王子 ‖ He has a ***good*** [***long***, ***powerful***, ***retentive***, ***strong***, ***tenacious***] *memory*. 他的记忆力很强。‖ Her name will live long in the ***grateful*** *memories* of her colleagues. 她的同事们将会怀着感激之情长久地记住她的名字。‖ His *memory* is still ***green*** [***fresh***] in the hearts of his friends. 他的朋友们对他仍然记忆犹新。‖ ***haunting*** 〈***poignant***〉 *memories* 萦绕心头〈令人心碎〉的回忆 ‖ a man of ***honoured*** *memory* 已故的受人尊敬的人 ‖ an ***infallible*** 〈***unforgettable***〉 *memory* 不会错〈难以忘怀〉的记忆 ‖ ***long-term*** 〈***short-term***〉 *memory*(专技)持久〈短时〉记忆 ‖ ***magnetic*** *memory* 磁存储器;磁性存储元件 ‖ a ***marvelous*** [***prodigious***] *memory* 惊人的记忆力 ‖ It was the ***merest*** *memory* now. 这事现在只剩下一点记忆了。‖ He has a ***photographic*** *memory*. 他有像照相机般准确的记忆。‖ ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *memories* 愉快〈不愉快〉的回忆 ‖ His deeds are the country's ***proudest*** *memories*. 他的事迹是这个国家最值得骄傲的可纪念的东西。‖ a person of ***quick*** *memory* 记东西很快的人 ‖ (a) ***random-access*** *memory* 随机存取存储装置 ‖ (a) ***read-only*** *memory* 只读存储器 ‖ persecutions which were of ***recent*** *memory* 还只是最近的事的迫害 ‖ He is a man of ***short*** 〈***splendid***〉 *memory*. 他是个记性不好〈极好〉的人。‖ a ***sound*** *memory* 健全的记忆力 ‖ a richly ***stored*** *memory* 贮存丰富的记忆 ‖ a(n) ***unreliable*** [***treacherous***] *memory* 不可靠的记忆 ‖ ***visual*** *memory*(专技)视觉记忆 ‖ ***vivid*** *memories* 记得清清楚楚 ‖ a ***wandering*** *memory* 恍惚的记忆

P Past events sweep ***across*** my *memory*. 件件往事从我的记忆中闪过。‖ ***beyond*** 〈***within***〉 the *memory* of men 在现在活着的人的记忆以前〈为现在活着的人记忆所及的〉‖ ***from*** *memory* 凭记忆 / Sometimes he played ***from*** *memory*, sometimes from music. 他有时凭记忆演奏,有时根据乐谱演奏。/ The woman spoke about her childhood ***from*** *memory*. 那位妇人谈起她记忆中孩童时代的事情。/ I quote ***from*** *memory*. 我凭记忆引用。/ die away ***from*** sb.'s *memory* 被某人遗忘;记不起来 ‖ ***in*** *memory* of 为纪念 / erect a memorial ***in*** sb.'s *memory* 为某人建立纪念碑 / be embedded ***in*** one's *memory* 记在心里;永志不忘 / facts embedded ***in*** one's *memory* 深留记忆中的事实 / treasure up ***in*** one's *memory* 铭记在心;永志不忘 / ***in*** living *memory* 现在活着的人记着的 / engrave [impress, imprint, stamp] ***in*** sb.'s *memory* 牢记在某人心中 / A few things stand out ***in*** my *memory*. 有几件事我记得特别清楚。/ bear [have, keep] ***in*** *memory* 记着,不忘记 ‖ The accuracy ***of*** their *memory* is astounding [questionable]. 他们的记忆力惊人地准确[是否准确是可疑的]。/ a lapse [slip] ***of*** *memory* 记忆的差错 / to the best ***of*** one's *memory* 就记忆所及 / ***of*** blessed [famous, happy, glorious] *memory* 先,故(加于已故君王等称呼后面,表示敬意) / my mother ***of*** blessed *memory* 先母 / King Charles ***of*** blessed *memory* 已故查理王 ‖ engrave ***on*** one's *memory* 铭记 ‖ blot ***out of*** one's *memory* 忘却,从记忆中抹掉 ‖ dedicated ***to*** sb.'s *memory* 献给已故某人(作者书前纪念性题词) ‖ bring back [call] ***to*** *memory* 使想起 / ***to*** the *memory* of 纪念 / ***To*** the *memory* of our comrades-in-arms who died in the battle(著者在书的扉页上写的献词)谨以此书纪念在战斗中牺牲的战友们 / commit sth. ***to*** *memory* 记住,背熟 / Commit the poem ***to*** *memory*. 背熟这首诗。‖ My mind is crowded ***with*** *memories* as I write these lines. 当我写下这些话时,脑海里充满了对往事的回忆。‖ ***within*** living *memory* 在今人的记忆里 / ***within*** one's *memory* 记得 / He had never actually owned anything ***within*** his *memory*. 就他的记忆力所及,他实际上未曾有过任何财产。

P_2 a good *memory* ***for*** names 善于记名字 / The war is an unpleasant *memory* ***for*** him. 战争给他留下了不愉快的回忆。‖ have a *memory* ***like*** a sieve 记忆力极

差，什么也记不住 ‖ I may have made the remark he alleges, but I've no *memory* ***of*** it. 也许正如他所宣称的，我的确说过那些话，但我不记得了。/ a *memory* ***of*** one's childhood 童年的回忆

menace *n.* 威胁，恐吓；危险；(非正式)讨厌的人(或事)

V These criminals ***constitute*** a *menace* to society. 这些罪犯对社会构成了威胁。‖ ***defeat*** the *menace* of cancer 战胜癌症的威胁 ‖ ***feel*** an undefinable *menace* 感到不可名状的威胁 ‖ Her friends ***found*** her a *menace*. 她的朋友觉得她很讨厌。‖ The ominous silence of the woods ***held*** no *menace* for her. 死寂的森林对她毫无威胁。‖ ***put*** one's *menace* into execution 把威胁付诸行动 ‖ The symptoms which the patient presents ***render*** him a *menace* to himself, to others and the public peace. 那病人表现出来的(精神病)症状使他对自己、对别人和社会秩序都成为一种威胁。‖ They ***saw*** the *menace* to themselves. 他们看到了自己面临的威胁。‖ ***spit*** angry *menaces* at sb. 恶狠狠地用言语恐吓某人

Q a ***deadly*** 〈***grave***, ***serious***, ***great***〉 *menace* 致命(严重、巨大)的威胁 ‖ a 〈n〉 ***ever-threatening*** 〈***standing***〉 *menace* 始终存在(常在)的威胁 ‖ a ***growing*** 〈***potential***〉 *menace* 日益增长(潜在)的威胁 ‖ Tuberculosis and syphilis were ***major*** *menaces*. 结核和梅毒那时是主要的危险。‖ advance with ***simulated*** *menace* 带着假装的威吓前进 ‖ The sky became leaden with ***vague*** *menace*. 天色变得阴沉，可能会下雨。

P ***in*** the *menace* and confusion of the postwar period 处于战后时期的威胁怖气氛和混乱中 ‖ They were forced, ***under*** *menace*, to this act. 他们是在威胁之下被迫这样做的。‖ He spoke ***with*** *menace* in his voice. 他以威胁的口气说话。

P_2 There was anger and *menace* ***in*** his eyes. 他的目光露出愤怒和威胁。‖ the *menace* ***of*** totalitarianism 极权主义的威胁 ‖ These riots are a *menace* ***to*** democracy. 这些暴乱是对民主的威胁。

mend *n.* 好转；缝补的地方

V_2 The *mends* on your coat ***were*** almost invisible. 你外衣上的补丁几乎看不出来。‖ The *mend* in your dress scarcely ***shows***. 你连衣裙上补过的地方几乎看不出来。

Q That's a ***good*** *mend*; it doest't show. 那个补丁缝得巧，别人看不见。

P ***on*** the *mend* (非正式)(事态或病情)在好转中 / Business continues ***on*** the *mend*. 生意继续转好。

mending *n.* 修补；需缝补的衣服

V I've ***got*** a lot of *mending* to do. 我有许多东西要修补。‖ The boot ***needs*** *mending*. 这只靴子需要补一下。

Q ***book*** *mending* 图书装订修理，装帧修缮 ‖ ***invisible*** *mending* 织补

P his mother's basket ***of*** *mending* 他母亲的针线篮

mention *n.* 提及，说起；(非正式)提名表扬；提述

V Peter's friends all ***avoided*** any *mention* of his mentally ill wife. 彼得的朋友们都闭口不提他那患有精神病的妻子。‖ ***claim*** [***deserve***] *mention* 须要[值得]提起 ‖ At the age of sixty-seven, he had ***earned*** another *mention* in war despatches. 他在67岁时又一次在战报中受到表扬。‖ We ***find*** a *mention* of it as early as... 我们发现早在…中就提到了它。‖ Did the exhibition ***get*** a *mention* in the papers? 报上报道这次展览没有？‖ ***give*** him a *mention* in the list of volunteers helpers 在志愿助手名单中提到他 ‖ ***make*** *mention* of 提到 / *Mention* was ***made*** earlier of the new university course in Japanese. 早先已提到过新的大学日语课程。‖ Many will ***receive*** special *mentions*. 许多人将得到特别的提名表扬。

V_2 The first *mention* of the discovery ***appeared*** [***occurred***] in an article last year. 去年的一篇文章第一次提到这个发现。‖ Honorable *mentions* ***went to*** the authors of two magazine articles. 两篇杂志文章的作者得到了光荣的提名表扬。‖ The *mention* of his failure ***made*** him angry. 一提到他的失败，他就气愤。

Q There is only a ***bare*** *mention* of it in the book. 在这本书中它只是被一笔带过。‖ He deserves ***brief*** 〈***detailed***〉 *mention*. 他值得简单(详细)提一下。‖ His is the ***earliest*** *mention* of obstetric forceps. 他是最早提到助产钳的。‖ ***frequent*** 〈***particular***, ***special***〉 *mention* 经常(特别)提及 ‖ ***incidental*** [***passing***] *mention* 顺便提及 ‖ The ***mere*** *mention* of his name upset her. 一提到他的名字就使她烦恼不安。‖ so obvious that we ought perhaps to pass it over with ***only*** a *mention* 那样明显，所以我们或许应该只提一下就放它过去 ‖ ***special*** *mention* should be made of 应特别提名表扬

P_2 ***at*** the *mention* of 在(听人)提到…时 / His face clouded ***at*** the *mention* of the election. 一提到选举他的脸就阴沉下来了。‖ That man is ***beneath*** *mention*. 那人不值一提。‖ ***without*** *mention* of 没有提及

P_2 I must give my own honourable *mention* ***for*** the radio production of Harold Pinter's 'The Caretaker'. 我一定要对哈罗德·平特的广播剧《看管人》提出表扬。‖ several honourable *mentions* ***in*** despatches 在战报中对几个人提出了表扬 ‖ At the very *mention* ***of*** his wound I shuddered. 一提到他的受伤我就不寒而栗。

mention *v.* 提到，说起；提名表扬

VP (E) He failed to *mention* my being late twice last week. 他没有提我上星期迟到两次的事。(G) They *mentioned* (to her) that they would bring a guest. 他们(向她)提到要带个客人来。(I) She forgot to *mention* where we should meet. 她忘了说我们该在哪见面。/ He *mentioned* how his uncle likewise had been questioned by the police. 他提到他叔叔如何也被警察盘问的事。

M as *mentioned* ***above*** 如上所述 ‖ Don't *mention* the subject ***again*** this evening. 今晚别再提这事。‖ As I've *mentioned* ***before***... 正如我先前所提到的那样… ‖ Usually the name of the offender is not ***directly*** *mentioned* in our statement. 在我们的报告书中通常不直接提及违章者的姓名。‖ *mention* ***en passant*** [***incidetally***] 顺便提及 ‖ too numerous to *mention* ***individually*** 为数过多不能一一提及 ‖ His record was outstanding. He was ***twice*** *mentioned* in company memos. 他的劳绩显著，曾两次在公司通报中提名表扬。

P_2 be *mentioned* ***as*** a possible choice for the post of secretary general 提到可能被选择担任秘书长的职位 ‖ *mention* sb. ***by*** name 指名道姓地提到某人 ‖ be *mentioned* ***for*** the place [office, position] 被提名担任某一职务 ‖ My grandfather *mentioned* me ***in*** his will. 我祖父在遗嘱中提到了我(给了我遗产的一部分)。/ The two cannot be *mentioned* ***in*** the same breath. 两者不能同日而语。‖ She *mentioned* the book ***to*** me. 她向我提到了那本书。

O Don't *mention* it. 不用谢，不要这样说(作客套语)。/ 'Thanks for your help.' 'Oh, that's okay. Don't *mention* it.' "多谢你帮忙。""没事。不用谢。" ‖ not to *mention* 更不必说 / The boy has not learnt arithmetic, not to *mention* algebra. 这孩子算术还没学会，更谈不上代数了。

menu *n.* 菜单；饭菜；(专技)指令单

V The waiter ***brought*** the *menu*. 侍者送上了菜单。‖ The restaurant ***had*** an admirable *menu*. 饭馆的菜色很好。‖ ***improve*** his *menu* with bass 用鲈鱼来改善他的食谱‖ *Menus* can be ***made up*** which will include a variety of food. 可以安排包括各种食物的菜单。‖ In the restaurant both Chinese and Western *menus* are ***provided***. 该饭店供应中餐和西餐。‖ May I ***see*** a *menu*, please? 请把菜单拿给我看一下。‖ ***serve*** an excellent *menu* 供应精美的一餐

V_2 The usual *menu* ***consists of*** soup, meat and vegetables. 通常饭菜包括汤、肉和蔬菜。

Q an ***admirable*** [***excellent***] *menu* 佳肴‖ the ***daily*** *menu* 每日菜肴‖ an ***edit*** *menu*(专技)编辑指令单‖ a ***light*** *menu* 清淡的菜肴‖ the ***main*** *menu*(专技)主要指令‖ a ***print*** *menu*(专技)印刷指令单‖ The present trend is toward ***shorter*** *menus*. 近来倾向于菜色较少的菜单。

P There's no fish ***in*** the *menu*. 菜单上没有鱼。‖ What's ***on*** the *menu*? 菜单上有些什么?

merchandise *n*. (正式)商品;货物

V ***boycott*** Japanese *merchandise* 抵制日货‖ ***buy*** [***purchase***(正式)] *merchandise* 购买商品‖ ***carry*** (a line of) *merchandise* 有一类商品出售‖ I'd like to ***examine*** the *merchandise*. 我想仔细看看商品。‖ ***express*** *merchandise* 把商品作快递邮件寄往‖ Please do not ***handle*** the *merchandise*. 请勿摸弄商品。‖ ***hawk***〈***sell***〉 *merchandise* 兜售〈销售〉商品‖ ***make*** *merchandise* of oneself 把自己当作商品‖ ***order*** *merchandise* 定购货物‖ ***ship*** *merchandise* to 用船(车)运送货物往

Q ***assorted*** *merchandise* 形形色色的货物‖ The store has the ***best*** *merchandise* in town. 这家商店的货是城里最好的。‖ ***distress*** *merchandise* 亏本出售的商品‖ ***first-class***〈***high-quality***〉 *merchandise* 一等品〈优质品〉‖ ***general*** *merchandise* 一般货品;杂货‖ ***purchased*** *merchandise* on account 赊购商品‖ ***returned*** *merchandise* 退货‖ ***valuable*** *merchandise* 贵重商品

P treat women ***as*** *merchandise* 把妇女当作商品‖ a very long front window filled ***with*** signs and *merchandise* 摆满了广告牌和商品的一个长长的临街橱窗

merciful *adj*. 仁慈的,慈悲的;宽容的,宽大的

M If tried by the manners of his age, Caesar was the ***most*** *merciful* of conquerors. 如果从他所处的时代的角度来考虑,凯撒是征服者中最仁慈的一个。

P_2 It was *merciful* ***of*** her to offer help. 她以慈善为怀,助人为乐。‖ be *merciful* ***to*** 对…慈悲的

merciless *adj*. 无情的,残忍的

P_2 The Serbians were *merciless* ***in*** their attack on the town. 塞尔维亚人残酷地袭击了这个城镇。‖ He was *merciless* ***to*** [***towards***] his enemy. 他对自己的敌人冷酷无情。

mercy *n*. 宽恕;怜悯;慈悲;幸运;上帝的恩惠

V ***allow*** no *mercy* 不宽恕‖ ***beg for*** *mercy* 恳求宽恕‖ *We* ***gave*** them no *mercy*. 我们没有宽恕他们。‖ I shall ***have*** no *mercy* on them. 我不会宽恕他们。/ ***Have*** *mercy* on us! 可怜可怜我们吧!‖ He has ***performed*** countless small *mercies* for his neighbours. 他对邻居们施过无数次的小恩惠。‖ ***plead*** (with sb.) ***for*** *mercy*(向某人)祈求宽恕/He ***pleaded for*** *mercy*. 他祈求宽恕。‖ ***show*** *mercy* to [towards] 对…表示怜悯/He ***showed*** *mercy* to the defeated enemy. 他怜悯战败了的敌人。‖ ***take*** *mercy* on 对…表示怜悯‖ ***yield upon*** [***to***] sb.'s *mercy* 无条件向某人投降;听凭某人处分

V_2 God's *mercy* ***has*** [***knows***, *mercies* ***have***] no limits. 上帝的仁慈是无尽的。

Q ***divine*** *mercy* 神恩‖ ***infinite*** *mercy* 极大的恩惠‖ have ***little***〈***no***, ***some***〉 *mercy* on 对…几乎没有〈没有、有点〉慈悲心‖ be thankful for ***small*** *mercies* 庆幸小小的幸运‖ sb.'s ***tender*** *mercies*(反语)某人的暴虐对待/He was left to the ***tender*** *mercies* of the landlord. 他受尽了地主的虐待。‖ ***What*** a *mercy* it was that Maisie had given up drinking. 梅西戒了酒,这有多好哇!

P ***at*** the *mercy* of 任…摆布;在…面前毫无办法/Now you are ***at*** my *mercy*. 现在你可得任我摆布了。/ throw oneself ***at*** sb.'s *mercy* 听任他人摆布‖ ***for*** *mercy* [for *mercy's* sake] 请大发慈悲;请可怜可怜;求求您‖ ***in*** sb.'s *mercy* 出于恻隐之心/God, ***in*** his *mercy*, forgives the repentant sinner. 上帝出于怜悯宽恕悔改了的罪人。‖ spare sb. ***out of*** *mercy* 出于仁慈饶恕某人‖ They abandoned their ship ***to*** the *mercy* of the waves. 他们只好听任他们的船受风浪摆布。/leave ***to*** the (tender) *mercies* of 听任某人暴虐对待(任意摆布)/He was left ***to*** the tender *mercies* of his creditors. 他只能听任债权人的任意摆布,毫无办法。/take sb. ***to*** *mercy* 饶某人的命‖ throw oneself ***upon*** [***on***] sb.'s *mercy* 请求某人的宽恕[仁慈]‖ They were treated ***with*** *mercy*. 他们受到了仁慈的待遇。‖ They treated me ***without*** *mercy*. 他们无情地对待我。

P_2 He seemed oblivious of all the many *mercies* ***of*** his daily life. 他好像全部忘记了他日常生活中的许多天赐之福。‖ *Mercy* ***on*** me! 老天可怜我!/have *mercy* ***on*** [***upon***] 可怜[怜悯]/Have *mercy* ***upon*** me. 可怜可怜我(饶了我吧)。

merge *v*. (使)合并;渐渐消失;逐渐融合

VP (B) *merge in* [*into*, *with*] (使)合并/*merge* several small companies *into* one large one 把几家小公司合并成一个大的/Our bank *merged with* theirs. 我们的银行与他们的合并了。‖ *merge into* 逐渐消失而变成;逐渐融入/His bulky form *merged into* the shadows. 他那庞大的身躯渐渐消失在黑暗中。

M His fear ***gradually*** *merged* into curiosity to know what was happening. 他的恐惧逐渐变成了对正在发生的事情的好奇心。‖ The two roads *merge* ***here***. 两条路在这里汇合。‖ *merge* ***imperceptibly*** into 不知不觉地消失在‖ The colours of the evening sky ***slowly*** *merged* into deep blue. 夜空的各种色彩逐渐变成深蓝色。‖ The lights flickering ahead of him *merged* ***together***, 在他前面闪烁的灯光混成一片。

merger *n*. (企业等的)合并

V The President ***called for*** a *merger* of the departments of Labour and Commerce. 总统要求劳工部与商业部合并。‖ ***carry out*** [***effect***(正式)] a *merger* 进行合并‖ Almost every day we ***hear of*** *mergers* and take-overs. 我们几乎每天都听说企业并合与接管的事。

Q a ***bank*** *merger* 银行合并‖ a ***conglomerate*** *merger* 多行业企业合并

P profit ***from*** *merger* 企业并合差益‖ There are rumours ***of*** a *merger* involving several major railroad companies. 谣传几家大铁路公司要合并了。‖ They had both agreed to move ***toward*** a *merger* between the two organizations. 双方都同意两个机构逐步实行合并。

P_2 There's been a *merger* ***between*** [***of***] two large investment companies. 两大投资公司合并了。‖ a *merger* ***with*** 与…的合并

merit *n*. 长处,优点;价值;(复;律)事实真相

V She has ***acquired*** *merit*. 她已经取得了功绩。‖ I

appreciate his *merits*. 我很欣赏他的优点。‖ ***award*** him a first-class *merit* 给他记一等功‖ ***compare*** *merits* and demerits 比较优点和缺点‖ ***extol*** 〈***underestimate***〉 sb.'s *merit*(正式)称赞(低估)某人的优点‖ Everything ***has*** its *merits* and demerits. 任何事物都有优点和缺点。/ ***have*** the *merits*(律)在诉讼中证明自己有理(但由于法律上的原因不能取得对自己有利的判决)‖ He ***knew*** the *merit* of his work. 他明白自己的作品的长处。‖ ***make*** a *merit* of [***take*** *merit* to oneself for] 以某事居功自夸 / He ***made*** a *merit* of the duty he should do. 他以自己应该做的事居功自夸。/ ***make*** *merit* with sb. 理应受到某人的感激‖ It ***possesses*** 〈***shows***〉 considerable *merit* as a work of art. 它作为一件艺术品具有相当高的价值。‖ It is difficult not to ***see*** some *merit* in the philosophy. 要无视这一哲理的长处是很难的。‖ ***win*** *merit* in the fight against 在与…的斗争中立功

V_2 Mr. Sadler's professional *merits* ***were*** quite up to the average. 萨德勒先生的业务能力完全达到一般水平。‖ The *merits* of your plan ***outweigh*** the defects. 你计划中的优点大于缺点。

Q Have they got sufficient ***artistic*** *merit*? 他们有没有足够的艺术价值?‖ works of ***considerable*** *merit* 很有价值的著作‖ His works have ***great*** *merit*. 他的作品很优秀。‖ ***intrinsic*** *merit* 内在的价值‖ a work of high ***literary*** *merit* 具有很高文学价值的作品‖ There's ***little*** *merit* in this plan. 这个计划几乎没有可取之处。‖ a poet of no ***mean*** *merit* 优秀的诗人‖ There isn't ***much*** *merit* in giving away things you don't value or want. 把自己不珍爱或不想要的东西送给别人算不上是干好事。‖ a work of ***no small*** *merit* 上乘之作‖ ***overall*** *merit* 综合评价‖ As for her book, I assure you, it has ***real*** *merit*. 至于她的书,我向你保证,有真正的价值。‖ the ***relative*** *merits* of cinema and drama as mediums of communication 电影与戏剧作为交流媒介的优缺点对比‖ ***technical*** *merit* 技术水平‖ the ***unique*** *merit* of …的独特优点

P treat someone ***according to*** his *merits* 按某人本身的优缺点[才能]来对待他 / ***according to*** one's *merits* 按价值;按资质‖ the principle of promotion ***by*** *merit* 根据实绩提升的原则‖ He is a man ***of*** *merit*. 他是有功劳的人。‖ stand ***on*** one's own *merits* 靠本人的实力(实绩) / ***on*** (the basis of) one's *merits* 按某人本身优缺点[情况,才能] / We must decide the case ***on*** its *merits*. 我们必须根据事情本身的是非曲直来判案。‖ The author's latest book is totally ***without*** *merit*. 作者的最新一部书毫无可取之处。

P_2 She was awarded a certificate of *merit* ***for*** her piano playing. 她的钢琴演奏获得了一张奖状。‖ There is a great deal of *merit* ***in*** what he has achieved. 他所取得的成绩很有价值。‖ the *merits* ***of*** a case 案件的真情

mesh *v*. 相啮合;使成网状

VP (B) *mesh* ***with*** 与…相啮合;与…和谐 / The two plans *meshed* ***with*** each other smoothly. 这两项计划互相配合得很好。

M ***Noiselessly*** he *meshed* the gears. 他使齿轮相互啮合,一点噪音也没有。‖ There's something wrong with this machine; the wheels aren't *meshing* ***properly*** with each other. 这台机器出毛病了;齿轮啮合得不好。‖ I'm afraid that your ideas don't ***quite*** *mesh* with mine. 恐怕你的想法和我的不大一致。‖ Our projects are *meshing* ***together smoothly***. 我们各自的项目正顺利地协调一致。

P_2 The wooden-cogged wheels *meshed* ***at*** an angle. 木制的牙轮以一定的角度相啮合。‖ The orbits of ship and satellite *meshed* ***for*** a second time. 宇宙飞船与卫星的轨道再次重合。‖ The city was *meshed* ***in*** the morning haze. 晨雾笼罩着这座城市。‖ trees *meshed* ***with*** sunlight 阳光洒落的树林

mess *n*. 混乱;困境;肮脏;(军队的)食堂;伙食团

V ***clean away*** [***clean up***, ***clear up***, ***sweep up***] a *mess* 清理[扫除]脏物 / We ***cleared up*** the *mess*. 我们把乱七八糟的东西收拾好了。‖ ***leave*** a *mess* 留下一大堆脏物‖ ***make*** a *mess*(非正式)大便(尤指婴儿、动物的) / ***make*** a *mess* of 把…弄糟;把…搞得一塌糊涂 / He ***made*** a *mess* of the job. 他把工作搞得一团糟。‖ keep an old tea towel to ***mop up*** any *mess* 得有块旧茶具盖布来擦掉溢出的东西‖ She ***picked*** a little *mess* of red raspberries for her breakfast. 她拣了一点红色树莓供早饭时吃。‖ ***Pick up*** that *mess* of dirty clothes. 把那堆脏衣服拣起来。

V_2 The field *mess* ***is*** open. 战地食堂正开饭。‖ The whole *mess* ***burst out*** laughing. 在食堂里就餐的人全都哄然大笑起来。

Q I've got in a(n) ***awful*** [***dreadful***] *mess*. 我的处境简直狼狈透了。‖ a(n) ***complete*** [***entire***] *mess* 一团糟‖ an ***enlisted*** 〈***officers'***〉 *mess*(美)士兵(军官)食堂‖ ***environmental*** *mess* 环境污乱‖ a ***hopeless*** *mess* 不可收拾的局面,一团糟‖ His clothes were in an ***indescribable*** *mess*. 他的衣服脏乱得难以形容。‖ What a ***jolly*** *mess* I am in! (反语)我的处境真够伤脑筋的!‖ There is a ***nasty burnt*** *mess* in your saucepan. 你的平底锅里有一团乱糟糟的烧糊了的东西。‖ You're in a ***nice*** *mess* now, you've been caught stealing! 你偷东西被逮着,现在麻烦可就大了!。‖ ***Pretty*** *mess* we shall be in by then. 到时我们的处境可就艰难了。‖ make a ***pretty bad*** *mess* of it 把事情搞得一塌糊涂‖ leave things in a ***real*** *mess* 把事情弄得很糟‖ Seldom has John made ***such*** a *mess* of an exam. 约翰很少考得这么糟。‖ It seemed a way out from the ***whole*** *mess* I'd got myself into. 似乎这是条可以让我摆脱目前困境的办法。

P be ***at*** *mess* 正在食堂吃饭 / They ate ***at*** [***in***] the company *mess*. 他们在连队的食堂里吃饭‖ ***in*** a *mess* 乱七八糟;处境狼狈 / Her hair was in a terrible mess. 她的头发乱极了。/get ***in*** [***into***] a *mess* 陷入困境 / He has got ***into*** another *mess*. 他又陷入了困境。/get sb. ***into*** a *mess* 使某人陷入狼狈处境‖ lose the number ***of*** one's *mess*(英海军俚语)死

P_2 The room was a *mess* ***after*** the party. 晚会结束后,房间里一团糟。‖ The baby made a *mess* ***of*** its food. 婴儿把吃的东西搞得一团糟。/ a *mess* ***of*** oatmeal 〈fish〉 一份燕麦粥〈一份鱼〉

mess *v*. 胡混;弄脏;弄乱;和…捣乱;就餐

M *mess* ***about***(英)[***around***(非正式;美)]胡混;捣乱;随便对待 / He spent all day Sunday just *messing* ***about***. 他星期日一整天都在胡混。/Who's been *messing* my papers ***about***? 谁乱动过我的文件? / *mess* ***about*** [***around***] with 摆弄;(非正式)与…发生不正当关系 / Stop *messing* ***about*** with that gun. 别摆弄那枝枪。‖ His clothes are ***all*** *messed*. 他的衣服都弄脏了。‖ The schedule of appointments was ***carelessly*** *messed* for that day. 那一天的约会时间表草率地搞乱套了。‖ Unless his chance came in extraordinarily lucky guise, he would ***probably*** *mess* it. 除非他的机遇以非常幸运的形式降临,他很可能会把它弄糟。‖ In this camp, only the officers *mess* ***together***. 在这个兵营里,只有军官们才一起用餐。‖ *mess* ***up***(非正式)打乱;弄乱〈脏〉 / That will *mess* ***up*** the whole

analysis. 那会把整个分析搞乱。/ The wind will *mess* my hair ***up***. 风会把我的头发吹乱的。

P$_2$ *mess* ***in*** the affairs of others 乱管别人的事 / The guests will be *messed* ***in*** this building. 客人们被安排在这座大楼里就餐。‖ *mess* ***with*** (非正式;美)参与危险(或有害)事情;和…捣乱;摆弄 / The child was *messing* ***with*** his fork and spoon. 那孩子在摆弄匙和叉。/ We don't *mess* ***with*** heroin or any of that stuff. 海洛因之类的毒品,我们从不沾边。/ Don't *mess* ***with*** him. 别跟他厮混在一起。

message *n*. 口信,短信;信息;寓意,要旨;函件;电报;(美)咨文;布道

V ***address*** a *message* to Congress(美)向国会致咨文‖ The chairman ***announced*** several *messages* of greeting. 主席宣读了几则贺电。‖ ***bear*** [***take***] a *message* to(正式)给…带信 / He ***bore*** a verbal *message* to me from my father. 他从我父亲那里给我捎来了口信。/ Will you ***take*** this *message* to my brother? 请把这信息带给我哥哥好吗?‖ Have you ***brought*** a *message* from her? 你有没有从她那里带来口信?‖ ***cable*** [***wire***] a *message* 打电报‖ The package ***carries*** no written *message*. 包裹内没有信件。‖ The pilot's radio ***caught*** a *message* that a ship was lost in the fog. 飞行员从无线电接收到一则信息:一条船在大雾中失踪(沉没)。‖ ***code*** a *message* 将电文译成电码‖ I ***conveyed*** the *message* to John. 我把口信转达给了约翰。‖ ***deliver*** a *message* 带信;传话‖ ***despatch*** a *message*(迅速地)发送信件(电报等)‖ ***do*** *messages* 办差事‖ ***garble*** a *message*(由于收发失误或翻译不正确)使电文错乱‖ ***get*** the *message*(非正式)明白,领会 / If we keep complaining, hospitals, doctors and nurses will eventually ***get*** the *message*. 如果我们不停地提意见,医院、医生和护士最终会明白的。/ ***get*** [***receive***] a *message* 收到口信 / We ***received*** a *message* that we were to return at once. 我们收到一则口信:要我们立即回去。‖ Would you mind ***giving*** him a *message*? 请你带个口信给他好吗?‖ I ***have*** a *message* to deliver to you. 我有个信要寄给你。‖ Dinny ***left*** a *message* that she might be in to tea. 丁尼留下口信说她可能会来吃午后茶点。‖ ***radio*** a *message* [***send*** a *message* by radio] 用无线电发信息‖ ***relay*** a *message* 传达(转播)信息‖ ***run*** *messages* for sb. 为某人跑差使‖ ***scramble*** 〈***unscramble***〉 a *message* 给电文编密码(译出电文的密码)‖ ***send*** [***transmit***(正式或专技)] a *message* 发个信,捎信 / He ***sent*** me a *message* by mail. 他寄了封信给我。‖ Tom ***squinted*** ***at*** the *message*. He recognized the handwriting. 汤姆眯着眼睛看那封短信;他认出了是谁写的。‖ Robbie ***wrote*** out a long *message* to his father. 罗比给父亲写了封长信。

V$_2$ The play's *message* ***is*** that in the end good and right always triumph. 这出戏给人们的启示是善良和正义最终必然取得胜利。‖ Radio *messages* ***told*** us that the ship was sinking. 无线电讯告诉我们那艘船在下沉。

Q a ***cable*** 〈***wireless***〉 *message* 海底(无线)电报‖ a ***clear*** *message* 清晰的电文‖ a ***cipher*** *message* 密码电报‖ a ***code*** [***coded***] *message* 密码电报;编码通讯‖ a ***commercial*** *message* 商业信文(广告)‖ a ***complimentary*** [***congratulatory***] *message* 贺电;贺信‖ a ***divine*** *message* (from God)神谕‖ a ***final*** *message*(美)最后咨文‖ a ***garbled*** *message* 错乱的电文‖ a ***half-rate*** *message* 半价电报‖ an ***international*** *message* 国际电报‖ a ***local*** *message* 本地通话‖ a ***New Year*** *message* 新年祝辞‖ a(n) ***oral*** [***verbal***] *message* 口信‖ the ***presidential*** *message* 总统咨文‖ The play has a ***serious*** *message*. 这部剧的寓意很严肃。‖ ***State of the Union*** *Message*(美)国情咨文‖ a ***telegraphic*** *message* 电报‖ an ***urgent*** *message* 紧急消息‖ a ***Veto*** *message*(美)否决通知书‖ a ***weather*** *message* 气象电报‖ a ***written*** *message* 书面通知

P There was nothing ambiguous ***in*** the *message*. 这信息的意思很明确。‖ go ***on*** a *message* 出外替别人办事;出差 / The girl will go ***on*** a *message* to the shop. 这个女孩就要去商店办点事。/ send sb. ***on*** a *message* 派某人出去送口信‖ a movie ***with*** a *message* 一部有寓意的电影

P$_2$ Did the patient send me any *message* ***by*** you? 病人有没有托你给我带个信?‖ I've got a *message* ***for*** you from Robert. 我从罗伯特那里给你带来了一封信。‖ a *message* ***from*** 来自…的消息‖ the *message* ***of*** black liberation 黑人解放运动的启示 / a *message* ***of*** greeting 贺电;贺信 / the *message* ***of*** this book 这本书的寓意‖ a *message* ***to*** 给…的口信 / the president's *message* ***to*** Congress 总统致国会的咨文

messenger *n*. 信使;使者;送信人

V ***dispatch*** a *messenger* 派遣信差‖ The president ***sent*** a *messenger* to the premier. 总统派遣信使到首相那里。

V$_2$ The *messenger* ***brought*** your note today. 送信人今天送来了你的短笺。‖ Bank *messengers* ***empty*** the boxes once a day. 银行送信人每天清理一次信箱。‖ By the time the *messenger* ***reached*** him, the damage had been done. 信使见到他时,损失已经造成了。

Q a ***cable*** *messenger* 电报投递员‖ a ***cash*** *messenger* 送送款项的职员‖ a ***city*** *messenger* 城市传令官‖ a ***corbie*** *messenger* 一去不返(或回来很晚)的使者‖ an ***express*** *messenger* 专用信差‖ the ***queen's*** *messenger* 女王的传令官‖ a ***telegraph*** *messenger* 送电报人

P Laura's husband works ***as*** a *messenger* in a bank. 劳拉的丈夫在一家银行当送信人。‖ I sent the note to him ***by*** *messenger*. 我让信差把信交给他。

P$_2$ *a messenger* ***from*** the great kham 大汗的诏使‖ The robin is the *messenger* ***of*** spring. 知更鸟是春天的使者。‖ The dying soldier asked the medic to be the *messenger* ***to*** his family. 那个垂死的士兵请求救护兵把他的死讯通知他家属。

metabolism *n*. (专技)新陈代谢,代谢作用

V ***disturb*** [***upset***] sb.'s *metabolism* 扰乱新陈代谢‖ In some diseases the *metabolism* is ***slowed down***, and the person cannot move or think quickly. 有些疾病会减缓新陈代谢,使病人无法敏捷地行动或思想。

V$_2$ Some people's *metabolism* ***is*** more efficient than others. 有些人的新陈代谢功能比其他人的强。

Q ***basal*** *metabolism* 基础代谢‖ ***biological*** *metabolism* 生物代谢(作用)‖ ***cellular*** *metabolism* 细胞代谢‖ ***excess*** *metabolism* 过量代谢

P Their rate ***of*** *metabolism* may slow down. 他们的新陈代谢速度可能会慢下来。

P$_2$ the *metabolism* ***of*** a lake 某个湖泊的新陈代谢

metal *n*. 金属;(英;复)铁轨;成色;本质

V ***cast*** *metal* into coins 将金属铸成硬币‖ Moisture ***corrodes*** [***frets***] *metal*. 湿气腐蚀金属。‖ This tool will ***cut*** *metals* like copper and silver. 这个工具能切割铜和银之类的金属。‖ Heat ***expands*** *metal*. 热使金属膨胀。‖ The train ***left*** [***jumped***, ***ran off***] the *metals*. 火车出轨了。‖ ***recycle*** scrap *metal* 回收利用废金属‖ ***refine*** a *metal* 提炼金属‖ ***rust*** a *metal* 使金属生锈

V$_2$ *Metal* ***corrodes*** [***rusts***]. 金属易生锈。

Q a ***base*** *metal* 贱金属;基底金属‖ I think brass is the

best *metal* of all. 我认为黄铜是最好的金属。‖ ***cast*** *metal* 铸造金属,金属铸锭‖ a ***ferrous*** 〈***nonferrous***〉 *metal* 黑色(有色)金属‖ ***heavy*** *metal* 重金属;(总称)重型坦克(或装甲车);难对付的敌人;重金属音乐(乐队)‖ a ***light*** *metal* 轻金属‖ ***molten*** *metal* 金属溶液‖ a ***parent*** *metal* 主体金属;焊接的基材,母材‖ a ***precious*** [***noble***, ***perfect***] *metal* 贵金属‖ a ***rare*** *metal* 稀有金属‖ ***scrap*** *metal* 废金属‖ ***sheet*** *metal* 金属片[薄板]‖ The teacher was a person of ***stern*** *metal*. 这位老师很严厉。

P A night train roared ***along*** the *metals*. 一列夜班车沿着轨道呼啸而过。‖ a worker ***in*** *metals* 金属工人‖ The harsh chemical had been eaten ***into*** the *metal*. 腐蚀性很强的化学药品已经使金属蚀损。‖ Plastics don't rust ***like*** *metal*. 塑料不会象金属那样生锈。‖ a piece ***of*** *metal* 一块金属

metamorphose *v*. (正式)使变成;变成

VP (B) *metamorphose* (...) *into*... (使…)变成 / Young girls are *metamorphosed into* stunning stars of the screen. 年轻的女孩子变成了艳美的电影明星。/ The evil magician *metamorphosed* the prince *into* a frog. 邪恶的巫士把王子变成了一只蛤蟆。

M The little song ***later*** *metamorphosed* into one of the noblest chorales. 这支小歌曲后来竟变成了一首高尚的赞美诗。‖ Many humans ***never*** *metamorphose* into moral manhood. 许多人永远也不会成为有道德的男子汉。‖ You are ***so*** *metamorphosed* I can hardly recognise you. 你变化这么大,我差点认不出你。

metamorphosis *n*. 变形;变质;蜕变

V When you get money you ***go through*** a *metamorphosis*. 有了钱,你会经历一次巨变。‖ Science fiction may be ***undergoing*** a *metamorphosis*. 科幻小说很可能在经历一场巨变。

V_2 Such a *metamorphosis* cannot ***take place*** in a day. 这样的形态变化不可能在一天内完成。

Q a ***complete*** 〈***gradual***〉 *metamorphosis* 全〈渐〉变态‖ ***fatty*** *metamorphosis* of the liver 肝脂变‖ ***progressive*** 〈***regressive***〉 *metamorphosis* 前进〈退化〉变态‖ go through ***several*** *metamorphoses* 经历数次变形‖ ***social*** *metamorphosis* 社会变化

P Caterpillars become butterflies ***by*** *metamorphosis*. 毛虫蜕变成蝴蝶。‖ the prospect of facing his family and guests ***in*** this new *metamorphosis* 在新的巨变中面见他的家庭和客人们的前景

P_2 *metamorphosis* ***of*** cartilage into bone 软骨向骨的转变

metaphor *n*. 隐喻;比喻

V ***drop*** *metaphors* 常不经意地脱口用比喻‖ It's a case of shutting the stable door after the cat's out of the bag, if I may ***mix*** my *meta-phors*. 如果允许我用个前后不一致的隐喻,这情况就是泄露机关后,才去关马厩的门(比喻真相大白后才设法掩盖)。‖ ***use*** a *metaphor* 使用隐喻

Q He is famous for his extensive use of ***golfing*** *metaphors*. 他以广泛使用打高尔夫球的隐喻出名。‖ a ***mixed*** *metaphor* 前后不一致的隐喻‖ a ***quaint*** 〈***racy***〉 *metaphors* 奇妙〈生动〉的隐喻‖ in ***well-known*** 〈***well-worn***〉 *metaphor* 众所周知〈陈腐〉的隐喻

P She sees the play ***as*** a *metaphor* for the prisons we create for ourselves. 她把这部戏剧看成是我们为自己建造的牢笼的象征。

P_2 In poetry the rose is often a *metaphor* ***for*** love. 诗歌中常用玫瑰花来暗喻爱情。‖ a *metaphor* ***from*** chemistry 来自化学的隐喻‖ Central to Picasso's work was the *metaphor* ***of*** the bullfight. 以斗牛为象征是毕加索作品的中心手法。

mete *v*. 给予;派给

M *mete* ***out*** (正式)给予(赏罚),分配 / *mete* ***out*** severe punishment to sb. 严惩某人 / Magistrates *meted* ***out*** fines of as much as £1 000. 地方法官定的罚款可多达每次1 000英镑。/ *mete* ***out*** rewards 给予报酬

P Justice was *meted* out ***to*** them. 给他们以公正的赏罚。‖ We need a judge who will *mete* out justice ***with*** a firm hand. 我们需要一位执法如山的法官。

meter *n*. 计量表;(诗的)音部;米

V He went into the basement and ***examined*** the *meter*. 他走进地下室里查看电表。‖ Someone comes to ***read*** the gas and electricity *meters*. 有人来抄煤气表和电表的度数。/ She came to ***read*** the gas *meter*. 她来抄煤气表。

V_2 A gas *meter* ***measures*** the amount of gas you use; and electricity *meter* ***measures*** the amount of electricity. 煤气表计量所用的煤气的量;电表计量所耗的电的数量。

Q an ***ampere*** *meter* 安培计,电流表‖ ***anapaestic*** 〈***dactylic***, ***iambic***, ***trochaic***〉 *meter* 抑抑扬〈扬抑抑,抑扬,扬抑〉格的音部‖ a fleet of taxis, each one with a ***broken*** *meter* 一队计程器都坏了的出租汽车‖ a ***clock*** *meter* 钟表式计数器‖ a ***cubic*** 〈***square***〉 *meter* 立方〈平方〉米‖ an ***exposure*** *meter* 曝光表‖ ***flow*** *meter* 流量表‖ ***heroic*** *meter* 英雄诗体‖ an ***hour*** *meter* 时计,计时表‖ a ***house-service*** *meter* 家庭用仪表;普通用户电度表‖ a ***kilowatt-hour*** *meter* 千瓦小时计,电度表‖ an ***oil*** *meter* 量油计‖ a ***parking*** *meter* 停车计时表‖ a ***postage*** *meter* 邮资〈政〉计价器‖ a ***speed*** *meter* (汽车等的)速度计‖ a ***universal*** *meter* 万用表,通用电表‖ a ***water*** *meter* 水表‖ ***watt-hour*** *meter* 电度表‖ ***wind*** *meter* 风速表,风力计

P I decided to park ***at*** a *meter*, and walk around for a while. 我决定把车停在计时收费处,自己四处转悠一会。‖ ***in*** short *meter* 立刻,不久 / I'll do it ***in*** short *meter*. 我马上就做。‖ lie ***like*** a gas *meter* 一味撒谎‖ fares mounting up ***on*** the *meter* (如计程车之)表上费用不断上升‖ a verse ***with*** sapphic *meter* 具有萨福式韵律的诗

P_2 The heroic couplet was a favorite *meter* ***of*** the neoclassic poets. 英雄偶句诗体是新古典主义诗人所喜爱的诗体。

method *n*. 方法,办法;(美)教学法;条理

V ***adopt*** 〈***apply***, ***introduce***, ***invent***, ***try***〉 a new *method* 采用〈应用、介绍、发明、尝试〉一种新方法 / Many people have ***applied*** this *method* successfully. 有许多人已成功地应用了这种方法。‖ The experiments ***changed*** the normal *methods* of work. 实验改变了正常的工作方法。‖ It is surprising that you should ***choose*** this *method* of passing the evening. 令人惊奇的是你们竟选择这种办法来度过夜晚。‖ *Method* can be ***determined*** only from the work as a whole. 方法只能是由作品的整体来决定。‖ ***devise*** 〈***essay***(正式)〉 a new *method* 想出〈尝试〉一种新方法‖ ***employ*** [***use***] a *method* 使用一种方法 / time enough to do everything if only you ***used*** *method* 只要你做事井然有序,就有办一切事的足够时间‖ He hadn't ***found*** his *method* but he had definitely found his theme. 他虽然未找到表现的手法,但他肯定已找到主题。‖ ***give up*** [***abandon***, ***scrap***] a *method* 抛弃一种方法‖ He is unpractical, he ***has*** no *method*. 他是一个不切实际,做事没条理的人。‖ He ***introduced*** the Western *methods* of oil painting. 他介绍了西方油画的方法。‖ Your plan ***lacks*** *method*. 你的计划缺乏条理。‖ ***lay down*** a proper *method* 拟

定适当的方法 ‖ ***pursue*** a *method*(正式)采取某一种方法 ‖ ***renew*** their *method* 更新他们的方法 ‖ ***study*** sb.'s *method* of working 研究某人的工作方法

V_2 The dialectical *method* ***assumes*** the primacy of matter. 辩证法假定物质是第一性的。‖ I hope this *method* will ***spread***. 我希望这种方法会推广开来。

Q an ***accounting*** *method* 会计〈核算〉方法 ‖ a(n) ***antiquated*** [***time-worn***] *method* 陈旧的方法 ‖ an ***approved*** *method* 认可的方法 ‖ the ***audiolingual*** [***aural-oral***] *method*(语言教学法的)听说法 ‖ the ***best*** *method* 最好方法 ‖ the ***case*** *method* 例案〈举例、事例研究〉法 ‖ a ***clinic*** *method* of teaching 临床教学法 ‖ the ***comparative*** *method* 比较法 ‖ the ***deductive*** 〈***inductive***〉 *method* 演绎〈归纳〉法 ‖ the ***dialectical*** *method* 辩证法 ‖ use ***different*** *methods* to solve different contradictions 用不同的方法解决不同的矛盾 ‖ the ***direct*** 〈***audiovisual***, ***grammar-translation***, ***oral***, ***teacher-centered***〉 *method*(语言教学的)直接〈视听、语法翻译、口语、以教师为中心的〉教学法 ‖ a ***dishonest*** *method* 不诚实的手段 ‖ the ***educational*** *methods* of the West 西方的教育方法 ‖ ***efficient*** 〈***effective***〉 *methods* 有效率〈有效〉的方法 ‖ a ***faulty*** [***fallacious***] *method* 错误的方法 ‖ one's ***favourite*** *method* 某人惯用的方法(手段) ‖ That is not a ***good*** *method* to make people like you. 这不是使人喜欢你的好方法。‖ a ***hole-and-corner*** *method* 偷偷摸摸的办法 ‖ a(n) ***infallible*** 〈***sound***, ***sure***〉 *method* 万无一失〈稳妥可靠、安全〉的方法 ‖ ***kid-gloved*** 〈***steam-roller***, ***strong-arm***〉 *methods* 温和(软)〈高压、强制、强暴的〉手段[方法] ‖ ***lecture*** *method* 讲课的方法 ‖ a ***legitimate*** *method* 合法的手段 ‖ ***Madison Avenue*** *methods*(美国麦迪逊街式的)强化广告推销法 ‖ a(n) ***modern*** 〈***up-to-date***〉 *method* 现代〈最新〉的方法 ‖ If you had used ***more*** *method*, you wouldn't have wasted so much time. 要是你安排得更有条理些,就不会浪费那么多时间了。‖ There is not ***much*** *method* in the way he does things. 他做事方法不多。‖ ***various*** *methods* 各式各样的方法 ‖ ***native*** [***indigenous***] *methods* 土办法 ‖ change the ***normal*** *methods* of work 改变正常的工作方法 ‖ an ***obsolete*** 〈***old-fashioned***, ***outdated***〉 *method* 废弃〈过时〉的方法 ‖ They made whisky by the ***old*** *method*. 他们用老方法酿造威士忌酒。‖ the ***open-hearth*** *method* of making steel 平炉炼钢的方法 ‖ ***piece-rate*** and ***bonus*** *methods* of wage payments 计件和奖金制的工资支付方法 ‖ a ***popular*** *method* 流行的方法 ‖ a ***practical*** 〈***practicable***, ***pragmatic***〉 *method* 实用〈切实可行、实用〉的方法 ‖ ***primitive*** 〈***crude***〉 *methods* 原始〈简陋〉的方法 ‖ a ***production*** *method* 生产方法 ‖ ***quaint*** *methods* 奇怪的方法 ‖ ***research*** *methods* 调查研究的方法 ‖ the ***rigorous*** *methods* of science 科学的严密方法 ‖ the ***rounding-off*** *method* 四舍五入法 ‖ a ***rule-of-thumb*** *method* 单凭经验来做〈比较粗糙〉的方法 ‖ ***sales*** *methods* 销售方法 ‖ a ***scientific*** *method* 科学的方法 ‖ ***Socratic*** *method* 苏格拉底的问答[对话]法 ‖ a ***sophisticated*** 〈***refined***〉 *method* 精巧〈精细〉的方法 ‖ a ***special*** *method* for teaching language 教语言的特殊方法 ‖ ***teaching*** [***pedagogical***(正式)] *methods* 教学法 ‖ ***terrorist*** *methods* 恐怖主义手段 ‖ a ***training*** *method* 训练方法 ‖ a ***trial-and-error*** *method* 尝试〈试错〉法 ‖ the ***tutorial*** *method* 辅导〈指导〉的方法 ‖ ***unorthodox*** 〈***orthodox***〉 *methods* 非正统〈正统〉方法

P ***according to*** traditional *methods* 按照传统的方法 ‖ ***by*** the inductive *method* 用归纳法 ‖ a course ***in*** *methods* 一门有关教学法的课程 / The book is completely lacking ***in*** *method*. 这本书完全缺乏条理性。‖ He is a man ***of*** *method*. 他是有条理的人。‖ He works ***with*** *method*. 他做事有条理。‖ His writings are totally ***without*** *method*. 他写的东西完全没有条理。

P_2 a *method* ***for*** learning languages 学习语言的方法 ‖ There is a definite *method* ***in*** her manner of interrogation. 她的审问方式有一定的规律。‖ *methods* ***of*** payment 付款方法 / *method* ***of*** elicitation [enlightening] 启发式教学法 ‖ a *method* ***to*** 对…的办法

meticulous *adj*. 过分注意细节的,谨小慎微的;过细的,细致的

M He seemed ***rather*** *meticulous* in his examination of this question. 他在审查这个问题时似乎过于注意细节。‖ He is ***so*** *meticulous* that he can never do anything in a hurry. 他为人谨小慎微,要他匆匆忙忙做事情是永远办不到的。

P_2 She is *meticulous* ***in*** her dress. 她穿衣服很挑剔。‖ be *meticulous* ***over*** points of ritual 对于琐细仪式非常拘泥

mettle *n*. 勇气,精神,气质,气概

V The Norsemen ***had*** *mettle*, craftiness and good ships. 古代挪威人气质强悍,诡计多端,又有精良的船只。‖ ***prove*** one's *mettle* 证实某人的勇气 / Trucks had ***proved*** their *mettle* in army transport. 军队运输中已证实了卡车的能力。‖ ***show*** one's *mettle* 显示某人的品质〈气质〉/ He had no chance to ***show*** his *mettle*. 他没有机会显示他的勇气。‖ ***try*** sb.'s *mettle* 考验某人的耐力和勇气

Q His poetry might be of ***finer*** *mettle* than his prose. 他的诗比他的散文可能有更好的气质。‖ ***heroic*** 〈***revolutionary***〉 *mettle* 英雄〈革命〉气概

P a girl ***of*** *mettle* 有勇气的女孩 ‖ be ***on*** [***upon***] one's *mettle* 鼓起勇气,奋发 / I felt I was ***on*** my *mettle*. It was my first big chance on stage. 我感到我尽了最大的努力,这是我在舞台第一次的极好机会。‖ put [set] sb. ***on*** [***to***] his *mettle* 激励某人,使某人奋发 / The new production quotas will put a keen worker ***on*** his *mettle*. 新的生产定额将激励有雄心的工人。

P_2 They tried their *mettle* ***against*** the sea. 他们试试与大海作搏斗的勇气。

mezzanine *n*. (美)(底楼与二楼之间的)夹层楼面;(戏院的)楼厅前座;(舞台下的)底层

Q his office on the ***executive*** *mezzanine* 他在行政管理人员夹层楼的办公室

P ***in*** the *mezzanine*(美)(戏院的包厢的)前面几排座位

microcosm *n*. (人类、社会的)缩影;微观世界

V_1 The *microcosm* of the atom ***grows*** constantly richer in content and interest. 原子微观世界的内容,愈来愈丰富而饶有趣味。

Q a set of characters, from all levels of the ***town's*** *microcosm* —批来自城镇小天地各阶层的人物

P the whole nation ***in*** *microcosm* 整个民族的缩影

P_2 The boarding house was a *microcosm* ***of*** a larger world. 这所供膳的寄宿处是一个更大世界的缩影。

microphone *n*. 传声器,话筒,麦克风

V ***hook*** [***set***] ***up*** a *microphone* 安装传声器

Q an ***announcing*** *microphone* 广播传声器 ‖ ***breastplate*** 〈***lip***, ***throat***〉 *microphone* 胸挂式〈唇式、喉头〉传声器 ‖ ***button*** 〈***lapel***〉 *microphone* 纽扣〈佩带式〉传声器,小型话筒 ‖ a ***concealed*** [***hidden***] *microphone* 隐蔽式传声器 ‖ ***exit*** *microphone* 外接话筒 ‖ ***hand-held*** [***hand***] *microphone* 手持式传声器 ‖ ***wireless*** *microphone* 无线传声器

P He was talking ***into*** a *microphone*. 他正对着话筒说

话。/ speak ***into*** a *microphone* 对着话筒说话 ‖ Please speak ***through*** [***over***] a *microphone*. 请用话筒讲话。

microscope *n*. 显微镜

V ***focus*** the *microscope* upon 将显微镜焦点对准

Q a ***binocular*** 〈***simple***〉 *microscope* 双筒(单筒)显微镜 ‖ a compound *microscope* 复式显微镜 ‖ an ***electron*** 〈***optical***〉 *microscope* 电子(光学)显微镜 ‖ a ***powerful*** *microscope* 高倍显微镜 ‖ a ***reading*** *microscope* (经纬仪刻度盘的)读数显微镜 ‖ a ***research*** *microscope* 研究用显微镜

P A drop of water from a pond, viewed ***through*** a *microscope*, is full of tiny organisms. 把一滴池塘水放在显微镜下观察,里面都是些微小的生物体。 ‖ They are carefully prepared and examined ***under*** the *microscope*. 它们被细心制备好,然后放在显微镜下检查。/ put sb. 〈sth.〉 ***under*** the *microscope* 仔细检查(某事物的性质或某人的言行、个性) ‖ examine ***with*** a *microscope* 用显微镜检查

middle *n*. 中部,中间,当中;身体的中部,腰部;中间物

V A good story should ***have*** a beginning, a *middle* and an end. 一个好的故事应该有开头、中间和结尾。 ‖ ***win*** over the *middle* 争取中间派

Q He dug both his fists into the ***man's*** *middle*. 他把双拳向那人的腰腹部戳去。 ‖ The *middle* of the street was ***unpaved***. 这条街的中部没有铺砌。

P yellow lines painted ***along*** the *middle* of the highway 沿着高速公路中间画的黄线条 ‖ ***at*** the *middle* of the last century 在上世纪中期 ‖ a sheet of paper folded ***down*** the *middle* 沿着中间对折的一张纸 ‖ rain ***during*** the *middle* of April 4月中旬下的雨 ‖ apples ***from*** the *middle* of the barrel 木桶中间的苹果 ‖ You are sure to be caught ***in*** the *middle*. 你一定会搞得进退两难。/ He sat down ***in*** the *middle* of the front row. 他在前排的中间位子上坐下。 ‖ knock [send] sb. ***into*** the *middle* of the next week 把某人打得不省人事,严惩某人 ‖ He is thirty-five inches ***round*** the *middle*. 他腰围35英寸。

P_2 the *middle* ***of*** the month 月中 / We came back here in the *middle* ***of*** the night. 我们在半夜回到此地。

midnight *n*. 晚上12点钟,午夜;漆黑

V The clock ***struck*** *midnight*. 钟敲响了晚上12点。

P ***about*** *midnight* 约在半夜 ‖ ***After*** *midnight*, the party broke up. 午夜后,晚会结束了。 ‖ ***at*** *midnight* 在午夜时分 / ***At*** *midnight*, you hear the clock strike twelve. 半夜时分你听到钟敲12下。 ‖ They hardly ever go to bed ***before*** *midnight*. 他们很少在午夜以前睡觉。 ‖ It is getting on ***for*** *midnight*. 快到午夜了。 ‖ It is ***past*** *midnight*. 过了午夜时分。 ‖ They are perfectly willing to wait ***until*** 11 or even *midnight*. 他们完全愿意等到晚上11点钟甚至12点。

midst *n*. 中部,中间,当中

P ***from*** [***out of***] the *midst* of 自…之中 ‖ ***in*** the *midst* of 在…之中 / Evidently they were ***in*** the *midst* of a crisis. 很明显,他们正处在危机之中。/ grow up ***in*** the *midst* of farm influences 在农村影响包围之下成长起来 / Rhoda found him ***in*** the *midst* of a group of his usual friends. 萝达发现他在他的一群平日往来的朋友之中。/ We have ***in*** our *midst* two Nobel prize winners. 我们中间有二位诺贝尔奖金获得者。 ‖ ***into*** the *midst* of 入…之中 / go ***into*** the *midst* of ordinary people 深入普通人之中 ‖ pass ***through*** the *midst* of a great inland sea 正在某个大内陆湖的中间穿过

mien *n*. (文)风度;神采;态度,样子

V ***make*** *mien* 假装 / These tourists ***made*** *mien* to stay. 这些游客假装要留下。 ‖ She usually ***presents*** a *mien* of solemnity. 她通常表现出很严肃的样子。

V_2 His gentle *mien* ***reminded*** me of his mother. 他那温和的态度使我想起了他的母亲。

Q The woman has an ***aristocratic*** *mien*. 这女子有贵族的风度。 ‖ a monster of most ***ferocious*** *mien* 一个有非常凶恶外表的怪物 ‖ dresses of fairly ***formal*** *mien* 外观相当正式的衣服 ‖ He left with an ***indignant*** *mien*. 他愤然地离去了。 ‖ of ***pleasing*** *mien* 有惹人喜欢的仪表 ‖ a(n) ***proud*** 〈***impassive***, ***serious***〉 *mien* 傲慢(冷漠、严肃)的态度 ‖ The president was a man of calm and ***refined*** *mien*. 校长是个从容沉着风度文雅的人。 ‖ with an easy ***self-possessed*** *mien* 神色自若地,从容不迫地 ‖ with a ***sorrowful*** *mien* 带着忧伤的神色 ‖ The judge looked at the prisoner with a ***thoughtful*** and ***solemn*** *mien*. 法官以沉思而严肃的表情注视着罪犯。

P There was assurance ***in*** his *mien*. 他的态度很自信。

P_2 the *mien* ***of*** a commercial traveller 旅行推销员的那股劲头 / his *mien* ***of*** settled woe 他那老是愁眉苦脸的表情

might *n*. (正式)力量;威力;能力

V The *might* of three states was ***arrayed*** against the republic. (正式)3个大国的力量一致联合反对这个共和国。 ‖ The Greeks ***faced*** the whole *might* of the Persian Empire. 希腊人面临着波斯帝国倾国而出的强大力量。 ‖ ***muster*** that *might* 集结那部分力量 ‖ ***weaken*** the *might* of barons 削弱这些男爵的实力

V_2 *Might* ***goes*** before [***makes***] right. 强权即公理。

Q ***armed*** *might* 武力 ‖ The tank battle was a test of ***armored*** *might*. 那次坦克战是装甲兵力的考验。 ‖ the ***fading*** *might* of the British Empire 英帝国的日趋衰退的国力 ‖ The government prepared to face the ***full*** *might* of union opposition to the plan. 政府准备面对工会反对该计划的全部力量。 ‖ our ***growing*** *might* in the air 我们的正在增长的空军实力 ‖ ***human*** 〈***individual***〉 *might* 人(个人)的力量 ‖ ***irresistible*** *might* 不可抵抗的力量 ‖ with a man's will and a ***man's*** *might* 具有一个男子的意志和一个男子的膂力 ‖ the ***ocean's*** *might* 大洋的威力

P They would have little chance to survive ***against*** our *might*. 与我们的兵力对抗,他们幸存的机会甚微。 ‖ It is ***beyond*** your *might*. 此事非你力所能及。 ‖ ***by*** *might* 用武力 / The army fought bravely, but it was crushed ***by*** the *might* of its powerful enemy. 军队奋勇作战,但还是被敌人强大的兵力击溃了。 ‖ a man ***of*** *might* 力大的人 ‖ ***with*** all one's *might* 全力以赴地 / He ran ***with*** all his *might*. 他使出全部力气跑。/ a wren singing ***with*** all its *might* 正在用它全部力气鸣叫的鹪鹩 / ***with*** [***by***] *might* and main 尽全力,全力以赴地 / She flew into a rage and screamed out ***with*** all her *might* and main. 她勃然大怒,拼命地厉声向我尖叫。

P_2 the *might* ***of*** Hitler's war machine 希特勒的战争机器的威力 / the *might* ***of*** winter's icy blasts 冬天冷风的威力

migraine *n*. (医)周期性偏头痛

V The experience had ***brought on*** one of her *migraines*. 这次经历使她的偏头痛又发作了一次。 ‖ She has gone to bed—she's ***got*** a *migraine*. 她上床睡觉了——她的偏头痛发作了。 ‖ She ***suffered from*** *migraines* all her life. 她终生为偏头痛的常常发作所苦。

Q ***red*** 〈***white***〉 *migraine* 脸红(白)偏头痛 ‖ a ***severe*** *migraine* 剧烈的偏头痛

P an attack ***of*** *migraine* 偏头痛的发作

migrate *v.* 迁移,移居;(候鸟等的)定期移徙;(鱼群)回游

VP (B) *migrate from* 〈*to*〉 自…迁移〈迁移往〉/ Industry had *migrated from* the manor *to* the craft guild of the town. 工业从庄园转移至城镇的手工业行会。/ Millions have *migrated to* the cities. 数以百万计的人移居到城市。

M The coal-mining centers have *migrated* ***eastward***. 采煤中心向东移了。‖ ***gradually*** *migrate* 逐渐迁移 ‖ They designed to *migrate* ***presently*** to a theological college. 他们计划不久转学至神学院。‖ The dunes ***usually*** *migrate* inland. 沙丘一般往内地迁移。

P_2 birds that *migrate* only ***at*** night 只在夜间迁徙的鸟类‖ *migrate* ***between*** A and B 在甲地与乙地之间迁徙‖ Swallows *migrate* ***in*** the winter. 燕子在冬天移栖。‖ Some plants failed to *migrate* ***into*** their old ranges as the glaciers retracted northward. 当冰川向北消退时,有些植物没有长回到它们原有的生长地。‖ Every summer they *migrated* ***towards*** the coast. 每年夏天他们都去海岸度假。‖ Some tribes *migrate* ***with*** their cattle in search of fresh grass. 为寻找嫩绿的青草,一些部落与他们的牛群一起迁徙。‖ Filarial worms *migrate* ***within*** the human body. 丝虫在人体内移动位置。

migration *n.* 迁居,移居国外;(候鸟等的)定期移栖;(鱼群的)回游;移栖群

V Swallows ***begin*** their *migration* south in early autumn. 燕子初秋开始向南方移栖。‖ Wars always ***cause*** great *migration* of peoples. 战争总是引起各族人民的大迁徙。‖ Scientists have ***studied*** the *migration* of fish from one part of the ocean to another over long distances. 科学家研究了鱼类从海洋的一个海域向另一个海域的长距离回游现象。

Q the ***annual*** *migration* of birds 候鸟一年一度的移栖‖ ***cell*** *migration* 细胞迁移‖ ***fish*** *migration* 鱼类回游‖ ***internal*** *migration* 国内移民[迁移]‖ ***mass*** *migration* 大量迁徙‖ ***periodical*** *migration* 周期迁移‖ ***spring*** *migration* of the wild ducks 野鸭的春季移栖‖ The birds assemble in groups ready for their ***winter*** *migration*. 鸟集合成群准备冬季移栖。

P For the first time, the U. S. counted a net deficit ***by*** *migration*. 美国第一次出现了移民上的净赤字。‖ the right ***of*** *migration* 移住权

P_2 *Migration* ***for*** work is accelerating in the Third World. 在第三世界国家为工作而移居国外正在加速。‖ the *migration* ***of*** birds 候鸟的定期迁徙‖ *migration* ***to*** the suburbs 向郊区移居

mildew *n.* 霉,(植)霉病

V_2 *Mildew* ***forms*** under warm and damp conditions. 在暖热和潮湿的条件下会长霉。‖ *Mildew* ***killed*** the rosebuds in our garden. 霉菌把我们园中的玫瑰花蕾弄死了。

Q ***dark*** *mildew* 烟霉,煤烟病‖ ***downy*** *mildew* 霜霉病‖ ***frosty*** *mildew* 起霜霉‖ ***wheat*** *midew* 小麦霉

P crops ruined ***by*** *mildew* 给霉菌弄死了的作物‖ The hall smelt ***of*** *mildew*. 这间大厅有发霉的气味。

P_2 *mildew* ***of*** millet 谷子白发病‖ There is *mildew* ***on*** our maize. 我们的玉米长有霉菌。

mile *n.* 英里,哩;较大的距离;较大的间隔

V ***achieve*** [***run***] a four minute *mile* 以4分钟跑完1英里路‖ Bannister was the first man to ***break*** the fourminute *mile*. 班尼斯特是第一个打破4分钟跑完1英里纪录的人。‖ These cars ***cover*** 200 *miles* a day. 这些车一天行驶200英里。‖ The car can ***do*** 40 *miles* to the gallon. 这辆小汽车1加仑油能行驶40英里。‖ He ***has*** five *miles* more to go. 他还要走5英里。‖ ***run*** a *mile*(非正式)飞快跑开,躲开/ He ***ran*** the *mile* in less than four minutes. 他以不到4分钟跑完了1英里。‖ It ***stands*** [***sticks***] ***out*** a *mile*. (俚)一目了然,显而易见/ His guilt ***stuck out*** a *mile*. 他的罪责彰明昭著。‖ ***talk*** a *mile* a minute(非正式)说得很快,没有停顿‖ The hikers ***travelled*** five *miles* a day. 这些徒步旅行者每天走5英里。

Q ***car*** *mile* 车辆英里里程‖ ***country*** *mile*(非正式;美)极长的一段距离‖ ***land*** 〈***plane***〉 *mile* 〈飞机〉英里‖ ***passenger*** *miles* 客位英里数;客运周转量‖ ***sea*** [***marine, nautical***] *mile* 海里‖ ***seat*** *mile* 客位英里‖ ***square*** *mile* 平方英里‖ ***statute*** 〈***standard***〉 *mile* 法定〈标准〉英里‖ ***ton*** *mile* 吨英里‖ ***vessel*** [***travel***] *mile* 船舶行程

P The lecture halls were ***about*** a *mile* away from the halls of residence. 讲演厅离学生宿舍大约1英里。‖ miss ***by*** a *mile* 远远没有击中/ I missed the target ***by*** a *mile*. 我远远没有击中目标。/ This is better ***by*** *miles*. 这好多了。‖ I had walked ***for*** *miles* and miles. 我走了好远好远的路。/ Are you going in ***for*** the *mile*? 你打算参加1英里赛跑吗?/ ***For*** *miles* and miles there's nothing but desert. 一连多少英里,除了沙漠以外什么也没有。‖ ***per*** *mile* 每英里‖ There is no one ***within*** *miles* of him as a tennis player. 所有人打网球都比他差得远了。

P_2 Our school is two *miles* ***from*** the post office. 我们的学校离邮局有2英里。‖ not a hundred (million) *miles* ***from*** [***away, off***] (非正式)离不远,差不多,离不久‖ have but a *mile* ***to*** midsummer 精神不太正常‖ can be seen [smelt] from a *mile* ***off*** 从老远就看得见[嗅得到]

mileage *n.* 里数,里程;好处,利润

V What *mileage* does your motorbike ***do*** per gallon? 你的摩托车1加仑油能行驶多少英里?/ When one buys an old car, one usually asks what *mileage* it has ***done***. 人们买旧车时总要问一下那车子开过多少里程。‖ I ***get*** good *mileage* with this small car. 这辆小汽车1加仑汽油可以走很多英里(很省油)。‖ Congressmen are ***given*** *mileage* between their homes and Washington D. C. (美国)国会议员可按由家到华盛顿的远近支取旅费。‖ ***pay*** sb. a generous *mileage* 给某人可观的旅费

V_2 The *mileage* of our car last year ***was*** 10 000 miles. 我们的汽车去年走了10 000英里。

Q His ***annual*** *mileage* is but 5 000 miles. 他一年行车的里程不过是5 000英里。‖ The ***approximate*** *mileage* for the rally is 2 000 miles. 拉力赛的旅程大约里数是2 000英里。‖ a smaller, lighter car with ***better*** *mileage* 用1加仑汽油可以行驶较远里程(较省油)的,较小较轻的小汽车‖ Our ***car's*** *mileage* last year was 9 000 miles. 我们汽车去年的里程是9 000英里。‖ ***freight*** *mileage* 货物周转量,吨、英里数‖ ***gas*** [***gasoline***] *mileage* 汽油里程‖ There is ***more*** *mileage* in this policy. 这个政策益处(有效年限)更大。‖ You won't get ***much*** *mileage* out of him. 他不会帮你很大的忙(不会帮你干很久)。‖ ***pipe-line*** *mileage* 管道长度英里数‖ ***political*** *mileage* in promising tax cuts 从答应减税中得到的政治上的好处‖ a used car with a ***small*** *mileage* 还没有跑多少里的旧汽车‖ ***traffic*** *mileage* 通车里程,车辆周转量

milestone *n.* 里程碑;(历史上的)重大事件

V This ***marked*** the first *milestone* in the history of human life. 这是人类进化史上的第一个重大事件。‖ Every *milestone* he ***passed*** showed the distance to Stonehenge. 他所经过的每一块里程碑都标明了到斯通

享吉(即圆形石林)的距离。‖ ***reach*** a *milestone* 到一里程标

Q one of the ***great*** *milestones* of human intellectual development 人类智能发展史中的一个伟大的里程碑‖ reach its third ***quarter-century*** *milestone* 到了它的75周年纪念

P_2 a *milestone* ***in*** the history of broadcasting 广播历史上的重大事件

military *n*. 武装部队,陆军;军方

V ***alarm*** the *militaries* of both countries 使两国军方感到惊慌‖ ***call in*** the *military* 借军队的力量;召来军队/Since the police were no longer able to keep order in Los Angeles they ***called in*** the *military*. 由于警方再也无法维持洛杉矶的秩序,他们只好把军队召来。‖ ***permit*** the *military* to control scientific research 容许军人控制科学研究

V_2 The politicians and the *military* will ***do*** nothing. 政治家和军人不肯采取行动。‖ The *military* ***took over*** the government of Greece. 军方接管了希腊政府。

P different branches ***for*** the *military* 各种军事部门;军队的不同军种

military service *n*. 兵役,现役

V In some countries all the young men ***do*** a year's *military service*. 在一些国家所有的年轻人都要服一年的兵役。

Q ***universal*** *military service* 普遍兵役制

P be called up ***for*** *military service* 被征召服兵役

militate *v*. (正式)妨碍;起作用;发生影响

VP (B) *militate against* 妨碍,对…产生不利影响/Each fact *militated against* his argument. 每一件事实都不利于他的论证。/Their very environment *militated against* competing on an equal footing. 他们所处的环境本身就不利于平等的竞争。

P_2 *militate* ***in favor of*** 便于,有助于/*militate* ***in favour of*** econonic restructuring 有助于经济结构改革/Cultural unity has tended to *militate* ***in favor of*** political independence. 文化的统一趋向于起有利于政治独立的影响。

militia *n*. 民兵组织;民兵

V ***call out*** the *militia* 召集民兵‖ Every state ***has*** a *militia*. 每一个州都有民兵组织。‖ ***mobilize*** the *militia* 动员民兵‖ The *militia* is something which can be ***used*** for dealing with racial riots. 民兵是一支可用以对付种族骚动的力量。

Q a contingent of the ***people's*** *militia* 一支民兵队伍

P a building guarded ***by*** the local police and *militia* 由地方警察和民兵守卫的一座大楼

milk *n*. 牛奶,乳,汁

V ***adulterate*** [***doctor***] *milk* 往牛奶里掺水‖ ***boil*** *milk* 煮沸牛奶‖ Acid ***curdles*** *milk*. 酸物使牛奶结块。‖ ***deliver*** *milk* 送牛奶‖ ***dilute*** *milk* with water 用水把牛奶冲淡‖ He only ***drinks*** *milk* in tea or coffee. 他只是在饮奶茶和牛奶咖啡时喝点牛奶。‖ ***feed*** cow's *milk* to a baby 用牛奶喂婴儿‖ He went to ***get*** some fresh coconut *milk*. 他去取一些新鲜的椰汁。‖ Cows ***give*** *milk*. 母牛产牛乳。‖ Although the mother ***has*** plenty of *milk*, the baby may not feed well. 虽然母亲有很多乳汁,但婴儿还可能吃不好。‖ ***lick up*** the spilt *milk* 舔尽撒出的牛奶‖ The warm weather has ***made*** the *milk* go bad. 热天气使牛奶变质了。‖ Many other animals ***produce*** *milk* for their young ones. 许多其他的动物都为他们的幼子产奶。‖ The gland ***secretes*** *milk*. 乳腺分泌乳液。‖ ***sip*** *milk* 啜饮牛奶‖ ***skim*** *milk* 从牛奶上撇取乳脂‖ ***spill*** the *milk* 把牛奶溅出;把事情弄糟/The *milk* is ***spilled***. 事情不能挽回了。事情已搞糟了。‖ The baby is ***sucking*** *milk*. 婴儿正在吮乳。‖ The warm weather has ***turned*** the *milk* (sour). 暖热的天气使牛奶变酸了。‖ The baby ***vomits*** *milk* from repletion. 这婴孩吃得过饱会呕奶。‖ ***wash*** the *milk* off one's liver 涤去胆怯病,恢复勇气

V_2 A mother's *milk* ***takes care of*** the babies for many months. 母亲的乳汁可以把婴儿喂养好几个月。

Q ***accredited*** *milk* 特级牛奶‖ ***adulterated*** *milk* 掺假〈水〉的牛奶‖ ***attested*** (英) [***certified***] *milk* 合格牛奶‖ ***breast*** *milk* 人乳‖ ***cheese*** *milk* (制)干酪用乳‖ ***chocolate*** *milk* 巧克力牛奶‖ ***city*** [***market***] *milk* 饮用乳;消毒牛乳;市售牛乳‖ ***clotted*** *milk* 酸凝乳‖ ***coco(a)nut*** *milk* 椰(子)汁‖ ***concentrated*** *milk* (不加蔗糖的)炼乳,浓缩乳‖ ***condensed*** 〈***evaporated***〉 *milk* 炼乳〈淡炼乳〉‖ ***cow's*** *milk* 牛奶‖ ***cultured*** *milk* 酸乳‖ ***curdled*** *milk* 凝结变质牛奶‖ ***farm-bottled*** *milk* 在农场装瓶的原乳‖ ***fermented*** *milk* 发酵牛奶‖ ***first*** *milk* 初乳‖ ***fortified*** [***enriched***] *milk* 强化牛奶‖ ***fresh*** *milk* 鲜奶,淡奶‖ ***goat's*** [***ewe's***] *milk* 羊奶‖ ***homogenized*** *milk* 均质牛奶‖ ***instant*** *milk* 速溶奶粉(冲的奶)‖ ***long-life*** *milk* (英)保存期较长的牛奶‖ ***low-fat*** 〈***non-fat***〉 *milk* 含脂肪少的〈不含脂肪的〉牛奶‖ ***malted*** *milk* 麦乳精‖ ***mother's*** *milk* 对健康有益的酒;生来就喜欢的东西‖ ***pasteurized*** *milk* 巴氏灭菌[消毒]牛奶‖ ***pigeon's*** *milk* 不存在的东西(愚人节时骗人去找的东西)‖ ***powdered*** [***dry***] *milk* 奶粉‖ ***raw*** *milk* 未经杀菌的牛奶‖ ***reconstituted*** *milk* 复制(牛)乳‖ ***skim*** (美) [***skimmed***] *milk* 脱脂乳‖ ***sour*** *milk* 酸牛奶‖ ***soy*** [***bean***, ***soya***] *milk* 豆浆‖ cry over ***spilt*** *milk* 作无益的后悔‖ ***tinned*** *milk* 罐头牛奶‖ ***whole*** *milk* 全脂乳

P as white ***as*** *milk* 雪白‖ ***in*** *milk* 在授乳期中/***in*** the *milk* (谷物)因未成熟而呈浆状‖ This drink goes down ***like*** *milk*. 这种饮料淡而无味,很易咽下。‖ a man ***of*** *milk* 平淡无奇的人/a glass ***of*** *milk* 一杯牛奶‖ bring sb. ***to*** his *milk* (非正式;美)使某人清醒过来,迫使某人认清自己的责任;迫使某人屈服‖ a land flowing ***with*** *milk* and honey 富庶之地,鱼米之乡/come [go] home ***with*** the *milk* (非正式)在外面玩了通宵,天亮才回家/suck [drink, take] in ***with*** one's mother's *milk* 和母乳一同吸收进来;生来就喜欢;从小养成

P_2 *milk* ***for*** babes 简易的读物,粗浅的读物‖ That accounts for the *milk* ***in*** the co-coa-nut [cocoanut]. (非正式;美)啊,原来如此,这就揭开了谜底。‖ the *milk* ***of*** human kindness 恻隐之心;慈悲的人

milk *v*. 挤…的奶,挤(奶);压榨,榨取

VP (F_5) *milk* sb. dry 对某人进行敲骨吸髓的压榨

M The cow is *milking* ***heavily***. 这乳牛正大量地出奶。‖ Weather began to *milk* ***up***. 天气开始昏暗起来。‖ The cows are *milking* ***well*** this season. 这个季节乳牛出奶很旺。

P_2 The politician was too experienced to be *milked* ***by*** newspaper men. 这位政治家很有经验,报社记者从他那里得不到一点消息。‖ *milk* wholesome milk ***from*** healthy cows 从健康的牛挤出好奶/*milk* news ***from*** a source of information 从消息人士处套出新闻

mill *n*. 面粉厂,碾磨厂,制造厂;榨汁机

V ***establish*** [***set up***] a *mill* 建造磨坊‖ ***operate*** a feed *mill* 操作一台饲料粉碎机‖ ***run*** [***manage***] a *mill* 经营磨坊

V_2 The *mill* cannot ***grind*** with the water that is past. 机不可失,时不再来。/The *mills* of God ***grind*** slowly but sure. 天网恢恢,疏而不漏;时间一到,一切都

报。

Q a **busy** *mill* 忙碌的磨坊 ‖ a **cane**〈**cider**〉*mill* 甘蔗〈苹果汁〉榨汁机 ‖ a **coffee** *mill* 咖啡研磨机 ‖ a **cotton printing** *mill* 棉布印花厂 ‖ a **diploma** *mill*(非正式;美)滥发文凭的大学 ‖ a **divorce** *mill*(非正式)离婚裁决法庭 ‖ a **gin** *mill*(美俚)小酒店,下等酒吧 ‖ a **grinding** *mill* 磨碎(研磨)机 ‖ He sends his crop to a **large** *mill* instead of grinding it himself. 他把谷物送到大的碾磨厂碾磨而不是自己碾磨。‖ **legislative** *mill* 立法的缓慢程序;立法机关 ‖ a **marriage** *mill* 礼仪最为简便而迅速的结婚场所 ‖ a **pepper** *mill* 磨胡椒粒的小罐 ‖ a **plate** *mill* 轧板机 ‖ a **propaganda** *mill* 大规模的宣传机器 ‖ a **rolling** *mill* 轧钢厂〈机〉‖ a **steel**〈**cement**, **cotton**, **flour**, **lumber**, **paper**, **textile**〉*mill* 钢(水泥、棉纺、面粉、锯木、造纸、纺织)厂

P Two shall be grinding **at** the *mill*. 将有两个人推磨。‖ The miller works **in** his *mill*, grinding corn into flour. 磨坊主在碾磨厂把小麦磨成面粉。/ **in** the *mill* 在制造中;在准备中 ‖ go [have been, pass] **through** *mill* 饱尝辛酸;经过磨练;经过严格的锻炼 / This fellow's gone **through** the *mill*. 这个人曾经饱尝人生的艰苦。/ put sb. **through** the *mill* 让人吃苦头;让人受磨炼 / My driving instructor certainly puts me **through** the *mill*. 我的驾驶教练确实使我受到严格的训练。‖ Every miller draws water **to** his own *mill*. 人人为己。/ All in grist that comes **to** his *mill*. 到他的磨里都成粉(他善于利用一切机会)。/ bring grist **to** the *mill* 生利,使有利可图

mill *v*. 碾磨;碾碎;磨出(面粉);(人、家畜)成群地乱转

M *mill* **around** [**about**](非正式)(一群人或牲畜)无一定方向走动,乱走 / *mill* **around** the entrance 在入口处打转 / The crowd was *milling* **around** the train station. 人群在火车站乱走。/ The crowd〈The cattle〉were *milling* **about** in the street. 人群〈牛群〉在大街上乱转。‖ This flour was *milled* **locally**. 这些面粉是本地碾磨的。‖ The seed was too wet to *mill* **properly**. 种子太潮,无法好好地去皮。

P_2 crowds *milling* **in** the theater lobby 在剧场休息室里转来转去的人群

millstone *n*. 磨石

V **carry** the *millstone* of a family of six 挑起一个6口之家的重担 ‖ **drop** [**weep**] *millstones*(在巨大的哀伤事情前)不伤心,不落泪,铁石心肠 / His eyes **drop** *millstones*. 他这个人是铁石心肠。

Q as hard as the **nether** *millstone* 铁石心肠

P **between** the upper and nether *millstone* 在两块磨石之间;背腹受敌,受夹攻;处于没有出路的境地 / caught **between** the *millstones* of high prices and low wages 被高物价和低工资夹攻而陷入困境 ‖ look [see] **through** [far into] a *millstone*(通常用于讽刺)眼光很敏锐,具有特殊的洞察力

P_2 have [fix, hang] a *millstone* **around** [**round**] one's neck 在(脖子上)套上沉重的负提,套上沉重的枷锁 / Debt becomes an even bigger *millstone* **round** the poor man's neck. 债务成为穷人的更沉重的包袱。

mind *n*. 头脑,精神,心情;理智;智力

V **absorb** the *mind* of 使…的精神贯注 ‖ The news of his brother's death **agitated** his *mind*. 他兄弟亡故的噩耗使他焦虑不安。‖ Don't **allow** your *mind* to dwell upon painful memories. 不要老想着痛苦的往事。‖ **apply** [**bend**, **give**, **put**, **set**] one's *mind* to 专心于;一心一意想 / He **applied** [**bent**] his *mind* to study. 他专心学习。‖ **attract** many *minds* 吸引许多有才智的人 ‖ **baffle** one's *mind* 使某人困惑不解 ‖ **bear** good *mind* to sb.(文)对某人有好感;以善意待人 ‖ **bend** one's *mind*(指信仰等)左右某人的思想 使永远受影响 ‖ **bias** one's *mind* 使某人有偏见;影响某人的想法 ‖ **blow** one's *mind*(俚)(由于服用麻醉剂而)产生幻觉,极度兴奋,极为惊异,困惑 ‖ **broaden** one's *mind* 开阔心胸 ‖ **burden** one's *mind* with useless facts(正式)记住无用的事实加重自己的负担 ‖ **cast** one's *mind* back 回想往事,追忆 ‖ **change** [**alter**] one's *mind* 改变主意 / **change** sb.'s *mind* 使某人改变主意 ‖ I wish I could **clear** my *mind* of doubt. 我希望能澄清心中的疑团。‖ **cloud** one's *mind* 使某人心情黯然 ‖ **come to** sb.'s mind 被想起;被回忆起 ‖ **compose** one's *mind* 使心神镇定 ‖ **concentrate** one's *mind* on research 专心致志做研究 ‖ For the fraction of a minute his *mind* was **confused**. 一刹那间他心里很乱。‖ **corrupt** the *mind* 腐蚀思想 ‖ **cram** [**stuff**] one's *mind* with 把…塞进自己的头脑 ‖ **cramp** the *mind* 束缚思想 ‖ **cross** [**enter**] one's *mind* 掠过某人的脑际,被某人突然想起 / It **crossed** my *mind* that the store would be closed at five o'clock. 我突然想起商店将在5点钟关门。‖ **cultivate** one's *mind* 培养智力,修养心性 ‖ **debauch** the *mind*(旧或正式)败坏思想 ‖ The governor desired every member of the board would **deliver** his *mind*. 这位州长希望这个委员会的每个成员发表自己的观点。‖ **develop**〈**dwarf**〉one's *mind* 启发智力〈阻碍智力发展〉‖ **disclose** [**say**, **speak**, **tell**] one's *mind* 坦率表白意见,谈出心事 ‖ **distract** one's *mind* from a task 使做事分心 ‖ **disturb** one's *mind* 使心烦意乱 ‖ He **diverted** his *mind* from his sad loss. 他不再想令他伤心的损失。‖ The good news **eased** the boy's *mind*. 这好消息使这小男孩安心了。‖ **educate** the public *mind* 教育大众 ‖ Reading good books **elevates** your *mind*. 阅读好书可以使你思想高尚。‖ **emancipate** the *mind*(正式)解放思想 ‖ **enlarge** a *mind* 开扩思想 ‖ **enlighten** the public *mind*(正式)启发民心 ‖ **ennoble** the *mind* 使思想高尚 ‖ **enrich** the *mind* with knowledge 用知识充实头脑 ‖ This is a problem which is **exercising** the *minds* of fathers. 这是一个能引起父亲们思考的问题。‖ Knowledge **expands** the *mind*. 知识开扩思想。‖ Her *mind* is **filled with** dreams of becoming a great actress. 她脑子里充满了做大明星的梦想。‖ **fix** one's *mind* on sth. 一心要干(得到)某事(物)‖ **give** one's (whole) *mind* to 一心一意,专心 ‖ **guess** one's *mind* 猜测某人的想法 ‖ Phantoms constantly **haunted** my *mind*. 种种幻影不断萦绕心头。‖ **have** a *mind* of one's own 自有主见,性格果断 / **have** a *mind* like a steel trap〈a sieve〉记性极好〈差〉/ **have** a *mind* to do sth. 想做某事,有意做某事 / I **have** a good [great] *mind* to punish you for behaving so badly. 我真想为你恶劣的行为而惩罚你。/ I **have** half a *mind* to vote for somebody else. 我颇有意投票选举另一个人。/ **have** little〈no〉*mind* to do sth. 不很想〈不想〉做某事 ‖ His *mind* is **impaired** by age. 年龄使他的智力受影响。‖ Jane knew she could **improve** her *mind* with good books. 简知道能够通过阅读好书籍陶冶自己的心智。‖ A still, hot summer day **inclines** neither the *mind* nor the body to activity. 闷热的夏日使人身心都不想活动。‖ **inspire** the *mind* of the people 鼓舞和激励民心 ‖ **interpret** sb.'s *mind* 阐释某人的想法 ‖ Exercise and good books **invigorate** the body and *mind*. 运动和好书给人身心以活力。‖ **keep** [**have**, **set**] one's *mind* on [upon] sth. 集中精力做某事;热衷[专心]于某事;决心要做某事(得到某物)/ He **kept** his *mind*

on one sole aim. 他专心追求他的惟一目标。‖ ***know*** one's own *mind* 有自己的想法，有决断，坚定不移 / let sb. ***know*** one's *mind* 坦率地把自己的意见告诉某人 ‖ ***lose*** one's *mind* 精神错乱，失去理智 ‖ ***maintain*** an open *mind* on sth. 对某事采取虚心的态度，愿意听取[考虑]别人对某事的见解 ‖ ***make*** sb. 's *mind* easy [made sb. easy in his *mind*, ***set*** sb. 's *mind* at rest, ***set*** [***put***] one's *mind* at rest] 使某人放[安]心；使某人心情平静下来 ‖ ***make up*** one's *mind* 决心，打定主意 / He could never ***make up*** his *mind*. 他永远没有决心。/ ***make up*** one's *mind* to do sth. 决心做某事 / ***make up*** sb. 's *mind* 使某人下决心，使某人打定主意 ‖ ***narrow*** one's *mind* 使心胸狭窄 ‖ ***occupy*** one's *mind* 使某人全神贯注 ‖ ***open*** one's *mind* to sb. 向某人讲出心里话，向某人敞开思想 / ***open*** the *mind* 增长知识，扩大心智 ‖ Don't ***pay*** him any *mind*. 不要理他。‖ ***poison*** sb. 's *mind* against 使某人对…发生恶感 ‖ ***pollute*** the *mind* 玷污心灵 ‖ He ***possesses*** a cultivated *mind*. 他有思想素养。‖ ***read*** sb. 's *mind* 看出别人的心思，知道别人在想什么 ‖ Works of taste can ***refine*** the *mind*. 高雅的作品能陶冶心灵。‖ He put aside his work and ***rested*** his *mind*. 他放开了工作，休息一下头脑。‖ He ***reveals*** a *mind* fresh with vigour and full of the joy of life. 他显示出朝气蓬勃充满生活喜悦的心灵。‖ ***rid*** sb. 's *mind* of sth. 使某人摆脱…的想法 ‖ ***shut*** one's *mind* to sth. 拒绝承认〈接受〉某事物，置若罔闻 ‖ ***slip*** one's *mind* 被遗忘 / Maybe it had ***slipped*** my *mind*. 我可能把它忘了。‖ ***speak*** one's *mind* 直言不讳 / They ***speak*** their *mind* very freely on the subject. 在这个问题上他们直言所想，毫不拘束。‖ ***switch*** your *mind* from 把脑筋从…转向… ‖ ***take*** one's *mind* off sth. 使不想某事；移开某人(对某事)的注意 / Golf ***takes*** my *mind* off my work. 打高尔夫球使我不再多想我的工作。‖ ***tell*** sb. one's *mind* 把心意告诉某人；坦率地对某人提意见 ‖ ***torment*** 〈***torture***〉 sb. 's *mind* 使某人感到头痛〈苦恼〉‖ The study of logic ***trains*** the *mind*. 学习逻辑能锻炼智力。‖ ***trouble*** one's *mind* 使心情忧虑 ‖ ***turn*** one's *mind* to sth. 把脑筋转移到某事上 / She was interested in literature but now she has ***turned*** her *mind* to music. 她从前对文学很感兴趣，但现在却转而关注音乐了。‖ Ardor in the cause threatened to ***unbalance*** Charley's *mind*. 查利对那项事业的狂热，使他有陷于精神错乱的危险。‖ The scientist ***unbent*** his *mind* by reading humorous stories. 科学家阅读幽默小说来放松一下脑筋。‖ ***unburden*** one's *mind* 倾诉心中所想 ‖ ***unfold*** one's *mind* 表露意向 ‖ Trouble has ***unhinged*** this poor man's *mind*. 烦恼使这可怜的人心理失常。‖ ***unsettle*** a person's *mind* 使某人心绪不宁 ‖ ***weigh*** [***prey***] ***on*** one's (sb. 's) *mind* 压在自己(某人)心头而致牵肠挂肚

V_2 Her *mind* ***was*** not entirely on her work. 她的心没有完全放在工作上。/ one's *mind* ***is*** [***runs***] on sth. 关心某事物，想到某物 / one's *mind* ***runs*** little upon laughing 顾不得笑，笑不出 ‖ The *mind* ***boggles***. (非正式)真是难以想像！令人难以置信！‖ Best *minds* are ***emigrating*** to better-paid jobs abroad. 我们的最聪明的人正在向国外移民寻找工资更高的工作。‖ My *mind* has ***gone*** blank. 我什么都记不起来了。‖ My *mind* ***had*** several plans. 我的脑子里有好几个计划。‖ No two *minds* ***think*** alike. 没两个人的想法是完全相同的。/ Great *minds* ***think*** alike. 英雄所见略同。‖ His *mind* ***traveled over*** recent events. 他心中逐一思索最近发生的事。‖ A person's *mind* ***wanders*** during very high fever. 人发高烧时，神志恍惚。

Q an ***academic*** *mind* 学术头脑 ‖ a person with an ***active*** *mind* 头脑灵敏的人 ‖ an ***adult*** *mind* 成年人的头脑 ‖ He has an ***alert*** *mind*. 他脑子很机警。‖ the ***ancient*** and the ***medieval*** *mind* 古代和中世纪的人 ‖ an ***antiquated*** *mind* 陈腐的思想 ‖ a man with an ***artistic*** 〈***brilliant***, ***curious***, ***methodical***, ***original***, ***systematic***〉 *mind* 有艺术才华〈才华横溢、好奇、有条理、有创造性头脑、条理性强〉的人 ‖ the works of the world's ***best*** *minds* 世界精英的作品 ‖ He has a ***capable*** *mind*. 他很能干。‖ a ***childish*** [***juvenile*** (常贬)] *mind* (贬)幼稚的头脑 ‖ a ***clear*** *mind* 清醒的头脑 ‖ a ***closed*** *mind* 闭塞僵死的思想 ‖ He has got a particularly ***complex*** *mind*. 他的头脑特别复杂。‖ the ***conscious*** 〈***unconsious***〉 *mind* 有意识〈无意识〉的心理(活动) ‖ a ***cross-bench*** *mind* 公平无私，不偏不倚；犹豫不决 ‖ a ***deranged*** *mind* 精神错乱 ‖ a ***disciplined*** *mind* 训练有素的头脑 ‖ the ***Divine Mind*** (宗)上帝 ‖ an ***easy*** *mind* 心境宁静，无忧无虑，轻松的心 ‖ be haunted forever by the ***eternal*** *Mind* 总是思念永恒的上帝 ‖ a man of ***feeble*** *mind* 意志薄弱的人，低能的人 ‖ the ***feminine*** *mind* 女性的心智 ‖ a ***fertile*** *mind* 想法多的头脑 ‖ He is one of the ***great*** *minds* of the age. 他是这个时代的思想伟人。‖ a ***harmonious*** *mind* 协调的心理 ‖ a ***high*** *mind* 高尚的气概，宽宏的度量 ‖ ***high-aspiring*** *minds* 志向崇高的人 ‖ an ***immature*** 〈***mature***〉 *mind* 未成熟〈成熟〉的心智 ‖ a(n) ***impure*** 〈***prurient***〉 *mind* 不道德的头脑〈淫荡之心〉‖ an ***inquiring*** [***inquisitive***] *mind* 爱追根究底的精神 ‖ a ***keen*** [***sharp***] *mind* 聪明的人 ‖ The ***lay*** *mind* understands little of the cause of disease. 外行人不甚知道疾病的原因。‖ a little man with a ***little*** [***small***] *mind* 胸襟狭窄的矮个子的人 ‖ a clear and ***logical*** *mind* 一个清晰而善于推理的头脑 ‖ Many men, ***many*** *minds*. 十个人，十条心。‖ a ***narrow*** *mind* 心胸狭窄，气量小 ‖ a ***nimble*** *mind* 伶俐的头脑 ‖ have ***no*** 〈***little***〉 *mind* to do sth. 一点儿不〈不大〉想做某事 ‖ with ***one*** *mind* 全体一致地，同心同德地 / be of ***one*** [***a***, ***the same***] *mind* 意见一致 / We were all of ***the same*** *mind*. 我们全体意见一致。‖ a ***one-track*** [***single-track***] *mind* 只有一种心思(如淫猥)的人，思想片面的人，死心眼的人 ‖ a person with an ***open*** *mind* 思想开放的人，无偏见的人，虚心的人 / have [keep] an ***open*** *mind* 没有成见，抱着虚心的态度，易于接受新鲜事物 ‖ ***patriotic*** *mind* 爱国精神 ‖ the ***public*** *mind* 公众意见 ‖ a ***questioning*** *mind* 好问精神 ‖ a ***quick*** *mind* 敏慧 ‖ be in one's ***right*** *mind* 精神正常，思想健全 ‖ a narrow ***scholastic*** *mind* 狭窄的学究式的头脑 ‖ a ***scientific*** *mind* 科学的头脑 ‖ He has a ***sluggish*** *mind* and shows little interest in anything. 他思想迟呆，对任何事物都不大有兴趣。‖ A ***sound*** *mind* in a sound body. 健全的精神寓于强壮的体格。‖ in one's ***subconscious*** *mind* 在下意识的心理中 ‖ You've got a very ***suspicious*** *mind*. 你生性极为多疑。‖ a team of the most ***talented*** 〈***brightest***〉 *minds* 一群最有才华〈最聪明〉的人 ‖ a ***tranquil*** *mind* 宁静的心境 ‖ be in ***twenty*** *minds* 犹豫不决，动摇起来 ‖ a ***twisted*** *mind* 心术不正的人 ‖ be of [in] ***two*** [***several***] *minds* 三心二意，犹豫不决 ‖ an ***unbalanced*** *mind* 精神错乱(不稳定) ‖ with ***unbiased*** 〈***biased***〉 *minds* 无〈有〉偏见地 ‖ an ***uncluttered*** *mind* 有条理的人 ‖ an ***unperturbed*** *mind* 泰然自若的人 ‖ a(n) ***unprejudiced*** 〈***prejudiced***〉 *mind* 思想无偏见〈有偏见〉‖ an ***unsound***

mind 不健全的心理 ‖ a ***vacant*** *mind* 空虚的人 ‖ a ***weak mind*** 低能 ‖ a ***well-balanced*** [***balanced***] *mind* 精神正常的人

P flash ***across*** [***into***, ***through***] one's *mind* 掠过脑际,突然想起 / It flashed ***across*** [***into***, ***through***] his *mind* that she might be married. 他突然醒悟到她可能已结婚。‖ ***against*** sb.'s *mind* 违反某人的心愿;没有得到某人的同意 ‖ ***after*** one's *mind* 合自己的心意 ‖ Nothing was further ***from*** my *mind*. 我从未作此想。/ dismiss sth. ***from*** one's *mind* 不再想某事,忘掉某事 ‖ bear [keep] sth. ***in*** *mind* 记住[牢记]某事 / arise ***in*** one's *mind* 浮上脑际,涌现在头脑里 / fresh ***in*** one's *mind* 记忆犹新 / float ***in*** the *mind* 浮现在眼前或心中 / have ***in*** *mind* 记得,记住,想到,考虑到,打算 / What kind of rifle did you have ***in*** *mind*? 你想要的是哪种步枪? / I have it ***in*** *mind* to get a new coat for the winter. 我打算买一件冬天穿的外套。/ put sb. ***in*** *mind* of 使某人想起某事,以某事提醒某人 / He put me ***in*** *mind* of my cousin. 他使我想起了我的表弟。/ run ***in*** one's *mind* 萦绕脑际,不能忘怀(指思想、曲调等) / sick ***in*** *mind* and body 身心都有病 / with the whole situation ***in*** *mind* 胸中有全局 / turn sth. over ***in*** one's *mind* 反复思考某事 / be troubled ***in*** (one's) *mind* 心中忧虑,内心不安 / uppermost ***in*** sb.'s *mind* 在头脑中占第一位;成为某人注意的中心 / wander ***in*** one's *mind* 神志昏迷,说胡话 ‖ rush ***into*** [***through***] sb.'s *mind* 掠过某人心头,涌现某人脑际 / sink ***into*** sb.'s *mind* 深深印在某人脑海里,使某人铭记在心 ‖ absence ***of*** *mind* 心不在焉 / I'm ***of*** your *mind*. 我同你的看法一样。/ ease ***of*** *mind* 心情舒畅 / a meeting ***of*** the *minds* 意见一致,思想相同 / men ***of*** *mind* 明智之士 / give sb. a piece [bit] ***of*** one's *mind* (非正式)对某人直言不讳;责备某人 / presence ***of*** *mind* 沉着,镇定,方寸不乱 / a state [frame] ***of*** *mind* (一种)心情,心境 ‖ ***off*** sb.'s *mind* 被某人忘怀,被某人抛在脑后 ‖ ***on*** [***upon***] sb.'s *mind* 惦记,挂在心上,操心,焦虑 / What is ***on*** your *mind*? 你有什么心事? / have sth. ***on*** one's *mind* 把某事挂在心上,担心着某事 / The people at home had other things ***on*** their *mind*. 呆在家里的人担心着另外的事。‖ drive sb. ***out of*** his *mind* 逼得某人发疯,使某人神经紧张不安 / frighten [scare] sb. ***out of*** his *mind* 把某人吓得要死 / get (sth.) ***out of*** one's *mind* 不去想(某事);暂时忘掉(某事) / go ***out of*** one's *mind* 发疯,发狂,精神失常,不知所措 / go [pass] ***out of*** [***from***] sb.'s *mind* 被某人忘记[忘却] / put ***out of*** one's *mind* 忘掉,置诸脑后 / Out of sight, ***out of*** *mind*. 眼不见,心不想[离久情疏]。‖ ***to*** one's *mind* 根据某人的意见,如某人所想,合某人的心意 / ***To*** my *mind*, she'll always be an unpleasant person to deal with. 在我看来,她将永远是个不易相处的人。/ a wife ***to*** his *mind* 符合他心意的妻子 / bring [call] sth. ***to*** *mind* 想起 / I cannot bring [call] that place ***to*** *mind*. 我根本想不起那个地方来。/ with... ***in*** *mind* 把…搁在心上 / ***with*** one *mind* 全体一致地,同心同德

P_2 You have the *mind* ***of*** a child. 你的想法很天真。/ a man with a *mind* ***of*** the first-class 头脑非常好用的人

mind *v*. 介意,反对;当心,留心,注意

VP (D) I don't mind waiting. 我不介意等候。/ Would you *mind* opening the window? 请你开窗好吗? (E) He didn't *mind* her smoking. 他不介意她抽烟。/ Would you *mind* my opening the window? 你不反对我开窗吗? (F3) Will you *mind* the children going? 孩子们去你反对吗? (F5) Do you *mind* the window open? 打开窗门你不介意吧? (I) *Mind* how you go! (非正式;尤美)路上当心!

M I don't *mind* personal questions ***at all***. 我一点不介意向我提个人的问题。‖ ***Never*** *mind*, I can do it myself. 没关系,我能自己做。‖ *mind* ***out*** (for sth.) 当心,小心;关注 / *Mind* ***out***, there's a bus coming. 当心,公共汽车来了。‖ William, of course, did not *mind* ***particularly***. 当然,威廉并未特别介意。‖ You ***probably*** do *mind* but you're too polite to say so. 你确实可能介意,但你太客气了没有说出来。‖ I'm sure she won't ***really*** *mind*. 我相信她不会真正介意。‖ "Would you mind if I went home early?" "Yes, I'd *mind* ***very much***." "如果我早回家你会介意吗?" "是的,我很介意。"‖ The dog *minds* ***well***. 这条狗很听话。

P_2 Never *mind* ***about*** that. 不必对那介意。/ Don't *mind* ***about*** the gossip. 不要介意这些闲话。‖ She went out and left the children to be *minded* ***by*** their aunt. 她走了,把孩子们交给他们的姨妈照看。‖ The noise *minded* them ***of*** their danger. 此闹声使他们想起了他们的危险。

O *Mind* your own business. 不要管别人的事。‖ *mind* you (非正式)请注意 / I support your opinion, but *mind* (you), I don't say it is the best. 我支持你的意见,但请注意,我并没有说你的意见最好。

mindful *adj*. 留心的,注意的,记住的

M He is ***always*** *mindful* of his health. 他总是留意他的健康。‖ We are ***fully*** *mindful* of your difficulties and will try to help. 我们完全注意到了你们的困难,并将设法帮助你们。

P_2 be *mindful* ***of*** 留心[注意]…的,不忘…的 / He is *mindful* ***of*** his responsibilities 〈duties〉. 他忠于职守。/ be *mindful* ***of*** the needs of others 留意他人的需要 / Please be *mindful* ***of*** what might happen. 请留意可能发生的事情。

mine *n*. 1. 矿,矿山,矿井 2. 地雷,水雷 3. 源泉,宝库

V ***arm*** 〈***disarm***〉 a *mine* 给地雷装上引信〈拆除地雷引信〉‖ ***blow up*** 〈***explode***〉 a *mine* 引爆地(水)雷 ‖ ***charge*** a *mine* 装填地雷,使地雷可爆炸 ‖ ***clear*** [***remove***, ***sweep***] *mines* 清除地[扫]雷 ‖ ***close*** [***shut***] ***down*** a *mine* 关闭矿山 ‖ An ordnance man ***detonated*** 〈***set off***〉 the *mine*. 一名工兵引爆了地雷。‖ ***detect*** a mine 探测地雷 ‖ ***lay*** [***place***] a *mine* 布雷 / ***lay*** [***spring***] a *mine* for [on] sb. 给某人埋下地雷(设下机关);以迅雷不及掩耳的手段挫败某人,推翻某人 ‖ ***open up*** [***develop***] a *mine* 开发矿山 ‖ ***operate*** [***run***] a *mine* 经营矿山 ‖ ***salt*** a *mine*(俚) 把富矿撒于矿山使矿藏看来丰富以进行欺诈 ‖ The ships all ***struck*** [***hit***] *mines* and sank. 所有的船只都触雷沉没了。‖ A *mine* is ***used*** to blow up enemy ships. 水雷用来炸毁敌船。‖ ***work*** a *mine* 开矿,办矿

V_2 A *mine* ***blows*** [***explodes***] ***up***. 地(水)雷爆炸。

Q 1. an ***abandoned*** *mine* 废矿井 ‖ a ***coal*** 〈***copper***, ***diamond***, ***gold***, ***silver***〉 *mine* 煤(铜、钻石、金、银)矿 ‖ a fully ***developed*** *mine* 已全部开拓的矿 ‖ a newly ***discovered*** *mine* 新发现的矿床 ‖ ***iron*** 〈***lead***, ***tin***, ***zinc***〉 *mine* 铁(铅、锡、锌)矿 an ***openpit*** [***opencut coal***] *mine* 露天[煤]矿 ‖ a ***salt*** *mine* 盐矿 / back to the ***salt*** *mines*(非正式)重新工作,重操旧业,又去辛苦一番 ‖ ***slope*** *mine* 斜井 ‖ a ***strip*** *mine* 露天开挖矿床 2. an ***acoustic*** [***listening***(非正式)] *mine* 音响水雷 ‖ an ***aerial*** [***air***] *mine* 空投水(地)雷 ‖ ***antenna*** *mine* 长触须水雷,触线[角]水雷 ‖ an ***antipersonnel*** [***personnel***] *mine* 杀伤地雷;防步兵地雷 ‖ an ***antitank*** *mine* 反坦克地雷 ‖ ***bottom*** *mine* 沉底水雷 ‖ a

bounding *mine* 防步兵跳雷 ‖ The lorry was destroyed by a ***buried*** *mine*. 卡车被一枚埋在地下的地雷炸毁。‖ a ***contact*** *mine* 触发水〈地〉雷 ‖ a ***drifting*** [***buoyant***, ***floating***] *mine* 漂雷 ‖ a ***land*** *mine* 地雷 ‖ a ***magnetic*** *mine* 磁性水雷 ‖ a ***practice*** *mine* 教练[假]地雷 ‖ a ***pressure*** *mine* 液压水雷 ‖ a ***submarine*** *mine* 潜艇水雷,水下水雷 ‖ a ***trap*** *mine* 诡雷,触发地雷,饵雷 3. The window is a ***favorite*** *mine* of motives for artists to exploit. 窗子是艺术家们喜爱的可以大量发掘的主题。‖ ***gold*** *mine*(非正式)财源 / It was a little ***gold*** *mine* if properly handled. 要是处理得好,它倒是一个小小的生财之道哩。‖ His poems are an ***inexhaustible*** *mine* of metaphors. 他的诗作是永不枯竭的隐喻好源泉。‖ The magazine proved to be a ***regular*** *mine* of information about new in vention. 该杂志证实是关于新发明创造的信息的经常来源。

P There was an accident ***at*** the gold *mine*. 那个金矿发生了事故。‖ The ship has been blown up ***by*** a *mine*. 那艘船因触雷而炸毁了。‖ My father worked ***in*** the *mines*. 我父亲在矿井工作。

P_2 a good encyclopedia is a *mine* ***of*** information. 一部好的百科全书是个知识宝库。

mineral *n*. 矿物;(正式;英;复)矿泉水

V A miner works underground, ***digging out*** *minerals* such as coal, copper, diamonds, etc. 矿工在井下工作,挖掘如煤、铜、钻石等矿物。‖ ***extract*** *minerals* 采掘矿物 ‖ The shop ***sells*** *minerals*. 这商店出售各种矿泉水。‖ *Minerals* were ***served*** during the break. 中间休息时为客人们上了各种矿泉水。

Q Compounds made in the laboratory or the smelting furnace are at best called ***artificial*** *minerals*. 在实验室或熔炉里制成的化合物充其量也只能称为人造矿物。‖ ***metallic*** [***non-metallic***] *minerals* 金属〈非金属〉矿物 ‖ a ***rare*** *mineral* 稀有矿物 ‖ a ***strategic*** *mineral* 战略矿物

P This is a continent exceptionally wealthy ***in*** *minerals*. 这是一块矿产特别丰富的大陆。

mingle *v*. 使混合,相混合;交往

VP (B) *mingle with* 与…混合,与…交融,与…混在一起 / It was a cry that *mingled* fright *with* surprise. 这是一声恐惧与惊讶交集的呼喊。/ I used to train in a local park and *mingle with* other runners. 我过去在本地公园训练,与其他的赛跑队员交往。/ Oil will not *mingle with* water. 油和水不能交融。

M Apple and peach orchards along the route *mingle with* farms and vineyards. 沿路的苹果园和桃园点缀于农场和葡萄园之间。‖ *mingle* ***discreetly*** 〈***harmoniously***〉 谨慎〈和睦〉交往 ‖ *mingle* ***occasionally*** in society 偶尔参加社交 ‖ Loura ***rarely*** *mingles* with persons of her own rank in society. 劳拉很少在社会上与她自己地位相同的人交往。‖ They *mingle* ***very little*** in society. 他们在社会上很少交际。‖ The colours don't *mingle* ***well***. 这些颜色互相不配。

P_2 newspaper men who were able to *mingle* ***among*** politicians 能混在政治家中间的新闻记者 ‖ Their families are *mingled* ***by*** marriage. 他们两家因婚姻而结合在一起。‖ *mingle* ***in*** [***with***] the crowd 混入人群

miniature *n*. 小画像,袖珍画;缩小模型

Q ***delicate*** [***exquisite***] *miniatures* 精致的袖珍画(像) ‖ I collect early ***English*** *miniatures*. 我收集早期的英国袖珍画(像)。‖ an ***exact*** *miniature* 完全相像的缩样 ‖ The valley is a ***lush*** *miniature* of the Imperial Valley across the border. 这条峡谷是边界那边的帝国峡谷的一个草木繁茂的缩影。‖ The art of ***portrait*** *miniatures* was originated in England. 绘制微型画像的艺术发源于英国。

P ***in*** *miniature* 小型的,小规模的;缩影的 / This is a copy ***in*** *miniature*. 这是一帧袖珍复制品。/ It was an Austrian chalet ***in*** *miniature*. 这是奥地利农舍的一个缩影。/ The temple is represented here ***in*** *miniature*. 那庙宇以缩小的模型展现在这里。

P_2 a *miniature* ***of*** a spaceship 太空船的小模型

mining *n*. 采矿;矿业

Q ***continuous*** *mining* 连续采矿法 ‖ ***deep*** *mining* 深部开采 ‖ ***open-cut*** (美) [***open-pit*** (美), ***strip*** (美), ***open-cast***(英)] *mining* 露天开采 ‖ ***shaft*** *mining* 矿井开采 ‖ ***undersea*** *mining* 海底采矿

P The country is still dependent ***on*** *mining*. 这个国家仍然依靠矿业。

minister *n*. 部长;公使;外交使节;牧师

V ***accredit*** [***appoint***] a *minister* 任命部长 ‖ The Emperor ***met*** his *ministers* and discussed the affairs of state. 国王会见了部长们并与他们一起商谈国事。‖ ***send*** ambassadors to most countries and *ministers* to the less important ones 向大多数国家派大使,向那些较次要国家派公使

V_2 The Foreign *Minister* ***attended*** the talks. 外交部长参加了会谈。‖ Canadian *ministers* ***carry*** the political responsibility for their departments. 加拿大的部长对他们各自的部担负政治责任。‖ British *ministers* who ***exercise*** the powers of government ***derive*** their formal authority from the queen. 英国行使政府权力的大臣从女王那里得到正式的权力。‖ The *minister* ***incurred*** the king's disfavour. 这位大臣惹起了君王的不满。‖ The local *minister* ***takes*** the service every Sunday. 教区牧师每星期日举行礼拜。

Q a ***cabinet*** *minister*(资本主义国家的)内阁大臣,部长 ‖ the ***foreign*** 〈***commerce***, ***communication***, ***defence***〉 *minister* 外交〈商业、交通、国防〉部长 ‖ a *minister* ***plenipotentiary*** 全权公使 ‖ the ***Prime*** *Minister* 首相,内阁总理,行政院长 ‖ appoint ambassadors, other ***public*** *ministers* and consuls 任命大使、其他政府使节和领事 ‖ the then ***Spanish*** *minister* in Washington 当时驻华盛顿的西班牙公使 ‖ a ***vice***-*minister* 副部长

P the Council ***of*** *Ministers*(某些国家的)部长会议

P_2 the *Minister* ***for*** [***of***] Education 〈Foreign Affairs〉 教育〈外交〉部长 ‖ the *Minister* ***from*** Japan ***to*** 日本驻…公使 ‖ *Minister* ***of*** the Crown (英)阁员,大臣 / a *minister* ***of*** a religious sect 某教派的牧师 / *minister* ***of*** state 国务部长〈大臣〉‖ He was appointed U. S. *minister* ***to*** Mexico 他被任命为美国驻墨西哥的公使。‖ a *minister* ***without*** portfolio 不管部长〈大臣〉,无任所的部长级官员

minister *v*. 伺候,照顾;给予帮助;执行牧师职务

VP (B) *minister to* 照顾,伺候,帮助 / *minister to* a sick man's wants 照顾病人的需要 / I *ministered to* him in his last hours. 在他临终时,我在他身边侍候(执行宗教仪式)。/ This conclusion *ministered to* complacency. 这个结论有助于自满情绪。

M ***Happily*** he had *ministered* to the aging man. 幸好他已为临终的人执行了忏悔仪式。

P_2 He became a rector of a small parish where he *ministered* ***for*** several years. 他成为一个小教区的教区牧师,在那里主持了几年圣事。

ministry *n*. (政府的)部;(全体)牧师;部长(或公使、牧师)的职位(或任期)

V ***enter*** the *ministry* 做牧师;入阁为阁员 ‖ ***form*** a *ministry* 组阁 ‖ Michael had intended to ***join*** [***en-***

ter] the *ministry*. 迈克尔曾打算做牧师。‖ He ***took over*** the *Ministry* of War. 他接管了国防部。

V_2 The *ministry* will ***have*** no alternative but to cut its expenditure. 这个部别无选择，只有削减开支。‖ The Tory *ministry* ***lasted*** for fifteen years. 这个保守党内阁连续执政 15 年。‖ The *Ministry* has ***resigned***. 内阁辞职了。

Q a ***bureaucratic*** 〈***responsible***〉 *ministry* 官僚〈负责任的〉内阁‖ When a cabinet goes out of office it carries the ***entire*** *ministry* with it. 当一个内阁辞职时，全体部长也随它一起下台。‖ a ***highly-trained*** *ministry* 受过高级训练的牧师‖ a ***lay*** *ministry* 非神职宗教职司人员‖ A ***new*** *ministry* is being formed. 新的内阁正在组成。‖ The Conservatives received the ***three*** *ministries* they wanted. 保守党人得到了他们所想要的 3 个部。

P He answered the call ***to*** the *ministry*. 他响应担任圣职的号召。

P_2 *Minstry* ***of*** Economic Relations with Foreign Countries 对外经济联络部 / *Ministry* ***of*** Finance 〈Commerce〉 财政〈商业〉部

minor *n*. 未成年；(美)(大学中的)次要课程，选修课程；选修(兼修)某学科的人；小调

V ***serve*** *minors* 接待未成年的顾客 / This bar doesn't ***serve*** *minors*. 这酒吧不对未成年的人开放。

Q a ***departmental*** *minor* 系选修课‖ ***English*** majors and *minors* 专修和兼修英语的人‖ We listened to the ***sweet*** *minors* of the hymns. 我们倾听圣歌中甜美的小调和弦。

P a symphony ***in*** F *minor* F 小调交响乐‖ They can't serve drinks ***to*** *minors*. 他们不能卖酒给未成年的人喝。

minority *n*. 少数，少数派；少数民族

V That group ***formed*** a small *minority* in Congress. 那个集团在国会里是个势单力薄的少数派。‖ Ten of our presidents have ***had*** only a *minority* of the popular vote behind them. 我们的总统中曾有 10 人只得到民众中少数票的支持。‖ The Chinese nation ***includes*** more than 50 national *minorities* besides the Hans. 中华民族除汉族以外，还有 50 多个少数民族。‖ He will inherit the money when he has ***passed*** his *minority*. 他到了法定的成年年龄时，将继承那笔钱。‖ ***protect*** 〈***oppress***〉 religious *minorities* 保护〈压迫〉宗教上的少数派

V_2 The *minority* ***is*** subordinate to the majority. 少数服从多数。‖ The *minority* must often ***do*** what the majority decides to do. 少数人必须常常做多数人决定要做的事。‖ The Mexican *minority* in the southwestern part of the United States ***numbered*** up to three million. 美国西南部的墨西哥少数民族当时多达 300 万人。‖ A *minority* of the children ***wanted*** a picnic. 孩子们中只有少数想去野餐。

Q a(n) ***active*** 〈***decided***〉 *minority* 活跃〈明显〉的少数‖ Whites have frequently been ***dominant*** *minorities* in the counry. 白种人一向常为该国具有统治权的少数民族。‖ Our aim is to improve relations between police and the ***ethnic*** *minorities*. 我们的目的是改善警察当局与少数族裔之间的关系。‖ the ***evicted*** *minorities* 被驱逐的少数民族‖ Except for a ***fortunate*** *minority*, old age is intolerable. 除了幸运的少数人外，年迈的人生活不好过。‖ ***national*** *minority* 少数民族‖ The anarchists were in a ***pitiful*** *minority*. 无政府主义者只占可怜的少数。‖ a ***political*** 〈***racial***〉 *minority* 政治上的少数〈少数民族〉‖ Only a ***small*** *minority* of students is majoring in a basic subject. 学生中只有极少数人主修一门基础课程。‖ Artistic people are in a ***tiny*** *minority* in this country. 喜爱艺术的人在这个国家只占极少数。

P Inequality of property results in the exploitation of the masses of the poor ***by*** a rich *minority*. 财产的多寡不均导致了少数富人对穷人大众的剥削。‖ The court ordered the boy to be looked after in a special home ***during*** his *minority*. 法院命令这男孩在未达到法定年龄以前必须在一特定的收容所接受照顾。‖ be ***in*** a *minority* of one 得不到任何人的支持 / As all the members of the committee except the chairman were in favour of the suggestion, he was ***in*** a *minority* of one. 除了主席外，所有的委员都赞成这项建议，主席就成了单独一人的少数派。/ He is ***in*** his *minority*. 他尚未成年。/ be ***in*** the *minority* 占少数 / We were ***in*** the *minority*. 我们是少数派。/ ***in*** a *minority* of cases 在少数情况下

minute *n*. 1. 分；片刻，瞬间 2. 备忘录，笔记；(复)会议记录

V 1. I know they ***enjoyed*** every *minute* of it. 我知道他们每一分钟都过得很愉快。‖ My watch ***gains*** three *minutes* each day. 我的表每天快 3 分钟。‖ It ***lacks*** five *minutes* to one. 12 点 55 分。‖ Can you ***spare*** [***grant***] me a few *minutes*? 你能为我抽出几分钟的工夫吗？‖ This will only ***take*** a *minute*. 这只需要一会儿。‖ ***Wait*** (just) a *minute* please. 请(稍)等一会儿。2. ***accept*** 〈***reject***〉 the *minutes* 接受〈拒绝〉会议记录‖ ***confirm*** *minutes* 确认记录‖ ***keep*** [***take***] *minutes* 做会议记录‖ ***make*** [***draw up***] a *minute* of sth. 把某事记录下来‖ ***read*** the *minutes* of the last meeting 宣读上次的会议记录‖ The *minute* of a letter was ***submitted*** to the ambassador. 向大使递交了一份信件的稿本。‖ I ***wrote*** a *minute* to my superior. 我给上司写了一份报告。

V_2 The *minutes* of the conference ***are*** not available to the public. 会议的正式记录是不公开的。

Q 1. An accident has taken place only ***a few*** *minutes* before. 仅在几分钟之前发生了一场事故。‖ ***any*** *minute* 随时 / It may begin to rain ***any*** *minute*. 看起来随时会下雨。‖ ***charged*** *minutes* 计费分钟数‖ the ***last*** *minute* 最后一分钟‖ ***man*** *minutes* 人分钟(所做的工作)‖ ***odd*** *minutes* 零碎的时间‖ ***this*** *minute* 马上 / She doesn't have to make a decision ***this*** *minute*. 她不需要马上做出决定。2. ***agreed*** *minutes* 商定记录‖ The whole question was reviewed in a ***masterly*** *minute* by the viceroy. 整个问题曾由总督在一份出色的备忘录中评述过。‖ The governor forwarded a ***ministerial*** *minute* expressing reproach. 这位地方长官转发了一份表示责难的内阁备忘录。‖ Would you get your secretary to do a ***short*** *minute* on this afternoon's meeting? 你能请你的秘书为今天下午的会议做个简单的记录吗？‖ The position of civil servants was previously regulated by a ***Treasury*** *minute*. 公务员的地位以前曾由财政部的备忘录作过规定。

P This will take ***about*** twenty *minutes*. 这大约需要 20 分钟。‖ It may snap ***at*** any *minute*. 它随时会绷断。/ She is feeding the baby ***at*** this *minute*. 她现在正在给孩子喂奶。/ I applied ***at*** the very last *minute*. 我是在最后一分钟提出申请的。/ ***at*** the last *minute* 在紧要关头‖ ***for*** a *minute* 一会儿 / Will you excuse me if I sit down ***for*** a *minute*? 我坐下来休息一会儿好吗？/ not ***for*** a [one] *minute* 决不；从不；完全不‖ ***from*** one *minute* to the next 瞬息之间；逐分逐秒地‖ ***in*** a *minute* 马上，立刻 / She will be here ***in*** a *minute*. 她马上来这里。‖ ***on*** the *minute* 准时；一

分不差 / It is ***on*** the *minutes*. 这事载于会议记录中。‖ ***to*** the *minute* 准时；一分不差；恰巧 / The cooking time must be correct ***to*** the *minute*. 烹调时间必须分秒不差。/ He came at five o'clock ***to*** the *minute*. 他来时正好5点。‖ ***up to*** the *minute* 最新式的；最新的 / Her clothes are always right ***up to*** the *minute*. 她的衣服总是最新式的。‖ ***within*** ten *minutes* 在10分钟以内

P_2 It's only severel *minutes* ***from*** here to the cinema. 从这儿到电影院只有几分钟的路程。‖ *minutes* ***of*** contest 竞赛的记录资料 / *minutes* ***of*** a meeting 会议记录‖ Ten *minutes* ***past*** six. 6点过10分。‖ seven *minutes* ***to*** (of) six 5点53分

miracle *n*. 奇迹，非凡的事例；令人惊奇的人(或事物)

V ***accomplish*** [***create***, ***do***, ***perform***, ***work***] a *miracle* 创造奇迹 / Sophia had ***accomplished*** *miracles* in the kitchen. 索菲亚在烹调方面创造了奇迹。‖ Diana had ***achieved*** a *miracle* in getting her to Buxton for nearly a month. 黛安娜竟把她接到巴克斯坦住了一个月，真是奇迹。‖ Atheists don't ***believe in*** *miracles*. 无神论者不相信宗教中传说的神奇故事。‖ The Bible ***tells of*** many *miracles* performed by Jesus Christ. 《圣经》述说了耶稣创造的许多奇迹。‖ They implored God to ***work*** a *miracle* upon the poor woman. 他们恳求上帝在这个可怜的女人身上创造奇迹。

V_2 Such a *miracle* has never ***occurred*** [***happened***] before. 这样的奇迹过去从未发生过。

Q His painting is ***creative*** *miracle*. 他这幅油画是创作上的奇迹。‖ an ***economic*** *miracle* 经济奇迹‖ The radio has developed from a ***fragile*** *miracle* to a cheap commonplace. 收音机由一种易损坏的新奇发明发展到一种价廉的常见用品。‖ an even ***greater*** *miracle* of perception 甚至是更伟大的洞察力的奇迹‖ perform the ***healing*** *miracles* described in the Gospels 显示出《福音书》里所描述的那些手到病除的奇迹‖ The story is a ***little*** *miracle*. 这个故事是使人惊叹的小小奇迹。‖ We have accomplished ***technological*** *miracles*. 我们创造了技术奇迹。

P ***by*** a *miracle* 依靠奇迹；奇迹般地 / We survived ***by*** a *miracle*. 我们奇迹般的活下来了。‖ ***to*** a *miracle* 奇迹般地；(好得)不可思议地；绝妙地；完完全全地 / He understands his part ***to*** a *miracle*. 他十分透彻地理解他的角色。/ She handled her husband ***with*** a *miracle* of patience. 她以惊人的耐心对待她的丈夫。

P_2 a *miracle* ***of*** architecture 建筑上的奇迹 / He is a *miracle* ***of*** fortitude. 他那非凡的刚毅令人惊奇。‖ It must have seemed a *miracle* ***to*** the onlookers. 旁观者一定以为这是个奇迹。

O It is a *miracle* that she was not killed. 她没有死真是一个奇迹。‖ a *miracle* worker 创造奇迹的人

miraculous *adj*. 象奇迹一样，令人吃惊的，不可思议的，超自然的，非凡的

M The way he climbed the mountain was ***quite*** *miraculous*; no one else could have done it that way. 他登山的方法象是奇迹，再没有人能够那样做。

P_2 Success would have been *miraculous* ***in*** this case. 在这种情况下成功会是一个奇迹。

O It is *miraculous* that they were rescued. 他们获救如有神助。

mire *n*. (文)淤泥，泥潭，泥坑；(喻)困境

V The *mire* is ***relieved*** only by small stretches of forest. 泥淖中偶尔才有小块树林。

Q wallow continuously in an ***emotional*** *mire* 一直沉溺于感情的泥潭中

P (be stuck) ***in*** the *mire* 在困境中；陷入泥淖 / We are still stuck ***in*** the nuclear *mire*. 我们仍然陷在核武器的困境中。/ find oneself ***in*** the *mire* 发现自己陷入了困境‖ They have dragged the planet deeper ***into*** the *mire* of militarism, tension, and war. 他们把这个星球更深地拖入军国主义、紧张和战争的泥淖中。‖ drag sb. [sb.'s name] ***through*** the *mire* 把某人搞臭，使某人丢丑，使某人的名声受到玷污‖ We walked through fields that were thick ***with*** *mire*. 我们穿过泥泞不堪的田野。

P_2 be stuck in the *mire* ***of*** debt 陷在债台高筑的困境中 / sink deeper in the *mire* ***of*** conflict 在争斗的泥淖中越陷越深

mirror *n*. 镜；反映；能反映真相的东西

V A woman usually ***carries*** a small *mirror* in her bag. 妇女通常在提包中带一面小镜子。‖ The *mirror* is ***fixed*** to the wall. 这镜子装在墙上。‖ ***hang*** a *mirror* 挂镜子‖ ***hold*** the *mirror* up to nature 反映自然；真实地反映生活‖ She ***picked up*** the hand *mirror* on the dressing table. 她拿起梳妆台上的手持镜子。

V_2 The best *mirror* ***is*** old friend. 老朋友是最好的镜子。‖ A curved *mirror* ***distorts*** the features. 表面弯曲的镜子使影像畸变。

Q a ***clouded*** 〈***cracked***〉 *mirror* 模糊(有裂缝)的镜子‖ a ***collecting*** 〈***flat***, ***revolving***, ***telescope***〉 *mirror* 聚光(平面、旋转、望远镜的反射)镜‖ a ***concave*** 〈***convex***〉 *mirror* 凹(凸)镜‖ a ***distorting*** [***magic***] *mirror* 哈哈镜‖ a ***driving*** *mirror* (汽车上的)后视镜 / The motorist saw in his ***driving*** *mirror* that a police car was following him. 驾驶汽车的人从后视镜看到有一辆警车正在跟着他。‖ a ***full-length*** 〈***hand***, ***pocket***〉 *mirror* 大穿衣(有柄的、袖珍)镜‖ a ***rear-view*** 〈***reflective***〉 *mirror* 反视(反光)镜‖ The article was a ***true*** *mirror* of the existing state of affairs in the countryside. 这篇文章如实地反映了农村的现状。

P She stared at herself ***in*** the *mirror*. 她凝视镜中的自己。/ The mountains were reflected ***in*** the *mirror* of the lake. 山景映入平滑如镜的湖面。‖ She looked ***into*** the *mirror*. 她凝视着镜子。‖ a hall ***of*** *mirrors* 镜厅‖ done ***with*** *mirrors* (美俚)施诡计弄成功的，神秘莫测完成的 / For something done ***with*** *mirrors*, it looks pretty good. 此事若是用魔术完成的，看上去还不错。/ The problem could only have been solved ***with*** *mirrors*. 那问题只能靠法术解决。

P_2 Each life is the *mirror* ***of*** many others. 每个人的生活都是其他许多人生活的反映。/ Fashion is a *mirror* ***of*** the times. 时装就是时代的一面镜子。

mirth *n*. (正式)欢笑，高兴

V His joke ***caused*** *mirth* in the audience. 他的笑话使得听众欢笑起来。‖ Thanksgiving Day ***combines*** reverence and *mirth*. 感恩节把崇敬和欢乐溶为一体。‖ ***occasion*** *mirth* (正式)使高兴‖ ***provoke*** 〈***evoke***〉 *mirth* 引起欢笑

Q ***general*** *mirth* 全场大笑‖ a ***lively*** 〈***little quiet***〉 *mirth* 欢乐的笑声(暗自发笑)‖ ... she thought this ***shared*** *mirth* drew them closer. …她想这种共同的欢乐会使他们变得更亲密。‖ There came sounds of ***suppressed*** *mirth*. 传来了强忍着的笑声。

P to give a kingdom ***for*** a *mirth* 为了寻求欢乐而牺牲一个王国‖ an uncontrolled outburst ***of*** *mirth* 忍不住大笑‖ His anger gave place ***to*** *mirth*. 他的生气化为欢笑。‖ Christmas lights up the fireside of home ***with*** *mirth*. 圣诞节使家里炉边乐趣盎然。

misapprehension *n*. 误会，误解

V ***avoid*** 〈***dispel***〉 *misapprehension* 避免(消除)误会‖

The statement ***caused*** *misapprehension*. 这声明引起了误解。‖ ***eliminate*** some of the common *misapprehensions* and confusions 消除某些通常发生的误会与混淆‖ He ***prevented*** further *misapprehension* of his view by changing certain equivocal passages. 他改动了某些模棱两可的章节,以免人们对他的观点再引起误解。‖ We ***shared*** a *misapprehenison* about the completion date. 我们都误解了完工的日期。

Q What an ***unlucky*** *misapprehension*! 多么不幸的误解呀!

P ***beyond*** *misapprehension* 不会误解‖ lay oneself open ***to*** *misapprehension* 使自己易遭误解‖ (labour) ***under*** a *misapprehension* 为误解所蒙蔽〈困惑〉/ We laboured ***under*** the *misapprehension* that we would receive help. 我们误以为会得到帮助。

miscalculate *v*. 错误地估计,失算;算错

M *miscalculate* ***badly*** 严重失算 / He ***badly*** *miscalculated* the response to his proposal. 他非常错误地估计了对他的提议的反应。

miscalculation *n*. 错误估计,失算;算错

V ***correct*** 〈***make***〉 a *miscalculation* 纠正〈做出〉一次错误计算

Q a ***bad*** [***glaring***, ***serious***] *miscalculation* 严重的计算错误(错误估计)

P an instance ***of*** political *miscalculation* 政治估计错误的一个实例

P_2 a *miscalculation* ***about*** recent trends in the stock market 对股票市场上最近趋势的错误估计

miscarriage *n*. 流〈早〉产;(计划等)失败;(信件等)误投

V These various *miscarriages* cannot all be ***ascribed to*** ill fortune. (正式)这些形形色色的失误的原因不能全部归结为命运不佳。‖ She has ***had*** several *miscarriages*. 她已流产几次。 This ***led to*** a *miscarriage* of all his schemes. 这导致了他所有计划的失败。

V_2 The *miscarriage* of our plans ***was*** a great blow. 我们各项计划的失败是一次沉重的打击。

Q They conducted themselves with such loyalty as might justly wipe off all memory of ***former*** *miscarriages*. 他们如此忠心耿耿,有可能把过去的失误全从人们脑海中抹掉。‖ a ***gross*** [***grave***] *miscarriage* of justice 严重的误判

P ***By*** a grave *miscarriage*, he was acquitted. 他由于严重误判而宣告无罪。

P_2 *miscarriage* ***of*** goods 货物误送 / *Miscarriages* ***of*** justice are rare. 法庭的误判是极少的。

mischief *n*. (尤指人为的)损害,伤害;恶作剧,调皮;(非正式)淘气鬼,捣蛋鬼

V ***brew*** *mischief* 策划恶事;图谋捣蛋‖ ***cause*** [***do***, ***make***] *mischief* 造成危害 / The storm has ***done*** a great deal of [much] *mischief* to the shipping. 这暴风雨已对航运业酿成了大损失。/ The monkeys ***did*** a lot of *mischief*. 群猴做了许多捣乱的事。/ ***do*** sb. 〈oneself〉 a *mischief* 伤害某人〈自己〉,加害某人,杀死某人 / He's intending to ***do*** us a *mischief*. 他想跟我们捣蛋。/ He's sorry for having told lies but the *mischief* has been ***done*** and can't be ***undone***. 他因为撒谎而后悔,但危害已造成,无法补救了。‖ We will never ***forget*** the *mischiefs* they have done to us. 我们永远不会忘记他们给我们造成的这些损失。‖ The heavy floods ***inflicted*** *mischief* on the economy. 严重的水灾给经济造成损失。‖ ***make*** *mischief* (between)(在…之间)搬弄是非,挑拨离间 / She has often ***made*** *mischief* between husband and wife. 她经常在夫妻之间制造不和。‖ ***mean*** *mischief* 怀恶意‖ To ***mourn*** a *mischief* that is past and gone is the next way to ***draw*** new *mischief* on. 为过去的灾难哀痛意味着紧接着就会招来新的灾难。‖ ***play*** the *mischief* with(非正式)把…弄得乱七八糟,弄坏,损害 / The accident ***played*** the *mischief* with his plan. 那事故打乱了他的计划。‖ The concealment of a truth, with its resultant false beliefs, must ***produce*** *mischief*. 隐瞒真情,连同它造成的假象,必然造成损失。‖ ***raise*** the *mischief* 闹事,大吵大闹‖ She tried to ***stir up*** *mischief* among other inmates. 她试图在其他囚犯中惹起骚乱。‖ ***undo*** the *mischief* 挽回危害‖ Thoughtless speech may ***work*** great *mischief*. 不加考虑的发言会产生恶劣影响。

V_2 The *mischief of* snow ***is*** that it turns to slush. 雪使人烦恼的一个方面是完全融成雪水。/ The *mischief* (of it) ***is*** that... 麻烦〈糟糕〉的是‖ One *mischief* ***comes*** on the neck of another. 祸不单行。/ *Mischiefs* ***come*** by the pound and go away by the ounce. 遭祸容易,脱祸难。‖ He that *mischief* ***hatches***, *mischief* ***catches***. 害人者终将害自己。

Q You ***little*** *mischief*! 你这个小淘气[小捣蛋]!‖ ***malice*** *mischief*(律)对他人财产的蓄意破坏‖ There is carelessness but ***no*** *mischief*. 有粗心之过但并无恶意。‖ a ***regular*** *mischief* 老是调皮捣蛋的人‖ ***want on*** *mischief* 肆意胡闹

P The boys are ***after*** *mischief*. 这些孩子们一心胡闹。‖ He that is disposed ***for*** *mischief* will never want occasion. 存心要捣乱,不怕没有机会。‖ get [go] ***into*** *mischief* 胡闹,捣乱 / She's always getting ***into*** *mischief*. 她老是出乱子。‖ They are fond of 〈full of, ready for〉 all kinds ***of*** *mischief*. 他们喜欢〈存心、准备〉搞各种恶作剧。‖ ***out of*** *mischief* 出于胡闹 / I did it only ***out of*** *mischief*. 我这样做只是想胡闹。/ keep sb. ***out of*** *mischief* 不让某人胡闹 / stay ***out of*** *mischief*(使)不出乱子,不胡闹‖ be inclined ***to*** *mischief* rather than malice. 倾向于调皮捣蛋,而不是有意干坏事。‖ ***up to*** *mischief* 捣鬼 / He's ***up to*** *mischief* again. 他又打算胡闹了。

P_2 He is a real *mischief* ***to*** his family. 他真是一个给他家惹祸的人。

misconception *n*. 误解;看法错误;错觉;错误观念(看法)

V ***avert*** [***avoid***] possible *misconceptions*(正式)避免可能的误解‖ ***dispel*** [***remove***] gross *misconceptions* 消除严重的误解‖ ***exploit*** the enemy's *misconceptions* and unpreparedness 利用敌人的错误和不备‖ All possible *misconception* has been ***excluded*** [***precluded***(正式)]. 所有可能发生的误解都已加以预防。‖ ***prevent*** *misconception* 防止误解

Q It is a ***common*** *misconception* that all fat people are lazy. 胖子必懒是一种普遍的误解。‖ a ***complete*** *misconception* 完全误解‖ a ***popular*** *misconception* 普遍的错误看法‖ ***widespread*** 〈***unfortunate***〉 *misconception* 普遍〈令人遗憾〉的误解

P_2 People have the oddest *misconceptions* ***about*** doctors. 人们对医生常有种种奇特的误解。‖ It is a *misconception* ***on*** your part. 这是你的误解。

misconduct *n*. (正式)办错,处置不当;不端行为;通奸

V ***commit*** *misconduct* with sb. 和某人有不端行为

V_2 The *misconduct* of the treasurer of the fund ***resulted in*** his being put in prison. 基金会司库的不轨行为导致了坐牢。

Q They were victims of ***government*** *misconduct*. 他们是政府处置不当的牺牲品。‖ ***gross*** *misconduct* 严重的不端行为‖ The ***Prime Minister's*** *misconduct* of the war caused our defeat. 首相在战争中指挥不当导致了我们战败。‖ ***professional*** *misconduct* 职业方面的渎职行为

P He was dismissed ***because of*** his *misconduct*. 他因为行为不检而被开除。‖ He was scandalized ***by*** her *misconduct*. 他为她的行为不正而震骇。‖ He was penalized ***for*** *misconduct* on the field. 他因在运动场上有不端行为而被处罚。‖ when detected ***in*** *misconduct* 被发现行为不轨时‖ She charged her husband ***with*** *misconduct*. 她控告她丈夫有不轨行为。

P₂ *misconduct* ***of*** financial affairs 财政事务的管理不善

misdeed *n*. (正式)恶行;罪行

V ***commit*** a *misdeed* 犯罪‖ ***rectify*** a *misdeed*(正式)纠正错误

Q a ***glaring*** *misdeed* 显著的错误‖ They tend to blame society for ***individual*** *misdeeds*. 他们倾向于把个人的不端行为归咎于社会。‖ ***serious*** [***gross***] *misdeeds* 严重的错误

P They had profited ***by*** his *misdeeds*. 他们从他的失职中得益。‖ You will suffer ***for*** your *misdeeds*. 你将因你的罪行而受惩罚。‖ He is charged ***with*** gross *misdeeds*. 他被指控严重渎职。

P₂ The wickedness and *misdeeds* ***of*** the governor and his family are world-famous. 总督及其家族的邪恶罪行举世皆知。

misdemeano(u)r *n*. (正式)不端行为;(律)轻罪

V ***commit*** a *misdemeano(u)r*(律)犯轻罪

Q a ***high*** *misdemeanour*(律)重罪‖ ***incalculable*** *misdemeanours* 无数罪行

P They were fired ***for*** their *misdemeanour*. 他们因行为不端而被解雇。/ The child was punished ***for*** its *misdemeanours*. 那孩子因其过错而受罚。

miserable *adj*. 糟糕的,使人难受的;痛苦的,悲惨的,可怜的;粗劣的,蹩脚的

M It is ***downright*** *miserable* of you to make fun of it. 你取笑这事真是可耻。‖ No wonder Voght calls it one of the ***most*** *miserable* areas in the world. 难怪沃格特称这是世界上最糟糕的地区之一。‖ A sick child is ***often*** *miserable*. 一个生病的孩子常常很痛苦。‖ The girl felt ***so*** *miserable* she wanted to cry. 这女孩感到非常痛苦,她真想大哭。‖ He felt ***utterly*** *miserable*. 他感到非常难过。

P₂ I came here at once, and was *miserable* ***at*** not finding you. 我是马上来到这里的,但因没有找到你心里感到很难受。‖ The child was *miserable* ***from*** hunger. 这小孩因饥饿而很难受。‖ be *miserable* ***with*** [***from***] hunger and cold 饥寒交迫

misery *n*. 痛苦,悲惨,苦难

V Her baby died and, to ***add to*** her *misery*, her husband deserted her. 她的小孩死了,而更惨的是她丈夫遗弃了她。‖ ***alleviate*** [***abate***(正式)] *misery* 减轻痛苦‖ ***bear*** 〈***hide***〉 *misery* 忍受〈掩盖〉痛苦 / He ***bears*** *misery* best who hides it most. 最能掩盖自己痛苦的人是最善于忍受痛苦的人。‖ The tornado ***brought*** *misery* to hundreds whom it made homeless. 这场龙卷风给因此而无家可归的几百人带来苦难。‖ The war ***caused*** terrible *misery*. 战争导致极大不幸。‖ ***create*** [***produce***] *misery* 造成[产生]痛苦‖ They passionately ***described*** to her the *misery* of Calabrian peasantry. 他们情绪激昂地向她描述了意大利西南部卡拉布里亚农民的悲惨生活。‖ ***entail*** *misery* 使蒙受(带来)苦难‖ ***Forget*** your *misery* and come out with me. 忘掉你的痛苦,和我一起出去。‖ They ***had*** *misery* and loneliness in their eyes. 在他们眼神里透露出悲伤和孤寂。‖ ***Recall*** the *misery* of the past and contrast it with the happiness today. 想想过去的苦,比比今天的甜。‖ ***relieve*** *misery* 解除痛苦‖ He has ***suffered*** untold *misery*. 他承受过难以言喻的困苦。‖ ***Think of*** the *misery* of having no friends. 想想没有朋友的痛苦。

V₂ *Misery* ***acquaints*** men with [***makes***] strange bedfellows. 难中不择友。‖ All her *misery*, doubts, and despair, had ***disappeared***. 她所有的痛苦、疑虑和绝望都消失了。‖ Ireland decreased in population and her *misery* ***increased***. 爱尔兰的人口减少了,但痛苦却增加了。‖ *Misery* ***loves*** company. 同病相怜。

Q ***abject*** *misery* 极为凄惨‖ The failure of her second marriage was ***another*** *misery*. 第二次婚姻的失败是她又一次痛苦的经历。‖ ***deep*** *misery* 深重的苦难‖ living in overcrowded slums in conditions of ***great*** *misery* 生活在条件极为悲惨的过度拥挤的贫民窟里‖ I had no conception of the depth of ***human*** *misery* until now. 直到现在,我才懂得人类的苦难能有多么深远。‖ ***incredible*** *misery* 难以置信的苦难‖ ***life-long*** 〈***unspeakable***, ***untold***〉 *misery* 终身〈难以言喻〉的痛苦‖ I have had enough of your complaints, you ***little*** *misery*. 我已经听腻了你的抱怨,你这个小唠叨鬼。‖ She is a ***real*** *misery*. 她确实是个爱抱怨的人。‖ It was ***sheer*** *misery* to live here. 住在这里简直苦不堪言。‖ This caused half the ***social*** *misery* of the time. 当时社会的苦难有一半由此而起。‖ a ***thin*** *misery* of rain, chilling and unending 使人不舒适的小雨,凉飕飕地下个没完‖ ***utter*** [***extreme***] *misery* 极端痛苦

P They argued for a law to insure people ***against*** poverty and *misery*. 他们主张有一项确保人们不受贫穷和苦难的法律。‖ He is ***in*** *misery* with many debts. 他因负债过多而苦恼不堪。/ He lived 〈died〉 ***in*** *misery*. 他生活〈死〉于困苦中。‖ He has fallen ***into*** great *misery*. 他正陷入大苦难中。‖ put sb. ***out of*** *misery* 使某人摆脱困苦;杀死…以结束其痛苦 / put the animal ***out of*** its *misery* 解除动物的痛苦(杀死它以结束其痛苦) / I decided that I must tell her and put her ***out of*** *misery*. 我决定必须把她急于知道的事告诉她。

P₂ suffer great *misery* ***from*** toothache 牙痛难忍‖ have a *misery* ***in*** the back 背疼‖ the *miseries* ***of*** unemployment 失业的痛苦 / the *miseries* ***of*** mankind 人类的苦难

misfortune *n*. 不幸,灾难

V ***accept*** 〈***avert***〉 *misfortune* 忍受〈避免〉不幸‖ He ***bears*** *misfortunes* cheerfully 〈calmly〉. 他愉快地〈平静地〉忍受不幸。‖ ***bewail*** one's *misfortunes* (文)悲叹自己的不幸‖ ***bring*** *misfortune* on one's family 使家庭蒙受灾难‖ To ***complete*** his *misfortune*, he was dismissed. 他被免职了,这便是他最后的不幸。‖ ***escape*** 〈***experience***, ***invite***, ***mitigate*** (正式), ***suffer***〉 *misfortune* 避免〈经历、招惹、减轻、遭受〉不幸‖ ***have*** the (a) *misfortune* 遇到不幸 / She ***had*** the *misfortune* to get there at the wrong moment. 她很不幸,去得不是时候。/ ***have*** [***meet with***] a *misfortune*(委婉)生下来没有父亲的孩子,有了私生子‖ We all ***know of*** your son's *misfortune*. 我们都听说了你儿子的不幸。‖ I deeply ***regret*** your *misfortune*. 对于你的不幸我很惋惜。

V₂ *Misfortune* might ***be*** a blessing in disguise. 塞翁失马,焉知非福。‖ *Misfortunes* never ***come*** singly [alone]. 祸不单行。/ *Misfortunes* ***come*** on wings and ***depart*** on foot. 遭祸容易,脱祸难。‖ His *misfortunes* ***preyed*** on his mind. 他的不幸使他耿耿于怀。‖ One *misfortune* ***rides*** upon another's back. 祸不单行。‖ *Misfortunes* ***tell*** us what fortune is. 不经灾难不知福。

Q a(n) ***crushing*** 〈***irredeemable***, ***terrible***〉 *misfortune* 毁灭性〈无法补救、可怕〉的灾难 ‖ a ***domestic*** *misfortune* 家庭的不幸 ‖ a ***double*** *misfortune* 双重的不幸 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***great***, ***heavy***] *misfortune* 巨大的不幸 ‖ a ***financial*** *misfortune* 钱财上的大损失 ‖ an ***impending*** *misfortune* 迫在眉睫的灾难 ‖ a ***singular*** *misfortune* 奇祸 ‖ a ***sudden*** [***unexpected***] *misfortune* 突然的不幸

P provide ***against*** any *misfortune* 防备不测 ‖ I am deeply grieved ***at*** your *misfortune*. 对你的不幸，我很痛惜。 ‖ ***by*** *misfortune* 不幸地 / He was much cast down ***by*** his *misfortunes*. 他因种种的不幸而倍感忧伤。 ‖ His failure in business was ***due*** not ***to*** *misfortune*, but to his own mistakes. 他生意失败不是由于运气坏，而是自己犯了错误。 ‖ To a great extent, he is himself to blame ***for*** his *misfortunes*. 在很大程度来说，他的不幸应归咎于自己。 ‖ Don't desert [forsake(文)] me ***in*** my *misfortunes*. 别在我患难之际抛弃我。/ companions ***in*** *misfortune* 患难中的友伴；患难之交 ‖ She believed that the greatest ***of*** her *misfortunes* was that she'd never had any children. 她觉得她最大的不幸就是未生养孩子。 ‖ She was crying ***over*** her *misfortunes*. 她为自己的不幸而痛哭。 ‖ bear up [be patient] ***under*** *misfortunes* 忍受不幸而不屈服(不灰心) ‖ He is weighed down ***with*** his *misfortunes*. 他因种种不幸而垂头丧气。

misgiving *n*. 疑虑，担忧，害怕

V ***conceal*** *misgivings* 隐瞒疑虑 ‖ The firm's collapse seemed to ***confirm*** their *misgivings*. 公司的倒闭似乎证实了他们的忧虑。 ‖ ***dispel*** [***allay***] *misgivings* 消除疑虑 ‖ ***express*** [***voice***] one's *misgivings* 表示担忧 ‖ He ***felt*** some *misgivings* about the operation. 他对手术感到有些担忧。 ‖ ***have*** *misgivings* about 对…感到疑虑 / He ***had*** *misgivings* about her safety. 他对她的安全担忧。

V_2 I like your plan in principle; my only *misgiving* ***is*** that it may take too long to carry out. 我原则上同意你的计划；我惟一担心的是花时间太多不易实现。

Q ***grave*** [***serious***] *misgivings* 严重的疑虑 ‖ Though I felt very ***many*** *misgivings*, I had to sign the document. 虽然我心中有很多疑虑，我不得不在文件上签字。 ‖ ***strong*** *misgivings* 极大的疑虑

P a heart [mind] full ***of*** *misgiving* 心中充满疑虑，心中困惑不安 ‖ I was filled ***with*** *misgiving*. 我忧心忡忡。/ She acted in this way ***with*** no *misgivings*. 她这样做时毫无顾忌。

P_2 I could see he had some *misgivings* ***about*** lending me his video camera. 我可以看出他对借摄象机给我感到有些不放心。

mishap *n*. (正式)不幸的事，灾祸，意外不幸

V With a little care you could have ***avoided*** the *mishap*. 你要是小心一点，本来是可以避免这场不幸的。 ‖ ***have*** a *mishap* 遇到不幸的事

V_2 A *mishap* ***befell*** us. (正式或文)我们遭到了不幸。 ‖ Loss of your property and other *mishaps* can ***spoil*** your stay. 你若损失了财物，又遇到其他不幸，会使你的逗留大为扫兴。 ‖ He hurt his knee during the football match, but this *mishap* didn't ***stop*** him playing. 足球比赛时，他伤了膝盖，可是他没有因此中途退出。

Q a ***great*** 〈***slight***〉 *mishap* 大灾难〈小小的不幸〉 ‖ a(n) ***industrial*** 〈***traffic***〉 *mishap* 工业〈交通〉事故 ‖ through some ***unavoidable*** *mishap* 经历某种不可避免的意外

P arrive home ***after*** many *mishaps* 经历许多事故才回到家 ‖ ***without*** *mishap* 平安无事 / Tell your mother you have arrived here ***without*** *mishap*. 告诉你母亲，你平安到达这里。/ The journey went off ***without*** *mishap*. 旅途平安无事。

P_2 the haps and *mishaps* ***of*** life 人生的祸福

misinformation *n*. 错误的消息；误传

V ***give*** [***peddle***, ***plant***, ***spread***] *misinformation* (有意)传播错误的消息 ‖ ***correct*** *misinformation* 纠正误传

Q a piece of ***blatant*** *misinformation* 一条明显的错误信息

P_2 *misinformation* ***about*** 有关…的误传

misinformed *adj*. 误传的

M be ***grossly*** *misinformed* about sth. (因信息不准确而)严重误解某事 ‖ The villagers I met were ***utterly*** *misinformed* about what was happening. 我遇到的那些村民因误报的信息而完全误解了正在发生的事情。

P_2 be *misinformed* ***about*** 对…有误解(得到错误信息) / Unfortunately, we were *misinformed* ***about*** the purpose of the fund. 不幸的是，我们得到的关于基金使用的目的的信息是不确切的。

misjudge *v*. 错误判断；错误估计

M *misjudge* ***badly*** 严重地判断错 ‖ *misjudge* ***completely*** 完全地估计错

mislead *v*. 哄骗；把…引入歧途；给…错误印象

M He is a person who is ***easily*** *misled* by false advertisements. 他是一个很容易上假广告当的人。 ‖ I was ***entirely*** *misled* about it. 那件事情我完全上当了。

P_2 We were *misled* ***about*** this matter. 我们被人搞得误解了这件事。 ‖ You *misled* me ***as to*** your intentions. 你使我误解了你的意图。 ‖ The travellers were *misled* ***by*** the guide. 旅游者们被向导领错了路。 ‖ be *misled* ***into*** thinking that... 被错误地引导认为 / Morning sunshine *misled* us ***into*** thinking it would be a warm day. 清晨的阳光使我们以为这是一个暖和的日子。/ They were *misled* ***into*** buying a car. 他们被哄骗买了一辆小汽车。

misleading *adj*. 使人误解的；骗人的；引入歧途的

M ***grossly*** *misleading* 非常引起误解的 ‖ The information is ***rather*** *misleading*. 这个消息容易引起误解。 ‖ Your answer is ***very*** *misleading*. 你的回答很引起别人误解。

O It is *misleading* to cite only certain sources. 只引用某一方面的消息来源会使人误解。

mismanagement *n*. 管理不善；处置不当

Q problems of ***economic*** *mismanagement* 经济管理不当的问题 ‖ ***gross*** [***serious***] *mismanagement* 严重管理不善

P The bankruptcy of the business was directly ***due to*** *mismanagement*. 那家企业破产的直接原因是管理不善。 ‖ an early history ***of*** *mismanagement* 在其早期有管理不善的历史

misnomer *n*. 不当的用词；不当的名称

Q an ***absurd*** *misnomer* 荒唐的用词不当 ‖ It is a ***great*** *misnomer* to call this village a city. 把这个村落称为城市是严重的用词不当。 ‖ He found to his great pleasure that the name Green Lanes was ***no*** *misnomer* for the village. 他很高兴地发现把这个村子命名为绿巷村不是不恰当的。

P_2 "Road" was a *misnomer* ***for*** the rough track along which we had to drive. 我们开车所经的小道被称为"路"，是不当的用词。

mispronounced *adj*. 发错音的，读错音的

M a list of words ***commonly*** *mispronounced* 通常被读错音的词表 ‖ ***frequently*** 〈***invariably***〉 *mispronounced* 经常地〈总是〉读错音的

misrepresentation *n*. 误传，歪曲，不实陈述

V ***expose*** *misrepresentations* 揭露虚伪的陈述

V_2 His *misrepresentation* of the facts ***caused*** trouble. 他对事实的不实陈述引起了麻烦。

Q The cartoon is a ***cruel*** *misrepresentation* of our prime minister. 这幅漫画是对首相的恶毒歪曲。‖ ***gross*** *misrepresentation* of the facts 对事实严重的歪曲‖a ***plausible*** *misrepresentation* 貌似可信的歪曲

P He obtained the position ***by*** *misrepresentation*. 他以假证明〈文件〉获得了那个位置。‖ All political policies are open ***to*** *misrepresentation*. 所有的政治方针都容易被歪曲。

miss *n*. 不中;失误;错过

V She ***feels*** the *miss* of her children. 她感受到没有孩子在身边的寂寞。/ ***feel*** the *miss* of sth.(非正式)感到有所失,感到有所缺 / My father had no education himself; he had ***felt*** the *miss* of it. 我父亲没有上过学,他常常以此为憾。‖ ***give*** a *miss*(体)故意打一个空球;避免,避开 / ***give*** sb. a *miss* 故意躲避某人 / ***give*** sth. a *miss*(美俚)避开某物;略去某物 / The last two lines are not clear, let's just ***give*** it a *miss*. 最后两行不清楚,跳过去吧!‖ She thought she was going to have a baby, but only ***had*** a *miss*. 她以为她将要有孩子,然而流产了。

V_2 A *miss* ***is*** as good as a mile. 毫末之错仍为错,死里逃生总是生。

Q The fielder dropped an easy catch; it was a ***bad*** *miss*. 外场手漏掉了很容易接的一个球,那是很糟的失误。‖ a ***clean*** *miss* 完全没击中‖ an ***engine*** *miss* 发动机熄火‖ a(n) ***input*** 〈***program***〉 *miss* 输入〈程序〉错误‖ You really had a ***lucky*** *miss*. 你这次真是幸免于难。‖ a ***near*** *miss*(军)靠近弹,近失弹;(喻)接近成功的失败,功败垂成;(非正式)差点相撞,侥幸脱险 / We had a few ***near*** *misses* in the first raid. 在第一次袭击中我们几次侥幸脱险。‖ there is ***no*** 〈***great***〉 *miss* of sth.(非正式)缺了某物不(太)可惜;无需某物也行‖ The painting is a ***pathetic*** *miss*. 这幅油画是一件可怜的失败作品。‖ a ***print*** *miss* 印错,未印出,未显示出

P Whatever truth you contribute to the world will be one lucky shot ***in*** a thousand *misses*. 不管你对世界贡献出什么样的真理,都将是虚发一千枪而只侥幸命中一次。‖ He hit the target five times ***without*** a *miss*. 他5发5中。/ It will pick up to a fast acceleration ***without*** a *miss*. 它能迅速加速而不熄火。

miss *v*. 未看见;未击中;惦念;未领会;错过;遗漏

VP (D) I *miss* walking in the park. 我怀念过去在公园里散步的时光。

M He took another cut at the ball but *missed* ***again***. 他再次想削那个球,可是又一次失误。‖ The two boys *missed* their father ***a great deal***. 这两个男孩非常想念他们的父亲。‖ The speeding car ***barely*** *missed* the pedestrian. 那辆高速行驶的小汽车差点儿撞上行人。‖ You have ***completely*** *missed* the point of his argument. 你完全没有理解他论据的要点。‖ The bishop concluded that she had *missed* his point ***entirely***. 主教得出结论,她完全没有理解他的意思。‖ He ***just*** *missed* being caught. 他差点儿被抓住。‖ He ***narrowly*** *missed* being seriously hurt by the explosion. 他差点儿没在爆炸中受重伤。‖ Daniel ***nearly*** *missed* his flight. 丹尼尔差一点儿误了飞机。‖ He ***never*** *missed* a day's work. 他一天也未歇工。‖ You have *missed* ***out*** one word. 你漏掉了一个词。/ I shall *miss* ***out*** the sweet course. 我要省掉那道甜食。/ *miss* ***out*** on sth.(美)未得到某物;在事业上不成功 / *miss* ***out*** on a profitable deal 未能作成一笔赚钱的交易 / I *miss* ***out*** on all these kinds of opportunities. 所有这类的机会我都没有赶上。‖ It is such a large building that you can't ***possibly*** *miss* it. 这样大的一所房子,你不会看不到它。‖ *miss* ***terribly*** [***badly***, ***dreadfully***, ***sorely***] 非常想念[惦记] / His parents *miss* him ***terribly***. 他的父母十分想念他。‖ I *miss* my friend ***very much***. 我很想念我的朋友。

P_2 We *missed* you ***at*** the meeting last night. 昨晚我们在会上没见到你。‖ *miss* the target ***by*** two feet 差2英尺没击中目标 / They *missed* each other ***by*** seconds at the railway station. 他们在火车站仅差几秒钟未见到。‖ *miss* a thing ***from*** one's room 房间里丢了一件东西‖ *miss* ***in*** one's schemes 计划失败 / She went to the station to meet her husband but *missed* him ***in*** the crowd. 她去火车站接她丈夫,可是在人群中没找到他。‖ Don't *miss* my name ***out of*** your list. 不要在你的表上漏掉我的名字。

missile *n*. 导弹二,飞弹;发射物

V ***fire*** [***launch***] a *missile* 发射导弹‖ ***guide*** a *missile* 引导导弹‖ ***intercept*** a *missile* 拦截导弹‖ Powerful nations now ***possess*** *missiles*. 强国现在拥有导弹。

V_2 *The missile* ***hit*** right on the target. 导弹正好击中目标。

Q an ***active*** *missile* 主动导弹,主动制导导弹‖ an ***air-to-air*** *missile* 空对空导弹‖ an ***air-to-ground*** [***air-to-surface***] *missile* 空对地导弹‖ ***air-to-ship*** *missile* 空对舰导弹‖ an ***antiaircraft*** *missile* 防空导弹‖ an ***antiballistic*** 〈***antimissile***, ***antisubmarine***〉 *missile* 反弹道〈反导弹、反潜〉导弹‖ Demonstrators attacked police cordons using sticks and ***assorted*** *missiles*. 示威者用棍棒和各种投掷物袭击警察的警戒线。‖ a ***ballistic*** *missile* 弹道导弹‖ a ***cruise*** *missile* 巡航导弹‖ A spear in the hand of a skilful thrower can be a ***dangerous*** *missile*. 在技术高超的人手中的长矛可能是一件危险的投掷物。‖ a ***development*** *missile* 试验导弹‖ a ***ground*** [***surface***] ***-to-air*** *missile* 地对空导弹‖ a ***ground-to-ground*** [***surface-to-surface***] *missile* 地对地导弹‖ a ***guided*** missile 导弹‖ a(n) ***intermediate-range*** [***medium-range***] *missile* 中程导弹‖ an ***international*** [***transcontinental***] ***ballistic*** *missile* 洲际弹道导弹‖ a ***long-range*** 〈***short-range***〉 *missile* 远〈近〉程导弹‖ a ***nuclear*** *missile* 核导弹‖ a ***Patriot*** *missile* "爱国者"导弹‖ a ***ship-to-air*** *missile* 舰对空导弹‖ a ***staged*** *missile* 多级导弹‖ a ***strategic*** *missile* 战略〈远程〉导弹‖ a ***submarine-launched*** *missile* 潜艇发射的导弹‖ a ***tactical*** *missile* 战术导弹‖ a ***target-seeking*** [***homing***] *missile* 导的导弹‖ a ***television-guided*** *missile* 电视制导导弹‖ a ***three-stage*** *missile* 三级导弹‖ a ***Tow*** *missile* 陶式导弹(管光线式导弹)‖ a ***winged*** *missile* 飞航式导弹‖ a ***wire-guided*** [***teleguided***] *missile* 有线制导导弹

P Spears are still used ***as*** *missiles* in some parts of the world. 长矛在世界的某些地方仍被用作投掷武器。

missing *adj*. 不见了的;下落不明的;不在原处的

P be ***among*** the *missing* 在战场上失踪;缺席,不在,不知去向‖ The unfortunate gentleman had been *missing* ***for*** some days. 这不幸的男子已失踪好几天了。‖ *missing* ***from*** 在…缺少的 / Four children were *missing* ***from*** class today. 今天4个孩子没来上课。/ There is a leaf *missing* ***from*** this book. 此书少了一张。‖ *missing* ***in*** action 作战失踪

O turn [come] up *missing*(非正式;美)不露面,缺席,不在,不知去向 / He turned up *missing* in the morning, and hasn't been seen since. 他早晨就被发现不见了,而从那以后再也没露面。

mission *n*. 使命;(外交)使团;(军)战斗任务;(派出执行的)任务

V *accept* a *mission* 接受使命(任务) ‖ *accomplish* [*complete*] a *mission* 完成使命(任务) ‖ The German *Mission* had been *blown up*. 德国大使馆被炸了。‖ *cancel* [*scratch*, *scrub*] a *mission* 取消一项任务 ‖ *carry out* [*discharge*, *execute*(正式), *perform*] a *mission* 执行使命 ‖ *conduct* a *mission* among the refugees 在难民中进行工作 ‖ *fly* a *mission*(军)完成一次飞行任务 / In the next few years Foster *flew* four hundred *missions*. 在近几年中,福特完成了400次的飞行任务。‖ *fulfil* a *mission* 履行任务 ‖ He *made* a *mission* to Moscow for this purpose. 为此目的,他奉命出访莫斯科。‖ He *organized* a *mission* to Africa. 他组织了一个传教团去非洲。‖ The church *planted* its *mission* in Bangladesh. 该教会在孟加拉国设立了传教会。‖ *reopen* diplomatic *missions* in these countries 在这些国家重建外交使馆 ‖ He was one of a *mission* *sent* [*dispatched*(正式)] by our government to France. 他是我们政府派往法国访问团中的一个团员。‖ He will *take up* [*assume*, *undertake*] this *mission*. 他将承担此使命。

V_2 Our *mission* *was* to work out a trade agreement. 我们的任务是拟定贸易协议。‖ The *mission* to blow up the bridge *failed*. 炸桥任务没有完成。‖ Military *missions* sent by its allies have *helped* greatly to modernize its army. 盟国派来的军事专家组对这个国家军队的现代化给予很大的帮助。‖ The *mission* *settled* among the savages. 该布道团与那些还处在原始社会的人居住在一起。

Q fly a *bombing* *mission* 执行轰炸任务 ‖ a *Catholic* *mission* 天主教的传道团体 ‖ Our *church* *mission* in Africa needs medicines. 我们在非洲的传教会需要药品。‖ a *combat*〈*rescue*, *training*〉*mission* 战斗〈营救、训练〉任务 ‖ He has been on *confidential* [*clandestine*, *hush-hush*, *secret*] *missions* to Berlin. 他去过柏林执行一些秘密任务。‖ a *consultant* *mission* 顾问团 ‖ step up the exchange of *cultural* *missions* 逐步增加文化使节团的交流 ‖ a *dangerous*〈*delicate*〉*mission* 危险的任务〈微妙的使命〉‖ a *diplomatic* *mission* 外交使团[使命] ‖ The *doctor's* *mission* in life is to heal the sick. 医生的天职是使病人恢复健康。‖ a(n) *economic* [*business*, *educational*, *financial*, *goodwill*, *military*, *trade*] *mission* 经济〈企业、教育、财政、友好、军事、贸易〉代表团 ‖ They conducted five-day *evangelistic* *missions* around Britain. 他们在英国各地进行为期5天的福音传道。‖ a *foreign* [*home*] *mission* 国外〈国内〉布道团 ‖ a *historic* *mission* 历史使命 ‖ an *important* *mission* 重要任务 ‖ a *medical* *mission* of doctors and nurses 由医生和护士组成的医疗团 ‖ a *non-governmental* *trade* *mission* 民间贸易代表团 ‖ an *official* *mission* 官方代表团 ‖ a *pioneering* *mission* 开拓性的使命(布道团) ‖ conduct a *preaching* *mission* 进行一次讲道 ‖ The Erie Canal's *principal* *mission*, however, is freight service. 然而,伊里运河的主要任务是货运。‖ *purchase* *mission* 驻外[派出的]采购团 ‖ a *search-and-destroy* *mission* 搜索与摧毁任务 ‖ The *soldier's* *mission* was to destroy the bridge. 士兵们的任务是摧毁那座桥梁。‖ a *space* *mission* 航天使命 ‖ a *special*〈*goodwill*, *humanitarian*〉*mission* 特殊〈友好、人道主义〉使命 ‖ a *suicide* *mission* 自杀性任务 ‖ The *wartime* *mission* of a Navy is to gain and maintain control of the seas. 海军的战时任务是取得并保持制海权。‖ a *weather* *mission* 一次气象飞行

P He regarded it *as* his *mission* to help the cause of world peace. 他把促进世界和平事业作为天职。‖ go〈come, send sb.〉*on* a *mission* of inquiry 去〈来、派遣某人〉担任调查使命 / They went *on* a goodwill *mission* to some Asian countries. 他们去亚洲一些国家进行友好访问。‖ They come *to* the *mission* from many miles around to see a doctor or a priest. 他们从数英里之外来到传教会找医生和牧师。

P_2 the *mission* *at* Moscow 驻莫斯科大使馆 ‖ *mission* *in* life 天职 / She felt her *mission* *in* life is to reform juvenile delinquents. 她觉得她的天职是改造少年罪犯。‖ The diplomat was sent on a *mission* *of* great secrecy. 这外交官被派遣执行秘密使命。‖ a trade *mission* *to*〈*from*〉Africa 赴〈来自〉非洲的贸易代表团 / a *mission* *to* the moon 登月飞行使命

O *mission* impossible 不可能完成的使命

missionary *n*. 传教士

V *send* *missionaries* into those regions in the early part of the 19th century 19世纪初期就派遣传教士深入到那些地区去

V_2 The *missionary* *comforted* the orphan. 这传教士安慰了孤儿。‖ *Missionaries* *helped* start churches, schools, and hospitals in many places. 传教士在许多地方帮助兴建教堂、学校和医院。

Q He became a *city* *missionary* devoting his life to helping the down-and-out. 他成了一个把一生都贡献给帮助穷困潦倒人们的城市传教士。‖ a *devoted*〈*returned*〉*missionary* 虔诚〈归国〉的传教士 ‖ He is the Administration's most traveled *diplomatic* *missionary*. 他是政府周游最广的外交使者。‖ He has become an *enthusiastic* *missionary* for vitamin E. 他变成了一个热心宣传维生素E效用的人。‖ a *foreign*〈*medical*, *Protestant*〉*missionary* 外国〈医学、新教〉传教士

P Raised *by* *missionaries*, he never knew his birthdate. 由于是由传教士抚养大的,他从不知道自己的出生日期。

P_2 a *missionary* *from*〈*to*〉来自〈去〉…的传教士

misstatement *n*. 错说,误述;谎报;虚称,伪称

V The minister's speech *contained* several *misstatements* about the cost of the new aircraft. 部长的演说谈及新飞机的造价,有好几处说错了。‖ *make* a *misstatement* 虚称,谎报 ‖ *spread* *misstatements* 散布不实的叙述

Q a *glaring* *misstatement* 严重的误述 ‖ a *witful* *misstatement* 故意作的错误陈述

P_2 a *misstatement* of fact 谎报事实

mistake *n*. 错误,过失;误会

V *admit*〈*avoid*〉a *mistake* 承认〈避免〉错误 / *correct* [*rectify*(正式)] a *mistake* 改正错误 ‖ *detect*〈*note*〉the *mistake* 发现〈注意到〉错误 ‖ *eradicate* *mistakes*(正式)消除误会 ‖ *excuse* [*forgive*] a *mistake* 原谅错误 ‖ He *found* *out* his *mistake* too late. 他发现他的错误时已太迟了。‖ *make* [*commit*, *perpetrate*] a *mistake* 犯错误 ‖ I think you've *made* a big *mistake*. 我想你犯了个大错误。/ *make* no *mistake*(about it)别弄错了;绝对是如此 ‖ I deeply *regret* the *mistake*. 我对这一错误,深感遗憾。‖ *repeat* [*duplicate*] the *mistake* 重犯错误

V_2 *Mistakes* *abound* on every page. 每一页都有很多错误的地方。

Q When I am tired I frequently made silly *arithmetical* *mistakes*. 当我疲劳时,经常犯一些愚蠢的算术错误。‖ an *awful* [*terrible*] *mistake* 可怕的错误 ‖ This is an *awkward* *mistake*. 这是个极不巧的错误。‖ a *bad* [*serious*] *mistake* 严重的错误 ‖ a *careless* *mistake* 疏忽,粗心错 ‖ a very *common* *mistake* as to this 关于这事的一个很常见的错误 ‖ a *costly* *mistake* 代价高

的错误 ‖ He made a ***deplorable*** *mistake*. 他犯了一个可悲的错误。 ‖ a ***fatal*** [***vital***] *mistake*. 致命的错误 ‖ a ***foolish*** [***silly*** , ***stupid***] *mistake* 愚蠢的错误 ‖ a (n) ***glaring*** [***grand*** , ***gross*** , ***huge*** , ***utter***] *mistake* 大错 ‖ a(n) ***inexcusable*** 〈 ***regrettable*** , ***unfortunate*** 〉 *mistake* 不可原谅〈令人遗憾、不幸〉的错误 ‖ a ***minor*** [***little*** , ***slight***] *mistake* 小错 ‖ Now ***no*** *mistake*! 别弄错我的意思! ‖ an ***operation*** *mistake* 操作错误 ‖ a(n) ***outrageous*** 〈 ***disastrous*** , ***monumental*** 〉 *mistake* 令人不能容忍〈灾难性、极大〉的错误 ‖ a ***ridiculous*** [***comical*** , ***laughable***] *mistake* 可笑的错误 ‖ a ***sad*** *mistake* 可悲的误会 ‖ There must be ***some*** *mistake* in this bill, please add up these figures again. 帐单中一定有弄错的地方;请把这些数字再加一遍。 ‖ There is a ***spelling*** *mistake* in the third line. 在第三行有一个拼写错误。 ‖ He is too clever to make ***such*** a *mistake*. 他很伶俐不至于犯这样的错误。

P It is ***beyond*** *mistake*. 它绝对没有错误。 ‖ ***by*** *mistake* 由于错误 / She put salt into the tea ***by*** *mistake*. 她误把盐放入茶水里。 ‖ You must apologize ***for*** your *mistake*. 你该为你的错误而道歉。 ‖ free ***from*** *mistakes* 没有错误的 ‖ ***in*** *mistake* for 错当成 / I gave him a ten-dollar bill ***in*** *mistake* for a one. 我把一张 10 元美钞,错当作一张 1 元给了他。/ I took someone else's umbrella ***in*** *mistake* for my own. 我错把别人的伞当作自己的拿走了。 ‖ I fell ***into*** a *mistake*. 我犯了个错误。 ‖ a succession ***of*** *mistakes* 连续的错误 ‖ ***Through*** *mistake* he took my hat instead of his own. 他误拿了我的帽子而没有拿他自己的。 ‖ That dictionary bristles ***with*** *mistakes*. 那个字典错误很多。

P_2 We made a *mistake* ***about*** that. 我们在那件事上做错了。 ‖ She made a *mistake* ***in*** counting on their help. 她错误地指望他们的帮助。

O and no *mistake*(非正式)(加强前文语气)绝对没有错;确实如此 / He is a great man and no *mistake*. 他是伟人,没有错。

mistake *v*. 弄错,误解;错认

V (B) *mistake* ... *for* ... 把…误当作 / He *mistook* me *for* my brother. 他把我错看成我的哥哥〈弟弟〉。/ You mustn't *mistake* lack of formal education *for* lack of wisdom. 你绝不能把缺少正规教育看做是缺少智慧。

mistaken *adj*. 错误的,弄错的

M be ***grossly*** *mistaken* 大错特错 ‖ unless we are ***much*** *mistaken* 除非我们大大搞错了 ‖ The sentence is ***often*** *mistaken* to mean... 这句子常被误解为… ‖ I may be ***totally*** *mistaken*. 我可能完全弄错了。 ‖ You are ***utterly*** *mistaken*. 你完全弄错了。

P_2 You are *mistaken* ***about*** [***in***] him. 你错看他了。/ I was *mistaken* ***about*** her age. 我弄错了她的年龄。 ‖ She was *mistaken* ***for*** her twin sister. 她被误认为是她的孪生姐姐〈妹妹〉。 ‖ He is *mistaken* ***in*** his ideas about education. 他对教育的看法是错误的。/ I had been *mistaken* ***in*** believing Nick was mad. 我误认为尼克疯了。 ‖ I could not possibly have been *mistaken* ***on*** that point. 我不可能在那点上弄错。

mistrust *n*. 不信任,不相信;怀疑

V ***arouse*** *mistrust* 引起怀疑 ‖ ***deepen*** 〈 ***dispel*** 〉 one's *mistrust* 加深〈消除〉怀疑 ‖ ***have*** a great *mistrust* of... 对…极不信任 / She ***had*** an ingrained *mistrust* of politicians. 她对政客们有着根深蒂固的怀疑。 ‖ ***increase*** 〈 ***overcome*** 〉 *mistrust* 增加〈克服〉不信任

V_2 Hate and *mistrust* ***are*** the children of blindness. 恨与怀疑为愚昧的产物。

Q a ***deep*** [***profound***] *mistrust* 深深的怀疑 ‖ a ***great*** [***strong***] *mistrust* 极大的怀疑 ‖ ***instinctive*** *mistrust* 本能的怀疑

P He looked ***with*** *mistrust* at the stranger. 他以怀疑的眼光看着这位陌生人。/ She gazed on me ***with*** a sudden fear and *mistrust*. 她以突然的担心和不信任的眼光盯着我。

P_2 the *mistrust* ***of*** reason 对理智的怀疑 ‖ The peasants showed a deep *mistrust* ***towards*** the men from the city. 农民们对那些城里来的人非常怀疑。

misunderstanding *n*. 误解;曲解;争执,不和

V ***cause*** [***lead to***] ***a*** *misunderstanding* 引起误会 ‖ ***clear up*** [***break down*** , ***dispel*** , ***remove***] a *misunderstanding* 消除误会 ‖ ***correct*** a *misunderstanding* 纠正误会 ‖ Jean and John ***had*** a *misunderstanding*, but they have made it up now. 珍妮和约翰发生了争吵,但是他们现在和好了。 ‖ ***prevent*** 〈 ***produce*** 〉 *misunderstanding* 防止〈造成〉误会 ‖ This whole criticism seems to ***rest on*** a *misunderstanding*. 整个批评好像是以误解为基础的。 ‖ They usually ***sort out*** their *misunderstandings*. 他们通常自己能解决争执。 ‖ We must ***thrash*** this *misunderstanding* ***out*** later on. 以后我们必须彻底消除这种误会。

V_2 Serious *misunderstandings* ***arose***. 发生了严重的争执。 ‖ Her *misunderstanding* of the recipe ***resulted in*** a lopsided cake. 她对糕饼制法的误解使她的做了一个一边大一边小的蛋糕。

Q a(n) ***appalling*** [***serious***] *misunderstanding* 严重的误会 ‖ a ***gross*** *misunderstanding* 一个大误会 ‖ The brothers' ***heated*** *misunderstanding* spoiled the family party. 兄弟之间激烈的争吵破坏了家庭聚会。 ‖ ***international*** *misunderstanding* 国际争执 ‖ This was a ***minor*** [***slight***] *misunderstanding*. 这是一个小小的误会。 ‖ He has made his intentions very clear, he hopes there will be ***no*** *misunderstanding* of them. 他已把意图表白得很清楚,希望别人不会误会。 ‖ We have a ***stupid*** *misunderstanding* about it. 我们为此产生了愚昧的争吵。 ‖ ***unfortunate*** 〈 ***genuine*** 〉 *misunderstanding* 令人遗憾〈真正〉的误会

P ***After*** their *misunderstanding*, they scarcely spoke to each other. 他们争吵之后,两人之间很少说话。 ‖ ***Owing to*** a *misunderstanding*, Jim arrived when we were out. 由于搞错了,当吉姆来到时,我们正好不在家。 ‖ I did it ***through*** a *misunderstanding*. 我出于误会而做了这件事。

P_2 a *misunderstanding* ***about*** the date of the meeting 对开会日期的误解 ‖ *misunderstandings* ***between*** nations that may lead to war 可能导致战争的国家间的误会 ‖ a *misunderstanding* ***over*** 对…的误解

mitigate *v*. (正式)使缓和,减轻;平息(怒气等)

M Disasters can be, if not prevented, ***at least*** *mitigated*. 即使预防不了灾难,至少也可减轻其后果。

P_2 *mitigate* ***against*** 使…变得困难 ‖ A sentence of 20 days solitary confinement may be *mitigated* ***to*** 10 days. 判决 20 天的单独监禁也许可以减为 10 天。

mitt *n*. 连指手套;(女用)露指长手套;捧球手套;(美俚)手

V ***get*** the frozen *mitt*(俚)被冷落,被怠慢 / Those are my cigarettes; ***get*** your *mitts* off them. 那是我的香烟,把你的手拿开。 ‖ ***give*** [***hand***] sb. the frozen [icy] *mitt*.(俚)给某人以冷遇,对某人采取冷淡态度 ‖ ***keep*** your *mitts* off it. 把你的手拿开。 ‖ ***tip*** one's *mitt*(美)露出自己手中的牌;(喻)泄露秘密,告密 / ***tip*** sb.'s *mitt*(美)泄露某人的秘密[意图]

Q wearing thick ***Arctic*** *mitts* 戴着厚厚的极地连指手套 ‖ a ***catcher's*** 〈 ***first baseman's*** 〉 *mitt* 捧球接手〈一

垒手)用的手套‖the ***glad*** *mitt* 友好的接待,热烈的欢迎‖Ingram was pulling on ***heavy*** *mitts*. 英格拉姆正在戴厚厚的连指手套。‖an ***oven*** *mitt*(防热)炉具手套/She put on an ***oven*** *mitt* to take the hot dishes out of the oven. 她戴上炉具手套从炉中取出热盘子。‖a ***wash*** *mitt* 洗涤手套

mix *n*. 混合,搀和;迷惑;混合物

V I ***find*** the mix of politics and literature very interesting. 我发现政治与文学的结合非常有趣。

Q a ***barbecue*** *mix* 烤肉时涂抹用的混合调味料‖a ***cake*** *mix* 制糕点用的现成混合配料,蛋糕粉‖a ***cement*** 〈***concrete***〉 *mix* 水泥〈混凝土〉混合料‖a ***chocolate*** *mix* 巧克力混合料‖(***dry***) ***icecream*** *mix* 冰淇淋粉‖an ***instant coffee*** *mix*(含糖及奶粉)速溶咖啡‖cakes made from a ***packaged*** *mix* 由包装好的现成配料制作的糕点‖a ***pancake*** *mix* 烙饼配料‖a ***policy*** *mix* 政策搭配‖an instant ***pudding*** *mix* that needs only milk and mixing 只需加奶并搅拌的快速布丁现成配料‖London has an interesting ***racial*** *mix*. 伦敦是一个有趣的种族混合的地方。‖a ***soup*** *mix* 现成汤料‖There are rather a ***strange*** *mix* of people at the party: doctors, postmen, lawyers, farmers, etc. 出席聚会的人来自各行各业,包括医生、邮递员、律师、农场主等。‖a ***vegetable*** *mix* 什锦蔬菜

P He was so tired he was ***in*** a *mix*. 他疲倦得头脑混乱。

mix *v*. 使混合,搀和;使结合;交往;使混乱;参与

VP (A_2) She *mixed* Clara a nice drink. /She *mixed* a nice drink for Clara. 她给克莱拉调了一杯可口的饮料(酒)。/The doctor *mixed* me a bottle of medicine. 医生给我配了一瓶药。(B) *mix with* 与…交往/He doesn't *mix with* people like that. 他不和那种人来往。

M I do not *mix* ***easily***. 我在交际场合里常常很拘束。/This dye *mixes* ***easily*** with water. 这种染料很容易和水调和。‖They no longer *mix* ***freely*** with grown-ups. 他们不再和成年人自由交往了。‖*mix* ***in*** 搀入/Add the milk to the flour, and then *mix* ***in*** 3 eggs. 往面粉里加牛奶,然后拌入3个鸡蛋。/*mix* ***in*** with 与…交往;与…厮混/Never *mix* ***in*** with that bunch. 切莫同那批人交往。‖He doesn't *mix* ***much*** with the natives. 他不太与当地人交往。‖*mix* ***up*** 混淆,搞乱/I have somehow *mixed* ***up*** two events. 我不知怎的竟把两个事件互相混淆起来了。/People even *mix* us ***up*** and greet us by each other's names. 人们甚至分辨不开我俩,称呼我们时常是张冠李戴的。/Now you've *mixed* me ***up*** *completely*. 这下子你可把我完全弄糊涂了。/*mix* it ***up***(俚)参与斗殴;挥拳猛打/The two boxers stopped stalling and *mixed* it ***up***. 那两名拳击手不再观望,而是凑近猛打起来。‖He's such a friendly person that he *mixes* ***well*** in any company. 他为人友善,在任何场合都能与人相处得好。/These colors *mix* ***well***. 这些颜色能调配得很好。/Have you *mixed* those two ingredients *well* ***together***? 你把那两种配料搅匀了吗?

P_2 *mix* much ***in*** society 社会交际甚广/It was not in keeping with his position as a judge to *mix* ***in*** politics. 参与政治活动与他作为法官的身分不相称。‖The children were *mixing* earth and water ***into*** mud. 孩子们在把泥土和水揉拌成泥巴。‖*mix* the ingredients ***to*** a thick paste 把配料搅拌成稠糊状物‖She *mixed* the whiskey ***with*** soda water. 她给威士忌酒搀下苏打水。/I see no harm in *mixing* business ***with*** pleasure. 我认为工作和娱乐相结合并无什么害处。

mixed up, mixed-up *adj*. (心绪等)混乱的,惑而不解的;参与;与…有牵涉;与…混在一起;(尤美)思想混乱的

P_2 He felt very *mixed up* ***about*** life. 他对人生感到很迷惘。‖I wasn't *mixed up* ***in*** it myself. 本人与该事无关。/be *mixed up* ***in*** a scandal 与某件丑事有牵连‖be *mixed up* ***with*** a group of people(通常贬义)与某些人混在一起/She got herself *mixed up* ***with*** criminals. 她与一些罪犯混在一起了。

O your *mixed-up* students 你那些思想混乱的学生/Tim was in a strange *mixed-up* frame of mind. 蒂姆心乱如麻。

mixer *n*. 搅拌机[器];交际家;非正式的舞会或聚会

V ***give*** [***hold***] a *mixer* 举行一次非正式的舞会(或聚会)

Q a ***concrete*** 〈***cement***〉 *mixer* 混凝土〈水泥〉搅拌机‖an ***electric*** *mixer* 电动搅拌机[器]‖a ***food*** *mixer* 食物搅拌器‖a ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***poor***〉 *mixer* 善于(不善于)交际的人/She is a ***poor*** *mixer*; she never talks to people at parties. 她很不善于交际,在社交聚会上从来不跟人讲话。‖He is a ***wonderful*** *mixer*. 他是个出色的交际家。

mix-up *n*. (非正式)混乱;误会;误差

V ***cause*** a *mix-up* 引起混乱‖***further*** the *mix-up* in terminology we have been attempting to ***correct*** 把我们力图纠正的术语用法上的混乱现象搞得更糟了

V_2 I think ***there's been*** a *mix-up*. 我想可能出了差错。

Q Due to some ***administrative*** *mix-up* the letters had not been sent out. 由于管理上的混乱,这些信件一直没有寄出去。‖a ***general*** *mix-up* 把什么都混在一起;大混乱

P_2 There's been a bit of *mix-up* ***about*** who should be invited to the party. (关于)应该请谁参加晚会(的问题)搞得有点乱了。‖There was a *mix-up* ***at*** the railway station. 火车站上发生了混乱。‖a *mix-up* ***in*** orders 秩序(上)的混乱‖The man is a *mix-up* ***of*** cheerful schoolboy and devout elder. 这人是个快乐的小学生和虔诚的长者的混合体。‖a *mix-up* ***over*** 由于…而引起的混乱

moan *n*. 呻吟声;(非正式)抱怨,悲叹;(风的)呜咽声

V ***emit*** (正式) [***give***, ***let out***, ***utter***] a *moan* 发出呻吟声/He ***gave*** a long *moan* of pain. 他发出一长声痛苦的呻吟。/Each time she moved her leg she ***let out*** a *moan*. 每次她移动她那腿时,都发出呻吟声。/***utter*** *moans*(正式)呻吟‖***have*** a *moan*(俚)发牢骚,诉苦/She's never satisfied; she always ***has*** some *moan* or another. 她从来不会满足,总是抱怨这抱怨那的。‖Tom would ***make*** a great *moan* if he had to work around the house. 如果汤姆不得已干点家务,他就总是唉声叹气的。

V_2 The patient's *moans* ***kept*** her roommates awake. 病人的声声呻吟使同房的病人不能入睡。

Q a ***barely audible*** [***feeble***, ***weak***] *moan* 微弱的呻吟声‖His ***constant*** *moan* is that no one understands him. 他总是埋怨没有人能理解他。‖the ***continuous*** *moan* of the wind 连续不断的凄苦风声‖That's one of his ***frequent*** *mo-ans*. 那是他经常叫苦的一个方面。‖a ***loud*** *moan* 大声的呻吟‖There are the ***usual*** *moans* when the teacher assigns some homework. 老师指定课外作业时,学生就一定会发出不满的抱怨声。

P He sank back ***with*** a *moan* of pain. 他发出一声痛苦的呻吟便仰面瘫倒下去了。

P_2 We all had a *moan* to the C.O. ***about*** it, and he in turn was in full agreement. 对此我们向指挥官诉苦,他也完全同意我们的意见。‖From time to time, during the night, there was a *moan* (***of*** pain) ***from*** the sick man. 夜里病人不时发出(痛苦的)呻吟声。/the *moans* ***of*** the motherless puppy 没有妈妈

的小狗的呻吟

moan *v.* 呻吟;抱怨;哀叹

VP (G) She wept and *moaned* that her husband had abandoned her. 她哭泣着哀诉丈夫抛弃了她。

M The sick child *moaned* ***a little***, and then fell asleep. 那个生病的小孩呻吟一会儿就睡着了。‖ *moan* ***feebly*** 低声[微弱]地呻吟 ‖ *moan* ***loudly*** 大声地呻吟 ‖ *moan* (***out***) a plea for help 哀声求助

P_2 *moan* ***about*** sth. (非正式;通常用于表示说话者的厌烦情绪)为某事叫苦 / You're always *moaning* ***about*** money. 你老是叫苦说没钱。/ What's she *moaning* ***about***? 她在抱怨啥呀? ‖ The wounded *moaned* ***from*** the pain. 伤者因为疼痛而呻吟。‖ The wind *moaned* ***in*** the trees. 风在树丛中哀鸣。‖ *moan* ***over*** new taxes 抱怨新税收 / *moan* ***over*** sb.'s death 出声哀悼某人 ‖ The wind *moaned* ***through*** the boughs of the trees. 风穿过树木的枝叶,发出呜咽般的声音。‖ *moan* ***with*** pain 因疼痛而呻吟

mob *n.* 乌合之众;暴民;乱糟糟的人群;(非正式)(意气情趣相投的)一伙人;下层民众;黑社会团伙

V The *mob* is easily ***agitated*** by wild speech. 人群易为激烈的演讲所煽动。‖ ***control*** the *mob* 把暴民控制起来 ‖ Police ***dispersed*** the *mob* with tear gas. 警察用催泪毒气驱散暴徒。‖ The police ***faced*** [***confronted***] a *mob* throwing bricks and petrol bombs. 警察面对着一伙向他们扔砖块和汽油弹的暴徒。‖ ***inflame*** [***stir up***] a *mob* 煽动一伙暴民 ‖ ***police*** the *mob* 维持人群秩序 ‖ Finally the soldiers ***subdued*** [***put down***] the *mob*. 最后士兵制服了暴民。

V_2 We've just been having a game of tennis, and all the *mob* ***were*** there. 我们刚才一直在进行网球比赛,咱们那大伙人都来了。/ *Mobs* ***collected*** [***gathered***] round the court. 混乱的人群聚集在法庭的周围。‖ The angry *mob* ***crowded*** in the square. 愤怒的人群涌进广场内。‖ The *mob* ***dispersed*** when the police arrived. 警察到来时,暴民们散开了。‖ The *mob* ***ran*** amok 〈wild〉. 暴民们胡作非为〈放肆起来〉。

Q The windows were smashed by the ***angry*** *mob*. 窗户给愤怒的暴民打破了。‖ a ***clamorous*** *mob* 一伙吵吵闹闹的人 ‖ an ***organized*** *mob* against the government 一伙有组织的反政府暴民 ‖ ***Rowdy*** *mobs* gathered in the streets. 一群群吵闹的暴民聚集在大街上。‖ a ***swell*** *mob* 衣着时髦的扒手(或骗子)们 ‖ an ***undisciplined*** *mob* 一群乌合之众 ‖ a(n) ***unruly*** 〈***wild***〉 *mob* 一伙难控制〈疯狂〉的暴徒

P They say he's a member ***of*** the *mob*. 他们说他是黑手党中的一个。‖ The politician geared his platform ***to*** the *mob*. 这个政客使政纲迎合群氓的要求。‖ I spent the afternoon ***with*** Weston and his *mob*. 我跟韦斯顿和他的伙伴们一起度过了那个下午。

P_2 a *mob* ***of*** peasants 一群乱糟糟的农民 / a *mob* ***of*** rioters 一伙暴徒

mobile *adj.* 易移动的,可迅速移动的;流动(性)的;易变的;灵活机动的

M task force *mobile* ***enough*** to cope with any emergency 一支足以对付任何事变的灵活机动的特种部队 ‖ Most antelopes are so well developed that they are ***fully*** *mobile* as soon as they are born. 多数羚羊先天发育得很健全,所以一生下来就完全能够行走。‖ a mind adventurously flexible but not ***frivolously*** *mobile* 能惊人地适应新环境但不轻浮地左右动摇意志 ‖ People who are ***geographically*** *mobile* are quite likely to be ***occupationally*** *mobile* as well. 经常从一地流动到另一地的人很可能在职业上也适应变化。‖ American society, though ***highly*** *mobile*, is not classless. 美国社会虽然人的流动机会很大,但不是一个没有阶级的社会。/ The squadron was protected by a ***highly*** *mobile* anti-tank and anti-air defence. 该空军中队用一支十分灵活机动的反坦克和防空设备加以防护。‖ Professional and technical populations are among the ***most*** *mobile* of all Americans. 在所有美国人当中,职业人口和从事技术工作的人口都属流动性最大的人口之列。‖ Her face is ***so*** *mobile*. 她脸上的表情动辄变化。‖ ***socially*** *mobile* business leaders 社会地位灵活多变的企业领导人 ‖ be born of ***upwardly*** [***upward***] *mobile* middleclass parents 出身于上升的中产阶级人家 ‖ That actress has ***very*** *mobile* features. 那位女演员的面部表情很丰富。

mobility *n.* 移动性,流动性;易变性;机动性

V With the aeroplane, people ***achieved*** a physical *mobility* never before dreamed of. 有了飞机,人们获得了从前梦想不到的高度机动性。‖ The army's in need of many more vehicles to ***increase*** its *mobility*. 这部队需要大量增加车辆以增强其机动性。

V_2 In times of economic recession, there ***is*** less social *mobility*. 在经济萧条时期,社会的流动性就会小些。‖ The increased battlefield *mobility* of the new tanks ***enabled*** us to achieve greater tactical surprise. 新型坦克增强了战场上的机动性,使我们能够实现更机动的战术奇袭。

Q ***growing*** affluence, opportunity, and ***social*** *mobility* 不断增长的财富机会和社会地位的流动性 ‖ the ***high*** *mobility* of modern labour 现代劳工的高度流动性 ‖ ***upward*** *mobility* 升入较高社会阶层的流动性(指努力提高自己的经济与社会地位的能力与倾向);向上流动倾向

P_2 *mobility* ***of*** capital 资本的流动性 / the *mobility* ***of*** the population 人口的流动性 / the *mobility* ***of*** her features 她脸部的表情变化

mobilization *n.* (正式)动员

V ***carry out*** *mobilization* 进行动员 ‖ The *mobilization* of the army was ***completed*** in 40 hours. 在40小时内完成了对军队的动员。‖ ***order*** (a) *mobilization* 下动员令[下令进行动员] ‖ The building of the canal ***required*** the *mobilization* and direction of large masses of labour. 建设该运河需要动员并指挥大量的劳工。‖ Defence chiefs ***urged*** *mobilization* at once. 国防部的首脑们要求立即进行战争动员。

Q ***full*** [***general***, ***total***] *mobilization* 总动员 ‖ ***money*** *mobilization* 资金筹措 ‖ ***national*** *mobilization* 国民总动员 ‖ ***partial*** *mobilization* 局部动员 ‖ ***prompt*** [***rapid***] *mobilization* of all national resources 国家一切财力物力的迅速动员

P_2 the *mobilization* ***of*** financial resources 调动资金 / general *mobilization* ***of*** the nation 全民总动员

mockery *n.* 嘲弄;笑柄;恶劣[可鄙]的事例;以模仿某人的方式嘲弄人;有名无实的事,冒牌的事

V He had ***ignored*** Helen's *mockery*. 他未曾理睬过海伦对他的嘲笑。‖ ***make*** a *mockery* of 愚弄;是对…的愚弄 / If he succeeds, it will ***make*** a *mockery* of parliamentary democracy. 如果他成功的话,则将是对议会民主的一种嘲讽。/ They ***made*** a *mockery* of him. 他们嘲笑他。‖ He ***received*** only the *mockery* of a trial. 他所受的审判完全是对公正的嘲笑。‖ I cannot ***stand*** *mockery*. 我不能忍受嘲笑。‖ She could not ***tolerate*** their *mockery* any longer. 她再也无法忍受他们的嘲弄了。

V_2 Their *mockery* of John ***hurt*** his feelings. 他们对约翰的嘲弄伤害了他的感情。

Q be a ***mere*** *mockery* 不外是一种嘲弄 / The medical examination was a ***mere*** *mockery*; the doctor hardly looked at the child. 那次体检纯属敷衍了事,医生对

小孩儿乎连看也不看一眼。‖He finished his speech, in spite of the ***noisy*** *mockery* of many of his listeners.他不顾许多听众的大声嘲笑,还是(坚持)把话讲完了。‖It was a ***sad*** *mockery* to call that "a masterpiece".称该作品"杰作"实在是可悲的嘲弄。

P There was a tone ***of*** *mockery* in his voice.他说话的声音里带着嘲讽的口气。‖hold...up ***to*** *mockery* 嘲弄;以…作为笑柄

P_2 The interview was a *mockery* ***from*** start to finish.那次接见从头到尾是一场愚弄。‖Through his foolishness he became a *mockery* ***in*** the village.他由于愚蠢而成了村里人的笑料。‖The performance was a *mockery* ***of*** the original.那出戏是对原作的一种亵渎。/The unfair trial was a *mockery* ***of*** justice.那不公平的审判是对公正的一种亵渎。‖He has become a *mockery* ***to*** the whole school.他已成了全校嘲笑的对象。

mock-up *n.* (与实物同大的)实体模型

V ***do*** [***prepare***] a *mock-up* 制作实体模型

Q a ***dynamic*** 〈***full-scale***, ***nuclear***〉 *mock-up* 动力〈实体、核反应堆〉模型

P_2 a *mock-up* ***of*** an airplane 一架(原大的)飞机模型/Here's a *mock-up* ***of*** the central section of the submarine.这是那种潜艇的中间部分的实体模型。

mode *n.* 方式;时尚;格调;体裁;样式

V the *mode* of action which protesters ***adopt*** today今天抗议者常采取的行动方式‖Each year ***brings*** a new *mode* and a new crop of artists.每年都有一种新的风格出现,同时涌现出一批新的艺术家。‖He suddenly became wealthy, which ***changed*** his whole *mode* of living.他突然富了起来,从而改变了他的整套生活方式。‖She always ***chose*** this *mode* of transport.她经常选择这种交通方式。‖***follow*** the *mode* 跟从流行的方式,赶时髦‖He ***has*** a strange *mode* of expressing himself.他表达思想的方式很奇特。‖***invent*** new *modes* of expression 开创新的表现(表述)形式

Q a conventionally ***acceptable*** *mode* of life合乎习俗的生活方式‖an ***access*** 〈***insert***〉 *mode* (on a computer)(计算机的)存取〈写入〉方式‖***civilized*** 〈***evil***〉 *modes* of living文明〈邪恶〉的生活方式‖Their acting is very much in the ***comic*** *mode*.他们的演出[节目]带有很浓郁的滑稽戏色彩。‖He was little more than a follower of ***current*** [***present***] *modes*.他只不过是个赶时尚的人。‖a ***formal*** *mode* of address正式的称呼方式‖Large hats are the ***latest*** *mode*.大帽子现在最为流行。‖She was not used to their ***lavish*** *mode* of living.她不习惯他们那种挥霍的生活方式。‖a ***literary*** *mode* 文学表达形式‖the ***major*** and the ***minor*** *modes*(音乐的)大调式和小调式‖Kangaroos have a ***peculiar*** *mode* of carrying their young.袋鼠携带小袋鼠的方式很奇特。‖Automobiles are a ***popular*** *mode* of transportation.汽车运输是一种广泛使用的运输方式。‖a ***regular poetic*** *mode* 规则的诗歌形式‖the ***Renaissance*** *mode* of thinking in symbols文艺复兴时期的用符号来思维的方法‖***stereotyped*** *modes* of speech刻板的演讲方式‖This is a fever which will return from time to time, if it follows its ***usual*** *mode*.这种热病,按其一般病理,每隔一阵子就会再度发作。‖***various*** *modes* of inquiry 种种调查方式

P She dressed ***in*** an old-fashioned *mode*.她的衣着古板守旧。/***in*** *mode* 流行,合乎时尚/She always wears a dress ***in*** *mode*.她常穿流行的衣服。‖***out of*** *mode* 不流行,过时/Miniskirts are now ***out of*** *mode*.现在迷你裙不流行了。

P_2 *mode* ***of*** production 生产方式/Heat is a *mode* ***of*** motion.热是一种运动方式。

O the *mode*(衣服等的)流行款式;时尚/Such jackets were once the *mode*.这种短上衣曾经流行一时。

model *n.* 模型;模式;典范;型(式);模特儿;(非正式)极相似的人(或东西)

V ***build*** [***construct***] airplane *models* from kits用整套组件做飞机模型‖***complete*** a working *model* of a machine完成建造某种机器的运转模型的工作‖***design*** a *model* 设计模型‖***imitate*** a *model* 模仿某一样式/Here, the teacher's English serves as a *model* for the students to ***imitate***.在这里,教师的英语是学生模仿的样板。‖The little boys enjoy ***making*** *models*.那些小男孩喜欢制作模型。‖They will ***offer*** [***supply***] new *models* for next year, including a completely restyled convertible.他们将为明年提供一些新型的汽车,包括一种完全重新设计的折篷汽车。‖The artist ***posed*** his *model* carefully.画家认真地要求他的模特儿摆好姿势。‖The TV industry is always ***producing*** new *models*.电视制造业不断生产出新型电视机。

Q an ***artist's*** *model* 艺术家的模特儿‖a ***clay*** 〈***gypsum***, ***wax***〉 *model* for a statue塑像的粘土〈石膏、蜡制〉原型‖work as a ***dress*** *model* 当时装模特儿‖an ***exquisite*** *model* 精致的模型‖She's a ***fashion*** *model*.她是个时装模特儿。‖He was one of Rossetti's ***favourite*** *models*.他曾是罗塞蒂最喜欢的模特儿之一。‖a ***floor*** *model* 店堂里的展品;落地式(电视机等)‖She is a ***good*** *model* for you.她是你们的好榜样。‖a ***labour*** *model* 劳动模范‖the ***latest*** *models* of Pioneer CD systems最新型的先锋牌激光音响‖a ***living*** *model* 真人模特儿‖He got a job there as a ***male*** *model*.他找到一份当男模特儿的工作。‖the construction of ***mathematical*** *models* to understand the nature of evolution建造数学模型,用以理解进化的本质‖an ***out-of-date*** *model* 过时的样式‖She's a ***perfect*** *model* of her mother.她活象她母亲。‖a ***photographer's*** [***photographic***] *model* 摄影模特儿‖The first ***production*** *model* should be ready in 1993.第一台生产样机应在1993年就做好。‖The system seemed a ***relevant*** *model* for the new Africa.看来这种制度是适合于现代非洲的一种模式。‖a ***role*** *model* 角色楷模‖***scale*** *models* of well known navy ships著名军舰的比例模型‖a ***special*** *model* of a section of the brain in action关于大脑活动的一个剖面的特别模型‖economic growth on the ***Western*** *model*(仿照)西方模式的经济发展‖the ***world*** *model* of the present decade这10年的世界模式图

P ***after*** [***on***] the *model* of仿照;模仿;拿…当作模范/Will you please make the box ***after*** this *model*.请按这个式样做箱子。‖They took their father ***as*** their role *model*.他们以自己的父亲为角色楷模。‖serve ***as*** a *model* 当模特儿;用作标本/She had served ***as*** a *model* for several painters.她曾当过好几位画家的模特儿。‖Make yours ***on*** the *model* of your brother's.你的作品要以你兄弟的为榜样。/build a house ***on*** a New England *model* 建造新英格兰式的房子

P_2 a *model* ***for*** copying供仿制的样子/His wife served as the *model* ***for*** many of his early paintings.他的妻子当过他早期的许多绘画作品的模特儿。‖a nude *model* ***in*** gypsum石膏制的裸体模型人‖She's a *model* ***of*** discretion 〈industry〉.她是谨慎〈勤劳〉的典范。

O stand *model* 当模特儿

model *v.* 模拟;模仿,仿效;做模特儿;做模型

VP (B) *model ... after* [*on*、*upon*] ...仿效某人,以某人为典范 / The painter *modelled* his style *after* that of Picasso. 那位画家模仿毕加索的绘画风格。/ The academy was *modelled after* a British public school. 那所学校是按照一所英国公学的模式办的。/ The little girl *models* her behaviour *on* her brother's. 那小姑娘模仿她哥哥的一举一动。/ Mary had *modelled* her handwriting *on* Sister Catherine's. 玛丽模仿了凯瑟琳修女的书法。‖ *model in* 用…做成模型;塑造 / *model in* plastic clay 用橡皮泥做模型 / She enjoys *modelling in* clay. 她喜欢用粘土进行塑造。/ In ancient times, people *modelled* cooking pots *in* clay by hand. 在古代,人们用手把泥土做沙锅。

M be ***artistically*** *modelled* after the original 艺术性地仿照原件制作‖ ***delicately*** *modelled* 清秀的面貌‖ It is possible to *model* such a system ***mathematically***. 有可能用数学的方法对这种系统进行模拟。‖ The clay *models* ***well***. 这种粘土很适合做模型。

P_2 *model* ***at*** a fashion show 在时装表演会上当模特儿‖ You could see if the art college needs someone to *model* ***for*** them. 你可以到美术学院去看看他们是否需要雇人当模特儿。/ Will you *model* this coat ***for*** Mr. Jones? 你愿意为琼斯先生试穿这种外衣吗?‖ He *models* cardigans ***in*** knitting books. 他当织毛衣的书里身穿开襟毛线衣的(摄影)模特儿。‖ *model* clay ***into*** a figure of a horse 把粘+塑成一匹马的形状‖ The children *modelled* an aeroplane ***out of*** balsa. 孩子们用西印度轻木为材料制作了一个飞机模型。

moderate *adj.* 中庸的,温和的;公道的;微小的;适度的

M ***admirably*** *moderate* 稳健[不偏激]得令人佩服‖ a ***reasonably*** *moderate* price 公平合理的价格‖ Prices in this restaurant are ***strictly*** *moderate*. 这间饭店里的各种价格都很公道。

P_2 They were *moderate* ***in*** their demands. 他们的要求并不过分。/ The hotel is *moderate* ***in*** the prices it charges. 那家旅馆收费适中。

moderation *n.* 克制(力);温和;节制;适度

V The new drug ***achieved*** some *moderation* of the pain. 服了新药后疼痛有所减轻。‖ The doctor ***advised*** more *moderation* in eating and drinking. 医生建议在饮食方面更加节制。‖ He has not ***displayed*** [***shown***] the same *moderation* in his political behaviour as in his private life. 他在政治方面不象他在私生活方面表现得那么有节制。‖ He is a man who ***knows*** no *moderation* in his requests. 他是一个在求人时不知节制的人。‖ ***lack*** *moderation* 缺乏节制〈克制力〉‖ It ***took*** a degree of *moderation* and responsibility on all sides to come to an agreement. 各方都表现出节制和责任心才达成了协议。

V_2 Even after sunset there ***was*** little *moderation* in the temperature. 甚至在日落之后,气温也不会怎么下降。‖ *Moderation* in eating should ***keep*** your weight down. 节食会使你的体重减轻。

Q exercise ***great*** *moderation* in smoking 极力节制吸烟‖ There has been a ***slight*** *moderation* in the rate of inflation. 通货膨胀率已稍趋平缓。‖ use tobacco 〈alcoholic drinks〉 in ***strict*** *moderation* 严格节制吸烟〈饮酒〉

P ***in*** *moderation* 适中地,有节制地 / Even if you smoke ***in*** *moderation* this is a good time to stop. 即使你吸烟有节制,现在也该是戒烟的时候了。/ drink ***in*** *moderation* 有节制地饮酒

P_2 *moderation* ***in*** the consumption of alcohol 饮酒有节制 / *moderation* ***in*** all things 万事不要过头 / *moderation* ***in*** one's demands 要求适度,公道

modest *adj.* 不大的;过得去的;谦虚的;羞怯的;庄重的

M Their means were ***always*** *modest*. 他们的收入一直不太多。‖ He was rather ***charmingly*** *modest*. 他相当谦虚,颇有魅力。‖ He was ***entirely*** *modest* in manner. 他举止十分谦虚。‖ Really great men are ***essentially*** *modest*. 真正伟大的人实质上是很谦虚的。‖ All the females of his family have been ***perfectly*** *modest* and delicate. 他们家里所有女人都是庄重和高雅的。‖ Prices tended to rise year by year, but at ***quite*** a [a ***quite***] *modest* rate. 物价趋于逐年增长,但增长率不高。‖ Their fortunes in America were ***rather*** *modest*. 他们在美国的财产颇为有限。‖ That ***so*** *modest* a man should be the cause of such a scandal seems highly impossible. 这么怕羞的人竟然会干出丑事,似乎很不可能。‖ He's got a drawer full of medals but he's ***too*** *modest* to wear them. 他有一满抽屉的奖章,但他很谦虚,从不佩戴。‖ Peter was ***very*** *modest*. 彼得很谦虚。

P_2 She was *modest* ***about*** her achievements. 她从不夸耀自己的成就。‖ He is *modest* ***in*** his requirements. 他没有过高的需求。/ be *modest* ***in*** speech, dress and behaviour 谈吐、衣着、举止都很谦雅‖ The well-bred man was *modest* ***without*** being bashful. 那位颇有教养的人谦虚而不腼腆。

modesty *n.* 谦虚;羞怯(尤指涉及裸体或事关异性时的害羞或尴尬);简朴

V ***affect*** [***counterfeit***] *modesty*(正式)假装谦逊‖ ***display*** *modesty* 表现出谦逊‖ She ***has*** great natural *modesty*. 她天生极为谦逊。‖ I ***respect*** *modesty*, but I don't like coyness. 我尊重谦虚的态度,但不喜欢忸忸怩怩的样子。/ She sat down on a corner of the sofa, ***respecting*** my *modesty*. 她在沙发角落里坐下,以免我太尴尬。‖ She ***retained*** all her *modesty*. 她在各方面保持稳重。‖ They ***taught*** people *modesty* and humility. 他们教育人们应庄重和谦恭。

V_2 *Modesty* ***is*** essential to anyone who wishes to deal successfully with people. 谦逊对想成功地与别人打交道的任何人都很重要。‖ The *modesty* of their home ***belies*** their great wealth. 他们家里陈设简朴,看不出是一户豪富人家。‖ *Modesty* ***helps*** one to go forward 谦虚使人进步。‖ Her *modesty* ***prevented*** [***kept***] her from making her feelings known to him. 她的羞怯使她不敢向他表露真情。‖ His natural *modesty* ***saved*** him from being spoilt by fame and success. 他固有的谦逊使他不致因赞誉和成绩而被宠坏。

Q ***abnormal*** *modesty* 反常的谦逊‖ ***amiable*** *modesty* 和蔼可亲的稳重‖ ***false*** [***mock***] *modesty* 假谦虚‖ ***inherent*** *modesty* 固有的谦逊‖ ***maiden*** *modesty* 少女的羞怯‖ ***virgin*** *modesty* 处女般的羞怯

P He won praises ***for*** his *modesty*. 他由于谦虚而赢得赞扬。‖ ***in*** all *modesty* 毫不夸张地‖ He was a warm soothing man, ***with*** surprising *modesty*. 他是个热情而温存的人,但非常谦逊。‖ ***without*** false *modesty* 没有半点虚假的谦逊

P_2 *modesty* ***about*** one's achievements 对自己的成就毫不夸耀

modification *n.* 改进;(正式)修改;缓和

V Some substantial *modifications* will have to be ***made***. 必须作某些实质性的修改。‖ I said I thought the idea might ***need*** *modification*. 我说过我认为这种观念可能需要修正。‖ The engineer ***recommended*** a few *modifications* in the design. 工程师对设计提

出了几处修改意见。‖ The plan ***requires*** some *modifications*. 这项计划需要作些修改。‖ ***suggest*** a *modification* 建议一项修改

Q ***behaviour*** *modification* 行为矫正‖ a very ***effective*** *modification* of the rules 对规章的一个卓有成效的修改‖ The resolution includes ***key*** *modifications* calculated to win popular approval. 这个决议案中作了一些旨在博得公众认可的关键性修改。‖ This led to ***powerful*** *modifications* of conservative theory and practice. 这导致了对保守的理论和做法的大刀阔斧的修改。‖ A few ***simple*** *modifications* to this part could greatly improve the whole. 只需对此部分作几处简单的修改就可使整体大为改进。

P The engine was pulled apart ***for*** *modifications* and then reassembled. 发动机被拆开进行修改后便重新组装起来。‖ The effect ***of*** the *modification* was negligible. 改进的效果微乎其微。‖ This law is subject ***to*** *modification*. 这法律有待修改。‖ ***With*** some *modifications* your composition will do for the school paper. 你的文章作些修改后便可在校报上发表。

P_2 make *modifications* ***in*** a programme 变动节目内容〈修改程序〉‖ The law passed by Congress was a *modification* ***of*** the original bill. 国会通过的这个法律是原议案的修改案。‖ An urgent programme of *modification* ***to*** motor vehicles was proposed. 建议实行一项改进机动车的紧急计划。

module *n*. (专技)构件,组件,模块;(宇宙飞船的)舱;(尤英)(课程的)单元

V Most teachers ***approach*** each *module* with a concern for balance. 多数教师在开始讲授每一个单元时都会考虑到前后内容的协调平衡。‖ We have a syllabus which says that they ***do*** 10 *modules*. 我们的教学进度表上写明:他们(教师)将给我们讲授 10 个单元。‖ Gantry cranes ***lift*** the *modules* into position. 门式[高架]起重机把建筑单元构件吊到规定的位置。‖ The apartment *modules* can be ***shifted*** around as needed. 公寓大楼的建筑设计单元可以根据需要改动其安排。

Q an ***air conditioning*** *module* 空调分体组件‖ a ***basic*** *module* 基本组件[模块]‖ a ***command*** *module*(宇航员乘坐的)指挥舱‖ a ***computer*** *module* 计算机组件‖ The ***lunar*** *module* is now in orbit around the moon. 那个登月舱现在正在绕月球的轨道上运行。‖ a ***schedule*** *module*(美)教学时间单位;一节课‖ a ***service*** *module*(宇宙飞船的)服务舱(用于容纳推进剂箱、燃料箱和主火箭发动机)

P While one of the space travellers went around the moon ***in*** the command *module*, the other two went down to the surface ***in*** the lunar *module*. 当一位宇航员驾着指挥舱绕月球飞行时,其他两位宇航员则驾着登月舱登上月球的表面。

P_2 a *module* ***for*** a computer 计算机组件‖ the lunar excursion *module* ***of*** a spacecraft(构成)太空船(的一部分)的月球登陆艇〈舱〉

modus operandi *n*. 〈正式〉做法,方法;运用法

V I ***came up with*** a *modus operandi* which serves my own work. 我琢磨出一种适用于自己工作的方法。The police ***discovered*** the bank robbers' *modus operandi*. 警方发现了抢银行匪徒的一贯手法。‖ ***establish*** a *modus operandi* 确立某种方法[工作方式]‖ ***work out*** a *modus operandi* 拟定[制订]一种工作程序

V_2 Their *modus operandi* ***is*** the old Indian art of tracking. 他们采用的做法是印第安人追踪的老方法。

P_2 the *modus operandi* ***of*** a particularly nasty type of frauds 一类特别讨厌的骗子的常用手法

modus vivendi *n*. 〈正式〉(使持不同意见和态度的人能共处的)暂时协定;获得暂时协议的途径;生活方式

V ***accept*** a *modus vivendi* 接受暂时协定〈生活方式〉‖ ***establish*** a *modus vivendi* 订立一项暂时协定‖ A *modus vivendi* can be ***reached***. 有可能达成一项暂时协议。‖ It is essential that a *modus vivendi* be ***set up*** if conflict is to be avoided. 如果要避免冲突,实现一种妥协方案是必要的。‖ ***work out*** a *modus vivendi* 拟订[缔结]一项暂时协议

Q work out a ***satisfactory*** *modus vivendi* 设计出一种令人满意的生活方式

P_2 Cocktail parties were a *modus vivendi* ***in*** themselves. 鸡尾酒会本身就是一种生活方式。

mogul *n*. (美)富有的、显要的人物;巨头;大亨

Q ***Hollywood*** *moguls* 好莱坞的大亨‖ ***literary*** *moguls* 文坛巨擘‖ He is a magnate, a ***movie*** *mogul*. 他是个大资本家,一个电影(业)巨头。‖ the supposedly ***omnipotent*** *moguls* of the dress trade 在服装业中据认为是有无上权威的人‖ a ***television*** *mogul* 电视业巨头

P_2 the *moguls* ***of*** the film industry 电影业巨头

mold, mould *n*. 1. 模子;铸模;(砂型)模制品;性格,(特性、生活方式等的)类型 2. 霉,霉菌 3. (由落叶腐烂而成的)沃土

V 1. ***adjust*** a *mold* 调整砂型‖ ***break*** the old *molds* of style 打破旧框框‖ In nearly all types of casting process, the *mold* is ***made*** in halves. 几乎在所有铸造工艺中,铸模都是由两个半模制成的。‖ In the case of a permanent mold, the *mold* must be ***parted*** to remove the casting. 对于永久铸模[型]来说,取出铸件时必须把模(的两半)分离开。2. ***gather*** *mold* 发霉,长霉‖ Peanuts, when they go bad, ***produce*** a *mold*. 花生腐烂时会产生一种霉菌。

V_2 2. *Mold* can ***form*** in spots on old food or on damp walls or clothes. 陈腐的食物或潮湿墙壁或衣服上都可能起霉点。‖ *Mold* ***spreads*** quickly and can ***cover*** something completely. 霉菌会迅速滋生蔓延,它可以布满某一东西的整个表面。

Q 1. a ***casting*** *mold* 铸模砂型‖ He is a complex man who doesn't fit into the ***conventional*** *mold* of the typical retired army officer. 他是个思想感情复杂的人,不符合典型退伍军官的性格模式。‖ I made the mosse in my new ***copper*** *mold*. 我是用我的新铜模制成这奶油冻的。‖ a man of ***gentle*** *mold* 一个性格温和的人‖ be cast in a ***heroic*** *mold* 有英雄气概‖ a ***jello***(美)[***jelly***(英)] *mold* 果子冻模‖ houses of the ***new*** *mold* in London 伦敦流行的新式房屋‖ be cast in ***one*** 〈***the same***, a ***different***〉 *mold* 用同一〈相同、不同〉模子铸造出来的;具有一样〈相同、不同〉的性格 / They are all cast in the ***same contemporary*** *mold*, with flowing shoulder-length hair. 他们都蓄着披肩长发,同属当今的时髦之辈。‖ a ***plaster*** *mold* 石膏模型(用于制造小型塑像等)‖ A ***sand*** *mold* can be used only once and is destroyed during the removal of the casting. 砂型只作一次性使用,它在取出铸件时会被破坏。2. ***black*** *mold*(真菌)黑霉;(植物)黑霉病‖ ***blue*** 〈***green***〉 *mold*(真菌)青〈绿〉霉‖ ***bread*** 〈***fish***〉 *mold* 面包〈鱼〉霉‖ The inside may be spotted with ***nasty green*** *mold*. 内壁上可能已起了肮脏的绿色霉斑。3. the ***fermenting autumn*** *mold* 正在发酵腐烂的秋季落叶所形成的腐叶土‖ ***leaf*** *mold* 腐殖土;一种枯叶病

P the form received ***from*** a *mold* 由模子铸成的形状‖ Many wild flowers grow ***in*** the forest *mold*. 许多野花生长在森林腐殖土上。/ be cast ***in*** a *mold* 用铸模铸造 / He'll never give up fighting against unjust treatment, if he's made [cast] ***in*** his father's

mold. 如果他的个性像他父亲，他就一定会与不公平待遇做斗争。/There was a leak ***in*** the *mold*; molten metal ran out on to the floor. 铸模上有一道裂缝，熔融的金属流到地面上。‖ The molten metal was poured ***into*** a *mold*. 熔融的金属被浇铸入模内。‖ Women ***of*** her *mold* are easy to see through. 很容易看透她这种性格的女人的心思。/There is a film ***of*** *mold* over... 在…上有一层薄薄的霉菌。/a man ***of*** *mold*(终要入地的)凡人，人类‖ She doesn't have the guts to break ***out of*** the *mold* and move to another company. 她没有勇气冲出目前的圈子而到另一家公司工作。‖ He planted the seeds of the flowers in a wooden box filled ***with*** leaf *mold*. 他把花的种子种在装满腐殖土的木箱里。

P_2 a *mold* ***of*** pudding 一模子布丁

mold, mould *v*. 陶冶(人格)；形成；模制；浇铸；使符合…的轮廓

VP (B) *mold* ... *from* [*in*、*out of*] ... 用…塑造…/Children *molded* figures *out of* [*in*] clay. 孩子们用粘土捏成泥塑。

M ***exquisitely*** 〈***faultlessly***〉 *molded* 精巧地〈毫无差错地〉铸成；面貌长得很美‖ Her clothes *molded* ***perfectly*** to the little body. 她的衣服十分贴身，把柔软灵活的体型显现出来。

P_2 *mold* ***after*** the fashion of... 照…的样式浇铸‖ Her character was *molded* ***by*** trials she went through. 她所受的种种磨难使她形成了这种性格。‖ *mold* ***in*** wax 用蜡塑造‖ Molten alloys are *molded* ***into*** coins at the mint. 造币厂用熔融的合金铸成硬币。/Higgins tried to *mold* the cockney girl ***into*** an elegant lady. 希金斯试图把那位操伦敦东区土话的姑娘熏陶成为一个举止优雅的女子。‖ His character is *molded* ***on*** his father's. 他的性格完全像他的父亲。‖ black plastic chairs, their seats *molded* ***to*** the shape of some average universal person 他们的座位是黑色塑料(模制)椅子，其造型适合某些一般身材的人。/The flexible cloche *molds* ***to*** any head size. 这柔软的钟形女帽贴合各种头型尺码。‖ *mold* one's style ***upon*** [***on***] the best of modern writers 仿照现代一流作家来形成自己的风格

O *mold* public opinion 形成[造]舆论

molestation *n*. 调戏；作弄，烦扰

V All the *molestations* of marriage are abundantly ***recompensed*** with other comforts. 婚姻的各种烦恼在很大程度上被其他的安慰所补偿。

Q ***child*** *molestation* 猥亵儿童‖ ***sexual*** *molestation* 性骚扰，猥亵(尤指对妇女和儿童)

P liberty to worship ***without*** *molestation* 做宗教仪式而不受烦扰的自由

moment *n*. 片刻，瞬间；时刻；时机；(正式)重要

V ***await*** the propitious *moment*(正式)等待有利时机‖ Her presence ***brightened up*** the dull *moments*. 她的出席使沉闷的气氛变得活跃起来。‖ ***Choose*** your *moment* well if you want to ask your employer for higher wages. 如果你想向雇主要求提薪，就得看准时机。‖ He saved his time. Every spare *moment* was ***devoted*** to study. 他不浪费时间，而是把所有的闲暇时间都花在学习上。‖ ***employ*** all odd *moments* 利用一切空余时间‖ I ***enjoyed*** every *moment* that I spent there. 我在那里每时每刻都过得很愉快。‖ ***have*** one's *moments* 有走运(得意或失望)的时候/God, I ***have*** my *moments*. (表示强烈的兴奋、得意或失望情绪时)天呀，我也有(不)走运的时候。/The film ***has*** its *moments*. 这部影片里有较好的片断。/not ***have*** a *moment* one can call one's own 忙得不可开交，抽不出时间‖ ***lose*** the psychological *moment* 失去从心理学上讲最适当的时机‖ One can thereby ***save*** many a precious *moment*. 由此，人们可以节省许多宝贵时间。‖ ***savor*** the *moment* 细细领略‖ ***seize*** the *moment* 抓住时机‖ ***snatch*** a *moment* of leisure 偷闲

V_2 There ***have been*** *moments* when everything seemed very bleak. 曾有过那么些时候，似乎一切都很暗淡，令人绝望。‖ The psychological *moment* had at last ***come*** for him to launch the scheme. 他开展这项计划的最适当时机终于到来了。‖ The whole *moment* of thought hardly ***lasted*** five minutes. 整个思考时间延续了不到五分钟。

Q ***A few*** *moments* later he heard footsteps. 过了一会儿，他听见了脚步声。‖ The on-lookers had an ***anxious*** *moment*. 旁观者一时很焦急不安。‖ at ***any*** *moment* 随时/be ready to defend the country at ***any*** *moment* 时刻准备保卫祖国‖ come at an ***apt*** *moment* 在适当的时候来‖ in an ***awkward*** [***embarrassing***] *moment* 在令人窘迫[为难]的时刻‖ What's the ***best*** *moment*, do you think? 你认为什么时候最好？‖ a ***bewildering*** *moment* 令人困惑的时刻‖ a ***boisterous*** and ***convivial*** *moment* 喧闹欢乐的时刻‖ a ***critical*** [***crucial***, ***decisive***, ***vital***] *moment* 紧要关头，关键时刻/at such a ***critical*** *moment* in his career 在他的一生经历中[人生旅程上]的这么一个关键时刻‖ in one's ***defenceless*** [***unguarded***] *moments* 在失去警惕[不防备]时‖ a ***dramatic*** *moment* in life 人生中的戏剧性时刻‖ be of ***enormous*** *moment* 具有极大的重要性‖ We expect him up here ***every*** *moment*. 我们时刻等待着他的到来。‖ ***a favorable*** 〈***convenient***〉 *moment* 有利〈方便〉的时刻‖ for one ***fleeting*** *moment* 有一瞬间，片刻‖ We live in a ***great*** *moment* in history. 我们生活在一个伟大的历史时期。/be of ***great*** 〈***little***, ***no***〉 *moment* 很(很不，不)重要‖ a ***happy*** *moment* 幸福[很巧]的时刻‖ in ***heated*** *moments* 在激动的时刻‖ the ***historic*** *moments* when the fate of nations hung in the balance 民族存亡的历史关头‖ an ***idle*** *moment* 闲时‖ in an ***inspired*** *moment* 在受灵感支配的时刻‖ at the ***last*** *moment* 最后一刻/They escaped from Saigon at the ***last*** *moment*. 他们在最后一刻才逃离西贡。/in one's ***last*** [***extreme***] *moments* 在临终的时刻‖ in one's ***leisure*** *moments* 在闲暇时‖ in his ***lucid*** *moments*(病者)在他神志清醒的时候‖ a ***memorable*** 〈***solemn***〉 *moment* 值得回忆〈庄严〉的时刻‖ the ***next*** *moment* 紧接着/The ***next*** *moment* he collapsed. 紧接着他就倒下去了。‖ at ***odd*** *moments* 抽空，用闲暇时间/He said he'd written the book at ***odd*** *moments*. 他说他是用闲暇时间写成那本书的。‖ an ***opportune*** 〈***inopportune***(正式)〉 *moment*(正式)〈不〉合适的时机[时刻]/He came at a most ***opportune*** *moment*. 他来得正是时候。‖ at that ***particular*** *moment* 在那一特定时刻‖ At that ***precise*** *moment*, Miss Bulwer came into the office. 恰好在那个时候，布尔沃女士走进了办公室。‖ at the ***prescribed*** *moment* 在规定的时刻‖ a (n) ***propitious*** 〈***unpropitious***〉 *moment*(正式)有利〈不利〉的时机‖ a ***proud*** *moment* 极愉快[得意]的时刻‖ the ***psychological*** *moment*(心理上)最适当的时机‖ in a ***rash*** *moment* 在时机未成熟前‖ choice of the ***right*** [***proper***, ***suitable***] *moment* 恰当时机的选择‖ at this ***sad*** *moment* 在这悲痛的时刻‖ at the ***same*** *moment* 在同一时刻‖ a very ***stirring*** *moment* in English history 英国历史上非常激动人心的时刻‖ a ***tense*** *moment* 紧张的时刻‖ a ***terrible*** *moment* 可怕的时刻‖ just [only] ***this*** *moment* 刚刚/It's just ***this*** *mo-*

ment stopped raining. 雨刚刚停。‖ a ***thrilling*** *moment* 激动人心的时刻‖ at a ***tragic*** *moment* 在悲剧性的时刻‖ at this ***very*** *moment* 恰恰在这个时刻‖ in ***wakeful*** *moments* 在不能入眠的时刻‖ in ***waking*** *moments* 在醒着的时候

P ***at*** *moments* 时刻,常常 / ***at*** every *moment* 不断地 / ***at*** that *moment* 当时 / I can't describe to you what I felt ***at*** that *moment*. 我无法(向你)描述我当时的心情。/ ***at*** the *moment* 此刻;当时 / I'm sorry, but she's not in ***at*** the *moment*. 很遗憾,此刻她不在家。/ The biggest problem ***at*** the *moment* is unemployment. 目前最大的问题是失业问题。/ ***at*** this [the present] *moment* 此刻,目前 / ***At*** this *moment* in time, more and more women are losing their jobs. 目前失业妇女的人数愈来愈多。‖ ***during*** *moments* of melancholy 在忧郁的时刻‖ ***for*** a *moment* 一会儿,片刻 / She hesitated ***for*** only a *moment*. 她只是稍为犹豫了一下。/ not ***for*** a [one] *moment* 一点也不,绝不 / I don't think ***for*** a *moment* that he believed my story. 我一点也不认为他会相信我说的话。/ I don't believe it ***for*** one *moment*. 我对此全然不信。/ ***for*** the *moment* 暂时 / I want to leave this ***for*** the *moment* and talk about something else. 我想把此事暂搁一下,先谈谈别的事情。‖ ***from*** the first *moment* 从最初,一开始‖ ***in*** a *moment* 很快,马上 / She'll be here ***in*** a *moment*. 她马上就到。/ I shall get angry ***in*** a *moment*. 我可要生气啦。‖ all ***of*** a *moment* 突然,转瞬间 / ***of*** the *moment* 此刻的,目前的;红极一时的 / the confusion ***of*** the *moment* 目前的混乱局面 / men ***of*** the *moment* 当今要人 / a matter ***of*** the greatest *moment* 最重大的事件‖ ***on*** [***upon***] the *moment* 立刻,马上就‖ ***to*** the (very) *moment* 准时,不差片刻,恰好 / The clock is timed ***to*** the *moment*. 这钟校正得分秒不差。‖ They waited ***until*** the very last *moment*. 他们一直等到最后一刻。‖ ***Up to*** the *moment* nothing has been heard of the lost child. 直至目前还没有听到有关失踪的孩子的消息。‖ We are ***within*** *moments* of starting. 我们马上要开始了。

P_2 It causes me *moments* ***of*** acute embarrassment. 这使我感到一阵阵难堪。/ the *moment* ***of*** death 死亡的时刻

O The *moment* I saw this, it appealed to me. 这东西我一见就中意。

momentum *n*. 势头;力量;(专技)动量

V ***add*** *momentum* to 给…增加动力,推动‖ A falling object ***gains*** *momentum* as falls. 落体下落时动量随之增加。/ The national struggle for independence is ***gaining*** *momentum* every day. 争取民族独立的斗争正在日益发展壮大。/ As the rock rolled down the mountainside it ***gathered*** [***gained***] *momentum*. 岩石滚下山坡时,动量增大[冲力愈来愈大]。/ The rebellion was crushed before it ***gathered*** *momentum*. 叛乱在方兴未艾时就被镇压下去。‖ ***lack*** *momentum* 缺乏动力‖ The spinning top was ***losing*** *momentum*. 旋转的陀螺正在失去动量。

V_2 He tried to stop, but his *momentum* ***carried*** him over the cliff's edge. 他试图停住,可是他的冲力使他冲出悬崖的边缘而掉了下去。

P with this ***as*** a *momentum* 以此为契机‖ move along ***by*** the *momentum* of events 利用事件的势头继续下去‖ the rate of change ***of*** *momentum* 动量的变化率‖ ***on*** the *momentum* of a business boom 乘着商业繁荣的势头‖ He galloped ***with*** an increased velocity and *momentum*. 他以加快的速度和更大的劲头飞奔。/ ***with*** the *momentum* of an avalanche [a landslide] 以排山倒海之势,以雪崩(滑坡)的势头

P_3 the *momentum* ***of*** attack 进攻的锐气 / the *momentum* ***of*** the rocket 火箭的(总)冲量

monarch *n*. 君主;大王

V ***crown*** a *monarch* 为君王加冕‖ ***depose*** 〈***overthrow***〉 a *monarch* 废黜〈推翻〉君主‖ ***enthrone*** a *monarch* (正式)使君主即位‖ The *monarch* was ***ousted*** by a military coup. 君主被军事政变者废黜。

Q an ***absolute*** *monarch* 专制君主‖ a ***boy*** *monarch* 少年君主‖ a ***constitutional*** *monarch* 立宪君主‖ the ***financial*** *monarch* of the world 世界金融大王‖ an ***incompetent*** *monarch* 无能的君主‖ *an* ***uncrowned*** *monarch* 无冕之王

P the London home ***of*** the *Monarch* 英国皇家在伦敦的住所

P_2 The visitor was the *monarch* ***in*** person. 来访者是君王本人。‖ the *monarch* ***of*** the forest 森林之王(指栎树、橡树或狮虎等) / The oak is the *monarch* ***of*** the Texas low forests. 橡树是得克萨斯州的低地森林之王。/ the *monarch* ***of*** all beasts 百兽之王

monarchy *n*. 君主政体[制度];君主国;王室

V They want to ***abolish*** the *monarchy*. 他们想废除君主制。‖ ***discard*** the *monarchy* 废弃君主政体‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *monarchy* 建立君主制度‖ ***overthrow*** 〈***destroy***〉 a *monarchy* 推翻〈摧毁〉君主制度‖ ***restore*** the *monarchy* 复辟君主制度

V_2 The Russian *monarchy* ***was*** never popular. 俄罗斯的君主政府是从来不得民心的。

Q an ***absolute*** [***autocratic***] *monarchy* 君主专制制度 / France was an ***absolute*** *monarchy*. 过去法国是一个专制君主国。‖ a ***constitutional*** *monarchy* 君主立宪制度‖ a ***despotic*** *monarchy* 专制不仁的君主政体;专制不仁的君主国‖ The constitution of Libya provided for a ***hereditary*** *monarchy*. 当时利比亚的宪法规定了世袭的君主政体。‖ a ***limited*** *monarchy* 有限君主制,君主立宪政体‖ Morocco is a ***sovereign independent*** *monarchy*. 摩洛哥是一个有主权的独立君主国。

P the aristocratic ways ***of*** the old Italian *monarchy* 旧意大利王室的贵族式生活方式

P_2 Officially Spain was a *monarchy* ***without*** a king in those days. 西班牙当时法定是一个没有国王的君主国。

money *n*. 货币;金钱;钱财;(复;正式;旧;律)(构成所收到或付出的某笔款的诸笔)款项

V They might not ***accept*** English *money*. 他们可能不收英币。‖ He ***accumulated*** a little *money* through diligence and frugality. 他靠勤俭攒了一点钱。‖ Ayer ***advanced*** him the *money* for a suit. 艾尔预支钱给他买一套衣服。‖ He cannot ***afford*** the *money* for so long a tour. 他花不起这样长途旅行的费用。‖ ***allocate*** [***allot***] *money* for new projects 给新项目拨款 / *money* ***allocated*** to books and stationery 用于购买书籍和文具的专款‖ They had ***amassed*** enough *money* to start a business. 他们已积累起足够的资金可开设一个商号。‖ The Government ***appropriated*** *money* to pay for it. 政府拨款支付这项费用。‖ ***bank*** *money* 把钱存入银行‖ Money ***begets*** [***breeds***, ***draws***, ***gets***] *money*. (正式或旧)钱能生钱。‖ He wants to ***borrow*** some *money* from [of, off] you. 他要向你借点钱。‖ He doesn't usually ***carry*** much *money* on him. 他通常身上不多带钱。‖ ***change*** *money* 兑换钱‖ ***circulate*** *money* 使货币流通‖ They ***clubbed*** *money* for needy students. 他们为经济困难的学生募款。‖ ***coin*** *money* 铸造钱币‖ ***make*** [***produce***] *money* 暴发,赚大钱‖ If he could ***collect*** all

the *money* people owe him, he would be a rich man. 如果他能把人家欠他的钱统统收回来，他就会成一个富翁了。‖ ***contribute*** *money* to charity 捐款给慈善事业‖ It ***cost*** me much *money*. 它花了我很多钱。‖ ***count out*** *money* 数钱‖ ***counterfeit*** *money* 伪造货币‖ ***covet*** *money*(正式)贪财‖ ***deliver up*** the stolen *money* 交出赃款‖ Some *money* was ***deposited*** to his account. 有一笔款子存入他的账户。‖ ***divert*** public *monies* into their own pockets(正式)(他们)侵吞公款 / The *money* that might be spent on welfare has been ***diverted*** into other projects. 可用于福利事业的钱被挪用到其他项目上去了。‖ They ***divided*** the *money* in shares. 他们把钱分成相等的几份[他们平分了这笔钱]。‖ ***draw*** *money* from one's account 提取存款‖ ***earn*** [***make***(非正式)] *money* 挣钱[赚钱]‖ For years he'd been ***embezzling*** *money* from the company. 数年来他一直在盗用[贪污]公司的款项。‖ ***exchange*** foreign *money* for local currency 把外币兑成当地货币‖ They ***expend*** *money* to maintain this charity.(正式)他们花费资金来维持这个慈善机构。‖ ***extort*** *money* from sb. 向某人勒索钱财‖ We will ***fund*** *money* for the expedition. 我们将为这次探险提供费用。‖ ***fool away*** one's *money*(非正式)浪费钱‖ ***fork over*** [***out***, ***up***] *money*(非正式)(不情愿地)付钱，掏钱‖ Where did he ***get*** [***acquire***, ***obtain***] the *money*? 他从哪里弄到这笔钱？‖ ***get back*** the *money* 收回这笔钱‖ ***give*** the landlord the rent *money* 把租金交给房东‖ He never ***grudges*** *money*. 他从不吝惜钱。‖ ***handle*** *money* 管钱，经手钱财‖ Do you ***have*** any *money* on [about] you? 你身上带有钱吗？/ ***have*** *money* to burn(非正式；贬义)钱多得用不完 / Many oil-rich countries ***have*** *money* to burn. 许多盛产石油的国家钱多得用不完。‖ He ***holds*** the *money* in trust. 他受托保管那笔钱。‖ ***husband*** *money* 节约用钱‖ She was going to ***inherit*** [***come into***] more *money* on her mother's death. 她母亲死后她又可继承一笔钱财。‖ They ***invested*** their *money* in stocks and bonds. 他们把钱投资于购买股票和债券。‖ I ***keep*** my *money* in the bank. 我把钱存在银行。‖ ***launder*** illegally acquired *money*(尤指通过外国银行等第三方之手)把非法得来的钱弄得貌似合法；洗钱‖ ***lavish*** [***squander***, ***throw away***] *money* 乱花钱 / ***lavish*** *money* and time on pets 在宠物身上滥花金钱和时间 / He is evidently prepared to ***throw*** his *money* ***away***. 他显然是准备好要挥霍一番。‖ It is difficult to ***lay aside*** [***lay by***] money now because of the inflation. 由于通货膨胀，现在想攒钱不易。‖ ***lay out*** *money*(非正式)花(大笔的)钱‖ Can you ***lend*** me some *money*? 你能借些钱给我吗？/ ***lend*** *money* and charge interest 放贷款收息‖ ***loan*** *money* at high interest 放高利贷‖ He had all his *money* ***locked up*** in land. 他把自己所有的钱都放在地产投资上。‖ ***lose*** *money* 丢钱；亏本 / He ***lost*** a lot of *money* over that new business of his. 他新经营的那份生意使他亏损了许多钱。‖ ***make*** the *money* fly 挥金如土‖ ***marry*** *money* 跟有钱人结婚 / She has ***married*** *money*. 她跟有钱人结了婚。‖ ***owe*** *money* to sb. 欠某人的钱 / She ***owes*** me some *money*. 她欠我一些钱。‖ ***pay*** *money* ***down*** 付现金；分期付款；购物时付现金定金‖ ***pay back*** [***repay***, ***return***] the borrowed *money* 归还借款‖ ***place*** one's *money* in a bank 把钱存入银行‖ We ***pooled*** our *money*, bought a van, and travelled. 我们大家把钱凑集起来买了一辆有盖卡车，旅行去了。‖ ***print*** paper *money* 印纸币‖ She ***put*** her *money* into municipal bonds. 她把钱用来购买城市债券。/ ***put*** *money* on a racehorse 在一匹赛马上下赌注‖ ***put aside*** [***by***] *money* 储存钱 / Henry would ***put*** some *money* ***aside*** every month for his daughter's education. 亨利每月总是存一点钱，作为女儿的教育费用。‖ He ***put*** his *money* ***out*** at interest. 他放债收息。‖ I ***put up*** some *money* and set him in business. 我提供一些资金让他开业做生意。‖ ***raise*** *money* 募款，筹款 / ***raise*** *money* on sth. 卖(当、押)某物筹款‖ The project ***received*** community *monies*. 这项计划获得社区福利基金的资助。‖ If these shoes do not wear well, the shop will ***refund*** [***return***] your *money*. 如果这双鞋穿着不合适，鞋店会退钱。‖ Foreign *money* is ***refused***. 拒收外币。‖ It ***requires*** much *money* to buy a new car. 买一辆新车需要很多钱。‖ ***save*** *money* 节省钱 / They had managed to ***save*** (***up***) enough *money* to buy a house. 他们设法积蓄起足够买房子的钱。‖ He ***scraped up*** [***scraped together***] the *money* to start a restaurant. 他筹凑资金开餐馆。‖ ***screw*** *money* out of sb. 勒索(榨取)某人的钱‖ The *money* will be ***sent*** by cheque. 这笔钱将开成支票汇出。‖ ***sink*** *money* into a venture 把资金投入冒险事业 / I've ***sunk*** all my *money* into buying a share in the radio station. 我已用我所有的钱买了无线电台的一批股份。‖ ***solicit*** *money* from a passerby(正式)向过路人讨钱‖ ***spend*** *money* like water [***throw*** *money* ***about*** like dirt] 挥金如土 / We will ***spend*** our alloted sum of *money* on a large swimming pool. 我们将用拨给我们的款项建造一个大游泳池。‖ ***spill*** *money*(俚)赌输‖ ***splash*** one's *money* ***about***(俚)大肆挥霍，花钱摆阔 / She doesn't mind ***splashing*** her *money* ***about***. 她不在乎炫耀地乱花钱。‖ ***squeeze*** more *money* out of the public 进一步榨取民众的钱财‖ ***stake*** *money* on a horse 押钱赌赛马‖ ***steal*** *money* 偷钱‖ ***tie up*** *money* 冻结资金 / People don't want to ***tie*** their *money* ***up*** for long periods. 人们不想让自己的钱长期冻结在某一块不能动用。‖ ***trifle away*** one's *money* 浪费金钱‖ The tradesman ***turns*** his *money* rapidly. 这个商人周转资金很快。‖ He ***used up*** all the *money* he had on him. 他把自己身上所带的钱全花光了。‖ She ***ventured*** all her *money* on stocks. 她把全部钱用来买股票投机。‖ ***vote*** *money* necessary for 投票通过关于…的必要拨款‖ ***waste*** *money* on 将钱浪费在…上‖ You must present your cheque card when you ***withdraw*** any *money*. 向银行提款时，你必须出示你的支票保付限额卡。‖ ***worship*** *money* 拜金

V_2 *Money* ***isn't*** everything 金钱并不是一切。*Money* doesn't always ***bring*** happiness. 金钱并不总会带来幸福。‖ *Money* ***burns*** a hole in one's pocket. 钱烧口袋漏，一有就不留。‖ *Money* ***circulates*** as it ***goes*** from person to person. 货币转手就是流通。‖ *Money* well invested ***earns*** good interest. 投资得当可获厚利。‖ All his *money* is ***gone***. 他所有的钱都花光了。/ All the *money* ***goes*** to keeping up the school. 全部款项被用来维持这所学校。‖ *Money* ***has*** no smell. 钱多人不嫌。‖ I could hear *money* ***jingling*** in his pocket. 我听见他口袋里的钱叮当地响。‖ *Money* ***makes*** the mare go. 有钱能使鬼推磨。‖ My *money* has ***run short***. 我的钱快用完了。‖ *Money* ***talks***.(美)金钱万能。

Q ***any*** *money* 不管多少钱 / I'll bet you ***any*** *money* that our team will win. 我跟你打赌多少钱都行，我们队准赢。‖ be ***bad*** *money* 是蚀本的买卖‖ ***bank*** *money*(总称)银行票据(包括支票和汇票)‖ ***black*** *money*(美俚)暗款，匿报的非法受益‖ ***blood*** *money* 血腥钱(如受

雇杀人所得的钱);(杀人者或其家属付给被杀者近亲)为免受报复的补偿钱;付给告发凶犯者的赏金‖ ***call*** *money*(根据要求随时须归还的)通知借(放)款;活期借款‖ ***caution*** *money*(学生进入英国大学时为保证不损坏教具等所付的)保证金‖ ***cheap*** *money* 低息借款‖ ***conscience*** *money* 追偿金;悔罪金(为消除良心的谴责、弥补以前的过失而偿付的钱)‖ ***consolation*** *money* 抚恤金;(辞退被雇者时给予的)慰藉金‖ ***counterfeit*** [***bad***, ***false***] *money* 伪币;伪钞‖ ***covered*** *money*(美)国库存款‖ ***danger*** *money*(尤美)危险工作津贴‖ ***dear*** *money* 高利借款,高息资金‖ ***drink*** *money* 赏钱,小账‖ ***earnest*** *money* 定金/pay ***earnest*** *money* on a house 为购屋付定金‖ ***easy*** *money* 来得容易的钱(尤指非法所得)/It inspired the burglar's desire for ***easy*** *money*. 这使窃贼顿生谋取不义之财的歹念。‖ ***even*** *money* 同额赌注‖ ***everybody's*** [***every man's***] *money* 人人欢迎的东西/He's not ***everybody's*** *money*. 他并不受大家欢迎。‖ ***fairy*** *money*(神话传说中终将变成树叶的)魔钱;拾得的钱‖ I wouldn't touch your ***filthy*** *money*! 我不愿碰你那肮脏钱!‖ ***folding*** *money*(非正式;美)纸币;大笔现款‖ ***gate*** *money*(一场体育比赛等的)门票收入‖ ***good*** *money* 真的货币;本可派其他正当用场的钱;(非正式)优厚的工资/He made ***good*** *money* when he worked. 他以前工作时工资很高。/throw [pour] ***good*** *money* after bad 为挽回损失反而把更多的钱白白送掉/earn ***good*** *money* 挣大钱‖ ***hard*** *money*(美)硬币;硬通货,硬性货币(指价值稳定的货币)‖ ***hard-earned*** *money* 辛辛苦苦挣得的钱,血汗钱‖ ***head*** *money* 人头税;人头奖(指旧时杀死敌人或捕获逃犯等按人头所付的赏金)‖ ***honest*** *money* 用正当手段挣得的钱‖ ***hot*** *money*(为获高利或保币值由一国转移到另一国的)短期流动资金,游资;赃款‖ ***hush*** *money* 封住嘴巴的贿赂‖ ***idle*** [***floating***] *money* 游资‖ ***ill-gotten*** *money* 非法获得的钱,不义之财‖ He spent ***important*** *money* on books. 他花了很多钱买书。‖ ***key*** *money*(为获得租赁权所付的)小费;(英)(新房客取钥匙时所付的)保证金,押金‖ I have very ***little*** *money* left. 我的钱所剩无几。‖ ***lost*** *money* 丢(损)失的钱‖ ***luck*** *money*(收藏或送人的)吉祥钱币;(成交后卖主为祝吉利送给买主的)小额喜钱‖ ***mad*** *money* 女子随身携带以应急需的小笔款项‖ ***marked*** *money* 有记号的货币(如付绑匪的钞票)‖ ***odd*** *money* 剩下的零钱‖ ***paper*** [***soft***] *money* 纸币‖ ***passage*** *money* 车钱,船钱;通行费‖ ***pin*** *money* 妇女的零用钱‖ ***pocket*** [***spending***] *money* 零用钱‖ ***prize*** *money* 奖金;(发给战时在海上虏获敌船或船上货物者的)捕获赏金‖ ***public*** *monies*(正式)公款‖ ***ready*** *money* 现金‖ ***real*** *money* 实价货币;现金‖ ***seed*** *money*(用以吸收更多资金的)种子基金,股金‖ ***small*** *money* 零钱‖ ***smart*** *money* 赔偿金,罚金;(英)伤兵抚恤金;(知道内情者投下的)可操胜算的赌注(或投资)‖ ***spare*** *money* 余款,零钱‖ ***standard*** *money* 本位币‖ ***subsidiary*** *money* 辅币‖ I have not ***sufficient*** [***enough***] *money* in hand. 我手头没有足够的钱。‖ Politicians should not waste ***tax*** *money*. 官方不应滥用税金。‖ ***tight*** *money* 银根紧缩时的钱,收缩的银根‖ ***time*** *money* 定期贷款‖ ***token*** *money* 代(用货)币‖ ***trust*** *money* 托管金,委托金‖ ***well-spent*** *money* 使用得当的钱

P a soul ***above*** *money* 金钱收买不了的心[不为金钱所动的人]‖ He was ***after*** *money*, and money only. 他只是一味追求金钱。‖ cheap ***at*** the *money* 价钱便宜‖ ***for*** *money* 为了钱;直接[现款]交易/He did it ***for*** *money*. 他是为了钱而做这事的。/Some people barter away their honor ***for*** *money*. 有些人为了钱出卖荣誉。/***for*** love or *money* 无论如何(也不),不管以什么代价/I wouldn't let him have my dog ***for*** love or *money*. 我怎么也不会把自己的狗给他。/It is cheap ***for*** the *money*. 就价钱而言,这东西并不贵。/***for*** my *money*(非正式)在我看来;正合我意/***For*** my *money*, the play is extraordinarily good fun. 依我说,这出戏是非常有趣的。/He is the man ***for*** my *money*. 他是正合我心意的人。/be hard pressed [pushed] ***for*** *money* 手头拮据‖ be rolling [wallowing] ***in*** *money*(非正式)在钱里打滚,非常富有/***in*** the *money* 很有钱;(在赛马或赛狗中)赌胜/She seems to be ***in*** the *money* these days. 这些天她好像很有钱。/keep ***in*** *money* 借给(垫)钱‖ He is made ***of*** *money*. 他是大富翁。/be flush ***of*** [***with***] *money* 很有钱‖ ***on*** the *money*(美俚)在最适当的时间(或地点)‖ We are ***out of*** *money*. 我们手头很拮据。/***out of*** the *money*(美俚)(在赛马或赛狗中)输掉‖ Good health can never be bought ***with*** *money*. 健康决非金钱所能买到。/Those ***with*** *money* should contribute money. 有钱(者)出钱。

P_2 *money* ***for*** jam [old rope](美俚)不用费力得来的利益,容易赚的钱‖ There is *money* ***in*** it. 可以赚钱[有利可图]。‖ *money* ***of*** account 记账货币‖ *money* ***on*** (***at***) call 随时可以收回的借款(短期放款)/*money* ***on*** deposit 货币存款‖ *money* ***out of*** hand 现金,现款

monitor *n*. 检验[查]器;记录器;监测[听、视、控]器;监听员;(英)(学校的)班长

Q a ***class*** *monitor* 班长‖ an ***electronic*** *monitor* 电子监测器‖ a ***heart*** *monitor* 心电监护器‖ a ***pilot*** *monitor*(空)自动驾驶仪‖ a ***remote*** *monitor* 遥控装置;远距离监测器‖ a ***television*** [***TV***] *monitor* 电视监控器/Most banks have ***TV*** *monitors* to observe customers and prevent holdups. 多数银行都安装有电视监控器,用以对顾客进行观察,防止抢劫。‖ a ***water monitor*** 圆鼻巨蜥

P Mary served ***as*** *monitor* at the College Board exams. 玛丽在学院委员会的考试中当监考。‖ I watched the program ***on*** the director's *monitor*. 我用导演的监视器看节目。‖ The patient was connected ***to*** the *monitor*. 给病人连上监护器进行监护[用监护器对病人进行监护]。

P_2 a video *monitor* ***for*** a computer 计算机的视频监视器‖ the people's *monitor* ***over*** the Government 人民对政府的监督员‖ a *monitor* ***to*** Class A A 班班长

monkey *n*. 猴子;淘气鬼;(美俚)吸毒瘾;(俚)五百英镑

V ***get*** the *monkey* off 戒除吸毒恶习/***get*** [***have***] one's *monkey* up(俚)(使)生气‖ ***make*** a *monkey* (out) of sb. 愚弄某人,使某人出洋相/She really ***made*** a *monkey* (out) of me. 她的确使我大出洋相。/***make*** a *monkey* of oneself 丢丑,出洋相‖ ***put*** sb.'s *monkey* up(英俚)激怒某人‖ ***suck*** [***sup***] the *monkey*(俚)插管子入酒桶里吸酒;自酒瓶中饮酒;酗酒‖ He ***won*** a *monkey* at the horse races. 他赛马赢了五百镑。

V_2 *Monkeys* ***chatter*** [***clatter***]. 猴子吱吱叫。‖ When the tree falls, the *monkeys* ***scatter***. 树倒猢狲散。‖ The *monkeys* ***sound*** as if they were ***chattering*** the words. 猴子唧唧地叫,好像在说话。

Q a ***grease*** *monkey*(美俚)修理汽车或飞机的技工,润滑工,(轮船上的)机工‖ a ***howling*** *monkey* 吼猴‖ Stop it, you ***little*** *monkey*! 别闹了,你这小淘气!‖ a ***powder*** *monkey*(旧时战舰上)为火炮搬运火药的人;(美)负责装炸药的(精于使用炸药的)爆破工人‖ a ***rhesus*** *monkey*(印度)恒河猴,罗猴‖ a ***ring-tailed*** (***spider***) *monkey* 环尾(蜘蛛)猴

P a horde [troop] ***of*** *monkeys* 一群猴子

P_2 have a *monkey* ***on*** one's back(俚)毒瘾很深;为麻烦问题等所苦恼;憎恶某人 / have a *monkey* ***on*** one's [the] house [***up*** the chimney] 房子被抵押 / Old Nathan has a *monkey* ***on*** his house. 老内森的房子已被抵押出去了。‖ a *monkey* ***with*** a long tail 尾巴长的猴子;(非正式)抵押

monogamy *n*. (正式)一夫一妻制

V ***practice*** *monogamy* 实行一夫一妻制

V_2 *Monogamy* ***was*** the law of the land. 这个国家法定一夫一妻制。‖ Lifelong *monogamy* ***has*** other advantages. 终生一夫一妻制还有另一些好处。

monolog, monologue *n*. (使别人无法发表意见的)长篇大论,独说独讲;(戏剧里的)独白,独角戏

V At lunch today he ***delivered*** a boring *monologue* on the behaviour of today's young people. 今天午饭时,他对当今青年人的行为发表了一番令人厌烦的议论。‖ He ***went into*** a long *monologue*, only part of which I understood. 他开始长篇大论地讲起来,我只听懂了其中一部分。‖ ***recite*** a *monologue* 朗诵独白台词‖ I often returned to ***see*** her famous *monologues*. 我常常再次观看她演的那些精彩的独角戏。

P It wasn't so much a discussion ***as*** a *monologue*. 与其说那是个讨论会,不如说是由一个人包揽全场。‖ He had a habit of lecturing his friends ***in*** *monologue*. 他有滔滔不绝地教训他的朋友们的习惯。

P_2 a *monologue* ***on*** 一个人滔滔不绝的关于…的讲话

monopoly *n*. 垄断[独占](权);专利权;垄断商品;垄断者

V ***acquire*** [***gain***] the *monopoly* of the trade 获得对该项贸易的垄断[专营]权‖ ***break*** (***up***) a *monopoly* 打破某种垄断 / ***break*** the Spanish *monopoly* of Oriental commerce 打破西班牙对东方贸易的垄断‖ The partnership was small enough not to ***constitute*** a *monopoly*. 该合营公司太小,不足以形成垄断。‖ ***enjoy*** a *monopoly* of 独家经营[专卖]…‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a government *monopoly* in salt 确立政府对盐的专卖权‖ An inventor ***has*** a *monopoly* of his invention for a certain number of years. 发明人对其发明在若干年内享有专利权。/ He seems to think he ***has*** a *monopoly* of brains. 他似乎认为性独自己聪明。‖ The Government ***holds*** a *monopoly* of tobacco. 政府拥有烟草专卖权。‖ The Americans ***lost*** the nuclear weapon *monopoly* when the Soviets exploded their first atomic bomb. 苏联人一爆炸了自己的第一颗原子弹,美国人便失去了他们对核武器的垄断。‖ ***make*** a *monopoly* of sugar 独家经营糖‖ ***secure*** a *monopoly* of one's invention 取得发明的专利权

Q an ***absolute*** [***a complete***] *monopoly* 完全垄断‖ The island used to be the ***exclusive*** *monopoly* of Dutch and English landowners. 以前这个岛屿一直为荷兰和英国的地主们所独占。‖ In many countries tobacco is a ***government*** *monopoly*. 在许多国家里,烟草由政府专营。‖ This firm has a ***local*** *monopoly* of soap-manufacturing. 这家公司垄断了当地的肥皂生产。‖ have a ***practical*** *monopoly* of 事实上垄断…‖ make a ***private*** *monopoly* of 私人垄断…‖ a ***state*** *monopoly* of foreign trade 对外贸易的国家专营制

P_2 a *monopoly* ***of*** [***on***, ***over***] 对…的垄断[独占](权) / No one country has a *monopoly* ***of*** virtue. 每个国家(的国民)都有自己的美德。

monotone *n*. 单调;平淡乏味的音调

V_2 A *monotone* of street noises ***filtered through***. 街上单调的噪声透进来了。

Q a ***boring*** *monotone* 令人厌烦的单调声音‖ the ***brook's*** *monotone* 小溪单调的潺潺流水声‖ the ***deadly*** *monotone* of everyday existence 死气沉沉的单调的日常生活‖ The land itself is often a ***gray*** *monotone*. 这片土地本身经常是一片单调的灰色。‖ a ***maximal*** *monotone* 极度的单调‖ He spoke in an ***old man's*** *monotone*. 他以一个老头的不变的声调讲话。‖ He droned on a ***steady*** *monotone*. 他一直以一种毫无变化的、单调低沉的语调讲下去。

P Don't read ***in*** a *monotone*; use expression. 朗读时不要读得平淡乏味,要带表情[感情]朗读。

monotonous *adj*. 单调乏味的;千篇一律的

M ***absolutely*** *monotonous* 非常单调的‖ Some of the tasks are ***desperately*** *monotonous*. 其中有些工作是非常单调乏味的。‖ They'll diversify his job to make it ***less*** *monotonous*. 他们将使他的工作多样化,使它不那么单调枯燥。‖ He found it difficult to concentrate his attention upon these ***rather*** *monotonous* letters. 他觉得难以把注意力集中到这些内容简直是千篇一律的信件上。

O It is *monotonous* to watch [watching] television every day. 天天看电视是很单调无聊的。

monotony *n*. 单调;(格式等)千篇一律

V ***accept*** the *monotony* of work on the assembly line 忍受生产装配线上作业的单调性‖ ***avoid*** the *monotony* 避免单调化‖ ***break*** (***up***) the *monotony* 打破单调 / They ***broke up*** the *monotony* of the days. 他们打破了每天那种千篇一律的格调。‖ ***escape*** the *monotony* of a lengthy voyage 摆脱长途航行的单调‖ ***relieve*** the *monotony* 消除[调剂]单调状态 / The little shows ***relieved*** the *monotony* of the evenings. 那些小型演出减轻了晚间生活的乏味单调。‖ ***vary*** the *monotony* by 用…来改变单调状态

Q the ***dead*** *monotony* of his voice 他死气沉沉的声音‖ the ***gray*** *monotony* of a POW camp 阴郁单调的战俘营生活‖ ***verbal*** *monotony* 言语的单调‖ ***wearisome*** [***dull***] *monotony* 令人厌烦的单调

Q The Victorians reacted with fervor ***against*** *monotony*. 维多利亚女王时代的人强烈地反对千篇一律的格调。‖ She had a desire for a relief ***from*** the *monotony* of her life. 她有摆脱每天千篇一律的生活的愿望。

P_2 the *monotony* ***of*** the desert 荒漠的单调 / The *monotony* ***of*** the man's voice was irritating. 那男人的声音很单调,令人厌烦。

monstrous *adj*. 恐怖的;极不公正的;荒诞的;样子丑恶可怕(或阴森可怕)的;巨大的

M The court's judgement was ***absolutely*** *monstrous*. 法庭的判决极不公正。‖ It's ***perfectly*** *monstrous* that men should be paid more than women for the same job. 男女同工而男人所得的报酬却比女人高,这简直是荒诞透顶。

O It is *monstrous* to preach hatred. 鼓吹仇恨是可怕的。

month *n*. 月;一个月的时间

V ***avoid*** the rush *months* of May and June 避开五、六月的(交通等的)繁忙月份‖ The episode ***occupied*** many *months*. 该事件占了好几个月的时间。‖ ***spend*** six *months* in prison 在狱中度过 6 个月 / ***spend*** a *month* (in) doing 花一个月时间做…‖ It could ***take*** [***require***] *months* before a solution is found. 可能得花[过]很长时间才能找到解决方法。‖ She ***wants*** some *months* of eighteen. 她再过几个月才满 18 岁。

V_2 Three *months* have ***elapsed***. (正式)已过去了 3 个月(的时间)。‖ He spent his allowance the first week and a lean *month* ***ensued***. (正式)他在第一周就把津贴花光,接着过了一个月的拮据日子。

Q in ***alternate*** *months* 隔月‖ for ***another*** *month* (***another two*** *months*) 再过一(两)个月‖ the *month* ***be-***

fore(过去的)前[上]一个月 ‖ a ***busy*** *month* 旺月 ‖ a ***calendar*** *month* 历月 ‖ the ***coming*** *month* 下个月 ‖ May and June are usually the ***dull*** *months* in my business. 五、六月份通常是我的营业淡季。‖ the ***ensuing*** *months* 尔后数个月 ‖ ***every*** 〈***each***〉 *month* 每〈每个〉月 ‖ ***every other*** [***second***] *month* 隔月 ‖ the ***fall*** 〈***spring***, ***summer***, ***winter***〉 秋〈春、夏、冬〉季 ‖ an ***intercalary*** *month* 闰月(阳历的闰二月) ‖ ***last*** 〈***next***〉 *month* 上〈下〉个月 ‖ a ***lunar*** [***moon***] *month* 农历月,太阴月 ‖ the ***next*** [***following***] *month*(过去的)第二〈下一〉个月 / He died in the ***following*** *month*. 他在第二个月里死了。‖ during the ***opening*** *months* of the operation 在行动开始的头几个月里 ‖ within the ***past twelve*** *months* 在过去的12个月里 ‖ June was the ***peak*** *month* in 1985 for diphthe-ria. 1985年6月是白喉流行最猖獗的月份。‖ in the ***preceding*** [***previous***] *month*(过去的)在前[上]一个月里 ‖ ***r*** *months* 9月至次年的4月(因这些月名的英文拼写中都有字母r) ‖ a ***rainy*** 〈***stormy***, ***windy***〉 *month* 多雨〈暴风雨、风〉的月份 ‖ a ***solar*** *month* 阳历月,太阳月 ‖ ***this*** [***the current***] *month* 本月 ‖ It happened three times ***this*** *month*. 本月已发生过三次。‖ ***this day*** *month* 下〈上〉一个月的今天 ‖ during the ***vacation*** *months* 在学校的放假期间 ‖ for a ***whole*** 〈***full***〉 *month* 整整〈足足〉一个月

P *after* two *months*(过去)两个月后 ‖ She was paid ***by*** the *month*. 她是按月领取报酬的。‖ ***during*** the *month* of October 在十月份期间 ‖ ***for*** a *month* or two 一两个月(之久) / The licence is valid ***for*** six *months*. 许可证的有效期为6个月。/ ***for*** *months*(长达)好几个月;很长的时间 / The parcel lay on the shelf ***for*** *months* and *months*. 那个小包在架上搁置了很长时间。‖ There are four weeks ***in*** [***to***(非正式)] a *month*. 一个月里有四周。/ They will arrive ***in*** a *month*. 他们将在一个月后到达。/ the last Saturday ***in*** the *month* 本月的最后一个星期六 / I'm going away later ***in*** the *month*. 我打算于本月晚些时候外出。/ a woman ***in*** her 5th *month* 妊娠5个月的妇女 ‖ a baby ***of*** three *months* 三个月大的婴孩 ‖ He was kidnapped just ***over*** a *month* ago. 他是在距今仅一个月多点的时候被绑架的。‖ ***throughout*** the snow *months* 整个降雪季节 ‖ The work cannot be finished ***under*** a *month*. 这项工作在不足一个月的时间内是无法完成的。‖ ***within*** a *month* 一个月之内

P_2 *month* ***after*** month 一月又一月,每月都 / We can't sustain that kind of effort *month* ***after*** month. 我们不可能月复一月地坚持这种努力。/ the *month* ***after*** next 再下一个月 ‖ the *month* ***before*** last 上上个月 ‖ *month* ***by*** month 逐月 / *Month* ***by*** month, with almost boring predictability, the sales figures fell. 几乎令人烦闷的是,销售金额几乎总是如预测的那样逐月下降。‖ June, the *month* ***for*** roses 六月,蔷薇盛开的月份 ‖ the *month* ***of*** March 三月 ‖ *month* ***of*** Sundays(非正式)很长的时间,很久 / He had such a beating from his father that he couldn't sit down for a *month* ***of*** Sundays. 他挨了父亲的一顿痛打,过后很长一段时间疼痛得一坐下就受不了。

O The pay will be five hundred pounds a *month*. 月薪将为500英镑。‖ *month* in, *month* out 月月(如是);总是 / Why did he keep me waiting for my wages *month* in, *month* out? 他干吗总是每个月都晚发给我工资?

monument *n*. 纪念碑;纪念物;遗迹,遗址;(成果等的)显著的典范

V ***build*** a *monument* 建立一座纪念碑(堂) ‖ ***dedicate*** a *monument* to the victims of(正式)为纪念…的遇难者而建立纪念碑(馆) ‖ ***erect*** [***raise***] a *monument* to sb.(正式)为某人树碑 / They ***erected*** a *monument* to his honor. 他们建立一座纪念碑以纪念他。‖ A *monument* was ***placed*** over the grave. 坟上立有一块墓碑。‖ ***set up*** [***put up***] a *monument* in memory of sb. 为纪念某人而立碑 ‖ ***unveil*** a *monument* 为纪念碑揭幕

Q a(n) ***ancient*** [***historic***] *monument*(常指由政府保护的)古建筑;古迹 / The ruins of the castle are an ***ancient*** *monument*, which the government pays money to preserve. 这个古堡的遗址是政府拨款加以保护的一个古迹。‖ The great church is its ***builder's*** *monument*. 这座大教堂是其建造者的纪念碑。‖ He left behind him an ***enduring*** *monument* of his genius. 他死后留给后人的是显示出他的天才的不朽杰作。‖ a ***funeral*** *monument* 墓碑 ‖ ***great architectural*** *monuments* 不朽的伟大建筑物 ‖ a ***huge monolith*** *monument* 巨大的独石碑 ‖ an ***imperishable*** *monument* to his genius 他的天才的不朽纪念物 ‖ a(n) ***imposing*** 〈***fine***〉 *monument* 气势雄伟〈漂亮〉的纪念碑 ‖ a ***literary*** *monument* 不朽的文学作品 ‖ a ***national*** *monument* 国家历史文物(建筑) / The area is designated a ***national*** *monument*. 该地区被指定为国家历史文物区。‖ ***visible*** *monuments* to the early struggles of the pioneers 拓荒者早期奋争的可见遗物

P_2 a *monument* ***in*** memory [commemoration] of 为纪念…而立的碑 / The discovery of penicilin was a *monument* ***in*** medical research. 青霉素的发现是医学研究上的不朽成果。‖ a *monument* ***of*** learning 学术上的不朽成就 ‖ the *Monument* ***to*** the People's Heroes 人民英雄纪念碑 / The picnic was a *monument* ***to*** Mrs. Smith's good arrangement. 那次野餐是史密斯夫人善于安排的一个典型例子。

mooch *v*. (美俚)闲荡,徘徊;索讨;搭油;依赖他人过日子

M *mooch* ***about*** [***around***] 闲荡;转悠 / Old Flint's son does nothing but *mooch* ***about*** from morning till moring. 老弗林特的儿子整天闲逛什么事也不干。/ The destroyer *mooched* ***around*** all over the North Sea for two weeks. 那艘驱逐舰在北海里游弋了两个星期。‖ The crowd *mooched* ***away*** in sullen disinterest. 这群人闷闷不乐、兴趣索然地慢慢走开。‖ *mooch* ***forward*** on to the grass 慢慢地往前走到草地上 ‖ Jack and I, hands in pockets, *mooched* ***silently*** up the lane. 我和杰克双手插在口袋里,默默地沿小巷溜达。

P He *mooched* ***about*** the house in his pyjamas. 他身穿睡衣,在房子里踱来踱去。‖ *mooch* sth. ***from*** [***off***, ***of***] sb. 向某人索讨某物 / He *mooched* a cigarette ***from*** me. 他向我要[讨]了一支香烟。/ I'll come by next week and *mooch* a meal ***off*** you. 我下个礼拜会来找你混一顿饭吃。‖ *mooch* ***on*** one's friends 依赖朋友过日子 / He *mooched* ***on*** his relatives ***for*** a living. 他依赖亲戚们生活。‖ The father told the son that it was about time he got a job and stopped *mooching* ***off*** his family. 爸爸告诉儿子说他该找个工作,别再依赖家里人生活了。

mood *n*. 心情,心境,情绪

V ***change*** one's *mood* 改变心情 ‖ She will ***dispel*** your gloomy *mood* with her bright smile. 她那欢快的微笑会驱除你忧郁的心情。‖ ***mar*** sb.'s *mood* 使某人扫兴;影响某人的情绪 ‖ ***mend*** one's *mood* 使情绪好转 ‖ We didn't ***note*** her *moods*. 我们没有注意到她情绪不佳。

V_2 At midday my *mood* ***began*** to change. 到中午时分,我的情绪开始变化。‖ His *moods* ***change*** quickly. 他

的心情变化不定。‖ That *mood* ***came over*** me again. 那种情绪又支配着我。

Q He appeared to be now in a less ***aggressive*** *mood*. 他那咄咄逼人的劲头似乎已有所减退。‖ During tea he was in an ***agreeable*** *mood*. 喝茶时他情绪很好。‖ She was in an ***angry*** *mood* at the moment I saw her. 我见到她时她正怒气冲冲。‖ She was in one of her ***bad*** *moods*. 当时她正在生气[情绪不好]。‖ a ***bellicose*** 〈***bilious***, ***militant***, ***nostalgic***, ***resentful***〉 *mood* 好斗〈暴躁、战斗、怀旧、怨恨〉情绪‖ a ***black*** [***depressed***] *mood* 情绪低落‖ A few hours later, she was in a ***brighter*** *mood*. 几小时之后,她情绪变得开朗起来。‖ I was not in the ***buying*** *mood*. 我当时不想买什么东西。‖ We'll have to discuss this in a ***calmer*** *mood*. 我们必须平心静气地讨论这个问题。‖ He went home in a ***dark*** [***bitter***] *mood*. 他怀着愤懑的心情回家。‖ a(n) ***ecstatic*** 〈***genial***, ***joyful***, ***mellow***, ***tranquil***〉 *mood* 欣喜若狂〈欢快、喜悦、愉快、平静〉的心情‖ He was in an ***exalted*** *mood*. 他意气风发。‖ a ***festive*** [***holiday***] *mood* 节日的气氛‖ The hall was packed, everybody being in a ***fighting*** *mood*. 大厅里拥挤不堪,大家有一种要打架的情绪。‖ be in a ***foul*** *mood* 情绪很不好‖ She was in a ***friendly*** *mood* that evening, and talkative. 那天晚上她很友好,乐于攀谈。‖ What was the ***general*** *mood* of the ranks? 部队的普遍情绪如何?‖ a ***gloomy*** 〈***melancholy***, ***pessimistic***〉 *mood* 阴郁〈忧郁、悲观〉的心情‖ He was always in a ***good*** *mood*. 他的情绪总是很好。‖ The beautiful sunny morning put him in a ***happy*** [***cheerful***] *mood*. 明媚的早晨使他心情愉快。‖ a lady of ***incalculable*** *moods* 一个喜怒无常的女人‖ be in a ***jittery*** *mood* 心情紧张不安‖ speak in a ***jovial*** *mood* 乐呵呵地说‖ in a ***mercurial*** *mood*(正式)易变的心情‖ in a ***merry*** *mood* 心情快乐‖ a ***memorial*** *mood* 缅怀的心情‖ relapse into a ***pensive*** [***meditative***, ***thoughtful***] *mood* 陷入沉思‖ ***poetic*** *mood* 诗兴‖ The ***public*** *mood* was optimistic and excited. 公众的情绪乐观而激昂。‖ a ***self-reproachful*** *mood* 自责的心情‖ in a ***sorrowful*** *mood* 怀着悲伤的心情‖ Hans had, during these three days, been in a ***strange*** [***queer***] *mood*. 汉斯这三天里情绪很古怪。‖ I see that Basil is in one of his ***sulky*** [***sullen***] *moods*. 我看出巴兹尔又在气鼓鼓的了。‖ That evening she was in an ***unusual light-hearted*** *mood*. 那天晚上她一反常态,心情很轻松。‖ She's in a ***vile*** [***terrible***, ***ugly***] *mood*. 她情绪坏透了。

P The debate took place ***amid*** a *mood* of growing political despair. 这场辩论是在人们对政治日益感到绝望的气氛中举行的。‖ Sadness prevailed ***among*** her *moods*. 她情绪多变,经常满怀悲伤。‖ be ***in*** a *mood*(非正式)心情不好,在生气/ He's been ***in*** a *mood* all morning. 他整个上午气冲冲的。/ He seemed to be annoyed and ***in*** the *mood* to question anything. 他好像很烦恼,对什么事都表示怀疑。/ He wasn't ***in*** any *mood* to do a deal with me. 他根本就无心跟我做交易。‖ a man ***of*** *moods* 喜怒无常的人‖ She was in a bit ***of*** a *mood* this morning. 今天上午她心里有点不痛快。

P_2 be in the [a] *mood* ***for*** sth. [to do sth.] 想做某事,有做某事的兴趣/ Are you in the *mood* ***for*** listening to some music this evening? 今晚你有兴致听听音乐吗?/ I'm in no *mood* [not in the *mood*] ***for*** joking [to joke.] 我没心思开玩笑。‖ The *mood* ***of*** this week's meeting has been one of cautious optimism. 本周的会议上有一种审慎的乐观气氛。

moon *n*. 月球,月亮;月光;卫星

V ***admire*** the *moon* 赏月‖ ***bay*** [***bark at***] the *moon*(狂犬)吠月;空嚷,徒劳‖ How many *moons* does Jupiter ***have***? 木星有几颗卫星?‖ The *moon* was ***hidden*** by the clouds. 月亮被云遮住了。‖ ***launch*** a manmade *moon* 发射人造卫星‖ ***observe*** the *moons* of Saturn 观测土星的卫星‖ ***pay*** [***offer***] the *moon* 支付[愿付]--大笔款项‖ ***promise*** sb. the *moon* 对某人作无法兑现的承诺/ I can't ***promise*** you the *moon*, but I'll do my best. 我不想对你随便许愿,但我一定尽力而为。‖ ***shoot*** the *moon*(俚)(避债)夜逃‖ ***view*** the *moon* through a telescope 通过望远镜看月亮‖ ***want*** [***cry for***] the *moon*(非正式)想得到不可能得到的东西‖ ***watch*** the *moon* rising 观赏月出

V_2 There ***is*** little *moon* tonight. 今晚没什么月光。‖ The *moon* ***cast*** a brilliant light over the plain. 明月的光辉照在平原上。‖ A bright *moon* was ***coming up*** over the hills. 一轮明月露出了山头。‖ An enormous *moon* ***hangs*** over the garden. 花园上空,圆月高悬。‖ The *moon* ***has*** an influence upon the earth; it ***causes*** the tides. 月球对地球有影响,它引起潮汐。‖ The *moon* ***revolves*** [***orbits***] the earth. 月球绕地球运行。‖ The *moon* had ***risen*** [***come out***]. 月亮升起[出来]了。‖ The *moon* is ***setting***. 月亮正在落下。‖ The *moon* was ***shining*** brightly. 月光如洗。‖ The *moon* ***waxes*** till it becomes full, and then ***wanes***. 月亮渐盈,直至正圆,然后渐亏。

Q the ***autumn*** [***fall***] *moon* 秋月‖ a ***blue*** *moon* 不可能[难得遇见]的事物/once in a ***blue*** *moon* 极少,千载难逢的/ I meet John once in a ***blue*** *moon*. 我极少遇见约翰。/ It's only once in a ***blue*** *moon* that you get an opportunity like that. 这样的机遇真是千载难逢。‖ a ***cold***, ***wintry*** *moon* 寒冷的冬月‖ a ***crescent*** *moon* 蛾眉月;半勾月‖ a ***dim***, ***morning*** *moon* 暗淡的晓月‖ a ***full*** *moon* 满月‖ a ***gibbous*** *moon* 凸月(大于半月,小于满月)‖ What a ***glorious*** *moon* we have tonight! 今晚月色真好!‖ a ***half*** *moon* 半月‖ a ***harvest*** *moon* 收获季节的满月(9月22、23日后两周内的第一次满月)‖ The October moon is the "***hunter's*** *moon*." 十月的满月称为"狩猎季节的满月"。‖ a ***new*** *moon* 新月‖ an ***old*** *moon* 残月(以下弦走向新月的月相)‖ a(n) ***orange*** 〈***pale***, ***silvery***〉 *moon* 橘红色〈幽暗、银白色〉的月亮‖ a ***quarter*** *moon* 弦月‖ a ***rising*** 〈***waning***, ***waxing***〉 *moon* 正在升起的月亮〈下弦月、渐盈月〉‖ the ***silver*** *moon* 银月‖ a ***young*** *moon* 上弦(月)

P boast ***above*** [***beyond***] the *moon* 捧上天,海阔天空地吹牛‖ aim [level] ***at*** the *moon* 野心太大,想入非非‖ ***below*** the *moon* 月下的;尘世的‖ sing passionate love songs ***beneath*** the *moon* 在月下唱热情的恋歌‖ cast ***beyond*** the *moon* 痴心妄想,胡乱猜测‖ The sky was a brilliant silver ***from*** the full *moon*. 望月临空,天上呈现一片银白色的光辉。‖ the man ***in*** the *moon* 月中人(指月面的黑斑),假想的人/ know no more than the man ***in*** the *moon* 完全不知道‖ dark 〈full〉 ***of*** the *moon* 月黑〈月圆〉时/ The robbers waited for a dark night when the full ***of*** the *moon* was over. 强盗们在等候月圆时期过后的一个黑夜,以便行动。‖ Astronauts have walked ***on*** the *moon*. 宇航员已踏上过月球。/ We have landed men ***on*** the *moon*. 我们曾把宇航员送上月球。‖ be [jump] ***over*** the *moon* 高兴极了/ I was ***over*** the *moon* to get your letter. 收到你的来信,我万分高兴。‖ He took a walk with her ***under*** the *moon*. 他和她踏着月色散步。‖ cover oneself ***with*** the *moon*(美俚)拿月亮当

铺盖，在露天里睡觉(如失业者、流浪汉等)

moon *v.* 闲荡；闲混(时间)；茫然注视

M *moon* ***around*** [***about***] (非正式)(因不快、忧虑等情绪或懒散)闲混，闲荡 / She *mooned* ***about*** when she should be working. 她在应当工作时发呆出神。/ Most of that afternoon he *mooned* ***around***. 大半个下午他都在漫无目的地闲混。‖ *moon* ***away*** (非正式)虚度(时光) / They *mooned* the afternoon ***away*** at home. 他们在家里混过了一个下午。‖ *moon* ***up*** into his eyes 目瞪口呆地凝视着他的眼睛

P_2 *moon* ***about*** the house 呆在屋子里发呆‖ *moon* ***into*** each other's eyes 相互凝视‖ *moon* ***over*** sb. 痴恋[思恋]着某人 / She was always *mooning* ***over*** that bloke. 她总是在痴恋着那小子。

moonlight *n.* 月光

V_2 The *moonlight* on the calm sea ***added to*** the beauty of the scene. 月光使平静的大海平添几分美丽。‖ The *moonlight* ***danced*** on the ripples of the lake. 月光在湖面的涟漪上闪烁。‖ The *moonlight* ***streamed*** through the windows. 月光透过窗户泻进来。

Q ***bright*** *moonlight* 皎洁的月光‖ sit in the ***calm*** [***quiet***] *moonlight* 坐在恬静的月光下‖ walk in the ***glorious*** *moonlight* 在皎洁的月光下散步‖ ***mellow*** [***soft***] *moonlight* 柔和的月光‖ There was starlight, but ***no*** *moonlight*. 只有星光而没有月光。‖ under the ***silvery*** *moonlight* 在银色的月光下‖ in the ***summer*** *moonlight* 在夏夜的月光下

P ***by*** *moonlight* [***in*** the *moonlight*] 在月光下 / travel ***by*** *moonlight* 借着月光行路 / Our meeting took place ***by*** *moonlight*. 我们在月光下召开那次会议。/ Come at night and see the lake ***by*** *moonlight*. 请在晚上来观赏月光下的湖面景色。‖ The field looked like water ***in*** the *moonlight*. 这片田野在月光下看上去有如一泓秋水。/ The sea looked like silver ***in*** the *moonlight*. 大海在月光下看上去银光闪闪。‖ plum blossoms ***under*** *moonlight* 月光下的梅花‖ The room was painted white ***with*** *moonlight*. 月光使房间洁白如洗。

moor *v.* 使停泊，系泊(船只)

M Down went the second anchor, and there we were ***doubly*** *moored*. 抛下第二只锚之后，我们的船就成了双锚下碇了。‖ Suitcases having handles can be more ***firmly*** *moored* to a bucking vehicle than some other kinds of luggage. 有把手的手提箱比别种行李更容易牢系在颠簸的车子上。

P_2 He *moored* his boat ***alongside*** ours. 他把小船停靠在我们的小船边。‖ The ship was *moored* ***at*** the pier. 这艘船停泊在码头旁。‖ The launch *moored* ***in*** the bay for the night. 那艘汽艇停泊在海湾里过夜。‖ Boats were *moored* ***on*** both sides of the river. 河的两边停泊着船只。‖ *moor* a boat ***to*** a pier 把船只系泊在码头

mop *n.* 拖把；洗碗刷；(非正式)蓬乱的头发

V She ***combed*** her curly *mop*. 她梳理她那蓬乱的卷发。‖ He ***gave*** the floor a quick *mop*. 他快速地拖洗了地板。

Q a ***dry*** *mop* (拖拭地板用的)干拖把‖ a ***dust*** *mop* (用于清除地板、墙壁或天花板上的积灰的)长柄拖把，干拖把‖ ***grizzled*** *mop* 一团厚密乱发‖ a ***wet*** *mop* 湿拖把‖ His hair was a disorderly ***yellow*** *mop*. 他头上长着一团乱蓬蓬的厚密黄发。

P_2 *Mops* ***for*** cleaning the floor have a long handle. 洗擦地板用的拖把配有长柄。‖ She had a *mop* ***of*** dusky curls. 她满头黑黝黝的卷发乱蓬蓬的。

mop *v.* 用拖把洗擦；揩，抹

VP (F_5) We *mopped* the floor clean. 我们用拖把将地板洗擦得干干净净。

M *mop* ***down*** 用拖把拖干净 / It takes two women half the morning to *mop* ***down*** the hospital floors. 两名女工花费了半个上午的时间才把医院的地板统统拖洗干净。‖ The nurse ***gently*** *mopped* the blood from the wound with a piece of gauze. 护士用一块纱布轻轻地擦去伤口上的血。‖ *mop* ***up*** (用拖把、布等把水等液体)揩干；(非正式)完成；肃清；击败；吃光，饮尽 / I've *mopped* ***up*** with a bit of cloth. 我已用一块废旧的布给抹干了。/ I love *mopping* ***up*** sauce with crusts of bread. 我喜欢用干面包片抹碟子里的调味汁吃。/ I must just *mop* ***up*** the last (parts) of the work. 我还必须完成扫尾工作。/ All resistance will be *mopped* ***up*** within two hours. 将在两小时之内消灭一切抵抗力量。/ You should have seen him *mop* ***up*** with his dinner. 你真该看看他吃饭时那种狼吞虎咽的样子。

P_2 He *mopped* the sweat ***from*** his face. 他揩去脸上的汗水。‖ It was such a hot day that he kept *mopping* his face ***with*** a handkerchief. 天气炎热，他不停地用手帕擦脸。/ *mop* (up) the floor ***with*** sb. (非正式)彻底击败某人 / A team as good as ours should be able to *mop* the floor ***with*** any competitor. 像我们这么强的一个队，应当能够彻底击败任何对手才是。

moral *n.* 1. (复数)道德，品行 2. 寓意，教训，教益 3. 故事末尾的一句箴言

V 1. His *morals* have been ***contaminated*** by bad companions. 坏朋友使他的道德观念变坏了。‖ ***corrupt*** sb.'s *morals* 败坏某人的道德 / young persons whose *morals* have been ***corrupted*** 道德品质已经败坏堕落的年轻人‖ ***debase*** [***degrade***] the *morals* 有损人格，使道德堕落‖ ***follow*** the *morals* 遵循道德标准‖ A person who ***has*** no *morals* does not mind doing wrong. 没有道德标准的人干了坏事心里也不在乎。‖ ***improve*** public *morals* 改善社会风气‖ ***inculcate*** *morals* in sb. 给某人灌输伦理道德‖ Confucianism ***molds*** the *morals* of Japan. 儒家学说铸就了日本人的伦理道德规范。‖ ***protect*** [***safeguard***] public *morals* 维护社会道德(公德) 2. ***attach*** a *moral* to a story 给故事加上寓意‖ ***draw*** a *moral* from 从…吸取教益 / I don't know what *moral* to ***draw*** from all this. 我不知道该从这一切中吸取什么教益。‖ Every story he tells ***has*** a *moral*. 他讲的每一个故事都具有某一寓意。‖ ***point*** a *moral* 提供一个道德上的教训，证明[指出]一项道德真谛(哲理) / The story of the dictator's downfall ***points*** a *moral* for all those who seek to dominate the lives of others. 这个独裁者垮台的故事给所有妄图主宰他人命运的人提供了一个很好的教训。‖ I am afraid you don't quite ***see*** the *moral* of the story. 恐怕你不甚理解这故事的寓意。

Q 1. ***Business*** *morals* nowadays are very low. 当今的商业道德很差。‖ ***Eastern*** *morals* 东方的伦理道德‖ ***lax*** *morals* 放荡行为‖ She's a woman of ***loose*** [***easy***] *morals*. 她是个行为不检的女人。‖ ***low*** 〈***rigid***〉 *morals* 低俗〈刻板〉的道德(观)‖ a person with ***no*** *morals* 没有道德观念的人‖ ***public*** [***social***] *morals* 公共道德观念；社会风气‖ a person of ***strict*** *morals* 严守道德准则的人 2. the ***constant*** *moral* of medieval stories 中世纪传奇的惯常的寓意[道德意义]

P be lax ***in*** *morals* 道德观念不严谨；行为不检‖ It was difficult to doubt the excellence ***of*** his *morals*. 对他的优秀品德是难以置疑的。‖ injurious ***to*** public *morals* 有伤风化 / Films like this are a danger ***to*** public *morals*. 这类影片会危害人们的道德观[有伤风化]。‖ The fable ended ***with*** a *moral*. 这寓言故事

以一句箴言结尾。‖ a man ***without*** [***with*** no] *morals* 没有道德准则的人

P_2 The *moral* ***of*** the story is clear; you must never marry for money. 这故事的寓意很清楚:一个人绝不可为了金钱而结婚。‖ There is a *moral* ***to*** the story. 这个故事含有寓意。

morale *n*. 士气,斗志

V Failure did not ***affect*** his *morale*. 失败没有使他泄气。‖ ***boost*** [***heighten*** , ***lift*** , ***raise***] the morale of 提高…的士气 ‖ He knew how to ***bring up*** the *morale* of the troops. 他懂得该怎样去鼓起士兵们的士气。‖ ***destroy*** [***undermine***] the *morale* of 瓦解…的士气;破坏…的士气 / The past 15 months have ***destroyed*** our *morale*. 过去这15个月的境况已令我们心灰意冷。‖ This ***improved*** the *morale* of the commandos. 这提高了突击队的士气。‖ ***keep up*** [***maintain***] the *morale* 保持旺盛的士气 / Trapped in the cave by a fall of rocks, the men ***kept up*** their *morale* by singing together. 那些人被落下的岩石困在洞里,但他们齐声唱歌以振奋精神。‖ The expedition ***preserved*** its *morale*. 这支远征队保持着旺盛的士气。‖ The cavalry ***recovered*** its *morale* and fighting power. 这支骑兵恢复了士气和战斗力。‖ The terrible defeat ***shook*** the enemy's *morale*. 这次惨败动摇了敌军军心。‖ ***stiffen*** the *morale* of the troops 增强部队的士气 ‖ ***stimulate*** the men's *morale* 激励士兵的士气 ‖ ***tone up*** the *morale* of a patient 增强病人的信心 ‖ A long period of unemployment has ***weakened*** his father's *morale*. 长期的失业已使他父亲有些心灰意冷。

V_2 The team's *morale* ***is*** on the rise. 该队的士气正在上扬。‖ The *morale* of the besieged enemy is ***sinking*** lower every day. 被围困的敌军士气日益低落。‖ The *morale* of the Republicans ***suffered*** a severe blow when their candidate was defeated. 共和党的候选人被击败后,其成员的士气遭到严重的打击。

Q the ***failing*** *morale* of the aggressors 侵略者士气的衰落 ‖ ***fighting*** *morale* 士气,斗志 ‖ ***high*** *morale* 高昂的士气 ‖ ***low*** *morale* 低沉[萎靡不振]的士气 ‖ The ***ranks'*** *morale* is high. 士兵的士气很高。

P improvement ***in*** the *morale* 士气的提高 ‖ The victory was a boost ***to*** *morale*. 这次胜利激励了士气。

P_2 The *morale* ***of*** the paratroopers was good. 伞兵们的士气良好[高]。

moralize *v*. (贬)(凭个人的信仰或是非标准)论事,讲道,说教

VP (B) *moralize about* [*on* , *over* , *upon*] sth. 谈论某事,就某事讲道说教[训以伦理道德] / *moralize about* the dangers of drink 谈论[唠叨]喝酒的种种危害 / *moralize upon* the failings of the young generation 讨论年轻一代的缺点问题

M He is ***always*** *moralizing* about the behavior of today's young women. 他老是议论当今青年妇女的举止。

morass *n*. 杂乱,困境;泥淖,沼泽

Q Corporate tax is an ***ethical*** *morass*. 就职业道德而论,公司税的现状是道德上的泥淖,漆黑一团。

P be (get) bogged down ***in*** a *morass* 身陷(陷入)困境中 / The executives are usually bogged down ***in*** a *morass* of superfluous paperwork. 那些高级经理人员常陷入过多的文书档案工作,忙乱得抽不出身来。‖ guide her ***out of*** her *morass* of insecurity 引导她从不安全的困境中脱出身来 ‖ I'll have to wade ***through*** that *morass* to find the ball. 我将不得不涉过那片泥淖去找球。

P_2 There was still a *morass* ***of*** mud beneath the surface. 表层之下仍然是一片烂泥。

moratorium *n*. (正式)暂禁,暂停;延期偿付,延缓偿付期

V ***declare*** a *moratorium* 宣布某项暂时禁令 ‖ The meeting did agree to ***extend*** the *moratorium* on the building of new warships. 那次会议的确同意了延长禁止建造军舰的限期。‖ Progressive students ***held*** a one-week *moratorium* on classes to oppose racism. 进步学生罢课一周反对种族歧视。‖ ***lift*** a *moratorium* 撤消某项禁令

Q a ***bank*** *moratorium* 法定银行延期偿付期

P ask the legislature ***for*** a *moratorium* of one year on farm mortgage payments 请立法机构准予延缓一年偿还以农场抵押的借款

P_2 a *moratorium* ***on*** the testing of atomic bombs 对原子弹试验的禁令

morbid *adj*. 恐怖的;忧郁的;病态的

M I find his interest in death ***rather*** *morbid*. 我发觉他对死亡一事饶有兴趣,这确是一种病态。‖ Cheer up, and don't be ***so*** *morbid*! 振作起来,别这么愁眉不展的!

P Don't be *morbid* ***about*** the future. 别把将来想象得太可怕。

more *adj*. (many, much 的比较级)更多的,更大的

M I'm changing my job for ***four times*** *more* money. 我将变换工作,以便得到高出四倍的工资。‖ ***no*** *more* [***not*** *more* , ***not much*** *more*] than 只,仅仅 / It wasn't ***much*** *more* than formality. 那只不过是一种形式。‖ Will you take ***some*** *more* coffee, Vicar? 请多喝点咖啡吧,牧师。‖ In the next hour he found ***two*** *more* diamonds. 他在接着的一个钟头里又找到了两颗钻石。

(用法)1. "A few"、"(a good [great])many "作"more"的状语时,"more"后面只能跟可数名词的复数形式。例如:Where can I get ***a few*** *more* books? 我可以到哪儿多买几本书呢? ‖ There are usually ***many*** *more* applicants than posts in surgery. 通常,申请从事外科工作的人数比外科职位的数目要多得多。2. 当"more"带有"a bit"、"a little"、"much"或"a good [great] deal"这类修饰成分时,其后面只能跟不可数名词。例如:There is still ***a little*** *more* water left. 还剩下一点水。‖ ***a bit*** *more* time 多一些时间 3. "More"不管是作可数名词(复数形式)或不可数名词的定语,均可用"far"、"some"、"any"(用于疑问句和否定句)、"no"或"lots [a lot] "等加以修饰。例如:***lots*** *more* friends 〈money〉多得多的朋友〈钱〉以上各条也适用于"*more*"作代词的情况。只是随着"*more*"在词类上的转化,修饰语的句法作用也随之改变。

more *pron*. 更多[额外]的数量

V *More* is ***expected*** of you. 对你寄予更大的期望。‖ *More* (bodies) were ***found*** as the search continued. 随着搜查的进行,发现了更多的(尸体)。‖ Visit your doctor and ***find out*** *more* about free prescriptions. 去向医生了解更多有关免费处方的规定(或情况)吧。‖ *More* is ***meant*** than meets the ear. 话中有话[弦外有音]。‖ I hope to ***see*** *more* of you. 我希望能更多见到你们(我希望再见到你)。

Q Where can I get ***a few*** *more*? 我能在什么地方多弄到几个呢? ‖ Would you like ***a little*** *more* of this soup? 这汤你还想多喝点吗? ‖ There are ***many*** *more* on the other side of the river. 河对面还多着呢。

(用法)在下列两种情况下,代词 *more* 后要加介词 of:(1) *more* 后有代词,如 *more* of them. (2)表示"更多的"某一特指东西时,如:We drank *more* of the wine that you brought yesterday. 我们又喝了点你昨天带

来的酒。

morgue *n.* (待人认领的无名尸体的)陈尸所;(美)(报馆的)参考资料室

Q a ***city*** *morgue*(尤美)城市的陈尸所 ‖ a ***newspaper*** *morgue* 报社的参考资料室 ‖ a ***temporary*** *morgue* 临时陈尸室

P work ***in*** a *morgue* 在陈尸所工作

morning *n.* 上午,早晨

V He had ***spent*** all *morning* preparing the meal. 他做这餐饭花了整个上午的时间。‖ He ***used*** the *mornings* for calling on his customers. 他利用早晨的时间访问顾客。

V_2 The *morning* ***broke*** fair and calm. 破晓时天色晴朗,风平浪静。‖ *Morning* ***came*** 〈***dawned***〉. 天亮了(黎明来临了)。‖ It often happens that a balmy *morning* ***passes into*** a chilly afternoon. 常有这样的情况:上午很暖和,下午就变冷了。‖ The red *morning* ***touched*** him with its light. 红色的朝辉照在他身上。

Q What have you been doing ***all*** (the) *morning*? 你整个上午都在干些什么来着?‖ a ***bright*** [***glorious***] *morning* 阳光灿烂的早晨 ‖ on a ***cold*** 〈***raw***〉 ***winter*** *morning* 冬天里一个寒冷(阴冷)的早晨 ‖ ***early*** *morning* 清晨,大清早 ‖ ***every*** *morning* 每天上午 ‖ ***a few*** *mornings* ago 几天前的上午 ‖ a ***fine*** [***clear***] *morning* 晴朗的早晨 ‖ the ***following*** [***next***] *morning* 第二天早上 / The ***next*** *morning* broke clear. 翌日破晓时天气晴朗。‖ a ***foggy*** 〈***frosty***, ***wet***〉 *morning* 浓雾弥漫(有霜冻、雨天)的早晨 ‖ ***late*** *morning* 近中午的时候 ‖ ***one*** *morning* last week 上星期某[有]一个上午 ‖ the ***previous*** *morning* 头一天上午 ‖ ***several*** *mornings* lately 最近几个上午 ‖ ***this*** 〈***yesterday***, ***tomorrow***〉 *morning* 今天(昨天、明天)上午 / His plane left ***this*** *morning*. 他乘今天上午的飞机走了。

P a bird's note ***at*** *morning* 清晨的鸟鸣声 ‖ I must go to the shops sometime ***during*** the *morning*. 我必须在上午找个时间去买东西。‖ ***from*** early *morning* on 从大清早起(就一直) / ***from*** *morning* to [till] night 从早到晚 / I have been on the go ***from*** *morning* to night. 我从早到晚一直忙个不停。/ ***from*** early *morning* till late at night 从大清早至深夜 ‖ ***in*** the *morning* 在早晨,在上午;明天早晨 / She works ***in*** the *morning* [She works mornings(美)] 她(逢)上午上班。/ I read all the papers ***in*** the *morning*. 早上我看了所有的文件。‖ She died in the very early hours ***of*** this *morning*. 她在今天凌晨时死了。/ ***of*** a *morning* 往往在早上(指动作的习惯性) ‖ ***on*** a cold *morning* last month 在上个月里的一个寒冷的早晨 / It seemed impossible that anyone should be unhappy ***on*** such a beautiful *morning*. 在一个这样晴朗宜人的早晨,似乎谁都不可能会感到不愉快的。/ ***on*** the *morning* of July 20 在7月20日上午 ‖ ***since*** *morning* 从早晨起 ‖ ***towards*** *morning* 将近拂晓时 ‖ I don't want to telephone him so late at night. Can't it wait ***until*** *morning*? 我不想这么晚打电话给他,这事不能等到明天早上办吗?

P_2 an early *morning* ***in*** winter 冬天的一个清晨 ‖ The battle started on the *morning* ***of*** the 24th. 战斗是在24日早晨打响的。/ the *morning* ***of*** life 生命的早期,青年时期 ‖ good *morning* ***to*** sb. or sth. (与某人或某事)永别了

moron *n.* 低能的人;(非正式)傻瓜

V_2 These *morons* ***laughed*** loudly when a player on the screen was dying. 当屏幕上一个演员快死时,这些蠢人大声笑起来。‖ *Morons* can usually ***learn*** to read and to work at simple jobs. 低能者一般可学会识字并从事简单的工作。

Q The girl who answered the telephone was a ***real*** *moron*. 接电话的那个姑娘是个十足的傻瓜。

P Louise is in love ***with*** that *moron*. 路易斯正热恋着那个傻瓜。

O I was a *moron* to accept his offer. 我太愚蠢了,竟接受了他的提议。

Morse [morse] code *n.* 莫尔斯电码

V ***decipher*** the *Morse code* 译解莫尔斯电码 ‖ ***tap out*** the *Morse code* 用莫尔斯电码打出(电报) ‖ ***use*** the *Morse code* 使用莫尔斯电码

P send a message ***in*** *Morse code* 用莫尔斯电码发电报 / He tapped out his initials ***in*** *Morse code*. 他用莫尔斯电码打出自己姓名的首写字母。

mortality *n.* 凡人必死的事实;死亡数;死亡率

V The Black Death of 1348 ***caused*** a terrible *mortality* throughout Europe. 1348年的黑死病在整个欧洲造成可怕的大量死亡。‖ The city ***has*** an infant *mortality* of 71 per 1 000. 该城市的婴儿死亡率为千分之七十一。‖ ***lower*** [***reduce***] infantile *mortality* 降低婴儿死亡率 ‖ Infant *mortality* has been ***reported*** by some at 200 per 1 000 births. 据一些人报道,每1 000名新生婴儿中就有200名死亡。‖ Those frogs ***suffered*** such *mortality* on our country roads. 那些青蛙在我们乡间的路上遭到大量死亡。

V_2 If this disease spreads in the country, the doctors fear that there'll ***be*** a higher *mortality*. 医生们担心,如果这种疾病在农村蔓延开来,死亡率将会增高。‖ The *mortality* from typhoid fever is ***decreasing***. 伤寒病的死亡率在下降。‖ The *mortality* from phthisis ***fell*** from... to... 肺结核病的死亡率由…下降到… ‖ The *mortality* among the senior citizens ***mounted*** daily. 老年公民中的死亡人数与日俱增。‖ It is said that *mortality* from AIDS is ***rising***. 据说艾滋病死亡率正在上升。

Q ***cancer*** *mortality* 癌症死亡率 ‖ ***f(o)etal*** *mortality* 胎儿死亡率 ‖ ***general*** *mortality* 总死亡率 ‖ ***infant*** 〈***child***〉 *mortality* 婴儿(儿童)死亡率 ‖ a ***large*** *mortality* 大量死亡 ‖ ***maternal*** *mortality* 产妇死亡率

P an ever present sense ***of*** *mortality* 随时感到人生终须一死 ‖ an epidemic ***with*** a heavy *mortality* 造成大量死亡的疫病

P_2 There's naturally a higher *mortality* ***among*** old people in winter than in summer. 老年人在冬天的死亡率自然比夏天的高。‖ the *mortality* ***from*** automobile accidents 死于车祸的人数

mortgage *n.* 抵押借款;抵押(契约);受押人对抵押品的权利

V The bank ***accepts*** no *mortgage* on bonds. 这家银行贷款不接受债券作为抵押。‖ ***finance*** a *mortgage* 提供抵押借款[资金] ‖ ***foreclose*** a *mortgage* on the property 取消抵押人赎回财产的权利 ‖ We can't ***get*** a *mortgage*. 我们无法获得抵押借款。‖ ***give*** a *mortgage* 给予抵押借款 ‖ ***hold*** [***receive***, ***take out***] a *mortgage* on 以…作抵押获得借款 / ***hold*** a *mortgage* on land and property 用土地和财产作抵押取得借款 ‖ We must ***pay off*** the *mortgage* this year. 我们今年必须还清抵押款。‖ I want to ***place*** a *mortgage* on my house. 我想以房子作抵押去借款。‖ ***raise*** a *mortgage* on one's house from a bank 用房子向银行抵押借款 ‖ ***refinance*** a *mortgage* 再提供抵押借款[资金] ‖ ***repay*** one's *mortgage* in monthly instalment 每月分期付款偿还抵押借款

Q a ***blanket*** *mortgage* 总括抵押(即以债务人的全部资产作抵押) ‖ a ***chattel*** *mortgage*(美)动产抵押(供担保而不转移动产的占有) ‖ a(n) ***closed*** 〈***open***〉 *mortgage*

限额(可加)抵押 ‖ a ***conventional*** (***general***) *mortgage* 惯例(一般)抵押 ‖ a ***cutthroat*** *mortgage* 不能赎回的抵押 ‖ a ***first*** *mortgage* 第一抵押权;优先抵押 ‖ a ***residential*** *mortgage* 住宅抵押 ‖ a ***second*** *mortgage* 第二抵押权

P a house ***in*** *mortgage* 被抵押的房子 ‖ ***on*** *mortgage* (拿房子等)作抵押 / Father makes a payment ***on*** the *mortgage* every month. 父亲每月都要为偿还抵押而付款。

P₂ I can buy the house only if a *mortgage* ***for*** £20,000 is available. 只要能得到20 000英镑的抵押借款,我就能买下这幢房子。 ‖ There is a *mortgage* ***of*** ... dollars on the house. 这房子带有…美元的抵押贷款。

mortification *n.* 羞辱;悔恨;禁欲

V ***feel*** deep *mortification* at the plight of his invincible fleet 因他的无敌舰队的困境而深感羞辱 ‖ I ***had*** the *mortification* of acknowledging myself defeated. 承认自己被击败,我深感屈辱。 ‖ ***Imagine*** their *mortification* at having lost $100! 想像一下他们输掉了100美元时是何等地懊悔! ‖ She ***suffered*** such bitter *mortification*! 她遭受了如此痛苦的屈辱!

Q ***deep*** *mortification* 极大的耻辱 ‖ to my ***everlasting*** *mortification* 使我终身感到羞愧的是

P He fasted for a day ***as*** a *mortification*. 他整天禁食作为苦行。 ‖ He shed tears ***in*** his *mortification*. 他因感到耻辱而流泪。 ‖ ***to*** one's *mortification* 使某人感到羞耻的是 ‖ Davis was hiding his head in his hands ***with*** *mortification*. 戴维斯羞愧得用双手抱住自己的头。

P₂ *mortification* ***of*** the flesh 禁欲,苦修

mortified *adj.* 懊恼的;羞耻的;尴尬的

M ***deeply*** *mortified* 十分耻辱 / She was ***deeply*** *mortified* at the rebuff. 受到这种拒绝,她感到十分懊丧。

P₂ feel *mortified* ***at*** one's failure to pass an examination 因考试不及格而感到羞耻

O I was *mortified* to learn that my account was overdrawn. 得知我已透支存款,我非常尴尬。 ‖ We were *mortified* that our manuscript was rejected. 我们的原稿被退回,这使我们面子上很过不去。

mosquito *n.* 蚊子

V ***drive off*** *mosquitoes* 驱(走)蚊(子) ‖ ***fan off*** [***away***] *mosquitoes* 用扇子驱走蚊子 ‖ ***smoke out*** *mosquitoes* 用烟把蚊子熏出去

V₂ *Mosquitoes* ***bite*** people or animals and ***suck*** their blood. 蚊子会叮人或其他动物,吸他们的血。 ‖ *Mosquitoes* ***carry*** [***spread***, ***transmit***] disease. 蚊子会传播疾病。 ‖ One type of *mosquito* can ***cause*** malaria. 有一种蚊子会引起[传播]疟疾。 ‖ *Mosquitoes* ***fly***. 蚊子会飞。 ‖ *Mosquitoes* ***hum*** [***buzz***]. 蚊子嗡嗡叫。

Q the ***anopheles*** [***malarious***] *mosquito* 疟蚊,安蚊 ‖ The ***female*** *mosquito* bites and sucks blood, causing itching. 雌蚊会叮人,吮吸人们的血液,使人发痒。

P a swarm ***of*** *mosquitoes* 一群蚊子 ‖ knee-high ***to*** a *mosquito* (非正式)极幼小的,极渺小的 / He has lived with me ever since he was knee-high ***to*** a *mosquito*. 自从他还是个小不点的时候起,就一直和我住在一起。

most *n.* 最大数量;大多数,大部分

V ***get*** the *most* out of life 最大限度地享受人生 ‖ ***make*** the *most* of 充分利用;最有成效地利用 / ***make*** the *most* of one's opportunities 充分利用机会[时机] / Governments should face up to the situation and ***make*** the *most* of it. 政府应勇于正视并充分利用局势。/ He has a very small income, but he ***makes*** the *most* of it. 虽然他的收入微薄,但他没有浪费一个钱。

P ***at*** (the) *most* 至多 / My job will only last two years ***at*** *most*. 我的这份工作顶多只能干两年。/ It is causing ***at*** *most* a minor nuisance. 这顶多只是在引起一点小小的麻烦。

P₂ *Most* ***of*** us have strong views on politics. 我们(当中)大多数人都有强烈的政治观点。/ He used to spend *most* ***of*** his time in the library. 过去他大部分的时间都是在图书馆里度过的。

(用法)1. "*most* (n.) + of + n. 或 pron." 与 "*most* (adj.) + n." 在意义上是有差别的。前者用于表示特指,后者用于表示泛指。例如:Most American wine comes from California. 美国酒大部分是加利福尼亚州酿造的。*Most* of the wines we import come from Europe. 我们进口的各种酒中大多数来自欧洲。We like *most* students. 我们喜欢大多数学生。We like *most* of the students who study in this department. 我们喜欢(在)这个系(学习)的大多数学生。2. "*most*" 还常常作副词使用。这时有几点是值得注意的:(1) "*most*" 单独作状语表示"最"这一意义时,前面可加也可不加"the"。例如:I liked him the *most*. 我最喜欢他。Which do you value *most*—wealth or health? 你认为哪一个最重要,是财富[金钱]呢还是健康的身体?(2) "*most*" 修饰另一个副词[状语]表示程度最高时,前面通常不加"the."。例如:These are the works I respond to *most* strongly. 这些作品在我的内心引起的反响最为强烈。(3) "*most*" 用于形容词前表示"最"时,前面必须加"the."。例如:It was one of the *most* important discoveries ever made. 那是有史以来所作出的最重大的发现之一。(4) "*most*" 修饰形容词时前面如果没有加"the," 则 "*most*" 的意义相当于 "highly" ["extremely"] (极其);"*most*" 修饰另一个副词时,偶尔也具有这一意义。这是一种很正式的用法。例如:The trading results show a *most* encouraging trend. 贸易上所取得的成果表明发展趋势很令人鼓舞。The film is *most* disturbing. 这影片使人深感不安。I would *most* certainly love a drink. 我的确很想喝一杯。He always acted *most* graciously. 他举止总是那么彬彬有礼。

mothball *n.* 樟脑丸;(复数)封存状态;(因无用)废弃

V ***put*** *mothballs* amongst clothes in order to keep moths away and prevent them from making holes in them 把(一些)防蛀丸[樟脑丸]放在衣服中间以驱除衣蛾并防止咬破衣服

P ***in*** *mothballs* 贮存 / After ten years ***in*** *mothballs* the destroyers were sent to be broken up. 经过10年的封存后,那些驱逐舰被送去拆卸。 ‖ put sth. ***into*** [***in***] *mothballs* 把某物收藏起来 / put ships ***into*** *mothballs* 把船封存起来 / We shall have to put this idea ***in*** *mothballs*. 我们必须暂时搁置这种想法。 ‖ His suit looked freshly ***out of*** *mothballs*. 他的那身衣服看上去像是长久没穿过了。/ take sth. ***out of*** *mothballs* 重新启用某一封存物

mother *n.* 母亲;母性;根由

V It ***brings out*** the *mother* in her. 这唤起了她的母爱之心。

V₂ All the *mother* in her soul ***awakes***. 她灵魂中的所有慈爱都被唤醒。

Q a ***devoted*** [***loving***, ***tender***] *mother* 挚爱[慈爱]的母亲 ‖ an ***expectant*** *mother* 孕妇,待产妇 ‖ the ***fertile*** *mother* of civilizations 文明的丰富的源泉 ‖ A ***fond*** [***doting***] *mother* may spoil her child. 慈母多败儿[溺爱的母亲可能会宠坏她的孩子]。 ‖ a ***foster*** *mother* 养母 ‖ She is an ***indulgent*** *mother*, ever ready to provide new clothes. 她是个溺爱的母亲,随时准备为子女添置新衣服。 ‖ a ***lying-in*** *mother* 产妇 ‖ food

for the ***nursing*** *mother* 哺乳母亲的食物 ‖ the ***Queen*** *Mother* 皇太后 ‖ ***spiritual*** *mother* 精神源泉 ‖ a ***step*** *mother* [***step-mother***] 继母 ‖ a ***surrogate*** *mother* 同意代另一女人怀胎生育的女人 ‖ an ***unwed*** [***unmarried***] *mother* 未结婚先有孩子的女人 / children of ***unwed*** [***unmarried***] *mothers* 未婚母亲的孩子,私生子 ‖ ***Virgin*** *Mother*(宗)圣母玛丽亚 ‖ a ***welfare*** *mother*(美)领福利救济的母亲(指有孩子而无丈夫,需要接受社会福利救济的妇女) ‖ his ***widowed*** *mother* 他的寡母 ‖ a ***working*** *mother* 劳动母亲(指从事职业工作的妇女) ‖ a ***worthy*** *mother* 良母

P₂ a *mother* ***of*** three children 有3个孩子的母亲 / *Mother* ***of*** God(宗)圣母玛丽亚 / Necessity is the *mother* ***of*** invention. 需要是发明之母。‖ She was like a *mother* ***to*** them. 她像慈母一样对待他们。

O a *mother* figure(心目中认为)可以求助、请教的女性,提供母亲的形象或帮助的人 ‖ a *mother* superior 女修道院院长

motif *n*. 装饰图案;(艺术作品等的)主题

V Silver ***formed*** the *motif* of the decorations. 银白色形成装饰的基色。‖ The scarf ***had*** a *motif* of motor bikes and crash-helmets. 那头巾上画有摩托车和防撞头盔的图案。

V_2 A *motif that* ***runs through*** the play is... 贯穿整出戏的主题是…

Q a ***cat*** *motif* on the side of the pot 画在壶边上的猫的图案 ‖ a ***guide*** [***leading***] *motif* 主题 ‖ the ***musical*** *motif* 音乐的主题

P run ***like*** a *motif* through his letters of those years 像一个主题一样贯穿在那些年他所写的信件中 ‖ There were white curtains ***with*** black and red *motifs* on them. 有白色窗帘,上面饰有红黑两色相间的图案。

P_2 the *motif* ***of*** disillusion 幻灭的主题

motion *n*. 1. 运动 2. 动作;手势 3. 动议,提议 4. 粪便

V 1. Can you ***feel*** the *motion* of the ship? 你感觉到船在动[行进]吗? ‖ ***give*** [***impart***(正式)] a *motion* to a machine 使机器运转 2. ***go through*** the *motions*(非正式)敷衍了事;装着做某种动作 / He caught my eye and ***went through*** the *motions* of sympathetically clapping. 他装出很有同感似的鼓掌。/ The doctor was sure the man wasn't really ill, but he ***went through*** the *motions* of examining him. 医生明知那人不是真的有病,但还是装样子给他检查一下。‖ He ***made*** stabbing *motions* with his spear. 他手握长矛,摆出各种刺杀姿势。/ He ***made*** a *motion* with his hand, as if to tell me to keep back. 他打个手势,好像要我往后退。‖ If you ***watch*** my *motions* carefully you will see how the trick is performed. 如果仔细看我的动作,你就会明白这戏法是怎样变的。3. ***accept*** [***adopt***] a *motion* 采纳一项动议 / The *motion* was ***adopted*** by a majority of six. 这个动议以6票的多数票被采纳。‖ ***bring forward*** [***place***] a *motion* before a conference 向会议提出一个动议 ‖ The *motion* was ***carried*** by 31 votes to 17. 这项动议以31票对17票通过。‖ ***defeat*** [***reject***, ***turn down***, ***throw out***, ***vote down***] a *motion* 否决一个动议 / The *motion* was ***defeated*** by a single vote. 该提议仅以一票之差被否决。‖ The *motion* for a new trial was ***denied***, 要求重新审判的申请被拒绝了。‖ The *motions* to discharge and to table may be ***filed*** at the same time. 撤销和搁置的动议可同时正式提出。‖ ***make*** [***offer***, ***propose***] a *motion* 提出一项动议 / She ***made*** a *motion* to adjourn. 她提议休会。/ He ***proposed*** the *motion* that the rule (should) be abolished. 他提议废除这一条规则。‖ ***modify*** a *motion* 修改一项动议 ‖ ***reconsider*** a *motion* 重新审议一项动议 ‖ ***second*** a *motion* 附议(一项动议) / Grey's *motion* is ***seconded*** by Thomas Erskine. 托马斯·厄斯金赞成格雷的提议。‖ ***support*** a *motion* 赞成一项动议 ‖ ***table*** a *motion* [***lay*** a *motion* on the table](美)延搁对动议进行表决;(英)要求对动议进行表决 ‖ ***vote on*** a *motion* 对动议进行表决 ‖ ***withdraw*** a *motion* 撤回一项动议 4. ***eliminate*** *motions* 大便 ‖ I have not ***had*** a *motion* for several days. 我已经好几天没有大便了。‖ ***look*** carefully ***at*** the *motions* ***passed*** by the patient 仔细检查病人的粪便

V_2 1. The *motion* of a ship on a rough sea ***makes*** some people sick. 船若在波涛汹涌的大海上颠簸,有些旅客就会晕船。3. The *motion* ***carried*** [***passed***]. 那项动议通过了。

Q 1. ***accelerated*** 〈***circling*** [***circular***], ***harmonic***, ***linear***, ***perpetual***, ***rapid***, ***screwlike***, ***wavy***〉 *motion* 加速(圆周、谐、线性、永恒、快速、螺旋、波状)运动 ‖ The ***gentle rolling*** *motion* of the ship made me feel sleepy. 船的轻轻晃动使我昏昏欲睡。‖ ***oscillating*** [***oscillatory***] *motion* 振动[荡],摆动 ‖ ***regular rhythmic*** *motions* 有规则、有节奏的运动 ‖ a ***sideway*** *motion* 横向运动 ‖ ***sliding*** *motion* 滑动 ‖ Parts of the film were shown again in ***slow*** *motion*. 影片中有部分片断以慢镜头重放了一遍。‖ the ***swaying*** *motion* of the train 火车摇来摆去的震动 ‖ an ***up-and-down*** *motion* 上下[起伏]运动 2. He made ***chewing*** *motions* with his jaws. 他的上下颚在动,做出在咀嚼东西的样子。‖ ***every*** *motion* of her head 她头部的每个动作 ‖ ***false*** *motions* 假动作 ‖ her ***graceful*** *motions* 她优雅的动作 ‖ What's the ***proper*** *motion* of a left turn? 向左转的正确动作该怎样做? ‖ With a ***quick*** *motion* of her hands, she did her hair up in a knot. 她用双手很快地把头发编扎成一个发髻。‖ a ***sucking*** *motion* 吮吸的动作 3. a ***main*** *motion* 主要动议 ‖ a ***privileged*** *motion* 先决动议 ‖ an ***urgency*** *motion* 紧急动议 4. The doctor asked the mother if the ***child's*** *motions* were regular. 医生问孩子的母亲,孩子的大便是否正常。

P a pendulum ***in*** *motion* 摆动中的摆 / be brisk [swift] ***in*** *motion* 动作敏捷 / set [put] sth. ***in*** *motion* 开动;着手开展 / help to set the programmes ***in*** *motion* 有助于开展[实施]这些方案 / set [put] the wheels ***in*** *motion* 着手,开始 / We'll set the wheels ***in*** *motion*, Mrs Harris, and you'll be hearing from us in a few weeks. 我们这就着手去办,哈里斯夫人,几星期后你就会得到回音的。‖ He set ***into*** *motion* a long negotiating process. 他使一场长期谈判开始进行。‖ the mover ***of*** the *motion* 动议的提出者 / rejection ***of*** a *motion* 动议的否决 ‖ ***on*** the *motion* of 由于…的提案[动议] / ***On*** my *motion* they brought up the question of admitting new members. 根据我的提议,他们提出了吸收新会员的问题。‖ The patient had no control ***over*** urine or *motions*. 病人大小便失禁。‖ an amendment ***to*** the main *motion* 主要动议的修正草案 ‖ The policeman signaled ***with*** a *motion* of his hand. 那个警察以手势示意。

P_2 the *motion* ***for*** adjournment 休会的提议 ‖ She was going up and down with the *motion* ***of*** the balloon. 她的身体随着气球的运动而上下颠簸。/ a *motion* ***of*** censure 不信任动议

motion *v*. 打手势示意

VP (B) *motion to* 向…打手势示意 / She *motioned to* us. 她向我们打手势示意。/ Boyd *motioned to* Rudolph to sit down. 博伊德打手势要鲁道夫坐下。

(F_1)He *motioned* us to go closer. 他打手势叫我们走近一些。/He *motioned* Tom to follow him. 他打手势叫汤姆跟着他走。(G)He *motioned* with his head that I should leave him. 他向我摇头示意要我离开。(H) *motion* sb. in〈away, out〉打手势示意要某人进去〈离开、出去〉/The policeman *motioned* the people away from the area of the accident. 警察打手势叫人们离开出事地点。/He *motioned* me out. 他挥手叫我出去。‖He opened the door and *motioned* me into the room. 他开门后打个手势表示让我进房间。‖ *motion* sb. to a seat 打个手势请某人就座/Usually he would *motion* me to an easy chair or sofa. 他常常是向我打个手势请我坐到安乐椅里或沙发上。

M ***quietly*** *motion* him to 暗中示意他

P_2 The nurse *motioned* ***with*** her finger for me to come. 护士用手指示意叫我过去。/The official *motioned* us aside ***with*** a superior sweep of his arm. 那个官员傲慢地一挥手,示意要我们让开。

motivate *v.* 作为…的动机;激发,促使

VP (F_1) What *motivated* her to leave home? 是什么动机促使她离家外出的?

M The novelist has ***adequately*** *motivated* his hero. 小说家赋予他小说中的男主角适当的动机。‖actions ***entirely*** *motivated* by one's desire for 完全为…的欲望所驱使[完全出自…的欲望]的行为‖***highly*** *motivated* and enthusiastic people 有雄心壮志的充满热情的人们‖a tightly knit group of ***politically*** *motivated* men 由具有政治动机的人紧密结合而成的团体‖The group is ***thoroughly*** *motivated* with the ideals of socialism. 这一群人完全为社会主义的理想所鼓舞。

P *motivated* ***by*** kindness〈love〉出自仁心〈爱情〉/This murder was *motivated* ***by*** hatred. 这宗谋杀案的动机起自复仇心理。

motivation *n.* 动机(因素);目的;动力;进取心

V She ***has*** the *motivation* to master English. 她有掌握英语的动机。‖The author ***neglected*** *motivation*. 这位作者并不重视(人物行为的)动机。

V_3 In the secondary school *motivation* ***involves*** many types of activities. 在中学里,学习动力形成的过程要靠许多类型的活动来培养。

Q ***economic*** *motivation* 经济刺激力‖a ***political*** *motivation* 某一政治目的[政治上的动机]‖his ***strong*** *motivation* 他的强烈的动机

P sex ***as*** the *motivation* of animal behavior 作为动物行为的促动力量的性欲‖She insists that her success is ***due to*** *motivation* rather than brilliance. 她强调说,她之所以成功,与其说是由于聪颖,不如说是由于积极进取。‖Some students feel a lack ***of*** *motivation* in their course. 有些学生感到对所学的课程缺乏学习动力。

P_2 the *motivations* ***behind*** their organization 他们成立这个组织的各种动机[目的]‖There is a political *motivation* ***for*** these actions. 这些行动带有某种政治动机[目的]。

motive *n.* 动机,目的;动力

V ***conceal*** one's true *motive* 隐瞒真正的动机‖***establish*** [***find***] a *motive* 确定动机/The police could not ***find*** a *motive* for the murder. 警察无法查明该谋杀案的动机。‖***fathom*** [***probe***] sb.'s *motives* 探究某人的动机‖She ***had*** no *motive* to commit the crime. 她没有作案的动机。‖***infer*** a criminal *motive* 推断犯罪的动机‖I ***misjudged*** his *motive*. 我误解了他的动机。‖***penetrate*** [***see through***] sb.'s *motives* 看穿某人的动机‖***question*** sb.'s *motives* 对某人的动机提出疑问/I urge you to ***question*** his *motives*. 我劝你要摸清楚他的动机。‖***reveal*** hidden *motives* 揭露隐藏的动机‖***see*** sinister *motives* in 看出…的险恶用心‖***suspect*** sb.'s *motive* 怀疑某人的动机‖***trace*** the *motives* of 探究…的动机

V_2 What *motives* ***actuated*** him? 是什么动机驱使他这样做的?‖His love of money is the only *motive* ***that drives*** him to work so hard. 爱钱是促使他如此卖力干活的惟一动力。‖I can appreciate the *motive* ***that prompts*** you to make this offer. 我理解(促使)你做出这项提议的动机。

Q ***altruistic*** 〈***honorable***, ***humane***, ***noble***, ***unselfish***〉 *motives* 利他〈光明正大、慈善、高尚、无私〉的动机‖***base*** [***unworthy***] *motives* 卑鄙的动机‖the ***chief*** [***dominant***, ***leading***, ***main***, ***prime***] *motive* 主要动机/Their ***chief*** *motive* was the desire for fame. 他们的主要动机是想成名。‖be inspired by ***disinterested*** and ***patriotic*** *motives* 受无私的爱国动机的鼓舞‖***egoistic*** 〈***mercenary***, ***selfish***〉 *motives* 自私自利〈唯利是图、自私〉的动机‖***genuine*** 〈***clear***, ***clear-cut***〉 *motive* 真正〈明确〉的动机‖be moved by the ***highest*** *motives* 受最高尚的动机的驱使‖be actuated by ***low*** and ***selfish*** *motives* 出于卑鄙而自私的目的‖***mixed*** 〈***complex***〉 *motives* 不单一(不纯)〈复杂〉的动机‖***personal*** 〈***inner***〉 *motives* 个人〈内心的〉动机‖men of ***philanthropic*** *motives* 乐善好施的人‖the ***principal*** *motive* of American policy 美国政策的考虑基点‖the ***profit*** *motive* 谋利的动机‖a(n) ***pure*** 〈***impure***〉 *motive* 〈不〉纯洁的动机‖Was there some more ***sinister*** *motive* for their action? 他们的行为是否另有某种更阴险的用心?‖His ***sole*** [***only***] *motive* was to make her happy. 他惟一的目的是使她幸福。‖have ***ulterior*** *motives* 别有用心‖***underhand*** 〈***mysterious***, ***obscure***〉 *motive* 不可告人〈神秘、难解〉的动机‖diagnose the ***underlying*** *motives* 判断潜在的动机

P do sth. ***from*** [***through***] *motives* of kindness 出于仁爱的动机而做某事/He gave you help ***from*** the purest *motives*. 他给你的帮助是出于最纯洁的动机的。‖***out of*** [***through***] *motives* of 出于…的动机‖***without*** any selfish *motives* 毫无私心地

P_2 the *motive* ***behind*** the donation 赠予的动机‖These are our *motives* ***for*** doing it. 这些便是我们做这事的动机。‖My *motive* ***in*** going was a wish to travel. 我去的目的是想旅游。‖the prime *motive* ***of*** one's existence. 某人生活的主要动力

motor *n.* 发动机,电动机;(非正式;英)汽车;(火箭等的)助推器

V ***accelerate*** 〈***reverse***〉 the *motor* 使发动机加速〈倒转〉‖He got into the car and ***started*** the *motor*. 他上车后启动了发动机。‖***turn off*** a *motor* 关掉发动机

V_2 The *motor* ***functions*** best when it is kept well lubricated. 发动机上足润滑油时运转状态最佳。‖The *motor* has been ***running*** [***working***] properly. 这台发动机一直运转〈工作〉得很正常。‖The *motor* ***stalled*** when the electricity was cut off. 切断电源后发动机便停了。

Q a ***boost*** *motor* 助推器‖The washing machine is powered by an ***electric*** *motor*. 洗衣机靠电动机提供动力。‖a ***gas*** 〈***gasoline***〉 *motor* 燃气〈汽油〉发动机‖an ***internal-combustion*** *motor* 内燃发动机‖an ***outboard*** *motor* 外装马达,艇外推进机/The boat has a small ***outboard*** *motor*. 这小艇装有一台小型的艇外推进机。‖a ***single-phase*** 〈***three-phase current***〉 *motor* 单相〈三相交流〉电动机‖That's a ***smashing new*** *motor* you've got. 你买的这辆新汽车真棒。

P_2 the *motor* ***of*** the limousine 豪华轿车的发动机

motor *v.* (旧)乘小汽车旅行;用汽车载运

M *motor* ***away*** 乘汽车离去‖He is *motoring* ***down*** to the coast this afternoon.他下午将驾车到海边去。‖ *motor* a friend ***home*** 用小汽车载朋友回家/We spent all day by the sea, and *motored* ***home*** in the evening.我们在海边度过一整天,晚上才开小汽车回家。‖ *motor* ***off*** to 乘小汽车前往…‖They intend to *motor* ***up*** to London.他们打算开小汽车去伦敦。

P$_2$ *motor* ***from*** London ***to*** Brighton 乘小汽车从伦敦到布莱顿‖They spent a week *motoring* ***through*** Italy.他们坐汽车遍游意大利,花去了一周的时间。‖ *motor* ***to*** work every day 每天乘小汽车去上班/They *motored* ***to*** town.他们乘汽车进城。

motorbike (非正式;英) ***motorcycle*** *n.* 摩托车

V ***drive*** [***ride***] a *motorcycle* [*motorbike*] 骑摩托车

P go ***by*** *motorcycle* 乘摩托车去‖ride ***on*** a *motorcycle* 骑摩托车/ride ***on*** a *motorcycle* as a passenger 搭摩托车

P$_2$ have cars and *motorcycles* ***for*** hire 有汽车和摩托车出租

motorcar、motor-car, motor car *n.* (正式;英)(小)汽车

V ***drive*** a *motorcar* 驾驶汽车‖She knows how to ***handle*** [***manage***] a *motorcar*.她会开汽车。‖ ***hire*** a *motorcar* 租一辆小汽车‖He ***keeps*** a *motorcar*.他自己有一辆汽车。‖ ***park*** a *motorcar* 停放汽车‖ ***take*** a *motorcar* for 乘汽车前往…

V$_2$ Our *motorcar* ***covered*** 350 miles before dark.我们的汽车在天黑前行驶了350英里。‖The *motorcar* ***pulled up*** at the gate.汽车在门口停了下来。‖This *motor-car* ***travels*** [***does***] 90 miles an hour.这辆汽车的时速是90英里。‖A *motorcar* ***whirred*** by.一辆汽车轻声地驶过。

Q A jeep is a ***small***, ***multi-purpose***, ***military*** *motor-car*.吉普车是一种小型的、多用途的军用车。

P start off ***in*** a *motor-car* for a journey 乘车登上旅途/have a ride ***in*** a *motor-car* 乘汽车

motor scooter *n.* 轻便摩托车

V ***ride*** [***drive***] a *motor scooter* 骑轻便摩托车

P ride ***on*** a *motor scooter* 骑轻便摩托车

motto *n.* 箴言,座右铭;格言;题词

V ***coin*** a *motto* 杜撰一条格言‖ ***inscribe*** a *motto* 写题词‖ ***quote*** *mottoes* 引用格言‖Don't lose hope; ***remember*** the *motto* "Never say die."别灰心失望,要记住"永不气馁"这条格言。

Q an ***ancient*** *motto* 古训‖a ***belligerent*** *motto* 战斗性的题词‖the ***Boy Scout*** *motto* "Be Prepared"童子军的座右铭:"做好准备"‖a ***fitting*** *motto* for 对…很适合的箴言‖"Think before you speak" is a ***good*** *motto*."三思而后行"是句很好的格言。‖live up to the ***old*** *motto* 实践这条古老的格言‖the ***school*** *motto*, "To strive, to seek, to find."该校的校训:"奋斗、探索、发现"

P The club has ***for*** its *motto* "Freedom finds fulfilment in service."该俱乐部以这么一句话作为其座右铭:"自由的实现在于服务。"

mountain *n.* 山,山岳;一大堆;(非正式)大量

V ***accumulate*** a *mountain* of personnel records 累积了大量的人事档案‖ ***ascend*** a *mountain* (文或正式)上山‖She was silent while we ***climbed*** the *mountain*.我们一起爬山时她默不作声。‖ ***descend*** (正式) [***go down***] a *mountain* 下山/The winding trail ***descends*** the *mountain*.那条曲折的小径向山下蜿蜒。‖He ***found*** a *mountain* of work awaiting him.他发现有一堆工作等着他做。‖ ***make*** a *mountain* out of a molehill 小题大作‖Firm determination ***moves*** *mountains*.志坚能移山。‖ ***pierce*** a *mountain* with a tunnel 开凿隧道穿山‖ ***prefer*** the *mountains* to the seashore 喜爱山区胜过海滨‖ ***remove*** *mountains* and drain seas 移山倒海‖ ***scale*** a *mountain* 登山

V$_2$ The *mountain* ***rises*** 6 000 feet above sea-level.那山海拔6 000英尺。

Q a ***bark*** 〈***bleak***〉 *mountain* 秃〈荒〉山‖ ***block*** 〈***folded***〉 *mountains* 断块〈褶皱〉山‖dimly ***defined*** [***outlined***] *mountains* 轮廓模糊的群山‖ ***forest-clad*** *mountains* 树林覆盖的群山‖ ***forested*** 〈***deforested***〉 *mountains* 长满树林〈树林被砍伐掉〉的山‖ ***heaven-kissing*** *mountains* 高耸入云的山岳‖ ***high*** *monutains* 高山‖the ***Himalayan*** *Mountains* 喜马拉雅山脉‖a ***huge*** *mountain* 一座大山‖an ***imposing*** *mountain* 雄伟的大山‖ ***lofty*** *mountains* 崇山峻岭‖the ***Rocky*** *Mountains* (美)落矶山脉‖ ***rolling*** *mountains* 峰峦起伏的群山‖ ***rugged*** *mountains* 嵯峨的山峦‖ ***snow-covered*** 〈***snow-capped***, ***snow-crowned***, ***snow-topped***〉 *mountains* 银装素裹〈白雪覆盖峰顶〉的群山‖a ***table*** 〈***rocky***〉 *mountain* 平顶〈石〉山‖ ***volcanic*** *mountains* 火山

P travel ***across*** *mountains* 翻山越岭‖ ***amid*** the *mountains* 在群山环抱之中‖He and his family are spending the summer ***among*** the *mountains*.他和家人在山间避暑。‖ ***beyond*** the *mountains* 在山的那一边;山后‖We want a pleasant hotel ***in*** the *mountains*.我们想住在山间一家舒适宜人的旅馆里。‖at the foot 〈top〉 ***of*** a *mountain* 在山脚下〈山顶上〉/We climbed to the top ***of*** the *mountain*.我们爬到山顶。/a chain [range] ***of*** *mountains* 山脉‖ ***on*** a *mountain* 在山上‖We're now flying ***over*** the *mountains*.我们正在群山上空飞行。‖climb 〈run〉 ***up*** a *mountain* 爬〈跑〉上山

P$_2$ a *mountain* ***of*** rubble 一大堆碎石/I've got *mountains* ***of*** work to do.我有一大堆工作得做。

mourn *v.* 哀痛,哀悼;悲叹,悲伤

VP (B) *mourn for* [*over*]哀悼;悲叹…/I shall always love Guy and *mourn for* him.我永远爱盖伊,我将永远悼念他。/We *mourned for* our fallen comrades.我们哀悼阵亡的战友。/She *mourns for* the loss of her beauty.她悲叹自己美丽的容颜已消退。/ *mourn for* [*over*] the dead 哀悼死者/The soldiers *mourned over* the death of their commander.士兵们哀悼他们的司令官的逝世。/He *mourned over* the loss of his best friend.他为失去他最好的朋友而哀伤。

M She *mourned* him so ***constantly*** that she became seriously ill.她对他的死一直哀伤不已,结果患了重病。‖I ***really*** *mourn* loss of that video tape recorder.我真为失掉那个录象机而惋惜。‖The old woman ***still*** *mourns* for her dead husband.老妇人还在为她死去的丈夫哀伤。

P$_2$ Flowers rejoice at the presence of the sun, and *mourn* ***at*** the absence thereof.花朵在阳光下争相怒放,而没有阳光就显得憔悴。

mourning *n.* 哀悼(伤);哭灵声;丧服;服丧

V ***declare*** [***proclaim***] (a period of) *mourning* 宣布举哀(一段时间)‖ ***express*** one's *mourning* for the dead 表示对死者的哀悼‖ ***go into*** [***put on***, ***take to***] *mourning* 举哀;服丧;戴孝/ ***go into*** *mourning* for the deceased 为死者举哀,戴孝/The court ***went into*** *mourning* when the king's uncle died.王叔去世时,宫廷上下都服丧。‖ ***leave off*** [***go out of***] *mourning* 除服,孝满‖Today formal *mourning* is only ***observed*** for heads of states.今天只有国家的首脑人物逝世时才举行正式的哀悼仪式。‖Waldemar was

wearing *mourning* for his wife. 威尔德玛为妻子身穿丧服。

V_3 *Mourning* ***is*** traditional for pall-bearers. 穿丧服是丧礼中抬棺材的人的传统做法。/ *Mourning* ***is*** an emotional catharsis for the survivors. 哀悼是生存者的悲痛感情的宣泄。

Q ***deep*** [***first***] *mourning*(纯黑的)正式丧服 / Lambert arrived in ***deep*** *mourning*. 兰伯特穿着全黑的丧服到了。‖ a man in ***full*** *mourning* 一个全身着黑色丧服的男人‖ a woman in ***light*** [***half***, ***second***] *mourning* 着灰色的(半)丧服的女人‖ ***national*** *mourning* 全国性的哀悼‖ He didn't believe in ***old-fashioned*** *mourning*. 他不信奉穿老式的黑色丧服的做法。‖ There was a ***steady*** *mourning* and a bitter grief. 哭灵声阵阵,十分悲恸。‖ Gradually the ***terrible*** *mourning* subsided. 那悲切凄厉的哭灵声慢慢止住了。

P ***After*** a long *mourning*, they resumed their ordinary dresses. 过了漫长的服丧期后,他们又穿上了平常的衣服。‖ be ***in*** *mourning* 戴着孝;(俚)被打得眼眶发黑;(指甲等)肮脏的,污黑的 / He was ***in*** *mourning* for his wife. 他为亡妻服丧。‖ put ***into*** *mourning* 使服丧,使穿孝‖ Beards were shaved off as a sign ***of*** the deepest *mourning*. 男人们把胡须剃干净,以表示一种深切的哀悼。‖ be ***out of*** *mourning* 孝满,除服

P_3 be in *mourning* ***for*** sb. 哀悼某人;为死者戴孝 / All the theatres and cinemas were closed, as a sign of *mourning* ***for*** the dead president. 所有剧场和电影院都暂停营业,以示对已故总统的哀悼。‖ general *mourning* ***over*** loss of the championship 对失去冠军普遍感到难过

mouse *n*. 鼠;(俚)胆小怕羞的人

V ***bait*** a *mouse* 下饵捕鼠‖ ***catch*** *mice* 捕捉老鼠‖ Cats ***chase*** *mice*. 猫追老鼠。‖ The cat could ***keep*** the *mice* and rats out of the kitchen. 这只猫使老鼠耗子不敢进厨房。‖ ***play*** cat and *mouse* with someone 残忍的玩弄某人,折磨某人,对某人欲擒故纵‖ The *mouse* that has but one hole is quickly ***taken***. 只有一个洞穴的老鼠必然很快被人抓到。‖ ***trap*** a *mouse* 诱捕老鼠

V_2 *Mice* ***gnaw*** 〈***nibble***〉. 鼠啮(一点一点地咬)。‖ When the cat's away, the *mice* will ***play***. 猫儿一跑耗子闹。‖ *Mice* ***squeak***. 老鼠吱吱叫。

Q as poor as a ***church*** *mouse* 一贫如洗‖ like a ***drowned*** *mouse* 像落水老鼠似的狼狈;处于窘境‖ a ***field*** [***wood***] *mouse* 野鼠‖ a ***harvest*** *mouse* 巢鼠;美洲禾鼠‖ a ***house*** 〈***jungle***, ***meadow***, ***white***〉 *mouse* 家(丛林、田、白)鼠‖ ***joint*** *mouse*(专技)关节小鼠;关节鼠

P The house swarms ***with*** *mice*. 这屋里老鼠成群。

O as quiet [mute, silent, still] ***as*** a *mouse* 非常安静,不声不响

moustache *n*. 髭,小胡子;(哺乳动物的)触须

V ***finger*** [***twist***] one's *moustache* 捻小胡子‖ ***grow*** a *moustache* 留小胡子‖ He ***licked*** his black *moustache*. 他舔了舔他的黑胡子。‖ His father ***shaved off*** his *moustache*. 他的父亲剃掉了小胡子。‖ He ***stroked*** his *moustache* and smiled. 他捋了捋自己的小胡子笑了。‖ ***trim*** a *moustache* 修整小胡子‖ He frowned and ***twirled*** his *moustache*. 他皱了皱眉头,捻弄着胡须。‖ The young man ***wore*** a *moustache*. 这个年轻人留着小胡子。

Q a ***black*** and ***bushy*** *moustache* 又黑又浓密的小胡子‖ a ***handlebar*** *moustache*(非正式;美)(形似自行车把的)大八字胡‖ an ***old*** *moustache* 老兵,有经验的士兵

P a pair ***of*** *moustaches* 八字胡须‖ a tall man ***with*** a *moustache* 留着小胡子的高个子男人

mouth *n*. 嘴;口腔;口状物;容器口;河口;人;动物;怪脸,苦相;话;代言人

V A fall of rock ***blocked*** the *mouth* of the cave. 落石封住了洞口。‖ ***button up*** one's *mouth*(非正式)保持缄默 / ***button*** (***up***) sb.'s *mouth*(非正式)使某人哑口无言‖ The *mouth* of the jar was ***chipped***. 罐子的口缺了。‖ ***close*** [***shut***] one's *mouth* 闭嘴,不做声 / My *mouth* is ***closed***. 这个我不能说。/ ***Shut*** your *mouth*, you stupid fool! 住口,你这笨蛋!‖ ***cram*** [***stuff***] one's *mouth*(用食物)将嘴巴塞满‖ ***flap*** one's *mouth* (about)(俚)嚷嚷,肆意谈论‖ ***give*** *mouth* to 说出,陈述‖ Mr. Geard ***had*** his *mouth* full of sponge cake. 吉厄德先生满嘴都是松糕。/ ***have*** a big *mouth*(俚)大声说话;过多地说话;冒失地说话‖ ***hold*** one's *mouth* 住口,不做声‖ ***keep*** one's *mouth* ***shut*** 不说某事;保持缄默 / I ***kept*** my *mouth* ***shut*** as much as possible. 我尽可能保持缄默。‖ The words had scarcely ***left*** his *mouth* before she laughed. 他的话刚出口,她就笑起来。‖ ***make*** a *mouth* 训练小马习惯于咬马嚼子 / ***make*** a *mouth* [***make*** *mouths*] at 对…咧嘴,皱眉头(不赞成、不相信);做鬼脸 / ***make*** one's *mouth* water 使流口水,使口馋 / The smell ***made*** his *mouth* water, but he turned his head away. 那味道使他馋涎欲滴,但他把头转开了。‖ ***make up*** one's *mouth* to(非正式)决定接受[同意]…‖ She closed her eyes and ***opened*** her *mouth*. 她闭上眼睛,张开口。/ ***open*** one's *mouth* 开口,说话 / She didn't ***open*** her *mouth* all evening. 她整个晚上都没有说话。/ ***open*** one's *mouth* wide 狮子大开口(指索高价)‖ Mary ***pouted*** her *mouth*. 玛丽撅起嘴来。‖ ***put*** the *mouth* on sb. 用赞扬话使某人的行为归于失败‖ I always pay my bills within seven days and never ***put on*** a poor *mouth*. 我总是在7天之内付清账,从来不哭穷。‖ ***rinse*** [***gargle***] one's *mouth* 漱口‖ ***screw up*** one's *mouth* 撅起嘴‖ ***shoot off*** one's *mouth*(俚)夸夸其谈,信口开河‖ ***spend*** one's *mouth*(猎狗发现猎物)狂吠;大声谈论‖ ***stop*** sb.'s *mouth* 使某人不管,用贿赂塞住某人的口 / He's determined to tell the truth, even if it is unpleasant, and nothing will ***stop*** his *mouth*. 他决定说实话,即使这是件不愉快的事,任何事都不能使他保持缄默。‖ Just don't ***take*** any *mouth* from him. 他出言不逊,别理他。‖ "Enough," said Ellen, ***tipping*** the *mouth* of the bottle up. 艾伦说:"够了。"边说边把瓶口翘起来。‖ ***wash*** (***out***) one's *mouth* 洗漱口腔‖ ***watch*** one's *mouth* 说话注意 / Just ***watch*** your *mouth*! 说话注意些!‖ ***wipe*** one's *mouth* with the back of his hand 用手背擦嘴

V_2 My *mouth* ***is*** sore. 我的嘴巴疼。‖ A close *mouth* ***catches*** no flies. 嘴唇闭紧,苍蝇难进;口紧不招祸;祸从口出。‖ The *mouth* of the automatic ***pressed*** closer against his back. 自动手枪的枪口更紧地压在他的背部。‖ His *mouth* ***quivered***. 他的嘴唇颤抖。‖ one's [the] *mouth* ***waters*** for [after, at] (因想吃某物)满口水;渴望得到…

Q an ***adjustable*** *mouth* 可调节气孔[入口]‖ be ***all*** *mouth* and trousers(非正式)光说不干;光打雷不下雨‖ the ***belching*** *mouth* of a cannon 冒烟的大炮口‖ a ***big*** *mouth*(美俚)多嘴的人;说话冒失的人;爱吹牛,说大话的人‖ We ran into ***danger's*** *mouth*. 我们落入虎口。‖ have a ***foul*** *mouth* 嘴不干净,嘴脏‖ open ***full*** *mouth* 破口大骂‖ with a ***gaping*** *mouth* 张着大口‖ have a ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***hard***〉 *mouth*(马)驯服(不驯服);听(不听)使唤 / A well-trained horse has a ***good***

mouth. 一匹训练良好的马对施加在马嚼子上的压力有灵敏的反应。‖ from the ***horse's*** *mouth*(非正式)(消息等)直接从权威[可靠]方面得来 / I got it straight from the ***horse's*** *mouth*. 这消息是我从可靠方面得来的。‖ ***hungry*** *mouths* 饥饿的人们‖ the ***lion's*** *mouth* 狮口,虎穴(指极危险之处)‖ with ***open*** *mouth* 张着口,张口结舌‖ ***oven*** *mouth* 面包烘炉口‖ a ***pretty*** *mouth* 美丽的嘴‖ at the ***river*** *mouth* 在河口‖ a girl with a ***rosebud*** *mouth* 长着一张樱桃小口的姑娘‖ a ***small*** *mouth* 小嘴巴‖ Its long tongue flickers in and out of its ***tiny*** *mouth*. 它的长长的舌头从它的小嘴快速伸入伸出。‖ a nervously ***twitching*** *mouth* 紧张抽搐着的嘴‖ a ***useless*** *mouth* 只吃不做的人‖ a ***wry*** *mouth* 歪嘴,撇嘴

P look ***across*** the *mouth* of the excavation. 越过发掘的洞口望去‖ The river deposited soil ***at*** its *mouth*. 这条河在河口淤积泥沙。/ run ***at*** the *mouth* 流口水 / foam ***at*** the *mouth* 口吐泡沫;非常愤怒‖ ***by*** (word of) *mouth* 口头‖ ***from*** *mouth* to mouth 口口相传,广泛流传 / The rumour passed ***from*** *mouth* to mouth. 这谣言口口相传。/ ***from*** sb.'s *mouth* 由某人说出〈传出〉‖ This sounds strange ***in*** your *mouth*. 这话出自你的口,听来令人奇怪。/ born with a silver spoon ***in*** one's *mouth* 生来富贵 / The stranger's conduct was that of a man who had been born with a silver spoon ***in*** his *mouth*. 这陌生人的行为就像一个生于富贵之家的人。/ meet sb. ***in*** the *mouth* 与某人迎面相遇 / It's ***in*** everybody's *mouth*. 人人都这样说。/ leave a bad taste ***in*** one's *mouth* 给…留下很坏印象;令人感到很别扭 / His rudeness at the party left a bad taste ***in*** my *mouth*. 他在晚会上的无礼给我的印象很坏。/ down ***in*** [***at***] the *mouth*(非正式)垂头丧气 / You look very down ***in*** the *mouth* today. 你今天看起来很沮丧。‖ put words ***into*** one's *mouth* 无根据地说某人有某意见‖ by word ***of*** *mouth* 口头 / The message was delivered by word ***of*** *mouth*. 这口信是口头传达的。/ laugh on the wrong [other] side ***of*** one's *mouth* 转喜为悲,由得意变失意 / None ***of*** your *mouth*! 住嘴!‖ take the words ***out of*** sb.'s *mouth* 说某人将要说的话;抢先说某人要说的话 / take the bread ***out of*** one's *mouth* 抢人饭碗,断人生计 / be condemned [condemn oneself] ***out of*** one's own *mouth* 说话不慎陷自己于罪‖ ***Through*** the *mouth* of his chancellor the king made an unusual demand. 国王通过首相提出了一个不平常的要求。‖ bitter ***to*** the *mouth* 苦口的 / bring water ***to*** sb.'s *mouth* 使某人馋得流口水 / from hand ***to*** *mouth* 现挣现吃,糊口度日‖ ***with*** full 〈one〉 *mouth* 大声〈异口同声〉地

P_2 the *mouth* ***of*** a volcano 〈well〉 火山〈井〉口 / We lived near the *mouth* ***of*** the Bashee River. 我们住在巴士河口附近。

mouthful *n*. 满口,一口;少量;长而难发音的词或难说的词句;(俚)妙语

V He'd had enough, and couldn't ***eat*** another *mouthful* (of dinner). 他已经吃饱了,再多一口也吃不下了。‖ He ***got*** a *mouthful* of seawater. 他灌了满口海水。‖ Well, all right, I'll just ***have*** a *mouthful* of dessert. 好吧,我就只吃一口甜点心。‖ ***make*** a *mouthful* of sth. 一口吞下某物‖ You ***said*** a *mouthful*. (美俚)你说得真妙。‖ I ***took*** only a *mouthful* of food and then left. 我只吃了一点儿东西便走了。/ ***take*** a *mouthful* of sweet country air 吸一口新鲜的乡村空气

Q He took ***another*** *mouthful* of whisky. 他又喝了一口威士忌。‖ This medical term is a ***big*** *mouthful*. 这个医学术语是个难读的长词。‖ assuaged their hunger by a ***few more*** *mouthfuls* 又吃了几口充饥

P He ate it ***at*** a *mouthful*. 他一口吞食了它。‖ "Don't you like me?" she asked ***between*** *mouthfuls*. "你不喜欢我吗?"她边吃边问。‖ We just have time ***for*** a *mouthful* of food. 我们只有匆匆吃点东西的时间。‖ Now that's a bit ***of*** a *mouthful*. 注意,那个长词有点难读。

P_2 The man spoke through a *mouthful* ***of*** chicken. 那人满嘴塞着鸡肉说话。

mouthpiece *n*. (电话的)话筒;(乐器等的)吹口;代言人;喉舌;报纸;(美俚)辩护律师

V He ***took*** the *mouthpiece* out of his mouth. 他把吹口从嘴里拿出来。

V_2 His *mouthpiece* ***was*** the Evening post. 他的喉舌是晚邮报。‖ His *mouthpieces* ***carried out*** his orders. 他的代言人执行了他的命令。

Q the ***bought-and-paid-for*** *mouthpiece* of a party or clique 某个政党或集团所收买和雇佣的代言人‖ a ***conventional*** *mouthpiece* 惯例的代言人‖ He became the ***official*** *mouthpiece* of the moderate leadership. 他成为温和派领导层的官方代言人。

P He muttered "very good, thank you" ***into*** the *mouthpiece*. 他低声地朝话筒说"很好,谢谢。"‖ She had her hand ***over*** the *mouthpiece*. 她用手盖住了话筒。

P_2 He is a *mouthpiece* ***for*** the Kurdish refugees. 他是库尔德难民的代言人。‖ Which newspaper is the *mouthpiece* ***of*** the Christian Socialists? 哪一家报纸是基督教社会党的机关报?/ the *mouthpiece* ***of*** a transmitter 送话器口

move *n*. 移动;迁移;搬迁;变换;行动;步骤;走棋,一着

V ***begin*** a major *move* against 对…展开大规模行动‖ The County Council's *move* to appoint the 10 new teachers was ***condemned*** today by the unions. 县议会任命10名新教师的行动今天受到工会的谴责。‖ ***favor*** a *move* 赞成某一行动‖ They ***followed*** his every *move*. 他们跟踪他的每一个行动。‖ ***get*** a *move* on(俚)快点行动起来;赶快采取行动;采取紧急措施 / ***Get*** a *move* on, you two. 你们两位快点。/ He'll never finish the work if he doesn't ***get*** a *move* on. 如果他不赶快的话,就永远做不完这工作。‖ ***get on*** the *move* 开始移〈走〉动‖ In the game of chess, white ***has*** the first *move*. 国际象棋比赛中执白棋者先走。/ After the exchange white ***has*** the *move* and wins. 在换子以后,白子领先一着因而赢了。‖ ***know*** a *move* or two 机灵,精明 / Do you ***know*** all the *moves* in chess? 你知道国际象棋的所有走法吗?‖ ***lose*** a *move* to sb. 输某人一着‖ ***make*** a *move* 走一步(棋);离开,走;开始行动;立刻采取行动;移动一下,换个地方 / My opponent ***made*** a very clever *move*. 我的对手走了一步妙棋。/ Come on, it's time we were ***making*** a *move*. 来吧,我们该走了。/ For six days neither side ***made*** a *move*. 6天来双方都没有采取行动。/ She ***made*** no *move* to rise from her chair. 她坐在椅子里没有站起来。‖ We ***plan*** a *move* in the spring. 我们打算春天搬家。‖ ***seal*** a *move* 封棋‖ ***watch*** the *move* of the enemy 监视敌人的行动

V_2 The wrong *move* of a pawn ***cost*** him the game. 走错了一卒使他输了这盘棋。‖ I suppose the peace *move* has ***failed***. 我想和平倡议已经失败。‖ He made a clever *move* that ***outwitted*** all his rivals. 他走了一步妙招,智胜了所有的对手。

Q make an ***adroit*** *move* 采取机智的行动‖ make a ***bad*** *move* 采取错误的行动;走一步坏棋‖ ***a brilliant***

move 一着妙棋 ‖ One ***careless*** [***false***] *move* loses the whole game. 一着不慎，满盘皆输。 ‖ a ***clever*** [***smart***] *move* 妙棋；(喻)机智的一着 ‖ a ***daring*** [***bold***] *move* 大胆的一着 ‖ a ***decisive*** *move* 决定性的一着 ‖ a ***defensive*** *move* 防着 ‖ no ***definite*** *move* 没有具体行动 ‖ a ***determined*** *move* 果断的一着 ‖ The first lesson in chess is to learn all the ***different*** *moves*. 国际象棋的第一课是学所有不同走法。 ‖ Be careful about ***every*** *move* you make. 你必须步步小心。 ‖ a ***fatal*** 〈 ***costly***, ***dangerous***, ***disastrous*** 〉 *move* 致命〈代价很高、危险、灾难性〉的一着 ‖ One ***false*** *move* would be costly. 走错一步代价将会很大。 ‖ I thought I had better make the ***first*** *move*. (非正式)我认为我最好先动手。 ‖ the ***first real*** *move* towards disarmament 走向裁军的真正的第一步 ‖ a ***forward*** *move* of an army 军队的向前推进 ‖ Accepting this job was a very ***good*** *move*. 接受这份工作是高明的一着。 ‖ a ***key*** *move* 关键一着，要着 ‖ I wrecked a good stereo on my ***last*** *move*. 我上次搬家搞坏了一台很好的音响。 ‖ a ***long-distance*** *move* 远途迁移[居] ‖ What's our ***next*** *move*? 我们下一步是什么？ ‖ He has made a ***new*** *move*. 他已经采取了一个新的行动。 ‖ an ***opening*** 〈 ***counter*** 〉 *move* 开局〈对攻〉着法 ‖ a ***political*** 〈 ***peace*** 〉 *move* 政治措施〈和平倡议〉 ‖ a ***practical*** *move* 现实的步骤 ‖ as a ***reprisal*** *move* 作为报复措施 ‖ a ***safe*** *move* 安全的一步 ‖ a ***shrewd*** *move* in business 生意上精明的一着 ‖ I asked him to leave but he didn't make the ***slightest*** *move*. 我叫他离开，但是他根本没有动。 ‖ make a ***stupid*** [***wrong***] *move* 走一步昏[错]棋 ‖ ***Whose*** *move* is it? It's ***your*** *move*. 该轮到谁走了？ 该你走棋了。 ‖ A ***wise*** *move* was to remain silent. 明智的做法是保持沉默。

P The regiments are ready ***for*** a *move* forward. 各团已做好向前推进的准备。 ‖ This was the first step ***in*** his *move* away from the Labour Party. 这是他离弃工党的第一步。 ‖ None ***of*** the *moves* to stop the war has been successful. 制止战争所采取的行动都没有成功。 ‖ protection ***on*** *move* 行军警戒 / be ***on*** the *move* (非正式)在运动中，在发展中；在忙碌中；老是换地方 / Our planes reported that large enemy forces were ***on*** the *move*. 我们的飞机报告说大批敌军在移动中。/ Billie Jean is constantly ***on*** the *move*. 比利·珍总是忙忙碌碌东奔西走。 ‖ ***up to*** every *move* on the board [***up to*** a *move* or two] 精明，机灵 ‖ ***With*** one *move* he was by her side. 他一步就走到了她的身旁。

P_2 Last year they made a *move* ***from*** Brighton to Sydenham. 去年他们从布莱顿迁到悉登翰。 ‖ All the *moves* ***of*** the ballerina were graceful. 那个芭蕾舞女演员的所有动作都很优美。 ‖ One *move* ***out of*** you and we'll start shooting. 你敢动一下我们就开枪。 ‖ our firm's *move* ***to*** the West Coast 我们公司迁往西海岸地区 ‖ Maxim made a *move* ***towards*** Favell. 马克思姆朝法威尔走近了一步。

move *v.* 移动；搬动；搬迁；调动；开动；运行；改动；转换；发展；推动；鼓动；感动；生活于(某种环境)；提议；使(肠子)通便

VP (B) *move for* 正式要求；请求 / The solicitor *moved for* an adjournment of the case. 那位律师请求暂停审理此案。/ The plaintiff *moved for* a rehearing. 原告要求重审。(F_2) What *moved* her to make such a gesture? 是什么促使她做出这样的姿态？ (G) She *moved* that the resolution (should) be approved. 她提议通过这项决议。/ She *moved* that the meeting be postponed. 她提议会议推迟。

M *move* ***about*** [***around***] 走来走去；到处活动，老在搬家；经常更换工作 / She *moved* ***about*** from place to place. 她老在搬家。/ I can hear somebody *moving* ***about*** upstairs. 我听见有人在楼上不停地走动。/ Promising young executives are being *moved* ***around*** from one subsidiary company to another. 有前途的年轻经理人员不断地被从这个子公司调到另一子公司。 ‖ The line of cars *move* ***ahead*** slowly. 车队朝前缓慢移动。 ‖ *move* ***along*** 再往前走；走开 / *Move* ***along***, please. 请往前走。/ The guard *moved* us ***along***. 警卫让我们走开。 ‖ The train was ***already*** *moving*. 火车已经开动了。 ‖ *move* a rock ***aside*** from the road 把一块石头从路上搬掉 ‖ *move* ***away*** 搬走，离开 / They had decided to retire from farming and *move* ***away***. 他们已决定不再种地并移居外地。 ‖ *move* ***back*** 后退，退缩；(美俚)使某人花费(多少钱) ‖ She *moved* ***beautifully*** into the dance. 她动作优美地进入舞池跳舞。 ‖ *move* sth. ***bodily*** 将某物搬动 ‖ We see people ***busily*** *move* in and out. 我们看见人们忙碌地进进出出。 ‖ Even father was ***deeply*** *moved*. 甚至父亲也深受感动。 ‖ In chess the bishop *moves* ***diagonally***. 国际象棋中的主教(象)是走斜线的。 ‖ *move* ***down*** 将…移至低处；将…调到低班 / If I changed departments I'd probably have to *move* ***down*** a grade. 如果我转工作部门，很可能得降低一级。 ‖ The sick woman's bed was *moved* ***downstairs***. 病妇的床被搬到楼下。 ‖ Women are more ***easily*** *moved* to tears. 女人更容易感动得流泪。 ‖ If we are going to go ahead, let us *move* ***fast***. 要是我们打算往前走，那就走快点。 ‖ Is there any chance of *moving* ***forward*** the negotiations? 有无提前进行会谈的可能？ ‖ *move* house ***frequently*** 经常搬家 ‖ The trees *moved* ***gently*** in the breeze. 树木在微风中轻轻地摇摆。 ‖ She *moved* ***gracefully***. 她步态优美。 ‖ He was ***greatly*** *moved* by your kindness. 他很感激你的好意。 ‖ *move* ***in*** 搬入；靠近；移迁；开始新的职务；接手 / Are your parents going to *move* ***in***? 你父母打算搬进来与你同住吗？/ Organized crime was *moving* ***in*** on the industry. 有组织的犯罪集团正企图进入这个工业。/ The police *moved* ***in*** on the fugitives. 警察向逃犯逼近。 ‖ He stood still and ***never*** *moved* from the spot. 他静静地站着，从不离开那地方。 ‖ *move* ***noiselessly*** 无声无息地移动 ‖ *move* ***off*** 离开；出发；(非正式)死；畅销 / We *moved* ***off*** on the bicycles as fast as possible. 我们尽快地骑自行车离开。 ‖ *move* ***on*** 继续前进；(警察用语)走开，不要逗留；不要站着；动身，出发；离开 / After three weeks in Hong Kong, we *moved* ***on*** to Japan. 在香港呆了三周后，我们动身到日本去。/ Can we *move* ***on*** to the second question? 我们能进入第二个问题的讨论吗？/ As the months *moved* ***on*** I realized how inadequate these measures were. 数月过去了，我意识到这些措施是多么的不得力。 ‖ The crowd around the scene of the accident began to *move* ***onward***. 出事地点周围的人们开始向前移动。 ‖ *move* ***out*** 搬走；(军队)开始行动；开拔 / The fellow that lived there *moved* ***out*** without a trace. 住在那里的小伙子搬走了，没有留下任何踪迹。 ‖ *move* ***over*** 坐过去点(给别人让地方)；让位置(给别人) / *Move* ***over*** a bit, will you? 请挪动一下，好吗？/ She decided to *move* ***over*** and make way for one of the younger women to take over. 她决定让位给较年轻的女子之中的一个来接替。 ‖ The whole incident had *moved* her ***profoundly***. 整个事件深深地打动了她。 ‖ Work on the new building is *moving*

more ***quickly*** than was expected. 新大楼的工程进展得比预期快。‖ We are *moving* ***rapidly*** into the information age. 我们正迅速地进入信息时代。‖ This car can ***really*** *move*. (非正式)这辆汽车跑得可真快。‖ I could ***scarcely*** *move* because of his alertness. 由于他很警觉，我几乎无法动。‖ *move* ***seaward*** from port 离港出海‖ Economists had *moved* ***slowly*** to the right over the last year. 经济学家们的观点去年慢慢往右倾。/ The work *moves* ***slowly***. 这项工作进展很慢。‖ a melody that *moves* ***smoothly*** 流畅的旋律‖ The hurricane *moved* ***southward***. 飓风向南移动。‖ Public opinion was *moving* ***strongly*** in favour of disarmament. 舆论强烈地倾向于裁军。‖ Events now *moved* ***swiftly***. 如今事情发展迅速。‖ *move* ***up*** 向上移，向前移动；(被)提升；上涨，上升；(使)进入战场 / She *moved* ***up*** closer to my chair. 她往前移得离我的椅子更近。/ She has *moved* ***up*** to the position of general manager. 她已升到总经理的职位。/ Mining shares *moved* ***up*** to a new level. 矿山股票的行市已升到新的水平。‖ You work the whole system by *moving* a control rod ***up*** or ***down***. 你通过上下移动控制捧来操纵整个系统。‖ *Move* the piano ***upstairs***. 把钢琴搬到楼上。‖ At this point the tenor part *moves* ***upward***. 在这一点上男高音声部转高。

P: She *moved* ***about*** the office, wafting scent. 她在办公室走来走去，身上飘溢着香水的味道。‖ *move* ***against*** 行动起来反对‖ The procession *moved* ***along*** the road. 游行队伍沿途行进。‖ They were much *moved* ***at*** the story. 他们深为这故事所感动。‖ The ship is *moved* ***by*** sails. 船靠着帆推动。‖ Can you *move* ***down*** the bus, please? 你往(公共汽车)里走走好吗？‖ They *moved* ***from*** the city to the suburbs. 他们从城市搬到郊区。‖ I expect she *moves* ***in*** the highest social circles. 我想她是出入于最高层的社交圈子的。/ *move* ***in*** quick motions 动作快速地移动‖ We were the first black family to *move* ***into*** that neighbourhood. 我们是搬进那一带的第一个黑人家庭。‖ The lad *moved* his books ***off*** the chair so that I might sit down. 那小伙子把书从椅子上拿开好让我坐下。‖ *move* ***on*** rails 在轨道上移动‖ I want to *move* ***out of*** Birmingham. 我想迁出伯明翰。/ He *moved* his family ***out of*** [***from***] an old house into a new apartment. 他把他的家从一所旧房子搬进一套新公寓。‖ The earth *moves* ***round*** the sun. 地球围绕太阳运行。‖ *move* up ***through*** the ranks 逐级提升到高职位 / The moon and the stars *move* ***through*** the sky. 月亮和星星在空中运行。‖ They *moved* George ***to*** another prison. 他们把乔治转到另一所监狱。/ She was *moved* ***to*** tears. 她感动得流下了眼泪。‖ *move* ***towards*** the exit 向出口走去 / Jean *moved* ***towards*** the door. 简朝门走去。‖ He's *moving* very rapidly ***up*** the promotion ladder. 他在晋升的阶梯上升得很快。‖ History *moves* ***with*** the current of the world's civilization. 历史是随世界文化的潮流一起前进的。

movement *n.* 动静；动作；移动；输送；行动；(部队的)调遣，调动；倾向；动向；运动；(音乐的)乐章；速度；装置；通便

V ***cripple*** 〈***destroy***〉 the *movement* 削弱〈破坏〉这一运动‖ ***direct*** [***conduct***] a revolutionary *movement* 指挥革命运动‖ ***enter*** [***join***] the *movement* 参加运动‖ ***espouse*** 〈***favor***〉 a *movement* (正式)拥护〈赞成〉某一运动‖ ***forward*** the *movement* 促进某一运动‖ ***hail*** the *movement* with enthusiasm 热情为该运动欢呼‖ ***have*** a bowel *movement* 排便‖ ***head*** the *movement* 领导运动‖ He ***heard*** *movement* in the hut. 他听见小屋里面有动静。‖ ***initiate*** 〈***inaugurate***(正式)〉 a *movement* 发起〈开始〉一场运动‖ The army's *movements* were ***kept*** secret. 对部队的行动保守了秘密。‖ Do let me ***know*** all your *movements* while you're away. 你走了以后，务必要让我知道你的动向。‖ The novel ***lacks*** *movement*. 那部小说情节单调。‖ ***launch*** 〈***begin***, ***start***〉 a *movement* 开展〈开始〉一场运动‖ He ***made*** an impatient *movement*. 他做了一个不耐烦的动作。‖ ***organize*** a strong *movement* 组织一场强有力的运动‖ ***perform*** a *movement* 演奏一个乐章‖ ***push*** a *movement* ***forward*** 把运动推向前进‖ When services are in progress, *movement* of visitors is ***restricted***. 进行维修期间，参观者的行动受到限制。‖ ***scout*** the enemy's *movement* 侦察敌人的动向‖ In the shadows he ***saw*** a *movement*. 在阴影里他看见有人在动。/ Not much *movement* could be ***seen*** in the enemy's lines. 敌军防线里看不到什么动静。‖ The *movement* has been ***snuffed out***. 那个运动已经被平息了。‖ ***study*** the *movement* of planets 研究行星的运动‖ ***support*** 〈***oppose***, ***suppress***〉 a *movement* 支持〈反对、镇压〉某一运动

V: The old man thinks that the *movement* towards greater freedom for women has ***brought*** instability to the family. 老人认为这项旨在给妇女更大自由的运动已给家庭带来不稳定。‖ The *movement* soon ***died down***. 那场运动很快就自灭了。‖ Every *movement* ***expressed*** her resolution. 她的每一个举动都显示了她的决心。‖ The *movement* is ***gathering*** [***gaining***] strength. 这运动的力量正日益壮大。‖ His *movements* are ***getting*** slower with age. 随着年纪增大，他的动作愈来愈缓慢了。‖ The *movement* ***revived***. 该运动又活跃起来了。

Q an ***anti-alien*** *movement* 排外运动‖ ***back-and-forth*** 〈***advance*** and ***return***〉 *movement* 往返〈往复〉运动‖ a ***backward*** *movement* in civilization 文明的倒退‖ a ***bowel*** *movement* 大便；粪便‖ a ***boycott*** *movement* against 一场抵制…的运动‖ ***capital*** *movements* 资本流动‖ a ***civil-rights*** 〈***religious***〉 *movement* 民权〈宗教〉运动‖ ***considerable*** *movement* in the oil market 石油市场相当大的波动‖ ***consumer*** *movement* 消费者动向‖ a ***cooperative*** *movement* 合作化运动‖ a ***dance*** *movement* 舞蹈动作‖ a ***downward*** *movement* in stock and shares 票证市价下跌‖ They were unsuitable leaders for a ***dynamic mass*** *movement* of this kind. 他们不适合当这类活跃的群众运动的领袖。‖ ***enemy*** *movement* 敌军的运动‖ The floor shakes with his ***every*** *movement*. 他每动一下地板就抖动一次。‖ a ***feminist*** [***women's***] *movement* 女权运动‖ the ***final*** *movement* of the Ninth Symphony 第九交响曲的最后乐章‖ There is an immensely long ***first*** *movement*. 有一个特别长的第一乐章。‖ a ***flank*** 〈***pincers***〉 *movement* 向侧翼〈钳形〉运动‖ a ***fore-and-aft*** *movement* 前后移动‖ a(n) ***forward*** [***onward***] *movement* 向前移动‖ the party's ***general leftward*** *movement* 该政党总的"左"倾倾向‖ ***graceful*** *movements* 优美的动作‖ one of the most ***hopeful*** *movements* of the age 当代最有希望的运动之一‖ an ***instinctive*** *movement* 本能的运动‖ ***international capital*** *movements* 国际资本流动‖ the ***international communist*** *movement* 国际共产主义运动‖ the ***Labour*** *Movement* 劳工运动；劳工工会‖ ***left-wing*** 〈***right-wing***〉 *movement* 左翼〈右翼〉运动‖ Women's ***Lib*** [***Women's Liberation***]

Movement(美)妇女解放运动 ‖ the ***mass*** *movement* of troops 军队的大调动 ‖ the "***May 4th***" *Movement* of 1919 1919 年的"五四"运动 ‖ ***mechanical*** *movement* 机械运动〈牵引〉‖ ***national liberation*** *movement* 民族解放运动 ‖ US ***naval force*** *movements* and exercises 美国海军部队的调遣和演习 ‖ a ***patriotic*** 〈***democratic***, ***peace***, ***political***, ***radical***, ***reform***, ***religious***〉 *movement* 爱国〈民主、和平、政治、激进、改革、宗教〉运动 ‖ a ***peasant*** 〈***student***〉 *movement* 农民〈学生〉运动 ‖ restrict unnecessary ***population*** *movements* 限制不必要的人口迁移 ‖ ***price*** *movement* 价格趋势 ‖ a ***progressive*** *movement* 进步运动 ‖ the ***proud*** *movement* of the head 头部傲慢的动作 ‖ Tom lit a cigarette with ***quick***, ***jerky*** *movements*. 汤姆快而急促地点燃了一支香烟。/ a ***quick*** 〈***slow***〉 *movement*(音乐的)快速〈缓徐〉调 ‖ ***rapid*** *movements* of troops 军队的急速调动 ‖ They tried to establish control over ***refugee*** *movements*. 他们试图控制难民流动。‖ have ***regular*** *movements* 按时大便 ‖ ***relative*** 〈***absolute***〉 *movement* 相对〈绝对〉运动 ‖ a ***retrograde*** *movement* 后退,倒退 ‖ a ***revolutionary mass*** *movement* 革命群众运动 ‖ a ***rhythmic*** *movement* 有韵律的活动,律动 ‖ a ***scissors*** *movement* 剪刀差,交叉配合 ‖ ***seasonal*** *movement* 季节性涨落 ‖ a ***social*** *movement* 社会运动 ‖ the ***socialist*** *movement* in England 英国的社会主义运动 ‖ the ***soft*** *movement* of the flags 旗子的轻轻飘扬 ‖ the ***successful*** *movement* to abolish child labour 废除童工的成功的运动 ‖ the ***temperance*** [***anti-alcohol***, ***dry***] *movement* 禁酒运动 ‖ the ***Trade Union*** *Movement* 工会运动 ‖ halt all ***troop*** *movements* 停止一切部队调动 ‖ ***uncoordinated*** *movements* 不协调的运动 ‖ an ***underground resistance*** *movement* 地下抵抗运动 ‖ a ***unification*** *movement* 统一运动 ‖ ***upward*** *movement* of temperature 气温的上升 ‖ make a ***violent*** *movement* of the hand 猛烈地挥动手 ‖ the ***westward*** *movement* of the American people 美国人的西进 ‖ the pioneers of the ***women's suffrage*** *movement* 妇女选举运动的先驱 ‖ a ***world-wide*** *movement* 一场全球性运动 ‖ the ***youth*** *movement* in China 中国的青年运动

P We had many interesting conversations ***about*** the labour *movement*. 我们多次对工人运动进行了有趣的交谈。‖ Many prominent scientists are ***behind*** the *movement*. 许多知名科学家都支持这个运动 ‖ You can see ***by*** the *movements* of the leaves that there is a wind blowing. 你可以从树叶的摆动看出有风在吹。‖ I don't know why you have any interest ***in*** my *movements*. 我不知道你为何对我的动向感兴趣。/ ***in*** the *movement* 随时势潮流,与时代并进 ‖ Men must have a certain freedom ***of*** *movement*. 男人必须有某种行动的自由。‖ Fix your eyes ***on*** his *movements*. 你要注意他的行动。‖ He stood there ***without*** *movement*. 他一动不动地站在那里。

P_2 a *movement* ***against*** corruption 反贪污运动 ‖ There is less *movement* ***between*** the classes, less social mobility. 阶级和社会地位的变动比较少。‖ *movement* ***by*** air 空中运输 ‖ the *movement* ***for*** equal pay 争取同工同酬运动 ‖ *movements* ***in*** commodity prices 商品价格的波动 / not much *movement* ***in*** oil shares 石油股票没有什么波动 ‖ the *movement* ***of*** oil cargoes 石油的运输 ‖ There is a *movement* ***on*** foot there. 那里进行着一场运动。‖ There is a *movement* ***towards*** a revival of conscription. 正在进行恢复征兵制的运动。

movie *n*. (非正式;尤美)电影,电影院;(复)电影(院);电影业

V ***attend*** the *movies* 去看电影 ‖ The *movie* will be ***directed*** by a famous director. 这部电影将由一位著名的导演执导。‖ ***enjoy*** *movies* 爱看电影 ‖ ***judge*** *movies* 评价影片 ‖ Do you ***like*** *movies*? 你喜欢看电影吗? ‖ I bought a cine camera for eight quid and ***made*** [***produced***] some home *movies*. 我用 8 英镑买了一部电影摄影机制作了一些家庭电影。‖ I don't ***see*** many *movies*. 我不太看电影。‖ That *movie* is being ***shown*** on TV. 那部影片正在电视上放映。

V_2 The theatre emptied when the *movie* ***ended***. 电影一结束,剧院里的人就走空了。

Q a ***blue*** 〈***sexy***〉 *movie* 色情〈性感〉电影 ‖ ***color*** *movies* 彩色电影 ‖ ***drive-in*** *movies*(坐在车上观看的)"免下车"电影院 ‖ ***educational*** *movies* 教育电影 ‖ a ***first-run*** *movie* 首轮片 ‖ There is a ***good*** *movie* on at the Teatro. 提特洛电影院正在放映一部好电影。‖ ***holographic*** *movie* 全息电影 ‖ a ***home*** *movie*(通)家庭影片 ‖ a ***horror*** 〈***crime***, ***science-fiction***, ***war theme***〉 *movie* 恐怖〈犯罪、科幻、战争〉影片 ‖ Let's see a ***light*** *movie* for a change. 让我们看部轻松影片,换换口味。‖ drop in at a ***neighborhood*** *movie* 到邻近的电影院看电影 ‖ see a favorite star in a ***new*** *movie* 在一部新片中看见自己喜爱的影星 ‖ ***talking*** *movies* 有声电影 ‖ ***underwater*** *movies* 水下影片 ‖ ***vulgar*** *movies* 庸俗的影片

P We decided to spend the afternoon ***at*** the *movies*. 我们决定在电影院度过这个下午。‖ He worked for years ***in*** the *movies*. 他在电影界工作了多年。‖ After dinner they went ***to*** a *movie*. 晚饭后他们去看了一场电影。/ go ***to*** the *movies* 去看电影

P_2 *movies* ***for*** children 儿童片

mower *n*. 割草机;收割机;割草工人

V ***dismantle*** 〈***reassemble***〉 a *mower* 拆卸〈重新装配〉割草机 ‖ ***fix*** [***repair***] a *mower* 修理除草机 ‖ ***operate*** [***work***] a *mower* 操作割草机

Q a ***field*** *mower* 割草机;田间收割机 ‖ a ***grass*** *mower* 剪草机 ‖ a ***hand*** 〈***power***〉 *mower* 手动〈电动〉割草机 ‖ a ***lawn*** *mower* 草坪割草机 ‖ a ***self-propelled*** 〈***walk type***〉 *mower* 自走式〈手扶〉割草机 ‖ a ***weed*** *mower* 杂草割草机

much *n*. 许多,大量;重要[有意义]的事物

V He has ***accomplished*** *much* for the welfare of handicapped children. 他为残疾儿童福利做了大量的工作。‖ His efforts did not ***amount to*** *much*. 他的努力没有多少结果。‖ You're ***asking*** too *much*. 你要求的太多了。‖ We did not ***believe*** *much* of what we heard. 我们不大相信我们所听到的。‖ ***come*** [***lead***] ***to*** *much* 有重要结果,有了不起的收获 ‖ I have only ***done*** that *much* up to now. 到目前为止,我只做了这么多。/ *Much* has been ***done***. 已经做得很多了。‖ You ***eat*** too *much*. 你吃得太多了。‖ She had ***endured*** so *much*. 她已受了那么多苦。‖ *Much* has been ***gained*** from our discussions. 我们的多次讨论收获甚大。‖ You have ***given*** me too *much*. 你已经给我太多了。/ ***give*** *much* to 非常愿意做 / I would ***give*** *much* to know who to ask advice from. 我很想知道该向谁请教。‖ He ***gave away*** *much* of what he owned to charity. 他把他所有的财物大部分都捐献给慈善事业了。‖ She ***has*** *much* to say. 她有很多话要说。/ We ***have*** *much* to learn. 我们要学的东西很多。/ ***have*** *much* to do with 与…很有关系 ‖ I haven't ***heard*** *much* of John lately. 近来我很少听到有关约翰的消息。‖ She will not object, I ***know*** that *much*.

她不会反对的，这一点我是知道的。‖ ***learn*** *much* from experience 从经验中得到很多收益‖ ***leave*** *much* to be desired 还有不少缺点，还有许多有待改正之处‖ ***make*** *much* of 重视，特别强调；夸张，大肆宣扬；称赞，恭维；疼爱，溺爱；充分理解 / You mustn't ***make*** too *much* of this incident. 你不必太重视这个事件。/ He ***makes*** (too) *much* of his connections with rich people. 他过分夸张他与有钱人的关系。/ He was ***made*** *much* of by the villagers. 他很受村民们的尊重。/ I couldn't ***make*** *much* of what he said. 我不很理解他说的话。‖ He ***paid*** too *much* by about a hundred dollars. 他多付约一百美元。‖ I borrowed the book, but I haven't ***read*** very *much* of it yet. 我借了这本书，可是我还没有看多少。‖ Some was lost, but *much* was ***saved***. 有些失掉了，但大部分都保存下来。‖ *Much* has been ***said*** about... 关于…已经说了很多了。‖ They didn't ***see*** *much* of each other. 他们不常见面。‖ He ***talked*** *much* [a great deal.] 他很多话。‖ not ***think*** *much* of 觉得…不怎么样 / I don't ***think*** *much* of the new shop steward. 我觉得新任的车间工人代表不怎么样。

V_2 *Much* ***hangs*** on the outcome of their discussion. 很多事情取决于他们讨论的结果。

P He is younger than I ***by*** *much*. 他比我年轻得多。‖ be ***up to*** much 很有价值 / I don't think his paintings are ***up to*** *much*. 我认为他的油画不怎么样。

P_2 be not *much* ***at*** 不善于 / As he knew, she wasn't *much* ***at*** letter-writing. 正如他所知道的，她不善于写信。‖ So *much* ***for*** that idea. 不要再打那种主意了；那个想法就谈到这里为止；那个主意就这样告吹了。‖ There is not *much* ***in*** today's evening paper. 今天的晚报没有什么好看[没有什么有价值的内容]。‖ He isn't *much* ***of*** an artist. 他不是什么了不起的画家。/ I haven't had *much* ***of*** a holiday this year. 我今年的假期过得不算好。

O *much* as we want to help 尽管我们想帮忙

(用法)：当 *much* 后跟一代词时，要在代词前加介词 of，如：*Much* of it is true. 这颇有道理。*much* 后跟名词时，名词前可加 of 的来限制名词的意义，请比较：*Much* of the sorrow that is caused by drug abuse could be avoided. 因嗜用麻醉毒品而引起可悲的事情多数可以避免。‖ *Much* sorrow is caused by drug abuse. 因嗜用麻醉毒品引起了许多可悲的事。

much *adj.adv.* 非常，很；几乎；许多

M ***as*** *much* 同样地；这样地；同等数量的；同等程度的 / "I'm afraid he never arrived." "Yes, I thought ***as*** *much*." "恐怕他根本没有来到。""是呀，我也这么想。" / ***as*** *much* as... 尽…那样多；差不多，几乎等于 / It was ***as*** *much* as I could do just to stop her crying. 我尽了最大的努力才劝住她不哭。/ You ***as*** *much* as promised you would help us. 你差不多是许诺了要帮我们的忙的。/ It is ***as*** *much* your responsibility as mine. 这件事不仅是我的责任，也同样是你的责任。/ half ***as*** *much* again (as) …(的)一倍半，多半倍‖ ***How*** *much* money have you got left? 你还剩下多少钱？/ ***How*** *much* do you really want to go there? 你究竟有几分想到那里去的意思？‖ ***However*** *much* you hate brocoli, you must eat it up. 不管你多讨厌绿菜花，你都得把它吃掉。‖ ***nothing*** *much* 不多 / There is ***nothing*** *much* left. 剩下的不多了。‖ ***pretty*** *much* 几乎，非常接近‖ ***so*** *much* 这样多；那么多；到这种程度；极，非常；完全，纯粹，不过(是) / She spends ***so*** *much* time here. 她在这里度过那么多时间(她老是在这里呆着)。/ I'm treated ***so*** *much* better than Judy was. 我现在受的待遇比朱迪过去受的待遇好得多了。/ not ***so*** *much* 与其…不如… / It was not ***so*** *much* an argument as a monologue. 这与其说是辩论，不如说是独白。/ without ***so*** *much* as 甚至于不 / He just left without ***so*** *much* as saying goodbye. 他连再见也不说就走了。/ ***so*** *much* the better 反而更好 / ***so*** *much* so that 到了这种程度以致‖ ***thus*** *much* 这么多，到这种程度为止‖ It was ***too*** *much* for John to take. 这不是约翰所能受得了的。/ It costs ***too*** *much*. 这东西价钱太高了。‖ Myra and I are looking forward ***very*** *much* to the party. 我和迈拉非常想参加这个晚会。/ He is ***very*** *much* at ease as it is. 他照现在这样非常安逸。

P_2 Today was *much* ***like*** yesterday. 今天跟昨天大致相同。‖ He thinks too *much* ***of*** himself. 他自视过高。‖ *Much* ***to*** her regret, he didn't arrive. 使她深感遗憾的是他没有来。

mud *n.* 泥；泥浆；没有价值的东西；诽谤的话；恶意的攻击

V He was ***cleaning*** the *mud* from his shoes with a brush. 他在用刷子把鞋子上的泥刷掉。‖ We ***found*** little *mud* at the bottom of the pond. 我们在池塘底没有发现多少泥。‖ ***fling*** [***sling***, ***throw***] *mud* at sb. 污蔑某人，毁谤某人‖ ***Scrape*** the *mud* off your shoes before entering the house. 进屋前要擦掉鞋上的泥污。‖ ***spatter*** *mud* on sb.'s clothes 把泥浆溅到某人的衣服上‖ The car ***splashed*** *mud*. 车子溅起了泥浆。‖ Passing traffic ***spurt*** *mud* onto the wall. 过往车辆把泥浆喷溅到墙上。‖ ***stir up*** *mud* 张扬丑闻，揭隐私‖ If you ***throw*** *mud* enough, some of it will stick. 毁谤人重复多次，就会有人相信。‖ Sands and *muds* have been ***transformed*** by the stresses of millions of years into white marble. 泥沙沉积，经几百万年的重压已转化成白色的大理石。‖ They were not ***using*** criticism but *mud*. 他们并不是批评而是诽谤。

V_2 *Mud* ***caked*** on his shoes. 泥土粘结在他的鞋上。‖ *Mud* ***oozed*** out of the crevice. 泥浆从缝隙里渗了出来。‖ The *mud* ***squished*** underfoot as we trudged on. 我们艰难地走时，脚下烂泥发出咯吱声。

Q ***bottom*** *mud* 淤泥，底泥‖ ***cane*** *mud* 甘蔗制糖时沉淀的污泥‖ ***drilling*** *mud* 钻探泥浆‖ ***stiff*** *mud* 硬泥‖ ***volcanic*** *mud* 火山泥

P consider [treat] sb. ***as*** *mud* [***as*** the *mud* beneath one's feet] 把某人当作脚下的泥土看待，轻视某人‖ She was covered ***in*** *mud*. 她浑身是泥。/ stick ***in*** the *mud*. 陷于泥潭；落后保守 / My cousin stamped around ***in*** the *mud*. 我堂弟在泥污中走来走去。‖ Rain had turned the dust ***into*** *mud*. 雨水使尘土变成了泥浆。‖ a layer ***of*** *mud* 一层泥‖ They made their houses ***out of*** *mud* and stones. 他们用泥浆和石头建房子。‖ drag sb.'s reputation [name] ***through*** the *mud* 玷污某人的名声‖ You are splashed all over ***with*** *mud*. 你浑身溅满了烂泥。/ spatter sb. ***with*** *mud* 诽谤某人

muddle *n.* 杂乱；混乱；(头脑)糊涂

V Her stare ***betrayed*** nothing but *muddle* and inattention. 她的凝视只流露出她脑子很乱和心不在焉。‖ I'll move these newspapers, ***excuse*** the *muddle*. 我来把这些报纸挪开，请原谅这里乱七八糟的。‖ You have ***made*** a *muddle* of it. 你已把事情搞得一团糟。

Q a ***general*** *muddle* 普遍乱糟糟‖ Here is a ***nice*** *muddle*. 这儿真是够乱的。‖ Her affairs are in a ***terrible*** *muddle*. 他的事情真是一团糟。‖ a ***thorough*** *muddle* 彻头彻尾的乱糟糟‖ He was surrounded by a ***vast*** *muddle* of hearsay. 他被一大堆道听途说的乱糟糟的事所包围。‖ No one came to sort out the

worsening *muddle* of her finances. 没人来帮她整理她那愈来愈乱的财务账目。

P With the right management, the business wouldn't be ***in*** such a *muddle*. 如果管理健全，这企业就不会这么乱。‖ I have got ***into*** a *muddle*. 我陷入了一团混乱之中。‖ He's in too much ***of*** a *muddle* to be of any help. 他的脑子很乱，帮不上什么忙。

P_2 the *muddle* ***in*** the argument 这个论据中的糊涂思想

mug *n*. 1. 大杯(通常为有柄的) 2. (非正式)脸；嘴；下颌；(非正式)蠢材，笨蛋

V I was ***given*** the tin *mug* to drink out of. 我得到一个喝水用的铁皮杯。‖ ***Keep*** your ugly *mug* out of this. 你这个丑八怪，别插手这件事。‖ ***make*** a *mug* 装怪脸；皱眉头

Q 1. a ***beer*** *mug* 啤酒杯；扎啤杯‖ a ***chipped*** *mug* 一只有缺口的大杯‖ a ***shaving*** *mug* 放修面用具的杯子‖ He drank a ***whole*** *mug* of coffee. 他喝了一大杯咖啡。2. You must be a ***complete*** *mug* to believe that story. 你要是相信他的说法，那才真傻呢。‖ an ***ill-mannered*** *mug* 无礼的怪相貌‖ that ***lovable ugly*** *mug* of his 他那副可爱的怪模样‖ He was ***no*** *mug* though and took the proffered couple of pounds. 但是他一点也不傻，拿了别人给的几英镑。‖ an ***ugly*** *mug* 一副丑脸

P It was fixed to the wall ***between*** two crooners' *mugs*. 它被钉在墙上，位于两位伤感歌手的尊容之间。

P_2 Give the baby a *mug* ***of*** milk. 给这宝宝一杯牛奶。

mulct *v*. (罚)处以罚金；诈骗；盗取

VP (B) *mulct* sb. *in* [*of*] 处某人以罚金；从某人处夺取(某物) / *mulct* a man *in* £5 罚(骗去)某人5英镑 / The taxi-driver *mulcted* him *of* £50. 出租汽车司机敲了他50英镑。

M Look at this hotel bill! They've ***really*** *mulcted* us. 看看这张旅馆账单！他们简直是敲我们竹杠。

P They *mulcted* $60 000 ***from*** clients. 他们从顾客那里骗取了60 000美元。

mule *n*. 骡；无后帮的女浅帮鞋；顽固的人；(专技)无锭精纺机；(美俚)(玉米)威士忌酒

V ***drive*** a *mule* 赶骡‖ ***ride*** a *mule* 骑骡

V_2 The *mules* ***brayed***. 骡子叫了。

Q a ***mechanical*** *mule* (军用的)机械骡‖ a ***self-acting*** *mule* 自动机，走锭精纺机[纺纱机]‖ ***white*** *mule* 白末尔酒(美国产威士忌型蒸馏酒)

P a team ***of*** *mules* 一组骡子(两匹以上，共曳一车的) / All the equipment had been brought over the mountains on the backs ***of*** *mules*. 所有的设备都是靠骡背驮过山脉的。‖ He spoke about his journeys into the Andes ***on*** a *mule*. 他谈起他骑着骡子进入安第斯山脉的旅行。

O as stubborn ***as*** a *mule* 非常顽固的；固执己见的

mull *v*. 仔细考虑

M *mull* sth. ***over*** [*mull* ***over*** sth.] (非正式；美)仔细考虑某事 / Nell began to *mull* ***over*** the injustice of her new role. 内尔开始仔细考虑派给她新任务的不公平。/ She *mulled* the problem ***over*** for a few days. 她花了几天时间仔细考虑那个问题。

P_2 *mull* about ***for*** words that convey what one means 仔细推敲以找到能表达自己意思的措词

multiplication *n*. 乘法；增加；繁殖

V ***do*** *multiplication* 做乘法演算‖ combat the weevil and ***prevent*** its *multiplication* 扑杀象鼻虫并防止其繁殖‖ The symbol × ***stands for*** *multiplication*. 符号×代表乘法。

V_2 The *multiplication* of volumes has ***made*** our library building too small. 书籍增加，我们的图书馆已不敷应用。

Q ***artificial*** 〈***asexual***，***excessive***〉 *multiplication* 人工〈无性、过度〉繁殖‖ 3 × 11 is an ***easy*** *multiplication*. 3 × 11是一个容易的乘法演算。‖ The result has been a ***huge*** *multiplication* nationally of men and women becoming involved in such programs. 其结果便是全国牵涉到这类计划的男男女女的人数骤增。‖ The process is far simpler than ***routine*** *multiplication* and division. 这一过程比普通的乘除法还要简单得多。‖ ***short-cut*** *multiplication* 简捷乘法‖ ***simple*** 〈***compound***〉 *multiplication* 单〈复〉乘法

P 2 × 4 = 8 is an example ***of*** *multiplication*. 2 × 4 = 8是乘法之一例。

P_2 *multiplication* ***by*** a constant 乘以常数 / *multiplication* ***by*** stages 级倍增‖ *multiplication* ***of*** the population 人口的增加

mumble *v*. 含糊地说话，咕哝

VP (G) He *mumbled* (to us) that he would get up later. 他咕噜地(对我们)说他将迟一点起床。

M The old man was *mumbling* ***away*** to himself. 那个老人不停地自语。‖ The girl *mumbled* ***quietly*** to her doll. ‖那女孩小声地对布娃娃咕哝。

P The baby lay with its mother *mumbling* fond nonsense ***over*** it. 那婴儿躺着，他的母亲对着他咕哝着一些宠爱的无意义的话。

mumps *n*. 流行性腮腺炎

V ***catch*** [***come down with***] the *mumps* 得了流行性腮腺炎‖ Jenny's just ***had*** *mumps*. 珍妮刚患上腮腺炎。

V_2 *Mumps* ***broke out*** among the children of the kindergarten. 幼儿园的孩子中爆发了流行性腮腺炎。

murder *n*. 凶杀，谋杀；(战争中的)屠杀；(律)谋杀案[罪]；(非正式)困难的事，累人的事

V ***avenge*** [***revenge***(正式)] the *murder* of 报…被谋杀之仇‖ Nobody believes he ***committed*** *murder*. 没有人相信他犯了谋杀罪。‖ ***conceal*** 〈***disclose***(正式)〉 sb.'s *murder* 隐瞒〈揭发〉某人的谋杀行为‖ He was ***convicted of*** *murder* and sentenced to life imprisonment. 他被判有谋杀罪，并被判终身监禁。‖ It was he who ***contrived*** the *murder*. 是他策划的那起谋杀。‖ ***cry*** [***scream***，***shout***] blue *murder*(俚)大声叫嚷 / The child ***screamed*** blue *murder*, but his mother didn't change her mind. 这孩子大声抗议，但他妈妈并没有改变主意。‖ He ***did*** two more *murders*. 他又两次杀人。‖ ***discover*** a *murder* 发现一桩杀人案‖ ***get away with*** *murder* 为所欲为；做坏事而不受惩罚‖ ***plot*** the *murder* of sb. 策划谋杀某人‖ Two *murders* were ***reported*** last week. 上星期新闻报导了两起谋杀案。‖ The neighbors ***watched*** the *murder* but made no outcry. 邻居目睹了这次谋杀，但是没有大声喊叫。

V_2 Six *murders* in one week ***attracted*** special attention. 一星期内发生6宗谋杀案特别引人注目。‖ The *murder* ***is*** out. 真相大白[水落石出]了。‖ *Murder* will ***out***. 杀了人终究要败露；纸包不住火。

Q It was ***absolute*** *murder* in the shop on the first day of the sales. 店里第一天的大减价情况糟透了。‖ an ***attempted*** *murder* 杀人未遂‖ ***bloody*** *murder* 血腥的谋杀；全盘失败；累人的工作；恐怖地，死命地‖ like ***blue*** *murder* (非正式)以最高速度，飞快地‖ a ***brutal*** [***cold-blooded***] *murder* 残忍的谋杀‖ a ***deliberate*** [***wilful***] *murder* 蓄意杀人‖ (a) ***first*** 〈***second***〉 ***degree*** *murder* (美)一等谋杀罪(指有谋杀故意，情节特别严重者)〈二等谋杀罪(指无谋杀故意，情节不及一等谋杀罪严重者)〉‖ a ***grisly*** *murder* 恐怖的屠杀‖ a ***heinous*** *murder* 极凶残的屠杀‖ a ***judicial*** *murder* 合法但不公正的死刑判决‖ He considers

that war is, and always must be, a system of ***licenced*** *murder*. 他认为战争是——而且永远将是——一种获得特许的蓄意杀人。‖ Imperialism is guilty of ***mass*** *murder*. 帝国主义犯下了大规模屠杀的罪行。‖ ***multiple*** [***serial***] *murders* 由同一个人犯下的一连串的谋杀案‖ ***political*** *murder* 政治谋杀‖ a ***premeditated*** *murder* 蓄意谋杀‖ a ***ritual*** *murder* 杀人以祭神‖ a ***sex*** *murder* 淫杀‖ It's ***sheer*** *murder*. 这简直是蓄意杀人。‖ a ***vicious*** 〈***callous***〉 *murder* 凶恶(冷酷无情)的谋杀‖ a ***wanton*** *murder* 肆无忌惮的杀人

P the rising number ***of*** *murders* in San Francisco 旧金山不断增多的杀人案 / He was suspected ***of*** the *murder*. 他被怀疑是这次凶杀案的作案者。/ a case ***of*** *murder* 凶杀案‖ The reporter got the inside story ***on*** the *murder*. 记者获得了有关这起谋杀案的内幕。

P_2 *murder* ***for*** gain 谋财害命‖ *murder* ***in*** the third degree 误杀‖ the *murder* ***of*** a husband by a wife 谋杀亲夫‖ The rainy weather has been *murder* ***on*** business. 多雨的天气对商业造成灾难性的影响。

murderer *n*. 杀人犯

V The *murderer* was at once ***apprehended***. (正式)杀人犯立刻被拘捕了。‖ The *murderer* was ***caught*** red-handed. 凶手被当场捕获。‖ The *murderer* was ***executed*** for his crime. 凶手因所犯罪行而被处决了。‖ The *murderer* was ***put*** to death. 凶手被判死刑。

Q They were all ***convicted*** *murderers*, thieves, or other criminals. 他们都是被判了刑的杀人犯、小偷或是其他类型的罪犯。‖ (an) ***infant*** 〈***wife***〉 *murderer* 杀婴(妻)犯‖ a ***ruthless*** *murderer* 残忍的杀人犯‖ a ***serial*** *murderer* 连续杀人犯

P a gang ***of*** *murderers* 一帮杀人犯

murmur *n*. 低语,嘟哝;低沉连续的声音;怨言;呻吟;(医)心脏杂音

V ***emit*** a *murmur* (正式)发出轻轻的声音‖ She ***gave*** a *murmur* of thanks. 她低声表示感谢。‖ He could ***hear*** the *murmur* of Louise's voice inside; she was probably reading poetry. 他听得见里屋露易斯的低语声,她可能是在读诗。‖ *She did not* ***let out*** a *murmur* of complaint. 她没有发一句怨言。‖ ***Listen to*** the *murmur* of the brook. 你听小溪潺潺的流水声。‖ The tax on chimneys ***raised*** far louder *murmurs*. 烟囱税的征收激起了更大的怨言。

V_2 Her *murmur* ***was*** a comfortable word. 她的低语是一句安慰话。‖ A *murmur* of pain ***broke*** from her lips. 她嘴里发出痛苦的呻吟声。

Q ***cardiac*** [***heart***] *murmur* 心杂音‖ a ***faint*** *murmur* 微弱的低语声‖ I knocked and went inside in response to a barely ***heard*** *murmur*. 我敲了敲门,听到一声非常微弱的喃喃低语,就进去了。‖ There was a ***low*** *murmur* of conversation in the other room. 从另一房间传来了轻轻的谈话声。‖ a ***monotonous*** *murmur* 单调的低沉的连续声‖ ***respiratory*** *murmur* 呼吸性杂音

P It was too early ***for*** that *murmur* of insects which is the usual background noise in the evenings. 因为时间尚早,还听不到那些通常是作为晚间背景噪声的昆虫所发出的嗡嗡叫声。‖ soften ***into*** a *murmur* 声音变轻而成低语‖ The audience were suddenly concentrating, ***with*** not a *murmur* in the auditorium. 听众突然全神贯注,礼堂里鸦雀无声。‖ The baby went back to sleep ***without*** a *murmur*. 婴儿一声不哼又睡着了。

P_2 There are many *murmurs* ***from*** the sociologists at the Chairman's decision. 那些社会学家对会议主席作出的决定低声表示不满。‖ There was a *murmur* ***of*** voices in the room. 房间里有人在低声细语。

muscle *n*. 肌肉;肌;体力,劲;力量

V ***contract*** a *muscle* 使肌肉收缩‖ He ***developed*** the *muscles* in his legs by running. 他通过跑步来锻炼腿部肌肉。‖ ***enervate*** the cardiac *muscle* (正式)使心肌变弱‖ When you walk you ***exercise*** your leg *muscles*. 当你走路时,你在运动腿上的肌肉。‖ ***flex*** a *muscle* [*muscles*] 活动肌肉(如指运动员做准备活动);显示力量;小试身手 / He ***flexed*** his jaw *muscle* and looked us square in the eye. 他活动了一下他的下巴肌肉,并直视着我们。‖ He has got the nerve for anything, only he hasn't ***got*** the *muscles*. 他有胆量干任何事情,只缺少体力。‖ It might also ***give*** *muscle* to the ministers. 这可能也会赋予部长们以力量。‖ ***harden*** one's *muscles* 使肌肉结实‖ ***move*** a *muscle* 动一动 / The robber said he would shoot the bank clerk if he ***moved*** a *muscle*. 那强盗说要是那位银行职员动一下就对他开枪。‖ ***Put*** some *muscle* into your work. 加把劲工作。‖ ***relax*** [***loosen***] the *muscles* 放松肌肉‖ ***tense*** a *muscle* 绷紧肌肉‖ It'll ***take*** a lot of *muscle* to move this piano. 搬动这架钢琴得花很大的力气。‖ ***wrench*** [***strain***] a *muscle* 扭伤肌肉

V_2 *Muscles* ***ache***. 肌肉会酸痛。‖ The biceps *muscle* ***bends*** the arm. 二头肌使手臂能弯曲。

Q develop one's ***arm*** *muscles* by playing tennis 借打网球来锻炼手臂的肌肉‖ ***big*** and ***powerful*** *muscles* 结实而强壮的肌肉‖ The boys couldn't help admiring their ***bulging*** *muscles*. 那些男孩子不禁羡慕他们那发达的肌肉。‖ the ***chief*** *muscles* in the leg 腿上的主要肌肉‖ ***flaccid*** 〈***limp***〉 *muscles* 松弛(无力)的肌肉‖ put ***military*** *muscle* into the mutual defence pact 以军事力量加强共同防御协定‖ Those large companies carry a great deal of ***political*** *muscle*. 那些大公司很有政治影响。‖ ***smooth*** *muscles* 平滑肌‖ a man of ***strong*** *muscles* 肌肉强健的人,气力大的人‖ ***taut*** and ***strained*** *muscles* 绷紧的肌肉‖ a stew made of ***veal*** *muscle* 用小牛瘦肉做的炖牛肉‖ ***voluntary*** 〈***involuntary***〉 *muscles* 随意(不随意)肌‖ ***well-developed*** *muscles* 发达的肌肉

P He is a man ***of*** *muscle*. 他是个气力大的人。‖ This hard work is a great strain ***on*** the *muscles*. 这种苦工很费劲。/ be ***on*** the *muscle* (美俚)准备动武;准备蛮干‖ a man ***with*** *muscle*(*s*) 气力大的人‖ The campaign was valueless ***without*** the *muscle* of an organization behind it. 这一运动若没有一个组织的力量作后盾是毫无价值的。

muse *v*. (书)沉思,冥想

VP (B) *muse on* [*over*, *upon*] 沉思,冥想 / It is useless to *muse on* [*upon*] past errors. 一味想着已往的过失是没有益处的。/ *muse over* memories of the past 缅怀过去

M *muse* the question ***considerably*** once more 再一次相当用心地思考这一问题

P The eminent science fiction author william Tenn once *mused* ***about*** the possibilities of genetic manipulation. 卓越的科幻小说作家威廉·坦尼曾对控制遗传基因的可能性沉思。‖ She sat *musing* ***for*** hours. 她坐着沉思了好几个钟头。‖ She gazed out of the window, *musing* quietly ***to*** herself. 她向窗外看,静静地冥思默想。

museum *n*. 博物馆,博物院

V ***endow*** a *museum* 给博物馆捐赠基金‖ ***install*** a *museum* 设立博物馆‖ We ***visited*** a *museum* on

Sunday. 我们星期日参观了一座博物馆。

V_2 The *museum* ***is*** well worth seeing. 这座博物馆很值得一看。‖ The *museum* ***stands*** in [at] the city centre. 那座博物馆坐落在市中心。

Q an ***art*** *museum*(尤美)[art gallery (英)] 美术馆‖ the ***British*** *museum* 不列颠博物馆(旧称大英博物馆)‖ a ***children's*** *museum* 儿童博物馆‖ a ***commercial*** *museum* 商品陈列馆‖ a ***dime*** *museum*(美)收费低廉的简易展览馆‖ an ***ethnographic*** *museum* 人种志展览馆‖ ***historical*** [***history***] *museum* 历史博物馆‖ an ***industrial*** *museum* 工业展览馆‖ His works hang in most ***major art*** *museums*. 在大多数主要的美术馆里都有他的作品陈列。‖ a ***military*** 〈***science***〉 *museum* 军事〈科学〉博物馆‖ the ***Palace*** *Museum* in Beijing 北京故宫博物院‖ a ***public*** *museum* 公共博物馆‖ She is the curator of the ***small local*** *museum*. 她是当地一间小博物馆的馆长。‖ a ***striking outdoor*** *museum* 引人注目的户外展览场‖ a ***wax*** *museum* 蜡像展览馆‖ a ***well-arranged*** *museum* 布置整齐的博物馆

P She works ***at*** a *museum*. 她在一间博物馆里工作。‖ The original hangs ***in*** a San Petersburg *museum*. 原物陈列在圣彼得堡的一家博物馆里。

P_2 the *Museum* ***of*** Modern Art 现代美术博物馆

mushroom *n*. 蘑菇;蘑菇状烟云;快速成长和发展的事物

V I often ***picked*** *mushrooms* in the woods. 我常在树林里采蘑菇。

Q ***dried*** *mushrooms* 干蘑菇;香菇‖ an ***edible*** *mushroom* 可食用的蘑菇‖ a ***meadow*** *mushroom* 洋蘑菇‖ a ***nuclear*** *mushroom* 核蘑菇云‖ a ***poisonous*** *mushroom* 毒蘑菇‖ a ***true*** *mushroom* 野蘑菇‖ a ***winter*** *mushroom* 冬菇

P spring [grow, shoot] up ***like*** *mushrooms* 雨后春笋般地涌现

P_2 the radioactive *mushroom* ***from*** an atom-bomb explosion 原子弹爆炸后形成的放射性蘑菇云

mushroom *v*. 迅速发展;迅速出现;(烟云等)喷散成蘑菇状;采蘑菇

M Military slang *mushroomed* ***overnight***. 军用俚语一夜之间雨后春笋般地出现。‖ Accidents *mushroomed* ***prodigiously***. 事故惊人地迅速增长。‖ The organization was founded in 1955 and ***quickly*** *mushroomed* into a mass movement of the middle class. 该组织成立于1955年,并很快发展为一种中产阶级的群众运动。‖ Stalls *mushroomed* ***up*** all over the roadside. 摊贩突然在路边到处出现。

P_2 Towns *mushroomed* ***about*** the new factories. 城镇在工厂附近雨后春笋般地发展起来。‖ A cloud of volcanic ash *mushroomed* ***from*** the crater. 大团的火山灰从火山口喷发出来。‖ English language schools are *mushrooming* ***in*** Bournemouth. 英语学校雨后春笋般纷纷在波茅斯市成立。‖ I did not know that this skirmish was going to *mushroom* ***into*** open warfare. 我不知道这场小冲突会迅速发展为公开的战争。‖ Factories *mushroomed* ***on*** the former mudflats of Kowloon. 工厂在九龙以前的泥滩上迅速发展起来。

music *n*. 音乐;乐曲;乐谱;悦耳的声音

V Have you ***brought*** your *music*? 你有没有把乐谱带来?‖ A Chinese composer ***composed*** [***wrote***] the *music* of this song. 一位中国作曲家谱写了这支歌的乐曲。‖ She ***enjoyed*** Beethoven's *music*. 她喜爱贝多芬的乐曲。‖ ***face*** the *music*(非正式)对自己的行为负起责任来,接受责罚/The boy was caught cheating in an examination and had to ***face*** the *music*. 那男孩在一次考试中作弊被抓住了,结果不得不接受处罚。‖ ***Give*** me any *music* and I'll play it for you. 把乐谱给我,我将为你演奏那首曲子。‖ He ***has*** no *music* in him. 他没有欣赏音乐的能力。‖ There for seventy-five centimes they could ***hear*** excellent *music*. 在那里他们只须花75生丁便可听到美妙的音乐。‖ I ***like*** Wagner's *music* better than anybody's. 我最喜欢瓦格纳的乐曲。‖ He ***listened to*** the *music*. 他听音乐。‖ He ***loves*** *music*. 他爱好音乐。‖ Birds are ***making*** *music* in the forest. 鸟儿正在林中歌唱。‖ He ***passed out*** the *music* to the orchestra. 他把乐谱分发给管弦乐队。‖ ***perform*** [***play***] *music* 演奏乐曲‖ She ***placed*** the *music* on the piano and sat down. 她把乐谱放在钢琴上,坐了下来。‖ ***practise*** *music* 练习演奏乐曲‖ ***provide*** *music* for the occasion 为这一场合演奏乐曲‖ Can you ***read*** *music*? 你识乐谱吗?‖ ***render*** *music* 演奏音乐‖ ***study*** *music* 学音乐

V_2 The *music* ***fell*** short of my expectations. 这音乐不如我预期的好。

Q ***absolute*** *music* 纯音乐,无标题音乐‖ ***background*** *music* 衬托音乐,配乐‖ ***brass band*** *music* 吹奏音乐;铜管乐;军乐‖ ***bright*** and ***tuneful*** *music* 轻快悦耳的音乐‖ ***canned*** *music* (非正式;美)唱片音乐;录音播放的音乐‖ ***chamber*** 〈***classical***, ***country***, ***folk***, ***jazz***, ***light***, ***national***, ***operatic***, ***popular***, ***rock***, ***soul***, ***swing***〉 *music* 室内(古典、(尤指美国的)乡村、民间、爵士、轻、民族、歌剧、流行、摇滚、(美)黑人灵乐、摇摆)音乐‖ ***chin*** *music* 闲谈,空谈‖ ***choral*** *music* 合唱曲‖ She had the stereo on playing ***dance*** *music*. 她开着立体音响,播放着舞曲。‖ ***disco*** *music* 迪斯科乐曲‖ ***dreamy*** *music* 轻柔飘忽的音乐‖ ***effect*** *music* 效果音乐‖ ***field*** *music* 行军军乐队员;行军军乐;号手‖ ***hillbilly*** *music*(美)(美国的)山乡民歌,山乡音乐‖ ***incidental*** *music*(戏曲、电影等)插曲‖ ***interlude*** [***interval***] *music* 幕间音乐,间奏音乐,插曲‖ ***martial*** *music* 军乐‖ ***modern*** *music* 现代音乐‖ ***organ*** *music* 管风琴乐曲‖ ***programme*** *music* 标题音乐‖ ***raucous*** *music* 喧嚣的音乐‖ ***rough*** *music* 喧嚣的乐声‖ ***sacred*** *music* 宗教音乐‖ ***sad*** *music* 悲伤的乐曲‖ ***sentimental*** *music* 感伤的乐曲‖ ***serial*** *music* 序列音乐‖ ***serious*** *music* 严肃音乐‖ ***sheet*** *music* 活页乐谱‖ ***solo*** *music* 独奏[独唱]乐曲‖ ***vocal*** 〈***instrumental***, ***orchestral***〉 *music* 声〈器,管弦〉乐‖ ***vulgar*** *music* 庸俗的音乐

P He has a very fine ear ***for*** *music*. 他对音乐很有识别力。‖ Sometimes she played from memory, sometimes ***from*** *music*. 她有时是凭记忆演奏,有时是看乐谱演奏。‖ He delights ***in*** good *music*. 他喜欢优美的音乐。/He plans to make his career ***in*** *music*. 他打算从事音乐。‖ He has composed a piece ***of*** *music*. 他已编了一支乐曲。/Not one of them could read a note ***of*** *music*. 他们中没有人识乐谱。‖ He leafed ***through*** the *music*. 他一张张地翻阅乐谱。‖ dance ***to*** the *music* of a big band 在一支大乐队演奏的乐曲伴奏下起舞‖ entertain sb. ***with*** *music* 请某人听音乐‖ play ***without*** *music* 不用乐谱演奏

P_2 the *music* ***for*** the dance 跳舞用的音乐‖ To begin the programme, some *music* ***from*** the north. 现在节目开始,请听北方的音乐。‖ He went on playing the *music* ***of*** Mozart and Beethoven. 他继续演奏莫扎特和贝多芬的乐曲。/the *music* ***of*** a choir 合唱队的音乐‖ make *music* ***on*** a reed pipe 用簧笛吹奏乐曲‖ be *music* ***to*** sb.'s ears 使某人悦耳的声音,中听的话/What she said was *music* ***to*** my ears. 她说的话我觉得很中听。

musical *n.* 音乐影片;音乐剧
V ***produce*** a *musical* 制作一部音乐影片(音乐剧) ‖ The manager had ***seen*** a recent *musical* and liked the tunes. 那位经理观看了最近上演的一部音乐剧,他很喜欢里面的曲子。 ‖ ***stage*** a *musical* 上演一部音乐剧
P She appeared ***in*** the *musical* "Oklahoma". 她在《俄克拉荷马》音乐影片中扮演一角色。

musician *n.* 音乐家;作曲家
Q He is a(n) ***accomplished*** 〈***fine***〉 *musician*. 他是一位有造诣〈优秀〉的音乐家。 ‖ a ***blind*** *musician* 盲人音乐家 ‖ a ***celebrated*** [***noted***] *musician* 著名音乐家 ‖ ***color***(***ed***) *musicians* 黑人乐师[歌手] ‖ ***itinerant*** *musicians* 巡回演出的乐师 ‖ a ***master*** *musician* 音乐大师 ‖ a ***natural*** *musician* 有天赋的音乐家 ‖ a ***street*** *musician* 街头乐师 ‖ a ***strolling*** *musician* 巡回演出的音乐家;流浪音乐家 ‖ a little army of ***well-trained*** *musicians* 一大群训练有素的音乐家
P a chamber orchestra ***of*** twelve *musicians* 一个由12名乐师组成的室内管弦乐队

muslin *n.* 平纹细布,(美)薄纱织物
Q ***bleached*** *muslin* 漂白薄纱织物 ‖ waitresses in ***crisp*** *muslin* aprons 穿着挺括的平纹细布围裙的女招待 ‖ ***unbleached*** *muslin* 未经漂白的薄纱织物
P a bit ***of*** *muslin*(俚)女子

muster *n.* 召集;集合;检验;检阅;清单;样品
V ***call*** the *muster* 点名 ‖ ***pass*** *muster* 及格,符合要求 / With fashionable clothes and good make-up she might have ***passed*** *muster*. 穿上时髦的衣服,化装漂亮些,她本来有可能通得过。/ Slipshod work will never ***pass*** *muster*. 草率的工作绝对经不起检查。 ‖ The troops were ***standing*** *muster*. 部队正在接受检阅。
Q call an ***emergency*** *muster* 下令紧急集合 ‖ an ***inspection*** *muster* 检阅点名
P The boys in the squad room sat around ***between*** *musters*. 士兵寝室里的小伙子们在两次集合之间闲坐着。
P_2 *musters* ***of*** goods for sale 货物的样品陈列 / a *muster* ***of*** peacocks 一群雄孔雀

muster *v.* 搜集;收集;召集;鼓起;征集
M a businessman ***recently*** *mustered* into government service 新近应召任政府文职人员的商人 ‖ *muster* ***up*** 集合,聚集;鼓起,振作 / They *mustered* ***up*** all their courage. 他们鼓起所有的勇气。
P_2 He had been *mustered* ***as*** surgeon's mate. 他已被征募为外科医生的助手。 ‖ The troops were *mustered* ***for*** an attack. 部队被集合起来准备进攻。/ The platoon *mustered* ***for*** roll call. 这个排集中起来准备点名。 ‖ The soldiers *mustered* ***in*** the village square. 士兵在村庄的广场集合。 ‖ *muster* sb. ***into*** the army 征召某人入伍 ‖ The troops *mustered* ***on*** the hill. 军队在山上集合。 ‖ *muster* ***out of*** service [the army] (美)使退役

mute *adj.* 缄默的,不出声的;哑的
M ***as*** *mute* as a fish [mouse] 一声不响 ‖ She remained ***completely*** *mute* for several minutes. 她有好几分钟哑口无言。 ‖ In horror movies the mad scientist's assistant is ***usually*** *mute*. 在恐怖片中,疯狂的科学家的助手常常是哑巴。
P_2 He's *mute* ***on*** the subject of religion. 他在宗教问题上保持缄默。
O stand *mute* of malice(律)对被控罪名拒不答辩

mutiny *n.* 叛变,兵变,暴动;反抗
V ***crush*** [***put down***, ***quell***] a *mutiny* 平息叛乱 ‖ ***foment*** [***incite***, ***stir up***] a *mutiny*(正式)煽动叛变 ‖ ***organize*** a *mutiny* 组织叛乱
V_2 A *mutiny* ***broke out***. 突然爆发兵变。 ‖ *Mutiny* can ***lead to*** killing and burning. 兵变会导致烧杀。 ‖ A *mutiny* has ***taken place*** off the coast of South America. 在南美洲海岸发生了一次船上叛乱。
Q a ***colonial*** *mutiny* 殖民地叛变 ‖ He's started his own ***private*** *mutiny* against that teacher... 他开始私下反抗那位老师… ‖ a ***successful*** *mutiny* 一次成功的叛乱
P Soldiers broke out ***in*** *mutiny*. 士兵们发起兵变。 ‖ The sailors were all found guilty ***of*** *mutiny*. 全部水手都被判决犯有叛乱罪。

mutiny *v.* 叛变;反抗
VP (B) *mutiny against* 叛变,反抗 / Several units of the French Army *mutinied against* the government. 法国几支部队举行反政府叛乱。
P The extreme right wing of the army *mutinied* just ***before*** the election. 正好在选举之前陆军的极端右翼分子突然叛变。

mutter *v.* 轻声低语;喃喃说出
VP (G) She *muttered* (to him) that she would catch up later. 她轻声地(对他)说她将迟一点赶上来。
M The soldiers *muttered* ***angrily*** when they heard that all leaves had been cancelled. 士兵们听到所有假期均被取消时生气地低声抱怨。 ‖ He was *muttering* ***away*** to himself. 他不停地喃喃自语。
P Denis could be heard *muttering* to himself ***about*** my stupidity. 可以听见丹尼斯喃喃自语地说我愚蠢。 ‖ *mutter* ***against*** sb. 抱怨某人 ‖ Are you *muttering* threats ***at*** me? 你是在咕哝咕哝地对我说威胁话吗? ‖ *mutter* just ***before*** dying 在临死前轻声低语 ‖ We heard thunder *muttering* ***in*** the distance. 我们听到远处隐约的雷声。 ‖ She *muttered* a few words ***to*** us. 她低声向我们说了几句话。 ‖ He was quite annoyed, and went off *muttering* threats ***under*** his breath. 他很恼怒,离开时低声说了些威胁的话。

mysterious *adj.* 神秘的;难以理解的;故弄玄虚的
M Then he got ***very*** *mysterious* and told me to think about it. 然后他变得很神秘,让我好好想一想这件事。
P_2 There is something *mysterious* ***about*** her early childhood. 她的孩童时代有点神秘。 ‖ He was very *mysterious* ***in*** his manner. 他的举止神秘莫测。

mystery *n.* 神秘的事物;难以理解的事物;神秘小说(或故事、戏剧),侦探小说;神秘;故弄玄虚
V ***bare*** the *mystery* 揭露秘密 ‖ The *mystery* has been ***cleared up***. 怪事的真相已经大白。 ‖ He ***disclosed*** the *mystery*. 他泄漏了这秘密。 ‖ ***elucidate*** 〈***unravel***〉 a *mystery*(正式) 解释〈阐明〉某一奥秘 ‖ ***fathom*** sb.'s *mystery* 弄清某人的秘密 ‖ ***guard*** a *mystery* 保守秘密 ‖ She ***learned*** the *mysteries* of Mary's toilette. 她学到了玛丽打扮的诀窍。 ‖ Why are they ***making*** such a *mystery* of their troubles? 他们为什么要把他们的困难搞得这么神秘呢? ‖ Her disappearance ***poses*** a real *mystery*. 她的失踪成了一个真正的谜。 ‖ It ***presents*** a baffling *mystery*. 这令人难以理解。 ‖ ***probe*** the *mystery* to its depths [bottom] 探求这秘密的究竟 ‖ The baffling *mystery* has been ***solved***. 令人迷惑的奥秘得到了解决。
V_2 the *mystery* ***deepens*** 奥秘越来越不可思议。 ‖ Her *mystery* ***makes*** her charming. 她的神秘使她很迷人。 ‖ The *mystery* ***remains*** unsolved. 那件神秘的事仍未得到解决。 ‖ Some *mystery* ***underlies*** this strange affair. 这件怪事里面藏着某种神秘。
Q The affair remained a ***complete*** *mystery*. 这件事仍然是个谜。 ‖ ***familiar*** *mysteries* 为人所熟识的种种不可思议的事 ‖ an ***impenetrable*** [***unfathomable***]

mystery 莫测高深的奥秘 ‖ an ***insoluble*** *mystery* 难解释的奥秘 ‖ an ***intriguing*** *mystery* 引人入胜的奥秘 ‖ a ***murder*** *mystery* 谋杀探案故事(或影片等) ‖ It is a ***perfect*** *mystery*. 这是一桩完全不可思议的事。‖ a ***profound*** *mystery* 深奥的秘密 ‖ the ***thrilling*** *mysteries* of childhood 童年时代激动人心的神秘莫测的事 ‖ The kidnapping remained an ***unsolved*** *mystery*. 那起绑架案仍然是个未解的谜。

P shrouded [wrapped] ***in*** *mystery* 包在秘密中,神秘莫测 / The place continues to fascinate visitors, cloaked ***in*** its *mystery*. 这个地方神秘莫测,对游人仍然有极大吸引力。‖ dive ***into*** the *mysteries* of 探究…的奥秘 ‖ an air ***of*** *mystery* 神秘的气氛(劲头) / We must try to get at the bottom ***of*** the *mystery*. 我们必须设法探知这秘密的究竟。‖ This discovery throws a flood of light ***on*** the *mystery*. 这发现使这件秘密的真相大白。‖ The police have found a key ***to*** the *mystery*. 警方已探得这神秘案件的线索。‖ I was in love ***with*** the *mystery* of him. 我爱上了他的神秘。

P_2 There is a *mystery* ***about*** his death and the police are looking into it. 他的死是个谜,警方正在调查。‖ the *mystery* ***of*** God 上帝的奥秘 / For most people physics probably remains one of the *mysteries* ***of*** life. 对大多数人来说物理可能仍然是生活中的奥秘之一。‖ The matter has ceased to be a *mystery* ***to*** any one. 这件事对任何人来说已不再是个谜。

mystified *adj*. 使莫名其妙的,使困惑的

P_2 I'm quite *mystified* ***about*** what happened. 我对所发生的事颇感困惑。

O She was *mystified* to find her watch gone. 她发现手表不见了,感到大惑不解。

myth *n*. 神话;虚构的故事;荒诞的说法[想法]

V The *myth* that the earth was flat was ***argued*** for many years before Columbus. 地球是平的这种荒诞的说法在哥伦布时代以前争论了好多年。‖ ***create*** [***invent***] a *myth* 编神话 ‖ ***debunk*** [***dispel***] the *myths* surrounding sb.'s discovery 戳穿有关某人的发现的神话 / We ***dispelled*** the *myth* that their army was invincible. 我们戳穿了他们的军队战无不胜的神话。‖ ***explode*** the *myth* of racial superiority 戳穿所谓种族优越的骗人鬼话 ‖ ***narrate*** a *myth* 讲神话故事

Q an ***ancient Greek*** *myth* 古希腊的神话 ‖ Things happen every day that remind you of the ***classical*** *myths*. 每天发生的一些事情会使你想起古典神话故事。‖ a ***Hercules*** *myth* 一则关于大力神海格力斯的神话 ‖ The ***prevailing*** *myth* is that poverty is a punishment for irresponsible behavior. 现在盛行的荒诞的说法是贫困是对不负责任行为的惩罚。‖ His prowess as a hunter is a ***pure*** [***sheer***] *myth*. 他是勇猛的猎手的说法纯属虚构。

P distinguish fiction ***from*** *myth* 区别虚构文学作品与神话故事 ‖ Medusa was the unfortunate woman ***in*** the Greek *myth* who was loved by the god of the sea. 美杜莎是希腊神话中被海神爱上的不幸女人。

P_2 the *myth* ***of*** love at first sight 一见钟情的荒诞想法

N

nadir *n*. (文)最低点(尤指希望和运气),极度低沉的时刻;(专技)天底

V The fortunes of the corporation ***reached*** their *nadir*. 这家公司已走到穷途末路了。

Q the ***novel's*** *nadir* of degradation 这部小说的道德堕落的极点

P His career was ***at*** its *nadir*. 他的事业已达到最低点。/ ***at*** the *nadir* of 在…最低点 / a cabinet ***at*** the *nadir* of its popularity 处于最不得人心时刻的内阁 ‖ After he lost the election, his spirits sank ***to*** their *nadir*. 选举失败后,他意气消沉达到极点。

nag *v*. 唠唠叨叨地责骂;挑剔;困扰;唠叨

VP (B) *nag at* sb. 不断地挑剔某人;以责骂来烦某人 / The mistress kept *nagging at* her. 女主人不断地责骂她。/ What the telegram had said had been *nagging at* him. 电报上所说的话一直在困扰着他。(F_1) He kept *nagging* her to ask her brother for a loan. 他不断地向她唠叨,要她向哥哥借一笔钱。

M She ***always*** 〈***sometimes***〉 *nagged* her husband. 她老是〈有时〉唠叨她丈夫。‖ He feels ***constantly*** *nagged* at. 他觉得老是被人责难。‖ He used to *nag* me ***endlessly*** about the way I dressed. 他过去常常因为我穿什么衣服没完没了地责骂我。‖ She is a good wife but she does *nag* ***so***. 她是个好妻子,只是实在太爱唠叨人。

P *nag* sb. ***at*** any opportunity 一有机会就责骂从而使某人心烦 ‖ I kept *nagging* my parents ***for*** a typewriter. 我不断唠叨我父母,要买台打字机。/ This tooth has been *nagging* ***at*** me for days. 这颗牙齿几天来一直折磨着我。‖ She *nagged* him ***into*** doing what she wanted. 她向他唠叨,使他不得不去做她所要的事。‖ She *nagged* him ***to*** death. 她唠叨得把他烦死了。

nail *n*. 1. 钉; 2. (手、脚的)指甲;爪

V 1. Cigarette smoking will ***add*** a *nail* to his coffin. 吸烟会使他短命的。‖ ***draw*** [***pull***] ***out*** a *nail* on the wall 拔出墙上的钉子 ‖ He ***drove*** [***hammered***] a *nail* into the board. 他把钉子钉进了木板。/ ***drive*** [***hammer***, ***put***] a *nail* in [into] sb.'s coffin 促使某人死亡,加速某人垮台 / ***drive*** the *nail* (非正式;美)射中靶心;辩论等打中要害;说到点子上 / ***drive*** the *nail* home [(up)to the head] 把整根钉子敲进去;进行到底;使明白〈信服〉无疑 ‖ ***drive*** 〈***hammer***, ***knock***〉 ***in*** a *nail* 把钉敲进去 ‖ ***hit*** the *nail* (right) on the head 说〈做〉得对,正中要害;一针见血 / He had ***hit*** the *nail* on the head mentioning the cash deficit. 他提起缺了现款的事,真是正中要害。‖ ***remove*** a *nail* from the box 把钉子从箱子上拔掉 ‖ ***run*** a *nail* into one's foot 脚上扎进一根钉子 2. He keeps ***biting*** his *nails*. 他不停地咬指甲。‖ ***break*** a *nail* 碰坏了指甲 ‖ ***cut*** 〈***do***〉 one's *nails* 剪〈修剪〉指甲 ‖ ***dye*** 〈***polish***〉 one's *nails* 染指甲〈涂指甲油〉‖ ***file*** one's *nails* 用锉刀锉指甲 ‖ ***manicure*** one's *nails* 修指甲(包括修剪、洗净、涂染指甲) ‖ ***pare*** [***trim***] one's *nails* 修剪指甲

V_2 1. One *nail* ***drives out*** another. 一钉入,一钉出。〈新的挤掉旧的。〉‖ The *nail* doesn't ***fix*** fast. 这根钉子没有钉牢。‖ The *nail* has ***started***. 这根钉子已经松动了。 2. Our *nails* ***need*** cutting now and again. 我们要不时地剪指甲。

Q 1. a ***bamboo*** *nail* 竹钉 ‖ a ***coffin*** *nail* (俚)棺材钉,(指香烟,因为吸烟会导致癌症,故得名) ‖ a ***double-headed*** 〈***headless***〉 *nail* 双头钉〈无头钉〉‖ a ***loose*** *nail* 已松了的钉子 ‖ a ***wire*** *nail* 线钉,圆铁钉 2. He must have ***iron*** *nails* that [who] scratches a bear. 搔熊者必具铁爪;要干危险的事就得有充分的准备。‖ It was a female hand with ***neat pink-pointed*** [***pink-tipped***] *nails* and a wedding ring. 这是一只指甲修剪得整齐,并涂成淡红色,手指戴着结婚戒指的女性的手。‖ ***rosy*** *nails* 玫瑰色的指甲,红润的指甲

P go 〈be〉 off ***at*** the *nail* 举止〈神经〉失常 ‖ ***By*** (God's) *nails*! 当着上帝的面! 老天爷作证! ‖ the oval mirror that hung ***from*** a *nail* on the wall 挂在墙上那颗钉子上的椭圆形镜子 ‖ ***off*** the *nail* 有点醉 ‖ ***on*** the *nail* 立即,当场;在讨论中 / They always pay ***on*** the *nail*. 他们一向是当场付款。‖ ***to*** a [the] *nail* 极其;完全;彻底;尽善尽美 / My speech was always polished ***to*** a *nail*. 我的讲话总是经过仔细推敲的。/ finish ***to*** the *nail* 彻底完成 ‖ Fasten it ***with*** a wire *nail*, please. 请用圆铁钉把它钉牢。/ scratch an itch ***with*** one's *nails* 用指甲搔痒

P_2 a *nail* ***in*** sb.'s [its] coffin 加速某人〈某事〉灭亡的原因;败坏名誉的举动 / Debit cards are the first *nails* ***in*** the coffin of traditional financial methods. 借方卡是加速传统金融方式灭亡的第一个因素。‖ Drive in the *nail* ***with*** a hammer. 用铁锤把钉子敲进去。

O a ***finger*** *nail* 〈***toe*** nail〉 手〈脚〉指甲 ‖ a subject on the *nail* 当前的问题 ‖ as hard [rough] as *nails* 铁石心肠的;严峻的;身体结实的 ‖ That man is as hard as *nails*; he just sat there and laughed! 那人真是铁石心肠;他只坐在那里大笑。‖ He was hard as *nails* after he began swimming. 他开始游泳后身体非常结实。‖ (as) right as *nails* (钉子般)直的;没错的;强健的 ‖ as sure as *nails* (非正式)肯定无疑;必然

nail *v*. 钉,将…钉牢;使固定;(非正式)抓住,捕获

M If you want the cupboard door open all the time, why don't you *nail* it ***back***? 如果你想要食橱门一直开着,为什么不把它固定着? ‖ *nail* ***down*** 用钉子钉牢;(非正式)使某人同意或肯定;确定 / They'll take everything that isn't *nailed* ***down***. 他们会把所有没被钉子钉牢的东西拿走。/ He is very unwilling to cooperate but we're still trying to *nail* him ***down***. 他很不乐意合作,但我们还是要设法迫使他同意合作。/ What the bishops hope to do now is to *nail* ***down*** a reasonably long-term policy. 主教们现在所希望做的是确定一个适当长期的政策。‖ I tried to avoid him, but he ***finally*** *nailed* me in the corridor. 我想避开他,但他终于在走廊里把我缠住了。‖ I can't get this lid off, it seems to be *nailed* ***on***. 我打不开这盖子,好像它是被钉死在上面的。‖ *nail* ***up*** 把…钉在垂直面上,用钉子把…钉死 / He had *nailed* the notice ***up*** on the fence. 他把通知钉在篱笆墙上。/ He *nailed* ***up*** the door so that it would not open. 他把门钉死,这样门就开不了了。

P_2 He nailed me ***in*** the canteen. 他在食堂里缠住我(不

让我走开)。‖ *nail* the timbers ***into*** a frame 用钉子把木料钉成架子‖ *nail* ***on*** [***onto***] 用钉子钉在上面;使停(固定)在/A can was *nailed* up ***on*** [***onto***] the trunk of the tree. 一个铁罐头被钉在树干上。/He *nailed* his eyes ***on*** the crack. 他的眼睛盯住缝隙,目不转睛地看。‖ They *nailed* plastic sheets ***over*** their windows. 他们在窗户上钉了一些塑料薄板。‖ She *nailed* the plaque ***to*** the wall. 她把那匾钉在墙上。/*nail* one's colors ***to*** the mast 明确宣布并坚持自己的看法;坚持到底,决不屈服/During the election campaign the candidate *nailed* his colors ***to*** the mast on the question of civil rights. 在竞选运动过程中,那位候选人明确宣布了自己对民权问题的看法。‖ The cop *nailed* him ***with*** the goods. 警察将他人赃俱获。

naive *adj*. 天真的;幼稚的;质朴的;朴素的

M amazingly [***surprisingly***] *naive* 惊人的幼稚‖ ***extremely*** [***terribly***] *naive* 非常天真‖ It's a ***little*** *naive* to trust them. 相信他们显得有点幼稚。‖ She's ***so*** *naive* that she believes everything he tells her. 她涉世不深以致相信他所告诉她的每一件事。‖ ***touchingly*** *naive* 至为感人的天真

P He was always careless about money and *naive* ***in*** the ways of the world. 他对钱始终是漫不经心,而且不谙人情世故。‖ That was *naive* ***of*** you. 你那样太天真了。/It's *naive* ***of*** you to believe he'll do what he says. 你相信他会言出必行?真是太天真了!

O You are *naive* ***to*** believe them. 你相信他们未免太天真了。

naked *adj*. 赤身裸体的;无设防的;(动物)还没有长毛的;裸露的,无遮掩的;明显的;无掩饰的;缺少的;无证据的

M The corpse was ***completely*** *naked*. 尸体全身一丝不挂。‖ That blouse is a disgrace, the girl is ***simply*** *naked*. 那件短上衣不体面,那少女简直没有穿衣服。‖ ***stark*** *naked* 赤身露体的,一丝不挂的‖ In the nest the young birds are ***still*** *naked*. 幼雏在巢里,还没有长羽毛呢。

P The children went out *naked* ***into*** the world. 这些孩子还乳臭未干就走向社会了。‖ The trees were left *naked* ***of*** leaves. 这些树都没有叶子了。/hands *naked* ***of*** rings 没戴戒指的手‖ He was *naked* ***to*** the waist. 他上身赤裸。/I was left *naked* ***to*** injury. 我对伤害毫无防范能力。

O as *naked* as the day he was born 像他出生时那样赤裸裸的‖ walk around *naked* 赤身裸体地到处乱走

name *n*. 名字;姓;姓名;名称;名誉,名声;名人(尤指娱乐界的名人)

V ***add*** this *name* to the list 把这个名字添到名单上去‖ ***adopt*** the native *name* of 采用…的当地名字‖ ***affix*** [***append***(正式),***subscribe***(正式)] one's *name* to the document(正式)在文件上签名‖ ***allow*** one's *name* to be used as 允许自己的名字被用作…‖ ***answer to*** the *name* (of) 名叫,叫做‖ ***apply*** a *name* to 将某名字用于…‖ ***ascertain*** the trade *name*(正式)查明〈弄清楚〉商标名称‖ May I ***ask*** [***have***] your *name*? 请问尊姓大名?‖ ***associate*** [***link***] his *name* with 把他的名字与…联系在一起‖ ***assume*** another's *name* 冒用别人的名字‖ His *name* was ***bandied about*** for free. 他白白遭人非议。‖ She still ***bears*** her maiden *name*.(正式)她仍然使用她娘家的姓。‖ ***bear*** [***carry***] the *name* 享有盛名,有名望‖ ***besmirch*** [***smear***] sb.'s good *name*(文)玷污某人的好名声‖ ***blacken*** 〈***disgrace***〉 one's family *name* 玷污家庭名声〈辱没门楣〉‖ Her *name* is ***blessed*** in the local charity. 她的名字在本地慈善机构中受到颂扬。‖ The princess's fair *name* was never ***breathed upon*** [***tarnished***, ***sullied***(正式)],公主的清白名声从未受到过玷污。‖ The incident ***brought*** his *name* into disrepute. 那事件使他的名声扫地。‖ ***call*** sb.'s *name* 叫某人的名字/call (sb.) *names* [***call*** sb. a (bad) *name*] 辱骂某人;说某人的坏话‖ ***call off*** [***over***] *names* 点名‖ ***call out*** sb.'s *name* 呼唤某人的名字‖ ***call up*** [***remember***] sb.'s *name* 记起某人的名字‖ I did not ***catch*** his *name*. 我没听清楚他的姓名。‖ He ***changed*** his *name* from Barry to Basil. 他把名字由巴里改为巴兹尔。‖ ***clear*** sb.'s 〈one's〉 *name* 洗刷某人〈自己〉的罪〈污〉名;证明某人〈自己〉无辜‖ compromise her fair *name* 损害她的清白名声‖ The list ***contains*** [***includes***] many big names. 名单上有许多名人。‖ ***cross*** sb.'s *name* off the list 把某人的名字从名单上划掉‖ ***cut*** one's *name* on a tree 把名字刻在树上‖ ***demand*** 〈***enquire***(正式)〉 sb.'s *name* 查问〈询问〉某人的姓名‖ ***deny*** one's *name* 隐瞒身份;与家庭断绝关系‖ It ***derives*** [***takes***] its *name* from(正式)它的名字来源于…‖ ***deserve*** the *name* 名副其实‖ ***dim*** 〈***injure***〉 the fair *name* of 玷污〈损害〉…的清白名声‖ ***disclose*** [***divulge***(正式)] one's *name* 透露自己的名字‖ ***drag*** sb.'s *name* through the mire 把某人搞臭‖ ***drop*** 〈***erase***〉 a *name* from a list 把…个名字从名单上除〈抹〉掉/***drop*** *names* 夸耀社会关系‖ He ***earned*** a *name* as an all-round athlete. 他赢得全能运动员的声誉。‖ ***engrave*** his fiancée's *name* on the ring 把他未婚妻的名字镌刻在戒指上‖ ***enroll*** sb.'s *name* in a register 在登记簿上写下某人的名字‖ ***enter*** [***put down***] one's *name* for 申请…入学,竞选,参加比赛等‖ ***establish*** one's *name* 确立名声‖ ***exchange*** *names* with...与…交换姓名‖ ***Fill*** (***in***) your full *name* here. 请在这里填写你的全名。‖ ***find*** [***invent***] a suitable *name* 想出一个适合的名称‖ I ***forget*** his *name*. 我忘记了他的名字。‖ ***gain*** a *name* 获得名声‖ He has ***got*** a bad *name*. 他名声不好。/***give*** one's *name* 说出自己的名字/***give*** sb. a *name* 使某人出名/***give*** sb. a(n) bad (ill) *name* 使某人名声扫地;给某人加个坏名声/They are ***giving*** the country a bad *name*. 他们败坏了那个国家的声誉。‖ ***give*** a *name* to the baby 给婴孩取名/***hand down*** one's *name* to posterity 留名后世‖ Does the cat ***have*** a *name*? 那只猫有名字吗?/Our shop ***had*** quite a *name* for making these belts. 我们商店因为制造这些皮带而相当出名。/He ***has*** his *name* in who's who. 他的名字已上了《名人录》。/***have*** one's *name* in the gazette 被宣告破产‖ ***hurt*** a country's good *name* 损害一个国家的好名声‖ The novel ***immortalized*** her *name*. 这本小说使她名传千古。‖ ***inscribe*** one's *name* on a tombstone 把名字刻在墓碑上‖ ***invoke*** God's *name* (正式)呼唤着上帝的名字‖ They ***joined*** their *names* to an open letter to the health authorities. 他们联名给卫生当局写了封公开信。‖ keep sb.'s *name* on the books 保留学籍〈会籍〉;保留某人的候选人资格‖ ***leave*** a *name* behind 留名后世‖ ***lend*** one's *name* to 借名义给…;出名赞助;用自己的声望支持…‖ ***List*** the *names*, please. 请把这些名字造成册。‖ ***lose*** 〈***recall***〉 sb.'s *name* 一时忘记某人的姓名〈记起某人的名字〉/A good *name* is sooner ***lost*** than won. 美名难得而易失。‖ ***live on*** one's *name* 靠过去的名望过日子‖ ***maintain*** the good *name* of 保持…的好声誉‖ ***make*** [***get***, ***win***] a *name* for oneself 出名,成名‖ George Eliot had already ***made*** a *name* for herself as a writer. 乔治·艾略特已经成为一位有名望

的作家。‖ ***mention*** sb.'s *name* 提到某人的名字‖ ***name*** (no) *name*(不)指名道姓,(不)公开点名(批评等)‖ It ***obtains*** its *name* from an ancient myth.它由一个古代神话而得名。‖ ***omit*** sb.'s real *name* 隐去某人的真名‖ ***Place*** my *name* on the subscription list.把我的名字写在预约(捐款)名单上。‖ ***post*** the *names* on the screens 把名字显示在银幕上‖ ***Praise*** the *name* of the Lord! ***Praise*** his holy *name*! 赞美主的名!赞美他的圣名!‖ She still ***prefaces*** her *name* with Miss.她在自己姓名前仍冠以小姐的称谓。‖ can [could] not ***put*** a *name* to...(非正式)叫不出…的名字,不知道…叫什么 / ***put*** one's 〈sb.'s〉 *name* to 自己〈代某人〉在…签名‖ ***put*** one's 〈sb.'s〉 *name* down for 自己〈代某人〉报名(上学、竞选、参加比赛等);写下自己〈某人〉名字认捐、认购等‖ The amusement park ***received*** the *name* "White Cloud."这公共娱乐场被命名为"白云"。‖ ***recover*** 〈***redeem***(正式)〉 one's good *name* 恢复名誉〈(通过自己努力)恢复名誉〉‖ ***register*** one's *name* 登记姓名‖ We ***removed*** his name from the payroll of the power plant.我们把他开除出发电厂。‖ ***restore*** one's good *name* 恢复名誉‖ ***retain*** one's *name* on a subscription list(正式)在认捐者名单上保留名字‖ ***revere*** and ***honor*** his *name* (正式)尊崇他的名字‖ ***safeguard*** one's good *name* 维护名誉‖ ***see*** one's *name* in print 看到自己的意见、观点或作品被刊载在书报上‖ ***send in*** one's *name*(造访时)通报姓名,递进名片‖ ***Sign*** your full *name* here, please.请在这儿签上你的全名。‖ ***speak*** sb.'s *name* 说出某人的名字‖ ***stain*** sb.'s *name*(文)败坏某人的名声‖ ***take*** sb.'s *name* in vain 滥用某人的名义;在背后议论某人〈说某人的闲话〉 / ***take*** the *name* of God in vain 赌咒发假誓;诅咒骂人;滥用上帝的名字 / ***take*** one's *name* off the books(牛津、剑桥大学用语)退出学会、俱乐部等组织;退出学会、俱乐部等主要职务的竞选;退学 / ***take*** sb.'s *name* off the books 把某人从…中除名,取消某人候选人登记,开除某人的学籍 / ***take*** [***note***] the *name* down 记下名字‖ ***Tell*** me your *name*, please.请告诉我你的名字。‖ Translate his name into a Chinese equivalent.把他的名字译成中文。‖ ***turn in*** their *names* 把他们的姓名交进来‖ ***turn*** [***look***] ***up*** a name in the directory 在姓名录中查一个名字‖ She ***uses*** her middle *name*.她使用自己的中间名。 / ***use*** sb.'s *name* 用某人的名义‖ My *name* was ***uttered*** by someone near me.(正式或文)附近有人说出我的名字。‖ He soon won a name for himself.他很快就为自己赢得了声誉。‖ He ***wishes*** 〈***wants***〉 his *name* to appear in the headlines.他希望〈想〉他的名字能出现在头条标题里。‖ He asked that his *name* be ***withheld***.(正式)他请求隐去他的姓名。‖ He was so unlettered that he could hardly ***write*** his *name*.他目不识丁,连自己的名字也不会写。

V: Their *names* always ***figure*** in literary journals.他们的名字经常出现在文学杂志上。‖ as the *name* ***implies*** 顾名思义,正如名称所示‖ as its *name* ***indicates*** 如其名字所示‖ His *name* will ***live*** 〈***stand out***〉 in history.他的名字将在历史上永存〈占有突出地位〉。‖ as its *name* ***shows*** [***signifies***(正式)] 如其名字所示

Q an ***abbreviated*** *name* 名字的缩写〈简写〉‖ an ***alternate*** 〈***alternative***〉 *name* 又名〈别名〉‖ an ***appellative*** *name* 用作普通名词的专有名词‖ an ***area*** *name* 区域名‖ a(n) ***assumed*** [***false***, ***fictitious***, ***pseudonymous***] *name* 假名,化名‖ a(n) ***bad*** [***ill***] *name* 坏名声‖ He had become a ***big*** [***famous***] *name*, a real pop hero.他出了名,成为真正的流行歌王。‖ ***botanical*** *names* 植物学上的名称‖ a ***brand*** [***trade***] *name* 商标,商品名‖ a ***call*** *name* 呼叫名称‖ ***Christian*** [***first***, ***given***] *name*(尤英)教名,名字‖ a ***code*** *name* 代号‖ the ***collective*** *name* for... …的总称‖ a ***colloquial*** *name* 俗称‖ a ***color*** *name* 颜色名称‖ a ***common*** *name*(语法)普通名词‖ a ***current*** *name* 通用的名称‖ a ***delusive*** 〈***humorous***〉 *name* 具有欺骗性〈幽默〉的名称‖ the most ***detested*** *name* in history 历史上最令人憎恶的名字‖ a ***dirty*** *name* 臭名‖ a ***double-barreled*** *name*(以两个姓合成的)双姓‖ the most ***eminent*** *names* in this movement 这一运动中最著名的人物‖ an empty *name* 徒有其名‖ a writer with an ***established*** *name* 成名作家‖ a ***euphemistic*** *name* for... …的委婉说法〈名称〉‖ a ***family*** 〈***last***、***surname***, ***second***〉 *name* 姓,姓氏‖ a ***fancy*** *name* 奇妙的[想象]的名字‖ a ***file*** *name* 文件名,外存储器名‖ a ***firm*** *name* 商号名称‖ the ***foremost*** *names* in literature 文学界的重要人物‖ the ***former*** *name* 以前的名字‖ ***full*** *name* 全名‖ a ***generic*** *name* 总名称,属名‖ a ***geographic*** *name* 地理名字‖ in ***God's*** [***Heaven's***] *name*(表示惊奇的感叹语)天啊,上帝啊;(起誓用语)上帝作证,苍天在上;(加强语气用语)到底,究竟‖ a ***good*** *name* 好名声,很高的声誉‖ the ***great*** *names* in science 科学界的名人‖ a ***group*** *name* 组名‖ a ***gruesome*** *name* 可怕[可憎]的名字‖ a ***household*** *name* 家喻户晓的人〈事〉,众所周知的词〈用语〉‖ a ***hyphenated*** *name*(中间加短横的)复姓,双姓‖ a(n) ***illustrious*** 〈***honorable***, ***imperishable***(文), ***poetical***, ***proud***〉 *name*(正式)杰出〈可敬、不朽、富有诗意、令人骄傲〉的名字‖ make a(n) ***international*** 〈***national***〉 *name* for oneself 使自己赢得国际〈全国〉的声誉‖ a(n) ***jaw-breaking*** 〈***unpronounceable***, ***unwieldy***(贬)〉 *name* 拗口〈难发音或拗口、长而别扭〉的名字‖ a ***legal*** *name* 合法名称(指依法登记的公司或社团法人名称;依法登记的个人姓名)‖ a ***local*** *name* 地名‖ a ***maiden*** 〈***married***〉 *name* 女子未出嫁时〈出嫁后〉的姓;闺名‖ a god of ***many*** *names* 一个有众多名字的神‖ a ***masculine personal*** *name* 男性名字‖ a ***mere*** [only a] *name* 仅仅是个名字;空名,有名无实;默默无闻‖ a ***middle*** *name*(欧美人教名与姓之间的)中间名;某人的绰号‖ the ***native*** *name* 当地〈产地〉的名称‖ a(n) ***new*** 〈old〉 *name* 新名称〈旧名〉‖ ***no*** *name* 无签名,不标出名字‖ a ***notable*** *name* 名人‖ an ***obsolete*** 〈***odd***〉 *name* 已废〈古怪〉的名称‖ the ***official*** *name* 正式名称‖ It took its ***original*** *name* from... 它的原名来自…‖ in one's ***own*** *name* 用自己的名义,由自己负责‖ sb.'s ***pen*** *name* 某人的笔名‖ a ***pet*** *name* 昵〈爱〉称;小名‖ ***place*** 〈***river***, ***mountain***, ***street***〉 *names* 地〈河流、山、街道〉名‖ a ***popular*** *name* 通俗的名字;人人皆知的名字‖ one's ***posthumous*** *name* 讳,谥号‖ a ***proper*** *name*(人的)教名,名;(语法)专有名词‖ a ***proprietary*** *name* 专利商标名‖ one's ***real*** *name* 某人的真名‖ in the ***sacred*** *name* of 以…的神圣名义‖ bear the ***same*** *name* 有相同的名字‖ ***scientific*** *name* 学名‖ a simple ***unembroidered*** *name* 朴实无华的名称‖ a ***special*** *name* 特殊〈专用〉名‖ a ***stage*** [***professional***] *name*(演员的)艺名‖ a ***suitable*** *name* 适当的名称‖ a ***sullied*** *name*(文)被玷污的名声‖ a ***symbolic*** *name* 符号〈记号〉名称‖ a ***variant*** *name* 别名‖ a ***vernacular*** *name* 土名,俗名‖ ***What*** *name*, please? 请问如何称呼你?‖ give a ***wrong*** *name* 报(叫)错姓名

P He had ***against*** his *name* a long list of shocking crimes.他犯有一系列骇人听闻的罪行。‖ AIDS is ***among*** the worst dread *names* today.艾滋病是当前最可怕的病名之一。‖ in all ***but*** *name* 实际上的,名义上

不是而实际上是的 / She had been for six years a wife in all ***but*** *name*. 她已经做了6年的事实上的妻子。‖ They call each other ***by*** the first *name*. 他们以教名互称。/ I cannot describe the officers or refer to them ***by*** *name*. 我无法描述那些官员，也说不出他们的名字。/ ***by*** *name* 名叫，用〈凭〉名字 / the grocer, Jackson ***by*** *name* 名叫杰克逊的副食商 / know sb. ***by*** *name* only 只听说过某人的名字 / ***by*** the *name* of 名叫…的，叫…名字的 / a Swedish engineer ***by*** the *name* of George Scheutz 一位名叫乔治·舒茨的瑞典工程师‖ What's ***in*** a *name*? 名称代表什么？/ The book is charged out ***in*** your *name*. 这本书是以你的名义借的。/ ***in*** the *name* of 以…的名义；作为…的代表；以…为借口 / The room was reserved ***in*** the *name* of Peters. 这房间是姓彼得斯的人定的。/ speak ***in*** the *name* of 'the simple people of the country' 代表"本国的老百姓"讲话 / in *name* only 有名无实 / She is the chairperson ***in*** *name* only. 她是个有名无实的(挂名的)主席。‖ ***of*** the *name* of 名字叫 / No one ***of*** that *name* lives here. 这里没有姓这个的人。/ be worthy ***of*** the *name* 名副其实‖ ***to*** one's *name* 属于自己所有 / You don't have a penny ***to*** your *name*. 你一文不名。/ ***under*** the *name* (of)用…的名字，以…为笔名 / She had first acted ***under*** the *name* of Phyllida Terson. 她第一次是以菲利达·特森的艺名参加演出的。/ ***under*** an assumed *name* 用假名‖ We want men ***with*** *names* rather than men with money. 我们需要有声望的人而不是有钱的人。/ a man ***without*** (a) *name* 没有名声的人

P_2 Conrad is an honored *name* ***among*** all Poles. 康拉德是全体波兰人所尊崇的名字。‖ She made a *name* *for* herself ***as*** a painter. 她成了一位著名的画家。‖ The firm has a *name* ***for*** reasonable prices. 这家公司以价格合理著称。‖ He had the *name* ***of*** a miser. 他素以小气闻名。/ the *name* of the game(非正式)问题的实质；真正重要的东西；行动的目的 / in the *name* ***of*** the law 以法律的名义

name *v.* 给…取名；正确叫出…的名字；列举；提名；说出；提到；指定；指控

VP (B) *name* sb. *after* [*for*(美)] 以…命名 / Orville was *named after* her great-grandfather. 奥维尔是随他曾祖父的名字取名的。/ The college in Holborn is *named after* her. 霍尔班的学院是以她的名字命名的。/ We *named* him *for* his father. 我们按他父亲的名字给他命名。‖ *name*... *for*... 提名；任命 / He *named* a young lady *for* the post. 他任命一位年轻的女士担任那个职位。(F_1)They *named* me to head the commission. 他们任命我做该委员会的负责人。(F_7)She was *named* winner of the contest. 她被定为这次比赛的优胜者。

M On his death certificate she was ***again*** *named* as his wife. 在他的死亡证书上，她再次被确认为他的妻子。‖ The school is ***appropriately*** *named*. 学校的名称很适当。‖ a supersonic aeroplane, ***eventually*** *named* the Concorde 最后被命名为"协和"的超音速飞机‖ It was ***provisionally*** *named* "..." 暂时把它取名为"…"。‖ He was ***recently*** *named* (for) president. 他最近被提名担任主席。‖ Have they *named* the new baby ***yet***? 他们给新生婴儿取名了没有？

P_5 He was *named* ***as*** secretary general. 他们任命他为秘书长。/ President Nixon *named* him ***as*** Secretary of State. 尼克逊总统任命他为国务卿。‖ We've *named* August 23rd ***for*** our wedding day. 我们已选定8月23日为我们结婚的日子。‖ Three persons were *named* ***in*** the report. 那份报告中提及了3个人。/ be *named* ***in*** honor of 为纪念…而命名‖ not to be *named* ***on*** [***in***] the same day (with) 与…不可同日而语‖ I'll *name* it ***to*** him the next time we meet. 我将在我们下次碰头的时候向他提出这个问题来。‖ Everyone *named* him ***with*** praise. 每个人提到他的名字都赞不绝口。

name-calling *n.* 骂人；谩骂；中伤

V The campaign ***degenerated into*** mere scurrilous *name-calling*. 竞选变成了一场庸俗下流的互相谩骂。‖ ***engage in*** [***go in for***, ***resort to***] *name-calling* (正式)骂人[进行谩骂、求助于谩骂]

P He was not ***above*** *name-calling* when it served his purpose. 只要能达到目的，他就不惜骂人。

nameless *adj.* 不知其名的；没有名字的；无名声的；故意不提名的；不可言状的，难以形容的

M The newborn baby was ***still*** *nameless*. 新生婴儿还没有取名。‖ The new company is as ***yet*** *nameless*. 新公司到现在还没有取名。

O The hero of this tale must remain *nameless*. 这个故事的主人翁必须保持隐名。

nap *n.* 1.(白天的)小睡，打盹； 2.(织物上面的一层)绒毛；状似织物绒面的东西

V She ***enjoys*** an afternoon *nap*. 她喜欢下午稍睡一会。‖ ***have*** [***take***, ***get***] a *nap* 稍睡片刻 / He ate his meal and ***had*** a little *nap*. 他吃了饭，然后稍睡片刻。/ He ***takes*** a *nap* every day. 他每天都要打一会儿盹。‖ ***raise*** a *nap* on cloth 使布上起绒‖ ***steal*** a *nap* 偷偷地睡一会儿，打个盹

V_2 That fifteen-minute *nap* really ***refreshed*** me. 那15分钟的小睡的确使我精神为之一振。

Q 1. catch ***cat*** *naps* 打个盹，打瞌睡‖ take an ***evening*** 〈***afternoon***〉 *nap* 傍晚〈下午〉打个盹‖ take a ***short*** *nap* 小睡一会儿 2. woolen cloth with a ***rough*** 〈***fine***〉 *nap* 粗〈细〉(绒面)羊毛料

P ***against*** the *nap* 与绒毛方向相反‖ Mike woke up ***from*** his *nap*. 迈克从小睡中醒过来了。‖ hills ***with*** a mottled *nap* of grey-green sagebrush 长满了斑驳的灰绿色灌木蒿的山丘

P_2 the *nap* ***on*** velvet 天鹅绒布上的绒毛

napkin *n.* 餐巾；(尤英)尿布；卫生巾；纸巾

V ***fold*** a *napkin* 折叠餐巾‖ She set his dinner down and ***handed*** him a *napkin*. 她将他的饭菜放好，然后给他递了一块餐巾。‖ ***lay*** one's *napkin* across one's lap 把餐巾覆盖在膝上‖ He ***tucked*** his *napkin* under his chin. 他把餐巾的一角塞在下巴的下面。

Q a ***cocktail*** *napkin* 鸡尾酒巾‖ a ***dinner*** *napkin* 餐巾‖ The children left their ***dirty***, ***unfolded*** *napkins* at the table. 孩子们把他们用过的脏餐巾留在餐桌上。‖ a ***linen*** 〈***paper***〉 *napkin* 亚麻质〈纸〉餐巾‖ a ***sanitary*** *napkin* 妇女卫生巾‖ ***table*** *napkin*(正式)餐巾

P The soul is sometimes shown borne upwards by angels ***in*** a *napkin*. 画上有时画着天使们用小布帕包起灵魂飞上天去。‖ hide [keep, lay up, wrap up] ***in*** a *napkin* 把…包藏起来不用；把…搁置不用 / He's a lazy devil and keeps his talent ***in*** [***under***] a *napkin*. 他是个懒汉，有才能不肯发挥出来。

narcosis *n.* (医)麻醉(状态)；麻醉法

V ***produce*** (a state of) *narcosis* 引起麻醉(状态)

V_2 (A) *Narcosis* ***wears off***. 麻醉作用会逐渐减弱。

Q ***ether*** 〈***general***〉 *narcosis* 醚〈全身〉麻醉

P The patient is ***in*** *narcosis*. 患者正处于麻醉状态。‖ He was operated on ***under*** *narcosis*. 他是在麻醉状态下动手术的。

narcotic *n.* (常用复)麻醉药(剂)，麻药；起麻醉作用的东西；服毒品、麻醉药成瘾的人，吸毒成瘾的人

V They ***smuggled*** *narcotics* into the country. 他们偷偷地把毒品运进那个国家。

P They sought satisfaction ***in*** danger and *narcotics*. 他们在冒险和毒品中寻求满足。‖ sleep with the aid ***of*** *narcotic* 借助安眠药睡眠 / The use ***of*** *narcotics* by teenagers is a social problem in many places. 青少年服用毒品在许多地方是一个社会问题。

P_2 a public comforted by the *narcotic* ***of*** military supremacy 在军事霸权的麻醉下自我安慰的公众

narrate *v.* 讲述故事；叙述；(在广播、戏剧或幻灯中)作解说

M Mark Twain ***skilfully*** *narrated* the adventures of Tom. 马克·吐温生动地叙述了汤姆的冒险故事。‖ The story is ***well*** *narrated* in his new book. 在他的新书中，那故事被叙述得很不错。

P_2 Some of the story was *narrated* ***in*** the film. 故事的某些情节在那部电影里有叙述。‖ She *narrated* her story ***to*** us. 她向我们讲述她的经历。‖ He *narrated* his tale ***with*** great effect. 他绘声绘色地讲述了他的故事。

narration *n.* 讲述；故事；(一篇)叙述，记叙体；(在广播、戏剧或幻灯中的)解说

V He always ***does*** a *narration* of the battle after the meal. 他总是在饭后大讲一番战斗的经过。‖ She ***interrupted*** his *narration* to say that tea was ready. 她打断了他的叙述，说茶已准备好了。

Q ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *narration*(语)直接〈间接〉叙述法‖ a ***graphic*** *narration* 生动的叙述‖ a ***gripping*** *narration* 引人入胜的故事‖ a ***long*** *narration* 一个长故事

P Much of the suspense of the story comes ***from*** his *narration* of it. 故事的悬念大部分来源于他的讲述。‖ Novels and short stories are forms ***of*** *narration*. 长篇小说和短篇小说是记叙体的文学形式。

P_2 The *narration* ***of*** the fairy story took two hours. 讲述那神仙故事花了两个小时。‖ a taped *narration* ***to*** a slide show 幻灯节目的录音解说

narrow *v.* 使…变窄；眯上(眼睛)；使…缩小；使(观点等)变得狭隘；限制

M *narrow* ***down*** 变窄；缩小，减少 / Can we *narrow* it ***down*** a bit, David? 大卫，我们能否将它收窄一点？/ The stream has *narrowed* ***down*** a lot. 这条小河已变窄了许多。/ The choice was *narrowed* ***down*** to a few candidates. 选择范围缩小到几位候选人。‖ The gap between the rich and poor is ***probably*** *narrowing*. 富人和穷人之间的差距可能正在缩小。‖ The road ***suddenly*** *narrowed*. 路突然变窄。

P_2 The river *narrows* ***above*** the town. 河在城市的上游变窄了。‖ The big river *narrows* ***at*** this point. 此处大河河面收窄。‖ Ties *narrowed* ***from*** three and one-half inches ***to*** three and one-quarter inches. 领带的宽度从3.5英寸缩小到3.25英寸。‖ The gulf *narrows* here ***into*** a strait. 在这里海湾变窄而成为海峡。‖ They *narrowed* the choice down ***to*** about a dozen sites. 他们把选址的范围缩小到大约十二处。

narrow-minded *adj.* 目光短浅的；气量狭窄的；有偏见的

P_2 It was *narrow-minded* ***of*** her to say that. 她那样说是气量太窄了。

nasal passage *n.* 鼻孔，鼻腔

V The internal *nasal passages* are very much ***reduced***. 鼻腔(孔)的内部通道缩小了许多。

Q ***blocked*** [***congested***] *nasal passages* 鼻孔阻塞

P breathe ***through*** the *nasal passage* 通过鼻孔呼吸

nasty *adj.* (非正式)令人讨厌的，令人作呕的；严重的；坏脾气的；(天气等)非常恶劣的；难处理的，别扭的

M Why must she be ***so*** *nasty* to me? 她为什么一定要对我如此刻薄？‖ This place has a ***very*** *nasty* smell. 这个地方的气味实在难闻。/ I knew she could be ***very*** *nasty*, ***so I braced myself***. 我知道她有时很尖刻，所以我作好防备。

P_2 They were very *nasty* ***about*** the whole incident. 他们对整个事件的态度气势汹汹。‖ Things look *nasty* ***for*** me. 事情看来对我不妙。‖ It was *nasty* ***of*** them to tell on. 他们给我们告状真令人讨厌。‖ He is *nasty* ***to*** everyone. 他对每个人都是那样刻毒。/ If he is *nasty* ***to*** me, I'll be even *nastier* ***to*** him. 如果他对我恶意，我会更恶意地对待他。

nation *n.* 国家；民族；国民；(北美印第安人等的)部落；部落联盟

V He ***appealed to*** the *nation* for self-restraint. 他呼吁国民自我克制。‖ ***build*** a great commercial *nation* 建设商业大国‖ ***convulse*** the *nation* 震撼全国‖ ***establish*** a *nation* 建立一个国家‖ ***fire*** the whole *nation* with enthusiasm 激发全国人民的热情‖ The state annually ***leads*** the *nation* in oil production. 这个州每年的石油生产都居全国之首。‖ Over fifty *nations* are ***represented*** in the population of New York. 纽约居民中有50多个民族的人。‖ ***serve*** the *nation* 报效国家‖ ***vilify*** other *nations*(正式)诽谤(辱骂)别的国家

V_2 After the division of Poland, the *nation* ***existed*** without a state. 在波兰被分割之后，这个民族在没有祖国的情况下存在着。‖ The Shawnee *nation* ***inhabited*** the upper Savannah river. 肖尼人部落联盟居住在萨凡纳河的上游。

Q a(n) ***advanced*** 〈***backward***〉 *nation* 先进的〈落后〉国家‖ an ***aggressor*** 〈***enemy***〉 *nation* 侵略〈敌〉国‖ an ***aid-giving*** *nation* 援助国‖ ***Asian*** 〈***Far East***〉 *nations* 亚洲〈远东〉国家‖ the ***awakened*** 〈***awakening***〉 *nation* 觉醒了〈正在觉醒〉的民族‖ a ***barbarous*** *nation* 野蛮的民族‖ a ***black-ink figure*** 〈***deficit-ridden***〉 *nation* 国际收支顺差〈入超、逆差〉国‖ a ***bilingual*** 〈***English-speaking***〉 *nation* 使用两种语言的〈讲英语的〉国家〈民族〉‖ the ***Chinese*** *nation* 中华民族‖ ***civilized*** *nations* 文明国家‖ a great ***commercial*** 〈***industrial***〉 *nation* 商业〈工业〉大国‖ a ***conquered*** *nation* 被征服的国家，战败国‖ a ***conqueror*** [***conquering***] *nation* 战胜国‖ a ***creditor*** 〈***debtor***〉 *nation* 债权〈债务〉国‖ a(n) ***developing*** 〈***underdeveloped***〉 *nation* 发展中〈不发达〉国家‖ a ***donor*** *nation* 捐赠国‖ an ***emerging*** *nation* 新兴国家‖ a(n) ***exporting*** 〈***source***〉 *nation* 输出国〈原料产地国〉‖ an ***extinct*** *nation* 已经灭绝的民族‖ a most ***favored*** *nation* 最惠国‖ a ***friendly*** *nation* 友好国家，友邦‖ the ***host*** *nation* 东道国‖ a newly-***independent*** *nation* 新近独立的国家‖ an ***industrialized*** *nation* 工业化国家‖ an ***island*** *nation* 岛国‖ the ***leading*** [***major***] *nations* of the world 世界主要的国家‖ a ***maritime*** *nation* 海洋国家，海运国‖ a ***member*** *nation* of the British Commonwealth 〈UN〉 英联邦〈联合国〉的一个成员国‖ ***neighbor***(***-ing***) *nations* 邻邦‖ ***neutral*** 〈***non-aligned***〉 *nations* 中立国〈不结盟国家〉‖ the ***North Atlantic Pact*** *nations* 北大西洋公约组织国家‖ ***oppressed*** 〈***long-suffering***〉 *nations* 被压迫的民族〈长期遭受苦难的国家〉‖ a ***peace-loving*** *nation* 爱好和平的国家〈民族〉‖ a ***progressive*** *nation* 进步国家‖ ***satellite*** 〈***sister***〉 *nations* 卫星〈姐妹〉国家‖ a ***small*** and ***weak*** *nation* 弱小民族〈国家〉‖ a ***sovereign*** *nation* 主权国家‖ a ***sponsor*** *nation* 主办〈发起〉国‖ a ***supremely powerful imperial*** and

commercial *nation* 超级商业帝国 ‖ a ***vessel flag*** *nation* 船旗国 ‖ ***warring*** [***belligerent*** (专技)] *nations* 交战国 ‖ ***Western*** *nations* 西方国家 ‖ the ***whole British*** *nation* 整个不列颠民族 ‖ the ***world*** *nations* 世界各国

P There were strikes ***across*** the *nation*. 全国各地都在罢工。‖ What we ***as*** a *nation* want is not words but deeds. 作为一个民族,我们需要的是行动而不是言语。‖ Trade ***between*** *nations* is better than war. 两国间的贸易总比战争好。‖ fuse ***into*** a Yugoslav *nation* 融合成为一个南斯拉夫民族 ‖ the great accomplishments ***of*** their *nation* 他们国家所取得的巨大成就 / a member ***of*** the United *Nations* 联合国成员国 ‖ He traveled ***through*** the *nation*. 他游遍那个国家。‖ The Prime Minister would speak ***to*** the *nation* on television at midday. 首相将在中午向全国发表电视讲话。‖ a cordial understanding ***with*** other *nations* 与其它国家真诚谅解

P_2 the Indian *nations* ***in*** the western United States 美国西部的印第安人各族 ‖ a *nation* ***of*** shop-keepers 小店主之国(英国的绰号) ‖ They objected to the right of *nations* ***to*** self-determination. 他们反对民族自决权。‖ Canada is a *nation* ***with*** a written constitution. 加拿大是一个具有成文宪法的国家。

national anthem *n*. 国歌

V *National anthems* are often ***played*** on public occasions. 公众集会时常奏国歌。‖ ***sing*** the *national anthem* 唱国歌 ‖ The band ***struck up*** the *national anthem*. 乐队开始奏国歌。

P_2 "*The Marseillaise*" is the *national anthem* ***of*** France. 《马赛进行曲》是法国的国歌。

nationalism *n*. 国家主义;民族主义;爱国心;民族性;民族特征;民族自尊心

V ***foster*** *nationalism* (正式)树立民族自尊心 ‖ ***preach*** *nationalism* 宣扬国家〈民族〉主义

V_2 *Nationalism* ***is*** a relatively recent phenomenon. 民族主义是相对新近的现象。

Q ***chauvinistic*** *nationalism* 沙文主义的民族主义 ‖ ***economic*** *nationalism* 经济国家主义 ‖ ***extreme*** *nationalism* 极端国家主义 ‖ ***local*** *nationalism* 地方民族主义 ‖ ***narrow*** [***parochial***] *nationalism* 狭隘[地区]民族主义 ‖ ***nineteenth-century Czech*** *nationalism* 十九世纪的捷克民族主义 ‖ ***rampant*** *nationalism* 猖獗的民族主义 ‖ ***Scottish*** *nationalism* 苏格兰民族主义

nationhood *n*. 作为一个国家的地位

V ***achieve*** *nationhood* 获得作为一个国家的地位 ‖ The great majority of former colonial peoples have now ***gained*** independence and *nationhood*. 从前的殖民地各族人民大多数已获得独立而组成国家。

P emerge ***into*** *nationhood* 成为国家 ‖ the strong feeling ***of*** *nationhood* 强烈的民族感

native *adj*. 出生国〈地〉的;本国的;土生的;天生的

P_2 This flower is *native* ***to*** our state. 这种花原产于我们这个州。/ These are the only lilies *native* ***to*** Great Britain. 只有这些是原产于英国的百合花。

O go *native* 采取当地人的生活方式,为当地人所同化 / On a visit to Uganda in 1952 he went *native*, and has been there ever since. 他在1952年到乌干达参观时随了当地人的生活习惯,从此以后,他一直居住在那里。

native *n*. 本地人,本国人;土著,土人;当地产的动物〈植物〉

V The government of the island ***treated*** the *natives* badly. 该岛政府虐待土人。

V_2 Many *natives* ***lost*** their lives when the riots were suppressed. 许多土著人在镇压暴乱中丧生。

Q bands of ***black*** *natives* 一群群当地黑人 ‖ a ***friendly*** *native* 友好的土人 ‖ The conquerors feared the ***hostile*** *natives*. 征服者惧怕怀有敌意的土人。‖ a ***returned*** *native* 回到出生地的人 ‖ The panda is a ***true*** *native* of West China. 熊猫是中国西部土生土长的动物。

P the split ***between*** *natives* and refugees 当地人与难民之间的分歧 ‖ the total number ***of*** *natives* 本地人的总数 ‖ a protest against the attitude of the white population ***toward*** the *natives* 抗议白种人对土著人的态度

P_2 He is a *native* ***of*** Beijing. 他是北京本地人。

注:native 当"土人"讲是含有侮辱意味的名词。

natter *v*. (非正式;英)闲谈;瞎扯;喋喋不休;抱怨

M They *nattered* (***away***) all afternoon and never did any work. 他们整个下午聊个不停,一点工作都不做。‖ We just want to *natter* ***together*** about old times. 我们正想一起闲聊过去的时光。

P_2 What's she *nattering* (on) ***about*** now? 她在抱怨什么? / They kept *nattering* (on) ***about*** silly things. 他们在喋喋不休地瞎扯那些无聊的事情。

natural *adj*. 关于自然界的;自然界的;天然的;天生的;理所当然的;自然的,不造作的;私生的

M She has a feeling that she is doing the ***most*** *natural* thing in the world. 她觉得她是在做世界上最寻常的事情。‖ It's ***quite*** *natural* to want a nice car. 想要部好车是很自然的。‖ It's ***perfectly*** *natural* that children love ice cream. 孩子们喜欢冰淇淋是非常自然的。

P_2 There was something not quite *natural* ***about*** her speech. 她的演讲有点不太自然。‖ It's *natural* ***for*** trade unions to adopt a militant posture. 很自然工会会采取战斗的姿态。‖ the charm that is *natural* ***to*** him 他天生的迷人的气质 / Swimming is *natural* ***to*** fishes. 鱼类天生就会游泳。‖ come *natural* ***to*** sb. (非正式;美)对某人来说是轻而易举的;对某人来说是天生的 / That sort of thing comes *natural* ***to*** her. 她做这种事情可说是不费吹灰之力。

natural *n*. (非正式)在某方面有天生才能的人;本位音,本位号

V The philosopher ***studies*** the *natural*. 哲学家研究自然事物。

P All culture is thus a negation ***of*** the *natural*. 因此一切文化是对自然事物的否定。‖ It was a piece of music played only ***on*** the *naturals*. 这是首只用本位音演奏的乐曲。

P_2 be a *natural* ***for*** sth. (非正式)天生适合某事的人 / He is a *natural* ***for*** the job. (非正式)他是天生适合做那项工作的人。

nature *n*. 大自然,自然界;自然风景;本性;性格;性情;具有某种性情的人;种类;体力

V ***arouse*** one's better *nature* 唤起某人的良好天性 ‖ The poet ***beautifies*** all *nature*. 这位诗人美化万物。‖ ***betray*** one's true *nature* 暴露某人的本性 ‖ *Nature* is ***commanded*** only by obeying her. 只有服从自然才能支配自然。‖ Man can ***conquer*** [***subdue***] *nature*. 人定胜天。‖ ***copy*** [***imitate***] *nature* 模仿自然 ‖ ***ease*** 〈***relieve***〉 *nature* 大〈小〉便 ‖ This is ***following*** *nature*. 这是按符合自然法则的方法去作。‖ ***harness*** *nature* 利用自然力(如水力、风力等) ‖ Rob ***had*** a very sweet *nature*. 罗布的性格很和蔼可亲。/ ***have*** the *nature* of 有…的性质 ‖ ***improve*** *nature* 改造自然界 ‖ ***let*** *nature* take its course (非正式)任事物自然发展 ‖ She cooked the meat until it ***lost*** its *nature*. 她把肉煮得完全没有味了。‖ ***observe*** *nature* 观察自

然 ‖ He eventually ***revealed*** his real *nature*. 最后他暴露了他真正的本性。‖ ***recognize*** the *nature* of ... 认识…的本质 ‖ ***set*** *nature* at naught 无视自然力 ‖ He ***stated*** the *nature* of his mission. 他说明了他的使命的性质。‖ ***study*** the *nature* of atomic energy 研究原子能的性质 ‖ ***suit*** one's *nature* 按适合自己的性格的方法行事

V_2 The *nature* of socialism ***differs*** from that of capitalism. 社会主义的性质与资本主义的不同。‖ All *nature* ***looked*** bleak. 大地满目荒凉。‖ *Nature* will ***out***. 本性难隐。‖ *Nature* ***wakes*** in spring. 春天大自然苏醒了。

Q ***all*** *nature*（非正式）万物，人人 ‖ ***animal*** [***brutal***] *nature* 兽性 ‖ ***buoyant*** *natures* 快活的人们 ‖ acts of a ***ceremonial*** *nature* 礼仪性质的活动 ‖ of a ***certain*** *nature* 具有某种性质的 ‖ the ***chemical*** *nature* of the particles 粒子的化学性质 ‖ ***child*** *nature* 儿童天性 ‖ a man of a ***cold***〈***gentle***〉 *nature* 性情冷漠〈温和〉的人 ‖ Some believe that the ***congenital*** *nature* of men is evil. 有人认为人之初，性本恶。‖ ***Dame*** [***Mother***] *Nature* 大自然 ‖ of a ***dangerous*** *nature* 具有危险性的 ‖ ***dual*** *nature* 双重性 ‖ goods of a ***dutiable*** *nature* 课税商品 ‖ matters of an ***economic*** and ***financial*** *nature* 经济和财政性质的问题 ‖ ***fundamental*** *nature* 基本性质 ‖ She has a ***gentle*** *nature*. 她性情温和。‖ a man of ***good***〈***ill***〉 *nature* 天性善良〈邪恶〉的人 ‖ island songs of a ***Hawaiian*** *nature* 具有夏威夷风味的海岛歌曲 ‖ ***human*** *nature* 人性 / It's only ***human*** *nature* to want to live well. 想生活过得好是人之常情。‖ ***ill*** *nature* 粗暴的性情，坏脾气 ‖ a man of a(n) ***impetuous***〈***placid***〉 *nature* 性情急躁〈温和〉的人 ‖ plans of ***impractical*** *nature* 不切实际的计划 ‖ a man of ***inflammable*** *nature* 容易激动的人 ‖ He has a ***kind***〈***cruel***, ***generous***, ***pessimistic***〉 *nature*. 他具有仁慈〈残酷，慷慨，悲观〉的性格。‖ his ***kindly*** *nature* 他的仁慈性格 ‖ ***living*** *nature* 生物界 ‖ ***original*** *nature* 本性 ‖ of a ***philosophical***〈***political***〉 *nature* 具有哲学〈政治〉性质的 ‖ a ***plastic*** *nature* 塑性；可塑性 ‖ ***physical*** *nature* 物理性质 ‖ ***private***〈***public***〉 *nature* 私〈公〉营性质 ‖ ***rational*** *nature* 理性 ‖ a ***reserved***〈***unpleasant***〉 *nature* 沉默寡言〈令人讨厌〉的性格 ‖ The music was of a ***romantic***〈***classical***〉 *nature*. 那音乐属于浪漫〈古典〉风格。‖ a book of the ***same***〈a ***like***, a ***similar***〉 *nature* 一本同类〈类似〉的书 ‖ ***sanguine*** *natures*（正式）（性格）快乐的人，乐天派 ‖ the ***savage*** *nature* of wild beasts 野兽的残酷性 ‖ ***seasonal*** *nature* 季节性 ‖ words of ***scientific*** and ***technical*** *nature* 科技词汇 ‖ A habit can become ***second*** *nature*. 习惯可以成为第二天性。‖ They suffered injuries of a very ***serious***〈***permanent***〉 *nature*. 他们的伤情是很严重的〈永久性的〉。‖ a ***small*** *nature* 小心眼，心胸狭隘 ‖ He is a ***strange*** *nature*. 他是个性格奇怪的人。‖ one's ***true*** *nature* 某人的真正性格 ‖ the ***unique*** *nature* of Elizabethan painting 伊丽莎白时期的绘画的独特风格

P We live ***according to*** *nature*. 我们按照自然规律来生活。‖ ***against*** *nature* 违反自然的；违反人性的；超乎自然的，奇迹般的 / It's ***against*** *nature* for a child not to like candy. 小孩不喜欢糖果是不符合自然的。‖ ***by*** *nature* 生来，天生，就其本性而言 / She's friendly ***by*** *nature*. 她生性就是个待人友好的人。/ I'm an optimist ***by*** *nature*. 我天生就是个乐天派。‖ ***by*** [***from***, ***in***] the *nature* of things 理所当然地，必须地 / ***by*** its *nature* 就其性质（来说）/ Cash is, ***by*** its very *nature*, universally transferable. 现金，按其性质来说，是可以普遍通用的。/ ***By*** their *nature* most businesses take risks. 做生意天然就是要冒风险。‖ draw ***from*** *nature* 写生 ‖ ***in*** *nature* 性质上，实际上（用于疑问句、否定句或含有最高级副词或形容词的句子中，以加重语气），在世界上，在任何地方；完全，究竟 / A sunset is one of the most beautiful sights ***in*** *nature*. 日落是自然界中最美丽的景象之一。/ What ***in*** *nature* do you mean? 你究竟是什么意思？/ These problems are political ***in*** *nature*. 这些问题是政治上的问题。/ ***in*** sb.'s *nature* 在某人的天性、性格、性情方面 / It was not ***in*** his *nature* to complain. 他生性不会抱怨。‖ It is ***in*** the *nature* of things that people will lie to save themselves. 为了挽救自己，人们自然而然地会撒谎。/ ***in*** [***of***] the *nature* of 具有…的性质；类似，简直是 / For me any work is ***in*** the *nature* of a race. 对我来说，任何一种工作就像一场比赛。‖ inquire ***into*** the *nature* of heredity 研究遗传的基本特点 ‖ ***like*** all *nature*（美）非常地，无可比拟地，猛烈地，极端地 ‖ the diversity ***of*** *nature* 自然界的多样性 ‖ something ***of*** that *nature* 象那种类型的东西 / I'll cook them a fried chicken, or something ***of*** that *nature*. 我将给他们作一道炸鸡，或类似的菜。/ wounds ***of*** a serious *nature* 严重的伤势 / He's paid the debt ***of*** [***to***] *nature*. 他已经去世了。/ He went to answer [pay, obey] the call ***of*** *nature*. 他上厕所去了。‖ true ***to*** *nature* 逼真，栩栩如生，惟妙惟肖 / get back [return] ***to*** *nature* 重返自然 ‖ a woman ***with*** a wildly passionate *nature* 一个非常热情任性的女人 / Man is engaged in a constant struggle ***with*** *nature*. 人类不断地与自然进行斗争。

P_2 It's the *nature* ***of*** fire to burn. 火的特性就是燃烧。/ Their argument concerned the very *nature* ***of*** nuclear warfare. 他们的争论涉及核战争的根本性质。

naught [**nought**] *n*. （文或旧）无；（数）零

V ***ask*** *naught* for oneself 不为自己要求什么 ‖ He ***cares*** *naught* for it. 他对此毫无兴趣。‖ ***come to*** *naught*（计划等）落空；毫无结果 / All my work ***came*** to *naught*. 我所有的工作都毫无结果。‖ ***Put*** three *naughts* after a four to make four thousand. 在四后面加三个零成为四千。‖ The whole city was ***made*** *naught* by the bomb. 这整个城市被炸弹化为乌有。

P set ***at*** *naught*（文；旧）使成泡影；藐视；不顾 / Her warm feelings were set ***at*** *naught*. 她对他的热情被冷落了。/ She set ***at*** *naught* all my advice. 她无视我的一切忠告。‖ all ***for*** *naught* 无益，徒然 / They had all their trouble all ***for*** *naught*. 他们的一切辛劳全都落空了。/ a thing ***for*** [***of***] *naught* 无用〈无价值〉的东西 ‖ Five ***plus*** *naught* equals five. 5 + 0 = 5。‖ bring ***to*** *naught* [*nought*] 使落空，使无效，使成为泡影 / call [speak] all ***to*** *naught* 极力诋毁，痛骂辱骂 / go ***to*** *naught* 变得毫无价值；化为乌有

naughty *adj*. 顽皮的，淘气的，不听话的；下流的，黄色的；（有时指大人）不妥的，不象话的

M It was ***rather*** *naughty* to do that. 做那事太淘气了。‖ The joke he told was ***slightly*** *naughty*. 他讲的笑话有点欠雅。

P It was *naughty* ***of*** you to pull the cat's tail. 你拉猫的尾巴太顽皮了。/ It was *naughty* ***of*** the girl to wear such a skirt. 那女孩子穿这么一条裙子太挑逗了。

nausea *n*. 恶心；晕船；极端的憎恶

V ***cause*** [***provoke***] *nausea* 引起恶心 ‖ ***feel*** *nausea* 作呕

V_2 A wave of *nausea* ***came*** over her. 她感到一阵恶心。

P He was overcome ***by*** *nausea* after eating garlic. 他吃了大蒜感到恶心。‖ I felt nothing ***but*** *nausea* for

that kind of politicking. 我对那种竞选和拉票活动极端地憎恶。‖ Another wave ***of*** *nausea* hit him. 他感到又一阵的恶心。‖ I was filled ***with*** *nausea* at the sight of such injustice. 我看到这种不平事感到十分反感。/ He was overcome ***with*** *nausea* after eating some bad food. 他吃过不新鲜食物后感到恶心。

nauseated *adj.* 作呕的;恶心的

P Several people became *nauseated* ***after*** eating the tainted fish. 吃了腐烂的鱼后,有几个人觉得恶心。‖ Weren't you *nauseated* ***by*** that speech? 对那个讲话你难道不厌恶吗?

O feel *nauseated* 作呕

nauseating *adj.* 令人作呕的;使人厌恶的

M an ***incredibly*** *nauseating* poster --张令人十分恶心的招贴画‖ his ***utterly*** *nauseating* hypocrisy 他的令人极为厌恶的虚伪

P_2 be *nauseating* ***to*** sb. 使某人厌恶

O It was *nauseating* ***to*** watch the video. 看那录象就令人作呕。

nauseous *adj.* (正式)令人恶心的,令人作呕的;(非正式,尤美)使人厌恶的

P_2 The cheese is *nauseous* ***to*** the taste. 这种干酪有种令人作呕的味道。

navigation *n.* 导航,领航;航行;航海;航空

V *Navigation* is now ***closed*** for the season. 现在这个季节航道封闭了。‖ Tolerable *navigation* was ***established*** for a distance of eleven miles. 基本可通航的水道已确定为11英里长。‖ Pigeons ***exhibit*** a successful *navigation* homeward. 信鸽显示出一种成功的回飞本领。‖ ***facilitate*** 〈***hinder***, ***suspend***〉 the *navigation* of the seas(正式)便利〈阻碍,暂停〉海上航行‖ ***open up*** *navigation* between the two ports 开辟两个海港间的轮船航线‖ *Navigation* will shortly be ***resumed***. 很快就会恢复航行。‖ All *navigation* is now ***stopped*** on account of the typhoon. 由于台风,所有的水上交通都停了。‖ You can't ***teach*** *navigation* in the middle of a storm. 你不可能在风暴中讲授航海术。

V_2 before the *navigation* ***closes*** 停〈封〉航以前‖ The *navigation* will ***open*** next month. 下月将开航。‖ His *navigation* of the globe ***took*** two years. 他的环球航程花了两年时间。

Q ***aerial*** *navigation* 空中航行‖ ***air*** *navigation* 航空学;空中导航‖ ***aircraft*** *navigation* 飞机〈航空〉导航‖ ***all-weather*** *navigation* 全天候导航‖ ***astro*** 〈***space***〉 *navigation* 星际航行〈空间导航〉‖ ***blind*** 〈***electronic***, ***celestial***, ***radar***, ***radio***, ***sonar***〉 *navigation* 仪表〈电子,天体,雷达,无线电,声纳〉导航‖ ***inland*** *navigation* 内河导航〈航行〉‖ ***ocean*** 〈***offshore***〉 *navigation* 远洋〈近海〉航行‖ ***Regular*** *navigation* between San Francisco and Yokohama is open. 旧金山和横滨之间现在有定期航轮。‖ ***river*** *navigation* 内河航运‖ ***still-water*** 〈***smooth-water***〉 *navigation* 静水航运‖ ***submarine*** [***under-water***] *navigation* 水下航行

P There have been useful developments ***in*** *navigation*. 导航术取得了有用的进展。‖ the problems ***of*** sonar *navigation* 声纳导航的诸问题‖ The river will be open ***to*** *navigation* as soon as the ice is out. 一旦解冻,这条河马上就通航。

P_2 *navigation* ***by*** space reference 天体导航‖ *Navigation* ***through*** the canal is suspended. 通过这条运河的航行暂停了。

navy *n.* 海军;舰队;船队

V ***build*** a small *navy* of ten ships 建立一支拥有十艘军舰的小海军‖ The small country ***has*** no *navy*, only merchant ships. 那个小国没有舰队,只有商船。‖ I ***joined*** [***entered***] the *navy* fifteen years ago. 我15年前就加入了海军。‖ ***maintain*** a *navy* 拥有一支海军‖ ***organize*** a *navy* 组建海军‖ The country is ***strengthening*** her *navy*. 该国正在加强海军。

V_2 The U.S., British and French *navies* have ***cooperated***. 美、英、法三国海军进行了合作。

Q The country has a ***magnificent*** *navy*. 该国拥有一支威风凛凛的海军。‖ a ***merchant*** *navy* [merchant marine(美)] (英)商船队‖ a ***powerful*** [***strong***] *navy* 强大的海军‖ the ***Royal*** *Navy* 英国皇家海军

P My father is ***in*** the *navy*. 我父亲在海军里服役。‖ Captain Jensen ***of*** the U.S. *Navy* 美国海军的詹森上校/ the Secretary ***of*** the *Navy*(美)海军部长

near *adj.*; *adv.* 接近的,近的;关系亲密的;吝啬的;接近,几乎

M ***as*** *near* as could be to 险些…/ He was ***as*** *near* as could be to being drowned. 他差点儿被淹死。/ reproduce it ***as*** *near* as you can 尽你的可能将其复制得近似原件/ ***as*** *near* as makes no difference 几乎一样/ They are the same height, or ***as*** *near* as makes no difference. 他们全是一般高,分不出谁高谁矮。/ He paid £100, or ***as*** *near* as makes no difference. 他付了100或差不多100英镑。‖ *near* ***enough*** 够近的了‖ ***How*** *near* is the station to [from] here? 车站离这里多近?‖ The museum is ***quite*** *near*. 博物馆很近。‖ They are ***so*** *near* and dear to him. 他们是他的至亲好友。‖ The new factories are built ***too*** *near* to us. 这些新工厂建造得离我们太近了。‖ I stood ***very*** *near* to them. 我站得离他们很近。/ You won't get much from him, he's ***very*** *near*. 你从他那儿得不到什么,他很吝啬。/ He won the match but it was a ***very*** *near* thing. 他赢得了比赛,但比分相差很近。

P_2 *near* ***at*** hand 即将到来;在近旁‖ The hotel is *near* ***by*** the post office. 这家旅馆就在邮局附近。‖ She was *near* ***to*** tears. 她几乎要哭了。/ He pulled the box *nearer* ***to*** him. 他把箱子拉近了一点。/ Which stop is *nearest* ***to*** the cathedral? 哪一站最接近大教堂?/ come *near* ***to*** 几乎,接近/ She came *near* ***to*** winning the title. (罕)她几乎赢得了那个称号。‖ He's very *near* ***with*** his money. 他花钱很吝啬。‖ *near* ***upon*** 几乎,快要/ It was *near* ***upon*** twelve o'clock, we ought to start. 快十二点了,我们应该出发了。

nearness *n.* 近,接近;亲近;吝啬

V They ***lost*** the *nearness* of the first months of their marriage. 他们失去了婚后最初几个月里的那种亲昵。

P Her heart leapt with terror ***at*** the *nearness* of her enemy. 敌人如此靠近她,使她恐惧得心怦怦直跳。

P_2 We are confused by the *nearness* ***of*** their names. 我们被他们那相似的名字搞糊涂了。/ the *nearness* ***of*** the house to the sea 此屋与海的接近‖ Factors like local costs and *nearness* ***to*** London will be considered. 将会考虑象当地的费用和跟伦敦的距离远近等一类的因素。

neat *adj.* 整洁的;简洁的;纯净的;不渗水的;(非正式)好的,美妙的

M Her clothes are ***always*** *neat*. 她的衣服总是整洁的。

P_2 be *neat* ***in*** one's habits 某人爱整洁的习惯/ The cat family is *neat* ***in*** its habits, unlike some other animals. 猫科动物的习惯就是爱洁净,不像某些别的动物。

necessary *adj.* 必要的,必需的;必然的

M It is ***absolutely*** *necessary* to sleep. 睡眠是绝对必要的。‖ It is ***always*** 〈***entirely***〉 *necessary* to us that ... 对我们来说…总〈绝对〉是必要的。‖ ***hardly***

〈**highly**〉 *necessary* 几乎不必要〈非常必要〉‖ ***imperatively*** 〈***indispensably***〉 *necessary* 迫切需要的〈必不可少的〉‖ It is ***most*** [***quite***, ***very***] *necessary*. 此事极为必要。‖ He stayed talking much longer than was ***strictly*** *necessary*. 他留下来讲话的时间比实际需要的长得多。

P_2 Food is *necessary* ***for*** all. 食品是人人不可缺少的。‖ These reference books are *necessary* ***to*** the graduate students. 这些参考书是研究生所必需的。

O It is *necessary* that we all (should) be there. 我们有必要全体都在那里。

necessitate *v*. (正式)使被需要;使…成为必须

VP (D)Working for that firm would *necessitate* living abroad. 为那家公司工作就必须在国外生活。(E)Going to school would *necessitate* his moving to the city. 为了上学,他将不得不迁到城里去住。

M It would ***indeed*** *necessitate* strong measures. 它将的确需要采取强有力的措施。‖ Language learning ***usually*** *necessitates* conscious mimicry. 一般地说,学习语言就必须进行有意识的模仿。

P_3 A smaller car is *necessitated* ***by*** the high price of petrol. 因为汽油昂贵,有必要改用较小型的汽车。‖ This job would *necessitate* working ***with*** his hands. 这种工作要求他从事体力劳动。

necessity *n*. 需要;必要性;(生活的)必需品;贫穷;危急

V ***buy*** the *necessities* of life in town 在市里购买生活必需品‖ ***emphasize*** the *necessity* for doing that 强调那样做的必要性‖ ***feel*** the *necessity* of some explanation 感到有必要稍为解释一下‖ Where do they ***get*** the *necessities* of life? 他们在哪里买生活必需品?‖ We cannot ***ignore*** the *necessity* of the times. 我们不能无视时代的需要。‖ ***meet*** immediate *necessities* 满足当前的需要‖ ***obviate*** the *necessity* of a letter of thanks(正式)排除写一封感谢信的必要性‖ She was ***picking up*** some last-minute *necessities* and flinging them into her handbag. 她临行前匆匆忙忙拿了一些生活必需品,并把它们扔进手袋里。‖ ***realize*** the *necessity* of open-air exercises 认识到户外运动的必要性‖ I ***regret*** the *necessity* of these restrictions. 我对必须采取这些限制措施表示遗憾。‖ ***relieve*** their pressing *necessities* 解决他们的燃眉之急‖ ***see*** the *necessity* of [for] keeping training 懂得坚持训练的必要性‖ ***succour*** sb.'s *necessity*(正式;旧)使某人摆脱困境‖ ***submit to*** the *necessity* of 服从…的必然性‖ ***supply*** the *necessities* of life 供给生活必需品‖ ***understand*** 〈***show***〉 ***the historical*** *necessity* of what we are doing 懂得〈显示出〉我们所做的事的历史必要性

V_2 She'll never take medicine until absolute *necessity* ***arises***. 不到绝对需要时她决不会服药。‖ *Necessity* ***is*** the mother of invention. 需要是发明之母。‖ Unless *necessity* ***compels*** [***prompts***] us 我们除非迫于需要,(否则…)‖ *Necessity* often ***drives*** people to do disagreeable things. 由于需要,人们不得不做些讨厌的事。‖ *Necessity* ***knows*** no law. 需要面前无法律。

Q They regard it as an ***absolute*** *necessity*. 他们视之为绝对必要。‖ the ***bare*** 〈***basic***, ***elementary***, ***essential***〉 *necessities* of life 刚够维持生活的〈生活的基本〉必需品‖ suit the ***changing*** *necessity* 适应不断变化的需要‖ a(n) ***crying*** [***imperative***(正式), ***urgent***] *necessity* 迫切的需要‖ ***daily*** *necessities* 日常必需品‖ the ***day-to-day*** *necessity* of exercise 每天锻炼的必要性‖ a family in ***dire*** *necessity* 非常贫困的家庭‖ ***eternal*** *necessity* 永恒的需要‖ It is of ***ever-increasing*** *necessity*. 对它有日益增长的需要。‖ articles of ***first*** 〈***immediate***〉 *necessity* 基本〈迫切需要的〉必需品‖ ***historical*** 〈***logical***〉 *necessity* 历史〈逻辑〉的必然‖ ***household*** *necessities* 家庭日用品‖ ***material*** *necessity* 物质必需(品)‖ a ***military*** *necessity* 军事需要‖ be reduced to the ***most abject*** *necessity* 落到赤贫的地步‖ a ***national*** *necessity* 国家的需要‖ accomplish a ***natural*** *necessity* 解手、大小便‖ There was ***no*** *necessity* to purchase anything at all. 完全没有必要采购什么。‖ ***physical*** *necessity* 必然,命运‖ a ***positive*** *necessity* 绝对必要‖ articles of ***primary*** *necessity* 基本必需品‖ The family is in a state of ***real*** *necessity*. 那个家庭确实陷入了困境。‖ a ***recognized*** 〈***sheer***〉 *necessity* 公认的〈十分〉需要‖ a ***sexual*** 〈***physiological***〉 *necessity* 性〈生理上〉的需要

P ***as*** a *necessity* 必然地 / Night follows day ***as*** a *necessity*. 夜之继日是必然现象。‖ He did it, not because he wanted to, but ***by*** *necessity*. 他做这件事,不是因为他想做,而是不得不做。‖ ***from*** [***out of***] *necessity* 由于必要〈需要〉/ He went to work ***out of*** *necessity*. 他去工作是由于需要。‖ be ***in*** *necessity* 处于贫困的境地 / He came to help them ***in*** their *necessity*. 他在他们贫困的时候来帮助他们。‖ ***of*** *necessity* 必然;不可避免地;不得已地 / You'll ***of*** *necessity* remain silent. 你必须要保持沉默。/ The account given here is ***of*** *necessity* extremely brief. 在这里的叙述必须极为简短。/ in case ***of*** *necessity* 在危急时 / make a virtue ***of*** *necessity* 爽爽快快地去做非做不可的事‖ ***through*** *necessity* 由于需要‖ bow [yield] ***to*** *necessity* 被迫而为,出于被迫,迫不得已‖ be ***under*** the *necessity* of doing sth. 被迫做某事,不得已而做某事 / Most people are ***under*** the *necessity* of earning a living. 大多数人必须去谋生。/ It laid him ***under*** the *necessity* of leaving the village. 这件事迫得他背井离乡。‖ We are faced ***with*** the *necessity* of buying a new car. 我们有必要买辆新车。

P_2 With Allen on the scene the *necessity* ***for*** her to cope with her problems was removed. 阿伦的到来使她不必要处理她那些问题了。‖ Food and clothing are *necessities* ***of*** life. 食品和衣服是生活的必需品。‖ Physical exercises and nutrition are *necessities* ***to*** good health. 锻炼和营养对健康来说是必不可少的。

neck *n*. (头)颈;脖子;衣领;(动物的)颈肉;(小提琴的)琴颈;瓶颈;狭窄地带

V ***bend*** one's *neck* 弯下颈子;俯着听命,屈从‖ ***bow*** the *neck* to 向…屈服‖ He ***broke*** his *neck*. 他折断了颈骨。/ ***break*** [***wring***(非正式)] sb.'s *neck* 向某人发怒 / I ought to ***break*** his *neck* for doing that. 他做那件事,我真该揍他。/ ***break*** one's *neck*(to do sth.)(非正式)拼命干(…),干险事或蠢事而丧生 / He ***broke*** his *neck* to get her a job. 他拼命地为她找工作。/ ***break*** the *neck* of the day's work 做完一天工作的最艰难部分‖ ***breathe down*** sb.'s *neck*(非正式)密切地追视(监督)某人;(赛跑时)紧跟某人后面,紧迫某人 / Their parents ***breathe down*** their *necks* all the time. 他们的父母整天紧盯着他们。‖ He ***craned*** his *neck* to get a better view. 他伸长脖子以便能看得更清楚。‖ ***embrace*** [***fall upon***] sb.'s *neck* 搂住某人的脖子‖ ***harden*** the *neck* 变得固执‖ The giraffe ***has*** a long *neck*. 长颈鹿的脖子很长。/ ***have*** a stiff *neck* 脖子僵直,固执 / ***have*** the *neck* to do sth. 厚着脸皮做某事 / ***make*** a long *neck* 把脖子伸长‖ ***place*** sb.'s *neck* under the domestic yoke 给某人套上家庭的桎梏‖ ***put*** one's *neck* in the noose 自套绞索;自投罗网‖ ***risk*** one's *neck* 冒生命危险 / He ***risked*** his *neck* for me. 他为了我而冒生命危险。‖ ***save*** one's *neck* 为免

一死；为免因犯错所招致的后果 ‖ ***stick*** [***shoot***] one's *neck out* 招麻烦，惹祸殃 / You were ***sticking*** your *neck* out when you told Mrs. Smith that the color she chose for her dress was wrong. 你对史密斯太太说她挑选的衣服颜色不对，这是自找麻烦。 ‖ ***stretch*** one's *neck* 伸长脖子 ‖ ***tie neck*** and heels 连头带脚五花大绑 ‖ ***tread on*** the *neck* of 骑在…头上，压迫… ‖ ***twist*** [***wring***] sb.'s *neck* 扭某人的脖子 / ***wring*** the *neck* of a hen 扭母鸡的颈

Q ***back*** *neck* 后领口 ‖ a ***bag*** *neck* 袋领 ‖ a man with a ***heavy*** *neck* 脖子粗壮的人 ‖ a long dress with a ***lace*** *neck* 一套领口上镶有花边的长套裙 ‖ a ***long***, ***scraggy*** *neck* 瘦长的脖子 ‖ a ***narrow*** *neck* 细(管)颈 ‖ a ***slender*** 〈***thick***〉 *neck* 细长〈粗〉的脖子 ‖ a ***stiff*** *neck* 固执(的人)，顽固 ‖ a ***V*** *neck* V 字形的领口 ‖ a ***volcanic*** *neck* 火山颈

P She threw her arms ***around*** [***about***] his *neck* and hugged him. 她用手臂搂住他的脖子，紧紧地拥抱他。 ‖ His shirt was open ***at*** the *neck*. 他的衬衣的领口没有扣上。 ‖ He picked up the violin carefully ***by*** the *neck*. 他小心翼翼地抓住小提琴的琴颈，把它拿起来。 / win〈lose〉 ***by*** a *neck*(赛马时)以一颈之差获胜〈失败〉；险胜〈仅差一点而失败〉 / win the election campaign ***by*** a *neck* 在竞选中以微弱的多数获胜 ‖ The rain was dripping ***down*** our *necks*. 雨水沿着我们的脖子流下去。 ‖ dead ***from*** the *neck* up(俚)没有头脑，愚蠢 ‖ stab sb. ***in*** the *neck* with a knife 用刀戳某人的颈部 / get [catch, take] it ***in*** the *neck*(非正式)受到严厉的惩处；大受打击；被开除〈丢弃〉 / You'll get it ***in*** the *neck* if you aren't careful. 如果不小心的话，你会被辞退的。 / pain ***in*** the *neck* 令人烦恼的人〈事〉 / He's a pain ***in*** the *neck*. 他是个令人讨厌的家伙。 ‖ He splashed his face and the back ***of*** his *neck* with water. 他用水泼自己的脸部和颈背。 ‖ The cottage was ***on*** the *neck* of the little peninsula. 那幢小屋坐落在小半岛狭窄的地峡上。 ‖ ***on*** [***in***, ***over***, ***upon***] the *neck* of 紧跟在…的后面 / tread ***on*** the *neck* of 骑在…头上；压迫… ‖ The cat had a blue ribbon ***round*** its *neck*. 那只猫的颈部有一蓝色的缎带。 / He had debts hanging ***round*** his *neck*. 他负债累累。 ‖ talk ***through*** (the back of) one's *neck*(俚)吹牛，胡说八道 ‖ ***up to*** one's *neck* 齐颈深 / He was ***up to*** his *neck* in debt. 他债台高筑。 / He is ***up to*** his *neck* in work. 他手头上的工作多极了。 ‖ escape ***with*** one's *neck* 好不容易逃脱性命

P_2 the *neck* ***of*** a bottle 瓶颈 / a *neck* ***of*** lamb 小羊颈肉 / a *neck* ***of*** land 地峡 / a *neck* ***of*** the woods(美)林区居民地；林区附近一带；林区偏僻的村庄 / Bad news followed on the *neck* ***of*** the letter. 坏消息随着信接踵而来。 ‖ Neck and *neck* ***with*** the government party gains were those of the hard-running Democrate. 和执政党获得同样多席次的是努力竞选的民主党党员。

O *neck* and *neck* 并驾齐驱，不分上下 / They were *neck* and *neck* right up the finishing line. 他们快到终点时还是并驾齐驱。

neck *v.* (非正式)接吻爱抚；缩小

P A young couple were *necking* ***on*** the park bench. 一对青年在公园的椅子上拥抱接吻。 ‖ A boy was *necking* ***with*** a girl in the back of a car. 一个男孩和一个女孩在车的后座拥抱接吻。

neckline *n.* 领口，领圈

V The little pleated frill ***finished*** the *neckline* of her gown. 她的睡衣的领口有一个小褶边。 ‖ Her dress ***has*** an extremely low *neckline*. 她衣服的领口开得特别低。

Q a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *neckline* 高〈低〉开领 ‖ a mini-dress with a ***plunging*** *neckline* 领口开得很低的超短连衣裙 ‖ a ***sweetheart*** *neckline*(妇女衣服的)鸡心领

necktie [**tie**(通)] *n.* (美)领带

V He ***tied*** on a blue *necktie* to match the color of his suit. 他打了一条蓝色的领带，好配上衣服的颜色。

Q a ***loud*** *necktie* 俗丽〈花哨〉的领带 ‖ He likes to wear ***resplendent*** *neckties*. (正式)他喜欢戴色彩鲜艳的领带。

P Tom held Claude roughly ***by*** his *necktie*. 汤姆使劲地拽着克劳德的领带，把他抓住。

need *n.* 要求，需要；必要性；(常用复)需用的东西；需求；贫困，困窘；危急

V The groups are obviously ***answering*** a *need*. 很明显这些团体正在满足一种需要。 ‖ ***create*** the *need* for a healthy environment 引起对一个有利于健康的环境的需要 ‖ ***do*** one's *needs* 解大〈小〉便 ‖ ***eliminate*** all *need* for glue 使…再也不需要胶水 ‖ ***emphasize*** the *need* for 强调…的必要性 ‖ She ***experienced*** the *need* of being made much of by a man. 她体验到受男人奉承的需要。 ‖ I ***felt*** the *need* of somewhere to retreat. 我觉得需要有一个可隐退的地方。 / She ***felt*** no *need* to speak. 她觉得没有必要发言。 ‖ ***fill*** [***meet***] every *need* 满足一切需要 ‖ ***fit*** [***suit***] the *needs* of today 适合当今的需要 ‖ The country ***had*** no *need* of Western weapons. 这个国家不需要西方国家武器。 ‖ He always ***looks after*** the *needs* of others. 他经常关心别人的需求。 ‖ ***minister to*** sb.'s *need* (尤文)照顾某人的需要 ‖ ***obviate*** a *need*(正式)消除某种需求 ‖ Never let your wants ***outstrip*** your *needs*. 不要让你的要求超过你的需要。 ‖ He earns enough to ***satisfy*** [***meet***] his *needs*. 他赚的钱足供他的需要。 ‖ Harris ***saw*** the *need* to organize his forces. 哈里斯意识到有必要把自己的力量组织起来。 ‖ He ***sensed*** her *need* for help. 他意识到她需要帮助。 ‖ ***serve*** sb.'s *needs* 符合某人的需要〈要求〉 ‖ His writing ***showed*** *need* of grammar. 他的写作显得缺少语法知识。 ‖ ***urge*** the *needs* of haste 强调抓紧行动的必要 ‖ ***voice*** their *needs* 讲出他们的需要

V_2 He offered to help them should the *need* ***arise***. 他提出如果需要，他会主动帮助他们。 ‖ if *need*(*s*) ***be*** 如果有必要的话 / If *need* ***be***, we'll go and have a look. 如果需要，我们就去看一看。 ‖ Illness and *need* ***brought*** about his early death. 病魔和贫困使他过早辞世。 ‖ His *need* ***led*** him to crime. 贫困导致他犯罪。 ‖ *Need* ***makes*** the old wife trot. 事急老妪跑。 ‖ Their *need* for money is ***rising*** fast. 他们对钱的需求与日俱增。

Q an ***acute*** 〈***crying***〉 *need* 迫切需要 ‖ an ***actual*** 〈***evident***〉 *need* 实际〈明显的〉需要 ‖ a ***basic*** [***fundamental***] *need* 基本需要 ‖ a ***biological*** 〈***physical***, ***physiological***, ***psychological***〉 *need* 生物〈身体，生理上，心理上〉的需要 ‖ ***bodily*** [***animal***] *needs* 肉体上的需要 ‖ ***meet*** the changing *needs* of life 满足不断变化的生活需要 ‖ ***children's*** *need* for milk 孩子们需要牛奶 ‖ have ***constant*** *need* of 对…有不断的需求 ‖ our ***daily*** *needs* 我们的日常需要 ‖ be in ***desperate*** [***dire***] *need* of 迫切需要 ‖ the ***educational*** *needs* of the hour 当前教育上的需要 ‖ ***emergency*** *needs* 应急的必需品 ‖ an ***emotional*** 〈***spiritual***〉 *need* 情感上〈精神上〉的需要 ‖ ***energy*** 〈***financial***〉 *need* 能源〈财政〉的需要 ‖ ***feminine*** *needs* 妇女必需品 ‖ meet the ***food*** 〈***housing***〉 *needs* of the people 满足人们的食品〈住房〉需求 ‖ a(n) glaring [obvious] need 明显的需要 ‖ Most people were in ***great*** *need*. 大多数人在贫困中。 ‖

meet sb.'s ***immediate*** *needs* 满足某人目前的需要 ‖ There's very ***little*** *need* for that sort of thing. 对那种东西所需甚少。‖ a ***long-standing*** *need* 长期未能满足的迫切需要 ‖ ***material*** *needs* 物质上的需要(如衣、食等) ‖ man's ***natural*** *needs* of a new age 新时代人的自然需求 ‖ There is ***no*** *need* for you to go. 你没有必要去。‖ serve a ***passing*** *need* 满足一时的需要 ‖ a ***personal*** *need* 个人的需要 ‖ suit its own ***political*** *need* 适应其本身的政治需要 ‖ There was a ***pressing*** *need* to act immediately. 急需马上行动。‖ a ***primary*** *need* 基本(第一)需要 ‖ There is a ***real*** *need* today for this sort of book. 现在的确需要这种书。‖ the nation's ***security*** *needs* 国家的安全需要 ‖ satisfy her ***simple*** 〈***sole***〉 *need* 满足她简单(惟一)的要求 ‖ the ***society***'s *needs* and the needs of the individual 社会需要和个人需要 ‖ the ***talent*** *needs* of the country 该国对人才的需求 ‖ an ***unfulfilled*** [***unmet***] *need* 没有被满足的要求 ‖ a ***universal*** *need* 普遍的需要 ‖ the most ***urgent*** *needs* 燃眉之急 ‖ ***a vital*** *need* 非常之须

P Each would receive ***according to*** his *needs* in a classless society. 在没有阶级的社会里,人们将各取所需。‖ a supply to draw on ***at*** *need* 紧急时可使用的供应 / ***at*** sb.'s *need* 在某人困难时;在某人紧急时 ‖ He is ***beyond*** all *need* of help. 他已不需要任何帮助。‖ Teddie can earn enough ***for*** your *need*. 特迪能挣足够的钱来满足你的需要。/ She learned how to provide ***for*** her own *needs*. 她学到了该怎样来满足自己的需要。‖ ***in need*** 处于困难〈穷困〉中 / He sent her monthly cheques when she was seventy and ***in need***. 她70岁时非常贫困,他每个月都给她寄支票。/ live ***in*** dire *need* 过着赤贫的生活 / A friend ***in need*** is a friend indeed. 患难时仍是朋友才是真朋友。‖ The problem ***of need*** had been solved in this country. 这个国家已经解决了贫困问题。/ at a time ***of need*** 在危急时刻 / in case ***of need*** 如果需要 ‖ Mary was intellectually better suited ***to*** his *needs*. 玛丽在文化水平上比较符合他的要求。‖ The programme starts ***with*** the *needs* of students at college level. 该教学计划是以具有大学水平的学生的需要作为起点的。‖ His replacement takes over ***without*** the *need* for a by-election. 没有必要通过补缺选举,他的后任就接任了。

P_2 There is no *need* ***for*** violence. 没有动武的必要。/ There is a great *need* ***for*** [***of***] a new dictionary. 急需一本新词典。‖ I have no *need* ***of*** doctors. 我用不着医生。/ be [stand] in *need* ***of*** 需要 / The hospital was badly in *need* ***of*** a renovation. 这家医院急需修整。/ in crying *need* ***of*** food 急需食品 / refugees in *need* ***of*** sustenance 需要食物的难民

need *v.* 需要,必须;生活贫困

VP (C) We all *need* to work. 我们都必须工作。(D) The house *needs* painting. 这幢房子需要粉刷油漆。

M That's what we *need* so ***badly***, a real professional theatre. 我们急需的就是一个真正的职业化的剧团。‖ *need* food ***desperately*** [***sorely***] 极需食品 ‖ I ***need hardly*** say that ... 我几乎不必要说… ‖ Social reform is most ***imperatively*** *needed*. 最迫切需要的是社会改革。‖ This is what he *needs* ***most***, 这是他最需要的东西。‖ It ***only*** *needs* goodwill from both sides. 它只要双方的善意。‖ You ***really*** *needn't* be upset. 你真的不必感到心烦意乱。‖ Fuel is ***urgently*** [***imperatively***] *needed*. 迫切需要燃料。

P_2 The university has been unable to attract the funds *needed* ***for*** the research programme. 大学没能募集到建立这一研究方案所需的资金。/ Tickets are not *needed* ***for*** admittance. 入场时无需有人场券。

needle *n.* 针,缝针;编织针;注射针;(针灸用的)针;唱针;指针;磁针;针状物;针叶

V Then we ***get*** a *needle* and cotton and sew up the hole. 然后我们拿针和线来缝上那个洞。‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *needle* 急躁,恼怒;抑郁 ‖ ***give*** (sb.) the *needle* 刺激;使人恼怒,挖苦某人 ‖ ***have*** pins and *needles* (手脚)发麻 ‖ ***hit*** the *needle* 射中靶心;击中要害 ‖ The doctor ***jabbed*** the *needle* into my thigh. 医生把注射针刺入我的大腿。‖ ***seek*** [***look for***] a *needle* in a meadow (a bundle of hay) (正式)在草堆里找针;海底捞针 ‖ The acupuncturist ***stuck*** *needles* all over her and cured her instantly. 那针灸医师把许多针刺入她的全身,这样很快就治好了她的病。‖ I can't even ***thread*** a *needle*. 我竟然不会穿针引线。/ ***thread*** the *needle* 完成艰难的任务

V_2 Knitting *needles* and crochet *needles* ***have*** no eyes. 编织针和钩针没有针眼。‖ The *needle* ***jumped*** and ***scratched*** the record. 那唱针跳起来,刮花了唱片。‖ The *needle* ***snapped***. 针啪地一声断了。‖ The *needle* of the compass ***shows*** that we are facing south. 罗盘上的指针显示我们面向南方。‖ The speedometer *needle* ***swings*** back and forth. 速度表上的指针来回摆动。

Q an ***acupuncture*** *needle* (针灸用的)银针 ‖ ***Adam's*** *needle* 丝兰属植物 ‖ a ***compass*** *needle* 罗盘针 ‖ a ***crochet*** 〈***knitting***〉 *needle* 钩针(编织针) ‖ a ***devil's darning*** *needle* (美俚)蜻蜓 ‖ a ***dial*** *needle* 刻度(标度)盘指针 ‖ a ***hypodermic*** *needle* 皮下注射针头;安上针头的皮下注射器 ‖ a ***phonograph*** *needle* 唱针 ‖ ***pine*** *needles* 松叶 ‖ a ***sewing*** *needle* 缝纫针 ‖ a ***syringe*** *needle* 注射器针头

P It is injected like serum ***from*** a hypodermic *needle*. 它像皮下注射血清一样被注射进去。‖ ***like*** [***as***] a *needle* in a bottle [bundle] of hay 有如海底捞针 ‖ the eye ***of*** a *needle* 针眼 / There was nothing on the ground except a thick layer ***of*** pine *needles*. 地面上除一层厚厚的松针外,什么都没有。‖ ***on*** the *needle* 有服用毒品瘾,嗜毒成瘾 / ***on*** pins and *needles* 如坐针毡;紧张 ‖ The old ladies were knitting away ***with*** steel *needles*. 这些老太太在用钢针编织。

P_2 search for a *needle* ***in*** a haystack 大海捞针 ‖ He's got the *needle* ***with*** you. You've got to go very carefully. 他对你发脾气了,你要谨慎从事。

needlework *n.* 针线活;刺绣活;缝纫业;女红

V The girls are ***doing*** *needlework*. 女孩们正在做针线活。‖ She ***kept*** her *needlework* in the basket. 她把针线活放在篮子里。

Q Her eyes were tired from doing ***fine*** *needlework*. 她的眼睛由于做精细刺绣而疲倦。

P sit ***at*** *needlework* 坐着做女红 / She is very skilled ***at*** *needlework*. 她的针线活做得很熟练。‖ That embroidered tablecloth is the most beautiful piece ***of*** *needlework* that I have seen. 那块刺绣桌布是我所见过的针线活中最漂亮的。‖ The chairs are covered ***with*** *needlework*. 这些椅子上覆盖着刺绣面子。

negative *n.* 否定词;否定语;否定式;否定观点;否决权;(相片的)底片

V Please ***develop*** this *negative* for me. 请帮我冲洗这张底片。‖ ***eliminate*** the *negative* (美俚)消除自卑观念 ‖ ***express*** a polite *negative* 有礼貌地表达否定意见 ‖ ***give*** all the applicants direct *negatives* 直截了当地给所有的申请者以否定的回答 ‖ A short sentence should usually ***have*** no more than one *negative* in

it.一个短句子通常不能有多于一个的否定词。‖ ***prove*** a *negative* 举反证‖ His request ***received*** a *negative*.他的申请遭到拒绝。‖ He asked his father if she could use his car during his absence. His father ***returned*** a *negative*.他问父亲,他不在时她能不能用他的汽车。父亲回答说不能。‖ The ship ***signaled*** back a *negative* to our query.对于我们的询问该船发出否定的回答信号。‖ ***uphold*** the *negative* 支持否定的观点

V_2 Two *negatives* ***make*** an affirmative.两个否定等于一个肯定〈负负得正〉。

Q an ***absolute*** *negative* 绝对否定式‖ a ***definite*** 〈***direct***〉 *negative* 明确的〈直截了当的〉否定答复‖ a ***double*** *negative* 双重否定‖ a ***duplicate*** *negative* 复制底片‖ a ***film*** 〈***photographic***〉 *negative* 软片〈照相底片〉‖ an ***original*** *negative* 原版底片,原版负片‖ Her attitude is ***rather*** *negative*.她的态度颇消极。‖ a ***strong*** 〈***polite***〉 *negative* 强硬的〈有礼貌的〉否定回答

P ***in*** the *negative* 否定的〈地〉,否决 / This question had long since been answered ***in*** the *negative*.这个问题早就得到否定的答案了。/ reply ***in*** the *negative* 给以否定的回答 / The vote was wholly ***in*** the *negative*.投票的结果是一致反对。‖ ***On*** a photographic *negative*, the parts that will be white in the finished picture are black.冲洗出来的相片的白色部分,在底片上是黑色的。‖ answer a request ***with*** a *negative* 拒绝请求

neglect *n*. 忽略,疏忽

V This element may have ***contributed to*** the *neglect* of this problem.这一因素可能已导致对这一问题的忽略。‖ You cannot ***deny*** the total *neglect* of the house.你不能否认这所房子完全没有被好好照管。‖ ***Excuse*** my *neglect* in returning your book in time.我忘了把书及时还给你,请原谅。‖ ***fall into*** *neglect* 逐渐被忽视〈忽略〉/ The old house ***fell into*** *neglect*.这幢旧房子陷入缺乏妥善照管的境地。‖ She ***showed*** no *neglect* of duty.她不曾玩忽职守。‖ The estates ***suffered from*** *neglect*.那些房地产因无人照管而受了损失。‖ I could not ***understand*** his *neglect* of her.我不能理解他为什么要弃她于不顾。

V_2 *Neglect* of his studies ***caused*** him to fail.不重视学习导致他考试不及格。‖ This slight *neglect* ***led to*** the domestic tragedy.这个小小的疏忽导致了这个家庭悲剧。‖ *Neglect* of one's appearance ***suggests*** slovenliness.不注意自己的外表会给人邋遢的印象。

Q a(n) ***appalling*** [***shocking***] *neglect* 令人震惊的疏忽‖ ***child*** 〈***parental***〉 *neglect* 对小孩〈做父母〉的疏忽‖ the ***complete*** [***total***] *neglect* of the house 房子的完全没有人照看‖ a ***criminal*** [***culpable*** (正式)] *neglect* of duty 应受惩罚的失职行为‖ a ***gross*** *neglect* 严重的疏忽行为‖ a ***persistent*** *neglect* of duty 一贯玩忽职守‖ ***studied*** *neglect* 蓄意忽视;故意不理睬(某人)‖ a ***wilful*** [***deliberate***] *neglect* 有意的忽略

P The government has been criticized ***because of*** its *neglect* of working-class areas.政府由于忽视工人居住区而受批评。‖ The car has been ruined ***by*** total *neglect*.该车因完全弃置不用而损坏了。‖ He was dismissed ***for*** *neglect* of duty.他因玩忽职守被除名。‖ an old lady living ***in*** unhappy *neglect* 一个不幸地过着被人忽略的生活的老妇人‖ In course of time old customs and observances tend to fall ***into*** *neglect*.随着时间的推移,旧风俗习惯有被忽略的趋势。‖ The children live in a state ***of*** *neglect*.这些孩子过着一种没有人照看的生活。‖ He lost his position ***for*** [***owing to***] *neglect* of duty.他因玩忽职守而被撤职。‖ The child suffered ***through*** the *neglect* of his parents.这孩子因未得到父母的照顾而受苦。‖ treat sb. ***with*** *neglect* 怠慢某人

P_2 It was the mother's *neglect* ***of*** her infant that caused its death.正是母亲(对婴儿的)疏忽才导致婴儿的死亡。

neglect *v*. 忽视,忽略;疏忽;漏做

VP (C)She *neglected* to pay the fine.她忘了交罚款。(D) Don't *neglect* paying him a visit now and then.别忘了时常去看看他。

M She *neglects* her children ***badly*** [***awfully***],她严重忽略她的孩子们。‖ We must ***certainly*** not *neglect* this factor.我们当然不能忽略这一因素。‖ Traditional herbal medicine had ***long*** been *neglected*.当时传统草药已长期被人忽略。‖ ***totally*** [***utterly***] *neglect* his reading assignments 完全忽视他的指定阅读‖ ***willfully*** *neglect* 故意忽略〈怠慢〉

neglectful *adj*. (正式)疏忽的;不注意的

M The supervisor was ***as*** *neglectful* as the rest of us.主管人和我们其余的人一样疏忽大意。

P_2 Some boys are *neglectful* ***of*** their appearance.有些男孩子不注意自己的仪表。/ He had been *neglectful* ***of*** his duties.他玩忽职守。

negligence *n*. 疏忽(行为);粗心大意;玩忽

V We still ***remembered*** his past *negligences*.我们还记得他过去多次的疏忽行为。

Q ***carrier*** *negligence* 承运人的疏忽‖ ***contributory*** *negligence*(律)被害人本身的过失;(车祸等案中)受伤一方的粗心;互有过失;共同过失‖ ***concurrent*** *negligence* 共同过失‖ ***criminal*** *negligence*(律)过失犯罪,严重过失‖ ***culpable*** [***gross***] *negligence*(正式)重大过失‖ The accident was caused by the ***driver's*** *negligence*.这起事故是由于司机的粗心大意引起的。‖ ***ordinary*** *negligence*(律)普通〈一般〉过失‖ ***rank*** *negligence* 严重的过失‖ ***slight*** *negligence*(律)轻微过失‖ ***studied*** *negligence* 蓄意玩忽;故意怠慢‖ ***willful*** *negligence*(明知会发生结果的)有意的粗心过失

P ***By*** mere *negligence* she had seriously wounded the feelings of Maggie.仅仅由于疏忽,她严重伤害了玛吉的感情。‖ The chairman of the board of directors had been dismissed ***for*** [***due to***, ***owing to***] *negligence*.那董事长因玩忽职守而被撤职。‖ an accident ***out of*** *negligence* 责任事故‖ The accident came ***through*** *negligence* on their part.这事故是由于他们的疏忽而引起的。‖ He dressed ***with*** easy *negligence*.他衣着随便。

P_2 *negligence* ***in*** manner 〈dress〉 举止随便〈不注意衣着〉‖ The accident was caused by the *negligence* ***of*** the other motorist.这事故是由于另外一个驾驶汽车的人的疏忽而引起的。‖ The authorities' *negligence* ***toward*** the prisoners' health was most disturbing.最令人不安的是当局不关心犯人的健康。

negligent *adj*. 玩忽的,疏忽的,粗心大意的

M He had been grossly *negligent* of his duty.他曾严重地玩忽职守。‖ She was ***habitually*** *negligent* in her housekeeping.她经常不注意持家之道。‖ That professor is ***rather*** *negligent* in marking our papers.那位教授对批改我们的作业相当马虎。‖ She was ***very*** *negligent* in her work.她工作非常马虎。

P_2 be *negligent* ***about*** traffic regulations 不恪守交通规则‖ He's been *negligent* ***in*** not locking the doors as he was told to do.他因疏忽而没有照吩咐把门锁上。/ be *negligent* ***in*** one's correspondence 在自己的通信来往中粗心大意;不及时给人回信‖ They were

not *negligent* ***of*** Alexandra, though they didn't like her. 他们没有忽略亚力山德拉，尽管他们不喜欢她。

negotiate *v.* 谈判；协商；交涉；议定；顺利通过；转让；兑现(票证等)；解决；处理

VP (B) *negotiate* (sth.) *with* sb. 与…商议，谈判，磋商 / We *negotiated with* them for release of the prisoners of war. 我们与他们就释放战俘这一问题进行谈判。/ In 1967, he *negotiated* technology and trade agreements *with* several African countries. 1967年他与几个非洲国家就技术和贸易协定进行了谈判。

M ***cautiously*** *negotiate* a difficulty 谨慎地处理一件难事 ‖ *negotiate* the difficult arpeggios of the song ***cleanly*** and ***confidently*** 干净利落和沉着地完满处理歌曲中困难的琶音 ‖ The Consumers Council *negotiates* ***directly*** with the British Gas Corporation. 消费者委员会直接与英国煤气公司磋商。‖ offer to *negotiate* any checks ***properly*** 提出适当地转卖一些支票 ‖ It requires care and skill to *negotiate* ***safely*** a dangerous strait. 安全地通过危险的海峡需要细心和技巧。‖ Are the unions and employers ***still*** *negotiating* about overtime? 工会和雇主仍在就加班加点这一问题进行交涉吗？‖ My horse *negotiated* the fence ***well***. 我的马轻易地跃过了栅栏。

P_2 *negotiate* (with sb.) ***about*** [***over***] sth. 与(某人)协商某事 / We *negotiated* with a German company ***about*** the purchase of a chemical plant. 我们就采购化工成套设备同一家德国公司进行谈判。/ How long will the Security Council *negotiate* ***over*** this question? 联合国安全理事会对此问题将要协商多长时间？‖ The car *negotiated* the sharp curve ***by*** slowing down. 该车减速驶过急转弯。‖ Paul is already *negotiating* ***for*** a job worth £18 000. 保尔已在商议一份年薪为18 000英镑的工作。/ The unions are *negotiating* ***for*** improvements in working conditions. 工会正在交涉改善工作条件的问题。/ *negotiate* ***for*** peace 议和 ‖ They tried to *negotiate* us ***into*** restricting our exports. 他们试图通过谈判限制我们出口。‖ The government has had to *negotiate* with the opposition party ***on*** the new tax. 政府不得不就征收新税问题与反对党进行商议。

negotiation *n.* 谈判；协商；交涉

V ***accelerate*** 〈***advocate***〉 peace *negotiations* 促进〈主张〉和平谈判 ‖ ***begin*** [***commence*** (正式)] diplomatic *negotiations* 开始外交谈判 ‖ ***break off*** 〈***cease*** (正式)，***suspend***〉 trade *negotiations* 中断〈停止，中断〉贸易谈判 ‖ ***carry*** *negotiations* to success 使谈判获得成功 ‖ ***carry on*** [***continue***] *negotiations* 继续谈判 ‖ After the *negotiations* are ***closed*** [***completed***, ***concluded*** (正式)] … 在谈判结束以后… ‖ ***conduct*** *negotiations* for peace 进行和平谈判 ‖ He ***entered into*** [***opened***, ***started***] *negotiations* with the buyer. 他和买主开始谈判。‖ *Negotiations* are not ***expected*** to resume until early next year. 要到明年初才可望恢复谈判。‖ ***hold*** 〈***initiate***〉 *negotiations* 举行〈着手〉谈判 ‖ ***postpone*** all further *negotiations* 推迟进一步的谈判 ‖ ***prolong*** 〈***resume*** (正式或书)〉 *negotiations* 延长〈恢复〉谈判 ‖ ***reopen*** [***renew***] the *negotiation* of a new contract 重新开始新合同的谈判

V_2 Towards six o'clock, *negotiations* ***adjourned*** until the next day. 接近6点钟的时候，谈判中止，到第二天再开始。‖ Our *negotiations*, as he must know, have ***broken down***. 我们的谈判破裂了，他是应该知道这一点的。‖ The *negotiations* have ***come*** to an end [***terminated*** (正式)]. 谈判结束了。‖ The preliminary *negotiations* have ***failed***. 预备性谈判失败了。‖ *Negotiations* were ***going*** slowly. 谈判进展缓慢。‖ Peace *negotiations* are still ***going on*** [***proceeding*** (正式)]. 和平谈判仍在继续。

Q ***business*** 〈***commercial***, ***loan***, ***trade***〉 *negotiations* 商业〈商务，贷款，贸易〉谈判 ‖ after ***considerable*** 〈***repeated***〉 *negotiations* 在多次〈反复〉协商后 ‖ ***delicate*** *negotiations* 棘手〈微妙〉的交涉 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *negotiations* 外交谈判 ‖ get into ***direct*** *negotiations* 直接进行谈判 ‖ ***friendly*** 〈***patient***〉 *negotiations* 友好〈耐心〉协商 ‖ ***fruitless*** [***futile***, ***unsuccessful***] *negotiations* 没有成果的谈判 ‖ ***high-level*** 〈***top-level***〉 *negotiations* 高级〈最高级〉谈判 ‖ ***long*** 〈***all-round***〉 *negotiations* 长期磋商〈全面谈判〉‖ ***marathon*** 〈***long-drawn-out***, ***protracted*** (正式)〉 *negotiations* 马拉松式〈持续很久〉的谈判 ‖ ***multilateral trade*** *negotiations* 多边贸易谈判 ‖ ***official*** 〈***preliminary***〉 *negotiations* 正式〈预备性〉谈判 ‖ ***peace*** 〈***truce***〉 *negotiations* 和平〈停战〉谈判 ‖ ***round-the-clock*** *negotiations* 连续一整天的谈判 ‖ ***secret*** *negotiations* 秘密交涉 ‖ ***successful*** 〈***abortive*** (正式)〉 *negotiations* 成功〈中途夭折〉的谈判 ‖ ***tax*** 〈***tariff***〉 *negotiations* 税收〈关税〉谈判

P The settlement was achieved ***by*** peaceful *negotiation*. 通过和平的谈判问题获得解决。‖ We need to allow more time ***for*** *negotiation*. 我们需要更多的时间来协商。‖ We are ***in*** *negotiations* with the employers. 我们正在与雇主们交涉。‖ The early stages ***of*** their *negotiations* with the vendor were unsuccessful. 他们与卖主最初阶段的谈判毫无结果。/ the rupture (collapse) ***of*** *negotiations* 谈判的破裂 / a point ***of*** *negotiation* 谈判要解决的一个问题 ‖ ***pending*** the *negotiations* 在谈判中；需俟谈判而定；在进行谈判以前 ‖ The contract is ***under*** *negotiations*. 合约正在商谈中。

P_3 The *negotiations* ***between*** the two parties were successful. 两方之间的协商卓有成效。‖ *Negotiations* ***for*** the new school site are finished. 有关新校址的商谈业已就绪。‖ He proposed resumption of *negotiations* ***on*** the draft treaty. 他提议恢复关于条约草案的谈判。‖ *Negotiations* ***with*** a shipbuilding company have fallen through. 与船舶制造公司的谈判以失败告终。

negotiator *n.* 谈判人；代表；协商者，交涉者；交易者

V They ***acted as*** *negotiators* in all dealings with other villages. 他们在所有的与外村的交易中担任谈判代表。

V_2 American *negotiators* ***adopted*** a low profile at last week's economic conference. 在上星期的经济会议上，美国代表采取了低姿态。‖ I think our *negotiators* must ***expect*** a rather rough time in the next few weeks. 我想在以后的几个星期里，我们的谈判代表应知道日子肯定不好过。

Q a(n) ***cautious*** 〈***experienced***, ***seasoned***〉 *negotiator* 一位谨慎〈富有经验〉的谈判者 ‖ a ***management*** 〈***union***〉 *negotiator* 资方〈工会方面〉谈判者 ‖ ***trade union*** *negotiators* 工会方面的谈判者 ‖ a ***wily*** 〈***shrewd***, ***skilled***, ***tough***〉 *negotiator* 善于耍弄手腕〈精明，熟练，难对付〉的谈判者

P_2 *negotiators* ***of*** credit 信贷融通者

neighbor, neighbour *n.* 邻居；邻人〈座，国〉；邻接的东西；(对不知姓名者的称呼)朋友

V We must ***associate with*** our *neighbors*. 我们必须与邻居交往。‖ ***backbite*** 〈***scandalize***〉 one's *neighbors* 背后说邻居的坏话〈诽谤自己的邻居〉‖ The falling tree ***brought down*** its *neighbor*. 树在倒下时把旁边的那一棵也带倒了。‖ ***Love*** your *neighbor* as yourself. 要爱人如爱己。‖ Each shop ***outdid*** its

neighbor in cutting prices. 商店竞相杀价，一家胜过一家。

V$_2$ Our female *neighbor* ***has*** much money. 我们的女邻居很有钱。‖ It wasn't right that such near *neighbors* should not ***know*** each other. 这么近的邻居互不认识是不应该的。‖ Our nearest *neighbor* ***lives*** five miles away. 我们最近的邻居住在五英里外。‖ Don't be afraid of what the *neighbors* will ***think***. 不要害怕邻居将会怎么看。

Q a ***congenial*** *neighbor*（正式）志趣相投的邻居‖ ***first*** *neighbor* 第一近邻‖ a ***good***〈***bad***〉 *neighbor* 好〈坏〉邻居‖ one's ***immediate*** *neighbor* in the classroom 上课时紧靠自己坐的人（同座位的人）‖ China's ***island*** *neighbor* 与中国邻近的岛国‖ They are ***near***［***close***］ *neighbors*. 他们是近邻。‖ We are ***next-door*** *neighbors*. 我们是隔壁邻居。‖ an ***obliging*** *neighbor* 乐于助人的邻居‖ one's ***right-hand*** *neighbor* 右邻

P The young plant risks being overshadowed ***by*** its *neighbors*. 这棵小植物有被邻近植物遮住的危险。‖ the wishes and expectations ***of*** our French *neighbors* 我们的邻国法国的愿望和期望‖ Each of the students in the classroom passed his paper ***to*** his *neighbor*. 教室里每个学生把自己的卷子递给邻座。/ He turned his head slightly ***towards*** his *neighbor*. 他稍为把头转向他的旁边的人。

P$_2$ our *neighbors* ***across*** the Channel 我们海峡对面的邻居（英国人指法国人）‖ *neighbors* ***beyond*** the Rhine 莱茵河彼岸的邻国‖ our *neighbor* ***down***〈up〉 the street 我们街上过去〈来〉一点的邻居‖ Canada is the northern *neighbor* ***of*** the U. S. 加拿大是美国的北邻。‖ This is a good book but its *neighbor* ***on*** the left is even better. 这是一本好书，但它左边的那一本更好。‖ She was a good *neighbor* ***to*** us. 她是我们的好邻居。/ a *neighbor* ***to*** the south 南面的邻国

neighbor, neighbour *v*. （尤英）邻近，邻接；位于附近；友好往来

VP (B) *neighbor upon*［*on*］ 与…邻接；与…相邻 / The farm *neighbors upon* some of the richest land in this area. 这农场与这一地区中一些最肥沃的土地相邻。/ She *neighbored* close *upon* the street where her former friend lived. 她住在紧靠她从前朋友住的街上。/ Our farm *neighbors on* a large stretch of woods. 我们的农场紧挨着一大片树林。

P$_2$ The tobacco shop *neighbors* near ***to*** the draper's. 烟店邻近布店。‖ He can pretty nigh *neighbor* it ***with*** a guess. 他可以猜测得相当接近。/ Why did she get so annoyed? I was only trying to *neighbor* ***with*** her. 她为什么要生气？我只想与她接近一下而已。/ We had no mind to *neighbor* ***with*** them. 我们简直不想与他们为邻。

neighborhood, neighbourhood *n*. 小区；街坊；邻近；邻里；邻居关系；街道；地区；左近；大约；上下

V The big fire ***alarmed*** the whole *neighborhood*. 大火灾使整个街坊都惊恐起来。‖ She ***knew*** Buxton and its *neighborhood* intimately. 她很熟悉巴克斯顿及其邻近地区。‖ I don't ***like*** the *neighborhood*. 我不喜欢这个地区。‖ The sooner they ***left*** the *neighborhood*, the better. 他们越快离开这个地区越好。‖ In a town one ***misses*** the friendly *neighborhood* of a country village. 市镇居民享受不到乡村中的那种邻居的情谊。‖ The whole *neighborhood* is ***stirred***. 整个街坊都动起来了。

V$_2$ The whole *neighborhood* ***came***. 整个街坊的人都来了。‖ The whole *neighborhood* would ***hear*** about it. 左邻右舍都会听说这件事。‖ The whole *neighborhood* was ***talking*** about the burglary. 整个街坊都在谈论这次人室盗窃案。

Q a(n) ***aristocratic***〈***fashionable***〉 *neighborhood* 贵族〈上流阶级〉居住区‖ a ***bad*** *neighborhood* 不安全地区，治安不佳地区‖ live in a ***beautiful*** *neighborhood* 住在一个美丽的居住区里‖ a ***changing*** *neighborhood* 日新月异的地区‖ an ***ethnic*** *neighborhood* 少数民族聚居区‖ a ***friendly*** *neighborhood* 友善的邻里‖ ***good***［***nice***, ***pleasant***］ *neighborhood* 和睦的邻里；善邻关系；睦邻态度‖ his ***immediate*** *neighborhood* 他的紧邻地区‖ a ***low***［***squalid***］ *neighborhood* 贫民区‖ ***low-class***〈***working-people***〉 *neighborhood* 下层阶级〈劳动人民〉聚居区‖ a ***poor***〈***wealthy***〉 *neighborhood* 贫民〈富人〉聚居区‖ a ***quiet*** *neighborhood* 宁静的居住区‖ a ***residential*** *neighborhood* 住宅区‖ a ***rough*** *neighborhood* 粗野的居住区‖ a ***run-down*** *neighborhood* 破旧的居住区‖ the ***surrounding*** *neighborhood* 周围地区

P He was liked ***by*** the whole *neighborhood*. 邻近的人们都喜爱他。‖ We live ***in*** a nice *neighborhood*. 我们居住在一个和睦的街区里。/ A house was on fire last night ***in*** our *neighborhood*. 我们附近的一所房子昨夜失火了。‖ I'm a stranger ***in***［***to***］ this *neighborhood*. 我对这附近很陌生。‖ ***in*** the *neighborhood* of 在…附近；大约 / She wants to live ***in*** the *neighborhood* of London. 她要住在伦敦附近。/ He paid ***in*** the *neighborhood* of £7 000 for that car. 为那辆车他付了大约7千镑。‖ She'd just moved ***into*** the *neighborhood* from Connecticut. 她刚从康涅狄格州搬进这个街坊。‖ She had to move ***out of*** that tough *neighborhood*. 她不得不从那个治安不好的地区搬走。

P$_2$ He dared not go near Ruth's *neighborhood* ***in*** the daytime. 他白天不敢走近露丝住的那个街区。‖ the *neighborhood* ***of*** the house ***to*** the police station 房屋与派出所的相邻近‖ a quiet *neighborhood* ***with*** good shops 四邻安静又有好商店 / live in good *neighborhood* ***with*** one another 彼此睦邻相处

neighborly, neighbourly *adj*. 睦邻友好的；邻人似的，友好的

M People were ***more*** *neighborly* then. 那时人们相互比较友好。‖ The townsfolk were ***quite*** *neighborly* when we moved here. 我们搬来这里时，镇里人对我们挺友好的。

P$_2$ It was *neighborly* ***of*** you to do that. 你那样做真友好。

nelson *n*.（体）肩下握颈（摔跤中在对方头颈后部及臂部加压力的一种姿势）

Q an ***arm-bar*** and ***half*** *nelson* 锁肩下握颈‖ a ***double*** *nelson* 双肩下握颈‖ a ***full*** *nelson* 双肩下握颈‖ a ***half*** *nelson* 侧面肩下握颈‖ a ***reverse*** *nelson* 反肩下握颈

nemesis （复 nemeses）*n*.（正式）公正的惩罚；报应；复仇者；强敌；人力所不能克服或达成的事

V Every civilization ***has*** its *nemesis*. 每个文明都会遭到天罚。‖ ***meet*** one's *nemesis* 受到报应

Q The test proved to be ***my*** *nemesis*. 我在测验中失败了。‖ The baseball team was defeated by the first-rate pitching of its ***old*** *nemesis*. 这个棒球队被它的老冤家的第一流投手击败。

P The pursued man fell ***before*** his *nemesis* in the streets. 被追赶的人在街上倒在报应他的人的脚下。‖ Inward suffering is the worst ***of*** *nemeses*. 内心的痛苦是最厉害的惩罚。

neologism *n*.（正式）新词新义或旧词新义的使用；新词

V We should ***avoid*** *neologisms* in formal writing. 我们应该避免在正式文章里使用创新词语。‖ The use of

"gay" to mean HOMOSEXUAL ***is*** a *neologism*. 用"gay"这个词指"同性恋"是新词义。‖ ***coin*** a *neologism* 杜撰新词[新词义]‖ I ***used*** the hideous *neologism* 'nicemanship'. 我使用了 nicemanship 这个难听的新词语。/ ***sprout*** *neologisms* 满口(满纸)新词

V_2 Most *neologisms* ***begin*** as slangs. 大多数新词语、新用法开始都是用作俚语的。

Q In the 17th century "gas" was a ***scientific*** *neologism*. 十七世纪时,"gas"是个科学新名词。

nerve *n*. 神经;能力;力量;精力;焦虑;胆量,勇敢;沉着,果断,冷静;(复)神经质,神经紧张;厚颜,鲁莽;中心

V It will greatly ***affect*** the *nerves*. 它将对神经造成极大影响。‖ ***brace*** one's *nerve* 鼓起勇气‖ He couldn't ***break*** my *nerve* but I lost my health. 他无法摧毁我的勇气,可我却失去了健康。‖ Climbing mountains ***calls for*** [***needs***] strength and *nerve*. 攀登山峰需要力量和沉着。‖ ***calm*** [***quiet***, ***settle***] one's *nerves* 使恢复平静/Spending the afternoon at the lake ***calmed*** our *nerves*. 花一个下午在湖上游览使我们的神经松弛了一些。‖ ***display*** [***have***] *nerve* (非正式)厚颜无耻,放肆‖ ***fray*** [***frazzle***] sb.'s *nerves* 使某人的神经紧张‖ She ***gets*** *nerves* before every examination. 每次考试前,她的神经都很紧张。‖ ***get on*** sb.'s *nerves*(非正式)刺激某人的神经;使某人不安[心烦]/He ***got on*** my *nerves* tonight with his weird stories. 他今晚的无稽之谈真让我心烦。‖ Finally she ***got up*** enough *nerve* to ask me to explain why I disliked her. 最后她鼓足勇气请我解释我为什么不喜欢她。‖ She ***had*** strong *nerves*. 她神经坚强。/ ***have*** the *nerve* to do [for] sth. 有勇气做某事;(非正式)有脸[好意思]做某事/Nobody ***had*** the *nerve* to remind the superintendant that he was several hours late already. 没有人敢提醒监工他已迟到了几小时。/She ***had*** the *nerve* to ask for another day off. 她竟厚着脸皮要再请一天假。‖ ***hit*** [***touch***] a *nerve* 触到伤[痛]心处/His remark ***hit*** [***touched***] a raw *nerve*. 他的话触到了痛处。/ ***touch*** the pocketbook *nerve* 触及经济利益这一棘手问题‖ ***irritate*** one's *nerves* 刺激神经,使神经紧张‖ He ***lacks*** *nerve*. 他缺乏勇气。‖ He was ***living on*** his *nerves* at the time, expecting at any moment to be arrested. 那时他整天提心吊胆,担心随时都有可能被逮捕。‖ ***lose*** one's [the] *nerve* 失去信心;害怕起来;不知所措/The men inside the building ***lost*** their *nerve* and opened fire on the crowd. 楼里的人害怕起来,便向人群开枪。‖ ***recover*** a little our badly shattered *nerve* 我们濒临崩溃的神经恢复了一些‖ Soon I ***regained*** my *nerve*. 我很快恢复了勇气。‖ This position ***requires*** [***needs***] *nerve*. 这个职位需要果敢。‖ ***set*** sb.'s *nerve* on edge 使某人紧张不安;使某人发脾气‖ ***strain*** every *nerve* 全力以赴,竭尽全力/They would ***strain*** every *nerve* to entertain him. 他们会想尽办法款待他。‖ She ***suffers from*** *nerves*. 她有神经过敏的毛病。‖ It ***took*** real *nerve* to blow up that train. 要炸掉那列火车可真的需要胆量。‖ *Nerves* that have been ***tightened*** for years slowly relaxed. 多年紧张的神经这时慢慢地放松下来。

V_2 That man doesn't know what *nerves* ***are***. 那人不知胆怯为何物。‖ His *nerve*, understandably, is ***cracking***. 可以理解,他的神经受不了了。‖ Her *nerves* have ***recovered*** from the shock. 她那受震惊的神经已恢复了平静。‖ Your *nerves* will not ***stand*** much more of this. 你的神经再也承受不了这个了。

Q ***abdominal*** *nerve* 腹神经‖ She is ***all*** *nerves*. 她太神经过敏。‖ ***auditory*** 〈***facial***, ***optic***, ***sciatic***, ***sensory***, ***trigeminal***〉 *nerve* 听觉〈面、视、坐骨、感觉、三叉〉神经‖ Her authority was based on inner ***calm*** and ***strong*** *nerves*. 她的权威建立在她发自内心的泰然自若和坚定果敢。‖ She has a ***cool*** *nerve*. 她冷静沉着。‖ ***frayed*** [***frazzled***] *nerves* 过度紧张的神经;‖ ***iron*** [***steel***] *nerves* 神经坚强,有胆量;沉着果断‖ ***steady*** 〈***weak***〉 *nerves* 镇定的〈衰弱的〉神经‖ ***taut*** 〈***overwrought***, ***shattered***〉 *nerves* 绷紧〈过分紧张,崩溃〉的神经‖ ***untiring*** *nerve* 不倦的精力

P He had a severe pain ***in*** his facial *nerves*. 他颜面神经剧痛。‖ All during the lunch hour he had been in a state ***of*** *nerves*. 整个午饭期间,他感到极度紧张不安。/He is [has] a bad case ***of*** *nerves*. 他这人很神经质。/an attack ***of*** *nerves* 神经质发作/a bundle ***of*** *nerves* 神经极度紧张不安和敏感的人/a war ***of*** *nerves* 神经战,心理战‖ This work is very trying ***on*** the *nerves*. 这项工作使人精神上难以忍受。/jar ***on*** sb.'s *nerves* 刺激某人的神经‖ It is trying ***to*** the *nerves*. 它使人的精神痛苦不堪。‖ He went all to pieces ***with*** *nerves*. 他因神经极度紧张而六神无主。

P_2 Have you the *nerves* ***for*** this delicate and dangerous work? 你有没有承担这项精细危险的工作所需的镇定果敢?‖ have *nerves* ***of*** iron 〈steel〉 有胆量,神经坚强/the *nerve* ***of*** her 她的厚颜无耻

nervous *adj*. 神经紧张的;神经质的;神经方面的;害怕的

M My mother is ***always*** *nervous*. 我母亲老是很紧张。‖ Both actors were ***exceedingly*** *nervous* on the day of the performance. 两位演员在演出的那天都感到十分紧张。‖ I do feel a ***little*** *nervous* at times. 有时我确实觉得有点紧张不安。‖ She was a ***particularly*** *nervous* woman. 她是个特别容易紧张的女人。‖ What's she ***so*** *nervous* about? 她为什么这样神经质?‖ Some people are ***terribly*** *nervous* about believing anything to be right. 有些人总是提心吊胆,不敢相信有任何事情是正确的。‖ He's ***too*** *nervous* a person to talk in front of a large group of people. 他为人太神经质了,不能在大庭广众之前讲话。

P_2 be [feel] *nervous* ***about*** [***of***(英)] 因…而不安[紧张]/We were *nervous* ***about*** the recent reports of local violence. 我们对最近本地区的暴力事件感到不安。/He's *nervous* ***of*** going too near the wild animals. 他害怕太靠近野兽。‖ I got *nervous* ***at*** the oral examination. 在口试时我有些神经紧张。‖ He was *nervous* ***before*** the concert, but sang very well indeed. 他在音乐会开始之前感到紧张,但他真的唱得很好。‖ Some are *nervous* ***in*** the dark. 有的人在黑暗处就神经紧张。‖ You're making me *nervous* ***with*** your continual singing. 你不断地唱歌,使我非常烦躁。

nest *n*. 巢,窝,穴,住所;一群,一套可以相互套在一起的物件;(专技)掩体

V ***arouse*** [***stir up***] a *nest* of hornets 捅马蜂窝,惹麻烦,引起公愤;树敌招怨‖ She had ***arranged*** and ***furnished*** a cosy little *nest*. 她自己安排和布置了一个小巧、舒适的安乐窝。‖ ***bring*** [***raise***] a hornets' *nest* about one's ears 捅马蜂窝,犯众怒‖ ***build*** [***construct***, ***make***] a *nest* 筑巢/A bird lays eggs in the *nest* it has ***built***. 鸟在它自己筑的巢里下蛋。/The young people were all eager to get married and build a nest. 年轻人都急于结婚建立他们的家庭。/ ***make*** oneself a *nest* of cushions 用垫子给自己做个舒适的地方‖ ***feather*** one's *nest* 经营安乐窝;营私,自肥‖ ***find*** a mare's *nest* 自以为发现了重要的东西结果证明是空欢喜一场‖ ***foul*** [***befoul***(文)] one's own *nest* 说自己人的坏话,家丑外扬;自己拆自己的台‖ We ***had*** a wasp's *nest* in the roof. 我们的屋顶有个黄蜂窝。‖

take a *nest* 掏鸟巢，摸巢中的鸟蛋〈雏〉

Q a(n) ***ant's*** 〈***turtle's***〉 *nest* 蚁巢〈海龟巢〉‖ a ***bird*** *nest* 鸟巢，锅垢；炉渣‖ a ***bird's*** *nest* 燕窝；鸟巢‖ a really ***cosy*** [***comfortable***] *nest* 一个真正非常舒适的家[住所]‖ a ***crow's*** *nest* 瞭望台，观察台，(船等的)桅干瞭望台‖ a ***deserted*** *nest* 被遗弃的窝‖ a ***hornets'*** 〈***wasps'***〉 *nest* 马蜂〈黄蜂〉窝‖ a ***hurrah's*** [***hurra's***, ***hurray's***] *nest*(非正式；美)杂乱无章，乱七八糟‖ a ***love*** *nest* 爱巢‖ a ***machine-gun*** [***machinegun***] *nest* 机枪巢，机枪掩体‖ a ***mare's*** *nest* 幻想的东西，不存在的东西‖ a ***robbers'*** *nest* 强盗窝‖ a ***stolen*** *nest* 母鸡不在本窝而在别处下的一窝蛋

P Did you see how many eggs there were ***in*** that *nest*? 你看见那巢里有多少个蛋吗？‖ He converted the room ***into*** a love *nest*. 他把他的房间变成情侣幽会处。/ put one's head ***into*** a hornet's *nest*(因干预某事而)招来麻烦；招惹是非‖ The hen is sitting ***on*** a *nest* of eggs. 那母鸡正在孵一窝蛋。

P_2 There was a *nest* ***of*** field mice in the back of the old car. 旧汽车的后座上有一窝田鼠。/ a *nest* ***of*** tables 〈boxes〉一套茶几〈盒子〉/ a *nest* ***of*** pirates 一窝海盗

nest egg *n*. (非正式)储备金，存款，备将来用的存项；留窝鸡蛋

V ***accumulate*** [***build up***] a *nest egg* 积累一笔钱‖ She ***has*** a nice little *nest egg* put away for her retirement. 她已为退休储备了一笔数目可观的钱。‖ ***set aside*** a *nest egg* 留出储备的钱‖ They ***squandered*** their little *nest egg*. 他们把他们那一小笔储备浪费完了。

Q a ***holiday*** *nest egg* of £100 为度假而存的一百镑‖ a ***respectable little*** *nest* egg 一笔不太小的存款

nestle *v*. 抱；舒适地安顿下来；偎依；半隐半现；坐落

VP (H) The small village *nestled* in the green hills. 那小村庄坐落在青翠的小山环抱之中。

M She *nestled* her shoulder ***close*** against him. 她把肩膀紧紧地偎靠着他。‖ The child was *nestling* ***closely*** against her mother. 那孩子紧紧地依偎在母亲身边。‖ *nestle* ***cosily*** amongst trees 舒适地在树丛中安顿下来‖ *nestle* ***down*** 舒适地躺[安顿]下来‖ She *nestled* ***down*** among the cushions. 她舒适地坐在垫子堆里。‖ *nestle* ***quietly*** into the cushions 静静地安坐在垫子堆里‖ They *nestled* ***together*** on the sofa. 他们依偎在沙发上。‖ *nestle* ***up*** 依偎，紧挨着/ The lost children *nestled* ***up*** to each other in their fear. 迷路的孩子们因为害怕而紧紧地相互依偎在一起。

P_2 The children *nestled* ***against*** [***up to***] their mother. 孩子们依偎着母亲。/ The house was detached but had other houses *nestling* ***against*** it on both sides. 这幢房子虽是单家独院，但其两边都有离得很近的房子。‖ The little house *nestled* ***among*** the trees. 那小屋坐落在树丛中。‖ The infant *nestled* ***at*** his mother's breast. 婴儿安睡在他母亲怀里。‖ She *nestled* the baby ***in*** her arms. 她把孩子抱在怀里。/ *nestle* oneself ***in*** one's bed 偎卧在床上‖ He *nestled* himself ***in*** the hay *for* a nap. 他安适地躺在干草中小睡片刻。‖ He *nestled* himself ***into*** the warm bed. 他安卧在暖和的床上。‖ She *nestled* her head ***on*** [***against***] his shoulder. 她把头靠在他的肩膀上。‖ *nestle* (***up***) ***to*** sb. 依偎到某人身旁/ The child *nestled* ***up to*** its mother. 那小孩依偎在母亲身旁。‖ She had *nestled* down ***with*** her daughter, so that her head might lie upon her arm. 她紧抱着女儿躺下，使她的头能枕在她的手臂上。

net *n*. 网眼织物；防护网；网袋；(鱼)网；(球)网；网状系统通信网；地网

V ***cast*** [***spread***, ***throw***] a *net* 撒网/ The police *net* was widely ***cast***. 警察布下了天罗地网。/ ***cast*** one's *net* wider 把网撒大一些；把思路放宽些，多想些办法‖ We must ***cast*** our *net* wider and think of unorthodox ways to do it. 我们必须把思路放宽些，想一些非正统的办法来做这件事。/ If you wish to get a better job, you must cast your net wider. 你如果想找到更好的工作，就得多找些门路。‖ ***drag*** a *net* in fishing 拖网捕鱼‖ ***draw in*** [***haul in***] a *net* 收网‖ The fishermen ***dropped*** [***shot***] their *nets* into the sea. 渔民们把网撒入大海。‖ The redistribution of national wealth requires that no one should ***escape*** the tax *net*. 国家财富的重新分配要求无一人漏税。‖ ***hang up*** a mosquito *net* 挂蚊帐‖ The tennis-ball ***hit*** the *net* before it dropped over. 网球先碰到网才过去。‖ ***knit*** a *net* 织网‖ The *net* is ***made*** of nylon. 那张网是用尼龙做成的。‖ The fishermen are ***mending*** their *nets*. 渔民正在补渔网。‖ You'd better ***put*** a *net* over your strawberries to keep the birds off. 你最好用网罩住草莓果子以防止鸟啄。‖ ***put up*** a tennis *net* 张起网球网‖ ***set*** [***lay***] a *net* to catch sparrows 张网捕捉麻雀‖ Spiders ***spin*** [***weave***] *nets*. 蜘蛛织网。‖ ***spread*** one's *net* for sb. 给某人布置好圈套，设法叫某人上钩/ ***touch*** the *net* 触网‖ A tennis *net* is ***used*** in the game of tennis. 打网球时用网球网。

V_2 The *net* ***was*** up and the daily volleyball game was in progress. 网挂起来了，每日的排球比赛又在进行。‖ A hair *net* ***holds*** the hair in place. 发网用来保护头发使之不乱。‖ A mosquito *net* ***keeps*** off mosquitoes. 蚊帐挡住蚊子不能进入。‖ A low *net* ***stretched*** across the tennis court. 一个低矮的网张在网球场上。

Q a(n) ***apron*** 〈***wire***〉 *net* 铁丝护网，围罩网〈铁丝网〉‖ a ***bag*** *net* 网袋‖ a ***butterfly*** 〈***mosquito***〉 *net* 捕捉蝴蝶的网〈蚊帐〉‖ a ***fishing*** [***fish***] *net* 渔网‖ a ***goal*** *net* 球门网‖ a ***guard*** [***safety***] *net* 保护网‖ a ***hair*** *net* 头发网罩‖ a ***hunting*** *net* 猎网‖ ***life*** [***jumping***(英)] *net*(尤美)救生网(用于在火灾时接救从楼上跳下来的人)‖ a ***news*** 〈***radio news***〉 *net* 新闻〈广播新闻〉网‖ a ***radar*** 〈***radio communication***〉 *net* 雷达网〈无线电通信网〉‖ a ***road*** *net* 公路网‖ a ***tennis*** 〈***table-tennis***〉 *net* 网球〈乒乓球〉网‖ The bride wore a veil of ***white*** *net*. 新娘戴着白色网状婚纱。

P ***around*** the *net* 绕过球网(指球从支架外侧或下面绕过而落到对方台上或场上)‖ encircle the enemy forces completely and let none escape ***from*** the *net* 四面包围敌军不使一个漏网‖ catch fish ***in*** a *net* 用网捕鱼/ A wild duck was trapped ***in*** our *net*. 一只野鸭落入我们的网中。‖ Often she would hit an easy one ***into*** the *net*. 她经常把好球打落网里。/ sweep everything ***into*** one's *net* 一切尽归私囊‖ He slammed the ball into the middle ***of*** the *net*. 他把球猛击到球网的中间。

P_2 be caught in the *net* ***of*** justice 陷入法网

netting *n*. 网；网状(织)物

Q ***mosquito*** *netting* 蚊帐纱‖ ***steel wire*** *netting* 钢丝网

P The dog scratched impatiently ***at*** the *netting*. 那条狗不耐烦地用爪乱抓那网。‖ With a curse he disentangled the button of his coat ***from*** the *netting*. 他骂了一声，把上衣扣子从那网状织物上解下来。‖ a fence ***of*** wire *netting* 铁丝网做的篱笆‖ The windows are screened ***with*** steel wire *netting*. 这些窗户装有钢丝网。

P_2 There is wire *netting* ***on*** the windows. 窗户上面有钢丝网。

nettle *n*. 荨麻;令人烦恼的事

V ***grasp*** the *nettle* 迎着艰险上;大胆抓起棘手问题 / We've got to ***grasp*** this *nettle* and find a solution. 我们得抓住这个棘手问题,找到解决方法。‖ If you ***touch*** a *nettle*, it will sting you. 如果你用手碰荨麻,你会被刺痛的。

V_2 Grasp the *nettle* and it won't ***sting*** you. 你不怕困难,困难就怕你。

P She fell ***in*** the *nettles*. 她跌倒在荨麻丛中。‖ a painful fall into a bed ***of*** *nettles* 一跤跌进荨麻堆里,痛得很‖ ***on*** *nettles* 忐忑不安,如坐针毡 / They were ***on*** *nettles* till they learned their grades. 他们在知道分数之前,一直坐立不安。‖ cast [throw] one's frock ***to*** the *nettles* 辞掉牧师之职‖ The fields are covered ***with*** stinging *nettles*. 田地上长满了刺人的荨麻。

network *n*. 网状系统;广播〈电视〉网;网眼织物;网状物;电路;有某种关系的一群人

V A subway *network* is being ***constructed*** in the city. 城市里正在建造地下铁路网。‖ ***extend*** the retail *network* to many cities 把零售网扩大到许多城市‖ The lines of railroad ***form*** a complete *network* over the face of the country. 这些铁路线形成了一个覆盖全国的完整的铁路网。‖ We ***have*** well developed marketing *networks*. 我们有很广泛的销售网。

V_2 A *network* of roads ***covered*** the countryside. 农村的公路网四通八达。‖ The communications *network* ***expanded*** rapidly. 通讯网络迅速地扩大。‖ The old boy *network* ***helps*** in getting job. 找工作时老校友关系很管用。

Q a(n) ***complicated*** 〈***efficient***〉 *network* 复杂〈效率高〉的网‖ a(n) ***automatic telephone trunk*** 〈***trunk***〉 *network* 长途自动电话网〈长途电话网,干线网〉‖ the ***blood vessel*** *network* 血管网络系统‖ a ***broadcasting*** *network* 广播〈中继〉网‖ ***cable television*** *network* (*s*)有线电视网‖ a ***commerce*** [***trade***] *network* 商业网‖ a ***communications*** 〈 ***computer***〉 *network* 通讯〈计算机〉网络‖ a ***data communication*** *network* 资料通讯网‖ a ***global tracking*** *network* 全球跟踪网‖ an ***intelligence*** 〈***spy***〉 *network* 情报〈间谍〉网‖ a ***national*** *network* of radio stations 全国的广播电台网络‖ a ***nationwide*** *network* 全国性的网‖ an ***old-boy*** 〈***old-girl***〉 *network* 男〈女〉校友〈同学〉关系,私人关系,熟人关系‖ the ***public telephone*** *network* 公用电话网‖ a ***radio*** 〈***TV***〉 *network* 广播〈电视〉网‖ a ***road*** 〈***railway***, ***canal***, ***subway***〉 *network* 公路〈铁路,运河,地铁〉网‖ a ***supply*** 〈***transport***〉 *network* 供应〈运输〉网‖ the ***supportive*** *network* of the extended family 大家庭中相互支持的关系‖ a ***television relay*** 〈***TV transmission***〉 *network* 电视转播网〈电视传输网〉‖ a ***transport*** *network* 运输网‖ a(n) ***wide*** [***extensive***] *network* of friends 广泛的朋友关系网‖ a(n) ***worldwide*** 〈***international***〉 *network* 世界范围的〈国际〉网

P She gave an informal interview ***on*** a national television *network*. 她在一个全国电视网上发表了非正式的讲话。‖ speak ***over*** a national radio *network* 在全国广播网上发表讲话‖ Sometimes I think the only way to get a good job is ***through*** the old boy *network*. 有时我认为要找一份好差事,惟一的办法就是通过私人关系。‖ The studio sold the show ***to*** a big *network*. 那家制片厂把电视剧卖给了一家大的电视网。‖ The country is covered ***with*** a *network* of roads. 这个国家的公路网四通八达。

P_2 There was a *network* ***of*** tiny red veins running over her white skin. 她白皙的皮肤上面有细小的红色血管网络。/ a *network* ***of*** railroads 铁路网 / a *network* ***of*** falsehoods 谎话连篇,瞎话套瞎话

neurosis *n*. 神经(机能)病;神经官能症;令人担心的事

V ***cure*** a *neurosis* in a child 治愈小孩的神经机能病‖ Such problems can distort personality and ***lead to*** *neurosis*. 像这样的问题能使个性不正常并导致神经病。

Q an ***anxiety*** *neurosis* 焦虑神经病‖ ***mild*** 〈***severe***〉 *neurosis* 轻微〈严重〉的神经病‖ ***obsessive-compulsive*** *neurosis* 强迫性神经机能病‖ ***vegetative*** *neurosis* 植物性神经官能症

P_2 my parents' *neurosis* ***about*** murderers 我父母对杀人犯的病态恐惧

neutral *adj*. 中立的,中立国的;中音的;没多大变化的;非色彩的;中性的

M I undertake to preserve a ***strictly*** *neutral* position during this debate. 在这场辩论过程中,我保证严守中立。

P_2 Because I was *neutral* ***in*** the conflict I was a welcome visitor. 由于我在冲突中保持中立,所以我是位受欢迎的来宾。‖ Hence, an equal cut in taxes and in spending is *neutral* ***in*** the short run. 因此,削减等额的税收和开支短期内不会引起很大的变化。/ stay [remain] *neutral* ***in*** a dispute 〈quarrel〉 在争议〈争吵〉中保持中立‖ Their decision was *neutral* ***on*** this question. 他们就这一问题所作出的决定是不偏不倚的。

neutral *n*. 中立者;中立国,中立国的国民;(汽车等的)空档

V We ***were*** *neutrals* in that war. 在那场战争中,我们是中立国国民。

V_2 The *neutrals* can ***give*** useful advice. 中立者能给你有益的忠告。

P When you start the engine, be sure the car is ***in*** *neutral*. 在你发动引擎时,要确定汽车是在空档。‖ It is essential that we transform them from active enemies ***into*** passive *neutrals*. 我们很有必要把他们从积极的敌人改变成为消极的中立者。/ I pushed the handle ***into*** *neutral*. 我把手柄推到空档。

neutrality *n*. 中立;中立地位;中性

V We ***advocated*** strict *neutrality*. 我们主张严守中立。‖ Some of the Asian nations ***declared*** *neutrality*. 有些亚洲国家宣布中立。‖ Ireland ***kept*** its *neutrality* and didn't allow English ships to use its ports. 爱尔兰保持中立,不准英国的船只使用其港口。‖ ***maintain*** [***observe***] *neutrality* 保持中立

V_2 The USA's *neutrality* in the Second World War ***ended*** when she was attacked. 当美国在第二次世界大战中遭到袭击时,就结束了其中立地位。

Q ***armed*** 〈***benevolent***〉 *neutrality* 武装〈善意〉中立‖ the ***continuous*** *neutrality* of Switzerland 瑞士的持续中立‖ A solution of ***perfect*** *neutrality* is neither acid nor basic. 完全中性溶液既不是酸性也不是碱性。‖ maintain a ***strict*** *neutrality* 严守中立

P He was not a pacifist but an advocate ***of*** armed *neutrality*. 他不是和平主义者而是位武装中立的倡导者。/ a violation ***of*** *neutrality* 违反中立

P_2 We have a tradition of political *neutrality* ***for*** our civil servants. 我们公务员的传统就是在政治上保持中立。‖ They insisted on recognition of the *neutrality* ***of*** the port. 他们坚持承认该港口的中立地位。‖ This represents an attitude of *neutrality* ***towards*** religion. 这表明了对宗教所持的中立态度。

new *adj*. 新的,还没有使用过的;新近出现的;变新了的

M He has something ***absolutely*** 〈***quite***〉 *new* to say. 他有绝对〈很〉新的东西要讲。‖ ***brand*** *new* [brand-*new*] 崭新,全新‖ The United States is a ***comparatively*** *new* country. 美国是相对较新的国家。‖ take on a ***completely*** *new* look 呈现出全新的面貌‖ some-

thing ***entirely*** [***totally***] *new* to one's experience 对某人来说是从未经过的事情 ‖ When a thing has been used, it is ***no longer*** *new*. 一件东西被用过后,便不再是新的。 ‖ They are ***still*** *new* to the trade. 他们对这个行业还没有习惯。

P$_2$ What's *new* ***about*** that? 那有什么新奇的? ‖ *new* ***at*** [***in***] 在…方面是新的,没经验的 / I'm *new* ***at*** typing. 打字对我可是生疏的。 ‖ a person *new* ***from*** the provinces 刚自外省来的人 ‖ He made mistakes because he was *new* ***on*** the job. 他出了差错,因为他干这个工作是新手。 ‖ This work is completely *new* ***to*** me. 这个工作对我是完全生疏的。 / Though he is *new* ***to*** the work, he is doing it very well. 他虽然对这项工作没经验,却干得很出色。 ‖ The idea is not *new* ***with*** us. 这个想法对我们来说并不新鲜。

newcomer *n*. 新来的人;移民;新手

V The *newcomer* was ***introduced*** to everyone present. 新来者被介绍给每位出席者。 ‖ It's wrong to ***snub*** a *newcomer*. 故意冷落新来者是不对的 ‖ Our club ***welcomes*** *newcomers*. 我们的俱乐部欢迎新成员。

Q Watson is a ***relative*** *newcomer*. 沃森相对来说还是位新来的人。

P ***For*** a *newcomer*, city life is strange. 对新来的人来说,城市生活是陌生的。

P$_2$ They are the *newcomers* ***in*** the business. 他们是刚开始从事这行业的新手。 ‖ These words are *newcomers* ***into*** English. 这些是英语中接受的新词。 ‖ They are *newcomers* ***to*** the neighborhood. 他们在这一带是新来户。 / I'm a *newcomer* ***to*** these ideas. 我才开始接触这些想法。

news *n*. 新闻;消息;新闻报道;(非正式)新闻人物

V ***announce*** [***give***] the *news* 发布新闻 ‖ The bad *news* has been ***anticipated***. 这坏消息是在预料之中的。 ‖ ***ascertain*** a piece of *news* from home(正式)确认一则来自国内的消息 ‖ He ***was*** *news* wherever he went. 他走到哪里,都是新闻人物。 ‖ ***bear*** good *news*(正式)带来好消息 ‖ ***break*** 〈***flash***〉 the *news* 披露(迅速传达)消息 / ***break*** the *news* to sb.(非正式)委婉地把坏消息告诉某人 / He dared not ***break*** the *news* to his wife. 他不敢把坏消息向妻子挑明。 ‖ He ***brought*** us glad *news*. 他给我们带来喜讯。 ‖ ***broadcast*** 〈***cover***〉 the *news* 广播(报道)新闻 ‖ ***celebrate*** our first good *news* of the war 庆祝我们在这次战争中传来的第一批好消息 ‖ ***censor*** (the) *news* 审查新闻 ‖ ***communicate*** 〈***convey***, ***spread***〉 the *news* to 把这消息告知(传递给,传播给) ‖ ***concoct*** [***cook up*** (非正式)] false *news* 编造假新闻 ‖ ***control*** *news* 控制新闻报导 ‖ ***color*** [***distort***, ***twist***] (the) *news* 歪曲新闻报道 ‖ ***cover up*** 〈***suppress***〉 (the) *news* 掩盖(压制)新闻报道 ‖ ***discuss*** the latest *news* 讨论最新消息 ‖ ***falsify*** *news* 窜改新闻 ‖ ***gather*** and ***edit*** the world *news* 搜集和编辑国际新闻 ‖ ***give*** her the bad *news* 把坏消息告诉她 ‖ I've got some good *news* for you. 我有好消息要告诉你。 ‖ Have you ***heard*** the *news* that the border has been closed? 你有没听到边界已被关闭的消息? ‖ ***keep back*** the *news* from the people 不让人民知道这消息 ‖ I ***learned*** the bad *news* by telegram. 我从电报中获悉这一坏消息。 ‖ Have you ***listened to*** the *news* today? 你有没有听今天的新闻报道? ‖ ***make*** the *news* 成了新闻人物 ‖ ***manufacture*** [***invent***] false *news* 炮制假新闻 ‖ ***proclaim*** [***publish***] the *news* 公布这一新闻 ‖ I have ***received*** the *news* of my acceptance. 我收到了我被录取的消息。 ‖ The *news* is ***sent*** to a central office. 消息是送到中心办公室的。 ‖ ***take*** the bad *news* to sb. 把坏消息带给某人 ‖ He ***told*** her the evil *news*. 他把噩耗告诉了她。 ‖ ***turn on*** the *news* 打开收音机收听新闻广播 ‖ ***verify*** the *news* 证实这一消息 ‖ I'm ***waiting for*** the *news*. 我在等待消息。 ‖ We all ***watch*** the telly *news*. 我们大家都收看电视新闻节目。 ‖ The *news* will be ***welcomed*** by everybody. 大家全都会欢迎这一消息的。

V$_2$ Early in the day ***came*** the *news* that Germany had declared war on Russia. 那天清早传来了德国向俄国宣战的消息。 ‖ Ill *news* ***flies*** [***comes***] apace. [Bad *news* ***has*** wings.] 坏事传千里。 ‖ The *news* ***got*** about that he had won. 消息传开,说他赢了。 ‖ Good *news* ***goes*** on crutches. 好事不出门;好消息传不快。 ‖ *News* of victories ***kept*** pouring in. 捷报频传。 ‖ *News* ***travels*** 〈***spreads***〉 pretty fast. 消息传播得很快。 / The *news* of this incident soon ***spread*** in Poplar. 关于这一事件的新闻很快在波普拉传开了。

Q ***Any*** *news*? 有什么新闻吗?(见面时的常用语) ‖ break ***bad*** [***ill***] *news* to sb. 委婉地把坏消息告诉某人 / He's ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *news*.(非正式)他会带来麻烦(他会帮忙)的。 ‖ ***big*** *news* 重大的新闻 ‖ ***broadcasting*** *news* 广播新闻 ‖ ***colored*** [***distorted***] *news* 歪曲的新闻 ‖ ***current*** *news* 时事 ‖ … ***Daily*** *News* 《…日报》 ‖ ***domestic*** [***home***] *news* 国内新闻 ‖ ***fictitious*** [***manufactured***] *news* 虚构的新闻 ‖ ***foreign*** *news* 国外消息 ‖ ***front-page*** [***first-page***] *news* 重要新闻,头版新闻,登在第一版上的消息 ‖ I told him the ***glad*** [***happy***] *news*. 我告诉他这一喜讯。 ‖ No news is ***good*** *news*. 没消息就是好消息。 ‖ ***grapevine*** 〈***reliable***〉 *news* 小道(可靠的)消息 ‖ ***heavy*** *news* 坏消息,不幸的消息 ‖ today's ***highlighted*** *news* 今日要闻 ‖ ***horrible*** 〈***dire***, ***mournful***, ***unhappy***〉 *news* 可怕(不幸,悲痛,不幸)的消息 ‖ ***hot*** 〈***spot***〉 *news* 最新消息(最新消息,出人意料的新闻) ‖ ***interesting*** 〈***exciting***, ***sensational***, ***shocking***, ***staggering***, ***startling***, ***unexpected***〉 *news* 有趣(令人激动,轰动一时,令人震惊,令人吃惊,惊人,出乎意料)的消息 ‖ ***international*** 〈***national***〉 *news* 国际(国内)新闻 ‖ ***Job's*** *news* 不幸的消息,凶讯,噩耗 ‖ the ***late*** 〈***morning***, ***nightly***〉 *news* on TV 电视的近深夜的(早上,晚间)新闻节目 ‖ the ***latest*** *news* 最新消息 ‖ ***local*** 〈***world***〉 *news* 本地(国际)新闻 ‖ That's ***no*** *news* to me. 那对我不是新闻(我早知道了)。 ‖ ***official*** 〈***inside***〉 *news* 官方(内幕)新闻 ‖ ***piper's*** [***stale***] *news* 过时的消息 ‖ ***political*** *news* 政治新闻 ‖ ***positive*** *news* 好消息,确切消息 ‖ ***radio*** *news* 广播新闻 ‖ She listened to the ***7 o'clock*** *news*. 她收听了七点钟的新闻节目。 ‖ ***tragic*** *news* 噩耗 ‖ ***uncolored*** *news* 不加渲染的新闻报道 ‖ ***war*** *news* 战况报道 ‖ ***welcome*** *news* 可喜的消息 ‖ ***What*** *news*? 有什么消息?

P The war has ended ***according to*** the latest *news*. 根据最新消息,战争已经结束。 ‖ I was much distressed ***at*** the *news*. 听到那消息我非常悲痛。 ‖ ***in*** the *news* 成为新闻,为报纸所报道 / He's recently been ***in*** the *news* again. 他最近又成为新闻人物了。 / What's ***in*** the *news* today? 今天(新闻媒介里)有什么新闻? ‖ I have a fascinating piece [bit, item] ***of*** *news* to tell you. 我要告诉你们一则很有趣的新闻。 ‖ ***on*** the *news* 在广播或电视新闻中 / It was ***on*** the *news* at 9:30. 它是在9:30的新闻节目中播出的。 / We heard that item ***on*** the late *news*. 我们是在近深夜的新闻中听到那则新闻的。

P$_2$ I have heard the *news* ***about*** the earthquake. 我已经听到了那则关于地震的消息。 ‖ I have had no *news* ***from*** him for a long time. 我好久不知道他的消

息了。‖ There is nothing but bad *news* ***in*** the newspaper today. 今天报纸上有的只是坏消息。‖ Is there any *news* ***of*** them? 有他们的消息吗？/ Our latest *news* ***of*** [***about***] our son was a letter a month ago. 我们最近知道我们的儿子的消息是一个月以前的一封信。‖ She heard the bad *news* ***on*** the radio. 她是从广播中获知那噩耗的。‖ *news* ***to*** this hour(美)(广播中的)最新消息‖ That's *news* ***to*** me. 那(件事)我还是第一次听说呢！

O a *news* item 一则新闻

newspaper *n.* 报纸；报社；新闻纸

V ***clip*** *newspapers* for one's scrapbook 剪贴报纸‖ ***close down*** a *newspaper* 查封一家报社/The *newspaper* has been ***closed***. 这家报社被关闭了。‖ ***deliver*** 〈***dispatch***(正式)〉 *newspapers* 投递〈发送〉报纸/ In our country the post office ***dispatches*** *newspapers*. 在我国由邮局发送报纸。‖ ***edit*** 〈***print***, ***publish***〉 a *newspaper* 编辑〈印刷，出版〉报纸‖ The boy was ***hawking*** *newspapers*. 小孩在叫卖报纸。‖ ***keep*** *newspapers* 保存报纸‖ ***launch*** a *newspaper* 创办报纸‖ ***make*** the *newspapers* 见报，在报上刊出‖ What *newspaper* do you ***read***? 你读什么报？‖ ***run*** a *newspaper* 办报‖ ***scan*** [***skim through***] a *newspaper* 浏览报纸‖ ***subscribe for*** [***to***] a *newspaper* 订阅报纸‖ ***sue*** a *newspaper* for circulating malicious rumors 以传播恶毒谣言的罪名控告一家报纸‖ ***take*** [***take in***(英)] a *newspaper* 订阅一种报纸/ He ***takes*** an evening *newspaper*. 他订了份晚报。‖ He ***unfolded*** the *newspaper* slowly. 他慢慢地打开报纸。

V_2 This *newspaper* usually ***carries*** fine articles. 这家报纸经常刊登一些好文章。‖ The morning *newspaper* ***comes out*** regularly at 8 a.m. 早报每天上午八点定时发行。‖ Our oldest *newspaper* ***went out of business*** because of low sales. 我们那家历史最悠久的报纸因为销售量太低而停办了。‖ Today the *newspaper* ***said*** that ... 今天报上说…‖ *Newspapers* ***tell*** us what is happening in the world. 报纸告诉我们世界上正在发生什么事情。

Q a ***campus*** [***college***] *newspaper* 大学办的报纸，校园报纸‖ a ***daily*** 〈***weekly***〉 *newspaper* 日〈周〉报‖ a(n) ***evening*** 〈***morning***〉 *newspaper* 晚〈晨〉报‖ a ***financial*** *newspaper* 金融报‖ a(n) ***official government*** 〈***semi-official***〉 *newspaper* 官方〈半官方〉报纸‖ an ***illustrated*** *newspaper* 有插图的报纸‖ a(n) ***influential*** 〈***leading***〉 *newspaper* 有影响〈主要〉的报纸‖ a ***small-sized*** *newspaper* 小报‖ sketching on ***unprinted*** *newspaper* 在没印刷过的新闻纸上画草图‖ a ***wall*** *newspaper* 墙报

P ***According to*** the *newspaper*, there was a strong earthquake in the Philippines. 据报纸报道，菲律宾有大地震。‖ He writes leading articles 〈corresponds〉 ***for*** the *newspaper*. 他为报纸写社论〈通讯〉。‖ I work ***for*** a *newspaper*. 我为一家报社工作。‖ wrap the dirty shoes ***in*** *newspaper* 用新闻纸把脏鞋包起来/We read the news ***in*** the *newspaper* every day. 我们每天都阅读报纸上的新闻。‖ People were rushing to buy copies ***of*** the *newspaper*. 人们争相购买这份报纸。‖ a famous writer ***on*** a Sunday *newspaper* 一家周日报纸的著名作家‖ keep the matter ***out of*** the *newspaper* 不在报上刊登这件事；使这件事不见报‖ renew one's subscription ***to*** a *newspaper* 续订一份报纸

New Year *n.* 新年，元旦

V ***greet*** [***ring in***] the *New Year* 迎新年‖ I ***wish*** you a Happy *New Year*! 恭贺新喜！

Q People say "***Happy*** *New Year*" to each other as a greeting on New Year's day. 在元旦那天，人们互祝"新年好"。

P ***In*** the *new year* they moved into a cottage at Wytham. 新年期间他们搬进怀坦姆的一座小别墅。‖ We had a marvellous time ***over*** the *New Year*. 我们过了个快活的新年。

next *adj.*; *adv.* 紧接(在后面)的；紧接着来到的；任何别的；其次；然后；贴近

P If I miss the next train I'll catch the *next* ***after*** that. 如果我错过了下班火车，我就赶搭再下一班。‖ *next* ***but*** one 再下一个；相邻第二个‖ You are *next* ***in*** line for promotion. 按提升次序，下一个轮到你。/ What lines comes *next* ***in*** the poem? 下几行诗是什么？‖ *next* ***of*** kin 最近的亲属(们)‖ It's the *next* ***on*** the left. 它是按次序在左边那个。/ What's *next* ***on*** the agenda? 议事日程上的下一个议题是什么？‖ *next* ***to*** 紧挨着；几乎；仅次于；除…之外/ There's a newsstand *next* ***to*** the hotel. 紧挨着这家旅馆有个报摊。/ She went and sat *next* ***to*** him. 她走过去挨着他坐了下来。/ He has eaten *next* ***to*** nothing. 他几乎什么也没吃。/ *Next* ***to*** Rome, I like Paris. 除罗马外，我最喜欢巴黎。/ get *next* ***to*** sb. 得某人的好感，变得与某人熟识/ put sb. *next* ***to*** (美俚)使某人获知；使某人认识〈结交〉

nibble *v.* 小口地吃，慢慢地咬；快速(或反复)地啃

VP (B) *nibble at* 一点一点地细咬/ She *nibbled at* her food. 她细嚼慢咽。/ The fish is *nibbling at* the bait. 鱼正在咬钓饵。

M *nibble* ***away*** 一点点地咬掉(耗尽)/ Mice have been *nibbling* (***away***) at the woodwork again. 耗子又在咬木墙板了。/ The rising cost of food has been *nibbling* (***away***) at our income. 食品价格在上涨，使我们的实际收入逐渐减少。‖ The insects have *nibbled* the buds ***off***. 昆虫把芽咬掉了。‖ The cat *nibbled* at my finger ***playfully***. 猫顽皮地轻轻咬着我的手指。

P_2 She was *nibbling* her food ***like*** a rabbit. 她像只小兔子一样小口地吃东西。‖ He *nibbled* ***on*** the apple. 他一小口一小口地吃着苹果。‖ The worms have *nibbled* holes ***in*** the cheese. 蛆虫在干酪上咬出了洞。‖ The mice *nibbled* their way ***through*** the wooden door. 老鼠咬穿了木门进来了。‖ They like to *nibble* snacks ***throughout*** the day. 他们喜欢一天到晚吃零食。

nice *adj.* (非正式)美好的；吸引人的；慎重的；友好的；有礼貌的；合宜的；(天气)温暖宜人的；(反语)糟糕的；(正式)细微的；准确的；挑剔的

M Not ***altogether*** *nice*, is it? 不太好，对吗？‖ You look ***awfully*** *nice* in the evening dress. 你穿着晚礼服看上去非常漂亮。‖ They were *nice* ***enough*** people, but the conversation was a bit dull. 他们人很好，但谈话却有点单调乏味。‖ Kate had been ***especially*** *nice* to the blind man. 凯特对那个盲人特别好。‖ "The name's Weaver."——"Mr. Weaver. ***How*** *nice*." "我姓威弗。"—"威弗先生。很高兴见到你。"‖ ***more*** *nice* than wise 因爱面子而损害自己的实际利益‖ be not ***over*** *nice* in one's dealings 行事不太老实‖ I think he's a ***particularly*** *nice* office boy. 我认为他是个非常好的勤务员。‖ She could be ***quite*** *nice* sometimes when she was feeling in the mood. 她情绪好时，对人还是相当友好的。‖ She has a ***really*** *nice* way of putting things. 她说话措词很巧妙。‖ It's ***so*** *nice* sitting here with you. 和你坐在这儿真愉快。‖ You ought to be ***specially*** *nice* to the weaker pupils and not rude. 你对较差的学生应该特别和蔼而不该粗鲁。‖ He was a ***terribly*** *nice* man. 他是个

非常和蔼友善的人。‖ ***too*** *nice* in one's dress 衣着过分讲究‖ It doesn't taste ***very*** *nice*. 它的味道不太好。/"You're so stupid!"——"Oh, that's nice. That's ***very*** *nice*. ""你真笨!"—"噢,那就糟了,太糟了。"

P be too *nice* ***about*** form 太计较形式‖ *nice* and warm ***by*** the fire 炉火烤得温暖愉快‖ He's very *nice* ***in*** his food. 他对吃的东西非常挑剔。‖ It's *nice* ***of*** you to say that. 你那样说真好。‖ He's *nice* ***to*** [***with***] the children. 他待孩子们很好。

O It's *nice* just to sit and relax. [It's nice just sitting and relaxing.] 坐下来放松一下真舒服。‖ She is *nice* to work with [It is *nice* to work with her; It is *nice* working with her]. 和她一起工作令人愉快。‖ It's *nice* that we could all get together. 我们能相聚在一起,多好哇。

niche *n*. 壁龛,壁凹;合适的职务,适合的处所

V ***carve out*** a *niche* 通过埋头苦干开辟一个天地/She has ***carved out*** a *niche* for herself in her field. 她埋头苦干,在自己的领域里为自己赢得了一席之地。‖ She ***deserved*** [***merited***(正式)] a *niche* in the temple of fame. 她会流芳百世的。‖ You can then ***find*** your own *niche* in public life. 到那时你就能在社会生活中找到安身立命之处。‖ ***have*** a *niche* in the temple of fame 流芳百世‖ He ***occupies*** a special *niche* in psychology. 他在心理学界占据着一个特殊地位。‖ He ***won*** his *niche* in the corporation. 他在公司里赢得一把稳固的交椅。

Q a(n) ***conspicuous*** 〈***inconspicuous***〉 *niche* 显赫〈不显赫〉的地位‖ an ***ecological*** *niche* 生态学中的地位‖ English exporters see the possibility of carving a ***modest*** *niche* in the world's coal market. 英国出口商们发现有可能在世界煤炭市场中占领一个适当的地位。‖ sb. 's ***occupational*** *niche* 某人的职务地位‖ He found the ***right*** *niche* for himself. 他找到了一个适合自己的职位。

P Madeleine placed it carefully ***in*** the rocky *niche*. 马德琳小心翼翼地把它放在一个小岩洞里。

P_2 the little statue of the saint in his *niche* ***near*** the pulpit 布道坛附近壁龛中的圣人的小塑像‖ His poetry fills a *niche* ***of*** its own. 他的诗在诗坛上占有独特的地位。‖ The statue was placed in a *niche* ***on*** the stairway. 塑像被放在楼梯上的壁龛中。

nick *n*. 刻痕;缺口;(俚)监狱;瞄准的目标;(英俚)身体状况

V He ***cut*** *nicks* in a stick to keep count of his score. 他在一根棍子上刻痕来记分。‖ The razor ***had*** bad *nicks*. 剃刀刃上有几个严重的缺口。‖ His rejoinder ***hit*** the *nick*. 他的反驳击中了要害。‖ She dropped the saucer in the sink and ***made*** a *nick* in the edge of it. 她把一只茶托掉在洗碗槽里,边缘上碰出了一个缺口。

Q in ***bad*** [***poor***] *nick*(非正式)身体差;身体状况不好‖ in ***excellent*** [***very good***] *nick*(非正式)身体十分健康;身体状况极其良好‖ not badly hurt, ***only*** *nicks* and cuts. 伤得不重,只有些小伤口‖ It's in ***terrible*** *nick*, your typewriter. (非正式)你的打字机糟糕透了。

P I felt with my bare fingers ***for*** *nicks* in the metal. 我用手指摸金属的表面,看是否有刻痕。‖ ***in*** the *nick* of time(非正式)正是时候,正在关键时刻/The doctor arrived ***in*** the *nick* of time and saved the child from choking to death. 医生及时赶到,救活了那个快被卡死的小孩。/He's ***in*** the *nick* again. 他又进了监狱。/feeling ***in*** very good *nick* 感觉健康情况非常好/The doctor says my heart is still ***in*** good *nick*. 医生说我的心脏情况仍很好。/The brandy was just what I needed, mum; it was ***in*** the *nick*. 这白兰地正是我所需要的,妈妈;这口酒来得真及时。

P_2 This vase has a *nick* ***on*** the base. 花瓶底部有个缺痕。

nickname *v*. 给…起绰号

VP (F_7)He was *nicknamed* Shorty. 他的外号叫矮子。/They *nicknamed* him "Fatty" because of his weight. 因为他胖,他们为他取了个绰号叫"肥仔"。

M Psychical research is so ***often*** *nicknamed* ghost hunting. 心灵研究常常被称为猎鬼术。

niggardly *adj*. (文)吝啬的;贫乏的;过少的

M Forced by hunger he worked for the ***most*** *niggardly* wage. 为饥饿所迫,他为极低的工资而工作。

P_2 so *niggardly* ***about*** entry to their country 对于进入他们的国土是如此的小气‖ be *niggardly* ***in*** 很贫乏‖ He is *niggardly* ***of*** money. 他在钱上面很吝啬。‖ Don't be so *niggardly* ***with*** the mayonnaise. 用蛋黄酱时不要这么吝啬。

niggle *v*. (非正式;英)为…操心;批评;抱怨;少量地给

M It's been *niggling* me ***all week***; I can't remember where I put it. 我为这件事操心了整整一星期,我不记得把它放在哪里了。‖ The question had *niggled* ***insistently*** at his brain. 这问题使他一直很伤脑筋。‖ It seems mean of him to *niggle* it ***out*** in tiny bits. 他这样一点儿一点地给似乎太吝啬了。

P_2 *niggle* ***about*** [***over***] 为琐事操心〈争论〉;吹毛求疵/*niggle* ***over*** every sentence 推敲每一个句子/She *niggled* ***over*** everything until my patience was worn out. 她事事吹毛求疵,令我好不耐烦。‖ A doubt *niggled* ***at*** his brain. 他为一个疑虑而伤脑筋。‖ Matthews *niggled* Luce ***on*** the issue. 在这问题上,马修斯不停地责怪卢斯。

nigh *adv*. (旧)接近地;几乎

M ***well*** *nigh*(用于否定意义的形容词前)几乎/I think it's ***well*** *nigh* impossible to draw the line between carelessness and negligence. 我想"粗心"和"疏忽"几乎不可能区分。

P_2 *nigh* ***on*** [***upon***, ***about***, ***onto***, ***unto***] 接近/*nigh* ***onto*** ten years 〈death〉将近十年〈离死期不远〉/My youngest son is *nigh* ***on*** forty. 我的小儿子已近40岁了。/He was *nigh* ***upon*** 20 miles. 他离家差不多有20英里。

night *n*. 黑夜;傍晚;夜间;夜色;夜晚的活动

V ***attend*** first *nights* 观看首演的夜场戏‖ ***bid*** [***wish***] sb. good *night*(正式)祝某人晚安‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] a *night* off 一夜不做(通常在夜间做的)工作;一夜不当班‖ She ***had*** another bad *night* last night. 她昨晚又没睡好觉。‖ ***hold*** an amateur *night* 举行一次业余晚会‖ Let's ***make*** a *night* of it! 我们玩个通宵吧!/***make*** *night* hideous 使黑夜变得恐怖可怕;夜里吵得人无法入睡‖ The cancer patient will not ***outlive*** this *night*. 这个癌症患者活不过今夜。‖ ***pass*** the *night* in prayer 祈祷了一夜‖ ***plan*** a ladies' *night* for the next meeting 计划在下次聚会时举行一次妇女晚会‖ We ***spent*** a restless *night* waiting for news. 我们一夜没合眼,在等候消息。‖ ***stay*** [***stop***] the *night* 留下过夜/Would you like to ***stay*** the *night*? 你愿意留下来过夜吗?‖ ***turn*** *night* into day 把黑夜当白昼;开夜车;干〈玩〉通宵;把黑夜照得雪亮

V_2 As the *night* ***advances*** ... 随着夜越来越深…‖ *Night* is ***approaching*** [***closing in***, ***falling***, ***coming***, ***settling in***]. 夜幕正在降临。‖ The *night* ***was*** still [silent]. 夜晚很宁静。/The first *night* ***was*** a great success. 第一晚首场演出很成功。‖ *Night* ***began*** to fall. 天渐黑了。‖ The *night* ***grew*** late. 夜深了。/The *night* ***has grown*** old. 夜已经很深了。‖

The *night* was ***pressing up*** against the windows. 窗外夜色渐浓。‖ In these canyons *night* ***reigned***. 夜色笼罩着那些峡谷。‖ *Night* ***resumed*** her reign. 黑夜重新统治了一切。‖ The *nights* ***wore on***. 夜正逐渐过去。

Q ***all night*** (long) [***all*** the *night* through] 整夜;通宵 / I didn't get a dance ***all night***. 我整个晚上都没有跳成舞。/ I lay awake ***all night*** wondering about it. 我彻夜未眠,为那事感到疑惑。‖ pass a(n) ***anxious*** 〈***nervous***, ***uneasy***〉 *night* 度过焦虑〈紧张不安,心神不宁〉的一夜‖ The ***Arabian*** *Nights*《一千零一夜》(旧译《天方夜谭》)‖ on a(n) ***autumn*** 〈***summer***, ***wintry***〉 *night* 一个秋天〈夏天,冬天〉的夜晚‖ It was ***bingo*** *night*. 那晚是玩宾戈赌博游戏的一晚。‖ a ***black*** [***dark***, ***murky***, ***pitch dark***] *night* 黑夜‖ on a ***charming moonlight*** [***moonlit***] *night* 在一个月光皎洁的夜晚‖ a ***chilly*** [***cold***] *night* 寒夜‖ ***Christmas*** *night* 圣诞夜‖ Saturday is our ***cinema*** *night*. 我们每个星期六晚上看电影。‖ a ***clear*** *night* 晴朗的夜晚‖ It was ***deep*** *night* when he came back. 他深夜才回来。‖ a ***dirty*** *night* 雨夜,暴风雨之夜‖ He lived in ***endless*** *night*. 他的眼睛永远瞎了。‖ ***election*** *night* 选举日的夜晚‖ ***eternal*** *night* 长眠,死‖ The *night* is ***fair*** in the square. 广场的夜色很美。‖ ***field*** *night*(议会)举行重要会议〈辩论〉之夜‖ a(n) ***first*** [***opening***] *night* (of a play)(戏剧)上演的第一夜,首演式夜晚‖ a ***foggy*** 〈***freezing***〉 *night* 浓雾〈极冷的〉夜晚‖ ***Good*** *night*! 晚安!再会!(晚上分别时用语)/ have a(n) ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***early***, ***late***〉 *night* 夜里睡得好〈不好,早,晚〉‖ It was a ***hot still*** *night*. 那是个炎热而宁静的夜晚。‖ a ***hot***, ***sweltering*** *night* 一个闷热的夜晚‖ a ***jet-black*** *night* 漆黑的夜晚‖ ***last*** 〈***tomorrow***〉 *night* 昨〈明〉晚 / the ***last*** *night* of the proms(正式大、中学)舞会的最后一晚‖ a ***lovely*** 〈***merry***〉 *night* 美好〈欢乐〉的夜晚‖ This evening is ***my*** *night* off. 今晚我不上班。‖ the ***next*** *night* 第二天晚上‖ He saw the opera on the ***opening*** *night*. 他在首演之夜看了那场歌剧。‖ the ***other*** *night* 不久前的某个夜晚‖ an ***overcast*** *night* 乌云密布的夜晚‖ on the ***previous*** *night* 在前一夜‖ a ***rainy*** 〈***stormy***, ***tempestuous***〉 *night* 雨〈暴风雨〉夜‖ a ***restless*** [***sleepless***, ***wakeful***] *night* 不眠之夜‖ a ***silent*** 〈***snowy***〉 *night* 寂静的夜〈雪夜〉‖ ***several consecutive*** *nights* 一连几晚‖ a ***starlight*** [***starlit***, ***starry***, ***star-filled***] *night* 星光之夜‖ a ***Sunday*** *night* 星期天晚上‖ ***Twelfth*** *Night* [***twelfth*** *night*] 主显节的前夕;主显节之夜‖ ***watch*** *night* 除夕[除夕礼拜]‖ a ***wedding*** *night* 新婚之夜‖ a ***wet*** *night*(俚)醉酒的夜晚,夜饮[宴]‖ a ***white*** *night* 失眠之夜;(专技)日夜‖ the ***whole*** *night* 整整一夜‖ The *night* is yet ***young***. 夜还不深。

P as black [dark] ***as*** *night* 黑糊糊[洞洞],漆黑‖ ***at*** *night* 晚上 / work ***at*** *night* 晚上工作 / late ***at*** *night* 在深夜 / eleven o'clock ***at*** *night* 晚上 11 点‖ ***by*** *night* 夜里,夜间 / London ***by*** *night* 伦敦之夜 / They travelled ***by*** *night* and day. 他们日夜兼程。/ What is done ***by*** *night* appears by day. 若要人不知,除非己莫为。‖ ***during*** the *night* 在夜里‖ ***for*** a *night* 一夜 / put sb. up ***for*** the *night* 留某人过一夜 / put up ***for*** the *night* 投宿 / We walked **for** six days and six *nights*. 我们走了六天六夜。‖ ***in*** the *night* 在夜间,在夜间 / He woke up twice ***in*** the *night*. 他在夜里醒了两次。‖ go out ***into*** the *night* 走向夜晚的黑暗中去 / far ***into*** the *night* 直到深夜 / The arguments continued far ***into*** the *night*. 那场争吵一直持续到深夜。‖ in the dead [depth] ***of*** the *night* 在深夜[半夜]里 / in the stillness ***of*** the *night* 夜阑人静时‖ ***on*** a certain *night* 某天夜里 / ***on*** the *night* of December first 十二月一日晚 / ***on*** that *night* 那天晚上 / I went ***on*** Saturday *night*. 星期六晚上我去了。‖ ***over*** the *night* 隔夜,一夜;昨夜;一夜之间,突然 / We stayed ***over*** the *night* at a hotel. 我们在一家旅馆过了一夜。/ keep 〈last〉 ***over*** the *night* 保持〈继续〉到早上‖ all ***through*** the *night* 通宵,整夜 / The storm lasted ***through*** the *night*. 暴风雨整夜未停。‖ ***throughout*** the *night* 一整夜 / The battle lasted ***throughout*** the *night*. 战斗持续了整整一夜。‖ It is growing ***towards*** *night*. 天渐渐黑了。‖ ***under*** *night* 趁黑夜;秘密地

P_2 ***night after*** [***by***] night 每天夜里;一夜又一夜地 / *Night* ***after*** night she sat by the bed of the sick child. 她一夜又一夜地守候在孩子的病床前。‖ the *night* ***before*** last 前天晚上‖ He had an exhausting *night* alone ***in*** the woods. 他孤零零地在森林里度过了精疲力竭的一宵。‖ be wrapped in the *night* ***of*** ignorance 处于愚昧无知的状态 / in the *night* ***of*** Nazi rule 在纳粹统治的黑暗日子里‖ He stayed three *nights* ***with*** us. 他在我们家里住了三夜。

O work *nights*(美)晚上工作

(用法)短语 at *night* 常与动词连用(She works at *night*.),和 during the day 相对应;短语 by *night* 常与名词连用(London by *night*),和 by day 相对应。

nightcap *n*. (俚)睡前的一杯酒;睡帽

V ***have*** a *nightcap* 睡觉前喝杯酒

P invite sb. in ***for*** a *nightcap* 邀请某人来喝杯睡前酒‖ join sb. ***in*** a *nightcap* 和某人共饮睡前酒

nightclub *n*. 夜总会

P work ***at*** [***in***] a *nightclub* 在一家夜总会工作

nightfall *n*. 黄昏,傍晚

P ***after*** *nightfall* 黄昏后‖ ***at*** *nightfall* 黄昏时‖ We both wanted to get out of there ***before*** *nightfall*. 我们俩人都想在黄昏前离开那里。‖ ***By*** *nightfall* I was feeling hungry and sleepy. 到了黄昏时我觉得又饿又困。‖ ***toward(s)*** *nightfall* 将近黄昏时

nightmare *n*. 噩梦;可怕的事

V ***have*** a *nightmare* 做噩梦 / Her mother would rush to her room when she ***had*** *nightmares* and comfort her. 她做噩梦时,她母亲会冲进她的房间去安慰她。

V_2 The *nightmare* of the surgeon dealing with battle wounds ***is*** infection. 战场上的外科医生最担心的事情就是感染。

Q a ***horrible*** [***terrible***] *nightmare* 可怕的噩梦‖ Their existence would be one ***living*** *nightmare* of being hunted by ruthless killers. 他们的生活将是一场被残暴的杀手不断追猎的非常可怕的噩梦。

P She is troubled ***by*** [***with***] *nightmares*. 她常为噩梦所折磨。‖ He woke cold and shaking ***from*** the *nightmare*. 他从噩梦中惊醒,浑身冰冷,四肢颤抖。‖ ***In*** his *nightmares* they burned his house. 在他的噩梦中,总是梦见他们烧了他的房子。‖ The life of a hotel man here is precarious and full ***of*** *nightmares*. 在这里的旅店工作人员生活很不安定,令人担心的事情很多。

P_2 I had a *nightmare* ***about*** a plane crashing. 我做了个噩梦,梦见一架飞机坠毁了。‖ the *nightmare* ***of*** an atomic war 原子战争的恐怖前景

night shift *n*. 夜班;上夜班的人

V We ***met*** the *night shift* leaving the factory. 我们遇到了正在离开工厂的夜班工人。

V_2 They waited until the *night shift* ***arrived***. 他们一直等到上夜班的人来。

P (to work) ***on*** the *night shift* 值夜班 / He's ***on*** (the) *night shift* this week. 本周他值夜班。
O work the *night shift* 干夜班活
nip *n*. 1. 捏,拧,咬;寒冷;(美)强烈的味道;(非正式;英)迅速的动作; 2. 一小口酒
V 1. ***feel*** a *nip* in the air 感到寒风刺骨 ‖ She had ***given*** him many a private *nip*. 她已私下对他进行过多次尖锐的批评。/ He ***gave*** her a playful *nip* on the arm. 他轻轻闹着玩地拧了一下她的手臂。‖ ***have*** a quick *nip* out to buy a newspaper 很快出去一下买份报纸 ‖ ***He made*** a *nip* in the wire to hold it fast. 他把铁丝钳紧。 2. ***freshen*** the *nip* 以酒解酒(醉酒后再喝点酒);把锚索放长一些 ‖ ***take*** a *nip* of whisky 呷一口威士忌酒
V_2 The *nip* of the air had ***startled*** her. 刺骨的寒气使她震惊。
Q 1. a ***cold*** *nip* in the air 空气里刺骨的寒冷 ‖ The little puppy gave the child a ***friendly*** *nip*. 那只小狗友好地在小孩身上轻咬一下。‖ cheese with a ***real*** *nip* 气味刺鼻的乳酪 2. a ***little*** *nip* of whisky now and then 不时呷一口威士忌
P old cheese ***with*** a *nip* in it 有刺激性味道的陈干酪
P_2 a *nip* ***in*** the air(非正式)刺骨的寒冷 / There is a *nip* ***in*** the air this morning. 今早天气冷飕飕的。‖ a *nip* ***of*** brandy 少量的白兰地 / a *nip* ***of*** cheese 少量乳酪
nip *v*. (非正式;英)匆匆出去;赶快;轻轻地捏〈拧、咬、掐〉一下;(寒风等)刺骨
VP (H)She *nipped* ***out*** and bought some bread. 她匆匆出去买了些面包。/ I'll just *nip* ***out*** and post these letters. 我出去一下,把这几封信发了。
M *Nip* ***across*** to Mr. Bright and borrow a magnifying glass. 快到对面布莱特先生那里借一个放大镜来。‖ I saw her *nipping* ***along*** in haste. 我看见她匆促地快步走过去。‖ *nip* ***away*** 迅速离去;溜走 ‖ *nip* ***back*** here with the key 匆匆把钥匙带回来 ‖ Choosing a slender cigar, he *nipped* it ***carefully*** and lit it. 他选了根细长的雪茄,小心地掐掉烟尾并点着了它。‖ The wind *nips* pretty ***hard*** today. 今天寒风刺骨。‖ *nip* ***in***(非正式)飞快地跑进来;插嘴;把(衣服)改窄 / *nip* ***in*** and out of buses and taxis 快速地换乘公共汽车和出租汽车 / He *nipped* ***in*** just in front of me. 他就在我前面插进来。/ *nip* ***in*** for a quick cup of tea 匆匆进去很快地喝杯茶 / I'll *nip* the dress ***in*** at the waist for you. 我给你把这件衣服的腰部改窄一点。‖ I'll ***just*** *nip* into this shop for cigarettes. 我就去这家商店买包烟,很快回来。‖ *nip* ***off*** 剪〈掐〉掉,匆匆离去 / The gardener was *nipping* ***off*** the side shoots from the chrysanthemums. 园丁正在把菊花的边芽掐掉。/ *Nip* ***off*** to the shops before they close and fetch me some milk, will you? 趁关门前赶快去商店给我买些牛奶,好吗? ‖ I'll *nip* ***on*** ahead and open the door. 我要赶到前头去开门。‖ He *nipped* ***over*** to Paris for the weekend. 他匆匆去巴黎度周末。‖ *Nip* ***up*** there and fetch me down a book. 请上去给我拿一本书来。
P_2 The parrot's beak was *nipping* ***at*** my chin. 鹦鹉的嘴轻轻啄着我的下巴。‖ *nip* a child ***between*** one's knees 把孩子夹在双膝当中 ‖ The buds have been *nipped* ***by*** the frost. 花蕾被霜摧残了。‖ *nip* twigs ***from*** a bush 修剪掉矮树的细枝 ‖ I've nipped my thumb ***in*** the fastener! 我的拇指被夹子夹了。/ *nip* ***in*** the bud 把…消灭于萌芽状态;防…于未然 / The conspiracy was *nipped* ***in*** the bud. 这个阴谋被扼杀于萌芽状态。‖ The horse *nipped* me ***on*** the back of the head. 马儿轻轻地咬我的后脑勺。‖ a little gold ring *nipped* ***to*** the lobe of an ear 夹在耳朵垂上的小金环 ‖ *nip* ***in*** under my barring arm 突然从我阻挡的手臂下钻进来 ‖ I was *nipping* ***up and down*** the stairs most of the time. 我大半时间都在楼梯间跑上跑下。‖ John *nipped* his finger ***with*** the pliers. 约翰的手指被老虎钳夹了一下。
nipple *n*. 乳头;橡皮奶头;(专技)螺纹接套
Q a ***close*** *nipple* 螺纹接口[管] ‖ ***cracked*** *nipples* 乳头皲裂 ‖ a ***false*** *nipple* 假乳头 ‖ ***greasing*** *nipples* 加脂乳头(滑脂灌入处) ‖ ***retracted*** *nipples* 乳头内缩 ‖ ***rosy*** *nipples* 红润的乳头 ‖ ***sore*** 〈***tender***〉 *nipples* 疼痛(柔软)的乳头 ‖ a ***source*** *nipple* 螺纹接口、短管接头
P Infection can enter the breast ***through*** the *nipple*. 感染会经过乳头进入乳房。
P_2 the *nipple* ***of*** a mother cat 母猫的乳头
nitpick *v*. 挑剔;吹毛求疵
P_2 Our rules can't deal with every little detail, so stop *nitpicking* (***at*** them) and get back to work! 我们所订的规则不可能顾及每一细节,所以别挑剔(它们)了,继续工作吧!
noble *adj*. 高尚的;显贵的;宏伟的
M She's ***so*** *noble* and fine that she's admired by everyone. 她的品性这样高尚美好,人人都敬佩她。‖ The attempt to save the child's life was ***very*** *noble*. 救这名小孩的努力是很高尚的。
P_2 It was *noble* ***of*** him to make the sacrifice. 他做出这样的牺牲,品格真高尚。
nod *n*. 点头,向…点头示意
V ***get*** the *nod*(非正式)被选中 ‖ ***give*** a *nod* 点头示意 ‖ From time to time, he ***gave*** him an encouraging *nod*. 他不时地向他点头以示鼓励。/ ***give*** the *nod*(非正式)认可
V_2 A *nod* ***is*** as good as a wink to a blind horse. 对瞎马点头和眨眼是一样的[反正都看不见]。‖ His *nod* ***means*** a higher bid. 他点头意味着要出高一点的价。
Q an ***approving*** *nod* 赞许的点头 ‖ He gave a ***friendly*** *nod*. 他友好地点了点头。
P be ***at*** [***dependent on***] sb.'s *nod* 看某人点头而定,受某人支配 / I won't be ***at*** his beck and *nod*. 我不能由他支配。‖ the land [Land] ***of*** *Nod* 睡乡 ‖ ***on*** the *nod*(非正式;英)不加争议地;(美俚)赊购 / The proposal was approved ***on*** the *nod*. 无需投票决议就通过了该项计划。‖ "There it is," she said indicating the car ***with*** a *nod* of her head. "在那儿"。她点头示意指那辆车。
P_2 The merger must get the *nod* ***from*** stock-holders of both banks. 合并必须得到两家银行股东的同意。‖ As I approached, Reid gave me a *nod* ***of*** greeting. 我走近时,雷德跟我点头打招呼。‖ He gave a *nod* ***to*** the watchman. 他朝警卫员点头。
nod *v*. 点头(表示同意,示意或打招呼等);打盹;因疏忽而弄错
VP (B) *nod at* [*to*] 向…点头(表示同意或打招呼) / When she entered the room, she *nodded to* us. 她走进房间时,向我们点头打招呼。
M *nod* ***affably*** 〈***drily***〉 to sb. 向某人和蔼地〈冷淡地〉点头打招呼 ‖ She *nodded* ***approvingly***. 她赞同地点头。‖ *nod* one ***back*** 点头示意某人回来 ‖ *nod* ***off***(非正式)打盹 / His remarks left delegates *nodding* ***off***. 他的讲话令代表们昏昏欲睡。‖ Father ***quietly*** *nodded* his consent. 父亲默默地点头同意了。‖ Even Homer ***sometimes*** *nods*. 智者千虑,必有一失。‖ It seemed that the superintendent ***never*** nodded. 那监工似乎从没有疏忽的时候。
P_2 He sat *nodding* ***by*** the fire. 他坐在火炉边打盹。‖ I *nodded in* agreement. 我点头表示同意。/ The pansies *nodded* ***in*** the wind. 三色紫罗兰迎风摇曳。‖

She *nodded* me ***into*** her shop. 她点头邀我进入她的商店。‖ They sat in a triangle, *nodding* ***like*** old men in the sun. 他们成三角形坐着，像老人一样在太阳下打盹。‖ He often *nods* ***over*** a book. 他常对着书打盹。‖ He *nodded* ***to*** me when I greeted him. 我向他打招呼时他点了点头。‖ 'Ask him,' said Ringbaum, *nodding* ***towards*** Philip. "你问他吧，"林鲍姆边说边朝着菲利浦点头。

noise *n.* 声音；噪音；热烈的讨论

V ***abate*** [***cut***〈非正式；美〉, ***cut down on***, ***reduce***] the *noise*〈正式〉降低噪音 / This ***reduces*** *noise* in the passenger cabin. 这个能降低客舱中的噪音。‖ ***Can*** that *noise*!〈俚〉别吵了！‖ We must try to ***eliminate*** all that background *noise* on the tape. 我们必须设法消除磁带上的背景噪音。‖ I ***heard*** a *noise* outside the window. 我听到窗外有声音。‖ ***Hold*** your *noise*! 别做声[别响]！‖ The children playing outside ***kept up*** a continual *noise*. 在外面玩的小孩们不断发出喧闹声。‖ I don't ***like*** *noise* [*noises*]. 我不喜欢喧闹声。‖ ***make*** [***produce***] (a) *noise* 发出声音，做声；吵闹 / Dolphins ***produce*** a great variety of *noises*. 海豚能发出各种声音。/ ***make*** a *noise* about ... 为…而叫嚷或抱怨〈以引起别人的注意〉/ ***make*** *noises* 表达某种感情或意向 / Why are you ***making*** *noises* about supporting them? 你为什么鼓噪说要支持他们？‖ They didn't seem to ***notice*** the pollution and the *noise*. 他们似乎并未注意到污染和噪音。‖ Much *noise* is ***raised*** about reduction of expenditures. 要求节约支出的呼声甚高。‖ Now, then! ***Stop*** that *noise*! 喂，别吵！

V_2 The *noise* ***abated*** 〈***died down***〉.〈正式〉噪音降低〈逐渐小〉了。‖ The political *noise* ***comes*** mainly from the businessmen. 政治性的反应主要来自商人。‖ The *noise* of traffic ***kept*** him awake. 车辆的噪音使他无法入睡。‖ A sudden *noise* ***made*** Brody jump. 布罗迪被突然的一声响吓了一跳。‖ *Noise* ***results*** from irregular vibrations and produces an unpleasant sound. 噪音是由不规律的扰动引起的，并产生一种令人不舒服的声音。‖ The *noise* ***subsided***. 喧闹声平息了。‖ A *noise* ***woke*** him up. 一个响声将他惊醒。

Q The *noise* is very ***annoying*** [***disturbing***]. 这嘈杂声非常恼人。‖ a ***big*** *noise*〈俚〉耸人听闻的声音〈或事实〉；有影响的人物；有势力的人物；重磅炸弹‖ ***city*** 〈***traffic***〉 *noises* 城市〈交通〉噪音‖ ***constant*** [***persistent***] *noise* 持续的声音‖ a ***curious*** [***queer***] *noise* 奇怪的声音‖ a ***deafening*** *noise* 震耳欲聋的响声‖ What are those ***funny*** 〈***strange***〉 *noises*? 那些奇异〈奇怪〉的声音是什么声音？‖ There were ***great*** *noises* over there. 那边嘈杂极了。‖ a ***harsh*** [***shrill***] *noise* 刺耳的声音‖ make a ***hideous*** 〈***nerve-racking***〉 *noise* 发出可怕〈使人心烦〉的声音‖ a ***loud*** 〈***slight***〉 *noise* 大〈小〉声 / Don't make such a ***loud*** [***so much***] *noise*. 不要这么吵闹。‖ ***random*** *noise*〈不规则〉杂音，杂乱[随机]噪声‖ a ***rumbling*** 〈***tremendous***〉 *noise* 隆隆响声〈一声巨响〉‖ ***street*** *noises* 街道上的嘈杂声‖ ***surface*** *noise*〈唱片上的〉音纹杂音‖ Our washing machine is making a ***terrible*** [***terrific***] *noise*. 我们的洗衣机发出可怕的声音。‖ the ***tinkling*** *noises* of the brook 小河潺潺的流水声‖ ***urban*** *noise* 城市噪音

P far away ***from*** city *noise* and disorder 远离城市的嘈杂与混乱‖ The branches snapped ***with*** a dry cracking *noise*. 树枝发出干脆的劈啪声而断裂了。‖ ***without*** *noise* 不动声色[悄悄]地

P_2 make a *noise* ***about*** 对…吵闹，抱怨，哆不平 / The girls were making a lot of *noise* ***about*** having a room of their own. 女孩子们嚷嚷着要有她们自己的房间。‖ We could not have heard them because of the *noise* ***from*** the river. 由于河上传来的噪音，我们当时不可能听到他们〈的喊声〉。‖ There was so much *noise* ***in*** the restaurant I could hardly hear you talking. 这家餐馆里喧嚷声太大了，我几乎听不到你讲话。‖ Make a *noise* ***like*** a train. 发出象火车的声音。‖ the *noise* ***of*** a vacuum cleaner 真空吸尘器的声音

nominate *v.* 提名；任命

VP (B) *nominate* sb. *for* 提名某人为…候选人 / *nominate* sb. *for* the presidency 提名某人为总统候选人 / I've been *nominated for* a Senior Lectureship. 我被提名为高级讲师候选人。‖ *nominate* sb. *to* 任命某人做；指定；指派 / Trade unions *nominated* representatives *to* public bodies. 工会任命派往公共团体的代表们。(F_1) They *nominated* her to serve as chairperson. 他们任命她当主席。

P_2 She was *nominated* ***as*** [***to be***] our candidate. 她被指定为我们的候选人。/ I *nominate* that ***as*** the worst joke I've ever heard.〈非正式〉那称得上是我听过的笑话中最糟的一个。‖ A third of the committee members are *nominated* ***by*** the local council. 委员会的委员中有三分之一是由地方议会任命的。

nomination *n.* 提名；任命；推荐

V ***accept*** 〈***reject***〉 a *nomination* 接受〈拒绝〉提名‖ The golf club ***agreed to*** all the committee's *nominations*. 高尔夫俱乐部通过了委员会所有的提名。‖ The Senate ***approved*** all the president's *nominations*. 参议院批准了总统的全部提名。‖ Who will ***get*** the *nomination* for president? 谁将被提名为董事长候选人？‖ I ***have*** a *nomination* at your service. 我可以推荐你。‖ He ***won*** the *nomination*. 他获得了提名。‖ The *nominations* for dean of studies were ***written*** on the blackboard. 教务主任候选人的名单写在了黑板上。

Q an ***imperial*** *nomination* 敕封‖ How ***many*** *nominations* have there been so far? 到现在有多少人被提名了？‖ a candidate for the ***Presidential*** *nomination* 一名争取被提名为总统候选人的人

P Membership of the committee is ***by*** *nomination* from within the party. 委员会委员是由党内提名的。‖ The floor is open ***for*** *nomination* of candidates for the deputyship. 大会开始接受代表候选人的提名。‖ place [put] sb. [sb.'s name] ***in*** *nomination* 提名某人〈为…候选人〉/ I would be happy to place his name ***in*** *nomination* for the office of president. 我很高兴提名他担任会长的职务。‖ The committee has the power ***of*** *nomination* to the post. 委员会有权任命这个职务。

P_2 a list of *nominations* ***for*** senior lectureships 一张高级讲师候选人名单‖ *nomination* ***of*** a candidate 候选人的提名 / *nomination* ***of*** sb. to a post 任命某人担任某职务‖ a *nomination* ***to*** a committee 提名为委员会委员 / Judge O'Connor's *nomination* ***to*** the Supreme Court 奥康纳法官被任命担任最高法院大法官的职务

nonconformity *n.* 不墨守成规；不同…一致；不奉〈英国〉国教

V The conservatives ***hate*** defiant *nonconformity*. 保守主义者憎恨公然对一般准则拒不服从的行为。

P the world with its tenor ***of*** *nonconformity* 有不墨守成规之倾向的世界

P_2 *nonconformity* ***in*** 在…方面不一致‖ *nonconformity* ***of*** the goods 不符合合同规定的货物 / the striking *nonconformity* ***of*** his ideas and practice 他的思想和

行为明显的不一致 ‖ *nonconformity* ***to*** the usual ways of dressing 不遵从惯常方式的穿着

nonsense *n.* 胡说,废话;胡闹;无意义的诗(或文)

V The idiot in the street ***babbled*** *nonsense*. 街上那个白痴正在胡言乱语。‖ ***Cut*** the *nonsense*! (非正式;美)别胡说啦! ‖ ***dispel*** his many *nonsenses* 驱散他的那些愚蠢的想法 ‖ ***have*** [***put up with***, ***stand***, ***tolerate***] no *nonsense* 不能容忍胡说八道〈胡闹〉/a strict teacher who would ***stand*** no *nonsense* 一位不能容忍胡闹的严师 ‖ I never ***heard*** such *nonsense*. 我从未听过这种废话。‖ ***make*** (a) *nonsense* of 破坏…;使…无效果 / The recession ***made*** *nonsense* of our plans for expansion. 价格的暴跌使我们的扩充计划化为泡影。‖ ***Stop*** this *nonsense*, Louisa, for God's sake. 路易莎,行行好,别胡闹了。‖ He's ***talking*** [***speaking***] *nonsense*. 他在胡说八道。/A lot of *nonsense* is ***passed out*** about the temperature of wine. 关于葡萄酒的温度有人传播了许多无稽之谈。‖ ***utter*** *nonsense* 胡说八道,信口雌黄 / A lot of *nonsense* has been ***uttered*** here. 废话说了一大堆了。‖ Those hack writers ***write*** a lot of *nonsense*. 那些蹩脚文人尽写些乱七八糟的东西。

V_2 No oratorical *nonsense* ***was*** there. 其中没有那种演说家的废话。

Q ***absurd*** 〈***palpable***(正式)〉 *nonsense* 荒唐〈明显〉的废话 ‖ ***arrant***(文)[***absolute***, ***complete***, ***outright***, ***perfect***, ***pure***, ***sheer***, ***total***, ***utter***] *nonsense* 彻头彻尾的谬论 / It was ***sheer*** *nonsense* to trust them. 相信他们简直是荒谬透顶。‖ ***drivelling*** *nonsense*(非正式)胡说八道 ‖ You are talking the ***greatest*** *nonsense*. 你完全是在胡说八道。‖ ***ludicrous*** [***ridiculous***] *nonsense* 可笑的胡言 ‖ Their policy on defense is ***military*** *nonsense*. 他们的防御政策是军事上的谬论。‖ We were warned not to get involved in any sort of ***publicity*** *nonsense*. 我们得到警告不得参与任何愚蠢的宣传活动。‖ ***silly*** *nonsense* 愚蠢之极的无稽之谈 ‖ ***What*** *nonsense*! 简直是一派胡言! ‖ Edward Lear's ***wonderful*** *nonsense* (poetry)爱德华·李耳绝佳的荒谬诗

P You can throw the computer program out of joint by typing ***in*** *nonsense*. 如果你胡乱按键,就会打乱计算机的程序。‖ This is nothing short ***of*** *nonsense*. 这全是一派胡言。‖ We should put an end ***to*** all this *nonsense*. 我们应该制止这种胡闹。‖ Don't let them fool you ***with*** *nonsense* like that. 不要让他们用那样的胡言乱语来骗你。/a brisk old lady ***with*** no *nonsense* about her 一位举止轻快但十分认真的老夫人 ‖ The raincoats are classic, ***without*** any *nonsense*. 雨衣是传统式的,并无不必要的装饰。

P_2 There is no *nonsense* ***about*** him. 他决不容许胡闹。/I look forward to the day when all this *nonsense* ***about*** nuclear warfare is abandoned. 我盼望有一天所有这些关于核战争的鼓噪统统被抛弃。‖ Never pay any attention to the *nonsense* ***of*** omens. 千万不要去注意那些违背常理的所谓征兆。

nonsensical *adj.* 愚蠢的;可笑的;荒谬的

M All this talk about a drastic shortage of energy looks ***rather*** *nonsensical*. 所有这些关于能源严重短缺的言论都显得非常荒唐。

P_2 This attitude seemed *nonsensical* ***to*** the general public. 这种态度在公众的眼里显得很可笑。

O It's *nonsensical* to trust her. 如果相信她,那就太荒谬了。

nook *n.* 隐蔽处;角落

V I ***longed for*** a safe *nook* out of the wind. 我很想找个避风处。‖ ***search*** every *nook* and cranny 找遍每个角落

V_2 Every *nook* and cranny of this place ***brought back*** memories. 这个地方到处都勾起对往事的回忆。‖ a *nook* ***facing*** the fire 面对火炉的角落

Q a ***breakfast*** *nook* 通常备有嵌入墙壁的桌子和几把椅子的凹进去的角落(供吃便餐用) ‖ sitting in the ***chimney*** *nook* 坐烟囱旁的角落 ‖ a ***cozy*** and ***comfortable*** *nook* 暖和舒适的角落 ‖ ***every*** *nook* and cranny 每个角落 ‖ ***odd*** *nooks* and corners of knowledge 知识的偏僻的角落 ‖ a ***secluded*** *nook* 僻静的角落 ‖ rest in a ***shady*** *nook* in the garden 在花园里的阴凉隐蔽处休息 ‖ There is a ***wonderful*** *nook* in the woods behind our garden. 我们花园后的林中有一个极好的隐蔽之处。

P Toddlers are real explorers. They poke ***into*** every *nook* and cranny. 学步的娃娃是真正的探险家,他们每个角落都钻进去看了。/We made the alcove ***into a*** breakfast *nook*. 我们把凹室改成了吃早餐的角落。

noon *n.* 正午;全盛期

V_2 *Noon* ***is*** the earliest time I can come. 我最早中午才能来。

Q a ***cloudless*** *noon* 晴朗的中午 ‖ ***high*** *noon* 正午 ‖ at a ***hot summer*** *noon* 在一个炎夏的中午

P ***about*** [***around***] *noon* 中午前后 ‖ The workers ate lunch ***at*** *noon*. 工人正午十二点吃中饭。‖ The lady did her shopping ***before*** *noon*. 那位妇女中午前去买东西。‖ He will return ***by*** *noon*. 他将在中午前回来。‖ ***from*** *noon* (to evening)从中午(到傍晚) ‖ He was hospitalized a little ahead ***of*** *noon*. 眼看快到中午时他被送进医院治疗。‖ It is ***past*** *noon*. 现在过中午了 ‖ He worked from morning ***till*** *noon*. 他从早晨工作到中午。‖ It is now ***toward*** *noon*. 现在临近中午了。

P_2 at the *noon* ***of*** life 在壮年时 / *noon* ***of*** night(文)半夜

noose *n.* 套索,绞索,圈套;绞刑

V How did he manage to ***escape*** the (hangman's) *noose* for so many years? 这么多年他是怎么设法逃脱绞刑的呢? ‖ ***queer*** the *noose* stifler 糟蹋了绞刑架(意即没被绞死) ‖ ***tie*** a *noose* round the neck of 把绞索套在…的脖子上 ‖ They ***tightened*** the *noose* around his neck. 他们勒紧他脖子上的绞索。

V_2 The *noose* is ***hanging***. (美俚)万事俱备,只等开场。

Q a ***hangman's*** *noose* 绞刑吏的绳套 ‖ the ***matrimonial*** *noose* 婚姻的枷锁 ‖ a ***running*** *noose* 活套索

P put one's head [neck] ***in*** the *noose* 自投罗网 ‖ He was sentenced ***to*** the *noose* for treason. 他因叛国罪被判处绞刑。

P_2 Nowadays many people do not want to be caught in what they consider the *noose* ***of*** marriage. 当今,许多人不想戴上他们所认为的婚姻的枷锁。

norm *n.* 标准;规范;准则;(每一工作日的)定额;平均数

V ***determine*** the *norm* for a test 确定检查的标准 ‖ ***establish*** [***set***] a *norm* 规定一项标准 ‖ ***fulfil*** 〈***overfulfil***〉 one's *norm* 完成〈超额完成〉定额 ‖ No society ***lacks*** *norms* governing conduct. 社会不能没有指导行为的若干准则。‖ ***reach*** the *norm* 达到标准

V_2 The *norm* in this examination ***is*** 70 out of 100. 这次考试满分是100,平均分数是70。

Q ***age*** *norm* 正常年龄标准 ‖ the ***conventional*** *norms* of polite European society 欧洲上流社会的传统的行为规范 ‖ according to the accepted ***diplomatic*** *norms* 按照一般的外交准则 ‖ ***fundamental*** *norm*(*s*) 基本规范 ‖ The factory has been built strictly to ***government*** *norms*. 这家工厂是严格按照政府的标准建造的。‖ ***grade*** *norm* 年级平均分数 ‖ ***nil*** [***zero***] *norm* 英国政府所规定的最低工资和物价标准 ‖ ***output*** 〈***planned***〉 *norm* 产量〈计划〉定额 ‖ ***social*** *norms* 社会准则

P ***above*** 〈***below***〉 the *norm* 标准以上〈以下〉/ That child is ***above*** the *norm* for his age in arithmetic. 就他的年龄而言，那个小孩的算术水平在标准以上。

P_2 the reserve stock above the *norm* ***for*** the year 超过该年度平均数的储备库存量 ‖ A C-average is the *norm* ***in*** our grading system. 按照我们的评分制度，学业平均成绩丙等是合格标准。 ‖ In Russia, working wives was the *norm* ***through*** the Soviet era. 在俄国，已婚妇女参加工作是苏维埃时代正常作法。

normal *adj.* 正常的；智力健全的；身体健康的

M Everything is ***absolutely*** *normal*. 一切都绝对正常。 ‖ a ***completely*** *normal* child 一名心智完全健全的小孩 ‖ Can she lead a ***fairly*** *normal* life? 她能过相当正常的生活吗？ ‖ Barter's the ***most*** *normal* person I've ever met. 巴特是我所见过的最正常的人。 ‖ It's ***only*** *normal* that we should expect equal pay. 我们要求平等的报酬；这绝对是人之常情。 ‖ This is a ***perfectly*** *normal* baby. 这个婴儿发育得十分正常。

P_2 His growth is *normal* ***for*** that age. 就他的年龄而言，他发育正常。

O It's *normal* to want a steady job. 想要一份稳定的工作是人之常情。

north *adj. adv.* 北(方)的；向北方；在北方；自北方

M ***Due*** *north* lay the highest cliffs of the island. 岛上最高的峭壁位于正北面。 ‖ too ***far*** *north*(俚)精明的，不会受骗的 / Tasmanian mutton birds immigrate as ***far*** north as Alaska in winter. 塔斯马尼亚的红嘴海燕在冬天一直往北远徙到阿拉斯加。 ‖ ***up*** *north*(非正式)到北方；在北方 / I remember we were on a vacation ***up*** *north*. 我记得有一回我们去北方度假。

P_2 Drive *north* ***for*** the next mile. 接下来往北行驶一英里。 ‖ The airport is due *north* ***from*** the city. 飞机场在城市的正北。 ‖ It's 150 miles or so *north* ***of*** Salisbury. 它位于索尔兹伯里北面的约 150 英里处。

north *n.* 北，北方；(一国家或一地区的)北部；北半球；北极地方

V The room ***faces*** *north*, so it's always rather cold. 这个房间朝北，所以总是相当冷。

V_2 The *North* ***defeated*** the South in 1865. (美国历史)1865 年北方打败了南方。 ‖ The *North* ***favored*** certain legislative proposals. 北部的人赞成某些立法建议。

Q the ***further*** *north* 更远的北方 ‖ ***magnetic*** *north* 磁北极 ‖ ***true*** *north* 真北

P ***at*** the *north* of the station 在车站的北面 ‖ He's ***for*** the *north* again. 他又去北方了。 ‖ a cold wind ***from*** the *north* 北方吹来的寒风 ‖ Dark clouds gathered ***in*** the *north*. 北方乌云密集。 ‖ Norwegian airfields ***in*** the far *north* 在挪威遥远的北部的飞机场 ‖ ***in*** the *north* of 在…(范围内)的北部 / a man from somewhere ***in*** the north of England 一名来自英格兰北部某地的男子 ‖ ***on*** the north of 在…(范围以外)的北侧 / Siberia is ***on*** the *north* of China. 西伯利亚在中国的北面。 ‖ ***to*** the north of 在…(范围以外)的北面(北方) / The land ***to*** the *north* and east of the hill was low-lying. 山北面和东面的地势较低。

P_3 *north* ***by*** east 北偏东(即正北偏东 11°15′) ‖ He became quite a figure in the *north* ***of*** England. 他成为英格兰北部的一位知名人士。

northeast *n.* 东北方向；东北部

V_2 The *Northeast* ***was*** solidly against the bill. 东北地区一致坚决反对这项议案。

P We attack ***from*** the *northeast*. 我们从东北方向发起进攻。 ‖ The wind's ***in*** the *northeast*. 风来自东北方。 ‖ Our route passed somewhere ***to*** the *northeast* of the town. 我们的路线经过该镇东北方向的某个地方。/ go ***to*** [***towards***] the *northeast* 向东北方向行进

P_2 *northeast* ***by*** east 〈north〉东北偏东〈北〉 ‖ the *northeast* ***of*** England 英格兰东北部

northwest *n.* 西北方向；西北部

P There's a large hilly area ***in*** the *northwest*. 西北部是一大片丘陵地带。 ‖ At the bridge the river curves ***to*** the *northwest*. 从桥开始，河流向西北弯曲。/ go ***to*** [***towards***] the *northwest* 向西北方向行进

P_2 *northwest* ***by*** north 〈west〉西北偏北〈西〉

nose *n.* 鼻子；嗅觉；(车、飞机等的)前部

V ***apply*** one's *nose* to 用鼻子嗅 ‖ ***bark*** one's *nose*(非正式)蹭破鼻子上的皮 ‖ ***bite*** [***snap***] sb. 's *nose* [head] off 气势汹汹地回答某人 ‖ ***bloody*** sb. 's *nose* 打得某人鼻孔流血；挫败〈羞辱〉某人 ‖ ***blow*** one's *nose* 擤鼻子 / Then she ***blew*** her *nose* on a very small handker-chief. 然后她用一块小手绢擤鼻涕。 ‖ ***bury*** one's *nose* in a book 埋头读书 ‖ ***clamp*** the *nose*(用夹钳等)夹住鼻子 ‖ ***cock*** one's *nose* 傲慢地翘起鼻子(表示轻蔑或冷淡) ‖ ***count*** [***tell***] *noses* [heads] 清点人数 ‖ ***cut off*** one's *nose* to spite one's face 发脾气时做了害自己的事 ‖ ***develop*** a good *nose* for 提高对…的嗅觉 ‖ ***follow*** one's *nose* 笔直走；凭本能行事 / Be ready to ***follow*** your *nose* when you start a new job. 当你开始一项新工作时，得准备凭自己的本能行事。 ‖ ***fuddle*** one's *nose* 酩酊，烂醉 ‖ ***get*** a bloody *nose* 受挫折；受屈辱 ‖ ***get up*** sb.'s *nose* 惹某人生气 / His selfishness really ***gets up*** her *nose*. 他的自私的确令她气愤。 ‖ The aroma of rose ***greeted*** [***reached***] his *nose*. 他嗅到了玫瑰的芳香。 ‖ She ***had*** a broad snub *nose*. 她长了个阔大的翘短鼻子。/ ***have*** one's *nose* in a book 埋头读书 / ***have*** a *nose* for 对…嗅觉灵敏 / She ***had*** a good *nose* for rare jazz records. 她很善于发现珍贵的爵士乐唱片。 ‖ ***hold*** one's *nose* 捏着鼻子 ‖ ***keep*** one's *nose* clean(美俚)行为正派，不惹麻烦 / ***keep*** [***hold***, ***bring***, ***put***] one's *nose* to the grindstone 长时间地埋头苦干；折磨某人 / ***keep*** one's *nose* out of sth. 不管某事 / ***Keep*** your *nose* out of my affairs! 你少管我的事！ ‖ ***look down*** one's *nose* at (非正式)轻视，瞧不起 / I think he ***looks down*** his *nose* at my work. 我认为他瞧不起我的工作。 ‖ ***make*** a long *nose* 作蔑视的手势(把拇指搁在鼻端，其余四指张开) ‖ ***measure*** *noses*(非正式)遇见 ‖ ***pick*** one's *nose*(用手指)挖鼻孔 ‖ ***pinch*** the *nose* together 把鼻子捏起来 ‖ ***point*** the *nose* of the car towards home 驾车回家 ‖ ***poke*** [***push***, ***put***, ***stick***, ***thrust***] one's *nose* into sb. else's business 干预别人的事 / He shouldn't ***poke*** his *nose* into their business. 他不该干预他们的事情。 ‖ ***powder*** one's *nose*(妇女上厕所的委婉语)去化妆室[洗手间] ‖ ***pull*** sb. 's *nose* [pull sb. by the *nose*] 拉某人的鼻子(一种侮辱性的动作) ‖ ***punch*** sb. 's *nose* 用拳头揍某人的鼻子 ‖ ***put*** [***have***] sb. 's *nose* out of joint(非正式)使某人失宠〈眼红〉；使某人计划落空〈失望〉/ ***put*** one's *nose* in 露面，到场 ‖ ***rub*** [***push***] one's *nose* in it [in the dirt] (非正式)触人痛处，提人短处 ‖ ***saddle*** one's *nose* 戴眼镜 ‖ I ***saw*** the car's *nose* appear round the corner. 我看见车头出现在拐角处。 ‖ ***show*** one's *nose* 露面，到场 ‖ His *nose* is ***stopped up*** with a cold. 他的鼻子因感冒而堵塞了。 ‖ **thumb** one's *nose* at sb. 作蔑视的手势(拇指抵鼻尖，其余四指张开)；不在乎某人怎么想 ‖ ***turn up*** one's *nose* at 轻视，蔑视 / She ***turned up*** her *nose* at the meal I had cooked. 她不屑吃我做的饭。 ‖ ***tweak*** sb. 's *nose*(玩笑地)捏某人的鼻子 ‖

wipe one's *nose* 擦鼻子

V_2 My *nose* ***bleeds*** easily. 我的鼻子很容易流血。‖ I pushed on, the *nose* of my car ***headed*** for the tropics. 车头向着热带地区，我一个劲地向前开。‖ My *nose* is ***itching***. 我的鼻子发痒。‖ His *nose* is ***running***. 他在流鼻涕。‖ ***make*** sb.'s *nose* swell 使某人羡慕；引起某人的忌妒‖ His *nose* ***told*** him that he was getting near the cow shed. 他的嗅觉告诉他：他正走近牛棚。

Q a(n) ***aquiline*** [***accipitrine***, ***eagle***, ***Roman***] *nose* 鹰钩鼻‖ have a ***bad*** *nose* 嗅觉不灵敏‖ a ***bleeding*** [***bloody***] *nose* 出血的鼻子‖ ***blue*** [***Blue***] *nose*（美）"青鼻子"（美国东北部新英格兰人或加拿大人的外号）‖ a ***bottle*** *nose* 酒糟鼻‖ a(n) ***broad*** 〈***bulbous***, ***elevated*** [***high***], ***flat***, ***narrow***〉 *nose* 阔〈球状，高，塌，窄〉鼻子‖ ***conical*** *nose*（飞机等的）锥形头部‖ a ***dog's*** *nose* 一种杜松子酒掺啤酒的混合饮料‖ Most dogs have a ***good*** [***keen***, ***sharp***] *nose*. 大多数狗的嗅觉都很灵敏。‖ He that has a ***great*** [***mickle***（旧）] *nose* thinks everybody is speaking of it. 鼻子长的人总疑心人家在议论他的鼻子[做贼心虚]。‖ a ***Grecian*** *nose* 希腊鼻子（额部至鼻尖几成一直线）‖ a ***high-bridged*** *nose* 鼻梁高的鼻子‖ a ***long***, ***high*** *nose* 长而高的鼻子‖ a ***projectile*** *nose*（炮弹的）弹头‖ a ***pug*** *nose* 狮子鼻‖ a ***running*** [***runny***] *nose* 流鼻涕／The child has a ***running*** *nose*. 这个小孩老流鼻涕。‖ a(n) ***short*** 〈***upturned***〉 *nose* 短〈朝天〉鼻子‖ a ***snub*** *nose* 短翘鼻子‖ a ***straight*** 〈***wry***〉 *nose* 挺直的〈歪〉鼻子‖ a ***turned-up*** *nose* 翘鼻子‖ ***white*** *nose*（海上）白色的小浪头

P bleed ***at*** the *nose* 鼻出血／run ***at*** the *nose* 流鼻涕‖ You don't see an inch ***before*** your *noses*, you've no imagination. 你们目光短浅，缺乏想像力。‖ see ***beyond*** one's *nose* 有远见〈有眼光〉‖ lead sb. ***by*** the *nose* 牵着某人的鼻子走；完全支配某人／win ***by*** a *nose* 以些微之差获胜‖ Bleeding ***from*** the *nose* is common. 鼻子出血是很常见的。‖ Johnny punched me ***in*** [***on***] the *nose*. 约翰尼揍了我的鼻子。‖ the bridge ***of*** the *nose* 鼻梁‖ ***on*** the *nose*（美俚）（赛马或比赛时某一赛者）将第一个到达终点；（非正式；美）正是，正好‖ hit the shark ***over*** the *nose* with an oar 用船桨打中了鲨鱼的鼻子‖ see no further ***than*** one's *nose* 目光短浅‖ breathe ***through*** the *nose* 用鼻子呼吸／pay ***through*** the *nose* 被敲竹杠，付出过高的代价／Country people have to pay ***through*** the *nose* for manufactured goods. 乡下人买工业产品常被敲竹杠。／speak ***through*** one's *nose* 用鼻音说话‖ ***under*** one's（very） *nose* 在某人的鼻子底下，当着某人的面／Cheating was going on ***under*** the teacher's *nose*. 作弊行为就发生在老师的鼻子底下。‖ get it ***up*** one's *nose* 生气；迷恋‖ ***with*** one's *nose* in the air 鼻子朝天地，自高自大地／a reporter ***with*** a *nose* for news 善于发现新闻素材的记者／play ***with*** sb.'s *nose* 嘲笑〈侮辱〉某人

P_2 a *nose* ***for*** scandal 善于探听丑闻／A mouse has a good *nose* ***for*** cheese. 老鼠对乳酪有敏锐的嗅觉。‖ He always had his *nose* ***in*** other people's business. 他总喜欢插手别人的事。‖ a *nose* ***of*** wax 没有主意的人，耳朵软的人；容易塑捏的东西／pictures from a camera in the *nose* ***of*** the plane 用置于飞机头部的照相机所拍摄的照片‖ *nose* ***to*** tail 头尾相连地／Traffic stood *nose* ***to*** tail right down Fifth Avenue. 车辆头尾相连地挤满了五马路。

nose *v*. 缓慢而谨慎地前进；探寻；找出；闻出；用鼻子触〈擦〉

VP (B) *nose* about ***for*** sth. 嗅探；探听；搜查。／What was he *nosing* about ***for***? 他在探听什么？‖ *nose* ***into*** （非正式）管（别人闲事）／She's always *nosing* ***into*** other people's business. 她总是爱管别人的闲事。(H)She *nosed* the car ***into*** the street. 她把车小心缓慢地开进街道。

M *nose* ***about*** [***around***]（非正式）搜寻／Stay outside the door and see that no one comes *nosing* ***around***. 呆在门外，看着别让外人来这里探头探脑。‖ *nose* ***ahead***（美）（在体育运动中）以小许之差逐渐领先‖ The boat *nosed* ***along*** between the rocks. 船在岩石间缓缓行驶。‖ Wolves or foxes had *nosed* ***aside*** some of the rocks. 有狼或狐狸把部分石块用鼻子推移到一边了。‖ *nose* ***down***（飞机机头朝下）向下飞／The pilot *nosed* the plane ***down*** toward the runway. 飞行员使飞机机头朝下向跑道下降。‖ *nose* ***in***（船等）缓慢小心地前进；（地层）下倾／The ship *nosed* ***in*** towards the shore. 船徐徐驶向岸边。‖ The hounds *nosed* ***out*** the scent of the fox. 猎狗嗅出了狐狸的味道。／I *nosed* the car ***out***. 我小心地把车开了出去。／*nose* ***out***（非正式）打听到；（美）险胜／I am not interested in *nosing* ***out*** the details of someone else's agony. 我对打听别人的痛苦的详情不感兴趣。／He was *nosed* ***out*** in the election by a younger man. 他在选举中被一位年纪较轻的人击败了。‖ *nose* ***over***（飞机着陆事故）机首着地而翻转‖ A police car came *nosing* ***silently*** along the street. 一辆警车悄无声息地沿街缓慢小心行驶。‖ The ship ***slowly*** *nosed* through the narrow channel. 这条船缓慢地在狭窄的航道行驶。‖ *nose* ***up***（使）向上飞，起飞／The pilot *nosed* the plane ***up*** from the field. 飞行员从机场起飞后，使机头朝上向天空飞行。

P_2 Well, it's lost, and you will have to *nose* ***after*** it to find it. 噢，它丢了，你得仔细寻找，把它找回来。‖ The steamer *nosed* its way ***along*** the winding river. 汽船沿着弯曲的河道探路前进。‖ Why was he *nosing* round ***among*** our things? 他为什么在我们的物品中翻来找去？‖ The kitten *nosed* ***at*** my finger. 小猫嗅我的手指。‖ *nose* ***on*** sb.（俚）告发某人‖ The car *nosed* ***past*** the obstruction. 这辆车小心穿过障碍物。‖ The ship *nosed* her way ***through*** the winding channel. 船小心地驶过弯曲的河道。

nosebleed *n*. 鼻出血

V I ***got*** [***had***] a *nosebleed* earlier today. 今天早些时候我的鼻子出血了。‖ ***stop*** a *nosebleed* 止住鼻出血

Q a ***light*** 〈***severe***〉 *nosebleed* 轻度〈严重〉的鼻出血

nose dive *n*. 俯冲；（价格等的）猛跌，暴落

V The machine ***went into a*** deliberate *nose dive*. 飞机故意向下俯冲。‖ The yen ***took*** a *nose dive*. 日元暴跌了。

P come ***out of*** a *nose dive*. 摆脱猛跌局面；俯冲后拉起向上飞／like an airplane in the movies, pulling ***out of a*** *nose dive* 像电影里的飞机一样，俯冲后将机头拉起来／A pilot must have altitude in order to get ***out of*** a *nose dive*. 飞行员必须有一定高度以便俯冲后能将机头拉起来。

P_2 Share prices took a *nose dive* ***on*** the stock market. 证券交易所的股票价格暴跌。

nostalgia *n*. 怀旧

V ***feel*** *nostalgia* 怀旧‖ be ***filled with*** *nostalgia* on hearing my old favourite song 听到自己喜欢的老歌时充满了怀旧之情

Q She felt a ***great*** *nostalgia* for her childhood. 她很怀念童年时代。

P He felt a sudden pang ***of*** *nostalgia* for the German coutryside. 他感觉到一阵突然袭来的怀念德国乡村的思乡之痛。‖ Some people look back ***with*** *nostalgia*

to feudal times. 有些人很怀念封建时代。

P$_2$ *nostalgia* ***for*** the good old days 对过去美好时光的怀念 / *nostalgia* ***for*** his carefree youth 怀念他那无忧无虑的青年时期

nostril *n.* 鼻孔

V A strange odor ***assailed*** the *nostrils*. 一股怪味直冲入鼻。‖ ***pinch*** the *nostrils* together 把鼻孔捏紧‖A sweet odor of jasmine ***saluted*** my *nostrils*. 一阵茉莉的芳香扑鼻而来。

Q ***flaring*** [***wide***] *nostrils* 张大的鼻孔‖The princess wore a diamond in her ***right*** *nostril*. 公主在她的右鼻孔上戴了一颗钻石。

P the smell of smoke ***in*** my *nostrils* 我鼻子里闻到的烟味/stink ***in*** sb.'s *nostrils* 使某人讨厌‖a breath ***of*** one's *nostrils* 必不可少的东西‖All South American monkeys have flat noses ***with*** widely spaced *nostrils*. 南美洲的猴子都长着塌鼻子,鼻孔相隔很远。

nosy *adj.* (非正式)好管闲事的

M Don't be ***so*** *nosy*! You'll find out my plans when I'm ready to tell you. 别那么爱打听!到我想告诉你时你就会知道我的计划。

P be *nosy* ***about*** ... 好打听…的

notable *adj.* 重要的;有趣的;显著的;值得注意的

M The island is *notable* ***chiefly*** for its beautiful scenery. 这个岛主要以风景秀丽而著称。‖a nation which produced some of the ***most*** *notable* political thinkers in Europe 产生过欧洲一些最著名的政治思想家的国度‖His conduct toward the one that survived was ***very*** *notable*. 他对那个幸存者的所作所为非常引人注目。

P$_2$ That school is *notable* ***for*** innovative forms of teaching. 那所学校因新颖的教学方法而闻名。‖Other important features were *notable* ***throughout*** the land. 在整个这片土地上还有一些其它值得注意的特征。

notch *n.* (V字形)小刻痕;(非正式)等级,制度

V ***Carve*** *notches* at either end of the stick and wind the thread round them. 在棍子的两端刻槽口,把线缠绕在上面。‖The Indians ***cut*** *notches* on a stick to keep count of numbers. 印第安人在棒上刻痕计数。‖These bettles ***have*** *notches* at the sides of the wing covers. 这些甲虫的翼膜旁边有小凹口。‖ ***make*** a *notch* 刻个小槽‖He ***filed*** another *notch* in the barrel of his gun. 他在枪管上又锉了一道槽子(以示又杀了一个)。

Q Lyle seems unable to lift his game that ***extra*** *notch* that is required when the prize is great. 莱尔似乎无法将他的比赛技巧再提高一步,而这是获得巨额奖赏所必须的。‖Prices are at the ***lowest*** 〈***highest***, ***top***〉 *notch*. 价格已达到最低点〈最高点〉。‖a good book, ***several*** *notches* above anything else by this writer 一本好书,比这位作家的其他任何作品要高出许多‖ ***slag*** *notch* 出渣槽〈口〉

P take sb. ***down*** a *notch* 压低某人的气焰‖He put his cigarette ***into*** the *notch* of a white ashtray. 他把香烟放在一个白色烟灰缸的凹口里。‖the most historic ***of*** nine *notches* which are scattered through these mountains 九个隘口中历史上最有名的一个,它们就分布在这些山脉之间‖ ***up to*** the (last) *notch*(美)合格,优秀,完美/She acted ***up to*** the *notch* in that matter. 那件事她干得很出色。‖a pole ***with*** *notches* for aid in climbing 有槽口以助攀援的杆子

P$_2$ a *notch* ***above*** [***higher than***] the others 比其他的高一等/This film is *notches* ***above*** the usual product. 这部电影比普通的要高出几等。‖a *notch* ***in*** a stick 棍子上的一个刻痕

notch up *v.* 刻V字形凹痕;(非正式)赢得;记录(胜利或收获)

P Our team has *notched up* seven victories ***against*** them. 我们队赢过他们七次。‖The team *notched* (*up*) their 3rd victory ***in*** a row. 这个队一连赢得三次胜利。

note *n.* 1. 短笺;笔记;评论;注释;短文;照会; 2. 音调;音符;琴键;声音;口气;特征; 3. 显要;名望;注意; 4. 票据;纸币

V 1. ***address*** a *note* to 给…写封短信‖ ***arrange*** one's *notes* for publication 整理笔记以备出版‖ ***compare*** *notes* 交换意见/He was ***comparing*** *notes* with a friend. 他正和一个朋友交换意见。‖ ***compile*** the *notes* for 为…编写注释‖ ***compose*** [***write***] a *note* 写封短信/She ***wrote*** a *note* to the chief of police. 她给警察局长写了封短信。‖ ***deliver*** a *note* 投递短信‖ ***drop*** [***send***] sb. a *note* 给某人写封短信‖ ***Enclose*** a *note* of explanation. 附上一张作为解释的短笺。‖ *Notes* were ***exchanged*** betweeen the two governments. 两国政府互换了照会。‖The speaker ***forgot*** his *notes* so he had to talk from memory. 演说者忘了带稿子所以只得凭记忆演讲。‖ ***issue a*** *note* to the British government 向英国政府发照会‖I took out my notebook and ***jotted down*** a *note* or two. 我掏出笔记本作了一、二条记录。‖She ***left*** a *note* saying that she would see us again. 她留下条子说她将会再见到我们。‖She ***lost*** all her lecture *notes* in a fire. 她的讲课笔记在一次火灾中全部烧毁了。‖ ***make*** *notes* [a *note*] 作笔记/He always ***makes*** *notes* before giving his lectures. 他上课前一向先写提纲。/ ***make*** a *note* of 把…记录下来/She ***made*** a *note* of the exact time. 她记下了准确时间。/ ***make*** [***have***, ***keep***] a mental *note* of sth. 心里记住,牢记/He ***made*** a mental *note* to tell Lamin later who these men were. 他心里告诉自己记着日后要告诉兰明这些人是谁。‖He ***opened*** the *note* from Jane. 他打开珍妮的便条。‖Why is Sir Francis ***presenting*** the *note*? 为什么是弗朗西斯爵士呈交照会?‖ ***receive*** a *note* 收到一封短信‖ ***seal*** (***up***) a *note* 封信‖ ***See*** *note* on the Yugoslav situation, below. 参看下面对南斯拉夫形势的注释。‖Please ***send*** this *note* to Mrs. Palmer. 请把这张便条捎给帕默太太。‖ ***set down*** *notes* 记笔记‖ ***take*** *notes* [a *note*] of 记下/I ***took*** careful *notes* of that statement. 我仔细记下了那一张声明。/ ***take*** short-hand *notes* (of)用速记(把…)记下来/Our people ***took*** *notes* or operated tape recorders. 我们的人要么在记笔记要么在录音。 2. Her voice ***carried*** a *note* of irritation. 她的声音带着恼怒的语调。‖ ***change*** one's *note* 改变口气‖He ***detected*** a *note* of assurance in her voice. 他从她的声音里听出自信的口气。‖ ***emit a shrill*** *note* 发出尖啸声‖ ***Get down*** the bird's *notes* quickly. 快速用音符记下鸟的叫声。‖He ***gave*** two or three *notes* on his bugle. 他吹了两三声军号。‖ ***hit*** [***strike***] a *note* 弹一个音符/He ***struck*** a few *notes* on the piano. 他在钢琴上弹了几个音符。‖ ***play*** [***strike***] a sour *note* 奏出不准的音调‖Not one of them could ***read*** a *note* of music. 他们谁也不识乐谱。‖ ***Sing*** this *note* for me. 给我唱这个音符。‖ ***sound*** a *note* of warning (against sth.)(就某事)提出警告‖ ***strike*** [***sound***] a false *note* 说(或做)得不恰当[得体]/ ***strike*** the right *note* 说(或做)得恰当[得体]/ ***strike*** a *note* (of)(非正式)发表(某种)看法[意见];以…的口气说话/He ***struck*** a *note* of anger. 他以生气的语气说话。‖His voice ***took on*** a new *note* of uncertainty. 他的声音里开始有一种前所未有的半信半疑的口气。

3. ***take*** [***give***] *note* of 注意[留心] / ***Take*** careful *note of what* I *say and please* don't forget it. 注意我说的话,请别忘了。4. ***back*** a *note* 签名于票据的背面;在票据上背书 ‖ ***cash*** a *note* 兑现票据 ‖ ***discount*** a *note*(持票人或受票人)把票据贴现 ‖ He ***handed*** me a ten-pound *note*. 他给了我一张 10 英镑的钞票。‖ ***issue*** *notes* 发行纸币 ‖ ***redeem*** *notes* 兑换纸币为硬币;变卖票据为现款

V₂ 1. The *note* ***demanded*** an immediate halt of such activities. 那份照会要求立即停止这类活动。‖ Her *notes* ***helped*** her remember what the teacher said in class. 她的笔记帮助她记忆教师的讲课内容。2. The boar's *note* ***changed*** to a squeal. 公猪的声音变成了长声的尖叫。‖ *Notes* that are harmonious ***make*** a pleasing sound when played together. 和谐的音合奏起来非常悦耳。4. A *note* ***matures***. 票据到期了。‖ The *notes* ***showed*** that his loan is due on May 1. 借据表明他的贷款五月一日到期。

Q 1. an ***advice*** *note* 通知书[单] ‖ an ***application*** *note* 应用注解,操作说明 ‖ a ***bottom*** *note* 脚注 ‖ a ***brief*** *note* 一封短信 ‖ ***careful*** *notes* 详细的记录 ‖ a ***centre*** *note* 行间注解 ‖ a ***circular*** 〈***diplomatic***〉 *note* 通告〈外交〉照会 ‖ a ***concluding*** *note* 结论 ‖ a ***consignment*** *note* 发货通知书 ‖ a ***contract*** *note* 买卖契约[合同] ‖ make ***copious*** [***voluminous***(正式)] *notes* 记大量的笔记 ‖ ***crude*** *notes* 原始[未加整理]的笔记 ‖ the ***editor's*** *note* 编者按[语] ‖ ***elucidatory*** [***explanatory***, ***interpretation***] *notes*(正式)注释[注解] ‖ ***field*** *notes* 野外记录 ‖ ***financial*** *notes* 金融简报 ‖ She takes ***good*** *notes* of everything he said. 她把他说的话都很好地记录了下来。‖ a ***guidance*** *note* 指导性说明 ‖ ***helpful*** *notes* 有用的注释 ‖ ***head*** *notes* 冠注,眉批 ‖ send a ***hurried*** *note* to sb. 给某人寄一封仓促写成的信 ‖ an ***identic*** *note* 同文照会(指几个国家的外交代表给驻在国政府对某事件的相同照会) ‖ ***lecture*** *note* 讲稿;讲义;讲课笔记 ‖ ***marginal*** *notes* 旁注 ‖ a ***mental*** *note* 记在脑子里的事 ‖ a ***mimeographed*** *note* 油印通知 ‖ a ***prefatory*** *note* 序言 ‖ ***programme*** *notes* 节目说明 ‖ ***program*** *notes* for a concert 音乐会的节目说明书 ‖ a ***protest*** *note* 抗议书 ‖ ***shorthand*** [***shorthand-writer's***] *notes* 速记记录 ‖ ***social*** 〈***household***〉 *notes* 社会〈家庭〉杂记 ‖ ***stray*** *notes* 随笔,漫笔 ‖ a ***thank-you*** *note* 简单的谢函 ‖ *note* ***verbal***(外交文件)普通照会 2. ***beat*** 〈***wobbly***〉 *note* 拍音〈摇摆音〉‖ the robin's ***cheerful*** [***merry***] *note* 知更鸟的欢叫声 ‖ Frankness is the ***chief*** [***dominant***] *note* in his character. 坦率是他性格中的主要特征。‖ This will strike the ***correct*** *note*. 这样说〈做〉将是恰到好处的。‖ ***deep and melodious*** *notes* 深沉悦耳的声音 ‖ a ***discordant*** *note* 不和谐的调子 ‖ It has a ***distinctive*** *note* of its own. 它有自己的特色。‖ a(n) ***eighth*** 〈***half***, ***quarter***, ***whole***〉 *note*(美)(专技)八分〈二分、四分、全分〉音符 ‖ the ***essential*** *notes* of his satire 他的讽刺的基本特征 ‖ a ***false*** *note* 不合调的音;错调音 / sing a ***false*** *note* 唱出一个走调的音;(喻)做〈说〉得不恰当 / His words struck a slightly ***false*** *note* for me. 他的话在我听来有点虚伪。‖ a ***festive*** *note* 节日的气氛 ‖ a ***fixed*** *note* of my father's life 我父亲生活的一贯特征 ‖ a ***fresh*** *note* 新鲜的调子;新鲜的语气 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *note* 高〈低〉音 ‖ a ***jarring*** [***sour***] *note* 刺耳的音调;不合调的音 ‖ Those are the ***main*** *notes* of medieval life. 那些是中世纪生活的主要特征。‖ a(n) ***optimistic*** 〈***pessimistic***〉 *note* 乐观〈悲观〉的调子 ‖ a ***personal*** *note* 带有个人的色彩 ‖ strike the ***right*** *note* 入调,合调;说话〈写作〉得体 / What he said struck the ***right*** *note*. 他的话很得体。‖ on more ***serious*** *note* 用更严肃的语气(说话) ‖ a ***strong*** *note* of realism 强烈的写实主义味道 ‖ a ***sudden shrill*** *note* from the clarinet 单簧管突然发出的尖锐的音符 ‖ the ***sweet*** 〈***mellow***, ***thrilling***〉 *notes* of harps 竖琴的甜美〈圆润,震颤〉的音调 ‖ a ***triumphant*** *note* 得意洋洋的调子 ‖ cry with the ***wounded*** *note* of the utterly betrayed 带着完全受了欺骗的伤痛声调哭泣 ‖ Jean spoilt her song by singing a ***wrong*** *note*. 琼唱错了一个音符把歌给唱砸了 3. take ***careful*** 〈***grave***, ***special***〉 *note* of the political situation there 仔细留意〈严肃关注,特别注意〉那里的政局 ‖ a figure of almost ***international*** *note* 几乎是一个国际知名人物 ‖ a person of ***little*** 〈***some***〉 *note* 无名望〈有些名望〉的人 ‖ events of ***particular*** *note* 特别重要的事件 4. an ***account*** *note* 账单 ‖ a(n) ***advance*** 〈***cash***, ***demand***, ***forged***, ***time***〉 *note* 预付〈现金,即期,伪造的,定期〉票据 ‖ a ***blank*** *note* 空白汇票 ‖ a ***cover*** *note* 承保单,保险证明 ‖ a ***delivery*** 〈***receiving***〉 *note* 提货〈收货〉单 ‖ a ***five-pound*** *note* 票面为五镑的纸币 ‖ ***forged bank*** *notes* 伪造的钞票 ‖ *notes* ***payable*** 〈***receivable***〉 应付〈应收〉票据 ‖ a ***pound*** *note* 票面为一英镑的纸币 ‖ a ***promissory*** *note* 本票,期票 ‖ ***sales*** *note* 售货单,出售凭单 ‖ ***short-dated*** [***-term***] *note* 短期票据 ‖ a ***small*** *note* 小额钞票 ‖ ***sold*** *note* 售货单 ‖ ***transfer*** *note* 汇票 ‖ a ***treasury*** *note*(英)国库券;(美)财政部发行的一种证券

P Ask your doctor ***for*** a sick *note*. 让你的医生开个病假条。‖ speak ***from*** *notes* 根据草稿发言 ‖ several paid on the spot ***in*** *notes* 有几位当场付了现钞 / How much of the money is ***in*** *notes* and how much in coins? 这些钱有多少是钞票,有多少是硬币? ‖ an exchange ***of*** *notes* between two governments 两国政府间互致(交换)照会 / His popularity has long been a matter ***of*** *note*. 他的受群众欢迎早就为大家所熟知了。/ an artist ***of*** some *note* 有几分名气的艺术家 / worthy ***of*** *note* 值得注意 ‖ ***on*** a *note* of 以…的情绪[气氛等] / The meeting ended ***on*** an optimistic *note*. 会议在乐观的气氛中结束。‖ a new edition of Hamlet, ***with*** *notes* at the back 新版的《哈姆雷特》,后面有注释 / I paid for the tickets ***with*** a ten-pound *note*. 我用一张 10 镑的纸币买了票。‖ She spoke for an hour ***without*** a *note* [*notes*]. 她不用稿子讲了一个小时。

P₂ A footnote is a *note* ***at*** the bottom of the page about something on the page. 脚注是列在书页下端关于该页上某一问题的注释。/ *note* ***at*** sight [demand] 即期票据,见票即付的票据 ‖ the slow music rang out note ***by*** solemn *note* 徐缓的音乐以一个又一个庄严的音符响起 ‖ with *notes* ***for*** teachers 附供教师参考用的注释 / note *for* a term 期票 ‖ a *note* ***from*** my diary 我的日记摘抄 / a *note* ***from*** 发自…的短笺 / mellow *notes* ***from*** a clarinet 单簧管发出的圆润音调 ‖ There isn't a *note* ***in*** you which I don't know. 我把你的为人揣摩透了。/ *notes* ***in*** circulation 流通中的纸币 ‖ a *note* ***of*** dishonour 退票通知书 / a *note* ***of*** invitation 请帖 / The speaker sounded a *note* ***of*** warning. 发言人提出警告。‖ *notes* ***on*** a record album 唱片集封套上的说明 / I think there are a few things we might compare *notes* ***on***. 我认为有几件事我们应该交换意见。/ *note* ***on*** discount 贴现票据 / *notes* ***on*** the debt 债务的通知 ‖ *note* ***to*** [***on***] an article 文章的注解 / a *note* ***to*** 给…的短笺 / *notes* ***to*** bearer 不记名票据 / *notes* ***to*** financial statements 财务报表说明 ‖ He took a sheet of paper and carefully made some

notes ***upon*** it. 他拿出一张纸，仔细地记下一些东西。

O a banknote 钞票

note *v.* 注意(到)；记下；提到

VP (G)We *noted* that she was late again. 我们注意到她又迟到了。(I) *Note* how it is done. 注意这是怎么做的。/Now *note* what I do next. 现在注意我下一步要做什么。

M Wages have, as ***already*** *noted*, a dual function in economy. 如上所说，工资在经济中具有双重功能。‖ *Note* ***closely*** what I am saying. 仔细听我的话。‖ *note* ***down*** one's impressions of a city 记下对一座城市的观感 / I *noted* ***down*** every word he said. 我记下了他说的每一句话。‖ In his speech he ***first*** *noted* the importance of the occasion. 他在讲话中首先提到这次开会的重要。

P_2 The sale is *noted* ***in*** the gunsmith's logbook. 那次拍卖在枪店主人的日志里有记录。/ The critic *noted* several of the young artist's paintings ***in*** his review. 那位评论家在他的评论中提到那位年轻画家的几幅作品。‖ He *noted* ***on*** the margin his disagreement with the writer. 他在页边的空白上记录了他与作者的不同意见。‖ His audience, I *noted* ***with*** regret, were beginning to look bored. 我遗憾地注意到他的观众开始面露厌烦的神色。

notebook *n.* 笔记簿

V ***buy*** a *notebook* to use in classes 买一本笔记本在课堂上用‖ I ***kept*** a *notebook* on my summer excursion. 我在一个本子上记录下了我夏日旅游的经历。‖ Beynon ***put*** his *notebook* and pen inside his jacket. 贝农把笔记本和钢笔放在夹克衫的里袋。‖ ***slip*** one's *notebook* into one's pocket 轻轻地把笔记簿放入口袋

Q a ***loose-leaf*** *notebook*(美)活页笔记簿‖ a ***shorthand*** *notebook* 速记簿

P He jotted down my address ***in*** his *notebook*. 他把我的地址匆匆记在笔记本上。

noted *adj.* 著名的

P_2 The island is *noted* ***as*** a summer resort. 这个岛以避暑胜地著称。‖ a town not *noted* ***for*** its picturesque scenery 一个不以景色美丽而著称的城镇 / Our city is *noted* ***for*** its fine restaurants. 我们的城市因有一流的餐馆而著名。

nothing *n.* 没有东西，无，空；微不足道的人(或东西)

V ***amount to*** *nothing* 等于零，无结果‖ ***ask*** (***for***) *nothing* 什么也不要 / ***ask*** *nothing* in return 不要求任何报答‖ ***care*** *nothing* for 不喜欢；不在乎 / I don't love you and I ***care*** *nothing* for your money or your title! 我不爱你，你的金钱或头衔我都不看在眼里！‖ ***come to*** *nothing* 失败；无结果 / All his plans ***came to*** *nothing*. 他的所有计划均告失败。‖ ***count for*** *nothing* 毫不重要；毫无价值‖ He ***did*** *nothing* but laugh. 他只顾笑。‖ He ***drank*** 〈***ate***〉 *nothing*. 他什么也没喝〈吃〉。‖ We ***expect*** *nothing* of him. 我们对他未抱任何希望。‖ The dead ***feel*** *nothing*, ***hear*** *nothing*. 死人什么也感觉不到，什么也听不见。‖ We will ***gain*** *nothing* by ignoring the regulations. 无视那些规定对我们不会有什么好处。‖ ***get*** *nothing* for one's pains 徒劳无益，白辛苦‖ Except this letter she ***gave*** me *nothing*. 除了这封信她什么都没给我。‖ ***go for*** *nothing* 没有报酬〈结果，价值〉/ Six months' hard work has all ***gone for*** *nothing*. 6个月的辛劳毫无结果。‖ ***have*** *nothing* in common 毫无共同之处 / We ***have*** *nothing* to lose. 我们损失不了什么。/ We ***have*** *nothing* that we can discuss. 我们没什么可以讨论的。/ She ***has*** *nothing* in her. 她一无可取之处〈没有个性〉。/ ***have*** *nothing* on sb.(美)对某人毫不占优势；不拥有表明某人确有罪的证据 / The police ***had*** *nothing* on him. 警察没有任何可加罪于他的证据。/ ***have*** *nothing* to do with 和…无关；和…不往来 / ***have*** *nothing* to show for 在…方面没有成绩可言 / I'***ve got*** *nothing* at all [*nothing* whatever] to do. 我完全没事干。/ If you ***have*** *nothing* to do, come with me. 如果你没事做的话，跟我来。/ ***have*** *nothing* to say for oneself 哑口无言，无话可辩‖ I've ***heard*** *nothing* from her yet. 我还没有得到她的音讯[收到她的来信]。‖ He ***knew*** absolutely *nothing*. 他什么也不知道。‖ ***leave*** *nothing* to chance 不存侥幸心理 / This motel ***leaves*** *nothing* to be desired. 这家汽车旅馆设备与服务完善。/ Two minus two ***leaves*** *nothing*. 二减二等于零。‖ ***make*** *nothing* of 不在意，觉得…没什么；(与 can 连用)一点不懂 / ***make*** *nothing* of being awarded an honor 对获奖满不在乎 / I could ***make*** *nothing* of what he said. 我一点也不懂他说的话。‖ ***mean*** *nothing* to 对…没有意义；…对之不感兴趣[无所谓] / He ***meant*** *nothing* to me now. 现在我对他一点也不感兴趣了。‖ to ***say*** *nothing* of 更不必说；除了 / It is a well-paid job, to ***say*** *nothing* of the short hours. 这份工作报酬优厚，何况工作时间又短。/ The man nodded but ***said*** *nothing*. 那个人点了点头，但一言不发。‖ I ***see*** *nothing* interesting in it. 我看不出其中有什么有趣之处。‖ ***think*** *nothing* of 觉得…不怎么样，不在乎，觉得…没什么 / He ***thought*** *nothing* of the poem. 他认为那首诗不怎么样。/ ***think*** *nothing* of it 不用谢，没关系 / "Thank you for letting me use your typewriter."—"***Think*** *nothing* of it!""谢谢你允许我用你的打字机。"—"这算得了什么(不值一提)!"‖ *Nothing* ***venture***, *nothing* ***have***. 不入虎穴，焉得虎子。

V_2 *Nothing* ***arrived*** by mail. 没有邮件来。‖ *Nothing* ***is*** your fault. 没有你的错。‖ *Nothing* ***came*** of the matter. 那件事毫无结果。/ She shook the bottle over the glass; *nothing* ***came out***. 他把瓶子倒过来对着玻璃杯摇，但什么也没有倒出来。‖ *Nothing* much was ***happening*** there at the time. 当时那里没多少事情。‖ *Nothing* (that) I could say ***had*** any influence on her. 我所能说的任何话都未对她产生影响。‖ But *nothing* could ***make*** her alter her views. 什么也不能改变她的观点。‖ *Nothing* ever ***pleases*** her. 没有什么东西能取悦她。‖ *Nothing* in the document ***precludes*** it.(正式)文件里没有任何条款排除了这件事。‖ *Nothing* ***succeeds*** like success. 一事成功，事事顺利。

Q *Nothing* can be more ***attractive*** [***charming***] to the eye. 没有比这更赏心悦目的了。‖ *Nothing* in the world is ***difficult*** for one who sets his mind to it. 世上无难事，只怕有心人。‖ I had *nothing* ***else*** to do. 我没别的事可干。‖ There's *nothing* so ***embarrasing*** as when things go wrong. 没有什么象事情出了差错那样令人难堪。‖ (in) *nothing* ***flat***(非正式)极少时间，极快 / I could do a little job like that in *nothing* ***flat***. 那么小的一件事情我很快就能干完。‖ *Nothing* ***incriminating*** was found on him. 在他身上没搜到犯罪证据。‖ There's *nothing* ***interesting*** in the newspaper. 报上没有什么有趣的新闻。‖ the ***little*** *nothings* of life 人生的琐事‖ He is a ***mere*** *nothing*. 他是个微不足道的人。‖ They are ***nameless*** *nothings*. 他们是无名之辈。‖ There is *nothing* ***new*** about this technique. 这一技术没有新奇之处。‖ I have *nothing* ***particular*** to say. 我没有什么特别的事要说。‖ She's an interesting person but her husband is a ***real*** *nothing*. 她是个有趣的人物，但她丈夫是个确实无能的人。‖ I can see *nothing* ***remarkable***

in this painting. 我看不出这幅画有任何出众的地方。‖There's *nothing* more ***satisfying*** than a good laugh. 没有什么比开怀大笑更令人满意了。‖I didn't know that Davis was ill. It's *nothing* ***serious***, I hope. 我不知道戴维斯病了;但愿情况不严重。‖He usually drank *nothing* ***stronger*** than beer. 他通常不喝度数比啤酒高的饮料。‖***sweet*** [***soft***] *nothings* 空洞的奉承话;无谓的温存话‖***trifling*** *nothings* 鸡毛蒜皮之事‖Personally, I can think of *nothing* more ***unpleasant***. 就我个人而言,我想不出更令人讨厌的事情。‖There's *nothing* ***unusual*** about her leaving the office early. 她提早离开办公室并不是什么不寻常的事。‖these loafers, these ***worthless*** *nothings*, who sit here chattering like old fishwives 这帮游手好闲的人,没用的废物,像卖鱼的老妪一样坐在这儿闲扯‖There is *nothing* ***wrong*** with this typewriter. 这部打字机没有什么毛病。

P a long transatlantic phone call ***about*** *nothing* 一个来自大西洋彼岸的没有要紧事而说得很久的长途电话‖I am ***at*** *nothing*, I am only dozing over my newspaper. 我没干什么,只是看着报纸就打起盹来了。/stop [stick] ***at*** *nothing* 毫无顾忌,不择手段,什么都干得出来‖Multiply 8 ***by*** *nothing*, and the result is nothing. 8乘以0等于0。‖good ***for*** *nothing* 毫无用处的,不成材的/Thank you ***for*** *nothing*. (非正式)不劳费心,敬谢不敏。/***for*** *nothing* 免费;白白地;无缘无故地/They sold their land ***for*** *nothing*. 他们以极低廉的价格卖掉了土地。/It is hard to believe that they died ***for*** *nothing*. 他们无缘无故地死掉了,这真令人难以置信。/want ***for*** *nothing* (生活上)富裕,什么也不缺‖He rose ***from*** *nothing* to a position of power. 他从一个无名之辈起家成为一位有权力的人。‖The sound faded ***into*** *nothing*. 声音逐渐消失了。‖***like*** *nothing* on earth 世间稀有的,珍奇的‖dance ***on*** *nothing* 被绞死‖make sth. ***out of*** *nothing* 无中生有;为无米之炊‖They started a fight ***over*** *nothing*. 他们无端地打起架来。‖all ***to*** *nothing* 百分之百的/It is all ***to*** *nothing* that they will succeed. 他们定会成功。/next ***to*** *nothing* 几乎没(花钱),几乎什么也不(懂)/I know next ***to*** *nothing* about chemistry. 我对化学几乎一窍不通。/***to*** *nothing* (消失得)无影无踪;(破坏得)一无所有‖***with*** *nothing* on 赤裸裸,一丝不挂/be left ***with*** *nothing* 没有被留给任何财物

P₂ We know *nothing* ***about*** it. 我们对那件事一无所知。‖*nothing* ***but*** 只不过/She could see *nothing* ***but*** the top of his head. 她只能看见他的头顶。‖There was *nothing* ***for*** it now except to go straight ahead with the plan. 现在除了执行计划外别无选择。/*Nothing* ***for*** nothing. --分钱一分货;不费力气,一无所得。‖You can expect *nothing* ***from*** him. 你别想从他那里得到任何东西。‖There's *nothing* ***in*** this box; it's empty. 这盒子里什么也没有,是空的。/There is *nothing* ***in*** it. 里面没有什么内容[这是不真实的。这是不重要的。这里面无利可图]。‖There is *nothing* ***like*** home. 金窝银窝,不如自己的草窝。/*nothing* ***like*** [***near***] as [so] ... as ... 远远不像…那样…/The book is *nothing* ***like*** as difficult as I expected. 这本书远没有我预想的那么难懂。‖You will do *nothing* ***of*** the sort. 我根本不许你做这种事。‖Palaces had *nothing* ***on*** her lovely thatched cottage. 同她可爱的茅屋比起来宫殿没有任何优胜之处。‖be *nothing* ***to*** 不引起…的兴趣,对…无所谓;无法和…相比/They are *nothing* ***to*** us. 他们对我们无足轻重。/His wealth is *nothing* ***to*** his father's. 他的财富无法和他父亲的相比。/There is *nothing* ***to*** it. 没有困难,容易得很。/It was all nonsense, *nothing* ***to*** it at all. 全是胡说八道,一点根据也没有。‖He had done little or *nothing* ***towards*** solving the really fundamental problems. 他几乎没做什么有助于解决真正根本问题的事情。

O *nothing* doing 绝对不行/—Can I have £5? —*Nothing* doing! —能借我五英镑吗?—没门儿!

notice *n.* 注意;尊敬;预告;通告;(报纸,杂志上对戏剧、电影等的)短评,介绍;提及

V He ***achieved*** some public *notice* in later life. 他晚年在公众中享有薄名。‖Will you ***allow*** us ten minutes' *notice*? 请你提前十分钟通知我们好吗?‖***attract*** *notice* 吸引注意力/His skill ***attracted*** their *notice*. 他的技艺吸引了他们的注意力。‖***bring*** the *notice* to the attention of employees 使雇员们注意这则通告/***bring to*** one's *notice* 引起某人注意/We ***bring to*** the *notice* of the committee things that ought to be done. 我们向委员会提及应该做的事。‖A sudden sound ***caught*** his *notice*. 一个突然的声音引起他的注意。‖***come to*** one's *notice* 得到某人注意,某人注意到/Many such cases have ***come to*** my *notice*. 我注意到了许多这种情况。‖Nevertheless, they ***deserve*** *notice* and respect. 然而,他们还是值得表扬和尊敬的。‖***direct*** one's *notice* to 注意‖***disregard*** a *notice* 对通告不予理睬‖***escape*** sb.'s *notice* 逃过某人的注意;被某人疏忽过去/This has not ***escaped*** the *notice* of the police force. 这没有逃脱警察的注意。‖a *notice* ***exhibited*** 〈***fastened***〉 at the placement office 贴〈钉〉在就业指导处的通告‖The play ***got*** rave *notices*. 这出剧在报刊上受到了热烈的好评。/***get*** *notice* (非正式;美)被解雇,失业‖***give*** *notice* 通知要解雇等;发出警号/The landlady ***gave*** him *notice* to move. 女房东通知他要他搬走。/The driver sounded his horn to ***give*** *notice* that he was going to turn the corner. 司机按喇叭,发出要转弯的警告。‖I ***gave in*** my *notice* at work today. 今天在班上我提出了辞职(要求)。‖***give out*** 〈***issue***〉 a *notice* 发布〈发出〉通知‖She could have done it if she'd ***had*** a bit more *notice*. 如果稍微早一点告诉她的话,她会做这件事的。/It had ***had*** encouraging *notices*. 它受到了鼓励性的评论。‖I ***handed*** [***gave***] ***in*** my *notice* last week. 上周我提交了辞呈。‖***insert*** a *notice* in the newspaper 在报纸上刊登一个通告‖***merit*** 〈***win***〉 special *notice* (正式)值得〈赢得〉特别注意‖***nail*** 〈***paste***, ***post***〉 a *notice* on the bulletin board 把通知钉〈贴〉在布告栏上‖The tenants of these apartment houses have long ***overstayed*** their *notice* to quit. 这些公寓的房客早已超过通知他们迁出的期限了。‖***pay*** *notice* to 理会/He ***paid*** me no *notice*. 他没理会我。‖Just inside the door a number of *notices* were ***pinned up***. 一进门的地方钉了几则通知。‖***place*** [***put up***] a *notice* 张贴通告/Someone ***put up*** a *notice* about it the other day. 前几天有人就此事贴了一张通告。‖They ***put*** a *notice* in the newspapers that the condominium was for sale. 他们在报上登了一则出售自费供建公寓套间的启事。‖We ***read*** the *notice* that the water would be turned off for two hours. 我们看到停水二小时的通知。‖Did you ***receive*** any *notice* about the sale? 你有没有接到有关这次拍卖的通告?/***receive*** two months' *notice* to quit 提前两个月收到辞呈/The play ***received*** scathing *notices*. 这出剧被报刊批评得体无完肤。‖A month's *notice* is ***required*** from whichever party wishes to end the agreement. 凡想结束此项协定的任何一方都要提前一个月通知对方。‖One can still ***see*** *notices* to "beloved Nanny" in the "Deaths"

column. 人们在"讣告"专栏仍能看到悼念"亲爱的保姆"的讣告。‖ They ***sent*** me a *notice*. 他们给我发了份通知。‖ ***send off*** a *notice* 发出通知‖ ***serve*** *notice* (to)(向)…发通知〈预告〉/The Council ***served*** *notice* of its intention to close the swimming pool. 市政会发出通告说打算关闭游泳池。‖ ***set up*** a public *notice* at a place 在某一场所张贴公告‖ He ***stuck*** a *notice* on the door, saying he had gone home. 他在门上贴了个条子,说他回家去了。‖ A large *notice* was ***stuck up*** on the wall. 一张大通告张贴在墙上。‖ ***take*** *notice* of 注意,理会/He ***took*** no *notice* of my advice. 他对我的忠告毫不理会。/make one sit up and ***take*** *notice* 引人注目,使人瞩目/His new book will make the world sit up and ***take*** *notice*. 他的新书将引起全世界的注意。‖ They ***wanted*** three weeks' *notice* before I left. 他们要我在离开前提早三星期通知。

V_2 A *notice* in the paper ***described*** Mary's birthday party. 报上有篇报导描述了玛丽的生日晚会。‖ The *notice* on the wall ***says*** 'Visitors welcome at any time.' 墙上一则通知写着:"随时欢迎来访者"。

Q ***admission*** [***acceptance***] *notice* 录取通知书‖ ***advance*** *notice* 预告‖ a ***book*** *notice* 图书介绍;书评‖ a ***brief*** *notice* 略有提及的短评‖ a(n) cargo ***delivery*** 〈***expiration***, ***payment***〉 notice 提货〈满期,缴款〉通知‖ a ***complaint*** 〈***dismissal***〉 notice 催询书(提意见),〈解雇通知〉‖ a ***danger*** *notice* 危险警告‖ an ***entrance*** *notice* 进口报单‖ an ***eviction*** *notice* 收回租房(催迁)的正式通知‖ The new film got a ***favorable*** *notice*. 这部新电影受到报刊好评。‖ give ***formal*** [***official***] *notice* 发出正式通知‖ ***freight*** *notice* 运费通知书‖ ***further*** *notice* 另行通知‖ The new play got ***mixed*** *notices* after its first night. 新剧首场演出后报刊评论褒贬不一。‖ a ***month's*** 〈***week's***〉 *notice* 提前一个月〈一星期〉通知‖ Take ***particular*** *notice* of the road signs. 要特别留心路标。‖ ***previous*** *notice* 前已发出的通知‖ a ***printed*** 〈***written***〉 *notice* 印刷的〈书面〉通知‖ His writings brought him into ***public*** *notice*. 他的著作使他为公众所注目。‖ The computer can issue invoices and ***reminder*** *notices*. 计算机能开发票和催单。‖ attract ***scant*** *notice* 不大吸引别人的注意‖ ***theatrical*** *notices* 剧评‖ send ***timely*** *notice* 及时发出通知‖ ***warning*** *notice* 警告;预告

P ***at*** a moment's *notice* 一经通知;立即/***at*** [***on***] short *notice* 一俟通知(马上就…);短时间内/We are ready to start ***at*** short *notice*. 我们已准备好,一接到通知马上就出发。/I am ready to start ***at*** a moment's *notice*. 我整装待发。‖ bring sth. ***before*** [***to***] sb. 's *notice* 使某人注意某事‖ ***beneath*** sb. 's *notice* 不值得某人注目的;不值得某人一提的/local events ***beneath*** the *notice* of the largest newspapers 不引起大报注意的地区性事件‖ Only a few of the entries were singled out ***for*** *notice*. 只挑出几项提醒大家注意。‖ come ***into*** [***under***] sb.'s *notice* 引起某人注意;被某人看见‖ It is not worthy ***of*** *notice*. 这事不值得注意。‖ put sb. ***on*** *notice* 通知〈警告〉某人/put all court personnel ***on*** *notice* that 通知法庭全体人员‖ the play ***under*** *notice* 本文评论的戏剧/The late occurrence brought this fact ***under*** my *notice*. 最近发生的一件事使我注意到这一事实。‖ ***until*** further *notice* 另行通知前/The beaches are closed ***until*** further *notice*. 在另行通知前海滩将关闭。‖ ***without*** *notice* 不预先〈另行〉通知地/The prices are subject to change ***without*** *notice*. 价格表随时可能改变,恕不另行通知。/He left ***without*** *notice*. 他不辞而别。

P_2 He dropped from public *notice* ***after*** the scandal. 丑闻过去后,他就默默无闻了。‖ On Friday she had been given two weeks' *notice* ***at*** the Works. 星期五她得到通知两星期后将被解雇离开工厂。‖ Were there *notices* ***in*** any papers? 报纸上有什么启事(评论)吗?‖ The union was to give 28 days' *notice* ***of*** indefinite strikes. 工会如举行无限期罢工应在28天前提出警告。/give *notice* ***of*** storms approaching 发布风暴来临的通知/a *notice* ***of*** marriage 结婚启事‖ serve *notice* ***on*** 向…发出通知/the *notice* ***on*** the school notice-board 学校布告栏上的通知

notice *v*. 注意(到);评论;提到

VP (F_2)We *noticed* him leave the house. 我们看到他离开了那所房子。(F_3)We *noticed* him leaving the house. 我们看到他正离开那所房子。(G)We *noticed* that she had left. 我们发现她已离开了。(I)Did you *notice* whether I locked the door? 你是否注意到我有没有锁门?

M She ***barely*** *noticed* the clock strike midnight. 她几乎没有听到时钟敲半夜十二点。‖ She was wearing a new dress, but he didn't ***even*** *notice* (it). 她穿了件新衣服,但他根本没注意到。‖ The book was ***favorably*** *noticed* in the literary world. 这本书在文学界获得了好评。‖ I ***particularly*** *noticed* two middle-aged passengers. 我特别留意到两位中年旅客。‖ Yes, ***so*** I've *noticed*. 是的,这件事我注意到了。‖ I ***suddenly*** *noticed* a fat man sitting in the front row. 我突然注意到坐在前排的一名胖子。

P_2 I *noticed* ***by*** yesterday's newspaper that … 我从昨天的报纸上看到…‖ Hearing on the petition was *noticed* ***for*** Febrauary 14. 听取申诉被安排在2月14日。‖ The book will be *noticed* ***in*** our periodical before long. 这本书不久后将在本刊评介。/*notice* sb.'s merits ***in*** a speech 在讲演中提到某人的功绩‖ She *noticed* ***with*** a kind of horror that he was staring at her. 注意到他在盯着自己,她感到非常厌恶。

notification *n*. (正式)正式通知;正式宣布

V ***get*** [***receive***] *notification* 接到通知/She ***received*** a *notification* of the meeting. 她接到了开会通知。‖ We ***read*** the *notification* that our building had been sold. 我们看到我们住的大楼被出售了的通知。‖ We shall ***send*** to you an official *notification* of the results of your interview by post. 我们将把面试结果的正式通知邮寄给你。

Q ***Mutual*** *notification* of naval movements was agreed. 双方约定互相通报海军的活动。

P ***pending*** *notification* 待通知

P_2 The mayor had received no *notification* ***of*** the Queen's visit, so he was very surprised when she arrived. 市长事先没有得到女王来访的通知;所以当女王驾到时,他很惊讶。‖ There had been the usual *notification* ***through*** the head of Military Intelligence. 照例有由军事情报机构负责人发出的通知。

notify *v*. 正式通知

VP (B)*notify* sb. ***of*** sth. [*notify* sth. ***to*** sb.] 把某事通知某人/We *notified* the police ***of*** the incident. 我们向警察报告了这件事。/*notify* a crime ***to*** the police 向警察报告犯罪案件/*notify* one's intention ***to*** the party concerned 把某人的意图通知有关方面(英)(F_1)We'll *notify* her ***to*** draw up a contract. 我们将通知她起草一份合同。(G; + obj.)She *notified* us that she would accept the position. 她通知我们她将接受这一职位。(正式)(I)He will *notify* us where we were to meet. 他将通知我们在哪里会面。

M He was ***abruptly*** *notified* that a half-hour speech was expected of him. 他突然接到通知，要他作半小时的讲话。‖ Any infectious disease must be *notified* ***at once*** to the Health Department. 如有任何传染病例都必须马上通知卫生局。‖ I was *notified* ***briefly***. 人家简短地通知了我。‖ The girl's parents were *notified* ***immediately*** of her expulsion. 女孩被开除的事情立即通知了她的父母。

P_2 *notify* sb. ***about*** sth. 通知某人某事‖ The sale was *notified* ***in*** the newspapers. 降价出售的消息登报了。‖ The time of the recital had been *notified* ***on*** the bulletin board. 独奏音乐会的时间已在布告栏上宣布。

notion *n*. 观点；想法，看法；打算，意图

V The *notion* that the world was round had been ***conceived*** centuries before. 几百年前人们就有了一种概念，认为地球是圆的。‖ ***destroy*** [***eradicate***（正式）] preconceived *notions* 破除先入之见‖ ***dislike*** the *notion* of 厌恶…的想法‖ ***dispel*** a *notion* 打消一个念头 / We ***dispelled*** the *notion* that benefits should be curtailed. 我们打消了削减救济金的想法。‖ ***disprove*** 〈***favor***〉 the *notion* that 驳斥〈赞成〉…的观点‖ ***entertain*** [***harbour***，（正式）***have***，***hold***，***nurse***] a *notion*（正式或文）持有某种观点 / The oppressed peoples did not ***harbour*** any unrealistic *notions* about imperialists. 被压迫民族对帝国主义者不抱任何不切实际的想法。/ He didn't ***have*** the slightest *notion* of what I meant. 他一点都不明白我的意思。‖ When he ***gets*** a *notion* you can't change him. 他一旦有了一个主意，你很难使他改变。‖ ***give*** a [some] *notion* 使人产生一个想法[念头]，使人大概地知道‖ No one has ***hit on*** 〈***ridiculed***〉 this *notion*. 没人产生〈嘲笑〉过这种想法。‖ ***introduce*** the *notion* of ...into the world of minute organisms 把…的概念引进微生物世界‖ She ***outraged*** her mother's *notions* of economic and amorous propriety. 她亵渎了她的母亲对经济及男女礼仪的观点。‖ The *notion* that the earth is flat was ***rejected*** long ago. 地球是平展的这种观点早就被摒弃了。‖ He ***took*** a sudden *notion* to visit his aunt. 他突然想起要去看望他的姑母。

V_2 Man's *notions* about his history have ***altered*** tremendously. 人类关于自身历史的观念已经大大改变了。‖ Her ***notion*** of a delta ***was*** a lot of channels and islands. 她对三角洲的理解就是许多水道和岛屿。‖ The *notion* that he was a thief did not ***occur*** to me. 我没料到他是个小偷。‖ In some quarters that unrealistic *notion* still ***prevails***. 那种不切实际的想法在有些地方仍很盛行。

Q a(n) ***abstract*** 〈***fundamental***，***general***〉 *notion* 抽象〈基本，一般〉的概念‖ have no ***adequate*** *notion* of what we mean by causation 对我们所称因果性一词没有一个恰当的概念‖ ***airy*** *notions* 空想‖ a person of ***antiquated*** *notions* 思想守旧的人，老古板‖ ***bizarre*** [***erratic***，***odd***，***queer***，***strange***] *notions* 古怪的念头‖ One ***common*** *notion* is that red hair goes with a quick temper. 一种普通的观点认为长着长长的红头发的人脾气都很大。‖ a ***confused*** 〈***crazy***〉 *notion* 混乱〈荒唐〉的想法‖ a ***current*** 〈an ***old***〉 *notion* 流行〈古老〉的观念‖ ***erroneous*** *notions*（正式）错误的见解‖ I haven't the ***faintest*** [***least***] *notion* (of) what you're talking about. 我对你所说些什么一点都不知道。‖ the ***first*** *notion*（专技）初概念‖ a(n) ***foggy*** [***hazy***，***indistinct***，***vague***] *notion* 模糊的概念〈想法〉‖ a ***freakish*** *notion* 异想天开的念头‖ I thought it rather a ***good*** *notion*. 我当时认为这个想法不错。‖ a ***hastily formed*** *notion* 仓促形成的意见‖ the ***Keynesian*** *notion* of functional finance 凯恩斯的功能财政观念‖ a(n) ***ludicrous*** [***absurd***] *notion* 荒谬可笑的想法‖ a ***preconceived*** *notion* 先入之见‖ ***realistic*** *notions* on economy 关于经济的现实的想法‖ ***scientific*** 〈***superstitious***〉 *notions* 科学〈迷信〉思想‖ Your head is full of ***silly*** [***stupid***] *notions*. 你满脑子都是愚蠢的想法。‖ He had a ***sudden*** *notion* to leave. 他突然想离去。‖ That silly girl has ***too many*** *notions*. 那个傻女孩太爱胡思乱想了。‖ Grow oranges in Alaska? ***What*** a *notion*! 在阿拉斯加种桔子？多荒唐的想法！‖ a ***widespread*** *notion* 普遍的看法

P ***under*** the *notion* of 存有…的想法

P_2 a *notion* ***about*** [***of***] 对…的看法；对…的打算 / have no *notion* ***of*** doing sth. 不打算做某事 / He has no *notion* ***of*** resigning. 他没有辞职的意思。

notoriety *n*. 臭名昭著，声名狼藉

V ***achieve*** [***acquire***，***earn***，***gain***，***obtain***] *notoriety*（常指因干坏事而）恶名远扬 / These terrorists have ***acquired*** international *notoriety* for the kidnapping of government figures. 这些恐怖分子因绑架政府官员而在国际上臭名远扬。/ He had ***gained*** *notoriety* before being caught and sent to prison. 他在被捕入狱之前就已声名狼藉了。‖ ***enjoy*** a most unenviable *notoriety* 享有最不值得羡慕的臭名声‖ The mass media ***gave*** the project *notoriety* overnight. 大众传媒使这项工程一夜之间闻名。‖ ***win*** *notoriety* as counsel for the Mafia 作为黑手党辩护人赢得了名气

V_2 the *notoriety* which ***surrounded*** the published accounts of bribery in high places 与上层人士受贿的公开报道有关的丑闻。

Q an ***evil*** *notoriety* 臭名昭著‖ The grave scandal brought ***much*** *notoriety* to those involved in it. 严重的舞弊事件使有牵连的人声名狼藉。‖ mix with ***society*** *notorieties* 与社交界名声不佳的人交往‖ A fact of ***such*** *notoriety* hardly requires documentation. 对这样众所周知的不光彩事实简直用不着作书面记载。

P A fact ***of*** such *notoriety* hardly needs proof. 如此罪恶昭彰的事情几乎无需证明。‖ Reputation is ***to*** *notoriety* what real turtle is to mock. 美名之对于臭名等于真品之对于假货。（注：mock turtle soup 是用牛肉制成的假海龟汤）。

P_2 *notoriety* ***for*** being corrupt 由于腐败而臭名昭著‖ have notabilities and *notorieties* ***under*** one roof 让名人和臭名远扬的人聚集在一起

notorious *adj*. 声名狼藉的，臭名昭著的

M The ***most*** *notorious* example of pollution is America's Love Canal. 有关环境污染的最臭名昭著的一个例子就是美国的拉夫运河事件。

P_2 He was *notorious* ***as*** an outlaw. 他是个臭名昭著的匪徒。‖ Our town is *notorious* ***for*** its gambling casinos. 我们这个镇以其赌场而出名。‖ His noisy parties made him *notorious* ***in*** the town. 他那些喧闹的宴会使他在镇上声名狼藉。

noun *n*. 名词

V ***decline*** [***inflect***] a *noun* 使一个名词（发生）变格‖ ***Form*** abstract *nouns* from these words. 将下列的词变成抽象名词。‖ *Nouns* are ***marked*** n. in this dictionary. 名词在该词典中用"n."表示。

Q a(n) ***abstract*** 〈***material***〉 *noun* 抽象〈物质〉名词‖ ***action*** *noun* 动作名词‖ ***agent*** *noun* 施动者名词‖ an ***attributive*** *noun* 作定语用的名词‖ a ***class*** *noun* 类别名词‖ a(n) ***collective*** 〈***individual***〉 *noun* 集合〈个体〉名词‖ a ***common*** 〈***proper***〉 *noun* 普通〈专有〉名词

‖ a ***compound*** *noun* 复合名词 ‖ a ***concrete*** *noun* 具体名词 ‖ ***countable*** 〈***uncountable***〉 *noun* 可数〈不可数〉名词 ‖ a ***feminine*** 〈***masculine***, ***neuter***〉 *noun* 阴〈阳,中〉性名词 ‖ a ***mass*** 〈***predicate***〉 *noun* 物质〈谓语性〉名词 ‖ a ***verbal*** *noun* 动词性名词,动名词

P_3 a *noun* ***of*** multitude 物质名词

nourishment *n*. 食物;营养品;滋养

V Plants ***draw*** *nourishment* from the earth. 植物从土壤中摄取营养。‖ Young babies ***get*** *nourishment* from their mother's milk. 婴儿从母乳中获取营养。‖ ***give*** *nourishment* 提供营养 / The soil was poor and ***gave*** almost no *nourishment* to the plants. 土壤十分贫瘠,几乎不能向作物提供什么养料。‖ A few books ***provided*** his only intellectual *nourishment*. 寥寥几本书就是他仅有的精神食粮。‖ He ***took*** no *nourishment* all day until dinner. 他直到晚饭前整天未进食物。

Q She's beginning to recover now and take a ***little*** *nourishment*. 她开始康复并能吃点东西了。‖ Illness can be caused by ***poor*** *nourishment*, especially in winter. 尤其在冬季,营养不良会引起疾病的。

P The seeds are full ***of*** *nourishment*. 种子含有丰富的营养。‖ a treatise ***on*** the *nourishment* of international trade 一篇有关促进国际贸易的论文

P_2 *nourishment* ***for*** 给…的营养 ‖ There is not much *nourishment* ***in*** gravy. 肉汁的营养不多。‖ He devoted himself to the *nourishment* ***of*** education. 他专心致力于研究教育的养育作用。

novel *n*. 长篇小说

V ***adapt*** a *novel* to the stage [***dramatize*** a *novel*] 把小说改编成剧本 ‖ ***make*** a *novel* into a film 把小说拍成电影 ‖ ***publish*** a *novel* 出版一部小说 ‖ ***read*** trashy *novels* 读没有价值的小说 ‖ ***run*** *novels* as serials in the newspapers 在报上连载小说 ‖ ***translate*** a *novel* from English into French 将一部小说由英文译成法文 ‖ She had ***written*** a *novel* about her childhood. 她写了一本关于自己童年的小说。

V_2 *Novels* ***are*** usually about people, scenes, and happenings, such as might be met in real life. 小说通常是关于人、风景和事件等现实生活中可能遇见的东西。‖ The *novel* ***engaged*** his attention and interest. 这本小说吸引住了他的注意力和兴趣。

Q a ***best-selling*** *novel* 畅销小说 ‖ ***biographical*** 〈***filmable***〉 *novels* 传记体〈可拍成电影的〉小说 ‖ a ***blood-and-thunder*** 〈***detective***, ***mystery***〉 *novel* 惊险〈侦探,疑案〉小说 ‖ a ***dialect*** *novel* 方言小说 ‖ a ***didactic*** 〈***historical***, ***love***, ***prize***, ***second-rate***, ***serial***〉 *novel*(正式)说教〈历史,爱情,获奖的,二流的,连载的〉小说 ‖ a ***dime*** *novel*(一角钱一本的)廉价小说 ‖ an ***epistolary*** 〈***epoch-making***, ***exhortative***, ***interesting***, ***original***〉 *novel*(正式)书信本〈划时代的,警世,有趣的,新颖的〉小说 ‖ a ***frothy*** 〈***light***, ***mediocre***, ***penny-a-line***〉 *novel* 内容空洞的〈轻松的、平庸的、蹩脚的〉小说 ‖ England is the birthplace of the ***modern*** *novel*. 英国是近代小说的发祥地。‖ His ***new*** *novel* is nowhere. (俚)他新写的小说是个大失败。‖ a ***popular*** *novel* 流行[通俗]小说 ‖ a ***problem*** [***realistic***, ***sensational***] *novel*(反映社会问题等的)问题小说〈现实主义小说,轰动一时的小说〉‖ ***sexy*** *novel* 色情小说 ‖ a ***tendentious*** *novel* 倾向性小说 ‖ a ***three-volume*** *novel* 三卷本小说

P like a scene ***from*** a *novel* by Henry James 象亨利·詹姆士小说中的一个场面 ‖ the plot ***of*** a *novel* 小说的情节

P_2 a *novel* ***about*** the Opium War 一部关于鸦片战争的小说 ‖ the *novels* ***of*** Dickens 狄更斯的小说

novelty *n*. 新颖;新奇的事物;新颖小巧而廉价的物品

V London does not ***appreciate*** *novelty* like New York. 伦敦不像纽约那样欣赏新奇。‖ ***buy*** *novelties* for gifts 买新颖小巧而价廉的物品作为礼物 ‖ ***crave*** 〈***dread***〉 *novelties*(旧)渴求〈害怕〉新事物 ‖ She was always ***looking for*** *novelty* in what she wears. 她总喜欢在衣着上追求新花样。‖ ***outgrow*** sth.'s *novelty* (随着年龄增长)对某物不再觉得新奇 ‖ The ballet season ***produced*** only two *novelties*. 在这个芭蕾季节中只上演了两个新舞剧。‖ ***seek*** *novelty*(正式)猎奇 ‖ Most stations have shops nearby that ***sell*** *novelties*. 大多数火车站附近都有出售新颖价廉的小玩意儿的商店。

V_2 When I first arrived in the United States one of the *novelties* that ***fascinated*** me was the drive-in movies. 我初到美国时令我着迷的新鲜事之一就是(坐在汽车上观看的)免下车电影。‖ The *novelty* soon ***wears off***. 新鲜感很快消失了。

Q an ***architectural*** *novelty* 新奇的建筑 ‖ His sarcastic witticisms had ceased being an ***entertaining*** *novelty*. 他那挖苦的妙语已不再是引人入胜的新鲜玩艺了。‖ ***fanciful*** *novelties* 花哨的新产品 ‖ a ***fashionable*** *novelty* 时髦的新鲜玩艺 ‖ an ***ice-cream*** *novelty* 花色冰淇淋 ‖ a ***welcome*** *novelty* 受欢迎的新奇事物

P Will you still be happy ***after*** the *novelty* of the first few weeks is over? 最初几星期的新鲜感过去后你还会觉得幸福吗? ‖ shops full ***of*** Christmas *novelties* in December 十二月里满是圣诞小饰物的商店 ‖ It took her some time to get used ***to*** the *novelty* of her surroundings. 她花了一些时间才习惯新颖的环境。

P_2 The car was still a *novelty* ***at*** that time. 汽车在那时还是个新奇的东西。‖ a *novelty* ***for*** [***to***] 对…是新奇事 / Hard work was no *novelty* ***to*** a person from a poor family like him. 辛苦的工作对出身贫苦的他来说,不是什么新鲜事。‖ There's little *novelty* ***in*** his writing. 他的文章里没有什么新鲜东西。‖ He became interested because of the *novelty* ***of*** the problem. 由于问题很新奇,他产生了兴趣。/ the *novelty* ***of*** a new job 新工作带来的新鲜感

novice *n*. 新手;见习修道士(或修女)

V_2 *Novices* ***are*** likely to make mistakes. 新手容易犯错误。

Q a ***rank*** [***complete***] *novice* 十足的新手

P He's still a *novice* ***as*** far as film acting is concerned. 就电影表演而言,他仍是个新手。‖ a *novice* ***at*** swimming 游泳初学者 ‖ He's a *novice* ***in*** the blacksmith's trade. 他干铁匠这一行是个新手。

now *adv*. 现在,马上

M ***Just*** *now*. 刚才;现在。/ I was talking to him ***just*** *now*. 刚才我正跟他说话。‖ ***Really*** *now*! [*Now* ***really***!] 嗳呀! 真的吗! 不会吧! ‖ ***right*** *now* 立刻 / Go away ***right*** *now*! 立刻滚蛋!

P_2 *now* ***for*** 现在我们就谈[研究等] / That matter is settled. *Now* ***for*** the next question. 那个问题解决了;现在轮到下一个。‖ ***until*** [***up to***] *now* 到现在为止 / ***Up to*** *now* we have been lucky. 直到如今我们一直是幸运的。

nowhere *adv*. 任何地方都不

M *nowhere* ***near*** 根本不(如);离…很远 / Lions are *nowhere* ***near*** as fast as the cheetah. 狮子远不如猎豹跑得快。/ The jar is *nowhere* ***near*** full. 这罐子还远远没有装满。

O get [lead] *nowhere* 没有结果,毫无进展 / get sb. *nowhere* 不会有什么结果 / All his efforts got him *nowhere*. 他所有的努力都没有什么结果。‖ go

nowhere 不起什么作用 / In a costly place like this, £5 goes *nowhere*. 在这样一个昂贵的地方，五英镑根本不起作用。

nowhere *n*. 无处；不知道的地方

V We could find *nowhere* to park the car. 我们找不到停车之处。‖ We ***had*** *nowhere* to go. 我们无处可去。

Q an ***imaginary*** *nowhere* 一个仅存在于想象中的地方

P ***from*** [***out of***] *nowhere* 突然（出现）/ Two men suddenly appeared ***from*** *nowhere*. 突然不知从哪里冒出两个人来。/ He came ***from*** [***out of***] *nowhere* into national fame. 他从无名之辈一跃而成了国内的名人。‖ in the middle ***of*** *nowhere*（非正式）处于冷清之地（偏远地区）/ a little village in the middle ***of*** *nowhere* 偏僻的小村庄

nuance *n*. 细微的差别

V *Nuances* of flavor and fragrance cannot be ***described*** accurately. 味道和香气的细微差别无法准确地描述。‖ This poem admirably ***expresses*** different *nuances* of feeling. 这首诗极其巧妙地表达了感情上的细微差别。‖ He practised until he could ***imitate*** every *nuance* of Hall's speech. 他一直练习到能惟妙惟肖地模仿出霍尔演讲中一字一句的细微差别。‖ It is a strange smile. It ***lacks*** the subtle *nuances* of an ordinary smile. 那微笑很奇怪，它缺少正常的微笑所具有的微妙的差别。

V_2 A *nuance* ***is*** a shade of feeling or meaning, a subtle variation. "nuance"一词的意思是感情或意义的细微区别，一种微妙的变化。

Q a ***fine***［***subtle***］ *nuance* 细微的差别（变化）‖ a very ***singular*** *nuance* of a boy's character 男孩性格中很独特的微妙之处

P a quick ear ***for*** *nuances* in mood 能迅速识别情绪上的细微变化的灵敏耳朵

P_2 the range of *nuances* ***in*** the painter's touch 画家的笔法的细微变动范围‖ *nuances* ***of*** taste which are hard to describe 很难描述的口味上的些微差异

nucleus *n*. 原子核；细胞核；中心

V A cell usually ***contains*** one or more *nuclei*. 一个细胞通常含有一个或数个细胞核。‖ ***form***［***constitute***］ a *nucleus* 形成核心 / These councils would ***form*** the *nucleus* of a future regime. 这些委员会将构成未来的政权的核心。‖ The fundamental particles ***make*** *nuclei*, the nuclei join in atoms. 基本粒子构成原子核；原子核成为原子的一部分。‖ Retired employees ***make up*** the *nucleus* of the organ. 退休雇员成为这个机构的核心。

V_2 The *nucleus* of the building ***is*** a large open court. 这幢建筑物的中心部分是个大院子。‖ The *nucleus* of an atom ***consists of*** neutrons, protons and other particles. 原子核包括中子、质子和其它粒子。‖ The *nucleus* of masters and students should ***grow*** into a university. 这个由教师和学生组成的核心应发展成大学。

Q ***atomic*** *nucleus* 原子核‖ ***cell*** *nucleus* 细胞核‖ ***central*** *nucleus* 中央核‖ ***earth*** *nucleus* 地核‖ ***hydrogen*** *nuclei* 氢核

P 1,000 books ***as*** the *nucleus* of a new school library 一千本书作为学校新图书馆的核心‖ It is possible to transplant chromosomes ***in*** cell *nuclei*. 可以对细胞核内的染色体进行移植。‖ play the role ***of*** a *nucleus* 起核心作用

P_2 a *nucleus* ***of*** fact in the ancient stories of the Trojan War 古代特洛伊战争的事实的核心

nude *n*. 裸体；裸体画（或雕像）

P ***in*** the *nude* 赤身裸体的；公开的；赤裸裸的 / pose ***in*** the *nude* 摆好裸体姿势

P_2 pose in the *nude* ***for*** an artist 摆好裸体姿势供画家作画‖ the tradition of the male *nude* ***in*** art 艺术中男性裸体的传统

nugget *n*. 矿块；有价值的消息

V They ***came up with*** the *nugget* that in 1918 he had been involved in dubious business speculations. 他们提供了一条有价值的信息：他在1918年曾参与某种可疑的商业投机。‖ Where had he ***picked up*** that little *nugget*? 他从哪里搞到那一小条有趣的消息的？

Q ***curious and enlightening*** *nuggets* of information 稀奇而有启发作用的消息‖ a ***gold*** *nugget* 矿金块‖ ***odd*** *nuggets* of information 珍贵的零碎消息

P_2 *nuggets* ***of*** information（wisdom）有价值的消息（至理名言）/ a few *nuggets* ***of*** uranium ore 几小块铀矿

nuisance *n*. 讨厌的人；讨厌的东西；损害，妨害

V ***check***［***stop***］ a *nuisance* 制止有害的行为‖ ***cause***［***create***］ a *nuisance* 造成麻烦‖ ***Commit*** no *nuisance*! 禁止小便！（此处不准倒垃圾！）‖ ***experience*** a *nuisance* 经历一件讨厌的事‖ ***make*** a *nuisance* of oneself 惹人讨厌 / Don't ***make*** a *nuisance* of yourself! 别讨人嫌！‖ ***relieve*** the *nuisance* of fumes from factories 减轻工厂烟雾的污害

Q a ***blessed*** *nuisance* 该死的讨厌东西‖ a ***confounded***［***damned***, ***perpetual***］ *nuisance* 该死的令人讨厌的东西（行为）‖ ***dust***（***noise***） *nuisance* 尘害（噪音公［污］害）‖ Children can be a ***great***［***terrible***］ *nuisance*. 小孩有时会让人非常讨厌。‖ an ***intolerable*** *nuisance* 令人讨厌到无法容忍的东西（人）‖ a monthly meeting that was ***more*** *nuisance* than pleasure 每月一次的聚会，并不是快乐的事情，反而令人反感‖ be a ***neighborhood*** *nuisance* 是四邻的一害‖ He was a ***perfect*** *nuisance*, running through the house slamming doors. 他穿过屋子跑，关门声那么大，讨厌极了。‖ a ***pollution*** *nuisance* 公害‖ ***private*** *nuisance*（律）妨碍个人安危的行为‖ a ***public***［***common***］ *nuisance*（律）妨害公共秩序的行为；公害；（非正式）对公众造成妨害的人 / Smog is a kind of ***public*** *nuisance*. 烟雾是一种公害。‖ That noisy fan is a ***real*** *nuisance*. 那台噪音很大的电风扇实在惹人讨厌。‖ ***traffic*** *nuisance* 交通公害‖ ***vibration*** *nuisnace* 震动烦扰

P He was nothing ***but*** a *nuisance* and a rascal. 他只是个讨厌的无赖。‖ indict sb. ***for*** *nuisance* 控告某人非法妨害他人‖ Motels are accessible ***without*** the *nuisance* of city traffic. 汽车游客旅馆很方便，且又可避免城市交通方面的那些麻烦事。

P_2 the *nuisance* ***of*** litter in the scenic spots 在旅游景点乱丢废物的令人伤脑筋的事‖ Timber was cheap, in fact, a *nuisance* ***to*** those who wanted farms. 木材很便宜，事实上，缺少农田的人认为林木是讨厌的东西。

O It's a *nuisance* that there's no hot water. 没有热水真麻烦。‖ It was a *nuisance* for them to have all these visitors sitting around. 在他们看来，这么些客人都来闲坐着真是件讨厌事。

nuisance value *n*. 因具有打搅、骚扰或伤害的能力而产生的价值

V The minor parties ***developed*** a great *nuisance value*. 这些小党派产生了重大的干扰价值。‖ A small political group may not be able to defeat the government, but it may still ***have*** a certain *nuisance value*. 小的政治团体也许不能击败政府，但它的价值在于能在某种程度上起扰乱作用。

Q atolls and islands having a ***high*** *nuisance value* 具有很高的干扰价值的环礁和岛屿

null *adj*. 无效的，不存在的

M news ***as*** *null* as nothing 一点意义都没有的新闻

P The contract is *null* ***because of*** violations. 此合约由

于多次被违反而无效。

O *null* and void 无效；作废 / Their marriage was declared *null* and void. 他们的婚姻被宣布无效。

numb *adj.* 麻木的；失去感觉的；发怵

M My shoulder no longer hurts – it was ***completely*** *numb*. 我的肩膀不疼了——它已全麻木了。‖ When I woke my left arm was asleep, ***wholly*** *numb* and almost useless. 我醒过来时，左臂麻木到完全失去感觉，几乎不听使唤了。

P_2 My hands are *numb* ***after*** an hour outside on such a cold day. 这么冷的天气，在外面呆了一个钟头之后我的手都麻木了。‖ prisoners *numb* ***from*** suffering and anguish 那些因痛苦而麻木了的囚犯们 ‖ a mind *numb* ***to*** grief 对悲哀麻木的心灵 / She was *numb* ***to*** their pleas for mercy. 她对他们的请求怜悯麻木不仁。‖ *numb* ***with*** cold 冻僵了 / *Numb* ***with*** shock, Kunta stood watching blankly. 孔塔被惊呆了，他站在那里茫然地望着。

number *n.* 数；数字；(电话)号码；(报刊等的)期；(一个)节目；(非正式)漂亮的或成套穿的衣服；(专技)数；(复)算术；(美俚)人(尤指少女，少妇)；商品的型号；(节目等的)一节，一项；一种把赌注押在数字上的彩票赌博；大量

V ***ascertain*** 〈***calculate***, ***count***〉 the *number*(正式)确定〈计算〉数目 ‖ He used a cellular phone and ***asked for*** an extension *number*. 他通过一部携带式活动电话机要了个分机号码。‖ ***bring up*** the *number* to 使数目增加到 ‖ ***call*** a *number* 拨要一个电话号码 ‖ ***call off*** *numbers* 报告数字，点数目 ‖ ***call up*** this *number* 打这个电话号码 ‖ ***carry*** a *number* (when adding)(加法运算中)把数字进一位 ‖ The program ***consisted of*** four musical *numbers*. 节目由四个音乐项目组成。‖ It ***contained*** also a *number* of gold fish. 里面还有很多金鱼。‖ ***decrease*** [***lessen***, ***lower***, ***reduce***] the *number* of traffic accidents 压缩交通事故(的次数) ‖ ***dial*** a *number* 拨电话号码 ‖ ***do*** a *number* 表演节目 / ***do*** one's *number* 表演；(俚)一如既往 / It's time for you to get on stage and ***do*** your *number*. 轮到你上台表演了。/ ***do*** a *number* on sb. (美俚)取笑〈欺骗〉某人 / The committee really ***did*** a *number* on the mayor's proposal. 委员会着实把市长的提议取笑了一番。‖ Our branches have ***doubled*** their *numbers*. 我们各分部人数增长了一倍。‖ *Number* ***engaged*** [Line engaged]！占线！有人讲话！‖ ***exceed*** the *number* fixed 超过预定数额 ‖ What *number* of people are you ***expecting***? 你预计有多少人来？‖ The comic routine ***followed*** the dance *number*. 舞蹈节目之后是例行的滑稽表演。‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] sb.'s *number*(美俚)了解某人的性格、意图、能力、历史等；摸清某人的底；弄清楚某人的弱点 / Our team couldn't seem to do anything right; the opposing team ***had*** their *number*. 我们队好像什么都做不对；对方摸清了我们的底。/ ***have*** sb.'s *number* on it(美俚)(子弹等)注定要结束某人的性命 ‖ She ***gave*** him Vladimir's telephone *number*. 她把伏拉迪米尔的电话号码给了他。/ ***Give*** us another *number* on the piano. 再给我们演奏一支钢琴曲。‖ The greater *number* of them are vilely ***housed***. 他们大都住房很糟。‖ ***increase*** [***raise***] the *number* of 增加…的数目 ‖ Don't ask George what his excuse is. He can ***invent*** any *number*. 别问乔治有什么理由。他能编造一大堆。‖ He ***knew*** the room *number*. 他知道房间号码。‖ The *number* of competitors is ***limited***. 参赛人数受到限制。‖ ***look after*** [***take care of***] *number* one(非正式)照顾自己和自己的利益 ‖ ***look up*** the *number* in the phone book 在电话簿里查找电话号码 ‖ ***lose*** the *number* of one's mess(英海军用语)死 ‖ ***make*** one's *number* 报到，拜访 ‖ Four more are required to ***make up*** the *number*. 还需要4个来凑满这个数。‖ Great *numbers* of civilians were ***murdered*** in cold blood. 大批平民被残杀。‖ We have not set up enough folding chairs; we ***need*** a *number* more. 我们摆的折叠椅还不够；还要一些。‖ ***obtain*** the *number* of laborers 获得需要的工人数 ‖ the article which ***opens*** this *number*(杂志等的)本期首篇文章 ‖ ***play*** the *numbers* 玩彩票 ‖ be able to ***print*** *numbers* as well as letters 既可印数字，也可印字母 ‖ Our magazine has ***published*** its 100th *number*. 我们的杂志已出版了一百期。‖ ***Put*** those leather *numbers* in the display window. 把那些皮衣陈列在橱窗里。‖ ***rattle off*** the *numbers* up to 20 不费力地数到20 ‖ The victim ***remembered*** the *number* of the hit-and-run car. 受害者记住了肇事后逃走的汽车的牌照号码。‖ We lost our way; it was too dark to ***see*** the house *numbers*. 我们迷路了；天太黑，看不见门牌。‖ ***sing*** several *numbers* from an opera 唱几首歌剧的选曲 ‖ ***stamp*** a *number* on each ball 在每个球上打个号码 ‖ ***teach*** children their *numbers* 教孩子们数数目 ‖ Can you ***write*** the *numbers* from 1 to 10? 你能从1写到10吗？

V_2 The first *number* of Iskra ***appeared*** in December 1900.《星火报》的第一期于1900年12月问世。‖ One's *number* ***is*** [***goes***] ***up***.(俚)某人的死期(或遭难的日子)已到。/ *Number* ***is*** the basis of science. 科学的基础是数字。‖ one's (lucky) *number* ***comes up*** (非正式)走〈交〉运 / *Numbers* of people ***came*** from all parts of the country to see the exhibition. 许许多多的人从国内各地来参观这个展览。‖ So I dare say the next *number* will ***contain*** it. 因此我敢说下期会刊登它的。‖ A *number* of people ***disagreed***. 一些人不同意。‖ In that village the *number* of illiterates ***exceeded*** ninety per cent of the population. 该村的文盲人数超过该地人口的90%。‖ *Numbers* ***flocked*** to the city to see the parade. 许多人涌进城里去看游行。‖ There are a million camels in that country and the *number* is ***growing*** [***increasing***, ***rising***]. 这个国家有100万头骆驼，而且这个数目还在增加。‖ The May *number* ***has*** an unusually good story.(这本杂志)五月号有个特别好的故事。‖ A surprising *number* of men never ***marry***. 终生不结婚的男人多得惊人。‖ Their *numbers* ***outstrip*** their resources. 他们的人口增长超过了他们的资源。‖ Actually only a small *number* of people ***own*** the corporations. 事实上这些公司只归少数人所有。‖ The *number* now ***stands*** at 800. 数目现在是800。

Q the ***accurate*** [***exact***, ***precise***] *number* of… …的确切数目 ‖ the ***actual*** 〈***estimated***〉 *number* 实际〈估计的〉数目 ‖ the ***aggregate*** *number* 合计数目，总数 ‖ a(n) ***algebraic*** 〈***concrete***, ***infinite***, ***mass***, ***mixed***, ***prime***, ***quantum***〉 *number* 代数〈名，无穷，质量，带分，质，径量子〉数 ‖ ***alphabetic*** *number* 字母数字 ‖ an ***amazing*** [***astonishing***] *number* 一个惊人的数字 ‖ ***any*** *number* (of)许多 ‖ an ***approximate*** *number* 近似值，近似数 ‖ the ***attractive*** *number* standing at the bar(美俚)站在柜台旁的迷人的女子 ‖ a ***back*** *number* 过期的一期刊物；过时的人(或物) ‖ a(n) ***badge*** 〈***apartment***〉 *number* 徽章〈公寓〉号码 ‖ Do you know what your ***bank account*** *number* is? 你知道你的银行账号吗？‖ a ***big*** *number*(美俚)要人，大亨 ‖ the ***call*** *number* (of a book)(一本书的)图书编目号码，图书馆书号 / a ***call*** *number* 调人〈调用〉数字，呼叫号码 ‖ a ***called*** 〈***calling***〉 *number* 受〈发〉话号码

‖a(n) ***cardinal*** 〈***ordinal***〉 *number* 基〈序〉数 ‖ a ***catalog*** *number* 目录号 ‖ a ***class*** *number*(图书馆学)书籍编类号 ‖ a ***certain*** *number* 某个数;确定的数目 ‖ a ***code*** *number* 电码号,序号,代号 ‖ a ***complex*** 〈***compound***〉 *number* 复〈复名〉数 ‖ ***consecutive*** *numbers* 相邻数 ‖ the ***current*** [***latest***] *number* of Time 最近一期《时代周刊》‖ the ***daily*** *number* 每日数量 ‖ a ***dead*** *number* 空号;(英)街道等的末号 ‖ a ***decimal*** *number*(十进)小数 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***untold***, ***countless***] *number* 数不清的数 ‖ an ***even*** 〈***odd***, ***uneven***〉 *number* 偶〈奇〉数 ‖ ***fax*** *number* 传真号码 ‖ the ***final*** 〈***inaugural***, ***initial***〉 *number*(报纸等)终刊〈创刊〉号 ‖ a ***four-digit*** *number* 四位数 ‖ a ***fractional*** [***broken***] *number* 分数 ‖ a ***good-looking*** 〈***cute little blonde***〉 *number*(美俚)一个漂亮姑娘〈可爱的金发女郎〉‖ There are two ***grammatical*** *numbers* in English. 英语有两种语法上的数。‖ a ***great*** 〈***small***〉 *number* of 大量〈少量〉的 ‖ a ***growing*** *number* 不断增长的数字 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *number* 大〈小〉数 ‖ a ***hot*** *number*(美俚)热闹的(爵士)乐曲;风骚的女人;热门货 ‖ Three is the ***ideal*** *number* in difficult mountain climbing. 在艰难的登山活动中三个人结队最为理想。‖ a(n) ***imaginary*** 〈***real***〉 *number* 虚〈实〉数 ‖ ***index*** *number* 指数;索引号 ‖ a(n) ***irrational*** 〈***rational***〉 *number* 无〈有〉理数 ‖ the ***June*** *number* of the monthly 这个月刊的六月号 ‖ a(n) ***known*** 〈***unknown***〉 *number* 已〈未〉知数 ‖ a ***large*** 〈***huge***, ***immense***, ***prodigious***〉 *number* 大〈巨大〉的数目 ‖ Their *numbers* are ***legion***. 他们的数目众多。‖ a ***lesser*** 〈***limited***〉 *number* 较小〈有限〉的数目 ‖ a ***license*** 〈***motor-car***〉 *number* 执照号码〈汽车车号〉‖ a ***lucky*** *number* 吉利数字 ‖ Seven was often considered a ***magic*** *number*. 7 常被认为是个有魔力的数字。‖ the ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *number* of ... …的最大〈小〉数字 ‖ a ***natural*** *number* 自然数 ‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *number* 负〈正〉数 ‖ one's [the] ***opposite*** *number* 对等的〈物,机构,地位,出版物,词语〉‖ ***page*** *number* 页码,页数 ‖ a ***phone*** [***telephone***] *number* 电话号码 ‖ She gave three ***piano*** *numbers* at the concert. 她在音乐会上演奏了三支钢琴曲。‖ That ***pretty*** *number* will show off your figure. 那件漂亮衣服能显示你的体态。‖ a ***production*** *number* 全体演员都参加演出的特别节目。‖ a ***room*** 〈***house***, ***street***〉 *number* 房间〈房屋、街道〉号码 ‖ a ***round*** *number* 整数,圆整数,周数;取整数 ‖ Did you call the ***right*** *number*? 你号码拨对了吗? ‖ a ***seat*** *number* 座位号码 ‖ a ***serial*** *number*(of a product, part)(顺)序数;编[系列]号,串联号 / a ***serial*** *number*(of a soldier)(军)入伍编号,军号;(装备、人员、文件等的)编号 ‖ ***singular*** 〈***plural***〉 *number* 单〈复〉数 ‖ a ***small solo*** *numbers* of students 少数精选出来的[拔尖的]学生 ‖ the ***solo*** *numbers* of an opera 歌剧中的独唱曲 ‖ a ***special*** *number* 特刊号 ‖ a ***specialty*** *number*(歌舞等)与全剧无关的特别节目或独立节目;加演节目 ‖ The enemy attacked with greatly ***superior*** *numbers*. 敌人以极大优势的人数进攻。‖ 861 is a ***three-figure*** *number*. 861 是个三位数。‖ an ***unlisted*** *number*(美)[***ex-directory listing*** *number*(英)] 未列入电话簿的号码 ‖ a(n) ***whole*** [***integral***] *number* 整数 ‖ the ***winning*** *number*(of a lottery)彩票[奖券]的中奖号码 ‖ a ***wrong*** *number* 错误的电话号码

P ***among*** the *number* 在其中,包括在内 / be ***among*** the *number* of the dead 已死 ‖ Do you know Church Street? We live ***at*** *no*. 107. 你知道教堂街吗?我们住在 107 号。/ He's not good ***at*** *numbers*. 他不擅长算术。‖ ***beyond*** [***out of***, ***without***] *number* 多不胜数的 / times ***without*** *number* 无数次 ‖ ***by*** the *numbers* 合拍地;(专技)以规定的动作并按"一二——一二——"的口令;系统地;按常规地;机械地 / ***by*** *number* [force of *numbers*] 靠数量上的优势 / They won ***by*** sheer *number*. 他们全凭人多取胜。‖ ***For*** my next *number*, I will sing ... 接下来,我要唱… ‖ ***from*** simple *numbers* to the calculus 从简单的算术到微积分 ‖ a publication issued ***in*** *numbers* 分册编号刊行的出版物 / ***in*** round *numbers*(舍弃零数)以整数表示;以约数表示;(喻)大概;总而言之 / be skilled ***in*** *numbers* 精于算术 / ***in*** *numbers* 人量的,很多 / There is safety ***in*** *numbers*. 人多安全;人多做事有把握。/ They looked so elegant ***in*** their smart black *numbers*. 他们穿着时髦的黑衣服真潇洒。/ Members are few ***in*** *number*. 会员的数目很少。‖ We were all saddened when one ***of*** our *number* was killed. 当我们中的一个被杀后,大家都很悲伤。‖ ***to*** the *number* of 多达…的 / persons ***to*** the *number* of 100 多达一百人 ‖ The garrison is not ***up to*** its full *number*. 卫戍部队尚未满员。‖ cities ***with*** large *numbers* of children in care 有大批在公益机构(或由公助)扶养的儿童的城市 ‖ stars ***without*** *number* 无数的星星

P_2 Let x be a *number* ***from*** 1 to 10. 设 X 为 1 至 10 间之一数。‖ *numbers* [a large *number*] ***of*** people 很多人 / Is that this week's *number* ***of*** 'Nature'? 这是本周的《自然》期刊吗? ‖ the first *number* ***on*** the programme 节目单上的第一个节目 ‖ There is no *number* ***to*** the house. 这幢房子没有门牌号码。

number *v*. 总计;给…编号;把…算作;计算,数;报数

VP (B) *number* sb. [sth.] *among* 包括某人[某物]于;计入;算为 / Mary is *numbered among* my best friends. 我把玛丽算在最要好的朋友之中。/ She can be *numbered among* the great musicians of our time. 她可以算作当代伟大的音乐家之一。

M Take care that the pages are ***clearly*** *numbered*. 当心把页数标清楚。‖ *Number* ***consecutively*** from 1 to 10. 按顺序从 1 数到 10。‖ *number* ***off***(让)报数 / The officer *numbered* the men ***off***. 长官命令报数。/ The company *numbered* ***off*** from the right. 该连士兵从右开始报数。‖ One of the parcels was ***wrongly*** *numbered*. 一个小包编错了号码。

P_2 They *numbered* the highlights of their trip ***at*** length. 他们细数旅程中的精彩场面。‖ *number* one's friends ***by*** the dozen(s) 有好几十个朋友 ‖ Let's *number* them ***from*** 1 to 10. 给他们从 1 到 10 编号。/ *number* ***from*** the left in fives 从左首开始 1 至 5 报数 ‖ *Number* the pages ***in*** sequence. 按顺序给这些页编号。/ Our books *number* ***in*** the thousands. 我们的书数以千计。‖ The players were *numbered* ***into*** two teams. 选手们被分成两队。‖ The guests *numbered* ***over*** [more than] a hundred. 客人超过百名。‖ You shall be *numbered* ***with*** the great. 你将被认为是伟人。

numeral *n*. 数字;数词;(复)(因体育成绩优异奖给学校中班级的)荣誉年号

V My clock ***has*** Roman *numerals*. 我的钟上标的是罗马数字。‖ The *numerals* on the clock are ***painted*** gold. 钟上的数字被涂成金色。‖ He ***wore*** his varsity *numerals* with pride. 他骄傲地佩带着大学代表队的荣誉年号。‖ ***win*** *numerals* in basketball 在篮球比赛中赢得荣誉年号

V_2 *Numerals* usually ***follow*** attributive words like first, last, front, rear, other ... 数词一般跟在 first,

last, front, rear, other 等定语后面。

Q an ***adjective*** *numeral* 序数词,(形容词性)数词 ‖ a(n) ***Arabic*** 〈***Roman***〉 *numeral* 阿拉伯〈罗马〉数字 ‖ ***binary*** 〈***decimal***〉 *numerals* 二〈十〉进制数字 ‖ the ***cardinal*** 〈***ordinal***〉 *numeral* 基〈序〉数词 ‖ ***fractional*** *numerals* 分数词 ‖ a ***handprinted*** *numeral* 手写印刷体数字 ‖ a ***multiplicative*** *numeral* 倍[多次]数词 ‖ a ***quantitative*** *numeral* 数量词

P ***In*** Arabic *numerals*, the year is written 1983, but ***in*** Roman *numerals* it is written MCMLXXXⅢ. 阿拉伯数字的 1983 年在罗马数字中写成 MCMLXXXⅢ年。‖ carry a banner ***with*** the class *numerals* on it in the reunion parade 在返校联欢游行时举着标有班级年号的旗帜

nuptial *n.* (常用复;正式)婚礼

V ***attend*** the *nuptials* of 参加…的婚礼 ‖ The *nuptials* were ***held*** in the bride's home. 婚礼在新娘的家里举行。‖ A priest ***officiated at*** [***performed***] (the) *nuptials*. 神父主持了婚礼。‖ Naturally I ***watched*** the *nuptials* of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 很自然地,我观看了威尔士王子与王妃的婚礼。

Q preparations for the ***approaching*** *nuptials* 为日益临近的婚期做的准备

P He has saved around £5, 000 ***against*** his daughter's *nuptials*. 他已为她女儿的婚礼攒了 5000 英镑。

P_2 the *nuptials* ***of*** a king 国王的婚礼 ‖ on her *nuptials* ***with*** a handsome man 在她和一位英俊男子的婚礼上

nurse *n.* 护士;保育员;发祥地

V The hospital ***employs*** around 50 *nurses*. 这医院雇用了约 50 名护士。

V_2 *Nurse* Lore ***was*** on the telephone. 洛尔护士正在打电话。‖ A probationer *nurse* was ***scrubbing*** the floor. 一位护士生正在擦洗地板。‖ A private *nurse* ***visited*** him once a week at home. 一名私人护士每周去他家护理一次。

Q a(n) ***attending*** 〈***visiting***〉 *nurse* 随访〈访视〉护士 ‖ a ***charge*** *nurse* 病房护士 ‖ a ***child's*** *nurse* 保育员 ‖ a ***community***(英)[***district***(英), ***Queen's***(英)] *nurse* 社区护士 ‖ a ***community-health***(美)[***public-health***(美)] *nurse* [health visitor(英)] 地段保健视察员 ‖ a ***day*** 〈***night***〉 *nurse* 日〈夜〉班护士 ‖ a ***dry*** 〈***wet***〉 *nurse* 保姆〈奶妈〉‖ a ***general-duty*** *nurse* 普通护士 ‖ a ***graduate***(美) *nurse* 毕业护士 ‖ a ***head*** [***chief***] *nurse* 护士长 ‖ a ***health*** *nurse* 保健护士 ‖ a ***hospital*** *nurse* 医院护士[护理员] ‖ an ***industrial*** 〈***occupational-health***〉 *nurse* 工业〈职业保健〉护士 ‖ a ***Licensed Practical***(美)[State Enrolled(英)] *nurse* 领照实习护士 ‖ a ***male*** *nurse* 男护士(如精神病院中看护男病人者) ‖ a special ***night*** *nurse* 特别夜勤护士 ‖ a(n) ***operating-room***(美)[***theatre***(英)] *nurse* 手术室护士 ‖ a ***practical*** *nurse* 从实际工作中锻炼出来的护士(未曾登记的) ‖ a ***private*** 〈***private duty***〉 *nurse* 私人〈私人值班〉护士 ‖ ***probationer*** *nurse* 见习护理员 ‖ a ***professional*** *nurse* 职业护士 ‖ a ***public health*** *nurse* 公共卫生护士 ‖ ***Red Cross*** *nurses* 红十字会护士 ‖ a ***Registered*** (美) [***State Registered*** (英)] *nurse* 注册护士 ‖ a ***school*** *nurse* 学校护士 ‖ a ***sick*** *nurse* 护病护士 ‖ a ***special*** 〈***special duty***〉 *nurse* 私人[特约]〈特别〉护士 ‖ a ***student*** *nurse* 护士生 ‖ a ***sympathetic*** 〈***firm***, ***stern***〉 *nurse* 富于同情心〈严格、严厉〉的护士 ‖ a ***trained*** *nurse* 已受训护士 ‖ a ***white-robed*** *nurse* 白衣护士

P ***at*** *nurse* 由保姆(或奶妈)领养中 / She has placed her son out ***at*** *nurse* in a village. 她把儿子送到一个村子里交给保姆带养。‖ put … (out) ***to*** *nurse* 将…寄养于人;把(地产)交人管理

P_2 a children's *nurse* ***from*** the Norland Institute 毕业于诺兰德学院的保育员 ‖ Iceland, the *nurse* ***of*** liberty 冰岛,自由的保护者 / Difficulty is the *nurse* ***of*** greatness. 艰难困苦,玉汝于成。

nurse *v.* 护理;疗养;(给小孩)吃奶;怀有

M *nurse* ***along*** 小心地驾驶(船);使稳步进展 ‖ *nurse* sb. ***back*** to health 护理某人使之恢复健康 / He *nursed* her ***back*** to normality. 他护理好了她的病。‖ She *nursed* him ***devotedly*** 〈***carefully***, ***kindly***〉. 她悉心〈细心,体贴〉地护理他。‖ Mr. Wilson had ***long*** *nursed* a desire to build his own yacht. 威尔逊先生早就想造一艘自己的游艇。

P_2 James was *nursing* his pride ***after*** a disappointing performance. 詹姆士演出令人失望,心里觉得很难过。/ For years he had *nursed* a grudge ***against*** her. 几年以来,他对她一直怀恨在心。‖ *nurse* ***at*** its mother's breast 在母亲怀中吃奶 ‖ He *nursed* his weak knee ***by*** limping slightly. 他微微跛行以免他那虚弱的膝盖疼痛。‖ She *nursed* ***during*** the war in a military hospital. 战争期间她在一家军医院干过护士工作。‖ be *nursed* ***in*** luxury 在富贵中受娇养 / *nurse* a hatred ***in*** the heart 怀恨在心 ‖ *nurse* embers ***into*** a flame 极力使余烬复燃 ‖ *nurse* a plate of food ***on*** one's lap 小心翼翼地护着放在膝盖上的一盘食物 ‖ It was a painful experience *nursing* Mother ***through*** her last illness. 母亲上次患病期间,护理她直至病愈真是一个痛苦的经历。/ She *nursed* her brother ***through*** his university examinations. 她在她兄弟大学考试期间悉心照料他。

nursery *n.* (家中的)儿童室;托儿所;苗圃

Q a ***boarding*** *nursery*(全托的)托儿所 ‖ ***breeding*** *nursery* 育种区〈圃〉‖ a ***bush*** [***field***] *nursery* 林间苗圃 ‖ leave a child to the care of a ***day*** 〈***night***〉 *nursery* 把孩子交给日〈夜〉间托儿所照看 ‖ a ***full-time*** *nursery* 全托托儿所 ‖ a ***part-time*** [***day***] *nursery* 日间托儿所 ‖ a ***rice*** *nursery* 水稻秧田 ‖ a ***temporary*** 〈***transplant***, ***wandering***, ***wholesale***〉 *nursery* 临时〈移植,移动,批发〉苗圃

P The children spent their mornings ***at*** the *nursery*. 孩子们上午在托儿所度过。/ We bought a small tree ***at*** the *nursery*. 我们从苗圃买了棵小树。‖ Standards of care are low ***in*** some factory *nurseries*. 在有些工厂的托儿所护理标准很低。‖ She sent her children ***to*** a *nursery*. 她把孩子送到托儿所。‖ The boy made a mess ***of*** the *nursery*. 那男孩子把他的房间搞得一团糟。

P_2 France at this time was a *nursery* ***for*** good surgeons. 这时法国是一个培养优秀的外科医生的地方。‖ The inland seas became the first *nurseries* ***of*** seamanship and commerce. 一些内海成了第一批培训航海技术和发展商业的场所。

nursing *n.* 护理;喂奶

V If you like helping sick people, why not ***go into*** *nursing*? 如果你喜欢帮助病人,为什么不去做护理工作呢? ‖ ***study*** *nursing* 学习护理 ‖ She ***took up*** *nursing* as a career. 她以看护为职业。

Q ***assiduous*** 〈***careful***, ***skilful***〉 *nursing* 殷勤〈细心,熟练〉的护理 ‖ ***community-health*** [***public health***(美)] *nursing* 〈health-visitor service(英)〉 公众卫生〈卫生访视员上门〉护理 ‖ ***general duty*** 〈***special***〉 *nursing* 普通〈特别〉护理 ‖ ***geriatric*** [***gerontological***] *nursing* 老年病护理 ‖ ***home*** 〈***industrial***〉 *nursing* 家庭〈工厂〉护理 ‖ ***maternal-child health*** *nursing* 妇幼保健护理 ‖ ***medical-surgical***

〈***operating-room***, ***pediatric***, ***psychiatric***〉 *nursing* 内外科〈手术室，儿科，精神病〉护理 ‖ ***obstetric*** [***maternity***] *nursing* 产科护理 ‖ ***primary*** *nursing* 初期护理 ‖ ***Proper*** *nursing* is no easy job. 正确的护理工作可不是容易的事情。

P The other precaution ***during*** pregnancy and *nursing* is to avoid putting on excess weight. 在怀孕和哺乳期间应注意的另一件事是避免体重增加过多。 ‖ modern schools ***of*** *nursing* 各现代护理学派

nut *n.* 坚果；螺母〈帽〉；(非正式)疯子；(非正式)狂热者；(俚)脑袋；胡闹

V I ***bought*** some cashew *nuts*. 我买了些腰果。 ‖ not ***care*** a (rotten) *nut* 毫不在乎 ‖ ***crack*** a *nut* 打碎坚果；解决难题 ‖ ***do*** one's *nut*(*s*)(俚)担忧且〈或〉气恼；(俚)发疯，勃然大怒 / Mum will ***do*** her *nut* if you take her car. 如果你用妈妈的车，她会大发雷霆的。 ‖ He who would ***eat*** the *nut* must first crack the shell. 不打碎果壳，就吃不到果仁；不劳则无获。 ‖ ***gather*** *nuts* and fruit 采集坚果和水果 ‖ The cake ***has*** chopped *nuts* in it. 这个饼里有剁碎的坚果。 ‖ ***Mind*** your *nut* on that door(非正式)注意你的脑袋别碰到那个门。 ‖ ***Replace*** the *nuts* and bolts on the wheel, then tighten. 替换轮子上的螺母和螺栓，然后拧紧。 ‖ ***shell*** *nuts* 剥坚果 ‖ Take your spanner and ***tighten*** the *nut*. 拿你的扳手来把螺母上紧。

Q ***back*** *nut* 支承螺帽 ‖ ***blind*** *nut*(盲孔)螺帽 ‖ a ***cocoa*** *nut* [coco(a) nut] 椰子 ‖ ***deaf*** *nut* 没有仁的坚果；无用之物；注定要失败的计划；空想的事物 ‖ a ***football*** 〈***camera***〉 *nut* 足球〈摄影〉迷 ‖ ***grip*** 〈***check***，***lock***〉 *nut* 夹紧〈防松〉螺母 ‖ a ***hard*** [***tough***] *nut* to crack (非正式)棘手的问题；难对付的人 / I have a ***hard*** *nut* to crack with you. 我有件棘手的事要同你商量。 ‖ ***monkey*** *nut* [peanut] (俚)落花生 ‖ She is one of those ***vegetarian*** *nuts*. 她是个狂热的素食主义者。 ‖ a ***wing*** *nut* 闹钟上发条螺母；元宝螺母 ‖ ***wood*** *nut* 大栗

P (can't do sth.) ***for*** *nuts*(俚)一点也(不会做某事) / She sings well but she can't dance ***for*** *nuts*! 她唱得很好，但跳舞却一窍不通！ / have a fancy ***for*** *nuts* 爱吃坚果仁 ‖ Get this ***in*** your *nut*. 把这个装进你的脑袋里去。 ‖ A bowl ***of*** *nuts* stood on the table. 桌子上有一碗坚果仁。 ‖ be ***off*** one's *nut* 发疯 / We're all rude to each other and if we weren't we'd go ***off*** our *nuts*. 我们互相之间都很粗鲁；如果不这样，我们会发狂的。 ‖ Here is a bolt ***with*** a *nut* screwed on. 这是个上了螺母的螺栓。

P_2 *Nuts* ***to*** you and your friends. (粗野)你和你的朋友见鬼去吧。

O *nuts* and bolts 具体的事实；基本组成部分 / Our administrator does the day-to-day *nuts* and bolts and nitty-gritty. (非正式)我们的行政管理人干日常的具体事务和实在事。 / First learn the *nuts* and bolts of machine design; then you can try your own ideas. 先学好机械设计的基本功，然后你可以试试你自己的主意。 / I can drive a car, but I don't know anything about the *nuts* and bolts of the engine. 我会开车，但我对引擎各部分一点都不懂。

nutrient *n.* 营养品[物]，营养素

V This food ***contains*** important *nutrients*. 这食物含有重要的营养素。 ‖ Children ***need*** more vitamins and *nutrients* than adults. 孩子比成人更需要维生素和营养物。 ‖ Excessive rainfall ***washes out*** valuable minerals and *nutrients* from the soil. 过量的雨水会冲走土壤中的矿物质和营养物。

Q ***basic*** [***essential***] *nutrients* 基本营养素 ‖ ***biological*** 〈***mineral***〉 *nutrient* 生物〈矿质〉营养素 ‖ ***excess*** *nutrient* 过剩的营养物 ‖ ***soil*** *nutrient* 土壤养分

nuts *adj.* (非正式)发疯的；狂热的

P be *nuts* ***about*** [***over***] (俚)热爱着，迷恋着；狂热于 / He's *nuts* ***about*** her. 他对她着了迷。 ‖ be(dead) *nuts* ***on*** [***about***] (俚)热爱着，迷恋着；狂热于；精通于 ‖ be *nuts* ***to*** sb. (俚)是某人极喜爱的东西；对某人来说是极大的满足，给某人以巨大的愉快

O I'll go *nuts* if I have to wait much longer! 如果我得再等下去的话，我会发疯的！

nutshell *n.* (非正式)简短的描述；小住所

P ***in*** a *nutshell* 概括地说 / That, ***in*** a *nutshell*, is what we're doing. 简言之，那就是我们正在干的事。 / Put ***in*** a *nutshell*, the facts are as follows. 概括地说，事实如下。 / lie ***in*** a *nutshell* 简单明了，易于解决，一言可尽

P_2 a *nutshell* ***of*** a house 蜗居 / wisdom in these *nutshells* ***of*** poems 这几首短而精的小诗所包含的智慧

nutty *adj.* (俚)有坚果味的；发疯的；极蠢的

M She was a ***bit*** *nutty*. 她有点疯疯癫癫的。 ‖ rice with a ***pleasantly*** *nutty* taste 有股很香的坚果味的大米 ‖ this ***utterly*** 〈***fairly***〉 *nutty* idea 极其〈颇为〉愚蠢的想法 / It's ***utterly*** *nutty* to behave like that. 那样做真是蠢透了。

P_2 Most sixteen-year-olds are *nutty* ***about*** cars. 大多数16岁的孩子都迷恋汽车。 ‖ be *nutty* ***upon*** 迷恋着…，狂热于…

nuzzle *v.* (用鼻子或嘴巴)触；紧挨，抱抚

M She *nuzzled* ***closer*** and her hair tickled his chin. 她亲密地把脸庞紧紧地挨着他；她的头发把他的下巴搔得痒痒的。 ‖ The horse ***gently*** *nuzzled* my shoulder. 那匹马用鼻子轻轻地顶我的肩膀。 ‖ My dog *nuzzled* ***up*** to me, pleased to welcome me home. 我的狗用鼻子轻轻地挨擦着我，很高兴地欢迎我回家。

P_2 The dog *nuzzled* up ***against*** her. 那只狗用鼻子挨擦着她。 ‖ The dog began to *nuzzle* ***at*** his coat. 那只狗开始用鼻子挤挨他的外衣。 ‖ The rabbit *nuzzled* ***into*** the snow. 兔子用鼻子在雪中挖掘。

nylon *n.* 尼龙；耐纶长袜

Q stockings of ***sheer*** *nylon* 薄尼龙长袜

P a pair ***of*** *nylons*(非正式)一双尼龙长袜 / ropes made ***of*** *nylon* 尼龙绳

O

oar *n*. 1.桨,橹 2.桨手,划手 3.划子,船

V ***back*** the *oar* 划倒桨(使船向后退) ‖ ***boat*** the *oars* 停划收桨 ‖ ***feather*** *oars* 放平桨面 ‖ ***get*** [***put***, ***shove***, ***stick***, ***thrust***] one's *oar* in 干涉,干预,插手 / That prying man always ***sticks*** his *oar* in when my friends and I are talking privately. 当我的朋友和我私下交谈时,那爱打听的家伙总要横插进来。 ‖ ***have*** an *oar* in everyman's [another's] boat 任何人的事都要插手干涉;爱管闲事 / ***have*** [***pull***, ***take***] the labouring *oar* 担任苦活;负担工作中最繁重的部分 ‖ ***peak*** the *oars* 高举桨尾(出水中) ‖ ***pull*** an *oar* 摇桨 / ***pull*** a good *oar* 划得一手好桨 / ***pull*** a lone *oar* 独自干 / The boat ***pulls*** [***rows***] six *oars*. 这船用六把桨划。 ‖ ***ship*** 〈***unship***〉 *oars* 收〈下〉桨 ‖ ***take*** an *oar* 开始划;帮助 ‖ ***toss*** the *oars* 举桨(致敬) ‖ ***trail*** the *oars* 任桨端在水中漂荡 ‖ Sometimes an *oar* can be ***used*** to steer a boat. 有时可用桨给小船掌舵。

V_2 The *oar* ***is*** *fixed* across the side of the boat. 桨装在船边上。 ‖ The *oar* ***got*** *entangled* in the weeds. 桨被水草缠住了。

Q 2. a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *oar* 好〈笨〉桨手 / He is the ***best*** *oar* in the crew. 他是划船队中最好的桨手。 ‖ a ***practised*** *oar* 老练的桨手 3. a ***pair*** 〈an ***eight***〉 *oar* 双桨〈八桨〉船

P rest [lie] ***on*** one's *oars* 搁桨停划;歇一歇;吃老本 / The managers of the usual Christmas sales campaign will rest ***on*** their *oars*. 圣诞节例行的推销运动的经理们将会暂时歇一歇。 ‖ bend ***to*** the *oars* 用力划桨 / be chained ***to*** the *oars* 被强迫做苦工 ‖ a boat propelled ***with*** *oars* 用桨划的船

oath *n*. 1.誓言;誓约;(律)宣誓 2.渎神的语言,诅咒,骂人话

V 1. ***administer*** an *oath* to sb. 监督某人宣誓 ‖ ***break*** [***violate***(正式)] one's *oath* 违反誓言 ‖ He ***hurled*** a few *oaths* at his wife and walked out. 他狠狠地骂了妻子几句,便走了。 ‖ ***make*** [***swear***, ***take***] an *oath* 发誓,宣誓 / He ***made*** an *oath* that he would tell the truth, the truth and nothing but the truth. 他宣誓他说的将是真话,全部真话,除真话以外没有别的。/ I ***took*** an *oath* that I would obey all regulations. 我发誓服从所有的规章。 ‖ ***repeat*** an *oath* on the Bible 把手放在《圣经》上重复誓言 2. ***grind out*** an *oath* 切齿诅咒 ‖ ***mutter*** [***utter***(文)] an *oath* 低声咒骂 ‖ ***rap out*** an *oath* 厉声咒骂

V_2 The *oath* ***bound*** him to secrecy. 誓约迫使他保密。

Q 1. a ***false*** *oath* 伪誓 ‖ an ***inviolate*** *oath*(文)神圣的誓言 ‖ a ***lefthanded*** *oath* 没有约束力的誓言 ‖ a ***legal*** *oath* 法律上的誓言 ‖ a ***loyalty*** *oath* 效忠宣誓 ‖ an ***official*** *oath* 就职宣誓 ‖ a ***round*** *oath* 明白无误的宣誓 ‖ a ***solemn*** *oath* 正式宣誓 2. ***fearful*** *oaths* 可怕的咒骂 ‖ a ***mild*** *oath* 不太凶恶的咒骂;不太亵渎的诅咒 ‖ a ***strong*** *oath* 强烈的诅咒

P bind sb. ***by*** *oath* 用誓约约束某人 ‖ ***on*** *oath*(律)已宣誓说实话;宣誓不作伪证 / declare ***on*** *oath* 起誓宣称 / Witnesses sometimes lie ***on*** *oath*. 证人有时虽宣誓仍作伪证。/ testified ***on*** *oath* that... 在宣誓情况下作证说… / ***on*** one's *oath*(非法律用语;旧)…发誓(用以强调所说的话绝对真实) / I didn't say anything to him about you, ***on*** my *oath*. 我发誓,我没有对他说任何有关你的事。/ put sb. ***on*** [***under***] (his) *oath*(律)使某人宣誓[立誓] ‖ The judge reminded the witness that he was still ***under*** *oath*. 法官提醒证人他已宣誓不作伪证。 ‖ The pirate cursed us ***with*** fearful *oaths*. 那海盗用可怕的语言咒骂我们。

P_2 an *oath* ***of*** allegiance 效忠宣誓 / an *oath* ***of*** office 就职宣誓 a string ***of*** *oaths* 一连串的咒骂

oatmeal *n*. 燕麦粉,燕麦片,燕麦粥

V ***cook*** *oatmeal* 煮燕麦粥 ‖ We often ***have*** *oatmeal* with cream and sugar on cold winter mornings. 在寒冷的冬天早上我们常吃加淡奶和糖的燕麦粥。

V_2 The *oatmeal* ***spilled*** out of the box in the cupboard. 盒子里的燕麦粉[片]洒在食橱内。

Q Is ***Scotch*** *oatmeal* on the breakfast menu? 早餐菜单上有苏格兰燕麦粥吗?

P herring ***in*** *oatmeal* 燕麦粥,煮鲱鱼

obedience *n*. 服从,遵守

V ***compel*** *obedience* 强迫服从 ‖ ***demand*** *obedience* from 要求…服从 ‖ Parents ***desire*** *obedience* from their children. 父母希望孩子们听话。 ‖ The robbers ***enforced*** *obedience* to their demand by threat of force. 匪徒们用暴力威迫,迫使(受害人)服从他们的命令。 ‖ ***exact*** *obedience* from sb.(正式)强使某人服从 ‖ I shall ***expect*** *obedience* from you. 我觉得你应该听从我。 ‖ A soldier must ***give*** complete implicit *obedience* to his officers. 士兵必须绝对服从他的长官。 ‖ ***hold*** sb. in *obedience* 使某人服从 ‖ ***instil*** *obedience* in 向某人灌输服从的思想 ‖ ***oppose*** implicit *obedience* 反对盲目服从 ‖ ***pledge*** *obedience* to 保证服从 ‖ ***refuse*** *obedience* to 拒绝服从… ‖ She failed to ***show*** proper *obedience* and respect to the elders. 她既不好好听长辈的话也不尊敬他们。 ‖ ***swear*** *obedience* to 发誓服从 ‖ ***yield*** *obedience* to the higherups (正式或文)服从上级

Q ***absolute*** 〈***complete***〉 *obedience* 绝对〈完全〉服从 ‖ ***blind*** 〈***cheerful***, ***passive***, ***strict***〉 *obedience* 盲目〈愉快地,消极地,严格〉服从 ‖ ***filial*** *obedience* 孝顺 ‖ ***humble*** *obedience* 恭顺 ‖ ***unquestioning*** *obedience* to 毫不怀疑地服从

P ***in*** *obedience* to 遵从,依照 / Soldiers act ***in*** *obedience* to the orders of their officers. 士兵遵从他们长官的命令行动。/ He did it ***in*** *obedience* to her wishes. 他是依照她的愿望做的。

P_2 *obedience* ***to*** authority [the law, orders] 服从权威[法律,命令] / *obedience* ***to*** a rule [custom] 遵守规定[习俗]

obedient *adj*. 服从的,顺从的

M ***diplomatically*** *obedient* 机智地顺从 ‖ Your ***most*** *obedient* servant(正式或公开书信中结尾用语)顿首;谨启;拜上 ‖ ***passively*** *obedient* 消极地顺从 ‖ ***piously*** *obedient* 虔诚地服从;孝顺

P_2 be *obedient* ***to*** 服从,顺从 / be *obedient* ***to*** one's parents [superiors] 顺从父母[服从上级] / A servant must be *obedient* ***to*** his master. 仆人须服从他的主人。/ be *obedient* ***to*** one's basic instincts 服从自己的基本直觉

obituary *n*. 讣告;(在死后登于报上的)死者传略

V ***print*** 〈***publish***〉 an *obituary* 印〈刊登〉讣告 ‖ I ***read***

Sewell's *obituary* in the Daily News. 我在《每日新闻》上看到休厄尔的讣告。‖ ***send in*** an *obituary* 送讣闻 ‖ He writes obituaries for the local newspapes. 他为当地报纸撰写讣闻。

object *n*. 1. 物体,物品 2. 目的,对象 3. (语法)宾语

V ***accompany*** the *object* with a note 随东西附上一短信 ‖ ***accomplish*** [***achieve***, ***attain***(正式), ***effect***(正式), ***fulfil***, ***gain***(较正式), ***obtain***, ***realize***, ***succeed in***, ***secure***(正式)] one's *object* 达到目的 / An army not backed by the people can never ***accomplish*** its *object*. 没有人民支持的军队永远也达不到它的目的。‖ He ***effected*** this *object* by chance. (正式)他碰巧能实现了这个目的。‖ Kipps ***examined*** these *objects* one by one. 基普斯逐一检查这些物品。‖ ***facilitate*** [***further***, ***promote***] one's *object*(正式)促进某人实现目的 ‖ ***fail in*** one's *object* 未能达到目的 ‖ He ***has*** no *object* in life. 他没有生活的目标。‖ Many verbs, like 'make', ***need*** an *object*. 许多动词象'make',需要一个宾语。‖ ***propose*** an *object* to oneself [***set*** an *object* before one] 立志;立下目标 ‖ ***pursue*** [***seek***(正式)] an *object*(正式)追求一个目标 ‖ ***recover*** [***redeem***(正式), ***take out***] a pledged *object* 赎回抵押品,赎当 ‖ What *objects* do you ***see*** in the pictures? 你看到这些照片里有些什么? ‖ ***specify*** the *object* of a seminar 具体说明讨论会的目的 ‖ Verbs that ***take*** an *object* are called transitive verbs. 带宾语的动词称为及物动词。‖ She ***understood*** then the *object* of Gerald's stroll on the previous afternoon. 她这下子理解了杰拉尔德前一天下午散步的目的。

V_2 A bright moving *object* ***appeared*** in the sky at sunset. 日落时天空出现了一个明亮的移动的物体。‖ What will happen if this *object* is ***dropped***? 如果这东西掉在地上会出现什么情况? ‖ The *object* of our visit ***is*** to find the truth of it. 我们此行的目的是欲探知此事之真相。‖ an *object* which ***interested*** us 使我们感兴趣的东西

Q 1. an ***art*** *object* 一件艺术品 ‖ a ***cultural*** *object* 一件文物 ‖ ***Falling*** *objects* gain momentum. 下落物体的动量不断增加。‖ ***household*** *objects* 家用物品 ‖ an ***inanimate*** *object* 无生物 ‖ The exposition was full of ***interesting*** *objects*. 展览馆里满是有趣的展品。‖ a ***luminous*** *object* 发光体 ‖ ***a material*** [***physical***] *object* 物品,实体物 ‖ a ***precious*** *object* 珍贵的物品 ‖ a ***prehistoric*** *object* 史前文物 ‖ a ***small*** [***tiny***] *object* 小东西 ‖ a ***solid*** *object* 固体物 ‖ a ***strange*** *object* 奇怪的东西 ‖ a ***tangible*** *object* 摸得到的物体 ‖ an ***unidentified flying*** *object* [UFO] 不明的飞行物体;飞碟类 2. a ***cherished*** *object* 宿愿;心爱的物品 ‖ the ***chief*** *object* of interest 主要兴趣所在;主要有兴趣的物体 ‖ a ***concrete*** *object* 具体目的;具体实物 ‖ a ***disgusting*** *object* 讨厌的家伙(东西) ‖ a ***double***〈***threefold***〉 *object* 双(三)重目标 ‖ the ***first*** *object* 第一个目的 ‖ the ***main*** [***prime***, ***primary***] *object* 主要目的 ‖ ***no*** *object* 没有目标;不成问题 / with ***no*** *object* in life 生活没有目标 / Distance [Money, Time] is ***no*** *object*. 距离远近[金钱,时间]不成问题。‖ Her ***one*** *object* in life was to marry her daughter off to a rich man. 她生活中的惟一目的是把女儿嫁给阔人。‖ the ***original*** *object* 原先的目的;原来的物件 ‖ a ***sacred*** *object* 神圣的目的 ‖ a ***secondary*** *object* 次要目的 ‖ a ***sex*** *object* 性交对象;性感的(女)人 ‖ some ***hidden ulterior*** *object* 某种不可告人的目的 ‖ its ***ultimate*** *object* 它的最后的目的 3. a ***direct*** [***indirect***] *object* 直接[间接]宾语

P ***as*** [***for***] one's *object* 以…为目的 ‖ ***for*** that *object* [为]那个目的 ‖ work ***with*** the *object* of going into business 怀着从商的目的

P_2 Children, from their very birth, daily grow acquainted with the *objects* ***about*** them. 小孩自出生之日起一天一天地开始熟悉周围的事物。‖ What is that *object* ***by*** the fence? 篱笆旁是个什么东西? ‖ What is your *object* ***for*** coming here? 你来这儿是什么目的? ‖ the *object* ***in*** preparing this experiment 准备这个实验的目的 ‖ *objects* ***of*** art and antiquity 艺术品和古文物 ‖ an *object* ***of*** study 研究对象 / an *object* ***of*** a preposition 介词宾语 ‖ an *object* ***to*** a verb 动词的宾语

object *v*. 不赞成,反对

VP (B) *object to* 反对;讨厌 / I don't *object to* the early start. I've always been an early riser. 我不反对早出发,我一向都起得很早。/ I *object* very much *to* guided tours. 我非常讨厌由导游带领着游览。(C) She *objected* to her daughter marrying a foreigner. 她反对女儿嫁给外国人。/ Would you *object* to letting him go for now? 你会不会反对现在先让他走? (G) *object* that... 提出…作为反对的理由;提出反对说 / I *object* that he is too young for the position. 我反对的理由是他太年轻,不适合这个职位。/ You may *object* that the system makes boys effeminate. 你可能提出反对说这个制度会使男孩子们变得女人气。

M I ***decidely*** *object* to it. 我断然反对它。‖ ***formally*** *object* to 正式反对 ‖ *object* ***greatly***〈***strenuously***, ***strongly***, ***violently***〉 极力〈强烈〉反对 ‖ How can James ***seriously*** [***really***] *object* to my going away on vacation? 詹姆斯怎会当真反对我去度假呢?

P_2 Why do you *object* ***to*** his candidacy for the chairmanship? 你为什么反对他竞选主席?

objection *n*. 1. 厌恶;反对 2. 缺点,缺陷;被反对的事物 3. 异议;反对的理由

V ***address*** [***interpose***(正式), ***make***, ***raise***, ***take***] an *objection* to [against] 对…提出异议 / I have ***made*** no *objection* to their doing it. 我对他们做那件事没有异议。/ They ***raised*** *objections* to Seagram's bid. 他们对西格勒姆的投标提出异议。‖ The Minister ***brushed aside*** all the *objections*. 部长对所有的反对意见都置之不理。‖ ***combat*** the *objections* raised by the senator(正式)对参议员提出的异议进行反击 ‖ ***deal with*** an *objection* 处理一项异议 ‖ ***enter*** a formal *objection* in writing 用书面正式提出异议 ‖ ***feel*** [***have***] an *objection* to doing (sth.)讨厌[不喜欢]做(某事) / A lazy person ***has*** an *objection* to working. 懒人讨厌干工作。‖ Have you ***heard*** any *objections*? 你听到过任何反对意见吗? ‖ ***lodge*** [***utter***(文)] an *objection* against(正式)对…提出异议 ‖ Simpson ***met*** every *objection* with sound arguments. 辛普森以有力的论据反驳了每一项异议。‖ ***obviate*** *objections*(正式)排除异议 ‖ He ***offered*** an *objection*. 他提出了异议。‖ ***overrule*** an *objection*(律)(法官宣告)异〈抗〉议无效 / The judge ***overruled*** the council's *objection*. 法官宣告市议会的抗议无效。‖ ***present*** one's *objections* against 提出反对…的理由 ‖ He ***showed*** his *objection* to our presence by stalking out of the room. 他昂首阔步走出房间以示反对我们在场。‖ ***sustain*** an *objection*(律)(法官宣告)异〈抗〉议成立 ‖ ***voice*** one's *objection* to 表明对…的反对 ‖ ***waive*** one's *objection*(正式)放弃自己的反对意见 ‖ ***withdraw*** one's *objection* 收回自己的反对意见

Q The ***chief*** [***main***] *objection* to this book is its great length. 这本书的主要缺点是太长。‖ a ***flimsy*** *objection* 站不住的反对理由 ‖ ***frivolous*** *objections* 轻

率的异议 ‖ ***immaterial*** *objections* 无关重要的异议 ‖ I have ***no*** *objection* to it. 对那我没有异议。 ‖ the ***only*** *objection* 惟一的反对理由 ‖ The design is open to ***serious*** *objection*. 这一设计有严重的不合理之处。 ‖ I have not the ***slightest*** *objection* 毫无异议 ‖ ***strenuous*** [***strong***, ***violent***] *objections* 强烈反对 ‖ ***valid*** *objections* 有正当理由的异议 ‖ ***vociferous*** *objection* (正式)大叫大嚷的反对 ‖ ***weighty*** *objections* (正式)有力的反对理由 ‖ a ***well-founded*** *objection* 有充分根据的反对理由

P The boy kept the dog ***despite*** his mother's *objection*. 那男孩不顾母亲的反对继续养着那条狗。 ‖ What is the basis ***for*** your *objection*? 你反对的根据是什么? ‖ The resolution was adopted ***over*** the vociferous *objections* of the opposition. 这决议是在反对派的大叫大嚷的反对中通过的。

P_2 *objection* ***against*** sb.'s proposal 对某人的建议的反对 ‖ We have no *objection* ***to*** your going. 我们不反对你去。 ‖ make no *objection* ***upon*** 不反对

objectionable *adj.* 令人不快的,令人嫌恶的;不合适的

M His behaviour was ***extremely*** *objectionable*. 他的行为特别令人讨厌。 ‖ a ***highly*** *objectionable* decision 非常令人不快的决定

P_3 Sentimentality is *objectionable* ***to*** critical, informed lovers of art. 有判断力,有见识的艺术爱好者嫌恶感伤主义。

objective *n.* 目的,目标

V ***achieve*** [***carry out***] all the *objectives* 实现所有的目标 / If this policy is reversed we shall never ***achieve*** our *objectives*. 如果政策走歪了我们将永远达不到我们的目标。 ‖ They were unable to ***attain*** [***gain*** (较正式), ***reach***, ***win***] their *objectives*. (正式)他们无法达到目的。 ‖ They have ***had*** only one *objective*. 他们一直只有一个目标。 ‖ He should ***set*** *objectives* that can be reached. 他应该定下可以实现的目标。

V_2 My *objective* this summer ***will be*** learning to swim. 我今夏的目标是学会游泳。

Q the ***chief*** [***primary***, ***principal***] *objectives* 主要目的 ‖ ***economic*** *objectives* 经济目标 ‖ his ***immediate*** *objective* 他的眼前目标 ‖ a ***long-range*** *objective* 长远[长期]的目的[目标] ‖ ***military*** *objectives* 军事目标 ‖ ***political*** *objectives* 政治目的 ‖ Warsaw was the ***real*** *objective* of the invading German army. 华沙是德国侵略军的真正目标。

P_2 His *objective* ***for*** the present is to 他目前的目标是… ‖ the *objective* ***of*** the new organization 新机构的目的

objectivity *n.* 客观性

V They tried to ***maintain*** *objectivity* in their opinion. 他们想保持他们意见的客观性。 ‖ ***strive for*** *objectivity* (正式或文)力求客观

Q The judge had a reputation for ***complete*** *objectivity*. 那位法官以绝对公正无私闻名。

P Although historians may strive ***after*** *objectivity*, they are necessarily men of their time. 虽然历史学家们可能会力求客观,他们毕竟是自己那个时代的人。 ‖ Values are also determined ***by*** their *objectivity*. 价值也是按其是否客观而决定的。 ‖ ***in*** all *objectivity* 完全客观地

obligated *adj.* 有义务,有责任;感激的

P I'm *obligated* ***to*** you. 我很欠你的情。 / He felt *obligated* ***to*** them for their kindness towards him. 他很感激他们对他的好意。

O He ***felt*** *obligated* to visit his parents. 他感到有义务去探望他的父母。

obligation *n.* 义务,责任;恩惠;契约;债务

V ***acknowledge*** one's *obligation* to (正式)向…表示感谢,承认对…欠有义务 ‖ ***assume*** [***take on***, ***undertake***] an *obligation* 承担义务 ‖ He ***discharged*** his *obligations* at the inn, and journeyed on. (正式)他在小旅馆付清了该付的钱便继续上路了。 ‖ ***fulfil*** [***perform***] an *obligation* 履行义务 / The manufacturer has not ***fulfilled*** his *obligation*. 厂家没有履行合约。 / A good citizen ***performs*** all his financial *obligations*. 一个好公民履行所有他在财政上的义务。 ‖ ***feel*** an *obligation* 觉得有责任(义务) ‖ Parents ***have*** *obligations* to their children. 父母对子女负有义务。 / We ***have*** an *obligation* to help them. 我们有义务帮助他们。 ‖ Every opportunity ***implies*** an *obligation*. 每有一次机遇都暗示着应承担一项义务。 ‖ ***lay*** [***place***] an *obligation* on sb. 使某人承担义务 ‖ The firm was unable to ***meet*** its *obligations*. 公司不能履行其契约(债务)。 ‖ ***owe*** an *obligation* to 对…负有义务[人情债] ‖ A self-reliant man likes to ***repay*** all *obligations*. 一个自立的人喜欢回报一切人情债。

Q ***citizenship*** *obligations* 公民的义务 ‖ ***deep*** *obligation* 深切的谢意 ‖ ***ethical*** [***moral***] *obligations* 道德上的义务 ‖ ***family*** *obligations* 家庭的责任 ‖ a ***heavy*** *obligation* 重大的恩惠 ‖ an ***international*** *obligation* 国际义务 ‖ a ***legal*** *obligation* 法律上的义务 ‖ a ***military*** *obligation* 军事上的义务 ‖ ***mutual*** [***reciprocal*** (正式)] *obligation* 相互的义务 ‖ We are under ***no*** *obligation* to him. 我们对他没有义务。 ‖ ***reparation*** *obligations* 赔偿的义务;遣返的义务 ‖ a ***social*** *obligation* 社会责任 ‖ ***solemn*** *obligations* 庄严的义务 ‖ ***written*** *obligations* 书面契约;借约

P At last he was freed ***from*** all *obligations*. 他终于清偿(解脱)了所有债务(义务)。 ‖ a matter ***of*** *obligation* 义不容辞的事情 ‖ be ***under*** (an) *obligation* 有义务;承担义务;欠人情债 / We are ***under*** no *obligation* to give him what he wants. 我们没有义务给他他想要的东西。 ‖ lay [put, place] … ***under*** an *obligation* 使欠人情债 / Your kindness puts me ***under*** an *obligation*. 你的好意使我感到欠了你的情。 ‖ ***without*** *obligation* 没有义务,没有责任

P_2 the *obligations* ***of*** good citizenship (conscience) 好公民的义务(良心上的责任)

oblige *v.* 使负义务;迫使;施惠;使感激

VP (B) *oblige*…*by*…(做某事)使高兴;劳驾(做某事) / You would *oblige* me *by* not smoking. 你要能不抽烟我将很感激。 / Could you *oblige* me *by* opening the window? 请你把窗子打开好吗? ‖ *oblige*…*with*… 为…(做某事)使之高兴;请给… / She *obliged* us *with* a song. 她为我们唱了一首歌。 / Could you *oblige* me *with* a match? 请你给我一根火柴好吗? (F_1) *oblige* sb. to do sth. 要求某人作某事,以诺言、誓约等约束某人做某事 / The law *obliges* parents to send their school-age children to school. 法律要求父母送学龄子女入学。 / The contract *obliges* us to pay a penalty if we finish late. 合同规定如果我们不按时完成便要罚款。

M ***Kindly*** *oblige* me by closing the door. 劳你驾替我关上门。 ‖ She *obliged* ***graciously*** by reciting another poem. 她和蔼可亲地再朗诵了一首诗。 ‖ I am ***immensely*** [***exceedingly***] *obliged* to you. 我对你感激不尽。 ‖ I'm ***much*** *obliged* to you. 我很感激你。

P_2 I'm much *obliged* ***for*** the information. 谢谢你提供信息。 ‖ Your recalcitrance *obliges* firmness ***on*** my part. 你们不听话,我就得采用果断措施。

obliged *adj.* 感激的,必须的

M ***deeply*** *obliged* 深表感激 ‖ ***exceedingly*** [***frightfully*** (非正式,比较过时),***immensely***,***much***] *obliged* 非常感激 / I'm ***frightfully*** *obliged* to you, Uncle. 叔叔,(我)非常感激你。/ I am ***immensely*** *obliged* to you. 我无限感激你。‖ I shall be ***much*** *obliged* if you will allow him to continue using the library. 如果你让他继续使用那个图书馆我将非常感谢。

P_2 I am *obliged* ***to*** you for all you've done for us. (我)谢谢你为我们所干的一切。

O be *obliged* to do sth. 不得不[必须]做某事 / They were *obliged* to sell their house in order to pay their debt. 他们不得不出卖他们的房子来还债。/ We are *obliged* to attend all classes. 我们必须上所有的课。‖ I feel *obliged* to do sth. 感到有义务[必须]做某事 / I feel *obliged* to say "No". 我觉得必须说"不"。

obliterate *v*. 毁灭,毁迹;葬掉,擦掉

M *obliterate* ***completely*** [***entirely***,***totally***,***utterly***] 完全消灭[忘却]

P_2 I have *obliterated* him ***from*** my memory. 我已把他遗忘了。/ Hiroshima was *obliterated* ***from*** the surface of the earth. 广岛被从地球表面上消灭了。

oblivion *n*. 茫然;漠然;(被)忘却,湮没

V ***fall*** [***pass***,***sink***] ***into*** *oblivion* 渐为世人忘却,湮没无闻 / Their names are now ***fallen into*** *oblivion*. 他们的名字现在已被忘却了。/ Many ancient cities have long since ***passed into*** *oblivion*. 许多古代城市早已湮灭。/ No one said anything about the episode and it began to ***sink into*** *oblivion*. 没人提起这件事,它开始被人们忘却了。‖ The very names of many plays have ***gone to*** *oblivion*. 许多戏剧连名字都已被忘掉了。

Q Grandfather sat by the fire in ***peaceful*** *oblivion*. 祖父茫然地坐在火炉旁。‖ But for the painstaking investigations it would have been consigned to ***lasting*** *oblivion*. 要不是这次仔细调查,它早就会永远被湮没了。

P be rescued ***from*** *oblivion* 幸未湮没;避免被人遗忘的命运 ‖ be buried ***in*** *oblivion* 湮没无闻 ‖ The nap gave him 30 minutes ***of*** *oblivion*. 午睡给了他三十分钟一无所知的时间。

oblivious *adj*. 不在意,茫然;忘记

M He was ***totally*** *oblivious* to the fact that he had almost been killed. 他完全没有注意到他几乎被杀了这回事。

P_2 *oblivious* ***of*** one's appearance 不注意外表 / The book was so interesting that I was *oblivious* ***of*** my surroundings. 那书真有趣,使我忘了周围的一切。‖ She was *oblivious* ***to*** what was going on. 她完全没有注意正在发生的一切。

obnoxious *adj*. (正式)令人不愉快的;可憎的,讨厌的

P_2 It was *obnoxious* ***of*** them to do that. 他们那样做真令人讨厌。His disgusting manners at the table made him *obnoxious* ***to*** us. 他令人厌恶的吃相使我们觉得他讨厌。/ persons *obnoxious* ***to*** the government 令政府感到不快的人

obscene *adj*. 猥亵的;淫秽的,讨厌的

M The way the fat gourmands attacked their greasy food was ***almost*** *obscene*. 那些肥头胖耳的贪吃者竞相大嗅油腻的菜肴的样子,简直有些猥亵。‖ The photographs of naked women in this book are ***positively*** *obscene*. 这本书里的裸体女人的照片确实淫秽不堪。

O It's *obscene* to make such a comparison. 做这样的比较是猥亵的。

obscure *adj*. 不出名的;难解的,晦涩的;朦胧的,不清楚的

M Frances' relationship to the new company is ***extremely*** *obscure*. 弗朗西斯和这家新公司的关系极不清楚。‖ The corner is ***too*** *obscure* for reading. 这角落太暗不能看书。‖ The meaning of this poem is ***very*** *obscure*; I really do not understand it. 这首诗太晦涩了,我真的弄不懂它的意思。

P_2 Is the meaning still *obscure* ***to*** you? 你还没弄懂它的意思吗?

obscurity *n*. 不出名;暗上,模糊不清;晦涩,难懂

V ***produce*** *obscurity* 引起含糊不清

V_2 The *obscurity* of the passage ***makes*** several interpretations possible. 这一段文字的晦涩造成了好几种可能的解释。

P emerge ***from*** *obscurity* 从暗处出现,从无名变为知名 / Many great men rose ***from*** *obscurity* to fame. 许多伟人都是从卑微变为显赫。‖ He is content to live ***in*** *obscurity*. 他满足于默默无闻地生活。‖ sink ***into*** *obscurity* 湮没无闻 / retire ***into*** *obscurity* 退隐幽居 ‖ a philosophical essay full ***of*** *obscurities* 一篇充满晦涩之处的哲学文章 ‖ throw light ***on*** *obscurities* 帮助弄清难解的地方

P_2 Dixon didn't mind the *obscurity* ***of*** the reference. 迪克逊并不介意引证材料的晦涩。

observance *n*. (法律、习俗、节日等的)遵守,奉行,(宗教)仪式;纪念

V ***compel*** *observance* of 强迫遵守 ‖ strictly ***enforce*** the *observance* of the neutrality laws 严格要求遵守中立法 ‖ ***ensure*** *observance* of 保证遵守 ‖ ***insist on*** the *observance* of 坚决要求遵守 ‖ ***institute*** an annual *observance* (正式)举办一年一度的庆祝活动

Q a ***centennial*** *observance* 百年纪念 ‖ ***religious*** *observances* 宗教仪式 ‖ ***rigid*** *observance* of 严守 ‖ ***social*** *observances* 社交礼仪 ‖ ***strict*** *observance* of 严格遵守 ‖ ***superstitious*** *observances* 迷信的习俗

P He passed ***without*** *observance*. 他漫不经心地走过。

P_2 *observance* ***of*** national sovereignty [territorial integrity] 尊重国家主权[领土完整] / the *observance* ***of*** traffic regulations 遵守交通规则

observant *adj*. 善于观察的;机警的;遵守(法律、习俗、宗教)的

M He was not an ***especially*** *observant* man. 他不是一个特别善于观察的人。‖ be ***keenly*** *observant* of nature 敏锐观察大自然 ‖ The ***more*** *observant* you are, the more material you will have to draw on. 你越善于观察,可参考的资料就越多。‖ Only the ***most*** *observant* spectators would have seen which player was offside. 只有目光最锐利的观众才会看出是哪一个球员越位。‖ You're ***very*** *observant*, Cathy. 卡西,你的观察力很敏锐。

P_2 If you are *observant* ***in*** the fields and woods, you will find many flowers which others fail to notice. 如果你在田野里和树林里善于观察,就会发现很多别人留意不到的花。‖ *observant* ***of*** laws (customs) 遵守法律(习俗) / A careful driver is *observant* ***of*** the traffic rules. 小心的司机严格遵守交通规则。/ be *observant* ***of*** one's duty 恪尽职守

O be *observant* in order to avoid danger 注意避免危险

observation *n*. 观察;观察得到的东西;评论;观察力

V The spy ***avoided*** *observation*. 这间谍躲避了人们的注意。‖ These questions ***await*** more careful *observation*. (正式)这些问题有待于更细心的观察。‖ ***carry out*** *observation* 进行观察 ‖ ***come*** [***fall***] ***under*** *observation* 被看到,被注视 ‖ ***escape*** (one's) *observation* 不为(某人)所注意 / How can we ***escape*** *observation*? 我们怎样才能避免人们的注意? ‖ He ***introduced*** his *observations* into the discussion. 他在讨论中提出他的观察结果。‖ Sophia ***made*** no *obser-*

vation. 索菲亚没有发表任何意见[评论]。‖ He will ***publish*** his *observations* on the social life of these peoples. 他将会发表他有关这些民族的社会生活的报告。‖ ***require*** careful *observation* 需要仔细观察‖ The doctor examined the patient and ***wrote down*** his *observations*. 医生检查了病人并记下了他的检查结果。

V_2 unless my *observation* ***deceives*** me 除非我的观察错了

Q ***accurate*** *observation* 精确的观察‖ ***actual*** *observation* 实地观察‖ an ***astute*** [***keen***, ***penetrating***, ***quick***, ***shrewd***] *observation* 敏锐的观察/She made the ***astute*** *observation* that the whole matter had been exaggerated. 她机敏地指出整个事件被夸大了。‖ ***critical*** *observations* 批评意见‖ (an) ***empirical*** *observation* 经验主义的评论‖ ***first-hand*** *observations* 第一手观察结果‖ ***general*** *observation* 一般性的评述‖ an ***ill-timed*** *observation* 不合时宜的评论‖ a man of ***little*** [***no***] *observation* 观察力极差[没有观察力]的人‖ ***patient*** and ***minute*** *observation* 耐心细致的观察‖ ***personal*** *observation* 个人观察‖ ***pertinent*** *observation* (正式)中肯的意见‖ a ***pregnant*** *observation* 含蓄的话‖ ***sampling*** *observation* 抽样观察‖ ***scientific*** *observation* 科学观察‖ ***service*** *observation* 业务检查,维修检查‖ He didn't make a ***single*** *observation* during the whole dinner. 吃饭期间他自始至终一句话也没说。‖ By his ***trained*** *observation* the doctor knew that the man was feigning his symptoms. 凭着受过训练的观察力医生看出那人是在伪装病症。‖ a ***witty*** [***foolish***] *observation* 机智[愚蠢]的话

P ***according to*** his *observation* 根据他的观察‖ This telescope is used ***for*** the *observation* of distant stars. 这望远镜是用来观察遥远的恒星的。‖ They were correct ***in*** their *observation*. 他们的评论是对的。‖ His powers ***of*** *observation* were highly developed. 他养成了非常敏锐的观察力。‖ They decided to put him ***under*** *observation*. 他们决定要对他进行观察。

P_2 The *observation* ***of*** nature is important in science. 在科学中,观察研究大自然是重要的。

observe *v*. 留心到,注意到,看到;观察;遵守;过(某种节日);发表看法

VP (F_2) We *observed* them enter the building. 我们观察到他们进入那建筑物。/ They did not *observe* Christine come in and go upstairs. 他们没有注意到克里斯蒂进来并上楼去了。(F_3) Thousands *observed* the ship leaving the harbor. 数以千计的人看见那条船离开港口。/They were *observed* entering the bank. 人们看见他们进入那间银行。(G;-obj.) We *observed* that it had turned cloudy. 我们注意到天转阴了。/ Several commentators have *observed* that the rate of inflation has eased. 好几位评论员都已指出通货膨胀率已经和缓了。(I) The boy *observed* what was going on between Marcel and his sister. 那男孩注意到马塞尔和他姐姐正在发生的事。/ I *observed* how it was done. 我看到它是怎么做的。

M *observe* ***accurately*** 准确地观察‖ *observe* ***attentively*** [***carefully***, ***closely***] 仔细地观察‖ ***cogently*** *observe* that(正式)有说服力地评述道…‖ *observe* ***conscientiously*** 自觉遵守‖ *observe* ***half-jokingly*** 半开玩笑地说‖ He *observes* ***keenly*** but says little. 他观察敏锐但很少说话。‖ *observe* ***meticulously*** 小心翼翼地遵守‖ ***strictly*** *observe* 严格遵守

P_2 It is *observed* ***as*** a national holiday by the American people. 它被美国人民作为全国节日来庆祝。‖ The phenomenon *observed* ***during*** the experiment is called osmosis. 实验中观察到的这种现象称为渗透作用。‖ It will be *observed* ***from*** these figures that... 从这些数字中我们会看到…‖ I have very little to *observe* ***on*** what has been said. 对已说的话我没有什么意见要说。

observer *n*. 观察者[员]

V ***lead*** some *observers* to believe that 使一些观察家相信

V_2 A casual *observer* may ***get*** the wrong impression. 漫不经心的观察者可能会得到错误的印象。

Q ***air*** *observer* 担任搜索任务及指挥地面炮火的机上人员,空中观察哨‖ an ***astronomical*** *observer* 天文观察者‖ an ***automatic*** *observer* (专技)(火箭)自动记录仪‖ Samuel, however, was not a ***careful*** *observer*. 可是,塞缪尔并不是一个细心的观察者。‖ a ***casual*** *observer* 漫不经心的观察者‖ a ***cool-headed*** *observer* 头脑清醒的观察者‖ a ***close*** [***minute***] *observer* 细心的观察者‖ a ***dispassionate*** [***impartial***, ***unbiased***, ***unprejudiced***] *observer* 不带偏见的观察者‖ ***experienced*** [***skilled***] *observer* 有经验的观察者‖ a ***keen*** [***perceptive***, ***shrewd***, ***subtle***] *observer* 敏锐的观察者‖ a ***military*** *observer* 军事观察员‖ an ***outside*** *observer* 外来的观察者‖ ***political*** *observer* 政治观察员

P ***as*** an *observer* 作为一名观察者[员]‖ seats ***for*** *observers* 观察员的席位‖ attend the conference in the capacity ***of*** *observers* 以观察员身份出席会议

P_2 Many of his friends were also keen *observers* ***of*** life. 他的许多朋友也是对生活的敏锐的观察者。/ an *observer* ***of*** nature 自然界的观察者

obsessed *adj*. 被缠住,使困扰

M He became ***absolutely*** *obsessed* with a girl in his office. 他完全被他办公室的一个女孩子迷住了。

P_2 be [become] *obsessed* ***by*** [***with***] 被…占据心思;被烦扰/She's *obsessed* ***by*** the thought of another war. 另一次战争的想法经常使她苦恼万分。/ He was *obsessed* ***with*** the idea of approaching death. 他为即将死亡的念头所困扰。

obsession *n*. 着迷;困扰

V ***suffer from*** an *obsession* 为…耿耿于怀,为一种摆脱不了的思想(感情)所苦

Q a ***fatal*** *obsession* 致命的念头‖ He has ***many*** *obsessions*. 他有许多固执的想法。‖ an ***unconquerable*** [***overpowering***] *obsession* 压抑不住的感情‖ an ***unhealthy*** *obsession* 不健康的念头‖ a ***weird*** *obsession* 怪念头

P be ***under*** the *obsession* of 在思想[感情]上被缠住

P_2 an *obsession* ***about*** [***for***, ***with***] sth. [sb.] 对某事[某人]念念不忘

obsolescence *n*. 过时

V This office building ***faces*** *obsolescence*. 这一办公室大楼即将陈旧过时。‖ The aircraft was ***nearing*** *obsolescence* by 1997. 这架飞机到1997年即将淘汰。

V_2 an education system whose *obsolescence* ***becomes*** more evident every day 越来越显得过时的教育制度

Q ***built-in*** *obsolescence* of commodities 商品的内在陈旧性(为增加销售而故意使商品具有不耐用或很快过时的性质)‖ ***planned*** *obsolescence* 计划性报废

obstacle *n*. 障碍(物),妨碍

V ***circumvent*** the *obstacle* (正式)避开障碍‖ ***clear away*** [***remove***, ***sweep away***] *obstacles* 排除障碍‖ ***constitute*** *obstacles* (正式)构成障碍‖ ***encounter*** [***come across***, ***meet***] *obstacles* 遇到障碍‖ ***get*** *obstacles* out of the way 排除障碍‖ He still ***has*** tremendous *obstacles* to encounter. 他仍会遇到巨大的障碍。‖ Courage ***knows*** no *obstacle*. 有勇气便无障碍。‖

offer [***place***, ***pose***] *obstacles* 设置障碍 ‖ ***overcome*** [***surmount***(正式)] *obstacles* 克服障碍 ‖ Bats can not only ***sense*** *obstacles* in their path, but also identify them. 蝙蝠不但能觉察它们前进道路中的障碍并能辨认它们。 ‖ ***take*** an *obstacle*[马]跳越障碍 ‖ ***throw*** *obstacles* in sb.'s way [in the way of sth.] 阻挠某人(某事),给某人(某事)设下障碍

Q an ***artificial*** *obstacle* 人为的障碍 ‖ the ***chief*** *obstacle* 主要障碍 ‖ a(n) ***formidable*** [***immense***, ***serious***, ***tremendous***] *obstacle* 巨大障碍 ‖ an ***impassable*** [***insuperable***(正式), ***insurmountable***] *obstacle* 不可逾越的障碍 ‖ a ***natural*** *obstacle* 天然障碍 ‖ an ***outside*** *obstacle* 外来的妨碍 ‖ an ***unforeseen*** [***unexpected***] *obstacle* 没有预料到的障碍

P ***amid*** many *obstacles* 在许多障碍之中

P_2 Blindness is an *obstacle* ***in*** most occupations. 在大多职业中,目盲是一种障碍。 ‖ International suspicion is the chief *obstacle* ***to*** world peace. 国与国间的猜疑是世界和平的主要障碍。

obstinate *adj.* 顽固的,固执的,倔强的

M As she grows older she grows ***more*** *obstinate*. 她年龄越大就变得越顽固。 ‖ The family was ***too*** *obstinate* to evacuate the house when the flood began. 那家人太固执了,当开始发大水时他们不肯离开那间屋子。

P_2 be *obstinate* ***in*** argument 在辩论中固执己见 / be *obstinate* ***in*** one's conduct 行为固执

obstruction *n.* 障碍(物),阻挠,堵塞

V ***cause*** *obstruction* to traffic 阻碍交通 ‖ The soldiers had to ***get over*** such *obstructions* as ditches and barbed wire. 士兵们得越过沟渠和有刺铁丝网之类的障碍物。 ‖ without ***meeting*** any *obstruction* 没有遇到任何障碍 ‖ The guerrillas ***placed*** many *obstructions* on the road to the city. 游击队在通往城市的道路上设置了许多障碍物 ‖ ***remove*** an *obstruction* 清除障碍

Q an ***intestinal*** *obstruction*(医)肠梗阻 ‖ ***respiratory*** *obstruction* 呼吸困难

P The Opposition adopted a policy ***of*** *obstruction*. 反对党采取阻挠政策。 ‖ advance ***without*** *obstruction* 毫无阻碍地前进

P_2 an *obstruction* ***in*** [***on***] the road 路上的障碍物 / There must be an *obstruction* ***in*** the drainpipe. 排水管一定是堵住了。 ‖ the *obstruction* ***of*** progress by prejudice 偏见对进步的妨碍 ‖ Ignorance is an *obstruction* ***to*** progress. 无知是进步的障碍。

obtrude *v.* (正式)强入,闯入;强加

VP (B) *obtrude on* [*upon*] 闯入;强使(某人)接受(自己,自己的意见等) / Those measures *obtruded on* his privacy. 那些措施侵犯了他的隐私权。/ Do not *obtrude* your opinions *upon* others. 不要把你的意见强加于人。/ The words of an old song kept *obtruding* (itself) *upon* my mind. 一首老歌的字句一直在我意识中徘徊。

M ***constantly*** [***frequently***] *obtrude* oneself into [on / upon] 经常硬管闲事[硬插手]

obvious *adj.* 明显的,显而易见的

M ***grossly*** *obvious* 十分明显 ‖ It was ***painfully*** *obvious* that I knew very little about it. 令我难过的是我显然对这知之甚少。 ‖ It is ***perfectly*** *obvious* that……是极为明显的 ‖ It is ***quite*** *obvious*. 这是极明显的。 ‖ The error is ***too*** *obvious*. 这错误太明显了。 ‖ He was ***very*** *obvious* in his distrust of us. 他对我们的不信任是很明显的。

P_2 The meaning of these compound words is *obvious* ***from*** the component parts. 从它们的组成部分便可清楚看出这些复合词的意思。 ‖ Her disappointment was *obvious* ***to*** everyone. 任何人都清楚地看出她的失望。

occasion *n.* 时间,时节,时刻;特殊的大事或仪式,特殊场合;机会;原因,理由

V ***befit*** [***fit***, ***suit***] the *occasion*(正式)适合那种[个]场合 / Her clothes did not ***befit*** the *occasion*. 她的衣着不适合那种场合。 ‖ ***catch*** [***improve***, ***take***, ***seize***] (the) *occasion* 利用[抓住]机会 / The friends ***improved*** the *occasion* of their meeting by celebrating it with a party. 朋友们举行宴会来庆祝,使他们见面的机会更为热闹。/ I want to ***take*** this *occasion* to thank you. 我想借这个机会谢谢你。 ‖ ***celebrate*** [***mark***, ***observe***] an [the] *occasion* 庆祝某个日子 / We must ***celebrate*** the *occasion* somehow tonight. 今天晚上我们一定要设法庆祝这件事。 ‖ ***commemorate*** the *occasion* 纪念这个日子 ‖ ***find*** *occasion* to 找到做…的机会(理由) ‖ ***forfeit*** the *occasion* 丧失机会 ‖ ***furnish*** [***give***, ***offer***] (an) *occasion*(正式)提供机会 / The trip we took together ***gave*** us an *occasion* to get better acquainted. 一道旅行给我们提供了一个相互加深了解的机会。 ‖ ***have*** [no] *occasion* to 有[没有]理由[必要,机会]… / I ***had*** no *occasion* to see him. 我没有会见他的必要[机会]。/ You ***have*** no *occasion* to be angry. 你没有理由生气。 ‖ I can't ***recall*** the *occasion* but I've met her before. 我记不起是在什么场合,但我以前见过她。 ‖ ***rise to*** the *occasion* 显出有应付特殊事故的能力 / Jane was surprised when the principal handed her the prize, but she ***rose to*** the *occasion* with a speech of thanks. 当校长把奖品颁发给她时,珍妮很惊奇,但她随机应变致了感谢辞。

V_2 if the *occasion* ***arises*** [***should arise***] 必要的时候 ‖ as [when] *occasion* ***demands*** [***requires***] 在必要时 / When the *occasion* ***demands*** it, you will have to go. 必要时你将不得不去。 ‖ as *occasion* ***occurs*** [***serves***] 遇上机会;方便时

Q on ***all*** *occasions* 在一切场合 ‖ on this ***annual*** *occasion* 在这一年一度的时刻 ‖ on ***another*** *occasion* 另一次 ‖ an ***auspicious*** [***propitious***(正式)] *occasion*(正式)吉祥的时刻 ‖ ***ceremonial*** *occasions* 礼仪的场合 ‖ upon ***every*** *occasion* 每一次 ‖ a ***festal*** [***festive***, ***gala***, ***happy***, ***joyful***, ***joyous***] *occasion*(正式)喜庆[欢乐]的时刻[日子] ‖ on the ***first*** *occasion* 一俟有机会 ‖ ***fitting*** *occasions* 适当的时刻 ‖ a ***formal*** [an ***official***] *occasion* 正式的场合 ‖ a ***grand*** *occasion* 盛大的场面 ‖ on ***great*** *occasions* 在大庆[盛典]时期 ‖ a great ***historical*** *occasion* 重大的历史时刻 ‖ an ***important social*** *occasion* 重大的社交场合 ‖ on the ***last*** [a ***previous***] *occasion* 上一次 ‖ a ***memorable*** *occasion* 值得纪念的时刻 ‖ on ***numerous*** [***many***] *occasions* 多[无数]次 ‖ on ***one*** *occasion* 有一次 ‖ on the ***present*** *occasion* 这一次 ‖ on a ***public*** *occasion* 在公开场合 ‖ on ***rare*** *occasions* 偶尔 ‖ a ***religious*** *occasion* 宗教仪典 ‖ on ***several*** *occasions* 好几次 ‖ a ***solemn*** *occasion* 庄严的场合[时刻] ‖ ***such*** *occasions* 这种场合 ‖ a ***special*** *occasion* 特殊场合 ‖ on ***this*** [***that***] *occasion* 这[那]一次 ‖ an ***unforgetable*** *occasion* 难忘的时刻

P ***at*** [***on***] the *occasion* of 在…的时候 / This was given us as a present ***on*** the *occasion* of our silver wedding. 这是在我们银婚纪念时作为礼物送给我们的。 ‖ ***by*** *occasion* of 由于 / The debate had to be postponed, ***by*** *occasion* of the illness of one of the principal speakers. 由于主要发言人之一病了,辩论不得不延期。 ‖ ***for*** the *occasion* 临时,为了这个场合 ‖ in

honour ***of*** the *occasion* 为表示庆贺 ‖ ***on*** *occasion* 有时 / I would recommend that ***on*** *occasion* you help the students. 我建议你偶尔帮帮学生们。 ‖ equal ***to*** the *occasion* 能胜任,能应付 / The orator was not equal ***to*** the *occasion*. 演讲者力不胜任。

P₂ no *occasion* ***for*** 没有…的原因[理由] / There is no *occasion* ***for*** alarm. 没有惊慌的必要。 ‖ the *occasion* ***of*** 引起…的原因 / The dog that was the *occasion* ***of*** the quarrel had run away. 引起争吵的那条狗已跑掉了。

occupation *n*. 1. 职业,工作; 2. 消遣; 3. 占领,占有; 居住

V 1. He ***changed*** his *occupation*. 他更换了职业。 ‖ ***find*** one's *occupation* in 以…为业 ‖ ***follow*** the *occupation* of their fathers 继承父业 ‖ He ***has*** no definite *occupation*. 他没有固定的职业。 ‖ ***lose*** one's *occupation* 失业 ‖ ***pursue*** an *occupation*(正式)从事一种职业 ‖ ***take up*** an *occupation* 开始以…为业

V₂ 2. German *occupation* of Poland ***lasted*** for several years in the World War Ⅱ. 德国在第二次世界大战期间占领了波兰几年。

Q 1. an ***all-year-round*** *occupation* 常年性的工作 ‖ an ***auxiliary*** [***side***, ***sideline***, ***subsidiary***] *occupation* 副业 ‖ ***blind alley*** *occupation* 学不到技术的职业,没有前途的职业[工作] ‖ a ***ceremonial*** *occupation*(无实权的)礼仪工作(如无实权的国家元首) ‖ a ***dangerous*** *occupation* 危险的职业 ‖ a ***domestic sideline*** *occupation* 家庭副业 ‖ Riding was her ***favourite*** *occupation*. 骑马是她特别喜爱的消遣。 ‖ people without ***fixed*** [***definite***, ***regular***] *occupation* 没有固定职业的人 ‖ He finds ***endless*** *occupation* in his garden. 他在花园里总有做不完的活儿。 ‖ a ***female*** *occupation* 妇女的职业 ‖ a ***gainful*** *occupation* 有报酬的工作 ‖ a ***leading*** [***main***, ***principal***] *occupation* 主要工作[职业] ‖ a ***poorly-paid*** *occupation* 报酬微薄的工作 ‖ a ***productive*** *occupation* 生产性的职业 ‖ a ***profitable*** [***rewarding***] *occupation* 有益的[有价值的,有利可图的]工作[消遣] ‖ a ***rural subsidiary*** *occupation* 农村副业 ‖ a ***spare-time*** *occupation* 业余消遣 ‖ a ***trivial*** *occupation* 平凡的工作 ‖ Teaching is an ***unprofitable*** *occupation*. 教书是无利可图的职业。 2. be under ***enemy*** *occupation* 在敌人的占领下 ‖ This house is ready for ***immediate*** *occupation*. 这房子马上就可以居住。 ‖ ***military*** *occupation* 军事占领

P In this house, ***after*** nineteen years' *occupation*, he drew his last breath. 他在这房子住了十九年之后死了。 ‖ She is a waitress ***by*** *occupation*. 她的职业是餐馆服务员。 ‖ The same family has been ***in*** *occupation* of that farm for over a hundred years. 这同一家人拥有这座农庄已一百多年。 ‖ a man ***of*** no *occupation* 没有职业的人 ‖ a territory ***under*** enemy *occupation* 敌占区 ‖ a person ***without*** *occupation* 无职业的人

P₂ the *occupation* ***of*** a town by the enemy 敌人对小市镇的占领 / during his *occupation* ***of*** the presidency 在他任总统期内

occupied *adj*. 忙碌的

M She was too ***busily*** *occupied* to go to the show. 她忙得没法看演出。 ‖ be ***deeply*** [***fully***] *occupied* 忙得不亦乐乎 / I am ***fully*** *occupied*. 我没有一点空闲。/ be ***deeply*** *occupied* in thinking 陷入沉思 ‖ Papa saw to it that much of his spare time was ***profitably*** *occupied*. 爸爸设法让他许多的空闲时间都用在有益的事上。 ‖ be ***solely*** [***wholly***] *occupied* with 全力从事于

P₂ be *occupied* ***in*** doing sth. [be *occupied* ***with*** sth.] 忙于(某事),正在做某事 / He is *occupied* ***in*** translating [*occupied* ***with*** the translation of] a French novel. 他正忙于翻译一本法文小说。 ‖ Workmen were *occupied* ***in*** [***with***] pulling down the house. 工人正在把房子拆掉。

occupy *v*. 占用,居住; 占有,占领; (使)忙于; 想

M When I arrived I saw that the place was ***already*** *occupied* by two strangers. 当我抵达时,看到那地方已经被两位陌生人占据了。

P₂ He *occupied* himself ***in*** [***with***] solving some algebra problems. 他在解一些代数题。 / She *occupied* them ***in*** [***with***] minor chores. 她让他们干一些不重要的杂务。

occur *v*. 发生; 存在,被发现; 想起,想到

VP (B) *occur to* 想起,想到 / An idea has *occurred to* me. 我想到了一个主意。 / The possibility of a way out of the impasse had never *occurred to* anyone. 任何人也没有想到可能有一个摆脱困境的办法。(J) It did not *occur* to me to mention it. 我没想到要提到这回事。 / It *occurred* to me that we should go there more often. 我想我们应该更常到那里去。

M It won't *occur* ***again*** if I can help it. 如果我办得到,这种事不会再发生。 ‖ This was the instance that *occurred* ***first*** to me. 这是我首先想到的例子。 ‖ ***frequently*** *occur* 屡次发生 ‖ Such a thing ***hardly*** *occurs*. 这种事难得发生。 ‖ It ***just*** *occurred* to me that if we want to see the play Saturday evening we had better make reservations in advance. 我刚刚想起如果星期六晚上要去看戏,我们最好预先订座。 ‖ Non-gaseous substances which *occur* ***naturally*** as pure elements, such as gold, are rare and often highly valued. 以纯元素形式存在于自然界中的非气体物质,如黄金,是非常罕见并常常是很昂贵的。 ‖ It ***never*** *occurred* to me for a moment you meant it. 我一刻也没有想到你那样说是当真的。 ‖ Snowstorms *occur* ***often*** in winter. 暴风雪常在冬季发生。 ‖ Disputes ***occasionally*** *occurred* between them. 他们之间偶尔也发生争执。 ‖ A leap year *occurs* ***once*** every four years. 每四年有一个闰年。 ‖ *occur* ***sporadically*** 零星发生,偶或发生 ‖ It ***suddenly*** *occurred* to him that this was an act he could never do. 他突然想起,这样的事他永远也不能干。

P₂ A number of changes *occurred* ***in*** subsequent years. 随后几年发生了一系列变化。 / That sound does not *occur* ***in*** my language. 我的母语中没有这个音。 ‖ Misprints *occur* ***on*** every page. 每页都有印刷错误。

occurrence *n*. 发生; 事件

V 1 ***heard of*** a somewhat similar *occurrence*. 我听到过颇为相似的事。 ‖ They ***guaranteed against*** the *occurrence* of similar incidents in the future. 他们保证将来不会发生类似的事。 ‖ ***predict*** the *occurrence* of 预测…将会发生 ‖ Newspapers ***record*** the chief *occurrences* of the day. 报纸记载每日发生的大事。 ‖ We may ***reduce*** the *occurrence* of cancer by fifty per cent. 我们有可能将癌症的发病率降低 50%。

V₂ The *occurrence* of a storm ***delayed*** our trip. 暴风雨的来临耽误了我们的旅行。 ‖ Just such an *occurrence* ***took place*** in 1963. 1963 年就发生了这样一件事。

Q Flood is practically an ***annual*** *occurrence* in this district. 这地区几乎每年都发洪水。 ‖ a(n) ***common*** 〈***uncommon***〉 *occurrence* 一件普通〈不普通〉的事 ‖ of ***constant*** *occurrence* 不断发生 ‖ a(n) ***daily*** [***everyday***] *occurrence* 每天发生的事 / Accidents are an ***everyday*** *occurrence* at this corner. 在这个街角每天都发生事故。 ‖ a ***deplorable*** [***tragic***] *occurrence*

(正式)悲惨事件 ‖ a ***fortunate*** 〈***unfortunate***〉 *occurrence* 幸运〈不幸运〉的事 ‖ of ***frequent*** [***regular***] *occurrence* 经常发生 ‖ of ***habitual*** 〈***frequent***〉 *occurrence* 惯常(经常)发生的 ‖ of ***rare*** *occurrence* 极少发生的事 ‖ a ***recent*** *occurrence* 最近发生的事 ‖ It was the ***strangest*** *occurrence* I can remember. 这是我所能记住的最奇怪的事了。‖ an ***unexpected*** [***unforeseen***] *occurrence* 出乎意料的事 / His arrival was an ***unexpected*** *occurrence*. 他的到来出乎我们意料之外。‖ an ***unfavourable*** *occurrence* 不利的情况 ‖ an ***unprecedented*** *occurrence* 未有先例的事 ‖ A snowstorm is an ***unusual*** *occurrence* at this time of the year. 在一年中这个时候发生暴风雪可不是寻常的事。‖ a ***weekly*** *occurrence* 每周都发生的事

P weeks ***before*** the tragic *occurrence* 灾难性事件发生前几个星期 ‖ ***on*** the ***occurrence*** of a vacancy 一旦有空缺

P_2 the *occurrence* ***of*** physical violence 发生动武的事件

ocean *n.* 海洋;(非正式)大量

V ***cross*** the *ocean* 横越大洋 ‖ They ***flew*** the Atlantic *Ocean* in five hours. 他们用五小时飞越大西洋。‖ ***sail*** the *ocean* 航渡大洋

Q a ***billowy*** [***turbulent***] *ocean* 波涛汹涌的大海 ‖ the ***boundless*** [***unbounded***] *ocean* 无边无际的海洋 ‖ a ***calm*** *ocean* 平静的海洋 ‖ a ***deep*** *ocean* 深深的海洋 ‖ a ***mighty*** [***vast***] *ocean*(文)汪洋大海 ‖ that ***terrible*** *ocean* of sands(文)可怕的浩瀚沙漠 ‖ an ***unresting*** *ocean* 永不宁静的大海

P ***across*** [***beyond***] the *ocean* 在大洋彼岸 ‖ ***by*** the *ocean* 在海边 ‖ There are countless islands ***in*** the Pacific *Ocean*. 在太平洋里有无数的岛屿。/ living ***in*** the *ocean* 生活在海洋中 ‖ the floor ***of*** the *ocean* 海底 ‖ the influence of the moon ***on*** the *ocean* 月球对海洋的影响 ‖ cables ***under*** the *ocean* 海底电缆

P_2 an *ocean* [*oceans*] ***of*** 大量 / an *ocean* ***of*** money 〈time〉 无数的金钱〈时间〉/ an *ocean* ***of*** troubles 无限的麻烦 / be tossed on an *ocean* ***of*** doubt 疑虑丛生

o'clock *adv.* 点钟

M It is ***exactly*** [***just***] 〈***nearly***〉 two *o'clock*. 现在正好[刚好]〈将近〉两点钟。

P_2 He arrived ***after*** seven *o'clock*. 他7点后才到达。‖ He will be here ***at*** one *o'clock*. 他将在一点钟到达这里。‖ I can't get there ***before*** three *o'clock*. 3点钟以前我到不了那里。‖ He left ***between*** five and six *o'clock*. 他是在5点和6点之间离开的。‖ His train is due ***by*** five *o'clock*. 他的火车5点钟以前该到。‖ ***like*** one *o'clock* 非常迅速地;非常乐意地;津津有味地;很带劲地

O He is wide awake and knows what *o'clock* it is. 他非常清醒,知道是几点钟(他很机灵并完全了解情况)。‖ She'll be on the six *o'clock*, and she'll want her supper. (非正式)她将(坐)六点钟那班车来,到家后就要吃晚饭。

odd *adj.* 奇怪,古怪

M Isn't that a ***bit*** *odd*? 这不是有点古怪吗? ‖ We thought she was ***rather*** *odd*. 我们觉得她相当古怪。‖ a ***very*** *odd* fellow 非常古怪的家伙

P_2 There's something rather *odd* ***about*** its shape. 它的形状相当怪。‖ It was *odd* ***of*** her to do that. 真奇怪,她会做那种事。

O How *odd* to see snow in summer! 夏天下雪多奇怪! ‖ It's *odd* that she is not at home. 奇怪,她不在家。

odds *n.* 可能的机会,成功的可能性;悬殊的机会,力量的悬殊,差距;(打赌时的)让步,赌注比

V ***ask*** [***beg***] no *odds* (of)(美)不要求照顾 / I ***ask*** no *odds* of them. 我不要求他们给以照顾。‖ ***beat*** the *odds* 克服差距 ‖ ***buck*** the *odds*(非正式)顽强奋战〈抵抗〉‖ ***give*** [***lay***] *odds* 比赛或赌博时让与有利条件 ‖ it ***makes*** no *odds* 无关紧要[没多大差别] / It ***makes*** no *odds* whether she goes or stays. 她是去是留都没关系。‖ ***make*** *odds* even 除去优劣之差,拉平 / Death ***makes*** the *odds* all even. 死亡把一切都拉平了。‖ ***receive*** [***accept***, ***take***] *odds* (of)接受…的有利条件 / There is no honour in getting a victory when *odds* are ***taken***. 接受强者给与的让步而获胜并不光彩。

V_2 The *odds* ***evened*** before the race. 赛马开始前赌注比已拉平了。

Q ***considerable*** *odds* 相当的差距 ‖ ***even*** *odds* 成功的机会均等 ‖ ***fearful*** [***formidable***, ***great***, ***heavy***, ***long***] *odds* 众寡悬殊,差距巨大 / They were fighting against ***fearful*** *odds*. 他们正在以寡敌众(或以弱敌强)。/ They backed up street by street in the face of ***heavy*** *odds*. 在占极大优势的敌人面前他们一条街一条街地往后退。‖ ***fixed*** *odds* 固定比数 ‖ ***hopeless*** *odds* 无希望的力量对比 ‖ ***overwhelming*** *odds* 异常巨大[压倒性]的差距 / The rose was voted the state flower by ***overwhelming*** *odds*. 玫瑰以压倒的优势被选为州花。‖ ***short*** *odds* 几乎相等的机会(指比赛、打赌) ‖ ***unbelievable*** *odds* 难以置信的差距〈困难〉

P She sustained her optimism ***against*** all *odds*. 她在极端不利的条件下仍保持乐观。‖ She will succeed ***against*** *odds*. 她将会克服不利条件取得成功。‖ ***at*** *odds* 争吵不合,有分歧 / They were ***at*** *odds* with him on NATO strategy. 他们和他在北约组织的战略上有分歧。‖ ***by*** all *odds* 肯定地,毫无问题 / She is ***by*** all *odds* the prettiest girl in the family. 她毫无疑问是家里最漂亮的女孩。/ ***By*** all *odds* we should win the game, because the other team is so weak. 毫无疑问,我们是该赢的,因为另一个队是那么弱。

O What are the *odds* that they will show up? 他们来的可能性有多大? / *odds* and ends 零碎东西,杂七杂八的东西 / There was a table with *odds* and ends piled on it. 那儿有一张堆着杂七杂八的东西的桌子。

odious *adj.* (正式)讨厌的,可憎的

P_2 The war is *odious* ***to*** all the people. 人民都憎厌这个战争。/ His attentions were *odious* ***to*** her. 他的殷勤使她感到恶心。

odor,odour *n.* 气味,名誉,声望

V ***bear*** the *odor* of fish 有鱼腥气 ‖ The wind ***blew*** delightful *odors* from the flower beds. 从花圃里随风飘来了悦人的气味。‖ ***destroy*** foul *odors* 消除臭气 ‖ ***diffuse*** [***emit***, (正式), ***exhale***, ***exude*** (正式), ***give off***, ***produce***, ***send out***] an *odor*(正式)散发出一种气味 ‖ ***fall into*** bad [ill] *odor* 名声变坏 ‖ The word ***has*** an *odor* of antiquity about it. 此字颇有古味。‖ ***impart*** a pleasant *odor*(正式)使有宜人的香气 ‖ ***leave*** an unpleasant *odor* 留下难闻的气味 ‖ I ***love*** the *odor* of freshly roasted coffee. 我喜爱刚焙好的咖啡的香味。‖ ***perceive*** an *odor*(正式)觉察到某种气味 ‖ ***recognize*** an *odor* 识别出某种气味 ‖ ***smell*** the *odor* of... 闻到…的气味

V_2 A fragrant *odor* ***emanates*** from the flowers. (正式)花香四溢。‖ The *odor* of a disinfectant ***filled*** the room. 房间充满了消毒液的气味。‖ A faint, sweet, woody *odor* ***hung*** in the air. 空气中弥漫着一股淡的木材香味。

Q a(n) ***awful*** [***bad***, ***filthy***, ***horrible***, ***offensive***, ***repulsive***, ***sickening***] *odor* 难闻的气味[臭味] ‖ a ***delicious*** [***delightful***, ***fragrant***, ***pleasant***, ***pleasing***, ***sweet***] *odor* 芬芳香味 ‖ a(n) ***evil*** [***fetid*** (正式), ***foul***, ***rank*** (正式)] *odor* 恶臭 ‖ a ***faint*** [***slight***,

subtle] *odor* 淡淡的气味 ‖ a ***heavy*** [***strong*** , ***sharp***] *odor* 很浓的气味 ‖ an ***irritating*** *odor* 刺激性的气味 ‖ a ***musty*** *odor* 发霉的气味 ‖ a ***noisome*** *odor*(正式)难闻的气味 ‖ a ***pungent*** *odor* 刺鼻的气味 ‖ an ***unbearable*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *odor* 难以忍受〈讨厌〉的气味

P be ***in*** good〈bad〉 *odor* (with sb.)(在某人心目中)有良好〈不良〉的声誉 / There gypsies were ***in*** bad *odor* because they were suspected of pilfering. 那些吉普赛人因为被怀疑有小偷小摸行为而名声不好。/ He is ***in*** good *odor* with the streetgang. 他同那伙街头团伙气味相投。

P_2 the *odor* ***of*** roses 玫瑰的香味 / the *odor* ***of*** freshly baked bread 刚烘好的面包的香味

off *adj*. 距离;表示情况

M The flowers were ***all*** *off*. 花全落了。 ‖ He's very ***badly*** *off*. 他生活很穷困。 ‖ When she got home she was not much ***better*** *off*. 她回到家里时情况比前好不了多少。 ‖ be ***comfortably*** *off* 生活优裕 / He has no children and is ***comfortably*** *off*. 他没有儿女,生活很优裕。 ‖ be ***far*** *off* 有一大段时间(距离) / The holidays are not ***far*** *off*. 假日很快便到了。/ How ***far*** *off* is it? 它有多远? ‖ a ***little*** 〈***great*** , ***long***〉 way *off*(尤美)有一小〈大〉段路〈时间〉/ We're still a ***long*** way *off* achieving this. 要达到这一点,我们还有一大段距离。/ Christmas is a ***long*** way *off* still. 距圣诞节还有一大段时间。 ‖ be ***well*** 〈***badly***〉 *off* 经济情况〈情形,处境〉好〈坏等〉/ He's ***well*** *off*, it appears, and willing to work for nothing. 似乎他经济情况很好,愿意不计报酬地工作。/ In this respect the Negroes were even ***worse*** *off* than the Indians. 在这方面来说,黑人的处境甚至比印第安人的更糟。

P_2 All's *off* ***between*** her and her boyfriend. 她同她的男朋友吹了。 ‖ He will be *off* ***by*** the 9:30 train. 他将坐 9:30 的火车走。 ‖ be *off* ***for*** [***to***] 去…地方 / We will be *off* ***for*** Blackwater tomorrow. 我们明天去布莱克沃特。/ I'm *off* ***to*** Europe on Monday. 星期一我将去欧洲。 ‖ How well *off* are you ***for*** socks? 你有多少双短袜子? ‖ She oughtn't to have gone *off* ***like*** that without telling me. 她不该不告诉我就那样离去。 ‖ They went *off* ***on*** a journey. 他们外出旅行去了。 ‖ be *off* ***with*** 走开 / Be *off* ***with*** you at once! 你马上滚开!

off-balance *adj*. *adv*. 1. 不平衡(的),不稳定(的) 2. 出平意料

M Patterson, ***a little*** *off-balance*, suddenly toppled over to the floor. 派特森身体有点儿不稳,翻倒在地板上。 ‖ Her casual announcement of her engagement caught me ***completely*** *off-balance*. 她随随便便地告诉我她订婚了,完全出乎我的意料。

O Never stand up in a canoe, it will get *off-balance* and turn over. 千万不要在划艇上站起来,它会失去平稳翻转的。 ‖ He was thrown *off-balance* by the blow. 他被一击而失去平衡。

offend *v*. 冒犯,触怒;违犯;犯罪

VP (B) *offend against* 违犯,违反 / His behaviour *offended against* the canons of good manners. 他的行为违背了礼貌原则。/ This would *offend against* the principle of fairness. 这会违反公正的原则。

M Certain criminals are likely to *offend* ***again*** when they are released. 有些犯人被释放后可能又再犯罪。 ‖ He was ***deeply*** [***gravely*** , ***mortally***(文)] *offended* with them at their refusal to come. 由于他们拒绝来,他非常生气。 ‖ Some people are ***easily*** *offended*. 有些人很易受到冒犯。 ‖ They took care ***never*** to *offend* their visitors. 他们留神永远也不得罪他们的客人。 ‖ *offend* sb. ***unintentionally*** 无意中得罪某人

P_2 He was *offended* ***at*** [***by***] my remarks. 他被我的话触怒了。 ‖ She was *offended* ***by*** [***with***] her husband. 她生丈夫的气。 ‖ I hope I haven't *offended* you ***in*** any way. 我希望我没有冒犯你。/ This did not *offend* me ***in*** the least. 这一点也没有使我生气。 ‖ be *offended* ***over*** sth. 因某事生气

offender *n*. 罪犯;冒犯者;过失者;违反…者

V ***bring*** an *offender* before the court 提罪犯上法庭受审 / He finally ***brought*** the *offender* to justice. 他终于把罪犯缉拿归案。 ‖ ***detain*** an *offender* 拘留罪犯 ‖ No parking here, *offenders* will be ***fined*** 5.00 (美). 此处不得停车,违者罚款 5 元。 ‖ ***forgive*** an *offender* 宽恕罪犯 ‖ He ***gave*** the *offender* a stiff sentence. 他对罪犯从严判处。 ‖ The judge ***jailed*** the young *offender* for ten days. 法官判该少年犯入狱 10 天。 ‖ ***place*** an *offender* on [under] probation 对犯人缓刑 ‖ ***punish*** an *offender* 惩罚罪犯 ‖ ***reform*** an *offender* 改造罪犯 ‖ ***try*** an *offender* 审判罪犯

Q a ***banished*** *offender* 被流放的犯人 ‖ a ***child*** [***juvenile*** , ***young***] *offender* 少年犯 ‖ a ***chronic*** [***habitual*** , ***inveterate*** , ***persistent*** , ***repeated***] *offender*(喻)惯犯 ‖ a ***convicted*** *offender* 已定罪的犯人 ‖ a ***desperate*** *offender* 铤而走险的罪犯 ‖ a ***first*** *offender* 初犯 ‖ a ***flagrant*** *offender* 罪恶昭彰的罪犯 ‖ a ***hardened*** *offender* 不知悔改的罪犯 ‖ an ***indictable*** *offender*(律)刑事犯,可起诉的犯罪者 ‖ the ***principal*** *offender* 主犯 ‖ a ***sex*** [***sexual***] *offender* 性犯罪者 ‖ a ***traffic*** *offender* 违反交通规则者 ‖ Television is the ***worst*** *offender* of the lot. 其中电视是最为有害的。

P_2 an *offender* ***against*** society 反对社会的人

offense, offence *n*. (尤英)犯法(行为);罪过,过错;冒犯,触怒;讨厌的东西

V ***cause*** [***give***] *offense* to sb. 得罪某人 / The play was liable to ***give*** *offense* to many people. 这出戏很可能得罪许多人。 ‖ ***commit*** an *offense* 犯法〈犯规〉/ He ***committed*** the serious *offence* of interrupting the conversation. 他犯了打断别人谈话的严重过失。 ‖ ***condone*** [***forgive*** , ***overlook***] an *offense* 宽恕过错 ‖ He ***meant*** no *offence* by the remark. 他这话没有恶意。 ‖ ***repeat*** an *offence* 再次犯罪 ‖ ***take*** *offense* (at sth.)(因某事)生气 / He is quick to ***take*** *offense*. 他很容易生气。/ I hope you not ***take*** *offense* at my frankness. 我希望你不会因为我的坦率而生气。

Q a ***capital*** *offense* 死罪 ‖ a ***criminal*** [***penal***] *offense* 刑事罪 ‖ They were arrested for a ***drug*** *offense*. 他们因犯吸毒罪而被捕。 ‖ ***first*** *offense* 初犯 / That is your ***first*** *offense* and I am going to give you a light sentence. 由于你是初犯,我将给你轻判。 ‖ ***flagrant*** [***grave*** , ***great*** , ***serious*** , ***weighty***(正式)] *offenses* 重罪 ‖ a ***heinous*** *offense*(正式)滔天大罪 ‖ an ***indictable*** [***impeachable***] *offense* 可起诉的罪行 ‖ a ***military*** *offense* 触犯军法的行为 ‖ a ***minor*** [***petty*** , ***trivial***] *offense* 轻罪〈轻微过失〉‖ a ***moral*** *offence* 不道德的行为 ‖ ***No*** *offense*! 我无意伤你的感情。 ‖ a ***punishable*** *offense* 该罚的罪 ‖ a ***rape*** *offense* 强奸罪 ‖ a ***second*** *offense* 再犯

P ***For*** what *offense* was he arrested? 他因犯了什么罪而被捕? ‖ be charged ***with*** an *offense* 被控告犯有罪行 / Thirteen people were charged ***with*** *offences* including obstruction and resisting arrest. 十三人被指控犯了包括妨碍公务及拒捕的罪名。 ‖ The criti-

cism was taken ***without*** *offense*. 对方不敢冒犯地听了批评。

P_3 an *offense* ***against*** the law 犯法 / an *offense* ***against*** decency [good manners] 无礼,没规矩 ‖ The cesspool is an *offense* ***to*** public health. 那个污水坑是对公共卫生的犯罪。‖ He was indicted for an *offense* ***under*** the penal law. 他被起诉触犯刑法。

offensive *adj*. 得罪人的;讨厌的

P_3 His actions were *offensive* ***to*** everyone. 人人都讨厌他的行为。/ The advertisements were highly *offensive* ***to*** women. 妇女非常讨厌那些广告。‖ some fish ***with*** an *offensive* smell 气味难闻的几条鱼

O It is *offensive* to read such things in the newspaper. 在报上看到这些事真令人不快。

offensive *n*. 进攻;攻势

V ***act on*** [***assume***, ***go on***, ***go over to***, ***take***] the *offense* 采取攻势 / If all else fails, I'll ***go over to*** the *offensive*. 如果所有其他办法都失败了,我将采取攻势。/ The army ***took*** the *offensive*. 军队采取攻势。‖ The British were ***beginning*** their spring *offensive*. 英国人开始了他们的春季攻势。‖ ***break off*** an *offensive* 暂停进攻 ‖ ***carry out*** [***undertake*** (正式)] an *offensive* 进攻 ‖ ***go into*** [***launch***, ***mount***] an *offensive* 发动攻势 / Their long-prepared *offensive* was ***launched*** in the middle of March. 他们准备已久的攻势在三月中旬发动了。

V_2 On the following days, the counter-*offensive* ***continued***. 在随后那些日子,反攻继续进行。

Q an ***all-out*** *offensive* 大举进攻,全面出击 ‖ a ***concerted*** *offensive* 协同进攻 ‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***trade***〉 *offensive* 经济〈贸易〉攻势 ‖ a ***fierce*** *offensive* 猛烈进攻 ‖ a ***mass*** *offensive* 大兵力进攻 ‖ a ***military*** *offensive* 军事进攻 ‖ a ***new*** *offensive* 一次新的进攻 ‖ a ***peace*** *offensive* 和平攻势 ‖ a ***political*** *offensive* 政治攻势 ‖ a ***propaganda*** *offensive* 宣传攻势 ‖ a ***psychological*** *offensive* 心理攻势 ‖ the ***spring*** 〈***summer***〉 *offensive* 春季〈夏季〉攻势

P Our planes bombed the enemy lines on the night ***before*** the *offensive*. 进攻前夕,我们的飞机轰炸了敌人的阵线。‖ They have been ***on*** the *offensive* all along the line. 他们在全线展开攻势。

P_3 The end of the year found the Nazi *offensive* ***against*** the allies in full swing. 年底纳粹军队对盟军的进攻全面展开了。

offer *n*. 提供;提议;出价,报盘

V ***agree to*** [***accept***] an *offer* 接受提议 / You ought to ***accept*** the *offer*. 你应该接受这个提议。‖ ***cancel*** [***take back***, ***withdraw***] an *offer* 取消一项提议 / I wish to ***withdraw*** my *offer* to buy the house. 我想收回我买这所住宅的提议。‖ ***consider*** an *offer* 考虑一项提议 ‖ ***decline*** [***refuse***, ***reject***, ***spurn*** (正式)] an *offer* (正式)拒绝一项提议 / I ***declined*** his *offer* of help. (正式)我拒绝了他给我们帮助的提议。/ The union ***rejected*** the company's *offer*. 工会没有接受公司的建议。‖ ***esteem*** an *offer* (正式或旧)尊重一项建议 ‖ ***get*** [***obtain***] an *offer* 得到一个建议(出价) ‖ I've ***had*** an *offer* of £9 000 for the car. 已经有人出价9 000英镑要买我那辆车。‖ ***make*** an *offer* (of)提议;提供;出价 / He ***make*** an *offer* of 800 dollars for that painting. 他出价 800 美元买那张油画。‖ You must ***make*** me a better *offer*. 价钱你一定要出得高一点。‖ She has ***received*** an *offer* of marriage. 已有人向她求婚。‖ ***slight*** sb.'s *offer* 轻视某人的建议 ‖ ***tempt*** a counter *offer* 引起对方还价,引起对方提出反建议

V_2 Your *offer* doesn't ***tempt*** me at all. 你的提议根本不能使我感兴趣。

Q an ***advantageous*** *offer* 有利的提议 ‖ a ***counter*** *offer* 还价,反建议 ‖ ***cut price*** 〈***special***〉 *offers* 减价〈特价〉商品 ‖ a ***fair*** [***reasonable***, ***suitable***] *offer* 公平合理的报价 ‖ Is that your ***final*** *offer*? 那是不是你最后出的价钱? ‖ a ***firm*** 〈***tentative***, ***trial***〉 *offer* 实盘〈暂定〉报价 ‖ Thank you for your ***kind*** *offer* of help. 谢谢你提议帮忙的好意。‖ a ***tempting*** *offer* 有吸引力的报价

P When I offered him £5 he jumped ***at*** the *offer*. 当我提出给他 5 英镑他急忙接受。‖ ***on*** *offer* (英)提供(商品等) / This item is ***on*** *offer* for a limited period. 按此价格报售时日不多,欲购从速。‖ be open ***to*** *offers* 愿意考虑买主的出价 / The original price was ten thousand but I'm open ***to*** *offers*. 原价 1 万,但我可以考虑买主的出价。‖ ***under*** *offer* (英)(指待售房屋)已有人出价(打算买) ‖ The football club tried to tempt the player ***with*** *offers* of money. 那个足球俱乐部企图用出钱的办法来引诱那个球员。

P_2 Their *offer* ***of*** mediation was rejected. 他们调解的建议被拒绝了。/ She accepted the *offer* ***of*** a drink. 她接受了请她喝的一杯酒。

offer *v*. 给;提出,提议,表示;提供,奉献,出价

VP (A_2) She *offered* me the job. 她给我那个工作。/ May I *offer* you a cigar? 吸一根雪茄好吗? (B) *offer* sth. *for* sth. 提供,出价 / They *offered* a reward *for* the return of the jewels that had been lost. 他们悬赏寻找那失去的珠宝。/ We *offered* him £20 000 *for* the house. 我们出价 2 万英镑买他那幢房子。(C) They *offered* to compromise. 他们建议互相让步。/ Next morning he *offered* to find a suitable flat for him. 第二天他提出要为他找套适当的公寓房子。

M Bets were ***freely*** *offered* and taken regarding the result. 人们就结果随意打赌。‖ *offer* ***gratuitously*** (正式)免费提供(供应) ‖ Thank you for the help you ***kindly*** *offered* us. 谢谢你好意向我们提供帮助。‖ *offer* ***up*** 奉献;供奉 / *offer* ***up*** as a sacrifice 作祭品奉献 / He *offered* ***up*** a prayer for the return of his health. 他祈求恢复健康。/ *offer* ***up*** oneself 牺牲自己,主动提出自己做出牺牲 ‖ a sacrifice ***willingly*** *offered* 自愿作出的牺牲

P_2 The money was *offered* ***as*** an inducement. 这笔钱是用来作物质刺激的。/ *offer* oneself ***as*** a candidate for 自荐当…的候选人 ‖ Those goods are *offered* ***at*** a bargain. 那些货物是廉价出售的。‖ In the end the program *offered* ***by*** Wilson was adopted unanimously. 最后威尔逊提出的方案获得一致通过。‖ Mr. Arbuton has *offered* himself ***to*** Kitty. 阿巴顿先生已向基蒂求婚。/ The thieves *offered* no resistance ***to*** the policeman. 盗贼们没有对警察做出任何反抗。

offering *n*. 出售物;祭品;捐献;礼物;课程

V ***make*** an *offering* to ancestral spirits 祭祀祖先的亡灵 ‖ ***present*** *offerings* to the god of the sea 向海神奉献祭品

V_2 No big stock *offerings* ***came into*** the market last week. 上周内没有大批股票上市。

Q ***academic*** [***curriculum***] *offerings* 课程 ‖ a ***burnt*** *offering* (宗)祭神的烧烤全牲 ‖ a ***church*** *offering* (给教会的)献金 ‖ ***last week's*** *offering's* of caviar and smoked salmon 上星期上市出售的鱼子酱和薰鲑鱼 ‖ ***new*** *offerings* in the Biology Department 生物系的新设课程 ‖ a ***peace*** *offering* 谢罪之礼,为讲和而送的礼 ‖ a ***pious*** *offering* to the departed spirit 祭祀亡灵的祭品 ‖ ***real estate*** *offerings* 出售的房地产 ‖

sacrificial *offerings* 祭品，牺牲 ‖ a ***thanksgiving*** *offering* 感恩供品 ‖ a new ***theatrical*** *offering* 新推出的剧目 ‖ ***votive*** *offerings* 还愿祭品

P₂ *Offerings* ***from*** the congregation are small in hard times. 在困苦时期教徒们的捐款很少。‖ an *offering* ***of*** bribes 行贿 ‖ *offerings* ***on*** the free market 自由市场上出售的东西

office *n*. 1. 办公室(全体人员)，事务所；政府的部、局、处；服务处，营业处 2. 公职(尤指高级职务)；职责 3. (复)帮助； 4. 祷告，礼仪

V 1. ***attend*** [***go to***] the *office* 到办公室上班 / Didn't you ***go to*** the *office* today? 你今天没去上班吗？‖ The *offices* of the French Embassy were ***closed***. 法国大使馆不办公。‖ ***establish*** [***open***, ***set up***] *offices* 设立办事处 ‖ The firm ***has*** [***maintains***] an *office* in Santa Fe. 该公司在圣特菲设有办事处。‖ ***head*** the *office* 主持办公室的工作 ‖ At what time did you ***leave*** the *office*? 你何时离开办公室的？‖ ***take over*** the London *office* 接受在伦敦的事务处 2. ***abdicate*** *office*(正式)辞职 ‖ ***accept*** *office* 接受公职 ‖ ***administer*** [***exercise***(正式), ***perform***] one's *office* 履行自己的职责 / He ***exercises*** the *offices* of teacher and counselor.(正式)他履行教师兼顾问的职责。‖ ***apply for*** an *office* 申请担任公职 ‖ ***assume*** [***come in***, ***enter upon***, ***fill***, ***take***] *office* 就职 / He ***assumed*** *office* as president amid national rejoicing. 他在举国欢腾中就任总统职位。/ They ***took*** *office* at a difficult time. 他们临危受命。‖ Many *offices* in that country could be ***bought***. 过去该国的许多公职都可以用钱买。‖ ***do*** the *office* of 担任…的职务 ‖ ***get*** an *office* in 在…获某职 ‖ He ***gave*** me an *office*. 他给了我一个职务。‖ ***go out of*** *office* 下野，去职 ‖ ***has*** [***hold***, ***serve***] an *office* 担任职务 / He ***has*** a high *office* in the government. 他在政府中担任高级职务。/ He ***held*** his first public *office* at the age of 22. 他 22 岁即开始担任公职。‖ ***vacate*** the *office* of(正式)辞去…的职务 ‖ ***leave*** *office* 离职 ‖ ***retain*** the *office* of(正式)保留…的职位 ‖ ***run for***(美)[***stand*** (***for***)(英)] *office* 做候选人；表示愿任官职 ‖ ***seek*** public *office* (正式)谋求公职 3. May I ***count on*** your good *offices* to raise these matters at the next meeting? 我能指望你帮助我在下次会议上提出这些问题吗？‖ He ***desired*** my friend's good *offices* to find a job.(正式或旧)他希望我的朋友为他活动找一份工作。‖ ***do*** sb. kind *offices* 帮某人的忙 ‖ He promised to ***exercise*** good *offices* between the two disputing parties. 他答应替争执双方斡旋。‖ ***solicit*** one's good *offices*(正式)请求某人帮助 4. ***perform*** the last *offices* for 为…举行葬礼

V_2 Will the head *office* ***approve*** such an expense? 总部会批准这笔开支吗？‖ The whole *office* ***was*** at her wedding. 公司的全体员工都参加了她的婚礼。‖ The whole *office* ***knows*** that 全办公室都知道…‖ The accounting *office* ***starts*** work at nine-thirty. 会计室九点半开始办公。

Q 1. the ***accounting*** *office* 会计人员，会计室 ‖ an ***administration*** *office* 行政办公室 ‖ an ***assay*** *office* 化验所 ‖ a ***booking*** [***ticket***] *office*(车、船等的)售票处 ‖ a ***box*** *office*(戏院等的)售票处 / This movie will be good ***box*** *office*. 这部电影会很叫座。‖ a ***branch*** *office* 分公司 ‖ a ***business*** *office* 营业所 ‖ the ***central*** *office* 中心办公室，总部 ‖ a ***dead-letter*** *office* 死信处 ‖ a ***dentist's*** 〈***doctor's***〉 *office*(美)牙医〈医生〉诊所 ‖ an ***employment*** *office* 职业介绍所 ‖ a ***fire-insurance*** *office*(英)火灾保险事务所 ‖ the ***Foreign*** 〈***Home***, ***War***〉 *Office*(英)外交〈内政，陆军〉部 ‖ ***a front*** *office*(机关、机构中的)全体决策人员；(公司的)行政管理部门 ‖ the ***general affairs*** *office* 总务处 ‖ ***government*** *offices* 政府机关 ‖ a ***head*** [***main***] *office* 总公司、总行、总部 ‖ ***home*** *office* 国内办事处 ‖ the ***Holy*** *Office*(天主教的)宗教法庭 ‖ the ***immigration*** *office* 移民局 ‖ an ***inquiry*** *office* 问讯处 ‖ ***intelligence*** *office* 情报处 ‖ a ***land*** *office*(美)土地管理处 ‖ a ***law*** *office*(美)[***lawyer's*** *office*] 律师事务所 ‖ a ***left-luggage*** *office*(英)行李寄存处 ‖ a ***liaison*** *office* 联络处 ‖ ***lost-and-found***(美)[***lost-property***(英)] *offices* 失物招领处 ‖ a ***loan*** *office* 贷款处；公债募集处 ‖ a ***main*** *office* 本店，公司本部 ‖ ***met***[***meteorological***] *office*(英)气象局 ‖ a ***newspaper*** *office* 报社 ‖ ***Patent*** *Office* 专利局 ‖ ***Placement*** *Office* 工作介绍所 ‖ a ***post*** *office* 邮政局 ‖ a ***printing*** *office* 印刷所 ‖ a ***private*** *office* 私人办公室 ‖ the ***procurators'*** *office* 检察部门 ‖ a ***receiving*** *office*(英)邮件收寄处 ‖ a ***registry*** *office*(出生、结婚、死亡)登记处 ‖ ***Stationery*** *Office*(英国政府)文书局(出版政府文件等) ‖ a ***supply*** *office* 供应科 ‖ a ***tax*** *office* 税务局 ‖ a ***telegraph*** *office* 电报局 ‖ a ***temporary*** *office* 临时办事处 ‖ a ***ticket*** *office* 售票处 2. an ***appointive*** *office* 委任的职务 ‖ an ***elective*** *office* 选任的职务 ‖ a ***fat*** *office* 肥缺 ‖ a ***high*** *office* 高职位 ‖ a ***public*** *office* 公职 ‖ a ***salaried*** *office* 有薪金的职位

P Apply ***at*** the *office*. 请在办事处接洽。‖ ***at*** [***in***] an *office* 在办公室 / Jenkins was not ***at*** his *office*. 詹金斯不在他的办公室里。/ He works ***in*** a lawyer's *office*. 他在一个律师事务所工作。‖ ***by*** [***through***] the good 〈ill〉 *offices* of sb. 由于某人的帮忙〈破坏〉/ ***Through*** the good *offices* of a friend, I was able to get pair of seats. 由于朋友的帮忙，我弄到了两张票。‖ ***during*** *office* 在职期间 ‖ a candidate ***for*** an *office* 某职位的候选人 ‖ The minister was dismissed ***from*** his *office* in disgrace. 这部长受免职处分。/ He has resigned ***from*** his *office* as manager. 他已经辞去了经理职务。/ retire ***from*** *office* 退职 /(be) ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *office* 在位，执政〈去职，在野〉/ Which party will most probably be ***in*** *office* after the next general election? 下次大选后哪个政党最可能执政？/ Churchill was ***out of*** *office*. 丘吉尔已下台。‖ The new president has been sworn ***into*** *office*. 新总统已宣誓就职。‖ The term ***of*** *office* of the members of Japan's House of Representatives is four years. 日本下院议员的任期为四年。‖ go [make one's way] ***to*** (the) *office* 去办公 ‖ elect sb. ***to*** an *office* 选(举)某人任某职 / He was elected ***to*** the *office* of mayor 他当选为市长。

P_2 the *office* ***of*** chairman 主席的职务 / the *Office* ***of*** Education(美)教育局 / the *Office* ***of*** Works (英)(市政)工程局

(用法)医生和牙科医生的私人诊所在北美洲称 *office*，在英国则称为 surgery。

officer *n*. 1. 军官 2. 某些机构的负责官员或人员 3. 警官 4. 高级海员

V ***break*** [***dismiss***] an *officer* 开除一位军官〈官员等〉‖ ***commission*** an *officer* 任命一名军官 ‖ ***court-martial*** an *officer* 对一名军官进行军法审判 ‖ ***degrade*** [***demote***] an *officer* 使一名军官〈官员等〉降级 ‖ ***elect*** *officers* 选举官员 ‖ ***nominate*** *officers* 任命官员 ‖ ***promote*** an *officer* 提升一位军官〈官员等〉

Q 1. a(n) ***air-force*** [***flight***(美)] *officer* 空军军官 ‖ a(n) ***army*** [***military***] *officer* 陆军军官 ‖ ***brother*** [***fellow***] *officers* 军官同僚 ‖ a ***commanding*** *officer*

指挥官；司令官 ‖ a ***commissioned*** 〈***non-commissioned***〉 *officer* 军官〈军士〉‖ a ***company-grade*** *officer*(美)连级军官 ‖ a ***duty*** *officer* 值班军官 ‖ an ***executive*** *officer* 主任参谋 ‖ a ***flag*** *officer*(海军)将官 ‖ a ***field*** (***-grade***) *officer*(美)校官 ‖ a ***general*** *officer* 将级军官 ‖ a ***health*** [***medical***] *officer* 卫生官员 ‖ a ***high-ranking*** [***senior***, ***top***] *officer* 高级军官 ‖ an ***intelligence*** *officer* 情报军官 ‖ a ***junior*** *officer* 下级军官 ‖ a ***liaison*** *officer* 联络军官 ‖ a ***line*** *officer* 陆空军战斗兵种的军官；军舰上的指挥军官 ‖ a ***naval*** *officer* 海军军官 ‖ an ***orderly*** *officer* [*officer* of the day] 值日官 ‖ a ***parade*** *officer* 只熟悉上操和检阅事宜的军官 ‖ a ***petty*** *officer* 军士 ‖ a ***public relations*** *officer* 负责公共关系的军官 ‖ a ***ranking*** *officer*(美)高级军官 ‖ a ***retired*** *officer* 退休军官 ‖ a ***staff*** *officer* 参谋 ‖ a ***superior*** *officer* 上级军官 ‖ a ***warrant*** *officer*(英美陆海空军的)准尉 2. an ***administrative*** *officer* 行政官员 ‖ a(n) ***attendance*** [***truant***] *officer*(美)调查旷课或逃学的督学 ‖ ***chief executive*** *officer* (CEO)(企业的)主要执行官员，首席业务负责人 ‖ a ***civil*** *officer* 文官 ‖ ***clerical*** *officers* 文书官 ‖ a ***customs*** *officer* 海关人员 ‖ an ***education*** *officer* 教育官 ‖ an ***excise*** *officer* 税务官 ‖ ***executive*** *officer* 行政官员 ‖ an ***immigration*** *officer* 移民局官员 ‖ a ***law*** *officer* 司法官(尤指英国的检察长等) ‖ a ***law enforcement*** *officer* 执法官 ‖ a ***liaison*** *officer* 负责联络的官员 ‖ a ***personnel*** *officer* 管人事的官员 ‖ a ***press*** *officer* 新闻发布官 ‖ ***principal*** *officers* 主要官员 ‖ a ***probation*** *officer*(美)监督缓刑假释犯的官员 ‖ a ***public*** *officer* 公务员 ‖ a ***public-relations*** *officer* 公共关系人员 ‖ a ***quarantine*** *officer* 船舶检疫员 ‖ a ***revenue*** *officer*(英)税务〈缉私〉官员 ‖ ***salaried*** *officers* 拿薪金的官员 ‖ a ***senior nursing*** *officer*(英)高级护理人员 ‖ a ***supervision*** *officer* 监督官员 ‖ a ***welfare*** *officer* 负责福利的官员 3. a ***correctional*** *officer*(美)教养院的官员 ‖ a ***juvenile*** *officer* 主管少年犯罪的警官 ‖ a ***peace*** *officer* 治安官(如警察等) ‖ a ***police*** *officer* 警官 ‖ a ***prison*** *officer* 监狱官 4. a ***chief*** 〈***second***, ***third***〉 *officer* 大〈二、三〉副

P₂ an *officer* ***in*** the army 陆军军官 ‖ an *officer* ***of*** the week (deck)值星官〈舰上值班军官〉‖ an *officer* ***of*** state 政府部长；(英)大臣 ‖ *officers* ***on*** the active 〈reserve〉 list 现役〈预备役〉军官

official *n*. 官员；行政人员，高级职员

V ***dismiss*** an *official*(正式)解除一名官员的职务 ‖ ***elect*** an *official* 选举一官员 ‖ ***suspend*** an *official* 令一官员停职

V₂ The company *officials* ***determine*** policy. 公司的行政人员作出决策。

Q an ***able*** and ***efficient*** *official* 有才干有能力的官员 ‖ an ***appointed*** 〈***elected***〉 *official* 委任〈选任〉的官员 ‖ ***bank*** *officials* 银行高级职员 ‖ the ***chief*** *official* of a district 某一地区的主要官员 ‖ a ***church*** *official* 教会的行政人员 ‖ a ***city*** *official* 城市官员 ‖ a ***civil service*** *official* 文职官员 ‖ ***civilian*** and ***military*** *officials* 文武官员 ‖ a ***competent*** *official* 称职的官员 ‖ a ***corrupt*** *official* 贪官 ‖ a ***county*** *official* 郡、县的官员 ‖ ***emigration*** and ***immigration*** *officials* 移民事务官员 ‖ an ***embassy*** *official* 大使馆官员 ‖ a ***federal*** *official*(美)联邦官员 ‖ a ***government*** *official* 政府官员 ‖ a ***health*** *official* 卫生官员 ‖ a ***high*** [***high-ranking***, ***top-level***, ***top-ranking***] *official* 高级官员 ‖ an ***important*** *official* 重要官员 ‖ a ***law-enforcement*** *official* 执法官员 ‖ a ***local*** *official* 当地官员 ‖ a ***police*** *official* 警方官员 ‖ a ***policy-making high*** *official* 制订政策的高级官员 ‖ a ***postal*** *official* 邮局高级职员 ‖ a ***public*** *official* 公务员 ‖ a ***responsible*** *official* 负责官员 ‖ a ***state*** *official* 国家官员；(美)州的官员 ‖ ***trade union*** *officials* 工会负责人员 ‖ an ***upright*** *official* 正直的官员

P₂ He is an *official* ***in*** the Ministry of Defense. 他是国防部的一名官员 ‖ an *official* ***of*** a company 某公司的高级职员

officiate *v*. 执行职务；主持(宗教)仪式

VP (B) *officiate as* 主持 / The president *officiates as* chairman at all club meetings. 俱乐部主席主持所有俱乐部的集会。‖ *officiate at* 主持

offing *n*. 离岸上不远的海面；最近的将来

V ***gain*** [***take***] an *offing* 驶出海面 ‖ ***keep*** an *offing* 不靠岸 ‖ ***make*** an *offing* 在离岸不远处抛锚

P ***in*** the *offing* 从岸上可看到；即将发生或出现 / a schooner ***in*** the *offing* 从岸上可看到的一艘纵帆式帆船 / War was already ***in*** the *offing*. 战争已在酝酿中。

offspring *n*. (正式)子女，后代；幼畜，产物(复数不变，也不能加 an)

V ***limit*** one's *offspring* 节育 ‖ ***produce*** *offspring* 生儿育女

Q ***healthy*** *offspring* 健康的后代 ‖ his ***large*** and ***lumpy*** *offspring* 他的四肢发达的子(女) ‖ a mother of ***numerous*** *offspring* 拥有一大群儿女的母亲 ‖ Bill is his ***only*** *offspring*. 比尔是他惟一的下一代。

P the number ***of*** *offspring* 子女人数 ‖ How do parents pass genes on ***to*** their *offspring*? 父母是怎样把基因遗传给他们的子女的？

P₂ He is the *offspring* ***of*** a scientific genius and a ballet dancer. 他是一位天才科学家和一位芭蕾舞蹈家的儿子。

ogle *v*. (对…)送秋波，(向…)施媚眼

VP (B) *ogle at* 色迷迷地看，向…送秋波 / He *ogled at* all the pretty girls. 他色迷迷地看着所有漂亮的姑娘。

M The men *ogled* (*at*) her ***lasciviously***. 这些男人淫猥地看着她。

P₂ The children *ogled* (***at***) the cookies in the bakery window. 孩子们贪婪地看着面包店橱窗内的小甜饼。

oil *n*. 油；(复)油画；油彩

V ***drill for*** *oil* 钻探石油 ‖ ***extract*** [***press***] *oil* 提取[榨]油 ‖ ***feed*** *oil* to [***put*** *oil* on] 给…加油 ‖ ***hit*** [***strike***] *oil* 发现石油；有重大发现；一下子发了财 / They ***struck*** *oil* only after years of market research. 他们花了好些年功夫去作市场研究以后才大发利市。‖ ***produce*** *oil* 生产(石)油 ‖ ***pump*** *oil* 泵油 ‖ ***refine*** *oil* 炼油 ‖ The axles ***want*** a little *oil*. 轮轴需要加点油。

Q ***animal*** 〈***mineral***, ***vegetable***〉 *oil* 动物〈矿物，植物〉油 ‖ ***castor*** *oil* 蓖麻油 ‖ ***coal*** *oil* [kerosene(美), paraffin(英)] 煤油 ‖ ***coconut*** *oil* 椰子油 ‖ ***cod-liver*** *oil* 鱼肝油 ‖ ***cooking*** [***edible***] *oil* 食用油 ‖ ***cottonseed*** 〈***corn***〉 *oil* 棉子油〈玉米油〉‖ ***crude*** *oil* 原油 ‖ ***essential*** *oil* 香料油 ‖ ***fuel*** *oil* 燃料油 ‖ ***hair*** *oil* 发油 ‖ ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *oil* 重〈轻〉油 ‖ ***illuminating*** [***lamp***] *oil* 照明用[灯]油 ‖ ***lubricating*** *oil* 润滑油 ‖ ***linseed*** *oil* 亚麻仁油 ‖ ***machine*** *oil* 机器油 ‖ ***motor*** *oil* 汽车用润滑油 ‖ ***olive*** 〈***palm***〉 *oil* 橄榄(棕榈)油 ‖ ***peanut*** *oil* 花生油 ‖ ***refined*** *oil* 精制[炼]油 ‖ ***safflower*** *oil* 红花油 ‖ ***salad*** *oil* 色拉油 ‖ ***sardine*** *oil* 沙丁(鱼)油 ‖ ***shale*** *oil* 页岩油 ‖ ***sunflower*** *oil* 葵花子油 ‖ ***rapeseed*** *oil* 菜籽油

P sardines ***in*** olive *oil* 橄榄油沙丁鱼 / Philip began now to paint ***in*** *oils*. 菲力普现在开始画油画了。/ a

landscape ***in*** *oils* 一幅风景油画 ‖ a film ***of*** *oil* 一层油膜

P_2 Three *oils* ***by*** Paul Cezanne, valued at £2.5 million, were reported stolen from the Art Institute of Chicago. 据报导,由保罗·塞尚所作的价值250万英镑的三幅油画被人从芝加哥艺术学院偷走了。 ‖ *oil* ***of*** peppermint 薄荷油

O You'll have to go to bed earlier and burn less midnight *oil*. 你该早点睡,少开点夜车。 ‖ By brutally punishing them, they simply poured *oil* on the flames. 他们残暴惩罚他们,这更是火上加油。 ‖ He spoke calmly to them trying to pour *oil* on troubled waters but it was useless. 他言语冷静,企图平息他们,但是没有用。 ‖ smell of (the midnight) *oil* (作品等)有熬夜用功的痕迹 ‖ *Oil* and water do not mix. 油水不相混,道不同不相为谋。/ *oil* and vinegar 截然不同的东西

ointment *n.* 药膏;油膏

V ***apply*** [***rub in***, ***rub on***] an *ointment* 搽药膏 ‖ Every first-aid kit should ***contain*** an *ointment* for burns. 每个急救药箱都应备有治疗烧伤的药膏。

V_2 No *ointment* can ***heal*** a broken arm. 药膏治不了断臂。

Q a ***skin*** [***sun-burn***] *ointment* 涂于皮肤[防治日晒]的软膏

P The only fly ***in*** the *ointment* was that his own son refused to co-operate. 惟一的美中不足是他自己的儿子拒绝合作。

P_2 Put some *ointment* ***on*** the cut. 在伤口上涂些药膏。

OK, okay *adj.* 没问题

P_2 That's *OK* ***by*** [***with***] me. 我同意(我没有意见)。 ‖ Sub-titles or dubbing are *okay* ***for*** Europe but not for America. 外文字幕或配音在欧洲没问题,但在美国却不成。 ‖ Come along if it's *OK* ***with*** you. 来吧,如果你不反对的话。

O It is *OK* to bring your lunch with you. 你可以把午餐带来。

OK, okay *n.* 同意

V He ***got*** an *OK* on it. 他此事得到许可。/ We ***got*** the *OK* to continue. 他们同意我们继续。 ‖ Have they ***given*** you their *OK*? 他们同意了吗?

P The Official Secrets Act debars away Foreign Office employee or ex-employee from publishing anything ***without*** a government *OK*. 公务保密法规定外交部的任何雇员或前雇员非经政府同意不得发表任何东西。

olive branch *n.* 橄榄枝(和平或和解的象征)

V They conceded the point, ***accepted*** his *olive branch*, and we all shook hands. 他们接受了他的橄榄枝,承认了这一点,于是我们一一握手。 ‖ ***extend*** [***hold out***, ***offer***] the *olive branch* (正式)伸出橄榄枝 / I shall ***extend*** the *olive branch* to that poor misguided child. 我会和那个可怜的误入歧途的孩子和解。

Olympic Games [**the Olympics**] *n.* 奥林匹克运动会

V ***hold*** the *Olympic Games* 举行奥运会

P Didn't she win a gold medal ***at*** the *Olympic Games*? 她不是在奥运会获得一枚金牌吗?

omelet, omelette *n.* 煎蛋卷,煎蛋饼

V I ***had*** an *omelette* for supper. 晚餐我吃一个煎蛋卷。 ‖ You can't ***make*** an *omelet* without breaking eggs. 不打破鸡蛋做不出煎蛋饼;做事不可畏首畏尾。

Q a ***cheese*** 〈***mushroom***, ***plain***〉 *omelet* 干酪〈蘑菇、纯〉煎蛋卷 ‖ a ***savory*** 〈***sweet***〉 *omelet* 香料咸〈甜〉煎蛋饼 ‖ a ***Spanish*** 〈***Western***〉 *omelet* 西班牙〈西式〉煎蛋卷

omen *n.* 预兆

Q a ***bad*** [***black***, ***evil***, ***ill*** (文), ***unfavorable***] *omen* 凶兆 / An eclipse of the sun was the worst of ***bad*** *omens*. 当时人认为日食是最险恶的凶兆。 ‖ a(n) ***cheering*** [***encouraging***] *omen* 鼓舞人心的兆头 ‖ a ***favorable*** [***felicitous*** (正式), ***good***, ***happy***, ***lucky***] *omen* 吉兆

P In olden times shooting stars were regarded ***as*** bad *omens*. 古时候,流星被认为是凶兆。 ‖ Some people consider a black cat a creature ***of*** ill *omen*. 有些人以黑猫为不祥之物。

P_2 It was a good *omen* ***for*** the trip. 这对这次旅行是一个好兆头。 ‖ It is said to be an *omen* ***of*** misfortune. 据说这是不祥之兆。

omission *n.* 省略;遗漏;疏漏

V ***correct*** [***rectify*** (正式)] an *omission* 改正疏漏的地方 ‖ They ***found*** many *omissions* through the pages. 他们发现这几页中有多处遗漏的地方。 ‖ They ***lamented*** the *omission* of this chapter from the third edition. 他们为第三版删去了这一章而惋惜。 ‖ I have ***made*** several *omissions* in the list of names. 我漏了名单上几个名字。 ‖ He ***noticed*** the *omission* of popular music from the radio programme. 他注意到广播节目中删去了流行音乐。 ‖ ***point out*** an *omission* 指出一处遗漏 ‖ ***supply*** the *omission* 把遗漏补上

Q a ***glaring*** *omission* 明显的疏漏 ‖ a ***grave*** [***important***, ***serious***] *omission* 重大的遗漏 ‖ an ***innocent*** [***unintentional***] *omission* 无心的疏漏 ‖ a ***notable*** *omission* 值得注意的疏漏 ‖ The catalog has ***numerous*** *omissions*. 目录遗漏甚多。 ‖ a ***regrettable*** *omission* 令人遗憾的疏漏 ‖ a ***stupid*** *omission* 愚蠢的遗漏

P sins ***of*** *omission* 疏漏罪 ‖ ***through*** an *omission* 由于疏漏 ‖ state ***without*** *omission* 毫无遗漏地叙述

P_2 The student's *omission* ***from*** the list was an oversight. 名单上漏掉这个学生的名字是个疏忽。 ‖ an *omission* ***through*** carelessness 由于不小心而产生的遗漏

omit *v.* 删掉;漏掉;省略;(英)忽略〈忘记〉(做某事)

VP (C) He *omitted* to explain why he had been late. 他没有解释他为什么迟到。(D) You *omitted* telling me to buy bread. 你没有叫我买面包。(G) I must not *omit* that Sir Roger is a Justice of the Peace. 我还要提一下,罗杰爵士是治安法官。

M be ***apparently*** *omitted* from 显然是被从…中删去 ‖ ***inadvertently*** *omit* the comma 无意中漏掉了逗号 ‖ ***stupidly*** *omit* to put a stamp on the envelope 愚蠢地忘了在信封上贴邮票

P_2 You have *omitted* my name ***from*** your list. 你的名单上漏了我的名字。 ‖ You have *omitted* a word ***in*** this sentence. 这个句子你漏了一个词。

one *det., pron.* 一个

V ***make*** [become] *one* 参加;团结,结婚 / We're going to Cambridge tomorrow, will you ***make*** *one* of us? 我们明天去剑桥,你愿意和我们一道去吗?

Q Oh, you are ***a*** *one*, telling that joke in front of the priest! (非正式),(表惊叹)你真大胆,居然在神甫面前说那种笑话! ‖ ***any*** *one* 无论谁 ‖ ***big*** *one* (非正式)大人物;(美俚)千元大钞 ‖ ***dear*** [***little***, ***loved***] *one*(*s*) 可爱的孩子(们) ‖ ***every*** *one* 每个人,谁都 ‖ The ***Evil*** [***Old***] *One* (宗)魔鬼 ‖ He pulled a ***fast*** *one* on his best friend and lost his friendship. 他对他最好的朋友耍诡计而失去了他的友谊。 ‖ (a) ***good*** 〈***better***, ***large***, ***small***〉 *one*(*s*) 一〈几〉个好〈更好,大,小〉的 ‖ He's a ***great*** *one* for football. 他很喜欢〈会踢〉足球。 ‖ The ***Holy*** *One* (宗)上帝 ‖ That's a ***hot*** *one*! (美俚)那真是滑稽透顶! ‖ Perhaps you're one of the ***lucky*** *ones*. 也许你是幸运儿之一。 ‖ ***many a*** *one* 好

些,许多‖a ***nasty one*** 责骂;严重的打击‖ ***No one*** of you could lift it.你们当中没有人能单独把它举起来。‖Uncle Harold was ***not one*** to underestimate the problem.哈罗德叔叔不可能低估这个问题。‖We just have time for a ***quick one***.我们的时间刚够赶快喝一杯威士忌。‖He's a ***quiet one***.他不爱说话。‖ ***Some one*** man must direct.必须有一个人负责指挥。‖Tell me ***which ones*** you want.告诉我你想要哪几个。‖the ***wicked one*** 恶魔,魔鬼‖ ***young one***(*s*)小孩;(鸟兽的)雏,仔

P They rose ***as one***.他们像一个人似的站起来。‖I'm ***at one*** with you on this subject.关于这问题,我和你的意见是一致的。‖People began to leave the meeting ***by ones*** and twos.人们开始三三两两地离开会场。‖I, ***for one***, don't like the idea.拿我来说,我就不喜欢这个主意。‖She's Prime and Foreign Minister ***in one***.她一个人兼任首相及外交大臣二职。‖Done it ***in one***!(非正式)一次便成功了!‖It's ten ***to one*** that Bill will be late.十之八九,比尔会迟到。

P_2 *One* ***after*** another filed past the box office.他们一个接一个地鱼贯走过售票处。/We saw the three plays ***one after*** the other.我们先后看了那三出戏。‖ ***One by*** one they came forward to the ballot box.他们一个…个地向前走到投票箱处。‖He gave me ***one for*** the road.他向我举杯饯行。‖The two girls are so much alike that it is difficult to tell (the) ***one from*** the other.这两个女孩非常相像,以致陌生人难以辨认她们。‖ ***One in*** a thousand〈million〉千里〈一百万里〉挑一的;罕有的,杰出的‖It's just ***one of*** those things.那真是没有法子的事。‖It's all ***one to*** me whether you go or don't go.你去不去,对我都一样。‖She'd got ***one*** up ***on*** me.她已胜我一筹。

O They came, ***one*** and all, to welcome him home.他们大家都来欢迎他回家。‖Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome the ***one*** and only Diana Ross!(非正式)女士们,先生们,请欢迎独一无二的黛安娜·罗斯!‖ ***One*** and the same idea occurred to each of them.(the same 的强调用法)他们每一个人都想起同样的念头。‖Love ***one*** another 彼此相爱‖—"Which coat do you like better, the brown or the blue?"—"It's six of ***one*** and half a dozen of the other."——"哪件外衣你更喜欢一些,棕的还是蓝的?"——"半斤八两[不相上下]。"‖I shall be away only ***one*** or two days.我只离开这儿一两天。‖He's always thinking of number ***one***.他总是想到自己(的利益)。

once *adv.*, *n.* 一次

M If you do that ***once again***, I'll scream!你再这样,我便要叫了!‖I had worked with him ***once before***.我以前曾一度和他一起工作。‖Do it ***once more***.再做一遍。‖He ***never*** once offered to help.他一次都没有表示过要提供帮助。‖I have been there ***only*** once.我只到过那里一次。

P all ***at once*** 突然;同时/All ***at once*** I saw a rabbit dart across the road.突然间我看到一只兔子急速越过马路。/A number of things happened all ***at once***.许多事情同时发生了。/ ***at once*** 立刻,马上;同时,既…又…/Come here ***at once***!立刻到这儿来!/The book is ***at once*** interesting and instructive.这本书既有趣又有益。‖She was able, ***for once***, to relax.这一回,她总算能够休息了。 ***Once in*** a while we go to the cinema.我们偶尔去看电影。‖ ***Once upon*** a time there were three princes.从前有三个王子。

ooze *v.* 渗出;逐渐消失,泄露

M ***ooze away*** 慢慢消失/His courage *oozed* ***away*** as he waited.他在等候的期间,勇气慢慢消失了。‖ ***ooze out*** 泄露/The secret *oozed* ***out***.秘密慢慢泄露了。

P_2 ***ooze from*** [***out of***] 从…渗出/Blood still *oozed* ***from*** his cut.他的伤口还在流血。/The spring *oozed* ***out of*** a rock.泉水自一石中慢慢流出。‖ ***ooze into*** 渗入…中‖ ***ooze through*** 自…中流出/Water *oozes* its way ***through*** the crevice.水自裂缝中徐徐流出。‖ ***ooze with*** 渗〈流露〉出/The horse was *oozing* ***with*** sweat.马在出汗。/Her voice *oozed* ***with*** politeness.她的声音显得很有礼貌。

open *adj.* 打开的,公开的,开放的;易受到…的;敞开的;息而未决的,空着的;未冻结的

M Next day all theatres were *open* ***again*** at the command of the government.第二天,所有的戏院都根据政府的命令重新开放了。‖The flowers were ***all*** *open*.花全都开了。‖be ***manifestly*** *open* to discussion 明显有可讨论的余地‖I'm afraid the vacancy is ***no longer*** *open*.我想这空缺已经有人填补了。‖The exhibition is ***now*** *open*.展览会现在正是参观时间。‖Let me be ***quite*** *open* with you.让我坦白对你说。‖The buds will be *open* ***soon***.这些花蕾很快便会开了。‖The job is ***still*** *open*.这工作还没有人做。‖The match seems to be a ***very*** *open* one.这场比赛似乎还胜负未卜。‖with ***wide*** *open* eyes 张大着眼睛‖The bank isn't *open* ***yet***.银行还没有开门。

P_2 Doors *open* ***at*** 7.00 p.m.下午7时开门〈开始营业〉。/Keep one's account *open* ***at*** a bank.在银行里开着一个户头。‖*open* ***for*** business 开业/The river is *open* ***for*** navigation.此河可通航。‖The river is *open* ***in*** April.这条河四月份便可通航。‖The two bed-rooms are *open* ***into*** one another.这两间寝室相通。‖The book lay *open* ***on*** the table.那本书摊开着放在桌子上。/The library is *open* ***on*** Sundays.图书馆星期天开放。‖He was always *open* ***to*** tears.他总是很易流泪。/We are *open* ***to*** all suggestions.我们接受一切建议。‖Most Council meetings are *open* ***to*** the public.大多数市议会的会议都对群众开放。/The invitation is still *open* ***to*** you.对你的邀请仍然有效。/Don't lay yourself *open* ***to*** ridicule〈attack〉.不要使自己易招致嘲笑〈攻击〉。‖Let's be *open* ***with*** each other!我们彼此坦白吧!

open *v.* 开;开始;开入;开创;开展;通向;开发;展示

VP (B) *open* sb.'s eyes ***to*** sth.使某人明白或醒悟某事/I *opened* my employer's eyes ***to*** the way he was being cheated.我让雇主认识到他是怎样受人欺骗的。‖ *open* ***with*** 以…开始/We *opened* our meeting ***with*** a song.我们以一首歌来开始我们的会议。

M *Open* the window ***a fraction*** [***a crack***, ***a bit***], please.请把窗子打开一点点。‖These rooms have doors *opening* ***directly*** to the garden.这些房间有直接通向花园的门。‖The subway was ***formally*** [***officially***] *opened* in June last year.这条地铁是去年六月正式通车的。‖The road was ***fully*** 〈 ***partially***〉 *opened* to traffic.这条公路已全部〈部分〉通车。‖They shook hands and *opened* a conversation ***instantly***.他们握了握手,立即就交谈起来。‖Does this door *open* ***inwards*** or ***outwards***?这个门是朝里开还是朝外开?‖The flag *opened* ***once more*** to the breeze.旗子再度迎风飘展。‖ *open* ***out*** 展开;展现,变宽;开放;开诚布公/Will you *open* ***out*** the map, please?请你打开地图,好吗?/The view *opened* ***out*** before our eyes.景色展现在我们眼前。/The passage *opened* ***out*** into a cavern.狭窄的通道变成了大洞穴。/The flower *opened* ***out*** when the sun came out.

当太阳出来，花便开了。/ She found it difficult to *open* ***out*** to people. 她发现很难向人们倾吐衷怀。/ Negotiations would ***probably*** be *opened* again with Moscow. 很可能会和莫斯科重新开始谈判。‖ The season *opens* ***propitiously***〈***unfavorably***〉.（正式）这季度一开始便很顺遂〈不顺遂〉。‖ The exhibition has been *opened* ***recently***. 展览最近已经开幕。‖ *Open* the door ***softly***. 轻轻开门。‖ School *opens* ***soon***. 很快便要开学了。‖ The door was ***suddenly*** *opened* from within. 门忽然从里面打开了。‖ Parliament *opens* ***today***. 国会今天开会。‖ *open* ***up*** 打开；开放；开拓；提供；展现；活跃起来；开办；开火 / *Open* ***up*** the boot of the car, and let me look inside. 打开汽车的行李箱，让我瞧瞧里面。/ They *opened* the country ***up*** (to trade). 他们开放国家(的贸易)。/ Brunei *opened* ***up*** the West. 文莱开发了西部。/ The restructuring *opens* ***up*** incomparable opportunities. 结构改革提供了许多无与伦比的机会。/ All sorts of possibilities began to *open* ***up***. 开始出现各种各样的可能性。/ A new life was *opening* ***up*** before her. 新生活在她面前展开。/ Trade is *opening* ***up*** again. 生意又好起来了。/ After hours of grilling, the prisoner *opened* ***up***. 经几个小时的审讯之后，犯人开始吐露真情。/ They decided to *open* ***up*** a business in the town. 他们决定在城里设商号。/ A machine gun *opened* ***up*** from a concealed position. 一挺机关枪从隐蔽的火力点开火了。‖ The bowels should be ***well*** *opened*. 应使大便畅通。‖ She *opened* her eyes ***wide*** and stared at me. 她张大眼睛盯着我。

P₂ The Allies *opened* a general offensive ***against*** them. 同盟国开始对他们发动总攻。‖ *Open* the book ***at*** [to] page 23. 把书翻到第23页。/ The shop *opens* ***at*** 10. 这家商店十点开门。‖ A new life was *opening* ***before*** the impoverished residents. 新的生活在穷困的居民面前展开。‖ A wide prospect *opened* ***below*** us. 一片广大的景色在我们下面展开。‖ A trunk line will be *opened* ***between*** the two places. 两地间的长途电话线即将开通。‖ A great career is *opening* ***for*** him. 他的事业大有可为。/ He *opened* the door ***for*** me to come in. 他开门让我进去。‖ *open* ***into*** [***on***, ***onto***] 通向〈对着〉/ The door *opens* ***into*** the dining-room. 这道门通向餐厅。/ The bedrooms *open* ***on*** the courtyard. 睡房都对着院子。/ He did not *open* ***on*** the subject. 他没有谈那个问题。/ This shop does not *open* ***on*** Sundays. 这家店铺星期天不开门。/ The room *opened* ***on*** (***onto***) a narrow passage. 房间通向一条狭窄的走廊。‖ *Open* a new road ***through*** a forest. 开一条新路穿过森林。‖ *open* a new territory ***to*** trade 开拓新的贸易地区 / The window *opens* ***to*** the west. 窗子朝西。/ It took three days to clear the snow and *open* the highway ***to*** traffic. 花了三天才把雪清掉让公路通车。/ Mary *opened* her heart ***to*** her mother. 玛丽向妈妈倾吐心里话。/ *Open* your mind ***to*** some new thoughts. 要打开脑筋接受一些新思想。‖ She *opened* the door ***with*** her key. 她用她的钥匙开了门。

opener *n.* 开具

Q a ***bottle*** *opener* 开瓶刀‖ a ***can*** (美) [***tin*** (英)] *opener* 开罐刀‖ The book is quite an ***eye-opener***. 这本书使人大开眼界(很有启发作用)。‖ a ***letter*** *opener* (美)开信刀 [paper knife(英)]

opening *n.* 开；开始，开幕；(下棋)开局；洞穴；通道；机会；空缺

V ***attend*** the *opening* of a new sports centre 出席新体育中心的落成仪式‖ ***celebrate*** the *opening* of 庆祝…的开幕‖ We ***have*** an *opening* for an engineer. 我们有一个工程师的缺。‖ Do you happen to ***know of*** a good *opening* for a reliable man? 你知道不知道有没有一个给一位可靠的人的好缺？‖ A degree can ***lead to*** many *openings* in public service. 有一个学位可以使你有许多担任公职的机会。‖ A small *opening* is ***left*** at the top. 上端留了一个小口。‖ ***look out for*** an *opening* 谋事；找就业机会‖ In talking with your mother, I ***made*** an *opening* to ask her about sending you to camp. 在和你母亲谈话时，我找机会谈起送你去野营的事。‖ ***mark*** the *opening* of a new epoch 标志着一个新时代的开始‖ ***offer*** an *opening* to 为…提供机会‖ As soon as I ***saw*** an *opening*, I got up quickly and left the room. 我一看到机会便迅速站起来离开房间。‖ The *opening* of the highway is ***scheduled*** for next year. 公路预定明年通车。‖ ***watch*** the *opening* of a flower 看一朵花开

Q a ***capital*** *opening* 绝好的机会‖ a manual of ***chess*** *openings* 国际象棋开局方法手册‖ The book's *opening* is ***dull***, but the last chapters are interesting. 这本书的开头很沉闷，但最后几章却很有趣。‖ ***external*** [***outer***] *opening* 外口‖ a ***foreign trade*** *opening* 外贸机会‖ ***good*** 〈***excellent***〉 *openings* for business 做生意的好(极好)机会‖ the ***grand*** *opening* of a new supermarket 新超级商场的盛大开幕式‖ ***job*** *openings* 就业机会‖ a ***narrow*** 〈***wide***〉 *opening* 狭窄(宽阔的)的通道‖ This is a ***natural*** *opening* for a story. 对一个故事来说，这是一个很自然的开头。‖ ***no*** *openings* at the bank 银行没有空缺‖ a ***small*** *opening* 一个小口‖ ***Such*** *openings* are almost non-existent. 这种机会几乎是不存在的。

P ***after*** the *opening* of the term 学期开始以后‖ ***At*** the *opening* of the meeting they were all very friendly, but not later. 在会议开头，他们全都很友好，但后来却不是了。‖ ***since*** the *opening* of the twentieth century 自20世纪开始以来‖ We slid ***through*** the *opening* into the field. 我们溜过缺口进了场地。

P₂ *openings* ***at*** the stock exchange 证券交易所的空缺‖ This new job is an *opening* ***for*** him, if he takes it. 如果他接受的话，这个新工作对他可是一个机会。‖ the *opening* ***from*** the stomach into the intestine 从胃进入小肠的出口‖ There was an *opening* ***in*** the wall. 墙上有个洞。‖ The main characters are established in the *opening* ***of*** the book. 主要人物在书的开头便已奠定了。

opera *n.* 歌剧；歌剧团，歌剧院

V ***compose*** an *opera* 作歌剧‖ She ***enjoys*** the *opera*. 她很欣赏那部歌剧。‖ He ***prefers*** *opera* to symphonic music. 他喜欢歌剧胜过交响乐。‖ ***perform*** 〈***stage***〉 an *opera* 演出歌剧

Q a ***comic*** *opera* 喜歌剧‖ the ***English National*** *Opera* 英国国家歌剧团‖ a ***grand*** *opera* 大歌剧‖ a ***horse*** *opera* (美俚)美国西部牛仔、盗匪生活的影片(广播剧、电视剧)‖ ***Italian*** *opera* 意大利歌剧‖ a ***light*** *opera* 轻歌剧‖ the ***Paris*** *Opera* 巴黎歌剧院‖ ***soap*** *opera* (非正式；美)广播(电视)连续剧，肥皂剧(常由肥皂商等赞助，故名)‖ a ***Wagner*** *opera* 一部瓦格纳(德国歌剧家)歌剧‖ ***well-known*** *operas* 著名的歌剧

P ***at*** the *opera* 在歌剧院‖ tickets ***for*** the *opera* 歌剧入场券‖ the history ***of*** *opera* 歌剧史‖ We went ***to*** the *opera* last night. 我们昨晚去看歌剧。

operate *v.* 经营；管理；采取军事行动；起作用，生效；实行；操作；运转；运作；动手术

VP (B) *operate on* (sb.) 〈*for* sth.〉(为…)给(某人)动手术 / The surgeon *operated on* her *for* appendici-

tis. 外科医生给她做阑尾炎手术。/ She was *operated on for* appendicitis. 她因阑尾炎动手术。

M Their principal activities are to serve the American corporations *operating* ***abroad***. 他们的主要活动是为在海外经营的美国公司服务。‖ The doctors decided to *operate* ***at once***. 医生们决定立即动手术。‖ The machinery *operates* ***continuously***. 机器不停地运转。‖ The air line service *operates* ***daily***. 这条航线每天都有班机飞行。‖ *operate* ***directly*** 〈***indirectly***〉直接〈间接〉起作用‖ *operate* ***efficiently*** 高效率地运转〈运作〉‖ *operate* ***gradually*** 逐渐起作用‖ machinery that *operates* ***night and day*** 日夜运转的机器‖ The lift was not *operating* ***properly***. 这电梯操作不灵。‖ *operate* ***psychologically*** 在心理上起作用‖ The medicine *operated* ***quickly***. 药很快便生效了。‖ ***The sooner*** we *operate* now the better. 我们现在越快动手术便越好。‖ *operate* ***universally*** 普遍起作用‖ Is the drug *operating* ***yet***? 药还有没有起作用?

P₂ *operate* ***against*** 对…作战/Their troops were *operating* ***against*** the guerrillas. 他们的部队正在对游击队作战。/ His actions *operated* ***against*** the principles of normal conduct. 他的行为违背了正常行为准则。‖ He mapped out the area where we were to *operate* ***as*** guerrillas. 他在地图上圈出我们作为游击队的活动地区。‖ In the first quarter, these factories *operated* ***at*** below 80 per cent of capacity. 在第一季度,这些工厂开工率低于80%。‖ Now air line services *operate* ***between*** the two cities. 现在这两个城市之间已有班机飞行。‖ Modern lathes are *operated* ***by*** electricity. 近代车床是用电操作的。‖ The heart *operates* ***during*** sleep. 心脏在我们睡觉时也工作。‖ package tours *operating* ***from*** the States 由美国出发的一揽子观光旅行‖ The service *operates* ***from*** 9 a.m. ***to*** 5 p.m. 此项服务从上午9时到下午5时。‖ That business *operates* ***in*** several countries. 那生意在几个国家经营。‖ The new ruling doesn't *operate* ***in*** our favor. 这项新裁决对我们无利。‖ The engine *operates* ***on*** diesel oil. 这发动机用柴油为动力。‖ Two sorts of forces *operate* ***on*** it. 有两种力量对它起作用。‖ *operate* ***on*** a large scale 作大规模(军事)行动‖ Police patrols *operated* ***throughout*** the area. 警察在整个地区巡逻。‖ This new regulation *operates* ***to*** our advantage. 这条新规章对我们有利。‖ Many of their workshops are *operating* ***under*** productive capacity. 他们的许多车间都开工不足。

operation *n*. 操作;工作;运转(方式);运作;作用;作战行动;手术;(专技)运算

V Let's ***begin*** our *operations* now. 我们现在开始我们的业务吧。/ Her mother ***began*** *operation* of a small grocery. 她母亲开始经营一家小副食店。‖ ***carry*** [***keep***] ***on*** *operations* 继续(作战)行动‖ ***close*** the *operations* of 使…关闭‖ When does the plan ***come into*** *operation*? 该计划何时开始生效?‖ ***commence*** [***start***] *operations*(正式)开始经营〈作战〉‖ ***conduct*** *operations* 进行运作(作战)‖ ***extend*** the *operation* 扩大有效范围;延长有效期限;扩大作战范围‖ Soon they ***frustrated*** the enemy's "mopping up" *operations*. 不久他们就挫败了敌人的"扫荡"。‖ I ***had*** an *operation* on my spine. 我的脊椎做过手术。‖ ***inspect*** the actual *operation* 检查实际运转情况‖ ***launch*** an *operation* 发动一次(军事)行动‖ He will ***perform*** [***carry out***] an *operation* on her for a diseased lung. 他要为她有病的肺部做手术。‖ The plans were ***put into*** *operation* immediately. 这些计划马上就开始实现了。‖ ***speed up*** *operations* 加快运转速度‖ She has to ***submit to*** an *operation*. 她必须接受手术。‖ Her mother was about to ***undergo*** a major *operation*. 她的母亲将要动大手术。

V₂ The *operation* of the valves ***needs*** improving. 那些阀门的运作需要改进。‖ *Operations* ***reported*** one plane missing. 地面指挥所报告一机失踪。‖ The *operation* of a railroad ***requires*** men. 管理铁路需要人手。‖ The large-scale farming *operation* ***went bankrupt*** in 1971. 那大规模的农业企业1971年破产了。

Q ***aggressive*** *operations* 侵略性军事行动‖ a(n) ***appendix*** 〈***abdominal***, ***caesarean***〉 *operation* 阑尾〈腹部、剖腹〉手术‖ ***arithmetical*** *operations* 算术运算‖ ***banking*** 〈***building***〉 *operations* 银行业〈建筑业〉活动‖ ***black market*** *operations* 黑市交易‖ a ***brilliant*** [***remarkable***] *operation* 一次了不起的手术(行动)‖ ***capacity*** *operation*(机器等)全力运转‖ a ***cloak-and-dagger*** *operation* 间谍行为‖ a ***combined*** [***joint***] *operation* 联合作战〈行动〉‖ ***commercial*** *operations* 商业经营‖ a ***common*** *operation* 普通手术‖ the ***company's*** *operations* 公司的业务‖ a ***continuous*** *operation* 连续作业(行动)‖ a ***covert*** [***secret***] *operation* 秘密行动‖ a ***difficult*** *operation* 难度大的手术;困难的作业‖ ***drilling*** *operations* 钻探〈井、眼、削〉作业‖ an ***exploratory*** *operation* 探测性手术‖ ***field*** *operations* 野战〈野外作业〉‖ ***forceps*** *operation* 钳产术‖ the ***four*** *operations* 加减乘除;四则运算‖ in ***full*** *operation* 全面开工〈实施〉‖ a ***guerrilla*** *operation* 一次游击作战‖ an ***illegal*** *operation* 非法经营‖ a ***land*** 〈***naval***〉 *operation* 一次陆〈海〉战‖ ***large-scale*** *operations* 大规模经营(作战)‖ a ***lightning*** [***blitz***] *operation* 一次闪电战‖ ***main*** *operations* 主力战;主要作业‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor*** [***slight***]〉 *operation* 大〈小〉手术‖ ***manual*** *operation* 手工操作‖ a ***military*** *operation* 军事行动‖ ***mine-sweeping*** *operations* 扫雷作业‖ a(n) ***mining*** 〈***blasting***, ***salvage***, ***underwater***〉 *operation* 采矿〈爆破,打捞,水下〉作业‖ ***mopping-up*** *operations* 扫荡行动‖ ***offensive*** *operations* 进攻行动‖ a ***painful*** *operation* 痛苦的手术‖ ***rescue*** *operations* 营救行动‖ ***round-the-clock*** *operations* 24小时连续作战(作业)‖ ***sabotage*** *operations*(军)破袭战‖ a(n) ***successful*** 〈***unsuccessful***〉 *operation* 成功的〈不成功的〉手术(作业)‖ a ***surgical*** *operation* 外科手术‖ ***technical*** *operations* 技术操作‖ ***undercapacity*** *operation* 开工不足

P The machine is ***in*** *operation*. 机器正在运转。/ The new system is ***in*** full *operation*. 新制度现已全面实施。/ Is this rule ***in*** *operation* yet? 这条规则开始生效了吗?‖ put ***into*** *operation* 投入生产(运转)‖ He selected the house of his uncle as a base ***of*** *operations*. 他选择他叔叔的屋子作为他的活动基地。/ cost ***of*** *operation* 业务费〈经营费〉‖ be ***under*** *operation* 在接受手术

P₂ an *operation* ***for*** the removal of gallstones 排除胆石的手术‖ The army's *operations* ***in*** Northern Ireland 陆军在北爱尔兰的军事行动‖ the *operations* ***of*** nature 自然力量的作用/ the *operation* ***of*** a drug 药物的效力(作用)‖ an *operation* ***on*** the head 头部的手术/ *operations* ***on*** exterior 〈interior〉 lines 外线〈内线〉作战

operator *n*. (机器、仪器等的)操作人员;经营者;(非正式;常贬义)(在事业,爱情等方面)精明的人

Q a ***bank*** *operator* 银行家‖ a ***black market*** *operator* 黑市商人‖ a ***chain stores*** *operator* 联号商店经营者‖ a ***coal*** *operator* 煤炭商‖ a ***computer*** *operator* 计算

机操作人员 ‖ a ***crane*** 〈***train***, ***trolley-car***〉 *operator* 吊车〈火车,无轨电车〉司机 ‖ an ***elevator*** *operator* (美)电梯司机 ‖ a ***farm*** *operator* 农场主 ‖ a ***farm-machine*** *operator* 农机驾驶员 ‖ a ***filling station*** *operator* 加油站经营者 ‖ You're a ***great*** *operator*. Why don't you talk to them? 你本领那么高,怎么不和他们谈谈? ‖ a ***ham*** *operator* 业余无线电通讯爱好者 ‖ a ***hotel*** *operator* 旅馆老板 ‖ a ***land*** *operator* 土地经纪人 ‖ a ***lumber*** *operator* 木材商 ‖ a ***milling*** 〈***punching***〉 ***machine*** *operator* 铣〈冲〉床操作工人 ‖ a ***mine*** *operator* 矿主 ‖ ***private*** *operators* in civil aviation 私营航空公司老板 ‖ a ***radar*** *operator* 雷达员 ‖ a ***realty*** *operator* 房地产经纪人 ‖ a ***ship*** *operator* 船舶业主 ‖ a ***small-time*** *operator* 小规模的经营者 ‖ a ***smooth*** 〈***clever***, ***slick***〉 *operator* 精明圆滑的家伙 ‖ a ***telegraph*** [***radio***] *operator* 报务员 ‖ a ***telephone*** *operator* (电话)接线员,话务员 ‖ a ***tour*** *operator* 旅游商 ‖ an ***unscrupulous*** *operator* 行事不择手段的家伙

P₂ an *operator* ***in*** real estate 房地产(投机)商 ‖ *operators* ***of*** motor vehicles 汽车类司机 ‖ *operator* ***on*** duty 值班人员(报务员,话务员)

opinion *n*. 意见,看法,主张;评价;舆论;群众的见解;专业性的鉴定或意见

V ***accept*** an *opinion* 接受一种看法 ‖ ***act up to*** one's *opinions* 力求照自己的主张行事 ‖ May I ***advance*** my *opinion* on this matter? (正式)我可以提出我对这件事的看法吗? ‖ They might not ***agree with*** his *opinions*. 他们可能不同意他的意见。 ‖ ***air*** [***publish***] one's *opinion* 发表意见 ‖ ***alter*** [***change***, ***reverse***] one's *opinion* 改变[更改,逆转]看法 / His intellect would not let him ***alter*** his *opinions*. 他的理智不容许他改变自己的看法。 ‖ ***arouse*** [***rouse***] public *opinion* for 〈against〉 唤起舆论支持〈反对〉 ‖ ***ask*** [***invite***, ***seek*** (正式), ***solicit*** (正式)] sb.'s *opinion* 征求某人的意见 / My doctor ***asked*** a specialist for a second *opinion* on my X'rays. 我的医生向一名专家征求他对我的X光照片的参考意见。 / Alice ***invited*** our *opinion* of her story. 艾丽斯向我们征求对她的小说的意见。 ‖ ***base*** [***ground***] one's *opinion* on 根据…形成看法 / His *opinions* are usually ***based*** on facts. 他的看法通常是根据事实形成的。 ‖ ***bear out*** [***corroborate*** sb.'s *opinion* (正式)] 证实某人的看法 ‖ He ***called on*** world *opinion* to condemn the illegality of the trial. 他呼吁世界舆论谴责这非法的审判。 ‖ ***canvass*** *opinions* 广泛征求意见 ‖ ***combat*** an *opinion* 反对一种见解 ‖ ***consult*** the *opinion* of 参考…的意见 ‖ ***control*** [***dominate***, ***influence***, ***sway***, ***swing***] public *opinion* 操纵[左右]舆论 ‖ ***correct*** erroneous *opinions* 纠正错误的看法 ‖ ***countenance*** [***support***] an *opinion* (正式)赞同[支持]一种见解 ‖ ***create*** *opinion* 制造舆论 ‖ ***crystalize*** an *opinion* 使意见具体化 ‖ They ***debated*** their *opinions*. 他们就他们的意见展开辩论。 ‖ ***defend*** one's *opinion* 为自己的主张辩论 ‖ ***defile*** public *opinion* (文)强奸民意 ‖ ***deliver*** an offhand *opinion* 即时发表未经熟思的意见 ‖ I beg to ***differ from*** your *opinion*. 对不起,我对你的高见不敢苟同。 ‖ ***discard*** [***recant*** (正式)] an *opinion* 抛弃一种见解 ‖ This *opinion* has not yet been ***disproved*** [***refuted*** (正式)]. 到目前为止,还没有人对这种意见反驳过。 ‖ *Opinion* was greatly ***divided*** about his true occupation. 关于他的真实职业问题,意见分歧很大。 ‖ ***earn*** [***win***] the good [golden] *opinion of* 赢得好评〈受人尊敬〉 ‖ ***echo*** an *opinion* 附和一种意见 ‖ ***elicit*** one's *opinions* (正式)引出某人的意见 ‖ ***enlarge on*** [***upon***] one's *opinion* 详述己见 ‖ He ***entertained*** some startling *opinions*. (正式)他持有一些惊人的见解。 ‖ ***excite*** [***stir up***] public *opinion* 煽动舆论 ‖ I shall ***expect*** your *opinion* of it quite soon. 我期望很快能得到你对它的意见。 ‖ The students are eager to ***express*** their *opinions*. 学生们急于发表他们的意见。 ‖ ***forfeit*** [***lose***] the good *opinion* of 失去…的好评(好感) ‖ I try to learn the facts and ***form*** my own *opinions*. 我试图获知真相并确立我自己的意见。 ‖ ***formulate*** an *opinion* as to 系统地阐述有关…的见解 ‖ ***gather*** *opinions* 搜集意见 ‖ You should ***get*** a second *opinion* before you decide to have an operation. 决定动手术之前,你该征求一下另一位医生的意见。 ‖ I can't ***give*** an *opinion* till I have heard all the details. 在获悉一切详情之前,我无法提出意见。 ‖ ***guide*** [***lead***] public *opinion* 引导舆论 ‖ The court ***handed down*** an *opinion*. (律;美)法院宣判。 ‖ The majority of them ***had*** no *opinion* at all. 他们之间的大多数都根本没有意见。 / I ***have*** no *opinion* of that poet. 我对那位诗人很看不起。 ‖ I will be glad to ***hear*** [***receive***] your *opinion* of them. 能听到你对它们的意见我将非常高兴。 ‖ To some extent I ***hold*** that *opinion* of you still. 在一定程度上,我对你仍持有那个意见。 ‖ Do you still ***hold to*** [***stick to***] your *opinions*? 你是否仍然坚持己见? ‖ Do not ***intrude*** your *opinion* on theirs. (正式)不要把你的意见强加于他们的意见里去。 ‖ ***interchange*** [***exchange***] *opinions* 交换意见 ‖ ***justify*** an *opinion* 证明某种意见是正确的 ‖ We ***know*** your *opinion*. 我们知道你的看法。 ‖ ***mention*** an *opinion* 提到一种想法 ‖ ***mold*** public *opinion* 塑造舆论 ‖ ***obtain*** one's *opinion* as to 获得某人对…的看法 ‖ ***offend*** public *opinion* 触怒公众舆论 ‖ ***offer*** [***pose*** (正式), ***produce***, ***proffer*** (正式), ***pronounce*** (正式), ***propound*** (正式), ***put forth*** (正式;旧), ***render*** (正式)] an *opinion* 提出意见 ‖ ***press*** one's *opinion* on others 将自己的意见强加于人 ‖ ***prize*** sb.'s *opinion* 极为重视某人的意见 ‖ ***quote*** an *opinion* 引用一种意见 ‖ ***rally*** world *opinion* against 调动世界舆论反对… ‖ ***reconcile*** conflicting *opinions* 调和相互抵触的意见 ‖ Does this statement ***reflect*** your *opinions* on this matter? 这声明是否反映了你对这件事的看法? ‖ His *opinions* are usually ***regarded as*** authoritative. 他的意见通常被认为具有权威性。 ‖ ***represent*** majority *opinion* 代表大多数的意见 ‖ He ***respects*** every *opinion* his friend held. 他尊重他朋友所持的每一个意见。 ‖ ***revolutionize*** the *opinion* on 彻底改变人们对…的看法 ‖ ***set up*** a new *opinion* 树立一个新的意见 ‖ ***shake*** one's *opinion* 动摇某人的看法 ‖ Moore is the only person who ***shares*** my *opinion*. 穆尔是惟一与我看法一致的人。 ‖ Public *opinion* was ***shocked***, too, by a wave of bank robberies. 公众舆论也因抢银行成风而哗然。 ‖ ***sound out*** sb.'s *opinion* 试探某人的意见 ‖ ***State*** your *opinion* of the new school rules. 谈谈你对学校新规章的意见。 ‖ ***stifle*** different *opinions* 压制不同意见 ‖ ***summarize*** the *opinions* of others 总结别人的意见 ‖ ***supply*** an *opinion* 提供一条意见 ‖ ***swallow*** an *opinion* 轻易(盲目)接受某种看法 ‖ ***take*** sb.'s *opinion* 接受某人的意见 ‖ ***Tell*** [***give***] me your *opinion*. 谈谈你的看法。 ‖ ***treat*** sb.'s *opinion* lightly 不重视某人的意见 ‖ ***utter*** *opinions* (文)说出意见 ‖ If I may ***venture*** an *opinion*, the plan will never succeed. (书)恕我冒昧发表一点意见,我想这计划是永远不会成功的。 ‖ He ***voiced*** his *opinions* to everyone. 他逢人便说他的意见。 ‖ ***volunteer*** one's *opinion* 主动提出意见 ‖

weigh sb.'s *opinion* carefully 仔细地权衡某人的意见 ‖ If you ***want*** my honest *opinion*, I don't think the machine will work. 如果你想听我直言不讳的意见,我看这机器不会有什么用处。 ‖ Please do not mind my ***writing*** these *opinions* to you. 请不要介意我写了这些意见给你看。

V_2 His *opinion* has ***altered***. 他的看法改变了。 ‖ Public *opinion* has ***changed*** in favor of that group. 舆论已经转而支持那个团体了。 ‖ I'm afraid our *opinions* ***diverge*** [differ]. 我想我们意见不同。 ‖ There ***exists*** an *opinion* that... 有一种意见认为… ‖ His *opinion* ***jars*** with mine. 他的意见和我的意见相冲突。 ‖ Public *opinion* ***objects*** to... 舆论反对… ‖ One's political *opinions* ***reflect*** one's class stand. 一个人的政治主张反映出他的阶级立场。 ‖ My *opinion* of Mr. Smith ***rose*** sharply. 我对史密斯先生的评价骤升。 ‖ *Opinion* is ***shifting*** in favor of stiffer penalties for armed robbery. 群众的意见正转而支持对持械抢劫处以较为严厉的刑罚。 ‖ This *opinion* ***stated*** [***held***] that... 这种意见认为… ‖ Public *opinion* is ***travelling*** in that direction. 舆论正朝那个方向发展。 ‖ *Opinions* ***vary*** on this point. 关于这一点大家意见不同。

Q a generally ***accepted*** [***received***] *opinion* 普遍接受的看法 ‖ ***advanced*** *opinions* 先进主张 ‖ ***adverse*** [***opposing***] *opinions* 反对意见 ‖ get ***another*** *opinion* 另请人鉴定〈提意见〉;找别的医生诊断 ‖ an ***authoritative*** *opinion* 权威性的意见 ‖ have [no] a(n) ***bad*** [***low***, ***poor***, ***unfavorable***] *opinion* of 对…没有好感〈评价低〉 ‖ have the ***best*** *opinion* 请教高明的专家 ‖ a(n) ***candid*** [***frank***, ***honest***] *opinion* 直言 ‖ a ***common*** *opinion* 通常的看法 ‖ ***confirmatory*** *opinions* 认定别人意见的意见 ‖ a ***conflicting*** [***contrary***, ***opposite***] *opinion* 相反意见 ‖ a ***considered*** [***studied***] *opinion* 经过考虑的意见 ‖ a ***counsel's*** *opinion* 律师的意见 ‖ a ***critical*** *opinion* 评价〈批评〉意见 ‖ a ***crude*** [***premature***] *opinion* 不成熟的意见 ‖ ***dangerous*** [***pernicious***] *opinions* 危险〈有害〉的主张 ‖ a man of very ***decided*** *opinions* 对事物有坚定看法的人 ‖ ***different*** [***discordant***] *opinions* 不同的意见 ‖ a ***dissenting*** *opinion* 异议 ‖ hold ***divergent*** *opinions* 持异议 ‖ ***diverse*** [***varied***, ***various***] *opinions* 各种不同的意见 ‖ a ***dominant*** *opinion* 主导意见 ‖ an ***enlightened*** *opinion* 开明的见解 ‖ ***erroneous*** *opinions* 错误的意见 ‖ an ***exaggerated*** *opinion* 夸张的意见 ‖ a(n) ***expert*** 〈***lay***〉 *opinion* 内〈外〉行意见 ‖ a(n) ***extreme*** 〈***moderate***〉 *opinion* 偏激〈温和〉的意见 ‖ a(n) ***fairminded*** [***unbiased***] *opinion* 公正的[不偏袒的]意见 ‖ have a ***favorable*** [***good***, ***high***] *opinion* of 对…有好感〈评价高〉 ‖ ***fearless*** *opinions* 无畏的见解 ‖ a ***fixed*** [***settled***] *opinion* 固定的看法 ‖ ***foreign*** *opinion* 外国人士的意见 ‖ a ***formal*** *opinion* 正式的意见 ‖ the ***general*** *opinion* 一般的看法 ‖ a ***hackneyed*** [***moldy***, ***outworn***] *opinion* 陈腐的见解 ‖ a(n) ***horseback*** [***offhand***] *opinion* 未经详细考虑的意见 ‖ in my ***humble*** [***poor***, ***superficial***] *opinion* 据本人愚[浅]见 ‖ Public *opinion* would be ***indignant*** at... 舆论将对…表示愤慨。 ‖ a(n) ***individual*** [***personal***] *opinion* 个人意见 ‖ ***influential*** *opinion* 有影响的意见 ‖ an ***informed*** *opinion* 有根据的意见 ‖ ***international*** [***world***] *opinion* 国际[世界]舆论 ‖ ***journalistic*** [***press***] *opinion* 新闻界的意见 ‖ So many men, so ***many*** *opinions*. 有多少人就有多少种意见。 ‖ have a ***mean*** *opinion* of oneself 有自卑感 ‖ ***medical*** *opinion* 医生的意见 ‖ ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *opinion* 消极〈积极〉意见;反面[正面]意见 ‖ the ***old*** *opinion* 老见解 ‖ ***orthodox*** *opinions* 正统见解 ‖ one's ***own*** *opinion* 自己的意见 ‖ a ***pessimistic*** *opinion* 悲观的看法 ‖ ***political*** *opinions* 政治主张 ‖ ***popular*** *opinion* 大众的看法 ‖ ***prevailing*** [***prevalent***(正式)] *opinion* 占主导地位的看法 ‖ ***pronounced*** *opinions* 明确的意见 ‖ ***public*** *opinion* 舆论 ‖ ***religious*** *opinions* 宗教见解 ‖ ***scientific*** *opinion* 科学见解 ‖ a ***sensible*** *opinion* 明智的意见 ‖ ***similar*** *opinions* 类似的意见 ‖ ***sound*** *opinions* 正确的[健全的]意见 ‖ ***strong*** *opinions* 强烈主张 ‖ of the ***like*** [***one***, ***the same***] *opinion* 有相同意见 ‖ ***unified*** *opinion* 一致的意见 ‖ a ***vague*** *opinion* 模糊的意见 ‖ a ***valued*** *opinion* 宝贵的意见 ‖ ***wavering*** *opinion* 动摇不定的意见 ‖ *a* ***well-grounded*** *opinion* 有充分根据的意见 ‖ a ***wide-spread*** *opinion* 广泛流传的看法 ‖ Your *opinions* were ***wrong***. 你的看法错了。

P ***according to*** sb.'s *opinion* 根据某人的意见 ‖ He wavers ***between*** the two *opinions*. 他在这两种意见之间摇摆不定。 ‖ They vary [differ] ***in*** *opinions*. 他们意见不同。 ‖ ***In*** my *opinion*, sir, the sum is not enough. 据我看来,先生,这个数目不够。 ‖ All were ***of*** the same *opinion*. 所有的人都有同样的意见。 ‖ shades ***of*** *opinion* 各种程度不同的意见 ‖ It is a matter ***of*** *opinion* only. 这是各人看法不同的事。 ‖ have the courage ***of*** one's *opinion* 敢于提出〈实行〉自己的主张 ‖ act ***up to*** one's *opinion* 努力照自己的主张行事

P_2 This is my *opinion* ***about*** the affair. 这就是我对这件事的意见。 ‖ *opinions* ***from*** an expert 一位专家的意见 ‖ What's your *opinion* ***of*** the new manager? 你对新经理的看法如何? ‖ I have no *opinion* ***on*** the subject. 对这回事我没有意见。 ‖ an *opinion* ***to*** the contrary 相反的意见

opponent *n.* 对手,敌手;反对者

V ***attack*** an *opponent* 攻击对手 ‖ He ***beat*** his *opponent* three sets to love. 他以三比零打败他的对手。 ‖ The candidate ***charged*** his *opponent* with evasion of the basic issues. 这位候选人指责他的对手回避基本问题。 ‖ ***condemn*** one's *opponent* 谴责对手 ‖ ***corner*** one's *opponent* in debate 在辩论中将对手难住 ‖ He ***defeated*** his *opponent* in the election. 他在选举中击败了对手。 ‖ In size and strength he ***dwarfed*** his *opponent*. 在身材和力量上他使对手相形见绌。 ‖ The prize-fighter ***floored*** his *opponent* with one heavy blow. 那位职业拳击手重重一拳将对手打倒在地。/ His *opponent* was ***floored*** by his argument and had to admit defeat. 他的对手为他的辩论所败,不得不认输。 ‖ He ***fouled*** his *opponent*. 他对他的对手犯规。 ‖ ***pulverize*** an *opponent*(在辩论中)彻底击败对手。 ‖ ***refute*** [***score off***] an *opponent*(正式)驳倒对方 ‖ Richard is good at ***talking*** his *opponents* ***down***. 理查德善于把对方讲得无话可说。 ‖ ***treat*** one's *opponent* fairly 公正地对待对手

V_2 My *opponents* ***hope*** to see me defeated this time, but they will be surprised. 这一次我的对手们希望看到我被击败,但他们将会大吃一惊的。

Q a ***bitter*** *opponent* 死对头 ‖ a ***determined*** [***firm***] *opponent* 坚决的反对者 ‖ a ***fearless*** 〈***formidable***, ***undesirable***, ***weak***〉 *opponent* 无畏〈难对付,讨厌,软弱〉的对手 ‖ a ***political*** *opponent* 政敌 ‖ a ***powerful*** [***strong***, ***vigorous***] *opponent* 强大的对手 ‖ a ***strenuous*** [***zealous***(正式)] *opponent* 激烈的反对者 ‖ my ***worthy*** *opponent* 我的可敬的对手

P He was outstripped ***by*** his *opponent*. 他被他的对手

超过了。

P_2 an *opponent* ***in*** the debate 辩论的对手 ‖ *opponents* ***of*** the new tax 新税的反对者 ‖ *opponents* ***to*** a bill 议案的反对者

opportunity *n.* 机会,机遇,时机

V ***accept*** an *opportunity* 接受机会 ‖ ***afford*** [***furnish*** (正式), ***give***, ***offer***, ***provide***] an *opportunity*(正式)提供机会 / I will ***give*** you an *opportunity* to meet all kinds of people. 我将给你提供一个接触各式各样的人的机会。‖ ***avail oneself of*** [***make use of***, ***take***, ***use***, ***utilize***] an *opportunity*(正式)利用机会 / He ***availed himself of*** the *opportunity* to speak to her. 他利用这个机会和她谈话。/ May I ***take*** this *opportunity* to thank you all for coming? (正式)请让我利用这个机会感谢大家的光临。‖ ***catch*** [***embrace***, ***grab***, ***grasp***, ***seize***] an *opportunity* 抓住机遇 / He eagerly ***embraced*** the *opportunity* for advancement. 他急忙抓住这个提升的机会。/ Hedwig ***seized*** an *opportunity* to show himself off. 赫德威克抓住机会表现自己。‖ ***demand*** equal *opportunities* 要求均等机会 ‖ ***find*** [***seek***(正式)] an *opportunity* 找机会 / He ***sought*** *opportunities* of doing her little services. (正式)他找寻一切机会向她献殷勤。‖ ***forgo*** [***let pass***, ***let slip***, ***lose***, ***miss***, ***throw away***, ***waste***] an *opportunity*(正式)放[错]过机会 / Don't ***let slip*** any *opportunity* of practising your English. 不要放过任何练习英语的机会。/ Such *opportunities* should not be ***missed*** [***lost***, ***wasted***]. 这种机会不应该错过。‖ Somehow they did not seem to ***get*** an *opportunity* to object. 不知为什么他们似乎没有得到反对的机会。‖ I ***had*** no *opportunity* to discuss the matter with her. 我没有机会和她讨论那件事。‖ ***make*** an *opportunity* to do 〈of doing〉 sth. 创造做某事的机会 ‖ He is ***waiting*** his *opportunity*. 他正在等待时机。‖ He ***watched for*** an *opportunity* of going away quietly. 他在等候机会悄悄离去。

V_2 When the *opportunity* ***arises*** ... 当时机一到… ‖ The *opportunity* has ***arrived***. 时机已经来到。‖ The *opportunity* ***came*** early one morning. 一天清早机会来了。‖ The *opportunity* has ***gone*** [***passed away***, ***slipped away***]. 机会已经溜过去了。‖ *Opportunity* ***knocks*** (at the door) only once. 机不可失,时不再来。‖ *Opportunity* ***makes*** the thief. 疏忽招盗贼。‖ If *opportunity* ***offers*** ... 如果有机会… ‖ A good *opportunity* has ***presented*** itself for doing what you suggested. 按你的建议去做的好机会来了。

Q ***abundant*** [***ample***] *opportunity* 充分的机会 ‖ a(n) ***capital*** 〈***excellent***, ***glorious***, ***grand***, ***splendid***, ***wonderful***〉 *opportunity* 绝好的机会 ‖ the ***earliest*** [***first***] *opportunity* 第一个机会 ‖ ***education*** [***educational***] *opportunity* 受教育的机会 ‖ ***employment*** [***job***, ***vocational***] *opportunities* 就业机会 ‖ ***equal*** *opportunity*(美)机会均等 ‖ ***every*** *opportunity* 每一个机会 ‖ ***favourable*** [***good***] *opportunity* 好机会 ‖ ***few*** [***little***, ***not much***] *opportunity* 很少有机会 ‖ a ***fit*** *opportunity* 合适的机会 ‖ a ***fleeting*** *opportunity* 稍纵即逝的机会 ‖ a ***golden*** [***precious***, ***valuable***] *opportunity* 宝贵的机会 ‖ a ***lost*** [***missed***] *opportunity* 失去的机会 ‖ There aren't ***many*** *opportunities* in a small town like Levenford. 在象莱文弗德这样的小镇没有许多机遇。‖ a ***money-making*** *opportunity* 赚钱的机会 ‖ in search of a ***new*** *opportunity* 寻找新的机会 ‖ have ***no*** *opportunity* 没有机会 ‖ a ***rare*** *opportunity* 难得的机会 ‖ have ***several*** *opportunities* 有几个机会 ‖ ***social*** *opportunities* 社交机会

P Contact me ***at*** the earliest *opportunity*. 一有机会就请和我联系。‖ ***at*** [***on***] the first *opportunity* 一有机会 / They would return to power ***at*** [***on***] the first *opportunity*. 时机一到他们将重新执政。‖ equality ***of*** *opportunity* 机会均等

P_2 Perhaps this might be a favorable *opportunity* ***for*** my mentioning who I am. 也许这是提到我是谁的好机会。‖ Soon we had an *opportunity* ***of*** doing so. 不久我们就有一个这样做的机会。

oppose *v.* 反对;使对立,使相对

VP (D) He *opposed* the founding of the gallery. 他反对建立这间美术馆。(E) I *opposed* his dropping out of college. 我反对他从学院退学。(F_1) Your father *opposed* your wish to become a sculptor. 你父亲反对你成为雕塑家。

M ***actively*** *oppose* 积极反对 ‖ ***bitterly*** [***hotly***, ***strongly***, ***vehemently***, ***vigorously***, ***violently***] *oppose* 激烈反对 ‖ ***firmly*** [***resolutely***, ***stoutly***] *oppose* 坚决反对

P_2 *oppose* your will ***against*** mine 把你的意志力与我的意志力较量一下 ‖ *oppose* one's views ***to*** another's 用自己的观点反对别人的观点 ‖ *oppose* oneself ***to*** sth. 反对某事 / *oppose* the people's war ***to*** the war of aggression 以人民战争反对侵略战争 ‖ *oppose* counterrevolutionary war ***with*** revolutionary war 以革命战争对反革命战争

opposed *adj.* 反对的,对立的;相对的,相反的

M Work is not ***always*** *opposed* to play. 工作不一定总是与游戏对立。‖ ***diametrically*** [***totally***, ***utterly***] *opposed* 完全相反 ‖ ***firmly*** [***resolutely***, ***stoutly***] *opposed* 坚决反对 ‖ ***strongly*** [***vehemently***, ***vigorously***, ***violently***] *opposed* 强烈反对 ‖ ***tenaciously*** *opposed* 执拗地反对 ‖ ***very much*** *opposed* 非常反对

P_2 words *opposed* ***in*** meaning 意义相反的词 ‖ There's a greater need for technical colleges as *opposed* ***to*** universities. 和综合大学相比更需要工业学院。‖ be [stand] *opposed* ***to*** 反对;相反 / Oh, I'm not *opposed* ***to*** reform. / 噢,我不是反对改革。/ Truth is *opposed* ***to*** falsehood. 真理是谬误之对。

opposite *adj.* (英)对面的,相反的

M His tastes are ***completely*** *opposite* to hers. 他的各种口味与她的口味完全相反。‖ ***directly*** *opposite* 正对面;截然相反 ‖ His house is ***just*** *opposite* to mine. 他家刚好在我家对面。‖ ***right*** *opposite* 正对面;正相反

P_2 *opposite* ***to*** 在…对面,和…相反 / He sat down on a chair *opposite* ***to*** hers. 他在她对面的椅子上坐下来。/ His political position is *opposite* ***to*** ours. 他的政治立场与我们的对立。

(用法)当 opposite 意为"面对"时,可在英式英语中作形容词,如 Her house is opposite to ours. (她的房子在我们的房子的对面)。但通常情况下 opposite 在英式英语中和美式英语中都用作介词,如 Her house is opposite ours. 当 opposite 意为"截然相反"时,则只在英式英语中用作形容词,如 Her opinions are opposite to ours (她的意见和我们的意见相反)。

opposite *n.* 对立面;对立物;反义词

V She says one thing but ***means*** the *opposite*. 她嘴上一套,心里一套。‖ ***say*** the *opposite* to what one means 说违心话 ‖ Jane says Billy is clever, I ***think*** the *opposite*. 简说比利聪明,我却认为正相反。

Q He's the ***direct*** *opposite* of his brother. 他和他的兄弟截然相反。‖ The most ***extreme*** *opposites* have some qualities in common. 即使极端相反的事物间也多少有些共性。‖ the ***perfect*** *opposite* of 正好相反的(人或物) ‖ My view is the ***very*** *opposite* of his. 我的

观点和他的正好相反。

P_2 "High" is the *opposite* ***of*** "low"."高"是"低"的反面。

opposition *n*. 反对;反抗;相反;对立;反对党(派);在野党;对手

V ***arouse*** [***create***, ***evoke***(正式), ***excite***, ***stir up***] *opposition* 引起反对 / a move that would ***arouse*** *opposition* 会引起反对的行动 ‖ ***break down*** 〈***crush***, ***overcome***〉 *opposition* 瓦解〈镇压,击败〉反抗 / They ***broke down*** all *opposition*. 他们瓦解了一切的反抗。/ The military government has successfully ***crushed*** all *opposition*. 军政府成功地镇压了一切反对势力。/ The army ***overcame*** all *oppostion* in its march to the sea. 军队朝海边推进时,粉碎了一切的反抗。‖ ***come across*** [***face***, ***meet***, ***meet with***, ***run up against***] *opposition* 遭到反对〈反抗〉/ He ***faced*** formidable *opposition* in carrying through this policy. 他在贯彻这方针时遭到强烈的反对。/ If he tried to change the rules of the club, he will ***run up against*** a lot of *opposition*. 如果他试图改变俱乐部的规章他将会遇到许多反对的意见。‖ I have always ***condemned*** the *opposition* of force with force. 我一向反对以暴力对暴力。‖ Those who ***exercised*** *opposition* to the system were jailed. (正式)那些从事于反对这制度的活动的人都被投进监狱。‖ ***express*** [***voice***] *opposition* 表示反对 ‖ Their religion ***includes*** *opposition* to violence. 他们的宗教信仰包括反对使用暴力。‖ In war and business, one should always ***know*** one's *opposition*. 在战争和商业中,都应熟悉自己的对手。‖ ***make*** strenuous *opposition* 拼命反对 ‖ ***offer*** [***put up***] *opposition* 进行反抗 / The mob ***offered*** *opposition* to the police. 暴徒对警察进行反抗。‖ Lawford couldn't ***stand*** the least *opposition* in anything. 劳福德在任何事情上不能容忍一丝反对。‖ I don't ***understand*** his *opposition* to the plan. 我不明白为什么他要反对这个计划。

V_2 The *opposition* ***broke down***. 反抗力量瓦解了。‖ The *opposition* ***consisted of*** chiefs and elders. 反对派由酋长们和长老们组成。‖ The *opposition* ***voted*** against the bill. 反对派投票反对该议案。

Q ***determined*** *opposition* 坚决的反对 ‖ ***fierce*** [***formidable***, ***keen***, ***strong***, ***vehement***] *opposition* 强烈的反对(反抗) / Our plan met with ***fierce*** *opposition*. 我们的计划遭到强烈的反对。/ Our forces met with ***strong*** *opposition* all along the front. 我军在前线遭遇到全面的强烈抵抗。‖ ***great*** *opposition* of character 性格截然相反 ‖ ***much*** [***a lot of***] *opposition* 许多反对 ‖ ***stiff*** [***strenuous***, ***unbending***, ***unyielding***(文)] *opposition* 顽强的抵抗

P It was only built ***after*** much *opposition* from the planners. 它是在克服设计者们的大量反对后才终于建成。‖ It was made bright ***by*** *opposition* to blue. 用蓝色一衬托它便变得鲜明了。‖ ***despite*** [***in spite of***] *opposition* 不顾反对 ‖ ***in*** *opposition* 反对;与…相反;在野 / Lester was ***in*** *opposition*. 莱斯特持反对意见。/ We found ourselves ***in*** *opposition* to our friends on this question. 我们发现在这个问题上我们和朋友们的意见〈立场〉相反。/ the houses ***in*** *opposition* to each other 面对面的房子 ‖ the leader ***of*** the *opposition* 反对党领袖 ‖ One player makes the break ***through*** the *opposition's* defence. 一个球员突破了对方的防守。‖ We adopted the resolution ***over*** the *opposition* of the other party. 我们战胜另外一个党派的反对,把决议通过了。‖ The bill was passed ***without*** *opposition*. 议案被一致通过了。

P_2 Their *opposition* ***to*** the new law was surprising. 他们竟反对这项新法律,真叫人惊奇。‖ The moon is in *opposition* ***with*** the sun. 月亮在望点。

oppression *n*. 压迫,压抑

V The weak have ***borne*** *oppression* in all ages. 不管在什么时代软弱者都受压迫。‖ Tears will ***relieve*** the *oppression* of the heart. 流泪能舒心头之郁闷。

V_2 The *oppression* of the people by the nobles ***caused*** the riot. 贵族对人民的压迫引起了这场暴乱。‖ Passing the place, my feeling of *oppression* ***increased***. 经过那个地方的时候,我的压抑感更重了。‖ *Oppression* of the poor often ***leads to*** uprisings. 对穷人的压迫常导致起义。

Q ***economic*** 〈***religious***, ***social***〉 *oppression* 经济〈宗教,社会〉压迫 ‖ under ***official*** *oppression* 在官府的压迫之下 ‖ ***unnecessary*** *oppression* 没有必要的压制

P They fought [struggled] ***against*** *oppression*. 他们为反对压迫而战斗。‖ The very hot and humid weather caused a feeling ***of*** great *oppression* in us all. 非常闷热潮湿的天气使我们全都感到十分压抑。/ victims ***of*** *oppression* 被压迫的受害者 ‖ The poor people groaned ***under*** *oppression*. 穷苦人在压迫下呻吟。‖ It is possible to organize human life ***without*** the *oppression* and exploitation of man by man. 我们有可能组织没有人压迫人,人剥削人的人类生活。

P_2 *oppression* ***by*** the nobles 来自贵族们的压迫 ‖ the feeling of *oppression* ***in*** sb. 某人内心的压抑感 ‖ the *oppression* ***of*** the serfs 对农奴的压迫

opt *v*. 选择;决定

VP (B) *opt for* 选择;决定 / Few students are *opting for* science courses nowadays. 时下很少有学生选择科学课程。‖ *opt out* (*of*) 决定不,决定退出 / He tried to *opt out of* political and econimic decision-making. 他企图退出政治经济决策圈子。(C) They *opted* to decline the invitation. (罕)他们决定谢绝邀请。

optimism *n*. 乐观(主义)

V ***cultivate*** *optimism* 培养乐观主义精神 ‖ Nothing can ***daunt*** his *optimism*. 什么都挫折不了他的乐观的情绪。‖ ***express*** [***display***(较正式), ***show***] *optimism* 表示[表现出]乐观 / Before the meeting, both parties ***expressed*** *optimism* about an eventual solution. 开会之前,双方都对终于取得解决表示乐观。‖ He ***raised*** some *optimism* by his readiness to discuss the subject. 由于他乐意讨论这个问题,略为提高了乐观的情绪。‖ ***recommend*** *optimism* 建议持乐观态度 ‖ Martin's confused sorrows ***turned to*** *optimism*. 马丁从不知所措满怀哀伤变为乐观。

V_2 His *optimism* ***blinded*** him to many problems. 他的乐观态度使他对许多存在的问题都视而不见。‖ His *optimism* ***yielded*** to discouragement. 他的乐观被沮丧取代了。

Q ***blind*** *optimism* 盲目的乐观 ‖ ***breezy*** [***cheery***] *optimism* 轻松〈快活〉乐观的精神 ‖ ***cautious*** *optimism* 审慎的乐观 ‖ ***dangerous*** *optimism* 危险的乐观情绪 ‖ a man of ***great*** *optimism* 非常乐观的人 ‖ ***incurable blind*** *optimism* 不可救药的盲目乐观 ‖ ***revolutionary*** *optimism* 革命乐观主义 ‖ ***unflagging*** *optimism* 持续高昂的乐观态度

P a feeling ***of*** *optimism* 乐观情绪

P_2 *optimism* ***about*** [***over***] sth. 对…乐观

optimist *n*. 乐观主义者

Q an ***amiable*** 〈eternal〉 *optimist* 和蔼可亲〈永世〉的乐观主义者 ‖ We are ***ardent*** *optimists* about the women's lib movement. 我们对妇女解放运动由衷地感到乐观。‖ a ***born*** *optimist* 天生的乐观派 ‖ an ***incurable*** *optimist* 不可救药的乐观主义者 ‖ a ***light-***

hearted *optimist* 无忧无虑的乐天派

P₂ I'm an *optimist* ***by*** nature. 我是天生的乐天派。

optimistic *a.* 乐观(主义的)

M be ***cautiously*** *optimistic* 持谨慎乐观的态度 ‖ ***incurably*** *optimistic* 无可救药地乐观 ‖ be ***less*** *optimistic* 没有那么乐观;不如以前乐观 ‖ ***professedly*** *optimistic* 自称乐观 ‖ On this latter occasion Chirac was ***quite*** *optimistic*, 后来这一次, 奇拉克十分乐观。 ‖ But in 1978 most of these plans seemed to be ***too*** *optimistic*. 但在 1978 年, 看起来这些计划的大多数似乎太乐观了。

P₂ be *optimistic* ***about*** [***over***] sth. 对某事感到乐观/He was less than *optimistic* ***about*** the future of mankind. 他对人类的前途并不感到乐观。

O We are *optimistic* that the result will be favorable. 我们乐观地认为结果是会使人满意的。

option *n.* 选择(权);购买选择权;供选择的东西;买卖权;选修课程;另外计价的附加设备

V ***allow*** [***concede***(正式), ***give***, ***grant***] an *option* 给予选择权/He was ***given*** the *option*: give up his habit or lose his job. 他们让他选择: 要么把坏习惯戒掉, 要么便丢饭碗。 ‖ In 1973 two aircraft companies ***cancelled*** all their *options* with the aircraft manufacturer. 1973 年两家航空公司都取消了它们对这一飞机制造公司的全部选买飞机选择权。 ‖ I ***did*** a special *option* in phonetics. 我选了一门语音学的特设选修课。 ‖ Every voter should ***exercise*** his *option*. (正式)每一个选民都应该行使他的选择权。 ‖ They urged the Chancellor to ***go for*** the first *option*. 他们力劝总理支持第一种选择。 ‖ You must do it, you ***have*** no *option*. 你必须做这件事, 你没有选择。/They ***had*** an *option* to buy the team. 他们有权选择购买那个球队。/***have*** no *option* but to do sth. 不得不做某事 ‖ ***keep*** [***leave***] *options* open 不表态; 留有回旋余地/They had ***left*** their *options* open. 他们保留了他们的选择权。 ‖ ***make*** one's *option* 进行选择 ‖ The new owners ***obtained*** an *option* to sell back the business if it didn't make money. 新店主取得了如果商店不赚钱, 便可以把它卖回原主的权利。 ‖ Jones has ***taken*** an *option* on that house. 琼斯获得那所房子的购买选择权。 ‖ ***waive*** an *option*(正式或专技)放弃(购买)选择权

Q ***Additional*** *options*, such as air-conditioning and bucket seats, made it an expensive car. 诸如空调及弧度座椅等额外计价附加设备使车子变得非常昂贵。 ‖ Where to travel should be left to ***each person's*** *option*. 去哪里旅行应由每人自己选择。 ‖ the ***first*** *option* 第一选择 ‖ have ***little*** [***not much***] *option* 没有多少选择余地/I haven't ***much*** *option* in this matter. 对这件事我没有多少选择的余地。 ‖ ***local*** *option* 当地人民选择权 ‖ There weren't ***many*** *options* open to him. 对他来说, 没有多少选择的余地。 ‖ I had ***no*** *option*. 我没有选择。 ‖ ***only*** [***exclusive***] *option* 惟一的选择/That is their ***only*** *option*. 那是他们惟一的选择。 ‖ There are three *options* ***open*** to us. 我们有三个选择的可能。 ‖ None of the *options* are ***satisfactory***. 没有一个选择是令人满意的。 ‖ a ***special*** *option* 特设(专门)的选修课 ‖ a ***stock*** *option*(美)股东的优先认股权 ‖ There are ***three*** *options* in our discipline. 我们专业中有三种选科。

P ***at*** one's *option* 随某人之意/Contracts are voidable ***at*** the *option* of the contracting parties. 合约可根据签约各方的意向而作废。 ‖ The man paid $ 500 ***for*** an *option* on the land. 那人以 500 美元买到那块地的购买选择权。 ‖ That is left ***in*** my *option*. 那事就交给我选择了。 ‖ Leave it ***to*** his *option*. 由他自己选择吧。 ‖ He was given six month's imprisonment ***without*** the *option* of a fine. 他被判监禁三个月而不得以罚款代替。

P₂ have an *option* ***between*** the two houses 有权在这两幢房子之间作选择 ‖ *option* ***in*** a matter 对某事的选择 ‖ an *option* ***in*** literature 一门文学选修课 ‖ have an *option* ***of*** [***for***] Greek or Latin 可选择希腊文或拉丁文 ‖ an *option* ***of*** a house 对一所房子的购买选择权/The publisher has an *option* ***on*** the author's next book. 出版商对作者下一本书拥有购买选择权。

O soft *option* 为 hard *option* 的反面, 指可以退出的不太肯定的购物选择权。

orange *n.* 桔、柑、橘、橙;橙色;橙汁

V She was ***drinking*** gin and *orange*. 她在喝加了橙汁的杜松子酒。 ‖ ***peel*** an *orange* 剥橘子皮 ‖ ***slice*** an *orange* 切橘子 ‖ ***squeeze*** [***suck***] the *orange* 榨[吮吸]橙汁;把好处榨干;吸取脂膏/She ***sucked*** the *orange* dry. 她把橘子吸干了。

Q ***bitter*** [***sour***, ***Seville***] *orange* 臭橙 ‖ His shirt was a ***bright*** *orange*. 他的衬衣是鲜橙色的。 ‖ ***fizzy*** *orange* 橙汁汽水 ‖ ***horned*** *orange* 佛手柑 ‖ ***mandarin*** [***tangerine***] *orange* 柑橘 ‖ ***mock*** *orange* 山梅花 ‖ ***navel*** *orange* 脐柑(顶端形状像肚脐) ‖ a ***squeezed*** [***sucked***] *orange* 被榨干了[抛弃]的人(物) ‖ a ***sweet*** and ***juicy*** *orange* 甜而多汁的橘子

P round ***as*** an *orange* 滚圆的

oration *n.* (正式)演说

V He ***delivered*** [***made***] an *oration* to the rally. 他向大会发表了演说。 ‖ He had to ***memorize*** Mark Antony's funeral *oration* from "Julius Caesar". 他得熟记《朱利叶斯·恺撒》剧中马克·安东尼的悼词。

Q He asked for no ***funeral*** *oration*. 他要求人们不要为他致悼词。 ‖ Almost everyone was bored by his ***lengthy*** *oration*. 几乎每一个人都对他冗长的演说感到厌烦。 ‖ an ***outspoken*** *oration* 坦率的演说 ‖ a ***public*** *oration* 公开的演说 ‖ a ***short*** *oration* 短篇演说

P₂ an *oration* ***in*** sb.'s memory 纪念某人的演说

oratory *n.* 演说(才能);演说术

V I have always ***admired*** his *oratory*. 我一直钦佩他的雄辩。

V₂ Their leader's rabble-rousing *oratory* has ***parlayed*** the seething resentments. 领袖煽动愚民的演说使他们本已激荡着的不满情绪更加高涨。

Q ***after-dinner*** [***post-prandial***(谑)] *oratory* 饭[席]后演说 ‖ ***campaign*** *oratory* 竞选演说 ‖ ***eloquent*** 〈***emotional***, ***powerful***〉 *oratory* 滔滔〈诉诸感情, 有力〉的演说 ‖ ***highway*** *oratory* 大道上的演说 ‖ ***inflammatory*** [***mob***, ***rabble-rousing***] *oratory* 煽动性的演说 ‖ ***old-fashioned florid*** *oratory* 旧式华丽的演讲术 ‖ ***stereotyped*** *oratory* 老一套的演讲术 ‖ ***thoughtless*** *oratory* 欠考虑的演讲

P The senator was known ***for*** his *oratory*. 那参议员以他的演说才能出名。 ‖ He roused the troops ***with*** his *oratory*. 他用演说把部队鼓动起来。

orbit *n.* (天体等的)运行轨道;活动〈影响, 势力〉范围

V ***make*** an *orbit* around [of, round] 环绕…的轨道运行一圈/The spaceship ***made*** five *orbits* of the moon. 这宇宙飞船在环绕月球的轨道上运行了五圈。

V₂ They knew each other by sight, but their *orbits* did not ***touch***. 他们彼此面熟, 但各有各的圈子, 没有机会接触。

Q the ***earth's*** *orbit* round the sun 地球绕太阳运行的轨道 ‖ one's ***family*** *orbit* 某人的家庭〈族〉圈子 ‖ one's ***intellectual*** *orbit* 某人的智力范围 ‖ the ***lunar*** [***moon's***] *orbit* 月球的轨道 ‖ the ***U. S.*** *orbit* 美国的势力范围 ‖ the ***trading*** *orbit* of a country 一个国

家的贸易圈

P a planet's motion ***in*** its *orbit* 行星在轨道上的运行 / a problem not ***in*** [***within***] his *orbit* 不在他的领域内的问题 ‖ The satellite was launched ***into*** *orbit* around the moon. 卫星被发射进入环绕月球的轨道。‖ the axis ***of*** an *orbit* 轨道的中轴 / out ***of*** the Labour Party's *orbit* 在工党的(势力)范围以外 ‖ Such matters are ***outside*** my *orbit*. 这种事不在我的领域之内。

P_2 the moon's *orbit* ***about*** [(***a***) ***round***] the earth 月球环绕地球的轨道 ‖ the *orbit* ***of*** Mercury 水星的轨道

orchard *n.* 果园

V They have ***planted*** an apple *orchard*. 他们栽种了一个苹果园。‖ ***set out*** an *orchard* 种植一个果园

V_2 The *orchard* should ***bear*** a good crop this year. 果园今年应该有好收成。

O an ***apple*** 〈***cherry***, ***citrus***, ***peach***, ***plum***〉 *orchard* 一个苹果〈樱桃、柑橘、桃、梅〉园

P fruit ***from*** one's *orchard* 自己果园的果子

orchestra *n.* 管弦乐队〈团〉

V ***conduct*** [***direct***, (尤美) ***lead***] an *orchestra* 指挥管弦乐队 / Who is ***conducting*** the *orchestra* this evening? 今天晚上谁指挥管弦乐队?

V_2 An *orchestra* usually ***plays*** classical music. 管弦乐队通常演奏古典音乐。

Q a ***chamber*** 〈***dance***, ***jazz***, ***philharmonic***, ***pop***, ***string***, ***symphony***〉 *orchestra* 室内乐〈舞蹈、爵士、爱乐、流行音乐、弦乐、交响乐〉乐队〈团〉

P He plays the violin ***in*** an *orchestra*. 他在一个管弦乐队拉小提琴。

ordain *v.* (正式)委任为神父等;(指上帝、法律、当局)决定,命令

VP (F_1) Nature has *ordained* us to die. 自然注定我们会死。(G) God has *ordained* that all man shall die. 上帝注定所有的人终必死亡。/ The emperor *ordained* that all foreigners be expelled. 皇帝命令将所有的外国人都驱逐出境。(F_7) He was *ordained* priest. 他被任命当牧师。

P God has *ordained* death ***as*** our lot. 上帝注定我们必须死。‖ She believed that love had been *ordained* ***by*** God. 她相信爱情是由上帝注定的。‖ be *ordained* ***for*** [***to***] some office 被任命担任某职位

ordeal *n.* 严峻的考验;痛苦的经验;(古代)神裁法,试罪法(折磨肉体以观察其行为的审判法)

V He ***dreaded*** the *ordeal* of a visit to the dentist. 他害怕去看牙医时需经受的痛苦。‖ ***escape*** [***avoid***, ***evade***] an *ordeal* 逃避考验 ‖ ***face*** the *ordeal* of 面对…的考验 ‖ ***get over*** an *ordeal* 从苦难中恢复过来 ‖ ***go*** [***pass***] ***through*** a terrible *ordeal* 度过可怕的考验 ‖ ***stand*** [***stand up to***] an *ordeal* 经受住严峻的考验 ‖ ***submit to*** the *ordeal* of battle(使)受战斗之考验 ‖ ***undergo*** an *ordeal* 经受考验〈折磨〉

V_2 The family's dreadful *ordeal* finally ***ended*** at 9 a. m. on Monday morning. 那家人可怕的苦难终于在星期一上午九点钟结束了。

Q a ***dreadful*** [***formidable***, ***terrible***] *ordeal* 可怕的苦难经历 ‖ a ***severe*** *ordeal* 严峻的考验 ‖ a ***trying*** *ordeal* 艰苦的考验

P trial ***by*** *ordeal* 神裁法审判 The nation is just recovering ***from*** the *ordeal* of war. 国家正从战争的苦难中恢复过来。‖ She wondered how he, and how she, would comport themselves ***in*** the *ordeal* of adieu. 她不知他和她自己在生离死别的考验中将表现如何。

P_2 *ordeal* ***by*** fire 〈water〉 探火[探水]神裁法(命嫌疑犯探手于烈火或沸水中,如手无损,则定为无罪) ‖ Even though no one was seriously injured, the plane crash was a terrible *ordeal* ***for*** the passengers. 尽管没有人受重伤,但这次飞机失事对乘客们说来仍是一次可怕的经历。‖ the *ordeal* ***of*** being shipwrecked 遭受船难的考验 ‖ an *ordeal* ***to*** sb. 对某人的考验

order *n.* 1. (常复)命令,指示;订购;订单;(点)一份饭〈菜〉;汇单 2. 顺序;秩序;情况;制度;(军)队形 3. 界,团体;等级;勋位;教士职位;(生物)目;(正式)种类

V 1. ***accept*** [***take***] an *order* 接受订货 / You had better stop ***accepting*** further *orders* at present. 你目前最好暂停接受更多的定货。/ We can not ***take*** the *order* on terms quoted. 我们无法按你们所提的条件(价格)接受定货。‖ A remittance must ***accompany*** all *orders*. 所有定单均须附汇款。‖ He replied that he was only ***acting on*** *orders*. 他回答说他只是依照命令〈指示〉行事 ‖ ***await*** [***stand by for***] orders (军)待命 ‖ ***book*** [***enter***] an *order* 登记定货单 ‖ Has the girl ***brought*** your *order*? 那女服务员把你要的饭菜送来了吗? ‖ The butcher has ***called for*** *orders*. 肉店打电话来问我们要些什么肉。‖ ***cancel*** [***annul*** (专技), ***countermand*** (正式), ***remove***, ***rescind*** (正式), ***revoke*** (正式) ***withdraw***] an *order* 取消定货〈命令〉/ He ***cancelled*** his *order* for the books. 他取消他订的那些书。/ The *order* was ***revoked***. 定单〈命令〉取消了。‖ George went away to ***carry out*** this *order*. 乔治离开去执行这道指示[命令]。‖ ***cash*** a postal 〈money〉 *order* 把邮政汇票〈汇款单〉兑现 ‖ A letter from the shop saying we could come and ***collect*** our *order* at once. 商店来信说我们可以马上去取订货。‖ We will continue to ***deal with*** overseas *orders*. 我们将继续接受〈处理〉海外的定单。‖ They have never ***defied*** the manager's *orders*. 他们从未违抗过经理的指示。‖ Mother asked when they would ***deliver*** our *order*. 妈妈问他们什么时候才给我们送货。‖ ***disobey*** 〈***obey***〉 *orders* 不服从〈服从〉命令 / Children must not ***disobey*** the *orders* of their parents. 小孩子不该不听爸爸妈妈的话。/ Soldiers must ***obey*** *orders*. 军人一定要服从命令。‖ ***despatch*** [***dispatch***] *orders* 发送命令 ‖ ***disregard*** a court *order* 无视法院的命令 ‖ ***distribute*** an *order* over 把定货分配给 ‖ ***draw*** a money *order* 开汇票 ‖ The *order* will be ***enforced***. 这指示[命令]将会得到执行。‖ ***execute*** [***fill***, ***fulfil***] an *order* (正式)交付定货 / Does Ed need help ***filling*** those *orders*? 埃德需要人帮忙发付那些定货吗? ‖ The nurse ***executed*** the doctor's *orders*. (正式)那护士执行了医生的指示。‖ I was only ***following*** *orders*. 我只是听从命令。‖ ***give*** [***place***, ***put in***] an *order* for 定购 / I ***gave*** the grocer an *order* for two turkeys. 我向副食商订购了两只火鸡。/ He has ***placed*** an *order* for 100. 他定购了一百。‖ ***give*** [***hand down*** (美), ***issue***] *orders* 下命令;发指示 / He ***gave*** *orders* for the work to be started at once. 他命令立即开始工作。/ He ***issued*** *orders* to his men. 他给他的士兵[工人]下达了命令。‖ ***give out*** an *order* for 发出…的定货单 ‖ I'll ***have*** an *order* of fried chicken. 我要一客炸鸡。/ We've ***had*** *orders* to be very strict about overdrafts. 我们已接到指示,对透支要严格控制。/ The firm ***has*** many *orders* in hand. 这家公司手头有许多定单。‖ ***ignore*** 〈***overlook***〉 an *order* 忽视〈无视〉一道命令 / Union miners ***ignored*** the Taft-Hartley Act back-to-work *order*. 矿工工会会员置根据塔虎脱哈特莱法案作出的复工命令于不顾。‖ ***make out*** [***write out***] a money *order* 填写汇款单 ‖ You will ***need*** an *order* signed by the Home Secretary. 你需要一份内务大臣签署的

命令。‖ We are afraid that your *order* has been ***overlooked***. 我们想你的指示被忽略了。‖ ***pass*** an *order* to 向…传达命令;向…转交定货单‖ The merchant ***received*** a large *order* for coal. 那个商人接到了一纸购买大量煤的定单。/ They ***received*** *orders* to start at once. 他们接到了立即开始的命令。‖ ***refuse*** an *order* 拒受定货‖ ***renew*** an *order* 继续定货‖ ***repeat*** an *order* 复述一道命令;重新定购‖ ***seek*** *orders* (正式)寻求定购‖ ***send*** a money *order* 寄汇款单‖ ***send in*** *orders* for 送去…的定货单‖ He ***shouted*** his *orders*. 他大声发布命令。‖ ***sound*** *orders* by bugle call 吹号发布命令‖ He was accused of ***stealing*** the postal *order*. 他被指控偷了那邮政汇票。‖ A waiter came to ***take*** their *order*. 一位服务员前来请他们点菜。/ I'll ***take*** no *orders* from you. 你的命令我不接受。‖ ***transmit*** an *order* to sb. 把命令传达给某人‖ ***turn over*** an *order* to 把定单转给‖ ***violate*** an *order* (正式)违抗命令‖ ***wire*** an *order* 用电报发送命令〈定单〉2. They don't ***accept*** the existing *order*. 他们不接受现存的秩序〈制度〉。‖ ***break up*** [***destroy***] an old *order* 破坏旧的秩序 / ***destroy*** the old *order* of society 破坏旧的社会秩序‖ The company has employed a man to try to ***bring*** some *order* into the way the factory is managed. 这家公司已聘请专人整顿这个工厂的管理方式。‖ ***bring*** *order* out of chaos 变混乱为有秩序‖ ***bring about*** [***usher in***] (正式)] a new social *order* 带来新社会秩序‖ I felt it will ***create*** some *order* in our lives. 我感到这会在我们的生活中建立起一些秩序。‖ ***disturb*** the *order* 扰乱秩序‖ One look from him was enough to ***enforce*** *order* and obedience. 他眼光一扫便足以使人服从安排,遵守秩序。‖ *Order* was ***established***. 秩序已确立。‖ No one could have ***hated*** the old *order* more bitterly. 没有人更深为痛恨旧秩序〈制度〉的了。‖ ***introduce*** *order* 建立秩序‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***, ***preserve***] *order* 维持秩序 / It is the business of the police to ***keep*** *order*. 维持秩序〈治安〉是警察的职责。/ It is the responsibility of the Commissioner of Police to ***maintain*** law and *order*. 警察局长的责任就是维持法律和秩序。/ Policemen ***preserve*** *order* in the streets. 警察在街上维持秩序。‖ ***observe*** *order* 遵守秩序‖ ***respect*** *order* and authority 尊重秩序与权威‖ ***re-establish*** [***restore***] *order* 重建秩序 / The army ***restored*** law and *order*. 军队使法律和秩序恢复。‖ ***reverse*** the usual *order* 颠倒惯常的秩序‖ ***set aside*** the old *order* of things 不顾事物的旧秩序 3. The rose and the bean families ***belong to*** the same *order*. 蔷薇科与豆科属于同一目。‖ ***confer*** *orders* (宗)授予圣职‖ We felt we needed to ***found*** an *order* like that. 我们觉得我们需要创立一个像那样的(宗教)团体。‖ ***Give*** him the *Order* of the Garter. 给他颁发嘉德勋章。‖ The girl ***joined*** a religious *order*. 那姑娘加入了一个宗教团体。‖ ***Proceed to*** the next *order* of business. (较正式)让我们转到下一议程。‖ ***receive*** [***take***] (holy) *orders* 成为牧师‖ ***wear*** all his *orders* 佩带着他所有的勋章

V. 1. *Orders* are ***falling off***. 定单减少了。2. After 1945 a new world *order* was ***constructed***. 1945 年后世界的新秩序建立了。‖ The old *order* has ***changed*** 〈***returned***〉. 旧秩序已经改变〈卷土重来〉。‖ Perfect *order* ***reigned*** throughout the country. 全国秩序井然。

Q 1. ***advance*** *orders* 预先发出的命令‖ an ***affiliation*** *order* (律;英)父子关系认定令(判定私生子之父,以便要求其赡养)‖ a ***banker's*** *order* 银行汇票‖ a ***battle*** *order* 战斗命令‖ a (n) ***big*** [***extensive***, ***large***, ***quantity***, ***strong***] *order* 大批定货的定单‖ a ***Cabinet*** *order* 内阁命令‖ the ***captain's*** *orders* 船长的命令‖ ***cease-and-desist*** *order* 美国联邦贸易委员会禁止商业欺诈行为的通知;管理机构制止已发现的不正当竞争的禁令‖ a ***cease-fire*** *order* 停火命令‖ a ***court*** *order* 法院决议(指非正式判决)‖ a ***day*** *order* (商)(隔日作废)当天有效的定单‖ a ***direct*** *order* 直接命令‖ ***discharge*** *order* 退役命令‖ ***dismissal*** *orders* 开除的命令‖ ***doctor's*** *orders* 医生的指示‖ ***domestic*** 〈***foreign***, ***overseas***〉 *orders* 国内〈外〉订货‖ ***duplicate*** *orders* 定货单副本‖ ***eviction*** *orders* 逐出令‖ an ***executive*** *order* 美国总统的行政命令‖ ***express*** *order* (美)(捷运公司)汇票‖ ***further*** *orders* 新的命令〈定货〉‖ ***gag*** *orders* 限制言论〈出版〉自由的法令‖ an ***imperative*** *order* 必须绝对服从的命令‖ an ***Imperial*** *order* 敕令‖ ***mail*** *order* 邮购(定货单)‖ ***maintenance*** (英) [***support*** (美)] *order* 法院规定一方赡养另一方的法令‖ ***march*** (***ing***) *orders* (军)行军命令‖ ***military*** *orders* 军令‖ ***money*** [***postal***, ***postal money***, ***post office***] *order* 邮政汇票‖ ***official*** [***government***] *order* 官方命令‖ ***open*** *order* (商)无限期的定单;规格要求较宽的定单(在一定条件下供货人可享有较大的选择自由)‖ a ***prepublication*** *order* 出版前发行预定‖ a ***purge*** *order* 整肃令;清洗令‖ a ***repeat*** *order* 续购定货单‖ a ***restraining*** *order* 管制令;制止令‖ a ***rush*** [***urgent***] *order* 紧急定单‖ ***sailing*** *orders* 启航命令‖ ***sealed*** *order* (*s*) (海)封缄命令(非到某地或某时不能启封)‖ ***secret*** *orders* 秘密命令‖ ***shipping*** *order* 装货单‖ a ***short*** *order* 立即执行的定单;(美)快餐点菜‖ a ***side*** *order* (尤美)主菜之外另点的小菜‖ dishes on ***special*** *order* 专门预定的菜‖ ***standing*** *order* 长期定货单;(书刊的)长期订购单;(军)现行命令‖ ***starter's*** *orders* (赛马、赛跑等的)起步令‖ ***strict*** [***stringent*** (正式)] *orders* 严格的命令‖ ***strike*** *order* 罢工令‖ a ***surrender*** 〈***mobilization***〉 *order* 投降〈动员〉令‖ a ***tall*** *order* (to fill) (非正式)难以完成的要求‖ ***trial*** *order* 试用定货‖ ***verbal*** *orders* 口头命令‖ get one's ***walking*** [***marching***] *orders* (非正式)接到被解雇的通知‖ ***written*** *orders* 书面命令 2. in ***alphabetical*** 〈***chronological***, ***numerical***〉 *order* 按字母〈年代,号码〉顺序‖ in ***apple-pie*** [***perfect***] *order* 井然有序;有条有理‖ in an ***ascending*** *order* of difficulty 〈importance〉 按难度〈重要性〉递增的顺序‖ in ***bad*** *order* 不整齐;状况不正常‖ a ***battle*** [***fighting***] *order* 战斗队形‖ the ***capitalist*** *order* 资本主义制度‖ in ***close*** 〈***extended***, ***loose***, ***open***〉 *order* 以密集〈散开〉队形‖ in ***decent*** [***good***, ***proper***] *order* 整齐;有条不紊;情况正常‖ an ***economic*** *order* 经济秩序‖ the ***existing*** *order* 现有[存]的秩序〈制度〉‖ in ***going*** [***running***, ***working***] *order* 处于正常运转状态‖ in ***hierarchical*** 〈***historical***〉 *order* 按等级〈历史〉顺序‖ ***logical*** *order* 合乎逻辑的顺序‖ in ***marching*** *order* 以行军队形‖ ***moral*** *order* 道德秩序‖ ***natural*** [***normal***, ***regular***] *order* 正常秩序‖ the ***new*** 〈***old***〉 *order* 新〈旧〉秩序‖ ***pecking*** *order* (常幽默)(任何团体中)长幼尊卑的次序‖ ***public*** *order* 公共秩序‖ in ***quick*** [***rapid***, ***shore*** (美)] *order* 立即‖ in ***reverse*** *order* 次序颠倒地‖ in ***review*** *order* 以检阅队形‖ in the ***right*** 〈***wrong***〉 *order* 次序正确〈错误〉‖ ***sessional*** *order* (议会)适用于本次会议期间的议事规程‖ ***set*** *order* 固定次序‖ ***social*** *order* 社会结构〈秩序〉‖ ***standing*** *orders* (议会)固定议事规程;适用于各次会议的议事规程‖ in ***systematic*** *order* 有条有理地‖ ***word*** *order* 词序‖ ***world*** *order* 世界秩序 3. ***all*** *orders* of society 社会

各阶层‖consideration of quite ***another*** *order* 从完全不同角度出发的考虑‖a ***cloistered*** *order* 修道院‖of a ***different*** *order* 不同类的‖a ***Distinguished Service*** *Order* 英国的金十字勋章‖of the ***first*** *order* 最高级的‖the ***Franciscan*** 〈***Masonic***〉 *order* 圣方济〈共济〉会‖of a ***high*** *order* 优秀的,高等的‖the ***higher*** 〈***lower***〉 *orders* 上〈下〉层社会‖***holy*** *orders* (宗)圣职‖a ***mendicant*** *order* 丐帮‖the ***military*** *order* 军界;军队阶级‖the ***monastic*** *orders* 修士会‖a ***religious*** *order* 宗教团体‖of the ***same*** *order*(生物)同一目的‖a ***secret*** *order* 秘密团体‖of the ***third*** *order* 第三流的‖of a ***world*** *order* 世界性的

P You can't do anything of the sort, it is ***against*** *orders*. 你不能干那种事,那是违反命令的。‖No parking on this side of the street, ***by*** *order* of the Police. 奉警方命令,街道这边不准停车。/***by*** *order* of receipt 按收到的顺序/remit ***by*** postal *order* 用邮政汇票汇寄‖I will answer your three questions ***in*** *order*. 我将按顺序回答你这三个问题。/Before setting out on a long journey, see that your car is ***in*** *order*. 出发作长途旅行之前,先检查一下看你的车是否情况良好。/The chairman ruled that the question was ***in*** *order*. 主席的裁决是该问题符合规定。/The machinery is ***in*** good working *order*. 机器处于良好状态。/He put his affairs ***in*** *order* before he left the country. 他出国前把他的事务都整理好了。/The candidates will be interviewed ***in*** *order* of arrival. 投考者将按到达先后顺序进行面试。/He stood on a chair ***in*** *order* to reach the top shelf. 为了够得着架子的最高一层,他站在椅子上。/I lent him £5 ***in*** *order* that he might go for a holiday. 我借给他5英镑,好让他能去度假。‖go ***into*** *orders* 任圣职/put one's ideas ***into*** *order* 理一理自己的思想‖the completion 〈execution〉 ***of*** an *order* 完成〈执行〉命令/a point ***of*** *order* 一个有关程序的问题/His income is ***of*** [***on*** (美)] the *order* of £4 000 a year. 他的收入大约每年4千镑。‖The book you ask for is sold out, but we have some more copies ***on*** *order*. 你要的那本书卖完了,但我们已再定购了好几册。/The drug is not sold except ***on*** the *order* of a physician. 本药只遵医嘱出售。/***on*** the *order* of ...属于…一类‖The lift is ***out of*** *order*. 电梯坏了。/My stomach is ***out of*** *order*. 我的胃有点毛病。/The motion to adjourn was ***out of*** *order*. 休会的动议不合议事规程。‖Mr. Black's clothes were all made ***to*** *order*. 布莱克先生的全部衣服都是定做了。/The chairman called the meeting ***to*** *order*. 主席宣布开会。‖He is ***under*** *orders* to start for India next week. 他奉令下周动身前往印度。

P_2 issue *orders* ***against*** ... 发布禁止…命令‖place an *order* ***at*** Paris for... 在巴黎定购…‖Remittance should accompany *orders* ***by*** post. 款额应和定货单一起邮寄。‖an *order* ***for*** two thousand tons of coal 二千吨煤的定单‖He had received an imperative *order* ***from*** his superiors. 他已接到他上级一道严格的命令。‖This is of a different *order* ***of*** magnitude. 这属于不同的数量级。/two *orders* ***of*** French fried potatoes 两客炸薯条/Wage reductions are the *order* ***of*** the day. 削减工资是当前的热门话题。/put sth. on the *order* ***of*** the day 把某事提到议事日程上/*order* ***of*** business 工作〈议事〉日程/the *order* ***of*** nature 大自然的规律/in the *order* ***of*** size 按大小次序‖an *order* ***on*** the People's Bank of China 向中国人民银行提款的汇票

order *v*. 命令;定购;安排;分类

VP (A_2) *Order* me a copy. 给我定购一本。(F_1) The police *ordered* them to wait right there. 警察命令他们就在那儿等候。(F_6) The judge *ordered* the prisoner transferred to the county jail. (尤英)法官命令将犯人转往县监狱。(G_1-obj. subj.) The officer *ordered* that the men should stay in the barracks until further orders. 军官命令士兵留营待命。

M *order* ***about*** [***around***] 支使;对…发号施令/There was no one to *order* him ***about***. 没有人对他发号施令。/He *orders* his assistants ***around*** in a way that is very offensive. 他把他的助手们支使得团团转,那样子真叫人瞧不惯。‖She has been *ordered* ***abroad***. 她已奉命出国。‖He *ordered* him ***away*** 〈***back***, ***home***〉. 他命令他离开〈回去,回家〉。‖We must *order* our affairs ***better***. 我们必须更妥善地安排我们的事情。‖They *order* these things ***differently*** in the West. 在西方他们以不同的方式安排这些事情。‖*order* ***directly*** from the factory 直接向工厂定货‖The headmaster *ordered* the children ***in***. 校长命令孩子们进去。‖I must *order* my work ***methodically***. 我一定要有条不紊地安排我的工作。‖*order* lights ***out*** 命令熄灯‖I had hoped to leave early but things were *ordered* ***otherwise***. 我原希望早点离开,但情况却另有安排。‖The dishes were ***specially*** *ordered*. 这些菜是专门定的。‖The regiment was *ordered* ***up***. 该团奉命出发。‖*order* one's life ***well*** 把生活安排好‖Have you *ordered* your meal ***yet***? 你点菜了没有?

P_2 *order* one's life ***according to*** plan 照计划安排自己的生活‖God has *ordered* death ***as*** our fate. 上帝注定我们终需要死。‖*order* a magazine ***at*** a bookstore 在书店定一份杂志‖You can *order* ***by*** telephone. 你可以打电话去订。‖I have *ordered* a new suit ***for*** you. 我已为你定购了一套新衣服。/Please *order* ***for*** me. 请为我点菜。‖*order* ***from*** 向…定购/*order* merchandise ***from*** a mail-order house 向邮购商店定购商品‖All the engines will be *ordered* ***in*** England. 所有的发动机都将在英国定购。‖They were *ordered* ***into*** action at once. 他们奉命立即进入战斗。‖*order* ***off*** [***out of***] 命令离开/The referee *ordered* the player ***off*** the field. 裁判命令该球员离场。/She *ordered* him ***out of*** the house. 她把他赶出屋子。‖The regiment was *ordered* ***to*** the front. 该团奉命开赴前线。

ordinance *n*. (正式)法令;条例

V ***adopt*** [***enact***(律), ***pass***] an *ordinance* 通过一项法令/In 1972 the city ***passed*** an *ordinance* compelling all outdoor lighting to be switched off at 9.00 a. m. 1972年该市通过一项法令,强制所有的户外电灯在上午九时即须全部熄掉。‖***apply*** [***enforce***] an *ordinance* 执行一项法令‖The town ***issued*** an *ordinance* that all dogs (should) be muzzled. 该镇颁布了一项法令,规定所有的狗都必须戴口罩。‖***obey*** [***observe***] an *ordinance* 服从[遵守]一项法令‖***repeal*** [***rescind*** (正式), ***revoke*** (正式)] an *ordinance*(正式;律)废除一项法令

V_2 The city *ordinances* ***forbid*** the use of soft coal. 城市法令禁止烧烟煤。

Q a ***city*** [***municipal***] *ordinance* 市令‖an ***emergency*** *ordinance* 紧急命令‖an ***enforcement*** *ordinance* 实施令‖a ***government*** *ordinance* 政府法令‖an ***Imperial*** *ordinance* (英)敕令‖its ***implementing*** *ordinance* 它的实施法令‖a ***Ministerial*** *Ordinance* 内阁令‖a ***purge*** *ordinance* 整肃令,清洗令‖a ***township*** *ordinance* 市镇的法令‖a ***traffic*** *ordinance* 交通法

规

P ***by*** *Ordinance* 根据法令

P_2 the *ordinances* ***of*** the City Council 市议会颁布的法令

ore *n.* 矿(石)

V Gold *ore* was ***discovered*** in California in 1848. 1848年在加利福尼亚发现了金矿。‖ ***dress*** *ore* 选矿 ‖ ***melt*** *ore* 熔化矿石 ‖ How much *ore* did they ***mine*** last year? 去年他们开采了多少矿石? ‖ ***treat*** *ore* 处理矿石

V_2 Tin *ore* ***occurs*** there in abundance. 那里锡矿蕴藏丰富。

Q ***aluminium*** 〈***copper***, ***gold***, ***iron***, ***silver***〉 *ore* 铝〈铜,金,铁,银〉矿 ‖ ***lean*** 〈***rich***〉 *ore* 贫〈富〉矿 ‖ ***mineral*** *ore* 矿砂〈脉〉‖ ***raw*** *ore* 原矿 ‖ ***sample*** *ore* 矿样

P a district rich ***in*** *ore* 矿产丰富的地区 ‖ a piece ***of*** *ore* 一块矿石

organ *n.* 1. 器官 2. 机关;工具 3. 风琴

V If your *organs* were not regularly ***exercised***, they would degenerate. 器官不经常使用便会退化。‖ ***grind*** an *organ* 奏手摇风琴 ‖ We cannot exercise our influence unless we ***have*** an *organ*. 我们得有一份机关刊物,不然我们便不能发挥我们的影响。‖ Teachers constantly ***overtax*** their vocal *organs*. 教师经常过度使用他们的发音器官。‖ Schubert sang in the choir and ***played*** the *organ*. 舒伯特参加教堂唱诗班并奏管风琴。‖ *Organs* are ***used*** especially in churches. 管风琴专门在教堂使用。

V_2 An *organ* ***degenerates*** when not used. 器官不用便会退化。‖ The *organ* ***played*** when the bride came down the aisle. 当新娘沿着通道走向祭坛时,管风琴奏起来了。

Q 1. the ***auditory*** 〈***vocal***〉 *organ* 听觉〈发音〉器官 ‖ ***body*** *organs* 人体器官 ‖ the ***digestive*** 〈***reproductive***, ***respiratory***〉 *organs* 消化〈生殖,呼吸〉器官 ‖ ***internal*** *organs* 内脏 ‖ ***major*** *organs* 主要器官 ‖ the ***nasal*** *organs* 鼻器官 ‖ ***sense*** [***sensory***] *organs* 感觉器官 ‖ ***sex*** [***sexual***] *organs* 性器官 ‖ ***speech*** *organs* 发音器官 ‖ ***vital*** 〈*critical*〉 *organs* 重要〈关键(性)〉器官 2. an ***advisory*** *organ* 咨询机关 ‖ an ***authoritative*** *organ* 一份权威性刊物 ‖ Parliament is the ***chief*** *organ* of government in England. 国会是英国的首要统治机关。‖ a ***government*** 〈***law-making***, ***state***〉 *organ* 政府〈立法,国家〉机关 ‖ ***house*** *organ*〈供雇员、分支机构负责人及部分顾客阅读的〉企业内部刊物 ‖ an ***official*** *organ* 正式〈官方〉刊物 ‖ a ***party*** *organ* 党的一个机构〈党的机关报〉3. a(n) ***American*** [***reed***] *organ* 簧风琴 ‖ a ***barrel*** [***hand***] *organ* 手摇风琴 ‖ a ***cabinet*** *organ* 竖立式小风琴 ‖ a ***catheral*** *organ* 大教堂的管风琴 ‖ a ***church*** [***pipe***] *organ* 管风琴 ‖ an ***electronic*** 〈***electric***〉 *organ* 电子琴〈电风琴〉‖ a ***mouth*** *organ* [harmonica] 口琴

P They decided to close the independent newspaper and launch it ***as*** a government *organ*. 他们决定封闭这份独立的报纸并把它创办成政府的机关报。‖ play ***on*** the *organ* 用风琴演奏

P_2 an important *organ* ***in*** 在…中的一个重要部分 ‖ A court is one of the chief *organs* ***of*** government. 法院是政府主要机关之一。/ *organs* ***of*** generation [reproduction] 生殖器官 / *organ* ***of*** hearing 〈smell, speech, taste〉 听觉〈嗅觉、发音、味觉〉器官 / an *organ* ***of*** propaganda 宣传工具 / *organs* ***of*** public opinion 舆论工具 / *organs* ***of*** vegetation(植物的)营养器官

organism *n.* 生物体;机体,组织

V Disease germs ***invade*** *organisms*. 病菌会侵入机体。‖ The *organisms* of the herring is being ***studied***. 正在研究鲱鱼的机体。

Q The army is a ***complex*** *organism* 军队是复杂的组织。‖ Man is an extremely ***complicated*** *organism*. 人是极其复杂的生物体。‖ a ***dead*** *organism* 已死的生物体 ‖ a ***deadly*** *organism* 致命的生物体 ‖ a(n) ***infectious*** 〈***harmful***, ***diseased***, ***healthy***〉 *organism* 传染疾病〈有害,有病,健康〉的生物体 ‖ a ***living*** *organism* 生物 ‖ ***microscopic*** *organisms* [micro-organisms] 微生物 ‖ ***minute*** *organisms* 非常细小的生物体 ‖ ***pathogenic*** *organism* 病原体 ‖ The amoeba is a very ***simple*** *organism*. 变形虫是非常简单的生物体。‖ a ***social*** *organism* 社会组织

organization *n.* 组织;组织工作

V ***build up*** [***create***, ***establish***, ***form***] an *organization* 建立一个组织 / An *organization* has been ***formed***. 已成立了一个组织。‖ ***disband*** [***dissolve***] an *organization* 解散一个组织 ‖ an *organization* ***entitled*** … 一个名叫…的组织 ‖ The human body ***has*** a very complex *organization*. 人体的组织很复杂。‖ He ***joined*** a revolutionary *organization* headed by Lord Stanhope. 他参加了一个由斯坦诺普勋爵领导的革命组织。

V_2 The *organization* of the enterprise ***took*** two years. 组织这个企业花了两年时间。

Q an ***affiliated*** *organization* 附属[分支]机构 ‖ an ***auxiliary*** [a ***subsidiary***] *organization* 辅助机构 ‖ ***careful*** *organization* 小心细致的组织工作 ‖ a ***central*** *organization* 中央机构 ‖ a ***charitable*** [***charity***, ***philanthropic***] *organization* 慈善团体 ‖ a ***civic*** [***private***] *organization* 民间组织 ‖ a ***commercial*** *organization* 商业机构[团体] ‖ a ***complex*** [***complicated***] *organization* 复杂的组织 ‖ a ***community*** *organization* 社团机构 ‖ an ***espionage*** *organization* 谍报机关 ‖ a ***front*** *organization*(非法活动的)掩护性组织 ‖ ***good*** [***perfect***] *organization* 良好的组织工作 ‖ ***health-maintenance*** *organization*(美)保健组织[机构] ‖ an ***industrial*** *organization* 工业组织 ‖ an ***infant*** *organization* 新成立的团体[机构] ‖ an ***intermediate*** *organization* 中间机构 ‖ a ***kindred*** *organization* 类似的机构 ‖ a ***labor*** *organization* 工人[劳动]组织 ‖ a ***lower*** [***subordinate***] *organization* 下属机构[下级组织] ‖ a ***military*** 〈***government***, ***political***〉 *organization* 军事〈政府,政治〉组织 ‖ a ***national*** 〈***local***〉 *organization* 全国性的〈地方〉组织 ‖ a ***non-commercial*** *organization* 非商业性的组织 ‖ a ***non-profit*** [***not-for-profit***] *organization* 非营利团体[组织] ‖ an ***official*** *organization* 官方〈正式〉组织 ‖ a ***party*** *organization* 党组织 ‖ a ***professional*** *organization* 专业团体 ‖ a ***profitable*** [***profit-making***] *organization* 有利的[营利]组织 ‖ a ***publicity*** *organization* 宣传机构 ‖ a ***religious*** *organization* 宗教团体 ‖ a ***research*** and ***study*** *organization* 调查研究机构 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** *organization* 革命组织 ‖ a ***secret*** *organization* 秘密组织 ‖ a ***secular*** *organization* 世俗[非宗教]组织 ‖ a ***semi-public*** *organization* 半官方机构 ‖ a ***sister*** *organization* 姐妹团体 ‖ ***staff*** *organization* 职员编制 ‖ ***state*** *organization* 国家机关 ‖ a ***strong*** *organization* 一个坚强的组织 ‖ a ***student*** *organization* 学生组织 ‖ a ***terrorist*** *organization* 恐怖组织 ‖ the United Nations *Organization* 联合国 ‖ an ***underground*** *organization* 地下组织 ‖ ***union*** *organization* 工会 ‖ a ***voluntary*** *organization* 自愿组织 ‖ ***war*** 〈***peace***〉 *organization* 战时〈平时〉编制 ‖ a ***wartime*** *organization* 战时机构 ‖ a ***welfare*** *organization* 福利机构 ‖ a ***women's*** *orga-*

nization 妇女组织 ‖ a ***world*** 〈***international***〉 *organization* 世界性〈国际〉组织〈机构〉 ‖ ***World Health*** *Organization* (WHO)世界卫生组织 ‖ a ***youth*** *organization* 青年组织

P There are more than fifty full-time workers ***for*** the *organization* of conferences and rallies. 有 50 名以上专职的工作者从事组织各种会议及集会的工作。‖ There is been a total technological change ***in*** the *organization* of society. 在社会组织方面已发生了全面的技术上的变化。‖ form... ***into*** an *organization* 把…组织起来成立一个团体 / turn the Post Office ***into*** a profitable *organization* 把邮局变为有利可图的机构 ‖ There's a complete lack ***of*** *organization* — it's disgraceful! 完全没有组织——真丢脸! ‖ ***under*** a better *organization* 在更为完善的组织之下 ‖ only ***with*** *organization* can 只有组织起来才能 ‖ ***without*** *organization* 没有组织的

P_2 Party *organizations* ***at*** all levels 各级党组织 ‖ a world *organization* ***for*** peace 世界和平组织 ‖ the *organization* ***of*** a company 公司的体制〈编制〉/ the *organization* ***of*** the human body 人体的结构

orgy *n.* 酒色混合的狂欢(会);(非正式)过量,过多

V ***end in*** an *orgy* 以放荡狂乱告终 ‖ ***engage in*** an *orgy* (正式)纵欲狂欢 ‖ ***lead to*** *orgies* of hatred 导致仇恨的疯狂放纵行为 ‖ ***stage*** an *orgy* 举行〈筹划〉狂欢会

Q a ***drunken*** *orgy* 纵饮宴乐 ‖ ***sexual*** *orgies* 性的狂乱聚会

P_2 an *orgy* ***of*** destruction 疯狂破坏 / an *orgy* ***of*** blood 流血大惨剧 / an *orgy* ***of*** Parties 〈concerts, spending〉过多的聚会〈音乐会,花费〉

orient, orientate *v.* 确立方位;熟悉(新环境等);使侧重;取向;定向

M Most teachers are ***academically*** *oriented*. 大多教师都侧重学术。‖ The building is *oriented* ***north and south***. 这座建筑物是南北向。

P_2 You can *orient* yourself ***by*** remembering that the big hill is due north. 记住那个大山岗在正北方向,你便能确定你的方位了。‖ He *orientated* himself ***in*** the group of people he was going to work with. 他在新同事中间摸熟情况。‖ He *orientated* himself ***on*** coming to the city. 他初到这城市便开始熟悉新环境。‖ *orient* sb. ***to*** 使某人熟悉 / The first days of school are meant to *orient* the freshmen ***to*** campus life. 开学的头几天旨在让新生们熟悉校园内的生活。‖ We're *orientated* ***towards*** the social sciences. 我们侧重人文科学。

orientation *n.* 方向;倾向性;取向;熟悉适应的过程;情况简介

V ***clarify*** the *orientation* of the struggle(正式)阐明斗争的方向 ‖ ***get*** [***receive***] an *orientation* 获得情况的简单介绍 ‖ ***give*** [***offer***] sb. (an) *orientation* 给某人介绍情况 ‖ ***go through*** (an) *orientation* 经历一段熟悉适应的过程 ‖ The school ***has*** an *orientation* toward practical skills. 这学校侧重实际技能。‖ The winding trail caused the hikers to ***lose*** their *orientation*. 那迂回曲折的小路使徒步旅行者们迷失了方向。‖ I ***needed*** some *orientation* at this stage. 在这阶段我需要一些情况介绍。‖ ***preserve*** the *orientation* of 保持…的方向

Q a ***correct*** [***different***, ***firm***, ***new***] *orientation* 正确的〈不同的,坚定的,新的〉方向 ‖ ***political*** *orientation* 政治取向 ‖ the ***present*** *orientation* of Soviet policy 苏联政策目前的取向 ‖ ***radio range*** *orientation* 无线电定向 ‖ the party's ***revolutionary*** *orientation* 党的革命方向

P suggestions ***for*** a different *orientation* 采取不同方向的建议 ‖ a period ***of*** *orientation* 一段熟悉适应的时间

P_2 a new *orientation* ***in*** life 生活的新方向 ‖ the *orientation* ***of*** the building 那幢建筑物的方向 ‖ a different *orientation* ***to*** the campaign 运动的不同取向 ‖ have an *orientation* ***toward*** 倾向于

origin *n.* 起源;起因;出身;血统

V Some scholars ***assign*** its *origin* to Greece. 有些学者认为它起源于希腊。‖ I cannot ***betray*** the *origin* of the rumour. 我不能泄露传闻的来源。‖ He ***comes of*** Scottish *origin*. 他的祖先是苏格兰人。‖ The nation ***claims*** *origin* from... 该民族自称发源于… ‖ This school ***derives*** its *origin* from Neo-Confucianism. 这一学派起源于新儒学派。‖ ***determine*** the *origin* of(正式)确定…的来源〈起因〉‖ ***explain*** the *origin* of 解释〈说明〉…的起源〈起因〉‖ The unrest ***has*** its *origin* in economic problems. 骚乱起因于经济问题。‖ ***inquire into*** the *origin* of sth. 探索某物的起源〈某事的起因〉‖ The practice ***owes*** its *origin* to the Americans. 这习俗起源于美国人。‖ Etymologists ***study*** the *origin* of words. 词源学者研究词的起源。‖ They ***support*** an Asian *origin* of... 他们支持…起源于亚洲的说法。‖ ***take*** their *origin* from 它们起源于… ‖ ***trace*** the *origin* of a word 根究一个词的来源

V_2 The *origin* of spectacles ***dates from*** [***back to***] the end of the thirteen century. 十三世纪末便已开始有眼镜。

Q of ***ancient*** 〈***modern***, ***recent***〉 *origin* 起源于古代〈近代〉的 ‖ of ***aristocratic*** 〈***plebeian***〉 *origin* 贵族〈平民〉出身 ‖ have a ***common*** [the ***same***] *origin* 起源相同 ‖ of ***contemporary*** *origin* 源出于同一时代 ‖ a word of ***dialect*** *origin* 来源于方言的词 ‖ of ***Dutch*** 〈***German***〉 *origin* 起源于荷兰〈德国〉;荷兰〈德国〉血统 ‖ of ***Eastern*** 〈***Western***〉 *origin* 起源于东〈西方〉‖ words of ***foreign*** *origin* 外来词 ‖ a man of ***humble*** 〈***noble***〉 *origin* 出身寒微〈高贵〉的人 ‖ although of ***low*** [***vulgar***] *origin* 虽然出身低贱 ‖ of ***obscure*** [***unknown***] *origin* 来历不明 ‖ of ***remote*** *origin* 起源于遥远的过去 ‖ words of ***reputable*** *origin* 来源规范的词语 ‖ of ***worker*** and ***peasant*** *origin* 工农出身的

P He is a Dane ***by*** *origin*. 他原籍丹麦。‖ It is agricultural ***in*** *origin*. 它发端于农业。‖ The fire is ***of*** suspicious *origin*. 火灾起因可疑。/ a certificate ***of*** *origin* 产地证明书 / country ***of*** *origin* 原产地 ‖ The reporter traced the story back ***to*** its *origin*. 记者对这报道作了追根究底的调查。

P_2 the *origin* ***of*** a quarrel 〈disease〉 吵架〈疾病〉的起因 / the *origin* ***of*** the universe 宇宙的起源

original *n.* 原作;原文;原件

V ***deposit*** the *original* in the archives 将原件送存档案库 ‖ The translation doesn't ***follow*** the *original* closely. 这篇译文没有扣紧原文。‖ ***mutilate*** the *original* 把原文窜改得支离破碎 ‖ The imitation may ***outshine*** his *original*. 这件仿制品可能胜过他的原作。‖ ***possess*** the *original* 持[藏]有原作 ‖ ***refer to*** the *original* 参考原文 ‖ He is ***sending*** you the *original* which is in chalk on brown paper. 他将把用粉笔在棕色纸上画的原件送上给你。‖ She ***typed*** an *original* and two carbons. 她用的打字机打了一份原件及两份副本。

Q ***precious*** *originals* 珍贵的原作 ‖ a ***single*** *original* 惟一的原件

P ***after*** the *original* 模仿原作 ‖ make [reproduce] ***from*** the *original* 由原作复制 ‖ He reads Tolstoy

in the *original*. 他读托尔斯泰的原著。‖ The translation was faithful to the intention ***of*** the *original*. 这篇翻译忠实于原文的意图。‖ The copy of the painting is very close ***to*** the *original*. 这幅绘画的仿制品和原作很相像。‖ correspond ***with*** the *original* 和原文相符

originality *n*. 独创性;独特的地方

V ***develop*** *originality* 培养(发展)独创精神‖ He ***displayed*** an *originality* amounting almost to genius. (较正式)他显示出几乎是达到天才地步的创造性。‖ ***encourage*** *originality* 鼓励独创精神‖ Painters ***lacking*** *originality* often spent the lives in the imitation of the great masters. 缺乏创造性的画家常常把一生用于模仿大师们的作品。‖ ***preserve*** one's *originality* 保持自己的独创性‖ His work does not ***show*** much *originality*. 他的作品没有显示出多少独创性。

Q ***a great deal of*** [***much***] *originality* 许多新意

P make an attempt ***at*** *originality* 试图创新‖ His ideology is lacking ***in*** *originality*. 他的思想意识没有独到之处。‖ a man ***of*** great *originality* 很有创见的人

P_2 *originality* ***of*** expression 表现手法上的创新

originate *v*. 起源于;由…引起

VP (B) *originate from* [*in*] sth. 发源于;由…引起 / The bullfight *originated in* Spain. 斗牛发源于西班牙。/ These beliefs *originated in* the 19th century. 这些信念起源于19世纪。/ Her book *originated in* [*from*] a news story. 她那本书起因于一篇新闻报导。‖ *originate from* [*with*] sb. 由某人发源(发起) / *With* whom did the scheme *originate*? 这计划是打谁那儿发起的? / This project *originated with* [*from*] him. 这个计划是他创始的。

orphan *n*. 孤儿

Q ***homeless*** *orphans* 无家可归的孤儿‖ an ***infant*** *orphan* 失去父母的婴儿‖ a ***war*** *orphan* 战争造成的孤儿

P_2 an *orphan* ***from*** London 来自伦敦的孤儿‖ The committee is an *orphan* ***of*** the previous administration. 该委员会是前届政府留下的无人理睬的机构。

O The child was made [left] an *orphan* when both parents died in an airplane crash. 他的父母在一次飞机失事中遇难后这孩子便成为孤儿。‖ She became an *orphan* at twelve. 她十二岁即成为孤儿。

orthodoxy *n*. 正统;正统的观念(学说,做法等);传统的说法、做法等

V I ***doubt*** the *orthdoxy* of his beliefs. 我怀疑他的信仰是否合乎正统。

Q the rigid ***conservative*** *orthodoxy* of Mr. Mzali 默萨里先生的僵化的保守的正统思想‖ ***Islamic*** 〈***Marxist***〉 *orthodoxy* 伊斯兰教(马克思主义)的正统思想‖ a ***scientific*** *orthodoxy* 科学的正统思想‖ ***strict*** *orthodoxy* 严格的正统思想

P discard the classics and rebel ***against*** *orthodoxy* 离经叛道‖ All the royal children were brought up ***in*** complete *orthodoxy*. 王室的孩子全都是完全按正统的规矩教养的。

P_2 the prevailing *orthodoxy* ***on*** this delicate problem 当前对这一敏感问题主导的正统想法

O Conceptual art became the seventies *orthodoxy*. 概念艺术成了七十年代的正统。

oscillate *v*. 摆动;振动;动摇;犹豫不决

M Its wings *oscillate* ***up and down*** a hundred times a second. 它的翅膀每秒钟上下摆动一百次。

P *oscillate* ***between*** 在…之间犹豫不决 / He *oscillated* ***between*** conservatism and radicalism. 他在保守和激进之间左摇右摆。/ Public opinion *oscillates* ***between*** severity and lenity. 舆论于严厉与宽容之间游移不定。

other *adj*. 另一

M I jog ***every*** *other* day. 我每隔一天都慢步跑一次。/ Their local committees are usually held ***every*** *other* month. 他们的地方委员会通常每隔一个月开一次会。/ Write only on ***every*** *other* line. 务必隔行书写。

O *other* than 除了…以外 / There is nobody there *other* than the concierge. 除了看楼的人以外那里没有别人。

oust *v*. (正式)驱逐[赶走](某人)

VP (B) *oust* sb. *from*... 赶走某人 / The lazy employee was *ousted from* the job. 那个懒惰的雇员被开除了。/ They *ousted* him *from* office. 他们撤了他的职。

P_2 She *ousted* him ***as*** leader of the party. 她取代了他作为该党的领袖。‖ *oust* sb. ***of*** sth. (律)剥夺某人的… / *oust* sb. ***of*** his inheritance 剥夺某人的继承权

out *adj*.;*adv*. 在外;出去;熄灭;结束;错误;彻底

M The dockers are *out* ***again***. 码头工人又罢工了。‖ His new car does 80 miles an hour when it's going ***all*** *out*. 他的新车全速行驶时每小时跑80英里。‖ Your guess was ***a long way*** *out*. 你的猜测差得太远了。‖ Do you eat *out* ***a lot***? 你常下馆子吗? ‖ The hall light was ***already*** *out*. 门厅的灯已熄了。‖ The truth is *out* ***at last***. 真相终于大白了。‖ I'm sorry, but that's ***completely*** *out*, it can't be done. 我很抱歉,不过那是完全不可能的;那是办不到的。‖ He lived *out* ***East*** for many years. 他远在东方住过许多年。‖ You are not ***far*** *out*. 你猜的很接近答案。‖ I don't want to live any ***further*** *out*. 我不想住得离城更远一点。‖ His new book is ***just*** *out*. 他的新书刚刚出版。‖ She stays *out* ***late*** at nights. 她晚上在外面呆得很晚。‖ We don't go *out* ***much***. 我们(晚上)不常外出。‖ I'm ***not*** *out* to reform the world. 我并不企图改革世界。‖ The secret they'd kept hidden from the press for so long was ***now*** *out*. 他们向报界隐瞒了那么久的秘密现在公开了。‖ ***One by one***, they got *out* of the scheme. 他们一个跟一个地退出了这个计划。‖ Think it *out* ***properly***. 好好地考虑一下,想出个结果。‖ He was feeling ***rather*** *out* of fun. 他感到意兴索然。‖ Tell him ***right*** [***straight***] *out*. 爽爽快快地告诉他。‖ You oughtn't to have stayed *out* ***so late***. 你不应该在外面呆那么晚。‖ The librarian said that the book was ***still*** *out*. 图书馆员说那本书还没还回来。‖ Now we'll have a good, hard game, but any rough action is ***strictly*** *out*. 我们现在好好玩一场,但绝对不允许粗暴冲撞。‖ Two drinks and he's ***usually*** *out*. 他通常喝上两杯便醉了。‖ Subsequent events showed how ***well*** *out* he was in his diagnosis. 后来的事表明他的判断是如何大错特错。

P_2 There's a warrant *out* ***against*** him. 已经发出了逮捕他的拘票。/ The black trees stood *out* ***against*** the snow. 黑色的树与白雪交相辉映。‖ They went *out* west ***as*** pioneers in 1890. 他们作为拓荒者于1890年远去西部了。‖ The fishing boats are all *out* ***at*** sea. 所有的渔船都出海了。/ His sweater is *out* ***at*** the elbow. 他的羊毛衣的肘部磨破了。/ I was *out* ***at*** the pictures when you called. 你来的时候我看电影去了。‖ I just slipped *out* ***for*** a packet of fags. 我只是溜出去买一包香烟。/ I'm not *out* ***for*** compliments. 我不是为了希望得到称赞。‖ The ship was four days *out* ***from*** Lisbon. 那条船已离开里斯本出航四天了。/ She will be *out* ***from*** under the anaesthetic soon. 她很快便会从麻醉中醒过来。‖ My brother is *out* ***in*** Australia. 我的兄弟远在澳大利亚。/ The stevedores came *out* ***in*** sympathy with the sailors. 码头工因同情海员

而罢工。‖We're ten pounds *out* ***in*** our account. 我们的账上错了10镑。‖She went *out* ***like*** a light. 她醉得不省人事。‖The lift door opened and they stepped *out* ***into*** the empty foyer. 电梯的门开了，他们走出来进入了空无一人的休息厅。‖The money is *out* ***on*** loan. 这笔钱已贷出了。/She stretched herself *out* ***on*** the sofa. 她伸直四肢在沙发上躺下来。‖It looks *out* ***over*** a golf course. 它面对着一个高尔夫球场。‖I am *out* fifty pounds ***through*** him. 他使我损失了50英镑。‖We put *out* ***to*** sea at once. 我们立刻出海了。‖*Out* ***with*** it! 把它拿走！拿出来！说出来！从实招来！/I fell *out* ***with*** Jones. 我和琼斯闹翻了。

outburst *n.* (感情)迸发；发作

V She ***regretted*** her *outburst*. 她因为刚才发火而感到悔恨。

V_2 His *outburst* of anger ***shocked*** us all. 他勃然大怒，使我们大家都感到惊奇。

Q an ***angry*** *outburst* 勃然大怒‖a ***degrading*** *outburst* of drunken violence 可耻的发酒疯‖a ***furious*** [***volcanic***, ***violent***] *outburst* 激烈爆发‖a(n) ***occasional*** 〈***spontaneous***, ***sudden***〉 *outburst* 不时的〈自动，突然〉爆发‖a ***racial*** *outburst* 种族骚乱

P I apologize ***for*** my *outburst* just now. 我为我刚才发脾气道歉。‖He roused the American people ***to*** an *outburst* of moral indignation. 他激起了美国人民在道德上的极大愤慨。‖He responded ***with*** an *outburst* of laughter. 他以放声大笑作回答。

P_2 *outburst* ***against*** a proposal 对一项提议的猛烈抨击‖an *outburst* ***of*** laughter 〈gunfire〉一阵大笑〈枪炮声〉

outcome *n.* 结果，结局，后果

V He ***applauded*** the *outcome* of the trial game. 他为选拔赛的结果欢呼。‖The *outcome* of a war is ***decided*** by the people. 决定战争胜败的是人民。‖***forecast*** the *outcome* of 预言…的结果‖It was a complicated sequence of events that ***led to*** this most extraordinary *outcome* 是一连串复杂的事件导致这最不寻常的结局。‖There were not many people who dared ***predict*** the *outcome* of the general election. 没有很多人敢于预测大选的结果。‖***watch*** the *outcome* of 注视着…的结局

Q This was a ***direct*** *outcome* of the strike. 这是这次罢工的直接后果。‖The *outcome* of the war was still ***doubtful***. 战争胜负仍未定。‖the ***final*** [***ultimate***] *outcome* 最后结局‖Had Romania declared war in June, the *outcome* might have been very ***different***. 要是罗马尼亚在六月宣战，结果便可能完全不同。‖the ***inevitable*** *outcome* 必然的结果〈不可避免的结局〉‖the ***logical*** *outcome* 符合逻辑的结果‖*the* ***natural*** *outcome* 自然的结局‖a ***successful*** *outcome* 成功的结局‖The *outcome* of the rally is still ***unknown***. 拉力赛的结果仍然是未知数。

P ***as*** an *outcome* of 作为…的结果‖I guess he was pretty satisfied ***with*** the *outcome* of his efforts. 我猜他对自己努力的结果颇为满意。

P_2 There can be but one *outcome* ***to*** this affair. 这件事只能有一个结局。

outcry *n.* 喊叫；公开反对；强烈要求

V The burglar warned her to ***make*** no *outcry*. 盗贼警告她不可叫喊。‖The appearance of this book ***occasioned*** a great *outcry*. 这本书的出版引起了轩然大波。‖They ***raised*** an *outcry* against the layoffs. 他们强烈抗议解雇。

V_2 The sentry's *outcry* ***warned*** the troops. 哨兵的喊叫声引起了部队的警惕。

Q a ***continual*** *outcry* against 反对…的不断的公开抗议‖a ***fierce*** *outcry* against 强烈反对‖cause an ***international*** *outcry* against 引起国际上的反对‖a ***popular*** *outcry* 普遍要求

P_2 There was a public *outcry* ***about*** selling arms to the warring tribes. 民众普遍反对把武器卖给交战的部族们。‖an *outcry* ***for*** disarmament 要求裁军的强烈呼声

outgrowth *n.* 发展的结果；长出的东西；副产物

V The tree ***has*** *outgrowths* of fungus and mushroom. 树上长出了很多菌蘑。

Q the ***direct*** *outgrowth* of... 的直接结果‖Revolution is a ***frequent*** *outgrowth* of tyranny. 暴政经常导致革命。‖The author's pacifism is a ***natural*** *outgrowth* of his wartime experiences. 作者的和平主义是他的战时经历的自然发展结果。

P_2 Many American cities are the *outgrowths* ***of*** small frontier settlements. 许多美国城市都是由边疆的小殖民地发展而成。‖A twig is an *outgrowth* ***on*** a branch. 枝条是树枝的分枝。

outing *n.* 出游；远足；短途旅行；(体育比赛)

V I hope you ***enjoyed*** your *outing*. 我希望你们出游玩得很痛快。‖We ***had*** an *outing* at the hot springs. 我们去游览了温泉。‖***plan*** an *outing* for the next week 计划次周出游‖I think perhaps we should ***postpone*** the *outing*. 我想也许我们该把这次出游推迟。‖a shower of rain ***spoiled*** our day's *outing*. 一场阵雨破坏了我们那天的郊游。

Q the ***annual*** *outings* of the school children 小学生们一年一度的郊游‖have a(n) ***auto*** 〈***bicycle***〉 *outing* 乘汽车〈骑自行车〉短途出游‖a ***holiday*** *outing* 假日郊游‖a ***rare*** *outing* 一次少有的出游‖a ***spring*** *outing* 春游‖a ***weekend*** *outing* 周末出游

P go ***for*** an *outing* 出游‖the first victory ***in*** three *outings* 三次比赛中的第一次胜利‖The price ***of*** the *outing* is twenty five dollars exclusive of food. 郊旅费25美元，饮食自理。‖On Sunday the family went ***on*** an *outing* to the beach. 星期天那家人去海滩游玩。

P_2 The office staff enjoyed an *outing* ***at*** the game park last weekend. 上个周末，办公室人员在游乐园游玩得很痛快。‖a weekend *outing* ***on*** the sea 周末乘船出海游玩‖an *outing* ***to*** the seaside 到海滨游玩

outlay *n.* 开支；费用

V I can not ***afford*** this additional *outlay*. 我负担不了这笔额外开支。‖This will not ***cover*** our *outlay* for advertising. 这不够支付我们广告的费用。‖***exceed*** the *outlay* of 超过…的费用‖***grudge*** the *outlay* for 不愿为…花钱‖This project ***involves*** a large capital *outlay*. 这个项目需要很大的投资。‖It does not ***justify*** the *outlay*. 它不值花那么多钱。‖***make*** *outlays* for 为…花几笔钱‖***recoup*** 〈***reimburse***(正式)〉 an *outlay* 挣回〈偿还〉一笔费用‖The scheme ***required*** an initial *outlay* of 3 000 000 pounds. 这计划需要300万英镑的创始费。

V_2 The *outlay* to acquire the business ***exceeded*** several million dollars. 盘得这家商号所需的费用超过几百万美元。

Q a(n) ***additional*** 〈***actual***, ***contingent***(正式)〉 *outlay* 额外〈实际，临时〉支出‖a ***capital*** *outlay* 资本支出；基本建设投资‖a ***considerable*** *outlay* on basic research 用于基础研究的一笔可观的经费‖a(n) ***enormous*** [***heavy***, ***huge***, ***vast***] *outlay* 巨大的开支‖an ***estimated*** *outlay* 预计的费用‖an ***initial*** *outlay* 开办费用，初始费用

P ***at*** [***with***] a very little *outlay* 花很少的钱‖***For*** an *outlay* of £800, you can get a very good hi-fi sys-

tem. 你只需花 800 英镑，就可以买一台很好的高保真音响。

P_2 a large *outlay* ***for*** [***on***] clothing 购置衣服的大笔开支 ‖ a large *outlay* ***of*** capital 一大笔用出的资金

outlet *n.* 发泄(感情，精力的)途径、机会；销路，市场；销售商店；出(水)口

V The water could not flow out of the tank because the *outlet* was ***blocked***. 水箱里的水流不出去，因为出水口堵住了。‖ ***Clean*** the sink *outlet*. 清洗一下洗涤槽的出口。‖ That company ***found*** [***got***] an *outlet* for its surplus products. 那家公司为自己的剩余产品找到了销路。‖ The bicycle manufacturer ***had*** several *outlets*. 那家自行车厂商有几家代销店。‖ The child ***needs*** an *outlet* for all that energy. 那孩子精力过盛，需要有发泄的机会。‖ ***provide*** an *outlet* for 为…提供出(用出)的机会 ‖ He ***wants*** an *outlet* for his pent-up anger. 他需要有地方发泄他的愤怒。

V_2 Several commercial *outlets* had already ***expressed*** their interest. 好几家经销商行已表示了他们的兴趣。

Q ***chain*** 〈 ***discount*** , ***mass*** , ***retail*** 〉 *outlets* 连销〈廉价，大众，零售〉商店 ‖ an ***emotional*** *outlet* 发泄感情的地方 ‖ a ***factory*** *outlet* 工厂的门市部〈代销店〉‖ Sports are a ***good*** *outlet* for a young boy's vitality. 体育运动是男孩子发泄精力的好办法。‖ There is a ***huge*** sales *outlet* for pocket calculators. 袖珍计算器的市场很大。‖ Discount houses are a virtually ***indispensable*** *outlet* for goods. 减价商店对商品销售简直是不可缺少的。‖ They must find ***new*** *outlets* for their products. 他们必须为他们的产品寻找新的市场。‖ Mockery was the ***only*** *outlet* for his jealousy. 嘲弄是他发泄其嫉妒心的惟一方法。

P_2 an *outlet* ***for*** water 出水口 / an *outlet* ***for*** export produce 出口商品的口岸 ‖ the *outlet* ***of*** a lake 湖泊的出口 ‖ Oxidized impurities are expelled ***through*** an *outlet* in the top. 氧化了的杂质从顶上的通风口排出。‖ Switzerland has no *outlet* ***to*** the sea. 瑞士没有通海的口岸。

outline *n.* 提纲；概要；要点；轮廓；略图

V ***draw*** an *outline* 绘一幅略图 ‖ ***Fill in*** the *outline* in red. 给略图填上红色。‖ The course ***gave*** us a brief *outline* of European art. 这课程向我们概要地说明了欧洲的艺术。‖ ***Make*** [***Draw up***] an *outline* before trying to write a composition. 在写作文之前先拟一个提纲。‖ ***Prepare*** several *outlines* of the suggested mural. 为建议中的壁画准备几张草图。‖ He ***saw*** the *outline* of a house against the sky. 他看到在天空衬托下的一幢房子的轮廓。‖ ***sketch*** its *outlines* 概述它的要点；画轮廓图 ‖ He ***submitted*** an *outline* of his speech to the organizers of the conference for approval. 他把他的发言提纲送交大会的组织者批准。‖ Someone must have ***told*** you the bare *outline* of our story. 一定有人把我们的事的简况告诉你了。‖ ***trace*** the *outlines* of 描绘(追寻)…的概况(草图)

V_2 The *outline* of Italy ***suggests*** a boot. 意大利的轮廓使人想起一只靴子。

Q the ***bare*** *outline* of… …的简况 ‖ a ***biographical*** *outline* 传记提纲 ‖ The teacher gave a ***brief*** *outline* of the work planned for the team. 老师简单概述了给小组安排的工作。‖ a ***broad*** *outline* 大概的轮廓 ‖ see…in ***clearer*** *outline* 更清楚地看到〈认识到〉…的大概 ‖ a ***concise*** *outline* of… …的简明概要 ‖ a ***detailed*** *outline* 详细的提纲 ‖ a ***general*** *outline* 总提纲 ‖ the ***hazy*** [***shadowy***] *outline* of… …的朦胧的轮廓 ‖ a ***historical*** *outline* of English literature 英国文学史纲 ‖ the ***main*** *outline* of a project 计划的要点 ‖ build up a ***mental*** *outline* of 构思出…的轮廓腹稿 ‖ give a ***rough*** *outline* of one's outlay 提出开支草案 ‖ the ***rugged*** *outlines* of the mountains 山的崢嵘的轮廓 ‖ a ***skeleton*** *outline* 非常简单的大纲 ‖ Through the fog they saw the barely ***visible*** *outline* of a passing ship. 透过浓雾，他们仅模模糊糊地看到一艘驶过的船的轮廓。

P draw a horse ***in*** *outline* 画一幅马的轮廓图 / present a project ***in*** broad *outline* 提出一项计划的大概轮廓

P_2 the *outline* ***for*** an essay 一篇文章的骨架 ‖ An *Outline* ***of*** Chinese History《中国史大纲》

outline *v.* 概述；提出要点；勾画出轮廓

M The method I *outline* ***below*** is the one I have found most successful. 我在下面概述的方法是我发现最为有效的方法。‖ ***briefly*** *outline* 简要说明 ‖ He was ***clearly*** *outlined* in the light of a lamp. 在灯光下他的轮廓被清楚地勾画了出来。‖ I do not wish ***here*** to *outline* Keynesian economics. 我不想在这里概述凯恩斯派经济学。

P_2 *outline* ***against*** 在…的衬托下将…的轮廓显露出来 / The ship was *outlined* ***against*** the horizon. 海平线衬托出那条船的轮廓。‖ *Outline* the story ***before*** trying to write it. 在动手写故事之前先拟一个大纲。‖ The skyscraper is *outlined* ***by*** brilliant electric lights. 一片灿烂的电灯光将摩天大楼的轮廓勾画了出来。‖ Writing in Arabic and Persian, the exiled ayatollah *outlined* his plan ***for*** an Islamic theocracy. 这位流亡的阿亚图拉用阿拉伯文和波斯文概述了他为建立一个伊斯兰神权政治体系拟定的计划。‖ *Outline* the figure ***in*** red paint. 用红色将这图像的轮廓勾画出来。‖ They *outlined* the project ***to*** us. 他们给我们概述了那个计划。

outlook *n.* 观点；远景；前景；视野，景色

V The terrace ***affords*** a magnificent *outlook*. (正式)在平台上可以看到壮丽的景色。‖ The employment *outlook* for the next year is ***based*** in part on contracts signed this year. 下一年的就业前景一定程度上以今年所签的合同为根据。‖ ***broaden*** [***widen***] one's *outlook* 扩大某人的视野 ‖ His *outlook* on life is ***colored*** by … 他的人生观受到…的影响。‖ A work of art should ***comform to*** its author's *outlook* on the world. 一件艺术品应该与其作者的世界观相一致。‖ This will ***depend on*** your own political *outlook*. 这将取决于你自己的政治观点。‖ She ***has*** a healthy *outlook* of life. 她的人生观很健康。‖ All my activities naturally ***influenced*** my *outlook* and way of looking at things. 我的一切活动自然影响到我的人生观以及对事物的看法。‖ ***narrow*** one's *outlook* 缩小某人的视野 ‖ And this change of *outlook* was immediately ***reflected*** in his work. 而这观点上的改变便立即在他的作品中反映了出来。‖ "Have you ***seen*** our *outlook*?" she asked, and walked to the window. "你欣赏过我们这儿窗外的景色了吗?"她问道，一边走到窗前。‖ ***show*** a bright *outlook* 展示光明的前景

V_2 His *outlook* has ***become*** quite pessimistic. 他的观点变得相当悲观。‖ My whole *outlook* on life has ***changed***. 我的整个人生观改变了。‖ The *outlook* then ***looked*** black indeed. 当时的前景确实显得很暗淡。

Q Right now there is a ***bad*** [***bleak*** , ***dismal*** , ***gloomy***] *outlook* for foreign trade. 现在外贸的前景欠佳。‖ Our capital is all gone and we have no credit. The *outlook* is very ***black***. 我们的资金全花完了，又弄不到贷款。前景十分暗淡。‖ The *outlook* from the top of the mountain is ***breathtaking***. 从山顶上看到

的景色真是惊心动魄。‖ The *outlook* for world trade is far from ***bright*** [***hopeful***]. 世界贸易的前景并不光明。‖ a man of ***broad*** 〈***narrow***〉 *outlook* 眼界广阔〈狭窄〉的人‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *outlook* 商业前景 / The experts say that the ***business*** *outlook* for next year is good. 专家们说下一年的生意前景良好。‖ the ***crop*** [***harvest***] *outlook* 作物收成前景‖ He has a ***different*** *outlook* on things. 他对事物有不同的看法。‖ a ***distant*** *outlook* of majestic mountains 巍峨群山的远景‖ ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *outlook* 经济〈政治〉前景〈观点〉‖ The *outlook* for peace is ***encouraging***. 和平的前景令人鼓舞。‖ The *outlook* for a good corn crop is ***favorable***. 谷物收成的前景看好。‖ The ***financial*** *outlook* for the corporation was not ***good***. 该公司的财政前景不妙。‖ ***Further*** *outlook*, dry and sunny. 未来天气展望,干燥而晴朗。‖ a ***general*** *outlook* on things 对事物的总的看法‖ a ***healthy*** *outlook* 健康的人生观‖ ***ideological*** *outlook* 精神面貌‖ a ***long-range*** [***long-term***] *outlook* 长期展望‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *outlook* 消极〈积极〉的观点‖ The book has given me a ***new*** and ***correct*** *outlook* on the world. 这本书使我有了一个新的正确的世界观。‖ a(n) ***optimistic*** 〈***pessimistic***〉 *outlook* 乐观(悲观)的前景〈观点〉‖ persons of different ***religious*** *outlook* 不同宗教观的人‖ Their *outlooks* are so ***similar***. 他们的观点是那么相似。‖ a ***short-range*** [***short-term***] *outlook* 近期展望‖ a ***sound*** *outlook* 正确的观点‖ a ***tolerant*** 〈***forgiving***〉 *outlook* 容忍〈仁慈〉的人生观‖ ***world*** *outlook* 世界观

P Jean was very contemporary ***in*** her *outlook* on marriage. 珍妮对婚姻的看法很现代化。‖ In this sense it is the most humanist ***of*** all world *outlooks*. 从这意义上说来,这是各种世界观中最富于人道主义精神的。‖ always ***on*** the *outlook* for a better opportunity 总在寻找更好的机会‖ a room ***with*** a pleasant *outlook* 窗外景色宜人的房间

P_2 The *outlook* ***for*** food and energy prices are good. 粮食及能源价格的前景良好。‖ the *outlook* ***from*** the tower 从塔上看到的景色‖ the gloomy *outlook* ***in*** that district 那一地区的暗淡的前景‖ It is his *outlook* ***on*** life. 那是他的人生观。‖ From my study window I have a pleasant *outlook* ***over*** mounatins and valleys. 从我书房的窗口可以俯瞰众山和群谷的美景。‖ with an optimistic *outlook* ***to*** the future 对前途充满乐观‖ He also talks much about Ann Veronica's *outlook* ***upon*** life. 他还经常大谈安·弗农力卡对人生的看法。

outpost *n*. 前哨;哨兵;遥远的殖民地;边远地区;先驱

V Government officers ***established*** the first *outposts* and settlements. 政府官员设立了第一批前哨站和殖民地。‖ ***visit*** the *outposts* of the country 访问这个国家的边远地区

Q Okinawa has been an important U. S. ***military*** *outpost* in the Far East. 冲绳一直是美军在远东的重要前哨基地。‖ The plane is bombing the ***enemy*** *outposts*. 飞机正在轰炸敌军的前哨阵地。

P_2 Missionaries and traders have been *outposts* ***of*** "civilization". 传教士和商人曾经是"文明"的先驱。

output *n*. 产量;产品

V ***curtail*** [***cutback***, ***reduce***] the annual *output*(正式)削减年产量‖ That would enable them to ***double*** their *output*. 这将使他们能够把产量翻一番。‖ ***extend*** its *output* 扩充它的产量‖ The factory ***has*** an *output* of 10 000 cans a year. 该工厂年产一万罐。‖ The factory must ***increase*** [***step up***] its *output*. 这家工厂必须增加产量。‖ ***limit*** the *output* to 把产量限制在…之内‖ The party ***maintained*** a constant *output* of pamphlets. 这政党经常刊出小册子。‖ ***market*** the *output* 销售产品

V_2 The value of industrial *output* ***dropped*** from about 70 billion dollars to slightly more than 31 billion. 工业产值从约 700 亿美元下降至略高于 310 亿。‖ Between 1932 and 1936, total *output* ***rose*** by 37 per cent. 1932 年至 1936 年间总产量增加了 37%

Q EEC countries are steadily increasing ***agricultural*** *output*. 共同市场各国正在稳步提高农业产量。‖ the ***annual*** *output* of a factory 工厂的年产量‖ the ***average*** *output* 平均产量‖ ***Cement*** *output* next year would be 5 700 tons. 明年水泥产量将达 5 700 吨。‖ the ***daily*** 〈***monthly***〉 *output* 日〈月〉产量‖ It resulted in a ***diminished*** 〈an ***increased***〉 *output*. 这导致了产量的下降〈增加〉。‖ the ***entire*** [***total***] *output* 总产量‖ the total value of ***industrial*** *output* 工业总产值‖ the ***literary*** *output* of the postwar period 战后时期文学作品的出版量‖ ***potential*** *output* 可能的产量‖ the ***power*** *output* of a transformer 变压器的功率输出‖ ***production*** *output* 生产量‖ With a ***sudden*** *output* of effort he moved the rock. 他猛一用力把那块石头移动了。

P a new hydro-electric scheme ***with*** an *output* of 405 megawatt hours —项产量为 405 000 千瓦·小时的新的水力发电项目 / There's something wrong ***with*** this *output*. 这份(电子计算机的)输出资料有地方错了。

P_2 the coal *output* ***at*** the mines of Great Britain 英国矿井的煤产量‖ the total *output* ***for*** five years 5 年的总产量‖ the *output* ***of*** eggs from the chicken farm 该鸡场的产蛋量

outrage *n*. 暴行,恶行,罪行;伤害;引起公愤的行为;愤怒

V ***cause*** an *outrage* to 造成对…的伤害‖ The mob ***committed*** many acts of *outrage*. 暴徒们犯下了许多暴行。‖ ***express*** *outrage* 表示愤怒‖ The peasants ***felt*** *outraged* at the attacks on their villages. 农民们对攻击他们的村子感到愤怒。‖ ***perpetrate*** an *outrage*(正式)犯下暴行‖ ***spark*** (美) [***spark off***(英), ***stir up***] *outrage* 激起众愤‖ This country will not ***tolerate*** any *outrage* against herself. 这个国家不能容忍侵害本国的任何暴行。‖ ***trace*** the *outrage* 追查暴行

Q an ***abominable*** *outrage* 恶劣的行为‖ There have been more reports of ***bombing*** *outrages* in the north of the country. 有关在国家北部投放炸弹的暴行的报道不断增加。‖ a ***gross*** *outrage* 粗野的行为‖ The drunken mob committed ***numerous*** *outrages*. 喝醉了的暴徒们犯下了无数罪行。‖ The local Authority's decision to close the highway is a ***public*** *outrage*. 地方当局做出封闭这条公路的决定引起了公愤。‖ a ***serious*** *outrage* 严重的暴行‖ a ***terrible*** *outrage* 可怕的暴行

P The long and heroic struggle of the Negro people ***against*** these *outrages* is the greatest epic in American history. 黑人反对这些迫害暴行的长期而英勇的斗争是美国历史上最伟大的史诗。‖ be never safe ***from*** *outrage* 永不能免受迫害‖ His boss leaped up and down ***in*** sheer *outrage*. 他的老板气得直跳。‖ a sense ***of*** *outrage* 愤怒的感觉‖ Her brow wrinkled ***with*** *outrage*. 她的眉头因愤怒而皱了起来。

P_2 an *outrage* ***against*** justice 对正义的严重损害 / Would the use of H-bombs be an *outrage* ***against*** humanity? 使用氢弹会是违背人道的暴行吗?‖ an *outrage* ***on*** a woman 凌辱〈非礼〉妇女‖ Such a lie is

an *outrage* ***to*** anyone who loves the truth. 任何一个热爱真理的人都会对这种谎言感到无比愤怒。‖ That was an *outrage* ***upon*** decency. 这是骇人听闻的无耻行径。

O It was an *outrage* to take innocent civilians hostage. 把无辜的平民拘为人质是一种暴行。‖ It was an *outrage* ***that*** her name was omitted. 把她的名字漏掉是一件叫人气愤的事。

outrageous *adj.* 骇人的;暴虐的;无耻的;不道德的

M At these words the squire grew still ***more*** *outrageous*. 听了这些话那位乡绅显得更加怒不可遏。‖ It seems to be ***perfectly*** *outrageous* that you should take a text which I have never authorized you to use. 你竟然采用我从来没有准许你使用的文本,这似乎完全不像话。

P She was offended ***by*** his *outrageous* remark. 她被他无耻的话触怒了。

O It's *outrageous* to permit such behaviour. 竟然容许这种行为,真不像话。

outset *n.* 开始;开端

P ***At*** the *outset* of his career as a lawyer, he suffered a series of setbacks. 他开始当律师时受过很多挫折。/ You should explain this to him ***at*** the *outset*. 你一开始便该向他解释清楚这一点。‖ The police had participated ***from*** the *outset*. 警方从一开始便已参加了。/ We have to get quite clear ***from*** the *outset* what our policy is. 我们必须从一开始就搞清楚我们的政策是什么。

outsider *n.* 外人;外行;冷门马

V ***repel*** *outsiders* 排斥外来者‖ Some families do not ***welcome*** *outsiders*. 有些家庭不欢迎外人。

V_2 What good did an *outsider* ever ***get*** by meddling in a love affair? 一个局外人去干预人家谈恋爱能有什么好处?‖ The *outsider* ***sees*** the best [the worst] of the game. 旁观者清。

Q The race was won by a ***complete*** *outsider*. 那个彻头彻尾的生手赢得了这场比赛。‖ an ***inexperienced*** *outsider* 没经验的门外汉‖ a ***rank*** 〈***mere***〉 *outsider* 一个十足的外行〈局外人〉

P The game was won ***by*** an *outsider*. 这一场比赛爆出了冷门。‖ They feel ***like*** *outsiders*. 他们感到自己像外人。‖ ***To*** an *outsider* this looks like an idyllic life. 对一个外来者来说,这看起来就像充满田园风味的生活。

outskirt *n.* (常用复)市郊;郊区

V The march should ***reach*** the *outskirts* of London on May 27th. 游行队伍应于5月27日到达伦敦市郊。

Q the ***eastern*** 〈***western***, ***southern***, ***northern***〉 *outskirts* 东〈西、南、北〉郊

P ***On*** the *outskirts* they passed a steel mill. 在市郊他们经过了一座炼钢厂。/ I live ***on*** the *outskirts* of Boston. 我住在波士顿市的市郊。‖ Our sun is not the centre of our galaxy, but out ***toward*** its *outskirts*. 太阳不是我们银河系的中心,而是在靠近它的边缘的地方。

outspoken *adj.* 直率;敢讲话

M You are younger and ***more*** *outspoken* than they are. 你比他们年青,也更直率一点。‖ That senator is the ***most*** *outspoken* critic of our foreign policy. 那位参议员是对我们的外交政策最敢讲话的批评者。‖ She's ***so*** *outspoken* she's hurt the feelings of all her friends. 她太直率了,以致伤了她所有的朋友的感情。

P_2 The young lady was very *outspoken* ***about*** her wish to be married. 那位年轻女士毫不隐讳她想出嫁的愿望。‖ Your own family is likely to be *outspoken* ***in*** its remarks about you. 你的家人可能对你直言不讳地进行评论。

outstanding *adj.* 突出的;杰出的

P_2 He was *outstanding* ***at*** tennis and golf. 他的网球技术和高尔夫球技术都很突出。‖ be *outstanding* ***in*** scientific achievement 在科学上的成就是杰出的

ovation *n.* (正式)欢呼;热烈鼓掌,热烈欢迎

V The speech was ***accorded*** [***given***] a standing *ovation*. (正式)演说受到听众起立欢呼。‖ The crowd ***broke into*** a long, thunderous *ovation*. 群众爆发出经久不息的雷鸣般的掌声。‖ She ***received*** [***got***] a tremendous *ovation*. 她受到了盛大的欢迎。‖ They ***rendered*** an *ovation* to the combat hero. (正式)他们热烈欢迎这位战斗英雄。

Q an ***enthusiastic*** *ovation* 热烈欢迎‖ a ***great*** [***tremendous***, ***tumultuous***] *ovation* 盛大欢迎(热烈欢呼)‖ a ***record*** *ovation* 空前的热烈欢迎‖ a ***standing*** *ovation* 起立欢呼‖ a ***thunderous*** *ovation* 雷鸣般的鼓掌欢呼

P They walked out on the stage ***to*** a thunderous *ovation*. 他们在雷鸣般的掌声中走出到台前。‖ The crowd welcomed the famous orator ***with*** an *ovation*. 群众热烈鼓掌,欢迎这位著名的演说家。

P_2 The hero received a great *ovation* ***from*** the crowd. 那位英雄受到人群的热烈欢呼。

oven *n.* 烤炉;烘箱

V ***light*** an *oven* 点燃烤炉‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 an *oven* 开启〈关掉〉烘箱

Q a ***baking*** *oven* 烘焙箱‖ a(n) ***electric*** 〈***gas***〉 *oven* 电〈煤气〉烤箱‖ a ***microwave*** *oven* 微波灶‖ a ***self-cleaning*** *oven* 自动清洁烤箱

P hot ***from*** the *oven* 刚烤好的‖ Bread is baked ***in*** an *oven*. 面包是在烤炉里烘成的。/ ***in*** the same *oven* (俚)处于相同的困境‖ She put the cake ***into*** the *oven*. 她把蛋糕放进烘箱里。‖ She took the pie ***out of*** the *oven* and turned the gas off. 她把馅饼从烤炉里拿出来,把煤气关掉。

over *adj.* 结束;完毕;完成

P_2 If Sergius finds out, it will be all *over* ***between*** you. 如果瑟吉厄斯发现了,那你们之间的关系便全完了。‖ They were *over* ***with*** the meeting by ten o'clock. 他们十点钟结束了会议。/ It's all *over* ***with*** him. 他一切都完了。/ By Saturday Mary will be *over* ***with*** the measles. 到星期六玛丽的麻疹便会完全好了。

overboard *adv.* 超过船边落入水中

O The sailor slipped and ***fell*** *overboard*. 那水手一失足从船上跌入水中。‖ Now listen, Liberman, you're going a little bit *overboard*. 听着,利伯曼,你有点太过分了。‖ jump *overboard* 从船上跳入水中‖ The turncoats threw *overboard* all their former beliefs and abjectly joined the enemy's cause. 那些变节者把他们先前的信仰统统抛弃,卑懦地跑到敌人那边去了。‖ He had to hang on to the railing to avoid being washed *overboard*. 他不得不牢牢抓紧栏杆,以免被大浪冲进海里去。

P_2 go *overboard* ***for*** attractive girls 对漂亮的女孩子过分倾心‖ They tend to go *overboard* ***on*** this subject. 对这问题他们的言论有过火的倾向。‖ go *overboard* ***over*** sth. 做某事做得过分

overdose *n.* 过度剂量(常指镇静剂,毒品等)

V ***give*** an *overdose* 给药过量‖ Alice ***took*** an *overdose* after a row with her mother. 在和妈妈大吵大闹之后,艾丽丝服用了过量的镇静剂。

Q a ***fatal*** [***lethal***] *overdose* 致命的过度剂量‖ a ***massive*** *overdose* 巨大的过度剂量

P_2 an *overdose* ***of*** morphine 过量的吗啡 / an *overdose* ***of*** criticism 批评过份 / an *overdose* ***of*** exposure to

the sun 曝晒太阳过度 ‖ give an *overdose* **to** 给…过度剂量

overdose *v*. 使…服药过量

VP (B) *overdose* sb. *with* 使某人服用…过量 / be *overdosed with* medication 被给药过量

P_2 *overdose* **on** 服用…过量 / *overdose* **on** heroin〈cocaine〉服用海洛因〈可卡因〉过量

overflow *v*. 泛滥,溢出;充满

VP (B) *overflow with* 充溢 / His heart is *overflowing with* kindness. 他心中充溢着仁爱之情。

M Rivers ***often*** *overflow* their banks. 河流常常漫过岸边。

P_2 Rivers often *overflow* ***in*** the spring. 河流常在春天泛滥。 ‖ *overflow* ***into*** [***onto***] 涌入〈漫过〉/ The crowd *overflowed* ***into*** the side streets. 过多的群众涌入了两侧街道。/ The crowd *overflowed* the theatre ***into*** the street. 群众从戏院里挤到街上来了。/ Water from the kitchen sink *overflowed* **onto** the floor. 水从厨房的洗涤槽漫到地上。

overgrown *adj*. 长满(尤指野生植物)

P_2 The garden is *overgrown* ***with*** weeds. 这庭园杂草丛生。

overhaul *n*. 检修;彻底检查

V The destroyer had just ***finished*** *overhaul* in the Navy Yard. 这艘驱逐舰刚在海军船坞完成了检修。 ‖ They ***gave*** the car an *overhaul*. 他们对汽车进行彻底检修。 ‖ Our car ***needs*** a major *overhaul*. 我们的车子需要大修。 ‖ The country is ***planning*** a major *overhaul* of its highways. 国家正在计划对全国公路进行大规模的彻底检修。 ‖ The space shuttle ***went through*** its first *overhaul*. 航天飞机第一次得到彻底检修。

Q a ***complete*** [***thorough***] *overhaul* 彻底检查 ‖ a ***general*** *overhaul* 普查;大修 ‖ a ***maintenance*** *overhaul* 维修,保养 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *overhaul* 大〈小〉修 ‖ a ***transmission*** *overhaul* 变速器检修

P_2 a major *overhaul* ***of*** the country's educational system 对国家教育制度的一次大规模检查

overhaul *v*. 检修;检查;赶上

M The engines were *overhauled* ***completely*** [***thoroughly***] before our departure. 在我们离开前那些发动机经过了彻底检修。 ‖ The new ship *overhauled* the old one ***rapidly***. 新船快速地追上旧船。 ‖ The aircraft is not new, but it has been ***recently*** *overhauled*. 飞机不是新的,但它最近刚检修过。 ‖ The fast cruiser ***soon*** *overhauled* the old cargo boat. 那艘快速的巡洋舰不久就超过了那艘老旧的货轮。 ‖ The fastest boat on the run had ***suddenly*** been *overhauled* by this new liner. 这航线上最快的船突然被这新邮轮超过了。

P_2 be *overhauled* ***by*** a doctor 由医生全面检查身体

overindulgence *n*. 放纵;过度放任

Q ***sexual*** *overindulgence* 过度纵欲

P_2 *overindulgence* ***in*** alcohol 纵酒

overjoyed *adj*. 高兴之极

P_2 My sister was *overjoyed* ***at*** [***with***] the news of my safe return. 知我平安归来,我的妹妹非常高兴。 ‖ The boy was *overjoyed* ***with*** his mother's recovery. 那个男孩因为母亲的康复而欢天喜地。

O We were *overjoyed* to learn of the victory of our team. 听到我队获胜的消息,我们喜出望外。

overpass [**flyover** (英)] *n*. (尤美)立交桥

Q a ***highway*** *overpass* 公路天桥 ‖ a ***pedestrian*** *overpass* 人行天桥

P Drive several miles down the turnpike, around the cloverleaf, ***under*** an *overpass*. 沿收费高速公路行驶几英里,然后在四叶苜蓿形立交道上绕到立交桥下穿过。

P_2 an *overpass* ***across*** a motor-way 横过快车道的立体交叉 ‖ an *overpass* ***over*** a road 一道横跨道路上方的立交桥

overrated *adj*. 估计〈评价〉过高

M His work is ***greatly*** [***extremely***, ***vastly***] *overrated*. 他的工作被大大高估了。

overrun *adj*. 满…的

P_2 a garden *overrun* ***with*** weeds 杂草丛生的花园

oversight *n*. 失察;疏忽;监督,看管;细心照料

V It is strange that he should have ***committed*** this *oversight*. 奇怪,他竟会出现这种疏忽。

Q by ***extraordinary*** *oversight* 由于非同寻常的疏忽 ‖ I consider this a ***gross*** *oversight* on your part. 我认为这明显是你的失察。 ‖ a ***regrettable*** *oversight* (婉)令人遗憾的失察 ‖ Through an ***unfortunate*** *oversight* your letter was left unanswered. 由于不幸的疏忽,没有给你回信。 ‖ an ***unintentional*** *oversight* 无意的疏忽

P ***By*** (an) *oversight* the letter was sent unstamped. 由于疏忽,信未贴邮票便发出了。 ‖ We apologize ***for*** this *oversight* and will deal with the matter directly. 我们为这疏忽道歉,并将立即处理这件事。 ‖ I didn't mean to do it, the mistake was the result ***of*** (an) *oversight*. 我并非有意,这个错误是由于疏忽造成的。 ‖ ***Owing to*** an *oversight*, Ronnie's name was included in the list of boys. 由于疏忽,罗妮的名字被列进男孩子的名单中去了。 ‖ Her solo was omitted ***through*** an *oversight*. 由于疏忽,她的独唱被漏掉了。/ It was ***through*** an *oversight* that you were not invited. 由于一时疏忽,所以没有邀请你。 ‖ The operation was performed ***under*** the *oversight* of several experienced surgeons. 手术是在几位有经验的外科医生细心照料下进行的。

P_2 Your essay was not marked through an *oversight* ***on*** my part. 由于我的失察,没有给你的作文评分。

overtime *n*. 加班

V ***ban*** *overtime* 禁止加班 ‖ ***earn*** *overtime* 挣加班工资 ‖ He had worked hard all his life, ***putting in*** *overtime* at the factory whenever he could. 他一生勤劳,随时尽其所能在工厂加班。

Q a ***sudden-death*** *overtime* (体)加时赛

P They were paid extra ***for*** *overtime*. 他们因加班而获额外报酬。 ‖ They were defeated ***in*** *overtime*. 他们是在加时赛时被击败的。 ‖ He's home late because he was ***on*** *overtime* this evening. 他因今晚加班而回家迟了。

overtones *n*. 寓意;含义;弦外之音

V_2 There ***were*** *overtones* of distrust in his voice. 他的声音里有不信任的暗示。

Q an expression with ***poetical*** *overtones* 带有诗意的表达方法 ‖ The play has heavy ***political*** 〈***racial***〉 *overtones*. 这出戏富有政治〈种族〉色彩。 ‖ His speech had ***revolutionary*** *overtones*. 他的演讲有革命色彩。 ‖ There were ***threatening*** *overtones* in his comments. 他的评论中有威胁的口气。

P an answer full ***of*** *overtones* 富有弦外之音的答复

P_2 His words were polite, but there were *overtones* ***of*** anger in his voice. 他的话很客气,但是他声音中却含有生气之意。

overture *n*. 序曲;前奏;友好等的表示或提议;试探

V ***compose*** an *overture* 作序曲 ‖ The enemy is ***making*** *overtures* for peace. 敌人正在提出和平的试探。/ The losing side ***made*** a peace *overture*. 战败的一方求和。 ‖ ***perform*** [***play***] an *overture* 演奏序曲 ‖ ***spurn*** sb.'s *overtures* 不屑地拒绝某人的主动表示

Q Elgar's ***concert*** *overture* "In The South"艾尔加的音乐会序曲《在南方》‖ ***endearing*** *overtures* of friendship 招人喜欢的友好表示 ‖ ***peace*** *overture* 和平建议 ‖ ***romantic*** *overtures* 爱慕的表示

P The opera was preceded ***by*** a short *overture*. 歌剧开始之前有一首短短的序曲。

P_2 an *overture* ***for*** [***of***] peace 求和的表示 ‖ an *overture* ***of*** marriage 求婚 ‖ make *overtures* ***to*** sb. 向某人试探(做出表示) / the *overture* ***to*** Mozart's "Don Giovanni"莫扎特的《唐·乔凡尼》歌剧序曲 / I sensed that this was the *overture* ***to*** an argument. 我感到这是争吵的前奏。

owe *v.* 欠(钱);应把…归功于…

VP (A_1) She *owes* ten dollars to her sister. 她欠她妹妹10美元。(当直接宾语是代词时,通常不用to:如 She *owes* her ten dollars.) / I *owe* a great deal to my parents and teachers. 我深受父母及师长之恩。/ He *owes* his success to good luck. 他的成功是靠运气。(B) *owe for* 欠 / He still *owes for* the goods he had last month. 他仍欠着上个月买东西的帐。/ He *owes* (me) (£20) for my work. 他欠我的工钱(20英镑)。

P_2 I still *owe* nearly a thousand dollars ***on*** that car. 我买那辆车还欠着近一千美元的价款。

owl *n.* 猫头鹰;面貌严肃的人

V ***bring*** [***carry***, ***send***] *owls* to Athens 运猫头鹰到雅典——多此一举(因雅典盛产猫头鹰) ‖ ***take*** the *owl* (俚)发怒,生气

V_2 Outside, an *owl* ***hooted*** among the pines. 外边,一头猫头鹰在松林中啼叫。‖ The *owls* ***screamed***. 猫头鹰在尖叫。

Q as drunk as a ***boiled*** *owl* (美俚)喝得烂醉 / hotter than a ***boiled*** *owl* (美俚)醉得兴奋起来 ‖ a ***night*** *owl* (非正式)夜游神 ‖ Don't be such a ***silly*** *owl*. 别那样蠢。

P as blind 〈stupid〉 ***as*** an *owl* 瞎〈笨〉透 / grave 〈wise〉 ***as*** an *owl* 非常严肃〈聪明〉‖ the hooting ***of*** an *owl* 猫头鹰的叫声 ‖ fly ***with*** the *owls* 夜间活动

own *n.*; *pron.* 自己的东西

V He had nothing he could ***call*** his *own*. 他没有任何可以称之为自己的东西(他身无长物,不名一文)。‖ One day his theory will ***come into*** its *own*. 总有一天,他的理论会得到应有的地位。/ Jone's grandfather died and left him a million dollars; when Jone is 21, he will ***come into*** his *own*. 约翰的祖父死了,留给他一百万美元;到约翰21岁,他便会得到他的财产。‖ At last he was ***getting*** his *own* back. 他终于报仇雪恨了。‖ The team ***held*** its *own* after the first quarter. 开场15分钟之后队员们稳住了阵脚。/ The patient is ***holding*** her *own*. 这个女病人还在支撑着。

P Reid had reserved a front seat for me, ***beside*** his *own*. 里德给我在前面留了个座位,就在他的座位旁边。‖ He can speak several languages ***besides*** his *own*. 他除了母语外能说几种语言。‖ I had a proposal ***of*** my *own* to make. 我自己有一个建议要提。‖ I'm all ***on*** my *own* today. 今天我完全自立。/ From now on, you're ***on*** your *own*. 从现在起你要自立了。/ For craftmanship, Smith is ***on*** his *own*. 论到手艺,史密斯是杰出无匹的。‖ May I not do what I will ***with*** my *own*? 我自己的东西还不能随意处置吗?

owner *n.* 主人;所有者;老板

Q The average American ***car*** *owner* drives 10 000 miles per year. 一般美国车主每年行车1万英里。‖ ***joint*** *owners* 共同拥有者 ‖ a ***part*** *owner* (律)(尤指船舶的)共有人 ‖ The wardrobe had been left behind by ***previous*** *owners*. 这衣柜是以前的房主们留下的。‖ its ***proper*** *owner* 它的正当主人 ‖ a ***property*** *owner* 财产〈房地产〉所有人 ‖ ***restaurant*** 〈***hotel***, ***theatre***〉 *owner* 餐馆〈旅馆,戏院〉所有人 ‖ The peasants were firmly convinced that they were the ***rightful*** [***lawful***] *owners* of the lands. 农民们坚信他们是土地的合法主人。‖ a ***slave*** *owner* 奴隶主 ‖ a ***sole*** *owner* 惟一的主人

P A person may be appointed to manage a business ***for*** the *owner*. 可以委派一个人给所有者管理生意。‖ a change ***of*** *owners* 易主,盘出

P_2 Who is the *owner* ***of*** this house? 这屋子的房主是谁? / the *owner* ***of*** lost property 失主

ownership *n.* 所有(权);所有制

V ***change*** *ownership* 变更所有权 ‖ He ***claimed*** *ownership* of a boat he found drifting down the river. 他要求人们承认对他所发现的那艘沿河漂泊的小船享有所有权。‖ He ***transferred*** the *ownership* of the house to his wife. 他把那幢房子的所有权转给他的妻子。

Q ***alien*** *ownership* 外国人所有 ‖ ***collective*** 〈***individual***, ***state***〉 *ownership* 集体〈个人,国家〉所有制 ‖ ***communal*** *ownership* 公共所有 ‖ In the United Stated today the desire for ***home*** *ownership* is still strong. 在今天的美国,人们拥有自己住房的愿望仍很强烈。‖ ***joint*** *ownership* 共同所有(权) ‖ ***land*** *ownership* 土地所有制 ‖ ***legal*** *ownership* 合法所有权 ‖ The capitalists are reaping rich harvests from their ***monopolistic*** *ownership*. 资本家们正从他们的垄断所有制中获取巨额利润。‖ ***part*** *ownership* 部分所有权 ‖ ***private*** *ownership* 私有制 ‖ ***public*** *ownership* 公有制 ‖ ***socialist*** *ownership* 社会主义所有制 ‖ property of ***uncertain*** *ownership* 所有权不明的财产

P The police are not certain ***of*** the *ownership* of the car. 警察不清楚汽车的主人是谁。‖ the right ***of*** *ownership* 所有权 ‖ a dispute ***over*** *ownership* 关于所有权的争执 ‖ supermarkets ***under*** the same *ownership* 同一业主所有的几个超市

P_2 *ownership* ***by*** the whole people 全民所有制 ‖ *ownership* ***in*** literary work 文学作品的所有权 ‖ There was a quarrel about the *ownership* ***of*** the treasure they had found. 他们为谁对所发现的财富享有所有权发生了争吵。

own up *v.* (非正式)坦白供认

VP (B) *own up to* 承认[供认] / He *owned up to* stealing the watch. 他供认偷了那块表。/ John *owned up to* having stolen the bicycle. 约翰坦白了他偷自行车一事。

ox *n.* 牛;阉公牛

V ***drive*** an *ox* 赶牛 ‖ You can not ***flay*** the same *ox* twice. 一头牛不能剥两次皮。‖ We must ***lead*** an *ox* by the halter. 牵牛要牵牛鼻子。

V_2 The *oxen* ***bellowed***. 牛哞哞叫了。‖ The *oxen* are ***lowing***. 牛在哞哞地叫。

P a plough pulled ***by*** two *oxen* 由两头牛拉的犁 ‖ a herd 〈pair, team〉 ***of*** *oxen* 一群〈对、队〉牛 / five yoke ***of*** *oxen* 5对共轭牛

O as strong as an *ox* 像牛一般强壮,非常强壮

oxygen *n.* 氧

V ***administer*** [***give sb.***] *oxygen* (正式)给…输氧 ‖ ***get*** [***receive***] *oxygen* 吸氧

Q ***liquid*** *oxygen* 液态氧

P

pace *n*. 速度;步伐,步态;一步(的距离)

V I ***advanced*** two *paces*. 我向前走出两步。‖ ***change*** the *pace* 改变步速‖ ***dictate*** the *pace* 强制地决定速度‖ Behind her Death ***followed*** *pace* for *pace*. 在她身后,死神亦步亦趋。‖ ***force*** the *pace* 强行加快速度‖ Harassment of immigrants ***gathered*** *pace* again. 对移民们又加紧了骚扰。‖ ***go*** [***hit***] the *pace* 高速前进;(喻)挥霍享乐‖ One has the impression of actors ***going through*** their *paces*. 人们感到演员们在尽力地表演全副本领。‖ Earnings have not ***kept*** *pace* with inflation. 收入的增加赶不上通货膨胀的速度。‖ ***maintain*** one's *pace* 保持速度‖ ***make*** three *paces* 向前走三步‖ ***mend*** one's *pace* 加快脚步‖ He ***quickened*** [***increased***] his *pace*. 他加快了速度。‖ ***regulate*** the *pace* 调整速度‖ The *pace* he ***set*** was too fast for the others. 他定的速度对其他人来说太快了。/ Our store ***set*** [***made***] the *pace* in book sales. 我店在书籍销售上走在别的店前头。‖ The crowd of scholars from abroad ***showed*** their *paces* in Portuguese. 那群外国学者卖弄他们的葡萄牙语。‖ ***slacken*** [***slow down***] one's *pace* 放慢步子了‖ They can't ***stand*** the *pace* in the city. 他们受不了城市的生活节奏。‖ ***Take*** one *pace* forward. 向前一步走。‖ ***try*** sb.'s *paces* 试某人的本领

V_2 The *pace* ***flagged***. 速度放慢了。‖ The *pace* is ***getting*** faster and faster. 速度越来越快。‖ The natural *paces* of the horse ***include*** the walk, the trot, and the gallop. 马的自然步法包括慢步,小跑和疾驰。‖ His *pace* ***lengthened*** almost to a run. 他跨大步子,几乎跑了起来。

Q at an ***accelerated*** 〈***breakneck***〉 *pace* 以加快了(以极危险)的速度‖ The sale resumed at a ***brisk*** *pace*, as if nothing had happened. 销售又畅顺起来,仿佛什么也没有发生过。‖ at a ***certain*** *pace* 以一定的速度‖ I like the ***deliberate*** *pace* of Haydn's symphonies. 我喜欢海顿交响乐那从容不迫的速度。‖ a ***double-time*** *pace* 慢跑‖ The horse moved at an ***easy*** *pace*. 马儿在从容不迫地前进。‖ at a(n) ***even*** [***steady***] *pace* 以平稳的速度‖ at a(n) ***extraordinary*** [***tremendous***] *pace* 以非凡的速度‖ walk with ***faltering*** *pace* 蹒跚地走‖ John set a ***fast*** *pace* at the head of the column. 约翰走在纵队前列,定了较快的步伐。‖ at a ***feverish*** [***frantic***, ***furious***] *pace* 以疯狂的速度‖ at a(n) ***foot's*** [***ordinary***] *pace* 以平常的速度‖ proceed at a ***funeral*** *pace* 以出殡式的慢步缓缓前进‖ The hiker strode along at a ***great*** *pace* 徒步旅行者大踏步地向前走‖ at a ***gruelling*** [***killing***] *pace* 以把人累得筋疲力尽的速度‖ They worked at a ***hectic*** *pace* to meet the deadline. 为了赶上最后期限,他们紧张忙碌地工作着。‖ They set out at a ***jaunty*** *pace*. 他们步武堂堂地出发了。‖ She crossed the stone bridge at a ***leisurely*** [an ***unhurried***] *pace*. 她信步走过石桥。‖ at a ***lively*** [***round***] *pace* 以轻快的速度‖ the ***military*** [***regulation***] *pace* (军)标准步幅(25~30 英寸的步子)‖ a ***moderate*** 〈***regular***〉 *pace* 以中速〈匀速〉的步伐‖ The keeper took two ***quick*** [***rapid***] *paces* forward. 看守者迅速地向前跨了两步。‖ a ***rattling*** *pace* 嘎嘎响的快速度‖ keep the ***same*** *pace* with 和…保持同样速度‖ The horse was moving at a ***slack*** [***slow***, ***sluggish***] *pace*. 马儿在慢吞吞地走着。‖ The donkey on which he was riding walked at a ***snail's*** [***snail-like***] *pace*. 他骑的那头驴慢得像蜗牛似的。‖ walk with a ***swaggering*** *pace* 大摇大摆地走‖ a ***swift*** *pace* 疾步‖ I can not walk at ***that*** *pace*. 我走不了那么快〈慢〉。‖ proceed at a ***walking*** *pace* 以步行的速度前进

P The plans are being prepared ***at*** quite a good *pace*. 计划正在快速准备中。‖ a change ***of*** *pace* 步调〈速度〉的变化;改变速度‖ ***off*** the *pace* 跑(走)在为首者之后;仅居第二位‖ put sb. ***through*** his *paces* 试试…的步伐;试试…的能力/The trainer put the horse ***through*** its *paces*. 驯马师试试马的步伐。‖ Her father walks ***with*** a good *pace*. 她父亲步履轻快。‖ She stood ***within*** two *paces* of me. 她站在距离我不到两步远的地方。

P_2 There were perhaps a dozen *paces* ***between*** me and the bear. 我和那只熊相距大约 12 步。‖ The fence is twenty *paces* ***from*** the house. 篱笆距离房子 20 步。‖ He criticized the government's snaillike *pace* ***in*** implementing a road safety programme. 他批评政府在执行道路安全计划上裹足不前。‖ He took three *paces* ***into*** the room. 他 3 步走进房间。‖ the *pace* ***of*** life 生活的节奏

pace *v*. 踱步;来回地走;步测;为…定速度

VP (H) She *paced* the room ***angrily***. 她愤怒地在房间踱来踱去。/The people waiting for the train *paced* ***up and down***, trying to keep warm. 等火车的人来回踱步以图保暖。

M He lit the gas light and began to *pace* ***backwards and forwards*** [***back and forth***]. 他点上煤气灯,然后来回踱步。‖ He *paced* ***jerkily up and down***. 他步履蹒跚地踱来踱去。‖ Harold *paced* ***nervously*** up and down the platform. 哈罗德不安地在月台上来回踱步。‖ *pace* ***off*** 用脚步量出一段距离/I *paced* ***off*** ten feet. 我用脚步量出 10 英尺的距离。‖ *pace* ***out*** 用脚步量出全部长度/He *paced* ***out*** the length of the pool. 他用脚步量出水池的长度。‖ They were *pacing* ***to and fro***. 他们在来回踱步。

P_2 I *paced* ***along*** the corridor. 我沿着走廊踱步。‖ The horse *paced* ***around*** the ring. 那匹马在跑道上绕圈行走。‖ Driving slowly in a car, Jones *paced* the runners ***at*** 15 miles an hour. 琼斯慢慢地驾着车,测定跑步者的速度为每小时 15 英里。‖ She began to *pace* ***round*** the office. 她开始在办公室绕圈子踱步。

pacifier *n*. (美)(哄婴儿用的)橡皮奶嘴,塑料奶嘴

V But certainly a *pacifier* should not be ***offered*** to a child who shows no need of it. 自然当孩子没表示需要时,不应该把奶嘴给他叼着。‖ ***suck on*** a *pacifier* 吮奶嘴

P His grandson was toddling around ***with*** a *pacifier* in his mouth. 他的孙子含着奶嘴蹒跚着走来走去。

pack *n*. (小)包;一副纸牌;一群(帮,批);浮冰

V The boy ***bought*** three *packs* of gum. 男孩买了 3 包口香糖。‖ The hikers ***carried*** *packs* on their

backs. 徒步旅行者背上背着背包。‖ ***cut*** a *pack* of cards 倒牌(把一叠洗好的牌分为两部分然后把下面的那部分放在上面)‖ ***Give*** the *pack* another shuffle. 把这副牌再洗一次。‖ He ***shuffled*** the *pack* of cards. 他洗了那副牌。‖ ***spend*** [***eat***] the *pack*(俚)耗尽所有‖ ***Take*** the *pack* of cards and deal five to each player. 拿这副牌给每个玩牌的人发5张。‖ He ***told*** me a *pack* of lies. 他给我说了一大堆谎言。

Q a ***back*** [***field***] *pack* 背包‖ a ***cornflakes*** *pack* 一盒玉米片‖ Vegetables are available in ***five-pound*** *packs*. 有5磅一包的蔬菜供应。‖ a ***hiker's*** *pack* 徒步旅行者的背包‖ an ***ice*** *pack* 一大块浮冰‖ Wolves hunt in ***large*** *packs*. 狼成群觅食。‖ a ***parachute*** *pack* 降落伞袋‖ a ***submarine*** *pack* 潜艇群‖ ***vacuum*** *pack* 真空包装‖ ***wolf*** *pack* 狼群;(军)(协同作战约潜水艇群的)狼群战术

P The boys always went about ***as*** a *pack*. 那些男孩总是结帮成队到处跑。‖ I took a bottle of scotch ***from*** my *pack*. 我从我的背包中拿出一瓶苏格兰威士忌酒。‖ The climber carried some food ***in*** a *pack* on his back. 登山者背着一包食品。/ Foxes hunt alone, never ***in*** *packs*. 狐狸单独捕猎,从不成群结队。‖ They're ***like*** a *pack* of kids! 他们就像一群小孩子!‖ A ship forced its way ***through*** the *pack*. 一条船破冰前进。‖ climb up the hill ***with*** a *pack* on your back 背着背包爬上山

P_2 a *pack* ***of*** cigarettes 一包香烟 / a *pack* ***of*** hounds〈thieves, liars〉一群猎犬〈贼,骗子〉/ It is all a *pack* ***of*** troubles. 净是麻烦事情(不顺心的事)。

pack *v*. 收拾(行李);包装;塞(挤)满;负载;把…打发走;解雇

VP (A_2) *Pack* a sandwich for me. 给我装进一块三明治。(B) *pack into* 挤进 / They all *packed into* the auditorium. 他们全都挤进了礼堂。‖ *pack*... *into*... 把…塞进 / I *packed* everything *into* a suitcase. 我把所有的东西都装进一个衣箱里。(F_5) *Pack* everything tight. 把一切都塞紧一些。

M I *packed* the tools ***away***. 我把工具都收拾好了。‖ If you *pack* those things ***down*** we can get a little more into the box. 如果你把那些东西塞紧一些,箱子里就可以多装一点东西了。‖ These books *pack* ***easily***. 这些书容易包装。‖ The new music group is *packing* the crowds ***in***. 新的乐团引来大批听众。/ It's a good job. I don't think he'd *pack* it ***in***. 那是份好工作,我猜他不会辞去这工作的。/ I'm tired of this game, let's *pack* it ***in***. 我已厌倦这个游戏,我们停止吧。‖ The square was ***literally*** *packed* with people. 广场名副其实地人山人海。‖ I wish you'd *pack* yourself ***off***. 我真希望你快点走开。/ *pack* ***off*** [***away***] at dawn 在黎明时突然离开‖ The Festival Hall was *packed* ***out*** for Menuhin's first concert. 来听梅纽因首场音乐会的人坐满了音乐节大厅。‖ clusters of houses ***tightly*** *packed* together 一群群紧紧挤在一起的房子‖ *Pack* these books ***together***. 把这些书装在一只箱子里。‖ Once term finishes we'll all *pack* ***up*** and go home. 学期一结束我们便都要收拾行李回家了。/ It's time to *pack* ***up***. (非正式)是收工的时候了。/ One of the aircraft's engines *packed* ***up***. (俚)飞机的一个引擎坏了。‖ These small cans will *pack* ***well***. 这些小罐很好装箱。

P_2 The wind *packed* the snow ***against*** the wall. 风把雪吹到墙边堆起。‖ Peaches are often *packed* ***in*** cans for the market. 桃子常被制成罐头销售。/ glass *packed* ***in*** straw 包扎于稻草中的玻璃‖ We were *packed* ***like*** sardines in the train to London. 在开往伦敦的火车上我们挤得像沙丁鱼。‖ *Pack* some paper ***round*** the vases in the box so that they will not break. 用纸在周围塞好,以免箱子里的花瓶打碎。‖ *pack* off ***to*** 打发某人去 / They *pack* their sons off ***to*** boarding school. 他们把儿子们打发到寄宿学校。‖ *pack* supplies ***up*** a mountain 把供应品背上山‖ The car was *packed* ***with*** passengers. 火车车厢里挤满了旅客。

package *n*. 小包,包裹;纸匣,纸盒;包装;整套的建议;一揽子交易;整套的电视节目;成套的商品或服务;全包旅游

V He ***carried*** a large *package* of books under his arm. 他腋下夹着一大包书籍。‖ ***deliver*** [***dispatch***(正式), ***send***] a *package* 投(发)送包裹‖ ***design*** a *package* that attracts the eye of the customer 设计一种能吸引顾客注意的包装‖ ***express*** a *package* 作快件寄出‖ ***mail***(美)[***post***(英)] a *package* 寄包裹‖ We ***need*** the best *package* we can get for this new fast food. 我们需要为这种新式快餐食品设计最好的包装。‖ They ***offered*** a *package* worth sixty million dollars. 他们提出一项价值六千万美元的一揽子交易。‖ She ***pulled out*** a small *package* wrapped in tissue paper. 她抽出一个用薄纸包着的小盒。‖ He ***took*** a *package* of cigarettes from under his hat. 他从帽子底下拿出一包香烟。‖ I ***undid*** my *package* again. 我又一次打开我的包裹。‖ ***unwrap***〈***wrap***〉a *package* 打开〈打〉包裹

V_2 The *package* offered by management ***included*** an increase in overtime pay. 资方提出的整套建议包括提高加班工资。‖ The *package* ***got*** torn on the way to the station. 包裹箱在运往车站的路上弄破了。

Q a ***bulky*** *package* 巨大的包裹‖ a ***candy*** *package* 小包糖果‖ sell them a ***complete*** *package*--lot, house, equipment and all 将地皮、房子、设备以及其它一切整套地售给他们‖ an ***economic aid*** *package* 一整套经援方案‖ Our ***Florida*** *package* includes transportation, hotel, and meals for a week. 我们的佛罗里达全包旅游包括负责提供交通工具以及一星期的食宿。‖ She had a ***heavy*** *package* on her back. 她背着一个沉重的包裹。‖ a ***neat*** *package* 包扎得很整齐的包裹‖ a ***paper*** *package* 纸包,纸匣‖ a ***small***〈***large***〉*package* 小〈大〉包裹‖ a ***software*** *package* 软件包,程序包‖ a ***surprise*** *package* 内容出人意外的小包(成套建议);意想不到的事‖ a ***television*** *package* 整套的电视节目

P do sth. up ***in*** a *package* 把东西打成小包‖ Read the directions ***on*** the *package*. 阅读包装上的用法说明。‖ She was loaded down ***with*** *packages*. 她拿着许多大包小裹。

P_2 Among the parcels was a *package* ***for*** you. 这些包裹中有一个是你的。‖ How much is this *package* ***of*** detergent? 这盒洗衣粉要多少钱?

O a *package* deal 一揽子交易

packaging *n* 包装,包装物

Q ***disposable*** *packaging* 不回收包装,可弃包装‖ ***modern*** *packaging* 新式包装‖ ***retail*** *packaging* 零售包装‖ ***tamper-proof*** [***tamper-resistant***] *packaging* 无法私拆的包装,拆开后无法复原的包装

packed *adj*. 拥挤的;充满…的;包装的

M She was ***all*** *packed* and ready to leave. 她把行李全收拾好,准备离开了。‖ ***loosely*** *packed* 装箱装得松散‖ The goods were ***tightly*** *packed* in the crate. 货物紧紧地包装在大木头箱里。‖ ***vacuum*** *packed* 真空包装

P_2 jets *packed* ***with*** electronic devices 满是电子仪器的喷气式飞机

packet *n*. 小包;小捆;(非正式;英)大笔钱

V ***Bring*** me a *packet* of tea. 给我带一小包茶叶来。‖ She ***bought*** a *packet* of envelopes at the shop. 她在商店买了一叠信封。‖ ***catch*** [***cop***, ***get***, ***stop***] a *packet*(英俚)受重伤,遭到很大的不幸‖ The chain-smoker ***consumed*** a *packet* of cigarettes in an afternoon. 那个吸烟不停的人一下午吸了一包香烟。‖ That car ***cost*** me a pretty *packet*. 那辆车花了我相当大一笔钱。‖ ***face*** a *packet* of troubles 面临许多麻烦‖ ***Give*** me that *packet* of letters. 把那叠信给我。‖ I ***have*** a *packet* of sweets. 我有一小包糖果。‖ ***lose*** a *packet* of votes 丢去大量选票‖ He ***made*** a *packet* out of selling holidays to students. 他靠向学生推销假期全包旅游赚了一大笔钱。

Q Out came Amelia, her arms full of ***little*** *packets*. 阿米莉亚走了出来,双手捧满包包裹裹。‖ a ***pay*** *packet*(英),[pay envelope(美)] 工资袋‖ a ***postal*** *packet* 小件邮包‖ The postman brought a ***small*** *packet*. 邮递员送来一个小包裹。‖ a ***surprise*** *packet* 内容出人意外的小包(建议);意想不到的事‖ a ***wage*** *packet* 工资袋

P_2 a *packet* ***of*** cigarettes 一包香烟/a *packet* ***of*** troubles 一大堆麻烦事

packing *n*. 打包,打行李;包装;包装材料;填料;垫片

V I must go and ***do*** my *packing*. 我得去收拾行李了。‖ ***include*** the *packing* in the price 把包装费计算在价格内‖ She planned the trip but ***left*** the *packing* to her husband. 她安排那次旅行,但把收拾行李的工作留给丈夫。‖ Have you ***started*** your *packing*? 你开始收拾行李没有?

Q very ***careful*** *packing* 非常仔细的包装‖ ***close*** 〈***loose***〉 *packing* 紧密〈非紧密〉包装‖ ***export*** *packing* 出口包装‖ ***improper*** 〈***unsuitable***〉 *packing* 包装不良〈不适当的包装〉‖ ***seaworthy*** *packing* 耐海运包装‖ ***strong*** *packing* 牢固包装

P Send 25p extra ***for*** postage and *packing*. 请另付25便士邮资及包装费。

pact *n*. 条约;协定

V ***agree to*** a *pact* 对协议表示同意‖ ***break*** 〈***enforce***〉 a *pact* 违反〈执行〉协定‖ ***denounce*** a *pact* 废除(正式宣布中止)条约‖ ***enter into*** a *pact* 签署条约‖ We ***had*** a *pact* not to reveal the facts of the case. 我们达成协议不泄露事情真相。‖ This ***led to*** a non-aggression *pact* between the two countries. 这导致两国间的互不侵犯条约。‖ The white men ***made*** a peace *pact* with the Indians. 白人和印第安人达成了和平协定。‖ The two governments ***signed*** a *pact* that they would jointly defend their borders. 两国政府签署了共同保卫他们边界的协定。

Q form a ***defense*** *pact* 缔结防务条约‖ a(n) ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *pact* 正式〈非正式〉协定‖ a ***mutual assistance*** *pact* 互助条约‖ a ***mutual defense*** *pact* 共同防御条约‖ a ***new Peace Pact*** 新的和平公约‖ a ***nonaggression*** *pact* 互不侵犯条约‖ a ***trade*** *pact* 贸易协定‖ a ***tripartite*** 〈***multilateral***〉 *pact* 三方〈多边〉条约‖ an ***unvoiced*** *pact* 默契‖ the ***Warsaw*** *pact* 华沙条约

pad *n* 垫子,垫塞物;肉趾;拍纸簿,白纸本;升降〈发射〉台;(非正式)住处

V ***Get*** a *pad* to lie on. 找块垫子在上面躺一躺。‖ The baby's carriage ***has*** a *pad* made to fit in. 童车有一块特制的适合它的垫子。/Each student should ***have*** a pencil and *pad*. 每个学生都应该备有铅笔和拍纸簿。‖ That carpet ***needs*** a *pad* under it. 那块地毯下面需要衬垫。‖ ***put*** a *pad* under a hot plate 在热盘子下放一个垫子‖ ***soak*** the *pad* in antiseptic liquid 把棉花垫浸泡在消毒液里‖ He ***took*** a *pad* and pencil from his pocket. 他从口袋里掏出一本拍纸簿和一支铅笔。‖ The footballer ***wore*** a *pad* on his knees. 那足球队员戴着护膝。

Q his ***bachelor*** *pad* in Davies Street 他在戴维斯街的单身汉住处‖ Put a ***clean*** *pad* of cotton over the wound. 把干净的棉花敷在伤口上。‖ a ***crash*** 〈***seat***〉 *pad* 防撞〈座〉垫‖ a ***drawing*** *pad* 素描簿‖ ***Elbow*** *pads* and ***knee*** *pads* are essential on a skate-board. 在溜滑板时护肘和护膝非常重要。‖ an ***engagement*** *pad* 约会本‖ the mark of a ***fox's*** *pad* in the mud 泥地上的狐狸脚印‖ a ***gauze*** *pad* 纱布垫‖ a ***heating*** *pad* 取暖垫‖ a ***heel*** *pad* 护踵‖ a ***helicopter*** *pad* 直升机起落场‖ a ***launch***(***ing***) *pad*(导弹等)发射台‖ a ***quilted*** *pad* 填棉花的垫‖ The ***rabbit's*** *pad* was caught in a trap. 兔子的脚被捕兽机夹住了。‖ a ***scouring*** *pad* 刷锅用的金属丝擦子‖ dresses with ***shoulder*** *pads* 有垫肩的裙服‖ a ***writing*** 〈***scratch***, ***telephone***〉 *pad* 拍纸(便笺,电话通讯)簿

P ***at*** one's *pad*(俚)在寓所里‖ Polish it with a soft cloth folded ***into*** a *pad*. 用一块折成一叠的软布把它擦亮。‖ jot a note ***on*** the *pad* 在拍纸簿上匆匆记下一个通知/be ***on*** the *pad* 在路上;在旅行;在公路上拦劫;(美)(警察)受贿

P_2 a *pad* ***of*** paper 便条笺

paean *n*. (文)感恩歌;赞美歌;颂歌;凯歌

V ***sing*** a *paean* 唱赞美歌;唱颂歌

V_2 Loud *paeans* chanted through the valley ***announced*** the approach of the victors. 响彻山谷的凯歌声宣布了胜利者们即将到达。

P They united their voices ***in*** a *paean* to liberty. 他们齐声赞颂自由。

P_2 a *paean* ***of*** victory 胜利的凯歌‖ The film is a *paean* ***to*** nature. 那部电影是一首对大自然的赞美歌。

page *n*. 1. 页;(报刊的)专页;值得记载的事件(或时期);(复)记录,记载 2. 小听差,男侍

V 1. This interlude ***added*** a new *page* to my travel experiences. 这个插曲给我的旅行经历增加了新的一页。‖ people who have ***adorned*** [***brightened***, ***embellished***] the *pages* of history 给历史纪录增光的人‖ The volume ***carries*** [***consists of***, ***numbers***] over a thousand *pages*. 本卷共有1000多页。‖ ***cite*** a *page* from 引用…中的一页‖ That chapter ***covers*** [***occupies***] twenty *pages*. 那一章占了20页。‖ people who have ***defiled*** [***disgraced***] the *pages* of our history 给我国历史纪录抹黑的人‖ The author ***devoted*** several *pages* to the description of that battle. 作者用了好几页的篇幅描写那次战斗。‖ ***disfigure*** one's *pages* with too much misinformation 因失实的地方太多而损坏了作品的素质‖ You will ***find*** these *pages* interesting. 你会发现这篇东西很有趣。‖ Ellen aimlessly ***went through*** [***turned***] the *pages* of her magazine. 埃伦漫无目的地浏览着杂志。‖ These papers ***had*** *pages* full of comical pictures. 这些报纸有好几页全是滑稽的图画。‖ ***photograph down*** [***copy***] these *pages* 把这几页影印下来‖ How many *pages* have you ***read*** 〈***written***〉? 你看〈写〉了多少页?‖ ***require*** [***take***] several *pages* 需要好几页‖ ***scan*** [***skim***] these *pages* 浏览一下这几页‖ For details ***see*** *page* 16. 详情请看16页。‖ ***set*** a *page* 排版面‖ He ***thumbed*** the *pages* of the magazine. 他翻动那本杂志的书页。‖ Someone has ***torn*** [***ripped***] a *page* out of this book. 有人把这本书撕掉了一张。‖ ***Turn*** the *page* over. 翻转一页。2. ***call*** a *page* 叫听差‖ ***serve as*** a *page* 充任男侍

Q 1. the ***accompanying*** *pages* 所附各页;下面的各页‖ an ***advertising*** 〈***amusement***, ***editorial***, ***literary***,

news*, *society*, *sports*〉 *page* 广告〈文娱,社论,文学,新闻,社交,体育〉专页[专栏,版] ‖ the ***back [***left-handed***] *page*(书刊的)左页 ‖ the ***best*** [***choice***] *pages* 书中最精彩的部分 ‖ a ***blank*** *page* 空白页 ‖ ***bright*** *pages* 辉煌的纪录 ‖ a ***coloured*** *page* 彩页 ‖ a ***colorful*** *page* in one's life 某人一生中多姿多彩的一页 ‖ six ***consecutive*** *pages* 连续 6 页 ‖ second ***cover*** *page* 封(面)二 ‖ You will not find a ***dull*** *page* in the whole book. 你会发现在整本书中没有一页是枯燥无味的。 ‖ a ***fat*** *page* 空白多的版面 ‖ the ***finest*** *pages* in the history of 的历史上最美好的一页 ‖ the writer of the ***following*** *pages* 本书作者 ‖ ***foolscap*** *pages* 大页单行纸 ‖ ***frayed*** *pages* 边缘破损的书页 ‖ a ***full*** *page* 全满的版面 ‖ a ***gloomy*** *page* in French history 法国历史上的阴暗时期 ‖ the ***inside*** *page* of cover 封里 ‖ ***loose*** *pages* 散页 ‖ the ***opposite*** *page* 对面的一页 ‖ ***Op-Ed*** (Opposite Editorial) *page*(美)报纸中与社论版相对的版面(刊载署名的专家文章等代表个人意见的文字) ‖ (***royal***) ***octavo*** *pages* 八开本 ‖ ***specimen*** *pages*(印刷)清样 ‖ a ***three-column*** 〈***double-column***〉 *page*(二栏)三栏的一页版面 ‖ ***300-odd*** *pages* 300 余页 ‖ ***time stained*** *pages* 旧而泛黄的书页 ‖ the ***title*** *page* 书的标题页 ‖ a ***tragic*** *page* in Chinese history 中国历史上悲惨的一页 ‖ ***uncut*** *pages* 未切边的书页 ‖ ***yellow*** *pages* 电话号码簿中用黄纸印刷按行业、职业分类的部分 2. a ***congressional*** *page*(美)国会议员的服务员 ‖ a ***hotel*** *page*(英)旅馆的小听差

P The fable is given ***at*** *page* 80. 这篇寓言登在第 80 页。 ‖ ***between*** *pages* 148 and 149 148 页和 149 页之间 ‖ be continued ***from*** the previous *page* 续前页 ‖ Leave a margin ***in*** [***on***] the *page*. 在纸上留一道边。 ‖ It reads ***like*** a *page* from real life. 读起来就像现实生活中的一页。 ‖ the margins ***of*** a *page* 页边的空白 / at the top〈bottom〉 ***of*** a *page* 在一页的上〈下〉端 ‖ ***On*** the next *page* there is a photo. 下一页有一张照片。 ‖ Open your books ***to*** [***at*** (英)] *page* 10. 请打开书本第 10 页。

P_2 read *page* ***after*** page 一页一页读下去 ‖ a *page* ***from*** 摘自…的一页 ‖ a glorious *page* ***in*** our history 我们历史上光辉的一页 ‖ the *pages* ***of*** history 历史的记载

page *v.* (派僮仆或以扩音器等)在公共场所喊名寻找某人

P *page* sb. ***over*** a loudspeaker 通过扩音器喊名寻找某人 / She said she would *page* him ***over*** the public-address system. 她说她要通过有线广播系统呼唤名字来寻找他。

pageant *n.* 露天历史剧;庆典;盛观;盛装游行

V Our school ***gave*** [***presented***] a *pageant* of the coming of the Pilgrims to America. 我们学校演出了清教徒前辈移民美洲的露天历史剧。

V_2 The *pageant* ***commemorates*** the founding of the town. 此次庆典是为纪念该城的兴建而举办的。

Q a ***beauty*** *pageant* 选美盛典 ‖ a children's ***Christmas*** *pageant* 孩子们在圣诞节的露天化装演出 ‖ a ***colorful*** *pageant* 多彩多姿的游行 ‖ an ***empty*** *pageant* 华而不实的虚饰 ‖ an ***exciting*** *pageant* 激动人心的盛典 ‖ a ***historical*** *pageant* 露天历史剧 ‖ The coronation of the new king was a ***splendid*** *pageant*. 新国王的加冕典礼非常壮观。

P ***For*** *pageant* of language he has had no equal. 在辞章典丽方面,他一直是无与伦比的。

P_2 the *pageant* ***of*** the Duke's immense, sumptuous funeral 公爵奢华葬礼的宏伟场面

paid *adj.* 付酬的

M be ***amply*** *paid* 报酬丰厚 ‖ a ***badly*** [***poorly***] *paid* job 报酬很差的工作 ‖ A good lawyer is ***highly*** [***well***] *paid*. 好律师的酬金很高。 ‖ The people who will suffer most will be the ***low*** *paid*. 受害最大的将是低薪阶层。

pail *n.* 桶;一桶之量

V ***carry*** a *pail* of water 提一桶水 The large metal *pails* were ***filled*** to the brim with milk. 大铁桶满满盛着牛奶。

Q a ***dinner*** [***lunch***] *pail* 饭盒子 ‖ a ***garbage*** *pail*(美)垃圾桶 ‖ an ***ice*** *pail* 冰桶 ‖ a ***milk*** *pail* 牛奶桶 ‖ an ***open-top*** *pail* 开口桶

P_2 a *pail* ***for*** milk(装)牛奶(的)桶 ‖ a *pail* ***of*** milk 一桶牛奶 / They boiled five or six *pails* ***of*** water. 他们烧了五、六桶开水。

O half a *pail* of milk 半桶牛奶

pain *n.* 1. 疼痛;痛苦;惩罚;苦恼 2. (复)辛苦;劳苦;努力;费心 3. 讨厌的人或物

V 1. ***aggravate*** [***intensify***] *pain* 加剧痛苦 ‖ ***allay***(正式)[***alleviate***(正式), ***dull***, ***ease***, ***reduce***, ***relieve***, ***soothe***] *pain* 减轻疼痛 ‖ She ***bore*** [***endured***] the *pain* of the broken hip without complaint. 她毫不抱怨地忍受髋骨骨折的痛苦。 ‖ It will ***cause*** her infinite *pain*. 这会使她无限痛苦。 ‖ She ***complained of*** severe *pains* in her chest. 她抱怨说胸部很疼。 ‖ Two of these pills will ***deaden*** [***kill***] the *pain*. 这药服两片便可止痛。 ‖ She ***dreaded*** the *pain* of divorce. 她害怕离婚的痛苦。 ‖ She ***experienced*** constant *pain*. 她经常感到疼痛。 ‖ You won't ***feel*** the slightest *pain*. 你不会感觉到一点疼痛。 ‖ You ***give*** me a *pain*. 你令我苦恼(你叫我烦厌)。 ‖ ***go through*** great mental *pain* 承受精神上的巨大痛苦 ‖ Do you ***have*** a lot of *pain*? 你痛得厉害吗? ‖ ***inflict*** *pain* on 以痛苦加于 ‖ May Yugoslavia never again ***know*** the *pain* of war. 但愿南斯拉夫永远不再遭受战争的痛苦。 ‖ ***lull*** [***mitigate*** (正式), ***palliate*** (正式)] a *pain* 缓和[减轻]痛苦 ‖ ***register*** [***show***] *pain* 显得痛苦 ‖ ***remove*** *pain* 解除痛苦 ‖ I thought once I couldn't ***stand*** the *pain* any longer. 我曾以为我再也不能忍受这种痛苦了。 ‖ Do you ***suffer*** much *pain*? 你很疼吗? ‖ ***undergo*** the *pains* of childbirth 经受分娩时的阵痛 ‖ I ***understood*** the confusion and *pains* of her parents. 我了解她父母的精神困惑和痛苦。2. He ***went to*** great *pains* to show how horrifying the sin was. 他苦心孤诣地表明那种罪恶是多么可怕。 ‖ You may ***save*** your *pains*. 您不必费心。 ‖ I won't ***spare*** any *pains* to help you. 我会不遗余力地来帮助你。 ‖ ***take*** *pains* 费苦心 / She ***took*** great *pains* to conceal this from her parents. 她费尽心机对她的父母隐瞒这件事。

V_2 The *pain* has ***abated*** [***worn off***].(正式)疼痛已减轻。 ‖ Her *pains* had ***begun***. 她的产痛已经开始。 ‖ The *pain* ***comes*** and ***goes***. 有时痛有时不痛。 ‖ If the *pain* ***appears*** [***comes on***] again, give him another dose. 如果他再痛,再给他一次药。 ‖ The swelling would not go down, and the *pain* still ***continued***. 肿没有消退,并且仍在痛。 ‖ The *pain* has ***disappeared*** [***gone***, ***stopped***] now. 现在已不痛了。 ‖ The *pain* has ***increased***. 疼痛加剧了。 ‖ Her *pains* had ***recurred***. 她的阵痛又来了。 ‖ A searing *pain* ***shot up*** his arm. 他的臂部突然感到由下到上一阵剧痛。

Q 1. a(n) ***abdominal*** 〈***back***, ***chest***, ***joint***〉 *pain* 腹〈背,胸,关节〉痛 ‖ an ***aching*** *pain* 酸痛 ‖ a(n) ***acute*** [***sudden***] *pain* 急性痛 ‖ ***after*** *pains* 产后痛 ‖ a(n) ***bad*** [***great***, ***intense***, ***poignant***, ***severe***, ***terrible***, ***terrific***, ***violent***] *pain* 剧痛 ‖ ***bearing-down*** *pain* 坠痛 ‖ a ***bodily*** [***physical***] *pain* 肉体的痛苦 ‖ a ***boring***

pain 锥痛 ‖ a ***burning*** [***searing***] *pain* 灼痛 ‖ a ***bursting pain*** 撕裂痛 ‖ a(n) ***chronic*** [***constant***, ***persistent***, ***steady***, ***incessant***, ***intractable*** (正式), ***stubborn***] *pain* 持续的疼痛 ‖ a ***colicky*** [***gripping***] *pain* 绞痛 ‖ a ***cutting*** [***sharp***, ***smarting***] *pain* 剧烈的疼痛(撕痛) ‖ a ***dragging*** *pain* 牵引痛 ‖ a ***dull*** *pain* 钝痛 ‖ a(n) ***excruciating*** [***maddening***] *pain* 极度的痛苦 ‖ ***false*** 〈***labor***〉 *pains* 假(阵)痛 ‖ ***girdle*** *pain* 束带样痛 ‖ a ***gnawing*** *pain* 咬痛 ‖ ***growing*** *pains* 发育期痛;发育性痛;(企业等)早期发展过程中经历的困难 ‖ ***hunger*** *pain* 饥饿痛 ‖ a(n) ***intolerable*** [***killing***, ***unbearable***] *pain* 忍受不了的痛苦 ‖ a ***jumping*** *pain* 跳痛 ‖ ***labour*** *pains* 分娩时的阵痛 ‖ a ***mental*** *pain* 精神上的痛苦 ‖ ***middle*** [***intermenstrual***] *pain* 经间痛 ‖ ***mind*** [***soul***] *pain* 精神性痛苦 ‖ ***much*** 〈***no***, ***not much***〉 *pains* 非常(没有,不大)痛苦 ‖ ***nagging*** *pains* 扰人的疼痛 ‖ ***night*** *pain* 夜间痛 ‖ ***premonitory*** *pains* 先兆阵痛 ‖ a ***pricking*** [***piercing***, ***shooting***, ***stabbing***] *pain* 刺痛 ‖ a ***slight*** *pain* 轻度疼痛 ‖ a ***throbbing*** *pain* 搏动痛 ‖ a ***wandering*** *pain* 游走性痛 3. She's a ***real*** [***right***] *pain*. 她真是一个令人讨厌的人。

P be ***at*** *pains* 努力,费尽心机 / Mr. Thompson was ***at*** *pains* to emphasize that he was threatening nobody. 汤普森先生极力强调他并不是在威胁任何人。 ‖ I didn't get so much as a "thank you" ***for*** my *pains*. 我白辛苦一场,连一句"谢谢你"都没落着。 / I could not sleep ***for*** *pain*. 我痛得睡不着。 ‖ This medicine will help to relieve you ***from*** your *pain*. 这药能帮助你解除痛苦。 ‖ I was wounded and ***in*** *pain*. 我受了伤,很疼。 ‖ feel a pang [spasm, stab, twinge] ***of*** *pain* 一阵剧(刺)痛 ‖ ***on*** [***upon***, ***under***] *pain* of 如违犯[违抗]就要受…的惩罚 / The law compels one to report one's income ***on*** *pain* of penalty. 法律规定每个人都必须呈报他的收入,违者将受罚。 ‖ put sb. ***out of*** his *pain* 结束某人的痛苦 ‖ You must return everything you have stolen, ***under*** *pain* of a severe beating. 你必须交还所偷的一切,否则会遭到痛打。 ‖ He doubled up ***with*** *pain*. 他痛得直不起腰来。/ ***with*** great *pains* 非常努力

P_2 She's such a *pain* ***in*** the neck. 她就是这样一个令人讨厌的人。 ‖ the *pains* ***of*** child-bearing 分娩时的阵痛

O It's a *pain* to get up so early in the morning. 早上那么早便要起来真是讨厌。

pain *v.* 使痛苦;使难过;使疼痛

VP (J) It *pained* the girl to watch her parents quarrel. 看到父母吵架女孩子感到非常痛苦。/ It *pained* me that my trusted friend did not keep his promise. 我所信任的朋友没有信守他的诺言使我感到难过。

M It *pained* me ***badly*** [***deeply***]. 这使我深为痛苦。

P She was *pained* ***by*** his constant references to her past. 她因他经常提到她的过去而难过。

painful *adj.* 使疼痛的,使痛苦的;使难受的

M Seeing that the discussion was ***evidently*** *painful* to her, he dropped it. 当他看到那场谈话显然使她很痛苦,他便中止了。 ‖ Progress is ***rather*** *painful*. 进步是相当痛苦的。 ‖ My back is ***so*** *painful* that I cannot stand upright any more. 我的背那么痛,我都站不直了。 ‖ Is your tooth ***still*** *painful*? 你的牙还痛吗? ‖ With his broken leg, walking was ***too*** *painful*. 他要用断腿走路太痛苦了。 ‖ It is a ***very*** *painful* subject. 这是一个非常令人痛苦的话题。

P The duty is *painful* ***to*** me. 这责任使我很痛苦。

O It was *painful* to admit that I was wrong. 要我承认我错了是很痛苦的。

paint *n.* 油漆;涂料;(油画)颜料;油彩

V ***Chip*** old *paint* from a tank. 铲掉油箱上的旧漆。 ‖ He ***daubed*** *paint* on his face. 他把油彩涂在脸上。 ‖ ***dilute*** *paint* 稀释涂料 ‖ I have ***left*** my *paints* at home. 我把油彩留在家里了。 ‖ He learned something about how *paints* are ***mixed***. 他学了一些调漆的知识。 ‖ ***remove*** [***rub off***, ***scrub off***] grease *paint* 擦掉化妆用的油彩 ‖ ***Scrape*** the *paint* off the door. 把门上的油漆刮掉。 ‖ Who has ***scratched*** the *paint*? 谁把油漆刮坏了? ‖ Don't ***scuff*** the *paint*. 别把油漆刮坏。 ‖ ***spray*** *paint* on a wall 在墙壁上喷涂油漆 ‖ ***Spread*** the *paint* evenly. 把涂料涂均匀。 ‖ I ***want*** some green *paint*. 我要买点绿色的油漆。

V_2 The *paint* was ***coming*** [***flaking***, ***peeling***, ***wearing***] ***off*** the walls. 四壁的油漆(漆皮)在剥落。

Q ***antiglare*** 〈***celluloid***, ***house***, ***latex***, ***metallic***〉 *paint* 无光(透明,建筑用,乳胶,金属)漆 ‖ ***blue*** 〈***red***, ***white***〉 *paint* 蓝〈红,白〉油漆 ‖ ***exterior*** 〈***floor***, ***wall***〉 *paint* 外层(地板,墙壁用)涂料 ‖ ***Fresh*** (美) [***Wet*** (英)] *paint*! 油漆未干! ‖ ***grease*** *paint* 化装用的油彩 ‖ ***lead-based*** *paint* 铅基涂料 ‖ ***luminous*** [***phosphorescent***] *paint* 发光涂料 ‖ ***oil-based*** *paint* 油基漆 ‖ ***red lead anticorrosive*** *paint* 红丹防锈漆 ‖ ***war*** *paint* (原始部落)出战前涂在身上的颜料

P be used ***as*** *paint* 用作涂料 / be as fresh ***as*** *paint* 精神饱满;强壮 / be as smart ***as*** *paint* 非常帅;很潇洒 ‖ a blob [speck, splash] ***of*** *paint* 一滴油漆 / a coat ***of*** *paint* 一层油漆 / a tube ***of*** *paint* 一管(油画)颜料 ‖ daub the wall ***with*** *paint* 用油漆涂墙壁

paint *v.* 绘画;上油漆;涂脂粉;描述

VP (A_2) She *painted* a beautiful still life *for* us. 她给我们画了一幅漂亮的静物。(F_3) The artist *painted* her strolling through her garden. 画家画她在她花园散步。(F_5) He *painted* the door blue. 他把门漆成蓝色。

M The house is ***freshly*** *painted*. 房子刚油漆过。 ‖ *paint* (one's face) ***heavily*** [***thickly***] 浓妆艳抹 ‖ *paint* ***in*** the background 画上(描述)背景 ‖ She *paints* ***nicely*** in oils. 她油画画得很好。 ‖ *Paint* the varnish ***on*** and leave it to dry. 把光漆涂上然后等它干。 ‖ The former name of the hotel has been *painted* ***out***. 这家旅馆的老名字已经用漆盖掉了。 ‖ *paint* ***realistically*** 用写实的手法画(描述) ‖ The factory was *painted* green ***throughout***. 整个工厂都漆成绿色。 ‖ He *paints* ***well***. 他画得很好。 ‖ The house has been *painted* ***within*** and ***without***. 房子里里外外都已油漆过了。

P_2 He *painted* the picture ***after*** Da Vinci. 他这幅画是临摹达·芬奇的。 ‖ the white line *painted* ***along*** the middle of the road 沿马路中间漆的白线 ‖ The portrait was *painted* ***from*** life. 那幅肖像是写生的。 ‖ *paint* ***in*** water colors 〈oils〉 画水彩(油)画 / Hopper *painted* ***in*** a "realist" style. 霍珀用写实主义手法作画。 ‖ *paint* ***on*** canvas 在画布上画油画 ‖ *paint* ***over*** a mark 用油漆把一个痕迹涂掉 ‖ a portrait *painted* ***to*** the life 画得惟妙惟肖的肖像 ‖ The room is *painted* white ***with*** moonlight. 月光给房间洒上了白色。

O *paint* the town red(俚)狂饮,胡闹,在城市中的各酒馆到处喝酒

painter *n.* 画家;油漆匠

Q an ***accomplished*** *painter* 有造诣的画家 ‖ a ***contemporary*** *painter* 当代画家 ‖ a ***famous*** *painter* 名画家

‖ a ***futurist*** 〈***impressionist***〉 *painter* 未来〈印象〉派画家 ‖ a ***house*** *painter* 房屋油漆工 ‖ a ***lady*** *painter* 女画家 ‖ a ***landscape*** 〈***portrait***, ***still life***〉 *painter* 风景〈肖像，静物〉画家 ‖ an ***oil*** 〈***a water-color***〉 *painter* 油画〈水彩画〉家 ‖ an ***original*** *painter* 有独创性的画家 ‖ a ***popular*** *painter* 受欢迎的画家 ‖ a ***scene*** *painter* 布景画师 ‖ a ***sign*** *painter* 制作招牌者

P₂ a *painter* ***in*** gouache(树胶)水粉画家

painting *n.* 绘画；上油漆

V ***applaud*** a *painting* 赞美一幅画 ‖ Now that his *painting* has been ***authenticated*** as a Rembrandt, it's worth 10 times as much as I paid for it. 由于这幅画已证实是伦布朗真迹，它的时价是我当初买下来时的十倍！ ‖ a *painting* that was ***copied*** from an original in the Louvre 一幅按卢浮宫中所藏的原作仿制的画 ‖ ***do*** a *painting* 绘一幅画 ‖ ***exhibit*** *paintings* in an art gallery 在美术陈列馆展出绘画 ‖ fake some famous *paintings* 伪造一些名画 ‖ She ***likes*** *painting*. 她喜欢绘画。 ‖ ***mount*** a *painting* 裱画 ‖ ***restore*** a *painting* 修复一幅油画 ‖ She ***studied*** *painting* at the Academy of Design. 她在设计学院学习绘画。 ‖ ***take up*** *painting* 从事绘画 ‖ Do they ***teach*** *painting* at your school? 你们学校有美术课吗？

V_2 The *painting* ***depicts*** [***portrays***, ***shows***] the Battle of Waterloo. 那幅画描绘滑铁卢战役。 ‖ His *paintings* ***had*** majesty and austerity. 他的画庄严而质朴。 ‖ Above it ***hung*** an oil *painting* by Beryl. 在它上方挂着一幅贝里尔画的油画。 ‖ The *painting* ***looked*** old but was a recent fake. 那幅画看起来很古，但其实是新制的赝品。

Q an ***abstract*** *painting* 抽象画 ‖ an ***acrylic*** *painting* 丙烯画 ‖ an ***action*** *painting* 泼洒画 ‖ a ***ceiling*** *painting* 天花板绘画 ‖ a traditional ***Chinese*** *painting* 中国画 ‖ a ***controversial*** *painting* 一幅有争议的画 ‖ ***de-coration*** *painting* 装饰画 ‖ an ***enamel*** *painting* 瓷釉画 ‖ ***finger*** *painting* 指画 ‖ ***genre*** *painting* 风俗〈世态〉画 ‖ ***glass*** *painting* 在玻璃上彩绘 ‖ a ***house*** *painting* 建筑壁画 ‖ a ***landscape*** 〈***marine***〉 *painting* 风〈海〉景画 ‖ a ***lifelike*** *painting* 一幅栩栩如生的画 ‖ a ***miniature*** *painting* 袖珍画 ‖ a ***mural*** [***wall***] *painting* 壁画 ‖ a ***nude*** *painting* 裸体画 ‖ a(n) ***oil*** 〈***water color***〉 *painting* 油〈水彩〉画 ‖ ***old*** *paintings* 古画 ‖ ***portrait*** *painting* 肖像画 ‖ a ***priceless*** 〈***worthless***〉 *painting* 一幅无价〈一文不值〉的画 ‖ ***scene*** *painting* 布景绘制 ‖ ***scroll*** *painting* 画轴，卷轴画 ‖ a ***sensuous*** *painting* 一幅引起美感的画

P ***after*** a *painting* by Van Gogh 模仿梵高的一幅画 ‖ He had a wonderful genius ***for*** *painting*. 他有绘画的惊人天才。 ‖ Copy ***from*** a *painting* by Millet 抄袭米勒的一幅画 ‖ The copy ***of*** the *painting* is very close to the original. 这幅画的复制品和原画非常相像。

P_2 This is a *painting* ***after*** Vermeer. 这幅现是模仿维米尔的。 ‖ a *painting* ***from*** life [nature] 写生画 ‖ a *painting* ***in*** gouache 树胶水粉画 ‖ a *painting* ***on*** a bamboo curtain 竹帘画 ‖ a *painting* ***with*** meticulous detail 工笔画

pair *n.* 一对；一条(裤子等)；一副(眼镜等)；一把(剪刀等)；两个人；一对动物；成对物的另一方

V He ***bought*** a *pair* of hiking boots. 他买了一双旅行鞋。 ‖ ***form*** a *pair* 组成一对 ‖ He ***handed*** her a *pair* of scissors. 他递给她一把剪刀。 ‖ Dragonflies ***have*** two *pairs* of wings. 蜻蜓有两对翅膀。 ‖ ***heel*** a *pair* of shoes 给一双鞋补后跟 ‖ The farmer ***hitched*** the *pair* of oxen to the wagon. 农夫把那两条牛套在牛车上。 ‖ ***hold*** a *pair* kings of 手中有一对王 ‖ They will ***make*** a good *pair*. 他们会是很好的一对。 ‖ He ***needed*** a new *pair* of slacks. 他需要一条新长裤。 ‖ I ***put on*** a *pair* of kid gloves. 我戴上一副小山羊皮手套。 ‖ ***Show*** me another *pair*. 请另拿一双〈把、条、副〉给我看看。 ‖ ***wear*** a *pair* of shorts 穿一条短裤

V_2 Then the *pair* ***moved off*** and were lost in the crowd. 接着那对男女便离开，在人群中消失了。

Q (quite) ***another*** [***a different***] *pair* of shoes [boots] (完全是)另一回事 ‖ a ***beautiful*** *pair* of legs 一双美丽的腿 ‖ ***Breeding*** *pairs* lay from three to eight eggs annually. 每对繁殖期中的鸟每年生3—8只蛋。 ‖ the ***bridal*** [***newly married***] *pair* 一对新婚夫妇 ‖ take [show] a ***clean*** *pair* of heels 逃之夭夭 ‖ They'd always been a ***devoted*** *pair*. 他俩一直相亲相爱。 ‖ You're a ***fine*** *pair* coming as late as this! 你们这一对真叫人生气，来得那么晚！ ‖ He and his brother are a ***friendly*** *pair*. 他们两兄弟非常友爱。 ‖ The bride and groom are a ***good-looking*** *pair*. 新娘新郎是漂亮的一对。 ‖ the ***happy*** *pair* 快乐的一对(如新婚夫妇) ‖ an ***ill-assorted*** *pair* 不相配的一对 ‖ a ***large*** *pair* of tongs 一把大钳子 ‖ a ***minimal*** *pair*(语)最小音差的一对词 ‖ a ***misfit*** *pair* of boots 一双不合脚的靴 ‖ get a ***new*** *pair* of spectacles 配一副新眼镜 ‖ I have only ***one*** *pair* of hands. 我只有一双手(被要求做太多的工作时的抱怨话)。 ‖ a ***pigeon*** *pair* 一男一女的双胞胎〈只有一个儿子和一个女儿〉 ‖ They are a ***pretty*** *pair*. 他们是很出色的一对。 ‖ They were a somewhat ***sinister*** *pair*. 他俩是一对颇为阴险的家伙。

P The children came in ***in*** *pairs*. 孩子们两个两个地进来。 ‖ 50 pence ***per*** *pair* 每双〈对〉50便士

P_2 two *pairs* ***of*** socks 两双短袜 ‖ Where is the *pair* ***to*** this glove. 这手套的另一只在哪里？

pajamas, pyjamas *n.* 睡衣裤

V In the showrooms, models and salesmen ***show*** *pajamas* to a buyer. 在陈列室里，模特儿们和售货员们将睡衣裤展示给一位采购员看。

Q He was sitting there in ***striped*** *pyjamas*. 他穿着有条纹的睡衣裤坐在那里。

P a pair ***of*** *pajamas* 一套睡衣裤

pal *n.* (非正式)(尤指男性)好友；伙伴；同谋，同犯

Q an ***old*** *pal* of mine 我的一个老伙伴 ‖ a ***pen*** *pal*(美)笔友，(英)pen friend

P George and I were *pals* ***at*** school. 我和乔治在学校时是好朋友。 ‖ We've been *pals* ***for*** years. 我们已经是多年的好朋友。

palace *n.* 宫殿；宫邸；(大写并和 the 连用)宫廷权贵；华厦；娱乐用大厦

V ***besiege*** the *palace* 包围宫殿 ‖ The nobles of Florence ***built*** splendid *palaces*. 佛罗伦萨的贵族们建筑了华丽的大厦。 ‖ It was rumoured that the *Palace* was ***enchanted*** by what it had heard. 谣传王廷被他们听到的话迷住了。 ‖ ***guard*** the *palace* 保卫宫殿 ‖ Three soldiers guarded the prince whenever he ***left*** the *palace*. 每当王子离开宫殿便有3名士兵保卫他。 ‖ ***renovate*** the *palace* 整修宫殿

V_2 The *palace* ***ceased*** to be a main royal residence in 1960. 1960年那宫殿不再是王族的主要住宅。

Q The Queen appeared with her family on the balcony of ***Buckingham*** *Palace*. 女王一家在白金汉宫的阳台出现了。 ‖ an ***exhibit*** *palace* 陈列馆 ‖ a ***gin*** *palace*(贬义)(昔时)廉价的酒馆；豪华的酒店 ‖ an ***imperial*** *palace* 皇宫 ‖ a ***luxurious*** 〈***magnificent***〉 *palace* 豪华〈壮丽〉的宫殿 ‖ a ***movie*** *palace* 豪华的电

影院‖a ***presidential*** *palace* 总统的宫邸(美语不用)‖a ***royal*** *palace* 王宫‖the ***Summer*** *Palace* 颐和园‖a ***Workers*** cultural *Palace* 工人文化宫

P We went to see a film ***at*** the *Palace*. 我们去王宫电影院看了一场电影。‖The Queen of England lives ***in*** Buckingham *Palace*. 英国女王住在白金汉宫。

P_2 a *palace* ***of*** art〈culture〉艺术〈文化〉宫 / *palace* ***of*** justice 司法大厦

palate *n*. 腭;味觉;鉴赏力;口味

V ***have*** a delicate *palate* 爱考究;挑剔‖The new flavor ***pleased*** his *palate*. 这种新味道很合他的口味。‖***suit*** sb.'s *palate* 合某人的口味‖***tickle*** the *palate* 很有味道,引起食欲

V_2 Gradually his *palate* ***becomes*** educated to sweeter wines. 他逐渐习惯了较甜的酒的口味。

Q He has a ***cleft*** *palate* and speaks with difficulty. 他豁腭,说话困难。‖a ***false*** *palate*(实验语言学中用以调整舌腭接触部分的)人工腭‖No one had a ***finer*** *palate* than Watteau, he could taste every delicate flavour. 没有人有比瓦托更好的鉴赏力了,他能品尝出每一种美味。‖***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *palate* 硬〈软〉腭

P top ***of*** the *palate* 悬壅垂‖nice ***to*** the *palate* 好吃

P_2 He has a good *palate* ***for*** wines. 他善于品评葡萄酒。

pale *adj* .苍白的;暗淡的

M The patient grew ***deathly*** *pale*. 病人的面色变得死一般地苍白。‖He looks ***ghastly*** *pale*. 他面色苍白.

P_2 as *pale* ***as*** death [sheet] 面孔像死人一样苍白‖He turned [went] *pale* ***at*** the news. 他听到那消息面色惨白。‖be *pale* ***before*** [***beside***, ***by the side of***] 在…前相形见绌;失色‖They make all literature and art seem *pale* ***by*** comparison. 它们使所有的文学艺术与之相比都黯然失色了。‖He was *pale* ***with*** fear. 他害怕得面无人色。

pale *v*. 使变苍白;使显得逊色

P Her face *paled* ***at*** the news. 她听到那消息脸色发白。‖*pale* ***before*** [***beside***, ***by the side of***](与…在一起)相形见绌 / See how the stars *pale* ***before*** the growing light of the moon. 看看那些星星怎样在越来越亮的月色面前失去光彩。/Her beauty seemed to *pale* ***beside*** her mother's. 和她母亲在一起她的花容也似乎相形见绌了。‖*pale* ***by*** comparison 相形见绌‖Such things *paled* ***in*** comparison with what was at stake. 在得失攸关的事情面前这些事便变得不重要了。‖*pale* ***into*** insignificance 变得无关紧要‖Her face *paled* ***with*** rage. 她气得脸都发白了。

pale *n*. 栏栅;界限

V ***break*** [***leap***] the *pale* 越界;过分

P John's behaviour is ***beyond*** the *pale*! 约翰的行为越轨了。‖I brought all my sheep ***into*** this *pale*. 我把我听有的羊群都赶到这个栏栅内。‖His remarks put him quite ***outside*** the *pale*. 他所说的话使他被远拒于社交圈子外。‖***within*** [***inside***] the *pale* of their own laws 在他们自己的法律范围之内

pall *n*. 棺衣;棺材;幕;(阴暗的)笼罩物

V Their anger ***cast*** a *pall* over our merriment.(书)他们的发怒使我们的欢乐蒙上一层阴影。

V_2 The *pall* of silence ***fell upon*** us again. 沉默的帷幕又一次落在我们头上。‖A *pall* of smoke ***hung over*** the burning city. 一团黑烟笼罩着大火焚烧的城市。‖A thick *pall* of smoke ***shut out*** the sun from the city. 厚厚的烟幕把城市上空的阳光都遮住了。

Q ***smoke*** *pall* 厚烟层

P_2 a *pall* ***of*** darkness 夜幕

pall *v*. 久而乏味;久而令人生厌

VP (B) *pall on* [*upon*] 久而令人生厌 / Her constant preaching began to *pall on* everyone. 她喋喋不休的说教开始令人人都生厌了。/His overworked jokes *palled upon* the audience. 他的屡次重复的玩笑话使听众厌烦了。

M It's one of the few delights that ***never*** *palls*. 这是少数永远不会使人感到乏味的乐趣之一。

P_2 pleasures that *pall* ***after*** a time 久而令人生厌的娱乐‖*pall* ***of*** too much classical music 对过多的古典音乐生厌‖If the stomach *palls* ***with*** it, discontinue it from time to time. 如果吃厌了,便不时停用一阵。

palm *n*. 1.棕榈(树);(象征胜利的)棕榈叶;荣誉;奖赏 2.手掌;手心

V 1.***award*** the *palm* to 把胜利的奖赏授予‖***bear off*** [***carry off***] the *palm* 获胜/He ***bore off*** the *palm* in both diving and swimming. 他在跳水和游泳两项比赛中均获胜。/John ***carried off*** [***away***] the *palm* in the tennis championship match. 约翰在网球锦标赛中夺标。‖***deserve*** the *palm* 理应得胜‖***get*** the *palm*(美)打败竞争者‖***hold*** the *palm* among 在…中占首位‖***win*** the *palm* 获胜‖***yield*** [***give***] the *palm* to sb.(正式;渐罕)承认为…所败;认输 2.***clench*** one's *palm* 握紧手掌‖***cross*** sb.'s *palm* (with silver) 付钱请人看手相;给某人钱;贿赂‖You won't get any help unless you ***grease*** [***gild***, ***oil***, ***tickle***] their *palms* suitably. 除非你给他们足够的贿赂,你是什么帮助也得不到的。‖***read*** sb.'s *palm* 给某人看手相‖***rub*** one's *palms* 搓手掌

V_2 The *palm* ***belongs to*** 胜利〈荣誉〉归于

Q 1.the ***coconut*** *palm* 椰子树‖the ***date*** *palm* 枣椰树‖a ***potted*** *palm* 盆栽棕榈树‖***royal*** *palm* 长在美国佛罗里达州南部及古巴的一种高大的棕榈树 2.***anchor*** *palm* 锚爪[齿]‖The Buddhist monk sat with ***folded*** *palms*. 和尚合掌打坐。‖The bellboys in that hotel seem always to have ***itching*** [***itchy***] *palms*. 那间旅馆的男侍者好像总是很贪图小费。

P He carried away the *palm* ***from*** all his rivals. 他从所有的对手中夺取了胜利。‖The young American soprano, making her Paris debut, held the audience ***in*** the *palm* of her hand. 那位年轻的美国女高音歌手在巴黎初次登台便把观众完全迷住了。‖know sth. ***like*** the *palm* of one's hand 对某事了如指掌‖He spat ***on*** the *palms* of his hands and rubbed them together. 他朝两手手心吐了一口唾沫然后揉搓双手。‖He bore the *palm* ***over*** all competitors. 他战胜了所有的竞争者。‖He was born ***with*** an itching *palm*. 他天生贪财。

palm off *v*. 以坏充好(以假当真)地卖掉;哄骗

P_2 *palm off* ***as*** 冒充/He tried to *palm* the painting *off* ***as*** a real Renoir. 他企图把这幅画冒充雷诺瓦真迹售出。‖*palm off* ... ***on*** [***onto***, ***upon***] 以假物〈次货〉欺骗/The fruit seller *palmed off* some sour apples ***on to*** the old lady. 水果贩欺骗老太太,把酸苹果卖给她。/He tried to *palm off* the cheap stone as a diamond ***upon*** me. 他想把颗便宜宝石当成钻石卖给我。‖I *palmed* him *off* ***with*** the excuse that I had no money. 我骗他说我没有钱。

pan *n*. 无盖浅锅;平底锅;(天平的)秤盘;盘〈盆〉子

V ***blacken*** the *pan* 把锅子熏黑‖***Grease*** the *pan* with butter before baking the cake. 烤糕饼以前先在烤盘涂上黄油。‖***scour*** pots and *pans* 擦洗锅子‖***scrape*** a *pan* 刮锅

V_2 Usually cooking pots have two small handles but *pans* ***have*** one long handle. 通常烹饪用的锅有两个小把手,而平底锅只有一个长柄。

Q a ***baking*** *pan* 烘烤用的平锅(烤盘)‖a ***bed*** *pan*(床上

用的)便盆 ‖ a ***dust*** *pan* 畚箕 ‖ a ***frying*** *pan* 平底锅;煎锅 ‖ a ***sauce*** *pan* (较深带盖)单柄锅 ‖ a ***warming*** *pan* 长柄暖床器[炉] ‖ a ***cake*** *pan* 烤糕饼盘

P The new quarterback was a flash ***in*** the *pan*. 那位新四分卫只是昙花一现的人物。 ‖ He started tipping beans ***into*** a *pan*. 他开始把豆子倒进锅内。

pan *v.* 用淘金盘淘洗(金砂等);严厉批评;苛评

VP (B) *pan for* 用盘子淘取贵重金属 / *pan for* gold 淘金

M *pan* ***out*** 淘金;(喻)成功;结果 / How did things *pan* ***out***? 事情的结果如何? ‖ The gravel *panned* ***well***. 这砂砾层产金较丰。

P_2 His work was *panned* ***by*** his boss. 他的工作受到上司的严厉批评。 ‖ The press *panned* the Prime Minister ***for*** the scandal. 报界为这一丑闻纷纷抨击了首相。

panacea *n.* 治百病的灵药;(喻)万应灵药

V ***find*** [***seek***] a *panacea* 寻找万应灵药

Q abortion and divorce —those two ***contemporary*** *panaceas* for all matrimonial ills 堕胎和离婚——当代医治一切婚姻病苦的两服万应灵药 ‖ There are ***no*** *panacea* in education. 教育上没有万应良药。 ‖ a ***universal*** *panacea* 能治百病的万应灵药

P His philosophy is a good one, but he should not try to use it ***as*** a *panacea*. 他的哲理很不错,但他不应把它看做能解决一切问题的灵丹妙药。

P_2 a *panacea* ***against*** all evils of our time 包治当今各种弊病的灵丹妙药 ‖ The first *panacea* ***for*** a mismanaged nation is inflation of the currency. 对一个管理不善的国家的首选万应灵药就是通货膨胀。

panache *n.* 炫耀,夸示;神气十足

Q with ***great*** *panache* 极为自信地〈很有派头地〉

P There was an air ***of*** *panache* about everything he did. 他做每一件事都带着夸饰的姿态。 ‖ He offered it to me ***with*** all the *panache* of a ballet dancer presenting a rose. 他完全就像一位芭蕾舞演员献上一朵玫瑰那样矫揉造作地把它递给我。

pancake *n.* 薄煎饼

V ***fry*** [***make***] a *pancake* 做一块薄煎饼

Q a ***baked*** *pancake* 烙饼

P as flat ***as*** a *pancake* 完全(扁)平的;非常平的 / Most of the province is as *flat* **as** a pancake. 那省的大部分地区地势平坦。

pandemonium *n* 喧闹,嘈杂;大混乱;闹哄哄的场景

V ***cause*** *pandemonium* 引起大混乱 ‖ ***create*** [***stir up***] *pandemonium* 制造大混乱

V_2 When the lawyers and spectators heard about this ploy, *pandemonium* ***broke loose***. 律师们和观众们听到这个花招时就爆发了大混乱。

pander *v.* 迎合;怂恿;(为自己的目的而)利用(某人的弱点)

VP (B) *pander to*(卑劣地)迎合 / The newspapers here *pander to* people's liking for stories about crime. 这儿的报纸迎合读者对犯罪报导的爱好。/ Don't *pander to* her. 别迎合她(的弱点)。/ *pander to* vulgar tastes 迎合低级趣味

panegyric *n.* (正式)颂词;颂扬

V He ***broke into*** a lengthy *panegyric* on English culture. 他突然滔滔不绝地颂扬起英国文化来。 ‖ ***deliver*** a *panegyric* 发表一篇颂词 ‖ The retiring chairman ***received*** a *panegyric* from the new chairman. 新上任的主席对即将退休的主席大加颂扬。

P_2 a *panegyric* ***on*** [***upon***] sb. [sth.] 对某人(某事)的颂扬

panel *n.* 1. 专门小组;评审团;委员会;全体陪审员 2. 仪表(控制)板

V ***interview*** a *panel* 采访(接见)一个专门小组 ‖ ***select*** a *panel* 挑选一个专门小组 ‖ ***serve on*** a *panel* 参加一个专门小组的工作

V_2 Does the *panel* ***think*** that the proposed sale of these nationalized industries is beneficial to the country? 专门小组是否认为这些拟议中国有工业的出售对国家有利?

Q 1. an ***advisory*** *panel* 顾问小组 ‖ a ***consumer*** *panel* 消费者代表小组 ‖ a ***fact-finding*** *panel* 为求知真相的抽样性民众访查 ‖ a ***five-man*** *panel* 5人委员会 ‖ a ***foreign aid*** *panel* 援外问题专门研究小组 ‖ a ***government*** *panel* 政府的专门小组 ‖ an ***impartial*** *panel* 不带偏见的专门小组 ‖ an ***interviewing*** *panel* 面试小组 ‖ 2. a ***control*** *panel*(火箭发射等的)操纵台 ‖ a ***graphic*** *panel* 图表板 ‖ an ***instrument*** [***meter***] *panel* 仪表板 ‖ a ***key*** *panel* 键盘 ‖ an ***operating*** *panel* 控制〈操纵〉盘 ‖ a ***patch*** *panel* 接线板 ‖ a ***power*** *panel* 配电盘

P be ***on*** the *panel*(英)已登记为国民健康保险参加者治病的医师;登记在健康保险医生名单上的;在陪审员名单上的

P_2 a *panel* ***of*** instruments 列在一仪表板上的仪器 ‖ a *panel* ***on*** drug addiction 关于吸毒问题的专门研究小组

panel discussion *n.* (常在听众前举行的)专题小组讨论会

V ***hold*** a *panel discussion* 举行(主办)专题小组讨论会 ‖ ***lead*** a *panel discussion* 领导专题小组讨论 ‖ ***moderate*** a *panel discussion* 主持专题小组讨论会

pang *n.* 突然的剧痛,懊悔等;悲痛

V ***endure*** the *pangs* of hunger 忍受肚饿的痛苦 ‖ ***experience*** the *pangs* of death 经受临死的痛苦 ‖ She ***felt*** a sudden *pang* of regret. 她突然感到一阵后悔。 ‖ ***have*** a *pang* of sorrow 突感哀痛 ‖ Jim ate some bread and butter to ***stay*** his *pangs* of hunger. 吉姆吃了一些黄油面包权且充饥。

V_2 A *pang* of pity ***moved*** her heart. 她心中突然充满怜悯之情。

Q ***birth*** *pangs* 产痛,产前阵痛 ‖ ***breast*** *pangs* 心绞痛;胸部剧痛 ‖ ***brow*** *pangs* 偏头痛;前额头痛 ‖ Their ***hunger*** *pangs* were sharper than my pangs of conscience. 他们因饥饿而产生的痛楚比我受良心责备的痛苦更厉害。 ‖ a ***sharp*** *pang* of pain 一阵剧痛

P She left her children ***with*** a *pang* of sadness. 她万分悲痛地离开她的孩子。

P_2 the *pangs* ***of*** toothache 一阵阵牙痛 / *pangs* ***of*** remorse 感到悔痛不已

panic *n.* 恐慌;惊惶;(非正式)极度的匆忙,慌乱(常指人群惊慌奔逃造成惨祸)

V ***avert*** [***prevent***] *panic* 避免恐慌 ‖ ***avoid*** *panic* 避免恐慌 ‖ The fire ***caused*** [***started***] a *panic* in the cinema. 电影院内失火,使观众大为恐慌。 ‖ ***create*** [***generate***, ***produce***] a *panic* 引起恐慌 ‖ They ***felt*** *panic* at the thought of leaving their family. 想到要离开他们的家人,他们便感到六神无主。 ‖ He ***got into*** a *panic* about his examination. 他为考试而惶惶不可终日。 ‖ These rumours ***spread*** *panic*. 这些谣言传播了恐慌心情。 ‖ Jenny ***succumbed to*** a last minute *panic*. (正式)在最后一分钟詹妮不由得惊惶起来。

V_2 the *panic* ***spread*** 惊慌传播开来 ‖ The *panic* ***subsided***. 恐慌平息下去了。 ‖ *Panic* ***swept through*** the swimmers as they saw the shark approaching. 游泳者们看到鲨鱼靠近,霎时间全都惊慌起来。

Q ***acute*** [***severe***] *panic* 严重的恐 ‖ ***blind*** 〈***irrational***〉 *panic* 盲目〈失去理性〉的恐慌 ‖ ***child-***

hood *panics* 童年的恐慌心情 ‖ A ***commercial*** *panic* commenced. 商业恐慌开始了。 ‖ a ***financial*** 〈***banking***, ***economic***〉 *panic* 金融〈银行，经济〉业的恐慌 ‖ a ***general*** *panic* 普遍的恐慌 ‖ I was in the usual ***mad*** *panic*—dashing here and there. 我像通常那样慌张忙乱一东闯西撞。 ‖ a ***money*** [***monetary***] *panic* 金融恐慌

P Some of them got into their cars and took off ***in*** a *panic*. 他们中有些人钻进汽车惊惶地离开了。 ‖ fall ***into*** a *panic* 突然惊恐万状 ‖ He was filled ***with*** *panic*. 他惊惶失措。

P_2 be in [get into] a *panic* ***about*** [***over***] sth. 因某事而恐慌 ‖ When four banks failed in one day, there was a *panic* ***among*** the businessmen. 四家银行在同一天倒闭时，商人间掀起了一阵恐慌。 ‖ *panic* ***of*** a falling market 市场暴跌造成的惶恐 ‖ We didn't want to start a *panic* ***on*** the Stock Exchange. 我们不想在证券交易所引起恐慌。

panic *v.* (使)恐慌

P_2 The crowd *panicked* ***at*** the explosion. 发生爆炸后群众就惊惶失措。 ‖ Salesmen are attempting to *panic* buyers ***into*** buying by threatening a shortage. 推销员企图以缺货促使买主因恐慌而抢购。 ‖ *panic* ***over*** sth. 对某事感到惊慌万状

panic button *n.* (非正式;美)(飞机上的)紧急按钮

V Pull yourself together, there's no need to ***hit*** the *panic button*. (俚)镇静点，没有必要惊惶失措。 ‖ They are not in real danger and can ***push*** [***press***] the *panic button* and halt the experiment if they really need to. 他们没有真正的危险；如果真的需要，他们可以按紧急按钮停止试验。

panicky *adj.* (非正式)容易受惊的；惊慌万状的；张惶不已的

M ***extremely*** *panicky* 惊恐万状

P_2 get *panicky* ***in*** an exam 考试时紧张慌乱 ‖ get *panicky* ***over*** sth. 因某事恐慌

pant *v.* 喘气；气喘吁吁地说；渴望

VP (B) *pant for* 渴望 / She's *panting for* a screen test. 她渴望能有机会试镜头。/ He *panted for* breath. 他大口地喘气。(C)(现仅用于进行时) She was *panting* to dance but no one asked her. 她渴望跳舞，但是没有人请她。

M The dog *panted* ***along*** behind its master's horse. 那只狗喘着气跟在主人的马后跑着。 ‖ He *panted* ***out*** his message. 他气喘吁吁地说出他的口信。/ *pant* ***out*** a few words 气喘吁吁地说几句话

P_2 The slaves *panted* ***after*** liberty. 奴隶们渴望自由。/ You *pant* (***for*** breath) ***after*** running hard for a time. 猛跑一阵子之后你便会气喘。 ‖ He is *panting* ***from*** playing tennis. 他打网球打得气喘。

pants *n.* (尤美)裤子；(英)内裤

V All told, the BBC ***beat*** the *pants* off ITV. (俚)总之，英国广播公司把独立电视公司打得一败涂地。 ‖ ***bore*** the *pants* off sb. (俚)使某人厌烦得要命 ‖ ***Keep*** your *pants* [shirt] on. (非正式;美)沉住气，别慌(别急)。 ‖ This sport jacket will ***match*** those *pants* nicely. 这件运动上衣和那裤子很相配。 ‖ ***scare*** [***frighten***] the *pants* off sb. 把某人吓得要命 ‖ ***talk*** the *pants* off sb. 谈话谈得某人极为厌烦 ‖ He ***took off*** his shorts and *pants* and stood there naked. 他把短裤和内裤都脱掉，赤裸裸地站在那里。 ‖ He started to ***unbutton*** his *pants*. 他开始解开裤子的纽扣。 ‖ Anyone can tell that she ***wears*** the *pants* in that family. 谁都看得出她是那个家里掌权的人。

Q ***corduroy*** *pants* 灯心绒裤 ‖ ***hot*** *pants* (美)(20世纪70年代初风行一时的)女式超短裤；(俚)性欲旺盛的女人/Catherine the Great was apparently an imperial ***hot*** *pants*. 叶卡捷琳娜大帝显然是个性欲旺盛的女王。 ‖ ***ski*** 〈***hockey***, ***sports***〉 *pants* 滑雪〈冰球，运动〉穿的裤子

P ***by*** the seat of one's *pants* (非正式)依个人经验行事(而非依正式的计划或他人，机器等的帮助) ‖ ***in*** long 〈short〉 *pants* (非正式;美)(指人)完全成年的〈不完全成年的〉/ have ants ***in*** the *pants* (非正式;美)烦恼躁动；坐立不安 ‖ The bank was caught ***with*** its *pants* down by the surprise audit. 银行由于受到突然账目审查而陷于窘境。

paper *n.* 1. 纸；报纸；试卷；论文；文章；钞票；票据 2. (复)身份证明文件；证件；记录；文件 3. 剧票；免费戏票

V 1. Let us ***burn up*** all this waste *paper*. 让我们把这些废纸统统烧掉。 ‖ ***clip*** *papers* 剪报 / I'm going to ***clip*** this picture out of the *paper*. 我要把这报纸上的图片剪下来。 ‖ ***contribute*** a *paper* on the subject 投寄一篇有关这个问题的论文 ‖ He ***controls*** several *papers*. 他控制了好几种报纸。 ‖ ***correct*** *papers* 改卷 ‖ She ***cut*** the *paper* along the fold. 她沿着折痕把纸裁开。 ‖ A paperboy ***delivers*** *papers* to people's houses. 报童上门派送报纸。 ‖ The teacher ***distributed*** [***handed out***] the examination *papers* to the class. 老师把试卷分发给班上的学生。 ‖ The pupils ***did*** a *paper* on the problem of air pollution. 学生们写了一篇谈空气污染的文章。 ‖ ***edit*** a daily *paper* 编辑一种日报 ‖ I asked the boy to ***fetch*** [***get***] me an evening *paper*. 我请那男孩给我拿张晚报来。 ‖ Always ***file*** important *papers* as soon as they have been dealt with. 重要文件一处理完便要立即归档。 ‖ He did not sleep until he had ***finished*** the *paper*. 他完成了那篇论文后才睡觉的。 ‖ She ***folded*** the *paper* into two and put it away. 她把纸对半折起来收好。 ‖ ***get*** a *paper* ***out*** 出一种报纸 ‖ ***Give*** me some *paper*, please. 请给我些纸。/ I ***gave*** a *paper* on nuclear fission at the symposium. 我在研讨会上发表了一篇谈核裂变的论文。 ‖ The students were required to ***hand in*** their *papers* by the end of the semester. 学生们必须在学期结束以前交上他们的论文。 ‖ ***look over*** examination *papers* 阅考试卷 ‖ ***offer*** [***present***] a *paper* 提交(宣读)一篇论文 ‖ He is ***preparing*** a *paper* on the World Population. 他正在准备一篇论世界人口的论文。 ‖ ***publish*** a *paper* 发表一篇论文(刊行一种报纸) ‖ On what basis would you ***rank*** or ***grade*** [***mark***] these *papers*? 你按什么标准给这些论文评分？ ‖ I ***read*** the *papers* with the coffee. 我一边喝咖啡，一边看报纸。/ The teacher is ***reading*** John's history *paper*. 老师正在看约翰的历史试卷。/ Dr Jones ***read*** a *paper* on American art. 琼斯博士宣读一篇谈美国艺术的论文。 ‖ ***recycle*** *paper* 废纸再生利用 ‖ He ***scanned*** the *paper* while having his breakfast. 他一边吃早餐一边浏览报纸。 ‖ Have you ***seen*** today's *paper*? 你看过今天的报纸没有？ ‖ Who will ***set*** the *papers* for the examination? 谁出这次考试的试题？ ‖ Candidates may either ***take*** a *paper* in Latin or a paper in Greek. 学位候选人可任选拉丁文考卷或希腊文考卷。 ‖ Each student must ***write*** a *paper* on what he learned from the course. 每个学生必须写一篇文章讲讲他们学习这门课程的收获。 2. He ***consulted*** the *papers* on his knee. 他查阅膝上的文件。 ‖ *papers* to be ***filed*** with an application 将与申请书一道归档的个人资料 ‖ ***grant*** *papers* of naturalization to sb. 给某人颁发入籍(归化)证书 ‖ I think I've ***left*** my *pa-*

pers on the table. 我想我把我的文件留在桌子上了。‖ ***receive*** *papers* as a citizen of the U.S.A. 取得美国公民证书‖ ***send in*** one's *papers*(军)提出辞呈‖ You will have to ***show*** your *papers* at the gate. 你必须在大门口出示证件。‖ The *papers* have been ***signed***. 这些文件已经签署了。‖ Important *papers* were ***stolen***. 重要文件被偷窃了。‖ ***take out*** first *papers* 领取第一次入籍(归化)申请书

V_2 1. The first number of the *paper* was to ***appear*** next week. 该报刊的第一期将于下周与读者见面。‖ His *paper* ***contained*** no mistakes at all. 他的答卷一点错误也没有。‖ What do the *papers* ***say*** about it? 关于这件事报上怎么说?

Q 1. ***art*** 〈***blotting***, ***carbon***, ***cigarette***, ***copying***, ***drawing***, ***filter***, ***glazed printing***, ***litmus***, ***moisture-proof***, ***oiled***, ***reagent***, ***sensitive***, ***tar***, ***toilet***, ***wall***, ***water-resistant***, ***wax*** (***ed***), ***wrapping***〉 *paper* 铜版〈吸墨、复写、卷烟、誊写、绘图、滤、道林、石蕊试、防潮、油、试、感光、沥青、卫生、墙、抗水、蜡、包装〉纸‖ ***asphalt*** [***tar***] *paper* 柏油纸‖ pass ***bad*** *paper* 使用假支票(假钞票)‖ ***ballot*** *paper* 选票‖ ***bank-note*** *paper* 钞票纸‖ a ***biology*** 〈***history***〉 *paper* 生物学〈历史〉试卷‖ ***blank*** [***plain***] *paper* 空白纸‖ ***blue*** 〈***tracing***〉 *paper* 蓝晒〈描〉图纸‖ ***bond paper*** 证券用纸(一种上等道林纸,用以印制票据、钞票等)‖ ***brown*** [***craft***] *paper* 牛皮纸‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *papers* 商用单据;营业票据‖ ***census*** *paper* 人口(户口)调查表‖ ***collected*** *papers* 论文集;书信文件集‖ ***comic*** *paper* 报纸的连环图画版;连环图画期刊‖ ***Command*** *Paper* 奉国王〈女王〉之命向议会提出的文件‖ ***convertible*** *paper* 可兑换纸币(证券)‖ ***corrugated*** 〈***crape***, ***hand-made***, ***Manila***, ***parchment***, ***quality***, ***rag***, ***soft***, ***tissue***, ***waste***〉 *paper* 瓦楞〈绉、手工造的、马尼拉、假羊皮、优质、碎布优质、软、薄棉、废〉纸‖ a(n) ***daily*** 〈***evening***, ***morning***〉 *paper* 日〈晚,早〉报‖ a ***downmarket*** 〈***popular***, ***quality***, ***reputable***, ***rubbishy***〉 *paper* 低档次〈通俗、高水准、有信誉、无聊〉的报纸‖ ***deckle-edged*** *paper* 毛边纸‖ ***end*** *paper* 扉页,衬叶(书籍卷首及卷尾的空白叶)‖ ***exam*** [***examination***] *papers* 试卷‖ an ***experimental*** 〈***elaborate***, ***invited***, ***research***, ***scientific***〉 *paper* 实验〈详尽的、特约、研究、科学〉论文(报告)‖ ***glazed*** [***glossy***] *paper* 有光纸‖ ***good*** *paper* 可靠支票‖ a(n) ***influential*** 〈***foreign-language***, ***home***, ***illustrated***, ***national***, ***neutral***, ***opposition***, ***party***, ***provincial***, ***quality***, ***reputable***, ***trade***, ***vernacular***〉 *paper* 有影响的〈外文、国内、有插图、全国性、中立、反对党、党、地方、高品质、有声望、专业、本国语〉报纸‖ ***letter*** *paper* 信笺‖ ***manifold*** *paper* 复写用纸;薄打字纸‖ ***lined*** *paper* 有画线的纸‖ a ***negotiable*** *paper* 可流通(转让)票据‖ ***plotting*** [***graph***] *paper* 方格纸;坐标纸‖ a ***position*** *paper*(政党、工会或政府机关对某重大问题的书面)立场声明‖ ***printed*** *papers*(英)[***printed*** matter(美)] 邮寄的印刷品‖ ***printing*** *paper* 印刷用纸;相片纸‖ ***rough*** 〈***glossy***, ***smooth***〉 *paper* 表面粗糙〈光滑〉的纸‖ ***safety*** *paper* 保险纸(如钞票用纸,印刷后不易复制或涂改)‖ ***sand*** 〈***glass***, ***emery***〉 *paper* 砂纸〈玻璃、金刚〉‖ a ***school*** *paper* 校刊;校报‖ ***scrap*** *paper* 便条纸;(卖掉用来制造新纸的)废纸‖ ***scratch*** *paper*(尤美)便条纸‖ ***squared*** 〈***section***〉 *paper* 〈制图用〉方格纸‖ a ***term*** *paper* 学期论文‖ ***test*** *paper* 测验试卷;(化学)试纸;(美)供核定笔迹用的样本‖ ***thin*** 〈***thick***〉 *paper* 薄〈厚〉纸‖ ***typewriting*** [***typing***] *paper* 打字纸‖ ***value*** [***valuable***] *paper* 有价证券‖ ***voting*** *paper*(英)选票‖ ***walking*** *papers*(美俚)解雇通知‖ ***White*** *Paper* 白皮书(指某国政府就某问题所刊印的正式报告)‖ ***writing*** *paper* 书写用纸 2. ***birth*** *papers* 出生证件‖ ***citizenship*** *papers*(美)公民证书(发给在国外出生的美国公民或取得美国公民身份的外侨)‖ ***customs*** *papers* 海关证件‖ ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *papers*(美)(外侨入籍)第一(二)次填写的归化申请书‖ ***identification*** [***identity***] *papers* 身份证明文件‖ ***naturalization*** *papers* 入籍证明‖ ***posthumous*** *papers* 遗稿;遗留的文件‖ ***qualifying*** *papers* 资格证明文件‖ a ***ship's*** *papers* 每只船必备的载明国籍、船长等资料的文件‖ ***typewritten*** *papers* 打字文件‖ ***working*** *papers* 就业证件

P ***according to*** [***by***] the *papers* 根据报纸报道‖ do up sth. ***in*** *paper* 把某物用纸包好/Were there any notices ***in*** the *papers*? 报纸上有什么启事吗?‖ a piece [sheet] ***of*** *paper*/a ream ***of*** *paper* 一令纸‖ a slip 〈scrap〉 ***of*** *paper* 一张纸条〈一张小纸片〉‖ The picnic plates were made ***of*** [***from***] water-resistant *paper*. 野餐用的碟子是用抗水纸造的。‖ Keep it ***out of*** the *papers*. 不要让这件事见报。‖ It's a good scheme ***on*** *paper*. 在纸面上这是一个好计划。/ These plans are good ***on*** *paper*, but we are not sure they will work. 这些计划在理论上似乎很好,但是我们没把握是否行得通。/ travel ***on*** Honduran *papers* 持洪都拉斯政府颁发的证件旅行‖ ***through*** the *papers* 通过报纸‖ commit ***to*** *paper* 写下来;白纸上落黑字‖ cover ***with*** *paper* 用纸覆盖;用纸包

P_2 The ***paper at*** the box office is all sold. 售票处的票都卖光了。‖ I had to do a *paper* ***for*** my history course. 我要为我的历史课程写一篇论文。‖ a *paper* ***of*** pins 一纸包的(别在一张纸上的)大头针

par *n.* 平均数量(水平);正常数量(水平);(高尔夫球)正常的捧数;一般程度;常态;原价或票面价值

Q an ***issue*** *par* 发行价格‖ a ***nominal*** [***face***] *par* 票面价格;额面价格

P Her performance is ***above*** *par*. 她的演出超出一般水平。/That stock is selling ***above*** *par*. 那种股票以超过票面价格出售。‖ ***at*** *par* 照票面价值;与票面价值相等‖ She had a cold and was feeling ***below*** *par*. 她感冒了,觉得不舒服。/ sell ***below*** 〈***over***〉 *par* 以低〈高〉于票面价值出售‖ Your work is ***on*** a *par* with his. 你的工作和他的工作不相上下。‖ The stock has risen ***to*** *par*. 股票已上涨到票面价格。‖ The TV program was not ***up to*** *par* tonight. 今晚的电视节目没有达到正常水平。‖ If for whatever reason the teacher is ***under*** *par*, the children are likely to suffer. 不管由于什么原因,如果一个教师达不到正常水平,孩子们便可能遭殃。

P_2 *par* ***for*** the course (非正式)意料之中的(事),没有什么不寻常的(事)/I would often dismiss her behavior as *par* ***for*** the course. 由于我已经惯了,所以我常常会不理会她的失态。‖ *par* ***of*** exchange 兑汇平价

parade *n.* 游行;检阅;阅兵;(常贬义)夸示;炫耀

V She ***attended*** the passing-out *parade* of her son. 她出席了儿子从军校毕业时的阅兵式。‖ The circus ***has*** [***holds***, ***stages***] a *parade* on reaching a new town. 马戏团每到一地必举行游行。‖ We ***joined*** [***took part in***] the rose *parade*. 我们参加了玫瑰游行。‖ He ***made*** a *parade* of his loyalty to the cause. 他夸示自己对事业的忠诚。‖ ***organize*** a *parade* 组织游行‖ ***review*** a *parade* 检阅游行‖ I've never ***seen*** such a *parade* of jewelry as there was at the party. 我从未看见过宴会上那么多的珠宝。

Q a ***Church*** *Parade*(军队等)去教堂做礼拜(或从教堂返回)的行列;(做礼拜后)从教堂散出的大群时髦人士‖ a ***dress*** *parade* 正式阅兵式‖ a ***funeral*** *parade* 出殡

的行列 ‖ ***identification*** *parade*（英）[police lineup（美）] 指认凶手时，在证人前排列成行的嫌疑犯 ‖ an ***inaugural*** *parade* 就职典礼游行 ‖ a ***Labour Day*** 〈***Thanks giving Day***〉 *parade* 劳动节〈感恩节〉游行 ‖ a ***military*** *parade* 阅兵式 ‖ a ***program***（***me***） *parade* 当天广播〈电视〉节目预告 ‖ ***sick*** *parade* （英）[sick call（美）] 每日供士兵请病假之时间或地点 ‖ a ***street***〈***circus***，***political***〉 *parade* 街头〈马戏团演出前，政治性〉游行 ‖ a ***ticker-tape***〈***victory***〉 *parade* 群众抛出彩色纸带〈庆祝胜利〉的游行

P Over a dozen bands are marching ***in*** the St. Patrick's Day *parade*. 十多个乐队参加了圣帕特里克（爱尔兰守护神）节的游行。 ‖ ***in front of*** the *parade*（美）得冠军 ‖ When you are ***off*** *parade*, you may smoke. 一俟检阅完毕，你可以抽烟。 ‖ The soldiers are ***on*** *parade*. 士兵们正接受检阅。

P_2 a *parade* ***of*** players before the football match 足球赛开始前球员全体绕场行进

parade *v.* 列队行进；游行；趾高气扬地到处走；夸示；炫耀

VP (H) The haughty lady *paraded* ***by***. 那个傲慢的贵妇人炫耀地从旁边走过。

M She ***seldom*** or ***never*** *paraded* this knowledge. 她很少或从不炫耀她这方面的知识。

P_2 An army of penguins *paraded* ***along*** the beach. 一群企鹅沿海滨列队前进。 ‖ These changes were *paraded* ***as*** progress. 这些变化被作为进步而夸耀。 ‖ He *paraded* his girlfriends and his car ***in front of*** me. 他在我面前炫耀他的女朋友们和他的汽车。 ‖ Photographs of the latest Soviet planes were taken when they "*paraded*" ***over*** Moscow. 当苏联最新式的飞机列队飞过莫斯科上空时，人们拍下了它们的照片。 ‖ The troops *paraded* ***round*** the drill square. 军队绕着练兵场列队行进。 ‖ Young men *paraded* ***up and down*** the street in striped blazers. 小伙子们穿着颜色鲜艳的条纹上装在那条街上卖弄地走来走去。 ‖ The captured criminals were *paraded* in chains ***through*** the streets. 抓获的罪犯带着镣铐列队游街示众。

paradise *n.* 天堂；乐园；乐事；理想的地方

V Adam and Eve ***dwelt in*** *paradise*.（正式）亚当和夏娃住在伊甸乐园。 ‖ ***envision*** [***imagine***] a *paradise*（美）想象一个乐园 ‖ My beloved wife ***went to*** *Paradise* after a nine-month illness. 我的爱妻病了9个月后便到天国去了。

Q the ***Buddhist*** *paradise* 佛教的极乐世界 ‖ an ***earthly*** *paradise* 人间乐土 ‖ All the pillars and concealed entrances made this court an ***eaves-dropper's*** *paradise*. 所有这些柱子和隐蔽的入口使这个院子成了窃听者最理想的地方。 ‖ a ***fool's*** *paradise* 虚幻的乐境；黄粱美梦 ‖ a ***holiday-maker's***〈***hunter's***〉 *paradise* 度假者〈猎人〉的乐园 ‖ Hawaii is called an ***island*** *paradise*. 夏威夷被称为海岛乐园。 ‖ The king retired to this ***mountain*** *paradise* to escape the oppressive heat of the plains. 国王躲到这山间的世外桃源以逃避平原上那迫人的酷热。 ‖ Comfort seems to many Englishmen the only ***real*** *paradise*. 对许多英国人来说，舒适安逸似乎是惟一的真正乐事。 ‖ On a hot day a dip in the pool is ***sheer*** *paradise*. 大暑天在水池里泡一泡真是美不可言。 ‖ Hong Kong is a ***shopper's*** *paradise*. 香港是购物者的天堂。 ‖ This sunny island off the Spanish coast has been a ***smuggler's*** *paradise* since time immemorial. 从古时起西班牙海岸这个阳光灿烂的海岛便已成为走私者的天堂。 ‖ a ***tax*** *paradise* 避税港 ‖ It was a ***technological*** *paradise*. 那是一个科技乐园。 ‖ a ***vacation*** [***holiday***] *paradise* 度假乐土

P be expelled ***from*** *Paradise* 被逐出乐园 ‖ live ***in*** a fool's *paradise* 生活在虚幻的乐园中 ‖ be transformed ***into*** a *paradise* 被变成乐园

P_2 a *paradise* ***for*** children 儿童的乐园 ‖ a *paradise* ***of*** peace 和平的天堂 ‖ a *paradise* ***on*** earth 人间天堂

paradox *n.* 似乎荒谬实则有理的说法，似乎互相矛盾的说法；反论；怪事；充满矛盾的人或物

V ***discover***〈***perceive***，***see***〉 a *paradox* 发现〈发觉，看出〉矛盾着的现象 ‖ explain〈***solve***〉 a *paradox* 解释〈解决〉矛盾着的现象

Q This is perhaps the ***central*** *paradox* of British politics. 这也许就是英国政治的主要矛盾。 ‖ ***clock*** *paradox*（相对论的）时钟佯谬 ‖ There is that ***glorious epicurean*** *paradox*..."give us the luxuries of life, and we will dispense with its necessaries."那绝妙的享乐主义者的奇谈怪论说道："给我们以生活中的奢侈享受，我们便无需生活的必需品。" ‖ an ***ironical*** *paradox* 具有讽刺意味的似非而是的说法 ‖ a ***puzzling***〈***startling***〉 费解〈惊人〉的反论 ‖ a ***ridiculous*** *paradox* 荒谬可笑的奇谈怪论 ‖ a ***semantic*** *paradox* 语义悖论

P The audience took this ***for*** a joke or a *paradox*. 听众把这当作笑话或是反论了。 ‖ The answer to the question is full ***of*** *paradox*. 对问题的答案似乎充满矛盾。

O It's a *paradox* that such good friends cannot work together. 这么要好的朋友竟然不能一道工作，真是怪事。

parallel *adj.* 平行的；类似的；相对应的

M The telescopic sight and the barrel were ***exactly*** *parallel*. 望远镜瞄准具和枪管是完全平行的。 ‖ the divergence of ***originally*** *parallel* political movements 本来相互平行的各政治运动的分道扬镳 ‖ The boys were marching in ***two*** *parallel* lines. 男孩子们正在双行并列前进。

P_2 Vanderhoff Street ran *parallel* ***to*** Broadway. 范德霍夫街和百老汇大街平行。 ‖ Running *parallel* ***with*** this was an increase in her blood pressure. 与此同时发生的就是她的血压升高了。

parallel *n.* 极相似的人或物；匹敌者；对比，比较；（专技）并联；纬线；平行

V ***afford*** a *parallel*（正式）提供一个类似的事例 ‖ ***bear*** a *parallel* to 和…相似 ‖ There are such great differences that close *parallels* cannot be ***drawn***. 差异是那么大，无法拿他们作近似的比较。 ‖ We can ***find*** many *parallels* in the customs of these two tribes. 我们可以在这两个部族之间找到许多相似的风俗习惯。 ‖ ***have*** no *parallel* in modern times 在现今无能与此伦比 ‖ The speaker ***pointed out*** the *parallel* between this war and the Vietnam war. 发言者指出这场战争与越南战争之间的相似之处。

V_2 The *parallels* seem to ***come together*** in the distance. 那些平行线在远处好像会合在一起。 ‖ Strange *parallels* ***exist*** in their histories. 他们的历史有好些奇怪的相似之处。 ‖ The 49th *parallel* ***marks*** much of the boundary between Canada and the United States. 北纬49度在许多地方是加拿大和美国的边界线。

Q a ***closer*** *parallel* 一个更为相似的事例 ‖ There are ***curious*** *parallels* between medicine and law. 医学和法律之间有好些奇异的相似之处。 ‖ a(n) ***distinct***〈***obvious***〉 *parallel* 非常明显〈明显〉的相似 ‖ a ***historical*** *parallel* 历史上类似的事件 ‖ His experience was an ***interesting*** *parallel* to ours. 他的经历和我们的经历有趣地相似。 ‖ You do not have to go far to

find a ***living*** *parallel* for these prehistoric organisms. 你很容易便能找到和这些史前的生物相似的现存生物。‖ a book which has ***no*** *parallel* 一本无与伦比的书‖ a ***remarkable*** [***striking***] *parallel* 惊人的相似之处

P deviation of the two lines ***from*** *parallel* 二线之逸出平行‖ Increasing world affluence advances ***in*** *parallel* with a decreasing requirement to work. 在世界越来越富裕的同时，对工作的需求却日益减少。/ Several generators operated ***in*** *parallel*. 几个发电机并联转动。‖ situated within about 25 miles ***of*** the 38th *parallel* 坐落在离北纬 38 度线约 25 英里之内‖ a brilliant career ***without*** (a) *parallel* in modern times 近世无与伦比的辉煌一生

P_2 find *parallel* ***among*** 在…中找相似的事例处‖ Draw a *parallel* ***between*** this winter and last one. 拿今年的冬天与去年的冬天作一比较。‖ The navy's able-bodied seaman is the *parallel* ***of*** the army's private. 海军的水兵相当于陆军的列兵。‖ Their work has *parallels* ***with*** that of the women's group. 他们的工作与妇女组的工作有某些相似之处。

paralysis *n.* 麻痹；瘫痪；能力的丧失

V A stroke can ***cause*** a permanent *paralysis*. 中风会造成终身瘫痪。‖ ***suffer from*** *paralysis* of the lower limbs 患下肢瘫痪‖ ***induce*** *paralysis* and blindness 引起瘫痪和失明

Q ***cerebral*** 〈***anaesthesia***〉 *paralysis* 大脑性〈麻醉后〉麻痹‖ ***complete*** 〈***incomplete***〉 *paralysis* 全〈轻〉瘫‖ ***creeping*** *paralysis* 匍行性麻痹‖ ***facial*** *paralysis* 颜面神经麻痹‖ ***general*** *paralysis* 麻痹性痴呆‖ ***infantile*** *paralysis* 小儿麻痹；脊髓灰质炎‖ ***local*** [***partial***] *paralysis* 局部麻痹‖ ***spinal*** *paralysis* 脊椎麻痹〈瘫痪〉

P a stroke ***of*** *paralysis* 瘫痪，中风瘫痪

P_2 The war caused a *paralysis* ***of*** trade. 战争造成贸易停顿。

paranoid *adj.* 患妄想[偏执]狂的；怀疑一切人的

P_2 Don't be so *paranoid* ***about*** other people! 不要如此猜疑别人！

O You're getting *paranoid*. 你越来越多疑了。

paratroops *n.* 伞兵部队

V ***commit*** [***deploy***] *paratroops* 投入[部署]伞兵部队‖ ***drop*** *paratroops* 空投伞兵部队

parcel *n.* 包裹；邮包；一块地；(贬)一群；一批(人或物)

V ***address*** a *parcel* 在包裹上写上姓名地址‖ ***collect*** *parcels* 上门接收包裹‖ A postman is a man who ***delivers*** letters and *parcels*. 邮递员是递送信件和邮包的人。‖ I will ***dispatch*** the *parcel* to you by post. (正式)我将把包裹邮寄给你。‖ ***express*** a *parcel* 快递一个邮包‖ ***forward*** a *parcel* to sb. 把包裹转寄给某人‖ ***get*** [***receive***] a *parcel* 收到一个包裹‖ ***Hand*** me those two *parcels*. 把那两个包裹递给我。‖ ***mail*** (尤美)[***post*** (英)] a *parcel* 邮寄一个包裹‖ I ***made*** a *parcel* of certain articles in my chest of drawers. 我把我五斗柜中的一些东西打成一个包裹。‖ ***Send*** this *parcel* via air mail. 用空邮把这个包裹寄出。‖ I'm going to ***take*** this *parcel* to the post office. 我要把这个包裹拿到邮局去。‖ ***tie up*** *parcels* 栓扎包裹‖ He ***undid*** [***opened***, ***untied***, ***unwrapped***] the *parcel*. 他把包裹打开。

V_2 The paper *parcel* ***contained*** a clean shirt, socks and a handkerchief. 纸包中装有一件干净衬衫，几双袜子和一块手帕。

Q an ***express*** *parcel* 快运包裹‖ Her arms were full of ***gift*** *parcels*. 她双手抱着一大堆礼品包。‖ Nature in all ***her*** *parcels* fell apart. 自然界整个地瓦解了。‖ a (n) ***insured*** 〈***value***〉 *parcel* 保价〈贵重〉包裹‖ a ***paper*** *parcel* 纸包‖ a ***postal*** *parcel* 邮政包裹‖ The peddler was carrying a ***whole*** *parcel* of odds and ends. 那沿街叫卖的小贩搬着一堆杂七杂八的东西。

P ***by*** *parcel* 用小包邮寄；用包裹寄去 / ***by*** *parcels* 一点一点地‖ Put your shirts ***in*** this *parcel*. 把你的衬衫放在这个包裹内。‖ make things ***into*** a *parcel* 把东西打成一个小包‖ I have tied a label ***on*** that *parcel*. 我已经在这包裹上系上标签。

P_2 a *parcel* ***in*** excess 超重包裹‖ International charities sent *parcels* ***of*** food and clothes to the refugees. 一些国际慈善组织给难民们送去装有食物和衣服的包裹。/ a *parcel* ***of*** liars 一群说谎者

parcel *v.* 分；包

M The landowners were disposed and their land was *parcelled* ***out*** among the local peasants. 地主的土地被剥夺了，他们的田地分给了当地的农民。/ An extensive tract of land was *parcelled* ***out*** into small holdings. 一块很大的地被分成许多小块出售。/ She *parcelled* ***out*** the work to us. 她把工作分配好给我们。‖ He *parcelled* ***up*** the books and ported them. 他把书包好寄走。

pardon *n.* 宽恕；赦免；原谅

V We ***asked*** his *pardon* for the unintentional rudeness. 我们请他原谅我们无意中的失礼。‖ I did wrong and I am going to ***beg*** their *pardon*. 我做错了，我要去请他们原谅。/ I ***beg*** your *pardon*. 请原谅；对不起；(用升调)对不起，请再说一遍。‖ The court ***granted*** *pardon* to a number of convicts. 法院赦免了一些罪犯。‖ You ***have*** his *pardon* for your recent actions. 他原谅你最近的行为。‖ The prisoner ***implored*** [***entreated*** (正式)] *pardon*. 那囚犯请求赦免。‖ ***obtain*** sb's *pardon* 得到某人的宽恕‖ ***seek*** *pardon* for(正式)请求对…的宽恕(赦免)

Q a ***general*** *pardon* 大赦‖ a ***special*** [***free***] *pardon* 特赦

P_2 He begged her *pardon* ***for*** arriving too late. 他请她原谅自己到得太迟了。‖ a *pardon* ***of*** [***to***, ***for***] offenders 对罪犯的赦免

pardon *v.* 饶恕；宽恕；原谅

M He ***kindly*** *pardoned* my fault. 他好心地原谅了我的过错。

P_2 *Pardon* me ***for*** contradicting you. 请原谅我和你看法不一样。/ I hope you will *pardon* me ***for*** that slip. 我希望你原谅我那个无意的过失。

pare *v.* 削去；剥去(外皮等)；修剪；削减

M *pare* ***down*** one's expenses 削减支出费用‖ The remains of the outer brown layer should be *pared* ***off*** [***away***] with a knife. 棕色外层的剩余部分该用刀把它削掉。‖ Expenditures by the Federal government have been ***steadily*** *pared*. 联邦政府的开支一步一步地逐渐削减。

P_2 *pare* a layer ***from*** a corn 削去鸡眼的一层硬皮‖ This would mean slicing into food budgets already *pared* ***to*** the bone. 这将意味着要拿已减无可减的伙食费开刀。/ *pare* nails ***to*** the quick 把指甲剪到肉根

parent *n.* 父或母；(文)根源

V Children must not ***disobey*** their *parents*. 孩子们不应不服从他们的父母。‖ I understood from him that you have ***lost*** both *parents*. 我听他说你父母都不在了。‖ You ought to ***obey*** your *parents*. 你应该服从你的父母。‖ We ***owe*** our *parents* a lot. 我们深受父母之恩，应当图报。‖ ***support*** 〈***respect***〉 one's *parents* 赡养〈尊敬〉父母

Q The adopted child became very fond of her ***adoptive*** [***foster***] *parents*. 那个被收养的孩子变得非常喜

爱她的养父养母。‖ ***birth*** *parents*(婉)未婚父母‖ ***boarding*** *parents* 寄养父母‖ A ***fond*** [***doting***] *parent* may spoil her [his] child. 溺爱的父[母]亲可能宠坏他[她]的孩子。‖ The ***indulgent*** [***permissive***] *parent* too easily agrees to let his children do what they like. 那位对孩子放纵的父[母]亲太容易同意让孩子喜欢干什么就干什么。‖ a ***loving*** *parent* 仁慈的家长‖ The adopted child never knew his ***natural*** *parents*. 那个被收养的孩子从来不知道他的生身父母是谁。‖ He was born of ***rich***〈***poor***〉 *parents*. 他出身富家(贫苦)。‖ a child of ***separated*** *parents* 一个父母分居的孩子‖ a ***single*** *parent* 单亲‖ a ***step*** *parent* 继父或继母‖ ***unfit*** *parents* 不称职的父母

P the bond ***between*** *parents* and children 父母子女之情‖ The nestlings have to be fed ***by*** their *parents*. 雏鸟要靠它们的父母喂食。‖ He comes ***of*** poor *parents*. 他出身贫穷。‖ live ***off*** one's *parents* 靠向父母要钱而生活‖ live ***on*** one's *parents* 依靠父母养活‖ I wish you would be more respectful ***to*** your *parents*. 我希望你对你的父母多尊敬一点。

P_2 Pride is the *parent* ***of*** all evils. 骄傲为万恶之源。

parenthesis *n*. (尤美)[brackets (英)] 括弧;插入语;附带的话

V ***Use*** *parentheses* to enclose explanatory or additional material. 用括弧把说明或附加的内容括起来。

Q ***left***〈***right***, ***round***, ***square***〉 *parenthesis* 左〈右,圆,方〉括号

P Put these few words ***in*** [***into***, ***between***] *parenthesis*. 把这几个词放在括弧里。/ Some words are enclosed ***in*** *parentheses*. 有些词放在括弧里。‖ I should like to mention this by way ***of*** *parenthesis*. 我想附带地提起这点。‖ It is added ***within*** *parentheses*. 这已加在括弧内。

parenthood *n*. 父母的身份;家长身份

V ***attain*** *parenthood*(开始)当父(母)亲

V_2 *Parenthood* ***begins*** officially with the birth or adoption of an infant. 父母的身份以婴儿的出生或收养正式开始。

Q ***planned*** *parenthood* 计划生育

P young people facing the new responsibility ***of*** *parenthood* 面对为人父母的新责任的年轻人

parity *n*. 相等,对等;类似,相似;平价

V ***achieve*** [***attain***] *parity* in conventional weapons 在常规武器方面取得均势‖ ***establish*** *parity* 建立平等关系‖ The two currencies have now ***reached*** *parity*. 这两种货币现在已达到同等价值。‖ Should teachers in secondary schools and teachers in primary schools ***receive*** *parity* of pay? 中学教师和小学教师应否接受同等的薪水?

Q ***atomic*** *parity* 原子均势‖ ***military*** *parity* 军势均衡‖ ***nuclear*** *parity* 核武器均势‖ the ***theoretical*** *parity* in powers between the two Houses of Parliament 议会两院权力在理论上的平等

P stand ***at*** *parity* 居于同等地位‖ ***by*** *parity* of reasoning 由此类推‖ Women workers at the factory went on strike ***for*** *parity* with men in 1968. 1968 年那间工厂的女工为了争取男女平等举行了罢工。‖ be ***on*** a *parity* with 和…平等

P_2 There is no *parity* ***among*** [***between***] 在…之间没有相同(相平等)之处‖ *parity* ***of*** exchange(政府所订之)汇率 / *parity* ***of*** treatment 同等待遇

park *n*. 公园;(英)邸(乡村巨宅周围之草地,通常有树木);园林专用的场地;(汽车等的)停车场

V The stream ***divides*** Lord Upminster's *park* from the agricultural land. 这条小溪把厄普敏斯特勋爵的邸园同耕地隔开。‖ ***lay out*** a *park* 安排设计一个公园‖ ***tend*** a *park* 管理公园

Q an ***amusement*** [***pleasure***] *park* 游乐场‖ ***artificial*** *parks* 人工公园‖ an ***artillery*** *park* 炮队营场‖ ***ball*** *park*(美)球场;运动场;儿童游戏场‖ a ***car*** *park*(英)[a parking lot (美)] 停车场‖ a ***caravan*** *park*(英)[***trailer*** *park*(美)](有食宿装备的)拖车停车场‖ a ***cemetery*** *park* 墓园‖ a ***city***〈***interstate***, ***out-of-city***, ***national***, ***state***〉 *park* 市立〈州际,市郊,国立,州立〉公园‖ a ***coach*** *park*(英)马车停车场‖ a ***game*** *park* 狩猎场‖ an ***industrial*** *park*(美)[industrial estate (英)](市郊的)工业园(区)‖ a ***public*** *park* 公园‖ a ***theme*** *park* 专题游乐场‖ a ***zoological***〈***sea***〉 *park* 动物〈海洋〉公园

P She took her children for a walk ***in*** the *park*. 她带她的孩子们去公园散步。

parley *n*. (旧)会谈,谈判;(与敌人的)非正式谈判;讨论,商议

V One of the warring families wanted to make peace and ***arrange*** a *parley*. 这些敌对的家庭中有一家想谋求和解并安排举行会谈。‖ ***beat***〈***sound***〉 a *parley* 击鼓〈吹号〉向对手表示愿意谈判‖ The two prime ministers will ***have*** a *parley* to discuss peace. 两国政府总理将举行会谈讨论和平问题。‖ The general ***held*** a *parley* with the enemy about exchanging prisoners. 将军和敌人举行交换俘虏的谈判。‖ The Administration's position is that a conference of the Big Four foreign ministers should ***precede*** any *parley* "at the summit". (正式)政府的立场是在任何高峰会谈之前,四大国的外长应先举行一次非正式会议。‖ *Parleys* were ***scheduled*** Thursday and Friday with the electrical workers. 定于星期四和星期五与电气工人谈判。

Q resume ***cease-fire*** *parleys* 恢复停火谈判‖ The ***peace*** *parley* has collapsed. 和谈已告失败。

P The man started the car ***without*** further *parley*. 那男子没有再多费口舌便开动了汽车。

parley *v*. (旧)(与敌人或其他对手)和谈;会谈;谈判

VP (B) *parley with* 和…会谈(谈判) / The governor was forced to *parley with* the rebels. 总督被迫与叛徒们举行会谈。

parliament *n*. 国会;议会

V ***adjourn*** *Parliament* 宣布议会休会‖ ***convene*** [***summon***] *Parliament* (正式)召开议会‖ When is the king going to ***convoke*** the new *Parliament*? (正式)国王何时召开新议会?‖ The Queen ***dissolved*** [***disbanded***] *Parliament*. 女王解散了议会。‖ ***enter*** [***go into***] *Parliament* 当选成为下院议员‖ In Great Britain, the Queen or King ***opens*** *Parliament*. 在英国,由女王或国王宣布议会开会。‖ Mr. Pitt ***stood for*** *Parliament* five years ago but he wasn't elected. 皮特先生 5 年前参加竞选议员,但没有当选。

V_2 *Parliament* ***adjourns*** in time for the elections. (正式)议会在大选前及时休会。‖ The British *Parliament* ***consists of*** the House of Lords and the House of Commons. 英国议会由上议院和下议院组成。‖ *Parliament* ***convenes*** [***meets***] next Thursday. (正式)议会下星期四开会。‖ *Parliament* ***dissolved*** [***disbanded***], 议会解散了。‖ *Parliament* ***sits*** until the session is over and then it rises. 议会开会直到会期结束,然后休会。

Q a ***bicameral***〈***unicameral***〉 *parliament* 两院制(一院制)的议会‖ ***national***〈***provincial***〉 *parliament* 全国的〈地方的〉议会‖ a ***rump*** *parliament* 残余议会

P sit ***in*** *parliament* 成为议会议员‖ a house ***of*** *parliament* 议会的上院或下院 / the Houses ***of*** *Parlia-*

ment(英)议会大厦 / a member ***of*** *parliament* 议会议员(在英国,缩写为 MP)

parlor, parlour *n.* (今罕)会客室;客厅;(美)(室内有装饰的)店铺;(渐罕)接待室

Q a ***beauty*** *parlor* 美容院 ‖ a ***billiard*** *parlor* 弹子房;桌球室 ‖ a ***funeral*** *parlor* 殡仪馆 ‖ a ***hairdresser's*** *parlor* 发廊 ‖ an ***icecream*** *parlor* 冰室;冷饮店 ‖ a ***massage*** *parlour* 按摩院 ‖ a ***sun*** *parlor*(美)[sun lounge(英)](有大型窗户能让阳光充分射入的)日光室 ‖ a ***tea*** *parlor* 茶室

P He took her ***into*** an ice cream *parlor* and ordered a huge whipped cream sundae. 他把她带到冰室并叫了分量很足的奶油圣代。

parody *n.* (用幽默或夸张手法模仿名作家或音乐家作品的)游戏或讽刺语句,文章,音乐或小品演出;拙劣的模仿

V ***compose*** a *parody* 作游戏诗文 ‖ ***make*** a *parody* of 借模仿…而作游戏诗文;拙劣地模仿

Q a ***scruffy red*** *parody* of a wig 布满皮屑的红色假发

P_2 The film was a brilliant *parody* ***of*** [***on***] American life. 这部电影是对美国生活方式的精彩讽刺。/ A *parody* ***of*** a restaurant, where no one should ever eat! 一家不像话的餐厅,谁也不应光顾它!

parole *n.* (宣誓后)假释;假释期

V ***apply for*** *parole* 申请假释 ‖ ***break*** [***violate***(正式)] one's *parole* 违誓(假释期满而没有返回监狱) ‖ The prisoner of war ***gave*** his *parole* not to try to escape. 那个战俘宣誓保证决不企图逃跑。 ‖ ***grant*** a *parole* to sb. 准许某人假释出狱

Q Her *parole* was comparatively ***brief***. 比较起来,她的假释期很短。 ‖ ***early*** *parole* 提前假释

P_2 He was released ***on*** *parole*. 他获假释出狱。

parole *v.* 假释

M She was ***temporarily*** *paroled*. 她被暂时假释。

P_2 The prisoner was *paroled* ***after*** serving two years of his three-year sentence. 这个被判 3 年徒刑的囚犯在服刑两年之后获得假释。 ‖ She was *paroled* ***from*** the prison. 她被假释出狱。

part *n.* 部分;部位;地区;(构成整体的)等分;剧中人物;角色;音部;参加;分担责任

V Philip ***acted*** the *part* of host to everybody. 菲利普做主人招待大家。 ‖ He ***bore*** a *part* in the school cantata. 他参加学校的清唱剧的演出。 ‖ I have thought of a way to save Dolly, if only Dolly can ***do*** her *part*. 我已想出一个救多利的办法,但愿多利能做出她应做的努力。 ‖ Economic measures must ***form*** *part* of any solution to this crisis. 解决这场危机的任何办法都必须包括经济措施。 ‖ I ***had*** only a small *part* in these events. 我在这些事件中只起了小小的作用。 ‖ I ***knew*** the *part* by heart. 我记熟了这个角色的台词。 ‖ The actor had trouble ***learning*** [***memorizing***] his *parts*. 那位演员在记台词时遇到了困难。 ‖ ***live*** the *part* 演得非常逼真 ‖ The actor ***looked*** the *part*. 那演员的扮相很像。 ‖ ***make*** a *part* [parting(英)] in one's hair(美)把头发往左右分开 ‖ She ***plays*** the *part* of Jennet, the witch. 她扮演女巫詹妮特的角色。/ He was ***playing*** a *part* and she knew it. 他只是在扮演角色,而她也心知肚明。 ‖ They ***spent*** the major *part* of their life in England. 他们有大半生是在英国度过的。 ‖ She ***spoke*** her *part* very well. 她的台词念得很好。 ‖ The actor ***studied*** the *part* before the audition. 在试听之前,那位演员研究了他要表演的角色。 ‖ He always ***takes*** his son's *part*. 他总是偏袒他儿子。 ‖ ***understudy*** a *part* 学习某角色以便当替角 / She ***understudied*** the *part* of Desdemona. 她替演德丝蒂蒙娜的角色。 ‖ I ***want*** no *part* in [of] this affair. 我不想参与这件事。

Q The teacher plays a very ***active*** *part* in this type of classroom activity. 在这类课堂活动中教师起非常积极的作用。 ‖ It is ***all*** *part* of the job. 这都包括在这个工作的职责范围内。(这个工作就要求这样)。 ‖ He was about to be transferred to ***another*** *part* of the province. 他将要被转移到这个省的另一个地区。 ‖ ***automobile***(美)[***motorcar***(英)] *parts* 汽车零件 ‖ The most ***awful*** *part* about the whole thing was it was not even my fault. 整件事中最糟糕的就是那甚至不是我的错。 ‖ the ***back***〈***front***〉 *part* of …的后〈前〉部 ‖ a ***basic***[***fundamental***] *part* 基本部分 ‖ Youth is the ***best*** *part* of your life. 青年时期是人生中最美好的时期。 ‖ I haven't seen him for the ***better*** *part* of a month! 我已有大半个月没有见到他了! ‖ She had a ***bit*** *part* in the play. 她在剧中演一个无足轻重的小角色。 ‖ a ***breeches*** *part*(戏剧)由女演员反串的男角 ‖ the ***chief***[***principal***] *part* of 的主要部分 ‖ Blade and handle are the ***component*** *parts* of a knife. 刀刃和刀柄是一把刀的组成部分。 ‖ play a ***conspicuous*** *part* in 在…中扮演引人注目的角色 ‖ Hydrogen and oxygen are ***constituent*** *parts* of water. 氢和氧是水的组成部分。 ‖ They came from ***different*** *parts* of the country. 他们来自国内的不同地区(他们不是同一个省的人)。 ‖ Brutus is certainly the most ***difficult*** *part* in the play. 布鲁特斯当然是剧中最难演的角色。 ‖ the freshness and charm of the ***early*** *part* of the novel 小说开头那部分的新鲜感和魅力 ‖ No word was spoken on ***either*** *part*. 双方都没有讲话。 ‖ Mix together ***equal*** *parts* of coarse salt and soda crystals. 拿等份的粗盐和结晶碱混合在一起。 ‖ Love of fair play is said to be an ***essential*** *part* of the English character. 热爱公平正直据说是英国人性格中的一个重要部分。 ‖ She spent the ***first*** *part* of her pregnancy in hospital. 她的孕期的最初一段是在医院度过的。 ‖ Children's needs account for a ***good*** *part* of the family budget. 孩子们的必需品占了家庭预算的一大部分。 ‖ The ***greater*** *part* of the night he worked at helping to organize the strikers. 有大半夜他都在帮助组织那些罢工者。 ‖ Finding the money would be the ***hard*** *part*. 这件事里困难的方面将是筹措这笔钱。 ‖ We took the criticism in ***ill*** *part*. 我们对那些批评深感不悦。 ‖ play an ***important***〈***insignificant***〉 *part* 起重要〈无关紧要〉的作用 ‖ an ***indispensable***〈***inseparable***〉 *part* 必不可少〈不可分割〉的部分 ‖ the ***inner***〈***outer***〉 *part* 内〈外〉部 / the ***inner*** *parts* 内脏 ‖ The arms and legs are ***integral*** *parts* of a human body. 双臂和双腿是人体必不可少的部分。 ‖ ***interchangeable*** *parts* 可互换的部件 ‖ Dependency is an ***intrinsic*** *part* of love. 相依性是爱情的内在的要素。 ‖ a ***key***〈***walk-on***〉 *part* 关键〈跑龙套〉角色 ‖ He pretended not to hear the ***latter***〈***former***〉 *part* of her remark. 他装作没有听见她的话的后〈前〉半部。 ‖ She had the ***leading*** *part* in the play. 她在戏里演主角。 ‖ the ***lower***〈***upper***〉 *part* of …的下〈上〉半部 ‖ The land for the ***main*** *part* was uncultivated. 那块土地大部分还没有开垦。 ‖ He spent the ***major*** *part* of last year abroad. 他去年有大半时间在国外。 ‖ the ***middle*** *part* of the 20th century 20 世纪中叶 ‖ a ***necessary*** *part* of …的必要部分 ‖ have ***neither*** *part* nor lot in 对…没份儿;没有任何关系 ‖ These devices have no ***moving*** *parts*. 这些装置没有活动的部件。 ‖ Leave her alone—she has ***no*** *part* in this. 别动她—这件事没她的份。 ‖ the ***other*** *parts* 其它部分(地区) ‖ the ***private***[***secret***] *parts* 阴部 ‖ The

north pole is a ***remote*** *part* of the world. 北极是地球的偏远的地区。‖ They occupied an old colonial house in the ***residential*** *part* of Newcastle. 他们在纽卡斯尔市的住宅区占了一座殖民时期的老房子。‖ a ***secondary*** [***minor***, ***subord-inate***] *part* 次要的角色(作用) ‖ The head is the most ***sensitive*** *part* of the body. 头是人体最敏感的部位。‖ a ***significant*** *part* 重要的部分(作用,角色) ‖ A ***sizeable*** *part* of the labour force now live in the cities. 相当大一部分劳动大军现在都住在城市里。‖ a ***small*** 〈***large***〉 *part* 一小〈大〉部分 ‖ This is still a major problem in ***some*** *parts* of the world. 在世界的某些地区,这仍然是一个主要问题。‖ The ***soprano*** 〈***bass***〉 *part* is very difficult. 女高音〈男低音〉部很难。‖ ***spare*** 〈***defective***〉 *parts* 备用〈有毛病的〉零件 ‖ a ***speaking*** *part* 剧中有台词的角色 ‖ She wrangled for the ***title*** *part* of The Adventuress. 她争夺演《女冒险家》的主角。‖ an ***unfamiliar*** *part* 不熟悉的角色(地区) ‖ Test the stain remover on an ***unimportant*** *part* of the fabric. 用除渍剂在这件织物无关紧要的地方试试。‖ play a (n) ***useful*** 〈***important***, ***insignificant***, ***passive***, ***pioneering***〉 *part* 起有益〈重要,无关紧要,消极,先驱〉的作用 ‖ We'll describe the ***various*** *parts* of a flower. 我们将描述花的各个组成部分。‖ The heart is a ***vital*** *part* of the body. 心脏是人体的要害部分。‖ Then he began the ***written*** *part* of the examination. 接着他开始做考试的笔试部分。

P ***as*** *part* of the expenses 作为开支的一部分 ‖ ***during*** *part* of the winter 在冬天的一部分时间 ‖ ***For*** my *part*, I do not agree. 就我来说,我不同意。/ He was cast ***for*** the *part* of Hamlet. 他被分配演哈姆雷特的角色。/ The human body is ***for*** the most *part* water. 人体多半的成分是水。‖ ***from*** the southwestern *part* 来自西南部 ‖ The company's eventual collapse ***in*** *part* stemmed from these events. 公司的最终垮台部分源于这些事件。/ The story is told ***in*** three *parts*. 故事分成3个部分。/ The producer cast minor actors ***in*** these *parts*. 制片人分配次要演员们演这些角色。‖ His argument falls ***into*** four *parts*. 他的论据分为四部分。‖ Mr. Bright is a man ***of*** *parts*. 布赖特先生是一位多才多艺的人。‖ ***on*** the one *part*... ***on*** the other *part* 一方面…,另一方面;第1点…,第2点… / The agreement has been kept ***on*** my *part* but not on his. 我遵守了协议,而他却没有。/ It was a mistake ***on*** the *part* of Jones to sign the agreement without reading it. 不看内容就签约,这是琼斯的错。

P_2 The four *parts* ***in*** singing are soprano, alto, tenor, and bass. 歌唱的四个声部是女高音,女低音,男高音和男低音。/ She had the leading *part* ***in*** "The Colonel's Lady". 她在《上校夫人》中扮演主角。‖ One suspects this was only *part* ***of*** the story. 人们怀疑这只是故事的一部分。

O The love for her child was *part* and parcel of her life. 对孩子的爱是她生活中不可少的部分。‖ The mechanic examined the motor *part* by *part*. 机械师一部分一部分地检查那台发动机。

part *v.* (使)分开;分手;告别

VP (B) *part with* 放弃;舍弃;和…分开 / He hates to *part with* his money. 他极不喜欢出钱。/ He *parted with* us at the end of the trip. 旅行完了他和我们分手。(K) I'm getting off the train here, so we must *part* company. 我要在这儿下火车,我们必须分手了。/ Let's *part* friends. 让我们友好地分手。

M *part* ***amicably*** 友好地分别 ‖ *part* ***despairingly*** 绝望地离去 ‖ Her hair was *parted* ***exactly*** in the middle. 她的头发从正中往左右分开。‖ A year ago they had *parted* ***for ever***. 一年前他们已永远分手了。‖ 'Look,' she said, and very ***gently*** *parted* the grass before her. "瞧,"她说,一边轻轻地把她面前的草丛分开。‖ *Part* your hair ***neatly*** every morning. 每天早晨把你的头发整整齐齐地分开。‖ I took the book, thanked her, and told her I would ***never*** *part* with it. 我接过书,谢了她,并和她说我永远不会和它分离。‖ We'll *part* ***no more***. 我们不再分离了。‖ A fool and his money are ***soon*** *parted*. 傻瓜手里留不住钱。

P_2 I hope we can *part* (***as***) friends. 我希望我们和和气气地分手。‖ We *parted* ***at*** midnight. 我们在午夜时分手了。/ The two paths *parted* ***at*** the river. 两条小路在河边分开了。‖ The girls cried on *parting* ***from*** their mothers. 女孩子们离开妈妈时哭了。‖ The friends *parted* ***in*** anger. 朋友们含怒而别。/ His lips *parted* ***in*** a half smile. 他双唇分开微微一笑。‖ He *parted* with her ***on*** bad terms. 他和她翻了脸,分了手。

partake *v.* (旧或幽)吃,喝;分享;参与

VP (B) *partake of* 分享,吃喝;带有几分…的味道 / They *partook of* our triumph. 他们分享我们的胜利。/ They were *partaking of* our simple meal. 他们跟我们一起吃便饭。/ His manner *partakes of* insolence. 他的态度带有几分侮慢。

M He *partakes* ***equally*** of the warrior and of the poet. 他兼有战士和诗人的气质。‖ *partake* ***greatly*** of the characteristic of both 很大程度上兼有两者的特性 ‖ She ***largely*** *partakes* of the character of her mother. 她的性格主要像她母亲。‖ It *partakes* ***somewhat*** of a legend. 这多少带点传奇色彩。

P_2 *partake* ***in*** social decision-making 参与社会的决策过程 ‖ *partake* a meal ***with*** sb. 与某人一起吃饭

partial *adj.* 部分的,不完全的;对…偏爱的;偏心的;偏袒的

M He's ***too*** *partial* to be a fair judge. 他太偏袒,不是个公平的裁判员。

P_2 be *partial* ***in*** one's judgement 判断不公平 ‖ A teacher should not be *partial* ***to*** [***toward***] any of his students. 教师不应该偏袒任何一个学生。/ I am very *partial* ***to*** sweet foods. 我特别喜欢甜食。/ be *partial* ***towards*** sb. 偏袒某人,喜爱某人

participant *n.* 参与者,分享者

V The weather ***favoured*** the British *participants*. 天气有利于英国的参赛者。

Q a(n) ***active*** 〈***reluctant***, ***useful***〉 *participant* 积极的〈勉强的,起作用的〉参加者 ‖ ***treaty*** *participants* 缔约国 ‖ She was a ***willing*** *participant* in these campaigns. 她是这些运动的自愿参加者。

P_2 an active *participant* ***in*** social work 社会工作的积极参加者

participate *v.* 参与;参加;分享

VP (B) *participate in* 参加 / The high school *participated in* the anti-drugs campaign. 中学生们参加了这场反吸毒的运动。

M *participate* ***actively*** 积极参加 ‖ ***energetically*** [***vigorously***] *participate* 精力充沛地参加 ‖ *participate* more ***fully*** 更多地参与 ‖ ***willingly*** *participate* 乐意地参加

P_2 *participate* ***of*** the nature of irony 带有反话的性质 ‖ *participate* ***with*** sb. in his suffering 与某人一起分担他的痛苦

participation *n.* 参与;分享

V The success of the musical festival ***depended on*** the *participation* of the whole community. 音乐节的成功有赖于整个社区的参与。‖ He ***shrank from*** any direct *participation* in politics. 他回避直接参与任何政治。‖ The country has ***withdrawn*** her *participation* in the Exposition. 这个国家已经撤回参加博览会的决定。

Q ***active*** *participation* 积极参与‖ They wanted more ***direct*** *participation* in the solution of steel production problems. 他们希望更多地直接参与解决钢铁的生产问题。‖ ***full*** *participation* in the benefit 充分分享权益‖ ***group*** *participation* 集体参加‖ At the same time, it provided for strong ***white*** *participation* in the government. 同时，它允许白人强有力地参加政府。‖ ***workers'*** *participation* in management 工人参加管理

P_1 *participation* ***in*** partisan politics 参与党派政治‖ *participation* ***of*** intersest 利益分享

particle *n.* 微粒；微量；(专技)粒子；质点；(文法)虚词

V Alpha-rays ***consists of*** alpha *particles*. α射线由α粒子构成。‖ The girl ***got*** a *particle* of dust in her eye. 这姑娘的眼睛里进了一粒灰尘。‖ They will not ***give up*** the smallest *particle* of their liberty. 他们一点点自由也不会放弃。‖ He ***has*** not a *particle* of sense. 他一点脑筋也没有。

V_2 Dust *particles* ***float*** in the sunlight. 阳光中飘浮着灰尘微粒。

Q ***elementary*** [***fundamental***] *particles* 基本粒子‖ ***high energy*** *particles* 高能粒子‖ a ***minute*** *particle* 微粒‖ ***small*** *particles* of rain 微小的雨滴

P break ***into*** small *particles* 粉碎

P_2 *particles* ***of*** food 极少量的食物 / There wasn't a *particle* ***of*** truth in what he said. 他所说的没有一点实话。

particular *adj.* 单独的；独特的；特别的；值得注意的；突出的；讲究的；挑剔的；详尽的

M be ***more*** *particular* as to 对…更严格(讲究)一些‖ Mrs. Brown is ***so*** *particular* that servants will not work for her. 布朗太太过分吹毛求疵，仆人们都不愿替她干活。‖ He's ***too*** *particular* over what he will eat and drink. 他对于吃喝太讲究了。‖ She is ***very*** *particular*, nothing but the best will do. 她是很讲究的，只有最好的东西才能满足她。

P_2 She is *particular* ***about*** [***as to***] what she wears. 她对于穿戴很讲究。‖ She is *particular* ***over*** her food. 她对食物很讲究。‖ The coconut is *particular* ***to*** the tropics. 椰子是热带特有的。

particular *n.* (常用复)细节；详情

V ***ascertain*** 〈***announce***〉 the *particulars* (正式)弄清〈公布〉详细情况‖ ***descend to*** *particulars* 现在谈谈具体情况‖ ***disregard*** the *particulars* 不理会那些细节‖ Please ***fill in*** all your *particulars* on this form. 请在表上填上你的全部具体情况。‖ I ***forget*** the *particulars*, but I know it was something very disagreeable. 详细情况我忘了，但我知道那是一件非常令人不快的事。‖ I had better ***give*** a few *particulars* about myself. 我最好还是给你谈谈有关我的一些具体情况。‖ They ***went*** [***entered***] ***into*** the *particulars* of the subject. 他们讨论了问题的细节。‖ We ***have*** no *particulars* yet. 我们还不了解详情。‖ ***learn*** 〈***know***〉 the *particulars* of sth. 弄清〈了解〉某事的详细情况‖ ***obtain*** [***secure***] the *particulars* of 获得有关…的详细情况‖ ***Telegraph*** [***Wire***, ***Fax***] full *particulars*. 电告详情；用传真示知详情。‖ ***write out*** the *particulars* 把详细情况写出来

Q ***All*** the *particulars* of the accident are now known. 事故的全部情况现在都清楚了。‖ I will send you the ***descriptive*** *particulars*. 我将把详细说明寄给你。‖ ***detailed*** *particulars* 详情细节‖ an ***essential*** 〈a ***minor***〉 *particular* 一条基本〈次要〉的具体情况‖ This work must be correct in ***every*** *particular* [in ***all*** *particulars*]. 这件工作在每一方面都不能出差错。‖ Here is a leaflet giving ***full*** *particulars* of the plan. 这是一张开列了计划的全部细节的传单。‖ I will telex you ***further*** [***additional***] *particulars* later. 我以后会把进一步的详情用电传告诉你。‖ ***minute*** *particulars* 细枝末节

P ***For*** further *particulars*, apply to the Secretary of the Company. 欲知进一步的详情，请与本公司秘书联系。‖ generalize ***from*** *particulars* 从个别概括出一般‖ an arrangement ***of*** *particulars* 细节安排

P_2 the *particulars* ***about*** an event 一件事的详细情况‖ The lawyer must know all the *particulars* ***of*** the case. 律师必须了解案子的一切细节。/ *particulars* ***of*** goods 货物明细表

partition *v.* 分割；瓜分；隔开

M The large hall has been *partitioned* ***off*** into fine offices. 那大厅已经被分隔成为许多小办公室。

P_2 *partition* a kingdom ***among*** three princes 3个亲王瓜分一个王国‖ A small bathroom has been *partitioned* off ***from*** the original kitchen. 已从原来的厨房分隔出来一个小洗澡间。‖ The dormitory was *partitioned* ***into*** cubicles. 宿舍分隔成许多小室。‖ *partition* a room ***with*** [***by***] a screen 把房间用屏风分隔开

partner *n.* 配偶；伴侣；合伙人；股东；合作者；搭档

V ***choose*** 〈***seek*** (正式)〉 a life *partner* 选择〈寻求〉终身伴侣‖ ***draw for*** *partners* in playing bridge 抽签决定桥牌搭档‖ ***forsake*** one's *partner* (文)抛弃同伴‖ ***require*** a *partner* 需要一名合伙人[搭档]‖ He has ***sued*** his *partner*. 他已对他的合伙人提出了控告。

Q an ***acting*** [***active***, ***working***] *partner* 参加经营管理的合伙人‖ a ***business*** 〈***full***, ***managing***〉 *partner* 生意〈正式，经营的〉合伙人‖ a ***card*** *partner* 打牌搭档‖ the Moderate Party, the largest and most ***conservative*** *partner* in the coalition 温和党—联合政府中最大但又最保守的合作者‖ If she is a bad dancer she will not have many ***dance*** *partners*. 如果她跳得不好，便不会有许多舞伴。‖ a ***desirable*** *partner* 合意的伙伴‖ This move will not please Britain's ***EEC*** *partners*. 这一行动不会让英国在欧洲共同市场的伙伴们高兴。‖ a ***dormant*** [***silent*** (美)，***sleeping*** (英)] *partner*(不参与经营的)隐名合伙人‖ a ***junior*** 〈***senior***〉 *partner* 次要〈主要〉合伙人；小〈大〉股东‖ a ***nominal*** *partner* 名义合伙人；挂名股东‖ a ***secret*** *partner* 隐名合伙人(不为公众知道，虽然也可能参加经营)‖ a ***sparring*** *partner* 练拳的搭档‖ ***special*** 〈***limited***〉 *partners* 特别〈有限〉合伙人(对企业的债务只负有限责任)‖ They are ***tennis*** *partners*. 他们是网球双打的搭档。‖ principal ***trading*** [***trade***] *partner* 主要贸易伙伴

P profits shared equally ***among*** all the *partners* 全部合伙者平均分享的利润‖ He had operated ***as*** *partners* of another gunman who was still at large. 他曾经充当过另一名现在还逍遥法外的枪手的伙伴。‖ The restaurant is owned ***by*** two *partners*. 这家餐馆有两个合伙人。‖ Are you sure you want me ***for*** your *partner* for life? 你真的想要我作你的终身伴侣吗？

P_2 They have been *partners* ***for*** a long time, so they know each other very well. 他们长久以来就是合伙人，所以彼此相知甚深。‖ She was *partner* ***in*** a firm

of solicitors. 她是一家律师行的合伙人。‖ My sister was often the *partner* ***of*** my afternoon walks. 我妹妹常是下午和我一道散步的伙伴。‖ our *partners* ***throughout*** the world 我们在全世界各地的合作者‖ "I want to be *partners* ***with*** Jane," said the little boy. 那小男孩说："我要和简作搭档"。

partnership *n.* 合伙；合伙[合作]关系；合股企业

V ***dissolve*** a *partnership* 中止合伙关系‖ ***enter into*** *partnership* with sb. 和某人合伙‖ ***establish*** a working *partnership* with 与…建立工作上的合作关系‖ ***form*** a *partnership* with sb. 与某人建立合伙关系‖ ***leave*** a *partnership* 脱离一合股企业‖ They've ***offered*** me a *partnership*. 他们邀请我入股。

Q a ***business*** *partnership* 商业合股(企业)‖ a ***close*** 〈***solid*** , ***loose***〉 *partnership* 密切〈牢固，松散〉的合伙关系‖ a ***commercial*** *partnership* 商业合伙‖ an ***equal*** *partnership* 平等的合伙关系‖ a ***general*** *partnership* 普通合伙(每个合伙人对企业的债务均负有完全的责任)‖ a ***joint stock limited*** *partnership* 股份两合有限公司‖ a ***joint-venture*** *partnership* 联〈合〉营〈合资经营企业合伙关系〉‖ a(n) ***limited*** 〈***unlimited***〉 *partnership* 有限〈无限〉合伙公司‖ a ***profitable*** *partnership* 有利可图的合伙关系‖ ***special*** *partnership* 特别[有限]合伙

P He commenced legal practice ***in*** *partnership* with his uncle. 他与他叔叔合伙开始律师执行业务。‖ Gerran had taken him ***into*** full *partnership* in his company. 杰兰已接纳他为公司的正式合伙人。‖ articles ***of*** *partnership* 合伙条款

P_2 a *partnership* ***at*** will 不定期的合伙关系，随意结伴‖ new forms of *partnership* ***between*** management and workers 资方和工人间合作关系的新形式‖ the *partnership* ***of*** marriage 婚姻的结合‖ in *partnership* ***with*** 和…合伙[合作]

party *n.* 政党；集合；聚会；宴会；(同行的，一道工作的)一伙人；(正式)当事人；一方；(非正式)人

V ***attend*** 〈***arrange***〉 a *party* 参加〈安排〉聚会‖ Let's ***break up*** our *party* now and set off. 让我们现在就停止宴会并动身。/ ***break up*** [***disband*** , ***dissolve***] a *party* 解散一个政党‖ ***crash*** a *party* 不请而至(未经邀请而闯进宴会)‖ ***establish*** a *party* 成立一个政党‖ ***form*** a *party* 组织政党‖ They ***gave*** [***held***] a farewell *party* for her. 他们为她举行告别宴会。‖ Jean ***had*** a *party* on her birthday. 琴在她生日那天举行了宴会。‖ ***host*** a *party* 在宴会中担任主人‖ At the age of thirty he ***joined*** [***entered***] the Socialist *Party*. 30岁时，他参加了社会党。‖ I ***like*** *parties*, because I enjoy meeting people. 我喜欢宴会，因为我爱交际。‖ Half-way up the mountain we ***met*** another *party* of people climbing down. 在半山我们遇到另一伙正在下山的人。‖ Forest rangers ***sent out*** a rescue *party* to bring back the injured hiker. 护林队派出一个救援小组把受了伤的徒步旅行者送回来。‖ He ***took*** a *party* of fellow Americans on a tour. 他率领一伙美国同胞去旅游。‖ They ***threw*** a *party* for her birthday. 他们为她举行生日宴会。

V_2 Both *parties* are to ***appear*** before the judge. 双方都要出庭。‖ After midnight, the *party* ***broke up***, 过了午夜，舞会结束了。‖ A *party* of four ***checked into*** the hotel. 一伙四个人住进了那间旅馆。‖ Here our tour ended and the *party* ***disbanded***. 到此旅游结束，旅游团也解散。‖ The *party* ***ended up*** with the singing of Auld Lang Syne. 聚会以高唱《友谊地久天长》结束。‖ The search *party* ***found*** the missing child. 搜索队找到了那个失踪的孩子。‖ In the treaty all *parties* ***guaranteed*** Iran's national sovereignty. 在条约中各方都保证伊朗将享有国家主权。‖ Certain unnamed *parties* have ***informed*** us of your plan. 某些没说出名字的人已把你的计划告诉了我们。‖ It is the *Party* that ***leads*** us from victory to victory. 是党引导我们从胜利走向胜利。‖ The *party* was now ***moving*** towards the house. 那伙人现在正朝那幢房子走去。‖ The *party* ***passed*** [***went***] ***off*** well. 宴会进行得很成功。‖ Both *parties* ***received*** heavy casualties in the battle. 双方在那场战役中都伤亡惨重。‖ Where does the *party* ***take place***? 聚会在什么地方举行?

Q An ***advance*** *party* is a group that travels ahead of the main body. 先遣队是走在主力部队前面的先头部队。‖ a ***birthday*** *party* 生日宴会‖ a ***boarding*** *party* 登船占领敌船的行动小组‖ ***both*** *parties* 双方‖ a ***breakfast*** 〈***lunch***〉 *party* 早〈午〉餐会‖ a ***cocktail*** 〈***dancing*** , ***drinking*** , ***evening*** , ***farewell*** , ***garden*** , ***tea***〉 *party* 鸡尾酒〈舞、酒、晚、欢送、游园、茶话〉会‖ We've arranged a ***coming-out*** *party* for Amanda next spring. 我们已为阿曼达明春初次参加社交活动安排了一个隆重的宴会。‖ the ***Communist*** *Party* 共产党‖ the *parties* ***concerned*** 有关各方‖ the ***Conservative*** 〈***Labour*** , ***Liberal***〉 *Party* 保守〈工、自由〉党‖ ***contending*** *parties* 争论双方‖ the ***contracting*** *parties* 缔约国，缔约当事人‖ a ***costume*** [***fancy dress***] *party* 化装舞会‖ a ***covering*** *party* 掩护行动队‖ the ***Democratic*** 〈***Republican***〉 *party*(美)民主〈共和〉党‖ Shall we give a ***dinner*** *party* for her? 我们要为她举行晚宴吗?‖ a ***disinterested*** *party* 无利害关系的一方‖ the ***dominant political*** *party* of the country 国家中占统治地位的政党‖ The *party* was too ***dull*** for words. 宴会沉闷得难以形容。‖ an ***excursion*** *party* 一群远足的人‖ a(n) ***exploring*** 〈***raiding*** , ***rescue*** , ***search*** , ***stretcher*** , ***survey***(***ing***)〉 *party* 探险〈突击、救援、搜索、担架、测量〉队‖ the ***feminine*** *party* to the contract 婚约的女当事人‖ a ***friendly*** *party* 友好人物；友好人士‖ a ***going-away*** [***good-bye***] *party* 惜别会‖ the ***Grand Old*** *Party* 美国共和党的别称(略称GOP)‖ We know he is the ***guilty*** *party*, as we saw him steal the wallet. 我们知道他是罪犯，因为我们看见他偷钱包了。‖ a ***hen*** 〈***stag***〉 *party* 女人〈男人〉的聚会‖ a ***house*** *party* 连续数日住在乡间别墅举行的宴会及聚会‖ the ***injured*** [***aggrieved***] *party* 受害方‖ an ***innocent*** *party* 无辜方，非过失方‖ the ***interested*** *parties* 当事人，有关方面‖ a ***landing*** *party* 登陆部队‖ a ***lavish*** *party* 奢侈的宴会‖ a ***left-wing*** 〈***right-wing***〉 *party* 左翼〈右翼〉政党‖ a ***majority*** 〈***minority***〉 *party* 多数〈少数〉党‖ a ***New Year's Eve*** 〈***Christmas***〉 *party* 除夕〈圣诞〉晚会‖ She is a sweet ***old*** *party*, though she talks too much. 虽然她话太多了，但她不失为一位可爱的老太太。‖ the ***opposite*** *party* 对方‖ The chief ***opposition*** *party* expressed fears that public disappointment and anger might be difficult to control. 主要的反对党表示他们担心群众的失望和愤怒可能难以控制。‖ a ***pajama*** [***slumber***] *party* 睡衣晚会(女孩子在寝室里穿着睡衣谈话并过夜的聚会)‖ a ***political*** *party* 政党‖ the ***Populist*** *Party*(尤指美国)人民党‖ a ***preview*** *party* (电影)试映会‖ a ***progressive*** 〈***centrist*** , ***radical*** , ***reactionary***〉 *party* 进步〈温和，激进，反动〉的政党‖ a ***reading*** *party* 读书小组会‖ I must have a guarantee from a ***responsible*** *party*. 必须由能负责的人对我做出保证。‖ the ***ruling*** *party* 执政党‖ a ***scouting*** *party* 侦察小组‖ a ***shower*** *party* 为即将出嫁的女孩

子组织的礼品会 ‖ a ***singles*** *party* 单身汉的聚会 ‖ the ***Socialist*** 〈***Social-Democratic***〉 *Party* 社会〈社会民主〉党 ‖ a ***splinter*** *party*（政党）分裂出来的派别 ‖ a ***surprise*** *party* 为某人准备的秘而不宣的庆祝会，目的在使其惊异；令人惊奇之事 / There is a real ***surprise*** *party* for him—his final paycheck. 有一件真使他大为震惊的事等着他—他的最后一张薪金支票（他被解雇了）。 ‖ a ***tour*** *party* 旅游团 ‖ a ***visiting*** *party* 访问团 ‖ a ***wedding*** *party* 婚礼；婚宴 ‖ the ***winning*** 〈***defeated***, ***losing***〉 *party* 胜诉〈败诉〉一方 ‖ a ***working*** *party* 工作组；工作班子

P I met him ***at*** an evening *party* given by the editor. 我是在编辑举行的一个晚会上遇到他的。 ‖ They went ***for*** a picnic *party* by the Black Sea. 他们到黑海边举行野餐会。 ‖ resign ***from*** the *party* 退党 ‖ There were ten in all ***in*** the *party*. 这一伙一共有 10 人。 ‖ He's a member ***of*** the Labour *Party*. 他是工党党员。 ‖ I asked her ***to*** the *party*. 我邀请她参加宴会。

P_2 give a *party* ***at*** 在某地或某时举行聚会 ‖ Who is the old *party* ***in*** blue? 穿蓝衣服的那个老家伙是谁？ ‖ A *party* ***of*** schoolchildren is going to France. 一队小学生要到法国去。 ‖ England was a *party* ***to*** the Treaty of Berlin. 英国是柏林条约缔约国之一。

party line *n.* 党的路线

V Although a Democrat, he often ***deviates from*** the *party line*. 虽然身为民主党人，他却常常偏离党的路线。 ‖ ***follow*** [***hew to***] the *party line* 遵循党的路线 ‖ ***toe*** the *party line* 谨遵党的路线 ‖ ***trot out*** the *party line* on all issues 在一切问题上都把党的路线搬出来

V_2 The *party line* ***changed*** from collaboration with the U.S. to antagonism. 该党的政策由亲美变为反美。

P veer ***from*** the *party line* 背离党的路线

pass *n.* 1. 传球 2. 及格 3. 通行证，免费票 4. 关口，要隘，山间窄路 5. 形势，困境 6. 秋波 7. 挥手动作

V The quarterback ***attempted*** six forward *passes* but completed only two of them. 四分卫作了六次前进传球，但只成功了两次。 ‖ ***block*** a *pass* 阻挡一次传球；堵塞关口 ‖ ***cancel*** a *pass* 取消通行证 ‖ All the foreigners in the location have to ***carry*** *passes*. 那个地方的所有外国人都得随身携带通行证。 ‖ ***clear*** a *pass* 清除关口（的积雪、敌人等） ‖ ***climb*** a *pass* 攀登关隘小路 ‖ Things have ***come to*** [***reached***] a pretty [fine, sad, terrible] *pass*. 情况已经变得很糟。 ‖ He ***completed*** 17 *passes* in 33 attempts. （橄榄球）他 33 次的传球中有 17 次成功。 ‖ She ***got*** seven *passes* in her "O" level. 她在"O 级"（普通级）考试中有 17 门及格。 ‖ ***grant*** [***give***] sb. a *pass* 颁发给某人通行证 ‖ I ***have*** a *pass* to go from New York to East Hampton. 我有一张从纽约到东汉普顿的长期（免）票。 ‖ ***hold*** [***keep***] the *pass* 把守关隘；坚持立场，捍卫自己的事业（或主义） ‖ Hughes ***intercepted*** a *pass* by Jones. 休斯拦截了琼斯传的一个传球。 ‖ ***issue*** *passes* to journalists 发给记者们通行证 ‖ The magician ***made*** a few *passes* over the hat and then produced a rabbit from it. 魔术师在帽子上用手来回摆了几次，然后从帽子里变出一只兔子来。 / They guessed wrong the first time they ***made*** a *pass* at it. 他们第一次尝试时猜错了。 / The boss was always ***making*** *passes* at the secretaries. 老板总是对女秘书们进行性骚扰。 ‖ A girl must be able to ***recognize*** a *pass*. 女孩子必须能觉察出男人不怀好意的言行。 ‖ ***revoke*** a *pass*（正式）吊销通行证 ‖ ***sell*** the *pass* 出卖朋友；放弃立场，背叛事业 ‖ All *passes* to be ***shown*** at the barrier. 在栅口必需出示通行证。 ‖ ***take*** a *pass* 接球 ‖ He ***threw*** a long *pass* into that corner. 他投了一个远传球到那角落。

V_2 A *pass* ***crosses*** the mountains. 一条狭路从山间穿过。

Q 1. a ***clever*** *pass* to the forward 给前锋的一次妙传 ‖ It is one of the most ***difficult*** *passes* for the amateur magician to make. 这是业余魔术家最难作的一招手法。 ‖ a ***forward*** 〈***jump***, ***lateral***〉 *pass* 前进〈跳起，侧向〉传球 ‖ an ***incomplete*** *pass* 传球失误 ‖ a ***long*** *pass* 长传 ‖ The ***screen*** *pass* completely fooled the defensive linemen. 这一记过人短传完全骗过了对方防守前锋。 ‖ a ***touchdown*** *pass* 使持球者接球后能越过对方球门线以球触地得分的一次传球 3. an ***admission*** *pass* 入场券[证] ‖ a ***boarding*** *pass* 登机卡 ‖ ***Bus*** *passes* go on sale Thursday. 星期四出售公共汽车月票。 ‖ We got ***free*** *passes* to the concert. 我们弄到了那个音乐会的免费入场券。 ‖ a ***periodical*** *pass* 定期票 ‖ a ***press*** *pass* 记者通行证 ‖ He has a ***season*** *pass* to the ball park. 他有一张棒球赛场的免费赛季票。 ‖ The soldier had a ***weekend*** *pass*. 那士兵持有周末休假证。 4. A ***mountain*** *pass* is a narrow gap between mountains. 山隘就是两山之间的狭窄的缺口。 ‖ go through a ***rugged*** *pass* 通过一条崎岖的隘口 ‖ a ***strategic*** *pass* 战略要隘 5. a ***pretty*** [***fine***] *pass* 困境

P She worked the manager ***for*** a free *pass*. 她死乞白赖地想从经理那儿弄到一张免费入场券。 ‖ On Saturday the train would be full of soldiers ***on*** weekend *passes*. 星期六火车将挤满持周末休假通行证的士兵。 ‖ We rode down ***out of*** the *pass* onto a small green plain. 我们驾车出了山口下降到一个青绿的小平原。 ‖ The bus trip ***through*** the Brenner *pass* was lovely. 乘公共汽车穿越布里纳山口的旅行十分愉快。 ‖ The place was well guarded, and you couldn't get in ***without*** a *pass*. 那地方警卫很严，没有通行证无法入内。

P_2 the three main *passes* ***across*** the Cascades 跨越喀斯开山脉的三条主要狭路 ‖ The plane made a *pass* ***at*** the enemy airfield. 这架飞机对敌人机场进行了一次低飞袭击。 ‖ Brenner Pass--a mountain *pass* ***between*** Austria and Italy 布里纳山口位于奥地利和意大利之间 ‖ a *pass* ***over*** the Andes 一条越过安第斯山脉的隘路 / The conjurer made several *passes* ***over*** the box. 魔术师用手在盒子上方往复动了几下。 ‖ a *pass* ***through*** the mountains 穿越一条山脉的关隘山路 ‖ a jump *pass* ***to*** the left end 跳起向左传球 ‖ The matador makes his *passes* ***with*** grace. 斗牛士体态优雅地摆动着斗牛红布逗引公牛。

pass *v.* 经过；超过；通过；穿过；传递；传给；（时间）流逝；度过；经历；发生；消失；（考试）及格；批准；宣判；说；不理会；使用（假币等）；排泄；放弃（叫牌等）机会

VP (A_1) *Pass* me the suger. 请把糖递给我。 / My teammate *passed* the ball to me. 我的队友把球传给了我。 (B) *pass from . . . to* 由…变成 / Water *passes from* a liquid *to* a solid state when it freezes. 水结冰时由液体变成固体。 ‖ *pass in* [*into*] 获准入学；获准进入 / He *passed into* the Military College with no difficulty. 他毫无困难地进入军事学院就读。 ‖ *pass . . . on* [*upon*] 表示意见；判断；判刑 / I can't *pass* an opinion *on* [*upon*] your work without seeing it. 我没有看到你的作品，不能对它发表意见。 / *pass* sentence *on* an accused man 对被告判刑 (K) *pass* unnoticed 不受注意地过去

M Read this and *pass* it ***along***. 请传阅 / *Pass* right ***along***, please! （公共汽车等售票员用语）请向里靠！ ‖ The time for action had ***already*** *passed*. 行动的时间

已经过去了。‖ I've got a couple of pictures you might like to *pass* ***around***. 我有两三张相片，你们可能愿意传着看看。‖ He *passed* ***away*** at eighty. 他80岁时去世了。/He *passed* the evening ***away*** looking at his collection of stamps. 他翻看他收藏的邮票来消磨那个晚上。/ The morning mist *passed* ***away*** quickly. 晨雾很快消散了。‖ When you've read the book, will you *pass* it ***back*** to me? 这本书你看完后便还给我好吗？‖ The splendor of King Solomon *passed* anything ***before*** or ***since***. 所罗门王的荣耀是空前绝后的。‖ They *passed* ***by***. 他们走过去了。/The voters *passed* him ***by***. 投票者没有选他。‖ The skill has been *passed* ***down*** over four generations. 这手艺已经传了四代人。‖ The bill ***finally*** *passed*. 议案终于通过了。‖ We *passed* the days ***happily***. 我们快乐地度过那些日子。‖ The meeting of the strikers *passed* ***off quietly***. 罢工者的会议进行得很平静。/ The storm *passed* ***off***. 暴风雨过去了。‖ I'm grieved to learn that your dear mother has *passed* ***on***. 听说您母亲去世我非常难过。/ I received your message, and have *passed* it ***on*** to all those whom it concerns. 我已接到你的口信，并已把它转告给了所有有关的人。/Let us now *pass* ***on*** to the next subject. 现在让我们进入下一个题目。‖ She went back to work while she was still sick, and just *passed* ***out*** in the office. 她病还没有好便回去工作，结果在办公室晕倒了。/ The exhibitors at the trade fair *pass* ***out*** free samples to stimulate interest. 交易会的参展厂家们免费分发商品样品以刺激人们的兴趣。/ Just over thirty students will be *passing* ***out*** at the end of the present session. 这一期结束时将仅有30多名学员(从军校)毕业。‖ That's a subject I would prefer to *pass* ***over***. 那是一个我宁愿略而不谈的话题。/ I had no idea your husband has *passed* ***over***. 我没想到你的丈夫已去世。‖ He *passed* away ***peacefully***. 他安详地逝世了。‖ The time *passed* ***pleasantly***. 时间在轻松愉快中过去了。‖ The ten days *passed* ***rapidly***. 那10天一晃儿就过去了。‖ The news was soon *passed* ***round***. 这消息很快便传开了。‖ I had never known time to *pass* so ***slowly***. 我从来没见过时间过得那么慢。‖ The headache ***soon*** *passed* off. 头痛很快便过去了。‖ We *passed* the dangerous section of the road ***successfully***. 我们平安地通过那条路的危险地段。‖ The weather *passed* ***suddenly*** from hot to cold. 天气突然由热转冷。‖ We are not staying, we are just *passing* ***through***. 我们不准备逗留，我们只是路过这儿。‖ *pass* ***to and fro*** 来来往往，传来传去‖ We *passed* a pleasant afternoon ***together***. 我们一起度过一个愉快的下午。‖ be *passed* ***unanimously*** 获得一致通过‖ The autumn and winter *passed* ***uneventfully***. 秋天和冬天都平淡地过去了。‖ Don't *pass* ***up*** going there; it'll be wonderful. 不要错过去那里的机会，那实在太棒了。/ *pass*..***up*** 递[传]上去[来]‖ The meeting *passed* off ***well***. 会议开得很顺利。

P₂ He *passed* his hand ***across*** his forehead. 他用手横着抚摸额头一下。‖ The gas is then *passed* ***along*** a pipe. 气体接着通过一根管子。‖ Word is *passing* ***around*** that... 人们正在传说‖ *pass* ***as*** [***for***] 充当；被认为；被当做/He can *pass* ***as*** a Frenchman. 他可以装做法国人。/ In this small village, he *passed* ***for*** a learned man. 在这个小村子里，他被视为学识丰富的人。/ He tried to *pass* himself off ***as*** a qualified doctor. 他试图冒充合格医生。‖ I intend to *pass* the summer ***at*** the seaside. 我打算在海边度夏。‖ He *passed* ***behind*** 〈***in front of***〉 me. 他从我后面〈前面〉经过。‖ Tell me everthing that *passed* ***between*** you. 把你们之间发生的一切告诉我。‖ His fame *passed* far ***beyond*** the limits of China. 他的名声远远超越了中国的国界。‖ She *passed* the time ***by*** arranging the flowers. 她用插花来消磨时间。‖ The two ships *passed* each other ***during*** the night. 那两艘船在夜间互相驶过。‖ be *passed* fit ***for*** service 经检查合格适合服役/He *passes* ***for*** a poet. 他被认为是个诗人。‖ I *passed* Miss Green ***in*** the street. 我在街上遇见格林小姐。‖ On his death the estate will *pass* ***into*** the hands of the state. 他一死，这产业便会归政府所有。‖ Will you please *pass* your eye ***over*** this note? 这条子请你过目一下。/ *pass* ***over*** 置之不理，不提(某事)/Let us *pass* ***over*** his rude remarks in silence. 对他那些无礼的话，我们不必理睬。‖ *Pass* the rope ***over*** the pulley. 把绳子穿过滑轮。‖ We can *pass* a rope ***round*** this dead tree. 我们可以把绳子绕过这株枯树。‖ *pass* ***through*** 经历；体验/The green movement has *passed* ***through*** a succession of distinctive phases. 绿色运动经历了一连串明显不同的阶段。‖ He *passed* his fingers ***through*** his hair. 他用手指梳理头发。‖ On his death, the farm will *pass* ***to*** his son. 他一死，这田地就传给他儿子。‖ He *passes* ***under*** the name of Mr. Green. 他使用格林先生这个名字。‖ His misdemeanor *passed* ***without*** comment. 他的越轨行为没有受到评论。

passage *n*. 通道，走廊；(文章等)一段，一节；通过；经过；旅行；通过…的航程；船(机)票钱；法案的通过

V ***accomplish*** the *passage* 完成航程‖ He couldn't ***afford*** the *passage*, and so he will have to ***work*** his *passage* by doing jobs on the ship. 他付不起船票钱，所以必须在船上工作以抵偿。‖ ***allow*** the *passage* of heavy vehicles 允许重型车辆通过‖ I've ***booked*** your *passage*. 我已经给你订了船票〈飞机票〉。‖ ***buy*** a steerage *passage* 买统舱船票‖ She ***cancelled*** her *passage* to New York as she felt ill. 由于她觉得不舒服，她取消了去纽约的航行。‖ ***carve*** a *passage* through the crowd 在人群中挤出一条路‖ ***cut*** a *passage* 开路‖ ***engage*** *passage* 预订船票‖ He ***fought*** his *passage* up to the counter. 他奋力挤到柜台前。‖ Magellan was trying to ***find*** a *passage* to the Indian Ocean. 麦哲伦正试图找到一条通往印度洋的航线。‖ He ***forced*** a *passage* through the jingle. 他在丛林中硬走出一条通路来。‖ The king ***granted*** 〈***denied***〉 them *passage* through his realm. 国王〈不〉准许他们通过他的领土。‖ ***keep*** a clear *passage* for the traffic 维持交通畅通无阻‖ We ***made*** a pleasant *passage* across the Pacific. 我们愉快地横渡了太平洋。‖ Fallen trees ***obstructed*** [***blocked***] the *passage*. 倒下的树堵住了那条通道。‖ ***obtain*** *passage* for Europe 弄到了去欧洲的船票‖ The police ***opened*** a *passage* through the crowd for the governor. 警察为州长在人丛中开出一条通路。‖ I shall ***pay*** my *passage* to Liverpool. 我将自购去利物浦的船票。‖ ***procure*** the *passage* of a bill(正式)设法使一项议案得到通过‖ The newspaper ***quoted*** a long *passage* from the speech. 报纸引用了演说辞中长长的一段。‖ Malik ***read*** us a *passage* from the Koran. 马立克给我们念了古兰经中的一段。‖ The guard ***refused*** us *passage*. 警卫不让我们通过。‖ ***secure*** *passage* of a bill 获得一项法案的通过‖ ***survive*** the *passage* of time 经受得住时间的考验‖ We ***took*** our *passage* to Tokyo on a jet liner. 我们乘喷气式客机前往东京。

V_3 *Passage* of the bill ***depends on*** your support. 该议案是否能通过取决于你们是否支持。‖ argue that the

bill's *passage* would ***result in*** a calamity for the whole country 争论说如果该议案获得通过将成为全国的一场灾难 ‖ How long does the *passage* ***take***? 全程要多少时间?

Q ***air*** *passage* 通气道 ‖ have ***angry*** *passage* with an opponent during a debate 在辩论过程中与对方以愤怒言辞相向 ‖ quote ***apt*** *passages* from 从…中引用适当的段落 ‖ the ***back*** *passage*(英)直肠 ‖ a ***beautiful*** 〈***pathetic***, ***puzzling***〉 *passage* 优美〈哀婉感人,令人费解〉的段落 ‖ ***biliary*** *passage* 胆道 ‖ ***breathing*** [***respiratory***] *passage* 呼吸道 ‖ There's one ***brilliant*** *passage* in the essay. 论文中有一段很精彩。‖ ***choice*** *passages* 精选的章节 ‖ ***Congressional*** *passage* of such a resolution seemed unlikely. 国会看来不太可能通过这个决议。‖ ***day*** 〈***night***〉 *passage* 日间〈夜间〉航行 ‖ a ***difficult*** and ***subtle*** *passage* 一段深奥的文章 ‖ He brought in the bicycle and put it in a ***dingy***, ***narrow*** *passage*. 他把自行车拿进来放在昏暗狭窄的走廊里。‖ ***exhaust*** *passage* 排气通道 ‖ a ***fair*** *passage* 顺风顺水的航行 ‖ quote ***famous*** *passages* 引用几段有名的话 ‖ She read aloud to me her ***favorite*** *passages*. 她把她最喜欢的那几段念给我听。‖ a ***first-class steamer*** *passage* 轮船头等舱票 ‖ Read the ***following*** *passage* and answer the questions below. 阅读下面一段文章并回答一列问题。‖ the ***front*** *passage*(非正式)阴道 ‖ an ***italicized*** *passage* 用斜体字印的一节 ‖ We went up the side of the house and along a ***little*** *passage* to the garden. 我们走到屋旁沿着一条小道到了花园。‖ Don't get lost in the ***long*** *passages* of the building. 不要在那幢大楼的长长的走廊里迷了路。‖ The resolution had a ***narrow*** *passage*. 决议勉强地通过了。‖ breathe through the ***nasal*** *passage* 由鼻孔呼吸 ‖ ***No*** *passage* this way! 此路禁止通行! ‖ delete an ***obnoxious*** *passage* 删去令人反感的一段 ‖ interpret an ***obscure*** *passage* 解释一段晦涩难懂的文字 ‖ an ***oft-quoted*** *passage* 经常被引用的一节 ‖ an ***outward*** *passage* 往国外的〈离港〉的航行 ‖ Bon voyage and have a ***pleasant*** *passage*. 祝你一路平安旅途愉快。‖ a ***purple*** *passage* 词藻华丽的章节 ‖ his ***rapid*** *passage* into senior philosophical circles 他迅速进入了哲学界的上层圈子 ‖ make ***regular*** *passages* 定期航行 ‖ the ***relevant*** *passage* 有关章节 ‖ ***rough*** *passage* 遇上暴风雨的航程;一段艰难受气的时期 ‖ have a ***smooth*** [***quiet***] *passage* 顺利的航行〈通过〉‖ The piano and the clarinet both have long ***solo*** *passsage*. 钢琴及单簧管都有很长的一段独奏。‖ We had a ***stormy*** *passage* across the Atlantic. 我们横渡大西洋时遇上了风暴。/ have ***stormy*** *passage* with 和…激烈争吵 ‖ the ***swift*** *passage* of time 时间的飞逝 ‖ a ***transatlantic*** *passage* 横越大西洋的航行 ‖ The house has an ***underground*** 〈***secret***〉 *passage*. 这所房子有一条地下〈秘密〉通道。‖ the ***urinary*** *passage* 尿路

P He arrived in London ***after*** a safe *passage*. 他乘船安抵伦敦。‖ ***along*** the *passage* 沿着走廊 ‖ ***during*** [***on***] the *passage* 航行期间 ‖ ***despite*** the *passage* of two thousand years 虽然经历了两千年 ‖ I hadn't enough money ***for*** my *passage* home. 我的钱不够买回家的船票。‖ ***in*** a *passage* of a house 房子里的一条走廊里 ‖ a bird ***of*** *passage* 候鸟;漂泊无定或喜欢迁徙的人 / a rite ***of*** *passage*(某些民族习俗中的)进年庆祝仪式(如成年典礼之类);一生中值得庆祝的大事 ‖ ***with*** the *passage* of time 随着岁月推移

P_2 The *passage* ***about*** him in the Blake book was by Ellia. 布莱克一书中有关他的那一段是埃利亚写的。‖ The *passage* ***across*** the Atlantic was uneventful. 这次横渡大西洋的航行颇为顺利。‖ a *passage* ***from*** [***in***, ***of***] the Bible《圣经》中的一节 / the *passage* ***of*** a bill 法案的通过 ‖ a *passage* ***in*** a piece of music 一首乐曲中的一段 / a *passage* ***in*** a building 大楼里的过道 ‖ Is there a *passage* ***through*** the mountains? 有路穿过这些山吗? ‖ a *passage* ***to*** the wood 通往森林的小道

passageway *n.* (尤指建筑物内的)狭长通道;走廊

Q ***oil*** *passageway* 油管〈沟〉/ an ***underground*** *passageway* 地下通道

P_2 a *passageway* ***between*** buildings 建筑物间的通道 ‖ There is only one *passageway* ***up*** the steep mountain. 那险峻的山只有一条狭窄的路。

passenger *n.* 乘客,旅客

V This car ***accomodates*** six *passengers* quite comfortably. 这部车可以很舒服的坐六个乘客。‖ *Passengers* can be ***booked*** through to Shanghai. 旅客可以预定直达上海的票。‖ This airliner can ***carry*** 200 *passengers*. 这大型客机可载 200 名乘客。‖ The Viscount ***disembarked*** its *passengers* at the airport. 子爵号飞机在机场下客。‖ The trolley-bus ***dropped*** (off) a few *passengers* at every stop. 每到一站,电车上都有几位乘客下车。‖ The ship ***embarked*** *passengers* and cargo. 这条船既载人又载货。‖ The ferry service ***handles*** 4,000 *passengers* a week. 这轮渡每周输送 4,000 名乘客。‖ ***help*** *passengers* into an aircraft 帮助乘客上飞机 ‖ The *passengers* and goods were quickly ***landed***. 乘客和货物都很快卸上了岸。‖ ***leave off*** *passengers* 让乘客下车〈船〉‖ The train ***picked up*** *passengers* at every station. 每到一站,都有乘客上火车。‖ The bus ***took on*** more *passengers*. 公共汽车让更多的乘客上了车。‖ ***transship*** *passengers* 让乘客换车〈船〉‖ ***wake up*** the wrong *passenger*(美)把不该叫醒的旅客叫醒;错怪人,惹错人

V_2 *Passengers* for Los Angeles ***alight*** at San Francisco.(正式)去洛杉矶的旅客在旧金山下机。‖ He ***boarded*** the *plane* at Sydney Airport. 他在悉尼机场登上飞机。‖ The *passengers* ***embarked*** 〈***disembarked***〉 at Seattle. 旅客们在西雅图上〈下〉了船。‖ The *passengers* have ***landed***. 乘客均已登岸。

Q a(n) ***air*** [***plane***] *passenger* 乘飞机的旅客 ‖ a ***berthed*** *passenger* 卧铺旅客 ‖ a ***cabin-class*** *passenger* 二等舱的旅客 ‖ a ***deck*** [***steerage***] *passenger* 统舱旅客 ‖ an ***economy class*** *passenger*(飞机)经济舱乘客 ‖ ***fellow*** *passenger* 同车〈机、船〉乘客 ‖ a ***ferry-boat*** *passenger* 渡船乘客 ‖ ***first-class*** 〈***second-class***〉 *passengers* 头等〈二等〉车厢乘客 ‖ ***long-distance*** *passengers* 长途旅客 ‖ ***northbound*** 〈***southbound***〉 *passengers* 北上〈南下〉的旅客 ‖ ***on-off*** *passengers* 短途上下车旅客 ‖ ***regular-fare*** 〈***half-fare***〉 *passenger* 全价〈半价〉票旅客 ‖ ***saloon*** *passengers* 头等舱的乘客 ‖ a ***seatless*** *passenger* 无座位乘客 ‖ ***tourist-class*** *passengers* 经济舱位(旅游舱位)的乘客 ‖ ***transfer*** *passengers* 中转旅客 ‖ a ***transit*** *passenger* 过境旅客 ‖ ***unberthed*** *passengers* 没有铺位的旅客

P She is ***among*** the *passengers*. 她是旅客之一。‖ The waiting-room is full ***of*** *passengers*. 候车室拥满了旅客。‖ They crowded the buses ***with*** *passengers*. 他们使公共汽车挤满了乘客。

P_2 *passengers* ***for*** Frankfurt 去法兰克福的旅客 / *Passengers* ***for*** Flight 107 should go to the Gate Four. 乘 107 航班的旅客请到四号门。‖ a *passenger* ***in*** a railway carriage 火车上的旅客 ‖ the *passenger* ***of*** a ship 船上的旅客 ‖ She was the only *passenger* ***on***

the bus. 公共汽车上只有她一个乘客。‖ *passengers* ***to the south*** 去南方的旅客

passing *n.* 过去;消失;(委婉)逝世

V Her *passing* was ***considered*** a national tragedy. 她的逝世被认为是全国的不幸。‖ We all ***mourn*** his *passing*. 我们全都为他的逝世哀悼。‖ ***watch*** the *passing* of a procession 观看游行队伍走过

V_2 His *passing* ***grieved*** us all. 他的去世使我们都感到很悲痛。

P ***in*** *passing* 顺便,附带地;随便地 / The speaker mentioned his latest book ***in*** *passing*. 讲演者顺便提到他的新著。

P_2 the *passing* ***of*** the years 岁月的推移 / I do not like to see the *passing* ***of*** all these old customs. 我不愿看到这些旧俗的消失。

passion *n.* 情欲;激情;热爱;激怒

V He ***admired*** the intensity and *passion* of Bevan. 他很赞赏贝文的饱满的激情。‖ ***arouse*** nationalistic *passions* 唤起人们的强烈民族主义情绪‖ At those words of mine he ***broke into*** a violent *passion* and threw a book at my head. 听到我那些话他勃然大怒,把一本书朝我的头上摔过来。‖ He ***checked*** his *passion*. 他抑制自己的激情〈情欲〉。‖ From his youth he ***cherished*** a *passion* for music. 他从青年时代起就热爱音乐。‖ She could not ***control*** her *passion*. 她无法控制自己的激情。‖ ***curb*** one's *passions* 抑制住情欲‖ She had ***developed*** a *passion* for the natural world. 她产生了对大自然的热爱。‖ ***excite*** [***stimulate***, ***urge***] sb.'s *passion* 激起某人的情欲〈激情〉‖ The poet ***expressed*** his burning *passion* for the woman he loved. 诗人表达了对他的热爱的女人的炽烈爱情。‖ I had ***felt*** such extraordinary *passion* for this girl. 我曾对这女孩产生了极不寻常的激情。‖ ***govern*** one's *passions* 控制自己的激情‖ ***gratify*** one's *passion*(正式)满足自己的情欲‖ I've always ***had*** a *passion* for painting. 我一向热爱绘画。‖ ***hold in*** one's *passion* 抑住火气‖ ***indulge*** one's *passion* for stamp collecting 满足自己集邮的爱好‖ ***inflame*** [***kindle***] the *passions* 燃起激情‖ He could never ***put*** any *passion* into his singing. 他唱歌从来不能表现激情。‖ ***restrain*** [***subdue***] one's *passion* 抑制自己的激情〈怒火〉‖ ***rouse*** [***stir up***] sb.'s *passion* 唤起某人的激情‖ ***satisfy*** one's *passions* 满足自己的情欲‖ ***subordinate*** *passions* to reason 使感情受理智控制

V_2 His *passions* ***overcame*** his reason. 他的理智被情欲所压倒了。‖ *Passions* were ***running*** high. 群情激昂。

Q ***animal*** [***brutal***] *passions* 兽欲‖ ***ardent*** [***burning***] *passion* 炽热的情感‖ ***base*** [***low***] *passion* 卑鄙的情欲‖ ***contending*** *passions* 互相冲突的感情‖ Skating is my ***current*** *passion*. 我目前入迷的是滑冰。‖ a ***dead*** *passion* 已消失的热情‖ a ***deep*** 〈***consuming***〉 *passion* 深厚〈强烈〉的感情‖ ***earthly*** *passions* 尘世间的七情六欲‖ ***evil*** *passion* 邪恶的欲望‖ He had an ***extraordinary*** *passion* for Dickens. 他酷爱狄更斯的作品。‖ ***foolish*** *passion* 痴情‖ Mr. Smith had a ***genuine*** *passion* for music. 史密斯先生真正热爱音乐。‖ Biology is their ***great*** *passion* at the moment. 生物学是他们目前最热爱的学科。‖ ***growing*** 〈***frenzied***〉 *passion* 越来越强〈狂热〉的感情‖ Can't we talk about this with a little ***less*** *passion*? 我们不能稍为冷静地谈论这事吗?‖ a ***lifelong*** 〈***short-lived***〉 *passion* for 对…终生〈一时〉的爱好‖ Collecting coins is a ***master*** *passion* with him. 集币是他的主要爱好。‖ There was more than ***mere*** *passion* in his love for her. 他对她的爱不仅仅是情欲。‖ ***mutual*** *passion* 互相的爱情‖ Painting was the artist's ***only*** *passion*. 绘画是那位画家的惟一爱好。‖ ***philanthropic*** *passion* 博爱之心‖ his ***predominant*** [***ruling***] *passion* 他主要的感情‖ ***sexual*** *passion* 情欲‖ a ***strong*** [***terrible***] *passion* for 对…的强烈爱好‖ a ***temporary*** *passion* for 对…的一时的爱好‖ ***tender*** *passion* 柔情;爱情‖ He was in a ***towering*** *passion*. 他正大发雷霆。‖ ***unbridled*** [***unruly***] *passions* 放纵的情欲‖ ***uncontrollable*** *passion* 无法控制的情欲‖ ***wild*** *passion* 狂暴的情感

P be ***in*** a *passion* 忿怒;发脾气‖ He flew [got] ***into*** a *passion* at the report. 他听到那报告勃然大怒。‖ He is subject to violent fits ***of*** *passion*. 他动不动就大发脾气。‖ be filled ***with*** *passion* for sb. 充满对某人的爱

P_2 You may have a *passion* ***for*** her, but it isn't love. 你可能对她有热烈的感情,但这不是爱情。‖ Skiing is a *passion* ***with*** him. 他极爱滑雪。

passport *n.* 护照;(喻)获得某物或达到某目的的手段

V He ***applied for*** a *passport* from the authorities. 他向当局申请护照。‖ A person who travels in a foreign country has to ***carry*** a *passport*. 在国外旅行的人必须持有护照。‖ My husband has not ***got*** a British *passport*. 我丈夫还没有取得英国护照。‖ ***falsify*** [***forge***] a *passport* 伪造护照‖ He ***holds*** two different *passports*. 他持有两种不同的护照‖ ***issue*** 〈***revoke***(正式)〉 a *passport* to sb. 发给〈吊销〉某人的护照‖ ***procure*** [***obtain***] a *passport*(正式)取得护照‖ ***renew*** a *passport* 换新护照‖ ***show*** one's *passport* 出示护照‖ ***visa*** a *passport* 在护照上鉴证

V_2 The *passport* ***expires*** in three years. 这护照3年后过期。

Q a ***diplomatic*** *passport* 外交护照‖ a(n) ***expired*** [***valid***] *passport* 过期〈有效〉护照‖ a ***Nansen*** *passport* 国联(League of Nations)签发的护照‖ a ***temporary*** *passport* 临时护照

P travel ***with*** a *passport* 带着护照旅行‖ go ***without*** a *passport*(美俚)自杀

P_2 Is flattery a *passport* ***to*** success? 阿谀是成功的手段吗? / Should seniority be the *passport* ***to*** a higher position? 难道资历老就应该提升吗?

password *n.* 口令

V ***demand*** the *password* 问口令‖ ***give*** the *password* 答口令

past *n.* 过去,昔时;往事,经历;(过去不为外人所知的)早年经历,不可告人的经历

V ***bring*** the *past* to judgment 对过去做出评判‖ ***bury*** the *past* 忘却过去‖ You can not ***change*** the *past*. 你无法改变过去。‖ He never ***discussed*** his *past*. 他从不谈他的过去。‖ If we ***forget*** the *past*, we are doomed to repeat it. 如果我们忘掉过去(的错误),我们注定又会重犯。‖ ***glorify*** the *past* 赞颂往昔‖ Our country ***has*** a glorious *past*. 我们国家有辉煌的历史。‖ Don't ***rake up*** the *past*. 不要把过去的臭事翻出来。‖ ***recall*** [***recapture***] the *past* 缅怀昔日‖ ***repair*** the *past* 痛改前非‖ They ***shared*** *pasts*. 他们有共同的经历。‖ She was ***thinking of*** the *past*. 她正在回忆往事。‖ Let us think of the future as we can not ***undo*** the *past*. 过去已然无法挽回,我们还是想想未来吧。

Q a man with an ***adventurous*** *past* 一个饱历风险的人‖ a ***checkered*** (美) [***chequered***(英)] *past* 饱历沧桑的往昔‖ He has a ***colorful*** *past*. 他有不同寻常的过去。‖ a ***dark*** 〈***murky***〉 *past* 暧昧〈可耻〉的经历‖ with a ***dubious*** *past* 有可疑的历史‖ a ***glorious*** *past*

光荣的历史 ‖ from ***immemorial*** *past* 自远古以来 ‖ Britain's ***imperial*** *past* 英国的帝国历史 ‖ ***irrevocable*** *past* 无可挽回的过去 ‖ a man with a ***long*** *past* 历史复杂的人 ‖ a ***notorious*** 〈***shadowy***、***shady***、***violent***〉 *past* 声名狼藉〈模糊不清,可疑,有参与暴力事件〉的经历 ‖ Cavemen lived in the ***remote*** *past*. 穴居人生活在远古时代。‖ a ***sorrowful*** *past* 伤心的往事 ‖ traditions of a ***splendid*** *past* 光辉历史的传统

P facts ***about*** sb.'s *past* 某人过去的情况 ‖ ***during*** the recent *past* 在不久前的一段时期内 ‖ a custom handed down ***from*** the long *past* 很久以前传下来的习俗 ‖ ***In*** the *past* trains were pulled by steamengines. 过去火车是用蒸汽机车牵引的。‖ We know nothing ***of*** his *past*. 对他的过去我们一无所知。‖ Stories were told that she was a woman ***with*** a *past*. 传说她过去生活放荡。‖ a man ***without*** a *past* 历史清白的人

paste *n.* 糊状物;糨糊;酱;软膏

V This is where they ***mix*** [***make***] the *paste* for toothpaste. 这就是他们将料混合制成牙膏的地方。

Q ***almond*** 〈***tomato***〉 *paste* 杏仁〈番茄〉糊 ‖ ***anchovy*** *paste* 鳀鱼酱 ‖ ***bean*** *paste* 豆〈瓣〉酱 ‖ ***fish*** 〈***liver***, ***meat***, ***shrimp***〉 *paste* 鱼〈肝,肉,虾〉酱 ‖ ***lotus-seed*** *paste* 莲蓉 ‖ ***tooth*** [***dental***] *paste* 牙膏 ‖ ***wallpaper*** *paste* 贴墙纸的糨糊

P a bottle ***of*** *paste* 一瓶糨糊 ‖ You can stick paper ***with*** *paste* made of flour and water. 你可用面粉和水做成的糨糊来粘纸。

pastime *n.* 消遣;游戏;娱乐

Q a(n) ***agreeable*** 〈***elegant***, ***leisurely***〉 *pastime* 令人愉快〈高雅、闲暇〉的消遣 ‖ an ***all-year*** *pastime* 一年四季都可进行的娱乐活动 ‖ In England fox-hunting was an ***aristocratic*** *pastime*. 在英国猎狐曾是贵族们的娱乐。‖ a(n) ***exciting*** 〈***fascinating***〉 *pastime* 令人兴奋〈令人着迷〉的游戏 ‖ Photography is her ***favorite*** *pastime*. 摄影是她最喜欢的消遣。‖ a ***holiday*** *pastime* 假日的娱乐活动 ‖ ***manly*** *pastimes* 适合男子的娱乐活动 ‖ In America the ***national*** *pastime* is baseball. 棒球是美国全国普遍的游戏。‖ an ***open-air*** [***outdoor***] *pastime* 户外游戏 ‖ Gambling and drinking are the most ***popular*** *pastimes* in the nation. 在这个国家赌博和饮酒是最流行的消遣。

P play cards ***for*** [***as***] a *pastime* 玩牌作为消遣 ‖ by way ***of*** *pastime* 作为消遣

P_2 a favourite *pastime* ***for*** children 孩子们最喜欢的游戏

pastry *n.* 油酥点心;各式烘烤糕点;(一块)糕点

V ***bake*** [***make***] *pastry* 烤油酥点心 ‖ ***eat*** less *pastry* 少吃油酥点心

Q ***Danish*** *pastry* 丹麦油酥点心 ‖ ***flaky*** *pastry* 多层的油酥 ‖ ***French*** *pastry* 法国甜馅饼 ‖ ***light*** *pastry* 松软的油酥点心 ‖ ***puff*** *pastry*(英)多层酥饼

P He is a good hand ***at*** *pastry*. 他是做糕饼的能手。

pat *n.* 轻拍,轻打;拍打声;轻轻的脚步声;(黄油等的)小块

V She ***deserves*** a *pat* on the back. 她值得称赞。‖ The two were ***exchanging*** *pats* on the back over their beers. 两人正在喝着啤酒互相恭维。‖ ***get*** 〈***give***〉 a *pat* on the back(非正式)得到〈给人〉鼓励 / He ***gave*** the little boy a *pat* on the head as he walked past. 他走过时轻轻拍了那小男孩头顶一下。

Q give him an ***affectionate*** ***little*** *pat* 亲切地轻轻拍他一下 ‖ a ***friendly*** *pat* on the shoulder 在肩上友好地轻拍一下

P_2 a *pat* ***of*** butter 一小块黄油 ‖ Everyone needs a *pat* ***on*** the back now and then. 每个人都需要偶尔有人夸几句。

patch *n.* 补丁,补片;保护受伤眼睛的眼罩;小斑块;任何小片的东西;(尤指作菜园用的)小块土地;(英)(警察等的)负责的地段

V ***go through*** [***hit***, ***strike***] a bad *patch* 正遭遇一些不幸、困难或不愉快;正在倒霉 / They ***struck*** a bad *patch* on the third day of the expedition. 他们这次远征第三天上运气不佳。‖ All of them ***had*** *patches* on their clothes. 他们衣服上全都有补丁。‖ ***hoe*** a *patch* 锄一小块地 ‖ The flowers ***made*** white *patches* against the grass. 绿色草地上点缀着丛丛白花。/ ***make*** a *patch* against 可与…相比 ‖ Don't ***put*** a *patch* upon it.(非正式)别再表白啦;别掩饰啦。‖ ***sew*** square *patches* on the sheets 在那些床单上缝上一些方形的补丁 ‖ ***tide over*** a difficult *patch* 暂时设法渡过难关

Q be in a ***bad*** *patch* 正在倒霉;遭不幸 ‖ ***beauty*** *patch* 美人痣片(17、18 世纪时女人贴在脸上增加美观或掩饰疤痕等的小黑绸片) ‖ ***blue*** *patches* in the sky 在云间露出的小块蓝天 ‖ We chased the rabbits out of the ***cabbage*** *patch*. 我们把卷心菜菜圃里的那些兔子赶走。‖ The quilt was made of ***colourful*** *patches*. 那床被子是用各种颜色的小布片缝缀而成的。‖ a ***difficult*** [***sticky***] *patch* 一般困难时期 ‖ a ***garden*** 〈***grass***, ***potato***, ***strawberry***〉 *patch* 一块菜地〈草地、马铃薯地、草莓地〉‖ a ***purple*** *patch* 词藻浓重、华而不实的章节 ‖ We patched the hole in the bicycle tyre with a small ***round*** *patch* of rubber. 我们用一小圆片橡胶把自行车胎的洞补好了。‖ a ***shoulder*** *patch* 臂章 ‖ ***small*** *patches* of blue in a cloudy sky 云天中的几片小小的蓝天 ‖ a ***tiny*** *patch* of blue in the sky 一小片蓝天 ‖ ***wet*** *patches* on the wall 墙上的片片湿斑 ‖ a dog with a ***white*** *patch* on its neck 一只颈上有一块白斑的狗

P There's been no trouble ***on*** my *patch* for a week. 在我的管区一个星期来没有发生什么事端。‖ a coat ***with*** *patches* on the elbows 肘部有补片的上衣

P_2 *patches* ***at*** the elbows of a jacket 夹克衫肘部的补片 ‖ *patches* ***of*** fog 片片浓雾 ‖ a *patch* ***on*** the inner tube of a tyre 车内胎的一块补片 / not a *patch* ***on***(非正式)远不如;比…差得远 ‖ The sinister-looking man with the *patch* ***over*** his eye turned out to be a killer. 一只眼上戴着护眼罩的那个面目狰狞的男人原来是一名杀手。

patent *n.* 专利,专利权;专利证;专利品;特许状,许可证

V ***apply for*** a *patent* 申请专利 ‖ ***get*** a *patent* for [on](an invention)得到(某项发明的)专利权 ‖ ***give*** [***grant***] a *patent* 授予专利权 ‖ Edison ***held*** the *patent* on the early phonograph. 爱迪生拥有早期的唱机的专利权。‖ ***infringe*** the *patent* 侵犯专利权 ‖ The first English *patent* for a typewriter was ***issued*** in 1714. 打字机的第一张英国专利证是在 1714 年签发的。‖ ***obtain*** [***receive***] a *patent* for 获得…的专利 ‖ ***sell*** a *patent* 出售(转让)专利 ‖ To protect his precious device he even ***took out*** a *patent* on it. 为了保护他这宝贵的发明他甚至为它取得了专利权。

V_2 The *patent* ***runs out*** in two years' time. 这专利两年后便失效。

Q ***business*** *patent* 营业特许 ‖ ***design*** *patent* 设计专利 ‖ ***expired*** [***lapsed***] *patent* 有效期已满的专利 ‖ ***letters*** *patent* 专利证书,专利特许证 ‖ *patent* ***pending*** 在申请专利中

P products ***under*** *patent* 以专利方法生产的产品

P_2 receive a *patent* ***for*** [***on***] a process 获得某项方法的专利权

paternity *n.* (正式)父亲身份;父亲血统;来源,出处;创

始人(身份)

V He ***acknowledged*** his *paternity* of Pepita's three daughters. 他承认他是佩皮特3个女儿的父亲。‖ The *paternity* of the theory is ***dionuted***. 该理论的创始人是谁仍有争议。‖ ***establish*** *paternity* 确定父亲的身份

Q a ***child's*** *paternity* 孩子的父亲‖ of ***unknown*** *paternity* 生父不明

path *n.* 小路,小径;通道;轨道;路线;途径

V ***bar*** sb.'s *path* 挡住某人的去路‖ If you build a better mousetrap, people will ***beat*** a *path* to your door. 你如能发明更有效的捕鼠器,别人就会纷纷找上门来买。/ The hunters had to ***beat*** a *path* through the underbush. 猎人们得在矮树林丛中披荆斩棘,辟出一条路来。‖ He ***blazed*** a *path* through the froest. 他在树上做记号标出一条穿过树林的小路。‖ ***break*** a *path* through the woods 在树林里辟出一条小径‖ Some ***choose*** *paths* of glory, some choose paths of case. 有些人选择求取功名的道路,有些人则选择轻松度日的道路。‖ They ***cleared*** a *path* through the forest. 他们开出了一条穿过树林的通道。‖ I ***criticized*** the *path* the government was taking. 我批评了政府当前所采取的路线。‖ Tragedy ***crossed*** our *path* again. 悲剧再度降临到我们头上。‖ We ***followed*** a narrow *path* along the stream. 我们沿着小溪旁的窄道走。‖ His steps were slow as he ***went up*** the *path* to his front door. 他沿着小径朝他的前门走去,步子很慢。‖ ***Keep to*** the *path* or you may lose your way. 别离开这条小路走,否则你可能会迷路。‖ ***make*** a *path* 开一条小路‖ We are ***paving*** the garden *path* with slabs of stone. 我们正在给花园的小径铺上石板。‖ The factory ***shows*** the *path* that all the others are tak-ing. 这个工厂展示了所有别的工厂正在走的道路。‖ ***smooth*** sb.'s *path* 助某人进展顺利,为某人打通前进之路‖ a *path* ***strewn*** with roses 撒满玫瑰的道路;安乐的一生‖ ***strike out*** a new *path* 走新的路子‖ ***tread*** the straight and narrow *path* 循规蹈矩,谨守正途/The cattle had ***trodden*** a *path* to the pond. 牛群已踩出了一条通向池塘的小路。

V_2 Our *paths* had ***crossed*** many years before. 多年前我们便相互遇在一起。‖ The *path* now ***enters*** a narrow gorge. 现在小路通进了一条狭谷。‖ Where does the *path* ***go*** to? 这条小路通往哪里?‖ Every *path* ***has*** a puddle. 条条路上有水坑(喻人生无处无困难)。‖ That *path* ***leads*** directly to his cottage. 那条小路直接通往他的茅舍。‖ The *path* ***runs*** through the forest. 这条小路穿过树林。

Q ***approach*** *path* 进场航线‖ a ***beaten*** *path* 常规,惯例‖ a ***bicycle*** *path* 自行车道‖ a ***blind*** *path*(杂草丛生)模糊难辨的小路‖ a ***bridle*** *path*(不通车辆的)马道‖ the ***broad*** *path* of success 成功的广阔大道‖ a ***cinder*** *path* 煤渣小路(跑道)‖ We can draw a picture of the ***earth's*** *path* round the sun. 我们可以画一张地球绕行太阳的轨道图。‖ the ***flight*** *path* of the Boeing 747 那架波音747的航线‖ We walked together up the ***garden*** *path*. 我们一起沿花园小径散步。‖ He took her up one of the long ***grassy*** *paths*. 他领她沿着一条长长的长满草的小路走去。‖ a ***gravelled*** [***gravel***] *path* 碎石路‖ His *path* through life was ***hard***. 他的人生道路很艰辛。‖ He saw attending college as only one of ***many*** *paths* to achieving his goal in life. 他认为上大学只是达到他的人生目标的许多途径之一。‖ a ***meandering*** [***tortuous***, ***winding***] *path* 迂回曲折的小路‖ the ***moon's*** *path* round the earth 月亮绕行地球的轨道‖ a ***muddy*** 〈***tree-lined***, ***well-trodden***〉 *path* 泥泞(林荫,常被踩踏)(的)小路‖ They dare to blaze ***new*** *paths*. 他们敢于闯新路。‖ a ***paved*** *path* 铺了路面的小道‖ lead sb. down the ***primrose*** *path* 引诱某人走上追求享乐使人堕落的道路‖ The moon has a ***regular*** *path* through the sky. 月亮在天上运行有一定的轨道。‖ set sb. on the ***right*** *path* 使某人走上正路‖ a ***rough*** [***rugged***] *path* 崎岖不平的小路‖ a ***shady*** *path* 树荫小路‖ a ***steep*** 〈***narrow***, ***treacherous***〉 *path* 坡度很陡(狭窄,危险)的小道‖ The *path* was ***stony***. 小道上石头很多。‖ a ***thorny*** *path* 荆棘丛生的小路‖ an ***unfrequented*** *path* 人迹罕至的小路‖ take the ***wrong*** *path* 走错路‖ a ***zigzag*** *path* through the woods 穿过树林的之字形小道

P advance ***along*** the *path* of self-reliance 沿着自力更生的道路前进‖ far ***beyond*** the *path* of Saturn 远在土星的轨道之外‖ come ***by*** the nearest *path* 抄最近的路来‖ People came ***down*** the *path* on bicycles. 人们骑着自行车沿小道而来。‖ err ***from*** the right *path* 误入歧途‖ stand ***in*** sb.'s *path* 阻碍某人的事‖ Grass has grown ***over*** the *path*, now that people no longer use it. 人们现在已不走那条小路,所以它已长满了草。‖ lead sb. ***up*** the garden *path* 欺骗某人;引某人入歧途

P_2 a *path* ***for*** horseback riding, but not for vehicles 骑马专用道‖ a *path* ***from*** ... ***to*** ... 从…通往…的小路‖ the *path* ***of*** a tornado 龙卷风经过的路线‖ a *path* ***through*** the woods 穿过树林的小路‖ Hard work is the *path* ***to*** success. 努力工作是成功的途径。

pathetic *adj.* 悲惨的,可怜的;可鄙的;不值得的;毫无成功希望的

M The orphan's plight was ***quite*** *pathetic*. 这孤儿的惨况相当可怜。‖ Our efforts so far have been really ***rather*** *pathetic*. 到目前为止我们的努力真的没有多少成功的希望。‖ The lost child looked ***so*** *pathetic* that we took him home. 那迷路的小孩看起来非常可怜,于是我们把他带回家了。

O It was *pathetic* to watch her condition deteriorate day by day. 看着她的情况一天天恶化真令人难过。‖ It's *pathetic* that he has sunk so low. 他竟然堕落到这个地步,真是可悲。

pathway *n.* 小路,途径

V Marsha could ***make out*** a possible *pathway* through the wire. 玛莎依稀可以看到一条可能穿过铁丝网的小路。

Q ***energy*** *pathway* 能量(传输)途径‖ ***pollutant*** *pathway* 污染物传播途径

P They walked ***along*** the *pathway* toward the house. 他们沿着小路朝那所房子走去。

P_2 The *pathways* ***of*** pure and applied sciences are under continuous survey. 纯科学和应用科学之发展方向正受到不断的观察。‖ Rigorous exercise of mind and body is the *pathway* ***to*** pleasure. 身心俱作艰苦锻炼才是通向愉快人生之途径。

patience *n.* 耐心;耐性;容忍;忍受;(英)一种单人玩的纸牌,(美)solitaire

V ***display*** 〈***cultivate***〉 *patience* 表现出(培养)耐心‖ You should ***exercise*** *patience*. 你应该忍耐一下。‖ He ***exhausted*** my *patience* by his rudeness. 他的粗鲁使我无法再忍耐。‖ Do you ***have*** the *patience* to do this job? 你有做这份工作所需要的耐心吗?‖ I had ***kept*** my *patience* until he called me names. 直到他开口骂我,我才忍不住了。‖ He ***lost*** his *patience*. 他失去了耐心。‖ Teachers ***need*** *patience*. 教师需要耐心。‖ ***play*** *patience* 玩单人玩的纸牌"过关"游戏‖ In dealing with sick old people nurses must

practise great *patience*. 照顾年老病人，护士必须付出相当大的耐心。‖ It ***requires*** *patience* to knit a jumper. 编织毛线外衣需要耐心。‖ ***run out of*** *patience* 失去耐心‖ He ***showed*** the greatest *patience*. 他表现出最大的耐心。‖ The overactive child ***taxed*** the nurse's *patience*. 那个过分好动的孩子使保姆实在难以忍受。‖ It would ***try*** the *patience* of a saint. 这样的行为(话)使圣人也要发脾气。

V_2 *Patience* ***is*** a plaster for all sores. 忍耐可治万千痛。‖ Her *patience* ***has*** its limits. 她的忍耐是有限度的。‖ My *patience* had completely ***run out***. 我已完全失去了耐心。‖ Mary's *patience* ***wore*** thin. 玛丽的耐心慢慢减弱了。‖ His *patience* had at last ***worn out***. 他最后终于失去了耐心。

Q I've lost ***all*** *patience* with you and your excuses. 我对你和你的那些借口再也无法容忍了。‖ She has ***endless*** *patience* with the children. 她对孩子们无限耐心。‖ ***enormous*** 〈***incredible***, ***marvellous***〉 *patience* 极大(难以置信，非凡)的耐心‖ We have both shown ***extraordinary*** *patience* towards him. 我们俩都对他表现出异乎寻常的耐心。‖ very ***great*** *patience* 极度的忍耐‖ My *patience* is not ***inexhaustible***. 我们的忍耐不是没有限度的。‖ Learning to ski requires ***infinite*** *patience*. 学滑雪需要极大的耐心。‖ She has ***no*** *patience* with people who are always grumbling. 她不能容忍那些老是发牢骚的人。‖ He showed the ***utmost*** *patience*. 他表现出最大的耐心。

P I admire him ***for*** his *patience*. 我羡慕他的耐性。‖ It took me a vast amount ***of*** *patience* not to shout at him. 我以很大耐性才忍住而没有向他大喊大叫。‖ She was soon ***out of*** *patience*. 她不久便失去耐性。‖ Paul is waiting his turn ***with*** *patience*. 保罗正耐心地等候轮到他。

P_3 have no *patience* ***for*** ... 对…没有耐心‖ the *patience* ***of*** Job 约伯式的忍耐(极度的忍耐)‖ *patience* ***on*** a monument 极有耐性的人‖ That affernoon I tried her *patience* ***to*** the limit. 那天下午我令她忍无可忍了。‖ show *patience* ***toward*** sb. 对某人表现出耐心‖ have no *patience* ***with*** 对…没法容忍／He finally lost his *patience* ***with*** the red tape. 官僚主义的繁复手续终于使他不耐烦了。

patient *adj*. 耐心的；忍耐的；容忍的；坚忍的

M Miss Smith is ***always*** *patient* with her students. 史密斯小姐对学生总是很有耐心。‖ If you would be a ***little*** *patient* ... 如果您稍为耐心一些‖ He's a ***very*** *patient* man. 他这人很有耐心。‖ I had become ***unusually*** *patient*. 我已变得异乎寻常地有耐心。

P_2 be *patient* ***in*** [***under***] adversity 在逆境中很坚忍‖ Be *patient* ***of*** difficulties. 须能忍受困难。‖ be *patient* ***towards*** sb. 对某人有耐心‖ He was very *patient* ***with*** me. 他对我很有耐心。

patient *n*. 病人；患者

V Three nurses were ***attending*** (on) the *patient*. 有3位护士在看护病人。‖ The doctor has ***cured*** many *patients*. 这位大夫治好过许多病人。‖ The *patient* was ***discharged*** from the hospital. 病人被允许出院。‖ Dr. Smith ***dosed*** the *patient* with tetracycline. 史密斯大夫让病人服用四环素。‖ The doctor ***examined*** the *patient* with scrupulous care. 大夫细心地检查了病人。‖ The hospital can ***handle*** 500 *patients*. 那医院可为500名病人进行医疗。‖ The doctor ***has*** several *patients* waiting to see him. 有几名病人在等这位医生看病。‖ The hospital ***holds*** [***can accommodate***] 400 *patients*. 这家医院可容纳400名病人。‖ He ***hospitalizes*** *patients* for minor ailments. 他连只有轻病的患者也叫他们住院。‖ *Patients* with contagious diseases should be ***isolated***. 传染病患者应予以隔离。‖ The doctor ***reassured*** the *patient* (about his health). 医生使病人不再担心(他的健康)。‖ Doctors and nurses ***tend*** *patients*. 医生与护士照管病人。‖ There are only two doctors and eight nurses to ***treat*** more than 300 *patients*. 只有两位医生及八位护士给300多名病人治病。‖ The doctor ***visits*** his *patients* every day. 医生每天都去看望他的病人。

V_2 The *patient* has ***improved***. 病人病情已有好转。‖ He called to see if an elderly *patient* had ***recovered*** from an illness. 他去看看一名上了年纪的病人是否已经痊愈。

Q an ***ambulatory*** *patient* 不需卧床(可走动)的病人‖ a ***bedridden*** *patient* 缠绵床褥(久病不起)的病人‖ a ***cancer*** 〈***chronic***, ***consumptive***, ***mental***〉 *patient* 癌症(慢性病，肺结核病，精神病)患者‖ a ***cardiac*** *patient* 心脏病患者‖ a ***comatose*** *patient* 昏迷不醒的病人‖ a ***delibilated*** *patient* 衰弱的病人‖ a(n) ***difficult*** 〈***ideal***, ***model***〉 *patient* 难以伺候(理想，模范)(的)病人‖ a ***hospital*** *patient* (an ***in*** *patient*) 住院病人‖ an ***out*** *patient* 门诊病人‖ a ***serious*** 〈***suspect***〉 *patient* 重病号(疑似症患者；可疑病人)

P operate ***on*** a *patient* 给病人动手术‖ sit up ***with*** a *patient* 夜间不睡陪伴病人

P_2 *patients* ***at*** the O.P.D. (out-patient department) 门诊部的病人‖ The Blacks are *patients* ***of*** Dr. Johnson. 约翰逊医生给布莱克一家看病。‖ a *patient* ***with*** pneumonia 患肺炎的病人

patriot *n*. 爱国者，爱国主义者

Q Nathan Hale was an ***ardent*** *patriot*. 内森·赫尔是一个热情的爱国者。‖ I am a ***fervent*** *patriot*. 我是热情的爱国者。‖ a band of ***fiery*** *patriots* 一群激情的爱国者‖ a ***sincere*** *patriot* 真心实意的爱国者‖ a ***staunch*** *patriot* 坚定的爱国者‖ He is a ***true*** *patriot*. 他是一个真正的爱国者。‖ a ***zealous*** *patriot* 充满热情的爱国者

P They were represented ***as*** true *patriots*. 他们被描绘为真正的爱国者。

patriotism *n*. 爱国主义；爱国心

V ***arouse*** *patriotism* 激发起爱国心‖ ***display*** [***show***] *patriotism* 表现出爱国主义‖ ***foster*** *patriotism* 培养爱国主义‖ ***glorify*** *patriotism* 颂扬爱国主义‖ ***inculcate*** *patriotism* in [into] sb. 向某人反复灌输爱国主义

V_2 Her *patriotism* would not ***permit*** her to buy a foreign car. 她的爱国心不容许她购买外国的车子。

Q ***ardent*** 〈***lofty***〉 *patriotism* 热忱(崇高)的爱国主义‖ ***fervent*** 〈***sincere***〉 *patriotism* 强烈(真挚)的爱国心‖ ***passionate*** [***strong***] *patriotism* 强烈的爱国心

P They have no sense ***of*** *patriotism*. 他们毫无爱国心。‖ ***out of*** *patriotism* 出于爱国心

patrol *n*. 巡逻；巡逻队

V The *patrol* was ***changed*** [***shifted***] at midnight. 巡逻者在午夜换班。‖ ***establish*** a *patrol* 建立一支巡逻队‖ ***maintain*** a constant sea and air *patrol* 保持经常的海空巡逻‖ ***reinforce*** the *patrols* 提高巡逻队的战斗力‖ ***send out*** a *patrol* of five men 派出由5人组成的巡逻队

V_2 His *patrols* ***halted*** the raiding parties. 他的巡逻队拦截了奇袭队。

Q a ***border*** 〈***military***, ***shore***〉 *patrol* 边境(士兵，(海军的)海岸)巡逻队‖ ***coast*** *patrol* 沿海巡逻‖ a ***day*** and ***night*** *patrol* 昼夜巡逻‖ a ***foot*** *patrol* 徒步巡逻‖ a ***highway*** (美) [***motorway*** (英)] *patrol* 公路巡逻队‖

a ***police*** *patrol* 公安巡逻队；警察巡逻队 ‖ ***reconnaissance*** *patrol* 侦察队 ‖ a ***school crossing*** *patrol*（上学或放学时接送学生过马路的）学生护送员 ‖ a ***twenty-four-hour*** *patrol* 昼夜不停的巡逻

P All was quiet ***during*** his *patrol*. 在他巡逻期间一切都很平静。‖ They are out ***on*** *patrol*. 他们外出巡逻了。

patron *n*. 赞助人，资助人；恩主；老主顾；（尤指在法国的）饭店、酒吧、旅馆的主人

V In those days musicians and artists ***depended on*** their *patrons* for a livelihood. 那时候音乐家和艺术家们全靠恩主施舍才能过活。‖ This supermarket ***has*** many *patrons*. 这家超级市场有许多老主顾。‖ His portraits did not always ***please*** his *patrons*. 他画的肖像并不能经常使求他画的人们满意。‖ *Patrons* are ***requested*** to wear neat attire. 衣冠不整者恕不接待。

V_2 *Patrons* who ***request*** refunds should see the manager. 要求退款的顾客必须去找经理交涉。

Q a ***cinema*** [***theatre***] *patron* 电影院（剧院）的常客 ‖ a ***munificent*** 〈***renowned***〉 *patron* 慷慨〈著名〉的恩主 ‖ an ***old-time*** *patron* 老主顾 ‖ a ***regular*** [***steady***] *patron* 常客

P Our Chamber Music society has the Lord Mayor ***as*** its *patron*. 我们室内乐协会有市长作它的赞助者。‖ There will be a reception ***for*** *patrons* of the school. 将有一次为学校的赞助者们举行的招待会。

P_2 *patrons* ***in*** English pubs 英国酒馆的老主顾 ‖ That millionaire is a *patron* ***of*** the arts. 那百万富翁是文学艺术的赞助人。

patronage *n*. 支持；赞助；资助；委派职务之权；（顾客的）惠顾

V ***accept*** *patronage* 接受赞助 ‖ The governor ***controls*** *patronage* in this state. 这个州的各项赞助由州长掌握。‖ The scholarship fund ***depends on*** the *patronage* of the alumni. 奖学基金依靠校友们资助。‖ The shop ***enjoys*** [***has***] a large *patronage*. 光顾那家商店的人很多。‖ ***find*** [***secure***（正式）] the *patronage* of 得到…的赞助 ‖ ***give*** one's *patronage* to a local store 经常光顾当地一家商店 ‖ He ***has*** a great deal of *patronage* in his hands. 他手握任免（经费）大权。‖ He ***owed*** the job ***to*** political *patronage*. 他是依靠政治靠山捞到这个职务的。‖ Dalton the physicist ***received*** lavish *patronage* in his formative years. 物理学家道尔顿在他成长的岁月中得到慷慨的赞助。‖ ***take away*** one's *patronage* because of poor service 因服务欠佳，不再惠顾 ‖ The restaurant ***welcomes*** the *patronage* of anyone suitably attired. 该餐馆欢迎任何衣履整齐的顾客光顾。‖ ***win*** sb.'s *patronage* 赢得某人的赞助（光顾）

Q Though it was not yet noon, there was ***considerable*** *patronage*. 虽然还未到中午，却已顾客盈门。‖ ***generous*** [***munificent***（正式）] *patronage* 慷慨的赞助 ‖ the ***kind*** *patronage* of our customers 顾客的惠顾 ‖ ***public*** *patronage* of the arts 公共机关对艺术的赞助

P an air ***of*** *patronage* 施恩的神气 ‖ take sb. ***under*** one's *patronage* 使某人受自己的庇护 ‖ ***with*** [***under***] the *patronage* of 在…的赞助〈庇护〉下

patter *v*. 急速地轻轻拍打；发着轻声急促地跑

M A small animal was *pattering* ***about*** in the bush. 一头小动物在矮树丛间嗒嗒地跑来跑去。‖ She *pattered* ***softly*** down the stairs. 她拍达拍达地轻声走下楼梯。

P_2 The falling leaves *pattered* ***against*** the windows. 落叶啪哒啪嗒地敲打着窗户。‖ Bare feet *pattered* ***along*** the floor. 赤脚在地板上啪哒啪哒地走。‖ The dog *pattered* ***down*** the stairs. 狗嗒嗒地跑下楼来。‖ The rain was *pattering* ***on*** the roof. 雨正在淅淅沥沥落在屋顶上。‖ She *pattered* ***up*** the aisle. 她啪嗒啪嗒地沿狭长通道走去。‖ A few big raindrops fell *pattering* ***upon*** the leaves. 几滴大雨点嗒嗒地打在树叶上。

pattern *n*. 方式；模式；花样；图案；纸样；模型；榜样

V The branches ***cast*** an intricate *pattern* of shadows on the ground. 树枝在地面上投下了图案微妙的影子。‖ ***cut out*** a sewing *pattern* 剪出一张成衣纸样 ‖ Jack was ***drawing*** a *pattern* in the sand with his forefinger. 杰克正在用食指在沙上画一个图形。‖ ***establish*** [***set***] a *pattern* 树立一个榜样 ‖ The illness is not ***following*** its usual *pattern*. 病情的发展同惯常的样子不同。‖ The cloth ***has*** a *pattern* of red and white squares. 这块布有红白方块的图案。‖ This computer can ***imitate*** the speech *patterns* of real people. 这台计算机能模仿真人的言语模式。‖ ***print*** a *pattern* 印花样 ‖ Their studies ***revealed*** a consistent *pattern* in the history of the country's economy. 他们的研究揭示了这个国家的经济在历史上有一个一贯的模式。‖ Please ***show*** me some *patterns*. 请拿些布样给我看看。‖ I ***used*** a paper *pattern* to make my new dress. 我照着纸样做了件新衣服。

V_2 Over the next few months their work *pattern* ***changed***. 过了下几个月他们的工作方式改变了。

Q a(n) ***accepted*** 〈***well-known***〉 *pattern* 公认〈众所周知〉的模式 ‖ an ***action*** *pattern* 行动模式 ‖ of ***ancient*** *pattern* 式样古老的 ‖ an ***archaic*** 〈***traditional Chinese***, the ***latest***, ***particular***, ***easily recognized***〉 *pattern* 陈旧〈传统中国、最新、特别、容易辨认的〉式样 ‖ a large, deep cup with a ***bowllike*** *pattern* 一只又大又深的碗形杯子 ‖ a ***changing*** [***shifting***] *pattern* 变化着的模式 ‖ a muffler with a ***checkered*** *pattern* 格子花围巾 ‖ ***cultural*** 〈***family***, ***fixed***, ***intonation***, ***language***, ***novelistic***, ***overall***, ***underlying***〉 *patterns* 文化〈家庭、固定的、语调、语言、小说、总体、基本〉模式 ‖ ***geometrical*** 〈***checkerboard***, ***honeycomb***, ***ornamental***, ***striped***〉 *patterns* 几何〈棋盘形、蜂巢、装饰、条纹〉图案 ‖ ***hairdo*** *patterns* 发型 ‖ Our plane was in a ***holding*** *pattern*. 我们的飞机在等待降落的飞行航线上飞行。‖ a(n) ***irregular*** 〈***regular***〉 *pattern* 不规则〈规则〉的式样 ‖ a machine of a ***new*** 〈an ***old***〉 *pattern* 一台新〈旧〉式机器 ‖ the ***normal*** *pattern* 正常的方式 ‖ a ***paper*** *pattern* for the dress 裁衣服的纸型 ‖ ***personality*** 〈***behaviour***〉 *patterns* 性格〈行为〉模式 ‖ ***sentence*** *pattern* 句型 ‖ nor was he able to define the exact ***social*** *pattern* of the family groups 他也未能确定这些家族的确切社会模式 ‖ the ***very*** *pattern* of …的真正典范 ‖ ***wax*** *pattern* 蜡模 ‖ a ***weather*** *pattern* 天气型

P The first step in making a dress is to cut out the pieces ***according to*** the *pattern*. 做衣服的第一步就是按照纸样把各部位裁剪出来。‖ an army trained ***after*** American *pattern* 一支按美国模式训练出来的军队 ‖ These jugs come ***in*** several *patterns*. 这些大水罐来货有好几个式样。‖ a bicycle ***of*** an old *pattern* 一辆老式自行车 ‖ decorate ***with*** a *pattern* 以图案装饰 ‖ She can make a dress ***without*** a *pattern*. 她不用纸样就能做衣服。

P_2 He should be a *pattern* ***for*** everyone. 他应成为每一个人的榜样。‖ *patterns* ***in*** several colors 彩色图案 ‖ George Washington is a *pattern* ***of*** manliness. 乔治·华盛顿是大丈夫的典范。‖ the *pattern* ***on*** the material 衣料上的图案

pattern *v.* 以图案装饰;加花样;模仿;按…的模式制作
VP (B; ± refl.) *pattern* sth. [oneself] *after* [*upon*] sth. 仿造;模仿 / He *patterned* himself *after* his teacher. 他模仿他的老师。‖ *pattern* himself *on* [*upon*] a man he admired 模仿他所钦佩的人
P_2 The dancer is always *patterning* ***in*** space as well as in time. 那舞蹈家经常在空间以及时间上设计他的姿势。‖ ties *patterned* ***with*** flowers 用花朵作图案的领带

pause *n.* 中止;暂停;(音乐)延长符号;(正式)(使人)踌躇,犹豫
V The hazards of the move ***gave*** them *pause*. 那行动之危险使他们踌躇。‖ He ***made*** a short *pause* and then went on reading. 他稍为停顿了一下便继续下去。
Q an ***awkward*** *pause* in the conversation 谈话时令人尴尬的停顿‖ After a ***brief*** *pause* the speaker continued. 稍为停顿之后发言者便继续说下去。‖ The insect moves slowly and laboriously, with ***frequent*** *pauses* to gather strength. 那昆虫爬得很慢很吃力,并不断停下来积聚力量。‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *pause* 长〈短〉时间的停顿‖ His words were followed by a ***pregnant*** *pause*. 他说完话,意味深长地停顿了一下。‖ It was reported that there would be no ***prolonged*** *pause* in the war. 据报道说停战状态不会持续很久。‖ without a ***single*** *pause* 毫无停顿地‖ a ***slight*** *pause* 短暂的停顿‖ a ***timing*** *pause* 计时暂停
P She continued ***after*** a *pause*. 她停了一下便又继续。‖ ***at*** [***in***] *pause* 暂停;踌躇‖ ***during*** a *pause* in the discussion 在讨论中停顿时‖ He went on for 35 minutes ***without*** a *pause*. 他不停地连续(做)了 35 分钟。
P_2 a *pause* ***for*** some minutes 停了几分钟‖ a *pause* ***in*** the bombing 暂停轰炸‖ the *pause* ***of*** the wind 风的停止

pavement *n.* (英)人行道[(美)sidewalk];铺过的道路;铺的路面
V ***lay*** concrete *pavement* 铺混凝土路面‖ Concrete ***makes*** good *pavement*. 混凝土是很好的铺筑材料。‖ ***pound*** the *pavement*(为找工作)四处奔走;徘徊街头;(警察)巡行街道‖ ***tear up*** the *pavement* (in order to lay pipes)(为了安装管道)把路面挖开
V_2 The *pavement* has ***buckled***. 铺的路面变了形。
Q ***crazy*** *pavement* 用不规则的石板(或花砖等)拼铺小径、庭院等‖ a fountain surrounded by a ***stone*** *pavement* 四周铺了石块的喷泉
P Shoppers hurried ***along*** the *pavements*. 购物的人们沿人行道匆匆走去。‖ One shouldn't ride a bicycle ***on*** the *pavement*. 不应在人行道上骑自行车。/ ***on*** the *pavement* 流落街头;被遗弃 / He was disinherited and thrown out ***on*** the *pavement*. 他被取消了继承权,并被逐出家门而流落街头。

pawn *n.* (国际象棋的)兵,卒;受别人利用的人;走卒;被人当枪使的人
V ***advance*** a *pawn* 拱卒‖ ***queen*** [***crown***] a *pawn* 使卒子达敌营底线后变成王后〈王〉
Q a ***helpless*** *pawn* 无能为力的走卒
P be ***in*** *pawn* 当掉,抵押
P_2 They are simply *pawns* ***in*** the hands of larger powers. 他们只不过是大国手中的工具。

pay *n.* 工资;薪水;报酬;付钱
V ***demand*** *pay* for overtime work 要求付加班费‖ ***draw*** one's *pay* 领工资‖ He ***gets*** his *pay* every Friday. 他每星期五领工钱。‖ ***increase*** [***raise***] sb.'s *pay* 给某人加薪‖ She ***lost*** three weeks' *pay*. 她损失了 3 个星期的工资。‖ I ***received*** my *pay* and went alone up town. 我领了工资便独自往城市的住宅区走去。‖ ***refuse*** sb.'s *pay* 拒付某人的报酬‖ The machinists ***wanted*** more *pay* for running new machines. 机工们因操作新机器而要求增加工资。
V_2 His *pay* ***went up*** every year. 他的工资年年增加。
Q ***annual*** 〈***daily***, ***monthly***〉 *pay* 年〈日,月〉薪‖ ***back*** *pay* 欠薪‖ ***base*** [***basic***] *pay* 基本工资‖ a ***beggarly*** *pay* 少得可怜的工资‖ ***call-back*** [***overtime***] *pay* 加班费‖ ***decent*** 〈***low***〉 *pay* 很不错〈很低〉的薪酬‖ ***double*** *pay* 双薪‖ The *pay* is ***dreadful***. 报酬少得可怜。‖ ***equal*** *pay* for equal work 同工同酬‖ ***extra*** *pay* 附加工资,额外报酬‖ ***fixed*** [***regular***] *pay* 固定工资‖ He was granted three months' leave of absence on ***full*** *pay*. 他获准领全薪休假 3 个月。‖ The *pay* is ***good***. 酬金很高。/ We get ***good*** *pay* here, though the work is harder. 虽然这里工作较累,但工资不俗。‖ ***half*** *pay* 半薪‖ The shopmen went on strike for ***higher*** *pay*. 店员因要求加薪举行罢工。‖ ***hourly*** *pay* 小时工资‖ ***incentive*** *pay* 奖励〈计件〉津贴‖ ***musteringout*** *pay*(美)退伍〈退职〉金‖ No work, ***no*** *pay*. 不工作,没报酬。‖ That's only ***one week's*** *pay*. 这仅仅是…周的工资。‖ ***premium*** *pay* 加班费,假日工资;奖金‖ ***release*** *pay* 遣散费‖ ***retaining*** *pay* 保留工资‖ ***retired*** *pay* 退休金‖ ***retroactive*** *pay* 补发所增加的工资‖ ***severance*** *pay* (美)[redundancy payment(英)](雇主违约辞退工人时的)遣散费‖ ***sick*** *pay* 病假津贴‖ ***strike*** *pay*(工会发的)罢工津贴‖ ***take-home*** *pay*(扣除所得税、保险费等后的)实得工资‖ ***travel*** *pay* 出差补助‖ ***weekly*** *pay* 周薪
P ***at*** [***on***] full *pay* 以全薪‖ get an increase ***in*** *pay* 获得加薪‖ This man is ***on*** the *pay* of the enemy. 这人已被敌人收买。‖ How much do they take ***out of*** your *pay*? 他们从你的工资中扣除多少钱?‖ be ***under*** the *pay* of 受雇于…‖ be on vacation ***with*** *pay* 带薪休假‖ ***without*** *pay* 无酬的
P_2 give double *pay* ***for*** double work 做双倍工作付双倍工资

pay *v.* 付(款);付清(账单、债务等);放(钱)在银行;生利;值得;合算;报酬;遭到惩罚
VP (A_1)She *paid* me the money. 她把钱付给我了。‖ (B) *pay for*... 受到惩罚(痛苦);付出代价 / You'll have to *pay for* your crime. 你将会因你的罪而受到惩罚。/ We are *paying for* the fine summer with a wet winter. 我们过了一季晴朗的夏天,却得到湿冷的冬天作为补偿。‖ *pay* sth. *into* sth. 把钱存入银行户头 / Please *pay* this sum *into* my acount. 请把这笔钱存入我的账户。(C) It doesn't *pay* to economize on essentials. 在必需品上省钱可不合算。(F_1)He *paid* us to guard his house. 他雇用我们给他看守房子。
M He has been ***amply*** *paid* for his trouble. 他的辛劳已获得丰厚的报酬。‖ Have I *paid* you ***back*** the £10 you lent me for those books? 我买那些书向你借的 10 镑还给了你没有? / I've *paid* him ***back*** [***out***] for the trick he played on me. 我已经报复了他对我的愚弄。‖ He *paid* ***dearly*** for his mistake. 他为他的错误付出很高的代价。‖ He *paid* the money ***down*** and took the goods. 他付了现款把货物买走了。/ He *paid* $50 ***down*** and agreed to pay the rest in monthly instalments. 他付了 50 美元定金,答应其余的按月分期付清。‖ *pay* ***extra*** for 因…付额外款项‖ The garage is *paying* ***fairly***. 这路边加油站生意不错。‖ We had to *pay* rather ***heavily***. 我们得付出相当高的代价。‖ A good doctor is ***highly*** [***handsomely***, ***liberally***, ***profusely***] *paid*. 一个好医生的酬金很高。‖ *pay* ***in***(把钱)存入银行;捐款‖ I'll *pay* ***off*** my debt with this check. 我会用这张支票还清我

欠的钱。/ It was a risk but it *paid* ***off***. 那是一次冒险，但还是值得的。/ Did your plan *pay* ***off***? 你的计划成功了吗？/ The shop keeper got a phone call from a gangster who warned him he had to *pay* ***off***. 店主接到一个流氓的电话，警告他必须付保护费。‖ During this month, we have *paid* ***out*** more than two thousand dollars in commissions alone. 本月内单就佣金一项我们已支付2 000多元。/ He had been more than *paid* ***out*** for a few indiscretions. 只因一些轻率的言行，他受到的惩罚太严厉了。‖ She complained about her husband's job and how ***poorly*** it *paid*. 她抱怨丈夫的工作，诉说待遇多么差。‖ *pay* ***promptly*** 立即支付‖ If you don't *pay* ***up***, I'll take you to court. 如果你不还清欠款，我就到法院告你。‖ The company *pays* ***well***. 这家公司工资很高。

P₂ *pay* ***at*** the checkout (stand) 在(超级市场的)付款台付款 / You will be *paid* ***at*** the rate of £1 an hour. 你的工资将按每小时1镑计。/ *pay* ***at*** sight 见票即付‖ People can often *pay* for expensive objects ***by*** instalments. 人们购买昂贵物品时常可分期付款。/ I'll *pay* ***by*** cheque. 我将用支票付款。/ I was *paid* ***by*** the day. 我的工资按日付给。‖ You must *pay* ***for*** what you eat and drink. 你必须付你吃喝的费用。‖ They will *pay* a hundred and thirty francs ***in*** advance. 他们将预付130法郎。/ *pay* ***in*** cash 付现金 / She *paid* his sarcasm ***in*** kind. 她用同样的方式回敬他的讽刺。/ *pay* ***in*** kind 以实物支付‖ Custom duties are *paid* ***on*** goods entering the country. 进口的货物都要付关税。‖ *pay* ***out of*** 从…中支付 / She *paid* ***out of*** her own pocket. 她自己掏腰包付的钱。‖ It's a terrible car, and what annoys me is that I *paid* ***through*** the nose for it. 这辆小汽车糟糕透顶，而且叫人气恼的是，我买它花的钱太多了。‖ He *paid* £600 ***to*** a dealer for that car. 他花了600英镑向汽车商人买了那辆车子。/ The benefits have been *paid* out ***to*** the workers. 已给工人们分发了红利。‖ The landlord offered to *pay* ***towards*** the decoration of the house. 房东提出愿意出钱帮助装修那幢房子。‖ The women *paid* ***with*** their lives. 那些妇女以付生命作为代价。/ You can *pay* the bill ***with*** a cheque. 你可以用支票付账。

payable *adj.* 应(支)付的，到期的；可支付的

P *payable* three days ***after*** sight 见票后3日照付‖ The cheque is *payable* ***at*** sight. 这支票见票即付。/ This bill is *payable* ***at*** any time up to next Friday. 这一张账单在下星期五前任何时候都可以付款。‖ A sum of £25 is *payable* ***by*** all members. 所有的会员都必须交付25镑的费用。‖ The rent is *payable* ***in*** cash〈dollars, gold〉. 租金应用现金〈美元、黄金〉支付。/ be *payable* ***in*** installments 可以分期付款‖ Freight charges are *payable* ***on*** delivery. 货到即付运费。/ a bill *payable* ***on*** demand 见票即付发票‖ I made the cheque *payable* ***to*** the manager. 我在支票上写上付给经理。/ *payable* ***to*** holder [bearer] 付持票人‖ The bill is *payable* ***within*** fifty days. 这汇票可在50天内支付。

paycheck *n.* 支付薪金的支票；薪金，工资

V I ***took*** my first *paycheck* and went out and bought myself a suit. 我拿了头一张工资支票便出去给自己买了一套衣服。

Q a meager if ***rising*** *paycheck* 虽在增加但很微薄的工资‖ a ***monthly*** 〈***weekly***〉 *paycheck* 一个月(一周)的工资支票

P ***With*** his first *paycheck* a month off, he still has a lot to worry about. 他因一个月后才能领到第一张薪水支票，所以仍有很多事要发愁。

pay dirt *n.* (非正式；美)有利可图的事物(或发现等)；含矿泥砂

V After hours of questioning the police ***struck*** [***hit***] *pay dirt*. 经过几小时的审问后，警察获得了有价值的供词(犯人招供了)。

V₂ The *pay dirt* for the fact-seeking reader ***is*** there. 追求事实的读者找到了有价值的线索。

payment *n.* 支付；缴纳；报酬；(应)支付的款额

V ***charge*** extra *payment* 索取额外报酬‖ ***claim*** *payment* from [of] sb. 要求某人付款‖ ***delay*** *payment* 拖延支付‖ He ***demanded*** immediate *payment* of the debt. 他要求立即把债款还清。‖ They ***enforced*** *payment* by threats of legal action. 他们以诉讼作威胁强迫付款。‖ When can I ***expect*** *payment*? 我什么时候可拿到付款？‖ ***guarantee*** the *payment* of the debts 保证偿还债务‖ ***increase*** *payment* for labour 提高劳动报酬‖ He was unable to ***keep up*** the *payments* on his car. 他无能力继续为他的车分期付钱。‖ ***make*** *payment* on new car 付钱买新汽车‖ ***press for*** *payment* of debts 逼债‖ We ***receive*** a *payment* of 50p for each basket of fruit we pick. 我们每摘一篮水果便获得50便士的报酬。‖ ***refuse*** *payment* 拒付‖ ***secure*** [***get***] the *payment* of note 得到支付票的款项‖ ***shirk*** *payment* of 逃避偿付‖ The bank ***stopped*** the *payment* of his cheque. 银行停付他开出的支票。‖ Because of lagging sales and mounting costs, the corporation had to ***suspend*** *payments*. 由于产品滞销以及成本上涨，这家公司不得不暂停支付债务(宣布破产)。‖ ***urge*** the *payment* of overdue accounts 催付逾期账目

Q ***additional*** *payment* (a/p) 追加付款‖ ***advance*** *payment* 预付‖ ***annual*** *payments* 一年一次的付款‖ *a* ***barter*** *payment* 易货支付‖ ***cash*** *payment* 现金支付‖ make ***daily*** 〈***weekly***, ***monthly***〉 *payment* 按日〈星期、月〉付款‖ ease the terms of ***deferred*** *payment* 放宽延期付款的期限‖ make a ***down*** *payment* on a TV set 付买电视机的定金(分期付款的首期付款)‖ make a ***first*** *payment* of £100 首次支付100英镑‖ demand ***immediate*** [***prompt***] *payment* 要求即时付款‖ ***incentive*** [***reward***] *payment* 奖金‖ ***initial*** *payment* 初付费；首期付款‖ The harsh sentence was ***just*** *payment* for his crime. 这一严厉的判决是对他的罪行的公正的报偿。‖ a ***lump-sum*** *payment* 一笔一次性付款 I will give you 10 pounds in ***part*** *payment*. 我会给你十镑作为部分付款。‖ This is only a ***partial*** *payment* on the house. 这只是房子的一部分付款。‖ ***payroll*** *payment* 发薪‖ ***prematurity*** *payment* 期前付款‖ ***quarterly*** *payment* 按季付款‖ ***ready*** *payment* 付现金‖ ***received*** *payment* 收到的货款‖ ***redundancy*** *payment* (英) [severance pay (美)] (雇主按年龄及工龄付给被裁工人的)遣散费‖ ***time*** *payment* 分期付款‖ ***token*** [***nominal***] *payment* 象征性偿付(仅付债务的一小部分以表示对该债务的承认)‖ ***transfer*** *payment* 转移(转手)支付；(美)用于失业救济等公共事业方面的开支

P ***as*** *payment* for services 作为服务的报酬‖ ***by*** monthly 〈yearly〉 *payments* 按月〈年〉偿付‖ He was behind ***in*** his *payments*. 他未能按时付款。/ ***in*** full *payment* 全部还清‖ methods ***of*** *payment* 付款办法 / term ***of*** *payment* 付款期限‖ He is always beforehand ***with*** his *payment*. 他总是提前付款。

P₂ *payment* ***against*** documents 〈draft credit〉 凭单〈凭汇票付款的信用证〉付款‖ *payment* ***at*** maturity 〈sight〉 到期〈见票〉即付‖ *payment* ***by*** draft 〈installments〉 凭汇票〈分期〉付款‖ *payment* ***for*** cash

付现/advance *payment* ***for*** services 预付劳务费用‖ *payment* ***in*** cash〈full〉付现〈全付〉/ *payment* ***in*** kind 实物支付‖ *payment* ***of*** duty〈interest〉付税〈息〉‖ *payment* ***on*** delivery 交货后付款/ *payment* ***on*** open account 赊帐,记账交易

payoff *n*. (一系列事件、行动等的)结果,结局;报偿;付清;支付时间;(非正式)高潮;贿赂

V ***accept*** illegal *payoffs* 接受非法贿赂‖ Now ***listen to*** the *payoff*. 现在听故事的结局吧。‖ ***make*** a *payoff* to a high police officer to keep quiet 用钱买一名高级警官让他保守秘密‖ ***prohibit*** payoffs 禁止贿赂‖ ***reach*** the *payoff* 达到高潮

Q One of the ***immediate*** *payoffs* was an increase in productivity. 直接的结果之一便是生产率提高了。‖ Some carry out research without daring to hope that there could be a ***practical*** *payoff*. 有些人进行研究而不敢希望有实用的结果。‖ ***scientific*** *payoffs* 科学成果

payroll *n*. 工资表;在职人员名单;工薪总额,发放工资额

V The factory ***has*** a longer *payroll* than it did last year. 这工厂今年工人人数超过去年。‖ ***increase*** the weekly *payroll* 增加周薪发给的总额‖ ***make out*** a *payroll* 制作工资名册‖ ***meet*** a *payroll*(尤美)按时按工资名单发放工资(不拖欠工资)‖ ***slash*** *payrolls* by one-fourth (非正式;美)削减工资总额的1/4

Q ***accrued*** *payroll* 应计工资‖ be on the ***government*** *payroll* 受政府雇用‖ ***monthly*** *payroll* 月工资发放总额‖ be on the ***official*** [***regular***] *payroll* 被正式雇用‖ ***wage*** *payroll* 工资支付账

P The factory struck my name ***off*** the *payroll*. 工厂把我解雇了。‖ be ***on*** 〈***off***〉 the *payroll* 被雇用〈解雇〉/ keep sb. ***on*** the *payroll* 继续雇用某人/ She is no longer ***on*** their *payroll*. 她的名字已不再在他们的薪水册上。‖ That year British Aluminium added about 1 000 workers ***to*** its UK *payroll*. 那一年,英国铝公司在本国的员工总数又增加了约1 000名。

P_2 a *payroll* ***of*** £10 000 a week 每周1万镑的工资总额

peace *n*. 平静;安宁;和平;治安;和约

V World *peace* can not be ***achieved*** by negotiations alone. 世界和平不能光靠谈判实现。‖ ***advocate*** *peace* 提倡和平‖ ***break*** the *peace* 扰乱治安/ The cawing of a crow ***broke*** the afternoon *peace*. 乌鸦的啼声打破了午后的沉寂。‖ ***bring*** *peace* to 把和平带到‖ ***bring about*** *peace* between 使…之间实现和平‖ ***conclude*** a *peace* 缔结和约‖ Everyone was happy when *peace* was ***declared*** [***proclaimed***]. 宣布和平时,人人高兴。‖ ***defend*** [***guard***, ***safeguard***] world *peace* 保卫世界和平‖ They ***demanded*** an honourable *peace* with France. 他们要求与法国实现体面的和平。‖ Both nations ***desired*** *peace*, but neither would accept compromise. 两国都渴望和平,但双方都不同意妥协。‖ ***disturb*** the *peace* 扰乱治安‖ ***endanger*** world *peace* 危及世界和平‖ They ***enjoy*** the *peace* of the country. 他们享受乡间的宁静。‖ ***ensure*** [***guarantee***] lasting *peace* 确保持久和平‖ ***find*** inner *peace* through meditation 通过冥想达到心灵的平静‖ *Peace* can not be ***got*** by begging, it must be fought for. 获得和平不能靠乞求,而必须去争取。‖ He ***gave*** her no *peace* until she agreed. 他让她不得安宁直到她同意为止。‖ Do let me ***have*** a little *peace*. 让我安静一下。‖ ***Hold*** [***keep***] your *peace* when a wise man is speaking. 聪明人在谈话时你要保持静默。‖ ***impose*** a *peace* on 把和约强加给‖ Policemen help to ***keep*** [***maintain***, ***preserve***] the *peace*. 警察协助维持治安。‖ The retired veteran worker ***loves*** the *peace* of the countryside. 退休的老工人喜欢乡间的安静。‖ I should ***make*** *peace* with them if I were you. 如果我是你,我便和他们和解。/ ***make*** one's *peace* (with) (同…) 和解,(同…) 修好‖ I shall ***need*** some *peace* and quiet. 我需要安静一下。‖ The colonists ***negotiated*** (a) *peace* with the Indians. 殖民地开拓者们和印第安人商订了和约。‖ The government ***places*** the *peace* and good order of society at the head of its list of priorities. 政府把社会的安宁和治安放在他们优先考虑事项的第一位。‖ ***prate about*** world *peace* 侈谈世界和平‖ ***promote*** 〈***restore***, ***wreck***〉 *peace* 促进〈恢复,破坏〉和平‖ ***purchase*** *peace* with concessions 用让步换取和平‖ ***safeguard*** *peace* 捍卫和平‖ ***seek*** 〈***secure***(正式)〉 *peace*(正式)寻求〈获得〉和平〈安宁〉‖ ***shatter*** the *peace* 破坏治安(冲破寂静)‖ A *Peace* was ***signed*** between the two countries. 两国签订了和平协议。‖ ***stand for*** *peace* 主张和平‖ ***swear*** the *peace* against sb. 控告某人图谋行凶(以强迫被告保证不违法)‖ Their activities ***threaten*** [***menace***] world *peace*. 他们的活动给世界和平带来威胁。‖ I ***want*** *peace*—I must get away from this noisy city. 我需要安静——我必须离开这个喧嚣的城市。‖ We ***wish for*** *peace*. 我们期望和平。

V_2 *Peace* ***reigned*** [***prevailed***] throughout the region. 整个地区一片安宁。

Q It's wonderful to have ***a few minutes'*** *peace* and quiet. 能有几分钟的安静真是美极了。‖ Do let me have ***a little*** *peace* at last. 你们最后让我安静一下吧。‖ After a ***brief*** *peace*, war broke out again. 经过短暂的和平,战争又爆发了。‖ We must make a ***durable*** [***lasting***] *peace*. 我们一定要争取持久和平。‖ an ***enduring*** *peace* 持久的和平‖ Heaven will give him ***everlasting*** *peace*. 上天会赐给他永恒的安宁。‖ a ***firm***, ***just*** *peace* 稳固公正的和平‖ a ***fragile*** *peace* 脆弱的和平‖ We must have an ***honourable*** 〈***stable***〉 *peace*. 我们一定要体面〈稳定〉的和平。‖ an ***ignoble*** *peace* 不光彩[屈辱]的和平‖ Most people struggle for ***inner*** *peace*. 大多数人都力争有心灵的平静。‖ ***international*** *peace* 国际和平‖ He has achieved ***inward*** *peace*. 他已取得内心的平静。‖ the ***King's*** [***Queen's***] *peace*(王国的)治安,社会安宁‖ a ***negotiated*** *peace* 经谈判后达成的和约‖ For her there is no joy, ***no*** *peace*. 对她来说,既没有快乐,也没有心情的安宁。‖ an ***overall*** *peace* 全面和平‖ ***permanent*** [***perpetual***] *peace* 持久的和平‖ ***public*** *peace* 公共治安‖ ***Roman*** *peace* 以武力维持的和平‖ a(n) ***secure*** 〈***short-lived***, ***uneasy***〉 *peace* 安稳〈短暂、不稳定〉的和平‖ make ***separate*** *peace* with 与…单独媾和‖ ***world*** [***universal***] *peace* 世界和平

P ***at*** *peace* 处于和睦〈和平〉状态;处于平静状态;故世了/ The two countries are ***at*** *peace*. 两国现在和睦相处。/ The household was again ***at*** *peace*. 一家人又再安静下来。‖ The more socialism spreads the stronger become the forces ***for*** *peace*. 社会主义传播得愈广,和平的力量便愈壮大。‖ Go away and leave us ***in*** *peace*. 走开,别来打扰我们。/ let sb. go ***in*** *peace* 释放某人‖ Police arrested the demonstrators for committing a breach ***of*** the *peace*. 警方以扰乱治安的罪名逮捕了那些示威者。/ Justice ***of*** the *Peace* 治安法官;兼理一般司法事务的地方官

P_2 *peace* ***among*** the nations 国际间的和平‖ A man who is wanted by the police can have little *peace* ***of*** mind. 受警方通缉的人很难心里安宁。‖ *Peace* ***to***

his ashes [memory, soul]！(愿死者)安息吧！
O a *peace* march 反战示威

peacock *n.* (雄)孔雀
V ***play*** the *peacock* 夸耀自己
Q a ***female*** *peacock* (peahen)雌孔雀
P a muster ***of*** *peacocks* 一群孔雀
P_2 a *peacock* ***in*** (his) pride 开屏的孔雀
O as proud as a *peacock* 非常自傲

peak *n.* 1.高峰;最高点;山顶 2.帽舌
V ***ascend*** [***climb***, ***scale***] a mountain *peak* 攀登高峰‖ None of them ***attained*** the highest *peaks* of the Greek genius. 他们没有一个人达到希腊天才的最高水平。‖ The (mountain) *peaks* are ***covered*** with snow all the year. 山顶终年积雪。‖ We ***gained*** the topmost *peak*. 我们爬上最高峰。‖ He ***jerked*** the *peak* of his cap by way of salutation. 他用手拉了一下帽舌作为敬礼。‖ ***pass*** the *peak* 已过了巅峰状态‖ Traffic ***reaches*** its *peak* during rush hour. 在上下班的拥挤时刻交通达到高峰。‖ regularize employment and ***reduce*** *peaks* and valleys 调整就业并减少起伏‖ When we ***topped*** the *peak* we had a beautiful view of the valley. 我们爬上山顶后俯瞰山谷景色,美不胜收。
V_3 Here the high *peaks* ***begin*** to rise from the plain. 这儿就是高峰从平地升起之处。‖ The *peaks* ***towered*** over the little town. 群峰高耸于小镇之上。
Q 1.the ***export*** *peak* 出口高峰状态‖ a ***flood*** *peak* 洪峰‖ The wind blew the waves into ***great*** *peaks*. 风把浪吹得高高隆起。‖ It is one of the ***highest*** *peaks* in the Alps. 它是阿尔卑斯山脉的最高峰之一。‖ The town's buildings were overshadowed by the lofty ***mountain*** *peaks* high above them. 小镇的建筑在高耸入云的群峰的对比之下,显得很矮小。‖ Sales have reached a ***new*** *peak*. 销售额已创新高。‖ ***snow-capped*** [***snow-clad***] *peaks* 白雪覆盖的山峰‖ ***snowy*** *peaks* 白雪皑皑的群峰‖ the ***topmost*** *peak* 最高峰‖ a ***towering*** *peak* 高耸的山峰 2.a cap with a ***broken*** *peak* 一顶帽舌已破的帽子
P He's going to be ***at*** his *peak* in a couple of years. 再过两三年他将达到他的顶峰状态。‖ ***below*** the *peak* of 低于…的最高额‖ Membership was already ***near*** its *peak*. 会员的人数已接近最高的数字。‖ The fog hung heavily ***on*** the *peak* of the hill. 浓雾笼罩着山顶。‖ The illusion of setting and atmosphere was carried ***to*** its *peak*. 背景和气氛的幻觉被发挥到最大限度。‖ a soft head-covering worn by boys and men, without a brim, but often ***with*** a *peak* 一种男孩和男人所戴的无边但常有帽舌的软帽
P_2 at the *peak* ***of*** his career 在他事业的顶点/a *peak* ***of*** physical fitness 身体素质的最佳状态

pearl *n.* 珍珠;珍品;人杰
V I don't know why I bother to talk to you, I'm just ***casting*** [***throwing***] *pearls* before swine! 我不明白我为什么还要跟你费唇舌,我这简直是对牛弹琴[明珠暗投]。‖ ***collect*** 〈***cultivate***〉 *pearls* 采集(养殖)珍珠‖ The men ***dived for*** *pearls*. 那些男人潜水采珍珠。‖ *Pearls* are ***found*** inside the shell of a kind of oyster. 珍珠产于某种牡蛎壳内。‖ *Pearls* are often ***made*** into necklaces. 珍珠常做成项链。‖ ***polish*** *pearls* 擦亮珍珠‖ He who would ***search for*** *pearls* must dive below. 不入虎穴,焉得虎子。‖ They ***strung*** these *pearls* too tightly. 他们把这些珍珠串得太紧了。‖ she ***wore*** her *pearls* to the party yesterday evening. 她昨晚戴着珍珠项链参加晚会。
Q You can buy ***artificial*** [***imitation***] *pearls* in the store. 你可以在这店里买到人造珍珠。‖ a ***genuine*** 〈***cultured***, ***natural***〉 *pearl* 真(人工养殖的,天然的)珍珠‖ a ***sham*** [***false***] *pearl* 假珍珠
P pass off fish eyes ***for*** *pearls* 鱼目混珠‖ Mother has a fine string ***of*** *pearls*. 妈妈有一串很漂亮的珍珠。‖ a brooch set ***with*** *pearls* 镶有珍珠的胸针
P_2 She is a *pearl* ***among*** women. 她是女中的魁首者。‖ a *pearl* ***beyond*** price 无价之宝‖ His words are *pearls* ***of*** wisdom. 他的话是金玉良言。

peck *v.* 啄;啄食;吃得很少;(非正式)匆匆轻吻
VP (B) *peck at* 以喙啄/The sparrows were *pecking at* the bread crumbs. 麻雀正在啄食面包渣。
M The chicks *pecked* ***all day***. 小鸡整天啄食。‖ A brown hen was *pecking* ***around*** for stray grains of corn. 一只棕色母鸡正在到处啄食零星谷粒。‖ The boy *pecked* ***listlessly*** at his breakfast. 这男孩无精打采没胃口地吃早餐。‖ Through their binoculars the bird watchers watched the wading birds *peck* ***up*** tiny fish from the shallow waters. 鸟类观察者们通过双筒望远镜观看涉禽从浅水中啄食小鱼。
P_2 My wife keeps *pecking* ***at*** me. 我的太太不断地挑我的毛病。/You're only *pecking* ***at*** your food; what's wrong? 你只吃那么一丁点儿东西(你胃口不好不想吃),是怎么回事呀?‖ The woodpecker *pecked* a hole ***in*** the tree. 啄木鸟把树啄了一个洞。‖ *peck* sb. ***on*** the cheek 匆匆吻一下某人的脸颊‖ We want to know if you'll *peck* ***with*** us. 我们想知道你是否愿同我们一起吃饭。‖ He *pecked* ***without*** enthusiasm at a lamb chop. 他不感兴趣地慢慢小口吃着羊排。

peculiar *adj.* 奇怪的;古怪的;有点不舒服;头晕;想吐;独特的;特有的
M Seeing blood makes me feel ***a bit*** *peculiar*. 我看见血便心中作呕。‖ Undoubtedly Mr. Critchlow was an ***extremely*** *peculiar* man. 克里奇洛先生无疑是一个极其古怪的家伙。‖ ***highly*** *peculiar* 非常奇怪的‖ And she really is ***most*** *peculiar* in lots of ways. 在许多方面她真是很古怪的。‖ I'm feeling ***rather*** *peculiar*—I think I'll go and lie down. 我觉得有点不舒服,我要去躺一躺。‖ He looked at me with a ***very*** *peculiar* expression. 他用一种十分古怪的神情看着我。
P_2 There is something *peculiar* ***about*** that man. 那个人有点特别。‖ He is very *peculiar* ***in*** his behavior. 他的行为很古怪。‖ It was a style *peculiar* ***to*** the 18th century cabinet makers. 这是18世纪家具工匠所特有的风格。
O It's *peculiar* that he never answers his phone. 奇怪,他从来不接电话。

pedal *n.* 踏板
V ***depress*** [***step on***] a *pedal* 踩下踏板‖ Organs and pianos ***have*** *pedals* for changing the tone. 风琴和钢琴都有用来变换音色的踏板。
V_2 One of the *pedals* has ***come off*** my bicycle. 我的自行车上的一个脚踏子掉了。
Q a ***brake*** *pedal* 汽车刹车踏板‖ ***clutch*** *pedal* 汽车离合器踏板‖ ***gas*** *pedal* (美)加油踏板‖ ***loud*** *pedal* (钢琴上的)强音踏板
P As you ride a bicycle you press down alternately ***on*** the *pedals*, 你骑自行车时把脚踏板交替踩下去。
P_2 the *pedal* ***of*** a sewing machine 缝纫机的踏板

pedlar, peddler *n.* 沿街叫卖的小贩,货郎
V_2 An itinerant *peddler* was ***crying*** his wares. 一个沿街叫卖的小贩在叫卖货物。
Q a ***candy*** 〈***peanut***〉 *pedlar* 卖糖果(花生)的小贩‖ a ***dope*** [***drug***] *pedlar* 毒贩‖ a ***gossip*** *pedlar* 传播流言蜚语的人‖ an ***influence*** *pedlar* (向商人等)出卖手中权力者;权力贩子(指有门路或自称有门路而专替商人

等与官方拉关系的人)‖ a(n) ***itinerant*** 〈***push-cart***, ***street***〉 *pedlar* 沿街叫卖的〈推车叫卖的、街头〉小贩‖ a ***smut*** *pedlar* 卖黄色书刊等的贩子

P_2 *peddlers* ***of*** dreams 传播梦想的人

pedestal *n*. (雕像等的)基座;支座;基础;柱脚

V ***show off*** sb's *pedestal* 炫耀某人的高水平(高贵门第)

Q a ***camera*** *pedestal* 照相机三角架‖ a ***granite*** 〈***marble***〉 *pedestal* 花岗石〈大理石〉基座‖ a ***lofty*** *pedestal* 高大的基座

P knock sb. ***off*** his *pedestal* 不再推崇某人;使某人威信扫地‖ place [put, set] sb. ***on*** a *pedestal* 非常尊敬某人;把某人当偶像崇拜 / In his eyes, she was always ***on*** a *pedestal*. 在他的心目中,她永远是他崇拜的偶像。

P_2 the granite *pedestal* ***of*** the bronze statue 青铜雕像的花岗石底座

peek *n*. 偷看,从缝隙小孔中、隐蔽处等窥视;瞥,看一眼

V He had climbed the balcony to ***have*** a *peek* in the French windows. 他爬上阳台去向落地窗里偷看。‖ I ***took*** a *peek* at the list. 我瞥了单子一眼。

Q an ***exclusive*** *peek* at new products 新产品内部展观的一瞥‖ an ***investigatory*** *peek* through the window 透过窗户侦查地审视了一眼‖ the ***newest*** *peek* into the royal boudoir 王室闺房最新一瞥(指有关王室内部艳闻的报导)

P_2 take a *peek* ***at*** 偷看(瞥)…一眼‖ A *peek* ***inside*** the laboratory gives you some idea of the future of bio-engineering. 稍参观一下实验室内部会给你一些有关生物工程学的未来的观念。‖ have a quick *peek* ***over*** the fence 匆匆地越过篱墙上端看了那边一眼‖ a *peek* ***through*** the telescope at the moon 从望远镜里看一下月亮

peek *v*. 偷看;(从缝隙、山孔中、隐蔽处等)窥视

M She *peeked* ***in*** from behind the bushes. 她从灌木丛后面朝里面偷看。‖ He *peeked* ***out*** at us from behind the lace curtain. 他从织花窗纱后面向我们窥视。/ *peek* ***out*** from under the bed 从床底下往外窥探

P_2 The little girl was *peeking* ***around*** the corner of the chair. 这小姑娘在椅子后面向外偷看。‖ *peek* ***at*** oneself in the shop windows 窥视橱窗中自己的映像‖ *peek* ***into*** the files 偷看那些卷宗‖ She *peeked* ***over*** the top of her menu. 她从手中的菜单上面窥探。‖ They caught him *peeking* ***through*** the key hole. 他们抓住他时他正从钥匙孔里窥探。‖ *peek* ***under*** the bed 偷看床下

peel *n*. 果皮

V They ***let*** the *peels* drop on the floor. 他们任果皮掉在地板上。

Q ***banana*** 〈***lemon***, ***potato***〉 *peel* 香蕉〈柠檬、土豆〉皮‖ ***candied*** *peels* 蜜饯桔皮‖ an orange with ***loose*** *peel* 果皮很松的桔子‖ salted ***lemon*** *peel* 腌制柠檬果皮‖ seasoned ***orange*** *peels* 陈皮

peel *v*. 剥皮;削皮;脱落;剥落;脱皮;起皮;脱去;离队

VP (A_2) Would you *peel* me an apple please? 请你帮我削一个苹果,好吗?

M Gary's sunburned back was ***already*** *peeling*. 加里的日炙的背已经开始脱皮。‖ My skin ***always*** *peels* when I've been in the sun. 我经常是在曝晒后即脱皮。‖ The machine ***automatically*** *peeled* shrimps. 机器自动地剥虾壳。‖ *peel* ***back*** one's trouser leg 撩起裤腿‖ My nose is *peeling* very ***badly***. 我鼻梁上的皮脱得很厉害。‖ These potatoes *peel* ***easily***. 这些土豆很易去皮。‖ All the paint's *peeling* ***off***. 油漆皮都脱落了。/ They *peeled* ***off*** and jumped into the water. 他们剥掉衣服跳进水里。/ The police motorcycle escort had to *peel* ***off*** and go down the next road. 护送的警察的摩托车队脱离车队沿另一路驶去。‖ *peel* ***out*** (美俚)迅速离开;不辞而别

P_2 The Indians *peeled* the bark ***from*** the trees to make canoes. 印第安人剥下树皮做树皮舟。/ Just *peel* the label ***from*** the backing paper and stick it on the vial. 只要把标纸从背纸上剥下来,贴在小药瓶上。‖ He *peeled* ***off*** his raincoat. 他脱掉他的雨衣。‖ The plaster on the walls are *peeling* ***through*** neglect. 那些墙壁上的灰皮由于没人照顾都剥落了。

peep *n*. 1. 窥视,偷看,一瞥 2. (鼠,小鸟等的)吱吱声;(非正式)嘀咕;消息;汽车的喇叭声

V 1. I ***got*** a *peep* of the cottage from behind the trees. 我从树后面看到有一间木屋。‖ ***have*** a *peep* at the new baby 看一看刚出生的新宝宝‖ He ***took*** a *peep* at the back of the book to find out who was the murderer. 他偷看书后面的内容想知道谁是凶手。2. I haven't ***had*** a *peep* out of Smith for a month. 我已经一个月没有听到史密斯的消息了。‖ I don't want to ***hear*** a *peep* out of you until dinner time. 吃晚饭之前,我不想听你吱声。‖ ***let out*** a *peep* 吱的叫了一声

Q a ***hurried*** [***hasty***] *peep* 匆匆地一瞥‖ a ***quick*** *peep* 迅速的一瞥‖ a ***furtive*** *peep* 偷偷地一瞥

P ***at*** the *peep* of day 黎明时,天刚毛毛亮‖ ***without*** a *peep* out of anyone 谁也没有做声

P_2 The boy had a *peep* ***at*** me through the crack in wall. 这孩子从墙缝里偷看了我一眼。‖ There was not a *peep* ***from*** the sleeping children. 孩子们正悄然无声地睡着。‖ take a *peep* ***into*** the basket 往篮子里窥视‖ The children were delighted by the *peeps* ***of*** the baby chicks. 孩子们给小鸡雏的吱吱叫声逗得很高兴。‖ The *peep* ***through*** the telescope was not worth the dollar we paid for it. 我们花一美元从望远镜里看了一下,其实不值。

peep *v*. 偷看,窥探,匆匆一瞥;微现;慢慢露出

M *peep* ***coyly*** [***shyly***] 害羞地偷看‖ They crept up to the glass doors and *peeped* ***in*** [***inside***]. 他们悄悄走近玻璃门往里偷看。‖ The moon was ***just*** *peeping* over the horizon. 月亮正从地平线上升起。‖ The sun finally *peeped* ***out*** from behind the clouds. 太阳终于破云而出。/ *peep* one's head ***out*** 探头‖ She *peeped* ***quickly*** at her neighbour's paper. 她(考试时)匆匆地偷看了她邻座的卷子。

P_2 Violets *peeped* from ***among*** the leaves. 紫罗兰的花朵在叶丛中若隐若现。‖ It 's rude to *peep* ***at*** other's work. 偷看别人的作品是不礼貌的。‖ *peep* out ***behind*** the lace curtain 在织花窗帘后窥视‖ His curls *peeped* ***from*** the edges of his cap. 他的卷发在帽檐下微露出来。‖ *peep* ***into*** sb. 's dossier 偷看别人的档案‖ *peep* ***out of*** a window 往窗外窥探‖ *peep* ***over*** a wall 自墙头窥视‖ The sun *peeped* ***through*** the clouds. 太阳从云层后露了出来。/ *peep* at sb. ***through*** a keyhole 透过锁匙孔偷看某人‖ *peep* ***under*** the bed 向床底看

peer *v*. 凝视,仔细看,盯着看,好奇地看;隐现,微现

M Walter *peered* ***anxiously*** at his father's face. 沃尔特焦急地盯着他父亲的脸看。‖ She *peered* at him ***closely***, as if not believing it could really be he. 她紧紧地凝视着他,似乎不相信真的是他。‖ *peer* ***imprudently*** into sb.'s face 无礼地盯着某人的脸看‖ *peer* ***out*** at 向外凝视着 / The moon *peered* ***out*** from behind a cloud. 月亮从云后露出来。/ *peer* ***out*** from under a car 从车底向外窥望‖ He *peered* ***up*** at the clear night sky. 他凝视着黑夜的晴空。

P_2 He *peered* ***at*** me over the top of his reading

glasses. 他越过老花眼镜的上沿盯着我看。‖ She *peered at the terrible scene* ***from behind*** her fingers. 她从手指缝里窥探这可怖的场景。‖ *peer* ***into*** a dark cave 向一个黑洞里窥视‖ She *peered* ***through*** the mist, trying to find the right path. 她透过雾气用力看,想找出该走的路径。

peerage *n*. 全体贵族;贵族爵位;贵族姓名录

V ***earn*** one's *peerage* 获得贵族爵位‖ ***grant*** a *peerage* 授予贵族爵位‖ ***renounce*** one's *peerage* 放弃贵族爵位

V_2 The Scottish *peerage* ***has*** an interesting history. 苏格兰贵族的历史很有趣。

Q Five ministers who lost their jobs were consoled with the ***customary*** *peerages*. 5名丢掉职位的大臣被按惯例授予贵族爵位以作抚慰。

P The prime minister submitted the industrialist's name ***for*** a *peerage*. 首相提出了这位工业家的名字,建议授予贵族爵位。‖ His name is ***in*** the *peerages*. 他的名字登在贵族姓名录里。‖ the privileges ***of*** the *peerage* 贵族的特权‖ be raised ***on*** [***to***] the *peerage*(英)晋升为贵族‖ an heir ***to*** a *peerage* 贵族爵位的继承人‖ Emperor Charlemagne ***with*** all his *peerage* 查理曼大帝和他的所有贵族们

peevish *adj*. 易怒的;好抱怨的

M a ***frequently*** *peevish* opposition to the universal spirit of innovation 对普遍的革新精神常有的固执反对‖ I had never known her to be ***so*** *peevish*. 我从来还不知道她脾气有这么别扭易怒。

P_2 be *peevish* ***about*** sth. 因某事郁郁不乐或发脾气‖ rather *peevish* ***with*** waiting 等得有点烦躁

peg *n*. 小钉,挂物钉;夹子;桩;衣架;等级;(非正式)足,腿;(非正式)(棒球)投球;(物价等的)限定标准;(非正式;英)烈性饮料

V ***hammer*** tent *pegs* into the ground 把系帐篷索的桩子打进地里‖ ***move*** [***start***, ***stir***] a *peg* 跨出一条腿;走动(通常用于否定句)‖ The wooden *pegs* that held it together could be ***removed***. 夹住它的那些木夹子是可以取下来的。

Q a ***clothes*** *peg* 晒衣夹‖ ***crawling*** *peg* 只在小范围内上下浮动的稳定价格或汇率‖ a ***good*** *peg* on which to hang a sermon 对人进行唠叨教训的好借口‖ a ***ground*** *peg* 钉在地上的桩子‖ a ***hat*** 〈***coat***〉 *peg* 挂帽(衣)钉‖ make a ***lightning*** *peg* to first 闪电般给一垒手传球‖ ***square*** *peg* in a round hole [a ***round*** *peg* in a square hole](非正式)方枘圆凿(指与所从事的工作全然不称或与球境格格不入的人)‖ He poured himself out a ***stiff*** *peg*. 他给自己倒了一杯烈酒。‖ a ***tent*** *peg* 帐篷桩

P He will use anything ***as*** a *peg* to hang an argument on. 他会把任何事抓住作为借口争论下去。‖ take one's hat ***from*** the *peg* in the wall 从墙壁挂衣钉上取下帽子‖ be knocked ***off*** one's *pegs* 被击倒/buy sth. ***off*** the *peg* 〈非正式〉买现成的衣服‖ Hang your coat ***on*** the *peg* in the hall. 把你的外套挂在门厅里的钉子上。/He is still ***on*** his *pegs* at 85. 他85岁了,还活得好好的。/Some issues may be merely *pegs* ***on*** [***upon***] which to hang individual hostilities. 有些争端只不过是发泄私人怨恨的借口。/be ***on*** the *peg* 〈军俚〉被责罚;被扣饷作为惩罚/put a man ***on*** the *peg* 把某人弄到法庭上受审‖ You fasten washing to a line ***with*** a *peg*. 你将洗好的衣服用夹子夹在晒衣绳上。

P_2 His work is several *pegs* ***above*** yours. 他的工作成绩比你胜几筹。‖ The *peg* ***for*** these comments is the strike and its aftermath. 这些评论的依据是罢工及其余波。‖ The *peg* ***to*** the plate was late. 向本垒手的投球投晚了。

O bring [take] sb. down a *peg* (or two)(非正式)煞煞某人的威风/It's time he was brought [taken] down a *peg* or two. 该挫挫他的傲气了。/She brought [took] the proud girl down a *peg* or two. 她煞了那个骄傲的女孩子的威风。‖ come down a *peg* (or two) 〈非正式〉降低一格;受屈辱;丢面子/You've come down a *peg* in my estimation. 你在我的心目中地位降低了。‖ move up a *peg* 上升一级

pelt *v*. (连续地)投掷;(雨)猛降;急跑

VP (B) *pelt* sth *at* sb. [*pelt* sb. *with* sth.] 向某人连连投掷某物/*pelt* the child *with* snowballs [*pelt* snowballs *at* the child] 向小孩连掷雪球

M The horse *pelts* ***along***. 那匹马急急前行。‖ The smith was *pelting* ***away*** at his hot iron. 铁匠连续敲打炽热的铁。‖ I'm not going out there—it's really *pelting* ***down***. 我不去那里了,雨下得真大。‖ As soon as class was over, the children *pelted* ***out*** to play. 一下课孩子们就急忙跑到外面去玩。

P_2 The hail was *pelting* ***against*** [***on***] the roof. 冰雹猛打着屋顶。‖ *pelt* ***at*** one another 彼此恶言相骂‖ The boys came *pelting* ***down*** the hill. 男孩们连冲带跑地下山去。‖ He *pelted* ***to*** the telephone booth. 他忙不迭地冲向电话亭。‖ The clouds *pelted* rain ***upon*** us. 暴雨从云中降下,打在我们身上。‖ The attorney *pelted* the witness ***with*** angry questions. 检察官不断怒声质问证人。

pen *n*. 1. 笔;文章;文笔;作家;笔杆子 2. (家畜,家禽等的)栏,圈,棚;(供潜艇停泊的)防弹掩体

V 1. ***bite*** one's *pen* 咬笔杆‖ He ***dipped*** his *pen* in the ink. 他拿笔蘸墨水。‖ ***draw*** one's *pen* against 笔伐;用笔攻击‖ ***drive*** a *pen* 挥笔写;爬格子‖ ***lay*** [***put***] ***down*** one's *pen* 搁笔‖ At last I can ***put*** [***set***] *pen* to paper. 我终于可以动笔了。‖ ***take up*** one's *pen* 提笔‖ ***try*** one's *pen* in 在…方面试笔‖ A writer ***wields*** the *pen*. 作家从事写作。2. ***erect*** a *pen* for the calves 竖起一个牛犊栏‖ ***steal*** a whole *pen* of sheep 偷了一满栏的绵羊

V_2 The *pen* ***catches*** [***scratches***]. 这支笔刮纸。‖ No *pen* can ***describe*** the beauty of the scene. 这景色的美丽非笔墨所能形容。‖ This *pen* ***writes*** well. 这支笔好用。

Q 1. a ***ball***(point) 〈***drawing***, ***felt*** 〈***tip***〉(美) [***fibre tip***(英)], ***fountain***, ***iridium-point***, ***quill***, ***ruling***, ***stencil***, ***ultrafine***〉 *pen* 圆珠笔〈绘图笔、(书写标签等用的)纤维尖笔、自来水笔、铱金笔、鹅毛笔、鸭嘴笔、刻蜡纸用铁笔、笔头特细的笔〉‖ the ***best*** *pens* of the day 当代最优秀的作家‖ use a ***bitter*** and ***ironic*** *pen* 用辛辣讽刺的笔调‖ a(n) ***eloquent*** 〈***agile***, ***caustic***, ***elegant***, ***fluent***, ***graceful***, ***pointed***, ***practised***, ***ready***, ***vivid***, ***witty***〉 *pen* 雄辩〈活泼、尖利刻薄、典雅、流畅、优美、犀利、老练、敏捷、生动、富有机智〉的文笔‖ a man with a ***facile*** *pen* 笔头快的人;下笔很快‖ a ***graphic*** *pen* 文笔生动的作家;生动的文笔‖ He has a ***lively*** *pen*. 他的文笔生动活泼。‖ The *pen* is ***mightier*** than the sword. 笔胜于刀,文比武强。‖ a ***poison*** *pen*(letter) 写恶意匿名信的人(恶意匿名信)‖ a ***prolific*** *pen* 多产的作家‖ a ***scratchy*** *pen* 刮纸的笔‖ a ***stub*** *pen* 笔尖短粗的钢笔‖ a poem by an ***unknown*** *pen* 一首作者不详的诗 2. a ***cattle*** 〈***sheep***〉 *pen* 牛〈羊〉栏‖ a ***feeding*** *pen* 牲畜饲养栏‖ a ***pig*** *pen* 猪圈‖ a ***play*** *pen* for babies(供幼儿游玩于其中的)安全围栏‖ a ***submarine*** *pen* 供潜艇停泊、修理的掩体;潜艇泊所

P A journalist lives ***by*** his *pen*. 记者以笔谋生。‖ an introduction ***from*** the *pen* of 由…写的导言‖ write

in *pen* and ink 用笔墨写 ‖ That was a slip ***of*** the *pen*. I mean to write September, not November. 那是笔误,我想写的是9月,不是11月。/With a stroke ***of*** the *pen*, the new law was enacted. 大笔一挥,新法令便生效了。‖ make a living ***with*** one's *pen* 靠写作为生 / The contract must be signed ***with*** a *pen*, not a pencil. 签这合同得用钢笔,不能用铅笔。/ start ***with*** a *pen* of one buck and ten does 从1只雄鹿和10只雌鹿的适繁单位着手

P_1 a *pen* ***for*** pigs 猪圈 ‖ a *pen* ***of*** sheep 一栏羊

penalize *v*. 惩罚;(运动)犯规处罚;置于不利地位

VP (B) *penalize* sb. *for* sth. 为某事处罚某人 / The referee *penalized* Smith *for* handling the ball. 裁判判史密斯持球。/ The player was *penalized for* personal foul. 这运动员受处罚是因他侵人犯规。/ He was penalized for his lowly origin. 他因出身卑微而受到歧视。

M *penalize* ***heavily*** 重罚

P_1 *penalize* an act ***as*** misdemeanor 宣告一件行为是不法的 ‖ Fouls are *penalized* ***in*** many games. 在很多比赛中犯规都要受罚。/ His lack of education *penalized* him ***in*** the business world. 接受的教育不多,使他在商界处于不利的地位。

penalty *n*. 惩罚;罚款;不利的后果;罚球;犯规的处罚

V The referee ***awarded*** [***gave***] a *penalty*. 裁判员判罚球。‖ ***escape*** *penalty* 躲过处罚 ‖ The judge ***imposed*** a *penalty* of ten pounds on him. 法官判决对他罚款10镑。‖ ***incur*** a *penalty*(书)招致处罚 ‖ The judge ***inflicted*** the death *penalty* on the criminal. 法官对该罪犯处以死刑。‖ ***lay*** a *penalty* (on...)(对…的过失)处罚 ‖ ***mete out*** *penalties*(正式)量刑惩处 ‖ I had to ***pay*** the *penalty* for the wrong decisions I made. 我得为我作出的错误决定受到惩罚。‖ ***pronounce*** a *penalty* (up)on sb. 宣布对某人的刑罚 ‖ ***rescind*** a *penalty*(正式)取消处罚 ‖ If you pick up the ball with your hand in golf, you ***suffer*** a *penalty*. 假如在高尔夫球赛中你用手拾球就要受罚。

Q an ***accessory*** *penalty* 附加刑罚 ‖ the ***death*** *penalty* 死刑 ‖ the ***extreme*** *penalty* 极刑 ‖ The court considers a ***financial*** *penalty* to be appropriate punishment. 法庭断定处以罚款是适当的处罚。‖ United scored from a ***first-half*** *penalty*. 联队在上半场罚进了一球。‖ The borough of Hackney is facing ***great*** *penalties* worth 2 million pounds. 海克尼镇正面临200万英镑的巨额契据罚款。‖ a ***heavy*** [***draconian***, ***harsh***, ***high***, ***severe***, ***sharp***, ***strict***] *penalty* 严惩,重罚 ‖ a ***light*** [***mild***] *penalty* 轻罚 ‖ ***match*** *penalty* 取消比赛资格 ‖ ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *penalties* 最高(最低)的惩罚 ‖ a ***monetary*** [***pecuniary***(正式)] *penalty* 罚款处分 ‖ the ***principal*** *penalty* 主刑,主罚 ‖ There are now ***stiffer*** *penalties* for drunken drivers. 现在对醉酒驾车者的处罚要比过去重。‖ a ***time*** *penalty* for twelve seconds 罚暂停12秒钟

P ***as*** a *penalty* for 作为对…的惩处 ‖ the remission ***of*** a *penalty* 免于处罚 ‖ ***on*** [***under***] *penalty* of 违者受…处罚 / ***on*** *penalty* of death 违者处以死刑 ‖ Employees are forbidden to smoke on these premises, ***under*** *penalty* of instant dismissal. 雇员不得在本公司楼内(本厂区内)抽烟,违者立即开除。

P_2 the *penalty* ***for*** speeding 超速行驶的处罚 ‖ the *penalties* ***of*** old age 老年人的诸多困难

penance *n*. (表示忏悔的)自我惩罚;(赎罪的)苦行

V She ***did*** *penance* for hurting her sister by staying home from the circus. 她对留在家里不去看马戏团表演而伤害了妹妹表示忏悔。‖ ***perform*** *penance* for 为…而作苦行赎罪

Q an ***ascetic*** *penance* (禁欲)苦行 ‖ a ***mortifying*** *penance* 痛心的忏悔 ‖ It was a ***real*** *penance* for me to go round the shops with the kids. 带着那些孩子逛商店真是一件苦差事。‖ do ***sincere*** *penance* 真诚地以苦行赎罪

P mortify one's body ***by*** *penance* 禁欲苦修 ‖ ***in*** *penance* of one's sins 以苦行赎罪 ‖ the sacrament ***of*** *penance* 赎罪的圣餐

P_2 do *penance* ***for*** 为…表示忏悔而自我惩罚;为…悔过[悔罪]

penchant *n*. (正式)爱好;倾向

V He ***has*** a *penchant* for taking long walks. 他爱作长途(长时间)散步。

P_2 a *penchant* ***for*** art 对艺术的爱好;在艺术方面有才气;艺术的倾向

pencil *n*. 铅笔;笔状物;笔类物;光线束

V Let's first ***point*** [***sharpen***] the *pencil*. 让我们先把铅笔削尖。/ ***sharpen*** one's *pencil* 着手工作;改进工作 / This is where they will ***sharpen*** their *pencils*. 他们将从这里着手去做。

V_2 Neither pen nor *pencil* can ***express*** her joy. 她的欣喜非笔墨所能形容。

Q a ***blue*** 〈***red***〉 *pencil* 蓝(红)铅笔 ‖ ***colour***(***ed***) *pencils* 颜色铅笔 ‖ a ***diamond*** *pencil*(划玻璃用的)钻石刀 ‖ a ***drawing*** *pencil* 绘图铅笔 ‖ an ***ever-sharp*** *pencil* 活心铅笔 ‖ an ***eyebrow*** 〈***cosmetic***〉 *pencil* 眉笔〈化妆用〉‖ an ***indelible*** *pencil* 不褪色铅笔 ‖ a ***lead*** *pencil* 铅笔 ‖ a ***mechanical*** [***propelling***] *pencil* 活动铅笔 ‖ a ***sharpened*** *pencil* 削尖的铅笔 ‖ a ***slate*** *pencil* 石笔 ‖ a ***styptic*** *pencil* 止血(药)笔 ‖ a ***white*** *pencil* of light 一细束白光

P Should I sign this paper ***in*** *pencil* or in ink? 我应用铅笔还是墨水笔签这文件呢? ‖ The form must be filled up ***with*** a pen, not a *pencil*. 这表格得用墨水笔来填写,不能用铅笔。

pendulum *n*. 摆;(尤指)钟摆

V ***play*** *pendulum* 处于不稳定状态;左右摇摆 ‖ ***swing*** a *pendulum* 摆动钟摆

V_2 The *pendulum* ***swung*** slowly to and fro. 钟摆慢慢来回摆动。

Q the ***political*** *pendulum* 变化不定的政治动向

P swing ***like*** a *pendulum* 像钟摆般摆动;(喻)摇摆不定 ‖ the swing ***of*** the *pendulum* 钟摆的摆动;形势的反复;舆论之变化;人心的向背

P_2 the *pendulum* ***of*** upper class fashion 上流社会风尚的变化 / the *pendulum* ***of*** public opinion 舆论的动荡

penetrate *v*. 进入,刺入;贯穿;渗入;洞察;了解

VP (B) *penetrate into* [*to*, *through*] 进入,贯穿 / Our troops *penetrated* deeply *into* the enemy positions. 我们的部队深深插入了敌人的阵地。/ The mist *penetrated into* the room. 雾渗入房间。/ Rain has *penetrated* right *through* his coat. 雨水已渗透他的外衣。/ *penetrated to* the skin 渗透到皮肤 / New ideas *penetrated* slowly *through* the barriers set up by the imperial government. 新观念逐渐渗透了帝国政府设置的防范。

M They did not merely see the surface of things, but *penetrated* ***beneath***. 他们不仅只看到了事物的表面,而是深入到它们的本质。‖ ***gradually*** *penetrate* 逐步渗透 ‖ ***thoroughly*** *penetrate* 彻底贯穿

P_2 *penetrate* ***below*** the surface of 透过…的表面达到里层 ‖ He strained his eyes to *penetrate* ***beyond*** the thick cloud of dust. 他竭力想通过浓密的灰尘看清那

边的东西。‖ The whole country is *penetrated* ***with*** fear. 整个国家弥漫着恐惧。/be penetrated ***with*** a desire 心中满怀着一种欲望

penetration *n.* 穿透;渗透;(军)突破;(心智的)敏锐;洞察力

V This type of bullet can ***achieve*** remarkable *penetration* 这种子弹穿透力很强。‖ Only a power drill will ***make*** *penetration* of that wall possible. 只有电钻才能穿进那堵墙。‖ ***require*** *penetration* 需要敏锐的智力‖ She ***showed*** great *penetration* in finding the crux of the problem. 她在发现这个问题的症结上表现出很强的洞察力。

Q ***commercial*** 〈***economic***〉 *penetration* 商业〈经济〉渗透‖ ***constant*** *penetration* 不断渗入‖ ***cultural*** *penetration* 文化侵略‖ a ***deep*** *penetration* 纵深突破‖ ***great*** *penetration* 高度的洞察力‖ ***peaceful*** *penetration* 和平渗透‖ They approach their own faith with the same vigour and the ***same*** *penetration*. 他们以同样的精力和智力探讨他们的信念。‖ use a lighter oil for its ***superior*** *penetration* 使用一种更轻的油,因为它有很强的渗透性‖ The *penetration* of that woman's mind is really ***wonderful***. 那个女人的洞察力真是了不起。

P a man ***of*** *penetration* 洞察力强的人/a force ***of*** *penetration* 突破部队;洞察力‖ The main attack was directed ***toward*** a *penetration*. 主攻目标放在楔入敌阵上。‖ write ***with*** *penetration* 文笔深刻尖锐

P_2 *Penetration* ***at*** one or more points was inevitable. 在一个或更多的地方突破是难以避免的。‖ a *penetration* ***in*** depth 纵深突破‖ The heavier the arrow the greater its *penetration* ***into*** the target. 箭越重入靶越深。‖ They conducted an inflexible struggle against the *penetration* ***of*** United States imperialism. 他们对美帝国主义的渗透进行了不屈不挠的斗争。

penicillin *n.* 青霉素

Q ***oral*** *penicillin* 口服青霉素

P an injection [a jab (非正式;英), a shot] ***of*** *penicillin* 注射青霉素

penitence *n.* 忏悔;后悔

V The sinner ***expressed*** *penitence* for all his past actions. 这个有罪的人对他过去的所作所为表示悔过。‖ If a sinner ***feels*** *penitence*, he can be forgiven. 如果罪人觉得悔悟,他可以得到宽恕。‖ Forgiveness ***followed*** true *penitence*. 真正的忏悔将得到宽恕。

Q ***true*** *penitence* for 为…真心悔过

P The spirit ***of*** *penitence* was in the air. 在众人中弥漫着忏悔之情。‖ ***with*** *penitence* 忏悔地;后悔地

P_2 *penitence* ***for*** one's sin 〈fault〉 悔罪〈悔过〉

penitent *adj.* 后悔的;忏悔的

P_2 He was *penitent* ***about*** it for a day or two. 他为此事懊悔了一两天。‖ be *penitent* ***for*** 为…后悔〈忏悔〉

pen name *n.* 笔名

P write ***under*** a *pen name* 用笔名写作

pennant *n.* (船上用的)信号旗;队旗;(体育比赛的)三角锦旗

V ***exchange*** *pennants* (比赛前)交换队旗‖ The boy had ***fastened*** a brightly-coloured *pennant* to the front of his bike. 那男孩把一面色彩鲜艳的三角旗插在自行车的前面。‖ ***lose*** 〈***win***〉 the *pennant* (美)丢掉〈赢得〉奖旗〈冠军〉‖ ***use*** *pennants* for international signals 用三角旗作国际信号

Q a(n) ***answering*** 〈***guard***〉 *pennant* 回答〈值勤〉旗

P A new filling station was decorated ***with*** fluttering *pennants*. 一家新开张的加油站装饰着飘扬的彩旗。

penny *n.* 便士;(美;加)一分钱

V Nobody will ***bet*** one *penny* that they will succeed. 谁也不会打赌说他们会成功。‖ It won't ***cost*** me a *penny*. 那不用花我一分钱。‖ ***drop*** [***put***] a *penny* into the slot 将一个便士放进投币口‖ He didn't ***have*** a *penny* to his name when she married him. 她嫁给他时他不名一文。‖ ***make*** (a) *penny* of sth. 变卖某物,用某物换钱‖ I will have to ***pinch*** *pennies* if I am going to get through school. 我如果想读到毕业,便非极力节俭不可。‖ He ***saved*** every *penny* he ***earned***. 他储蓄所挣的每一分钱。/A *penny* ***saved*** is a *penny* ***gained***. (谚)省一文就得一文。‖ ***spend*** a *penny* (英;委婉语)上厕所‖ ***Take care of*** the *pennies* and the pounds will take care of themslves. (谚)小事留意,大事顺利。‖ He ***tossed*** the beggar a *penny*. 他丢了一个便士给那个乞丐。‖ He's never ***turned*** [***earned***, ***made***] an honest *penny* in his life. 他一生中就没有用正当手段挣过一文钱。‖ ***win*** the (a) *penny* (通过投资等)赚钱;获利

V_2 The *penny* ***drops***. (某人)终于明白了话的意思;目的已达到了。/I stared at him for a long time, then the *penny* ***dropped***. 我盯着他看了很久,接着终于明白了他的意思。

Q He keeps turning up like a ***bad*** *penny*. 他总是令人讨厌地不时又冒出来了。‖ ***earnest*** *penny* 定金‖ ***Every*** *penny* counts. 每分钱都起作用。‖ He paid all his debts to the ***last*** *penny*. 他偿清了全部债务,不再欠一分钱。‖ It will cost you a ***pretty*** *penny*. 这恐怕将花费你很多钱。‖ have not a ***single*** *penny* left 一个子儿也不剩‖ I think there are nine pounds left, besides ***some*** *pennies*. 我想还剩下九英镑,还有几个便士。‖ don't have ***two*** *pennies* to rub together (尤英)买一点点东西的钱都没有

P ***at*** a *penny* each 每个一便士‖ In ***for*** a *penny*, in for a pound. 一不做,二不休。‖ The shopkeeper gave me my 7p change all ***in*** *pennies*. 店主找回我七便士,全部是铜板。‖ ***to*** the last *penny* 直到最后一文钱‖ If you marry that girl I'll cut you off completely ***without*** a *penny*! 如果你娶那个女孩,我就取消你的继承权,不留一分钱给你!

P_2 A *penny* ***for*** your thoughts! 你呆呆地在想什么?能告诉我吗?‖ *pennies* ***from*** heaven 意外之财

O *Penny* wise, pound foolish. 小事聪明,大事糊涂。捡了芝麻,丢了西瓜。‖ We have fifty men like that—electronic engineers are two [ten] a *penny* nowadays. 这样的人我们有50个——眼下电子工程师多的是。

pension *n.* 养老金;退休金;抚恤金;津贴

V My parents ***draw*** [***receive***] their old age *pension*. 我的父母都领养老金。‖ ***enjoy*** a *pension* 享受养老金‖ The firm ***granted*** [***awarded***] him a *pension*. 公司给他一笔养老金。‖ ***offer*** sb. a *pension* 建议给某人津贴‖ ***pay*** a *pension* 支付津贴‖ ***revoke*** a *pension* (正式)取消津贴

Q a(n) ***adequate*** 〈***inadequate***, ***insufficient***〉 *pension* 足够〈不足以开支〉的养老金‖ a ***comfortable*** 〈***generous***, ***good***〉 *pension* 足够开支〈较为宽余、丰赡〉的养老金‖ a ***disability*** [***war***] *pension* 伤残抚恤金‖ ***Full*** *pension* is 50 francs a day. 全额的津贴是每天50法郎。‖ I am fed up to the teeth with this ***little*** [***small***] *pension*. 这戋戋之数的养老金,把我都要气死了。‖ a ***modest*** 〈***low***, ***miserable***, ***tiny***〉 *pension* 不太高〈低、少得可怜、微不足道〉的养老金‖ an ***old-age*** *pension* 养老金‖ a ***retirement*** *pension* 退休金‖ ***social security-type*** *pensions* 社会保险〈障〉型养老金‖ a retired judge living on a ***state*** *pension* 靠国家发给

养老金过活的退休法官‖ ***survivor's pension*** 遗属抚恤金‖ ***unemployment pension*** 失业救济金

P He has nothing ***beyond*** his *pension*. 除了养老金之外,他一无所有。‖ be [go, retire] ***on*** (a) *pension* 领养老金退休 / In these days of inflation people ***on*** *pensions* find it difficult to live. 在目下通货膨胀的日子里,靠养老金生活的人发觉日子很难过。‖ retire ***with*** a *pension* 享受养老金退休

P_2 *pension* ***for*** war-bereaved families 战争遗族抚恤金

people *n*. 人;人民;(旧)家族;(旧)家人,亲属;人员;(非正式)专业人员;民族;(某种或某一特定场合的)动物

V A beggar ***accosted*** *people* for money. (正式;常贬)一个乞丐开口向人要钱。/ ***accost*** *people* in the street (正式;常贬)(妓女等)在街上勾搭人‖ A politician must ***appeal to*** the *people*. 从事政治活动的人必须向人们诉求。‖ ***appease*** the *people* 安抚(满足)人民‖ The President's rejection of this suggestion ***aroused*** the *people* to indignation. 总统拒绝这一建议激起了人们的愤慨。‖ He was always ***asking*** *people* for favours. 他总是向人乞求帮助。‖ ***bring*** [***draw***] the *people* of the world together 使全世界人民团结起来‖ The president ***called on*** his *people* to make sacrifices for the good of their country. 总统号召人民为国家的利益做出牺牲。‖ He ***encountered*** many interesting *people* on his travels. 他在旅途中遇到了很多有趣的人。‖ ***get*** *people* together 把人们集合〈组织〉起来‖ I didn't know how to ***handle*** these *people*. 我不知道怎样应付这些人。‖ ***help*** the *people* to help themselves 帮助人们自助‖ The room could ***hold*** fifty *people*. 这个房间可容纳 50 人。‖ Your job is to ***interest*** *people* in this new kind of washing powder. 你的职务就是使人对这种新牌子的洗衣粉感兴趣。‖ ***interpret*** the *people* to the king 向国王解释民意‖ ***lead*** the *people* into independence 引导人民取得独立‖ Would you be so kind as to ***let*** my *people* know? 请你告知我的家人。‖ John has many friends, but he ***likes*** his own *people* best. 约翰有许多朋友,但他最喜欢的还是自己的家人。‖ ***link*** *people* together 把人们联系起来‖ I ***met*** all sorts of *people* on the cruise. 我在航行旅途中遇到各种各样的人。/ One day I'll take you home to ***meet*** my *people*. (非正式)有一天我会带你回家见我的父母。‖ ***misgovern*** the *people* 对民众治理不当‖ The various parties ***nominated*** four *people* for president. 各党提名四个人为总统候选人。‖ The French nobles ***oppressed*** the *people*. 法国贵族压迫平民。‖ I don't think MPs really ***represent*** the *people* as such. 我认为下议院议员并没有真正名副其实地代表平民。‖ A king ***rules over*** his *people*. 国王统治人民。‖ We ***saw*** many *people* on our walk. 我们散步时见到许多人。‖ The big cinema can ***seat*** 2 000 *people*. 这座大电影院能容纳 2 000 名观众。‖ ***serve*** the *people* heart and soul 全心全意为人民服务‖ His behaviour ***set*** *people* complaining. 他的行为引起人们的不满。/ ***set*** *people* at loggerheads [variance] 唆使他人争吵,挑拨他人不和。/ He enjoys ***setting*** *people* at loggerheads. 他喜欢挑拨离间。‖ He ***told*** *people* about his good luck. 他把他的好运气告诉人们。‖ You can't ***treat*** *people* like slaves. 你不能把人像奴隶一样对待。‖ ***visit*** one's *people* 探望家人

V_2 His *people* have ***been*** farmers for generations. 他家里世世代代都是农民。‖ The Japanese *people* ***belong to*** the Mongolian race. 日本民族属于蒙古人种。‖ Each *people* ***builds*** a culture adapted to its peculiar needs. 每一个民族都创造一种适合其需要的文明。‖ The amount of potatoes and bread *people* ***buy*** has dropped. 人们购买的马铃薯、面包的数量下降了。‖ Several *people* ***called*** in question the truth of his story. 有几个人对他的叙述的真实性提出异议。‖ diseases that *people* ***catch*** from their pets 人们从其豢养的宠物身上传染而来的疾病‖ My *people* ***came*** from the North. 我家上代是从北方来的。‖ Did *people* ***find*** it difficult to speak out for themselves? 那些人认为自己申述意见很难吗?‖ He spent a long time on that explanation and I think *people* ***got*** rather bored. 他花了很长时间作解释,我想听众都烦了。‖ as *people* ***go*** 照一般人讲 / A lot of *people* ***are going in for*** commercial activities. 许多人正开始经商。‖ *People* ***know*** more about the Big Bang today. 今天人们对大爆炸知道得更多了。‖ The village *people* don't ***like*** the new doctor. 村民不喜欢这位新医生。‖ Will *people* ever ***live*** 200 years? 人将来能活得到 200 岁吗?‖ The Caucasian *people* gradually ***populated*** Europe. 高加索人种逐渐在欧洲繁育定居。‖ *People* often ***say*** such things. 人们经常讲这种事情。‖ This *people* ***shares*** characteristics with certain inhabitants of Central Asia. 这个民族的一些特征与中亚地区的某些居民相同。‖ Fewer than 30 *people* ***showed up***. (非正式)出席人数不到 30 人。‖ The aboriginal *people* of the Western Hemisphere ***speak*** many different languages. 住在西半球的土著民族讲很多不同语言。‖ Some *people* ***spend*** a lot of money on food. 有些人在食品上花很多钱。‖ If you lose your temper, *people* will ***start*** to talk about your behaviour. 如果你发脾气,别人就会开始议论你的行为。‖ My wife's *people* are ***staying*** with us now. 我的岳父母目前住在我们家。‖ The *people* ***streamed*** out of the church. 人们从教堂中潮一样涌出。‖ What will *people* ***think***? 别人会怎样想呢?‖ *People* who live in glass houses shouldn't ***throw*** stones. (谚)住玻璃房子的人切忌扔石头[自己有错误就别去批评别人]。‖ Twenty *people* ***volunteered*** to help. 有 20 人自愿来帮助。‖ The *people* of the city ***want*** better schools. 城里人要求有更好的学校。

Q ***academic*** *people* 学术界人士‖ ***agricultural*** [***farm***] *people* 农业人员,农民‖ ***all*** the *peoples* of this world 世界各民族 / of ***all*** *people* 在所有(或许多)人中(偏偏…);不是别人,偏偏是… / It surprises me that you, of ***all*** *people*, should be so foolish. 偏偏你这样傻,真使我惊奇。/ "***All*** my *people* are in India," she explained. 她解释说:"我的家人都在印度。"‖ the ***American*** 〈***English***, ***Jewish***, ***Scotch***〉 *people* 美国〈英国;犹太;苏格兰〉人‖ the ***ancient*** *people* of Germany 古代的德国人‖ ***average*** 〈***common***, ***commonplace***, ***mediocre***, ***plain***〉 *people* 普通人〈老百姓、平凡的人、平庸的人、一般的人〉‖ ***beautiful*** *people* [***Beautiful People***] (非正式)上层社会(或艺术界)中倡导优美、雅致风尚的有钱时髦人物;名流雅士‖ the ***best*** *people* (非正式)上流社会人士‖ the ***better*** *people* of the community 社区中较优秀的人们‖ ***boat*** *people* "船民"‖ a ***brave*** and ***intelligent*** *people* 勇敢而有智慧的民族‖ the ***British*** *peoples* 英国各民族‖ the ***Chosen*** *People* 〈***chosen*** *people*〉(宗)上帝的选民(们)(以色列人、犹太人)‖ ***church*** *people* 教会人士‖ ***city*** 〈***country***, ***mountain***〉 *people* 城里〈乡下;山里〉人‖ ***city-bred*** *people* 城市里长大的人‖ a(n) ***commercial*** 〈***conservative***, ***energetic***, ***extinct***, ***frugal***, ***funny***, ***great***, ***highly civilized***, ***progressive***, ***undersized***, ***warlike***, ***wise***〉 *people* 经商〈保守、生机勃勃、已经灭绝、节俭、奇怪、伟大、高度文明、进步、矮小、好战、智

慧〉的民族 ‖ *People* at that restaurant were very ***courteous***. 那家餐馆的人非常殷勤。 ‖ ***discerning*** 〈***fashionable***, ***fastidious***, ***forward-looking***, ***impressionable***, ***inquisitive***, ***reticent***, ***sensible***, ***vain***〉 *people* 有辨识能力(有眼力)〈时髦、爱挑剔、有远见、易受感动、爱管闲事、沉默寡言、明智、爱虚荣〉的人 ‖ ***distinguished*** [***illustrious***] *people* 著名人士;显赫人物 ‖ I'll have to get the ***electricity*** *people* in. (非正式) 我得去请电工〈电气部门的人〉来帮忙。 ‖ the ***English-speaking*** *peoples* 使用英语的民族 ‖ the ***entire*** *people* 全民族 ‖ ***flower*** *people* [children] (俚)(主张"爱情、和平与美好"的)佩花嬉皮士 ‖ ***front-page*** *people* 头条新闻人物 ‖ ***furniture*** 〈***customhouse***, ***poultry***, ***trades'***〉 *people* 家具商〈海关人员,家禽饲养者,家禽商;商人(店主)〉 ‖ ***Gentle People*** 小精灵,(美)信奉非暴力主义的人群〈集团〉 ‖ my ***good*** *people* 诸位;诸位乡亲(通常出于妄自尊大的人之口) ‖ ***good-natured*** 〈***ill-natured***〉 *people* 温厚〈心恶〉的人;脾气好〈脾气坏〉的人 ‖ It seems there are a ***good*** [***great***] ***many*** *people* out of work. 似乎有许多人失业。 ‖ ***hard-working*** [***industrious***] *people* 勤劳的民族 ‖ ***high-class*** 〈***low-down***〉 *people* 上等〈卑下〉的人 ‖ ***illiterate*** [***uneducated***, ***unlettered***, ***unschooled***] *people* 不识字〈未受过教育〉的人 ‖ the ***imaginary*** *people* of his plot 他情节中的虚构人物 ‖ ***law-abiding*** *people* 守法的人 ‖ ***like-minded*** *people* 有同样想法[志趣相投]的人 ‖ ***literary*** *people* 文人 ‖ ***little*** 〈***ordinary***〉 *people* 小人物〈老百姓〉 ‖ Do you know ***many*** *people* in London? 你在伦敦认识很多人吗? ‖ squirrels, mice, and other ***mischievous little*** *peoples* of field and forest 松鼠、老鼠以及田野和森林的其他有害小生物 ‖ the ***monkey*** *people* of the forest 森林中的猴群 ‖ ***Most*** *people* are aware of the fact. 大多数人知道这事。 ‖ ***needy*** [***necessitous***] *people* 贫困的人 ‖ ***negro*** 〈***white***〉 *people* 黑〈白〉人 ‖ ***non-Communist*** *peoples* 非共产主义国家的人民 ‖ ***old*** 〈***grown-up***, ***young***〉 *people* 老年〈成年、年轻〉人 ‖ People fool themselves and try to fool ***other*** *people*. 人们愚弄自己,也试图愚弄别人。 ‖ a ***peaceloving*** [***peaceful***] *people* 爱好和平的民族 ‖ a ***primitive*** 〈***highly civilized***〉 *people* 原始〈高度文明〉的民族 ‖ My parents are ***quiet*** *people*. They never go out in the evenings. 我父母是爱静的人,晚上从不出门。 ‖ ***real*** *people*, kind and unpretentious 真正的老百姓,忠厚而不装模作样 ‖ ***religious*** 〈***superstitious***〉 *people* 信仰宗教〈迷信〉的人 ‖ My parents are ***respectable*** *people*. 我父母是正派的人。 ‖ ***salaried*** 〈***moneyed***〉 *people* 靠薪水生活〈有钱〉的人 ‖ ***serious***, ***demure*** *people* 严肃、拘谨的人 ‖ ***sharp-witted*** 〈***slow-witted***〉 *people* 机灵〈迟钝〉的人 ‖ ***sick*** 〈***blind***〉 *people* 病〈盲〉人 ‖ the ***Slavic*** *people* in the U.S. 住在美国的斯拉夫人 ‖ ***Southern*** *people* 南方人 ‖ ***squalid*** *people* 肮脏的人 ‖ ***street*** *people* (美)贫民窟的居民;无固定住所以乞讨为生的年轻人;美国颓废派青年 ‖ This is being investigated by the urban ***studies*** *people*. 这个问题正由城市问题研究人员进行调查。 ‖ ***stupid*** *people* 笨人 ‖ I like ***theatre*** 〈***television***〉 *people*. (非正式)我喜欢戏剧界〈电视界〉的人。 ‖ Who are ***these*** *people*? 这些人是谁? ‖ ***thinking*** 〈***thoughtful***〉 *people* 好思考〈多思〉的人们 ‖ ***time-serving worldly*** *people* 随波逐流〈趋炎附势〉的俗人 ‖ ***unreflecting*** and ***uncritical*** *people* 缺乏思考、没有鉴别能力的人 ‖ ***upper-class*** 〈***urban middle-class***〉 *people* 上流社会〈城市中产阶级〉的人 ‖ the beliefs of ***various*** *peoples* across the world 世界各地各民族的信仰 ‖ ***village*** *people* 村民 ‖ ***well-bred*** 〈***well-educated***, ***cultured***〉 *people* 教养良好〈受过良好教育、有教养〉的人 ‖ ***well-intentioned*** *people* 善意[好心]的人 ‖ ***working*** [***laboring***] *people* 劳动人民 ‖ the most ***wide-awake*** *people* 最警觉的人们 ‖ He has gone to his ***wife's*** *people*. 他到他丈母家去了。

P It stimulated the spirit of gambling ***among*** the *people* at large. 它鼓动一般人民的赌博心理。 ‖ disputes ***between*** the *people* and the nobles 平民和贵族之间的争执 ‖ Many European nations are populated ***by*** several distinct *peoples*. 许多欧洲国家住着几个不同的民族。/ representatives chosen ***by*** the *people* 人民选出的代表 ‖ He lived ***for*** the *people* and died for the people. 他为人民活着,也为人民而死。 ‖ Many politicians like to be thought of as a man ***of*** the (common) *people*. 许多政治家都喜欢被人看成是普通百姓中的一员。/ The hall is full ***of*** *people*. 厅中满是人。 ‖ power ***to*** the *people* 权力属于人民/go ***to*** the *people* (政治领袖)在议会中处于劣势时为争取人民对其政府或某计划的支持而举行公民投票 ‖ The streets were crowded ***with*** *people*. 街上挤满了人。/ He spends his holidays ***with*** his *people*. 他和家人一起度假。

P_2 There were 120 *people* ***at*** the lecture. 听讲座的有120人。/ There were few *people* ***at*** the party, only ten or so. 宴会的人不多,不过10个左右。 ‖ *people* ***from*** [***of***] all walks of life 各界人士 ‖ There are three *people* ***in*** the room. 房间里有3个人。 ‖ *people* [men] ***of*** good will 善良的人们,好心的人们/the family and the *people* ***of*** the household 家属和家里的仆从

pepper *n*. 1. 胡椒(粉);辣椒;柿子椒 2. 胡椒瓶

V The main course of the meal ***consisted of*** stuffed red *peppers*. 这餐饭的主菜是酿红柿子椒。 ‖ This soup ***has*** too much *pepper* in it. 这汤里胡椒太多。 ‖ Do you ***need*** *pepper* and salt? 你要胡椒盐吗? ‖ ***take*** *pepper* in the nose 大发雷霆

Q 1. ***beaten*** [***ground***] *pepper* 胡椒粉 ‖ ***black*** 〈***white***〉 *pepper* 黑〈白〉胡椒 ‖ ***cayenne*** *pepper* 一种极辣的红辣椒 ‖ ***Chinese*** [***Japanese***] *pepper* 秦椒 ‖ ***green*** 〈***red***〉 *pepper* 青〈红〉辣椒 ‖ ***hot*** *pepper* 辣椒 ‖ ***kitchen*** *pepper* 烹调用胡椒粉 ‖ ***stuffed*** *peppers* 酿辣椒 ‖ ***sweet*** [***non-pungent***] *pepper* 甜辣椒 ‖ ***water*** *pepper* 蓼 2. a ***silver*** *pepper* 银制胡椒瓶

P a dash ***of*** *pepper* in the soup 在汤中加入少许胡椒

pepper *v*. 洒胡椒粉于(食物)上;(以石头)投掷(某人);(以子弹)密击(某人);(以问题)接连质问(某人)

M Don't *pepper* your soup ***so heavily***. 汤里胡椒粉不要加得太多。

P_2 The wind *peppered* stinging sleet ***into*** our faces. 风吹起雨雪,打在我们脸上。 ‖ She was *peppered* ***with*** questions when she came home. 她到家里人们不断问她问题。/ We *peppered* our neighbour's windows ***with*** our shot. 我们用鸟枪弹丸射击邻居的窗户。

perceive *v*. (正式)感觉;察觉;看出;认识到;理解

VP (F_4) On entering his house, we at once *perceived* him to be a man of taste. 我们一进他的房子,立刻感到他是一个趣味高雅的人。(G) We *perceived* that the situation was critical. 我们看出局势非常紧张。

M In the half-light of dawn the boys could ***dimly*** [***vaguely***] *perceive* the outline of some animal. 在晨光熹微中,那些男孩子隐约看见一头野兽的轮廓。 ‖ He *perceived* ***distinctly*** the sound of footsteps. 他清楚地察觉到有脚步声。 ‖ can be ***easily*** *perceived* 很容易看出 ‖ She ***gradually*** *perceived* that her father had been right. 她逐渐认识到父亲是对的。 ‖

Instinctively I *perceived* that this was all prearranged. 我本能地感觉到这全是事先安排好的。‖ She ***now perceived*** her error. 她现在认识了自己的错误。‖ He *perceived* ***plainly*** that she was facing a crisis. 他清楚地察觉到她正面临危机。‖ I ***soon perceived*** that it would be a long struggle. 我不久便看出那将是一场长期的斗争。

P₂ I *perceived* her statement ***as*** threat. 我把她的声明看做是威胁。‖ *perceive* ***by*** the nose 用鼻嗅出

percentage *n*. 百分比；部分；(非正式)赚头

V ***comprise*** [***constitute***, ***form***] a large *percentage* of (正式)构成…的大部分‖ The liquor ***contains*** a high 〈low〉 *percentage* of alcohol. 这种酒酒精含量很高〈低〉。‖ What *percentage* of her income is ***paid*** in income tax? 她交所得税占她收入的百分之几？‖ ***play*** the *percentages*(俚)按成功与失败的数学概率进行投机，冒险等活动‖ ***reach*** a *percentage* as high as 80 高达80%‖ ***receive*** a large *percentage* 获得很大利润(回扣)

Q an ***appreciable*** *percentage* 一定比例；相当可观的利润‖ ***commission*** *percentages* 手续费，佣金；回扣‖ a ***good*** [***heavy***, ***high***] *percentage* of 的大多数‖ A ***great*** *percentage* of our sailors retire early. 我们大多数海员都很早退休。‖ areas with a very ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *percentage* of immigrants 移民比例很高〈很低〉的地区‖ A ***large*** *percentage* of school-books now have pictures. 现在大部分教科书都有插图。‖ ***mortality*** *percentage* 死亡率‖ a ***negligible*** *percentage* 微不足道的百分比‖ There is ***no*** *percentage* in investing more money in real estate. 再向房地产投资没有赚头了。‖ It's a ***tiny*** [***small***] *percentage* of the total income. 这只是全部收入的很少一部分。‖ ***unemployment*** *percentage* 失业的百分比

P figures shown ***in*** *percentage* 用百分比表示的数字‖ He chose his career solely ***on*** the *pecentages*. 他完全凭成功的机会概率来选择自己的职业生涯。

P₂ a *percentage* ***of*** wear and tear 折旧率 / *percentage* ***of*** hits(军)命中率

perceptible *adj*. (正式)可以感觉到的；看得出的

M These changes were ***already*** *perceptible* before the war. 这些变化在战前便已经感觉到。‖ The other ship was ***barely*** *perceptible* in the fog. 在大雾中仅仅可以看得出另一艘船。‖ The difference in their heights is ***hardly*** *perceptible*. 差不多看不出他们在高度上的差别。‖ The changes in him were ***scarcely*** *perceptible*. 他身上的变化让人几乎察觉不出。

P₂ *perceptible* ***to*** everyone 人人都可看出

perception *n*. (正式)感觉，察觉；认识；看法；洞察力

V Events ***confirmed*** our *perception* that she had been treated unfairly. 很多事情进一步证实我们的看法，她曾受到不公正的对待。‖ ***correct*** their *perception* of what is beautiful 改正他们关于什么是美的观念‖ A good driver must ***have*** a good *perception* of distance. 好的司机必须善于判断距离。‖ ***represent*** one's *perceptions* through his painting 通过绘画描绘自己对客观事物的感觉认识

V₂ His *perception* of the conspiracy ***came*** in a flash. 他一瞬间觉察到这一阴谋。

Q ***abnormal*** *perception* 知觉异常灵敏‖ ***aesthetic*** *perception* 美感；审美观念‖ ***auditory*** 〈***olfactory***, ***visual***〉 *perception* 听〈嗅、视〉觉‖ He had a ***clear*** *perception* of what was wrong, and soon fixed it. 他清楚地了解毛病在什么地方，很快便修好了。‖ ***color*** 〈***light***〉 *perception* 色〈光〉觉‖ ***depth*** 〈***space***〉 *perception* 深度〈空间〉知觉‖ a person of ***extraordinary*** *perception* 理解力很强的人‖ ***extrasensory*** *perception* 非感觉性知觉；特异感觉‖ Defect in manners is usually the defect of ***fine*** *perceptions*. 行为礼貌上的缺陷通常只是由于缺乏细致的领悟力。‖ Her *perception* of right and wrong seemed almost ***intuitive***. 她对于是非的判断力几乎带有直觉的性质。‖ He is a man of ***keen*** *perception*. 他是观察力敏锐的人。‖ His *perception* of time is ***poor***. 他的时间感很差。‖ He was scared by her ***quick*** *perception*. 她的感觉力那么敏锐使他大吃一惊。‖ ***sense*** *perception*(通过感官的)知觉‖ ***stereo*** *perception* 立体感‖ It didn't mean anything to me, except a ***vague*** *perception*. 它对我没什么意义，只不过是一种模糊的感觉。

P Such waves and forces are ***beyond*** [***above***] human *perception*. 此种波动和力不是人类所能察觉的。‖ The film was bristling ***with*** sharp *perceptions* but lacking in coherence. 这影片充满敏锐的洞察力但缺乏逻辑连贯性。

perch *n*. 栖木；高的地位或位置；座位

V ***come off*** one's *perch*(非正式)失势；没落；不再摆架子 / ***Come off*** your *perch*！(非正式)别那么神气！‖ We ***found*** a *perch* on the ruins of a low stone wall. 我们在废墟的一堵低矮的石墙上找了个坐的地方。‖ He ***has*** a *perch* in his father's bank. 他在父亲的银行里有个职位。‖ ***hop*** [***drop off***, ***tip over***] the *perch* 败落；死‖ The bird ***took*** its *perch*. 鸟儿停歇在栖木上。

Q He climbed all the way to his ***favourite*** *perch* near the top of the tree. 他一直爬到接近树顶的他心爱的位置。‖ a ***high*** *perch* 高位

P his new *perch* ***as*** president 他作为主席的新的显要地位‖ ***From*** my *perch* on the crosstrees, I had nothing below me but the surface of the bay. 从我在桅顶横桁的位置往下看，一直到海湾的水面为止中间没有阻碍。‖ knock sb. ***off*** his *perch* 打败某人；挫某人威风‖ The bird kept away from the cat by sitting ***on*** a *perch* high up in the tree. 为了躲避那猫，鸟儿停在高枝上不下来。

P₂ from my *perch* ***in*** an attic window 从我的阁楼窗里的观览点

perch *v*. 栖息；(指人)就位(于高处)；(指建筑物)位于(高处)

P₂ A little village *perched* ***above*** the lake. 小村庄高居湖边高处。‖ It fluttered to the branch and *perched* there ***for*** a moment or two. 它扑翅飞到树枝上，在那儿停了一两分钟。‖ The boy *perched* ***in*** the tree and called to his friends. 这男孩爬到树上坐着招呼他的伙伴。‖ A pair of spectacles was *perched* ***near*** the end of his nose. 他靠近鼻尖处架着一付眼镜。‖ The bird *perched* ***on*** a cedar by the window. 鸟栖息在窗前的杉树上。/Dr. Quilty *perched* ***on*** the corner of his desk. 奎蒂医生坐在他书桌的角上。‖ The birds *perched* ***upon*** the television aerial. 那些鸟栖息在电视天线上。

per diem *n*. 每日津贴；每日出差费

V ***pay*** (a) *per diem* 支付每日津贴‖ ***receive*** [***draw***] (a) *per diem* 领取每日出差费

Q He was given a ***fixed*** *per diem* for each day he was away from his home base. 他出差时每天都有固定津贴。‖ A detective works day and night for a ***measly*** *per diem*. 一个侦探日夜工作，但每日酬金少得可怜。

P be ***on*** a *per diem* 享有每日津贴；按日支取劳务费

perfect *adj*. 完美的；极好的；全然的

M The metal under the paint is ***all*** *perfect*. 油漆下的金属仍全部完好。‖ He's only been studying for a year, but already his English is ***almost*** *perfect*. 他

仅读了一年，但他的英语几乎已达到完美。‖ Everything now seemed ***as*** *perfect* as could be. 现在一切似乎要多好有多好。‖ ***fairly*** *perfect* 相当完美的‖ ***100 per cent*** *perfect* 完美无瑕‖ a ***quite*** *perfect* gentleman 十足的绅士‖ ***relatively*** *perfect* 相对完美的‖ The seam was ***so*** *perfect* that it was not even noticeable. 接缝那么好，甚至看不出来。

P_3 Her examination paper was *perfect* ***except for*** a minor mistake. 除了一个小错误外，她的试卷无懈可击。‖ She would be *perfect* ***for*** the job. 她干这工作再合适不过了。‖ *perfect* ***in*** the performance of one's duties 恪尽职守‖ Lionel was *perfect* ***to*** me in those days. 那时莱昂内尔待我很好，没有说的。

perfection *n*. 尽善尽美；完成；圆满成熟；(复)优点，成就；

V Only through practice can you ***achieve*** [***acquire***, ***attain***, ***reach***, ***touch***] *perfection*. 只有通过练习你才能臻于完美。/The *perfection* to which the pianist had ***attained*** was achieved only by years of hard work. 那位钢琴家所达到的完美境界只有通过多年的辛勤努力才能取得。‖ She ***aims at*** *perfection* in everything she does. 她做任何事情都力求尽善尽美。‖ His work is ***approaching*** *perfection*. 他的工作渐臻完美。‖ We can't ***expect*** *perfection*. 我们不能期望十全十美。‖ ***improve upon*** [***on***] *perfection* 好上加好‖ ***lack*** *perfection* 不够完美‖ They are always ready to ***strive for*** *perfection*. 他们总是力求尽善尽美。

V_2 The *perfection* of the jet engine ***took*** many years. 花了多年时间才使这喷气发动机臻于完善。

Q ***Absolute*** *perfection* in a dictionary is rare. 很少有绝对完美的词典。‖ attain ***considerable*** *perfection* 达到相当完美的境界‖ The blossoms are at their ***full*** *perfection*. 繁花正在盛放。‖ Musical education is carried to ***great*** *perfection* in Italy. 在意大利，音乐教学已达到完善无比的地步。‖ raise to the ***highest*** *perfection* 使达到无上完美的地步‖ In his work we find a ***natural*** *perfection*. 我们在他的作品中看到纯出于天然的十全十美。‖ ***total*** 〈***sheer***, ***utter***〉 *perfection* 尽善尽美 It was the ***very*** *perfection* of beauty. 它就是美的结晶。

P There's no such thing ***as*** *perfection* in poetry. 没有所谓完美无瑕的诗歌。‖ be ***at*** *perfection* (果子)正熟；(菜)做得恰到好处‖ It was found ***in*** *perfection*. 大家认为它(被发现)完美无瑕。‖ be ***near*** *perfection* 接近完美‖ It reached its acme ***of*** *perfection*. 它达到登峰造极的境地。/It is the pink ***of*** *perfection*. 它是至善至美的。/ Beauty is the least ***of*** her *perfections*. 美貌只是她的优点中最微不足道的一点。‖ The dress fitted her ***to*** *perfection*. 这连衣裙她穿了非常合身。/The meat was cooked ***to*** *perfection*. 肉煮得恰到好处。‖ be busy ***with*** the *perfection* of detail 忙于使每个细节都无懈可击

P_2 Don't expect *perfection* ***in*** a young graduate. 不要指望年轻的大学毕业生十全十美。‖ *Perfection* ***of*** our plans will take another week. 我们的计划尚需一周才能全部完成。/It is the *perfection* ***of*** folly to expect such a result. 期望这样的结果实属愚蠢之至。

perform *v*. 履行，执行；进行；演出，表演；表现；做，进行

M All the acrobats *performed* ***admirably***. 所有的杂技演员都表演得很精彩。‖ The ceremony was ***also*** *performed* at the same time in nineteen other countries. 这仪式同时也在别的 19 个国家举行。‖ One should ***always*** *perform* what one promises. 一个人一定要说到做到。‖ The car *performed* ***beautifully***. 这辆车行驶得极好。‖ *perform* ***effectively*** 有效地工作‖ He has *performed* his duty ***faithfully***. 他已经忠实地履行了自己的职责。‖ *perform* ***live*** 以现场直播方式表演‖ ***mechanically*** *perform* 机械地执行‖ The singer had ***never*** *performed* in Milan before. 这歌唱家以前从未在米兰演唱过。‖ The doctor ***often*** *performed* capital operations. 这位医生经常进行大手术。‖ He *performed* his experiment ***over and over***. 这实验他做了一遍又一遍。‖ The chairman *performed* his duties ***perfectly***. 主席圆满地履行了他的职责。‖ The nervous cellist *performed* ***poorly***. 紧张的大提琴手演奏得很糟。‖ *perform* ***satisfactorily*** 令人满意地完成‖ *perform* ***skilfully*** on the flute 熟练地吹奏长笛‖ ***successfully*** *perform* the task 成功地完成任务‖ What play will be *performed* ***tonight***? 今晚上演什么戏？‖ This car *performs* ***well*** on hills. 这辆车爬坡力强。/ Our team *performed* very ***well*** in the match yesterday. 我队在昨天的比赛中表现很好。

P_2 The seals *performed* well ***at*** the circus. 海豹在马戏演出中表演精彩。/He will be *performing* ***at*** the piano. 他将演奏钢琴。‖ He *performed* ***for*** them a dance of his native Samoa. 他为他们表演他家乡的萨摩亚土风舞。‖ The engine *performs* well ***in*** cold weather. 这发动机在寒冷的天气也运转良好。/ *perform* ***in*** the role of Romeo 扮演罗密欧的角色‖ We had to *perform* ***on*** a temporary stage. 我们得在临时搭的舞台上演出。/The ceremony was *performed* ***on*** April fifteenth. 仪式是在 4 月 15 日举行的。/He will be *performing* ***on*** the French horn. 他将演奏法国号。‖ He *performs* well ***under*** pressure. 他在压力下工作出色。‖ The mathematician *performed* calculations ***with*** amazing speed. 那位数学家以惊人的速度进行演算。

performance *n*. 执行；完成；工作；演出；表现；成绩，成就；(机械)性能

V We ***attended*** a theatrical *performance*. 我们观看了戏剧表演。‖ ***comment on*** [***upon***] sb.'s *performance* in a play 评论某人在剧中的表演‖ ***deliver*** a *performance* 演出‖ Who is ***directing*** the *performance*? 谁在指挥演出？‖ The theatre ***gives*** two *performances* a day. 这家戏院每天上演两场。‖ ***license*** the *performance* of a play 批准上演一出戏剧‖ ***make*** a disgraceful *performance* 出洋相‖ How is a company to ***measure*** its *performance*? 公司怎样衡量它的实绩？‖ The actor ***put on*** a fine *performance*. 那演员演得很好。‖ ***sponsor*** the *performance* 主办(赞助)这场演出‖ ***watch*** the *performance* of the stock market 注意观察股票市场的市面情况

Q a(n) ***abysmal*** 〈***dismal***, ***lack-lustre***〉 *performance* 糟透了(令人沮丧、不精彩)的表演‖ a(n) ***acrobatic*** 〈***conjuring***, ***gymnastic***〉 *performances* 杂技演出(魔术、体操表演)‖ tickets for the ***afternoon*** *performance* 午后表演的入场券‖ an ***amateur*** *performance* of Macbeth《麦克佩斯》的业余演出‖ The first ***American*** *performance* of this play was in 1935. 这出戏在美国的首次演出是在 1935 年。‖ give ***another*** *performance* in Paris 在巴黎再演出一场‖ It was not a ***bad*** *performance*. 干(演)得不错。‖ a ***band*** 〈***an orchestral***〉 *performance* (管)乐队(管弦乐队)的演出‖ a ***benefit*** [***charity***] *performance* 义演‖ a ***breath-taking*** *performance* 惊险的表演‖ What inspired him to give such a ***brilliant*** *performance*? 是什么鼓励了他做出如此精彩的表演？‖ The ***car's*** *perfor-*

mance was not very good. 这辆车的性能不太好。‖ a ***command*** *performance* 奉命进行的演出；御前演出 ‖ a ***concert*** 〈***musical***, ***symphony***〉 *performance* 音乐会演出〈音乐、交响乐演奏〉‖ a ***continuous*** *performance* 连续演出(如影片连续反复放映，观众可随时进场观看)‖ a(n) ***dazzling*** 〈***exhilarating***, ***sensational***, ***spectacular***〉 *performance* 令人眼花缭乱〈令人兴高采烈、了不起、壮观〉的表演‖ a ***disappointing*** *performance* 令人失望的表演(表现)‖ the child's kicks and screams were a ***disgraceful*** *performance*. 这孩子踢打吵闹，很丢人。‖ despite Great Britain's poor ***economic*** *performance* in the 1970's 尽管英国在70年代经济很不景气‖ the ***efficient*** *performance* of a solar stove 太阳灶的高效率性能 ‖ a(n) ***engine*** 〈***machine's***〉 *performance* 发动机〈机器的〉性能 ‖ The ***evening*** *performance* is at 8 o'clock. 夜场八点钟开演。‖ Our football team's *performance* has been ***excellent*** during the whole season. 我们的足球队全赛季中一直表现得很出色。‖ the ***faithful*** *performance* of one's duties 忠实地履行职责 ‖ a ***farewell*** *performance* 告别演出 ‖ a ***fetching*** *performance* 吸引人的演出 ‖ His innings of 150 was a ***fine*** *performance*. 他打一场板球得150分是很好的成绩。‖ a ***first-night*** *performance*(戏剧等)首演 ‖ a ***gala*** *performance* 节日演出 ‖ In the school play Dora gave a ***good*** *performance*. 多拉在学校演出的戏剧中演得很好。‖ There's a ***grand*** *performance* going on tomorrow. 明天有盛大演出。‖ ***high*** *performance* cars 性能优良的汽车 ‖ the ***inaugural*** *performance* of a dramatic troupe 剧团的开幕公演 ‖ an ***inspired*** *performance* 富有灵感的演出 ‖ a ***joint*** *performance* 联合演出 ‖ a ***lifeless*** [***listless***] *performance* 无精打采的演出 ‖ I wonder what brought on that ***little*** *performance* of hers! 我奇怪是什么惹得她这样闹了一场！‖ a ***live*** *performance* 现场实况转播的表演 ‖ a ***matinèe*** *performance*(下午演出或放映的)日场 ‖ a ***morning*** *performance* 早场演出 ‖ a ***motion picture*** *performance* 放映一场电影 ‖ There will be ***no*** *performance*. 今晚没有演出。‖ His ***poor*** *performance* caused him to lose the scholarship. 他差劲的成绩使他失去奖学金。‖ I think Roger Rees gave a ***remarkable*** *performance*. 我认为罗杰里斯演得很出色。‖ a ***repeat*** *performance*(电视)重播 ‖ a ***request*** *performance* 应邀的演出 ‖ The ***second*** *performance* starts at 9 o'clock. 第二场戏9点开始。‖ a ***senseless*** *performance* 无意义的胡闹 ‖ ***Skillful*** student *performance* depends on careful teacher preparation. 学生的熟练表演得靠老师的精心准备。‖ The *performance* was a ***splendid*** one. 演出很精彩。‖ a ***star*** *performance* 卓越的表演；由明星们作的演奏(演出)‖ The actor gave a ***superb*** 〈***successful***〉 *performance*. 那演员演得非常精彩〈成功〉。‖ A ***theatrical*** *performance* is one usually given on the stage of a theatre. 剧场演出通常指在戏剧舞台上进行的演出。‖ a ***trial*** *performance* 试演 ‖ a ***two-picture*** *performance* 一次放映两部电影 ‖ an ***uneven*** *performance* 性能不稳定，表现时好时坏 ‖ a ***vocal*** *performance* 演唱 ‖ a ***wonderful*** *performance* 精彩的演出 ‖ The address for the defence was a ***wretched*** *performance*. 辩护律师发言糟透了。‖ ***What*** a *performance*! 多么丢人！

P ***After*** the *performance* I went round to see her in her dressing room. 演出后我到她的化装间看她。‖ They had a full house ***at*** every *performace*. 他们每场演出都爆满。‖ obtain a security ***for*** the *performance* of a contract 获得履行合同的担保 ‖ It was her duty, and she would not shrink ***from*** the *performance* of it. 那是她的职责，她是不会因畏缩而不予执行的。‖ He failed miserably ***in*** the *performance* of his duty. 他很糟糕地未能履行他的职责。‖ I enjoy this dish, but it is too much ***of*** a *performance* to cook it often. 我喜欢这道菜，但经常做它太费时费力。‖ put a monkey ***through*** its *performances* 使猴子玩种种把戏 ‖ Many people are extremely disappointed ***with*** the *performance* of this government. 许多人对这个政府的政绩极为失望。

P_2 His *performance* ***as*** [***of***] Hamlet was very good. 他演汉姆雷特演得很精彩。‖ the elephants' *performance* ***at*** the zoo 大象在动物园的表演 ‖ His *performance* ***in*** the exams was surprisingly poor. 他考试的成绩差得令人惊奇。‖ faithful in the *performance* ***of*** his duties 忠诚地完成职责 / *performance* ***of*** a contract 履行合同

performer *n.* 表演者；执行者

V_2 The *performers* would have ***kept on with*** unabated zest as long as any audience remained. 只要还有听众在场，表演者就会热情不减地继续下去。

Q a good promiser, but a ***bad*** *performer* 口惠而实不至的人 ‖ The ***best*** *performer* in the concert was the girl who played first violin. 音乐会上最出色的演奏者是担任第一小提琴手的姑娘。‖ a ***cross talk*** *performer* 双口相声演员 ‖ a ***gifted*** [***talented***] *performer* 有才华的表演者 ‖ He is a ***good*** *performer* on the cricket field. 他是个出色的板球手。‖ a ***musical*** *performer* 音乐演奏者 ‖ He earned a useful living as a ***night-club*** *performer*. 他在夜总会表演谋生。‖ a ***professional*** 〈***non-professional***〉 *performer* 专业〈非专业〉表演者 ‖ His supporters are all wondering why he is such a ***rotten*** *performer* on television when he is such a brilliant speaker in Parliament. 他的支持者都奇怪为什么他在国会发言那么出色而在电视上却表现得那么蹩脚。‖ a ***skillful*** *performer* 熟练的表演者 ‖ a ***stage*** 〈***motion-picture***, ***radio***, ***stunt***, ***vocal***〉 *performer* 舞台〈电影、电台、特技、歌唱〉演员 ‖ a ***star*** *performer* 著名演奏家(演员)‖ a ***street*** *performer* 街头表演者 ‖ The common stock has not been a ***vigorous*** *performer*. 普通股票的行情一直疲软。‖ A ***youthful*** *performer* took the stage. 一位年青演员登台演出。

P_2 *performer* ***of*** a contract 合同执行者

perfume *n.* 香水；香气；香味

V ***dab*** *perfume* on 在…上涂一点点香水 ‖ We ***enjoy*** the *perfume* of the roses. 我们喜欢玫瑰花的芬芳。‖ ***emit*** [***exhale***, ***give off***] a pleasant *perfume* 散发出令人愉快的芳香 ‖ ***give*** a faint *perfume* to clothing 使衣服带有淡淡的香味 ‖ It ***has*** the *perfume* of the plum blossom. 它有梅花的香味。‖ The wine ***imparted*** a pleasant *perfume* to the breath. 这种酒使人吐气清香怡人。‖ He ***inhaled*** deeply ***of*** the *perfume*. 他深深吸进那香气。‖ *a person who* ***makes*** and ***sells*** *perfumes* 香水制造商 ‖ ***possess*** a subtle alluring *perfume* 有诱人的幽香 ‖ She ***puts*** *perfume on* her handkerchief. 她在手帕上洒香水。‖ ***reek of*** *perfume*(贬)有极浓的香水味 ‖ You can ***smell*** the *perfume* of the jasmine. 你可以闻到茉莉花的香味。‖ The air ***smelled of*** the *perfume* of chrysanthemums. 空气中有菊花香味。‖ ***spray*** *perfume* on her arm 在她臂上洒香水 ‖ ***use*** *perfume* 使用香水

V_2 A faint *perfume* of roses ***came*** through the open

window. 一股淡淡的玫瑰花香从开着的窗口飘进来。‖ The familiar *perfume* of wild flowers ***filled*** her nostrils. 她的鼻孔充满野花的熟悉的香味。‖ All the *perfumes* of Arabia will not ***sweeten*** this little hand. 阿拉伯的全部香水不能使这只小手变香。

Q a(n) ***agreeable*** [***pleasant***] *perfume* 怡人的芳香‖ a ***cheap*** 〈an ***expensive***〉 *perfume* 廉价〈昂贵〉的香水‖ a(n) ***exotic*** 〈***exquisite***, ***fragrant***, ***intoxicating***, ***subtle***〉 *perfume* 奇异〈如兰之馨、芬芳、令人陶醉、难以名状〉的香味‖ a ***faint*** *perfume* 淡淡的香味‖ a(n) ***intense*** [***strong***] *perfume* 浓郁的香味‖ a ***natural*** 〈***synthetic***〉 *perfume* 天然〈合成〉香料‖ Who's wearing that ***spicy*** *perfume*? 谁身上有那么刺鼻的香水味?‖ ***sweet*** *perfume* 怡人的香味‖ Magnolias have a ***wonderful*** *perfume*. 木兰花有一种奇妙的香味。

P a faint smell ***of*** *perfume* 淡淡的香水味/a small vial ***of*** *perfume* 一小瓶香水‖ a breeze laden ***with*** the *perfume* of freshly mown fields 带着新刈割的庄稼的芬芳的微风

P_2 the literary *perfume* ***in*** the grand salons of the 19th century 19 世纪富丽沙龙中的文学气息‖ a house fragrant with the *perfume* ***of*** freshly baked cookies 弥漫着新烘制的小甜饼之香的房子

peril *n*. 危险,险事;险情

V Preparedness ***averts*** *peril*. 有备无患。‖ ***avoid*** *peril* 避免危险‖ He will ***dare*** any *peril*. 他敢于面对任何危险。‖ ***defy*** the *perils* of the icy north 不怕北方冰雪严寒的危险‖ ***escape*** a *peril* 逃避险情‖ The climbers knew they would ***face*** many *perils*. 登山者们知道他们会面临很多危险。‖ ***lessen*** the *perils* of the streets 减少街道上的风险‖ Does he ***understand*** the *perils* of exploration? 他了解探险的种种危险吗?

V_2 The *peril* of war ***grew*** apace. 战争的危险急骤增加了。

Q an ***approaching*** [***impending***] *peril* 逼近的危险‖ in ***constant*** *peril* of death 时刻有死亡的危险‖ a ***deadly*** [***mortal***] *peril* 极度的危险‖ the ***frosty*** *peril* of the Arctic 北极的严寒的危险‖ The passengers on the disabled ship were in ***great*** *peril*. 在那艘失去航行能力的船上的乘客处境极为危险。‖ the ***growing*** *peril* of a major flood 不断增长的洪灾危险‖ The mountain climbers were in ***imminent*** *peril*. 登山者们的危险迫在眉睫。‖ ***marine*** *perils* 海难‖ a time of ***moral*** *peril* 道德危机的时代‖ The arms race is the greatest ***single*** *peril* now facing the world. 世界现在面临的最大的惟一危险便是军备竞赛。‖ a ***threatening*** *peril* 即将发生的危险

P This bridge is not safe; cross it ***at*** your *peril*. 此桥不安全,过桥危险自负。/Keep off ***at*** your *peril*. 禁止入内,如有事故自己负责。‖ You are ***in*** great *peril*. 你的处境极其危险。‖ He commanded the army during a time ***of*** *peril*. 他临危受命指挥军队。‖ in the hour [time] ***of*** *peril* 在危险时刻/In time of war a soldier's life is full ***of*** *perils*. 战时士兵的生活充满危险。‖ ***on*** *peril* of one's life 冒生命的危险;否则将有生命危险

P_2 the *perils* ***of*** being a fugitive 作逃犯的危险‖ Narrow, winding roads are a *peril* ***to*** drivers. 又窄又弯的路对司机很危险。

perimeter *n*. 周边,边缘;(军)环形防线;(专技)周,周长

V ***guard*** a *perimeter* (军)防守周边阵地‖ A fence ***marked*** the *perimeter* of the field. 一道栅栏标出了那块田的边界。‖ The *perimeter* of the airfield is ***protected*** by guard-dogs. 机场周围由警犬守卫着。‖ The *perimeter* of possible excursions was ***reduced***. 远足的可能范围缩小了。

Q a ***barbed-wire*** *perimeter* 设有有刺铁丝网的环形防线‖ the ***camp's*** *perimeter* 营地的边界线‖ ***chest*** *perimeter* 胸围

P Dog patrols had been intensified ***around*** the *perimeter*. 在防御线周围加强了携带警犬的巡逻。‖ ***on*** a *perimeter* 在国界线上/Trees were planted ***on*** the *perimeter* of the garden. 在花园的周围种了树。/He stayed ***on*** the *perimeter* of our social group. 他只是停留在我们这一社交群体的边缘上。‖ ***round*** the *perimeter* of the clearing 沿着林中空地的边缘

P_2 What is the *perimeter* ***of*** this square? 这正方形的周长有多少?

period *n*. 一段时间;周期;时代;时期;课时;(常用复)月经期;(尤美)句号,结束

V ***come to*** a *period* 结束,告终‖ Recorded history ***covers*** a *period* of five thousand years. 有记载的历史长达 5 000 年。‖ ***extend*** 〈***shorten***〉 the *period* of incubation 延长〈缩短〉潜伏期‖ We ***have*** four *periods* today. 我们今天有四节课。/She is ***having*** her *periods*. 她来例假了。‖ Long *periods* of rain will be ***interrupted*** by short periods of showers. 长久降雨并间有短时阵雨。‖ She ***missed*** her *period*. 她的月经没有按期来。‖ ***Place*** [***put***, ***use***] a *period* [full stop(英)] at the end of a statement or request. 在陈述句或祈使句后写一个句号。/ ***put*** a *period* to 结束/The suspect's confession ***put*** a *period* to the investigation. 疑犯的供认结束了调查。‖ ***shorten*** the *period* of instruction 缩短授课时间‖ ***tide over*** a critical *period* 帮助渡过危急的阶段

Q the ***acute*** *period* of a disease 疾病的急性期‖ ***adolescent*** 〈***child-bearing***, ***climacteric***, ***gestation***, ***lactational***, ***lying-in***, ***safe***〉 *period* 青春〈生育、更年、妊娠、哺乳、产、安全〉期‖ at ***all*** *periods* of mankind's hitory 在人类历史的各个时期‖ a ***brief*** *period* 一个短时期‖ a ***brilliant*** [***glorious***] *period* 光辉时期‖ during a ***certain*** [***lengthy***] *period* 在某一时期内‖ during a ***considerable*** *period* 在相当长的时期里‖ a ***cooling off*** *period* 冷却期‖ the ***corresponding*** *period* of last year 去年同期‖ They consider the ***critical*** *period* is not over. 他们认为危急时期还没有过去。‖ at this ***crucial*** 〈***decisive***〉 *period* 在这关键〈决定性〉时刻‖ The war was a ***dark*** *period* for us. 对我们来说那场战争是一个黑暗时期。‖ at ***different*** *periods* 在不同时期‖ This was the most ***difficult*** *period* of her life. 这是她一生中最困难的时期。‖ the ***dry*** 〈***wet***〉 *period* of the year 一年中的旱〈雨〉季‖ Dinosaurs roamed the earth in an ***earlier*** *period*. 在更早的时期恐龙在地球上随意活动。‖ an ***early*** *period* in history 历史的早期‖ During the ***election*** *period*, a big strike broke out. 在大选期间,爆发了大罢工。‖ the ***emergency*** *period* 紧急时期‖ the ***examination*** *period* 检查〈审查〉期间‖ an ***extra*** *period* 加时(比赛)‖ during the ***first*** *period* of 在…初期‖ in the Eighth ***Five Year Plan*** *period* 在第 8 个 5 年计划期间‖ at ***fixed*** *periods* 在固定的时期‖ Teachers these days don't get many ***free*** *periods*. 现在教师们很少有空闲。‖ the ***fruitful*** *periods* 多产时期‖ after a ***further*** *period* of six years 又过了 6 年以后‖ a ***future*** 〈***remote***〉 *period* 将来某人〈很久以前的〉时期‖ a ***golden*** *period* 鼎盛时期‖ Most insurance companies have a ***grace*** *period* of one month for payment. 大多数保险公司都有一个月的付款宽限期。‖ the ***growing*** *period* 成长期‖ a ***happy*** *period* 幸福时期‖ during the ***harvest*** *period* 在收获季节‖ the

historical *period* of …的历史时期 ‖ a ***history*** *period* 一节历史课 ‖ the Easter ***holiday*** *period* 复活节假期间 ‖ the ***hostile*** *period* 敌对时期 ‖ It was an extremely ***important*** *period* for us. 那对我们是一个极为重要的时期。 ‖ children who are at the ***impressionable*** *period* 处于敏感时期的孩子 ‖ ***incubation*** [***latent***] *period*(疾病的)潜伏期 ‖ The store will be closed for an ***indefinite*** *period*. 这家商店将无限期关闭。 ‖ in the ***interim*** [***transitional***] *period* 在过渡时期 ‖ in a ***later*** *period* 在以后一段时期 ‖ a ***lesson*** *period* of 45 minutes 45 分钟的一节课 ‖ There were ***long*** *periods* when we had no news of him. 我们常常有很久得不到他的消息。 ‖ The students' ***lunch*** *period* is from twelve to one. 学生的午餐时间是 12 点到 1 点。 ‖ ***maturation*** [***ripening***] *period* 成熟期 ‖ ***menstrual*** [***monthly***] *period* 月经期 ‖ a ***momentous*** *period* 重要时期 ‖ at ***no*** *period* 从来没有;从来不 ‖ ***occupation*** *period* 占领期 ‖ at an ***older*** *period* 在较古的时代 ‖ ***payback*** 〈***pay off***〉 *period* 回收期〈偿还期〉‖ ***payment*** *period* 支付期限 ‖ a ***pioneer*** *period* 开拓时期 ‖ the ***prehistoric*** *period* 史前期 ‖ the ***preschool*** *period* 学龄前 ‖ at the ***present*** *period* 在目前 ‖ He has not yet completed his ***probationary*** *period*. 他的试用期还没有完。 ‖ a ***prosperous*** [***flourishing***] *period* 繁荣时期 ‖ the ***rainy*** *period* in India 印度的雨季 ‖ the ***reconstruction*** *period* 重建时期 ‖ a ***rest*** *period* of five minutes 5 分钟休息 ‖ at the ***same*** *period* of time 在同一时期 ‖ He visited us for a ***short*** *period*. 他对我们作了一次短暂的访问。 ‖ at ***some*** *period* or other 在某一时刻 ‖ at ***stated*** *periods* 相隔(述明的)一定时期;在一定时期 ‖ 15 ***teaching*** *periods* a week 一星期授 15 节课 ‖ a ***trial*** [***employment***] *period* 试用期 ‖ That ***troubled*** *period* of his life is history now. 他生活中那段麻烦时期现在已经过去了。 ‖ a ***turbulent*** 〈***stormy***〉 *period* in history 历史上的动乱〈狂风骤雨〉时期 ‖ at some ***unknown*** *period* 在某一人所不知的时期 ‖ at ***various*** *periods* 在各个不同时期 ‖ The ***Victorian*** *period* of English history is the time when Victoria was queen. 英国的维多利亚时代就是维多利亚女王在位时期。 ‖ a ***waiting*** *period* 等候期间 ‖ during the ***war*** *period* 在战争期间 ‖ the ***youthful*** *period* of …的青年时代

P ***at*** no *period* 从未有过 / ***At*** no *period* have so many people been interested in the stock market. 从未有过有这么多人对股票市场感兴趣。/ Money, ***at*** this *period*, held no significance for him. 在这个时期,金钱对他没有什么意义。 ‖ the break ***between*** two *periods* 两节课间的休息 ‖ The magazine was forced to close down ***for*** a *period*. 杂志被迫停刊了一段时期。 ‖ ***from*** the Edwardian *period* 从爱德华时代起 ‖ There were many important strikes ***in*** this *period*. 这期间有许多次重要的罢工。 ‖ The school-day is divided ***into*** 7 *periods*. 学校一天分成 7 节课。 ‖ During the whole ***of*** this *period* I was working in the shipyard. 这整个期间我都在船坞工作。 ‖ ***over*** a *period* of several months 经过几个月的时间 ‖ ***within*** the *period* of validity 在有效期间

P_2 Adolescence is the transition *period* ***between*** childhood and adulthood. 青春期是童年与成年之间的过渡时期。 ‖ the darkest *period* ***in*** the nation's history 该国历史上最黑暗的时期 ‖ the *period* ***of*** the French revolution 法国大革命时期 / during his *period* ***of*** office in 1962-1967 as Minister of Justice 在他 1962 年至 1967 年任司法部长期间

periodical *n*. 期刊

V In China the post office ***distributes*** *periodicals*. 中国的期刊由邮局发行。 ‖ ***edit*** a *periodical* 主编一份期刊 ‖ This *periodical* is ***issued*** weekly. 这期刊每周出版(发行)一次。 ‖ The ideas that ***pervaded*** all these *periodicals* may do great harm. (正式)充斥在所有这些期刊中的思想可能非常有害。 ‖ ***publish*** a *periodical* 出版期刊

Q ***bound*** *periodicals* 装订好的期刊 ‖ Where does the library keep ***current*** *periodicals*? 图书馆把最新的期刊放在什么地方? ‖ an ***illustrated*** *periodical* 有插图的期刊 ‖ ***learned*** *periodicals* 学术期刊 ‖ a ***technical*** *periodical* 科技杂志 ‖ a ***weekly*** 〈***monthly***, ***quarterly***〉 *periodical* 周〈月、季〉刊

P The library subscribes to [for] scores ***of*** *periodicals*. 图书馆订了几十份期刊。

periphery *n*. (正式)外围,边缘;外表面,外部;圆周;周边

Q The cost of land on the ***expanding*** *periphery* of Calcutta went up by 1 300 per cent. 在正扩展的加尔各答的外围地价上升了百分之1 300。

P the fixed stars ***at*** the *periphery* of the Galaxy 银河系外围的恒星 ‖ a factory built ***on*** the *periphery* of the town 建于城市外围的工厂 ‖ the drift ***toward*** the *periphery* of the great metropolitan districts 向大都会区域周边地带移居的趋势

periscope *n*. 潜望镜

V ***lower*** 〈***raise***〉 a *periscope* 降下〈升起〉潜望镜

Q a ***multi-purpose*** 〈***submarine***〉 *periscope* 多用途〈潜艇〉潜望镜

O *periscope* down 〈up〉! (军)降下(升起)潜望镜!

perish *v*. (正式)卒,丧生;凋谢;腐朽,老化;毁灭;冻死

M The ancient Aztec culture has ***all*** *perished* now. 古老的阿兹台克文化现在都已消亡了。 ‖ ***desolately*** 〈***miserably***〉 *perish* 凄凉地〈悲惨地〉死去

P_2 *perish* ***by*** the sword 死于刀剑之下 ‖ *perish* ***from*** [***of***] starvation and disease 病饿而死 ‖ The city *perished* ***in*** an earthquake. 这城市在一次地震中毁灭了。 ‖ Let's get indoors--I'm *perishing* [*perished*] ***with*** cold. 我们进屋里去吧——我冷得要命。

perjury *n*. 伪誓;伪证(罪)

V He ***committed*** a number of *perjuries*. 他犯了多次伪证罪。

P be convicted ***of*** *perjury* 被判犯有伪证罪 / subornation ***of*** *perjury* 唆使或引诱人发假誓或作假证 ‖ She was subsequently charged ***with*** *perjury* and sentenced to nine months' imprisonment. 她随后被控犯伪证罪而被判 9 个月徒刑。

perm *n*. (非正式)电烫发

V ***get*** a *perm*(找人给自己)电烫发 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *perm* 给某人电烫头发 ‖ She ***had*** a *perm* yesterday. 她昨天烫了发。 ‖ I ***need*** a new *perm*. 我要重新烫一烫头发了。 ‖ Do you ***want*** a *perm* like you had last time? 你要烫上次那样的发型吗?

V_2 Even a *perm* ***has*** its term. 电烫的头发也有变直的时候。

P go to the hairdresser's ***for*** a *perm* 到美容院去电烫发

permeate *v*. 渗透;弥漫;充满;普及

VP (B) *permeate among* [*through*] 渗透;弥漫 / new ideas that have *permeated among* the people 已深入民心的新观念 / Water *permeated through* the cracks in the wall. 水从墙缝里渗过来。

M Damp and mould can ***easily*** *permeate* the wood. 湿气和霉菌很易渗进木头。 ‖ *permeate* ***slowly*** through the consciousness 逐渐渗入人们的意识

P_2 Fear *permeated* ***throughout*** the entire community.

恐惧笼罩着整个社区。‖ be *permeated* ***with*** a tense atmosphere 充满着紧张的气氛 / The air is *permeated* ***with*** smog. 空气中烟雾弥漫。

permissible *adj*. 可允许的

M ***maximum*** *permissible* exposure to radiation 放射性照射最大容许剂量 ‖ Her request is ***perfectly*** *permissible*. 她的要求是完全允许的。‖ ***scarcely*** *permissible* behaviour 难以允许的行为

permission *n*. 允许,准许

V ***accord*** him *permission* to use the library(正式)允许他使用那图书馆 ‖ Brum ***asked*** this man's *permission* to use his fire. 布伦请求这个人允许他使用他的炉火。‖ We'll ***get*** *permission* to use these computers. 我们将获准使用这些计算机。‖ He ***gave*** 〈***denied***〉 me *permission* to proceed. 他〈不〉允许我着手进行。‖ The government had ***granted*** them *permission* to leave the country. 政府已经准许他们离开那个国家。‖ I ***have*** his *permission* to use the fax machine. 经他许可我使用传真机。‖ In 1840 he ***obtained*** *permission* to publish a daily paper. 在1840年他获准出版一份日报。‖ He ***received*** *permission* to call in the late afternoon. 他获得许可下午较晚的时候去拜访。‖ The Chairman of the Board ***refused*** *permission* for the purchase. 董事长不允许此项采购。‖ ***secure*** [***procure***(正式)] *permission*(正式)获得许可

Q by the ***courteous*** [***gracious***] *permission* of... 承蒙…惠然许可 ‖ without ***government*** *permission* 未经政府许可 ‖ ***personal*** *permission* 亲自许可 ‖ a ***planning*** *permission*(英)[building permit(美)] 建筑许可证 ‖ You must have ***special*** *permission* to photograph these paintings. 你要得到特许才能拍摄这些油画。‖ ***tacit*** *permission* 默许 ‖ a ***written*** *permission* 书面许可

P ***By*** *permission* of the author I cited a passage from his book. 经作者同意,我引用了书中的一段话。‖ ***With*** your *permission* we will leave by the first train. 如果你许可的话,我们将坐第一班火车离开此地。‖ You can't do it ***without*** *permission*. 未经许可你不能这样做。

P_2 *permission* ***for*** importation 进口许可 ‖ obtain written *permissions* ***from*** the holders of the copyrights 得到版权所有者的书面同意

permit *n*. 通行证;许可(证);执照

V He had to ***get*** a building *permit* from the city zoning commission. 他得取得城市分区布局委员会的建筑许可证。‖ ***give*** [***grant***(正式), ***issue***] a *permit* 发给许可证 ‖ Do you ***have*** a driver's *permit*? 你有驾驶执照吗? ‖ ***hold*** a *permit* 持有许可证 ‖ ***obtain*** [***receive***, ***secure***(正式)] a *permit* 获得许可证 ‖ The authorities will ***revoke*** [***cancel***, ***rescind***(正式)] your *permit* if you get another speeding ticket.(正式)如果你再一次得到超速驾驶传票,当局便会吊销你的(驾驶)执照。

Q an ***angler's*** [***fishing***] *permit* 钓鱼许可证 ‖ a ***building*** *permit*(美)[planning permission(英)] 建筑许可证 ‖ a ***driver's*** [***driving***] *permit* 驾驶执照 ‖ an ***entry*** 〈***exit***〉 *permit* 入〈出〉境许可证 ‖ a ***government*** *permit* 政府签发的许可证 ‖ a ***gun*** *permit* 持枪执照 ‖ a ***hunting*** *permit* 狩猎许可证 ‖ a ***residence*** *permit* 居留许可证 ‖ a ***special*** *permit* to visit a military area 参观军事区的特别许可证 ‖ a ***temporary*** *permit* 临时许可证 ‖ a ***travel*** *permit* 旅行签证 ‖ a ***valid*** 〈***invalid***〉 *permit* 有效〈无效〉许可证 ‖ a ***work*** *permit*(工会发给非会员的)工作许可证

P ***by*** special *permit* 根据特许 ‖ She could not get in ***without*** a *permit* 没有通行证她不能进去。

P_2 *a permit* ***from*** the government 政府的许可

permit *v*. 允许;容许;准许

VP (E) Who *permitted* their entering the premises? 谁允许他们进入厂区的? (F_1) They *permitted* her to photo the artifacts. 他们允许她为文物摄影。

M The words ***barely*** *permit* doubt. 这些话几乎不容置疑。‖ Workingmen were *permitted* ***freely*** to form trade unions. 劳动者被允许自由组织工会。‖ Spitting is not *permitted* ***here***. 此处不准吐痰。‖ *permit* sb. ***in***〈***out***〉 允许某人进入〈外出〉‖ He felt Helen would ***never*** *permit* anything of the sort. 他觉得海伦绝不会允许发生这种事。‖ They won't *permit* us ***through***. 他们不准我们通过。‖ ***verbally*** *permit* 口头允许

P_2 Smoking is not *permitted* ***in*** this cinema. 本电影院禁止吸烟。‖ We were *permitted* ***into*** the hall five minutes before the exam. 考试前5分钟我们被允许进入考场。‖ *permit* ***of***(正式)容许 / The situation does not *permit* ***of*** delay. 这种情况不容许有任何耽搁。

perpendicular *adj*. 垂直的;成直角的

M He climbed up the ***almost*** *perpendicular* cliff face. 他爬上了几乎是垂直的峭壁。/ an ***almost*** *perpendicular* rise in share prices 几乎垂直上涨的股票价格 ‖ The plumbline is ***always*** *perpendicular* to the horizontal plane. 铅垂线总是垂直于水平面的。

P_2 Draw a line *perpendicular* ***to*** the given line. 作一条线与已知线垂直。

perpetuity *n*. 永久;(律)永久所有权

P ***in*** [***for***] *perpetuity*(正式)永久地 / This land will belong to your family ***in*** *perpetuity*. 这块地将永远属于你们家。/ transmit ***in*** [***for***, ***to***] *perpetuity* 传之永久 / a path ***to*** *perpetuity* of fame 通向名垂后世之道

perplex *v*. 使困惑;使为难;使更复杂

VP (B) *perplex* sb. *with* sth. 以…使某人困惑 / *perplex* sb. *with* questions 以问题使某人困惑(J) It *perplexed* me to learn of his decision. 知道了他的决定后我感到困惑。‖ It *perplexed* me that they should refuse the offer. 他们竟会拒绝这提议使我莫明其妙。

M His strange behavior had ***greatly*** *perplexed* his friends. 他的奇怪行为使他的朋友们深感不解。

P_2 We were *perplexed* ***by*** the sudden change in his attitude towards us. 他对我们的态度突然变化,使我们深感不解。‖ be *perplexed* ***for*** an answer 不知怎么回答才好

perplexed *adj*. 困惑的;复杂的

P_2 I was *perplexed* ***about*** [***at***] what to answer. 我真不知怎样回答才好。/ be *perplexed* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] the situation 对形势感到困惑不解 ‖ be *perplexed* ***with*** the questions 对那些问题感到难以理解

O We were deeply *perplexed* to learn of your decision. 知道你的决定后我们深感困惑。/ She looked *perplexed*. 她看起来茫然不知所措。

persecute *v*. 迫害;困扰

M They ***pitilessly*** *persecuted* the "infidels". 他们无情地迫害"异教徒"。‖ Members of these sects are ***ruthlessly*** *persecuted* and suppressed. 这些教派的成员受到残酷的迫害和镇压。‖ Christians were ***terribly*** *persecuted*. 基督教徒受到严重迫害。

P_2 be *persecuted* ***by*** silly questions 被愚蠢的问题所困扰 ‖ They were *persecuted* ***for*** their religious beliefs. 他们因他们的宗教信仰而受迫害。‖ They *persecuted* me ***with*** various questions. 他们用种种问题困扰我。

persecution *n*. 迫害;虐待

V ***indulge in*** *persecution* of... 对…大肆迫害 ‖ ***institute*** *persecution*(正式)开始实行迫害 ‖ All over the Americas, the Communist parties ***met with*** severe *persecution*. 在南北美洲,各国的共产党都遭到严重迫害。‖ It is worthwhile to note that both ***suffered*** *persecution*. 值得注意的是双方都受到迫害。

Q ***bloody*** 〈***dire***, ***relentless***, ***severe***, ***terrible***〉 *persecution* 残忍〈可怕、残酷无情、严厉、严重〉的迫害 ‖ the ***numerous*** *persecutions* of the Jews 对犹太人的许多迫害 ‖ ***political*** 〈***racial***, ***religious***〉 *persecution* 政治〈种族、宗教〉迫害 ‖ be fearless in face of ***overt*** or ***covert*** *persecution* 在公开及隐蔽的迫害面前勇敢无畏

P live ***through*** *persecution* 经受迫害 ‖ subject sb. ***to*** *persecution* 使某人遭受迫害

P_2 The kitten's *persecution* ***by*** the boy made it run away. 小猫因男孩的虐待而逃走了。‖ suffer *persecution* ***for*** one's beliefs 为了信仰而受迫害 ‖ *persecutions* ***in*** imperial Russia ***of*** the Decembrists 沙皇俄国对12月党人的大规模迫害 / the *persecution* ***of*** the Puritans 对清教徒的迫害

perseverance *n*. 毅力;坚持不懈;坚韧性;坚忍不拔;坚持到底

V ***display*** *perseverance* 表现出毅力 ‖ She ***had*** enough *perseverance* to finish. 她有足够的毅力坚持到底。

V_2 *Perseverance* ***combined*** with energy is necessary to success in life. 毅力加精力是人生成功的要素。*Perseverance* ***leads to*** success. 坚持就能成功。

Q ***final*** *perseverance* 最后的坚持 ‖ ***indomitable*** 〈***inexhaustible***〉 *perseverance* 不屈不挠〈无穷无尽〉的坚忍 ‖ owing to an ***obstinate*** *perseverance* in error 由于对错误的顽固坚持 ‖ They had been capable of ***resolute*** *perseverance*. 他们一直有百折不挠的毅力。‖ by ***sheer*** *perseverance* 完全依靠坚持到底的毅力 ‖ ***untiring*** [***unwearying***, ***unflinching***, ***unyielding***] *perseverance* 坚持不懈

P ***By*** *perseverance* the crippled boy learned how to play table tennis. 这跛足的男孩靠毅力学会了打乒乓球。‖ He finally benefited ***from*** his *perseverance* and hard work. 他终于从自己的坚韧和勤奋得到收益。‖ They succeeded in swimming across the river only ***through*** *perseverance*. 完全是凭着毅力他们才游过这条河。‖ ***with*** *perseverance* 以坚韧不拔的毅力

P_2 *perseverance* ***at*** an attempt 坚持做某种努力 ‖ *perseverance* ***in*** one's studies 孜孜不倦地钻研 ‖ the *perseverance* ***of*** the saints 圣徒们坚韧不拔的精神

persevere *v*. 坚忍;坚持

VP (B) *persevere at* [*in*, *with*] 坚持,坚忍,坚毅地从事 / *persevere at* [*in*] finding a solution 坚持寻找解决办法 / *persevere in* one's efforts 坚持努力 / This is one reason why I have *persevered with* the diary. 这就是我坚持记日记的一个原因。

M ***obstinately*** *persevere* in... 固执地坚持 ‖ *persevere* ***steadily*** [***unwaveringly***] 毫无动摇地坚持 ‖ *persevere* ***untiringly*** [***unwearyingly***, ***unyieldingly***] 不懈地坚持

P_2 *persevere* ***amid*** all kinds of difficulties 在各种困难中坚持下去

persist *v*. 坚持;继续努力;持续

VP (B) *persist in* 坚持 / My father *persists in* his belief. 我父亲固守他的信念。/ He *persisted in* denying his knowledge. 他一再否认知情。

M ***ardently*** [***enthusiastically***] *persist* 热情地坚持 ‖ Political differences ***still*** *persist*. 政治的分歧依然存在。‖ ***stubbornly*** *persist* 固执〈顽强〉地坚持 ‖ ***unreasonably*** *persist* 毫无理由地坚持 ‖ The storm *persisted* ***unrelentingly***. 暴风雨毫不留情地持续下去。

P_2 The fog is likely to *persist* ***for*** a couple of days ***in*** most areas. 在大多数地区大雾可能持续两三天。‖ The cactus plants *persisted* even ***in*** the driest weather. 甚至在最干旱的时候这些仙人掌植物仍生存下来了。/ She *persisted* ***in*** acting out her self-imposed role of benefactress. 她坚持把自封的女恩主的角色演完。‖ The pain *persisted* ***into*** the morning. 疼痛持续到天亮。‖ The feeling *persisted* ***throughout*** the day. 这感觉持续了一整天。‖ He *persisted* ***with*** his policy of conciliation. 他坚持他的和解方针。

persistence *n*. 坚忍性;韧性;坚持;持续;固执

V We ***appreciate*** the management's *persistence* in its effort to improve working conditions. 管理部门坚持不懈地改善劳动条件,我们对此表示赞赏。‖ ***develop*** *persistence* in children 培养孩子的坚持力 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] *persistence* 表现出固执[坚忍] ‖ Will you ***have*** the *persistence* to stick it out? 你能坚持到底吗? ‖ This is not easy. It ***requires*** hard work and *persistence*. 这不容易。需要努力工作并且要坚持不懈。

V_2 The salesman's *persistence* ***annoyed*** the old lady, but finally she gave in. 推销员的缠扰不休激怒了老太太,但她终于作了让步。

Q ***dogged*** [***obstinate***, ***stubborn***] *persistence* 顽固坚持 ‖ What they fear most is our ***resolute*** *persistence* in our cause. 他们最害怕的就是我们对事业坚持不渝。‖ ***unreasonable*** *persistence* 无理的坚持

P ***By*** *persistence* many people won religious freedom. 由于坚持,许多人赢得了宗教自由。‖ work ***with*** *persistence* 坚持不息地工作

P_2 their *pesistence* ***in*** pressing the invitation 他们坚持邀请,不容推谢 ‖ The *persistence* ***of*** a high fever in the patient puzzled the doctor. 病人高烧不退使医生迷惑不解。

persistent *adj*. 坚持的;固执的;持续的

M He was ***always*** *persistent* in his questions. 他提问时总是要打破沙锅问到底。‖ ***doggedly*** *persistent* 异常固执 ‖ I gave him a half-consent because he was ***so*** *persistent*. 他那么坚持,我就半答应了。

P_2 She was *persistent* ***in*** her denials. 她坚持否认。

person *n*. 人;本人,自身;(旧或正式)人身,身体;(语)人称;容貌,外表;风度

V ***abhor*** [***detest***] a *person* (正式)憎恶某人 ‖ ***accept*** [***respect***] *persons* (对某些人物)偏袒,徇私 / ***accept*** the *person* [face] of (宗教)偏爱,偏袒 ‖ Would you ***call*** a week-old baby a *person*? 出生才一星期的婴儿能算是有人格的人吗? ‖ You ought not to generalize, but to ***consider*** the *person* you are dealing with. 你不应该泛泛而谈,而是应该考虑到你正同他打交道的那个人。‖ ***defraud*** a *person* of about 10 000 dollars 骗取某人大约10 000美元 ‖ ***describe*** a *person* as a genius 把某人说成是天才 ‖ ***emulate*** a *person* (正式)努力赶上[超过]某人 ‖ The first *person* she ***encountered*** was a policeman. 她碰到的第一个人就是一个警察。‖ ***expose*** one's *person* 露阴 ‖ ***favor*** a *person* 偏爱某人 ‖ ***give*** a *person* the jumps 使某人心惊肉跳 ‖ ***harangue*** 30 000 *persons* 向30 000人作长篇大论的演讲 ‖ He ***has*** a fine *person*. 他相貌堂堂(仪表不俗)。‖ He ***kept*** his *person* neat and trim. 他常保持形容整洁。‖ The bomb ***killed*** 11 *persons* and injured 18. 炸弹爆炸使11人身亡,18人受伤。‖ People in our position could scarcely ***know*** a *person* in trade socially. 像我们这种地位的人几乎不可能在社交场合认识买卖人。‖ ***license*** a *person* to practice

medicine 许可某人开业行医 ‖ ***miss*** a *person* 想念某人;发现某人不在 ‖ ***mistrust*** 〈***trust***〉 a *person* 不信任〈信任〉某人 ‖ ***nominate*** a competent *person* 提名一个胜任的人 ‖ ***play*** one *person* off against another [the other] 在两人之间挑拨离间(从中取利) ‖ ***praise*** [***commend***(正式)] a *person* 表扬某人 ‖ He ***put*** his *person* between the boy and the drunkard. 他用身子挡在男孩和醉汉中间。‖ The table ***seats*** four *persons*. 这张桌子能坐4人。‖ I want to ***see*** the *person* responsible for dealing with my account. 我要见负责处理我的账户的那个人。‖ ***sell*** one's *person* 卖身 ‖ ***sue*** a *person* for damages 控告某人要他赔偿损失 ‖ ***suspect*** a *person* of selling state secrets 怀疑某人出卖国家机密 ‖ ***torture*** a *person* to obtain information 对某人严刑迫供

V: No *person* may ***enter*** the hall without permission. 未经允许任何人不准进入礼堂。‖ Only *persons* can ***inherit*** under a will. 只有人才能按遗嘱进行继承。‖ Some *person* or other has ***torn*** the notice off the board. 有人撕去了布告栏上的布告。

Q an ***able*** *person* 有才干的人 ‖ a(n) ***able-bodied*** [***robust***] *person* 体格强壮的人 ‖ a(n) ***accommodating*** 〈***compliant***(正式), ***obliging***〉 *person* 肯行方便〈温顺、乐于助人〉的人 ‖ a(n) ***adult*** [***grown(-up)***] *person* 成年人 ‖ a *person* ***aggrieved*** (在合法权利方面)受侵害的人 ‖ ***Any*** *person* leaving litter in the park will be prosecuted. 任何人在公园里乱丢纸屑果皮都将被起诉。‖ a(n) ***average*** 〈***highly-gifted***, ***ingenious***, ***intellectual***, ***sensible***, ***talented***〉 *person* 常人〈天资聪颖的人、机灵的人、智者、明智的人、天资高的人〉‖ an ***average-sized*** *person* 中等个子的人 ‖ a(n) ***bashful*** 〈***active***, ***amusing***, ***frank***, ***gentle***, ***suave***〉 *person* 害羞〈活跃、有趣、坦率、文雅、温文尔雅〉的人 ‖ a ***bookish*** *person* 好读书[书生气]的人 ‖ A ***certain*** *person*, whom I will not name, told me the story. 这件事是别人告诉我的,我不想把他的名字说出来。‖ She was an absolutely ***charming*** 〈***attractive***〉 *person*. 她是个极有魅力〈吸引力〉的人。‖ ***chief*** *persons* of the state 国家重要领导人物 ‖ I'm not much of a ***city*** *person*. (非正式)我不大像个城里人(我不大喜欢城市生活)。‖ ***civil*** [***courteous***] *persons* 有礼貌的人 ‖ I'm not a ***coffee*** *person*. 我这个人不喜欢喝咖啡。‖ a ***competent*** [***capable***] *person* 能干的人 ‖ the *persons* ***concerned*** 当事人,有关的人 ‖ a ***cool*** [***self-possessed***] *person* 沉着冷静的人 ‖ a ***courageous*** 〈***collected***〉 *person* 勇敢〈镇定〉的人 ‖ a(n) ***crafty*** 〈***evil-minded***, ***vicious***〉 *person* 诡诈〈恶毒、邪恶〉的人 ‖ a ***dead*** *person* 死人 ‖ a ***democratic*** *person* 有民主作风的人 ‖ a ***displaced*** *person* (由于战争、政治迫害等原因而离开原居住地的)流离失所的人;难民 ‖ an ***easy*** *person* to deal with 容易相处[随和]的人 ‖ an ***eccentric*** *person* 古怪的人 ‖ a(n) ***emaciated*** 〈***raw-boned***, ***seedy***〉 *person* 憔悴〈瘦骨嶙峋、衣衫褴褛〉的人 ‖ ***eminent*** [***notable***] *persons* 知名人士 ‖ an ***employed*** 〈***unemployed***〉 *person* 雇工,受雇者,雇员〈失业者〉‖ a(n) ***energetic*** [***live***] *person* 精力充沛的人 ‖ ***enlightened*** *persons* 开明人士 ‖ an ***excellent*** *person* 杰出的人 ‖ a ***faultless*** [***perfect***] *person* 完人 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***second***, ***third***〉 *person* (语)第一〈第二、第三〉人称 / ***First*** 〈***Second***, ***Third***〉 *Person* (宗)圣父〈圣子、圣灵〉‖ a ***forlorn*** and ***friendless*** *person* 孤独的没有朋友的人 ‖ a ***good-humored*** [***good-natured***] *person* 脾气好的人 ‖ a ***handy*** *person* 手巧的人 ‖ a ***hard-boiled*** 〈***touchy***〉 *person* 不动感情〈容易生气、很敏感〉的人 ‖ a ***hard-headed*** 〈***hot-headed***〉 *person* 精明又讲究实际〈急性子〉的人 ‖ a ***harmless*** *person* 不存恶意的人 ‖ a ***historical*** *person* 历史人物 ‖ a(n) ***hypercritical*** 〈***obstinate***, ***pretentious***, ***rude***〉 *person* 吹毛求疵〈固执、自负、粗鲁〉的人 ‖ an ***illiterate*** *person* 文盲 ‖ ***incapacitated*** *persons* 丧失劳动能力的人 ‖ ***innocent*** *persons* 清白无辜的人 ‖ an ***insured*** *person* 被保险的人 ‖ a meeting of ***interested*** *persons* 当事人(有利害关系的人)会议 ‖ a(n) ***juridical*** [***artificial***, ***juristic***, ***legal***] *person* (律)法人 ‖ He is the ***last*** *person* to tell a lie. 他决不会说谎。/ He was the ***last*** *person* to leave. 他是最后离开的。‖ a ***matter-of-fact*** [***practical-minded***] *person* 讲究实际的人,注重实际的人 ‖ a ***missing*** *person* 失踪的人 ‖ a ***namby-pamby*** *person* 易伤感〈没有决断〉的人 ‖ the ***natural*** *person* (律)自然人 ‖ ***necessitous*** *persons* 穷人 ‖ an ***old-fashioned*** *person* 老派的人,守旧的人 ‖ I'm a great ***outdoors*** *person*. 我是个十分喜欢户外活动的人。‖ a ***political*** *person* 政治人物 ‖ a(n) ***praiseworthy*** 〈***admirable***〉 *person* 值得赞扬〈可钦佩〉的人 ‖ a ***professional*** *person* 从事专门职业的人 ‖ in one's ***proper*** [***own***] *person* 亲自,本人,以自己的身份 ‖ a(n) ***real*** 〈***fictitious***, ***imaginary***, ***mythical***〉 *person* 真实〈虚构的、想象中的、神话中的〉人物 ‖ a ***responsible*** [***credible***] *person* 可靠的人,认真负责的人 ‖ a ***retired*** *person* 退休者,退职者 ‖ a ***right-minded*** *person* 正直的人 ‖ a ***self-employed*** *person* 不为雇主工作的人(如个体经营者等) ‖ a ***self-respecting*** *person* 有自尊心的人 ‖ a ***sick*** *person* 病人 ‖ Not a ***single*** *person* has been in the shop this morning. 今天早上店里没有来过一个客人。/ He's the ***single*** *person* that can help us. 他是惟一能帮助我们的人。‖ There's a ***strange*** *person* to see her. 有一个陌生人要见她。‖ a ***stupid*** *person* 愚蠢的人,笨蛋 ‖ a(n) ***suspicious*** 〈***mysterious***, ***unidentified***〉 *person* 可疑〈神秘、身份不明〉的人 ‖ a ***sympathetic*** 〈***warm-hearted***, ***well-intentioned***〉 *person* 富于同情心〈热心、善意〉的人 ‖ a ***talkative*** *person* 话多的人 ‖ Who is ***this*** *person*? 这家伙是谁? ‖ a(n) ***tiresome*** [***obnoxious***(正式), ***undesirable***] *person* 讨厌的人 ‖ Only an ***unthinking*** *person* would make such mistakes. 只有轻率的[不动脑子]的人才会犯这样的错误。‖ a ***weak*** *person* 虚弱〈软弱〉的人 ‖ a ***well-bred*** *person* 很有教养的人 ‖ a ***well-informed*** *person* 消息灵通人士 ‖ a ***worthy***, ***ambitious*** *person* 可敬的、有抱负的人 ‖ the ***young*** *person* I mentioned in my letter 我在信中提到的那位年轻人

P ***about*** [***on***] one's *person* (正式)身上(带有) / The accused was found to have an offensive weapon concealed ***about*** his *person*. (正式)那位被告身上发现藏有攻击性武器。/ He had no money ***on*** his *person*. (正式)他身上没有带钱。‖ Offences ***against*** the *person* are punished severely. 对人身攻击量刑很重。‖ the marvelous way he writes about Britten ***as*** a *person* 他把布里顿作为一个普通人来描写时的精彩的手法 ‖ murder ***by*** a *person* or persons unknown 凶手不明的谋杀案 ‖ There was far too much meat ***for*** one *person*. 这些肉供一个人吃太多了。‖ ***in*** *person* 亲自,本人;直接,当面 / appear ***in*** *person* 亲自来 / He wished he had gone to the house ***in*** *person*. 他后悔他当时未能亲自到那个房子去。/ pure ***in*** mind and *person* 心身纯洁 / ***In*** *person* he was handsome, strong and healthy. 他面貌清秀,体格强健。/ ***in*** the *person* of... 以…的资格、名叫…的 / We had, ***in*** the *person* of Susan Smith, an outstanding leader. 我们有苏珊·史密斯这样一位出色的领导。‖ She was small

and neat ***of*** *person*. 她个子不高，衣着整洁。/ a committee ***of*** nine *persons* 由 9 人组成的委员会 / freedom ***of*** *person* 人身自由 / no respecter ***of*** *persons* 不重视别人的财富或社会地位的人；一视同仁者 / The law is no respecter ***of*** *persons*. 法律面前，人人平等。‖ attacks ***on*** *person* of the president 对总统的人身攻击‖ ***per*** *person* 每人‖ Capacity of the restaurant is limited ***to*** 47 *persons*. 这个饭馆只能容纳 47 人就餐。‖ accounts ***with*** *persons* 对人账户

P_2 There will be 12 *persons* ***at*** our table. 我们这一席有 12 人。‖ a *person* ***of*** importance 重要人物 / *persons* ***of*** the play（剧的）出场人物 / a *person* ***of*** colour（旧）有色人（特指黑人），有黑人血统的人 / a *person* ***of*** few〈many〉words 沉默寡言〈话多〉的人‖ *persons* ***on*** part-time 兼职人员；非全日工作人员‖ *person* ***under*** a legal disability 法律上无行为能力的人‖ *persons* ***with*** normal ideas and habits 有正常思想与习惯的人

（用法）*person* 的复数形式通常是 people。Only one *person*〈Many people〉replied to our advertisement.（只有一个人〈许多人〉见到我们广告后来了信。）*persons* 是正式用语，仅用于正式文件或通告中。He was murdered by a *person* or *persons* unknown.（他被某人或某些姓名不明的人谋杀了。）

personal history *n*. 个人履历

V ***record***［***take down***］sb.'s *personal history* 记录某人的个人履历‖ ***write out*** one's *personal history* 写履历

personality *n*. 个性；人格；人物；（某些圈子中的）名人；（复）人身攻击

V I ***admire*** your *personality*. 我钦佩你的人格。‖ ***appoint*** a *personality* to lead a branch office 派一个人去领导一个分号‖ Southeast Asia had now ***attained*** a diplomatic *personality* of its own. 东南亚现已具有自己的外交地位。‖ Let's ***avoid*** *personalities* in this discussion. 让我们在这次讨论中避免人身攻击。‖ ***bespeak*** sb.'s *personality*（正式或旧）显示出某人的个性‖ Can one consciously ***develop*** an agreeable *personality*? 一个人能否自觉地养成令人愉悦的性格？‖ They ***exchanged*** violent *personalities* and finally blows. 他们互相进行猛烈的人身攻击，最后对打起来。‖ He ***expressed*** the *personality* of his race. 他表现了自己种族的特性。‖ Can a man who has lost his mind and gone mad ***have*** a *personality*? 一个失去理性发了狂的人还有人格吗？‖ ***indulge in*** *personalities* 肆意〈喜欢〉诽谤、攻击他人‖ He ***lacks*** *personality*. 他缺乏个性。‖ I ***met*** a TV *personality* today. 我今天见了一位电视界明星。‖ ***respect*** the *personality* of a child 尊重孩子的人格‖ the belief that the environment ***shapes*** *personality* 认为环境塑造个性的看法‖ Many people ***suspect*** the *personality* of Homer. 许多人怀疑是否真有荷马其人。‖ ***talk*** *personalities* 说别人的坏话‖ ***unfold***〈***veil***〉one's *personality* 显露〈掩饰〉自己的性格

V_2 Her *personality*, not her beauty, ***made*** her popular. 是她的性格，而不是她的美貌，使她受到人们的欢迎。/ All the dignified *personalities* of the town ***made*** an appearance at the meeting. 本城名流都出席了会议。

Q a(n) ***aggressive***〈***domineering***，***formidable***〉*personality* 有闯劲〈专断，令人望而生畏〉的人物‖ He was a very ***amusing*** and ***original*** *personality*. 他是一个非常有趣并独具卓见的人物。‖ She said that he was very earnest, and had a ***beautiful*** *personality*. 她说他为人很认真，性格善良。‖ his ***captivating***［***winning***］*personality* 他的具有魅力的性格‖ a ***celebrated***〈***local***〉*personality* 一位〈当地〉名流‖ a ***charismatic***［***charming***］*personality* 迷人的性格‖ a ***cheery*** and ***genial*** *personality* 快乐和蔼的性格‖ The fact that they reacted so differently was a reflection of their very ***different*** *personalities*. 他们反应如此不同是他们性格迥异的反映。‖ a ***dignified*** *personality* 显贵人物‖ ***disordered*** *personality* 人格失常；个性狂乱‖ a ***dissociated*** *personality* 分裂人格‖ a ***double***［***dual***，***alternating***］*personality* 双重性格‖ an ***eccentric*** *personality* 古怪的人‖ a(n) ***engaging***〈***craggy***，***dynamic***，***neurotic***，***offensive***，***overbearing***，***perfect***，***pleasing***，***winning***〉*personality* 招人喜爱〈粗鲁、有活力、神经质、令人讨厌、专横、完美、讨人喜欢、迷人〉的性格‖ an ***extroverted***〈***introverted***〉*personality* 外向〈内向〉性格‖ ***film*** *personalities* 电影界名人‖ The boy is developing a ***fine*** *personality*. 这男孩正在成长为品格良好的人。‖ a ***flamboyant***〈***ebullient***，***gregarious***，***vivacious***〉*personality* 炫耀而自负〈热情奔放、爱社交、生气勃勃〉的性格‖ ***forceful*** *personality* is needed for this job. 做这工作需要有坚强有力的个性。‖ a ***gentle*** and ***lovable*** *personality* 温柔可爱的个性‖ People with a ***great*** *personality* often have admiring friends and bitter enemies. 品格优异的人常受到朋友的钦佩和敌人的痛恨。‖ She has ***little***［***no***］*personality*. 她没有什么个性。‖ Her *personality* as a whole was ***lovable*** and ***good-natured***. 她的性格总的来说是可爱善良的。‖ She has a ***magnetic*** *personality*. 她有吸引人的个性。‖ a ***morbid***［***psychopathic***］*personality* 病〈变〉态人格‖ A baby two weeks old does not have ***much*** *personality*. 两周大的婴儿没有多少个性。‖ a ***multiple*** *personality* 多重性格‖ an utterly ***negligible*** *personality* 完全看不出有个性‖ a ***new television***［***TV***］*personality* 电视新星‖ a man of ***noble*** *personality* 具有高尚品格的人‖ ***noted literary*** *personalities* 文化界知名人士‖ ***outstanding*** *personalities* 杰出的知名人士‖ He is a ***powerful*** *personality*. 他是一位强有力的人物。‖ ***prominent American*** *personalities* 杰出的美国名流‖ Unchanged by success, he remained the same ***quiet*** and ***restrained*** *personality*. 尽管已经功成名就，他并没有变，仍是那个文静克制的人。‖ He was named ***Radio Sports*** *Personality* of the year. 他被命名为当年的电台体育明星。‖ ***Sharp*** *personalities* were exchanged between them. 双方互相进行猛烈的人身攻击。‖ ***schizoid*** *personality* 精神分裂样人格‖ a ***seclusive***［***shut-in***］*personality* 孤僻人格‖ a ***split*** *personality* 人格分裂（精神分裂症的俗称）‖ They have ***striking*** *personalities*. 他们有鲜明的个性。‖ a woman with a ***strong*** *personality* 个性强的女人‖ a ***thinking-type*** *personality* 思维型人格‖ a ***violent*** *personality* 狂暴的性格‖ He has a ***weak*** *personality*. 他个性软弱。‖ She had a ***winning*** *personality*. 她有迷人的性格。‖ He has a ***wonderful*** *personality*. 他的性格了不起。

P The argument deteriorated ***into*** *personalities*. 争论变成了人身攻击。‖ A more important influence ***on*** the boy's *personality* came from his mother. 对那男孩性格更重要的影响来自他的母亲。‖ a man ***with*** *personality* 具有个性的人

P_2 He is quite a *personality* ***in*** the district. 他在该地区知名度颇高。/ *personalities* ***in*** journalism 新闻界的知名人士‖ *personalities* ***of***［***on***］the stage and screen 影剧界名人

personnel *n*. 人员，员工；人事部门

V We were unable to offer this service because I hadn't ***got*** the *personnel* to cope with it. 我们无法提供这项服务，因为我找不到能干得下来的工作人员。‖ ***increase***〈***reduce***〉 *personnel* 增加〈裁减〉人员 ‖ ***recruit*** *personnel* 招募人员 ‖ The factory ***transferred*** 50 of its key *personnel* to its west-coast office. 工厂把 50 名主要的工作人员调往西海岸的办事处。

V_2 Five airline *personnel* ***died*** in the plane crash. 5 名航空公司的人员在飞机失事中遇难。‖ All *personnel* will ***receive*** an extra week's vacation. 全体工作人员都将获得一周的额外假期。

Q ***additional*** *personnel* 补充人员 ‖ ***administrative***〈***managerial***〉 *personnel* 行政〈管理〉人员 ‖ ***engineering and technical*** *personnel* 工程技术人员 ‖ ***enlisted*** *personnel*（美）[other ***ranks*** *personnel*（英）] 在军中服务而无官阶的工作人员 ‖ the ***entire*** *personnel* 全体人员 ‖ ***excess*** [***redundant***] *personnel* 冗员 ‖ We've advertised for ***extra security*** *personnel*. 我们已登报招聘更多的保安人员。‖ pare down the ***government*** *personnel* 裁减政府工作人员 ‖ ***ground*** *personnel* 地勤人员 ‖ ***indigenous*** *personnel* 当地籍的工作人员 ‖ ***intelligence*** *personnel* 情报人员 ‖ ***key*** *personnel* 主要工作人员 ‖ merchant ***marine*** *personnel* 商船船员 ‖ ***military***〈***army***, ***navy***〉 *personnel* 军事〈陆军、海军〉人员 ‖ ***qualified*** *personnel* 合格的工作人员 ‖ ***regular*** *personnel* 正式工作人员 ‖ ***school*** *personnel* 全体教职工 ‖ ***secretariat*** *personnel* 秘书处全体人员 ‖ ***subordinate*** *personnel* 下属人员 ‖ ***trained and efficient*** *personnel* 训练有素、工作效率高的工作人员 ‖ The *personnel* are ***unhappy*** about these changes. 全体人员都不喜欢这些改变。

P I work ***in*** *personnel*. 我在人事部门工作。/ a cutback ***in*** *personnel* 人员的裁减 ‖ She is the head ***of*** *personnel* for a big company. 她是一家大公司的人事部主任。/ the bureau ***of*** *personnel* 人事局 / the change〈transfer〉***of*** *personnel* 人事更动〈调动〉‖ ***with*** a *personnel* of 100 有 100 名工作人员

P_2 doctors, nurses, and all the rest of the *personnel* ***of*** the hospital 医生，护士以及医院所有其他工作人员

perspective *n*. 看法，远景；全貌；判断事物的方法；透视法

V Impressionism has ***discarded*** *perspective*. 印象主义抛弃了透视画法。‖ ***draw*** a *perspective* of the entire park 画一幅公园的透视全景 ‖ ***get*** a better *perspective* on things 更好地观察判断事物的全貌 ‖ This book ***gives*** a clear *perspective* of the world economy. 这本书对世界经济的总情况介绍得一清二楚。‖ I've been so close to the problem I ***have*** no *perspective* on it. 对这问题我是当局者迷，看不到全局。‖ ***identify with*** sb.'s religious *perspective* 认同某人对宗教的看法 ‖ ***keep***[***maintain***] one's *perspective* 明察事理而不执迷于一端 ‖ Your data is admirably detailed, but the study ***lacks*** *perspective*. 你的资料数据很详细，值得称赞，但研究报告缺乏全局观点。

V_2 A snow *perspective* ***spread*** before us. 我们眼前展现了一幅雪景。

Q an ***architect's*** *perspective* of a house 建筑师的一幅房屋透视图 ‖ the ***bright*** *perspective* of Chinese economy 中国经济的光明前景 ‖ a ***distorted*** *perspective* of the man's true intentions 对这人的真正意图的歪曲看法 ‖ a(n) ***encouraging***〈***discouraging***, ***gloomy***〉 *perspective* 令人鼓舞〈使人灰心、令人沮丧〉的前景 ‖ the ***proper*** *perspective* 适当的视角或比例 ‖ view sth. from a ***religious*** *perspective* 用宗教观点看待某事 ‖ You must get the story in its ***right*** *perspective*. 你必须正确理解这件事情。‖ He always argued from a ***strange*** *perspective* that made it impossible to answer him. 他总是从奇怪的角度进行争论，使人无法回答他。‖ see problems in their ***true***〈***wrong***〉 *perspective* 如实地〈错误地〉观察问题 ‖ a ***wonderful*** *perspective* of lakes and hills 绝妙的湖光山色的远景

P Railroad tracks seem to meet at the horizon ***because of*** *perspective*. 由于透视法的关系，铁路的铁轨似乎在地平线上会合为一。‖ view a situation ***from*** a new *perspective* 以新的角度观察局势 ‖ look at [see] sth. ***in*** *perspective* 正确看待事物 / Many happenings of last year seem less important when viewed ***in*** *perspective*. 去年发生的许多事情，在回顾中便似乎不是那么严重了。‖ get... ***into*** *perspective* 关系恰当地对待；摆正…的位置 / First of all we ought to get it ***into*** some kind of *perspective*. 首先我们应当对它有某种恰当的估计。/ put sth. ***into*** *perspective* 使某事物得到正确理解（权衡）；正确摆好某事物同全局的关系 ‖ ***out of*** *perspective* 不按透视法；不成比例的〈地〉；不正确地 / The drawing of the house is good, but the car is ***out of*** *perspective*. 这座房子画得不错，但汽车的比例不对。/ Don't let things get ***out of*** *perspective*. 看问题不要偏颇。‖ Primitive artists often paint ***without*** *perspective*. 未受过正规训练的画家作画时常不按透视画法。

P_2 a distorted *perspective* ***of*** the nation's history 对这个国家历史的歪曲看法

perspiration *n*. （正式）汗，汗水；出汗

V His palms were ***exuding*** *perspiration*. 他手心在沁汗。‖ ***induce*** *perspiration* 发汗；导致出汗 ‖ He was ***oozing*** *perspiration*. 他在淌汗。‖ He ***wiped*** the *perspiration* from his face. 他擦掉脸上的汗。

V_2 The *perspriation* ***broke out*** on his forehead. 他额上冒出了汗。‖ *Perspiration* ***came out*** in beads. 冒出了汗珠。‖ The *perspiration* ***poured*** from Oscar. 奥斯卡汗流浃背。‖ *Perspiration* ***ran down*** my face. 汗从我脸上淌下来。‖ His face was ashy pale, and beads of *perspiration* ***shone*** upon his brow. 他脸色灰白，额上满是亮晶晶的汗珠。‖ *Perspiration* ***started out*** on his back. 他的背开始冒汗。‖ *Perspiration* was ***streaming*** down her face. 汗水顺着她的脸颊往下淌。

Q ***copious***[***profuse***] *perspiration* 大量汗水 ‖ ***fetid*** *perspiration* 臭汗 ‖ ***icy*** *perspiration* 冷汗 ‖ Genius is one per cent inspiration and ***ninety-nine per cent*** *perspiration*. 天才是百分之一的灵感加百分之九十九的汗水。

P Streams ***of*** *perspiration* were running down his face. 一串串汗水正沿着他的脸往下流。‖ His face was streaming ***with*** *perspiration*. 他脸上在淌着汗水。

P_2 There were beads of *perspiration* ***on*** his upper lip. 他上唇沁出汗珠。

perspire *v*. 出汗

M *perspire* ***profusely*** 大量出汗

P_2 Beads of moisture *perspired* ***through*** the porous walls of the clay jug. 水珠透过陶罐有微孔的罐壁渗了出来。

persuade *v*. 使相信；说服；（成功地）劝说

VP (B) *persuade*... *of*... 使某人相信 / We had to *persuade* them *of* the need to evacuate their house. 我们不得不使她们相信需要从他们的房子里撤出。‖ *persuade*... *into*... 劝（某人）做某事 / Who *persuaded* you *into* writing that letter? 是谁劝你写那封信的？/ He is the sort of man that could be *persuaded into* anything. 他是那种人家劝他干什么便干什么的人。‖

persuade... out of... 劝(某人)不做某事 / Can you *persuade* her *out of* her foolish plans? 你能劝她放弃那些愚蠢的计划吗? (F_1) We *persuaded* them to leave. 我们劝他们离开了。(G) We *persuaded* her that it would be best to wait. 我们使她相信最好先等一等。

M I am ***almost*** *persuaded* of his honesty. 我几乎相信他是诚实的。‖ ***artfully*** [***tactfully***] *persuade* sb. into doing sth. 巧妙地说服某人去做某事 ‖ He was ***easily*** *persuaded* that he must be a very good poet. 人家很容易使他相信他一定是一个非常好的诗人。/ We ***eventually*** *persuaded* him that we were perfectly serious. 我们终于使他相信我们是十分认真的。‖ ***Finally*** he was *persuaded* by Bass to go away. 终于他被巴斯说服而离去了。‖ I am ***thoroughly*** [***fully***] *persuaded* of his loyalty. 我完全相信他的忠诚。

persuasion *n.* 说服(力);劝说;相信;(正式)信念,信仰;派别

V They ***held*** the *persuasion* that they could not fail. 他们抱有自己不可能失败的信念。‖ He is a poor salesman because he ***lacks*** *persuasion*. 他是一个差劲的推销员,因为他缺乏说服力。‖ ***use*** *persuasion* rather than force 设法劝服而不使用暴力

V_2 All your *persuasion* will not ***make*** me like eels. 你就是使尽浑身解数,也不能说服我喜欢吃鳗鱼。‖ These *persuasions* did not ***move*** him. 这些理由都不能动摇他。

Q ***All*** our *persuasion* was of no use; she would not come. 我们所有的劝说都没有用;她不肯来。‖ people of the ***anarchist*** *persuasion* 无政府主义派别的人们 ‖ a man of the ***artist*** *persuasion* (谑)艺术家 ‖ a man of the ***Christian*** *persuasion* 基督教徒 ‖ people of ***different*** [***various***] ***religious*** *persuasions* 各种不同宗教信仰的人 ‖ ***friendly*** persuasion 友好劝说 / The Quakers have been called the "***friendly*** *persuasion*." 教友派教徒曾被称为"友善的教派"。‖ There is an ***inherent*** *persuasion* in some voices. 有些人的声音天生有一种说服力。‖ You could, with a ***little*** *persuasion*, get some of these people to help. 只要稍加劝说,你便可以使这些人中的一些人帮助你。‖ No one of the ***male*** *persuasion* was there. 到场的人中没有一个男的。‖ He is of the ***methodist*** *persuasion*. 他属于美以美教派。‖ stick to ***old*** *persuasions* 坚持旧的信念 ‖ This policy seemed to suit most ***political*** *persuasions*. 这方针似乎符合大多数政治派别的意见。‖ It is my ***private*** *persuasion* that he is mad. 我个人认为他疯了。‖ ***rational*** *persuasion* 合乎情理的劝说 ‖ ***repeated*** *persuasions* 再三劝说 ‖ All Christians are not of the ***same*** *persuasion*. 并非所有的基督教徒都属同一教派。‖ He had a ***strong*** *persuasion* that she was wrong. 他深信她错了。‖ Many people in your organization may be of ***this*** *persuasion*. 你们组织中的许多人都可能有这种信念。‖ a man of ***various*** *persuasions* 具有各种信仰的人

P He decided to leave only ***after*** much *persuasion*. 只是在经过长时间的劝说后他才决定离开。‖ All our attempts ***at*** *persuasion* were useless; he decided to resign. 所有我们劝说的努力都没有用;他决意辞职了。‖ He won their support ***by*** *persuasion*, not force. 他是通过说服而不是通过压力来赢得他们的支持。‖ I had to adopt other methods ***of*** *persuasion*. 我不得不采取其他一些劝说的办法。/ This house is ***of*** Tudor *persuasion*. 这幢房子是都铎式的。

pertain *v.* (正式)属于;关于;适合于

VP (B) *pertain to* 属于;关于;适合于 / The rules *pertaining to* one set of circumstances do not necessarily *pertain to* another. 适用于一种情况的法则不一定适合于另一种情况。/ The information *pertains to* the case. 这消息跟那一事件有关。

M The criteria will be different from those that *pertain* ***elsewhere***. 这里的标准将不同于其他地方适用的标准。‖ Privileges *pertained* ***only*** to the wealthier class. 只有较富有的阶级才具有特权。

pertinent *adj.* (正式)有关系的,相关的

M ***highly*** *pertinent* to 密切相关 ‖ Caution is ***more*** *pertinent* than rebuke. 事前的警告比事后的责备更为适当。

P_2 His remark is not *pertinent* ***to*** the subject. 他的话与本题无关。

O Is it *pertinent* to cite those facts? 引述那些事实合适[扯得上]吗?

perturbed *adj.* 不安的;慌乱的;发愁的

M ***Highly*** *perturbed*, he wondered what was coming next. 他非常慌乱,不知接着将会发生什么事。‖ Mrs. Smith was ***much*** *perturbed* by her son's illness. 史密斯太太为她儿子的病十分发愁。‖ They were not ***the slightest bit*** *perturbed* by it. 他们丝毫没有为此感到慌乱不安。

P_2 She was very *perturbed* ***about*** [***over***] her husband's health. 她对她丈夫的健康十分担心。‖ I could not help being *perturbed* ***at*** the suggestion that the missing documents might have been stolen. 一想到那些不见了的文件可能是被人偷走了时,我便不由得慌乱起来。‖ Don't allow yourself to be *perturbed* ***by*** idle rumors. 不要被无聊的谣言弄得惶惶然。

O We were *perturbed* to learn of the bad news from the front. 我们得悉前线传来的坏消息,感到很不安。

perversion *n.* 性变态;反常;歪曲;颠倒;堕落

Q ***irresponsible*** 〈***vicious***〉 *perversion* 不负责任〈恶意〉的歪曲 ‖ a ***serious*** *perversion* of... 对…的严重歪曲 ‖ ***sex*** [***sexual***] *perversion* 性变态[性欲倒错] ‖ the ***systematic*** *perversion* of the truth 对真理的故意歪曲

P_2 A tendency to eat sand is a *perversion* ***of*** appetite. 吃沙土的怪癖是胃口的反常[异食癖]。/ a *perversion* ***of*** justice 歪曲正义;黩法

pervert *n.* 性变态者;行为反常的人;乖僻者;堕落的人

V_2 The *pervert* ***raped*** and ***strangled*** small girls in parks. 那个变态者在公园中强奸并扼杀小女孩。

Q ***sexual*** *perverts* 性变态者;性怪癖者

pessimism *n.* 悲观,悲观情绪;悲观主义

V ***display*** [***show***] *pessimism* 流露出悲观情绪 ‖ ***express*** *pessimism* 表示悲观看法 ‖ ***overcome*** one's *pessimism* 克服悲观情绪

Q ***deep*** 〈***profound***〉 *pessimism* 极度的悲观情绪 ‖ ***general*** *pessimism* 广泛的悲观主义情绪 ‖ ***unnecessary*** 〈***unwarranted***〉 *pessimism* 不必要(没有根据)的悲观主义情绪

P There is no reason ***for*** your *pessimism*. 你没有理由要悲观。‖ He found a strange stimulant ***in*** the other's *pessimism*. 他从对方的悲观中得到一种奇怪的刺激。‖ Some of us viewed the prospect ***with*** *pessimism*. 我们有些人对前景持悲观的态度。

P_2 She is full of *pessimism* ***about*** her new job. 她对她的新工作深感悲观。‖ *pessimism* ***at*** [***over***] an eventual solution 对能否获得最后解决感到悲观 ‖ The *pessimism* ***in*** his writing is too depressing. 他作品中的悲观主义情调太使人感到压抑了。

pessimistic *adj.* 悲观(主义)的;厌世的

M This is ***too*** *pessimistic* a view. 这种观点太悲观了。

P_2 He is *pessimistic* ***about*** passing the examination; he thinks he will fail. 他对能否通过考试感到悲观；他想他会失败。‖ be *pessimistic* ***at*** [***of***, ***over***] the future 对未来感到悲观

pester *v.* 不断打扰，纠缠

VP (B) *pester*... *for*... 缠着某人要 / He *pestered* me *for* the money I owed him. 他老是缠着我要欠他的钱。‖ *pester*... *with*... 用…使…发烦 / The children *pestered* their father *with* questions. 孩子们问个不休，他们的爸爸都烦了。(F_1) They kept *pestering* me to buy a new car. 他们缠着要我买一部新汽车。

P_2 He's always *pestering* me ***about*** that novel of his that I misplaced. 他总是缠着我要他那本我忘了放在哪里的小说。‖ be *pestered* ***by*** [***with***] flies 为苍蝇所扰 ‖ They *pestered* me ***into*** going. 我被他们纠缠得只好去了。

pet *n.* 宠物；宠儿；(非正式)可爱的人或物

V ***caress*** one's *pet* 抚摸宠畜 ‖ ***keep*** *pets* 养宠物 ‖ Dogs ***make*** good *pets*. 狗可以成为很好的宠物。/ He ***made*** a *pet* of a snake. 他养一条蛇当宠物。‖ ***spoil*** one's *pet* 宠坏爱畜〈最喜欢的人〉

Q Dogs, cats and rabbits are ***common*** *pets*. 狗、猫和兔是常见的爱畜。‖ ***feathered*** 〈***furred***〉 *pets* 宠爱的鸟〈兽〉‖ a(n) ***household*** [***indoor***] *pet* 养在室内的宠物 ‖ He's quite an ***old*** *pet*, but useless as a source of information. 他是个可爱的老头儿，但作为情报来源却没有什么用处。‖ She is a ***perfect*** *pet*. 她是个最惹人爱的小人儿。‖ the ***spoilt*** *pet* of America's idle rich 被美国富有的有闲阶级惯坏的宠儿 ‖ She's the ***teacher's*** *pet*. 她是老师最宠爱的学生。

P The farmer told his daughter she could bring the little lamb into the house ***as*** a *pet*. 那农夫告诉他的女儿，说她可以把那小羔羊带回家作宠物。

P_2 make a *pet* ***of*** a child 宠爱孩子 / What a perfect *pet* ***of*** a dress! 多么漂亮的衣服！‖ The cat was a great *pet* ***with*** the girls. 那只猫是女孩子们的宠物。

O a *pet* animal 爱畜

petition *n.* 请愿(书)；(向法院的)书面请求，申请；请求；祈祷

V ***address*** a *petition* to the authorities 向当局提出请愿 ‖ He ***circulated*** a *petition* to committee members. 他向委员们散发出一份请愿书。‖ ***deny*** [***refuse***, ***reject***] a *petition* 拒绝接受请愿(书) ‖ She has ***filed*** a *petition* for divorce. 她已向法院申请离婚。‖ ***forward*** a *petition* for an amnesty to the king 向国王转呈赦免的请求 ‖ We're ***getting up*** a *petition*. 我们正在准备一份请愿书。‖ The queen ***granted*** my *petition*. 我所请求之事已蒙女王恩准。‖ ***lodge*** [***send in***] one's *petition* to... 向…呈交请愿书 ‖ She ***made*** [***put up***] a silent *petition* to God for help. 他默默向上帝祈祷请求帮助。‖ ***oppose*** 〈***support***〉 a *petition* 反对〈支持〉一项请愿 ‖ He ***presented*** a *petition* signed by 10 357 electors. 他递交了一份由10 357名选举人签名的请愿书。‖ They ***sent*** a *petition* to the government asking for electric light for the town. 他们向政府递交请愿书，要求为该市安装电灯。‖ Everyone ***signed*** the *petition* to the County Council for a new school in our village. 每个人都在呈交给郡议会的、要求在我们村办一间新学校的请愿书上签了名。‖ ***submit*** a *petition* to... 向…提交请愿书 ‖ We need one hundred more signatures before we ***take*** the *petition* to the governor. 在把请愿书呈交州长之前我们还需要100个签名。‖ ***withdraw*** a *petition* 撤回请愿书

Q a ***bankruptcy*** *petition* [a petition in bankruptcy] 破产申请 ‖ a ***direct*** *petition* to... 直接向…请愿 ‖ an ***earnest*** *petition* 迫切的请求 ‖ a ***naturalization*** *petition* 国籍归化申请

P The right ***of*** *petition* is one of the fundamental privileges of a free people. 请愿权是一个自由人的基本特权之一。‖ He was released ***on*** the *petition* of his mother. 经他妈妈恳求他获释了。

P_2 The *petition* ***about*** [***for***] a new bridge had 500 names. 要求修建一座新桥的请愿书有500人签名。‖ file a *petition* ***against*** 申请取消[停止] ‖ a *petition* ***for*** divorce 离婚申请书 ‖ a *petition* ***from*** the townsfolk 来自市镇居民的请愿书 ‖ a *petition* ***to*** heaven 对上天的祈求

petition *v.* 请愿；(正式)正式请求

VP (B) *petition*... *for*... 对…祈求；恳求；请求 / They *petitioned* the government *for* a tax cut. 他们上书政府请求减税。/ *petition for* 祈求；请求 / *petition for* a new trial 请求重新开庭审理 (F_1) We have petitioned City Council to provide more teachers. 我们已向市议会请愿要求提供更多的教师。(G; subj.) They *petitioned* that the case (should) be retried. (正式)他们上书请求对该案重审。

P *petition* ***in*** writing for 书面请求

pharmacy *n.* 药店；药房；一组药品

Q He never traveled without a complete ***family*** *pharmacy*. 没有齐全的家庭备用药品他从来不旅行。‖ a ***hospital*** *pharmacy* 医院药房

P She works down ***at*** [***in***] the *pharmacy*. 她在那边药房工作。

P_2 Try the *pharmacy* ***on*** the corner. 你可以去街角那家药店看看。

phase *n.* 阶段，时期；局面；面；方面；(专技)相，相位

V The situation ***assumed*** an acute *phase*. 形势变得严重起来。‖ ***begin*** a new *phase* 开始一个新的阶段 ‖ ***bring*** a new *phase* in 给…带来一个新阶段 ‖ This book ***covers*** all *phases* of Picasso's work. 这本书覆盖了毕加索艺术创作的个人时期。‖ We have ***entered*** (***upon***) a new *phase* in man's history. 我们已经开始了人类历史的一个新阶段。‖ Don't worry —it's just a *phase* all adolescents must ***go through***. 别担心，这只是一切青春期孩子必须经过的阶段。‖ ***pass through*** several *phases* 经历几个阶段 ‖ What *phase* of mathematics are you ***studying*** now? 你在学习哪一方面数学？‖ The monographs ***took up*** special *phases* of life within the localities. 这些专题研究报告论述各地区生活的特殊方面。

Q the ***assembly*** *phase* of production 生产的装配阶段 ‖ a(n) ***awkward*** 〈***difficult***, ***problematical***〉 *phase* 棘手〈困难、有很多问题〉的阶段 ‖ the ***changing*** *phases* of history 正在更迭的历史阶段 ‖ the ***closing*** *phase* of... …的结束阶段 ‖ ***color*** *phase* (禽类)季节性的羽毛变色 ‖ They consider that the ***critical*** *phase* is not over. 他们认为危险期仍未过。‖ a ***crucial*** *phase* 决定性[关键性]的阶段 ‖ When this happens, society enters a ***dangerous*** *phase*. 发生这样的事时，社会便进入危险时期。‖ a ***developmental*** 〈***formative***〉 *phase* 发展〈形成〉阶段 ‖ My son is going through a ***difficult*** *phase* at the moment. 目前我儿子正在经历一段艰难时期。‖ His cancer was discovered in an ***early*** *phase*. 他的癌症在早期便被发现了。‖ The campaign was entering its ***final*** *phase*. 运动正在进入最后阶段。‖ There was not much fighting in the ***first*** *phase* of the war. 在战争的第一阶段交火不多。‖ ***gas*** 〈***liquid***, ***solid***〉 *phase* 气〈液、固〉相 ‖ a ***higher*** *phase*

of art 艺术的较高层次 ‖ an ***inevitable*** *phase* 必然要经历的阶段 ‖ the ***initial*** [***opening***] *phase* of ... ... 的开始阶段 ‖ the ***moral*** *phase* of the problem 问题的道德方面 ‖ enter (upon) a ***new*** *phase* of one's career 开始自己事业的新局面 ‖ the most ***productive*** *phase* in this artist's life 这位艺术家一生中最多产的时期 ‖ a ***special*** *phase* 特殊阶段 ‖ a ***stormy*** 〈***turbulent***, ***violent***〉 *phase* 多风波〈动荡不安、充满暴力冲突〉的时期 ‖ a ***youthful*** *phase* 青年时期

P ***from*** *phase to phase* during this stage 这一阶段中的各个时期 ‖ ***in*** the early *phase* of the disease 在疾病早期

P_2 a dangerous *phase* ***in*** the relations between the two nations 两国关系的危险阶段 ‖ a *phase* ***of*** history 历史的一个阶段

phenomenon (复 **phenomena**) *n.* 现象;迹象,表现;特别的事情;杰出人才;奇观

V A child who can play the piano at the age of 4 would be ***called*** a *phenomenon*. 一个4岁便会弹钢琴的孩子会被认为是神童。 ‖ ***interpret*** a *phenomenon* 解释某种现象 ‖ ***investigate*** a *phenomenon* 对某种现象进行研究 ‖ A similar *phenomenon* is ***noted***. 注意到了类似的现象。 ‖ The *phenomena* were ***observed*** by astronomers throughout the world. 全世界的天文学家都对这些现象进行了观察。

Q a(n) ***amazing*** 〈***extraordinary***, ***remarkable***〉 *phenomenon* 惊人〈奇特、值得注意〉的现象 ‖ ***analogous*** [***similar***] *phenomena* 类似现象 ‖ The employment problem tends to be a ***city*** *phenomenon*. 就业问题常是城市里的现象。 ‖ a ***common*** [***frequent***] *phenomenon* 常见现象 ‖ Lanny began to observe a ***curious*** *phenomenon*. 兰尼开始观察到一个奇怪的现象。 ‖ the ***dreaded*** *phenomenon* of physical death 身体死亡的恐怖现象 ‖ Lightning is an ***electrical*** *phenomenon*. 闪电是一种放电现象。 ‖ ***historical*** *phenomena* 历史现象 ‖ an ***infant*** *phenomenon* 神童 ‖ An eclipse is an ***interesting*** *phenomenon*. 日〈月〉蚀是一种有趣的现象。 ‖ Racial intolerance was an ***international*** *phenomenon*. 种族间不宽容曾是一种国际现象。 ‖ an ***isolated*** *phenomenon* 孤立的现象 ‖ That's a very ***momentous social*** *phenomenon*. 那是一个非常重要的社会现象。 ‖ ***natural*** *phenomenon* 自然现象 ‖ an ***optical*** *phenomenon* 光学现象 ‖ a(n) ***rare*** 〈***unusual***〉 *phenomenon* 罕见〈异常〉的现象 ‖ a (n) ***supernatural*** 〈***baffling***, ***inexplicable***, ***mysterious***〉 *phenomenon* 超自然〈使人困惑、无法解释、神秘〉的现象 ‖ a ***transient*** [***passing***] *phenomenon* 暂时现象 ‖ Snow in Egypt is an almost ***unknown*** *phenomenon*. 在埃及,雪几乎是不为人知的现象。 ‖ an ***urban*** *phenomenon* 都市现象

P Unmarried mothers should not be regarded simply ***as*** a social *phenomenon*. 未婚母亲不应被认为只是一个社会现象而已。 ‖ The annual is something ***of*** a publishing *phenomenon*. 年鉴是出版方面的奇迹。

P_2 Beethoven was a *phenomenon* ***among*** musicians. 贝多芬是音乐家中的奇才。 ‖ a *phenomenon* ***at*** tennis 一个网球天才 ‖ His rapid success made him a *phenomenon* ***in*** the business world. 他的迅速成功使他成为商界中的一个奇迹。 ‖ Snow is a *phenomenon* ***of*** winter. 雪是冬天的一个现象。

philosophy *n.* 哲学;哲学体系;哲理;人生观;达观

V ***accept*** Marxist *philosophy* 接受马克思主义哲学 ‖ The book ***analyzes*** 〈***exemplifies***(正式)〉 the *philosophy* of Bertrand Russell. 那本书分析〈代表〉了伯特兰·罗素的哲学。 ‖ ***build up*** [***establish***] a *philosophy* 创立一个哲学体系 ‖ ***epitomize*** 〈***expound***(正式)〉 a *philosophy* 概括〈阐述〉某种哲学 ‖ He is ***looking for*** a *philosophy* he can believe in. 他正在寻求一种他能够信奉的哲学。 ‖ She ***read*** *philosophy* in Oxford. 她在牛津念过哲学。 ‖ ***set forth*** a *philosophy* 提出一种哲学理论 ‖ ***study*** *philosophy* 研究哲学 ‖ ***use*** *philosophy* 采取哲人的态度(如临危不惧、达观等)

Q the ***a priori*** *philosophy* of Kant 康德的先验论 ‖ the ***Aristotelian*** *philosophy* 亚里士多德的哲学 ‖ ***classical*** *philosophies* 经典哲学 ‖ ***conflicting*** *philosophies* 互相矛盾的思想体系 ‖ ***critical*** *philosophy* 批判哲学 ‖ an expert on ***Eastern*** *philosophy* 东方哲学的专家 ‖ ***first*** *philosophy* (亚里士多德的)第一哲学,本体论、实体论 ‖ the ***Kantian*** *philosophy* 康德哲学 ‖ ***Marxist*** *philosophy* of dialectical materialism 马克思主义的辩证唯物主义哲学 ‖ ***materialistic*** *philosophy* 唯物主义哲学 ‖ ***mental*** *philosophy*(旧)心理学(现在用psychology) ‖ ***metaphysical*** *philosophy* 形而上学 ‖ the ***middle-of-the-road*** [the ***golden mean***] *philosophy* 中庸哲学 ‖ ***modern*** *philosophy* 现代哲学 ‖ ***moral*** *philosophy* 伦理学;道德观 ‖ ***natural*** *philosophy* 自然哲学 ‖ ***new*** *philosophies* of child rearing 养育孩子的新理论 ‖ The move was consistent with the President's ***not-interventionist*** *philosophy*. 这一步符合总统的不干涉主义。 ‖ the ***political*** *philosophies* of the West 西方的政治原则 ‖ ***positive*** *philosophy* 实证哲学 ‖ ***pure*** *philosophy* 纯哲学 ‖ a ***sound*** [***wholesome***] *philosophy* of life 健康的人生观 ‖ the ***three*** *philosophies* 物理学、伦理学和哲学的合称

P a doctor ***of*** *philosophy* 哲学博士 ‖ ***under*** the *philosophy* of... 在…的人生观指导下 ‖ Accept bad news ***with*** *philosophy*. 以达观的态度对待坏消息。 ‖ a man ***without*** a *philosophy* 没有人生观的人;没一定人生信仰的人

P_2 the design *philosophy* ***in*** this chemical plant 这座化工厂的设计理论 ‖ the *philosophy* ***of*** science 科学原理

O It was her *philosophy* that people should help each other. 她的宗旨是人应该互助。

photograph, photo *n.* 照片

V ***blow up*** [***enlarge***] a *photograph* 放大照片 ‖ ***develop*** a *photograph* 冲洗照片 ‖ ***have*** one's *photograph* ***taken*** 请人照相 / ***have*** a *photograph* ***taken*** with... 和…合影 ‖ ***make*** a *photograph* of... 摄下…的图像 ‖ ***mount*** a *photograph* 裱贴照片 ‖ ***print*** a *photograph* 晒印照片 ‖ I ***took*** a *photograph* of my sister. 我给妹妹拍了一张相片。 ‖ ***touch up*** 〈***retouch***〉 a *photograph* 修〈修整〉照片(版)

V_2 The *photograph* ***flattered*** her. 她的照片比本人漂亮。

Q an ***autographed*** [***signed***] *photograph* 一幅亲笔签名的照片 ‖ a ***blurred*** 〈***clear***, ***sharp***〉 *photograph* 模糊〈清晰〉的照片 ‖ a ***cabinet*** *photograph* 6英寸照片(因旧时陈设于私室内,故名) ‖ ***candid*** *photo*(*graph*)(乘人不备时摄下的)偷拍照片 ‖ a ***color*** 〈***a black-and-white***〉 *photograph* 彩色〈黑白〉照片 ‖ a ***composite*** *photograph* 合成照片 ‖ an ***enlarged*** *photograph* 放大的照片 ‖ a ***family*** *photograph* 全家照 ‖ a ***flashlight*** *photograph* 闪光摄影照片 ‖ a ***group*** *photograph* 多人合照 ‖ ***instant*** [***instantaneous***] *photograph* 即摄即显的照片 ‖ a ***natural color*** *photograph* 天然彩色照片 ‖ a ***nude*** *photograph* 裸体照片 ‖ an ***old*** *photograph* 旧照片 ‖ a ***still*** *photograph* 静态照,普通照片(与电影或电视相对) ‖ a ***wire*** *photo* 有线传真;传真照片

P pose〈sit〉 ***for*** a *photograph* 摆好姿势〈坐着〉请人拍照‖copy ***from*** a *photograph* 根据照片复制‖ ***in*** a *photograph* 在照片上 / Are you ***in*** the *photograph*? 这张照片里有你吗?

P_2 a *photograph* ***in*** black and white 一张黑白照片

photograph *v.* 拍照

VP (H) She *photographs* well〈badly〉. 她上〈不上〉相[她照相照得好看〈不好看〉]。

M I always *photograph* ***badly***. 我照相总是照不好看[我不上相]。

P_2 *photograph* ***under*** the X rays 照X光片‖ *photograph* ***with*** a camera having telephoto lens 用有望远镜头的相机拍照

photography *n.* 摄影,照相;摄影术

V He ***goes in for*** *photography*. 他爱好摄影。‖ *Photography* is sometimes ***taught*** in schools. 学校有时教授摄影术。

Q an exhibition of ***amateur*** *photography* 业余摄影展览‖ ***color*** *photography* 彩色摄影‖ ***frame*** *photography* 分格摄影术‖ ***instant*** *photography* "一分钟"照相‖ ***pictorial*** *photography* 美术摄影‖ ***smear*** *photography* 扫描摄影‖ ***still*** *photography* 拍摄静止照片‖ ***trick*** *photography* 特技摄影‖ ***while-you-wait*** *photography* 快相;立等可取照相

P an expert ***in*** *photography* 摄影专家‖ He's very keen ***on*** *photography*. 他非常喜欢摄影。

phrase *n.* 短语,词组;说法,话语;语词;简洁的语句,警句;乐句;措词

V ***abbreviate*** [***contract***] a *phrase* 缩写[缩略]一个词组‖ ***adopt*** a foreign *phrase* 采用一个外来词语‖ ***avoid*** vulgar *phrases* 避免粗俗的词语‖ ***borrow*** a *phrase* from... 从…借用…个词语‖ Who ***coined*** the *phrase* "Life is not a bowl of cherries"? "生活不是一碗樱桃"这句话是谁想出来的?‖ ***employ*** an exact *phrase* 用一个确切的词语‖ ***expand*** a *phrase* into a clause 将词语扩展成子句‖ Turgis felt all this, even if he did not ***find*** *phrases* to express it. 图吉斯感觉到了这一切,尽管他找不到词语来表达。‖ ***Form*** *phrases* using the following words. 用下面的单词造一些短语。‖ ***mutter*** some meaningless *phrases* 喃喃地说出一些毫无意义的词句‖ ***omit*** a redundant *phrase* 删掉一个多余的短语‖ He ***punctuated*** every *phrase* by slapping the counter. 他每说几个字便拍一下柜台。‖ ***quote*** the official *phrase* 引用官方的措词‖ People still ***use*** the *phrase* "hoist with his own petard". 人们仍然使用"hoist with his own petard"("害人反害己")这个词语。

Q a(n) ***adjective*** 〈***adverb*** (***ial***), ***conjunctive***, ***noun***, ***participal***, ***prepositional***, ***verb***〉 *phrase* 形容词〈副词、连接词、名词、分词、介词、动词〉短语‖ a(n) ***apologetic*** 〈***expressive***, ***glib***, ***illustrative***, ***stilted***, ***terse***〉 *phrase* 道歉〈富于表现力、油腔滑调、说明性、矫揉造作、简洁〉的词语‖ a(n) ***apt*** [***well-chosen***] *phrase* 恰当的词句‖ a ***banal*** [***well-worn***] *phrase* 陈词滥调‖ ***broken*** [***disconnected***, ***disjointed***] *phrases* 不连贯的词句‖ a ***cant*** *phrase* 行话,黑话,伪善的话,假话‖ a ***catch*** *phrase* 警〈妙〉句‖ a ***colloquial*** 〈***everyday***〉 *phrase* 口头〈日常〉用语‖ a ***conventional*** *phrase* 客套话‖ The *phrase* that this was "a war to end wars" became ***current***. "永息战火的战争"这词语当即流行起来。‖ a ***dead*** *phrase* 已废弃不用的词语‖ an ***empty*** [***idle***] *phrase* 空话‖ a ***euphemistic*** *phrase* 委婉语‖ ***familiar*** 〈***common***, ***slang***〉 *phrases* 熟悉的〈常用、俚语〉短语‖ sb.'s ***favorite*** [***pet***] *phrase* 某人的口头禅;某人的常用语‖ a ***felicitous*** 〈***fiery***〉 *phrase* (正式)巧妙〈激烈〉的措辞‖ a ***fine*** *phrase* 杰出的警句;美妙的措词‖ a ***foreign*** *phrase* 外来短语‖ a ***grandiloquent*** [***high-flown***, ***large***] *phrase* (正式)夸张的词藻‖ ***high-sounding*** [***ornate***] *phrases* 华而不实的词句‖ ***hackneyed*** [***trite***] *phrases* 陈腐的词句‖ a(n) ***homely*** 〈***awkward***, ***moving***, ***oft-quoted***, ***poetic*** (***al***), ***polished***, ***proper***, ***vulgar***, ***well-turned***〉 *phrase* 朴实〈笨拙、动人、常被引用、富有诗意、洗练、合适、粗鄙、优美得体〉的词句‖ an ***idiomatic*** *phrase* 习惯语,成语‖ a(n) 〈***immortal***〉 ***well-known*** *phrase* 〈不朽〉名言‖ a ***law*** *phrase* 法律用语‖ ***mere*** *phrases* 空洞词句‖ a ***metaphorical*** *phrase* 隐喻‖ a ***nasty*** *phrase* 刻薄话‖ an ***obscene*** *phrase* 淫秽话‖ In the ***old*** *phrase*, it is six of the one and half of the other. 按老话说,这是半斤八两。‖ Every *phrase* in this poem is ***pregnant*** with meaning. 在这首诗里,每个词语都含有深意。‖ a ***prevalent*** *phrase* 流行的说法‖ a ***roundabout*** *phrase* 绕弯子的话‖ "Of no fixed abode" is a ***set*** *phrase*. "Of no fixed abode"(没有固定住处)是一个固定词组。‖ It was a single ***short*** *phrase* being sung over and over again. 那是一个反复重唱的单一的短乐句。‖ He spoke in ***simple*** *phrases*, so that the children understood him. 他用词简单,以便孩子们能听得懂。‖ ***stereotyped*** *phrases* 陈腔滥调;刻板的语言‖ a ***stock*** *phrase* (尤指无多大意义的)惯用语‖ an ***un-English*** *phrase* 不符合英语习惯的短语

P He always speaks ***in*** simple *phrases*. 他总是措词简单。/ ***in*** the *phrase* of... 用…的话来说‖ We have had enough ***of*** *phrases*. 空话已经够多了。

P_2 a low *phrase* ***in*** the bassoon 巴松管的低沉的乐句

physical, physical examination *n.* 体格检查

V ***do*** [***get***, ***have***] a *physical* 进行〈接受〉体检‖ ***give*** sb. a *physical* 对某人作体格检查

Q the ***pre-induction*** *physical* 应征入伍前的体格检查

physician *n.* (尤指内科)医生

V ***assist*** a *physician* 协助医生‖ I feel ill, please ***call*** (***in***) a *physician*. 我感到不舒服,请去叫个医生来。‖ ***consult*** [***see***] a *physician* about one's illness 找医生看病‖ ***fetch*** a *physician* 去请医生‖ ***see*** a *physician* 找医生看病

V_2 The *physician* ***gave*** his sick patient some strong medicine. 医生给了他的病人一些猛药。

Q an ***allopathic*** 〈***homeopathic***〉 *physician* 对抗疗法〈顺势疗法〉医师‖ a(n) ***Army*** 〈***Navy***〉 *physician* 陆〈海〉军军医‖ an ***attending*** *physician* 主治医生‖ a ***botanic*** *physician* 草药医生‖ a ***chief*** *physician* 主任医生‖ a ***consultant*** [***consulting***] *physician* 会诊医师‖ one's ***family*** *physician* 家庭医生‖ a ***house*** [***resident***] *physician* 住院医生‖ a ***noted*** *physician* 名医‖ an ***osteopathic*** *physician* 骨科医生‖ a ***practising*** *physician* 开业医生‖ a ***quack*** *physician* 江湖郎中;庸医‖ a ***visiting*** *physician* 出诊医生‖ a ***woman*** *physician* 女医生

P be examined ***by*** a *physician* 接受医生检查‖ be under the care ***of*** a *physician* 接受医生的治疗

P_2 a *physician* ***by*** profession 以行医为业‖ a *physician* ***in*** charge 主管医生‖ a *physician* ***of*** traditional Chinese medicine 中医‖ a *physician* ***with*** a small practice 求诊的病人很少的医生

physics *n.* 物理(学)

V ***study*** *physics* 学习〈研究〉物理学‖ *Physics* is ***taught*** by Professor Morse. 物理学是莫尔斯教授教的。

V_2 *Physics* ***includes*** 〈***studies***〉 mechanics, heat, light sound and electricity. 物理学包括〈研究〉力学、热学、光学、声学和电学。

Q *applied*〈*theoretical*〉*physics* 应用〈理论〉物理 ‖ *atomic*〈*high-energy*, *nuclear*, *particle*, *solid-state*〉*physics* 原子〈高能、核、粒子、固体〉物理学 ‖ *classical physics* 古典物理学 ‖ *experimental physics* 实验物理学 ‖ *medical physics* 医学物理学 ‖ *Newtonian physics* 牛顿派物理学

P According to our present ideas *of physics*, nothing can travel faster than light. 根据我们目前对物理学的认识,没有任何东西比光运动得更快。

P_2 the *physics of* space flight 太空飞行的物理学过程

physique *n*. (男子的)体格,体形

V *build up* [*improve*, *strengthen*] one's *physique* 增强体质 ‖ *harm* sb.'s *physique* 危害某人的体质 ‖ He *has* a magnificent *physique*. 他体格非常健美。‖ *weaken* the *physique* 削弱体质

V_2 The *physique* of the boys is steadily *improving*. 男孩子们的体质正在不断增强。

Q a *burly physique* 体格魁梧 ‖ a *deteriorating*〈*deteriorated*〉*physique* 正在变得衰弱〈衰弱〉的体质 ‖ a child of very *fine physique* 体格非常强健的孩子 ‖ a person of *good physique* 有健全体格的人 ‖ a *muscular*〈*powerful*〉*physique* 肌肉发达〈强壮〉的体格 ‖ *perfect physique* 完美的体格 ‖ a *poor physique* 虚弱的体质 ‖ He was a man of *strong physique*. 他是一个体格健壮的汉子。

P be magnificent *in physique* 体格健美 ‖ a man *with* the *physique* of a weightlifter 体形像举重运动员的男子

pianist *n*. 钢琴家,钢琴演奏者

V_2 The *pianist played* several pieces by Chopin on a grand piano. 钢琴家在大钢琴上演奏了几首肖邦的乐曲。

Q a *concert pianist* 在音乐会上演奏的钢琴家 ‖ the great *Brazilian pianist* 那位伟大的巴西钢琴家

piano *n*. 钢琴

V She *had* a *piano* in her drawing room. 她家客厅里有一架钢琴。‖ *play*[*perform*](on) the *piano* 弹钢琴 ‖ *practise* the *piano* 练习钢琴 ‖ She *studied* the *piano* under Prof. Allen. 她在艾伦教授的指导下学钢琴。‖ He has come to *tune* the *piano*. 他是来给钢琴调音的。

V_2 The *piano is* sharp. 钢琴的音偏高了。/ A *piano is* in (out of) tune. 钢琴合调(不合调)。

Q a *baby grand piano* 小型三角钢琴 ‖ a(n) *boudoir*[*cabinet*, *upright*] *piano* 立式钢琴 ‖ a *concert grand piano*(专供公开演奏用的)大型三角钢琴 ‖ a *cottage*[*piccolo*] *piano* 小立式钢琴 ‖ a(n) *dumb*〈*electrical*, *electronic*〉*piano* 无声〈电、电子〉钢琴

P be *at* the *piano* 在弹钢琴 / He will be performing *at*[*on*] the *piano*. 他将演奏钢琴。‖ practice *on* the *piano* 练习钢琴 / She accompanied the chorus *on* the *piano*. 她为合唱作钢琴伴奏。‖ sing *to* the *piano* 合着钢琴的伴奏而演唱

piazza *n*. (尤指意大利城市中的)广场;露天市场;(美)阳台,门廊;(尤英)步廊

P They walked out of the cafeteria and *across* the *piazza*. 他们从自助餐厅走出来穿过广场。‖ *on* the *piazza* 在广场上

pick *n*. 1. 镐;鹤嘴锄;尖锐的小工具 2. (非正式)挑选;选择

V 1. *implant*[*plunge*] a *pick* into 把镐锲入 ‖ *work* with a *pick* 用镐干活 2. He *gave* me my *pick* of the litter. 他让我从那窝小狗中随便挑。‖ He let me *have* the first *pick*. 他让我先挑。‖ *Take* your *pick*. 随意挑吧。

Q 1. an *ice pick* 碎冰锥;冰镐 ‖ a *tooth pick* 牙签 2. That book is my *first pick*. 我首先挑的是那本书。‖ a possible *vice-presidential pick* 可能被挑选当副总统候选人的人

P Ice is broken into pieces *with* a *pick*. 用碎冰锥把冰弄碎。

P_2 He is my *pick for* class treasurer. 我挑选他负责班上的财务。‖ After a day's fishing, the *pick of* the catch was served up at the inn that evening. 钓了一天鱼,当天晚上挑最好的在酒馆做菜肴了。

pick *v*. 采;摘;挖;剔;撬;扯;挑选;啄食;扒窃

VP (A_2) *Pick* me a nice melon. 给我挑一个好甜瓜。(B) *pick at* 不感兴趣或没食欲地吃;(非正式)挑剔;挑毛病 / She only *picked at* her food. 她只吃一点点东西。/ Why are you always *picking at* the poor child? 你为什么总是挑那个可怜的小孩的毛病? ‖ *pick on* 挑选(尤指挑选去做不愉快的事);(非正式)找岔子 / Why should you *pick on* me to do the chores? 你为什么要挑我去做那些杂务? / She's always *picking on* me. 她老是找我的岔子。(F_1) They *picked* me to serve as secretary. 他们挑我做秘书。(F_5) The animals *picked* the carcass clean. 野兽把尸体的肉吃个精光,只剩下骨架子。

M He *cautiously picked* up the button. 他小心翼翼地把纽扣拾起来。‖ She *daintily picked* up the meat with her fork. 她姿势优雅地用叉子把肉叉起来。‖ Ripe grapes *pick easily*. 熟了的葡萄容易摘。‖ He *picked off* the burs that had stuck to his overcoat. 他把附在他外衣上的刺果摘下来。/ A sniper behind the bushes *picked off* three of our men. 藏在树丛后的狙击手射死了我方3个人。‖ *pick out* 挑选,拣出;辨认出,把…衬托出来;弄清 / We must *pick out* the best candidate for the job. 我们得为这工作挑出最好的候选人。/ Can you *pick out* your sister in this crowd? 你能在这群人中认出你的妹妹吗? / The houses in the painting were *picked out* in white. 画中的房子在白色勾勒下愈发突出。‖ *pick over* 挑拣;不断讲(或想)(不愉快的事) / She *picked* the apples *over* and threw out the bad ones. 她把苹果挑了一遍,把坏的扔掉。/ Don't keep *picking over* our old quarrels; let's be friends again. 不要老是念念不忘我们过去的争吵了,我们重新友好吧。‖ *pick up* 拿起,捡起;(跌倒或失败后)使自己重新爬起;重新得到,恢复(健康、效能或中断后的活动等),(重新)鼓起(勇气、希望等);获得,学会;增加(速度);(停下来)把(人或东西)带走,搭乘,(非正式)偶然结识;收看(或听)到;(美)收拾,整理;付(账);找…的岔子,责问 / He *picked up* his hat and went out. 他拿起帽子出去了。/ After our political defeat, we must *pick up* the pieces and start again. 在政治上受挫后,我们必须收拾残局重新开始。/ Trade is *picking up* again. 生意又有了起色。/ He's beginning to *pick up* now. 他现在已开始康复了。/ Where did you *pick up* that book〈your excellent Engilsh〉? 你那本书〈的好英语〉是从哪里得来〈学〉的? / The car *picked up* speed quickly. 车子很快增加了速度。/ We can now *pick up* where we left off. 我们现在可以从停顿的地方开始。/ *Pick* me *up* at the hotel. 到旅馆接我。/ That's the girl Bill *picked up* at the dance. 那是比尔在舞会上结识的姑娘。/ He *picked up* a few dollars by doing odd jobs. 他干些零活挣几块钱外快。/ My radio can *pick up* R. C. I. very clearly. 我的收音机能非常清楚地收听到加拿大国际广播电台的广播。/ I won't *pick up* after you, children. 孩子们,我不会跟在后面替你们整理房间的。/ The government should *pick up* the bill for the damaged ship. 政府应承担赔偿那艘船损失的费用。/ She slipped and fell but quickly *picked* herself *up*. 她滑了一跤,

但是很快地站了起来。/ I made a few mistakes and he *picked* me ***up*** for them. 我犯了几个错误，为此他责备了我。‖ She is *picking* up ***wonderfully***. 她在迅速恢复健康。

P He *picked* his way ***across*** the rough and rocky hillside. 他小心翼翼地走过那崎岖的山坡。‖ He was *picking* his teeth ***after*** having his meal. 他刚吃过饭，正在剔牙。‖ *pick* one's way ***along*** a muddy road 在泥泞的路上挑着路走‖ He *picked* the coolest room ***among*** those available. 他在可供选择的房间中挑了一间最凉快的。‖ Their bones had been *picked* clean ***by*** the vultures. 它们的骨头都被秃鹫啄干净了。‖ *pick* a thread ***from*** [***off***] one's coat sleeve 从外套袖上拆下一根线‖ Mary is always *picking* holes ***in*** the other girls' arguments. 玛丽总爱把别的女孩子的论点驳得体无完肤。/ It is bad form to *pick* one's teeth ***in*** public. 在公共场合剔牙很失礼。‖ *pick* sb.'s pocket ***of*** his purse 扒窃某人口袋中的钱包‖ She started *picking* an itching spot ***on*** her chin. 她开始抠她下巴的痒块。‖ *pick* the best ***out of*** the lot 从一批中挑最好的‖ He began to *pick* his way ***over*** the tumbled rocks. 他开始在倒下的乱石堆中挑路走。‖ We had to *pick* our way ***through*** the mud. 我们得小心地走过那片泥泞。‖ As the shirt fits badly, I shall *pick* it ***to*** pieces and remake it. 由于衬衣不合身，我将把它拆开重做。/ They *picked* the play ***to*** pieces. 他们把那出戏批评得体无完肤。‖ He *picked* a fight〈quarrel〉***with*** his older brother. 他故意找他哥哥打〈吵〉架。/ I have a bone to *pick* ***with*** you. 我对你有意见。/ *pick* a lock ***with*** a wire 用铁丝撬锁 / *pick* up ***with*** 结识 / He has *picked* up ***with*** a bad lot. 他结识了一伙坏人。

pickings *n.* (复)报酬；外快；利润；(来之极易的)不义之财

V You think you can ***find*** easier *pickings* here. 你认为这里赚钱更容易。

Q There are some ***easy*** *pickings* to be made in this job. 这工作赚一些外快很容易。‖ ***lean*** [***slim***] *pickings* 少得可怜的报酬‖ Others found ***rich*** *pickings* in the field of insurance. 其他人发现保险这一行收益很多。

pickle *n.* 腌汁；泡菜(水)；(非正式)困境；(非正式；英)顽童

V Come and ***have*** a *pickle*. 请来吃便饭。‖ She can ***make*** jams, chutneys, and *pickles*. 她能做各种果酱、酸辣酱和泡菜。

Q ***assorted*** *pickles* 什锦酸〈泡〉菜‖ a ***dill*** *pickle* 加小茴香两面腌的酸黄瓜‖ ***mixed*** *pickles* 什锦酸泡菜‖ a ***mustard*** *pickle* (英)加芥子酱的泡菜‖ ***onion*** *pickles* 泡洋葱‖ a ***sour*** 〈***sweet***〉 *pickle* 酸〈甜〉泡菜

P Meat can be preserved ***in*** *pickle*. 肉可以用腌汁保存。/ be ***in*** a (fine, nice, sad, sorry) *pickle* 在困境中；又脏又乱 / Those children were ***in*** a *pickle*. 那些孩子邋遢得不成样子。‖ I could see no way ***out of*** the *pickle* I was in. 我无法摆脱困境。

(用法)在美国，pickle 指酸黄瓜；在英国 pickle 常指稠的腌菜汁。

picnic *n.* 野餐；(非正式)轻松愉快的事

V We usually ***enjoy*** a *picnic* on the beach, even though the sand does get into the food. 我们通常喜欢在海滩上野餐，虽然沙子常会弄到食物里去。‖ ***get up*** [***organize***] a *picnic* 组织一次野餐‖ They ***went on*** *picnics* and small trips in the old Ford. 他们乘那辆旧福特车去野餐和做短途旅行。‖ He often talks of that *picnic* we ***had*** last summer. 他常常谈起我们上个夏天的那次野餐。‖ ***make*** a *picnic* (英)准备野餐的食物‖ ***pack*** a *picnic* (英)包装野餐的食物‖ ***plan*** a *picnic* 计划一次野餐

Q a ***bathing dress*** *picnic* 泳装野餐‖ Traveling abroad is ***no*** *picnic*. (非正式)出国旅行不是一件轻松愉快的事。‖ a ***school*** *picnic* 学校举行的野餐

P have great fun ***at*** the *picnic* 野餐时玩得很高兴‖ We went ***for*** a *picnic* on Sunday. 我们星期天出去野餐了。‖ go out ***on*** a *picnic* 去旅行〈野餐〉

picture *n.* 画；照片；影片；图面；景象；形象；想象的情况；完美的情景；局面；描写

V The stamp ***bears*** the *picture* of Confucius. 邮票上印有孔子的画像。‖ The photographer ***blew*** the child's *pictures* ***up*** [***enlarged***、***magnified*** the child's *picture*] and ***entered*** it in a competition. 摄影师把孩子的照片放大并送去参赛。‖ I like to ***collect*** *pictures*. 我喜欢收集图片。‖ Her mind ***conjured up*** a blurred *picture* of fire and falling buildings. 她脑海中浮现出一幅烈火熊熊和建筑物倒塌的景象。‖ That book ***contains*** a good *picture* of the man and his times. 那本书对他和他的时代作了很好的描写。‖ Let's have these *pictures* ***developed***. 让我们把这些相片冲洗出来。‖ ***Draw*** a *picture* of that tree. 给那棵树画一张画。/ ***draw*** [***paint***] a *picture* 生动地描述‖ This is how Rita ***enters*** the *picture*. 丽塔就是这样卷进去的。‖ Can you ***form*** a *picture* in your mind of what I described to you? 你能根据我的描述想象出当时的情景吗？‖ Will you ***frame*** this *picture*? 请给这张画配上镜框好吗？‖ For the first time in her life Jennie ***gained*** a clear *picture* of how vast the world is. 珍妮一生中头一次清楚地认识到世界是多么大。‖ You come in five minutes after me—***get*** the *picture*? (非正式)你5分钟后进来，明白我的意思吗？/ You can't ***get*** a clear *picture* on this TV set. 这电视机的画面不清晰。‖ This book ***gives*** a good *picture* of life in England 200 years ago. 这书形象地描写了200年前的英国生活。‖ His *pictures* were ***hung*** in an important gallery. 他的画在一个重要的画廊里展出。‖ He already ***had*** a mental *picture* of how she looked. 对她的样子他已在脑海中有了一个印象。‖ The *picture* was ***knocked down*** at 500 dollars. 那幅画拍卖了500美元。‖ He ***knocked off*** a *picture* in 10 minutes. 他在10分钟内匆匆涂了一幅画。‖ ***Look at*** the *picture* at page 10. 看第10页的图片。‖ The trees and brook ***make*** a lovely *picture*. 这些树和小溪构成一幅可爱的图画。/ We worked together in the last *picture* I ***made***. 我们在我制作的最后一部电影中一道工作。‖ He ***mounted*** the *picture* on stiff paper, and then put it in a frame. 他把照片裱在硬纸上，然后放进镜框。‖ Will you let me ***paint*** your *picture*? 你愿意让我给你画像吗？‖ Where did you ***pick up*** that lovely old *picture*? 你在哪里买到的那幅漂亮的旧画？‖ ***pin*** a *picture* on [to] the wall 把相片钉在墙上‖ Other Latin American countries ***present*** a like *picture*. 其他拉美国家也呈现同样的情况。‖ a *picture* ***printed*** in color 彩色印刷的画‖ We are ***projecting*** our holiday *pictures* onto a screen. 我们正把度假时拍的相片投映到屏幕上。‖ I ***put*** a *picture* of the college in the letter. 我把学院的一张图片放进信内。‖ A camera will ***reproduce*** a *picture*. 照相机能复制图片。‖ The *picture* should be ***retouched*** [***touched up***]. 这张照片应该修描。‖ Let's go and ***see*** a good *picture*. 让我们去看一部好电影。‖ A friend of mine ***sent*** me some *pictures* of Athens this morning. 今天早上我的一个朋友寄来一些雅典的相片。‖ This *picture*

was ***shot*** in California. 这电影是在加利福尼亚州拍摄的。‖ ***show*** a good *picture* 放映好电影‖ ***sign*** one's *picture* 在照片上签名‖ The reporter ***snapped*** two *pictures* without anyone knowing it. 记者抢拍了两张照片，但谁也不知道。‖ May I ***take*** your *picture*? 我给你照张相好吗？‖ ***title*** a *picture* 给画加上标题‖ Do you ***understand*** the *picture*? 你了解情况背景吗？

V_2 In Nigeria, paradoxically, the *picture* at first ***appears*** to be different. 矛盾的是，在尼日利亚情况最初显得有些不同。‖ The *picture* ***needs*** adjusting. 图像需要调整一下。‖ The *picture* ***represents*** the end of the world. 画面表现世界的末日。‖ In his later years on the throne the *picture* ***underwent*** considerable change. 他当国王的后期，情况发生了相当大的变化。‖ The *picture* ***varies*** from territory to territory. 情况随地区的不同而异。

Q His book gives an ***accurate*** *picture* of monastic life. 他的书对修道院的生活作了准确的描写。‖ ***animated*** *pictures* 动画〈美术〉片‖ What a ***beautiful*** *picture*! 多美的画呀！‖ give a ***biased*** 〈***unbiased***〉 *picture* of... 对…作有偏见的描绘‖ a ***big*** *picture* (非正式)(电影放映节目单上的)正片；(美俚)特种宽银幕电影‖ You paint a rather ***bleak*** 〈***pessimistic***〉 *picture*. 你的描绘令人相当沮丧〈悲观〉。‖ She gets a very ***bright*** *picture* on her television set. 她的电视机的图像非常明亮。‖ a ***celebrated*** 〈***classic***〉 *picture* 名〈古典〉画‖ get a ***clear*** *picture* of the problem 清楚地了解问题‖ ***closed-up*** *pictures* 特写镜头‖ ***comic*** [***funny***] *pictures* 漫画，滑稽画‖ give a ***detailed*** *picture* of... 对…作详细的描绘‖ They may get quite a ***distorted*** *picture* of what's going on. 他们可能会对正在发生的事产生歪曲的印象。‖ Here's the ***economic*** *picture* as I see it. 这便是我对经济全景的看法。‖ an ***educational*** [***instructional***] *picture* 教育影片‖ The lectures gave an ***exact*** 〈***excellent***, ***exaggerated***, ***faithful***〉 *picture* of living conditions in that region. 讲演者对那一地区的生活条件作了确切〈精彩、夸张、忠实〉的描绘。‖ a ***general*** *picture* of ... … 的概貌‖ paint much too ***gloomy*** a *picture* of... 把…描写得十分黯淡‖ He gave me a ***good*** 〈***dismal***〉 *picture* of what was happening. 他对正在发生的事作了很好〈暗淡〉的描绘。‖ a ***group*** *picture* 团体照／a ***group*** *picture* of an assembled family 家庭团聚的合家欢照片‖ a ***half-length*** 〈***full-length***〉 *picture* 半身〈全身〉像‖ a ***hazy*** [***fuzzy***] *picture* of... 得到…的模糊印象‖ a ***Hollywood*** *picture* 好莱坞电影‖ an ***Identikit*** *picture* of the gunman 一幅由容貌拼具拼出的持枪歹徒的头像‖ an ***illustrative*** *picture* 插图，说明图‖ It is the single most ***important*** *picture* Picasso ever painted. 这是毕加索作的一幅最重要的画。‖ an ***imposing*** [***impressive***] *picture* 一幅气势雄伟的画‖ An ***indelible*** *picture* of the agony and suffering that they were bearing was impressed upon my mind. 他们正在经受的苦难在我的脑海中留下了不可磨灭的印象。‖ We get an ***interesting*** *picture* of her in a letter by Harriet. 从哈丽特的一封信中我们得到了对她的有趣的描写。‖ a ***lantern*** *picture* 幻灯片‖ give a ***lively*** [***vivid***] *picture* of... 对…作生动的描写‖ a ***mental*** *picture* of clouds scudding across the sky 想象出一幅乱云飞渡的景象‖ a ***motion*** (美) [***moving*** (尤美)] *picture* 电影‖ We have all seen television ***news*** *pictures* of their forces in action. 我们都在电视新闻上看到了他们部队作战的场面。‖ ***obscene*** *pictures* 淫秽照片‖ a ***pen-and-ink*** 〈"***pin-up***"〉 *picture* 钢笔画〈(非正式)供挂在墙上的漂亮女人的照片〉‖ The present ***political*** *picture* gives much cause of anxiety. 目前的政治局面使人不胜焦虑。‖ a ***pornographic*** [***sexy***] *picture* 色情电影[性感图画]‖ a ***priceless*** 〈***valuable***〉 *painting* 一幅无价〈名贵〉的画‖ It was such a ***realistic*** *picture* one could easily relate to it. 那部电影非常真实，使人如身临其境。‖ His play was a ***revolutionary*** *picture* of his age. 他的剧本是对他的时代革命性的描写。‖ ***serial*** *pictures* 连环〈载〉画；系列画‖ She had been a star in the ***silent*** *pictures*. 她曾是默片时代的电影明星。‖ The *picture* in other industries is ***similar***. 其他工业部门的情况也差不多。‖ a ***suggestive*** *picture* 挑动色情的图片‖ a ***talking*** [***sound***] *picture* 有声电影‖ a ***three-dimensional*** 〈***wide-screen***〉 *picture* 立体〈宽银幕〉电影‖ He is the ***very*** *picture* of health. 他是健康的化身。‖ a ***vivid*** *picture* of the battle 那次战役的生动的画面‖ early ***western*** *pictures* 早期的西部片‖ Even this is not the ***whole*** *picture*. 情况甚至还不止此。‖ a ***wry*** *picture* of life in a northern town 北方城镇生活的一个歪曲印象‖ an ***X-ray*** *picture* X 光照片

P She met him ***at*** the *pictures*. 她在电影院遇到他。‖ sit ***for*** one's *picture* 摆好姿势让人画像〈照相〉‖ She always wants to be ***in*** the *picture*. 她什么事情都想要出头露面。／Did you see the animals ***in*** the *picture*? 你看见图画中的那些动物吗？／be high up ***in*** the *pictures* 大有成就，成为要人／be ***in*** the *picture* (非正式)被告知详情；出头露面／Let me put you ***in*** the *picture* about the situation there. 让我给你介绍一下那里的局势。‖ come ***into*** the *picture* 出现；引起注意；被牵涉到‖ She must have hated being ***out of*** the *picture*. 她一定因没有出风头而感到遗憾。‖ go ***to*** the *picture* (尤英)去看电影

P_2 There's a good *picture* ***at*** the local movie house. 当地电影院有一部好电影。‖ This garden is a *picture* ***in*** the summer. 这座花园的夏天很美。／He painted the *picture* ***in*** [***with***] a few strokes. 他寥寥几笔便画好了那幅画。‖ a *picture* ***of*** landscape 〈portraiture, still life〉 风景〈肖像、静物〉画／You look the *picture* ***of*** content. 你的样子很满足。

O as pretty as a *picture* 美丽如画

picture *v.* 想象；描绘；画

VP (B) *picture* sth. *to* oneself 在脑海中想象一个图景／He *pictured to* himself the family sitting out on the lawn. 他想象一家人坐在外面草地上的情景。(F_3) Can you *picture* such cowards leading a demonstration? 你能想象这种懦夫领导示威吗？

M He could *picture* all too ***easily*** the consequences of being caught. 他能毫不费力地想象出如果被抓住将会是什么后果。‖ I think this last sentence *pictures* him ***exactly***. 我认为这最后一句对他描写很准确。‖ Lloyd George *pictured* ***vividly*** in the Commons the magnitude and gravity of the problem. 劳埃德·乔治在下院对该问题的严重性作了生动的描述。

P_3 I cannot *picture* her ***as*** an actress. 我无法想象她是演员。‖ One can *picture* ***from*** this that... 人们可以由此想象出‖ The newspapers *pictured* his heroism ***in*** glowing language. 报纸热情洋溢地描述他的英雄事迹。

pie *n.* 馅饼；(非正式)很容易的事

V ***bake*** a *pie* 烤馅饼‖ ***cut*** a *pie* (非正式；美)卷入某事‖ ***eat*** too much *pie* 馅饼吃得太多‖ ***Have*** some more *pie*. 再来点馅饼。

Q a(n) ***apple*** 〈***blueberry***, ***cherry***, ***chicken***, ***meat***,

mince*, *pecan*, *pumpkin〉 *pie* 苹果〈乌饭树的蓝色浆果、樱桃、鸡肉、肉、碎肉、山胡桃、南瓜〉馅饼 ‖ ***Boston cream pie*** 波士顿奶油夹层饼 ‖ ***fruit pies*** 水果馅饼 ‖ We sat on the grass, each with one bottle of Cola and a ***hot pie***. 我们坐在草地上，每人手里拿着一瓶可乐和一个热馅饼。 ‖ In some old stories a boy with a stepfather has to eat ***humble pie***. 在一些旧小说中，有继父的孩子得忍气吞声。 ‖ a ***lemon-meringue pie*** 柠檬蛋白甜饼 ‖ a ***mud*** 〈***sand***〉 ***pie*** （儿童玩泥沙时做成的）泥〈沙〉饼 ‖ a ***shepherd's*** [***cottage***] ***pie***（英）肉馅马铃薯饼 ‖ Arnold blushed with pleasure when Annie called him her ***sweetie pie***. 当安妮喊他亲爱的人时，阿诺德高兴得脸红了。

P Tom is a boy with a finger ***in*** every *pie* at school, from dramatics to football. 汤姆这孩子在学校从演话剧到踢足球，什么都参加。 ‖ put one's finger ***into*** another's *pie* 多管闲事 ‖ a piece [slice, wedge] ***of*** *pie* 一块馅饼

P₂ That's *pie* ***for*** him. 那对他真是轻而易举。 ‖ ***pie in*** the sky 死后的幸福；渺茫的希望；不能保证实现的诺言；天上掉馅饼般的事 / Political promises are often *pie* ***in*** the sky meant to win votes. 政治上的许诺常常只是旨在拉选票的空头支票。

O as easy as *pie* 非常容易 / as good [nice] as *pie* 极好

piece *n*. 块；碎片；件；部件；枪炮；棋子；一件作品；一篇文章

V ***act*** [***represent***] a *piece* 演一出戏 ‖ He got out the chess board and ***arranged*** the *pieces*. 他拿出棋盘，摆好棋子。 ‖ The sergeant ***gave*** the soldier a *piece* of his mind for not cleaning his boots. 军士因那士兵不擦靴子而训斥了他一顿。 ‖ I'm the editor of this paper, and I ***own*** a *piece* of it. 我是这份报纸的编辑，并且是股东之一。 ‖ This *piece* (of music) should be ***performed*** [***played***] with great feeling. 这支乐曲应以丰富的感情来演奏。 ‖ ***pick up*** the *pieces* 拾起碎片 [收拾残局] ‖ Rigid with nervousness, I ***played*** the *piece* I had been practising for months. 我紧张、生硬地演奏了那支我已练习了几个月的乐曲。 ‖ They cleared the chessboard and ***put*** the *pieces* into their boxes. 他们把棋盘上的棋子完全收在盒子里。 ‖ Did you ***read*** this *piece* in today's paper? 今天报纸上这篇文章你读了没有？ ‖ Right, now I've ***said*** [***spoken***] my *piece*, I'll sit down. 好了，现在我已说出了我的意见，我要坐下了。 ‖ Michelangelo ***sculpted*** several *pieces* for the Pope's tomb. 米开朗基罗为教皇的坟墓雕刻了几件作品。 ‖ Did you ***see*** the *piece* in the paper about Mrs. Smith's accident? 你看到报纸上有关史密斯太太的意外事件的消息了吗？ ‖ ***set*** a *piece* (of poem) to music 为一首诗词谱曲 ‖ The machine wouldn't ***take*** 10p *pieces*. 这机器不能用 10 便士的硬币。 ‖ He ***tore off*** a small *piece* of paper. 他撕下一小张纸。 ‖ The writer is ***writing*** a new *piece*. 那位作家正在写一部新作。

Q Will you have ***another*** *piece* of cake? 你要不要再吃一块蛋糕？ ‖ This chair is an ***antique*** *piece*. 这把椅子是件古物。 ‖ Helicopters brought in the heavier ***artillery*** *pieces*. 直升机送来较重的大炮。 ‖ It is really a very ***astonishing*** *piece* of satire. 这真是一部非常惊人的讽刺作品。 ‖ a ***bad*** *piece* of road 一段坏路 ‖ He came back dragging a great ***big*** *piece* of a tree. 他回来了，拖着一大段树木。 ‖ She is a ***bold*** *piece*. 她是一个卖弄风情的女人。 ‖ ***chess*** *pieces* 棋子 ‖ It was a ***classic*** *piece* called For Elise. 这是一首叫做《致艾丽丝》的古典乐曲。 ‖ a ***collector's*** *piece* （英）值得收藏的东西；珍品 [（通）collector's item] ‖ a ***companion*** *piece* to...（文艺作品等）…的姐妹篇 ‖ a ***conversation*** *piece* 可作话题的东西（尤指室内别致的摆设等） ‖ a ***copyrighted*** *piece* 一篇取得版权的作品 ‖ a ***cumbersome*** *piece* of furniture 笨重碍事的家具 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *piece* 一出戏 ‖ You can imagine how pleased I was at such an ***extraordinary*** *piece* of good fortune. 你可以想象我获得这种不同寻常的好运气是多么高兴。 ‖ a ***fancy*** *piece* 情妇 ‖ a ***field*** 〈***fowling***〉 *piece* 野战炮〈鸟枪〉 ‖ a ***fifty-cent*** 〈***ten-cent***〉 *piece* 50〈10〉美分的硬币 ‖ This watch is a ***fine*** *piece* of work. 这手表做工很精细。 ‖ She was a ***flighty*** *piece*. 她是一个轻浮的女人。 ‖ a ***flower*** *piece* 花卉画；插花 ‖ loosely ***folded*** *pieces* of cloth 几块松松折叠起来的布 ‖ This is a ***foul*** *piece* of treachery. 这是卑鄙的背叛行为。 ‖ The first thing he heard was a ***glad*** *piece* of news. 他首先听到的就是一则好消息。 ‖ a ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *piece* 一枚金〈银〉币 ‖ an ***impertinent*** *piece* of behavior 一种无礼行为 ‖ a ***literary*** *piece* 一部文学作品 ‖ We have run short of candles and I have only a ***little*** *piece*. 我们的蜡烛用完了，我只剩下一小截。 ‖ a ***master*** *piece* 杰作，杰出的事 ‖ I bought this table in pieces, but one *piece* is ***missing***. 我买这桌子时还未组装，其中一件却不见了。 ‖ a ***museum*** *piece* 博物馆展品；（幽默）过时或极老派的人或物 ‖ He's a ***nasty*** *piece* (of work), I warn you. 我警告你，他是个难对付的家伙。 ‖ a ***nickel*** *piece* of five cents 一枚 5 分镍币 ‖ He moved around the room, examining the furniture ***one*** *piece* at a time. 他在房内走来走去，逐一察看那些家具。 ‖ The ***only*** *piece* of clothing she bought in months was a red jumper. 她几个月来买的惟一的衣服就是一件红色的套头毛衣。 ‖ The satellite will be looking down on a ***particular*** *piece* of the earth. 卫星将俯视地球的一个特定地区。 ‖ This *piece* of string is too ***short***. 这根绳子太短。 ‖ a ***simple*** *piece* of arithmetic 一道简单的算术题 ‖ He refused to buy a ***single*** *piece*. 他一件也不肯买。 ‖ He tore both letters into ***small*** *pieces*. 他把两封信都撕成碎片。 ‖ a ***solid*** *piece* of writing 一篇充实的文章 ‖ ***Some*** *pieces* of the dinner set have been broken. 这套餐具中有几件碎了。 ‖ ***think*** *piece* （美俚）（新闻）有关政治、经济等问题的分析评论 ‖ a ***thoughtful*** *piece* of literary criticism 一篇有思想深度的文学评论 ‖ I've got to attend to a rather ***troublesome*** *piece* of college business. 我得处理一件相当头痛的学院的事务。 ‖ This was an ***unexpected*** *piece* of bad luck. 这真是意想不到的坏运。

P We pay our workers ***by*** the *piece*, not by the time they take to do the work. 在这里我们是计件，而不是按工作时间计酬。 / sold only ***by*** the *piece* 只论个或件卖的 / ***by*** a *piece* of good luck 靠好运气 / Piece ***by*** *piece* he assembled the rifle. 他一个部件一个部件地把步枪装配起来。 ‖ His bicycle was at present lying ***in*** *pieces* at home in the garage. 目前他的自行车被拆得七零八落丢在家中的车房里。 / His plans are now ***in*** *pieces*. 他的计划现在都破灭了。 / Surprisingly, most of the crockery was still ***in*** one *piece*. 奇怪的是，大多数的陶瓷器皿仍完好无损。 ‖ The helicopter plummeted and crashed [broke] ***into*** *pieces*. 直升机一头掉在地下，摔成碎片。 ‖ a dinner service ***of*** 50 *pieces* 一套 50 件的餐具 ‖ He was spreading marmalade ***on*** a *piece* of toast. 他正在一块烤面包上涂果酱。 ‖ The statue fell and was broken ***to*** *pieces*. 塑像掉在地上摔成碎片。 / He did not go ***to*** *pieces* as I feared he might. 他没有像我担心的那样垮了。 / I explained my theory and he just pulled it ***to*** *pieces*. 我说明了我的

理论，而他只把它批得一无是处。‖ Cook the beans ***with a*** *piece* of salt pork. 用一块咸猪肉和豆子一起煮。

P$_2$ a *piece* ***in*** a board game 棋子；棋盘类游戏的一个子‖ a *piece* ***of*** paper〈wood, glass, chalk〉一张纸〈一块木头、一片玻璃、一枝粉笔〉/ a *piece* ***of*** news〈luck, advice, information, music〉一条新闻〈一件幸事、一则忠告、一项信息、一首乐曲〉/ a *piece* ***of*** cake（非正式）容易的事 / a solid *piece* ***of*** work 一项高质量的工作

piecework *n.* 计件工作

V ***do*** *piecework* 干计件工作

P The drivers of these trucks were all ***on*** *piecework*, which meant that the more trips they made, the more they got paid. 这些货车的司机都是计件的，即跑车的次数愈多，报酬也就愈多。

pier *n.* 凸式码头；突堤；栈桥；桥墩，墩

Q a ***fishing*** *pier* on the shore of the lake 湖边的钓鱼码头‖ a ***floating*** 〈***container***〉 *pier* 浮〈集装箱〉码头‖ a ***landing*** *pier* 码头‖ a ***wooden*** *pier* 木码头

P He walked ***along*** the *pier* and climbed down the short ladder into the boat. 他沿着码头走过去，爬下短梯上了小艇。‖ The boat came ***alongside*** the *pier*. 船靠上了码头。‖ meet sb. ***at*** the *pier* 到码头接某人‖ a postcard showing a view ***of*** the *pier* at Worthing 一张显示沃辛栈桥景色的明信片‖ ***on*** Blackpool *Pier* 在布莱克普尔海滨栈桥上

pig *n.* 猪；猪肉（尤指烤猪肉）；（非正式）肮脏（贪婪、粗野）的人；（俚；贬）警察

V ***bring*** [***drive***] one's *pigs* to a pretty [fine, the wrong] market 卖得吃亏；走错门槛；估计错误‖ ***buy*** a *pig* in a poke [bag] 没有仔细看货就买下来；盲目应允 / Buying land by mail is ***buying*** a *pig* in a poke [bag]. Sometimes the land turns out to be under water. 邮购土地是盲目乱买，有时那块地会是水涝的。‖ ***drive*** one's *pigs* to market 打鼾‖ ***get*** the wrong *pig* by the tail（美）捉〈怪〉错了人；搞错了对象‖ ***give*** sb. a *pig* of his own sow 以其人之道还治其人之身‖ ***grease*** the fat *pig* 给不缺东西的人送东西‖ *Pigs* are often ***kept*** on farms for their meat. 农场常养猪取肉。‖ We don't ***kill*** a *pig* every day.（非正式）我们不能天天过节。‖ We ate as much we ***made*** *pigs* of ourselves. 我们吃得那么多，成了贪吃爱喝的人了。‖ ***please*** the *pigs*（谑）如果运气好的话（please God 的代用语）‖ The farm ***raises*** cows, chickens, and *pigs*. 这农场养牛、养鸡和养猪。‖ ***sell*** a *pig* in a poke [bag] 用欺骗手段出售，伪劣货品；骗人盲目购买伪货‖ ***teach*** a *pig* to play on a flute 教猪吹笛；做荒谬不可能的事

V$_2$ "He might pay it back."—"Yeah, and *pigs* might ***fly***." "他可能会还的"——"对，鸡毛也会飞上天！" / when *pigs* fly 永不；决不，决不可能‖ *Pigs* ***grunt*** [***oink***, ***squeal***]. 猪咕噜咕噜地叫。

Q a ***baby*** *pig* 猪仔；乳猪‖ a ***blind*** *pig*（美俚）非法卖酒的商店‖ A ***female*** *pig* is a sow. 母猪叫 sow.‖ He made a ***gorging*** *pig* of himself. 他狼吞虎咽地吃。‖ a ***guinea*** *pig*（美俚）豚鼠；供试验的人〈物〉‖ A ***male*** *pig* is a boar. 公猪叫 boar。‖ a ***male chauvinist*** *pig* 男性沙文主义者；大男子主义者‖ ***roast*** *pig* 烤猪肉‖ a ***sucking***（英）[***suckling***（美）] *pig*（整只烤用的）乳猪‖ A ***young*** *pig* is a piglet. 小猪叫 piglet。

P ***in*** *pig* 怀小猪的‖ bleed ***like*** a *pig* 血流如注 / They sat gobbling their food ***like*** *pigs* at a trough. 他们坐着狼吞虎咽就像猪在食槽吃泔水一样。‖ a litter 〈drove〉 ***of*** little *pigs* 一窝〈群〉小猪‖ go ***to*** *pigs* and whistles 完蛋，失败，毁灭

P$_2$ *pig* ***between*** two sheets（美俚）火腿三明治

O as fat as a *pig* 像猪一般胖‖ Fame portends trouble for men just as fattening does for *pigs*. 人怕出名猪怕壮。

pigeon *n.* 鸽子；（非正式）易受骗的人；少女，少妇；情人

V ***fly*** the *pigeons* 送煤时在半路上窃取‖ He ***keeps*** *pigeons* as a hobby. 他的业余爱好是养鸽子。‖ ***let loose*** [***release***] *pigeons* 放鸽子‖ ***pluck*** a *pigeon*（俚）骗去（傻瓜的）钱‖ He was ***taking*** out a very pretty *pigeon*. 他带着一个十分漂亮的年轻姑娘出去。

V$_2$ *Pigeons* ***coo***. 鸽子咕咕叫。

Q a ***carrier*** [***homing***] *pigeon* 信鸽‖ a ***clay*** *pigeon* 泥鸽（弹射到空中作射击目标的泥靶）‖ a ***dead*** *pigeon* 已经完蛋或肯定要完蛋的人（物），束手无策的人，厄运临头的人，瓮中之鳖‖ a ***pet*** *pigeon* 爱鸽‖ a ***stool*** *pigeon*（美）（用来诱捕同类鸟的活鸟）囮子，囮鸽，（诱人来上圈套的）诱骗者；（非正式）（警察局的）密探，奸细，眼线‖ a ***wild*** [***wood***] *pigeon* 野鸽

P put [set] the cat ***among*** the *pigeons*（非正式）泄露不该泄露的事引起是非，多嘴惹事 / The President set the cat ***among*** the *pigeons* by halting commercial processing of nuclear waste. 总统停止对核废弃物的商业处理，引起了一片喧闹。

P$_2$ *pigeons* ***on*** war service 军用鸽

pigtail *n.* （常用复）辫子

V The little girl ***had*** [***wore***] two long *pigtails*. 这小姑娘留着两条长辫子。

Q a ***long*** *pigtail* 长辫子‖ wear one's hair in a ***single*** *pigtail* 将头发梳成单辫

P little girls ***in*** *pigtails* 梳着发辫的小姑娘‖ a girl ***with*** a blonde *pigtail* 梳着金黄色发辫的女孩子

pile *n.* 一堆；一叠；（非正式）大量；（非正式）大笔钱财；高大的建筑物；桩；（复）痔疮；绒毛

V ***draw*** [***raise***] *piles* 拔桩‖ ***form*** 〈***accumulate***〉 a *pile* 形成〈积成〉一堆‖ He's ***got*** an enormous *pile* of hush money stashed away. 他藏匿了一大笔缄口钱。‖ ***go*** one's *pile* 孤注一掷‖ I ***have*** before me a *pile* of papers. 我面前有一大堆文件。‖ The man ***lifted*** a *pile* of books from the bedside table. 那人将床边桌上的一堆书拿起来。‖ ***make*** a *pile*（非正式）发大财，赚大钱 / They ***made*** a *pile* on the stock exchange. 他们在股票交易所发了大财。‖ ***sink*** [***drive***] a *pile* 打桩‖ They ***took*** *piles* of their education courses. 他们学习大量的教育课程。‖ He ***tipped*** a *pile* of raisins into his hand. 他将一大把葡萄干倒进他的手里。

V$_2$ A *pile* of dirty clothes ***lay*** by the washing machine. 一堆脏衣服放在洗衣机旁。‖ The *pile* is ***wearing*** a bit thin. 绒毛磨薄了一些。

Q an ***ancient*** *pile* 大型古代建筑‖ an ***atomic*** *pile* 原子反应堆‖ ***blind*** *piles* 痔核‖ The rug has a ***deep*** [***thick***] *pile*. 这张地毯的绒毛很厚。‖ a ***dry*** *pile* 干电池组，干电堆‖ a ***dump*** [***rubbish***] *pile* 垃圾堆‖ a ***foundation*** 〈***gauge***〉 *pile* 基〈定位〉桩‖ a ***funeral*** *pile* 火葬的柴堆‖ The cathedral is a ***gloomy*** *pile*. 那个教堂是一幢阴森森的大建筑物。‖ a ***Gothic*** *pile* 一座哥特式大建筑物‖ There in front of me was a ***great*** *pile* of old tin cans. 我面前有一大堆旧白铁罐头盒。‖ a ***leaf*** *pile* 一堆树叶‖ a ***mountainous*** *pile* of rubbish 堆积如山的垃圾‖ a ***neat*** *pile* of books 整齐的一叠书‖ the ***noble*** *pile* of Windsor Castle 温莎城堡的宏伟建筑‖ a ***shaggy*** 〈***smooth***, ***soft***, ***silken***, ***thick***〉 *pile* 毛茸茸〈平滑、柔软、丝般、厚〉的绒毛‖ a ***small*** *pile* of clothes on a chair 椅子上的一小堆衣服‖ a ***stately*** *pile* 巍峨的大厦‖ the ***vast*** *pile* of the cathedral 庞大的教堂

P He is suffering terribly ***from*** *piles*. 痔疮使他极为痛苦。‖ The dirty plates have been stacked ***in*** a *pile* in the kitchen sink. 那些脏盘子堆积在厨房的洗碗槽里。‖ Sort your dirty washing ***into*** *piles*. 把你待洗的衣服分类堆放好。‖ at the bottom〈top〉***of*** the *pile*（非正式）在社会（或某组织机构）的底〈顶〉层 / people who have fought their way to the top ***of*** the human *pile* 奋力爬到社会上层的人们‖ The house has to be built ***on*** *piles* which are sunk down through the top layer of the soil. 房子得建在穿过表层土壤打下去的桩上。

P_2 She made a *pile* ***from*** acting. 她靠演戏发了一笔财。‖ a *pile* ***of*** sand 一堆沙子 / I've got *piles* ***of*** work to do today. 今天我有许多事要做。/ a *pile* ***of*** shit（美俚）胡说八道，废话；破烂的废物；可鄙的人‖ We put newspapers in *piles* ***on*** the floor. 我们把报纸一叠叠堆在地板上。

pile *v*. 堆叠，在…堆东西；拥，挤；堆积；夸张

M She is ***always*** *piling* on how artistic she is. 她老是在吹嘘自己多么有艺术天赋。‖ The cart was *piled* ***high*** with fruit and vegetables. 这车高高地堆满了水果、蔬菜。‖ *pile* ***in***（使）挤进，（使）塞进；（非正式）大吃大喝 / Right, the cars are here, *pile* everything ***in*** and then *pile* ***in***. 对了，车到了，把所有的东西装上去，然后人再挤进去。/ The meal is ready, *pile* ***in***. 饭好了，吃吧。‖ The train stopped, and crowds of passengers *piled* ***off***. 列车停了，成群的乘客拥挤着下了车。‖ *pile* ***on*** 堆上，挤上 / Sam *piled* ***on*** more branches. 山姆堆上更多的树枝。/ The lorry drew up and the waiting people *piled* ***on***. 卡车停了下来，候车的人就一拥而上。/ *pile* it ***on***（非正式）夸张，夸大 / Stop *piling* it ***on***, the work is not so difficult as you imagine. 别夸大了，这工作并不如你想象的那么困难。‖ After the game, crowds of fans *piled* ***out***. 球赛结束以后，成群的球迷涌出了赛场。‖ He was ***probably*** *piling* it on when he told us the story of that airplane crash.（非正式）他告诉我们那次飞机失事的情节时大概是言过其实的。‖ The early settlers ***quickly*** *piled* up fortunes. 早期的移民很快就聚起了大量财富。/ He *piled* ***quickly*** into bed. 他很快地上了床。‖ The earth ***slowly*** *piled* ***up***. 泥土慢慢堆积起来。‖ *pile* ***up***（把…）堆积起来；积累，积聚 / All her possessions were *piled* ***up*** there. 她所有的财产都积存在那里。/ Last year alone, the company *piled* ***up*** losses totalling £4 billion. 单去年一年，这个公司的亏损总数就达到40亿英镑。/ *pile* ***up*** the fallen autumn leaves 把凋落的秋叶堆成堆

P_2 *pile* one ***above*** [***on***] another 一个一个往上堆叠‖ The squirrels are *piling* up nuts ***against*** the winter. 松鼠在储存过冬吃的坚果。/ Snow *piled* ***against*** the wall. 雪在墙边越积越多。‖ The boys *piled* the blankets ***in*** a corner. 男孩们将毛毯堆放在一角。‖ *pile* ***into*** 挤入，塞进；猛攻 / The children *piled* ***into*** the car. 孩子们一窝蜂地涌进车里。/ John *piled* ***into*** the man opposite, knocking him down at the first assault. 约翰向对面的那个人猛扑过去，一下子就把他打倒在地。‖ *pile* ***off*** a train（非正式）成群地挤下火车‖ My sister started *piling* the hymn books ***on*** top of each other. 我妹妹开始将赞美诗集一本一本叠放在一起。‖ *Pile* some more wood ***onto*** the fire. 在火堆上多添点儿柴。‖ His guests *piled* ***out of*** their cars behind him. 他的客人们跟着他涌出了各自的汽车。‖ His desk was *piled* ***with*** papers. 他的桌上堆满了文件。/ *pile* a cart ***with*** hay 在大车上装满干草

pilfer *v*. 偷窃，进行小偷小摸

P_2 Some of the goods were *pilfered* ***during*** transit by rail. 有些货物在火车输送时被盗窃。‖ He *pilfered* ***from*** supermarkets. 他在超级市场里窃物。‖ He was caught *pilfering* ***in*** the department store. 他在百货商店偷窃货物时被当场抓获。

pilgrimage *n*. 朝圣；漫长之旅；人生的旅程

V *Pilgrimage* had been ***adopted*** by the church as a form of penance. 朝觐曾被教会当作赎罪的一种形式。‖ He ***began*** his *pilgrimage* to exotic countries. 他开始到外国去漫游。‖ ***close*** one's earthly *pilgrimage* 结束尘世的旅程‖ Every spring the rhododendron ***inspires*** *pilgrimages*. 每年春天，杜鹃花吸引人们去旅游。‖ She ***made*** the *pilgrimage* to Lourdes. 她去卢尔德朝圣求神水治病。

Q a place of ***frequent***〈***weekly***〉 *pilgrimage* 人们常去〈一周去一次〉参拜的地方‖ ***life's*** *pilgrimage* 生命的旅程

P Prosperity came to him ***during*** his earthly *pilgrimage*. 他在尘世间的一生是幸福的。‖ a place ***of*** *pilgrimage* 朝圣地‖ go ***on*** [***in***] a *pilgrimage* 去朝圣，去进香 / They went ***on*** a *pilgrimage* to Jerusalem. 他们去耶路撒冷朝圣。

P_2 my *pilgrimage* ***from*** prep school to university 我从预备学校到大学这一必经阶段‖ He made a *pilgrimage* ***through*** various provinces. 他往各省巡视。‖ a *pilgrimage* ***to*** the grave of Shakespeare 去莎士比亚墓前凭吊

pill *n*. 药丸，药片；（非正式）（女用）口服避孕药；讨厌而必须忍受的事；步枪子弹

V ***compound*** *pills* 合成丸药‖ Thirty thousand muskets ***flung*** their *pills* like hail. 30 000枝步枪猛射出子弹，如同一阵冰雹。‖ ***pop*** *pills*（非正式）口服药片‖ ***sugar*** [***gild***, ***sugar-coat***, ***sweeten***] the *pill* 把苦药包上糖衣；使苦事容易被接受‖ ***swallow*** [***take***] a *pill* 吞服药丸‖ ***sweeten*** the *pill* 加糖衣；美化讨厌的东西〈人〉‖ ***take*** the *pill* 服用避孕药

V_2 Bitter *pills* may ***have*** wholesome effects. 良药苦口。

Q It was a ***bitter*** [***hard***] *pill* to swallow. 这是不得不忍受的苦事。‖ ***curative*** *pills* 疗效好的药丸‖ a ***headache***〈***sleeping***〉 *pill* 头痛〈安眠〉药‖ She's on a course of little ***pink*** *pills*. 她正在服用一个疗程的粉红色小药丸。‖ start to take ***such*** *pills* regularly 开始定时服用这种药丸‖ ***sugar-coated*** [***coated***] *pills* 糖衣药丸‖ She was considered in some circles a ***vast*** *pill*. 她在某些社交圈子里被认为是一个非常难搞的人。

P He was drunk and was kneading his bread ***into*** little white *pills*. 他醉了，将他的面包揉成白色小球。‖ be [go] ***on*** the *pill*（非正式）（妇女）开始口服避孕药片

P_2 a bitter *pill* ***for*** sb. 对某人来说是件苦事（屈辱）

O a *pill* to cure an earthquake 软弱的措施，不彻底的办法

pillbox, pill-box *n*. 药丸盒；（俚）碉堡

V ***storm*** a *pillbox* 冲击碉堡‖ ***take*** a *pillbox* 攻取碉堡

pillow *n*. 枕头

V ***consult*** one's *pillow* 通夜思考‖ ***fill*** a *pillow* with feathers 用羽毛装入枕芯‖ ***fluff up*** a *pillow* 把枕头拍松‖ ***sew*** *pillows* under people's elbows 使人产生虚假的安全感；使人麻痹，感到高枕无忧‖ He went to sleep as soon as he ***touched*** the *pillow*. 他头一靠上枕头便睡着了。

Q an ***air*** *pillow* 气枕‖ a ***soft*** *pillow* 软枕

P use one's coat ***for*** a *pillow* 把上衣当枕头用‖ She lay with her face ***in*** the *pillow*, muffling her sobs. 她把脸埋在枕头里，以掩住自己的哭泣声。‖ take

counsel *of* one's *pillow* 通夜思考 ‖ Rest your head *on the pillow*. 将头枕在枕上。‖ carry a matter *to* one's *pillow* 把问题留到第二天解决;认真考虑考虑 ‖ I slept with a gun *under* [*beneath*] my *pillow*. 睡觉时我将一支枪放在枕头下面。‖ She lay down her head *upon* a *pillow* to rest. 她把头枕在枕头上休息。

pilot *n*. 飞行员;领航员;指示灯;实验

V *drop* the *pilot* 在领港员领船出港后送他离船到接他返港的小船上;辞退好顾问,失去良师益友 ‖ We *got* a *pilot* who guided us through the dangerous reefs. 我们找到了一名领航员,他引导我们通过了危险的暗礁区。‖ The flying school *graduates* a hundred *pilots* a year. 这所飞行学校每年有100名飞行员毕业。‖ The *pilot* and crew were all *killed* in the air crash. 飞行员与机组人员均在飞机失事中罹难。‖ The school will *offer* a *pilot* of its new computer course. 该校在教授新的计算机课前将提供学习指导课。‖ *take on* the *pilot* 接一个领航员上船 / A steamer *takes on* a *pilot* before coming into a strange harbor. 轮船在进入一陌生港口时要接一名领航员上船。

Q an *air-force pilot* 空军飞行员 ‖ an *airline* [*commercial*] *pilot* 班机(发航机)飞行员 ‖ an *air-mail pilot* 邮政飞机的驾驶员 ‖ an *apprentice pilot* 领港见习员 ‖ an *automatic pilot*(航空、航海)自动驾驶仪 ‖ a *chief pilot* 领港长 ‖ a *coasting* [*coast*] *pilot* 沿岸领港员;沿岸航线指南 ‖ a *command pilot*(美国空军的)领航指挥员 ‖ a *cub pilot* (美)见习领港员,初出茅庐的领港员 ‖ an *experienced pilot* 有经验的飞行员(领港员) ‖ a *fighter* 〈*glider*, *helicopter*, *jet*〉 *pilot* 战斗机(滑翔机、直升机、喷气飞机)驾驶员 ‖ a *first* 〈*senior*, *second*〉 *pilot* 正(一级、副)驾驶员 ‖ *hangar pilot*(美俚)只会在口头上说说而实际上不会驾驶飞机的地勤人员(或飞行学员) ‖ a *harbor pilot* 领港员 ‖ a *kamikaze pilot* 神风(特攻)队飞行员(在第二次世界大战末期的日本空军"敢死队"飞行员,驾驶满载炸弹的飞机去撞击军舰等目标,与之同归于尽) ‖ a *licensed pilot* 有飞行执照的驾驶员 ‖ a *river-boat pilot* 内河船领航员 ‖ a *robot pilot* 自动驾驶仪 ‖ a *test pilot* 试飞驾驶员。

P_2 a *pilot in* command 机长 ‖ the *pilot of* the expedition 探险队的向导(领头)

pin *n*. 大头针;别针;饰针,徽章;引线;(非正式;旧,复)腿;栓

V Her father had *brought* her a big coral *pin* from Naples. 她父亲从那不勒斯为她带回一个大珊瑚胸针。‖ not *care* a *pin* (非正式)毫不在乎;根本不放在心上 / She doesn't *care* a *pin* for her sister. 她一点也不关心她妹妹。‖ I have *got pins* and needles in my arm. 我的手臂发麻了。‖ You [One] could [might] *hear* a *pin* drop. (寂静得)连针掉下来也听得见。‖ *let loose* a *pin* (非正式)重新回到自己的不良嗜好(指酗酒) ‖ *pull* the *pin*(美俚)(原铁道用语)拆开;离开某地;离职;遗弃妻子,抛弃家属(或朋友等);抛弃工作、家庭,拔脚出走 ‖ *put* [*stick*] *in* a *pin* 别上别针 ‖ *stick pins* into (sb.) 激励某人;使某人生气(烦恼) ‖ *straighten* a bent *pin* 把弯曲的别针弄直 ‖ *take out* a *pin* 拔出一根针(栓) ‖ The dressmaker *used pins* to fasten the pattern to the cloth. 裁缝用大头针将纸样别在布料上。‖ She *wore* her school *pin*. 她戴着校徽。

V_2 *Pins are* for pinning things together. 别针是用来将东西别在一起的。‖ A *pin pricks*. 大头针刺人。

Q a *bobby pin*(美) [hair grip (英)] 发夹 ‖ a *breast* 〈*hat*, *scarf*, *tie*〉 *pin* 胸饰(帽子、围巾、领带)饰针 ‖ a *cotter pin* 开尾销,扁销 ‖ a *drawing pin* (英) [thumbtack(美)] 图画钉 ‖ a *firing pin*(枪的)撞针 ‖ a *fraternity* 〈*school*〉 *pin*(大学中的)兄弟会(校)徽 ‖ a *groove pin*(机)槽针 ‖ a *jeweled* 〈*gold*〉 *pin* 宝石(金)饰针 ‖ be on one's *last pins* 快要死了 ‖ in [on, upon] a *merry pin* 高兴 ‖ as clean as a *new pin* 极其整洁,干干净净 ‖ an *ornamental pin* 饰针 ‖ a *rolling pin* 擀面杖 ‖ a *safety pin*(安全)别针 ‖ a *split pin* 开尾书钉;开口销 ‖ a *straight pin* 圆柱销 ‖ for *two pins*(非正式)恨不得,巴不得 / For *two pins* I'd tell him what I think of his silly idea. 我恨不得将我对他那愚蠢念头的看法告诉他。‖ a *wooden pin* 木针

P The papers are fastened together *by* a *pin*. 文件是用针别在一起的。‖ keep [put] *in* the *pin*(非正式)停止做某事;戒除不良嗜好 ‖ go over *like* nine *pins* 横七竖八地倒下来 ‖ the head *of* a *pin* 针的尖头 ‖ knock sb. *off* his *pins*(非正式)(拳击)把某人打倒在地,使某人大吃一惊(大为震动) ‖ I'm not too steady *on* my *pins* these days. (俚)这些日子我腿脚无力(走路不稳)。/ quick *on* one's *pins*(非正式)腿快;行动迅速 / *on* one's *pins* 活着,身体健康 / be weak *on* one's *pins*(非正式)腿有毛病,软弱无力 / *on* the *pin* 留神,注意 / He was *on* the *pin* to see who should be chosen. 他留心看谁被选中。/ *on pins* and needles 如坐针毡 / I was *on pins* and needles until I found out I had passed the test. 我终日如坐针毡,直到最后得知自己考试合格才安心下来。

pin *v*. (用针等)钉住,别住;使不能行动;把…归罪于,把…放于,(俚)逮捕

M *pin back* your ears [lugholes] (非正式;尤英)竖起耳朵听着 / *pin* sb.'s ear *back* 痛骂〈打〉某人 / The teacher's severe words *pinned* the children's ear *back*. 教师声色俱厉地把孩子们训斥了一番。/ The speeding driver had his ears *pinned back*. 超速驶车的司机受到了痛斥。‖ *pin down* 钉住;压住;牵制;准确说明;使受约束;确实证明 / His strong arms were around me, *pinning* me *down*. 他那强壮的手臂抱着我,使我动弹不得。/ The courts have found obscenity impossible to *pin down* as a punishable offence. 法庭发现无法将猥亵言行作为该处罚的罪过而确定下来。/ He was anxious to *pin* the Minister *down* to some definite commitment. 他急切地要追使部长做出明确的许诺。/ The victims were *pinned down* by a fallen beam. 受害者被倒下来的横木梁压住无法脱身。/ The troops were *pinned down* by accurate fire. 部队被准确的炮火所困(无法前进或后退)。/ She *pinned* the paper *down*, to prevent it blowing away. 她将纸别住,以免被风吹走。‖ *pin in* 用碎石等填满石墙之破洞 ‖ He *increasingly pinned* his hopes on the prospect of a split in the opposition party. 他愈来愈寄希望于反对党内部出现分裂。‖ She *pinned* the college badge *on*. 她别上大学校徽。‖ *pin* two pieces of cloth *together* 将两块布用针别在一起 ‖ *pin up* 钉在墙上,别在墙上 / The map was *pinned up* and became the center of attention. 地图钉在了墙上,成为注意中心。/ At last the hem was *pinned up*. 贴边终于别了起来。/ Her hair was *pinned up*, but wisps escaped here and there. 她的头发用发夹别了起来,但有几绺散落着。

P_2 be *pinned against* the wall 被按在墙上,使无路可逃 ‖ *pin* a flower *as* a botanical specimen 将一朵花作为植物标本钉起来 ‖ She put a white gown on me and *pinned* it *at* the neck *with* a safety pin. 她给我披上件白色睡衣并用安全别针将领子处别住。‖ The policeman *pinned* the thief's arms *behind* him. 这警察将盗贼的双臂在背后绑住。‖ He was *pinned be-*

neath [***underneath***, ***under***] the car. 他被压在车下。‖ He was *pinned* ***by*** the cops ***for*** the holdup. 他因这一劫案被警方逮捕。‖ She had *pinned* a rose ***in*** her hair. 她在头发上别了一朵玫瑰花。‖ We *pinned* our hopes ***on*** her. 我们将希望寄托在她身上。/ *pin*...***on*** sb.(非正式)归罪于/They *pinned* the crime ***on*** him. 他们把罪扣在他头上。/ *pin* it ***on*** the back of the kitchen door 将它钉在厨房门背后‖ If you haven't any curtains to draw, *pin* a sheet ***over*** the window. 如果你没有窗帘,可以在窗上钉一块床单。‖ She wore a white rose *pinned* ***to*** her blouse. 她将一朵白色玫瑰别在短衫上。/ That country *pinned* its destiny ***to*** a weak ally. 那个国家把它的命运同一个软弱盟国放在一起了。/ *pin* an enemy ***to*** his positions by powerful infantry attacks 以强大的步兵进攻来牵制敌人使其不能离开阵地‖ *pin* a fractured hip ***with*** steel needles 用钢针固定折断的髋骨

pinball machine [**pintable**(英)] *n*. 弹球机

V ***play*** a *pinball machine* 玩弹球机‖ ***tilt*** a *pinball machine* 倾斜一弹球游戏机(使弹球向有利方向滚动)

pincer *n*. (常用复)钳子,镊子;(虾、蟹的)螯

V He ***used*** (a pair of) *pincers*. 他用了一把钳子。

Q a ***stretching*** *pincer* 画布钳;夹

P a pair ***of*** *pincers* 一把钳子/He held the hot iron bar with a pair ***of*** *pincers*. 他用一把铁钳夹着发烫的铁块。

P_2 *pincers* ***of*** crabs 蟹螯

pinch *n*. 捏,拧;一撮,一点儿;困苦;紧急;(俚)逮捕;夹痛

V What will they do if it ***comes to*** a *pinch*? 到了关键时刻,他们会怎么样?/He was a good man to have when it ***came to*** a *pinch*. 在紧急关头,他倒是个很有用的人。‖ She ***dropped*** a *pinch* of salt into the soup. 她撒了一小撮盐在汤里。‖ ***feel*** the *pinch*(非正式)感到手头拮据,感到经济困难/The big couture establishments have been ***feeling*** the *pinch* lately. 那些大型女式时装业最近感到不景气。‖ She ***gave*** my wrist a little *pinch*. 她在我的手腕上轻轻捏了一下。‖ ***make*** a *pinch*(非正式)逮捕‖ Can you ***put*** a *pinch* of MSG in the soup? 你能否在汤里放上一撮味精?‖ ***stand*** [***endure***] the *pinch* of poverty 忍受贫困的痛苦‖ He ***took*** a vigorous *pinch* of snuff. 他用力吸了一撮鼻烟。

V_2 The *pinch* of foreign competition ***came*** at last. 外来竞争的冲击终于到来。

Q ***ammunition***〈***energy***〉 *pinch* 军火〈能源〉紧缺‖ A ***labor*** *pinch* may be in the making. 劳动力短缺可能正在形成。‖ feel the ***real*** *pinch* of want 感到匮乏的真正压力‖ He gave her a ***spiteful*** 〈***playful***〉 *pinch*. 他恶狠狠〈开玩笑〉地拧了她一下。

P ***at***(英)[***in***(尤美), ***on***] a *pinch*(非正式)在紧要关头,在必要的时候/***At*** a *pinch*, the new doctor would do. 在必要的时候,那新医生也可以应一下急。/A friend is someone who will stand by you ***in*** a *pinch*. 朋友就是在你危难时站在你身边的人。‖ They are ***under*** the *pinch* of want. 他们忍受着贫困的苦难。‖ ***with*** a *pinch* of salt 有保留地,半信半疑,姑妄听之/take all he says ***with*** a *pinch* of salt 对他听说的一切都应持保留态度

P_3 a *pinch* ***of*** cinnamon 一小撮桂皮香料/the *pinch* ***of*** poverty 贫困之苦/a *pinch* ***of*** pungent wit 一点尖刻的机智/the *pinch* ***of*** tight shoes 鞋子过紧时的夹脚痛‖ give the child a *pinch* ***on*** the cheek 〈***in*** the leg〉. 在小孩脸颊〈腿〉上拧一下

pinch *v*. 捏,拧;夹(轧)痛;(非正式)盗窃;(非正式)逮捕

M The road *pinched* ***down*** to a frail. 路渐渐变狭,成了羊肠小道。‖ Local prices and sales are being ***drastically*** *pinched* by foreign imports. 当地的价格和销售额正在受到国外进口货的极大逼迫。‖ The miser ***even*** *pinched* pennies. 这吝啬鬼悭吝之极,一个小钱都不舍得花。‖ The hills *pinch* ***in*** from either side of the river. 群山从河的两岸渐向一起挤近。‖ *pinch* ***off*** [***out***] the young shoots 掐掉嫩芽‖ Mountains come gradually together and the coastal lowland is *pinched* ***out***. 山脉渐渐并拢,海边低地被挤窄了。‖ I *pinched* the baby's cheek ***playfully***. 我开玩笑地拧了那婴儿的脸蛋。‖ Industries like textiles will be ***seriously*** *pinched* as their contracts drop. 像纺织业这样的行业将因合同的减少而发生严重的困难。‖ The farmers were ***severely*** *pinched* by the drought. 旱灾使农民们陷入严重困难。‖ He was ***so*** *pinched* for money that he often had only tea for dinner. 他手头拮据得很,因此常常只能用茶点代替正餐。‖ She's been *pinched* ***twice*** for shoplifting. 她因在商店里窃物而两次被抓。

P_2 Cruelty *pinched* his face ***about*** the mouth. 刻毒使他的脸颊显得瘦削。‖ The shoe *pinches* her ***at*** the toes. 她的鞋太紧,夹痛脚趾。‖ Years of hardship had *pinched* her countenance ***beyond*** recognition. 多年的艰辛使她容颜憔悴,面貌全非。‖ The builders were *pinched* ***by*** the shortage of good lumber. 营造商因好木料短缺而感困难。/a face *pinched* ***by*** [***with***] hunger 饿瘦了的脸‖ They would be *pinched* ***for*** supplies. 他们将会缺乏供应品。/I am *pinched* ***for*** money. 我手头拮据。/be *pinched* ***for*** speeding 因超速行驶而被捕‖ I *pinched* four pence ***from*** [***out of***] the box. 我从盒子里偷拿了4便士。‖ He *pinched* his finger ***in*** the doorway. 他的手指被门轧了。‖ The crowd *pinched* him ***into*** the corner. 人群把他挤到角落里。/He *pinched* the paper ***into*** a number of folds. 他把纸张叠出许多褶子。‖ They *pinched* ***on*** everything, even necessities. 他们什么都节省,甚至连必需品也是如此。‖ The toes were *pinched* ***under*** a hawser. 脚趾被夹在大缆绳下面。‖ His face was *pinched* ***with*** the illness. 他的脸因为生病而憔悴。

O *pinch* and scrape 辛苦积蓄;省吃俭用/They *pinched* and scraped for years to save money for a car. 他们几年来辛苦积蓄,想筹钱买一辆车。

pine *v*. 渴望,怀念;衰弱,憔悴

VP (B) *pine for* [*after*] 渴望/*pine for* home 思念家乡 (C) They were *pining* to return home. 他们渴望回家。

M I believe she ***actually*** *pined* away — lost her will to live. 我想她真的是悲伤而死了——她失去了生活下去的愿望。‖ Most of them were ***already*** *pining* to be recognized and admitted as citizens. 他们中的大多数人已在急切盼望入籍。‖ *pine* ***away*** 变得日益憔悴[消瘦]/After so much heartbreak she just *pined* ***away***, 经历过这么多伤心事,她心痛欲绝,日渐憔悴。‖ Mary has *pined* ***away*** ***dreadfully*** since her young man broke things off. 自从男朋友与她分手后,玛丽变得憔悴不堪。‖ The poor orphaned girl was ***just*** *pining* away. 这可怜的孤女正日渐憔悴。

P_2 She sat in the house day after day, *pining* ***for*** her lover. 她日复一日地坐在家中,苦苦思念着她的情人。‖ The boy has been *pining* ***over*** his dead bird for more than three days now. 3天来,这孩子一直在苦苦思念他那只死去的鸟。‖ He almost *pined* away ***to*** nothing. 他几乎骨瘦如柴了。‖ *pine* ***with*** [***from***] hunger 饿瘦

pinnacle *n*. 尖顶;顶峰,极点

V ***reach*** the *pinnacle* of (one's) power [glory] 达到权力[光荣]的顶峰 ‖ It ***represents*** the *pinnacle* of intellectual capability. 这代表着智能的顶峰。

Q It was a ***dangerous*** *pinnacle* to climb. 攀登这个山峰十分危险。 ‖ It placed him on the ***highest*** *pinnacle* of tennis fame. 这使他在网球运动方面的声望达到了顶峰。 ‖ three ***silent*** *pinnacles* of aged snow 3个多年积雪的寂静的山峰 ‖ the ***white*** *pinnacles* of the distant mountains 远山白雪皑皑的顶峰

P ***at*** the *pinnacle* of one's success 在成就的顶峰 ‖ ***on*** a *pinnacle* of happiness 在幸福的顶点

P_2 He has reached the *pinnacle* ***of*** his career. 他已达到毕生事业的顶峰。

pipe *n*. 管子,导管;烟斗;音管;管乐器;(非正式)气管

V He ***cleared*** her *pipes* and began to lecture us on morality. 他清了清喉咙,开始给我们上道德的大课。 ‖ He sat down at the window and ***enjoyed*** a *pipe*. 他在窗边坐下来享受一袋烟。 ‖ ***fill*** one's *pipe* 装填烟斗;(俚)致富 ‖ ***Give*** me a *pipe* of tobacco, please. 请给我一烟斗的烟丝。 ‖ ***hit*** the *pipe*(美俚)吸鸦片,吸毒 ‖ ***knock*** one's *pipe* out 敲出烟斗里的烟灰 ‖ The workmen have dug up the road and are ***laying*** water and gas *pipes*. 工人们已将路挖开,正在铺设水管和煤气管道。/ ***lay*** *pipe*(s)(美俚)从事选举舞弊,伪装选举人 ‖ He ***lit*** his *pipe*. 他点着了烟斗。 ‖ ***puff on*** [***have***, ***smoke***] a *pipe* 抽烟斗 ‖ ***put*** sb.'s *pipe* out 使某人无法获得成功,使某人的计谋不能实现 ‖ ***relay*** *pipes* 重新铺设管道 ‖ ***set up*** one's *pipes* 大声叫喊、号叫 ‖ Let me ***try*** a *pipe* of that mixture of yours. 让我抽一烟斗你的那种混合烟丝。 ‖ ***tune*** one's *pipe* 口说,笔写;(苏格兰语)哭起来

V_2 The *pipes* in this house ***are*** all new. 这房子里的管道都是新的。 ‖ His *pipe* has ***gone*** out. 他烟斗的火熄灭了。 ‖ The water *pipe* ***has*** a hole in it. 水管上有个漏洞。

Q ***admission*** [***feed***, ***service***] *pipe* 进给管 ‖ his ***after-dinner*** *pipe* 他饭后抽的一斗烟 ‖ ***air*** 〈***ventilator***〉 *pipe* 通风(通风器)管 ‖ He played a tune on a ***bamboo*** *pipe*. 他用一支竹笛吹曲子。 ‖ ***boiler feed*** *pipe* 锅炉给水管 ‖ a ***briar root*** 〈***clay***〉 *pipe* 用欧石南根(粘土)制成的烟斗 ‖ a(n) ***cast-iron*** 〈***earthenware***, ***lead***, ***metallic***, ***seamless steel***, ***wrought-iron***〉 *pipe* 铸铁(陶土、铅、金属、无缝钢、熟铁)管 ‖ a(n) ***closed*** 〈***open***〉 *pipe* 闭(开)管 ‖ complain of a ***congested*** *pipe* 抱怨管道堵塞 ‖ a ***distributing*** *pipe* 配水管 ‖ a ***drain*** *pipe* 放出(排水)管 ‖ an ***exhaust*** *pipe* 排气管,废气管 ‖ a ***gas*** *pipe* 煤气管 ‖ ***ground*** *pipe* 地下管道,接地导管 ‖ ***header*** *pipe* 总管 ‖ ***hot-water*** *pipe* 热水管 ‖ a ***hydrant stand*** *pipe* 立式消防龙头供水管 ‖ ***oil delivery*** *pipe* 输油管,供油管 ‖ an ***overflow*** *pipe* 溢流(溢水)管 ‖ a ***peace*** *pipe* [calumet] 长管烟斗(北美印第安人于庆典、集会等场合时吸之,用作为和平的象征) ‖ a ***perforated*** *pipe* 多孔管 ‖ the ***Queen's*** [***king's***] *pipe* 走私烟焚毁炉 ‖ a ***rainwater*** 〈***sewage***, ***water***〉 *pipe* 排雨水(污水、水)管 ‖ a ***riveted*** 〈***welded***〉 *pipe* 铆接(焊缝)管 ‖ a ***socket*** 〈***vertical***〉 *pipe* 套(竖)管 ‖ a ***steam*** 〈***stove***〉 *pipe* 蒸气((火炉)烟囱)管 ‖ ***tabor*** *pipe* 鼓笛 ‖ ***tobacco*** *pipe* 烟斗 ‖ Their voices came in shallow ***unison*** *pipe*. 他们的嗓子发出了尖窄而齐的声音。 ‖ ***wind*** *pipe* 气管

P puff ***at*** [***on***] one's *pipe* 抽烟斗 ‖ Put that ***in*** your *pipe* and smoke it.(非正式)(劝告后所加的话)你仔细想想吧。 ‖ Amid the sound ***of*** *pipes* and a flurry of sand the troops left. 部队在管乐齐鸣、尘土飞扬中开拔了。 ‖ The piper is playing a tune ***on*** his *pipe*. 吹笛人用笛子吹出一曲子。 ‖ ***Over*** his *pipe* he fell into a reflective vein. 他抽着烟陷入了沉思。 ‖ Water comes to the tap ***through*** a *pipe*. 水通过管道流至龙头。 ‖ dance ***to*** [***after***] sb.'s *pipe* 跟着某人亦步亦趋

P_2 The *pipe* ***behind*** the house is for the gas. 房子后面的管道是输送煤气的。 ‖ He was standing with a *pipe* ***in*** his mouth. 他嘴里叼着烟斗站在那里。 ‖ the *pipe* ***of*** the lark 云雀的歌声 ‖ I helped him with his first *pipes* ***on*** the flute. 我在他初学吹笛时帮助过他。

pipe *v*. 以管输送;以尖细的声音说;吹奏管乐器,吹哨子;(俚)看,注意

M *pipe* the admiral ***aboard*** 〈***ashore***〉 吹奏礼节哨调鸣送(迎接)海军上将上船(上岸) ‖ *pipe* that song ***again*** 把那支歌再吹奏一遍 ‖ *pipe* ***away*** 发出开船信号;不停地奏;输运出 / They *piped* the waste water ***away***. 他们用管道把废水运走。/ He has been *piping* ***away*** for the last two hours. 在这两小时里他一直在吹奏管乐器。 ‖ *pipe* ***down*** 吹哨子通知(水手);引下去;(非正式)(使)安静下来;(非正式)不再十分坚持,不再十分自信 / They *piped* the water ***down***. 他们用管道把水引到下面去。/ "*Pipe* ***down***!" we shouted to the noisy girls. "安静下来!"我们向喧闹的女孩子们喊道。 ‖ *pipe* ***in*** 通过管道输送;通过电讯设备传送(音乐、讲话等) / They decide to *pipe* the water ***in*** from the lake nearby. 他们决定用管道把附近的湖水引进来。/ The regimental band triumphantly *piped* the soldiers ***in***. 团部的乐队用风笛奏起凯歌,欢迎士兵们进来。 ‖ *pipe* ***off***(俚)把…列入黑名单,宣布…不受欢迎;(俚)向警察告发 ‖ *pipe* ***up*** 开始吹奏(或唱歌),尖声地说 / Suddenly the band *piped* ***up*** a military tune. 乐队突然奏起一支军乐。

P_2 His shrill voice *piped* ***above*** the noise of the jazz band. 他的尖脆的嗓门压过了爵士乐队的噪音。 ‖ Wind began to *pipe* ***around*** the stacks. 风在林立的烟囱间呼啸起来。 ‖ songbirds *piping* ***at*** dawn 在黎明时叽叽叫的鸣鸟 ‖ Tree frogs *pipe* ***before*** rain. 下雨之前树蛙尖叫。 ‖ Our street is being *piped* ***for*** gas. 我们这条街正在安装煤气管道。 ‖ *pipe* water ***from*** a stream ***to*** a house 通过管子将溪水引到房屋 ‖ Every bit of talk in the town is *piped* ***into*** his ears. 城里的街谈巷议点点滴滴都循一定途径传到他耳朵里。/ *pipe* music ***into*** restaurants, stores and factories 用有线广播将音乐播送到饭店、商店和工厂 / *pipe* water ***into*** a city 将水由管道输送进城 ‖ *pipe* all hands ***on*** deck 吹哨子召集所有的水手到甲板上 ‖ Can rats and snakes be *piped* ***out of*** their holes? 吹笛能引老鼠和蛇出洞吗? ‖ Hot water is *piped* ***to*** all the rooms. 所有房间都(由管道)供应热水。/ *pipe* all hands ***to*** work 吹哨子命令全体水手开始工作 / We *piped* ***to*** you and you didn't dance. 我们为你吹笛,你却没有跳舞。 ‖ The shoulders of his uniform were *piped* ***with*** signs of his rank. 他制服的肩上缀着表明他军阶的肩章条纹。

pipeline *n*. 管道,管线;(美)(直接获得重要消息的)途径,渠道

Q ***bamboo*** *pipelines* 竹管;(东方的)小道消息网络 ‖ a ***news*** *pipeline* from the mayor's office 来自市长办公室的新闻渠道 ‖ an ***offshore*** *pipeline* 海底油田输油管路 ‖ an ***oil*** *pipeline* 输油管 ‖ a ***supply*** *pipeline* 供应系统 ‖ a ***vacuum*** *pipeline* 真空导管

P ***in*** a [the] *pipeline*(货物)在运送中;已计划要进行;已开始进行;即将发生或完成 / More improvements were ***in*** the *pipeline*. 已计划做出各种进一步的改善。

P_2 an oil *pipeline* ***across*** the desert 穿过沙漠的输油管

‖ Freighters and cargo planes are a *pipeline* ***for*** overseas goods. 货船与运输机是运输越洋货物的渠道。‖ They feed the gas into the existing *pipeline* ***from*** the Brentfield to shore. 他们将石油气输进由布伦特油田至海岸的现有管道。‖ a *pipeline* ***of*** information 情报渠道

pique *n*. (正式)(尤指因伤自尊心而)生气,愤怒;不满

V Simon ***found*** such *pique* amusing. 西蒙觉得这样怄气很有趣。‖ ***take*** a *pique* against sb. 生某人的气

P go off ***in*** a *pique* 忿然拂袖而去‖ a fit ***of*** *pique* 赌气,一怒之下/He withdrew his investment in a fit ***of*** *pique*. 他一赌气便抽走了自己的投资。‖ He said so ***out of*** *pique*. 他是因一时怄气而这么说的。

piracy *n*. 海盗行为;侵犯版权〈专利权〉;非法翻印

V ***commit*** [***practice***] *piracy* 进行海盗劫掠

V_2 Illegal migration and labor *piracy* ***started up***. 开始有了非法移民与劳动力掠夺的情形。

Q ***air*** 〈***river***〉 *piracy* 空中〈内河〉劫掠行为‖ ***book*** [***literary***] *piracy* 侵害著作权,剽窃;盗印‖ ***rampant*** *piracy* 猖狂的海盗活动‖ ***software*** *piracy* 软件非法翻制,软件剽窃

P an act ***of*** *piracy* 剽窃行为‖ The record industry is beset ***with*** *piracy*. 唱片业深受侵害著作权非法翻印的扰乱。

P_2 *piracy* ***on*** the high seas 公海上的掠夺

pistol *n*. 手枪;信号手枪,发令枪

V He ***aimed*** [***leveled***, ***pointed***] a *pistol* at me. 他用手枪瞄准我。‖ ***best*** the *pistol* (赛跑时)在枪响前冲出,抢跑‖ ***carry*** [***take***] a *pistol* 携带一把手枪‖ ***cock*** a *pistol* 扳上手枪的扳机‖ ***conceal*** a *pistol* in one's boot 把手枪藏在靴筒里‖ ***discharge*** [***fire***] one's *pistol* in the air 朝天放枪,故意不使对手受伤,假打架,与想象的论敌争论‖ ***draw*** [***whip out***] a *pistol* 一下子掏出手枪‖ ***fire*** [***fire off***, ***let off***] a *pistol* 开枪‖ Every one of them ***had*** a *pistol* about him. 他们每人身边都带一支手枪。‖ ***hold*** [***put***] a *pistol* to sb.'s head 以手枪抵着某人的脑袋;迫使某人就范‖ ***load*** a *pistol* 给手枪装上子弹‖ ***turn*** the *pistol* on sb. 将手枪对准某人

V_2 His *pistol* does not ***carry*** [***reach***] far. 他的手枪射不远。‖ The *pistol* ***fired*** [***went off***]. 枪响了。‖ The *pistol* ***jammed***. 手枪卡壳了。‖ The *pistol* ***misfired***. 手枪不发火。

Q a(n) ***air*** 〈***automatic***, ***Browning***, ***revolving***, ***dueling***〉 *pistol* 气〈自动、布朗宁、左轮、决斗用〉手枪‖ ***air sprayer*** *pistol* (压缩)空气喷射器,喷枪‖ a ***machine*** *pistol* 小型冲锋枪,全自动手枪‖ a ***pocket*** *pistol* (非正式)(可以藏在衣袋里的)小酒瓶‖ a ***starting*** *pistol* 发令枪‖ a ***toy*** 〈***water***〉 *pistol* 玩具手〈水〉枪

P It sounded ***like*** a small *pistol* going off. 听上去好像是一把小手枪开枪的声音。‖ I heard the report ***of*** a *pistol*. 我听到一声手枪响。‖ He shot himself ***with*** a *pistol*. 他用手枪自戕。/ ***with*** a *pistol* at one's head 在胁迫下,在压力下

pit *n*. 窖;坑;矿;(英;旧)剧场楼下正厅(后座);躯体凹部;(赛车中途的)加油站,修理站;最糟糕的人或物;地狱;(美)交易所

V ***avoid*** all these *pits* in the road 避开路上所有的坑坑洼洼‖ Corrosion ***caused*** the *pits* on the surface of the metal. 腐蚀引起金属表面的凹点。‖ ***dig*** a *pit* for sb. 给某人设下圈套/ ***dig*** an inspection *pit* in the ground 在地上挖一个(车底)检察坑‖ ***drill*** 〈***seal***〉 a *pit* 钻〈封闭〉洞‖ ***shoot*** [***fly***] the *pit* (斗鸡)飞出斗鸡场;不付房钱而逃‖ The *pit* was ***stacked*** with ammunition. 坑内堆满弹药。

Q an ***ash*** 〈***earth***〉 *pit* 灰〈土〉坑‖ a ***bear*** *pit* 熊栏‖ the ***bottomless*** *pit* 无底洞;地狱‖ ***clay*** 〈***coal***〉 *pits* 粘土〈煤〉坑‖ the ***corn*** 〈***wheat***〉 *pit* 玉米〈小麦〉交易场‖ a ***gravel*** 〈***salt***, ***sand***, ***stone***〉 *pit* 采砾(盐、砂、石)场‖ a ***jumping*** *pit* 沙坑‖ a ***machine-gun*** *pit* 机枪掩体‖ a (n) ***open*** 〈***strip***〉 *pit* 采石场,露天开采矿〈露天采石场〉‖ an ***orchestra*** *pit* 戏院中的乐队池座‖ a ***rifle*** *pit* 散兵壕‖ a ***saw*** *pit* 锯木坑‖ ***snake*** *pit* (美俚)管理不当的精神病院,恐怖混乱的地方〈局势〉‖ a ***storage*** *pit* 地窖‖ a ***ventilating*** *pit* 通气孔

P He works ***at*** [***down***] the *pit*. 他在矿井下工作。‖ How did the men manage for baths coming home ***from*** the *pit*? 男人们从矿井回家后怎么洗澡呀?/ an evil inspiration ***from*** the *pit* 来自地狱的罪恶的灵感‖ They went and sat ***in*** the *pit*. 他们去坐在剧场楼下正厅后座。/ ***in*** my *pit* (谑)在我的床上/A fall ***in*** the *pit*, a gain in your wit. 吃一堑,长一智。‖ The leading car has gone ***into*** the *pit*(s). 领先的那辆车进了(赛车途中的)修理站。‖ The inside ***of*** the *pit* was stacked completely around with ammunition. 战壕内侧堆满了弹药。‖ go down ***to*** the *pit* 进坟墓/ up ***to*** my *pits* in work (非正式)忙得不可开交

P_2 The campers dug a *pit* ***for*** their rubbish. 扎营的人们挖了一个坑来填埋垃圾。‖ a *pit* ***in*** the earth 地下的洞穴‖ The ache in the *pit* ***of*** her stomach was no worse than the one in her heart. 她心中的痛苦和她胸口的伤痛一样使她痛楚。‖ scratches and *pits* ***on*** the enamel 搪瓷上的擦痕与凹点

pit *v*. 使相斗(竞争);使凹下,使留下疤痕;给…去核

VP (B) *pit against*... 使与…相斗/We were *pitted against* a formidable opponent. 我们与一令人生畏的对手做斗争。/I had to *pit* my wits *against* him. 我不得不和他互相斗智。

M Tissue affected by edema will ***usually*** *pit*. 受浮肿影响的组织常形成凹痕。

P_2 a metal that *pitted* ***after*** contact with acid 与酸接触后产生凹痕的金属‖ His face had been *pitted* ***by*** [***with***] smallpox. 他满脸麻子。/The surface of the wood was *pitted* ***with*** holes made by worms. 木头表面布满虫蛀的洞。‖ *pit* cherries ***for*** a pie 将樱桃去核做馅饼

pitch *n*. 1. (板球,足球等的)场地;音高;顶点;投掷;零售摊;(船的纵向的)摇动;倾斜度;销售宣传 2. 沥青

V The scream ***changed*** *pitch* as it faded. 尖叫声渐渐平息时,音高随之改变。‖ ***deliver*** [***make***] a *pitch* for... (非正式)为…说好话,替…作宣传/The salesman ***made*** his *pitch* for the new line of dresses. 推销员为新款式的服装系列作了宣传。‖ ***enjoy*** the *pitch* of success 达到最大成功‖ ***fly*** a high *pitch* 野心勃勃‖ Do you ***get*** the *pitch*? 情况你清楚了吗?‖ The ship ***gave*** a *pitch*. 船往纵的方向晃了一下。‖ Her voice ***has*** a very high *pitch*. 她的声音调门很高。/He ***has*** a *pitch* on that street. 他在那条街上摆有一零售摊。/The roof ***has*** a steep *pitch*. 这屋顶很陡。‖ ***make*** one's *pitch* (非正式;美)定居,落户‖ ***queer*** the *pitch* for sb. (非正式;英)破坏某人成功的机会;打乱某人计划‖ His anger ***reached*** such a *pitch* that he hit her. 他气愤至极,便打了她。/ ***reach*** a fever *pitch* 达到狂热状态‖ ***select*** a *pitch* 选择摆摊处‖ ***take up*** one's *pitch* 守度,不过度‖ ***throw*** a *pitch* (尤美)投掷(垒球)‖ ***touch*** *pitch* 参与不可告人的交易;与坏人有来往/***Touch*** *pitch*, and you will be defiled. 近朱者赤,近墨者黑。‖ He ***uncorked*** a wild *pitch* that got past the catcher. 他把球乱投过去,连接手都未能接住。‖ They ***used*** a new *pitch* to tackle the problem. 他们从一个新的角度来解决这一

问题。

V_1 The *pitch* of a note ***is*** the highness or lowness of it.一个音符的音高就是它的音的高低。

Q 1.On ***bad*** *pitches* we need very good batsmen.场地不好的话,就需要很好的击球手。‖a ***campaign*** *pitch* 竞选纲领;竞选宣传调子‖at ***concert*** *pitch* 处于高效能(或充分准备)状态/a ***concert*** 〈***French***〉 *pitch* 高〈低〉音调‖a ***cricket*** 〈***football***, ***hockey***〉 *pitch* 板球〈足球,曲棍球〉场‖The voices rose to a ***deafening*** *pitch*.嗓门升高到震耳欲聋的程度。‖Excitement rose to ***fever*** *pitch*.兴奋达到极点。‖a ***good*** 〈***long***〉 *pitch*(球)投得好〈远〉‖a ***high*** *pitch* of excitement 极度激动/a roof with a ***high*** *pitch* 很陡的屋顶/a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *pitch* 摆在车上的货摊〈地摊〉‖***inclination*** *pitch* 倾斜度‖The poor man has reached the ***lowest*** *pitch* of bad fortune.这个可怜的人倒霉到了极点。‖a ***propeller*** *pitch* 螺旋桨螺距,桨距‖a ***reverse*** *pitch* 反螺距‖a ***sales*** *pitch* 叫卖的话;推销的话语‖at ***shouting*** *pitch* 大声地叫‖The mountains have a very ***steep*** *pitch*.那里群山陡峭。‖an ***underhand*** *pitch* 手不过肩的投球‖at one's ***usual*** 〈***favorite***〉 *pitch* 在某人经常停留〈最喜欢去〉的地方‖cry out at the ***utmost*** *pitch* of one's voice 尽量大声地叫‖a ***wild*** *pitch*(体)暴投,野投 2. ***bituminous*** 〈***mineral***〉 *pitch* 〈地〉沥青,柏油‖***petroleum*** *pitch* 石油沥青‖***pine*** *pitch* 松脂‖***soft*** *pitch* 软沥青‖***tar*** *pitch* 焦油沥青

P a road descending ***at*** a steep *pitch* 向下陡峭倾斜的路/sing ***at*** the *pitch* of their voices 用最高嗓门唱/Excitement about the wedding is now ***at*** fever *pitch*.围绕婚礼的兴奋现在达到了极点。‖build ***on*** the *pitch* of a hill 建在山坡上‖The ball players ran out on ***to*** the *pitch*.球员们跑向球场。/Her voice dropped ***to*** a lower,more confidential *pitch*.她放低了声音,用更加推心置腹的语调说着。

P_2 make a *pitch* ***for*** ...(美俚)为…作宣传;替…说好话/He made a strong *pitch* ***for*** his education reforms bill.他竭力为自己的教育改革议案作宣传。‖He has reached the highest *pitch* ***of*** success.他已达到成功的顶峰。/the *pitch* ***of*** a flight of stairs 一段楼梯的斜度

pitch *v*. 投掷;(头向下)坠落,摔倒;(船只)前后颠簸;使陷于…;(乐)为…定音高;把…定在…;扎(营)

VP (A_1) *Pitch* the ball to me.将球投给我。

M Our ship *pitched* ***about*** in the rough sea.我们的船在波涛汹涌的海上摇晃得很厉害。‖She *pitched* the ball ***as far*** as she could.她尽力将球投远些。‖Her lectures are *pitched* ***directly*** at the level of the students.她完全按照学生的水平讲课。‖*pitch* ***down*** 摇晃而倒‖The prices of these cars are *pitched* ***extremely competitively***.这些车的价钱定得非常有竞争性。‖He lost consciousness and *pitched* ***forward*** on his face.他失去知觉,脸朝下倒下去。‖She *pitched* ***headforemost*** downstairs.她从楼梯上倒栽葱摔下来。‖The first settlers *pitched* ***here***.最早的移民者在这里定居下来。‖*pitch* a tune ***high*** 〈***low***〉把曲调定高〈低〉/He *pitched* his hopes ***too high***.他抱的希望太大。‖*pitch* ***in*** 扔进;(非正式)拼命干,参加;狼吞虎咽/They will be expected to *pitch* ***in*** and make their own beds.期望他们也动手自己铺床。/If I ***really*** *pitch* ***in***, I may be able to finish my paper before the deadline.如果我加紧工作,也许可在限期以前完成我的论文。/As soon as the food was on the table,they *pitched* ***in*** without being invited.食物一端上桌子,他们都用不着请便大吃起来。/Please *pitch* your waste paper ***in*** here.请把废纸扔在这里。‖The ferry *pitched* and rolled ***more than usual***.渡船比平时前后左右摇晃得厉害。‖Let's *pitch* the drunkard ***out***.我们来把那个醉鬼扔出去。/The boat overturned and the passengers were *pitched* ***out***.船翻了,乘客都被摔了出来。‖The boss ***really*** *pitched* into me and told me I wasn't working hard enough.老板厉声斥责了我一通,说我干得不够卖力。‖If you *pitch* too ***short***, the ball can be hit very easily.假如你投得太近的话,球易被击中。‖The voice was calm,but *pitched* ***slightly*** higher than Brody remembered.那声音是冷静的,却比布罗迪所记得的音调要高一些。‖The carpenters *pitched* the roof ***steeply*** [***sharply***],木匠将屋顶的角度定得很陡。‖He ***suddenly*** *pitched* headlong to the ground.他突然一头栽倒在地。‖Ask the singers to *pitch* the song ***up*** a little.叫歌手们将调门放高些。/*pitch* the ball ***up*** a bit 将球投得高一点‖The boat *pitched* ***up and down*** [***about***] on the rough sea.船在波涛汹涌的海面上上下颠簸。‖Our ship *pitched* ***violently*** [***heavily***] in the storm.我们的船在风暴中颠簸得很厉害。

P_3 He *pitched* the ladder ***against*** the wall.他将梯子斜靠在墙上。‖*pitch* the conversation ***along*** idealistic lines 把谈话内容保持在理想主义的范围内‖He was busy *pitching* a penny ***at*** another on the sidewalk.他正忙着将一枚硬币对准人行道上的另一个硬币投去。/He *pitched* his speech ***at*** a very simple level.他把话说得非常浅显。/They *pitched* their tents ***at*** the edge of the wood.他们将帐篷扎在小树林。/The pagoda *pitched* ***at*** a 25°angle.塔倾斜25度。‖They *pitched* ***by*** a mountain stream.他们在山溪边扎营。‖The boy *pitched* ***down*** the steps.那男孩从阶梯上摔下来。‖*pitch* tents ***for*** shelter 搭帐篷居住以避风雨/He *pitched* ***for*** 10 years before retiring.他在退休前当了10年投手。/*pitch* ***for*** the tape(美)赛跑的最后冲刺‖The boat *pitched* ***in*** the storm.小船在暴雨中颠簸。/The boyscouts *pitched* a tent ***in*** the grove.童子军将帐篷搭在林间。/*pitch* the melody ***in*** the key of A 将曲子定在A调‖*pitch* ***into*** 扔进,抛进;(非正式)猛烈攻击;痛打;大骂;(非正式)大干;(非正式)大吃/*pitch* a letter ***into*** the fire 将一封信扔进火中/Let's all *pitch* ***into*** this job.让我们大家都努力投入这项工作吧!/This *pitched* him ***into*** the political arena.这迫使他进入政坛的角逐。/After a day in the fields,they *pitched* ***into*** the food with a rare appetite.在田里干了一天后,他们的胃口好极了,都狼吞虎咽地大吃。/The fisherman lost his balance and *pitched* ***into*** the lake.渔民失去平衡,栽入水中。/She got mad and *pitched* ***into*** him with both fists.她气极了,抡起双拳殴打他。‖get *pitched* ***off*** one's bicycle 被从自行车上甩下来‖The surveying team *pitched* ***on*** the mountain.测量队在山上搭起帐篷。/*pitch* ***on*** one's head 头朝地跌倒/*pitch* ***on*** [***upon***](偶然)选出,选定;决定;(非正式)选中某人加以惩罚或责备/Why *pitch* ***on*** me? I'm not to blame! 为什么挑我来责备?不是我的错!/*pitch* ***upon*** the most suitable man for the job 碰巧选到最适当的人做那工作‖*pitch* hay ***onto*** a stack(用叉子)叉着干草甩上草堆‖*pitch* a book ***out of*** a window 将一本书扔出窗外‖*pitch* the spear ***over*** their heads 将矛从他们头顶上掷过去/He *pitched* ***over*** the low guard rails.他越过低矮的护栏栽跌下来。/*pitch* a person ***over*** the bar 取消某人的律师资格‖*pitch* a fast ball ***to*** him 给他掷了个快球‖They watched the

dog come *pitching* ***toward*** them through the high grass. 他们看着狗穿过深深的草丛朝他们窜过来。

pitfall *n*. 隐藏着的危险；易犯的错误；陷阱，圈套

V ***avoid*** a *pitfall* 避免隐藏着的危险 ‖ We must ***bear*** in mind the *pitfalls* and try to avoid them. 我们必须记住这些易犯错误的地方，尽量避免它们。

V_2 Several *pitfalls* ***remain*** in the way of an agreement. 在达成协议的过程中还存在几处隐藏的困难。

Q a ***grammatical*** *pitfall* for foreign students 外国学生易犯的语法错误 ‖ a ***hidden*** *pitfall* 隐蔽的陷阱 ‖ There are ***many*** *pitfalls* for young people today. 对现在的年轻人来说，到处有许多陷阱。

P Some concern has been expressed ***about*** the *pitfalls* of pursuing such a drastic policy. 有人对实行如此严厉的政策可能遇到潜在的危险一事表示了忧虑。

P_2 There are many *pitfalls* ***in*** English spelling for foreign students. 外国学生很容易拼错某些英文词。‖ the *pitfall* ***of*** excessive pride 过分自满的危险 ‖ It proves a constant *pitfall* ***to*** beginners. 它是初学者常犯的错误。

pittance *n*. （正式）微薄的收入；少量

V I ***earned*** [***got***] a mere *pittance*. 我的收入微薄。‖ She has several sidelines, none of which ***pay*** more than a *pittance*. 她有几份兼职工作，收入都很微薄。‖ He had ***received*** a mere *pittance* of education. 他受的教育少得可怜。

Q a ***mere*** 〈***small***, ***wretched***〉 *pittance* 非常微薄〈很少、少得可怜〉的收入

P He works long hours ***for*** a *pittance*. 他为了微薄的工资而工作很长时间。

P_2 a *pittance* ***of*** hope 一线希望

pity *n*. 怜悯，同情；憾事；宽大

V ***arouse*** [***enlist***, ***incur***（书）, ***stir***] the *pity* of sb. 引起某人的同情 ‖ She ***felt*** *pity*, of course, for the child. 当然，她同情那孩子。‖ ***have*** [***take***] *pity* on [upon] sb. 怜悯、同情某人 / ***Have*** *pity* on the poor beggar! 对这个可怜的乞丐发发慈悲吧！/ A man who spoke English ***took*** *pity* on us and translated for us. 一个会说英语的男子动了恻隐之心，为我们作了翻译。‖ A disabled armyman ***needs*** help, not *pity*. 一个残废军人需要的不是怜悯，而是帮助。‖ ***put on*** a false *pity* 装出一副同情的样子 ‖ No *pity* will be ***shown*** to thieves. 对盗贼决不能怜惜。‖ Nobody ***wants*** *pity* from others. 没有人需要别人怜悯。

Q She felt the ***deepest*** *pity* for the prisoners. 她对囚犯们感到最深的同情。‖ He felt a（n） ***great*** 〈***enormous***〉 *pity* for Aunt Louisa. 他非常〈极其〉同情路易莎姨妈。‖ I feel ***no*** *pity* for you at all. 我丝毫不同情你。‖ a ***real*** *pity* 真正的憾事 ‖ look at her in ***silent*** *pity* 怀着同情默默地注视着她 ‖ It will be a ***terrible*** *pity* if this should happen. 如果会发生这样的事那就太遗憾了。‖ a ***thousand*** *pities* 遗憾之极 / It's a ***thousand*** *pities* to see the way things are being wasted. 如此浪费真令人遗憾。

P ***in*** *pity* of 同情 / I wept ***in*** *pity* of his sad fate. 我因同情他的悲惨命运而流泪。‖ a sense ***of*** *pity* 同情感 ‖ ***out of*** *pity* 出于怜悯之心 / He agreed ***out of*** *pity* for her children. 他出于对她孩子的同情才答应的。‖ I was moved ***with*** *pity*. 我为怜悯心所动。‖ He was habitually hardhearted and ***without*** *pity*. 他惯常是硬心肠而无恻隐之心的。

P_2 feel a rush of *pity* ***at*** ... 突然对…感到一阵哀怜 ‖ The village people were full of *pity* ***for*** the hungry refugees. 村民们对饥饿的难民们非常同情。‖ The *pity* ***of*** it! 真遗憾！

O The concert has been canceled, what a *pity*! 音乐会取消了，真是件憾事！‖ It's *pity* to see what has happened. 看到发生这样的事很令人遗憾！‖ for *pity's* sake 请发慈悲，求求你 / For *pity's* sake leave me alone! 行行好，别打扰我了！

pivot *v*. （以某事物为轴心而）旋转；由…而定

VP (B) *pivot on* ... 以…为轴心而旋转；依…而定 / The dancer *pivoted on* her toes. 跳舞者用趾尖旋转。/ The future *pivots on* what we decide now. 前程如何，有赖于我们现在如何决断。

M The guns are mounted in such a way as to *pivot* ***easily***. 大炮被安装得使之容易转动。‖ He *pivoted* himself ***sharply about*** on his heel. 他脚跟着地，急速地转身。

P_2 Now bring your body forward, with a straight back, *pivoting* ***from*** the hips. 来，身子前倾，背挺直，以胯骨为轴向前倾斜。

placard *n*. 标语牌，布告，招贴；小牌，金属牌，铭牌

V ***hang up*** a *placard* 挂一个牌子 ‖ Every travel agent ***has*** a *placard* in his window advertising one of the sightseeing tourist itineraries. 每个旅游经办商的橱窗里都张贴着一张为某一旅游路线做广告的招贴画。‖ He ***held*** [***carried***] a *placard* reading [saying] "Disarm Now!" 他举着一条标语，上书"立即裁军！" ‖ A *placard* has been ***set up*** [***posted***, ***posted up***, ***put up***, ***stuck up***] on the wall. 墙上已贴了一张招贴。

V_2 *placards* which ***declared*** "Save the Environment!" 上书"拯救环境！"的标语牌 ‖ A *placard* on the door ***says*** "No Admittance". 门上的一块牌上写着"不准入内。"

Q ***brass*** *placards* 铜招牌 ‖ ***varisized*** *placards* 大大小小的标语牌

P_2 A *placard* ***on*** the fuselage lists performance data. 机身上有一个列有性能数据的铭牌。

place *n*. 地方，地区；（非正式）（有特定用途的）场所；（非正式）住所，寓所；（固定或指定的）席位，座位；（身体等表面的）特定位置；名次；（书刊的）段落，页；部分；（专技）位；（常用于专有名词）广场，街道，别墅；地位

V ***ascertain*** [***determine***] one's *place* in literature（正式）确定某人在文学界的地位 ‖ ***assign*** *places* to... 为…指定座位 ‖ ***assume*** [***claim***] a leading *place* 占据主要地位 ‖ ***attack*** a *place* 攻击某个据点[地方] ‖ Tourists ***benefit*** the *place* to the extent of a million dollars a year. 旅游者使这个地方每年获得一百万美元的利益。‖ He was going to ***blow*** the *place* ***up***. 他打算把这幢房子炸掉。‖ Eton's 1 100 nonscholarship *places* are ***booked*** solid until 2001. 伊顿公学的 1 100 个无奖学金的名额订满到 2001 年了。‖ One day we shall ***change*** *places* and you will stay at home and I shall go to work. 总有一天我们俩要换一下位置，你呆在家里，我去上班。/ ***change*** one's *place* 换住处 ‖ ***clear*** the *place* of people 使所有的人离开这个场所 ‖ ***deserve*** [***merit***（正式）] a *place* in history 理应在历史上占有一席之地 ‖ ***disfigure*** a *place* 破坏某一场所的外观 ‖ ***earn*** [***gain***] a *place* 赢得一地位 ‖ ***establish*** 〈***reassume***〉 a *place* in... 在…方面确立〈重新获得〉一地位 ‖ ***fall to*** fourth *place* 降到第 4 名 ‖ ***fill*** [***take***] sb.'s *place* 接替…的职位 / But who will ***fill*** Daniel's *place*? 那么谁来接替丹尼尔的职位？/ A horrible odor ***filled*** the *place*. 这个地方充满了一股可怕的味道。/ The dentist ***filled*** the decayed *place* in the tooth. 牙医填补牙齿上的蛀洞。‖ She couldn't ***find*** a *place* in the car park. 她无法在停车场找到停车位。/ ***find*** the *place* where one left off reading 找到（书中）上次读到的地方 ‖ ***fix*** the *place* of the meeting 定下开会地点 ‖ I ***got*** 〈***found***, ***took***〉 a *place* at a teachers' training college nearby. 我在

附近的师范学院得到〈找到、接受〉一个职位。/ ***get*** the first *place* in a contest 比赛中得第一名 ‖ ***give*** [***offer***] sb. an important *place* in the incoming government 让某人在即将成立的新政府里担任要职 / ***give place*** to 让位于，被…所代替 / Old methods must ***give place*** to new. 老的办法必须由新办法所代替。/ ***give*** [***chunk*** (非正式)] ***up*** one's *place* in line [in a queue] 退出一队列，不再排队；放弃已站的队位 / ***give*** first *place* to sth. 把某事物放在首位 ‖ Superstition ***had*** no *place* in their teaching. 迷信在他们的教学中毫无地位。/ The Smiths ***have*** a beautiful *place* in the country. 史密斯一家在乡间有所漂亮的住宅。‖ This is the *place* where the lightning ***hit***, 这就是遭到雷击的地方。‖ ***hold*** [***claim***] a *place* in the world 在世界上占有一席地位 ‖ The *place* was ***jammed*** with tourists. 这地方挤满了游客。‖ use a bookmark to ***keep*** one's *place* 用书签标志读到那里 ‖ Mr. Evans ***knows*** the *place* well. 伊文斯先生对这地方相当熟悉。/ ***know*** 〈***keep***〉 one's *place* in life 知道自己的地位而安分守己；识相，知趣 ‖ The *place* where they ***landed*** was relatively green. 他们登陆的地方草木比较茂盛。‖ ***lay*** [***set*** (尤美)] a *place* for sb. (英)为某人在餐桌上摆上一套餐具 / Every day 12 *places* are ***laid*** for dinner. 每天摆放 12 个餐位。‖ I had to ***learn*** my *place* among other individuals. 我得知道自己在其他人中的地位。‖ She had to ***leave*** her *place* and go to the back of the room to reprimand the boys. 她只得离开座位走到课室后面去责备那些男孩。‖ ***locate*** a *place* on the map 在地图上寻找一个地方 ‖ We were ***looking for*** a good *place* to camp. 我们正在寻找一个合适的地方扎营。‖ I have ***lost*** my *place*. 我弄不清我读到什么地方了。/ She ***lost*** her *place* at the bank. 她丢失了在银行的职位。‖ ***maintain*** [***keep***] one's *place* 保持自己的地位 ‖ ***make place*** for... 为…腾出位置 / Will you ***make*** a *place* for me? 可否让个位给我？/ *Place* is ***made*** for it on his class schedule. 已在他的课程表上将此事作了安排。‖ ***mark*** one's *place* on a page 在一书页上标明读到何处 ‖ Come on, you know you are going to ***miss*** this *place*. 行了，你知道你是会怀念这个地方的。‖ He will soon ***need*** a larger *place* for his expanding business. 他很快就需要更大的店面来经营他日益发展的生意。‖ ***occupy*** a prominent *place* in world literature 在世界文学中占有显著地位 ‖ The attorney ***opened*** his *place* on the third floor. 这位律师在 3 楼赁室开业。‖ The watering *place* is ***patronized*** by tourist parties from the neighboring provinces. (正式)邻近省份的旅游观光团都光顾这个海滨胜地。‖ I ***reserved*** a *place* at the Youth Hostel in Stockholm. 我在斯德哥尔摩的青年招待所订了房间。‖ ***resign*** one's *place* on the committee 辞去自己在委员会委员的职务 ‖ Please ***save*** [***keep***] my *place* for me. 请为我留住位子。‖ ***scream*** [***howl***] the *place* down 大声或长时间地吵嚷 / ***scream*** the *place* down (俚)报告警察 ‖ I ***secured*** a good *place* in a theatre. (正式)我在戏院里买到一个好座位的票。‖ ***seek*** a *place* (正式)寻找工作，求职 ‖ She parted her hair and ***showed*** the *place* on her forehead where he had hit her. 她分开头发，将头上他打的那块地方给人看。‖ Coffee houses ***supplied*** in some measure the *place* of a journal. 咖啡馆在某种程度上起到报刊的作用。‖ ***swop places*** with sb. (非正式)与某人交换座位 ‖ ***take*** sb.'s *place* 接替某人的职位 / ***take*** one's *place* 就位，就座，就职 / They ***took*** their *places*. 他们各自就座。/ ***take*** a *place* 得名次 / She ***took*** second *place* in the competition. 她在比赛中得了亚军。/ He ***took*** a *place* on *The Times*. 他在《泰晤士报》找了个职务。/ ***take place*** 发生，举行 / The talks will ***take place*** in Vienna. 会谈将在维也纳举行。‖ ***Tell*** me the *place* of your birth. 告诉我你是在哪里出生的。‖ ***trade places*** with sb. 与某人交换地位(或职务) ‖ ***visit*** the far *places* of the earth 到世界遥远的地方去旅行 ‖ He didn't ***win*** a *place* on the committee. 他未能成为委员会成员。‖ ***yield place*** to him 让位于他

V. First *place* ***went*** to [***belonged to***] Smith. 史密斯得了第一名。

Q a(n) ***admirable*** 〈***beautiful***, ***charming***, ***nice***〉 *place* 极好〈漂亮〉的地方[住所] ‖ an ***airy place*** 通风的地方 ‖ of ***all places*** 到处；在所有的地方中竟然… ‖ one's ***allotted place*** 某人的指定座位 ‖ be arranged in their respective ***alphabetical places*** 按它们的字母顺序排列地位 ‖ a(n) ***amusement*** 〈***angling***, ***pleasure-loving***, ***public***〉 *place* 娱乐〈钓鱼、行乐、公共娱乐〉场所 ‖ ***any old place*** (非正式)任何一个地方 ‖ a(n) ***assembling*** [***gathering***] *place* 集会地点 ‖ occupy an ***assured*** 〈***established***, ***permanent***, ***secure***〉 *place* 占有一稳固〈确认、永久、牢固〉地位 ‖ a ***balloting*** [***polling***] *place* 投票处 ‖ a ***bathing place*** 海滨浴场 ‖ Shakespeare's ***birth place*** 莎士比亚的出生地 ‖ a ***breathing place*** 通风口，休息处 ‖ ***breeding places*** for crimes 罪恶的滋生地 ‖ a ***brisk*** 〈***bustling***〉 *place* 繁忙〈熙攘〉的场所 ‖ a ***burial place*** 埋葬地 ‖ a ***business*** 〈***work*** (***ing***)〉 *place* 营业〈工作〉场所 ‖ a cheap ***catchpenny place*** 卖花哨而不值钱的东西的地方 ‖ hold the ***central*** 〈***chief***, ***eminent***, ***exceptional***, ***front***, ***important***, ***leading***, ***pre-eminent***, ***premier***, ***supreme***, ***unique***〉 *place* 占据中心〈首要、突出、特殊、名列前茅、重要、主导、显赫、首要、最高、独一无二〉的地位 ‖ a great ***cherry blossom place*** 樱花盛开的地方 ‖ a ***chilly*** 〈***cold***〉 *place* 冷飕飕〈寒冷〉的地方 ‖ a(n) ***conspicuous*** 〈***inconspicuous***〉 *place* 显眼〈不显眼〉的地方 ‖ a ***convenient*** 〈***fit***〉 *place* to live in 方便〈适合〉居住的地方 ‖ a ***country place*** 乡下住所，乡村 ‖ a ***cozy place*** 舒适的地方 ‖ maintain a ***creditable place*** 经营声誉良好的(商号、餐馆等) ‖ a ***crossing place*** 交叉处，十字路口 ‖ She took her ***customary*** [***habitual***] *place* at the table. 她在餐桌边她惯常坐的位置坐下来。‖ a ***damp*** 〈***sunny***〉 *place* 潮湿〈阳光充足〉的地方 ‖ The cellar was a very ***dark*** 〈***sunless***〉 *place*. 地窖是个非常黑暗(不见阳光)的地方。‖ a ***decayed place*** in a tooth 牙齿蛀坏的部分，龋孔 ‖ The value of pi is 3.142, correct to three ***decimal places***. 兀值为 3.142，准确到小数点后 3 位数。‖ I spent my holiday in ***different places***. 假期中，我游览了不同的地方。/ In the Middle Ages, a lord and a serf had very ***different places*** in life. 在中世纪，贵族与农奴的社会地位迥然不同。‖ a(n) ***disreputable*** 〈***filthy***, ***objectionable***〉 *place* 声名狼藉〈污秽、令人讨厌〉的地方 ‖ a ***dumping place*** for... 倾倒…的地方 ‖ There were three glasses in front of ***each place***, and a lot of cutlery. 每个餐位前放了 3 个玻璃杯及很多刀叉餐具。‖ There are many nice ***eating*** 〈***drinking***〉 *places* near our house. 我们住处附近有许多〈饮〉食店。‖ There were a number of ***empty places*** in church last Sunday. 上星期天，教堂里有一些空座位。‖ take an ***equal place*** among... 在…中取得平等地位 ‖ know the ***exact place*** 知道确切的地方 ‖ lay one or two ***extra places*** for friends 摆好一两个额外的座位招待朋友 ‖ This is the most ***famous place*** for beautiful girls. 这是个著名的出美女之地。‖ a ***fa-***

vorite*〈*popular*〉 *place* for 最爱去〈人们喜欢去〉的地方‖I didn't want to come here in the ***first *place*. 本来我就不想来的。‖a(n) ***good*〈*appropriate*, *sensible*〉** *place* 好〈合适、合理〉的时机/This could be a very ***good*** *place* to start. 这可能是一个很好的起点。‖the bracken around their ***hiding*** *place* 他们藏身之地周围的羊齿丛‖rumors of corruption in ***high*** *places* 关于高层人物腐化堕落的流言/the ***high*** *place* 祭坛，偶像‖a ***historical*** *place* 古迹‖the ***host's*** *place*(宴会等)主人的席位‖Manila is a very ***hot*** *place* in summer. 夏天，马尼拉是个很热的城市。‖Britain is an ***ideal*** *place* to tour by bus. 英国是一个理想的乘大型客车旅游的地方。‖an ***inland*** *place* 内陆的地方‖have an ***insignificant*** *place* in... 在某方面保有无足轻重的位置‖reach the ***intended*** *place* 到达目的地‖occupy an ***intermediate*** [***middle***] *place* between...and... 在…和…之间居中间地位‖a(n) ***jolly*〈*unpleasant*〉** *place* 令人愉快〈不愉快〉的地方‖a ***jumping-off*** *place* 偏远的地方；起点‖the ***landing*** *place* 登陆处‖in the ***last*** *place* 最后/He was ten years in his ***last*** *place*. 他在最后的职位上做了10年。‖the ***last resting*** *place* of the dead 死者安息之处‖look for sth. in all the ***likely*** *places* 在所有可能的地方寻找‖a ***loafing*** *place* of the idle 游手好闲者闲呆的场所‖the ***logical*** *place* to study cultural integration 研究文化整合过程的合理的地方‖a cheap ***lunch*** *place* 供应廉价午餐的地方‖a ***manufacturing*** *place* 制造业集中的城市‖a ***market*** *place* 市场‖In the evening he made way to the appointed ***meeting*** *place*. 夜晚，他向指定的会面处走去。‖It's not ***my*** *place* to criticize them. 批评他们不是我该做的事。‖one's ***native*** [***old home***] *place* 家[故]乡‖a ***neighboring*** *place* of interest 邻近的名胜地‖in the ***next*** [***second***] *place* 其次，第二点‖a ***nice*** *place* to live away from 不值得留恋的地方；不值得在那里住的地方‖Of course it was ***no*** *place* to raise a child with damaged lungs. 当然，这地方不适于一个有肺病的孩子生长。‖the ***other*** [***another***] *place*(英)(在下院指)上院，(谑)(剑桥指)牛津，(牛津指)剑桥/the ***other*** *place* 地狱‖a(n) ***out-of-the-way*** [***quiet*, *secluded*, *remote***] *place* 偏僻的地方‖go to one's ***own*** *place* 回老家；死去‖a ***parting*** *place* 分开(离别)处‖a ***poky*** *place* 狭小的场所；逼窄狭小的房间‖There was only one ***possible*** *place* left for him to sit. 只剩下一个可能的座位给他坐。‖bring our science and engineering to their ***present*** *place* 使我们的科学和工程技术达到目前的水平‖a ***prominent*** *place* 显眼的地方‖We'll deal with that in its ***proper*** *place*. 我们将在适当场合谈那一问题。/put sb. in his (***proper***) *place* 使某人谦卑；使某人知道自己是老几‖men in ***public*** *places* 身居公职的人们‖a ***raw*** [***sore*, *tender***] *place* (肉体或心灵上的)痛处‖his ***registered*** *place* of abode 他登记的住址‖His heart is in the ***right*** *place*. 他善良[心肠好]。/This is the ***right*** *place*. 正是这个地点。‖***rooming*** *places* 供寄宿的地方；提供租房居住的人家‖a ***roosting*** *place* 栖息处；过夜的地方‖a ***rough*** (***steep***) *place* on the road 路上高低不平〈陡峭〉的地方‖I keep these credit cards in a very ***safe*** *place*. 我将这些信用卡放在一个非常安全的地方。‖a ***seaside*** (***country***) *place* 海滨〈乡下〉小住所‖Adults in the community took ***second*** *place* to the children. 在这个社区里，孩子得到优先考虑，成人居其次。‖a ***secondhand car*** *place* 经营旧车的场所‖The performance went too slowly in ***several*** *places*. 这一节目有几处进展太慢。‖a nice ***shopping*** *place* 购物的好地方‖a ***smart*** *place* 漂亮时髦的地方‖have a ***soft*** *place* in one's heart for sb. 对某人有好感，疼爱某人‖a ***sore*** *place* on the back of the hand 手背上的痛点‖a good ***starting*** *place* 良好的起点‖a ***storage*** *place* 贮藏室‖take a ***subordinate*** *place* 占次要(从属)地位‖a ***summer*** (***picnic*, *tourist show*, *vacation***) *place* 避暑〈野餐、旅游观光、度假〉胜地‖a ***tight*** *place* 险境，危局，困境‖take the ***top*** [***first***] *place* in a competition 在一场比赛中获第一名‖a ***trysting*** *place*(情侣的)幽会处，约会处‖earn an ***unchallenged*** [***undisputed***] *place* in... 在…赢得无可争议的地位‖an ***unexpected*** (***unheard of*, *unknown***) *place* 意料不到〈前所未闻〉的地方‖***university*** (***nonscholarship***) *places* 大学〈无奖学金〉的名额‖I was writing off to ***various*** *places* in Britain asking about courses. 我给英国的各院校写信询问有关课程的事。‖She occupies a very ***warm*** *place* in his heart. 她在他的心中占有一个非常温馨的地位。‖a ***watering*** *place* 海滨[湖滨]胜地；矿泉[温泉]疗养处；供水处‖***Waterloo*** *place* 滑铁卢广场‖a(n) ***wholesome*** (***unwholesome***) *place* 有益于身心健康〈有害身心〉的地方‖a ***wide*** *place* in a road (美俚)小城镇‖a ***worn*** *place* in a rug 一条地毯的磨损之处‖Don't park your car in the ***wrong*** *place*. 别将车停在不许停车的地方。

P ***at*** [***in***] a *place* 在一个地方/***at*** the same old *place* 在老地方/***at*** sb.'s *place* 在某人的住所[家中]/Let's meet ***at*** your *place*. 让我们在你家中碰头。‖He's hoping ***for*** a *place* on the staff. 他希望能成为这里的工作人员。/I shall back the favorite ***for*** a *place*. 我要把赌注下在那匹最有希望获得前3名的马上。‖Thus the US navy leapt ***from*** sixth *place* to second in the league of world war fleets. 这样，美国海军在世界海军强国中由第6位一跃而至第2位。‖***in*** *place* 适当的位置上；恰当的/Everything was ***in*** *place*. 一切都井井有条。/***in*** the first *place* 首先，原本/***in*** *place* of 代替/She was wondering whom to promote ***in*** Davis's *place*. 她不知道该提升谁来接替戴维斯的职位。/She rightly put me ***in*** my *place*. 她理该如此地使我知趣。/As I remember, the path was steep ***in*** *places*. 据我所记得，这条小路有几处是很陡的。/Put yourself ***in*** my *place*. 设身处地为我想一想。/He held the handle ***in*** *place* while the glue set. 他拿着把手，使其固定在原处，等待粘胶凝固。‖We'd got ***into*** a nice *place* in Ullapool so we thought we'd spend 4 nights there. 我们来到乌拉普尔的一个漂亮地方，于是想在那里过上4晚。/Jane then screwed the grille back ***into*** *place*. 然后简将烤架用螺丝钉固定在其位置上。/fall [click, fit] ***into*** *place* 变得清清楚楚〈有条不紊〉，刹那间事物的来龙去脉都清楚了/So this was where all the money had gone. It all fell ***into*** *place*. 原来所有的钱就花在这上面了。这一下事情都清楚了。‖What sort ***of*** *place* do they have? Two furnished rooms. 他们有什么样的住所？两间备有家具的房间。/There are scores ***of*** *places* in this film where I was moved to tears. 这部电影里有好几处使我感动得流泪。‖touch sb. ***on*** a tender [raw, sore] *place* 触及某人的痛处；伤某人的感情‖***out of*** *place* 不在适当的位置上；不在原来的地方；不适宜；不调谐；失业的/She was slightly out of breath but not one hair was ***out of*** *place*. 她有些气喘吁吁，头发却纹丝不乱。/I never quite overcame the sense of being ***out of*** *place*, of being an outsider. 我一直未能完全克服自己是个外人的那种局促的感觉。/You must get ***out of*** this *place* as soon as possible. 你得

尽快从这里出去。/ Your remarks were a bit ***out of*** *place*. 你的话有点不恰当。‖ all ***over*** the *place* 到处；满地；(非正式)不整齐 / Our fashions sell well in London and Paris and New York and all ***over*** the *place*. 我们的时装在伦敦、巴黎、纽约和各处畅销。/ The girl's hair is all ***over*** the *place*. 那姑娘头发散乱。‖ We had gone on ***to*** Aunt Clare's *place*. 我们接着又去了克莱尔姨妈家。‖ Ona, too, was dissatisfied ***with*** her *place*. 奥娜也对她的职位不满。

P₂ Shakespeare has a high *place* ***among*** English writers. 莎士比亚在英国作家中享有很高的地位。‖ We took our *places* ***at*** the table. 我们在餐桌就位。‖ The saloon, I decided, was the *place* ***for*** me. 我得出结论，酒吧是最适合我的地方。/ There is no *place* ***for*** doubt. 没有怀疑的余地。‖ a *place* ***in*** the sun 好的境遇，显要的地位 / This is the *place* ***in*** the story where the child dies. 这是小说中小孩死去的一段。/ Britain's *place* ***in*** the world 英国在世界上的地位‖ There is no *place* ***like*** home. 作客固佳，在家更好。‖ *place* ***of*** birth 出生地‖ a sore *place* ***on*** the leg 腿上痛处 / She put the book back in its *place* ***on*** the shelf. 她将书放回书架上原来的位置。

O You are not going any *place* today. 今天你哪里也甭去。‖ go *places* (美)四处游玩，(美)(即将)获得成功 / They had a yacht and went *places*. 他们有一艘游艇便四处游玩。/ That young graduate is going *places*. 那年轻的毕业生很有前途。

place *v.* 放置；给予职务或职权；确定；得名次，名列前茅；(正式)使处于…；(正式)安置；寄托；发出(订单)；认出(人)是谁或想起在哪儿见过

VP (H) *place* books on a table 将书放在桌上

M She *placed* her book ***aside*** when the telephone rang. 电话铃响时她把书搁在一边。/ I've *placed* ***aside*** the whole weekend for house hunting. 我腾出整个周末时间去找房子。‖ When I returned from the police station, the jewels had been *placed* ***back*** in their box. 当我从警察局回来时，珠宝已被放回原来的盒子里。‖ As for finance, we're ***better*** *placed* than people think. 经济方面，我们的境况要比人们想象的好。‖ He *placed* one sheet ***carefully*** on top of the other. 他仔细地把一张纸放在另一张上面。‖ a hotel ***charmingly*** *placed* 坐落在风景迷人处的旅馆‖ The bombs were *placed* ***directly*** upon the assigned target. 炸弹直接投中指定目标。‖ Just as I *placed* the telephone receiver ***down***, the doorbell rang. 我刚把电话放下，门铃就响了。‖ His horse wasn't ***even*** *placed*. 他的马甚至未进入前3名。‖ Each stone is ***firmly*** and ***correctly*** *placed*. 每一块石头都被牢牢地放在正确位置。‖ He's quite ***highly*** *placed* in the government. 他在政府内任相当重要的职务。‖ Of the factors of strategic intelligence, geography is ***often*** *placed* first. 战略情报的所有要素中，地形往往排在首要位置。‖ She was *placed* ***once more*** in medical care. (正式)她又一次被送进医院(疗养院)。‖ He was ***originally*** *placed* second, but after a complaint, he was *placed* ***third***. 他本来被评为第2名，但有人提出意见后，他被评为第3名了。‖ *place* ***out*** 安置(孤儿、难民等) / *place* ***out*** the children into suitable homes 将孩子们安置到合适的人家‖ She was looking at me as if she could not ***quite*** *place* me. 她注视着我，好像想不起来在哪儿见过我似的。‖ The loan will ***shortly*** be *placed* before the public. 不久将发行公债。‖ *place* oneself ***squarely*** in opposition to... 使自己处于正面反对…的地位‖ Two of the children ***still*** haven't been *placed*. 还有两个孩子没有被领养。‖ The trees, flower-beds and lamp posts are ***symmetrically*** *placed*. 树木、花坛和灯杆的位置都是对称的。‖ I was quite satisfied to be *placed* ***third***. 能排名第3我已相当满意了。‖ *place* the two tables ***together*** 将两张桌子拼在一起‖ Isn't that picture *placed* ***too high*** on the wall? 墙上的那幅画是不是挂得太高了？‖ ***Unhappily*** she *placed* her affections on the wrong person. 不幸的是，她把爱慕之情倾注在错误的对象上。‖ He *placed* ***unreservedly*** all his books at my disposal. 他毫无保留地把自己的全部书籍给我使用。‖ The house is ***well*** 〈***badly***〉 *placed*. 这所房子所处地点好(不好)。

P₂ *place* one's family ***above*** all other concerns 将家庭放在第一位‖ This salary should be *placed* ***against*** an average of £9 000 in the rest of the profession. 应当将这份薪水与其本行业的平均薪水9 000英镑相参照。‖ She is *placed* ***amongst*** the leading poets of her generation. 人们把她置于她那一代人中最杰出的诗人之列。‖ *place* the girl ***as*** a typist 把这姑娘雇为打字员‖ She *placed* her car ***at*** our disposal. 她把车交给我们随意使用。/ The agreement was thus not *placed* ***at*** risk. 这样，协议并不存在风险。/ His employer *placed* him ***at*** the head of his factory. (正式)他的雇主任命他做厂长。‖ *place* evidence ***before*** a grand jury 向大陪审团提呈证据 / A selfish person is one who *places* himself ***before*** his fellows. 一个自私的人把自己看得比别人重要。‖ She *placed* the letter ***behind*** the clock. 她把信放在钟的后面。/ Jim was *placed* ***behind*** two other runners in the race. 比赛中吉姆得了第3名。‖ *place* higher education ***beyond*** their reach 使高等教育成为他们力所不能及的‖ I know the name well enough but can't *place* him ***for*** some silly reason. 那名字很熟，但我却一时糊涂，想不起来他是谁。/ *place* an order ***for*** books with Blackwell's 向布莱克威尔书店订购书籍‖ *place* one's confidence ***in*** sb. 信任某人 / Chairs had been *placed* ***in*** rows all down the room. 椅子由前至后在房中排列成行。/ He *placed* the Cabinet ***in*** a difficult situation. 他使内阁陷入困境。/ I'm *placing* you ***in*** charge. 我派你负责。/ We *placed* an advert ***in*** the evening paper. 我们在晚报上刊登了一则广告。/ *place* £500 ***in*** Saving Bonds 买了500英镑的储蓄公债‖ These assets must be *placed* ***into*** a special fund. 这些财产应归入特别基金。/ The airline *placed* modern office equipment ***into*** service. 该航空公司使现代化办公设备投入服务。‖ She will *place* me ***next to*** Mary. 她会将我安排在玛丽旁边入坐。‖ She *placed* the music ***on*** the piano and sat down. 她将乐谱放在钢琴上，坐了下来。/ Many of the trade unionists had been *placed* ***on*** the blacklist. 工会中有很多人上了黑名单。/ Vita seemed to be *placing* most of the blame ***on*** her mother. 维塔好像将大部分过错都推到她母亲身上。‖ They are coping with a major life-change, one which *places* them ***outside*** the traditional social order. 他们正面对一个重大的生活变化，这一变化把他们置于传统的社会秩序之外。‖ Dill is *placed* ***over*** me. 迪尔的名次(地位)在我之上。‖ He *placed* sentries ***round*** the prison. 他在监狱四周布了岗哨。‖ *place* one's money ***to*** the best advantage 将自己的资金作最有利的投资 / *place* 200 yuan ***to*** sb.'s credit 把200元存在某人名下‖ *place* a performer ***under*** contract 与一位表演者订合同 / *Placing* his hand ***under*** his shirt, he could feel the blood flowing from the wound. 他将手伸到衬衫下，可以感到血从伤口涌出。/ The jewel thieves were

placed ***under*** arrest. 偷珠宝的贼被逮捕。‖ The responsibility *placed* ***upon*** us is too heavy to be borne. 放在我们肩上的责任太重大，无法承担。‖ *place* an orphan ***with*** a family 为孤儿找到一个收养他的家庭 / *place* an order ***with*** a shopkeeper 向一店主订货 / The agency had no trouble *placing* him ***with*** a good firm. 介绍所很容易地就给他在一家好公司里安排了一份工作。

placebo *n.* 安慰剂(指无药效，仅产生心理作用的制剂)；安抚话；安慰物

V ***administer*** [***give***] a *placebo* to sb.(医)给某人服安慰剂‖ Some will get the new drug while others ***receive*** an inert *placebo*. 有些人服用新药，其他人只服无药效的对照剂。‖ ***sing*** (a) *placebo* 阿谀奉承；奴颜婢膝，趋炎附势

P_1 a box of *placebos* ***for*** the children: soft drinks, toys, games, books 哄孩子们的一箱安慰物：软饮料、玩具、游戏器具、书籍‖ the *placebo* ***of*** illusions 幻想的安慰

O a *placebo* effect 安慰剂效应

plagiarism *n.* 剽窃；抄袭；剽窃物，抄袭物

P This article is full ***of*** *plagiarisms*. 这篇文章的内容有许多处是剽窃来的。/ be guilty ***of*** *plagiarism* 犯剽窃罪

P_2 The *plagiarism* ***in*** this book is obvious. 这本书有明显的剽窃之处。

plague *n.* 瘟疫；鼠疫，黑死病；灾害；(非正式)讨厌的人(或物)

V ***catch*** the *plague* 染上鼠疫‖ We are ***suffering from*** a *plague* of flies. 我们正在受苍蝇的祸害。‖ ***stamp out*** [***exterminate***] the black *plague* 消灭[根绝]黑死病

V_2 A *plague* of locusts ***attacked*** the farms. 这些农场遭蝗灾。‖ The *plague* had ***broken out***. 突然发生了鼠疫。‖ The *plague* ***carried off*** [***killed***] hundreds of thousands of people. 鼠疫使数十万人丧命。‖ A *plague* of leafworms ***destroyed*** a large part of the crops. 叶虫成灾，毁了大片庄稼。‖ The *plague* was then ***prevailing*** in India. 当时鼠疫正流行于印度。‖ The *plague* was ***raging*** in Europe. 一场鼠疫在欧陆肆虐。‖ The *plague* ***spread*** apace. 鼠疫迅即蔓延开来。‖ The *plague* ***swept away*** [***off***] a great many people. 很多人死于鼠疫。/ The *plague* of drought ***swept*** over the province. 旱灾横扫这个省。‖ *Plague* ***take*** it! What's keeping that boy? (旧)真该死！这孩子磨蹭什么呢？‖ The *plague* ***visited*** the town. 这镇遭受疫病。

Q the ***black*** [***death***] *plague* 黑死病，鼠疫‖ ***bubonic*** *plague* 淋巴腺鼠疫‖ ***cattle*** *plague* 牛瘟(疫)‖ ***insect*** 〈***locust***〉 *plague* 虫〈蝗〉灾‖ Their time will be taken up in coping with a ***new*** *plague* of anti-social forces. 他们的时间都要用来对付新近大行肆虐的反社会势力。‖ ***pneumonic*** *plague* 鼠疫性肺炎，肺鼠疫‖ ***purple*** *plague* 紫斑，紫痕‖ The locusts are a ***regular*** *plague* this year. 今年的蝗虫成灾了。‖ ***septicemic*** *plague* 鼠疫败血病‖ ***tremendous*** *plagues* of rats 大量的老鼠成灾‖ ***white*** *plague* (美)结核病(尤指肺结核)

P avoid... ***like*** the *plague* 像避开瘟疫一样避开… / Avoid ***like*** the *plague* any sort of piecework. 像避瘟疫一样地逃避任何形式的计件工作。‖ An epidemic ***of*** *plague* was feared. 当时恐怕会有瘟疫流传。‖ She was smitten ***with*** the *plague*. 她患上了黑死病。

P_2 a *plague* ***of*** locusts 蝗灾‖ A *plague* ***on*** you and your damned commission. (旧)让你和你的佣金见鬼去吧！/ *Plague* ***on*** it [him]！(文)该死的(人)！‖ London's fogs used to be a *plague* ***to*** residents but an adventure to visitors. 伦敦大雾对当地居民来说是很讨厌的，而对游客来说却是一种奇异的经历。‖ Rebel regiments were a *plague* ***upon*** the country. 叛军团队是这个国家的祸患。

plain *adj.* 无装饰(花纹)的；(图画等)不着色的；家常的；清楚的；坦率的；十足的；(相貌等)不好看的

M ***as*** *plain* as the day [the daylight, a pikestaff, the sun at noonday] 显而易见，清清楚楚 / (***as***) *plain* as the nose on one's face 清清楚楚地看见；一清二楚‖ Although she was a duchess, her manners were ***attractively*** *plain*. 她虽然是个女公爵，举止行为却朴实动人。‖ Whatever the terms used, the facts are *plain* ***enough***. 不管如何措词，事实是明摆着的。‖ Logical judgement can also be ***just*** *plain* wrong. 逻辑判断也可能正是完全错误的。‖ It's ***quite*** [***perfectly***] *plain* that you haven't been paying attention. 很显然你一直没有听。‖ a ***rather*** *plain* girl 一个相貌平平的女孩子‖ My dress is ***severely*** *plain*. 我的服装很朴素。‖ He sat down to a meal of ***very*** *plain* food. 他坐下来吃了一餐非常简便的饭。/ She stared at him coldly, hatred and contempt ***very*** *plain* in her face. 她冷冷地凝视着他，脸上明显地表露出憎恨和鄙视。

P_2 He was *plain* ***about*** this. 关于这一点他很坦率。‖ His essays are *plain* ***in*** language. 他的随笔语言简明。/ a dress *plain* ***in*** pattern 裁剪简单朴实的衣裳‖ Anxiety was quite *plain* in her voice ***over*** the telephone. 她在电话里的声音明显地很焦虑。‖ The truth is *plain* ***to*** everybody. 这一事实人人都很清楚。‖ be *plain* ***with*** you (用作插入语)坦白对你讲 / To be *plain* ***with*** you, I will accept none of your terms. 坦白告诉你，你的条件我一条也不接受。

O The facts are *plain* to see. 事实是明摆着的。

plain *n.* 平原，旷野；(复；美)大片平地；平纹布，素色布

V It is believed that the troops have already ***crossed*** the *plain*. 据说部队已穿过平原。‖ ***cultivate*** [***till***] a *plain* 在耕种一片平原地

Q an ***arid*** 〈***bare***, ***bleak***〉 *plain* 干燥贫瘠(光秃秃、荒凉)的平原‖ a ***basin*** 〈***hillock***〉 *plain* 盆地(低丘)平原‖ a ***broad*** [***vast***, ***wide***] *plain* 广阔的平原‖ the ***burning*** *plains* of the desert 炽热的沙漠平地‖ a ***coastal*** 〈***inland***, ***submarine***〉 *plain* 沿海(内陆、海底)平原‖ a ***cultivated*** *plain* 垦耕的平原‖ ***Fine*** *plains* usually are finer yarn, higher thread-count than print cloths. 优质平织素色布通常用较印花布更细、支数更高的纱织成。‖ a ***flat*** [***level***] ***featureless snow*** *plain* 一片平坦单调的茫茫雪原‖ a ***fluvial*** *plain* 冲积平原‖ a ***grassy*** *plain* 草原‖ He is a farmer on the ***Great*** *Plains*. 他是(美国密西西比河流域以西的)大平原上的农场主。‖ a ***hill*** 〈***mountain***〉-***girt*** *plain* 山丘(群山)环绕的平原‖ a ***rich*** [***fertile***] *plain* 肥沃的平原‖ a ***river*** *plain* 河流(冲积)平原‖ a ***sand*** [***wash***] *plain* 沙原(淤积平原)‖ a ***treeless*** *plain* 无树木的平原‖ an ***undulating*** *plain* 起伏的原野

P They are found ***in*** the *plains* of India. 它们见于印度的平原地中。‖ level ***into*** a *plain* 平整成平地‖ ***On*** the *plain* were more buffalo than they had ever seen. 这片平原上的野牛之多为他们前所未见。‖ The mountain towers [rises] ***over*** [***above***] the *plain*. 这座山高高地耸立在平原上。/ Cattle wandered ***over*** the *plains*. 牛群在大平原上到处走。

P_2 The army will have to winter on the icy *plains* ***of*** Russia. 军队将不得不在俄国的冰雪平原上过冬。

plain clothes *n.* 便衣，(尤指警察的)普通衣服

V Detectives usually ***wear*** *plain clothes*. 侦探常穿便衣。

P ***in*** *plain clothes* 穿便衣 / The police officer was ***in*** *plain clothes*. 警官身着便衣。

plan *n*. 计划,规划,方案,(常用复)打算;图样,构思;设计图,平面图

V ***abandon*** [***drop***, ***relinquish***(正式)] a *plan* 放弃一项计划 ‖ ***abolish*** [***cancel***] a *plan* 取消一项计划 ‖ ***accept*** 〈***adopt***, ***approve***〉 a *plan* 接受〈采用、批准〉一项计划 ‖ ***act out*** [***carry out***, ***execute***(正式), ***implement***, ***prosecute***(正式), ***pursue***(正式), ***set in motion***] a *plan* 实行一项计划 ‖ ***advocate*** 〈***back up***, ***favor***, ***further***, ***sponsor***, ***support***〉 a *plan*(正式)拥护〈支持、赞成、赞助、资助支持〉一项计划 ‖ ***block*** 〈***defeat***, ***foil***(正式), ***frustrate***, ***thwart***(正式)〉 a *plan* 遏制〈挫败〉一项计划 ‖ ***carry*** a *plan* to completion [***carry through*** a *plan*] 完成计划 ‖ ***change*** 〈***revise***〉 a *plan* 改变〈修改〉一项计划 ‖ ***complete*** [***fulfil***] a *plan* 完成计划 ‖ ***concoct*** 〈***conceive***(正式), ***design***, ***devise***〉 a *plan* 策划〈构想、构思、想出〉一项计划 ‖ ***consider*** sb.'s *plan* 考虑某人的计划 ‖ ***cripple*** [***ruin***, ***spoil***, ***wreck***] sb.'s *plan* 破坏某人的计划 ‖ Have you ***decided on*** the seating *plan* at the table for your guests at dinner? 你决定了晚餐时客人的座次该怎样安排吗? ‖ She ***detailed*** to him the *plan* of a novel she was preparing. 她把她在准备写作的一本小说的情节详详细细地告诉了他。 ‖ ***determine*** the seating *plan* by drawing lots 抽签决定座次 / Our *plans* must be ***determined*** by circumstances. 我们的计划需视情形而决定。 ‖ ***discuss*** future *plans* 讨论未来计划 ‖ ***draft*** 〈***outline***〉 a *plan* 起草一计划〈提出计划的纲要〉 ‖ Before a house is built a *plan* must be ***drawn***. 在建房前,必须画出设计图样。 ‖ ***draw up*** [***form***, ***formulate***, ***frame***, ***get up***, ***lay***, ***lay out***, ***map out***, ***prepare***, ***shape***] a *plan* 制〈拟〉订计划 / The conference ***drew up*** a five-point *plan* to revive the economy. 大会制订了振兴经济的5点计划。 ‖ The builder must ***follow*** the architect's *plan*. 建筑商必须按照建筑师的图样盖房。/ If everyone ***follows*** (out) this *plan*, we will succeed. 如果每个人都贯彻执行此计划,我们便会成功。 ‖ ***forestall*** the enemy's *plan* 抢在敌人计划的前面行动 ‖ ***give*** *plan* to... 使…发挥… ‖ We had better ***go over*** 〈***look at***〉 the *plan* of the bridge together. 我们最好还是一起仔细检查一下〈看一看〉大桥的图纸。 ‖ His *plan* about the trip has been ***hung*** 〈***held***〉 ***up***. 他的旅行计划被搁置〈中止〉。 ‖ Do you ***have*** any *plans* for the weekend? 你周末有何安排? / The mayor ***had*** a *plan* to reduce traffic congestion. 市长有一个减轻交通堵塞的计划。 ‖ He has ***initiated*** [***introduced***, ***presented***, ***proposed***, ***set forth***, ***submitted***, ***suggested***] a *plan*.(正式)他已提出一项计划。 ‖ He emigrated to America and ***left*** his *plan* only half executed. 他移居美国,他的计划只完成了一半就搁下了。 ‖ He was ***making*** *plans* to sell his house. 他正打算出售他的房子。/ ***Make*** a neat *plan* of your new home. 为你的新房子画一张简洁的图纸。 ‖ Our *plan* has been ***nipped*** in the bud. 我们的计划夭折了。 ‖ ***overfulfil*** 〈***postpone***〉 a *plan* 超额完成〈推迟〉计划 ‖ ***provide*** 〈***urge***〉 a *plan* 提供〈竭力主张〉某一方案 ‖ ***put*** a *plan* into operation [action] 实施计划 ‖ ***realize*** a long-cherished *plan* 实现一项向往已久的计划。 ‖ ***reframe*** a *plan* 重新制定一项计划 ‖ ***reject*** 〈***shelve***〉 a *plan* 拒绝考虑〈搁置〉一项计划 ‖ Have you ***seen*** the *plans* for the new library? 你见过新图书馆的设计图吗? ‖ ***select*** a fit *plan* 选择一项合适的计划 ‖ This shop ***sells*** *plans* of the streets of the city. 这家商店出售本市街道图。 ‖ I'll ***show*** you my *plan* of campaign. 我要把我的竞选计划告诉你。 ‖ The lack of funds ***stalled*** the whole *plan*. 由于资金缺乏,整个计划陷于停顿。 ‖ A new *plan* has been ***started***. 开始了新的计划。 ‖ ***think out*** a *plan* 想出一套计划 ‖ The *plans* were ***thrown*** temporarily out of gear. 这些计划暂时被打乱了。 ‖ ***try*** a *plan* 试行一方案 ‖ ***unveil*** [***unfold***] a *plan* 公开一计划 ‖ An accident has ***upset*** all my *plans*. 一次事故将我的全部计划都打乱了。 ‖ ***view*** a *plan* with approbation 赞同地看待某一计划 ‖ I have ***worked out*** a *plan* for making a lot of money on the stock exchange. 我已经订出了在股市上赚大钱的方案。 ‖ The *plan* was ***wrecked***. 计划垮掉了。

V_2 His *plan* ***was*** to rob a bank and leave the country quickly. 他的计划是抢劫一家银行,然后赶快离开这个国家。 ‖ Your *plan* will ***bear*** good fruit. 你的计划将有好结果。 ‖ The *plan* has ***bogged down***. 这项计划已陷于停顿。 ‖ The *plan* ***calls for***... 这一计划需要… ‖ The *plan* ***failed*** [***broke down***, ***came to nothing***, ***fell through***, ***miscarried***, ***did not succeed***]. 计划失败了(落空了)。 ‖ Your *plan* will not ***hold*** water. 你的计划站不住脚。 ‖ The *plan* ***materialized***. 计划实现了。 ‖ The ambitious *plan* ***proved*** [***turned out***] a failure. 那雄心勃勃的计划后来失败了。 ‖ The *plan* ***promises*** well. 这计划很有希望。 ‖ The evil *plan* ***ripened***. 邪恶的计划成熟了。 ‖ The street. *plan* ***shows*** exactly where the bus stations are. 街道图表明了汽车站的确切位置。 ‖ Your *plan* ***sounds*** well. 你的计划听起来很合理。 ‖ So far, the *plan* has ***worked*** [***operated***] well. 迄今为止,这计划进行得顺利。

Q an ***afforestation*** *plan* 造林计划 ‖ An ***alternative*** *plan* might be for you to go to the Isle of Wight. 一个可供选择的方案就是你去怀特岛。 ‖ make ***ambitious*** 〈***daring***〉 *plans* for... 为…制定野心勃勃〈大胆〉的计划 ‖ a(n) ***architect's*** 〈***novel***〉 *plan* 建筑师的〈新颖的〉设计(图) ‖ an ***arms reduction*** *plan* 削减武器方案 ‖ a ***bad*** 〈***wise***〉 *plan* 不高明〈明智〉的方法 ‖ a(n) ***battle*** [***operational***] *plan* 作战计划 ‖ the ***best*** *plan* to prevent diseases 预防疾病的最好办法 ‖ a ***blue-printed*** *plan* 蓝图 ‖ a ***brilliant*** 〈***clever***, ***ingenious***〉 *plan* 英明〈巧妙〉的计划 ‖ a ***campaign*** *plan* 战役计划;竞选活动计划 ‖ What a ***capital*** *plan*! 多么妙的计划呀! ‖ a ***city*** 〈***development***, ***future***, ***long-range industrial***, ***long-term***, ***nationwide***, ***overall***〉 *plan* 城市〈发展、远景、长期工业、长期、全国性、全面〉规划 ‖ the fundamental elements of story-telling — suspense, pace and a ***clean-cut*** *plan* 讲故事的主要因素——悬念、节奏和干净利落的情节 ‖ a ***clearly-formed*** *plan* 一个明确的方案 ‖ ***commission*** *plan*(美)委员市政制 ‖ a ***complicated*** 〈***skeleton***〉 *plan* 复杂〈概括〉的计划 ‖ a ***compromise*** *plan* 妥协方案 ‖ a(n) ***concrete*** 〈***detailed***, ***elaborate***〉 *plan* 具体〈详细〉的方案 ‖ a(n) ***contingency*** 〈***emergency***〉 *plan* 应急〈紧急〉计划 ‖ Payments may be arranged on the ***convenient monthly*** *plan*. 可按方便的分月付款法付款。 ‖ the ***conventional*** *plan* of state universities throughout the country 全国各州立大学的传统安排 ‖ a ***deep***(***-laid***) *plan* 密谋,深藏的计划 ‖ It was organized on a ***different*** *plan*. 它是按另一种不同的方式组织起来的。 ‖ an ***easy payment*** *plan*(每次款项不多的)分期付款购货法 ‖ an ***effectual*** [***effective***]

plan 有效的方法 ‖ an ***elaborate*** *plan* for passenger seating 细致的旅客座位安排 ‖ the ***European*** *plan* (美)欧洲式旅馆收费制(膳宿费分开计算) ‖ a(n) ***excellent*** 〈 ***fruitful***, ***good***, ***important***, ***safe***, ***successful***, ***well-laid***, ***wise and safe***〉 *plan* 极好〈有成效、好、重要、安全、成功、周详、万全〉的方案〈计划〉‖ a ***feasible*** [***practicable***, ***workable***] *plan* 可行的计划 ‖ a ***five-year*** *plan* 五年计划 ‖ a ***flight*** *plan* 飞行计划 ‖ a ***floor*** 〈 ***ground floor***〉 *plan* 〈底层〉楼面平面图 ‖ a ***game*** *plan*(美)球队比赛所采用的战略;精心策划的行动方案 ‖ a ***general*** [***master***] *plan* 总图;整体[总]计划 / the strong and weak places in the ***general*** *plan* of transportation by rail 铁路运输系统总规划中的强弱点 ‖ He was always making ***grandiose*** *plans* to renovate his house. 他总是作些修整他的房子的浮夸计划。‖ ***great*** 〈 ***sweeping***〉 *plans* for... …的宏伟〈全面的〉计划 ‖ a ***happy-go-lucky*** *plan* 听天由命的办法 ‖ a ***health*** *plan* 健康保险计划 ‖ a man of ***huge*** *plans* but small accomplishments 一个专作宏伟设想而成就很小的人 ‖ an ***impracticable*** 〈 ***impractical***〉 *plan* 无法实行〈不切合实际〉的计划 ‖ on the ***installment*** *plan*(美) [hire purchase(英)] 分期付款的销售方式;分期付款计划 ‖ buy sth. on the ***layaway*** *plan*(美)以积累付款办法(逐月付款,最后付足价款时取货)买东西 ‖ prepare ***lesson*** *plans* 准备教案 ‖ a ***makeshift*** [***interim***, ***provisional***] *plan* 临时计划〈方案〉‖ a ***national defense*** 〈 ***strategic***〉 *plan* 国防〈战略〉计划 ‖ That seems to be ***Nature's*** *plan*. 那似乎是大自然的安排。‖ a ***new*** *plan* 新方案〈计划〉‖ an ***obligation*** *plan* 偿付债务款项的计划 ‖ the 〈an〉 ***original*** *plan* 原来〈有独创性〉的计划 ‖ a ***package*** *plan* 一揽子[综合]计划 ‖ a ***paper*** *plan* 纸上的方案 ‖ a ***pay-as-you-go*** *plan* 分期付款〈按程收费〉计划 ‖ a ***pension*** [***retirement***] *plan* 退休[养老]金计划 ‖ a ***permanent*** 〈 ***shortrange***, ***short-term***〉 *plan* 永久性〈短期〉计划 ‖ a ***perspective*** *plan* 透视图 ‖ his ***pet*** *plan* of forming a citizens' committee 他一心想要组织一个公民委员会的计划 ‖ a ***preconceived*** 〈 ***premeditated***, ***previous***, ***carefully thought out***〉 *plan* 预想〈预先考虑好、以前、经过深思熟虑做出〉的计划 ‖ a ***profit-sharing*** *plan* 利润分成计划 ‖ a ***rational*** *plan* 合理的编排 ‖ a ***realistic*** 〈 ***specious***〉 *plan* 切合实际〈似是而非〉的计划 ‖ a ***rough*** *plan* 设计草图;大体的计划 ‖ a ***sales*** *plan* 销售方案 ‖ the ***seating*** [***table***] *plan* for the banquet 宴会上客人的座次排列 ‖ a ***secret*** [***hush-hush***] *plan* 秘密计划 ‖ a ***security*** *plan* 安全〈保卫〉方案 ‖ a ***sightseeing*** *plan* 游览计划 ‖ a ***similar*** *plan* 类似的计划 ‖ a ***stereotyped*** *plan* 一成不变的格局 ‖ a ***street*** *plan* 街道图 ‖ Our ***summer*** *plan* was upset by my mother's illness. 我们的暑期计划因我母亲生病而打乱了。‖ *Plans* for the celebrations are still ***tentative*** 〈 ***undecided***, ***unsettled***〉. 庆祝计划仍是暂定的〈尚未决定下来〉。‖ It is constructed on a ***uniform*** *plan*. 它是照同样的方案建造的。‖ The ***usual*** *plan* is to... 通常的方案是… ‖ a ***utopian*** *plan* 空想的计划 ‖ a ***wage-incentive*** *plan* 奖励工资制 ‖ a ***well-laid*** [***well-thought-out***] *plan* 周详的计划 ‖ the ***whole*** *plan* 整个方案 ‖ a ***working*** *plan* 施工图,工程程序图;工作计划

P He was talking ***about*** his *plans* for the honeymoon. 他在谈论度蜜月的计划。‖ The whole thing was going ***according to*** *plan*. 事情正在按计划进行。‖ do sth. ***after*** a certain *plan* 按一定的方案做某事 ‖ I am in some doubt ***as to*** my *plans*. 我对我的计划还有点不肯定。‖ the place of man ***in*** the *plan* of things 人类在事物总体制中的地位 / He has been crossed ***in*** his *plans*. 他的计划已受挫。/ ***in*** *plan* 在计划上,从平面图看来 ‖ I told them ***of*** my *plan*. 我将自己的计划告诉他们。‖ The contents are arranged ***on*** a different *plan*. 书的内容是按另一方法排列的。‖ ***under*** the *plan* 按这一方案 ‖ You must fix ***upon*** a *plan*. 你必须决定一个方案。‖ He had just entered college ***with*** the *plan* of studying medicine. 他刚进大学想读医科。

P_2 her *plan* ***for*** wage reform 她的工资改革方案 / *plans* ***for*** the future 未来的计划 / *plans* ***for*** a new school building 一所新校舍的平面图 ‖ a *plan* ***of*** a story 一个故事的构思 / a *plan* ***of*** action 行动计划 / a *plan* ***of*** the dock area 码头区的草图

plan *v*. 〈订〉计划;部署;打算;设计

VP (C) We *plan* to visit them soon. 我们打算不日即去探望他们。(I) They *planned* in detail how they would accomplish their mission. 他们对如何完成这一使命作了周密的计划。

M She never *plans* ***ahead***—she just does things on impulse. 她从不事先计划,总是贸然行事。‖ We'll have to *plan* very ***carefully*** if we are to succeed. 如想获得成功,我们就得周密地计划。‖ ***deliberately*** *plan* a bank fraud 精心策划一次银行诈骗 ‖ Everything must be ***exactly*** *planned* and organized in advance. 一切都必须事先精确地计划与部署。‖ as ***originally*** *planned* 按原计划 ‖ *plan* sth. ***out*** 周密地计划;部署好某事(物);设计出某物 / I hadn't even *planned* ***out*** the route ***coherently*** yet. 我甚至还未有条理地把路线定下来。/ *plan* ***out*** a battle 筹划一次战役 / *plan* ***out*** a book 构思一本书 ‖ *plan* sth. ***together*** 共同制定计划

P_3 *plan* ***for*** one's old age 为晚年作〈经济上的〉打算 / I hadn't *planned* ***for*** so many people. 我没有料到会有这么多人。/ We've been *planning* this visit ***for*** months. 为这次参观我们已作了数月的准备。‖ I hadn't *planned* ***on*** the bad weather. 我没有料到会出现坏天气。/ *plan* ***on*** early retirement 打算提早退休 / *plan* the utilization of electric power ***on*** an overall basis 统筹综合利用电力 ‖ I *planned* ***with*** redoubled care. 我加倍小心地拟定计划。‖ *plan* a dinner ***without*** taking into account the number of guests 准备请客吃饭而没有考虑到要来多少客人

plane *n*. 1. 飞机 2. 水平,平面,程度,阶段 3. 木工刨,刨子 4. 悬铃木属乔木;法国梧桐

V 1. ***board*** 〈 ***take***〉 a *plane* to Dallas 登上〈乘坐〉去达拉斯的飞机 ‖ The *plane* was ***ditched*** on the lake. 飞机被迫降落在湖面上。‖ Can you ***fly*** [***pilot***] this kind of *plane*? 你能驾驶这种飞机吗? ‖ ***fuel*** a *plane* 给飞机加油 ‖ ***guide*** [***navigate***] a *plane* 为飞机导航 ‖ ***land*** a *plane* 使飞机降落 ‖ ***operate*** six *planes* on the Pacific route 经营6架飞机飞太平洋航线 2. I ***entered*** a *plane* of existence where nothing mattered. 我进入了一种一切都无所谓的生存状态。‖ The faults have ***tilted*** a *plane* to the west. 断层形成一个向西倾斜的平面。‖ The *plane* of the wardrobe was ***warped*** by dampness. 衣柜表面因受潮而翘曲。

V_2 1. The *plane* successfully ***hopped off*** 〈 ***touched down***, ***zoomed up***〉, 飞机成功地起飞〈降落、陡直地上升〉。‖ My *plane* ***leaves*** [***takes off***] at eleven. 我的飞机11点起飞。‖ The *plane* was ***swooping*** down on the enemy tank. 飞机正在俯冲袭击敌人的坦克。2. A *plane* ***is*** a completely flat surface. 一个平面即一个完全平坦的表面。

Q 1. a(n) ***air-force*** 〈***amphibious***, ***army transport***, ***carrier***〉 *plane* 空军〈水空两用、陆军运输、舰载〉飞机 ‖ a ***camera*** 〈***photo-reconnaissance***〉 *plane* 摄影〈(空中)摄影侦察〉机 ‖ a ***combat*** [***fighter***] *plane* 战斗机 ‖ a ***jet*** 〈***radio-controlled***, ***rotor***, ***twin-motored***〉 *plane* 喷气式〈无线电操纵的、旋翼、双引擎〉飞机 ‖ the ***lead*** *plane* of a flight 机队的领队机 ‖ a ***liaison*** 〈***pursuit***, ***rescue***, ***school***, ***sea***, ***special***〉 *plane* 联络〈驱逐、救援、教练、水上、专〉机 ‖ a ***passenger*** 〈***transport***〉 *plane* 客〈货运〉机 ‖ a ***robot*** [***pilotless***] *plane* 无人驾驶飞机 ‖ a ***search*** [***reconnaissance***] *plane* 侦察机 2. keep the conversation on an ***amicable*** [***friendly***] *plane* 使谈话保持亲切友好的气氛 ‖ She tried to lift the conversation onto a more ***elevated*** [***higher***] *plane*. 她竭力想使谈话进入更高的层次。‖ Keep your work at a ***high*** *plane*. 使你的工作保持在高水平。/ a ***high*** *plane* of achievement 辉煌的成就 ‖ a ***horizontal*** *plane* 水平面 ‖ an ***inclined*** [***oblique***] *plane* 斜面 ‖ on ***intellectual*** *plane* 在智力层次上 ‖ on a ***lofty*** *plane* 在崇高的水平上 ‖ the ***lowest*** *plane* of the social order 社会的最低层 ‖ a high ***moral*** *plane* 崇高的道德水平 ‖ The roof was a ***perfect*** *plane*. 屋顶非常平直。‖ on a higher ***social*** *plane* 在更高的社会层次 ‖ a ***vertical*** *plane* 垂直平面 3. ***angle*** 〈***flat***, ***hand***〉 *plane* 角〈平、手〉刨 ‖ a ***carpenter's*** *plane* 木工刨

P We must keep our work ***at*** [***on***] a high *plane*. 我们必须把工作保持在高水平上。‖ We went ***by*** *plane*. 我们坐飞机去的。‖ Such joints can only move ***in*** one *plane*. 这样的连接只能在同一个平面上移动。/ travel ***in*** [***on***] a *plane* 坐飞机旅行 ‖ We bought the perfume ***on*** the *plane*. 我们在飞机上买了这香水。/ Man is ***on*** a higher *plane* of development than the apes. 人类比类人猿处于更高的发展阶段。

P_2 a high *plane* ***of*** civilization 高度文明 / *plane* ***of*** living 生活水平 / a *plane* ***of*** projection 〈reflection〉 射影[投影]〈反射〉平面

plane *v*. 刨平;在水面掠过;(非正式)乘飞机旅行

VP (F_5) *plane* a board smooth 将木板刨平

M *plane* ***away*** [***off***] 刨掉 / Try to *plane* ***away*** [***off***] that highspot in the wood. 把木材上那突出的地方刨掉。‖ *plane* ***down*** 平缓滑行降低高度;刨薄,刨平 / A gull *planed* ***down*** in circles without moving a wing. 一只海鸥翅膀一动不动地盘旋而下。/ The carpenter *planed* the wood ***down***. 木工把木头刨平了。‖ Poplar *planes* ***easily***. 杨木容易刨。‖ He *planed* ***in*** from New York. 他从纽约乘飞机来此。‖ A great butterfly is ***leisurely*** *planing* ***along***. 一只蝴蝶无忧无虑地向前滑翔。‖ He ordered me to *plane* ***upward*** two feet, to allow him to raise the periscope. 他命令我将潜艇上潜 2 英尺,以使他能伸出潜望镜。‖ This tool *planes* ***well***. 这工具很能刨平(东西)。

P_2 He *planed* ***out of*** London. 他乘飞机离开伦敦。‖ We'll drive to Detroit and *plane* ***to*** Los Angeles. 我们将驾车去底特律然后乘飞机去洛杉矶。

plank *n*. 厚板;(美)政纲条目,政策要点

V ***bring*** a new *plank* to Democrat economic thinking 给民主党的经济思想以新的内容 ‖ ***burn*** the *planks* (非正式)久坐不动 ‖ The ship ***lifted*** *plank* at four that afternoon. 那艘船下午 4 点钟撤去跳板启航。‖ ***put*** a *plank* in the platform (美)在政纲中加进一条 ‖ ***step off*** the big plank(美俚)进棺材,死亡 ‖ ***walk*** the *plank* 蒙着眼睛走跳板而掉落海中(昔日海盗处死俘虏的一种办法);被迫放弃(某物);被开除 / We suspect that the new vice-president ***walked*** the *plank* because of a personality clash. 我们猜想那位新任副总经理因性格上的冲突而丢了差事。

Q a(n) ***asphalt*** 〈***concrete***〉 *plank* 沥青〈钢筋水泥〉板 ‖ a ***cardinal*** *plank* in Britain's Far Eastern policy 英国的远东政策中的一个主要原则 ‖ a ***key*** *plank* in the proposals for nationalization 国有化建议中的关键的条文 ‖ Unilateral nuclear disarmament was one of the two ***main*** *planks* of his policy. 单方面核裁军是他的政策的两个主要纲领之一。‖ a ***soft*** *plank*(海员)最舒适的卧处 ‖ ***specific*** *planks* 具体条款 ‖ The chair was made of ***thick*** oak *planks*. 这把椅子是用厚橡木板制作的。

P She could never stand on a platform which had violence ***as*** its main *plank*. 她决不会根据以暴力为其主要纲领的政纲进行竞选的。‖ They fought ***for*** a *plank* supporting a nuclear freeze. 他们在为订立支持核武器冻结的政纲而奋斗。‖ They intend to fight the next election ***on*** the *plank* of raising the people's living standard. 他们打算以提高人民的生活水平为一条主要政纲在下次选举中竞争。

P_2 the main *plank* ***in*** a country's foreign policy 一个国家对外政策的主要点 ‖ the *planks* ***of*** the peace system 和平体制的支柱

planning *n*. 计划的制订,规划;设计;策划

Q ***advanced*** 〈***long-range***, ***long-term***〉 *planning* 远景〈长期〉规划 ‖ ***business*** *planning* 经营规划;业务规划 ‖ ***city*** [***town***] *planning* 城市规划 ‖ ***curriculum*** 〈***educational***〉 *planning* 课程〈教育〉计划 ‖ ***economic*** *planning* 经济计划 ‖ ***environmental*** *planning* 环境规划 ‖ ***family*** *planning* 计划生育 ‖ ***general*** [***overall***] *planning* 全面方案,总体规划 ‖ ***grandiose*** *planning* 浮夸的计划 ‖ the concrete deserts created by ***modern*** *planning* 由现代(城市)规划所造成的千篇一律的钢筋混凝土建筑物 ‖ through ***organized intelligent*** *planning* 借助于统一的明智的计划 ‖ ***poor*** *planning* 计划不善 ‖ ***short-range*** [***short-term***] *planning* 短期计划 ‖ ***strategic*** *planning* 全局计划,长期计划,制定战略计划

P Anything is possible ***with*** enough time and *planning*. 有足够的时间和周密的计划,任何事情都有可能办到。‖ spend ***without*** *planning* 无计划地花费

P_2 the *planning* ***for*** crop rotation(田间)轮作规划 ‖ *planning* ***of*** residential areas 城市住宅区的规划

plant *n*. 1. 植物 2. 工厂;全部设备;成套设备;(戏剧的)伏线;(俚)间谍,卧底的警探

V 1. ***bed out*** young rice *plants* 栽种稻秧 ‖ She ***bought*** a cactus *plant* and put it in a pot. 她买了一株仙人掌将它栽在盆中。‖ ***cultivate*** [***breed***, ***domesticate***] *plants* 培育[栽培]植物 ‖ I ***found*** [***met with***] this rare *plant* in India. 我在印度发现这种珍奇的植物。‖ ***force*** *plants*(防寒或加肥以)促使植物提早成熟 ‖ ***grow*** 〈***tend***〉 *plants* 栽种〈管理〉植物 ‖ He ***has*** a lot of unusual *plants* in his garden. 他的花园里栽着许多奇花异草。‖ Roots ***help*** *plants* get food and water from the ground. 根系帮助植物获取地里的养分和水。‖ The frost might ***kill*** these *plants*. 霜冻可能会把这些植物冻死。‖ ***miss*** [***fail in***] *plant* 长不出,不发芽 ‖ I had to ***root up*** [***uproot***] all the *plants* and burn them. 我只得将所有的植物都连根拔起后烧掉。‖ The farmer ***set out*** 100 cabbage *plants*. 那农民栽种了 100 棵卷心菜。‖ ***top*** 〈***water***〉 a *plant* 为作物打尖〈浇水〉‖ ***train*** a *plant*(用修剪整枝的方法)使植物沿一定方向生长 ‖ ***Treat*** that *plant* carefully, it isn't strong. 小心侍弄那棵植物,它还不强壮。‖ ***use*** the *plants* for food 食用此种植物 2. ***au-***

tomate a *plant* 使工厂自动化 ‖ ***build*** [***erect***, ***establish***, ***put up***] a plant 建厂 ‖ ***enlarge*** the whole *plant* for the new equipment 扩建整个工厂适应新增加设备的需要 ‖ ***expand*** the machine tool *plant* 扩建那家机床厂 ‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *plant* 管理[经营]一家工厂 ‖ We ***need*** a new *plant*, the old machinery isn't good enough any more. 我们需要新设备,老机器不再适用了。‖ ***put*** a *plant* on a suspect 派一名卧底便衣监视一名嫌疑犯 ‖ Afterward we ***remembered*** the suicide *plant* in the second act. 后来我们记起了在第二幕里的关于自杀的伏线。‖ ***require*** 〈***install***〉 a home heating *plant* 需要〈安装〉家庭暖气设备 ‖ The town has ***set up*** several *plants* for traffic violators. 城里已为交通罪犯设置了几处埋伏。‖ He ***took up*** a determined *plant* in front of the door. 他在大门前面摆出了一副坚决的架势。

V_2 1. The *plants* are ***beginning*** to shoot. 这些植物开始发芽。‖ The *plant* ***died*** 〈***drooped***〉. 这植物已枯死〈萎〉。‖ The *plant* ***dies down*** 〈***thrives***〉 in this climate. 在这种气候条件下这种植物枯萎〈旺盛〉。‖ The *plant* ***grows*** in summer. 这种植物在夏季生长。/ The *plants* are ***growing*** [***shooting up***] fast. 这些植物在迅速成长。‖ All *plants* ***need*** water and light. 所有的植物都需要水和阳光。‖ The *plants* are ***running*** wild. 植株在疯长。‖ This *plant* has ***struck*** [***taken***] root. 这植物已生根。‖ These *plants* ***transplant*** successfully. 这些植物容易移植成功。‖ This *plant* ***winds*** up a stake. 这植物卷生在桩上。2. Such a *plant* may ***consist of*** a head stockman, one or two other white men and up to twenty aboriginals. 这样一个牧场,可由一个牧场主,一两个其他白人和多达20名当地土著人组成。‖ The Brick and Tile Works and the cement *plant* were ***going*** full blast. 砖瓦厂与水泥厂正在全力进行生产。

Q 1. a(n) ***annual*** 〈***biennial***, ***perennial***〉 *plant* 一年〈两年、多年〉生植物 ‖ ***ball*** *plants* 带土(秧)苗 ‖ a tall ***banana*** *plant* 一棵高大的香蕉树 ‖ a ***bedding*** *plant* 适于花坛种植的花草 ‖ ***cabbage*** *plants* for sale 供出售的甘蓝秧 ‖ a ***climbing*** 〈***creeping***, ***running***〉 *plant* 攀缘〈匍匐〉植物 ‖ a ***cultivated*** 〈***garden***, ***house***, ***pot*** (***ted***)〉 *plant* 栽培〈园中栽培、室内盆栽、盆栽〉植物 ‖ a ***deciduous*** 〈***faded***, ***leafy***〉 *plant* 落叶〈枯萎的、阔叶〉植物 ‖ a(n) ***decorative*** [***ornamental***] *plant* 观赏植物 ‖ a ***desert*** 〈***forest***, ***mountain***, ***seaside***, ***tropical***〉 *plant* 沙漠〈森林、山地、海边、热带〉植物 ‖ a ***drought-enduring*** 〈***hardy***〉 *plant* 耐旱[耐寒]的植物 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***medical***〉 *plants* 经济〈药用〉植物 ‖ ***exotic*** *plants* 奇花异草;珍奇的植物 ‖ ***flowering*** 〈***flowerless***〉 *plants* 显〈隐〉花植物 ‖ a ***hothouse*** [***greenhouse***, ***glasshouse***] *plant* 温室植物 ‖ a ***leaf*** *plant* 赏叶植物 ‖ a ***parasitic*** 〈***seed***〉 *plant* 寄生〈种子〉植物 ‖ a ***poisonous*** *plant* 有毒植物 ‖ a ***potato*** 〈***rice***, ***rubber***, ***tea***, ***tobacco***, ***tomato***〉 *plant* 一株土豆〈水稻、橡胶植物、茶叶、烟草、番茄〉植株 ‖ I'm in search of a ***rare*** *plant*. 我在找一株名贵稀有植物。‖ ***water*** [***aquatic***] *plants* 水生植物 ‖ a ***woody*** *plant* 木本植物 2. an ***aircraft*** 〈***automobile***〉 *plant* 飞机〈汽车〉工厂 ‖ an ***arms*** [***ordnance***] *plant* 兵工厂 ‖ a(n) ***assembly*** 〈***automobile assembly***, ***manufacturing***, ***repair***〉 *plant* 装配〈汽车装配、制造、修理〉厂 ‖ an ***atomic fission*** *plant* 原子裂变装置 ‖ an ***atomic power*** 〈***geothermal***〉 ***power*** *plant* 原子能〈地热〉发电厂[站] ‖ an ***automated*** [***robotized***] *plant* 自动化工厂 ‖ a ***bleaching*** 〈***calico-printing***, ***printing***〉 *plant* 漂白〈棉花印花、印刷〉厂 ‖ an ***canning*** 〈***coffee***, ***food***, ***ice***〉 *plant* 罐头食品制造〈咖啡、食品、制冰〉厂 ‖ a ***cement*** 〈***coking***, ***munitions***, ***paper***, ***rubber***, ***ship-building***, ***sintering***〉 *plant* 水泥〈炼焦、军火、造纸、橡胶、造船、烧结〉厂 ‖ a new ***chemical*** *plant* 一座新的化工厂 ‖ a ***giant*** [***huge***] *plant* 大型工厂 ‖ the ***heating*** *plant* for a home 家中的供暖装置 ‖ an ***ice-cream*** *plant* 冰淇淋生产设备 ‖ an ***industrial*** *plant* 工厂 ‖ an ***instrument*** 〈***instrument and meter***〉 *plant* 仪器〈仪表〉厂 ‖ a(n) ***iron-foundry*** 〈***machinery***, ***machine tool***, ***metal-products***, ***rolling stock***, ***steel***, ***tractor***〉 *plant* 铸铁〈机械、机床、金属制品、机车车辆、钢、拖拉机〉厂 ‖ The hotel has its own ***lighting*** *plant*. 这饭店有自己的发电设备。‖ a(n) ***modern*** 〈***up-to-date***〉 *plant* 现代化〈最新〉的工厂 ‖ The company plans to spend nearly £1 billion on ***new*** *plant* and equipment. 该公司计划花10亿英镑购置新的机械设备。‖ the reopening of a ***nuclear*** *plant* after an accident 事故后核工厂重新开工 ‖ an ***obsolete*** 〈***obsolescent***, ***old-fashioned***〉 *plant* 一座过时〈即将过去、老式〉的工厂 ‖ a(n) ***ore-dressing*** [***concentration***] *plant* 选矿厂 ‖ a ***power*** *plant* 发电厂(站);(机动车辆的)动力设备 ‖ The story had all the earmarks of a ***propaganda*** *plant*. 这个新闻故事具有故意安插在报上的宣传的全部特征。‖ a ***self-contained*** 〈***small***〉 *plant* 设备齐全〈小型〉的工厂 ‖ a ***sewage treatment*** *plant* 污水处理厂

P He joined the criminal ring ***as*** a *plant*. 他作为卧底者加入了犯罪集团。‖ The workers ***at*** the *plant* belong to the union. 该厂的工人属于这个工会。‖ ***in*** *plant* 生长着,活着 ‖ a disease ***of*** 〈***in***, ***on***〉 *plants* 植物的病〈流传于植物间的病、植物的枝叶或树皮等上的病症〉

P_2 We're getting some new *plant* ***for*** our factory. 我们正为工厂搞些新设备。‖ a *plant* ***in*** a pot 盆栽植物 ‖ a *plant* ***of*** the banana family 香蕉类植物 ‖ *plants* ***on*** earth 地球上的植物 ‖ a *plant* ***with*** aromatic seeds 结芳香籽的植物

plant *v.* 栽种(培);放置;打出(一击)等;(俚)栽(赃);(非正式)安置(人或事物)行骗;发布(或散布)(新闻等)的影响舆论;布置(岗哨等),安插(间谍等);灌输

M Branch stores are *planted* ***all over***. 到处都开设了分店。‖ He stood in front of her, his legs *planted* ***apart***. 他叉着两腿站在她面前。/ *plant* the trees further ***apart*** 把树栽得疏一些 ‖ He ***carefully*** *planted* the surprise word. 他事先精心安排好惊人之语。‖ *plant* ***densely*** 稠密地种植 ‖ He *planted* his feet ***firmly*** on the ground. 他把脚稳踏在地上。‖ *plant* ***heavily*** 大量种植 ‖ I have my ground ***mostly*** *planted* in vegetables. 我把我的土地大部分种上了蔬菜。‖ Death lost some of its terrors when one could be *planted* ***neatly*** in a corner of one's own farm. 要是死了以后能干净利落地埋在自己农场的一个角落里,死亡就不那么可怕了。‖ ask an ***obviously*** *planted* question 提一个显然是事先安排好的问题 ‖ *plant* ***out*** 从盆中[温室]移植到户外,移植;隔一定的距离栽植 / We had to rear it in a nursery and *plant* it ***out***. 我们不得不将它在苗圃里培植后才间距栽种。/ We *planted* ***out*** a hundred rows of tomatoes today. 我们今天种了100畦番茄。‖ set up a memorial hall and *plant* it ***round*** with trees 建一座纪念堂,并在其四周栽种树木 ‖ a report, ***undoubtedly*** *planted* by him, that he had gone to South America 一则显然是他自己放出来的报道说他已去南美了

P_2 *plant* posts ***along*** a road 沿路竖杆子 ‖ Missionaries *planted* christianity ***among*** the heathens. 传教士在不信教的人中间传布基督教。‖ *plant* obstruction

某人盘中的食物/Children should not be pressurized to ***empty*** their *plates*. 不应强迫孩子将他们盘中的食物吃光。‖ The *plate* was ***destroyed*** after ten impressions had been taken. 印版在印了10版以后就毁掉了。‖ I could have ***eaten*** the whole *plate*. 我本可以吃掉整盘食物。‖ He ***engraved*** the *plate* carefully. 他仔细地刻着印版。‖ ***foul*** a *plate* with sb.(非正式)和某人共餐‖ I'll ***give*** you a *plate* of beef stew. 我给你一盘炖牛肉。‖ I ***had*** the vegetable *plate* for lunch. 午饭我吃了一盘素菜。/ The book ***has*** ten full-colour *plates*. 这本书有10页彩色插图。/ He ***has*** a lot of gold and silver *plate*. 他有许多金银餐具。‖ ***hang up*** one's *plate* 挂牌行医‖ ***lay*** [***arrange***, ***set***] *plates* for three 摆好3人用餐的盘碟‖ ***lick*** 〈***scrape***, ***wipe***〉 one's *plate* 舔(刮、擦)盘子‖ All the church *plate* has been ***locked*** up. 教堂所有的金银器皿已经锁起来了。‖ ***pass*** the *plate* 传递捐款盘收集捐款/ ***pass*** the meat *plate* 传递肉盘‖ We would ***prefer*** church *plate* and other treasures to be ***concealed*** in bank storerooms. 我们更希望教堂的金银器皿与其他财宝收藏在银行保险库中。‖ ***Put*** the *plates* in the dishwasher. 把盘碟放到洗碗机里。‖ He ***put up*** his *plate* in Harley street. 他在哈莱街挂牌行医。‖ ***read*** one's *plate*(美俚)饭前祷告;一声不响地吃饭;被禁止在吃饭时说话(作为一种惩罚)‖ ***share*** a *plate* of meat 分享一盘肉,共进一餐‖ The dirty *plates* have been ***stacked*** in a pile on the kitchen sink. 脏盘子在厨房洗碗槽里堆成一堆。‖ She finally ***threw*** her *plate* of fish and chips at his head. 最后她将她那盘炸鱼及土豆片朝他劈头扔过去。‖ *Plates* are ***used*** for printing pictures. 铜版被用来印制图片。/ *Plates* are ***used*** in taking some photographs. 摄影有时使用玻璃感光板。

V₂ The *plate* ***was*** a generous one. 捐款数目可观。‖ When the engine exploded, the ship's steel *plates* ***burst*** apart. 当引擎爆炸时,船的钢板裂开了。‖ Suddenly a *plate* on the side of the boiler ***cracked*** and steam roared out. 突然锅炉的边板裂开,蒸汽呼啸着喷涌而出。‖ The *plate* covering the gills ***fits*** closely to the fish's body. 遮住鱼鳃的鳞片紧贴着鱼身。‖ The family *plate* ***included*** a silver pitcher. 该家族世传的金银餐具里有一只银质大水罐。/ The special *plate* ***includes*** liver and onions, potatoes with gravy and green salad. 这道特别套餐由肝和洋葱、洋芋、肉汤和凉拌蔬菜组成。‖ The *plate* has ***worn*** off these forks. 这些叉子上镀的银已磨损了。

Q ***armor*** *plate* 装甲‖ a ***back-up*** 〈***baffle***, ***bed***〉 *plate* 垫板(遮护板、座板)‖ ***base*** *plate* 底座,机座,底盘‖ ***boiler*** *plate* 锅铲钢板;(非正式;美)报业辛迪加分发给各报馆的文稿纸型;陈腐的文章‖ a ***book*** *plate* 藏书签(常贴于书的封里)‖ damage the ***bow*** *plates* in a collision 在一次碰撞中毁坏船首钢板‖ I read her name on the polished ***brass*** *plate*. 在光滑的黄铜名牌上我看到了她的名字。‖ a ***bread*** 〈***cake***, ***dessert***, ***dinner***, ***fruit***, ***pie***, ***salad***, ***soup***〉 *plate* 装面包(蛋糕、甜食、菜、水果、馅饼、色拉、汤)的盘子‖ a ***china*** 〈***colored***, ***paper***〉 *plate* 瓷(彩色、纸)盘子‖ a ***clean*** *plate* 干净的盘子‖ a ***collection*** *plate* 募捐盘‖ a book with ***color*** *plates* 有整版彩色插图的书‖ the zones where the drifting ***continental*** *plates* that form the earth's crust meet 漂移的地壳大陆板块相遇的地带‖ ***crustal*** *plate* 地壳板块‖ a ***dental*** *plate* 齿板;车托‖ I have the ***developed*** *plates*. 我有冲洗好的底板。‖ a ***door*** 〈***number***〉 *plate* 门(号码(如汽车的号码牌,房子的门牌))牌‖ a ***dry*** *plate* 干的盘子;旧式照相用的玻璃底板‖ ***face*** *plate* 面板;(示波器的)荧光屏‖ a ***family*** *plate* 刻有族徽、代代相传的金银餐具‖ a ***fashion*** *plate* 时装样片;穿着时髦的人‖ There was a smattering of ***foreign*** *plates*. 有少量的外国汽车牌照。‖ a ***full-page*** *plate* 整页插图‖ ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *plate* 镀金(银)金属器皿‖ ***home*** *plate* 本垒板‖ a ***hot*** *plate* 煤气灶,电炉‖ ***iron*** 〈***metal***, ***steel***〉 *plate* 铁(金属、钢)板‖ a ***license*** (美)[***number***(英)] *plate* 汽车牌照‖ a ***lug*** *plate* 接线板(片);焊片‖ There were two ***name*** *plates* on the door. 门上有两个姓名牌。‖ a ***negative*** *plate* 感光板‖ He would first provide me with ***provisional*** *plates* until the gums settled. 他会先给我配临时牙托,直到牙床定型再换。‖ Hogarth's ***second*** *plate* for the "*Industry and Idleness*" series 霍格思《勤奋与惰懒》系列版画的第二块蚀刻板‖ a ***terminal*** *plate* 接线板‖ a ***wall*** [***roof***] *plate* 承梁板

P We got into the sewer through a man hole covered ***by*** a metal *plate*. 我们从一个被一块金属板遮盖住的检修洞口进入下水道。‖ ***in*** [***out of***] one's *plate* 心情很好(不好)‖ put a shilling ***into*** [***in***] the *plate* 放一先令到募捐盘子里‖ This old silver pot is a beautiful piece ***of*** *plate*. 这只旧银罐是一件漂亮的银器。‖ He gazed at the food ***on*** his *plate*. 他凝视自己盘子上的食物。/ have a lot ***on*** one's *plate*(非正式)一时有许多工作要处理,待办的事太多/ I know you've got a lot ***on*** your *plate*—take it easy. 我知道你手头有好多活要干——慢慢来吧。/ hand [give] sth. to sb. ***on*** a *plate*(非正式)拱手奉上别人所希求的东西,让某人轻易得到某物/ She got the job handed to her ***on*** a *plate*. 她轻而易举地得到了那份工作。‖ Judy passed from group to group ***with*** *plates* of sandwiches and cakes. 朱迪端着装有三明治和蛋糕的盘子在人丛中往来递送。

P₂ a *plate* ***for*** etching 一块蚀刻板/ Behind him was a little *plate* ***for*** tips. 他的身后是放小费用的小盘子。‖ a *plate* ***of*** beef and vegetables 一盘牛肉带配菜

plateau *n.* 高原;(上升后的)稳定水平;(学习曲线中的)高原

V ***reach*** a *plateau* 上升后开始停滞不前/ In the 1970s the US space programme ***reached*** a *plateau* of development. 20世纪70年代美国的航天计划开始停滞不前。

Q a ***high*** *plateau* 高原‖ The ranch is in the middle of a ***large*** *plateau*. 该牧场在一大高原的中部。‖ the Columbia ***lava*** *plateau* 哥伦比亚熔岩高原‖ a ***learning*** *plateau* 学习高原(指学习有大进展后达到的无进步也无退步的阶段)‖ a ***price*** *plateau* interrupting an inflationary spiral 在通货膨胀的盘高趋势中间隔的物价平稳期

P₂ Tibet consists largely of a *plateau* ***between*** the Himalayas and the Kunlun Mountains. 西藏主要是喜马拉雅山与昆仑山之间的高原。

platform *n.* 讲台;月台;平台;公众讨论的场所,专题论坛;(尤美)(政党的)纲领,政纲,宣言;(美)(车厢等进口处的)通过台,连廊

V ***adopt*** a *platform* 采用(正式通过)一政纲‖ A chain of helicopter landing *platforms* could be ***anchored*** in the Thames. 可以在泰晤士河中抛锚固定一连串的直升机起降平台。‖ The Fabians ***developed*** an all-embracing *platform* promising utopia. 费边社社员们制订了一套包罗万象的保证实现乌托邦的政纲。‖ ***draft*** [***draw up***] a *platform* 起草[制订]政纲‖ ***enter*** 〈***pace***〉 the *platform* 进入月台(在月台上踱步)‖ ***give*** a man a *platform* from which to pursue advanced studies 为某人的深造提供一块跳板‖ The school hall ***has*** a *platform* for speakers. 学校礼堂

里有一个演讲台。/The candidate ***has*** a strong *platform*. 候选人拥有支持他的有力演讲员[(美)候选人有有力的政见]。‖ The speaker ***mounted*** [***took***] the *platform*. 演讲者登上讲台。‖ It ***provides*** a *platform* for the consumer's viewpoint. 这为消费者提供了一个发表意见的讲坛。‖ the people who ***put together*** political *platforms* 编写政治纲领的人们‖ ***share*** a *platform* 在同一集会上发言‖ ***support*** the ministerial *platform* 支持执政党的政纲

V_2 A political *platform* ***consists of*** various statements that are called planks. 政治纲领中包括各种称为政策要点的陈述。‖ The *platform* ***contained*** the usual platitudes. 该政纲充斥着常见的陈词滥调。‖ The *platform* of the political party ***demands*** higher taxes. 该政党的政纲要求增税。

Q the ***candidate's*** 〈***ministerial***, ***republican***〉 *platform* 候选人(执政党、共和党)的政纲‖ She gets nervous on the ***concert*** *platform*. 音乐会上,她一登上舞台就紧张起来。‖ The *platform* was ***crowded***. 月台上很拥挤。‖ a ***departure*** [***starting***] *platform* 出发(站)台‖ a ***drilling*** 〈***helicopter landing***〉 *platform* 钻探(直升机起降)平台‖ ***inbound*** [***arrival***] *platform* 到达站台‖ an "***L***" *platform* 高架铁路的站台‖ a ***launching*** *platform* 发射台‖ a ***lecture*** 〈***public***〉 *platform* 讲台(公众的讲坛)‖ a ***loading*** *platform* 装货平台‖ a ***party*** 〈***political***〉 *platform* 政党(政治)纲领‖ a ***raised*** 〈***reviewing***, ***working***〉 *platform* 高讲(检阅、工作)台‖ the ***rear*** *platform* of a car 电车后面的乘客上下平台‖ a ***revolving*** *platform* 旋转式舞台‖ He campaigned on a ***socialist*** *platform*. 他在社会党的纲领下进行竞选。‖ ***station*** 〈***transfer***〉 *platform* (中转)站台

P The Liverpool train is now ***at*** *Platform* One. 开往利物浦的火车正停在1号站台。‖ speak ***from*** a *platform* 在讲台上演讲/The London train will leave ***from*** *Platform* 6. 开往伦敦的火车将由6号站台发车。‖ Since the election, the winning party has not acted ***in accordance with*** its *platform*. 自大选以来,获胜的党并未按照其政纲办事。‖ She jumped ***off*** the *platform* while the bus was still moving. 车仍在动她就从下车台阶上跳了下来。‖ The candidate ran [campaigned] ***on*** a *platform* of better housing and equal rights for all. 候选人提出改善居住条件、人人享受平等的政纲进行竞选。/Chopin's performances ***on*** the *platform* were always brilliant. 肖邦的舞台表演总是精彩异常的。/She was waiting ***on*** *Platform* 8 for the train to Philadelphia. 她在8号站台等待开往费城的火车。/be at home ***on*** the *platform* 善于演说‖ Please address your remarks ***to*** the *platform*. 请将你的话对台上的人讲。‖ Reubens paced nervously ***up and down*** the *platform*. 鲁本斯紧张不安地在月台上踱来踱去。

P_2 There is a *platform* ***beside*** the track at the railroad station. 在火车站铁轨旁有一座月台。‖ It is meant to be a *platform* ***for*** the poor nation. 它原本是要成为穷国的讲台。‖ The nests are roughly built *platforms* ***of*** twigs. 这些鸟巢其实是用细树枝粗粗搭成的平台。‖ The election result was given out from a *platform* ***outside*** the town hall. 选举结果在市政厅外的平台那里宣布。

platitude *n*. 〈正式〉陈词滥调,老生常谈

V He's always ***mouthing*** [***talking***, ***uttering***] *platitudes*. 他总是满口陈词滥调。

Q ***empty*** *platitudes* about democracy 有关民主的空洞的老生常谈‖ ***milk and water*** *platitudes* 淡白乏味的老生常谈

P his liking ***for*** *platitudes* 他对陈词滥调的喜爱‖ speak ***in*** *platitudes* 讲些老生常谈的话‖ His speech was full ***of*** *platitudes*. 他的讲话充满了陈词滥调。

P_2 the *platitudes* ***of*** most political oratory 大多数政治演讲中所用的陈词滥调

platoon *n*. (军)排;一队,一组;(有共同性的)一群人;一批东西;球队的一部分

V ***deploy*** a *platoon* 调动〈部署〉一个排‖ ***form*** a *platoon* 组成一个排

V_2 A *platoon* ***is*** one of the units of a company, usually consisting of two or more squads. 排是连的一个单位,通常由两个或更多的班组成。

Q a ***fire-fighting*** *platoon* 消防小队‖ an ***infantry*** *platoon* 步兵排‖ The quarterback is the star of the team's ***offensive*** *platoon*. 四分卫是橄榄球队进攻群体的核心。

P ***In*** his *platoon*, he had 32 men. 他的排里有32个士兵。

P_2 a *platoon* ***of*** infantry 一个步兵排/a *platoon* ***of*** visitors 一批〈群〉来访者

plaudit *n*. (常用复)(正式)称赞,拍手,喝彩

V She gracefully ***accepted*** their *plaudits*. 她很优雅得体地接受了他们的喝彩。‖ He ***acknowledged*** the enthusiastic *plaudits* of the crowd. 他对群众的热烈喝彩答礼。‖ ***earn*** *plaudits* 赢得赞扬‖ The book ***received*** the *plaudits* of the critics. 这本书受到评论家的称赞。‖ The building ***won*** immediate *plaudits* from architects and laymen alike. 这幢建筑物立即受到建筑师和外行人的交口称赞。

V_2 The *plaudits* of his audience was still ***ringing*** in his ears. 听众给予他的掌声仍在他耳边回响。

P ***amid*** the united *plaudits* of his colleagues 在同事们的一致赞扬中‖ be gratified ***at*** the *plaudits* of the ardent football fans 因狂热的足球迷的喝彩而感到高兴‖ ***with*** hearty *plaudits* 以热诚的欢呼喝彩

P_2 The actress curtsied in response to the *plaudits* ***of*** the audience. 女演员屈膝向观众的喝彩答礼。

plausible *adj*. 貌似有理的;似乎可能的;花言巧语的

M an ***extraordinarily*** *plausible* liar 极善花言巧语的说谎大王‖ a ***more*** *plausible* site for a house 更适宜于盖房子的地点‖ The argument is ***quite*** *plausible*. 这议论似乎很合理。‖ Such a theory seems ***very*** 〈***extremely***〉 *plausible*. 这一理论似乎非常〈极其〉有理。

O It's *plausible* that most of the voters will not support this referendum. 很可能大多数选民都不会支持这一投票公决。‖ It is *plausible* to assume that they will not accept our invitation. 可以合理地认为他们不会接受我们的邀请。

play *n*. 1. 玩耍;比赛进程(作风);波动,闪动;作用;间隙,游动;活动的余地 2. 剧本;表演

V 1. We ***admired*** his fine *play* throughout the game. 我们钦佩他在整个比赛中表现出的优良赛风〈球艺〉。‖ ***allow*** [***give***] full *play* to... 让…充分发挥;使…充分活动/Radio ***allows*** full *play* to one's imagination. 收音机使人们的想象力得到充分发挥。‖ They ***did*** all their work and all their *play* together. 他们总是一起工作和游玩。‖ ***enjoy*** *play* 享受游玩的乐趣‖ They ***found*** ample *play* for this avocation in surrounding marshes. 他们在附近的沼泽地里找到了大量的进行这种业余爱好的机会。‖ The governor's speech ***got*** two *plays* on our local station. 州长的演讲在当地广播电台播出两次。/The accident ***got*** very little *play* the next day. 第二天报纸上很少提及这次事故。‖ ***give*** one a *play* (美)努力想得到某人的

信用 / ***give*** (free) *play* to... 放任,自由发挥,发泄 / ***give a wheel more*** *play* on the axle 让轮子在轴上运转得更自如 / The position ***gave*** much *play* to his notable talents. 这个职务使他的突出才能大有用武之地。‖ Rain ***interfered with*** *play*. 因下雨而妨碍比赛。‖ ***make*** *play* 行动有效;激得落后者(或追逐者)用劲赶(尤指赛马、打猎等时) / ***make*** a *play* for (非正式;尤美)挖空心思吸引(某人);想尽办法获得(某物) / He ***made*** a *play* for her. 他竭力想引她喜欢他。/ Now we have ***made*** our *play* we will have to wait and see what happens. 现在我们已经尽力争取了,只能等着看事态的发展。/ ***make*** great *play* of... 夸大;渲染 / I ***made*** great *play* about the fact that computers could do the job in a fraction of the time. 我大大渲染计算机能在比这少得多的时间就完成工作。/ ***make*** *play* with... 过分强调(夸大) / Tom ***made*** a good *play* at checkers. 汤姆在下跳棋时走了一着好棋。‖ The gem ***presented*** a dazzling *play* of colors. 那块宝石熠熠生辉,闪烁夺目。‖ The country ***received*** a better *play* in the American press. 这个国家在美国报刊上得到了更好的报导。‖ ***see*** fair *play* 得到公平对待,得到公平处理,不受歧视‖ Both sides ***showed*** brilliant *play*. 双方都显示出高超的球艺。‖ Rain ***stopped*** *play*. 比赛因下雨而中断。‖ Do the police ***suspect*** foul *play*? 警方怀疑其中有罪恶行为吗?‖ ***take*** the *play* away from... 使人们不注意…的表演 2. ***act*** [***give***, ***perform***, ***present***, ***produce***, ***put on***, ***render***, ***stage***] a *play* 上演[推出了]某剧‖ She ***bought*** the *plays* of Shakespeare. 她买了莎士比亚的剧本。‖ ***cast*** a *play* 为剧本选派演员‖ ***criticize*** 〈***pan*** (美俚)〉 a *play* 批评〈严厉批评〉某一剧本‖ ***follow*** a *play* with a play book 参照剧本看戏‖ ***license*** the *play* to be performed 批准该剧上演‖ ***novelize*** a *play* 把剧本改写成小说‖ ***put*** a *play* on stage 把某剧搬上舞台‖ I've just ***read*** a wonderful new *play*, it's going to be put on next year. 我刚读过一个极好的剧本,这个剧将在明年上演。‖ ***rehearse*** 〈***review***〉 a *play* 排练〈评论〉一出戏‖ ***render*** a *play* into Chinese 把一个剧本译成中文‖ ***revive*** a *play* 重演一出久已不演的戏‖ I ***saw*** the *play* a couple of years ago. 我几年前看过此剧。‖ The *play* will be ***shown*** tonight. 该剧今晚上演。‖ ***sit out*** a *play* 一直坐到演出结束‖ ***telecast*** a *play* 电视播放一出戏‖ Wesker has ***written*** four major *plays* since then. 自那时至今,韦斯克写了4部主要剧作。

V_2 1. *Play* should ***be*** over by six o'clock. 比赛应在6点前结束。‖ Their superb *play* ***brought*** round after round of applause from the spectators. 他们高超的球艺博得观众一阵又一阵的掌声。‖ A stupid *play* ***cost*** him the match. 这一招愚蠢的战术使他输了比赛。‖ The *play* ***fell*** flat. 这一招失败了。2. The *play* ***is*** in full swing. 这部戏正在热闹头上。‖ The *play* ***caught on*** well [has ***met with*** unparalleled success]. 这出戏大受欢迎。‖ The *play* ***closed*** 〈***began***, ***opened***〉. 戏演完了〈开场了〉。‖ The *play* ***draws*** well. 这戏很卖座。‖ The *play* ***fell*** short of my expectation. 这戏有负我的期望。/ The *play* ***fell*** flat. 戏完全失败。‖ The *play* ***got*** rave reviews. 此戏受到热烈好评。‖ The *play* has ***had*** a long run. 这戏连演已久。‖ The *play* ***ran*** for two years on Broadway. 这出戏在百老汇连演两年。‖ The *play* ***won*** the plaudits of the critics. 那个剧赢得了评论家的赞扬。

Q 1. The birth of the baby panda got a ***big*** *play* in the papers. 大熊猫的出世被各报大大渲染了一番。/ make a ***big*** *play* for the girl 费尽心机去追求那女孩‖ a duelist famous for his ***brilliant*** *play* 一个以其高超的剑术而著称的决斗者‖ ***child's*** *play* 简单容易的事,极容易而不重要的事 / Of course you can do it; it's ***child's*** *play*. 你当然能做了,这极为容易。‖ the ***continuous*** *play* of light and shade 明暗的不断交替‖ In ***cooperative*** *play* children learn how to adjust in a social group. 在相互协作的游戏中,孩子们学会怎样适应社会集团。‖ ***deep*** [***high***] *play* 输赢很大的赌博‖ ***end*** *play* (专技)端隙‖ lose $1 000 in one ***evening's*** *play* 一晚赌输1 000美元‖ There was some ***exciting*** *play* near the end of the game. 比赛快结束时打得很紧张。‖ That was ***expert*** [***pretty***] *play*! 那场竞赛精彩极了!‖ ***fair*** *play* (体)公平的比赛;公正的态度;公平对待‖ ***foul*** *play* 捣鬼;犯规;奸诈;犯罪行为,暴行,谋杀‖ give ***free*** *play* to one's imagination 充分发挥想像力‖ the ***full*** *play* of the mind 任凭思绪驰骋 / A Neo-Nazi program was put into ***full*** *play*. 使一个新纳粹纲领充分发挥作用。‖ make ***good*** *play* 生气勃勃地〈顺利地〉进行〈行动〉‖ I enjoyed the cricket match, it was a ***good day's*** *play*. 我很喜欢那次板球比赛;是一整天的精彩比赛‖ a ***grand-stand*** *play* (非正式;美) (打球时旨在博得观众喝彩的)花架子动作;哗众取宠的行为‖ indiscriminate ***gun*** *play* in the streets 在街上乱开枪‖ Official propaganda gives ***heavy*** *play* to impressive statistics. 官方的宣传竭力渲染给人深刻印象的统计数字。‖ He took a familiar line of verse and turned it into a poem with an ***ironic*** *play* upon the original. 他把人们熟知的一行诗文改头换面,写成一首讥讽原作的诗。‖ a fountain with a ***leaping*** *play* of water 跳跃式喷水的喷泉‖ a ***lively*** *play* of fancy 生动的想象活动‖ There was some ***nice*** [***fine***] *play* from United in the second half. 在下半场比赛里联合球队表现出色。‖ ***outdoor*** 〈***indoor***〉 *play* 户外〈室内〉游戏‖ There's a lot of ***rough*** *play* in American football. 美国橄榄球赛有很多粗野的动作。‖ They relied mostly on ***running*** *plays*. 他们主要依仗跑动的打法。‖ My present work is ***sheer*** *play*. 我现在的工作纯属游戏。‖ Give the rope ***some*** *play*. 把绳子放松些。‖ ***squeeze*** *play* (美)(为了达到某种目的而施加的)压力‖ their ***superb*** *play* in the football match 他们在足球赛中表现出的高超球艺‖ ***sword*** *play* 击剑技术或招数‖ They tried to buy up the stock in a ***takeover*** *play*. 他们想搞吞并活动,买下了大批股票。‖ ***team*** *play* 全队的配合‖ make a ***tricky*** *play* 打…怪招,要巧妙的一招‖ ***Whose*** *play* is it? 该轮到谁打〈出牌〉了?‖ ***word*** *play* 双关语,俏皮话,文字游戏 2. an ***amusing*** [***interesting***] *play* 一出有趣的戏‖ a ***benefit*** *play* 义演‖ a ***boring*** [***dull***] *play* 一出乏味的戏‖ a ***broadcast*** 〈***stage***, ***straight***〉 *play* 广播剧〈舞台剧、正规话剧〉‖ a ***charming*** 〈***well-received***, ***successful***〉 *play* 吸引人〈受欢迎、成功〉的剧本〈表演〉‖ I am writing a ***dance*** 〈***historical***, ***morality***, ***musical***, ***propagandist***〉 *play* 我正在写一个舞剧(历史剧、道德(寓意)、音乐、宣传剧)剧本。‖ "*Romeo and Juliet*" is a ***famous*** *play*. 《罗密欧与朱丽叶》是一出名剧。‖ a ***gallery*** *play* 迎合一般观〈听〉众趣味的表演;哗众取宠;蛊惑宣传‖ The *play* was ***longwinded***. 这部戏台词冗长。‖ a ***miracle*** *play* (中世纪表演基督教《圣经》故事的)奇迹剧‖ a ***motion picture*** [***screen***] *play* 电影剧本‖ a ***mystery*** *play* 神迹剧(欧洲中世纪根据耶稣生平事迹编写的戏剧)‖ a ***nativity*** *play* 叙述基督诞生的戏剧‖ He has written a ***new*** *play*. 他写了一个新剧本。‖ He has written ***numer-***

ous *plays* in his lifetime. 他一生写了许多剧本。‖ a ***one-act*** 〈***two-act***〉 *play* 独〈二〉幕剧‖ a ***passion*** *play*（宗）耶稣受难剧‖ a ***serious*** 〈***thoughtful***〉 *play* 一出严肃〈富有思想内容〉的戏‖ We've been to ***several*** *plays* this week. 这星期我们已看了好几出戏。‖ a ***shadow*** *play* 皮影[影子]戏‖ a ***Shakespearean*** *play* 一部莎士比亚的戏剧‖ a ***stock*** *play* 保留剧目中的一出戏‖ a ***two character*** *play* 双人戏‖ The *play* was ***unpretending***. 这部戏很质朴。

P He is ***above*** the *play* of politics. 党派权术、政客行径这一套他是不屑为之的。‖ ***after*** the *play* 戏演完后‖ The children are happy ***at*** *play*. 孩子们在高兴地玩耍。/ He lost money ***at*** *play*. 他赌博输了钱。/ I saw her ***at*** the *play* last night. 我昨晚在戏院里看到她。‖ ***by*** a *play* of imagination 靠发挥想像力‖ Talking ***during*** *play* may be distracting. 游戏时谈话可能分散注意力。‖ A person must have time ***for*** both work and *play*. 人必须有工作和消遣的时间。‖ ***in*** *play* 在玩耍，被卷入，在起作用(进行中)；开玩笑地/ Robson managed to keep the ball ***in*** *play*. 罗布森成功地使球保持在比赛状态(不成为死球)。/ My daughter is ***in*** the school *play*. 我的女儿参加学校话剧团这次演出。/ I used to throw cushions at her ***in*** *play*. 那时我常常开玩笑地用垫子扔她。/ The ball is ***in*** *play*. 球赛可继续进行；球未被打[踢、投]出场外(或未落地成死球)/ He lost a fortune ***in*** *play*. 他赌博输掉一大笔钱。/ Children often copy ***in*** *play* the actions of their parents. 孩子常在玩耍中模仿父母的动作。/ ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *play* 守〈犯〉规/ hold [keep] sb. ***in*** *play* 牵制某人‖ bring [call, put] ***into*** full *play* 充分利用，充分发挥作用/ put the ball ***into*** *play* 使球处于比赛状态(不成为死球)‖ The very uselessness ***of*** *play* is its greatest asset. 娱乐最可贵之处在于它根本没有任何实际用途。‖ go ***out of*** *play* 球出界/ ***out of*** *play*（体）(球赛)死球，暂停比赛；失业‖ He went ***to*** a play every Saturday night. 他每星期六晚便去看戏。‖ a knot ***with*** too much *play* 打得不够紧的结

P_2 He wrote several *plays* ***about*** the sea. 他写了几部以大海为题材的剧本。‖ There's too much *play* ***between*** the door and the frame. 门和门框之间的间隙太大。‖ a *play* ***in*** five acts 5 幕剧‖ the *play* ***of*** light on the water 光在水上的闪烁/ the *play* ***of*** fancy 想像力的发挥/ the *play* ***of*** the piston 活塞的运动余地‖ a *play* ***on*** [***upon***] words 利用同音或同形词取得幽默效果，双关语，俏皮话，文字游戏‖ allow full *play* ***to*** one's curiosity 让好奇心充分发展

play *v.* 玩耍；进行比赛；同…比赛；打〈踢〉球；玩牌，赌博；玩弄，开玩笑；(非正式)举动像；表演，(戏剧等)演出；扮演；演奏，(唱片，录音机等)放音，(乐器)奏鸣，(文)闪动，浮现，飘动；(泉水等)喷射，让(上钩的鱼)挣扎得筋疲力尽

VP (A_2) *Play* a nice song for me. 演奏[放]支好歌给我听。(A_3) I'll *play* you a game of cards. 我同你打一会儿纸牌。(B) *play against*… 与…竞赛(争)/ *play against* a strong opponent 与一强手比赛‖ *play* (…) *as* [*at*] 假装，假扮；不认真地做某事；参加游戏，打(球)；在队里担任某一职务/ The children were *playing at* keeping shop. 孩子们在玩开商店的游戏。/ I realized that I had been only *playing at* politics at university. 我意识到我在大学的时候搞政治不过是游戏而已。/ The two children were *playing at* chess. 两个小孩在下棋。/ I've never *played as* [*at*] centre-forward before. 我从来没有担任过中锋。‖ *play on* [*upon*]… 利用，玩弄(别人的恐惧心理，轻信等)；(炮火等)射击/ *play on* sb.'s fears 利用某人的恐惧心理/ The plan can be defeated if you *play on* its weaknesses. 如果利用这个方案的缺点便可使其受挫。/ Their guns *played on* the fort. 他们的炮朝着城堡发射。‖ *play with*… 不太认真地考虑；玩弄；不认真对待/ He *played with* the idea of letting her make all the arrangements. 他试着考虑让她负责安排一切。/ "Albert", she said, "stop *playing with* me like this." ""阿尔伯特"，她说"别再这样不认真对待我"。(G) Let's *play* that I'm the teacher and you're the pupil. 我们来玩游戏，我扮老师，你扮学生。(K) The insect *played* dead. 那虫子装死。

M *play* ***about*** [***around***] 轻松愉快地玩，胡闹，胡混，轻率对待/ The children *played* ***about***, oblivious of danger. 孩子们到处玩耍着，对危险毫无所知。/ Stop *playing* ***about*** and get the job finished. 别闲逛了，快把这活儿干完。‖ We'll *play* him ***again*** next Saturday. 下星期六我们再与他一比高低。‖ The radio *played* ***all night*** 〈***all day long***〉. 收音机整夜〈天〉响个不停。‖ *play* ***along*** with…(非正式)同…合作；参与…；顺从…行事/ I'll play ***along*** with them for the moment. 眼下我会暂时跟他们合作的。/ *play* ***along*** with the school system 遵从学校的规章制度‖ *play* ***around*** (with)…(非正式)玩弄，摆弄；与…搞不正当性关系，同…乱来；反复考虑/ We spent the whole afternoon *playing* ***around*** with some broken toys. 整个下午我们都无所事事地玩着一些坏了的玩具。/ I'll *play* ***around*** with idea later and see if I can come up with an answer. 稍后我会再反复考虑这个主意，看看能否得出答案。/ The girls *played* ***around*** with men in uniform. 这些姑娘们常和军人胡混。‖ *play* ***away*** his inheritance 把他所得的遗产赌光/ Our football team will *play* ***away*** tomorrow and play at home on Saturday. 我们的足球队明天将去外地作客场比赛，星期六则在本地比赛。‖ *play* ***back*** 重放(已录好的录音带、录像带、唱片)；(体)把(球等)传回/ She *played* the tape ***back*** to us. 她将录好的录音带放给我们听。‖ The script reads well but *plays* ***badly***. 剧本读起来不错但演出时效果不佳。‖ Doesn't he *play* ***beautifully***? 他演奏得很美，是吗？‖ *Play* your cards ***carefully*** and you will win the game. 如果你谨慎地打牌，你就会赢。‖ She *played* her hand of cards ***cleverly***. 她把手中的牌打得很巧妙。‖ He has ***consistently*** *played* down his own part in the successful enterprise. 他一贯对自己在这家成功企业里所起的作用保持低调。‖ They were ***deliberately*** *playing* the conversation as though this meal were like any other. 他们有意识地谈笑风生，就好像这顿饭与平时一样。‖ She *played* him — sometimes ***delicately***, sometimes with a less felicitous touch. 她吊着他——有时是温柔地，有时手法就不是那么巧妙。‖ They decided on an unfortunate procedure that *played* ***directly*** into the hands of the opposing party. 他们所决定采取的步骤，恰恰不幸正中反对党的计谋。‖ She *played* ***disconsolately*** with her food. 她闷闷不乐地拨弄着她吃的东西。‖ *play* ***down*** 缩小某事的重要性；缩小，贬低/ He *played* ***down*** his recent promotion. 他提到最近的提升时总是轻描淡写。/ Politicians have to learn to *play* ***down*** to the voters. 政治家们必须学会故意对选民降格以求。‖ He *plays* Mozart ***exquisitely*** 〈***softly and delicately***〉. 他把莫扎特的作品演奏得精妙入微〈柔和细腻〉。‖ He could hear a harp *playing* ***faintly***. 他隐约听到有人在奏竖琴。‖ *play* ***fair*** (体)规规矩矩地比赛；公平对待；光明正大/ He's a hard opponent to beat, but at least he *plays* ***fair***. 他是个强劲的对手，但至少他遵守

比赛规则(不要诡计)。/ The boys like the Principal because he always *plays* ***fair***. 孩子们喜欢校长,因为他总是处事公正。‖ *play* ***fair and square*** 处事正大光明‖ *play* sb. ***false*** 欺骗(叛卖)某人‖ *play* ***fast and loose*** (with...)反复无常;(拿…)当儿戏;玩弄(某人的爱情等)/ *play* ***fast and loose*** with sb.'s affections 玩弄某人的感情‖ *play* ***foul*** 〈***rough***〉用犯规〈卑鄙、粗野〉的手段对付‖ He brawled and ***generally*** *played* the devil with our work. 他大声吵嚷,而且通常把工作弄糟。‖ *play* ***hard*** (指球员,比赛者)卖力地比赛(打球);(美俚)行为卑鄙,不择手段/ I like to work hard and *play* ***hard***. 我喜欢努力工作,尽情娱乐。‖ *play* ***high*** 大赌,出大牌‖ I try to *play* it ***honestly***. 我力求规规矩矩地行事。‖ *play* ***ignobly*** upon selfish fears 卑鄙地利用人的自私的恐惧心理‖ *play* ***in*** 奏乐迎入;(体)使做好准备以便进行比赛/ The town band *played* the victorious team ***in***. 市乐队奏乐欢迎凯旋的球队归来。/ This player always takes about half an hour to *play* himself ***in***. 这个队员总要花半小时左右才进入竞技状态。‖ The children *play* ***indoors*** when it rains. 下雨时,孩子们在室内玩耍。‖ "Maybe she doesn't like me." "No, I think she's ***just*** *playing* hard to get." "或许她不喜欢我。""不,我想她只是吊你胃口。"‖ The band *played* ***magnificently***. 乐队演奏得很出色。‖ He's ***merely*** *playing* at being a student. 他当学生只是混日子罢了。‖ Scientists should ***never*** *play* God. 科学家决不能将自己当作上帝。‖ He was long a famous musician, but he *play* ***no longer***. 他很久以前就是著名的音乐家,但现已不再演出了。‖ *play* ***off*** 嘲弄;假装;(体)赛完(球赛),决赛;挑拨离间,使相斗/ He always *plays* ***off*** the man who stammers badly. 他老是取笑那个口吃得厉害的男子。/ *play* one side ***off*** against the other 挑拨一方与另一方相斗/ All the matches must be *played* ***off*** by the end of the month. 到月底为止,所有的比赛都必须结束。/ *play* ***off*** a mere stone as a genuine gem upon sb. 拿一块假宝石冒充真宝石去骗人‖ The hard-working business man ***often*** *plays* as hard as he works. 那位工作勤奋的实业家玩时常常和工作一样起劲。‖ *play* ***on*** 继续比赛〈演奏〉;(体)(板球中击球员)击(球)触柱出局;(足球中)使(队员)不越位/ The cricket teams *played* ***on*** until it was almost dark. 板球队一直赛到天色近黑。/ Be careful not to *play* the ball ***on*** to your wicket. 注意不要把球打到自己的三柱门。‖ *play* ***out*** 在户外玩耍;把(戏等)演完;把(比赛)进行到底;结束;耗尽;失去作用;过时;奏乐送…退场/ We are just *playing* ***out*** fantasies. 我们只不过是在把幻想的事充分发挥而已。/ New styles in clothing are soon *played* ***out*** in New York. 在纽约,新的服装款式很快就过时了。/ The original tires were *played* ***out*** and had to be replaced. 原来那些轮胎磨损了,要换新的。/ *play* ***out*** one's supplies 耗尽供应品/ The tennis game was *played* ***out*** although the light was bad. 虽然光线不足,但网球赛还是打完了全场。/ The pianist *played* the happy pair ***out*** with *the Wedding March*. 钢琴家在幸福的新婚夫妇离场时弹奏婚礼进行曲。/ *Play* ***out*** the rope a little at a time. 每次将绳放出一点。‖ They *played* ***over*** the whole serenade. 他们把这首小夜曲完整地演奏了一遍。‖ He watched the birds *playing* ***overhead***. 他望着鸟儿在头上飞来飞去。‖ He ***regularly*** *plays* third base. 他经常守第3垒。‖ They *played* the trial scene too ***slowly***. 他们把审讯这场戏演得太缓慢。‖ The lights *played* ***strangely*** over the faces of the actors. 灯光在演员的脸上奇怪地照来照去。‖ ***successfully*** *play* to the gallery 成功地迎合低级趣味[讨好观众]‖ The children were *playing* ***together*** at dressing-up. 孩子们在一起把衣服穿着玩。‖ *play* ***up*** (比赛时)拼命;对…多重视〈多宣传〉,提高…的重要性,强调;使恼火;(非正式;英)(机器等)出故障;(美)充分利用/ The writer resisted the temptation to *play* ***up*** the sensational aspects of the story. 作者顶住了想渲染这故事耸人听闻的方面的诱惑。/ Our phone is *playing* ***up*** again. (非正式)我们的电话又出毛病了。/ The kids are *playing* ***up*** again. (非正式)孩子们又在捣蛋了。/ The jungle scents *played* ***up*** on my emotions. 丛林地带的各种气味使我情绪激动。/ The store also *plays* ***up*** other makes. 这个店铺也大肆宣扬其他牌号。/ *play* ***up*** to the boss 讨好老板‖ He ***usually*** *plays* left end. 他常打左边锋。‖ We all *played* ***vigorously***. 我们打球打得很起劲。‖ *play* one's cards ***well*** 〈***badly***〉(喻)善(不善)于利用自己的条件/ We hope this scene will *play* ***well***. 我们希望这一场能演得好。

P$_2$ Dolphins were *playing* ***about*** the ship. 海豚在绕船嬉戏。‖ Lightning *played* ***across*** the sky. 空中电光裂天。‖ I saw Australia *play* ***against*** England at Lords. 我看过澳大利亚队与英格兰队在洛兹的比赛。‖ The ship *played* its light ***along*** the coast. 轮船用探照灯沿岸照射。‖ I could feel the soft peach chiffon *playing* ***around*** my legs. 我能感到那柔软的桃红色雪纺绸轻拂着我的腿。‖ They *played* ***at*** him in print. 他们用报刊文章嘲弄他。/ Don't miss *The Way of the World* now *playing* ***at*** the Haymarket. 不要错过在草市戏院上演的《世界就是这样》。‖ Last night they *played* ***before*** the President. 昨晚他们为总统演出。‖ Muscles could be seen *playing* ***beneath*** his thin cotton shirt. 可以看到肌肉在他薄薄的棉布衬衫底下轻微颤动。‖ Brutus was *played* ***by*** James Mason. 布鲁特斯由詹姆斯·梅森扮演。/ He *played* her a mean trick ***by*** taking all the money. 他对她玩了个卑鄙的手段,席卷了所有钱财逃之夭夭。/ *play* ***by*** ear (非正式)不看乐谱弹奏;没有充分准备(或指导)处理某事/ If you can't come up with a plan, we'll just have to *play* it ***by*** ear. 如果你拿不出个方案来,我们只好边干边想办法了。‖ *play* ***for*** money 赌博/ She *plays* ***for*** our team. 她参加我们队(进行比赛)。/ *play* ***for*** time 为争取时间而拖延/ *play* sb. ***for*** a fool 把某人当傻瓜摆布/ They certainly seemed to be *playing* it ***for*** real [*playing* it cool [safe]]. (非正式)他们看上去像在认真[谨慎]行事。/ *Play* it ***for*** me. 为我演奏。‖ He *played* ***in*** 44 matches. 他参加了44场比赛。/ I was asked to *play* ***in*** a revival of *Ghosts*. 在重新上演《鬼魂》时,我应邀参加演出。/ I heard a cornet *playing* ***in*** the square. 我听到有人在广场上吹短号。/ The water of the fountain *played* ***in*** the air. 喷泉的水在空中飞溅。/ The imagination *played* ***in*** our minds. 我们浮想联翩。‖ *play* ***inside*** the yard 在院子内玩耍‖ *play* the guests ***into*** the dining hall 奏乐把宾客迎进餐厅/ *play* ***into*** the hands of... 为某人利益而做,干对某人有利的事;不自觉地落入对手的圈套;正中他人之计/ If you lose your temper when he insults you, you will be *playing* right ***into*** his hands. 如果他侮辱你时,你发脾气,那就正中他的计了。‖ The kids went off to *play* ***on*** the swings. 孩子们到外面去荡秋千玩。/ *play* ***on*** words 玩弄字眼,说俏皮话/ They *played* a joke ***on*** us. 他们跟我们开了个玩笑。/ A smile *plays* ***on*** [***over***, ***about***] her lips. (文)一丝笑容在她的嘴角若隐若现。/ A breeze *played* ***on*** the water. 微风轻拂水面,搅起涟

漪。*play* a hose ***on*** [***onto***, ***over***] a burning building 将消防水龙的水反复喷射在着火的楼房上 / He *played* the tune ***on*** the piano. 他用钢琴弹奏这曲调。/ *play* the flood photos ***on*** page one 将有关洪灾的相片登在报纸头版 ‖ I *played* ***opposite*** her. 我与她分演男女主角。‖ He *plays* ***out of*** time. 他演奏得不合拍子。‖ The glossy patches of sunshine *played* ***over*** their muscular bodies. (文)斑驳的阳光在他们肌肉发达的身体上闪烁。/ *play* ***over*** one's head (美;体)得到预料不到的好成绩 / *play* advantages ***over*** sb. (美)骗人 ‖ My imagination *played* ***round*** that queer idea. 我的想象老离不了那个怪念头。‖ He might *play* ***to*** popular prejudices to serve his political ends. 他很可能迎合大众的偏见以为其政治目的服务。/ *play* ***to*** a full house 对座无虚席的观众演出 / *play to* an opponent's forehand (尤指网球)猛攻对手的正手 / He *played* ***to*** her singing. 他为她的演唱伴奏。‖ I *played* ***until*** midnight at the casino. 我在赌场玩到午夜。‖ *play* a searchlight ***upon*** a ship 用探照灯往复照射一艘船 / She *played* many glances ***upon*** him. 她向他频送秋波。‖ *play* ***with*** 一起玩耍;漫不经心地耍弄,戏弄 / I *played* ***with*** the children all day. 我整日都与孩子们一起玩耍。/ Don't you *play* the wise old professor ***with*** me, Franz. 别在我面前装模作样地充智慧老教授,弗朗兹! / How will the senator's proposal *play* ***with*** the public? (非正式)参议员的建议将在公众中引起何种反应? / The storm *played* havoc ***with*** the farmers' crops. 风暴给农作物带来巨大破坏。/ She sat there *playing* ***with*** the idea of revenge. 她坐在那里胡乱考虑着复仇。/ How much money have we got to *play* ***with***? (非正式)我们有多少钱可花? / *play* ***with*** fire 〈matches〉玩火〈柴〉/ *play* ***with*** words 玩弄辞藻 / *play* ***with*** oneself (非正式)手淫 ‖ A piston rod *plays* ***within*** a cylinder. 活塞杆在汽缸内移动。

player *n*. 比赛者,选手;演奏者;(正式;旧)演员;唱机

V ***assign*** *players* to parts 给演员分配角色 ‖ ***book*** a football *player* 给一足球队员以记名警告 ‖ ***cast*** *players* 为一出戏选派演员 ‖ ***cheer*** *players* 为运动员呐喊助威 ‖ ***foul out*** [***put out***] a *player* 将一犯规球员罚出场外 ‖ ***grade*** [***rank***, ***rate***] *players* 给运动员评级 ‖ ***seed*** *players* 挑选运动员作种子选手 ‖ ***send*** a *player* off the field for a foul on an opponent 将一名对对手犯规的球员罚出场外

Q a ***bridge*** *player* 桥牌选手 ‖ a ***card*** 〈***chess***〉 *player* 玩纸牌〈下棋〉的人 ‖ a ***cassette*** *player* 盒式磁带放音机 ‖ a ***clean*** 〈***dirty***〉 *player* 遵守规则的,有运动员道德的〈不讲体育道德的、比赛时不择手段的〉运动员 ‖ a ***featured*** *player* 领衔主角 ‖ He is a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 ***tennis*** *player*. 他的网球打得好〈不好〉。‖ a ***grandstand*** *player* (非正式;美)喜欢耍花式动作(以博得观众喝彩)的运动员;哗众取宠的人 ‖ a ***guitar*** 〈***jazz band***〉 *player* 吉他〈爵士乐队中的〉演奏者 ‖ a ***key*** *player* 主力队员 ‖ a ***losing*** 〈***winning***〉 *player* 输掉〈获胜〉的选手 ‖ a(n) ***professional*** 〈***amateur***〉 *player* 职业〈业余〉选手 ‖ a ***record*** *player* 电唱机 ‖ a ***rugby*** *player* 英式橄榄球选手 ‖ a ***seeded*** *player* 种子选手 ‖ a ***stage*** 〈***screen***〉 *player* 舞台〈电影〉演员 ‖ a ***star*** 〈***featured***〉 *player* 明星球员;优秀运动员〈领衔主角〉‖ ***strolling*** *players* 巡回演出的演员 ‖ a ***superb baseball*** *player* 高超的棒球选手 ‖ ***talented young*** *players* 有天赋的年轻的选手[演员]

P_2 a *player* ***at*** chess 〈billiard〉 象棋〈台球〉选手 ‖ a *player* ***on*** an accordion 手风琴演奏者

playground *n*. (学校的)操场,运动场;(儿童的)游戏场;游乐场

Q an ***adventure*** *playground* 奇遇游戏场(提供废旧材料供儿童进行建筑、绘画、木工等游戏活动的场所) ‖ ***children's*** *playground* 儿童游戏场 ‖ a ***city*** 〈***public***〉 *playground* 城市〈公共〉运动场 ‖ the ***millionaires'*** *playgrounds* of the Mediterranean coast 富翁们在地中海沿岸的游乐场所 ‖ a ***school*** *playground* 学校的操场 ‖ a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *playground* 夏季〈冬季〉游乐场〈运动场〉

P ***in*** the *playground* 在操场上

P_2 The tropical island is an international *playground* ***for*** the rich. 这个热带岛屿是富人的国际性乐园。

plea *n*. 恳求,请求;(律)抗辩;托词,口实

V ***cop*** a *plea* (美俚)为想从轻判刑而服罪;避重就轻地主动认罪 / The murderer ***copped*** a *plea* of guilty and got away with a life sentence instead of the death penalty. 这个杀人犯为想从轻判刑而认罪,因而未被判死刑而被从轻判处无期徒刑。‖ The court ***denied*** [***rejected***, ***turned down***] his *plea* of not guilty. 法庭驳回了他的无罪抗辩。‖ I agreed to ***enter*** [***make***] a *plea* of guilty if the Crown would drop the charge against my friend. 我同意服罪,条件是王国政府撤回对我的朋友的指控。/ ***make*** [***enter***] a *plea* for... (在法庭)提出申诉;恳求 / ***make*** a *plea* for forgiveness 恳求原谅 / ***enter*** a *plea* for amnesty 恳求赦免 ‖ ***put forward*** a *plea* for aid 恳求援助 ‖ ***raise*** a *plea* against... 对…提出抗辩 / He ***raised*** a *plea* against the charge of arson. 他对纵火的指控提出了抗辩。‖ He ***resisted*** [***rejected***] the *pleas* of many of his advisers. 他拒绝了他的许多劝告者的呼吁。‖ ***resort to*** the *plea* of... 求助于…的口实、借口 ‖ She at last ***responded to*** [***answered***] his *plea* for help. 她终于对他请求帮助的呼吁做出了反应。‖ The hospital ***sent out*** a *plea* for blood-donors. 那家医院发出呼吁,请求人们献血。

V_2 Their *plea* for aid ***went*** unanswered. 他们恳求援助,但未获答复。‖ Our *plea* of national poverty ***rings*** a little hollow. 我们声称国家贫穷的借口听起来有些虚假。

Q an ***admissible*** *plea* 可受理的抗辩 ‖ a(n) ***ardent*** [***fervent***, ***fervid*** (正式), ***impassioned***, ***passionate***] *plea* 热切的恳求;热情洋溢的抗辩 ‖ the Court of ***Common*** *Pleas* (英国的)高等民事法庭;(美国某些州的)中级民事及刑事法庭 ‖ enter a ***guilty*** *plea* [更常用 plead guilty] 承认有罪 ‖ a ***moving*** *plea* 感人的恳求 ‖ a ***powerful*** and ***compelling*** *plea* for the interests of the vast majority of people 为大多数人的利益所做的有力的,使人不得不顺从的呼吁 ‖ a ***special*** *plea* 特殊抗辩(被告接受原告的指控,但提出特殊的或新的情况使诉讼不能成立) ‖ His speech included an ***urgent*** *plea* to this nation not to neglect its sick and elderly. 他在讲话中急切地向全社会呼吁不要忽视老弱病残的人。

P ***on*** 〈***under***〉 the *plea* of 〈that〉... 借口 / He begged off ***on*** the *plea* that his car wasn't working. 他以车出故障为由请求不去。/ ***on*** the *plea* of insanity 以精神不健全为理由 / ***under*** the *plea* of inexperience 借口缺乏经验 ‖ She left the party ***with*** the *plea* of a headache. 她借口头痛而离开宴会。

P_2 a *plea* ***for*** thorough investigation into the case 恳求对案子进行彻底调查 / a *plea* ***for*** mercy 恳求慈悲 ‖ a *plea* ***of*** guilty 〈not guilty〉 承认有罪〈声称无罪〉/ on the *plea* ***of*** ill health 以健康不佳为理由

O *plea* bargaining 检查方面[原告]和被告双方的协议谈判,在谈判中容许被告以服罪方法换取减轻量刑

plead *v*. 恳求;(正式)为(案件)辩护;(正式)以…为理由

VP (B) *plead for* 〈*against*〉 sb. 为某人辩护〈反驳某人〉/ I advise you to *plead against* the decision. 我劝你对决议提出反驳。/ My lawyer will *plead for* me. 我的律师将为我辩护。/ *plead for* sth. 恳求，请求 / She wrote to the Prime Minister *pleading for* restraint. 她给首相写信恳求克制。/ The man *pleaded for* another chance to show his worth. 那个人恳求再给一次展示自身价值的机会。‖ *plead with* sb. *for* sth. 向某人恳求[祈求] / He was *pleading with* her to control herself. 他正恳求她控制自己的情感。/ You can try *pleading with* the landlady *for* more time to pay the arrears. 你可以求求房东宽限几天再交清欠租。/ *plead with* the judge *for* mercy 恳求法官宽恕

M *plead* ***eloquently*** for sb. 滔滔不绝地为某人辩护 ‖ *plead* ***fervently*** in favor of sb. 热烈地替某人辩解 ‖ *plead* ***humbly*** for help 低三下四地乞求帮助

P_2 *plead* ***at*** the bar [***before*** the court, ***in*** court] 在法庭上辩护 ‖ *plead* guilty 〈not guilty〉 ***to*** a charge [crime] 正式表示服〈不服〉罪

pleasant *adj*. 愉快的；舒适的；(人品等)给人好感的；有趣的

M It's ***quite*** *pleasant* today. 今天天气相当好。‖ The hills make ***very*** *pleasant* scenery. 小山的景色宜人。

O It's *pleasant* to lie [lying] in the sun. 躺着晒太阳很舒适。‖ It is *pleasant* to work [working] with her. [She is a *pleasant* person to work with.] 和她共事十分愉快。

please *v*. 使高兴，使喜欢

VP (J) It *pleased* us to learn of your success. 得知你成功我们很高兴。‖ It *pleases* me to read good poetry. 读好诗令我愉快。‖ It *pleased* us greatly that you could accept our invitation. 我们十分高兴你能接受邀请。

M You can't *please* everyone ***all the time***. 人无法总使别人都感到满意。‖ What *pleases* her ***best***? 她最喜欢什么？‖ She was ***easily*** *pleased* by small favors. 她容易被小恩小惠打动。‖ The idea *pleased* him ***very much*** [***greatly***, ***highly***]. 这个主意令他十分高兴。

P_2 *Please* yourself ***as to*** whether you go. 你去不去悉听尊便。‖ He *pleased* them ***by*** his hard work. 他的勤奋工作使他们高兴。

pleased *adj*. 高兴的，满意的

M He was ***extremely*** [***exceedingly***, ***immensely***] *pleased* with the result. 他对结果极为满意。‖ He is ***far from*** *pleased* at what he heard. 他对听到的话一点也不感到高兴。‖ She was ***greatly*** [***highly***] *pleased* with the dress. 她非常喜欢那件衣服。‖ Mother was ***much*** *pleased* with the new dishwasher. 母亲对那个新洗碗机非常满意。‖ We're ***quite*** *pleased* to be here. 我们很高兴到这里来。‖ I am ***so*** *pleased* to have seen you again. 能再次见到你我真是太高兴了。‖ They will be only ***too*** *pleased* to let someone else take the risk. 让别人去冒这个风险他们真求之不得。‖ She was ***very*** *pleased* that the proposal had been accepted. 她很高兴这一提议被采纳。

P_2 be *pleased* ***about*** sth. 为某事而高兴 / We are all very *pleased* ***about*** John's success in his scholarship examination. 我们都为约翰通过了奖学金考试而高兴。‖ be *pleased* ***at*** sth. 〈doing sth.〉 为某事〈做某事〉而高兴 / Ann seemed *pleased* ***at*** the offer. 安似乎对这个提议感到满意。‖ I have been very much *pleased* ***by*** your analysis of the situation. 你对形势的分析使我很高兴。‖ be *pleased* ***with*** sth. 〈sb.〉 对某事〈某人〉感到高兴〈满意〉/ We are very *pleased* ***with*** our new house. 我们对新居感到十分满意。/ Both she and Sophia were very *pleased* ***with*** the baby sitter. 她和索菲娅都很喜欢那个来照顾小孩的保姆。/ be *pleased* ***with*** oneself 对自己很满意；洋洋自得

pleasure *n*. 愉快，高兴；乐事，乐趣；(正式)愿望，意向

V ***alloy*** 〈***diminish***〉 *pleasure* 减低〈少〉乐趣 ‖ ***ask*** 〈***ascertain*** (正式)〉 sb.'s *pleasure* 问人来意〈了解某人的意向〉‖ We ***await*** your *pleasure*. (正式)我们听候你的意思[吩咐]。‖ Such *pleasure* cannot be ***bought***. 这种乐趣是买不到的。‖ Their quarrel ***clouded*** the *pleasure* of family reunion. 他们的争吵给全家团聚的欢乐蒙上了一层阴影。‖ Mac Pherson could scarcely ***conceal*** his *pleasure* at my resignation. 对于我的辞职，麦克·弗森几乎掩饰不住自己的快意。‖ You needn't ***consult*** my *pleasure*. 你们不必跟我商量。‖ Excess luggage will ***dampen*** the *pleasure* of a trip. 携带过多的行李会减低旅行的乐趣。‖ We were ***denied*** the *pleasure* of skiing in the mountains due to the light snowfall. 由于降雪量太少，我们未能去山中滑雪。‖ We can ***derive*** *pleasure* from some knowledge of astronomy. 我们能从一些天文学知识中得到乐趣。‖ ***do*** sb. the *pleasure* (of) 使某人欢喜，使某人高兴；予某人以帮助，为某人效劳 / Will you ***do*** [***give***] me the *pleasure* of your attendance at the dinner? 这宴会可否请你赏光？‖ ***draw*** [***extract***] great *pleasure* from one's studies 从读书研究中获得极大的乐趣 ‖ ***enhance*** [***add to***] the *pleasure* of... 增加…的乐趣 ‖ ***enjoy*** [***appreciate***] the *pleasure* of... 享受[喜欢]…的乐趣 ‖ ***expand*** [***increase***] the *pleasure* of... 增添…的乐趣 ‖ ***express*** 〈***show***〉 one's *pleasure* 表达〈显示〉自己的快乐 ‖ ***feel*** [***experience***] *pleasure* in... 从…中感受到快乐 ‖ ***find*** *pleasure* in... 从…中找到乐趣 / He ***found*** *pleasure* in helping others. 他以助人为乐。‖ ***forgo*** [***abandon***] a *pleasure* (正式)放弃乐趣 ‖ ***get*** [***derive*** (正式), ***receive***] *pleasure* from... 从…中得到乐趣 ‖ It ***gives*** [***affords*** (正式)] me great *pleasure* to present the next speaker. 我十分荣幸地介绍下一位演说者。/ Will you ***give*** us the *pleasure* of your company? 请你光临同我们作伴，好吗？‖ ***gratify*** sb.'s *pleasure* (正式)满足某人的愿望 ‖ ***have*** the *pleasure* of... (客套语)有幸能…/ I ***had*** the *pleasure* of attending the grand inauguration reception. 我有幸参加了那次盛大的总统就职招待会。/ ***have*** the *pleasure* of sb.'s acquaintance 有幸结识某人 ‖ ***indulge in*** *pleasure* and forget home and duty 耽于逸乐而不思家庭与职责 ‖ He that ***loves*** *pleasure* shall be a poor man. 放荡之人定将穷困。‖ Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Barrett ***request*** the *pleasure* of your company at the wedding of their daughter. 奥利弗·巴瑞特先生及夫人敬请您参加他们女儿的婚礼。‖ ***sacrifice*** the *pleasure* of... 牺牲…的乐趣 ‖ ***seek*** [***pursue*** (正式)] *pleasure* (正式)追求享乐 ‖ ***share*** *pleasure* with sb. 同某人分享乐趣 ‖ The shower ***spoilt*** [***marred***] the *pleasure* of our barbecue. 阵雨破坏了我们野外烧烤的兴致。‖ ***take*** *pleasure* in... 以…为乐，喜欢 / He ***takes*** great *pleasure* in annoying me. 他以惹我生气为乐。/ I ***take*** little *pleasure* in such things. 我不怎么喜欢这类事情。‖ ***Use*** your *pleasure*. 请便。

V_2 *Pleasure* ***has*** its sting in its tail. 乐极生悲。‖ He knew where his *pleasure* ***lay***. 他知道他的乐趣所在。‖ The *pleasure* ***overpays*** the toil. 所得快乐超过付出的辛劳。

Q with ***beaming*** *pleasure* 面带喜色地 ‖ His ***chief*** 〈***only***〉 *pleasure* is angling. 他的主要〈惟一〉乐趣是钓

鱼。‖ These thoughts gave him ***divine*** 〈***ecstatic***, ***enormous***, ***infinite***〉 *pleasure*. 这些想法使他非常幸福〈欣喜若狂、非常愉快、无限欢乐〉。‖ The feeble old man had very ***few*** *pleasures* in life. 这体弱的老人几乎没有什么人生的乐趣。‖ a ***fleeting*** 〈***forbidden***〉 *pleasure* 短暂的乐趣〈被禁止的享乐〉‖ a ***genuine*** [***real***, ***veritable***] *pleasure* 真正的享受‖ They are a ***great*** [***high***] *pleasure* to work with. 跟他们合作很愉快。‖ ***homely*** [***domestic***] *pleasure* 家庭的乐趣‖ ***innocent*** *pleasure* 无害的娱乐‖ experience a(n) ***inward*** 〈***keen***〉 *pleasure* 感到内心的〈极为〉愉快‖ ***lascivious*** 〈***licentious***(正式)〉 *pleasure* 淫乐〈放荡的娱乐〉‖ That sort of thing gives me ***little*** *pleasure*. 那种事情不使我愉快。‖ the ***major*** or ***minor*** *pleasures* of reading 读书的大大小小的乐趣‖ He goes hunting for the ***mere*** *pleasure* of it. 他打猎纯粹为了从中得到乐趣。‖ It gave me ***much*** *pleasure* to hear of your success. 听到你的成功使我很快乐。‖ ***My*** *pleasure*. 不必谢，我乐意这样做。‖ There is ***no*** *pleasure* without pain. 乐中必有苦。‖ take ***particular*** *pleasure* in 特别喜欢‖ ***present*** 〈***prospective***〉 *pleasure* 现在〈预期〉的欢乐‖ It is a ***rare*** *pleasure* for me to teach these children. 教这些孩子对我来说是少有的乐趣。‖ a ***refined intellectual*** *pleasure* 高雅的智力娱乐‖ ***selfish*** *pleasure* 利己的享乐‖ in pursuit of ***sensual*** *pleasures* 追求声色口腹的享受‖ receive ***sexual*** [***carnal***(正式)] *pleasure* 得到性欲的满足‖ take a ***supreme*** *pleasure* in... 以…为最大快乐‖ a ***sweet*** *pleasure* 甜蜜的享受‖ ***transient*** [***passing***] *pleasure* (正式)短暂的快乐‖ ***unalloyed*** *pleasure* 纯粹的快乐‖ ***utmost*** *pleasure* 极大的快乐‖ ***vicarious*** *pleasure* 间接的乐趣‖ She had her natural share of ***worldly*** *pleasures* and life's enjoyments. 她享受了她应当享受的世俗的享乐和人生的乐趣。

P ***at*** (one's) *pleasures* 随意，听便 / You may go or stay ***at*** your *pleasure*. 去留悉听尊便。/ If this were so, the President would remain in office ***at*** the *pleasure* of the Senate. 如果情况属实，总统是否继续留任要看参议院的意愿。/ Eat ***at*** *pleasure*, drink with measure. 随意吃饭，适度饮酒。‖ ***during*** sb.'s *pleasure* 在某人高兴的时候 / He is generous ***during*** his *pleasure*. 他在高兴的时候还是挺慷慨的。‖ ***for*** *pleasure* 为了取乐〈消遣〉/ Are you traveling on business or ***for*** *pleasure*? 你旅行是办公务还是游乐？/ He was a man who lived ***for*** *pleasure*. 他是个为行乐而生活的人。‖ a life ***of*** *pleasure* 享乐的生活 / a man ***of*** *pleasure* 浪荡子；快活放纵的人 / In the midst ***of*** utmost *pleasure* 在极度快乐之中‖ be given ***to*** *pleasure* 耽于逸乐‖ wait ***upon*** his *pleasure* 遵从他的意向，求他高兴‖ ***with*** *pleasure* 高兴地；乐意地 / I did the work ***with*** *pleasure*. 我干这件工作很愉快。/ He jumped ***with*** *pleasure*. 他高兴得跳起来。

P_2 children's *pleasure* ***in*** playing hide-seek 儿童玩捉迷藏的乐趣‖ the *pleasure* ***of*** love 〈friendship〉 爱情〈友谊〉的乐趣 / the *pleasure* ***of*** country life 乡村生活的乐趣

O It's a *pleasure* to work [working] with them. [They are a *pleasure* to work with.] 和他们共事十分愉快。‖ The *pleasure* is mine. (客气话)能为您干事，我很高兴。

plebiscite *n*. 公民投票

V ***call for*** [***demand***] a *plebiscite* on the future of the nation 要求就国家的前途问题举行公民投票‖ ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *plebiscite* to determine the status of a territory 举行公民投票决定某一领土的地位‖ ***take*** a *plebiscite* in respect of... 就…进行公民投票

P settle a dispute ***by*** [***through***] a *plebiscite* 用公民投票的方法解决争端‖ be denied the right to vote ***in*** the *plebiscite* 被剥夺参加公民投票的权利

pledge *n*. 誓言，誓约，保证；抵押(品)，典当(物)；祝酒，干杯

V ***break*** [***go back on***, ***renege on*** (正式), ***repudiate***(正式), ***violate***(正式)] one's *pledge* 违背自己所作的誓言(保证)‖ The appeal ***brought*** at least five more *pledges* of £10. 这一呼吁至少又使5人各认捐10英镑。‖ ***carry out*** [***fulfil***] a *pledge* 履行誓约 / The Government should ***fulfil*** the 1979 Manifesto *pledge*. 政府应履行其1979年宣言的诺言。‖ ***drink*** a *pledge* 祝酒；干杯‖ ***exact*** the *pledge* of secrecy 要求誓守秘密‖ ***give*** sb. one's *pledge* 对某人做出保证 / He ***gave*** me a *pledge* to handle the affair in a friendly manner. 他向我保证以友好的态度处理这件事。‖ ***honor*** [***keep***] one's *pledge* 履行誓言‖ ***make*** [***take***] a *pledge* 发誓 / She ***made*** a solemn *pledge* to contribute fifty pounds. 她郑重发誓说要捐助50镑。/ ***make*** a *pledge* of allegiance 宣誓效忠 / He ***took*** a *pledge* that he would stop smoking. 他立誓戒烟。‖ ***redeem*** one's *pledge*(正式)履行誓约；赎回抵押品‖ ***secure*** a *pledge* from sb. (正式)从某人得到保证‖ ***take*** [***keep***, ***sign***] the *pledge* 立誓戒酒

V_2 The *pledge* ***has*** long since run out. 这笔抵押贷款早已到期了。

Q a ***broken*** *pledge* 被背弃的誓言‖ a(n) ***campaign*** [***election***] *pledge* 竞选誓言‖ a(n) ***empty*** [***hollow***] *pledge* 空洞的誓言‖ a ***firm*** *pledge* 坚定的誓言‖ He took a ***lifelong*** *pledge* to abstain from drinking whiskey. 他保证终身不再喝威士忌酒。‖ a(n) ***oral*** 〈***written***〉 *pledge* 口头〈书面〉保证‖ a ***piecrust*** *pledge* 脆弱(如饼皮)[靠不住]的誓言‖ a ***sacred*** *pledge* 神圣的誓言‖ make a ***solemn*** *pledge* 庄严宣誓‖ an ***unkept*** *pledge* 没有兑现的诺言‖ an ***unredeemed*** *pledge* 未赎回的抵押品；未履行的诺言

P She left her watch ***as*** a *pledge* with the taxi-driver. 她把手表作为抵押品留给那个出租汽车司机。/ They exchanged rings ***as*** a *pledge* of their love. 他们交换戒指作为爱情信物。‖ ***in*** *pledge* (for) 作为抵押 / The pawnbroker took [held] the camera ***in*** *pledge* for the loan. 当铺老板收下照相机作为借款的抵押。/ put a diamond ring ***in*** *pledge* 以一枚钻石戒指抵押 / stocks lying ***in*** *pledge* 交作抵押的股票‖ a loan ***on*** *pledges* of real estate 以不动产抵押的贷款 / ***on*** sb.'s *pledge* of honor 以某人的名誉担保‖ take a diamond ring ***out of*** *pledge* 把当的钻石戒指赎回来‖ ***under*** *pledge* 已做出保证，在做出保证的情况下 / It was told me ***under*** *pledge* of secrecy. 这件事是在我保证不泄密后告诉我的。

P_2 a *pledge* ***of*** aid 提供援助的保证 / a *pledge* ***of*** revenge 复仇的誓言 / *pledge* ***of*** Allegiance (美)对美国的效忠宣誓 / *pledge* ***of*** movables 〈immovables〉 动产〈不动产〉抵押 / the *pledge* ***to*** the Flag (美)对国旗的效忠宣誓

pledge *v*. 使发誓；保证；决心(做)；抵押

VP (A_1) She *pledged* her support to us. 她保证帮助我们。(C) They *pledged* to return. 他们发誓要返回。(G) He *pledged* that he would repay the debt within a month. 他保证在一个月内把债还清。

M We ***mutually*** *pledged* to each other our lives. 我们互以生命保证相助。

P_2 The property was *pledged* ***as*** security for loans. 这

宗房地产被作为贷款抵押品抵押了。‖ *pledge* ***before*** Gods 在神明前发誓‖ *pledge* ***by*** God 对着上帝起誓‖ *pledge* ***in*** all sincerity and seriousness 信誓旦旦‖ She was *pledged* ***to*** secrecy. 她誓守秘密。/ He once *pledged* his vote ***to*** me, without my asking. 他在我没有要求的情况下，曾答应投我的票。

plenty *n.* 丰富，充足，大量

V A peace ***brought*** *plenty* in its train. 和平带来了富裕的生活。‖ Cowboys on the range still ***do*** *plenty* of roping. 放牧场的牛仔们至今还常用绳子套捕牛马。‖ ***drink*** *plenty* of milk 喝大量牛奶‖ She ***gave*** us *plenty* to do. 她给我们很多事情做。‖ "Would you like some more?" "No, thank you, I have ***had*** *plenty*." "再要一些吗？""不，谢谢。我已经够了。"‖ The opencut coal mine ***offered*** *plenty* of scope for expansion. 这露天煤矿大有发展余地。

V_2 There ***had been*** *plenty* going on. 曾经发生过很多事。/ *Plenty* ***is*** no plague. 多多益善。

Q in ***great*** *plenty* 十分丰富

P ***in*** *plenty* (正式)很多；处于优裕环境之中 / Food and drink had been consumed ***in*** *plenty*. 已经消耗掉很多食物和饮料。/ Resources ***in*** *plen-ty* can be found in this territory. 在这一地区可以找到许多资源。/ live ***in*** *plenty* 生活得很富裕‖ Starvation spreads in the midst ***of*** *plenty*. 饥馑在富足之中蔓延。/ an era ***of*** peace and *plenty* 和平与富裕的年代‖ We are using new technology to help us along the road ***to*** peace and *plenty*. 我们正利用新技术帮助我们沿着和平富裕的道路前进。

P_2 *plenty* ***of*** 很多，大量的，绰绰有余的(只用于肯定句) / We've got *plenty* ***of*** time. 我们有许多时间。/ I'm sure we shall see *plenty* ***of*** you. 我想我们肯定能经常见到你。

plod *v.* 沉重缓慢地走；努力从事，沉闷地苦干

VP (H) They *plodded* slowly along the road. 他们拖着沉重而缓慢的脚步沿着那条路走。

M The old lady *plods* ***along*** hardly able to lift each foot. 那位老妇人吃力地向前走着，几乎抬不起脚来。‖ *plod* ***away*** 〈***along***〉 at (非正式)刻苦地干，埋头苦干 / The boy *plodded* ***away*** at the task all night but could not finish it. 那男孩埋头干了一通宵，还是未能完成那作业。/ *plod* ***away*** at a dull book 闷头读一本乏味的书‖ He has *plodded* ***on*** in the Board of Trade for years. 他在商会埋头干了多年。/ They *plodded* ***on*** with the work. 他们继续埋头苦干那件工作。‖ They *plodded* ***straight ahead***. 他们一直艰苦地前进。

P_2 A caravan *plodded* ***across*** the sweeping sand. 商队步履艰难地在茫茫沙海中前进。‖ Cows *plodded* ***past*** a gate to be milked. 奶牛慢步走过大门，准备让人挤奶。‖ *plod* ***through*** a long reading list 艰难而缓慢地攻读一份长长的阅读书目上的书

plot *n.* 1. 阴谋；情节 2. 小块土地

V ***complicate*** the *plot* 使情节复杂化‖ ***conceive*** a *plot* 构思情节‖ ***construct*** [***build***] a *plot* carefully 精心构思情节‖ ***counterplot*** 〈***abet***〉 a *plot* 用反计对抗〈唆使搞〉阴谋‖ ***develop*** 〈***work on***〉 the *plot* of a novel 发展〈编写〉小说的情节‖ He ***explained*** his *plot* in great detail. 他详细解释了他的秘密计划。‖ ***expose*** [***lay bare***] a *plot* 揭露阴谋‖ ***foil*** [***defeat***, ***fail***, ***thwart***(正式)] sb.'s *plot* 挫败某人的阴谋‖ Two men ***formed*** [***devised***] a *plot* to rob the bank. 有两个人制定抢劫银行的秘密计划。‖ They ***framed*** a *plot* to take over the government. 他们拟定了一项接管政府的秘密计划。‖ A *plot* was ***hatched*** with secrecy. 在暗中策划了一个阴谋。‖ The play ***has*** a very complicated *plot*. 这个剧本的情节十分复杂。‖ The *plot* is ***laid*** in the time of the American Civil War. 故事情节以美国南北战争时期为背景。‖ ***make up*** [***cook up***(非正式)] a *plot* 编造情节‖ ***see through*** 〈***discover***〉 an evil *plot* 识破〈发现〉阴谋‖ ***sketch out*** a *plot* 勾画出某情节的轮廓‖ ***smash*** a *plot* 粉碎阴谋‖ A *plot* to assassinate the president was ***uncovered*** by government agents. 一个刺杀总统的阴谋被政府特工人员破获。‖ ***weave*** a *plot* 编织情节

V_2 The *plot* ***begins*** with the loss of a will. 故事情节以丢失一份遗嘱开始。‖ The *plot* of the novel ***deals with*** adventure and mystery. 这本小说的情节涉及冒险和神秘的事。‖ The *plot* ***thickens***: if it wasn't Judy I saw you with last night, who was it? 情况复杂起来了：如果昨晚我看见跟你在一起的不是朱迪，那是谁？

Q 1. a(n) ***assassination*** 〈***coup***〉 *plot* 暗杀〈政变〉阴谋‖ a novel with a very ***complicated*** [***intricate***] *plot* 一部情节相当复杂的小说‖ a(n) ***contrived*** 〈***enthralling***, ***fantastic***〉 *plot* 不自然〈吸引人、离奇〉的情节‖ a ***counter*** *plot* (对抗别人计谋的)反计；对抗策略‖ The police exposed their ***criminal*** *plot*. 警方揭穿了他们犯罪的密谋。‖ a ***cunning*** [***crafty***] *plot* 狡诈的阴谋‖ a ***deep-laid*** *plot* 深密的计谋；巧计‖ a(n) ***devious*** 〈***infamous***〉 *plot* 阴险〈可耻〉的阴谋‖ a ***diabolic*** *plot* to poison the city's drinking water 在城市饮水中投毒的凶残阴谋‖ The *plot* is somewhat ***far-fetched*** [***forced***]. 这情节有些牵强附会。‖ an ***ingenious*** *plot* 巧妙的情节‖ a(n) ***insipid*** [***dull***] *plot* 乏味的情节‖ The *plot* of the novel is ***intricate*** and ***fascinating***. 这部小说的情节错综复杂，引人入胜。‖ a ***novel*** *plot* 别出心裁的情节‖ a(n) ***out-worn*** [***trite***] *plot* 陈腐[老一套]的情节‖ a ***political*** *plot* 政治阴谋‖ The opera has a very ***simple*** *plot*. 这部歌剧情节相当简单。‖ a(n) ***sinister*** [***iniquitous***(正式)] *plot* 邪恶的阴谋‖ a ***stupid*** 〈***threadbare***〉 *plot* 乏味〈老掉牙〉的情节‖ The novel has a ***thrilling*** *plot*. 这本小说的情节令人惊心动魄。‖ an intricately ***woven*** *plot* 错综复杂的情节 2. a ***burial*** 〈***cemetery***〉 *plot* 墓〈公墓〉地‖ a ***building*** 〈***garden***〉 *plot* 建筑〈花园〉用地‖ a ***capital*** *plot* 一块很好的地‖ a(n) ***demonstration*** 〈***forest***, ***isolated***〉 *plot* 示范〈森林、隔离〉区‖ an ***experimental*** *plot* of potatos 一块土豆试验田‖ a ***sample*** *plot* 样地，实验地‖ a ***vegetable*** *plot* 菜圃

P He was one of the chief agents ***in*** the *plot*. 他是那桩阴谋的主谋之一。‖ a house ***on*** a two-acre *plot* 一幢两英亩园地上的房屋‖ be privy ***to*** a *plot* 参与阴谋‖ a novel almost ***without*** *plot* 几乎没有什么情节的小说

P_2 They formed a *plot* ***against*** the government. 他们密谋反对政府。‖ They foiled a *plot* ***by*** the Mafia. 他们挫败了黑手党策划的一次阴谋。‖ a *plot* ***for*** one's personal needs 自留地 / a *plot* ***for*** growing vegetables 一块菜地‖ a *plot* ***of*** land 一块地 / a *plot* ***of*** maize 一块玉米地

plot *v.* 密谋，策划；测定(点、线)的位置；标绘，绘制…的图；为(文艺作品)设计情节

VP (B) *plot against*... 对…阴谋反对 / They *plotted against* the president. 他们密谋反对总统。/ *plot* a frame-up *against* sb. 谋害某人 / *plot against* sb.'s life 阴谋暗杀某人 (C) They were accused of *plotting* to overthrow the government. 他们被指控密谋推翻政府。(I) They were *plotting* how to obtain the necessary information. 他们在策划如何搞到必要

的情报。

M He *plotted* his play ***carefully***. 他仔细为他的剧本构思。‖ *plot* ***out*** 决定(行动计划);把…分成小块 / *plot* ***out*** the promotion of a new product 制定一项新产品的促销计划 / *plot* ***out*** one's time 安排自己的时间 / *plot* ***out*** a cultivated area 把耕地划成若干小块 ‖ *plot* ***together*** 共同策划

P_2 *plot* ***behind*** the scenes 幕后策划 ‖ *plot* ***for*** a highway robbery 策划在公路上拦路抢劫 ‖ These figures can be *plotted* ***on*** a graph. 可以把这些数字标在一张图表上。‖ Politicians *plot* ***with*** each other all the time to get what they want. 政客们总是互相密谋以遂所图。

plow (英 plough) *n*. 犁;(the P-)北斗七星;(英俚)不及格

V ***beat*** [***follow***, ***hold***] the *plow* 种田,务农 ‖ ***go to*** one's *plow* 作自己的事 ‖ The tractor ***pulls*** a *plow* through the soil to turn it over. 拖拉机牵引着一具犁在翻地。‖ ***take*** a *plow*(英俚)考试不及格

Q a ***big base*** 〈***blade***, ***breaker***〉 *plow* 宽幅〈铧、开荒〉犁 ‖ a ***coal*** *plow* 刨煤机;煤犁 ‖ a ***double*** [***double furrow***, ***double-shared***] *plow* 双铧犁 ‖ a ***double-shared double wheeled*** *plow* 双轮双铧犁 ‖ a ***drag*** 〈***cable-towed***, ***electric***, ***excavating***〉 *plow* 牵引〈缆索牵引、电、挖掘〉犁 ‖ a ***furrow*** [***gutter***] *plow* 开沟犁 ‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***motor***〉 *plow*〈深耕用〉重型〈机动〉犁 ‖ a (n) ***snow*** 〈***ice***〉 *plow* 除雪〈破冰〉机 ‖ a ***two-way*** *plow* (英)单向犁;(美)双向犁

P be ***at*** the *plow* 在种田 ‖ look back ***from*** the *plow* 虎头蛇尾,半途而废 ‖ put [lay, set] one's hand ***to*** the *plow* 开始工作 ‖ ***under*** *plow* (田地)在耕种中 / He has a very large acreage ***under*** *plow*. 他有很大面积的耕地。/ go ***under*** the *plow* (初次)被耕种 / The reservation had gone ***under*** the *plow*. 那保留地已经变成耕地。‖ work ***with*** a *plow* 使用一具犁

P_3 put the *plow* ***before*** the oxen 本末倒置

plow (英 plough) *v*. 犁,耕;开(路),破(浪);投(资);(英俚)使考试不及格

VP (B) *plow through* 费力地穿过,艰苦前进 / The ship was *plowing through* a turbulent sea. 那条船在汹涌的海上破浪前进。/ *plow through* deep snow 在深雪中跋涉 / The cop *plowed through* the crowd, chasing after the thief. 警察费力地冲过人群,追赶小偷。

M They kept *plowing* ***ahead*** in spite of the difficulties. 他们顶着困难继续奋力前进。‖ *plow* ***around*** (非正式;美)试探 / He began to *plow* ***around*** among the students. 他开始在学生中进行试探。‖ *plow* ***back*** (把草、绿肥作物等)犁入土中(作肥料);把(利润)投入原企业 / They *plowed* their profits ***back*** into further investment. 他们把所获利润用于再投资。‖ *plow* ***down*** 犁倒 ‖ The land *plows* ***hard*** after the drought. 大旱之后,土地难耕。‖ *plow*... ***in*** 把…犁入土中 / That year the farmers couldn't get the right price for their cabbages and had to *plow* them ***in***. 那年农场主的卷心菜卖不到好价钱,只好把菜犁入土中。/ The stalks are left to be *plowed* ***in*** for the next planting. 那些秸秆被留下,待犁入土中为下次耕种作肥料。‖ *plow* ***out*** weeds 犁除杂草 ‖ The ship *plowed* ***southward***. 船向南破浪前进。‖ *plow* ***under*** (把作物或杂草)犁入土中(作肥料);(非正式)消灭,埋灭 / When the forest was cleared, a lot of small branches were *plowed* ***under***. 这树林被砍伐之后,很多小树枝被犁入土中。/ All our hopes for winning the election were *plowed* ***under*** when the votes were counted. 点票后,我们在选举中获胜的希望全都成为泡影。‖ *plow* ***up*** 用犁把…翻起 / The tractor *plowed* ***up*** an acre of saplings. 拖拉机翻除了一英亩的林苗。‖ The field will *plow* ***well*** [***easily***] after it thaws out in the spring. 春天土地解冻后容易翻耕。

P_2 He was *plowed* ***at*** the examination. 他考试不及格。‖ *plow* ***into*** 干劲十足地投入(工作等);猛撞;投(资) / He *plowed* ***into*** his work and finished it in a few hours. 他干劲十足地投入工作,几小时后就完成了它。/ The racing car skidded and *plowed* ***into*** the crowd. 那辆赛车打了滑,一头撞进人群。/ The company *plowed* several hundred million ***into*** developing new oil fields. 那家公司投资几亿美元开发新油田。‖ *plow* ***through*** 艰难地通过;(非正式)费劲地阅读,吃力地钻研 / We've *plowed* ***through*** all the documents that can possibly have a bearing on your case. 我们费了不少力气,把同你的案子可能有关的文件都看完了。/ *plow* ***through*** a long reading list 费力地啃完书单上开列的一长串书 ‖ a face *plowed* ***with*** wrinkles 皱纹堆累的脸 / *plow* ***with*** sb.'s heifer 〈ox〉 利用别人的牛给自家耕地;利用他人资财当自己的本钱

ploy *n*. 策略,手法,假招子

V ***resort to*** a *ploy* 运用计谋 ‖ ***see through*** a *ploy* 识破一个假招子 ‖ She ***used*** various *ploys* for getting her own way. 她施用各种策略以期我行我素。

Q a(n) ***clever*** 〈***ingenious***〉 *ploy* 聪明〈巧妙〉的策略 ‖ It was a ***clumsy*** *ploy* to get money. 这是捞钱的拙劣手法。‖ The headache was clearly a ***delaying*** *ploy*. 借口说头痛显然是一种拖延时间的策略。‖ a ***propaganda*** *ploy* 宣传手法

pluck *n*. 勇气;拉,扯,拽

V He ***gave*** a *pluck* at my sleeve. 他用力拉了我的手臂。‖ He ***had*** enough *pluck* to stand up to the boss. 他有足够的胆量敢跟老板对抗。‖ He ***showed*** a lot of *pluck*. 他显出不少的勇气。

Q ***dare-devil*** *pluck* 蛮勇

P He is full ***of*** *pluck*. 他很有勇气。‖ a boy ***with*** plenty of *pluck* 一个十分勇敢的男孩

pluck *v*. 采,摘;扯,拉;拔;弹,(非正式;英)使…考试不及格

VP (B) *pluck at* 拉;拽;抓住 / Rough hands *plucked at* my jacket. 一只只粗糙的手抓拽我的夹克衫。‖ She was *plucking at* a lyre with only one string. 她弹着只有一根弦的里拉琴。/ *pluck at* one's heartstrings 令人同情[怜悯] / Pictures of starving children always *pluck at* my heartstings. 看到忍饥挨饿儿童的照片总是令我心酸。

M *pluck* ***aside*** the curtain 一把拉开帷幕〈窗帘〉‖ *pluck* ***asunder*** 扯开 ‖ *pluck* ***away*** 扯去,撕去 / He *plucked* ***away*** the wrappings of the parcel. 他扯去包裹的包装物。‖ *pluck* ***down*** 拆毁(建筑物等);(把某人)拖下去,使丢脸 / *pluck* ***down*** an old building 拆毁一幢旧楼 / The opposition *plucked* the chancellor ***down*** from his high position and called him, openly, a thief. 反对党把财政大臣从他的高级职位上拖了下来,并公然称他为贪污公款的窃贼。‖ Ben *plucked* ***off*** himself some of the ripened fruits. 本给自己摘了一些成熟的水果。/ She *plucked* ***off*** his mask. 她一把扯下他的面具。‖ *pluck* ***out*** 拔出;揭露 / *pluck* ***out*** a bad tooth 拔掉一只病牙 / *pluck* ***out*** an evil plot [a scheme] 揭露阴谋 ‖ *pluck* ***up*** (连根)拔起,根除;振作(精神);鼓起(勇气) / *Pluck* ***up*** the dandelions. 把那些蒲公英连根拔掉。/ The gale *plucked* ***up*** numerous trees. 大风将很多树连根拔起。/ He always *plucked* ***up*** at the approach of danger. 在危险到来的时候,他总是变得精神抖擞。/ *pluck* ***up*** one's

courage [heart] 鼓起勇气,振作起来

P₅ *pluck* **at** the chance 攫取机会 ‖ He *plucked* me **by** the sleeve to lead me out. 他拉着我的袖子要把我领出去。‖ *pluck* feathers **from** a chicken 从鸡身上拔毛 / She *plucked* a grey hair **from** his head. 她从他头上拔下一根白发。‖ I was [got] *plucked* **in** the examination. 我考试不及格。‖ *pluck* a basket of cherries **off** the tree 从树上摘下一篮子樱桃 ‖ He was *plucked* **on** his tripos. 他被取消参加剑桥大学荣誉学位考试的资格。‖ The convicted was *plucked* **out of** prison by his fellows. 那个已判刑的犯人被同伙救出监狱。‖ *pluck* a letter **to** pieces 把信扯碎 ‖ have a crow to *pluck* **with** sb. 有一件非与人争论不可的事;对某人有所不满

plug *n*. 插头;塞子,栓,堵塞物;(内燃机的)火花塞;(俚)广告(尤指插入电台节目中的);(在广播及电视节目中对商品的)吹捧介绍

V **give** sth. a *plug* 为某事作广告〈宣传〉 / The actress **gave** her new film a *plug*. 那位女演员为自己新拍的影片作宣传。‖ **insert** [**put**] a *plug* into a socket 把插头插入插座 ‖ **pull** the *plug* 拉下插头〈拔出塞子〉;(美)切断生命支持系统 / She **pulled** the *plug* out of the bath and the water ran off. 她拔出浴缸的塞子,水流走了。/ **pull** the *plug* on sth. 中止(支持),中断(资助) / The government has threatened to **pull** the *plug* on further subsidies. 政府威胁要停止进一步的资助。‖ Every time we **took** the *plug* out, the kitchen flooded. 每次我们拔掉(洗涤槽的)塞子时,厨房就淹水。‖ Do you know how to **wire** a *plug*? 你会装插头吗?

V_2 The *plug* **fits** well into the socket. 这个插头配这个插座正好。

Q an **aerial** 〈**attaching**〉 *plug* 天线插头〈电话等电器的小型联接插头〉‖ a **cotton** 〈**cork**, **rubber**〉 *plug* 棉花〈软木,橡胶〉塞 ‖ a **double** 〈**banana**〉 *plug* 双插头〈香蕉插头〉‖ an **ear** *plug* 耳塞 ‖ an **exhaust** *plug* 排气〈风〉口堵 ‖ a **fire** *plug* 消防栓 ‖ a **sink** 〈**water**〉 *plug* 洗涤槽塞子〈水孔塞〉‖ a **spark** [**sparking** (英)] *plug* (美)火花塞 ‖ a **switch** [**wall**] *plug* 开关[墙上]插座;插头 ‖ a **two-pin** 〈**three-pin**〉 *plug* 两脚〈三脚〉插头

P₂ put in a *plug* **for**... 为…作广告,为…捧场,谈论一下以广招徕 / They will put in a *plug* **for** his book on a TV chat show. 他们将在电视闲谈节目中为他的书宣传一下。/ a *plug* **for** an electric fan 电风扇插头 ‖ She changed the *plug* **on** the electric kettle. 她更换了电水壶上的插头。

plug *v*. 塞,堵;(俚)大肆宣传;(俚)枪击;(非正式)苦干

M *plug* **away** [**along**] (非正式)拚命地干着(某项工作) / She *plugged* **away** at her maths. 她孜孜不倦地钻研数学。/ *plug* **away** at a job 拚命地干一项工作 ‖ *plug* **in** 插上插头(以接通电源);(非正式)增添,增加 / I *plugged* **in** the kettle. 我把水壶的插头插入插座。/ They still have to *plug* **in** more research data. 他们还需补充输入更多的研究数据。/ *plug* **in** on (非正式)插上插头以收听(广播)或收看(电视) / The truth is that we seldom use this TV except to *plug* **in** on the world for 30 minutes each night through TV news. 事实上,我们除了每天晚上收看 30 分钟的国际新闻外,很少使用这台电视机。/ be *plugged* **in** to (非正式)对…非常关心;常保持信息通畅 / They are really *plugged* **in** to these modern ideas about life. 他们对这些关于生活的现代看法确实非常关心。/ I'm not quite *plugged* **in** on the new developments in your field. 我对你的学术领域的新发展不甚了了。‖ *plug* **up** 堵塞,填塞(孔、缝等) / The drain in the sink *plugs* **up** every so often. 洗涤槽的排水管常常堵塞。/ *plug* **up** a leak 堵住漏孔

P₂ *plug* **at**... (美俚)射击 / You can practise with your gun by *plugging* **at** the tree. 你可对这棵树射击以练习枪法。‖ Whenever he gets the chance, he's *plugging* **for** his company. 他一有机会就为公司作宣传。‖ *plug* **into**... 用插头连接;(非正式)喜欢,爱好 / *Plug* the lamp **into** this socket. 把灯插到这个插座上。/ Some kids just don't *plug* **into** sports in school. 有些孩子在学校就是不喜欢体育运动。

plumber *n*. 管子工,铅管工

V **Call** (**in**) a *plumber*—we have a leaking pipe. 把管子工请来,我们的水管在漏水。‖ When the (gas or water) pipe leaked, we **sent for** a *plumber*. 当煤气或水管漏了的时候,我们就去找一位修管子的工人。

Q a **master** *plumber* 出了师的[手艺高明的]管子工,管子工师傅 ‖ Where is the **nearest** *plumber*? 离这里最近的管子工到哪里去找?

plummet *v*. 垂直落下;骤然跌落

M Prices may *plummet* **later**. 晚些时候,价格可能会急剧下跌。

P₅ The rock *plummeted* **to** the bottom of the cliff. 那块岩石直落到悬崖脚下。‖ The explosion sent the aircraft *plummeting* **towards** the sea. 爆炸后,飞机一头栽向大海。

plump *adj*. 丰满的;鼓起的

M She was a **pleasingly** *plump* woman of about thirty. 她是个约莫 30 岁左右的、丰满悦人的女人。

plump *v*. 使丰满,使鼓起;变丰满,鼓起;(使)突然而沉重地落下;坚决拥护

VP (B) *plump for*... 投票赞成;极力支持,衷心拥护 / He *plumped for* the Liberal candidate. 他投自由党候选人的票。/ *plump for* a team 支持一球队

M *plump* **down** (使)突然而沉重地落下;快速而坚决地放下 / Clara *plumped* herself **down** on the bed. 克拉拉一屁股坐在床上。/ He *plumped* his money **down** to secure one of the few remaining tickets. 入场券剩下不多,他赶快付钱抢购了一张。/ I *plumped* **down** my shopping bag. 我重重地把购物袋放下。‖ *plump* **up** [**out**] 使丰满,使膨胀;变丰满,变膨胀 / His cheeks are beginning to *plump* **up** [**out**]. 他的面颊胖起来了。/ She smoothed out the sheets and *plumped* **up** the pillows. 她把床单扯平,把枕头拍松。/ *plump* **out** 冲口[无保留地]说出 / We *plumped* **out** the truth at the oddest times. 她往往在最不适当的时候突然说出实话。

P₅ He *plumped* stones **into** the water. 他向水中投石子。‖ Hilda *plumped* **out of** the house in a huff. 希尔达气冲冲地冲出屋子。‖ She *plumped* **to** our knees in front of the altar. 她在神坛前一下子跪倒。‖ He *plumped* down **with** a sigh. 他叹了口气,坐了下去。

plunge *n*. 投入,陷入;猛冲;下跌

V **take** the *plunge* (非正式)冒险尝试;(经踌躇后)采取断然行动;下海 / We **took** the *plunge* and invested our entire savings in the plan. 我们决心冒险,把全部积蓄都投进那项计划。/ Clara and I have been going out together for ten years and we've finally decided to **take** the *plunge* and get married. 我和克拉拉耳鬓厮磨长达 10 年,最后才下决心结婚。

Q the **downward** *plunge* of the stock market 证券市场行情的猛跌 ‖ **starting** *plunge* 出发跳水

P take the water **with** a *plunge* 纵身下水

P₅ a *plunge* **into** danger 〈trouble〉 陷入险境〈困境〉 / a *plunge* **into** icy waters 猛地跳进冰冷的水里

plunge *v*. 跳进,插〈投〉入,陷入

VP (B) *plunge... into...* 把…猛地浸入〈插入、刺进〉;(猛地)投入〈跳入〉;(使)陷入;(非正式)突然〈或仓促地〉做起〈某事〉来 / She *plunged* her hands *into* her coat pockets. 她把双手深深插进大衣口袋里。/ He *plunged* the knife *into* her breast. 他将刀刺进她的胸膛。/ The car *plunged into* the river. 那辆汽车栽进了河里。/ A power failure *plunged* the whole town *into* sudden darkness. 由于断电,整个小镇突然陷入一片漆黑。/ Father *plunged into* a financial gamble. 父亲卷入金融投机。

M She *plunged* ***bravely*** into the debate. 她大胆地投入辩论。‖ *plunge* ***deeper*** and ***deeper*** 愈陷愈深 ‖ He *plunged* ***deeply*** into trade union activities. 他投身从事工会活动。‖ She slipped and *plunged* ***forward***. 她滑了一下,身子猛地向前一冲。‖ The fox *plunged* ***headlong*** into the trap. 那只狐狸一头栽进了陷阱。‖ *plunge* ***head over heels*** into the river 头朝下跳进河里 ‖ *plunge* ***heavily*** (非正式)大肆投机;滥赌 ‖ The best way to start to learn how to swim is to *plunge* ***in***. 学习游泳的最好方法是跳进水里。‖ I found a door open and *plunged* ***inside***. 我发现一扇门开着就闯了进去。

P_2 The road *plunged* ***along*** the slope. 道路沿着斜坡突然下斜。‖ The lorry *plunged* ***off*** the motorway and crashed into a snack bar nearby. 那辆卡车冲离高速公路,撞进附近一家快餐店里。‖ *plunge* ***on*** the stock market 在股票市场大肆投机 ‖ His car skidded and *plunged* ***over*** the embankment. 他的汽车打了滑,冲过路堤。‖ *plunge* ***through*** a crowd 闯过人群 ‖ He *plunged* ***to*** his death from a cliff. 他跳崖自尽。‖ *plunge* ***under*** heavy fire 冒着密集的炮火冲锋过去 ‖ *plunge* ***up*** [***down***] the stairs 冲上〈下〉楼梯

plural *n.* (语)复数;(词的)复数形式

V Most nouns ***form*** their *plural* by adding -s or -es to the singular. 大多数名词通过在单数形式后加-s或-es来构成复数。‖ The *plural* of some nouns in English is ***made*** by a vowel change. 英语中有一些名词的复数是通过元音变化形成的。‖ The verb ***takes*** a *plural* in this case. 在这种情况下,该动词要用复数形式。

Q use the ***first*** 〈***second***, ***third***〉 ***person*** *plural* 用第一〈第二、第三〉人称复数 ‖ an ***irregular*** *plural* 不规则的复数形式

P The word committee here is used ***as*** a *plural*. committee 这个词在这儿作复数用。‖ Only countable nouns can be used ***in*** the *plural*. 只有可数名词才能用复数。

plus *n.* (数)正号,加号,(非正式)利益,优点

V ***weigh*** the *pluses* and minuses 权衡利弊;权衡优劣

Q get a grade of ***A*** *plus* 取得 A^+ 的成绩 ‖ His mark was ***B*** *plus*. 他的分数是 B^+。‖ The quiet operation of the system was an ***unexpected*** *plus*. 这系统操作时安静无声是一个没有预料到的优点。

P_2 His good record is a *plus* ***in*** his favor. 他一直表现良好,这对他是有利的。

ply *v.* 不断供…以饮食;缠扰;(车船等)定期往来;(努力)从事,经营;使用(器具)

M a ferry *plying* ***daily*** 〈***weekly***〉 between the two islands 每日〈每周〉一次往返于两岛之间的渡船 ‖ The oars *plied* ***strongly*** against the current. 船桨猛烈地逆流划水。

P_2 liners that *ply* ***across*** the Atlantic 往返于大西洋上的定期客轮 ‖ The old man *plies* his trade ***as*** a fisherman. 那个老人靠捕鱼为生。‖ *ply* ***at*** a trade 从事某一项商业(或手艺) ‖ These ships *ply* ***between*** the two cities. 这些船只往来于那两座城市之间。‖ The bus *plies* ***from*** the airport to the railway station. 这公共汽车往来于飞机场与火车站之间。‖ *ply* ***in*** a political campaign 孜孜不倦地搞竞选运动 ‖ The ferry boat *plies* ***on*** [***along***] the Pearl River. 这渡船在珠江上往来。‖ *ply* sb. ***with*** sth. 不断供给某人(食物、饮料等);以(问题、议论等)对某人纠缠不清 / Dolly *plied* me ***with*** sweets. 多莉不时塞给我糖果吃。/ I *plied* him ***with*** questions about his novel. 我就他的小说不停地向他提问。/ *ply* a fire ***with*** fresh fuel 不断给炉火添加燃料 / *ply* a horse ***with*** a whip 不断用鞭子抽打马 / *ply* ***with*** the oars 用力划桨

pneumonia *n.* 肺炎

V ***came down with*** [***contract*** (正式), ***develop***] *pneumonia* 得肺炎 / After being out in the rain, George ***came down with*** *pneumonia*. 乔治外出淋雨后得了肺炎。‖ ***suffer from*** lobular *pneumonia* 患小叶性肺炎

Q ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *pneumonia* 急性〈慢性〉肺炎 ‖ ***bronchial*** 〈***rheumatic***, ***viral***〉 *pneumonia* 支气管〈风湿性、病毒性〉肺炎 ‖ ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *pneumonia* 双〈单〉肺炎

P die ***of*** *pneumonia* 死于肺炎

poach *v.* (侵入他人地界)偷猎,偷捕(鱼);以不正当手段取得,窃得

VP (B) *poach for* [*on*, *upon*] ... 盗〈捕〉… / *poach for* salmon 盗捕鲑鱼 / *poach for* fresh ideas (从别人著作中)窃取新思想 / *poach on* a neighbor's property 侵入邻人地界偷猎 / *poach on* sb.'s preserves 侵犯某人的活动领域〈利益范围〉/ I don't know what you think but I consider this other firm is *poaching on* our preserves. 我不知道你是怎么想的,不过我认为这另一家商行是在侵犯我们的利益范围。/ We shall see the computer beginning to *poach on* the preserves of human thought. 我们将看到电脑开始入侵人类的思想领域。

P_2 They can't *poach* herring ***from*** our waters. 他们不可以在我们的水域里盗捕鲱鱼。/ *poach* ideas ***from*** another 盗取他人的观点 ‖ *poach* ***in*** people's business 侵犯别人的(商业、工作、私事)领域 / *poach* a start ***in*** a race 在比赛中偷跑

pocket *n.* 衣袋;袋状套;钱,财力;(孤立的)小块地区

V Cigarette smoking ***affects*** my *pocket*. (非正式)吸烟使我破费不少。‖ ***button*** one's *pocket* 扣上衣袋口 ‖ ***button up*** one's *pockets* 拒绝给钱 ‖ ***cram*** one's *pocket* with walnuts 在口袋里塞满核桃 ‖ ***dip into*** one's *pocket* 掏腰包,花自己的钱 / If you have a family you are constantly having to ***dip into*** your *pocket* for something or other. 一旦你成了家,你就得经常花钱买这买那。‖ ***enrich*** one's own *pockets* 肥私囊 ‖ The mother ***filled*** her boy's *pocket* with chocolates. 母亲在男孩子的口袋里装满巧克力。‖ This range of prices will ***fit*** [***suit***] every *pocket*. 这种价格的幅度将适应每个人的财力。‖ The jacket ***has*** an inside *pocket*. 夹克衫有一个内袋。‖ ***line*** one's *pockets* 肥私囊,填满腰包,发横财 / I suspect he's only undertaken to help so that he can ***line*** his own *pockets*. 我认为他答应帮忙只是想中饱私囊。/ The arms race is ***lining*** the *pockets* of the arms manufacturers. 军备竞赛使军火制造商大发横财。‖ ***pick*** sb.'s *pocket* 扒窃 / While in the subway someone ***picked*** his *pocket* of the last five dollars he had to his name. 在地铁里,他仅有的5美元被扒走了。‖ ***save*** one's *pocket* 节省,不花钱 / To ***save*** his *pocket*, John seldom takes his wife out for dinner. 为了省钱,约翰很少带太太出去吃饭。‖ His hand

searched his *pocket* for small change. 他的手在衣袋里摸来摸去找零钱。‖ ***turn out*** one's *pocket* 把钱〈口〉袋翻个里朝外 / ***Turn out*** all your *pockets*; I know one of you has the stolen money! 把你们的口袋统统翻个里朝外看看！我知道你们之中有一个人拿着偷来的钱！

V_2 Her *pocket* was ***bulging*** with an apple. 她的口袋因装了个苹果而鼓起来。‖ My *pocket* can't ***stand*** such expenses. 我的财力负担不起这样的开销。

Q an ***air*** *pocket*（大气中的）气阱‖ ***average*** *pocket* 一般购买力‖ a ***back*** [***hip***] *pocket* 臀部的口袋‖ a ***breast*** *pocket* 胸前的口袋‖ a ***coat*** 〈***change***, ***shirt***〉 *pocket* 上衣〈装零钱的、衬衣〉口袋‖ ***corner*** *pockets* 死角‖ a ***deep*** *pocket* 深的衣袋；较多的财富，资产‖ a(n) ***dust*** 〈***oil***〉 *pocket* 贮尘室〈储油箱〉‖ an ***empty*** *pocket* 囊空如洗的人，没钱的人‖ ***enemy*** *pockets* 孤立的敌占区‖ an ***inside*** *pocket* 衣服的内袋‖ an ***inside jacket*** *pocket* 上衣里面的口袋‖ a ***pay*** *pocket*（英）工资袋‖ a ***pus*** *pocket* 脓包‖ a ***ragged*** 〈***sagging***〉 *pocket* 破旧〈松垂〉的口袋‖ a ***side*** *pocket* 侧面的口袋‖ a ***trouser*** [***pants***（美）] *pocket* 裤袋‖ a ***watch*** [***fob***] *pocket* 表袋‖ a ***weak*** *pocket* 薄弱点，缺点

P live ***beyond*** one's *pocket* 不量入为出地生活‖ Going to the opera isn't very good ***for*** my *pocket*. 去看歌剧会使我破费不少。‖ He pulled a manuscript ***from*** his inside coat *pocket*. 他从外衣内袋掏出手稿来。‖ He was twenty dollars ***in*** *pocket* by the transaction. 他在这笔交易中赚了 20 美元。/ When he reached the destination, he had only a few coins ***in*** *pocket*. 当他到达目的地时，口袋里只剩下几个硬币。/ We sat ***in*** the *pocket* of warmth by the fire. 我们坐在火炉旁有暖意的地方。/ fumble ***in*** one's *pocket* for some change 在口袋里找零钱 / He will suffer ***in*** his *pocket*. 他将会亏本[赔钱]。/ burn a hole ***in*** one's *pocket* 急于花掉 / The Christmas bonus was burning a hole ***in*** my *pocket* so I went and bought myself a new suit. 圣诞奖金使我坐立不安，于是我去买了一套新衣服。/ put one's hand ***in*** one's *pocket* 准备花钱[出钱] / Will you put your hand ***in*** your *pocket* for your nephew's education? 你愿意出钱资助侄儿读书吗？/ put one's pride ***in*** one's *pocket* 忍辱 / keep one's hands ***in*** one's *pocket* 不做事，偷懒 / be low ***in*** one's *pocket* 没有钱，手头拮据 / ***in*** sb.'s *pocket* 被某人所控制，被某人任意支配；稳拿在手里 / He is ***in*** my *pocket*. 他受我控制。/ have [get] sb. ***in*** one's *pocket* 可以左右某人，使某人完全受自己支配 / The mayor had the local police ***in*** his *pocket*. 市长控制着当地的警察。/ live ***in*** each other's *pockets* 老是在一起；过分亲密；互相依赖 / The trouble with sharing a flat with three others is that you're all living ***in*** each other's *pockets*. 跟另外 3 个人合用一个套间的不方便之处在于几个人老是在一起谁也避不开谁。‖ Inflation becomes a drain ***on*** everyone's *pocket*. 通货膨胀成了每个人财力的一大负担。‖ be ***out of*** *pocket* 赔钱，亏本 / He had made unwise real estate purchases, and found himself several thousand dollars ***out of*** *pocket*. 他不明智地购买产业，结果发现亏损几千美元。/ pay ***out of*** one's own *pocket* 自己掏腰包

P_2 as handy as a *pocket* ***in*** a shirt（美）非常方便‖ There were only *pockets* ***of*** fighting after the cease-fire. 停火后仅在局部地区还进行着战斗。‖ They found china clay in great *pockets* ***on*** the surface of the granite masses. 他们在花岗岩层面上发现了大量瓷土区。

pocketbook *n.* （书籍的）袖珍本；（美）（妇女用的）钱袋，手袋；（美）（放钞票等的）皮夹子

V She ***carried*** a delicate *pocketbook* in her hand. 她手拎一个精致的提包。‖ The goods are sold at prices which will ***meet*** the *pocketbook* of the whitecollar workers. 这些商品以白领职工出得起的价格出售。‖ ***Take*** your *pocketbook* with you and never ***lay*** it ***down*** on a counter. 要把钱袋带着，千万别把它放在柜台上。‖ In the last analysis, people ***vote*** their *pocketbooks*. 归根结底，人们总是按自己经济利益来投票的。

P They voted ***against*** their own *pocketbooks*. 他们的投票倾向不利于自己的经济利益。‖ The watch was too expensive ***for*** my *pocketbook*. 这只手表太贵了，我买不起。‖ She had only small change ***in*** her *pocketbook*. 她的钱袋里只有零钱。/ He made a series of notes ***in*** his *pocketbook*. 他在袖珍笔记本中记了一系列笔记。‖ The price was out of reach 〈within reach〉 ***of*** his *pocketbook*. 这个价他出不起〈出得起〉。‖ a treat easy ***on*** the *pocketbook* 花钱不太多的款待‖ The dress is nothing ***to*** her *pocketbook*. 这件衣服的价钱对她来说微不足道。

podium, （复）**podiums** 或 **podia** *n.* 讲台；（乐队的）指挥台；交通警的岗台

V He ***jumped onto*** the *podium* and started talking loudly. 他跃上讲台，开始大声讲话。‖ He ***mounted*** [***stepped into***] the *podium*, to stare into 10 000 faces. 他登上讲台，凝视着上万张脸孔。

P The police directed traffic ***from*** round *podia* elevated six feet from the ground. 警察在高出地面 6 英尺的圆台上指挥交通。‖ step ***off*** a *podium* 走下讲台〈指挥台〉‖ ***on*** a *podium* 在讲台〈指挥台〉上

poem *n.* 诗

V ***appreciate*** 〈***memorize***, ***peruse***（正式）, ***recite***〉 a *poem* 欣赏〈熟记、细读、吟诵〉一首诗‖ ***compose*** [***make***、***write***] a *poem* 作诗‖ ***read*** Shakespeare's *poems* 读莎士比亚的诗‖ ***scan*** a *poem* 分出诗的句读（指划分音步等）‖ ***set*** a *poem* to music 给诗配曲‖ ***touch up*** [***polish***] a *poem* 给一首诗润色

V_2 This *poem* ***reads*** well. 这首诗读起来很好。‖ Her *poems* ***scan*** smoothly. 她的诗读起来很合格律。

Q a(n) ***allegorical*** 〈***child***, ***epic***, ***heroic***, ***narrative***, ***symphonic***〉 *poem*（正式或谑）寓言〈儿童、史、英雄、叙事、交响〉诗‖ an ***amatory*** 〈***erotic***〉 *poem* 恋歌，情诗〈色情诗〉‖ a ***dramatic*** *poem* 诗剧‖ a ***charming*** 〈***delightful***, ***haunting***, ***moving***〉 *poem* 一首迷人〈使人愉快、令人难忘、动人〉的诗‖ a ***love*** 〈***lyric***（***al***）〉 *poem* 爱情〈抒情〉诗‖ a ***pastoral*** [***bucolic***（文）] *poem* 田园诗‖ a ***prose*** *poem* from *the Scriptures* 出自《圣经》的散文诗‖ ***rubbish*** 〈***popular***, ***satirical***〉 *poem* 歪诗，打油〈通俗、讽刺〉诗‖ ***selected*** *poems* 诗选‖ a ***tone*** *poem* 像诗一般的一种音乐作品，音诗

P_2 *poems* ***by*** Robert Frost 罗伯特·弗罗斯特的诗‖ *poems* ***in*** classical forms 古体诗；古〈典〉诗‖ the *poems* ***of*** Byron 拜伦的诗‖ a *poem* ***on*** friendship 一首描写友情的诗

poet *n.* 诗人

V ***admire*** 〈***laud***（旧；正式）〉 a *poet*（正式或谑）敬佩〈赞美〉一诗人‖ ***decry*** 〈***chide***〉 a *poet*（正式）诋毁〈责骂（旧）〉一诗人‖ ***quote*** a *poet* 引用一诗人的诗句

V_2 A new *poet* has ***sprung up***. 一位新诗人已脱颖而出。

Q an ***amatory*** 〈***inspired***〉 *poet*（正式或谑）写情诗〈有灵感〉的诗人‖ ***best-read*** *poet* 最受读者欢迎的诗人‖ a ***contemporary*** 〈***court***〉 *poet* 当代〈宫廷〉诗人‖ ***lake*** *poets*（英国的）湖畔诗人‖ the *Poet* ***Laureate***（英）桂冠诗人‖ ***lyric*** 〈***narrative***〉 *poet* 抒情〈叙事〉诗人‖ a (n) ***obscure*** 〈***woman***〉 *poet* 无名〈女〉诗人‖ a ***pas-***

toral poet 田园诗人 ‖ a *realistic*〈*romantic*〉*poet* 现实主义(浪漫主义)诗人 ‖ a *sensuous poet* 给人以感官享受的诗人

poetry *n.* 诗,诗意

V ***add*** *poetry* to life 给生活增添诗意 ‖ ***compose***[***write***] *poetry* 作诗 ‖ The ballerina ***has*** *poetry* in her movements. 这位女芭蕾舞演员的动作富有诗的韵味。‖ How do you ***like*** his *poetry*? 你觉得他的诗如何? ‖ ***memorize***〈***read***, ***recite***〉 *poetry* 熟记(读、朗诵)诗 ‖ ***scan*** *poetry* 标出诗的句读格律(指划分音步等) ‖ Few people could ***see*** the *poetry* in this painting. 很少有人能看出这幅油画所蕴藏的诗意。‖ ***spoil***[***mar***] the *poetry* of... 损害…的诗意

Q ***amatory***〈***erotic***〉 *poetry* (正式或谑)情(色情)诗 ‖ ***ancient***〈***beautiful***, ***great***〉 *poetry* 古诗(美丽的诗歌、伟大的诗歌) ‖ ***Chinese*** *poetry* 汉诗 ‖ ***classical***[***old-style***] *poetry* 旧体诗,古典诗歌,格律诗 ‖ ***didactic*** *poetry* 教诲诗 ‖ ***dramatic*** *poetry* 诗剧 ‖ ***epic*** *poetry* 史诗 ‖ ***first-rate***〈***thoughtful***〉 *poetry* 第一流(思想深邃)的诗歌 ‖ ***heroic*** *poetry* 英雄诗,史诗 ‖ ***historical***〈***lyric***, ***narrative***〉 *poetry* 史(抒情、叙事)诗 ‖ the ***magnificent*** *poetry* of his sculpture 他的雕塑作品所蕴含的极其动人的诗的韵律 ‖ ***pastoral***[***bucolic***(文)] *poetry* 田园诗 ‖ ***prose***〈***satiric***〉 *poetry* 散文(讽刺)诗 ‖ the ***pure*** *poetry* of a beautiful view 优美景色的诗情画意 ‖ ***rich*** *poetry* 浓郁的诗意 ‖ The poet Shelley wrote ***romantic*** *poetry*. 诗人雪莱写浪漫诗。‖ a ***rough***, ***angular***, ***explosive*** *poetry* 一种粗鲁、笨拙而具爆发性的诗 ‖ The dancing performance was ***sheer*** *poetry* of movement. 舞蹈表演简直就是动作的诗篇。‖ ***war***[***martial***] *poetry* 战争诗

P He expressed his love for the girl ***in*** *poetry*. 他用诗歌表达了他对那个姑娘的爱。‖ a collection ***of*** *poetry* 诗集 / a piece ***of*** *poetry* 一首诗 ‖ notes ***on*** classical *poetry* 对古典诗篇的注释,诗话 ‖ The pianist played the prelude ***with*** *poetry*. 那位钢琴家充满诗意地演奏了那支前奏曲。

P_2 There is *poetry* ***in*** his paintings. 他的画中有诗。‖ the *poetry* ***of*** Blake 布莱克的诗 / the *poetry* ***of*** motion (芭蕾舞等)动作的诗意

pogrom *n.* (有组织的)大屠杀,集体迫害(尤指沙皇俄国时对犹太人有组织的杀戮)

V ***carry out***〈***instigate***, ***organize***〉 a *pogrom* 进行(煽动、组织)大屠杀

P The Jews were periodically reminded of their status ***by*** *pogroms* encouraged by the State. 由于国家怂恿对犹太人经常进行屠戮,使他们不能忘记自己所处的地位。

point *n.* 论点,要点,要害;(言论等的)有力,中肯;细目,条款;意义,目的,用途;特点,特征;(空间的)一点,地点;(时间上的)一点,瞬间;(几何等概念中的)点;小数点;(温度计等的)度;尖(端);分数,得分,学分

V ***accentuate*** a principal *point* 强调一个要点 ‖ We ***agreed on*** the basic *points*. 我们在基本论点上取得了一致。‖ ***argue***[***dispute***] a *point* with sb. 与某人争论某一问题(点) / The *point* might be ***argued*** pro and con. 这一点可以从正反两方面辩论。/ ***argue*** the *point* 争论不休;为争论而争论 / When I left they were still ***arguing*** the *point*. 我离开的时候,他们还在喋喋不休地争论着。‖ ***award*** *points* 给[打]分 ‖ The President's inauguration speech clearly ***brings out*** the *point* of his domestic and foreign policies. 总统的就职演说明确地阐述了他的国内和对外政策。/ ***bring out*** one's strong *points* 表现或发挥某人的长处 ‖ ***bring up***[***raise***] a *point* 提出一个论点或不同意见 ‖ ***calculate*** *points* 计算得分 ‖ ***carry***[***gain***] one's *point* 达到目的;在争论中战胜对方;说服别人同意 / George wanted Mary to marry him; and he ***carried*** his *point*. 乔治要玛丽同他结婚,终于如愿以偿。/ He ***carried*** his *point* with his parents. 他说服父母同意他的观点。‖ ***catch***[***get***, ***grasp***] sb.'s *points* 抓住某人讲话的要点 ‖ That *point* can be ***cleared up*** afterwards. 那一点可以在以后澄清。/ ***clear up*** *points* of doubt 消除疑虑 ‖ ***concede***[***yield***] a *point* in an argument 在辩论中承认[接受]对方某一点 ‖ ***consider***〈***cover***〉 a *point* 考虑(论及、包括)一个论点 ‖ The first *point* we must ***decide*** is where to meet. 我们必须定下来的第一点是在哪儿碰头。‖ Don't ***despise*** the minor *points*. 不可轻视次要论点[次要的问题]。‖ ***develop*** one's *points* craftily 巧妙地展开论述自己的观点 ‖ ***differ on*** some *points* 在某几点上有分歧 ‖ ***discuss*** a *point* with sb. 与某人商讨某一问题 ‖ ***drive***[***hammer***, ***press***] a *point* ***home*** 把论点讲透彻;阐明论点 / By citing specific examples, the orator ***drove home*** his *points*. 演讲人举了具体的例子,把论点阐述得很透彻。‖ ***elaborate*** one's *point* 详细阐述自己的观点 ‖ ***emphasize***[***stress***] a *point* 强调一个论点 ‖ I will ***enlarge on*** the *point*. 我将详细叙述这一点。‖ ***explain***[***elucidate***(正式)] one's *point* 解释自己的观点 ‖ Let me tell you a little story to ***exemplify***[***illustrate***] my *point*. 我来给你讲一个小故事作为例证说明我的观点。‖ They ***found*** two *points* of agreement. 他们在两个问题上看法一致。‖ ***gain***[***attain***, ***get***, ***obtain***] one's *point* 达到目的 / ***gain*** a *point*[***get*** *points*](非正式)得分,占优势 / The challenger ***gained*** three *points* on the defending champion for the time being. 挑战者暂时领先卫冕的冠军 3 分。/ She ***got*** 95 *points* out of a possible 100. 她得了 95 分,满分是 100 分。/ John's ***got*** his bad *points* but I like him on the whole. 约翰是有缺点,但总的来说我喜欢他。‖ ***give*** *point* to sth. 强调某事,使某事具有更大的说服力 / His clever illustrations certainly ***gave*** *point* to his argument. 他那些巧妙的例证的确使他的论点具有更大的说服力。/ ***give*** sb. *points*(大比赛前)预先让某人几分;比某人强,胜过某人 / He can ***give*** *points* to me at tennis. 打网球他比我强得多。‖ I ***grasped*** the main *points* of the speech. 我抓住了演说的要点。‖ ***have*** a *point* 极有道理,中肯,正确 / The proposal ***has*** its *point*. 这项建议有可取之处。‖ I will be glad to ***hear*** your *point* of view. 我很高兴听听你的看法。‖ ***indicate*** the key *points* 指出关键所在 ‖ ***judge*** the *points* he brought up 评价他提出的论点 ‖ ***keep***[***stick to***] the *point* 扣住主题 ‖ We'll ***label*** the *points* A and B. 我们将称这两个点为 A 和 B。‖ ***labor***[***belabor***(旧)] a (the) *point* 过分强调[辩述]一个论点,过于详细地阐述一个论点 ‖ His speech was quite amusing, but its argument ***lacked*** *point*. 他的演讲很有趣,但其论点缺乏说服力。‖ Her sharp heels ***left*** *points* in the carpet. 她尖尖的鞋跟在地毯上留下深窝。‖ ***make*** a *point* 建立论点;使论点为人信服;(比赛等)赢得一分 / She ***made*** the *point* that further resistance was useless. 她指出,继续抵抗下去是没有用的。/ ***make*** one's *point* 提出某人论点并被接受 / Councilor Jones ***made*** his *point* well and the committee accepted his proposal. 琼斯参议员把论点谈得很透,使得委员会采纳了他的建议。/ ***make*** a *point* of [it a point to] ... 特意,特别注意;一定做,照例 / I always ***make*** a *point* of remembering my wife's birthday. 我一直注意记住妻子的生日。/ I ***made*** a special *point* of being sociable. 我特别注意好好跟人交往。/ He ***made*** a

point of taking a walk before breakfast. 他在早饭前照例要去散步。/ ***make*** *points* 〈Brownie *points*〉 with sb. 拍某人的马屁而获得好感 ‖ ***mark*** 〈***master***〉 the main *points* of a lecture 记下〈掌握〉演讲的要点 ‖ ***miss*** the *point* 没听清楚〈没领会〉论点所在〈幽默之处等〉/ He concluded that she had ***missed*** his *point* entirely. 他断定她完全没有领会他的意思。‖ I'm sure you've ***misunderstood*** the *points* I raised. 我可以肯定你误解了我提出的论点。‖ ***modify*** one's *point* of view 修改观点 ‖ Judges at a dog show carefully ***note*** the *points* of each dog. 狗展中的裁判员仔细注意记下每条狗的优点。‖ This is a *point* we should not ***overlook*** [***ignore***]. 这一点不容忽视。‖ ***overstate*** 〈***underscore***〉 a *point* 过分强调〈强调〉某一点 ‖ ***pass*** the danger *point* 通过危险点 ‖ I now ***perceived*** his good *points*. 我现在发现了他的长处。‖ ***possess*** 〈***present***〉 many *points* of exceptional interest 有〈提出〉很多异常有趣的论点 ‖ ***press*** [***insist on***, ***push***] a *point* 坚持某一点 / She ***pressed*** the *point* that they had no chance here. 她坚持认为他们在此毫无机会。‖ This was a *point* I ***put*** to her in the interview. 这一点我在面谈中向她提到过。/ not to ***put*** too fine a *point* on [upon] it 坦率地说,说实话 / She was —not to ***put*** too fine a *point* on it — stupid and inept. 说得不客气一点,她既愚蠢又笨拙。‖ ***raise*** a *point* for discussion 提出论点供讨论 ‖ ***reach*** [***arrive at***] a *point* 到达某一地方 / ***reach*** [***arrive at***, ***come to***] a critical *point* 到关键时刻 / She has ***reached*** the high *point* of her career. 她已达到了事业的顶峰。‖ Let's not ***recall*** old sore *points*. 我们别再提过去的不痛快事了。‖ ***recognize*** sb.'s *point* of view 承认某人的论点 ‖ Don't ***refer to*** the *point* again. 不要再提这一点。‖ ***review*** [***go over***] the grammar *points* for an examination 为准备考试而复习语法要点 ‖ The destroyer flotilla ***rounded*** the *point* and disappeared. 驱逐舰队绕过海角消失了。‖ ***score*** [***make***] a critical *point* 赢得关键的一分 / ***score*** a *point* against 〈off, over〉 sb. 羞辱某人;在辩论或竞争中击败〈驳倒〉某人 ‖ ***see*** [***get***] sb.'s *point* 理解某人说话的要点 / I ***see*** your *point*. 我明白你的道理。/ He never did ***see*** [***get***] the *point* of the joke. 他一直未能领会这个笑话的含义。‖ ***seize*** [***catch***, ***grasp***] the key *point* 抓住要点 ‖ He ***set out*** his *points* clearly in the speech. 他在讲话中清楚地表明了自己的观点。‖ It's time you ***settled*** this *point*. 该是你们解决这一问题的时候了。‖ ***sharpen*** the *point* of a pencil 削铅笔尖 ‖ ***shave*** *points* 为了非法的目的窜改(比赛的)结果 ‖ He ***showed off*** his good *points*. 他炫耀自己的长处。‖ ***stretch*** [***strain***] a *point* 破例通融、变通处理;超出了自己的权限;牵强附会,夸张失实 / I'll ***stretch*** a *point* in your favor. 我将为你做出通融。‖ The basic *points* are ***summed up*** [***summarized***] as follows. 基本要点总结如下。‖ ***take*** sb.'s *point* (在辩论时)承认某人的论点是对的;明白〈欣赏〉某人的论点 / I ***take*** your *point* about needing new recordings. 我同意你的话,是需要新的录音。‖ Can you ***tell*** the *point* of the fable? 你能说出这个寓言的寓意吗? ‖ ***treat*** a *point* casually [lightly] 轻描淡写地论述某一点 ‖ What you say does not ***touch*** the *point* in question. 你说的话没有触及问题的要害。‖ I don't ***understand*** that *point* of view at all. 我根本不理解那个观点。‖ ***visit*** *points* of interest 参观名胜 ‖ ***waive*** a *point* 放弃(不谈)某一点 ‖ In his new job he would have to ***watch*** a couple of *points*. 在他新担任的工作中,他必须注意几点。‖ ***weather*** a *point* (船)顶风驶过岬角;排除困难获得成功;迎困难而上 / The ship has ***weathered*** a *point* in her course today. 这条船今天顶着风驶过岬角。/ Senator Carter ***weathered*** a *point* on whale-hunting in Congress. 卡特参议员在国会就捕鲸问题排除了反对意见取得胜利。‖ ***win*** 〈***lose***〉 three *points* in a row 连得〈连输〉3分 ‖ We did not ***yield*** the *point*. 我们(在辩论中)没有在这一点上让步。

V₂ A *point* of land ***juts*** into the bay. 一角陆地伸进海湾。‖ Here ***lies*** the *point*. 这就是要害所在。‖ Four *points* ***make*** a game in tennis. 网球以4分为一局。‖ *Points* of light ***shone*** through the perforated paper. 穿孔的纸上透过点点的光斑。

Q an ***acupuncture*** *point* 针刺穴位 ‖ an ***additional*** *point* to be discussed 需讨论的另一点 ‖ ***altered*** *points* of view 改变了的观点 ‖ ***ambush*** *point* 埋伏点 ‖ an ***apt*** 〈***obvious***〉 *point* 恰当〈明显〉的一点 ‖ from an ***artistic*** 〈***aesthetic***〉 *point* of view 从艺术〈美学〉的观点看 ‖ an ***assembly*** *point* 集合地点 ‖ a ***base*** *point* 基准点 ‖ the ***basic*** [***essential***] *points* of a lecture 演讲的基本要点 ‖ Horse-riding is her ***best*** *point*. 她最擅长马术。‖ ***boiling*** 〈***burning***, ***freezing***, ***frost***, ***saturation***〉 *point* 沸〈燃、冰、霜、饱和〉点 ‖ ***breaking*** *point* 断裂点,破损点;忍耐极限,自我抑制极限 / Their relations are nearing the ***breaking*** *point*. 他们的关系濒于破裂。‖ the ***breakthrough*** *point* 突破点;临界点,转折点 ‖ look at it from a ***broader*** *point* of view 从更广泛的角度来看这件事 ‖ a ***bull*** *point* (比)…多一分;略胜一筹 / He has a ***bull*** *point* over me at bridge. 他的桥牌技术略胜我一筹。‖ a ***cardinal*** *point* (专技)基点,方位基点 / the ***cardinal*** *points* of the compass 指南针上的4个基本方位(东、南、西、北) ‖ the ***central*** 〈***main***〉 *point* in question 中心〈主要〉议题 ‖ a ***check*** *point* (军事)稽查点;检验站(产品重量、容积和质量检验) ‖ the ***chill*** *point* of ammonia 氨的冰冻点 ‖ a ***commanding*** *point* 制高点,调度站,指挥所 ‖ from a ***commercial***, 〈***commonsense***〉 *point* of view 从商业〈常识〉观点来看 ‖ a ***common*** *point* 共同点 ‖ a ***connection*** 〈***contact***〉 *point* 接点,连接点〈接触点〉 ‖ My *point* is ***contrary***. 我的观点完全相反。‖ a ***control*** *point* 检测站;控制点 ‖ a ***controversial*** 〈***debatable***〉 *point* 有争论〈可争论〉的一点 ‖ bring the economy to a ***crisis*** *point* 使经济面临危机 ‖ a ***critical*** *point* 临界点;关键时刻 ‖ a ***crowning*** *point* of one's career 事业的顶点 ‖ a ***crucial*** *point* 严重关头,关键时刻 ‖ a ***culminating*** [***crowning***] *point* 高潮;顶峰,顶点 ‖ a ***cut-off*** *point* 断开点,截止点 ‖ a ***danger*** 〈***dangerous***〉 *point* 危险地点〈危险点〉 ‖ a ***data*** 〈***datum***, ***decimal***〉 *point* 数据〈基准、小数〉点 ‖ a ***delivery*** 〈***departure***〉 *point* 交货地点〈航空、航海的出发点〉 ‖ a ***departure*** 〈***destination***〉 *point* 出发地点〈目的地、终点〉 ‖ ***different*** [***diverse***] *points* of view 不同的观点 ‖ They have come from ***distant*** *points*. 他们从遥远的地方来。‖ a ***division*** *point* 分割点,意见分歧点 ‖ a ***doubtful*** [***dubious***, ***questionable***] *point* 疑点 ‖ from a(n) ***economic*** 〈***economical***, ***educational***, ***financial***, ***English***〉 *point* of view 从经济〈节约、教育、金融、英格兰人〉的角度看 ‖ ***end*** *point* 端〈终〉点 ‖ an ***entry*** 〈***entrance***〉 *point* 入口点〈进口端〉 ‖ a(n) ***exclamation*** (美)〈***full***, ***interrogation***〉 *point* 感叹〈句、问〉号 ‖ set the ***exemption*** *point* at... 把免税点定为… ‖ ***exit*** *point* 出口端 ‖ The satellite was 200 miles from earth at its ***farthest*** *point*. 卫星最远离地球200英里。‖ a ***fatigue*** 〈***fault***〉 *point* 疲劳〈故障〉点 ‖ a

filling *point* 加油站 ‖ a ***fine*** *point* 细节；微妙处，精微处 / the ***fine*** *points* of a contract 合同的细节 ‖ a ***firing*** *point* 发射位置；发火点 ‖ a ***flare*** [***flammability***] *point* 燃点 ‖ a ***flash*** *point* 闪(燃)点；(战争等的)爆发点 / near the ***flash*** *point* of war 接近战争的爆发点 ‖ a ***focal*** *point* 焦点；集中点；行动(注意力等的)中心 ‖ ***fundamental*** [***basic***, ***essential***] *points* 基本点 ‖ the ***fusing*** [***fusion***] *point* of wolfram 钨的熔点 ‖ a ***game*** *point* 一局的决胜分 ‖ We all have our ***good*** *points* and our bad ones. 我们都既有优点又有缺点。 ‖ a ***governing*** *point* 高于一切的一点；主宰一切的一点 ‖ ***grade*** *point* 成绩总分，积分点数 ‖ Morale had reached a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *point*. 士气高涨〈低落〉。 ‖ from a(n) ***historical*** 〈***hygienic***, ***impersonal***, ***international***, ***objective***〉 *point* of view 从历史〈卫生、客观、国际、客观〉的角度看 ‖ an ***ice-cream*** *point* 一场中的决胜分 ‖ ***ignition*** [***kindling***] *point* 燃点，着火点 ‖ a ***jumping-off*** *point* 出发点，起点，发动进军的地点；(美)边远的地方 ‖ a railroad ***junction*** *point* 铁路联轨点 ‖ Doctor Brown's *point* is quite ***just***. 布朗博士的观点很公正。 ‖ examine a question from a(n) ***juvenile*** 〈***adult***, ***legal***, ***literary***, ***logical***, ***medical***, ***military***, ***money***, ***moral***, ***national***, ***practical***, ***psychological***, ***technological***, ***wider***〉 *point* 从青少年〈成年人、法律、文学、逻辑、医学、军事、金钱、道德、国家、实际、心理、工艺、更广泛〉的角度研究问题 ‖ a ***key*** *point* 要点，关键 / ***key*** *points* of the economy 经济命脉 ‖ a ***knotty*** 〈***grave***〉 *point* 棘手〈重大〉的问题 ‖ a ***launch*** *point* 火箭〈导弹的〉发射场 ‖ a ***lookout*** *point* 侦察所；(防火)瞭望点 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *point* 主要〈次要〉点 ‖ a ***match*** [***money***] *point* 一场中的决胜分 ‖ a ***mathematical*** *point* 理论点，理想点 ‖ ***maximum*** *points* 最高分 ‖ a ***median*** *point* 重心，中点 ‖ the ***melting*** *point* of gold 金的熔点 ‖ ***middle*** 〈***midway***〉 *point* 中点〈半途中点〉 ‖ the ***minimum ordering*** *point* 最低定货点 ‖ a ***minute*** [***tiny***] *point* 细小的一点 / The pupil of the eye was contracted to a ***minute*** *point*. 眼睛的瞳孔缩成细小的一点。 ‖ a(n) ***momentous*** [***important***, ***significant***] *point* 重要的一点 ‖ a ***moot*** *point* 悬而未决的问题，有待进一步解决的问题 ‖ a ***much debated*** *point* 争论很大的论点 ‖ the ***noble*** *points* in her character 她人品中的高贵之处 ‖ The observation station is on the ***northern*** 〈***southern***〉 *point* of the island. 观察站位于岛的北角〈南〉端。 ‖ a ***noticeable*** [***remarkable***] *point* in the President's speech 总统演说中值得注意的一点 ‖ an ***object*** 〈***objective***〉 *point* 目标〈弹着〉点 ‖ the ***original*** *points* in his dissertation 他的论文中有独创性的论点 ‖ at a ***particular*** *point* in time 在某个特定的时刻 ‖ from the ***pecuniary*** 〈***political***, ***racial***, ***scientific***, ***stock***, ***market***, ***theoretical***〉 *point* of view (正式)从金钱〈政治、种族、科学、证券、市场、理论〉的角度来看 ‖ a ***peak*** *point* 最高点，峰值点 ‖ a ***pen*** *point* 钢笔尖 ‖ ***peril*** *point* 危险点(指美国对某种商品削减进口税的最大限度) ‖ a ***pressure*** *point* 压力中心，压力点 ‖ a ***principal*** [***chief***, ***main***] *point* 要点 ‖ a ***receiving*** and ***distributing*** *point* for cotton 棉花的集散地 ‖ a ***reasonable*** 〈***ridiculous***〉 *point* 合理〈荒谬〉的一点。 ‖ a ***salient*** [***prominent***] *points* of an editorial 一篇社论的要点 ‖ a ***selling*** *point* 销售商品时宣扬的优点或特色 ‖ a ***set*** *point* 网球比赛中最后决定一盘胜负的一分；凝固〈调定〉点 ‖ This pencil has a ***sharp*** *point*. 铅笔是削尖的。 ‖ a ***shipping*** *point* for coal 煤的发运地点 ‖ This was the ***shrewdest*** *point* in his report. 这是他的报告中最为精明的一点。 ‖ a ***sore*** *point* 伤心[痛苦]的话题；令人难堪的话题；痛处 / The fact that he is only five feet tall is a ***sore*** *point* with John. 令约翰苦恼的是自己身高仅 5 英尺。 ‖ make a ***special*** *point* of... 特别坚持〈注意〉… ‖ a ***starting*** 〈***sticking***〉 *point* 出发点(阻碍、谈判的症结) ‖ ***steam*** 〈***boiling***〉 *point* 沸点 ‖ a ***stop-off*** *point* 列车停车点 ‖ a ***storage*** *point* 贮藏所 ‖ a ***strategic*** *point* 战略要点 ‖ Geometry is his ***strong*** *point*. 几何学是他的特长。 ‖ ***subtle*** *points* of Russian grammar 俄语语法的细微之处 ‖ at ***swords'*** *points*(双方)剑拔弩张，白刃相向，处于敌对状态；结仇，为敌；准备打架(或吵架) / They were at ***swords'*** *points* with each other. 他们(彼此)处于敌对状态。 ‖ a ***talking*** *point* 值得说的，有兴趣的话题；值得称道的优点 / The streamlined shape of the car was one of its ***talking*** *points*. 这种汽车值得称道的优点之一是它那流线型的外形。 ‖ ***technical*** *points* 技术方面的问题 ‖ a ***telling*** *point* in a debate 辩论中一条泄露本意的或有力的论点 ‖ a ***thaw*** *point* 解冻温度 ‖ a ***tourist*** *point* 旅游点 ‖ the ***towering*** *points* of a mountain range 山脉高耸入云的群峰 ‖ a (n) ***transfer*** 〈***unloading***〉 *point* 转运站〈卸货地点〉 ‖ a ***turning*** *point* in history 历史的转折点 ‖ ***vanishing*** *point* 影点(透视画中平行线条的会聚点)；消失点；(事物的)尽头 / cut down the incidence of tuberculosis to the ***vanishing*** *point* 消灭结核病 ‖ ***vantage*** *point* 可以登高望远的地点；有利于观察的地方；制高点；有利地位，上风 / From the ***vantage*** *point* of a window seat, one can survey the slums. 从靠窗座位可以居高临下俯瞰贫民窟。 ‖ a ***vital*** *point* in his advice 他的忠告中至关重要的一点 ‖ a ***vulnerable*** [***bad***, ***weak***] *point* 弱点 ‖ ***West*** *Point*(美)西点军校 ‖ get the ***whole*** *point* of a satirical poem 完全领会一首讽刺诗的寓意 ‖ a ***world*** *point* of view 全球观点 ‖ ***zero*** *point* 零点

P The heat is ***above*** the critical solution *point*. 热度在临界熔点以上。 ‖ light rotating ***around*** a moving *point* 绕着一个移动点转动的光 ‖ The bus stops ***at*** 4 or 5 *points* along this road. 这辆公共汽车沿路停靠四五个地方。/ ***at*** the *point* of departure 在出发点 / ***at*** this 〈that〉 *point* 在这个时候〈地方〉 / Her husband walked in ***at*** that *point*. 这时她丈夫走了进来。/ ***at*** this *point* in time 在目前情况下；此刻 / ***At*** this *point* in time it is difficult to say how long the strike will last. 在目前，很难说这次罢工将持续多久。/ ***at*** all *points* 在各方面；充分地，全面地 / The article is closely reasoned and arguments were unassailable ***at*** all *points*. 这篇文章论证周密，在各方面无懈可击。/ We were safe-guarded ***at*** all *points*. 我们在各方面都有充分的保卫措施。/ ***at*** the *point* of 用…逼着；几乎要 / He held me up ***at*** the *point* of a gun. 他用枪逼着把我抢劫了。/ ***at*** the *point* of the sword 〈bayonet〉 在刺刀的威胁之下；在暴力威胁之下 / She was ***at*** the *point* of tears. 她快要哭了。/ ***at*** the *point* of war 战争一触即发 ‖ ***away from*** [***beside***, ***off***] the *point* 不切题，离题 / You're wandering [getting] ***away from*** the *point*. 你扯远了。/ ***beside*** the *point* 不切题，离题；无关紧要 / her remarks were ***beside*** the *point*. 她的话离了题。/ The student received low marks for his essay, as much of it was ***off*** the *point*. 这个学生的作文得了低分，因为文中有许多地方不切题。 ‖ The temperature is ***below*** 〈***above***〉 the freezing *point*. 温度低于〈高于〉冰点。 ‖ A straight line is the shortest distance ***between*** two *points*. 两点之间的直线最短。 ‖ The home team led ***by*** five *points*. 主队领先 5 分。/ lose ***by*** one *point* to two 以

1:2 输掉 / point ***by*** *point* 逐条，一点一点地 / I move that we vote these proposals point ***by*** *point*. 我提议逐条表决这些建议。‖ ***for*** all *points* east 朝东方向各站 / point ***for*** *point* 逐项相比；详细地；精确地 / Point ***for*** *point* there is little to choose between the two makes of refrigerator. 从各方面比较起来，这两种冰箱不相上下。‖ ***from*** *point* to point 从一个问题到另一个问题；逐项地 / The speaker wandered ***from*** *point* to point, till his audience completely lost the thread of his discourse. 这个发言人东扯西拉，使听众完全失去了他发言的头绪。/ congregate ***from*** all *points* of the compass 从四面八方聚拢来‖ ***in*** *point* 恰当的，切题的 / The case you take is not ***in*** *point*. 你所举的例子并不恰当。/ a case ***in*** *point* 恰当的例子；可资证明事例 / ***in*** *point* of... 从…上看，就…而言 / ***In*** *point* of ability, Smith is superior. 就能力而言，史密斯较优。/ ***in*** *point* of fact 实际上，事实上，不瞒你说 / I said I enjoyed the meal she had prepared when ***in*** *point* of fact I hate salmon, and that's what she cooked. 我说喜欢吃她做的饭菜，但实际上我讨厌鲑鱼，而她烧的恰恰是那道菜。‖ ***On*** that *point* we disagree. 我们在那一点上看法不同。/ I pricked myself ***on*** the *point* of the hidden nail. 我被藏着的钉尖刺了一下。/ We had quite a long argument ***on*** this *point*. 在这个问题上我们进行了长时间的争论。/ stand ***on*** the *point* of one's toes 踮起脚尖 / win ***on*** *points*（拳击赛中）以点数取胜 / ***on*** [***upon***] the *point* of... 即将…之时；正要…的时候 / He is ***on*** the *point* of breathing his last. 他快要断气了。/ ***on*** the *point* of collapse 即将崩溃 / As they were ***on*** the *point* of setting out, a light rain began to fall. 他们正要出发的时候开始下起小雨来。/ stand ***on*** *points* 拘泥于细节‖ The ship sailed ***round*** the *point*. 船绕过海角。‖ cut ***to*** a *point* 弄尖，削尖 / grow ***to*** a *point*（长得）顶端逐渐尖起来 / ***to*** a (certain) *point* 在某种程度上 / ***To*** a certain *point* they are right. 在某种程度上他们是对的。/ come ***to*** a *point*（某种猎狗发现猎物时）停止前进并以鼻指向猎物 / come ***to*** *points* 拔刀相向，开始动武 / They came ***to*** *points* immediately. 他们立即动起武来。/ ***to*** the *point* 中肯，扼要 / Her words were precise and ***to*** the *point*. 她言简意赅。/ He speaks ***to*** the *point*. 他说话中肯。/ come [get] ***to*** the *point* 谈正题，说出要点 / He talked and talked but never came ***to*** the *point*. 他不停地讲，可就是说不到点子上。/ When it comes [came] ***to*** the *point* 到紧要关头 / He always promises to help, but when it comes ***to*** the *point* he's never there. 他总是许诺帮忙，但每到需要他帮忙的时候，就不见他的人影。/ bring oneself ***to*** the *point* of... 准备要…，几乎要… / Several times I almost brought myself ***to*** the *point* of speaking to him, then my courage failed me. 好几次我差点要跟他说话，可后来又没了勇气。/ ***to*** the *point* of... 到…的程度 / She hated him ***to*** the *point* of frenzy. 她恨他恨得发疯。/ Claudia was sensitive ***to*** the *point* of self-consciousness. 克劳迪娅敏感到了极端腼腆羞涩的地步。‖ a grade ***under*** 60 *points* 低于60分的成绩‖ ***up to*** a *point* 在某种程度上；不全如此 / He is indeed right, but only ***up to*** a *point*. 他确实正确，但只是在某种程度上的。‖ ***with*** this *point* in view 考虑到这一点‖ a joke ***without*** any *point* 不可笑的笑话

P: We stopped at a number of *points* ***along*** the way. 我们沿途在一些地方停留。‖ a *point* ***at*** issue 争论点；正在讨论的问题‖ There's no *point* ***in*** arguing further. 进一步争论毫无意义。/ the *point* ***in*** dispute [debate] 争论点 / a *point* ***in*** mathematics 一个数学问题 / a *point* ***in*** common with... 与…共同有的问题‖ *points* ***of*** attraction 吸引人之处；游览点 / *points* ***of*** claim 起诉要点 / a *point* ***of*** conscience 关系良心的事 / He considered it a *point* ***of*** conscience. 他认为这是个良心问题。/ a *point* ***of*** contact 接触点；切点 / the *point* ***of*** destination（departure）目的地（出发点）/ a *point* ***of*** disagreement 分歧点 / a *point* ***of*** no return（专技）不可返回点（不能用自带燃料飞返基地的航线临界点）；只能进不能退的地步 / We've spent so much money on the project that we've passed the *point* ***of*** no return and we shall have to spend even more to finish it. 在这个项目上，我们已经花钱太多，现在是只能进，不能退，只得再投入资金把它完成。/ the *point* ***of*** the fingers〈toes〉手指〈脚趾〉尖 / *points* ***of*** historical interest 历史名胜 / a *point* ***of*** honor 关系荣誉的事 / It's a *point* ***of*** honor with me to keep my promise. 信守诺言对于我是个荣誉问题。/ a *point* ***of*** impact（军）弹着点 / a *point* ***of*** intersection 交叉点 / a *point* ***of*** land 陆地的地角 / a *point* ***of*** order（会议的）程序问题 / the *point* ***of*** a pin〈knife, nail, pen〉别针〈小刀、钉子、钢笔〉尖 / a *point* ***of*** safe return（专技）安全返航点（能安全返回的航线的最远点）/ *points* ***of*** similarity〈difference〉相似〈不同〉之处 / a *point* ***of*** view 观察点；着眼点；观点 / We try to maintain quality but from our client's *point* ***of*** view the chief factor is cost. 我们试图保持质量，但从顾客的角度看价钱是主要的。‖ There is no *point* ***to*** your going. 你去是毫无意义的。‖ the *point* ***under*** discussion 正在讨论的问题

O What's the *point*? 管它呢！毫不相干！

point *v.* 指，指向；面向；把…对准；表明；暗示

VP (B) *point* sth. *at* [*towards*] ... 瞄准，对着 / He *pointed* a shaking finger *at* my friend and hissed with rage. 他用一个颤抖的手指指着我的朋友，怒不可遏地发出嘘嘘声。/ *point* the finger of scorn *at* sb. 轻蔑地嘲笑〈批评〉某人 / Don't *point* your gun *at* me. 不要把你的枪对着我。‖ *point to* 指向；显示…的位置或方向；表明，表示 / The hands of the clock *pointed to* 10:15. 钟的指针指向十点一刻上。/ Everything *points to* his guilt. 一切均表明他有罪。/ Economic conditions *point to* further inflation. 经济形势表明会出现进一步的通货膨胀。/ They *pointed to* poverty as a major problem. 他们视贫困为一个主要问题。

M There was a street sign that *pointed* ***back down*** towards the cemetery. 有一块路牌往回头的路上指向公墓。‖ *point* ***down***〈***up***〉往下〈上〉指‖ The hand *points* ***north***. 指针指向北方。‖ *point* the ship ***northward*** 使船驶向北方‖ He ***occasionally*** *pointed* his remarks by slyly wagging his forefinger. 他偶尔狡黠地挥动食指来强调他的话。‖ *point* ***off*** 用句号、逗号或小数点分开 / *point* ***off*** the last two figures 在最后两个数字前加上小数点‖ *point* ***out*** 指出；使注意 / *point* ***out*** a mistake 指出错误 / The guide *pointed* ***out*** the principal sights of the city. 导游指出市里的主要风景名胜。/ He *pointed* ***out*** the advantages of the proposal. 他指出这项计划的优点。/ He *pointed* her ***out*** to me. 他把她指给我看。‖ The policeman *pointed* ***out*** that the law forbids public sale of firecrackers. 警察指出法律禁止向公众出售鞭炮。‖ *point* ***up*** 清楚说明；强调 / Johnny's report card *points* ***up*** his talent for maths. 约翰尼的成绩单清楚地表明他的数学才能。/ *points* ***up*** the necessity for caution 强调有必要小心谨慎 / US officials *pointed* ***up*** the similarities in these policies. 美国官员强调了这些政策间

的相似之处。‖ The dog *pointed* ***well***. 这条狗会很好地指示猎物。

P_2 The women *pointed* ***after*** her whenever they saw her. 妇女们每见到她就在背后指指点点。‖ He *pointed* ***at*** her as if he meant her to stand up. 他指着她，似乎想叫她站起来。‖ The boy *pointed* ***in*** the direction of an orchard. 男孩向果园方向指去。‖ He kept *pointing* ***through*** the window. 他频频指着窗外。‖ The road sign *points* ***towards*** the bay. 那路标指向海湾。‖ He *pointed* his remarks ***with*** apt illustrations. 他用恰当的例证使说的话更有说服力。

pointer *n*. 暗示，线索，点子；教鞭；(钟表，仪表等的)指针

V ***ask for*** *pointers* on... 征求有关…的办法‖ ***get*** *pointers* on how to do the job 得到如何做这项工作的提示‖ The food expert ***gave*** some good *pointers* on making better salads. 食品专家就如何制作更好的色拉作了一些好指导。‖ Miss Brown ***picked up*** the *pointer* and showed us Greece on the map. 布朗小姐拿起教鞭，给我们指出希腊在地图上的位置。

V_2 The *pointer* on the pressure gauge ***indicated*** five bars. 压力计上的指针表明压力为5巴。

Q a(n) ***indicating*** [***needle***] *pointer* 指针

P_2 She gave him a few more *pointers* ***on*** canvassing the councilmen for financial support. 她又给他出了几个游说市政议员，争取财政资助的点子。/ the *pointer* ***on*** a water〈gas〉meter 水〈煤气〉表上的指针‖ This seemed to be the *pointer* ***to*** the truth of what happened. 这似乎是揭示事件真相的线索。

O The *pointer* is on〈at〉zero. 指针指向零。

pointless *adj*. 无意义的，不说明问题的

M His remarks were ***rather*** *pointless*. 他的话不说明什么问题。

P It all seemed *pointless* ***to*** me. 这一切似乎对我来说毫无意义。

O It's *pointless* to continue the discussion. 讨论下去毫无意义。

poise *n*. 沉着，泰然自若；(身体或头部的)姿态；平衡；平静；宁静

V ***disturb*** the *poise* of a speaker 破坏讲话人的沉着从容‖ ***give*** *poise* to the nerves 让神经镇静下来‖ A good hostess should ***have*** a lot of *poise*. 好的女主人应该非常沉着大方。/ Do you ***have*** enough *poise* to speak without notes? 不看草稿你能不能从容自若地发言？‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***] one's *poise* in an emergency 遇到紧急情况保持镇静‖ He ***lost*** his *poise* for a moment. 他一时失去了镇静。‖ We ***noted*** her very distinctive *poise*. 我们注意到她那不同寻常的仪态。‖ ***show*** *poise* in face of a danger 面临危险时表现出镇静沉着

Q a ***distinctive*** *poise* 特有的姿态‖ She has a ***fine*** [***graceful***] *poise*. 她有优美[优雅]的姿态。‖ ***Good*** *poise* is important for an actor. 对于演员来说保持冷静是很重要的。

P a watch spring ***in*** perfect *poise* 完全平衡的表簧‖ a woman ***of*** *poise* and charm 仪态大方又妩媚动人的妇女‖ She received me ***with*** incredible *poise* for one so young. 她接待我时，态度之从容对如此年轻的人来说难以置信。

P_2 the *poise* ***of*** a bird in the air 鸟在空中翱翔的姿态/ He is known for his *poise* ***of*** mind. 他以头脑冷静闻名。

poise *v*. (使)保持平衡；(使)保持一种特殊的姿态，(使)悬着；(使)做好准备

M She *poised* her head ***disdainfully***. 她歪着头，摆出一副瞧不起人的样子。‖ He *poised* his head ***forward***. 他把头向前倾着。‖ *poise* oneself ***gracefully*** 优美地保持身体平衡‖ His hand was *poised* ***halfway*** to his mouth with an empty pipe. 他的手拿着空烟斗，在往嘴里送的半途中停下不动。‖ The hawk *poised* ***momentarily*** and then struck. 老鹰在空中悬浮不动了一会，然后俯冲下来。‖ The gymnast *poised* herself ***skillfully*** on the balance beam. 体操运动员灵巧地在平衡木上保持平衡。

P_2 The bee hung *poised* ***above*** the flower. 蜜蜂悬浮在花朵上面。‖ The sick man is *poised* ***between*** life and death. 病人生命千钧一发。‖ She *poised* herself ***for*** the ordeal. 她已做好准备接受这场严酷的考验。/ be *poised* ***for*** action 准备行动‖ be *poised* ***in*** midair 悬在半空中‖ The gymnast *poised* herself ***on*** the balance beam. 体操运动员在平衡木上保持平衡。‖ His hand was *poising* ***over*** the plate of cakes. 他的手悬在糕点盘上方，正待抓一块。

poison *n*. 毒，毒药，毒物；毒害

V ***absorb*** [***assimilate***] *poison* 吸收毒素‖ ***administer*** [***give***] *poison* to sb.(正式)给某人下毒‖ ***clean up*** the *poison* of a philosophy 肃清某种哲学思想的流毒‖ ***drink*** *poison* to quench one's thirst 饮鸩止渴‖ ***excrete*** *poison* 分泌毒液‖ ***Name*** one's *poison*.(非正式)说出自己爱喝的酒。‖ ***neutralize*** the *poison* 中和毒性‖ ***put*** *poison* on [in] sth. 在某物中下毒‖ ***spread*** rat *poison* 撒老鼠药‖ ***swallow*** [***take***] *poison* 服毒‖ ***use*** *poison* as an antidote to poison 以毒攻毒

Q The book is ***absolute*** *poison*. 这本书纯粹是毒物。‖ a ***bacterial*** 〈***blood***〉 *poison* 细菌〈血〉毒‖ ***bait*** *poison* 毒饵‖ ***cell*** *poison* 细菌毒素‖ a ***deadly*** [***lethal***] *poison* 致命的毒药 ***fission*** 〈***catalyst***, ***industrial***〉 *poisons* 裂变〈催化、工业〉毒物‖ ***globe fish*** 〈***rat***, ***snake***, ***spider***, ***toad***〉 *poison* 河豚〈鼠、蛇、蜘蛛、蟾蜍〉毒‖ a ***narcotic*** 〈***nerve***〉 *poison* 致昏迷〈神经〉毒剂‖ a ***powerful*** [***strong***, ***violent***] *poison* 烈性毒物‖ ***rank*** *poison* 剧毒‖ ***rat*** *poison* 老鼠药‖ a ***slow*** [***cumulative***] *poison* 慢性毒药

P proof ***against*** *poison* 防毒的‖ kill oneself ***by*** *poison* 服毒自杀‖ an antidote ***for*** [***to***] *poison* 解毒剂/ Hate is a *poison* ***for*** [***to***] which there is no antidote. 仇恨是无药可解的毒素。‖ hate ***like*** *poison* 恨之入骨，深恶痛绝

P_2 a *poison* ***for*** insects 杀虫剂/ a *poison* ***for*** killing weeds 除草剂‖ the *poison* ***of*** bad example 坏榜样的毒害/ the *poison* ***of*** slander 谣言的毒害‖ a *poison* ***to*** morals 败坏道德的事/ a *poison* ***to*** one's reputation 败坏某人名誉的事

poison gas *n*. 毒气

V ***discharge*** *poison gas* 施放毒气‖ ***use*** *poison gas* against... 用毒气对付…

poisoning *n*. 中毒

V ***suffer from*** acute *poisoning* 患急性中毒

Q ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *poisoning* 急性〈慢性〉中毒‖ ***alcoholic*** 〈***drug***, ***gas***, ***meat***, ***opium***, ***tobacco***〉 *poisoning* 酒精〈药物、煤气、肉食、鸦片、烟草〉中毒‖ ***bacterial food*** *poisoning* 细菌性食物中毒‖ ***blood*** *poisoning* 血液中毒‖ ***carbon monoxide*** *poisoning* 一氧化碳中毒‖ ***lead*** 〈***arsenic***, ***iodine***, ***mercury***, ***zinc***〉 *poisoning* 铅〈砷、碘、汞、锌〉中毒‖ ***mass*** *poisoning* 集体性食物中毒‖ ***ptomain***(***e***) *poisoning* 尸碱〈腐肉〉中毒‖ ***radioactive*** *poisoning* 放射性中毒‖ ***snake venom*** *poisoning* 蛇咬中毒

P die ***of*** gas *poisoning* 死于煤气中毒

P_2 *poisoning* ***by*** benzene 苯中毒‖ *poisoning* ***from*** drinking 〈eating〉... 喝〈吃〉…而中毒

poke *n.* 刺,戳,触;小袋,囊

V He ***felt*** a *poke* in the ribs. 他觉得肋上让人捅了一下。‖ He ***gave*** me a *poke* with his elbow. 他用肘轻触我一下。/ ***give*** sb. a *poke* in the eye〈on the nose〉朝某人的眼睛〈鼻子〉打一拳 / ***give*** the fire a *poke* 拨一下火‖ He struck it rich and ***kept*** his *poke*. 他发了横财,攒了钱。‖ He ***spent*** his *poke*. 他把积攒起来的钱都花了。‖ ***take*** a *poke* at... 朝…打一拳‖ They ***threw*** their thick *pokes* of gold carelessly on the counter. 他们把鼓囊囊的一小袋金子漫不经心地扔在柜台上。

P buy a pig ***in*** a *poke* (未见实物而)瞎买东西;盲目允诺

P_2 Take the boys a *poke* ***of*** candy. 给男孩子们拿包糖果去。

poke *v.* 戳,刺,捅;拨弄;(非正式;美)打一拳;伸出;行动缓慢

VP (H) She *poked* her head through the window. 她把头伸出窗外。

M Production in our plant *pokes* ***along***. 我们厂里的生产进展缓慢。‖ *poke* ***around*** [***about***, ***round***] 到处搜寻;闲逛;打听(不属于自己分内的事);窥探或翻弄(不属于自己的东西) / He *poked* ***about*** in the bush. 他在灌木丛中瞎找一气。/ Stop *poking* ***around*** in my desk. 别在我的书桌里到处翻了。/ *poke* ***around*** at home 在家过无聊日子;蛰居家中 / The detective *poked* ***around*** in the missing man's office. 侦探搜查了失踪者的办公室。‖ *poke* ***up*** 拨动炭火使着得更旺;呆在死气沉沉的地方 / He *poked* the coals ***up*** into a blaze. 他把煤火拨得很旺。/ *poke* ***up*** a fire 拨旺炉火 / We didn't want to stay *poked* ***up*** in that town. 我们不想困在那个小镇里。

P_2 Bell towers *poked* ***above*** the trees. 钟楼耸立在树梢之上。‖ He walked up and down and *poked* ***among*** the rocks. 他走来走去,在岩石里东翻西找。‖ From the way she just *poked* ***at*** the food, we could see she wasn't hungry. 从她刚才扒弄食物的样子我们可以看出她并不饿。/ He was *poking* about ***at*** the rubbish. 他在垃圾堆中东翻西戳。/ *poke* fun ***at*** sb. 嘲笑[取笑]某人 / In her novel, she *pokes* fun ***at*** her ex-husband. 她在小说中嘲笑前夫。/ The prosecutor kept *poking* his finger ***at*** the defendant. 公诉人老是对被告指指戳戳。‖ He nearly *poked* me ***in*** the eye with his pencil. 他差点把铅笔戳进我的眼里。‖ Don't *poke* your nose ***into*** other people's business. 别干预别人的事。/ *poke* one's nose ***into*** [***in***] (非正式)探问,探看,干预 / The old gossip was always *poking* her nose ***into*** other people's affairs. 那个爱说闲话的老婆子总爱管闲事。/ He *poked* a stick ***into*** the earth. 他把棍子插进泥土。‖ His foot was *poking* ***out of*** the blanket. 他的脚从毛毯下伸了出来。‖ The sun *poked* ***over*** the horizon. 太阳从地平线上升起来。‖ He *poked* his head ***round*** the corner. 他把头从墙角探出来。‖ first *poke* a right ***to*** the chin and then a left to the body 先用右拳击下巴,然后用左拳打身上‖ *poked* a hole ***through*** the flimsy wall 把薄薄的墙戳穿一个洞‖ *poked* the heap of rags ***with*** a broom handle 用扫帚柄在烂布堆上戳了一下

O *poke* and pry 管闲事;打听消息 / I have *poked* and pried for the missing papers in vain. 我一直在打听那丢失的文件,但一点结果都没有。

polarize *v.* (使)两极分化

M The hunger strike has ***further*** *polarized* Ulster's population. 这次绝食行动使北爱尔兰居民进一步两极分化。‖ Some individuals *polarized* ***negatively*** by turning into cynical sensualists. 某些个人向其反面转化为玩世不恭的肉欲主义者。‖ The party was ***thoroughly*** *polarized* into left- and right-wing groups. 该政党分化成了完全对立的左翼和右翼两大派。

P_2 In countries like Britain political debate is *polarized* ***between*** two major parties. 在像英国这样的一些国家里,政治问题的辩论表现为两大政党之间的对立辩论。‖ The controversy has *polarized* voters ***into*** proabortion and antiabortion groups. 在这场争辩中,选民分化成了支持人工流产和反对人工流产的两派。/ be *polarized* ***into*** opposing camps 分化成两大对立的阵营

pole *n.* 1. 杆,柱;圆篙 2. 地极;磁极;(电)电极

V 1. ***climb up*** [***shin up***] a *pole* 爬上杆去‖ He ***climbed down*** the *pole* to the ground. 他从杆上爬下到地面来。‖ ***put up*** a *pole* 竖起一根杆子

Q 1. an ***antenna*** [***aerial***] *pole* 天线杆‖ a ***bamboo*** *pole* 竹竿‖ a ***bean*** *pole* 豆架;(非正式;美)瘦长个子‖ a ***boatman's*** [***punt***] *pole* 船夫的篙‖ a ***carrying*** [***shoulder***] *pole* 扁担‖ a ***climbing*** 〈***fibre-glass***〉 *pole* 爬〈尼龙〉竿‖ a ***curtain*** *pole* 挂窗帘的横棍‖ a ***fishing*** 〈***ski***〉 *pole* 钓鱼〈滑雪〉杆‖ a ***flag*** *pole* 旗杆‖ climb up the ***greasy*** *pole* 处理困难工作‖ a ***telegraph*** 〈***telephone***(美)〉 *pole* 电报线杆〈电线杆〉‖ a ***tent*** *pole* 帐篷支杆‖ a ***totem*** *pole* 图腾柱‖ a ***trolley*** *pole* 电车触轮杆,接电杆 2. a ***celestial*** 〈***magnetic***〉 *pole* 天〈磁〉极‖ the ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *pole* (电池的)负〈正〉极‖ The ***opposite*** *poles* of magnets attract each other. 磁铁的异极互相吸引。‖ the ***South*** 〈***North***〉 *pole* 南〈北〉极

P Political theories have crystallized ***around*** two opposite *poles*, with many variations in between. 各种政治理论分化成针锋相对的两极,其间有很多变异的流派。‖ Our opinions on this subject are ***at*** opposite *poles*. 我们对这个问题的意见截然相反。‖ His behavior ranges ***between*** the *poles* of restraint and abandon. 他的行为在节制和放纵之间摆动。‖ propel a boat ***by*** a *pole* 用篙撑船‖ ***from*** *pole* ***to*** pole 从南极到北极;全世界‖ a birdhouse set ***on*** a *ploe* 立在柱子顶上的鸟舍‖ ***under*** bare *poles* (船只航行因强风)不张帆;赤裸裸地,光秃秃地 / The thugs robbed him and left him ***under*** bare *poles*. 暴徒把他洗劫一空。‖ ***up*** the *pole* 在困境中,在窘迫中;头脑有点失常;喝醉的;弄错的 / Anybody who pays hundreds of pounds for a single postage stamp must be ***up*** the *pole*. 任何花几百英镑买一枚邮票的人一定有点神经失常。/ He came home ***up*** the *pole* at one a.m. 他半夜一点醉醺醺地回家。/ His action has put us ***up*** the *pole*. 他的行动使得我们进退两难。‖ vault ***with*** a *pole* 撑杆跳 / wouldn't touch sb. 〈sth.〉 ***with*** a 10-foot *pole* 〈a barge-pole〉 (非正式)碰也不想碰某人〈某物〉,根本不想同某人〈某物〉沾边 / I wouldn't touch the food in that restaurant ***wtih*** a 10-foot *pole*. 这家餐馆的饭菜我简直不敢领教。

O *poles* apart 相差很远,分歧很大 / The two brothers were *poles* apart in personality. 两兄弟的性格相差很远。/ The two candidates are *poles* apart on many of the issues. 两位候选人在许多问题上观点相距甚远。

police *n.* 警察当局;警方;警察(总称)

V ***ask*** the *police* questions 向这警方询问问题‖ ***assemble*** 〈***mobilize***〉 the *police* 调集〈动员〉警察‖ He threatened to ***call*** the *police*. 他威胁说要叫警察。‖ At this point the *police* were ***called in***. 就在这个时候警察被叫来了。‖ ***complain to*** the *police* 向警察诉告‖ ***Contact*** the *police* as soon as possible after a burglary. 入室盗窃案发生后应尽快报告警察局。‖ ***disband*** the mounted *police* 解散骑警队‖ ***dispatch*** [***send***] the *police* to crack down on the riot (正式)

派警察去平定暴乱‖ ***go to*** the *police* 报警,报案/The blackmailer warned his victim that if he ***went to*** the *police* he would regret it. 勒索者威胁受害者说,如果向警方告发,将后悔莫及。‖ I'll ***inform*** the *police* of the truth. 我将把真相告诉警方。‖ ***notify*** 〈***report to***〉 the *police* 通知警方〈向警方报告〉‖ ***phone*** [***call***] the *police* 给警察打电话‖ ***put*** the *police* on the track of the escaped 使警察能跟踪逃犯‖ ***resist*** the *police* 反抗警察当局‖ The protesters ***surrendered to*** the *police* after about an hour. 抗议者约一小时后向警方投降。‖ I should have to ***tell*** the *police* my little secret. 我不得不把我的小秘密告诉警察。

V_2 Several hundred *police* ***were*** on duty at the airfield. 好几百名警察到飞机场值勤。‖ The *police* ***captured*** [***seized***] the smuggled guns. 警察缴获了那些走私枪支。‖ His *police* ***controlled*** all the gambling establishments. 他属下的警察控制了所有赌场。‖ The *police* ***detained*** him on suspicion of murder. 警方因他涉嫌谋杀拘留了他。‖ The *police* didn't ***interfere***. 警察没有出面干预。‖ Military *police* ***intervened*** in the strike. 宪兵出面干涉这场罢工。‖ The *police* are ***looking for*** them. 警方在寻找他们。‖ The *police* have not ***made*** any arrests. 警方尚未逮捕人。‖ The *police* ***questioned*** everyone in the house. 警察盘问了屋子里的每一个人。‖ The *police* ***raided*** and ***smashed*** the bandits' lair. 警察袭击并且捣毁了那个匪窝。‖ The *police* ***revoked*** his driving license. 警方吊销了他的驾驶执照。‖ The *police* ***seized*** two would-be terrorists at the airport. 警方在机场抓获了两名企图搞恐怖活动的犯罪分子。‖ Most *police* ***wear*** uniforms. 大多数警察穿制服。

Q the ***border*** 〈***marine***, ***metropolitan***〉 *police* 边境〈水上、大城市〉警察‖ the ***campus*** *police* (美)校警‖ the ***city*** [***municipal***] *police* 城市警察‖ ***Extra*** *police* are needed here. 这儿需要加派警察。‖ the ***local*** 〈***riot***, ***secret***, ***security***, ***state***, ***traffic***, ***women***〉 *police* 地方〈防暴、秘密、保安、州、交通、女〉警察‖ the ***military*** *police*(美)宪兵队‖ the ***mounted*** *police* 骑警队‖ the ***people's*** *police* 人民警察‖ ***plainclothes*** 〈***uniformed***〉 *police* 便衣〈穿制服的〉警察‖ ***railway*** *police* 铁路警察

P The burglar was caught ***by*** the *police* on the scene. 入室盗窃当场被警察抓获。/He was wanted ***by*** the *police*. 他受到警方通缉。‖ a case ***for*** the *police* 一桩应由警察处理的案子‖ a body ***of*** *police* 一群警察/put the matter in the hands ***of*** the *police* 把事情交给警方处理‖ give oneself up ***to*** the *police* 向警方投案自首/deliver [hand over] a criminal suspect ***to*** the *police* 把犯罪嫌疑者交给警察‖ They had fought a gun battle ***with*** the *police*. 他们跟警方打了一场枪战。

policeman;policewoman *n.* 警察;女警

V ***call in*** a *policeman* 叫来一名警察‖ ***send*** a *policeman* to keep the peace 派出一名警察维持秩序‖ ***send for*** a *policeman* 派人去请警察来‖ ***summon*** a *policeman*(正式)召唤一名警察

V_2 Two *policemen* ***went*** round the town. 两名警察巡逻全镇。‖ *Policemen* ***help*** to keep the peace. 警察协助维持治安。

Q a ***conscientious*** 〈***corrupt***〉 *policeman* 尽责〈贪赃枉法〉的警察‖ a ***courageous*** [***stout-hearted***] *policeman* 勇敢的警察‖ a ***military*** *policeman*[简写 MP](美)宪兵‖ an (over) ***officious*** *policeman* (过分)殷勤的警察‖ a ***resourceful*** 〈***diplomatic***〉 *policeman* 足智多谋〈不失分寸〉的警察‖ a ***special-duty*** 〈***traffic***〉 *policeman* 特勤〈交通〉警察‖ a ***stalwart*** [***burly***] *policeman* 高大魁梧的警察‖ a ***suspicious*** *policeman* 有疑心的警察

P the death ***of*** two *policemen* 两名警察之死

P_2 a *policeman* ***in*** plain clothes 穿便服的警察/the priest as a moral *policeman* ***in*** rural life 在乡村生活中,作为道德警察的神父‖ a *policeman* ***on*** patrol [***on*** the beat] 在巡逻的警察/a *policeman* ***on*** 〈***off***〉 duty 值〈下〉班的警察/a *policeman* ***on*** a special mission 执行特殊任务的警察/a *policeman* ***on*** point duty 在路口值勤的交通警

police officer *n.* 警察,警员

Q an ***off-duty*** *police officer* 不当班的警察‖ a ***plain-clothes*** 〈***uniformed***〉 *police officer* 便衣〈穿制服的〉警察

policy *n.* 1. 政策,方针;策略 2. 保险单

V 1. ***abandon*** the *policy* of seclusion 放弃闭关自守的政策‖ ***adhere to*** 〈***continue***〉 a *policy* 坚持〈继续执行〉一方针‖ ***adjust*** the agricultural *policy* 调整农业政策‖ ***adopt*** a protective tariff *policy* 采取保护关税政策‖ ***advocate*** the *policy* of "let a hundred flowers blossom and a hundred schools of thought contend."倡导"百花齐放,百家争鸣"的方针‖ The government ***applied*** a *policy* of neutrality. 政府采取中立的政策。‖ ***buck*** 〈***attack***(非正式;美)〉 the President's inflation *policy* 强烈反对〈抨击〉总统的通货膨胀的政策‖ ***carry out*** [***execute***(正式), ***implement***, ***put into effect***] a *policy* 贯彻执行一政策‖ ***change*** [***alter***] a *policy* 改变政策‖ ***criticize*** 〈***rap***〉 a *policy* 批评〈抨击〉某项政策‖ ***defend*** 〈***condemn***, ***cry out against***, ***denounce***, ***deplore***〉 a *policy* 捍卫〈谴责〉某一方针‖ ***direct*** [***guide***] the country's foreign *policies* 指导国家的对外政策‖ ***employ*** a wise 〈tolerant〉 *policy* 采取明智〈宽容的〉政策‖ ***endorse*** [***approve***] a *policy* 批准一政策‖ ***enforce*** a *policy* 实施某一政策‖ ***establish*** [***set***] a *policy* 确定一政策‖ ***form*** [***shape***] a *policy* 形成政策‖ ***formulate*** [***frame***] a *policy* 制定政策‖ ***further*** the population *policy* 推行人口政策‖ ***materialize*** a *policy* 实现一项政策‖ ***modify*** 〈***amend***〉 a *policy* 修改〈修正〉一项政策‖ ***press*** a *policy* (大力)贯彻一项政策‖ ***pursue*** [***follow***] a *policy* (正式)奉行一项政策‖ ***revoke*** 〈***reject***, ***suspend***, ***veto***〉 a *policy* 取消〈驳回、暂时取消、否决〉一项政策‖ ***scrap*** a *policy* 废弃一项政策‖ ***Showing*** great *policy*, he pitted his enemies against one another. 他运用巧妙的策略使他的敌人互相争斗。‖ ***support*** [***espouse***(正式)] a *policy* 拥护一项政策‖ Religion ***sways*** the country's *policies* throughout. 宗教始终左右着这个国家的政策。‖ ***violate*** [***run counter to***] a *policy* 违反一项政策 2. ***cancel*** a *policy* 取消保险‖ ***grant*** *policy* at low rates 准予低率保险‖ He ***has*** a *policy* in an insurance company. 他在一家保险公司保了险。‖ ***issue*** [***write up***] a *policy* 写出保险单‖ ***reinstate*** a *policy* 恢复保险单‖ ***surrender*** one's *policy* for cash 交还保险单取得退保金‖ ***take*** a *policy* 加入保险‖ ***take out*** a *policy* on one's life 投人寿保险‖ ***vitiate*** a *policy* (正式)使保险单失效

V_2 *Policy* ***demands*** occasional compromise. 偶尔的妥协是策略所必需的。

Q 1. an ***aggressive*** 〈***appeasement***〉 *policy* 侵略〈绥靖〉政策‖ a(n) ***agricultural*** 〈***commercial***, ***industrial***〉 *policy* 农业〈商业、工业〉政策‖ an ***anti-inflation***

〈*anti-natalist*, *antitrust*, *autarkic*(*al*) *economic*〉 *policy* 反通货膨胀〈限制出生率、反托拉斯、自给自足的经济〉政策 ‖ It's ***bad*** *policy* to smoke too much. 过多吸烟不是上策。 ‖ a ***banking*** 〈***financial***〉 *policy* 银行〈金融〉政策 ‖ a ***bargaining*** *policy* 互惠通商政策 ‖ a ***beggar-my-neighbor*** *policy* 以邻为壑的政策(指以货币贬值或加征进口税等方法以增加出口减少进口的政策) ‖ Honesty is the ***best*** *policy*. 诚实为最上策。 ‖ a ***biased*** 〈***hard-line***, ***radical***〉 *policy* 偏袒一方〈强硬、激进〉的政策 ‖ a ***big stick*** 〈***cold war***〉 *policy* 大棒〈冷战〉政策 ‖ a ***broad*** *policy* 大方针 ‖ a ***business*** *policy* 营业方针 ‖ a ***business restraining*** *policy* 经济紧缩政策 ‖ pursue a ***cautious*** [***deliberate***, ***prudent***] *policy* 奉行谨慎的政策 ‖ a ***cheap-money*** *policy* 低利率政策,低息货币政策 ‖ a ***cheese-paring*** *policy* 一毛不拔的政策 ‖ the US ***China*** *policy* 美国对华政策 ‖ a ***clear*** [***clear-cut***] *policy* 明确的政策 ‖ It is ***company*** *policy* that all workers (should) be paid according to the same criteria. 公司的政策是所有员工根据同一标准付给报酬。 ‖ adopt a ***conciliatory*** *policy* 采取妥协的方针 ‖ a ***conservative*** 〈***liberal***〉 *policy* 保守〈自由主义〉的政策 ‖ a ***consistent*** [***constant***, ***uniform***] *policy* 一贯的政策 ‖ a ***constructive*** 〈***destructive***〉 *policy* 建设〈破坏〉性的政策 ‖ the ***contrary*** *policy* 相反的政策 ‖ a ***credit*** *policy* 信用〈信贷〉政策 ‖ a ***defensive*** *policy* 防御方针 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *policy* 外交政策 ‖ a ***dog-in-the-manger*** *policy* 占着茅坑不拉屎的策略 ‖ a ***domestic*** [***home***] *policy* 国内政策,内政方针 ‖ an ***easy money*** *policy* 放松银根[信贷]政策 ‖ a (n) ***economic*** 〈***macro-economic***, ***micro-economic***〉 *policy* 经济〈宏观经济、微观经济〉政策 ‖ an ***editorial*** *policy* 编辑方针,编纂要领 ‖ an ***educational*** *policy* 教育方针 ‖ an ***embargo*** 〈***exclusion***, ***expansionary***〉 *policy* 禁运〈闭关、经济扩张〉政策 ‖ an ***employment*** *policy* (充分)就业政策 ‖ It is our ***established*** [***set***] *policy* to treat everyone fairly. 公平对待每个人是我们的既定方针。 ‖ a ***far-reaching*** *policy* 影响深远的政策 ‖ a ***fatal*** *policy* 致命的政策 ‖ a ***fiscal*** *policy* 财政政策;财务方针 ‖ a ***fiscal*** and ***monetary*** 〈monetary〉 *policy* 财政金融〈货币(金融)〉政策 ‖ a ***flexible*** 〈***firm***, ***rigid***〉 *policy* 灵活〈坚定不移、刻板〉的政策 ‖ a ***foolish*** 〈***forward***〉 *policy* 愚蠢〈促进〉的政策 ‖ a ***foreign*** *policy* 对外〈外交〉政策 ‖ ***foreign trade*** *policies* 外贸政策 ‖ a ***freetrade*** 〈***full employment***〉 *policy* 自由贸易〈充分就业〉政策 ‖ a ***friendly*** *policy* 友好的政策 ‖ a(n) ***fundamental*** [***essential***] *policy* 基本方针 ‖ the Party's ***general*** and ***specific*** *policies* 党的方针政策 ‖ a ***give-and-take*** *policy* 平等交换的政策;互相容让的政策 ‖ a ***global*** *policy* 全球政策 ‖ Would it be ***good*** *policy* to invest in those shares? 购买那种股票是否得策? ‖ the Roosevelt ***good-neighbor*** *policy* 罗斯福的睦邻政策 ‖ the ***government*** *policy* 政府的政策 ‖ the ***guiding*** [***governing***] *policy* of a party 一个政党的指导方针 ‖ a ***hands-off*** [***laissez-faire***] *policy* 不干涉政策 ‖ a ***high-handed*** *policy* 高压[铁腕]政策 ‖ an ***imperialist*** *policy* 帝国主义政策 ‖ an ***inflation*** 〈***contra-inflation***〉 *policy* 通货膨胀〈反通货膨胀〉政策 ‖ a(n) ***investment*** 〈***maritime***〉 *policy* 投资〈海运〉政策 ‖ a ***judicious*** [***sagacious***, ***wise***] *policy* 明智的政策 ‖ a ***just*** *policy* 公正的方针 ‖ a ***kid-gloves*** *policy* 怀柔政策 ‖ a ***lenient*** *policy* 宽大的政策 ‖ a ***long-range*** 〈***short-range***〉 *policy* 长远〈短期〉的政策 ‖ a ***long-term*** 〈***short-term***〉 *policy* 长期〈短期〉的政策 ‖ a ***middle-of-the-road*** [***middle-road***] *policy* 中庸的政策 ‖ a ***militaristic*** *policy* 穷兵黩武政策 ‖ a ***military*** *policy* 军事政策 ‖ a ***mistaken*** [***wrong***] *policy* 错误的政策 ‖ a ***narrow-minded*** *policy* 目光短浅的政策 ‖ the ***national*** 〈***official***〉 *policy* 一项国策〈官方政策〉 ‖ a ***nationalizing*** *policy* 国有化政策 ‖ ***non-alignment*** *policy* 不结盟政策 ‖ ***non-interventionist*** *policies* 不干涉[不介入]政策 ‖ an ***obscurantist*** *policy* 愚民政策 ‖ the ***open-door*** 〈***open market***〉 *policy* 开放〈开放市场〉政策 ‖ an ***ostrich*** *policy* 鸵鸟政策 ‖ a ***pacific*** *policy* 和平政策 ‖ an ***outward-looking development*** *policy* 面向外的发展政策 ‖ a ***passive*** 〈***progressive***〉 *policy* 消极〈进步〉的政策 ‖ a ***permanent*** *policy* 永久的政策 ‖ a ***personnel*** 〈***population***〉 *policy* 人事〈人口〉政策 ‖ It is ***poor*** [***bad***] *policy* to gloss over the difficulties. 掩饰困难是不智之举。 ‖ ***positions-of-strength*** *policy* 实力政策,实力地位政策 ‖ ***price*** [***pricing***] *policies* 物价政策 ‖ ***protective*** 〈***protective tariff***〉 *policies* 保护贸易〈保护关税〉政策 ‖ a ***public*** *policy* 国家政策 ‖ a ***publication*** 〈***sales***〉 *policy* 出版〈销售〉方针 ‖ a ***safe*** 〈***sound***〉 *policy* 稳健〈健全〉的政策 ‖ a ***scorched earth*** *policy* 焦土政策 ‖ a ***seesaw*** [***vacillating***] *policy* 摇摆不定的政策 ‖ a ***selfish*** *policy* 利己主义的政策 ‖ a ***short-sighted*** 〈***far-sighted***〉 *policy* 目光短浅的〈有远见的〉政策 ‖ (a) ***standard*** *policy* 统一的政策 ‖ a ***straightforward*** *policy* 坦率的政策 ‖ a ***suicidal*** *policy* 自杀性政策 ‖ a ***temperate*** *policy* 温和的政策 ‖ a ***tentative*** *policy* 试验性的政策 ‖ a ***tight monetary*** *policy* 紧缩银根的政策 ‖ a ***trade*** 〈***wage***, ***welfare***〉 *policy* 贸易〈工资、福利〉政策 ‖ a ***wait-and-see*** *policy* 观望政策 2. a ***blanket*** 〈***master***〉 *policy* 总括〈总〉保险单 ‖ a ***cargo*** 〈***insurance***〉 *policy* 货物保险单 ‖ a ***contract*** *policy* 合同保险单 ‖ a ***double insurance*** *policy* 重复保险单 ‖ a(n) ***endowment*** [***life***, ***life-time***, ***straight life***] *policy* 人寿保险单 ‖ an ***extended*** *policy* 延期保险单 ‖ a ***fire*** 〈***marine***〉 *policy* 火灾〈海上〉保险 ‖ a ***freight*** *policy* 运费保险单 ‖ a ***general insurance*** *policy* 总保险单 ‖ a ***homeowner's*** *policy* 私房屋主保险单 ‖ an ***honor*** *policy* 信用保险单 ‖ an ***insurance*** *policy* 保险单 ‖ a ***lapsed*** *policy* 失效的保险单 ‖ an ***open*** *policy* 预约保险单,开口保险单 ‖ a ***paid-up*** 〈***running***〉 *policy* 保险费已付讫的〈继续〉保险单 ‖ a ***ship***, ***goods*** *policy* 船舶、货物保险单 ‖ a ***shipment*** *policy* 装运保险单 ‖ a ***standard*** *policy* 标准保险单 ‖ a(n) ***value***(***d***) 〈***unvalued***〉 *policy* 定值〈不定值〉保险单 ‖ a ***voyage*** *policy* 航程保险单

P A few members on the board are ***against*** 〈***for***〉 the president's investment *policy*. 董事会有几个成员反对〈支持〉总裁的投资政策。 ‖ for reasons ***of*** *policy* 出于策略上的原因 ‖ pay damages ***under*** an insurance *policy* 根据保险单付赔偿金

P_2 a *policy* ***for*** the regulation of prices 调节物价的政策 / He took out a fire insurance *policy* ***for*** his house. 他给他的房屋保了火灾险。 ‖ a *policy* ***of*** keeping the people in ignorance 愚民政策 / a *policy* ***of*** insurance 保险单 ‖ take out a *policy* ***on*** one's life 保人寿险 / the government's *policy* ***on*** agriculture 政府的农业政策 ‖ the US *policy* ***toward*** Asian immigrants 美国对亚洲人的移民政策

polio, **poliomyelitis** *n*. 小儿麻痹症

V ***contract*** [***develop***] *polio* 患小儿麻痹症 ‖ ***suffer from*** *polio* 患小儿麻痹症

P She had been crippled ***by*** *polio*. 她因患小儿麻痹症致跛。 ‖ the vaccine ***for*** *polio* 小儿麻痹疫苗

polish *n*. 擦光剂〈油〉;磨光,擦亮;光泽,光滑;优美,完善

V ***acquire*** a university *polish* 获得一种受过大学教育的文雅风度；在大学里镀了金 ‖ ***apply*** *polish* to furniture 给家具上光漆 ‖ It's an honest book but it hasn't ***got*** *polish*. 此书材料可靠，但文采不足。 ‖ ***give*** sth. a good *polish* 把某物好好擦光 / She ***gave*** her glasses a quick *polish*. 她很快擦了下眼镜。 ‖ I ***keep*** my *polishes* in this cupboard. 我把各种擦光剂放在这个橱子里。 ‖ The village boy is rather rough. He ***lacks*** *polish*. 那个乡下男孩举止相当粗鲁。他缺乏教养。 ‖ ***put*** *polish* on sth. 给某物上光 ‖ ***rub off*** the *polish* of a desk 刮掉书桌上的光漆 ‖ A hot plate will ***spoil*** the *polish* on this table. 一只热的盘子会弄坏这张桌子表面的光泽。 ‖ Jade ***takes*** a high *polish*. 玉可以打出极好的光泽。 ‖ You should ***use*** wax *polish* on wooden furniture. 对木制家具你应该使用蜡质上光剂。

V_2 The *polish* of the floor ***reflected*** our images like a mirror. 地板的光泽像镜子一般照出了我们的身影。 ‖ The *polish* has ***worn*** out. 表面的光泽已脱落了。

Q ***chromium*** *polish* 铬抛光剂 ‖ Four years of college gave her ***considerable*** *polish*. 她读了4年大学，变得很有修养。 ‖ the ***exquisite*** *polish* of Bacon's style 培根的非凡的文采 ‖ give an article a ***final*** *polish* 给一篇文章作最后的润色 ‖ ***floor*** *polish* 地板蜡 ‖ ***French*** *polish*(英)紫胶清漆 ‖ ***furniture*** *polish* 家具打光料 ‖ tableware with a ***high*** *polish* 光泽度极好的餐具 ‖ ***metal*** *polish* 金属抛光剂 ‖ ***mirror*** *polish* 镜面般的抛光度 ‖ ***nail*** *polish*(美)[nail vanish (英)] 指甲油 ‖ ***oil*** *polish* 擦光油(擦光家具用低粘度油) ‖ give sth. a ***quick*** *polish* 很快擦一下某物 ‖ ***red fingernail*** 〈***liquid nail***〉 *polish* 红色〈液体〉指甲油 / give sth. a ***red*** *polish* 给某物刷上红漆 ‖ ***shoe*** [***boot***] *polish* 鞋油 ‖ ***silver*** *polish* 擦银器粉 ‖ ***wax*** *polish* 蜡光剂

P a lady ***of*** *polish* 文雅的女士 ‖ He buffed the floor ***to*** a high *polish*. 他把地板擦得锃亮。 ‖ the social class which is still vulgar ***under*** its *polish* 在文雅的外表下面仍然粗俗的社会阶级 ‖ tables ***with*** a good 〈high〉 *polish* 擦亮〈十分光滑〉的桌子 / He plays the violin ***with*** great *polish*. 他的小提琴拉得技巧完美。

P_2 the *polish* ***of*** a piece of jewelry 一件首饰的光泽 / the *polish* ***of*** a professional singer 职业歌唱家的娴熟技巧 ‖ use brown *polish* ***on*** these shoes 给这些鞋擦棕色的鞋油

polite *adj*. 有礼貌的；有教养的，斯文的

M be ***deliberately*** 〈***naturally***〉 *polite* 审慎〈自然〉而有礼貌 ‖ be ***extremely*** 〈***scrupulously***, ***unfailingly***〉 *polite* 非常〈极其、始终〉有礼貌 ‖ be ***prodigiously*** *polite* 过分有礼貌 ‖ His words were ***too*** *polite* to be sincere. 他的话太客气了，听起来不诚挚。 ‖ be ***unduly*** *polite* to sb. 对某人过分客气

P_2 The girl is very *polite* ***in*** manners. 那姑娘举止彬彬有礼。 ‖ Bob was even *polite* ***to*** his opponents. 鲍勃甚至对反对自己的人都彬彬有礼。/ be *polite* ***to*** a fault 过分有礼貌

O do the *polite* 竭力做出彬彬有礼的样子；硬装文雅 ‖ It was not *polite* to say that. 这样说是不礼貌的。

politeness *n*. 彬彬有礼；礼貌

V I ***acknowledged*** his *politeness* with a smile. 我笑一笑表示注意到了他的礼貌。 ‖ ***cut*** *politeness* out of telegrams 删掉电报里的客套话 ‖ ***express*** *politeness* 表示礼貌 ‖ He ***ignored*** my *politeness* on purpose. 他故意忽视我的礼貌。 ‖ *Politeness* mustn't be ***mistaken*** for civility. 有礼的风度与表面上的客气不应混为一谈。

Q She listened with ***affected*** *politeness*. 她假装有礼貌地倾听。 ‖ ***cold*** *politeness* 冷冰冰的礼貌 ‖ the art of chill and ***consummate*** *politeness* 冷淡而又礼貌周全的艺术 ‖ show ***excessive*** *politeness* 过分讲礼貌 ‖ They have only ***formal*** 〈***frigid***〉 *politeness*. 他们仅仅在形式上彬彬〈冷冰冰地〉有礼。 ‖ ***hollow*** [***empty***] *politeness* 空洞的礼貌 ‖ ***meretricious*** *politeness*(正式)徒有其表的礼貌 ‖ with ***studious*** [***studied***] *politeness* 故作有礼地

P He accepted our invitation only ***for*** *politeness*. 他接受我们的邀请仅是出于礼貌。 ‖ The boy is wanting ***in*** *politeness*. 这男孩缺少礼貌。 ‖ She is the pink ***of*** *politeness*. 她真是客气极了。 ‖ He did so ***out of*** *politeness*. 他这么做是出于礼貌。 ‖ ***with*** deliberate *politeness* 故作有礼貌地

P_2 the director's *politeness* ***to*** his subordinates 经理对其下属的礼貌

O for *politeness'* sake 为了礼貌起见

politician *n*. 政治家；政客；从事党派政治的人，热心党派政治的人

V ***corrupt*** *politicians* 贿赂政治家；腐蚀政治家 ‖ ***support*** *politicians* 支持政治家

Q an ***adroit*** [***astute***] *politician* 机敏的政治家 ‖ an ***amateur*** *politician* 业余从政者 ‖ a(n) ***ambitious*** 〈***crafty***, ***machine***, ***middle-of-the-road***, ***party***, ***practical***, ***self-seeking***, ***shallow***, ***shrewd***, ***time-serving***, ***unprincipled***, ***ward***〉 *politician* 野心勃勃〈老奸巨猾、操纵政党活动(美)、中间道路、搞党务、讲实利、追求私利、浅薄、精明、趋炎附势、无原则、在城市选区一级〉的政客(美) ‖ a(n) ***budding*** 〈***corrupt***, ***crooked***, ***eager***, ***glib***, ***great***, ***hack***, ***honest***, ***incorruptible***, ***keen professional***, ***skilled***, ***wary***〉 *politician* 初露头角〈腐败、无道德、热心、善辩、伟大、陈腐平庸、诚实、不受腐蚀、敏锐、职业、老练、谨慎〉的政治家〈政客〉 ‖ ***minor*** *politicians* 小政客 ‖ a ***small*** *politician* 小政治家 ‖ a ***scrub*** 〈***peanut***〉 *politician*(美)二流〈无足轻重〉的政客

P a knot ***of*** *politicians* 一群政客

P_2 *politicians* ***of*** different schools 各派政治人物

politics *n*. 政治活动；政见；政治，政治学；政治职业；策略，手腕

V He ***changed*** his *politics*. 他改变了政治信仰。 ‖ ***dabble in*** *politics* 涉猎政治 ‖ ***delve in*** *politics* 钻研政治 ‖ Her *politics* at this time could be ***described*** as radical. 她对当时的政见可描述为激进的[极端的]。 ‖ ***discuss*** *politics* 讨论政治 ‖ He was ***engaged in*** *politics* for thirty years. 他从事政治活动30年。 ‖ He ***entered*** *politics* at the age of forty. 他40岁进入政界。 ‖ The same *politics* were ***followed*** by his successors. 他的继承者们沿用同样的政策。 ‖ ***go in for*** *politics* 从事政治活动 ‖ ***leave*** *politics* alone 不过问政治 ‖ ***participate in*** *politics* 参加政治活动 ‖ ***play*** *politics* 玩弄政治手段，耍权术 ‖ ***read*** *Politics*, Philosophy and Economics 选修政治学、哲学和经济学 ‖ ***shun*** *politics* 避开政治不问 ‖ ***study*** [***take up***] *politics* 学习政治学 ‖ ***talk*** *politics* 谈论政治

V_2 a university in which *politics* ***had*** no place 一所政治活动没有地位的大学 ‖ *Politics* have never ***interested*** me. 我对政治从来不感兴趣。

Q He has remained active in ***British*** *politics*. 他一直活跃在英国政界。 ‖ ***constructive*** *politics* 建设性的政见 ‖ It is not ***good*** *politics* to say so. 这样说不策略。 ‖ ***international*** 〈***domestic***〉 *politics* 国际〈国内〉政治 ‖ ***left-wing*** 〈***radical***〉 *politics* 左翼〈激进〉的政治活动 ‖ He was active in ***Liberal*** *politics*. 他在自由党政治活动中很活跃。 ‖ ***local*** [***parish-pump***(英)] *politics* 地方政治活动 ‖ ***lunar*** *politics* 不切实际的问题；不现实的政策 ‖ ***national*** *politics* 国民的政治活动

‖ Try not to get involved in ***office*** *politics*. 不要卷入办公室内的派别之争。‖ ***partisan*** [***party***] *politics* 党派政治活动 ‖ ***power*** *politics* 强权政治 ‖ ***practical*** *politics* 权术政治 ‖ ***ward*** *politics*(美)(市、镇)基层选区的政治活动和政治利益

P retire ***from*** *politics* 退出政界 ‖ a course ***in*** *politics* 政治课 / go ***in*** *politics* 进入政界 ‖ She wants to go ***into*** *politics*. 她想进入政界。‖

poll *n*. 民意测验;(复)(政治方面的)投票选举;投票处;投票数

V ***boycott*** the *polls* 抵制选举 ‖ ***close*** *polls* 结束投票 ‖ ***conduct*** a *poll* 进行一次民意测验 ‖ They ***declared*** the *poll* in the newspapers. 他们在报纸上公布了投票结果。‖ We'll still be squabbling about it when we ***go to*** the *polls*. 当我们去投票处投票时,仍会就此争论不休。‖ They ***had*** a *poll* to decide whether they would build a new city hall. 他们进行投票来决定是否建立新的市政厅。‖ ***head*** the *poll* 得票最多 ‖ They ***organized*** a *poll* to elect a chairman. 他们组织了一次投票来选举主席。‖ The *poll* will be ***taken*** next week. 下周将进行投票。‖ He ***topped*** the popularity *poll*. 他以最高的票数当选为最受欢迎的人。

V_2 In 1968, the *polls* ***declared*** the election too close to call. 1968 年民意调查结果宣布由于各派势均力敌,选举难以举行。‖ Late last year the *polls* ***gave*** the President a 10 to 15 point lead. 去年底,民意测验表明总统领先 10 至 15 点。‖ The election will begin at six a.m. when the *polls* ***open***. 上午 6 时,当投票处开门时,投票选举便会开始。‖ How ***stands*** the *poll*? 投票情形怎样?

Q an ***attitude*** *poll* 态度测验 ‖ an ***exit*** *poll*(美)在投票处出口向已投票的选民进行民意调查 ‖ the ***Gallup*** *poll*(美)盖洛普民意测验 ‖ They expected a ***heavy*** *poll*. 他们预料会有许多人来投票。‖ An ***independent*** *poll* shows that 60 percent of the people favor daylight-saving time. 一项独立的民意调查表明有 60% 的人赞成实行夏时制。‖ If it rains on election day, there is usually a ***light*** [***poor***] *poll*. 如果选举投票那天下雨,通常投票的人会很少。‖ The *poll* was ***low***. 得票数很低。‖ a ***nation-wide*** *poll* 全国性投票 ‖ a ***public opinion*** *poll* 民意测验 ‖ a ***straw*** *poll* 〈vote〉(尤美)测验民意的假投票

P The party won a convincing victory ***at*** the *polls*. 该党在选举中赢得了令人信服的胜利。‖ exclude people ***from*** the *poll* 不许人们投票 ‖ The result ***of*** the *poll* won't be known until midnight. 选举投票结果要半夜才会揭晓。‖ ***On*** all the reputable public opinion *polls* the Tories have lost a lot of ground. 根据所有可靠的民意测验结果,保守党已受了不少损失。

P_2 conduct a *poll* ***among*** students 在学生中举行投票 ‖ the *polls* ***in*** today's newspaper 今天报上的民意测验结果

pollution *n*. 污染;污染物

V They were ***clearing*** all the *pollution* off the shore. 他们正在把污染物从海岸边清除掉。‖ ***control*** *pollution* 控制污染 ‖ The new law will ***reduce*** *pollution* of the estuary. 新法律将会减轻河口湾污染。

Q ***air*** *pollution* 空气污染 ‖ ***bacterial*** 〈***coal***, ***smoke***, ***dust***, ***global air***〉 *pollution* 细菌〈煤烟、灰尘、全球性大气〉污染 ‖ ***environmental*** 〈***atmospheric***〉 *pollution* 环境〈大气〉污染 ‖ ***industrial dust*** *pollution* 工业粉尘污染 ‖ ***moral*** *pollution* 道德败坏 ‖ ***noise*** [***sound***] *pollution* 噪声污染 ‖ ***pesticide*** *pollution* 杀虫药污染 ‖ ***secondary*** *pollution* 二次污染 ‖ ***spiritual*** 〈***cultural***〉 *pollution* 精神〈文化〉污染 ‖ ***visual*** *pollution* 视觉污染 ‖ ***water*** *pollution* 水质污染

P changes in the climate due ***to*** *pollution* of the atmosphere by industrial waste 由于工业废料对大气污染而引起的气候变化

P_2 She was horrified by all the *pollution* ***on*** the beach. 海滩上所有那些污染物使她感到惊恐。

pomp *n*. 华丽;壮观;盛况;虚饰;浮夸

V The visiting delegation ***received*** full *pomp* and panoply. 来访的代表团受到了非常盛大隆重的接待。

Q ***ceremonial*** *pomp* 仪礼的壮观 ‖ getting away from the ***empty*** *pomp* and show of the city 远离城市虚荣而浮华的生活

P The coronation of the new king was performed ***with*** great *pomp*. 新王的加冕典礼极为壮观。

P_2 the *pomps* and vanities ***of*** this world 世上的浮夸与虚荣

pond *n*. 池塘

V ***drain*** [***dry up***] a *pond* 把池塘里的水排干 ‖ The *pond* was ***frozen***. 池塘结了冰。‖ Most farms ***have*** a *pond* from which cattle can drink. 大部分农场有池塘供牛饮水。‖ ***pump*** a *pond* dry 把池塘的水抽干 ‖ The *pond* was ***walled*** [***hedged***] in by trees. 池塘被树木围绕。

Q the ***Big*** *Pond* (谑)大西洋 ‖ a ***duck*** *pond* 养鸭的池塘 ‖ a ***fish*** *pond* 鱼塘 ‖ a ***mill*** *pond* 磨坊的贮水池 ‖ an ***ornamental*** *pond* they had in the garden 他们在花园里搞的一个装饰用的水池 ‖ They swim in the ***village*** *pond*. 他们在村子里的池塘游泳。

P Some deer were drinking ***at*** the *pond*. 一些鹿在池塘边喝水。‖ We fed the ducks ***in*** the *pond*. 我们在池塘里喂鸭子 ‖ skate ***on*** the frozen *pond* 在结了冰的池塘上溜冰

ponder *v*. (文)沉思;考虑

VP (B) *ponder over* 思考;考虑 / He *pondered over* the incident. 他思考那事件。(I) The prisoner *pondered* how to escape. 犯人细想如何逃脱。

M *ponder* ***long*** and ***deeply*** over the matter 长期深入思考这件事 ‖ I *pondered* the next move ***quietly***. 我静静地考虑下一步怎么走。‖ *ponder* ***thoroughly*** 仔细掂量 ‖ *ponder* sth. ***well*** 认真考虑某事

P_2 Hooper seemed to *ponder* ***for*** a moment, then he nodded. 胡珀似乎考虑了一会儿,然后点点头。‖ With great seriousness I *pondered* ***upon*** the problem. 我极其严肃地考虑这问题。

pontificate *v*. (正式)做绝对正确的样子讲话;发表武断的意见

VP (G) A man *pontificated* that all good ideas are simple. 一名男子断言说,所有的好意见都是很简单的。

M He was ***always*** *pontificating*. 他老是发表武断意见。

P_2 *pontificate* ***about*** [***on***] ... 就…倨傲而言[作教训式的谈话] / Did he *pontificate* ***about*** the responsibilities of a good citizen? 他有没有教训他人什么是好公民的责任? / *pontificate* ***on*** the affairs of the state 自以为是地对国家的事务大发议论

pool *n*. 1. 集中备用的人力或物力(如钱、货物、工人等);落袋弹子戏;台球;总赌注;联营; 2. 水坑;水池;游泳池;一摊水或其他流体 3. (复) [= football pools(英)] 赌足球赛的集合赌金

V 1. The experienced teachers ***contributed*** a *pool* of ideas. 有经验的教师共同提供意见。‖ ***form*** a *pool* 成立联营,共用某种物质,某种工作人员的组织 ‖ I ***joined*** the car *pool*. 我参加了小汽车合用组。‖ ***replenish*** the *pool* (正式)补充总储备量 ‖ ***shoot*** [***play***] *pool* 玩落袋弹子戏 2. ***chlorinate*** the *pool* 用氯对游泳池消毒 ‖ ***drain*** the *pool* 排干池水 3. ***do*** the *pools* 参加足球赛输赢的赌注

Q 1. We have a ***car*** *pool* and save a lot of gas. 我们有

小汽车合用组，省了不少汽油钱。‖ a ***data pool*** 数据库‖ a ***dirty pool***（美俚）不正当〈欺诈〉行为‖ an ***electric power pool*** 联合供电网‖ a ***football pool*** [***football pools***（英）] 足球赛的集合赌金‖ a ***gene pool*** 基因库‖ ***gold*** 〈***dollar***〉 ***pool*** 黄金〈美元〉融通组织‖ the ***labor pool*** 劳动力待聘组织；用工联营‖ a ***money pool***（美）银行联合；货币公库‖ a ***motor pool***（军队等的）汽车调度场‖ a ***pension pool*** 养老金联营‖ a ***reserve pool***（军队的）后备队‖ a ***secretarial pool*** 秘书人员合用组‖ a ***transport pool*** 合用运输队‖ She was employed as a member of our ***typing*** 〈***stenographic***〉 ***pool***. 她在我们的打字员〈速记员〉组里工作。2. a ***deep*** [***swimmers'***] ***pool*** 深水池‖ a ***diving pool*** 跳水池‖ an ***indoor*** 〈***outdoor***〉 ***pool*** 室内〈外〉泳池‖ After the rain, there were ***little pools*** of water in the garden. 下雨后，花园有些小水坑。‖ a lot of ***muddy pools*** 许多泥水坑‖ a ***paddling***（英）[***wading***（美）] ***pool***（儿童专用的）浅水池‖ a ***shallow*** [***non-swimmers'***] ***pool*** 浅水池‖ a ***stagnant pool*** 死水塘‖ a ***swimming pool*** 游泳池

P Cattle often come to drink ***at*** the ***pool***. 牛群常常到这水塘边喝水。‖ put sth. ***in*** a ***pool*** 把某物集中起来使用 / The hikers put all their food and money ***in*** a ***pool***. 徒步旅行者们将他们全部的食物和钱集中一起使用。/ He was lying dead ***in*** a ***pool*** of blood. 他躺在血泊中，已经死了。‖ They won 300 000 pounds ***in*** the ***pools***. 他们在足球赛的赌博中赢了 30 万英镑。‖ plunge ***into*** the ***pool*** 跃入池中‖ hoping to win a fortune ***on*** the ***pool*** 希望在足球比赛的赌博中赢一大笔钱

P_2 the ***pool of*** trained men 技术工人的储备 / A spotlight threw a ***pool of*** violet light onto the stage. 聚光灯把一圈紫光射到舞台上。‖ After the rainstorm there were ***pools on*** the road. 暴雨后路上有很多水坑。

poor *adj.* 贫穷的；贫乏的；差的

M ***as poor*** as a church mouse [a rat] 一贫如洗‖ ***comparatively*** [***relatively***] ***poor*** 比较穷‖ ***desperately poor*** 穷得要命‖ ***horribly*** [***extremely***] ***poor*** 非常贫穷‖ ***incredibly poor*** 穷得令人难以置信‖ ***pitifully poor*** 穷得可怜‖ It was a ***pretty poor*** imitation. 模仿得非常差。‖ Maurice did a ***rather poor*** dive. 莫里斯跳水的姿势相当难看。‖ He was ***too poor*** to buy shoes for his family. 他穷得无法给家人买鞋子。‖ I've got a ***very poor*** memory. 我的记忆力很差。

P_2 The country is ***poor in*** natural resources. 这个国家自然资源贫乏。/ Their food was ***poor in*** nutritive value. 他们的食物营养价值很差。

pop *v.* 爆裂；(使)发出啪啦响声；突然地说；跳出；(匆忙地)到某处；(匆忙地)放在某处

VP (H) An idea ***popped*** into his mind like a flash. 他脑海里突然闪出一个念头。‖ ***Pop*** your head out of the window and see if it's raining. 把头伸出窗外看看是不是在下雨。

M She's just ***popped across*** [***over***] to the grocer's. 她刚到对面的杂货店去了。‖ ***Pop along*** to bed now, it's getting late. 快去睡，时候不早了。‖ They were ***popping away*** at the pigeons. 他们正在用枪打鸽子。‖ ***pop back*** 匆匆回来；赶快放回‖ ***Pop down*** to the shop and get a bottle of milk. 赶快去商店买瓶牛奶。‖ ***Pop in*** and see me some time. 找一个时间来看我。‖ She is always ***popping in*** and ***out***. 她总是进进出出。‖ I must ***pop off*** now. 我必须马上走了。/ I don't intend to ***pop off*** yet. 我还不想死呢。‖ He ***popped*** his coat ***on***. 他匆匆穿上外衣。‖ His eyes ***popped out*** with surprise. 他吃惊得眼睛都瞪出来了。‖ I was just ***popping round*** to the shop. 我刚到商店去过了。‖ Your name has ***popped up*** from time to time. 你的名字不时突然出现。/ He doesn't live here anymore, but still ***pops up*** occasionally. 他不住在这儿了，但时而来一下。

P_2 He's ***popping at*** the rabbits in the field. 他在田野里打兔子。/ They ***popped*** a question ***at*** him. 他们突然问他一个问题。‖ He blew the bag up and then ***popped*** it ***between*** his hands. 他把袋子吹胀，然后"啪"的一声，用双手把它打破。‖ She ***popped*** her head ***in*** the door. 她朝门里一探头。‖ The boy ***popped*** a square of chocolate ***into*** his mouth. 那男孩把一块巧克力塞进嘴里。‖ He ***popped*** him ***on*** his jaw. 他打了他的下巴一下。‖ He ***popped*** his head ***round*** the door. 他在门边探一下头。‖ Just then a letter ***popped through*** the letterbox. 就在那时，一封信从信箱口里啪的一声塞了进来。‖ Frankie's eyes were ***popping with*** amazement. 弗兰基的双眼因惊奇瞪得大大的。

popular *adj.* 流行的；孚众望的；通俗的；受欢迎的；大众的

M be ***deservedly popular*** 受到应有的欢迎‖ ***generally*** 〈***universally***〉 ***popular*** 通常〈普遍〉受到欢迎‖ be ***immensely*** [***enormously***, ***extremely***, ***tremendously***] ***popular*** 非常受欢迎‖ The movie was ***less popular*** than the book. 影片受欢迎的程度比不上原著。‖ The Tower of London is the ***most popular*** tourist attraction in Britain. 伦敦塔是英国最受欢迎的旅游点。‖ be ***particularly popular*** 特别流行‖ a ***truly popular*** revolution 真正的平民革命‖ Swimming is ***very popular*** with all ages. 不同年龄的人都很喜欢游泳。‖ ***unbelievably*** [***incredibly***] ***popular*** 极受欢迎 be ***widely popular*** 广泛流行

P_2 He has always been ***popular among*** Conservatives. 他一直受到保守党人的欢迎。‖ She was ***popular as*** a nightclub singer. 作为夜总会的歌手她备受欢迎。‖ He is ***popular for*** his generosity. 他因慷慨大方而受人爱戴。‖ Mailer is ***popular in*** society. 梅勒在社会上是有名望的。‖ She is very ***popular with*** the general public. 她非常受一般群众的欢迎。

popularity *n.* 普遍；流行；受欢迎；声望，知名

V It had ***achieved*** [***acquired***, ***attained***, ***gained***, ***obtained***, ***secured***（正式）] its ***popularity*** through skilful advertising on the part of the firm who produced it. 通过生产公司的巧妙广告宣传，它已获得了知名度。‖ ***command popularity*** 孚众望‖ ***court popularity***（文）追求声望‖ ***deserve popularity*** 应受欢迎‖ ***earn*** [***win***] ***popularity*** 得众望，受欢迎‖ ***enhance*** [***heighten***, ***increase***] one's ***popularity*** 提高某人的声望‖ The comedian ***enjoyed*** [***had***] great ***popularity*** during the 1930's and 1940's. 这位喜剧家在 20 世纪三四十年代声誉甚隆。‖ ***establish*** one's ***popularity*** 树立声望‖ ***forfeit*** [***lose***] one's ***popularity*** 失去声望‖ Everyone has ***heard of*** Jane's ***popularity***, no one realizes how hard she won it. 人人都知道简很出名，谁也不知道她为赢得声誉吃了多少苦。‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***, ***retain***（正式）] one's ***popularity*** 保持知名度‖ He ***owes*** his ***popularity*** to his humor. 他因幽默而备受欢迎。‖ ***regain popularity*** 重获欢迎‖ ***rival*** the ***popularity*** of... 与…的声望比美‖ Jack's ***popularity*** is ***shown*** by the fact that he always has lots of friends around him. 从他身边总是有一大批朋友便可看出杰克很受欢迎。

V_2 His ***popularity declined*** [***descended***] after the

1950's and he retired. 20 世纪 50 年代以后他的声望下降了，于是他退休了。‖ Her *popularity* ***drop-ped*** rapidly. 她的声望急剧下降。‖ His *popularity* is ***falling*** [***waning***]. 他的声望在下降。‖ His *popularity* has been ***increasing***. 他的声誉一直在上升。

Q ***ageless*** *popularity* 永恒的声誉 ‖ ***amazing*** 〈***extraordinary***, ***unbounded***, ***unbroken***, ***waning***〉 *popularity* 令人惊讶〈非凡、无限、历久不衰、衰落〉的声望 ‖ a (n) ***brief*** [***ephemeral***(文)] *popularity* 短暂[昙花一现]的声誉 ‖ ***considerable*** *popularity* 相当大的声誉 ‖ ***enormous*** [***immense***, ***tremendous***] *popularity* 巨大的声望 ‖ ***extensive*** [***general***, ***universal***, ***widespread***] *popularity* 广泛的声望 ‖ ***great*** [***high***, ***much***] *popularity* 很高的声望 ‖ achieve ***mushroom*** *popularity* 声誉鹊起 ‖ ***nation-wide*** 〈***world-wide***〉 *popularity* 闻名全国〈全球〉‖ ***overwhelming*** *popularity* 绝对的声誉

P In Britain, lager is gaining ***in*** *popularity*. 在英国，贮陈啤酒越来越受欢迎。‖ the mystery ***of*** its *popularity* 它受欢迎的奥秘

P_2 He has won great *popularity* ***in*** business circles. 他在企业界享有盛名。‖ the *popularity* ***of*** the new President 新总统的声望 ‖ his immense *popularity* ***with*** radio audiences 他在广播听众中的巨大声望

populated *adj*. 居住的；人口聚居的

M Japan is a ***densely*** [***heavily***, ***thickly***] *populated* country. 日本是一个人口稠密的国家。‖ the ***less*** *populated* islands 人口较少的岛屿 ‖ a ***sparsely*** [***thinly***] *populated* area 人口稀少的地区

P_2 The mountains were very heavily *populated* ***with*** all forms of wildlife. 这些山中遍布着各种野生动植物。

population *n*. 人口(数)；全体居民；(人或物的)全体

V ***arouse*** the *population* 唤起全体居民 ‖ Women ***comprise*** 51 percent of the *population* of the nation. (正式)妇女构成全国人口的 51%。‖ The city ***contains*** 6 000 000 *population*. 该市有 600 万人口。‖ ***control*** the insect *population* 控制虫口 ‖ ***disperse*** the *population* 疏散人口 ‖ ***encourage*** the *population* of remote border regions 鼓励向偏远地区移民 ‖ ***feed*** its *population* 养活其人口 ‖ ***gain*** [***increase***] *poulation* 增加人口 ‖ Kandahar ***has*** [***reaches***] a *population* of 230 000. 坎大哈人口达 23 万。‖ The Pushtuns ***make up*** 60 percent of the *population*. 普什图人占人口的 60%。‖ In these areas, *populations* of mosquitoes have been greatly ***reduced***. 在这些地区，蚊虫已大大减少了。‖ ***stabilize*** the *population* of the country 稳定国家的人口 ‖ ***supply*** the neighboring *population* 供应附近居民 ‖ War and famine had ***thinned*** (***out***) 〈***depleted***〉 the *population*. 战争和饥馑已使人口减少。‖ He ***urged*** the *population* to remain calm. 他力劝全体居民保持镇静。

V_2 The *population* on the island is ***dwindling***. 岛上的人口正在减少。‖ By 1852 the *population* had ***fallen*** to 4 200 000. 到 1852 年人口已下降到 420 万。‖ The *population* ***grew*** [***mounted***] rapidly. 人口迅速增长。‖ The *population* ***overflowed*** into the adjoining territory. 人口过多流入邻近地区。‖ The *population* ***remains*** stationary. 人口数字保持稳定。‖ The *population* of the town ***rose*** by 30 percent. 该市人口增长了 30%。‖ The *population* of the island has ***sunk*** from 100 to 20. 该岛的人口已从 100 减到 20。‖ The *population* has ***swollen*** to over a million. 人口急剧增加，已超过 100 万。

Q the ***adult*** *population* (全体)成年人 ‖ an ***aging*** *population* 老龄人口 ‖ the ***agrarian*** [***agricultural***, ***farm***, ***peasant***] *population* 农业人口 ‖ ***alien*** *population* 外侨，侨民 ‖ ***animal*** 〈***bird***〉 *population* 动物〈鸟类〉种群 ‖ the ***campus*** [***student***] *population* of a university 一个大学的全体学生 ‖ the ***city*** [***urban***] *population* 城市人口 ‖ the ***civilian*** *population* 居民人口 ‖ a ***decreasing*** [***shrinking***] *population* 正在减少的人口 ‖ a ***dense*** *population* 稠密的人口 ‖ the ***educated*** *population* 受过教育的居民 ‖ the ***entire*** *population* 全体居民 ‖ an ***excess*** [***overflow***, ***redundant***, ***surplus***] *population* 过剩人口 ‖ a(n) ***expanding*** [***growing***, ***increasing***, ***rising***] *population* 日益增长的人口 ‖ the ***farm*** (***ing***) 〈***non-farm***〉 *population* 农业〈非农业〉人口 ‖ the ***feminine*** [***female***] *population* 女性人口 ‖ the ***fishing*** *population* 渔民 ‖ the ***floating*** 〈***stable***〉 *population* 流动〈稳定〉的人口 ‖ the ***foreign*** *population* 外籍人口 ‖ the ***foreign-born*** *population* 非本地出生人口 ‖ ***gross*** *population* 人口总数 ‖ a ***huge*** [***large***] *population* 庞大的人口数 ‖ the ***indigenous*** *population* 土著人口 ‖ the ***local*** *population* 当地人口 ‖ the ***male*** *population* 男性人口 ‖ the ***native-born*** *population* 本地出生人口 ‖ ***nomadic*** *population* 流动(游牧)人口 ‖ a ***permanent*** 〈***transient***(正式)〉 *population* 常住〈临时〉人口 ‖ a ***producing*** 〈***consuming***〉 *population* 生产〈消费〉人口 ‖ the ***registered*** *population* 登记人口 ‖ the ***rural*** *population* 农村人口 ‖ a ***sparse*** [***thin***] *population* 稀少的人口 ‖ a ***target*** *population* 人口指标 ‖ a ***thinning*** *population* 正在减少的人口 ‖ the ***whole*** *population* 总人口 ‖ the ***working-class*** *population* 工人阶级的人口数 ‖ the ***workless*** [***unemployed***] *population* 失业人口

P a fall 〈rise〉 ***in*** *population* 人口下降〈增加〉‖ a city ***of*** 5 000 000 *population* 一个 500 万人口的城市 / density ***of*** *population* 人口密度 ‖ ***with*** *population* of 150 000 有人口 150 万

O a *population* explosion 人口爆炸

porch *n*. 前廊，门廊；入口处

V ***pace*** the *porch* 在廊上来回踱步

Q a ***back*** 〈***front***, ***side***〉 *porch* (美)后〈前、边〉廊 ‖ a ***church*** *porch* (英)教堂入口处廊 ‖ a ***glass-enclosed*** *porch* 玻璃门廊 ‖ a ***screened*** [***screened-in***] *porch* (美)装有纱窗的门廊 ‖ a ***sun*** *porch* (美) [sun lounge (英)] 玻璃圈起来的门廊 ‖ a ***vine-clad*** *porch* 青藤遮盖的前廊

pore *n*. 毛孔；气孔；细孔

V They ***clog*** the *pores* of the soil. 它们把泥里的气孔堵塞了。

Q ***blocked*** [***clogged***, ***closed***] *pores* 堵塞了的毛孔[气孔] ‖ ***communicating*** *pores* 连通孔 ‖ ***interlocking*** *pores* 互联孔 ‖ mushrooms with ***minute yellow*** *pores* 有很小的黄色微孔的蘑菇 ‖ ***open*** *pores* 畅开的孔

P ***at*** every *pore* 每个毛孔，全身 ‖ sweat ***from*** every *pore* 因极热(或害怕、兴奋等)而浑身冒汗 ‖ Sweat comes ***through*** the *pores* in the skin. 汗由皮肤上的毛孔流出来。

P_2 water trapped in *pores* ***in*** rocks 藏在石头细孔中的水 ‖ the *pores* ***of*** a sponge 海绵的微孔

pore *v*. 用心阅读；仔细研究；默想沉思

VP (B) *pore over*... 熟读；钻研 / *pore over* a document 仔细研究文件 / *pore over* a microscope 用显微镜专心观察

M *pore* one's eyes ***out*** 因凝视或阅读过度而使眼睛疲劳不堪

P_2 She *pored* ***on*** [***upon***, ***over***] his remarks. 她仔细思考

他的话。

pornography（简）***porn*** *n.* 色情作品；色情描写；黄色书刊或影视，画片等

Q ***explicit*** [***hard-core***] *pornography* 赤裸裸的色情描写 ‖ ***soft*** [***soft-core***] *pornography* 隐晦的色情描写

port *n.* 港口；港市

V ***arrive at*** [***reach***] (a) *port* 抵港 ‖ ***call at*** a *port* 停靠港口 ‖ ***clear*** [***leave***] a *port* 离港 ‖ ***close*** [***shut***] a *port* 封港 ‖ ***enter*** [***make***, ***reach***] *port* 到达港口 ‖ ***open*** a *port* 开放一个港口 ‖ ***touch*** (at) a *port* 靠港

V_2 This *port* can ***handle*** 50 000 000 tons of cargo a year. 这个港口一年可吞吐5 000万吨货物。

Q an ***admiralty*** *port* 海军要塞 ‖ ***all open*** *port* 开放港口；不冻港 ‖ a ***closed*** *port* 关闭港口 ‖ a(n) ***coastal*** 〈***inland***〉 *port* 沿海〈内河〉港口 ‖ a ***commercial*** 〈***fishing***, ***free***, ***naval***〉 *port* 商〈渔、自由、军〉港 ‖ a ***deep water*** 〈***river***〉 *port* 深水〈内河〉港 ‖ a ***domestic*** [***home***] *port* 国内港 ‖ an ***ice-free*** [a ***non-freezing***, a ***warmwater***] *port* 不冻港 ‖ an ***intermediate*** *port* 中途转运港 ‖ a ***trading*** *port* 通商口岸，贸易港 ‖ a ***treaty*** *port* 按条约规定（向缔约国）开放的港口

P There are many vessels ***in*** *port*. 许多船停泊在港内。‖ The container ship sailed ***into*** *port*. 那艘集装箱船进港了。

P_2 any *port* ***in*** a storm 任何脱离险境的办法都是好的 ‖ a *port* ***of*** distress 〈destination〉 避难〈目的〉港

portion *n.* 部分，一份；（食物的）一份，一客；嫁妆

V ***allot*** a *portion* of the field to the sports club 把一部分田地划给运动俱乐部 ‖ He ***asked for*** a small *portion*. 他要了一小份食物。‖ A *portion* of the blame for the mistakes must be ***borne*** by the proofreader. 对这些错误校对员应负部分责任。‖ ***break into*** *portions* 分成若干份 ‖ I ***copied*** a *portion* of the manuscript. 我抄写了手稿的一部分。‖ ***dole out*** *portions* of food 一份份地分发食物 ‖ I ***gave*** him a *portion* of the work to do. 我分一部分工作给他做。‖ His portion will be ***given up***. 他的一部分将要被放弃。‖ I ***had*** [***ate***] two *portions* of roast beef. 我吃了两份烤牛肉。‖ She ***left*** the major *portion* of her estate to her eldest son. 她把大部分财产留给了长子。‖ ***order*** two *portions* of fish 叫两客鱼 ‖ He ***took*** a large *portion* of the credit. 他把很大一部分功劳归于自己。‖ Individual *portions* of meat were precisely ***weighed*** out in the restaurant kitchen. 每一份肉都在餐馆的厨房里严格地称好。‖ *Portions* of this park are particularly ***well-adapted*** for picnic and camping purposes. 这个公园的某些部分特别适合野餐和露营用。

V_2 Her *portion* of the inheritance ***amounted*** to $50 000. 她继承的那部分遗产值50 000美元。‖ A large *portion* of this money would ***come to*** her. 这笔钱的大部分将归她所有。‖ A *portion* of the contract ***dealt with*** royalties. 合同的一部分涉及版税。

Q a(n) ***appreciable*** 〈***considerable***, ***goodly***〉 *portion* of the university budget 学校预算中相当可观〈相当大、颇大〉的一部分 ‖ the ***edible*** 〈***habitable***〉 *portion* 可食〈可住人〉部分 ‖ ***equal*** *portions* 均等的部分 ‖ less ***favored*** *portions* of the community 社区中条件不那么有利的部分 ‖ the ***flattened*** 〈***damaged***, ***lower***, ***projection***, ***sloping***〉 *portion* 打平〈被毁坏、较低、凸出、倾斜〉的部分 ‖ a ***generous*** *portion* of roast duck 一大份烤鸭 ‖ a ***half*** *portion* 半份 ‖ a(n) ***individual*** 〈***single***〉 *portion* 一份 ‖ a ***large*** [***great***] *portion* of the products 大部分产品 ‖ the ***major*** *portion* of our fear 我们主要的恐惧 ‖ a ***marriage*** *portion* 嫁妆 ‖ ***outlying*** *portions* of the estate 地产的偏远部分 ‖ the ***previous*** *portion* of our essay 我们的文章的前面部分 ‖ a ***single service*** *portion*（供一人一餐吃的）份餐 ‖ in ***small*** *portions* 分成小份 ‖ the ***sound*** *portion* 健全的部分 ‖ the ***unexecuted*** *portion* of the contract 合约中没有执行的部分

P He held out his plate ***for*** a second *portion*. 他伸出盘子要再添一份食物。/ ***for*** the great *portion* of one's life 以一生中的大部分时间 ‖ distribute ***in*** equal *portions* 按份儿平均分配 ‖ Divide it ***into*** eight *portions*. 把这个分成8份。‖ The police were aware ***of*** a *portion* of his activities. 警察知道他的一部分活动。

P_2 Two *portions* ***of*** chips, please. 请来两份油炸薯条。/ a *portion* ***of*** the autobiography 自传的一部分

portion *v.* 把…分成份额；分配

VP (B) *portion* sth. out *to*... 把某物分给… / They *portioned* the food out *to* the needy. 他们把食物分给穷苦的人。

M All of his children have been ***amply*** *portioned*. 他的每个孩子都继承到了一份丰厚的遗产。‖ Tim was ***carefully*** *portioning* ***out*** the water. 蒂姆正在仔细地分配水。‖ *portion* ***out*** 分成一份份；分配 / The presents were then *portioned* ***out***. 接着就把礼物分发下去了。

P_2 The standard ration pack had to be *portioned* out ***among*** fourteen men. 不得不把一盒标准的一日（军用）口粮分配给14个人。‖ He *portioned* the estate ***to*** his family. 他把产业分给家里的人。‖ She was *portioned* ***with*** sorrow throughout her life. 她命中注定终生忧伤。

portrait *n.* 肖像，画像，相片；生动的（人物）描写

V ***commission*** a *portrait* 委托画一幅肖像 ‖ ***crayon*** a *portrait* 以蜡笔画肖像 ‖ ***delineate*** a *portrait*（正式）勾画出肖像的轮廓 ‖ ***display*** the *portrait* of... 挂…的画像 ‖ She ***painted*** [***made***] *portraits*. 她绘制肖像画。‖ a biography that ***provides*** a fascinating *portrait* of an 18th-century rogue 一本描述一个18世纪歹徒的引人入胜的传记 ‖ ***sketch*** a *portrait* 速写人物像

V_2 A *portrait* of Lincoln ***hung*** over the fireplace. 壁炉上面挂着一张林肯的肖像。‖ Such *portraits* ***reveal*** as clearly as longer poems his intellect. 这些生动的描述像他的长诗一样清晰地展示了他的才智。

Q ***autographed*** *portraits* 有亲笔签名的肖像（相片）‖ a ***bust*** *portrait* 半身画像或雕塑像 ‖ a ***charming*** 〈***fascinating***, ***striking***〉 *portrait* 一幅迷人〈引人入胜、引人注目〉的画像 ‖ a ***family*** *portrait* 全家福相片 ‖ a ***full-length*** [***whole-length***] *portrait* 全身画像 ‖ a ***group*** *portrait* 集体像 ‖ a ***half-length*** 〈***head-and-shoulders***〉 *portrait* 半身像 ‖ a ***kit-cat*** *portrait* 比半身小但包括双手的肖像 ‖ a ***life-like*** [***realistic***] *portrait* 栩栩如生的画像 ‖ a ***life-size*** *portrait* 跟真人一般大的画像 ‖ a ***medallion*** *portrait* 小型头像饰坠（多为侧面像）‖ a ***pen*** *portrait* 文字描绘 ‖ ***photographic*** *portraits* 人像照片 ‖ a ***profile*** 〈***self***〉 *portrait* 侧面〈自画〉像 ‖ a ***thumbnail*** *portrait* 简略的人物描述

P pose 〈sit〉 ***for*** one's *portrait* 摆姿势〈坐着〉让人画像 ‖ a gallery ***of*** family *portraits* 挂满家族（祖先）人员肖像的长廊 ‖ The film is a love story, ***with*** routine *portraits* of a conductor and an ambitious violinist. 这部电影是个爱情故事，循例描述一名乐队指挥与一名雄心勃勃的小提琴手。

P_2 her *portrait* of the novelist ***as*** a kind of crook 她把小说家作为一个骗子的描述 ‖ This is a *portrait* ***from*** life. 这是一张写生肖像画。‖ a fine *portrait* ***in*** oils 一幅优美的肖像油画 ‖ a famous *portrait* ***of*** the mu-

sician 音乐家的有名的肖像画

portray *v.* 画;描绘;描写,描述;扮演

M ***faithfully*** *portray* 忠实地描绘 ‖ *portray* the hero ***poorly*** 剧中的主人公扮演得很差 ‖ ***successfully*** *portray* the protagonist 成功地扮演主角

P_1 *portray* sb. ***as*** a hero 把某人描写成一个英雄 ‖ The animals were ***portrayed by*** actors in masks. 动物都由戴面具的演员来扮演。‖ He *portrayed* Churchill ***in*** the play. 他在戏里扮演邱吉尔。/ writers who tried to *portray* London ***in*** words 试图用文字来描绘伦敦的作家们 ‖ Hardy *portrayed* his characters ***to*** the life. 哈代描绘的人物栩栩如生。‖ He ***portrayed with*** sure but sparing brush strokes an unforgettable face. 他用娴熟而简约的笔触画了一张难忘的脸。

pose *n.* 姿势,姿态;态度;伪装,装腔作势

V She ***acquired*** a *pose* of sympathy for the troubles of others. 她学会了对别人的苦恼摆出一副同情的姿态。‖ The model ***adopted*** various *poses* for the photographer. 模特儿为摄影师摆出了各种姿势。‖ He nervously ***assumed*** [***struck***] a stiff *pose* next to the fireplace. 他紧张地在壁炉边摆出一个生硬的姿势。‖ ***cultivate*** a *pose* 培养一种姿态 / a *pose* ***cultivated*** by the upper classes 上流社会所培养的态度 ‖ ***imitate*** the *pose* 模仿这种姿势 ‖ He tried to ***keep*** [***hold***, ***maintain***] an alert *pose*. 他试图保持一种警觉的姿态。‖ ***make*** a *pose* 摆一个姿势 ‖ ***put on*** a *pose* of... 装出…的面貌[样子] ‖ ***strike*** a *pose* 装模作样 ‖ He ***took*** the *pose* of being a chronic patient. 他装作慢性病患者。

V_2 Her *pose* ***had*** a note of defiance in it. 她的姿态含有一丝挑衅的意味。

Q strike an ***affected*** *pose* 摆出一副矫揉造作的姿态 ‖ a ***dramatic*** [***stage***] *pose* 舞台式的亮相或姿态 ‖ young rock bands striking ***fashionable*** *poses* 摆出时髦姿态的年轻的摇摆乐队队员 ‖ the ***free*** 〈***natural***〉 *pose* of the girl 姑娘自由〈自然〉的姿势 ‖ a ***mere*** *pose* for... 不过是…的伪装 ‖ in a ***strange*** 〈***conventional***〉 *pose* 以奇怪〈传统〉的姿势 ‖ a ***striking and unusual*** *pose* 引人注目,不同寻常的姿势 ‖ ***swan-like*** *poses* 天鹅般的姿势 ‖ ***theatrical*** *poses* 舞台姿势

P hundreds of photographs ***in*** various *poses* 几百张姿态各异的相片

P_2 his *pose* ***as*** the champion of the proletariat 他把自己装扮成一个无产阶级的战士 ‖ His *pose* ***in*** the *portrait* is very affected. 他在这肖像里的姿势很造作。

pose *v.* 摆好姿势,摆正位置;摆样子,假装;造成,形成;(正式)提出

VP (A_1) You've *posed* us an awkward question. 你给我们提出了一个难题。(B) *pose for*... 为…摆好姿势,为…当模特儿 / *pose for* an artist 为画家当模特儿 / *pose* a group *for* a photograph 让一群人站好照相

M She's ***always*** *posing*. 她总是矫揉造作。‖ The children in the painting were *posed* ***beautifully***. 油画中的儿童被摆出优美的姿势。‖ The artist *posed* his model ***carefully***. 这个艺术家细心地指点他的模特儿摆好姿势。‖ All the subjects are ***well*** *posed*. 像中所有的人姿势都摆得很好。

P_2 *pose*... ***against***... 把…同…对立起来 ‖ *pose* ***as*** an expert 装成一位专家的模样 / He likes to *pose* ***as*** an authority on literature. 他喜欢装作一位文学的权威。‖ He seems to be *posing* ***in*** all his behavior. 他一切举止都像是在装腔作势。‖ She loved to *pose* ***in front of*** the mirrors. 她喜欢在镜子前摆出各种姿势。‖ She *posed* a question ***to*** the speaker. 她向发言人提出了一个问题。/ *pose* an obstacle 〈a threat〉 ***to***... 成为…的障碍〈威胁〉

position *n.* 位置,方位;姿势;(军)阵地;地位,身分;职务;(比赛中的)名次;形势,状况,处境;(正式)态度,意见

V ***abuse*** [***presume on*** (正式)] one's *position* 滥用职权 ‖ ***accept*** [***take***] the *position* of... 接受…的职务 ‖ ***acquire*** [***gain***, ***win***] a *position* as... 获得…的地位 ‖ ***alter*** the *position* of... 改变…的地位 ‖ ***apply for*** a *position* 申请职位 ‖ ***arrange*** the *position* of one's hat 整整帽子 ‖ ***assume*** [***take***] a *position* 摆一种姿势;采取一种态度、主张;担任职务 ‖ ***attack*** [***assail*** (文), ***storm***] a *position* 进攻一阵地 ‖ ***better*** [***improve***] one's *position* 改善自己的地位 ‖ ***clarify*** [***define***, ***elucidate*** (正式)] the party's *position* on... (正式)阐明党对…的立场 ‖ ***defend*** one's *position* 捍卫自己的立场 ‖ We ***destroyed*** the enemy's defense *positions*. 我们摧毁了敌人的防御阵地。‖ ***enhance*** [***raise***] the *position* of... 提高…地位 ‖ ***explain*** the *position* of modern Chinese literature 解释现代中国文学的状况 ‖ The *position* can best be ***filled*** by a college-trained man. 这个职务最好让一个受过大学教育的人来担任。‖ ***find*** [***attain***, ***get***, ***procure*** (正式), ***secure*** (正式)] a *position* 找〈得〉到一份工作[一个职位] / Can you ***find*** the *position* of the town on this map? 你能在地图上找出这城市的位置吗? ‖ ***fix*** 〈***find***〉 a ship's *position* in the sea 测定〈找到〉船在海上的方位 ‖ ***give up*** [***surrender***] a *position* 放弃阵地 ‖ The workers' sanatorium ***has*** a very good *position*. 这所工人疗养院位置很好。/ The farm-worker ***has*** no *position*, no status. 农场工人既无身分又无地位。‖ This ***helped*** everyone's tax *position*. 这有助于大家的税务状况。‖ ***hold*** [***have***] the *position* of general manager 担任总经理的职务 / ***hold*** [***maintain***] *position* 守住阵地 ‖ ***jockey for*** *position* (赛马时)挤其他骑手以占有利位置;运用手段使自己处于有利的地位 ‖ ***keep*** [***preserve***] one's *position* 保持自己的地位 ‖ ***know*** 〈***realize***〉 one's *position* 知道〈意识到〉自己的身份或处境 ‖ ***look for*** [***seek*** (正式)] a *position* 寻找职位 ‖ He ***lost*** his *position* as steward. 他失去了当服务员的工作。‖ ***make*** one's *position* known 表明立场,态度 ‖ The army ***maneuvered for*** *position* before attacking. 这支军队在攻击前,先运动以取得有利阵势。‖ ***obtain*** [***receive***] a *position* 获得职位 ‖ ***occupy*** [***capture***, ***carry***] a *position* 占领阵地 / ***occupy*** a prominent *position* 担任高职位 ‖ The official ***recovered*** [***resumed***] the *position* he had lost. 这官员官复原职。‖ ***regain*** 〈***relinquish***〉 a *position* 重新占领〈撤出(正式)〉阵地 ‖ ***relinquish*** 〈***resign***〉 the *position* of... (正式)放弃〈辞去〉…职务 ‖ He ***retained*** that *position* till his retirement. (正式)他一直担任那个职务,直至退休。‖ Their *positions* are ***reversed***. 他们的地位颠倒过来了。‖ ***shift*** one's *position* 转变自己的立场 / He had ***shifted*** [***changed***] *position* from the far left to the far right. 他改变了立场,从极左变为极右。‖ The enemy's *positions* were ***taken*** by a surprise attack. 敌人的阵地被奇袭攻陷。/ ***take*** a negative *position* on foreign aid 对外援采取否定态度 / ***take*** (***up***) the *position* that... 主张,认为 / They ***took*** the *position* that further resistance would be useless. 他们认为再抵抗下去是徒劳无益的。‖ ***take up*** a *position* 占据(易于攻守等的)适当位置;采取某种态度或立场 / They ***took up*** a *position* of hostility. 他们采取敌对的态度。‖ ***throw up*** a good *position* 放弃一个好职位

V_2 The house's *position* on the hill ***gives*** it a wonderful view of the coast. 房子位于山上,可饱览海岸景色。

Q a(n) ***adjacent*** 〈***central***, ***relative***〉 *position* 相邻〈中心、相对〉位置 ‖ be in a(n) ***advantageous*** 〈***authoritative***, ***distinguished***, ***elevated***, ***preeminent***〉 *position* 处于有利〈权威、显赫、崇高、杰出〉的地位 ‖ a(n) ***attack*** 〈***commencing***, "***on guard***", ***ready***〉 *position* 进攻〈始攻、预备、射击准备〉姿势 ‖ an ***attractive*** 〈***enviable***〉 *position* 诱人〈令人羡慕〉的职位 ‖ a ***bargaining*** *position* 讨价还价的地位、谈判地位 ‖ a ***basic*** *position* 基本〈原始〉局面 ‖ a ***body*** *position* 身体姿势 ‖ hold a ***Cabinet*** *position* 任内阁成员 ‖ an applicant for ***civil service*** 〈***government***(***al***)〉 *position* 申请文职〈政府职务〉的人 ‖ a(n) ***comfortable*** 〈***uncomfortable***〉 *position* 〈不〉舒服的姿势 ‖ in a ***commanding*** *position* 处于居高临下地位 ‖ a ***competitive*** *position* 竞争能力 ‖ be in a ***corresponding*** *position* to... 处在与…相应的地位 ‖ be crouched in a ***cramped*** *position* 以一种受挤的姿势蹲伏着 ‖ a ***crossed arm*** *position* 交臂姿式 ‖ a ***defensive*** [***defense***] *position* 防御阵地，防守姿态 ‖ a ***degraded*** 〈***humiliating***〉 *position* 卑微〈屈辱〉的地位 ‖ a ***delicate*** 〈***bad***, ***deplorable***, ***serious***〉 *position* 微妙〈很糟、可悲、危急〉的处境 ‖ ***dominating*** [***dominant***] *position* 统治地位 ‖ an ***easy*** *position*（金融）头寸宽裕 ‖ the ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *position* of the city 这个城市的经济形势〈财政状况〉‖ an ***embarrassing*** [***awkward***] *position* 十分尴尬的处境 ‖ ***enemy*** 〈***artillery***, ***military***〉 *position* 敌人〈炮兵、军事〉阵地 ‖ an ***entrenched*** *position* 有壕沟防护的阵地 ‖ an ***excellent*** *position* 绝好的职〈地〉位 ‖ an ***executive*** *position* 主管职务 ‖ a ***false*** *position* 违背个人原则的处境，违心的处境；引起误解的处境 ‖ in a ***favorable*** 〈***difficult***, ***tough***, ***tricky***〉 *position* 处于有利〈困难〉地位 ‖ the ***fetal*** [***foetal***] *position* 胎位 ‖ a ***firm*** 〈***secure***, ***weak***〉 *position* 牢固〈稳固、脆弱〉的地位 ‖ a ***first-class*** 〈***privileged***〉 *position* 头等〈特权〉地位 ‖ ***fist*** 〈***foot***, ***flexed foot***〉 *position* 拳法〈腿法、虚步〉‖ ***floor*** *position* 球员在场上的位置 ‖ a ***football player's*** *position* 一个足球队员的位置 ‖ the ***foremost*** *position* 最领先〈最重要〉的位置 ‖ a ***fortified*** 〈***unfortified***〉 *position* 〈不〉设防的阵地 ‖ You're in a ***fortunate*** *position*. 你处境很幸运。‖ a ***forward*** [***advance***] *position* 前沿阵地 ‖ take a ***front-rank*** *position* among professional tennis players 在职业网球运动员中名列前茅 ‖ a ***full-time*** 〈***part-time***〉 *position* 专〈兼〉职 ‖ ***geographical*** *position* 地理位置 ‖ a ***graceful*** *position* 优雅的姿势 ‖ an ***honorable*** *position* 荣誉地位 ‖ a ***hopeless*** *position* 绝境 ‖ an ***ignominous social*** *position* 不光彩的社会地位 ‖ a(n) ***important*** [***key***, ***responsible***] *position* 要职 ‖ a(n) ***impregnable*** 〈***tenable***〉 *position* 坚不可摧〈守得住〉的阵地 ‖ an ***indisputable*** [***undisputable***] *positon* 无可争辩的地位 ‖ an official of ***inferior*** *position* 下级官员 ‖ keep an ***insular*** [***isolated***] *position* in world affairs 在世界事务中闭关自守 ‖ a(n) ***intermediate*** [***middle***] *position* 中间地位 ‖ a ***kneeling*** 〈***sitting***〉 *position* 跪〈坐〉姿 ‖ ***layback*** 〈***layout***, ***squatting***, ***straddle***, ***supine***〉 *position* 后仰〈直体、下蹲、跨腿、仰卧〉姿势 ‖ a ***leading*** 〈***prominent***〉 *position* 领导〈显要〉地位 ‖ ***lotus*** *position* 盘膝坐的姿势 ‖ a ***low*** 〈***high***〉 *position* in society 社会地位低〈高〉‖ a ***ludicrous*** [***ridiculous***] *position* 可笑的境地 ‖ a ***lying*** 〈***prone***〉 *position* 躺着〈俯卧〉的姿势 ‖ a ***machine gun*** *position* 机枪阵地 ‖ ***managerial*** [***management***] *position* 管理职位；经理职位 ‖ an ***official*** 〈***unofficial***〉 *position* 〈非〉官方的职位 / assume an ***official*** *position* 担任官职 ‖ an ***off-side*** *position*（指足球赛中）越位位置 ‖ the ***on*** 〈***off***〉 *position* 开关的工作〈关机〉位置，插入〈断开〉位置 ‖ ***operating*** *position* 工作位置[状态] ‖ reduce the enemy to a ***passive*** *position* 使敌人陷入被动的地位 ‖ a ***perfect*** *position* for... …的理想位置或地点 ‖ in a ***perilous*** [***dangerous***, ***precarious***, ***risky***] *position*（文）处于危险境地 ‖ a ***permanent*** 〈***temporary***〉 *position* 固定〈临时〉的职位 ‖ ***political*** 〈***commercial***, ***social***〉 *position* 政治〈商业、社会〉地位 ‖ ***present*** 〈***prewar***〉 *position* 目前〈战前〉的状况 ‖ a ***promising*** 〈***wellpaid***〉 *position* 一个很有发展前途〈待遇优厚〉的职位 ‖ a(n) ***proud*** 〈***influential***〉 *position* 引以为豪〈有影响〉的地位 ‖ ***public*** *positions* 公职 ‖ a(n) ***radical*** 〈***antagonistic***, ***hostile***, ***impartial***〉 *position* 激进〈对抗、敌视、公正不阿〉的态度 ‖ a person of ***recognized*** 〈***exalted***〉 *position* 地位已得到公认〈地位高〉的人 ‖ sit in a ***relaxed*** *position* 以放松的姿势坐着 ‖ a ***salaried*** 〈***remunerative***（正式）〉 *position* 有薪水〈报酬〉的职位 ‖ a ***secondary*** [***minor***] *position* 次要地位 ‖ a 〈more〉 ***senior*** *position* 〈更〉高的职位 ‖ a ***sheltered*** *position* 遮荫处；受保护的地位 ‖ a ***similar*** *position* 类似的职位 ‖ a(n) ***stable*** 〈***unstable***〉 *position* 〈不〉稳定的地位 ‖ a(n) ***standing*** [***erect***, ***upright***] *position* 直立的姿势 ‖ a ***state*** *position* 国家职务 ‖ ***strategic*** *position* 战略位置 ‖ a ***strong*** *position* 强硬的立场；坚固的阵地；有利地位 ‖ a ***subordinate*** *position* 从属的地位 ‖ a ***teaching*** *position* 教师职务 ‖ a ***tenured*** [***life***] *position* 终身职位 ‖ ***top*** *position* in the class 班级里第一名 ‖ a ***unique*** *position* 独一无二的地位 ‖ an ***unsafe*** *position* 不安全的地位〈处境〉‖ an ***untenable*** *position* 站不住脚的立场 ‖ a ***vacant*** *position* 空缺 ‖ a(n) ***vulnerable*** [***untenable***] *position* 难以防守的阵地 ‖ China's ***world*** *position* 中国的国际地位 ‖ a ***wrong*** *position* 错误位置〈姿势〉

P They tell the time ***by*** the *position* of the sun. 他们根据太阳的位置来确定时间。‖ The pilot radioed the control tower ***for*** his *position*. 飞行员用无线电向控制塔询问他的地理位置。‖ negotiate ***from*** a *position* of strength 从实力地位进行谈判 / I can't see the tower ***from*** this *position*. 我从这个位置看不到塔。‖ ***in*** *position* 在正确的位置上 / The players were ***in*** *position*. 球员都已各就其位。/ ***in*** a 〈no〉 *position* to 〈不〉能够，有〈没有〉做…的条件 / They were ***in*** no *position* to help. 他们无法帮忙。/ She is ***in*** a *position* to know. 她是应该知道的。/ ***in*** no *position* to 无资格 / Nor are we ***in*** any *position* to reproach them. 我们也无资格责怪他们。/ put oneself ***in*** sb.'s *position* 设身处地 ‖ go [get] ***into*** *position* 进入阵地 ‖ people ***of*** *position* 有身份的人们 ‖ a gun ***on*** *position* 炮位上的大炮 / The Marines fired ***on*** their *position* with mortars. 海军陆战队对他们的阵地发射迫击炮。‖ ***out of*** *position* 不在适当的位置上 / One of the desks is ***out of*** *position*. 有张桌子放得地方不对。‖ Switch it ***to*** the on *position*. 把它换到"开"的位置上。/ the proper response ***to*** the *position* that... is... 对…立场的恰当反应是… ‖ I am quite satisfied ***with*** my *position*. 我对我的处境[职位]很满意。

P₂ My sister has got a *position* ***as*** a typist. 我妹妹得到一份打字员的工作。‖ They took their *position* ***at*** the end of the line. 他们站到这一行的末尾。‖ The hilltop was a perfect *position* ***for*** a watchtower. 这个山顶是建立了望塔的理想地点。‖ Woment hold a very strong *position* ***in*** Aboriginal society. 妇女在土著社会里占强有力的地位。‖ a *position* ***of*** strength 实力地位 ‖ What is their *position* ***on*** the

proposed sale of aircraft? 他们对卖飞机这一建议是什么看法? ‖ He was working in a most uncomfortable *position* ***under*** the car. 他在车子下面以非常不舒服的姿势在工作。‖ I held an important *position* ***with*** [***in***] the textile company. 我曾在纺织品公司担任要职。

positive *adj*. 确信的,有自信的;积极的;建设性的;持肯定态度的;有助益的;肯定的,确实的,明确的

M ***audaciously*** [***boldly***] *positive* 大胆地确信 ‖ Never use them. That is *positive* ***enough***. 决不用他们。这是断然无疑的。‖ ***insolently*** [***arrogantly***] *positive* 傲慢地肯定 ‖ Etta was now taking a ***more*** *positive* attitude. 艾塔现在的态度积极多了。‖ ***rashly*** *positive* 轻率地确认 ‖ a ***strongly*** *positive* response from the audience 听〈观〉众表示强烈的赞许 ‖ a ***very*** *positive* man --个非常武断的人

P_2 Can you be *positive* ***about*** [***of***] what you heard? 你能肯定你听得真切吗? / I'm *positive* ***of*** it. 我对此事深信不疑。‖ He is *positive* ***as to*** the correctness of his theory. 他对他的理论的正确性深信不疑。

possess *v*. (正式)拥有,具有;支配,控制;(妖魔等)迷住,缠住;保持镇定或镇静

VP (F_1) What *possessed* him to act so? 是什么支配着他这样行动的?

M He ***always*** *possessed* good health. 他一直都很健康。‖ be ***exclusively*** *possessed* by... 在…一手把持下 ‖ He *possessed* himself ***firmly*** in the face of provocation. 他在挑衅面前保持高度镇静。

P_2 They *possess* the house ***between*** them. 他们俩共同拥有这幢房子。‖ be *possessed* ***by*** [***with***] ... 为…所迷;为…所支配 / He was *possessed* ***by*** envy. 他妒火中烧,不能自持。/ I was *possessed* ***with*** the notion that I was not alone. 我坚信我不是孤独无助的。‖ *possess* one's soul [mind] ***in*** patience 〈peace〉 耐心等待〈保持安静〉‖ be *possessed* ***of***... (正式)拥有,占有,具有 / The Allies were *possessed* ***of*** superior resources. 同盟国具有较丰富的资源。/ *possess* oneself ***of***... 获得,占有 / I have *possessed* myself ***of*** that information. 我已获得那份情报。/ *possess* sb. ***of***... 使拥有[占有] / *possess* someone ***of*** the facts of the case 将案情真相告诉某人

possession *n*. 拥有,所有;拥有权;(律)占有(包括租用或占用);(非正式;美)私藏(毒品等);所有物;(复)财产,财富;领地,属地

V ***Check*** your *possessions* on arrival. 到达后请即检查你的物品。‖ ***demand*** 〈***give***〉 *possession* 要求〈给予〉引渡 ‖ Freedom ***depended on*** the *possession* of land. 拥有土地才能拥有自由。‖ ***get*** [***acquire***, ***gain***] *possession* of... 获得,占有 / The tenant had already ***got*** *possession* of the house. 房客已取得了这所房子的所有权。‖ ***give*** *possession* 移交所有权,使完全占有 ‖ He ***gave up*** [***relinquished*** (正式)] *possession* of the house. 他放弃了这房子的所有权。‖ He ***had*** few *possessions*. 他几乎一无所有。‖ ***hoard*** one's *possessions* 聚藏财产 ‖ Please ***move*** your *possessions* from the apartment house. 请把你的东西搬出公寓。‖ He ***packed*** all his *possessions* into one trunk. 他把他所有的东西都装进了一个大箱里。‖ ***preserve*** 〈***recover***〉 *possession* 维持〈重新获得〉所有权 ‖ ***rejoice in*** the *possession* of... 庆幸拥有 ‖ ***retain*** 〈***lose***〉 *possession* of a trophy 保留〈失去〉奖杯 ‖ ***secure*** [***obtain***] full *possession* of... (正式)获得对…的完全占有 ‖ ***take*** *possession* 获得,占有;购得;占据,占领 / Mr. Boulderby had ***taken*** *possession* of a house. 庞得贝先生购置了一栋房子。

V_3 *Possession* ***is*** nine tenths [points (英)] of the law. 占有者在诉讼中总占上风;现实占有,败一胜九 ‖ Does the *possession* of wealth ***bring*** happiness? 拥有财产就会幸福吗? ‖ The *possession* of a degree does not ***guarantee*** you a job. 获得学位并不能保你就找得到工作。

Q the ***British*** *possessions* 英国的领地 ‖ The electrical guitar was the ***cherished*** *possession* of her brother. 这电吉他是她弟弟心爱的东西。‖ ***colonial and territorial*** *possessions* 殖民地和附属国 ‖ facts which should be the ***common*** *possession* of every patriotic citizen 每个爱国公民都应该知道的事实 ‖ his ***dearest*** 〈***favorite***〉 *possessions* 他最珍贵〈最喜爱〉的东西 ‖ ***domestic and foreign*** *possessions* of the Crown 国王在国内和国外的领地 ‖ ***effective*** *possession* 有效占有 ‖ his ***entire worldly*** *possessions* 他的全部财产 ‖ the ***exlusive*** 〈***joint***〉 *possession* of... 为…所专〈共〉有 ‖ ***family*** *possessions* 家产 ‖ take ***forcible*** 〈***long***, ***permanent***〉 *possession* of the city 强行〈长期、永远〉占领[有]这座城市 ‖ in ***full*** *possession* of one's senses 神智十分清醒 ‖ be in ***Government*** *possession* 为政府所有 ‖ a man of ***great*** *possessions* 富人,大财主 ‖ ***illegal*** [***unlawful***] *possession* 非法占有 ‖ ***inalienable*** 〈***alienable***〉 *possession* 不可〈可〉转让的所有权 ‖ ***insular*** *possessions* 海岛属地 ‖ a ***life*** *possession* 终身拥有物 ‖ owners ignorant of the value of their ***literary*** *possessions* 对自己收藏的文学作品的价值一无所知的人们 ‖ ***material*** *possessions* 物质财富 ‖ ***overseas*** *possessions* 海外领地 ‖ ***personal*** 〈***earthly***, ***hereditary***〉 *possessions* 个人〈尘世的、世袭〉财产 ‖ a ***precious national*** *possession* 贵重的国宝 ‖ one's ***prized*** [***treasured***] *possession* 珍藏品 ‖ a ***real*** *possession* 真正的财富 ‖ be in ***temporary*** *possession* of power 暂时掌有权力 ‖ in ***undisputed*** 〈***unjustified***〉 *possession* of... 对…拥有无可争辩〈不正当〉的所有权 ‖ ***vacant*** *possession* (广告用语)空屋出售 ‖ Knowledge is a ***valuable*** 〈***proud***〉 *possession*. 知识是一种宝贵〈值得骄傲〉的财富。‖ sb.'s ***valued*** *possession* 某人宝贵的财产 ‖ ***wrongful*** *possession* of... 非法占有…

P be arrested ***for*** *possession* of drugs 因藏有毒品而被捕 ‖ This charm would protect a man ***from*** *possession* by evil spirits while he slept. 这道护身符可使人在入睡时免被魔鬼附身。‖ ***in*** *possession* of... (正式)占有,拥有,持有 / He has been ***in*** *possession* of the letter for some weeks. 他几周前就收到这封信了。/ I had ***in*** my *possession* a portion of the money. 我拥有这笔钱的一部分。/ be ***in*** (the) *possession* of the House... (议员)在辩论中获得发言权 ‖ come ***into*** the *possession* of... 到了…的手中,由…所获得 / The document came ***into*** the *possession* of the *Daily Mail*. 这份文件已为《每日邮报》所掌握。‖ Everton have had most ***of*** the *possession*. 艾佛顿队大部分时间都控制着球。

P_2 *possession* ***by*** entireties (律)不可分割的所有权,共同有 / the town's *possession* ***by*** the enemy 敌人对这个城镇的控制 ‖ He was found in *possession* ***of*** dangerous explosives. 他被发现藏有危险爆炸物。‖ The locker should remain in the student's *possession* ***throughout*** the course. 这个衣帽柜在整个学习过程中将为该学生所有。

possibility *n*. 可能(性);可能的事,可能的情况;(常用复)发展前途,潜在价值

V We must ***accept*** the *possibility* that we might be wrong. 我们必须承认我们可能错了。‖ Lacking this, eugenics cannot ***achieve*** its fullest *possibilities*. 缺少这一点,优生学就不可能取得充分的发展。‖ ***believe***

in the *possibility* of... 相信…是可能的 ‖ I ***considered*** the *possibility* of joining the Labor Party. 我考虑过加入工党的可能性。‖ The new invention ***contains*** wonderful *possibilities*. 这个新发明展望极佳。‖ ***develop*** one's *possibilities* 发展某人的潜力 ‖ ***eliminate*** [***remove***] the *possibility* of... 消除…的可能 ‖ ***exclude*** [***rule out***] a *possibility* 排除一种可能性 ‖ He had ***exhausted*** 〈***explored***〉 every *possibility* but one. 他只有一种可能性还没有尝试〈探索〉过。‖ ***foresee*** 〈***avoid***, ***further***, ***neglect***, ***prove***〉 the *possibility* of... 预见〈避免、推动、忽略、证明〉…的可能性 ‖ That idea ***has*** great *possibilities*. 这个主意大有前途。‖ Unfortunately, each of these *possibilities* is ***hedged*** with engineering difficulties. 不幸的是，这些可能性中每一种都被多种工程技术上的困难所限制。‖ Alice would ***jump at*** the *possibility* of going to Egypt. 艾丽斯会抓住到埃及去的机会。‖ ***open up*** the *possibilities* of... 开拓…的可能 ‖ ***preclude*** 〈***prevent***〉 the *possibility* of...（正式）排除〈防止〉…的可能 ‖ I ***question*** the *possibility* of... 我对…的可能性表示怀疑。‖ ***raise*** 〈***admit***, ***deny***〉 the *possibility* of... 提出〈承认、否认〉…的可能性 ‖ They didn't ***see*** any *possibility* of improvement. 他们没看到改进的任何可能性。

V_2 The *possibility* ***arose*** [***materialised***, ***presented itself***]. 这个可能性出现了。‖ All sorts of *possibilities* had ***begun*** to open up. 各种各样的可能性都开始展现。‖ The *possibility* will ***diminish*** with time. 随着时间的流逝，这种可能性将减少。‖ For the first time the *possibility* of something serious having happened ***entered*** his mind. 他第一次想到可能已发生什么严重的事情。‖ The *possibility* of an encounter with Tilly ***filled*** Smith with dread. 想到可能遇到蒂利使史密斯不寒而栗。‖ But one *possibility* ***remains***. 仅剩下一种可能发生的事情。

Q a ***bare*** *possibility* 万一的事情 ‖ a ***definite*** [***distinct***] *possibility* 确有可能 ‖ a ***faint*** [***slight***] *possibility* 微小的可能 ‖ There is a very ***fair*** *possibility* of... 很有可能… ‖ ***fresh*** *possibilities* 新的可能性 ‖ This graduate student has ***future*** *possibilities*. 这位研究生大有前途。‖ a ***good*** *possibility* 很大的可能性 ‖ have ***great industrial*** *possibilities* 在工业上大有发展前途 ‖ the ***highest*** *possibilities* 最大的可能性 ‖ ***latent*** 〈***limited***〉 *possibilities* 潜在〈有限〉的可能性 ‖ Is there ***much*** *possibility* of his coming for Christmas? 他来过圣诞节的希望大吗？‖ He is talked of as a ***presidential*** *possibility*. 人们说他有可能当选为总统。‖ a ***real*** *possibility* 真有可能 ‖ a ***realizable*** *possibility* 能实现的可能性 ‖（a）***remote*** [***little***, ***slim***] *possibility* 极小的可能性 ‖ ***several*** 〈***many***〉 *possibilities* 几〈多〉种可能 ‖ There is a ***strong*** *possibility* of snow. 很可能会下雪。/ There's a ***strong*** *possibility* that the concert will be canceled 音乐会极有可能被取消。‖ ***trade*** 〈***employment***〉 *possibilities* 商贸〈就业〉的可能性 ‖ an ***uncomfortable*** *possibility* 一件令人不安的可能发生的事

P He convinced me that Howard was, ***beyond*** the *possibility* of doubt, innocent. 他使我相信豪沃特绝对是无辜的。‖ ***by*** any *possibility* 以任何可能的方法 ‖ That was one ***of*** the *possibilities* that was suggested. 这是提出的众多的可能性中的一个。/ be within 〈out of〉 the bounds ***of*** *possibility* 是〈不〉可能的

P_2 *possibility* ***of*** trouble 事故率；出麻烦的可能

possible *adj*. 可能的；可能发生的；有可能做到的

M He will come to our help if it is ***at all*** *possible*. 只要有一点儿可能，他就会来帮我们的忙。‖ It is ***barely*** [***hardly***, ***scarcely***] *possible* that it will rain. 几乎不可能下雨。‖ That is ***conceivably*** *possible*. 那想来是可能的 ‖ ***easily*** [***entirely***, ***perfectly***] *possible* 完全可能的 ‖ get the ***greatest*** *possible* assistance 获得尽可能大的帮助 ‖ ***humanly*** *possible* 人力所及的 ‖ the ***only*** *possible* action 惟一可采取的行动 ‖ That is ***quite*** *possible*. 那是十分可能的。‖ A cure is ***still*** *possible*. 治愈仍旧是可能的。

P_2 It is *possible* ***for*** us to measure his progress. 我们可以测量出他进步了多少。‖ be *possible* ***of*** attainment 〈realization, solution〉 可能达到〈实现、解决〉‖ It is *possible* ***with*** a man of mettle. 这事有勇气的人是可能办到的。

O It is *possible* to rent a boat. 有可能租到一艘船。‖ It is *possible* that we will be able to attend. 我们有可能参加。

post *n*. 1.（尤英）邮政，邮递；邮寄，邮件 2.（正式）职位，岗位；哨所，站；（英；军）头次熄灯号；晚点名号 3. 柱，杆；（非正式）（足球等运动的）门柱；（赛马的）起点柱，终点柱

V 1. She was reluctant to ***answer*** her *post*. 她不愿回人家写来的信。‖ ***catch*** 〈***miss***〉 the *post* 〈错过〉赶上收信时间 ‖ ***deliver*** *post* 投递邮件 ‖ I ***had*** a heavy *post* today. 我今天收到很多邮件。2. ***accept*** a *post* 接受一职务 ‖ ***apply for*** [***seek***（正式）] a *post* 求职 ‖ ***decline*** [***turn down***] a *post*（正式）谢绝一职务 ‖ ***desert*** [***forsake***（文）] one's *post* 擅离职守 ‖ ***fill*** （***up***） a *post* 任职 ‖ ***give up*** [***abandon***, ***relinquish***（正式）] a *post* 弃职 ‖ ***hold*** [***occupy***] a *post* at... 在…任职 ‖ He had to ***leave*** his *post* and flee. 他只得弃职而逃。‖ ***obtain*** [***get***] a *post* 获得职位 ‖ ***resign*** [***quit***] one's *post* 辞职 ‖ ***secure*** a *post*（正式）谋得一个职位 ‖ ***stick to*** [***keep***] the *post* 坚守岗位 ‖ ***take*** *post* 各就各位；（军）占领要地 / A body of 2 000 men were directed to ***take*** *post* at the bridge. 一支2 000人的部队奉命去占领桥头阵地。‖ ***throw away*** 〈***vacate***〉 one's *post* 离〈退〉职 ‖ ***walk*** one's *post* as ordered 奉命在自己的管辖区巡逻 3. ***fix*** [***put***] a *post* in the ground 在地上树立柱子 ‖ And he's ***hit*** the *post*! 他把球踢到门柱上了！‖ ***kiss*** the *post* 吃闭门羹，为时过晚

V_2 The late *post* had ***arrived***. 晚班邮件已到了。‖ When does the first *post* ***go out*** 〈***come in***〉？头班邮件什么时发出〈收进〉？

Q 1. ***aerial*** *post* [air mail] 航空邮递 ‖ ***book*** *post*（英）（取费低廉的）印刷品邮件 ‖ ***bulk*** *post* 大宗〈寄运〉邮寄 ‖ ***field*** *post* 战地邮政 ‖ ***first*** 〈***last***〉 *post* 头〈末〉班邮件 ‖ ***free*** *post* 免费〈已付邮资的〉邮件 ‖ ***general*** *post*（英）上午第一次发送的邮件 ‖ a ***heavy*** [***large***] *post* 大量邮件 ‖ ***Job's*** *post* 报凶信者 ‖ by a ***later*** 〈***tonight's***〉 *post* 随下一班〈今晚的〉邮件 ‖ the ***morning*** 〈***evening***〉 *post* 早〈晚〉班邮件 ‖ ***parcel*** *post*（通）邮政包裹业务；邮寄包裹 ‖ ***registered*** *post* 挂号信件 ‖ ***sample*** *post* 样品邮寄 ‖ per ***separate*** *post* 另函发出 2. an ***aid*** *post* 救护所，伤兵救护站 ‖ an ***alarm*** *post*（军）紧急集合地点 ‖ go to one's ***appointed*** *post* 赴任 ‖ an ***army*** *post* 陆军的职务 ‖ a ***cabinet*** *post* 内阁职位 ‖ a ***command*** *post* 指挥所 ‖ ***control*** *post* 操纵站，控制站 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *post* 外交职务 ‖ a ***frontier*** *post* 边疆堡垒 ‖ a ***frontier guard*** *post* 边防哨所 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***high***〉 *post* 好〈高〉职位 ‖ a ***government*** *post* 公职 ‖ a(n) ***important*** [***key***] *post* 要职 ‖ a ***listening*** *post* 情报收集中心；（窃听敌方动静的）前方监视哨；对空监听哨；海岸监听哨；监听外国无线电通讯的短波收

报台 ‖ the ***loftiest*** *post* of honor 最高荣誉职位 ‖ a ***lookout*** *post* 瞭望哨 ‖ a ***ministerial*** 〈***vice-presidency***〉 *post* 部级〈副总统〉职位 ‖ an ***observation*** *post* 观察所 ‖ ***overseas*** *posts* 海外驻地 ‖ a ***party*** *post* 党内职务 ‖ a ***police*** *post* 派出所 ‖ ***provisional*** 〈***salaried***, ***untenured***, ***vacant***〉 *post* 临时〈有薪、非终身、空缺〉的职位 ‖ a ***radar*** *post* 雷达站 ‖ a ***scholarly*** 〈***scholastic***〉 *post* 学术〈教师〉职位 ‖ a ***staging*** *post* (美)(部队投入战斗前的)集结地;中途停留地 ‖ ***subordinate*** *posts* 下级职务 ‖ a ***trading*** *post* 购销点,贸易站;特种证券交易场;商栈 ‖ ***various*** *posts* 各种职位 ‖ a ***well-paid*** *post* 高薪职位 3. ***aiming*** *post* 瞄准标杆 ‖ ***bed*** 〈***lamp***, ***net***〉 *post* 床〈灯、网〉柱 ‖ a ***boundary*** *post* 界柱,界标 ‖ a ***distance*** 〈***mileage***〉 *post* 里程标〈英里程标〉 ‖ a ***finger*** *post* 指路牌 ‖ the ***finish*** [***winning***] *post* 终点柱 ‖ a ***flag*** *post* 旗杆 ‖ a ***gate*** [***door***, ***goal***] *post* 门柱 ‖ ***main*** *post* 主柱 ‖ ***mark*** *post* 标杆 ‖ a ***screw*** *post* 千斤顶柱 ‖ a ***sign*** *post* 标杆,指示牌柱 ‖ a ***starting*** *post*(赛马时的)起跑柱 ‖ a ***telegraph*** *post*(非正式;英)电报线杆 ‖ a(n) ***upright*** [***vertical***] *post* 立[竖]柱 ‖ a ***whipping*** *post* 鞭笞柱(绑受刑人所用)

P ***at*** one's *post* 在岗位上,在任所 / be asleep ***at*** one's *post* 在岗位上打瞌睡;疏忽职守 / pip ***at*** [***on***] the *post*(非正式;英)在最后的时刻超过并击败对手 / be left ***at*** the *post* 被远远地抛在后面 ‖ ***by*** *post* 邮寄 / Winners will be notified ***by*** *post*. 将以信函通知获胜者。/ Answer me ***by*** return *post*. 接到信后立刻寄回信给我。 ‖ be fit〈unfit〉 ***for*** one's *post* 〈不〉称职 ‖ ***from*** *post* to pillar [from pillar ***to*** *post*] 东奔西走,到处碰壁 / ***From*** this *post* he was promoted to be manager. 他从这个职务被提升为经理。 ‖ There is a cheque for you ***in*** the *post*. 邮件中有一张给你的支票。 ‖ job sb. ***into*** a *post* 利用不正当手段[权力]使某人获得职位,假公济私地把某人安插在某种职位上 ‖ by return ***of*** *post* [by return mail(美)] 接到信后回示,立刻(回信) / a row ***of*** fence *posts* 一排篱笆桩 / on the right〈wrong〉side ***of*** the *post* 干得〈不〉对 ‖ beat sb. ***on*** [***at***] the *post*(赛跑中)以一胸之差胜过某人,险胜某人 / a policeman ***on*** *post* 执勤的警察 ‖ And first ***past*** the *post* is Golden Fleece. 最先冲过终点是"金羊毛"马。 ‖ You'll get these ***through*** the *post*. 你将通过邮局收到这些东西。 ‖ Take the letter ***to*** the *post*. 请把这封信投到邮筒里。/ proceed ***to*** one's *post* 赴任

P_2 He secured a *post* ***as*** a professor. 他谋得了教授的职位。 ‖ There is some *post* ***for*** you. 有你几封信。 ‖ teaching *posts* ***in*** our colleges 在我们学院的教学职位 ‖ the *post* ***of*** duty 工作岗位,职守 / the *post* ***of*** a secretary 秘书的职位

post *v*. (英)任命,派任;贴出(布告、通告等);投寄;过账;使了解;赶紧走;布置

VP (A_1) She *posted* the book to me. 她把书寄给我。

M be *posted* ***abroad*** 被派往国外 ‖ *post* ***away*** 调离,调职 ‖ The bishop and queen are ***badly*** *posted*. (国际象棋中的)象和皇后的位置放得太差了。 ‖ not only shopped early but *posted* ***early*** 不仅早就买了,而且早已付邮 ‖ *post* ***off*** [***over***] 马上出发,匆匆出发 / *Post* ***off*** at once and waste no time. 马上动身,不要浪费时间。 ‖ a wall *posted* ***over*** with bills 贴满广告的墙 ‖ ***regularly*** *post* the newspaper 按时投递报纸 ‖ He is ***thoroughly*** [***fully***] *posted* on the current situation. 他充分了解当前的形势。 ‖ *post* ***up*** 张贴;向…提供最新情况,过人总账 / I shall *post* it ***up*** for all to see. 我要把它张贴出去,让人人都能看见。/ He *posted* himself ***up*** in the literature of the day. 他了解当代文学动向。/ He *posted* ***up*** his day book before going out. 他把流水账过入总账后才离开。 ‖ He *posted* ***upstairs***. 他急匆匆地上楼。 ‖ be ***well*** *posted* up in... 熟知,通晓

P_2 Repair ships are *posted* ***along*** the route. 修理船只沿着航道放置。 ‖ keep sb. *posted* ***as to*** what is going on 让某人了解正在发生的事情 ‖ This notice is *posted* ***at*** all telegraph offices. 在所有的电报局里都张贴着这一公告。 ‖ nurses *posted* ***for*** night duty 值夜班的护士 ‖ The letter was *posted*(英) [mailed(美)] ***from*** London to Edinburgh. 这封信是从伦敦寄到爱丁堡的。 ‖ He is well *posted* ***in*** the present situation in Yugoslavia. 他对南斯拉夫目前的局势十分了解。 ‖ Keep me *posted* ***of*** his activities. 随时将他的活动报告给我。 ‖ *post* the notice ***on*** [***upon***] the bulletin board 把通知张贴在布告牌上 ‖ Policemen were *posted* all ***round*** [***around***] the house. 警察在房子四周驻守。 ‖ *post* ***to***... 派往…工作,委派…职务 / She was *posted* ***to*** Bonn. 她被派往波恩工作。/ *Post* it ***to*** the social security office. 把它寄到社会保险办公室。 ‖ The wall was *posted* ***with*** announcements. 墙上贴满了布告。

postage *n*. 邮费,邮资

V Covers must ***bear*** *postage* at the first-class rate. 封皮上必须贴有一类邮件所需的邮票。 ‖ I enclose a 20c stamp which I think will ***cover*** *postage*. 兹附上 20 美分邮票,作为寄费。 ‖ ***enclose*** return *postage* 附上回信邮资 ‖ ***pay*** the *postage* 付邮资

Q *postage* ***due*** 欠(邮)资 ‖ ***extra*** *postage* 附加邮资 ‖ *postage* ***free*** 免付邮资 ‖ ***inland*** *postage* 国内邮资 ‖ ***ordinary*** 〈***airmail***〉 *postage* 普通〈航空〉邮资 ‖ *postage* ***paid*** 邮资已付 ‖ ***return*** *postage* 回寄邮资

P Send 25p extra ***for*** *postage* and packing. 请寄 25 便士以作邮资及包装费用。 ‖ the rate ***of*** *postage* 邮资率

P_2 What is the *postage* ***for*** [***on***] an air-letter? —封航空信的邮费是多少? ‖ *postage* ***to*** Japan on a letter 寄往日本信件的邮费

postcard *n*. 明信片

V ***drop*** sb. a *postcard* 给某人寄一张明信片 ‖ I ***received*** a *postcard* from him. 我收到他的一张明信片。 ‖ I ***sent*** 〈***wrote***〉 her a *postcard* from Miami. 我从迈阿密给她寄〈写〉了一张明信片。

V_2 The *postcard* from Mary ***stated*** that all was well. 玛丽寄来的明信片说一切都好。

Q ***illustrated*** *postcards* 图片明信片 ‖ ***picture*** *postcards* 图画或照片的明信片 ‖ a ***scenic*** 〈***souvenir***〉 *postcard* 风景〈纪念〉明信片

P She wrote ***on*** a *postcard* that... 她在明信片上写道…

poster *n*. 招贴,标语牌,广告(画),海报,布告

V ***hang*** a *poster* in the window 将广告画挂在橱窗里 ‖ We will ***paint*** a *poster*. 我们要画一幅海报。 ‖ ***put up*** [***display***] a *poster* 张贴海报(广告)

Q a ***campaign*** *poster* 竞选海报 ‖ ***cinema*** [***movie***] *posters* 电影招贴广告 ‖ ***garish*** *posters* 花花绿绿的招贴画 ‖ ***pictorial*** *posters* 招贴画 ‖ a ***publicity*** *poster* 宣传招贴 ‖ ***timetable*** *poster* 供张贴用的(列车)时刻表

P_2 *poster* ***for*** political parties 政党海报〈招贴〉 ‖ colorful *posters* ***of*** Paris and Venice 艳丽的巴黎和威尼斯的招贴画

postpone *v*. 延迟,延期;把…放在次要地位,把…放在后面

VP (D) They *postponed* leaving because of the weather. 因天气不好他们推迟启程。

M The news conference was *postponed* ***a few hours***. 新闻发布会延迟了几小时。‖ The decision cannot be *postponed* ***indefinitely*** [***infinitely***]. 不能无限期地推迟做出决定。‖ She knew that the evil day could not be ***long*** *postponed*. 她知道那厄运的一天不能长期地推迟。‖ *postpone* ***reluctantly*** 勉强地延期 be *postponed* ***temporarily*** 临时延期

P_2 The ball game was *postponed* ***because of*** [***on account of***] rain. 球赛因雨延期。‖ Could you *postpone* your departure ***for*** five minutes? 你能晚5分钟离开吗?‖ It was *postponed* ***from*** the morning of...它原定…早上开始,但延期了。‖ You must never *postpone* your business ***to*** the next day. 你永远不要把业务推到第二天去做。/ The concert has been *postponed* ***to*** [***till***, ***until***] Wednesday. 音乐会已延期到星期三。

postscript *n*. 附言,又及;(非正式)附录,跋,附注

V Cott ***added*** a *postscript* to his letter. 科特在信末附了一笔。

P It was added ***in*** a *postscript*. 这一点已加在附言里。‖ be included in the autobiography as a sort ***of*** *postscript* 包括在自传里作为一种附注

P_2 *postscript* ***of*** a letter 信后附言‖ There's a *postscript* ***to*** this story. 这个故事附有后记。

postulate *n*. (正式)假定;必要条件;基本原理;先决条件;(专技)公设,假设

V Both science and religion ***have*** their *postulates*. 科学和宗教各有其假定条件。

V_2 His *postulate* that the area was uninhabited ***proved*** to be true. 他认为那个地区无人居住的假设证明是正确的。

Q ***accounting*** *postulates* 会计准则‖ a ***defining*** *postulate* 定义公设‖ a ***reasonable*** *postulate* 合理的假设

P Life is built ***upon*** certain *postulates*. 生活是建立在某些先决条件上的。

P_2 the *postulates* ***of*** his theory 他的理论的基本假设 / a *postulate* ***of*** geometry 几何学的一假定

posture *n*. 姿势;态度;情形,形势;心境,心情

V They ***adopted*** a more co-operative *posture*. 他们采取了一种更为合作的态度。‖ ***alter*** a *posture* 改变态度‖ ***assume*** a *posture* of superiority 摆出高人一等的样子‖ These exercises help to ***develop*** good *posture*. 这些体操有助于使姿态优美。‖ ***improve*** your *posture* 改进你的姿势‖ His ideas ***reveal*** a defensive *posture*. 他的想法显示出为自己辩解的态度。‖ He ***struck*** a comic *posture*. 他摆出一副滑稽的姿势。‖ The artist asked his model to ***take*** [***assume***] a reclining *posture*. 艺术家叫他的模特摆出一个斜靠的姿势。‖ The management ***took on*** a different *posture* after the strike started. 罢工开始后,管理方面采取了一种不同的态度。

V_2 Upright *posture* ***is*** natural only to man. 只有人类才天生有直立的姿势。‖ Good *posture* ***helps*** you to keep well. 好的姿势有助于保持健康。

Q an ***aggressive marketing*** *posture* 积极主动的商品销售态势‖ a ***defensive*** [***defense***] *posture* 守势‖ an ***erect*** [***upright***] *posture* 直立的姿势‖ a ***gentlemanly*** *posture* 温文尔雅的绅士态度‖ a ***good*** *posture* 好的姿势‖ ***hand*** *posutres* in dancing 跳舞时手的姿势‖ ***political*** *posture* 政治姿态‖ a ***poor*** *posture* 不好的姿势‖ a ***reclining*** 〈***standing***, ***supine***(正式)〉 *posture* 斜靠〈站立、仰卧〉的姿势‖ a ***sitting*** [***seated***] *posture* 坐着的姿势‖ a ***squatting*** 〈***kneeling***〉 *posture* 蹲〈跪〉着的姿势‖ draw her in ***three*** *postures* 画出她摆的3种姿势

P exercises ***for*** good *posture* 优美姿势的锻炼‖ a change ***in*** *posture* 姿势的变换

P_2 one's *posture* ***at*** the table 坐在餐桌边的姿势‖ the best *posture* ***for*** reading 看书的最佳姿势‖ a *posture* ***of*** moral superiority 在道德上高人一等的姿态‖ The minister's *posture* ***on*** this new trade agreement seems very unhelpful. 部长对新贸易协定似乎抱不合作态度。‖ the *posture* of the earth ***to*** the sun 地球对太阳的位置[角度]

pot *n*. 罐,锅,壶;花盆,尿盆;赌注的总额;(非正式)奖杯;(非正式)大麻叶

V ***blacken*** the *pot* 把锅熏黑‖ ***boil*** the *pot* 谋生,挣钱糊口;写粗劣作品,粗制滥造 / I have just enough money to ***boil*** the *pot*. 我的钱仅够糊口。‖ ***fashion*** *pots* by hand 用手工制作罐子‖ We'll ***have*** that *pot* of jam. 我们就要那一罐果冻。/ He ***has*** *pots* of money. 他有大量的钱财。‖ He ***inherited*** a *pot* of money. 他继承了一大笔钱。‖ ***keep*** the *pot* boiling [***make*** the *pot* boil] (非正式)谋生,挣钱糊口;使生气勃勃地进行下去,使兴致不衰(指儿童游戏等) / Somebody must ***keep*** the *pot* boiling. 总得有人挣钱糊口。‖ I'll just go and ***make*** a fresh *pot* of tea. 我正要去新泡一壶茶。/ ***make*** a *pot* of money 发大财‖ ***put*** the *pot* on... 在…上赌巨款‖ ***scour*** [***wash up***] *pots* and pans 擦洗炊具‖ He was said to have ***smoked*** *pot* occassionally. 据说他偶尔抽一抽大麻。‖ ***sweeten*** the *pot*(美俚)在(赌注总额)上追加赌注‖ ***take*** a *pot* at sb.(非正式)朝…随意开枪‖ ***Touch*** *pot*, touch penny. 现买现付[现金交易,概不赊欠]。‖ all the *pots* he ***won*** when he was young (非正式)他小时赢得的所有奖杯

V_2 A watched *pot* never ***boils***. 心急水难开。‖ The *pot* ***calls*** the kettle black. 50步笑百步。‖ A *pot* may ***hold*** food or drink or ***contain*** earth for flowers to grow in. 盆可装食物或饮料,也可以装土种花。‖ *Pots* of geraniums ***stood*** on the window-sill. 窗台上放着好几盆天竺葵。

Q an ***aluminum*** *pot* 铝罐,铝锅‖ a ***big*** *pot*(非正式)大人物,要人,大亨,领导人‖ ***brazen and earthen*** *pots* 阔佬和穷人;名人和无名小卒‖ a ***chamber*** *pot* 尿壶,夜壶‖ a ***chimney*** *pot* 烟囱的瓦管帽‖ a ***coffee*** 〈***tea***〉 *pot* 咖啡〈茶〉壶‖ a ***crab*** 〈***lobster***〉 *pot* 蟹〈虾〉笼;蟹〈虾〉篓,捕蟹〈虾〉篓‖ a ***crucible*** *pot* 坩埚‖ a(n) ***earthen-ware*** 〈***glass***, ***jam***〉 *pot* 陶〈玻璃、果酱〉罐‖ He had an ***enormous*** *pot*. 他的肚皮非常大。‖ a ***flower*** *pot* 花盆‖ a ***frying*** *pot* 煎锅‖ a ***fuss*** *pot*(非正式)老是大惊小怪的人,老是在小事情上瞎操心的人‖ ***glazed clay*** *pots* 上过釉的陶罐‖ ***hot*** *pot* 土豆炖牛肉(或羊肉)‖ an ***ink*** *pot* 墨水瓶‖ an ***iron*** *pot* 铁锅‖ a ***measuring*** *pot* 量杯‖ a ***melting*** *pot* 熔化锅;各种族融合的国家〈地方〉‖ old ***paint*** *pots* 旧的油漆罐‖ a ***pepper*** *pot* [pepper shaker(美)] 胡椒罐(瓶)‖ a ***pint*** *pot* 容一品脱的壶‖ a ***sauce*** *pot* 煮物锅(如家用钢精锅)‖ a ***stock*** *pot*(炖汤的)汤锅,汤料锅‖ ***tin*** *pot* 马口铁[锡]壶,镀锡槽‖ a ***watering*** *pot* 浇[洒]水壶

P These chickens will soon be ready ***for*** the *pot*. 这些小鸡很快就可以宰吃了。‖ cook...***in*** a *pot* 用锅煮 / ***in*** one's *pots* 醉 / ***In*** his *pots* he always brags. 他喝醉了就吹牛。/ ***in*** the melting *pot* 尚未定型;正起着根本变化,正在进行彻底改革‖ put a quart ***into*** a pint *pot* 不自量力,做不能做之事,知其不可而为之‖ go ***to*** *pot*(非正式)死去;完蛋,崩溃;走下坡路;破产,(经济等)衰退,萧条,因无人照看而衰败 / With no one to care for it, the lovely old garden went ***to*** *pot*. 由于无人照料,可爱的旧花园荒废了。/ Why has prosperity gone ***to*** *pot*? 为什么繁荣会变为衰退呢? / After los-

ing his job he took to drinking and went ***to pot***. 他失业后开始酗酒而走上毁灭之途。

P₂ a *pot* ***for*** cooking 煮饭用锅 ‖ Make a *pot* ***of*** tea. 泡一壶茶。/They've got *pots* ***of*** money. 他们钱多得很。

potato *n*. 马铃薯,土豆

V ***bake*** 〈***boil***, ***fry***〉 *potatoes* 烤〈煮、煎〉土豆 ‖ He's ***digging up*** [***out***] *potatoes* in the vegetable garden. 他正在菜园里挖土豆。‖ You can ***eat*** a *potato* baked or boiled. 你可以把土豆烤或煮来吃。‖ ***grow*** *potatoes* 种植土豆 ‖ Would you ***like*** some more *potatoes*? 还要多点马铃薯吗? ‖ ***mash*** *potatoes* 捣土豆泥 ‖ ***peel*** [***pare***] *potatoes* 削土豆皮 ‖ ***slice*** *potatoes* 把土豆切片

V₂ Many new *potatoes* will ***grow*** from one potato planted in the ground. 种在地里的一颗土豆会长出许多新土豆。

Q ***baked*** *potatoes*(连皮的)烘土豆 ‖ the ***Canada*** *potato* 菊芋 ‖ the ***Chinese*** *potato* 山药,薯蓣 ‖ the ***clean*** *potato*(俚)正确的事物,对头的事;正派的人 / not quite the ***clean*** *potato*(俚)形迹可疑的人,不正派的人;不体面的行为 ‖ a ***farinose*** [***floury***] *potato* 粉质马铃薯 ‖ ***French-fried*** (美) [***chipped*** (英)] *potatoes* 炸薯条 ‖ a ***hot*** *potato*(非正式)棘手的问题;难对付的人 ‖ ***mashed*** *potatoes* 土豆泥 ‖ a ***mealy*** *potato*(煮过的)粉的马铃薯 ‖ a ***new*** *potato* 嫩[未全熟而收获的]马铃薯 ‖ ***scalloped*** *potatoes* 加调味汁后烘烤的马铃薯 ‖ ***small*** *potatoes*(非正式)微不足道的人物;无价值的事物 ‖ ***sweet*** [***Spanish***] *potatoes* 甘薯,白薯,山芋 ‖ ***table*** [***food***] *potato* 食用马铃薯 ‖ ***white*** [***Irish***] *potato* 马铃薯,土豆(即普通的白马铃薯)

P something starchy such ***as*** *potato* or cereal 含淀粉的东西,例如马铃薯或谷类 ‖ drop ***like*** a hot *potato* 急忙抛弃;尽快地断绝关系 ‖ They live ***on*** *potatoes*. 他们靠吃土豆过活。

potential *n*. 1. 潜力;潜在性,可能性 2. (专技)电势,电位

V 1. Many children do not ***achieve*** their *potential*. 很多孩子都不能充分发展他们的潜力。‖ ***develop*** 〈***realize***〉 one's *potential* 发挥〈认识〉某人的潜力 ‖ Has this woman ***got*** executive *potential*? 这位女士有没有可能成为出色的管理人材? ‖ Industrial location in new areas will ***make use of*** labor or other *potential* which might otherwise remain untapped. 位于新区的工业,将利用劳动力和可能仍然没被开发的其他潜力。‖ ***show*** *potential* as... 表现当…的潜在能力 ‖ ***tap*** one's *potential* to the full 充分发挥潜力 / ***tap*** the *potential* of production 挖掘生产潜力 ‖ You're ***wasting*** your *potential* on this job. 你在这份工作上简直是浪费你的潜力。

Q 1. ***academic*** *potential* 学术潜力,学习潜力 ‖ ***acting*** *potential* 潜在的表演才能 ‖ ***breeding*** [***reproductive***] *potential* 繁殖潜力 ‖ ***exceptional*** *potential* 巨大的潜在才能 ‖ a novelist with ***great*** *potential* 潜力很大的小说家 ‖ ***growth*** *potential* 生长力 ‖ ***human*** *potential* 人力资源的潜力 ‖ ***immense*** [***considerable***] *potential* 巨大的潜力 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***military***〉 *potential* 工业〈军事〉潜力 ‖ ***leadership*** *potential* 领导能力 ‖ markets of ***massive*** *potential* 潜力巨大的市场 ‖ ***nutritive*** *potential* 营养潜力 ‖ ***production*** 〈***protective***〉 *potential* 生产〈自卫〉能力 ‖ ***sales*** 〈***economic*** (***al***)〉 *potential* 销售〈经济〉潜力 ‖ destruction of the German ***war*** *potential* 德国战争潜力的消灭 2. ***absolute*** 〈***anode***〉 *potential* 绝对〈阳极〉电位 ‖ ***acceleration*** 〈***chemical***〉 *potential* 加速度〈化学〉势 ‖ ***air pollution*** *potential* 空气污染潜势 ‖ ***cathode*** *potential* 阴极电势 ‖ ***discharge*** *potential* 放电电位 ‖ ***electric*** *potential* 电势,电位 ‖ ***field*** *potential* 场势 ‖ ***positive*** *potential* 阳[正]电势,正电位 ‖ ***unit*** *potential* 单位电势

P Water the seedlings well to allow them to grow ***to*** their full *potential*. 好好给这些苗儿浇水,好让它们充分生长。‖ a device ***with*** an unplumbed *potential* for application expression 其应用的潜力仍未充分发掘的装置

P₂ People may inherit a certain disposition—a *potential* ***for*** intelligence, perhaps. 人们可能继承某种气质——或许是才智的潜力。‖ the very considerable *potential* ***of*** fast computers for codecracking 快速计算机破译密码的巨大潜力

potter (英), **putter** (美) *v*. 松松垮垮地做事;闲荡;浪费(时间等)

M *potter* ***about*** 〈***around***〉 (非正式;英)(在不费力的工作上)磨蹭,混日子;闲逛,做些琐碎工作 / He loved to *potter* ***around*** in the garden. 他喜欢在花园里干些琐碎的事。‖ *potter* ***away*** (非正式)虚度光阴 / *potter* ***away*** a whole afternoon 浪费整个下午

P *potter* ***about*** 〈***around***〉 the house 在家里做些琐碎事 ‖ *potter* ***among*** the ruins of the old casino 在老娱乐场的废墟中闲逛 ‖ *potter* ***at*** 〈***in***〉 one's occupation 吊儿郎当地混饭吃 ‖ *potter* about ***in*** the garden 在花园中无目的地忙碌 ‖ *potter* ***over*** a task 磨洋工 ‖ The trolley *pottered* ***through*** that part of town in a desultory, neighborly way. 那辆电车用一种漫不经心、友好的方式穿过城镇的那段路。‖ He *pottered* around ***with*** it for a while and then gave up. 他随便地把它摆弄了一阵子,接着又撒手不干了。

pottery *n*. 陶器;陶器制造术;陶器制造厂

V ***glaze*** *pottery* 给陶器上釉 ‖ ***make*** *pottery* 制作陶器

V₂ Modern *pottery* ***is*** usually ornamental. 现代的陶器通常作装饰用。

Q ***antique*** *pottery* 古陶器 ‖ ***Arabian*** *pottery* 阿拉伯陶器 ‖ ***architectural*** 〈***art***〉 *pottery* 建筑〈艺术〉陶瓷 ‖ ***black*** *pottery*(中国古代的)黑陶 ‖ ***bronzed*** *pottery* 古铜色陶器 ‖ ***Chinese*** *pottery* 中国陶瓷 ‖ ***glazed*** *pottery* 釉陶 ‖ ***unglazed*** *pottery* 素陶瓷,未上釉陶瓷

pouch *n*. 小袋,小皮袋;烟草袋;眼下的袋状肉折;(有袋类动物雌体腹面的)育儿袋

V The old man ***had*** *pouches* under his eyes. 那老人眼睛下面有眼袋。‖ He was going to ***make*** a tobacco *pouch* out of the leather. 他准备用这块皮革做一个烟袋。

Q an ***ammunition*** [***bullet***] *pouch* 子弹盒 ‖ ***brood*** *pouch* 育仔囊 ‖ ***cheek*** 〈***gastric***〉 *pouch* 颊〈胃〉囊 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *pouch* 外交邮袋 ‖ a ***hermetically sealed*** *pouch* 密封袋 ‖ a ***knife*** *pouch* 刀套 ‖ ***mail*** *pouch* 邮袋 ‖ a ***postman's*** *pouch* 邮递员的邮袋 ‖ ***tea*** 〈***tobacco***〉 *pouch* 茶叶〈烟丝〉小袋

P The letter was sent ***by*** diplomatic *pouch*. 这封信是用外交邮袋寄走的。‖ He took the cards and put them ***in*** the leather *pouch* on his belt. 他收起那些卡片后将他们放入他皮带上的皮袋里。/ A kangaroo carries its young ***in*** a *pouch*. 袋鼠把小袋鼠装在肚袋里。‖ The eggs eventually hatch ***inside*** the mother's *pouch*. 这些蛋最终会在母亲的育儿囊里孵出来。‖ They stuff what they don't need ***into*** their cheek *pouches*. 他们把不需要的食物塞进自己的颊囊里。

poultice *n*. (医)泥罨剂,膏药

V ***apply*** a *poultice* 敷膏药

Q a ***mud*** *poultice* 软泥敷药

P She treated the swelling ***with*** *poultices* of herbs. 她用草药敷剂来医治肿块。

P_2 a *poultice* ***for*** inflamed eyes 治红肿眼睛的敷药

pounce *v.* 猛扑,猛抓;突然袭击;攻击

VP (B) *pounce on* [*at*, *upon*] ... 猛扑,猛抓,突然袭击 / The cat *pounced on* the mouse. 那只猫向老鼠猛扑过去。/ Local politicians are quick to *pounce on* any trouble. 当地政客都善于抓住任何麻烦大做文章。

M *pounce* ***ferociously*** on a trivial error of fact 狠狠地抓住事实方面的微不足道的错误 ‖ The wolf ***instantaneously*** *pounced* on a rabbit. 狼立即扑向兔子。‖ The tiger *pounced* ***savagely*** 〈***formidably***〉 on the goat. 老虎凶猛〈可怕〉地扑向山羊。‖ They were ***suddenly*** *pounced* upon by a dozen or more ruffians with clubs. 他们突然遭到十多个手持棍棒的歹徒的袭击。

P_2 *pounce* ***onto*** the stage 跃上舞台

pound *n.* 1. 英镑;一英镑的硬币或纸币;英国货币 2. 磅 3. (走失家畜的)待领场;(车辆违章停放,由警方拖走集中扣压的)违法车辆停放场;诱捕野兽的围栏

V 1. Can you ***change*** a *pound*, Debbie? 戴比,你能换开这张一镑钞票吗? ‖ One hundred pence ***make*** one *pound*. 100便士就是1镑。‖ The Bank of England had to ***support*** the *pound*. 英格兰银行必须支持英国货币。‖ Five *pounds* can be ***written*** £5. 5英镑可写成£5。2. ***claim*** one's *pound* of flesh 逼人还债 ‖ He ***eats*** barely one *pound* of bread a day. 他一天吃不到一磅面包。‖ The moneylender intends to ***have*** [***demand***, ***want***] his *pound* of flesh. 这放债人企图逼债。‖ ***lift*** three hundred *pounds* 举起300磅的重物 ‖ I ***lost*** 〈***gained***, ***regained***〉 several *pounds* last month. 上月我瘦〈胖、恢复〉了好几磅。‖ Sixteen ounces ***make*** one *pound*. 16盎司为1磅。

Q 1. an ***English*** 〈***Egyptian***〉 *pound* 英〈埃及〉镑 ‖ ***five*** *pounds* 5英镑 ‖ ***floating*** *pound* 根据供需法则而浮动的英镑 2. ***avoirdupois*** 〈***apothecaries'***, ***troy***〉 *pound* 常〈药、金〉衡磅 ‖ ***British imperial*** *pound* 英国标准磅 3. ***dog*** *pound* (收留走失狗的)狗待领场;狗栏 ‖ ***Job's*** *pound* 感化院,监狱 ‖ an ***old buffalo*** *pound* 一个旧的诱捕野牛的围栏

P I was being paid ***about*** [some] fifty *pounds* a week. 我每周得到50镑左右的工资。/ He weighs ***about*** 140 *pounds*. 他体重约140磅。‖ The bungalow lets ***at*** 20 *pounds* a month. 这幢平房以每月20英镑的租金出租。‖ Sugar is sold ***by*** the *pound*. 食糖论磅出售。/ Mischief comes ***by*** *pounds* and goes away by ounces. 祸害来得猛去得慢。‖ pound ***for*** *pound* 均等地 / I sold my watch ***for*** sixty *pounds*. 我以60英镑卖掉了手表。/ In for a penny, in ***for*** a *pound*. 一不做,二不休[既然干了,就要全力以赴]。‖ Her constant companion was a dog whom she had saved ***from*** a *pound*. 常陪伴她的是一只她从待领场里领回来的狗。/ Redeeming your car ***from*** the *pound* can be expensive. 取回被扣的汽车可能要付许多钱。‖ ***in*** the *pound* 每镑(贴水多少) / pay 25 pence ***in*** the *pound* (欠款)每英镑归还25便士 ‖ She lives ***on*** 50 *pounds* a month. 她每月靠50英镑生活。‖ The meat was sold for ***over*** [***above***] five *pounds* a pound. 这肉每磅卖5英镑以上。

P_2 tow services and *pounds* ***for*** cars tagged for obstructing traffic 拖引贴了违反交通规则标记的车辆的设施与违法车辆停放场 ‖ a *pound* ***of*** flesh 合法但极不合理的要求 / six *pounds* ***of*** sugar 6磅食糖 ‖ a *pound* ***to*** a penny (非正式)有极大的可能性 / It was a *pound* ***to*** a penny they'd get married within a year. 他们俩在一年内多半会结婚。

pound *v.* (连续)猛击,(猛烈)敲打;捣碎,舂烂;(心)剧跳;(用力地)走路

VP (B) *pound at* [*on*] ... 猛击,敲打 / *pound at* the door 猛力敲门 / Our artillery was *pounding at* the enemy positions. 我们的炮火正猛轰敌人阵地。/ He *pounded on* the table. 他猛敲桌子。

M He *pounded* the lectern ***angrily***. 他很生气地猛拍讲桌。‖ *pound* ***away*** at ... 连续地猛击,接连不断地炮击;批评,抨击;拼命地干(工作) / The two troops *pounded* ***away*** at each other. 两支军队互相猛烈开火。/ keep *pounding* ***away*** at one's study 持续地努力学习 ‖ On its rocky shore a heavy surf *pounds* ***ceaselessly***. 沉重的波浪不停地拍击着遍布岩石的海岸。‖ *pound* ***doggedly*** at the central theme 对中心论题不断地抨击 ‖ He *pounded* the door ***down***. 他把门捣毁了。/ This machine will *pound* the rocks ***down*** [***up***] into suitable road-building materials. 这部机器将把岩石捣碎成合适的铺路材料。‖ *pound* ***furiously*** 猛烈地敲击;(心)剧烈跳动 ‖ He *pounded* so ***hard*** on the window that it broke. 他使劲地敲打窗户,以致于把窗都打破了。‖ A lowflying Lancaster was *pounding* home ***heavily***. 低飞的兰开斯特轰炸机正在隆隆地飞回基地。‖ The truth is being *pounded* ***home*** to the people. 正在不断地使人们懂得这个道理。‖ The drums *pounded* ***loudly***. 鼓声敲得咚咚响。‖ *pound* ***out*** (非正式)连续猛击(而产生) / *pound* ***out*** a tune on the piano 在钢琴上重重地敲奏一首曲子 / The garage man *pounded* ***out*** the damaged car door to its proper shape again. 汽车修理工把撞坏的汽车门又敲回原状。‖ A prescription was being *pounded* ***up*** in a mortar. 处方中开的药正在钵中研磨。

P_2 The stormy waves *pounded* ***against*** the embankment. 风浪拍击着堤岸。‖ We *pounded* ***along*** the road. 我们脚步沉重地一路走去。‖ He was being *pounded* ***between*** loyalty and self-interest. 他正在忠诚与利己主义的夹击中受折磨。‖ The heavy tank *pounded* its way ***down*** the street. 这架重型坦克在马路上沉重地驶去。‖ In frustration she would *pound* the dining-room table ***for*** immediate service. 当她等得很不高兴时总是猛拍餐桌叫人立即来服侍她。‖ His head *pounded* ***from*** the headache. 因为头痛,他的头里面好像受到沉重的敲击。‖ The women of the village *pounded* grain ***in*** their mortars. 村里的妇女都用臼子舂谷子。‖ *pound* sth. ***into*** a jelly 把某物舂[殴击]成稀烂 / I've been trying to *pound* some facts ***into*** their heads. 我一直都在努力使他们明白一些事实。/ Several men came *pounding* down the stairs ***into*** the dark room. 几个人嘭嘭地下楼,走进黑暗的房间。‖ be *pounded* ***on*** all sides 四面挨打 / *pound* out a story ***on*** the typewriter 在打字机上劈劈啪啪打出一篇故事 ‖ He *pounded* his way ***through*** the mob. 他左右挥拳冲出乱哄哄的人群。‖ The big waves *pounded* the boat ***to*** pieces. 巨浪将小船击成碎片。/ Without a word he *pounded* up ***to*** the house. 他一个字也没说就沉重地走向那幢房子。‖ *pound* ***up*** the stairs 脚步很重地上楼梯 ‖ Someone was *pounding* at the door ***with*** a heavy stick. 有人在用一根粗棍子用力地打门。/ My heart *pounded* ***with*** joy. 我的心欢悦地猛烈跳动。

pour *v.* 倒,灌,注;倾泻;下倾盆大雨;倾注,源源输送;倾吐,诉说

VP (A_2) *Pour* a cool drink for me. 给我倒一杯饮料。(B) *pour* (...) *into* ... 流入,把…倒入〈倾注于〉 / Water *poured into* the pit. 水涌入坑中。/ Refugees are now *pouring into* this country. 难民正不断涌进这个国家。/ The waiter *poured* the wine *into* her

glass. 侍者将酒倒入她的杯中。/ The state is *pouring* money *into* further education. 国家正对成人继续教育事业大量投资。‖ *pour* (...) *out of*... 从…中流出;把…从…中倒出 / Oil *poured out of* the tank. 油从油罐中汹涌流出。/ The words *poured out of* her. 她滔滔不绝地说了很多话。/ He *poured* the coffee *out of* the saucepan. 他将咖啡从平底锅中倒出。

M It was ***absolutely*** *pouring* with rain. 正下着倾盆大雨。‖ When the pipes burst, water *poured* ***across***. 水管爆裂时,水喷涌而出,流了过来。‖ The traffic *poured* ***along***. 车辆川流不息。‖ Marines *poured* ***ashore*** and secured the beachhead. 海军陆战队队员们蜂拥登陆并巩固了滩头阵地。‖ *pour* ***away*** 倒掉‖ Any unused sugar can be *poured* ***back*** into the tin. 未用过的糖可以倒回罐里。‖ She *poured* the salt ***carefully*** into the pot. 她小心翼翼地把盐倒进罐子里。‖ The rain had been *pouring* ***down*** all night. 整个晚上都在下倾盆大雨。‖ *pour* ***forth*** [***out***] 倾吐,诉说;连续不断地流出 / He *poured* ***out*** a horrifying story. 他讲了一个令人惊骇的故事。/ The loudspeakers in the square *poured* ***forth*** a continuous programme of martial music. 广场上的扬声器不断播出军乐。‖ Reports of the devastation *poured* ***in***. 有关这次破坏的报告不断传来。/ Crowds *poured* ***in*** all the morning. 整个上午人群不断涌进来。‖ ***incessantly*** [***unceasingly***] *pour* 不断地倒‖ He ***merely*** *poured* scorn on my arguments. 他只是无情地讥笑我的论点。‖ *Pour* ***off*** the remaining liquid. 把剩下的液体倒掉。‖ *pour* it ***on*** (非正式;美)大肆吹捧;卖力干,快走,赶紧 / *Pour* it ***on***, boys, and we'll soon have the job done. (非正式)加油干啊,小伙子们,我们很快就干完了。/ Better *pour* it ***on*** if you're to catch your plane! 如果你想赶上你那班飞机,就得赶快点!‖ *pour* ***out*** 大量涌出,倾泻出来;倒出 / Malcolm *poured* ***out*** two glasses of whisky. 马尔科姆倒了两杯威士忌。/ The chimney was *pouring* ***out*** black smoke. 烟囱喷出滚滚的黑烟。/ After the performance people *poured* ***out*** in crowds. 演出结束后,人群涌出门外。‖ This was ***precisely*** *pouring* oil upon troubled waters. 这样做恰好是在平息纠纷。‖ The rain is ***really*** *pouring* down. 雨下得真大。‖ By criticising her, they ***simply*** *poured* oil on the flame. 他们批评她,简直就是火上浇油。‖ The rain *poured* ***steadily*** down. 不停地下着瓢泼大雨。‖ Smoke *poured* ***up*** from the blazing houses. 烟不断地从燃烧着的房子里冒出来。‖ This teapot *pours* very ***well*** 〈***badly***〉. 这个茶壶倒茶很顺畅〈不太顺畅〉。

P_2 When the new bridge was built, cars *poured* ***across*** the river. 新桥建成后,车辆鱼贯而过。‖ Traffic *poured* ***along*** the wide road. 宽阔的公路上车流不断。‖ Tears *poured* ***down*** her cheeks. 她泪流满面。‖ It *poured* ***for*** 3 days and nights. 下了3天3夜的倾盆大雨。‖ Messages of encouragement *poured* in ***from*** people of all places. 各地的人纷纷寄来了鼓励的信件。/ Blood *poured* ***from*** the gaping wound. 血从裂着的伤口涌出。‖ *pour* ***in*** torrents 大雨如注‖ The sweat was *pouring* ***off*** him. 他大汗淋漓。‖ *pour* cold water ***on*** 给…浇冷水 / *pour* scorn [ridicule] ***on*** 讥笑,看不起‖ *pour* gravy ***over*** meat 将肉汁浇在肉上 / The rain *poured* ***through*** a hole in the roof. 雨水从屋顶的一个洞灌了进来。/ The crowd *poured* ***through*** the entrance. 人群从大门口蜂拥而入。‖ *pour* out one's troubles ***to*** a friend 向一位朋友倾诉自己的烦恼‖ It is *pouring* ***with*** rain this morning. 早上下着倾盆大雨。

poverty *n.* 贫穷,贫困;(正式)贫乏,缺少

V Illiteracy ***breeds*** [***causes***] *poverty*. 不识字会导致贫困。‖ ***eliminate*** [***eradicate*** (正式), ***wipe out***] *poverty* 消灭贫穷‖ ***face*** severe *poverty* 面临极度的贫困‖ ***hide*** [***conceal***, (较 hide 更为正式)] *poverty* of form 掩盖形式方面的贫乏‖ ***plead*** *poverty* as one's excuse (正式)以贫穷作为借口‖ You can ***relieve*** people's *poverty* by gifts of money or food. 捐些钱或食物可以缓解人们的贫穷。‖ This book ***shows*** [***indicates***] *poverty* of ideas. 这本书表现出的思想贫瘠。‖ ***suffer*** *poverty* and injustice 遭受贫困与不公正‖ ***suffer from*** a certain *poverty* in our vocabulary 在我们词汇中,有着某种程度的贫乏

V_2 *Poverty* ***is*** no sin. 贫非罪也。‖ *Poverty* ***makes*** strange bedfellows. 人在难中不能择友[同病相怜]。‖ *Poverty* ***prevented*** the boy from continuing his education. 这男孩因家贫而辍学。‖ *Poverty* ***stared*** the unemployed worker in the face. 这失业工人面临贫困的威胁。

Q ***abject*** [***dire***, ***downright***, ***extreme***, ***grinding***, ***severe***] *poverty* 赤贫,一贫如洗‖ ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *poverty* 严重〈长期的〉贫困‖ live in ***genteel*** *poverty* 家境贫寒却硬撑场面‖ ***holy*** [***honest***, ***noble***] *poverty* 清贫‖ live in ***sad*** *poverty* 过愁苦贫困的日子‖ ***widespread*** *poverty* 普遍的贫困

P a fight ***against*** *poverty* 与贫困做斗争‖ His later stories are not interesting ***because of*** their *poverty* of imagination. 他后来写的故事因缺乏想像力而枯燥乏味。‖ emerge ***from*** *poverty* 摆脱贫困‖ live ***in*** grinding *poverty* 过着一贫如洗的生活‖ fall 〈sink〉 ***into*** *poverty* 变穷〈陷入贫困〉‖ the pinch ***of*** *poverty* 贫困的重压‖ The drug addict has brought himself from riches ***to*** *poverty*. 这个人吸毒成瘾使自己由富变贫。‖ The cold thin atmosphere of his work was due ***to*** a *poverty* of imagery. 他作品中冷冷清清的气氛,是由于形象思维的贫乏。

P_2 *poverty* ***in*** vitamins 维生素的缺乏‖ *poverty* ***of*** blood 贫血 / the *poverty* ***of*** most people's ideas about computers 大多数人对计算机知识的缺乏

powder *n.* 粉末;香粉;药粉,粉剂;火药

V ***add*** *powder* to the issue 使这个问题更激烈化‖ ***burn*** *powder* (美俚)开枪‖ The doctors ***gave*** her *powders* to take after meals. 医生给了她各种药粉,让她饭后吃。‖ ***keep*** one's *powder* dry (非正式)做好准备迎战或对付敌人;提高警惕‖ ***put*** more *powder* into it 加油,加把劲 / ***put*** *powder* on the face 往脸上搽粉‖ ***smell*** *powder* 有实际作战经验,亲历战场‖ ***take*** a [***run out***] *powder* (俚)突然离去,不辞而别 / He ***took*** a *powder* and left his mother to worry about his debts. 他匆匆出走,而让他母亲为他的债务发愁。/ He ***took*** a stomach *powder*. 他服胃病药粉。‖ ***use*** *powder* 使用火药‖ ***waste*** *powder* and shot 白白地耗费力量[精力]

Q ***aftershave*** 〈***face***, ***toilet***〉 *powder* 剃须爽面〈扑面、爽身〉粉‖ ***almond*** *powder* 杏仁粉[霜]‖ ***antiseptic*** 〈***insect***〉 *powder* 杀菌〈杀虫〉粉‖ ***baby*** *powder* 婴儿爽身粉‖ ***baking*** *powder* 发酵粉‖ ***black*** *powder* 黑火药‖ ***bleaching*** 〈***scouring***, ***washing***〉 *powder* 漂白〈去污、洗衣〉粉‖ ***chilli*** 〈***curry***, ***garlic***〉 *powder* 辣椒〈咖喱、蒜〉粉‖ ***digestive*** *powder* 消化药粉‖ ***flameless*** 〈***smokeless***〉 *powder* 无焰〈无烟〉火药‖ ***foolish*** *powder* (美俚)海洛因‖ ***full*** [***whole***] ***cream milk*** 〈***skim milk***〉 *powder* 全〈脱〉脂奶粉‖ ***fulminating*** 〈***detonating***〉 *powder* 雷〈引〉爆火药‖ ***headache*** 〈***stomach***〉 *powder* 头痛药粉〈胃痛散〉‖ ***jelly*** 〈***be-***

verage*, *ice cream*〉 *powder* 果冻〈饮料、冰淇淋〉粉 ‖ ***soap *powder* 肥皂粉 ‖ ***talcum*** *powder* 滑石粉，爽身粉 ‖ ***tobacco*** *powder* 烟草末 ‖ ***tooth*** *powder* 牙粉 ‖ ***whole egg*** 〈***yolk***〉 *powder* 全蛋〈蛋黄〉粉

P food ***for*** *powder* 炮灰 ‖ smell ***of*** *powder* 火药味；实战经验 ‖ The grains have turned ***to*** *powder*. 颗粒已化成了灰。 ‖ She put on some lipstick and dusted her face ***with*** *powder*. 她涂了些口红，又往脸上抹了些粉。

P_2 There's too much *powder* ***on*** your nose, Mary. 玛莉，你鼻子上抹的粉太多了。

O gunpowder 黑色火药

power *n*. 1. 权，权力，势力，政权；能力，才能；精力；有权力的人；强国，大国，国家；力量；〈授权的〉证书 2. 〈专技〉力，功率，动力，电力 3. 〈专技〉幂，乘方

V 1. ***abuse*** [***misuse***] *power* 滥用权力 ‖ ***acquire*** the *power* of rapid reading 获得快速阅读能力 ‖ ***add*** a new *power* to one's mind 给自己的智力增添了新的力量 ‖ ***assume*** [***take***] *power* 取得权利 ‖ They ***attained*** *power* by overthrowing the legal government. 他们推翻合法政府，获得了政权。 ‖ ***augment*** our *power* over the forces of nature 〈正式〉增强我们驾驭自然力量的能力 ‖ ***confer*** *power* upon sb. 〈正式〉把权力授予某人 ‖ ***control*** *power* 控制权力 ‖ ***cripple*** the *power* of... 削弱…的力量 ‖ The Government ***curbed*** 〈***curtailed***〉 the Lords' *powers*. 〈正式〉政府抑制〈削减〉了上院的权限。 ‖ Are the powers of the Prime Minister ***defined*** by law? 首相的权限是否由法律确定？ ‖ ***deprive*** Congress ***of*** the *power* to declare war 剥夺国会的宣战权 ‖ ***develop*** [***cultivate*, *foster***] one's *powers* of observation 培养自己的观察力 ‖ ***devote*** one's intellectual *powers* to... 把智力用于… ‖ ***diminish*** [***lessen***] its *power* of destruction 减少它的破坏力 ‖ ***encourage and train*** the *power* of mental calculation 鼓励并训练心算能力 ‖ ***enhance*** the purchasing *power* of the Pound Sterling 提高英镑的购买力 ‖ ***enjoy*** peculiar *powers* of seeing in the dark 具有在暗中视物的特殊功能 ‖ The President has ***exceeded*** his *powers*. 总统逾越了他的职权。 ‖ ***exercise*** [***use*, *wield***] *power* 运用权力 ‖ ***exert*** all one's *powers* 尽全力 ‖ ***extend*** 〈***resign***〉 one's *power* 扩大〈放弃〉权力 ‖ ***feel*** the *power* of nature 感觉到大自然的力量 ‖ ***gain*** *power* 取得政权〔权力〕‖ It ***gave*** the President too much *power*. 它给了总统太多的权力。 ‖ The *power* to bestow degrees was ***granted*** by the legislature in 1820. 1820年，立法机关批准了授予学位的权力。 ‖ ***have*** [***hold***] *power* over... 对…有控制权 / The Prime Minister ***has*** the *power* to dissolve Parliament. 首相有权解散议会。/ We ***had*** a *power* of attorney to conduct her business. 我们有管理她的业务的委托书。 ‖ ***improve*** [***increase***] one's *powers* of expression 提高表达能力 ‖ ***invade*** his *powers* as commander-in-chief 侵犯他身为总司令的职权 ‖ ***invoke*** the *power* of the law 〈正式〉求助于法律的力量 ‖ ***lodge*** *power* in [with] sb. 〈正式〉赋予某人权力，授权某人 ‖ They ***lost*** the *power* to walk. 他们失去了行走的能力。 ‖ ***lower*** the resisting *powers* of the organism 降低机体的抵抗力 ‖ ***make*** the enemy a formidable *power* 使敌军成为一股不可轻视的军事力量 ‖ Knowledge ***means*** *power* over nature. 知识是战胜自然的力量。 ‖ ***overrate*** one's *power* 过高地估计自己的能力 ‖ ***overthrow*** the whole French *power* in north America 一扫法国在北美的全部势力 ‖ ***possess*** all *powers* 拥有全权 ‖ This will ***quicken*** the *power* of thought and imagination of the children's mind. 这将加快小孩大脑的思考与想像力。 ‖ ***reduce*** 〈***dwarf***〉 the *powers* of intellectual activity 降低〈阻碍〉智力活动的能力 ‖ The Democratic party ***regained*** *power* in the state. 民主党重新在该州掌权。 ‖ ***relinquish*** *power* 〈正式〉放弃权力 ‖ ***require*** [***call for***] all one's *power* 需要全力以赴 ‖ ***reserve*** [***retain*** 〈正式〉] the *power* to do sth. 保留做某事的权力 ‖ ***restore*** sb.'s *power* of speech 恢复某人的说话能力 ‖ ***secure*** the *power* in their own hands 〈正式〉将权力牢牢地掌握在他们自己的手中 ‖ ***seize*** *power* 夺权 ‖ ***share*** *power* 分享权力 ‖ ***show*** [***assert*, *exhibit*** 〈正式〉] his *power* as a playwright 显出他作为剧作家的才能 ‖ ***squander*** one's *powers* in dissipation 在放荡中耗损精力 ‖ ***strengthen*** 〈***stimulate***〉 one's *power* of thought 加强〈激发〉思维能力 ‖ ***surpass*** one's *power* of comprehension. 〈正式〉为…所不能理解 ‖ ***tax*** sb.'s *powers* to the utmost 迫使某人竭尽全力 ‖ ***test*** your *powers* of observation 考验你的观察能力 ‖ ***transfer*** [***hand over***] *power* 移交权力 ‖ I ***underestimated*** the *power* of the explosion. 我低估了爆炸的力量。 ‖ ***usurp*** *power* 篡夺权力 ‖ ***vest*** in sb. the *power* to do sth. 〈正式〉授予某人做某事的权力 ‖ He ***wants*** *power* as well as money. 他既要金钱，也要权力。 ‖ ***weaken*** 〈***distrust*** 〈正式〉〉 sb.'s working *power* 削弱〈怀疑〉某人的工作能力 2. ***cut*** [***turn***] ***off*** the *power* 关掉电源 ‖ Mills used to ***depend on*** wind *power* or water *power*. 磨坊过去依赖风力或水力运转。 ‖ ***gain*** [***obtain***] *power* directly from the sun 直接从太阳获得能量 ‖ ***harness*** the *power* of the wind 利用风力 ‖ Running water ***produces*** *power* to run mills. 流水可产生动力以推动磨。 ‖ The lights flickered as the *power* was ***reduced***. 随着电力的减弱，灯光也闪烁不定。 ‖ ***turn on*** the *power* 开通电源 ‖ ***use*** [***utilize***] steam *power* 使用蒸汽动力

V_2 1. Sea-borne air *power* sucessfully ***challenged*** land-based planes. 舰载空中力量成功地向以陆地为基地的飞机挑战。 ‖ His military *power* absolutely ***crashed***. 他的军事力量全部崩溃。 ‖ The purchasing *power* of money ***declined*** two fifths. 货币购买力下降了2/5。 ‖ Still another *power* ***entered*** the war in August, Japan. 又一个大国，日本，于8月份参战了。 ‖ His *powers* are ***failing***. 他的体力在下降。 ‖ Formerly, sea *power* ***gave*** big nations influence over others. 在过去，海军的力量能赋予强国对其他国家的影响力。 ‖ The great *powers* ***held*** an international conference. 列强召开了一次国际会议。 ‖ The *power* of man over nature has ***increased***. 人类驾驭自然的力量增强了。 ‖ The *power* of the church in national affairs has ***lessened***. 教会对国事的影响已减弱了。 ‖ Her *power* ***lies*** elsewhere. 她的才能不在这方面。 ‖ No *power* on earth can ***make*** me do what I don't want to do. 世上没有任何力量能叫我做我不想做的事。 ‖ The Western *powers* ***turned down*** the proposal. 西方大国拒绝了这一的建议。 ‖ The *power* of the imperialists ***waned***. 帝国主义的势力衰退了。

Q 1. ***absolute*** 〈***unlimited***〉 *power* 绝对〈无限的〉权力 ‖ the ***Axis*** *powers* 轴心国〈指第二次世界大战中，德、意、日三国联盟〉‖ ***balancing*** 〈***binding***〉 *power* 平衡〈结合〉力 ‖ ***bargaining*** *power* 讨价还价的能力 ‖ ***bodily*** [***physical***] *power* 体力 ‖ ***box office*** *power* 卖座力 ‖ ***buying*** *power* 购买力；证券交易所中可以用保证金购入的限额 ‖ the ***civilized*** *powers* 文明强国 ‖ a ***colonial*** [***colonizing***] *power* 殖民大国 ‖ ***competitive*** 〈***producing***〉 *power* 竞争〈生产〉能力 ‖ ***deficient***

powers of resistance 抵抗力不足 ‖ ***destructive*** *power* 破坏力 ‖ an ambassador with ***discretionary*** *powers*（正式）有便宜行事权力的大使 ‖ ***dissolving*** 〈***disinfective***, ***germicidal***〉 *power* 溶解〈消毒、杀菌〉力 ‖ He is a man of ***distinguished*** *power*. 他是个有卓越才能的人。‖ the ***dominating*** [***predominating***] *power* 占支配地位的力量〈国家〉‖ ***earning*** *power* 挣钱[收益]能力 ‖ an ***economic big*** *power* 经济大国 ‖ ***emergency*** *power* 临时紧急处置权 ‖ ***enormous*** [***tremendous***] *power* 巨大的权力 ‖ ***executive*** *power* 行政权力 ‖ ***fertilizing*** *power* 授精能力 ‖ ***financial*** 〈***economic***〉 *power* 财力〈经济实力〉‖ a ***first-class*** [***first-rate***, ***first-rank***] *power* 头等强国 ‖ a ***foreign*** *power* 某外国 ‖ ***full*** *power* 全权 ‖ the ***great*** [***world***] *powers*（世界）列强 ‖ ***green*** *power*（美）金钱的力量 ‖ ***healing*** 〈***recuperative***〉 *power* 治愈〈复原〉力 ‖ the ***heavenly*** *powers* 神的力量 ‖ ***histrionic*** 〈***elocutionary***〉 *powers* 做戏的〈演说〉才能 ‖ ***imaginative*** 〈***creative***, ***imitative***〉 *power* 想象〈创造、模仿〉力 ‖ the ***imperialist*** *powers* 帝国主义列强 ‖ an ***industrial*** *power* 工业强国 ‖ ***inventive*** 〈***discriminating***, ***persuasive***〉 *power* 发明创造的〈辨别、说服〉能力 ‖ ***keen*** *powers* of observation 敏锐的观察力 ‖（additional, cheap）***labor*** *power*（追加、廉价）劳动力 ‖ ***latent*** *powers* 潜在能力 ‖ ***legislative*** *power* 立法权 ‖ ***magic*** *powers* 魔力 ‖ the ***magnetic*** *power* of her beauty 她的美貌的吸引力 ‖ ***mandate*** *power* 委任统治[托管]权 ‖ a ***mandatory*** *power* 委任统治国 ‖ ***maritime*** 〈***island***〉 *power* 海洋国家〈岛国〉‖ a ***marvelous*** 〈***miraculous***, ***mighty***〉 *power* of recuperation 惊人〈巨大、非凡〉的康复力 ‖ ***memory*** *power* 记忆力 ‖ a man of fine ***mental*** [***brain***, ***intellectual***] *power* 才智很高的人 ‖ ***military*** 〈***air***〉 *power* 军事〈空中〉力量 ‖ ***misused*** *power* 被滥用的权力 ‖ ***naval*** [***sea***] *power* 海军（强国）, 海上力量; 制海权 ‖ ***occult*** *power* 神秘的力量 ‖ an ***occupying*** *power* 占领国 ‖ ***organizing*** 〈***literary***, ***teaching***〉 *power* 组织〈文学、教学〉才能 ‖ ***police*** *power* 警力 ‖ ***political*** *power* 政权 ‖ ***purchasing*** *power* 购买力 ‖ ***reasoning*** *powers* 推理能力 ‖ ***Red*** 〈***Black***, ***Brown***〉 *Power*（美）印第安人〈黑人、墨西哥人〉权力（美国印第安人〈黑人、墨西哥人〉民权运动口号）‖ ***satellite*** *powers* 卫星国 ‖ ***sovereign*** [***supreme***] *power* 最高权力 ‖ The police have ***special*** *powers* to deal with such affairs. 警方有处理这类事情的特别权力。‖ ***staying*** *power* 持久力, 耐久性 ‖ ***supernatural*** *powers* 超自然力 ‖ ***thinking*** *power* 思维能力 ‖ ***treaty*** [***signatory***] *powers* 缔[签]约国 ‖ ***tyrannical*** *power* 专制权力 ‖ ***undisputed*** 〈***unlimited***, ***unrestricted***〉 *power* 绝对〈无限〉的权力 ‖ ***unprecedented*** *power* 前所未有的权力 ‖ a manager with ***unusual*** *powers* 具有非凡能力的经理 ‖ a man of ***varied*** *powers* 多才多艺的人 ‖ ***veto*** 〈***voting***〉 *power* 否决〈表决、投票〉权 ‖ ***virile*** *power*（男性的）生殖力, 元气 ‖ the ***warring*** 〈***friendly***〉 *powers* 交战〈友好〉国家 ‖ persons with ***weak resisting*** *powers* 抵抗力弱的人 ‖ ***will*** *power* 意志力 2. ***absolute*** 〈***amplifying***〉 *power* 绝对〈放大〉功率 ‖ ***aerial*** *power* 天线功率 ‖ ***atomic*** *power* 原子能 ‖ ***consumed*** 〈***wasted***〉 *power* 消耗〈耗散〉功率 ‖ ***electric*** 〈***hydroelectric***〉 *power* 电力〈水力发电〉‖ ***fire*** *power*（军）火力 / the ***fire*** *power* of a battleship 主力舰的火力 ‖ ***generative*** *power* 原动力; 发生力; 生殖力 ‖ a telescope of ***high*** *power* 高倍望远镜 ‖ ***hydraulic*** *power* 水力, 液力传动 ‖ ***magnifying*** *power* 放大倍数 ‖ ***man*** 〈***horse***〉 *power* 人〈马〉力 ‖ ***mechanical*** 〈***water***, ***wind***〉 *power* 机械〈水、风〉力 ‖ ***motive*** *power* 原动力 ‖ ***muscle*** *power* 肌肉能 ‖ ***natural*** *powers* 自然力 ‖（industrial）***nuclear*** *power*（工业用）核动力 ‖ ***steam*** *power* 蒸汽动力 3. ***ascending*** [***increasing***] *power* 升幂 ‖ ***formal*** [***symbolic***] *power* 形式幂 ‖ ***general*** 〈***fractional***, ***odd***〉 *power* 一般〈分数的, 奇数〉幂 ‖ ***second*** 〈***third***, ***fourth***〉 *power* 二〈三、四〉次乘方

P The press saw these two men ***as*** the real *power* in the land. 新闻界认为这两个人是这个国家里真正掌握大权的人物。‖ a country wedged ***between*** two opposing *powers* 挤在两个敌对大国中间的国家 ‖ be ***beyond*** [***out of***, ***outside***] one's *powers* 不能胜任, 力所不及 ‖ a loom driven ***by*** *power* 由电力驱动的织机 ‖ his yearning ***for*** *power* 他的权力欲望 / bid ***for*** personal *power* 谋求个人权力的举动 ‖ fall ***from*** *power* 失势, 下野, 下台 ‖ ***in*** *power* 当权的, 执政的 / the government ***in*** *power* 执政政府 / Which party is ***in*** *power* now? 现在是哪个政党执政? / ***in*** [***within***] one's *power* 为某人力所能及 / It may not be ***within*** their *power* to help in practical matters. 在实际问题上他们恐怕就无法帮忙了。/ I did everything ***in*** my *power* to give her a really good time. 我已经竭尽全力使她过得愉快。/ ***in*** sb.'s *power* 受制于某人 / We were completely ***in*** her *power*. 我们完全在她的支配之下。‖ come ***into*** [***to***] *power*（开始）执政, 上台 / vote sb. ***into*** *power* 选举某人当权 / fall ***into*** sb.'s *power* 落入某人控制中 ‖ the balance ***of*** *power* 权力均衡 / a fine actor ***of*** great *power* 富于艺术魅力的好演员 / at the height ***of*** one's *power*（正式）在能力的顶峰, 最能干的时候 / loss ***of*** *power* 丧失能力〈权力〉‖ The party went ***out of*** *power*. 这个党下野了。‖ The Tories were restored ***to*** *power* for more than four years. 保守党人又重新执政了4年多。/ raise five ***to*** the third *power* 将五升到三次方 ‖ The damaged ship was able to reach port ***under*** her own *power*. 那艘损坏的轮船靠本身的动力驶到港口。‖ ***without*** further *power* of... 再没有…的能力〈权力〉

P₂ He had remarkable *powers* ***as*** a salesman. 他有非凡的推销能力。‖ The cardinal was the real *power* ***behind*** the throne. 红衣主教是王位幕后的真正掌权者。‖ a *power* ***for*** good 做好事的能力 ‖ Davis is a *power* ***in*** this firm. 戴维斯在公司里很有势力。/ *power* ***in*** kilowatts 以瓩计算的功率 ‖ *power* ***of*** sale 售出权 / a *power* ***of***... 许多的, 大量的 / His holiday will do him a *power* ***of*** good. 他的假期将使他受益匪浅。/ What is the *power* ***of*** this engine? 这引擎的动力是多少? / 16 is the fourth *power* ***of*** 2. 16是2的四次幂。‖ They seized *power* ***over*** several countries. 他们在几个国家夺了权。‖ More *power* ***to*** your elbow!（非正式）祝你成功!

O a superpower 超级大国

practicable *adj*. （正式）行得通的, 可实行的; 适用的

M While it is possible, it is not ***commercially*** *practicable*. 它尽管可能, 但在商业上却行不通。

P₂ A dark fabric is easily the most *practicable* ***for*** upholstery. 深色的织物无疑是最适用于作沙发面料的。‖ The mountain pass is *practicable* only ***in*** summer. 这道山隘仅在夏季可以通行。

O It was not *practicable* to put up a new building there. 在那里建幢新房是行不通的。

practical *adj*. 实际的, 实践的; 注重实践的; 实用的; 动手能力强的

M ***eminently*** *practical* 特别实用的 ‖ ***severely*** *practical* 严格讲究实效的 ‖ What a ***very*** *practical* mind you have. 你有一副非常讲求实际的头脑。‖ ***wisely*** [***sen-***

sibly] *practical* 明智地注重实用的

P_2 Start being as methodical and *practical* ***about*** it as you can. 要开始尽可能井井有条地、实事求是地做这件事。‖ a generation that is *practical* ***in*** goals 讲求实际利益的一代

O It is not *practical* to do that. 那样做是不实际的。

practice *n*. 实践；惯例，习惯做法；练习，训练；(医生、律师等)开业，业务

V ***abjure*** a wrong *practice*(正式)发誓改掉错误做法‖ It ***affords*** good *practice* in reading technical drawings. 这为提高看技术图纸的熟练程度提供了很好的练习。‖ Ben ***began*** the *practice* of holding regular meetings. 本开始了定期召开会议的做法。‖ ***build up*** a paying *practice* 建立起有收益的业务‖ ***commence*** [***begin*** , ***enter***] the *practice* of law (正式)挂牌做律师‖ ***conform to*** local *practice* 入乡随俗‖ ***continue*** 〈 ***abandon*** , ***discourage*** 〉 the barbarous *practice* of cannibalism 继续〈废除、劝阻〉残食同类的野蛮做法‖ ***defend*** the *practice* on the ground that... 以…为理由为这种做法辩护‖ They definitely ***deprecated*** this *prac-tice*. (正式)他们明确无疑地反对这种做法。‖ *Practice* is ***divided*** on that point. 在那一点上做法是有分歧的。‖ She is ***doing*** her *practice* on the piano. 她在练钢琴。‖ The coach ***ended*** the day's *practice* early. 教练早早地结束了那天的训练。‖ Lanny ***followed*** his usual *practice* of not giving his own address. 兰尼按照自己的惯例，没有给自己的地址。‖ The doctor ***has*** a large *practice*. 这位大夫给很多病人看病。/ We ***have*** *practice* today at four o'clock. 我们今天下午 4 点钟要训练。‖ ***introduce*** an entirely new *practice* in personnel management 采用一种全新的做法搞人事管理‖ I don't ***like*** his *practice* of driving fast. 我不喜欢他把车开得很快的习惯。‖ ***make*** a *practice* of sth. 经常…，有…的习惯 / He ***makes*** a *practice* of getting up early. 他有早起的习惯。‖ Piano-playing ***needs*** [***requires*** , ***takes***] a lot of *practice*. 弹钢琴需要大量的练习。‖ ***obtain*** *practice* in... 在…方面得到练习‖ ***put down*** [***forbid***] this *practice* 制止[禁止]这种作法‖ We must ***respect*** the *practices* of cultures different from our own. 我们必须尊重和自己不同的文化习俗。‖ ***sell*** one's *practice* (医生)转让医疗业务‖ She ***set up*** [***established***] *practice* in her hometown. 她在家乡开业。‖ ***stamp out*** the *practice* of... 根除…的做法‖ It ***takes*** *practice*. 这需要多练习。‖ She ***took over*** his *practice* when he retired. 他退休时，她接替了他的业务。‖ This *practice* is being ***taken up*** 〈 ***popularized*** 〉 in other large towns. 这种做法正被其他大城镇采纳〈推广〉。

V_2 The *practice* ***broke down*** 〈 ***died out*** 〉. 这种习惯做法破除〈消失〉了。‖ This anti-Negro *practice* ***constitutes*** the most shameful page in the history of the United States labor movement. 这种反黑人的做法成了美国工人运动史上最可耻的一页。‖ His shady *practices* ***got*** him a prison term. 他的不诚实的行为使他被判有期徒刑。‖ His *practice* has steadily ***increased***. 他的业务[病人]不断增加。‖ *Practice* ***makes*** perfect. 熟能生巧。‖ The old *practice* still ***prevails*** [***flourishes***]. (正式)旧习惯仍然盛行。

Q ***accepted*** 〈 ***well-established*** 〉 *practice* 公认〈根深蒂固〉的做法‖ in ***actual*** *practice* 在实际应用时‖ ***agriculture*** 〈 ***education*** , ***social*** 〉 *practice* 农业〈教育、社会〉实践‖ an ***ancient Japanese*** 〈 ***European*** 〉 *practice* 古老的日本〈欧洲〉习俗‖ He was in high repute for his ***ascetic*** *practices*. 他因奉行苦行主义而享有盛名。‖ a ***bad*** 〈 ***safe*** 〉 *practice* 不好〈安全〉的做法‖ a ***baneful*** *practice* 有害的做法‖ ***blackmarket*** *practices* 黑市交易‖ ***blank*** 〈 ***firing*** 〉 *practice* 空弹〈实弹〉演习‖ ***bureaucratic*** *practices* 官僚主义作风‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *practice* 商业惯例[做法]‖ ***charlatan*** 〈 ***artful*** 〉 *practices* 假充内行〈精明〉的做法‖ ***child-bearing*** *practice* 育儿法‖ ***classroom*** *practice* 课堂练习‖ a ***common*** [***usual***] *practice* 通常的做法‖ do ***considerable*** [***extensive***] *practice* 作大量的练习‖ birth control through ***contraceptive*** *practices* 通过避孕控制生育‖ ***contractual*** *practice* 合同惯例‖ ***conventional*** 〈 ***widespread*** 〉 *practice* 常规〈普遍〉的做法‖ ***corrupt*** *practices* 舞弊，行贿‖ ***daily piano*** *practice* 每日的钢琴练习‖ a ***dangerous*** [***risky***] *practice* 危险的做法‖ a ***depraved*** *practice* 腐化堕落的行为，丑恶行为‖ a ***diabolical*** 〈 ***reprehensible*** , ***shameful*** 〉 *practice* 残暴〈应受指摘、可耻〉的做法‖ a ***dishonest*** 〈 ***disreputable*** 〉 *practice* 不正直〈不体面〉的做法‖ It was her ***established*** *practice* to drink a glass of wine every evening. 每晚喝一杯酒是她的惯例。‖ ***fair-trade*** *practices*(尤美)贸易互惠的做法‖ give ***faithful*** 〈 ***diligent*** 〉 *practice* to the following rules 忠实〈努力〉执行下列规则‖ ***field*** *practice* 野外实习‖ observe the ***following*** *practices* 遵守下列惯例‖ ***fraudulent*** 〈 ***scandalous*** 〉 *practice* 欺诈行为〈丑行〉‖ a ***general*** *practice* (非专科)普通医师的业务‖ ***good*** *practice* 良好的习惯做法；提高熟练程度的好方法〈手段〉‖ a ***group*** *practice* 联合诊所；小组实践活动‖ a ***habitual*** [***customary***] *practice* 习惯做法‖ ***international*** *practice* 国际惯例‖ Dr. Adams has a ***large*** 〈 ***small*** 〉 *practice*. 亚当斯医生有很多〈少〉病人前来就诊。‖ a ***legal*** 〈 ***nursing*** 〉 *practice* 律师〈护理〉业务‖ a ***local*** *practice* 地方习俗‖ ***long*** 〈 ***constant*** 〉 *practice* 长期〈经常〉的练习‖ a ***lucrative*** *practice* 一种赚钱的行当‖ (a) ***medical*** 〈 ***private*** 〉 *practice* 医生〈私人医师〉开业‖ ***modern*** [***present-day***] *practice* 现代的做法‖ the ***old*** *practices* 过去的做法‖ a ***private*** *practice*(医生等)私人开业‖ ***Protestant*** 〈 ***Catholic*** , ***Christian*** 〉 *practices* 新教〈天主教、基督教〉仪式(或教规)‖ a ***recognized*** *practice* 公认的惯例‖ a ***regular*** *practice* 习惯[常规]做法‖ ***rifle*** *practice* 步枪射击练习‖ ***sharp*** 〈 ***unethical*** , ***unfair*** , ***unscrupulous*** 〉 *practice* 不择手段〈不道德、不公正、无耻〉的行为‖ ***standard*** 〈 ***orthodox*** 〉 *practice* 标准〈正统〉的做法‖ a ***superstitious*** *practice* 迷信的习俗‖ ***target*** [***gun*** , ***shooting***] *practice* 射击练习‖ ***teaching*** [***school***] *practice* 教学实习‖ the ***time-honored*** *practice* 历史悠久的习惯‖ ***traditional*** 〈 ***present*** 〉 *practice* 传统〈现在的〉做法‖ the ***unwholesome*** *practice* of folk medicine 民间医疗的不卫生的习惯‖ ***wartime*** *practice* 战时作法‖ ***weird*** *practices* 古怪行为‖ ***workshop*** 〈 ***laboratory*** 〉 *practice* 现场〈实验室〉实习

P ***according to*** international *practice* 按照国际惯例‖ The authorities agreed to review his residence permit, ***against*** normal *practice*. 当局一反惯例，同意复审他的居留许可证。‖ This job is ***beyond*** my *practice*. 这种工作超出了我的专长。‖ ***by way of*** *practice* 作为实践‖ call troops out ***for*** *practice* 派部队去训练‖ These doctors lived on their earnings ***from*** private *practice*. 这些医生靠私人开业所得生活。‖ ***in*** *practice* 实际上，在不断练习中；在开业中 / in theory and ***in*** *practice* 理论上和实际上 / Athletes must keep ***in*** *practice*. 运动员必须经常锻炼。/ My elder brother is ***in*** *practice* as a doctor. 我哥哥在行医。/ ***in*** *practice* if not in profession 虽不明讲而实际如此，

无其名而有其实 ‖ put ... ***into*** [***in***] *practice* 把…付诸实践，实施，实行 / put a theory ***into*** *practice* 把理论付诸实践 / He's going ***into*** general *practice*. 他就要开业当全科医生了。 ‖ ***out of*** *practice* 生疏，荒疏 / She refused to play the piano, because she was ***out of*** *practice*. 她拒绝演奏钢琴，因为她的演奏技艺生疏了。 ‖ We must combine theory ***with*** *practice*. 我们必须理论结合实际。/ a doctor ***with*** a private *practice* 私人开业的医生

P₂ *practice* ***at*** [***in***] ... …的练习 / She is doing her *practice* ***at*** the violin. 她正在练习小提琴。/ Have you had any *practice* ***in*** nursing the sick? 你有没有护理病人的经验？ ‖ It's not the *practice* here ***for*** men to wear long hair. 这里的男人没有留长发的习惯。 ‖ Make a *practice* ***of*** being on time for work. 要养成按时上班的习惯。/ the *practice* ***of*** a lawyer 律师业务 ‖ out of *practice* ***on*** [***upon***] the violin 小提琴生疏了 ‖ a *practice* ***with*** full charge 实弹射击练习

practice, practise *v.* 练习，实习，训练；惯常地进行；实践，实行；利用（别人的弱点等）；欺骗；开业从事

VP (B) *practice* (...) *on* [*upon*] ... 利用（别人的弱点等）；欺骗（某人）；以…作为实习（或实验）对象 / You can *practice* mouth-to-mouth resuscitation *on* this device. 你可以用这一装置练习口对口人工呼吸。/ John *practiced on* her weakness. 约翰利用了她的弱点。(D) The boy *practiced* throwing the lasso. 那个男孩练过扔套索。

M Torture was ***certainly*** *practiced* by Europeans. 欧洲人肯定曾使用过酷刑。 ‖ You don't *practice* ***enough***. 你练得不够。 ‖ You should *practice* the flute ***every day***. 你应当每天练习吹笛子。 ‖ No matter how ***hard*** [***assiduously***] one *practices*, ... 不论人们如何刻苦地练习，… ‖ He did not *practice* ***professionally***. 他不把当律师作职业。 ‖ *practice* ***regularly*** 经常（按时）练习 ‖ *practice* ***up*** on the art of boxing 练习拳击术 ‖ The wise man not only speaks, but *practices*, ***wisely***. 聪明人不但说话聪明，而且做事也聪明。

P₂ That young man is just beginning to *practice* ***as*** a lawyer. 那个青年人才刚刚开始开业做律师。 ‖ *practice* ***at*** shooting 练习射击 / *practice* ***at*** the bar 开业做律师 ‖ Infanticide was *practised* ***by*** many early cultures. 许多早期文化都有杀害婴孩的做法。 ‖ Many doctors in country districts still *practise* ***from*** their own houses. 许多乡村医生仍是在自己家里开业行医。 ‖ *practice* children ***in*** spelling 给孩子们练拼写 / a charming old fashioned custom still *practised* ***in*** the suburbs 郊区仍然遵循的一种令人愉快的旧习俗 ‖ She *practices* ***on*** [***at***] the harp every day. 她每天都练习弹竖琴。 ‖ *practice* ***with*** the broadsword 练习大刀

practitioner *n.* 从事者，实践者；开业者（尤指医生、律师等）

Q a ***family*** [***general***] *practitioner* (通看各科的) 普通医生 ‖ a ***medical*** *practitioner* 医师 ‖ ***pedagogical*** *practitioner* 教育实践家 ‖ a ***private*** *practitioner* (私人) 开业医生 ‖ a ***qualified medical*** *practitioner* 合格的开业医生 ‖ an ***unethical*** *practitioner* in the profession 不道德的开业医生〈律师〉‖ an ***unqualified*** *practitioner* 不合格的开业医生〈律师〉

P₂ a *practitioner* ***in*** the law 开业律师 ‖ the new *practitioner* ***of*** art history 刚从事艺术史工作的人

prairie *n.* (尤指北美的) 大草原

Q a ***rolling*** *prairie* 绵延起伏的大草原 ‖ a ***windswept*** *prairie* 狂风肆虐的大草原

P ***on*** the *prairie* 在大草原上

praise *n.* 赞扬，表扬，颂扬；表扬的话

V ***accord*** *praise* to God 赞美上帝 ‖ ***allot*** one's *praise* and blame impartially 公正无私地给予表扬和责备 ‖ ***award*** 〈***enjoy***〉 *praise* 给予〈受到〉表扬 ‖ ***bestow*** 〈***heap***, ***lavish***, ***shower***〉 *praise* on sb. (正式) 表扬〈极力赞扬〉某人 ‖ ***chant*** the *praises* of... 不绝口地称赞，颂扬 ‖ His efforts ***deserve*** [***merit*** (正式)] great *praise*. 他的努力值得大加赞扬。 ‖ ***express*** *praise* 称赞 ‖ ***extort*** the reluctant *praise* of... 硬要（某人）勉强赞扬 ‖ ***give*** 〈***adjudge*** (正式)〉 *praise* to sb. 赞扬某人〈评定某人该受表扬〉‖ We ***have*** high *praise* to bestow upon their work. 我们要对他们的工作给予高度的赞扬。 ‖ ***receive*** high *praise* 得到高度赞扬 ‖ ***sing*** the *praises* of... 吹捧 / He's always ***singing*** his own *praises*. 他总是自吹自擂。/ She is forever ***singing*** your *praises*. 她老是在表扬你。 ‖ loudly ***trumpet*** the *praises* of... 对…大吹大擂 ‖ He ***won*** [***earned***] *praises* for his diligence. 他因勤奋赢得人们的称赞。

V₂ *Praise* ***is*** not pudding. 恭维不能当饭吃。 ‖ Your *praise* of my work ***gave*** me great pleasure. 你对我的作品的赞扬令我万分高兴。 ‖ Your *praise* ***pleased*** her very much. 你的赞誉使她很高兴。 ‖ True *praise* ***takes*** root and ***spreads***. 真正的表扬必将生根发芽。

Q ***enthusiastic*** 〈***true***〉 *praise* 热情〈真正〉的赞扬 ‖ ***exaggerated*** [***excessive***, ***undue***] *praise* 过分的赞扬 ‖ damn with ***faint*** *praise* 用轻微的赞扬进行贬低，明褒暗贬 ‖ ***fulsome*** *praise* 言不由衷的赞美；过分虚夸而不诚恳的赞扬 ‖ ***glowing*** [***fervent***, ***strong***] *praise* 热烈的赞扬 ‖ ***great*** [***high***] *praise* 高度赞扬 ‖ It is ***no small*** *praise* to say that... 说…是非同小可的赞扬。 ‖ ***public*** *praise* 公众的称赞 ‖ ***unrestrained*** [***unstinting***] *praise* 大为赞扬

P She felt herself color ***at*** this *praise*. 她觉得自己受到这种称赞时脸都红了。 ‖ His heroism is ***beyond*** *praise*. 他的英勇是赞美不尽的。 ‖ Three other entrants were singled out ***for*** special *praise*. 另选出3位参赛者给予特别的表扬。 ‖ ***in*** *praise* of 为颂扬，赞美 / He wrote poems ***in*** *praise* of the young soldier. 他写诗歌赞颂那位年青士兵。/ be lavish [loud] ***in*** sb.'s *praise* 极力称赞某人〔颂扬某人〕/ be loud [warm] ***in*** one's *praises* 对…大加称赞 ‖ a chorus ***of*** *praise* 一片赞美声 ‖ She is entitled ***to*** high *praise*. 她值得高度赞扬。 ‖ plaster sb. ***with*** *praise* 极力称赞某人，颂扬某人

P₂ I have a word of *praise* ***for*** him. 我要说一句赞扬他的话。 ‖ Give *praise* ***to*** God. 赞美上帝。

praise *v.* 赞扬，歌颂

M She was ***enthusiastically*** *praising* the beauties of Gothic architecture. 她正热情地称赞歌特式建筑之美。 ‖ *praise* ***highly*** [***strongly***] 高度赞扬 ‖ The actor was *praised* ***sky-high***. 那位演员受到极高的赞扬〔他被捧上了天〕。 ‖ He *praises* the play ***very much***. 他高度地赞扬了这出戏。 ‖ He is ***warmly*** *praised* for his heroic deed. 他的英勇行为受到人们的热烈赞扬。

P₂ The visitors *praised* the flower show ***as*** the best they had seen for years. 参观者称赞这次花展是他们多年来看过的最好的一次。 ‖ be *praised* ***beyond*** his merits 受到超过了他的优点的赞扬 ‖ They *praised* his speech ***for*** its clarity and humor. 他们称赞他的发言既清楚又幽默。 ‖ *praise* ***in*** song 〈speech, words〉 歌颂〈以言词颂扬〉‖ *praise* sb. ***to*** the skies 把某人捧上天 ‖ They *praised* him ***with*** one accord. 他们异口同声赞扬他。

praiseworthy *adj.* 值得称赞的

P_2 What is *praiseworthy* ***of*** him is that...他值得表扬的地方在于…

O It is *praiseworthy* to volunteer for the mission.(正式)自愿参加这一使命是值得称赞的。

pram *n.* (英)手推婴儿车,童车(perambulator 的简称)

V She ***pushed*** [***wheeled***] the *pram* along the street.她沿街推着婴儿车。

O 美国英语是用 baby buggy 或 baby carriage

prance *v.* (人)昂首阔步,神气活现地走;(马)腾跃

VP (H) *prance* about [around](马)欢跃;(人)神气活现[高兴蹦跳]地走来走去 / Will you children stop *prancing* about in your night clothes and get back into bed? 你们这些小孩不要穿着睡衣蹦来蹦去,回床上睡觉去好吗? / Young horses were *prancing* about in the field in the first warm days of spring.在初春暖和的日子里,小马在田野里腾跳。

M The soldiers' horses *pranced* ***along*** in the procession.士兵们的战马列成队神气地腾跃而行。

P_2 He *pranced* ***into*** the room in his fine new clothes.他穿着漂亮的新衣服很神气地大步走进房间。‖ He *pranced* ***out of*** the room in a dudgeon.他怒气冲冲阔步走出了房间。‖ The children *pranced* about ***with*** delight.孩子们高兴得欢蹦乱跳。

prank *n.* 胡闹,恶作剧,开玩笑

V They ***acted*** their wanton *pranks* with undoubted licentiousness.他们真是无法无天地任意胡闹。‖ ***play*** a *prank* [*pranks*] on sb.开某人的玩笑,戏弄某人 / Children like to ***play*** *pranks* on people.小孩喜欢捉弄人。

Q a ***childish*** [***boyish***] *prank* 顽童似的恶作剧‖ a ***foolish*** *prank* 愚蠢的恶作剧‖ a(n) ***harmless*** [***innocent***] *prank* 非恶意的玩笑‖ a ***mischievous*** *prank* 恶作剧‖ He is up to his ***old*** *pranks*.他又在玩老一套的鬼把戏了。‖ a ***schoolboy's*** *prank* 学童的恶作剧

P send the child's painting to the academy ***as*** a *prank* 把孩子的画送到画院去开个玩笑

prattle *v.* (非正式;常贬)闲扯,瞎聊;连续而无意义地说话;(小孩般)咿咿呀呀说话

M *prattle* ***endlessly*** 没完没了地说‖ The old man *prattled* ***on***.那个老人唠叨个不停。

P_2 He *prattled* on endlessly ***about*** his operation.他没完没了地唠叨他那次手术的情况。‖ The water *prattled* ***over*** the rocks.水淙淙地流过石块。‖ He *prattled* the secret ***to*** the *stranger*.他在闲聊中竟轻率地向陌生人吐露了秘密。

pray *v.* (宗)祈祷,祈求;请求,恳求

VP (B) *pray for*... 为…祈祷;祈求上帝赐给,乞求 / Everybody is *praying for* rain.人人都在祈求下雨。‖ (F_1)I *pray* you to think again.我恳求你三思。(G) We *prayed* (to God) that they would be safe.我们祈求上帝庇佑他们平安无事。

M *pray* ***devoutly*** 虔诚地祈祷‖ *pray* ***earnestly*** 诚挚地祈祷‖ *pray* ***fervently*** 热忱地祈祷‖ I *prayed* ***hard*** that he would live.我苦苦地祈祷让他活下去。‖ *pray* ***secretly*** 暗暗祈祷‖ *pray* ***silently*** 默默祈祷

P *pray* ***against*** 祈祷不要发生‖ *pray* ***at*** one's mother's knee 跪在母亲膝下恳求‖ *pray* ***before*** a shrine 在神龛前祈祷‖ *pray* ***in*** a chapel 在小教堂里祈祷‖ *pray* a soul ***into*** heaven 祷告让灵魂进入天堂‖ *pray* a soul ***out of*** purgatory 祈求灵魂早日离开炼狱‖ *pray* ***over*** sb.为某人祈祷‖ *pray* ***to***... 向…祷告 / He knelt down and *prayed* ***to*** Allah.他跪在地上,向安拉祷告。

prayer *n.* 祈祷,祈求;祈祷文;祝愿,祈求,(祈求的)事物;(非正式;复)祈祷仪式

V Our *prayer* for his return has been ***answered*** [***granted***].我们要他回来的祈求已经实现了。‖ ***breathe*** [***mutter***] a *prayer* to... 低声向…祈祷‖ ***chant*** *prayers* 吟唱祷文‖ (someone) hasn't ***got*** a *prayer* of (非正式)(某人)毫无成功的希望‖ God ***granted*** their *prayers*.上帝应允了他们的祈求。‖ Whatever you decide, you may ***have*** my *prayers*.不管你如何决定,我都祝愿你。‖ ***intone*** one's *prayers* 单调地吟诵祷文‖ You must ***learn*** the Lord's *Prayer*.你应该学会主祷文。‖ I ***made*** a brief *prayer* for her recovery.我做了一番简短的祈祷,祝愿她完全康复。‖ ***offer*** a *prayer* 做祈祷‖ ***perform*** a *prayer* 祈祷‖ She ***prayed*** an earnest *prayer*.她热诚地祈祷。‖ ***raise*** *prayer* to God 向上帝祈祷‖ ***read*** *prayers* 读祈祷文‖ ***recite*** *prayers* for the dead 为死者诵祈祷文‖ We will now ***say*** the Lord's *Prayer*.我们现在吟诵主祷文。‖ ***utter*** a *prayer* 祷告,念祈祷

V_2 Morning *Prayers* ***are*** at seven.晨祷 7 点开始。‖ *Prayers* ***went on*** night and day.日以继夜地祈祷。

Q (a) ***communal*** *prayer* 集体祈祷‖ ***daily*** *prayer* 每日的祈祷‖ ***evening*** 〈***morning***〉 *prayer*(英国国教的)晚〈晨〉祷‖ There were ***family*** *prayers* every evening in the chapel.小教堂里每晚都举行家庭祈祷仪式。‖ a ***fervent*** *prayer* 热忱的祈祷‖ the ***Lord's*** *Prayer*(宗)主祷文‖ My ***one*** *prayer* is that I don't live to be really old.我惟一的祈望是不要活到风烛残年。‖ ***Public*** *prayer* was then an accepted custom.公开祈祷是当时公认的做法。‖ They had ***regular family*** *prayers*.他们按时举行家庭祈祷仪式。‖ a ***silent*** *prayer* 默祷‖ ***tearful*** *prayers* 流泪的祈求;哭祷‖ the ***unspoken*** *prayer* 默祷心中的愿望

P a person ***at*** *prayer* 在做祷告的人‖ It was time ***for*** *prayer*.祈祷时间到了。‖ return ***from*** *prayers* at the mosque 从清真寺做完祈祷回来。‖ wrestle ***in*** *prayer* 热忱祈祷 / Her eyes were shut and her lips were moving ***in*** *prayers*.她闭着双眼,双唇念念有词地吟诵祷文。‖ the book ***of*** Common *Prayers*(英国国教)公祷书 / the house ***of*** *prayer* 教堂‖ They believed that the boy was made well ***through*** *prayer*.他们相信是祷告使这男孩恢复了健康。

P_2 a *prayer* ***against***... 祈求免遭…的祷告‖ offer a *prayer* ***for*** peace 为和平做祷告‖ a *prayer* ***to***... 向…作的祈祷

preach *v.* 布道,讲道;宣讲;宣扬,鼓吹;劝说;(贬)(唠叨地)劝诫

VP (B) *preach to*... 向…讲道 / The chaplain *preached to* a packed church.牧师在座无虚席的教堂里讲道。(G) He *preached* that the end of the world was near.他宣扬说世界末日已临近。

M He was ***always*** *preaching* exercise and fresh air.他一直在宣传锻炼身体和呼吸新鲜空气的好处。‖ ***austerely*** *preach* 严肃地布道‖ *preach* ***down*** 贬损,当众谴责 / He failed to *preach* ***down*** those people.他未能当众说服这些人。‖ *preach* ***itinerantly*** 巡回布道‖ *preach* ***up*** 赞扬,宣扬;鼓吹 / He has been *preaching* ***up*** economy to me.他一直在向我宣扬节约。

P_2 *preach* ***about*** studying 就学习问题训诫再三‖ The priest *preached* ***against*** evil.那神父布道反对邪恶。‖ *preach* ***at*** [***to***] sb.(非正式)对某人说教似的告诫 / Stop *preaching* ***at*** me.别对我唠唠叨叨说教了。‖ *preach* a funeral ***from*** the pulpit 在布道坛上致悼辞‖ *preach* ***in*** the streets 在街头宣讲〈布道〉‖ *preach* ***in favor of*** honest investment 鼓吹正当的投资‖ *preach* a homily ***on*** forgiveness 讲述关于饶恕的道理 / *preach* ***on*** grace to a large congregation 向广大会

众讲关于主恩的道理 ‖ *preach* honesty ***to*** young people 向青年人宣讲为人要诚实

preacher *n*. 传道士,牧师;鼓吹者,说教者

Q a ***Christian*** *preacher* 基督教传道士 ‖ an ***itinerant*** *preacher* 巡回传教士 ‖ His father had been a ***lay*** *preacher*. 他父亲曾是一位(未受神职的)平常人传道士。‖ a ***soapbox*** *preacher* 街头演说者[传道者]

P He started his career ***as*** a country *preacher*. 他以当乡村牧师开始他的(神职)生涯。

P₂ the *preacher* ***of*** nobler creed of morals 宣传更高尚的道德信条的人

preamble *n*. (正式或贬)(法规,条约等的)序言,结论;开场白;开端

Q a ***good*** *preamble* to 的吉兆(开端) ‖ an intensely ***long*** *preamble* 一篇极冗长的开场白 ‖ a ***short*** *preamble* of a story 故事的简单开场白

P The reasons for a law and its general purpose are often stated ***in*** a *preamble*. 一项法律创造之理由以及其总的目的往往在导言中说明。‖ ***Without*** *preamble*, he told Stuart the whole story again. 他开门见山地将整件事给斯图厄特重说了一遍。

P₂ This was the *preamble* ***of*** ethnic riot. 这是种族暴乱的先兆。‖ His childhood in the slums was a *preamble* ***to*** a life of crime. 他在贫民区的童年生活是他一生犯罪的根源。

precaution *n*. 预防;预防措施;警惕

V ***advocate*** 〈***exercise***〉 *precaution* 提倡〈实行〉预防 ‖ ***neglect*** 〈***omit*** 〈正式〉〉 no *precautions* 不忽视〈放松〉预防 ‖ ***prescribe*** suitable safety *precautions* 规定适当的安全预防措施 ‖ I had ***taken*** the *precaution* of swallowing two sea sickness tablets. 作为预防,我已服下两片晕船药。‖ ***throw*** all *precautions* to the winds 毫无警惕;不顾一切 ‖ ***use*** the proper *precaution* against delay 采取适当的措施预防延误

V₂ Proper *precaution* ***is*** wise. 作适当的预防是明智的。

Q ***air-raid*** *precaution* (空袭)预备警报 ‖ ***basic*** 〈***simple***〉 *precautions* 基本〈简单〉的预防措施 ‖ ***elaborate*** *precautions* 周密的预防措施 ‖ take ***every possible*** *precaution* 采取各种可能的预防措施 ‖ ***fire*** *precautions* 防火措施 ‖ take the ***necessary*** *precautions* 采取必要的预防措施 ‖ a ***prudent*** *precaution* 审慎的预防措施 ‖ ***rigorous*** 〈***strict***〉 *precautions* 严密〈严厉〉的预防措施 ‖ ***safety*** *precaution* 安全预防措施 ‖ ***sanitary*** *precautions* 卫生预防措施 ‖ It is a ***wise*** [***sensible***] *precaution* to lock your door when you leave your house. 离家时锁门是明智的防范措施。

P ***As*** a *precaution*, I had brought an extra sweater with me. 为了保险起见,我多带了一件毛衣备用。‖ ***by way of*** *precaution* 作为谨慎措施 ‖ be warned of the need ***for*** *precaution* 得到警告要采取必要的防备

P₂ We took *precautions* ***against*** illness. 我们对疾病采取了预防措施。

precedence *n*. (正式)(重要性,次序的)先;(正式场合)优先地位,在前,优先权

V Neither discoverer could ***claim*** *precedence*. 这两个发现者谁也不能说自己先于对方。‖ This matter is urgent and should be ***given*** *precedence* over others at the moment. 这件事很紧迫,应该比其他问题优先考虑。‖ ***have*** [***take***] *precedence* of [over] ... 在…之上,优先于 / In my case, practicality ***takes*** *precedence* over theoretical correctness. 就我而言,实用性比理论上的正确更重要。‖ *Precedence* is strictly ***observed***. 严格遵守先后次序。‖ Buying a new TV set ***yielded*** *precedence* to paying our bills. 买新的电视机不如先付清账单重要。

P quarrel ***about*** *precedence* 席次之争 ‖ seat the officials and diplomats ***according to*** *precedence* 按优先顺序给官员和外交官安排座次 ‖ Let us deal with the questions in order ***of*** *precedence*. 让我们按这些问题的轻重缓急依次处理。

P₂ give *precedence* ***to*** ... 给于(…)优先考虑〈关注〉;让…居先 / The government gave *precedence* ***to*** the control of inflation. 政府首先关注的事是控制通货膨胀。

precedent *n*. 先例;(律)判例;惯例

V They ***broke*** *precedent* when they elected a woman. 他们打破惯例,选举一位妇女。‖ ***cite*** [***quote***] a *precedent* (正式)援引先例 ‖ Newton's case had already ***established*** [***created***, ***set***] the *precedent*. 牛顿的事例已经创立了先例。‖ ***follow*** historical *precedent* in... 遵循历史上的惯例去… ‖ ***form*** a *precedent* for future occasions 为将来开创先例 ‖ This ***gives*** *precedent* for others. 这为别人提供了先例。‖ ***have*** no *precedent* (to go by) 无先例(可循) ‖ He went on to ***look at*** other *precedents*. 他继续查阅其他判例。‖ ***shatter*** *precedent* 打破惯例 ‖ ***violate*** *precedents* (正式)违反先例

V₂ *Precedents* would ***seem*** to show that... 先例似乎表明…

Q a ***bad*** 〈***dangerous***〉 *precedent* 一个坏〈危险〉的先例 ‖ a(n) ***established*** 〈***long-established***〉 *precedent* 确认〈确认已久〉的先例 ‖ an ***interesting*** *precedent* 有趣的先例 ‖ an ***inviolable*** *precedent* 不可违反的先例 ‖ a ***judicial*** *precedent* 司法判例 ‖ a ***legal*** *precedent* 判例 ‖ a ***regrettable*** [***unfortunate***] *precedent* 令人遗憾的先例 ‖ a ***time-honored*** *precedent* 历史悠久的先例 ‖ a ***useful*** 〈***necessary***〉 *precedent* 有益〈必要〉的先例

P ***according to*** *precedent* 根据先例 ‖ copy ***after*** bad *precedent* 模仿坏的先例 ‖ It is ***against*** all *precedents*. 此事违反所有先例。‖ A decision of a court often serves ***as*** a *precedent* in other courts. 一个法庭的判决通常被其他法庭援引为先例。‖ It is ***beyond*** all *precedents*. 这超出了一切先例。‖ depart ***from*** *precedent* 背离先例 ‖ This case was something ***of*** a *precedent*. 这案件在某种程度上算是个先例。‖ He broke ***with*** *precedent* by making his maiden speech on a controversial subject. 他打破惯例,首次演说就触及一个有争论的问题。‖ ***without*** *precedent* in history 史无前例的

P₂ She set a *precedent* ***as*** the first woman Prime Minister of the country. 她创立了该国首任女首相的先例。‖ There is no *precedent* ***for*** it. 那是没有先例的。

precept *n*. 规诫,戒律;箴言;格言,规矩,规律;信条

V We ***adhered to*** the *precept* that all criminals can be rehabilitated. 我们坚信所有罪犯都是可以教育好的。‖ ***carry*** these *precepts* into practice 将这些原则付诸实践 ‖ ***follow*** a *precept* 遵循戒律 ‖ ***instill*** the *precepts* of Christianity into sb.'s mind 将基督教的信条灌输到某人头脑中 ‖ ***violate*** the *precepts* of Christianity (正式)违反基督教的信条

Q the ***basic*** *precepts* of modern chemistry 现代化学的基本规律 ‖ This is a ***familiar*** *precept*. 这是句常见的格言。‖ Love of all people is a ***main*** *precept* of our religion. 爱一切世人是我们宗教的一个重要箴言。‖ Abstinence was the ***most important*** *precept* of his life. 节欲是他生活中首要的信条。‖ the ***simple*** 〈***practical***〉 *precept* "Do as you would be done by" "己所不欲,勿施于人"这一简单〈可行〉的信条

P₂ the *precept* ***of*** tolerance and forgiveness 忍耐和宽恕的信念

O Practice is better than *precept*. 身教胜于言传。

precinct *n.* (英)(不准机动车辆进入的)市中心的购物区;(常用复)(大建筑物的)四周空地,场地,院落(美)(城市的)选举区;警察管区;(正式;复)(城镇的)境域,界域;(复)(房屋等场所的)内部,里面

V Stevens put his life in danger by ***entering*** a *precinct* where police officers had been shot. 史蒂文斯进入曾有警官被枪杀的地区,使自己处于生命危险之下。‖ Don't ***leave*** the school *precincts* during school hours. 上课时间不要离开学校。‖ ***plan*** a whole business *precinct* of offices and shops 规划有办公楼和商店的整个商业区

V_2 The *precincts* of the port ***are*** full of seamen when the ships are in. 轮船进港时,港口地区挤满了海员。

Q ***city*** *precincts* 市区‖ demand for the admission of females to the ***club*** *precincts* 要求准许妇女进入俱乐部‖ a(n) ***election*** [***voting***] *precinct* 选区‖ a ***pedestrian*** *precinct*(英)步行区(车辆不准通行)‖ a ***police*** *precinct* 警察分管区‖ ***railway*** *precincts* 铁路管区‖ within the ***sacred*** *precincts* 在(教堂之)神圣的界域内‖ a new ***shopping*** *precinct*(英)新的购物区

P Howard goes on ***down*** the *precinct* to the supermarket. 霍华德沿步行区走到超级市场。‖ These policemen are ***from*** the twelfth *precinct*. 这些警察属于第12管区。‖ an attitude common ***in*** the *precincts* of industry 在工业界常见的态度‖ Gambling is prohibited ***within*** the *precincts* of the University. 大学校园内禁止赌博。

P_2 the *precincts* ***of*** the fortification 防御工事区

precious *adj.* 宝贵的,珍贵的;(非正式)过分讲究的,矫揉造作的

M He's ***a wee bit*** *precious*. 他有些矫揉造作。‖ Her house is ***just*** *precious*. 她的房子真是漂亮。‖ Salt is ***nearly as*** *precious* as gold in many places. 盐在许多地方几乎像金子一样贵。‖ He has a ***slightly*** *precious* prose style. 他的散文风格略嫌矫揉造作。‖ His knowledge of foreign afffairs is ***too*** *precious* to be dispensed with. 他对外交事务的知识极为宝贵,不能等闲视之。‖ To me our friendship is a ***very*** *precious* thing. 对我来说,我们的友谊是极其可贵的。

P_2 Was I being too *precious* ***about*** this thing? 我对这件事是不是在小题大作?‖ My life is more *precious* ***to*** me than my property. 我的生命比我的财产更为可贵。

precipitate *v.* (正式)(突如其来地)使发生,促成,促使…加快;(使)突然下降,猛抛,猛投;(专技)使沉淀

VP (B) *precipitate* ... *into*... 使某人(某事)突然陷于某种状态/The company was *precipitated into* ruin when the exchange rate dropped. 汇率下跌时,公司一下子破了产。/*precipitate* a country *into* war 使国家突然陷入战争

M Clouds ***usually*** *precipitate* as rain or snow. 云通常会凝结成雨或雪而降下。

P_2 The river *precipitates* itself ***between*** the mountains. 河水在山间急泻而下。‖ *precipitate* a rock ***down*** a cliff 自山崖上掷下一岩石‖ He *precipitated* himself ***from*** the bank. 他从岸边跳下。‖ Its effect would be to *precipitate* a change ***in*** law. 它的影响将很快引起修正法律。‖ The bridge broke, and the car *precipitated* ***into*** the gulf below. 桥断了,汽车栽进桥下的深渊。‖ He lost his footing and was *precipitated* ***to*** the ground. 他失足摔到地上。‖ Fascism *precipitated* ***toward*** its defeat. 法西斯主义加速走向失败。

precipitation *n.* (专技)沉淀(作用);(专技)降雨(量),降雪量;降水量;(正式)急躁,仓促,鲁莽

V Deserts ***have*** little or no *precipitation*. 沙漠地区降雨极少甚或不降雨。

O ***acid*** *precipitation* 酸雨‖ ***annual***〈***total***〉 *precipitation*〈全〉年降雨〈雪〉量‖ ***artificial*** *precipitation* 人工降水‖ ***chemical*** *precipitation* 化学沉淀(作用)‖ ***heavy***〈***light***〉 *precipitation* 降雨量大〈小〉‖ The *precipitation* of the quarrel was ***unforeseen***. 人们未能预见会突然引出一场争吵。

P Europe looked like sliding down a slope, and ***with*** *precipitation*, into an abyss of war. 欧洲像是在斜坡上向下滑,迅速掉进战争的深渊。/ ***with*** [***in***] *precipitation* 张皇失措地/act ***with*** *precipitation* 仓促行事

precise *adj.* 精确的;准确的;清晰的;明确的

M ***absolutely*** [***scrupulously***] *precise* 极其准确‖ Can't you be ***more*** *precise* in your answer? 你不能回答得更准确些吗?‖ ***relatively*** *precise* 比较准确‖ The timing had to be ***very*** *precise*. 时机必须把握得丝毫不差。/a ***very*** *precise* man 非常严格准确的人

P_2 be *precise* ***about*** ... 对…准确/He is a thief, to be *precise* ***about*** it. 准确地说,他是个窃贼。‖ He was very *precise* ***in*** his manner. 他说话做事都有条有理。

precision *n.* 精确(性),精密(度);清晰(性),明确(性);严格,细致;严谨,刻板

V ***give*** *precision* to the audited accounts 使审计过的账目精确‖ The extract ***lacks*** *precision*. 这份摘要不够准确。

Q ***absolute*** [***perfect***] *precision* 绝对的精确‖ ***amazing*** *precision* 惊人的精确‖ The attack was carried out with ***clockwork*** [***great***, ***utmost***] *precision*. 攻击进行得极为精确准时。‖ a ***fastidious*** *precision* in language 语言上过求精确‖ ***mathematical***〈***military***, ***scientific***, ***surgical***〉 *precision* 数学〈军事、科学、外科手术〉的精确性‖ ***surprising*** *precision* 惊人的精确性‖ with ***time-table*** *precision* 精确地准时进行‖ He had established a reputation for ***unfailing*** [***unerring***] *precision* in his job. 他因对工作始终一丝不苟而建立了自己的好名声。

P A camera is an instrument ***of*** *precision*. 照相机是一种精密的仪器。‖ arrive at an estimate ***with*** *precision* 得出一个精确的估计/She expressed her feelings ***with*** *precision*. 她明确地表明了自己的感情。

P_2 *precision* ***in*** one's business dealings 在商务来往中一丝不苟

preclude *v.* (正式)阻止,妨碍;排除,防止

VP (B) *preclude* sb. *from* doing sth. 预阻某人做某事/The flood *precluded* him *from* coming. 他因洪水不能来。/Her father's illness *precluded* her *from* coming to the party. 她父亲的病使她不能参加晚会。

M The adoption of one choice often ***necessarily*** *precludes* the use of another. 采取一种选择经常必然地排除另一种选择。‖ Popular revolt was ***virtually*** *precluded*. 人民起义几乎被排除。

precondition *n.* (正式)前提,先决条件

V No *preconditions* should be ***set***〈***imposed***〉. 不应该附加〈强加〉先决条件。

Q the ***indispensable*** *precondition* of success 成功的必要条件

P be prepared to negotiate ***without*** any *preconditions* 准备在无任何先决条件情况下进行谈判

P_2 Redistribution is a *precondition* ***for*** transition to a stable society. 进行再分配是过渡到一个稳定的社会的先决条件。‖ Economic growth is a *precondition* ***of*** any kind of human advance. 经济增长是人类任何发展的先决条件。

predecessor *n.* 前辈,前任;(被取代的)原有事物

V He ***excelled*** his *predecessors*. 他超过他的前任。‖ We did not ***like*** our teacher's *predecessors* very

much. 我们不太喜欢我们的各位前任老师。‖ He ***surpasses his*** *predecessors* in the same field. 他超过了同一领域中的先行者。

V_2 My *predecessors* ***came*** from Scotland. 我的祖先来自苏格兰。‖ My *predecessor* ***retired*** after 35 years in office. 我的前任在职 35 年后退休了。

Q sb.'s ***immediate*** *predecessor* 某人的紧接前任者‖ She wasn't being paid the same wage as her ***male*** *predecessor*. 她没有得到与她的男性前任一样多的工资。‖ The intelligent robot he originated and perfected has no ***modern*** *predecessor* or ancient prototype. 他所发明并且使之完善的智能机器人是古今独一无二的。

P dwell with satisfaction upon the poet's difference ***from*** his *predecessors* 满意地详细讲述这位诗人与他的前辈的不同之处‖ ***like*** her *predecessors* 如她的前任一样‖ This is the fifth plan we've made and it's no better than any ***of*** its *predecessors*. 这是我们制定的第 5 个计划了，它仍不见得比以前的好。‖ My present car is far superior ***to*** its *predecessors*. 我现在这部车比以前的好得多了。‖ Only the name links the new machine ***with*** its *predecessor*. 这部机器跟以前那部只是名称有联系。

P_2 Reagan was Bush's *predecessor* ***as*** president. 里根在布什以前任总统。‖ He was my *predecessor* ***in*** title to the house. 他是在我之前对这所房屋有所有权的人。‖ The harquebus is the *predecessor* ***of*** the musket. 火绳枪是滑膛枪的前身。

predestined *adj.* (命中)注定的，预定的

P_2 He seemed *predestined* ***for*** the ministry. 他似乎是命中注定要成为牧师。‖ *predestined* ***to*** glory 注定要得到荣誉

O She was *predestined* to go far in life. 她命中注定要飞黄腾达。‖ It was *predestined* that they would never meet again. 他们命中注定永不重逢。

predicament *n.* (正式)困境，窘况，危境；处境；境况，情况

V ***avoid*** a serious *predicament* 避免严重的困境‖ How'd I ever ***get into*** such a *predicament*? 我怎么会身陷此种困境?‖ ***get out*** of an awkward *predicament* 摆脱窘境‖ He hasn't ***realized*** his *predicament* yet. 他还没有认识到自己的困境。

Q get into an ***awkward*** *predicament* 陷入窘境‖ in a ***cruel*** *predicament* 处于残酷的困境中‖ The world is in a ***dangerous*** 〈***dreadful***, ***dire***〉 *predicament*. 这世界正处于一个危险〈可怕〉的境地。‖ a(n) ***embarrassing*** 〈***foolish***〉 *predicament* 使人为难〈使人发窘〉的境地‖ They were in a ***financial*** *predicament*. 他们陷入财政困境。‖ in a ***serious*** 〈***woeful***〉 *predicament* 处于严重〈悲惨〉的困境中

P Without money he was ***in*** a *predicament*. 他身无分文，陷入困境。‖ Smith had misled them ***into*** a worse *predicament*. 史密斯误将他们引进更糟的困境中。

predicate *v.* (正式)论断，断言；(美)使基于

VP (F_1) We *predicate* the motive to be good. 我们认为动机是良好的。(G) We *predicated* that a seismic shock was the cause of these phenomena. 我们断言一次地震是这些现象的起因。

P_2 We *predicate* ***of*** the theory that it is correct. 我们论断说这个理论是正确的。‖ *predicate* a theory ***on*** certain facts 以某些事实为基础得出一种理论

predict *v.* 预言；预计；预报

VP (E) I *predicted* their getting into trouble. 我预言他们会遇上麻烦。(G) She *predicted* that it would rain. 她预言会有雨。(I) Who can *predict* how the elections will turn out? 谁能预言选举的结果会是怎样的?

M ***boldly*** 〈***confidently***, ***safely***〉 *predict* 大胆〈有信心、稳妥〉地预言

P_2 He *predicted* a brilliant future ***for*** the child. 他预言这孩子前程似锦。‖ *predict* ***from*** pure conjecture 纯粹凭推测做出预言‖ She *predicted* frost ***in*** six more weeks. 她预言再过 6 个星期会有霜冻。

prediction *n.* 预言，预报，预计；预言的事物，预计的事物

V ***fulfill*** 〈***make***, ***utter***(文)〉 a *prediction* 实现〈做出〉预言‖ Scientists ***verified*** this *prediction* shortly afterwards. 科学家们不久便证实了这个预言。

V_2 The official *predictions* about the weather often ***came true***. 官方的天气预报往往证明是准确的。

Q an ***accurate*** 〈***inaccurate***〉 *prediction* 准确〈不准确〉的预言‖ ***bold*** *predictions* 大胆的预言‖ ***climate*** 〈***earthquake***, ***tide***, ***weather***〉 *prediction* 气候〈震情、潮汐、天气〉预报‖ ***correct*** 〈***false***〉 *predictions* 正确〈不正确〉的预言‖ ***dire*** *predictions* 大难临头的预言‖ ***gloomy*** 〈***wild***〉 *predictions* 悲观〈漫无根据〉的预言‖ ***ominous*** 〈***optimistic***〉 *predictions* 不吉利〈乐观〉的预言

P simple methods ***of*** *prediction* that can be used in one's personal life 能用于个人生活的各种简单预测方法

P_2 a number of alternative *predictions* ***about*** the future of Higher Education 对高等教育前途的若干不同的预测‖ the weather *prediction* ***for*** the day 当天的气象预报‖ a *prediction* ***of*** the likely outcome of the next election 对下一轮选举可能出现的结果的预测

predilection *n.* (正式)偏爱，偏好

V This ***explained*** her *predilection* for chiffon scarves. 这说明了她为什么特别喜欢薄绸围巾。‖ He ***has*** a *predilection* for opera. 他特别爱好歌剧。‖ ***show*** [***manifest***(正式)] a *predilection* for rural life 表现出对乡村生活的偏爱

Q ***personal*** *predilections* 个人爱好

P a person ***with*** a *predilection* for history 对历史有所偏爱的人

P_2 She has a predilection ***for*** sweets. 她偏爱糖果。

predispose *v.* (正式)使先倾向于；使易感染

VP (B) *predispose* sb. *to* [*toward*] sth. 使…倾向于…，使…易于感染… / The stranger's role *predisposes* him *to* a distinctly "objective" attitude. 陌生人的角色使他倾向于采取一种明显"客观"的态度。/ Fatigue *predisposes* one *to* colds. 疲劳使人易患感冒。(F_1) What *predisposed* you to go? 什么事使你倾向于要走?

P_2 There was little about this baby-faced young man to *predispose* people ***in*** his favor. 这个娃娃脸的年轻人几乎不具备任何能使人们对他有好感的东西。

predisposed *adj.* 预先有倾向的；预先安排好的

M She was ***perhaps*** *predisposed* to be critical. 大概她天生就爱挑剔。[她大概存心要来指责批评的。]

P_2 I find myself *predisposed* ***in*** his favor. 我发现自己倾向于赞成他。‖ He was *predisposed* ***to*** violence. 他倾向于使用暴力。

O be *predisposed* to act rashly 常易于鲁莽行事

predisposition *n.* (正式)倾向；意向；禀性；易受感染的体质，易接受的特性

V ***excite*** the latent *predisposition* to act rashly 激起鲁莽行事的潜在倾向‖ She ***has*** a *predisposition* of finding faults. 她有吹毛求疵的癖性。‖ She may have ***inherited*** the *predisposition* to murder the man she marries. 她可能继承了谋杀亲夫的癖性。

Q a ***congenial*** *predisposition* 先天的倾向‖ ***hereditary*** *predisposition* 遗传性素质‖ ***inborn*** 〈***natural***〉 *pre-*

disposition 天性(先天素质)

P_2 There is an ideological *predisposition* ***in favor of*** public enterprise. 有一种赞成企业公有的思想倾向。‖ a *predisposition* ***to*** ... 易染…的体质;倾向于,对…的爱好 / a *predisposition* ***to*** tuberculosis 易染肺病的体质 / a *predisposition* ***to*** piety 一种虔诚的本性 ‖ an unhealthy *predisposition* ***towards*** violence 喜欢暴力的不健康倾向

predominance *n.* (数量等的)优势;主导地位,支配地位

V We now ***have*** total *predominance* in the European market. 如今我们在欧洲市场完全占有优势。‖ Jealousness ***took*** *predominance* and the relationship suffered. 妒忌情绪占了上风,关系就恶化了。

V_3 A *predominance* of water-colors ***marked*** the exhibition. 画展的特色是水彩画占大多数。

Q her great tradition of ***continual*** *predominance* 她连续居于主导地位的伟大传统

P_2 the *predominance* ***of*** the rich over the poor 富人对穷人的优势

predominate *v.* (正式)(在数量等方面)占优势,占绝大多数;占主导地位,占支配地位

VP (B) *predominate over* 占优势,居支配地位 / Sunny days *predominate over* rainy days in desert regions. 沙漠地区晴天比雨天多得多。

M In his mind, a wish to become rich has ***always*** *predominated*. 他心里最大的愿望一直是发财致富。‖ Moral and humane tendencies ***normally*** *predominate* over the sadistic strain in human nature. 道德的和人道的倾向在正常情况下超过人性中虐待狂的气质而占主导地位。‖ Unemployment ***still*** *predominates*. 失业仍然很普遍。

P_2 Westernized intellectuals were bound to *predominate* ***in*** such a party. 接受西方思想的知识分子在这样一个政党中势必占多数。

preeminence *n.* (正式)卓越,杰出

V No one ***doubted*** the *preeminence* of my father in financial matters. 我父亲处理金融事务的杰出才能是没有人怀疑的。‖ ***win*** a great *preeminence* in the building of nuclear submarines 在核潜艇制造方面遥遥领先

Q ***personal*** *preeminence* 个人的卓越才能;个人的卓越声望

P Corn moved forward in the race with soybeans ***for*** *preeminence* as a chemurgic crop. 作为一种农业化学作物,玉蜀黍在和大豆争夺优势的竞赛中走在前头。

P_2 *preeminence* ***in*** ... 在…方面的杰出才能 ‖ the *preeminence* ***of*** Edison among the inventors of his day 爱迪生在其同时代发明家中的卓越地位

preen *v.* (常贬)精心打扮(自己),显得自满;(鸟)啄理(羽)毛

VP (B) *preen* oneself *on* ... 以…自豪,以…为骄傲 / He *preened* himself *on* his superior intelligence. 他为自己的过人智力而自豪。/ He was *preening* himself on having won another victory. 他为获得又一次胜利而意满气扬。

P_2 She *preened* herself ***in*** the mirror. 她照着镜子精心梳妆打扮。‖ He *preened* himself ***in front of*** the mirror. 他花不少时间照着镜子把自己打扮得整整齐齐。‖ Doreen *preened* herself ***with*** pleasure. 多琳自我欣赏地打扮自己。

preface *n.* 序言,前言;开端,序幕

V ***contribute*** a *preface* to the novel 为这本小说作序 ‖ ***Has*** your history book a *preface*? 你的历史书有序言吗? ‖ He has ***written*** a fine *preface* to the play. 他为剧本写了一篇非常好的序言。

P ***in*** his *preface* to the book 在他给本书写的序言中 ‖ ***with*** a *preface* by... 有…所作的序

P_2 a *preface* ***to*** a book 一本书的序言

prefer *v.* 宁可,更喜爱,觉得还是…更可取;(律)提出(控告,要求等)

VP (B) *prefer* a charge [charges] *against* ... 对…提出起诉;控告 / The policemen *preferred* charges of speeding *against* the driver. 警察指控驶车人超速行车。‖ *prefer* ... *to* ... 喜欢…而不喜欢[胜过]… / She *prefers* fish *to* meat. 她喜欢吃鱼而不喜欢吃肉。/ *prefer* sb. *to* (正式)擢升某人至较高之职位 / The Queen *preferred* the minister *to* a more important post in the cabinet. 女王把部长擢升至内阁中更重要的职位。(C) We *prefer* to remain at home. 我们宁愿呆在家里。(D) I *prefer* going to a concert. 我宁愿去听音乐会。(E) I would *prefer* your staying out of the dispute. 我愿你能置身于这场争论之外。(F_1) (尤英;没有被动式)I'd *prefer* you to stay out of the dispute. 我愿你置身于这场争论之外。(G; Subj.) She *prefers* that he (should) not get involved. 她希望他不要卷进去。

M I would ***immeasurably*** *prefer* ... 我实在宁愿… ‖ I ***infinitely*** *prefer* Barber to his deputy. 我毫无疑问要巴伯而不要他的副手。‖ ***personally*** *prefer* 个人宁愿 ‖ ***politically*** *prefer* 政治上宁愿 ‖ I (***very***) ***much*** *prefer* living in the suburbs. 我极愿意住在市郊。

P_2 I *prefer* it ***above*** [***over***] all others. 我最喜欢它。

(用法)可用 *prefer* 这个词以几种方式表示选择,如:I *prefer* walking to riding [I *prefer* to walk rather than to ride.] (我宁愿走路而不乘车。);I *prefer* not to ride. (我宁可不乘车。)

preferable *adj.* 更可取的,更好的

M Many people find this method ***immensely*** *preferable*. 许多人觉得这方法极为可取。

P_2 Cold is *preferable* ***to*** heat. 冷比热好。

O It is *preferable* to remain silent. 最好是保持沉默。‖ It is *preferable* that she go alone. 她最好自己去。

(用法) *preferable* 可有几种用法,如:Walking is *preferable* to riding [It's *preferable* to walk rather than to ride]. (走路比乘车更为可取。)

preference *n.* 偏爱;偏心,偏袒;偏爱的事物;优先(权),优先选择(权)

V ***allow*** sb. no *preference* 不特别对〈优〉待某人 ‖ In planning the meals she always ***considers*** her children's *preferences*. 在准备饭菜时,她总是考虑到孩子们爱吃的东西。‖ ***develop*** personal *preferences* for certain types of entertainment 对某些娱乐活动产生个人的偏好 ‖ ***express*** a *preference* 表示偏爱 ‖ ***get*** job *preference* over female workers 找工作比女工优先 ‖ *Preference* will be ***given*** to those who have overseas experience. 有国外工作经验的人将予以优先(考虑)。‖ Do you ***have*** a *preference* for tragedy or comedy? 你是喜欢悲剧还是喜剧? ‖ She ***showed*** [***demonstrated***, ***displayed***, ***exhibited***] a decided *preference* for classical music. 她对古典音乐有明显的偏爱。

V_2 My own *preference* ***in*** traditional jazz. 我还是喜欢传统的爵士音乐。

Q a ***color*** *preference* 对颜色的偏爱 ‖ ***Commonwealth*** *preference* 英联邦关税特惠制 ‖ a ***decided*** 〈***strong***〉 *preference* 明显〈强烈〉的偏爱 ‖ ***fraudulent*** *preference* (律)欺骗性的优先权(债务人债务到期,不能偿还、先把一部分财产让渡于债权人之一,使该债权人对其他债权人有优先权) ‖ ***generalized*** 〈***tariff***〉 *preference* 普遍〈关税〉优惠 ‖ a(n) ***individual*** [***personal***] *preference* 个人偏爱 ‖ a ***marked*** *preference* 明显的偏爱 ‖ a ***natural*** *preference* 固有的偏爱 ‖ ***special*** *preference* 特惠 ‖ ***trade*** *preference* 贸易优先 ‖ a ***vague***

〈***slight***〉 *preference* 模糊〈些微〉的偏爱 ‖ (a) ***veterans'*** *preference*(美)对退役军人的优待(尤指文官考试时给予优先录取)

P select ***according to*** one's *preference* 按自己的喜爱选择 ‖ ***by*** *preference* 最好是,由于比较喜爱 / I still continue to live in this country ***by*** *preference*. 因喜好,我仍继续在这个国家定居。 ‖ ***in*** *preference* of [to] 优先于,胜于 / I'd choose a bungalow ***in*** *preference* to a condominium. 我宁可选座平房而不要那套共建公寓。 ‖ ***through*** *preference* 由于偏爱

P_2 He's always had a *preference* ***for*** science fiction. 他一直比较喜欢科幻小说。/ He has a *preference* ***for*** tea over coffee. 比起咖啡,他更喜欢喝茶。 ‖ have a *preference* ***of*** sth. to [over] another 宁要[偏爱]一物而不要[不爱]另一物 ‖ He was given *preference* ***over*** the others. 他得到了优待。

pregnancy *n.* 怀孕,怀孕期;(正式)含蓄,丰富;富有意义

V ***avoid*** *pregnancy* 避孕 ‖ ***cause*** *pregnancy* 致使怀孕 ‖ She ***had*** two *pregnancies* in two years. 她在两年中怀孕两次。 ‖ ***terminate*** a *pregnancy*[医]终止妊娠 ‖ ***undergo*** a *pregnancy* 怀孕

V_2 The *pregnancy* ***was*** complicated. 这例妊娠很复杂[麻烦]。 ‖ Numbers of unwanted *pregnancies* ***resulted***. 发生了许多例本来不想要的怀孕。

Q an ***ectopic*** *pregnancy* 子宫外孕 ‖ a ***false*** *pregnancy* 假妊娠 ‖ a(n) ***full-term*** 〈***incomplete***〉 *pregnancy* 〈不〉足月妊娠 ‖ phrases of homely vigor of ***happy*** *pregnancy* 朴实有力的或巧妙隽永的词句 ‖ a ***normal*** *pregnancy* 正常怀孕 ‖ a ***secret*** *pregnancy* 秘密的怀孕 ‖ rapidly ***successive*** *pregnancies* 迅速连续怀孕 ‖ the ***traditional*** *pregnancies* of all great art 一切伟大的艺术惯有的含蓄 ‖ a ***twin*** 〈***plural***〉 *pregnancy* 双〈多〉胎妊娠 ‖ an ***unwanted*** *pregnancy* 一次当事人不希望发生的怀孕

P The breasts enlarge ***during*** *pregnancy*. 乳房在怀孕期会胀大。

P_3 There was a depth and *pregnancy* ***in*** the Greek imagination. 希腊人的想像力既深透又丰富。 ‖ the *pregnancy* ***of*** simple words 简单言词中的深刻含义

prejudice *n.* 偏见,成见;(正式)损害,侵害

V ***admit to*** *prejudice* 承认有偏见 ‖ ***arouse*** [***excite***, ***stir up***] *prejudice* 激起偏见 ‖ ***banish*** [***do away with***, ***eliminate***(正式), ***remove***] *prejudice* 消除偏见 ‖ ***break down*** *prejudice* 打破偏见 ‖ ***cast aside*** [***cast away***(文), ***put away***, ***throw aside***] all *prejudices* 抛弃一切偏见 ‖ The *prejudice* I had ***conceived*** [***had***, ***held***] in his favor proved to be fully justified. 我对他的偏向证明是完全正确的。 ‖ ***counteract*** 〈***combat***〉 the existing *prejudice* against foreigners 抵制〈反对〉现存的对外国人的偏见 ‖ ***create*** *prejudice* against women drivers 产生对女司机的偏见 ‖ ***discourage*** [***eradicate***(正式)] *prejudice* against immigrants 消除对移民的偏见 ‖ ***exclude*** *prejudice* 排除偏见 ‖ ***fight down*** [***get over***, ***overcome***] *prejudices* 克服偏见 ‖ ***imbibe*** the *prejudice* of the English (正式)沾染英国人的偏见 ‖ ***run up against*** unexpected *prejudice* 碰到了意想不到的偏见 ‖ ***show*** 〈***display***〈较正式〉〉 *prejudice* 表露〈流露〉出偏见 ‖ ***weaken*** the *prejudices* against... 减弱对…的偏见

V_2 *Prejudice* against women is ***becoming*** less severe. 对妇女的偏见正有所减轻。 ‖ National *prejudices* and discrimination upon the part of the native-born, however, ***slow up*** this assimilation process. 然而本地人的民族偏见与歧视延缓了这个同化过程。

Q a(n) ***confirmed*** [***deep-rooted***, ***deep-seated***, ***entrenched***, ***ingrained***] *prejudice* 根深蒂固的偏见 ‖ a ***conventional*** *prejudice* 因袭的偏见 ‖ a ***crusted*** *prejudice* 古老的偏见 ‖ a ***historical*** *prejudice* 历史的偏见 ‖ an ***insular*** *prejudice* 岛国的偏见,褊狭之见 ‖ an ***inveterate*** *prejudice* 长期形成[根深蒂固]的偏见 ‖ a (n) ***invincible*** 〈***irrational***, ***obstinate***, ***ridiculous***〉 *prejudice* 难以克服〈不合理、顽固、可笑〉的偏见 ‖ This is ***mere*** *prejudice*. 这纯属偏见。 ‖ (a) ***party*** 〈***popular***, ***social***〉 *prejudice* 党派〈大众、社会〉偏见 ‖ a ***petty*** *prejudice* 狭隘的偏见 ‖ a ***preconceived*** *prejudice* 先入为主的偏见 ‖ ***race*** [***racial***] *prejudice* 种族偏见,种族歧视 ‖ There was some ***regrettable*** *prejudice* in favor of middle class children. 对中产阶级小孩有某种令人遗憾的偏爱。 ‖ ***religious*** *prejudice* 宗教偏见 ‖ Barkis was a man of ***strong*** *prejudices*. 巴基斯是个成见极深的人。

P The war ***against*** *prejudice* is never-ending. 反对偏见〈歧视〉的斗争从未结束。 ‖ be swayed ***by*** *prejudice* 为偏见所左右 ‖ A judge must be free ***from*** *prejudice*. 法官必须不抱任何偏见。 ‖ ***in*** [***to***] the *prejudice* (of)不利于,有损于 / I will do nothing ***to*** the *prejudice* of my cousin in this matter. 我在这个问题上不会做任何伤害我表哥的事。 ‖ ***with*** *prejudice* 带有偏见 ‖ The jury must listen to his statement ***without*** *prejudice*. 陪审团必须不带偏见地听取他的证词。/ ***without*** *prejudice*(to)(正式)不使(合法权利等)受损害;无损于,不带偏见 / They continued hostile attacks ***without*** *prejudice* to their negotiations. 他们继续相互抨击,这些对他们的谈判并无不利。

P_2 *prejudice* ***against*** ... 对…的不利偏见 / An ignorant person often has *prejudice* ***against*** new ideas. 愚昧的人常不欢迎新思想。 ‖ *prejudice* ***in favor of*** ... 对…有利的偏见,偏向… / He has a *prejudice* ***in favor of*** modern music. 他对现代音乐有偏爱。 ‖ a *prejudice* ***toward*** doctors 对医生的偏见;痛恨医生

prejudice *v.* 使抱偏见;(正式)损害,对…不利

M His attempted escape ***seriously*** *prejudiced* any hopes for parole. 他企图逃跑一事对他可望保释极为不利。 ‖ He ***successfully*** *prejudiced* the audience with his speech. 他的演讲成功地使听众产生了先入之见。

P_2 *prejudice* ***against*** ... 使…产生不利于…的偏见〈看法〉/ Circumstances have *prejudiced* his mother ***against*** his early marriage. 情势使他的母亲反对他早婚。 ‖ He *prejudiced* his claim ***by*** being too impertinent. 由于他过于傲慢,使他的权利要求受到不利影响。 ‖ I don't want to *prejudice* your chances ***in*** any way. 我不想使你的机会受到任何损害。

preliminary *n.* (常用复)初步做法;预备程序;(体)预赛,预选赛;预试,预考

V ***arrange*** all the *preliminaries* for... 安排…的所有准备事项 ‖ ***dispense with*** all *preliminaries* 免去开始前的一切客套 ‖ A *preliminary* was ***fought*** at 8:00. 有一场预赛是在8时进行的。 ‖ ***fulfil*** the *preliminary* 完成预备步骤 ‖ He ***got through*** the *preliminaries*. 他通过了所有的预赛。 ‖ He ***passed*** the *preliminary* and went on to the finals. 他通过了预赛,进入决赛。

Q After a few ***complimentary*** and ***commonplace*** *preliminaries*, they began the negotiations. 说了几句通常的客套话以后,他们开始谈判。 ‖ an ***indispensable*** *preliminary* to 某事开始前必不可少的一步 ‖ This action is regarded as a ***necessary*** *preliminary* to the formation of a business firm. 这一行动被认为是组织一个商业行号的必要步骤。 ‖ She spent a long time on ***polite*** *preliminaries*. 她开始时讲了很长时间

的客套话。‖ After the ***usual*** *preliminaries* the meeting was opened. 在说了通常的客套话之后，会议开始了。

P ***without*** *preliminaries* 直截了当地，不说开场套话，开门见山地

P_2 An examination is a *preliminary* ***to*** entering that school. 进那所学校前，必须参加考试。

prelude *n.* 序言，前奏；序曲

V We heard the organist ***play*** a *prelude* to the church service. 我们听到管风琴师演奏礼拜式前的序曲。

Q a ***Chopin*** *prelude* 肖邦的钢琴前奏曲‖ a ***necessary*** *prelude* to... 是…的必要的前奏‖ the ***organ*** *prelude* 管风琴序奏

P This speech has been hailed by his friends ***as*** the *prelude* to his return to office. 他的朋友们欢呼说，这次演讲预示他要官复原职了。

P_2 *prelude* ***to*** a musical composition 一首乐曲的前奏

premature *adj.* 不成熟的，早熟的；过早的，草率的；时机不成熟的

M It's ***a bit*** *premature* to be thinking about having your biography written. 考虑让人写你的传记，未免为时稍早了一些。‖ I had been ***a little too*** *premature* in coming to this conclusion. 我做出这样的结论，有点太草率。‖ Twins are ***often*** *premature* and small. 双胞胎通常早产，而且个儿小。‖ The baby was ***two months*** *premature*. 那婴儿早产了两个月。

P be *premature* ***in*** doing sth. 仓促〈草率、过早〉地做某事‖ *premature* ***to*** 过早

O It is *premature* to celebrate. 现在就庆祝为时过早。

première *n.* 首次演出；首映式；首次展出

V ***attend*** a *première* 观看首次演出‖ ***give*** [***have***, ***stage***] a *première* 举行首次演出

Q a ***lavish*** *première* 一次盛大的首场演出‖ The film had its ***midnight*** *première* yesterday. 昨天这部影片在午夜首次上映。‖ a ***movie*** *pre-mière* 电影的首映‖ a ***trade*** *première* 本行业内部试映‖ The film had its ***world*** *première* at San Sebastian. 这部影片在圣·塞巴斯蒂安举行全世界首映。

P_2 I had three tickets ***to*** the *première* of *The Nightingale*. 我有3张《夜莺》的首映票。

premise *n.* 1.(复)房屋(及其附属建筑，土地等)2.(正式)前提；假定；(复，律)控诉事实；根据；(契据等用语)上述各点；证件前款(如当事人姓名等)

V 1. ***Keep off*** the *premises*. 禁止入内。‖ ***lease*** 〈***occupy***, ***vacate***〉(the) *premises* 出租〈使用、腾出〉房屋‖ These *premises* are ***protected*** by an infrared fire alarm. 这些建筑物有红外线火警警报系统保护。‖ ***search*** the *premises* 搜查房屋 2. if one ***accepts*** the *premise* that... 如果接受…的前提‖ I wouldn't ***concede*** his *premise*, so naturally, I don't draw his conclusion. 我不承认他的前提，自然地，我不会得出他的结论。

V_2 I'm rather questioning whether the whole *premise* ***is*** correct. 我倒是想质疑这前提本身是否成立。‖ Her *premise* that the results of the election were already decided ***proved*** to be true. 她关于选举结果已成定局的假定被证明是正确的。

Q 1. ***adjoining*** *premises* 邻接的房屋‖ the ***back*** 〈***front***〉 *premises* 后〈前〉院‖ ***bank*** *premises* 银行建筑物‖ ***business*** *premises* 商业房地‖ the ***college*** [***school***] *premises* 校园校舍‖ move to ***commodious*** 〈***humble***, ***magnifcent***〉 *premises*(书)搬进宽敞〈简陋、豪华〉的房屋‖ ***industrial*** *premises* 工业厂房‖ ***new*** *premises* 新房，新建筑物‖ ***palatial*** *premises* 宫殿般的房屋‖ ***private*** *premises* 私人房屋‖ ***railway*** *premises* 铁路房产‖ ***storage*** *premises* 库房，仓库 2. an ***assumed*** *premise* 假定的前提‖ a ***basic*** [***fundamental***] *premise* 基本的前提‖ criticisms based on ***false*** *premises* 以错误前提为依据的批评‖ ***justifiable*** 〈***untenable***〉 *premises* 有正当理由〈站不住脚〉的前提‖ the ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *premise* 大〈小〉前提‖ a ***necessary*** *premise* to an argument 一个论点的必要前提‖ ***non-controllable*** 〈***semicontrollable***〉 *premises* 不能〈准可能〉支配的前提‖ proceed from the ***wrong*** *premises* 从错误的前提出发

P We lingered ***about*** the *premises*. 我们在房屋附近流连。‖ ***off*** the *premises* 建筑物外、屋外；店外(尤指酒店)/see sb. ***off*** the *premises* 送出门口，下逐客令‖ ***on*** the *premise* of (that)... 在…的前提下/The lawyer based his argument ***on*** the *premise* that people are innocent until they are proved to be guilty. 律师的论点所依据的前提是人们在没有被证明有罪之前都是无罪的。/ ***on*** the *premises* 在房屋内，在场所内/He retails beer to be consumed ***on*** the *premises*. 他零售的啤酒只限在店内喝。

premium *n.* 1.奖励，奖金；额外补贴，津贴；保险费；(为推销商品而给的)优惠 2.溢价

V If you buy two you ***get*** a *premium* of one more, free. 买二送一。‖ Some magazines ***give*** *premiums* for obtaining new subscriptions. 有些杂志以优惠价格招揽新订户。‖ ***offer*** a *premium* on sth. 助长某事/That would be ***offering*** a *premium* on bribery. 那便会助长行贿的歪风。‖ Investors were willing to ***pay*** a *premium* for stock of companies that offered such a potential for growth. 投资者甚至更愿意为购买如此有发展前途的公司的股票支付额外的溢值。/ ***pay*** life insurance *premiums* 支付人寿保险的保险费‖ ***place*** [***put***, ***set***] a (high) *premium* on sth. 高度评价，高度重视；促进；助长/This system ***places*** an enormous *premium* on learning efficiency. 这个体系十分注重学习效率。/ ***put*** a *premium* on business dishonesty 助长商业上的不正之风

Q 1. ***cargo insurance*** *premium* 货物保险费‖ ***fire insurance*** *premium* 火灾保险费‖ ***health insurance*** 〈***medical insurance***〉 *premium* 健康〈医疗〉保险费‖ ***installment*** *premium* 分期缴付的保险费‖ ***insurance*** *premium* 保险费‖ ***life insurance*** *premiums* 人寿保险费‖ You may for a ***small*** *premium* insure your parcel for loss. 你可以以小额保险费给你的包裹保损失险。2. ***bond*** *premium* 债券溢价‖ ***exchange*** *premium* 外汇溢价，外汇贴水‖ The shares stand at an extremely ***high*** *premium*. 那些股票卖价大大高于票面价格。‖ ***stock*** *premium* 股票升水

P ***at*** a *premium* 以高价，以超过一般的价格；奇缺的；十分需要的/Fertilizer is sold ***at*** a *premium* of 20 percent by corrupt government officials. 腐败的政府官员将肥料加价20%出售。/Real quiet was ***at*** a *premium*. 难得有真正的安静。/Student flats are also ***at*** a *premium*. 学生公寓也很短缺。‖ encourage children ***with*** *premiums* for good conduct 奖励品行优良的儿童以资鼓励

P_2 *premium* ***as*** arranged 按协议费率计算的保险费‖ a *premium* ***for*** the best yearling steer exhibited 发给展出的最好的一周岁公牛的奖赏‖ *premium* ***in*** arrears 拖欠的保险费‖ *premium* ***on*** bond 债券溢价(指债券的买价或卖价超过其面值部分)/ *premium* ***on*** a lease 租费/He missed *premiums* ***on*** his life insurance last year. 他去年未付人寿保险费。‖ Gold coins had a considerable *premium* ***over*** paper money. 金币价值大大超过纸币。

premonition *n*. 预感,预兆;预告

V We ***experienced*** no *premonition* of fear. 我们不曾有过害怕的预感。‖ ***feel*** a *premonition* of danger 感到一种会发生危险的预兆‖ Falling leaves ***gave*** a *premonition* of coming winter. 落叶预告冬天将来临。‖ He ***had*** a sudden terrible *premonition* that she had run away. 突然间,他有一种可怕的预感:她已远走高飞。

Q an ***awful*** *premonition* 不祥的预兆‖ have a ***dismal*** *premonition* 有一种忧郁的预感‖ a ***sudden*** *premonition* 突然的预感‖ He had a ***vague*** *premonition* of peril. 他隐隐约约地预感到了危险。

P_2 I had a *premonition* ***about*** the fatal accident. 我对这次致命的事故曾有过预感。‖ have a *premonition* ***of*** disaster 有大灾临头的预感

preoccupation *n*. 全神贯注;使人全神贯注的事

V Let me ***explain*** my *preoccupation* with beautiful architectural sites. 让我解释我对美丽的建筑遗址如此关注的原因。‖ Ethel ***had*** many *preoccupations* about family affairs. 埃塞尔有许多需要操心的家务事。

V_2 His greatest *preoccupation* ***was*** how to find money for a holiday in Europe. 他现在最关心的事是如何弄到去欧洲度假的钱。‖ His *preoccupation* with business ***left*** little time for his family. 他热衷于事业,很少有时间照顾家庭。

Q The question of inflation was my ***constant*** *preoccupation*. 通货膨胀问题一直是我最专注的事。‖ ***excessive*** *preoccupation* 过分的专注‖ Keeping warm was Morris's ***main*** *preoccupation* in his first few days there. 莫里斯在那里的头几天主要关注的是如何保持暖和。‖ His ***overwhelming*** *preoccupation* is to find a job. 他压倒一切的大事是找到工作。‖ ***total*** *preoccupation* 全神投入

P_2 the *preoccupation* ***of*** daily life (使人无暇照顾其他的)日常生活之忙碌‖ his *preoccupation* ***with*** his health 他对自己的健康忧心忡忡

preoccupied *adj*. 全神贯注的,入神的

M The manager was ***deeply*** *preoccupied*. 经理心事重重。‖ She seemed ***rather*** *preoccupied* and distant. 她显得心事重重、神情恍惚。‖ He was ***too*** *preoccupied* to recognize me in the street yesterday. 他昨天在马路上心不在焉,没有认出我。

P_2 He is *preoccupied* ***with*** planning the trip. 他专心计划这次旅行。

preparation *n*. 1. 准备,预备;(正式)预习,备课;(常用复)准备工作;训练 2. 制剂;配制,制作;配制成的东西

V 1. ***begin*** *preparation* of the land for sowing 开始伺弄土地准备播种‖ ***complete*** *preparations* 完成准备工作‖ He ***did*** too little *preparation* for his examination. 他没有为考试做充分的准备。‖ ***finalize*** *preparations* 完成准备工作‖ He ***finished*** the *preparation* of the manuscript for the printer. 他把手稿准备好交付排印。‖ ***give up*** 〈***postpone***〉 *preparations* 放弃〈推迟〉准备工作‖ You ***have*** your *preparation*. (正式)你得预习功课。‖ ***intensify*** 〈***speed up***〉 *preparations* 加紧进行〈加快进行〉准备工作‖ He'll have to ***make*** *preparations* for the funeral. 他得为葬礼做准备工作。‖ The meeting will ***require*** a lot of *preparation*. 这次会议需要做许多准备。‖ *Preparations* for new elections were ***started*** at once. 新选举的准备工作立即着手进行了。‖ Mary ***took care of*** the *preparations* for the party. 玛丽负责晚会的筹备工作。‖ She herself ***undertook*** the *preparation* of the dinner. 她亲自动手准备晚宴。2. The firm is ***selling*** a new *preparation* for cleaning metal. 该公司正在出售一种新型清洗金属的制剂。‖ The druggist ***suggested*** a *preparation* to relieve the ache. 药剂师建议服用一种制剂来减轻疼痛。

V_2 1. My *preparations* ***are*** complete. 我的一切准备工作都已就绪。‖ *Preparations* for a summit meeting ***continued***. 继续进行首脑会议的筹备工作。‖ His earlier *preparation* ***made*** him perfect for the job. 他早些时所受的训练使他完全胜任该项工作。‖ The *preparations* for the wedding ***took*** weeks. 婚礼的准备工作花了几个星期。2. The *preparation* for his cough ***included*** camphor. 他的咳嗽药含有樟脑。

Q 1. They are in ***active*** *preparation* for the rally. 他们在积极为群众大会做准备。‖ ***careful*** 〈***meticulous***, ***painstaking***〉 *preparations* 周密〈一丝不苟、仔细〉的准备‖ ***Elaborate*** *preparations* were being made to get the little boy out. 为了把小男孩救出来,正在进行周密的准备工作。‖ The car was in ***excellent*** *preparation* for the trip. 汽车处于极良好的状态,能胜任这次旅行。‖ ***extensive*** 〈***advance***〉 *preparations* for the reception of the president 为迎接总统而作广泛准备〈预先做准备〉‖ ***food*** 〈***mental***〉 *preparation* 粮食〈精神〉准备‖ a ***hurried*** [***hasty***] *preparation* of dinner 匆匆忙忙做晚饭‖ ***necessary*** 〈***rough***〉 *preparations* 必要〈粗略〉的准备工作‖ ***political*** *preparation* 政治修养‖ ***systematic*** 〈***haphazard***〉 *preparations* 有条理〈杂乱而马虎〉的准备工作‖ He made ***thorough*** [***adequate***, ***ample***, ***thoroughgoing***] *preparations* for his trip. 他为这次旅行做了充分的准备工作。‖ ***tremendous*** *preparations* 大量的准备工作 2. ***bath*** 〈***beauty***〉 *preparation* 浴液[浴用药品]〈化妆品〉‖ ***chemical*** *preparations* 化学制剂[药剂]‖ ***hair*** *preparation* 护发制剂‖ ***pharmaceutical*** *preparations* 药品‖ ***purgative*** *preparations* 泻药‖ a ***special*** *preparation* for sunbathers 供日光浴者用的特殊制剂‖ a ***widely sold*** *preparation* for colds 广泛销售的医治感冒制剂

P ***in*** *preparation* 在准备中;作为准备/ The final blue prints are now ***in*** *preparation*. 最后的蓝图正在准备中。/ ***in*** *preparation* for... 作…的准备/ He is training ***in*** *preparation* for the next football match. 他正在为下一次足球赛加紧训练。‖ She went about her business ***of*** *preparation*. 她着手进行准备工作。‖ I set to work ***upon*** my *preparations* forthwith. 我立刻开始做准备工作。‖ teach five sections, ***with*** three or four *preparations* 花三四节备课时间教五节课‖ For this outcome he was not ***without*** some *preparation*. 他对这个结局并非毫无准备。

P_2 make *preparations* ***against*** natural disasters 为防止自然灾害做准备‖ Education should be a *preparation* ***for*** life. 教育应为步入人生做准备。‖ Benn was involved in the *preparation* ***of*** Labour's manifesto. 比恩参与了工党的宣言的起草工作。

prepare *v*. 预备,筹备;为…做准备;配制,制作;训练

VP (B; refl.) *prepare*(...) *for*... 预备,做…准备;调制/ She was *preparing for* the examination. 她在准备考试。/ They *prepared* themselves *for* unpleasant news. 他们对坏消息做了思想准备。(C) They were *preparing* to leave. 他们正准备离去。(F_1) Parents should *prepare* children to cope with life. 父母应该培养孩子们妥善处理生活的能力。

M He knew that he would now have to *prepare* ***actively*** to fight a legal battle. 他明白他现在得积极准备进行一场法律斗争。‖ *prepare* ***beforehand*** 事先准备‖ I am ***busily*** *preparing* for the interview. 我正忙于准备面试。‖ The hostages ***calmly*** *prepared* for

death. 人质镇静地准备被处死。‖ *prepare* ***carefully*** 〈***fully***, ***thoroughly***, ***well***〉仔细地〈充分地〉准备‖ He is ***feverishly*** *preparing* to... 他正在紧张地准备…‖ This special medicine must be ***freshly*** *prepared* each time. 这种特殊的药品每次服用必须当时配制。‖ He *prepared* her ***gradually*** for the shocking news. 他使她对这条令人震惊的消息渐渐做好思想准备。‖ Austria ***immediately*** *prepared* for war. 奥地利立即投入战争准备。‖ *prepare* ***systematically*** 有系统地准备,有条有理地准备‖ *prepare* a seasonal plan ***tentatively*** 试编一份季度计划

P_3 *prepare* ***against*** 准备应付(不好的事情);防备 / They began to *prepare* ***against*** a war. 他们开始准备应付一场战争。‖ *prepare* oneself ***as*** a baseball player 为使自己成为一个棒球运动员而进行训练‖ *prepare* a vaccine ***from*** live virus 以活的病毒制疫苗‖ The priest *prepared* the old man ***for*** death. 神父为老人作死前的精神准备(忏悔等)。‖ *prepare* a speech ***on*** the subject 就此问题作好发言准备

prepared *adj* 有准备的,准备好的

M ***expressly*** *prepared* for... 特意为…准备的‖ We were not ***really*** *prepared* for his fits of rage. 我们确实没有料到他会一阵又一阵地大发雷霆。‖ a ***specially*** *prepared* fluorescent screen 特制的荧光屏‖ ***sufficiently*** *prepared* 有充足准备的

P_2 be *prepared* ***for***... 作好…的准备 / Be *prepared* ***for*** power cuts and buy lots of candles. 要买许多蜡烛准备停电时用。

O We are *prepared* to leave. 我们准备离开。

prerequisite *n*. (正式)必要条件,先决条件

Q The profitability of a mixed economy is an ***essential*** [***necessary***] *prerequisite* of economic growth. 混合经济的获利能力是经济增长的必要条件。‖ an ***indispensable*** *prerequisite* 不可缺少的先决条件‖ Several years' experience is the ***minimum*** 〈***usual***〉 *prerequisite* for this job. 要干这项工作最起码〈通常〉需要有几年的工作经验。

P_2 a *prerequisite* ***for*** [***to***] ... …的先决条件 / Confidence is a *prerequisite* ***for*** mastering other more formal skills. 信心是掌握其他较正规的技能的先决条件。‖ Ownership of great estates was a *prerequisite* ***of*** club membership. 拥有大量地产是加入俱乐部的先决条件。

prerogative *n*. (正式)特权;天赋权利

V ***enjoy*** an exclusive *prerogative* 享受独有的特权‖ ***exercise*** one's *prerogative* 行使特权‖ The government ***has*** [***holds***] the *prerogative* of nationalizing the land. 政府有把土地收归国有的特权。‖ A ruler may ***use*** his *prerogative* of mercy towards a criminal. 统治者可以对犯人行使赦免权。

V_2 The royal *prerogative* ***exempts*** the king from taxation. 皇室的特权使国王免纳税款。

Q a ***political*** *prerogative* 政治特权‖ the ***royal*** *prerogative* 皇家特权‖ Cruelty remains the ***special*** *prerogative* of men. 残酷仍然是男人所独享的特权。‖ It was the ***teacher's*** *prerogative* to stop the discussion. 老师有权停止讨论。‖ It's a ***woman's*** *prerogative* to transfer her love from her husband to her child. 将爱从丈夫身上移到孩子身上是妇女的天赋权利。

P It's ***within*** his *prerogative* to take early retirement. 他有提前退休的权利。

P_2 Luxuries were considered the *prerogative* ***of*** the rich. 奢侈品被认为是富人的特权。

prescribe *v*. 开处方,给医嘱;(正式)指定,规定

VP (B) *prescribe* sth. *for* sth. 给…病开处方 / *prescribe* a remedy *for* a common cold 开一个治感冒的方子 (G; Subj.) Regulations *prescribe* that a lawyer (should) draw up the paper. (正式)法规规定这种文件应由律师写出。

M ***sagely*** [***wisely***] *prescribe* 明智地指示[规定]

P_2 *prescribe* ***for*** heart disease 〈a patient〉给心脏病〈病人〉开药方‖ *prescribe* medicine ***to*** a patient 给病人开药 / Do not *prescribe* ***to*** me what I'm going to do. 不要规定我该做什么事。

prescription *n*. 处方,药方,处方上开的药;规定,指定;指示;(律)时效,因时效而取得的利益

V The *prescriptions* are ***dispensed*** only by registered pharmacists. 这些处方只有在领有执照的药剂师处才可以配药。‖ A *prescription* of spiritual aspirin was ***doled out*** to a nervous reader. 给神经质的读者开了一剂精神上的阿司匹林。‖ ***fill*** [***compound***, ***make up***, ***prepare***] a *prescription* (美)配药;按药方配药‖ You can ***get*** free *prescriptions* if you are over pension age. 如果你达到领养老金的年龄,你就可以得到免费医药。‖ I'm not sleeping even with the *prescription* the doctor ***gave*** me. 即使服下医生给我的药,我仍无法入睡。‖ ***Take*** this *prescription* to the chemist's. 拿这张处方到药房配药。‖ ***write*** 〈***out***〉 a *prescription* 开处方

Q ***acquisitive*** *prescription* (律)取得时效‖ There is growing support for his ***economic*** *prescriptions*. (正式)越来越多的人支持他治理经济的良方。‖ ***extinctive*** *prescription* (律)消灭时效‖ a ***medical*** 〈***doctor's***〉 *prescription* 〈医生开的〉药方‖ the ***negative*** *prescription* (律)消失时效;可提出诉讼或要求的法定期限‖ ***peremptory*** *prescriptions* as to the only correct use of language 关于语言的惟一正确用法的一些断然规定‖ the ***positive*** *prescription* (律)取得时效;在法定期限内的长期使用,长期占有‖ ***step-by-step*** *prescriptions* for improving executive performance 逐步改进行政工作的指令‖ One year of English is a practically ***universal*** *prescription*. 学一年英语实际上是普遍的规定。‖ a ***useful*** *prescription* for unemployment 对于失业现象的有效措施

P These pills can be obtained ***by*** *prescription* only. 这类药片凭处方才能买到。/ claim a right ***by*** *prescription* 根据时效要求得到权利‖ obtain a drug ***on*** a doctor's *prescription* 凭医生处方取得药剂 / ***on*** *prescription* 凭处方(的),根据药方(的) / a chemist only ***on*** *prescription* 专门配方的药剂师‖ The druggist objected to giving morphine ***without*** a *prescription*. 没有医生的处方,这位药剂师拒绝配给吗啡。

P_3 a *prescription* ***against*** sea-sickness 治晕船的处方‖ a *prescription* ***for*** sleeping tablets 安眠药片的药方 / a *prescription* ***for*** a cough 治咳嗽的方子‖ *prescription* ***of*** the duty of an individual towards others 关于个人对别人的义务的规定

presence *n*. 出席,到场;风采,风度,仪态,仪表;(文)精灵,鬼怪;存在

V ***acknowledge*** 〈***conceal*** (较 hide 正式)〉 the *presence* of... 承认〈掩盖〉…的存在‖ He had to ***cope with*** the *presence* of her family. 他不得不应付她的家人也在场这一事实。‖ An important business conference ***demanded*** his *presence*. 一个重要的商务会议需要他出席。‖ ***detect*** the *presence* of unsaturates 发现不饱和化合物的存在‖ He ***felt*** the *presence* of someone in the room. 他觉得在房间里有人。‖ He ***had*** a tremendous physical *presence*. 他仪表堂堂[身材魁梧]。‖ She could not have ***imagined*** his *presence*

in the room. 她本不可能想象到他在房间里。‖ He tried to ***justify*** his *presence* in Belfast. 他力图为在贝尔法斯特的逗留辩护。‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***] a naval *presence* in the Mediterranean 在地中海保留一支海军‖ I ***knew of*** his *presence* in the next room. 我当时知道他在隔壁屋子里。‖ I just ***learned of*** their *presence* in the city. 我刚知道他们在城里。‖ ***make*** one's *presence* felt [known] 设法引起他人注意自己，设法不使自己受到冷落‖ People hardly ***noticed*** his *presence*. 人们几乎没有注意到他在场。‖ The detector ***reports*** simply the *presence* of some metallic object. 检测器简单地报告扫描到某种金属东西。‖ Your *presence* is ***requested***. 请你出席；敬请光临。‖ ***reveal*** one's *presence* 透露某人在场‖ ***seek*** sb.'s *presence* (正式)请求某人出席‖ Alcohol ***showed*** a *presence* in 52 percent of the samples tested. 在测试的样品中有52%含有酒精。‖ ***suspect*** the *presence* of danger 怀疑有危险

V_2 He was unwilling to join them for his *presence* would ***embarass*** Wilson. 他不愿意加入他们，因为他在场会使威尔逊难堪。‖ Before creation a *presence* ***existed***. 创世之前存在着神。‖ Your *presence* at the meeting will ***help*** our cause. 你要是参加会议，会有助于我们的事业。

Q in the ***actual*** *presence* of danger 在实际危险面前‖ ***business*** *presence* 在场经营，业务存在‖ his ***commanding*** *presence* 他那令人敬畏的仪容‖ a man of ***dignified*** 〈***fine***, ***good***〉 *presence* 一个仪表尊严〈风度翩翩〉的男子‖ the ***effective*** *presence* of Britain on the European political scene 英国在欧洲政治舞台上的有效存在‖ a man of ***handsome*** 〈***remarkable***〉 *presence* 一个英俊潇洒〈气宇轩昂〉的男子‖ Soon there would be no British ***military*** *presence* east of Suez. 苏伊士以东一带将很快不会有任何英国军事力量。‖ ***naval*** *presence* 海军进驻‖ a man of ***no*** *presence* 貌不惊人的人‖ The Queen is a person of ***noble*** *presence*. 女王仪态高贵。‖ a man of fine ***platform*** *presence* 演说时很有风度的人‖ His ***quiet***, ***unobtrusive*** *presence* was hardly observed. 他很安静，不引人注目，人们几乎没注意到他在场。‖ The speaker had a good deal of ***stage*** *presence*. 演讲人有很丰富的舞台经验。‖ There was a ***strong police*** *presence* at the anti-nuclear rally. 反核武器大会部署了大批警员。‖ a man of ***uninspiring*** *presence* 一个其貌不扬的人

P ***before*** the *presence* of sb. 在某人的面前‖ ***during*** his *presence* in the room 他在室内时‖ be banished ***from*** sb.'s *presence* 被斥退(不许再晋见)‖ I had felt comfortable ***in*** her *presence*. 我在她面前很自在。/ ***in*** the *presence* of... 在…的面前/Haldane repeated his statement ***in*** the *presence* of the chairman. 霍尔丹在主席面前重申了他的观点。/ ***in*** this *presence* 在此…者面前，当着这位…的人‖ ***in spite of*** the *presence* of sb. 尽管有某人在场‖ The guest is then ushered ***into*** his *presence*. 客人随着被领到他面前。/ go ***into*** sb.'s *presence* 会〈谒〉见某人‖ be admitted ***to*** sb.'s *presence* 被允许谒见[晋见]某人‖ ***with*** his *presence* at the meeting 有他出席会议

P_2 The army had a strong *presence* ***along*** the eastern front. 陆军在东线驻有重兵。‖ a *presence* ***behind*** the scenes 一个在幕后操纵的人‖ the *presence* ***of*** argon in the air 空气中氩的存在

presence of mind *n.* 镇定，沉着，遇事不慌

V ***display*** *presence of mind* 显得镇定‖ Richard ***had*** the *presence of mind* to step forward and pick it up. 理查德镇定地走向前，将它捡起来。‖ When the fire alarm rang, she ***lost*** her *presence of mind*. 火警警报响时，她发慌了。

V_2 *Presence of mind* ***is*** quickness of thought or action at a time of danger, etc. 沉着是指在出现危险等情况下，思维敏捷或行动迅速。

Q I had ***enough*** *presence of mind* not to mention my intention. 我十分机灵，没有提及我的意图。

P Thanks ***to*** his *presence of mind*, the children were saved. 幸亏他沉着冷静，孩子们得救了。‖ ***with*** *presence of mind* 镇定，沉着，方寸不乱/The young lady answered the embarrassing questions ***with*** *presence of mind*. 那位年轻女士镇定自若地回答了这些令人为难的问题。

present *n.* 1. 现在，目前；(语法)现在时 2. 礼物，赠送物

V 1. We learn from the past, ***experience*** the *present*, and hope for success in the future. 我们吸收过去的经验教训，亲身经历现在，希望未来能成功。‖ ***represent*** the *present* as well as the past 既描绘过去又描绘现在‖ ***sacrifice*** the *present* to the future 为了将来牺牲现在‖ make the past ***serve*** the *present* 古为今用 2. ***accept*** 〈***decline***〉 a *present* 收下〈谢绝〉礼物‖ ***accompany*** a *present* by a letter 随礼物附上一封信‖ He had ***brought*** home a *present* for her. 他回家时给她带了一份礼物。‖ She ***bought*** us all a *present*. 她给我们每人买了一份礼物。‖ ***deliver*** one's *present* 送礼物‖ ***distribute*** *presents* 分发礼品‖ ***exchange*** *presents* with each other 互赠礼物‖ This vase will ***form*** an ideal *present*. 这个花瓶可以作为理想的礼物。‖ She is just going to ***get*** some *presents* for her sisters. 她正要去买一些礼物送给她的妹妹们。‖ He often ***gave*** her little *presents*. 他经常给她些小礼品。‖ ***make*** sb. a *present* of sth. [***make*** a *present* of sth. to sb.] 向某人赠送某物/I ***made*** her a *present* of a diamond ring [I ***made*** a *present* of a diamond ring to her]. 我送了她一只钻石戒指。‖ formally ***present*** a *present* 正式赠送礼物‖ He had ***promised*** Lanny a *present*. 他答应过给兰妮一份礼物。‖ ***receive*** a *present* from sb. 收到某人赠送的礼物‖ ***send*** sb. a Christmas *present* 给某人赠送圣诞礼物‖ ***take*** a *present* of fresh flowers to a neighbor 把鲜花作为礼物送给邻居‖ They ***unwrapped*** their birthday *presents*. 他们打开生日礼物。

V_2 1. The *present* ***is*** only a second away from the past. 现在与过去只是一秒之隔。

Q 1. the ***immediate*** *present* 当前 2. a(n) ***acceptable*** 〈***admirable***, ***beautiful***, ***excellent***, ***handsome***, ***lovely***, ***popular***, ***useful***〉 *present* 一件合适〈极好、漂亮、很出色、大方、可爱、受欢迎、有用〉的礼物‖ a(n) ***anniversary*** 〈***betrothal*** (旧), ***birthday***, ***Christmas***, ***graduation***, ***New Year's***, ***souvenir***〉 *present* 周年纪念日〈订婚、生日、圣诞、毕业、新年、纪念〉礼物‖ some ***choice*** *presents* 一些精选的礼品‖ a ***farewell*** [***parting***] *present* 临别赠品‖ a ***humble*** 〈***little***〉 *present* 薄〈小〉礼‖ a ***money*** *present* 赠送金钱‖ a ***return*** *present* 回礼‖ a ***wedding*** [***bridal***, ***nuptial*** (旧)] *present* 结婚礼品

P I gave him an atlas ***as*** a birthday *present*. 我送给他一本地图册作为生日礼品。‖ ***at*** *present* 目前，现在/I don't want to get married ***at*** *present*. 我目前不打算结婚。‖ ***for*** the *present* 眼前，暂时/That's all ***for*** the *present*, Miss Livingston. 暂时就说到这儿了，利文斯通小姐。/A hundred dollars will do ***for*** the *present*. 眼前有100元就够了。‖ I felt it was too remote ***from*** the *present*. 我觉得那事离现实很遥远。

‖ live ***in*** the *present* 顺应当前的形势，只顾眼前 / ***until*** [***up to***] the *present* 至今，到现在为止

present *v.* 呈交；呈现；提出；描述；(正式)介绍，引见；扮演；瞄准；来到

VP (B) *present*...*at* sb. 以(武器)瞄准某人 / The intruder *presented* a pistol *at* me. 那个闯进来的人用手枪对着我。‖ *present* sth. *to* sb. 将某物给某人；向某人提某事 / They *present* an award *to* her. 他们给她授奖。/ One of his constituents *presented* a petition *to* the Commons. 他的一个选民给下议院递交了一份请愿书。/ *present* sb. *to* sb. 引见，介绍 / The new employees were *presented to* the rest of the staff. 新职员被介绍给其他员工。‖ *present* sb. *with* sth. 把某物赠送给某人；描述 / He *presented* her *with* a beautiful bouquet of roses. 他送给她一束美丽的玫瑰花。/ The bystander *presented* us *with* an accurate account of the accident. 一位目击者给我们讲述了事故的确切经过。

M The poor fellow ***always*** *presented* a wretched appearance. 那倒霉的家伙总是一副悲惨的样子。‖ be ***dramatically*** *presented* 富有戏剧性地演出 ‖ Brochures are *presented* ***free***. 免费赠送介绍情况的小册子。‖ This idea ***naturally*** *presented* itself in my mind. 我头脑中自然出现了这个想法。‖ It was not a problem which had ever ***really*** *presented* itself to her. 她未曾真正想到过这个问题。‖ be ***vividly*** *presented* 描写得很生动 ‖ ***voluntarily*** *present* oneself 自愿出席

P_2 They endeavoured to *present* their system of economy ***as*** an ideal. 他们极力将他们那种经济体系描述得完美无瑕。‖ The visitor *presented* himself ***at*** the vicarage. 来访者来到了教区牧师的住宅。/ have the honor of being *presented* to sb. ***at*** Court 有幸被引见给王室某人 ‖ The boy *presented* himself ***before*** his father. 小孩来到他父亲面前。‖ *present* oneself ***for*** trial 出庭受审 ‖ The lawyer wanted to *present* his client ***in*** the most favorable light. 律师想尽量把他的当事人说得好一些。‖ This theatre will *present* films ***on*** a larger screen. 这剧院将用更大的屏幕放映电影。

presentable *adj.* 拿得出去的，像样的；体面的；可表现的

M I look *presentable* ***enough*** among them. 我在他们中间显得很体面。‖ emotions *presentable* ***only*** in music 只可用音乐表现的情感 ‖ She still looked ***quite*** *presentable*. 她风韵犹存。‖ Is this coat ***still*** *presentable*? 这件大衣还穿得出去吗？

P_2 make a house *presentable* ***for*** company 收拾房子好接待客人 ‖ ideas that are *presentable* ***in*** simple language 能用简单语言表达的思想

O Give me a minute to make myself *presentable*. 等我一会儿，让我打扮得像样些。

presentation *n.* 展示，描述；呈现；授予，授予仪式；上演；(专技)图像；(医)(胎儿)产式，先露

V ***develop*** [***plan***] a *presentation* 拟定一份意见书 ‖ He ***gave*** a *presentation* of the approval process. 他对审批手续作了说明。‖ ***make*** a clear *presentation* 清楚地陈述 ‖ ***require*** the *presentation* of evidence 要求提供证据

V_2 His *presentation* ***was*** clear and incisive. 他的叙述既清楚又犀利。‖ The *presentation* of medals ***lasted*** half an hour. 授勋仪式持续了半个钟头。

Q the ***annual*** *presentation* of prizes 每年的授奖仪式 ‖ the ***attractive*** *presentation* of the matter 对这件事情的引人入胜的描述 ‖ an ***audio-visual*** *presentation* 视听表演 ‖ a ***budget*** *presentation* 预算说明 ‖ a ***cultural*** *presentation* 文艺演出 ‖ a ***demonstrative*** 〈***dramatic***〉 *presentation* 示范〈戏剧〉演出 ‖ ***fair*** [***impartial***] *presentation* 公正的表述 ‖ the author of a more ***formal*** *presentation* 较正式作品的作者 ‖ A ***handsome*** *presentation* was made to the disabled army man. 给那位残废军人送去了可观的馈赠。‖ ***head*** 〈***face***, ***shoulder***, ***breech***〉 *presentation* (分娩时的)头〈面、肩、臀〉先露 ‖ a ***masterly*** 〈***successful***〉 *presentation* 熟练的〈成功的〉演出 ‖ an ***oral*** *presentation* 口头陈述 ‖ an objective ***scientific*** *presentation* of facts 对事实做出客观科学的描述 ‖ a ***sensational*** *presentation* 耸人听闻的描述 ‖ a ***short*** *presentation* 简单的介绍 ‖ Basically the book is a ***sound*** *presentation* of monetary history. 基本上这是一本忠实地展示货币史的著作。‖ a ***theatrical*** *presentation* 舞台演出

P payment ***against*** *presentation* of shipping documents 凭运单付款 ‖ ***at*** *presentation* 呈示即付 ‖ Competition by price is giving way to an accent ***on*** *presentation*. 价格竞争正在让位于在包装方面的改善。‖ The news happenings lend themselves ***to*** visual *presentation*. 这些新闻事件适宜于视觉表现。

P_2 the *presentation* of the case ***by*** the Attorney-General 司法部长对案件的陈述 ‖ *presentation* ***for*** acceptance 承兑提示 ‖ the *presentation* ***of*** sb. ***to*** sb. 向…引见某人 / *presentation* ***of*** credentials 递交国书 / the *presentation* ***of*** a new comedy 新喜剧的上演 ‖ the *presentation* ***on*** a radar screen 雷达屏上出现的图像 ‖ The *presentation* ***to*** the retiring professor was a beautiful traditional Chinese painting. 给那位退休教授的礼物是一幅漂亮的中国画。‖ We all had to troop across the ground for some *presentations* ***underneath*** the stand. 我们都要列队穿过运动场到看台下面领奖。

presentiment *n.* (正式)(不祥的)预感，恶兆

V He ***felt*** the *presentiment* of danger while on the plane. 他在飞机上就预感到了危险。‖ She ***had*** a *presentiment* that an accident would take place. 她预感到要发生事故。

Q He felt a ***dim*** 〈***strange***〉 *presentiment* of violence. 他隐隐约约〈莫名其妙〉地感到要发生暴力事件了。‖ an ***ominous*** *presentiment* 不祥的预感 ‖ I've a ***strong*** *presentiment* that it'll prove a success. 我强烈地感到，它会十分成功。

P as if ***by*** *presentiment* 好像凭预感 ‖ the total lack ***of*** *presentiment* of... 对…完全缺乏预感

P_2 a *presentiment* ***of*** disaster 对灾难的预感

preservative *n.* 防腐剂，保护剂

V Some *preservatives* are ***added*** to food, and others are used to treat wood or metal. 有些防腐剂用作食物的添加剂，有些则用来处理木材或金属。‖ Most tinned fish ***contain*** *preservatives*. 大多数罐头鱼里含有防腐剂。

V_2 His *preservative* will ***be*** effectual. 他的防感染措施将奏效。

Q an ***artificial*** *preservative* 人造防腐剂 ‖ a ***chemical*** *preservative* 化学防腐剂 ‖ a ***food*** *preservative* 食品防腐剂 ‖ Public life seems to be a ***good*** 〈***the best***〉 *preservative* for congressmen. 公职生活看来对国会议员是一种良好的防老延年的因素。‖ their ***infallible*** *preservative* from want 他们万无一失的避免匮乏的方法 ‖ a ***wood*** *preservative* 木材防腐剂

P The chemical was used ***as*** a *preservative*. 这种化学物被用作防腐剂。‖ food free ***from*** *preservatives* 不含防腐剂的食品 ‖ The timber should also be treated ***with*** a *preservative*. 这木材也得经过防腐处理。

P_2 Salt is the best *preservative* ***against*** putrefaction.

盐是最好的防腐剂。‖ Antirust paint is a *preservative* **for** metal surfaces. 防锈漆是金属表面的保护物。

preserve *n*. 1.（正式）独占的地区；动植物保护区；禁猎地 2.（常用复）（用腌制等方法）加工成的食品，蜜饯，果酱

V 1. ***poach on*** sb.'s *preserve* 侵犯某人的活动范围 2. I ***like*** peach *preserves* on my breakfast rolls. 我喜欢在早餐面包上涂桃子果酱。‖ Mother ***made*** some plum *preserves*. 母亲做了一些蜜饯李子。

Q 1. an American ***commercial*** *preserve* 美国独占的商业市场‖ a ***forest*** *preserve* 森林保护区‖ a ***game*** [***wild-life***] *preserve* 禁猎区‖ Banking has remained a ***male*** *preserve*. 银行界一直是男性的天下。2. ***apricot*** 〈***blueberry***, ***cherry***, ***grape***, ***raspberry***, ***strawberry***〉 *preserves* 杏子〈乌饭树蓝色浆果、樱桃、葡萄、木莓、草莓〉果酱〈蜜饯〉‖ ***tinned*** *preserves* 罐头食品

P regard the diplomatic services ***as*** a *preserve* for their younger sons 把外交队伍视为他们年轻儿子们独占的领域‖ ***Except for*** such *preserves*, the mountains have offered the elk their safest habitat. 除了这样一些禁猎地之外，这些山也为麋鹿提供了最安全的栖息地。‖ People are not allowed to hunt ***on*** [***in***] the *preserve*. 禁止在禁猎区里狩猎。

P_2 Whole city districts became *preserves* ***of*** people of one particular ethnic origin. 城区已全部成了某一民族后裔集中居住的地方。

preserve *v*. 保护，维护；保持；保存；（用冷冻、加工等方法）保藏（食品等）；腌制

VP (B) *preserve from* 维护，保护 / *preserve* the environment *from* the ravages of pollution 保护环境不受污染的破坏 / *preserve* sb. *from* harm 保护某人不受伤害

M In case of emergency, he ***always*** *preserves* his calmness. 在紧急时刻，他总能保持镇静。‖ *preserve* milk ***indefinitely*** 〈***permanently***〉 无限期地〈永久地〉贮藏牛奶‖ This fruit does not *preserve* ***satisfactorily***. 此种水果不易保藏。‖ be ***well*** *preserved* 妥善保存的；保养得很好的

P_3 *preserve* ***against*** 维护‖ *preserve* our liberties ***as*** free citizens 保护我们作为自由公民的自由‖ *preserve* games or fish ***by*** raising and protecting 通过养殖和保护来保存野生动物或鱼类‖ *preserve* a good tradition ***for*** the coming generation 为下一代保存一个优良传统‖ *preserve* eggs ***in*** [***with***] salt 用盐腌蛋

preside *v*. 主持，主管；掌管，管辖；领导；（事物）成为主体，突出；（以主人身份）招待客人

VP (B) *preside at* 主持 / Our principal will *preside at* our election of student union officers. 我校校长将主持学生会干部的选举工作。‖ *preside over* 主持，领导 / He had *presided over* a seminar for theoretical physicists. 他曾主持一次理论物理学家的研讨会。/ the men who *presided over* this quiet revolution 领导这场不动声息的革命的人 /（sth.）*preside over*（正式）突出，俯临 / A large figure in stone *presides* massively *over* the approach to the museum. 一座大型石像巍峨耸立在博物馆的入口处。

M He ***always*** *presided* at public dinners. 他总是充当宴会的主持人。‖ The directors were not content to *preside* ***inertly*** over the liquidation of their most valuable subsidiary. 董事们眼巴巴看着他们最有价值的子公司停业清理，都心有不甘。

P_2 *preside* ***as*** master〈chairman〉of ceremonies 作为司仪主持〈主席〉‖ *preside* ***at*** table 招待客人用饭‖ Zachary Taylor's wife refused to attend social affairs. Her daughter Betty Bliss *presided* ***for*** her. 扎查利·泰勒的妻子拒绝参加社交活动。她的女儿贝蒂·布利斯代替了她主持一切。/ *preside* ***for*** sb. 代表某人招待客人‖ The Mayor *presides* ***in*** council meetings. 市政会议由市长主持。

presidency *n*. 总统（或校长等的）职务；任期；（美）总统直属机构

V It took several years before he ***achieved*** [***gained***] the *presidency*. 他经过几年努力才当上总统。‖ ***assume*** the *presidency* of the university 担任大学校长‖ ***enter*** the *presidency* 进入总统直属机构工作‖ ***seek*** the *presidency*（正式）谋求当总统

V_2 The *presidency* ***is*** preeminently a place of moral leadership. 总统的职位主要是道义上的领导职位。

Q the ***coming*** *presidency* of the former Governor of New York 前纽约州长的即将就任总统一职‖ the ***First*** *Presidency*（摩门教的）最高（3人）评议会‖ a ***rotating*** *presidency* 轮流担任的总统职位

P The United States entered the Gulf War ***during*** the *presidency* of George Bush. 美国是在乔治·布什总统任期内参加海湾战争的。‖ He is to be nominated ***for*** the *presidency*. 他将被提名为总统候选人。‖ ***in*** the *presidency* of Ronald Reagan 在罗纳德·里根总统任期内‖ From the beginning ***of*** your *presidency*, I beg that we should work together. 我请求从你一开始就任总统时，我们就应该合作。‖ He was elected ***to*** the *presidency* of the hotel corporation. 他当选为旅馆集团的总裁。‖ a committee ***under*** the *presidency* of a Government official 由政府官员领导的委员会

P_2 the *presidency* ***of*** some superior agent 由某一上级机关人员担任的领导

president *n*. 总统；大臣；部长；（议院的）议长；（律）院长，庭长；会长；（英）大学学院院长，（美）大学校长；（美）总裁，董事长；行长；（美）主席

V ***elect*** a *President* quadrennially 每4年选举一次总统‖ New York city ***has*** five borough *presidents*. 纽约市有5个行政区区长。‖ He was ***running for*** *president* in 1960. 1960年他正在竞选总统。‖ They ***wanted*** a *President* who would stand above petty partisanship, who would be a President of all the people. 他们想要一位超然于狭隘党派偏见之上的全民总统。

V_2 The *President* ***addressed*** the mass rally. 总统在群众大会上发表讲话。‖ The French *President* ***arrived*** in the United States last Friday. 法国总统上周5到达美国。‖ The *President* will ***deliver*** a television address. 总统将发表电视讲话。‖ The *President* of France under the Third Republic ***resembled*** a constitutional monarch. 法国第三共和国总统与立宪君主相似。

Q a ***bank*** *president* 银行行长‖ a ***chosen*** *president* of the Historical Society 历史学会选出的会长‖ a ***commission*** 〈***company***〉 *president* 委员会主席〈公司总裁〉‖ a *president* ***elect*** [***designate***] 当选（而尚未上任的）总统‖ the ***former*** *President* of the Royal Academy（英国）皇家艺术学会的前任会长‖ the ***incoming*** 〈***outgoing***〉 *president* 新任〈即将卸任的〉会长‖ the ***newly-elected*** 〈***nominated***〉 *president* 新当选〈任命〉的会长‖ a ***party*** 〈***union***〉 *president* 政党〈工会〉主席‖ a ***puppet*** *president* 傀儡总统‖ a ***vice*** *president* 副总统〈副行长〉

P He succeeded his father ***as*** *president* of the construction company. 他继承他父亲，任建筑公司总裁。‖ The Philological Society has Dr. Smith ***for*** *president*. 语言学会由史密斯博士担任会长。‖ the assassination ***of*** *President* Kennedy 肯尼迪总统的遇刺

P_2 the *President* ***of*** a ball 舞会主持人 / the *President* ***of the*** U.N. General Assembly 联合国大会主席 / a letter from the *President* ***of*** the United States 美国总统的一封信

press *n*. 1. 报刊,新闻界;新闻舆论;印刷机;付印 2. 揿,压,按;(非正式)熨压;压〈榨〉机 3. 拥挤;紧迫,繁忙;(正式)人群

V 1. ***acquire*** one's own *press* 购买自己的印刷机;设立自己的印刷机构 ‖ ***censor*** 〈***control***〉 the *press* 审查〈控制〉舆论媒体 ‖ ***correct*** the *press* 校对 ‖ The navy is ***enjoying*** a good *press*. 海军受到报界的好评。‖ ***flood*** the daily *press* with conflicting news 使相互矛盾的消息充斥日报 ‖ We ***got*** [***received***] a bad 〈fairer〉 *press* in that city. 在那个城市我们受到报界的恶评〈较公正的评论〉。‖ ***go to*** (the) *press* 付印,开印;出版 / This happened just as the *Economist* was ***going to*** *press*. 正当《经济学家》在付印时,就发生了这件事。‖ The play ***had*** a good *press*. 那出戏受到了报界的好评。‖ The minister ***invited*** the *press* to a meeting to explain the censorship laws. 那位部长邀请新闻界到会,以便解释新闻审查法令。‖ He would never ***meet*** the *press*. 他从不跟新闻界见面。‖ ***muzzle*** the *press* 封住报界的口 ‖ ***stop*** the *press* 用重要新闻代替已排版的新闻 ‖ ***subsidize*** the *press* 赞助报刊出版 ‖ News agencies ***supply*** the *press* with news. 通讯社为报刊提供消息。2. ***give*** one's clothes a quick *press* 很快地将衣服熨一下 ‖ These trousers will ***hold*** [***keep***] a *press*. 这些裤子能保持熨后的折痕。3. He ***felt*** the *press* of business daily. 他天天觉得事务繁忙。

V_2 1. The *press* ***was*** free. 存在着新闻自由。‖ The *press* will ***give*** us a great backing. 新闻界会给我们极大的支持。‖ The *press* ***has*** three main functions. 新闻界有3个主要作用。‖ This is the sort of story that the *press* would ***like***. 这是报刊所喜欢的一类报道。‖ The *presses* ***roll***. 印刷机在转动。‖ Since then the *presses* have scarcely ***stopped*** turning. 自那时以后,印刷机几乎便一直不曾停过。‖ The *press* are in the outer office, ***waiting for*** a statement. 记者们在办公室外间等待着发布声明。3. The *press* of the crowd ***drove*** them on. 拥挤的人群推动着他们向前。‖ A *press* of people ***followed*** her car. 人群簇拥着尾随她的车子。‖ A *press* of football fans ***greeted*** him at the gate. 一大群足球迷在大门口向他致意。‖ The *press* of many duties ***keeps*** the president very busy. 纷繁的事务使总统难得有片刻空闲。‖ A *press* of people ***tried*** to force their way past the police cordon. 有一群人试图强行穿过警察的警戒线。

Q 1. ***academic*** *press* 学术出版社 ‖ the ***Associated*** *Press* (美)联合通讯社(美联社) ‖ a ***bad*** *press* 在报刊上名声不好 ‖ a ***clandestine*** *press* 地下印刷所 ‖ the ***daily*** *press* 日报界 ‖ the ***foreign*** *press* 外国报刊〈报界〉‖ ***Foreign Languages*** *Press* 外文出版社 ‖ ***free*** *press* 免费报刊(不收订费的报刊,一般靠广告费收入) / a ***free*** *press* 自由报刊 ‖ a ***free*** and ***honest*** *press* 自由正直的报界 ‖ ***general*** *press* 普通报刊(指一般公开发行的报刊,与内部刊物,学术刊物相对而言) ‖ a ***good*** *press* 在报上受好评 ‖ the ***gutter*** 〈***yellow***〉 *press* 格调低下〈黄色〉的报刊 ‖ a ***highbrow*** *press* 学术水平较高的报刊 ‖ a modern ***high speed*** 〈***light-duty***〉 *press* 新型高速〈小型〉印刷机 ‖ the ***kept*** *press* 御用报刊 ‖ the ***local*** *press* 当地报刊 ‖ ***newspaper*** *press* 印报轮转机 ‖ an ***offset*** *press* 胶印机 ‖ a ***printing*** *press* 印刷机(一般指电动的) ‖ a ***private*** *press* 私人印刷所 ‖ a ***public*** *press* 报章杂志,新闻出版界 ‖ a ***reptile*** *press* 向当局献媚的报纸 ‖ ***stop*** *press* 最新消息(付印前临时新增内容) ‖ the ***underground*** *press* 地下刊物;(美)野鸡刊物 ‖ a ***university*** *press* 大学出版社 ‖ a ***vanity*** *press* 由作者自付出版费用的出版社 ‖ the ***weekly*** 〈***monthy***, ***periodical***〉 *press* 周〈月、期〉刊 2. a ***bench*** *press* 台式压床,台式压机 ‖ a ***cider*** *press* 苹果榨汁器 ‖ a ***cold*** *press* 冷压机,冷压 ‖ a ***cookie*** *press* (美)酥饼模压器 ‖ a ***full-court*** 〈***half-court***〉 *press* (体)全〈半〉场紧逼 ‖ ***hot*** *press* 热压机 ‖ a ***hydraulic*** *press* 液压机 ‖ a ***permanent*** [***durable***] *press* 耐久熨烫(处理过的衣料) ‖ a ***slow-moving*** *press* of men and women 一群缓缓拥挤向前的男男女女 ‖ a ***trouser*** *press* 裤子熨平器 ‖ a ***wine*** *press* (榨汁做酒的)葡萄榨汁机

P ***according to*** the *press* 根据报刊 ‖ All this can be called up ***at*** the *press* of the right button. 只要揿相应的按钮,这一切都可以显示出来。‖ Can you have your report ready ***for*** the *press* by next week? 你能在下星期以前把报告准备好以便付印吗? ‖ ***in*** [***at***] (the) *press* 正在印刷中 / Our book is now ***in*** *press*. 我们的书正在印刷中。/ She keeps her tennis racket ***in*** a *press* to stop it from getting out of shape. 她把网球拍放在球拍夹里以防变形。/ The boys were lost ***in*** the *press*. 小孩在人群中走失。‖ He put the grapes ***into*** the wine *press*. 他将葡萄放入榨汁机中。‖ the freedom [liberty] ***of*** the *press* 出版自由 / a *press* ***of*** a button 按电钮 ‖ ***off*** the *press* 刚印好(的) / By February 24, the pamphlet was ***off*** the *press*. 这本小册子在2月24日前印好〈发行〉。‖ *The Daily Dispatch* was patterned ***on*** the British *press*. 《每日电讯报》是按英国报界的模式办的。‖ His suit was ***out of*** *press*. 他的西装不挺了。/ ***out of*** *press* 绝版,卖光 ‖ Send a manuscript ***to*** the *press*. 把原稿付印。/ bring a book ***to*** *press* 把一本书拿去出版

P_2 There is no *press* ***about*** answering my note. 不用急着给我回音。‖ the *press* ***of*** modern life 现代生活的压力

press *v*. 使贴紧;紧握,紧抱;揿,压;熨平;榨(汁);催逼;极力劝说;使烦恼;迫使接受;坚持

VP (B) *press* (sb.) *for* sth. 急切地要求(得到),教促(做某事) / He continued to *press for* a peaceful solution. 他继续敦促和平解决。/ *press* the authorities *for* information 催促当局提供消息 ‖ *press* sth. *on* [*upon*] sb. 把…强加于某人,硬给 / His aunts were *pressing upon* him cups of tea and chocolate cookies. 他的几个姨母不停地硬要他喝茶、吃巧克力甜饼。/ *press* one's views *on* sb. 强迫某人接受自己的观点 (F_1) They were *pressing* me to agree to the compromise. 他们极力劝说我同意这个折衷方案。

M *press* ***aggressively*** for extra funds 积极地要求增加经费 ‖ *press* ***ahead*** [***forward***] with [on] 奋进,猛进;(不顾困难地)继续进行 / I want you to *press* ***forward*** with that work. 我要你加紧努力完成那项工作。‖ He ***always*** *pressed* his trousers before wearing them. 穿之前他总要把裤子熨平。‖ *press* ***back*** 硬向后按;推回去;击退 / They *pressed* ***back*** against the wall. 他们向后退靠着墙。/ *press* a crowd ***back*** 迫使人群后退 ‖ *press* ***down*** 压[揿、按]下 / She *pressed* ***down*** upon the lever. 她用力地压那手柄。/ *press* ***down*** the accelerator pedal (of a car) 踩(下)(汽车的)加速器踏板 ‖ *press* ***forward*** (使)挤向前,(使)拥向前,奋力继续 / Instead of *pressing* ***forward***, he drew back. 他没有奋力推进反而后退。/ The attack, however, had to be *pressed* ***foward*** under all circumstances. 无论如何,必须继续全力进攻。‖ *press* ***hard*** 用力推压;紧逼 /

The driver may *press* ***harder*** on the foot brake. 司机可以更用力地踩制动踏板。/ *press* the enemy ***hard*** 大力向敌人进逼 ‖ He *pressed* ***heavily*** on his companion's arm. 他紧紧压着他同伴的手臂。‖ *press* ***home*** 竭力使人理解(接受) / The speaker *pressed* ***home*** his point. 演讲人尽力阐明了自己的观点。‖ *press* ***home*** [***ahead***] one's advantage(正式)充分利用有利条件 ‖ Mounting the steps of Number 172 she ***hurriedly*** *pressed* the bell. 登上172号的台阶后，她急忙按门铃。‖ They ***immediately*** *pressed* him to visit the British forces. 他们立刻催促他去视察英国部队。‖ *press* ***in*** 向内压(挤)；渐渐进逼；围拢 / The lid of the box had been *pressed* ***in*** by the weight of the books on top. 箱盖被放在上面的书压得下陷了。‖ *press* ***lightly*** 轻轻地压一下 ‖ *press* ***on*** 努力前进，加紧进行 / We think they are right to *press* ***on*** with the negotiations. 我们认为他们加紧进行谈判是正确的。‖ It enabled Benn to *press* his own ideas more ***openly***. 这使贝恩能更公开地坚持他的意见。‖ *press* ***out*** 榨出，强使分离；熨好 / The juice of the fruit was *pressed* ***out***. 水果汁已经榨出来了。‖ He ***relentlessly*** *pressed* the issue of wage increases. 他毫不放松地要求解决提高工资的问题。‖ Newspaper reporters *pressed* ***round***. 四周挤满了新闻记者。‖ The problem *pressed* us ***sorely*** for weeks. 这问题亟待解决，让我们苦恼了好几个星期。‖ He *pressed* her fingers ***tightly***. 他紧紧地握住她的手指。‖ She *pressed* her palms ***together***. 她把双掌紧紧按在一起。‖ The project was *pressed* ***through***. 这项规划被强行实施。‖ A good exercise is to *press* your body ***up*** from the floor with your arms, and then lower it slowly. 在地板上做俯卧撑是一项很好的运动。‖ This material *presses* ***well***. 这种料子很容易熨平。

P₂ *press* ***about*** [***around***, ***round***] sb. 拥挤在某人周围 / The fans *pressed* ***around*** the rock group. 歌迷们把摇滚乐队团团围住。‖ The crowds *pressed* ***against*** the barrier. 人群向栅栏推挤。‖ Shoppers and pedestrians *pressed* ***along*** the pavements. 购物者和行人在人行道上熙熙攘攘走去。‖ Construction was therefore *pressed* ***at*** feverish speed. 因此建设是以狂热的速度加紧进行的。‖ The police *pressed* the students back ***behind*** the barriers. 警察将学生推到栅栏后面。‖ *press* sth. ***for*** sth. 榨取 ‖ Grape juice is *pressed* ***from*** grapes. 葡萄汁是葡萄榨制成的。‖ *press*... ***into***... 压(塞)进，压成 / *press* clay ***into*** various forms 将粘土压成各种形状 / *press* all equipment ***into*** service(在必要时)将所有设备投入使用 / He *pressed* her ***into*** service as his servant and companion. 他迫使她当了他的仆人和伴侣。‖ *press* ***on*** a button 揿按钮 / *press* ***on*** 使…感到负担沉重；使紧迫；使窘迫 / The realities of the present *pressed* down ***on*** them. 目前的实际情况使他们很担忧。‖ *press*... ***out of*** 榨出 / This machine *presses* the oil ***out of*** palm kernels. 这台机器从棕榈树果实中榨出油。‖ A group of people *pressed* ***through*** a door at the other end of the room. 一伙人从房间另一头的门口挤了出去。‖ He *pressed* his hand ***to*** his heart. 他将手按在胸口上。/ He *pressed* himself ***to*** the ground. 他紧紧俯卧在地上。/ *press* the matter ***to*** a decision 坚持使事情求得决定 ‖ *press* ***towards***... 为了…而坚持，坚持争取 / All our efforts are *pressing* ***towards*** a reorganization of the prison system. 我们的一切努力都是为了改革监狱的制度。‖ *press* it ***under*** a dictionary 把它压在词典下 ‖ *press* ***upon*** 使感到负担沉重；使紧迫；使窘迫 / Care *pressed* ***upon*** her mind. 她忧心忡忡。‖ He would *press* any advantage ***with*** utmost vigor.(文)他极力利用每一个机会来达到自己的目的。

press conference *n*. 记者招待会

V The minister agreed to ***give*** a *press conference* on Wednesday afternoon. 部长同意在星期三下午举行记者招待会。‖ The day that we returned, an important *press conference* was ***held***. 我们回来的那一天，举行了一个重要的记者招待会。‖ The *press conference* had to be ***postponed***. 记者招待会不得不延期举行。

P *At* the *press conference* the President made a strong speech in defense of the foreign aid. 总统在记者招待会上为外援进行了激烈的辩护。

pressed *adj*. 缺乏的，拮据的

M He was ***always*** *pressed* for money. 他总是感到手头拮据。‖ I am ***a bit*** [***a little***] *pressed* for time. 我觉得时间有点紧。‖ be ***hard*** *pressed* with want 极为贫困 ‖ You'll excuse my going, I'm ***rather*** *pressed* tonight. 请原谅我要走，我今晚相当忙。‖ Please help us, we are being ***sorely*** *pressed*. 请帮帮手，我们现在忙得不可开交。‖ We are ***very much*** *pressed* for funds. 我们手头很紧，急需资金。

P₂ be *pressed* ***for*** time 缺少时间 ‖ Too many people are *pressed* ***in*** the hall. 厅里挤的人太多了。‖ I have been too *pressed* ***with*** work to run this errand for you. 我工作太忙，未能替你办这件事。

pressure *n*. 压，按，(专技)压力，压强；压力，紧迫，强制

V I can't ***bear*** the *pressure*. 我承受不了这种压力。‖ ***bring*** *pressure* to bear on [upon] sb.(正式)对某人施加压力 / ***bring*** unceasing *pressure* to bear on Parliament 对议会不停地施加压力 / The committee can still ***bring*** *pressure* to bear. 委员会仍能够施加压力。‖ ***Build up*** [***increase***] (the) *pressure*. 增加压力。‖ I'll just ***check*** the tyre *pressure*. 我只想检查一下轮胎的压力。‖ ***correct*** one's blood *pressure* 设法使某人的血压正常 ‖ He ***disliked*** the *pressure* of her hand. 他不喜欢她握手握得那么紧。‖ ***ease*** (***off***) [***lighten***, ***relieve***] the *pressure* 减轻压力 ‖ ***exchange*** a *pressure* of hands 相互紧握一下手 ‖ ***exert*** [***apply***, ***place***, ***put***] *pressure* on sb. 〈sth.〉对某人〈某物〉施加压力 / He's been trying to ***put*** *pressure* on us. 他一直试图给我们施加压力。/ It bent when the slightest *pressure* was ***put*** upon it. 稍微一按它就弯下去。‖ ***face*** 〈***feel***〉 *pressure* 面对〈感觉到〉压力 ‖ She ***has*** a *pressure* of work. 她工作繁忙。‖ *Pressure* is ***measured*** by the amount of force that is exerted over a particular area. 压力以对某一面积所施加的力的大小来计算。‖ ***meet*** the *pressure* of work 应付工作的压力 ‖ He ***pleaded*** *pressure* of work and resigned his position on the board of directors. 他以工作繁重为理由而辞掉在董事会的职务。‖ ***resist*** *pressure* from extremist groups 抵制极端分子团体的压力 ‖ ***submit to*** sb.'s *pressure* 屈服于某人的压力 ‖ It ***took*** a bit of *pressure* to make the lid close. 要用一点力才能把盖子盖上。‖ ***use*** *pressure* in enforcing... 用强制手段实施…

V₂ Low *pressure* often ***brings*** rain. 低气压常常引起下雨。‖ *Pressure* ***builds up*** [***increases***, ***rises***]. 压力增大。‖ The strong *pressure* of public opinion ***drove*** him from office. 强大的舆论压力逼他下了台。‖ *Pressure* ***eases*** [***falls***]. 压力减轻。‖ The *pressure* of the wind ***filled*** the sails of the boat. 风力使船帆张满。‖ The *pressure* his father applied ***got*** him a good position with an export company. 他父

亲运用影响为他在一家出口贸易公司谋得了一份美差。‖ The *pressure* of the crowd ***made*** it impossible for me to move. 人们把我挤得动不了。‖ The water *pressure* may ***need*** adjusting. 水压可能需要调整。

Q ***absolute*** 〈***air***, ***atmospheric***, ***diminished***, ***effective***〉 *pressure*(专技)绝对〈空气、大气、降低了的、有效的〉压力‖ ***ambient*** *pressure*(专技)外界压力,周围介质压力‖ ***atmospheric*** 〈***barometric***〉 *pressure* 〈气压表所示的〉大气压‖ ***blood*** *pressure* 血压‖ ***business*** *pressure* 业务的繁重‖ ***constant*** *pressure* 恒压,常压‖ ***critical*** *pressure* 临界压力,临界压强‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***economic***, ***international***〉 *pressure* 外交〈经济、国际〉压力‖ ***downward*** 〈***upward***〉 *pressure* 向下〈上〉压力‖ ***external*** [***outside***] *pressure* 外部压力‖ under ***extraordinary*** 〈***heavy***, ***immense***, ***maximum***〉 *pressure* 在异乎寻常〈沉重、巨大、最大〉的压力下‖ ***family*** *pressure* 家庭的压力[负担]‖ ***financial*** 〈***inflationary***, ***price***〉 *pressure* 财政〈通货膨胀的、物价〉压力‖ ***hight*** 〈***low***〉 *pressure* 高〈低〉压‖ ***increasing*** 〈***unrelieved***〉 *pressure* 不断增加〈持续不断〉的压力‖ ***intense*** [***strong***] *pressure* 很大的压力‖ ***local*** *pressure* 局部压力‖ ***mental*** *pressure* 精神压力‖ ***military*** *pressure* 军事压力‖ ***oil*** *pressure* 油压‖ ***parental*** 〈***peer***〉 *pressure* 父母〈同辈人〉的压力‖ ***population*** *pressure* 人口压力‖ ***public*** [***popular***] *pressure* 公众的压力‖ ***relentless*** [***inexorable*** (正式)] *pressure* 无情的压力‖ the ***social*** *pressure* of city life 城市生活中的社会压力‖ ***steam*** [***vapor***] *pressure* 蒸汽压‖ The ***tyre*** *pressure* is right. 轮胎的压力正常。‖ ***wage*** *pressure* 要求提高工资的压力

P work ***at*** high 〈low〉 *pressure* 紧张地〈懒洋洋地〉工作;高速度〈萎靡不振〉地工作‖ He could not come ***because of*** *pressure* of business. 他因为事务繁忙不能来。‖ ***despite*** the *pressure* of... 尽管受到…的压力‖ ***due to*** the *pressure* of work 由于工作繁忙‖ Parents can suffer ***from*** too much *pressure*. 做父母的很可能受到过大压力。‖ ***in*** the *pressure* of modern life 在紧张的现代生活中‖ intensity ***of*** *pressure* 压强‖ ***on*** the *pressure* of the button 一揿按钮‖ ***through*** the *pressure* of... 通过…的压力‖ ***under*** *pressure* 在压力[强制]下,被迫 / We do our best work ***under*** *pressure*. 我们在有压力的情况下工作成绩最好。‖ a handshake ***with*** a friendly *pressure* 友好地紧紧握手

P_2 pressure ***above*** bubble point 高于饱和压力;高于泡点的压力‖ exert *pressure* ***for*** tax reform 为进行税制改革而施加的压力‖ face inexorable *pressure* ***from*** the media 面临来自媒体的巨大压力‖ The sick man complained of a feeling of *pressure* ***in*** his chest. 病人说自己胸部有压迫感。‖ The *pressure* ***inside*** the submarine was almost unendurable. 潜水艇里的气压几乎难以忍受。‖ the *pressure* ***of*** earth against a wall 泥土对墙的压力 / the *pressure* ***of*** events 逼人的形势(指局势急遽转变,要求人迅速做出决定) / a *pressure* ***of*** five tons per square metre 每平方米5吨的压力‖ Gas can be released by *pressure* ***on*** a trigger. 一按闸柄就会有气体放出来。

pressurize *v*. (美)施加压力

VP (F_1)It was a move designed to *pressurize* workers to return earlier. 该步骤旨在让工人早日复工。

P_2 Pressurized cabins are *pressurized* ***at*** 5 000 feet. 加压舱在5 000英尺处加压。‖ They *pressurized* him ***into*** accepting the contract. 他们迫使他接受了合同。

prestige *n*. 威信,声望;影响力;吸引力

V They had other means of ***acquiring*** *prestige*. 他们另有方法获得威望。‖ ***add*** *prestige* to... 增加…的威信‖ ***advance*** [***boost***, ***enhance***] the *prestige* of... 提高…的威望‖ Winning a first prize in the sports meeting ***brought*** him a lot of *prestige*. 在运动会上获得冠军给他带来了很高的声望。‖ ***build up*** one's *prestige* 建立威望‖ ***damage*** [***hurt***, ***injure***, ***shatter***] sb.'s *prestige* 损害某人的声誉‖ He ***enjoyed*** 〈***carried***, ***commanded***〉 great *prestige*. 他享有〈具有、拥有〉很高的威望。‖ ***gain*** [***earn***, ***secure*** (正式)] *prestige* 获得声望‖ Does she ***have*** enough *prestige* to get the party nomination? 她的声望足以使她获得党内提名吗?‖ ***keep up*** one's *prestige* 保持威信‖ He ***lost*** *prestige*. 他失去了威望。‖ ***lower*** [***dim***] the *prestige* of... 降低…的信誉‖ ***maintain*** 〈***uphold***〉 *prestige* in the world competition 维持〈维护〉在世界竞争中的声誉‖ ***shake*** 〈***affect***〉 the *prestige* of... 动摇〈影响〉…的威信‖ ***win*** *prestige* 赢得声望

V_2 The power and *prestige* of the aristocracy and the landed gentry ***were*** unimpaired. 贵族和地主的权势和声望没有受到损害。‖ After Napoleon's first battles, *prestige* ***did*** half his work for him. 经过头几次战役之后,拿破仑的威名为他取得了半数的胜利。‖ The *prestige* of the sovereign had enormously ***grown*** [***risen***]. 国王的声望大大地提高了。

Q a professor of ***great*** [***high***] *prestige* 威望很高的教授‖ He was an author of ***international*** *prestige*. 他是一位有国际声誉的作家。‖ ***little*** [***low***] *prestige* 威信低‖ ***military*** 〈***political***〉 *prestige* 军事〈政治〉威望‖ ***national*** *prestige* 国威‖ Gradually Greek art lost its ***solitary*** *prestige*. 希腊艺术逐渐丧失了它独一无二的地位。‖ ***vanished*** *prestige* 失去的威望

P The new manager declined ***in*** *prestige*. 新经理的威信下降了。‖ ***of*** little *prestige* 威望低的‖ He is looking for a job ***with*** some *prestige* attached to it. 他正在找一份带有一点地位的工作。

P_2 China's *prestige* ***in*** the world 中国的国际威望

presume *v*. 推测,(没有证据地)相信;认定,推定,意味着;(正式或文)擅自,冒昧;假定,假设

VP (B) *presume on* [*upon*] (正式)(不正当地)利用,滥用;把期望寄托在,指望 / *presume on* one's position 滥用职权 / *presume upon* sb.'s good nature (正式)利用某人的好脾气 / It was unsafe to *presume* too much *on* their fidelity. 对他们的忠诚可靠寄予太大的期望是不保险的。(C) I will not *presume* to give you advice. (正式)我不会冒昧地给你劝告。(F_4) We must *presume* her (to be) innocent. 我们必须假定她是无辜的。(F_5) We must *presume* her innocence. 我们必须假定她是无辜的。/ She must be *presumed* innocent until proven guilty. 在被证实有罪之前,应推定她是无辜的。(G) We can *presume* that she will return. 我们可以相信她会回来的。

M *presume* ***abominably*** on an all-too-brief acquaintance 竟然凭着一面之交就令人可憎地和人亲热起来(利用别人)‖ We have ***already*** *presumed* too much on your generosity. 我们已过多地享受了你的慷慨大方。‖ ***boldly*** *presume* 大胆地假定‖ It may ***fairly*** be *presumed* that... 完全可以认为…‖ "When? Saturday"—"I *presume* ***so***." "什么时间?星期六吗?"——"我想是的。"

P ***From*** the way they talked I *presumed* them to be married. 从他们讲话的样子看来,我想他们俩是夫妻。

presumption *n*. 假定,设想,推测;(正式)冒昧,放肆;专横;傲慢

V If you will ***excuse*** [***pardon***] my *presumption*, I

should like to contradict what you have just said. 请恕我冒昧,我对你刚才说的话有异议。‖ We ***have*** the *presumption* to believe that we can foresee the ultimate effects of our actions. 我们竟然冒昧地认为我们能预见自己行动的最终结果。‖ I have never ***heard*** such *presumption*. 我从来没有听见过这种说法。‖ It ***took*** a great deal of *presumption* to insult the ambassador at his own party. 要极为放肆才敢于在大使举行的晚会上侮辱大使。

V_3 *Presumption* ***is*** not reality. 设想不等于现实。

Q a ***false*** [***wrong***] *presumption* 错误的推测‖ a ***mere*** *presumption* 仅属推测‖ It was ***sheer*** *presumption* for him to come without being invited. 他不请自来真是冒昧之极。‖ There is a ***strong*** *presumption* that he will be elected to the Academy. 他被选为研究院院士的呼声很高。

P He was angry with her ***for*** her *presumption*. 他对她的放肆十分生气。‖ Our decision was based ***on*** the *presumption* that they would agree. 我们是根据他们会同意的推测而做出这个决定的。

P_2 There is a strong *presumption* ***in favor of*** 〈***against***〉 the truthfulness of their statement. 有力的根据足以推定他们所讲的〈不〉是真实的。‖ *presumption* ***of*** law 法律上的假定;(在一定情况下普遍适用的)法定推论‖ The innocence of the accused is a necessary *presumption* ***under*** American law. 根据美国法律以无罪推定为基础。

presumptuous *adj*. (正式)冒昧的,放肆的;自以为是的;狂妄的

M He is *presumptuous* ***enough*** to think that he will win the game. 他妄自以为会在比赛中取胜。‖ It is ***too*** *presumptuous* of him to do so. 他这样做太狂妄了。

P_2 It's *presumptuous* ***of*** you to make such claims. 你提出这样的要求是很冒昧的。

pretend *v*. 假装;自称;觊觎,自认为应拥有(王位)

VP (B) *pretend to* 自称,觊觎 / She *pretended to* the throne. 她觊觎王位。/ He *pretends to* great knowledge. 他自视为知识渊博。(C) She *pretended* not to notice. 她假装没看见。/ The children *pretended* to be cowboys. 孩子们假装是牛仔。(G) She *pretended* that she was asleep. 她假装睡着了。/ They *pretended* that they were tourists. 他们假装是观光者。

M Never sincere, ***always*** *pretending*. 从来都不真诚,总是装模作样。‖ ***childishly*** 〈***deliberately***〉 *pretend* 幼稚地〈故意〉假装‖ He ***often*** *pretends* to high intelligence. 他常常自视为聪颖过人。‖ She wasn't really crying, she was ***only*** *pretending*. 她只是假装哭而已,并非真哭。‖ He ***politely*** *pretended* not to have heard this remark. 他有礼貌地假装没听见这句话。

pretense (美), ***pretence*** *n*. 假装,虚伪;伪称,借口;自命,自吹,自称;炫耀

V The rich have ***abandoned*** [***thrown off***] any *pretense* of restraint. 富人已抛弃了任何克制的假象。‖ ***avoid*** 〈***eradicate***(正式)〉 *pretense* 避免〈杜绝〉做作‖ modestly ***disclaim*** all *pretense* to originality(正式)谦虚地否认有任何独创性‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***] a *pretense* 维持…的外表‖ ***maintain*** *pretense* of legality 保持合法的假象‖ ***make*** a *pretense* of 假装 / He ***made*** no *pretense* of being objective. 他没有装着客观。/ ***made*** [***have***] no *pretense* to [at] 不以…自居 / She had never ***make*** any *pretense* to ladylike behavior. 她从不装出贵夫人的风度。/ He is always ***making*** *pretenses*. 他老是找借口。‖ ***see through*** sb.'s *pretense* 识破某人的假象 / He ***saw through*** the *pretense* that lower taxes would cause unemployment. 他识破了低税会引起失业这个虚假的理由。‖ If you ***want*** a *pretense* to whip a dog, say that he ate up the frying-pan. 欲加之罪,何患无辞。

Q mother's ***affectionate*** *pretense* of his being head of the family 母亲充满深情地假装他是一家之主‖ My sleepiness was ***all*** *pretense*. 我的睡意完全是假装的。‖ with ***elaborate*** *pretense* of 煞费苦心地假装‖ ***false*** *pretenses*(律)欺诈(手段)‖ His pious words were ***mere*** *pretense*. 他那些虔诚的话语只不过是装装样子。‖ a ***ridiculous*** *pretense* 可笑的托词‖ a ***specious*** *pretense* 貌似有理的口实

P Her manner is modest and free ***from*** *pretense*. 她举止谦逊,毫无矫饰。‖ be devoid ***of*** all *pretense* 毫不虚伪[做作]‖ ***on*** the *pretense* to [that] … 以…为借口 / He excused himself from the lunch ***on*** a *pretense* of urgent business. 他以有急事为借口谢绝共进午餐。‖ ***under*** the *pretense* of… 以…为借口,在…幌子下 / ***under*** [***by***, ***on***] false *pretenses* 以欺诈手段,以虚伪的借口 / ***under*** the *pretense* of patriotism 在爱国主义的幌子下 / Donald cheated me ***under*** the *pretense* of doing me a favor. 唐纳德在帮我忙的幌子下欺骗了我。‖ a simple countryman ***with*** little *pretense* to education 一个单纯而未受过教育的乡下人‖ a person ***without*** *pretense* 实事求是的人,不装腔作势的人

P_2 There are no *pretenses* ***about*** her. 她一点不虚伪。‖ without any *pretense* ***at*** objectivity 毫无实事求是之意‖ It's only a *pretense* ***of*** friendship. 这只是装作友好。‖ destitute of any *pretense* ***to*** wit 毫无风趣可言

pretext *n*. 托词;借口

V ***find*** a *pretext* for 为…找借口‖ ***form*** a good *pretext* for 成为…的好借口‖ You ***have*** no *pretext* for calling on her. 你没有借口去拜访她。‖ ***make*** a *pretext* for 以借口来辩解‖ ***put forward*** a *pretext* 提出一个借口‖ ***use*** one *pretext* or another 用这样或那样的借口

Q a ***dubious*** *pretext* 可疑的借口‖ a ***fair*** 〈***flimsy***〉 *pretext* 正当〈站不住脚〉的借口‖ He was fired on a ***frivolous*** *pretext*. 他因小小的理由就被解雇。‖ They withdrew their support on an ***ideological*** *pretext*. 他们假借意识形态方面的理由不再给予支持了。‖ on some ***idle*** *pretext* 以某种毫无根据的口实‖ a ***mere*** *pretext* 纯粹的托词 / It was a ***mere*** *pretext* to occupy more territory. 那只是一个为了占领更多领土的借口。‖ on the most ***ridiculous*** *pretext* 以最荒谬的借口‖ on ***some*** *pretext* or other [on ***one*** *pretext* or another] 用这种或那种借口

P The government invented on a 'plot' ***as*** a *pretext* for arresting opposition leaders. 当局捏造了"有人搞阴谋"的借口,逮捕了反对派领导人。‖ He would call for help ***at*** [***on***] the slightest *pretext*. 他动不动就叫人来帮忙。‖ ***on*** [***under***, ***upon***] the *pretext* of [that] … 以…为借口 / She refused to attend ***on*** the *pretext* that she would be out of town. 她以要上外地为借口,拒绝出席。‖ ***Under*** what *pretext* did she approach them? 她是以什么借口接近他们的?

P_2 a *pretext* ***for*** war 开战的借口‖ under the *pretext* ***of*** defense needs 以防御需要为借口

prevail *v*. (正式)盛行,流行;(尤美)占上风,成功

VP (B) *prevail against* [*over*] 战胜 / *prevail against* overwhelming odds 扭转极为不利的局面 / Can all our efforts towards morality *prevail over* the forces of evil? 我们为美德所做的一切努力能战胜邪恶的力量吗?‖ *prevail on* [*upon*] sb. to do sth.(正式)劝服某人使其干某事 / They *prevailed on* me to

buy a new television set. 他们劝我买了一部新电视机。/ Ted had been *prevailed upon* to play on his flute. 特德听从劝说演奏了他的长笛。

M Morrison's policy *prevailed* ***after all***. 莫里森的政策最终占了上风。‖ ***dominantly*** *prevail* 绝对地占优势 ‖ He is not ***easily*** *prevailed* upon to do anything. 他不易受别人的说服去干一件事。‖ a gap between obsolete forms of life and those which ***generally*** *prevail* 过去的生活方式和普遍流行的生活方式之间的差距 ‖ unable to buy at the prices ***now*** *prevailing* 不能按现在流行的价格购买 ‖ In the world of feminine fashion puffed sleeves will ***once more*** *prevail*. 在女子时装界蓬松的袖子会再度流行。‖ Violence ***still*** *prevails* in our cities. 暴力在我们的城市里仍很普遍。‖ Reaction cannot, ***ultimately*** [***finally***], *prevail*. 反动势力最终是不会获胜的。‖ The forces of evil ***usually*** *prevail* unless they are curbed. 如果不加约束,邪恶的力量常常会占上风。

P_3 Silence *prevailed* ***along*** the funeral route. 送葬路上一片肃穆。‖ A belief in magic still *prevails* ***among*** some tribes. 在一些部落中人们仍普遍相信巫术。‖ Different doctrines *prevail* ***at*** different periods. 不同的时期流行不同的教义。‖ the traditions of liberal empiricism and scepticism that have *prevailed* ***in*** Britain since the 17th century 17 世纪以来在英国占上风的自由经验主义和怀疑主义的传统 ‖ This custom *prevails* ***over*** the whole area. 这一习俗在整个地区流行。‖ A vigorous revolutionary atmosphere *prevails* ***throughout*** the country. 全国呈现出一派蓬勃的革命景象。‖ They could not *prevail* ***with*** her to dance with him again. 他们无法促使她再跟他跳舞。

prevent *v*. 阻止;防止;妨碍

VP (B) *prevent* sb. (*from* doing sth.) 阻止某人干某事 / Nothing shall *prevent* us *from* reaching our aim! 什么也不能阻止我们达到目标! / *prevent* sth. *from* (happening) 防止某事发生 / Nothing can *prevent* this disease *from* spreading. 无法阻止这种疾病蔓延。(E) You cannot *prevent* her getting married. 你无法阻止她结婚。(F_3) Only decisive action can *prevent* the immigrants entering illegally. (英) 只有坚决的行动才能阻止移民非法入境。

M ***automatically*** 〈***effectively***, ***permanently***〉 *prevent* 自动(有效地、永久)防止 ‖ That affair will ***probably*** *prevent* his attending the inauguration. 那件事情很可能使他不能参加总统就职礼。‖ One may *prevent* feeding problems quite as ***readily*** as some physical diseases. 人们可以像防止身体患病一样容易地防止在摄取营养方面的问题。‖ He has been ***unavoidably*** *prevented* from coming. 他身不由己不能前来。

prevention *n*. 防止;预防

V ***effect*** 〈***employ***〉 *prevention* (正式) 实行〈采取〉预防

V_2 *Prevention* ***is*** better than cure. 预防胜过治疗。

Q ***accident*** *prevention* [*prevention* of accidents] 故障〈事故〉预防 ‖ Education would be the ***best*** and ***final*** *prevention* against social evils. 教育是防止社会罪恶的最好和最终的方法。‖ ***corrosion*** *prevention* (专技) 防腐蚀,防锈 ‖ ***crime*** *prevention* 预防犯罪 ‖ ***disease*** *prevention* 防病 ‖ ***fire*** *prevention* 防止火灾 ‖ ***forest fire*** *prevention* 森林防火 ‖ ***slum*** *prevention* 防止贫民窟的出现

P a society ***for*** the *prevention* of road accidents 防止交通事故协会 ‖ by way ***of*** *prevention* 为预防起见,作为预防

P_2 As a *prevention* ***against*** smallpox you should be inoculated. 作为一种防天花措施,你应该接受预防接种。‖ This is a thing there is no *prevention* ***for***. 这是件无法预防的事。‖ the *prevention* ***of*** mud slides 防止泥石流

preview *n*. 预映,试映;预展;预看

V ***give*** a *preview* 举行试映

Q ***editing*** *preview* 编辑预检 ‖ Welcome to the ***press*** *preview* of the art exhibition. 欢迎参加美术展览会的记者预展。‖ He had just shown them his latest masterpiece in a ***sneak*** *preview*. 他刚在一场非正式的新片预映上让他们看了他的最新杰作。

P We sent the video tape ***for*** his *preview*. 我们将那录像带送去给他预先审查。

prey *n*. 被捕食的动物;捕食;牺牲品

V ***capture*** 〈***pursue*** (较 ***chase*** 正式)〉 one's *prey* 捕获〈追赶〉猎物 ‖ The lion was ***devouring*** its *prey*. 狮子在吞食捕获的猎物。‖ The plain-clothes detective ***discovered*** among them their long-sought *prey*. 便衣侦探在他们当中发现了他长期以来所要搜捕的对象。‖ ***find*** a *prey* 找到猎物 ‖ The tiger was ***hunting for*** its *prey*. 老虎正在寻找猎物。‖ Hawks were ***looking for*** *prey*. 鹰在觅食。‖ The cat ***made*** a *prey* of my canary. 猫吃了我的金丝雀。‖ The mole ***seeks*** its *prey* entirely underground. 鼹鼠全部是在地下觅食的。‖ The puma ***seized*** its *prey* and ate it. 美洲狮抓住并吃掉了它的捕获物。‖ ***toy with*** its *prey* 摆弄被捕获的猎物

Q ***captured*** *prey* 被捕获的猎物 ‖ a ***desirable*** *prey* 可意的猎物 ‖ an ***easy*** *prey* 容易猎取的动物;容易上钩的受害者;轻信的人 / He found her an ***easy*** *prey*. 他发现她可欺。‖ ***suitable*** *prey* 合适的猎物

P seek ***after*** one's *prey* 寻食;寻求战利品 ‖ a bird 〈beast〉 ***of*** *prey* 食肉鸟〈兽〉,猛禽〈兽〉

P_2 The simple-minded are easy *prey* ***for*** the unscrupulous. 头脑简单的人容易受不择手段的人的欺骗。‖ The old lady was the *prey* ***of*** a mugger. 那位老妇人成了一名抢劫犯的受害者。‖ be [become, fall] (a) *prey* ***to*** 被…捕食,成为…的牺牲品;为…所折磨;深受…之害 / Some people with disordered minds become a *prey* ***to*** fears of being murdered. 有些精神不健全的人害怕被谋杀。/ She was prone to isolation, *prey* ***to*** doubt. 她性格孤僻多疑。

prey *v*. 捕食;折磨;诈取;掠夺

VP (B) *prey on* [*upon*] 捕食;折磨;诈取 / *prey on* small game 捕食小猎物 / The decision *preyed on* his mind. 这一决定使他苦恼。/ He's very charming and *preys on* older women. 他非常迷人,专门欺诈年纪较大的女人。

P_2 Owls *prey* ***at*** night. 猫头鹰在夜间捕食。

price *n*. 价格,价钱;代价

V ***abate*** [***bring down***, ***cut***, ***lower***, ***reduce***] *prices* (正式) 降价 ‖ We ***accepted*** 〈***agreed to***〉 his *price*. 我们接受〈同意〉他的价钱。‖ What *price* are you ***asking*** [***demanding***]? 你要价多少? ‖ ***assess*** 〈***start***〉 a *price* 估价〈开价〉‖ ***beat*** [***knock***] ***down*** the *price* 杀价,压低价钱 ‖ They ***bid*** a better *price* than we had offered. 他们出的价比我们出的高。‖ ***bring*** [***command***, ***fetch***, ***get***, ***obtain***] a good *price* 卖得好价钱 / Genuine antiques ***bring*** a high *price*. 真古董售价很高。/ This rare book will ***fetch*** a good *price*. 这部珍本书可以卖很好的价钱。‖ ***calculate*** 〈***negotiate***〉 a *price* 核算〈商议〉价格 ‖ ***charge*** double *prices* 索取两倍价钱 ‖ ***deflate*** 〈***iron***〉 *prices* 压低〈压平〉价格 ‖ ***figure out*** a *price* 算出价格 ‖ ***fix*** [***set***] a *price* 定价 ‖ ***force up*** 〈***down***〉 the *prices* 抬高〈压低〉价格 ‖ ***freeze*** *prices* 冻结物价 ‖ I can ***give*** a long *price* for this vase. 我愿出高价买下这个花瓶。‖ Every man

has his *price*. 人人都可能被收买。/ ***have*** [***place***, ***put***, ***set***] a *price* on sb.'s head 悬赏缉拿〈杀死〉某人 ‖ ***hike***〈非正式;美〉[***advance***, ***boost***, ***increase***, ***lift***, ***put up***, ***raise***] *prices* 提高价格 ‖ ***hold*** [***maintain***] *prices* 保持价格不变 ‖ ***hold*** [***keep***] ***down*** *prices* 使价格不上涨 ‖ Let him ***know*** the *price*. 把价格告诉他。‖ ***make*** a *price* 开价;定价 ‖ ***mark*** the *price* on every article 在每件商品上标价 ‖ ***mark down*** 〈***up***〉 *prices* 标低〈高〉商品的价格 ‖ ***name*** the *price* 说出价格 ‖ We can ***offer*** a reasonable *price*. 我们可以出合理的价格。‖ ***pay*** a *price* 出价;付出代价 ‖ ***place*** [***put***] a *price* on sth. 为某物定价 ‖ ***put*** a *price* to sth. 猜〈记得〉某物的价钱 ‖ ***quote*** a *price* 开价;报价;估价 / I can ***quote*** you a *price* lower than anyone else's! 我可以给你报个比任何人都低的价! ‖ Cotton has ***reached*** [***hit***] its lowest *price* in 20 years. 棉花价格达到 20 年来的最低点。‖ ***readjust*** 〈***regulate***〉 *prices* 重新调整〈调节〉物价 ‖ The goods have ***realized*** agreement *prices*. 这批商品售得了协议价格。‖ ***refund*** the *price* 照原价偿还 ‖ ***roll back*** *prices* (政府)把价格降低到标准(或原来)水平 ‖ ***salt*** *prices* 乱开价,漫天要价,报虚价 ‖ *Prices* were ***scaled down*** 〈***up***〉 10 percent. 价格按照比例下降〈上升〉了 10%。‖ On receipt of the goods I will ***send*** you the *price*. 接到货物后我会把货价寄给你。‖ ***slash*** *prices* 大减价 ‖ ***squeeze*** [***stabilize***] the *prices* of grain 稳定谷物价格 ‖ What is the lowest *price* you can ***take***? 你能接受的最低价格是多少? ‖ ***undercut*** (sb.'s) *prices* 比(竞争对手)低价出售,素价低于 ‖ ***whoop*** [***drive***, ***force***] ***up*** the *price* 哄抬价格

V₂ The *price* ***is*** still only £1.05. 价格仍只有1.05英镑。‖ *Prices* are ***dropping*** [***declining***, ***falling***, ***going down***]. 物价正在下降。‖ *Prices* ***fluctuate*** from year to year. 物价年年波动。‖ *Prices* are ***going up*** [***advancing***, ***improving***, ***rising***, ***mounting***]. 物价在上涨。‖ *Prices* are ***inching down*** 〈***slumping***〉. 物价正在慢慢下降〈暴跌〉。‖ *Prices* ***jumped up*** [***shot up***, ***soared***] madly. 物价疯狂上涨。‖ *Prices* are ***looking up***. 价格渐有起色。‖ The *prices* ***range*** [***vary***] from 50 cents to a dollar. 价格自 50 美分至 1 美元不等。‖ *Prices* ***ruled*** high 〈low〉. 物价普遍偏高〈低〉。‖ *Prices* are ***skyrocketing*** [***zooming***]. 物价直线上升。‖ *Prices* are ***tending*** downward 〈upwards〉. 物价趋跌〈涨〉。

Q a(n) ***absolute*** 〈***all-round***, ***average***, ***comparable***, ***constant***, ***relative***〉 *price* 绝对〈全面、平均、可比、不变、相对〉价格 ‖ an ***accounting*** *price* 会计价格,账面价格 ‖ ***acquisition*** 〈***buying***, ***purchase***, ***procurement***〉 *price* 购置〈买、收购〉价 ‖ ***actual*** [***real***] *price* 实际价格 ‖ an ***administered*** *price* 操纵价格,管理价格 ‖ an ***advance*** *price* 预付价格,增价 ‖ at ***agreed*** *prices* 按约定价格 ‖ ***agreement*** *price* 协议价格 ‖ an ***appraised*** *price* 估定价格 ‖ ***approximate*** *price* 估价,近似价 ‖ the ***asked*** [***asking***] *price* 卖主的开叫价 ‖ an ***attractive*** [***tempting***] *price* 诱人的价格 ‖ ***auction*** *price* 拍卖价格 ‖ ***average unit*** *price* 平均单价 ‖ ***bank*** *price* of gold 银行金价(买进生金价) ‖ a ***bargain*** *price* 对买主有利的价格,廉价 ‖ a ***base*** [***basic***, ***basis***] *price* 基〈底〉价 ‖ ***below-cost*** *prices* 低于成本的价格 ‖ ***best*** 〈***bottom***〉 *price* 最优〈低〉价格 ‖ ***best obtainable*** *price* 最高可成交价格 ‖ a ***bid*** *price* 递价,出价,标价 ‖ a ***bilateral*** 〈***class***〉 *price* 双边〈等级〉价格 ‖ the ***black market*** *price* 黑市价格 ‖ a ***blanket*** [***lump***] *price* 一揽子价格,总价 ‖ ***bond*** 〈***book***〉 *price* 债券(账面)价格 ‖ a ***budgetary*** 〈***credit***〉 *price* 预算〈赊账〉价格 ‖ ***break-up*** *price* 让盘价 ‖ a ***break-even*** *price* 不亏不盈的价格 ‖ ***buy back*** *price* 回购价格 ‖ a ***cash*** *price* 现金〈现售〉价格 ‖ ***cash sale*** *price* 现销价格 ‖ a ***catalogue*** *price* 商品目录价格 ‖ ***ceiling*** 〈***floor***〉 *price* 最高〈低〉限价 ‖ a ***clearing*** 〈***settlement***〉 *price* 清算〈结算〉价格 ‖ ***closing*** 〈***opening***〉 *prices*(股票等)收〈开〉盘价格 ‖ a ***combination*** [***wholesale***] *price* 批发价 ‖ ***commodity*** *prices*(初级)商品价格 ‖ a ***comparative*** *price* 比价 ‖ a ***computed*** *price* 推定价格 ‖ the ***consumer*** *price* 消费者[零售]价格 ‖ the ***contract*** *price* 合同〈发包〉价格 ‖ ***cost plus*** *price* 成本加费用价格 ‖ ***current*** [***going***, ***market***, ***prevailing market***, ***ruling***, ***running***] *prices* 时价,现时价格 ‖ a(n) ***customary*** 〈***interim***, ***provisional***, ***tentative***〉 *price* 通常〈暂定〉价格 ‖ Indeed we pay a very ***decent*** *price*. 事实上,我们出的价钱很公平。‖ the ***delivered*** *price* 到货价,交货价格 ‖ a ***direct sale*** *price* 直接销售价 ‖ This is the ***discount***(***ed***) *price*. 这价钱已经打了折扣了。‖ ***effective*** *price* 有效价格 ‖ an ***equitable*** 〈***estimated***〉 *price* 公道〈估计〉价格 ‖ ***exceptional*** *price* 特价 ‖ Wise people will not buy when *prices* are ***excessive***. 物价过高时,聪明的人不会购进。‖ ***external*** *price* 国外〈对外〉价格 ‖ an ***extravagant*** [***exorbitant***, ***extortionate***] *price* 过高的价格 ‖ ***fabulous*** *prices* 惊人的价格 ‖ a ***factory*** [***mill***] *price* 出厂价格 ‖ a ***fair*** [***just***, ***reasonable***] *price* 合理[公平]价格 ‖ ***fair-trade*** *price* 公平交易价格 ‖ ***famine*** [***scarcity***] *prices* 缺货时的价格 ‖ ***fancy*** *prices* 异乎寻常的高价;不合理的价格;过高的代价 ‖ ***Farm product*** 〈***food***〉 *prices* 农产品〈食品〉价格 ‖ ***favorable*** [***preferential***] *price* 优惠价格 ‖ a ***fixed*** [***set***] *price* 固定价格 ‖ a ***flat*** 〈***flexible***〉 *price* 统一〈可变〉价格 ‖ ***forward*** *prices* 期货价格 ‖ a ***free*** *price* 自由〈竞争〉价格 ‖ at ***full*** 〈***half***〉 *price* 按全〈半〉价 ‖ ***gold*** *prices* 黄金价格 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *price* 有利〈不利〉价 ‖ of ***great*** *price* 十分宝贵的,价值很高的 ‖ a ***guaranteed*** *price* 保证价格 ‖ ***guiding*** *price* 指导价格 ‖ pay a ***high*** 〈***heavy***, ***severe***〉 *price* for 为…付出很高〈沉重〉的代价 ‖ the ***home*** 〈***international***〉 ***market*** *price* 国内〈国际〉市场价格 ‖ ***import*** *price* 输入〈进口〉价格 ‖ ***inbond*** 〈***dutiable***, ***duty-paid***〉 *price* 未完税〈完税〉价格 ‖ an ***incentive*** *price* 鼓励性价格 ‖ ***inflated*** [***skyrocketing***, ***soaring***] *prices* 飞涨的物价 ‖ the ***issue*** *price*(证券)发行价格 ‖ a ***just*** [***justified***] *price* 合理价格 ‖ ***junk*** *price* 赔本价钱 ‖ a ***keen*** *price* 低价 ‖ a ***knock-down*** *price* 成交价格;(拍卖的)最低限价 ‖ ***labeled*** *price* 标价 ‖ ***land*** *price* 地价 ‖ ***landed*** *price* 卸岸价格 ‖ a ***list*** *price* 定价,批发商的开价;价目表价,厂价,目录价 ‖ a ***listed*** *price* 挂牌价格,上市价格 ‖ a ***long*** 〈***small***〉 *price* 高〈廉〉价 ‖ ***low*** *prices* 低价 ‖ sell at ***marked*** *prices* 明码售货 ‖ ***moderate*** *prices* 中等[适度]价格;廉价 ‖ a ***monopolistic*** *price* 垄断价格 ‖ a ***monopoly*** *price* 专卖〈垄断〉价格 ‖ a ***negotiated*** *price* 议价,协商价格 ‖ ***net*** *price* 实价,净价 ‖ a ***nominal*** 〈***normal***〉 *price* 名义〈正常〉价格 ‖ ***non-profit*** *prices* 非营利价 ‖ an ***official*** *price* 官方牌价,法定价格 ‖ ***peak*** 〈***rock-bottom***〉 *price* 最高〈低〉价格 ‖ ***popular*** *price* 廉价,大众化价格 ‖ a(n) ***preposterous*** 〈***incredible***, ***outrageous***, ***unreasonable***〉 *price* 荒唐〈难以置信、令人不能容忍、不合理〉的价格 ‖ ***privileged*** *price* 优待价,特惠订价 ‖ a ***producer*** *price* 生产者价格 ‖ ***prohibitive*** *prices* 过高的价格 ‖ ***protective*** *price* 保护价格 ‖ a ***published*** *price* 定价,公布价格 ‖ ***quoted*** *price* 报价;牌价 ‖ a ***realized*** 〈***reduced***〉 *price* 实际〈折扣〉价格 ‖ ***recommended*** *price* 建议销售价格 ‖

redemption *price* 赎回价格 ‖ a ***reference*** *price* 参考价格(指进口的最低限价) ‖ a ***resale*** *price* 转售价格 ‖ a(n) ***reserve***(尤英)[***upset***(尤美)] *price* 底价,最低拍卖价格,保留价格 ‖ a ***rigid*** 〈***stable***, ***steady***〉 *price* 僵硬〈稳定〉的价格 ‖ ***rising*** 〈***runaway***〉 *prices* 上涨〈飞涨〉的物价 ‖ a ***sale*** *price* 拍卖价,廉售价 ‖ If the *price* is ***satisfactory***, I will have it. 如果价钱合意,我愿意买它。‖ We have no ***second*** *price*. 我们不还价。‖ a ***retail*** 〈***wholesale***〉 *price* 零售〈批发〉价 ‖ a ***selling*** *price* 售价 ‖ a ***shipment*** 〈***tender***〉 *price* 启运〈投标〉价格 ‖ the ***spot*** *price* 现货价格 ‖ a ***steep*** [***stiff***] *price* 非常高的价格 ‖ ***street*** *price*(交易所)场外行情 ‖ the ***subscription*** *price* 认购价格,预约价格 ‖ a ***trade*** *price* 批发价,同行价 ‖ a ***unit*** *price* 单价;(包括包装、运送费等在内的)统包价格 ‖ the ***usual*** [***ordinary***, ***regular***] *price* 通常的价格 ‖ ***What*** *price*...? (英)…的可能性很小;有什么用? / ***What*** *price* an economic recovery now? 目前经济有可能恢复吗? / ***What*** *price* glory if you die in the trenches? 如果你战死沙场,光荣又有何用呢?

P ***above*** [***beyond***, ***without***] *price* 无价的;极其贵重的 / be ***above*** 〈***below***〉 the market *price* 高〈低〉于市价 ‖ ***at*** a certain *price* 以一定的价格 / sell merchandise ***at*** reduced *prices* 降价出售商品 / ***at*** any *price* 不论价格;不惜任何代价 / His slogan is peace ***at*** any *price*. 他的口号是:为了和平,不惜任何代价。/ "Can I get any good oranges in town?" "Yes, ***at*** a *price*." "现在城里有好桔子卖吗?" "有。不过,很贵。" ‖ sell ***for*** small *prices* 低价出售 ‖ Petrol will continue to drop ***in*** *price*. 汽油价格将继续下跌。‖ a table ***of*** *prices* 价目表 / ***of*** a *price* 价值相当[等] / These two cars are ***of*** a *price*. 这两辆汽车价格相等。‖ at from 25% to 40% ***off*** regular *prices* 以低于正常价格25%到40%的价格 ‖ It is ***under*** the original *price*. 它低于原价。‖ outlaws ***with*** *prices* upon [on] their heads 被悬赏缉拿的逃犯

P_2 a *price* ***for***... …的价格 / pay an exorbitant *price* ***for*** sth. 为某物付出过高的价钱 ‖ a *price* ***in*** reason 合理的价格 ‖ What is the *price* ***of*** this suit? 这套西装多少钱?

price *v*. 定价;标价;向(顾客等)漫天要价致使

M All the goods are ***clearly*** [***plainly***] *priced*. 所有的货物都清楚地标明价目。‖ *price* ***high*** 〈***low***〉 定价偏高〈低〉‖ She glanced around, ***mentally*** *pricing* the hostess's possessions. 她环顾四周,心里在估算女主人财产的价值。‖ One of the dangers of the Common Market is that it may *price* ***out*** British meat. 共同市场可能带来的危险之一是使英国的肉类价格过高,失去竞争力。‖ *price* ***up***(非正式)抬价过高 / Don't buy your camera at that shop, they *price* them ***up*** terribly. 别在那家商店买相机,他们把价格抬得太高了。

P_2 The coat was *priced* ***at*** $100. 这件上衣标价100美元。‖ *price* ***out of*** market 定价太高以至无人问津 / They *priced* themselves ***out of*** the market. 他们把价格定得太高而被挤出了市场。

prick *n*. 一刺,一扎,刺痛;刺孔、刺痕;(植物等的)刺

V He ***feels*** the *prick* of remorse. 他感到良心不安。‖ I ***have got*** a *prick* in my foot. 我脚上扎了一根刺。

Q a ***pin*** *prick* 针刺 ‖ a ***sharp*** 〈***slight***〉 *prick* 剧烈〈轻微〉的刺痛

P kick ***against*** the *pricks* 以卵击石、螳臂挡车 / In appealing the case again, you will just be kicking ***against*** the *pricks*. 你再对案件提出上诉,那简直是螳臂挡车。‖ She felt anxiety ***like*** the *prick* of an insect. 她焦虑不安,如坐针毡。‖ The girl burst the balloon ***with*** a *prick* of the needle. 女孩用针一戳,气球便炸了。

P_2 the *prick* ***of*** conscience 良心的谴责,内疚 / the *prick* ***of*** a needle 针扎的疼痛

pride *n*. 自豪;自尊(心);自大;全盛(期);(鸟、兽等的)群

V ***appeal to*** sb.'s *pride* 诉诸某人的自尊心 ‖ ***awaken*** 〈***gratify***(正式), ***satisfy***〉 sb.'s *pride*(文)唤醒〈满足〉某人的自尊心 ‖ They were ***bursting with*** *pride*. 他们非常自豪。‖ ***feel*** [***have***, ***take***] (a) *pride* in 为…自豪,对…感到得意 / ***take*** great *pride* in one's children 很为自己的孩子骄傲 ‖ ***give*** [***yield***] *pride* of place to 使…占第一位,把第一位让给… ‖ Do they ***have*** enough *pride* to defend their principles? 他们有没有足够的自尊心去维护自己的原则? ‖ ***hold*** *pride* of place 占第一位 ‖ ***humble*** sb.'s *pride* 压下某人的气焰 ‖ ***hurt*** [***wound***] sb.'s *pride* 挫伤某人的自尊心 / His *pride* was ***wounded*** to the quick. 他的自尊心受到严重挫伤。‖ ***inflate*** the *pride* of sb. 使某人妄自尊大 ‖ Despite years of poverty, the man had ***maintained*** his *pride*. 尽管贫困多年,那人还保持着自尊心。‖ He was ***nursing*** his *pride* after losing the competition. 比赛失利后,他在努力安抚他的自尊心。‖ ***pocket*** [***swallow***] one's *pride* [***put*** one's *pride* in one's pocket] 抑制自尊心,忍辱 / He ***swallowed*** his *pride* and accepted the money. 他忍辱收下了那笔钱。‖ ***Show*** a little *pride*! 拿出点自尊心来! / ***show*** [***display***] *pride* in one's library 对自己的藏书表示自豪 ‖ That will ***sink*** their *pride*. 那将使他们骄傲不起来。

V_2 My *pride* did not ***allow*** me to complain too often. 我的自尊心不容许我过多地抱怨。‖ *Pride* that ***apes*** humility. 貌谦内骄。‖ *Pride* ***comes*** [***goes***] before a fall. [*Pride* will ***have*** a fall.] 骄者必败。/ *Pride* ***goes*** before, and shame follows after. 骄必招辱。‖ *Pride* and grace ***dwell*** never in one place. 骄傲与美德,水火不相容。‖ Her *pride*, however, would not ***let*** her do this. 然而,她的自尊心不允许她这么干。‖ *Pride* in our city should ***make*** us help to keep it clean. 对我们的城市的自豪感应该有助于我们保持它的清洁。‖ *Pride* alone ***prevented*** her from giving up. 她只是出于自尊才不肯放弃。‖ *Pride* ***shone*** in John's eyes. 约翰的眼里闪着自豪的光。

Q the ***childish*** *pride* he has in his latest gadgets 他对自己最新的精巧小装置的幼稚的自鸣得意 ‖ ***civic*** *pride* 公民的自豪感 ‖ ***false*** *pride* 虚荣心;没有根据的骄傲 ‖ ***fierce*** [***great***, ***intense***, ***strong***] *pride* 强烈的自豪感 ‖ in the ***full*** *pride* of youth 正当青春年华 ‖ take a ***genuine*** *pride* in one's work 为自己的工作真正地自豪 ‖ ***injured*** [***wounded***] *pride* 受到伤害的自尊心 ‖ ***local*** *pride* 对乡土的荣誉感 ‖ He is his ***mother's*** *pride*. 他是他母亲的骄傲。‖ You have far too ***much*** *pride*. 你过于骄傲。‖ a sense of ***national*** *pride* 民族自豪感〈自尊心〉‖ ***overweening*** *pride* 过分自负 ‖ His heart glowed with ***paternal*** *pride*. 他的心中洋溢着当父亲的自豪感。‖ ***proper*** [***honest***] *pride* 自尊心 ‖ ***purse*** *pride* 因富有而产生的傲慢 ‖ take a ***special*** *pride* in 对…特别感到自豪

P ***in*** *pride* of grease(猎物)正肥,适宜于狩猎 / ***in*** the *pride* of one's heart 兴高采烈,踌躇满志 / a peacock ***in*** his *pride* 正在开屏的孔雀 / ***in*** the *pride* of 处于正盛阶段 / She was still young and ***in*** the *pride* of her beauty. 她还年轻,正当风姿最美之时。/ ***in*** the *pride* of one's life 年轻力壮的时期 ‖ The setback was a blow ***to*** his political *pride*. 这一挫折对他的政治上的自尊是个打击。‖ He is puffed up ***with***

pride.他傲慢得不可一世。/ be eaten up ***with*** *pride* 被胜利冲昏头脑 ‖ A man ***without*** *pride* deserves contempt.没有自尊心的男子应该受到蔑视。

P₂ Why can't you take a little more *pride* ***in*** your appearance? 为什么你不能更注意自己的仪表? ‖ *pride* ***of*** life [the world] 虚荣,排场 / the *pride* ***of*** China [India] 檀香 / the *pride* ***of*** the desert 骆驼 / the *pride* ***of*** the morning 早晨的雾(或阵雨)(天晴的预兆) / a *pride* ***of*** lions 一群狮子 / *pride* ***of*** place 头等重要的地位 / This part is the *pride* ***of*** his speech.这部分是他演讲中的精华。

pride *v.* 自豪;得意

P₂ They *pride* (themselves) ***in*** being scholars.他们以身为学者而自豪。‖ *pride* oneself ***on*** one's strength 为自己的力气自豪 / He *prided* himself ***on*** his self-control.他为自己的自制力感到自豪。/ She *prided* herself ***upon*** her skill.她因自己的本领而自豪。

priest *n.* 牧师,神父,僧侣

V ***defrock*** [***unfrock***] a *priest* 免去牧师的圣职 ‖ ***ordain*** a *priest* 任命(某人)为牧师

V₂ The *priest* who ***takes*** the services at that church ***is*** the Reverend P. Brown.在那个教堂里布道的是普·布朗牧师。

Q an ***Anglican*** *priest* 英国圣公教的牧师 ‖ a ***Catholic*** *priest* 天主教神父 ‖ a(n) ***Episcopalian*** 〈***Mormon***, ***Orthodox***〉 *priest* (美国)圣公会(摩尔门,东正教)牧师 ‖ a ***high*** *priest* 大祭司 / a ***high*** *priest* of science 科学泰斗 ‖ a ***mendicant*** *priest* (到处化缘的)托钵僧 ‖ the ***officiating*** *priest* 司祭 ‖ a ***parish*** *priest* 教区牧师 ‖ a ***remarkable old Irish*** *priest* 一位非凡的爱尔兰老神父

P confess ***to*** a *priest* 向神父忏悔

P₂ a *priest* [son] ***of*** Bacchus 酒鬼 / *priest* ***of*** the blue bag(俚)律师

priesthood *n.* 教士之职,僧侣之职;(集合词)教士

V ***enter*** the *priesthood* 做教士 / He ***entered*** the *priesthood*.他领了圣职。

Q the ***Catholic*** *priesthood* 天主教教士 ‖ the ***French*** *priesthood* 法国教士

P the responsibilities ***of*** the *priesthood* 教士的职责

primary *n.* (美)候选人选拔会;预选;初选

V ***hold*** a *primary* 举行预选 ‖ We ***lost*** the New Hampshire *primary*.我们在新罕布什尔州的预选中失利。

Q a(n) ***closed*** 〈***open***〉 *primary* (美)关门预选(只有党员可参加直接选举自己所属政党的候选人)〈公开的预选〉‖ a ***direct*** *primary* 用直接选举的方式进行的初选 ‖ a ***preferential*** *primary* 允许选举人将候选人按先后顺序进行选举的初选 ‖ a ***presidential*** *primary* 总统预选 ‖ a ***runoff*** *primary* 第二次预选

prime *n.* 全盛时期;青春;壮年;

V He has ***passed*** his *prime*.他年富力强的时期已经过去。‖ ***reach*** [***attain***] one's *prime* 到全盛时期

P He was ***at*** the *prime* of his success.他在成功的巅峰。/ ***at*** one's *prime* 正值盛年 / a woman ***at*** her *prime* 正值青春年华的女子 ‖ ***during*** one's *prime* 在年富力强期间 ‖ ***in*** one's *prime* 年富力强 / I had been a good player ***in*** my *prime*.我年轻时是个优秀选手。/ be ***in*** the *prime* of grease 动物肉肥,正好狩猎 ‖ machines ***past*** their *prime* 用旧了的机器 / Stella is still good-looking, but she's ***past*** her *prime*.史黛拉仍很漂亮,但她毕竟韶华已逝。

P₂ the *prime* ***of*** the year 春天 / He is still in the *prime* ***of*** life.他还年富力强。/ A person of forty is in the *prime* ***of*** life.40岁的人正当年。

prince *n.* 王子,亲王;巨头,大王;名家;(非正式)好人;慷慨大方的人

V₂ *Prince* Charles will ***be*** the next king of England.查尔斯王子将是英国的下一位国王。

Q a ***banking*** 〈***financial***, ***merchant***〉 *prince* 银行〈金融,商业〉界巨头 ‖ *prince* ***charming*** [*Prince* ***Charming***] 女孩子心目中的白马王子;对女人假献殷勤的男子 ‖ the ***crown*** *prince* 皇太子,王储 ‖ a ***grand*** [***great***] *prince* (帝俄时代等的)大公 ‖ the *Prince* ***Imperial*** 皇太子 ‖ an ***infant*** *prince* 未成年王子 ‖ He's a ***real*** *prince*.他是个真正易于相处的人。‖ the *Prince* ***Regent*** 摄政王 ‖ the *prince* ***royal*** 太子(国王或女王的长子) ‖ a ***very*** *prince* of poets 最杰出的诗人

P General Weyler had been denounced ***as*** the *prince* of all cruel generals.韦勒将军被痛斥为所有残忍将军中的最残忍者。‖ live ***like*** *princes* [a *prince*] 过王侯般的奢侈生活,养尊处优 ‖ manners ***of*** a *prince* 高贵的态度

P₂ a *prince* ***among*** men 品德高尚的人,性格非凡的人 ‖ the *prince* ***of*** darkness [evils, fiends, the air, the world] (宗)撒旦;魔鬼 / *Prince* ***of*** Denmark 丹麦王子(哈姆雷特) / Hamlet without the *Prince* ***of*** Denmark 去掉了本质的东西

O a *prince* consort 女王的丈夫

princess *n.* 公主;王妃

Q a ***crown*** *princess* 皇太子妃 ‖ the ***new potato*** *princess* 新选出的马铃薯"公主" ‖ *princess* ***regent*** 女摄政王 ‖ a *princess* ***royal*** 大公主

P₂ three young *princesses* ***from*** Nepal 3位来自尼泊尔的年轻公主 ‖ a *princess* ***of*** the blood 王族女子

principal *n.* 校长;主角;(律)主犯;(正式)委托人;本金

V She must ***consult*** her *principal*.她必须与委托人商量。‖ The *principals* were ***gathered*** for rehearsal.主要演员都集中起来准备排练。‖ ***pay off*** the *principal* and interest 付清本息

V₂ The school *principal* ***announced*** the honour roll list.校长宣读优等生名单。‖ A *principal* of $100 ***earns*** $8 interest a year.100美元本金一年生8美元的利息。

Q a ***lady*** *principal* 女校长 ‖ a(n) ***named*** 〈***unnamed***〉 *principal* 显名〈隐名〉的委托人 ‖ a ***school*** *principal* (尤美)(中小学)校长

P He committed the crime ***as*** a *principal*.他是主犯。‖ How much interest will there be ***on*** a *principal* of $500? 500美元本金的利息是多少?

P₂ a *principal* ***in*** the first 〈second〉 degree 主〈从〉犯 ‖ He is the *principal* ***of*** Esher College.他是伊舍学院的院长。/ the *principal* ***of*** a business house 商行负责人 / *principal* ***of*** a loan 贷款本金 ‖ *principal* ***to*** the contract 合同的直接参与者

principle *n.* (行为)准则;道义;正直;原则;主义;原理;基本信念

V She ***abandoned*** [***deserted***, ***forsook*** (文), ***renounced*** (正式)] her *principles*.她背弃了自己的原则。‖ ***accept*** 〈***carry out***〉 a *principle* 承认〈执行〉一项方针 ‖ ***adhere*** [***stick***] ***to*** a *principle* 坚持一项原则 / We ***adhere to*** the *principle* that everyone should be treated fairly.我们坚持"人人应受到公平待遇"的原则。‖ ***apply*** a *principle* 运用原则 ‖ ***betray*** one's *principles* 背叛自己的原则 ‖ ***compromise*** one's *principles* 损害自己的原则 ‖ ***contravene*** [***violate***] a *principle* (正式)违反原则 ‖ That will ***demonstrate*** the general *principle*.那将证明普遍的原理。‖ ***establish*** 〈***formulate*** (正式), ***lay down***〉 a *principle* 确立〈制定〉一项原则 ‖ You don't ***follow*** your own *principles*.你没有奉行自己的原则。‖ We never ***haggle about*** *principles*.我们绝不拿原则做交易。‖

The fence-sitter doesn't ***have*** any *principles*. 骑墙派没有任何原则。‖ ***illustrate*** a *principle* from an unbiased standpoint 以不偏不倚的立场说明一条原理‖ ***maintain*** 〈***observe***, ***uphold***〉 the *principles* of a political party 坚持〈遵守、维护〉某政党的原则‖ ***master*** 〈***study***〉 the *principles* of psychology 掌握〈研究〉心理学的原理‖ He ***objects to*** the *principle* of the thing, not to the method. 他反对这件事的原则，而不是其方法。‖ ***place*** *principles* above 把原则置于…之上‖ ***put*** one's *principles* into practice 实践自己的原则‖ ***sacrifice*** *principle* for the sake of... 为了…而牺牲原则‖ The course ***teaches*** the *principles* of mechanics. 这门课程讲授机械学的基本原理。

V_2 Similar *principles* ***govern*** the early history of all primitive peoples. 相似的原理支配着所有原始人的早期历史。‖ The *principle* of equality and mutual benefit ***holds*** for all joint ventures. 平等互利原则适用于所有的合资企业。‖ The *principles* which ***underlie*** our company's policy are sound. 作为我们公司的政策基础的原则是明智稳妥的。

Q ***abstract*** 〈***invariable***〉 *principles* 抽象〈不变〉的原则‖ an ***accepted*** [***recognized***] *principle* 公认的原则‖ The desire to know is an ***active*** *principle* of human nature. 求知欲是人性中积极的本能。‖ a ***bad*** *principle* 错误的原则[原理]‖ ***basic*** [***bedrock***, ***cardinal***, ***elemental***, ***essential***, ***fundamental***, ***underlying***] *principles* 基本[根本]原则‖ ***broad*** [***main***] *principles* 主要原则‖ ***business*** *principles* 经营原则‖ ***business accounting*** *principle* 企业会计原则‖ ***Christian*** *principles* 基督教的教义‖ a ***common*** [***general***] *principle* 通则‖ ***conservative*** *principles* 保守主义‖ ***cost*** 〈***economic***〉 *principle* 成本〈经济〉原则‖ an ***elastic*** 〈***a sensible***, ***sound***〉 *principle* 有灵活性〈明智、审慎〉的原则‖ the ***established*** *principles* of international law 公认的国际法准则‖ ***fixed*** 〈***settled***〉 *principles* 坚定不移的〈既定〉原则‖ a ***governing*** [***guiding***] *principle* 指导原则‖ the ***great*** *principle* of evolution 伟大的进化(论)原理‖ a man of ***high*** *principle* 有高度道德原则的人‖ a ***key*** *principle* 一个非常重要的原则‖ ***managerial*** *principles* 经营方针‖ ***mechanical*** *principles* 机械学原理‖ ***minimax*** *principle* 最小最大原则，(选择)最小危害行为的原则‖ on ***modern*** 〈***historical***〉 *principle* 根据现代〈历史〉的原理‖ ***moral*** [***good***, ***right***] *principles* 道义；道德规范；节操‖ ***political*** *principles* 政治原则‖ ***religious*** *principles* 宗教信条‖ ***scientific*** *principles* 科学原理‖ on ***similar*** [***analogous***] *principles* 根据类似的原理‖ a ***strict*** *principle* 严格的原则‖ ***teaching*** *principles* 教学原则‖ ***theoretical*** *principle* 理论基础〈原则〉‖ ***time-tested*** 〈***time-tried***〉 *principles* 久经考验〈可靠〉的原理‖ ***universal*** 〈***uniform***〉 *principles* 普遍的〈统一〉原则‖ ***working*** *principles* 工作原理；经营方针‖ ***worthy*** 〈***noble***〉 *principles* 值得为之努力〈崇高〉的原则

P ***against*** one's *principle* 违反自己的原则‖ The government is torn ***between*** *principle* and expediency. 政府在坚持原则与采取权宜之计之间徘徊。‖ ***by*** *principle* 按照原则，原则上 / the *principle* ***by*** which a machine works 机器的工作原理‖ reason ***from*** a *principle* 从原理推论‖ ***in*** *principle* 按道理；原则上 / agree ***in*** *principle* 原则上同意 / The kind of thing I was doing was, ***in*** *principle*, applicable to great numbers of tests. 我正在做的事情按道理适用于许多试验。‖ a matter [question] ***of*** *principle* 原则性的问题 / a person ***of*** *principle* 正直之士，有原则的人‖ ***on*** *principle* 根据规定〈习惯做法〉；根据原则 / I had to vote for him, of course, ***on*** *principle*. 当然，根据原则，我必须投他的票。/ a party organized ***on*** Leninist *principles* 根据列宁主义原则建立的政党‖ live up ***to*** [***for***] one's *principles* 坚守原则‖ a man ***without*** *principle* 无原则的人

P_2 a working *principle* ***for*** general use 通用的工作原理‖ I have always made it a *principle* ***in*** life never to borrow or to lend money. 我一生都坚持既不向人借钱又不借钱给人的守则。‖ the *principles* ***of*** formal logic 形式逻辑的原理

print *n*. 印刷字体；版画；相片；印痕；用印刷体写字；(复)(美俚)指纹；印花布

V I ***bought*** a beautiful *print* yesterday. 昨天我买了一张精美的图片。‖ The *prints* were ***compared***. 对指纹进行了比较。‖ ***develop*** a *print* 冲洗照片‖ This book ***has*** clear *print*. 这本书的印刷字体很清晰。‖ He ***issued*** a popular *print* which sold in tens of thousands. 他发行了一种流行的图片，销售数数以万计。‖ His feet ***left*** *prints* in the soft soil. 他的脚在松软的泥土上留下了足迹。/ Sorrow had ***left*** its *print* on her face. 她的脸上留下了悲哀的痕迹。‖ She ***looked at*** 〈***read***〉 the small *print* at the bottom of the section. 她看〈阅读〉这一节下端的小字。‖ ***make*** a *print* 印照片，制版(画)‖ You can ***see*** the children's foot*prints* in the sand. 你能看见孩子们留在沙滩上的足印。‖ She ***wanted*** sporting *prints*. 她想要体育图片。‖ She ***wore*** a cotton *print*. 她穿一件花布衣服。

V_2 The *print* ***is*** rather poor. 印刷得很糟。

Q He obtained an ***accurate plaster*** *print* of the skull. 他得到了头盖骨的准确石膏印模。‖ ***black-and-white*** *prints* 黑白照片‖ a ***blue*** *print* 蓝图；方案，大纲‖ ***bold*** *print* 粗大的字体；黑体字‖ in ***cold*** *print* 已用活字印成(白纸黑字)；不能再更改；没有变更的余地‖ ***color*** *prints* 彩色图片‖ ***cotton*** 〈***India***〉 *print* 印花布〈印度印花布〉‖ the ***delicate*** *prints* of a squirrel in snow 积雪上留下的一只松鼠的纤细爪印‖ a ***die press*** 〈***plane***〉 *print* 压模〈平版〉印刷‖ an ***enlargement*** *print* 放大复印件‖ ***fine*** *print* 小号字体；契约、协议等中用小号字印刷的部分(常载有附带条件、例外规定等)‖ a ***finger*** *print* 指印[纹]‖ a ***foot*** *print* 脚印，足迹‖ The *print's* ***illegible***. 印刷字体看不清楚。‖ ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *print* 大〈小〉号字体‖ ***light*** 〈***dark***〉 *print* 浅色〈深色〉印花布‖ ***news*** *print* 新闻纸，白报纸‖ ***old Chinese*** *prints* 中国的古代版画‖ ***paper*** *print* 版样‖ ***paw*** *prints* 动物足迹‖ ***positive*** *print* 正相〈片〉‖ a ***silver*** *print*(摄影)银盐感光照片‖ ***uneven*** 〈***clear***〉 *print* 排列不齐〈清晰〉的印刷字体‖ ***wood-block*** *print* 木版画；木版印刷

P ***in*** *print* 可以买到，(书)还在发行 / I think you'll find it's still ***in*** *print*. 我想你会发现它仍在发行。/ ***in*** *print* [get ***into*** *print*] 印出来，出版 / appear ***in*** *print* 正出版 / I have not seen it ***in*** *print*. 我还没有看到这本书出版。/ The numbers are written ***in*** this rather stylized thick square *print*. 数字是用颇为刻板的粗壮方正字体写的。/ put a poem ***into*** *print* 付印一首诗‖ lie ***like*** *print* 撒大谎‖ We had to choose which set ***of*** *prints* to follow. 该跟踪哪一组脚印，我们不得不加以选择。‖ a debate ***on*** the public *prints* 在报刊上辩论‖ ***out of*** *print* 买不到了，不再印行 / The book is ***out of*** *print*. 此书现已绝版。‖ be sealed ***with*** a *print* of his thumb in soft wax 在封口软蜡上印有他的拇指的指纹

P_2 The deep marks in the wet ground look like the *prints* ***of*** a bicycle tyre. 湿地上的深印象是自行车留

下的。

print *v.* 印刷;(在织物上)印花;用印刷体书写;晒印

M This page in the newspaper has been ***badly*** [***poorly***] *printed*. 报纸的这一页印得不清楚。/ This paper *prints* ***badly***. 这种纸印刷效果很差。‖ Two light feet that ***barely*** 〈***lightly***〉 *printed* the soft soil. 两只轻巧的脚在松软的泥土上仅留下浅浅的印迹。‖ ***beautifully*** [***exquisitely***, ***handsomely***] *printed* 印制精美的‖ This type is too worn to *print* ***cleanly***. 这个活字磨损得太厉害了,印起来不干净。‖ Please *print* the address ***clearly*** in capital letters. 请用印刷体把地址写清楚。‖ As long as you print ***fairly*** 〈***clearly***〉, you don't have to type. 只要你能用印刷体清楚地写,就不必用打字机。‖ Will you *print* ***in*** the missing names for me? 你能否为我用印刷体写漏掉的名字?‖ ***neatly*** 〈***legibly***, ***plainly***, ***properly***〉 *printed* 印制整洁〈清晰〉(的)/ The bottom line on this page hasn't been ***properly*** *printed*. 这页的最底行印得不清楚。‖ *print* ***off*** [***out***] 印,晒印;复制(电影拷贝等)/ How many copies do you want *printed* ***off***? 你想晒几份?‖ *print* ***out***(计算机)印出 / The machine will *print* ***out*** the results of the calculation. 计算机将打印出运算结果。‖ This book was *printed* ***privately*** for presentation only. 本书系私人印刷,仅供馈赠。‖ The new rotary press *prints* very ***rapidly***. 新的轮转印刷机印刷得很快。‖ These pamphlets were *printed* ***surreptitiously***. 这些传单是秘密印刷的。‖ *print* ***unevenly*** 印得不整齐‖ The photograph didn't *print* ***well***. 这张照片洗晒得不好。/ This negative *prints* ***well***. 这张底片印起来很好。

P_2 *printed* ***at*** the Clarendon Press by Henry Smith 由克拉伦登出版社的亨利·史密斯先生承印‖ I asked him to *print* a weekly paper ***for*** me. 我请他为我印份周刊。‖ *printed* ***from*** movable types 活字印刷的‖ *print* sth. ***in*** italics 用斜体字印刷 / This interview was not *printed* ***in*** the local or national press. 这次会见当地和全国的新报纸均未加以报道。/ *print* sth. ***in*** full 全文刊载‖ There was an envelope on her desk with her name *printed* ***on*** it. 她的桌上放着一个信封,上面印有[用印刷体写着]她的名字。/ *print* sth. ***on*** sb.'s memory [mind] 使某人牢记某事‖ a pattern which is *printed* ***onto*** the fabric by hand 用手工印在织物上的图案‖ *print* ***with*** capital letters 用大写字母印刷 / *print* cloth ***with*** linoleum blocks 用漆布印版印制花布

printer *n.* (包括排字工的)印刷工;印刷厂(主);打印机,印刷机,晒片机

Q a ***daisy wheel*** *printer*(专技)菊瓣字轮式打印机‖ ***data*** 〈***digital***〉 *printer* 数据〈数字〉打印机‖ a ***dot-matrix*** *printer* 点阵打印机‖ a ***laser*** *printer* 激光打印机‖ a ***letter-quality*** *printer* 质量极佳的打印机‖ the ***public*** *printer*(美)印刷局局长‖ a ***small commercial*** *printer* 营利性小印刷业者‖ a ***thermal*** *printer* 热敏式打印机

P be ***at*** the *printer*('s)在排印中;已交付排印‖ They are now producing a new line ***of*** computer *printers*. 他们正在生产一种新型的计算机打印机。

printing *n.* 印刷(术);(书的一次)印数;印出的字

V The book ***had*** a first *printing* of 10 000. 这本书第一次的印数为10 000册。‖ He was ***learning*** *printing*. 他在学习印刷(术)。‖ The publishing house ***made*** a first *printing* of 5 000 copies. 出版社第一次印刷5 000册。

V_2 A third big *printing* is ***selling*** briskly in bookstores here. 第三批大量印刷的书在这儿的书店畅销。

Q an ***advance*** *printing* of a portion of a work 著作中提前刊印的某一部分‖ ***anastatic*** *printing* 凸版印刷‖ ***automatic*** *printing* 自动印刷〈打印〉‖ ***block*** [***wood-cut***] *printing* 木刻版印刷‖ ***blue*** *printing* 晒蓝图‖ ***chromaticity*** *printing* 套色印刷‖ ***color*** 〈***three-colored***〉 *printing* 彩印〈三色版印刷〉‖ ***job*** *printing* 零星小批量印刷(有别于书本或定期刊物)‖ ***offset*** *printing* 橡皮版印刷,胶印‖ ***plate*** *printing* 铜版印刷;刻板[电铸板]印刷(品)‖ ***rotary*** 〈***rotogravure***〉 *printing* 转轮〈转轮凹版〉印刷‖ ***unlicensed*** *printing*(无许可证)非法印刷

P There are some mistakes ***in*** the *printing*. 有些印刷错误。‖ I taught myself the rudiments ***of*** *printing*. 我自学印刷的基本原理。

P_2 The *printing* ***in*** this book is not clear. 这本书的印刷不清晰。‖ This is the third *printing* ***of*** the book. 这是该书的第三次印刷。

priority *n.* 优先考虑的事;优先权,优先

V ***acquire*** a *priority* 取得优先权‖ ***enjoy*** *priority* 在…方面享有优先权‖ ***establish*** [***set***] a *priority* 确定重点(优先)‖ We must ***find out*** the *priorities* of the public. 我们必须搞清楚公众的当务之急。‖ ***give*** *priority* to 给…优先权;优先考虑 / Police directing traffic ***give*** *priority* to fire engines. 交通警察总是让消防车优先通过。‖ The policeman ***had*** [***got***] his *priorities* right. 这名警察正确地按轻重缓急办事。‖ ***place*** [***put***] high [top] *priority* on [***attach*** high *priority* to, ***give*** first *priority* to] 最优先考虑…‖ ***reexamine*** [***rethink***] one's *priorities* 重新考虑自己应优先做的事‖ ***reorder*** 〈***sort out***〉 the nation's *priorities* 重新安排〈排出〉国家应优先考虑的事项‖ ***take*** [***have***, ***receive***] *priority* 有优先权,比…重要 / The question of the accelerator will ***take*** *priority*. 加速器的问题将会优先考虑。/ This project ***has*** *priority* over all others. 这项计划在所有计划中居优先地位。

Q ***first*** [***top***] *priority* 应优先考虑的事‖ Economic restructuring seemed to be China's ***highest*** *priority*. 经济改革似乎是中国最重要的事。‖ ***lower*** *priority* 次重要问题‖ Getting food was the ***main*** *priority*. 当务之急是弄到食物。‖ ***national development*** *priorities* 国家发展的优先次序‖ send a cable ***operational*** 〈***special***〉 *priority* 按"加急"〈"特急"〉发电报‖ ***overriding*** *priority* 压倒一切的优先次序‖ ***real*** *priority* 真正的优先权‖ ***Special*** *priority* should be given to the disabled. 应优先考虑残疾人。‖ ***transportation*** *priorities* 运输优先权

P The proceeds of the sale will be distributed ***according to*** *priority*. 售品收入将按先后顺序分配。‖ ***by*** *priority* of age 按年龄大小为序‖ Grown-ups have a different order ***of*** *priorities*. 成年人优先考虑事情的次序不同。

P_2 The badly wounded take *priority* ***for*** medical attention over those slightly hurt. 重伤者比轻伤者得到优先治疗。‖ the *priority* ***in*** law 法律上的优先权 / *priority* ***in*** time 时间上的优先‖ *priority* ***of*** one's claim 优先要求权 / the *priority* ***of*** the various tasks of government 政府各项工作的优先次序‖ *priority* ***on*** insolvency of the issuer 开证者(包括开证银行)破产时的优先受偿权‖ Military personnel often have *priority* ***over*** civilians. 军职人员经常比平民享有优先权。

prison *n.* 监狱;监禁

V ***break*** (***out of***) [***breach***, ***escape from***] *prison* 越狱‖ I had ***created*** my own *prison* by telling so many lies. 我撒谎太多,作茧自缚。‖ ***go to*** *prison* 入狱‖ ***run away from*** *prison* 从监狱逃跑

V_2 *Prison* ***isn't*** a cure for crime. 监狱并不是治疗犯罪的良药。‖ *Prison* seldom ***cures*** the criminal. 监狱很难矫正罪犯。

Q a ***convict*** *prison* 关押已判决犯人的监狱‖ a ***juvenile*** *prison* 少年(犯)管教所‖ There is a ***large*** *prison* here. 这里有一座大监狱。‖ a ***maximum-security*** [***top security***] *prison* 防备措施最为严格的监狱‖ an ***open*** *prison* 不设防监狱‖ an ***overcrowded*** *prison* 人满为患的监狱

P ***at*** the *prison* 在监狱 / He was hanged ***at*** the *prison*. 他在狱中被处以绞刑。‖ be released ***from*** *prison* 被释放出狱‖ spend time ***in*** *prison* 尝铁窗滋味‖ I had never before been ***inside*** a *prison*. 我以前从未到过监狱里面。‖ cast [put] sb. ***into*** *prison* 把某人关进监狱‖ We should try to keep young people ***out of*** *prison*. 我们应该努力不让年轻人进监狱。‖ be committed [sent, sentenced, taken] ***to*** *prison* 被关(判)入狱 / He was eventually sent ***to*** *prison* for a very long time. 他终于被关进监狱,蹲了很长时间。

P_2 Tom hates school; it's a *prison* ***for*** [***to***] him. 汤姆不喜欢上学;学校对他来说好像是个牢笼。

prisoner *n.* 囚犯,在押犯;俘虏;失去自由的人

V ***admit*** *prisoners* to bail 准许囚犯被保释‖ ***capture*** *prisoners* 捉住俘虏‖ They ***denied*** the *prisoner* all freedom. 他们拒绝给囚犯任何自由。‖ The Japanese *prisoners* were ***detained*** there. 日本俘虏被拘留在那里。‖ ***discharge*** [***free***, ***let off***, ***liberate***, ***release***, ***set free***] a *prisoner* 释放犯人‖ ***hang*** a *prisoner* 将囚犯处以绞刑‖ ***hold*** sb. *prisoner* 拘禁某人 / The young private was ***held*** a *prisoner* by the guerrilas. 那位年轻的列兵被游击队关押起来。‖ ***incarcerate*** *prisoners* in prison(正式)囚禁犯人‖ A bad cold ***kept*** me a *prisoner* in my home. 一场重感冒使我不能出门。‖ ***let*** a *prisoner* out on bail 让犯人保释出狱‖ ***parole*** a *prisoner* for illness 假释生病的犯人‖ ***take*** [***make***] sb. *prisoner* 俘虏某人‖ The *prisoner* was ***tried*** by a judge. 囚犯被法官审讯。‖ ***yield*** oneself *prisoner* 投降当俘虏

V_2 Several *prisoners* have ***escaped***. 有几名囚犯逃跑了。

Q ***convicted*** 〈***non-convicted***〉 *prisoners* 已判决(未判决)的犯人‖ ***discharged*** [***released***] *prisoners* 获释的囚犯‖ an ***escaped*** *prisoner* 越狱犯‖ ***female*** *prisoners* 女犯‖ a ***life-term*** *prisoner* 无期徒刑犯‖ a ***political*** *prisoner* 〈*a prisoner* of conscience〉政治犯(良心犯)‖ a ***State*** *prisoner* [*prisoner* of State] 国事犯,政治犯‖ a ***war*** *prisoner* 战俘

P ***among*** the *prisoners* taken 在被俘虏的人当中‖ She was held ***as*** a *prisoner* of war. 她作为战俘被关押。‖ The evidence tells ***in favour of*** the *prisoner*. 该证据对该办犯有利。‖ The judge has passed a sentence ***on*** the *prisoner*. 法官已对该囚犯判刑。

P_2 a *prisoner* ***at*** the bar 刑事被告 / a *prisoner* ***at*** large (只准在舰上或营房内自由走动的)受约束处分的海军人员‖ a *prisoner* ***of*** love 爱情的俘虏‖ a *prisoner* ***to*** his bed 卧床不起的病人

prisoner of war *n.* 战俘(略作 POW)

V ***interrogate*** *prisoners of war* 审讯战俘‖ ***repatriate*** *prisoners of war* 遣返战俘

privacy *n.* 隐居;独处;隐私(权);秘密

V ***disturb*** [***intrude on***, ***violate***(正式)] sb.'s *privacy* 打扰某人的私生活‖ ***ensure*** *privacy* 确保清静独处‖ The monks ***have*** more *privacy* in winter. 僧侣们冬天更清静些。‖ ***invade*** sb.'s *privacy* 侵犯某人的隐私权‖ Most people ***like*** *privacy* when they're dressing and undressing. 多数人在穿衣或脱衣时不喜欢有人在场。‖ If you want to discuss secrets, you ***need*** *privacy*. 讨论机密时,你需要没有外人在场。‖ ***protect*** people's *privacy* 保护人们的隐私‖ ***respect*** sb.'s *privacy* 尊重别人的隐私 / We must ***respect*** other's *privacies*. 我们应该尊重他人的隐私。

V_2 The greater *privacy* ***is*** desirable in this unfortunate affair. 这个不幸事件必须严格保密。

Q live in ***absolute*** *privacy* 过着完全隐居的生活‖ ***extra*** *privacy* 额外不受打扰的清静‖ In such matters *privacy* is ***impossible***. 这类事要保密是不可能的。‖ ***personal*** *privacies* 个人隐私‖ ***real*** *privacy* 真正不受人打扰的生活‖ ***remote woodland*** *privacies* 偏远林区的退隐处‖ in ***strict*** *privacy* 完全私下地[的],极为秘密地[的] / He told me his reasons in ***strict*** *privacy*. 他告诉了我他的理由,并叫我万勿为外人道之。‖ ***suffocating*** *privacy* 令人窒息的隐居生活

P Take it home and read it ***in*** *privacy*. 把它拿回家一个人私下读吧。‖ an invasion ***of*** one's *privacy* 侵犯某人的隐私权‖ one's right ***to*** *privacy* 隐私权‖ ***with*** *privacy* 秘密地

P_2 I hated the lack of *privacy* ***in*** the dormitory. 我讨厌在宿舍里没有个人清静(没有隐私)。‖ the *privacy* ***of*** your own home 自己家里的清静(隐秘)

privilege *n.* 特权;优惠;荣幸

V ***abuse*** 〈***enlarge***〉 a *privilege* 滥用(扩大)特权‖ ***allow*** sb. the *privilege* of 允许某人有…的机会‖ ***attain*** [***obtain***, ***secure***(正式)] *privileges* 获得特权‖ ***award*** [***accord***(正式), ***confer***(正式), ***give***, ***grant***(正式), ***offer***] a *privilege* 给予特权 / He ***gave*** his friend the *privilege* of using his private library. 他特许朋友使用他的私人藏书室。‖ Her seniority ***brings*** her many *privileges*. 她的资历深,这给她带来许多特权。‖ ***curtail*** 〈***demand***〉 *privileges*(正式)削减(要求)特权‖ They ***denied*** him the *privilege* of the swimming-pool. 他们拒绝让他使用那个游泳池。‖ ***enjoy*** a *privilege* 享受特权[优惠] / ***enjoy*** guest *privileges* 享受来宾的优待‖ ***exercise*** a *privilege*(正式)行使一项特权‖ ***extend*** the *privilege* to 将特权扩大到…‖ ***feel*** a *privilege* very deeply 深感荣幸‖ Some years ago I ***had*** the *privilege* of meeting the world's oldest man. 几年前我有幸见到了世界上最长寿的人。‖ ***plead*** the *privilege* of his clergy 为他的牧师的特权辩护‖ The children would ***resent*** any special *privileges* given to the staff. 孩子们会对给予工作人员的任何特权感到不满。‖ ***reserve*** 〈***revoke***(正式)〉 a *privilege* 保留(取消)一项特权‖ ***suspend*** 〈***relinquish***〉 a *privilege* 中止(放弃)一项特权

V_2 The *privileges* of these prisoners ***included*** being allowed weekly visits. 这些犯人享有的特权包括每周可以接受探访。

Q a ***class*** *privilege* 阶级特权‖ a ***constitutional*** *privilege* 宪法赋予的特权‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***exclusive***, ***executive***, ***fiscal***, ***personal***, ***profession-al***〉 *privileges* 外交(专有、行政、财政、个人、职业)特权‖ an ***enviable*** *privilege* 令人羡慕的特权‖ ***exterritorial*** *privileges* and rights 治外法权‖ ***franking*** *privileges* 免费邮寄的特权‖ I consider it the ***greatest*** *privilege* to have been permitted to study your methods of working. 被允许研究你的工作方法我感到不胜荣幸。‖ enjoy ***guest*** *privileges* at several clubs 在几个俱乐部享受来宾的优待‖ the ***peculiar*** *privileges* of the diplomatic corps 外交使团的特殊豁免权‖ ***retirement*** *privilege* 退休优惠待遇‖ ***special*** *privileges* 特别待遇‖ ***tax*** *privilege* 税收特惠

P ***as*** a special *privilege* 作为特别许可‖ ***by*** special

privilege 根据特权 ‖ the accumulation ***of privilege*** 特权的积累 / a breach ***of privilege***(对国会议员等)特权的侵犯 ‖ revenue losses ***through*** tax *privilege* 税收优惠造成的岁入损失

P₂ One of the *privileges* ***of*** belonging to the club is that you can use its tennis courts. 属于这个俱乐部能享受到的特权之一就是可以使用它的网球场。/ the *privilege* ***of*** Parliament(英国)议会(或议员)的特权 ‖ *privileges* ***to*** members 会员的特权

O It was a *privilege* to work with them. [It was a *privilege* working with them.] 和他们一起工作是一种荣幸。

prize *n.* 奖金;奖品;(值得)争取的东西

V ***award*** [***bestow***(正式), ***give***, ***present***] a *prize*(正式)授奖 / The astronomer was ***awarded*** a *prize* for the discovery of a nova. 那位天文学家因为发现了一颗新星而获奖。/ *Prizes* will be ***given*** for the three best stories. 对3个最好的故事将授奖。‖ ***carry away*** [***bear away***(正式), ***carry off***, ***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***, ***receive***, ***take***, ***win***] a *prize* 获奖 / Tim ***bore away*** several *prizes* at the sports meeting. 蒂姆在运动会上得了好几项奖。/ I entered two competitions and ***won*** *prizes*. 我参加了两项比赛并获了奖。‖ ***collect*** a *prize* 领奖 ‖ ***contest*** a *prize* 竞争奖品 ‖ ***create*** [***establish***, ***institute***] a *prize* by the will of the deceased 根据死者的遗嘱设立奖金 ‖ ***dispute*** the *prize* with one's rivals 与对手争夺奖品 ‖ ***distribute*** [***hand out***] *prizes* 分发奖品 ‖ The *prize* was ***divided*** between them. 这笔奖金由他们两人分享。‖ ***draw*** a *prize* in a lottery 中彩票 ‖ ***furnish*** [***offer***, ***provide***] *prizes*(正式)提供奖品 ‖ ***make***(a) *prize* of 虏获(船、货等);缉获 / We ***made*** *prize* of the enemy's ship. 我们虏获了敌人的船只。‖ She ***missed*** all the great *prizes* of life. 她错过了人生所有极有价值的东西。‖ ***pick up*** a *prize* at the bargain sale 大减价时买到极划算的东西 ‖ ***play*** one's *prize* 图私利 / ***play*** a *prize* [*prizes*] 为获奖而参加竞赛;比武(特指比剑);为炫耀本领而参赛 ‖ ***run*** *prizes*(为得奖而)参加赛跑

V₂ The *prize* ***fell*** to him. 奖品落到他的手中。

Q a ***big*** [***grand***] *prize* 大奖 ‖ the ***booby*** *prize*(美)末名奖 ‖ ***cash***〈***gold***〉 *prize* 现金〈金〉奖 ‖ ***consolation*** *prize* 安慰奖 ‖ a ***door*** *prize*(美)(剧场、舞会等发的)门票对号奖 ‖ ***exhibition*** *prizes* 展览会奖品 ‖ a ***fabulous***〈***substantial***〉 *prize* 巨额(可观)的奖金 ‖ ***first***〈***second***〉 *prize* 一(二)等奖 ‖ the ***highest***〈***greatest***〉 *prize* 最高(大)奖 ‖ Diligence is an ***inestimable*** *prize*. 勤勉是无价之宝。‖ the ***Nobel*** *Prize* 诺贝尔奖金 ‖ ***peace*** *prize* 和平奖金 ‖ ***Pulitzer*** *Prize*(美国)普利策奖(金)(一种在文学、音乐、新闻等的年奖) ‖ a ***school*** *prize* 学校奖 ‖ a ***special*** *prize* 特别奖 ‖ a ***team*** *prize* 团体奖 ‖ ***top*** *prize* 最佳奖

P He described her ***as*** a *prize* of a wife. 他把她说成是一个难得的好妻子。‖ compete [enter] ***for*** a *prize* 竞争奖品

P₂ Her beautiful roses gained first *prize* ***at*** the flower show. 花赛中她美丽的玫瑰得了第一。‖ no *prizes* ***for*** guessing(非正式)(由于太明显而)一点也不难猜… / No *prizes* ***for*** guessing the title. 这题目太明显,一点也不难猜。/ My sister won first *prize* ***for*** her singing. 我姐姐唱歌得了一等奖。‖ She carried off the *prize* ***from*** 1 000 competitors. 她从1 000名竞争者手中夺走了奖品。‖ draw a *prize* ***in*** the lottery 中彩 ‖ gain the *prizes* ***of*** a profession 得到某种职业的优薪高位 / the *prizes* ***of*** life 人生最值得追求的事物

probability *n.* 可能性;概率

V ***add*** *probability* to 增加…的可能性 ‖ He must ***calculate*** the *probability* of failure. 他必须计算失败的概率。‖ ***concede***〈***consider***, ***ignore***〉 the *probability* 承认(考虑、忽视)这种可能性 ‖ Each event ***has*** a particular *probability* of occurring. 每件事都有一定的发生概率。‖ A willingness to negotiate ***increased*** the *probability* of an early settlement. 谈判的意愿增加了早日解决(争端)的可能性。‖ Such an incredible turn of events ***lacks*** *probability*. 事情的这样一种不可思议的变化不太可能。‖ ***lessen*** the *probability* of war 减少战争的可能性 ‖ He was ***working out*** the relative *probabilities* of each plan succeeding. 他在估算各项计划成功的相对概率。

V₂ The *probability* ***is*** that they will find themselves heavily in debt. 他们极可能会发现自己已债台高筑。‖ The *probability* of the book's success ***makes*** us optimistic. 这本书有可能成功,这使我们感到乐观。

Q The appointment was a ***decided*** *probability*. 此项任命想必已成定局。‖ There is ***every*** *probability* of his coming. 他多半会来。‖ a ***great*** [***strong***] *probability* 极大的可能性 ‖ It had a ***high*** *probability* of success. 它成功的可能性很大。‖ ***hit***〈***kill***〉 *probability* 命中(杀伤)率 ‖ There is ***no***〈***little***, ***not much***, ***some***〉 *probability* of his succeeding. 他不可能(几乎不可能、不大可能、有几分可能)成功。‖ The *probability* of accident was ***overwhelming***. 出事故的可能性极大。‖ War is a ***serious*** *probability* in the present state of affairs. 从目前的事态看,战争极有可能爆发。

P ***in*** all *probability* 很可能,十之八九 / These calculators could, ***in*** all *probability*, perform any kind of calculation. 这些计算器很可能能够进行各种运算。

P₂ A storm is one of the *probabilities* ***for*** tomorrow. 风暴是明天可能遇到的一种气象现象。‖ the *probability* ***of*** hitting(军)预算命中率,命中公算 / There is a *probability* ***of*** rain. 有可能下雨。

probable *adj.* 很可能的;很有希望的

M I think it's ***eighty percent*** *probable*. 我认为这事有80%的可能。‖ ***equally*** *probable* 同等可能的 ‖ It is ***extremely*** *probable* that the train has been delayed by heavy snow. 火车极有可能因大雪而误点。‖ Success is possible, but ***hardly*** *probable*. 成功是可能的,但可能性不大。‖ This is the ***most*** *probable* interpretation of the situation. 这极可能是对局势的正确解释。‖ It seems ***very*** [***highly***, ***quite***] *probable* that they are descended from a single ancestor. 看来他们很可能源于同一祖先。

O It's *probable* that she will not arrive until tomorrow. [She'll probably not arrive until tomorrow.] 她很可能明天才能到。

probate *n.* (专技)遗嘱检验;验讫的遗嘱

V ***apply for***〈***grant***〉 *probate* 申请(准予进行)遗嘱检验

P prove a will ***at*** *probate* 经过遗嘱检验由官方确定其真实有效

probation *n.* 缓刑(期);试用(期)

V The judge ***granted*** him *probation*. 法官准他缓刑。‖ ***pass*** one's *probation* 通过见习期 ‖ ***violate***(the terms of one's) *probation*(正式)违反缓刑的条款

V₂ His *probation* ***lasted*** one year. 他的试用期为1年。

Q ***disciplinary*** *probation* 留校察看处分 ‖ ***educational*** *probation* 教育见习,教师试用期 ‖ a ***long*** *probation* 长的缓刑期 ‖ submit all candidates for jobs to a ***rigorous*** *probation* 使所有备录用人员受到严格试用 ‖ ***scholastic*** *probation*(美)学生因功课不好而受到的警告;试读(期)

P He knew that prison faced him if he got in trouble

again ***during*** his *probation*. 他知道如果在缓刑期间再发生什么麻烦的话，就会进监狱。‖ ***on*** *probation* 在服缓刑；在受察看；在试用期 / He's out ***on*** *probation*. 他已假释出狱。/ He was a mechanic who was ***on*** *probation*. 他是个试用技工。/ release sb. ***on*** *probation* 缓刑考验释放某人‖ He was sentenced ***to*** *probation* for two years. 他被处以两年缓刑。

P_3 three years' *probation* ***under*** suspended sentence of one year's imprisonment 判刑 1 年，缓刑 3 年‖ He was placed [put] on *probation* ***within*** the party. 他被留党察看。

probe *n*. 盘查；(美)调查；探针；探测(器)

V ***conduct*** a *probe* 进行调查‖ "Let's try and ***do*** a*probe*," said the dentist. "让我们试用探针探查一下，"牙医说。‖ Morris ***evaded*** his sister's *probe*. 莫里斯回避他姐姐的盘查。‖ ***launch*** a *probe* 开展调查‖ The court case ***led to*** a Senate *probe* into prison conditions. 这件诉讼案导致了参议院对监狱情况的调查。‖ The battalion ***made*** a *probe* to test the strength of the enemy. 该营对敌军进行了火力侦察以试探其实力。‖ ***mount*** a massive *probe* of sb.'s death 大举调查某人之死‖ He ***ordered*** the *probe* into her actions. 他下令调查她的行动。‖ The nurse ***passed*** the brain surgeon a *probe*. 护士把探针递给了脑外科医生。‖ The police are ***working on*** a *probe* to find the causes of the accident. 警方正在对事故起因进行调查。

V_2 Another *probe* would ***result*** merely ***in*** a reshuffle in police circles. 再一次进行调查的结果只会导致警察的工作调动。‖ His *probe* into the bribery charges ***proved*** futile. 他对这几宗受贿指控的调查被证明是徒劳的。

Q a(n) ***exhaustive*** [***thorough***] *probe* 彻底的调查‖ a (n) ***interplanetary*** [***space***] *probe* 行星际[太空]探测‖ ***legislative*** *probes* 立法机关调查‖ an ***ongoing*** *probe* into suspected drug dealing 正在进行中的对涉嫌贩毒案件的调查‖ a ***police*** *probe* into blackmail charges 警方对敲诈勒索指控的调查

P use a stick ***as*** a *probe* 用手杖试探‖ examine ***with*** a surgical *probe* 用一个外科用探针进行检查

P_2 Do you remember the *probe* ***into*** the British security services? 你还记得对英国安全机构的调查吗？

probe *v*. 盘问；彻底调查；用探针探查

M The engineers *probed* ***cautiously*** ahead of them for mines. 工兵们小心翼翼地向前探测，看看是否埋有地雷。‖ New highways are *probing* ***deeper*** into the fastnesses of the north. 新的公路正逐渐深入北方的偏僻处。‖ *probe* ***deeply*** 〈***thoroughly***〉 深入〈彻底〉调查‖ She has learnt not to *probe* too ***far***. 她已学会凡事不要刨根问底。‖ *probe* ***out*** a bullet 探测到一颗子弹‖ The company's tax situation was ***rigorously*** *probed* by revenue officials. 税务官员对该公司的纳税情况进行了严密的调查。

P_2 *probe* ***about*** [***on***] 调查 / *probe* sb. ***on*** a matter 就某事对某人进行盘问‖ *probe* ***for*** weak spots 探寻薄弱点 / We were *probing* ***for*** information relevent to our needs. 我们在探问与我们的需要相关的信息。‖ *probe* ***into*** the facts 探究事实 / It's a newspaper reporter's job to *probe* ***into*** any facts that might mean a story. 报社记者的工作就是查探任何可能写成报道的事情。‖ I *probed* them ***on*** the matter. 我就这个问题对他们进行了探问。‖ I *probed* ***through*** the mattress with a long needle. 我用长针刺透了床垫。‖ *probe* a matter ***to*** the bottom 对一件事进行彻底调查‖ The bird was *probing* the mound ***with*** its bill for worms. 鸟用嘴啄土堆找虫子吃。‖ They were *probing* to ***within*** 20 miles of Moscow. 他们正向前侦查到距莫斯科仅 20 英里以内。

problem *n*. 问题；难弄的人；习题，问题

V ***analyze*** 〈***clear up***〉 *problems* 分析〈澄清〉问题‖ ***attack*** the *problem* 攻难题‖ ***bring up*** [***raise***] a *problem* 提出一个问题‖ ***cause*** [***create***] a *problem* 造成[产生]一个问题‖ ***complicate*** 〈***simplify***〉 a *problem* 使问题复杂〈简单〉化‖ ***deal with*** [***address***, ***approach***, ***handle***, ***tackle***, ***treat***] a difficult *problem* 着手解决难题 / The president of a large company has to ***deal with*** many *problems*. 大公司的经理必须处理许多问题。‖ This is not the place to ***discuss*** 〈***study***〉 such a *problem*. 此地不宜讨论〈研究〉这种问题。‖ ***do*** [***solve***, ***work out***] a *problem* 解题 / The little boy can already ***do*** simple *problems* in addition and subtraction. 这个小男孩已经会解简单的加减题了。‖ ***ease*** 〈***overcome***〉 a *problem* 缓解〈克服〉难题‖ ***grasp*** 〈***encounter***, ***meet***〉 *problems* 抓住〈遇到〉问题‖ She ***has*** a weight *problem*. 她面临超重的问题。‖ The chairman ***mentioned*** the *problems* that the speaker would discuss. 主持人提到了发言人将要论述的问题。‖ Each stage of the work ***offers*** its own characteristic *problems*. 这项工作的每个阶段都有其特有的问题。‖ Such an arrangement will ***pose*** [***present***] many *problems*. 这样的安排会引出许多问题。‖ What he said ***produced*** new *problems* with me. 他说的话给我造成新的难题。‖ ***resolve*** [***settle***, ***solve***, ***unlock***, ***unravel***, ***untangle***, ***undo***] a *problem* 解决一个问题‖ ***sleep on*** [***upon***, ***over***] a *problem* 搁置问题‖ ***view*** the *problem* in its right perspective 从正确的角度看待问题‖ ***wrestle*** [***grapple***] ***with*** a *problem* 尽力寻求解决一个问题

V_2 The *problem* ***was*** to find the right place quickly. 现在的问题是尽快找到正确地点。‖ With us the *problem* ***becomes*** an insoluble one. 对我们来说，这个问题变得无法解决了。‖ How to do away with poverty is a *problem* that ***concerns*** the government. 如何消除贫困是政府应关注的一个问题。‖ Many *problems* ***confront*** the Security Council. 安理会面临着许多问题。

Q an ***acute*** *problem* 尖锐的问题‖ an ***aesthetic*** 〈***academic***〉 *problem* 美学〈学术〉问题‖ a(n) ***arduous*** [***hard***] *problem* 难题‖ a ***big*** 〈***minor***, ***petty***, ***trivial***〉 *problem* 大〈小〉问题‖ a(n) ***complicated*** [***involved***, ***complex***, ***intricate***, ***tangled***] *problem* 复杂的问题‖ a ***crime*** 〈***labour***, ***management***, ***marketing***, ***population***, ***pricing***, ***production***, ***transportation***〉 *problem* 犯罪〈劳工、管理、销售、人口、定价、生产、运输〉问题‖ a ***debatable*** *problem* 可争议的问题‖ a ***delicate*** 〈***knotty***, ***ticklish***, ***thorny***〉 *problem* 微妙〈棘手〉的问题‖ a ***difficult*** 〈***easy***, ***simple***〉 *problem* 难解〈容易、简单〉的习题〈问题〉‖ a(n) ***emotional*** *problem* 感情问题‖ the ***employment*** 〈***unemployment***〉 *problem* 就业〈失业〉问题‖ the ***essential*** [***fundamental***] *problem* 根本问题‖ a ***grave*** [***serious***] *problem* 严重的问题‖ ***household*** 〈***national***〉 *problems* 家庭〈国家〉的问题‖ the ***housing*** *problem* 住房问题‖ an ***insoluble*** [***insurmountable***] *problem* 无法解决的问题‖ ***local*** *problem* 局部问题‖ a ***long-pending*** 〈***long-range***〉 *problem* 长期悬而未决〈长期〉的问题‖ a ***major*** 〈***paramount***〉 *problem* 主要〈首要〉问题‖ a ***mathematical*** *problem* 数学题‖ a ***social*** *problem* 社会问题‖ a ***momentous*** [***weighty***] *problem* 重大的问题‖

"***No problem***."(非正式)"不成问题。" ‖ a ***perplexing*** [***puzzling***] *problem* 令人困惑不解的问题 ‖ a ***perennial*** *problem* 长期存在的问题 ‖ a ***physical*** *problem* 体力上的问题 ‖ ***present day*** 〈***day-by-day***〉 *problems* 当今的〈日常〉问题 ‖ a ***pressing*** *problem* 紧迫的问题 ‖ a ***profound*** 〈***tremendous***, ***vital***〉 *problem* 深奥〈极大、极重要〉的问题 ‖ a ***psychological*** *problem* 心理上的问题 ‖ My brother is a ***real*** *problem*. 我的弟弟真是个问题。 ‖ a ***theoretical*** 〈***practical***〉 *problem* 理论〈实际〉问题 ‖ a ***tough financial*** 〈***traffic***〉 *problem* 财政〈交通〉难题 ‖ ***tricky*** *problems* in mathematics 数学难题 ‖ an ***urban*** *problem* 城市问题 ‖ solve ***world*** 〈***worldwide***〉 *problems* 解决世界(性)〈世界范围内〉的问题

P the crux ***of*** a *problem* 问题的关键 / get to the heart ***of*** a *problem* 触及问题的实质 ‖ He came face to face ***with*** a new *problem*. 他迎面遇到了一个新问题。

P_2 The *problem* ***before*** us is pollution. 我们前面的问题是污染。 ‖ a *problem* ***in*** arithmetic 算术题 ‖ *problems* ***of*** common interest 共同感兴趣的问题 / the *problem* ***of*** rising unemployment 失业率日益上升的问题 ‖ The oldest boy at camp was a *problem* ***to*** his counselor. 夏令营里那个最大的男孩让辅导员头疼。 ‖ His *problem* ***with*** alcohol was licked. 他的酗酒问题解决了。

procedure *n*. 程序,工序;手续;步骤

V ***adopt*** 〈***agree on***〉 a *procedure* 采用〈同意〉某个程序 ‖ ***alter*** [***vary***] the *procedure* 改变程序 ‖ Stop ***arguing about*** (questions of) *procedure*. 停止争论程序(问题)。 ‖ ***break*** 〈***reverse***〉 the normal *procedure* 打破〈颠倒〉常规 ‖ He agreed with our purpose but ***criticized*** our *procedure*. 他赞同我们的目的但批评我们的方法。 ‖ ***establish*** 〈***abide by***, ***follow***〉 a *procedure* 建立〈遵守、遵循〉程序 / They ***followed*** the usual *procedure*(*s*). 他们遵循通常的程序。/ What *procedure* should I ***follow***? 我该遵循什么程序? ‖ ***know*** 〈***wind up***〉 a *procedure* 知道〈结束〉一个程序 ‖ He didn't especially ***like*** my *procedure*. 他并不十分喜欢我采用的步骤。

V_2 The *procedure* ***is*** as follows. 步骤如下。/ His *procedure* ***was*** to make a thorough investigation first. 他采取的步骤是首先进行彻底的调查。

Q ***accepted*** 〈***basic***, ***general***〉 *procedure* 公认〈基本、通常〉的程序 ‖ an ***accounting*** *procedure* 会计程序〈手续〉 ‖ a(n) ***accusatorial*** 〈***arbitration***, ***investigation***, ***research***, ***scientific***, ***trial***〉 *procedure* 诉讼〈仲裁、调查、研究、科学、审讯〉程序 ‖ ***admission*** 〈***routine***〉 *procedure* 入会〈例行〉的手续 ‖ There was no ***constitutional*** *procedure* for this. 没有办这件事的宪法程序。 ‖ the code of ***criminal*** 〈***civil***〉 *procedure* 刑事〈民事〉诉讼法 ‖ ***customs*** *procedure* 海关手续 ‖ ***data-handling*** *procedure* 数据处理程序 ‖ ***democratic*** *procedure* 民主程序 ‖ ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *procedure* 出〈进〉口手续 ‖ ***illegal*** *procedure* 非法的程序 ‖ ***interim*** *procedures* 临时性程序 ‖ ***legal*** *procedure* 法定〈法律〉程序 ‖ (a) ***normal*** 〈***proper***, ***regular***, ***standard***〉 *procedure* 正常〈正当、正规、标准〉的程序 / follow ***regular*** *procedures* 遵循正规的程序 ‖ ***parliamentary*** *procedure* 议会的议事程序 ‖ a ***pre-arranged*** *procedure* 预先安排的步骤 ‖ ***production*** *procedure* 生产程序 ‖ ***public-opinion poll*** *procedure* 民意调查方法 ‖ Writing a cheque is quite a ***simple*** *procedure*. 签写支票是件相当简单的事。 ‖ ***therapeutic*** *procedure* 治疗程序 ‖ a ***time-consuming*** *procedure* 非常花费时间的程序 ‖ the ***usual*** *procedure* 一般常用的程序 ‖ the ***voting*** *procedure* 表决程序

P sticklers ***for*** *procedure* 拘泥礼仪(程序)的人 ‖ We have worked out a new set ***of*** *procedures* for using this machine. 我们为这台机器制定了一套新的操作法。

P_2 What is the proper *procedure* ***for*** this? 办这件事的正确步骤是什么? ‖ What is your *procedure* ***in*** making bread? 你制作面包的方法是怎样的? ‖ the prescribed *procedure* ***of*** production 规定的生产程序

proceed *v*. 继续进行;(正式)前进;(正式)通往;(正式)出自

VP (B) *proceed against* sb. 控诉某人;起诉某人 / *proceed against* sb. in court 在法庭上控诉某人 / Are you sure that you want to *proceed against* your neighbour over such a small matter as a noisy dog? 你一定要为一只吵闹的狗这样一样小事对邻居起诉吗? ‖ *proceed from* sth. 出于;来自;产生于 / There was a strange smell *proceeding from* the exhaust pipe. (正式)从废气管排出来一股怪味道。/ *proceed from* New York to Philadelphia 从纽约出发到费城去 / Our doubts often *proceed from* lack of information. 我们经常因不能完全掌握情况而产生疑问。 ‖ *proceed to* sth. 前进;着手;继续进行;考取学位 / *Proceed to* the next traffic light, then turn left. 往前走到下一个红绿灯处,然后向左转。/ Let us *proceed to* the next item on the agenda. 我们进行议程上的下一项吧。/ He will *proceed to* the degree of M. A this year. 今年他将取得硕士学位。 ‖ *proceed with* sth. 开始;继续 / *proceed with* one's research 继续进行自己的研究 / Please *proceed with* what you were doing. 请继续做你的事。(C) She *proceeded* to tell us every detail. 她开始告诉我们每个细节。

M tourists *proceeding* ***abroad*** 到国外旅游的人 ‖ The work was *proceeding* ***advisedly*** 〈***apace***, ***briskly***, ***actively***, ***rapidly***, ***slowly***〉. 工作正在慎重〈飞快、生机勃勃、积极、迅速、缓慢〉地进行。 ‖ *proceed* home ***afoot*** [on foot](旧)步行回家 ‖ It is necessary to examine this claim before we *proceed* ***any further***. 在我们继续进行之前,有必要审查一下这个要求。 ‖ *proceed* ***at once*** [***instantly***] to business 立即着手工作 ‖ He *proceeded* ***downstairs***. 他下楼了。 ‖ Her thinking probably does not *proceed* ***exactly*** this way. 她的思路也许不完全是这样的。 ‖ Preparations *proceeded* ***night and day***. 准备工作日夜进行。 ‖ The organization of community centers *proceeded* ***rapidly***. 社区中心的组织工作进展迅速。 ‖ *proceed* ***steadily*** towards 稳步走向… ‖ The voting is *proceeding* ***well***. 投票正在顺利进行。

P_2 Do not *proceed* ***across*** a street without first looking to the right and the left. 没看清左右之前不要横穿马路。 ‖ *proceed* ***along*** these same lines 按同样的方式继续下去 ‖ The train *proceeded* ***at*** the same speed as before. 列车以原来的速度继续前进。 ‖ *proceed* ***by*** bus 乘公共汽车走 ‖ The talks *proceeded* ***in*** a friendly atmosphere. 会谈在友好的气氛中进行。 ‖ *proceed* ***into*** the hall 走进大厅 ‖ The construction work is *proceeding* ***on*** schedule. 工程按预定计划进行。/ *proceed* ***on*** [***upon***] 按照…行事;遵照…进行 / In any inquiry, be careful to *proceed* ***on*** the right principles. 在任何调查中,应注意遵循正确的原则。 ‖ ***Out of*** the same mouth *proceeded* blessing and curse. 祝福与咒骂同出一人之口。 ‖ The road *proceeds* ***through*** the meadow to the lake. 路穿过草地通到湖边。

proceeding *n*. (常用复)事件;记录;诉讼;(令人不快的)行为;行动,进程

V *abandon*〈*suspend*, *withdraw*〉 *proceedings* 放弃〈中止、撤回〉诉讼 ‖ We didn't *approve* his high-handed *proceedings*. 我们不赞成他的高压手段。‖ *bring* divorce *proceedings* against one's wife 诉请与妻子离婚 ‖ He *carried on* shady *proceedings*. 他进行可疑的勾当。‖ He *closed* the *proceedings* in three short sentences. 他用短短的3句话收了场。‖ *commence*[*initiate*(正式), *institute*(正式), *start*, *take*, *undertake*(正式)] legal *proceedings* against a competitor(正式)对竞争对手起诉 / I shall *institute* *proceedings* against you for unfair dismissal. 我要控告你不公平地解雇了我。/ She *took* divorce *proceedings* against him. 她对他提起离婚诉讼。‖ The *proceedings* were *conducted* in two languages—Chinese and English. 会议使用的是中英文两种语言。‖ He *directed* *proceedings* from his office. 他从自己的办公室里指挥事情的进程。‖ *expedite* *proceedings*(正式)加速进程 ‖ He *opened* *proceedings* by saying... 他以…的发言开始了会议。‖ The *proceedings* were *published* in the newspaper. 会议记录已在报上公布。‖ He carefully *read* the *proceedings* from the meeting. 他认真宣读会议的记录。‖ *record*〈*report*〉the *proceedings* at the meeting 记录〈报导〉会议过程 ‖ *threaten* legal *proceedings* against sb. 威胁要控告某人 ‖ Millions of people *watched* the *proceedings* in television. 成千上万的人通过电视观看了会议(审理)过程。

V_2 The *proceedings* *were* rather disorderly. 会议(审理)的进程颇为紊乱。‖ The *proceedings* *began*〈*terminated*(正式)〉. 会议开始〈结束〉了。

Q *administrative*〈*reorganization*〉 *proceedings* 行政〈改组〉程序 ‖ *arbitral* *proceedings* [procedure]仲裁程序 ‖ *arbitration* *proceedings* 仲裁程序 ‖ *business* *proceedings* 商业活动 ‖ *criminal* *proceedings* 刑事诉讼 ‖ *divorce* *proceedings* 离婚诉讼 ‖ a *hopeless* *proceeding* 徒劳 ‖ *judicial*[*legal*] *proceedings* 法律诉讼 ‖ *legislative* *proceedings* 立法程序 ‖ the *necessary* *proceedings* for the merger of the two banks 两家银行合并所必需采取的措施 ‖ the *Parliamentary* *proceedings* 议会议事记录 ‖ a(n) *queer*〈*rash*, *risky*, *underhand*〉 *proceeding* 奇怪〈轻率、冒险、阴险〉的举动 ‖ *shady*〈*suspicious*〉 *proceedings* 可疑〈鬼鬼祟祟〉的行径 ‖ He'd drunk so much alcohol that afterwards he lost all memory of the evening's *wild* *proceedings*. 他酒喝得太多,过后完全忘掉了当晚的荒唐事。

P *during* the whole *proceeding* 在整个进程中 ‖ His lawyer is representing him *in* the *proceedings*. 他的律师代表他出庭。‖ the best way *of* *proceeding* 最好的做法

P_2 take legal *proceedings* *against* 对…起诉 ‖ take *proceedings* *for* divorce 提起离婚起诉 ‖ He wrote an account of the *proceedings* *of* the meeting. 他报道了会议的进行情况。‖ He brought a copy of the club's *proceedings* *with* him. 他带着该俱乐部的一份会议记录。

proceeds *n*. (复)收益(尤指筹集的钱);营业额

V The *proceeds* will be *devoted*[*donated*, *given*, *given-away*] to charity. 收入将被用于慈善事业。‖ The *proceeds* from the deal were *divided* equally among us. 这笔交易的所得我们平分了。‖ *reap* *proceeds* 获得收益 ‖ We *sent* the *proceeds* of our concert, amounting to £500, to the orphanage. 我们把音乐会的收入,共计500英镑,赠给了孤儿院。‖ The *proceeds* from the school play will be *used* to buy a new curtain for the stage. 学校演出活动的收入将用来购置新的舞台幕布。

V_2 The total *proceeds* *amounted to* £600. 总收入达600英镑。‖ All the *proceeds* *go to* the flood relief fund. 所有收益将捐作水灾救济基金。

Q the *day's* *proceeds* 当日的收益 ‖ *export* *proceeds* 出口收入〈贷款〉‖ *gross* *proceeds* 总货价收入,总实收金额 ‖ *net* *proceeds* 净收入 ‖ *sales* *proceeds* 销货进款 ‖ *tax* *proceeds* 捐税收入,税收 ‖ The *whole* *proceeds* will go to the shelter for the homeless. 全部收益将捐给无家可归者的收容所。

P He is entitled to one fifth *of* the *proceeds*. 他有权享受五分之一的收益。‖ The land was bought *out of* the *proceeds* of the 1851 Exhibition. 这块土地是用1851年展览会的收入买的。

P_2 *proceeds* *from* the sale of confiscated goods 没收货物的销售收入 ‖ the *proceeds* *of* sale 销售收入

process *n*. 过程,进程;作用;制作过程;加工;诉讼;手续;传票

V *accelerate*[*hasten*, *speed up*] the *process* 加快进程 ‖ *bring* advanced technology and new *processes* into British industry 把先进的技术和工艺引入英国工业 ‖ *commence*〈*explain*, *shorten*〉 the *process*(正式)开始〈解释、缩短〉一个过程 ‖ *constitute* the *process* of history 构成历史过程 ‖ Will you *describe* the *process* of brewing beer? 讲一讲酿造啤酒的过程,好吗? ‖ *develop*〈*devise*, *invent*〉 a *process* of 研制〈发明〉…的制作方法 / He *invented* a new *process* of dyeing. 他发明了印染的新工艺。‖ *facilitate*[*simplify*] the *process*(正式)简化手续 ‖ The server *gave* him a *process* to appear in court. 法院传票送达人给他一张出庭的传票。‖ *go through* the same *process* again 重复同一过程 ‖ *Process* for their appearance has been duly *issued*. 传唤他们出庭的传票已依法发出。‖ *perfect* a new *process* 完善一种新工艺 ‖ *reverse* the *process* 使过程反向进行 ‖ *serve* a *process* on 对…发出传票 ‖ We have *started* the *process* for establishing a new lab. 我们已开始筹建新的实验室。‖ I will *tell* you sooner or later all the complicated *process*. 我迟早会把这个复杂的过程告诉你。

V_2 Every *process* *seemed* to me astonishingly ingenious. 在我看来,每个过程都惊人地巧妙。‖ The new *process* has *yielded* good results. 新的方法已产生好的结果。

Q *adaptive*〈*adjustment*〉 *process* 适应〈调整〉过程 ‖ personality changes that accompany the *aging* *process* 伴随着年龄增长过程中的性格变化 ‖ *basic*〈*essential*〉 *process* 基本〈必要〉过程 ‖ a *brand-new* *process* 崭新的方法 ‖ *chemical*〈*biochemical*〉 *process* 化学〈生化〉方法〈过程〉‖ *choice*〈*accumulative*〉 *process* 选择〈累积〉过程 ‖ Teaching and examination are *complementary* *processes*. 教学和考查是相辅相成的两个过程。‖ a *complicated*〈*lengthy*, *long*〉 *process* 复杂〈漫长〉的过程 ‖ a *cost-saving* *process* 节约成本的工艺 ‖ a *developing* *process* 发展〈显影〉过程 ‖ the *digestive*〈*absorption*〉 *process* 消化〈吸收〉过程 ‖ *due* *process* of law(律)法定手续 ‖ *elaborate*〈*frustrating*〉 *process* 复杂〈令人心焦〉的过程 ‖ *film* *process* 影片加工 ‖ by a *gradual*〈*slow*〉 *process* 逐渐〈缓慢〉地 ‖ by an *imperceptible* *process* 不知不觉地 ‖ *industrial*〈*manufacturing*, *technical*〉 *processes* 工业〈制造、工艺〉过程 ‖ an *inevitable* *process* 必然的过程 ‖ a *judicial* *process* 司法程序 ‖ the *law-making*[*legislative*] *process* 立法程序 ‖ *legal* *process* 法律手续;诉讼 ‖ a *lengthy*〈*long-drawn-out*〉 *process* 冗长〈拉长了〉的过程 ‖ a *mathematical*〈*scientific*〉

process 数学〈科学〉方法 ‖ a ***mechanical*** *process* 机械的作用〈方法〉‖ ***mental*** 〈***psychological***〉 *processes* 精神〈心理〉作用 ‖ a ***natural*** *process* 自然过程 ‖ She is still in the ***painful*** *process* of growing up. 她仍处于痛苦的成长过程中。‖ Being investigated was not a ***pleasant*** *process*. 受审查可不是一件令人愉快的事。‖ the ***preliminary*** *process* of a meeting 会议的预备过程 ‖ the ***reproduction*** *process* 生殖〈复制，再生产〉过程 ‖ a ***secret*** *process*（一种虽非专利但法律保护的）商品制造的秘密方法。‖ a ***sifting-out*** *process* 筛除法 ‖ a ***slow*** and ***laborious*** *process* 缓慢而费力的过程 ‖ a ***special*** *process* 特殊方法 ‖ ***steelmaking*** *process* 炼钢法 ‖ ***technical*** *process* 工艺过程 ‖ Resorting to law is often a ***tedious and expensive*** *process*. 诉诸法律通常既费时间又费钱。‖ ***tiresome*** [***irritating***] *process* 使人烦恼的过程 ‖ ***thought*** 〈***learning***〉 *process* 思维〈学习〉过程 ‖ the ***weeding-out*** *process* 淘汰法

P The best solution can only be found ***by*** a *process* of trial and error. 只有通过反复试验才能找到最好的解决办法。‖ The glasses were broken ***during*** the *process* of cleaning. 玻璃杯在清洗时打破了。‖ ***in*** (the) *process* of 在…的过程中，经过（一段时间）/ The whole country is now ***in*** a *process* of modernization. 全国都正处于现代化的过程中。/ ***In*** the *process* of time the job will be done. 过一段时间这项工作就会完成。/ ***in*** the *process* 与此同时 / I got him out all right, but lost my balance ***in*** the *process* and fell sprawling. 我倒是把他给拉出来了，但同时自己却失去平衡跌倒在地。/ ***in*** *process* 在进行中 / Renovations are ***in*** *process*. 正在进行改建翻新。‖ It has passed ***through*** an interesting image *process*. 它经历了一个有趣的图象处理过程。‖ manufacture newsprint from wood pulp ***under*** an entirely new *process* 用全新的方法把木浆加工成新闻纸 ‖ cloth dyed ***with*** a new *process* 用新工艺染的布

P_2 a new *process* ***for*** making steel 炼钢新工艺 ‖ a *process* ***in*** cognition 认知的过程 ‖ the *process* ***of*** fertilization 受精过程 / Adolescence is the *process* ***of*** going from childhood to maturity. 青春期是从儿童到成年的过程。

processing *n.* 加工

Q ***data*** *processing* 数据〈资料〉处理 ‖ ***digital*** *processing* 数字处理 ‖ ***electronic*** *processing* 电子处理 ‖ ***food*** *processing* 食品加工 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***technical***〉 *processing* 工业〈技术〉加工 ‖ ***information*** *processing* 信息〈情报〉处理，情报整理

P_1 *processing* ***of*** data 资料〈数据〉处理

procession *n.* （人，车辆或船等的）行列；队列；（列队的）行进；游行（队伍）

V ***form***[***fall into***] a *procession* 列成游行队伍 ‖ We ***had***[***held***] a lantern *procession*. 我们举行了一次提灯游行。‖ She ***led*** [***headed***] the *procession* through the main street of the village. 她率领游行队伍穿过村子里的大路。‖ They ***organized*** a Christmas *procession* through the center of town. 他们组织了一次穿过市中心的圣诞节游行。‖ ***take part in*** a funeral *procession* 参加送葬行列 ‖ He ***watched*** the constant *procession* of people passing by the building. 他注视着络绎不绝地走过那座建筑物的人群。

V_2 The *procession* will ***assemble*** 〈***break up***, ***disperse***〉 at the gate. 队伍将在大门口集合〈解散〉。‖ The *procession* ***was*** a grand sight. 游行的队伍很壮观。‖ A funeral *procession* ***filled*** the street. 送葬的队伍把那条街挤满了。‖ The *procession* ***marched*** [***moved***, ***paraded***, ***proceeded***] through the square. 游行队伍穿过广场。‖ *The procession* ***returned*** by... 队伍经过…返回 ‖ The wedding *procession* ***starts*** at 10 a.m. from Buckingham Palace. 婚礼行列早上 10 点整从白金汉宫出发。‖ The *procession* ***swept past***. 游行队伍急速地过去。

Q a ***carnival*** *procession* 狂欢节的游行队伍 ‖ a ***ceremonial*** *procession* 仪仗队 ‖ a ***circus*** 〈***wedding***, ***marriage***〉 *procession* 马戏团〈婚礼〉的行列 ‖ a ***costume*** *procession* 化装游行 ‖ the ***endless*** *procession* of fields broken now and then by a strip of woodland 间或被一条林带隔断的无尽的田野 ‖ a ***funeral*** 〈***parading***, ***pompous***〉 *procession* 送葬〈游行，盛大〉的队伍 ‖ Ideas passed in ***quick*** *procession* through my mind. 我浮想联翩。‖ a ***solemn*** *procession* 庄严的行进行列 ‖ a ***torchlight*** *procession* 火炬游行

P A hymn was sung ***during*** the *procession*. 在行进时唱着颂歌。‖ ***in*** (a) *procession* 列队前进 / march [go, walk] ***in*** a *procession* 列队前进 / The workers marched ***in*** *procession* to the town square. 工人们列队朝市政广场走去。

P_2 a *procession* ***of*** trees on each side of the avenue 大路两旁的一排排大树 ‖ go in *procession* ***round*** the monument 列队绕着纪念碑走

proclaim *v.* （正式）公布；表明

VP (F_7) The entire state was *proclaimed* a disaster area. 整个国家被宣布为受灾区。(G) The president *proclaimed* (to the nation) that new currency would be issued. 总统（向全国）宣布将发行新货币。

M ***boldly*** *proclaim* 大胆地宣布 ‖ He was ***later*** *proclaimed* (to be) a traitor. 他后来被宣布为叛徒。‖ They ***loudly*** *proclaimed* the superb quality of the machine. 他们大声称赞该机器的质量优良。‖ ***publicly*** *proclaim* 公开宣布

P_2 *proclaim* war ***against*** 对…宣战 ‖ The president *proclaimed* the day ***as*** a national holiday. 总统把这一天宣布为全国性假日。‖ She was *proclaimed* winner of the first prize ***by*** the committee. 委员会宣布她为一等奖获得者。

proclamation *n.* 公告；宣言；声明

V ***authorize*** a *proclamation* 批准一项公告 ‖ ***issue*** [***make***] a *proclamation* 发表公告 / The president ***issued*** a *proclamation* ending the Gulf War. 总统发表海湾战争停战公告。/ The government ***issued*** a *proclamation* that the project would be scratched. 政府发表公告，说该项目要停建。

V_2 The *proclamation* ***announced*** [***declared***] martial law. 该公告宣布军事管制。‖ The *proclamation* ***told*** people that all slaves were to be emancipated. 文告向人民宣布一切奴隶即将解放。

Q the ***Emancipation*** *Proclamation*（美国总统林肯宣布的）黑奴解放宣言 ‖ the ***Potsdam*** *Proclamation* 波茨坦公告 ‖ a ***public*** *proclamation* 公告 ‖ a ***royal*** *proclamation* 敕令 ‖ Every year the President issues a ***Thanksgiving*** *proclamation*. 总统每年都要发表一篇感恩节文告。

P It was laid down as a policy ***by*** *proclamation*. 它经正式宣布定为政策。‖ It becomes legal ***upon*** *proclamation*. 它在公布后即具法律效力。

P_2 issue a *proclamation* ***against*** tobacco 发表禁烟公告 ‖ the *proclamation* ***of*** neutrality 宣布中立

proclivity *n.* （正式）（尤指坏的）倾向，癖性

V I don't ***approve of*** his *proclivities*. 我不喜欢他的癖好。‖ He ***had*** a *proclivity* to warlike activities. 他有爱好军事活动的癖好。

Q ***snobbish*** *proclivities* 势利的倾向

P There are many spots in Florida that attract people

with a *proclivity* for urbane resort life. 佛罗里达州有许多胜地，能吸引喜欢过文雅度假生活的人们。

P_2 a *proclivity* ***for*** violence〈dancing〉喜欢暴力行为〈跳舞〉‖ a *proclivity* ***to***[***towards***] meticulousness 一丝不苟的癖性 / a *proclivity* ***towards***[***to***] laziness 懒惰成性

procure *v*. (努力)取得；(设法)获得；做淫媒

VP (A) Can you *procure* me some specimens? 你能为我搞到一些标本吗？

P_2 *procure* ***for*** 为…弄到；给…拉皮条‖ I think I know where I can *procure* that rare book ***for*** you. 我想我知道从哪儿能为你弄到那本珍本书。‖ *procure* ***from*** 从…获得 / These valuable coins were *procured* ***from*** a famous collector. 这些珍贵的硬币是从一位有名的收藏家那儿弄来的。

prod *v*. 戳，刺；推；提醒，促使

VP (B) *prod at* 以尖物推或刺；促使；激起 / She *prodded at* the dog with her umbrella. 她用伞戳那条狗。/ The cruel boys were *prodding* (*at*) the animal through the bars of the cage. 那些残忍的孩子们隔着笼子的栏杆用尖物戳那只动物。(F_1) They kept *prodding* me to buy a new car. 他们不断地怂恿我买辆新车。

M They *prodded* him ***roughly*** towards the raised platform. 他们粗暴地把他推向耸起的平台。‖ The supply of gasoline shrinks and the price is *prodded* ***upward***. 汽油的供应减少，价格随之上涨。

P_2 The poems *prodded* ***at*** my imagination. 这些诗激发了我的想像力。‖ You may have to *prod* him ***from*** time to time and keep him working hard. 你可能要不时地督促他，使他努力工作。‖ Cyril is lazy; he won't do any work if he's not *prodded* ***into*** it. 西里尔很懒；没人督促他，他是不会工作的。‖ I *prodded* her ***out of*** a mood of depression. 我激励她从沮丧情绪中解脱出来。‖ She *prodded* a chop ***with*** her fork. 她用餐叉戳一块肉。

prodigy *n*. 奇才；奇事，奇迹，奇观

V The warriors ***performed*** *prodigies* of valor. 勇士们完成了惊人的壮举。

V_2 An infant *prodigy* ***is*** a child remarkably brilliant in some respect. 神童是在某方面特别聪明的孩子。‖ Mozart was a *prodigy* who could ***read***, ***play*** and ***improvise*** music at five years of age. 莫扎特是个奇才：他5岁便能识乐谱，演奏并即席创作乐曲。

Q ***child***[***infant***] *prodigy*. 莱布尼兹是又一个神童。‖ He was a ***mathematical***〈***arithmetical***〉 *prodigy*. 他是个数学〈算术〉奇才。‖ ***nature's*** *prodigy* 大自然的奇迹‖ He was a ***youthful*** *prodigy*. 他曾经是一名英才少年。

P The giraffe is ***among*** the *prodigies* of that country. 长颈鹿是那个国家的珍奇动物之一。‖ His vacation was a reward ***for*** the *prodigies* he had already achieved. 他的休假是对他所完成的奇异功迹的奖励。

P_2 a *prodigy* ***of*** learning〈energy〉非凡的学者〈精力非常充沛的人〉/ An ant's nest is a *prodigy* ***of*** activity. 蚁巢内的活动颇壮观。‖ An eclipse of the sun seemed a *prodigy* ***to*** early man. 对早期的人类来说，日食似乎是个奇迹。

produce *n*. (农)产品，物产，成果；生产

V The farmers ***brought*** their *produce* to town early every morning. 每天清晨农民们把农产品运进城。‖ ***hold back*** farm *produce* 囤积农产品‖ They go to market to ***sell*** their *produce*. 他们去市场卖农产品。‖ ***turn out***〈***market***〉 a *produce* 生产〈在市场销售〉某种产品

V_2 British *produce* ***came*** under pressure from continental competition. 英国的产品受到欧陆各国竞争的压力。

Q ***annual*** *produce* 年产量‖ the ***chief*** *produce* of China 中国的主要(农)产品‖ ***dairy*** *produce* 牛奶产品‖ ***excess*** *produce* 过剩的产品‖ ***farm***〈***agricultural***〉 *produce* 农场〈农业〉的产品‖ ***garden*** *produce* 园圃产品‖ ***gross*** *produce* 总产量‖ ***"hard"*** *produce*(大葱、洋葱等)不易损坏的蔬菜和水果‖ ***home*** *produce* 国货‖ ***major***〈***minor***〉 ***forest*** *produces* 林(林副)产品‖ ***mineral*** *produce* 矿产品‖ ***native*** *produce* 土特(当地)产品‖ ***raw***〈***finished***〉 *produce* 原料产品〈成品〉

P_2 The wine bottle was market "*Produce* ***of*** Spain". 酒瓶上注明"西班牙产品"。

produce *v*. 产生；生产；创作；出示；制作

M *produce* ***artificially***〈***automatically***, ***efficiently***〉 人工〈自动、有效〉生产‖ The book was ***carefully*** *produced*. 此书的印刷装订做得很细致。‖ *produce* ***cheaply***〈***economically***〉 廉价〈经济〉地生产‖ The missile was ***successfully*** *produced* after repeated experiments. 经过反复试验，这种导弹成功地生产出来。‖ This writer *produces* ***very little***〈***prolifically***〉. 这位作家的作品甚少〈甚多〉。

P_2 They *produced* all kinds of arguments ***against*** her. 他们提出了各种理由来反对她。‖ She *produced* several letters ***as*** evidence. 她出示了一些信件作为证据。‖ Success is *produced* ***by*** hard work and enthusiasm. 成功来自勤奋和热忱。‖ *produce* food ***for*** export 生产粮食供出口‖ *produce* ***from*** 用…制造；从…拿出 / Much of the salt that we use is *produced* ***from*** the sea. 我们用的盐大都产自海水里。/ Jude *produced* the letter ***from*** his pocket. 裘德从衣服口袋里掏出信。‖ I am always ready to *produce* a meal ***in*** emergencies. 我随时可以在紧急情况下提供饭菜。‖ This drug has *produced* side effects ***on*** children. 这种药物对儿童已产生副作用。‖ He *produced* ***up to*** 15 000 words a day. 他一天写作达15 000字。‖ *produce* it ***with*** labor 努力创造它

producer *n*.(电影，电视等的)制片人，监制人；(戏剧等的)演出人；(英)(电影、戏剧等的)导演；生产者；出产者

V_2 A *producer* must ***tend to*** little things. 生产者必须注意小事。

Q ***commodity*** *producer* 商品生产者‖ an ***executive*** *producer* 总制片人‖ a ***film***[***movie***] *producer* 电影制片人‖ ***heat*** *producer* 热源‖ ***immediate*** *producer* 直接生产者‖ The state is rated as the ***largest*** *producer* of tobacco in the U.S. 该州被认为是美国最大烟草产地。‖ a large ***market*** *producer* of agricultural products 大量向市场供应农产品的生产者‖ a ***poultry*** *producer* 养鸡者‖ coal as a ***power*** *producer* 生产动力用的煤‖ ***professional*** *producers* of films 专业电影制片人‖ a ***prolific*** *producer* 多产者‖ a ***radio show*** *producer* 广播节目制作者‖ a ***stage*** *producer* 舞台演出主持人；舞台监督‖ a ***steel*** *producer* 钢铁生产者‖ a ***television***[***TV***] *producer* 电视节目制作者

P_2 the mass *producers* ***of*** consumer goods 大量生产消费品的厂家 / He is the *producer* ***of*** several TV shows. 他制作了几个电视节目。

product *n*. 产品；成果；产物；产量；(专技)乘积

V I stood back and ***admired*** the finished *product*. 我退后几步欣赏已完成的作品。‖ ***advertise*** one's *products* 为自己的产品作广告‖ ***buy*** *products* 购买产品‖ ***export***〈***import***〉 *products* 出口〈进口〉商品‖ ***finish***〈***manufacture***〉 a *product* 完成〈制造〉一种产品‖ ***market*** a *product* 在市场销售产品‖ ***promote*** a (new) *product*(美)推销〈宣传〉一种(新)产品‖ The

market ***sells*** aquatic *products*. 这家市场出售水产。

V_2 Our national *product* has quickly ***risen***, 我国国民生产量迅速增加。

Q ***agricultural*** [***farm***] *products* 农产品 ‖ ***aquatic*** 〈***marine***, ***sea***〉 *products* 水产〈海产品〉 ‖ a(n) ***accepted*** [***conforming***, ***qualified***, ***satisfactory***] *product* 合格产品 ‖ ***animal*** [***livestock***] *products* 畜产品 ‖ ***annual*** *product* 年产量 ‖ ***arithmetic*** 〈***composition***, ***continued***, ***mixed***〉 *product* 算术乘积〈合成积、连续乘积、混合乘积〉 ‖ ***assembled*** 〈***defense***〉 *product* 装配〈军用〉产品 ‖ ***average*** *product* 平均产量 ‖ ***baked*** [***oven***] *products* 烘烤的食品 ‖ ***bakery*** 〈***confectionery***〉 *products* 面包房产品〈糖果食品〉 ‖ There is a wide range of ***car-cleaning*** *products* available. 有许多清洁汽车用的产品出售。 ‖ ***chief*** [***principal***, ***staple***] *product* 主要产品 ‖ ***coconut*** 〈***dairy***, ***milk***〉 *products* 椰子产品〈乳制品〉 ‖ ***commercial*** 〈***commodity***〉 *products* 商品,工业品〈商业(产品)〉 ‖ packaged foods and other ***consumer*** *products* 包装食品及其它消费品 ‖ ***discarded*** [***waste***] *products* 废品 ‖ a(n) ***end*** [***finished***] *product* 成品 ‖ ***factory*** *products* 工厂的制品 ‖ ***fish*** 〈***fishery***〉 *products* 鱼加工品〈渔业产品〉 ‖ ***food*** *products* 食用产品 ‖ ***forest*** 〈***poultry***〉 *products* 林〈家禽〉产品 ‖ ***frozen meat*** *product* 冻肉制品 ‖ ***garden*** *products* 菜园产品 ‖ ***gross domestic*** *product* [GDP] 国内生产总值 ‖ ***gross national*** *product* [GNP] (专技) 国民生产总值,国民(经济)总产值 ‖ a ***high-quality*** 〈***high-tech***〉 *product* 高质量〈高科技〉产品 ‖ a tax on ***home and foreign*** [***overseas***] *products* 对国内外产品的征税 ‖ ***important*** *products* of South America 南美洲的重要物产 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***manufactured***〉 *products* 工业产品〈制造产品〉 ‖ ***intellectual*** *products* 智力产品 ‖ ***labor-intensive*** *products* 劳动密集型产品 ‖ a ***liquid*** 〈***solid***〉 ***food*** *product* 液〈固〉态食用产品 ‖ ***local*** 〈***native***〉 *products* 土产〈土特产品〉 ‖ ***machine*** *products* 机器产品 ‖ a ***malt*** 〈***wheat***〉 *product* 麦芽〈小麦〉制品 ‖ ***marketable*** *products* 适销产品 ‖ ***meritorious literary*** *products* 有价值的文艺作品 ‖ ***net national*** *product* (专技) 国民生产净值,国民净产值 ‖ ***off-grade*** 〈***substandard***〉 *products* 等外品,次品 ‖ ***off-standard*** 〈***off-test***〉 *product* 非标准品〈不合格产品〉 ‖ ***oil*** [***petroleum***] *products* 石油产品 ‖ ***perishable*** *products* 容易腐败变质的食用产品 ‖ ***pickled*** *products* 盐腌[醋渍]食品 ‖ ***pioneer*** *products* 新产品 ‖ ***plastic*** *product* 塑料制品 ‖ ***prohibited*** *products* 违禁产品 ‖ ***quality*** 〈***refined***〉 *products* 优质〈精制〉产品 ‖ ***raw*** *products* 未加工产品 ‖ ***rejected*** *products* 次〈废、不合格〉品 ‖ a ***residual*** *product* 残余产物;副产品;残油 ‖ ***rolling-mill*** *products* 轧钢产品 ‖ ***salable*** 〈***unsalable***〉 *products* 合格品,正品,有销路的产品〈没有销路的产品〉 ‖ ***semi-finished*** [***semi-manufactured***] *products* 半成品 ‖ a ***sideline*** 〈***subsidiary***〉 *product* 副业产品〈副产品〉 ‖ ***standard*** 〈***standardized***〉 *product* 标准〈标准(化)〉产品 ‖ ***sub-quality*** *products* 不合格产品,次级品 ‖ ***timber*** 〈***wood***〉 *products* 木材〈木〉制品 ‖ a ***true*** *product* of art 真正的艺术 ‖ the ***ultimate*** *product* 最终成品 ‖ ***unacceptable*** *products* 不合格〈废〉品 ‖ ***wild*** *products* of nature 野生的自然产物

P We saw man ***as*** the *product* of society. 我们把人看成社会的产物。 ‖ a decrease ***in*** *product* during the past year 过去一年里产量的降低 ‖ the packing ***of*** *products* 产品包装

P_2 Major *products* ***from*** forest lands in this country are mahogany and chicle. 该国林区的主要物产是红木和糖胶树胶。 ‖ Our car is a *product* ***of*** that factory. 我们的小汽车是那家工厂生产的。/ The *product* ***of*** 3 multiplied by 2 multiplied by 6 is 36. 3乘2乘6的积是36。

production *n.* 生产,制造;产量;出示,拿出;产生,发生;上演;上映;上演的戏;上演的电影

V ***boost*** [***increase***, ***raise***] *production* 增加产量 ‖ They ***ceased*** *production* before 1976. 他们在1976年前便停止生产了。 ‖ ***control*** 〈***encourage***, ***enlarge***〉 *production* 控制〈鼓励、扩大〉生产 ‖ ***decrease*** [***curtail*** (正式), ***roll back***] *production* 削减产量 ‖ ***demand*** *production* of evidence 要求提交证据 ‖ ***give*** a *production* of a play 上演一出戏 ‖ ***go*** [***be put***] ***into*** *production* 开始生产,投产 ‖ The mammalian sexual cycle ***involves*** the regular *production* of a new egg. 哺乳动物的生殖周期包括有规律地排出一枚新的卵子。 ‖ ***put on*** a *production* 上演一出戏 ‖ the best motion picture *production* ***released*** in 1990 1990年发行的最佳影片 ‖ ***speed*** [***step***] ***up*** *production* 加速生产

V_2 Several new *productions* will ***appear*** in Beijing this season. 北京的剧院在本季将上演几出新剧。 ‖ *Production* ***was up*** [***went up***, ***increased***] last month. 上个月的产量有所增加。 ‖ The *production* of fresh evidence ***changed*** our views. 新证据的提出改变了我们的看法。 ‖ Industrial *production* has ***declined*** [***dropped***, ***fallen***] by 20% over two years. 工业产量两年下降了20%。 ‖ Our first *production* this year ***left*** us £90 after we had paid expenses. 我们今年演出的第一出戏在支付费用后净余90英镑。 ‖ *Production* will ***reach*** an all-time high. 生产量将达到空前的高峰。 ‖ Skillful artisans' choice *productions* could ***secure*** a ready sale. (正式) 能工巧匠的精美产品会畅销。

Q ***actual*** *production* 实际产量 ‖ ***aggregate*** 〈***ultimate***〉 *production* 总生产〈总产量〉 ‖ ***agricultural*** 〈***civilian***, ***crop***, ***manufacturing***, ***war***〉 *production* 农业〈民用、农作物、工业、军工〉生产 ‖ ***annual*** [***yearly***] *production* 年产量 ‖ ***assembly line*** *production* 装配线生产 ‖ ***automatic*** *production* 自动化生产 ‖ ***average daily*** 〈***monthly***〉 *production* 平均日〈月〉产量 ‖ ***batch*** *production* 分批〈间歇式〉生产 ‖ ***blind*** *production* 盲目生产 ‖ ***bulk*** [***large scale***, ***mass***, ***quantity***] *production* 大量生产 ‖ ***by-product*** *production* 副产品生产 ‖ the system of ***capitalist*** 〈***socialist***〉 *production* 资本主义〈社会主义〉生产制度 ‖ This new theatre is becoming known for its ***clever*** *productions*. 这座新剧院因巧妙的演出而出名。 ‖ ***coal*** 〈***copper***, ***oil***, ***steel***〉 *production* 煤炭〈铜、石油、钢铁〉产量 ‖ a student ***dramatic*** 〈***amateur***〉 *production* 学生的戏剧〈业余〉演出 ‖ ***energy*** *production* 发电 ‖ ***excess*** 〈***collective***, ***direct***, ***efficient***, ***high level***, ***joint***, ***original***, ***primary***, ***regular***, ***series***〉 *production* 超额〈集体、直接、有效、高水平、联合、原始、初级、正常、系列〉生产 ‖ ***film*** [***screen***, ***motion picture***] *production* 电影摄制 ‖ ***food*** 〈***rice***〉 *production* 食品〈大米〉生产 ‖ ***full*** *production* 成批生产;全能力生产 ‖ ***high*** [***heavy***] *production* 很高的产量 ‖ a ***Hollywood*** *production* 好莱坞摄制(的影片) ‖ ***hourly*** *production* 小时生产率 ‖ a great ***imaginative*** 〈***literary***〉 *production* 一部富有想象力的〈文学〉作品 ‖ ***job*** 〈***job-order***〉 *production* 分批〈定货〉生产 ‖ ***labour intensive*** *production* 劳动密集型生产 ‖ This book on sonar is his ***latest*** *production*. 这部关于声纳的书是他的最新作品。 ‖ a ***lavish*** *production* 耗资巨大的演

出(影片) ‖ ***limited*** [***packaged*** , ***short-scale***] *production* 小批量生产 ‖ ***line*** [***continuous***] *production* 流水[连续]作业法 ‖ ***low*** 〈 ***maximum*** 〉 *production* 低〈最高〉产量 ‖ a ***marvelous*** *production* 了不起的影片(演出) ‖ ***mass*** *production* 大批量生产 ‖ ***mechanized*** *production* 机械化生产 ‖ ***merchandise*** *production* 商品生产 ‖ a ***monumental artistic*** *production* 一件不朽的艺术作品 ‖ a ***native*** *production* 本国[本地]产品 ‖ the ***natural*** *production* of earth or water 水中和陆上的天然产物 ‖ a ***new*** *production* of Hamlet《哈姆雷特》剧的最新演出 ‖ the year of ***peak*** *production* 生产达到最高峰的一年 ‖ ***pilot*** 〈 ***trial*** 〉 *production* 试生产〈产品试制〉 ‖ a ***play*** [***stage*** , ***theatrical***] *production* 戏剧的上演 ‖ the ***principal*** *productions* of sb.'s pen 某人的主要作品 ‖ ***quality*** *production* 优质品生产 ‖ an all-time ***record*** *production* 创纪录的产量 ‖ ***round-the-clock*** *production* 24 小时连续生产 ‖ ***scheduled*** *production* 计划生产 ‖ ***secondary*** *production* 加工工业 ‖ ***social*** *production* 社会生产 ‖ ***total*** 〈 ***overall*** 〉 *production* 总产量 ‖ ***TV*** *production* 电视节目 ‖ ***worldwide*** *production* 世界产量 ‖ the ***yearly*** *production* of a farm 农场一年的出产(量)

P What did the New York critics have to say ***about*** the *production*? 纽约的批评家们是怎样评论这出戏的? ‖ He was writing plays ***for*** *production* at the Capital Theatre. 他正在写一个剧本,该剧将在首都剧院上演。 ‖ a(n) fall 〈increase〉 ***in*** *production* 产量的减少〈增加〉 ‖ the means ***of*** *production* 生产资料〈手段〉 ‖ OAPs are issued with cheap tickets ***on*** *production* of a pension book. 领取养老金者只要出示养老金簿便可得到优惠票。 ‖ be ***out of*** *production* 停产 ‖ ***With*** the *production* of an eye-witness, the man was convicted of murder. 由于有目击者出庭作证,那人被判犯有谋杀罪。

P_1 his early *productions* ***as*** a writer 他的早期作品 ‖ epic *productions* ***at*** the cinema 以英雄事迹为题材的影片 ‖ *production* ***for*** self-support 生产自给 ‖ the *production* ***of*** fire by rubbing two sticks together 摩擦两根树枝生火

productive *adj*. 生产(性)的;富有成效的;多产的,富饶的

M Much office work is not ***directly*** *productive*. 许多机关工作不是直接创造经济价值的。 ‖ Their knowledge and methods were ***enormously*** *productive*. 他们的知识和方法具有极大生产力。 ‖ Agriculture and industry both grew ***more*** *productive*. 工农业的生产量日益增加。 ‖ discussions that seem to be *productive* ***only*** of quarrels 似乎只能导致口角的讨论 ‖ a ***very*** *productive* writer 多产作家

P_2 (be) *productive* ***of***(正式)产生,造成,引起 / Poverty is *productive* ***of*** crime. 贫穷导致犯罪。

profession *n*. 1. 职业;同行 2.(正式)表白,表示

V 1. ***choose*** 〈 ***adopt*** 〉 a *profession* 选择〈选定〉一种职业 ‖ ***disgrace*** one's *profession* 使自己的职业蒙羞辱 ‖ ***enter*** [***enter upon*** , ***go in for*** , ***take up***] a *profession* 开始从事某种职业 / I'm so glad that you are ***going in for*** such a noble *profession*. 你从事这样一种高尚的职业我很高兴。 ‖ ***embrace*** [***follow*** , ***join*** , ***practice*** , ***pursue***(正式)] a *profession* 从事某种职业 ‖ ***give up*** [***leave***] a *profession* 放弃(脱离)一种职业 ‖ ***live up to*** one's *profession* 无愧于自己的职业 ‖ He ***made*** law his *profession*. 他以律师为业。 ‖ ***open*** the legal *profession* to women 向妇女开放法律职业 ‖ ***play*** a *profession* 努力从事某种职业 2. I don't ***believe*** her *profession* of friendship for us. 我不相信她对我们友情的表白。 ‖ He ***gave*** a *profession* of eternal gratitude. 他说他永远感激不尽。 ‖ ***make*** a *profession* of faith 表明信仰 ‖ The King ***questioned*** his guard's *profession* of loyalty. 国王怀疑他的侍卫对他效忠的表白。

V_2 The teaching *profession* ***claim*** (***s***) to be poorly paid. 教师们声称他们的报酬微薄。 ‖ The legal *profession* ***favors*** this law. 法律界是赞成这一条法律的。 ‖ This *profession* ***pays*** well. 这种职业报酬高。 ‖ This *profession* doesn't ***suit*** him. 这个职业不适合他。

Q 1. the ***accountancy*** *profession* 会计[簿记]职业 ‖ ***accounting*** *profession* 会计职业 ‖ the ***acting*** 〈 ***legal*** , ***medical*** , ***military*** , ***nursing*** , ***teaching*** 〉 *profession* 表演〈律师、医疗、军人、护理、教师〉职业 ‖ the ***advertising*** *profession* 广告业 ‖ a ***glamourous*** *profession* 富有吸引力的职业 ‖ an ***honorable*** *profession* 光荣的〈教师〉职业 ‖ the ***leading*** *professions*(牧师、医师、律师、教师等)主要职业 ‖ the three ***learned*** *professions* —law, medicine, and ministry 3 种有学识的职业——法学、医学和神学 ‖ ***main*** 〈 ***subordinate*** 〉 *profession* 正〈副〉业 ‖ members of the ***musical*** *profession* 音乐界人士 ‖ the ***world's oldest*** [***the oldest***] *profession* 卖淫业 ‖ a (n) ***overcrowded*** 〈 ***well-paid*** 〉 *profession* 从业人员过剩〈待遇丰厚〉的职业 2. a ***personal*** *profession* of faith 个人信仰的表白 ‖ His *professions* were perfectly ***sincere***. 他的表白是完全真诚的。

P She decided on law or journalism ***as*** her ultimate *profession*. 她决定最终从事法律或新闻工作。 ‖ They were neophytes ***at*** their *profession*. 他们是他们那行的新手。 ‖ ***by*** *profession* 就职业而言;在职业上 / She's a lawyer ***by*** *profession*. 她的职业是律师。/ I am ***by*** *profession* a teacher. 我的职业是教师。 ‖ What *profession* will you be studying ***for***? 你将学什么专业? ‖ She is getting on well ***in*** her *profession*. 她在自己的职业中干得很好。/ There is something ludicrous ***in*** his *professions* of concern about the problem. 他对这个问题表示的关注有几分滑稽。 ‖ the ladies and gentlemen ***of*** the *profession* 同行中的男男女女 ‖ form an association that will reflect credit ***on*** the *profession* 建立能给本行业带来声誉的协会 ‖ an insult ***to*** the *profession* 对本行业的侮辱 ‖ He was welcomed by his two friends ***with*** many *professions* of pleasure. 他的两个朋友来欢迎他,一再地说见到他十分高兴。 ‖ ***without*** *profession* 无职业

P_2 Teaching is a *profession* ***for*** women. 当教师是女子干的职业。 ‖ the *profession* ***of*** an architect 建筑师的职业 / *professions* ***of*** faith 〈loyalty〉 信仰〈忠诚〉的表白 / the *profession* ***of*** letters 写作职业

professional *adj*. 职业的;非常内行的

M He had typed the whole scheme out in a ***very*** *professional* manner. 他非常熟练地用打字机把整套方案都打出来了。/ They are ***very*** [***highly***] *professional* and competent. 他们很有专业水平,能力很强。

P_2 Don't wrap up the present in that careless way; try to be a bit more *professional* ***about*** it. 不要如此草率地包装这份礼物,试着干得内行一点。

〈用法〉 a *professional* tennis player 和 a *professional* golfer 指为钱而赛的职业选手;而 a tennis *professional* 和 a golf pro 通常指在俱乐部拿报酬的教练。

professional *n*. 以特定职业谋生的人;专业人员、内行,专家;职业运动员

V Large corporations are ***absorbing*** more and more *professionals*. 大公司正在吸收越来越多的专业人员。 ‖ The band ***consists of*** a *professional* and five a-

mateurs. 乐队由 1 名职业乐师和 5 名业余人员组成。

Q a ***golf*** *professional* 一名高尔夫球的职业选手 ‖ a ***museum*** *professional* 博物馆专家 ‖ ***nurses*** , ***doctors*** , ***social workers*** and ***other*** *professionals* 护士、医生、社会工作者及其他专业人员 ‖ a ***real*** [***true***] *professional* 一位真正的行家 / She is a ***real*** *professional*. 她是个真正的行家里手。‖ Many highly ***trained salaried*** *professionals* 许多受过高级训练的拿薪水的职业人员

P He has 17 championship victories ***as*** a *professional* plus two amateur titles. 他赢得 17 次职业赛和两次业余赛的冠军。‖ He turned *professional* ***at*** the age of twenty. 他 20 岁时转成职业选手。‖ Their house was decorated ***by*** a *professional*. 他们的房子是由专业装饰人员装修的。

P_2 a *professional* ***at*** one's job 精通本职工作的人 ‖ He was a *professional* ***in*** diplomacy. 他曾是一个职业外交家。

professor *n*. 教授

V ***exchange*** *professors* 互换教授

Q an ***absent-minded*** *professor* 心不在焉的教授 ‖ an ***assistant*** *professor* (美国和加拿大)助理教授 ‖ ***associate*** [***adjunct***] *professor* (美国和加拿大)副教授[(美国某些大学的)副教授] ‖ a(n) ***biology*** 〈 ***chemistry*** , ***economics*** , ***law*** , ***pedagogics*** , ***physics and astronomy*** 〉 *professor* 生物学〈化学、经济学、法学、教育学、物理及天文学〉教授 ‖ a ***college*** (尤美) [***university***] *professor* 大学教授 ‖ a(n) ***emeritus*** *professor* [*professor* ***emeritus***](退休或光荣退职后的)名誉教授 ‖ an ***exchange*** *professor* 交换教授 ‖ a ***full*** *professor* (美)正教授 ‖ a ***full-time*** *professor* 专职教授 ‖ an ***honorary*** *professor* 荣〈名〉誉教授 ‖ a ***loan*** *professor* 从外校借来的教授 ‖ a ***Regius*** *professor* (英国)(牛津、剑桥两大学)担任钦定讲座的教授 ‖ a ***research*** *professor* 研究教授 ‖ a ***senior*** *professor* 资深教授 ‖ a ***visiting*** *professor* 外来短期讲课的教授,客座教授

P the rank ***of*** *professor* 教授级别

P_2 a *professor* ***in*** journalism at Columbia University 哥伦比亚大学的新闻学教授 ‖ He is *professor* ***of*** Linguistics at MIT. 他是麻省理工学院的语言学教授。

(用法)"a *professor* ***of*** Latin"通常指拉丁语教授;"a lecturer 〈reader〉 in Latin"则指拉丁语的讲师〈高级讲师〉。

professorship *n*. 教授职位

V ***hold*** 〈 ***accept*** 〉 a *professorship* 担任〈接受〉教授职位 ‖ ***institute*** [***found***] a *professorship* (正式)设立教授职位 ‖ ***offer*** sb. the *professorship* of physics 征聘某人任物理学教授

Q an ***endowed*** *professorship* 捐款聘请的教授职位

P be appointed ***to*** a *professorship* 被聘为大学教授

P_2 invite applications for a *professorship* ***in*** philosophy 招聘担任哲学教授者

proficiency *n*. 能力;熟练的程度,精通的程度

V ***attain*** [***acquire***] *proficiency* in mathematics 精通数学 ‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***] *proficiency* 显示能力 ‖ You ***need*** some *proficiency* in book-keeping for this job. 干这份工作,你需要具备一定的财会能力。

Q ***basic*** *proficiency* 基本能力 ‖ aim at giving their students a ***certain*** *proficiency* 目的在于使他们的学生达到一定的熟练程度 ‖ ***language*** *proficiency* 语言熟练程度 ‖ She acquired a ***reasonable*** *proficiency* in English. 她的英语水平相当不错。‖ The prize is awarded to them in recognition of ***special*** *proficiency* in their studies. 颁给他们奖品以承认他们的学术成就。‖ ***Technical*** *proficiency* is essential in this job. 这项工作要求很熟练的技术。

P a certificate ***of*** *proficiency* in English 英语水平〈程度〉证书

P_2 *proficiency* ***at*** [***in***] 精通… / He showed great *proficiency* ***in*** Russian. 他的俄语很熟练。‖ sb.'s *proficiency* ***on*** skis 某人滑雪方面的技巧

proficient *adj*. 熟练的,精通的

M a ***technically*** *proficient* pianist 技术娴熟的钢琴家 ‖ She was ***thoroughly*** 〈 ***very*** 〉 *proficient* in Chinese. 她完全〈非常〉精通汉语。

P_2 be *proficient* ***at*** [***in***] 精通… / He is *proficient* ***at*** [***in***] chess. 他精通国际象棋。/ be *proficient* ***in*** doing sth. 做某事很熟练 / He is *proficient* ***in*** using [the use of] the computer. 他熟谙使用计算机。‖ He became *proficient* ***on*** the organ. 他后来管风琴弹得很熟练。‖ They became *proficient* ***with*** designing satellites. 他们在设计人造卫星方面变得熟练起来。

profile *n*. 侧面(象);轮廓;(新闻、电视等的)人物简介;数据图表

V ***do*** a *profile* on sb. 作某人的小传 ‖ He ***drew*** her *profile*. 他画了她的侧面像。‖ She ***glanced at*** his haughty *profile*. 她瞥了一眼他那傲慢的侧影。‖ She ***had*** a beautiful *profile*. 她的侧面很美。‖ ***keep*** a low *profile* 保持低姿态 / ***keep*** a low *profile* until you had time to settle in. 在你安定下来之前别出头露面。‖ ***lower*** the international *profile* of a country 有损一个国家在国际上的形象;使一个国家在国际上以不太引人注目的形象出现 ‖ The newspaper ***publishes*** a *profile* of a leading sportsman every week. 报纸每星期发表一篇关于一名主要运动员的简介。

V_2 A *profile* of Washington ***appears*** on the U. S. quarter. 美国 2 角 5 分的辅币上有华盛顿的侧面像。‖ The mountain's jagged *profile* ***stood out*** against the darkening sky. 山的巉峻的轮廓在转暗的天幕的衬托下显得格外分明。

Q ***balanced*** *profile* 平衡纵断面 ‖ a ***beautiful*** *profile* 美丽的侧影 ‖ a ***constructed*** *profile* 示意剖面图 ‖ a ***curve*** *profile* 曲线型式 ‖ The engineer gave a ***detailed*** *profile* of the canning plant. 工程师为那家罐头厂画了一张详细的草图。‖ ***environmental*** *profile* 环境概貌 ‖ his ***handsome*** , ***blunt*** *profile* 他那漂亮的直线条的侧面像 ‖ keep a ***high*** *profile* 保持鲜明的姿态 ‖ ***low*** *profile* 低姿态,不出头露面,不惹人注意 ‖ ***market*** *profile* 市场概况 ‖ ***personalities*** *profile* 个性特征概述 ‖ a ***population*** *profile* 人口变化图表 ‖ ***soil*** *profile* 土壤剖面图

P ***in*** *profile* 以侧面 / Her face was visible ***in*** *profile* only. 只能看到她的脸的侧面。‖ I had a glimpse ***of*** her calm pale *profile*. 我瞥了一眼她平静而苍白的脸的侧面。‖ car ***with*** a modern *profile* 外观很新式的汽车

P_2 The tanker was small and neat in *profile* ***against*** the blue sea. 在蓝色的海洋衬托下,油轮的侧面显得小巧而线条明快。‖ a television *profile* ***of*** Clint Eastwood 关于克林特·伊斯特伍德的电视简介 / the *profile* ***of*** a distant hill 远山的轮廓

profit *n*. 利润;(正式)利益,得益

V ***bring*** (***in***) [***fetch*** , ***produce*** , ***turn out*** , ***yield***] a *profit* 产生利润 / The deal ***brought in*** large profits. 这笔买卖带来了巨额利润。‖ ***chase*** a *profit* 追逐利润 ‖ ***derive*** *profit* from 从…中获利 ‖ ***devote*** [***donate***] one's *profits* to the education fund 把收益捐作教育基金 ‖ ***divide*** *profits* 分红利 ‖ ***earn*** [***get*** , ***make*** , ***realize*** , ***obtain*** , ***reap*** , ***receive*** , ***turn***] a *profit* 赢得 / The company ***made*** a *profit* of 113 percent. 这家公司获得了 113% 的利润。/ ***reap*** *profits* at the expense of others 损人利己 ‖ The high labor

cost ***eats up*** all the *profit*. 昂贵的人工成本耗尽全部利润。‖ ***expect*** a large *profit* 指望获得一大笔利润 ‖ ***find*** moral *profit* also in this self-study 从这种自我研究中也得到道德上的收获‖ He ***gained*** a lot of *profit* from his visit. 游览观光使他受益匪浅。‖ Our investment plan will ***give*** an estimated *profit* of $2 million. 估计我们的投资计划将取得2 000 000美元的利润。‖ The ***Times has*** a clear *profit* of 10 000 dollars a day on advertisement alone.《泰晤士报》单从广告方面~天就有10 000美元的纯收入。‖ ***increase*** 〈***cut***, ***diminish***, ***narrow down***〉 *profits* 增加〈削减〉利润‖ It ***leaves*** little or no *profit*. 所余利润很少或根本没有。‖ ***net***[***clear***] a *profit* 获得一笔净利 ‖ ***prefer*** one's own *profit* to the others' 只顾自己的利益而不管别人的‖ ***share*** *profits* with sb. 与某人分享利润‖ ***show*** a *profit* 获得利润‖ ***swell*** one's *profits* 使利润增长‖ The *profits* are ***used*** to buy more equipment. 利润被用于购置更多的设备。

V$_2$ The net *profit* ***amounts to*** twenty dollars per ton of coal. 每吨煤的纯利润达20美元。‖ The *profits* in this business ***are*** not large. 这行号赢利不高。‖ The biggest *profits* should ***come*** from computer chips. 最大的利润当来自电脑集成电路块。‖ No *profits* will ***come in***. 将无利可获。

Q ***abnormal***[***supernormal***] *profit* 超额利润‖ make an ***adequate*** *profit* 获得足够的利润‖ ***agricultural*** 〈***ancillary***〉 *profit* 农〈附〉业利润‖ the ***annual*** 〈***monthly***〉 *profit* 每年〈月〉产生的利润‖ ***average*** *profit* 平均利润‖ ***big***[***considerable***, ***enormous***, ***fat***, ***great***, ***heavy***, ***huge***, ***tremendous***] *profits* 巨额利润‖ ***clear***[***net***] *profits* 纯利润;净利‖ ***commercial*** 〈***capital***〉 *profit* 商业〈资本〉利润‖ a ***double*** 〈***special***〉 *profit* 双倍〈额外〉的利润‖ an enterprise of ***doubtful*** *profit* 未必能赢利的企业‖ an ***excess***[***exhorbitant***] *profit* 超额利润‖ a ***good*** 〈***legitimate***〉 *profit* 很大〈合法〉利润‖ ***gross*** *profit* 毛利‖ ***handsome*** 〈***comfortable***, ***large***〉 *profit* 厚利‖ ***immediate*** *profit* 眼前的迅速获得的利益‖ ***little***[***poor***, ***small***] *profit* 薄利‖ make a ***monopoly*** *profit* 获得垄断利润‖ ***moral***, ***intellectual and aesthetic*** *profit* gained from acquaintance with translations of Plato 通过阅读柏拉图著作的译本在道德,才智及美学方面所获得的益处‖ a ***marginal*** *profit* 边际利润‖ ***negative*** *profit* 亏损‖ the theory of ***nimble penny*** *profit* on large sales 薄利多销的理论‖ ***paper*** *profits* 纸上[实际不存在]的利润‖ ***pecuniary*** *profit*(正式)金钱上的利益‖ ***private*** 〈***personal***〉 *profit* 私人〈个人〉利益‖ a ***quick*** *profit* 迅速获得的利润‖ a(n) ***reasonable*** 〈***unfair***, ***unreasonable***〉 *profit* 正当〈不正当〉的利润‖ ***speculative*** 〈***standard***〉 *profit* 投机〈标准〉利润‖ ***target*** 〈***appraisal***, ***taxable***〉 *profit* 指标〈估价、应付税〉利润‖ a ***staggering*** *profit* 令人难以置信的利润

P It's *profit* you're ***after***. 你追求的是利润。‖ ***at*** a *profit* 获利结果/He succeeded in disposing of his wares ***at*** a large *profit*. 他卖掉了货物,获得了很大的利润。/operate ***at*** a *profit* 赢利经营‖ reading ***for*** *profit* and pleasure 为利益和兴趣而读书/It's a war ***for*** *profit*. 这是一场为利润而进行的战争。‖ We made £1 million ***in*** *profits* last year. 去年我们赢利100万英镑。‖ the pursuit ***of*** *profit* 对利润的追求/The company works on a small margin ***of*** *profit*. 该公司微利经营。‖ He lives like a prince ***on*** the *profits* of his business. 他靠企业的利润过着豪富的生活。‖ Finishing college will be ***to*** your *profit*. 读完大学对你有好处。‖ He is bent solely ***upon*** *profit*. 他一心想牟利。‖ I have read this book on economics ***with*** *profit* [***to*** my *profit*]. 我读了这本有关经济学的书受益匪浅。/It's an experience we can still use ***with*** *profit* today. 这是一条我们今天仍可运用获益的经验。‖ The gold mine is working ***without*** *profit*. 这座金矿在无利经营。

P$_2$ a *profit* ***from***[***in***] business 商业利润‖ There's very little *profit* ***in*** buying and selling land at present. 目前买卖地产的利润很少。‖ He made a *profit* ***of*** £1 000 on the sale. 他卖出这一笔赚了1 000英镑。‖ gross *profit* ***on*** sales 销售毛利/make a *profit* ***on*** a deal 从一笔交易中获利‖ the *profit* ***over*** cost 扣除成本后的利润‖ We might as well come to a compromise, with *profit* ***to*** all concerned. 我们不妨达成妥协这样对有关方面都有好处。‖ *profits* ***upon*** investments in shares 股票投资的利润

profit *v*. (正式)得益,获利;有利于

VP (B) *profit* *by*[*from*] 从…中获益〈利〉/They had *profited by* their experience. 他们得益于自己的经历。/You could *profit* *from* listening to such a wise person. 聆听这样一位聪明人的教诲对你有益。

M He *profited* ***little***[***greatly***, ***enormously***, ***much***, ***well***] from his three years in college. 在大学的3年使他受益极小[受益匪浅]。‖ *profit* ***handsomely*** from a good business deal 从一笔好交易中获得厚利

P$_2$ The store keeper *profited* ***by*** inflating his prices. 那家商店主是以抬高物价来赚钱的。‖ Nothing *profits* ***like*** an inquiring mind. 没有什么比虚心好问受益更多。

profitable *adj*. 有利(可图)的;有益的

M ***barely*** 〈***moderately***〉 *profitable* 勉强〈有限〉地赢利‖ ***commercially*** *profitable* 商业上有利可图‖ ***enormously***[***immensely***] *profitable* 非常有利可图‖ The farm is a ***highly*** *profitable* business. 农场的经营非常有利可图。‖ Cotton growing became ***increasingly*** *profitable*. 种植棉花越来越有利可图。‖ It was ***more*** *profitable* to export the crops. 出口农作物更能赢利。‖ Selling that piece of property was ***quite*** *profitable* for me. 卖掉那份产业对我相当有利。‖ Is it ***very*** *profitable* to work this mine? 开发这座矿赢利丰厚吗?

P$_2$ It is *profitable* ***for*** mental discipline. 它对智力训练有益。‖ The bargain is *profitable* ***to*** the seller. 那笔交易对卖主有利。

profiteer *n*. (进行投机倒把等)牟取暴利的人

V$_2$ *Profiteers* ***made*** much money in the Gulf War. 投机商在海湾战争中大发横财。

Q ***blackmarket*** *profiteers* 黑市上牟取暴利的不法商人‖ a ***war***(***war-time***) *profiteer* 发战争财者

profuse *adj*. 大量的,丰富的;挥霍的;十分慷慨的

M He was ***so*** *profuse* with his money that he is now poor. 他过去很会挥霍,结果现在穷了。‖ His thanks were ***too*** *profuse*. 他道谢得太过分了。‖ He is (***very***) *profuse* in his expenditure. 他挥霍无度。

P$_2$ be *profuse* ***in***[***of***, ***with***] 浪费…的/She was *profuse* ***in*** her apologies 〈praises〉. 她一再道歉〈赞扬〉。/She is *profuse* ***of*** her smiles to everybody. 她对任何人都保持微笑。

profusion *n*. (正式)大量,丰富;慷慨,挥霍

V Into the paper's columns he ***poured*** a *profusion* of prose and verse. 他在该报上刊登了大量散文和诗歌。

Q Daffodils grow in ***enormous*** *profusion* under the trees. 黄水仙在树下盛开。‖ Seldom have I seen food and drink served in ***such*** *profusion*. 我很少见过供应这么丰盛的食物和饮料。‖ Bees cluster together in ***thick*** *profusion*. 蜜蜂大量聚集在一起。

Q The room was spoilt ***by*** a *profusion* of ugly little ornaments. 房间被许多丑陋的小装饰品破坏了。‖ ***in*** *profusion* 大量地 / Everything was there ***in*** such *profusion* that we did not know what to have. 那里什么都很丰富，我们简直不知该吃什么。‖ He is liberal ***to*** *profusion*. 他过分慷慨。‖ The oil painting showed her in profile, ***with*** a *profusion* of hair. 这幅油画展示了她一头浓密秀发的侧面像。

P_2 a *profusion* ***of*** ... 大量的… / a *profusion* ***of*** difficult, long words 大量的又难又长的词 / The garden boasted a *profusion* ***of*** flowers. 园中鲜花盛开。

prognosis *n*. (正式)预测(已发生的事情的)发展趋势和结果;(医)病状的诊断

V ***make*** a *prognosis* 做出预测‖ Our intelligence sources ***supported*** this *prognosis*. 我们的情报来源证实了这个预测。

V_2 The *prognosis* on unemployment in western Europe ***is*** gloomy. 对西欧失业状况的预测不容乐观。‖ That *prognosis*, though wrong, then ***seemed*** justified. 那个预测虽是错误的，但当时看来似有道理。

Q a(n) ***bad*** [***unfavorable***, ***gloomy***] *prognosis* 预后不良‖ a ***doubtful*** 〈***favourable***〉 *prognosis* 预后不定〈良好〉

P_2 a *prognosis* ***on*** power shortages 对缺电问题的前景预测

program, programme *n*. 程序;计划;节目(单);表演

V ***adopt*** 〈***abandon***〉 a *program* 采用〈放弃〉一项计划‖ ***announce*** the *program* of political action 宣布政治行动纲领‖ The *program* should be ***arranged*** later. 活动计划应该在以后安排。‖ ***boot up*** 〈***reboot***〉 a *program* 自举，引导〈再自举、再引导〉程序‖ Did you ***buy*** a *program*? 你有没有买节目单?‖ ***carry out*** [***implement***] a *program* 执行计划‖ The picture house ***changes*** its *program* weekly-on Friday. 这家电影院每星期五更换节目单。‖ ***chart*** [***draw up***, ***formulate***, ***lay out***, ***map out***, ***prepare***, ***set up***, ***work out***] a *program* 制订计划 / A programmer ***prepares*** a computer *program*. 程序编制员设计计算机程序。‖ This ***concludes*** today's *program*. (正式)今天的节目到此为止。‖ ***conduct*** 〈***devise***, ***fulfil***〉 a *program* 实施〈设计、完成〉计划‖ ***debug*** a *program* (专技)清除程序中的错误(障碍)‖ The school building *program* has been ***delayed*** by lack of money. 由于资金缺乏，学校建设计划被耽搁了。‖ They have ***embarked on*** an ambitious energy *program*. 他们开始了一项雄心勃勃的能源计划。‖ ***evaluate*** a *program* 评价一项计划‖ ***execute*** 〈***load***〉 a *program* (专技)执行〈输入〉程序‖ ***extend*** 〈***introduce***, ***launch***〉 a *program* 扩充〈提出、开始实施〉计划 / ***launch*** a *program* to reduce crime 开始实施一项降低犯罪率的计划‖ ***get up*** a *program* 安排演出节目单‖ The ushers ***gave*** everyone a *program* for the evening's performance. 招待员给每人一份晚上演出的节目单。‖ He ***handed*** me the *program* of the concert. 他把音乐会节目单递给了我。‖ I ***have*** a very full *program* for my visit to London. 我访问伦敦的日程排得很满。‖ ***inaugurate*** a long-term *program* (正式)着手从事一项长远计划‖ ***listen to*** a brilliant *program* 听一个节目精彩的音乐会‖ ***outline*** a *program* 提出计划的纲要‖ ***phase out*** [***terminate***(正式)] a *program* 结束一项计划‖ The band ***plays*** [***renders***(正式)] the following *program* of music. 乐队演奏下列音乐节目。‖ ***put on*** a *program* 上演节目‖ Our school ***runs*** a good weekend youth *program*. 我校组织精彩的周末青年活动。/ ***run*** a *program* 执行程序‖ ***sponsor*** a *program* 赞助一个计划;资助广播或电视商业广告节目‖ ***write*** a *program* 编写程序 / I ***wrote*** a *program* for a microprocessor. 我为微处理机编写了一套程序。

V_2 New *programs* will ***appear*** in the winter on television. 冬季将有新的电视节目播出。‖ The *program* ***was*** a great success. 演出很成功。‖ The *program* ***consists of*** ... 节目中包括…‖ Today's *program* ***includes*** a tour of Disneyland. 今天的活动计划包括参观迪斯尼乐园。

Q an ***academic*** *program* 学术研究计划，教学大纲，学科设置‖ an ***action*** 〈***approved***〉 *program* 实施〈核定〉计划‖ ***adult education television*** *programs* 成人教育电视节目‖ an ***advanced placement*** *program* (为中学优等毕业生升大学后跳班设的)预修课程‖ an ***ambitious*** *program* 雄心〈野心〉勃勃的计划‖ an ***athletic*** *program* 体育运动大纲，体育课程‖ an ***attractive*** [***alluring***] *program* 吸引人的节目‖ an ***austerity*** *program* 财政紧缩方案‖ a ***broadcasting*** [***radio***] *program* 广播节目‖ a ***building*** 〈***development***〉 *program* 建房〈发展〉计划‖ a(n) ***business*** 〈***budget***, ***construction***, ***employment***, ***environmental***, ***investment***, ***participation***, ***pilot***〉 *program* 商业〈预算编制、施工、就业、环境、投资、参与、试验〉计划‖ ***calculation*** 〈***compiling***, ***control***, ***diagnostic***〉 *program* (专技)计算〈编译、控制、诊断〉程序‖ a ***call-in*** (美) [***phone-in*** (英)] *program* 电话点播节目‖ the Party's ***campaign*** 〈***draft***〉 *program* 该党的竞选方案〈党纲草案〉‖ a ***celebration*** 〈***rest***, ***recreation***〉 *program* 庆祝〈休息、娱乐〉活动计划‖ a ***collegiate-level*** *program* 大学水平的教学大纲‖ a ***color*** 〈***television***〉 *program* 彩色电视(电视)节目‖ a ***commercial*** 〈***non-commercial***〉 *program* (无线电或电视中的)广告节目〈非广告性节目〉‖ the ***common*** 〈***maximum***, ***minimum***, ***political***〉 *program* 共同〈最高、最低、政治〉纲领‖ a ***computer*** 〈***software***, ***word-processing***〉 *program* 计算机〈软件、文字处理〉程序‖ a ***concert*** 〈***theatre***〉 *program* 音乐会节目单〈戏剧节目〉‖ a ***crash*** *program* 一项速成计划‖ a new ***crime-prevention*** *program* 一项新的防止犯罪计划‖ a ***crowded*** [***full***] *program* 排满的活动计划〈日程〉‖ a ***demonstration*** *program* 示范课，示范教学‖ a ***diversified*** 〈***varied and excellent***〉 *program* 内容多样〈丰富多彩〉的节目‖ an ***emergency aid*** 〈***emergency relief***〉 *program* 紧急援助〈紧急救济〉方案‖ ***encrypted*** *programs* 加密电视节目‖ The ***entire*** *program* was delightful. 整个节目都令人愉快。‖ This university has an ***excellent English*** *program*. 这所大学的英语课程设置好极了。‖ What is your ***favorite*** television *program*? 你最喜欢的电视节目是什么?‖ a ***financial*** 〈***sales***〉 *program* 财政〈推销〉计划‖ a ***give-away*** *program* (电台、电视台中的)有奖问答节目‖ a ***government*** 〈***research***〉 *program* 政府〈研究〉方案‖ a ***graduate*** [***postgraduate*** (尤英)] *program* 研究生课程‖ an ***honors*** *program* (美)快速班学习计划‖ an ***ideal*** *program* for the study of a foreign language 学习外语的理想计划‖ They are parts of the same ***imperialist*** *program*. 它们是同一个帝国主义计划的组成部分。‖ a(n) ***instructional*** [***teaching***] *program* 教学大纲‖ a ***live*** *program* (无线电)实况广播;(电视)现场直播‖ a ***long-range*** 〈***short-range***〉 *program* 长期〈短期〉计划‖ a ***long-term*** *program* 长期规划‖ ***major*** *programs* of research and development 一些研究和发展的重大规划‖ a big ***military*** 〈***naval expansion***〉 *program* 庞大的军事〈海军扩充〉计划‖ a(n) ***origi-***

nal 〈***specific***, ***standard***, ***working***〉 *program* 原始〈专用、标准、工作〉程序 ‖ It will be broadcast in the BBC's ***overseas*** *programs*. 这将在英国广播公司的对外广播节目中播出。 ‖ a ***pilot*** *program*(小规模)试点计划 ‖ a ***pleasing*** *program* 令人愉快的表演节目 ‖ a ***post-doctoral*** *program* 博士后计划 ‖ a ***pre-tech*** *program* 专科预备课程 ‖ a ***propaganda*** 〈***public works***, ***travelling***, ***war***〉 *program* 宣传〈市政工程、旅行、战争〉计划 ‖ a ***reading*** *program* 阅读教学计划 ‖ a ***retrenchment*** 〈***safety***〉 *program* 紧缩(安全)方案 ‖ Is there any ***special*** *program* for today? 今天有什么特别活动吗? ‖ a ***sponsored*** *program* 有广告的(由广告客户出资赞助的)广播或电视节目 ‖ a ***sustaining*** *program*(美)(广播电台或电视台的)非营业性节目 ‖ a ***training*** *program* 培训课程;培养计划 ‖ an ***undergraduate*** *program* 本科生的课程设置 ‖ a ***user-friendly*** *program* 使用方便的程序 ‖ an efficient ***venereal disease control*** *program* 控制性病的有效方案 ‖ a ***work-study*** *program*(美)(学校)工读制(课程)

P The last work ***in*** the *program* is a piano concerto. 节目单上的最后一个节目是一首钢琴协奏曲。 ‖ the features ***of*** the *program* 本节目的特点(节目中的各项) ‖ What's ***on*** your *program* today? 今天你有什么安排? ‖ the reservoir to be built ***under*** this year's *program* 按本年度计划将兴建的水库 ‖ It will be sold in the theater ***with*** the *program*. 它将在剧院中与节目单一起出售。

P_2 This was his *program* ***for*** the week. 这是他本周的日程安排。 ‖ He had a heavy *program* ***in*** his freshman year. 他在大学一年级时的课程繁重。 ‖ their *program* ***of*** meetings 他们的会议安排

(用法)英国用语除有关计算机的用法拼作 program 外,都作 programme。

program, programme *v*. 由…安排,为…制定计划;使按预订步骤(或计划、时间表)工作;为…安排节目,把…列入节目单;为…编制程序;用程序指令(计算机)

VP (F_1) You can *program* it to do different tasks at specific times. 你可以编制程序,使它在特定时间按要求完成各项不同的任务。

P_2 be *programmed* ***by*** society 受社会影响而定 ‖ The various heart conditions can be *program*(*m*)***ed onto*** cassettes. 心脏的各种情况可编成程序,录在盒式磁带上。

(用法)除了用在计算机方面外,英国英语的拼法都是 programme。

progress *n*. 进展,进步;前进,行进

V ***advance*** [***further***, ***foster***, ***promote***] the *progress* of science 促进科学的进步 ‖ ***affect*** 〈***curb***〉 the *progress* of political reform 影响〈控制〉政治改革的进程 ‖ ***block*** [***obstruct***] economic *progress* 阻挡经济的发展 ‖ ***continue*** one's *progress* in learning 继续学业上的进步 ‖ ***facilitate*** 〈***delay***〉 the *progress* of civilization(正式)有助于〈延缓〉文明的发展 ‖ ***hamper*** [***hinder***, ***bar***, ***impede***(正式)] the *progress* of the economy 妨碍经济的进展 ‖ ***maintain*** a steady *progress* 保持稳步前进 ‖ ***make*** *progress* 取得进展(进步) ‖ ***report*** *progress* 报告工作的进展情况;(在英国议会中)暂停(辩论)议案留待他日讨论(日期由首相指定) / move to ***report*** *progress* (在英国议会中)提出暂停辩论议案的动议 ‖ ***retard*** [***set back***] social *progress*(正式)妨碍社会进步 ‖ ***review*** 〈***retrace***〉 the *progress* made in the past 10 years 回顾〈追溯〉过去10年所取得的进步 ‖ ***show*** marked *progress* in one's health 健康明显好转 ‖ ***speed*** [***expedite***(正式)] *progress* 加速进展 ‖ ***stimulate*** *progress* 激励[刺激]进步 ‖ ***strive for*** substantial *progress* in scientific research 争取在科学研究方面有重大的进展 ‖ ***watch*** the *progress* of the talented children 密切注视天分高的儿童的进展

Q ***amazing*** [***astonishing***, ***marvelous***, ***prodigious***, ***startling***] *progress* 惊人的进步[进展] ‖ ***Enormous*** [***Immense***, ***Tremendous***, ***Vast***] *progress* has been made in the field of artificial intelligence. 在人工智能研究领域已取得巨大的进展。 ‖ ***economic*** *progress* 经济发展 ‖ The patient is making ***good*** *progress*. 这个病人的健康大有起色。 ‖ She is making ***great*** *progress* with her German. 她的德语正在取得很大的进步。 ‖ He has made ***little*** 〈***much***〉 *progress* in his studies. 他的学业进步甚少〈甚多〉。 ‖ ***moderate*** 〈***imperceptible***, ***negligible***〉 *progress* 适度〈感觉不到、可忽略不计〉的发展 ‖ ***Pilgrim's*** *Progress*《天路历程》‖ make ***rapid*** [***expeditious***(正式), ***fast***, ***swift***] *progress* 飞速的进步 ‖ ***remarkable*** [***marked***, ***notable***] *progress* 显著的进步 ‖ ***scientific*** 〈***technological***〉 *progress* 科学〈技术〉发展 ‖ ***significant*** [***considerable***, ***important***, ***material***, ***substantial***] *progress* 重大的进展 ‖ His research made ***slow*** *progress*. 他的研究进展缓慢。 ‖ The boat was making ***smooth*** *progress* through the calm sea. 小船在平静的海面上平稳前进。 ‖ He has made ***solid*** *progress* in his job. 他的工作已取得实在的进展。 ‖ ***spotty*** [***uneven***] *progress* 不平衡的进展 ‖ Jane is still in hospital, but she's making ***steady*** *progress*. 简还呆在医院,但病情正在稳步好转。 ‖ ***undeniable*** *progress* 不可否认的进步

P ***during*** the *progress* of the conference 在会议进行期间 ‖ ***in*** *progress* 进行中 / Negotiations are ***in*** *progress*. 谈判正在进行之中。 ‖ ***with*** the *progress* of mankind 随着人类的进步

P_2 The fishing boat made slow *progress* ***against*** the wind. 渔船逆风缓慢行进。 ‖ They are making *progress* ***in*** solving the problems of air pollution. 在解决空气污染问题方面他们正取得进展。/ *progress* ***in*** the mastery of a subject 在熟练掌握一门学科方面的进步 ‖ the *progress* ***of*** a disease 疾病的发展过程 / the *progress* ***of*** events 事情的进展 ‖ The aircraft carrier made slow *progress* ***through*** the rough sea. 那艘航空母舰在波涛汹涌的大海中缓慢地行进。 ‖ *progress* ***towards*** peace 和平的进程 / *progress* ***towards*** perfection 臻于完美 ‖ They are making rapid *progress* ***with*** the construction of that new road. 他们修筑那条新公路进展迅速。/ Are you making any *progress* ***with*** your report? 你写的报告进展如何?

progress *v*. 进步,进展;进行,前进

M We are *progressing* ***fairly*** [***smoothly***] with the work. 我们的工作进展顺利。 ‖ The technology did not *progress* any ***further***. 该项技术没有进一步地发展。 ‖ Space research has *progressed* ***greatly*** 〈***successfully***〉. 太空研究已取得巨大〈顺利〉的进展。 ‖ The parade *progressed* ***leisurely*** down the street. 游行队伍悠闲地沿街行进。 ‖ The project is *progressing* ***marvelously*** [***admirably***]. 该工程进展好极了。 ‖ You're not *progressing* ***quickly*** [***fast***] enough. 你的进步〈进展〉不够快。 ‖ My knowledge of French *progresses* ***steadily***. 我的法语在稳步提高。 ‖ *progress* ***step by step*** 逐步取得进展 ‖ Political and economic reforms are *progressing* ***swiftly*** [***rapidly***]. 政治经济改革进展迅速。 ‖ Our meeting has *progressed* ***well***. 我们的会议开得不错。

P_2 The demolition work was *progressing* ***according to*** schedule. 拆除工作正按预定计划进行。 ‖ She simply

progressed ***from*** one subject to another as her fancy dictated. 她简直是随心所欲地从一个题目谈到另一个题目。‖ *progress* ***in*** 〈***with***〉在…领域〈方面〉取得进展 / Have you *progressed* ***in*** your relations with him? 你同他的关系有进展吗？‖ *progress* ***to*** 向某地进发；进到(下一阶段)；从较低职位上升到较高的职位 / The explorers *progressed* ***to*** the Amazon River. 探险者们向亚马逊河进发。/ He eventually *progressed* ***to*** the chairmanship of the board. 他最终升到理事会主席的职位。

progression *n*. (正式)前进，行进；(行为、动作、事件等的)连续，一系列；(专技)级数

V ***aspire to*** a fairly rapid progression in one's career 指望在事业方面有相当快的提升‖ The film ***showed*** the *progression* of the stirring event. 那部影片表现了这个激励人心事件的演变过程。‖ ***slow*** the *progression* of 减缓…的进展

Q ***arithmetic*** *progression* 算术〈等差〉级数‖ ***decimal*** 〈***harmonic***，***infinitive***〉 *progression* 十进〈调和、无穷〉级数‖ ***decreasing*** 〈***increasing***〉 *progression* 递减〈增〉级数‖ an ***endless*** *progression* of hills 绵延不断的丘陵‖ ***geometric*** *progression* 几何〈等比〉级数‖ an ***orderly*** *progression* to a new security system 有序地过渡到一个新的安全体系‖ The ***slow*** *progression* of the mourners 送葬者的缓慢行进

P ***in*** *progression* 连续，相继 / Children were born ***in*** *progression*. 孩子一个接一个地出生。‖ According to Robert Malthus, whereas the population tends to increase ***in*** geometrical *progression*, their means of subsistence increases only ***in*** arithmetical *progression*. 根据罗伯特·马尔萨斯的理论，当人口数量以几何级数增长时，其生活资料仅仅以算术级数增长。‖ modes ***of*** *progression* 行进的方式(指走、跑、爬等)‖ grow [increase] ***with*** geometrical progression 以几何级数增长

P_2 The *progression* ***from*** one extreme ***to*** the other is gradual. 从一个极端到另一极端的过程是渐进的。‖ I leaned out and looked at the endless *progression* ***of*** lakes. 我探身向外看着一个接一个连绵不断的湖泊。

prohibit *v*. 禁止；阻止、妨碍；使不可能

VP (B) *prohibit* sb. *from* doing sth 禁止〈阻止〉某人做某事 / The new law *prohibits* employees *from* striking. 新法律禁止雇员罢工。‖ He threw himself in front of the door and *prohibited* us *from* leaving. 他堵在门前，不让我们离开。(E) You cannot *prohibit* their going out. 你无法阻止他们出去。

M Many firms ***rigidly*** *prohibit* smoking in their offices. 许多公司严禁在办公室里吸烟。‖ Drunken driving is ***strictly*** [***absolutely***] *prohibited*. 严禁酒醉开车‖ She believes that nuclear weapons should be ***totally*** *prohibited*. 她认为应该完全禁止核武器。

prohibition *n*. 禁令，禁律；禁止

V I ***had broken*** the stern *prohibitions* of Uncle Nick. 我打破了尼克叔叔的严厉的禁令。‖ ***call for*** a *prohibition* on 要求禁止…‖ We ***demand*** the *prohibition* by the government of the sale of this drug. 我们要求政府禁止这种药品的销售。‖ ***enforce*** [***effect***(正式)] a *prohibition* 实施禁令‖ ***ignore*** [***blink at***，***slight***] a *prohibition* 无视禁令‖ ***impose*** a *prohibition* on 强行禁止…‖ The headmaster ***issued*** a *prohibition* against bringing knives and guns into school. 校长发出禁令，不许将刀枪带进学校。‖ The government ***laid*** *prohibition* on the sale of unearthed cultural relics. 政府禁止出售出土文物。‖ ***nullify*** [***do away with***，***repeal***] a *prohibition*(正式)废除禁令‖ ***withdraw*** a *prohibition* 撤消禁令

P ***in favor of*** *prohibition* 赞成禁酒‖ be opposed ***to*** *prohibition* 反对禁酒

P_2 a *prohibition* ***against*** felling trees 禁止砍伐树木‖ *prohibition* ***of*** hunting 禁止狩猎‖ call for a total *prohibition* ***on*** alcohol 要求全面禁酒

project *n*. 计划，方案，规划；科研项目；建设项目；工程

V The cabinet has ***approved*** the proposed community development *project*. 内阁批准了那项被提议的社区发展计划。‖ I quite ***approve of*** your *project*. 我十分赞同你的方案。‖ ***build*** water conservancy *projects* 兴修水利工程‖ ***carry out*** 〈***carry through***〉 a research *project* 实施〈贯彻〉一项研究计划‖ He ***cherished*** 〈***conceived***〉 various *projects*. (正式)他曾怀有〈构想了〉种种计划。‖ He ***discussed*** his *project* with her. 他同她讨论自己的计划。‖ I'm ***doing*** a *project* on Italian art. 我正在搞一个意大利艺术的研究课题。‖ ***draft*** a *project* 草拟一项计划‖ ***draw up*** [***formulate***] a *project* for municipal construction 制定城市建设规划‖ ***finance*** [***sponsor***，***subsidize***] an environmental protection *project* 资助一项环境保护计划‖ ***give up*** [***abandon***，***drop***，***throw up***] a *project* 放弃计划‖ ***initiate*** 〈***organize***〉 a multi-purpose *project* 发起〈筹划〉一项综合利用工程‖ He ***presented*** his *project* to the committee. 他向委员会提出了他的计划。‖ ***set up*** public work *projects* 开始市政建设工程项目‖ The *project* was ***shelved*** [***hung up***，***tabled***] through lack of capital. 由于缺乏资金，这项计划被搁置起来。‖ ***undertake*** a short-range *project* 着手进行一项短期计划‖ ***work out*** [***form***，***map out***] a *project* for the construction of a new freeway 拟建一条新高速公路的计划

Q ***action*** *projects* 行动计划‖ an ***advanced*** *project* 尖端研究计划；远景计划‖ ***agricultural*** 〈***economic***〉 *projects* 农业〈经济〉规划‖ an ***ambitious*** *project* 雄心勃勃的规划‖ a ***chemical*** 〈***construction***〉 *project* 化工〈基建〉项目‖ a ***colossal*** *project* 宏大的规划‖ a ***controversial*** 〈***costly***〉 *project* 一项有争议〈代价很高〉的工程‖ a ***crash*** *project* 应急计划；紧急工程‖ a ***curriculum*** 〈***diploma***〉 *project* 课程〈毕业〉设计‖ a (n) ***development*** 〈***engineering***〉 *project* 发展〈工程〉项目‖ an ***economic*** 〈***joint***〉 *project* 经济〈联合〉规划‖ a ***feasible*** *project* 切实可行的计划‖ a ***follow-on*** 〈***going***〉 *project* 已完成的工程〈进行中的项目〉‖ a ***housing*** *project* [(英) a council block, a housing estate] (美) 住房建造计划‖ a(n) ***impracticable*** 〈***practicable***〉 *project* 不切实际〈可行〉的计划‖ an ***integrated*** *project* 综合项目‖ a(n) ***irrigation*** 〈***water-conservation***〉 *project* 灌溉〈水利〉工程‖ a ***labor-intensive*** *project* 劳动密集型项目‖ a ***land reclamation*** *project* 垦荒计划‖ a ***long-term*** 〈***short-term***〉 *project* 长远〈短期〉规划‖ a ***major*** *project* 重大工程‖ an ***operational*** *project* 业务(经营)项目‖ a ***planned*** 〈***pilot***〉 *project* 规划〈试验性、试办〉项目‖ a ***public-works*** *project* 公共〈市政〉设施工程‖ a ***subsidized research*** *project* 接受资助的研究项目

P the construction ***of*** small irrigation *projects* 小型灌溉工程的建设

P_2 a *project* ***for*** putting satellites into space 将卫星送入太空的方案‖ the *project* ***of*** a new airport 建造新机场的方案‖ He's doing a *project* ***on*** Chinese cuisine. 他在进行一项中国烹饪术的研究。

projectile *n*. 射弹；抛射体；自动推进武器

V ***fire*** a gas *projectile* 发射毒气弹‖ ***launch*** a rocket *projectile* 发射火箭弹‖ ***throw*** a *projectile* 投弹

Q an ***atomic*** 〈***common***〉 *projectile* 原子射弹〈普通炮弹〉

‖ a ***cosmic*** *projectile* 宇宙射线粒子 ‖ a ***nuclear*** *projectile* 核弹头导弹

P the motion ***of*** a *projectile* 抛射体的运动

P_2 subatomic particles used as *projectiles* ***in*** atom smashing 在原子分裂中被用作炮弹的亚原子粒子

projection *n.* (正式)凸出物;(根据趋势所作的)预测,估计;投射,投影;放映;投掷,发射

V ***make*** a *projection* 预测,估计 / The company had ***made*** *projections* of sales of 3 000 aircraft. 该公司预测将售出3 000架飞机。‖ If the present *projections* ***are realized***, the mumber of employees in this business will double by the end of this century. 如果目前的预测实现,到本世纪末这一行业的就业人数将翻一番。

V_2 If the *projection* ***comes true*** ... 如果该预测实现…‖ His *projection* ***shows*** what the world population is likely to be in 1999. 他的预测表明了1999年世界人口可能达到的数字。

Q ***commodity*** *projections* 商品预测‖ a ***computer*** *projection* of the election results 使用计算机对选举结果所作的预测‖ a ***homolosine*** 〈***isometric***, ***sinusoidal***〉 *projection*(专技) 等面积〈等角、正弦〉投影‖ a ***large-screen*** *projection* 大屏幕投影‖ a ***map*** 〈***natural***, ***perspective***〉 *projection* 地图〈自然、透视〉投影‖ a map drawn on ***Mercator's*** *projection* 用麦卡托投影法绘制的地图‖ an ***orthogonal*** 〈***oblique***〉 *projection* (专技)正交〈斜〉投影‖ the latest ***Time*** *projecton*《时代》周刊的最新预测

P_2 *projections* ***for*** rebuilding the city 重建该城市的规划‖ the *projection* ***of*** armed forces ***into*** other nations 武装部队对别国的入侵 / the council's *projection* ***of*** the town's increase in population over the next ten years 市议会对该市今后10年人口的增加的预测‖ rocky *projections* ***on*** the face of a cliff 悬崖表面上凸出的岩石

projector *n.* (电影)放映机,幻灯机,投影仪;发射装置

V ***operate*** [***work***] a *projector* 操作电影放映机〈幻灯〉‖ You ***use*** a (film) *projector* to show moving pictures on a screen. 用电影放映机将电影投射到银幕上。

Q a ***film*** [***movie***] *projector* [a ***motion-picture*** *projector*, (美)a ***cine-projector***(英)] 电影放映机‖ *a* ***microfilm*** *projector* 缩微胶片放映机‖ an ***opaque*** *projector* 投影电视机‖ an ***overhead*** 〈***optical***〉 *projector* 光学投影仪‖ a ***rocket*** *projector* 火箭发射装置‖ a ***slide*** *projector* 幻灯放映机‖ a ***sound*** *projector* 扬声器

proliferation *n.* (正式)扩散;激增;增殖,增生

V We can ***prevent*** 〈***control***〉 the *proliferation* of nuclear weaponry. 我们能够防止〈控制〉核武器的扩散。

Q ***cell*** *proliferation* 细胞增殖‖ ***nuclear*** *proliferation* 核扩散

P_2 They were puzzled by the *proliferation* ***of*** pubs they found. 他们发现增设了大量的小酒店,觉得大惑不解。

prologue *n.* 序言,(戏剧的)开场白,序幕;(一系列事件等的)开端;(喻)序幕

V He ***wrote*** a *prologue* to the play. 他为那个剧本写了序言。

P ***in*** the *prologue* of life 在生命的序幕中

P_2 The death of the president could only be the *prologue* ***to*** civil war. 总统之死只能是内战的序幕。/ This is the *prologue* ***to*** the ***Winter's Tale***. 这是《冬天的故事》的序诗。

prom *n.* (非正式;美)(大学生等的)班级舞会

V ***attend*** a *prom* 参加大学生〈高中学生〉班级舞会

Q the ***junior*** 〈***senior***〉 *prom* 大学三年级学生〈毕业班学生〉举办的舞会

P be present ***at*** a *prom* 参加[出席]大学生〈高中学生〉舞会‖ go ***to*** a *prom* 去参加大学生〈高中学生〉舞会 / take sb. ***to*** the *prom* 带某人参加班级舞会

prominence *n.* 卓越,声望;突出,杰出;突起的地方

V The writer ***acquired*** [***attained***, ***gained***] *prominence* in the world of letters when he was only 24. 该作家年仅24岁就在文坛获得盛名。‖ ***come into*** *prominence* 成为显要,开始有名气 / The young artist is ***coming into*** *prominence*. 这位年轻艺术家崭露头角。/ Issues such as ecology and the environment have suddenly ***come into*** *prominence*. 诸如生态学和环境等问题突然成为人们注意的焦点。‖ The doctor could ***feel*** a *prominence* on his skull. 医生可在他的头盖骨摸到一块突起的东西。‖ ***give*** *prominence* to 突出,重视 / The speaker ***gave*** *prominence* to the key points of the development program. 讲话的人对开发方案中的重点加以强调。‖ Which syllable ***has*** the greater *prominence* in ordinary pronunciation? 正常发音中哪个音节更突出?‖ He had ***risen to*** *prominence* in his father-in-law's company. 他在岳父的公司里得到高位。‖ He ***showed*** 〈***won***〉 *prominence* in the music field. 他在音乐界很突出〈有名气〉。

Q The newspapers gave the affair ***considerable*** *prominence*. 各家报纸对那件事都作了突出的报导。‖ give ***due*** *prominence* to 给予…应有的重视‖ acquire ***greater*** *prominence* 更加突出‖ bring sb. into ***immediate*** *prominence* 使某人一举成名‖ men of ***intellectual*** *prominence* 智力出众的人‖ a ***low*** *prominence* in the middle of the desert 沙漠中央一块不高的突起部分‖ ***Special*** [***Particular***] *prominence* has been given to... 已对…给予特别的重视。‖ a woman of ***social*** *prominence* 有社会地位的女人‖ The mansion was in a position of ***spectacular*** *prominence*. 该大厦处于一个引人注意的突出位置。‖ give an ***undue*** *prominence* to 过分重视[突出]…

P bring sb. ***into*** *prominence* 使出名,使成为显要 / Robertson was the man who brought Hoyland ***into*** *prominence*. 罗伯逊是帮助霍伊兰成名的人。/ Expressing illiberal views may bring some politicians ***into*** temporary *prominence*. 发表褊狭之见也许能使某些政客名噪一时。‖ men ***of*** considerable *prominence* 相当著名的人士

P_2 a *prominence* ***in*** the middle of the plain 平原中央突起的部分‖ There was a slight *prominence* ***on*** his back. 在他的背部有一块突起的东西。

promiscuity *n.* (男女)乱交

Q ***sexual*** *promiscuity* 乱交,性乱

promise *n.* 1. 诺言 允诺,承诺,保证;许诺的东西 2. (有)可能;(有)指望;(有)前途

V 1. ***break*** [***go back on***, ***renege on*** (正式), ***repudiate*** (正式), ***violate***(正式)] one's *promise* 违背诺言,违约,食言 / He's always making promises and then ***breaking*** *them*. 他总是许诺后又食言。‖ ***carry out*** [***act up to***, ***fulfil***, ***make good***, ***perform***] one's *promise* 履行诺言 / They failed to ***carry out*** their *promises* to revive the economy. 他们未能履行复兴经济的诺言。‖ ***exchange*** *promises* 互相保证,互换字据‖ We ***extracted*** [***forced***] from him a *promise* that he would never do that again. 我们迫使他做出承诺,保证不再做那事。‖ ***give*** [***make***] a *promise* 答应,许诺 / She never ***gave*** a *promise* that she did not intend to keep. 她从不许下她不打算履行的诺言。/ He ***made*** a *promise* to write every week. 他答应每周都写信。‖ We must ***have*** your *promise* that

you will keep it to yourself. 你必须向我们保证对此保密。‖ ***keep*** [***abide by***, ***meet***, ***redeem***(正式), ***respect***, ***stand to***] one's *promise* 遵守诺言/They ***kept*** their *promise* that the debt would be repaid on time. 他们遵守了按时还债的诺言。‖ ***obtain*** [***secure***(正式)] sb.'s *promise* 获得某人的允诺‖ ***tear up*** one's *promises* 毁约,食言‖ I don't ***trust*** [***believe in***] his *promise* to take a thorough rest. 我不相信他所作的好好休息的诺言。‖ He ***withdrew*** his *promise*. 他撤销了自己的诺言。2. She ***has*** the *promise* of a great novelist. 她有希望成为一个伟大的小说家。‖ ***hold*** much *promise* of recovery〈success〉大有希望恢复健康〈获得成功〉‖ ***show*** [***afford***(正式), ***give***] *promise* 有希望,有前途/The book ***shows*** *promise* of popular appeal. 这本书有望赢得大众欢迎。/The rainbow ***gives*** *promise* of fair weather. 彩虹预示着将有好天气。

Q 1. a(n) ***broken*** 〈***irresponsible***, ***piecrust***〉 *promise* 背弃〈不负责任、靠不住〉的诺言‖ Politicians sometimes break ***campaign*** *promises*. 政客有时会背弃竞选时许下的诺言。‖ a(n) ***empty*** [***hollow***] *promise* 空洞的许诺‖ an ***express*** *promise* 明文签订的契约;明确的诺言‖ put sb. off with ***fair*** *promise* 甜言哄某人使他暂不追究‖ an ***implied*** *promise* 默契的诺言,隐含的诺言‖ an ***oral*** *promise* 口头保证‖ a ***parole*** *promise* 战俘所作的不潜逃或释放后不再搞敌对行动的誓言‖ an unkept ***political*** *promise* 没有兑现的政治诺言‖ a(n) ***rash*** [***imprudent***] *promise* 轻率的许诺‖ a ***sacred*** 〈***solemn***〉 *promise* 神圣〈严肃〉的诺言‖ a ***vague*** *promise* 暧昧的允诺‖ a ***verbal*** [***written***] *promise* 书面保证 2. with ***bright*** [fair] *promises* of success 大有获得成功的希望‖ There is ***every*** *promise* of success. 成功的可能性非常大。‖ of ***great*** [***high***, ***golden***] *promise* 大有希望的,前程远大的/He is a young man of ***great*** 〈***unusual***〉 *promise*. 他是很有前途的青年〈他是前途非凡的青年〉。‖ The news of the war brings ***little*** *promise* of peace. 战争的消息使和平的希望渺茫。‖ His work shows ***much*** *promise*. 他的工作大有前途。‖ The young boxer showed ***real*** *promise*. 那个年轻的拳击手真正具有前途。‖ The drug showed ***reasonable*** *promise* in treating the disease. 这种药颇有希望能医治此病。‖ He was a poet of ***unusual*** *promise*. 他是个前途非凡的诗人。

P ***according to*** one's *promise* 根据自己的诺言‖ I have bound myself ***by*** my *promise*. 我已经做出许诺,不能反悔了。‖ a poet ***of*** *promise* 一个有前途的诗人/That rookie pitcher is full ***of*** *promise*. 那个新投球手很有前途。‖ He told me ***on*** a *promise* of secrecy. 他使我答应保守秘密,才把事情告诉了我。‖ ***through*** written *promise* 通过书面保证‖ be true〈false〉 ***to*** one's *promise* 遵守〈不遵守〉诺言/hold sb. ***to*** a *promise* 迫使某人遵守诺言‖ I'm ***under*** a *promise* to protect her. 我答应过要保护她的。/He swindled her out of her money ***under*** *promise* of repayment. 他答应偿还骗走了她的钱。‖ His actions are not in keeping ***with*** his *promises*. 他言行不一。

P_2 have a *promise* ***for*** the future 前途有希望‖ a drug that shows *promise* ***in*** treating AIDS 有希望治愈艾滋病的药/a girl of *promise* ***in*** music 在音乐方面有前途的女孩‖ make sb. a *promise* ***of*** promotion 答应提升某人/show *promise* ***of*** snow 像要下雪‖ the *Promise* ***to*** Abraham 上帝给亚伯拉罕的允诺

promise *v.* 允诺,答应;有…的希望,给人以…的指望

VP (A_1) He *promised* the book to me. 他答应把那本书送给我。(C) She *promised* to return early. 她答应早点回来。/It *promises* to be an exciting baseball season. 本季度很可能有令人兴奋的棒球赛事。(F_1)(常用于否定结构)He *promised* me never to show up late again. 他向我保证不再迟到。(G; ± obj) I *promised* (Mrs. Neil) that I would stop in to see her today. 我答应过(内尔太太)今天顺道去看她。

M *promise* ***away*** 答应送掉/He *promised* ***away*** his books to a circulating library. 他答应把自己的书籍捐赠给一家流通图书馆。‖ They cannot *promise* ***certainly*** 〈***solemnly***〉. 他们不能有把握〈严肃〉地保证。‖ *Promise* ***little***, but do much. 少许愿,多做事。‖ You must ***positively*** *promise* to take a thorough rest. 你必须明确地保证彻底休息一下。‖ He that *promises* ***too much*** means nothing. 轻诺者寡信。‖ *promise* ***well*** 很有希望,前景很好/He *promises* ***well*** [***fair***] as a mathematician. 他作为数学家颇有前途。/His forthcoming novel *promises* ***well***. 他即将出版的小说很可能会受到读者的欢迎。

P_2 be *promised* ***to***(旧)(指女方)与…订婚,被许配给/She was happy, being *promised* ***to*** the son of Farmer Brown. 她同农场主布朗的儿子订婚,感到很高兴。/I've *promised* the next dance ***to*** Jim. 我已答应跟吉姆跳下一个舞。

O I *promise* you 我敢肯定;说句老实话;我警告你

promote *v.* 增进,促进;宣传,推销,促销(商品等);提升,提拔

VP (B) *promote*...*to*... 擢升…为…/He was *promoted* from captain *to* major. 他由上尉提为少校。/Pupils who pass this test will be *promoted to* the next higher grade. 学生经此次考试及格者将升级。(F_7;旧,英) He was *promoted* sergeant. 他被提升为中士。

M The new product was *promoted* ***aggressively***. 对新产品进行了大力的促销宣传。‖ The new patent medicine has been *promoted* ***everywhere***. 这种成药在到处推销。‖ ***expect*** *promotion* 期望晋级‖ The Direct Method of language teaching was ***greatly*** 〈***widely***〉 *promoted*. 语言教学的直接教学法曾大力〈广泛〉推行。‖ *promote* ***tirelessly*** 〈***energetically***, ***enthusiastically***〉 不知疲倦〈积极,热情〉地推行‖ He was *promoted* ***twice*** in five years. 他在五年中被晋升两次。

P_2 George was angry that the young man who had been in the company for only one year was *promoted* ***above*** him. 乔治感到很生气的是,那个年轻人到公司仅一年就被提升到比他高的职位。‖ *promote* the economic co-operation ***between*** the two countries 促进两国的经济合作‖ *promote* a bill ***in*** Parliament 在议会提倡通过某一议案‖ The company are *promoting* their new products ***on*** television. 这家公司在电视上宣传他们的新产品。‖ be *promoted* ***over*** sb.'s head 被不合理地越过某人而提升

promotion *n.* 提升;晋级;(商品等的)宣传,推销;促进,增进

V Lack of initiative ***affected*** his *promotion*. 他缺乏主动性,影响了自己的晋级。‖ ***block*** sb.'s *promotion* 阻止某人的提升‖ ***engage in*** sales *promotion* 从事商品推销‖ ***expect*** *promotion* 期望晋级‖ ***get*** [***attain***, ***gain***, ***obtain***, ***receive***, ***win***] *promotion* 得到提升‖ ***give*** the clerk a *promotion* 给那个职员升级‖ I'm ***hoping for*** another *promotion* this year. 我希望今年再升一级。‖ ***make*** one's *promotion*(使)得到提升/He ***made*** his *promotion* to Undersecretary of State. 他被提升为副国务卿。‖ ***plan*** a big *promotion* for one's new products 计划为自己的新产品发动

一场大规模推销运动‖ ***write*** *promotion* for a firm 为一家商行写促销广告

V_2 Ought *promotion* to ***go by*** seniority or by merit and abilities? 提升应以年资为准,还是以功绩和能力为准?

Q ***conditional*** *promotion* 附有条件的升级‖ ***demand*** *promotion* 促进需求‖ ***export*** 〈***foreign trade***, ***investment***〉 *promotion* 促进出口〈对外贸易,投资〉‖ ***health*** *promotion* 促进健康‖ ***Heavy*** *promotion* helped to make that novel a bestseller within weeks. 大力的宣传使那本小说几周内成为畅销书。‖ This electric razor is our ***latest*** *promotion*. 这种电剃刀是我们的最新促销产品。‖ The new product was backed by ***mass media*** *promotion* and sophisticated marketing. 这种新产品是靠大众媒介的促销运动和巧妙的营销策略为后盾的。‖ ***prepublication*** *promotion* 出版前的推广宣传‖ ***sales*** *promotion*(产品等的)推销‖ ***social*** *promotion* 社会晋升‖ win ***speedy*** [***quick***, ***rapid***] *promotion* 得到迅速提升‖ ***student*** *promotion*(学生)升级‖ ***well-deserved*** *promotion* 当之无愧的提升

P He is ***against*** the *promotion* of cigarettes. 他是反对宣传推销香烟的。‖ recommend sb. ***for*** [put sb. in ***for***] *promotion* 举荐提升某人 / They initiated an exchange program ***for*** the *promotion* of mutual understanding between the two cultures. 他们为促进两种文化的沟通创始一项交流计划。‖ The doctors were busy ***in*** the *promotion* of a health program. 医生们忙于宣传一种卫生方案。‖ There are good chances ***of*** *promotion* on this firm. 在这个企业里有很好的提升机会。‖ be ***on*** one's *promotion* 有希望提升;有资格晋升;为求升迁而小心谨慎‖ an avenue ***to*** *promotion* 晋升之道

P_2 *promotion* ***by*** seniority 以年资为标准的提升‖ a *promotion* ***from*** clerk to managing director 由普通职员升为经理‖ There are government controls on the *promotion* ***of*** cigarettes. 香烟的推销受政府的控制。‖ a *promotion* ***to*** the rank of professor 提升为教授 / expect *promotion* ***to*** management level 指望晋升到经理级的职位

prompt *adj*. 敏捷的;迅速的;立即的;准时的

M I'm surprised that she's late. She's usually ***so*** *prompt*. 她迟到使我感到很意外,因为她通常很准时。

P_2 be *prompt* ***in*** 按照时间,不耽搁地 / He is *prompt* ***in*** 〈***at***〉 fulfilling his obligations. 他毫不拖迟地履行义务。 / The company was *prompt* ***in*** its response to these complaints. 公司迅速地对这些意见做出了反应。‖ They are *prompt* ***on*** the job. 他们干这活敏捷利索。

O be *prompt* to seize on an opportunity 立即抓住机会

prompt *v*. 引起,激起;促使;为(演员)提白;(从旁)提示

VP (F_1) What *prompted* you to say that? 什么促使你说那话的? / Hunger *prompted* him to steal. 饥饿促使他偷窃。

P_2 be *prompted* ***by*** curiosity 〈instinct, necessity〉 为好奇心〈体能,需要〉所驱使 / My choice was *prompted* ***by*** a number of considerations. 我的选择出于几种考虑。‖ It was Anne's nagging which *prompted* me ***into*** this visit to the doctor. 是安妮不停的唠叨促使我来看医生的。‖ *prompt* sb. ***to*** the conclusion that 促使某人得出…结论

promptness *n*. 迅速,敏捷

V ***show*** *promptness* in 〈at〉 dealing with affairs 办事迅速

P_2 Thank you for your *promptness* ***in*** replying to my letter. 谢谢你及时复信。 / *promptness* ***in*** 〈***at***〉 obeying orders 立即服从命令

prone *adj*. 有…倾向的,易于…的;俯卧的,面向下的

M The car industry is ***notoriously*** *prone* to strikes. 汽车工业因极易发生罢工而闻名。‖ I feel ***rather*** *prone* to agree with her. 我很有点儿同意她的意见。‖ Courts are so ***very*** *prone* to stand upon their dignity. 法庭动辄就要维护自己的尊严。

P_2 She was lying *prone* ***on*** the floor. 她趴在地板上。‖ He is *prone* ***to*** anger. 他动辄发怒。

pronounce *v*. 发音;宣布,宣判,裁决;(正式)宣称,宣告;断言

VP (B) *pronounce for* 〈*against*〉 对…表示赞成〈反对〉;对…做出有利〈不利〉的判决(裁决) / After giving the matter careful consideration, the court of inquiry *pronounced for* the employers. 调查庭对事件进行仔细审议后,做出有利雇主的判决。‖ The court *pronounced against* his claim for damages. 法庭驳回了他的索赔要求。‖ *pronounce on* [*upon*] 对…发表决定性意见 / He has every right to *pronounce on* this matter. 他完全有权利对这件事发表决定性意见。 / *pronounce on* the quality of sth. 对某物的质量发表决定性意见 (F_4) The physician *pronounced* him to be healthy. (正式)医生宣称他很健康。(F_5) She was officially *pronounced* dead. 她被正式宣布死亡。(F_7) They were *pronounced* husband and wife. 他们被宣布结为夫妻。

M He *pronounced* ***badly*** 〈***faultlessly***〉. 他发音不好〈准确〉。‖ The baby *pronounces* its words ***indistinctly*** 〈***clearly***, ***distinctly***〉. 那个婴儿吐字不清楚〈清楚〉。‖ This word is *pronounced* ***nasally*** 〈***variously***〉. 这个词发鼻音〈有不同的读音〉。‖ ***rightly*** [***correctly***] *pronounce* a word 正确地读一个词‖ He *pronounced* my name ***wrongly*** [***incorrectly***]. 他读错了我的名字。

P_2 Please *pronounce* the letters of the alphabet ***after*** me. 请跟着我读这些字母。‖ In New Zealand the word day is *pronounced* ***as*** die. 在新西兰 day 的发音和 die 的发音一样。‖ Few people *pronounced* ***for*** his nomination. 很少人对他的提名表示赞成。‖ He *pronounced* himself ***in*** favour of the resolution. 他声言赞成那决议。‖ He *pronounced* judgement ***on*** the prisoner. 他宣布对那个囚犯判决。 / *pronounce* a spell 〈curse〉 ***on*** sb. 对某人念符咒〈诅咒〉‖ The seriously wounded soldier was *pronounced* ***out of*** danger. 这受重伤的士兵已被宣告脱离危险。‖ This sound is *pronounced* ***through*** the nose. 通过鼻腔发这个音。‖ *pronounce* the death sentence ***upon*** [***on***] sb. 宣判某人死刑‖ The word is *pronounced* ***with*** a stress on the second syllable. 这个词的重音落在第二个音节上。‖ The word 'know' is *pronounced* ***without*** the 'k'. know 这个词中的 K 不发音。

pronouncement *n*. (正式)声明,公告;宣判;发表的意见;裁决,判定

V ***await*** a *pronouncement* 等待裁决‖ The prisoner stood and ***heard*** the *pronouncement* of his sentence. 犯人起立聆听对他的判刑。‖ ***issue*** [***make***] a *pronouncement* 发表声明[公告] / The government ***issued*** a *pronouncement* that taxes would be lowered. 政府发表公告说要减少赋税。

Q the most ***authoritative*** *pronouncement* on the subject that has ever appeared 所见到的关于这一题目之最权威的声明‖ a(n) ***government*** 〈***official***〉 *pronouncement* 政府〈官方〉声明‖ a ***late*** [***recent***] *pronouncement* of the president 总统最近的一篇文告[…

项声明] ‖ a ***public*** *pronouncement* 公开的声明 ‖ a (n) ***weighty*** [***important***] *pronouncement* 重要的声明

P_3 the *pronouncement* ***of*** literary critics ***on*** the novel 文艺评论家们对该长篇小说的看法 ‖ an important *pronouncement* ***on*** government policy 一项有关政府政策的重要声明

pronunciation *n.* 发音(法)

V ***acquire*** [***obtain***] a good English *pronunciation* 学到正确的英语发音 ‖ ***correct*** 〈***improve***〉 one's *pronunciation* 纠正〈改进〉发音 ‖ She ***has*** a good Spanish *pronunciation*. 她的西班牙语发音很好。‖ ***impart*** a correct *pronunciation* to the pupils(正式)把正确的发音教给学生 ‖ ***look up*** the *pronunciation* of the word "phthisis" in a dictionary 在词典里查phthisis这个词的发音 ‖ ***practise*** *pronunciation* 练习发音 ‖ He ***recommended*** 〈***studied***〉 Received *Pronunciation*. 他认为学习标准发音好〈他研究标准发音〉。‖ The pronouncing dictionary ***recorded*** variant *pronunciations*. 这本发音词典记录了各种不同的读法。‖ ***standardize*** *pronunciation* 使发音标准化 ‖ ***understand*** sb.'s *pronunciation* 听懂某人的发音

Q There are two ***acknowledged*** [***approved***] *pronunciations* of this word. 这个单词有两种公认的读法。‖ an ***affected*** 〈***artificial***〉 *pronunciation* 做作(不自然)的发音 ‖ an ***antiquated*** [***old-fashioned***, ***archaic***] *pronunciation* 旧式发音 ‖ a ***barbarous*** 〈***corrupt***〉 *pronunciation* 不规范〈错误百出〉的发音 ‖ the ***BBC*** *pronunciation* 英国广播公司的(标准)发音 ‖ a ***false*** 〈***faulty***〉 *pronunciation* 错误(不很准确)的发音 ‖ a ***fixed*** 〈***disputed***〉 *pronunciation* 固定(有争议)的读法 ‖ a(n) ***impeccable*** 〈***correct***, ***perfect***, ***precise***〉 *pronunciation* 无懈可击(正确、极好、精确)的发音 ‖ a(n) ***inarticulate*** 〈***slipshod***, ***slovenly***〉 *pronunciation* 不清楚〈马虎〉的发音 ‖ ***a native*** *pronunciation* of French 土生土长的法国人语音 ‖ ***Received*** *Pronunciation* (英国英语的)标准(被接受的)发音 ‖ a ***spelling*** *pronunciation* 拼法发音 ‖ a(n) ***standard*** [***established***] *pronunciation* 标准(已被认可的)发音

P The tongue is an active organ ***for*** *pronunciation*. 舌是活动的发音器官。‖ She speaks English ***with*** a good *pronunciation*. 她的英语发音很好。

proof *n.* 1. 证明,证据;(律)(口头或书面的)证词 2. (印)校样;检验,考验 3. (酒类的)标准酒精度

V ***adduce*** *proofs*(正式)举出证据 ‖ ***check*** 〈***correct*** [***revise***], ***read***〉 the *proofs* of a book 检查〈改正,校阅〉一本书的校样 ‖ ***collect*** 〈***accumulate***〉 *proofs* 收集〈积累〉证据 ‖ ***give*** [***afford*** (正式), ***bring forward***, ***furnish***(正式), ***offer***, ***present***, ***produce***, ***provide***, ***supply***] *proof* of 提供〈出示〉…的证据;证明 / He ***gave*** *proof* of his innocence. 他举证证实了自己的清白。/ ***Give*** me some *proof* of what you say. 请就你所言,提供一些证据。‖ We still ***have*** no *proof* that he is innocent. 我们还没有证明他无辜的证据。‖ ***hold*** 〈***demand***〉 *proofs* 掌握〈要求拿出〉证据 ‖ ***make*** *proof* of sb.'s honesty 〈fair-mindedness, unselfishness〉证实某人的诚实〈公正,无私〉‖ ***obtain*** [***get***] definite *proof* 得到确凿的证据 ‖ ***pass*** the *proofs* for press 同意把校样付印 ‖ ***pull*** a *proof* 打出一份样张 ‖ ***require*** *proofs* of a theory 〈hypothesis〉要求对一理论〈假设〉提供依据 ‖ The new product has ***stood*** a severe *proof*. 新产品经受了严格的考验。‖ ***take*** the *proof* of an article into the editorial office 把一篇文章的校样拿到编辑室去。

Q I. The finger-prints were a (n) ***absolute*** [***authentic***, ***conclusive***, ***definite***, ***positive***] *proof* of his guilt. 指纹确凿无疑地证明他有罪。‖ ***additional*** 〈***fresh***, ***sufficient***, ***sure***, ***tangible***〉 *proofs* 补充(新,充分,确实,具体)的证明 ‖ There is no ***ample*** [not ***sufficient***] *proof* for it. 这个没有充分的证据。‖ give ***clear*** *proof* of 明确地证明 ‖ The prosecutor furnished ***convincing*** 〈***decisive***〉 *proof* that the accused was at the scene of the crime. 起诉人出示了被告在犯罪现场的令人信服〈确凿〉的证据。‖ ***documentary*** *proof* 文件证明 ‖ give ***eloquent*** *proof* of 雄辩地证明 ‖ ***false*** *proof* 假证 ‖ ***Full*** *proof* has been produced in support of the statement. 已出示充分的证据支持这个陈述。‖ She had ***further*** *proof* of this. 对此她有进一步的证据。‖ ***incontestable*** [***indisputable***, ***irrefutable***, ***irresistable***] *proof* 无可辩驳的证据 ‖ ***indirect*** 〈***direct***〉 *proof* 间接〈直接〉证明 ‖ ***mathematical*** *proof* 毋庸置疑的证据 ‖ a(n) ***obvious*** [***visible***] *proof* 显见的证据 ‖ *proof* ***positive*** 确凿的证据,铁证 / He says he was at home sick yesterday but I have ***proof*** *positive* that he went to watch the cricket game. 他说昨天他生病在家,但我有确凿证据证明他去看板球赛了。‖ ***shaky*** 〈***doubtful***, ***dubious***〉 *proof* 靠不住〈可疑〉的证据 ‖ get ***solid*** *proof* of 得到…的确实证明 ‖ a ***strong*** *proof* 有力的证明 ‖ an ***undeniable*** [***incontrovertible***, ***unquestionable***] *proof* 无可否认的[毋庸置疑的]证据 ‖ ***written*** *proof* 书面证明文件 2. an ***artist's*** *proof* 雕版画的初印待校稿 ‖ a ***clean*** *proof* 清样 ‖ a ***dirty*** 〈***final***〉 *proof* 初〈终〉校样张 ‖ a(n) ***first*** 〈***uncorrected***〉 *proof* 初(未经改正的)校样 ‖ a ***foul*** *proof* 毛校样 ‖ a ***foundry*** *proof*(打纸型制电版前的)最后校样 ‖ a ***galley*** [***slip***] *proof* 长条校样 ‖ ***OK'd*** 〈***page***〉 *proofs* 校正过〈拼成版〉的校样 ‖ ***press*** *proofs*(正式付印前的)清样 3. Whiskey of ***ninety*** *proof* is 45% alcohol. 九十"度"的威士忌含酒精45%。

P be ***above*** 〈***below***, ***under***〉 *proof* 合乎〈不合乎〉标准 / This brandy is ***below*** *proof*. 这种白兰地酒的酒精度数低于标准。‖ ***as*** (a) *proof* of 作为…的证据 / He gave her a ring ***as*** *proof* of his devotion. 他给了她一个戒指以表示自己的一片忠心。‖ I read the book ***in*** *proof*. 我读了样书。/ ***in*** *proof* of 证明 / The philosopher used simple logic ***in*** *proof* of his assertion. 那位哲学家运用简单的逻辑证明自己的论断。‖ the burden ***of*** *proof*(律)举证责任 / be capable ***of*** *proof* 可经验证 ‖ ***on*** *proof* 凭证据 / Passengers may claim their baggage ***on*** *proof*. 旅客凭证领取自己的行李。‖ put [bring] sth. ***to*** the *proof* 检验某事物 / I should like to put his sincerity ***to*** the *proof*. 我想考验他是否诚恳。‖ This rum is 5 per cent ***under*** [***below***] *proof*. 这朗姆酒的酒精度低于标准5%。‖ ***without*** *proof* 缺乏证据;未经证明

P_2 a *proof* ***for*** correction 须校正的校样 ‖ The *proof* ***of*** the pudding is in the eating. 布丁的好坏,一尝便知(事物必须经过尝试方知其优劣)。

prop *v.* 支撑,支持;维持;架,搁

VP (F_5) Use this box to *prop* the door open. 用这箱子顶门,使它开着。

M *prop* ***up*** 支撑;支持 / They *propped* the tunnel roof ***up*** with new timbers. 他们用新的木梁支撑坑道顶子。/ The little mirror was *propped* ***up*** on the dressing table. 那面小镜子被支在梳妆台上。

P_2 She *propped* a chair ***against*** the door. 她用一张椅子顶住门。‖ sit with one's chin *propped* ***in*** one's hands 双手托着下巴坐着 ‖ She *propped* her chin ***on***

her hand and surveyed him. 她一只手托着下巴打量着他。‖ The invalid lay *propped* ***on*** the pillows. 病人倚着枕头躺着。

propaganda *n.* (常贬)宣传;宣传行动

V ***carry on*** active *propaganda* about the harmful effects of smoking 积极宣传吸烟的害处‖ ***carry out*** *propaganda* on a large scale 大事宣传‖ ***conduct*** [***carry on***] *propaganda* in the interests of monopoly capital 为了垄断资本的利益而进行宣传‖ ***counteract*** [***neutralize***] dishonest *propaganda* 抵消不诚实的宣传‖ In ***doing*** *propaganda* we must consider our audience. 做宣传要看对象。‖ ***engage in*** [***make***] *propaganda* for environmental protection 进行环境保护的宣传‖ ***further*** [***push forward***, ***promote***] the *propaganda* 推动宣传运动‖ ***institute*** [***launch***] *propaganda* in favor of birth control (正式)开展支持计划生育的宣传‖ The election ***produced*** much political *propaganda*. 为选举进行了大量的政治宣传。‖ ***set up*** a *propaganda* for better driving 进行安全驾驶的宣传运动‖ ***spread*** *propaganda* among the masses 在群众中进行宣传‖ The firm ***staged*** vigorous *propaganda* for its latest product. 这家企业为其最新产品展开了强有力的宣传。

Q ***anti-government*** 〈***anti-war***〉 *propaganda* 反政府〈反战〉宣传‖ ***blatant*** 〈***sheer***〉 *propaganda* 毫不掩饰〈十足〉的宣传‖ ***educational*** 〈***film***〉 *propaganda* 教育〈电影〉宣传‖ ***effective*** 〈***vigorous***〉 *propaganda* 有效〈强有力〉的宣传‖ ***enemy*** *propaganda* 敌方宣传‖ These stories will serve as ***good*** *propaganda*. 这些故事能成为很好的宣传资料。‖ ***harmful*** [***pernicious***] *propaganda* 有害的宣传‖ ***ideological*** 〈***political***〉 *propaganda* 意识形态方面〈政治〉的宣传‖ That's ***mere*** *propaganda*. 那不过是宣传而已。‖ ***patriotic*** 〈***revolutionary***〉 *propaganda* 爱国〈革命〉宣传‖ ***peace*** 〈***war***〉 *propaganda* 和平〈战争〉宣传‖ ***vicious*** 〈***vile***〉 *propaganda* 恶毒〈卑鄙〉的宣传

P brush aside the peace proposal ***as*** mere *propaganda* 把和平倡议看作仅仅是宣传伎俩而不予理睬‖ ***by*** [***through***] clever *propaganda* 通过巧妙的宣传‖ sort the truth ***from*** the *propaganda* 区分事实与宣传‖ a means ***of*** *propaganda* 宣传工具

P_2 spread false *propaganda* ***about*** sb. 散布中伤某人的谣言/Socialist *propaganda* ***about*** the wrongs done to the people 社会党人关于对人民犯罪的宣传‖ *propaganda* ***against*** whale hunting 反捕鲸宣传‖ carry on active *propaganda* ***for*** the coming presidential elections 为即将到来的总统选举大力进行宣传

propensity *n.* (正式)(性格上的)倾向;嗜好;习性

V She ***has*** a *propensity* to exaggerate. 她有夸大的习性。‖ ***resist*** one's *propensity* for using slang 抑制自己动辄爱说俚语的习性‖ We often ***twitted about*** his *propensity* for having his picture taken. 我们常常挖苦他那种喜欢让人拍照的嗜好。

Q the ***average*** *propensity* to consume 〈save〉 平均消费〈储蓄〉倾向‖ ***income*** 〈***individual***〉 *propensities* 收入〈个人〉倾向‖ the ***mischievous*** *propensities* of children 孩子们爱淘气的习性

P_2 a *propensity* ***for*** fighting 〈gambling〉 好斗的脾气〈赌博的癖好〉‖ a *propensity* ***to*** [***toward***] sudden anger 易突然动怒的倾向/a *propensity* ***to*** [***toward***] evil 作恶的倾向

proper *adj.* 真正的;合适的;适当的;正当的,规矩的;(非正式)完完全全的

M Such remarks are ***hardly*** *proper* for an official banquet. 在正式宴会上说这种话很不妥当。‖ Such behaviour isn't ***quite*** *proper*. 这种行为不甚妥当。‖ She's a ***rather*** *proper* young lady. 她是个十分规矩的年轻女士。‖ After a ***very*** *proper* upbringing he chose to lead the Bohemian life of an artist. 他是按十分正统的方式培养起来的,而他却选择了艺术家豪放不羁的生活。

P_2 Her short dress was not *proper* ***for*** the occasion. 她的短衣裙不适合这种场合。‖ This is a custom *proper* ***to*** our country. 这是我国固有的风俗。

property *n.* 1. 财产,资产,房(地)产 2. 性质,性能,特性

V 1. ***assign*** [***convey*** (律)] one's *property* to sb. 把财产转让给某人‖ ***buy*** 〈***sell***〉 a *property* 买〈卖〉房(地)产‖ I ***confide*** my *property* to your care. (正式)我把财产委托给你照管。‖ ***confiscate*** their *property* for the use of the State 将他们的财产没收充公‖ ***convert*** company *property* to one's own use 侵吞公司财产‖ *Property* estimated at $5 million was ***damaged*** [***destroyed***] by the volcanic eruption. 那场火山爆发毁坏了价值5百万美元的财产。‖ The widow ***disposed of*** her husband's *property*. 这寡妇处理掉了亡夫的房[地]产。‖ The old lady ***distributed*** her *property* among her nieces and nephews. 那位老太太把财产分给了侄儿侄女们。‖ ***endanger*** sb.'s *property* 危及某人的财产‖ He's ***got*** his own *property*. 他自己有房地产。‖ He ***inherited*** a large *property* from his uncle. 他从叔父那里继承了一大笔财产。‖ ***insure*** life and *property* against accidents 给生命和财产保意外事故险‖ I ***leave*** all my *property* to my son. 我把所有的财产留给我的儿子。‖ ***lease*** *property* 出租房(地)产‖ Several *properties* in this street are to be ***let***. 这条街上有几处房地产要出租。‖ They ***lost*** all their *property* in the fire. 火灾使他们的财产损失殆尽。‖ ***mortgage*** one's real *property* to a bank for $100 000 用不动产向银行押借10万美元‖ She ***owns*** [***possesses***] a lot of *property* in New York's Manhattan Island. 她在纽约的曼哈顿岛上拥有一大片房[地]产。‖ ***protect*** 〈***take good care of***〉 public *property* 保护〈爱护〉公物‖ ***reclaim*** *property* 要求归还财产‖ The police ***recovered*** the stolen *property*. 警方找回了被窃财物。‖ All the *property* near the beach has been ***rented out*** [***leased out***, ***let out***]. 海滨附近所有房产都已租出去。‖ ***seize*** sb.'s *property* for payment of debt 扣押某人的财物以偿付债物‖ He ***squandered*** [***wasted***] his *property* in wild extravagance. 他肆意挥霍了自己的财产。‖ ***succeed*** to sb.'s *property* 继承某人的财产‖ He has ***transfered*** [***made over***] the whole of his *property* to the fund. 他把全部财产交托给基金会。‖ She ***willed*** [***bequeathed*** (正式)] most of her *property* to charities. 她把大部分财产遗赠给慈善机构了。2. ***acquire*** the *property* of 获得…的特性‖ His article ***deals with*** the physical *properties* of semiconductors. 他的文章论述半导体的物理性质。‖ ***diminish*** its acidic *property* 减少了它的酸度‖ A prism ***has*** the *property* of analyzing light. 棱镜有分解光的性能。‖ Rubber ***possesses*** insulating *properties*. 橡胶具有绝缘性能。

V_2 1. The small *property* ***belonged to*** him. 这一小块房地产属于他。‖ The *property* has ***fallen*** to their heirs. 这财产已传给了继承人。‖ All the ill-gotten *property* ***went*** to the State. 所有不义之财都收归国家所有。‖ *Property* ***has*** its duties. 拥有财产就应承担其义务。‖ Her *property* ***passes*** to her nest of kin.

她的财产由最近的亲属继承。

Q 1. an ***abandoned*** *property* 被放弃了的财产 ‖ ***commercial*** 〈***common***, ***communal***, ***joint***〉 *property* 商业资产〈公有财产,社(公)有土地,共有财产〉 ‖ The secret of the invention became ***common*** *property*. 该项发明的秘密已人人皆知。 ‖ ***community*** *property*(美;律)夫妻共有的财产 ‖ one's ***family*** *property* 家产 ‖ ***fixed*** *property* 固定资产,不动产 ‖ ***government*** 〈***individual***〉 *property* 政府〈个人〉的财产 ‖ He has a ***handsome*** *property*. 他有相当一笔财产。 ‖ ***hereditary*** *property* 世袭财产 ‖ ***house*** and ***land*** 〈***landed***〉 *property* 房地产〈地产〉 ‖ ***intellectual*** *property* 智力财产 ‖ own a ***large*** [***considerable***] *property* 拥有大量财产 ‖ ***literary*** *property* 著作权,版权 ‖ ***movable*** [***personal***] 〈***real***〉 *property* 动〈不动〉产 ‖ ***national*** [***state-owned***] *property* 国有财产 ‖ ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *property* 私有财产〈公有财产,人所共知的事〉 ‖ ***real*** [***immovable***, ***landed***] *property* 不动产(如土地,房屋) ‖ ***realized*** *property* 实际财产 ‖ vandalize ***school*** 〈***state***〉 *property* 破坏学校〈国家〉财产 ‖ a man of ***small*** 〈***considerable***, ***large***〉 *property* 有小笔〈大量〉财产的人 ‖ ***tangible*** *property* 有形资产(如土地,机器设备,现金,存货等) ‖ ***taxable*** *property* 可征税财产 2. ***all-round*** *properties* 综合性能 ‖ ***bactericidal*** [***germicidal***, ***microbe-killing***] *properties* 杀菌效能 ‖ the ***chemical*** 〈***physical***〉 *properties* of an element 元素的化学〈物理〉性质 ‖ the ***healing*** [***curative***] *properties* of medicinal herbs 草药的医疗效能 ‖ ***insulating*** *properties* 绝缘性能 ‖ ***key*** *properties* 主要特性,基本性能 ‖ ***metal*** *properties* 金属性能 ‖ The most ***outstanding*** *property* of diamonds is their hardness. 钻石最明显的特性是硬度。 ‖ Many plants have ***medicinal*** *properties*. 许多植物有药用性能。 ‖ ***plastic*** *properties* 塑性 ‖ ***processing*** 〈***use***〉 *properties* 工艺〈使用〉性能 ‖ ***surface*** *properties* 表面性质

P He treated his wife and children ***as*** *property*. 他把妻子儿女当做自己的财产。 ‖ a piece ***of*** *property* 一项财产 / a man ***of*** *property* 有产者 ‖ a man ***with*** no *property* 无产者 / a fruit ***with*** the *property* of enriching the blood 一种具有补血性能的水果

P_2 You ought to have *property* ***in*** copyright. 你应该有著(版)作权。 / *property* ***in*** the goods 商品所有权 ‖ *properties* ***of*** matter 物性

prophecy *n*. 预言

V The *prophecy* was ***fulfilled***. 那个预言应验了。 ‖ He ***made*** many *prophecies* about the future. 他对未来做了许多预言。 ‖ ***utter*** a *prophecy*(文)发出预言 ‖ I will ***venture*** a *prophecy* as to... 关于…我将大胆预言

V_2 The *prophecy* ***came*** to pass. 预言应验了。 / The teacher's *prophecy* that the boy would become famous later ***came*** true [***proved*** true, ***turned out*** to be true]. 老师预言那个男生必将成名,这预言果然实现了。 ‖ His *prophecy* ***failed***. 他的预言不灵。

Q a ***dire*** 〈***gloomy***, ***startling***〉 *prophecy* 可怕〈令人沮丧,令人吃惊〉的预言 ‖ a ***rash*** *prophecy* 轻率的预言 ‖ a ***self-fulfilling*** *prophecy* 自我应验的预言

P The disaster was ***beyond*** *prophecy*. 那场灾难无法预言。 ‖ She had a knack ***for*** *prophecy* and was rarely wrong. 她有作预言的特殊本领,极少有不灵验的。 ‖ have the gift ***of*** *prophecy* 有预言的天才

P_2 make a *prophecy* ***about*** 就…做出预言 / It's a *prophecy* ***about*** the future and destiny of the nation. 这是关于这个民族的前途和命运的预言。

prophesy *v*. 预言,预示

VP (E) No one could *prophesy* his becoming governor. 没有人能预言他会成为州长。(G) I *prophesied* that she would succeed. 我预言她会成功。/ He *prophesied* that there would be a great famine within seven years. 他预言七年之内将会有一场大饥荒。

M ***boldly*** *prophesy* 大胆地预言 ‖ He always *prophesies* ***right***. 他的预言总是应验。

P_2 I'm not going to *prophesy* ***about*** this. 我不想就此做出预言。 ‖ The sailor *prophesied* ***of*** a severe storm. 水手预言会有一场大风暴。/ *prophesy* ***of*** war 预言有战争

prophet *n*. 先知;预言者,预言家;(主义等的)宣扬者,提倡者

V It ***requires*** a *prophet* to predict future events. 欲预言未来的事件,需要有一位预言家。

Q a ***bad*** *prophet* 不灵验的预言者 ‖ a ***bad-luck*** *prophet* 专门预言坏运气的人 ‖ a ***calamity*** *prophet*(美俚)对前途失去信心的人;悲观论者;专门说丧气话的人 ‖ an ***early*** *prophet* of environmental protection 早期的环境保护论倡导者 ‖ a ***false*** *prophet* 错误的预言家 ‖ the ***first*** and perhaps most ***original*** *prophet* of 'art for art's sake' 第一个也许是最早的"为艺术而艺术"论鼓吹者 ‖ a ***foresighted*** *prophet* 有远见的预言家 ‖ ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *prophets*(基督教《圣经》中的)大〈小〉先知 ‖ a ***self-appointed*** *prophet* 自封的预言家 ‖ a ***weak-kneed*** [***vacillating***(正式)] *prophet* 优柔寡断的预言家 ‖ a ***weather*** *prophet* 预测天气的人

P_2 a *prophet* ***of*** doom 说丧气话的人;悲观论者

O A *prophet* is not without honour, save in his own country. 先知在故乡无人尊敬〈本地姜不辣〉。

propinquity *n*. (正式)(时间,场所的)接受,邻近;(血统上的)亲近;(性质,观念等)类似,近似

Q ***residential*** *propinquity* 近邻

P a house ***in*** close *propinquity* to the beach 在海滨附近的房子 ‖ They are cousins ***of*** *propinquity*. 他们是血统很近的表(堂)亲。

P_2 events in close *propinquity* ***to*** each other 在时间上彼此距离很近的事件

propitious *adj*. (正式)吉利的;顺利的;适合的

P_2 Conditions were *propitious* ***for*** development. 条件有利于发展。 ‖ weather *propitious* ***for*** a barbecue 适合野外烧烤的天气 ‖ conditions *propitious* ***to*** the development of democracy 有利发展民主的条件

proportion *n*. 部分;比,比率;比例;(复)大小,尺寸,面积,体积,程度,范围

V ***assume*** [***take on***] unduly bulky *proportion* 显得过分庞大 ‖ His pay ***bears*** no *proportion* to the number of hours he works. 他的报酬与工作时数不相称。/ His position ***bears*** good *proportion* to his qualifications and abilities. 他的职位与其资历及能力极相称。 ‖ ***change*** [***alter***, ***vary***] the *proportions* of 改变…的比例 ‖ He has ***done*** his *proportion* of the work. 他的那份工作已经完成。 ‖ ***establish*** a proper *proportion* between accumulation and consumption 规定积累和消费的适当比例 ‖ It ***forms*** but a small *proportion* of... 它只占…的一小部分 ‖ ***hold*** [***keep***, ***preserve***] a due *proportion* 保持适当的比例 ‖ It's a colourful painting, but it ***lacks*** *proportion*. 这幅油画色彩艳丽,但比例不匀称。 ‖ Women ***make up*** [***account for***, ***amount to***] a considerable *proportion* of the total work-force in that country. 那个国家妇女在劳动力中占相当的比例。 ‖ ***monopolize*** a predominant *proportion* of 独占…的绝大部分 ‖ We only ***realize*** a small *proportion* of solar energy. 我

们只利用了太阳能的一小部分。‖ The principal shareholders ***received*** a large *proportion* of the profits. 主要股东获得大部分利润。

V_2 The *proportions* of the room ***allowed*** me to put in a bureau. 这个房间的面积可以让我放进一个衣柜。‖ The *proportion* of salt to water has ***changed*** in the new recipe. 在此新配方中盐和水的比例有改变。‖ The *proportion* of drug addicts in teenagers has ***risen*** 〈***fallen***〉. 青少年中吸毒者折比例升高〈降低〉了。

Q in ***adjusted*** *proportions* 按调整后的比例‖ a lady of ***ample*** *proportions* 一位大块头的女士‖ the ***classical*** *proportions* of the room 房间的标准比例‖ ***compound*** 〈***simple***〉 *proportion*(专技)复〈单〉比‖ ***constant*** 〈***continued***〉 *proportion*(专技)定比〈连比例〉‖ ***direct*** 〈***inverse***, ***reciprocal***〉 *proportion* 正〈反〉比‖ in ***due*** [***proper***] *proportion* 按适当的比例‖ a crime wave of ***epic*** *proportion* 惊人的犯罪率‖ The outbreak assumed ***epidemic*** *proportions*. 瘟疫,虫害等突然蔓延成灾。‖ a ***fair*** *proportion* of students 相当一部分学生‖ a mansion of ***fine*** 〈***faulty***〉 *proportions* 宏伟〈比例不够匀称〉的宅第‖ a ***fixed*** *proportion* of the funds 该基金的一个固定部分‖ a figure of ***good*** *proportions* 匀称的身材‖ a whisky and soda of ***giant*** *proportions* 一大杯加苏打水的威士忌‖ a rock of ***gigantic*** [***breathtaking***, ***colossal***, ***enormous***, ***huge***, ***immense***, ***impressive***, ***monstrous***, ***vast***] *proportions* 巨大的岩石‖ Sunday magazines always include a ***high*** *proportion* of advertisements. 星期日杂志总是刊登大量的广告。‖ The *proportion* of workers to employers was ***large***. 工人与雇主的人数比例是很大的。/ A ***large*** [***big***] *proportion* of the debt remains. 债务的大头尚未清除。‖ a structure of ***magnificent*** [***grand***, ***imposing***, ***majestic***] *proportions* 一个宏大的建筑物‖ a mistake of ***major*** *proportions* 重大错误‖ Steps must be taken to reduce the problem to ***manageable*** *proportions*. 必须采取措施缩小问题至便于处理的程度。‖ Unemployment assumed ***menacing*** *proportions*. 失业人数多得令人惊恐。‖ ***mixing*** 〈***multiple***, ***natural***〉 *proportion*(专技)混合〈倍,自然〉比‖ in ***perfect*** [***admirable***] *proportion* 非常匀称‖ The house had ***pleasing*** *proportions*. 这幢房子大小宜人。‖ in the ***right*** [***correct***] *proportion* 按正确的[恰当的]比例‖ The event took on ***serious*** *proportions*. 事态呈现出严重的趋势。‖ in ***similar*** 〈***equal***〉 *proportion* 按相似〈相同〉的比例‖ A ***small*** *proportion* of our revenue comes from advertisements. 我们收入的一小部分来源于广告。‖ export trade of ***substantial*** *proportions* 相当规模的出口贸易‖ see things in their ***true*** *proportions* 恰如其分地看待事物‖ It is mixed with ***various*** *proportions* of water. 水以各种比例与它混合。‖ I hope the cake is okay. I may have got the *proportions* slightly ***wrong***. 我希望这糕饼没问题。我可能稍微搞错了比例。

P ***in*** *proportion* 相应地,恰如其分地 / The size of the furniture and the size of the room are ***in*** *proportion*. 家具的大小与房间的大小相称。/ In drawing a person, it is difficult to get all the parts of the body ***in*** *proportion*. 画人像时很难使身体各部位比例匀称。‖ get things ***in*** *proportion* 把一切事物安置妥当 / see things ***in*** *proportion* 恰当地看待事物 / If only he could see things ***in*** *proportion* he would not make such a fuss about trivialities. 他要是能恰如其分地看待事物,对这样鸡毛蒜皮的小事,就不会那样大惊小怪。/ ***in*** the *proportion* of 2 to 1 按 2 与 1 之比 / ***in*** *proportion* to 和…的比较起来;与…成正比 / Babies have big heads ***in*** *proportion* to their bodies. 与其身体比起来婴儿的头偏大。/ Efficiency increases ***in*** direct *proportion* to the incentives offered. 工作效率与给予的刺激成正比。/ ***in*** *proportion* as(后接从句)与…成比例 / Profits increase ***in*** *proportion* as sales pick up. 利润跟销售额成正比增长。‖ a sense ***of*** *proportion* 区别轻重缓急的能力;(判断事物的)分寸感;主次观念 / It's all too easy to lose one's sense ***of*** *proportion* when discussing crime involving children. 在讨论牵涉到孩子的犯罪问题时很容易失去分寸。‖ ***out of*** *proportion* 不成比例,不相称;不能实事求是地(看事物) / His expenditure is ***out of*** *proportion* to his income. 他的支出跟他的收入不相称。/ When you're angry, you often get things ***out of*** *proportion*. 人生气时常常不能实事求是地看待事物。/ ***out of*** all *proportion* to 与…完全不合比例;与…完全不相称 / The fine was ***out of*** all *proportion* to the seriousness of the offence. 所课罚款与所犯过失的严重程度完全不相称。‖ ***with*** a certain *proportion* of 含一定量的

P_2 *proportion* ***by*** inversion 〈weight〉 反〈重量〉比‖ There is always a *proportion* ***of*** the crowd which wants to make trouble. 人群中总有一部分想捣乱的人。/ The *proportion* ***of*** gin ***to*** vermouth is three to one in a martini. 马丁尼酒中杜松子酒和苦艾酒的比例是三比一。

proportional *adj*. 成比例的;相称的

M be ***directly*** 〈***inversely***, ***reciprocally***〉 *proportional* to 与…成正〈反〉比例

P_2 Achievement is usually *proportional* ***to*** effort expended. 取得的成就通常与付出的努力成正比。/ The output should be *proportional* ***to*** the input. 输出与输入应该成比例。

proportionate *adj*. 成比例的;相称的

P_2 After a run, your recovery time is *proportionate* ***to*** your fitness. 跑步后恢复平静所需时间与体质强弱成比例。

proposal *n*. 提议,提案;求婚

V ***accept*** 〈***agree to***〉 a *proposal* 接受〈同意〉一项提议‖ The meeting unanimously ***adopted*** their *proposal*. 大会一致通过了他们的提议。‖ ***advocate*** [***support***] a *proposal*(正式)支持一项提议‖ ***approve*** a *proposal* 批准一项提案‖ The *proposal* was ***carried*** unanimously. 提案获得一致通过。‖ ***carry out*** a reform *proposal* 实施一项改革方案‖ The committee will ***consider*** [***entertain***(正式)] the *proposal* to reduce taxes. 委员会将考虑减税的提案。‖ ***counter*** 〈***enunciate*** (正式)〉 a *proposal* 反对〈阐明〉一项提案‖ ***defeat*** [***confound*** (文)] a *proposal* 挫败一项提案‖ The two governments ***discussed*** a *proposal* for ending hostilities. 两国政府讨论了结束两国敌对状态的方案。‖ I ***have*** a *proposal* to make to the conference. 我要向会议提出一项建议。/ She has ***had*** a *proposal*. 已经有人向她求婚了。‖ ***make*** [***advance***, ***offer***, ***present***, ***put forth***, ***put forward***, ***start***] a *proposal* 提出方案 / He ***made*** [***offered***] a *proposal* of marriage to Jane yesterday. 他昨天向简求婚。/ They ***presented*** a *proposal* that all workers (should) be given free dental care. 他们提出了一个所有工人都应享受免费牙科保健的提案。‖ She ***received*** [***had***] three *proposals*. 有三个男人向她求婚。‖ ***reject*** [***decline*** (正式), ***turn down***] a *proposal* 拒绝一个建议‖ Everyone ***seconded*** the *proposal*, and it was carried unanimously. 人人都赞成这项提案,因而获得一致通过。‖

submit [***refer***] a *proposal* to Congress for discussion 将一建议提交国会讨论 ‖ They ***vetoed*** [***killed*** (非正式), ***nixed*** (俚), ***turned down***] the *proposal* to reduce taxes. 他们否决了减税的提案。 ‖ ***withdraw*** a *proposal* 撤销提案

V_2 The joint-venture *proposal* ***came*** to nothing. 这项合资经营的提议没有成功。 ‖ The *proposal* ***carried*** the cabinet [The *proposal* was ***carried*** by the cabinet]. 提案获得内阁通过。 ‖ The *proposal* ***fell through***. 该提案失败了。 ‖ His *proposals* ***met with*** vehement opposition. 他的建议遭到了激烈的反对。

Q an ***alternative*** *proposal* 另一个方案 ‖ a ***budget*** *proposal* 概算 ‖ a ***compromise*** 〈 ***legislative*** 〉 *proposal* 折衷〈立法〉提案 ‖ a ***cease-fire*** *proposal* 停火倡议 ‖ a ***concrete*** 〈 ***package*** , ***peace*** 〉 *proposal* 具体〈一揽子，和平〉建议 ‖ a ***counter*** *proposal* 对案，反提案 ‖ a ***definite*** *proposal* 明确的建议 ‖ a ***fair*** and ***reasonable*** 〈 ***rationlization*** , ***tentative*** 〉 *proposal* 公平合理〈合理化，尝试性〉的建议 ‖ a(n) ***impracticable*** 〈 ***repugnant*** (正式), ***tempting*** 〉 *proposal* 不切实际〈令人反感，吸引人〉的建议 ‖ a ***long-awaited*** *proposal* 等待已久的提案 ‖ a ***marriage*** *proposal* 求婚

P Everyone stood politely ***during*** the *proposal* of toast to the Queen's health. 在提议为女王的健康干杯时，大家都彬彬有礼地站着。 ‖ respond ***to*** the *proposal* to improve public transportation 响应改善公共交通的提案

P_2 a *proposal* ***for*** 有关…的提议 / a *proposal* ***for*** mutual disarmament 相互裁军的建议 ‖ a sincere *proposal* ***of*** friendship 真诚地主张友好

propose *v.* 提议，建议，提出；提(名)，推荐；(正式)打算，计划；求(婚)

VP (B) *propose* sb. *for* sth. 推荐某人担当某职务 / He *proposed* Mr. Jones *for* the chair. 他提名让琼斯先生当主席。 / Will you please *propose* me *for* your club? 请推荐我加入你们的俱乐部好吗？ (C) I *propose* to leave very early. 我打算早早离开。 (D) He *proposed* changing the plan. 他提议改变计划。 (E) She *proposed* his going in my place. 她提议让他替我去。 (G; subj.) We *proposed* (to them) that she (should) be appointed. 我们提议任命她。

P_2 be *proposed* ***as*** a candidate for 被推荐为…候选人 ‖ She *proposed* a new plan ***to*** us. 她向我们提出一个新计划。 / *propose* a toast ***to*** 提议为…干杯 / I *propose* a toast ***to*** the friendship between the peoples of the two countries. 我提议为两国人民的友谊干杯。 / *propose* ***to*** 向…求婚 / He *proposed* ***to*** her that evening. 他那天晚上向她求婚。

proposition *n.* 陈述，主张；(非正式)事业，企业；提议，建议；(专技)命题；(非正式)事情，问题，家伙

V ***accept*** a *proposition* 接受提议 ‖ ***controvert*** [***rebut*** (正式), ***refute*** (正式)] a *proposition* (正式)反驳一主张 ‖ We ***debated*** the *proposition* that war should be outlawed. 我们就应该宣布战争为不合法的主张展开辩论。 ‖ ***defeat*** [***confound*** (文)] a *proposition* 挫败一项提议 ‖ She ***defended*** the *proposition* that we could not afford to make more cuts in spending on education. 她支持我们不能再削减教育经费的主张。 ‖ The students ***discussed*** the *proposition* that man is basically good. 学生们讨论了性本善的命题。 ‖ ***enunciate*** a *proposition* (正式)阐明一项提议〈主张〉 ‖ ***expound*** [***set forth*** (正式), ***state*** (正式)] a *proposition* in Parliament (正式)在议会阐述一主张 ‖ ***make*** sb. a *proposition* 向某人提出要求；向某人提出猥亵下流的要求 / He ***made*** me a *proposition* concerning the sale of my car. 他就我出售汽车的事提了一个建议。 ‖ The *proposition* was ***rejected*** [***turned down***] as impractical. 该提议被认为不可行而遭否决。 ‖ ***support*** [***advocate*** (正式), ***back***, ***champion***] a *proposition* 支持一主张

Q a(n) ***absolute*** [***predicative***] *proposition* 定言命题 ‖ a(n) ***attractive*** [***tempting***] *proposition* 一个诱人的建议 ‖ a(n) ***awkward*** 〈 ***big***, ***commercial*** 〉 *proposition* 一件尴尬的事情〈一件大事，一项营利性事业〉 ‖ He's a ***cool*** *proposition*. 他是个遇事冷静的家伙。 ‖ That's a ***different*** 〈 ***difficult*** 〉 *proposition*. 那是另一码事〈一件难办的事〉。 ‖ an ***easy*** *proposition* 轻而易举的事 ‖ a ***false*** 〈 ***true*** 〉 *proposition* 假〈真〉命题 ‖ a ***hypothetical*** 〈 ***logical***, ***negative*** 〉 *proposition* 假言〈逻辑，否定〉命题 ‖ a ***losing*** 〈 ***money-making***, ***paying*** 〉 *proposition* 赔本〈赚钱〉企业；蚀本〈赚钱〉生意 ‖ a ***major*** 〈 ***minor*** 〉 *proposition* 大〈小〉前提 ‖ A wounded bull is a ***nasty*** *proposition*. 受伤的公牛很难对付。 ‖ a ***profitable*** *proposition* 一件有利可图的事件 ‖ ***Pythagorean*** *proposition* 勾股定理 ‖ a ***queer*** *proposition* 一个怪人 ‖ a ***rational*** *proposition* 合理的建议 ‖ a(n) ***tough*** 〈 ***unworkable*** 〉 *proposition* 难办的事；难对付的家伙〈不可行的办法〉 ‖ a ***workable*** [***practicable***] *proposition* 一项切实可行的提议

P They allured us ***by*** the *proposition* of rewards. 他们以提供报酬来吸引我们。

P_2 a *proposition* ***in*** algebra 〈geometry〉 代数〈几何〉命题

propriety *n.* (正式)合宜，得体；正当；(复)礼仪，礼节

V I ***doubt*** [***question***] the *propriety* of diluting truth for the sake of a good story. 我怀疑夸大事实以求故事吸引人的作法是否适当。 ‖ ***know*** 〈 ***observe*** 〉 the *proprieties* 懂〈遵守〉礼节 ‖ ***offend against*** [***outrage***, ***violate***] the *proprieties* (正式)违反礼节；行为不正当

V_2 *Propriety* ***demands*** that senior citizens be well looked after. 根据礼仪老人应该受到良好的照顾。

Q behave with ***complete*** [***perfect***] *propriety* 举止极守规矩 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *proprieties* 外交礼节 ‖ a remark of ***doubtful*** [***dubious***, ***questionable***] *propriety* 失礼的话 ‖ ***punctilious*** *proprieties* (正式)繁文缛节

P a breach ***of*** *propriety* 失礼行为 ‖ He is lost to all sense ***of*** *propriety*. 他全不懂规矩。 ‖ behave ***with*** *propriety* 举止合乎礼貌 / ***with*** *propriety* 按照礼节；正当，适当 / Always conduct yourself ***with*** *propriety*. 什么时候都应该举止得体。

P_2 *propriety* ***of*** language 〈conduct〉 语言〈行为〉得体

propulsion *n.* 推进力；推进器

Q ***atomic*** [***nuclear***] *propulsion* 核发动机，核动力装置 ‖ ***jet*** 〈 ***rocket***, ***water jet*** 〉 *propulsion* 喷气〈火箭，喷水〉推进

P_2 *propulsion* ***of*** ships by steam turbine 用蒸气涡轮推进轮船

pros and cons *n.* 赞成者与反对者；赞成和反对的票数；正面和反面的理由

V Don't be hasty. Wait until you've ***heard*** all the *pros and cons* before you make up your mind. 别孟浪。听完正反两方面的意见后再下决心。 ‖ ***sort out*** all the *pros and cons* of a matter 弄清一件事的利和弊 ‖ ***sum up*** the *pros and cons* 总结正反两方面的理由 ‖ ***weigh*** the *pros and cons* 权衡利弊

prose *n.* 散文(体)；(英)学生的外语翻译练习；乏味(的话〈文章〉)

V He ***delivered*** a long *prose* full of platitudes. 他发表了一篇充满陈词滥调的冗长乏味的文章。 ‖ Have you all ***done*** the French *prose* I set you? 你们是不是都

做了我布置的法语翻译练习？‖ I've *got* two English *proses to do before tomorrow morning*. 明天上午前我还有两篇英语翻译练习要做。‖ *speak* plain English *prose* 讲朴素的英语‖ He *writes* sound and clear *prose*. 他的散文稳健明朗了。

Q ***beautiful*** [***graceful***] *prose* 优美的散文‖ ***clear and simple*** *prose* 明快朴素的散文‖ ***descriptive*** 〈***lyric***, ***non-fiction***〉 *prose* 描写性〈抒情，非小说体〉散文‖ a *prose* ***lucid*** and ***lively*** 笔调明快的散文‖ ***vigorous*** and ***flexible*** *prose* 自由奔放的散文‖ a page of ***well-written*** *prose* 一页写得很好的散文

P The play is ***in*** *prose*. 这剧本是用散文体写的。/ He works ***in*** both poetry and *prose*. 他既写诗又写散文。‖ a piece ***of*** *prose* 一篇散文

P_2 It was to escape ***from*** the *prose* of existence that they had left America. 正是为了逃避生活上的平凡无味他们才离开了美国。

prosecute *v.* 对…起诉，告发；检举

VP (B) *prosecute* sb. *for* sth. 告发[检举] / He was *prosecuted for* murder. 他因犯有谋杀罪而受到起诉。/ *prosecute* sb. *for* drunken driving 〈exceeding the speed limit〉对某人酒后驾驶〈超速行驶〉提出起诉

M He *prosecuted* them ***vigorously*** for fraud. 他有力地检举他们舞弊。

prosecution *n.* 起诉，检举；(总称)原告及其律师；(正式)实行，执行

V The *prosecution* will be ***abandoned*** [***withdrawn***], if the stolen money is returned. 如归还窃款，可撤销诉讼。‖ ***bring*** a *prosecution* against sb. 对某人提出诉讼‖ ***conduct*** [***carry on***, ***start***] a *prosecution* 进行起诉‖ ***escape*** *prosecution* 逃脱起诉‖ He ***faces*** *prosecution* for drunken driving. 他因酒醉驾驶面临起诉。‖ *Prosecution* will be ***instituted*** against him. (正式)将要对他进行起诉。‖ Most cases have not ***resulted in*** *prosecution*. 大多数案子结果没有进行起诉。‖ They ***started*** a *prosecution* against the criminal offender. 他们对这个刑事犯开始立案检控。

V_2 The *prosecution* ***brings*** [***makes***] certain charges against the defence. 原告对被告提出若干指控。‖ First the *prosecution* ***stated*** its case, then the defence. 原告方面先陈述案情，然后是被告方面陈述。‖ The *prosecutions* ***took place*** under the Public Order Act. 起诉是依照公共秩序法进行的。

Q a ***civil*** 〈***criminal***〉 *prosecution* 民事〈刑事〉诉讼‖ a ***malicious*** 〈***vigorous***〉 *prosecution* 恶意控告〈强有力的起诉〉‖ ***public*** *prosecution* 公诉‖ The Director of ***Public*** *Prosecution* (英国的)检察长

P Today he will be cross-examined ***by*** the *prosecution*. 今天他要受到原告律师的盘问。‖ A famous lawyer has been asked to appear ***for*** the *prosecution*. 原告方面请了一位著名律师出庭辩护。/ a case ***for*** the *prosecution* 对原告有利的案子‖ exempt [excuse] sb. ***from*** *prosecution* 使某人免遭起诉‖ He has to travel a great deal ***in*** the *prosecution* of his duties. 为了履行他的任务，他必须经常上路。‖ make oneself liable ***to*** [subject ***to***] *prosecution* 使自己可能遭受检举

P_2 The police eventually brought a *prosecution* ***against*** the drug dealers. 警方终于使那些贩毒分子受到起诉。/ start a *prosecution* ***against*** sb. for a breach of contract 对某人违反合同提出起诉‖ the *prosecution* ***of*** the war 开战，打仗

prosecutor *n.* 起诉人，原告；检察官，公诉人

Q ***public*** *prosecutor* [district attorney (美)] (英)检察官，公诉人

P_2 act as a special *prosecutor* ***for*** the government 担任政府的特别检察官

proseminar *n.* (为未毕业的大学高材生开设的)研究班

V ***attend*** a *proseminar* 参加一个研究班‖ ***give*** [***hold***] a *proseminar* 举办一个研究班

P_2 a *proseminar* ***on*** special economic zones 经济特区研究班

prospect *n.* 1. 可能性；期望，希望，盼望的事物；(复)前程，前途 2. (正式)景色，景象

V The window ***affords*** an extensive *prospect* of the sea. (正式)从这个窗口可以看到开阔的海景。‖ Illness ***blighted*** [***ruined***] his *prospects*. 疾病摧毁他的前途。‖ ***brighten*** 〈***compromise***〉 the *prospect* 照亮〈危及〉前途‖ The hill ***commands*** a fine *prospect*. 此山俯览一片美景。‖ ***enjoy*** [***admire***] the grand *prospect* of spires, domes and towers 欣赏塔尖，圆顶和楼塔组成的壮丽的景色‖ ***face*** the *prospect* of an economic depression 面临经济衰退的前景‖ He ***gazed at*** the wide *prospect* spread out before him. 他观赏展现在眼前的天边景色。‖ We ***have*** good *prospects*. 我们有美好的前途。‖ The doctors ***held out*** little *prospect* of his recovery. 医生们认为他痊愈的希望甚微。‖ She doesn't ***like*** [***relish***] the *prospect* of having to live alone. 不得不一个人独身过活的前景是她所不喜欢的。‖ ***look forward to*** the *prospect* of a holiday abroad 盼望出国度假‖ His *prospects* of becoming a banker were ***nipped*** in the bud. 他成为银行家的前途毁于萌芽之时。‖ ***obscure*** [***dim***] the *prospect* of employment 使就业的前途暗淡‖ This joint-venture enterprise ***offers*** a very promising *prospect*. 这个合资企业前途远大。‖ ***open up*** *prospects* for business prosperity 开辟商业繁荣的前景‖ She ***rejoiced at*** the *prospect* of the trip. 想到要去旅行她很高兴。‖ I ***see*** little *prospect* of a change in the weather. 我认为天气变化的可能性不大。/ ***see*** every *prospect* of a reduction in taxation 认为减税的可能性很大‖ The building ***shut up*** the *prospect* over the beach. 这幢建筑物挡住了海滩上的景色。‖ ***view*** the magnificent *prospect* of sunrise 观看瑰丽的日出景色

V_2 Here, just about 1000 feet above sea level, our *prospect* ***embraces*** a dozen counties. 在这不过海拔一千多英尺的地方，十几个县的景色尽收眼底。

Q 1. You may well be daunted by this ***bleak*** [***bad***] *prospect*. 你可能会被这一暗淡的前景弄得灰心丧气。‖ have ***boundless*** *prospects* 前途无量‖ a young man with ***bright*** [***brilliant***, ***shining***] *prospects* 一个前程无量的青年人‖ ***broad*** *prospects* of cooperation 广阔的合作前景‖ ***commercial*** 〈***pecuniary*** (正式)，***trade***〉 *prospects* 商业〈财政，贸易〉的前景‖ ***critical*** 〈***doubtful***〉 *prospects* 前途危急〈难以预测〉‖ a(n) ***EASY*** [***buying***] 〈***college***〉 *prospect* 可能成为顾客〈可能成为大学生〉的人‖ ***employment*** [***job***] *prospects* 就业的前景‖ ***encouraging*** 〈***depressing***, ***discouraging***, ***frustrating***〉 job *prospects* 令人鼓舞〈令人沮丧〉的就业前景‖ Success or failure here would be crucial to his ***future*** *prospects*. 在这里的成功或者失败对他的前途至关重要。‖ ***excellent*** *prospects* 极好的前景‖ a ***gloomy*** [***dark***, ***dim***] *prospect* 暗淡的前景‖ a job with ***good*** [***fair***] *prospects* 前途美好的工作‖ The *prospect* from the mountain top was ***grand***. 从山顶上向下望的景色很壮丽。‖ Their probable defeat is a ***grim*** *prospect*. 可能遭受失败，是他们的可怕前景。‖ ***harvest*** 〈***cotton crop***〉 *prospects* 收获〈棉花收成〉的前景‖ ***improved corn*** *prospects* in other areas 其他地区的玉米长势好

转‖ an ***inviting*** *prospect* 诱人的前景‖ There seemed ***little*** or ***no*** *prospect* of John's success. 约翰成功的可能性似乎不大或者说没有可能。‖ The *prospects* for the economy are ***remote***. 经济的前景很渺茫。‖ ***rosy*** *prospects* 美好的前景;光明的前途‖ His demand has not the ***slightest*** *prospect* of being met. 他的要求完全无希望得到满足。2. a(n) ***beautiful*** 〈 ***delightful***, ***entrancing***, ***picturesque***, ***splendid***〉 *prospect* 优美〈赏心悦目,迷人,如画,壮丽〉的景色‖ a ***breath-taking*** 〈***fine***〉 *prospect* 令人惊异〈美丽〉的景色‖ a ***broad*** 〈***distant***〉 *prospect* 广阔的景色〈远景〉

P He was in high spirits ***at*** the *prospect* of a vacation. 想到休假他情绪高涨。‖ They worried ***about*** the *prospects* of inflation. 他们为通货膨胀的前景担心。‖ ***in*** *prospect* 可以指望,展望中的 / He had no other alternative ***in*** *prospect*. 他没有其它路可走。/ New medical advances are ***in*** *prospect*. 医学上有些新的发展可望实现。‖ a job ***with*** good *prospects* 很有前途的工作‖ The work is ***without*** *prospects*. 这工作没有前途。

P_2 have *prospects* ***for*** the future 未来有前途‖ There was little *prospect* ***of*** significant military aid. 几乎没有可能得到重大的军事援助。

O *Prospects* are that the situation will improve. 形势可望好转。

prospect *v*. 找矿,勘探

VP (B) *prospect for* 寻找探勘 / *prospect for* gold 勘探金矿 / Geologists are *prospecting* the area *for* oil. 地质工作者正在这一地区勘探石油。

M ***cautiously*** *prospect* the highway 仔细勘查这条公路‖ The coal mine *prospects* ***ill*** 〈***well***〉. 这个煤矿没有〈大有〉开采前途。

prosperity *n*. 繁荣,昌盛;成功;富裕;顺遂

V ***achieve*** [***attain***, ***gain***] *prosperity* 获得繁荣‖ ***benefit*** *prosperity* 有利于繁荣‖ Peace ***brings*** *prosperity*. 和平带来繁荣。‖ ***create*** *prosperity* 创造繁荣‖ ***drink to*** the *prosperity* of 为…的繁荣而干杯‖ The area had at one time ***enjoyed*** *prosperity*. 这个地区曾经享有繁荣。‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***] the *prosperity* of the town 维持这个市镇的繁荣‖ ***promote*** economic *prosperity* 繁荣经济‖ ***restore*** *prosperity* 恢复繁荣‖ ***safeguard*** 〈***destroy***〉 *prosperity* and stability 维护〈破坏〉繁荣与稳定‖ ***seek*** national *prosperity* through promoting education(正式)通过发展教育谋求国家的繁荣昌盛‖ ***threaten*** 〈***injure***〉 the *prosperity* of the area 威胁〈损害〉这一地区的繁荣‖ I ***wish*** you all *prosperity*. 祝你诸事顺遂。

V_2 *Prosperity* has ***come*** to him. 他富起来了。‖ *Prosperity* ***makes*** friends, adversity tries them. 富贵交友易,患难显真情。

Q ***business*** 〈***economic***〉 *prosperity* 商业〈经济〉的繁荣‖ ***continuous*** [***uninterrupted***] *prosperity* 持续的繁荣‖ ***general*** [***widespread***] *prosperity* 普遍繁荣‖ ***great*** [***tremendous***] *prosperity* 非常繁荣‖ a family of ***decreasing*** [***declining***] *prosperity* 繁荣渐衰的家族‖ the ***highest*** *prosperity* 全盛,鼎盛‖ ***industrial*** and ***commercial*** *prosperity* 工商业的繁荣‖ ***lasting*** *prosperity* 持久的繁荣‖ ***material*** *prosperity* 物质繁荣‖ ***national*** *prosperity* 国家的昌盛‖ ***sound*** and ***permanent*** *prosperity* 稳固持久的繁荣‖ a period of ***unprecedented*** wealth and *prosperity* 一段空前富裕繁荣的时期

P live ***in*** *prosperity* 过着富足的生活 / gain ***in*** *prosperity* 繁荣增进‖ a life ***of*** happiness and *prosperity* 幸福而成功的一生‖ Water is essential ***to*** plant *prosperity*. 水对植物的茁壮生长是必不可少的。

prostitution *n*. 卖淫;滥用,糟蹋

V ***ban*** [***outlaw***] *prostitution* 取缔卖淫活动‖ ***condemn*** *prostituion* 谴责卖淫现象‖ ***decriminalize*** [***legalize***] *prostitution* 使卖淫合法化‖ ***engage in*** [***practise***] *prostitution* 从事卖淫‖ ***uproot*** [***clamp down on***] *prostitution* 取缔卖淫

Q ***clandestine*** 〈***professional***〉 *prostitution* 私下〈职业〉卖淫‖ ***illicit*** [***private***, ***unlicensed***] *prostitution* 私娼(业)‖ ***licensed*** [***public***] *prostitution* 公娼〈制度〉‖ ***literary*** 〈***political***〉 *prostitution* 文学上的堕落〈政治上的腐败〉‖ ***male*** *prostitution* 男娼

P_2 the *prostitution* ***of*** one's talents 滥用才能 / the *prostitution* ***of*** one's authority 〈power〉 滥用职权〈权力〉

prostrate *v*. 使倒伏,使拜倒;使衰竭,使疲惫

M The sickness ***often*** *prostrates* people. 人一得这种病常常要卧床。

P_2 *prostrate* oneself ***at*** a shrine 匍匐在神像前‖ *prostrate* oneself ***before*** sb. 拜倒在某人面前 / They *prostrated* themselves ***before*** the emperor. 他们拜倒在皇帝面前。‖ She was *prostrated* ***by*** the long journey. 长途旅行使她疲惫不堪。‖ She was *prostrated* ***with*** grief at the news of her son's death. 她听到儿子死亡的消息,悲痛欲绝。

prostration *v*. 俯卧,拜倒;衰竭,(医)虚脱;(国家、商业等的)衰弱

V The country ***suffered*** economic *prostration*. 这个国家的经济一蹶不振。

Q ***general*** 〈***nervous***〉 *prostration* 全身〈神经〉衰弱‖ ***heat*** 〈***electric***〉 *prostration* 中暑〈电〉虚脱

P_2 *prostration* ***before*** God 在神面前俯伏拜倒‖ the *prostration* ***of*** the crops by the storm 农作物被暴风雨刮倒 / *prostration* ***of*** mind and spirit 心灵与精神上的疲惫

protect *v*. 保护,保卫

VP (B) *protect*...*against*... 防御(袭击等),保护…使不受 / Babies are *protected aganist* diseases like measles by their mother's milk. 母乳保护婴儿免遭象麻疹之类的疾病的侵害。/ *protect* oneself *against* loss of fire 防止自己因火遭受损失‖ *protect*...*from*... 保护…使不受,挡住(危险,敌人等) / She had his umbrella to *protect* her *from* the rain. 她有他的伞可供遮雨。/ He raised his arms to *protect* his face *from* the blow. 他举起手臂护住脸,挡开了拳头。

protection *n*. 保护;防护物;(歹徒所勒索的)保护费;预防

V ***ask for*** *protection* against a neighbouring tribe 要求保护不受邻近部落的攻击‖ ***apply for*** police *protection* 要求警察保护‖ The witness ***needs*** *protection*. 证人需要保护。‖ The mud walls and straw roofs of these huts ***offer*** [***afford*** (正式), ***furnish*** (正式), ***give***, ***provide***] little *protection* against typhoons. 这些棚屋的泥墙和草顶几乎不能防台风。‖ ***receive*** *protection* 受到保护‖ ***require*** *protection* 需要保护

V_2 The *protection* of the country ***is*** the duty of everyone. 保卫国家是每个人的责任。

Q ***additional*** [***extra***] *protection* 额外的保护‖ ***adequate*** 〈***strong***〉 *protection* 充分〈强有力〉的保护‖ ***animal*** *protection* 动物保护‖ ***bank*** [***shore***] *protection* 保护堤岸‖ ***capital*** 〈***mutual***〉 *protection* 最好的〈互相〉保护‖ ***effective*** 〈***special***〉 *protection* 有效〈特别〉保护‖ ***emergency*** 〈***radiation***〉 *protection* 故障〈辐射〉防护‖ ***environmental*** 〈***labour***〉 *protection* 环境〈劳动〉保护‖ ***explosion*** *protection* 防爆(装置)‖

fire*〈*flood*, *moisture*, *rust*〉 *protection* 防火〈洪，潮，锈〉‖ ***government*〈*police*〉 *protection* 政府〈警方〉的保护‖ ***peace protection 保安‖ ***tariff*〈*trade*〉 *protection*** 关税〈贸易〉保护‖ ***various protections*** against fire 各种防火装置设施

P He wore a thick overcoat ***as*** a *protection* against the bitter cold. 他穿了件厚外套御寒。‖ bring a gun ***for*** one's *protection* 带一枝枪防身‖ under sb.'s *protection* 处于某人的保护之下 / She was placed ***under*** our *protection*. 她被置于我们的保护之下。/ live ***under*** sb.'s *protection*（女人）靠作某人的姘妇过活

P_2 The vaccine is a *protection* ***against*** rabies. 这种疫苗用于预防狂犬病。/ She put on dark glasses as a *protection* ***against*** the strong light. 她戴上墨镜来遮住强光。‖ Shoes are a *protection* ***for*** the feet. 鞋保护脚。‖ a *protection* ***from*** the wind〈the cold, the flood〉防风〈防寒，防洪〉设施‖ *protection* ***of*** game 禁猎 / *protection* ***of*** the public against hooliganism 保护公众使不受流氓行为的侵扰‖ *protection* ***on*** move（军）行军警戒（线）

protective *adj.* 保护的，防护的；（对人）关切保护的

P_2 be *protective* ***of*** 保护，防护 / The ozone layer is *protective* ***of*** the earth from harmful radiation. 臭氧层保护地球免遭有害的辐射。‖ be *protective* ***towards*** 偏护，愿意护着 / A mother naturally feels *protective* ***towards*** her children. 母亲天生护爱自己的孩子。

protector *n.* 保护者；保护装置

V ***find*** a *protector* in 在…那儿得到了保护者‖ ***set up*** [***fix***, ***install***, ***put up***] a *protector* 安装[设置]一保护装置

Q a ***bank*** *protector* 护岸工程‖ a ***cheek***〈***chest***〉 *protector* 护颊〈胸〉‖ a ***dust***〈***mud***〉 *protector* 防尘罩〈板〉〈挡泥板〉‖ a ***hearing*** *protector* 听力保护器‖ a ***lightning*** *protector* 防雷器‖ a ***surge*** *protector* 浪涌电压保护器

P provide sth. ***with*** a *protector* 给某物配备一保护装置

P_2 a *protector* ***of*** respiration 呼吸防护器

protein *n.* 蛋白质

V Does beer ***contain*** *protein*? 啤酒含蛋白质？‖ ***furnish*** [***provide***] *protein* 提供蛋白质

V_2 *Protein* ***is*** essential to life. 蛋白质是生命所必需的。

Q ***animal***〈***vegetable***〉 *protein* 动〈植〉物蛋白‖ ***complete***〈***incomplete***〉 *protein* 完全〈不完全〉蛋白‖ ***high-quality*** *protein* 优质蛋白‖ ***simple*** *protein* 单纯蛋白‖ ***total*** *protein* 总蛋白质（量）

protest *n.* 抗议，异议，反对；抗议书

V It ***aroused*** [***excited***, ***evoked***（正式）] a bitter *protest* on the part of the townspeople. 这引起了市民的强烈抗议。‖ ***cause*** [***draw***, ***draw forth***, ***give rise to***, ***spark***（美）, ***spark off***（英）, ***trigger***] a *protest* 引起抗议‖ ***direct*** one's *protest* against 把抗议矛头指向‖ ***draw up*** a *protest* against 起草对…的抗议书‖ ***enter*** [***file***, ***lodge***, ***make***, ***present***, ***raise***, ***register***] a *protest* on behalf of 代表…提出抗议 / They ***made*** a *protest* against the building of the new highway. 他们对建造新的公路提出抗议。‖ ***express*** [***voice***, ***utter***（文）] (a) *protest* 发表抗议‖ ***extend*** [***address***] a *protest* to（正式）向…提出抗议‖ They ***joined in*** the *protest* against the government's proposals. 他们参加了反对政府提案的抗议活动。‖ ***organize*** [***launch***, ***stage***] a *protest* 组织[发起]一次抗议活动‖ ***put*** [***send***] ***in*** a written *protest* 提交书面抗议‖ ***quell*** [***put down***] a *protest* 镇压一次抗议活动‖ The court ***rejected*** [***dismissed***] their *protest* that due process had not been observed. 法院驳回了他们所谓没有遵守适当程序的抗议。‖ ***release*** a signed *protest* aganist an action 对一项诉讼发表署名抗议书‖ ***sign*** a *protest* 在抗议书上签名

Q ***angry*** *protest* 愤怒的抗议‖ an ***active*** *protest* 积极的抗议‖ The verdict excited ***bitter*** *protest* from many sources. 这项裁决引起了许多方面的激烈的抗议。‖ There was disappointment and ***mild*** *protest* in her voice. 她的声音里带有失望和温和的抗议。‖ They lodged a ***further***〈***scathing***〉 *protest* with the committee. 他们对那个委员会提出了进一步〈严厉〉的抗议。‖ a(n) ***futile*** [***ineffectual***] *protest* 无用的抗议‖ make a(n) ***noisy*** [***clamourous***（文）, ***uproarious***（文）, ***vociferous***] *protest* 大喊大叫地抗议‖ enter a(n) ***official*** [***formal***] *protest* against the violation of human rights 就侵犯人权提出正式的抗议‖ a ***public*** *protest* 公众的抗议‖ a ***sharp*** [***fierce***, ***vehement***] *protest* 激烈的抗议‖ We lodged a(n) ***strong*** [***emphatic***, ***vigorous***] *protest* with their government. 我们对他们的政府提出了强烈的抗议。‖ a ***weak*** [***feeble***] *protest* 软弱的抗议‖ ***widespread***〈***worldwide***〉 *protests* 普遍〈世界范围内〉的抗议活动‖ a ***written*** *protest* couched in the strongest terms 措辞激烈到极点的书面抗议

P The municipal authorities yielded ***after*** *protest*. 市政当局在遭到抗议后作了让步。‖ They refused to buy at the shop, ***in*** *protest*. 他们拒绝在那个商店购物以示抗议。‖ She was judged guilty ***in spite of*** her *protest* of innocence. 尽管她声言自己无辜，但还是被判了罪。‖ a letter ***of*** *protest* 抗议信‖ ***under*** *protest* 勉强地，违背自己意愿地 / They complied with the order ***under*** *protest*. 他们极不情愿地服从这一命令。/ give one's consent ***under*** *protest* 勉强同意‖ ***without*** *protest* 无异议地；心平气和地；心甘情愿地 / He gave way ***without*** *protest*. 他毫无异议地做出了让步。

P_2 The people made a *protest* ***about*** the policies of the administration 人民抗议政府的各项政策。‖ a *protest* ***against*** increased taxation 抗议增加税收‖ He was saved from execution by *protests* ***from*** other countries. 由于其他国家的严重抗议他未被处死刑。‖ He raised his *protest* ***in*** Parliament against the infringement of workmen's rights. 他在议会提出抗议，反对某些侵犯工人权利的作法。‖ a *protest* ***of*** bill 票据拒付证书‖ Their *protests* ***on*** human rights sound hollow. 他们就人权问题提出的抗议听起来很空洞。‖ They lodged a strong *protest* ***with*** the local authorities against these outrageous acts. 他们就这些残暴行为向地方当局提出强硬抗议。

protest *v.* 抗议，反对；明言，断言

VP (B) *protest against* 抗议，反对 / *protest against* a war [*protest* a war(美)] 抗议战争 / He *protested against* being treated in that way. 他抗议受到那样的待遇。/ The Labour WPs *protested against* the new bill. 工党议员反对新法案。(E) We *protested* his being released. 我们抗议他的获释。(G) We *protested* (to the mayor) that taxes were too high. 我们（向市长）抗议赋税太高。

M *protest* ***indignantly***〈***firmly***, ***loudly***〉 愤怒〈坚定，大声〉地抗议‖ *protest* ***strongly*** [***vehemently***, ***vigorously***] 强烈地抗议‖ ***timidly*** *protest* 胆怯地抗议‖ *protest* ***bitterly*** 激烈地抗议

P_2 They were criticized for not *protesting* ***about*** his imprisonment. 他们因为没有对他的判刑提出抗议而受到批评。‖ He *protested* the mahogany chest of drawers ***as*** an unnecessary extravagance. 他断言红

木五斗橱是一种不必要的奢侈。‖ She *protested* ***at*** the high expense. 她反对那项高额开销。‖ *protest* ***to*** the local police 向当地警察提出抗议

protocol *n*. 条约草案;会议记录;议定书;(外交)礼仪

V ***draw up*** a *protocol* 拟定草约‖ ***observe*** *protocol* 遵守外交礼仪‖ She ***went through*** the *protocol* of the curtain calls. 她照例向观众行了谢幕礼。

Q an ***additional*** *protocol* 附加议定书‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***military***〉 *protocol* 外交〈军队〉礼节‖ a highly ***unusual*** *protocol* for diplomatic envoys 对外交使节极不寻常的礼遇

P ***according to*** 〈***in accordance with***〉 *protocol* 根据〈按照〉礼仪

P_2 a *protocol* ***of*** a meeting 会议记录‖ *protocol* ***to*** the Hague Rules, 1968 1968 年海牙规则议定书

protrude *v*. (正式)(使)伸出,突出

M The fireplace *protrudes* from the wall ***rather too far*** into the room. 壁炉从墙向房间内伸出了很多。

P_2 The policeman stopped the man when he saw a gun was *protruding* ***from*** his pocket. 警察看见有枪从那人的口袋里凸出时就拦住了他。‖ memories *protruded* ***into*** his consciousness 往事的回忆突现在他的脑际

proud *adj*. 骄傲的;自豪的

M ***enormously*** [***immensely***] *proud* 非常自豪的‖ a ***fiercely*** *proud* man 一个极度自尊的人‖ be ***foolishly*** 〈***childishly***〉 *proud* of 愚蠢〈幼稚〉地为…感到自豪‖ be ***justly*** [***justifiably***] *proud* of one's parents 有理由为自己的父母感到自豪‖ She was ***too*** *proud* to accept help. 她太骄傲了,不肯接受帮助。

P_2 She was *proud* ***of*** her son's achievements. 她为儿子的成就感到自豪。

O She will be *proud* to serve. 她为能够效劳感到自豪。‖ He is *proud* that he served in the army. 他为服过兵役而自豪。

prove *v*. 证明,证实;证明是,表明是;发现是

VP (C) She *proved* to be a good worker. 她证明是一个好作者。(F_4) History *proved* her to be right. 历史证明她是正确的。(F_5) The evidence *proved* him guilty. 证据表明他有罪。(G) He *proved* (to everyone) that he could cope with the job. 他(向每个人)证明他能做那项工作。

M The autopsy *proved* ***indisputably*** that she had drowned. 尸体剖检无可辩驳地证明她是淹死的。‖ Statistics have ***conclusively*** *proved* that smoking is dangerous to one's health. 统计数字已明确证明吸烟对健康有害。‖ *prove* ***decisively*** 〈***definitely***〉 确实无疑〈明确〉的证明‖ ***eloquently*** 〈***lucidly***〉 *prove* 雄辩〈清楚〉地证明‖ *prove* ***fully*** [***amply***] 充分证明‖ *prove* ***irrefutably*** [***incontestably***, ***positively***] (正式)无可争辩地证明‖ It *proved* ***otherwise***. 后来发现不是那么回事。‖ *prove* ***out*** 结果证明跟所说的,所信的,所计划的或所预期的相同 / A new medicine for cancer is said to be *proving* ***out*** in laboratory tests. 据说有一种治癌新药在试验过程中证明效果良好。‖ It's been ***scientifically*** *proven*. 这已经经过科学的证明。‖ *prove* ***statistically*** 〈***presumptively***(正式,尤律)〉统计〈推定〉证明‖ *prove* ***theoretically*** 理论上证明‖ *prove* ***ultimately*** 〈***undoubtedly***〉 最终〈毫无疑问地〉证明‖ *prove* ***up*** 探明(石油等)存在;检验(矿床等) / They *proved* ***up*** the silver deposit. 他们探明了这个银矿的矿床。

P_2 It has been *proved* ***against*** him. 这事已得到对他不利的证明。‖ *prove* ***beyond*** doubt 不容置疑地证明‖ The scheme has been *proved* feasible ***by*** theory. 理论上证明该方案可行。/ *prove* ***by*** facts 事实证明‖ It was *proved* ***from*** statistics. 它是用统计数字证明的。‖ It *proves* ***of*** no use. 它证实是无用的。‖ She *proved* up ***on*** her right of inheritance. 她就自己的继承权提出证明。‖ She was able to *prove* her innocence ***to*** us. 她能向我们证明自己无罪。

O go to *prove* 证明,表明 / Our team beat a stronger team, and it just goes to ***prove*** you can win if you play hard enough. 我们队战胜了一个强队,这正表明只要努力一定能赢。

proverb *n*. 谚语,格言,箴言

V The English language ***has*** a *proverb* to the effect that... 英语中有句谚语,大意是…‖ ***pass into*** a *proverb* 成为谚语;传为话柄

V_2 as the *proverb* ***goes*** [***runs***, ***says***] 俗话说,常言道 / As the *proverb* ***goes***, time and tide wait for no man. 常言道,岁月不待人。‖ as an old *proverb* ***has*** it 像一句老话所说的那样

Q a ***Buddhist*** *proverb* 佛教箴言‖ a ***farmer's*** *proverb* 农谚‖ a ***homely*** 〈***curious***〉 *proverb* 质陋〈奇妙〉的谚语‖ a ***vulgar*** *proverb* 俚俗的谚语

P ***to*** a *proverb* 到尽人皆知的程度 / He is stingy ***to*** a *proverb*. 他的吝啬是人所共知的。

P_2 He is a *proverb* ***for*** punctuality. 他严守时间是有名的。‖ a *proverb* relating ***to*** virtue and vice 有关美德和恶行的谚语

provide *v*. 提供,供应;(条约,法律等)规定

VP (B) *provide against* sth. 预防,防备 / *provide against* flood 〈a bad harvest〉 防洪〈防备歉收〉 / We must *provide against* a fuel shortage. 我们必须预防燃料短缺。‖ *provide for* 提供生活费,养活;(为可能的困难)做准备,防备;(条约,法律等)规定 / He *provided for* his childrens' upbringing in his will. 他在遗嘱中给孩子的养育提供了费用。/ *provide for* contingencies 为可能发生的不测事件未雨绸缪 / In cutting material for a dress you should always *provide for* shrinkage in the wash. 在剪裁衣料时应为洗涤时缩水留有余地。/ The Act *provided for* financial penalties to be imposed on all offenders. 该法案规定对所有的违犯者施以经济处罚。/ *provide* sth. *for* sb. 提供,供应‖ *provide* sb. *with* sth. 提供,供给 / Bees *provide* us *with* honey. 蜜蜂供给我们蜂蜜。/ This book is *provided with* an index. 这本书附有一个索引。(G; subj.) This bill *provides* that money (should) be allocated for flood control. 该法案规定拨款治洪。

M *provide* ***adequately*** 〈***handsomely***, ***liberally***〉 *for* one's family 为家人提供充足〈富裕〉的生活费用‖ They are ***ill*** *provided* with coal. 他们的燃煤供应不足。‖ He has ***well*** *provided* for the future. 他已为未来积蓄了钱。

P_2 We have a moral obligation to *provide* aid ***to*** you. 我们在道义上有义务给你们帮助。

providence *n*. 神意,天道,天命;(大写)神,上帝

V ***bless*** *Providence* for 因…而感谢上帝‖ ***make*** *providence* 预做准备,未雨绸缪‖ ***quarrel with*** 〈***tempt***〉 *Providence* 怨天〈胆知不妥而贸然为之,轻举妄动〉

V_2 *Providence* ***is*** always on the side of the strongest battalions. 上天总是站在强者一边。‖ A redeeming *Providence* ***presides*** over the rise and fall of civilizations. 一位普救众生的上帝主宰着各个文明的兴衰浮沉。

Q ***divine*** *providence* 神的保佑‖ a ***special*** *providence* 天助,天佑;自然力,命运 / He was saved by a ***special*** *providence*. 他的得救出自天佑。

P trust ***in*** *providence* 信赖天佑‖ It seemed ***like*** *providence* that the doctor happened to be passing

just at the time of the accident. 当事故发生时，那位医生正好经过现场，这事似乎看来是天意。‖ a visitation ***of*** *Providence* 天灾‖ We must trust ***to*** divine *providence*. 我们必须相信神明。

O fly in the face of *Providence* 明知不妥而贸然为之，轻举妄动，违抗天意

province *n.* 省；(复)外省，边远地区；(思想、学术、研究的)领域，部门

V ***discover*** 〈***enter***〉 a new *province* of chemistry 发现〈进入〉化学的一个新领域‖ ***tour*** the *provinces* 在外地旅游

Q a(n) ***inland*** 〈***maritime***〉 *province* 内陆〈沿海〉省份‖ one's ***native*** *province* 故乡

P It is ***beyond*** my *province* to question his leadership abilities. 我无权怀疑他的领导能力。‖ ***in*** the *province* of mathematics 在数学领域里‖ ***in*** [***within***] sb.'s *province* 在某人学识、职权范围之内；为某人力所能及的 / He'll do everything ***in*** his *province* to help you. 他将尽自己一切所能帮助你。‖ Such decisions do not lie ***within*** his *province*. 这样的决定不属于他的职权范围。‖ ***in*** the *provinces* 在地方上，在外省 / The film is now being shown ***in*** the *provinces*. 该影片现正在外地上映。‖ ***outside*** [***out of***] sb.'s *province* 在某人学识，职权范围之外 / Chinese art is ***outside*** my *province*. 对中国艺术我是外行。

P_2 the *Province* ***of*** Alberta, Quebec, etc. (加拿大的)亚伯达省，魁北克省等 / the *province* ***of*** biology 生物学领域

provision *n.* 供应；预备，防备；供应品；(复)粮食，食物；规定，条款

V ***abolish*** [***abrogate***(正式)，***annul***，***repeal***] a *provision* 废除一条款‖ ***adopt*** *provisions* to do sth. 为某事而预做准备‖ ***carry out*** [***follow out***] the *provisions* of the Act 执行该法令的条款‖ ***enact*** *provision* for an agreement(律；政)为一协议制定条款‖ ***issue*** [***distribute***，***hand out***] *provisions* to the troops 给军队发给养‖ ***lay up*** 〈***keep***〉 *provisions* 贮存(保管)粮食‖ ***make*** *provision* against 为预防…而做准备 / ***make*** *provision* against a bad harvest 做出预防歉收的准备 / ***make*** *provision* for 为…做好准备 / You should ***make*** *provision* for your old age. 你应该为老年时的生活作好安排。‖ ***respect*** the *provisions* of a contract 尊重合同的条款‖ They ***took*** plenty of *provisions* on their trip. 他们旅途中带了很多食物。‖ ***violate*** a *provision* of the contract(正式)违反合同的条款

V_2 Tinned *provisions* ***fell*** [***ran***] short. 罐头食品不够了。‖ The *provision* of meat will ***suffice*** for 3 days. (正式)肉类供应品够用三天。

Q make ***adequate*** [***ample***] *provision* for the future 为将来作充分的准备‖ ***existing*** 〈***express***(正式)〉 *provisions* 现行(明文)规定‖ ***food*** *provisions* 粮食；食品‖ a ***general*** 〈***supplementary***〉 *provisions* 总〈附〉则‖ ***industrial*** 〈***safety***〉 *provision* 工业〈安全〉设施(条款)‖ a ***key*** *provision* of the lease 这个租约的一个主要条款‖ a ***legal*** 〈***penal***，***punitive***(正式)，***secret***〉 *provision* 法律〈刑法、惩罚、秘密〉条款‖ ***tinned*** [***canned***] *provisions* 罐头食品

P ***According to*** the *provisions* of the agreement the money must be paid back in monthly amounts. 根据这个协议的规定钱应该按月偿还。‖ ***in accordance with*** the *provisions* of the Marriage Act 根据婚姻法的规定‖ lay a store ***of*** *provisions* 贮存大量食品‖ ***under*** the existing *provision* 依照现行规定‖ The money was lent ***with*** this *provision*. 钱是以此为条件借出去的。/ They set out ***with*** enough *provisions* for a week. 他们出发时带了足够一星期的食物及饮料。

P_2 *provision* ***against*** emergency 〈natural disasters, war〉 紧急情况〈自然灾害，战争〉的防备‖ Mr. Brown made *provision* ***for*** his children's education. 布朗先生为孩子的教育预作了安排。/ *Provisions* ***for*** handicapped students are very good at some universities. 有些大学为残疾学生提供了很好的设施。‖ A *provision* ***in*** the labor agreement called for a pay increase. 劳工协议中有一项条款要求增加工资。‖ the *provisions* ***of*** a treaty 一项条约的条款 / The government are responsible for the *provision* ***of*** education for all children. 政府负责向所有的儿童提供教育。

proviso *n.* 附文；条件

V ***add*** the *proviso* that 增加…的附加条件‖ ***make*** it a *proviso* that 以…为(附带)条件

P ***with*** the 〈a〉 *proviso* that 以…为条件 / We will agree to the proposal ***with*** the *proviso* that overtime (should) be paid. 我们同意这项提议，条件是加班要付加班费。/ I agree, ***with*** one *proviso*. 我同意，但有一个附带条件。

provocation *n.* 挑衅；激怒；刺激，煽动

V ***carry out*** armed *provocation* 进行武装挑衅‖ The move ***constituted*** a *provocation*. 此项行动已构成挑衅行为。‖ ***give*** *provocation* 激怒，使发怒 / His crazy antics ***gave*** *provocation* to laughter. 他那荒唐的动作引起大家哈哈大笑。‖ ***make*** *provocation* against 向…挑衅

Q ***deliberate*** [***wilful***] *provocation* 故意挑衅‖ ***extreme*** [***gross***] *provocation* 严重挑衅‖ ***flagrant*** *provocation* 明目张胆的挑衅‖ the ***incessant*** *provocation* of the hostile crowd 怀有敌意的人群的不断挑衅‖ She'll throw a tantrum at the ***least*** [the ***slightest***, the ***smallest***] *provocation*. 她会为一点点小事大闹特闹。‖ ***military*** *provocation* 军事挑衅‖ Given ***sufficient*** *provocation*, I could have shot him without hesitation. 把我惹火了我真会毫不犹豫地开枪打死他。

P ***at*** [***on***] the slightest *provocation* 动不动就…，并不因为什么了不起的原因就… / He loses his temper ***at*** the slightest *provocation*. 他动辄发脾气。‖ Paula remained calm ***on*** *provocation*. 葆拉在别人寻衅时保持镇静。‖ ***under*** *provocation* 受到挑衅；被激怒 / He did use strong language, but only ***under*** extreme *provocation*. 他确实说骂人的话，但只是在受到过分激怒时才这样。‖ ***without*** *provocation* 无缘无故 / He kicked his brother ***without*** *provocation*. 他无缘无故地踢打他弟弟。

P_2 There was no *provocation* ***for*** such behaviour. 没有理由这么失态。‖ *provocation* ***of*** indignation 激起义愤‖ *provocation* ***to*** anger 激怒

provocative *adj.* 寻衅的，挑衅的；引起争议的；挑逗的

M ***highly*** *provocative* behaviour 十分挑逗人(激怒人)的行为 / a ***highly*** *provocative* dress 极其撩人的连衣裙‖ ***obviously*** *provocative* remarks 很明显具有挑衅的话‖ abstain ***from politically*** *provocative* activities 避免参加政治上挑衅的活动‖ She is ***rather*** *provocative*. 她看起来颇为妖冶撩人。‖ Her comments are ***rather*** *provocative*. 她的话十分挑逗人。

P_2 be *provocative* ***of*** 易引起…的 / an appearance *provocative* ***of*** curiosity 引人好奇的外表 / be *provocative* ***of*** grief 激起悲伤的 / a policy *provocative* ***of*** attacks 容易招致抨击的政策

provoke *v.* 激怒，触怒；激发，引起

VP (B) *provoke* sb. *into* doing sth. 惹得某人做某事 /

John was trying to *provoke* them *into* fighting. 约翰试图挑拨他们打起来。/ Jibes about his low salary always *provoked* him *into* violent displays of temper. 嘲笑他的低薪常惹得他大发脾气。(F_1；罕) He was *provoked* to answer rudely. 他受激而无礼地回答。

M Cyril was ***deliberately*** 〈***greatly***, ***unwittingly***〉 *provoked*. 西瑞尔被故意〈大大，无意之间〉激怒了。‖ Public indignation may ***well*** *provoke* the government into action. 公众的愤慨可能促使政府采取行动。

P_2 He was *provoked* ***at*** her nagging. 他被她的唠唠叨叨激怒了。‖ His father was *provoked* ***beyond*** endurance. 他父亲被激得怒不可遏。‖ *provoke* feuds ***between*** the two nations 挑起两国间的世代纷争‖ *provoke* vomiting ***by*** tickling the throat 把喉咙弄得发痒以诱导呕吐‖ *provoke* sb. ***to*** tears 〈a smile〉 引某人流泪〈发笑〉/ His carelessness *provoked* her ***to*** anger. 他的漫不经心使她生气。

prowess *n*. (正式)超群的技艺或能力，本事；英勇，勇猛

V ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] *prowess* 显本事‖ ***exhibit*** one's oratorical *prowess* in debate 在辩论中展示杰出的口才‖ train hard to ***increase*** one's *prowess* as a footballer 刻苦训练，以提高足球技艺‖ ***possess*** [***have***] *prowess* in 在…具有非凡的能力

Q ***athletic*** *prowess* 体育运动技艺(本领)‖ ***conversational*** *prowess* 谈话的本领‖ a display of ***military*** *prowess* 显示军事威力‖ the ***politician's*** *prowess* in debate 政客的辩才‖ ***technical*** *prowess* 雄厚的专门技术能力‖ show one's ***tennis*** *prowess* 露一手网球球技

P power derived ***from*** technical *prowess* 来自技术本领的力量

P_2 There are legends about his *prowess* ***as*** a jockey. 有很多关于他作为一个职业赛马骑师的非凡才能的传说。‖ *prowess* ***at*** arms 英勇善战‖ the artist's *prowess* ***in*** performance 艺术家杰出的表演才能‖ his *prowess* ***on*** the football field 他在足球场上的技能‖ his *prowess* ***with*** a forty-five 他用45口径手枪的高超本领

prowl *n*. (野兽)到处觅食；徘徊，游荡

V ***take*** a *prowl* 荡来荡去；巡回伺机(作恶事)

Q a ***hot*** *prowl* guy 被通缉的暗中流动行劫的家伙‖ his ***successful*** *prowl* through the back alleys 他在僻巷里成功地伺机作恶为非

P be ***on*** the *prowl* 在潜行；在四处巡觅；在徘徊/Pickpockets are always ***on*** the *prowl*. 扒手总在荡来荡去伺机作案。

P_2 The owl set out on its nightly *prowl* ***for*** food. 那只猫头鹰开始了它夜间觅食的活动。

proximity *n*. (正式)接近，靠近；亲近

Q Our school is in ***close*** *proximity* to the park. 我们的学校就在公园旁边。‖ I had grown accustomed to the ***continual*** *proximity* of an animal. 我已习惯经常接近动物。‖ The buildings are in ***immediate*** *proximity* to the lake. 这些建筑物就在湖边。‖ two cruisers in ***perilous*** [***dangerous***] *proximity* (文)(行驶时)靠得太近而容易出危险的两艘巡洋舰

P research facilitated ***by*** *proximity* to a great library 一个大图书馆就在附近，有利于搞研究工作‖ The brightness of the child's eyes was ***due to*** the *proximity* of tears. 孩子即将哭泣，两眼看上去晶莹闪亮。‖ The ground lies ***in*** the *proximity* of the factory. 运动场就在工厂附近。‖ Keep your companion ***within*** close *proximity*. 不要让你的同伴离得太远。

P_2 marriages in *proximity* ***of*** blood 近亲婚姻/the *proximity* ***of*** war 战争迫在眉睫‖ in close *proximity* ***to*** the scene of crime 紧靠犯罪现场‖ It is only when you live in close *proximity* ***with*** [***to***] someone that you discover his real personality. 只有当你和一个人朝夕相处时，才能了解他的为人。

proxy *n*. 代理权，代表权；代理人，代表，代替者；委托书；代理投票

V Can you ***find*** me a *proxy*? 你能替我找个代理人吗？‖ He ***had*** a *proxy* to vote for me. 他受权代表我投票。‖ ***hold*** sb.'s *proxy* 持有某人的代理权‖ He ***made*** Roger his *proxy*. 他让罗杰做他的代理人。‖ I am ill with a bad cold so I'm ***sending*** *proxy* to vote for me. 我患重伤风，所以派一名代表人替我投票。‖ ***stand*** *proxy* for sb. 担任某人的代理人

P the role he played ***as*** a *proxy* for her 他为她当代理人的任务‖ marriage ***by*** *proxy* 代理婚姻/She voted ***by*** *proxy*. 她通过代理人投票选举。

P_2 send *proxies* ***for*** the directors' meeting 派代理参加董事会的会议/Books are not *proxies* ***for*** experience. 书本不能代替经验。

prudent *adj*. 审慎的，谨慎的；精明的；节俭的

M He was *prudent* ***enough*** to drive under the speed limit. 他很小心谨慎，在限定速度以内开车。‖ It is ***more*** *prudent* to hide than to fight. 躲避比对抗更为明智。

P_2 He was *prudent* ***in*** his investment. 他投资审慎。‖ It was *prudent* ***of*** you to sell that property. 你很明智，把那笔财产卖了。

prudish *adj*. 过分拘谨的，过分守旧的；假正经

P_2 Although he's a modern man, he is strangely *prudish* ***about*** sex. 尽管他是现代人，可他对性却出奇地拘谨。‖ *prudish* ***in*** manner 态度过分拘谨/*prudish* ***in*** her gait 〈speech, dress〉 她步态〈言谈，衣着〉过分拘谨

pry *v*. (贬)打听，窥探；盯着看；(美)撬开；(美)设法套出

VP (B) *pry into* 侦察，刺探，打听/She's always *prying into* other people's affairs. 她总是在刺探别人的私事。/*pry into* every corner of the house 窥探屋里的每一个角落(F_5) They *pried* the door open. 他们把门撬开了。

M Why was he *prying* ***about*** among our things? 他为什么来我们这里东翻翻西看看？‖ *pry* the heavy slabs ***apart*** 把沉重的石板撬开‖ *pry* ***away*** a large stone blocking the entrance 撬开挡住入口的一块大石头/He was able to *pry* ***away*** mid-level executives from the company leadership. 他很有能耐，能从公司领导那里把中层行政官员拉走。‖ She *pries* too ***closely*** into our private affairs. 她太喜欢仔细打听我们的私事。‖ He *pried* ***curiously*** into the meanings of nature. 他好奇地探索大自然的意义。‖ *pry* ***off*** the lid of a packing case 把包装箱盖撬掉‖ *pry* ***up*** a floor board 撬起一块地板

P_2 *pry* ***about*** a house 在屋子里到处窥探‖ *pry* ***behind*** the curtain of sb.'s life 窥探某人的私生活‖ no need to *pry* ***for*** psychopathological causes 不必去追寻精神病理学方面的原因‖ *pry* money ***from*** a miser 设法从吝啬鬼手里弄钱‖ I don't want to *pry* ***in*** any way, but may I ask if it's true that you've sold your house? 我不想打听，但我可否问一下，你真的卖了房子吗？‖ I could not *pry* the cover ***off*** this glass jar without breaking it. 不打破这玻璃罐头，我就无法撬开盖子。‖ *pry* military information ***out of*** a prisoner 千方百计从俘虏口中探出军事情报/I managed to *pry* ***out of*** the adults the reason for her disappearance. 我总算设法从大人那里探出了她不再露面的原因。‖ *pry* open the gate ***with*** a crow bar 用撬杠把大门撬开

用法 *pry* 作"设法套出"和"撬开"解时，英国英语用 *prise* 或 *prize*，如：With an iron bar we *prized* the top off the box.（我们用铁棒撬开箱子盖。）Newspaper reporters *pried* the details from [out of] government speakers.（新闻记者们设法从政府发言人处套出了详情。）

p's and q's *n.* （非正式；复）须小心的事，得当的举止；（美俚）自己的事，自己的工作

V He ***knows*** his *p's and q's*. 他对自己干的行当很在行。‖ ***mind*** [***watch***] one's *p's and q's* 注意言行 / You'll have to ***mind*** your *P's and Q's* if you want to be invited there again. 如果你想别人再次邀请你去那儿，你就得注意你的言行举止。/ ***Mind*** your own *p's and q's*. 你管你自己的事去吧。

P Being ***on*** his *p's and q's* for three solid days was too much. 整整三天循规蹈矩小心翼翼的日子真是够他受的。

pseudonym *n.* 笔名，假名

V ***adopt***〈***use***〉a *pseudonym* 采〈使〉用笔名

Q under ***various*** *pseudonyms* 以各种各样的假名

P Many of his best journalists wrote ***under*** *pseudonyms*. 为他工作的很多优秀记者都是用笔名写作。

P_2 Mark Twain was the *pseudonym* ***of*** Samuel Clemens. 马克·吐温是塞缪尔·克莱门斯的笔名。

psychology *n.* 心理学；心理

V ***analyse*** the *psychology* of the criminals 分析罪犯的心理‖ ***employ*** *psychology* in language teaching 在语言教学方面运用心理学‖ Mr. White ***knows*** his son's *psychology*. 怀特先生懂得他儿子的心理。‖ I can't ***understand*** that man's *psychology*. 我无法理解那人的心理。‖ ***use*** *psychology* 利用心理（特点）/ She ***used*** that little *psychology* she knew on her employer. 她对老板使了她仅有的一点儿心计。

V_2 The *psychology* of a hermit ***differs from*** that of a rock star. 隐士的心理和摇滚歌星的心理不同。‖ *Psychology* ***tries*** to ***explain*** the way people think and feel. 心理学试图解释人们思想和感觉的方式。

Q ***abnormal***〈***analytic***〉*psychology* 变态〈分析〉心理学‖ ***applied***〈***behavioral***，***experimental***〉*psychology* 应用〈行为，实验〉心理学‖ ***child*** *psychology* 儿童心理学‖ ***clinical*** *psychology* 临床心理学‖ ***comparative***〈***general***〉*psychology* 比较〈普通〉心理学‖ ***criminal*** *psychology* 犯罪心理学‖ ***developmental*** *psychology* 发展心理学‖ ***educational***［***pedagogical***］*psychology* 教育心理学‖ ***feminine***〈***color***，***mass***，***mob***〉*psychology* 女性〈颜色，群众，暴民〉心理学‖ ***Gestalt*** *psychology* 格式塔心理学，完形心理学‖ ***group*** *psychology* 集体〈团体〉心理学‖ understand ***male***〈***female***〉*psychology* 理解男人〈女人〉的心理‖ ***social*** *psychology* 社会心理学

P a degree ***in*** *psychology* 心理学学位 / major ***in*** *psychology* 主修心理学‖ research ***on*** mob *psychology* 研究暴民心理

P_2 the *psychology* ***of*** a travelling salesman 推销员的心理 / the *psychology* ***of*** power and leadership 权力和领导心理 / *psychology* ***of*** adolescence〈reading，speech〉青少年〈阅读，言语〉心理学

psychosis *n.* 精神病，精神失常

Q ***affective*** *psychosis* 情感性精神病‖ ***involutional***〈***senile***〉*psychosis* 更年期〈老年性〉精神病‖ a ***manic-depressive*** *psychosis* 狂郁精神病‖ ***minor*** *psychosis* 心理病态‖ ***prison***〈***war***〉*psychosis* 监狱〈战争〉精神病

P It is not uncommon ***for*** the *psychosis* to recur with every pregnancy. 怀孕时此种精神病复发，并非罕见。

puberty *n.* 青春期

V ***attain***［***arrive at***，***reach***］*puberty* 进入青春期

P The venereal desire commences in man ***at*** *puberty*. 人的性欲在青春期开始。‖ a schoolboy who has just reached the age［state］***of*** *puberty* 刚到青春期的一个男中学生

public *n.* 大众，公众；（某一方面的）群众，大众，（某特定部分的）社会人士；公共场所

V The *public* are not ***admitted***. 禁止一般公众进入。‖ The detective novel ***appealed to*** a large *public*. 这本侦探小说吸引了很多读者。‖ ***attract*** the *public* 吸引群众‖ ***benefit*** the *public* 有益于大众‖ ***catch*** a buying *public* 吸引广大消费者阶层‖ ***deceive***［***defraud***］the *public* 欺骗公众‖ ***educate***［***instruct***］the *public* 教育公众‖ ***enlighten*** the *public*（正式）启发大众‖ ***exclude*** the *public* from a trial 不公开审判‖ ***exploit*** the *public* 剥削民众‖ ***fool***〈***cajole***〉the *public* 愚弄〈哄骗〉大众‖ They're not ***giving*** the *public* what they want. 他们没有给公众以所需的东西。‖ I ***have*** my *public* to consider. 我要考虑我的读者（听众）。‖ ***interest*** the *public* 使公众感兴趣‖ It is liable to ***lead*** the *public* astray. 这可能会把公众引入歧途。‖ ***misguide*** the reading *public* 错误地引导广大读者‖ ***mislead*** the *public* 把公众引入歧途，欺骗公众‖ He tries to ***please*** his *public* by singing their favourite songs. 他唱听众最喜欢的歌，试图这样来取悦他们。‖ The booklets ***reached*** a large *public*. 这些小册子为很多公众所阅读。‖ The *public* are ***requested*** to pick up the litter after a picnic. 要求公众在野餐后把一切纸屑杂物收拾掉。‖ ***serve*** the *public* 为大众服务‖ The opera ***took*** the *public* by storm. 这出歌剧使广大观众为之倾倒。‖ Leaders must ***trust*** their *publics*. 领导人必须信赖群众。‖ ***win***〈***serve***〉the *public* 赢得听众（读者）〈为大众服务〉‖ ***woo*** the *public* 争取公众的支持

V_2 The *public* must ***decide***. 必须由公众来决定。‖ My *public* ***want*** to hear me sing. 我的听众要听我唱歌。‖ The *public* may ***walk*** in a public park. 民众可以在公园内散步。

Q This famous young actor has an ***admiring*** *public*. 这位著名的青年演员有一批崇拜者。‖ The ***Chinese*** *public* is hardly interested in baseball. 中国民众对棒球很不感兴趣。‖ the ***charitable***〈***consuming***〉*public* 慈善界〈消费大众〉‖ two books different in scope, and aimed at ***different*** *publics* 两本内容范围不同，针对读者对象也不同的书‖ the ***English-speaking*** *public* 讲英语的民众‖ the actor's ***female*** *public* 这位演员的女观众‖ The ***general*** *public* was not interested in his kind of music. 一般公众对他这种音乐不感兴趣。‖ the ***inquisitive*** *public* 好奇的公众‖ the ***intellectual***〈***investment***〉*public* 知识〈投资〉界‖ His books are read by a reasonably ***large***［***immense***］*public* in France and Italy. 他的书在法国和意大利拥有相当多的读者。‖ the ***listening*** *public*（广播的）听众‖ the ***music***（***-loving***）*public* 广大音乐爱好者‖ the ***non-specialized*** *public* 非专业群众‖ ***notary*** *public*（律）公证人‖ literature available to the general ***reading*** *public* 广大普通读者所易得到的文学作品‖ the ***television***〈***theatrical***〉*public* 电视观众〈广大戏剧爱好者，戏剧界〉‖ the ***tennis*** *public* 网球界‖ the ***theatergoing***〈***movie-going***〉*public* 戏剧〈电影〉观众‖ the ***travelling*** *public* 旅客大众‖ receive the attention of a ***wide***〈***student***〉*public* 为广大公众〈学生〉所瞩目‖ the ***world*** *public* 全世界的民众

P The underground scheme has been ***before*** the

public for some years. 这项地铁规划已公诸于众好几年了。‖ protect movie stars ***from*** their *publics* 保护电影明星不受影迷的干扰‖ ***in*** *public* 当众；公开地；公然地 / He repeated ***in*** *public* what he had said in private. 他公开重复他私下说过的话。‖ a large section ***of*** the *public* 大部分的公众‖ The gardens are open ***to*** the *public*. 这些花园向公众开放。/ give ***to*** the *public* 发表，出版

P₂ the *public* ***at*** large 广大公众‖ Is there a *public* ***for*** that kind of activity? 有人支持那种活动吗？（那种活动有群众关心吗？）

O go *public* 公开，把秘密公开；（不公开招股公司）使股票上市，（公开招股公司）挂牌 / The authorities went *public* on the airport incident at the press conference. 当局在记者招待会上将机场事件公之于众。/ The company went partially *public*. 这家公司公开发售了部分股票。

publication *n*. 出版，发行；发行物；（正式）公布，发表

V ***begin*** [***start***] *publication* 开始出版‖ The abstract journal has ***ceased*** *publication*. （正式）该文摘杂志已停刊。‖ This unsolicited manuscript ***deserves*** *publication*. 这份自动投来的稿子值得出版。‖ He ***financed*** the *publication* of his own collection of poems at his own expense. 他自费出版了一本诗集。‖ ***hold up*** the *publication* of a book 停止一部书的出版发行‖ ***license*** the *publication* of a book 发证许可出版某书‖ I found it difficult to ***obtain*** *publication*. 我发现很难获得出版的机会。‖ ***suppress*** *publication* 禁止出版‖ The magazine once ***suspended*** *publication*. 这份杂志曾一度停刊。‖ No publisher would ***undertake*** the *publication* of the textbook. 没有出版社肯承担出版这本教科书。

Q ***abstract*** *publication* 文摘（性）出版物‖ the Government's ***annual*** *publication* of social trends 政府每年出版的有关社会趋向调查的年刊‖ a ***border-line*** *publication* 近于下流的出版物，擦边儿的出版物‖ ***catchpenny*** *publications* 以赚钱为主的出版物‖ ***college*** [***university***] *publications* 大学（学院）出版物‖ ***free*** *publication* of thoughts 思想的自由发表‖ a ***defunct*** *publication* 已停刊的出版物‖ ***government*** (***al***) [***official***] *publications* 政府（官方）出版物‖ ***illegal*** 〈***illegitimate***〉 *publications* 非法出版物‖ a ***learned*** 〈***joint***〉 *publication* 学术性（合著）出版物‖ ***low-brow*** 〈***highbrow***〉 *publications* 学术思想水平较低（高）的出版物‖ a ***monthly*** 〈***weekly***〉 *publication* 月（周）刊‖ the list of ***new*** *publications* 新书（新刊物）目录‖ an ***obscene*** *publication*（律）淫秽刊物，黄色刊物，淫书‖ ***original*** *publication* 原文（版）‖ a ***periodical*** *publication* 期刊‖ ***scholarly*** 〈***society***〉 *publications* 学术性（学会）出版物‖ The bookshelves were crowded with books and ***scientific*** 〈***leading***, the ***choicest***〉 *publications*. 书架上摆满了书籍和科学（主要，最佳）刊物。‖ a ***semiofficial*** 〈***suspended***〉 *publication* 半官方（暂停出版的）刊物‖ The novelette has been accepted for ***serial*** *publication*. 这中篇小说已被采用，将分期连载。‖ Nature and its ***sister*** *publication*《自然》及其姐妹刊物‖ a ***transient*** *publication* 短命的刊物

P ***Among*** his many *publications* was a volume of verse. 在他的许多已发表的作品中有一部是诗集。‖ some years ***after*** the *publication* of his book 他的书出版后的几年‖ ***before*** *publication* 在出版前‖ Several of her articles have already been accepted ***for*** *publication*. 她的好几篇文章已被接受将要发表。‖ The book was sold out on the day ***of*** *publication*. 这本书在出版的当天就被抢购一空。‖ pay ***on*** *publication* 出版即付（稿费）

P₂ the *publication* ***of*** the result of the election 选举结果的公布‖ *publications* ***on*** agrarian history 有关农业史的出版物‖ a respected scholar with a long list of *publications* ***to*** his name 一位发表过大量著作的受尊敬的学者

publicity *n*. 宣传，宣扬；公众的注意，名声；宣传品，宣传文章；公开场合

V ***abhor*** 〈***hate***〉 *publicity* 厌恶（憎恶）公众的注意‖ ***accord*** *publicity* to 对…给予宣传‖ ***avoid*** [***escape***, ***shun***] *publicity* 避免引人注意，不要出名 / a hermit who ***shuns*** *publicity* 不想引人注目的隐士‖ ***court*** [***seek***（正式）] *publicity* 设法赢得名声，求名，想出风头‖ the *publicity* that actors ***desire*** 演员们希望的出风头‖ ***gain*** *publicity* 赢得公众注意‖ The film actress's marriage ***got*** a lot of *publicity*, though she tried to keep it secret. 尽管这位女演员极力想对自己的婚姻保守秘密，但还是受到了广大公众的注意。‖ A newspaper ***gave*** *publicity* to the news. 一家报纸宣扬了这一消息。‖ I don't ***like*** *publicity*. 我不喜欢引人注意。‖ ***produce*** *publicity* for the anti-crime campaign 为反犯罪运动准备宣传材料‖ ***provide*** *publicity* 提供宣传材料‖ They ***received*** considerable *publicity* because of their refusal to accept a grant. 他们获得了相当大的名声，因为他拒绝接受一笔补助。‖ ***write*** *publicity* 撰写宣传品

V₂ *Publicity* ***came*** unsought; he was a man who attracted attention. 声名不求而至；他是一位引人瞩目的人。‖ The recent *publicity* on her work had ***hurt*** her professionally. 最近人们把她的工作情况大肆吹嘘已经在职业上伤害了她。

Q There was some ***advance*** *publicity* for the book. 对这本书提前做了宣传。‖ ***adverse*** 〈***negative***〉 *publicity* 不利（负面）的宣传‖ The concert was a good one, but because of ***bad*** *publicity*, very few people came. 这场音乐会很好，但因宣传做得很差，来听的人寥寥无几。‖ ***commercial*** *publicity* 商业广告‖ give ***enormous*** [***considerable***] *publicity* to 大肆宣扬‖ ***extensive*** [***wide***] *publicity* 广泛的宣传‖ ***free*** *publicity* 免费宣传‖ ***good*** *publicity* 好的宣传‖ We shall have a ***great*** *publicity* campaign. 我们将有一场大规模的宣传运动。‖ ***newspaper*** [***press***] *publicity* 新闻宣传‖ He was ashamed of such ***painful*** *publicity*. 他对这种令人不安的张扬感到羞愧。‖ ***valuable*** 〈***cheap***〉 *publicity* 有价值（低俗）的宣传

P He regarded a whistle-stop tour ***as*** good *publicity*. 他把乘火车逐站作竞选演讲看做吸引公众注意的好办法。‖ ***despite*** all the *publicity*（正）尽管所有舆论‖ be thirsty ***for*** *publicity* 渴望出风头‖ a campaign ***of*** *publicity* for a new automobile 为新汽车做的广告宣传运动 / They left for Europe in a blaze ***of*** *publicity*. 他们大肆宣扬地前往欧洲。‖ The singer became well known ***through*** the *publicity* he received on television. 这位歌手通过电视的宣传出了名。

P₂ I refuse to have you stirring up a lot of *publicity* ***about*** a foolish thing like this. 我拒绝让你对这种愚蠢的事情大加宣扬。‖ His job is producing *publicity* ***for*** child welfare organizations. 他的工作就是为儿童福利组织作宣传。‖ *publicity* ***on*** TV 电视上的广告宣传‖ in the *publicity* ***of*** the street 在街道上大家都看得见的情况下

public opinion *n*. 民意，舆论

V ***affect*** [***influence***] *public opinion* 影响公众舆论‖ ***arouse*** [***stir up***] *public opinion* 煽动舆论‖ ***can-***

vass *public opinion* 调查民意 ‖ ***express*** *public opinion* 表达民意 ‖ ***form*** [***mold***] *public opinion* 造舆论 ‖ ***manipulate*** *public opinion* 操纵舆论 ‖ She did not seem to ***mind*** *public opinion* in the slightest. 她似乎一点都不在乎公众舆论。‖ ***placate*** [***mollify***] *public opinion* 按抚舆论 ‖ ***poll*** *public opinion* 作民意测验 ‖ ***probe*** [***sound out***] *public opinion* 试探民意 ‖ The politicians have to ***respond to*** *public opinion*. 政治家必须对公众意愿做出反应。

P A fluctuation ***in*** *public opinion* may redirect national policy. 舆论上的变化可能改变国家政策的方向。

P_2 *Public opinion* ***on*** racial segregation falls into two main categories. 关于种族隔离的舆论可分两大类。

puff *n*. 吹(气),吸(气);气呼呼;气喘吁吁;一股气;馅饼;蓬松的一团;肿;吹嘘

V The firm does not ***favor*** publicity stunts or *puffs* for goods on sale. 该公司不赞同推销商品时的噱头宣传或广告。‖ He spoke with difficulty at first because he hadn't ***got*** his *puff* back. 他一开始说话很费力,因为他还没有喘过气来。/ (One's composition) ***get***(***s***) a good *puff* 作文大受称赞 ‖ ***give*** two or three *puffs* 吹两三口气 / ***give*** a *puff* to sb. 吹捧,吹嘘某人 ‖ ***have*** no *puff* left 连气也喘不过来 / ***have*** a *puff* at a pipe 用烟斗抽一口烟 ‖ the locomotive ***let off*** *puffs* of steam 火车头喷出一股股蒸气 ‖ The galloping horse ***raised*** *puffs* of dust. 那正向前疾驰的马扬起阵阵尘雾。‖ ***take*** a *puff* on [at] one's pipe 抽一口烟斗

V_2 A *puff* of wind will ***blow out*** a candle. 一股风会把蜡烛吹灭。‖ Thick *puffs* of smoke ***erupted*** out of the volcano. 一阵阵的浓烟从火山口喷出。‖ *Puffs* of clouds ***filled*** the skies. 一团团的白云布满了天空。‖ A *puff* of wind ***rippled*** the pond. 一阵风使池塘漾起涟漪。‖ *Puffs* of black smoke were ***rising***. 升起一股股的黑烟。

Q ***corn*** 〈***cream***〉 *puffs* 玉米面〈奶油〉松饼 ‖ a ***dainty*** *puff* of sleeve at the shoulder 肩部袖筒上精致的膨起部分 ‖ ***great*** *puffs* of blue hydrangea blossoms 一大团一大团的蓝色绣球花 ‖ let out an irrepressible ***little*** *puff* of laughter 扑哧一下发出抑制不住的笑声 ‖ That speech was just so ***much*** *puff*. 那次讲话净是吹捧而已。‖ ***newspaper*** *puffs* 报纸上的吹捧性短文〈书评、广告等〉‖ be interested in ***political*** *puffs*, not news 感兴趣的只是吹捧性的政治评论,而不是新闻 ‖ Girls put powder on their faces with a ***powder*** *puff*. 女孩子们用粉扑在脸上扑粉。‖ I felt a sudden ***short*** *puff* of air from the open window. 我感觉到开着的窗外突然吹进来的一小股风。‖ He blew out three candles with a ***single*** *puff*. 他一口气吹灭了三支蜡烛。‖ Her eye had a ***slight*** *puff* to it. 她的眼睛略有点肿。

P a storm which set out ***as*** a mere *puff* of wind thousands of miles away 风暴开始时只不过是数千里外的一小阵风 ‖ Her breath came ***in*** *puffs* and gasps. 她直喘气。/ ***in*** (all) one's *puff* 一生中 ‖ The bird didn't even have time to get its wings open before pellets ripped it ***into*** a *puff* of feathers. 那只鸟甚至连翅膀都没有来得及展开,就被霰弹撕成了一团羽毛。‖ ***out of*** *puff* 气喘吁吁地 / I was ***out of*** *puff* with running. 我跑得上气不接下气。‖ All these flights of fancy can be blown away ***with*** one *puff* of clear common sense. 一阵清楚的、实事求是的风会驱散所有这些不切实际的想法。/ ***with*** a single *puff* 吹一口气

P_2 a few *puffs* ***at*** one's cigar 吸几口雪茄烟 ‖ The play got *puffs* ***from*** several critics. 这出戏得到好几个批评家的好评。/ *puffs* ***from*** a steam engine 蒸汽机喷出的蒸汽 ‖ a *puff* ***of*** wind --阵风 / a clear blue sky with only a few *puffs* ***of*** cloud sailing in it 晴朗的蓝天只有几团白云在浮动

puff *v*. 一口一口地抽烟(或喷烟)喘气,喘息;一阵阵地喷(蒸汽等);喷着(烟等)移动;(使)膨胀;(使)傲慢

M A few weekend athletes *puffed* ***along***, unhappy at the unaccustomed exercise. 几个只在周末参加锻炼的运动员都累得直喘气,对不习惯的训练很不高兴。‖ Fireworks *puffed* all ***around***. 到处都在放烟火。‖ The old man *puffed* ***away*** at his pipe. 老人继续抽着烟斗。/ The wind *puffed* ***away*** the seeds of the dandelion. 风吹散了蒲公英的种子。/ The engine *puffed* ***away*** into the valley. 机车喷着烟驶进山谷。‖ He was *puffing* ***hard*** as he climbed the stairs. 他爬楼梯时喘息不已。‖ He was *puffing* ***heavily*** when he reached the top. 当他到达顶点时大口大口地喘着气。‖ The worker *puffed* ***lightly*** into the blowpipe to shape the molten glass. 玻璃工轻轻地把气吹入吹管使融化的玻璃成形。‖ She *puffed* (at) a cigarette ***nervously***. 她惴惴不安地抽着香烟。‖ *puff* ***off*** the smoke of a cigar 喷出雪茄的烟 ‖ This chimney is *puffing* ***out*** too much smoke. 烟囱正喷出过多的烟。/ The courier *puffed* ***out*** the news of the victory. 送信人喘着说出了胜利的消息。/ the wind rose, the sails *puffed* ***out*** and the little boat moved faster. 起风了,帆鼓起来,小船走得更快了。/ He *puffed* ***out*** the candle. 他吹灭了蜡烛。/ Climbing up the long staircase to his office quite *puffed* me ***out***. 爬那么长的楼梯到他办公室去,简直使我气喘吁吁。/ He *pufed* ***out*** his chest and pranced around the chair. 他鼓起胸膛围绕着椅子欢跳。‖ She was ***rather*** *puffed* after climbing down from the mast. 她从桅杆上爬下来后喘息不已。‖ Dense smoke *puffed* ***up*** from the forest fire. 森林大火喷出一阵阵的浓烟。/ Bullets *puffed* ***up*** the white dust all around him. 子弹在他身体周围掀起了一阵阵白色尘土。/ His sprained ankle has *puffed* ***up***. 他那扭伤的脚踝肿起来了。/ Never let anything *puff* you ***up***. (非正式)决不要因任何事而骄傲自大。/ Their applause *puffed* him ***up***. (非正式)人们的喝彩使他趾高气扬起来。‖ *puff* ***upstairs*** 喘着气走上楼梯

P_2 A fresh salt breeze *puffs* ***across*** the bay. 一阵阵凉爽的咸风吹过海湾。‖ a steamboat *puffing* ***along*** the river 沿河突突航行的汽艇 ‖ He *puffed* ***at*** his cigar. 他抽着雪茄烟。/ *puff* ***at*** sb.'s remarks 对某人的话嗤之以鼻 ‖ Don't *puff* cigarette smoke ***in*** my face. 不要把香烟喷在我的脸上。‖ *puff* clouds of smoke ***into*** the air 把一团一团的烟喷到空气中 / Our train *puffed* ***into*** the station ten minutes late. 我们的列车吐着烟驶进车站晚点十分钟。‖ He *puffed* ***on*** [***at***] his pipe with a little smile. 他微笑着继续抽烟斗。‖ the chutes *puffed* ***out*** behind the hurtling plane. 降落伞在急速飞行的飞机后面张开了。‖ The old steamengine *puffed* ***out of*** the station. 这辆陈旧的蒸汽机车噗噗地喷着气开出车站。‖ The train *puffed* slowly ***through*** the tunnel. 火车吐着烟缓慢地通过了隧道。‖ They *puffed* him ***to*** the skies. 他们把他捧上了天。‖ be *puffed* ***with*** ambition 雄心勃勃

pull *n*. 拉,拖,牵,扯;划船,一次划桨动作;(烟的)一抽,一吸;一口(酒);费力的前进,持续的努力;拉力,拖力,吸力,引力;吸引力;影响力,门路

V He ***enjoyed*** the *pull* on the river. 他在河上划船,划得很高兴。‖ He ***felt*** a *pull* at his sleeve. 他感觉有人拉了他的袖子一下。‖ Would you mind ***giving***

that bell a *pull*? 请你拉一下那个铃好吗？/ The importance of his family's name ***gives*** him a certain *pull* in this town. 他的家庭的名望使他在这个镇上有一定的影响。‖ ***go for*** a *pull* on the lake 到湖上去划船 / He ***had*** [***took***] a *pull* at the bottle. 他从酒瓶里喝了一大口酒。/ ***take*** a quiet *pull* at [on] a cigarette 安安静静吸一口烟 / He ***has*** a strong *pull* ***with*** the Managing Director. 他同总经理有密切的关系。/ This ad ***has*** *pull*. 这则广告很能打动人。‖ He couldn't ***resist*** the *pull* of her charm. 他无法抵御她的美貌的吸引。‖ ***use*** one's *pull* 利用自己的影响〈势力〉

V_2 The *pull* of the moon ***causes*** the tides. 月亮的引力造成潮汐。‖ The *pull* of your career ***remains*** strong. 事业对你的吸引力仍然很强烈。

Q a ***bell*** *pull* 钟索‖ an actress with great ***box-office*** *pull* 叫座力强的女演员‖ a ***curtain*** 〈***drawer***〉 *pull* 帘布拉绳〈抽屉拉手〉‖ at ***dead*** *pull*(在)紧急关头‖ She had ***enough*** *pull* to avoid paying the fine. 她有足够的势力可以免缴罚款。‖ ***gravitational*** *pull*(星球等对另一物体的)引力‖ It was a ***long hard*** *pull* for him to get to the top of his profession. 要达到专业的高峰，他不得不进行长期艰苦的奋斗。/ the ***long*** *pull* 酒店在规定分量之外添给主顾的酒或啤酒 / ***magnetic*** *pull* 磁力‖ Two ***more*** *pulls* and he was clear of the wreck. 再多划两桨他就避开遇难船了。‖ Their economic power gives them ***political*** and ***social*** *pull* with local government and bank officials. 他们的经济势力使他们对当地政府和银行官员有政治和社会影响。‖ the sun's ***sideward*** *pull* 太阳的侧向引力‖ You must keep up a ***steady*** *pull* on the rope. 你必须不断牢牢拉绳子。‖ A ***stiff*** *pull* brought me to the top of the mast. 我费力地连拉带爬上到了桅杆顶。‖ He felt a ***strange*** *pull* to visit his old house again. 他感到一种奇怪的引力促使他再一次拜访老家。‖ He gave a ***strong*** *pull* to the rope. 他使劲拉了一下绳子。‖ an advertising slogan with ***tremendous*** *pull* over a long period 长期对公众具有巨大吸引力的广告用语

P Describe the effect ***of*** the moon's *pull* on the tide. 描述月球引力对于潮汐的影响。‖ ***over*** the long *pull* 从长远来说 / ***Over*** the long *pull*, a more expensive calculator may save you money. 一个价格更高的计算器从长远看反而可能更省钱。‖ get a job ***through*** *pull* 倚仗门路的力量找工作‖ People who have had a classical education do start ***with*** a *pull*. 受过正统教育的人对步入社会是有利的。‖ come up from the ranks ***without*** any *pull* of family backing 既无门路，又无家庭背景，由微寒发迹

P_2 have a *pull* ***at*** a cigar 猛抽一口雪茄 / give a *pull* ***at*** the bell 拉一下铃(索)‖ He swam towards the centre of the river, feeling the *pull* ***of*** the current. 他向河中心游去，感到了水流强烈的拉力。‖ He gave a quick *pull* ***on*** the rope. 他很快地拉了一下绳子。

pull *v.* 拉，拖，牵，扯；拉开，撕开，扯开；划船，划桨；行驶，开车；吸引，强烈影响，博得…的支持，(或兴趣等)获得；过分伸展而弄伤，拉伤；吸一口(烟、酒等)；(非正式)实行，做；做成；作(案)

VP (B) *pull* ***at*** [***on***] 拖，拉；吸(烟)；大口喝 / Don't *pull* ***at*** the rope, children; it might break. 孩子们，别用力拉绳子；它会断的。/ *pull* ***at*** a bottle 从瓶中喝一大口‖ The horse *pulled* ***on*** the traces when getting up the hill. 马在上山时用力拉曳着马车的挽绳。/ Harold *pulled* (away) ***on*** his pipe while he considered what decision to make. 哈罗德在考虑做出什么决定时猛抽烟斗。

M Don't *pull* the boy ***about***; he wants calming down instead. 别把孩子拉来拉去；该让他安静下来。‖ *pull* the curtains ***across*** 把窗帘拉上‖ *pull* ***ahead*** of the other runners 跑在其他赛跑者前面 / He's *pulling* way ***ahead*** of the others in all the science subjects. 在所有理科科目的学习中，他正超过其他的人。‖ Why does she *pull* the child ***along*** like that? 她为什么像那样拖着孩子走？‖ *pull* ***alongside*** of the other car(美)赶上另一辆车并与它并行 / A police car *pulled* ***alongside*** and signalled to me to stop. 一辆警车驶近我的车侧面，示意我停下来。‖ The dog has *pulled* the newspaper ***apart*** again. 那条狗又把报纸扯碎了。/ Tom's latest book has been *pulled* ***apart*** by the newspapers. 汤姆最近写的书被报纸批评得体无完肤。/ I rushed in and tried to *pull* the dogs ***apart***. 我冲进去想把那些狗拉开。/ The parents' rows are enough to *pull* that kid ***apart***. 父母的争吵够那孩子受的了。‖ *Pulling* the curtain ***aside***, he looked down into the street. 他拉开窗帘，往下面的街道看。‖ *pull* ***away*** the wrapper 撕掉包纸 / *pull* ***away*** from the curb 把汽车驶离人行道边 / She *pulled* the child ***away*** from the TV. 她把孩子从电视机边拉开。/ He jumped into the bus just as it was *pulling* ***away***. 公共汽车正要开走时，他跳了上去。/ It was hard for him to *pull* ***away*** from the ties of home. 他难以摆脱家庭的羁绊。‖ But the enemy is not willing to *pull* ***back*** from any of its present positions. 但是敌人不愿意撤离现在占据的任何阵地。/ At the last moment she *pulled* ***back***. 最后一刻她打了退堂鼓。/ With the reduction in the money allowed, we shall have to *pull* ***back*** on our spending. 因为经费缩减，我们不得不节省开支。/ The doctors are doing all that they can to *pull* mother ***back*** to health. 医生们正尽最大努力使母亲恢复健康。/ We will do our best to *pull* him ***back*** from his folly. 我们将尽力使他悬崖勒马，不干那蠢事。‖ She *pulled* her hat ***down*** over her eyes. 她把帽子拉得低低的，压着眉梢。/ Why did they *pull* all those houses ***down***? 他们为什么把那些房子都拆了。/ That bout of flu *pulled* him ***down*** quite a lot.(非正式)那场流感，使他的健康很受影响。/ It was his mother that really *pulled* him ***down***.(非正式)是他的母亲使他垮下来了。/ You can *pull* ***down*** good wages at this factory.(非正式，尤美)你在这个工厂能挣优厚工资。/ They intend to *pull* him ***down*** a peg or two. 他们想杀一杀他的威风。/ *pull* ***down*** one's house about one's ears 自取灭亡‖ These roots *pull* ***easily***. 这些根很容易拔起。‖ He *pulled* ***forward*** a chair. 他把一张椅子往前拉。‖ He *pulled* Paul's hair so ***hard*** that he yelled. 他使劲扯保尔的头发，使保尔大叫起来。‖ I *pulled* ***in*** for gas. 我把车开进加油站去加油。/ He's *pulling* ***in*** about twenty thousand a year. 他一年挣两万元左右。/ Higher wages in the cities *pull* ***in*** rural poor. 城市的高工资吸引来乡下的穷人。/ Stand straight and *pull* stomachs ***in***, men. 弟兄们，站直收腹！/ The police have *pulled* him ***in*** for questioning. 警察已经把他拘留起来审问。/ In these hard times, we all have to *pull* ***in*** our belts.(非正式)在这样的艰难时世，我们都得勒紧裤带过日子。/ You'd better *pull* ***in*** your horns or the voters will suspect that you're trying to trick them.(非正式)你最好收敛些，否则选民会怀疑你企图欺骗他们。/ Did Trench *pull* ***in*** with them in that deal? 在那笔交易中特伦奇跟他们合伙干了吗？‖ We *pulled* ***off*** the road into a filling station. 我们把车驶离大路开进了加油站。/

He *pulled* ***off*** his coat and started to weed with us. 他脱去上装，开始和我们一起除草。/ He boasts of his ability to *pull* ***off*** a speculation. 他自夸善于做投机生意。/ The trick looked impossible, but she *pulled* it ***off***. 这个戏法看来不可能做出来，但她还是成功了。‖ He started to *pull* ***on*** his tattered shorts. 他开始穿上他破烂的短裤。/ *Pull* ***on*** harder, it's getting late. 时间晚了，加把劲划吧。‖ Putting his hand in his pocket, he *pulled* ***out*** a handkerchief. 他把手伸进衣袋拿出一条手帕。/ I shall have to have this tooth *pulled* ***out***. 我得把这颗牙拔了。/ I hope you can *pull* ***out*** a better answer before the end of the meeting. (非正式)我希望你在散会之前能想出一个更好的答案。/ This drawer won't *pull* ***out***. 这抽屉拉不开。/ *Pull* ***out*** the wire until it is very thin. 把这根金属线拉直至很细。/ We reached the station too late, just as the train was *pulling* ***out***. 我们到火车站太晚了，火车刚好开出站。/ When will the soldiers have finished *pulling* ***out***? (非正式)士兵们什么时候撤退完? / *pull* one's finger ***out*** (俚)不再懒惰，开始苦干 / Tell the programmers to *pull* their fingers ***out*** and get working. 告诉编制程序的人别懒，要加紧工作。/ You'll have to *pull* ***out*** (all) the stops to persuade your mother to leave her old home. (非正式)你得不遗余力地劝说母亲离开老家。‖ *pull* ***over*** to the curb 开到街边停下 / Pull ***over***, Oliver. Stop the car. 奥立弗，把车开到路边。停下来。/ It's something that should ***really*** *pull* the punters. (非正式)这的确是件会真正吸引报纸读者的消息。‖ A sudden shout *pulled* me ***round***. 突然听到一声叫喊，我转过身去。/ He'll *pull* ***round***, don't worry. 他的病情会好转的，不要担心。/ The firm will soon *pull* ***round*** once the trade position improves. (非正式)一旦贸易状况好转，这家公司很快就会景气起来。‖ He *pulled* ***sharply*** to the left. 他敏捷地把车转向左边。‖ The man *pulled* ***thoughtfully*** at his pipe. 那人若有所思地抽着烟斗。‖ The eye of the needle is too small and I can't *pull* the thread ***through***. 针眼太小我无法把线拉过去。/ Only after several weeks were they certain that she would *pull* ***through***. (非正式)几个星期以后，他们才确信她会恢复健康。/ Unless you work hard for the examination, you haven't a hope of *pulling* ***through***. (非正式)你如果不认真准备考试，就别指望能通得过。‖ *Pull* the curtains ***to***, the light is hurting my eyes. 拉上窗帘，光线刺痛了我的眼睛。‖ We all *pulled* ***together*** during the war. 战争期间我们都齐心协力。/ *Pull* yourself ***together***, young man, try again. 振作起来，小伙子，再试一下。‖ The current in so dangerous that even a strong swimmer can be *pulled* ***under***. 水流非常湍急，即使身强力壮的游泳者也可能被吸到水底去。‖ The rain stopped as we *pulled* ***up*** to the hotel. 我们驱车到旅馆停下时，雨停了。/ I now *pulled* ***up*** a chair and sat back to watch the news. 我拉过椅子坐下看电视新闻。/ The old tree will have to be *pulled* ***up*** by its roots. 这棵老树得连根拔掉。/ These marks seem to be satisfactory, so that means you've *pulled* ***up*** quite a bit. 这些分数令人满意，说明你有了相当大的进步。/ He said if I didn't *pull* ***up*** a bit I was in danger of a complete breakdown. 他说如果我不少活动多休息，我的身体会彻底垮掉的。/ He *pulled* himself ***up*** to his full height. 他挺直地站立起来。/ Once he gets his breath, he'll soon *pull* ***up*** to the leading runner. 他一旦缓过气来，很快就会赶上领先的赛跑者。/ *pull* one's socks ***up*** (非正式)作更大努力 / You'll all have to *pull* your socks ***up*** if you are to meet the expected standard. 要想达到预期的水平，你们都得加足劲。/ The director *pulled* her ***up*** for being late again today. 主任责备她今天又迟到。‖ The clearance sale is *pulling* ***well***. 清仓大甩卖吸引了不顾客。

P₂ *Pull* ***alongside*** the ship and we will help you aboard. 紧靠船边，我们帮你上船。‖ Don't *pull* the cat ***by*** its tail, that's cruel. 别扯猫的尾巴，太残忍了。‖ We were *pulling* ***for*** the home team. 我们在给主队[本地队]加油。/ *pull* ***for*** the underdog 同情(生存竞争的)失败者(受迫害者) / The boat *pulled* ***for*** the shore. 船向岸边划去。‖ *pull* corn ***from*** the stalk 掰下玉米棒子 ‖ Let's *pull* ***into*** this roadside restaurant for something to eat. 我们把车子开进这家路边餐馆吃点东西吧。/ The train *pulled* ***into*** the station. 列车进了站。/ We *pulled* the drowning man ***into*** the boat just in time to save his life. 我们把溺水的人及时拖进船，救了他的命。‖ The label was *pulled* ***off*** the box. 盒子上的商标被撕掉了。/ I can't *pull* these boots ***off*** my feet, they're so tight. 我脱不下靴子，太紧了。‖ *pull* a gun ***on*** sb. 抽出枪对准某人 ‖ The train *pulled* ***out of*** the station. 列车开出了站。/ Can you *pull* this nail ***out of*** my shoe? 你能把我鞋里的钉子拔出来吗? / After many years of fighting, the soldiers were *pulled* ***out of*** the battle area. 打了多年的仗以后，士兵们撤出了战区。/ We must decide what action to take to *pull* the firm ***out of*** danger. 我们必须做出决定采取什么行动挽救这家公司。/ This garment has no buttons and has to be *pulled* ***over*** your head. 这件衣服没有纽扣，得从头上套下去。/ Don't try to *pull* it ***over*** me, I've been caught by that trick before. (非正式)别想骗我，我以前上过那个当的。‖ If you can't *pull* yourself ***through*** the window, you'll have to break down the door. 如果你不能从窗上进去，就得破门而入。/ For some weeks we wondered if Mother could *pull* ***through*** her illness. (非正式)好几个星期我们都担心母亲能不能战胜疾病。‖ Fancy having to *pull* that load ***to*** the village in this heat. 想不到这么大热的天竟必须把货物拉到村里去! / The dog has *pulled* the newspaper ***to*** pieces again. 这狗又把报纸扯得粉碎。/ He *pulled* my essay ***to*** pieces. 他把我的文章说得一无是处。‖ They *pulled* ***toward*** the shore. 他们向岸边划去。‖ He let his oars sink into the water and commenced *pulling* ***with*** furious strokes. 他把桨伸进水里，一桨一桨有力地划起来。

pulp *n.* 浆状物；果肉，(植物的)肉质部分；纸浆；(低质低劣的)低级书刊

V hammer soaked plant fibres to ***make*** *pulp* 用锤子击打植物纤维，造成纸浆 ‖ ***Scoop out*** the *pulp* and mash it with the cream. 舀出果肉和奶油一起捣烂。

Q ***apple*** *pulp* 苹果的果肉 ‖ a ***bleached*** 〈***chemical***〉 *pulp* 漂白过的(化学)纸浆 ‖ ***fruit*** 〈***meat***〉 *pulp* 果浆，果泥〈肉酱〉 ‖ ***paper*** *pulp* 纸浆 ‖ a ***shapeless*** *pulp* 不成形的浆状物 ‖ The company guaranteed supplies of the ***wood*** *pulp* needed for the newsprint. 这家公司保证供应造新闻纸所需的木浆。

P write sci-fi ***for*** the *pulps* 为下流低级杂志写科幻小说 ‖ We squashed the berries ***into*** a *pulp*. 我们把浆果压榨成酱。‖ beat sb. ***to*** a *pulp* 把某人打个遍体鳞伤，打个半死，打得一败涂地 / reduce ***to*** (a) *pulp* 把…捣成浆状；把…打个稀烂 / reduce someone ***to*** a *pulp* 使某人吓得软作一团(打个遍体鳞伤)

P₂ the *pulp* ***of*** a grape 葡萄果肉

pulpit *n*. (教堂中的)布道坛,讲坛
V ***ascend*** [***mount***] the *pulpit*(书)登上讲道坛 ‖ ***occupy*** the *pulpit* 讲道布道
Q a ***carved stone*** *pulpit* 石雕布道坛 ‖ An operator in the ***control*** *pulpit* pressed a button. 操作人员在控制台上按了一下电钮。‖ an ornate ***medieval*** *pulpit* with a flight of steps 一个装饰华丽的,有一段台阶的中世纪讲道台
P be denounced alike ***by*** *pulpit* and platform 受宗教界和政界双方面的谴责 ‖ denounce wrongdoing ***from*** the *pulpit* 传道士对不道德行为的谴责 ‖ the power ***of*** the *pulpit* 神职人员的权力 ‖ read from the large Bible ***on*** the *pulpit* 朗读摆在讲道台上的一本大圣经

pulse *n*. 脉搏;有节奏的跳动,节拍;(专技)脉冲,脉动;意向;活力
V ***count*** one's *pulse* 数脉搏 ‖ ***emit*** a *pulse* of electrons (正式)发射电子脉冲 ‖ The doctor ***felt*** [***took***] the woman's *pulse*. 医生给那个妇女诊[按]脉搏。/ I went to ***feel*** the old man's *pulse* on the subject. 我去试探一下老人对这个问题的看法。‖ The patient ***has*** a weak *pulse*. 这病人的脉搏很弱。‖ He ***knew*** the *pulse* of the people. 他了解人民的意向。‖ The excitement ***quickened*** his *pulse*. 他很兴奋,脉搏加快了跳动。‖ ***recover*** a normal *pulse* 恢复正常脉搏 ‖ ***slow*** the *pulse* 减慢脉搏 ‖ The event ***stirred*** my *pulse*. 这一事件使我非常兴奋。
V_1 His *pulse* was ***beating*** normally (has ***ceased*** to beat). 他的脉搏正常(停止跳动)。‖ The music's throbbing *pulse* was ***giving*** me a headache. 那乐曲的强烈节拍让我头痛。‖ The *pulse* ***mounted*** [***ran***] up to 120. 脉搏增加到(每分钟)120 次。‖ The *pulse* ***quickened*** (***slowed down***). 脉搏加快(减慢)。‖ Before the singer came on, her *pulse* ***raced***. 那位歌手出场前,心跳得飞快。‖ The *pulse* ***sank*** (***throbbed***) steadily. 脉搏不断减弱(跳动稳定)。
Q a(n) ***action*** (***command***) *pulse*(火箭)触发脉冲(指令脉冲) ‖ I'm hoping to see what the ***artistic*** *pulse* of the country is. 我希望了解到这个国家的艺术动向。‖ a ***drive*** *pulse* 驱动脉冲 ‖ an ***erratic*** [***irregular***, ***unsteady***] *pulse* 不规则的脉搏 ‖ The *pulse* is ***fast*** (***slow***). 脉搏快(慢)。‖ a ***galloping*** (***long***) *pulse* 急(缓)脉 ‖ a ***high*** [***strong***] *pulse* 强脉 ‖ a ***low*** [***small***, ***weak***] *pulse* 弱脉 ‖ The *pulse* is ***normal*** [***regular***, ***steady***]. 脉搏正常。‖ a ***quick*** [***rapid***, ***sharp***, ***short***] *pulse* 急脉 ‖ a ***resting*** *pulse* of 70 休息时脉搏每分钟 70 次 ‖ Sonar sends out a series of ***sound*** *pulses*. 声纳发出一系列声音脉冲。‖ a poet of ***strong*** *pulse* 富于激情的诗人 ‖ a ***thready*** (very ***soft***) *pulse* 微弱[细而无力](非常微弱)的脉搏
P keep [have, put] one's finger ***on*** the *pulse* 保持消息灵通 / When it comes to fashions he always has [keeps] his finger ***on*** the *pulse*. 说到时装式样,他总是及时知道最新信息。‖ The engine beat ***with*** a steady *pulse*. 发动机发出稳定而有节奏的声响。
P_2 the *pulse* ***in*** music 音乐的拍子[节奏] ‖ the *pulse* ***of*** international political change 国际政治的动向

pump *n*. 抽水(气)机;泵,唧筒;橡胶底浅口帆布鞋
V ***fetch*** [***prime***] a *pump* 向停止的水泵里注水使开动时产生吸力以便抽水 ‖ ***operate*** [***work***] a *pump* 操作泵 ‖ ***prime*** the *pump* 政府以增大开支刺激经济复苏;增加小额投人使开始运营;注水于水泵以便抽水 / His gift of money hadn't been sufficient to ***prime*** the *pump*, and they went bankrupt. 他的赠款不足以挽回危局,于是他们破产了。‖ We ***use*** a *pump* to blow air into our tyres. 我们用打气筒给轮胎打气。
Q an ***air*** *pump* 空气泵;打气筒 ‖ a ***backpack*** *pump* (美)背负喷雾器 ‖ a ***bicycle*** *pump* 自行车打气筒 ‖ a ***breast*** *pump* 吸奶器 ‖ a ***centrifugal*** *pump* 离心泵 ‖ a ***drainage*** *pump* 排水泵 ‖ a ***gasoline*** [***petrol*** (英)] *pump*(美)汽油泵 ‖ a ***hand*** *pump* 手摇(压泵) ‖ a ***lift*** *pump* 提升泵,升水泵 ‖ The heart is a kind of ***natural*** *pump* that moves the blood around the body. 心脏是一个天然泵,把血液输送到全身。‖ an ***oil*** *pump* 油泵 ‖ Here is an ***old-fashioned*** *pump* for drawing water from a well. 这里有一个从井里抽水的旧式水泵。‖ a ***stomach*** *pump* 吸胃器,胃唧筒 ‖ a ***suction*** *pump* 吸水泵,抽吸(气)泵 ‖ a ***water*** *pump* 水泵,抽水机
P She drove up in her Ford and stopped ***at*** a *pump*. 她驾驶着福特车在加油机前停下加油。‖ It was my morning job to fill four buckets ***from*** the *pump*. 我每天早上的工作就是用水泵抽满四桶水。‖ They'll need hands ***to*** the *pumps* if the situation is to be saved. 要想挽救这个局面,他们需要人人出力。

pump *v*. 用泵抽吸,用泵抽运;用泵从…抽;用泵给…充气;用泵灌洗(胃);摇动;(非正式)注入,大量提供;(非正式)盘问;接连发射
VP (F_5) We *pumped* the basement dry. 我们把地下室的水抽干了。
M His heart was *pumping* ***away***. 他的心在怦怦地不断跳动。/ He was *pumping* ***away***. 他正不断抽水(打气)。‖ *pump* water ***back*** into a reservoir. 把水抽回到水库里。‖ Rifles *pumped* ***continuously***. 来福枪连续地射击。‖ His heart *pumped* ***hard*** (***fast***). 他的心脏跳得很厉害(很快)。‖ Too much oil had been *pumped* ***in***, and it overflowed everywhere. 抽进来的油太多了,流得满地都是。‖ a radio station *pumping* ***out*** pop music(非正式)连续播出流行音乐的无线电台 / He automatically *pumps* ***out*** articles each week, regardless of quality. (非正式)他每周都不经思索地写出大量文章,不管质量好坏。/ At last the police were able to *pump* the truth ***out***. (非正式)警察终于盘问出了事情真相。‖ Do your tyres need *pumping* ***up***? 你的轮胎需要打气吗? / After the race he was all *pumped* ***up***. 赛跑后他喘得上气不接下气。/ He took his friend's hand and *pumped* it ***up*** and ***down***. 他抓住了朋友的手上下地摇。‖ He *pumped* my hand ***warmly***. 他握着我的手热情地上下摇着。
P_2 I *pumped* him discreetly ***about*** his past. 我小心地追问他的过去。‖ *pump* bullets ***at*** the enemy 向敌人连续发射子弹 ‖ *pump* sb. ***for*** information 尽力向某人探听消息 ‖ The blood *pumped* ***from*** a cut artery. 血从割断的动脉涌流出来。‖ *pump* water ***into*** a tank 给水箱加水 / *pump* investments ***into*** a company 向一家公司大量投资 / He *pumped* a feeling of hope ***into*** his listeners. 他给听众注入了希望。‖ *pump* water ***out of*** a flooded basement 从被淹的地下室抽出水来 / *pump* information ***out of*** sb. 从某人那里探出消息 ‖ The hot water is *pumped* ***through*** these narrow pipes. 热水是通过这些细管子抽出来的。‖ *pump* abuses ***upon*** sb. 破口大骂某人

punch *n*. 1. 握拳一击 2. 冲床,穿孔机 3. (果汁,香料,酒等掺和的)香甜混合饮料;多味果汁饮料 4. (非正式)力量,效力
V 1. ***get*** a *punch* on the head 头上挨一拳 / ***get*** a *punch* in(非正式)打中(对方)一拳;有效地抨击(对方)一句 / He ***got*** a good *punch* in with his right. 他用右手重重地打中对方一拳。‖ I'd like to ***give*** that man a *punch* on the nose. 我真想朝那人的鼻子上揍一拳。‖ ***land*** [***deliver***, ***give***, ***throw***] a *punch* on the jaw 在(某人的)下巴猛击一拳 ‖ ***pack*** a *punch* 能

击出有力的一拳;(酒等)有劲;(在辩论中)措辞中肯有力 / He ***packs*** a better *punch* than any heavyweight in years. 他的拳头比多年来任何一位重量级拳击运动员都来得有力。‖ ***pull*** one's *punches*(拳击中)故意不用力打;(批评时)故意用词温和 / I was in no mood to ***pull*** *punches* or choose words carefully. 我没有心情(在批评时)口气委婉或推敲用词。‖ Bob was very angry and suddenly he ***took*** a *punch* at Fred. 鲍布非常生气,突然给了弗雷德一拳。3. ***make*** *punch* 配制香甜混合饮料‖ ***spike*** the *punch* 在混合饮料中渗入烈酒‖ ***water down*** the *punch* 向混合饮料酒加水 4. The book ***has*** a *punch*. 这本书很有力量。‖ His articles ***lacks*** *punch*. 他的文章缺乏力量。‖ ***put*** more *punch* into 加强…的劲头 / ***put*** more science and *punch* into salesmanship 使商品推销工作更科学、更有效

Q 1. He packed a ***mean*** *punch*. 他能击出狠狠的一拳。‖ a ***one-two*** *punch*(拳)连续两次快速短击‖ a ***rabbit*** *punch*(拳)打后脑勺,猛击颈背‖ a ***solid*** *punch* 有力的一拳‖ Both fighters have ***strong*** *punches*. 两位拳击手都击拳有力。‖ a ***Sunday*** *punch* 目的在于打倒对方的一击;最厉害的一击 / He saved his ***Sunday*** *punch* for five rounds. 他在五个回合里还没用出他那致命的一击。2. a ***belt*** *punch* 皮带冲孔机‖ a ***conductor's*** *punch* 剪票钳 3. ***claret*** *punch* 加有红葡萄酒、果汁等的混合酒‖ ***fruit*** *punch* 果汁混合酒‖ ***hot-rum*** *punch* 热罗姆酒加柠檬汁、香料等配制的混合酒 4. Each missile carries enough ***nuclear*** *punch* to obliterate many cities. 每一枚导弹携带的核武器的效力足以毁灭很多城市。‖ ***political*** *punch* 政治力量‖ a team with a ***terrific*** *punch* 一个具有惊人威力的运动队‖ He has thrown ***verbal*** *punches* at many a government bigwig. 他已对许多政府要人发表言辞猛烈的抨击。

P beat sb. ***to*** the *punch* 抢先打某人一拳;比…先行动 / We'll have to decide now whether we want this house or someone else will beat us ***to*** the *punch*. 我们现在就必须决定要不要这座房子,否则就会给别人抢先买去。‖ roll ***with*** a [the] *punch* 退身缓冲对方来拳的力量;减轻(避开)正面冲击;从容应付困难 / Ringbaum, swaying ***with*** the *punch*, kept his balance. 林博姆被那一拳打得身体摆动,但仍保持了平衡。/ He made a small hole in the belt ***with*** a leather *punch*. 他用皮革冲孔机在皮带上冲了个小孔。

P_2 We made gallons of rum *punch* ***for*** the party. 我们为晚会准备了好几加仑罗姆酒混合饮料。‖ a speech with plenty of *punch* ***in*** it 有力的演说 / receive a *punch* ***in*** the face 脸上挨一拳‖ receive a *punch* ***on*** the nose 鼻子上挨一拳

punch *v.* 以拳重击;用力按;冲压;打孔,钻孔;猛冲,猛推

M The older boy was *punching* the smaller boy ***about***. 那较大的男孩正在殴打那较小的男孩。‖ *punch* ***away*** at a typewriter 在打字机上猛打字‖ *punch* ***down*** the nails 把钉子砸下去‖ Boylan *punched* him ***hard*** on the nose. 博伊兰用拳猛击了他的鼻子。‖ His attack *punched* ***home***. 他的进攻击中要害。‖ all the nails have been *punched* ***in***, so that the surface is quite smooth. 所有的钉子都被砸进去了,所以表面相当平滑。/ *punch* ***in***〈***out***〉(美)用打卡钟在考勤卡上打印上(下)班时间‖ The machine *punches* ***out*** hundreds of coins in an hour. 这台机器每小时可冲压出几百枚硬币。/ She rapidly *punched* ***out*** the numbers on the telephone. 她迅速地在电话键盘上按出号码。‖ *punch* ***up*** 用收款机记录销售额;痛打,狠揍 / I got a shock when the sales girl *punched* ***up*** the total of my shopping. 当女售货员用收款机把我的购物总数计算好后,我大吃一惊。/ I will not allow anyone to *punch* people ***up*** in my hotel. 我不允许任何人在我的旅馆里揍人。

P_2 I *punched* him ***in*** [***on***] the jaw. 我一拳打在他的下巴上。/ Did he *punch* a hole ***in*** your ticket? 他在你的票上打孔了吗? / electronic locks which open when you *punch* ***in*** the appropriate combination 按对号码键就能打开的电子锁‖ *punch* codes ***into*** a computer 按键把代码输入计算机 / *punch* a pillow ***into*** shape 把一个枕头拍打平整‖ The man *punched* his way ***out of*** the circle of hooligans. 那人猛力左击右打冲出了流氓的包围。‖ The stock market *punched* ***through*** the 1000 barriers. 股票市场冲破了一千大关。‖ He *punched* the sand bag ***with*** all his strength. 他竭尽全力用拳猛打沙袋。/ cards *punched* ***with*** round holes 打有圆孔的卡片

punctilious *adj.* (正式)审慎的;小心谨慎的;拘礼的,拘谨的

P_2 In public he was *punctilious* ***about*** such things. 在公开场合他对那种事情谨小慎微。‖ He is *punctilious* ***in*** returning borrowed books. 他很认真,借书必准时还。

punctual *adj.* 严格守时的,准时的

M ***as*** *punctual* ***as*** the clock 非常准时‖ I am not myself a ***particularly*** *punctual* person. 我确实不是一个特别守时的人。‖ They are always ***very*** *punctual*. 他们总是很守时。

P_2 He is always *punctual* ***for*** an appointment. 他总是准时赴约。‖ She's never *punctual* ***in*** answering letters. 她从不及时回信。‖ He is *punctual* ***to*** the minute. 他很守时,一分也不差。

punctuality *n.* 准时;按期

V Our manager ***insists on*** *punctuality*. 我们的经理强调必须准时。‖ ***secure*** the *punctuality* of trains and boats(正式)确保火车轮船准点

P She had a reputation ***for*** *punctuality*. 她以守时闻名。‖ Freighters do not sail ***with*** the *punctuality* of mail steamers. 货船开船不像邮轮那样准时。

P_2 *punctuality* ***in*** 在…方面守时

punctuation mark *n.* 标点符号

V ***correct*** the wrong *punctuation marks* 改正错误的标点符号‖ ***delete*** a redundant *punctuation mark* 删去多余的标点符号‖ ***place*** [***put***] a *punctuation mark* here 在这里打上标点符号 ***restore*** a missing *punctuation mark* 补上缺少的标点符号

puncture *n.* (轮胎等的)刺孔;穿孔,穿刺

V ***do*** [***perform***] a lumbar *puncture* 作腰穿刺‖ We're sorry to be late, but we ***had*** a *puncture* on the way. 对不起我们来迟了,因为我们的车轮在路上给戳了个洞。/ One of the wheels ***has*** a *puncture*. 有一个车轮穿了孔。‖ A mosquito can ***make*** a *puncture* in one's skin. 蚊子能刺破人的皮肤。‖ ***patch*** [***repair***, ***mend***(英)] a *puncture* 修补轮胎上的刺孔

V_2 A *puncture* in the balloon ***made*** it collapse. 气球刺了个孔,瘪了。

P_2 The *puncture* ***in*** the tyre was made by a thumb tack. 轮胎上的小孔是图钉扎的。‖ the *puncture* ***of*** a hypodermic needle 皮下注射针头穿刺的孔

pundit *n.* (非正式)专家,博学的人,权威;自封的学者

V_2 The *pundits* ***disagree*** about the state of the economy. 专家们对经济形势意见不一。‖ The television *pundits* ***play*** a dominant role in moulding public opinion. 电视权威们在影响舆论方面起主导作用。‖ The *pundits* have ***prophesied*** the decay of novels. 权威评论家们曾预言过小说的衰落。

Q the ***fantastic*** *pundit* who was his tutor 曾任过他的家庭教师的那位了不起的学究 ‖ The ***journalistic*** *pundit* talked commercial diplomacy. 那位新闻界的权威谈起商业外交。‖ a staid and dependable ***literary*** *pundit* 一位稳重而又可靠的文学评论家 ‖ ***musical*** *pundits* 音乐界的权威们 ‖ a ***political*** *pundit* 政治问题的权威 ‖ a panel of well-known ***television*** *pundits* 一个在电视广播中有名的专家讨论小组

P ***according to*** the *pundits* 根据权威人士的意见

P_2 John Lowerson is one of our *pundits* ***on*** local history. 约翰·洛尔森是我们的一位地方历史的专家。

punish *v.* 处罚,惩罚;(非正式)滥用,损害;痛击;(非正式)猛吃,猛喝;大量消耗

VP (B) *punish* sb. *by* [*with*] (*for* sth.)(因…)给某人以…处罚 / severely *punish* the enemy *by* machine guns 用机关枪痛击敌人 ‖ They discovered his crime and *punished* him *for* it. 他们发现了他的犯罪事实并为此处罚了他。/ They were *punished* harshly *for* their crime. 他们因犯罪受到严厉的惩罚。/ He was *punished with* a fine. 他被罚款。/ The early Hebrew fathers *punished* adultery *with* death. 早期的希伯来人长老对通奸者处以死刑。

M The ships were ***considerably*** *punished* by the batteries. 各炮台给舰艇造成相当大的损失。‖ *punish* ***cruelly*** 〈***justly***〉 残酷〈公正〉地处罚 ‖ *punish* ***harshly*** [***heavily***, ***severely***] 严厉惩罚 ‖ ***indiscriminately*** *punish* 不加区别地处罚 ‖ *punish* ***lightly*** [***mildly***] 从轻处罚 ‖ The rebellion against the dictator had been ***pitilessly*** *punished*. 对独裁者的反叛遭到无情的打击。‖ He was ***sadly*** *punished* for his sloppiness. 他因工作草率而受到很重的处罚。‖ Dangerous driving should be ***severely*** *punished*. 危险驾驶应该受到严厉处罚。‖ *punish* ***summarily*** 立即处罚;即决处罚

P_2 The artful scoundrel will be *punished* ***according to*** his deserts. 这个狡猾的恶棍将受到应有的处罚。‖ They *punished* the embezzlers ***as*** criminals. 他们把盗用公款者作为罪犯惩罚。

punishable *adj.* 该罚的,可处罚的

P_2 Murder is *punishable* ***by*** death in some countries. 在某些国家,犯谋杀罪可处以死刑。‖ be *punishable* ***with*** death 该处以死刑的,有死罪的 ◇ **punishment** *n.* 罚,罚处,刑罚,惩罚;(非正式)严厉的对待;损害;痛击

V The car ***absorbed*** the *punishment*, and only the worst bumps disturbed the suspension. 这辆车承受了一路的颠簸,只有最剧烈的颠簸才对悬挂系统有不利影响。‖ Courts ***administer*** the *punishment* of crime. (正式)法庭对犯罪实施惩罚。‖ The boy ***bore*** [***suffered***] his *punishment* without complaining. 这男孩毫无怨言接受了对他的惩罚。‖ You'll ***bring*** [***incur***(书)] the *punishment* of heaven on you. 你会给自己招来上天的惩罚。‖ ***defer*** a *punishment* 延缓处罚 ‖ ***deserve*** [***merit***(正式)] *punishment* 应受处罚 ‖ ***escape*** [***elude***, ***evade***] *punishment* 逃避处罚 ‖ ***hand*** (the) *punishment* ***out*** 狠揍,毒打 / ***inflict*** [***impose***] *punishment* on sb. 处罚某人 ‖ ***make*** the *punishment* fit the crime 按罪量刑 ‖ A severe *punishment* was ***meted out*** to the arrant swindler. (正式)对那个大骗子已给予严厉处罚。‖ ***mitigate*** [***commute***] *punishment*(正式)减轻刑罚 ‖ The aggressor would ***receive*** terrific *punishment* which might well destroy the whole of his warmaking potential. 这个侵略者将遭到可怕的打击,也许他的全部战争潜力都会被消灭。‖ ***remit*** a *punishment*(正式)赦免惩〈刑〉罚 ‖ The furniture in the house had ***taken*** heavy *punishment* from the five active children. 屋中有5个蹦蹦跳跳的孩子,家具饱受摧残。

V_2 *Punishment* and prison sentences cannot ***reform*** the hardened criminal. 惩罚和判刑不能改造顽固不化的罪犯。‖ Rewards and *punishments* ***serve as*** the incentives to learning. 奖励和处罚对刺激学习是有用的。

Q ***appropriate*** 〈***fit***, ***well-deserved***〉 *punishment* 适当〈合适,应得〉的处罚 ‖ ***barbarous*** 〈***brutal***, ***cruel***〉 *punishment* 野蛮〈粗暴残酷〉的处〈刑〉罚 ‖ ***capital*** *punishment* 极刑,死刑 ‖ ***corporal*** [***physical***] *punishment* 肉刑;体罚 ‖ ***disciplinary*** [***exemplary***] *punishment* 惩戒性的处罚 ‖ ***harsh*** [***drastic***, ***severe***, ***stiff***] *punishment* 严厉的惩罚 ‖ The fighter had been subjected to ***heavy*** *punishment* in his losing bout. 这位拳击手在他被打输的那个回合中受到了严重打击。‖ one of the most ***horrible*** *punishments* imaginable 能想象出的最可怕的惩罚 ‖ a ***just*** 〈***condign***(正式)〉 *punishment* 公正〈罪有应得〉的处罚 ‖ a ***lenient*** *punishment* 从轻的处罚 ‖ a ***mild*** [***light***] *punishment* 轻微的处罚 ‖ *a* ***pecuniary*** *punishment*(正式)罚款,经济制裁 ‖ ***summary*** *punishment* 即刻处罚 ‖ He maintained that the only ***true*** *punishment* for murder was death. 他坚持认为对谋杀者惟一正确的处罚是死刑。‖ a ***vicarious*** *punishment* 代人受的罚

P He was sent to prison ***as*** a *punishment*. 作为惩罚他被送入监狱。/ ***as*** [***in***] *punishment* for 因某事受罚 ‖ Take care, or you will be visited ***with*** *punishment* from heaven. 当心点否则你会受到天罚的。‖ escape ***without*** *punishment* 逃脱惩罚

P_2 The *punishment* ***for*** this wrongdoing is one week in prison. 做这件坏事受到的惩罚是一个星期的监禁。‖ the *punishment* ***of*** death 死刑 ‖ inflict severe *punishment* ***on*** criminals 对罪犯施以严厉处罪

pupil *n.* 1. 小学生,学生,弟子,门生 2. 瞳孔

V ***coach*** *pupils* 辅导学生 ‖ ***confuse*** *pupils* by catchy questions 用引人上当的问题把学生搞糊涂 ‖ ***cram*** *pupils* with book knowledge(非正式)向学生填灌书本知识 ‖ ***enroll*** *pupils* 录取学生 ‖ The *pupils* should be ***initiated*** into the use of the English dictionary. 应当使学生了解如何使用英语字典。‖ ***instruct*** *pupils* in the use of experimental equipment 教学生使用实验设备 ‖ The teacher ***lectured*** the *pupil* severely for being lazy. 因为学生懒惰教师狠狠地训斥他一番。‖ Miss Smith ***takes*** private music *pupils*. 史密斯小姐私人收学音乐的学生。

Q 1. an ***apt*** [***bright***] *pupil* 聪明的学生 ‖ a ***day*** *pupil* 走读生 ‖ a ***distinguished*** 〈***remarkable***, ***star***〉 *pupil* 杰出〈突出,优秀〉的学生 ‖ ***docile*** 〈***uneducable***〉 *pupils* 听话〈不可教育〉的学生 ‖ one's ***favourite*** *pupil* 最宠爱的门生 ‖ a ***fellow*** *pupil* 同学 ‖ a (n) ***forward*** 〈***illustrious***〉 *pupil* 名列前茅〈杰出〉的学生 ‖ ***grade-school*** *pupils* (美)小学生 ‖ ***hopeless*** 〈***promising***〉 *pupils* 无〈有〉培养前途的学生 ‖ ***private*** *pupils* 私人学生 ‖ He is an ***unresponsive*** *pupil* who behaves badly. 他是个表现很差的迟钝学生。‖ ***weaker*** 〈***willing***〉 *pupils* 较差〈乐于学习〉的学生 ‖ a ***wealthy*** *pupil* 富有的学生 ‖ a ***zealous*** *pupil* 学习热情高的学生 2. ***constricted*** 〈***dilated***〉 *pupils* 收缩〈散大〉的瞳孔

P take him ***as*** *pupil* 收他为学生[弟子] ‖ The school is large enough ***for*** about 500 *pupils*. 这学校可容纳约500名学生。‖ She taught a class ***of*** 30 *pupils*. 她教一个班,共30名学生。/ You can see his influence

in the painting *of* his *pupils*. 你能够从他学生的画中看出他的影响。‖ a school *with* more than 1 300 *pupils* 一间有 1300 多名学生的学校

P_3 be a *pupil to* 是…的弟子

puppet *n*. 木偶;傀儡

V *carve* a *puppet* 雕刻木偶‖ The children *enjoyed* the *puppets*. 孩子们爱看木偶戏。‖ *make* a *puppet* of the governor 使总督成为傀儡‖ *manipulate* a *puppet* 操纵木偶‖ In a puppet-show the *puppets* are often *moved* by wires. 在木偶戏里,木偶通常是用金属线来牵动的。

Q a *complete puppet* in the hands of the warlords 一个完全由军阀们操纵的傀儡‖ a *glove*〔*hand*〕*puppet* 布袋木偶‖ He felt that they were after all *mere puppets*, creatures he could use. 他觉得他们只不过是一群傀儡,是他可利用的人。

P_2 He was the *puppet of* circumstance. 他是环境的傀儡。

purchase *n*. (正式)购买,购置;购买物,刚购得之物;(用以移动或升举重物或防止其滑落作的)紧握,紧缠;牢靠的立足点

V *cancel*〈*effect*(正式)〉a *purchase* 取消订购之物〈购得、买得〉‖ He *carried* his wife's *purchases* from the grocery. 他拿着他妻子从食品杂货店买的东西。‖ The climber *gained* a *purchase* with his foot on a narrow edge of rock. 爬山者在岩石狭窄的边缘找到了蹬脚处。‖ *get*〔*secure*(正式)〕a *purchase* on sth. 紧紧抓住某物‖ The strong ropes *gave* them good *purchase* for getting up the side of the cliff. 坚牢的绳索为他们攀登悬崖提供了可靠的抓手。‖ *live on* one's *purchase* 自谋生计;靠偷窃或诈骗为生‖ Mother *made* several *purchases* in that shop. 妈妈在那个商店里买了几样东西。‖ The smooth wall *offered* no *purchase* for hand or foot. 墙面光滑,既不能攀也不能蹬。‖ I will *put off* this *purchase* till next month. 我要推迟到下个月买这东西。‖ *return* one's *purchase* 退回购货‖ *sell out* their *purchases* 卖出他们购进的物品‖ She *showed* her *purchase* with pride. 她得意地显示她所购得的东西。‖ *transfer* one's *purchases* 转让所购之物

Q *account purchase* 赊购‖ *black market purchase* 黑市采购‖ *bulk purchase* 大量〔大批〕购买‖ *cash*〔*ready-money*〕*purchase* 现金购买‖ make a *considerable purchase* of instant noodles 购买大量速食面‖ *costly purchases* 高价采购的货品‖ This was a *dearer purchase* than she thought. 这件东西比她原来所想的价钱更贵。‖ *easy*〔*hire*, *installment*, *time*〕*purchase* 分期付款购货‖ She made *extensive purchases* in Tokyo. 她在东京购买了大量物品。‖ make a *good*〈*bad*〉*purchase* 买得便宜〈贵〉‖ His life is not worth an *hour's*〔*a day's*〕*purchase*. 他的性命危在旦夕。‖ *lease purchase* 租购‖ *minor purchase* 零星采购‖ She has money to make *necessary*〈*numerous*〉*purchases*. 她有钱购买必需品〈许多物品〉。‖ It is a *recent purchase* of mine. 那是我新买来的。‖ *returned purchase* 退货‖ make *seasonable purchases* at a fair 在集市上购买时令商品‖ a *speculative purchase* 投机购买‖ make *sundry*〈*gift*〉*purchases* 购买各种各样的物品〈购买礼品〉‖ She made some *valuable purchases* of jewelry. 她买了几件贵重的珠宝饰物。

P two weeks *after purchase* 在购买后的两周‖ *Among* his *purchases* were several tins of beans. 他采购的物品中有几听豆子罐头。‖ acquire sth. *by purchase* 买得某物‖ He gave his son some money *for* the *purchase* of his school books. 他给儿子一些钱买课本。‖ We need to know the exact day *of purchase*. 我们需要知道购物的确切日期。‖ He advised them *on* the *purchase* of their new car. 他为他们购买新车提供咨询。‖ Only one coupon may be used *per purchase*. 每次购买时只能使用一张优待券。‖ *prior* to *purchase* 购买之前‖ *upon purchase* of 在购买…时‖ He filled the car *with* his *purchases*. 他把买来的东西装满了汽车。

P_2 He went out to make some little *purchases at* the shops. 他去商店买些零碎东西。‖ *purchase by* grade 分等收购‖ make a *purchase for* sth. 购买某物‖ the *purchase of* shares in a business 购买某一实业的股票 / *purchase of* goods by post 邮购

purchase *v*. (正式)购买;获得,得到;挣得,赢得

M His position was *dearly purchased*. 他的地位是用很高的代价换来的。‖ *judiciously*〈*shrewdly*〉*purchase* 审慎〈精明〉地购买

P_2 *purchase* one's life *at* the expense of one's honor 牺牲自己的荣誉而保全生命‖ *purchase* peace *by* concession 通过让步换取和平‖ I *purchased* a jumper *from* a small store. 我在一家小商店买了一件羊毛套头衫。‖ *purchase* freedom〈victory〉*with* blood 用鲜血赢得自由〈胜利〉

purge *n*. 清洗;泻药

V The new president *carried out* a *purge* of disloyal army officers. 新总统对不忠诚的陆军军官进行了一次清洗。‖ He *conducted*〔*launched*〕a *purge* of high-ranking officials. 他对高级官员进行清洗。‖ A large dose of castor oil *makes* a good *purge*. 一服大剂量的蓖麻油就是很好的泻药。

V_2 They discovered that there were infiltrators inside the gang and a *purge began*. 他们发现有人打进匪帮,一场清洗就开始了。

Q Several executives lost their jobs in the *last purge*. 有几个经理人员在最近的清洗中被辞退了。‖ a *party purge* 清党‖ the *political purges* that followed the counter-revolution 继反革命之后的政治清洗‖ a *radical*〔*sweeping*〕*purge* 彻底清洗

purge *v*. 清洗;排除,清除;使洁净,使净化

VP (B) *purge* sb. *of*〔*from*〕sth. 使某人洁净或免于 / All dissidents were *purged from* the party. 所有持不同意见的人都被清除出该党。‖ The party was *purged of* all disloyal elements. 党把不忠分子清除了出来。/ *purge* oneself *of* these dangerous desires 竭尽全力消除自己这些危险的欲望 / *purge* sb.〈oneself〉*of* a charge 洗清某人〈自己〉的罪名 / be *purged of*〔*from*〕sin 被洗除罪过

M *purge away* dross from metal 把金属中的杂质除净 / This medicine will help you to *purge away*〔*off*, *out*〕the poison in your blood. 这药有助于清除你血液中的毒素。

P_2 He *purged* his sins *by* devoting the rest of his life to the service of the public. 为了洗涤自己的罪过,他把余生都用在为公众服务上。‖ Let us *purge* our sins *with* prayer. 让我们以祈祷涤罪吧。

purify *v*. 纯净,洁净;净化

VP (B) *purify*... *of*... 使纯净 / The water has been *purified of* undesirable chemicals. 水中的不良化学物质已清除掉了。/ She was *purified of* sin. 她的罪被洗清了。

M This salt has been specially *purified for* use in medicine. 这盐已特别经过净化以供药用。

P_2 *purify* air *by* filtration 用过滤法净化空气‖ *purify* sb. *from* sin (正式)洗清某人的罪过‖ They *purified* the house *with* soap, and water, and sweat. 他们用肥皂和水,以及辛苦的劳动,把房子打扫干净。

purity *n.* 纯净,洁净;纯洁;纯度
V ***acquire*** a *purity* of pronunciation 获得纯正的发音 ‖ ***corrupt*** [***destroy***] the *purity* of the style 破坏风格的纯正 ‖ No one ***doubts*** the *purity* of his motives. 没有任何人怀疑他动机的纯正。‖ The linguist ***had*** the *purity* of the Chinese language at heart. 这位语言学家关心汉语的纯正。‖ ***sully*** the *purity* of (正式)玷污…的纯度 ‖ ***sustain*** the *purity* of 维护…的纯正
V_2 The *purity* of his intent ***was*** manifest. 他意图的纯洁是十分明显的。
Q maintain proper ***air*** *purity* 保持适当的空气纯度 ‖ a chemical of ***extreme*** *purity* 极纯的化学制品 ‖ He spoke a French of ***great*** *purity*. 他讲完全纯正的法语。‖ ***high*** *purity* 高纯度 ‖ ***moral*** *purity* 道德纯洁 ‖ lead a life of ***perfect*** *purity* 过着一种完全清白无瑕的生活
P The cathedral represents the Gothic style ***in*** its *purity*. 这座大教堂代表纯粹的哥特式建筑风格。‖ She was a girl ***of*** *purity* and goodness. 她是一个纯洁善良的姑娘。‖ He speaks Chinese and Japanese ***with*** the same *purity* of diction. 他讲汉语和讲日语在措辞方面都同样地纯正。
P_2 *purity* ***of*** style 风格的纯粹

purple *adj.* 紫色的
P_2 He used to go *purple* ***in*** the face at the very mention of my name. 他一提到我的名字就会勃然大怒,脸色发紫。‖ He became *purple* ***with*** rage. 他气得脸色发紫。/turn *purple* ***with*** cold 冻得脸色发紫

purple *n.* 紫色,帝位;贵族
V ***wear*** the *purple* 穿帝王紫袍
Q ***brown*** *purple* 褐紫色 ‖ ***dark*** 〈***light***〉 *purple* 深〈浅〉紫色 ‖ ***dark reddish*** *purple* 酱紫 ‖ ***mineral*** 〈***royal***〉 *purple* 赭石〈蓝紫〉色 ‖ ***sinister*** dark greens and *purples* 不吉祥的深绿色和紫色
P The birds are brilliantly coloured ***in*** reds, yellows, blacks and *purples*. 这些鸟儿有红、黄、黑、紫等鲜明的颜色。/be born ***in*** [***to***] the *purple* (正式)出生皇族(显贵) ‖ marry ***into*** the *purple* 同王公显贵之家的人结婚 ‖ raise sb. ***to*** the *purple* 使某人当皇帝;升某人为红衣主教

purport *v.* (正式)声称,声言;假充;意指
VP (C) They *purport* to be our friends. 他们声称是我们的朋友。‖ a letter that *purports* to express public opinion 一封自称表达了公众意见的信
O They are *purported* to be wealthy. 据称他们很富。

purpose *n.* 目的,目标;决心;意志;效果,好处;效用
V ***accomplish*** [***attain***, ***achieve***, ***bring about***, ***fulfil***, ***realize***] one's *purpose* 达到目的 ‖ Will this ***answer*** your *purpose*? 这符合你的需要吗? ‖ ***carry out*** [***execute***(正式), ***procure***(正式)] a *purpose* 实现目的 ‖ ***conceal*** one's true *purpose* 掩盖真实目的 ‖ ***cover*** treacherous *purpose* with smiles 用微笑掩盖奸诈的意图 ‖ ***defeat*** sb.'s unlawful *purpose* 使某人的不法意图失败 ‖ ***effect*** [***gain***] one's *purpose*(正式)实现自己的目的 ‖ ***fit*** [***suit***] sb.'s *purpose* 适合某人的意图 ‖ ***forgo*** one's *purpose* (正式)放弃意图 ‖ Our counterattack ***frustrated*** the enemy's *purpose*. 我们的反击挫败了敌人的意图。‖ ***further*** the *purpose* of the company 促进公司的目标 ‖ ***harden*** one's *purpose* 坚定意志 ‖ I ***have*** a *purpose* in making this trip to Europe. 这次欧洲之行我是有目的的。‖ ***meet*** the *purpose* of 迎合(符合)…的意图 ‖ ***miss*** one's *purposes* 达不到目的 ‖ ***pursue*** 〈***promote***〉 these *purposes*(正式)追求〈促进〉这些目标 ‖ I knew it would ***serve*** no *purpose* to argue with her. 我知道和她争论无济于事。/The place wasn't perfect but it would ***serve*** its *purpose*. 这个地方不是很好的,但还管用。‖ ***set up*** a *purpose* 确定目标
V_2 His *purpose* ***was*** above reproach. 他的意图是无可指责的。
Q for ***advertising*** 〈***commercial***〉 *purposes* 为了广告〈商业〉的目的 ‖ use it to ***better*** *purpose* 更有效地使用它 ‖ use the proceeds for ***building*** 〈***charitable***〉 *purposes* 把收入用于建造房屋〈慈善目的〉‖ learn French for ***business*** *purposes* 为了经商而学习法语 ‖ the ***central*** 〈***chief***, ***main***, ***primary***; ***subsidiary***〉 *purpose* 中心〈主要,首要;次要〉目的,意图 ‖ This machine has been made up for a ***certain*** *purpose*. 这台机器是为了一定的目的制造的。‖ a ***common*** *purpose* 共同的目的 ‖ That is what comes of getting at ***cross*** *purposes* with Nature. 这就是违背自然的结果。‖ ***curative*** 〈***medicinal***〉 *purpose* 医疗〈医药〉目的 ‖ with a ***deeper*** 〈***defined***, ***desired***〉 *purpose* 有更深〈明确规定,预期〉的目的 ‖ for ***defence*** 〈***emergency***, ***liaison***〉 *purposes* 用于防御〈紧急,联络〉目的 ‖ The tool serves a ***double*** [***dual***, ***twofold***] 〈***triple***〉 *purpose* 这工具有双〈三〉重作用 ‖ a(n) ***definite*** 〈***deliberate***, ***immovable***, ***temporary***〉 *purpose* 明确〈审慎,坚定不移,临时〉的目的 ‖ Its ***dominating*** *purpose* is practicalness. 它的主要目的是实用性。‖ water supplies used for ***drinking*** 〈***culinary***〉 *purposes* 饮〈烹饪〉用水的供应 ‖ a(n) ***educational*** 〈***ethical***, ***moral***〉 *purpose* 教育〈道德〉的目的 ‖ the utilization of solar energy for ***electric*** *purposes* 利用太阳能发电 ‖ the money for ***emergency*** 〈***evil***〉 *purposes* 用于紧急〈罪恶〉目的的钱 ‖ for ***examination*** 〈***exhibition***, ***export***, ***propaganda***, ***religious statistical***〉 *purposes* 为了考试〈展出,出口,宣传,宗教,统计〉‖ for the ***express*** *purpose* of(正式)为了…的明确目的 ‖ He has a ***firm*** 〈***fixed***〉 *purpose* in life. 他有坚定〈明确〉的生活目的。‖ a car for ***general*** *purposes* 一种通用的汽车 ‖ to ***good*** 〈***much***; ***little***; ***no***; ***some***〉 *purpose* 有益地,有成效地〈很有益地,很有成效地;几乎徒劳地,少有成效地;徒劳地,无成效地;有一定成效地〉/Don't waste your money; put it to some ***good*** *purpose*. 别浪费你的钱,把它花在有价值的地方。‖ ***hidden*** 〈***ostensible***(正式)〉 *purpose* 隐蔽〈表面上〉的意图 ‖ a life characterized by ***high*** *purpose* 有崇高目标的生活/Good habits serve a ***high*** *purpose*. 良好的习惯起良好的作用。‖ grow pigs for ***household*** 〈***market***〉 *purpose* 为供家庭吃肉〈供应市场〉而养猪 ‖ ***immediate*** 〈***ultimate***〉 *purpose* 直接〈最终〉的目的 ‖ answer the ***intended*** *purpose* 符合预期的目的 ‖ learn a foreign language for ***literary*** *purposes* 为了文学目的而学习外语 ‖ energy applied to ***little*** *purpose* 几乎是浪费掉的能量 ‖ a(n) ***lofty*** 〈***dishonest***, ***legitimate***(正式), ***unlawful***〉 *purpose* 高尚〈不正当,正当,不法〉的目的 ‖ carry out this ***manifold*** 〈***single***, ***sole***〉 *purpose*(文)实现多种〈单一,惟一〉的目的 ‖ for ***military*** 〈***peaceful***, ***political***, ***scientific***, ***strategical***〉 *purposes*. 为了军事〈和平,政治,科学,战略〉目的 ‖ People sometimes work to ***no*** *purpose*. 人有时辛苦工作而无收获。‖ It is good enough for ***ordinary*** *purposes*. 这作一般使用是很好的。‖ for ***ornamental*** *purpose* 供装饰用 ‖ for a ***particular*** *purpose* 为了特定目的 ‖ electricity for ***power***, ***lighting*** and ***heating*** *purposes* 用于动力,照明及取暖的电力 ‖ The others are now, for all ***practical*** *purposes*, useless. 现在其他的东西实际上都没有用了。‖ for our ***present*** *purposes* 对目前实际情况来说,目前 ‖ ***promotional***

purposes 推广宣传目的 ‖ bequeath for ***public*** *purposes* 遗赠给公用 ‖ a library for ***research*** *purposes* 供研究用的图书馆 ‖ It answers the ***same*** *purpose*. 这也有同样用途。‖ for ***selfish*** *purposes* 为了利己的目的 ‖ a ***serious*** *purpose* in life 严肃的生活目标 ‖ a ***set*** *purpose* 既定目标，坚定的意图 ‖ serve ***several*** 〈***three-fold***, ***various***〉 *purposes* 适用于几种〈三重，各种〉目的 ‖ We must live to ***some*** *purpose*. 我们必须活得有某种意义。‖ ***underhand*** 〈***sinister***〉 *purpose* 阴险〈险恶〉的目的 ‖ ***underlying*** *purpose* 根本的目的 ‖ She had an ***ulterior*** *purpose* in doing this. 她做这事是别有用心的。‖ use for a ***wrong*** *purpose* 用在不该用的目的上

P All this is ***beside*** the *purpose*. 这一切都不符合那个目的。‖ ***for*** all practical *purposes* 实际上 / It was done ***for*** a good *purpose*. 这是为了好的目的而做的。‖ ***of*** set *purpose* 有目的地，故意地 / be firm 〈infirm, weak〉 ***of*** *purpose* 意志坚强〈薄弱〉 / singleness ***of*** *purpose* 目的的专一，一心一意 ‖ He had gone there ***on*** *purpose*. 他去那里是有目的的。/ Do you think I did it ***on*** *purpose*? 你以为我是故意做的吗？‖ Complete secrecy was essential ***to*** our *purposes*. 要实现我们的目标绝对保密是至关重要的。/ Her speech was not ***to*** the *purpose*. 她的演讲不得要领。/ put sth. ***to*** a good *purpose* 把某物运用得富有成效 ‖ an article ***with*** a *purpose* 为宣传一种主张而写的文章 ‖ ***within*** the *purpose* of this dissertation 在这篇学位论文的论题范围内 ‖ read ***without*** *purpose* 无目的地阅读

P_1 for the *purpose* ***at*** hand 对目前实际情况来说，目前 ‖ His only *purpose* ***in*** life was to get rich. 他一生追求的目标就只是发财。‖ The *purpose* ***of*** the meeting was to discuss the committee's report. 这次会议的目的是讨论委员会的报告。

purse strings *n*. 金钱的支配；财权，经济权；财源

V Dad ***controls*** [***holds***] the *purse strings* in our family. 在我们家里由爸爸管钱。‖ ***tighten*** 〈***loosen***〉 the *purse strings* 紧缩〈增加〉开支；节省用钱〈随便花钱〉 / The auditing committee is in the process of ***tightening*** the *purse-strings*. 经费审查委员会正在紧缩开支。‖ ***untie*** one's *purse-strings* 解开钱包；解囊

Q those who have control of our ***municipal*** *purse strings* 掌管市政财经大权的人

P The Treasurer refused to let go ***of*** the club's *purse strings*. 司库拒绝放弃这个俱乐部的财权。

pursuance *n*. 〈正式〉执行，进行；追求；追赶；追随

Q ***consistent*** *pursuance* of the general line 坚定不移地奉行总路线 ‖ ***immediate*** *pursuance* of his orders 立即执行他的命令

P It was all done ***in*** *pursuance* of his duties. 他做这一切完全是为了履行职责。/ He was wounded ***in*** the *pursuance* of his duty. 他在执行任务时受了伤。

P_2 the *pursuance* ***of*** truth 追求真理

pursuant *adj*. 〈正式〉依照的，根据的，遵循的；在…之后的

P_2 *pursuant* ***to*** the proposals of this note 根据这一通知的提议 / *Pursuant* ***to*** your instructions, I have placed an order for 10 cases of wine. 依照您的指示，我已订了 10 箱酒。/ *Pursuant* ***to*** his studies he took a job in an office. 他学业完成后在机关找到了一份工作。

pursuit *n*. 〈正式〉追求，寻求；进行，从事，事务；追赶，追捕；消遣，爱好

V ***abandon*** [***give up***, ***relinquish***〈正式〉] the *pursuit* of learning 放弃研究学问 ‖ ***engage in*** literary *pursuits*〈正式〉从事文学 ‖ He ***indulged in*** *pursuit* of material comforts. 他沉溺于追求物质享受。‖ ***take up*** literary *pursuits* 从事文学写作

Q those who are engaged in ***artistic*** 〈***agricultural***, ***literary***〉 *pursuits* 从事艺术工作〈农业，文学〉的人们 ‖ ***commercial*** [***mercantile***〈正式〉] *pursuits* 经商事务 ‖ ***daily*** *pursuits* 日常事务 ‖ in ***dogged*** [***frenetic***, ***relentless***] *pursuit* of 紧追不舍 ‖ the ***endless*** *pursuit* of profit 对利润的无休止的追求 ‖ a ***fascinating*** 〈***congenial***〈正式〉〉 *pursuit* 有吸引力〈相宜〉的职业 ‖ Fishing is his ***favorite*** *pursuit*. 钓鱼是他最喜欢的爱好。‖ ***hell-for-leather*** *pursuit* 全力追击，拼命追赶 ‖ a ***humble*** but ***honorable*** *pursuit* 一种地位低下但是光荣的职业 ‖ ***indoor*** 〈***outdoor***〉 *pursuits* 室内〈户外〉活动 ‖ in ***hot*** [***close***] *pursuit* of the terrorists 穷追恐怖分子 ‖ ***industrial*** *pursuits* 工业 ‖ Games like chess are rather ***intellectual*** *pursuits*. 象下棋这样的游戏十分需要动脑筋。‖ Agriculture is the ***leading*** *pursuit* in this province. 农业是这个省的主要产业。‖ ***leisure*** [***leisurely***] *pursuits* 业余消遣 ‖ adopt a ***legitimate*** *pursuit*〈正式〉选定正当的职业 ‖ the ***life-long*** *pursuit* of social science 对社会科学的终生研究 ‖ ***lucrative*** *pursuits* 赚钱的职业 ‖ in ***mad*** *pursuit* of pleasure 疯狂寻欢作乐 ‖ in the ***peaceful*** *pursuit* of learning 安静地研究学问 ‖ ***scholastic*** [***academic***] *pursuit*〈正式〉学术探讨；做学问 ‖ His ***scientific*** *pursuits* had made him a very observant man. 他从事的科学研究使他成为一个观察力敏锐的人。‖ ***sedentary*** *pursuits* 需久坐的职业；安静的学术工作 ‖ a ***thriving*** *pursuit* 兴旺的产业 ‖ an ***undignified*** *pursuit* 下等职业 ‖ the arts, letters, or other ***unprofitable*** *pursuits* 艺术、文学以及其他无利可图的行业 ‖ the ***unremitting*** 〈***constant***, ***steady***〉 *pursuit* of 对…的不断的追求 ‖ waste one's life in the ***vain*** *pursuit* of pleasure 在无益地追求享受中虚度自己的一生 ‖ He spent the summer in the ***vigorous*** *pursuit* of sport. 这个夏天他积极地参加体育活动。‖ devote oneself to ***worthwhile*** *pursuits* 献身于值得花费精力的工作

P He is now ***beyond*** successful *pursuit*. 现在已无法赶上他了。‖ The police car raced through the streets ***in*** *pursuit* of another car. 警车在路上急驰追逐另一辆车。‖ The pickpocket was caught ***without*** much *pursuit*. 没有追多久就把扒手抓住了。

P_2 in hot *pursuit* ***after*** sb. 紧紧追赶某人 ‖ the *pursuit* ***of*** happiness 〈knowledge〉 追求幸福〈知识〉

pus *n*. 脓，脓液

V The sore is still ***discharging*** *pus*. 疮还在流脓。‖ It is unwise to squeeze a boil to ***force*** the *pus* out. 硬把疖子的脓挤出来是不智之举。

V_2 *Pus* ***formed*** [***gathered***] in the wound. 伤口化脓了。

push *n*. 推，推动；推力；推进，攻势；奋力，努力；〈非正式〉进取心；毅力

V ***bring to*** the *push* 使陷绝境 ‖ ***get*** the *push*〈俚〉被解雇；求婚被拒绝 / He ***got*** the *push*. 他被解雇了。‖ ***give*** sb. the *push*〈非正式；英〉断绝关系；解雇 / He ***gave*** me the *push* last week. 他上星期和我分道扬镳了。/ Our car was stuck and they ***gave*** us a *push*. 我们的车熄火不动了，他们帮我们推了一把。/ Raw material costs ***gave*** a *push* to prices. 原材料费用提高使产品价格上涨。‖ She ***has*** plenty of *push*. 她很有进取心。‖ ***lead*** the *push* for reforms 领导这场改革运动 ‖ We ***made*** a *push* on the western front. 我们在西线发起猛攻。/ Let's ***make*** a *push* to get it done tonight. 让我们加把劲今夜把它干完。‖ ***postpone*** the big *push* until spring 把大规模进攻推迟到春天 ‖

repulse a *push* across the borders 击退越境的攻势

V_3 The big *push* ***began*** in April. 大进攻四月份开始了。‖ If *push* ***comes*** to shove, the government will impose quotas on imports. 在紧急关头，政府会强制实行进口限额。‖ *Push* generally ***succeeds*** in business. 在商业中积极进取多半会成功。

Q an ***advertising*** *push* 广告宣传攻势‖ a ***big*** *push* 大举推进‖ an ***economic*** *push* 经济攻势‖ have ***enough*** *push* 有足够的上进心‖ a ***final*** *push* 最后的攻势‖ at the ***first*** *push* 第一；在开始进攻时‖ Give him a ***good*** [***hard***] *push*. 好好鼓励一下他。[有力地促进他。]‖ Give the door a ***hard*** *push*. 用力推那门。‖ He gave the boy ahead of him an ***impatient*** *push* and knocked him down. 他迫不及待地猛推他前面的男孩，把他推倒在地。‖ a ***promotion*** *push* 促销攻势‖ a ***quick*** *push*(美俚)容易上当受骗的人；易被击败的运动员[队]‖ The door opened at a ***slight*** *push*. 这门轻推一下就开了。‖ On the Russian front the ***spring*** *push* had finally began. 春季攻势终于在俄国战线开始。‖ a ***stable*** *push*(非正式；美)内幕新闻；来自有影响人士的消息‖ They made a ***substantial*** *push* into enemy territory. 他们向敌境推进甚远。‖ He gave me a ***sudden*** *push* backwards. 他突然把我向后一推。‖ War gave weather forecasting a ***tremendous*** *push*. 战争给天气预报以巨大的推动。

P The gate slid open ***at*** the *push* of button. 一按动按钮大门就滑开了。/ ***at*** a *push* 一推；在紧急时，不得已时/ I could get five people in the car ***at*** a *push*. 在不得已时，我可以让五个人挤在这辆车里。‖ You'll need all your strength ***for*** the final *push* to the top of the mountain. 在最后冲向山顶时，你将需用你的全部力量。‖ a man ***of*** *push* and go 劲头十足的人‖ be put ***to*** the *push* 尝尽艰难；受到严峻考验/ I haven't a great deal of money in the bank, but if it came ***to*** the *push* I could lend you £100. 我在银行存款不多，但是如果你急需，我可以借给你100镑。‖ ***With*** a firm *push* from the bank, the money-making scheme was launched. 在银行的有力推动下，这一赚钱谋利计划出笼了。/ He opened the gate ***with*** [***at***] one *push*. 他一下子把门推开了。

P_2 My car's broken down—Would you give me a *push* ***down*** the road? 我的车出毛病了，你能帮我推一下吗？‖ *push* ***for*** sanctions 争取制裁的努力‖ The army's *push* ***into*** enemy territory was successful. 这支部队深入敌境的推进是成功的。‖ be driven by the *push* ***of*** the wind on the sail 靠风吹帆的力量而行‖ make a *push* ***on*** the enemy 向敌人发起猛攻‖ a *push* ***to*** the sea 向海边突进‖ Even if the *push* ***toward*** large cities is stopped, the problems will not disappear. 即使向大城市移居的趋势停止下来，问题仍不会消失。

push *v.* 推；推动；推进；(文)(使)伸展，(使)延伸；促使；(非正式)逼迫；催迫；(非正式)奋力争取，力求取得；引人注意；(非正式)出风头；大力推进，推行；挤出(路)前进；(非正式)非法销售

VP (B) *push* sb. *for* sth. (非正式)催迫某人(以获得…)；(非正式)力求取得/ We 're *pushing* them *for* an answer. 我们正催促他们做出答复。/ We 're *pushing* them *for* payment. 我们正催促他们付款。/ be *pushed for* 困于…；为…所迫；缺少/ I'm rather *pushed for* money. 我目前颇感拮据。/ *push* sb. (oneself) *to* sth. 催迫某人(自己)做某事/ She'll *push* him *to* the verge of suicide. 她将会把他逼到自杀的边缘。/ *push* a truck *to* a high speed 把卡车开得飞快/ The management was *pushed to* desperate extremes. (非正式)资方被迫采取极端的激烈措施。(F1) *push* sb. to do sth. 催迫某人做某事/ You have to *push* yourself to get on in the academic world. 你要努力鞭策自己，才能在学术界不断上进。/ My friends are all *pushing* me to enter politics. 我的朋友都敦促我从政。(F5) *push* the chair closer 把椅子推近些/ Please *push* the door shut. 请把门推上关好。

M *push* ***about*** [***around***] 把…推来推去；(非正式)摆布；烦扰；欺侮/ I wish he'd stop *pushing* people ***about*** as though they were children. 我希望他别再把人家当作小孩一样使唤了。/ We're not going to let them *push* us ***around*** any more. 我们再也不会让他们摆布我们了。‖ He *pushed* the bottle ***across*** to me. 他把瓶子推过来给我。‖ Preparations are being *pushed* ***actively***. 准备工作正在积极地进行。‖ *push* ***ahead*** (with)推动，推进；推行/ They have *pushed* ***ahead*** with an optimistic development strategy. 他们已经推行了一项乐观的发展战略。/ I didn't want to be the first to try. So I *pushed* the others ***ahead***. 我不想第一个试试，因此我推其他人先做。/ If we *push* ***ahead***, we can get home before dark. (非正式)如果我们继续努力前进，在黄昏前就可以到家。‖ *push* ***along*** (非正式)离开，离去；推着…前进；前行/ I must be *pushing* ***along*** now, it's getting late. 现在我该走了，时候不早了。/ Does the old lady spend all day *pushing* that shopping cart ***along***? 那位老太太整天都是在推那辆购物车走吗？‖ He's ***always*** *pushing* himself and going on about what he's doing. 他总是设法出头露面，并喋喋不休地讲述自己的工作。‖ *push* ***apart*** 推开‖ *push* ***aside*** 把…推向一边；推开/ Bulldozers *pushed* the debris ***aside***. 推土机把瓦砾推向一边。/ These crucial issues tend to get *pushed* ***aside*** and forgotten. 这些关系重大的问题往往会被搁置一边而被人遗忘。‖ *push* ***away*** 继续推，继续努力/ *Push* ***away***, men, we'll soon move this rock. 伙计们，继续推，我们很快就会把这岩石推开的。/ The little girl ran to him for a kiss, but he *pushed* her ***away***. 小女孩跑上去想同他接吻，他却把她推开了。‖ *push* ***back*** 使后退；使回到原处；推迟；(俚)吞下，咽下/ The crowds were *pushed* ***back*** behind the barriers. 人群被推回到栅栏后面。/ She kept *pushing* ***back*** wisps of hair that fell over her eyes. 她不断地把垂下来遮住眼睛的几绺头发撩回去。/ *push* ***back*** the deadline 推迟最后期限‖ He *pushed* his plans ***cleverly***. 他巧妙地推行了他的计划。‖ Some plants *push* their roots ***deep*** into the soil. 一些植物的根深深长入土中。‖ *push* ***down*** 〈***up***〉使下降〈上升〉；把…向下〈上〉推/ International confidence in the peso has eroded, *pushing* it ***down*** more than 25 per cent against the dollar. 国际上对比索的信任程度已经下降，使它与美元的兑换率下跌25%。/ The oil boom can only *push* the basic inflation rate ***up*** to higher levels. 石油行业的景气只能使基本通胀率上升到更高的水平。/ *push* ***down*** on a lever 把手柄往下压/ *push* ***up*** on a handle 将把手用力提起来/ It's rather warm; please *push* the window ***up***. 天气相当暖，请把窗子打开吧。‖ The door *pushes* ***easily***. 这门一推就开。‖ The pier *pushes* ***far*** into the sea. 栈桥远远地伸入海中。‖ *push* ***forward*** 奋力前进；推进；继续进行；抓紧[坚决]进行；引起注意/ The crowd were *pushing* ***forward*** to see the Queen. 观众奋力往前挤，要一睹女王风采。/ Our troops have *pushed* ***forward*** to new positions. 我们的部队已经推进到新的阵地。/ Whatever happens, we must *push* ***forward*** with our plans to increase production. 无论发生什么事，我们都必须继续执行我们的增产计划。/ We didn't like to *push* ourselves ***for-***

ward. 我们不喜欢出风头。/ *push* one's way ***forward*** (从人群中)挤上前去 ‖ The debating team ***frequently*** *pushed* their opponents into extreme views. 这辩论队常把对手们逼到采取极端观点的地步。‖ Girls were not *pushed* ***hard*** academically. 当时人们对女孩在学业方面督促不够。/ She *pushed* her voice a little too ***hard***. 她把声音提得太高了些。‖ The speaker *pushed* ***home*** his point. 发言人有力地充分地阐述了自己的观点。‖ *push* ***in*** 挤到别人前面 / Felicity *pushed* ***in*** next to Howard. 菲利西蒂挤到前面去站到霍华德的旁边。/ Stop *pushing* ***in***, and wait your turn. 别往前挤，等着轮到你吧。‖ The Greeks *pushed* ***northward***, gaining several victories over the enemy. 希腊人向北推进，打了几个胜仗。‖ *push* ***off*** 把…推开；离岸，(用桨等)把船撑离；(非正式)离开；出发 / Did she fall off the cliff by accident, or was she *pushed* ***off***? 她是出于偶然从悬崖上掉下去的，还是被人推下去的？/ When I give the command, everybody *push* ***off*** together. 我一声令下时，大家就同时用力撑开。/ I'll be *pushing* ***off***, then. (非正式)那么我走了。/ *Push* ***off***. You're not wanted. (非正式)滚开！这里不需要你。/ *push* ... ***off*** on (非正式)把…推给 / They've been trying to *push* all the unpleasant jobs ***off*** on (to) me again. 他们又一直试图把所有倒霉的活推给我去干。‖ *push* ***on*** 匆匆向前；继续向前；促进，鼓励 / All her life she had been *pushed* ***on*** by her family to succeed as a singer. 她一生都受到家庭的激励，要当一名成功的歌唱家。/ I felt restless and wanted to *push* ***on***. 我感到烦躁不安，想要继续我的旅程。/ The path *pushed* ***on*** farther into the valley. 这条小径一直延伸到山谷深处。/ I've got to *push* ***on*** with this file. 我必须继续整理这个档案。‖ *push* ***out*** 推出；撑走；伸出；大量推出，大量生产出；(乘船)出航；(非正式)(无理)开除 / He was *pushed* ***out*** of the room by his companions. 他被同伴们推出房间。/ He frowned and *pushed* ***out*** his lips. 他皱着眉头，努着嘴。/ She sits for hours *pushing* ***out*** endless letters and articles. 她一坐就是几个小时，没完没了地写信，写文章。/ The ship suddenly *pushed* ***out***. 那艘船突然驶出港口。/ One of our best workers was *pushed* ***out*** to make way for the director's son. 我们最好的一个工人被解雇，好让位给主任的儿子。/ *push* the boat ***out*** (非正式；英)庆祝；想方设法花钱乐一下 ‖ She *pushed* him ***outdoors***. 她把他推出门去。‖ *push* ***over*** 推倒，推翻 / The children were *pushing* each other ***over*** on the sand. 孩子们互相把对方推倒在沙滩上。‖ *push* ***past*** [***by***] 从(某人)身边挤过去 / The rude fellow *pushed* ***past***. 那个粗鲁的家伙挤过去了。‖ I *pushed* this advantage ***ruthlessly***. 我毫不留情地利用了这一优势。‖ *push* the mark ***skyward*** (非正式；美)创新纪录 ‖ The Americans *pushed* ***steadily*** down the Meuse. 美军沿着默兹河稳步向前推进。‖ He *pushed* me ***suddenly***, and I fell into the water. 他突然推我，我就掉到水里了。‖ *push* ***through*** (使)穿过；设法完成(某事)；(使)获得通过 / The hole is too small; I can't *push* my arm ***through***. 洞太小了，我的手臂伸不进去。/ We *pushed* the matter ***through*** in spite of difficulties. 尽管困难重重，我还是把那件事办成了。‖ If you *push* a worker ***too hard***, he may make mistakes. 你逼工人干活逼得太厉害的话，他可能会出差错。‖ She suddenly *pushed* herself ***upright***. 她突然用力直起身来。‖ The old houses were dwarfed by the surrounding new buildings, *pushing* ever ***upwards***. 那些老房子与周围那些越建越高的新建筑物相比显得很低矮。‖ The work is now being ***vigorously*** *pushed* ***on***. 正在大力推进这项工作。

P₁ She *pushed* the heavy book ***across*** the desk towards Rudolph. 她把那本沉重的书推过书桌给鲁道夫。‖ If you *push* ***against*** the fence, it'll give way. 如果你推这篱笆的话它就会倒塌。‖ She *pushed* ***at*** her glasses and laughed. 她推了一下眼镜，笑了一笑。/ The salesman *pushed* the new product ***at*** every opportunity. 那位推销员抓住一切机会推销那种新产品。‖ Ralph *pushed* ***between*** them to get a better view. 拉尔夫挤过他们俩之间，以便看得清楚些。‖ The extreme Left were *pushing* ***for*** power. 极左派正奋力夺取权力。/ He *pushed* cosmetics ***for*** a living. 他以推销化妆品为生。‖ This movement must *push* ***in*** the direction of equal rights. 这次运动必须朝着平等权利方向发展。/ It's impossible to *push* any more people ***in*** this bus. 再也不能往这辆公共汽车里塞人了。/ *push* a bill ***in*** the legislature 在立法机关竭力要求通过某一法案 / Pressure groups are trying to *push* government ***in*** the direction of reducing taxes. (非正式)各压力集团正试图迫使政府走减税的路。‖ *push* ***into*** a crowded bus 挤进拥挤不堪的公共汽车 / We *pushed* the stalled car ***into*** the garage. 我们把抛锚的汽车推进车库。/ No one *pushed* me ***into*** this. (非正式)没人逼我干这件事(是我自己要干的)。/ *push* one's nose ***into*** other people's affairs 干涉别人的事情 ‖ The crowd *pushed* me ***off*** the pavement. 人群把我推下人行道。‖ *push* ***on*** a handle 把手柄往下压 / He *pushed* ***on*** the punt pole. 他用力撑篙。‖ *push* the job ***onto*** someone else 把事情推给他人做 ‖ *push* sb. ***out of*** the way 把某人推开；使某人不挡道 ‖ *push* sb. ***over*** a cliff 把某人推下悬崖 ‖ *push* ***past*** [***by***] 从…身边挤过去 / The men *pushed* ***past*** them towards the bar. 那些人从他们身边挤过去朝着酒柜台走去。/ The football crowds *pushed* ***past*** me. 看足球的观众从我身边挤过去。/ A waiter *pushed* ***by*** me, almost knocking the glass from my hand. 一个服务员从我身边挤过去，险些儿把我手上的玻璃杯撞掉。‖ *push* (one's way) ***through*** a crowd 从人群中挤过去 / I *pushed* my way ***through*** the dancing couples. 我从一对对跳舞的人群中挤过去。‖ *push* ***to*** [***towards***] 朝…前进；朝…发展 / Our troops *pushed* ***towards*** the next village. 我们的部队向下一个村子推进。/ He *pushed* himself abruptly ***to*** his feet. 他突然用力站起来。/ In early pieces, he seemed to be *pushing* ***towards*** a new artistic style. 在早期的一些作品中，他似乎想朝着一种新的艺术风格发展。/ He was *pushed* ***to*** the breaking point. 他被逼着干活，健康濒于崩溃。/ She *pushed* the worry ***to*** the back of her mind. 她努力把忧虑暂置脑后。‖ Please *push* the stool ***under*** the table. 请把凳子推到桌子下面。‖ He *pushed* his bicycle ***up*** the hill. 他推着自行车沿着坡道而上。/ She *pushed* the baby carriage ***up*** the ramp. 她推着婴儿车上了斜道。‖ We *pushed* ***with*** all our strength. 我们竭尽全力向前推。

pushover *n*. (非正式)容易做的事，易实现的目标；易说服的人，易于征服的人

Q Snow scenes are a surefire *pushover*, for the amateur painter. 雪景对业余画家来说，是最容易画的东西，画起来万无一失。‖ The English exam was a ***real*** *pushover* this year. 今年的英语考试真是容易。

P₂ She's so kind, warmhearted and open that she's a *pushover* ***for*** schemers. 她如此仁慈、热心、坦率，对于搞鬼计的人来说是不费吹灰之力的。/ I'm a *pushover* ***for*** any pocket-size atlas and buy them as fast as they appear. 我是一个袖珍地图册迷，只要它们一出现

我就要买。

push-up, press-up *n.* 俯卧撑

V ***do*** a *push-up* 做一次俯卧撑

put *v.* 放,摆;装;使处于(某种状态);表达,表述;翻译;提出;把…用于;使从事;使受到;投(资);下(赌注);赋予,给予;推诿;写上,标上;(向…)航行;为…配(曲)

VP (B) *put* sth. *across* sb.(非正式)欺骗;欺诈 / You can't *put* that *across* me. 你不能骗我接受[相信]那件事。/ The woman in the market *put* it *across* me by selling me some bad eggs. 市场上的那个女人骗了我,把一些坏蛋卖给我。‖ *put at* 估计作(后接数字) / The pipeline's cost is now *put at* 2.7 billion dollars. 修建那条管道的费用现在估计为 27 亿美元。/ The consensus of opinion *put* the date *at* 1900 B.C. 一致的意见估计那一年代是公元前 1900 年。‖ *put* (sth.) *in* [*into*] sth.(船或水手)进入…,驶入…;献身于…;花费在… / Sooner or later the ship will *put in* here. 那船迟早将驶进这里。/ If you *put* more effort *in* your work, you'd see better results. 如果你把更多的精力投入到工作中去,你将会取得更好的成绩。/ The ship *put into* port. 船进港了。/ We might have to *put into* Oslo for shelter. 我们也许不得不驶入奥斯陆避风。/ *put* a car *into* a garage 把车开进车库 / She *put* all her energy *into* tidying the place up. 她把全部精力都投入到把这个地方整理干净。‖ *put on* 使受到…;估计…的价钱[价值];增加;把赌注押在 / *put* the blame *on* [*upon*] sb. 归咎于某人 / It *puts* a tremendous responsibility *on* us. 这事使我们身上负有很大的责任。/ The experts refuse to *put* a price *on* this painting. 专家们拒绝给这幅画估价。/ That decision will *put* another 5 p a gallon *on* petrol. 那个决定导致汽油价格每加仑增加 5 便士。/ *put* money *on* a horse 把赌注押在一匹马上 / *Put* a fiver *on* that horse for me. 帮我把这 5 镑钞票作赌注押在那匹马上。/ *put* one's shirt *on* (俚)把全部家当押在上‖ *put*...*through*... 使受…考验[试验] / It's not right to *put* him *through* a lot of tests. 对他考试多次是不对的。/ *put* sb. *through* one's paces(非正式)检验某人的本领[能力],掂掂某人的斤两 / *put* sb. *through* it 彻底地检查或审查某人 / Did they *put* you *through* it, Janet? 珍妮特,他们是不是对你盘根究底了?‖ *put* sth. *to* sb. 呈交给;向…提出 / I *put* this question *to* Dr Leslie. 我向莱斯利博士提出了这个问题。/ Let me *put to* you a practical problem. 让我向你提一个实际问题。/ *put* a question *to* a vote 将问题付诸表决 / *put* a resolution *to* the meeting 将议案提交会议讨论(G;obj) I *put* it to them that the plan should be revised. 我向他们建议计划应该修订。/ I *put* it to him that, in fact, he was losing a good foreman. 我对他说,实际上,他将失去一位好领班。(H) *Put* your shoes outside the door. 请把你的鞋放在门外边。/ *Put* the children to bed. 让孩子们上床睡觉。/ *Put* your things under the bed. 把你的东西放在床下。

M *put* ***about*** [***around***, ***round***] 散布,宣称;(使…)转向;麻烦,打扰 / Gossips have *put* it ***about*** that I am resigning next week. 有些散布小道消息的人说我将要在下星期辞职。/ It's just a rumour *put* ***round*** by busybodies. 这只是无事忙的人散布的谣言。/ The captain *put* the ship ***about***. 船长改变了船的航向。/ He was very *put* ***about*** by the news he received from London. 他为从伦敦收到的这一消息而非常发愁。‖ *put* ***across*** 使被理解,使被接受;有效地传达[表达];做成,搞成 / You need the power of persuasion to *put* your ideas ***across***. 你要有说服力才能使你的观点被人接受。/ That speaker doesn't know how to *put* himself ***across***. 那位演讲者不知道如何把道理讲清楚。/ *put* a deal ***across*** 做成一笔交易 / He *put* ***across*** a big sales campaign. 他成功地搞了一次大规模的促销活动。‖ *put* ***ahead*** 使提早;(把钟)往前拨 / We shall have to *put* the meeting ***ahead*** because of the holiday next week. 因为下星期有假期,我们不得不提前召开会议。‖ *put* ***apart*** 留出,拨出 / This room is *put* ***apart*** for smoking. 这个房间是留作吸烟室的。‖ *put* it ***aptly*** 措辞好‖ *put* ***aside*** 把…放在一边;撇开;储在…备用 / My aunt *put* ***aside*** her sewing and picked up her book. 我姑妈放下手头的针线活,拿起书来。/ Your best plan is to *put* ***aside*** funds to cover these sudden calls for money. 你的妙策良方应是积存一些钱,以备不时之需。‖ *put* ***away*** 把…收起来,放好;(非正式)把…送进监狱;把…送进精神病医院;(非正式)吃掉;喝掉;储存…备用;处理掉;放弃(想法等);(俚)把…处死,杀掉 / I *put* ***away*** the shopping. 我把买回来的东西放好。/ Right—*put* your books ***away***. 好,把你们的书收起来。/ They *put* him ***away*** for ten years.(非正式)他们把他判刑十年。/ The doctor wanted me to have him *put* ***away***.(非正式)医生要我把他送进精神病医院。/ I had *put* ***away*** half a bottle of whisky.(非正式)我已经喝掉半瓶威士忌酒。/ I've got a thousand pounds *put* ***away*** for a rainy day. 我未雨绸缪,已存款 1,000 英镑。/ *Put* ***away*** these foolish ideas. 放弃这些愚蠢的想法吧。/ The dear old dog got so old and ill that it was kinder to *put* him ***away*** than to let him suffer.(俚)那条心爱的老狗既老且病,与其让它活着受罪,倒不如发慈悲把它处理掉。‖ *put* ***back*** 推迟;阻碍;使后退;(非正式)喝掉;把…放回原处;向后移,拨回(钟表);(船或船员)返航;(美)把(学生)留级 / We've had to *put* ***back*** the seminar again. 我们不得不再次把研讨会推迟。/ This will *put* production ***back*** at least a month. 这至少会使生产落后一个月。/ I'd *put* ***back*** a fair amount of gin.(非正式)我已喝掉不少杜松子酒。/ *Put* ***back*** the book where you found it. 请把书放回原处。/ In the autumn we usually *put* the clocks ***back*** one hour. 到了秋天,我们通常把钟往回拨一个小时。/ We *put* ***back*** to harbour. 我们返港。/ Jane failed her examinations and was *put* ***back*** a whole year.(美)简考试不及格,被留级整整一年。/ *put* the clock ***back***(非正式)因循守旧;试图复旧‖ The cold weather has *put* the crops ***behind*** by a month. 寒冷的天气使庄稼晚熟了一个月。‖ *put* it ***bluntly*** 〈***boldly***, ***briefly***, ***mildly***, ***pithily***, ***plainly*** [***frankly***], ***simply***〉直截了当〈大胆,简要,婉转,简洁,坦率,简单〉地说 / To *put* it ***briefly***, we must attend to this problem immediately or accept the consequences. 简言之,我们必须立即处理这个问题,否则就必须承受一切后果。‖ *put* ***by*** 储存…备用;把…搁在一边;回避,忽视 / It's always a good idea to have something *put* ***by***. 积蓄一些钱财总是个好主意。/ She was reading a book, but *put* it ***by*** when the telephone rang. 她正在看书,但当电话铃响时她就把书放在一边。/ It's time to *put* our differences ***by*** and work together for a common purpose. 现在是我们求同存异,共同奋斗的时候了。‖ You have *put* the case ***clearly***. 你把情况讲清楚了。‖ His ideas were ***cleverly*** 〈***concretely***〉 *put*. 他巧妙〈具体〉地表达了他的看法。‖ He didn't *put* it quite as ***crudely*** as that. 他话并没有说得那样粗。‖ *put* ***down*** 放下;记下,写下;平定;镇压;制止;(非正式)贬低,轻蔑;羞辱;让…下车;杀掉(病、老或有危险的动物);削减(开支等);贮藏(食物等);把…归因于 / Marsha

put her cup ***down***. 马莎把杯子放下。/ *Put* ***down*** what we've said. 请把我们刚才所说的话记下来。/ It was his duty to *put* ***down*** any internal trouble. 平息内部骚乱是他的职责。/ A lot of people will be delighted to see him *put* ***down***. (非正式)看到他受着羞辱很多人会拍掌称快。/ The bus *put* people ***down*** at every village along the way. 公共汽车在沿途的每一个村庄都停车让人下车。/ We had to have the cat *put* ***down***. 我们不得不让人把这只猫杀掉。/ *put* ***down*** as 认为是;以…名义登记;以…项目进账(通常指旨在蒙混欺骗)/ He *put* me ***down*** as a moral crusader. 他把我看成是维护道德的斗士。/ Their labours were *put* ***down*** by historians as a worthless effort. 他们的作为被历史学家们看成是不值得的努力。/ We can *put* this trip ***down*** as a business expense. 我们可以把这次旅行记入公差费项下。/ *put* ***down*** for 登记(认捐,认购,入学等) / I've *put* you ***down*** for a contribution of five pounds. 我已登记下你认捐五英镑。/ I'll *put* you ***down*** for five tickets. 我将为你订购5张票。/ *put* ***down*** one's son for Eton(英)给儿子在伊顿公学注册(将来)入学 / *put* ***down*** to 把…归因于…;把(开支)记在…账上 / *put* a blunder ***down*** to inexperience 把大错归因于缺乏经验 / All this can be *put* ***down*** to advances in bioengineering. 所有这些都要归功于生物工程学的进步。/ You can *put* the lunch ***down*** to my account. 你可以把这顿午餐记在我的账上。‖ I *put* myself ***entirely*** in your hands. 我把自己完全交给你了。‖ be hard *put* ***financially*** 财政上陷入困境;经济拮据 ‖ *put* ***forth*** (正式)提出(理论,意见等);发表,颁布;放出;长出(树叶等);使出,用出;起航 / They discussed the matter, and *put* ***forth*** their conclusions. 他们讨论了这件事,并提出结论。/ Macmillan *put* ***forth*** a new play of O'Casey. 麦克米伦公司出版了奥凯西的一个新剧本。/ The bush *put* ***forth*** new branches after being cut. 灌木砍掉之后又长出了新枝。/ The government urged the nation to *put* ***forth*** every effort to help the war. 政府敦促国民全力以赴地支援战争。/ And when the storm had passed, the three ships *put* ***forth*** to cross the ocean. 暴风雨过后,这3艘大船就起航横渡大洋。‖ *put* ***forward*** 提出(理论、意见等);推荐出;使突出;放出,拿出;促进;使提前;把(时针等)向前拨 / These were the arguments which he *put* ***forward***. 这些就是他所提出的论点。/ Too few women's names are *put* ***forward***. 被提名的妇女太少了。/ You should *put* yourself ***forward*** more if you want to improve your chances in the firm. 如果你要增加你在公司里晋升的机会,就应多引起别人注意。/ This is done to *put* the business ***forward***. 这样做,是为了加快生意的发展。/ The warm weather has *put* the crops ***forward*** by a month. 暖和的天气使庄稼早熟了一个月。/ The attack had been *put* ***forward*** an hour. 攻击时间提前了一个小时。/ *put* the clock ***forward*** by ten minutes. 把钟拨快10分钟。/ *put* one's best foot ***forward*** (非正式)努力迅速行动 / If you *put* your best foot ***forward***, you can finish the work on time. 如果你努力加紧干,你就能按时完成这项工作。‖ be ***hard*** *put* to do sth. (to it)做某事有很大的困难 / You would be ***hard*** *put* (to it) to find a pleasanter spot than this. 你很难找到比这儿更令人心旷神怡的地方。‖ *put* ***in*** 干(一段时间的工作);度过,花费(若干时间);提交,提出(要求等);插(话);插入;使就职;选举;荐举…提升;进港,进入;安装;种植 / I ***put in*** fifteen hours of work daily. 我每天工作15个小时。/ I *put* ***in*** a request for an interview. 我提出会面的要求。/ "But didn't you hear what I said?" *put* ***in*** Sally Jones. "难道你没有听到我说的话吗?"萨莉·琼斯插话说。/ The voters turned him out and *put* ***in*** his rival. 选民们把他赶下台,让他的对手当选。/ We were refused permission to *put* ***in*** at Corfu. 我们被拒绝在科孚进港。/ Sewerage facilities would be *put* ***in***. 将要安装下水道设施。/ the strawberry plants I'd seen her *putting* ***in*** earlier in the year 今年早些时候我见她种下的草莓苗 / *put* ***in*** an appearance 出庭,出席;(非正式)露面 / *put* the boot ***in*** 用脚踢(人);虐待(人) / *put* one's oar ***in*** (非正式)干涉,干预 ‖ *put* ***inside*** 放进去;(非正式)把…送进监狱 / It's raining, we'd better *put* the chairs ***inside***. 天下雨了,我们最好把椅子收起来。/ Criminals like that should be *put* ***inside*** for many years. (非正式)像那样的罪犯应该多关几年。‖ *put* ***off*** 推迟;拖延;设法使…等待;搪塞,敷衍;阻止,劝阻;使打消原有意图;使生气;使倒胃口;让…下车(船);脱掉;去掉;使分心;用欺骗手段卖掉;离岸,出航;关掉 / They kept *putting* ***off*** signing the paper. 他们老是推迟在文件上签字。/ Don't *put* it ***off*** till tomorrow. 别把它拖延到明天。/ I'm sorry, but I can't *put* him ***off*** any longer. 真对不起,但我实在再也无法再把他敷衍过去。/ Nothing would *put* her ***off*** once she had made up her mind. 她一旦下定决心,什么也阻止不了她。/ Many people are *put* ***off*** by his behaviour. 他的举止使许多人感到气愤(不爱理他)。/ They *put* him ***off*** at Calais. 他们让他在加来下船。/ I have *put* ***off*** my coat. 我已经把外衣脱掉。/ How can I *put* ***off*** these fearful doubts? 我怎样才能打消这些可怕的疑虑? / I don't like people talking when I am writing a letter; it *puts* me ***off***. 我写信时不喜欢人家谈话,那会使我分心。/ *put* ***off*** a fake(up) on sb.)卖赝品(给某人) / We *put* ***off*** from the pier. 我们的船离开码头。/ We forgot to *put* ***off*** the wireless before we went out. 我们离开前忘了关收音机。‖ *put* ***on*** 穿上;戴上;使用(化妆品等)化装;上演,演出;增加(服务、体重、肌肉、价钱、速度等);打开(电灯、收音机等);使用,使起作用;播放(唱片、录音带、录像带等);盖上(水壶盖等);装出;假装;(非正式)哄骗;欺骗;拨快(钟表);课税 / I *put* ***on*** my jacket. 我穿好上衣。/ She *put* lipstick ***on*** before every class. 她每次上课前都要涂上口红。/ He *puts* ***on*** working-class plays. 他常上演描写工人阶级的戏。/ They're *putting* ***on*** a special train. 他们准备增加一次特别列车。/ Hasn't he *put* ***on*** weight? 他不是已经增加体重了吗? / He *put* ***on*** the light. 他开了灯。/ Shall I *put* the fire ***on***? 要不要我把炉火点上? / She *put* the radio ***on***. 她打开了收音机。/ She had to *put* ***on*** the brakes rather suddenly. 她不得不来个急刹车。/ She *put* ***on*** the Brahms Second Piano Concerto. 她把勃拉姆斯的第二钢琴协奏曲唱片放上。/ The operator was asked to *put* ***on*** a different tape. 有人叫管机器的人换一个磁带放。/ They *put* the kettle ***on*** to make a cup of tea. 他们把水壶放在炉上烧杯茶。/ She *put* ***on*** that look of not caring. 她装出那付无所谓的样子。/ *put* ***on*** airs(非正式)摆架子 / *put* one's best face ***on*** (非正式)对人赔笑;强颜装作没有什么 / "You're *putting* me ***on***," said Deirdre. "你在哄骗我,"迪尔德里说。/ He *put* the clock ***on*** one hour. 他把时钟拨快一个钟头。/ The Government is proposing to *put* ***on*** a new range of taxes to pay for social services. 政府准备征收好几种新税,以应付社会福利事业的开支。/ *put* ***on*** the gloves(非正式)从事拳击 / *put* ***on*** the heat [screws, squeeze] (非正式)胁迫某人(做某事) / *put* it ***on*** (非正式)言过其实;敲竹杠 / *put* ***on*** a spurt(突

然)加速;突然加紧干 / *put* one's thinking cap ***on***(非正式)认真考虑某事 ‖ *put* ***out*** 发布,发表;出版;播送;熄灭;关掉;发放出;放出;摆出;赶出;长出;伸出;(非正式)使脱臼;(非正式)困扰,使不安;(非正式)使不便;激怒;(旧)麻烦,打扰;出航;使出,拿出(力量等);使昏迷,使产生误差 / He *put* ***out*** a statement denouncing the commission's conclusions. 他发表了一项声明,谴责该委员会的各项决定。/ The pilot *put* ***out*** a radio message to the tower. 飞行员用无线电向塔台通话。/ He *put* the fire ***out***. 他把火熄灭了。/ He *put* ***out*** the light. 他把灯灭了。/ She still can't remember to *put* ***out*** the milk bottles. 她仍然没有记住要把牛奶瓶放到门外去。/ I *put* clean clothes ***out*** for you on the bed. 我已给你把替换的衣服拿出来放在床上了。/ The trees were *putting* ***out*** their leaves. 树木正在长嫩叶。/ Judy *put* ***out*** her hands. 朱迪伸出双手来。/ She *put* her tongue ***out*** at him. 她对着他吐舌头。/ More backs may have been *put* ***out*** cleaning baths than in any other activity. (非正式)清洗浴缸比干任何别的活更容易腰扭伤。/ She was not *put* ***out*** by the lack of response. (非正式)人们虽毫无反应,她也不感到烦恼。/ He was *putting* himself ***out*** to please her. (非正式)他竭力取悦她。/ *put* oneself ***out*** (for...)(旧)(为了…)不怕麻烦[不辞辛苦] / Don't *put* yourself ***out*** for us. 不要为我们太费神了。/ The ship *put* ***out*** to sea. 那艘船出航了。/ *Putting* ***out*** all his strength, he uprooted the tree. 他使出浑身力气,把那棵树连根拔起。/ The Thai boxer *put* Jim ***out*** in the third round. 泰国拳击运动员在第三个回合把吉姆打昏过去。/ The final totals can have been *put* ***out*** by as much as five per cent. 最后的总数可能误差达百分之五。‖ *put* ***over*** 使被理解;使被接受;把…放在上面;使转向;(美)推迟,拖延;驶过,渡过 / How to *put* it ***over*** to the jury, that's the trouble. 问题是,怎样向陪审团解释清楚这一点。/ If you can't get your bag under the fence, you'll have to *put* it ***over***. 如果你没法子将包从篱笆下面弄出来,就只好将它从篱笆上面弄过来。/ *put* the wheel ***over*** 转动舵轮 / The boat has *put* ***over*** to the other side of the harbour. 小船已开到港口的对面去了。/ The court *put* ***over*** the case to the next term. 法院把案子延期到下个开庭期再审判。/ *put* sth. ***over*** on(非正式)让…上当 / He *put* his scheme ***over*** on the unsuspecting investors. (非正式)他使那些轻信的投资者上他的当。/ I thought he was trying to *put* one ***over*** on me. (非正式)我以为他在愚弄我。‖ *Put* it (***right***) ***there***! (讲和时或表示同意时用语)来握手吧。‖ Let me *put* it ***this way***: I find him very difficult indeed. 让我这样说吧:我发现他的确很难相处。‖ *put* ***through*** (电话用语)把…接通;做成(工作等);使完成学业 / She was finally *put* ***through*** to her number. 她终于接通了她需要的电话号码。/ They *put* ***through*** the first nuclear arms agreements. 他们达成了第一批核武器协议。‖ *put* ***together*** 把…放在一起,拼合;装配,组合;加在一起,汇总起来;整理(思路、意见等) / He started to *put* his rod ***together***. 他开始安装钓杆。/ The whole production program was somewhat hastily *put* ***together***. (非正式)整个生产计划安排得有点仓促。/ He is smarter than all your colonels *put* ***together***. 他比你们所有的上校加起来还要精明。/ *put* our (your, their) heads ***together*** (非正式)共同商量 / You two had better *put* your heads ***together***. (非正式)你们两人最好商量一下。/ *put* two and two ***together*** (非正式)明白,弄清(所见所闻的)意思 / *put* ***under*** 使失去知觉(处于麻醉状态) / The gas will *put* you ***under*** so that you don't feel the pain of the operation. 这种气体会使你处一于麻醉状态,这样手术中你就感觉不到痛了。‖ *put* ***up*** (非正式)建造(房屋等);打开(伞);搭起,张起(篷帐等);举起;张贴(布告、相片等);进行,作(斗争、抵抗等);提出;作(祷告);提供(资金等);提高(价格、费用等);(英,旧)住宿;为…提供食宿;推举,提名;参加竞选;包装;贮藏;放回原处;准备(食物等);表现出,显示出;惊起(飞禽等);使(禽、兽等)离巢穴 / We shall have to *put* ***up*** a fence. (非正式)我们将不得不筑一道栅栏。/ *Put* your umbrella ***up***. 把你的伞打开。/ Why doesn't she *put* the hood ***up***? 她干吗不把引擎盖板打开? / *Put* your hands [Put'em] ***up***! 举起手来! / These posters were *put* ***up*** all over the place. 到处贴满了这些海报。/ She *put* ***up*** a large sign outside her house. 她在房子外面立了一块大招牌。/ We had *put* ***up*** a fierce struggle. 我们进行过激烈的搏斗。/ I'll *put* the idea ***up*** to the whole committee. 我将向全体委员会提出这项主张。/ He couldn't have *put* ***up*** half such a good case for himself. 他本不可能为自己提出这样有利的理由陈述。/ It is the custom with most Christians to *put* ***up*** a short prayer before a meal. 大多数基督徒在吃饭前照例要作一次简短的祷告。/ She *put* ***up*** the money for the flowers. 她出钱买了这些鲜花。/ *put* sth. ***up*** for sale 把某物拿出来出售〈拍卖〉/ If we have our meals there, it'll *put* the price ***up*** even more. 如果我们在那里吃饭的话,费用更高。/ *put* ***up*** at a hotel(英)在旅馆住宿 / We *put* ***up*** at Hilton's. (英)我们在希尔顿饭店住下来。/ *put* sb. ***up*** for a night 让某人留宿一晚 / We *put* him ***up*** for the night. 我那天晚上让他住下来。/ They *put* ***up*** several candidates in Cornwall. 他们在康沃尔推荐了几名候选人。/ He *put* ***up*** as an independent candidate. 他以无党派候选人的身份参加竞选。/ Please *put* ***up*** two pounds of tea for me. 请给我包两磅茶叶。/ Every summer, mother *puts* ***up*** a large quantity of preserves for us to eat during the winter. 每年夏天,母亲都要制大量的蜜饯水果供我们在冬天吃。/ When you have done with the book, please *put* it ***up*** in its place. 图书阅后,请放回原处。/ It's late, but I think we can *put* you ***up*** a cold meal. 天晚了,但我想我们可以搞一顿冷餐给你吃。/ *put* water ***up*** to boil 把水放到火上烧开 / *put* ***up*** a bluff 虚张声势 / He *put* ***up*** a calm front when he was frightened. 他受惊时,他装出一付泰然自若的样子。/ These dogs are often used for *putting* ***up*** birds. 这些狗常常被用来把鸟赶出隐蔽处。/ *put* ***up*** to sth. (非正式)唆使…做…;告诉…做… / Julie herself had probably *put* them ***up*** to it. 也许是朱丽叶自己唆使他们干那件事的。/ *put* sb. ***up*** to his duties 告诉某人他的职责是什么 / *put* ***up*** with 忍受;容忍(讨厌的人或事物等) / I'm prepared to *put* ***up*** with it for the time being. 我准备暂时忍受它。/ The natives have to *put* ***up*** with gaping tourists. 本地人不得不忍受那些睁着大眼呆看的游客。‖ His remarks were ***well put***, and drew applause from the audience. 他这一番话说得好,博得了听众的掌声。

P_2 The notice was *put* ***above*** the door, and I didn't see it. 布告贴在门上方,我没有看到。/ *put* sth. ***above*** [***before***, ***over***] 认为某事比…更重要 / Mothers are used to *putting* the needs of the family ***above*** their own interests. 母亲们习惯于把家庭的需要看成高于自己的利益。‖ We must *put* a new bridge ***across*** the river to take the increased traffic. 我们必须在这条河上另架一座桥,以负担日益增长的车辆交通。/ *put* it ***across*** him 严厉批评[责备]他 ‖ *put* a tick ***against*** a name 在名字前打勾 ‖ I'd *put* it ***among***

his earlier works. 我认为它应归入他早期的作品中。‖ I would *put* her time of birth ***at*** around 8.30p.m.. 我估计她的出生时刻是下午 8 时 30 分。‖ *put* sb. ***at*** his ease 使某人感到自在 /"What shall I *put* ***at*** the end of the sentence?""A question mark.""我在句末应该划什么?""划个问号。" / *put* sth. ***at*** a premium 非常重视某物;把某物看做非常珍贵‖ Entering the temple, the worshippers *put* their gifts ***before*** the gods. 一走进庙宇,朝拜者们就把供品放在神像前。/ *put* a proposal ***before*** a committee 向委员会提交一项建议‖ *Put* the taller children ***behind*** the shorter ones so that they can be seen in the photograph. 把个子高的小孩排在个子矮的小孩后面,这样在照片中才都能看得到。/ *put* sth. ***behind*** one(非正式)把某事置之脑后 / The arguments of the past must be *put* ***behind*** us. 我们过去的争论应该置之脑后。/ *put* sb. ***behind*** bars(非正式)把某人关进监狱‖ *put* it ***between*** 把它放在…之间‖ She *put* the matter ***beyond*** all doubt. 她使这件事确凿无疑。‖ He *put* the bucket ***down*** the well. 他把水桶放进井中。‖ He couldn't read what Ken had *put* ***for*** his address. 他看不懂肯所写下来的所谓地址。/ *put* ***for*** 以…为目标前进‖ *put* milk ***in*** [***into***] the refrigerator 把牛奶放进冰箱 / *put* a criminal ***in*** prison 把罪犯投入监狱 / *put* one's affairs ***in*** order 清理自己的事务 / *put* sugar ***in*** [***into***] tea 往茶里放糖 / *put* one's faith ***in*** sb. 信任某人 / It *puts* me ***in*** a rather difficult position. 这使我处在十分困难的境地。/ *put* sb. ***in*** his〈her〉(proper) place(非正式)让(某人不要忘记自己的卑微地位而)放规矩些 / *put* yourself ***in*** my place [position, shoes] 请你设身处地替我着想 / I wouldn't *put* him ***in*** the same class as Verdi. 我不会把他与威尔第相提并论。/ *put* grit ***in*** the machine 起阻碍作用,妨碍某事的顺利进行 / *put* one's impression ***in*** writing 把印象写下来 /Polite orders or requests are often *put* ***in*** question form. 有礼貌的命令或请求常常以问句的形式表示。/ *put* the piano ***in*** tune 给钢琴调音‖ *put* new equipment ***into*** service 使新设备投入运行 / *put* ***into*** effect 执行,实现 / *put* a plan ***into*** operation 使计划付诸实施 / *put* a satellite ***into*** orbit 把人造卫星送入轨道 / *put* a theory ***into*** practice 使理论同实际相结合 / *put* wood ***into*** a stove 把木柴放进炉里 / *put* words ***into*** sb.'s mouth 硬说某人有某个意思 / They couldn't *put* their feelings ***into*** words. 他们无法用语言把感情表示出来。/ *put* a car ***into*** a garage 把汽车开进车房 / This would *put* the party ***into*** power. 这将使该党掌权。/ *put* a man ***into*** a rage 使人发怒 / I *put* a lot of money ***into*** it. 我对此已经投入了很多钱。/ *put* money ***into*** [***in***] circulation 把钱投入流通领域 / *put* it ***into*** Chinese 把它译成汉语‖ Please *put* me ***off*** the train at the next station. 到下一个车站时请叫我下火车。/ *put* sb. ***off*** the scent [track, trail] (制造假象)使某人失去线索,迷惑某人 / *put* sb. ***off*** his〈her〉stride(非正式)打乱某人的工作节奏(速度);使某人失去镇静‖ She *put* her hand ***on*** his arm. 她把手搭在他的胳膊上。/ He *put* his glasses ***on*** the group. 他用望远镜注视这一群人。/ I *put* her suitcase ***on*** the floor. 我把她的手提箱放在地板上。/ *put* sth. ***on*** paper 写到纸上,留个记录 / *put* a stamp ***on*** a letter 在信上贴上邮票 / The doctor *put* the patient ***on*** a diet. 医生给这位病人规定特殊饮食。/ A seventy per cent tax has been *put* ***on*** whisky. 已对威士忌酒课 70% 的税。/ They *put* his ability ***on*** a par with yours. 他们认为他的能力与你不相上下。/ *put* sb.'s name ***on*** a list 把某人的名字写在名单上 / *put* all the specifications ***on*** the card 把所有的规格都写在卡片上 / *put* goods ***on*** the market 将商品投放市场 / *put* a play ***on*** the stage 上演一出戏 / *put* sth. ***on*** one side 把某物搁在一边 / You have *put* a finger ***on*** the right spot. 现在你抓住了问题的所在。‖ *put* ***onto*** 把…放上;使(某人)同…取得联系;向(某人)告发;(非正式)告诉(某人)有关…的好消息 / I *put* my things ***onto*** the shelf. 我把东西放到架子上。/ If I *put* you ***onto*** the director, he may be able to help. 如果我使你同董事长取得联系的话,他也许能帮你。/ Who *put* mother ***onto*** our plan? 谁让母亲知道了我们的计划?‖ *Put* a cross ***opposite*** each spelling mistake. 在误拼的字前面划叉。‖ *put* an enemy tank ***out of*** action 使敌人的坦克失去战斗力 / *Put* that cat ***out of*** the house, I don't want it in my kitchen. 把那只猫赶出房子,我不想要她呆在厨房里。/ *put* a firm ***out of*** business 使一家公司倒闭 / *put* sb. ***out of*** countenance 使某人难堪(不快) / *put* sth. ***out of*** one's head [mind] 忘掉某事;把某事置诸脑后 / *put* sb. ***out of*** his〈her〉misery(非正式)解除某人的焦虑,〈痛苦〉;(慈悲地)杀死某人 / *put* sb.'s nose ***out of*** joint(非正式)采取行动破坏烦扰某人;不让某人做令人讨厌的事 / If that sales-man comes round here again, I'll *put* his nose ***out of*** joint. 如果那个推销员再来转悠,我要叫他下不了台。/ The company closed several months ago, *putting* 120 people ***out of*** a job. 公司几个月前关闭了,使 120 人失业。‖ *Put* a warm cover ***over*** the sleeping child. 给睡着的孩子盖上一条暖和的被子。/ *put* one's horse ***over*** [***at***] a fence 纵马跳过篱笆 / That class will never succeed in *putting* anything ***over*** the new teacher, he's too experienced. (非正式)那个班任何鬼把戏都瞒不过这位新来的老师,他太有经验了。‖ I wouldn't *put* it ***past*** him to cheat his wife. 我想他是会干出欺骗自己妻子那种事的。‖ The woman *put* a garland ***round*** my neck. 那位妇女给我脖子上挂了一个花环。‖ It's difficult to *put* this thick thread ***through*** the narrow eye of this needle. 很难把这么粗的线从这么小的针孔穿过去。/ He was *put* ***through*** university with money left by his grandfather. 他是靠祖父留下的钱读完大学的。/ *put* the boy ***through*** his exercises 督促这个男孩做完功课(做完体育锻炼) / He *put* himself ***through*** several diploma courses. 他已经努力通过了几门学位课程。/ You can't *put* an old dog ***through*** new tricks. 你不能使一条老狗学会表演新把戏。‖ *put* a horse ***to*** the cart 把马套在车上 / *put* a cow ***to*** a bull 使母牛跟公牛交配 / She *put* her finger ***to*** her lips. 她用手指竖在嘴唇前。/ I have to *put* the kids ***to*** bed. 我必须料理孩子们上床睡觉。/ *put* one's signature ***to*** a contract 在合同上签字 / We *put* them all ***to*** work. 我们把他们全部派去干活。/ *put* an end ***to*** oneself 自尽 / *put* sb. ***to*** shame 使某人蒙羞辱;使某人惭愧 / *put* sb. ***to*** great expense 让某人花很多钱 / *put* a question ***to*** a vote 将问题付诸表决 / *put* words ***to*** music 为歌词谱曲 / A week elapsed before I could *put* pen ***to*** paper. (文)一星期过去了,我才能开始动笔写。/ No ship should *put to* sea without an experienced captain. 没有一个经验丰富的船长掌舵船是不该出海的。/ *put* a girl ***to*** school 让一个女孩上学 / The enemy was *put* ***to*** flight. 敌人被迫仓皇逃窜。/ It can be *put* ***to*** use. 它能够派上用场。/ *put* sb. ***to*** death 杀死〈处死〉某人 / *put* oneself ***to*** the study of medicine 开始学医 / *put* a house ***to*** sale 将房子出卖‖ *put* sb. ***under*** arrest 逮捕某人 / *put* the enemy ***under*** heavy pressure 使敌人处于重大压力之下 / *put*

sb. ***under*** oath 使某人宣〈立〉誓 / *put* sb. ***under*** an obligation 使某人承担义务 / *put* sb. ***under*** observation 开始严密监视某人 ‖ We are not prepared to be *put* ***upon***.(非正式)我们不准备让人占我们便宜。/ *put* all ***upon*** a battle 决一死战 / *put* the patient ***upon*** my usual treatment 让病人接受我的常规疗法 / *put* ***upon*** record one's impressions 把自己的印象记录下来

putter, potter *v.* 慢条斯理地干活,轻松地干琐细活;闲混,虚度

M *potter* ***about*** [***around***] (非正式;英)(在不费力的工作上)磨蹭,混日子;闲逛;做些琐碎工作 / He loved to *potter* ***around*** in the garden. 他喜欢在花园里做些琐碎的事。‖ *potter* ***away*** (非正式)虚度光阴 / *potter* ***away*** a whole afternoon 东摸西弄地浪费整个下午 ‖ It is as much fun to *potter* ***through*** as a family album or a municipal museum. 看家庭的照片簿就像逛市博物馆一样有趣。

P_2 *potter* ***about*** [***around***] the house 在家里做些琐碎事 ‖ *potter* ***among*** the ruins of the old castle 在古堡的废墟中闲逛 ‖ I like to *potter* ***around*** the garden. 我喜欢在花园里转转拾掇一下。‖ *potter* ***at*** [***in***] one's occupation 吊儿郎当地干事混饭吃 ‖ *potter* ***about*** in the garage 在车库里无目的地忙碌 / He spent his days *pottering* ***in*** his rose garden. 他整天在他的玫瑰花园里修修剪剪。‖ *potter* ***over*** a task 磨洋工 ‖ He *pottered* around ***with*** it for a while and then gave up. 他随便地把它摆弄了一阵子,接着又撒手不干了。‖ He was *pottering* ***with*** a small stove. 他在胡乱地掇弄一只小炉子。

putter *v.* 噗噗做声

M A slow train *puttered* ***along*** on a narrow-gage track. 一列慢车在窄轨上缓缓开行。‖ The motor boats *puttered* ***back*** and ***forth***. 摩托船发着砰砰声来回行驶。‖ They *puttered* ***on*** upon a steady course towards the west. 他们向西一直继续行驶。‖ A few fishing boats *puttered* ***past***. 几条渔船缓缓开过。

puzzle *n.* 难题;谜;谜惑,困惑

V Did you ***do*** the crossword *puzzle* in the newspaper today? 你做了今天报上的纵横填字谜吗? ‖ No one has yet succeeded in ***explaining*** the *puzzle* of how life began. 还没有人能成功地解释生命的起源这个谜。‖ ***produce*** [***present***] *puzzles* 出难题 ‖ The motives of the hijackers ***remain*** a *puzzle*. 劫机人的动机仍然是一个谜。‖ ***solve*** [***unravel***] *puzzles* 解难题 ‖ ***study out*** a *puzzle* 解开难题 ‖ ***work*** (***out***) a *puzzle* 解谜

Q The American educational system is a ***Chinese*** *puzzle* to most foreigners. 对大多数外国人来说,美国的教育制度是一种复杂难懂的东西。‖ a ***crossword*** *puzzle* 纵横填字谜 ‖ a(n) ***hopeless*** 〈 ***unsolved*** 〉 *puzzle* 没有希望解决〈未曾解决〉的难题 ‖ an ***impenetrable*** 〈 ***insoluble*** 〉 *puzzle* 难〈不〉解之谜 ‖ an ***interesting*** *puzzle* 有趣的谜 ‖ a ***jigsaw*** *puzzle* [jigsaw(英)] 拼图游戏 ‖ a ***mathematical*** *puzzle* 数学谜 ‖ a ***mental*** *puzzle* 测验智力的问题 ‖ the ***perpetual*** *puzzle* of human life 人生的永久之谜 ‖ a ***picture*** *puzzle* 画谜 ‖ a ***standing*** *puzzle* 长期不能解决的难题 ‖ The old hermit was an ***unaccountable*** *puzzle*. 这个老隐士是个不可解的谜。

P I'm ***in*** a *puzzle* as to what to do next. 我感到困惑,不知下一步该怎样做。‖ a book ***of*** *puzzle* 一本谜语书

P_2 be in a *puzzle* ***about*** something 对某事感到迷惑不解 ‖ a *puzzle* ***in*** words 字谜 ‖ a *puzzle* ***of*** the biologists 生物学家的一个难题 ‖ The whole matter was a *puzzle* ***to*** the police. 整个事件对警察来说是个谜。

puzzle *v.* 令人困惑;苦思

VP (B) *puzzle* ***over*** sth. 深思某事的含意 / She *puzzled* ***over*** the letter all morning. 她整个上午都在思考这封信的意义。(J) It *puzzled* me that they never answered the telephone. 他们从不接电话,真让我困惑不解。

M He *puzzled* ***about*** in the drawer for the missing photo. 他在抽屉里胡乱寻找遗失的照片。‖ There was one sentence which *puzzled* me ***deeply***. 有一个句子让我深感困惑。‖ *puzzle* ***out*** 解开,研究出 / I've been trying to *puzzle* ***out*** the answer all day. 一整天我都在冥思苦想这个问题的答案。‖ I *puzzled* it ***out*** and made a translation of it. 我推敲出其涵义并把它翻译出来。‖ I'm ***quite*** *puzzled*. 我感到大惑不解。‖ I'm ***utterly*** *puzzled* how to do it. 我全然不知道如何做此事。

P_2 *puzzle* my sad brains ***about*** life 我为生活的意义而愁思苦虑 / *puzzle* one's head ***about*** sth. 为某事大伤脑筋 / He was still *puzzling* his head ***about*** the two poems. 他还没有弄清楚这两首诗的含意。/ *puzzle* one's brains 〈oneself〉 ***about*** [over] sth. 为某事大伤脑筋,拼命思索某事 ‖ They were *puzzling* ***in*** their minds what her words meant. 他们苦苦思索她的话是什么意思。‖ *puzzle* one's way ***through*** geometry 苦思苦冥学几何 ‖ I was *puzzled* ***with*** [***by***] the mathematical problem. 我被这道数学题难住了。

puzzled *adj.* 困惑不解的

P_2 I'm *puzzled* ***about*** what to do next. 下一步该怎么办,我心里还没数哩。‖ He was *puzzled* ***at*** my interest in legal matters. 他对我在法律问题上的兴趣感到迷惑不解。

O We were *puzzled* to learn of her decision. 得知她的决定,我们都感到困惑不解。

quagmire *n*. 沼泽地;泥潭;困境

V He ***got out of*** that *quagmire* recently. 他最近摆脱了困境。

Q slip into a(n) ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *quagmire* 陷入经济〈政治〉困境 ‖ a ***trampled*** *quagmire* of mud 经践踏后变成的泥泞地

P be bogged down ***in*** a *quagmires* 陷入困境 / be lost ***in*** a *quagmire* of perplexing problems 被难题所困 ‖ Rain had turned the prairie trails ***into*** *quagmires*. 雨水使大草原上的小径变成一片泥泞。/ heavy soils which turn ***into*** a *quagmire* when trodden 粘重的土壤经人们踩踏后变成了泥泞地

quail *v*. 胆怯,畏缩

VP (B) *quail at* [*before*] 胆怯,畏缩 / We *quailed at* the thought of getting lost in the forest. 想到有可能在森林里迷路,我们都很害怕。/ She *quailed before* his angry bitterness. 面对他的满腹愤懑,她感到畏惧。

M Cowards ***always*** *quail* before the enemy. 在敌人面前,胆小鬼们总是畏缩不前的。‖ Eminent men ***invariably*** *quailed* before her. 有名望的男人在她的面前没有一个不战战兢兢。‖ He ***never*** *quails* before difficulties. 在困难面前,他从不丧失勇气。

P_2 He *quailed* ***with*** fear at the thought of telling her the bad news. 他一想到要告诉她那个不幸消息,便吓得发抖。

quake *v*. 颤抖;震动

M Her ample bossom *quaked* ***mirthfully***. 她那丰满的胸脯欢乐地颤动。‖ My heart did ***never*** *quake*, or courage faint. 我的心从来没有畏缩,勇气也从来没有消失。

P_2 *quake* ***at*** the threat 因受恫吓而战栗 ‖ *quake* ***in*** one's boots 吓得发抖 ‖ *quake* ***like*** an aspen leaf 全身簌簌发抖 ‖ The ground *quaked* ***under*** his feet. 大地在他的脚下震摇。‖ *quake* ***with*** fear ***at*** the thought 一想起这事就怕得发抖 / I just stood there *quaking* ***with*** [***for***, ***from***] fear. 我站在那儿吓得浑身发抖。

qualification *n*. 证明书,执照,合格证明;(常用复)资格;能力;限制,限定性条件;合格性;称作,描述

V ***check*** 〈***list***, ***specify***〉 certain *qualifications* 检查〈列明,指明〉某些条件 ‖ What ***constitutes*** his *qualifications* for the job? 他担任该职的资格是什么? ‖ ***determine*** their *qualifications* 确定他们的资格 ‖ I haven't ***got*** any *qualifications* at all in English Literature. 我在英国文学方面不具备任何资历。‖ ***give*** sb. the *qualification* to do sth. 使某人有资格做某事 ‖ ***I have*** a secretarial *qualification*. 我有担任秘书的合格证明。‖ ***meet*** these *qualifications* 符合这些条件 ‖ No training or special *qualifications* are ***needed*** for the job. 这项工作不需要训练或特别的资格。‖ ***obtain*** [***gain***] a *qualification* to practice medicine and surgery 取得内外科开业行医的执照 ‖ ***possess*** all these *qualifications* 具备所有这些资格 ‖ ***prescribe*** *qualifications* 规定合格条件 ‖ Such a sweeping generalization ***requires*** *qualification*. 这样一个总包一切的概括需加以限制。‖ ***test*** their *qualifications* 考查他们的资格 ‖ We can ***waive*** the *qualifications* in his case. 就他的情况而言我们可以不要求所需的资格。

Q ***admirable*** *qualifications* 令人羡慕的资格〈条件〉‖ ***admission*** *qualification* 入学资格 ‖ ***ample*** *qualifications* 足够的资格 ‖ ***appropriate*** [***proper***, ***suitable***] *qualifications* 合适的条件 ‖ have the ***best*** *qualification* for sth. 最有资格做某事 ‖ the ***chief*** *qualification* for a beautician 当美容师的主要条件 ‖ a ***doctor's*** 〈***academic***〉 *qualifications* 医生的〈学术〉资格 ‖ ***educational*** *qualifications* 学历条件 ‖ He had ***every*** *qualification* for success. 他具备获得成功的各种条件。‖ ***excellent*** [***fine***, ***outstanding***, ***strong***] *qualifications* 极优的条件 / He has ***excellent*** *qualifications* as a leader. 他有当领导的杰出条件。‖ an ***important*** [***essential***] *qualification* 重要的条件 ‖ ***intellectual*** *qualifications* 智力方面的条件 ‖ ***job*** *qualification* 就业资格 ‖ a ***medical*** *qualification* 行医证明 ‖ the ***necessary*** *qualifications* 必要的条件 ‖ ***physical*** *qualifications* 身体条件 ‖ ***poor*** [***inadequate***] *qualifications* 不够资格 ‖ ***professional*** *qualifications* 专业能力〈条件〉‖ ***property*** *qualifications* 取得选举资格的财产条件 ‖ ***residence*** *qualifications* for membership 取得会员资格的居住条件 ‖ ***special*** *qualifications* 特殊资格 ‖ a ***teacher's*** *qualifications* (通过训练与考试而获得的)(中小学)教师资格

P Even ***after*** *qualification* jobs were hard to find. 即使在取得资格之后,也很难找到工作。‖ I agree, ***with*** *qualifications*. 我有条件地同意。/ Only applicants ***with*** the proper *qualifications* will be considered. 仅考虑具备合格条件的申请人。‖ accept sb's statement ***without*** *qualifications* 〈***with*** certain *qualifications*〉 毫无保留地〈有些保留地〉接受某人的声明 / He endorsed the plan ***without*** *qualification*. 他毫无保留地赞同那项计划。

P_2 To know the way is the most important *qualification* ***for*** a guide. 认识路是做向导的最重要条件。/ She has the *qualification* ***for*** the job. 她有做那项工作的资格。‖ the *qualifications* ***of*** an elector 选举人资格

qualified *adj*. 合适的;有资格的;有保留的

M topics he is ***best*** 〈***least***〉 *qualified* to handle 他最有〈最没有〉资格讲(论)述的论题 ‖ be ***eminently*** [***fully***, ***highly***] *qualified* 完全合格的 / They have exams and are ***fully*** *qualified* at the end of four years. 他们得参加各项考试,四年后取得完全资格。/ a ***highly*** *qualified* man 非常够资格的人 ‖ He is ***especially*** *qualified* for the task. 他特别适合担负这一任务。‖ a ***poorly*** *qualified* officer 不称职的军官 ‖ ***properly*** *qualified* conclusions 留有适当余地的结论 ‖ Their allegiance to the party has remained ***somewhat*** *qualified*. 他们对党的忠诚还有一点保留。‖ He was ***well*** *qualified* to fulfil the role of marriage guidance counsellor. 他完全有资格担任婚姻指导咨询人的职责。

P_2 be *qualified* ***as*** an engineer 有资格当工程师 ‖ He was *qualified* ***by*** education and experience ***for*** the position. 他所受的教育和具备的经验使他有资格担任这个职位。‖ She is highly *qualified* ***for*** the job.

她有很高的条件能胜任这个工作。

qualify *v.* 取得资格;限制,限定;使具有资格;把…称作;修饰;改变(液体)的浓度(或风味)

VP (B) *qualify* (*sb.*) *as* [*for*] sth. 使某人有资格做某事 / His training *qualifies* him *as* a teacher of history. 他受的训练使他有资格做一个历史教师。/ She *qualified for* the position. 她有资格担任那个职务。/ England failed to *qualify for* the next round. 英国队没有进入下一轮比赛的资格。/ His skills *qualify* him *for* the job. 他的技艺使他有资格担任这项工作。(C) He *qualified* to teach mathematics. 他有资格教数学。(F_1) What *qualifies* her to represent us? 她有什么资格来代表我们?

M By working all their lives, people ought to *qualify* ***automatically*** for their pensions. 人们工作了一辈子,应自动有享受养老金的资格。‖ She has ***just*** *qualified* as a lawyer. 她刚取得律师资格。

P_2 *qualify* a proposal ***as*** practical 把建议描述为切实可行的 / She *qualified* ***as*** a teacher of the handicapped. 她取得了担任残疾人教师的资格。‖ He *qualifies* ***by*** court order as an executor. 根据法院决议认为他有资格当执行人。/ It is *qualified* ***by*** an adjective. 它被一个形容词修饰。‖ He *qualified* ***in*** medicine ***as*** a doctor this year. 他今年获医生资格。‖ *qualify* whisky ***with*** water 在威士忌酒中掺水 / He *qualified* his coffee ***with*** a few drops of brandy. 他在咖啡中掺了几滴白兰地。

quality *n.* 1.质量;优质 2.品质,特性;品种 3.身分,地位 4.才能,本领

V We ***aim at*** *quality* rather than quantity. 我们的目的是重质而不是重量。‖ I can ***appreciate*** her real *qualities* far better than any man can. 我能够比任何人更好地赏识她的真正品质。‖ ***augment*** the *quality* of (正式)提高…的质量‖ ***cultivate*** these *qualities* 培养这些品质‖ ***debase*** the *quality* of the ceiling fans they manufacture 贬低他们生产的吊扇的质量‖ ***develop*** the finer *qualities* of a man 培养人的优良品质‖ The stove ***embodies*** in the highest degree the *qualities* of an ideal heater. 这个火炉最大程度地体现了一个理想的取暖器的特性。‖ ***enhance*** the military *quality* of our armed forces 加强我军军事素质‖ ***enumerate*** his good moral *qualities* 列举他的优秀品德‖ He ***examined*** [***checked***] the *quality* of the furniture critically. 他一丝不苟地检查家具的质量。‖ ***Feel*** the *quality*! 用手摸一摸,看质量有多好!‖ He ***has*** no redeeming *qualities*. 他没有什么优点可资弥补缺点。‖ ***improve*** the *quality* 提高质量‖ ***increase*** its nutritive *qualities* 增加它的营养价值‖ We should ***keep*** the fine *qualities* of the working people. 我们应该保持劳动人民的优良品质。‖ ***keep*** *quality* ***up*** and price down 保持优质低价‖ The offender ***know*** the nature and *quality* of the act. 该犯是了解这一行为的性质和严重性的。‖ I envied him immensely—I so sadly ***lacked*** that *quality* myself. 我非常羡慕他——我自己非常遗憾地缺少他的那种品质。‖ ***Look for*** *quality* rather than quantity. 要注重质量而不是数量。‖ ***lower*** the *quality* of 降低某物的质量‖ He ***possesses*** *qualities* which ensure success at school. 他具备的品质保证了他在学校能获得成功。‖ ***preach*** the lethal *qualities* of fats 宣传脂肪含有致命特性‖ ***preserve*** their best national *qualities* intact 完整保存其民族的优秀品质‖ They ***proclaimed*** the *quality* of his novel. (正式)他们赞扬他的小说的优点。‖ Even the least musical person could ***realize*** the *quality* of his youthful voice. 即使最缺乏音乐素养的人也会欣赏他的富有青春活力的美妙嗓音。‖ ***sacrifice*** *qualities* to quantity 为追求数量而牺牲质量‖ These two great players ***shared*** the same fine *qualities*—generosity, diligence, modesty, simplicity. 这两名杰出的选手拥有共同的优良品质——慷慨、勤奋、谦逊、简朴。‖ ***take on*** the *quality* of animate life 具有活的生命的本质‖ Trials often ***test*** a man's *quality*. 种种磨难常考验一个人的个性。‖ ***understand*** their peculiar *qualities* 理解他们所特有的品质

V_2 Their *quality* is ***declining***. 它们的质量在下降。‖ It is this *quality* which ***distinguishes*** the first-rate from the second-rate in fiction. 正是这种特性把一流小说与二流小说区分开来。‖ *Quality* ***matters*** more than quantity. 质量比数量更重要。

Q 1. ***acceptable*** *quality* 合格的质量‖ ***adequate*** *quality* 良好质量‖ ***atrocious*** 〈***disgraceful***, ***mediocre***〉 *quality* 质量很差〈很糟糕,平平〉‖ The goods are of ***average*** *quality*. 这些货质量一般。‖ ***bad*** 〈***fine***, ***good***, ***high***〉 *quality* 劣〈优〉质‖ ***best*** [***excellent***, ***outstanding***, ***superior***] *quality* 最佳的质量‖ ***extra best*** [***superfine***, ***superior***] *quality* 质量特优‖ of ***fair*** *quality* 质量尚好的‖ ***first-class*** [***first-rate***, ***premium***] *quality* 头等质量‖ ***inferior*** [***low***, ***poor***] *quality* 质量低劣‖ ***medium*** [***mean***, ***middling***] *quality* 中等质量‖ ***overall*** *quality* 总的质量‖ ***performance*** *quality* 工作质量‖ ***prime*** *quality* 上等质量‖ the ***same*** *quality* 同样的质量‖ ***second*** 〈***third***〉 ***class*** *quality* 二等〈三等〉质量‖ ***unimpeachable*** 〈***unrivaled***〉 *quality* (正式)无懈可击〈无与伦比〉的质量‖ ***usual*** [***common***] *quality* 普通质量 2. ***absolute*** *quality* 绝对性‖ ***accidental*** *quality* 次要(偶然)特性‖ ***admirable*** *qualities* 令人钦佩的品质‖ ***artistic*** *quality* 艺术性‖ ***best*** *quality* 优点;最优质‖ ***commendable*** *qualities* (正式)值得称赞的品质‖ ***curative*** *qualities* (对疾病)有疗效的特性‖ ***disease-resistant*** *quality* 抗病的特性‖ ***elementary*** 〈***fundamental***〉 *qualities* 基本〈根本〉的特性〈征〉‖ ***endearing*** *qualities* 讨人喜欢的品质‖ ***essential*** *qualities* 必不可少的特性‖ ***excellent*** *qualities* 优秀品质‖ ***flying*** *quality* 飞行特性‖ ***genial*** *qualities* 和蔼可亲的品质‖ those ***great*** or ***shining*** *qualities* that constitute a genius 构成天才的那些伟大或光辉的品质‖ ***hidden*** [***potential***] *qualities* 潜在品质‖ ***high*** *qualities* 高尚的品质‖ the ***imitative*** *qualities* 模仿性‖ ***indefinable*** *quality* 难以确切表达的特性‖ ***indispensable*** *quality* 必备的品质‖ ***lasting*** *quality* 耐久的品质‖ ***literary*** *qualities* 文学特色‖ The Cossacks are noted for their ***martial*** *qualities*. 哥萨克人以其英勇善战而著称。‖ ***mental*** 〈***bodily***, ***physical***〉 *qualities* 精神〈身体〉素质‖ ***militant*** *qualities* 好战的特性‖ ***moral*** *qualities* 道德品质‖ have scarce ***nutritive*** *qualities* 具有罕见的营养价值‖ a medicine free from ***objectionable*** *qualities* (正式)没有不良副作用的药物‖ ***ordinary*** *quality* 普通特性‖ ***personal*** *qualities* 个人品质‖ ***positive*** *quality* 好的特性‖ ***refreshing*** *qualities* 提神性能‖ the ***restorative*** *quality* of the Turkish bath 土耳其蒸气浴有助于恢复健康与体力的效能‖ the ***rich melodic*** *quality* of his voice 他声音的柔和悦耳的特质‖ a ***salient*** *quality* 显著特性‖ ***soldier-like*** *qualities* 军人气质‖ ***unimpeachable*** *quality* (正式)无懈可击的品质‖ ***various*** *qualities* 不同特性‖ merchandise in ***various*** *qualities* 各种各样的商品 4. ***egg-laying*** *qualities* 产蛋能力‖ ***intellectual*** *qualities* 知识能力‖ ***laying and table*** *qualities* of

fowls 家禽的产卵能力及其肉质 ‖ ***leadership*** *qualities* 领导才能 ‖ ***tonic*** *quality* 强身效能

P ***according to*** *quality* 根据质量 ‖ a reputation for scrupulous scholarship and ***for*** *quality* 以治学严谨和讲究质量而著称 ‖ improvements ***in*** *quality* 提高质量 / produce goods ***in*** five *qualities* 生产五种等级的商品 / Dr. Smith was present, but ***in*** *quality* of friend, not as physician. 史密斯大夫在场,但以朋友身份而非医生身份出席。‖ ***of*** good *quality* 具有好的质量 / a man ***of*** *quality* 地位高的人 / products ***of*** *quality* 优质产品 ‖ Asquith paid tribute ***to*** his personal *qualities* 阿思奎思称赞他的个人品质。‖ There is growing concern ***with*** the *quality* of life. 人们对生活质量越来越关心。‖ a man ***without*** *qualities* 无德行的人

P_2 There was a rhapsodic *quality* ***about*** her playing. 她的演奏有一种狂热的特色。‖ *qualities* ***for*** a statesman 政治家必备的品质 ‖ The *quality* ***of*** the photograph was poor. 这照片的质量很差。

qualm *n.* (常用复)疑虑,不安;一阵眩晕;一阵恶心

V A jerk in the pit of his stomach ***caused*** him a severe internal *qualm*. 胃底的一阵痉挛引起他严重的恶心。‖ ***feel*** [***have***, ***suffer***] *qualms* 感觉不安〈恶心〉/ He ***felt*** no *qualms* as he waited. 他毫无不安地等着。/ ***have*** no *qualms* about borrowing money 向别人借钱而无丝毫惭愧的感觉 / He sometimes ***suffers*** the *qualms* of conscience. 他有时会受到良心的责备。‖ The memory ***gave*** him almost a *qualm* of terror. 这一回忆几乎使他产生一阵强烈的恐惧。

V_2 A *qualm* of tenderness ***shook*** his heart. 一阵突发的柔情动摇他的心。

Q a ***little*** *qualm* of homesickness 油然而生的怀乡之情 ‖ a ***sudden*** *qualm* 一阵突然的恶心 ‖ He was taken with ***violent*** *qualms* of economy. 他突然拼命节约。

P I tried the test ***with*** some *qualms*. 我带着一些疑虑试做了测验。‖ He could drop her ***without*** a *qualm*. 他能够毫无内疚地甩了她。

P_2 I sometimes have *qualms* ***about*** our principle of education. 我有时对我们的教育原则有一些疑虑。‖ She felt some *qualms* ***at*** staying away from church. 她因未去教堂做礼拜而感不安。‖ Those adolescents have no *qualms* at all ***in*** committing robbery. 那些少年抢劫人并不感觉于心不安。‖ *qualms* ***of*** seasickness 一阵阵的晕船

quandary *n.* 窘境;无所适从的窘境

Q I was put in a ***great*** *quandary*. 我陷于进退两难的窘境。‖ a ***hopeless*** *quandary* 毫无希望的困境

P He found himself ***in*** a *quandary*. 他发现自己左右为难。/ We were ***in*** a hopeless *quandary*. 我们身处毫无希望的困境之中。‖ I couldn't offer any resolutions ***of*** this *qu-andary*. 我提不出任何摆脱这个窘境的办法。

P_2 be in a *quandary* ***about*** [***as to***] 对…左右为难 / I was in a *quandary* ***about*** whether to lend him money. 我到底借不借钱给他,真是进退两难。‖ I was in a *quandary* ***as to*** where my road should lie. 走哪条道路,这使我左右为难。

quantity *n.* 量;数量;(常用复)大量

V ***allow*** a small *quantity* of stimulant 允许喝少量的酒〈服少量的兴奋剂〉‖ They ***bought*** a *quantity* of seedlings. 他们买了大量的树苗。‖ The exact *quantity* cannot be ***determined*** at present. 确切数量目前尚不能确定。‖ ***decrease*** the *quantity* of heat in a room 减少房间的热量 ‖ ***double*** the *quantity* of 使…的数量翻一番 ‖ We ***had*** *quantities* of rain during the fall. 秋季里下了不少雨。‖ You only ***need*** a very small *quantity*. 你仅需少量的即可。‖ ***order*** a large *quantity* of goods 大批定货 ‖ This company ***produced*** huge *quantities* of shoes. 这家公司大量生产鞋。‖ What *quantity* can you ***ship***? 你们能装运多少? ‖ What *quantity* can be ***supplied***? 能供给多少? ‖ What *quantity* can you ***take***? 你能拿(买)多少? ‖ ***Use*** equal *quantities* of nuts and raisins in the cake. 在蛋糕里要放入等量的坚果和葡萄干。‖ He ***vomitted*** an alarming *quantity* of blood. 他吐了大量的血,使人感到害怕。‖ What *quantity* does she ***want***? 她要多少?

Q a ***certain*** *quantity* 一定数量 ‖ a(n) ***considerable*** [***enormous***, ***generous***, ***good***, ***great***, ***huge***, ***immense***, ***large***, ***prodigious***, ***vast***] *quantity* 大量 ‖ ***estimated*** 〈***exact***, ***fixed***, ***sufficient***〉 *quantity* 估计〈确切的,固定的,足够的〉数量 ‖ ***excess*** *quantity* 过剩量 ‖ an ***inconsiderable*** [***small***] *quantity* 小量 ‖ ***known*** *quantity* (数)已知数 ‖ They are produced in ***limited*** *quantities*. 它们的生产数量有限。‖ ***minute*** *quantity* 极少量 ‖ ***moderate*** *quantity* 中等数量 ‖ a ***negligible*** *quantity* 可忽略的量;无足轻重的人;微不足道的事 ‖ an ***unknown*** *quantity* 未知数;莫测的人;难以预测的事;不可估量的力量〈影响〉‖ buy in ***wholesale*** *quantities* 成批购进

P a rapid increase ***in*** *quantity* 数量上的迅速增长 / merchandise sold ***in*** *quantity* 大量销售的商品 / ***in*** (large) *quantities* 大量地 / Natural gas was discovered ***in*** large *quantities* beneath the North Sea. 在北海海底发现大量的天然气。‖ Mathematics is the science ***of*** pure *quantity*. 数学是研究纯数量的科学。‖ ***Without*** *quantity*, there can be no quality. 没有数量也就没有质量。

P_2 a small *quantity* ***of*** water 少量的水 / *Quantities* ***of*** food were on the table. 桌上摆了大量食物。

quarantine *n.* (对港口船舶等的)检疫;(机场、港口的)检疫处;检疫期;(因传染病流行而对人畜等的)隔离

V ***declare*** a *quarantine* for all steamers coming from 宣布对所有来自…的轮船进行检疫 ‖ ***establish*** a *quarantine* against 对…进行检疫 ‖ ***impose*** [***institute*** (正式)] a *quarantine* on cattle 对家畜进行检疫 ‖ ***lift*** [***withdraw***] a *quarantine* 撤销检疫 ‖ ***pass*** a *quarantine* 通过检疫 ‖ ***perform*** three days *quarantine* 进行三天的检疫 ‖ The *quarantine* has been ***re-established***. 重新建立了检疫制度。‖ ***remove*** [***abolish***] the yellow-fever *quarantine* against 取消对…的黄热病检疫

V_2 The *quarantine* will ***cease*** in a few days. (正式)过几天就会停止检疫。

Q a ***diplomatic*** *quarantine* 外交上的隔绝(孤立措施) ‖ ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *quarantine* 出〈进〉口检疫 ‖ ***internal*** 〈***international***〉 *quarantine* 国内(国际)检疫 ‖ a ***naval*** *quarantine* of the country 对该国实行的海军封锁 ‖ ***plant*** *quarantine* 植物检疫 ‖ a ***rigorous*** [***strict***] *quarantine* 严格检疫

P Sam was growing impatient ***after*** the long *quarantine*. 长期隔离后萨姆变得急躁不安。‖ a vessel held ***at*** *quarantine* 一艘被留检验的船 ‖ ***in*** [***under***] *quarantine* 被隔离检疫 / Her dog was ***in*** *quarantine*. 她的狗被隔离检疫。/ houses placed ***under*** *quarantine* 被隔离检疫的房屋 ‖ be ***out of*** *quarantine* 被撤销留验[解除隔离]

P_2 The *quarantine* ***for*** a dog from abroad is six months. 从国外进入的狗的检疫隔离期为6个月。‖ *quarantine* ***of*** a sea-port 海港检疫

quarrel *n*. 争吵,吵架;吵闹;不和;争吵的原因

V ***avoid*** [***keep out of***] a *quarrel* 避免争吵 ‖ ***bury*** the old *quarrels* 忘记前怨 ‖ ***cause*** [***lead to***, ***give rise to***] a *quarrel* 引起争吵 / Their political differences ***led to*** a bitter *quarrel*. 他们不同的政治观点引起了激烈的争吵。 ‖ I don't think we should ***enter into*** a family *quarrel*. 我想我们不应该介入家庭纠纷。 ‖ ***fasten*** [***fix***, ***force***] a *quarrel* on [upon] sb. 对某人寻衅,向某人找碴儿吵闹 ‖ ***fight*** one's *quarrels* for sb. 帮(代替)某人争吵 / He's always ***fighting*** other people's *quarrels*. 他总是帮助别人吵架。 ‖ ***find*** *quarrel* in a straw 吹毛求疵 ‖ *Quarrels* are often ***followed*** by fights. 争吵往往会发展成斗殴。 ‖ ***have*** [***pick*** (***up***), ***provoke***, ***raise***, ***seek***(正式), ***start***] a *quarrel* with 向某人寻衅 / I wouldn't ***have*** any *quarrel* with this proposal myself. 我无任何理由反对这项提议。/ He ***picked*** a *quarrel* with his neighbour. 他向邻居寻衅吵架。/ ***heal*** [***mend***] a *quarrel* born of misunderstanding 平息一场由于误解而引起的争吵 ‖ ***mediate*** a *quarrel* 调解争执 ‖ ***patch up*** [***make up***, ***settle***] a *quarrel* (争吵后)重归于好 / They have ***made up*** their *quarrel*. 他们争吵后已言归于好。/ ***settle*** a *quarrel* amicably 友好地解决一场争吵 ‖ ***promote*** international *quarrels* 引起国际争端 ‖ ***push*** a *quarrel* to extremes 把争论推向极端 ‖ ***set aside*** a *quarrel* 不理会争吵;把不同意见先搁开 ‖ ***stir up*** a *quarrel* 挑起一场争吵 ‖ ***take up*** [***take part in***] a *quarrel* 参加争吵;试图调解争执 / ***take up*** [***espouse*** (正式)] another's *quarrel* 帮别人争吵

V_2 A *quarrel* ***arose*** among them. 他们之间发生了口角。 ‖ A *quarrel* ***broke out*** 〈***ensued*** (正式)〉. 发生〈接着发生〉…场争吵。 ‖ Their *quarrel* ***led to*** the brawl. 他们间的争吵引起了斗殴。

Q a ***bitter*** [***fierce***, ***furious***, ***nasty***, ***severe***, ***tremendous***, ***violent***] *quarrel* 激烈的争吵 ‖ a ***domestic*** [***family***] *quarrel* 家庭争吵 ‖ a ***futile*** *quarrel* 徒劳无益的争吵 ‖ in a ***good*** *quarrel* 有正当的争吵理由 ‖ a ***little*** [***slight***] *quarrel* 小争吵 ‖ a ***long-standing*** *quarrel* 由来已久的争吵不和 ‖ a ***matrimonial*** [***marital***] *quarrel* (正式)夫妻之间的口角 ‖ a ***never-ending*** *quarrel* 永远不会完结的争吵 ‖ a ***noisy*** 〈***serious***〉 *quarrel* 高声〈严重的〉争吵 ‖ ***occasional*** *quarrels* 偶尔发生的口角

P ***In*** *quarrels* both parties are equally criminal. [***In*** a *quarrel* both sides are to blame.] 争吵的双方都有不对。 ‖ There wasn't any evidence ***of*** *quarrels* between them. 他们中没有任何争吵过的迹象。

P_2 a *quarrel* ***about*** [***over***] 为…争吵 / He had a violent *quarrel* with me ***about*** the money that he had borrowed. 为他所借的钱他与我激烈地吵了一场。/ The children had a violent *quarrel* ***over*** the division of the candy. 孩子们为分糖果而大吵一顿。 ‖ I have no *quarrel* ***against*** him. 我对他并无不满。 ‖ a big *quarrel* ***between*** those three women 那三个妇女之间的大争吵 ‖ a *quarrel* ***of*** long standing 由来已久的争吵 ‖ That is part of my *quarrel* ***with*** [***against***] them. 那是我与他们意见不同的一部分。

quarrel *v*. 争吵,吵架;责备,埋怨

VP (B) *quarrel with* 与…争吵,与…争论 / Don't *quarrel with* Providence. 不要怨天。/ Bad workmen *quarrel with* their tools. 人笨怨刀钝。 ‖ *quarrel with* sb. *about* sth. 为某事与某人争吵 / She *quarrelled with* her neighbour *about* the noise. 她与邻居因为声音太吵发生了争执。/ That woman will *quarrel with* everybody *about* anything. 那个女人为了一点小事就会和别人争吵不休。

M George and his wife are ***always*** *quarrelling*. 乔治和他的妻子老是发生口角。 ‖ *quarrel* ***bitterly*** [***fiercely***, ***furiously***, ***violently***] 激烈地争吵 ‖ He *quarrelled* ***frequently*** with his superiors. 他经常同他的上级争论。 ‖ They *quarrelled* quite ***often***. 他们常常吵架。 ‖ They are ***perpetually*** [***constantly***] *quarrelling*. 他们老是争吵不休。 ‖ Even the best behaved children ***sometimes*** *quarrel*. 哪怕是最规矩的孩子们有时也争吵。

P_2 The cabinet members *quarrelled* ***among*** themselves. 内阁成员们自相争吵。 ‖ How can we ever do anything if we *quarrel* ***amongst*** ourselves? 如果我们中间发生争吵,我们又能干什么呢? ‖ *quarrel* ***with*** sb. ***for*** [***over***] sth. 和…争论… / *quarrel* ***for*** a trifle 因为鸡毛蒜皮的小事而争吵 / They *quarrelled* ***over*** such a trivial matter. 他们为这种微不足道的事情争吵。

quarry *n*. 1.猎物;追求物;追求的目标 2.(采)石场;石矿;消息(或资料等)的来源

V 1. ***bring*** one's *quarry* to bay 使猎物无路可逃 ‖ The fox hunters ***chased*** their *quarry* for hours. 那些猎狐人追了他们的猎物追了好几个小时。 ‖ Detectives ***kept*** the *quarry* under surveillance for weeks. 侦探人员对被追踪的对象监视了几个星期之久。 ‖ ***stalk*** one's *quarry* 潜近猎物 ‖ Move slowly, or you will ***startle*** your *quarry*. 你要慢慢地向前,否则会惊动你的猎物。 ‖ The police finally ***tracked down*** their *quarry*. 警察终于捕到了被他们追踪的人。2. ***work*** a *quarry* 开采石矿

Q 1. ***hunted*** *quarry* 被追击的猎物 2. an ***abandoned*** *quarry* 淘汰了的采石场 ‖ a ***stone*** 〈***marble***, ***sandstone***〉 *quarry* 〈大理石、沙岩石〉采石场 ‖ a ***workable*** *quarry* 可开采的石矿

P think of a woman ***as*** a *quarry* 把女人当作猎物 ‖ The hill was the site ***for*** a *quarry*. 这座小山是一个采石场的所在地。 ‖ eagles soaring in search ***of*** *quarry* 盘旋寻觅猎物的鹰

P_2 a *quarry* ***of*** knowledge 知识的富源

quarter *n*. 1.(城市中的)地区;一区中的居民;方向;方面;(复)住处;营房;(常用复)(船员或水兵的)岗位 2.四分之一,四等分;一刻钟;季度;(美)两角五分钱;一学期;四分之一里的赛跑 3.(旧)(对敌人的)宽恕

V 1. The *quarter* was ***aroused*** and indignant. 全区的居民人心激荡,愤愤不平。 ‖ ***beat up*** sb.'s *quarters* [the *quarters* of sb.] 突然访问某人;引起骚动;使震惊 ‖ ***call to*** *quarters* 命令各就各位 ‖ ***find*** [***procure*** (正式)] *quarters* 找到住处 / We must ***find*** *quarters* before night fell. 我们必须在天黑之前找到住处。 ‖ They ***furnished*** comfortable *quarters* for him. (正式)他们为他提供舒适的住处。 ‖ ***give*** comfortable *quarters* to sb. 给某人提供舒适的住处 ‖ The circus ***has*** its winter *quarters* in the South. 该马戏团在南方有个冬季栖身之地。 ‖ He had to ***leave*** his previous *quarters* at short notice due to a fire. 因为一场火灾他不得不仓促离开他原来的住处。 ‖ She ***obtained*** *quarters* at a hotel. 她在旅馆安了身。 ‖ The bank ***occupies*** very fine *quarters*. 这家银行拥有极好的办公处所。 ‖ ***provide*** comfortable and economical living *quarters* 提供经济实惠的住处 ‖ ***return to*** *quarters* 回到住所 ‖ ***seek*** *quarters* (正式)寻找住处 ‖ He ***shared*** *quarters* with his parents. 他与父母同住。 ‖ ***sound off*** *quarters* 鸣鼓收兵;暂停战斗;解除战斗警报 ‖ The *quarter* was ***swept away*** by the fire of 1906. 这一带曾被1906年的那场大火烧毁。 ‖ ***take up*** one's *quarters* at a hotel 投宿旅社 / Officers and

men at once ***took up*** their *quarters*. 官兵立即各就各位。2. I ***deposited*** a *quarter* and two dimes in the slot. 我往自动售货机的投钱口投进了四角五分钱。‖ He has ***done*** the *quarter* (of a mile) in 50". 他以50秒的时间跑完了四分之一英里。‖ It has ***gone*** the *quarter*. 一刻钟已敲过。‖ The clock ***struck*** the *quarter*. 钟刚敲了一刻。‖ ***win*** the *quarter* (非正式)在四分之一英里赛跑中获胜 3. ***ask for*** [***cry for***] *quarter* 请求饶命 / They would fight to the bitter end, and would not ***ask for*** *quarter*. 他们宁愿拼到底,也不愿向敌人求饶。‖ I ***found*** no *quarter* from them. 我没有得到他们的宽恕。‖ But Bloom has ***got*** no *quarter* from the competitors whom he has forced out of business. 布卢姆得不到被他挤垮生意的竞争对手们的宽恕。‖ The mercenaries ***gave*** no *quarter*. 那些雇佣兵毫不留情。‖ ***grant*** *quarter* 给予宽恕‖ ***receive*** *quarter* 被饶命,得到宽恕

V_2 1. Official *quarters* have ***expressed*** their approval. 官方已表示同意。‖ Well-informed *quarters* do not ***judge*** favorably on the situation. 消息灵通人士对局势的估计并不乐观。2. Four *quarters* ***make*** one whole one. 4乘$\frac{1}{4}$等于1。/ Four *quarters* ***make*** one dollar. 四个二角五分的钱币等于一美元。

Q 1. a popular ***amusement*** *quarter* 大众娱乐场所汇聚的地段‖ the ***artists'*** *quarter* 艺术家聚居区‖ ***bachelor*** *quarters* 单身宿舍‖ ***battle*** 〈***general***〉 *quarters* (水兵等的)战斗岗位(〈海上作战的〉临战状态)‖ the populous and ***business*** [***mercantile***] *quarters* of a city 城市中人口密集、商业集中的地区‖ ***close*** *quarters* 狭隘的住所 / come to ***close*** *quarters* 肉搏‖ ***club*** *quarters* 俱乐部的房间‖ ***comfortable*** *qrarters* 舒适的住所‖ ***crew's*** *quarters* 船员舱‖ the ***factory*** [***manufacturing***] *quarter* of Birmingham 伯明翰的工厂区‖ a ***fashionable*** *quarter* 上流人士居住区‖ ***forward*** *quarters* 船的前部‖ ***Government office*** *quarters* 政府办公机构所在地‖ ***industrial*** 〈***residential***〉 *quarter* 工厂〈住宅〉区‖ in some ***influential*** *quarters* 在某些有影响的方面‖ the ***Jewish*** *quarters* 犹太居住区‖ ***living*** *quarters* 住宅〈舱〉‖ the ***market*** *quarter* of Paris 巴黎的商业区‖ ***married*** *quarters* 军眷区‖ ***officers'*** *quarters* 高级船员住舱〈军官住所〉‖ the ***old*** 〈***new***〉 *quarter* of the city 这个城市的老〈新〉城区‖ ***poor*** [***slum***] *quarters* 贫民区‖ my ***present*** *quarters* 我目前的住处‖ In the last *quarter* of 1980 inflation rose by 10%. 1980年的最后一个季度通货膨胀率上涨了10%。‖ give [show] ***reliable*** 〈***questionable***〉 *quarters* 〈不〉可靠的(消息)来源‖ ***sailor's*** *quarters* 水手舱‖ ***servant's*** *quarters* 佣人的住室‖ ***shopping*** *quarters* 购物区;商业区‖ ***sick*** *quarters* 病房‖ ***single*** *quarters* (未婚官兵住宿的)单身营房‖ ***sleeping*** *quarters* 寝室‖ the ***student*** *quarter* (城市的)学生居住区‖ ***temporary*** *quarters* 临时住所‖ from ***trustworthy*** *quarters* 根据可靠消息来源‖ They lived eight to a room in some ***unsanitary*** *quarter*. 他们八个人一间住在周围环境很不卫生的地区。‖ the ***wealthy*** *quarter* 富人居住区‖ the ***wholesale clothing*** *quarter* of New York 纽约的服装批发区‖ ***winter*** 〈***summer***〉 *quarters* 冬季〈夏季〉营房(住房)‖ the ***working-class*** *quarters* 工人住宅区 2. a ***bad*** *quarter* of an hour 一段短暂的不愉快的经验‖ He pays his rent at the end of ***each*** *quarter*. 他每季度末付房租。‖ the ***first*** *quarter* of this century 本世纪的最初25年‖ the ***first*** 〈***last***〉 *quarter* 上〈下〉弦(月)‖ ***three*** *quarters* 四分之三

P ***at*** close *quarters* 逼近地,接近地 / fight ***at*** close *quarters* 肉搏战,短兵相接 / The enemy bombers were ineffective because the troops were fighting ***at*** close *quarters*. 敌方的轰炸机没有多大的用处,因为部队在进行肉搏战。/ They allowed you to go ***at*** a *quarter* to eight. 他们允许你7时45分离开。‖ I pay my rent ***by*** the *quarter*. 我按季度付房租。‖ He lived abroad ***during*** the first *quarter* of this century. 本世纪最初25年他住在国外。‖ buy sth. ***for*** a *quarter* of the price 以四分之一的价格购买某物 / I have been waiting for you there ***for*** an hour and three *quarters*. 我一直在那儿等了你1小时45分钟。‖ ***from*** all *quarters* 来自四方 / ***from*** certain *quarters* 从某方面(人士) / ***from*** the highest *quarters* 根据最高级(官员)的消息来源 / Then came help ***from*** another *quarter*. 其他方面又提供了援助。/ The product was withdrawn after warning ***from*** the most eminent scientific *quarters*. 当极有声誉的科学阶层提出警告后,这种产品被撤回了。‖ He has travelled ***in*** every *quarter* of the globe. 他周游了全世界。/ The wind is blowing ***in*** that *quarter*. 风朝那个方向吹。/ ***in*** *quarter* 饶命,饶恕;从宽发落 / Please come ***in*** a *quarter* of an hour. 请在一刻钟内来。‖ The Roman army went ***into*** winter *quarters*. 罗马军队进入冬营。/ Divide the apples ***into*** *quarters*. 把所有的苹果分成四等分。‖ The buses come ***on*** the *quarter*. 这路公共汽车每一刻钟来一班。‖ the product of his industry ***over*** a *quarter* of a century 他25年来勤奋的结果‖ ***throughout*** the Latin *quarter* 在整个拉丁区‖ confined ***to*** *quarters* 被禁止离营外出 / The wind is moving round ***to*** the opposite *quarter*. 风在转向相反的方向吹。/ beat ***to*** *quarters* 召唤水兵进入战斗岗位

P_2 It's a *quarter* ***after*** (美) [***past***] five. 五点一刻。/ We're due at Janet's at *quarter* ***past*** eleven. 我们应在11点15分到珍妮特的家。‖ my *quarters* ***near*** the bay 我在海湾附近的住所‖ a *quarter* ***of*** an apple 一个苹果的四分之一 / We've come a *quarter* ***of*** the distance now. 我们已经走了四分之一的路程。‖ It was a *quarter* ***to*** [***of*** (美)] five. 现在五点差一刻。‖ I took up my *quarters* ***with*** my uncle. 我跟我叔叔住到一起。

quarter *v.* 供…住宿,使(部队)驻扎;把…分为四部分

P_2 The visiting diplomat was *quartered* ***at*** the embassy. 来访的外交官被安排在使馆内下榻。‖ The militia is *quartered* ***in*** its barracks. 民兵驻在营房里。/ The price of wheat was *quartered* ***in*** a year. 小麦的价格在一年内降低至原来的四分之一。‖ *quarter* troops ***on*** [***upon***] the local population 安置部队住在当地的群众家中‖ Smith's hotel, where we were *quartered* ***throughout*** the war 战争期间我们一直住在那里的史密斯旅馆‖ That night I was *quartered* ***with*** a farmer. 那天晚上我被安排住在一个农民家里。

quartet *n.* 四重唱;四重奏;四件一套

V ***compose*** a *quartet* 作四部合唱曲‖ ***play*** a *quartet* 演四重奏

Q a ***Beethoven*** *quartet* 贝多芬四重奏‖ a ***piano*** *quartet* 钢琴四重奏‖ a ***string*** 〈***woodwind***〉 *quartet* 弦〈木管〉乐四重奏

P a concert given ***by*** the Amadeus *Quartet* 一场由阿玛迪乌斯四重唱队举行的音乐会‖ The concert began ***with*** a Mozart *quartet*. 音乐会以一曲莫扎特四重奏拉开序幕。

P_2 Behind the happy couple was a *quartet* ***of*** bridesmaids. 在那幸福的新婚夫妻身后是四个女傧相。

quay *n*. 码头,埠头,驳岸
Q ***discharging*** 〈***legal***, ***tidal***〉 *quay* 卸货〈海关指定的卸货,潮区〉码头
P be ***alongside*** the *quay* 横靠着码头 ‖ The fishing boat was moored ***at*** the *quay*. 这艘渔船停靠在码头。‖ Because of the captain's carelessness, the ship crashed ***into*** the *quay*. 因为船长的疏忽,船撞到了码头。‖ She stood ***on*** the *quay* to welcome the boat's passengers. 她站在码头上欢迎船上的旅客。

queasy *adj*. (想)呕吐的,(感到)恶心的;感到不自在的;感到局促不安的
M She felt a ***little*** *queasy* on the boat. 她在船上感到有点晕眩想呕吐。‖ I feel ***rather*** *queasy* on this boat. 我在小艇上感到眩晕极了,很想呕吐。
P_2 feel *queasy* ***about*** sth. 不喜欢,对…感到忐忑不安/I was *queasy* ***about*** the whole idea of the party. 我对开舞会这个主意从头就感到不妥。‖ become *queasy* ***at*** the sight of sb. 一见某人就感到不自在

queen *n*. 女王,王后;出众的女人;(蜂、蚁等的)后;(棋)后;(纸牌中的)王后;(美俚)搞同性恋的男人
V ***crown*** a *queen* 为女王加冠 ‖ ***depose*** [***dethrone***] a *queen* 废黜女王 ‖ A good chess-player avoids ***exposing*** his *queen*. 一个优秀的国际象棋选手总是避免暴露棋后。‖ Henry VIII ***married*** his first *Queen* in the Tower of London. 亨利八世与他的第一位皇后在伦敦塔内成婚。‖ sacrifice the knights in order to ***save*** the *queen* 丢车保帅 ‖ ***toast*** the *queen* 为女王干杯
V_2 The *queen* ***abdicated*** her throne. 女王退位了。‖ *Queens* ***lay up*** to 2 000 eggs a day during the summer. 蜂王一个夏天可产两千多个卵。‖ The *queen* ***mounted*** the throne. 女王登上王位。‖ Kings and *queens* ***wear*** crowns during ceremonies. 国王和王后在典礼时头戴皇冠。
Q an ***abdicated*** [***self-divested***] *queen* 退位的女王 ‖ a ***beauty*** *queen* 选美比赛的第一名 ‖ a ***despotic*** *queen* 专横的女王 ‖ a ***dethroned*** *queen* 被废黜的女王 ‖ a ***drag*** *queen* (非正式;贬)男扮女装的男子同性恋者 ‖ ***gipsy*** *queen* 吉卜赛女首领 ‖ ***May*** *Queen* 五朔节女王 ‖ a ***movie*** *queen* 影后 ‖ a new liner to join the ***ocean*** *queens* 一艘将要编入远洋巨轮队的新邮船 ‖ a ***popular*** *queen* 深受人们爱戴的女王 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *queen* 坚强〈脆弱〉的女王 ‖ a ***tennis*** *queen* 网球王后 ‖ a ***tragedy*** *queen* 悲剧名女演员 ‖ the ***Virgin*** *Queen* 英国女王伊丽莎白一世
P She was one ***of*** the great movie *queens* of her time. 她是她生活的时代中伟大的影后之一。
P_2 a *queen* ***among*** girls 最漂亮的少女 ‖ a *queen* ***in*** [***of***] society 社交界的女盟主/the *queen* ***of*** England 英国女王/the *queen* ***of*** summer resorts 避暑胜地
O a *queen* consort 王后 ‖ a *queen* mother 皇太后,母后 ‖ a *queen* regent 摄政王后 ‖ a *queen* regnant 执政的王后

queer *adj*. 异常的;古怪的;(正式)眩晕的,不舒服的;(非正式)可疑的
M She looked ***a bit*** [***a little***] *queer* as if she knew something. 她看起来有点异常,仿佛她知道些什么似的。‖ I came over ***all*** *queer* after half an hour. 半小时后我感到很眩晕,浑身不适。‖ Something was ***definitely*** *queer* about this village. 这个村里肯定有什么事不对头。‖ He got knocked on the head last year and he was ***very*** *queer* afterwards. 去年他的头上挨过一击,此后脑子一直很不正常。
P_2 There is something *queer* ***about*** them. 他们有些蹊跷。‖ *queer* ***for*** [***about***, ***on***] (非正式;美)对…着了迷/He seems to be *queer* ***for*** these early morning conferences. 他似乎热衷于这些大清早的会议。/ *queer* ***about*** the circus 对马戏演出着了迷/*queer* ***on*** the subject of first editions 对初版版本这个问题着了迷 ‖ *queer* ***in*** the head (非正式)有点精神不正常
O It's *queer* to be speaking of the heat in January. 1月里大谈酷热天气确实古怪。‖ It's *queer* that he hasn't arrived yet. 他还未到来,真是费解。注:queer在过去常用作"男子同性恋者"的婉语(n. adj.)

query *n*. 质问;询问;疑问
V Have I ***answered*** all your *queries*? 我回答了你所有的询问吗? ‖ He works for an insurance company and ***deals with*** all the *queries* that come in. 他在一家保险公司工作,负责答复收到的一切问题。‖ If you ***have*** any *queries*, please don't hesitate to write. 如果你有疑问的话,尽管来信。‖ ***put*** a *query* to sb. 向某人提出质问 ‖ ***raise*** a *query* on a financial matter 就金融方面的事情提出疑问 ‖ ***respond to*** a *query* 回答询问 ‖ ***rouse*** the *query* "why...?"引起"为什么…?"的疑问 ‖ He ***shot*** a sarcastic *query* at them. 他突然向他们提出一个讽刺性的质问。‖ ***suppress*** *queries* 压制质问
Q an ***intelligent*** *query* 聪明的问题 ‖ a ***natural*** *query* 自然会产生的疑问 ‖ a ***pertinent*** *query* 切题的质疑
P look down ***in*** dazed and inarticulate *query* 目瞪口呆地心怀疑问朝下面看望 ‖ The assistant accepted my cheque for £210 ***without*** *query*. 售货员没有任何疑问就接受了我那210镑的支票。
P_2 a *query* ***about*** 对…的质问 ‖ my *query* ***as to*** the name of the owner 我对于所有人名字的询问

quest *n*. (非正式或文)寻找;追求;探索
V Little did I know when I ***embarked on*** this *quest* how futile it would be. 我开始作这方面的探索时,一点也不知道这将毫无用处。‖ ***give up*** [***abandon***] the *quest* 放弃探索,不再调查 ‖ ***take up*** [***undertake***] the *quest* 着手寻求
Q be on a ***blind*** *quest* 盲目追求 ‖ a ***hopeful*** 〈***hopeless***, ***vain*** (文)〉 *quest* 充满希望〈无望〉的寻求 ‖ the ***long*** *quest* for a cure for the disease 长期探索这种疾病的疗法 ‖ our ***united*** *quest* for a lasting peace 我们对持久和平的共同追求
P ***in*** *quest* of 寻找〈探索〉/I went down the stairs ***in*** *quest* of Teresa. 我下楼去找特丽萨。‖ He was ***upon*** a bootless *quest*. 他在作徒劳无益的探索。
P_2 the *quest* ***for*** truth 对真理的探索追求 ‖ a *quest* ***into*** their cultural past 对他们的文化史进行探索

question *n*. 问题;难题,需讨论(或考虑)的问题,有争议的问题;提案,议题;疑问,不确定
V ***address*** [***direct***, ***pose*** (正式), ***put***] a *question* to sb. 向某人提问/I don't know whom this *question* should be ***directed*** to. 我不知道该向谁提出这个问题。‖ The age-old *questions* have thus been successfully ***adjusted***. 那些多年的难题因此得到了解决。‖ It ***admits*** (***of***) no *question*. 这是不容置疑的。‖ The *question* was ***allowed*** to slumber for many years. 这个问题多年无人提起。‖ ***answer*** [***field***, ***reply to***, ***respond to***] a *question* 回答问题/A panel of experts ***answered*** the *questions* on education which put to them. 一组专家回答了人们向他们提出的有关教育的问题。/In the astronomy exam you have to ***answer*** four *questions* in two hours. 天文学考试时你必须在两小时内回答四个问题。/The senator ***fielded*** all *questions* expertly. 那位议员很内行地当场圆满答复了所有的问题。‖ ***argue out*** the *question* 把问题辩个水落石出 ‖ ***arouse*** a *question* in one's mind 心中产生疑云 ‖ I ***asked*** him a *question*. [I ***asked*** a

question of him.〕我向他提出一个问题。‖ I ***base*** my *questions* on the lessons the pupils have learned. 我根据学生学过的课文提问。‖ ***beg*** the *question* 以假定作为论据来辩论;武断;回避问题的实质‖ ***blanket*** a *question* 掩盖问题‖ ***bring out*** [***bring up***, ***raise***] a *question* 提出问题/His resignation ***raised*** the *question* of his successor. 他的辞职引起谁作他的继任的问题。‖ ***clear up*** a *question* 澄清问题/Then the *question* had better be ***cleared up*** at once. 因此这个问题最好立即澄清。‖ ***commit*** the *question* to sb.'s consideration 把这个问题提交某人考虑‖ Don't ***complicate*** the *question* by raising new issues. 不要提出新的争议把问题复杂化。‖ ***comprehend*** 〈***consider***, ***decide***, ***discuss***〉 the *question* 理解〈考虑、决定〉这个问题‖ The *question* was hotly ***debated***. 就这个问题人们进行了激烈的辩论。‖ One cannot ***dismiss*** this *question* as simply as that. 不能这样草草地把这个问题打发掉。‖ He noticed that she was ***evading*** his *questions*. 他注意到她在回避他的问题。‖ ***fence with*** [***parry***] a *question* 对问题左拦右挡避免做出正面答复‖ They began to ***fire*** (***off***) *questions* at Andrew. 他们开始向安德鲁提出一连串质问。‖ ***floor*** the *question* (非正式) 令人满意地回答问题‖ He suddenly ***flung*** this *question* at her. 他突然向她甩出这个问题。‖ ***frame*** a *question* so as to 以特殊方式提出一个问题为了‖ ***give out*** *questions* 提出问题‖ ***handle*** a *question* 处理问题‖ ***hurl*** a *question* at sb. 质问某人;突然向某人甩出一个问题‖ He diplomatically ***ignored*** her *questions*. 他婉转地对她提出的问题不予理睬。‖ His report ***illuminated*** the entire *question* under discussion. 他的报告全面阐明了正在讨论的问题。‖ ***investigate*** this *question* 调查这个问题‖ It ***involved*** a *question* of principle. 它牵涉到一个原则问题。‖ The discussion ***left*** the central *question* and ran into side issues. 讨论偏离了中心问题而陷入枝节问题。‖ ***make*** no *question* of [about] 对…不加怀疑,对…完全肯定‖ The *question* was no sooner ***mooted*** than agreed. 那个问题一经提出就立刻得到同意。‖ I cannot ***pass*** this *question* by without making a protest. 我不能回避这个问题而不提出抗议。‖ He ***pondered*** my *question* for many hours. (文)他对我的问题考虑了几个钟头。‖ ***pop*** the *question* (非正式)(男方向女方提出)求婚/He finally ***popped*** the *question* after the waiter had brought the bill. 他在侍者把账单拿来后终于向她求婚。‖ ***pose*** an important *question* (正式)提出一个重要问题‖ ***put*** the *question* 把议题提请表决‖ ***put aside*** a *question* 把问题搁置一边‖ ***rain*** [***shower***] *questions* on 对某人提许多问题‖ ***regard*** the *question* from a new angle 从一个新角度看待问题‖ It ***revived*** an old and much-disputed *question*. 它使一个大有争议的老问题再次冒了出来。‖ ***set*** the *question* at rest 使问题得到解决‖ ***shout*** *questions* at sb. 向某人大声提出一连串问题;紧紧追问某人‖ ***solve*** [***resolve***(正式), ***settle***] a *question* 解决一个问题‖ He ***submitted*** the *question* for discussion at the conference. 他提出这个问题供会议讨论。‖ They ***tackled*** the *question* squarely. 他们正面着手解决这个问题。‖ ***take up*** the *question* of pollution seriously 认真处理污染问题‖ ***thrash*** [***thresh***] ***out*** a *question* 通过讨论解决问题‖ It does not ***touch*** the basic *question*. 它没有触及根本的问题。‖ He ***treated*** the *question* lightly. 他淡然处理这个问题。‖ ***try*** the *question* by law 根据法律来解决争端‖ ***turn*** a *question* ***off*** 避开问题〈质问〉‖ ***work out*** a *question* 解决一个问题,求得一个问题的答案

V_2 But that *question* doesn't ***arise***. 但是并不会出现那个问题。‖ The *question* of unemployment has ***come*** to the front. 失业问题变得引人注目了。‖ The *question* ***came up*** before the committee on Tuesday. 这个问题星期二提交委员会讨论。‖ A grave *question* now ***confronts*** us. 我们现在面临着一个严重的问题。‖ Some difficult *questions* ***cropped up*** at this point. 在这时刻出现了一些难题。‖ New and stirring *questions* are ***pressing*** upon us. 新的、令人激动的问题丞待我们去解决。‖ One *question* ***remained*** unanswered. 还有一个问题没有得到解答。

Q an ***academic*** *question* 学术的问题‖ an ***age-old*** *question* 多年悬题‖ a(n) ***awkward*** [***sticky***, ***ticklish***] *question* 棘手的问题‖ a(n) ***barbed*** 〈***impertinent***, ***provocative***〉 *question* 带刺〈莽撞、挑衅性〉的问题‖ a ***basic*** *question* 根本问题‖ a ***blunt*** [***direct***] *question* 直截了当的问题〈质问〉‖ a ***brusque*** 〈***roundabout***〉 *question* 粗鲁〈转弯抹角〉的质问‖ a ***burning*** *question* 目前最吸引人的问题,丞急待解决的问题‖ a ***cardinal*** *question* of right and wrong 大是大非的问题‖ a ***catch*** *question* 怪题;特别令人困惑的问题‖ a(n) ***civil*** 〈***indiscreet***, ***rude***〉 *question* 有礼貌〈不得体、无礼〉的问题‖ a ***complicated*** [***intricate***] *question* 复杂的问题‖ a(n) ***confirmative*** 〈***alternative***, ***commentative***, ***direct***, ***disjunctive***, ***general***, ***special***〉 *question* 证实〈选择、注释、直接、反意、一般、特殊〉疑问句‖ a ***controversial*** [***disputed***] *question* 有争议的问题‖ ***cross*** *questions* and crooked answers 答非所问,问非所答;互相对不上号的问与答‖ a ***crucial*** *question* 关系重大的问题‖ a ***debatable*** 〈***moot***〉 *question* 可争论(争论未决)的问题‖ a ***delicate*** 〈***sensitive***〉 *question* 微妙〈敏感〉的问题‖ a ***difficult*** 〈***perplexing***, ***puzzling***, ***tricky***, ***troublesome***, ***worrying***〉 *question* 困难〈令人困惑、令人费解、难处理、麻烦、令人担忧〉的问题‖ a ***dubious*** *question* 可疑的问题‖ an ***embarrassing*** *question* 令人尴尬的问题‖ ***examination*** 〈***test***〉 *questions* 考试〈测验〉题‖ an ***explosive*** *question* 爆炸性的问题‖ Answer the ***following*** *questions* 请回答下列问题‖ a ***formidable*** [***knotty***, ***thorny***, ***tough***] *question* 难题‖ a ***fruitful*** 〈***fruitless***〉 *question* 富有成效〈无益〉的问题‖ a ***grave*** [***momentous***, ***weighty***] *question* 重大的问题‖ a ***heuristic*** 〈***suggestive***〉 *question* 启发式〈启发性〉的问题‖ a ***hypothetical*** *question* 假设的问题‖ a(n) ***important*** [***major***] *question* 重要问题‖ an ***indirect*** [***oblique***] *question* 间接疑问(句)‖ an ***inevitable*** *question* 不可避免的问题‖ an ***interesting*** 〈***absorbing***〉 *question* 有趣〈引人入胜〉的问题‖ the ***land*** [***agrarian***] *question* 土地问题‖ a very ***large*** *question* 很大的问题‖ a ***leading*** *question* 诱导性问题‖ a ***life*** and ***death*** *question* 生死攸关的问题‖ the ***live*** *questions* of the day (美)目前人们极为关心的问题‖ a ***loaded*** *question* 一个哄骗性的问题;一个诱人承过的问题‖ a(n) ***old*** 〈***new***〉 *question* 一个老〈新〉的问题‖ an ***open*** *question* 未解决的问题;容许争论的问题‖ an ***open-ended*** *question* 尚无确定答案的问题‖ a ***partial*** *question* 部分疑问‖ a ***pending*** *question* 未决问题;悬案‖ a ***personal*** [***private***] *question* 私人问题‖ a ***pertinent*** *question* 有关的问题‖ a ***plaguing*** *question* 令人讨厌的问题;不肯平息的问题‖ a ***pointed*** [***probing***, ***sharp***] *question* 尖锐的问题‖ a ***point-blank*** [***straightforward***] *question* 直截了当的质问〈问题〉‖ a(n) ***political*** 〈***boundary***, ***economic***, ***labour***, ***party***, ***racial***, ***social***, ***tariff***〉 *question* 政治〈边界、

经济、劳工、党派、种族、社会、关税)问题 ‖ a ***practical*** and ***fundamental*** *question* 一个既实际又根本的问题 ‖ a ***pressing*** *question* 迫切的问题 ‖ a ***previous*** *question* (议会中)先决问题(动议) ‖ a ***prompting*** *question* 暗示性的问题 ‖ a(n) ***relevant*** 〈***irrelevant***〉 *question* 〈不〉相关的问题 ‖ a ***rhetorical*** *question* 反诘句;反问 ‖ a ***searching*** *question* 寻根究底的问题 ‖ a ***serious*** 〈***silly***〉 *question* 严重〈愚蠢〉的问题 ‖ the ***sex*** *question* 性问题 ‖ a ***sixty-four-dollar*** *question* (美)最后的也是最难解答的问题;一答出就解决问题的最重要的问题 ‖ a ***startling*** 〈***baffling***〉 *question* 令人吃惊〈使人感到困惑〉的问题 ‖ a ***superfluous*** *question* 多余的问题 ‖ a ***technical*** *question* 技术问题 ‖ a ***trivial*** *question* 渺小的问题 ‖ an ***unanswerable*** *question* 无法回答的问题 ‖ an ***unsettled*** *question* 尚未得到解决的问题 ‖ a ***vague*** 〈***veiled***〉 *question* 含糊〈含蓄〉的问题 ‖ a ***vital*** *question* 生死攸关的问题 ‖ a ***yes-or-no*** *question* 是非题

P ***beside*** the *question* 与本题无关;离题 / What he said was ***beside*** the *question*. 他讲的话与本问题无关。‖ ***beyond*** (all) *question* 毫无疑问;…定 / His honesty is ***beyond*** [***past***] all *question*. 他的诚实是无可怀疑的。‖ ***in*** *question* 在考虑中的,正被讨论的;有疑问的,成问题的 / That is not the point ***in*** *question*. 那不是现在考虑的要点。/ He was pleased to see the woman ***in*** *question* come out of the shop. 他很高兴地看到所说的那个妇女走出店门。/ call sth. ***in*** [***into***] *question* 对…提出疑问,对…表示怀疑,对…有异议 / His honesty was called ***in*** [***into***] *question*. 对于他是否诚实提出了疑问。/ Are you calling my professional competence ***into*** *question*? 你是否怀疑我的业务能力? / bring sth. ***into*** *question* 使人们对某事提出疑问,使人们进一步考虑某事 / Unemployment has brought ***into*** *question* the right of married women to work. 失业问题使人们对已婚妇女就业的权利提出疑问。/ come ***into*** *question* 被讨论,被考虑;变得有实际重要性 ‖ sleep ***on*** [***over***, ***upon***] a *question* 把问题留到第二天解决 / articles ***on*** the *question* of inflation 论述通货膨胀问题的文章 / What you say has no bearing ***on*** the *question*. 你说的与本问题无关。‖ There doesn't seem to have been any difficulty ***over*** the money *question*. 在金钱问题上好像没有任何困难。‖ ***out of*** the *question* 不可能的;不值得考虑的 / She knew that a holiday this year was ***out of*** the *question*. 她知道今年不可能得到假期。‖ be open ***to*** *question* 不确定,有待讨论 / Whether women are happier now they enjoy such freedom is open ***to*** *question*. 妇女们目前享受着那种自由,是否更为幸福,这个问题尚未有定论。/ put a matter ***to*** the *question* 把事情提交讨论 / It is difficult for them to admit there is another side ***to*** the missile *question*. 要他们承认导弹问题有其另一方面是困难的。‖ He broke down ***under*** *question*. 他经不起盘问而垮了。‖ pester sb. ***with*** vexatious *questions* 用恼人的问题纠缠某人 ‖ ***without*** *question* 毫无疑问 / They obeyed me ***without*** *question*. 他们毫无异议地服从我。

P_2 a *question* ***about*** [***as to***, ***concerning***] 有关…的问题〈疑问〉 / There was absolutely no *question* ***about*** the diagnosis: She has lung cancer. 她得了肺癌,这一诊断是毫无疑问的。/ There has been some *question* ***as to*** whether or not the President will resign. 关于总统是否会辞职,曾有疑问。/ This book deals with *questions* ***concerning*** the Vietnam War. 这本书论及有关越南战争的一些问题。‖ the *question* ***before*** the senate 提交参议院表决的提案 ‖ a *question* ***from*** his friend 朋友提出的质疑〈问题〉 ‖ a *question* ***in*** international diplomacy 国际外交中的一个主要问题 / a *question* ***in*** debate 正在辩论的问题 ‖ It's only a *question* ***of*** time. 这只是个时间问题。/ There is no *question* ***of*** his succeeding. 他不可能成功。/ It's a *question* ***of*** finding enough time. 问题是要找到足够的时间。‖ *question* and answers ***on*** commerce 贸易方面的问与答

question *v*. 问,询问;讯问;审问;怀疑;对…提出异议;研究分析,探究

M Parents and teachers were *questioned* ***closely*** to find out what was wrong with the school. 仔细地询问了家长和教师以找出学校的问题之所在。‖ *question* ***curiously*** 〈***exhaustively***, ***innocently***, ***minutely***, ***sarcastically***〉 好奇〈追根究底、天真、仔细、挖苦〉地问 ‖ No one ***ever*** *questioned* the necessity of the visit. 没有任何人怀疑过这次访问的必要。‖ He did not ***in the least*** *question* the accuracy of it. 他毫不怀疑它的精确性。‖ I very ***much*** *question* whether... 我很怀疑是否…‖ She ***never*** *questioned* him about his troubles. 她从不询问他的烦恼。‖ ***openly*** *question* 公开怀疑 ‖ He can *question* the class ***orally*** when the reading is finished. 阅读结束以后他可以口头考问全班学生。‖ They *questioned* him ***persistently***. 他们不断地审问他。‖ *question* sb. ***personally*** 亲自审问某人 ‖ It may ***well*** be *questioning* whether it is worthwhile to do this. 做这件事是否合算很值得怀疑。

P_2 The police *questioned* her ***about*** her activities. 警察就她的活动情况对她进行了盘问。‖ He was *questioned* ***by*** the police. 他被警察讯问。‖ *question* sb. ***on*** his views 询问某人的观点 / The teacher will *question* us ***on*** the nervous system. 老师将问我们关于神经系统的知识。‖ You may *question* me ***upon*** any point which I do not make clear. 我有哪一点没有讲清楚,请提出疑问。

questionable *adj*. 成问题的,有疑问的;不确定的;不可靠的

M The propriety of such behaviour was ***at least*** *questionable*. 这种行为是否妥当至少是值得怀疑的。‖ a ***highly*** *questionable* exercise of executive authority 这样行使行政职权很值得商榷

questioning *n*. 审问;提问,询问

V This kind of *questioning* should be ***encouraged***. 应该鼓励这种询问。

Q ***close*** 〈***severe***〉 *questioning* 严密〈严厉〉的审问 ‖ ***prolonged*** *questioning* 长时间的审问

P The three men were taken to the police station ***for*** *questioning*. 那三个男人被带到警察局去审问。‖ He broke ***under*** close *questioning* by the district attorney. 在地方检察官的严密审问下他垮了。

P_2 He had to sit four written papers followed by verbal *questioning* ***by*** a panel of three judges. 他不得不参加四次书面考试,然后由一个三位评判员组成的小组进行口试。‖ *questionings* ***of*** suspects 审问嫌疑分子

questionnaire *n*. 调查表,问题单;(通常用以收集信息或意见的)一组问题;用问题单进行的调查,问卷调查

V ***address*** a *questionnaire* to readers 对读者提出一组问题 ‖ ***answer*** [***fill in***, ***fill out*** (尤美), ***fill up*** (英)] a *questionnaire* 填写问卷调查 ‖ ***circulate*** [***distribute***, ***send out***] a *questionnaire* 散发征求意见表 ‖ ***devise*** a *questionnaire* on children's reading habits 设计一组调查儿童阅读习惯的问题 ‖ ***draw up*** [***formulate***] a *questionnaire* 制定一份调查表 ‖ We ***issued*** a *questionnaire* to find out which people

were most likely to buy the line of products. 我们发出了问卷调查以确定哪些人有可能购买这一系列产品。‖ ***use*** *questionnaires* in market research 进行市场调查时使用问卷调查

Q a ***cafeteria*** *questionnaire* 自选问答题‖a ***census*** *questionnaire* 人口普查表‖a ***housing*** *questionnaire* 住房调查表‖a ***personality*** *questionnaire* 个性问卷‖a ***population*** *questionnaire* 人口问卷调查表‖a ***postal*** *questionnaire*（邮寄）问卷调查表‖a ***subsidiary*** *questionnaire* 辅助调查表

P tabulate the results ***of*** a *questionnaire* 把调查表所得结果统计制成表‖The information was obtained ***through*** *questionnaires* sent to consumers. 这个信息是通过用调查表向消费者征询意见后取得的。

P_2 a *questionnaire* ***to*** Yale seniors on the choice of careers 就选择职业问题向耶鲁大学四年级学生散发的问卷调查表

queue *n*.（尤美）（排队等候的）一队人，一行列车；辫子

V ***braid*** *queues* 把（头发）编成辫子‖***form***［***make***］a *queue* 排成队‖We'd better ***join*** the *queue*. 我们最好排入队伍。‖***jump*** the *queue* 不按次序排到别人前面；插楔儿/Many wealthy or important people try to ***jump*** the *queue* for hospital beds. 许多富人和要人想不按次序排队而抢先获得医院的床位。‖***wear*** a *queue* 留着辫子

Q in the ***customs*** *queue* 在海关排队的人当中‖an ***endless*** *queue* 看不到尽头的长队‖a ***food*** *queue* 排队买食物的队伍‖I had to wait in a ***long***, ***slow*** *queue*. 我不得不排在又长又慢的队伍中等候。‖a ***movie***〈***theatre***〉*queue* 排队买电影〈戏〉票的行列‖***Shopping*** *queues* have grown shorter. 排队购物的队伍比过去短了。

P stand［wait］***in*** a *queue* 排队等候/Vera was ***in*** the *queue* for coffee. 维拉在排队买咖啡。‖push ***into*** a *queue* 挤进排队的人群

P_2 *queues* ***at*** meatshops 排队买肉的队伍‖people in *queues* ***for*** train tickets 排队购买火车票的人们‖a *queue* ***of*** cars held up by the traffic lights 被交通灯拦住的一长列汽车/There's a *queue* ***of*** people for new houses. 许多人等着买新房子。

queue *v*.（尤英）排队；排队等候

VP（B）*queue*（up）*for* sth. 排队/They *queued for* a taxi. 他们排队等候出租汽车。/They had to *queue*（up）*for* fresh fruit. 他们不得不排队购买新鲜水果。/People were *queueing*（up）*for* his autograph. 人们在排队要他亲笔签名。

M Over seven hundred cattle ***quietly*** *queued* up to drink. 七百多头牛静悄悄地排起队来先后饮水。

P_2 You had to *queue* up ***at*** the bus stop. 在公共汽车站等车时你得排队。

quibble *n*. 吹毛求疵的反对意见；遁辞，模棱两可的话；（在辩论中）含糊其辞回避问题实质

V ***have*** a few *quibbles* about the quality of the performance 对表演的质量挑些毛病‖***produce*** more *quibbles* 使用更多的遁辞‖***use*** *quibbles* in a dispute 在争论中含糊其辞避开正题

V_2 A *quibble* over exact wording ***delayed*** passage of the bill. 由于对措词有吹毛求疵的意见，法案的通过被耽搁了。

Q a ***minor*** *quibble* 小小的遁辞；对次要问题的挑剔

P In discussing the situation there is no room ***for*** *quibble*. 在讨论局势时，不容使用遁辞回避问题的实质。‖a procedure that is open ***to*** *quibble* 容易受到挑剔的程序

P_2 There were *quibbles* ***over*** some of the details. 对于某些细节问题有些小小的意见。

quibble *v*. 使用遁辞，含糊其辞；诡辩；吹毛求疵，找岔子，（为小事）争吵；就…作狡辩

P_2 *quibble* ***about*** trifles［***over***］为小事争吵/One may *quibble* ***about*** the exact unemployment figures but the general trend is undeniable. 人们可能会争辩确切的失业人数，但是总趋势是无可否认的。‖*quibble* ***with*** sb. ***over*** unimportant things 为小事与某人争吵

quick *adj*. 快的；迅速的；性急的，易怒的；灵敏的，伶俐的

M Try to be ***a little*** *quicker*. 设法快一点儿。‖He is not *quick* ***enough***. 他不够快〈灵敏〉。‖He is ***too*** *quick* with his students. 他对学生太不耐心。‖I find the average village person, well, not ***very*** *quick*, shall we say. 我发现，如果我能这样讲的话，一般的村民都不是很灵敏。

P_2 Be *quick* ***about*** your work. 干活要快一点。‖*Quick* ***as*** a flash, he pulled a knife out of his pocket. 他飞快地从口袋里掏出一把刀子。‖She is *quick* ***at*** picking up a new language. 她能很快地学会一种新的语言。/He is *quick* ***at*** taking offence［to take offence］. 他很容易动怒。‖She was precise and *quick* ***in*** her movements. 她的动作既准确又快捷。/be *quick* ***of*** sight 眼睛尖/be *quick* ***of*** understanding 理解力强‖She didn't understand what to do; she's not very *quick* ***off*** the mark. 她不知道该做什么，她反应不太敏捷。‖be *quick* ***on*** the draw 动不动就会很快拔出武器来；（美俚）思想敏捷，理解很快，反应很快，反击很快/be *quick* ***on***［***in***］the uptake 理解很快/She was not very *quick* ***on*** the uptake. 她的理解力不强。/He is *quick* ***on*** his feet. 他跑得很快。‖She is *quick* ***with*** her hands. 她的手很灵巧。

quick *n*.（皮肤下，尤指指甲下的）活肉；感觉敏锐的部位，痛处，要害；核心

P ***to*** the *quick* 触到活肉；触及痛处〈要害〉；彻头彻尾/cut the fingernails ***to*** the *quick* 把指甲剪到肉根/Her nails were bitten down ***to*** the *quick*. 她的指甲一直被咬到肉根。/sting［cut, hurt, touch, wound］sb. ***to*** the *quick* 刺痛某人的心/Her cruel remarks cut me ***to*** the *quick*. 她那刻毒伤人的话深深地伤了我的心。/He is a conservative［Tory］***to*** the *quick*. 他是个十足的保守派。

P_2 the *quick* ***of*** the matter 事情的实质‖He cut me to the *quick* ***with*** that unkind remark. 他那无礼的话深深地伤害了我。

O the *quick* and the dead 生者和死者

quicksand *n*. 流沙（区）；陷阱，流沙般隐伏的危险事物

V We might have to ***cross*** a swamp or *quicksand*. 也许我们要穿过一片沼泽地或流沙区。

V_2 *Quicksand* ***swallows up*** people and animals. 流沙可以吞没人和动物。

Q a ***financial*** *quicksand* 财政方面的危险区

P The conference has slipped ***into*** *quicksand*. 会议陷入了危机。‖a bed ***of*** *quicksand* 流沙区‖It is built ***on*** *quicksand*. 那是建立在不可靠的基础之上的。

P_2 the *quicksand* ***of*** human existence 浮生若梦

quiet *n*. 寂静；平静；安静；安定

V Wind ***disturbs*** the *quiet* of the air. 风破坏了空气的宁静。‖I ***enjoy*** the *quiet* of the country. 我喜欢乡村的宁静。‖She had a bad headache and ***needed*** *quiet*. 她头痛得厉害需要安静。‖***restore*** *quiet* 恢复平静‖***shatter*** the *quiet* 破坏寂静〈宁静〉‖He ***shouted for*** *quiet*, but no one heard him. 他大声叫大家静下来，但没有人听见他的声音。

V_2 In the country the *quiet* ***made*** them feel depressed. 乡村的寂静使他们觉得抑郁。

Q She disturbed the ***domestic*** *quiet*. 她扰乱了家庭的安宁。‖***formidable***〈***lifeless***〉*quiet* 可怕〈沉闷〉的寂

静 ‖ ***pastoral*** 〈***rural***〉 *quiet* 田园〈乡村〉的宁静 ‖ the ***public*** *quiet* 社会的安定

P ***at*** *quiet* 平静地 / He began to grow more ***at*** *quiet* with himself. 他开始变得较为平心静气。‖ ***in*** *quiet* 平静地;安定地 / live ***in*** *quiet* 过安静的生活 / ***In*** the *quiet* of the studio it sounded like a small pistol shot. 在寂静的画室里,那声音听起来像有人开手枪。‖ a period ***of*** *quiet* 一段平静的日子 ‖ ***on*** the *quiet* (非正式)悄悄地秘密地,私下地 / They went and got married ***on*** the *quiet*, and no one knew about it. 他们出走并私下结婚了,谁也不知道这件事。

P_2 the *quiet* ***of*** the country 乡村的宁静

quilt *n.* 被子,被褥;被状物,用作被子的东西

V ***spread*** one's *quilts* 把被子铺开

Q a ***crazy*** *quilt* (美)用碎布块拼成的被面,百衲被 ‖ a ***down*** *quilt* 羽绒被 ‖ a ***patchwork*** *quilt* 百衲被 ‖ ***sound-deadening*** *quilt* 消音[声]被 ‖ ***terylene*** *quilts* 涤纶被

P Is your sleeping bag the sort which can be unzipped to use ***as*** a *quilt*? 你的睡袋是不是拉开拉链就可作被子的那种? ‖ lie ***under*** one's *quilt* 躺在被窝里

quip *n.* 讽刺话;嘲弄;妙语,俏皮话;遁辞;怪事

V The political candidate ***got off*** *quips* at his rival's expense. 这位政治候选人说许多俏皮话来嘲弄他的对手。‖ ***make*** a *quip* about 对…的嘲弄 ‖ I ***remember*** your *quips* and jokes. 我还记得你讲的俏皮话和笑话。

Q The commentator made ***endless*** *quips* about the appearance of the female players. 那个实况播音员一直在说俏皮话,嘲弄那些女运动员的外表。‖ He ended his speech with a ***merry*** *quip*. 他用一美妙的警句结束了演讲。

P She was known ***for*** her *quips*. 她以妙语连珠闻名。‖ He appears once again ***with*** a ready *quip*. 他再次登场脱口而出地说了一句俏皮话。

P_2 the *quips* and puns ***of*** comedians 滑稽演员的俏皮话和双关语

quip *v.* 说俏皮话;嘲讽,挖苦

VP (G) She *quipped* that being without a telephone for a few days would be nice. 她俏皮地说过几天没有电话的生活还是挺不错的。

P_2 *quip* ***about*** 说有关…的俏皮话 ‖ *quip* ***at*** people making critical remarks 对提批评意见的人加以嘲讽

quit *adj.* 摆脱了…的,自由的

M We are ***well*** *quit* of him. 我们把他摆脱开了,真是不错。

P_2 They were glad to be *quit* ***of*** the trouble. 他们很高兴摆脱了麻烦。/ We're *quit* ***of*** all our difficulties. 我们摆脱了所有的困难。

quit *v.* (过去时及过去分词为 quit 或 quitted)停止;离开;退出;放弃;解除;偿清(债务等);报答

VP (D) She has *quit* smoking. 她戒烟了。

M He *quit* the room ***angrily***. 他生气地离开房间。‖ He ***definitely*** *quit* smoking. 他断然戒烟了。‖ He *quit* smoking and drinking ***early*** in his life. 他早年就戒烟戒酒。‖ I had ***never*** *quit* feeling that way about him. 我无法停止那样看待他。‖ He should ***really*** *quit* drinking. 他真该戒酒。

P_2 He *quit* Paris ***after*** a week. 一个星期后他离开了巴黎。‖ He *quitted* Rome ***at*** midnight. 他半夜离开罗马。‖ The worker *quit* ***because of*** [***over***] poor pay. 那工人因为报酬太低辞职不干。/ He *quit* his job in disgrace ***over*** the bribe. 因为受贿他很不光彩地辞去了他的工作。‖ He *quit* Barcelona ***for*** Paris. 他离开巴塞罗那去巴黎。‖ I *quitted* him ***in*** disgust. 我厌恶地离开了他。‖ They *quitted* themselves ***like*** heroes. 他们表现得很勇敢。‖ *quit* oneself ***of*** fear 消除恐惧 ‖ The engine *quit* ***on*** us. 我们的发动机熄灭了。‖ He *quit* his claim ***to*** the throne. 他放弃继承王位的权利。‖ *quit* love ***with*** hate 以恨报爱 / The hero *quitted* him ***with*** some contempt. 主人公多少怀着轻蔑的心情断然离开了他。

quits *adj.* (因报复或偿清而)抵消的,对等的

P_2 be *quits* ***with*** sb. 与…两清,与…算清了账;向…报了仇 / I'll be *quits* ***with*** him. 我要向他报复。

O If I buy you lunch, we're *quits*, aren't we? 如果我请你吃午餐的话,我们就互相抵消了,对不对? ‖ call it *quits* (非正式)停止;同意结束争论(或争吵等);失和,断交 / At 10 o'clock, I decided to call it *quits* for the day. 十点钟我决定今天干到此为止。‖ cry *quits* (call it *quits*) 承认两相抵消;承认不相上下;同意结束争吵〈竞争〉/ It became too dark to continue play and they decided to cry *quits*. 天太黑了,不能再继续打下去了,所以他们决定算作不分胜负。

quiver *v.* (轻微地)颤动,抖动

M *quiver* ***abnormally*** 〈***nervously***, ***violently***〉 不正常〈神经质、激烈〉地抖动 ‖ He tried to steady his fingers, but they *quivered* ***uncontrollably***. 他想稳定自己的手指,可手指却不由自主地颤抖不已。

P_2 The leaves *quivered* ***in*** the breeze. 树叶在微风中颤动。‖ The beams of the moon *quivered* ***on*** the water. 月光在水面上闪动。‖ I *quivered* ***with*** pleasure 〈fear〉 at the sound. 我听到那声音高兴〈害怕〉得颤抖。/ His lips were *quivering* ***with*** emotion. 他的嘴唇在激动地颤抖。

quiz *n.* 小型考试,测验;提问;(广播节目等中的)一般知识测验,问答比赛

V ***answer*** a *quiz* in the newspaper 做报纸上的一个(知识)测验 ‖ Each week the teacher ***gives*** us a *quiz* in spelling. 每个星期老师都测验我们的拼写。‖ We ***had*** a chemistry *quiz* today. 我们今天有化学小考。‖ ***make up*** a *quiz* 出考试题 ‖ ***take*** a *quiz* 参加考试 ‖ He ***took part in*** a television *quiz* and won several prizes. 他参加了一个电视知识测验,获得了好几个奖。

V_2 The history *quiz* ***consists of*** 10 questions. 历史测验有 10 个问题。

Q a ***dictation*** *quiz* 检查性的默写 ‖ a ***drop*** [***shotgun***] *quiz* (美俚)突击测验 ‖ a ***general-knowledge*** 〈***math***〉 *quiz* 常识〈数学〉测验 ‖ ***musical*** *quizs* on TV 电视上的音乐知识测验 ‖ an ***oral*** *quiz* 口头提问,口头检查 ‖ a ***review*** *quiz* 复习提问,复习测检 ‖ an ***unannounced*** *quiz* 事先不宣布的测验 ‖ a ***written*** *quiz* 书面测验

P_2 have a *quiz* ***in*** history 进行历史测验 ‖ a *quiz* ***on*** a special subject 专题检查

quiz *v.* 盘问;挖苦;(对学生或班级)进行测验

M They *quizzed* me ***famously***. 他们百般嘲笑我。

P_2 The police *quizzed* the neighbours ***about*** the incident. 警察就那起事件盘问了邻居。‖ The teacher *quizzed* the students ***on*** last week's work. 教师测验了学生上星期的功课。

quorum *n.* (会议的)法定人数;挑选出的一群人

V ***constitute*** [***make*** (***up***)] a *quorum* 构成法定人数 / Eight members ***constitute*** a *quorum* at a board meeting. 开董事会法定人数为八人。‖ ***form*** 〈***lack***, ***procure*** (正式)〉 a *quorum* 形成〈不足、达到〉法定人数 ‖ We now ***have*** a *quorum* so we can begin. 我们现在够法定人数了,所以我们可以开始了。

V_2 The *quorum* ***is*** eight. 法定人数是八人。‖ A *quorum* ***consists of*** a majority of the members. 法定人数需有成员的过半数。

P_2 a *quorum* ***of*** athletes 一批优秀运动员

quota *n.* 定额;限额;分配额

V ***abolish*** [***do away with***, ***scrap***] *quotas* for certain goods 取消某些商品的配额 ‖ ***add*** an important *quota* to 给…增加一个重要的配额 ‖ ***allot*** a *quota* to 把定额分配给 ‖ ***assign*** [***establish***, ***fix***, ***lay down***, ***set***] a *quota* 规定限额 / The government ***set*** a *quota* on the annual number of immigrants from Italy. 政府规定每年意大利人的入境移民限额。‖ ***catch*** its *quota* of fish 捕捞其限额的鱼 ‖ ***contribute*** one's *quota* 捐献自己的一份 ‖ ***cut*** the *quota* of foreign films that can be imported 削减进口外国影片的数额 ‖ ***exceed*** one's *quota* 超过某人定额 ‖ ***fill*** [***fulfil***, ***meet***] a *quota* 达到定额 / The immigration *quota* for this year has already been ***filled***. 本年的入境移民限额已满。‖ I ***gave*** him his *quota* of "yes sirs" and shut up. 我随口把该对他说的几句"是的,先生,"说完了,就默不作声了。‖ Each ***has*** his *quota* of work for the day. 每人各有一天的工作定量。‖ The Minister ***imposed*** an import *quota* of 1.6m cars. 部长把进口小汽车的定额规定为 160 万辆。‖ ***overfulfil*** the *quota* 超额完成 ‖ The village was unable to ***raise*** its *quota* of men for the army. 这个村庄无法征集到所分配的征兵名额。‖ ***reach*** the full *quota* 达到限额 ‖ Each soldier ***received*** his daily *quota* of rations. 每个士兵都得到了自己一天的食物定量配额。‖ The *quota* of foreigners allowed into the country has been ***reduced***. 允许外国人入境的限额已经减少了。‖ The salesman failed to ***sell*** his *quota* of shoes. 这个推销员没有完成他销售鞋子的定额。

Q ***absolute*** *quotas* 绝对配额 ‖ ***allocated*** *quotas* (国别)配额;分配配额 ‖ ***amortization*** 〈***depreciation***〉 *quotas* 折旧率〈折旧额〉‖ ***country*** *quotas* 国别配额 ‖ ***customs*** *quotas* 关税配额 ‖ a ***daily food*** *quota* 每日食物定额 ‖ a ***day's*** *quota* 一昼夜的限额 ‖ a ***duty*** 〈***tariff***〉 *quota* 关税限额〈关税定额〉‖ an ***expenses*** *quota* 经费限额 ‖ an ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *quota* 输出〈入〉限额 ‖ ***hiring*** *quotas* (美)雇员分配额 ‖ an ***immigration*** *quota* 入境移民限额 ‖ ***output*** *quotas* 产品定额 ‖ a ***production*** *quota* 生产预计额〈定额〉;生产指标〈限额〉‖ a ***state purchase*** *quota* 国家征购指标 ‖ an ***unallocated*** *quota* 全球配额;未分配份额 ‖ a ***work*** [***workpiece***] *quota* 劳动[计件]定额

P gradual desegregation ***by*** *quota* 依照定额逐步取消种族隔离

P_2 the annual visa *quota* ***for*** Hongkong 香港每年的签证配额 ‖ *quota* ***of*** expenditure 消耗标准〈限额〉‖ have *quotas* ***on*** products like specialty steel 对特种钢之类的产品规定限额

quotation *n.* 1.引用;引文 2.行情;报价单;估价单

V 1. ***adduce*** a *quotation* from Socrates (正式)引用苏格拉底语录 ‖ The *quotation* of very long passages should be ***avoided***. 要避免引用很长的段落。‖ The book ***contained*** *quotations* from obscure authors. 这本书引用了一些名不见经传的作者的文句。‖ ***deserve*** *quotation* 值得引用 ‖ They are ***discussing*** a *quotation* from a novel by Somerset Maugham. 他们在讨论森默塞特·莫姆小说中的一段引文。‖ ***give*** a *quotation* from Shakespeare 引用莎士比亚作品的一段引文 ‖ They ***have*** a lot of good *quotations* about the environment in that book. 他们那本书中有许多有关环境的极好引文。‖ ***identify*** the following *quotations* 确定下列引文的出处 ‖ Wait a minute, I'll ***look up*** the exact *quotation* for you. 等一下,我要为你查出准确的引文。‖ ***make*** mutilated *quotations* from my previous letter 断章取义地引用我前封信中的话 ‖ In this I ***recalled*** the *quotation*... 这使我想起…这条引语 ‖ He ***recited*** a long Bible *quotation*. 他背诵了《圣经》中长长的一段。‖ ***trace*** a *quotation* to its original source 找出引文的出处 ‖ ***use*** foreign *quotations* 引用外国名人的话 ‖ ***verify*** a *quotation* 核实引文 2. They ***accepted*** his high *quotation* without argument. 他们毫无争议地接受了他那高报价。‖ He ***gave*** me a *quotation* for mending the roof. 他为修缮屋顶给我报了价。‖ You should ***get*** a *quotation* for fitting double glazing. 你应该找人为安装双层玻璃窗报个价。‖ *Quotations* are barely ***maintained***. 行情勉强能够维持。‖ We have ***received*** *quotations* from three firms for this job. 就这项工作我们已经收到了三家公司的报价单。‖ They ***submitted*** *quotations* and agreed prices. 他们提交报价单和协议的价格。

V_2 1. From what author does this *quotation* ***come***? 这段引文出自哪一位作家?

Q 1. an ***apposite*** [***apt***] *quotation* (正式)恰当的引证 ‖ ***biblical*** *quotations* 《圣经》引语 ‖ ***copious*** 〈***innumerable***, ***multifarious***(文)〉 *quotations* 大量(无数、各种各样)的引证 ‖ ***dated*** *quotations* 过时的引语 ‖ a ***direct*** 〈***lengthy***〉 *quotation* 直接(冗长)的引语 ‖ an ***illustrative*** *quotation* 解说性的引文 ‖ ***literary*** *quotations* 文学引文 ‖ a ***relevant*** *quotation* 有关的引文 ‖ a ***threadbare*** *quotation* 陈腐的引文 2. an ***actual*** *quotation* 实际交易价 ‖ ***asked*** 〈***bid***〉 *quotations* 卖〈买〉出价 ‖ a ***bidding*** *quotation* 标盘 ‖ ***black-market*** *quotations* 黑市行情 ‖ a ***check*** *quotation* 即期汇兑率 ‖ ***closing*** *quotations* 收盘,收市行情 ‖ ***current*** *quotations* 时价 ‖ the ***daily market*** *quotation* 每日市场行情 ‖ a(n) ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *quotation* 直接(间接)牌价 ‖ a ***discount*** *quotation* 贴现行市 ‖ the ***exchange*** *quotations* 外汇行情 ‖ the ***final*** *quotations* 最后的报价 ‖ a ***nominal*** *quotation* 名义牌价,虚牌价 ‖ ***official*** *quotations* 法定汇兑行情表 ‖ an ***off-the-book*** *quotation* 暗中交易行情 ‖ an ***opening*** *quotation* 开市价 ‖ a ***recent*** *quotation* 最新价格 ‖ a ***share*** *quotation* 股票牌价 ‖ a ***stock market*** *quotation* 证券〈股票〉市场行情

P I will buy ***at*** your *quotations*. 我将根据你们的报价购买。‖ She couldn't remember the source ***of*** the *quotation*. 她记不起这段引文的出处了。‖ I will illustrate my point ***with*** a *quotation* from Marx. 我将引用一段马克思的话来阐明我的观点。

P_2 the *quotations* ***for*** wheat 小麦行情 / a *quotation* ***for*** building a workshop 建造一个车间的报价(单) ‖ The preacher began his sermon with a *quotation* ***from*** Miltion. 传道士引用了一段弥尔顿的话来开始他的布道。/ Try getting a *quotation* ***from*** a caterer for a really big party. 向酒席承办商要一份承办真正大型晚会的报价单。‖ *quotations* ***in*** stationery 文具类的行情 ‖ *quotation* ***of*** the day 日牌价 / *quotation* ***of*** exchange rates 外汇牌价 ‖ What was today's market *quotation* ***on*** wheat? 今日小麦的市场行情〈价格〉如何? ‖ special *quotations* ***to*** clubs, public institutions, etc. 对俱乐部、公共团体等实行特惠价格

quote *v.* 引用;引述;报(价);把…放在引号内

VP (A_1) She *quoted* several verses to us. 她为我们引用了几句诗。(B) *quote from* 引用 / She loves to *quote from* Dickinson. 她喜欢引用狄金森。/ *quote* a passage *from* the Bible 引用《圣经》中的一段

M *quote* ***copiously*** 〈***extensively***, ***widely***〉 大量引证 ‖ *quote* ***directly*** 直接引用 ‖ ***freely*** *quote* 随意地引用 ‖

The author ***frequently*** *quoted* Bacon. 这位作家常常引用培根的话。‖ the sentence ***just*** *quoted* 刚刚引用的句子‖ *quote* ***lower*** than our opponents 开价低于我们的竞争对手‖ She ***often*** *quotes* her husband. 她经常引用她丈夫讲的话。‖ In order to illustrate this point we can very ***profitably*** *quote* from this book. 为了阐明这一观点我们可以从这本书中引用非常有用的话。

P_2 She *quoted* him ***as*** her authority. 她引用他的话当作权威来源。/ He was *quoted* in his local evening paper ***as*** saying :"A lot of people will suffer as a result of this decision." 在今天的地方晚报上有人引述他的话说:"由于这个决定许多人必将受苦。"‖ *quote* a car ***at*** 12 000 dollars 将一辆小汽车开价一万二千元/ *quote* ***at*** second hand 引用第二手资料‖ Ask the refuse department to come and *quote* ***for*** removing the stuff. 请环卫部门来报个价清除这堆垃圾。‖ *quote* ***in*** part 〈full〉部分〈全文〉引用‖ The shares are *quoted* ***on*** the Stock Exchange at 80p. 在证券交易所这些股票的价格是 80 便士。‖ The poem he *quotes* ***with*** disapproval seemed to me particularly good. 他引述并表示不喜欢的那首诗歌我却觉得特别好。

quotient *n*. 商;份额

V This job *has* a high stress ***quotient***. 这项工作的紧张程度很高。

V_2 Their vulnerability *quotient* ***was*** extremely high. 他们的处境可危度很大。

Q an ***achievement*** *quotient* 成绩商数‖ a ***differential*** *quotient* 微分系数;微商‖ an ***intelligence*** *quotient* [IQ] 智商‖ a ***purity*** *quotient* 纯度

P_2 ***quotient*** *of* increase 增加商数

R

r *n*. 英语的第十八个字母;(缩写)(常放在圆圈内)注册商标;其余以 r 开头的字之缩写

V ***roll*** an *r* 卷舌发 r 字母的音 ‖ ***trill*** an *r* 以颤声发 r 字母的音

Q a ***retroflex*** [***rolled***] *r* 卷舌的 r 字母音 ‖ the ***three R's*** 基本三会(指读,写,算,即 reading, writing and arithmetic,因三字中均有 *r* 字母) ‖ a ***trilled r*** 颤声发的 r 字母音 ‖ ***uvular r*** r 字母的舌音

rabbi *n*. 犹太法学专家,犹太教教士

V Naturally the *rabbis* or their disciples were ***preferred*** as preachers. 当然,犹太法学博士和他们的门徒被认为是传道士的更佳人选。

Q a ***chief*** *rabbi* 犹太教会之领袖 ‖ a ***conservative*** [***orthodox***] *rabbi* 保守[正统]的(犹太教)教士 ‖ a ***Reform*** *rabbi* 革新的(犹太教)教士

rabbit *n*. 兔,兔子的毛皮,兔肉;(非正式;英)蹩脚的运动员

V ***Have*** another piece of *rabbit*. 再吃一块兔肉吧。 ‖ *Rabbits* are sometimes ***raised*** for food or fur. 养兔有时是为了食肉或剪毛。

V_2 *Rabbits* ***breed*** quickly. 兔子繁殖快。 ‖ *Rabbits* ***burrow***. 兔子打洞。 ‖ *Rabbits* ***have*** small, round furry tails. 兔子长着毛绒绒的短圆尾巴。 ‖ *Rabbits* ***live*** in holes in the ground. 兔子生活在地洞里。 ‖ A *rabbit* can ***make*** long jumps. 兔子能跳得很远。

Q an ***albino*** *rabbit* 一只患白化病的兔子 ‖ ***dead*** *rabbit* 没价值的东西 ‖ ***welsh*** *rabbit* 涂着融干酪的烤面包片

P ***like*** *rabbits* in a warren(居民)挤得水泄不通 / breed ***like*** *rabbits* 像兔子一样多生孩子 / run ***like*** a *rabbit* 一溜烟地跑掉 ‖ My collar is only (made ***of***) *rabbit*. 我的衣领只是兔皮做的。

P_2 I'm just a *rabbit* ***at*** tennis. 打网球我可是很蹩脚的。

rabid *adj*. 偏激的,狂热的;狂暴的;暴露的;狂犬病的

M an ***utterly*** *rabid* age 完全失去理性的狂热时代

P_2 He was *rabid* ***about*** [***on***] the subject of capital punishment. 他在死刑问题上极端感情用事。 ‖ He was made *rabid* ***by*** the gout. 痛风症使他极感痛苦。 ‖ *rabid* ***for*** their candidate 狂热地拥护他们的候选人 ‖ *rabid* ***in*** his hatred of his rival 对他的对手痛恨欲狂 ‖ be *rabid* ***with*** anger 暴怒而失去理性

rabies *n*. (医)狂犬病

V *Rabies* is most often ***caught*** from the bite of a dog that has the disease. 狂犬病常因被患此病的狗咬后染上。 ‖ ***come down with*** [***get***] *rabies* 患狂犬病

Q ***furious*** *rabies* 狂暴性狂犬病

P He was seized ***with*** *rabies*. 他患了狂犬病。

race *n*. 1.(速度的)比赛,赛跑,竞赛,竞争;(常复)大赛(指多项的赛马会、赛狗会等);(文)人生的历程 2.人种,种族,血统;(动植物的)属,种;特殊的风味,性质

V 1. ***attend*** the *races* 看赛马去 ‖ ***cancel*** a *race* 取消比赛 ‖ strongly ***condemn*** the two superpowers' armament *race* 强烈谴责两个超级大国的军备竞赛 ‖ ***drive*** 〈***ride***, ***row***, ***sail***〉 a *race* 参加赛车〈赛马,划船赛,帆船赛〉 ‖ He ***entered*** the mayoral *race*. 他竞选市长。 ‖ ***fix*** (the results of) a *race* 操纵比赛(结果) ‖ They ***had*** [***held***] a *race* and he ***lost*** the *race*. 他们进行了一场比赛,他输了。 ‖ ***lose*** a *race* 赛跑(竞选)失败 ‖ ***make*** the *race*(美)竞选某一公职 / He ***made*** 〈***lost***〉 his *race* for governor of california. 他参加加利福尼亚州州长竞选〈失败〉。 ‖ ***organize*** 〈***stage***〉 a *race* 组织〈举行〉一场比赛 ‖ ***play*** the *races*(美)赌赛马 ‖ The *race* is ***run*** through a forest. 赛跑穿过森林。/ The old man's *race* of life was nearly ***run***. 这老人即将走完生命历程。 ‖ ***scratch*** a *race* at a racetrack 临赛时(将马)退出比赛 ‖ ***start*** a *race* 开始竞赛 ‖ ***throw*** a *race*(非正式)(因事先安排或受贿)有意输掉比赛 ‖ ***time*** a *race* 测定赛跑的时间 ‖ The one that goes fastest ***wins*** the *race*. 跑得最快的人赢得比赛。 2. ***breed*** an improved *race* of cattle 繁育良种牛 ‖ *Race* was ***considered*** important by the Nazis. 一个人属于哪一种族被纳粹认为至关重要。 ‖ The wine ***has*** a certain *race*. 这酒别具风味。 ‖ ***produce*** a new *race* of dogs 繁育新品种的狗 ‖ The various *races* are not sharply ***separated***. 不同的民族并非明显地分隔开的。

V_2 1. The boat *race* ***ended*** in a dead heat. 划船比赛结果不分胜负。 ‖ The first *race* will ***start*** in ten minutes. 十分钟后第一轮赛马就要开始。 2. The Spanish and Portuguese *races* have ***produced*** great travellers. 西班牙与葡萄牙民族中产生了伟大的旅行家。

Q 1. the ***arms*** [***armaments***] *race* 军备竞赛 ‖ a(n) ***automobile*** *race*(美) [***motor*** *race*(尤英)] 汽车赛 ‖ a ***bicycle*** 〈***motorcycle***〉 *race* 自行车〈摩托车〉赛 ‖ a ***boat*** 〈***yacht***〉 *race* 划船〈帆船〉比赛 ‖ a ***close*** 〈***tight***〉 *race* 一场不相上下的比赛 ‖ a ***congressional*** 〈***presidential***〉 *race* 国会议员〈总统〉竞选 ‖ a ***consolation*** *race* 安慰赛跑 ‖ a hotly [keenly] ***contested*** *race* 激烈的竞赛 ‖ a ***cross-country*** *race* 越野赛 ‖ a ***ding dong*** [***neck-and-neck***, ***level***] *race* 势均力敌的赛跑 ‖ a ***dog*** 〈***horse***〉 *race* 赛狗〈马〉 ‖ an ***electoral*** *race* 竞选 ‖ an ***endurance*** 〈***even***〉 *race* 耐力〈力量不相上下的〉赛跑 ‖ an ***exciting*** *race* 激动人心的比赛 ‖ a ***flat*** *race* 无障碍物的平地赛跑 ‖ a ***foot*** 〈***running***〉 *race* 竞走〈赛跑〉 ‖ a ***governor's*** [***gubernatorial***] *race* 州长竞选 ‖ a(n) ***grueling*** 〈***tough***, ***uneven***〉 *race* 非常累人〈艰难,力量悬殊〉的竞赛 ‖ a ***hot-rod*** 〈***drag***〉 *race*(美俚)改装成赛车的高速汽车赛〈减重短程高速汽车赛〉 ‖ a(n) ***hurdle*** 〈***obstacle***〉 *race* 跨栏〈障碍〉赛跑 ‖ Jones won four of the ***last six*** *races*. 琼斯赢得了最后六场赛车中的四场。 ‖ the ***leadership*** *race* 领导权之争 ‖ a ***long-distance*** 〈***middle*** [***medium***] -***distance***, ***short-distance***〉 *race* 长〈中、短〉距离赛跑 ‖ a ***marathon*** *race* 马拉松赛跑 ‖ a ***medley*** *race* 混合接力赛跑,(各人所用游泳姿势不同的)混合式游泳接力赛 ‖ an ***open*** *race* 自由参加的赛跑,公开赛 ‖ a ***plate*** *race*(体)奖杯赛(尤指赛马优胜者获得奖杯,而非奖金) ‖ finish second in the ***professional hockey league*** *race* 在职业曲棍球联赛中获第二名 ‖ a ***rat*** *race*(俚)疯狂激烈的竞争;求生的竞争 ‖ a ***relay*** *race* 接力赛跑 ‖ a ***scratch*** *race*(体)没有让步的比赛(凡参加者均需在同样条件下进行比赛) ‖ a ***selling*** *race* 拍卖马赛(指赛后即拍卖获胜马的跑马比赛) ‖ the ***space*** 〈***technological***〉 *race* 太空(技术)竞争(竞赛) ‖ a ***stock car*** *race*(在普通汽车底盘上改装的)比赛用汽车比赛 ‖ a ***swimming*** *race* 游泳赛 ‖ a ***ten-mile*** *race* 十英里赛跑 ‖ a ***torch*** *race* 火炬接力赛跑 ‖ an ***under-***

water *race* 潜泳比赛 ‖ a ***welter*** *race* 负重赛马 2. ***alien*** *races* 异族 ‖ a man of ***ancient*** and ***noble*** *race* 古老贵族门阀的后代 ‖ the ***Anglo-Saxon*** 〈***Caucasian***, ***German***, ***Jewish***, ***Malay***, ***Mongoloid***〉 *race* 盎格鲁撒克逊〈高加索，日耳曼，犹太，马来，蒙古〉人种[族] ‖ ***barbarian*** 〈***barbaric***〉 *races* 野蛮〈未开化的〉民族 ‖ the ***black*** 〈***brown***, ***white***, ***yellow***〉 *races* 黑色〈棕色，白色，黄色〉人种 ‖ the ***brave*** *race* of pioneers 勇敢的开拓者 ‖ the ***canine*** *race* 犬族 ‖ the ***colored*** *races* 有色人种 ‖ a ***conquered*** *race* 被征服的民族 ‖ the members of the ***English-speaking*** *race* 英语民族的成员 ‖ the ***feathered*** 〈***four-footed***, ***finny***〉 *race* 鸟〈四足，鱼〉类 ‖ a ***hardy*** *race* 勇敢的民族 ‖ the ***human*** *race* 人类 ‖ of ***kindred*** *race* 属于同种民族 ‖ a girl of ***noble*** *race* 出身高贵的女子 ‖ a(n) ***martial*** 〈***enterprising***, ***healthy***, ***intelligent***, ***patriotic***, ***self-reliant***, ***vigorous***〉 *race* 尚武〈有进取性，身体健康，充满智慧，爱国，自力更生，朝气蓬勃〉的民族 ‖ the (so-called) ***master*** *race* (所谓的)优秀民族 ‖ people of ***mixed*** *race* 混血种的人们 ‖ the ***Negro*** [***Negroid***] *race* 黑色人种 ‖ an ***oppressed*** *race* 受压迫的民族 ‖ be of ***Oriental*** *race* 属东方血统 ‖ a ***proud*** and ***stiff-necked*** *race* 骄傲而倔强的民族 ‖ a ***rust-resistant*** *race* of wheat 抗锈病的小麦品种 ‖ people of the ***same*** *race* but different cultures 种族相同而文化不同的人们 ‖ The British are a ***sea-going*** *race*. 英国人是个航海的民族。‖ the ***softer*** *race* 女性，女人 ‖ a(n) ***superior*** <***inferior***> *race* 优等〈劣等〉种族 ‖ a ***vanishing*** *race* 一个正在消亡的种族 ‖ the ***whole*** *race* of mankind 整个人类

P He spoke out in a rage ***against*** the whole human *race*. 他怀着一股对所有人的满腔怒火直言疾呼。‖ These people regard themselves ***as*** a *race* apart. 这些人们将自己看成是另一个(高贵的)种族。‖ He was celebrating a huge win ***at*** the *races*. 他在庆祝赛马会上的大胜。‖ segregation ***between*** *races* 种族隔离 ‖ a Greek ***by*** *race* 希腊血统的人 ‖ enter ***for*** the motor-scooter *race* 参加小型摩托车竞赛 / He announced his withdrawal ***from*** the U. S. Senate *race*. 他宣布退出美国参议员竞选。‖ She came second ***in*** the *race*. 她在比赛中获第二名。/ ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 the *race* 在竞争中有〈没有〉成功的可能 / separate ***in*** language and *race* 在言语和种族上不相同的 ‖ the beginning ***of*** the *race* 比赛的开始 ‖ go ***to*** the *races* 去看赛马 ‖ a tide set ***with*** a strong *race* 激荡凶猛的浪潮

P_2 a *race* ***against*** time 和时间赛跑 ‖ a *race* ***by*** horses 赛马 ‖ The *race* ***for*** the presidency was run between two well-qualified candidates. 总统竞选是在两位完全称职的候选人间展开的。/ a *race* ***for*** a train 赶火车 ‖ the *race* ***of*** life 人生历程 / the *race* ***of*** doctors 〈artists〉 医生〈艺术家〉们 ‖ a *race* ***on*** foot 竞走 ‖ Let us have a *race* ***to*** the end of the road. 看我们谁先到达路那头。‖ a *race* ***up*** the 320 steps of the City Hall tower 爬市政厅塔楼 320 级阶梯的比赛 ‖ run a *race* ***with*** the other school 与另一学校举行赛跑

race *v.* 和…比速度(或竞赛)；使…参加比赛；疾走，迅跑，全速进行；(在速度上)试图超过；(发动机等)猛转

VP (B) *race against* [*with*] sb. 同某人赛跑，比赛 / She has *raced against* [*with*] some of the best runners in the country. 她和国内最好的赛跑者们进行过赛跑。

M We're faced with the problem of population growth *racing* ***ahead*** of employment growth. 我们面临的问题是，人口的增长高于就业机会的增长。/ His mind *raced* ***ahead*** to guess the full import of the message. 他脑筋迅速开动起来，去猜这句话的全部含义。‖ Boats *raced* ***along*** on the river. 船只在河上疾驶。‖ The holidays *raced* ***by***. 假期很快过去了。‖ I'll *race* you ***home***. 我跟你比赛谁先到家。‖ They would ***often*** *race* one another to the bus stop. 他们经常互相赛跑，看谁先到达公共汽车站。‖ They *race* cars ***professionally***. 他们是职业赛车手。‖ The children have been *racing* ***round*** [***about***, ***around***] all day. 孩子们一整天都在跑来跑去。‖ He *raced* ***up*** 〈***away***, ***in***〉 with the news. 他带着这消息跑上去〈跑开，跑进来〉。‖ Expenditure *raced* ***up and up*** to an unprecedented level. 开支剧增至前所未有的水平。‖ The propeller *raced* ***wildly*** as the stern rose. 船尾上升时螺旋桨猛转。

P_2 *race* ***about*** [***around***, ***round***] a house 在屋里跑来跑去 ‖ We had to *race* ***across*** London to get the train. 我们只得飞速穿越伦敦去赶火车。‖ He turned and *raced* ***after*** the others. 他转身随其他人飞跑。‖ He *raced* ***along*** the road on his bike. 他骑车沿路疾驰。‖ He *races* ***at*** all the big meetings. 他参加所有大型赛马会的赛事。‖ She *raced* ***down*** [***up***] the stairs. 她急速下[上]楼。‖ *race* ***for*** a prize 为得奖而参赛 ‖ / Let's *race* ***from*** here ***to*** the corner. 让我们赛一赛从这里跑到拐角处看谁快。‖ Horses and dogs are *raced* ***on*** racecourses as a form of sport. 把在跑道上赛马、赛狗作为一项赌赛。‖ *race* ***over*** the course 在跑道上赛跑 ‖ The Government *raced* the bill ***through*** the House. 政府使该法案在议院迅速通过。‖ Let's *race* ***to*** school. 让我们跑到学校去。/ I'll *race* you ***to*** the ice-cream parlour. 我跟你比赛谁先到冰淇淋店那里。‖ The plane *raced* the setting sun ***toward*** the airport. 飞机赶在太阳落山前飞向机场。‖ Her heart was *racing* ***with*** fear. 她的心因恐惧而急速跳动。

racing *n.* 赛马(业)；赛车(业)；赛艇(业)

V ***see*** horse-*racing* at racecourses 在赛马场上看赛马

Q ***auto*** [***automobile***] *racing* (美) [***motor*** *racing* (尤英)] 汽车赛，挽车赛马运动 ‖ ***cycle*** 〈***dragon-boat***, ***motorcycle***, ***yacht***〉 *racing* 自行车〈龙舟，摩托车，帆船〉竞赛 ‖ ***flat*** *racing* 无障碍赛马 ‖ ***harness*** *racing* 轻驾马车赛 ‖ ***horse*** *racing* 赛马 ‖ ***road*** *racing* 公路赛车 ‖ ***stage*** *racing* 分段赛

P horses used ***for*** *racing* 用来比赛的马

racism, racialism *n.* (旧；英)种族歧视，种族隔离，种族对抗；种族主义；种族主义政策

V ***combat*** *racism*

stamp out 与种族歧视做斗争 ‖ *racism* 根除种族歧视

Q ***blatant*** 〈***rampant***, ***vehement***〉 *racism* 露骨〈猖獗、强烈〉的种族主义 ‖ ***vicious*** [***virulent*** (正式)] *racism* 恶毒的种族歧视 ‖ ***widespread*** *racism* 普遍的种族歧视

P a struggle ***against*** *racism* 反对种族主义的斗争 ‖ the opportunity to live unhampered ***by*** *racism* 不受种族歧视而生活的机会 ‖ subtle forms ***of*** *racism* 种族主义之微妙的表现形式

rack *n.* 架子，挂架，搁架；(火车，客机等座位上方的)行李架；肢刑架；剧烈痛苦，折磨

V The *racks* were ***crowded*** with new dresses. 架子上挂满了新衣服。

Q a ***bomb*** *rack* (飞行器)挂弹架 ‖ a ***bottle*** 〈***magazine***, ***plate***, ***pen***, ***tool***〉 *rack* 酒瓶〈杂志，盘子，笔，工具〉架 ‖ a ***cake*** *rack* 糕点架 ‖ a ***clothes*** 〈***hat***, ***towel***〉 *rack* 衣〈帽，毛巾〉架 ‖ in a ***high*** *rack* (英)居高位 ‖ a ***jack and pinion*** *rack* 齿杆千斤顶 ‖ a(n) ***launching*** 〈***underwing***〉 *rack* (火箭)〈翼下〉发射导轨 ‖ a ***luggage***

[*baggage*] *rack* 行李架 ‖ a ***mail*** *rack* 分隔式邮件架 ‖ a ***rifle*** *rack* 枪架

P live ***at*** *rack* and manger 奢糜败家地生活 ‖ ***by*** *rack* of eye 依据目测估量，照估计 ‖ The girl searched ***in*** a *rack* of pigeon-holes behind her. 姑娘在她身后的一大排文件格里搜索了一番。‖ (clothes) ***off*** the [a] *rack*(衣服等)现成的 / buy a suit of clothes ***off*** the *rack* 买一套现成衣服 ‖ He rinsed the plates carefully and put them ***on*** the *rack* to drain. 他细心将盘子冲洗干净，然后放到架子上去晾干。/ ***on*** [***upon***] the *rack* 处于极度痛苦(或紧张、艰难)之中 / This is why we are ***on*** the *rack*, forced into one of the longest strikes in living memory. 我们陷入了一场人们记忆中历时最长的罢工，这就是我们感到焦虑的原因。/ He lay there groaning like some prisoner stretched out ***on*** the *rack*. 他躺在那里如同在拉肢刑架上受刑的囚犯般呻吟着。‖ put ***to*** [***on***] the *rack* 加以拷问 / go ***to*** *rack* and ruin 走向(陷于)毁灭

P_2 a *rack* ***for*** tools 工具架 ‖ a *rack* ***of*** bones(非正式；美)皮包骨，骨瘦如柴的人〈动物〉

racket *n*. 1.(非正式)喧嚷，吵闹(声)；(非正式)敲诈勒索，骗局，非法勾当；(俚，谑)行当，生计，职业；繁忙的社交；闹饮；恣意作乐 2.(网球，羽毛球等的)球拍，乒乓球拍；(复)网拍式墙球

V 1. ***give*** at least one *racket* a year 一年至少举行一次吵吵嚷嚷的社交集会 ‖ ***give away*** the *racket* 无心地把秘密泄漏出去 ‖ He ***hates*** the *racket* of modern life. 他讨厌现代生活的纷扰。‖ I don't ***like*** the *racket* here. 我不喜欢这里的吵吵嚷嚷。‖ ***make*** [*cause*, *kick up*, *raise*, *set up*] a *racket* 大声喧闹 / They ***made*** such a *racket* that she couldn't nap. 他们吵闹得很厉害，使她连小睡一会儿都不行。‖ ***operate*** [*run*] a *racket* 进行有组织诈骗活动 ‖ ***protect*** the *rackets* and get in return a share of the take 保护非法团伙活动并分得一份赃物 ‖ a small-time *racket* which he ***pulled*** from time to time 他不时干的一些小规模的行骗勾当 ‖ ***see through*** the pompous *racket* of the publicity campaign 看穿了人吹大擂的宣传活动的欺骗性 ‖ ***stand*** the *racket* 忍受吵闹；经受考验(或痛苦、逆境) ‖ He has ***worked*** various *rackets*, including drugs and prostitution. 他干过种种为非作歹的事，包括推销毒品和组织卖淫。2. I ***bought*** her a new tennis *racket*. 我为她买了个新网球拍。‖ At school, he ***played*** *rackets* and fives. 在学校里，他打拍球与墙手球。‖ ***string*** a *racket* 为球拍串线 ‖ ***Swing*** your *racket* in this way. 要这样挥动球拍。

V_2 1. This *racket* is ***making*** him a lot of money at other people's expense. 这一勾当使他损人利己地赚了很多钱。

Q 1. He got rich in the ***advertisement*** *racket*. 他从事广告行当而发迹。‖ ***blackmarket*** *rackets* 黑市欺诈 ‖ the ***drug*** [***narcotics***] *racket* 非法的有组织贩毒 ‖ the ***fortune-telling*** *racket* 算命骗钱的勾当 ‖ He was involved in an ***insurance*** *racket*. 他与那桩保险骗局有牵连。‖ a ***non-stop*** *racket* 无休止的吵闹声 ‖ a ***numbers*** *racket* 彩票赌博行当 ‖ a ***protection*** *racket* 歹徒向人勒索保护费的勾当 ‖ the ***publishing*** *racket* 出版业 ‖ a ***terrible*** *racket* 可怕的喧闹声 ‖ The dogs set up a ***terrific*** *racket*. 那些狗发出一片可怕的狂叫声。‖ the latest ***weight-reducing*** *racket* 最新的减肥骗人行当 2. a ***badminton*** 〈***squash***, ***tennis***〉 *racket* 羽毛球〈橡皮球，网球〉拍

P I found myself ***in*** the psychoanalysis *racket*. 我发现自己干上了心理分析这一行。‖ be in ***on*** a *racket* 参与敲诈活动 / go ***on*** the *racket* 过花天酒地的生活 ‖ When playing tennis, you hit the ball ***with*** a *racket*. 打网球时，你用球拍击球。

P_2 the *racket* ***of*** the lunchroom 餐厅里的嘈杂声

racketeer *n*. (美俚)诈骗者，敲诈勒索者，有组织欺诈犯罪者

Q a ***big-time*** 〈***petty***〉 *racketeer* 大〈小〉骗子 ‖ Al Capone was a ***famous*** *racketeer* in Chicago. 艾勒·凯波是芝加哥一个臭名昭著的敲诈勒索的歹徒。

P The city used to be full ***of*** gangsters and *racketeers*. 以前这一城市里到处都是歹徒与进行敲诈勒索的不法团伙分子。

P_2 the pimps and *racketeers* ***on*** the avenue 大街上拉皮条的人与诈骗者

radar *n*. 雷达

V His speed was ***checked*** by *radar*. 用雷达检查了他的车速。

Q ***acquisition*** and ***tracking*** *radar* 捕获和跟踪雷达 ‖ ***aircraft*** 〈***airfield control***〉 *radar* 飞机〈机场指挥〉雷达 ‖ an ***air surveillance*** *radar* 对空监视雷达 ‖ ***early-warning*** *radar* 预警雷达，远程警戒雷达 ‖ a ***marine*** *radar* 船用雷达

P follow the flight of an aircraft ***by*** *radar* 用雷达跟踪飞机 ‖ The entire flight is tracked ***on*** *radar*. 飞行全程均由雷达跟踪。

radiant *adj*. 容光焕发的，喜气洋洋的；(文)明亮照耀的，光辉灿烂的；发光的，发热的

M her ***happily*** [***joyously***] *radiant* eyes 她那欢乐明亮的眼睛 ‖ one of the ***most*** *radiant* lyrics in the language 这种语言中最欢乐的歌词之一 ‖ wear a ***visibly*** *radiant* face 明显地红光满面

P_2 Everything looked *radiant* ***in*** the morning sun. 在晨曦中，一切都显得光彩夺目。‖ *radiant* ***like*** an office boy who has received an unexpectedly large tip 象出乎意料地收到一大笔小费的办公室小厮般兴高采烈 ‖ The fields were *radiant* ***with*** early summer. 初夏的田野是绚丽多彩的。/ *radiant* ***with*** joy 喜气洋洋

radiate *v*. 呈辐射状发出；从中心发散；流露，显示，焕发；散发，发射(光，热等)

VP (B) *radiate from* 从…射出，表现；从…辐射，向各方伸展出… / There was a tenderness that *radiated from* her. 从她身上人们可以感受到一种温柔。/ Many of the railway lines in England *radiate from* London. 英国的许多条铁路线都是以伦敦为中心通往四面八方的。

M *radiate* ***fanwise*** from 从…成扇形辐射 ‖ ***forever*** *radiate* boundless enthusiasm 永远洋溢着无限热情 ‖ Rods *radiate* ***outwards*** from the centre. 辐杆从中心向外伸展。‖ Pain *radiated* ***up*** my right leg. 疼痛感沿着我的右腿往上辐射。

P_2 He *radiates* happiness ***around*** him. 他周围的人都能感受到他所流露出来的幸福感。‖ roads that *radiated* ***before*** us 在我们面前向各方伸展开的道路 ‖ *radiate* ***with*** rapidity ***into*** a diversity of forms 迅速地从一点向不同方向传播为不同的形式

radiation *n*. 辐射线；辐射能；发光，放热；辐射

V The steam pipes do not ***afford*** sufficient *radiation* for so large a room. (正式)这么大的一间房，靠暖气管无法提供足够的辐射热能。‖ *Radiation* is easily ***distinguished*** from other forms of heat transfer. 很容易把辐射和其他热传导形式区别开来。‖ ***emit*** *radiation*(正式)放出辐射线 ‖ This apparatus ***produces*** harmful *radiations*. 这台仪器产生有害射线。‖ An antenna in free space ***sends out*** *radiation* in all directions. 在自由空间的天线向所有方向辐射电波。‖ ***trap*** and ***store*** *radiation* from the sun 捕捉并贮存太阳的辐射能

Q ***atomic*** 〈***nuclear***〉 *radiation* 原子〈核〉辐射 ‖ ***direct***

〈***indirect***〉 *radiation* 直接〈间接〉放热 ‖ ***directional*** *radiation* 定向辐射 ‖ ***electromagnetic*** 〈***cosmic***, ***solar***, ***thermal***〉 *radiation* 电磁〈宇宙，太阳，热〉辐射

P law ***of*** *radiation* 辐射定律 ‖ ***With*** *radiation* of the pain, there may be tenderness over the sciatic nerve. 随着疼痛的辐射坐骨神经处可能有触痛。

P_2 *radiation* ***of*** heat 热的辐射 / Her smile is a *radiation* ***of*** light. 她的微笑光彩照人。

radio *n.* 无线电，无线电广播，收音机；无线电台，无线电广播电台

V My father has ***bought*** a new *radio*. 我父亲买了一台新收音机。 ‖ ***have*** [***own***] a *radio* 有一台收音机 ‖ ***listen to*** the *radio* 听收音机 ‖ Do you mind if I ***play*** the *radio*? 我开收音机你不反对吗？ ‖ ***put on*** [***switch on***, ***turn on***] a *radio* 开收音机 ‖ That shop ***sells*** *radios*. 那家商店出售收音机 ‖ ***switch off*** [***turn off***] a *radio* 关收音机 ‖ ***tune*** a *radio* to a certain wavelength 把收音机调拨至某波长 ‖ ***turn down*** 〈***up***〉 a *radio* 调小〈高〉收音机的音量

V_2 A *radio* was ***blaring*** out pop music. 有台收音机正大声播放着流行音乐。 ‖ *Radio* ***includes*** wireless, television and radar. 无线电包括广播，电视和雷达。 ‖ My car *radio* ***works*** very well. 我那小汽车上的收音机相当好用。

Q an ***AM*** 〈***FM***〉 *radio* 调幅〈调频〉收音机 ‖ a ***CB*** *radio* 民用频带无线电 ‖ a ***clandestine*** *radio* 秘密电台 ‖ a ***clock*** *radio* 钟控收音机 ‖ a ***ham*** *radio* 业余无线电 ‖ a ***long-wave*** 〈***all-wave***, ***medium wave***, ***short-wave***〉 *radio* 长〈全，中，短〉波收音机 ‖ a ***national*** *radio* 国家广播电台 ‖ speak on ***nationwide*** *radio* 在全国无线电广播上讲话 ‖ a ***pocket*** 〈***portable***〉 *radio* 袖珍〈便携式〉收音机 ‖ a ***shoulder-pack*** *radio* 背包式无线电报话机 ‖ a ***stereo*** *radio* 立体声收音机 ‖ a ***transistor*** *radio* 晶体管收音机

P The phone lines are down but he may be able to reach Boston ***by*** *radio*. 电话线都倒在地上了，不过他或许可以通过无线电同波士顿联系上。 ‖ He directed a Sherlock Holmes series ***for*** the *radio*. 他为电台导演了一组福尔摩斯广播连续剧。 ‖ find a job ***in*** *radio* 在广播电台找到一份工作 / (to be) ***in*** *radio* 在广播电台工作 ‖ the latest types ***of*** *radios* 最新型的收音机 ‖ It was a song that had been ***on*** the *radio* a lot that winter. 那年冬天，这首歌经常在电台播出。 ‖ I heard the bad news ***over*** [***on***] the *radio*. 我从广播里得知这一不幸消息。

radioactivity *n.* 放射线，辐射线；放射性，放射现象

V ***control*** *radioactivity* 控制放射现象 ‖ ***emit*** [***generate***, ***produce***] *radioactivity*(正式)产生放射线

Q ***artificial*** 〈***natural***〉 *radioactivity* 人工〈天然〉放射性 ‖ ***atmospheric*** *radioactivity* 大气放射现象

P Jupiter's heat may be caused ***by*** *radioactivity*. 木星的热量或许是由辐射能所引起的。 ‖ a serious leak ***of*** *radioactivity* 放射线的严重泄漏

radish *n.* 萝卜，(常作生菜食用的)小萝卜

Q ***pickled*** *radishes* 盐渍萝卜；萝卜泡菜

P a bunch ***of*** *radishes* 一扎小萝卜

radius *n.* 半径，半径距离；半径范围；周围，范围

V ***extend*** the travel *radius* to 200 miles of Washington 扩大旅行范围至华盛顿以外 200 英里 ‖ a modern hospital that ***serves*** a wide *radius* 服务范围很广的一所现代化医院

Q an ***action*** *radius*(飞机、船只等的)活动半径〈有效距离〉‖ a ***cruising*** *radius* 巡航范围 ‖ the ***flying*** *radius* 飞行半径 ‖ ***geometrical*** *radius* 几何半径 ‖ the ***operating*** *radius* of a fleet 舰队的活动半径 ‖ a truck with a ***short turning*** *radius* 转弯半径很小的卡车

P The meeting attracted about 160 people ***from*** a 25-mile *radius*. 会议吸引了方圆 25 英里内的约 160 人。 ‖ ***in*** [***within***] a *radius* of fifty miles 方圆 50 英里内 ‖ I have indicated the value ***of*** these *radii*. 我已经指出这些半径值。 ‖ ***outside*** 〈***within***〉 the *radius* of his knowledge 在他的知识范围之外〈内〉‖ a circle ***with*** a *radius* of fifteen kilometres 半径为 15 公里的圆 ‖ The police searched all the fields and woods ***within*** a *radius* of two miles. 警察搜查了半径两英里范围内所有的田野和森林。

P_2 within a two mile *radius* ***from*** the town(非正式)在镇子周围两公里内 ‖ a *radius* ***of*** six feet 六英尺半径

raffle *n.* (尤指为慈善目的举办的)抽奖售物

V ***hold*** [***organize***] a *raffle* 举行一次抽彩售货 ‖ ***win*** a *raffle* 中彩

P sell tickets ***for*** a *raffle* on a new car 出售奖券中奖者可得一辆新汽车 ‖ I won this doll ***in*** a *raffle*. 我在一次抽奖售物活动中赢了这个洋娃娃。

P_2 a *raffle* ***for*** ... 为…而进行的抽奖售货

raft *n.* 木排，木筏，救生筏

V All ships and aeroplanes ***carry*** *rafts* to save people if they are thrown into the sea. 所有的船只、飞机上都备有救生筏，可投入海中救助遇难者。 ‖ He stood up, ***grabbed*** his *raft* and dragged it down to the water. 他站起身来，抓着他的筏子向水面拖去。 ‖ Get out fast and ***inflate*** the *raft*. 赶快出去，给救生筏充上气。 ‖ ***launch*** a *raft* 把筏子放到水面 ‖ The boys ***made*** a *raft* by tying logs of wood together. 男孩子们将圆木捆扎起来做成筏子。

V_2 The *raft* ***resembled*** an overlarge bedroll. 这个救生筏类似一个特大的铺盖卷。

Q a ***flat*** *raft* 平筏(排) ‖ ***great*** *rafts* of logs 巨大的圆木木排 ‖ an ***inflatable rubber*** *raft* 可充气的橡皮筏 ‖ a ***life*** *raft* 救生筏 ‖ a ***rudely fashioned*** *raft* 制作粗糙的筏子

P float down the river ***on*** a *raft* 乘筏沿河浮漂而下 / ***on*** a *raft*(美俚)以烤面包片垫底

P_2 a *raft* ***of***(美；非正式)一大堆，大量的 / He went through a *raft* ***of*** mail inviting him to speak to conferences and meetings. 他将一大堆邀请他去各种各样的会议讲话的信件过了目。

rag *n.* 破布，抹布；(复)破旧衣服，(谑)衣服；雷格泰姆音乐(一种早期的切分音爵士乐)；(非正式；贬)报纸，杂志；募捐活动；碎片；(俚)钱币，钞票

V The program ***caught*** a loose *rag* of attention, and then had me enmeshed. 这个节目先是偶然引起我的注意，接着便完全把我吸引住了。 ‖ ***chew*** the *rag*(俚)闲谈，瞎聊；说个没完 / The old man would ***chew*** the *rag* for hours with anyone who would join him. 只要有人跟他说话，这老头便会闲聊上数小时。 ‖ ***get*** one's *rag* out(非正式)冒火，暴跳如雷 ‖ It's just an old *rag* I ***had*** in the closet. 这只不过是我挂在壁橱里的一件旧衣服罢了。 / ***have*** the *rag* on(美俚)月经来潮，正行经 ‖ ***lose*** one's *rag* 冒火，发脾气 ‖ ***part*** brass *rags* with sb.(俚)不再同某人保持亲密关系 ‖ ***pick up*** *rags* 拾破布 ‖ He put the trumpet to his lips and began ***playing*** "Tiger Rag". 他将喇叭放到唇边开始吹奏《老虎拉格泰姆》乐曲。 ‖ I would never ***read*** that *rag*. 我决不会去看那张没有意义的报纸。 ‖ One must ***save*** a *rag* of pride to dress in. 一个人总得给自己留点体面自尊。 ‖ ***spread*** every *rag* of sail 张起每一片风帆 ‖ Are you still ***subscribing to*** that *rag*? 你还继续订阅那份无聊的报刊吗？ ‖ The farmer's wife ***tied*** some *rag* round my hand. 农夫的妻子拿了块布来包扎我的手。 ‖ ***use*** clean *rags* to

rub this mirror bright. 用干净布将这面镜子擦亮。‖ The beggar *wore rags*. 乞丐衣衫褴褛。

Q ***bank*** rags 钞票‖ feel like a ***boiled*** [***chewed***, ***wet***] *rag*(非正式)觉得浑身没劲,感到十分疲倦‖ ***brass*** *rags*(英)水手用的揩布‖ a ***clean*** 〈***dish***, ***polishing***, ***wash***〉 *rag* 抹〈洗碗,上光,擦洗〉布‖ ***flying*** *rags* of cloud 疾驰的片片残云‖ wear one's ***glad*** *rags* for the party(俚)穿着华丽的衣服参加晚会‖ a ***half-penny*** *rag* 价为半便士的报纸‖ ***linen*** *rags* 亚麻破布‖ an ***oily*** 〈***old***〉 *rag* 油腻(旧)的破布‖ a ***red*** *rag* 使人激怒的东西/a ***red*** *rag* to a bull(非正式;尤英)像激怒公牛的红布,作为激怒的原由/a retired colonel to whom anything modern was a ***red*** *rag* to a bull 对一切时髦事物都十分痛恨的一位退休上校‖ still cling to ***some*** *rag* of honor 仍然抓着一些残余的荣誉心不放‖ ***sumptuous*** *rags* 豪华的衣服‖ Why do you read the ***worthless*** *rag*? 你怎么看这种无聊的报纸?

P I noticed his neat black suit ***among*** the colored *rags* of the other passengers. 我看到他的整洁的黑色服装夹杂在其他旅客的各色服装中。‖ ***from*** *rags* to riches 从赤贫走向暴富/He went ***from*** *rags* to riches in only three years. 他在短短的三年中从赤贫一跃而成巨富。‖ His nerves were ***in*** *rags* after days of questioning. 被审问几天以后,他的神经崩溃了。/ ***in*** *rags* 衣衫褴褛的;破碎的/dressed ***in*** *rags* 衣衫褴褛/Her photograph was ***in*** the local *rag*. 她的照片登在当地的小报上。‖ a bundle ***of*** *rags* 一捆破布‖ Wiping his hands ***on*** a *rag*, he went out to where the car was. 他在旧布上擦了擦手就出门朝小车走去。/ ***on*** the *rag*(美俚)月经来潮的,正行经的‖ My coat was worn ***to*** *rags*. 我的衣服已穿得很破了。/The meat was boiled ***to*** *rags*. 肉煮烂了。‖ She applied the dye ***with*** a cotton *rag*. 她用一块破棉布来上染料。/a clipper ***with*** every *rag* spread 所有的帆都张起来的速帆船‖ ***without*** a *rag* 分文没有

P_2 (not) a *rag* ***of*** 丝毫(不),一丁点儿(也不)/There is not a *rag* ***of*** evidence. 没有丝毫证据。‖ have not a *rag* ***to*** one's back 破衣烂衫,衣不蔽体;赤身露体

rag *v*. 拿…开玩笑;(俚;尤英)对…施恶作剧;责骂

M They don't do any work in that office, they're ***always*** *ragging*. 他们在那办公室里什么事也不做,总是嬉闹。‖ They *ragged* him ***unmercifully*** about his new girl friend. 他们毫不饶人地拿他的新交女朋友来取笑他。

P_2 They *ragged* him ***about*** his beard. 他们拿他的胡子来开玩笑。‖ They *ragged* him ***for*** having such big ears. 他们嘲弄他的耳朵大。‖ *rag* ***in*** the corridors at night 晚上在走廊胡闹‖ Some of the boys were *ragging* ***on*** him about his haircut. 一些男孩在取笑他的发型。

rage *n*. (一阵)盛怒,(一阵)狂怒;(非正式)风靡一时的事物,时尚;强烈的欲望;激情,狂热

V ***appease*** the *rage* for hunger and thirst 缓解难忍的饥渴‖ ***express*** 〈***feel***〉 *rage* 表现出〈感到〉愤怒‖ ***have*** a *rage* for 有…癖,迷于/He ***has*** a *rage* for collecting first editions. 他有收集初版书的癖好。‖ ***provoke*** [***rouse***, ***stir up***] sb.'s *rage* 激怒某人‖ ***vent*** [***wreak***(正式)] one's *rage* on sb 泄怒于某人

V_2 His *rage* when he heard the news ***was*** frightening. 得知此消息时,他狂怒得惊人。

Q be (***all***) the *rage*(非正式)风靡一时,流行一时/Jogging and aerobics were ***all*** the *rage* that year. 那一年很时兴慢跑与健身操。‖ fall into an ***appalling*** *rage* 突然暴跳如雷‖ in a ***black*** *rage* 怒气冲冲‖ (a) ***blind*** 〈***towering***, ***violent***〉 *rage* 无名怒火〈暴怒〉/***Blind*** *rage* surged in me. 我心中顿时冒起一团无名怒火。‖ He tended to go along with whatever was the ***current*** *rage*. 他有趋附时尚的倾向。‖ At that time there was a ***great*** *rage* for CDs. 当时相当时兴激光唱盘。‖ ***impotent*** *rage* 干发怒‖ ***jealous*** *rage* 妒忌愤恨‖ the ***latest*** *rage* 最新时尚‖ be overcome with a ***mighty*** *rage*(文)愤怒若狂‖ I stormed out of the room in a ***passionate*** *rage*. 暴怒之下我冲出了房间。‖ ***sudden*** *rage* 突如其来的怒气‖ meet sb. in a ***threatening*** *rage* 气势汹汹地迎着某人上‖ ***unbridled*** [***ungovernable***] *rage* 狂怒

P He was ***in*** a *rage*. 他愤怒极了。‖ fly [fall, go] ***into*** a *rage* 勃然大怒/burst ***into*** a *rage* of tears [grief] 突然号啕痛哭‖ a(n) fit [outburst] ***of*** *rage* 一阵怒火/He smashed the picture in a fit ***of*** *rage*. 盛怒之下,他将画砸了。‖ ***Out of*** this helplessness and *rage* comes the will to endure. 由于绝望和愤怒产生了忍受的决心。‖ give vent ***to*** one's *rage* 发泄怒火‖ quiver ***with*** *rage* 气得发抖/She was trembling ***with*** *rage* and frustration. 她因气愤与失望而颤抖。

P_2 in a *rage* ***about*** 为…而发怒‖ a *rage* ***against*** 对…发的脾气‖ a *rage* ***for*** order 极爱整洁‖ the *rage* ***of*** the waves 波涛的汹涌/a *rage* ***of*** grief 〈hunger〉 激烈的悲哀〈非常饿〉‖ Karaoke was the *rage* ***on*** campus. 卡拉 OK 在校园内风靡一时。‖ His *rage* ***over*** the crime was beyond words. 他对这一罪行的盛怒无法用言语形容。‖ be in a *rage* ***with*** sb. 对某人大为恼怒

rage *v*. 发怒,发火;发为怒言,作狂怒行为;(风)狂吹;(浪)汹涌;激烈进行;流行,盛行

M He had ***always*** *raged* at such nonsense. 他对诸如此类的胡言乱语总是非常气愤。‖ The influenza epidemic is *raging* very ***badly*** [***fiercely***] these days. 这些日子流感十分猖獗。‖ No man has ***ever*** *raged* against the bourgeoisie with the hatred of Flaubert. 没有人比弗洛贝尔更痛恨资产阶级了。‖ a person who ***everlastingly*** *rages* 总是在发怒的人‖ The great forest fire *raged* ***furiously*** for days. 那场森林大火猛烈地烧了好多天。‖ He *raged* ***helplessly*** against the disability which kept him confined to a wheelchair. 他因伤残,终日困在轮椅上而无可奈何地发怒。‖ *rage* ***inwardly*** 生闷气‖ The border dispute *raged* ***on*** for a year. 边界争端激烈地进行了一年。‖ *rage* itself ***out***(暴风雨等)肆虐后平息下来/Once the storm has *raged* itself ***out***, we shall be able to set sail again. 一俟暴风雨平息下来,我们便又能起航了。‖ There was a monsoon *raging* ***outside***. 外面季风正在劲吹。‖ He was ***simply*** *raging* at their stupidity. 他不过是为他们的愚蠢而发火。‖ Fires ***still*** *raged* throughout the area. 大火仍在这地区肆虐。‖ The wind *rages* ***wildly***. 风狂吹。

P_2 He would *rage* ***about*** the unfairness of it all. 他会为这一切的不公平而愤怒咒骂。‖ His brother *raged* ***after*** women. 他的兄弟疯狂地追逐女人。‖ *rage* ***against*** [***at***, ***over***] sb. 〈sth.〉 对某人〈某事〉大发脾气/*rage* ***against*** fate 对命运狂怒咆哮/*rage* ***at*** his own weakness 为他自身的弱点而愤懑/*rage* ***at*** him for his carelessness 因为他的粗心对他大发脾气/He *raged* ***over*** trivial matters. 他为一些微不足道的小事大发其火。‖ The blizzard *raged* ***across*** the Great Plains. 暴风在大平原肆虐。‖ The storm *raged* ***for*** hours. 风暴猛刮了好几个小时。‖ Pollution *rages* ***in*** some countries. 一些国家的污染问题非常严重。‖ The fire *raged* ***out of*** control. 火势过猛,无法控制。

‖ The wind *raged* ***round*** the house. 风在房屋四周狂吹。‖ The fire *raged* ***through*** the forest for days before rain put it out. 大火在森林中猛烈燃烧数日才被雨水浇熄。‖ The debate *raged* ***throughout*** the whole day. 这场争论激烈地进行了一整天。/ Smallpox *raged* ***throughout*** the city. 天花蔓延遍及全城。‖ He *raged* himself ***to*** a standstill. 他发尽了脾气后才安静下来了。‖ *rage* ***with*** unabated fury 盛怒〈肆虐〉势头不减

ragged *adj.* 衣着褴褛的;破烂的,穿破的;参差不齐的,高低不平的;不整洁的,蓬乱的;不完善的;粗劣的

M The musicians gave a ***pretty*** *ragged* performance. 这些音乐家的演出确实差劲。‖ The poor man's clothes were ***so*** *ragged* that they could not be repaired any more. 这个穷人的衣服褴褛不堪,无法补缀。

P_2 a sleeve *ragged* ***at*** the edges 边上磨损的衣袖‖ Jane's nerves were *ragged* ***by*** Sunday morning. 到星期天上午,简的神经已经快崩溃了。‖ a voice *ragged* ***with*** anxiety 一种焦急而又刺耳的声音

O run sb. *ragged*(非正式)使某人精疲力尽‖ be run *ragged* 因过度使用而破旧

raid *n.* (突然)袭击;(警察的)突然搜查;劫掠,劫夺

V The enemy ***began*** armed *raids* across the border. 敌人开始越过边境,进行武装突袭。‖ The gang had ***carried out*** [***conducted***] a series of bank *raids*. 这帮歹徒已一连数次抢劫银行了。‖ ***forestall*** a *raid* on the treasury 防止盗窃国库‖ Commandos ***made*** another *raid* on the French coast. 突击队员们又一次袭击了法国海岸。‖ The pirates ***planned*** a *raid* on the harbour. 海盗们计划对港口进行一次袭击。‖ ***stage*** a *raid* 进行一次突袭

Q an ***abortive*** [***unsuccessful***] *raid* 一次不成功的袭击‖ an ***air*** *raid* 空袭‖ a(n) ***armed*** 〈***hit-and-run***, ***guerrilla***, ***shuttle***, ***retaliatory***〉 *raid* 武装〈打了就跑的,游击队的,穿梭式,报复性〉袭击‖ a(n) ***bold*** [***audacious***, ***daring***] *raid* 一次大胆的袭击‖ Both the bridges were destroyed in enemy ***bombing*** *raids*. 两座桥都被敌人的轰炸摧毁。‖ a ***border*** *raid* 一次边界入侵事件‖ a ***night*** *raid* 夜间袭击‖ a ***police*** *raid* upon a gambling home 警方对赌场的突袭查抄‖ a drug ***squad*** *raid* 警察反毒品队的突袭查抄‖ a ***suicide*** *raid* 自杀性袭击‖ make a ***surprise*** *raid* on the naval base 对海军基地进行一次突如其来的袭击

P The tribesmen carried off many animals ***in*** their cattle *raids*. 部落成员在劫掠牛群时夺走了许多牛。

P_2 a *raid* ***into*** enemy territory 对敌占区进行的一次突袭‖ a *raid* ***on*** [***upon***] 对…进行搜查,抢劫等/ a *raid* ***on*** an illegal gambling casino 对一非法赌场进行突袭查抄/ make a *raid* ***upon*** the enemy's camp 袭击敌营

rail *n.* 栏杆,横杆,扶手;铁轨,铁路

V piers ***carrying*** the overhead crane *rails* 桥状支柱支承着高架吊车的轨道‖ ***clear*** the *rail* 清除轨道上的障碍物‖ Passengers must not ***cross*** the *rails*. 乘客不准横过铁轨。‖ ***go off*** [***jump***] the *rails* 出轨‖ He ***held*** the *rail* as he climbed higher. 他抓紧扶手越爬越高。‖ ***lay*** 〈***rip up***〉 *rails* 铺〈拆除〉轨道‖ The engine ***left*** the *rails* and ploughed into the bank. 机车出轨冲进铁路边的护坡。‖ The crowds were so great that they had to ***put*** a special *rail* round the podium. 人山人海,他们只能在讲台周围设一特别栏杆。‖ ***ride*** [***take***] the *rails* [rods](躲在货车车厢下面的棒轴上)偷乘火车‖ ***spike*** *rails* 钉铁轨

V_2 *Rails* ***are*** up two points today. 今日铁路股票上涨两点。

Q ***brass*** 〈***mental***, ***steel***, ***wooden***〉 *rails* 黄铜〈金属,钢,木〉栏杆‖ a ***chair*** *rail* 椅子横档‖ a ***curtain*** 〈***clothes***〉 *rail* 挂窗帘〈衣服〉的横杆‖ ***fence*** *rails* 栅栏木板条‖ the ***forecastle*** 〈***poop***〉 *rail* 船首楼〈船尾〉栏杆‖ a ***heated towel*** *rail* 加热的挂毛巾横杆‖ the use of ***heavier*** *rail* 用较重型路轨‖ the ***inner*** 〈***outer***〉 *rail* 跑道内〈外〉栅栏‖ ***picture*** *rails* 画轴‖ the ***side*** *rails* of a ladder 梯子两边的扶手‖ ***stair*** *rails* 楼梯扶手‖ ***train*** *rails* 火车轨道

P The cowboy leaned ***against*** the fence *rail*. 那牛仔靠栅栏站着。‖ a streamliner hurrying ***along*** the *rails* 在铁路线上奔驰的流线型火车‖ stand ***at*** the *rail* 站在栏杆处‖ It's quicker to go ***by*** *rail* than by road. 坐火车走比公路快。‖ a single 〈double〉 line ***of*** *rails* 单〈双〉线铁轨‖ ***off*** the *rails*(火车等)出轨;(非正式)出毛病;古怪;神经错乱/ Some people were injured when the train went ***off*** the *rails*. 火车出轨,一些人受伤。/ Jane has gone slightly ***off*** the *rails* since the accident. 那次事故发生后,珍妮的神经有点错乱。/ I can't get this calculation to work out properly. Can you show me where I have gone ***off*** the *rails*? 我算来算去总不对,你能指出错出在哪里吗?‖ boys walking ***on*** the *rail* 在铁道上行走的男孩们/ ride sb. ***on*** the *rail* 严惩某人(把某人捆在杆上拾着游街示众)/ sit ***on*** the *rail*(美)骑墙,保持中立/ She leaned ***on*** the ship's *rail*. 她倚靠在船栏杆上。/ ***on*** the *rails* 在轨道上;顺利,正常/ The campaign stayed ***on*** the *rails*. 竞选运动进展顺利。/ keep ***on*** the *rails* 循规蹈矩,使安分守己‖ jump ***over*** the *rail* 跳过栏杆/ Don't lean ***over*** the *rail*. 别倚身到栏杆外面。‖ hold on ***to*** a *rail* 抓紧栏杆/ One of the horses was forced ***to*** the *rails*. 一匹赛马被逼到近围栏处。

P_2 wooden *rails* (a) ***round*** a building 围绕一座楼房的木栏杆

rail *v.* 抱怨,责骂;用栏杆围;(尤其)铁路运送

VP (B) *rail at* [*against*](书,英)抱怨,责骂/ The elderly *railed against* further cuts in their standard of living. 老一辈的人对他们的生活水准再度降低有烦言。/ He *rails at* his wife about her extravagance. 他痛责太太过于奢侈。

M He's ***always*** *railing* against the Government. 他老是在抱怨政府。‖ Pedestrians are *railed* ***in*** as if they were sheep. 行人像羊一样地被用栏杆围起来。‖ So many people had fallen into the pond that it had to be *railed* ***off***. 曾有很多人跌进了池塘里,因此不得不将它用栏杆围起来。‖ *rail* ***on*** 大声骂个不停‖ the economic order they so ***often*** *rail* against 他们抱怨不绝的经济秩序‖ *rail* ***vehemently*** at 猛烈责骂

P_2 He had been *railed* ***at by*** them ***as*** a prig and a poser. 他们责骂他,说他是个自以为了不起的人和装假的人。‖ apricots and plums, *railed* ***in*** large containers 装大筐交由铁路运输的杏和李

railroad *n.* (尤美)铁路,铁道;铁路系统;(总称)铁路公司,铁路职工

V ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *railroad* 经营[管理]铁路

Q a ***double-track*** 〈***single-track***〉 *railroad* 双〈单〉线铁路‖ an ***elevated*** *railroad* 高架铁道‖ an ***underground*** *railroad*(英)地下铁道

P work ***on*** the *railroad* 在铁路部门工作/ Engines pull trains ***on*** the *railroad*. 机车拖带着火车在铁轨上驶行。

P_2 a *railroad* ***from*** 〈***to***〉 自…〈通向…〉的铁道

railroad *v.* 用铁路运送;(非正式)使草率通过,速决通过;给(为)修筑铁路;(以捏造的罪名和不足的证据)草率地强行把…定罪下狱;迫使…仓促行事

P_2 He was *railroaded* ***by*** evidence that was improperly procured. 他遭到陷害定罪，证据是用不正当的方法获得的。‖ The workers were *railroaded* ***into*** signing the agreement. 工人们被迫签订了协议。/ This new, raw land was well worth *railroading* ***into***. 修筑铁路进入这块新的生荒地很划得来。‖ *railroad* a bill ***through*** the legislature 强使议案在立法机关速决通过‖ *railroad* two radicals ***to*** death 草率宣判两名激进分子死刑 / His enemy tried to *railroad* him ***to*** prison without a fair trial.（非正式）他的敌人想以不公正的草率审判陷他人狱。

railway *n.* （尤英）铁路，铁道；铁路系统，（总称）铁路公司，铁路职工；有轨车道，电车路轨；轨道

V ***build*** [***construct***, ***make***] a new *railway* 修筑新铁路‖ The *railway* is now ***completed***. 铁路现在筑成了。‖ ***double-track*** 〈***electrify***〉 a *railway* 把一条铁路改建成复线〈电气化〉铁路‖ ***extend*** the *railway* (from...) to... 把铁路（从…）延伸到…‖ ***manage*** [***carry on***, ***conduct***, ***direct***] a *railway* 经营铁路‖ The *railway* is now ***opened*** for [to] traffic. 该铁路现在已经通车了。‖ The *railways* in many countries are ***owned*** by the state. 铁路在许多国家是国有的。‖ The *railways* are very badly ***run*** in some countries. 在有些国家，铁路经营不善。‖ *Railways* and roads were ***sabotaged***. 铁轨与道路皆遭破坏。

V_2 *Railways* ***require*** a large investment. 铁路需要很大的投资。

Q a(n) ***aerial*** [***elevated***, ***high level***] *railway* 高架铁道‖ a ***broad*** 〈***narrow***, ***normal***〉 ***gauge*** *railway* 阔〈狭，标准〉轨铁路‖ a ***cable*** *railway* 缆轨车道‖ a ***cash*** 〈***parcel***〉 *railway* in a department store 百货公司的现金〈包裹〉输送线‖ a ***cog*** *railway* 爬坡火车齿轨铁道‖ a ***double-track*** *railway* 双[复线]铁道‖ an ***electric*** *railway* 电气铁路‖ a ***high-speed*** *railway* 高速铁路‖ a(n) ***inter-urban*** 〈***suburban***〉 *railway* 城市之间〈市郊〉的铁路‖ a ***military*** 〈***strategic***〉 *railway* 军用〈战略〉铁路‖ A *railway* is ***noisy***. 铁路声音吵人。‖ a ***portable*** [***light***] *railway* 轻便小铁道‖ a ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *railway* 私有〈公有〉铁路‖ a ***projected*** *railway* 规划中的铁路‖ a ***rack and pinion*** *railway* 齿轨铁路‖ a ***scenic*** *railway*（英）（游览区里的）游览小铁路‖ a ***state*** [***government***, ***state-owned***] *railway* 国营[国有]铁路‖ a ***street*** *railway* 有轨电车道‖ a ***submarine*** *railway* 海底铁路‖ a ***surface*** 〈***tube***, ***underground***〉 *railway* 地上〈地下〉铁路‖ a ***trunk*** *railway* 铁道干线

P Trains travel regularly ***along*** the *railway* between London and Edinburgh. 火车依时行驶在伦敦与爱丁堡间的铁路上。‖ travel [go] ***by*** *railway* 乘火车旅行‖ You may catch sight of it ***from*** the *railway*. 你可从火车上望见它。‖ the invention ***of*** the *railway* 铁路的发明‖ get a job as a clerk ***on*** the *railway* 在铁路上任职员 / He killed himself ***on*** the *railway*. 他卧轨自杀了。‖ a 50 mile trip ***over*** the *railway* 乘火车旅行50英里‖ men employed ***upon*** a *railway* 一条铁路的员工‖ The country is provided ***with*** *railways*. 这个国家有铁路设施。

P_2 a *railway* ***across*** ... 横穿…的铁路‖ the *railway* ***between*** New York and Boston 纽约与波士顿间的铁路线‖ the *railway* ***of*** a travelling crane 移动式起重机的运行轨道‖ the *railway* ***to*** Addis Ababa 通向阿的斯亚贝巴的铁路

rain *n.* 雨，雨水；（复）（热带的）雨季，季节雨；（下雨般的）一阵；倾泻物

V The heavy *rain* was ***accompanied*** with thunder and lightning. 雷电大作，大雨滂沱。‖ ***brave*** 〈***ignore***〉 the pouring *rain* 冒着〈不顾〉倾盆大雨‖ Sunshine ***followed*** the *rain*. 雨过天晴了。‖ Do you ***get*** much *rain*? 你们那儿雨水多么？‖ We've ***had*** too much *rain* this summer. 今年夏天雨水过多。‖ ***keep off*** [***shut off***] the *rain* 挡雨‖ Warships ***maintained*** a steady *rain* of fire. 军舰的密集炮火经久不衰。‖ ***make*** [***produce***] *rain* 人工降雨‖ The crops ***needed*** *rain*. 庄稼需要雨水。‖ The barometer ***portends*** *rain*.（正式）风雨表预示要下雨。‖ The door ***shut*** [***kept***] ***out*** the *rain*. 门将雨水挡住。‖ The farmers ***want*** seasonable *rain*. 农民需要及时的雨水。

V_2 The *rain* has ***abated*** [***subsided***].（正式）雨下得小了。‖ The *rain* ***was*** only partial. 降雨只是局部的。‖ The *rain* ***beats*** [***patters***, ***pelts***] against the windows. 雨点拍打着窗户。‖ A light *rain* had ***begun*** [***started***] to fall. 开始下起细雨。‖ The *rain* has ***cleared up***. 雨过天晴了。‖ The *rain* ***comes*** and ***goes*** in slight showers. 微微的阵雨时下时止。/ The *rain* ***came*** down in buckets. 大雨倾盆。/ The *rain* has just ***come on***. 雨刚开始下。‖ The *rain* ***commenced*** pouring violently down.（正式）飘泼大雨猛烈地下了起来。‖ Have the heavy *rains* ***done*** your houses any damage? 暴雨是否对你们的房屋造成损害？‖ The *rain* was ***driving*** hard. 雨势急骤。‖ A freezing *rain* was ***drizzling*** down. 下着冰冷的蒙蒙细雨。‖ *Rain* is ***falling***. 下雨了。‖ The *Rain* ***freezed*** on the ground. 雨水在地面结成冰。‖ We hope the *rain* will ***hold off*** till evening. 我们希望这场雨能拖到晚上才下。‖ The *rain* ***kept up*** all day. 雨连下了一整天。‖ Up here the *rains* ***last*** only three or four months. 此地雨季只延续三、四个月。‖ The *rain* has ***laid*** the dust. 雨水浥尘。‖ The *rain* has ***let up*** [***off***]. 雨停了。‖ The *rain* does not ***matter*** as we are under cover. 下雨不要紧，因为我们都在淋不到的地方。‖ The *rain* has ***passed off*** [***over***]. 这场雨已经过去了。‖ The *rain* was ***pelting*** [***pouring***] down. 大雨飘泼下着。‖ The *rain* ***put out*** the huge forest fire. 雨水浇灭了这场森林大火。‖ The *rain* was ***rushing*** down. 正下着飘泼大雨。‖ *Rain* doesn't ***seem*** likely at the moment. 这会儿看起来不大可能会下雨。‖ *Rain* has ***set in***. 这雨要好好下一阵了。‖ The *rain* ***shut*** us ***up*** in the cabin. 雨把我们困在小屋里。‖ The *rain* ***sank*** into the earth. 雨水润入土壤。‖ The *rain* ***spattered*** the window. 雨拍打着窗户。‖ The *rain* ***spoiled*** our pleasure. 下雨破坏了我们的兴致。‖ The *rains* have ***started*** early this year. 今年的雨季来得早。‖ The *rain* ***stopped***. 雨停了。‖ The *rain* was ***streaming*** down the windows. 雨水顺窗户流下来。‖ The *rain* on the roofs had ***turned*** to ice. 屋顶上的雨水冻成冰。‖ Heavy *rain* ***visited*** our city. 我们城里降下大雨。‖ The *rain* ***wetted*** the lawn. 雨水把草坪打湿。

Q ***acid*** *rain* 酸雨‖ ***artificial*** *rain* 人造雨‖ in the ***blinding*** *rain* 在白茫茫的大雨中‖ a ***cold*** 〈***freezing***〉 *rain* 冷〈极寒冷的〉雨‖ The rice will grow well in the ***coming*** *rains*. 在即将来临的雨期中稻子会长得好。‖ a ***constant*** [***continuous***, ***steady***] *rain* 绵绵不绝的雨‖ a ***copious*** 〈***plentiful***〉 *rain* 大量〈充足〉的雨‖ *Rain* was ***deficient*** 〈***scarce***〉. 雨水不足〈稀少〉。‖ a ***drenching*** *rain* 大雨‖ a ***driving*** [***heavy***, ***pelting***, ***pouring***, ***soaking***] *rain* 斜泼[倾盆]大雨‖ a ***drizzling*** [***fine***] *rain* 细雨，毛毛雨‖ Hail is ***frozen*** *rain*. 冰雹是结了冰的雨。‖ a ***gentle*** *rain* 柔和的细雨‖ a season of ***great*** *rains* 豪雨的季节‖ a ***hard***

[***heavy***] *rain* 暴雨 ‖ an ***intermittent*** *rain* 间断雨 ‖ a ***light*** [***slight***] *rain* 小雨 ‖ a place of ***little*** *rain* 降雨量少的地方 / a ***little*** 〈***big***, ***torrential***〉 *rain* 小〈大,暴〉雨 ‖ a ***mould*** *rain* 梅雨 ‖ There has been ***no*** *rain* today. 今日未下雨。‖ an average ***pollen*** *rain* for a locality 某一地区的平均花粉降落量 ‖ a ***seasonable*** [***welcome***] *rain* 及时雨 ‖ ***Small*** *rain* lays great dust. 小雨可以浥大尘(小物有大用)。‖ a ***soft spring*** 〈***thin warm***, ***summer***〉 *rain* 柔和的春雨〈温暖的细雨,夏雨〉‖ ***unusual*** *rains* 异常的季雨

P ***After*** *rain* comes fair weather [sunshine] 雨过天晴;否极泰来。/ This green area would become flooded ***after*** heavy *rains*. 大阵雨之后,这片作物茂盛的地方就要被水淹没。‖ A raincoat is proof ***against*** *rain*. 雨衣是不透雨的。‖ ***amidst*** the drizzling *rain* 在蒙蒙细雨中 ‖ Springs are fed ***by*** *rain*. 泉水以雨水为源。‖ Both the roof and the basement leak ***during*** heavy *rains*. 暴雨中,屋顶与地下室都漏雨。‖ The barometer falls ***for*** *rain* and storms. 气压计下降则有风雨。‖ My clothes are damp ***from*** the *rain*. 雨使我的衣服发潮。‖ get caught ***in*** the *rain* 被雨淋着 / You can't go home ***in*** all this *rain*. 你不能冒着这么大的雨回家。‖ go out ***into*** the *rain* 冒雨出去 ‖ It looks ***like*** *rain*. 象要下雨了。‖ a week ***of*** *rain* 一星期的雨天 ‖ I was obliged to put off doing so ***on account of*** the *rain*. 我因雨不得不延搁这件事。‖ come in ***out of*** the *rain* 快进来,不要在外面淋雨 ‖ ***With*** these autumn *rains* the roof is beginning to leak. 这场秋雨一下,屋顶开始漏了。‖ ***Without*** *rain* trees wither. 没有雨水,树木便会凋枯。

P_2 a ***rain of*** bullets 一阵弹雨 / a ***rain of*** protests 一片抗议之声

O (come) *rain* or shine 无论晴雨,晴雨无阻;不管情况如何 ‖ as right as *rain*(非正式;英)非常健康;毫无问题

rain *v.* 下雨;如雨般降下,大量降下

VP (B) *rain* sth. *on* [*upon*] 使降下,落下 / I lay still as the blows continued to *rain on* my head. 我一动不动地躺着人们继续不断地打我的头。/ The lightning flashed and the sky *rained on* us in torrents. 伴着闪电,大雨倾盆而下。/ *rain* favors *upon* a person 多方给某人以恩宠

M The sky had clouded over again and it was ***raining a little***. 天空又遍布乌云,开始下毛毛雨。‖ It has been *raining* ***all day***. 整整一天都在下雨。‖ It could be *raining* ***cats and dogs*** on a Monday but she'd still do the washing. 或许某个星期一大雨倾盆,但她仍会洗衣服的。‖ It went on *raining* three days ***consecutively***. 连续三日下雨。‖ Their sticks *rained* ***down*** on him even ***harder***. 他们的棍棒如雨点般更重地落到他身上。/ Mortar shells *rained* ***down***. 炮弹如雨。‖ It is *raining* ***fast***. 雨下得很大。‖ It was *raining* ***hard*** every day now. 那时每天都下着大雨。‖ How ***heavy*** [***terribly***] it *rained* yesterday evening! 昨天黄昏时雨下得多大! ‖ Misfortunes have *rained* ***heavily*** upon the old man. 那老人接连遭遇不幸。‖ It was *raining* ***in*** on us. 雨水漏进来,淋到我们身上。‖ For ten hours it *rained* ***incessantly*** [***uninterruptedly***]. 雨不停地下了十小时。‖ It has *rained* ***much*** this year. 今年雨已下得很多了。‖ It ***never*** *rains* but pours. 不雨则已,一雨倾盆[无祸则已,有祸就不轻]。‖ *rain* ***off*** [*rain* ***out***(尤美)] 因雨阻止,因雨中断〈延期、取消〉/ Today's match between Yorkshire and Kent has been *rained* ***off***. 今天约克郡队与肯特队间的比赛因下雨而取消。/ The ball game was *rained* ***out*** in the seventh inning. 球赛进行至第七局时,因雨取消。/ *rain* ***out*** 雨下完〈停止〉/ It has *rained* itself ***out***. (雨)渐渐下过去了。‖ It ***often*** *rains* here in June. 此地六月间常落雨。‖ It has *rained* ***over***. 雨停了。‖ They say it ***sometimes*** *rains* small fish. 据说,有时小鱼会如雨般落下。‖ Conflicting thoughts *rain* ***thick and fast***. 各种互相矛盾的思想大量而迅速地涌入脑海。

P_2 It must be *raining* ***about*** the island. 岛的附近一定在下雨。/ Bullets *rained* ***about*** them. 子弹雨点般地落在他们的周围。‖ It *rains* ***at*** intervals. 雨时落时止。‖ Tears *rained* ***down*** her cheeks. 她泪流满面。‖ It *rained* ***during*** the entire journey. 整个旅程中天一直在下雨。‖ It *rained* ***for*** three days. 雨连续下了三天。‖ Flowers *rained* ***from*** their hands. 他们把鲜花四处散撒。/ It *rained* ***from*** seven ***to*** twelve o'clock. 雨从7点下到12点。‖ It's *raining* ***in*** buckets. 大雨倾盆而下。‖ About a million tourists *rained* ***into*** Italy. 约有100万旅游者涌进意大利。‖ Blows *rained* ***on*** the door. 有人连连用力敲门。/ I shall take umbrella as I don't like being *rained* ***on***. 我会带把伞的,因为我不喜欢淋雨。‖ It has not *rained* ***since*** last February. 自二月份以来没下过雨。

rainbow *n.* 彩虹;五彩缤纷的排列;虚无飘渺的希望

V ***chase*** (after) *rainbow*(s) 做白日梦,幻想,想入非非 / ***chase*** the *rainbow* of getting rich quick 做暴发致富的白日梦 ‖ The early owners were not ***following*** a *rainbow*. 早先的几个主人都是不追求幻想的人。‖ He ***pursued*** the *rainbow* of a singing career for years before becoming a success. (正式)好多年他一直梦想成为一名歌手,最终梦想成真。‖ ***resemble*** a *rainbow* 像虹 ‖ ***see*** a *rainbow* in the sky 看见空中的彩虹

V_2 A *rainbow* ***appears*** [***comes out***]. 彩虹出现。‖ The *rainbow* ***shone*** with beautiful colours in the sky. 彩虹在空中闪耀着绚丽的色彩。

Q a ***beautiful*** *rainbow* 美丽的彩虹 ‖ a ***lunar*** *rainbow* 月虹 ‖ a ***perfect*** *rainbow* 一条完整的彩虹 ‖ a ***primary*** 〈***secondary***〉 *rainbow* 虹〈霓〉‖ a ***reflection*** *rainbow* 反射虹 ‖ a ***sea*** [***marine***] *rainbow* 海虹 ‖ a ***white*** *rainbow* 白虹

P colors ***like*** the *rainbow* 像虹的各种颜色 ‖ all the colors ***of*** the *rainbow* 五颜六色 / The World Championship was for me at the end ***of*** the *rainbow*. 世界冠军对我来说只是缥缈的梦想而已。‖ ***over*** the *rainbow*(非正式)高兴极了

P_2 a *rainbow* ***of*** colours 五颜六色 / a *rainbow* ***of*** opinions 各种各样的意见

rain check *n.* (非正式;尤美)(棒球等露天赛事)因雨改期再赛时作为入场券的原票票根;另行补请的承诺;(商店在廉价商品售罄时对顾客的)下次优先供货保证券

V ***give*** 〈***take***〉 a *rain check* on a dinner 提出〈接受〉改日宴饮的邀请 / I'm sorry we can't have dinner together this evening, but I'll ***give*** you a *rain check*. 很抱歉今晚我们不能一起吃饭,但是我一定要改日补请。/ The baseball game was rained out, but we all ***got*** *rain checks* for the next game. 棒球赛因雨停赛,不过我们保留了票根可以看下一场比赛。‖ I can't come to your house for dinner tonight, but I'd like to ***have*** a *rain check* for some later date. 我今晚不能去你家吃饭,但我希望你日后补请。

raindrop *n.* (常用复)雨点

V *Raindrops* ***began*** to fall. 开始掉雨点儿了。‖ The *raindrops* were ***falling*** more thickly. 雨点下得更密了。

P_2 There were *raindrops* ***on*** the windshield. 汽车前窗

上有雨滴。

rainfall *n.* (降)雨量;一场雨,一阵雨

V We ***have*** had sufficient *rainfall* for a good crop. 我们的降雨量充足,可保丰收。‖ Do you ***know*** the annual *rainfalls* of these countries? 你知不知道这些国家的年降雨量是多少?‖ ***measure*** *rainfall* 测降雨量

V_2 In our part of the world, the *rainfall* ***is*** about 650 mm a year. 在我们这个地区,每年的降雨量大约是650毫米。‖ *Rainfall* ***increases*** steadily from the desert margin toward the south. 自沙漠边缘向南降雨量稳定地增加。

Q ***abundant*** *rainfall* 大量的雨‖ ***annual*** [***yearly***] *rainfall* 年降雨量‖ There was ***another*** *rainfall* that night. 那天晚上又下了一场雨。‖ ***artificial*** *rainfall* 人工降雨‖ ***average*** *rainfall* 平均降雨量‖ a ***big*** 〈***light***〉 *rainfall* 大〈小〉雨‖ a ***copious*** and ***well-distributed*** *rainfall* 充足而分布均匀的降雨量‖ ***excessive*** *rainfall* 雨量过多‖ We have had one of the ***heaviest*** *rainfalls* in years. 我们遇到了几年来最大的一场降雨。‖ ***measurable*** *rainfall* 可测的降雨量‖ ***normal*** *rainfall* 正常降雨量‖ ***plentiful*** 〈***scanty***〉 *rainfall* 充足〈稀少〉的雨量‖ ***torrential*** *rainfall* 倾盆大雨

P ***Failing*** a heavy *rainfall* soon, the drought will become serious. 如果近期无大雨,干旱就会愈严重。‖ Frogs begin to croak ***with*** the *rainfall*. 蛙在雨中开始鸣叫。

P_2 the annual *rainfall* ***in*** 某地的年降雨量‖ a *rainfall* ***of*** from sixty to eighty inches 降水量达60至80英寸

rainwater *n.* (尤指被盛积的)雨水

V ***catch*** *rainwater* in a bucket 将雨水接在水桶里‖ *Rainwater* was ***collected*** in a lead tank on the roof. 雨水收集在屋顶的一个铅制储水槽里。

raise *n.* (美)增加(尤指工资);举起,升起;高岗,高处

V ***demand*** a *raise* 要求增加工资‖ ***deserve*** a *raise* 应该加薪‖ I ***got*** a *raise* in my allowance. 我的津贴有所增加。‖ ***give*** sb. a *raise* in salary 给某人加薪‖ I've ***had*** two *raises* [rises(英)] this year. (美)今年我得到两次加薪。‖ ***make*** a *raise* (非正式;美)弄到一笔钱,搞到一批(贵重的东西)/ The two brothers ***made*** quite a *raise* in the California mines. 两兄弟在加利福尼亚矿业中搞到一大笔钱。‖ They ***promised*** me a *raise*. 他们答应给我加薪。‖ He ***received*** a *raise* not only in salary but in position as well. 他既得到加薪又升了职。‖ ***win*** a wage *raise* 得到提薪

Q an ***across-the-board*** *raise* 全员加薪‖ an ***annual*** *raise* 每年的加薪‖ ***cost-of-living*** *raises* 为抵偿生活费用上涨而实行的提薪‖ a ***justified*** *raise* 合理的上涨‖ a ***pay*** [***wage***] *raise* (美)工资的增加‖ a ***steep*** *raise* in taxes 税收的急剧增加‖ a ***three-fold*** *raise* in salary 工资增加三倍

P He thought about asking his boss ***for*** a *raise*. 他想过向老板要求加薪。

P_2 The first step had been a wage *raise* ***for*** most workers in late 1977. 第一步就是1977年后期为大多数工人加了工资。‖ a *raise* ***in*** the national debt limit 增加国家债务限额 / a *raise* ***in*** spirits 精神的振作

raise *v.* 举起,使升高,(文)使起来,扶直;建起;增加,提高,提升;筹集,召集,征集;唤起,引起,扬起(灰尘等);养育,种植;提出,发出,表露;撤除(包围,封锁等),解(禁);(尤指用无线电)和…取得联系

VP (F1) They *raised* their children to respect the rights of other people. (尤美)他们自幼教育孩子尊重别人的权利。

M I don't wish the subject to be *raised* ***again***. 我不想听人再提出此事。‖ For me it ***always*** *raises* fond memories of home. 它总是唤起我对家园的美好回忆。‖ His jokes ***barely*** *raised* a polite smile. 他的笑话只不过引人有礼貌地一笑。‖ If you paint your house, that will *raise* the value of it ***considerably***. 如果你将房子油漆一下,就会大大提高它的价值。‖ You must *raise* the matter ***directly*** with the manager. 你必须向经理直接提出这件事。‖ I had been ***far too well*** *raised* to comment on others' affairs. 我受过很好的教养,不会说别人的长短。‖ They voted to *raise* 300 000 troops ***immediately***. 他们投票要求马上征募30万军队。‖ Please *raise* your voice ***a little***, I cannot hear you. 请稍大声点,我听不到你的声音。‖ At the time I thought I could ***never*** *raise* my head again. 当时我觉得我再也抬不起头来了。‖ These matters have been *raised* before, ***notably*** with the Canadians. 这些问题以前曾经提过,尤其是和加拿大人提过。‖ I could ***probably*** *raise* the extra two thousand pounds but I'd prefer not to. 我本可以再筹到2,000英镑,但我不愿意。‖ When the projection screen toppled, he ***quickly*** *raised* it again. 银幕倒下时,他迅速地再次将它扶起。‖ ***Slowly*** she *raised* herself to her full height. 她慢慢地站直身子。‖ Brody *raised* himself ***up*** on one elbow. 布罗迪用一只胳膊肘撑起身子。‖ Voices were *raised* ***widely*** in opposition. 广泛响起了反对的呼声。

P_2 We'll *raise* that wall ***about*** 20 centimetres. 我们要将那堵墙加高20厘米。‖ *raise* one's right hand ***above*** one's head 将右手举过头顶‖ The radioman was able to *raise* shore headquarters ***after*** three tries. 经三次尝试后报务员终于唤通了岸上的总部。‖ *raise* one's hand ***against*** a person 举手打某人‖ A question was *raised* ***at*** the meeting. 会上提出了一个问题。‖ the plump, tender capons *raised* ***by*** a local farmer 当地农民饲养的肥嫩阉鸡 / Iran and Libya *raised* oil prices ***by*** more than 10 percent. 伊朗我利比亚将油价提高了百分之十几。/ His wife *raised* the money ***by*** selling her jewellery. 为了筹集这笔钱,他妻子把首饰卖掉了。/ *raise* money ***for*** charity 为慈善事业筹款 / He *raised* a hand ***for*** silence. 他把手举起示意大家肃静。‖ The sound of the alarm clock *raised* him ***from*** bed. 闹钟声唤醒他起床。/ *raise* sb. ***from*** the dead 使某人起死回生 / *raise* a sunken ship ***from*** the bottom of the sea to the surface 将一艘沉船从海底打捞上来 / *raise* sb. ***from*** poverty 使某人脱离贫困‖ His children were *raised* ***in*** the Catholic faith. 他的孩子们从小就受教育信仰天主教。/ He was born and *raised* ***in*** Oregon. 他是在俄勒冈州出生并长大的。/ He was *raised* ***in*** pay. 他得到加薪。‖ This *raised* him ***into*** the seventh heaven of delight. 这使他极为高兴。‖ It *raises* itself ***like*** a barrier. 它像障壁一样耸起。‖ Hendrick tried to *raise* Kimble ***on*** the radio. 亨得里克试图与舍布尔建立无线电联系。/ How much can I *raise* ***on*** these articles? 这些文章我能卖多少钱? / The labourer said he had *raised* ten children ***on*** fifteen shillings a week. 这工人说他靠一星期15先令抚养10个孩子长大。‖ *raise* sb. ***out of*** sleep 唤醒某人‖ He *raised* the flag each morning ***outside*** the barracks. 他每天上午在营地外面升旗。‖ The press *raised* a storm ***over*** his mistreatment. 舆论界对他受到的错待表示强烈的不满。‖ It *raised* the alarm ***throughout*** the district. 这向整个地区发出了警报。‖ *raise* sb. ***to*** the peerage 晋封某人为贵族 / The maximum speed was *raised* ***to*** roughly sev-

enty miles per hour. 最高速度增至约每小时 70 英里。/ He *raised* the fallen child ***to*** its feet. 他扶起跌倒的孩子。/ She *raised* her finger ***to*** her lips as a sign for silence. 她把一个手指举到嘴唇边，示意不要说话。/ *raise* a monument ***to*** a famous person 为一著名人物立纪念物 ‖ You would have to *raise* that ***with*** Mr. Gerran personally. 这件事你得跟杰拉姆先生本人提出。/ *raise* one's spirits ***with*** encouragement and kind words 用鼓励与亲切的话来振奋某人的精神

raisin *n.* 葡萄干

V She ***put*** *raisins* and sultanas in the cake. 她在蛋糕中放了大小葡萄干。

Q ***cured*** *raisins* 风干葡萄干 ‖ ***natural*** *raisins*（不经碱处理和烟熏的）天然葡萄干 ‖ ***seeded*** 〈***seedless***〉 *raisins* 有核（无核）葡萄干

rake *v.* （用耙子）耙；搜索；扫射；（非正式）大量搜集；搔，刮，擦过

VP (B) *rake*... *off*... 耙除 / *rake* the grass *off* the lawn after mowing 修剪后把断草耙出草坪 ‖ *rake over* [*through*] sth. 搜寻事实等 / *rake over* [*through*] old manuscripts for information 在旧原稿中搜寻资料 / We've been *raking through* all her papers. 我们已搜检过她所有的文件。

M ***Always*** *rake* the sand in the bunkers smooth after your shot. 把高尔夫球击出障碍区后一定把沙障区内的沙子耙平。‖ *rake* ***about*** [***around***] among one's papers 彻底检索所有的文件 ‖ I'll have to *rake* ***around*** in my desk and see if it's there. 我得在书桌里翻找看是否在那儿。‖ *rake* ***down***（美）申斥 ‖ The ship was *raked* ***fore and aft*** by enemy fire. 这艘船从船头到船尾遭到了敌人的炮火扫射。‖ She ***frantically*** *raked* through her belongings. 她紧张万分地将自己的东西翻找了个遍。‖ *rake* ***in*** 大量搜集；（非正式）大量敛集（钱财）；在…中搜寻 / *rake* friends ***in*** to supper 不由分说地把朋友们拉来一块吃晚饭 / She must be *raking* ***in*** a fortune. 她一定在大发其财。/ *rake* ***in*** old records 在旧纪录查找 ‖ The sword's tip *raked* his face ***lightly***. 剑端轻轻擦刮他的脸颊。‖ *rake* ***off*** 用耙（从…）耙掉；（非正式）（作为非法交易等的）收受，收取利款捞到钱财 / He *raked* ***off*** the leaves. 他耙掉落叶。/ How much did your lawyer *rake* ***off*** this time? 这次你的律师捞到多少钱？‖ *rake* ***out*** 耙掉；经搜寻到找到 / *rake* ***out*** a fire 把炉灰耙出来清除掉 / *rake* ***out*** some interesting facts 搜寻出一些有趣的事实 ‖ *rake* the money ***together*** 将钱匆匆凑齐 ‖ *rake* ***up*** 耙集，集拢；耙开，扒开；（非正式）翻出（旧事等）重提 / They set fire to the tall piles of weeds they had *raked* ***up***. 他们将耙拢的几堆高高的杂草点火烧掉。/ I'll see if I can *rake* ***up*** a few people to help you. 让我看看能不能搜罗几个人来帮你的忙。/ What was the point in *raking* ***up*** all that muck about his criminal record? 有什么必要重提他过去犯罪的臭事老底？/ The dog *raked* ***up*** a buried bone from the flower bed. 狗在花坛的土下面扒出一根过去埋的骨头。

P_2 I'll *rake* ***about*** [***among***, ***around***, ***through***] my papers and see if I can find it. 我会把所有的文件都好好翻一遍，看看能否找到它。‖ The sea *rakes* ***against*** the shore. 海浪冲刷海岸。‖ The gardener *raked* ***along*** the border of the bed. 园丁在花床边耙草。‖ They *raked* the apartment ***for*** the missing jewels. 他们把公寓搜遍想找到丢失的珠宝。/ *rake* the ads ***for*** a used car 浏览广告看有无旧汽车出售 ‖ *rake* recruits ***from*** every class 自社会各阶层召集新兵 / They *raked* us ***from*** stem ***to*** stern with automatic fire. 他们用自动武器把我们的船从船头到船尾来回扫射一番。‖ *rake* hay ***into*** piles 将干饲草耙成堆 ‖ *rake* ***over*** a bed 耙苗圃 / Why travel back into the past to *rake* ***over*** old worries? 为什么要回味过去把那些旧烦恼事事重提呢？/ His gaze *raked* ***over*** [***across***] the room. 他把那个房间凝眸扫视了一番。‖ *rake* the walls ***with*** machine-gun fire 用机枪向墙扫射 / He *raked* the horizon ***with*** a telescope. 他用望远镜扫视地平线。

rally *n.* 群众集会；重新振作，复元；公路汽车赛，拉力赛；（网球、羽毛球等的连续）对打

V She ***addressed*** a big anti-government *rally* in Hyde Park. 她在海德公园的一个大规模反政府集会上讲话。‖ About 3 000 people ***attended*** the *rally* to mark the centenary of Karl Marx's death. 大约有 3 000 人参加纪念卡尔·马克思逝世 100 周年的集会。‖ ***hold*** 〈***organize***〉 a *rally* 举行（组织）集会〈汽车赛会〉‖ The Friday night *rally* in the stadium was ***rained out***. 星期五在体育场的公众集会因下雨而散了。‖ The market ***staged*** a modest *rally* this afternoon. 今天下午行情稍有回升。‖ He ***won*** last week's *rally*. 他在上星期的汽车拉力赛中得胜。

V_3 The political *rally* ***brought*** together hundreds of the faithful. 这次政治集会使数百名忠实党徒相聚一起。‖ A sharp *rally* ***lent*** buoyancy to the market before closing. 价格急剧的回升使市场价格在收盘前保持高价。‖ The patient's sudden *rally* ***surprised*** the doctors. 病情的突然好转使医生们吃惊。‖ *Rallies* on grass courts ***tend*** to be shorter than on clay. 一般说来，在草地球场上的连续对打要短于在硬场地上的。

Q a ***car*** *rally* 公路汽车赛，拉力赛 ‖ a ***celebration*** *rally* 庆祝大会 ‖ a ***cross-country*** *rally* 汽车越野比赛 ‖ a ***football*** *rally* 足球赛 ‖ a(n) ***mass*** 〈***anti-war***, ***protest***〉 *rally* 群众〈反战，抗议〉大会 ‖ the ***Monte Carlo*** *Rally* 蒙特卡洛汽车公路赛 ‖ a ***peace*** *rally* 和平集会 ‖ a ***pep*** *rally* 鼓劲大会，动员大会 ‖ a ***political*** *rally* 政治集会 ‖ a ***Scouts'*** 〈***students'***〉 *rally* 童子军〈学生〉集会 ‖ a ***sudden*** *rally* in the wheat market 小麦市场突然回升 ‖ a ***technical*** *rally* 由市场供求等内部因素引起的价格回升

P ***After*** a long *rally* he backhanded flips to win the point. 持续对打之后，他用几个反手抽球得了分。‖ ***At*** motor *rallies* lots of motorists meet together. 在汽车拉力赛上，许多车手会聚到一处。

P_2 a *rally* ***from*** depression 由萧条中恢复 ‖ a *rally* ***in*** bond prices 证券价格的回升 ‖ a *rally* ***of*** men for battle 集结兵力准备战斗

rally *v.* 团结；集合；重新集合，重整（溃散的队伍等）；重新振作，复元

M They will ***often*** *rally* in a crisis. 他们每遇困难总能团结共济重振信心。‖ The Prime Minister *rallied* the drifting and disillusioned voters ***once more*** around the banner. 首相把那些流散和失望的投票人重新召集在大旗的周围。‖ The sick man may *rally* ***now***. 这病人现在可能病情有所恢复。‖ *rally* ***round*** [***about***, ***around***]（把…）集合〈团结〉在…周围 / We all *rallied* ***round*** when the factory was threatened with closure. 当工厂面临被关闭的威胁时，我们大家团结起来抵制。/ I'm very lucky. Everyone has *rallied* ***round***. 我很幸运，大家都团结一致给我支持。‖ He ***soon*** *rallied* in the second half. 在下半场中，他很快振作起来连连得分。‖ He seemed to be dying but he ***suddenly*** *rallied*. 他本来看上去已奄奄一息，谁知竟突然有了起色。

P_2 The stock market *rallied* today ***after*** yesterday's

dramatic falls. 股票市场在昨天的暴跌之后，今天有所回升。/ He began to *rally* **after** his fever. 他发高烧后病情开始好转。‖ *rally* world opinion **against** nuclear weapons 调动世界舆论反对核武器‖ *rally* **around** a leader 聚集[团结]在领袖周围表示支持 / The party *rallied* **round** him after his election defeat. 在他选举失败后，全党重新团结在他的周围。‖ The soldiers *rallied* **at** the top of a high hill. 士兵们重新在高山顶上集结。/ The stock market *rallied* **at** the close. 股票价格在收盘时回升。‖ He spent a bad night but began to *rally* **by** morning. 夜间他的情况很不好，但到早晨时开始好转。‖ The commander *rallied* his troops **for** a counterattack. 指挥官重整部队准备进行反攻。‖ The patient *rallied* **from** the coma. 病人从昏迷中苏醒过来。‖ The workers *rallied* **in** protest. 工人们举行抗议集会。‖ They *rallied* **to** the support of their country. 他们团结一致支持自己的祖国。/ She believed that the voters would *rally* **to** the conservatives. 她相信选民们会支持保守党的。‖ *rally* **under** the banner of 团结在…的旗帜下

ram *v.* 撞击，猛撞；(硬)塞，猛压；灌输，迫使接受；捣实，埋实

M He *rammed* the bolt **back** across the door. 他用力推回门的插销把门拴上。‖ I got better things to do than *ram* **around** with you. 我有其他正事要做，可没有闲功夫同你四处乱闯。‖ He *rammed* **down** the soil with his boots. 他用靴子将泥土踩实。‖ *ram* a hat **down** on sb.'s head 将帽子硬压某人头上套下去‖ His hands were *rammed* **hard** in his pants' pockets. 他的手深深地插在裤兜里。‖ *ram* a charge **home** 把火药填实 / *ram* **home**(非正式)塞足，填满；迫使接受，反复灌输…直至信服，充分证明 / *ram* **home** an idea 反复阐述一个想法直至被接受 / The First World War *rammed* **home** the same lesson. 第一次世界大战使人们彻底明白同样的教训。‖ He *rammed* the mixture **little by little** into the mold with a mallet. 他用木槌一点一点地把混合料在模子中砸实。‖ A passenger train was *ramming* **past** in its run from Chicago. 一列由芝加哥开出来的客车正以最快的速度疾驰而过。‖ *ram* a resolution **through** over objections 力排异议强使某项决议通过‖ *ram* **up** 向上迅猛运送，用起重机突然吊起

P_2 He was *ramming* his airplane **across** the U.S. at 8 miles a minute. 他以每分钟8英里的速度驾着他的飞机飞越美国。‖ *ram* **against** [**at**, **on**, **into**] 撞击 / I *rammed* my head **against** the door in the dark. 在黑暗中我的头撞在门上。/ *ram* one's horse **at** a fence 纵马朝篱笆撞去‖ The motorcyclists *rammed* **down** the highway. 摩托车手们沿着公路疾驰。‖ They *rammed* the gag **in** his mouth. 他们用力将塞口物塞进他口中。‖ *ram* piles **into** a river bed 把桩打入河床 / He *rammed* the tobacco **into** his pipe. 他将烟草塞进烟斗里。‖ *ram* the magazines **onto** the desk 把杂志往书桌上用力胡乱一扔‖ He *rammed* his hat **over** his ears. 他将帽子用力下压到耳朵上。‖ *ram* a bill **through** the Senate 将一个法案在参议院中强行通过‖ They *rammed* the mouse hole **with** a tin can. 他们用罐头盒塞紧老鼠洞。

ramble *v.* 漫步，闲逛；漫谈，信笔写；(草木等)蔓生，蔓延，(小路、溪流等)蜿蜒伸展

M They *rambled* **about** for hours in the old city. 他们在这古城中漫步了好几个钟头。‖ This essay *rambles* **a great deal**, darting from point to point. 这篇文章很松散繁琐，从一点扯到另一点。‖ Most students *rambled* **around** among a lot of different subjects. 大多数学生随意涉猎许多不同的学科。‖ We *rambled* **here and there** through the woods. 我们在树林里到处漫步。‖ When he did talk he **often** *rambled* and said strange things. 他偶尔打开话匣子的时候，常常漫无边际地说些怪话。‖ She *rambled* **on** about her childhood. 她不断地拉杂谈自己的童年。/ The children *rambled* **on** across the fields. 孩子们继续在田野间漫步。‖ a little wood which *rambled* **up** from the stream 从小溪延伸向上的一小片树林

P_2 The old lady began to *ramble* **about** the days of her youth. 这老妇人开始拉杂地谈起她的青年时代。‖ *ramble* **among** the hills 在山丘间漫游‖ We like to *ramble* **around** the neighborhood on sunny afternoons. 晴朗的下午里，我们喜欢在附近漫步。‖ This composition *rambles* **from** one subject to another. 这篇文章从一个题目扯到另一个题目上。‖ He *rambled* **in** the woods. 他在林中漫游。/ *ramble* **in** one's speech 说话东拉西扯‖ She *rambled* **out of** the garden without saying a word. 她一言不发漫步走出花园去。‖ The honeysuckle *rambled* all **over** the fence. 忍冬属植物爬满了篱笆。/ I was *rambling* **over** the hills of Yorkshire. 我正在约克郡的山丘间漫游。‖ Roads and drives *ramble* **past** great estates. 道路与车道蜿蜒经过一些大庄园。‖ The road *rambles* **through** a thick wood. 道路蜿蜒穿过密林。‖ He was *rambling* the woods **with** his father. 他正与他父亲在树林里漫步。

ramp *n.* 斜面，斜坡，坡道；(上下飞机用的)活动舷梯；(船只等的)下水滑道

Q a **boarding** *ramp* 登机(船)舷梯‖ a **parking** *ramp* 停机坪‖ a **steep** *ramp* 陡坡(道)‖ a **vertical** *ramp* 发射台

P watch out **for** the *ramps* 注意坡道‖ go **down**〈**up**〉a *ramp* 下〈上〉坡

rampage *n.* 暴跳；横冲直撞(造成毁损)

P The smallest mistake sends him **into** *rampage*. 一点最细微的错误也会惹得他暴跳如雷。‖ go [be] **on** the [a] *rampage* 横冲直撞，暴跳如雷 / A section of the crowd broke loose and went **on** the *rampage*. 人群的一部分散开来横冲直撞。/ The river has gone **on** a *rampage* and flooded the countryside. 河水泛滥淹没了乡村。

P_2 a *rampage* **of** wanton killings 任意杀戮的狂暴行为

rampart *n.* (常用复)(城堡周围堤状的)防御土墙；堡垒

V **storm** the *ramparts* 猛攻堡垒

V_2 The great *rampart* of mountains **loomed** before them. 庞大的山峦屏障出现在他们的前面。‖ Our villages are often **surrounded** by these great *ramparts* of trees. 我们的村庄经常有这些巨大的树木围在外面，形成屏障。

Q **huge** *ramparts* of rock 巨大的岩石屏障

P Perhaps the tower was part **of** the *ramparts* of the city. 或许，这座塔楼原是城墙的一部分。‖ The defenders were drawn up **on** the *ramparts*. 守卫者们在防御墙上排成队。

ranch *n.* (尤指美国、加拿大的)大牧场，(美)专业性的饲养场；(专营某一作物的)农场

V He **owns** a fruit *ranch*. 他拥有大果园。‖ Many *ranches* are **used** for raising cattle. 很多牧场用来养牛。

V_2 The entire *ranch* **attended** the party. 全农场的人都参加了这一晚会。

Q a **cattle** *ranch* 牧牛场‖ a **chicken**〈**mink**〉*ranch* 养鸡〈貂〉场‖ a **poultry**〈**turkey**〉*ranch* 家禽〈火鸡〉饲养场‖ a **dude** *ranch*(美国西部供人骑马、野营的)度假

牧〈农〉场 ‖ a ***fruit*** 〈***wheat***〉 *ranch* 大果园〈小麦农场〉‖ a ***privately held*** *ranch* 私有牧场

P He works ***at*** the *ranch*. 他在牧场工作。‖ live ***on*** a *ranch* 生活在牧场

rancher *n*. (尤美)大牧场(或农场)主;大牧场(或农场)工人;牧牛工,骑马牛仔

V_2 Wise *ranchers* naturally ***look for*** quality in selecting their fox and mink feed. 聪明的饲养者在选择他们的狐狸和水貂的饲料时自然要讲究质量。

Q a ***cattle*** 〈***mink***〉 *rancher* 牛〈水貂〉饲养人

P The plan has been fiercely resisted ***by*** *ranchers*. 农场主们竭力抵制这一计划。

rancor, rancour *n*. (正式)深仇,积怨;憎恶,敌意

V ***express*** 〈***feel***, ***show***〉 *rancor* 表达〈感到,表示〉怨恨 ‖ He ***has*** [***nurses***] no *rancor* at heart against you. 他心中对你并无怨恨。‖ ***increase*** 〈***stir up***〉 *rancor* 加深〈挑起〉怨恨

Q a ***deep-seated*** *rancor* 根深蒂固的仇恨 ‖ They were hopelessly involved in the ***political*** *rancors* of the times. 他们不能自拔地卷进了当代的政治仇恨之中。

P He was shaken ***by*** rage and *rancor*. 愤怒与仇恨交加使他不能自已。‖ a man free ***of*** *rancour* 一个从不记仇的人 ‖ Ruth looked at Hugh and he smiled ***without*** *rancor*. 露斯看着休,他毫无怨意地微笑着。

P_2 have a feeling of *rancor* ***against*** sb. 对某人怀恨在心 ‖ feel *rancor* ***towards*** sb. 对某人切齿痛恨

random *n*. 任意行动;偶然的(或随便的)行动

P ***at*** *random* 胡乱地;随便地,任意地 / choose ***at*** *random* 随意挑选 / He opened the Bible ***at*** *random*. 他信手打开那册《圣经》。/ His clothes were scattered about the room ***at*** *random*. 他的衣服满房间里乱丢。‖ go ***on*** the *random* (俚)嬉闹,狂饮,纵酒取乐

range *n*. 有效范围;(变化等的)幅度;射程,有效距离,航程;级别,等级;类别;(尤美)放牧地;山脉;靶场;炉灶

V It ***answers*** a wide *range* of demands. 它能满足众多程度不同的要求。‖ Plastics today ***contribute to*** a wide *range* of industries. 今天,塑料在许多不同的工业领域里得到广泛应用。‖ ***cover*** a wide *range* 涉及范围广泛 ‖ ***enlarge*** [***extend***] one's *range* of knowledge 拓广知识面 ‖ Their shapes ***exhibit*** [***show***] a wide *range* of variation. 它们的形态各式各样。‖ ***find*** the *range* 确定射程 ‖ ***give*** the horses free *range* 任听马自己跑 ‖ The missile ***has*** a *range* of 2 000 km. 这导弹的射程为2 000 公里。‖ The shop ***keeps*** a wide *range* of goods. 商店里货物样式众多。‖ The new technology has ***opened up*** a very wide *range* of possibilities. 这一新技术开拓了范围广泛的可能运用。‖ The company ***puts out*** a large *range* of products. 公司制造的产品种类丰富。‖ ***ride*** the *range* 骑马寻找并照料牧场上放养的牲畜 ‖ Come and ***see*** our *range* of gardening tools. 来瞧瞧我们的各种各样园艺工具吧! / From the summit they could ***see*** *range* after range of mountains. 在山顶上,他们能看到连绵起伏的许多山脉。‖ They ***stock*** a wide *range* of electrical goods. 他们店中备有品种丰富的电器。‖ They ***used*** a wide *range* of building materials. 他们使用各种各样的建筑材料。‖ ***widen*** the *range* of irrigation 扩大灌溉区域

V_2 A high, dark mountain *range* ***loomed*** directly ahead. 一座座高高的、黑魆魆的山脉赫然耸现在面前。‖ Gas and electric *ranges* have ***replaced*** the wood range. 煤气灶与电灶代替了柴灶。

Q children in the top 15 percent of the ***ability*** *range* 属于百分之十五最高能力组的孩子们 ‖ the ***actual*** *range* 实际距离[射程] ‖ The ***age*** *range* is from six months to forty-seven years. 年龄幅度是由6个月至47岁。‖ the ***annual*** *range* of temperature 全年的温差 ‖ the ***application*** *range* 应用范围 ‖ an ***artillery*** 〈***rifle***〉 *range* 大炮〈步枪〉靶场 ‖ fire at ***close*** 〈***point-blank***〉 *range* 近距离〈直接瞄准〉射击;平射 ‖ a ***complete*** *range* of gardening tools 一批完备的园艺工具 ‖ a ***driving*** *range* 高尔夫练球场 ‖ the ***effective*** *range* 有效射程 ‖ a(n) ***electric*** 〈***coal***, ***gas***, ***wood***〉 *range* 电〈煤,煤气,柴〉灶 ‖ the ***elk*** *range* 麋生长区 ‖ a ***firing*** 〈***archer***〉 *range* 射击〈射箭〉场 ‖ the ***first*** *range* of soldiers 第一排士兵 ‖ give ***free*** *range* to... 允许…自由活动 ‖ a ***four-burner*** *range* 一座4个火眼的炉灶 ‖ outside ***hearing*** *range* 在听力所及的距离之外 ‖ in the ***higher*** 〈***lower***〉 *ranges* of society 在社会高〈低〉层 ‖ ***home*** *range* 动物的自然活动范围 ‖ people in the £3 000-4 000 ***income*** *range* 年收入在3至4千英镑之间的人 ‖ a ***kitchen*** *range* 厨房中炉灶 ‖ a ***large*** *range* of motors for sale 供出售的各种型号的待售汽车 ‖ a very ***limited*** *range* 非常有限的范围 ‖ fire at ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *range* 远〈近〉距离射击 ‖ a ***low*** *range* of prices 低档价钱 ‖ a ***magnificent*** *range* of mountains 巍巍壮丽的山脉 ‖ There are ***many*** *ranges* of mountains and hills in India. 印度多大小山脉。‖ a ***missile*** 〈***rocket***〉 *range* 导弹〈火箭〉试射场 ‖ a ***mountain*** *range* 山脉 ‖ a ***narrow*** 〈***wide***〉 *range* of options 范围狭窄〈宽广〉的选择可能 ‖ a ***new*** *range* of prices 新的价格幅度 ‖ It is regarded as within the ***normal*** *range* of variation. 这被认为属于正常的变化范围内。‖ There are three basic ***price*** *ranges*. 有三个基本的价格档次。‖ a ***shooting*** [***gunnery***] *range* 射击场 ‖ an ocean-going freighter in the ***twenty-thousand-ton*** *range* 两万吨级的远洋货轮 ‖ the ***whole*** *range* of Greek political life 希腊政治生活的整个领域 ‖ cotton cloth in a ***wide*** *range* of colours 多种花色的棉布

P The sound has a frequency that is far ***above*** the *range* of our ears. 这声音的频率远远高出我们的听力范围。‖ They are driven north each spring ***across*** the open *range*. 每年春天,他们便被驱赶穿过广阔的牧区向北方去。‖ ***at*** a certain *range* 在一定的距离 / ***at*** close *range* 在近距离 / He shot the President twice ***at*** close *range*. 他两次近距离向总统开枪。/ ***at*** [***on***] a *range* 在靶场 ‖ Their tanks stayed just ***beyond*** the *range* of our big guns. 他们的坦克正好停于我们大炮的射程之外。‖ She was taking the dogs ***for*** a *range*. 她正带着狗闲逛。/ set the sights of the mortar ***for*** a *range* of 600 yards 把榴弹炮瞄准具校至600码的射程 ‖ She pokes away at the fire ***in*** the *range*. 她拨着炉灶里的火。/ The enemy plane came ***in*** [***within***] *range* of our rockets. 敌机进入我们火箭的射程。/ a faith worldwide ***in*** its *range* and power 一种具有世界范围和势力的信仰 ‖ ***on*** the *range* 在牧放的;在牧场上 / the stock ***on*** the *range* 在牧放的牲口 ‖ stay ***out of*** the *range* of artillery 呆在大炮射程之外 ‖ Latin is ***outside*** my *range*. 我不懂拉丁语。/ He said it was ***outside*** his *range* of responsibility. 他说这不在他的职责范围之内。‖ ***Over*** the long *range*, the most important step will be price reform. 从长远看,最重要的步骤将是价格改革。/ go ***over*** the *range* (美)死 ‖ She had a marvellous voice ***with*** an extraordinary *range*. 她的歌喉音色优美,音域奇广。‖ ***within*** a narrow *range* 在狭小范围内 / Shout as soon as she comes ***within*** *range*. 等她一走到听得见的地方就呼喊。

P_2 a beautiful sound with a wide *range* ***between*** the

high and low tones 在高低音之间有广阔音域的优美的音色 ‖ a *range* ***for*** cattle and sheep 牛羊放牧地 ‖ I can kill at a *range* ***of*** 200 yards. 在200码的射程内我能把人击毙。/ What is the *range* ***of*** their transmitter? 他们的发射机的发射范围是多少? ‖ a mountain *range* ***with*** many rich deposits of gold 有很多富金矿的山脉

range *v.* (在一定幅度或范围内)变动,变化;论及,涉及;(文)漫游;四处搜索;排列

VP (B) *range over* [*through*] 在…漫游,在…徘徊;涉及 / *range over* the hills and plains 在山丘与平原上漫游 / He *ranged* his eyes *over* the scene before him. 他举目眺望,饱览面前的景色。/ Her lecture *ranged over* a whole variety of subjects. 她的演讲涉及到各种各样的问题。/ I often *range through* the forest. 我时常在森林中漫游。

M They were *ranging* ***about*** in search of some promising spot upon which to pitch the tent. 他们到处寻视,寻找一个较理想的地点以便在那里搭帐篷。‖ a speaker who *ranged* ***far and wide*** 一位演讲内容包罗万象的演说者 ‖ The book *ranges* ***historically*** as far back as the Florence of the Renaissance. 这本书一直回溯至文艺复兴时期的佛罗伦萨历史。‖ The enemy artillery was *ranging* (***in***) on our position. 敌军炮火正向我方阵地瞄准射击。‖ She *ranged* the goods ***neatly*** in the shop window. 她把一件件商品整齐地陈列在橱窗里。‖ a boundary that *ranges* ***north and south*** 南北走向的边界 ‖ Dinosaurs ***once*** *ranged* the earth. 地球上到处都曾留下过恐龙的足迹。‖ The shot *ranged* ***short***. 这一发太近,未射及目标。‖ The beagle will not *range* ***too far*** afield of the hunter. 小猎兔犬不会跑得离猎人太远。‖ The sentences *ranged* ***up*** to ten years for the ring leaders. 头目们的刑期最长达10年。‖ The destroyer squadron *ranged* ***up and down*** the straits. 驱逐舰中队在海峡往来游弋。‖ The conversation *ranged* ***widely***. 交谈内容包罗万象。

P_2 *range* plants ***according to*** genus 依照属别将植物分类 ‖ They were all *ranged* ***against*** us. 他们都站在一起反对我们。‖ Shabby houses *ranged* ***along*** the road. 路边破败的房子排列成行。‖ They were *ranged* ***among*** the rebels. 他们被归入叛乱分子之列。‖ They were *ranging* ***around*** remote parts of England. 他们正在英格兰的边远地区漫游。‖ The cost of the improvements would *range* ***between*** 25 million and 4 million pounds. 改建费用大约在250万至400万之间。‖ *range* the books ***by*** size 将书按大小排列 ‖ The animals *ranged* the whole valley ***for*** food. 动物在山谷里到处觅食。‖ Prices *range* ***from*** ten dollars ***to*** thirty dollars. 价格从10美元至30美元不等。/ Their politics *ranged* ***from*** liberal ***to*** radical. 他们的政见纷陈,从自由主义到激进派都有。‖ The boys *ranged* themselves ***in*** rows on the grass. 男孩们在草地上列成一行行的队。‖ *range* a gun ***on*** a particular object 将枪(炮)瞄准一个特定目标 / Books were *ranged* ***on*** shelves on the walls. 书被排列在墙上的书架上。/ They *ranged* themselves ***on*** the side of their leader. 他们站在自己的领袖一边。‖ The gun *ranges* ***over*** six miles. 这大炮射程超过6英里。‖ The hills *ranged* ***toward*** the south. 群山向南延伸。‖ He *ranged* himself ***with*** the opposition. 他站在反对派一边。/ a line of cliffs *ranging* ***with*** the river 与河道平行的一排峭壁

ranger *n.* (美)国有森林护林员,国家公园管理员;(英)王室护林官,王苑园林官;(美)突击队员,巡警队队员

Q a ***bush*** *ranger* (澳大利亚的)丛林土匪;居住在丛林中的流浪者 ‖ a ***forest*** *ranger* 护林员 ‖ the ***head*** *ranger* of a vast national park 一大规模国家公园的看守

rank *n.* 军阶,官阶,职衔;(复)普通士兵,普通群众;普通成员;(旧)社会地位,阶层;高级地位,显贵;排,行,列;(尤英)(待雇的)出租汽车停车处

V She ***achieved*** the *rank* of professor at the age of 31. 她三十一岁时就取得了教授职称。‖ ***attain*** [***gain***] the first *rank* (正式)成为第一流,达到最高水平 ‖ ***break*** *rank*(*s*)解散队列;打乱队形,溃散;拆伙,散伙 / The enemy ***broke*** *ranks* and ran. 敌军溃散逃跑。‖ ***close*** *ranks* 在队列中靠拢,使队列密集;紧密团结,捐弃嫌隙而携手合作 / If they are criticized they tend to ***close*** *ranks*. 如果他们遭到指责,就会紧密团结起来。‖ ***confer*** a posthumous *rank* on sb. (正式)给某人死后授予职称(军阶) ‖ Ralph ***examined*** the *ranks* of boys. 拉尔夫检查男孩子们的行列。‖ ***form*** a *rank* 列横队 ‖ ***give*** first *rank* to 把…放在第一位(首座) ‖ ***have*** *rank* and wealth 有钱有地位 ‖ ***hold*** a *rank* 领有军官衔 / ***hold*** the *rank* of captain 领有上尉军衔 ‖ In the city of Zenith a family's motor ***indicated*** its social *rank*. 在齐尼思城,各家拥有汽车的牌号就显示了这个家庭的地位。‖ He has ***joined*** the *ranks* of the unemployed. 他加入了失业大军。‖ ***keep*** [***hold***] *rank*(*s*)保持队形 ‖ ***leave*** the *ranks* of sb.'s adherents 不再追随某人之后 ‖ It ***occupied*** a particularly high *rank* among the dramas. 它在各戏剧中占有特别高的地位。‖ ***open*** *ranks* 解散队列;疏散队形 ‖ The officer ***ordered*** the front *rank* to fire. 长官命令前排开火。‖ ***pull*** [***use***] one's *rank* on sb. (非正式;美)用地位权势压服某人,仗势欺人 ‖ By 26 he had ***reached*** the *rank* of captain. 26岁时,他已当了上尉。‖ A prisoner of war must only ***reveal*** his name, *rank* and serial number. 一个战俘只能透露自己的姓名,级别及编号,不能供出别的。‖ He ***stated*** his name, *rank* and number. 他报出了自己的名字,级别与编号。‖ ***swell*** the *ranks* of 扩大…的队伍,增加…的数目 / George has lost his job, and now ***swells*** the *ranks* of the unemployed. 乔治已经失业,现在加入了失业队伍。‖ ***take*** *rank* 列入;(在序列中)占特定等级 / She soon ***took*** *rank* as a leading attorney. 她不久即处于首席律师的显要地位。/ A captain in the navy ***takes*** *rank* with a colonel in the army. 海军的captain等于陆军的colonel,军阶都是上校。‖ ***win*** high *rank* 获得高位

V_2 His *rank* ***allowed*** him to join the most exclusive clubs. 他的地位使他能参加最不轻易吸收新成员的俱乐部。‖ His *rank* ***gives*** him a great pull. 他的地位使他很有影响力。‖ There are about 1 000 members, but their *ranks* are ***growing***. 已有一千个成员,但他们的队伍在不断壮大。

Q ***academic*** *rank* 学术等级,学术职称 ‖ people of ***all*** *ranks* and classes 各种地位和阶层的人们 ‖ a ***cab*** *rank* 出租汽车停车处 ‖ ***cabinet*** *rank* 部长级 ‖ a person of ***common*** *rank* 平民 ‖ a holder of ***Court*** *rank* 有宫廷品位的人 ‖ stand in ***dense*** *ranks* 排成密集的行列站着 ‖ in your ***executive*** *ranks* 在你们行政主管职员内部 ‖ ***faculty*** *rank* 大学教师等级(职称) ‖ a painter of the ***first*** [***foremost***] *rank* 第一流的画家 ‖ in the ***front*** *rank* 在第一排,在前列,(喻)显著,著名 / the ***front*** 〈***rear***〉 *rank* 前〈后〉排 ‖ the ***growing*** *ranks* of the unemployed 不断壮大的失业大军 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *rank* 很高〈低〉的地位 ‖ a writer of ***inferior*** *rank* 次等作家 ‖ a ***junior*** 〈***senior***〉 *rank* 低〈高〉的级别 ‖ take a ***leading*** *rank* among 在…中占主

导地位 ‖ ***Massed*** *ranks* of police guarded the entrance to the base. 密集的警察队伍守卫着基地的入口处。‖ a person of ***no*** *rank* 无地位(无品衔)的人 ‖ ***other*** *ranks* [enlisted personnel(美)] 士兵,小兵 ‖ persons of his ***own*** *rank* in society 与他处于同一社会等级的人们 ‖ ***permanent*** (美) [substantive(英)] *rank*(某人在军队里的)正式官阶(非临时的或荣誉加衔的) ‖ stand in two ***separate*** *ranks* 分前后两排站着 ‖ ***social*** *rank* 社会地位(阶层,等级) ‖ a ***taxi*** *rank*(英) [a taxi stand(美)] 出租汽车停车站 ‖ a soldier of the ***top*** *rank* 最优秀的军人 ‖ people from the ***upper*** and ***middle*** *ranks* of society 社会中上阶层的人们

P ***above*** one's *rank* 级别比某人的高 ‖ a taxi ***at*** [***in***, ***on***] the *rank* 停在出租汽车站的出租车 ‖ be seated ***by*** *rank* 按地位级别就座 ‖ rise [come up] ***from*** [***through***] the *ranks*(军官)出身行伍;(显贵)出身卑微 / That officer rose ***from*** the *ranks*. 那个高级军官出身行伍。‖ The announcement spread panic ***in*** the *ranks*. 这一通告在士兵中普遍引起恐慌。/ He's above me ***in*** *rank*. 他比我级别高。/ serve ***in*** the *ranks* 服兵役 / Soldiers stood ***in*** *ranks* for inspection. 士兵列队接受检阅。‖ He fell ***into*** *rank* at sight of the company commander. 见到连长,他立即入列。‖ ***of*** cabinet *rank* 内阁部长级 / ***of*** high *rank* 地位高 ‖ reduce sb. ***to*** the *ranks* 把某人降为士兵 ‖ No one ***under*** the *rank* of... was invited. 职位低于…的人都未受到邀请。a visiting scholar in linguistics ***with*** *rank* of full professor 正教授级的语言学访问学者 ‖ The party was becoming increasingly intolerant of dissent ***within*** its own *ranks*. 这一党派越来越不能容忍内部的不同意见。

P_2 She is in the highest *rank* ***among*** scholars. 她是最优秀的学者。‖ an officer in *rank* ***between*** captain and a lieutenant-colonel 军衔在上尉和中校间的军官 ‖ *ranks* ***next to*** the captain 军衔次于上尉 ‖ the *ranks* ***of*** the unemployed 失业大军 ‖ take *rank* ***with*** 和…并列,和…并肩

O the *rank* and file 普通士兵们;普通成员,基层 ‖ the *rank* and fashion 上流时髦社会

rank *v.* 列入,加入行列;(美)处于最高地位,级别高于;排成队伍,列队;把…分等级

VP (B) *rank above* 位高于 / Nobody *ranks above* Shakespeare. 无人可超越莎士比亚。/ A lieutenant-colonel *ranks above* a major. 中校军阶高于少校。‖ *rank among* [*with*] 列入;与…并列 / She *ranks among* our best instructors. 她是我们最好的教员之一。/ Pushkin *ranks with* Tolstoy. 普希金可与托尔斯泰并列。‖ *rank for* 占有一地位 / Will my shares *rank for* the next dividend? 我的股份可以分到下次的股息吗?

M He *ranked* ***along*** with... 他与…并列[在…有一席之地]。‖ Keats will ***always*** *rank* (among) the greatest English poets. 济慈将永远跻身于最伟大的英国诗人之列。‖ She ***carefully*** *ranked* the little figurines along the mantlepiece. 她把小雕像整整齐齐地排列在壁炉台上。‖ That city *ranks* ***first*** in wealth. 那个城市的财富居第一位。‖ *rank* ***foremost*** among... 在…中列为最先 ‖ This town *ranks* ***high*** among the English beauty spots. 这城镇在英国风景区中位于前列。‖ *rank* ***indisputably*** with 无可置疑地高居…之列 ‖ John *ranked* ***low*** in spelling. 约翰拼写方面不行。‖ The cups were *ranked* ***neatly*** on the shelf. 杯子整整齐齐地排列在架子上。‖ In the Navy, a commander is an officer that *ranks* ***next*** below a captain. 在海军中,中校是仅次于上校的军阶。‖ *rank* ***off*** [***past***] 列队前进 ‖ The battalion, ***perfectly*** *ranked*, listened to the citation. 该营队伍排列整齐地聆听传令嘉奖。‖ *rank* ***second*** on the list 在名单上列第二

P_2 The men were *ranked* ***according to*** height. 士兵们按高矮列队。‖ *rank* well ***ahead of*** the other students 远远领先于其他学生 ‖ *rank* sb. ***as*** an outstanding chess player 把某人列为一个杰出的棋手 / We *rank* you ***as*** our best candidate. 我们将你列为我们的最佳候选人。‖ The headmaster *ranks* ***at*** the boarding school. 校长在这寄宿学校里地位最高。‖ He *ranks* ***below*** Goethe. 他列于歌德之后。‖ They *rank* vessel size ***by*** length or weight of the ship. 他们按船身长度或重量来划分船只大小的等级。‖ The colonel *ranks* ***in*** this camp. 上校是这个军营中的最高级军官。/ Philips was *ranked* third ***in*** size among the industrial corporations. 论工业公司的规模,菲利普斯位居第三。‖ He *ranked* the chess pieces ***on*** the board. 他将棋子在棋盘上排好。‖ The hills were *ranked* ***with*** apple trees. 小山上苹果树排列成行。

rankle *v.* 引起怨恨;使痛苦;使疼痛

VP (J) It *rankled* me that they got all the credit. 一切功劳都归他们,这真使我愤愤不平。

M The argument with Sam earlier on ***still*** *rankled*. 早些时候与山姆的争论仍使人怨恨难消。‖ *rankle* ***up*** old sores 使旧创复发

P_2 His colleague's harsh criticism *rankled* him ***for*** days. 同事的严厉批评几天来一直使他忿恨不已。‖ The memory of the insult *rankled* ***in*** his mind. 他想起那次受辱就觉得心痛。‖ The prophets *rankle* ***under*** defeat. 预言家们在失败之余大为恼火。‖ His behaviour *rankles* ***with*** me still. 他的行为仍使我怨恨难消。

ransom *n.* 赎金;赎,赎回;赎身;保释金

V ***cost*** a king's *ransom* 花了一大笔钱 ‖ The kidnappers ***demanded*** a *ransom* of a thousand pounds. 绑架者要求交付1000镑的赎金。‖ ***exact*** a *ransom* from...(正式)向…勒索赎金 ‖ The family ***paid*** a *ransom* of £50 000 for the child's release. 这家人付出了5万英镑的赎金孩子才被释。

Q a ***fair*** [***large***] *ransom* 一大笔赎金 ‖ a ***king's*** *ransom*(夸张用语)巨款,一大笔钱

P The robbers held the travellers in hope ***of*** a *ransom*. 强盗们劫持一批游客希望勒索赎金。‖ hold sb. ***to*** [for (美)] *ransom* 掳某人索赎,绑某人的票;要挟某人 / She accused them of holding the nation ***to*** *ransom*. 她指控他们在胁迫国家同意其提出的要求。/ The minister's daughter was held ***to*** *ransom*. 部长之女被绑票待赎。/ The child was kidnapped and held ***for*** *ransom*. 那孩子被绑票待赎。‖ This diamond necklace must be ***worth*** a king's *ransom*. 这串钻石项链一定值一大笔钱。

P_2 the *ransom* ***of*** a prisoner 一个囚犯的赎金

rant *v.* (贬)怒气冲冲地叫嚷;夸夸其谈

M I was *ranting* ***on*** about history and our English heritage. 我没完没了地大讲特讲着历史与我们英国的传统。‖ *rant* ***out*** one's denunciation 激昂地指责 ‖ Try not to *rant* ***so much***. 尽量不要瞎叫乱嚷。‖ He's ***still*** *ranting* about the damage to his car. 他还在那儿大声地谈着他车子遭受损坏的事。

P_2 The priest *ranted* ***about*** the devil and all his works. 牧师大声数落魔鬼及其全部罪行劣迹。‖ She *ranted* ***at*** her husband. 她大声痛骂丈夫。‖ He would *rant* ***like*** this till she could not bear it any more. 他会一直这样大声地唠叨下去,直到她忍无可忍为止。‖ *rant* a scene ***on*** the stage 在舞台上夸张喧嚣地演出一场戏

O *rant* and rave 大叫大嚷；怒气冲冲地说 / He *rants* and raves when drunk. 他喝醉了就大吵大闹。

rap *n.* 敲击(声)；苛责，严厉批评；埋怨；(美俚)罪责；刑罚，刑期；一丁点儿

V ***beat*** the *rap*(美俚)逃脱罪责，被宣告无罪 / The defendant calmly insisted that he would ***beat*** the *rap*. 被告镇定地坚持认为他会被宣告无罪。‖ I don't ***care*** [***give***] a *rap*. 我一点儿也不在乎。‖ ***face*** a forgery *rap* in court 在法庭上被控犯有伪造罪 ‖ ***fight*** that *rap* in court 在法庭上为否认那罪名而竭力辩护 ‖ The product has been ***getting*** a very bad *rap*. 对此产品的反应非常差。/ He ***got*** a hard *rap* from his boss for the blunder. 他因做错事情受到老板的申斥。‖ ***get*** a bum *rap* 吃冤枉官司 / ***get*** the *rap* for someone else's mistake 代人受过 ‖ The teacher ***gave*** me a *rap* over the head with her pencil. 老师用铅笔在我头上敲了一下。‖ I ***heard*** a *rap* on [at] the door. 我听到轻轻的敲门声。‖ not ***matter*** a *rap* 无关紧要，无足轻重 ‖ The pupil ***received*** a *rap* on the knuckles from the teacher. 老师敲了一下这学生的指关节。‖ ***slap*** a blackmail *rap* on sb. 当即判处某人犯有敲诈罪 ‖ ***take*** the *rap* (for)(非正式)承担罪责，承担责任，受过 / He ***took*** the *rap* for the burglary. 他成了那宗盗窃案的替罪羊。/ ***take*** a *rap*(美)受击 / He ***took*** a bad *rap* on the head when he fell. 他跌倒时头被猛撞了一下。

V_2 A light *rap* ***sounded*** at the door. 有人轻轻敲门。

Q a ***bad*** *rap* 严厉责备 ‖ a ***bum*** *rap*(俚)冤案；不公正的处罚 ‖ a ***high-pressure sales*** *rap* 强行推销的言辞 ‖ a ***murder*** 〈***loan-sharking***〉 *rap* 杀人〈高利盘剥〉罪 ‖ He took the ***whole*** *rap*. 他承担了全部责任。

P He was annoyed ***by*** her *raps* at his slowness. 她唠唠叨叨埋怨他慢吞吞，真叫他不高兴了。‖ send sb. up ***for*** a 30 year *rap* 判处某人 30 年徒刑 ‖ He was sent to prison ***on*** a murder *rap*. 他因被控犯谋杀罪而坐牢。‖ He emphasized it ***with*** a *rap* of his fan. 他拍着他的扇子来强调这句话。‖ ***without*** a *rap* 一文不名 ‖ not ***worth*** a *rap* 毫无价值

P_2 After this sharp *rap* ***from*** the inspectors they will have to improve their safety measures. 受到督察员们这一责备以后，他们将不得不改善安全措施了。‖ a *rap* ***on*** [***over***] the knuckles with a ruler 用尺子敲手指关节(教师对学生的一种轻微体罚)

rap *v.* 轻敲，急拍；(非正式；美)闲谈，聊天；(非正式)严厉急促地说；(美俚)苛责，尖锐批评

M Someone is *rapping* ***loudly*** at the door. 有人在大声敲门。‖ *rap* ***out*** a command 厉声发出命令 / She *rapped* ***out*** the words urgently. 她急切地厉声说出这些话。‖ He very ***properly*** *rapped* me over the knuckles for my mistake. 他对我的过错作了有理由的责备。‖ The clatter of hoofs *rapped* ***sharply*** from... 从…传来清脆的马蹄声。‖ "Is that the truth?"he ***suddenly*** *rapped* out. 他突然厉声喝问，"那是真的吗?"

P_2 The talk-show panelists *rapped* for several hours ***about*** many subjects. (电视、广播)座谈节目小组的成员就很多话题畅谈了几个小时。‖ *rap* ***at*** the door 敲门 / The lawyer *rapped* a curt question ***at*** her. 律师冲着她突然厉声发问。‖ The judge *rapped* the police ***for*** their treatment of the witness. 法官严厉指责警察对待证人的行为。‖ *rap* ***on*** the window 敲窗 / He *rapped* sharply ***on*** his son's head with his knuckles. 他用手指节狠狠地在儿子的头上敲了几下。‖ She *rapped* him ***over*** the knuckles. 她责备他。‖ *rap* the meeting ***to*** order 啪啪敲击宣布开会 / *rap* ***to*** sb. 对某人说话以表示认识他 / He *rapped* ***to*** it right away. 他马上领会了。‖ *rap* their knuckles ***with*** a ruler 用尺子敲他们的指关节 / *rap* ***with*** sb. 与某人聊天 / The juvenile offenders were *rapped* ***with*** five-to-ten years at the reformatory. 这些少年犯被判处 5 至 10 年的教养。

rape *n.* 强奸；(正式)洗劫；违反

V ***commit*** *rape* 犯强奸罪

Q ***attempted*** *rape* 强奸未遂 ‖ ***brutal*** *rape* 野蛮强奸 ‖ ***date*** *rape* 约会中强奸 ‖ ***gang*** *rape* 轮奸 ‖ a ***judicial*** *rape* of the Constitution 一项对宪法上的司法条款的违犯 ‖ ***statutory*** *rape* 强奸幼女

P his attempts ***at*** *rape* 他的强奸企图 ‖ He was sent to prison ***for*** *rape*. 他因强奸罪而入狱。‖ the violence witnessed ***in*** riots、*rapes* and muggings 目睹的暴乱，强奸与行凶抢劫中的暴力行为 ‖ He was found guilty ***of*** *rape*. 他被判犯有强奸罪。

P_2 the *rape* ***of*** the earth's riches(正式)对地球上资源的严重破坏性掠夺 / a *rape* ***of*** justice 对正义的蹂躏

rapid *n.* (常用复)急流，湍滩

V ***descend*** the *rapids* of the Yellow River(正式)顺黄河的激流险滩而下 ‖ ***negotiate*** *rapids* on a raft with dexterity 灵巧地驾筏越过湍滩 ‖ ***ride*** [***run***、***shoot***] (the) *rapids*(指小船或筏艇)快速冲下急流

Q the ***furious*** *rapids* above the waterfall 瀑布上游的狂暴激流 ‖ a ***shallow*** *rapid* 一处浅急流

P descend ***along*** [***down***] the *rapids* 顺激流而下 ‖ Further down the river there is another stretch ***of*** *rapids*. 再往下，河上还有一段湍滩。‖ The canoeist was drowned when going ***over*** the *rapids*. 过湍滩时，划皮划艇的人淹死了。

P_2 a *rapid* ***in*** a river 河中的湍滩

rapidity *n.* 迅速；速度

V The film ***shows*** the *rapidity* of the changes in this area of medicine. 这部电影展示了医学领域这一方面的飞速变化。

Q with ***great*** 〈***sufficient***〉 *rapidity* 非常迅速地 ‖ (with) ***lightning*** *rapidity*(以)闪电般的速度 ‖ The hours passed with ***unbelievable*** 〈***amazing***、***astonishing***、***startling***〉 *rapidity*. 时间以令人难以置信(惊人)的速度消逝。‖ His heart beats with ***unusual*** *rapidity*. 他的心脏异常迅速地搏动。‖ work with ***vertiginous*** *rapidity*(正式)以令人头晕目眩的高速度工作

P The animal moved ***with*** such *rapidity* that we didn't see where it went. 那动物的行动非常迅速，一下子就不知去向了。

P_2 the *rapidity* ***of*** circulation (of money) 流通(货币周转)速度 / the *rapidity* ***of*** sb.'s speech 某人的语速

rapport *n.* (正式)融洽关系；融洽，和谐；关系，联系

V The teacher ***established*** close *rapport* with his students. 这位教师与他的学生建立了亲密无间的关系。‖ They ***formed*** a colse *rapport*. 他们相互建立了密切的关系。‖ ***have*** 〈***develop***、***feel***〉 *rapport* with someone 具有(发展，感觉)同某人间的密切关系(理解) / He ***has*** great *rapport* with all his children. 他和他所有的孩子相处得很和美。‖ ***lose*** *rapport* with... 与…完全隔膜

Q ***close*** *rapport* 亲密关系(理解) ‖ There is ***insufficient*** *rapport* between hospitals and family doctors. 医院与家庭医生之间联系不够。

P They worked ***in*** close *rapport* with us. 他们跟我们密切合作。‖ bring one ***into*** closer *rapport* with his environment 使人更适应他的环境 ‖ She had established a pleasant form ***of*** *rapport* with my mother. 她与我母亲建立了一种融洽愉快的关系。‖ be ***on*** [***in***] *rapport* with sb. 跟某人和睦相处

P_2 I feel great *rapport* ***for*** dolphins. 我对海豚极有感情。

rapprochement *n*. (正式)恢复友好关系,和睦,友好

V ***bring about*** a *rapprochement* between 使…间重新恢复友好关系 ‖ ***call for*** a *rapprochement* with Latin America 呼吁与拉美国家修好 ‖ He thought he could ***effect*** a *rapprochement* between the two of them. (正式)他以为他能使他们俩重新和好。‖ ***reach*** a *rapprochement* between warring factions 使交战的两派恢复友好

Q the ***gradual*** *rapprochement* between the papacy and Austria 教廷和奥地利之间逐渐修好

P_2 At last there are signs of a *rapprochement* ***between*** our two countries. 最后我们两国间出现了重新修好的迹象。

rapture *n*. (正式)狂喜,狂喜的表示,欢呼

V ***recall*** childhood's *raptures* of delight 回忆童年的无比欢乐 ‖ The audience ***shouted*** *raptures* when the actress appeared on the stage. 那女演员一登台,观众便热烈地大声狂呼。

Q ***complete*** [***perfect***, ***total***, ***utter***] *rapture* 狂喜,欢天喜地

P be ***in*** *raptures* 热狂;热烈谈论中 / She was ***in*** *raptures* about her beautiful new house. 她为自己的那栋漂亮的新房子而欣喜若狂。‖ go ***into*** *raptures* 变得狂热;开始热烈谈论 / He went ***into*** *raptures* at the news. 听到这个消息,他欣喜若狂。/ fall ***into*** *raptures* over 对…着迷,对…欣喜若狂 ‖ His face shone ***with*** *rapture*. 他满脸喜色。/ listen ***with*** *rapture* 出神静听

P_2 in *rapture* ***about*** [***over***] 为…而狂喜 ‖ during the first *raptures* ***of*** their honeymoon 在他们蜜月之初的销魂日子里

rare *adj*. 稀有的,难得的;杰出的,珍贵的;(肉)煎得嫩的,外部焦黄内里鲜红的;稀薄的

M Cases of smallpox are ***extremely*** *rare*. 天花病例是非常罕见的。‖ I'll take a hamburger ***medium*** *rare*. 我要一客中嫩的汉堡牛排。‖ This is a ***rather*** *rare* word. 这是一个很少用的词。‖ These wild flowers are ***so*** *rare* I want to do whatever I can to save them. 这些野花是非常稀有的品种,我要想尽办法挽救它们。‖ It's ***very*** *rare* for him to be late. 他很少迟到。/ I want my steak ***very*** *rare*. 我要的牛排得煎得非常嫩。

O It is *rare* that he gets home before dark. 他很少在天黑前回到家中。‖ It's *rare* to see snow in September. 九月下雪是罕见的。

raring *adj*. (非正式)渴望的,一心想往的,跃跃欲动的

P_2 Members had come back *raring* ***for*** a fight. 会员们怀着已不得打一架的心情回来了。

O be *raring* to go 已不得马上开始 / We are *raring* to go. 我们急着要走。

rash *adj*. 急躁的,鲁莽的;仓促作出的,轻率说出的

M be *rash* ***enough*** to 胆敢 ‖ It was ***rather*** *rash* of you to leave your present job without first finding another. 你还未找到另一份工作就辞去了现职,真是太轻率了。‖ I think you were ***too*** *rash* in accepting his proposal. 我想你接受了他的求婚真是太草率了。

rash *n*. 疹,疹子,疹块;(短时期内)爆发的连串(多指始料不及的事情)

V Scarlet fever ***causes*** a *rash*. 猩红热会引起皮疹。‖ ***combat*** the *rash* of violence 打击激增的暴力 ‖ Children ***get*** various *rashes* in such illnesses as measles and chickenpox. 孩子得麻疹与水痘时就会发各种各样的皮疹。‖ The baby ***has*** heat *rash*. 这小宝宝长了热疹。

V_2 If a *rash* ***appears***, the child may have (the) measles. 如果有一片红疹出现,这孩子可能是出麻疹。‖ A *rash* ***breaks out***. 出现了疹子。/ The *rash* of archaeological forgeries had ***broken out*** all over our town. 城里突然到处出现大量的出土文物赝品。

Q a ***diaper***(美)[***nappy***(英)] *rash* 尿疹 ‖ a ***heat*** *rash* 热疹 ‖ a ***nettle*** *rash* 风疹,荨麻疹

P break [come] out ***in*** a *rash* 身上突然出现疹子 / bring sb. out ***in*** a *rash* 使某人身上出疹子 ‖ a man ***with*** a *rash* on one side of his neck 一个脖子一边有着一个疹块的男人

P_2 a *rash* ***of*** ... 一大片;大量 / a *rash* ***of*** complaints 怨声载道 / A *rash* ***of*** robberies has suddenly struck the country. 全国突然连续出现多起盗窃。/ a *rash* ***of*** new red brick bungalows 一片新起的红砖平房

raspberry *n*. 悬钩子,木莓;(俚)伸舌喷气的振动声(侮辱轻蔑的表示)

V He then ***blew*** a loud and lengthy *raspberry*. 接着,他发出响亮而拖长的呸声。‖ ***get*** a *raspberry* 受到轻侮 ‖ ***give*** [***hand***] sb. the *raspberry*(伸舌头喷气)嘲笑某人

Q ***American red*** *raspberry* 美国覆盆子 ‖ ***black*** 〈***perpetual***〉 *raspberry* 黑(四季)树莓

P His victory was announced to a chorus ***of*** *raspberries*. 宣布他得胜,便引来一阵伸舌喷气的嘲笑声。

rat *n*. (大)鼠;(非正式)卑鄙小人,(危难时的)变节小人

V ***catch*** a *rat* by a trap 用夹子捕鼠 ‖ ***do*** a *rat*(非正式)做卑鄙的事;变节,告密 ‖ A *rat* crossing the street is ***chased*** by all. 老鼠过街,人人喊打。‖ ***exterminate*** *rats* 灭鼠 ‖ ***get*** [***have***] *rats* (俚)感觉不舒服,心情不好 ‖ *How do I* ***get rid of*** these *rats* and mice? 我怎样才能除掉这些大大小小的老鼠? ‖ ***give*** sb. *rats*(非正式;美)申斥某人,痛骂某人 ‖ ***have*** a *rat* in the garret [attic] (俚)行为乖张;神经失常;感觉不舒服,心情不好 ‖ People normally ***regard*** *rats* as dangerous to health. 人们通常认为老鼠对健康有害。‖ ***see*** *rats*(俚)酩酊大醉 ‖ ***smell*** a *rat* 感到事迹可疑,感到事情不妙,发现有鬼计 / When the policeman saw a light go on in the store at midnight, he ***smelled*** a *rat*. 警察见到店中半夜亮着灯光时,顿起疑心。

V_2 *Rats* ***carry*** very nasty diseases. 老鼠传染可怕的疾病。‖ *Rats* ***desert*** [***forsake***(正式), ***leave***] a sinking ship. 船沉鼠先逃[事情坏了,手下人们就赶快逃离]。‖ The *rats* have ***eaten*** holes in those bags of flour. 老鼠在那几袋面粉上咬了很多洞。‖ A *rat* has ***fallen*** into the trap. 老鼠落进鼠夹。‖ A rat ***squeaks***. 老鼠吱吱叫。

Q the ***black*** 〈***brown***〉 *rat* 黑(褐)色鼠 ‖ a ***dirty*** *rat* 可耻的人 ‖ a ***dock*** *rat* 码头无业游民 ‖ like a ***drowned*** *rat* 像只落水老鼠,浑身湿漉漉 ‖ He's acting like a ***prime*** *rat* on this. 他在这件事情上行为叫人恶心。‖ He's a ***real*** *rat*! 他是个真正的坏蛋! ‖ a ***sewer*** *rat* 褐鼠 ‖ a ***water*** *rat* 河鼠;(美)麝香鼠;(美俚)徘徊江边的小偷(无业游民)

P I've set a trap ***for*** *rats*. 我安放了捕鼠夹捉鼠。‖ be ***in*** the *rats*(俚)震颤性谵妄发作;发疯 ‖ die ***like*** a *rat* 被毒死 ‖ That house is overrun ***with*** *rats*. 那屋子多鼠。

P_2 like a *rat* ***in*** a hole 陷于绝境,象瓮中之鳖

rat *v*. (非正式)背叛;不讲信义;告发;捕鼠;(非正式;美)闲逛

VP (B) *rat on* 告发,告密,供出他人 / He *ratted on* the gang and the police arrested them. 他供出了这帮歹徒,警察将他们逮捕。/ She *ratted on* her debts. 她赖账。

M A: Where have you been since I saw you last? B: Oh, I don't know. *Ratting* ***around***. 甲:我上回见到

你以后，你一直在什么地方呀？乙：哦，我自己也说出不上来，到处转悠呗。‖ They are *ratting* ***out***. 他们正在变节转向，脱离组织。

rate *n.* 速度，速率，率；(税、利息等的)费率；价格；等级，类别；(英，常用复)地方税

V Small incomes have ***brought down*** the birth *rate*. 低收入使出生率下降。‖ ***cut*** *rates* on all home furnishing 降低所有室内陈设用品的价格 / ***cut*** *rates*(美)减价；折扣价 ‖ ***decrease*** [***lower***] the death *rate* 降低死亡率 ‖ They're ***demanding*** higher *rates* of pay. 他们要求增加工资。‖ ***fix*** [***set***] a *rate* 确定比率 ‖ ***give*** special *rates* 给(特惠)折扣 ‖ ***improve*** the *rate* of production 提高生产率 ‖ ***increase*** 〈***reduce***〉 the *rate* of pay for the workers 增加〈减少〉工人们的工资 ‖ ***levy*** a *rate* 征收地方税 ‖ We ***pay*** the regular *rate*. 我们付平常的价钱。‖ ***raise*** [***advance***] port *rates* 提高港务费 ‖ Freight will ***resume*** its normal *rates*. 将恢复正常的运费。‖ Toffler himself ***underestimated*** the *rate* at which things were going to move. 托夫勒自己也低估了事情发展的速度。

V_2 Our *rate* at present ***is*** fifty-three and a half miles an hour. 我们现在的速度为每小时 53.5 英里。‖ Parcel-post *rates* ***depend on*** weight and distance. 包裹邮寄费是由包裹重量与邮寄距离决定的。‖ The child death *rate* has ***doubled***. 儿童死亡率翻了一番。‖ The *rates* have ***gone up***. 地方税提高了。‖ The room *rates* at the hotel ***ranged*** from $100 to $350 per day. 旅店房费每天由 100 美元至 350 美元不等。‖ For a while fares in London were ***subsidised*** by the *rates*. 有一段时间伦敦的(公交)车费用地方税来贴补。

Q ***accident*** *rate* 事故发生率 ‖ ***advertising*** *rates*(按篇幅计的)广告费 ‖ ***airmail*** 〈***parcel-post***, ***postal***〉 *rates* 航空邮寄〈包裹邮寄、邮递〉费 ‖ a(n) ***annual*** 〈***hourly***, ***monthly***, ***seasonal***, ***weekly***〉 *rate* 每年〈每小时，每月，每季度，每周〉的费率 / ***annual inflation*** 〈***mortality***〉 *rate* 年通货膨胀率〈年死亡率〉‖ at ***any*** *rate* 无论如何，至少 / At ***any*** *rate* you can at least try. 不管怎么样你至少可以试一试。‖ ***attendance*** *rate* 出勤率 ‖ at the ***average*** *rate* of... 以…的平均速度；按…平均比率 ‖ ***bank*** *rate* 银行贴现率〈利率〉‖ sell sth. at ***bargain*** *rates* 廉价出售某物 ‖ ***birth*** [***fertility***] *rate* 人口出生率 ‖ ***book*** *rate* 账面利率 ‖ ***case*** 〈***case-fatality***〉 *rate* 患病〈病死〉率 ‖ I'm a person of no ***common*** *rate*. 我并非是个等闲之辈。‖ a ***competitive*** *rate* 有竞争性的费率 ‖ ***conversion*** *rate* 汇价，折换率 ‖ a ***crime*** 〈***suicide***〉 *rate* 犯罪〈自杀〉率 ‖ ***cross*** *rate* 〈外汇〉套汇率 ‖ the ***current*** *rate* of absenteeism 目前的缺勤率 ‖ sell at ***cut*** *rates* 减价销售 ‖ the ***daily*** 〈***hourly***〉 *rate*(钟、表的)日差(时差)率 ‖ ***death*** [***mortality***] *rate* 死亡率 ‖ People learn not only in different ways but at ***different*** *rates*. 人们不仅学习方法不同，习得的速度也不一样。‖ ***depreciation*** *rate* 折旧率 ‖ ***discount*** [***bank***] *rate* 贴现率 ‖ ***divorce*** 〈***marriage***〉 *rate* 离婚〈结婚〉率 ‖ Prices are rising at a ***dreadful*** *rate*. 物价正在以骇人速度飞涨。‖ at an ***easy*** *rate* 不费力地，廉价地，很容易地 ‖ ***electric*** 〈***water***〉 *rate*(*s*) 电〈水〉费收费标准 ‖ ***exchange*** *rate* 汇率，汇价 ‖ There was a ***failure*** *rate* of one pupil in ten in the exam. 学生考试不合格率为十分之一。‖ ***fair*** 〈***reasonable***〉 *rates* 公平〈合理〉的价格 ‖ a ***fast*** 〈***slow***〉 *rate* 快〈慢〉速 ‖ He drove at a ***fearful*** *rate*. 他以可怕的高速驾车。‖ ***firing*** *rate*(军)射速 ‖ ***first*** *rate* 第一流的 ‖ at a certain ***fixed*** rate 照一定的固定价格 ‖ a ***flat*** *rate* 固定的价格 ‖ the ***fuel*** *rate* 燃料消耗率 ‖ It's a very ***good*** *rate* of interest compared with the other banks. 与其他银行相比，这是个相当不错的利率。‖ ***goods*** 〈***railroad***〉 *rates* 货物〈铁路〉运费 ‖ increase at a ***great*** *rate* 迅速地增长 ‖ a ***group*** [***blanket***, ***block***] *rate* 对某一特定区域内一组或一批点中的任何一个点所实行的统一费率标准 ‖ ***growth*** *rate* 生(增)长率 ‖ pay ***heavy*** *rates* and taxes 付苛重的地方税与国家税 ‖ ***high*** 〈***exorbitant***〉 *rates* 高〈过高〉的价格 / a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *rate* 高〈低〉速 ‖ ***hotel*** *rates* based on length of stay 视留宿时间长短不同而定的旅馆住宿费率 ‖ a salary figured on an ***hourly*** *rate* 计时工资 ‖ lower the ***illiteracy*** *rate* 降低文盲比率 ‖ the ***import*** *rate* of duty 进口税率 ‖ ***inflation*** *rate* 通货膨胀率 ‖ ***interest*** *rate* 利息率 ‖ ***insurance*** *rate* 保险费率 ‖ ***kill*** *rate*(军)杀伤率 ‖ ***life*** *rate* 人寿保险费率 ‖ ***loan interest*** *rate* 贷款利率 ‖ appraise sb. at a ***low*** *rate* 贬评某人 ‖ ***market*** *rate* 市场利率〈汇率〉‖ a ***metabolic*** *rate* 新陈代谢率 ‖ the ***minimum*** *rate* 最低价 ‖ a ***moderate*** *rate* 适当的速率；公道的价钱 ‖ ***monetary exchange*** *rate* 货币汇率 ‖ ***morbidity*** 〈***tuberculosis***〉 *rate* 发病〈肺病〉率 ‖ ***nominal*** *rate* 名义汇价，名义汇率 ‖ ***official*** *rate* 法定汇率，官价 ‖ ***off-season*** *rates* 淡季价格 ‖ People will learn at their ***own*** *rate* of speed. 人们将以自己的速度来学。‖ ***parish*** *rates* 教区房产税 ‖ ***passage*** *rates* 船费 ‖ ***pay*** *rate* 工资率 ‖ Do you use ***piece*** *rates* or an hourly wage? 你们用的是计件付工资还是计时工资？‖ the ***poor*** *rate*(英)济贫税 ‖ at the ***present*** *rate* of progress 按目前的进展速度 ‖ the ***pre-war*** *rate* 战前的比率 ‖ (***high***) ***production*** *rate*(高的)生产率 ‖ a ***pulse*** 〈***respiration***〉 *rate* 脉搏〈呼吸〉率 ‖ the ***rapid*** *rate* of change 快速变化 ‖ ***reduced*** *rates* 降低的价格 ‖ ***regular*** *rates* 正常[固定]价格 ‖ a ***rising*** *rate* of unemployment 上升的失业率 ‖ the ***rotation*** *rate*(周)转速 ‖ ***school retention*** *rate*(美)留级生率 ‖ ***space*** *rate* 按篇幅计算的稿酬 ‖ give ***special*** *rates* 给(特惠)折扣 ‖ at ***specified*** *rates* 按规定价格 ‖ drive at a ***steady*** 〈***uniform***〉 *rate* 以稳定〈不变〉的速度驾驶 ‖ What is your ***success*** *rate*? 你的成功率是多少？‖ ***survival*** *rate* 成活率 ‖ ***tax*** *rate* 税率 ‖ ***telephone*** *rates* 电话费 ‖ at a ***terrible*** [***terrific***] *rate* 以惊人的速度 ‖ at ***this*** 〈***that***〉 *rate* 照这样〈那样〉下去的话 / We shan't find what we're looking for at ***this*** *rate*. 照这样下去的话，我们将找不到我们所寻觅的东西。‖ He works at a ***tremendous*** *rate*. 他工作效率极高。‖ the ***unemployment*** [***jobless***] *rate* 失业率 ‖ the publisher's ***usual*** *rate* for short stories 出版商给短篇小说的通常的稿酬 ‖ ***utility*** *rates* 公用事业费(率)

P be ***above*** 〈***below***〉 the current *rate* 高于〈低于〉目前的比率 ‖ ***at*** all *rates* 无论如何；至少 / ***at*** a certain *rate* 以一定的速度 / She borrowed money ***at*** a high [usurious] interest *rate*. 她借高利贷。/ live ***at*** a high *rate* 过豪华生活 / ***at*** that 〈this〉 *rate*(非正式)照那〈这〉种情形，既然那样〈如此〉/ We can't go on spending money ***at*** that *rate*. 我们可不能继续照那样子花钱了。‖ There is a close link ***between*** a rising *rate* of unemployment and rising suicide rate. 失业率上升与自杀率上升有着密切的关系。‖ What do you pay ***for*** your *rates* and water *rates*? 你拿什么来付地方税与水费？‖ the rise ***in*** the mortgage *rate* 抵押利率上升 ‖ ***of*** the first *rate* 头等的 ‖ be [go] ***on*** the *rates*(英)靠领取公共救济金生活 ‖ an aircraft ***with*** a good *rate* of climb 爬升速率高的飞机

P_2 *rates* ***at*** hostels 招待所住宿费 ‖ the *rate* ***between*** the pound sterling and the RMB 英镑与人民币间的兑换

率 ‖ What is the *rate* ***for*** the job? 做这份工作的工资怎么算？ ‖ the death *rate* ***from*** cancer 癌症死亡率 ‖ *rate* ***in*** aid(英)助邻捐(帮助附近教区负担的捐款) ‖ *rate* ***of*** foreign exchange 外汇率 / *rate* ***of*** change 变化速度 ‖ What is the airmail letter *rate* ***to*** Peru? 寄航空信件到秘鲁的邮资是多少?

rate *v.* 认为,把…看作;对…估价,评估;值得,(非正式)受欢迎,受推崇

VP (B) *rate*... *among*...(经比较)认为(属于)… / That player is *rated* ***among*** the very best. 那演奏家堪称一流。 ‖ *rate*... *as*...定为…等级 / This wine *rates as* excellent. 此酒列为优质品。/ She is *rated as* one of the best tennis players in the country. 她被列为这一国家的最佳网球选手之一。 ‖ *rate*... *at*... 估计,估价;(英)评估(财产之)课税现值 / Houses are *rated at* a sum smaller than the rent. 房子被按比租金少的钱数估税。(H) This restaurant is *rated* very highly. 对这个饭店的评价很高。/ Their flat is *rated* at eight hundred pounds this year. (英)他们的公寓被核定今年应缴地方税 800 英镑。

M The subject did not ***even*** *rate* a mention in his speech. 那题目在他的演讲中甚至被认为不值一提。 ‖ Should private houses be more ***heavily*** *rated* than factories? 私人房产应该比工厂课更重的税吗? ‖ Miss Swanson does not *rate* ***high*** as a picker of husbands. 就选择夫婿而论,斯旺逊小姐的眼力不怎么样。/ *rate* ***high*** 〈***low***〉 地位〈评价〉高〈低〉 ‖ Looks are ***never*** *rated* very ***highly*** when people are asked what basis they choose their friends on. 当问到择友标准时,人们从不将容貌看得很重要。 ‖ On a scale of one to ten, it ***probably*** *rated* about number seven. 以 1—10 的等级来衡量,或许它能达到第 7 个等级。 ‖ The new teacher ***really*** *rates* with our class. 新老师确实得到我们班学生的喜爱。 ‖ *rate* ***up*** 向(遇险概率高的投保人)征收较高的保险费

P_2 He *rates* himself ***above*** an ordinary clerk. 他认为自己的级别高于一个普通职员。 ‖ She *rated* herself ***below*** average. 她认为自己低于一般水平。 ‖ He was a self-taught geologist, *rated* ***by*** his colleagues as one of the best. 他是个自学成才的地理学家,同事们却认为他是佼佼者。 ‖ *rate* high ***in*** sb.'s estimation 受到某人很高的评价 ‖ Each job was *rated* ***on*** a five-point scale. 每项工作都按五个等级评定成绩。 ‖ This wine *rates* ***with*** the very best. 这酒属于极品之列。/ She really *rates* ***with*** them. (非正式;美)她确实很受他们的宠爱。

rating *n.* 等级;评估;(美)考试的分数;(美)广播或电视节目的收听(或收视)率;(英国海军)士兵

V They ***assigned*** a low 〈high〉 *rating* to his performance. 他们对他的表演评价甚低〈高〉。 ‖ The show's been ***getting*** very good *ratings*. 这个节目收视率一直很高。 ‖ She ***has*** a good credit *rating*, so she can borrow a lot of money. 她的借贷信用很好,所以她能借很多钱。 ‖ John has ***won*** high *ratings* in the Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT). 约翰在学习能力测验中获得高分。

V_2 His *rating* ***was*** high. 他的地位高。

Q the good ***academic*** *rating* of the school 这个学派的优秀学术名声 ‖ ***audience*** *rating* 视听率 ‖ ***credit*** *rating* 借贷信用程度 ‖ ***efficiency*** *ratings* 效率等级 ‖ a ***good*** *rating* 好评 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *rating* 高〈低〉的评价 ‖ an ***IQ*** *rating* 智商数 ‖ ***merit*** 〈***peer***, ***performance***, ***teacher***〉 *rating* 成绩评定(学生评定方法,实绩等级,教师分等制) ‖ a ***naval*** *rating* (英)海军人伍士兵 ‖ ***octane*** *rating* 辛烷值 ‖ ***popularity*** *rating* 受欢迎程度 ‖ ***power*** 〈***voltage***, ***wattage***〉 *rating* 额定功率〈额定电压,额定瓦数〉 ‖ ***scholarship*** *rating* 学能评估 ‖ ***television*** *ratings* 电视收视率

P a petty officer ***with*** a *rating* of radar man 一个有雷达手等级的下级军官

P_2 a high *rating* ***for*** honesty in the government 在政府中以正直著名 ‖ the highest *rating* ***in*** the competition 〈examination〉 竞赛〈考试〉中的最高分 ‖ a *rating* ***of*** 80% in mathematics 数学 80 分

ratio *n.* 比,比率,比值,比例

V What *ratio* does work ***bear*** to play in your life? 在你的生活中工作和娱乐相比占怎样的分量? ‖ The population ***contains*** a high *ratio* of uneducated people. 人口中没受过教育的人的比例很高。 ‖ The school ***has*** a high teacher-student *ratio* of one to five. 这个学校师生人数之比甚高,是 1:5。 ‖ Statistics ***shows*** a 10:1 import-export *ratio* of the country. 统计数字表明这个国家的进口与出口金额之比为 10:1。

Q ***arithmetical*** 〈***geometrical***〉 *ratio* 算术〈几何〉比 ‖ ***compression*** *ratio* 压缩比率 ‖ ***dimension*** *ratio* 尺寸比 ‖ in ***direct*** *ratio* 按正比例 ‖ ***exchange*** *ratio* 交换[兑换]率 ‖ ***faculty-student*** *ratio* 大学师生比例 ‖ in ***inverse*** [***reciprocal***] *ratio* 按反比例 ‖ ***kill*** *ratio* [rate] (军)杀伤率 ‖ ***length-diameter*** 〈***length-width***〉 *ratio* 长径〈长宽〉比 ‖ ***nutritive*** *ratio* 营养比(值) ‖ ***octane*** *ratio* 辛烷值 ‖ ***simple*** 〈***compound***〉 *ratio* 单〈复〉比

P ***at*** the [a] *ratio* of three to one 按 3 与 1 的比例 ‖ ***by*** a *ratio* of 以…的比率 ‖ Efficiency increases ***in*** direct *ratio* to incentive. 效率增加与刺激成正比。/ ***in*** the same *ratio* as 以与…同样的比率 / Such a man exists ***in*** a *ratio* of one to a thousand of ordinary mortals. 这样的人在凡人中是千里挑一。 ‖ decrease ***with*** the *ratio* of 以…的比率减少

P_2 the *ratio* ***between*** water and cement 水灰比 ‖ the *ratio* ***of*** product to energy expended 产量与能耗之比 / the *ratio* ***of*** births to deaths 出生率与死亡率之比 ‖ This is in inverse 〈direct〉 *ratio* ***to*** [***with***] that. 这与那成反〈正〉比。

ration *n.* (供应物等的)定量,配给量;(复)配给的粮食;(军队的)一日配粮

V ***bring along*** enough *rations* 带有足够的粮食 ‖ ***cook*** two days' *rations* 做好两天的口粮 ‖ ***cut*** the sugar *ration* 削减食糖配给量 ‖ ***draw*** meat *rations* 领取定量供应的肉 ‖ ***get*** extra *rations* 分到额外给养 ‖ ***increase*** 〈***reduce***〉 *rations* 增加〈减少〉口粮 ‖ ***issue*** *rations* to the needy 给穷苦人发放粮食 ‖ They ***saved up*** their gas *ration* to go on a short motor trip. 他们把配给的汽油节省下来,供做一次短途汽车旅行之用。

Q ***army*** *rations* 军队给养 ‖ Their ***basic food*** *ration* is 1 550 calories a day. 他们的基本食物配给量是一天 1 550 卡热能。 ‖ ***emergency*** [***iron***] *ration* (军)紧急用的浓缩食物;随身干粮 ‖ ***food*** *ration* 食物定量配给 ‖ ***gasoline*** [***petrol*** (英)] *ration* (美)汽油配给 ‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *ration* 进口〈出口〉限额 ‖ ***maintenance*** [***subsistence***] *ration* 供维持生活的配给 ‖ ***marching*** *rations* 行军干粮 ‖ ***operational*** *ration* 军用干粮,军粮 ‖ ***tobacco*** *ration* 烟草限额 ‖ ***weekly*** 〈***daily***, ***monthly***〉 *rations* 每周〈每日,每月〉口粮

P be put ***on*** *rations* 实行配给供应制 / ***on*** short *rations* 处于配给量不足的限制下

P_2 the beef *ration* ***for*** the week 每周的牛肉供应量 / We have sufficient *rations* ***for*** three months. 我们有足够三个月吃的口粮。 ‖ a *ration* ***of*** cheese 一份奶酪

ration *v.* (按额定分量)配给;限定(粮食等)

M *ration* ***out*** (按额定分量)分发 / *ration* ***out*** sugar and flour 按定量分发糖和面粉 ‖ Rice is ***strictly***

rationed. 大米实行严格的配给。‖ The army is ***well*** *rationed*. 部队给养很好。

P_2 The food aid has been *rationed* out ***among*** [***to***] the refugees. 援助的食品已经按定量分给了难民。‖ We were *rationed* ***to*** ten gallons of gasoline [petrol] a month. 我们每月只限用 10 加仑汽油。/ I'm going to *ration* you ***to*** one cigarette a day. 我将限定你一天只吸一支烟。‖ be *rationed* ***with*** butter 得到黄油配给

rationalization *n*. (尤指事业等的)合理化,合理状态;理论解释;文饰(作用)

V Their *rationalization* that increased spending is bad has been ***disproved***. 他们认为增加花费不好的理论解释已被证明不对。

Q a ***mere*** *rationalization* 不过是文过饰非

P_2 a *rationalization* ***for*** refusing to contribute 为拒绝捐款找出的理由‖ *rationalization* ***of*** industry〈production〉产业〈生产〉合理化 / *rationalization* ***of*** procedures 手续合理化

O It was a *rationalization* to argue that increased spending would spur the economy. 认为增加支出会刺激经济的说法是曲意解释而已。

rationing *n*. 定量配给

V ***introduce*** *rationing* 实行定量配给 / In wartime the government ***introduced*** food *rationing* to the public. 战时政府对民众实行了食物定量配给。

V_2 Drug *rationing* ***ended*** [***terminated***(正式)] after the war. 战后停止了医药品定量配给。

Q ***capital*** *rationing* 资金配额‖ ***coffee*** *rationing* 咖啡定量配给‖ ***credit*** *rationing* 贷款分配‖ ***emergency*** *rationing* 紧急状态下的定量配给‖ ***food*** *rationing* 食物定量配给‖ ***gasoline*** [***petrol***(英)] *rationing*(美)汽油定量配给‖ ***wartime*** *rationing* 战时定量配给

rattle *n*. 嘎嘎声;(喉咙的)呼噜声;嘎吱嘎吱响的玩具,哗啷棒

V The *rattle* of the shutters was ***caused*** by the wind. 百叶窗发出格格声是风刮的。‖ We ***hear*** the *rattle* of the milk bottle in the morning. 早上我们听到牛奶瓶碰撞的叮当声。

Q a ***baby's*** *rattle* 婴儿玩的哗啷棒‖ the ***death*** *rattle* 临终前的喉鸣‖ a ***light*** *rattle* of small talks 一番轻松的闲聊‖ the ***watchman's*** *rattle* 更夫的响器

P The baby was playing ***with*** his *rattle*. 孩子在玩哗啷棒。‖ We can not bear a place ***without*** some cheerfulness and *rattle*. 在没有一些欢乐和喧闹的地方是不能过活的。

P_2 the *rattle* ***of*** a drum 咚咚的鼓声 / the *rattle* ***of*** musketry 步枪射击的哔啦啦的声音

rattle *v*. (使)嘎嘎作响;嘎嘎作响地移动;急促地讲〈吟诵〉;使震惊;(非正式)使焦虑;使气恼;使不安

VP (J) It *rattled* me to realize how close we had been to a real catastrophe. 我得知我们几乎遭受一场灾难时,十分震惊。

M *rattle* ***around in*** 在(大而空的房屋、办公室等)中居住或工作 / They gave him a suite of offices to *rattle* ***around in*** but nothing to do. 他们给了他一套空荡荡的办公室,他可以在里面跑来跑去却无所事事。‖ The wagon *rattled* ***along*** 〈***away*** [***by***] ***in***, ***out***〉briskly. 马车轻快地辘辘行驶〈过去,进来,出来〉。‖ *rattle* ***away*** [***on***] 喋喋不休地讲;滴滴答答地操作 / The child ran to its mother and *rattled* ***away*** merrily. 孩子跑到母亲的身边,高兴地说个不停。/ The typist was *rattling* ***away*** in a corner of the room. 打字员在房间的角落里劈劈啪啪地打字。/ He *rattled* ***on*** about his holidays. 他喋喋不休地大谈自己度假的事。‖ *rattle* ***off*** 迅速地背出或说出;轻快地弹奏 / She *rattled* ***off*** her business and went away. 她噼里啪啦说完公事就走了。/ She sat down to the piano and *rattled* ***off*** a popular tune. 她在钢琴前坐下,轻快地弹奏了一支流行曲子。‖ *rattle* ***out*** 轻快地说出,喋喋不休地说出‖ *rattle* ***up*** 激起,使活泼,生动

P He *rattled* on ***about*** his various ailments. 他喋喋不休地谈自己身患的种种疾病。‖ The rain *rattled* ***against*** the window pane. 雨啪嗒啪嗒地打在窗玻璃上。‖ He *rattled* ***at*** the door. 他把门摇得格格响。‖ The old bus *rattled* ***down*** [***along***] the rutty road. 那辆破旧的公共汽车嘎啦嘎啦地沿着满是沟坎的路向前行驶。‖ The cart *rattled* ***over*** the cobbled street. 一辆大车嘎吱嘎吱地驶在圆石路上。‖ *rattle* ***through*** 匆忙地做完 / The speaker *rattled* ***through*** his speech. 演讲者急急忙忙演讲完毕。/ He *rattled* ***through*** his work. 他匆匆忙忙地做完工作。/ *rattle* a bill ***through*** the House 使议案在众议院匆匆通过

rattlesnake *n*. 响尾蛇

V_2 A *rattlesnake* ***bit*** him in the leg. 响尾蛇咬了他的腿。‖ A *rattlesnake* is poisonous and ***makes*** a rattling noise. 响尾蛇有毒,会发出格格响声。‖ A *rattlesnake* has ***stricken*** his hound. 一条响尾蛇袭击了他的猎犬。

ravage *n*. (常用复)破坏的残迹;灾害,损害

V Frequent earthquakes ***caused*** great *ravages* to the area. 频繁的地震给这一地区造成巨大的损害。‖ The temple ***escaped*** the *ravages* of fire. 这座庙宇幸而未被大火烧毁。‖ The suicide mania was ***making*** great *ravages*. 狂热的自杀风正在造成极坏的损害。‖ ***repair*** the *ravages* wrought by war 医治战争创伤‖ The crops unexpectedly ***survived*** the *ravages* of the flood. 庄稼在那场洪灾中竟然幸免于难。

P be secure ***from*** *ravage* by fire 免于火的毁坏‖ complete a victory ***with*** *ravage* 用毁坏性的行动取得胜利

P_2 The State could not protect its citizens from the *ravages* ***of*** inflation. 国家未能使其公民免于遭受通货膨胀带来的损失。/ the *ravages* ***of*** rain and sun 风吹雨淋造成的毁坏 / the *ravages* ***of*** war 战争创伤,战争造成的惨祸

rave *v*. 狂野地说,粗暴地讲,愤怒地讲;发狂言,发谵语;(风)使自己咆哮得,(人)使自己闹得…

VP (B) *rave about*(非正式)(过分)推崇地谈论,痴迷地说 / She *raved about* her child's intelligence. 她一片痴心地谈她孩子如何聪明。/ He *raved about* her beauty. 他狂热地称赞她的美貌。‖ *rave against* [at] 狂怒地反对(某人或某事) / *rave against* one's fate 痛恨地抱怨自己的命运 / *rave against* one's imaginary enemies 狂怒地攻击臆想中的敌人(F_5) He *raved* himself hoarse. 他叫嚷得嗓子都哑了。

M *rave* ***out*** one's grief 大声诉说自己的愁苦 / *rave* itself ***out***(暴风等)大肆咆哮后停息 / The storm *raved* itself ***out***. 暴风雨疯狂肆虐一阵后停了。‖ *rave* it ***up***(俚)参加一场热闹愉快的聚会‖ When he was accused of stealing he *raved* ***wildly*** against me. 当他被控犯偷窃罪时,他气呼呼地把我痛骂一顿。

P_2 The sea *raved* ***against*** the cliff. 波涛汹涌的大海拍击着悬崖。‖ He *raved* ***in*** his delirium. 他神志昏迷,说着胡话。‖ He *raved* himself ***into*** a high fever. 他满口狂言谵语以致发病得了高烧。‖ The wind *raved* ***over*** the fields and through the forests. 风呼啸着掠过田野和森林。‖ *rave* oneself ***to*** sleep 闹得疲倦地睡着了‖ *rave* ***with*** fury 大发脾气 / He was *raving* ***with*** anger. 他在狂怒咆哮。

ravine *n*. 沟壑,深谷,峡谷

V The river had ***worn*** a *ravine* between the hills. 那条河在两山之间已冲出一道深谷。

Q a ***deep*** *ravine* 深深的峡谷

P on the opposite side ***of*** the *ravine* 在峡谷的对面 ‖ The city is built on layers of rock rising ***out of*** *ravines*. 该城建在由峡谷抬升而形成的岩层上。

raw *n*. 破皮,疼痛,擦伤处;敏感部位;未加工过的物品

P ***in*** the *raw* 处于自然或原始状态;裸露的 / Henry enjoyed going into the woods and living life ***in*** the *raw*. 亨利喜欢到森林里去过简单而朴素的生活。/ We drove through the downtown slums and saw life ***in*** the *raw*. 我们驱车经过市中心的贫民区,亲眼目睹了赤贫状态的生活。/ The boys go swimming ***in*** the *raw*. 男孩子们光着身子去游泳。 ‖ touch a person ***on*** the *raw* 触到某人的痛处,触犯,大伤感情 / He was given to gently touching people ***on*** the *raw*. 他说话时习惯触及别人的痛处。

ray *n*. 光线,射线

V ***concentrate*** *rays* of light 聚光 ‖ ***emit*** [***send forth***, ***send out***] *rays*(正式)射出光线 ‖ ***focus*** *rays* 将光线聚成焦点 ‖ The late sun ***poured down*** its soft *rays*. 夕阳泻下柔和的光线。 ‖ A concave lens ***scatters*** *rays* of light. 凹透镜使光线散射。 ‖ ***see*** the merest *ray* of hope 看到仅有的一线希望 ‖ ***shed*** *rays* of light 洒下光辉 ‖ The morning sun ***shoots*** its golden *rays*. 早晨的太阳金辉四射。 ‖ The thick lead plate will ***shut out*** nuclear *rays*. 厚厚的铅板能挡住核辐射。 ‖ ***slant*** *rays* of light 让光线倾斜

Q ***atomic***〈***cathode***, ***cosmic***, ***gamma***, ***heat***〉 *rays* 原子〈阴极,宇宙,伽马,热〉射线 ‖ ***death*** *rays* 杀伤性射线,死光 ‖ ***diffused*** *rays* 漫射(光)线 ‖ ***effulgent*** [***luminous***, ***radiant***] *rays* 灿烂的光芒 ‖ the ***flickering*** *ray* of a candle 摇曳的烛光 ‖ ***infrared***〈***ultraviolet***〉 *rays* 红〈紫〉外线 ‖ ***light*** *rays* 光线 ‖ the ***moo n's*** *rays* 月光 ‖ ***X-rays*** X 射线

P ***in*** the dim *rays* of a lantern 在灯笼暗淡的光下

P_2 a *ray* ***of*** hope 一线希望 / a *ray* ***of*** genius〈intelligence〉一线天才〈智慧〉的光芒 / a *ray* ***of*** truth 一丝真理

raze *v*. 毁坏,毁灭,夷平(城市,房屋等);消除,磨灭(记忆等)

P_2 *raze*... ***from*** the mind [memory] 彻底忘记某事(某人) ‖ *raze*... ***to*** the ground 把…夷为平地 / Fire and sword *razed* the city ***to*** the ground. 战火与杀戮把那座城市夷为平地。/ The old department store was *razed* ***to*** the ground. 那个旧百货店被完全拆掉。

razor *n*. 剃刀,刮须刀

V ***hone*** a *razor*(在磨刀石上)细磨剃刀 ‖ ***sharpen*** a *razor* 磨剃刀 ‖ ***skin*** a *razor* 做不可能做的事 ‖ ***strop*** a *razor* 在革砥上磨剃刀

Q a ***double-edged***〈***single-edged***〉 *razor* 双〈单〉刃剃刀 ‖ a ***dull*** *razor* 钝的剃刀 ‖ an ***electric*** *razor* 电动刮脸刀 ‖ a ***keen*** [***sharp***] *razor* 锋利的剃刀 ‖ a ***safety*** *razor* 安全剃刀 ‖ a ***straight*** *razor* 直刃剃刀

P_2 My father shaves ***with*** an electric *razor*. 我父亲用电动刮脸刀刮脸。

O as sharp as a *razor* 锋锐如剃刀

reach *n*. 伸,伸出;到达距离;(智力,影响等)能及范围;区域;(专技)河段

V ***have*** a wide *reach* 范围宽广 / He ***has*** a wonderful *reach* of imagination. 他具有很丰富的想像力。 ‖ ***make*** a *reach* for 向…伸出手去;企图抓住 / He ***made*** a *reach* for his bag. 他伸手去拿手提包。 ‖ One would ***need*** a long *reach* to be able to touch the ceiling. 要有很长的手臂才摸得到天花板。

Q a ***boarding house*** *reach*(非正式)迅速从桌上抓取距离较远的食物的本领 / John developed a ***boardinghouse*** *reach* while he was away at camp. 约翰去露营时学会了迅速从桌上抓取离得较远的食物的本事。 ‖ the ***highest*** *reach* of oratory 登峰造极的雄辩术 ‖ the ***lower***〈***middle***, ***upper***〉 *reaches* of a river 河流的下〈中,上〉游 ‖ the ***upper*** *reaches* of society 上流社会 ‖ the ***vast*** *reaches* of the western plains 广袤的西部平原

P arrive at the destination ***after*** three *reaches* 全程分三段走完后到达目的地 ‖ ***beyond*** [***above***, ***out of***] sb.'s *reach* 达不到,够不着,力量不及 / I am afraid the task is ***beyond*** [***above***, ***out of***] my *reach*. 我想这项工作超乎我的能力。/ ***beyond*** the *reach* of one's imagination(某人)无法想象 / ***beyond*** the *reach* of words 无法言传 / The style of living is ***out of*** your *reach*—forget it. 这样的生活方式你是力所不及的——别想了。/ I keep medicines on the top shelf, ***out of*** the children's *reach*. 我把药放在架子顶上,不让孩子们够着。/ ***out of*** the *reach* of the guns 在大炮的射程之外 ‖ get sth. ***by*** a long *reach*(费力地)伸长着手拿到某物 ‖ ***in*** [***within***] one's *reach* 在够得着的地方;力量能做到的 / ***within*** easy *reach* of 在容易达到…的地方;在…附近 / My house is ***within*** easy *reach* of the station. 我的家离车站很近。 ‖ ***within*** s b.'s *reach* 在够得着的地方;力量能做到的;能得到的 / The work is ***within*** your *reach*. 这项工作是你力所能及的。/ Luxuries are not ***within*** the *reach* of the poor. 穷人是享受不起奢侈品的。

P_2 a *reach* ***of*** desert 一大片沙漠

reach *v*. 到达;伸出;延伸;伸手拿;够,伸手递给;(美俚)和…通讯,和…联系

VP (A_1) Please *reach* me the salt. 请把盐递给我。

M She can ***always*** be *reached* by the office telephone. 打电话到办公室去总能找到她。 ‖ *reach* ***back*** 回忆,记起 / The old lad y's memory *reaches* ***back*** over many years. 老太太能记起许多年前的事。 ‖ She wore a long blue skirt *reaching* ***down*** to the ground. 她穿着一条曳地蓝长裙。/ *reach* ***down*** 伸手从较高处取下 / He *reached* ***down*** his hat from the hook. 他从衣帽钩上取下帽子。 ‖ Mother will be glad to see us when we *reach* ***home***. 我们到家时,母亲见到我们会很高兴。 ‖ *reach* ***out*** 伸出(手等);争取获得;伸出援助之手 / The monkey *reached* ***out*** a hand through the bars and took the banana. 猴子把一只手伸出栅栏取走香蕉。/ Everybody tried to *reach* ***out*** to those affected by the recent earthquake. 人人都努力向最近遭受震灾的人们伸出援助之手。/ *reach* ***out*** for mutual understanding 寻求相互理解 / *reach* ***out*** for a new market 开辟新市场 ‖ She *reached* ***over*** and slapped him. 她伸过手来掴了他一耳光。 ‖ He *reached* his shears ***up*** to cut the offshoots of the camellia tree. 他高举大剪刀去剪茶花树上的杈枝。

P_2 *reach* ***after*** [***at***] 竭力想达到[得到] / *reach* ***after*** fame and position 追求名誉和地位 ‖ No agreement was *reached* ***between*** the two nations. 两国间没有达成任何协议。 ‖ If anything happens you can always *reach* me ***by*** phone. 有事时你可以打电话找到我。 ‖ She *reached* ***for*** a cigarette. 她伸手去拿香烟。/ *reach* ***for*** the sky 举起手来(投降) / A holdup man walked into a gas station last night and told the attendant "*Reach* ***for*** the sky." 昨晚一个抢劫犯走进一家加油站,用枪顶着值班员命令他"举起手来!" ‖ A hand *reached* ***from*** the dark and seized him. 一只手从黑暗中伸出来抓住他。 ‖ He *reached* ***into*** his inside pocket and produced a fat wallet. 他把手伸进衣服里面的口袋掏出一只鼓鼓的钱包。/ Easter time *reaches* ***into*** May. 复活节季节一直延续至5月里。 ‖

reach ***over*** 越过(某人或某物) / *Reach* ***over*** my shoulder and you can pick up the pot of jam from the table. 你在我肩上伸过手去,就可以从桌上拿到那罐果酱了。/ Excuse my *reaching* ***over*** you. 对不起,我拿一下东西。(用于伸手越过他人拿东西时) ‖ *reach* ***round*** 延伸在…周围 / That coat will never *reach* ***round*** you, you have grown too stout. 你长得太胖了,那件外套你无论如何穿不下。‖ The speaker's voice did not *raach* ***to*** back of the hall. 演讲者的声音不能传到大厅的后面。/ His performance *reached* ***to*** the acme of perfection. 他的表演出神入化。/ The sums *reached* ***to*** a considerable total. 那几笔款子加起来数量很可观。‖ She *reached* her hand ***toward*** the baby. 她把手伸向婴儿。

react *v*. 反应;起反应;反抗

VP (B) *react against* 反对,反抗 / *react against* unfair treatment 反抗不公正的待遇 / They *reacted against* the trivial formalities of their predecessors. 他们反对前任传下来的繁文缛节。‖ *react on* [*upon*] 对…有影响,对…起作用 / How does this acid *react on* metal? 这种酸对金属会引起什么化学反应? / *react on* each other 相互作用 ‖ Applause *reacts on* a speaker. 鼓掌对一个演说者有影响。‖ *react to* 对…作出反应 / The patient *reacted* well *to* acupuncture treatment. 那位病人对针疗反应不错。/ *react* badly *to* a drug 对一药物反应不好 / *react to* a provocation 对挑衅作出反应

M *react* ***disastrously*** upon 对…起灾难性的作用,对…影响极坏 ‖ the members *reacted* ***favourably*** to the proposal. 会员对提案反应良好。‖ An audience ***readily*** *reacts* to a good speaker. 对一个好的演说者听众会很快作出反应。‖ Unkindness ***often*** *reacts* on the unkind person. 恶人有恶报。‖ He *reacted* ***slowly*** to the interviewer's tricky questions. 对采访者狡黠的提问他反应迟缓。‖ Public opinion ***soon*** *reacted* in his favor. 舆论很快变得对他有利。‖ *react* ***strongly*** against 强烈反对[反抗]

P_2 When the sun comes out the flowers *react* ***by*** opening wide. 太阳出来时花儿跟着绽放。‖ Hydrogen *reacts* ***with*** oxygen to form water. 氢和氧发生反应产生水。

reaction *n*. 反应;反作用;反冲;(复)反应能力;反动,倒退

V Putting a lump of sodium into water will ***cause*** a violent *reaction*. 把一块钠放入水中会引起剧烈的反应。‖ ***encounter*** a strong *reaction* in stock prices 遇上证券价格的急剧反复 ‖ ***evoke*** [***trigger***] fierce *reactions* among the audience(正式)在观众中引起猛烈的反响 ‖ ***induce*** [***occasion***, ***promote***] *reaction*(正式)引起反应 ‖ Water ***encourages*** the *reaction* of iron and oxygen to form rust. 水促使铁和氧发生反应产生铁锈。‖ ***meet with*** an unfriendly *reaction* from the critics 遇到批评家不友好的反应 ‖ ***Observe*** carefully the *reaction* which takes place. 要仔细观察正在发生的反应。‖ Penicillin can ***produce*** an extreme allergic *reaction* in some people. 青霉素能使一些人产生极度过敏的反应。‖ The powder acts as a catalyst which ***speeds*** the *reaction*. 这种粉末作为催化剂能加速反应。‖ ***watch*** her *reaction* to the news 注视她对新闻的反应

V_2 An oxidation *reaction* ***occurs***. 发生了氧化反应。‖ His *reactions* ***seemed*** very slow. 他的反应似乎很慢。‖ *Reactions* ***vary***. 反应不一。

Q an ***acid*** 〈***alkaline***〉 *reaction* 酸〈碱〉性反应 ‖ an ***adverse*** *reaction* 有害反应 ‖ an ***allergic*** *reaction*(医)过敏反应 ‖ a ***chain*** 〈***chemical***, ***delayed***, ***nuclear***〉 *reaction* 连锁〈化学,延迟,核〉反应 ‖ Fever is a ***common*** *reaction* from a chill. 着凉后往往会发烧。‖ the ***critic's*** *reaction* to the book 评论家对这本书的反应 ‖ An ***evil*** *reaction* followed. 跟着产生了坏作用。‖ The movie had a ***favorable*** *reaction*. 这部电影颇受欢迎。‖ There is a ***healthy*** *reaction* after a cold bath. 冷水浴后身体有良好反应。‖ a(n) ***inevitable*** 〈***natural***, ***normal***〉 *reaction* 必然〈自然,正常〉的反应 ‖ a ***knee-jerk*** *reaction* 直觉〈自然〉的反应;膝反射 ‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *reaction* 阴性〈阳性〉反应 / a ***physiological*** *reaction* 生理反应 ‖ ***public*** *reaction* 公众的反应 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *reaction* 强烈〈微弱〉的反应

P ***in*** *reaction* to... 对…有反应 / rise ***in*** *reaction* 起来反抗 ‖ Once again the force ***of*** *reaction* prevailed. 反动势力又一次占了上风。

P_2 a *reaction* ***against*** dictatorship 反抗独裁 ‖ the *reaction* ***between*** an individual and his environment 个人和其环境的相互作用 ‖ Psychologists have made a careful study of the mutual *reaction* ***on*** each other of character and environment. 心理学家对性格与环境的相互作用作了仔细研究。‖ Have you had a *reaction* ***to*** your injection? 你打针后有什么反应吗? / What was your *reaction* ***to*** the news? 你对这个消息反应如何?

reactionary *n*. 反动分子;保守分子

Q a ***dyed-in-the-wool*** *reactionary* 彻头彻尾的反动派;反动透顶的人 ‖ a ***powerful*** *reactionary* 强有力的反动派(保守派) ‖ a ***stubborn*** [***stiff-necked***] *reactionary* 顽固的反动分子(保守分子)

reactor *n*. (物)反应堆;(化)反应器

Q a ***breeder*** 〈***fission***, ***fast***〉 *reactor* 增值〈裂变,快速〉反应堆 ‖ a ***chemical*** *reactor* 化学反应器 ‖ a ***nuclear*** [***atomic***] *reactor* 核(原子)反应堆

read *v*. 阅读;诵读;辨认;解答(谜等);察觉;了解;显示;(尤英)攻读

VP (A_1) She *read* a nice story to the children. 她给孩子们读了一个美妙的故事。

M Rose *reads* her husband ***admirably***. 罗丝对她的丈夫十分了解。‖ *read* ***aloud*** 大声朗读 ‖ He *read* ***back*** the list of names to me, and I checked them off one by one. 他把名单向我再念一遍,我一一进行核对。‖ *read* ***carefully*** 仔细阅读 ‖ I cannot ***clearly*** *read* your shorthand notes. 我看不清你的速写纪录。‖ *read* ***closely*** and ***discriminately*** 细致地,有识别地阅读 ‖ *read* ***deeply*** in the classics 深入研读古典文学 ‖ *read* ***devoutly*** 〈***diligently***, ***distinctly***, ***eagerly***〉 热心〈勤奋,清楚,热切〉地读 ‖ *read* ***fluently*** 流畅地读 ‖ ***glibly*** *read* 流利地读 ‖ She ***hungrily*** 〈***greedily***〉 *read* every word of her husband's letter. 她如饥似渴〈贪婪〉地读着丈夫的来信。‖ *read* ***hurriedly*** 匆匆地读 ‖ *read* ***intensively*** 〈***extensively***〉 大量〈广泛〉地阅读 ‖ The magazine is ***largely*** *read* by housewives. 这杂志主要是家庭主妇们读的。‖ The book is ***little*** *read* nowadays. 如今很少有人去读这本书。‖ The advertisement *reads* ***oddly*** [***queerly***], 这则广告读起来很怪。‖ *read* ***off*** 很快地读出;流畅地读出,读完 / The engineer peered at the dial and *read* ***off*** the numbers. 那位工程师盯着仪表盘看,很快地把数字读了出来。‖ *read* ***on*** 继续读 / The story was so catching that he *read* ***on*** till he had finished it. 故事非常引人入胜,他一直读下去,直到读完为止。‖ *read* ***out*** 朗读,宣读;(美)宣布开除 / The pupils took turns in *reading* ***out*** their composition. 学生们依次朗读他们自己的作文。‖ *read* ***over*** 从头至尾阅读

一遍；审阅 / The editor has *read* ***over*** the manuscript. 编辑已审阅这篇稿子。/ *read* the novel ***over*** and ***over again*** 一遍又一遍地读那部小说 ‖ *read* ***purposefully*** 有目的地读 ‖ *read* ***scantily*** [***sparingly***] 读得很少 ‖ *read* ***silently*** 默读 ‖ *read* ***up*** (***on***) 研读，攻读，补读 / I believe he has started *reading* ***up*** (***on***) anthropology. 我想他已开始攻读人类学。 ‖ *read* ***voraciously*** 贪婪地读 ‖ *read* ***widely*** and ***miscellaneously*** 广泛涉猎各种各样的书籍 ‖ *read* ***widely*** and ***wisely*** 广泛而明智地阅读

P_2 I *read* ***about*** the scandal in the newspaper. 我在报纸上读到这桩丑闻。/ I know it's true, because I *read* ***about*** it in the official report. 我知道这是确实的，因为我在正式报告中读到过它。 ‖ *read* ***as*** 把…(错误)当成 / Silence cannot always be *read* ***as*** agreement. 不能把沉默都当成同意。 ‖ *read* ***before*** the class 在班上宣读〈诵读，朗读〉 ‖ *read* ***between*** the lines 读出字里行间的意思 / He wrote that he liked camp life very much, but I could *read* ***between*** the lines that he was homesick. 他写信来，说很喜欢夏令营生活，可是从字里行间我看出他很想家。 ‖ *read* ***by*** candlelight 在烛光下阅读 / *read* ***by*** turns 轮流地读 ‖ *read* ***for*** 为…而读；(尤英)攻读(学位等) / He spent four years *reading* ***for*** a degree in architecture. 他花了四年时间攻读建筑学学位。/ *read* ***for*** amusement 〈pleasure, profit, inspiration〉 为了消遣〈娱乐，盈利，获得灵感〉而阅读 / *read* ***for*** an exam 为考试而读书 / *read* ***for*** honors 为成为优等生而用功 / *read* ***for*** the bar 攻读法律准备当律师 ‖ *read* ***from*** curiosity 出于好奇心而阅读 / *read* ***from*** one's favourite author 选读自己最喜爱的作家的作品 ‖ *read* an account ***in*** a newspaper 读报纸上的一则报道 ‖ His spoken English is terrible, but he can *read* ***in*** English fairly well. 他英语讲得很糟，可他英语的阅读能力却相当强。/ She *read* his thoughts ***in*** his eyes 〈face〉. 她从他的眼神〈脸部表情〉中看出他的想法。/ He *read* dismay ***in*** her countenance. 从她的脸上他看出她很沮丧。/ *read* the author ***in*** the original 读作者原著 ‖ *read* ***into*** 凭推断加进(某种意思) / Don't *read* things ***into*** what I say. 别在我的话中推想出不是我的意思。/ He *read* ***into*** the statement a deep insult. 他认为该声明含有极大的侮辱。 ‖ The letter *reads* ***like*** an accusation. 这封信读起来像封控告信。/ *read* sb. ***like*** a book 对某人的想法意图了如指掌 / John's girlfriend *reads* him ***like*** a book. 约翰的女朋友对他的思想了如指掌。 ‖ I *read* ***of*** it quite by chance in an old magazine. 我是相当偶然地在一本旧杂志里读到它的。 ‖ *read* ***out of*** 开除 / He was *read* ***out of*** the party. 他被宣布开除出党。/ He was *read* ***out of*** the club for violation of club rules. 他因违反俱乐部规章而被开除。 ‖ *read* ***to*** oneself 默读 / *read* ***to*** no purpose 毫无目的地读 / The mother *read* the child ***to*** sleep. 母亲读书给孩子听，把他哄睡着了。/ The ticket *reads* ***to*** Los Angeles via Hongkong. 票上写着经香港去洛杉矶。 ‖ *read* ***with*** avidity 贪婪地读 / *read* the letter ***with*** pain 带着痛苦读信 / *read* Shakespeare ***with*** moving simplicity 用动人的朴素音调朗读莎士比亚

O The cablegram *reads* as follows. 电报全文如下。

reader *n.* 读者，朗读者；出版物的审稿人；校对人；读本，文选；(英)大学讲师；(美)大学教授的助教

V ***bewilder*** [***puzzle***, ***perplex***] the *reader* 使读者迷惑不解 ‖ ***bore*** 〈***bother***〉 *readers* 使读者厌烦〈烦恼〉 ‖ ***fascinate*** *readers* 使读者入迷 ‖ The detective story ***grips*** [***catches***, ***holds***] the *reader* from the commencement. 这篇侦探小说一开始就抓住了读者。 ‖ This newspaper ***has*** over a million *readers*. 这份报纸的读者超过100万。 ‖ This monthly periodical ***informs*** the *reader* of the latest developments in the field of electronics. 这份月刊给读者提供电子领域最新发展的信息。 ‖ ***interest*** the *reader* 使读者发生兴趣 ‖ ***irritate*** the *reader* 激怒读者 ‖ ***Open*** your poetry *readers* at page 14. 把你们的诗课本翻到第14页。 ‖ ***prejudice*** [***bias***] a *reader* against 使读者对…产生偏见 ‖ ***refer*** the *reader* to the eloquent pages of the book 让读者参看此书中很有说服力的那些章节 ‖ The magazine was designed to ***shock*** the *reader*. 这本杂志故意企图使读者感到震惊。 ‖ Please ***take out*** your *readers*. 请把你们的课本拿出来。

Q a(n) ***attentive*** 〈***discriminate***, ***diligent***, ***indiscriminate***, ***intelligent***, ***judicious*** (正式)〉 *reader* 留心〈有鉴赏力，勤奋攻读，没有鉴赏力，理解力强，有见识〉的读者 ‖ an ***avid*** [***voracious***] *reader* 求知欲强(如饥似渴)的读者 ‖ a ***basic*** *reader* 基础读本〈教科书〉 ‖ a ***blind*** *reader* (英)邮局中处理姓名地址不详信件的人员 ‖ a ***Charles Dickens*** *reader* 查尔斯·狄更斯选读本 ‖ a ***citizenship*** *reader* 公民学选读课本 ‖ a ***close*** *reader* 精细的读者 ‖ a ***copy*** *reader* (美) [subeditor (英)] (报馆，出版社的)编辑 ‖ an ***experienced proof*** *reader* 有经验的校对员 ‖ a ***French*** *reader* 法语读本 ‖ ***gentle*** *readers* 仁慈的读者(著者对读者的称呼) ‖ a ***great*** *reader* 很爱读书的人 ‖ an ***inveterate*** 〈***omnivorous*** (正式)〉 *reader* 读书人迷〈无书不读〉的人 ‖ ***juvenile*** 〈***adult***〉 *readers* 青少年〈成人〉读者 ‖ a ***lay*** *reader* (宗)读经师；外行的读者 ‖ a ***lip*** *reader* 善于观唇辩话的人〈如聋哑者〉 ‖ a ***mind*** [***thought***] *reader* (自称)能揣摸他人心思的人 ‖ a ***perceptive*** [***keen***, ***shrewd***] *reader* (褒)敏锐的读者 ‖ a ***press*** *reader* 印刷清样校对人 ‖ a ***publisher's*** *reader* 出版社的出版物审稿人 ‖ a ***regular*** [***constant***] *reader* 老读者，经常读某报纸杂志的人 ‖ a ***slow*** 〈***fast***, ***rapid***〉 *reader* 阅读速度慢〈快〉的人 ‖ a ***third-grade*** *reader* 三年级读本 ‖ a ***typical*** 〈***general***〉 *reader* 典型的〈一般〉读者

P a room set aside ***for*** *readers* 供读者使用的房间

P_2 We've just published a new *reader* ***in*** German. 我们刚刚出版了一本新的德语读本。/ He's a *reader* ***in*** mathematics. (英)他是大学数学讲师。 ‖ a shrewd *reader* ***of*** human nature 敏锐察知人性的人 / a great *reader* ***of*** English poetry 非常爱读英国诗歌的人 ‖ a *Reader* in English literature ***to*** the University of Oxford 牛津大学英国文学讲师

readiness *n.* 准备就绪；愿意，乐意；迅速；敏捷

V ***acquire*** *readiness* and accuracy in writing 写作上达到快和准 ‖ Her *readiness* to help was ***appreciated***. 人们对她愿意帮忙表示欢迎。 ‖ The girl ***expressed*** her *readiness* to acupuncture. 女孩表达了她乐于学习针灸的愿望。 ‖ ***gauge*** the child's *readiness* to begin reading 估量这孩子是否具备开始学习的条件 ‖ ***have*** a *readiness* to assume responsibility 乐于承担责任 ‖ ***maintain*** combat *readiness* 保持战备状态 ‖ ***show*** a great *readiness* to welcome more cooperative relations 表示非常欢迎更多的合作关系 ‖ ***signify*** one's *readiness* for sth. (正式)表示为某事做好了准备

V_2 *Readiness* ***is*** all. 有备无患。

Q a ***happy*** *readiness* of conversation 很恰当地乐意谈话并言谈得体 ‖ maintain the troops in ***constant*** *readiness* for an emergency 使部队保持戒备状态随时准备应付战争情况 ‖ ***runway*** *readiness* (军)起飞待机状态

P ***in*** *readiness* 准备齐全 / put sb. ***in*** *readiness* 使某人准备好 / hold oneself ***in*** *readiness* 使自己做好准备 /

Everything is ***in*** *readiness* for the party. 晚会已万事俱备。/ have [get] everything ***in*** *readiness* for an attack 为进攻准备好一切 ‖ ***with*** *readiness* 欣然，爽快 / They accepted our proposal ***with*** *readiness*. 他们欣然接受了我们的提议。

P$_2$ *readiness* ***for*** action(军)待机状态 / Long lines of vehicles stood loaded in *readiness* ***for*** the move. 车辆满载货物，排成长龙准备开动。‖ *readiness* ***of*** speech [tongue] 善于辞令 / *readiness* ***of*** wit 机敏

reading *n*. 阅读；读物；朗读；朗诵；(仪表等的)读数；(议会等)读议案；看法，理解，解释；(复)作品(选读)，文选

V He had read extensively and had ***assimilated*** his *reading*. 他广泛涉猎各种书籍，并且吸收消化了所读的东西。‖ ***do*** some *reading* 读些书 ‖ ***examine*** the *reading* of the thermometer 查看温度计上的读数 ‖ ***give*** public *readings* of Byron's poetry 举行拜伦诗歌朗诵会 ‖ The failure was caused by a gauge which stuck and ***gave*** a wrong *reading*. 失误是由一只卡住了的从而显示错误读数的仪表造成的。‖ The thermomter ***has*** a *reading* of 65 degrees. 温度计的读数是65度。‖ Children ***learn*** *reading* and writing at school. 孩子们在学校里学读书写字。‖ She ***likes*** *reading*. 她喜欢阅读。‖ Everyone should have these books. They ***make*** excellent *reading*. 每个人都应该拥有这些书。他们是极好的读物。‖ The bill has ***passed*** the second *reading*. 这项法案已经通过二读。‖ ***record*** the *reading* on the electric meter once a month 一个月记录一次电表上的读数 ‖ It ***requires*** but little *reading* between the lines to perceive that... 只要稍体会一下字里行间的含义就不难看出…

V$_2$ Wide *reading* ***consolidates*** all that has been gained. 博览群书会巩固所学知识。‖ My *reading* of the situation ***differs*** somewhat. 我对形势的了解稍有不同。‖ A careful daily *reading* of the newspaper will ***enlighten*** the reader as to what is happening in Parliament. (正式)仔细阅读每日报纸能使读者了解议会中所发生的事。‖ The introductory *readings* in French literature ***has*** a simple vocabulary. 这些法国文学初级读物词汇简单。‖ The first *reading* ***serves*** as a general and formal introduction. 一读起概括的、正式的介绍的作用。

Q the generally ***accepted*** *reading* 被公认的文本 ‖ ***advanced*** 〈***intermediate***〉 *readings* 高级(中级)阅读 ‖ Have you done the ***assigned*** *reading* for the course? 你读完了本课程指定的读物没有？‖ a(n) ***average*** 〈***accurate***, ***approximate***, ***direct***, ***zero***〉 *reading* 平均(准确，近似，直接，零点)读数 ‖ A ***careful*** *reading* of his works is recommended. 建议大家仔细阅读他的作品。‖ a ***close*** 〈***catholic***〉 *reading* 仔细(广泛)地研读 ‖ ***collateral*** *reading* 补充读物 ‖ ***desultory*** [***random***] *reading* (正式)随意阅读 ‖ ***dramatic*** *reading* 戏剧表演 ‖ Figures are often ***dry*** [***dreary***, ***dull***, ***tedious***] *reading*. 统计数字读起来往往枯燥无味。‖ a(n) ***easy*** 〈***light***〉 *reading* 简易(消遣)读物 ‖ a(n) ***entertaining*** 〈***delightful***, ***fascinating***, ***inspiring***, ***interesting***, ***instructive***〉 *reading* 有趣(使人愉快，迷人，鼓舞人心，有趣，有教育意义)的读物 ‖ ***extensive*** 〈***intensive***〉 *reading* 泛(精)读 ‖ ***extracurricular*** [***outside***] *reading* 课外阅读 ‖ ***family*** *reading* 家庭读物 ‖ ***fast*** [***rapid***, ***speed***] *reading* 快速阅读 ‖ ***finger*** *reading* 盲人摸读法 ‖ the ***first*** *reading* 初读(提出议案，供审议) ‖ ***general*** *reading* 一般读物 ‖ The book is ***good*** 〈***healthy***〉 *reading*. 这本书读起来有趣(有益)。‖ This article makes ***heavy*** 〈***boring***〉 *reading*. 这篇文章读起来费劲(乏味)。‖ ***holiday*** *reading* 供度假时读的书 ‖ a man of ***immense*** [***vast***, ***wide***] *reading* 一个博览群书的人 ‖ ***lip*** *reading* (教聋哑人从嘴唇的动作了解话意)唇读法 ‖ a man of ***little*** *reading* but much practical experience 书本知识不多但有很多实践经验的人 ‖ ***manuscript*** *reading* 审稿 ‖ ***meter*** *reading* 仪表读数 ‖ ***new*** *readings* of the history 对历史的新解释 ‖ ***oral*** *reading* 朗读 ‖ a ***penny*** *reading* (从前乡下举办的，票价极低的)朗诵会 ‖ ***play*** 〈***poetry***〉 *reading* 剧本(诗歌)诵读(朗诵) ‖ do some ***preparatory*** *reading* for travelling 读一些相关资料为旅行做准备 ‖ ***profitable*** [***helpful***] *reading* 有益的读物 ‖ ***proof*** *reading* 校对 ‖ ***purposeful*** *reading* 有目的的阅读 ‖ ***remedial*** *reading* 补救阅读 ‖ ***required*** *readings* 必读材料 ‖ ***responsive*** *reading* (宗教经文的)轮流朗读 ‖ the ***second*** *reading* 二读(决定议案，采纳与否) ‖ ***selected*** *reading* in English literature 英国文学选读 ‖ a ***sensational*** 〈***racy***(美)〉 *reading* 轰动一时(猥亵)的读物 ‖ a ***sensitve*** *reading* of the principal role 对主角有敏锐体会的表演 ‖ ***set*** *reading* 考试提纲；指定考试参考书 ‖ ***sight*** *reading* 一看就能奏出，唱出或译出的本领(材料) ‖ ***silent*** *reading* 默读 ‖ ***skimming*** *reading* 粗读，浏览，跳读 ‖ ***skipping*** *reading* 略读，浏览，跳读 ‖ ***slovenly*** 〈***superficial***〉 *reading* 不求甚解(快而粗略)的阅读 ‖ ***solid*** [***serious***] *reading* 严肃的读物 ‖ ***substantial*** 〈***hurtful***〉 *reading* 内容充实(有害)的读物 ‖ ***suggested*** *readings* 建议阅读的材料 ‖ ***systematic*** *reading* 系统的阅读 ‖ the ***third*** *reading* 三读(对委员会所修正的议案的最后辩论) ‖ a man of ***vast*** [***wide***] *reading* 博览群书的人

P ***at*** the first *reading* 初读时 ‖ You will not be able to absorb the material ***in*** one *reading*. 这份材料你读一次是不能消化理解的。‖ ***on*** my first *reading* 我第一次阅读时 / The Bill was thrown out ***on*** its second *reading*. 这项议案在二读时被否决了。

P$_2$ purposeful *reading* ***for*** information 旨在获取信息的有目的的阅读 / a pleasant *reading* ***for*** housewives 供家庭主妇阅读的轻松愉快的读物 ‖ *readings* ***from*** contemporary fiction 当代小说选读 ‖ *readings* ***in*** health care 卫生保健读物(选读) ‖ my solicitor's *reading* ***of*** this clause in the agreement 我的律师对该契约中这一条文的解释 / a new *reading* ***of*** Shakespeare 对莎士比亚的一种新的理解 / examine the *reading* ***of*** the water meter 检查水表读数 ‖ The *reading* ***on*** the pressure gauge was five bars. 压力计上的读数是5巴。

readjust *v*. 重新调整；重新适应

VP (B) to *readjust* (oneself) *to* 使(自己)再适应 / It's sometimes difficult to *readjust* (oneself) *to* life at home after working abroad. 在国外工作之后，有时很难再适应国内的生活方式。

M He peered through a microscope, ***continually*** *readjusting* the focus. 他通过显微镜在观察，不停地重新调整焦距。

ready *adj*. 准备好的；乐意的；敏捷的；易于…的

M We are ***almost*** *ready* to start. 我们就要准备好出发了。‖ She's ***always*** *ready* to help. 她总是乐于助人。‖ a bud ***nearly*** *ready* to burst 快要绽放的花蕾 ‖ I am ***perfectly*** [***all***] *ready* to assent to the arrangement. 我完全赞同这一安排。‖ He is ***too*** *ready* to suspect anything. 他对任何事都过分容易怀疑。‖ He is ***very*** *ready* to help his friends. 他很乐意帮助朋友。

P$_2$ *ready* ***at*** excuses 随时都能找到借口 / *ready* ***at*** hand 在手边(随时可以用) / I have a dictionary *ready* ***at***

hand. 我有一本辞典在手边(随时可以用)。‖ *ready* ***for any emergency*** 作好应付紧急情况的准备 / The letters are *ready* ***for*** the post. 信件都已备好待寄。/ You're nowhere near *ready* ***for*** such a job. 你完全不具备做此工作的资格。/ Our team is *ready* ***for*** the game. 我队已做好比赛的准备。‖ She is always *ready* ***with*** an answer. 她总是有现成的答案。/ You are too *ready* ***with*** excuses. 你总是有现成的借口。

O get [make] (...) *ready* for... 使…为…准备好 / make the goods *ready* for shipment 准备好货物以供运出 / They made *ready* for the retreat. 他们已作好后撤的准备。/ We are *ready* to begin. 我们已准备好开始。

realism *n.* 现实;真实性;(文艺)现实主义

V The sound ***effects*** lend *realism* to the scene. 那些音响效果加强了场景的真实感。

P Extraordinary degrees ***of*** *realism* are reached in the film. 影片达到极高的真实感。

realist *n.* 现实主义者;脚踏实地的人

Q a ***down-to-earth*** *realist* 一个不折不扣的务实者‖ a ***hardheaded*** *realist* 冷静地讲求实际,不感情用事的人

realistic *adj.* 现实的,实际的;(文艺)现实主义的;栩栩如生的

P_2 be *realistic* ***about*** 对…采取现实的态度

O Is it *realistic* to expect such results? 期待这样的结果是现实的吗?

reality *n.* 现实;真实,真相;真实性

V ***accept*** the *realities* of life 承认生活的实际‖ ***achieve*** the *reality* of reform 实现改革‖ The *reality* of the situation is in no way ***affected*** by our illusions. 形势决不会受我们的幻想所影响。‖ These novels do not ***deal with*** *reality*. 这些小说不涉及现实问题。‖ She ***believes in*** the *reality* of fairies. 她相信真的有仙女。‖ ***deny*** *reality* 否认现实‖ I ***doubted*** the *reality* of what he had seen. 我怀疑他目睹的事的真实性。‖ ***escape from*** *reality* 逃避现实‖ ***face*** [***face up to***] *reality* 面对现实‖ The name ***matches*** the *reality*. 名副其实。‖ ***reconcile*** the *reality* of life with the dreams of poetry 使诗歌中的梦想与生活现实相调和‖ ***search after*** *reality* 追求真实性‖ ***verify*** the *reality* of an event 核实一件事的真实性‖ ***transform*** [***change***] romantic ideas ***into*** *reality* 把浪费的幻想转化为现实

V_2 This *reality* ***increases*** the responsibility of British Labour to the whole people of Europe. 这一现实情况增加了英国工党对所有的欧洲人民的责任。‖ The *reality* of our situation ***requires*** that we sweep away all the difficulties in our path. 形势的现实要求我们扫清道路上的一切障碍。

Q an ***absolute*** *reality* 绝对实情‖ the ***bare*** [***stark***] *realities* 赤裸裸的现实‖ ***cultural*** 〈***economical***〉 *reality* 文化(经济)现实‖ the ***grim*** 〈***gruesome***〉 *reality* 冷酷(可怕)的现实‖ the ***harsh*** *reality* of life 生活的严酷现实‖ the ***objective*** *reality* 客观现实‖ the ***sober*** *reality* 不加渲染的真实‖ ***social*** *realities* 社会现实‖ the ***stern*** *reality* of the depression 经济衰退的严酷现实‖ the ***subjective*** *reality* 主观现实‖ ***Ultimate*** *Reality* 主宰一切的最高权力(基督教中指上帝)

P He thought her perfect, but ***in*** *reality* she was selfish and vain. 他以为她完美无瑕,但实际上她既自私又爱虚荣。‖ bring sb. back ***to*** *reality* 使某人放弃幻想面对现实‖ be faced ***with*** *reality* 面对着现实 / be out of 〈in〉 touch ***with*** *reality* 脱离(联系)现实 / describe a scene ***with*** startling *reality* 十分逼真地描写一情景

P_2 She believes in the *reality* ***of*** God. 她相信上帝确实存在。/ *reality* ***of*** law(律)财产法,物权法

O become a *reality* 成为现实‖ make sth. a *reality* 使成为实事,落实,实现

realization *n.* 明白,恍然大悟;实现

V ***bring*** sb. the poignant *realization* that 使某人痛切地认识到‖ ***come to*** the *realization* that 认识到… / They ***came to*** the sudden *realization* that a catastrophe could occur at any time. 他们突然意识到灾难随时可能降临。‖ ***have*** a full [true] *realization* of 充分认识到 / The explorers ***had*** a full *realization* of the dangers they would face. 探险者们充分认识到了他们将面临的危险。

V_2 *Realization* ***came*** too late. 太晚才认识到(太晚才实现)。‖ The *realization* that the situation was deteriorating ***sobered*** them up. 认识到事态在恶化,使他们头脑清醒过来。

Q They came to a ***fuller*** *realization* of the implications of the Foreign Minister's statement. 他们对外交部长所作的声明含义有了更充分的了解。‖ a ***growing*** *realization* on the part of the governments that national defence budgets were excessive 各国政府越来越认识到国防预算过高‖ a ***keen*** *realization* of the cause of an accident 对事故的起因的深切了解‖ a ***quick*** *realization* of essentials 迅速领悟要点

P He spent a lot of years ***in*** the *realization* of his hope. 他费时多年努力达成其心愿。‖ one practical step ***towards*** the *realization* of this goal 为达到这个目标而采取的一个实际步骤

P_2 the *realization* ***of*** my dream 我的梦想的实现

realize *v.* 实现;认识到;赚到;变卖(证券,产业等)

VP (B) *realize on* 以…实得(若干钱) / How much did you *realize on* the paintings you sent to the sale? 你送去卖的画卖了多少钱? / He *realized* a profit *on* the house. 他卖房赚了一笔钱。(G) She *realized* that she had been cheated. 她认识到自己上当受骗了。(I) I *realized* how my words had been distorted. 我认识到我的话是怎样被人歪曲了的。

M ***actually*** 〈***clearly***〉 *realize* 实际上(清楚地)认识到‖ ***dimly*** *realize* 模糊地认识到‖ He ***fully*** *realized* his error. 他充分认识到自己的错误。‖ ***hardly*** *realize* what is happening 几乎没有意识到在发生什么事‖ She ***quite*** *realized* that she had been wrong. 她相当清楚地意识到自己错了。

P_2 *realize* ***from*** 从…中获利,从…中赚钱 / He *realized* $10 000 ***from*** his investment. 他从这一笔投资赚了1万美元。

reapply *v.* 再申请,再请求

VP (B) *reapply for* admission to a university 再次向大学申请入学

P_2 *reapply* for particulars ***to*** the office 再次向办事处询问详情

reappoint *v.* 重新委派,重新任命

VP (B) *reappoint* sb. *as* chairperson 重新任命某人为主席‖ *reappoint* sb. *to* a committee 重新指派某人为委员会的委员(F_1) *reappoint* sb. to serve as secretary 重新任命某人作秘书(F_7) We *reappointed* her treasurer. 我们再次选派她当司库。

reapraisal *n.* (正式)重新评价;重新鉴定

V ***do*** a *reappraisal* 重新评价(鉴定)‖ They ***made*** [***gave***] an objective *reappraisal* of the movie. 他们对这部电影重新作了客观的评价。

rear *n.* 背面;背后;后部;(非正式)臀部;(军)后方

V ***bring up*** [***close***, ***follow in***, ***make up***] the *rear* 殿后;(非正式)最差 / The fire truck with Santa on it ***brought up*** the *rear* of the Christmas parade. 救火车载着圣诞老人走在圣诞游行队伍的最后头。/ In the

basketball tournament, our team ***brought up*** the *rear*. 在篮球锦标赛中我们队名列殿军。/ Three companies ***made up*** the *rear*. 由三个连殿后。

P ***at*** [***in***(美)] the *rear* of 在…之后,在…的后方,在…的背后 / The kitchen is ***at*** the *rear* of the house. 厨房在房子的后面。/ Her terrace looks out on the front lawn, mine overlooks the park ***in*** the *rear*. 她的阳台面对前面的草坪,我的则俯视后面的花园。‖ attack the enemy ***in*** [***from***] the *rear* 从背后袭击敌人 / follow ***in*** the *rear* 跟在后面 / see... far ***in*** the *rear* 看见…远远在后头 ‖ She slapped him ***on*** the *rear*. 她啪地一巴掌打在他的屁股上。/ hang ***on*** the *rear* of... 紧紧尾随…背后(伺机袭击) / The two dogs hung ***on*** the *rear* of the meatman. 两只狗紧紧跟在卖肉佬的后面。‖ ***To*** the *rear* of the house there is a piece of woodland. 房子后面有一片树林。/ go [move] ***to*** the *rear* 绕到背后 / send sb. ***to*** the *rear* 把某人送到后方 / The wounded fighters have been sent ***to*** the *rear* for safety. 为了保障安全,伤员们被送到后方。

rear *v*. 抚养,养育;(马等)用后腿站起;高耸

VP (F_1) We *reared* our children to help others. 我们自小就教育孩子要乐于助人。

M She *reared* her children ***alone***. 她独立扶养子女。‖ A problem has ***just reared*** its ugly head. 严重的问题刚刚露头。‖ *rear* ***up*** 把从婴孩抚养成人;(马等)用后腿站立;(问题等)意外地出现 / The widowed mother *reared* ***up*** the two children. 守寡的母亲把两个孩子拉扯大了。/ The horse *reared* ***up*** in fright at the sight of the coming train. 马见到驶近的火车,惊得用后腿直立起来。/ A new problem has *reared* ***up*** in the trade negotiation. 在贸易谈判中出现了一个新问题。

P_2 He was *reared* ***in*** a fine family. 他是在良好的家庭环境中抚育成长的。‖ The castle *reared* its towers ***into*** the sky. 城堡的塔高高耸入空中。‖ The gingko tree in the courtyard *reared* ***over*** the top of the wall. 庭院里的那颗白果树高高地越过墙头。

reason *n*. 理由;原因;理性,理智;理解力,判断力

V ***analyze*** 〈***ascertain***(正式), ***demand***, ***explain***〉 *reasons* 分析〈查明,查问,解释〉原因 ‖ I've tried ***appealing to*** *reason* but she won't agree. 我曾试过诉诸于理性,但她不同意。‖ They can ***assign*** no *reason* for his suicide. 对他的自杀他们找不出任何原因。‖ ***come to*** *reason* 清醒过来;恢复理性;醒悟 ‖ ***find*** a valid *reason* for... 为…找到一个充分的理由 ‖ ***furnish*** [***adduce***(正式), ***advance***, ***bring forward***, ***cite***(正式)] *reasons* in support of one's view(正式)举出理由来支持自己的观点 ‖ ***give*** [***render***(正式), ***yield***] a *reason* 陈述理由,解释 ‖ I ***have*** good *reason* to believe he is lying. 我有充分的理由认为他在撒谎。‖ Only man ***has*** *reason*; animals have not. 只有人才有理性;动物是没有的。‖ ***hold out*** [***put forth***] a plausible *reason* 提出一个似乎可信的理由 ‖ She did not ***know*** the *reason*. 她不知道其原因。‖ He ***listed*** 〈***mentioned***〉 three *reasons* for the inflation. 他列举〈提到〉通货膨胀的三个原因。‖ ***listen to*** [***hear***] *reason* 听从明智的劝告;服从道理 ‖ ***lose*** one's *reason* 失去理性,发疯 ‖ ***offer*** a *reason* for 〈against〉 提出赞成〈反对〉…的理由 ‖ ***see*** *reason* 最终明白道理(变得理智起来) / At last he ***saw*** *reason* and agreed to give me my money back. 他终于变得理智起来,答应把钱退还给我。‖ ***Tell*** the *reason* for your mistake. 说一说你出差错的原因。‖ ***use*** *reason* to solve a problem 运用理智去解决一个问题 ‖ I cannot ***understand*** the *reason* for his resignation. 我无法理解他辞职的理由。

V_2 A sufficient *reason* ***existed*** for his charging her with libel. 他以诽谤罪控告她是有充分理由的。‖ The *reason* for the tides ***lies in*** the gravitational pull of the moon and the sun. 潮汐的起因在于太阳和月亮(对地球)的吸引力。

Q for the ***above*** *reason* 由于上述原因 ‖ an ***adequate*** 〈***inadequate***〉 *reason* 充分〈不充分〉的理由 ‖ ***ample*** [***abundant***] *reasons* 足够的理由 ‖ ***basic*** 〈***certain***〉 *reasons* 根本〈某些〉原因 ‖ ***competent*** 〈***complicated***, ***definite***〉 *reasons* 正当〈复杂,明确〉的理由 ‖ a ***convincing*** [***cogent***(正式), ***compelling***] *reason* 有说服力的理由 ‖ no ***earthly*** *reason* 完全无理由 ‖ We had ***every*** *reason* to complain. 我们有充分的理由抱怨。‖ the ***exact*** *reason* 确切的原因 ‖ for ***financial*** 〈***religious***〉 *reasons* 由于财政〈宗教〉方面的原因 ‖ for some ***inexplicable*** [***unaccountable***] *reason* 由于某种无法说明的原因 ‖ for some ***inscrutable*** [***mysterious***] *reason* 由于某种不可思议的原因 ‖ a ***justifiable*** [***legitimate***] *reason* 正当的理由 ‖ a ***logical*** 〈***illogical***〉 *reason* 合乎逻辑〈不合乎逻辑的〉理由 ‖ the ***main*** [***chief***, ***major***] *reason* 主要理由〈原因〉‖ ***obvious*** [***apparent***] *reasons* 显而易见的原因 ‖ He quit for ***personal*** *reasons*. 他出于个人方面的原因而辞职。‖ men rejected for ***physical*** or ***mental*** *reasons* 由于体质或智力方面的原因被拒的人 ‖ a ***quaint*** [***curious***, ***strange***] *reason* 离奇的理由 ‖ a ***reasonable*** [***rational***] *reason* 合理的原因 ‖ the ***root*** *reason* 根本原因 ‖ for ***security*** 〈***sentimental***〉 *reasons* 为了安全〈情感上〉的缘故 ‖ for ***some*** *reason* or other 由于某种原因 ‖ a ***sound*** [***strong***] *reason* 充分的理由 ‖ a ***strange*** *reason* 奇怪的原因 ‖ There is (a) ***sufficient*** 〈***slender***〉 *reason* to be concerned. 〈没〉有充分的理由感到焦虑。‖ the ***true*** 〈***real***〉 *reason* 真正的原因 ‖ an ***underlying*** *reason* 潜在的本因 ‖ an ***unknown*** *reason* 未知的原因 ‖ He hurried away for some ***urgent*** *reason*. 他因急事匆匆离去。‖ a ***valid*** *reason* 正当的[有确实根据的]理由 ‖ for ***various*** *reasons* 由于各种各样的原因 ‖ a ***woman's*** *reason*(谑)女人的逻辑;没有理由的理由

P ***beyond*** [***past***] all *reason* 极其不合理 / Their demands are [go] ***beyond*** all *reason*. 他们的要求极不合理。‖ ***by*** *reason* of(正式)因为,由于 / He was excused from the heavy task ***by*** *reason* of his age. 他因为年龄的关系而免于重活。‖ ***for*** no other *reason* than that 只是因为 / ***for*** various *reasons* 因为各种原因 / ***for*** *reasons* best known to oneself 因为某人自己才知道的原因 / ***For*** *reasons* best known to herself she's decided to sell the car. 她竟然决定卖掉那辆车,只有她自己知道为什么。/ ***For*** *reasons* of space I have missed out some of the details. 由于篇幅关系我省掉了一些细节。/ ***for*** security *reasons* 出于安全的原因 ‖ ***in*** (all) *reason* 合理;正当 / It is not ***in*** *reason* to expect me to do so. 要我做这样的事是没有道理的。/ I will do anything ***in*** *reason*. 只要是有道理的事我都愿意做。‖ be bereft ***of*** *reason* 丧失理智;疯狂 ‖ ***out of*** all *reason* 不合理,不对头;不可理喻的 / The prices were ***out of*** all *reason*, so I bought nothing. 价钱太不合理,所以我什么也没买。‖ bring sb. ***to*** *reason* 开导某人;使明白道理 / be open ***to*** *reason* 愿听[服从]说理 / be restored ***to*** *reason* 恢复理智 / It stands ***to*** *reason* that... 是合乎情理的。/ It stands ***to*** *reason* that the majority party will be reelected. 很自然多数党会再次当选。‖ ***with*** 〈***without***〉 *reason* 有〈没有〉道理;合乎〈不合乎〉情理 / He complains ***with*** *rea-*

son that he has been scantily paid. 他抱怨拿的工资太微薄是有道理的。‖ He thinks, ***without reason***, that I don't like him. 他毫无道理地认为我不喜欢他。‖ ***within reason*** 在合理的限度内 / He'll do anything ***within reason*** for me but he won't break the law. 他会在合情合理的限度内为我做一切事情,但他不会去触犯法律。/ drink ***within reason*** 适度地饮酒‖ ***without*** rhyme or *reason* 莫明其妙;无缘无故;毫无道理

P₂ Her *reason* ***against*** smoking is that it affects both the smoker's and the non-smoker's health. 她反对吸烟的原因是,吸烟同时危害吸烟者和不吸烟者的健康。‖ The real *reason* ***behind*** their decision was never made public. 从来没有公布他们做出决定背后的真正原因。‖ The *reason* ***for*** his death was lack of medical care. 他死亡的原因是缺乏医疗护理。‖ There's a great deal of *reason* ***in*** his advice. 他的劝告很有道理。

reason *v.* 推论,推理;劝说,讲道理,论证

VP (B) *reason* sb. *into* 〈*out of*〉 sth. 讲道理说服某人做〈不做〉某事 / We *reasoned* him *into* agreeing. 我们说服他同意。/ I *reasoned* her *out of* her mistaken idea. 我说服她放弃错误的想法。‖ *reason with* (以理)说服,规劝 / *Reason with* him if you can; what he wants to do is foolish. 你有可能的话跟他讲讲道理;他要做的事情是十分荒唐的。/ You simply can't *reason with* him. 你简直无法跟他讲理。(G) They *reasoned* that any new proposal would fail. 他们讲道理说任何新的提议都会失败的。

M *reason* ***brilliantly*** 卓越地讲道理‖ *reason* sb. ***down*** 以理说服某人‖ *reason* ***out*** 通过推理得出;推断出 / He tried hard to *reason* ***out*** the answer to the mystery. 他努力想通过推理来揭开这个秘密。/ *reason* ***out*** a conclusion 通过推理得出一个结论 / They have not presented the facts and *reasoned* things ***out***. 他们并没有摆出事实,把道理弄清楚。‖ *reason* ***soundly*** 合理地思考,有说服力地劝说

P₂ *reason* ***by*** syllogisms 用三段论法推论‖ *reason with* sb. ***for*** 〈***against***〉 ... 为了赞成〈反对〉…同某人讲道理‖ *reason* ***from*** false premises 根据错误的前提进行推论 / *reason* ***from*** general laws to particular cases 从一般原理推论到特殊情况‖ *reason* ***in*** a circle 转着圈子推论,以因证果又以果证因

reasonable *adj.* 懂道理的;有理性的;合理的

P₂ Let's be *reasonable* ***about*** this. 让我们对此采取讲道理的态度吧。‖ be *reasonable* ***in*** one's demands 合情合理地提要求 / be *reasonable* ***in*** price 价钱公道 / Be *reasonable* ***in*** your dealings with people and you'll be respected. 以通情达理的态度待人接物,你就会得到别人的尊重。

O It is not *reasonable* to require them to do that. 要求他们这么做是不合理的。

reasoning *n.* 推论,推理

V₂ Her *reasoning* that the crime had been committed elsewhere ***proved*** to be wrong. 她认为案件是在别处发生的推论证明是错的。

Q ***analogical*** 〈***approximate***, ***deductive***, ***inductive***〉 *reasoning* 类比〈近似,演绎,归纳〉推理‖ ***convincing*** [***cogent***(正式), ***compelling***] *reasoning* 令人信服的推理‖ an instance of ***false*** [***bad***, ***faulty***, ***wrong***] *reasoning* 错误推理的实例‖ ***plausible*** [***specious***(正式,贬)] *reasoning* 貌似有理的推理‖ ***rational*** 〈***common-sense***〉 *reasoning* 合情合理〈常识〉的推理‖ ***shrewd*** *reasoning* 精明的推理‖ ***sound*** [***correct***, ***solid***] *reasoning* 正确的推理‖ I won't bother you with pages of ***tedious*** chemical *reasoning*. 我不会拿冗长乏味的化学论证去烦扰你。

P ***by*** argument and *reasoning* 通过说理和争辩 / ***by*** logical *reasoning* 通过逻辑推理

P₂ What is the *reasoning* ***behind*** that decision? 是凭什么样的推理做出那项决定的?‖ *reasoning* ***from*** generals to particulars 从普遍原理到特殊情况的推理方法(演绎法)

reassure *v.* 再向…保证;使安心

VP (G; + obj.) We *reassured* them that we would not be late. 我们再次向他们保证我们不会迟到。

P₂ The doctor *reassured* the sick man ***about*** his health. 医生让病人对自己的健康放心。‖ They *reassured* us ***of*** their support. 他们向我们保证他们将支持我们。

rebate *n.* 折扣,回扣,退款优待

V ***allow*** a *rebate* of 3% on [upon] the rates 对财产税给予3%的减免‖ ***claim*** a *rebate* 要求得到折扣‖ ***get*** [***receive***] a *rebate* 得到折扣 / Consumers will ***get*** a 15% *rebate* at the furniture fair. 在家私展销会上消费者将得到八五折的优惠价。‖ ***give*** a *rebate* 给予折扣‖ ***make*** a *rebate* 打折扣

Q ***freight*** 〈***insurance***〉 *rebate* 运费〈保险〉折扣‖ ***interest*** *rebate* 利息优惠‖ ***price*** *rebate* 价格折扣‖ ***tax*** *rebate* 退税

P₂ a 10% *rebate* ***for*** immediate payment 如立即付款可打九折‖ There is a *rebate* ***of*** £1.50 if the account is settled before 31st Dec. 如果账目在12月31日前结清,可减收一镑半。‖ a 5% *rebate* ***on*** [***upon***] the books 书价九五折优惠

rebel *n.* 造反者,反叛者,反抗者

V ***defeat*** 〈***suppress***〉 the *rebels* 打败〈镇压〉反叛者

V₂ The *rebels* at last ***overthrew*** the government. 反叛者最后推翻了政府。‖ The *rebel* ***prided*** himself on his unorthodoxy. 这叛逆者以其非正统观念自诩。

P The cities that were faithful have gone under ***to*** *rebels*. 过去效忠(政府)的城市已经倒向了反叛分子。

P₂ a *rebel* ***against*** the conventions of education 反对教育常规的人 / a *rebel* ***against*** society 反社会的人‖ a *rebel* ***in*** the home 家庭的叛逆者(如不服从父母权威的孩子)

rebel *v.* 造反,反叛;厌恶

VP (B) *rebel against* 反叛;对…表示反感,抵抗 / Teenagers often *rebel against* their parents' way of life. 青少年常常反对他们父母的生活方式。/ The prisoners *rebelled against* having no physical exercise. 囚犯们抗议没有锻炼活动的机会。/ The stomach *rebels against* too much food. 胃不能接受过多的食物,开始造反了。

P₂ They *rebelled* ***at*** the thought of getting up before dawn. 他们极端反对天没亮就起床。/ *rebel* ***at*** the very idea of 一想到…就有反感

rebellion *n.* 反叛,造反;起义;叛乱

V ***continue*** the *rebellion* started by 继续…开始的造反‖ ***crush*** (***out***) a *rebellion* 扑灭叛乱‖ ***foment*** [***excite***, ***incite***, ***stir up***] a *rebellion* among the local people (正式)在当地人中煽动暴乱‖ ***put down*** [***repress***, ***suppress***] an armed *rebellion* 平定[镇压]武装叛乱‖ speedily ***quash*** [***quell***] a *rebellion* (正式)迅速平息叛乱‖ ***raise*** a *rebellion* 掀起叛乱‖ ***stamp out*** [***crack down on***] a *rebellion* 扑灭叛乱

V₂ A *rebellion* ***started*** [***broke out***] in the country. 那个国家发生叛乱。

Q a ***gross*** *rebellion* 严重的叛乱‖ a ***moral*** *rebellion* 精神上的造反‖ The coal miners rose in ***open*** *rebellion* against exploitation. 煤矿工人公开起来反抗剥削。‖ a ***simmering*** *rebellion* 在酝酿中一触即发的叛乱‖ a ***taxpayers'*** *rebellion* 纳税人的反抗运动

P rise ***in*** *rebellion* 造反;起义

P_2 a *rebellion* ***against*** lawful authority 对合法权威的反抗 / a *rebellion* ***against*** fate 反抗命运 ‖ *Rebellion* ***to*** tyrant is obedience to God. 反抗暴君即服从上帝。

rebound *n*. 弹回;(情绪上的)波动,反应;跃起;振作;(篮球)篮板球

V Our inward ear sometimes ***catches*** such *rebounds* from afar. 我们的内耳有时听到此种从远处传来的回声。‖ He ***grabbed*** the *rebound* and sank a basket. 他夺到篮板球投篮命中。‖ Strength in selected issues ***ushered in*** a sharp *rebound* in prices. 某些优等证券坚挺有力,打开了价格急剧回涨的局面。

Q ***acid*** *rebound* 重新分泌胃液 ‖ a ***deep*** *rebound* 反弹较远的篮板球 ‖ ***elastic*** *rebound* 弹性回跃

P lead the league ***in*** *rebounds* 夺到篮板球的次数在联赛中领先 ‖ ***on*** the *rebound* 弹回之际或之后;(非正式)在遭受挫折,失败,失望之际或之后;在被他人遗弃,拒绝之后 / catch [take] a ball ***on*** the *rebound* 抓住反弹回来的球 / Mary quarrelled with Jim and then married Bill ***on*** the *rebound*. 玛丽和吉姆争吵然后一气之下就嫁给贝尔了。‖ take [catch] sb. ***on*** [***at***] the *rebound* 利用某人情绪的反弹说服其改变作法 / His courageous words took his depressed supporters ***on*** the *rebound*. 他的那些支持者在沮丧消沉之余正在振作起来,这时他的勇敢无畏的话使他们大受鼓舞。

P_2 The origin of nationalism in Asia was in the nature of a *rebound* ***from*** the European imperialism of the last century. 亚洲的民族主义的产生本质上是对上一世纪欧洲帝国主义侵略的反弹。‖ The reflection of light was just a *rebound* ***of*** the light particles from an elastic surface. 光的反射就是光的微粒从有弹性的表面上弹回。

rebound *v*. 弹回;反应;重新振作

VP (B) *rebound from* 从…弹回 / The ball *rebounded from* the wall into the lily pond. 球从墙上弹回掉到百合花池中。

M She *rebounded* ***quickly*** from disappointment 〈a depression, a setback〉. 她很快从失望〈消沉,挫折〉中重新振作起来。

P_2 *rebound* ***on*** [***upon***] 自食恶果;对…产生不良影响 / The evil you do may *rebound* ***upon*** yourselves. 你们会自食邪恶行为的后果。/ I suspected, rightly, that her intervention only *rebounded* ***upon*** Fanny. 我当时认为她的介入只会伤害范妮,后来证明我看对了。

rebuff *n*. (正式)拒绝,驳斥

V ***meet with*** [***suffer***] a *rebuff* 遭到拒绝 / He ***met with*** many *rebuffs*. 他遭到了多次冷酷的拒绝。

Q four ***costly*** *rebuffs* 代价很高的几次冷遇 ‖ a ***cruel*** *rebuff* 冷酷的拒绝 ‖ an ***embarrassing*** *rebuff* 令人难堪的冷遇 ‖ a ***firm*** < ***hasty*** > *rebuff* 坚决〈匆忙〉的拒绝 ‖ an ***official*** *rebuff* 正式拒绝 ‖ a ***polite*** but ***decided*** *rebuff* 有礼而明确的回绝 ‖ a ***sharp*** *rebuff* 严厉的驳斥

rebuke *n*. (正式)指责;非难,训斥;申斥;斥责

V ***administer*** [***deliver***, ***give***] a *rebuke* to sb. (正式)谴责(指责、责难)某人 ‖ ***bring*** a sharp *rebuke* from one's mother 遭到了母亲严厉的训斥 ‖ ***draw*** a *rebuke* 招致〈谴责,非难等〉‖ Elizabeth ***dreaded*** a parental *rebuke* by venturing to dance. 伊丽莎白害怕因冒险去跳舞而受到父母的申斥。‖ He had ***received*** a stern *rebuke* from his superiors. 他遭到了上司严厉的指责。‖ She ***uttered*** a mild *rebuke*. (正式或文)她温和地责怪了一声。

V_2 The sharp wounding *rebuke* ***came*** as a complete surprise. 万万没有想到竟传来一声尖利损人的申斥。

Q a ***harsh*** [***rough***] *rebuke* 粗暴的训斥[指责] ‖ a ***mild*** [***gentle***] *rebuke* 温和的责怪 ‖ a ***parental*** *rebuke* 父母的训斥 ‖ a ***scathing*** [***sharp***, ***stinging***] *rebuke* 尖刻的指责 ‖ a ***stern*** [***severe***] *rebuke* 严厉的指责 ‖ a ***wounding*** *rebuke* 使人感到难受的指责

P ***without*** *rebuke* 无可指责,无可非议;未受指责或斥责

P_2 a *rebuke* ***to*** sb. or sth. 对某人或某事的指责 / His silence was in fact a *rebuke* ***to*** her laziness. 他的沉默实际上是对她懒惰的一种指责。

rebuke *v*. (正式)指责,非难,谴责,申斥,斥责

VP (B) *rebuke* sb. *for* sth. 因某事而指责[非难]某人 / *rebuke* a subordinate *for* sloppy work 斥责一属下工作草率马虎 / *rebuke* sb. *for* being impudent 斥责某人太鲁莽

M The clerk was ***harshly*** *rebuked* for misplacing some important files. 那个职员因放错了一些重要的档案而受到严厉的训斥。‖ *rebuke* ***mildly*** 轻轻地责怪 ‖ The pupils were ***sharply*** *rebuked* by the teacher for their laziness. 那些小学生因懒惰而遭到老师的严厉训斥。‖ The policeman ***sternly*** *rebuked* the driver for speeding. 警察严厉指责驾驶员超速行驶。‖ *rebuke* him ***strongly*** for his negligence 严斥他太疏忽

rebuttal *n*. (正式)反驳;反证

V ***make*** a *rebuttal* 进行反驳 ‖ The trade minister ***offered*** a lukewarm *rebuttal*. 贸易部长只是不太有力地反驳了一下。

Q It was a ***complete*** *rebuttal* of the charges against him. 这是对控告他的罪名的彻底驳回。

recall *n*. 回忆;召回;取消;收操(收工)号;公开宣布收回(有问题的产品)

V Nearly one third of the states ***allow*** the *recall* to be used by all cities. 几乎有三分之一的州允许所有城市行使在官员任满前撤消其职务的权利。‖ ***announce*** the *recall* of 500 workers after a 2-week lay off 在解雇两周后宣布召回 500 名工人 ‖ ***sound*** the *recall* 吹收操(收工)号

Q ***active*** *recall* 自动回想 ‖ ***associative*** *recall* 联想回忆 ‖ a man gifted with ***instant*** *recall* 天生有立即回忆起事物的能力的人 ‖ ***total*** [***complete***] *recall* 完整地回忆事物的能力 / The old man has ***total*** *recall* for the earthquake that hit the village fifty years ago. 老人完全记得 50 年前村子遭受的那场地震。

P ***beyond*** [***past***] *recall* 无法追忆的,时间太久而记不起的;挽回不了的 ‖ Why are some memories more available ***for*** *recall* than others? 为什么有些留在记忆中的东西比其他东西容易记起来? ‖ He could remember the strange streets ***with*** almost total visual *recall*. 他能够几乎完全历历在目地记起那些陌生的街道。

P_2 the *recall* ***of*** an ambassador from his post 把大使从他的岗位上召回来 / the *recall* ***of*** a reserve officer to active duty 召回后备官员担任职务

recall *v*. 想起,(使)回想;召回;取消,撤消;(美)罢免;公开收回(有问题的产品)

VP (B) *recall* sb. *from* 〈*to*〉 ... 召回 / The ambassador was *recalled from* London to report to the government. 大使被从伦敦召回向政府述职。/ Parliament was hastily *recalled from* recess. 正在休会的议会被匆匆忙忙地召集起来。/ *recall* sb. *from* retirement to active service [duty] 征召退役者服现役 / *recall to* one's mind 回忆,想起 / The invalid could not be *recalled to* his former vitality. 病人的健康不能恢复如初。(D) She *recalled* seeing him. 她记起看见过他。(E) I *recalled* their visiting us. 我记得他们拜访过我们。(G) She *recalled* that she had an appointment. 她记起有一个约会。(I) I could not *recall* where we had agreed to meet. 我记不得我们

商定在哪儿见面。

M *recall* ***distinctly*** [***vividly***] 清楚地记得

P I *recall* him ***as*** a very bashful child. 我记得他是个十分腼腆的孩子。‖ The company *recalled* the faulty cars. 公司公开宣布收回有缺陷的汽车。

recede *v.* 退(去);缩小,减退

VP (B) *recede from* 后退/His hair is beginning to *recede from* his forehead. 他开始秃脑门儿了。/He *receded from* the agreement. 他从协议的条文上撤退了。/*recede from* one's mind 在心中消失/*recede from* view 在视野中消失

M The accumulation of the woes of his ninety years *receded* ***abruptly*** into history. 他沉积90年的一生忧患便突然地退回到历史中去了。‖ His hairline *receded* ***almost visibly***. 他额头的头发已秃得很稀疏。‖ ***Already*** the memories were *receding*. 对往事的记忆已经开始消失。‖ Memories of the past are ***gradually*** 〈***slowly***〉 *receding*. 往事渐渐(慢慢)记不清了。

P *recede* ***in*** importance 重要性渐渐减少‖ *recede* ***into*** the background 隐退到背景的位置;逐渐淡出

receipt *n.* 收据;(复)收入,进款;(正式)收到

V I beg to ***acknowledge*** *receipt* of your letter. (商业信件用语)尊函敬悉。‖ ***count up*** the actual *receipt* 结算实际收入‖ Make sure you ***get*** a *receipt* for each thing you buy. 你每买一件东西一定要取得一张发票。‖ Ask him to ***give*** you a *receipt* when you pay the bill. 你付账时让他给开一张收据。‖ ***make out*** [***write out***] a *receipt* 开收据‖ They could only ***offer*** *receipts* to pay for it. 他们只能给到货的收据(没有现款)。‖ ***send*** a *receipt* by return 立刻寄回收据‖ Please ***sign*** the *receipt* for this parcel. 请在这包裹的收据上签字。‖ ***take*** the day's *receipts* to the bank's night depository 把当天的收入送交银行的夜间缴款处

V_2 The *receipts* have ***increased*** 〈***fallen***〉 since last year. 自去年起收入增加〈减少〉了。

Q ***actual*** 〈***net***〉 *receipt* 实际〈纯〉收入‖ an ***advance*** (***d***) *receipt* 预收款‖ a ***blank*** *receipt* 空白收据‖ ***box-office*** *receipts* 票房收入‖ ***estimated*** *receipts* 估计收入‖ ***gate*** *receipts* 一场比赛的门票收入‖ ***gross*** *receipts* 收入总额‖ ***non-revenue*** *receipts* 营业外收入,不产生收益的(不由现有收益产生的)收入;‖ ***return*** *receipt* (主美)(挂号邮件的)回寄收据,回执‖ ***revenue*** *receipt* 税收;岁入收入‖ ***sender's*** *receipt* 收货人收据‖ ***service*** *receipts* 劳务收入‖ ***shipping*** *receipt* 运货收条‖ ***tax*** *receipts* 税收

P ***in*** *receipt* of (商)已收到/He was ***in*** *receipt* of an annual income. 他有固定的年收入。/***in*** *receipt* of an invitation 收到一份请帖‖ ***on*** *receipt* of 一俟收到/Pay money ***on*** *receipt* of the goods. 货到即付款。/***On*** *receipt* of your instructions, he will send the goods. 接到你的指示后他马上发货。

P_2 *receipt* ***at*** ship-side 船边收讫[付清]‖ a *receipt* ***for*** a loan 借据‖ The *receipts* ***from*** admission fees to the amusement park fell sharply. 那个游乐园的门票收入急剧下降。‖ *receipt* ***in*** full 〈part〉 全额照收〈部分收到〉‖ *receipt* ***on*** account 暂收款

receive *v.* 收到;受到;接待;接纳

M *receive* sb. ***back*** into the fold 恢复某人的会籍;重新接纳某人(回到家族、团体)/The committee *received* him ***back*** into the fold for his influence in the city. 由于他在市里有影响,委员会恢复了他的会籍。‖ He was ***coldly*** [***coolly***] *received*. 他受到冷淡的接待。‖ They *received* her most ***cordially***. 他们十分热诚地接待了她。‖ *receive* a story ***credulously*** 轻信谎言‖ be ***favorably*** 〈***graciously***, ***hospitably***〉 *received* 很受欢迎〈受到礼貌的接待,受到殷勤接待〉‖ The opinions from prominent scholars were ***generally*** *received*. 著名学者的意见一般都被人们接受。‖ I ***immediately*** *received* a letter from him. 我立即接到他的信。‖ a truth ***universally*** *received* by the world 被世人公认的真理‖ The sick person was ***unwillingly*** *received* into the hospital. 病人被很不情愿地接纳入医院。‖ He had been ***warmly*** *received* wherever he went. 他无论走到哪里都受到热情的欢迎。‖ The book was ***well*** 〈***kindly***〉 *received* by the press and by the public. 那本书受到了报界和公众的一致好评〈热忱欢迎〉。

P The astronauts were *received* ***as*** conquering heroes. 那些宇航员被视为凯旋的英雄受到欢迎。/They would not *receive* her ***as*** their son's wife. 他们不承认她是儿媳。/*receive* it ***as*** a blessing from God 把它看作上帝的恩赐而接受‖ *Received* ***from*** [***of***] ... the sum of $100. (收据用语)今收到…(某人)100元整。/He refused to *receive* advice ***from*** his friends. 他拒绝听从朋友的劝告。/*receive* a heavy sentence ***from*** the judge 被法官判处严刑‖ *receive* sb. ***in*** audience 赐见,召见‖ *receive* a sick person ***into*** a hospital 把病人收进医院/He was *received* ***into*** the church. 他被准许入教。/be *received into* sb.'s favour 得到某人的宠爱‖ *Received* ***of*** Mr. Snow the sum of 50 pounds, being his subscription to the Lawn Tennis Club for the year 1991. 今收到斯诺先生1991年草地网球俱乐部会费50镑。‖ She *receives* ***on*** Tuesdays. 她每星期二接见来访者。‖ *receive* a postal parcel ***through*** Vera 收到由维拉转来的邮政包裹

receiver *n.* 电话听筒;(专技)接收机;(尤英)破产案产业管理人;接受者

V ***hang up*** the *receiver* 挂断电话‖ ***hold on*** one's *receiver* 不挂断电话‖ ***lift*** [***pick***, ***take***] ***up*** the *receiver* 拿起电话听筒‖ ***put down*** [***replace***] the *receiver* 放下电话听筒

V_2 The *receiver* ***is*** as bad as the thief. 窝家跟贼一样坏。

Q a ***broadcast*** *receiver* 广播接收机‖ a(n) ***dual range*** 〈***FM***, ***short wave***〉 *receiver* 长短波(调频、短波)收音机‖ a ***large-screen*** *receiver* 大屏幕电视接收机‖ an ***official*** *receiver* (律)涉讼财产正式管理人;清算管理破产财产的官员‖ a ***stereo 4-channel*** *receiver* 立体声四声道收音机‖ a ***telephone*** *receiver* 电话听筒

P His business has failed and is in the hands ***of*** the *receiver*. 他的企业破产,财产由清算管理人接管。

P_2 a *receiver* ***in*** bankruptcy (律)破产清算人(管理人)‖ the *receiver* ***of*** an action 动作的承受者‖ *receivers* ***of*** bribes 〈stolen goods〉 受贿者〈窝赃者〉

reception *n.* (旅馆等的)接待处;大厅台面;招待会,欢迎会;接见,招待,欢迎;(专技)接收(力)

V ***accord*** [***give***] a friendly *reception* (正式)给予友好接待‖ ***arrange*** a *reception* 安排一个招待会‖ The magnetic storm ***caused*** poor *reception*. 磁暴造成接收不良。‖ His speech ***got*** a good *reception*. 他的演讲受到欢迎。‖ Jim ***had*** an enthusiastic *reception* when he returned home. 吉姆回到家里时受到热情接待。‖ A *reception* was ***held*** in honor of the new Ambassador. 为新任大使举行了招待会。‖ ***host*** a New Year *reception* 举办元旦招待会‖ ***meet with*** a dry *reception* 受到干巴巴的接待,受到冷遇‖ The visiting President ***received*** a warm *reception* from the crowds lining the streets. 来访的总统受到沿街列队人群的热烈欢迎。

V_2 Her calm *reception* of the bad news ***surprised*** us.

她镇静自若地接受了坏消息，使我们惊讶不已。

Q a ***chilly*** [***cold***, ***cool***, ***dry***] *reception* 冷冰冰[冷淡]的接待 ‖ a ***cordial*** 〈***friendly***〉 *reception* 亲切〈友好〉的接待 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *reception* 外交招待会 ‖ a(n) ***emotional*** 〈***heart-warming***〉 *reception* 激动人心〈感人〉的接待 ‖ a ***farewell*** *reception* 告别招待会 ‖ The new book had a ***favorable*** *reception*. 这本新书颇受欢迎。‖ a(n) ***friendly*** 〈***unfriendly***〉 *reception* 友好〈不友好〉的接待 ‖ a(n) ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *reception* 正式〈非正式〉招待会 ‖ a ***frosty*** *reception* 冷遇 ‖ get a ***hostile*** *reception* 受到充满敌意的接待 ‖ a big ***lavish*** *reception* 一个盛大，奢侈的酒会〈招待会〉‖ The play got a ***mixed*** *reception*. 这个剧引起了不同的反应。‖ the ***National Day*** 〈***New Year***〉 *reception* 国庆〈元旦〉招待会 ‖ an ***official*** *reception* 官方招待会 ‖ The storm caused ***poor*** [***weak***] *reception*. 暴风雨致使接收效果不佳。‖ ***Radio*** 〈***T. V.***〉 *reception* is good [strong] in this district. 在这一地区收音机〈电视〉收听〈收视〉效果颇佳。‖ a ***reciprocal*** *reception*(正式)答谢酒会 ‖ a ***rousing*** *reception* 激动人心的欢迎 ‖ They gave us a ***warm*** *reception*. 他们热情地欢迎我们。‖ a ***wedding*** *reception* 婚宴

P Leave your key ***at*** *reception*. 请把你的钥匙留在大厅服务台。/ We met ***at*** a *reception*. 我们是在一次招待会上经人介绍认识的。‖ have a great faculty ***of*** *reception* 领会力很强

P_2 We held a *reception* ***for*** the new principal. 我们为新校长举行了欢迎会。‖ his *reception* ***into*** the church 他的获准入教 ‖ the *reception* ***of*** outlaws 窝藏逃犯 / *Reception* ***of*** TV programmes is unsatisfactory here. 这里电视节目的接收情况不佳。‖ a *reception* ***to*** the guests 接待宾客

receptive *adj.* 敏于接受建议、新思想等的；接受的，接纳的

P a mind *receptive* ***of*** new ideas 容易接受新思想的头脑 ‖ He is not very *receptive* ***to*** my suggestions. 他不大愿意接纳我的建议。/ A corrupt official is *receptive* ***to*** bribes. 贪官对贿赂来者不拒。

recess *n.* 休息，歇息；(议会的)休会；(美)(大学等的)短暂休假；墙壁凹进处，壁龛；(文)(复)深处

V ***declare*** a *recess* 宣布休会 ‖ ***explore*** the hidden *recesses* of the mind 探索心灵隐蔽的深处 ‖ ***give*** a *recess* of ten minutes 给10分钟休息时间 ‖ The Senate investigating committee is ***going into*** *recess* for a couple of weeks. 参议院调查委员会将休会几周。‖ Our school ***has*** an hour's *recess* at noon. 我们学校中午休息1小时。‖ ***illuminate*** the *recesses* of American politics 揭露美国政治的深暗处 ‖ ***lay bare*** the *recesses* of the soul 暴露灵魂深处 ‖ The judge ***ordered*** a *recess* of two hours. 法官命令休庭2个小时。‖ ***take*** [***have***] a *recess* 休息(休假，休会)

Q the ***Christmas holiday*** *recess* 圣诞节休假期 ‖ the ***Easter*** *recess* 复活节休假 ‖ in the ***inmost*** [***secret***] *recesses* of the heart 在内心深处 ‖ the ***noon*** *recess* 午休 ‖ a ***spring*** 〈***winter***〉 *recess* 春〈寒〉假 ‖ The justices adjourned for their ***summer*** *recess*. 法官们因夏季假期而休庭。

P The student went to Vermont ***during*** his school's winter *recess*. 该学生在学校放寒假时到佛蒙特州去。‖ He took ***from*** some *recess* in his crumpled clothing a copper coin. 他从褶皱的衣服隐秘处取出一枚铜钱。‖ Parliament was ***in*** *recess*. 议会在休会。/ The safe was set ***in*** a *recess* of the wall. 保险箱放在墙的凹进处。‖ Outwardly he appeared forgiving, but ***in*** the *recesses* of his mind he planned revenge. 表面上他宽宏大量，但在内心深处他计划着报复。

P_2 a *recess* ***in*** a coastline 海岸线的凹进处 ‖ the *recess* ***of*** the tides 退潮 / the *recess* ***of*** the echoing mountains 发出回声的山岳的幽深处 / the *recess* ***of*** the soul 灵魂的深处

recession *n.* 萧条；(商业的)衰退，不景气

V ***come out of*** a *recession*(工商业)走出低谷，摆脱不景气 ‖ ***go into*** a *recession*(工商业)衰退，进入低谷

Q a ***business*** 〈***economic***〉 *recession* 商业〈经济〉衰退〈不景气〉‖ a ***trade*** *recession* 贸易衰退

P Economic sanctions can be effective, particularly ***in*** a *recession*. 经济制裁能收到效果，特别是当经济衰退的时候。

recipe *n.* 食品烹调法；配方；秘诀

V ***follow*** a *recipe* 遵照烹调法 ‖ ***present*** a four-page *recipe* for conducting a meeting 提供一个长达4页的关于主持集会的工作程序 ‖ His *recipes* are ***printed*** in pharmacopoeias of today. 他的处方刊印在今日的药典里。

V_2 The *recipe* ***calls for*** a small quantity of cooking wine. 这个菜的烹调法要求用少量料酒。

Q Many hundreds of ***different*** *recipes* are used in making steel. 炼钢业使用几百个不同的配方。

P salad dressing prepared ***from*** the *recipe* of ... 根据…的制法制成的色拉酱 ‖ Use cream in place of milk ***in*** the *recipe*. 在这个菜的做法中用奶油代替牛奶。

P_2 a *recipe* ***for*** making chocolate cake 巧克力蛋糕的制法 / Have you a *recipe* ***for*** happiness? 对于幸福快乐你有什么秘诀吗？/ a *recipe* ***for*** living long 〈success〉 长寿〈成功〉的秘诀

recipient *n.* (正式)接受者，领受者

V_2 The *recipients* of prizes ***had*** their names printed in the paper. 报上刊登了获奖者名单。

Q a ***degree*** *recipient* 获得学位的人 ‖ an ***honorary degree*** *recipient* 获得名誉学位的人 ‖ He was the ***worthy*** *recipient* of the gold medal. 他是那枚金牌受之无愧的得主。

P_2 They would in time become the *recipient* ***of*** much criticism. 他们最终将招致许多非议。/ the *recipient* ***of*** a favour 〈bribe〉 受惠〈贿〉者

reciprocate *v.* (正式)回报；报答；互惠；(机器)往复运动

M A tiny knife *reciprocated* ***rapidly*** up and down. 一片小刀片迅速地上下往返移动。

P_2 He *reciprocated* ***by*** wishing her a pleasant journey. 他答复说祝福她旅途愉快。‖ I hope in a few days to *reciprocate* ***for*** your verses by sending you a few remarks. 我希望过几天会给你写几句评论来回报你作的诗句。‖ In return I will *reciprocate* ***to*** the best of my ability. 我会尽最大力量做回报的。‖ *reciprocate* ***with*** 以…作为回报

reciprocity *n.* (正式)互惠；互换

Q a ***deep*** *reciprocity* of sympathy and strength between lovers 情侣之间深厚的互相同情、互相鼓励的关系 ‖ establish a friendly relationship on a basis of ***real*** *reciprocity* and equality 在真正互利互惠和平等的基础上建立友好关系

P_2 *reciprocity* ***in*** trade between two countries 两国之间的贸易互惠 ‖ a *reciprocity* ***of*** influence between a writer and his public 作者与读者之间的相互影响

recital *n.* 朗诵(会)；演奏会；独奏会，独唱会；叙述

V ***give*** a flute *recital* 举行长笛演奏会 ‖ ***hold*** a poetry *recital* 举行诗歌朗诵会 ‖ ***listen to*** this *recital* with a mixture of awe and skepticism 以敬畏和怀疑的混合心情倾听这一复述 ‖ She ***played*** her first public *recital* at Town Hall when she was 14. 她14岁时即在市政大厅举行首次公开演奏会。

V_2 His *recital* of the poem ***was*** flawless. 他对这首诗的朗诵完美无瑕。

Q a ***dance*** *recital* 舞蹈表演会 ‖ a ***piano*** 〈***organ***, ***violin***〉 *recital* 钢琴〈风琴，小提琴〉独奏会 ‖ a ***Shakespearian*** *recital* 莎士比亚作品朗诵(会) ‖ a ***song*** *recital* 独唱会

P_2 a *recital* ***of*** country music 乡村音乐演奏会 / He gave us a terrible *recital* ***of*** his experiences. 他向我们叙述了他的可怕的经历。

recite *v.* 背诵；列举；详述

M *recite* ***aloud*** 大声朗诵 ‖ *recite* ***monotonously*** 单调地背诵〈列举〉

P_2 He can *recite* that poem ***from*** memory. 他能背诵那首诗。 ‖ *recite* ***in*** detail 详细背诵，详细叙述 ‖ The mayor *recited* ***to*** the Queen a long speech of welcome. 市长向女王背诵了一篇冗长的欢迎词。

reckless *adj.* 不注意的，满不在乎的；鲁莽的，轻率的

M He was brave and daring but never ***foolishly*** *reckless*. 他勇敢、大胆但从不愚蠢地蛮干。

P_2 *reckless* ***in*** their charges 他们任意收费〈指责〉 ‖ It was *reckless* ***of*** her to go out alone at night. 她晚上独自出门真是太轻率了。/ They were *reckless* ***of*** what might happen. 他们毫不考虑将会发生什么。/ be *reckless* ***of*** expenditure 乱花钱

reckon *v.* (非正式)认为；断言；估计；(正式或文)计算；期待，指望

VP (F1) They *reckon* him to be the best worker. 他们认为他是个最好的工人。(F5) We *reckon* ourselves fortunate. 我们认为自己是幸运的。(F7) They *reckon* her a beauty. 他们认为她是个美女。(G;-obj.) I *reckon* we'll have to see them eventually. (非正式)我认为我们最终还得去见他们。/ She *reckoned* that there was a risk. 她断言会有危险。

M I ***always*** *reckon* to go to my son's for Christmas. (非正式)我通常都是打算去我儿子家过圣诞节的。 ‖ She no longer ***anxiously*** *reckoned* the weeks and the months of her widowhood. (非正式)她不再忧心忡忡地计算守寡已有多久了。 ‖ The organizers of the garden party had ***clearly*** *reckoned* without the possibility of a freak thunderstorm. 这次花园招待会的组织者们显然没有考虑到天气可能出现反常，来一阵雷阵雨。 ‖ *reckon* ***in*** 把…计算[考虑]在内 / When everything is *reckoned* ***in***, they are not so badly paid. 如果把一切条件都计算在内的话，他们的薪水不算太低。/ He *reckoned* ***in*** the £50 received last year but it was wrong to do so. 他把去年收到的50英镑都计算在内，这是不对的。 ‖ The cost was *reckoned* ***loosely*** at ten thousand. 成本被粗略地估计为一万。 ‖ I don't *reckon* ***much*** of that film we saw. (非正式)我认为我们看过的那部影片并不怎么样。 ‖ We ***never*** *reckon* to go to bed before midnight. 我们通常不指望在午夜前睡觉。 ‖ If I'm going to take a risk myself, I like to *reckon* ***out*** the chances beforehand. 如果要我一个人单独承担风险的话，那么我喜欢事先把各种可能性都设想一下。 ‖ He can *reckon* ***rapidly*** on the abacus. 他用算盘算得很快。 ‖ *reckon* ***up*** (非正式；尤英)计算，结算；估计；品评 / He *reckoned* ***up*** the bill. 他把账单结算了。/ The new teacher soon had the class *reckoned* ***up***. 这位新教师很快就摸清了班上学生的情况。 ‖ The Christian age is ***usually*** *reckoned* from the birth of Christ. 公元纪年通常从耶稣基督的生年算起。 ‖ The child can't *reckon* ***yet***. 这孩子还不会算数目。

P_2 Do you still *reckon* him ***among*** one of your friends? 你还认为他是你的朋友吗？ ‖ They *reckoned* him ***as*** their enemy. 他们把他当作敌人。 ‖ The number of days lost through unemployment in 1968 can be *reckoned* ***at*** 146 million. (正式)1968年因失业而失去的劳动日可累计为1.46亿。 ‖ The rules would be *reckoned* awkward ***by*** anyone else. 这些规则任何别人都会认为难对付的。 ‖ *reckon* ***for*** 估计；准备；为…负责；为…付出代价 / We must *reckon* ***for*** an expenditure of at least £100。我们必须估计到至少要开支100英镑。/ You will have to *reckon* ***for*** your action sooner or later. 你迟早得为你的行动做出交代。 ‖ Hire charges are *reckoned* ***from*** the date of delivery. 租金是从交货日开始计算。 ‖ Have you *reckoned* the cost of postage ***in*** the total? 你有没有把邮费算进总数里？/ *reckon* ***in*** one's mind 在脑子里计算 ‖ *reckon* ***of*** (非正式)认为；考虑 / What do you *reckon* ***of*** the Joneses' new house? 你认为琼斯家那栋新房子怎么样？ ‖ *reckon* ***on*** [***upon***] (非正式；美)依靠，指望；对…做出假设，设想 / You can always *reckon* ***on*** my support. 你永远能指望我的支持。/ I should think we can *reckon* ***upon*** at least twenty people turning up. 我认为，我们至少能指望20人参加。/ They had not *reckoned* ***on*** such a fight. 他们没料到会发生这样一场争吵。/ Scylla *reckoned* ***on*** her fingers. 西勒扳着指头算数。 ‖ *reckon* ***to*** 数到 / You *reckon* (up) ***to*** 100 while we hide. 你数到100，这时候我们去藏起来。 ‖ *reckon* ***with*** (非正式；美)估计到，考虑到；对付，解决，处理；(非正式)惩罚；向…结算，赔偿；同〈用〉…结账 / She had not *reckoned* ***with*** a surprise of this sort. 她没有估计到这类意想不到的事。/ I hadn't *reckoned* ***with*** the possibility of his turning up so soon. 我真没有估计到他竟然这么快就出现了。/ There was also Gertrude to be *reckoned* ***with***. 还有格特鲁德这个人要对付。/ We *reckon* your pay ***with*** our adding machine. 我们用计算器计算你的工资。/ All those who opposed him have now been *reckoned* ***with***. 所有反对他的人现在都已经受到惩罚。 ‖ *reckon* ***without*** (非正式)不考虑，忽略，未料到；盼望不要有 / They *reckoned* ***without*** Margaret's determination. 他们没有估计到玛格丽特的决心这么坚强。/ How can we *reckon* ***without*** her? 我们怎能不把她考虑在内呢？

(用法) *reckon* sb. ***up*** 的被动意义一般采用"have sb. *reckoned* ***up***"的形式而不用"be *reckoned* ***up***"的形式来表示，如：The neighbours soon had her *reckoned* ***up***. 邻居们很快就把她的脾气摸透了。

reckoning *n.* 计算，估计，推算；算账，惩罚；结账，账单；(专技)推算定位

V ***lose*** one's *reckoning* (of) (船长等)因误算经纬度而误航；因失算而达不到目的 ‖ The final *reckoning* of this composer's complete works was ***made***. 已对这个作曲家的全部作品做出最后评价。 ‖ ***pay*** the *reckoning* 付账 ‖ ***pay off*** old *reckoning* 偿清旧账 ‖ ***settle*** one's *reckoning* 结清账目 ‖ ***take*** a *reckoning* 做结论

Q ***dead*** *reckoning* (无法观测天象时)仅根据测程器和罗盘进行的船位推算 ‖ a ***Dutch*** *reckoning* 荷兰式结账(客人越嫌贵，账单上的金额越增加) ‖ ***Even*** *reckoning* makes long friends [***Short*** *reckonings* make long friends]. 彼此无账，友情久长。 ‖ pay a ***heavy*** *reckoning* 付一大笔账；得到严厉的惩罚 ‖ ***inclusive*** and ***exclusive*** *reckoning* 四舍五入的计算法 ‖ a ***precise time*** *reckoning* 精确的时间计算方法 ‖ It's only a ***rough*** *reckoning*. 这只是一个粗略的计算。

P She is 18 ***according to*** my *reckoning*. 按我估计，她有18岁。 ‖ be good ***at*** *reckoning* 擅长计数 ‖ ***by*** sb.'s *reckoning* 照某人的估计 / ***By*** [***on***] my *reck-*

oning, it must be 60 kilometres from here to the coast. 据我估计,从这里到海边应该有 60 公里。‖ be out ***in*** one's *reckoning* 计算错误;估计错误‖ the day ***of*** *reckoning* 受清算之日;报应到来之日 / We merely put off the day ***of*** *reckoning*. 我们仅仅推迟了(受)清算之日。/ The day ***of*** *reckoning* had not come for him. 他受到报应的日子还未到来。‖ He was ***out of*** his *reckoning*. 他判断不正确。

P$_2$ the *reckoning* ***of*** a ship's location 船的推算定位‖ At some time there would have to be a *reckoning* ***with*** him. 迟早非得跟他算账不可。

reclaim *v.* 认领;开垦;回收;改造,感化

P A wallet has been found and can be *reclaimed* ***at*** the manager's office. 拾获钱包一个,失主可到经理办公室认领。‖ Other metals are also *reclaimed* ***by*** Waste Disposal authorities. 废物处理当局也回收别种金属。‖ *reclaim* swampland ***for*** agriculture 开垦沼泽地使之适于农业生产‖ *reclaim* ***from*** 开垦;回收;改造 / *reclaim* fields ***from*** the sea 填海造田 / The new village *reclaimed* much of its farm land ***from*** the desert. 这个新村从沙漠中夺回了大量的田地。/ *reclaim* sb. ***from*** vice 使某人弃邪归正

reclamation *n.* 开垦,开拓;回收;改造,感化

V We should ***encourage*** *reclamation* and recycling. 我们必须鼓励废物回收再生使用。

Q ***land*** *reclamation* 垦荒‖ We lobbied for ***waste-paper*** *reclamation*. 我们进行游说,宣传回收废纸加以利用。‖ ***water*** *reclamation* 废水利用

P an agency devoted ***to*** the *reclamation* of juvenile delinquents 致力于改造青少年违法者的机构

P$_2$ *reclamation* ***of*** waste land 开垦荒地 / *reclamation* ***of*** waste water 废水利用

recluse *n.* 隐士,遁世者;不与外界往来的人

Q an ***aging*** *recluse* 一位老隐士‖ a ***scruffy elderly*** *recluse* 一位衣衫褴褛的老隐士‖ a ***virtual*** *recluse* 实际上的隐士‖ an old ***would-be*** *recluse* 一位想要成为隐士的老人

P live the life ***of*** a *recluse* 过隐居的生活

recognition *n.* 认出,识别,认识;承认;认可;赏识;报偿;招呼,致意

V ***claim*** *recognition* 要求得到承认‖ ***command*** the *recognition* of the public 博得公众的承认‖ ***compel*** *recognition* of 强迫承认‖ ***deserve*** *recognition* for 因…而应该得到承认‖ You can ***escape*** *recognition* in this disguise. 你这样乔装打扮,就不会被别人认出来。‖ This newly-coined word has not yet ***found*** *recognition* in the dictionaries. 这个新创词还没有在词典里得到承认。‖ He ***expected*** no gratitude, no *recognition* for this. 他并不因为这事而期待别人的感激和承认。‖ ***gain*** [***achieve***, ***meet with***, ***obtain***, ***receive***, ***win***] *recognition* 得[受]到承认 / The doctor ***gained*** *recognition* for his work. 那位医生因他所做的工作而得到承认。/ ***obtain*** universal *recognition* 受到普遍的重视 / He ***received*** no *recognition* for the part he played in the war. 他并没有因在战争中所起的作用而得到人们的肯定。/ The actor soon ***won*** *recognition* from the public. 这位演员不久便获得公众的好评。‖ ***give*** [***grant*** (正式)] *recognition* 给予承认 / This ***gave*** him world-wide *recognition*. 这使他受到全世界的公认。/ ***give*** sb. a passing *recognition* 向某人颔首(招手)而过‖ The controversy over the new regime ***held up*** *recognition* for several years. 对新政权存在的争论使它好几年未得到承认。‖ This might ***lead to*** a *recognition* by both the superpowers that peace talks must be continued. 这也许会导致两个超级大国认识到和平谈判必须继续。‖ ***make*** some *recognition* of the services rendered by... 由于…所提供的服务而予以表彰‖ ***pay*** due *recognition* to 对…给予应有的重视‖ ***secure*** the *recognition* of (正式)获得…的承认‖ ***seek*** *recognition* by the chair (正式;美)请求主席允许发言‖ I said hello to him but he ***showed*** no *recognition*. 我向他打招呼,可他不答理我。‖ Several countries ***withheld*** *recognition* of the new government. (正式)有几个国家拒不承认这个新政府。

V$_2$ His *recognition* of me, in spite of my disguise, ***surprised*** me greatly. 尽管我乔装打扮,但他还是把我认出来了,这真使我大吃一惊。

Q He yearned for ***academic*** 〈***literary***〉 *recognition*. 他渴望得到学术界〈文学界〉的承认。‖ ***aircraft*** *recognition* 飞机识别‖ He is worthy of more ***appreciative*** *recognition* than he has yet received. 他应得到比他目前更多的赏识。‖ a ***clear*** *recognition* of the current situation 对时局的清楚认识‖ insist on ***complete*** *recognition* of his good work 坚持要完全承认他的出色的工作‖ a ***de facto*** *recognition* (外交上)事实上的承认‖ a ***de jure*** *recognition* (外交上)合法〈法律上〉的承认‖ achieve ***dictionary*** *recognition* 得到词典的承认‖ receive ***enthusiastic*** *recognition* 得到热情承认‖ ***general*** [***universal***] *recognition* 普遍承认[重视]‖ give it ***governmental*** *recognition* 使它得到政府的承认‖ in ***grateful*** *recognition* of 怀着感激之情感谢‖ a ***growing*** *recognition* of 日益认识到‖ in ***honorable*** *recognition* of their brave defense 表彰他们勇敢地防卫‖ My *recognition* of him was ***immediate***. 我马上就把他认出来了。‖ an ***informal official*** *recognition* of 官方对…的非正式承认‖ There has been ***insufficient*** *recognition* of the magnitude of the problem. 对这个问题的重要性人们还没有足够的认识。‖ gain ***international*** *recognition* 得到国际上的承认‖ receive [meet with] ***much*** *recognition* 大受赏识,大受注意‖ ***official*** 〈***popular***, ***public***, ***social***〉 *recognition* 官方〈广泛,公众,社会〉的承认‖ ***optical character*** *recognition* 光字符识别‖ ***sufficient*** *recognition* 足够重视‖ ***tacit*** *recognition* (正式)默认‖ ***wide*** *recognition* 广泛承认[重视]‖ an exercise to test children's ***word*** *recognition* 测试儿童识字能力的练习‖ win ***world*** 〈***nation***〉 ***-wide*** *recognition* 获得全世界〈全国〉的好评

P ***beyond*** [***out of***, ***past***] (all) *recognition* (因面目全非而)不可辨认 / burned ***beyond*** *recognition* 烧焦得认不出来 / The social structure has changed ***beyond*** *recognition*. 社会结构已经变得认不出来了。/ Illness and age had changed her ***out of*** *recognition*. 疾病和衰老将她的模样变得认不出来了。‖ ***in*** *recognition* [***as*** a *recognition*] of 作为感谢…的表示,表彰 / He was awarded a knighthood ***in*** *recognition* of his truly great contribution to the British cinema. 他被封为爵士,以表彰他对英国电影事业所做出的确实杰出的贡献。/ Please accept this cheque ***in*** *recognition* [***as*** a *recognition*] of your services. 请收下这张支票作为酬劳。‖ give [show] no signs ***of*** *recognition* 不表示认识 / She just walked past me without so much as a glance ***of*** *recognition*. 她只是从我身边走过,一点也不认识我似的,没有朝我瞥一眼。‖ It has awakened millions ***to*** *recognition* of the danger to the environment. 它已经唤起了千百万人对环境所受危险的重视。

P$_2$ The school hopes for *recognition* ***by*** the Department of Education. 这学校希望得到教育局的承认。

‖ *recognition* ***for*** 对…的承认 / receive *recognition* ***for one's*** accomplishments from one's colleagues 获得同事对自己工作成就的承认 ‖ *recognition* ***from*** 来自…的承认[赏识;好评] / win *recognition* ***from*** sb.（作家、演员等）获得某人的赞誉;赢得某人的赏识,博得某人的好评 ‖ *Recognition* ***of*** the new State is unlikely. 那个新国家不大可能获得承认。/ *recognition* ***of*** a threat 对一种威胁的察觉

recognize *v.* 认出,识别,认识;察觉;看出;承认;公认;赏识

VP (G;-obj.) I *recognized* that she is cleverer than I am. 我认识到她比我聪明。/ They *recognised* that the success of the scheme was by no means certain. 他们意识到,该计划成功的可能性根本无法确定。

M refuse to *recognize* sb. ***any longer*** 不再理睬(承认)某人 ‖ She didn't *recognise* me ***at first***. 她起初没有认出我。‖ The sacrifices he made for his country have ***at last*** been *recognized*. 他为国家所做出的牺牲最后终于得到承认。‖ She *recognised* him ***at once*** [***immediately***]. 她立即就认出了他。‖ He *recognized* none the less ***clearly*** where his duty lay. 可他仍清楚地认识到他的职责所在。‖ ***frankly*** *recognize* 坦率承认 ‖ ***fully*** *recognize* 充分认识 ‖ ***gratefully*** *recognize* the kindness of 怀着感激之情赏识…的好心 ‖ ***generally*** [***universally***] *recognize* 普遍承认[重视] ‖ He is *recognized* ***internationally*** as an authority in this field. 国际上公认他是这一领域的权威。‖ ***officially*** 〈***unofficially***〉 *recognize* 正式〈非正式〉承认 ‖ *recognize* ***retroactively*** 追认 ‖ You have grown so much that I ***scarcely*** [***hardly***] *recognized* you. 你长大多了,我几乎认不出你了。‖ His first book was ***soon*** *recognized* as the most informative on the subject. 他的第一本书很快就被公认为是有关这个学科信息量最丰富的著作。‖ be ***sufficiently*** 〈***insufficiently***〉 *recognized* 受到足够的〈没有受到足够的〉重视 ‖ *recognize* ***widely*** 广泛认识到〈承认〉

P_2 *recognize* something familiar ***about*** the place 觉得这个地方有点熟悉 ‖ The postmistress *recognised* her at once ***as*** Mrs Pennington's daughter. 那个女邮务员一眼就认出她是彭宁顿太太的女儿。/ She is universally *recognized* ***as*** an authority on the subject. 她被公认为这一学科的权威。‖ The new administration was at once *recognized* ***by*** China. 这个新政府很快就得到中国的承认。/ The manager *recognized* the workers' worth ***by*** giving them a bonus. 厂长发给工人一笔奖金以报偿他们的劳绩。‖ *recognize* … ***from*** [***by***] …通过[根据;凭]…认出 / This bird is easily *recognized* ***from*** its size and the unusual shape of its tail. 这只鸟很容易通过其大小以及其形状奇特的尾巴辨认出来。/ Dogs *recognize* people ***by*** their smell. 狗凭嗅觉认人。‖ I *recognized* Mary ***in*** the photograph. 我在照片中认出玛丽。‖ He didn't *recognise* the voice ***on*** the other end of the line. 他听不出给他打电话的那个人是谁。‖ *recognize* an old friend ***with*** a nod 向一位老朋友点头致意 ‖ They *recognized* this man ***without*** difficulty. 他们毫不费力就把这个人认出来了。

recoil *v.* 退却,后退;畏缩;跳回,弹回,(枪、炮等)产生后坐力;报应

VP (B) *recoil from* 从…后退[退缩] / He tried to put his arm around her, but she *recoiled from* him. 他试图伸手搂她,但她后退避开了。/ You have to learn not to *recoil from* touching the insects. 你应该学会不要一碰到昆虫就往后退缩。‖ *recoil on* [*upon*] 报应,回报 / An evil deed *recoils on* the head of the doer. 作恶者将自食其果。/ His meanness *recoiled upon* his own head. 他的卑鄙行为报应到他自己头上。/ The compressed spring *recoiled upon* release. 受压的弹簧一放开就弹回了。

M *recoil* ***back*** from the danger 因危险而退缩

P_2 A gun *recoils* ***after*** being fired. 枪开火后会后坐。‖ Parents may *recoil* ***at*** this kind of behaviour. 做父母的看到这种行为可能厌恶不迭。/ The vessels *recoiled* ***at*** the collision. 船只相撞而弹回。‖ The troops *recoiled* ***before*** the savage onslaught of the enemy. 部队在敌人的猛烈攻击面前退却了。‖ She *recoiled* ***in*** horror from the snake. 她看见那条蛇吓得直往后缩。‖ The enemy troops *recoiled* ***under*** heavy blows. 敌军在沉重打击下向后撤退。

recollect *v.* (正式)回忆,追忆,想起;(重新)集中(思想等)

VP (D) She could not *recollect* being there. 她记不起曾到过那里。(E) Can you *recollect* my calling you? 你还记得我曾给你打过电话吗?(G;-obj.) I *recollect* that the weather was cold. 我记得当时天气很冷。(I) He does not *recollect* how long they were in the house. 他回忆不起他们在房屋里呆了多久。/ She couldn't *recollect* what happened next. 这以后发生的事她记不得了。

M if I *recollect* ***correctly*** 假如我没有记错的话

P_2 She could not *recollect* herself ***in*** church. 她什么时候去过教堂做礼拜,已经记不清了。

recollection *n.* (常用复)往事;回忆录;回忆,记性;记忆力

V ***awaken*** *recollections* (文)唤起对往事的回忆 ‖ The old letters ***brought*** many *recollections* of my father. 这些旧信使我想起了父亲的许多往事。‖ We shall ***carry away*** a pleasant and lasting *recollection* of Tibet. 我们将带着许多美好的、永恒的回忆离开西藏。‖ *Recollections* are often ***colored*** by sentiment. 往事经常会披上一层感情的色彩。‖ ***have*** a *recollection* of 回忆起,记起 / I ***have*** a vivid *recollection* of the house where I lived as a child. 我还能清楚地回忆起我小时候住过的那所房子。/ I ***have*** no *recollection* of it. 我回忆不起这件事了。‖ ***lose*** all *recollection* of 一点也记不起 ‖ I still ***preserve*** a clear *recollection* of … 我仍清晰地记得… ‖ He is ***writing*** his *recollections*. 他正在写回忆录。

V_2 His *recollection* ***goes*** back 80 years. 他记得80年前的事。

Q have a ***confused*** and ***faulty*** *recollection* of what has passed 对过去的事情有模糊、不完整的记忆 ‖ plagued by ***constant*** *recollections* of 不断地因回忆起…而备受折磨 ‖ a ***fond*** *recollection* of 对…的亲切回忆 ‖ That evening together is one of my ***happiest*** *recollections*. 那晚的聚会是我记忆中最快乐的事情之一。‖ a ***hazy*** [***confused***, ***dim***, ***unclear***, ***vague***] *recollection* 模糊的记忆 ‖ a ***painful*** *recollection* 痛苦的回忆 ‖ have a ***perfect*** *recollection* of 完全记得 ‖ scenes which arise in ***quiet*** *recollection* of the past 在对往事默默回忆时出现的情景 ‖ some ***shadowy*** *recollections* 一些朦胧的往事 ‖ a ***vivid*** [***clear***, ***distinct***] *recollection* 清楚的回忆[记忆] / have a ***clear*** *recollection* of 清楚地记得 / He had a ***distinct*** *recollection* of locking the door. 他清楚地记得他把门锁上了。

P shudder ***at*** the *recollection* of sth. 一想起某事就不寒而栗 ‖ be ***beyond*** [***past***] *recollection* 已无法回忆起 / Some events are ***past*** *recollection*. 有些事情已想不起来了。‖ Some events are too trivial ***for*** *recol-*

lection. 一些事件太琐碎，回忆不起来。‖ It is ***in*** my *recollection* that he was present. 我记得他当时在场。/ be embedded ***in*** one's *recollection* 牢印在某人记忆中 / That terrible day will be for ever embedded ***in*** my *recollection*. 那可怕的一天将永远牢牢地印在我的记忆中。‖ She had a flash ***of*** *recollection*. 她突然回忆起一桩往事。/ to the best ***of*** my *recollection* 如果我没记错的话，就我的记忆所及 / To the best ***of*** my *recollection*, I was seven when I last visited Edinburgh. 如果我没记错的话，我最后一次去爱丁堡是在 7 岁时。‖ ***outside*** sb.'s *recollection* 记不起的，忘怀了的‖ They have not been here ***within*** my *recollection*. 在我记得起的年月中他们没有来过这里。

P$_2$ my *recollection* ***of*** Australia 我对澳大利亚生活的回忆

recommend *v*. 推荐；称赞；建议，劝告；使受欢迎，使成为可取；托付

VP (A_1) She *recommended* a good dictionary to the class.（英）她向全班推荐了一本好词典。/ Perhaps you can *recommend* me another hotel. 也许你能为我推荐另外一间旅馆。(B) *recommend* ... *as* ... 推荐[介绍]做[当]… / She was *recommended as* a suitable candidate for the job. 她被推荐为这个工作的合适人选。/ He is a very scholarly person, but I cannot recommend him as a teacher. 他很有学问，但我不能推荐他当教师。‖ *recommend* ... *for* ... 推荐…作某种用途[做某工作等] / They *recommend* him *for* the job. 他们推荐他做这件工作。/ I *recommend* these pills *for* your cough. 我推荐这些药片治你的咳嗽。/ *recommend* sb. *for* Party membership 介绍某人入党‖ *recommend* ... *to* ... 向…推荐，使得到…好感 / I have *recommended* this remedy *to* a number of people. 我已经向很多人推荐[介绍]了这种特效药。/ My secretary was *recommended to* me by a friend of mine. 我这位秘书是我的一个朋友向我推荐的。(D) He *recommended* waiting. 他建议等一等。/ The doctor may *recommend* limiting the amount of fat in your diet. 医生可能建议你限制饮食中的脂肪。(E) He *recommended* their investing in railroad stocks. 他建议他们投资购买铁路股票。(F_1) I *recommend* you to see Dr. Spock.（英）(不用被动式) 我推荐你去看斯波克医师。(G; subj.) She *recommended* (to us) that our trip (should) be postponed. 他(向我们)建议我们的旅行应该推迟。/ They *recommend* that the machine be overhauled. 他们建议把机器检修一下。/ I *recommend* that everyone (should) read this article. 我建议每个人都(应该)读读这篇文章。

M I can very ***confidently*** *recommend* this law firm. 我可以很有把握地推荐这所律师事务所。‖ She ***earnestly*** [***cordially***, ***heartily***, ***warmly***] *recommended* us to adopt this plan. 她热切地建议我们采纳这个计划。‖ ***emphatically*** *recommend* 着重推荐‖ ***enthusiastically*** *recommend* 热忱地推荐‖ I ***highly*** *recommend* you to follow your lawyer's advice. 我力劝你该听从律师的意见。‖ It may ***safely*** be *recommended* to ... 这完全可以推荐给…‖ I have no one to ***specially*** *recommend*. 我没有特别值得推荐的人。‖ She has just published a book of poetry which I ***strongly*** *recommend*. 她刚出版了一部很好的诗集，我愿极力推荐。‖ She was ***successfully*** *recommended* for a job as a nursery governess. 她被推荐做托儿所保育员工作，获得录用。‖ ***unreservedly*** *recommend* 无保留地推荐

P He *recommended* a walk ***before*** breakfast to everyone he knew. 他向自己认识的每个人建议早餐前散散步。‖ He's been strongly *recommended* to us ***by*** the head of our Manchester office. 他是我们曼彻斯特分公司的经理极力推荐给我们的。‖ It's an old hotel ***with*** very little to *recommend* it. 这是一间旧旅馆，几乎毫无可取之处。‖ I can *recommend* him ***without*** reservation for the post he is seeking. 我可以毫无保留地推荐他担任目前他正在申请的这一职务。

recommendation *n*. 推荐；建议；劝告；推荐信，口头推荐；长处

V They ***accepted*** my *recommendation*. 他们接受了我的建议。‖ ***act on*** [***carry out***, ***follow***, ***implement***] a *recommendation* 听从劝告‖ ***give*** sb. a *recommendation* 推荐某人 / ***give*** one's hearty *recommendation* to 向某人由衷推荐‖ She ***has*** two *recommendations*. 她有两个长处。/ ***Have*** you any further *recommendation*? 你还有其他建议吗？‖ We ***ignored*** her *recommendation* to postpone the trip. 我们对她提出的推迟旅行的建议置之不理。‖ ***make*** a *recommendation* 提建议 / The decision that is taken will depend largely on what *recommendation* they ***make*** to the Prime Minister. 做出何种决定在很大程度上将取决于他们向首相提出何种建议。‖ ***need*** no *recommendation* 无须推荐‖ ***write*** [***provide***] a *recommendation* for sb. 为某人写推荐信 / The hardest thing is ***writing*** a *recommendation* for someone we know. 最难办的事是为我们所熟悉的人写推荐信。

Q A personality like that is already a ***big*** *recommendation*. 这样的品格已经是非常可取的资格了。‖ When the boy left school the headmaster gave him a ***good*** *recommendation*. 这孩子毕业时，校长为他写了一封很好的推荐信。‖ Her two ***great*** *recommendations* are youth and beauty. 她的两大优点就是年轻和美貌。‖ a ***lukewarm*** *recommendation* 一封不冷不热的推荐信‖ a ***negative***〈***positive***〉 *recommendation* 消极〈积极〉推荐‖ Self-praise is ***no*** *recommendation*. 自吹自擂的做法是不可取的。‖ The best way to find a gardener is through ***personal*** *recommendation*. 找园丁的最好办法是通过个人推荐。‖ a ***strong***〈***weak***〉 *recommendation* 大力〈缺乏说服力〉的推荐‖ a ***weighty*** *recommendation* 有力的推荐

P ***at*** [***on***] sb.'s *recommendation* 根据某人的推荐 / We hired him ***on*** her *recommendation*. 根据她的推荐我们雇用了他。/ The prize is awarded annually ***on*** the *recommendation* of the teaching staff. 每年颁发一次奖学金，受奖人由全体教师推荐。/ buy sth. ***on*** the *recommendation* of a friend 因一位朋友的推荐而买某物‖ ***by*** [***through***] *recommendation* of sb. 通过某人的推荐‖ ask sb. ***for*** a *recommendation* 请某人出面推荐‖ speak ***in*** *recommendation* of my secretary 为我的秘书说好话来推荐他‖ Perhaps he would like to read my letters ***of*** *recommendation*. 也许他愿意看我的推荐信。‖ The jury brought in a verdict of guilty, ***with*** a *recommendation* to mercy. 陪审团议决被告有罪，附带建议从轻量刑。

P$_2$ *recommendations* ***for*** safe driving 安全行车注意事项 / Ease of access is a strong *recommendation* ***for*** the site. 便于抵达是这个地点的一大优点。‖ Is good cooking a *recommendation* ***in*** a wife? 善于烹调是选妻子的条件吗？‖ *recommendations* ***on*** Accounting Principles 会计原则推荐书‖ a *recommendation* to 向…所提的建议 / Her *recommendation* ***to*** us was to postpone the trip. 她向我们提的建议是推迟旅行。‖ He had several good *recommendations* ***with*** him

when he applied for the job. 他申请这工作时带有几封对他评价不错的介绍信。

recommit *v.* 再委托;重新提出;将(议案等)发回委员会复议;重犯;把…再禁闭

VP (B) *recommit* ... *to* ... 把…再关进 / He was *recommitted to* the mental hospital. 他再一次被关进精神病院。

P_2 We voted to *recommit* the bill ***for*** further study. 我们表决将议案发回委员会进一步审议。‖ The house was *recommitted* ***into*** her keeping. 这幢房子再度委托给她保管。

recompense *n.* (正式)报酬,酬金;报答;赔偿,补偿

V ***ask*** no *recompense* 不要报酬‖ The boatman ***asked for*** *recompense* for the damage done. 船工要求赔偿造成的损失。‖ ***constitute*** an ample *recompense*(正式)构成足够的赔偿‖ ***guarantee*** a *recompense* 保证有报酬‖ ***have*** [***get***, ***obtain***, ***receive***] a *recompense* 得到赔偿[报酬] / ***get*** no *recompense* at all 没有得到任何报酬 / I am afraid you'll never ***have*** any *recompense* for your work. 你干那项工作恐怕绝不会得到任何报酬。/ ***obtain*** a handsome *recompense* 得到一笔可观的酬金 / ***receive*** a *recompense* for one's services 收取一笔服务酬金

Q This money isn't ***enough*** *recompense* for all the time and effort I put into the job. 这点钱不足以补偿我投入这项工作的时间和精力。‖ a ***just*** *recompense* for his work 对他的工作给以合理的报酬‖ ***reasonable*** *recompense* 合理的报酬‖ a ***slender*** *recompense* 微薄的报酬

P ***in*** [***as*** a] *recompense* for [of] ... 作为…的报酬[酬金] / The miner was given a large sum of money ***as*** *recompense* for his injuries. 那个矿工得到了一大笔钱,作为他受伤的赔偿金。/ receive £500 ***in*** *recompense* [***as*** a *recompense*] for his help 作为对他所作帮助的酬谢他收到了500镑‖ work hard ***without*** *recompense* 没有报酬地辛勤工作

P_2 *recompense* ***for*** (作为)的补偿[酬金] / Would you accept this as a little *recompense* ***for*** all the trouble you have taken? 可否请你接受这,作为让你费心的一点补偿。

recompense *v.* (正式)赔偿,补偿;酬答;回报;惩罚

VP (B) *recompense* ... *for* ...(正式)补偿[赔偿,酬答]…/ *recompense* sb. *for* his trouble 酬答某人的辛劳 / *recompense* sb. *for* a loss 赔偿某人的损失 / We had to *recompense* the peasants *for* the loss of their goats. 我们不得不赔偿农民损失的山羊。/ The company *recompensed* him *for* working overtime. 公司付给他加班费。

M You will be ***amply*** *recompensed* for your loyal support. 你的忠心耿耿的支持将会得到充分的回报的。

P_2 *recompense* good ***with*** evil 以怨报德

reconcile *v.* 调解,调停;使和解,使和好;使顺从(于),使听从(于);使一致

VP (B) *reconcile* (oneself) *to* ... 使顺从(于),使安心(于),使甘心(于) / He had to *reconcile* himself *to* his fate. 他只好听天由命。/ He told them to *reconcile* themselves *to* their misery on earth. 他告诉他们应该甘心忍受人间的苦难。‖ *reconcile* ... *with* ... 同…和解[和好];使…一致[和谐] / We tried to *reconcile* her *with* her superintendent. 我们尽力使她同她的主管上级和解。/ *reconcile* a checkbook *with* a bank statement 按银行结账单核对支票簿 / They had gone back to their home towns and had been *reconciled with* their families. 他们都已经回到各自的家乡,并同家人和解了。

M We were ***at last*** *reconciled* to the idea of leaving the country. 我们最后接受了离开这个国家的想法。‖ He *reconciled* himself ***cheerfully*** to a modest livelihood in a small country town. 他随遇而安,在乡村小镇上过起了简朴的生活。‖ They quarrelled but now they're ***completely*** *reconciled*. 他们吵过架,但现在他们已和好如初了。‖ He couldn't ***easily*** be *reconciled* to the prospect of a falling income. 他对于收入下降的前景思想上接受不了。‖ The two girls quarrelled but are ***now*** *reconciled*. 这两个女孩子吵过架,但现在已和解了。‖ I am now ***quite*** *reconciled* to living in London. 我现在完全安心在伦敦居住了。‖ After each fight they were ***soon*** *reconciled*. 每次打架之后,他们很快就和好了。

P_2 He and his sponsors were *reconciled* ***after*** a fierce quarrel. 他和他的赞助人在一次激烈的吵架之后又和好如初了。‖ The teacher had to *reconcile* disputes ***among*** the pupils. 老师不得不调解学生之间的争端。

reconciliation *n.* 和解,和好;调和,和谐;调停,调解

V ***bring about*** [***effect***(正式)] a *reconciliation* 使和好如初,使重修旧好,(使)达成和解‖ try to ***cause*** a *reconciliation* between the two families 试图使那两家重修旧好‖ After three weeks of anxiety a *reconciliation* was ***effected***. 经历了三个星期的焦虑不安后,才达成了和解。

V_2 There has been a *reconciliation* between her and her husband. 她和丈夫已经和好了。

Q ***bank*** *reconciliation* 银行往来对账单

P There is no sign ***of*** imminent *reconciliation*. 没有什么能立即和解的迹象。

P_2 I told her that there could never be a *reconciliation* ***between*** us. 我告诉她我们之间永远也不能重新和好。‖ the dawning hopes of *reconciliation* ***in*** Western Europe 西欧和解的希望的曙光‖ the *reconciliation* ***of*** full employment with relatively low economic growth 充分就业和相对低的经济增长之间的调和 / *reconciliation* ***of*** bank accounts 银行账目的核对‖ a *reconciliation* ***with*** 同…和解 / He seemed on the verge of *reconciliation* ***with*** his family. 他似乎即将同他家庭和解了。

reconnaissance *n.* 侦察;勘察,考察;预先调查

V ***carry out*** [***conduct***] *reconnaissance* 进行侦察‖ ***make*** a *reconnaissance* 去侦察 / ***make*** a *reconnaissance* of the work to be done 预先调查将要进行的工作‖ ***step up*** *reconnaissance* of enemy naval movements. 加强对敌人海军调动的侦察。

V_2 *Reconnaissance* of enemy territory ***showed*** a heavy concentration of artillery. 对敌人领土的侦察表明敌军已集中了大量炮兵。

Q ***aerial*** 〈***high***, ***satellite***, ***tactical air***〉 *reconnaissance* 空中〈高空,卫星,战术空中〉侦察

P ***After*** *reconnaissance* we decided not to attack. 经过侦察,我们决定不进行攻击。‖ If you encounter any enemy soldiers ***during*** your *reconnaissance*, capture them for questioning. 如果你们在侦察过程中遇上敌兵,就抓住他们进行审问。‖ The soldiers are engaged ***in*** *reconnaissance*. 士兵们正忙于侦察任务。‖ They sent a patrol ***on*** *reconnaissance* to determine the strength of the enemy in the area. 他们派出一支巡逻队去侦察,以查明该地区的敌军力量。

P_2 *reconnaissance* ***by*** fire 火力侦察‖ *reconnaissance* ***in*** force 威力侦察 / *reconnaissance* ***in*** the enemy rear 敌后侦察‖ *reconnaissance* ***of*** position 阵地侦察

record *n.* 1. 记录,记载;履历;成绩;经历;案卷,档案;前科记录 2. 唱片 3. 最高纪录

V 1. ***bear*** *record* to 给…作证 / I can ***bear*** *record* to Jim's honesty. 我能证明吉姆是诚实的。‖ ***check up***

sb.'s *record* 审查某人的档案 ‖ ***close*** 〈***open up***〉 a *record* 宣布言辞辩论终结〈开始〉‖ ***collect*** scattered *records* bearing on the subject 收集有关这个问题的散乱的记录 ‖ The event ***deserves*** [***merits***(正式)] (a) *record*. 这个事件值得记录下来。‖ ***destroy*** *records* 销毁档案 ‖ ***dig up*** the *records* of ancient civilizations 挖掘[找出]古代文明的实证 ‖ ***escape*** *record* 漏记 ‖ ***excavate*** ancient *records* and relics 发掘古代文物 ‖ ***file*** *records* 把记录归入档案 ‖ ***find*** *record* in the newspapers 在报纸上寻找记录 ‖ He's ***got*** a *record* as long as my arm. 他一连串犯罪的记录有我的手臂这么长。‖ ***go on*** *record* 公开表明观点;被记录在案以备日后查阅 / The senator ***went on*** *record* as an opponent of nuclear tests. 那位参议员公开表明自己反对核试验的立场。‖ ***have*** a *record* 有犯罪记录,犯有前科 / He's been in jail and ***has*** a (police) *record*. 他坐过牢,犯有前科。‖ I always ***keep*** [***make***] a *record* of every picture I paint. 我画的每一幅画都留有记录。‖ ***keep to*** the *record* 不扯题外话,不离本题 ‖ He has ***left*** a clean *record* while in our service. 他在我们这里工作期间表现清白[行为端正,没有过错]。‖ ***look at*** the *record* of the candidate 看候选人的材料 ‖ He ***made*** a good *record* at school. 他在学校里成绩优良。‖ We ***possess*** [***have***] an authentic *record* of ... 我们拥有…可靠记录。‖ History has not ***preserved*** any *record* of ... 历史没有保存…的任何记录。‖ ***put*** [***get***, ***keep***, ***set***] the *record* straight 把事实弄得准确无误,澄清是非 / He wrote a book to ***put*** the *record* straight. 他写了一本书以澄清问题。‖ ***retain*** *records* of 保留…的记录 ‖ The travellers ***wrote*** a *record* of their journey. 这些旅行者把他们的旅途见闻写成一部游记。2. ***change*** the *record* 换唱片;换题目 ‖ ***cut***(美)[***make***] a *record* 录制唱片 / ***make*** *records* for the Polygram Company 为宝丽金公司录制唱片 ‖ My *records* were ***disarranged*** by the children. 我的唱片全被这些孩子搞乱了。‖ I've ***got*** every *record* by Elvis Presley. 埃尔维斯·普雷斯勒灌制的每张唱片我都有。‖ I'm ***looking for*** a *record* of Sibelius' Second Symphony. 我正在寻找西贝柳斯《第二交响曲》的唱片。‖ ***play*** a *record* 播放唱片 / Please ***play*** this *record*. 请放这张唱片。‖ ***Put*** [***play***] a *record* on the record-player and let's have some music. 在唱机上放上一张唱片,我们来听听音乐吧。‖ ***put on*** some *records* of dance music 放一些舞曲唱片 3. ***approach*** his *record* 接近他的最高纪录 ‖ ***break*** 〈***beat***, ***better***, ***crack***, ***cut***, ***shatter***, ***smash***, ***surpass***〉 a *record* 打破〈刷新〉纪录 / She ***broke*** the world *record* for the long jump. 她打破了世界跳远纪录。‖ ***equal*** [***tie***] a *record* 平一项纪录 ‖ ***hold*** a *record* 保持纪录 / He ***held*** the *record* for running the Boston marathon. 他保持波斯顿马拉松赛跑的纪录。‖ ***set*** [***complete***, ***create***, ***establish***, ***make***] a *record* 创造纪录 / ***establish*** a new *record* 创造新纪录 / All the evening papers ***set*** sales *records* Sunday. 星期天各晚报都创了销售数的最高纪录。‖ The monthly output has ***reached*** the highest *record*. 月产量已达最高纪录。‖ ***show*** the greatest *record* of efficiency 表现出最高的效率纪录 ‖ Production in this plant ***topped*** the highest *record* in its history. 该厂生产超过了其历史上最高纪录。‖ The player ***won*** a world's *record*. 该选手赢得世界纪录。

V. 1. These historical *records* do not ***antedate*** the fifth century. 这些历史记载的出现不早于第5世纪。‖ No *records* ***exist*** of ... 不存在着有关…的记录。‖ Historical *records* ***fail*** to show ... 历史记录不足以表明…‖ The *record* in question ***runs*** from 1949 to 1990. 该记录从1949年起,至1990年止。‖ Historical *records* ***show*** that Macbeth did in fact exist. 历史记载表明,麦克佩斯确有其人。3. *records* will ***fall*** 纪录将被打破 / Two *records* ***fell*** during the sports meeting at Oslo last week. 上星期在奥斯陆举行的运动会上有两项纪录被打破了。

Q 1. Her ***academic*** [***scholarship***] *record* is excellent. 她的学习成绩优秀。‖ a(n) ***accurate*** 〈***careful***, ***detailed***, ***official***, ***sketchy***, ***verbatim***〉 *record* 准确〈仔细,详尽,正式[官方],粗略,逐字〉的记录 ‖ an ***achievement*** *record* 成绩记录 ‖ ***authentic*** *records* 可靠的记录 ‖ That airline has a ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 safety *record*. 那家航空公司的飞行安全记录很差〈很好〉。‖ ***book*** 〈***purchase***, ***statistical***〉 *records* 账面〈采购,统计〉记录 ‖ keep a ***class*** *record* 记录全班成绩 ‖ have a ***clean*** *record* 历史清白 ‖ his brilliant ***college*** *record* 他在大学的优异成绩 ‖ keep a ***correct*** *record* 正确记录 ‖ a ***court*** *record* 法庭记录,法院记录 ‖ a ***criminal*** [***crime***, ***prison***] *record* 犯罪记录,前科 ‖ She has a ***distinguished*** *record* as a public official. 她当公务员成绩卓著。‖ Films are of value as ***documentary*** *record*. 影片具有文献价值。‖ a ***dry*** *record* of facts 对事实的不加渲染的记录 ‖ His ***employment*** *record* has always been good. 他的就业情况记载一向很好。‖ a(n) ***expenditures*** 〈***cost***, ***evidence***, ***inventory***, ***production***, ***quotation***〉 *record* 支出〈成本,物证,存货,生产,报价〉记录 ‖ make a ***facsimile*** *record* 复制一份记录 ‖ a ***faithful*** *record* of facts 事实的忠实记录 ‖ make a ***film*** *record* of a trip 把一次旅行用电影形式记录下来 ‖ John has a ***fine*** [***good***] *record* at school. 约翰学习及操行成绩优良。‖ He has a ***fine military*** *record*. 他在军中的表现很好。‖ have a ***good*** *record* 成绩显著;有良好的任职纪录 ‖ a ***grim*** *record* 恐怖的记录 ‖ carefully kept ***health*** *records* 精心保持的健康记录。‖ He has an ***honourable*** *record* of service. 他有光荣的服役记录。‖ an ***incomplete*** and ***fragmentary*** *record* 不完整的零星记录 ‖ a ***job application*** *record* 求职申请卡 ‖ ***medical*** *records* 医疗记录 ‖ ***original*** 〈***primary***〉 *records* 原始记录 ‖ keep ... in the books for ***permanent*** *record* 把…记在本册上作为永久性记录 ‖ the ***personal*** *record* of every employee 每个雇员的个人履历 ‖ a ***personal-history*** *record* 个人履历 ‖ a ***police*** *record* 违警记录 ‖ His ***political*** *record* was outstanding. 他的政绩很卓越。‖ Such committees have had a ***poor*** *record* in the past. 这种委员会在过去成绩不佳。‖ ***public*** *records* 档案,记录;公务人员在执行法定职责中作的记录;收集在公共机构并供公开查阅的档案 / a matter of ***public*** *record* 在档案中记录在案的一件事 ‖ a ***random*** *record* of travel 旅行漫记 ‖ He has a(n) ***remarkable*** 〈***excellent***, ***mediocre***, ***spotty***(贬)〉 *record*. 他作为学者有非凡〈优异,平庸,参差不均〉的成绩。‖ This airline's ***safety*** *record* is impeccable. 这家航空公司的飞行安全记录是无懈可击的。‖ ***sales*** *records* 销售账 ‖ a ***school*** *record* 学生成绩报告单 ‖ The grammar of a language is the ***scientific*** *record* of the actual phenomena of that language, written and spoken. 一种语言的语法是该语言的书面语和口头语的真实现象的科学的记录。‖ a ***service*** *record* 服役记录 ‖ a ***stenographic*** *record* 速记的记录 ‖ a ***successful*** *record* 成功的履历 ‖ a ***travel*** *record* 旅行记录 ‖ a ***true pictorial*** *record* of jungle life 丛林生活的图片纪实 ‖ a ***truthful*** [***trustworthy***] *record* 可靠的记

录‖a Conservative ***voting record*** 在历次选举中一贯支持保守党的投票记录‖an outstanding ***war record*** 卓越的战功(记录)‖reliable ***written record*** 可靠的书面记录 2. ***double-faced*** 〈***single-faced***〉 *records* 双面〈单面〉唱片‖my ***favorite record*** 我最喜欢的唱片‖That's a very ***good record***. 那是一张很好的唱片。‖a ***long-playing record*** [LP] 密纹[能长时间播放的]唱片‖a ***phonograph*** (美) [***gramophone*** (英)] *record* 留声唱片 3. an ***attendance record*** 出席人数的记录‖What is your ***best record*** in the 100-meter dash? 你的百米跑最好纪录是多少秒?‖set a ***box-office record*** 创造卖座纪录‖a newly ***established record*** 新创造的纪录‖beat the ***former record*** made in 1990 打破 1990 年创造的纪录‖beat the ***height record*** 破高度纪录‖excel his ***longevity record*** 打破他的长寿纪录‖a ***national record*** 全国纪录‖set a ***new record*** 创造新纪录‖set a new ***non-stop flight distance record*** 创造了一项远距离连续飞行新纪录‖an ***Olympic record*** 一项奥运会纪录‖a ***postwar record*** 战后的纪录‖***Production records*** have been broken. 若干生产纪录被打破了。‖a ***speed record*** 速度纪录‖He broke several world ***swimming records*** at the 1972 Olympics. 他在 1972 年奥运会上打破了几项世界游泳纪录。‖an ***unbroken record*** 尚未打破的纪录‖a ***world record*** 世界纪录

P ***according to*** ancient *records* 根据古代的记录‖The author gave her a copy of his new book ***as*** a *record* of her visit. 作者把自己的一本新作送给她,作为她来访的纪念品。‖Could I have your name and address ***for*** my *records*? 我能否记录下你的姓名和地址?/***for*** the *record* (非正式)为记录在案用的/***For*** the *record* I'd just like to say that I totally disagree with this decision. 必须郑重申明,我完全不同意这一决定,请记录在案。‖***in record*** 有记录在案的,纪录上,被登记/the greatest earthquake ***in*** [***on***] *record* 有纪录以来最大的地震,空前的大地震/It is ***in record*** that ... …是有先例(记录在案)的。‖***of record*** 有案可查的/a matter ***of record*** 记录在案的东西,正式记录/Borg's brilliance on the tennis court is a matter ***of record***. 博格在网球场上的出色表现可由记载证明。‖***off*** the *record* 不供引用的,不供发表的,非正式的/Now that remark was ***off*** the *record*, understand? 喂,刚才那句话不能公开引用,明白吗?/speak ***off*** the *record* 作非正式谈话/What she told the reporters was ***off*** the *record*. 她对记者的谈话不能公开发表。‖***on record*** 记录在案;在历史记录中/the coldest day ***on record*** 有史以来最冷的一天/The district attorney's opinion is ***on record***. 地方检察官的意见是记录在案的。/be ***on record*** [go ***on record***, leave ***on record***, be put [placed] ***on record***] 被记录下来,被记载下来;公开说过/You're ***on record*** as saying that you will retire from football at the end of the year. 你公开说过今年年底要退出足坛,这是有案可稽的。/He is [went, was put] ***on record*** as having said that he opposed high taxation. 大家都知道他[他公开说过]反对高税制。/Let's place that ***on record***. 我们把这件事记载下来吧。/enter ***on*** the *records* [spread ***on*** the *record* (美)] 载入记录/He did not think it proper to enter his answer ***on*** the *records*. 他认为把他的答复载入记录是不合适的。‖travel ***out of*** the *record* 扯到题外,离题/He will speak to a point that is pertinent, and not travel ***out of record***. 他的发言将会中肯地谈到一点上,而不会扯到题外。‖a man ***with*** a *record* of instability 行为一贯不稳的人

P_2 He's out to beat [break] the *record* ***for*** the mile. 他力图要破 1 英里赛跑的纪录。‖the world's *record* ***in*** quick shipbuilding 快速造船的世界纪录‖a *record* ***of*** school attendances 〈road accidents〉 学生就学〈车祸〉记录/a *record* ***of*** cash 现金记录/a *record* ***of*** cash receipts 现金收入记录/a *record* ***of*** goods sold 销货记录‖He has no *record* ***with*** the police. 他在警局没有前科。

record *v*. 记录,登记;申明供记录在案;(仪器等)自动记录标明,标示;录音,录像

VP (G;-obj.) The newspapers *recorded* that a new era in international cooperation has begun. 报纸记载,国际合作的新纪元已经开始了。/The minutes *recorded* that there had been a heated argument. 会议记录表明,当时曾发生过一场激烈的争论。

M *record* ***live*** 现场录音〈录像〉‖The machine is *recording* ***now***. 录音机〈录像机〉正在录音〈录像〉。‖This battle was ***vividly*** *recorded* in the article. 该文生动地记载了这次战役。‖Does this machine *record* ***well***? 这台录音机〈录像机〉录音〈录像〉效果好吗?

P_2 I'd like to *record* my reservations ***about*** the decision the committee has made. 我要申明一下我对委员会所做出的决定的若干保留意见,请记录在案。‖The clock *records* the time ***as*** seven forty-five. 这个钟上显示的时间是 7 点 45 分。‖To *record* results ***at*** a sports meeting is to write them down officially. 把运动会上各项结果记录下来指的是把它们正式地记载下来。‖Their every action and expression was *recorded* ***by*** concealed cameras. 他们的每一举动和表情都被隐藏的摄影机记录下来了。‖We managed to *record* the whole of the concert ***from*** a live studio broadcast. 我们做到通过电台实况转播把整场音乐会录制下来。‖*record* history ***in*** books 将历史记载在书上/The singer *recorded* ***in*** the morning. 这位歌手在早上录音。‖a song *recorded* ***into*** wax 灌成唱片的歌‖It is *recorded* ***of*** him that... 关于他,有记载说…/The marks *record* the height ***of*** the tidewater. 这些记号标明了潮水的高度。‖All personnel details could be *recorded* ***on*** a computer. 所有人事方面的详细材料都可以存入计算机。/The film was *recorded* ***on*** videotape. 这部电影被录在录像带上。‖The electricians have performed wonders in *recording* these long dead voices from old wax recordings ***onto*** modern plastic surfaces. 这些电气专家创造了奇迹:把故去的人留在旧唱片上的声音转录到现代的塑料唱片上。‖Did you ever *record* ***with*** Armstrong? 你曾经和阿姆斯特朗一起录过音吗?

recorder *n*. 记录装置,记录仪;录音机;舌簧八孔直笛

V He ***switched off*** the *recorder*. 他把录音机关了。

V_2 The *recorder* will ***be*** on all the time. 录音机将一直开着。

Q a ***binaural*** 〈***cassette tape***〉 *recorder* 双声道磁带〈盒式磁带〉录音机‖a ***cashier's recorder*** 出纳现金记录器‖a ***magnetic recorder*** 磁性录音机;磁记录器‖the ***mileage recorder*** on the car dashboard 汽车仪表板上的英里里程计‖a ***stereo*** (***tape***) *recorder* 立体声(磁带)录音机‖a ***tape recorder*** 磁带录音机‖***video-tape recorder*** 录像机

P It is certainly an art that cannot be practiced ***without*** the help of a tape *recorder*. 无疑这是一门没有录音机协助就无法演练的艺术。

P_2 The *recorder* ***of*** a cash register adds up and prints the amount of sales made. 现金出纳机上的记录器会把售品钱数相加并打印出来。

recording *n*. 录制品,唱片;(声音、图像等的)录制;记录

V ***analyze*** the *recording* 分析录制下来的东西‖

broadcast *recordings* of his utterances 广播他的讲话录音 ‖ They ***bought*** all the latest *recordings*. 他们把所有最新录制的唱片都买下了。 ‖ ***listen to*** some *recordings* of early Italian music 听听意大利早期音乐的一些录音 ‖ ***make*** a *recording* 进行录音 / ***make*** a *recording* of her voice 将她的声音录下来 ‖ ***play*** [***play back***] a *recording* 放录音

V_2 The *recording* of the song ***took*** only half an hour. 这首歌的录音作业只花了半个小时。 ‖ The *recording* is ***taking place*** at the studio. 录音正在播音室进行。

Q a ***disc*** *recording* 唱片录音 ‖ I have a ***good*** *recording* of this opera on three discs. 我有这出歌剧的3张一套录制得很好的唱片。 ‖ a ***new*** *recording* of the Second Symphony《第二交响曲》的一张新录制的唱片 ‖ ***sound*** *recording* 录音 ‖ a ***tape*** 〈***wire***〉 *recording* 磁带〈钢丝〉录音 ‖ He has a collection of ***unusual*** *recordings*. 他收藏着一些不常见的录音。

P_2 This is a *recording* ***of*** Mahler's Fifth Symphony. 这是马勒《第五交响曲》的录音。

recount *n*. 重计数

V ***call for*** [***demand***] a *recount* of the votes 要求重新计算选票 / One of the candidates ***demanded*** a *recount*. 候选人中有一位要求重计票数。 ‖ ***do*** [***make***] a *recount* of votes 重新计算选票

V_2 The vote was close and a *recount* ***gave*** him a lead of only 472. 投票结果非常接近，重计票数时他仅以472票领先。

recount *v*. (正式)叙述，讲述；重新计数；再清点；列举

M The decisions taken have been *recounted* ***elsewhere*** in our book. 所做出的决定在本书有关章节中已有叙述。

P_2 He *recounted* his adventures ***in*** two books. 他以两本书描述了自己的冒险经历。 ‖ *recount* a story ***to*** sb. 向某人讲述一个故事 / He *recounted* ***to*** them the story of his adventures in Mexico. 他向他们讲述他在墨西哥的冒险经历。 / He thoroughly enjoyed *recounting* his adventures ***to*** the newspaper reporters. 他津津有味地向新闻记者讲述他的冒险经历。 ‖ He *recounted* the story ***with*** real wit. 他饶有谐趣地讲述了这个故事。

recourse *n*. (正式)求助，依靠，依赖；求助对象，(赖以得救的)手段，办法；(律)追索权；偿还请求

V ***have*** [***make***] *recourse* to 诉诸于，求助于，求援于 / He had no option other than to ***have*** *recourse* to violence. 他除了诉诸于暴力别无选择了。 / The sick man ***had*** *recourse* to drugs to lessen his pain. 病人靠药物减轻痛苦。 ‖ ***take*** *recourse* against a person 向某人追索债款〈赔偿〉

Q have ***frequent*** [***constant***] *recourse* to a dictionary 经常借助于词典 ‖ Tom's ***great*** *recourse* in trouble was his elder brother. 在遇到麻烦时，汤姆总是向他哥哥告援。 ‖ a ***last*** *recourse* 最后的依赖 ‖ ***No*** *recourse* was left. 走投无路，无可告援了。 ‖ His ***one*** *recourse* was the law. 他唯一的办法是是诉诸法律。 ‖ Industrial action is the ***only*** *recourse* we have. 劳工行动是我们唯一能采取的办法。 ‖ I have no ***other*** *recourse*. 我别无他法。 ‖ Their ***usual*** *recourse* is perjury. 他们的一贯伎俩是做伪证。

P ***by*** *recourse* to religion 求助于宗教 ‖ right ***of*** *recourse* 追索权 ‖ ***with*** *recourse* (律)有追索权的 ‖ ***without*** *recourse* (律)无追索权 / I couldn't tell which direction ***without*** *recourse* to a map. 不借助地图我就无法辨别方向。 / get over one's difficulties ***without*** *recourse* to outside help 不求外援地克服困难

P_2 *recourse* ***for*** non-acceptance 拒绝承兑的追索权 ‖ *recourse* ***to*** the capital market 求助于资本市场 / *recourse* ***to*** foreign capital 求助于外国资本

recover *v*. 恢复(健康、知觉等)，使复原；追回；寻回，重新获得；挽回，弥补；恢复正常

VP (B) *recover*(...) *from*... 病后复原；恢复正常；重新获得 / *recover from* an illness 病后康复 / *recover* metal *from* scrap 从废料提取金属 / The police *recovered* the missing items *from* the bottom of the river. 警察从河底把丢失的东西找回来了。

M Her death was a great grief to him and I doubt if he ever *recovered* ***afterwards***. 她的去世令他悲痛万分，我看打那以后他未必能恢复正常。 ‖ He has ***almost*** *recovered* his health. 他已经基本恢复健康了。 ‖ The skater stumbled but ***at once*** *recovered* himself. 那位溜冰者绊了一脚，但马上又站稳了。 ‖ Only about one stolen piece in 20 is ***ever*** *recovered*. 20件被盗物品中大概只能追回一件。 ‖ The stolen jewels were ***finally*** *recovered*. 被盗的珠宝最后全部追回来了。 ‖ It was weeks before he ***fully*** [***completely***, ***perfectly***, ***quite***] *recovered*. 过了几周时间他才痊愈。 ‖ ***gradually*** *recover* one's health 逐渐恢复健康 ‖ I have only ***just*** *recovered* from a severe illness. 我大病一场，现在刚刚恢复过来。 ‖ be ***partially*** *recovered* 部分恢复 ‖ She had ***quickly*** [***rapidly***] *recovered* her composure. 她很快又恢复镇定。 ‖ She seems to have ***quite*** *recovered* her spirits. 她似乎已完全恢复到原来那种精神状态了。 ‖ *recover* ***slowly*** 恢复得很慢 ‖ We must *recover* our loses ***somehow***, or we shall be bankrupt. 我们无论如何得想方设法挽回损失，否则就要破产。 ‖ She ***soon*** *recovered* herself and stopped crying. 她很快就控制住自己，不再哭了。 ‖ She's ***still*** *recovering* from a bout of flu. 她患了一场流感，现在仍在康复之中。 ‖ Has the country *recovered* ***yet*** from the effects of the war? 国家是否已从战争的影响下复原了？

P_2 The economy began to *recover* ***about*** this time. 经济大概在这个时候开始复苏。 ‖ She is beginning to *recover* her strength ***after*** her fever. 她退烧后正开始恢复体力。 ‖ *recover* judgement ***against*** the defendent 获得不利于被告的判决 ‖ He has *recovered* his reputation ***as*** an artist. 他已经恢复作为一名画家的名誉。 ‖ Thus Alsace and Lorraine were *recovered* ***for*** France. 这样阿尔萨斯和洛林地区都归回法国了。 ‖ We *recovered* our purchase price ***in*** the first year. 我们第一年就赚回了购买时花去的那笔钱。 ‖ *recover* a title ***to*** a disputed property 取得一份有争议的产业的所有权

recovery *n*. 康复；恢复；重新获得；收回；赚回；补偿

V ***bring about*** the *recovery* of one's equanimity 使某人恢复平静 ‖ The shock of the operation ***delayed*** his *recovery*. 手术之后的休克延迟了他的康复。 ‖ ***effect*** a quick *recovery* 迅速康复 ‖ ***hasten*** [***expedite***(正式)] economic *recovery* 加速经济复苏 ‖ ***hinder*** [***impede*** (正式), ***retard*** (正式)] economic *recovery* 阻碍经济的复兴 ‖ An anonymous phone-call ***led to*** the *recovery* of most of the stolen property. 一个匿名电话使被盗的大部分财物失而复得。 ‖ ***make*** a *recovery* 康复 / The patient ***made*** a quick *recovery*. 病人康复得很快。 ‖ ***wish*** sb. a speedy *recovery* 祝某人早日康复

V_2 A quick *recovery* ***saved*** the skidding lorry. 那辆侧滑的载重汽车迅速恢复平衡方免倾覆之灾。

Q ***bad debt*** *recovery* 坏账回收 ‖ ***battlefield*** *recovery* 打扫战场 ‖ a ***brisk*** *recovery* of prices 物价的迅速回升 ‖ ***business*** 〈***industrial***〉 *recovery* 商业〈工业〉的复兴 ‖ Yes, thank you, I have made a ***complete***

[***perfect***] *recovery*. 是的，谢谢你，我已经完全康复了。‖ an ***economic*** *recovery* 经济复苏‖ ***error*** *recovery* 错误校正‖ He started to fall, but made a ***good*** *recovery*. 他突然要跌倒，但很快又恢复平稳了。‖ She made a ***magical*** *recovery*. 她神奇地痊愈了。‖ ***materials*** *recovery* 废物利用‖ a ***quick*** [***rapid***, ***speedy***] *recovery* 很快康复‖ a ***remarkable*** *recovery* of the mark against the United States dollar 德国马克对美元的大幅度币值回升 / She made a ***remarkable*** *recovery* from the illness. 她令人惊异地从那场疾病中康复。‖ a ***slow*** *recovery* 缓慢恢复‖ a ***valid*** *recovery* 有效的恢复‖ Without multilateral trade a ***world*** *recovery* is impossible. 不进行多边贸易，世界的复兴是不可能的。

P He is quite ***beyond*** [***past***] *recovery*. 他已完全无康复的希望。‖ He has a good chance ***for*** *recovery*. 他康复的可能性很大。/ The owner has offered a reward ***for*** the *recovery* of the stolen goods. 失主已经悬赏要追回失窃货物。‖ The auctioneer helped the police ***in*** the *recovery* of the stolen property. 拍卖商协助警察找回被偷的财物。‖ period ***of*** cost *recovery* 成本回收期‖ ***on*** *recovery* from the disease 病刚好‖ ***Since*** his *recovery* from illness, he... 自从他病愈以来，他…‖ The patient is well on ***towards*** *recovery*. 病人在顺利地恢复健康。

P_2 a *recovery* ***from*** 从…恢复健康 / He made a good *recovery* ***from*** his stroke. 他中风之后康复得很好。‖ *recovery* ***in*** kind 实物补偿 / *recovery* ***in*** a bond market 证券市场的恢复‖ the *recovery* ***of*** the stolen jewels 找回被偷的珠宝 / *Recovery* ***of*** travelling expenses can take up to a month. 要赚回旅行的开销可能至少要一个月时间。‖ a speedy *recovery* ***to*** health 快速恢复健康

recreation *n*. 娱乐，消遣；再创造，恢复

V ***arrange*** *recreation* 安排娱乐活动‖ One branch of the Party ***called for*** the *recreation* of the International. 该党的一个支部呼吁恢复共产国际。‖ Young people universally ***crave*** *recreation*. 年轻人普遍需要娱乐活动。‖ ***find*** one's *recreation* in 以…为乐‖ He ***took*** no *recreation* except when he went to see Ruth. 除非去看看露丝，他没有任何别的娱乐活动。

V_2 Sport and *recreation* have always ***been*** part of university life. 体育活动和娱乐始终都是大学生活的一部分。

Q ***commercial*** *recreations* 商业性娱乐活动‖ Her ***favourite*** *recreation* is spying on her neighbours. 她最喜欢的娱乐就是窥探她的邻居。‖ The ***girls'*** *recreation* area in the school is out of bounds to boys. 学校里女孩子娱乐场地男孩子不得进入。‖ Gardening is a ***good*** *recreation*. 搞园艺是一种很好的消遣。‖ ***healthy*** *recreation* of mind and body 有利于身心健康的娱乐‖ Flirting is an ***innocent*** *recreation*, perhaps. 调情取乐或许可以说是一种无害的娱乐。‖ His ***only*** *recreations* are drinking beer and working in the garden. 他仅有的消遣就是喝啤酒和在园子里种花。‖ ***open-air*** [***outdoor***] *recreation* 户外娱乐活动‖ a ***popular*** *recreation* 大众喜爱的娱乐活动‖ ***quiet***, ***innocent*** *recreations* 安静又无害的文娱活动

P Some people look upon gardening ***as*** a *recreation*. 有些人以栽花木为消遣。‖ ***for*** *recreation* 为了消遣 / What do you do ***for*** *recreation*? 你以什么作为消遣？/ facilities ***for*** *recreation* 娱乐设施‖ Reading books is one kind ***of*** *recreation*. 读书是一种消遣形式。

P_2 Playing cards is a *recreation* ***for*** the aged. 打牌是老年人的一种娱乐。‖ A good translation must be a *recreation* ***of*** the original. 一篇完美的翻译必定是原作的再创造。

recruit *n*. 新兵；新手；新成员

V ***accommodate*** more *recruits* on farms 接纳更多的农场新手‖ The sergeant ***cowed*** the *recruits* with his gruff manner and loud booming voice. 那个军士靠粗暴的态度和大喊大叫来吓唬这些新兵。‖ ***draft*** [***draw***, ***enroll***] *recruits* 征募新兵‖ ***drill*** *recruits* 训练新兵‖ ***find*** new *recruits* for the team 为球队招募新球员‖ ***gain*** a few *recruits* to one's political party 吸收了几个新成员加入自己的政党‖ ***give*** the *recruits* their uniforms 给新兵发制服‖ ***interview*** possible *recruits* 对可能招募的新成员进行面试‖ Our party ***needs*** new *recruits* before the next election. 我们党在下一轮选举之前需要吸收新成员。‖ ***seek*** *recruits* among the workers (正式)在工人中招募新兵

V_2 Four *recruits* have ***joined*** the police force. 四名新成员加入了警察队伍。

Q a ***fresh*** [***green***, ***new***, ***raw***] *recruit* 新手；新兵

P_2 New *recruits* ***to*** our music club are always welcome. 我们的音乐俱乐部随时欢迎新会员参加。

recruit *v*. 征募(新兵)；招聘，吸收(新成员)；请求…帮助；补充

VP (F_1) *recruit* mercenaries to serve in the army 征募外国雇佣兵到军队服役 / *recruit* neighbours to help put out the fire 请求邻居来帮助灭火

M The party was *recruited* ***chiefly*** from among the farmers. 这个党主要是在农民中吸收党员。‖ Both armies *recruited* ***easily***. 两个军都顺利地征募了新兵。‖ The wartime government ***first*** *recruited* men into the forces from non-essential industries. 战时政府首先从非基础产业中征募兵员。‖ America *recruited* her population ***largely*** from foreign immigrants. 美国主要从外国移民中增加人口。‖ The nation ***suddenly*** *recruited* a maximal armed force. 这个国家突然招募大量武装部队。

P *recruit*... ***for***... 为…征募 / *recruit* volunteers ***for*** charitable work 为慈善事业征募志愿人员‖ *recruit* ***from***... 从…征募 / *recruit* volunteers ***from*** friendly countries 从友好国家中征募志愿兵‖ It is easy to *recruit* English young boys ***into*** the Navy, as so many of them are keen on the sea. 很容易征募英国的青年人去当海军，因为他们当中许多人很喜欢航海生活。‖ Can't you *recruit* more members ***to*** the music society? 你不能吸收更多的成员加入音乐协会吗？‖ *recruit* a team ***with*** new players 用新手充实球队

recruiter *n*. 征兵(招聘)人员

Q a(n) ***air force*** 〈***army***, ***marine***, ***navy***〉 *recruiter* 空军(陆军，海军陆战队，海军)征兵人员‖ ***college*** *recruiters* 大专院校招生人员

P_2 *Recruiters* ***from*** 600 companies are on the nation's college and university campuses. 全国各大专院校内现有来自600家公司的招聘人员在招聘毕业生。

recuperate *v*. (正式)(使)康复；(使)复原；休养；挽回，回收

M The firm has ***fully*** *recuperated*. 商号已完全恢复元气。‖ The sick child will ***quickly*** *recuperate* in hospital. 这个病孩将很快在医院里恢复健康。‖ The doctors were worried because the patient did not *recuperate* as ***rapidly*** as they had expected. 医生们很焦急，因为病人没有像他们预期那么快康复。‖ You'll ***soon*** *recuperate*, all you need is a good rest. 你很快就会康复，你所需要的只是好好休息一下。

P_2 It takes weeks to *recuperate* ***after*** a severe illness.

大病一场之后需要好几个星期才能康复。‖ He is *recuperating* ***at*** Beidaihe. 他正在北戴河休养。‖ *recuperate* ***from*** the flu 患流感后康复 / I need time to *recuperate* ***from*** the shock. 我需要些时间才能从这场震惊中恢复过来。

recur *v.* 再发生;复发;重新提起;再现,重新浮上心头;回归

VP (B) *recur to*(往事)重新浮现;再现;诉诸,采用 / That thought keeps *recurring to* me. 那个想法不断浮现于我的脑海。/ Let's *recur to* what was said in this morning's meeting. 让我们回到今天早上在会上谈论的话题上来吧。/ The nation may have to *recur to* unusual methods of controlling rising prices. 国家也许不得不采用非常措施来控制物价上涨。/ *recur to* arms 诉诸武力

M It was a phrase that was to *recur* ***again and again***. 这句话将会一而再,再而三地出现。‖ ***At last*** her name *recurred* to me, when I had stopped trying to remember it! 最后,当我不再尽力去想她的名字时,反而想起来了。‖ Old memories ***constantly*** *recurred* to him. 往事经常浮现在他的脑海里。‖ The good times of my college days ***frequently*** *recur* to me. 我读大学时的那些美好的日子经常浮现于我的脑海。‖ It was probable that the same circumstances would ***now*** *recur*. 同样情况也许现在将要重新出现。‖ My first meeting with her ***often*** *recurs* to my memory. 我同她首次会面的情景时常重现在我的记忆中。‖ Economic crises *recur* ***periodically*** in capitalist countries. 资本主义国家经济危机周期性地发生。

P Certain fevers *recur* ***at*** regular intervals. 有些发烧症状会周期性地反复出现。‖ *recur* ***in*** [***on***, ***to***] the mind〈memory〉又浮现在心上,想起‖ A patient reported a dream that had *recurred* ***throughout*** her life. 有一个病人说,在她一生中,经常做同一个梦。‖ The housing problem *recurs* ***with*** increasing frequency. 住房问题频繁地被重提。

red *n.* 红色;红葡萄酒;红颜料;(非正式)赤色分子;红灯;赤字负债

V He ***got*** the *Reds* out of the parliament. 他把那些赤色分子清除出议会。‖ ***jump*** a few *reds* 闯几次红灯 ‖ ***mix*** *red* and yellow to make orange 把红和黄搀合调成橙色 ‖ Would you ***prefer*** *red* or white? 你想要红葡萄酒还是白葡萄酒? ‖ ***Put*** a little more *red* in the painting. 在画面上再添加一些红颜色。‖ ***see*** *red*(非正式)火冒三丈 / Suddenly I ***saw*** *red*. 我突然勃然大怒。‖ The artist ***used*** a bright *red* to paint a picture of a blouse. 画家用鲜红的颜料画一幅罩衫的图画。‖ I shall ***wear*** *red* for the ceremony. 我在典礼中要穿红的。

Q The leaves on the trees have just been touched with early ***autumn*** *red*. 树叶刚刚披上了一层早秋的红色。‖ ***bright*** *red* 鲜红色 ‖ kill another bottle of ***California*** *red* 再喝完一瓶加利福尼亚红酒 ‖ ***dago*** *red*(美俚)劣等红酒 ‖ ***dark*** [***dirty***, ***dull***] *red* 暗红 ‖ ***deep*** 〈***bright***〉 *red* 深〈鲜〉红 ‖ with cheeks glowing with a ***florid*** *red* 面颊红润 ‖ ***light*** [***pale***] *red* 浅红色

P She was dressed all ***in*** *red*. 她全身上下都穿红色衣服。/ Tell me how you like me ***in*** *red*. 告诉我你觉得我穿红色衣服怎么样。/ ***in*** the *red* 出现赤字,亏损,负债 / operate ***in*** the *red* 经营亏损 / A large number of American radio stations operate ***in*** the *red*. 美国许多广播电台经常亏损经营。/ I'm £100 ***in*** the *red* this month. 我这个月亏欠 100 镑。‖ go [get] ***into*** (the) *red*(美)开始亏欠;出现赤字 ‖ The room was painted in a variety ***of*** *reds* and blues. 房间被漆上各式各样的红色和蓝色。‖ ***on*** *reds* 遇上红灯 / No turn ***on*** *red*. 红灯亮时不准转弯。‖ be [get] ***out of*** the *red* 还清债务 / We'll soon be [get] ***out of*** the *red*. 我们不久就可还清债务了。/ come ***out of*** the *red*(美)开始赚钱,获利

P_2 the *reds* and browns ***of*** the woods in autumn 秋天里树木披上的一层层红色和棕色

O as *red* as a beet (美) [beetroot (美)] 窘迫脸红

red carpet *n.* (迎接贵宾用的)红地毯;隆重吹迎[接待]

V We were sort of ***expecting*** the *red carpet* and not the fisheye. 我们多少以为会受到隆重欢迎,而不是挨白眼。‖ ***put out*** [***roll out***] the *red carpet* for sb. 隆重欢迎[隆重接待]某人 / We shall have to ***roll out*** the *red carpet* when he comes. 他到来时我们必须隆重接待。

redeem *v.* (正式)弥补,补偿;挽回;挽救;赎回;偿还;履行(诺言);出钱给…赎身,出钱赎出(人命)

VP (B) *redeem* ... *from* ... 挽回…;赎回…;救赎 / Christ *redeems* us *from* evil ways. 耶稣基督把我从罪恶的道路上救赎过来。/ Only the young singer's performance *redeemed* the concert *from* complete failure. 只有这位年青歌手的演出才使这场音乐会不致彻底失败。/ How much will it cost to *redeem* my watch *from* pawn? 赎回我当掉的手表要多少钱?

M The acting ***barely*** *redeems* the play. 该剧的表演未能补救剧本的缺点。‖ sinners not ***easily*** *redeemed* 不易挽救的罪人 ‖ ***faithfully*** *redeem* a duty 忠实履行义务 ‖ ***promptly*** *redeem* the mortgage 迅速赎回抵押品 ‖ Our civilization cannot survive materially unless it'll be *redeemed* ***spiritually***. 我们的文明除非在精神上改恶作善,否则它不能在物质上幸存下去。

P_2 The company will *redeem* this voucher ***at*** face value. 公司将按这张收据的面额兑换现金。‖ We *redeem* a promise ***by*** doing what we said we would. 我们将履行我们的诺言,凡是我们答应做的事我们都会去做。‖ He was trying to *redeem* himself ***for*** his earlier failure. 他当时正努力以行动挽回他先前失败的影响。‖ This quality *redeemed* him ***in*** her opinion. 这个品质改善了他在她心目中的印象。‖ He had no way to *redeem* his furniture ***out of*** pawn. 他无法赎回典当的家具。‖ God *redeems* human souls ***through*** a supreme act of self-sacrifice. 上帝用自我牺牲的崇高行为使人类的灵魂从罪孽中解脱出来。

O One good feature will *redeem* the other bad ones. 一美遮百丑。

redemption *n.* (正式)赎救,营救;(宗)救赎,赎罪(债务等的)偿还;履行(诺言);兑换

V They visited the Shrine of Our Lady and ***prayed for*** *redemption*. 他们来到圣母的圣殿里祷求赎罪。

Q ***advanced*** *redemption* 提前偿还 ‖ ***bond*** *redemption* 债券偿还 ‖ man's damnation and ***God's*** *redemption* 人类的处罚和上帝的挽救 ‖ That blow was [proved] ***his*** *redemption*. 他遭受那个打击后就改过自新了。

P ***beyond*** [***past***, ***without***] *redemption* 不可救药的;不可挽回的 / 'My complexion is ***past*** *redemption*,' she said dismally. 她心情忧郁地说:"我的肤色是无法改变的"。/ a criminal ***past*** all *redemption* 完全不可救药的罪犯 ‖ join a club ***by*** *redemption* 出钱购买俱乐部会员资格 ‖ be due ***for*** *redemption* 到达偿还的期限 ‖ the policy ***of*** *redemption* 赎买政策

P_2 *redemption* ***before*** due date 先期偿还 ‖ *redemption* ***by*** yearly instalments 分年偿还 ‖ He craved *redemption* ***for*** his sins. 他渴望赦免他的罪孽。‖ The aim of life is *redemption* ***from*** the wheel of

rebirth. 生活的目的就是要摆脱轮回转生之命运。‖ *redemption* ***in*** gold 兑换成黄金‖ the *redemption* ***of*** an error 对过失的弥补/the *redemption* ***of*** debts 债务的偿还

redeploy *v*. 重新调派,重新调遣;重新部署

P_2 *redeploy*... ***from*** ...从…调遣/Troops were being *redeployed* ***from*** Europe to Asia. 部队正从欧洲调遣到亚洲。‖ *redeploy* thousands of people ***into*** new positions 重新调配数以千计的人到新的工作岗位上去‖ *redeploy*... ***to***...把…调遣到…/The reconnaissance Tornados were *redeployed* ***to*** the south. 旋风式侦察机被调遣到南方。‖ *redeploy* funds ***towards*** the export trades 把资金调往出口贸易

redeployment *n*. 调遣(军队);重新部署;调配

Q ***large-scale*** *redeployment* of labor 大规模调遣劳力‖ There was a ***southward*** *redeployment* of allied forces. 盟军在向南部调遣军队。

P_2 *redeployment* ***from*** 从…调遣(军队)‖ the Soviet Union's mammoth *redeployment* ***of*** industry into the Ural Mountains 苏联工业转移到乌拉尔山区的大规模调动/the *redeployment* ***of*** labour 劳工的调配‖ *redeployment* ***to*** 调遣到

redevelopment *n*. 重新发展;重新开发;重建(破败地区)

V The area is ***undergoing*** *redevelopment*. 这个地区正在重建。

Q a ***proposed*** *redevelopment* of Soho 提议中的索霍区改建工程‖ ***urban*** *redevelopment* 城市的修建

red-faced *adj*. 脸红的,面红耳赤的

P (be) *red-faced* ***with*** 因…而脸红/(be) *redfaced* ***with*** shame 因害羞而脸红

red light *n*. 红灯,停止信号;危险信号

V ***run*** [***go through***] a *red light*(美)闯红灯/She ***ran*** a *red light* and was fined. 她闯了红灯被罚款。‖ ***see*** a [the] *red light* 意识到危险性(而停止)‖ ***send out*** a *red light* on all unnecessary celebration activities 发出停止一切不必要庆祝活动的命令

V_2 Four times the *red light* on the instrument board ***blinked***. 仪表板上的红灯闪亮了四次。

P stop ***at*** a *red light* 遇上红灯即停车‖ He drove madly ***through*** *red lights* and down one-way streets 他发疯似地开快车,连连闯红灯,沿着单行道急速而去。

P_2 The bill is a *red light* ***to*** labor. 这个法案对劳工是个警告标志。

redolent *adj*. (正式)使人联想起…的,充满…气氛的;芬芳的;有强烈气味的

P_2 (be) *redolent* ***of*** (***with***)使人联想[回忆]…的;有…气味的/The air is *redolent* ***of*** honeysuckle. 空气中弥漫着忍冬花的花香。/It was written in language *redolent* ***of*** the Lakeland Poets. 它是用湖畔派诗人风格的语言写成的。/Her colour was high and her breath *redolent* ***of*** gin. 她满脸通红,呼吸时带有浓烈的杜松子酒味。

redress *n*. (正式)赔偿;补偿;补救;纠正,改正,矫正;调整

V ***afford*** *redress*(正式)提供补偿‖ Any man ***deserves*** *redress* if he has been injured unfairly. 任何人如蒙受不公平的损害,都应获得赔偿。‖ The ex-convict went straight and ***made*** full *redress* to society. 这个前罪犯改邪归正,并向社会完全赔偿了他所造成的损害。‖ ***obtain*** [***get***, ***have***] *redress* 得到赔偿/go to a lawyer to ***get*** legal *redress* 找律师以期获得合法赔偿‖ ***seek*** *redress*(正式)要求赔偿;寻求纠正的办法(如设法伸冤等);设法解除烦恼/You must ***seek*** *redress* in the law courts for the damage to your car. 你必须在法庭上对汽车遭到损坏要求赔偿。

Q We are entitled to expect ***full*** and ***speedy*** *redress* for product failures. 我们有权要求对不合格产品的全部和迅速的补偿。‖ ***legal*** *redress* 法律(上的)补救;法律(上的)补偿

P an injury ***beyond*** (***past***) *redress* 不可补偿的损害‖ a gambler ***without*** *redress* 不可挽救的赌棍

P_2 There was no legal *redress* ***against*** the lawless violence to which they were perpetually exposed. 对他们一直遭受的无法无天的暴力行为没有任何要求赔偿的合法办法可循。‖ obtain *redress* ***for*** damage 获得损失赔偿‖ seek *redress* ***of*** grievances 要求昭雪冤屈

red tape *n*. (贬)烦琐而拖拉的公事程序,繁文缛节;官样文章

V ***abolish*** the *red tape* of 取消…的烦琐的公事程序‖ ***cut*** [***eliminate***] (the) *red tape* 废除烦琐的公事程序

Q There will be no ***annoying*** *red tape* to go through. 将不需要通过令人讨厌的烦琐的公事程序。‖ She got things done by cutting through the ***bureaucratic*** *red tape*. 她避开了官僚的繁文缛节把事情迅速办成。

P be unhampered ***by*** red tape 不受繁文缛节牵制‖ a stickler ***for*** *red-tape* 拘泥繁文缛节的人‖ get caught up ***in*** [get involved ***in***] *red tape* 陷入烦琐而拖拉的公事程序‖ Applying for the grant involves a great deal ***of*** *red tape*. 申请这项拨款补助须经许多繁琐手续。/under the heading ***of*** "*red tape*"在官样文章的名目下

P_2 *red tape* ***in*** government offices 政府机关中的官僚习气

reduce *v*. 减少,缩小,削减;使化为,使变为;使处于(较弱或不利地位);迫使(常用被动语态);(通过蒸发作用)使浓缩变稠;把…分解;把…降级,使…沦落;归纳,总括

VP (B) *reduce*... *to*...使…化为…,使…变为…;使…处于;使…陷入…;迫使…做…;把…浓缩成…;把…分解为…;使变弱;把…折合成…;为…归纳[归并]为…;把…降低[减少]到…/Every building in the area was *reduced to* rubble. 这个地区的每个建筑物都化为一片瓦砾。/This kind of analysis *reduces* the problem *to* its simplest form. 这种分析方法把问题概括至最简约的形式。/*reduce* a rule *to* practice 把规则付诸实践/*reduce* wood *to* pulp 把木头碾成纸浆/She was *reduced to* poverty. 她陷入贫困。/We were *reduced to* selling the car to pay the phone bill. 我们被迫卖掉汽车来付电话费。/Boil all the ingredients together till they are *reduced to* half the quantity. 把各种成分放在一起煮,直到浓缩成原来分量的一半为止。/*reduce* a compound *to* its components 把化合物分解成各个成分/be *reduced to* skin and bones (*to* a skeleton)变得骨瘦如柴/The corporal was *reduced to* the rank of private. 这个下士被降为列兵。

M She was so angry, she was ***almost*** *reduced* to tears. 她很气愤,气得几乎要哭起来。‖ She is ***easily*** *reduced* to tears. 她很容易流泪。‖ In the old society he was ***finally*** *reduced* to begging. 在旧社会,他最后被逼得讨饭。‖ The residue was ***further*** *reduced*. 残渣进一步减少了。‖ ***gradually*** *reduced* the wage gap 逐步缩小工资差别‖ ***greatly*** *reduced* the threat presented by storms 大大减少暴风所造成的威胁‖ This species of shark has been ***materially*** *reduced* in number. 这种鲨鱼在数量上已大为减少。‖ The war had ***so*** *reduced* moral standards. 战争已经如此降低了道德准则。‖ War prisoners were ***thus*** *reduced* to slavery. 战俘就这样变成了奴隶。

P_2 *reduce* one's weight ***by*** 10 pounds 减轻体重10磅/*reduce* the weight of a parcel ***by*** taking something out 把一些东西拿出来减轻包裹的重量/*reduce* water ***by*** electrolysis 将水电解/be *reduced* ***by*** illness 因病

消瘦 / *reduce* a fort ***by*** bombing 靠轰炸征服一城堡 ‖ She has been *reducing* ***for*** the last few weeks. 最近几个星期她一直在减肥。‖ The work-force would have to be *reduced* ***from*** 13 000 ***to*** 7 500. 职工人数不得不从13 000人减少到7 500人。/ His entravagance *reduced* him ***from*** plenty ***to*** poverty. 他的铺张浪费使他从富有变成一贫如洗。‖ He was *reduced* ***in*** rank. 他被降职。/ *reduce* sb. ***in*** grade 把某人降级 / be *reduced* ***in*** circumstances 落魄 ‖ be *reduced* ***into*** splinters 变为碎片

reduction *n*. 减少,减小;缩减;归纳,总括,简化;缩小;下降;降低;降级;转换,变化

V ***afford*** [***give***, ***grant***(正式), ***offer***] a very considerable *reduction* in price (正式)大减价,给予折扣 / Do you ***give*** a *reduction* for a month's stay? 住一个月房租可以打折扣吗? ‖ ***allow*** a *reduction* of 允许减少 ‖ If we can ***get*** a *reduction* in the freight 如果运费能降低的话 ‖ You will ***have*** a *reduction* for cash. 付现金的话你可以打折扣。‖ ***make*** a price *reduction* 减价,降价 ‖ I ***objected to*** this *reduction* of the whole issue to a single question. 我反对这样把整个问题归约为简单的一点。‖ ***receive*** a *reduction* of 50% on one's fees 在费用上减少了50% ‖ ***take*** a *reduction* in salary 接受削减工资

Q ***accident*** *reduction* 减少事故 ‖ ***across-the-board*** *reduction* 每项费用均衡缩减 ‖ ***arms*** *reduction* 裁减军备 ‖ ***ascending*** 〈***descending***〉 *reduction* 向上〈向下〉折算 ‖ make a ***considerable*** [***big***, ***great***, ***significant***, ***substantial***] *reduction* 大幅度减少 / They have made ***substantial*** *reductions* in labour costs. 他们已经大幅度减少劳务费用。‖ ***cost*** *reduction* 降低成本,降低生产费用 ‖ a ***personnel*** [***staff***] *reduction* 减员 ‖ a ***price*** *reduction* 削价 ‖ ***proportional*** *reduction* 按比例减低 ‖ effect a ***radical*** *reduction* in the cost of manufacture 使生产成本大幅度降低 ‖ a [some] ***slight*** *reduction* in the price of food 食物价格略有下降 ‖ a ***sweeping*** *reduction* 大减价 ‖ ***tax*** *reduction* 减税 ‖ ***Wage*** *reductions* are the order of the day. 减少工资是当今的常规。‖ ***world-wide*** *reduction* of armaments by international agreement 根据国际协议所进行的全球裁军

P The strike began late in September in protest ***against*** a *reduction* of wages. 为抗议减少工资的罢工是在9月底开始的。‖ ***at*** a *reduction* 减价 / sell merchandise ***at*** a substantial *reduction* 大削价出售商品 ‖ premiums to be paid ***by*** *reduction* from salary 有待在薪金中扣付的保险费 ‖ These problems stem ***from*** the *reduction* of the railway network in the 1960s. 这些问题起源于20世纪60年代的铁路网的压缩。

P_2 Do you make any *reduction* ***for*** quantity? 在大量购买时,你是否给予折扣? / *reduction* ***for*** corporate income tax 减少公司所得税负担额 ‖ a very material *reduction* ***from*** the publisher's price 出版定价的大幅度降低 ‖ a *reduction* ***in*** salary 减少工资 / a 6 per cent *reduction* ***in*** industrial investment 工业投资减少6% ‖ *reduction* ***of*** business 营业范围缩小 / *reduction* ***of*** a fraction 约分 / *reduction* ***of*** cost 降低成本 ‖ a ten percent *reduction* ***on*** winter clothes 冬季服装的10%减价 / a *reduction* ***on*** the regular rates 降低常规税率 ‖ a *reduction* ***to*** 减少 / *reduction* ***to*** absurdity 逻辑间接证明法,归谬法 ‖ sell at a considerable *reduction* ***upon*** the published price 以大大低于出版定价的价格出售

reef *n*. 礁石

V ***strike*** [***hit***] a *reef* 触礁 / The ship ***struck*** a *reef*. 船触礁了。

Q a ***barrier*** 〈***coral***〉 *reef* 堤〈珊瑚〉礁

P ***Beyond*** the coral *reef* the open sea was dark blue. 在珊瑚礁的那一边,公海的海水是深蓝色的。‖ The ship was wrecked ***on*** a *reef*. 这船撞上了一块暗礁,失事了。

reek *v*. 散发出浓烈气味;发臭;充满;带有明显的特质(或色彩)

VP (B) *reek of* 发出[充满]…臭气;具有强烈的…气息 / He *reeks of* alcohol. 他带有浓烈的酒气。/ The room *reeked of* stale cigar smoke. 这房间弥漫着雪茄的臭烟味。/ His breath *reeks of* onions. 他嘴里有洋葱的臭味。/ The whole film *reeks of* racism. 整部电影带有强烈的种族主义色彩。

M The water was ***absolutely*** *reeking* with all kinds of fish with queer names. 水里全是各种各样名目古怪的鱼。‖ the urine, vomit, and faeces that *reeked* ***everywhere*** around him 他周围散发着满地的尿,呕吐物和粪便的恶臭 ‖ He appeared within a minute, *reeking* ***powerfully*** of brandy. 他很快就出现了,身上带着一股浓烈的白兰地酒味。‖ The atmosphere *reeked* ***up*** from decayed trees. 一股气息从腐败了的树丛中散发出来。

P_2 The newly upturned clods *reeked* ***in*** the sun. 新翻上来的土壤在阳光下发出泥土气息。‖ *reek* ***with*** 沾满着(汗、血等);充满(恶臭等) / *reek* ***with*** sweat 浑身汗水淋淋 / The government's action *reeks* ***with*** injustice. 政府的行动极为不公正。

reel *v*. 摇晃,摇摆;蹒跚;晕眩;震颤;旋转

M When she hit him he *reeled* ***back*** and almost fell. 她打他的时候,他向后晃了一下,几乎跌倒。/ I *reeled* ***back*** into the room. 我一摇一晃地走回房间去。‖ *reel* ***to and fro*** 前后摇晃

P_2 The drunk man *reeled* ***along*** the road. 那个醉汉沿着大路踉跄地走去。‖ He knew he'd been drugged when everything started to *reel* ***around*** him. 当周围一切在他眼前开始旋转起来时,他知道他被上了麻醉药。‖ His mind *reeled* ***at*** the news. 他听到这个消息感到一阵晕眩。‖ The street *reeled* ***before*** his eyes. 街道似乎在他眼前摇动起来。‖ He *reeled* ***down*** the street. 他在街上蹒跚而去。‖ We *reeled* ***from*** the shock of discovering that our father was a liar. 我们发现父亲在撒谎时,大为震惊。‖ The ship *reeled* ***in*** the storm. 船在风暴中颠簸。‖ He *reeled* ***like*** a drunken man. 他摇摇晃晃,像个醉汉。‖ She gave him a smack in the face that sent him *reeling* ***off*** the pavement. 她掴了他一记耳光,使他摇晃着跌下人行道。‖ Our freighter *reeled* ***on*** the rough sea. 我们的货船在汹涌的海面上颠簸不止。‖ He *reeled* ***under*** her blows. 他被她打得蒙头转向。‖ He came *reeling* ***up*** the street. 他跌跌撞撞地沿街走来。‖ My brain *reeled* ***with*** all my plans for my new house. 因为充斥着置一幢新房子的各种主意,我的大脑一片混乱。

reentry *n*. 重新进入,再进入;(航天器等的)重返大气层

Q ***red-hot*** *reentry* 赤热重返大气层 ‖ The ***space shuttle's*** *reentry* will take place at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. 航天飞机将于明晨10时重返大气层。

P_2 a *reentry* ***into*** 再进入 / a spaceship's *reentry* ***into*** the atmosphere 宇宙飞船重返大气层 / a *reentry* ***into*** public life 重新进入社会生活

refer *v*. 谈到,提到;指称;认为…属于;参考,查看,引证;叫…求助于;嘱咐(病人)转诊于;提交…仲裁(处理);询问,查询

VP (B) *refer to* 谈到，提到；参考，查阅，适用，指称；叫…求助于；嘱咐(病人)转诊于；询问，查询；(正式)认为…属于；(正式)把…归因于 / In her autobiography she never *referred to* her parents. 在她的自传里她从未谈及她的父母。/This kind of art is often *referred to* as 'minimal art'. 这种艺术常被称作"最简单派艺术"。/That remark does not *refer to* you. 那句话不是指你说的。/Please *refer to* the last page of the book for answers. 要对答案请查阅本书的最后一页。/The manager *referred to* her former employer for her character. 经理向她以前的雇主询问她的品行。/The problem was *referred to* a committee. 这个问题已提交给一个委员会处理。/They *referred* me *to* the manager. 他们叫我去找经理。/He would have to *refer* Jenny *to* a specialist. 他将不得不把詹妮送去给一个专家治疗。/The invention of the compass is *referred to* China. 指南针是中国发明的。/This rule *refers to* everyone. 这条纪律适用于所有的人。

M be ***affectionately*** *referred to* as "..." by his colleagues 被同事们亲热地称为"…" ‖ I'll *refer* to this point ***again***. 我还会提到这一点的。‖ I have ***already*** *referred* to our guest's services to the company. 我已经谈到我的客人为公司所做出的贡献。‖ The report was *referred* ***back*** to a committee. 报告转给一个委员会。/You should *refer* this matter ***back*** to head office for a decision. 你应该把这件事转给总公司做决定。‖ only *refer* ***briefly*** to 只是简短地提及…‖ The subject has been *referred* to ***cursorily*** in the preface. 这个问题在前言中已粗略地提到了。‖ be ***generally*** *referred* to as 一般被称为…‖ ***jestingly*** *refer* to 打趣地提到 ‖ This ***obviously*** *refers* to the Rhine. 这显然是指莱茵河。‖ The speaker ***often*** *referred* to his notes. 演讲者常看他的笔记。‖ He *referred* to it ***once*** or ***twice***. 他有一两次提到这件事。‖ The regulations *refer* ***only*** to children. 这些规定只适用于小孩。‖ In his letters to her he ***rarely*** *referred* to political events. 他写给她的信中很少提及政治事件。‖ The discovery of gunpowder is ***usually*** *referred* to China. 人们通常认为火药是中国发明的。

P_2 the decline of what he *refers* to ***as*** the industrial working class 被他所指称为工业无产阶级的一群人的衰落 ‖ I am not allowed to describe the officers or *refer* to them ***by*** name. 不允许我讲出军官们的相貌或指出他们的姓名。/She was *referred* ***by*** her doctor to a consultant. 她的医生嘱她转诊于会诊医生。‖ The traveller *referred* to his guide book ***for*** details of his journey. 那位旅游者查阅了旅行指南以便了解此次旅行的详细情况。

reference *n.* 提到，论及；查询；参考，参照；查阅；引文，参考书；推荐信；证明人，推荐人；提交，委托

V ***append*** *references* to a book(正式)给一本书附上参考书目 ‖ They ***avoided*** any *reference* to her loss. 他们避开不提她的失败。‖ You should ***bring*** your *references* to the interview. 你应该把推荐信在面试时一起带来。‖ His statement ***contains*** several *references* to me. 他的叙述有几处提到我。‖ ***facilitate*** quick *reference*(正式)有利于快速查阅 ‖ This *reference* can be ***found*** at the end of the book. 引文出处可以在书后找到。‖ I've got to ***get*** a *reference* from the University. 我得有一张该大学开的介绍信。‖ ***give*** [***provide***] a *reference* 注明(所引资料的)出处；写推荐信 / *References* are ***given*** in full at the end of this article. 这篇文章后面详细注明所有资料的出处。‖ ***have*** no *reference* to 与…无关 / The boy ***had*** excellent *references* from men for whom he had worked. 这孩子有以前的雇主给他开具的很好的推荐信。‖ She ***made*** no *references* to her opponents. 她一点也不提她的对手。/You should ***make*** *reference* to a dictionary. 你应该参考词典。/ ***make*** *reference* to her former employer 向她以前的雇主查询她的情况 ‖ ***omit*** all *reference* to his prison record 删去了一切涉及他的监狱记录的材料

V_2 Three *references* must ***accompany*** each application. 每一申请书必须附有 3 份证明书。‖ *Reference* to a map will ***make*** the position clear. 查看一下地图就会将位置弄清楚。‖ Your *references* ***show*** that you're just the man we want! 从你的介绍信看来，你正是我们需要的人！

Q Do not make ***any*** *reference* to his lameness. 千万不要提到他的脚跛。‖ a ***bank*** *reference* 银行征信 ‖ The shop will open a credit account for you if you supply a ***banker's*** *reference*. 如果你能提出银行给你的证明书，这家商店就会为你开一个信用账户。‖ a ***biblical*** *reference* 圣经中的引言 ‖ the person to whom he had made such ***contemptuous*** *reference* 他如此轻蔑提到的一个人 ‖ ***cross*** *reference*(同一书或文件等中的)相互参照 ‖ a(n) ***direct*** 〈***indirect***, ***oblique***〉 *reference* 直接〈间接〉提及 ‖ Keep this dictionary on your desk for ***easy*** *reference*. 把这本词典放在你的书桌上，以备随时查阅。‖ The newspaper made ***editorial*** *reference* to it on Monday's issue. 该报纸在星期一的社论中提到了它。‖ The clerk has ***excellent*** *references* from former employers. 这位职员的几位前雇主给他写了很好的推荐信。‖ ***folio*** *reference* 出处页号 ‖ There is no ***further*** *reference* to him in her diary. 她日记里再没有提及他的情况。‖ A piece of advice fixed firmly in my brain for ***future*** *reference*. 一则牢牢铭记在我脑海里，以为我今后参考的忠告。‖ a ***good*** [***positive***, ***satisfactory***] *reference* 令人满意的证明书 ‖ I've given you a ***marvellous*** *reference*. 我已给你写了一封极好的推荐信。‖ Did you hear all those ***nasty*** *references* to me that Janet kept making? 你听到珍尼特一直在讲我的那些坏话吗？‖ a ***negative*** *reference* 不利的推荐信 ‖ a talk on contraception and health with ***particular*** *reference* to personal responsibilily 一次关于避孕与健康的谈话，其中特别提到个人责任感的问题 ‖ make a ***passing*** *reference* to 顺便提到 ‖ a wrist-size computer for ***quick*** *reference* and portability 一种为了快速检索又便于携带的只有手表大小的计算机 ‖ designed especially for ***rapid*** *reference* 专门设计便于快速查阅 ‖ a manual designed for ***ready*** *reference* 供随时查阅的手册 ‖ make ***slight*** *reference* to the question 略提这个问题 ‖ the ***two page*** *references* that I gave you 我给你的两页参考书目 ‖ an ***uncomplimentary*** *reference* 贬抑的证明书 ‖ Who are ***your*** *references*? 你的推荐人是哪几位？

P Tom gave his principal ***as*** a *reference*. 汤姆请他的校长当推荐人。‖ The route is best seen ***by*** *reference* to the map. 参照地图能将这条路线看得十分清楚。‖ ***for*** *reference* 作为参考 / file ***for*** future *reference* 备案作为今后参考 / This is ***for*** your *reference* only. 这是仅供你(们)参考的。‖ ***in*** [***with***] *reference* to 关于；就…而论 / He said nothing to me ***in*** *reference* to his sickness. 关于他的病他什么也没说。/ ***With*** *reference* to what we did last week I would like to read you this letter I received. 就我们上星期所做的事，本人谨向诸位宣读这一来信。/The term was used ***with*** *reference* to students at universities as well as polytechnics. 这一术语既用来指理

工学院也指综合大学的学生。‖ The book is full *of references to places that I know well*. 这本书里提到很多我所熟悉的地方。/the list *of references* appended to the essay 论文所附的参考书目/frame *of reference*（专技）参照构架，参照系/terms *of reference* 委任范围‖ load one's pages *with references*（在著作中）引用大量参考资料[文献]‖ ***without*** *reference* to 不管，不顾；和…无关/ ***without*** *reference* to age 不论年龄大小/He acted ***without*** *reference* to his superior. 他无视他的上司，擅自行事。

P$_2$ The *reference* ***at*** the end of each chapter will be found useful for class assignment. 每一章后面的参考书目对课堂作业会很有用的。‖ *references* ***from*** sb.'s former colleagues 某人以前的同事对某人的证明(书)‖ the *reference* ***of*** a bill to a committee 向委员会提交议案‖ The play is full of *references* ***to*** the political events of those days. 这剧本涉及当时的许多政治事件。

referendum *n.* 公民复决(直接)投票；公民复决(直接)投票权

V ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *referendum* on 对…进行公民投票/ ***hold*** a *referendum* on this matter 就此事进行公民复决投票/The government is going to ***hold*** a *referendum* on whether gambling should be forbidden. 政府将就赌博是否要禁止进行公民投票。

P decide the question ***by*** *referendum* 以公民投票方式解决这个问题‖ The citizens of Massachusetts voted yes ***in*** a *referendum* to cut property tax. 马萨诸塞州的公民在一次公民投票中赞成削减财产税。‖ To become law the Constitution had now to be put ***to*** *referendum*. 宪法要成为法律，必须经过公民投票。

refill *n.* (非正式)再装满；置换物；替换笔芯

V I must go and ***buy*** some *refills* for my ballpoint pen. 我得去给圆珠笔买几支笔芯。‖ Can I ***get*** you a *refill*? 我替你另斟一杯酒好吗？/ ***get*** a *refill* at the gas station 在汽油站重新加满汽油‖ ***give*** sb. a *refill* 给某人另斟一杯酒‖ The waiter ***set down*** *refills* on a coffee table. 侍者把重新斟满的酒杯一一放在咖啡小几上。

Q a ***loose-leaf notebook*** *refill* 活页笔记本纸芯

P I handed her my cup ***for*** a *refill*. 我把杯子递给她，让她再满一满。

P$_2$ a *refill* ***for***…的换装物/a *refill* ***for*** a ballpoint pen 圆珠笔的替换笔芯‖ a *refill* ***of*** a medical prescription 处方的再配

refine *v.* 精炼，提纯；琢磨，推敲；改进

M These companies ***also*** *refine* and market oil products. 这些公司也提炼和销售石油产品。‖ We have *refined* our techniques ***considerably*** since the work began. 自从工作开始以来，我们已经大大地提高了技术。‖ Their theories are ***continually*** being *refined*. 他们的理论不断得到修正。‖ *refine* ***out*** [***away***] 提去(杂质等)

P$_2$ Sugar, oil and metals are *refined* ***before*** being used. 糖、石油和金属在使用前都要经过精炼。‖ *refine* the air ***from*** noxious vapours 排除有毒烟雾净化空气‖ *refine* crude oil ***into*** various petroleum products 将原油炼制成各种石油产品‖ They *refined* the gold ***out of*** the ore. 他们从矿砂提炼黄金。‖ *refine* ***on*** [***upon***] 对…作精微改进；对…作精妙阐释；比…优越；超过/ *refine* ***on*** a method 改进方法/Modern medical techiques *refine* ***on*** those of the past. 现代医疗技术比过去的医疗技术更加完善。/We shall have to *refine* ***on*** our methods of advertising if we are to reach a wide public. 如果我们想影响广大的公众，我们就必须改进广告的方式。

refinery *n.* 提炼厂，精炼厂

V The next step was to ***expand*** the company's oil *refinery*. 下一步就是扩大公司的炼油厂。

Q a ***copper*** 〈***lead***、***tin***〉 *refinery* 炼铜(铅，锡)厂‖ a (n) ***oil*** [***petroleum***] *refinery* 炼油厂‖ a ***sugar*** *refinery* 制糖厂

reflect *v.* 反映，表明，显示；反射(光、热、声等)；映出，照出；深思，考虑；反省；带来，招致

VP (B) *reflect on* (*upon*)考虑，思考；招致非议，指摘；带来影响/ *reflect on* one's past mistakes 反省过去的错误/Her unselfish act *reflects* well *on* her upbringing. 她无私的行为表明她很有教养。/Her unfounded accusations *reflected on* her credibility. 她那毫无根据的指责只会给她的信誉抹黑。/The team's victory *reflected* credit *on* the coach. 该队的胜利给教练带来了荣誉。/I must *reflect upon* what answer to give. 我必须考虑一下如何答复。/His arrogance only *reflects upon* himself. 他的傲慢无礼只会对自己不利。

M Although it feels like a normal fabric it *reflects* heat ***back*** into the room. 虽然它的手感像普通织物，但它能把热反射回房间里。/The election results do not always *reflect* ***back*** the views of the voters. 选举结果并不总能真实反映选民的意见。‖ The story *reflected* ***badly*** on Amity. 这一陈述给艾米蒂带来不好的影响。‖ Their actions ***clearly*** *reflect* their thoughts. 他们的行动清楚地反映了他们的思想。‖ *reflect* ***closely*** 仔细考虑‖ *reflect* ***deeply*** 深思‖ *reflect* ***faithfully*** 忠实地反映‖ Your sales figures *reflect* ***favourably*** on your ability as a salesman. 你的销售数字说明你作为推销员的出色才干。‖ I saw street lamps ***mistily*** *reflected* in black water. 我看见脏水中路灯模糊的倒影。‖ The steel strike ***naturally*** *reflected* in the sale of plastics. 钢铁业的罢工自然影响了塑料的销路。‖ Such behaviour can ***only*** *reflect* discredit upon you. 这样的行为只能给你带来耻辱。‖ *reflect* ***seriously*** 认真思索‖ *reflect* ***sorrowfully*** 悲伤地沉思‖ The test *reflects* ***well*** on your abilities. 这次测试说明你能力很强。

P$_2$ The choice of school *reflects* Dad's hopes ***for*** us. 对学校的选择反映出爸爸对我们的期望。/After *reflecting* ***for*** a time he decided not to go. 经仔细考虑后，他决定不去了。‖ The sunlight was *reflected* ***from*** the water into my eyes. 阳光从水面反射进我的双眼。/ *reflect* the eyes ***from*** … 把眼睛从…避开‖ On a still day, you can see your face *reflected* ***in*** the water. 天气晴朗时，你可以看到映在水中的脸孔。/Her strong sense of purpose is *reflected* ***in*** her studies. 她强烈的目的感在她的研究中得到反映。‖ It was a sunny day and the light *reflected* ***off*** the waiting cars. 这是一个阳光灿烂的日子，阳光从等待的汽车上反射过来。‖ clouds *reflecting* ***on*** the lake 映在湖中的云影‖ He *reflected* long ***over*** Casson's argument. 他对卡森的论据考虑了很久。

reflection *n.* 反映；责难，(对名誉、品格)有损的事；映象，倒影；反射；反射光，反射热；沉思，考虑，反省；想法，意见；(指言行、思想等方面)酷似的人(或物)

V ***awaken*** *reflection*(文)引起反省‖ ***cast*** *reflections* on 说…的坏话，毁…名誉/You shouldn't have ***cast*** *reflections* on my wife. 你不应该说我太太的坏话。/How dare you ***cast*** *reflections* on my motives? 你怎敢责难我的动机？/ ***cast*** [***be***] a *reflection* on [upon](行为等)使人们对…产生鄙视(怀疑)/Your silly letter ***casts*** [***is***] a *reflection* on your common sense. 你这封愚蠢的来信使人认为你连起码的常识都没

有。‖ He ***gave*** much *reflection* to the problem but still had no answer. 他对这个问题思考了很久，但仍然找不到答案。‖ She ***gazed at*** his *reflection* in the lake. 她凝视着他倒映在湖中的影子。‖ I ***have*** just a few *reflections* to offer on what you have said. 我对你的发言提几点意见。/ I hope that what I do will ***have*** no *reflection* on anyone else. 我希望我的所作所为不会对其他人产生不利影响。‖ The book ***included*** *reflections* by various people involved in the accident. 这本书把与这次事故有关的各种人的看法都包括进去。‖ I ***intended*** no *reflection* on your character. 我无意对你的品格有任何责难。‖ She ***looked at*** her *reflection* in the mirror. 她看着自己在镜子中的映象。‖ He ***made*** very wise *reflections* and observations upon what I said. 他对我所说的发表了很有见识的看法和意见。‖ a matter that ***merits*** our sober *reflection* 值得我们认真思考的问题‖ ***mirror*** the *reflection* of…映出…的倒影‖ *Reflection* can be ***practiced*** on every experience. 可对每一经验进行反省。‖ It ***requires*** [***calls for***] grave *reflection*. 此事需要慎重考虑。‖ He ***saw*** his *reflection* in the shop window. 他看见了自己在橱窗里的映像。‖ ***study*** the *reflection* of light waves 研究光波的反射 / She ***studied*** her *reflection* in the mirror. 她仔细端详自己在镜子中的映象。‖ He ***threw out*** his *reflection* for what it was worth. 他不管对不对反正随口把自己的意见说了出来。‖ He ***told*** us his *reflections* on African politics. 他告诉我们对非洲政治的看法。

V$_2$ *Reflection* ***increases*** wisdom. 多思增智。‖ A moment's *reflection* will ***show*** that…稍加考虑就会明白…

Q Is it an ***accurate*** *reflection* of reality? 这能准确反映现实吗？‖ the ***dynamic*** *reflection* of the revolutionary reality 对革命现实能动的反映‖ I thought this a very ***fair*** *reflection* upon the way in which she lived her life. 我认为这非常合理地反映了她的生活方式。‖ a ***faithful*** *reflection* of what she saw and heard 她所见所闻的忠实反映‖ On ***further*** *reflection* he rejected the offer. 经进一步考虑后，他拒绝了这个建议。‖ the ***genuine*** *reflection* of the feelings of the people 人民感情的真实反映‖ the results of ***mature*** *reflection* 成熟思考的结果‖ ***melancholy*** *reflection* 忧郁的沉思‖ These comments are ***no*** *reflections* on your motives. 这些议论绝不是批评你的动机。‖ The intention was to distract prisoners from any ***prolonged*** *reflection* upon their wretched condition. 其意图就是使犯人不总是去考虑他们恶劣的条件。‖ ***quiet*** *reflection* 静思‖ Obviously this issue is a very ***sad*** *reflection* on the state of the Labour Party. 显然，这个问题十分不利地反映了工党的现状。‖ ***serious*** *reflection* 认真的思考‖ ***shrewd*** but ***sound*** *reflections* on the international situation 对国际局势的敏锐而正确的看法‖ ***sober*** *reflection* 严肃思考‖ do sth. without ***sufficient*** *reflection* 未经深思熟虑即做某事

P 'You ought to take it,' she said, ***after*** a moment's *reflection*. 考虑了一会儿之后，她说"你应该把它带走。"‖ the novels of Charles Dickens ***as*** a *reflection* of life in nineteenth century Britain 狄更斯的小说作为19世纪英国生活的写照‖ The sea sparkles ***because of*** the *reflection* of sunlight from the water. 大海由于海水反射太阳光而闪闪发光。‖ The moon is bright only ***by*** *reflection*. 月球是靠反射才发亮的。‖ I wish to have time ***for*** *reflection*. 我希望有时间思考。‖ be lost ***in*** *reflection* 陷入沉思中‖ He went on to explain the laws ***of*** *reflection* of light. 他接着解释光的反射定律。‖ ***on*** [***upon***] *reflection* 经过思考 / ***On*** further *reflection* she saw her mistake. 经过进一步思考，她认识到了自己的错误。/ He will surely, ***upon*** *reflection*, understand that…他经过思考肯定会懂得…‖ Furious flashes of light jolted me ***out of*** my *reflections*. 灯光猛烈闪烁着，使我从沉思中惊醒过来。‖ I am sorry that I spoke too quickly and ***without*** *reflection*. 我很后悔我说得太快，而未加深思。

P$_2$ The *reflections* ***from*** the fireworks twinkled in the river. 烟花倒映在河面上，闪烁多姿。‖ We looked at our *reflections* ***in*** the lake. 我们看着自己在湖中的倒影。‖ the *reflection* ***of*** heat 热的反射‖ This is no *reflection* ***on*** your qualifications. 这不是在批评你的资格。/ *reflections* ***on*** the war 对这场战争的反思‖ / This is a *reflection* ***upon*** your honour. 这对你的名誉是一种损害。

reflex *n*. 本能反应；(常用复)反应能力；反射，反射作用；反映；映象

V ***check*** [***test***] one's *reflexes* 检测反应能力 / The doctor ***checked*** my *reflexes* and could find nothing wrong. 医生检测了我的反应能力，没发现什么问题。

V$_2$ His *reflexes* ***are*** gone. 他的迅速反应能力已经没有了。‖ His *reflexes* are ***failing***. 他的反应能力正在衰退。

Q ***abnormal*** 〈***diminished***, ***hyperactive***, ***normal***〉 *reflexes* 反常的〈衰退，活动过强，正常〉的反应能力‖ a ***conditioned*** 〈***unconditioned***〉 *reflex* 条件〈无条件〉反射‖ ***human mental*** *reflexes* 人类心理反射‖ She had ***incredible*** *reflexes*, like some quick little grasshopper. 她的反应能力快得令人难以置信，像一只敏捷的小蚱蜢一样。‖ 'No!' I interrupted as an ***instant*** *reflex*. '不！'我一时冲动叫出声来，打断了对方。‖ ***knee jerk*** *reflex* 膝反应‖ What had just happened was just a stupid ***male*** *reflex* to beautiful young woman. 刚才发生的事只不过是粗鲁男子对一个年轻美貌的女人的本能反应。‖ a ***natural*** *reflex* 自然的反射行动‖ This is the ***normal*** *reflex* action which occurs during breast-feeding. 这是哺乳期发生的正常反射作用。‖ Tennis players need ***quick*** *reflexes*. 网球选手反应能力要快。‖ All the old men had ***slow*** *reflexes* and diminished sight. 所有那些老年人反应能力都较迟钝，视力也衰退。

P Don't drink alcohol before driving—it's bad ***for*** your *reflexes*. 开车前不要喝酒—这对反应能力有害处。‖ an athlete ***with*** great [swift] *reflexes* 反应极灵敏的运动员

P$_2$ a *reflex* ***from*** the glory of 来自…荣耀的一种反映‖ the *reflex* ***of*** light 〈sound〉 光〈声〉的反射 / the *reflex* ***of*** moon in water 水中月影 / a *reflex* ***of*** public opinion 民意的反映‖ A bitter smile was his *reflex* ***to*** almost all news of disaster. 一丝苦笑是他对几乎所有灾难性消息的一种本能反应。

reform *n*. 改革，改良；改过自新，改造；(弊病、陋习等的)革除，废除

V ***accomplish*** [***put through***] important *reforms* 完成重大改革‖ ***advocate*** 〈***propose***, ***urge***〉 *reforms* 提倡〈建议，极力主张〉改革‖ The new law ***brought*** many social *reforms*. 新的法律带来许多社会改革。‖ ***bring about*** *reforms* 引起改革‖ He ***called for*** the *reform* of the divorce law. 他呼吁修订离婚法。‖ ***carry*** a *reform* into effect 实行改革‖ ***carry out*** [***conduct***, ***effect***(正式)] a *reform* 进行改革‖ Public opinion ***favors*** tax *reform*. 民意赞成税制改革。‖ ***inaugurate*** [***initiate***, ***introduce***, ***institute***(正式), ***start***] great *reforms* in(正式)在…方面开始大改革

‖ He intends to ***make*** several *reforms* in the prison system. 他打算对监狱制度进行一些改良。‖ Our society ***needs*** *reform*. 我们的社会需要改革。‖ ***undergo*** *reform* through labour 经受劳动改造

Q ***administrative*** *reform* 行政改革 ‖ a(n) ***agrarian*** [***land***] *reform* 土地改革 ‖ ***banking*** *reform* 银行〈金融〉改革 ‖ ***currency*** [***monetary***] *reform* 币制改革 ‖ ***democratic*** 〈***economic***, ***educational***, ***political***, ***religious***, ***social***〉 *reforms* 民主〈经济,教育,政治,宗教,社会〉改革 ‖ a(n) ***far-reaching*** 〈***drastic***, ***genuine***, ***important***, ***legitimate***, ***risky***, ***vigorous***〉 *reform* 意义深远〈激烈,真正,重大,合法,冒险,强有力〉的改革 ‖ ***international monetary*** *reform* 国际货币改革 ‖ the task of carrying through the ***necessary*** [***needed***] *reforms* 将必要的改革进行到底的任务 ‖ a ***penal*** *reform* 刑法改革 ‖ a ***radical*** [***sweeping***, ***thorough***] *reform* 彻底的改革 ‖ ***tariff*** 〈***tax***, ***wage***〉 *reform* 关税〈税制,工资〉改革 ‖ ***technical*** *reform* 技术改造 ‖ a ***wholesale*** *reform* 全盘改革 ‖ ***wide-ranging*** [***extensive***] *reform* 广泛的改革

P agitate ***for*** social *reform* 鼓吹社会改革 ‖ The police forces were in the process ***of*** *reform*. 警察队伍处在改革过程中。‖ *a step* ***toward*** *reform* 迈向改革的一步

P_2 *reform* ***from*** bottom ***to*** top 从下到上的改革 ‖ a *reform* ***in*** teaching methods 教学方法的改革 ‖ *reform* ***of*** the international monetary system 国际货币制度的改革

reformatory *n*. (尤美)(少年犯或女犯的)教养院,管教所

Q a ***children's*** *reformatory* 儿童教养院

P ***at*** [***in***] a *reformatory* 在教养院里 / He spent time ***at*** [***in***] a *reformatory*. 他曾在教养院里蹲过。

reformer *n*. 改革者;革新者;改良者

Q a(n) ***economic*** 〈***social***, ***utopian***〉 *reformer* 经济〈社会,空想〉改革者 ‖ a(n) ***out-and-out*** 〈***sanguine***(正式)〉 *reformer* 彻底〈乐观〉的改革者 ‖ a ***vigorous***, ***uncompromising*** *reformer* 血气方刚、不屈不挠的改革者

refraction *n*. (眼睛等的)折射力,屈光度测定;折射

V ***do*** a *refraction* 做眼睛的屈光度测定 / The oculist ***did*** a *refraction*. 眼科医生做了一次眼睛的屈光度测定。

V_2 *Refraction* ***makes*** a straight stick look bent if it is partly in water. 光的折射使一根部分浸在水里的直棍子看起来像是弯的。

Q ***astronomical*** [***atmospheric***] *refraction* 大气折射 ‖ ***terrestrial*** *refraction* 地面折射

P index ***of*** *refraction* 折射率 / angle ***of*** *refraction* 折射角

P_2 the *refraction* ***of*** light 光的折射

refrain *n*. (诗歌或乐曲的)叠句,叠歌,副歌;一再重复的话

V One ***hears*** the same *refrain* across the country: "What difference would my vote make?" 人们在全国都能听到同样一句话:"我的一票能起什么作用?" ‖ ***repeat*** a *refrain* 重复一句话 ‖ ***sing*** a *refrain* 唱歌曲中的叠歌 ‖ ***take up*** the *refrain*(唱歌时)接口唱起叠歌;为某人帮腔

Q a ***nonsense*** *refrain* 无意义的副歌

P_2 'Make yourself useful, Mary', had been a *refrain* ***from*** her childhood. "玛丽,你要会帮忙"这句话从孩提起就一直在她耳边重复着。

refrain *v*. (正式)忍住;克制,抑制;戒除

VP (B) *refrain from* 忍住;抑制 / They both *refrained from* direct association with the president. 他们俩避免与总统直接交往。/ I cannot *refrain from* laughing. 我忍不住要笑。/ Please *refrain from* spitting in public places. 请勿在公共场所吐痰。

M His family have ***always*** *refrained* from drink on principle. 他家照例总是不喝酒。‖ I ***carefully*** *refrained* from looking at him. 我小心翼翼地避免看他。‖ They could ***hardly*** *refrain* from weeping as they stood together. 他们站在一起时几乎忍不住要哭泣。‖ ***kindly*** *refrain* from 请勿做 ‖ He ***politely*** *refrained* from saying what he thought of her dress. 他很有礼貌地克制自己,不说出他对她的衣服的看法。‖ ***purposely*** *refrain* from arguing with sb. 故意不和某人辩论 ‖ He, too, could ***scarcely*** *refrain* from enthusiastic comment. 他也几乎忍不住要热情地评论一番。

refreshment *n*. (常用复)(文)茶点,点心,便餐;饮料;(精神或身体上的)活力恢复;爽快

V Would you ***care for*** the *refreshment* of a hot bath? 你要不要洗个热水澡恢复一下精神? ‖ He ***craved*** the *refreshment* of a hot shower after his tedious and dusty journey. 经过风尘仆仆的乏味旅行以后他渴望洗个热水淋浴提提神。‖ ***feel*** *refreshment* of mind and body 感到身心爽快 ‖ Many ***find*** *refreshment* in poetry amidst life's worries. 许多人在生活的烦恼中从诗歌中找到快乐。‖ ***have*** [***take***] some *refreshments* 吃些点心 ‖ ***obtain*** some *refreshments* 取些饮料点心 ‖ ***offer*** [***provide***, ***serve***] *refreshments* 供应点心与饮料 / *Refreshments* were ***provided*** during the intervals. 在休息时间有点心供应。/ *Refreshments* will be ***served*** after the meeting. 会后有茶点供应。‖ ***order*** some light *refreshments* 叫一些点心 ‖ ***partake of*** *refreshments* with sb. in the tea-room(旧,正式)和某人在茶室一起吃点心 ‖ *Refreshments* were ***set*** before them. 他们前面放有茶点。‖ We ***took*** *refreshments* with us for a trip. 我们带了点心旅行。‖ He ***wanted*** a little *refreshment*. 他想享用一点茶点。

Q ***appetising*** *refreshments* 开胃的点心 ‖ ***between-meals*** *refreshments* 两餐间的茶点 ‖ ***buffet*** *refreshments* 自助便餐 ‖ Iced natural mineral water is a ***good*** *refreshment* on a hot afternoon. 在炎热的下午冰镇天然矿泉水是很好的饮料。‖ A hot bath is a ***great*** *refreshment* after a long journey. 长途旅行后洗个热水澡很能消除疲劳。‖ ***light*** *refreshments* 易消化的点心 ‖ ***liquid*** *refreshments* 饮料 ‖ *refreshments*, either ***solid*** or ***liquid*** 点心或饮料

P Should you not come into the house ***for*** some *refreshments*? 你不进屋里吃点点心吗? ‖ The hostess entertained us ***with*** *refreshments*. 女主人以茶点款待我们。‖ work all day ***without*** *refreshment* 整天不休息地工作

P_2 She looked forward to winter for the *refreshment* ***of*** long walks in snowy weather. 她盼望冬天的到来,以便在冰天雪地里远足来恢复精神。‖ The beautiful scene is a *refreshment* ***to*** us. 那美景使我们心旷神怡。

refrigeration *n*. 冷藏;制冷

Q ***electric*** 〈***mechanical***〉 *refrigeration* 电气〈机械〉制冷 ‖ They had no air-conditioning and ***no*** *refrigeration*. 他们没有空调设备或冷藏设备。‖ ***quick freezing*** *refrigeration* 速冻制冷设置

P ***under*** *refrigeration* 在冷藏中 / Keep food ***under*** *refrigeration* 冷藏食品 / keep this meat ***under*** *refrigeration*. 将这块肉冷藏。

refrigerator *n*. 冰箱,雪柜;冷藏室;冷冻库

V ***defrost*** a *refrigerator* 给冰箱除霜 ‖ ***raid*** the *refrigerator* 大肆吃冰箱里的食物(尤其在夜间)

Q an ***electric*** *refrigerator* 电冰箱 ‖ a ***frostfree*** *refrigerator* 无霜式冰箱 ‖ a ***gas*** *refrigerator* 气体冰箱(冷冻剂用气体火焰加热) ‖ a ***reach-in*** 〈***service***〉 *refrigerator* 大开动〈服务〉冷柜 ‖ ***two-compartment-type*** *refrigerator* 双室冰箱

P There's some milk 〈beer〉 ***in*** the *refrigerator*. 冰箱里有牛奶〈啤酒〉。‖ He reached ***into*** the *refrigerator* and pulled out a beer. 他把手伸进冰箱,拿出一瓶啤酒。

refueling, refuelling *n*. 加油

Q ***inflight*** [***midair***] refueling 空中加油

refuge *n*. 避难;庇护;避难所,庇护所;收容所;庇护人;(英)(街道中央的)安全岛

V The mountain ***afforded*** *refuge* to struggling farmers. (正式)这座大山向拼搏不止的农民们提供了庇护所。‖ It was a broiling hot day, and we ***entered*** the *refuge* of air-conditioned office with sighs of relief. 那是个火辣辣的大热天,我们忙不迭逃进有空调的办公室才松了一口气。‖ ***find*** [***seek*** (正式)] *refuge* 躲避;寻求庇护 / Where can we ***find*** *refuge* from the storm? 我们可以到哪里去躲避这场暴风雨呢? / When the war started we ***found*** *refuge* in another country. 战争开始时,我们到另一个国家寻求避难。/ He ***seeks*** *refuge* in silence. 他以沉默求自保。/ ***seek*** *refuge* from the floods(设法)躲避洪水 ‖ ***give*** [***provide***] *refuge* 给予庇护 / ***give*** *refuge* to sb. 给予某人庇护〈避难〉/ He ***gave*** *refuge* to an allied pilot during World War II. 第二次世界大战时,他庇护过一个盟军飞行员。‖ ***take*** *refuge* 避难,躲避,隐蔽;求助;(以掩饰手段等)逃脱困境 / The frightened cat ***took*** *refuge* under the sofa. 受惊的小猫躲到沙发底下去了。/ He ***took*** *refuge* in telling lies. 他以说谎来应急。

Q His ***final*** *refuge* was a web of lies. 她的最后一招就是编造一套谎言。‖ the ***last*** *refuge* 最后的托词 ‖ a ***mountain*** *refuge* for climbers 爬山者的庇护所 ‖ Lying is a ***natural*** *refuge* for a criminal when cornered. 当罪犯被逼得走投无路时,扯谎便成了一种自然的掩饰自己罪行的办法。‖ A small cave was the ***only*** *refuge* from the cold. 一个小山洞就是唯一避寒的地方。‖ Tears were her ***usual*** *refuge*. 眼泪是她常用的搪塞方法。‖ a ***wildlife*** *refuge* 野生动物保护所

P flee to... ***for*** *refuge* 逃往…避难 ‖ More women who have been ***in*** *refuges* are now involved in local groups. 避难中的妇女有更多的人加入了当地组织。‖ I ran ***into*** the *refuge* of the crowd. 我逃到人群中躲藏起来。‖ a place ***of*** *refuge* 避难所 / a harbour ***of*** *refuge* 避风港 ‖ She was entirely alone, ***without*** friends or *refuge*. 她极度孤独,既没有朋友,也没有安身之地。

P_2 North America has long been a *refuge* ***for*** exiles from the Old World. 北美很久以来一直是从东半球逃出来的人的庇护所。‖ take *refuge* ***from*** the storm 躲避暴风雨 / Drinking was his *refuge* ***from*** unpleasant reality. 喝酒成了他躲避不愉快的现实的方法。‖ take *refuge* ***in*** 在…躲避;(靠…来)逃避 / During the storm we took *refuge* ***in*** a cave. 暴风雨期间我们在山洞里躲避。‖ Books are a *refuge* ***of*** the lonely. 书籍是孤独者的慰藉之物。/ She is the *refuge* ***of*** the distressed. 她是受苦受难的人们的庇护人。‖ Churches and schools were *refuge* ***to*** the flood victims. 教堂和学校成了水灾灾民的收容所。‖ We took *refuge* ***under*** an awning when it started to rain. 天开始下雨时我们在遮篷下面避雨。‖ seek *refuge* ***with*** sb. 求某人庇护,逃难到某人处

refugee *n*. 难民,避难者,流亡者;逃难者

V The homeless *refugees* were ***helped*** by the International Red Cross. 那些无家可归的难民得到了国际红十字会的帮助。‖ ***rehabilitate*** war *refugees* 使战争难民恢复正常生活

V_2 During the war many *refugees* ***fled*** to Britain. 战争期间很多难民逃往英国。

Q a ***political*** *refugee* 政治难民

P a massive influx ***of*** *refugees* from neighbouring countries 从邻国大批涌入的难民

P_2 50,000 *refugees* ***from*** the war Zone 来自战争地区的50,000名难民

refund *n*. 退款;偿还金额;退还,偿还

V ***allow*** [***make***] no *refund* 不予偿还 ‖ They ***demanded*** a *refund*. 他们要求退款。‖ ***get*** [***receive***] a *refund* 获得退款 ‖ ***give*** [***pay***] a *refund* 给予退款 ‖ ***obtain*** a *refund* of a deposit 获得保证金的退款

Q claim a ***full*** *refund* of the amount paid 要求退还全部付款 ‖ a ***tax*** *refund* 退回税款

P I'd like to return this merchandise ***for*** a *refund*. 我想把这件商品退回去,要求退款。

P_2 *refund* ***of*** duty [tax] 退税 ‖ demand a *refund* ***on*** unsatisfactory goods 对不满意的货品要求退款

refund *v*. 归还,偿还

M If these shoes do not wear well, your money will be ***readily*** *refunded*. 如果这双鞋子不经穿,可以随时退款。

P_2 The manager *refunded* the purchase price ***to*** the customer. 经理按购买价把钱退还给顾客。

refusal *n*. 拒绝;优先取舍权,优先购买权

V They ***announced*** their *refusal* to sign the contract. 他们宣布拒绝签订契约。‖ ***ask for*** the *refusal* of 要求…的优先取舍权 ‖ ***brook*** no *refusal* (正式)不容拒绝 ‖ ***buy*** the *refusal* of sth. 付某物定钱;买得优先权 ‖ I could not ***comprehend*** her *refusal* to help. (正式)我不能理解她为什么拒绝帮助。‖ ***give*** sb. a flat *refusal* 断然拒绝某人 / When I sell my estate I'll ***give*** you (the) first *refusal*. 我把房地产出售时会给你第一优先购置权。‖ When we sent out the dinner invitations, we ***had*** several *refusals*. 我们发出晚宴请帖之后,有数人推辞不受。/ ***have*** the *refusal* of 获得…的先买权;获得…的取舍权 ‖ ***make*** a stiff-necked *refusal* 严厉地拒绝 ‖ They offered to buy this condominium but ***met*** a blunt [flat] *refusal*. 他们出价要买他的公寓套间,但遭到断然拒绝。‖ ***meet with*** [***get***, ***receive***] a *refusal* 遭到拒绝 ‖ ***persist in*** one's *refusal* to... 坚决拒绝做… / She had ***persisted in*** her *refusal* to spend Christmas in Bursley. 她一直坚决拒绝到伯斯勒过圣诞节。‖ In all his films we ***see*** his *refusal* to create outright villains. 在他所有的电影中,我们看出他拒绝塑造彻头彻尾的反面角色。‖ I ***sold*** him the first *refusal* on my house for 10 000 dollars down. 我把我的房子的第一优先购置权以预付10 000美元现金让给他。‖ ***take*** no *refusal* 不容推辞,非请答应不可 / She would ***take*** no *refusal*. 她非要别人答应不可。

V_2 His *refusal* of a peerage ***caused*** the Prime Minister some embarrassment. 他拒绝接受贵族爵位使首相颇为难堪。‖ His *refusal* to play the game ***provoked*** the other boys. 他拒绝参加游戏激怒了别的孩子。

Q a(n) ***adamant*** [***curt***, ***flat***, ***outright***, ***point-blank***, ***square***, ***unyielding***] *refusal* (正式)断然拒绝 ‖ a ***blunt*** *refusal* 干脆的拒绝 ‖ All appeals for aid met

with ***bureaucratic*** *refusal*. 所有对援助的要求都遭到官僚主义的拒绝。‖ My offer met with a ***cold*** *refusal*. 我的建议遭到了冷淡的拒绝。‖ His *refusal* was ***final*** we couldn't change his mind. 他的拒绝是不可更改的——我们无法使他改变主意。‖ a ***firm*** *refusal* to meet the demand 坚决拒绝满足要求‖ a ***first*** *refusal*(英)[first option (通)] 优先取舍权‖ Your *refusal* of such a good offer was very ***foolish***. 给这么好的价你还拒绝真是愚蠢。‖ *Refusal* was ***impossible*** I had to do what they asked. 拒绝是不可能的——我不得不照他们所说的去做。‖ My search for a job involved me in many applications and ***many*** *refusals*. 寻找工作使我多次提出申请,也多次遭到拒绝。‖ a(n) ***obdurate*** 〈***stubborn***〉 *refusal* 坚决〈顽固〉的拒绝‖ His ***pigheaded*** *refusal* to accept facts makes discussion impossible. 他顽固拒绝接受事实使讨论无法进行。‖ But he always met with the ***same*** *refusal*. 但他总是遭到同样的拒绝。‖ ***ungracious*** *refusals* 无礼的拒绝‖ an ***unqualified*** *refusal* 彻底的拒绝‖ a ***weak*** *refusal* 软弱无力的拒绝,不坚决的拒绝

P The man starved ***because of*** his *refusal* to eat the food given him. 那个男子挨饿是由于他拒绝吃别人给他的食物。‖ I shook my head ***in*** adamant *refusal*. 我摇摇头,断然拒绝。

P_2 The horse was disqualified by his *refusal* ***at*** the first fence. 那匹马因不肯跳过第一道栅栏而被取消了比赛资格。‖ take no *refusal* ***from*** sb. 不许别人说个"不"字/I shall take no *refusal* ***from*** you, you must do exactly what I wish. 你必严格按照我的话去做,我不许你说个"不"字。‖ the *refusal* ***of*** the factory workers to use forklift trucks 工厂工人拒绝使用叉式装卸车/the *refusal* ***of*** an invitation 对邀请的拒绝/the *refusal* ***of*** payment 拒绝付款‖ the client who had first *refusal* ***on*** the painting 对这幅画有优先购买权的顾客

refuse *n*. (英)废料,废物;垃圾

V carry off [***haul***, ***take away***] the *refuse* 运走垃圾/The street-cleaning department ***takes away*** all *refuse* from the streets. 街道清洁部门把街上所有的垃圾统统清走。‖ ***collect*** the *refuse* 收集垃圾‖ ***Put*** all the *refuse* in the dustbin. 把垃圾统统倒进垃圾桶里。‖ The *refuse* was ***unloaded*** at the city dump. 垃圾卸在城市垃圾场里。

Q ***animal*** *refuse* 动物粪便‖ ***garden*** *refuse* 花园垃圾‖ ***household*** [***domestic***] *refuse* 生活垃圾‖ ***kitchen*** *refuse* 厨房垃圾‖ It has evolved from a dump for ***ordinary*** *refuse* into the largest toxic waste dump in Britain. 这个地区已从一个普通的垃圾场演变成英国最大的有毒垃圾场。‖ ***street*** *refuse* 街道垃圾‖ ***town*** [***urban***] *refuse* 城市垃圾

P a heap ***of*** kitchen *refuse* 一堆厨房垃圾

refuse *v*. 拒绝,回绝;拒绝给予,不肯给予;拒不;不肯,不愿

VP (A_3) He *refused* them nothing. 他什么都没拒绝他们。/Only the president could *refuse* him a loan. 只有总统才能拒绝给他贷款。(C) She *refused* to see him. 她拒绝见他。/The French *refused* to consider the proposal. 法国人拒绝考虑该建议。/I *refused* to believe that it can't be done. 我就不相信这事办不到。

M We had a press pass but were *refused* admittance ***anyhow***. 我们有记者证,但还是被拒绝进入。‖ ***bluntly*** *refuse* 干脆拒绝‖ *refuse* ***categorically*** [***completely***, ***curtly***, ***flatly***, ***outright***, ***peremptorily***(正式), ***point-blank***] 断然拒绝/I ***flatly*** *refuse* to do what you say. 我断然拒绝照你的话去办。‖ He ***firmly*** [***resolutely***] *refused* the bribery. 他坚决拒绝受贿。‖ *refuse* ***gracefully*** 〈***politely***〉 有礼貌地〈婉言〉拒绝‖ He ***irritably*** *refused* their bribe. 他生气地拒绝他们的贿赂。‖ I have ***just*** *refused* a knighthood. 我刚刚拒绝了接受爵位。‖ He was ***modestly*** *refused*. 他遭到婉言拒绝。‖ He ***never*** *refuses* to help his comrades. 他从不拒绝帮助同志。‖ ***obstinately*** *refuse* 顽固地拒绝‖ *refuse* very ***positively*** 斩钉截铁地拒绝‖ He ***stupidly*** *refused* to be taught by these mistakes. 他是愚蠢地拒绝从这些错误中吸取教训。‖ I can't ***very well*** *refuse* his offer. 我不便拒绝他提出的帮助。

P_2 The horse *refused* ***at*** a fence. 马不肯跳过篱笆。

refute *v*. (正式)驳斥,反驳,驳倒

M *refute* ***completely*** 完全驳倒‖ His theory was *refuted* ***down*** to the last point. 他的理论被驳得体无完肤。‖ I *refuted* him ***easily***. 我很容易就驳倒了他。

regain *v*. 恢复;收复;取回;领回;(正式)返回,回到

M ***finally*** [***ultimately***] *regain* 最终恢复‖ He never ***fully*** *regained* his health. 他从来没有完全恢复健康。‖ He ***never*** *regained* political power. 他再未能重新掌握政权。‖ They have ***now*** *regained* their independence. 他们现在已经重新获得独立了。‖ He was obviously very shocked but he ***soon*** *regained* his composure. 他显然吃了一惊,但很快又恢复了镇静。

P_2 The island was *regained* ***from*** the French during a minor eighteenth-century war. 在18世纪的一次小规模战争中,这个岛屿又从法国人那里夺回来了。/The small island state at last *regained* its independence ***from*** the conquerors who had ruled it for two centuries. 这个岛国终于从统治这个岛国长达两个世纪的征服者手中挣脱出来而重新获得了独立。‖ He *regained* his position ***in*** society. 他恢复在社会上的地位。

regale *v*. 宴请,款待;享用,使喜悦

VP (B) *regale*...*with* [*on*]...享用;以…供享用;使…喜悦/He *regaled* us *with* some stories about his youth. 他讲述了自己年轻时的一些故事,让我们听得津津有味。/*regale* oneself *with* a cigar 享用雪茄/We *regaled* the dignitaries *with* the best dishes the chef could cook. 我们以厨师最拿手的菜肴款待那些显贵要人。/She was *regaling* herself *on* cream cakes. 她在乐滋滋地大啖奶油蛋糕。

regard *n*. 尊敬,尊重;敬意;(非正式)(常用复)问候,问候的好意;关系,方面;考虑,关心;注视,凝视

V ***earn*** a public *regard* 获得公众的尊敬‖ We ***entertained*** the highest *regard* for the scholar. (正式)我们非常尊重这位学者。‖ His *regard* was ***fixed*** on the horizon. 他凝视着地平线。‖ ***give*** [***convey***, ***extend*** (正式), ***send***] one's *regards* to sb. (代)向某人表示问候/***Give*** my *regards* to your daughter. 代我向你女儿表示问候。/Mr. Bush ***sends*** his *regards* to you. 布什先生向你致意。‖ ***have*** [***show***] *regard* for sb. 尊敬某人;关心某人/I ***have*** a very high *regard* for your parents. 我非常尊敬你父母。/He thinks only of himself; he ***has*** no *regard* for others. 他只考虑自己,根本不考虑别人。/He ***shows*** [***has***] no *regard* for the feelings of others. 他一点也不顾及别人的感情。‖ ***level*** one's stern *regards* at 严厉地注视‖ He ***met*** my *regard* with a broad smile. 他满脸笑容地和我的目光相遇。‖ ***pay*** [***have***] *regard* to 顾到;注意;注意到;重视/*Regard* must be ***had*** [***paid***] to the concrete details. 必须注意具体细节。/***pay*** *re-*

gard to public opinion 要重视舆论 ‖ ***take*** *regard* of a question as to 考虑到有关…的问题 ‖ He ***turned*** his *regard* on the accused man. 他转而正视那个被告。‖ He has ***won*** my *regards*. 他赢得了我的尊敬。

Q If you have ***any*** *regard* for your good name you would not act in that manner. 如果你要顾及你的名声，就不会那样行事。‖ ***best*** [***cordial***, ***friendly***, ***kind***, ***kindest***, ***sincere***, ***warm***, ***warmest***] *regards*(信尾等用语)谨致问候 / with ***best*** [***kind***] *regards*(信尾等用语)谨致问候 / with ***sincere*** *regards* 谨致真诚的问候 ‖ He had ***considerable*** *regard* for Eliza. 他非常关心埃莉莎。‖ I pay ***deep*** *regard* to all he says. 我对他所说的话都极为重视。‖ give ***due*** *regard* to 对…表示应有的尊敬 ‖ I have a ***great*** *regard* for him. 我非常尊重他。‖ have a ***high*** *regard* for sb. [hold sb. in ***high*** *regard*] 极为尊重某人，非常重视某人 / I hold her in ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *regard*. 我极其〈不〉尊重他。/ have a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *regard* for sb.'s opinion 尊重〈不尊重〉某人的意见 ‖ look at sb. with a ***kind*** *regard* 和蔼地看着某人 ‖ No one had the ***least*** *regard* for his comfort. 没有人对他的安逸表示一点关注。‖ He gave ***little*** *regard* to his parents' feelings. 他很少顾及父母的感情。‖ ***More*** *regard* must be paid to safety on the roads. 应多注意交通安全。‖ ***mutual*** *regard* 互相关心 ‖ ***No*** *regard* was given to the needs of the people. 没人关心人民的需要。‖ with best ***personal*** *regards* 谨致个人问候 ‖ Grandpa displayed a ***profound*** *regard* for my studies. 爷爷对我的学习十分赞赏。‖ He is held in ***slight*** *regard*. 他不太受尊敬。‖ His remarks have ***special*** *regard* to the question at issue. 他的话对这个争论中的问题特别有关系。

P ***as*** *regards* 关于，至于；就…而论 / In my opinion, she was no artist at all ***as*** *regards* dancing. 在我看来，就跳舞来说她一点艺术细胞也没有。/ His position ***as*** *regards* the report had been misunderstood. 他就这份报告所持的态度被误解了。‖ His poetry is no longer held ***in*** the *regard* that it once was. 他的诗歌再也不像过去那样受青睐了。/ ***in*** sb.'s *regard* 关于某人，对于某人 / ***in*** this [that] *regard*(正式)在这点上，关于此事 / ***In*** this *regard*, the child may be thought of as having two homes. 从这个意义上来说，这个孩子可以说有两个家。/ I feel quite satisfied ***in*** this *regard*. 在这方面我感到很满意。/ ***in*** *regard* to [of](正式)关于，至于，就…而论 / ***In*** *regard* to your request, no decision has been made. 关于你的请求，还未做出任何决定。‖ ***out of*** *regard* for 出于对…的考虑，出于对…的重视 / I declined to make the matter public, ***out of*** *regard* for his parents. 出于对父母的尊重，我拒绝把这件事公诸于世。‖ ***With*** *regard* to the gas-fire, we hardly use it. 至于煤气取暖器，我们很少用到它。‖ ***without*** *regard* to 不考虑，不顾及 / They had the house furnished in the most luxurious fashion, ***without*** *regard* to expense. 他们不顾费用，以最豪华的方式对房子进行装修。

P_2 *regard* ***for*** 对…的尊敬；考虑 / My *regard* ***for*** him grew day by day. 我对他的尊敬与日俱增。‖ With kindest *regards* ***to*** you all. 向各位问候。/ *Regard* must be had ***to*** his wishes. 须顾及他的愿望。

regard *v.* 认为，把…看作；对待；尊敬，尊重，看重；(正式)与…有关，涉及；注视；凝视

VP (B) *regard*... *with*... 在心里以…看待；对待 / *regard* sb. *with* contempt 蔑视某人 / He is *regarded with* some suspicion by the country's leaders. 他受到该国领导人的怀疑。

M I have ***always*** *regarded* him highly. 我一向非常尊敬他。‖ He *regarded* the teacher ***anxiously***. 他焦急地注视着老师。‖ The matter does not *regard* you ***at all***. 这事和你毫无关系。‖ I do not *regard* the prospects of that insurance company ***favorably***. 我对那家保险公司的前途不太乐观。‖ He is ***generally*** *regarded* as the top student of the class. 大家都认为他是班上最好的学生。‖ He is ***highly*** *regarded* in the scientific community. 他在科学界受到很高的评价。‖ ***icily*** *regard* each other 冷冰冰地相互注视 ‖ *regard* sb. ***kindly*** 善待某人 ‖ How is the president *regarded* ***locally***? 当地人对总统的看法如何？‖ You ***never*** *regard* what I say. 你从来就不听我的话。‖ Why do you so ***seldom*** *regard* my wishes? 你为什么老是不尊重我的愿望呢？‖ Don't *regard* this very ***seriously***. 对此不必过分介意。‖ *regard* sb. ***sternly*** 严厉地注视某人 ‖ The policeman *regarded* us ***suspiciously***. 警察猜疑地打量着我们。‖ She *regarded* him ***thoughtfully***. 她若有所思地看了看他。‖ He is *regarded* ***unfavourably***. 他不受人喜爱。

P_2 *regard*... ***as***... 把…看作，把…认为 / I *regard* him ***as*** a friend. 我把他看作自己的朋友。/ She *regarded* him ***as*** (being) without principles. 她认为他是个没有原则的人。/ We *regard* this ***as*** of great importance. 我们认为这极为重要。‖ *regard* a matter ***from*** every point of view 从各个方面去考察一个问题 ‖ *regard* sth. ***in*** deep distress 极其痛苦地看待某事 ‖ The study of a language may be *regarded* ***under*** two aspects. 语言研究可以从两个方面来考虑。

regardless *adj.* 毫不在意的，毫不顾及的

P_2 *regardless* ***of*** 不顾；不惜；不计，不论 / They are ready to take action *regardless* ***of*** the consequences. 不管后果如何，他们准备采取行动。/ I'm buying the laser disc player, *regardless* ***of*** the cost. 我打算买下那台镭射唱机，不管什么价钱。

regatta *n.* 帆船比赛；赛船大会

V They will ***enter*** [***take part in***] this year's *regatta*. 他们将参加本年度的划船比赛大会。‖ ***hold*** a *regatta* 举行赛船会

V_2 The *regatta* ***took place*** at... 划船比赛大会在…举行。

Q an ***annual*** *regatta* 一年一度的赛船会

P row ***in*** a *regatta* 在划船比赛中划船

regime *n.* (贬)政体，政治制度；政权；管理制度；体制；(特定政权的)统治时期；生活规则，饮食起居制度

V ***denounce*** a puppet *regime* 谴责傀儡政权 ‖ ***embark on*** [***upon***] a hygienic *regime* 开始实行一种卫生的饮食起居制度 ‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *regime* 建立政权 ‖ I ***have*** my new and manly *regime* of shaving every morning. 我把每天早晨刮脸作为自己男子汉的新的生活规则。‖ ***institute*** a totalitarian *regime*(正式)实行极权 ‖ ***overthrow*** [***upset***] a *regime* 推翻政权 ‖ ***put*** the new diet *regime* into practice 把新的饮食制度付诸实施 ‖ ***support*** a *regime* 支持一个政权

Q a ***capitalist*** 〈***fascist***, ***totalitarian***〉 *regime* 资本主义〈法西斯，极权主义〉政体 ‖ the ***corrupt*** and ***ignorant*** *regime* that had ruled the country since 1921 自1921年以来一直统治这个国家的腐朽、愚昧政权 ‖ a ***customs*** 〈***regulatory***, ***transit***〉 *regime* 关税〈管理，过境〉制度 ‖ under the ***despotic*** *regime* 在暴政统治下 ‖ the ***existing*** [***present***] *regime* 现政权 ‖ establish a new ***industrial*** *regime* 建立新的工业体制 ‖ under the ***old*** *regime* 在旧的制度下 ‖ the ***Parliamentary*** *regime* 议会制度 ‖ a ***puppet*** *regime* 傀儡政权 ‖ a ***rebel*** *regime* 反叛者的政权 ‖ She was advised to follow a ***strict*** *regime* of diet.(正式)她被规劝履行严格的节食制度。‖ a harsh ***training*** *regime* 艰苦的常

规强化训练

P *during* the reactionary *regime* 在反动统治时期 ‖ ***Under*** the new *regime* in our office, no one is allowed to leave early. 在新的管理制度下，办公室人员一个也不准提前下班。

P₂ the *regime* ***of*** the Northern Warlords 北洋军阀的统治 / the *regime* ***of*** work and relaxation 作息制度

regiment *n.* 团；(一)大群，(一)大批，大量

V A colonel ***commands*** a *regiment*. 上校指挥一个团。‖ ***review*** a *regiment* 检阅一个团

Q an ***air-borne*** 〈***infantry***〉 *regiment* 空降〈步兵〉团 ‖ a ***Guards*** *regiment*(英)近卫军团 ‖ He is in command of one of the ***highland*** *regiments*. 他统率一个高原团。‖ a ***whole*** *regiment* of ants 一大群蚂蚁

P desert ***from*** one's *regiment* 从团里开小差 ‖ I served ***with*** the *regiment*. 我在该团服役过。

P₂ a *regiment* ***of*** cavalry 〈foot〉 骑兵〈步兵〉团 / a path through *regiments* ***of*** bushes 一条通过整片灌木丛的小路

region *n.* 地区，地带；区域；(常用复)首都以外的各地区[省份]；领域，范围

V ***build up*** the border *regions* 建设边区 ‖ and here we ***enter*** a *region* of ambiguity 我们这里开始进入一个不甚明朗的领域 ‖ ***evacuate*** a *region* 撤离一地区 ‖ ***fortify*** a *region* against the enemy 在一地区内筑工事御敌 ‖ ***visit*** an autonomous *region* 访问某自治区

Q ***abdominal*** 〈***lumbar***〉 *regions* 腹〈腰〉部 ‖ the ***abstract*** *region* of higher mathematics 高等数学的抽象领域 ‖ ***adjacent*** *regions* 邻近地区 ‖ the ***Alpine*** *regions* 阿尔卑斯山区 ‖ the ***aquatic*** *regions* of the earth 地球上的水域 ‖ the ***Arctic*** *regions* 北极地区 ‖ a (n) ***arid*** 〈***desert***, ***equatorial***, ***forest***, ***swampy***, ***tropical***〉 *region* 干旱〈沙漠，赤道，森林，沼泽，热带〉地区 ‖ The country has nine ***autonomous*** *regions*. 这个国家有9个自治区。‖ ***barbaric*** *regions* 野蛮地区 ‖ a ***border*** [***boundary***] *region* 边界地区 ‖ the ***cold*** *regions* of the world 世界上的寒冷地带 ‖ a priest in a small ***country*** *region* 乡间的牧师 ‖ a ***dairy-farming*** 〈***coal-producing***, ***wine-producing***〉 *region* 牛奶业〈产煤，产酒〉区 ‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***trade***〉 *region* 经济〈商业〉区 ‖ a ***fertile*** *region* 肥沃地区 ‖ a pain in the ***heart*** *region* 心脏周围部位的疼痛 ‖ a ***humid*** *region* 潮湿的地区 ‖ the ***lower*** [***infernal***, ***nether***] *regions* 地狱，冥界 ‖ the ***middle*** 〈***lower***, ***upper***〉 *region* of air 大气的中〈下，上〉层 ‖ a ***mountainous*** *region* 山区，山岳地带 ‖ a(n) ***oil*** 〈***lumber***〉 *region* 石油〈木材〉产区 ‖ a(n) ***outlying*** [***faraway***, ***remote***] *region* 遥远的地区 ‖ the ***polar*** *region* 极地 ‖ the ***rural*** *regions* 农村地区 ‖ He was complaining of pains in the ***shoulder*** *region*. 他说他肩部痛。‖ ***southern*** *regions* 南部地区 ‖ a ***special administrative*** *region* 特别行政区 ‖ a ***troubled*** *region* 骚乱地区 ‖ an ***underdeveloped*** *region* 不发达地区 ‖ an ***unhealthful*** *region* 一个对健康有害的地方 ‖ an ***unpopulated*** *region* 荒无人烟的地区 ‖ the ***upper*** *regions* 天，天国 ‖ ***various*** *regions* of the world 世界各地 ‖ ***work*** *region* 工作区域

P To have access to the truth and so to pass ***beyond*** the *region* of mere opinion is to take great risks. 接近真理并超越个人之见就意味着要冒很大的风险。‖ reports coming in ***from*** the *regions* 来自各地区的报告 ‖ ***in*** the *region* of 在…的左右(指数字)，在…附近；在…领域 / Temperatures would be ***in*** the *region* of 500 degrees centigrade. 温度将是摄氏500度左右。/ He is a well-known authority ***in*** the *region* of physics. 他是物理学领域著名的权威。‖ get ***into*** the *region* of art 〈science〉 进入艺术〈科学〉领域

P₂ the *region* ***beyond*** the grave 阴曹，地府 ‖ the upper *regions* ***of*** the atmosphere 大气层的上层

register *n.* 登记簿；花名册；登记，注册；(邮件的)挂号；记录器；寄存器；语域；专用语言；(人声，乐器的)音域；调温装置；(摄影的)对准

V ***establish*** a *register* of patents 建立专利登记簿 ‖ The teacher can't ***find*** his school attendance *register*. 老师找不到他的学生注册簿。‖ The singer's voice ***had*** a wide *register*. 这位歌手的音域很宽。‖ A *register* of attendance is ***kept*** in our school. 我们学校留有考勤簿。‖ The county clerk ***maintains*** a *register* of births and deaths. 那书记员登记出生和死亡。‖ The teacher ***marks*** the *register* at the beginning of the lesson. 老师在上课开始时点名，在花名册上作记号。‖ We ***signed*** the hotel *register* when we checked in. 我们在旅馆登记住宿时在旅客住宿登记簿上签名。‖ We ***turned*** the house *registers* ***off*** during the summer. 夏天我们把房子里的暖气关掉。

V_2 The class *register* ***contains*** the names, etc., of all the boys and girls in the class. 班级花名册包括班上所有的男女学生的名字等。

Q ***accounts payable*** 〈***receivable***〉 *register* 应付〈应收〉账款登记簿 ‖ a ***bank*** *register* 银行往来登记簿 ‖ a ***case*** 〈***hotel***, ***household***, ***voting***〉 *register* 病例〈旅馆的旅客，户口，选民〉登记簿 ‖ ***cash*** *register* 现金出纳机，现金记录机 ‖ a ***civil service*** *register* 文官花名册 ‖ ***classroom*** *register* 教室日志 ‖ The ***Columbia Alumni*** *Register*, 1754-1931 哥伦比亚大学1754—1931年校友录 ‖ ***commercial*** *register* 商业登记簿；商业注册 ‖ an ***electoral*** 〈***employment***〉 *register* 选民〈就业人员〉花名册 ‖ write in (a) ***formal*** *register* 以正式的文体写 ‖ a ***hot-air*** *register* 调节暖气的装置 ‖ the ***lower*** *register* of the clarinet 单簧管的下音域 ‖ a ***municipal*** *register* of births, marriages and deaths 都市的出生、结婚及死亡的记录 ‖ ***national*** *register* 人口登记 ‖ ***official*** *register* 官方注册 ‖ a ***parish*** *register* 教区记录簿(记载受洗、结婚、丧葬等) ‖ the ***Parliamentary*** *Register*(英)选民名册 ‖ ***payroll*** *register* 工资发放登记簿，工资表 ‖ ***property*** *register* 财产登记簿 ‖ ***sales*** 〈***share***, ***stock***〉 *register* 销货〈股份，股票〉登记簿 ‖ a ***shipping*** *register* 船舶登记 ‖ the ***Social*** *Register* 社会名流；社会名流花名册 ‖ the ***upper*** 〈***middle***〉 *register* 上〈中〉音域 ‖ a ***vehicle*** *register* 车辆登记簿

P Look up Tom's record ***in*** the *register*. 在登记簿上查找汤姆的履历。/ ***in*** the *register* of informal speech 以非正式的格式说 /(be) ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 *register* 对得〈不〉齐，〈没有〉配准 ‖ The factory has 500 workers ***on*** *register*. 这个工厂的在册工人有500名。/ He rang up the sale ***on*** the *register*. (美)他按下按钮把销货额记在现金出纳机上。/(be) ***on*** *register*(美)有嫌疑，被怀疑[注意] ‖ That note is ***outside*** my *register*. 那个音在我的音域之外。

P_2 What is the *register* of a trumpet? 喇叭的音域有多宽？/ the parish *register* ***of*** births, marriages, and deaths 记录出生、结婚和死亡的教区记录簿

register *v.* 登记；注册；(仪表等)指示；自动记下；(正式)获得成功；显示，表达；(非正式)留下印象；把(邮件)挂号；把(行李)托运；符合

VP (B) *register* (sth. [oneself]) *with* sth. /sb. [*for* sth.] 记录；登记；注册 / She *registered for* two courses. 她注册选修两门课程。/ Our department secretary has *registered* ten students *for* the seminar. 我们系的秘书给十个学生报名参加了研究班。/ We must *register for* work at the employment agency first. 我们必须首先在职业介绍所登记找工作。/

He had to *register with* the authorities. 他得向当局登记。/ *register* a pistol *with* the police 向警察局进行手枪登记

M *register* it ***dearly*** in one's memory 将它留在甜蜜的记忆里 ‖ How many members have ***officially*** *registered* in the club? 该俱乐部正式登记的成员有多少? ‖ The holes for the bolts *register* ***perfectly***. 螺栓的孔眼完全合适。‖ The Party would ***probably*** *register* a significant advance in the forthcoming elections. 此政党在即将到来的选举中很有可能取得意义重大的进展。

P_2 He was not *registered* ***as*** a voter. 他没有登记为选民。/ They are coming to *register* ***as*** students on the English course. 他们要来注册学英语课程。‖ Have you *registered* ***at*** the hotel yet? 你登记住旅馆了吗? ‖ One of the cars was *registered* ***in*** my name. 其中有一辆车是以我的名字登记入册的。/ How many *registered* ***in*** the course? 有多少人登记学这门课程? / *register* sth. ***in*** one's memory 把某事记在心里 ‖ *register* luggage ***on*** a railway 把行李交铁路托运 / It was such a small amount that it didn't *register* ***on*** our machine. 这笔数额小得无法在我们的现金出纳机上显示出来。‖ luggage *registered* ***to*** destination 托运到目的地的行李 ‖ *register* ***with*** 给…留下印象;使…意识到 / The name simply didn't *register* ***with*** me. 我对这个名字简直没有印象。

registration *n.* 登记;注册;登记人数;(邮件等的)挂号;(美)签到;(仪表的)读数,记录;配准;对准

V He ***carried*** his automobile *registration* in his wallet. 他把他的汽车登记证放在皮夹子里随身携带。‖ ***complete*** *registration* for a course of study 完成了一门学习课程的登记 ‖ ***conduct*** a *registration* 进行注册 ‖ The university ***has*** a large *registration* of Korean students. 在该大学注册的朝鲜学生很多。

V_2 The *registration* of students for the course will ***begin*** on Thursday morning. 学生可从星期四上午开始登记选修这门课。‖ New *registrations* ***take place*** almost every night. 几乎每晚都有新生注册。

Q ***automobile*** 〈***business***, ***gun***, ***vehicle***, ***voter***〉 *registration* 汽车〈营业,枪械,车辆,选民〉登记 ‖ ***commercial*** *registration* 商业注册[登记] ‖ ***double*** *registration* 双重注册(学生同时在两校注册) ‖ This city has a ***motor*** *registration* of nearly... 这个城市的机动车登记总数近…辆。‖ search for a ***particular*** *registration* 寻找一项特别的记载 ‖ ***percentage*** *registration* 百分比读数[记录] ‖ ***provisional*** *registration* 暂时注册 ‖ the ***total*** *registration* of students in South China University of Technology in 1990 1990 年华南理工大学在籍学生总数 ‖ ***uncontested*** *registration* 指定时期内对注册未发生争议即决定商标所有权的制度

P The office will be open ***for*** the *registration* of the unemployed. 办公室将开始登记失业者。‖ a course ***with*** a large *registration* 很多人注册的课程

P_2 *Registration* ***for*** 1990 is 100,000 students. 1990 年注册入学的学生人数是 10 万。‖ *registration* ***of*** population 人口登记 / *registration* ***of*** students for an examination 学生的考试报名

regress *v.* (正式)退回;倒退;退步,退化

P *regress* ***to*** one's childhood 退回到孩提时代 / She had to get out of this place before she *regressed* ***to*** infancy. 她不得不在倒退到幼稚阶段状态以前离开这个地方。

regret *n.* 懊悔,悔恨;遗憾;惋惜;(复)歉意;表示谢绝的短柬

V Please ***accept*** my *regrets* at having to refuse. 不能奉约,谨致歉意。‖ The scene ***awakened*** *regret*. (文)此情此景,使人悲痛。‖ Widespread *regret* has been ***excited*** here by the sudden death of Mr. Smith. 史密斯先生的遽然辞世令此地很多人深感遗憾。‖ He ***expressed*** *regret* for any inconvenience which might possibly be caused. 他对可能带来的任何不便表示遗憾[痛惜]。‖ He ***felt*** no shame and no *regret*. 他既不感到羞愧也不感到后悔。‖ I can't come — please ***give*** them my *regrets*. 我不能来—请代我向他们致歉。‖ Linda ***has*** no *regrets* at having become a City banker. 林达对成为一位伦敦城银行家并不后悔。‖ ***profess*** [***show***] *regret* (正式)表示遗憾 ‖ ***proffer*** *regret* at(正式)对…表示遗憾 ‖ She couldn't come but ***sent*** *regrets*. 她不能来,但寄来了辞谢信。

Q to one's ***bitter*** *regret* 令某人深感遗憾的是 ‖ a ***deep*** [***keen***] *regret* for past deeds 对过去的行为的深深的遗憾 ‖ With ***deep-felt*** *regret* 深感遗憾地 ‖ They said goodbye with ***great*** *regret*. 他们依依不舍地道别。‖ A feeling of ***infinite*** *regret* came over him. 无限懊悔的感情支配着他。‖ a ***lasting*** *regret* 永久的遗憾 ‖ She expressed not the ***least*** *regret* for what she had done. 她对她的所为一点也不后悔。‖ He refused with ***many*** *regrets* [***much*** *regret*]. 他非常客气地拒绝了。‖ My ***only*** *regret* is that I could not devote more time to this worthy cause. 我唯一感到遗憾的是我不能为这项正义的事业献出更多的时间。‖ At a quarter to ten he discovered with ***profound*** *regret* that his wife had a headache. 他于 9 点 45 分深为懊丧地发现他太太头痛。‖ a ***sharp*** *regret* 极为悔恨 ‖ It is a matter of ***sincere*** *regret* that…是一件大憾事。‖ I left my home, with ***some*** *regret*. 我不无遗憾地离开了家。‖ I wasted no time in ***useless*** *regret*. 我决不为徒劳无益的悔恨空耗时间。‖ She wearied him with ***vain*** *regrets*. 她的空洞的歉意使他厌烦。

P It is a matter ***for*** *regret* that you have failed. 你没有成功是件令人深为遗憾的事。‖ lose heart ***in*** *regret* 因悔恨而心灰意冷 ‖ Joe felt a sudden pang ***of*** *regret*. 乔突然感到一阵极度的后悔。‖ ***to*** one's *regret* 使…遗憾(的是) / ***To*** my great *regret*, I must decline your invitation. 我很抱歉不得不谢绝你的邀请。‖ We informed them ***with*** *regret* of our decision. 我们遗憾地把我们的决定告诉他们。/ I left the shipyard ***with*** many *regrets*. 我深感遗憾地离开了船坞。

P_2 I have no *regrets* ***about*** what I did. 我对自己的所为毫不后悔。‖ He expressed *regret* ***at*** not being able to accept the invitation. 他因未能接受邀请而表示歉意。‖ He expressed his *regret* ***for*** his brusque manners. 他对自己粗暴的态度表示后悔。‖ the greatest *regret* ***of*** my life 我一生中最大的遗憾 ‖ I've never had any *regrets* ***over*** anything I've done. 我从没有对我做过的任何事情后悔过。

O *regrets* only (请帖上的附言)如不能参加,敬请赐复

regret *v.* 后悔;遗憾

VP (C) We *regret* to inform you that your position has been eliminated. (正式)我们遗憾地通知你,你的职务已被取消。(D) I *regret* having to leave so early. 我得这么早就离去,深感遗憾。/ Afterwards he *regretted* having spoken to them about it. 后来他很后悔跟他们说了这件事。(E) Everyone *regretted* his being dismissed. 大家都对他被解雇感到遗憾。(G) We *regret* that we can not accept your invitation. 我们因不能接受你的邀请而深感抱歉。

M We've ***always*** *regretted* selling the farm. 我们一直后悔把农场卖了。‖ She ***bitterly*** *regretted* that she had no child. 她因没有孩子而深感遗憾。‖ I ought to

have asked your consent, I ***deeply*** *regret*. 我本该先取得你的同意，我深感懊悔。‖ make us ***greatly*** *regret* 使我们深为遗憾‖ I ***half*** *regretted* having left Montreal. 离开了蒙特利尔，我感到有些遗憾。‖ I ***never*** *regret* going to the country. 我到乡下去从不后悔。‖ It is a matter ***sincerely*** to be *regretted*. 这是一件令人从心底里感到遗憾的事。‖ *regret* ***very much*** 非常遗憾

P_2 He died *regretted* ***by*** all. 他死了，大家深感痛惜。‖ I *regret* it ***for*** your sake. 我为你而惋惜。

regulation 规则；法规；条例；控制；调节；稳定

V ***abolish*** the old *regulations* 废除旧的规章‖ ***adopt*** stringent *regulations* against 采取严格的规章反对‖ ***apply*** a *regulation* 施行规则‖ They were merely ***breaking*** *regulations*. 他们仅仅是违反规则而已。‖ ***carry out*** the *regulation* of exhaust gas 实行(汽车)排气管制‖ These are things that ***defy*** all *regulation*. 这些是公然违抗法规的事情。‖ ***enact*** a *regulation* 制定规章‖ New *regulations* will be ***enforced***. 新的规章要执行了。‖ ***establish*** [***lay down***, ***make***] a *regulation* 制定规则‖ They ***ignored*** traffic *regulations*. 他们无视交通规则。‖ ***infringe*** the *regulation*(正式)违章‖ ***issue*** *regulations* against smuggling 颁发防止走私的规定‖ ***obey*** [***observe***] a *regulation* 遵守规则 / We ***obeyed*** the *regulation* that no cars (should) be parked there.(正式)我们遵守关于那里不准停车的规定。‖ ***reform*** irrational rules and *regulations* 改革不合理的规章制度‖ We have ***violated*** no *regulations*. 我们并没有违反规定。

V_2 Government *regulations* ***controlled*** the prices of housing. 政府法令控制了房价。‖ The *regulations* ***say*** that each competitior must wear a number. 规则要求每个参赛者都要佩戴号码牌。

Q an infringement of the ***above*** *regulations* 违反上述法规‖ ***absence*** *regulation* 旷课处理办法‖ ***administrative*** *regulations* 行政规章‖ ***air pollution control*** *regulation* 防止大气污染条例‖ ***amateur*** *regulations* 业余规则‖ ***army*** *regulations* 部队法规‖ ***bank*** 〈***building***, ***maintenance***, ***traffic***〉 *regulations* 银行〈房建，维护，交通〉规则‖ ***business*** *regulations* 商业规程‖ ***currency*** 〈***customs***, ***financial***, ***labour insurance***, ***police***, ***provisional***, ***staff***, ***tax***, ***trade***〉 *regulations* 外汇管理〈海关，财务，劳动保险，治安，暂行，人事，税收，贸易〉条例‖ ***current*** *regulations* 现行条令，现行规章‖ ***detailed*** [***minor***] *regulations* 细则‖ ***draft*** *regulations* 条例草案‖ ***enforcement*** *regulations* 实施细则‖ ***exchange control*** *regulations* 外汇管理法令，外汇管理条例‖ remain subject to the ***existing*** *regulations* 继续受现行条例的制约‖ according to the ***following*** *regulations* 根据下列规定‖ ***government*** *regulation* 政府管制，政府法规‖ ***health*** *regulations* 保健规程‖ ***hygiene*** [***sanitary***] *regulations* 卫生守则‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *regulations* 进口〈出口〉条例‖ There are too ***many*** *regulations* nowadays. 当今的规定太多了。‖ Soldiers are governed by ***military*** *regulations*. 士兵受军规制约。‖ We don't believe in ***more*** *regulation*. 我们认为再制定规则也没有用。‖ ***noise*** *regulation* 噪音控制‖ ***operating*** *regulations* 操作规则；行车规程‖ ***port*** *regulations* 港章‖ ***price*** *regulation* 定价法则‖ ***rigid*** [***strict***] *regulations* 严格的章程‖ ***safety*** 〈***security***〉 *regulations* 安全〈保安〉规程，安全守则‖ the ***school*** *regulations* 校规‖ ***service*** *regulations* 工作规则，操作规程‖ There are ***specific*** *regulations* governing this type of machines. 操作这类机器有具体的规则。‖ ***technical*** *regulations* 技术规范，技术规程‖ The business suffered from ***undue*** *regulation*. 生意因过多的管制而遭受损失。‖ ***working*** *regulations* 工作规程

P ***According to*** *regulations*, school begins in September. 根据规定，学校九月开学。‖ You can't do that. It's ***against*** the *regulations*. 你不能干那种事，这是违反规定的。‖ ***by*** police *regulations* 按照治安条例‖ a stickler ***for*** *regulations* 墨守成规的人‖ His act was contrary ***to*** *regulations*. 他的行为是违反规定的。/ Radio broadcasting is subject ***to*** government *regulation*. 电台广播受政府法规制约。‖ ***Under*** the *regulations* he was allowed to have one guest each day. 根据规定，他获许每天接待一位客人。

P_2 There were a good many *regulations* ***about*** beds and baths and washing and so forth. 对铺床、浴洗和要洗的衣物等等有很多规定。‖ There is a *regulation* ***against*** railway passengers walking across the lines. 有一项规定禁止火车乘客横过铁轨。‖ *regulation* ***for*** safety 安全章程‖ *regulation* ***of*** armaments 军备管制‖ *regulations* ***on*** financing 资金供应条例‖ stricter *regulation* ***over*** toxic waste disposal 对有毒废物处理的更加严厉的管制‖ *regulations* ***respecting*** [***regarding***, ***with regard to***, ***relating to***] ... 有关…的条例

rehabilitation *n.* 恢复，复兴；改善

V ***announce*** sb.'s *rehabilitation* 宣布给某人平反

Q ***economic*** *rehabilitation* 经济复兴‖ ***physical*** *rehabilitation* 身体康复‖ Japan's ***postwar*** *rehabilitation* 日本的战后复兴

P the inmate's struggle ***toward*** *rehabilitation* 这个同院病人为争取复元的斗争

P_2 the *rehabilitation* ***after*** coronary occlusion 冠状动脉闭塞后的复元‖ the *rehabilitation* ***of*** drug addicts 使吸毒者恢复身心健康 / the *rehabilitation* ***of*** old streets 旧街道的修复 / *rehabilitation* ***of*** the dollar 美元复兴

rehearsal *n.* 排练，排演；练习；演习；详述

V ***attend*** a *rehearsal* 参加排演‖ ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *rehearsal* 进行排练‖ We ***had*** a dress *rehearsal* last night. 昨晚我们进行了一次彩排。‖ This play will ***need*** a lot of *rehearsal*(*s*). 这出戏需要多次排练。‖ ***require*** a *rehearsal* of the whole of American history 要求重温整个美国历史‖ ***schedule*** a *rehearsal* 安排一次排练‖ I ***saw*** *rehearsals* last night. All very good. 昨晚我观看了几次排演，全都不错。‖ A dress *rehearsal* of the play will be ***staged*** tomorrow. 明天要举行这个戏的彩排。

V_2 The *rehearsal* of his adventures will ***take*** all night. 要详细讲他的精彩事迹得花一整晚。

Q a series of ***black-out*** *rehearsals* 一系列灯火管制演习‖ a ***camera*** *rehearsal*(广播前)摄像机试拍，摄影排练‖ a ***dress*** [***final***] *rehearsal* 彩排‖ a ***dry*** *rehearsal*(DR) 不用摄影机的排演(电视等)‖ a ***full*** *rehearsal* 全部演员出场的大演习‖ a ***juiced*** *rehearsal* 电视节目预演‖ a ***public*** *rehearsal* 参加人数有限制的公开表演；舞台公演‖ a ***studio camera*** *rehearsal* 演播室排演‖ a ***technical*** *rehearsal* 技术排练

P We'll meet ***after*** *rehearsal*. 我们排演后见。‖ I'll see you ***at*** the dress *rehearsal*. 彩排时见。‖ He used to sketch the actors ***during*** *rehearsals*. 他过去在排演期间总是为演员画素描。‖ I must be there ***for*** the *rehearsals*. 我必须到那里去参加排演。‖ ***in*** *rehearsal* 在排演中，在排练中 / They think of putting your play ***in*** *rehearsal* at once. 他们想立刻排演你的戏。/ The play is ***in*** *rehearsal*. 这出戏正在排演中。

‖ I have to put the new work ***into*** *rehearsal* to test it. 为了试一试这部新作品，我得把它排演一下。‖ It seemed ***like*** a *rehearsal* of her own life. 它看起来像她自己一生的复述。‖ I promised them I'd drive them down ***to*** the *rehearsal* of the school chorus. 我答应驾车送他们去看学校合唱团的排演。

P_2 a *rehearsal* ***for*** …的排演 ‖ There will be another *rehearsal* ***of*** the play tomorrow. 明天将再一次对这出戏进行排演。

rehearse *v.* 排练，排演；演习；背诵；(正式)详述

M The term is ***duly*** *rehearsed* in most of the history books. 这个术语已在大多数的历史书籍中恰当地重复了。‖ *rehearse* ***faithfully*** the events of the day 如实地详述当天发生的事情 ‖ *rehearse* ***painstakingly*** 刻苦排练 ‖ She was ***secretly*** *rehearsing* various amusing ways of telling what had happened. 她默默地练习用各种有趣的方法讲述所发生的事情。

P_2 She was *rehearsing* ***at*** the Metropole Theater. 她正在大都会戏院排戏。‖ The orchestra has been *rehearsed* many times ***for*** the programme. 管弦乐队已经为这个节目排练了好多次。/ *rehearse* ***for*** a concert 为音乐会排演 ‖ The actors were *rehearsing* ***in*** the tent. 演员们在帐篷里排演。‖ These arguments have been *rehearsed* ***on*** many occasions. 这些论点已在很多场合复述过了。‖ She *rehearsed* ***to*** a youth the checkered story of her life. 她对一个青年讲述她的生活中多波折的故事。

reign *n.* 存在，支配，盛行；(正式)统治；统治时期

V ***assure*** the *reign* of justice for all 保证对所有的人实行公正的统治 ‖ ***overthrow*** the *reign* of 推翻…的统治 ‖ Night ***resumes*** her *reign*. 夜幕又降临了。

V_2 The *reign* of Queen Elizabeth I ***was*** from 1558 to 1603. 伊丽莎白女王一世的统治时期从 1558 年到 1603 年。‖ The King's *reign* over the country ***lasted*** many years. 那位国王对该国的统治持续了很多年。

Q a ***despotic*** *reign* 专制统治 ‖ the ***full*** *reign* of egotism 唯我主义的充分统治 ‖ a ***gentle*** 〈***stern***〉 *reign* 温和〈严厉〉的统治 ‖ George Ⅲ's ***long*** *reign* 乔治三世的长时期统治 ‖ a ***splendid*** *reign* 盛世 ‖ during five ***successive*** *reigns* 在接连 5 个朝代的期间 ‖ gangsters who victimized a whole city with their ***ten-year*** *reign* of terror 以 10 年恐怖统治使整个城市受害的匪徒们

P Many things happened ***during*** the *reign* of Queen Victoria. 维多利亚女王在位时发生了许多事情。‖ There broke a civil war ***in*** his *reign*. 在他统治的朝代发生过一次内战。‖ ***under*** the *reign* of Louis XIV 在路易十四的朝代 / ***Under*** the *reign* of wise teachers, he learned quickly. 在贤明教师的指导下，他学得很快。

P_2 at the beginning of Smith's *reign* ***as*** president of the college 在史密斯任学院院长的初期 ‖ The crown prince assumed active *reign* ***from*** his father. 皇太子继父王开始实施统治权。‖ the *reign* ***of*** the dinosaurs 在恐龙年代 / the *reign* ***of*** terror 暴政统治时期；恐怖时期 ‖ her *reign* ***over*** subject people 她对臣民的统治

reign *v.* 盛行，占优势；当朝；统治

VP (B) *reign over* 统治；为王；盛行 / Victoria *reigned over* a great variety of peoples and lands. 维多利亚女王统治过很多不同的民族和国度。/ the smug sense of comfort which *reigned over* the town 在全城里起支配作用的恬适自得感 / The campus queen *reigned over* the weekend festivities. 校园的皇后主持了周末的联欢活动。(K) *reign* supreme 作为最高权威进行统治

M In the countryside the priest *reigns* most ***completely***. 在乡间牧师的统治最为彻底。‖ Silence *reigned* ***everywhere***. 万籁俱寂。‖ The thunder died away and quietness *reigned* ***once more***. 雷声渐去，平静又降临大地。‖ A complete silence ***still*** *reigned* ***inside***. 里面依然鸦雀无声。

P_2 Someday the Prince of Wales will *reign* ***as*** king. 有朝一日威尔士王子会称王。‖ He *reigned* ***for*** 50 years. 他称王 50 年。‖ The Emperor Chia Ching *reigned* ***from*** 1522 to 1566. 嘉靖皇帝从 1522 年到 1566 年在位。‖ Chaos *reigned* ***in*** the classroom. 教室里一片混乱。‖ Commotion *reigned* ***through*** the house. 宅院中一片骚乱。‖ Peace *reigned* ***throughout*** the region. 整个地区都充满了和平气息。

reimburse *v.* (正式)偿还；赔偿；报销

VP (B) *reimburse* sth. *to* sb. [*reimburse* sb. *for* sth.] 偿还；补偿 / You will be *reimbursed for* all expenses 你的全部费用将予以报销。/ I have promised to *reimburse* her *for* the damage to her car. 我已许诺赔偿她的汽车所受的损伤。/ We will *reimburse* the cost *to* you. 我们会照价退款给你。

M *reimburse* ***amply*** [***fully***] 全部偿还 ‖ *reimburse* ***generously*** 慷慨地偿还

P_2 The cash would be *reimbursed* ***from*** central funds. 现款将从中央基金补偿。

reimbursement *n.* 补偿〈赔偿〉款项

V We have to ***make*** some *reimbursements*. 我们得偿还一些款项。

P_2 *reimbursement* ***for*** out-of-pocket expenditures 补偿实际支出 ‖ Who do I see about *reimbursement* ***of*** travelling expenses? 我该找谁报销旅费？‖ make direct *reimbursements* ***to*** private corporations for federal income taxes 向私人公司直接偿还联邦政府的所得税

rein *n.* (常用复)缰绳；拴孩子的带子；(复)控制；驾驭；统治

V ***allow*** a loose *rein* to one's temperament 由着性子行事 ‖ ***assume*** 〈***drop***〉 the *reins* of government 开始执政〈放弃政权〉；上〈下〉台 / He had ***assumed*** the *reins* of power following a civil war. 内战后他开始执政。‖ ***change*** the *rein* 改变骑行方向 ‖ ***draw*** *rein* [***draw in*** the *reins*] 勒住马；放弃努力；节省费用 / He never ***drew*** *rein* for a moment till he reached the river. 他一刻不停直到到达了河边为止。‖ ***drop*** the *reins* of government 放弃执政权 ‖ ***gather up*** one's *reins* 勒紧缰绳 ‖ ***give*** the *reins* to [***give rein*** to] 对…放任；使…自由发挥 / He has ***given*** a free *rein* to the Security Service in their current investigations. 在正在进行的调查研究中，他让安全局享有充分的自主权。/ He ***gave*** his army free *rein* to crush rebels. 他放手让他的军队平叛。/ ***give*** the *reins* to one's imagination 任凭想象纵情奔放 ‖ The *reins* of government have been ***handed*** to men of one party. 执政的权力已交给一个党。‖ ***hand over*** the *reins* of office 交出职权 ‖ ***hold*** [***take***] the *reins* 掌权，管辖，有决定权，作领导人；抓紧缰绳 / He ***held*** the *reins* of state. 他掌握一国的统治权。/ You must ***hold*** the *reins* tightly or the horse will run away. 你必须紧紧抓住缰绳，否则马会逃跑的。‖ Regulation ***imposes*** *reins* on consumer credit. 规章对分期付款的主顾的信用施加了约束力。‖ ***keep*** [***hold***] a tight *rein* on 对…严加约束 / We will have to ***keep*** a tight *rein* on expenditure in the next few months. 接下来的几个月我们得加紧控制支出。/ Lynn ***kept*** a tight *rein* on herself while she related the tragic events.

林在讲述这些悲剧性的事件时竭力克制自己的感情。‖ ***loosen*** [***let go***] one's *rein* 放松缰绳‖ ***pull up*** the *rein* 拉紧缰绳‖ The mother had to ***put*** *reins* on the toddler — otherwise he would have run on to the road. 那母亲不得不用安全带牵住学步的小孩，不然，他早就跑到大路上去了。‖ ***seize*** the *reins* of government 掌权‖ ***shorten*** the *reins* 收紧缰绳‖ ***slip*** *reins* on energy use 放松对能源使用的控制‖ ***take*** the *reins* 掌握、支配‖ He had finally ***taken over*** the *reins* of government. 他最终掌管了政权。‖ ***throw*** the *reins* to 对…不加约束‖ ***tighten*** the *reins* 紧紧地控制，对…严加约束‖ ***Use*** the *reins* to lead the horse's head and neck. 用缰绳套住马头和马脖子。

Q hold the ***domestic*** *reins* 当家作主‖ In writing that novel she gave ***free*** [***full***] *rein* to her imagination. 在写那部小说的过程中，她任凭自己的想像力自由驰骋。‖ drive [ride] with a ***loose*** *rein* 放松缰绳；放任，纵容‖ keep a ***slack*** *rein* on sth. 放任自流；漫不经心地处理某事‖ a ***tight*** *rein* 严格的纪律 / I have to keep a ***tight*** *rein* on my wife's spending. 我得严格控制我太太的费用。

P He made some noises to the horse, and pulled ***at*** the *reins*. 他对马发出吆喝，并拉了拉缰绳。‖ Pull ***in*** [***at***] the left *rein* and the horse will turn to the left. 一拉左手缰绳，马就会向左转。‖ a pair ***of*** *reins* 一副缰绳‖ ***on*** a tight *rein* 收紧着缰绳；严加控制的(地) / run business ***on*** a tight financial *rein* 严格控制着财务办企业‖ hold him ***under*** a tight *rein* in his youth 在年轻时对他严加约束‖ check ***with*** *reins* 制止‖ let their eyes move ***without*** *rein* 让他们的眼睛不受控制地转动

P_2 hold the *reins* ***of*** government 执掌政权

rein *v.* 给…套缰绳；驾驭，控制，统治；停止；慢行

M *rein* ***back*** a horse 勒马后退‖ *rein* ***in*** 使马慢下来；控制 / He *reined* ***in*** as he approached the busy road. 当他快到繁忙的大路时把马勒住。/ You must *rein* ***in*** your temper. 你必须捺住火气。/ *rein* ***in*** on the brink of a precipice 悬崖勒马‖ At the bank of a river he *reined* ***up*** his horse. 到了河边，他把马勒住了。‖ a horse that *reins* ***well*** 易于驾驭的马

P_2 They *reined* their horses ***through*** the chaparral. 他们勒缰引马穿过槲树丛。‖ *rein* a horse ***to*** the left 勒马向左走 / The cowboys *reined* their sweating ponies ***to*** a halt. 牧童勒住缰绳使他们的跑得大汗淋漓的小马停住。

reinforcement *n.* (复)增援部队；增援；加强，巩固；(常用复)加固物

V ***bring up*** *reinforcements* 调遣援军‖ As the enemy attack increased, the general ***called for*** *reinforcements*. 当敌人的进攻加剧时，那位将军要求增派援军。‖ ***commit*** *reinforcements* 调配援军‖ ***dispatch*** *reinforcements* to 向…派遣援军‖ More legislation will only ***lead to*** a *reinforcement* of existing prejudices. 制定更多的法律只会导致现有偏见的加深。‖ This attic ***needs*** some *reinforcement*. 这间屋顶室需要加固一下。‖ ***receive*** a *reinforcement* of 30 000 men 得到3万人的增援‖ *Reinforcements* were ***sent*** to the battle front. 援兵被派赴前线。

V_2 More *reinforcements* ***were*** on the way. 更多的援军正在开来。‖ Gummed *reinforcements* ***prevent*** paper from tearing. 粘胶加固物防止纸张撕裂。‖ Heavy *reinforcement* of credit supplies had ***taken place***. 信用贷款已大大加强。

Q ***metal*** 〈 ***weld*** 〉 *reinforcement* 金属〈焊缝〉补强‖ ***plastics*** *reinforcement* 塑料增强

P To strengthen the army many extra men were sent ***as*** *reinforcements*. 为了增强部队的实力，很多额外兵员被派去增援。‖ An attack could be made without the need ***for*** *reinforcement*. 无需增援也可以发起进攻。‖ News reached them of the safe arrival ***of*** *reinforcements* and supplies. 他们得到有关援军和补给品安全到达的消息。‖ ***Without*** *reinforcements* he would not be able to maintain his position. 没有增援部队他就不能保住阵地。

P_2 the factual *reinforcement* ***of*** Christian theology 对基督教神学实际上的加强‖ leather *reinforcements* ***on*** the jacket and trouser pockets 短上衣和裤子的口袋上的加固皮边

reinstate *v.* (正式)使恢复原职，使复得原有权利；恢复(权利等)；使复原；使正常

VP (B) *reinstate* sb. *in*... 使某人恢复原位[原状] / He was dismissed, but was later *reinstated in* his former job. 他被解雇了，但后来恢复了他原来的职位。/ be *reinstated in* an office 复职

M He was four times sacked and ***four times*** *reinstated*. 他曾4次被解雇，又4次复职。

P_2 She was *reinstated* ***as*** treasurer. 她被重新雇为司库。‖ be *reinstated* ***to*** lost privileges 恢复特权‖ He was *reinstated* ***with*** full pay. 他被恢复全薪。

reissue *v.* 重新发行

M The writings of Jean Rhys have ***recently*** been *reissued*. 珍·里兹的作品最近已重新发行。

P_2 The supply sergeant *reissued* ammunition ***to*** the platoon. 军需中士把弹药重新发配给这一排士兵。

reiterate *v.* (正式)反复讲；重申；重做

VP (G) He *reiterated* that he would resign. 他重申他将辞职。

M the information *reiterated* ***day after day*** by every organ of publicity 每一个宣传机关日复一日重复着的消息‖ In the face of their attack Butler ***simply*** *reiterated* the government's position. 面对他们的抨击，巴特勒只是重申了政府的立场。

P_2 She *reiterated* her story ***to*** the police. 她向警方重述了一遍她的经历。

reject *v.* 否决；抛弃；丢掉；拒绝；抵制；剔除；排斥；驳回

M *reject* ***bluntly*** 直率地拒绝‖ *reject* an appeal ***categorically*** 断然驳回上诉‖ The idea that the earth is flat was *rejected* ***centuries ago***. 地球是扁平的这个观点几百年前就被否决了。‖ *reject* ***completely*** [***flatly***, ***outright***, ***totally***] 断然拒绝‖ *reject* out offer of help ***contemptuously*** [***scornfully***] 轻蔑地拒绝我们愿意相助的表示‖ ***decidedly*** *reject* this plan 断然否决这个计划‖ The board *rejected* ***positively*** all our ideas. 委员会明确地拒绝我们所有意见。‖ They ***summarily*** *rejected* the union demand. 他们立刻拒绝工会的要求。

P_2 The request was *rejected* ***as*** preposterous. 这一请求被认为是荒谬的。‖ The amendment was *rejected* ***by*** 207 votes to 143. 这一修正案以207票对143票被否决了。‖ He was *rejected* ***for*** the army because of his bad eyes. 他因眼睛有毛病未被录为陆军新兵。‖ *reject* ***with*** contempt [scorn] 轻蔑地拒斥

rejection *n.* 否决；抛弃；废弃；拒绝；抵制；排斥

V I've ***had*** so many *rejections* I've stopped offering to help her. 屡遭拒绝后，我已没有再提出帮她的忙了。‖ ***take*** a *rejection* of manuscript cheerfully and philosophically 愉快而达观地对待退稿

V_2 The *rejection* of even his modest measure ***aroused*** the people to indignation. 连他那有节制的措施也遭拒绝，于是引起民愤。‖ The publisher's *rejection* of his manuscript ***depressed*** him. 出版社将他的书稿退

回，这使他感到很沮丧。‖ He keeps applying for jobs but constant *rejections* have ***discouraged*** him. 他不断写信求职，但接二连三地被拒绝使他灰心丧气。

Q a ***complete*** [***flat***, ***outright***, ***point-blank***, ***total***] *rejection* 直截了当的拒绝‖ a ***final*** *rejection* 最终舍选，确定报废‖ ***graft*** *rejection* 移植排斥‖ an ***intellectual*** *rejection* of liberalism 从理智上抵制自由主义‖ ***loan*** *rejection* 拒绝提供贷款‖ a ***widespread*** *rejection* of 普遍抵制

P He was upset ***by*** her *rejection* of his offer. 他因她拒绝了他的求婚而伤心。‖ He decided not to approach her for fear ***of*** *rejection*. 他怕遭到她的拒绝而决定不接近她。

P_2 his *rejection* ***of*** persistent requests for military action 他对采取军事行动的不断请求的拒绝

rejoice *v.* (正式)高兴，欣喜；享有，拥有；庆祝

VP (B) *rejoice at* [*over*] 为…欣喜；高兴，快乐 / They *rejoiced at* the good news. 他们为这个好消息而高兴。/ Mother *rejoiced at* our success. 妈妈为我们的成功而高兴。/ He *rejoiced over* this emancipation. 他为这一解脱感到高兴。(G) I *rejoice* that you have recovered so quickly. 你如此迅速康复，我很高兴。

M I ***always*** *rejoice* in your happiness. 我总是为你的幸福感到高兴。‖ ***heartily*** *rejoice* in 对…感到由衷的高兴‖ He seemed ***much*** *rejoiced* at the change in his prospects. 他似乎对他的未来的变更感到高兴。‖ They ***openly*** *rejoiced* over the news of the victory. 他们为这一胜利的消息而喜形于色。‖ We ***sincerely*** *rejoice* over your success. 我们对你们的成功感到由衷的高兴。‖ But they have *rejoiced* too ***soon*** over their moral victory. 但是他们为精神上的胜利高兴得太早了。‖ Let's *rejoice* ***together*** on the grand occasion of National Day. 让我们共同欢庆国庆这一盛大节日。

P_2 *rejoice* ***in*** 享有，因…而感到高兴 / I have *rejoiced* ***in*** good health most of my life. 我的大半生都身体健康。/ She *rejoiced* ***in*** her new-found independence. 她为新发现的自主而欣喜。‖ We all *rejoice* ***with*** you in your good fortune. 我们和你一起为你的好运而感到高兴。

rejoinder *n.* (正式)回答；反驳

V This ***brought*** a somewhat sharp *rejoinder* from Mr. Harper. 这事引起了哈珀先生略为尖锐的反驳。‖ ***draw*** the sharpest *rejoinder* 招致极其尖锐的反驳‖ ***make*** a sharp *rejoinder* 作尖锐的反驳‖ His remarks ***met with*** no *rejoinder*. 他的话没有得到回答。

Q a ***crisp*** *rejoinder* 干脆的回答‖ a ***cutting*** 〈***debater's***〉 *rejoinder* 尖刻〈争论者〉的反驳‖ a slightly ***sarcastic*** *rejoinder* 略带挖苦的反驳‖ a ***telling*** *rejoinder* 有力的反驳‖ He is very good at making ***witty*** *rejoinders*. 他很善于作机智的答辩。

P a statement ***in*** *rejoinder* 答辩声明

P_2 *rejoinder* ***to*** defence (原告)对被告抗辩的答辩

relapse *n.* (正式或文)重新陷入，故态复萌；(旧病的)复发

V The ex-addict ***avoided*** a *relapse*. 这个已戒除毒瘾的人避免了毒瘾复发。‖ The patient has ***had*** [***suffered***] a *relapse*. 病人旧病复发了。

V_2 *Relapses* ***occur***. 旧病会复发。

Q a ***complete*** [***total***] *relapse* (旧病)完全复发‖ The patient has had a ***major*** *relapse*. 病人的旧病曾严重地复发过。

P ***after*** several operations and *relapses* 经过几次手术和旧病复发后

P_2 her *relapses* ***into*** alcoholism 她的酗酒恶习的重染‖ a *relapse* ***of*** the stock market 股票行情(回升后)再下跌

relate *v.* 使联系；有关；涉及；相处得好；有亲戚关系；符合；叙述，讲

VP (B) *relate to* 对(某人)讲(故事等)；叙述(事实、奇遇等)；与…有关 / She *related* her version of the incident *to* the police. 她向警方讲了她对这一事件的看法。/ This law doesn't *relate to* your case. 这条法律不适用于你的诉讼。/ I wanted to ask you a question that *relates to* electricity. 我曾想向你询问一个有关电学的问题。/ *relate to* [*with*] 在思想或意义上使有关联 / Women *relate* more *to* this revolution in human thought. 妇女与这一人类思想革命的关系更大。/ I can't *relate* what he does *with* [*to*] what he says. 我没法把他做的和说的联系起来。(G) Tradition *relates* that he once rode horseback all the way to Washington. 传说他有一次骑马一直骑到华盛顿。(I) The witness *related* what he had seen. 证人讲述了他目击的事。

M *relate* ***briefly*** 简短地叙述‖ ***How*** do they *relate* to each other? 他们是什么关系？‖ *relate* ***monotonously*** 单调地叙述‖ *relate* ***sympathetically*** 同情地叙述‖ *relate* ***tediously*** 〈***graphically***, ***vividly***〉 冗长乏味〈生动〉地叙述‖ *relate* the ideas ***together*** 把这些意思组织在一起‖ She doesn't *relate* very ***well*** to her mother. 她和母亲相处得不太好。/ *relate* ***well*** to people 人缘好

P_2 Children need to learn to *relate* ***to*** other children. 小孩必须学会合群。

related *adj.* 有亲戚关系的；相关的；有关联的

M Two important and ***closely*** *related* questions arise. 出现了两个重要而密切相关的问题。/ Termites are ***closely*** *related* to cockroaches. 白蚁和蟑螂出自同一物种。‖ The cat is ***distantly*** *related* to the tiger. 猫和老虎有很远的亲缘关系。‖ They are ***intimately*** *related*. 他们关系密切。‖ be very ***loosely*** *related* to 与…的关系十分松散‖ be ***mutually*** *related* 互相联系的‖ They are ***nearly*** *related*. 他们是近亲。‖ The umemployment figures are not ***necessarily*** *related* to the rise in prices. 失业数字与物价上涨不一定有关。

P_2 I am *related* to him ***by*** marriage. 我与他有姻亲关系。‖ be *related* ***on*** the father's side 有父方的亲属关系‖ ‖ Are you *related* ***to*** the singer? 你与这歌唱家有亲属关系吗？

relation *n.* 联系；关系；(复)交往；亲属关系；(复)性关系；叙述，讲

V ***adjust*** trade *relations* 调整贸易关系‖ ***affect*** public *relations* 影响对外关系‖ Their talk ***altered*** their *relations*. 他们的交谈改变了他们之间的关系。‖ The actual cost ***bears*** no *relation* to what we thought it was going to be. 实际的费用和我们所想的完全不相称。/ The interpretation ***bore*** no *relation* to the actual words spoken. 这一解释与实际上所说的话不符。‖ I have ***broken off*** all *relations* with that fellow. 我已和那家伙断绝了一切关系。‖ His work ***brought about*** closer *relations* between Italy and the United States. 他所做的工作使意大利和美国之间的关系更密切。‖ ***build up*** a business *relation* with 与…建立业务关系‖ ***carry on*** a Platonic *relation* with 与…保持柏拉图式的关系‖ This fear is ***causing*** East-West *relations* to deteriorate. 这种恐惧正在使东西方关系恶化。‖ The talks ***cemented*** the *relations* between the two countries. 这一会谈巩固了两国间的关系。‖ ***consolidate*** 〈***strengthen***〉 commercial *relations* with 巩固〈加强〉与…的商业关系‖ ***continue*** the *relations* 继续这种关系‖ ***cultivate*** friendly *relations* between the two nations 培养两国之间的友

好关系 ‖ ***deny*** the *relation* with 否认与…的关系 ‖ ***develop friendly*** *relations* 发展友好关系 ‖ ***discover*** a *relation* between dreams and waking actions 揭示梦和醒后活动之间的联系 ‖ ***dissolve*** one's fiscal *relation* with 结束与…的财政关系 ‖ ***encourage*** friendly *relations* between the two neighbourly peoples 促进这两个邻国人民之间的友好关系 ‖ ***endanger*** the good-neighbourly *relations* now existing between 危害…之间现存的睦邻关系 ‖ He ***enjoys*** friendly *relations* with his workmen. 他与工人关系友好。 ‖ ***establish*** commercial 〈diplomatic, trade〉 *relations* between the two countries 建立两国间的商业〈外交,贸易〉关系 ‖ We can ***find*** no *relation* between crime and poverty. 我们不能找出犯罪与贫穷之间有任何关系。 ‖ ***form*** a *relation* by marriage 建立姻亲[裙带]关系 ‖ ***further*** the trade *relations* between 促进…之间的贸易关系 ‖ correctly ***handle*** the *relation* of the individual to the collective 正确处理个人与集体的关系 ‖ She argued that literature ***has*** no *relation* to reality. 她争论说文学与现实无关。 ‖ I can in no way better ***illustrate*** the *relation* of art to morality. 我根本无法更好地说明艺术与道德的关系。 ‖ ***impair*** [***hurt***] the *relations* between(正式)损害…之间的关系 ‖ He ***improved*** his *relations* with his colleagues. 他改善了他与同事们的关系。 ‖ ***intensify*** the happy *relations* which prevail between the two nations 加强两国间现存的友好关系 ‖ ***invite*** all your *relations* to dinner 邀你家所有人来吃晚饭 ‖ He ***lives on*** his *relations*. 他靠他的亲戚过活。 ‖ Management needs to ***maintain*** close *relations* with the unions. 管理部门必须与工会保持密切的联系。 ‖ The co-operation ***normalized*** the *relations* between the two countries. 这一合作使两国的关系正常化。 ‖ ***open*** fiduciary *relations* with 开创与…的信托关系 ‖ seriously ***prejudice*** the friendly *relations* between 严重损害友好关系 ‖ ***promote*** and ***consolidate*** business *relations* 促进和巩固…之间的业务关系 ‖ ***re-establish*** [***reopen***] former *relations* 重建以前的关系 ‖ ***renew*** [***resume***] *relations* with 恢复与…的关系 ‖ ***sever*** 〈***break***, ***cut***, ***discontinue***〉 diplomatic *relations* with...(正式)与…断绝〈中断〉外交关系 ‖ *Relations* between them were ***strained***. 他们之间关系紧张。 ‖ This disagreement did not ***spoil*** the *relation* between Britain and the United States. 这一争执并没有损害英美两国间的关系。

V_2 Their *relation* ***appeared*** to be quite slight. 它们之间的联系显得很微小。 ‖ All his poor *relations* ***came*** to spend their holidays at his home. 他所有的穷亲戚都来他家度假。 ‖ The *relation* between master and servant has ***changed*** greatly during the last century. 在上个世纪主仆关系发生了很大变化。 ‖ Our intimate happy *relations* with the Royd family ***continued*** till about my twelfth year. 我们与罗伊德家亲密和和睦的关系一直持续到我12岁左右。 ‖ Her *relation* of the fairy tale ***fascinated*** the youngsters. 她讲的童话故事使孩子们听得入了迷。 ‖ An intimate *relation* ***grew up***. 一种亲密的关系产生了。 ‖ During this period his friendly *relations* with little Vesta insensibly ***strengthened***. 在此期间,他与小维斯特的友好关系不知不觉地增强了。

Q What are your ***actual*** *relations* with her? 你与她到底是什么关系? ‖ maintain ***amicable*** *relations* with foreign nations 与外国保持友好关系 ‖ his ***amorous*** *relations* with her 他和她的恋爱关系 ‖ ***antagonistic*** *relations* 敌对关系 ‖ ***blood*** *relation* 血统关系,血缘关系 ‖ ***business*** 〈***commercial***, ***commodity***, ***economic***, ***fiscal***, ***industry*** and ***commerce***, ***production***, ***supply-demand***, ***trade***, ***wage-price***〉 *relations* 业务〈商业,商品,经济,财政,工商,生产,供求,贸易,工资物价〉关系 ‖ The somewhat ***chilly*** *relations* between Japan and the United States are beginning to thaw out. 日本和美国之间的稍为冷淡的关系正开始解冻。 ‖ ***class*** 〈***human***, ***race***〉 *relations* 阶级〈人事,种族〉关系 ‖ ***cold*** [***cool***] *relations* 冷淡的关系 ‖ restoration of their ***conjugal*** *relations* 他们夫妻关系的恢复 ‖ ***consumer*** *relations* 与消费者的关系,购买关系,购买动机调查 ‖ ***co-operative*** *relations* 相互合作的关系 ‖ the ***cultural*** *relations* of the West and the East 东西方的文化交往 ‖ ***delicate*** *relations* 微妙的关系 ‖ ***direct personal*** *relation* with one's instructor 与指导者直接的私人交往 ‖ I said that I was a ***distant*** [***remote***] *relation* of her first husband. 我说过我是她第一任丈夫的远亲。 ‖ the ***early*** *relations* of Cuba with India 古巴与印度的早期交往 ‖ ***employer-employee*** *relations* 雇主与雇员间的关系 ‖ ***evident*** *relations* 明显的关系 ‖ ***exchange*** *relation* 交换关系 ‖ ***extramarital*** *relations* 私通 ‖ my ***female*** *relations* 我的女亲属 ‖ ***friendly*** 〈***brotherly***, ***harmonious***, ***good-neighbourly***, ***intimate***〉 *relations* 友好〈兄弟般的,和谐的,睦邻,亲密的〉关系 ‖ ***fundamental*** *relation* 基本关系 ‖ ***grammatical*** 〈***syntactic***〉 *relations* 语〈句〉法关系 ‖ ***happy domestic*** *relations* 幸福的家庭关系 ‖ He is on ***hostile*** *relations* with her. 他和她有仇。 ‖ My ***immediate*** *relations* are my parents. 我的直系亲属是我的父母。 ‖ ***industrial*** [***labor***, ***labor-management***] *relations* 劳资关系 ‖ the ***internal*** 〈***external***〉 *relations* of things 事物的内〈外〉部联系 ‖ ***international*** 〈***bilateral***, ***diplomatic***, ***state***〉 *relations* 国际〈双边,外交,国家〉关系 ‖ ***inverse*** 〈***causal***, ***logical***, ***mutual***〉 *relation* 反比〈因果,逻辑,相互〉关系 ‖ ***legal*** *relation* 法律关系 ‖ have ***marital*** *relations* with 与…有婚姻关系 ‖ a ***near*** *relation* of mine 我的一个近亲 ‖ There is ***no*** *relation* between the two things. 这两件事没有什么关系。 ‖ break ***peaceful*** *relations* with 中断与…的和平交往 ‖ have ***personal*** *relations* with...与…有私人关系 ‖ a ***poor*** *relation* 穷亲戚;同类中较次者 / I have a number of ***poor*** *relations* on my hands. 我有许多穷亲戚要照顾。 ‖ ***premarital*** *relations* 婚前性关系 ‖ ***price*** *relations* 比价 ‖ lay bare his ***private*** *relations* to 暴露他与…的秘密关系 ‖ in their ***proper*** *relations* 在他们的正常关系中 ‖ ***public*** *relations* 对外关系 ‖ have no ***recognizable*** *relation* to 与…没有任何看得出的联系 ‖ It bears the ***same*** *relation* to 它与…有同样的关系。 ‖ have ***sexual*** *relations* with sb. 与某人发生性关系 ‖ ***social*** *relations* 社会关系 ‖ ***strained*** [***tense***, ***troubled***] *relations* 紧张的关系 ‖ ***student-faculty*** [***student-instructor***] *relations* 师生关系 ‖ ***warm*** < ***close***, ***cordial*** > *relations* 亲密〈密切,友好〉的关系

P ***in*** [***with***] *relation* to 关于,涉及,有关;与…相比 / Wages are very low ***in*** *relation* to the cost of living. 与生活费用相比,工资非常低。/ What did you say ***in*** *relation* to what happened yeaterday? 对昨天所发生的事你发表了什么意见? / ***With*** *relation* to his job, skill is very important. 关于他的工作,技艺很重要。 ‖ He was ***on*** intimate *relations* with her. 他和她有亲密的交情。 ‖ ***out of*** *relation* to sth. 和…不相称 / The effort and expense needed for this project were ***out of*** all *relation* to the results. 这个计划所需的努力和费用与成果极不相称。

P_2 *relations* ***among*** … 之间的关系 ‖ Doctors think there is a *relation* ***between*** smoking and lung cancer. 医生认为吸烟和肺癌有关。‖ a *relation* ***by*** marriage 姻亲 ‖ The *relation* ***of*** mother and child is the closest in the world. 世界上母子关系最亲密。/ We were interested by his *relation* of his adventures. 我们对于他讲述的经历很感兴趣。‖ Are you any *relation* ***to*** Tom Smith? 你是汤姆·史密斯的亲戚吗? ‖ I have had business *relations* ***with*** him. 我与他有业务关系。

O no *relation*(虽同名同姓)并非亲属 / Smith wrote in his recommendation: "I recommend Thomas Smith (no *relation*) to you." 史密斯在推荐信上写道:"兹向贵方介绍托马斯·史密斯(非本人亲属)。"

relationship *n*. 联系,关系;恋爱关系;亲属关系

V ***bear*** [***have***] a *relationship* to sth. 与某事有关 ‖ ***break off*** a *relationship* with sb. 与某人断绝关系 ‖ ***bring about*** a closer *relationship* between 使…之间的关系更为紧密 ‖ This agreement has ***cemented*** our *relationship*. 这项协定巩固了我们之间的关系。‖ ***change*** one's love *relationships* frequently 不断改变恋爱关系 ‖ He ***claimed*** a *relationship* with the deceased. 他声称与死者有亲属关系。‖ ***create*** an intimate *relationship* with 与…建立亲密的关系 ‖ ***cultivate*** a confidential *relationship* 培养相互信任的关系 ‖ Now a new *relationship* of sympathy and of understanding had been ***established***. 现在建立了一种相互同情和相互理解的新关系。‖ I really can't ***explain*** our *relationship*. 我真的说不出我们之间的关系。‖ ***expose*** 〈***determine***, ***recognize***, ***show***, ***steady***, ***trace***〉 the *relationship* between 揭露〈确定,承认,表明,稳定,追溯〉…之间的关系 ‖ ***form*** an intimate *relationship* with 与…建立亲密关系 ‖ People don't fall in love anymore, they ***have*** a *relationship*. 人们现在不再坠入情网,而是仅仅保持肉体关系。‖ ***improve*** church *relationship* 改善教会关系 ‖ The old *relationship* between the two friends was quickly ***re-established***. 这两个老朋友之间的亲密关系很快重新建立起来。‖ ***split*** the *relationship* between 使…之间的关系破裂 ‖ ***study*** language *relationships* 研究语言的关系

V_2 This text's *relationship* to that ***is*** obvious. 这篇课文和那篇的联系是明显的。‖ Pakistan's *relationship* with India has ***changed*** dramatically. 巴基斯坦与印度的关系发生了戏剧性的变化。‖ When the *relationship* ***ended*** two months ago he said he wanted to die. 两个月前当这种恋爱关系中断时他说他想死。‖ His *relationship* with Harriet ***went through*** four stages. 他跟哈里厄特的关系经历了四个阶段。‖ This *relationship* between them ***seemed*** strange to him. 他觉得他们之间的关系显得很怪。

Q ***bank-customer*** 〈***boss-henchman***, ***doctor-patient***, ***master-apprentice***, ***mother-daughter***, ***off-spring-parent***, ***mother-child***, ***teacher-pupil***〉 *relationship* 银行与客户〈主仆,医生和病人,师徒,母女,亲子间,母子,师生〉关系 ‖ If we consider them in their ***broadest*** *relationships* 如果我们从最广义的关系上对他们加以考虑 ‖ a ***budding*** < ***mature*** > *relationship* 正在成长中〈成熟〉的关系 ‖ a ***casual*** *relationship* 随便的关系 ‖ a (n) ***close*** [***intimate***, ***warm***] *relationship* 密切[亲密]的关系 ‖ have a(n) ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *relationship* to 与…有直接〈间接〉关系 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***business***〉 *relationship* 经济〈事务上的〉关系 ‖ have an ***extramarital*** *relationship* with sb. 与某人私通 ‖ a ***family*** 〈***blood***, ***kinship***〉 *relationship* 家庭〈血缘,亲缘;亲属〉关系 ‖ a(n) ***idealistic*** < ***platonic*** > *relationship* 理想化〈纯精神而无肉欲〉的关系 an ***incestuous*** *relationship* 乱伦关系 ‖ ***interpersonal*** *relationship* 人际关系 ‖ in ***inverse*** *relationship* 成反比关系 ‖ a(n) ***lasting*** *relationship* [***enduring***] 持久的关系 ‖ form a ***love*** *relationship* with 与…建立恋爱关系 ‖ ***marriage*** *relationship* 夫妻关系 ‖ a ***meaningful*** *relationship* 有意义的关系 ‖ ***near*** 〈***remote***〉 *relationships* 近〈远〉亲 ‖ ***one-to-one*** *relationship* 同义关系,一对一关系 ‖ the ***price-wage*** *relationship* 物价工资关系 ‖ ***sexual*** *relationships* 两性关系 ‖ ***social*** *relationships* 社会关系 ‖ a ***solid*** 〈***fragile***, ***tenuous***〉 *relationship* 牢固〈脆弱〉的关系 ‖ a ***strained*** *relationship* 紧张的关系 ‖ a ***two-way*** [***bilateral***] *relationship* 双边关系 ‖ He was a person of ***wide*** *social relationships*. 他是个交际很广的人。

P I'm not going to give my son the job just ***because of*** our *relationship*. 我不会因为我们之间有父子关系就把这职位给我儿子。‖ There was something mysterious ***in*** the *relationship* between the members of that household. 那户人家的家庭成员之间的关系有点神秘。

P_2 What is the *relationship* ***between*** language and thought? 语言和思维之间有什么联系? ‖ *relationship* ***by*** blood 〈marriage〉 血统〈婚姻〉关系 ‖ *relationship* ***of*** languages 语言亲属关系 ‖ "What is your *relationship* ***to*** [***towards***] the patient?" — "I'm his daughter." "你跟病人是什么关系?"——"我是他女儿。"

relative *adj*. 比较的;成比例的;(正式)有关的;相对的

P_2 *relative* ***to*** . . . 有关,关于,涉及;与…相比;按…的比例,与…相应 / Have you any information *relative* ***to*** the effect of penicillin on mice? 你有没有关于青霉素对老鼠的作用的资料? / These facts are *relative* ***to*** the case. 这些事实与该事件有关。/ Supply is *relative* ***to*** demand. 供应是按需求定的。

relative *n*. 亲属,亲戚;相对物;关系词

V No one ***cares about*** distant *relatives* nowadays. 如今没有人会关心远房亲戚。‖ He ***had*** no *relatives* in California. 他在加州举目无亲。‖ His wife had to ***visit*** some of her *relatives* for a few days. 他妻子要去探亲几天。

V_2 One of my *relatives* is ***coming*** for dinner. 我的一个亲戚要来吃晚饭。

Q ***bilineal*** 〈***unilineal***〉 *relatives* 两系〈单系〉亲缘 ‖ ***blood*** *relatives* 血亲 ‖ I have no ***city*** *relatives*. 我城里没有亲戚。‖ a ***close*** [***near***] *relative* 近亲 ‖ a ***distant*** [***remote***] *relative* 远亲 ‖ ***elderly*** *relatives* 年长的亲属 ‖ ***extinct*** *relatives* and friends 已亡故的亲友 ‖ ***humble*** *relatives* 地位低下的亲戚 ‖ My uncle is my only ***immediate*** *relative*. 我的叔父是我唯一的至亲。‖ My aunt is my ***nearest*** *relative*. 我的姑母是我最亲的亲人。‖ ***rascally*** *relatives* with empty pockets 身无分文的无赖亲戚

P He lives ***with*** *relatives* in relative comfort. 他和他的亲戚同住还算安乐。

P_2 *relatives* ***by*** affinity 姻亲 ‖ Is he a *relative* ***of*** yours? 他是你的亲戚吗?

relaxation *n*. 消遣,娱乐;休养;放松,松弛;减轻

V ***ask for*** *relaxation* in war reparations 要求减少战争(损失)赔偿 ‖ We ***demand*** some *relaxation* in which we can find pleasure. 我们需要有乐趣的消遣。‖ The authorities ***encouraged*** a general *relaxation* in child discipline. 当局鼓励全面放松对儿童的训导。‖ It ***gave*** them *relaxation* from their labours. 这使他们工作之余得以休息。‖ They too had been under

strain; they too ***needed*** *relaxation*. 他们也极度紧张,他们也需要放松一下。‖ Those who work hard ***require*** a little *relaxation*. 辛劳工作的人们需稍稍休息。‖ ***seek*** *relaxation* in the country(正式)到乡间去消遣

V$_2$ A *relaxation* of the rules ***permitted*** outsiders to compete in the contest. 规则放宽使外行人可以参加这次比赛。

Q ***apparent*** *relaxation* 表观松弛‖ a secluded corner where he could work with ***complete*** *relaxation* 一个他能在完全宽舒的环境下工作的僻静角落‖ After a day's work, Dad's ***favourite*** *relaxation* is fishing. 一天的工作之后,爸爸最喜爱的娱乐是钓鱼。‖ ***necessary*** *relaxation* 必要的休息‖ There must be ***no*** *relaxation* in our high standards. 我们的高水准不允许有半点松懈。‖ It was the only place for ***off-duty*** *relaxation*. 那是个下班后消遣的唯一的地方。‖ Walking and reading were the ***only*** *relaxation* permitted on Sunday. 散步和阅读是星期天所允许的仅有的消遣。‖ This has been his most ***pleasant*** *relaxation* of the week. 这是他本周最愉快的消遣。‖ It is so necessary for the mother to have ***some*** rest and *relaxation*. 做母亲的非常需要休息和放松。

P play golf ***as*** a *relaxation* 打高尔夫球作为消遣‖ What do you do ***for*** *relaxation*? 你平时做些什么作为消遣?‖ He was ***in favour of*** the *relaxation* of external controls. 他赞成放松对外管理。‖ He plays the piano for a bit ***of*** *relaxation*. 他以弹钢琴自娱。

P$_2$ Listening to music is a *relaxation* ***after*** fatigue. 听听音乐是疲劳后的一种休息。‖ the *relaxation* ***of*** control over industry 对工业管制的放松 / the *relaxation* ***of*** the muscles 肌肉的放松

relaxing *adj*. 悠闲的;放松的

M The time spent was so pleasant, ***so*** *relaxing*. 度过的时刻是如此愉快,如此悠然自得。

O It is *relaxing* to spend a few days camping out. 在外面露营几天很舒心。

relay *n*. 1. 接力赛跑;替班;接替人员;补充物资;驿马;替换的马(狗)2. 继电器;转播;中继

V ***bring in*** a *relay* of cakes 又端上一些糕点‖ He ***chartered*** a *relay* of cars which got him to Damascus. 他租了几辆车,一程又一程开到了大马士革。‖ ***get*** *relays* of horses at regular distances 每隔一定路程换一次马‖ ***procure*** *relays* of mules for one's baggage (正式)弄来几匹骡子轮流驮运行李‖ They ***required*** new *relays* of troops. 他们要求新补充部队。‖ ***run*** a *relay* 参加接力赛跑‖ New *relays* of men were ***sent*** [***dispatched***] to the battle-front. 新补充的兵员被派往前线。‖ Who ***won*** the *relay*? 这次接力赛谁赢了?

Q 1. a ***fresh*** *relay* of workers 刚接班的一班工人 2. ***alarm*** *relay* 报警信号继电器‖ ***memory*** *relay* 存储式继电器‖ ***overtemperature*** *relay* 过热继电器‖ ***protective*** *relay* 保护继电器‖ ***television*** *relay* 电视中继

P work ***in*** [***by***] *relays* 轮班工作 / Groups of men worked ***in*** [***by***] *relays* to clear the blocked railway line. 数组人轮番工作,以清除堵塞的铁路。/ Children at our school have to be fed ***in*** two *relays*. 我们学校的孩子只得分两批进餐。

P$_2$ They worked in *relays* ***around*** the clock. 他们轮班连续不停地工作。‖ listen to a *relay* ***of*** the concert 听音乐会的中继转播

relay *v*. 传达;转播

M *relay* ***out*** 保护,加以保护‖ A broadcasting station will ***sometimes*** *relay* to its listeners a programme which it has received from another station. 广播电台有时将从另一电台收到的节目转播给它的听众。

P The Sunday Concert will be *relayed* live ***on*** Radio Three. 星期天音乐会将在无线电三台现场转播。‖ She *relayed* the information ***to*** me. 她向我传达了这个消息。

release *n*. 释放,解除,解脱;放松;豁免;(正式)交出,发放;发表;发射;出版;发行的书(或影片等);释放(热量等);表达,显示;(律)放弃,让与

V His relatives finally ***agreed to*** the *release* of his private papers. 他的亲属最后同意交出他的私人文件。‖ The Government ***announced*** a month later the *release* of one million pounds. 一个月后政府宣布发行100万英镑。‖ ***await*** *release* from jail (正式)等着释放出狱‖ Unconsciousness ***brought*** a merciful *release* from his pain. 失去知觉仁慈地解除了他的疼痛。‖ ***bring about*** [***effect***(正式)] sb.'s *release* 释放某人‖ Splitting an atom will ***cause*** a *release* of energy. 分裂原子会释放原子能。‖ A *release* of staff for training purposes is actively ***encouraged***. 积极鼓励脱产培训工作人员。‖ This medicine will ***give*** you a *release* from pain. 这种药能解除你的痛苦。‖ The government ***issued*** a press *release*. 政府发布了一则新闻。‖ ***obtain*** (a) *release* from obligation 得到同意不再承担义务‖ Lincoln ***proclaimed*** the *release* of the slaves. 林肯宣布解放奴隶。‖ His *release* was ***secured*** by the perseverance of his parents. (正式)由于他父母的不懈努力他才获释。‖ The prime minister ***signed*** her *release*. 总理签署了释放她的证书。

V$_2$ The London *release* of "the Janitor" ***begins*** on Saturday. 影片《看门人》于星期六在伦敦上映。‖ Sudden *release* of free oxygen ***caused*** the explosion. 游离氧突然释放引起爆炸。

Q a ***casualty*** *release* 伤亡情况的发布‖ the ***controlled*** *release* of water from reservoirs 有控制地从水库放水‖ ***energy*** *release*(专技)能量释出‖ a ***happy*** *release* 幸福的解脱(尤指经过长期的痛苦以后被死所解脱)‖ ***heat*** *release* 热放出,放热‖ since his ***last*** *release* from prison 自他上次出狱以来‖ see some of the ***latest*** *releases* 看最近发行的一些影片‖ a ***long summer*** *release* from school 漫长的暑假‖ The new movie is scheduled for ***midsummer*** *release*. 这部新影片定于仲夏发行。‖ Their ***new*** *release* is called "...". 他们新出的唱片〈录像带〉叫做"…"。‖ the ***newest*** 〈***recent***〉 *releases* 最新(最近)的发行物(如影片、唱片等)‖ ***news*** *release* 新闻报道,发布新闻‖ ***press*** *release*(通讯社发布的)通讯稿;(向记者发布的)新闻稿‖ ***public*** *release* 公开发行,公诸于众‖ ***radioactive waste*** *release*(专技)放射性废物释放‖ the ***reported*** *release* of a missile over the India Ocean 据报道在印度洋上空发射了一枚导弹

P Nearly a year ***after*** his *release* he was still unable to sleep properly. 他获释后将近一年仍无法好好入睡。‖ The prisoner was questioned ***before*** his *release*. 犯人获释前受审。‖ They fought ***for*** the *release* of the political prisoners. 他们为那些政治犯的释放进行了斗争。‖ That first day brought her a feeling ***of*** *release*. 第一天带给她一种如释重负的感觉。‖ ***on*** *release* 公开放映 / Her latest film is currently ***on*** *release*. 她最近拍的影片目前正在公开上映。/ ***on*** general *release*(影片)在一个地区的所有电影院联映

P$_2$ He was looking for some form of *release* ***from*** an unbearable situation. 他正在寻找某种方式以摆脱无法忍受的环境。/ After his *release* ***from*** prison he came home. 他被释放出狱后便回家了。‖ The date of *release* ***of*** the new movie has not been decided. 这部新影片发行的日期尚未确定。/ a great *release* ***of*** joy 显示出无比的快乐,心花怒放 / the *release* ***of*** infor-

mation to the press 向新闻界透露消息

release *v.* 释放,解放;解脱;免除;交出;放松;放出;发行;发表;散发;发泄

VP (B) *release*...*from*... 放行;释放;免除;解开;解放/*release* a bomb *from* an aircraft 从飞机上投放炸弹/They had just been *released from* prison. 他们刚被释放出狱。/This *releases* them *from* personal responsibility. 这件事免除了他们的个人责任。

M The bomb load was ***automatically*** *released* by the computer. 载弹量由电脑操纵自动投放。‖ be ***finally*** *released* from debt 终于摆脱了债务‖ ***fully*** *release* the brakes of the truck 完全松开卡车的刹车‖ *release* the hostages ***immediately*** 即刻释放人质‖ Their new single has ***just*** been *released*. 他们的新45转/分唱片刚刚发行。‖ The actor's new film will be *released* ***next month***. 那位演员新拍摄的影片将于下个月公开上映。‖ He ***quickly*** *released* her hand. 他迅速放开她的手。‖ ***recently*** *released* films〈discs〉最近推出的影片〈唱片〉

P_2 The energy *released* ***by*** the chain reaction is transformed into heat. 通过连锁反应而释放出来的能量变成了热能。‖ *release* an article ***for*** publication 准许一篇文章公开发表‖ It came quite close to *releasing* radioactivity ***into*** the environment. 这次事故差点把放射性物质泄漏到自然环境中去。‖ *release* sb. ***of*** a chore 免除某人一项任务‖ He was *released* ***on*** parole. 他被假释了。‖ The judge *released* the youthful culprit ***to*** his parents. 法官把这个少年犯交给他的父母。/The film has been *released* ***to*** various movie theatres. 这部电影已在多家电影院上映了。/The information was *released* ***to*** the press. 这一消息已向新闻界公布了。

relegate *v.* 使降级;交付,托付;把…归类;放逐

VP (B) *relegate* sth. /sb. ***to*** sth. 委托;付托;移送;贬谪;使归属于较低的地位或状况/*relegate* a question ***to*** a committee 把问题委托委员会处理/He was *relegated* ***to*** Siberia. 他被放逐到西伯利亚。/Will our team be *relegated* ***to*** the second division? (英)我们的球队会降级到乙级组吗?/*relegate* sb. ***to*** second class status 把某人降为二等公民

M Part of existing text can ***safely*** be *relegated* to the footnotes. 现有的正文中有部分内容完全可以移下改为脚注。

relevance *n.* 有关;意义;实用性

V His remarks ***bore*** little *relevance*. 他的话不着边际。‖ He ***explained*** to the children the *relevance* of what he was doing. 他向孩子们解释他所做的事情的意义。‖ ***give*** *relevance* to college courses 使大学课程有实用性‖ What you say ***has*** no *relevance* to what we're talking about. 你所说的跟我们正在谈的事无关。‖ She did not quite ***understand*** the *relevance* of his remarks. 她不太明白他的话的言外之意。

P His testimony is ***of*** no *relevance* to the case. 他的证词与本案无关。

relevant *adj.* 有关的;相关联的;有意义的,有重大关系的

M ***highly extremely*** *relevant* information 关系重大的消息/The North American experience may be ***highly*** *relevant* for the emergent countries. 北美的经验对新成立的国家也许有重大意义。‖ China's experience seemed ***more*** *relevant* in their situation than that of the USSR. 中国的经验似乎比苏联的经验与他们的情况关系更密切。‖ This point is not ***really*** *relevant* and we had better move on. 这一点实非至关重要,我们最好还是接着谈别的吧。

P_2 The evidence is *relevant* ***to*** the case. 这一证据与本案有关。‖ ***totally*** <***hardly***> *relevant* 完全有〈无〉关

reliance *n.* 依赖,信赖;信赖的人(或物);依靠的人(或物)

V A child ***has*** *reliance* on his mother. 小孩依赖妈妈。‖ I don't ***place*** any *reliance* whatever on his promises. 我根本不信赖他的任何诺言。‖ You can ***put*** no *reliance* on Tom. 你千万不能信赖汤姆。

Q ***complete*** *reliance* on drugs 完全依靠药物/I place ***complete*** *reliance* on his judgement. 我完全相信他的判断。‖ place ***every*** *reliance* upon 完全信赖‖ He places ***great*** *reliance* on his own ability. 他主要凭自己的本领行事。‖ They placed ***implicit*** *reliance* on the truth of the report. 他们绝对相信该报道的真实性。‖ There is ***little*** *reliance* to be placed on his promises. 他的诺言不甚可靠。‖ Do you place ***much*** *reliance* on [upon] your doctor? 你很信任你的医生吗?‖ ***No*** *reliance* is to be placed on his word. 他的话靠不住。‖ ***reciprocal*** *reliance* 相互依赖

P_2 Our *reliance* should be ***in*** our own efforts. 我们应该依靠自己的努力。‖ the student's *reliance* ***on*** the teacher 学生对老师的依赖/*Reliance* ***on*** his promise is useless. 信赖他的允诺是没有用的。

reliant *adj.* 依靠的;信赖的

M They are ***often*** *reliant* on government funds. 他们通常都是依赖政府基金。

P_2 We should not be *reliant* ***on*** military power alone. 我们不应单单依靠军事力量。

relic *n.* (常用复)遗物;纪念物;遗迹;废墟;遗体;圣骨

V We often ***dug up*** *relics* of the Civil War in our playground. 我们经常在我们的操场挖出内战的遗物。‖ In the attic, we ***found*** *relics* of Grandmother's childhood. 在屋顶的小阁楼,我们找到了祖母孩提时代的遗物。‖ You can still ***see*** the last surviving *relic* of the old Palace of Westminster. 你还可以看见威斯敏斯特旧宫殿仅存的遗迹。

V_2 the sacred earth where his dear *relics* ***lie*** 他的可贵的遗体在其中长眠的圣地‖ This ruined bridge is a *relic* that ***reminds*** us of the war. 这座毁坏的桥梁是使我们想起这次战争的遗迹。

Q an ***aged*** [***ancient***] *relic* 古代遗迹‖ ***cold-war*** *relics* 冷战的残留物‖ unearthed ***cultural*** *relics* of the Han Dynasty 出土的汉代文物‖ a ***genuine*** *relic* of ancient times 真正的古代遗物‖ a museum of ***historic*** *relics* 历史博物馆‖ a ***hoary*** *relic* 古代的遗迹‖ ***holy*** [***sacred***] *relics* 圣物‖ an ***old*** *relic*(美俚)破车;老爷车‖ ***precious*** *relics* of ancient days 古代的宝贵遗物‖ the ***sole*** *relic* of an ancient monument 某古碑的唯一遗迹‖ ***unearthed*** *relics* 出土文物‖ ***venerable*** *relics* 古代文物

P_2 We visited a museum with *relics* ***of*** great explorers. 我们参观了一间有伟大探险家的纪念物的博物馆。/These ideas are *relics* ***of*** Victorian discipline. 这些思想是维多利亚时代风纪的遗俗。/a *relic* ***of*** barbarism 野蛮风俗的残余;陋习的遗留

relief *n.* 1.宽慰;解脱;救济(品);娱乐;调剂;解救,解放;换班(的人) 2.浮雕;突出

V The capsules ***afford*** great *relief* to the pain. (正式)这些胶囊可以使痛苦大为减轻。‖ If you can't support your family, you can at least ***apply for*** *relief*. 如果你不能养家,你至少可以申请救济。‖ The medicine the doctor gave me ***brought*** *relief* to my headache. 医生给我的药减轻了我的头痛。‖ ***derive*** *relief* from 从…得到解脱‖ ***distribute*** *relief* 分发救济品‖ The *relief* for the military guard is [are] ***expected*** soon. 换班的卫兵马上就要来了。‖ They

expressed *relief* that the crisis was over. 危机过去了,他们表示宽慰。‖ ***feel*** *relief* 如释重负‖ They ***found*** *relief* in looking at their son's photographs. 他们看着儿子的照片,顿觉宽慰。‖ Those who suffer from indigestion will find that they ***get*** *relief* from this medicine. 患有消化不良症的人将会发现服用这种药可减轻病痛。‖ It ***gives*** *relief* in neuralgia. 它可以减轻神经痛。‖ ***go on*** *relief* 靠救济金生活‖ ***have*** *relief* from pain 解痛‖ I wish I ***know of*** a *relief* for neuralgia. 但愿我知道一种可减轻神经病痛的灵药。‖ Repeat the dose until *relief* is ***obtained***. 这药连续吃几剂,直到不再难受为止。‖ ***provide*** *relief* for earthquake victims 赈济地震灾民/I found the play utterly depressing. The only light *relief* was ***provided*** when the actors forgot their lines. 我觉得这出戏极其沉闷,只有当演员忘掉台词的时候才让人轻松一下。‖ He ***receives*** tax *relief* because he supports his old mother. 他因奉养年迈的母亲而获得赋税减免。‖ We ***sought*** *relief* from the heat in the air-conditioned room. (正式)我们在空调房间解除了炎热之苦。‖ *Relief* was quickly ***sent*** to the sufferers from the great fire. 救济物资被迅速送给那场大火中的灾民。‖ ***send up*** a *relief* to consolidate the position 派去替换人员加强阵地‖ The bus driver was ***waiting for*** his *relief*. 那公共汽车司机在等候来顶他班的人。

V_2 The *relief* of Khe Sanh ***began*** on April 1st. 客山解围之战于4月1日开始。‖ When does your *relief* ***come*** on duty? 接你班的人什么时候来值班?

Q 1. a ***comic*** [***light***] *relief* (戏剧等中作为调剂的)滑稽场面‖ ***debt*** *relief* 债务免除‖ ***emergency*** [***urgency***] *relief* 紧急救济‖ ***famine*** *relief* 饥荒救济物资‖ ***farm*** 〈***aliens***, ***government***, ***poor***, ***stop-gap***, ***unemployment***〉 *relief* 农村〈侨民,政府,对贫民的,临时,失业〉救济‖ a cricket match in aid of ***Flood*** *Relief* 一场为赈济水灾灾民筹款的板球比赛‖ It was a(n) ***great*** [***immense***] *relief* to find the children safe. 得悉孩子们平安无恙,不胜欣慰。‖ give ***immediate*** *relief* from pain 立刻解除病痛‖ ***indoor*** 〈***outdoor***〉 *relief* (英)给济贫院内〈外〉的人救济‖ The rain brought ***instant*** *relief* from the heat. 这场雨立刻使高温缓解。‖ ***international disaster*** *relief* 国际赈灾事业‖ ***mock*** *relief* 嘲弄调剂‖ The ***nurse's*** *relief* come soon. 接班的护士马上就来了。‖ In some cases of extremely painful injury, morphine is the ***only*** *relief*. 在伤口极其疼痛的一些病例中,吗啡是唯一的解痛药。‖ ***permanent*** *relief* 永久的解脱‖ I find it a ***pleasant*** *relief* to... 我发现…令人欣慰。‖ the recipients of ***public*** *relief* 领公共救济的人‖ bring ***sudden*** *relief* to sb. 突然解除某人的痛苦‖ ***tax*** *relief* (尤英)税收减除;减轻税收负担‖ find a ***temporary*** *relief* 找到暂时的安慰 2. set off sth. in ***bold*** [***clear***, ***sharp***] *relief* (绘画等中)使某物的形象突出‖ ***deep*** *relief* 高[深]浮雕‖ It brings out the facts in ***full*** *relief*. 它把事实很明显地呈现出来。‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *relief* 深〈浅〉浮雕‖ ***magnificent*** *reliefs* by Donatello 道纳太罗杰出的浮雕‖ stand out in ***marked*** *relief* 十分突出‖ ***medium*** *relief* 中浮雕‖ cast sth. in ***stark*** [***strong***] *relief* 使某事物大暴露

P Comrade Wang stood by ***as*** his *relief*. 王同志站在一边作为接替他的人。‖ Shakespeare introduced comic scenes into his tragedies ***by way of*** *relief*. 莎士比亚把喜剧的情节穿插于悲剧中,以使观众的心情放松。‖ ***For*** *relief* of headaches take aspirin. 为治头痛,请服用阿司匹林。‖ I used to have a globe of the world ***in*** *relief*. 我过去有一个浮雕世界地球仪。‖ A particular tree stood out ***in*** *relief*. 有一棵树轮廓非常明显。‖ bring [throw] ***into*** *relief* 把某物烘托出来;使突出,使鲜明‖ The news brought a sense ***of*** *relief*. 这一消息使人如释重负。/I breathed a sigh ***of*** *relief*. 我舒了一口气。‖ ***on*** *relief* 靠政府救济/He never went ***on*** *relief* 他从来未靠救济生活。‖ (much) ***to*** sb's *relief* 使某人感到(十分)欣慰的是/***To*** my *relief*, he found the suggestion acceptable. 使我欣慰的是,他发现这一建议可以接受。/The troops came ***to*** the *relief* of the besieged garrison. 军队来援助被困的守备部队。‖ I saw ***with*** *relief* that the visitor was Mr. Beden. 我见到来访者是伯登先生,松了一口气。‖ We crossed wide stretches of moorland ***without*** *relief*. 我们穿过一大片景色单调的高沼地。/The tractor driver remained at work for ten hours ***without*** *relief*. 拖拉机手连续工作了10个小时,无人换班。

P_2 The gnarled tree stood in bold *relief* ***against*** the clear sky. 在晴空映衬下,那棵多节的树轮廓极为明显。‖ *relief* ***for*** refugees 难民救济品‖ For me, their visits were a *relief* ***from*** loneliness. 对我来说,他们的来访解除了我的孤独。/*relief* ***from*** sentry 下岗‖ *relief* ***in*** place(军队的)原地换班‖ *relief* ***of*** a sentry 哨兵的换岗‖ The news was a great *relief* ***to*** us. 这一消息使我们大大放心。

O It was a *relief* to get home. 到家了,使人松了一口气。

relieve *v.* 使解除(痛苦,忧愁等);(正式)使免除;换…的班;援救;(非正式)偷,窃去;调剂;衬托

VP (J) It *relieved* me to learn that they were safe. 得知他们平安无事,我很安心。

M The tension was ***immediately*** *relieved*; the war scare was over. 紧张情绪立刻解除;对战争的恐惧已经过去。‖ One colour ***often*** *relieves* another. 一种颜色往往衬托另一种颜色。‖ Aspirin will ***usually*** *relieve* a headache. 阿司匹林常可缓解头痛。

P_2 The picture is *relieved* ***against*** the background. 这画有背景衬托。‖ Anxiety may be *relieved* ***by*** talking to a friend. 跟朋友谈心可以解忧。/The nurse *relieved* his pain ***by*** giving him a cooling drink. 那护士给他一杯冷饮以解除他的疼痛。‖ This medicine will help to *relieve* you ***from*** your pain. 这种药有助于解除你的疼痛。/The captain was *relieved* ***from*** his post when his guilt was proved. 那船长的罪行得到证实后被免除了职务。‖ The general was *relieved* ***of*** his command. 将军被解除兵权。/The news *relieved* him ***of*** some of his embarrassment. 这一消息使他不至于那么尴尬。/He *relieved* her ***of*** the plates she was holding. 他替她拿手上的碟子。/A thief *relieved* me ***of*** £5. 一个贼偷走了我5英镑。‖ Children are likely to *relieve* themselves ***on*** any street. 孩子们很可能在大街上随意大小便。‖ *relieve* a dull evening ***with*** a little dancing 跳一下舞来调节枯燥的晚上

O He went into the house to *relieve* himself. 他进屋去小解。

relieved *adj.* 放心的,安慰的

M He felt ***enormously*** *relieved* that they had taken the matter so calmly. 他们能如此冷静地对待这一事件,他大为放心。‖ He feels ***greatly*** *relieved* today. 他今天觉得病势大减。‖ I was ***much*** *relieved* when I heard that the danger was over. 我听到危险已过,很觉安慰。‖ She was ***somewhat*** *relieved* to find that he was there. 发现他在那里,她有点放心。‖ Your mother will be ***very*** *relieved*. 你的母亲一定会

很宽慰。

P_2 We were *relieved* ***at*** the news. 听到这一消息。我们放心了。

O We were *relieved* to learn that they had arrived safely. 得知他们平安到达，我们很宽慰。‖ We were *relieved* that they had arrived safely. 他们平安到达，我们很宽慰。

religion *n.* 宗教；宗教信仰；宗教活动；(自己感到)应做的事

V ***abjure*** one's *religion* (正式)公开放弃宗教信仰‖ He ***believes in*** *religion*. 他信仰宗教。‖ ***embrace*** a *religion* 皈依宗教‖ ***enter into*** *religion* 出家修道，加入教团‖ ***establish*** [***found***] a *religion* 创立一种宗教‖ ***get*** *religion* (非正式，谑)变得(非常)敬畏上帝；变得非常认真(热心)/ In middle life he suddenly ***got*** [***experienced***] *religion*. 他人到中年突然信起教来。‖ ***identify*** *religion* with religious rites 认为宗教与其仪式一致‖ She ***makes*** a *religion* of pleasure. 她以寻欢作乐为生活的宗旨。‖ ***persecute*** 〈***ban***, ***exterminate***, ***proscribe*** (正式)〉 a *religion* 迫害(取缔，消灭，禁止)某宗教‖ ***practice*** a *religion* 信仰某一宗教‖ ***preach*** [***teach***] *religion* 传教‖ ***profess*** *religion* (正式)宣称信仰宗教/What *religion* do you ***profess***? 你信仰哪种宗教？‖ ***renounce*** one's *religion* 放弃宗教信仰‖ He ***sneers at*** *religion*. 他唾弃宗教。

V_2 All *religions* ***are*** the same to her. 一切宗教对她都是一样的。‖ As she grew old, *religion* ***meant*** more and more to her. 随着年纪的增长，宗教对她越来越重要。

Q a(n) ***ancestral*** 〈***dominant***, ***organized***〉 *religion* 祖先(占统治地位，有组织)的宗教‖ an ***ancient*** *religion* of India 印度古时候的宗教‖ ***banned*** *religion* 被取缔的宗教‖ the ***Buddhist*** 〈***Catholic***, ***Christian***, ***Hindu***, ***Moslem***, ***Mohammedan***〉 *religion* 佛(天主、基督，印度，伊斯兰，回)教‖ ***comparative*** *religion* (*s*)比较的宗教研究‖ Christianity and Islam are two ***different*** *religions*. 基督教和伊斯兰教是两种不同的宗教。‖ tolerate a(n) ***foreign*** [***alien***] *religion* 容忍外来宗教‖ a ***fundamentalist*** *religion* 原教旨主义教‖ the ***great*** *religions* of the world 世界之大宗教(如基督教，伊斯兰教，佛教)‖ ***lip*** *religion* 不真诚的宗教信仰‖ a ***living*** *religion* 现存的宗教‖ a ***monotheistic*** 〈***polytheistic***〉 *religion* 一(多)神论教派‖ Shintoism is the ***national*** *religion* of Japan. 神道教是日本的国教。‖ a ***personal*** *religion* 个人的宗教(信仰)‖ his ***practical*** *religion* 他从实利出发的宗教活动‖ ***pre-Christian*** *religion* 基督教以前的宗教‖ the ***state*** [***established*** (英)] *religion* 国教

P forbid discrimination ***because of*** race, color or *religion* 禁止因种族、肤色或宗教的原因加以歧视‖ Her name ***in*** *religion* is Sister Mary. 她的教名是玛丽修女。‖ Sister Ursula is in her 20th year ***of*** *religion*. 邬秀拉修女修道已 20 年了。/ not a spice ***of*** *religion* 毫无宗教信仰‖ The school placed strong emphasis ***on*** *religion*. 这所学校非常重视宗教。

P_2 Islam is the *religion* ***of*** the Moslems. 伊斯兰是穆斯林的宗教。‖ Cleanliness is a *religion* ***to*** her. 她注意清洁简直有点过分了。‖ Cricket is a *religion* ***with*** John; he makes a *religion* ***of*** it. 约翰打板球很认真；他对它很认真。

religious *adj.* 宗教的；虔诚的；认真的

M There was something ***almost*** *religious* about his love for her. 他对她的爱几乎带有神圣的色彩。‖ ***deeply*** [***profoundly***] *religious* 笃信宗教的/ Mozart's ***profoundly*** *religious* music 莫扎特浸透宗教精神的音乐作品‖ ***passionately*** *religious* 有狂热的宗教信仰的‖ I have always had a ***strongly*** *religious* temperament. 我向来秉性极度虔诚。‖ She is a ***truly*** *religious* woman who goes to church every day. 她确实十分虔诚，每天都上教堂。‖ Our parents were ***very*** *religious* and very patriotic. 我们的双亲笃信宗教，非常爱国。

P_2 She was *religious* ***about*** always arriving on time for an appointment. 她对一贯准时赴约会非常认真。‖ He was *religious* ***in*** his efforts. 他对自己所做的努力一丝不苟。

relinquish *v.* (正式)放弃；让予，交出；松开

VP (B) *relinquish* sth. *to* sb. 将某物让与某人/ He *relinquished* his business interests *to* his children. 他把他的生意的股权让给子女。/ He *relinquished* his claim *to* the land. 他放弃了对土地所有权的要求。

M She ***finally*** *relinquished* all hope of getting a promotion. 她终于放弃了得到提升的一切希望。‖ He ***slowly*** *relinquished* his grip on the gun. 他慢慢地松开了紧握着手枪的手。‖ Few leaders ***willingly*** *relinquish* power. 很少有领导人会自愿交出权力的。

relish *n.* (正式)爱好；乐趣；调味品；意味；食欲；开胃食品

V This sauce will ***add*** *relish* to these sandwiches. 这种调味汁将给这些三明治增添美味。/ The danger ***added*** *relish* to the adventure. 这种危险使探幽寻胜更添趣味。‖ The sight of the dead bird ***ended*** my *relish* for shooting at anything live. 看见那只死鸟后，我再也没有兴趣射猎任何生物。‖ I ***find*** much *relish* in Western paintings. 我很喜欢西方画。‖ A spirit of adventure ***gives*** *relish* to life. 冒险精神给生活增添趣味。‖ I ***have*** no *relish* for disco. 我不喜欢迪斯科舞曲。‖ Some pastimes ***lose*** [***lack***] their *relish* when one grows old. 一个人年纪大了，对某些娱乐就会不感兴趣。‖ ***show*** *relish* for 对…表现兴趣‖ He ***took*** *relish* in showing his friends his stamps. 他以向朋友炫示自己的邮票为乐。‖ ***Try*** some of this *relish* with your pie. 试一试用这种调味品和着你的馅饼吃。

Q ***beef*** *relish* 牛肉开胃小菜‖ Hunger is the ***best*** *relish* for food. 肚子饿的时候吃什么都香。‖ ***corn*** 〈***beet***〉 *relish* 玉米(甜菜)开胃食品‖ three ***different*** *relishes* 三样开胃小菜‖ Horseradish sauce is a ***favorite*** *relish* with boiled beef. 辣根沙司是清煮牛肉的好佐料。‖ I have no ***further*** *relish* for active pursuits now that I am 90. 我已经 90 岁了，对于积极的工作或活动没有多大兴趣了。‖ The Americans have a ***great*** *relish* for novelty. 美国人很喜欢新奇的事物。/ He ate the food with ***great*** *relish*. 他津津有味地吃着这种食物。‖ eat with ***keen*** *relish* 吃得津津有味‖ a studious boy with ***little*** *relish* for sports 一个不爱运动的勤学孩子‖ ***pickle*** *relish* 泡菜开胃食品‖ turn with ***renewed*** *relish* to the work 重新怀着兴致来干这项工作‖ ***sweet*** *relish* 甜味调料‖ ***tomato*** *relish* 番茄调味品

P It is eaten ***as*** a *relish*. 这东西是作为开胃菜吃的。‖ a spoonful ***of*** *relish* 一匙佐料‖ In his book he exposed ***with*** *relish* all the evils of our present day. 在他的书里，他痛快淋漓地揭露了当代的种种邪恶。

P_2 I have no *relish* ***for*** seeing people being whipped. 我不喜欢看人挨鞭子。‖ There is a *relish* ***of*** satire in his words. 他的话中有刺。

relish *v.* (正式)喜欢，爱好；欣赏；有特定滋味；指望

VP (D) I don't *relish* confronting him. 我可不想和他对峙。(E) No one *relishes* his coming here. 没有人喜欢他来这里。

M *relish* ***well*** 〈***badly***〉 味道好(不好)

P_3 a conversation which *relishes* ***of*** wit 富有机智的谈话 / *relish* ***of*** some flavour 有某种味道

reluctance *n.* 不愿;勉强

V ***display*** [***show***] *reluctance* to do sth.(较正式)表示不愿做某事 / They ***showed*** some *reluctance* to support the military measures required.他们对支持所需的军事措施显得有些勉强。‖ He ***felt*** a certain *reluctance* to do(ing) this.他不太愿意干这件事。‖ We could not ***overcome*** their *reluctance*.我们说服不了他们。‖ I don't ***understand*** his *reluctance* to go.我不明白他为什么不愿意去。

V_2 Her *reluctance* to get involved ***was*** understandable.她不愿意牵涉进去是可以理解的

Q He agreed to help,but with a ***certain*** *reluctance*.他答应帮忙,但有些勉强。‖ I sign this bond with ***great*** [***extreme***,***much***] *reluctance*.我很不愿意签这契约。

P They released her ***with*** *reluctance*.他们勉强地释放了她。‖ He worked for me ***without*** *reluctance*.他甘愿为我服务。

reluctant *adj.* 不愿的;勉强的;难处理的

M Actresses used to be ***very*** *reluctant* to wear tight corsets.过去女演员很不愿意穿紧身胸衣。/ He was ***very*** *reluctant* to help.他非常不愿意帮忙。

P_2 This is a soil *reluctant* ***to*** the plough.这土地很难耕作。

O We were *reluctant* to act.我们不愿采取行动。/ He is *reluctant* to be photographed.他不愿被人照相。

rely *v.* 依赖,依靠;信赖,对…有信心

VP (B) *rely on* [*upon*] 信赖;依赖 / She is forced to *rely on* social security money.她被迫靠社会保险金维持生活。/ They made little use of missiles, but *relied upon* tanks.他们依赖坦克,很少用导弹。/ They cannot be *relied upon* to offer much support or advice.不能指望他们会大力支持或出谋献策。(E) Don't *rely on* my going to India.别指望我去印度。(F1) He *relied on* his subordinate to prepare the report.他靠下属准备报告。(F3) Don't *rely on* going to India.别指望去印度。

M I *rely* upon my own efforts ***absolutely***.我绝对依靠自己的努力。‖ One could ***always*** *rely* on him to be polite and do the right thing.人们总是可以相信他会彬彬有礼,行事得体。‖ I have to *rely* ***entirely*** on your assistance.我不得不全靠你的帮助。‖ Hong Kong's prosperity *relies* ***heavily*** on foreign businesses.香港的繁荣很大程度上依赖于外国公司和商行。‖ *rely* ***mainly*** on the strength of...主要依靠…的力量 ‖ Aren't you *relying* ***too much*** on a broken reed?你是不是过于依靠一个靠不住的人?

P It was *relied* upon ***as*** evidence.它被用作证据。‖ They *relied* on the weekly boat ***for*** their supplies.他们的补给就靠这艘每星期开一次的船。

remain *v.* 保持,依旧,仍是;留下;剩余,余留;留待,尚待

VP (C) That *remains* to be seen.那件事尚待分晓。/ The fact *remains* to be proved.事实尚待证明。(K) She *remained* a widow for the rest of her life.她终身守寡。/ *remain* silent 保持沉默

M *remain* ***abroad*** 滞留在国外 ‖ They *remained* ***ahead*** for 2 goals.他们保持领先2个球。‖ She *remained* ***alone*** on the promenade deck.她独自一人留在散步甲板上。‖ This incident will ***always*** *remain* in my memory.这次事件将永远留在我的记忆中。‖ He will not *remain* ***any longer*** in Iraq.他不愿再在伊拉克逗留了。‖ *remain* ***away*** from school 不上学,缺课,逃学 ‖ It *remains* terribly ***backward*** in transit facilities.那个地方的交通设备还是非常落后。‖ If you *remain* ***behind*** after class, I will help you make up the lesson you missed last time.下课后如果你留下来,我就帮你补上次你缺听的那节课。‖ Why he did it will *remain* a puzzle ***for ever***.他为何这样干将永远是个谜。‖ How many weeks will you *remain* ***here***?你将在此地停留几个星期? ‖ Generally Mrs. Caray *remained* ***in*** on Sunday evening.通常卡蕾太太星期日晚上在家。/ Will the fire *remain* ***in*** until tomorrow morning?这炉火能烧到明天早上吗? ‖ The patient *remained* ***indoors*** for a week.病人在家里呆了一个星期。‖ I did not *remain* ***long*** in the town.我在城里呆了不久。‖ There *remained* ***now*** only the woman and the two children.现在只剩下那个妇女和两个孩子。‖ The lights *remained* ***on*** in his room in the small hours.在凌晨时分,他房间里的灯还亮着。‖ It ***only*** *remains* for me to say that...剩下我所能说的是… ‖ The children *remained* ***out*** because of the fine weather.因为天气好,孩子们都呆在外面。‖ This *remained* ***over*** from yesterday's banquet.这是昨天的宴会吃剩的。‖ A few apples ***still*** *remain* on the tree.树上还剩几个苹果。‖ He *remained* ***there*** all through the year.他在那里呆了一整年。‖ We *remained* ***together*** lest we should get lost.我们呆在一起,唯恐会(互相)走失。‖ *remain* ***up*** 过了就寝时间还不去睡

P_2 For his part, he would be glad to have Lester *remain* ***as*** secretary.对他来说,让莱斯特继续做秘书他会很高兴。‖ I was allowed to *remain* ***at*** home.我被允许呆在家里。‖ *remain* ***below*** 4℃ 保持在4摄氏度以下 ‖ The doctor *remained* ***by*** the sick man's side all night.那位医生整夜守在病人身边。‖ He *remained* ***in*** his seat after all the other students had gone home.所有别的学生都回家了,他还坐在座位上没有动。‖ You can't let the room *remain* ***like*** this!你不能还让房子再保持这样! ‖ Did anything *remain* ***of*** the wreckage?那遇难的船有没有留下任何残骸? ‖ *remain* ***out of*** office 继续在野 ‖ Her love for him *remained* all ***through*** her life.她一辈子都爱着他。‖ We must take care to preserve the few liberties that *remain* ***to*** us.我们必须小心维护我们仅剩的一点点自由。‖ There she *remained* ***under*** the care of Doctor Thoroughgood.在那里她还是由瑟拉古德医生治疗。‖ Do you wish to *remain* ***with*** me?你希望跟我呆在一起吗? / Come what may, the final victory will *remain* ***with*** us.不论怎样,最后的胜利总是属于我们的。‖ *remain* ***within*** the speed limit 保持在时速限制之内

remains *n.* 剩余物;遗体;废墟;遗迹;残存者;遗稿

V The hearse ***bore*** his mortal *remains*.(正式)柩车运载他的遗体。‖ His *remains* are ***buried*** in the cemetery at the foot of the hill.他的遗体埋葬在山脚的墓地。‖ The town ***contains*** interesting Roman *remains*.这城中有许多有趣的古罗马遗迹。‖ His *remains* will be ***cremated***.他的遗体将火化。‖ Dinny ***drank up*** the *remains* of her coffee.丁尼喝光了剩下的咖啡。‖ The *remains* of the meal were ***fed*** to the dogs.剩饭残羹喂狗了。‖ We ***found*** the *remains* of a fire in the hut.我们在小茅房里发现了一堆火灰。‖ Her *remains* were ***interred*** [***laid***] in the cemetery.(正式)她的遗体葬在墓地。‖ She ***pleaded for*** the *remains* to be returned,so that he could be given a proper burial.她恳求归还他的遗体,以便为他举行体面的葬礼。‖ An archaeologist ***studies*** the material *remains* of ancient cultures.考古学

家研究古代文化的遗物。‖ The *remains* of the supper were [was] ***taken away***. 晚餐吃剩的东西被收去了。‖ She ***tore off*** the *remains* of the paper label. 她把纸标签的剩余部分撕了下来。‖ *Remains* of a wreck were ***washed up*** [***washed ashore***] by the sea. 失事船的残骸被海水冲上岸来。

V_2 His *remains* ***lie*** in the church yard. 他的遗体葬在教堂的墓地里。‖ The *remains* of the meal ***littered*** the table. 剩饭剩菜撒了一桌子。‖ The *remains* of the meat ***sat*** on the kitchen table. 肉的残渣留在厨房的桌子上。‖ On the table ***stood*** two glasses, an empty brandy bottle, and the *remains* of a meal. 桌子上有两只杯子，一只空的白兰地酒瓶和残羹剩饭。

Q the ***ancient*** *remains* of Ediacara 埃迪阿卡拉的古代遗迹‖ the ***archaeological*** *remains* of... …的考古学上的遗迹‖ ***fossil*** *remains* of prehistoric animals 史前动物的残遗化石‖ ***historic*** *remains* of a bygone age 古代的历史遗物‖ ***human*** [***mortal***] *remains* 人的遗体‖ ***literary*** *remains* 文学遗著‖ the ***osseous*** *remains* of prehistoric animals 史前动物的遗骨‖ They had a tremendous number of ***Roman*** *remains* there. 在他们那里有大量的罗马遗迹。

P They drove ***past*** the *remains* of two bombed-out tanks. 他们驶过被炸毁的两辆坦克的残骸。‖ pay last respects ***to*** sb.'s *remains* 向某人的遗体告别

P_2 the *remains* ***of*** a huge dinosaur 一只巨大的恐龙的遗骨 / The *remains* ***of*** the meal are [is] in the refrigerator. 剩菜饭在冰箱里。

remand *v.* (律)还押(被控告人)，押候；送回，召回

M She ***temporarily*** *remanded* him to New York's detention home for boys. 她暂时把他还押在纽约的少年罪犯拘留所。‖ Those in need of further treatment are ***usually*** *remanded* to state or private institutions. 需要进一步治疗的人通常送回州立或是私人医院。

P_2 He was *remanded* ***for*** trial at the central criminal court. 他被还押等候中央刑事法庭开审。‖ *remand* sb. ***in*** custody 拘留某人候审‖ be *remanded* ***on*** bail 交保后在家候审‖ The judge *remanded* the accused ***to*** the county jail. 法官将被告人还押在县监狱。

remark *n.* 话，谈论；评论；注意；发觉

V The speaker ***added*** a few *remarks* on this topic. 演讲者就这个题目再说了几句话。‖ ***address*** some impolite *remarks* to 对…讲一些失礼的话‖ ***brighten*** one's *remarks* with many humorous touches 用很多幽默的话语使言辞生色‖ ***call up*** the *remark* of 使回忆起…的话‖ He didn't quite ***catch*** my *remark*. 他没有完全听清我的话。‖ He ***closed*** his *remarks* with a joke. 他以一则笑话结束了自己的讲话。‖ With these meaningful words he ***drew*** his *remarks* to a close. 他以这番意味深长的话结束了自己的发言。‖ ***drop*** [***make***] a *remark* 说句话；加以评论 / They ***dropped*** a few rude *remarks* about her appearance. 他们对她的外表说了几句难听的话。/ She ***made*** the *remark* that being interviewed was boring. 她说接受采访令人厌烦。‖ He heartily ***endorsed*** her *remarks*. 他完全赞成她的话。‖ Her absence of hair could hardly ***escape*** *remark*. 她没有了头发，这很难逃过别人的注意。‖ The two diplomats ***exchanged*** a few *remarks* in a low voice. 两位外交官低声交谈了几句。‖ ***excite*** *remark* 引起注意‖ ***Have*** you any *remark* to make on this event? 对于这一事件你有什么要说的吗？‖ I ***hazarded*** some *remarks* to break the monotony of the journey. (正式)为了消除旅途的单调，我斗胆提出一些看法。‖ We would like to ***hear*** your *remarks* on the passage we have just read. 我们想听一听你对我们刚才读的那篇文章的看法。‖ His *remark* was ***intended*** for me. 他的话是要说给我听的。‖ He ***indulged in*** *remarks* on [about] his neighbours. 他任意批评他的邻居。‖ I hardly ***interposed*** a *remark*, I just listened. (正式)我只是听，几乎没有插话。‖ ***keep back*** some pretty mean *remarks* 避免说一些刻薄话‖ ***let fall*** [***slip***] some offhand *remarks* 无意中说出一些随便的话‖ ***make*** no *remark* 不加评论‖ ***mis-time*** one' a *remarks* 说话不合时宜‖ ***offer*** a few *remarks* about 对…提供一些意见‖ I frequently ***overheard*** *remarks* from Mary. 我常常无意中能听到玛丽的一些议论。‖ You shouldn't ***pass*** *remarks* about people in their hearing. 你不应该议论别人又让别人听见。‖ ***prelude*** one's *remarks* with a jest 开始讲话时先说一个笑话‖ ***put in*** a casual *remark* 临时随便插一句话‖ I will ***reserve*** my *remarks* for another occasion. 我要保留我的话到下次再讲。‖ ***retract*** a *remark* (正式)取消意见‖ ***shout*** derisive *remarks* at 对…大声嘲讽‖ ***soften*** a *remark* 使一句话讲得温和些‖ ***substantiate*** one's *remarks* with (正式)用…来证实自己的话‖ ***utter*** a witty *remark* (文)说出一句妙语‖ He ***ventured*** a *remark*. (文)他抖胆发表了意见。

V_2 Their *remarks* ***hastened*** his downfall. 他们的议论加快了他的垮台。‖ Your *remarks* may have ***hurt*** her feelings. 你的评论也许伤害了她的感情。‖ Joe's provocative *remark* ***started*** an angry argument. 乔的挑拨性的议论引起了一场大动肝火的争论。

Q a(n) ***abusive*** 〈***contemptuous***, ***cruel***, ***cynical***, ***derogatory*** (正式), ***immodest***, ***obscene***, ***pointed***, ***rude***, ***slanderous***〉 *remark* 骂人(轻蔑，伤人，冷嘲热讽，有辱人格(正式)，粗鲁无礼，猥亵，尖锐，粗鲁，造谣中伤)的话‖ an ***astonishing*** *remark* 令人惊讶的评语‖ He preluded with some ***banal*** *remarks*. (正式；美)他用一些老生常谈的话作开场白。‖ a ***biting*** [***catty*** (非正式，贬), ***caustic***, ***cutting***, ***nasty***, ***scathing***] *remark* 尖刻的话‖ a ***casual*** *remark* 随口说出的话‖ one's ***closing*** [***concluding***] *remarks* 结束语‖ ***cold*** *remarks* 冷冰冰的话‖ It is a ***common*** *remark*. 这是一句普通的话。‖ a ***commonplace*** *remark* 陈词滥调‖ ***complimentary*** *remarks* 赞美话‖ a few ***conventional*** *remarks* 几句老生常谈的话‖ ***conversational*** *remarks* 谈话‖ pass a ***critical*** *remark* on sth. 对某事提出批评‖ a ***cryptic*** *remark* 晦涩的评词‖ his usual ***cut-and-dried*** *remarks* 他常用的套语‖ a ***desultory*** *remark* (正式)离题的话‖ ***disparaging*** *remarks* (正式)诽谤性的言词‖ a ***facetious*** [***funny***] *remark* (正式)玩笑话‖ a ***feeling*** *remark* 动人的话‖ ***flattering*** [***adulatory*** (正式)] *remarks* 奉承的话‖ the ***following*** *remarks* 下面的这些话‖ It is a ***frequent*** *remark*. 这是一句常有的话。‖ without ***further*** *remarks* 不再说别的话‖ a theme of ***general*** *remark* 议论纷纷的话题 / a ***general*** *remark* 一般说明 / ***general*** *remarks* 笼统的话‖ ***germane*** *remarks* (正式)切题的话‖ make a few ***happy*** *remarks* at a send-off party 在送别晚会上说一些很得体的话‖ a ***humorous*** 〈***laughing***〉 *remark* 幽默(令人发笑的)话‖ ***illuminating*** *remarks* 富于启发性的话‖ an ***impertinent*** *remark* 失礼的话‖ make an ***inane*** *remark* 言之无物‖ utter some ***incoherent*** *remarks* 讲些语无伦次的话‖ an ***inconsequent*** *remark* 前后不连贯的话‖ an ***inconsequential*** *remark* (正式)不重要的话‖ an ***inconsiderate*** *remark* 不体谅别人的话‖ an ***indiscreet*** *remark* 轻率的评论‖ ***introductory*** *remarks* 绪言，开场

白，卷首语 ‖ ***invidious*** *remarks*（正式）易招怨恨的话 ‖ a(n) ***ironical*** [***sarcastic***] *remark* 讽刺语，冷言，冷语 ‖ make ***irresponsible*** *remarks* 说些不负责任的话 ‖ a ***just*** *remark*（正式）公正的话 ‖ a ***naive*** *remark* 天真的话 ‖ ***nice*** [***kind***] *remarks* from customers 顾客的好评 ‖ ***obnoxious*** *remarks* 令人不悦的话 ‖ let fall some ***offending*** *remarks* 无意中说出一些触犯人的话 ‖ an ***off-the-cuff*** 〈 ***offhand*** 〉 *remark* 即席说〈随口说出〉的话 ‖ ***opinionated*** *remarks* 固执己见的话 ‖ an ***opportune*** *remark*（正式）合乎时宜的话 ‖ an ***oral*** *remark* 口头批评 ‖ a ***passing*** *remark* 顺便讲的话 ‖ ***penetrating*** *remarks* 入木三分的评论 ‖ a ***pithy*** *remark* 精辟的话 ‖ ***pointless*** *remarks* 不得要领的话 ‖ ***polite*** *remarks* 客套话 ‖ ***pregnant*** *remarks* 意味深长的话 ‖ ***preliminary*** [***opening***] *remarks* 开场白；前言 ‖ a ***reassuring*** *remark* 安慰的话 ‖ ***running*** *remarks* 边听边发出的议论 ‖ a ***sapient*** *remark*（文）自作聪明的话 ‖ He confined himself to a few ***short*** *remarks*. 他只讲了几句话。 ‖ ***similar*** *remarks* 类似的话 ‖ a ***snide*** *remark*（贬）暗讽的话 ‖ a ***sour*** *remark* 乖张的言语 ‖ a report worthy of ***special*** *remark* 值得特别注意的一篇报道 ‖ a ***stock*** *remark* of politicians 政治家们的套语 ‖ ***suggestive*** *remarks* 暗示的话 ‖ a ***sullen*** *remark* 愠怒的话 ‖ a ***trite*** remark 陈腐的话 ‖ a ***trivial*** *remark* 琐碎的话 ‖ an ***uncalled-for*** *remark* 多余的话 ‖ an ***uncomplimentary*** *remark* 贬降的评语 ‖ make ***undisguised*** *remarks* 作坦率的评论 ‖ make an ***unflattering*** *remark* 直言不讳 ‖ an ***unhappy*** *remark* 措辞不当的话 ‖ At school some of the children used to make ***unkind*** *remarks* about my clothes. 以前在学校，有些孩子总对我的衣服发表刻薄的评论 ‖ a(n) ***untimely*** 〈 ***timely*** 〉 *remark* 不合时宜〈适时〉的话 ‖ a ***wise*** *remark* 明智的话 ‖ a ***witty*** *remark* 妙语

P ***after*** a few *remarks* 几句话之后 ‖ She took the remark ***as*** a personal *remark*. 她认为这种评论是人身攻击。 ‖ She flared up ***at*** his *remark*. 她对他说的话大发雷霆。 ‖ I cannot see the drift ***of*** his *remarks*. 我不明白他的话的要领。 ‖ He closed the discussion ***with*** the *remark* that "the economy is showing signs of improving". 他以"经济正呈现好转的迹象"这句话来结束这次讨论。 ‖ pass ***without*** *remark* 置之不理，置若罔闻；默认 / Let it pass ***without*** *remark*. 且不去谈它。

P_2 They kept making *remarks* ***about*** us. 他们继续议论我们。 ‖ pass *remarks* ***at*** the new guy 开始议论新来的家伙 ‖ a few *remarks* ***from*** you on that subject 你对于那问题的几句话 ‖ The professor declined to make any *remarks* ***upon*** [***on***] that subject. 这位教授表示不愿谈论这个问题。

remark *v.* 说；评论；注意到；觉察；

VP (B) *remark on* [*upon*] 谈论；评论 / The visitors *remarked on* the excellent condition of the streets. 来访者谈及这些街道的良好状况。 / Several people *remarked upon* the fine quality of the work. 有几个人就这一工作的质量之高发表看法。 (G) She *remarked* (to us) that she found our story very strange. 她（对我们）说她觉得我们的陈述很奇怪。

M as *remarked* ***above*** 如上所述 ‖ ***calmly*** 〈 ***casually***, ***cynically***, ***naively***, ***oppositely***, ***pertinently***, ***truthfully*** 〉 *remark* 镇静〈随便，冷嘲热讽，天真，反对，中肯，如实〉地说 ‖ *remark* ***gravely*** 〈 ***jokingly***, ***laconically*** 〉 严肃〈开玩笑，简洁〉地说 ‖ ***laughingly*** *remark* to 笑着对…说 ‖ Everyone *remarked* ***loudly*** on his absence. 大家都在高声议论他的缺席。 ‖ This point has ***often*** been *remarked* upon. 这一点经常受到议论。 ‖ *remark* ***sharply*** 尖刻地说

remarkable *adj.* 异常的，非凡的；卓越的；值得注意的

M Her achievement was the ***more*** *remarkable* in that she had come from such a poor family. 考虑到她出身如此贫寒，她的成就就显得愈加不凡。 ‖ a ***most*** *remarkable* sunset 日落的景象非常奇异 ‖ It is ***quite*** *remarkable* how alike the children are. 这两个孩子如此相似，这是很少见的。 ‖ She was altogether a ***rather*** *remarkable* woman. 总的来说，她是一个相当了不起的女人。 ‖ This is ***really*** *remarkable*. 这真了不起 ‖ make oneself ***too*** *remarkable*（使自己）锋芒毕露

P_2 His statement was *remarkable* ***for*** its clarity. 他的声明以明晰著称。 / He is *remarkable* ***for*** his stupidity. 他笨得惊人。

O It's *remarkable* to see such clean streets. 看到如此干净的街道很难得。 ‖ It's *remarkable* that the streets are so clean after the parade. 游行后街道还那么干净真了不起。

remedy *n.* （正式）解决办法；补救（法）；纠正（法）；治疗；药品；（律）赔偿，补偿；法律补救办法

V ***apply*** a *remedy* 敷药 ‖ ***exhaust*** all (legal) *remedies* 试尽各种（法律上的）补救方法 ‖ The doctor soon ***found*** a *remedy* for the boy's illness. 医生不久找到了治疗这男孩的病的方法。 ‖ My mother ***had*** a home-made *remedy* for too thache. 我母亲有个医治牙痛的单方。 ‖ I ***know*** a *remedy* for headaches. 我知道一种治头痛的药。 ‖ ***need*** strong *remedies* 需要强有力的补救措施 ‖ He ***preferred*** home-made *remedies* to even the most modern pharmaceutical products. 他宁愿用单方也不愿用甚至是最现代化的成药。 ‖ ***prescribe*** a *remedy* 开药 ‖ The law ***provides*** no *remedy* for this injustice. 法律对这种不公平没有纠正办法。 ‖ ***pursue*** a (legal) *remedy*（正式）采取一种（法律上的）补救办法 ‖ Not succeeding in this, I ***resorted to*** the old *remedy*. 这样做失败了，我便采取老办法。 ‖ ***suggest*** 〈 ***propose*** 〉 a *remedy* 建议〈提出〉一种疗法 ‖ ***take*** one's legal *remedy* 采取法律补救方法 ‖ ***try*** 〈 ***use*** 〉 various *remedies* 尝试〈采用〉各种疗法 ‖ ***work out*** [***think out***] some *remedy* 想出某种补救方法

V_2 The *remedy* will ***relieve*** the pain. 这药可以止痛。 ‖ The *remedy* ***seems*** to be worse than the disease. 服用这种药无异于饮鸩止渴。 ‖ The *remedy* has ***taken effect***. 这药已见效了。

Q ***administrative*** *remedy* 行政救济 ‖ an ***alternative*** *remedy* 可代补偿 ‖ Alcohol is the ***best*** *remedy* for colds 酒是治伤风最好的方法。 ‖ a ***certain*** [***reliable***, ***sure***] *remedy* 可靠的药剂〈疗法〉 ‖ a ***cold*** 〈 ***cough***, ***quack***, ***toothache*** 〉 *remedy* 伤风〈咳嗽，骗人的，牙痛〉药 ‖ Desperate disease must have ***desperate*** *remedies*. 重病宜用重药。 ‖ a ***drastic*** ＜ ***radical*** ＞ *remedy* 严厉〈根本〉的解决办法 ‖ an ***effective*** *remedy* 有效的补救 ‖ an ***efficacious*** [***effectual***（正式）] *remedy*（正式）奏效的治疗 ‖ an ***empirical*** *remedy* 验方 ‖ I'll tell you my ***favourite*** *remedy* for a cold. 我将告诉你我治感冒最喜欢用的药。 ‖ a ***financial*** *remedy* 财政上的补救办法 ‖ a ***folk*** 〈 ***home*** 〉 *remedy* 民间验〈单〉方 ‖ a ***good*** *remedy* for sore throats 治喉痛的良药 ‖ This is the one ***great*** *remedy* for almost all faults. 这几乎是补救一切缺点的唯一良法。 ‖ a ***homeopathic*** *remedy* 顺势疗法 ‖ a(n) ***immediate*** ＜ ***lasting***, ***long-germ*** ＞ *remedy* 立刻见效〈持久，长期有效〉的药〈补救办法〉 ‖ a(n) ***inade-***

quate*〈*proper*〉 *remedy* 不适当〈适当〉的疗法 ‖ an ***infallible *remedy* 肯定有效的药;可靠的补救办法 ‖ a (n) ***international***〈***local***〉 *remedy* 国际〈当地〉补救方法 ‖ ***legal*** *remedy* 法律补救法 ‖ There is ***no*** *remedy* but...除…外,别无他法。‖ a(n) ***nonofficial***〈***official***〉 *remedy*(专技)非法定〈法定〉药 ‖ Your ***only*** *remedy* is to go to law.你唯一补救的办法是诉诸法律。‖ the ***quickest***, ***safest***, and ***best*** *remedy* 最快、最安全而又最好的药物〈补救办法〉‖ a ***simple*** *remedy* for 治…的简单疗法 ‖ a ***sovereign*** *remedy* 特效药,万灵丹 ‖ resist the ***stock*** *remedies* 抵制老一套的疗法 ‖ ***stop-gap*** *remedies* 以作补救的权宜之计 ‖ a ***universal*** *remedy* 万能的药

P It is used ***as*** a *remedy* for [in] pulmonary diseases.它是作肺病药用的。‖ The evil is ***past*** [***beyond***] *remedy*.这种弊病是无可补救的。‖ There is no wrong ***without*** a *remedy*.没有不可补救的错误。

P_3 What is the best *remedy* ***against*** seasickness? 治晕船有什么药最灵? ‖ I don't suppose there'll ever be a *remedy* ***for*** that.我认为那件事无可补救。‖ *remedy* ***of*** the trouble 排除故障 ‖ a new political movement that saw *remedies* ***to*** the whole predicament 一场可以解脱整个困境的新的政治运动

remember *v*. 记得;回忆起;牢记;记录;纪念;送礼给…;付小费给…;向…送礼;给…遗赠;代…致意,向…问好

VP (B) *remember* sb. *to* sb.代某人向某人问候[致意] / Please *remember* me *to* your family.请代我向你的家人问好。(C) She *remembered* to buy a newspaper.她记得要去买份报纸。(D) She *remembered* buying the newspaper.她记起买过报纸。(E) I *remember* his being very generous.我记得他很慷慨。(F_3) I *remember* him being very generous.我记得他很慷慨。(G) She *remembered* that she had an appointment.她记得她有个约会。(I) I could not *remember* how to open the safe.我忘了怎么开这个保险箱。

M He was ***affectionately*** *remembered* for his generosity.由于慷慨大方,他留在人们亲切的记忆里 ‖ 。I ***also*** *remembered* that the shop was on the way to Muswell Hill.我还记得那间商店位于往墨斯威尔山的路上。‖ My aunt ***always*** *remembers* me on my birthday.我姑姑在我生日时总送礼物给我。/ I shall ***always*** *remember* your kindness to my son.我将永远记住你对我儿子的好意。‖ I *remember* the fact ***distinctly*** [***clearly***].这事实我记得很清楚。‖ I ***just*** *remembered* his name.我只记得他的名字。‖ Will you ***kindly*** *remember* me to her in the best of terms? 请代我向她致以最亲切的问候,好吗? ‖ He ***never*** *remembered* to have known such weariness as he felt now.他记得他从来没有像现在这么劳累过。‖ We ***often*** *remember* the pleasant time we had with you.我们时常忆起与你共度的愉快时光。‖ *remember* ***perfectly***〈***imperfectly***〉完全记得〈记得不完全〉‖ If I remember ***right*** [***correctly***, ***rightly***]我记得不错的话 ‖ I ***still*** *remember* his address.这还记得他的地址。‖ I ***suddenly*** *remember* that...我突然记得… ‖ The lesson should be ***thoroughly*** *remembered*.这个教训应当彻底记取。‖ I ***vaguely*** *remember* 我模模糊糊记得 ‖ It is no wonder that I *remember* it so ***vividly***.难怪我对这件事记忆犹新。‖ He said he *remembered* the man ***well***.他说他对这个人的印象很深。

P Please don't *remember* this unfortunate affair ***against*** me.请别为这件倒霉的事而对我怀恨。‖ I *remember* him ***as*** a young man.我记得他那时还是个年轻人。‖ He *remembered* his faithful butler ***by*** leaving him a substantial sum in his will.他在遗嘱中把一大笔钱财遗赠给他那忠实的管家。‖ My dead uncle *remembered* me ***in*** his will.我那去世的叔叔在遗嘱中给我留下遗赠。‖ What do you *remember* ***of*** them? (美)你还能回想起他们的什么情况吗? ‖ *remember* sb. ***on*** his / her birthday 给某人生日送礼

O *remember* oneself(言行失检后)猛醒而知检点 ‖ something to *remember* sb. by 供别人记住某人的东西;让别人记住某人厉害的一顿揍 / If he comes again I'll give him something to *remember* me by.如果他再要来的话,我就要揍他一顿,叫他记住我的厉害。

remembrance *n*. (正式)记忆;回忆;(正式)纪念(品);(复)问候

V The sounds of seagulls ***called up*** happy *remembrance* of our class trip.海鸥的叫声唤起我们班对那次远足的美好回忆。‖ His *remembrance* of the great flood was ***dimmed*** by age.他对于那次大水灾的记忆因年纪大而变得模糊了。‖ It has ***escaped*** my *remembrance*.我记不起这个了。‖ Please ***give*** my kind *remembrances* to your family.请代我问候府上各位。‖ We ***have*** many pleasant *remembrances* of my aunt.我们对我姑姑有很多美好的回忆。‖ ***retain*** the *remembrance* of sb. / sth.(正式)记得某人 / 某事 ‖ Charles Johnson ***sends*** you his kind *remembrances*.查尔斯·约翰逊向你致以亲切的问候。

V_2 The *remembrance* of the event will never ***fade*** from my memory.那一事件将永远不会从我的记忆中消失。‖ The *remembrance* of that indignity ***made*** him furious.想起那次受的侮辱他就怒火满腔。

Q My sister joins me in ***affectionate*** *remembrance* to you.我和妹妹一起向你致以亲切的问候。‖ Do you have ***any*** *remembrance* of your childhood? 你对你的童年有没有什么记忆? ‖ a ***birthday*** *remembrance* 生日礼物 ‖ call up ***dim*** *remembrances* of the scene 唤起对那情景的朦胧回忆 ‖ ***distinct*** *remembrance* of 对…的清楚记忆 ‖ The name of this national hero deserves to be kept in ***evergreen*** *remembrance*.这位民族英雄的名字值得永远纪念。‖ Give my ***kind*** *remembrances* to your parents.请代我向令尊令堂致意。‖ I have many ***happy*** [***pleasant***] *remembrances* of our days together.我有许多对我们相处时光的愉快的回忆。‖ I took the photos as a ***pictorial*** *remembrance* of the trip.我照这些相片作为这次旅行的画面纪念。‖ His *remembrance* is ***poor*** [***weak***].他的记忆力不好。‖ He sent us a ***small*** *remembrance* of his visit.他送给我们一个他造访的小小纪念品。‖ a ***vague***〈***vivid***〉 *remembrance* 模糊〈鲜明〉的记忆

P Keep this ring ***as*** a *remembrance*.把这只戒指保存起来作为纪念。‖ ***at*** the *remembrance* of 一回忆起 ‖ ***for*** *remembrance* 作为纪念 ‖ How soon the past fades ***from*** *remembrance*.往事多么快就被淡忘了。‖ It's the coldest winter ***in*** my *remembrance*.在我的记忆里这是最冷的一个冬天。/ ***in*** *remembrance* of 纪念;回忆 / We observe Christmas ***in*** *remembrance* of the birth of Christ.我们为纪念耶稣的诞生而庆祝圣诞节。‖ to the best ***of*** my *remembrance* 在我的记忆范围之内,据我记忆所及 ‖ call [bring] sth. ***to*** *remembrance* 使记起[想起] ‖ ***within*** my *remembrance* 在我记忆所及的范围之内

P_2 I have no *remembrance* ***of*** it.我一点也不记得这件事。

remind *v*. 提醒;使想起

VP (B) *remind* sb. *of*... 提醒某人;使某人想起… / He

reminds me *of* my promise. 他提醒我许下的诺言。/ He *reminds* me *of* my cousin. 他使我想起了我的堂弟。(F_1)She *reminded* me to buy a newspaper. 她提醒我买份报纸。(G; + obj.) We *reminded* them that the meeting had been postponed. 我们提醒他们会议推迟了。/ She had to *remind* him that he had a wife. 她不得不提醒他他是有妻室的人。

M Thanks — it will ***always*** *remind* me of you. 谢谢——它将使我时时想起你。‖ I am ***constantly*** *reminded* of my duty. 常有人提醒我的职责。‖ *remind* me ***forcibly*** of... 使我清楚地想起…

P_2 Don't forget to *remind* her ***about*** the party. 别忘了提醒她晚会的事。

reminder *n.* 提醒者;催单;起提醒作用的东西;提示

V I've ***had*** another *reminder* from the library. 我又收到一张图书馆催我还书的通知单。‖ Please ***give*** me a *reminder* this afternoon to phone her. 请提醒我今天下午给她打电话。‖ We ***received*** a *reminder* that the rent was due. 我们收到了付房租的催函。‖ He hadn't paid the bill, so the shop ***sent*** him a *reminder*. 他还没有付账单,所以店里寄了一张催款单提醒他。

Q a ***bitter*** [***painful***] *reminder* 令人痛苦的提示‖ a ***final*** 〈***timely***〉 *reminder* 最后(及时)的提示‖ a ***gentle*** *reminder* 暗示‖ a ***grim*** 〈***significant***, ***vivid***〉 *reminder* 可怕(意味深长,生动)的提示‖ I kept sending her ***little*** *reminders*. 我不断写信稍微提醒她一下。

P I've pinned a note on the notice board ***as*** a *reminder* of our meeting next week. 我在布告栏上钉上一张通知以提醒大家下星期举行会议。‖ She sent him to bed ***with*** a *reminder* to hang up his clothes. 她打发他上床去,提醒他不要忘记把衣服挂起来。

reminisce *v.* (正式)追忆往事;话旧

VP (B) *reminisce about* 回忆;话旧 / Wartime experiences were something to *reminisce about*. 战争时期的经历值得回忆。

P_2 He *reminisces* ***of*** years gone by. 他常缅怀逝去的岁月。

reminiscence *n.* (正式)回忆;怀旧;回忆的往事;(复)回忆录;引起联想的相似物

V The party will ***afford*** a most pleasing *reminiscence*. (正式)这次晚会将给人以非常愉快的回忆。‖ The scene ***awakens*** *reminiscences* of my youth. (文)这情景唤起我年轻时的往事。‖ ***call forth*** [***conjure up***] sb.'s *reminiscences* (正式)唤起某人的回忆‖ I spoke with the hall porter and ***exchanged*** *reminiscences* about Robertson. 我跟旅馆的勤杂工兜搭起来,交谈了关于罗伯逊的一些往事。‖ ***publish*** 〈***write***〉 one's *reminiscences* 出版(写)回忆录

Q ***autobiographical*** *reminiscences* 自传体回忆录‖ my ***childhood*** 〈***boyhood***〉 *reminiscences* 我童年(少年)时代的回忆‖ a ***faint*** *reminiscence* of what happened 对往事的模糊记忆‖ ***fascinating*** [***interesting***] *reminiscences* 有趣的回忆‖ ***literary*** *reminiscences* of Mr. Gladstone 对格勒斯通先生的文学回顾‖ a ***painful*** 〈***happy***, ***pleasant***〉 *reminiscence* 痛苦(愉快)的回忆‖ ***personal*** *reminiscences* 个人的回忆‖ ***rambling*** *reminiscences* 凌乱的回忆

P He tells many stories ***in*** his *reminiscences Time Was*. 他在他的回忆录《过去》中讲述了许多经历。‖ He lapsed into the silence ***of*** *reminiscence*. 他由于缅怀往事而陷入沉默。‖ She bored everyone ***with*** her *reminiscences* of childhood. 她对童年的回忆使大家很厌烦。

P_2 *reminiscences* ***about*** the past 对往事的追忆‖ There is a *reminiscence* ***of*** his father in the way he walks. 他走路的样子使人联想到他的父亲。

reminiscent *adj.* (正式)提醒的;使人联想的;回忆往事的;怀旧的

M We listened to Captain Imrie speaking, ***quietly*** *reminiscent*. 我们听着因姆里船长说话,默默地追忆起往事。‖ There was a sweetish smell, ***vaguely*** *reminiscent* of coffee. 有一股略甜的味道,使人隐隐觉着像是咖啡。

P_2 That melody is *reminiscent* ***of*** the old days. 那支曲调使人想起过去的日子。/ The atmosphere was *reminiscent* ***of*** spy movies. 那种气氛使人联想起间谍影片。

remiss *adj.* (正式)疏忽的;不负责任的;懈怠的

M He is ***very*** *remiss* in answering letters. 他疏于复信。

P_2 I have been sadly *remiss* ***about*** calling upon you. 很遗憾,我把拜访你的事给疏忽了。‖ You have been *remiss* ***in*** your duties. 你已疏忽职守。/ Unfortunately, sociologists have been *remiss* ***in*** countering such misconceptions. 令人遗憾的是,社会学家们忽略了反驳这些错误的观点。‖ That was very *remiss* ***of*** you. 你对那件事太疏忽了。

remission *n.* 宽恕;赦免;(正式)饶恕;(债务、捐税等的)免除,豁免;缓和,减轻

V No *remissions* of examination fees are ***allowed***. 检查费不减免。‖ *Remission* of sins is ***promised*** to those who repent. 悔罪者可得到赦免。‖ The slave ***rejoiced*** any *remission* of his work. 这个奴隶对他工作上的任何减免都感到高兴。‖ A bankrupt ***seeks*** *remission* of his debts. (正式)破产者寻求债务的豁免。

V_2 The *remission* of the murderer's sentence ***shocked*** everyone. 那个杀人犯的免刑使大家都感到震惊。

Q There has been ***some*** *remission* of the cancer. 癌症有所减轻。‖ ***tax*** *remission* 税收豁免

P ***in*** *remission* (病痛)减轻‖ work for hours ***without*** *remission* 不松劲地连续工作几小时

P_2 three months *remission* ***for*** good conduct 因表现良好而减刑三个月 / *Remission* ***for*** murderers are unpopular. 对杀人犯免刑是不得人心的。‖ *Remissions* ***in*** that form of cancer are not unknown. 那种癌症的病情减轻还是有先例的。‖ the *remission* ***of*** tuition 〈penalty〉 减免学费〈免除罚款〉/ the *remission* ***of*** a fever 热度的减退 / the *remission* ***of*** sins 赦罪

remit *n.* 委托研究的课题,提交审议的事项;(英)委托权限,职权范围

V Lord Scarman's *remit* for the second phase of his inquiry is still ***confined*** to Brixton. 斯加曼勋爵对他的第三阶段的调查任务还是限于布里克斯顿。‖ They ***have*** a *remit* to investigate the company's affairs. 他们被委任调查这家公司的事务。

Q a ***limited*** 〈***wide***〉 *remit* 范围有限(范围广泛)的责任

P Discipline, however, is ***outside*** the *remit* of the university. 然而,惩罚却不属大学的职权范围。

remit *v.* (正式)汇寄,汇款;宽恕;免除,豁免;提交;暂停,推迟

VP (A_1) They *remitted* the money to us. (英)他们汇款给我们。(B) *remit* sth. *to* sb. 将(待决之问题)送呈(有关当局)/ The matter has been *remitted to* a higher tribunal. 那件事已送呈上一级法院裁决。

M The cold wave ***finally*** *remitted* its icy grip on the city. 寒潮终于过去,这个城市不再寒气袭人。‖ I *remit* ***home*** every month. 我每月汇款回家。‖ ***Kindly*** *remit* by check. 请汇支票付款。‖ The travel bureau was asking me to *remit* ***promptly***. 旅游局催我马上汇款去。

P_2 He *remitted* the amount ***by*** mail. 他由邮局汇寄这笔

款项。‖ I promised to *remit* the balance, plus interest, ***in*** monthly instalments. 我答应按月分期将余额连同利息一并汇去。‖ *remit* consideration of the matter ***until*** [***till***] the next session 把问题推迟到下届会议去考虑

remittance *n.* (正式)汇款;汇款额

V *Remittances*, if mailed, should be ***addressed*** to the general manager. 邮寄的汇款应寄给总经理。‖ ***apply for*** *remittance* 托汇‖ A prompt *remittance* would be ***appreciated***. 即速汇款,不胜感激。‖ ***delay*** *remittance* 推迟汇款‖ ***discount*** one's *remittance* 将汇票贴现‖ ***enclose*** a *remittance* 附上汇款单‖ He ***expects*** a *remittance* at latest tomorrow. 他预期最迟明天有汇款。‖ ***forward*** a prompt *remittance* 迅速发送汇款‖ ***have*** a *remittance* from 得到…的汇款‖ He ***made*** a *remittance* to me last week through the bank. 他上周通过银行给我汇了一笔款项。‖ ***press for*** a *remittance* 催迫汇款‖ We ***received*** your *remittance*. 我们已收到你的汇款。‖ ***Send*** her a small *remittance* each month. 每个月给她寄一小笔钱。

Q ***advance*** *remittance* 预付款项‖ a ***bank*** *remittance* 银行汇款‖ ***bank post*** *remittance* 银行邮汇‖ a ***cash*** *remittance* 汇款单,解款单‖ a ***clean*** *remittance* (of commercial paper)不跟单汇兑‖ ***direct*** *remittance* 顺汇‖ a ***domestic*** 〈***foreign***〉 *remittance* 国内〈国外〉汇兑‖ a ***family maintenance*** 〈***family***〉 *remittance* 赡家〈家庭〉汇款‖ ***general*** *remittance* 普通汇款‖ make ***immediate*** *remittance* 立即汇款‖ a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *remittance* 一大(一小)笔汇款‖ ***mail*** *remittance* 信汇‖ ***mail payment*** *remittance* 邮汇‖ ***money*** *remittance* 汇兑‖ ***outward*** 〈***inward***〉 *remittance* 汇出〈汇入〉汇款‖ ***overseas Chinese*** 〈***immigrant's***〉 *remittance* 华侨〈外侨〉汇款‖ a ***postal*** *remittance* 邮政汇款‖ send sb. ***regular*** *remittances* 定期汇款给某人‖ ***telegraphic*** [***cable***] *remittance* 电报汇款‖ make a ***weekly*** *remittance* 每周汇款

P charge ***for*** *remittance* 汇费/a draft ***for*** *remittance* 汇票‖ form ***of*** *remittance* 汇款方式‖ Post the form ***with*** the *remittance* to the passport office. 把表格跟汇款一并寄给护照办事处。

P_2 *remittances* ***by*** bankers' draft 银行汇票汇款‖ *remittances* ***of*** income to state 缴纳州政府收益/the *remittance* ***of*** the correct sum of money 汇寄正确数目的钱‖ *remittance* ***to*** a person 〈place〉 给某人〈某地〉的汇款

O a *remittance* man(英)(侨居外国的)靠国内汇款生活的人

remonstrate *v.* (正式)抗议;反对;告诫

VP (B) *remonstrate with* sb. *about* sth. 抗议;抗辩;规谏/They *remonstrated with* the neighbours *about* the noise. 他们对邻居的喧闹声表示抗议。/She *remonstrated with* the porter. 她向搬运工提出了抗议。

P_2 *remonstrate* ***against*** cruelty to children 抗议对孩子的虐待‖ We *remonstrated* with him ***over*** his treatment of the children. 我们对他虐待孩子提出忠告。‖ *remonstrate* with sb. ***regarding*** [***about***, ***on***, ***upon***] his habits 对某人就其不良习惯提出告诫

remorse *n.* (正式)懊悔;自责

V ***display*** [***show***] *remorse* (较正式)显示出懊悔/He ***displayed*** no *remorse* for his crimes. 他对他犯的罪毫无懊悔之意。‖ ***express*** *remorse* 表示懊悔‖ The thief ***felt*** *remorse* for his crime. 那小偷对自己的罪行感到悔恨。‖ The killer ***had*** no *remorse* over what he had done. 凶手对自己的所作所为一点也不悔恨。

V_2 A great *remorse* ***came upon*** him. 他非常懊悔。‖ A sudden *remorse* ***touched*** him. 他突然悔恨起来。

Q a(n) ***acute*** < ***deep*** > *remorse* 极为〈极度的〉悔恨‖ a ***bitter*** [***deep***, ***profound***] *remorse* 痛悔‖ ***a genuine*** *remorse* 真正悔恨

P ***in*** *remorse* of... 由于…而感到悔恨‖ a feeling ***of*** *remorse* 感到后悔/She felt a twinge ***of*** *remorse* for having been so brusque. 她为自己如此粗暴而感到懊悔。‖ I have been filled ***with*** *remorse* over hurting her. 我因伤害了她而懊悔不已。‖ ***without*** *remorse* 毫不后悔地

P_2 He felt *remorse* ***for*** [***over***] his mistake. 他对自己的错误有悔恨之意。

remote *adj.* 遥远的;久远的;偏僻的;冷淡的;疏远的;绝少的

M I'm afraid your chances of success are ***rather*** *remote*. 我恐怕你成功的机会相当渺茫。‖ He always seems ***so*** *remote* when I talk to him. 我跟他讲话时他总是显得那么冷淡。‖ His stories are ***too*** *remote* from everyday life. 他所讲述的跟现实生活相差太远了。‖ His story was ***utterly*** *remote* from the slightest vestige of truth. 他的叙述没有一点真实性。‖ The connection between these ideas is ***very*** *remote*. 这两个概念之间的关联极少。

P_2 They live *remote* ***from*** cities. 他们住在远离城市的地方。/The union leaders have to beware of getting too *remote* ***from*** their members. 工会领袖必须注意不要跟会员太疏远。

removal *n.* 移动;调动;除去;排除;搬迁;开除,免职

V The factory ***announced*** its *removal* to another town. 这家工厂宣布迁往另一座城市。‖ Socialists ***called for*** [***demanded***] Mitterand's *removal*. 社会党人要求密特朗辞职。‖ When we went to live at Canford the *removal* was ***carried out*** by removal men. 我们去肯佛特住时是搬家工人搬的家。‖ He ***consented to*** 〈***ordered***〉 the *removal* of the flags. (正式)他同意〈命令〉撤除旗帜。

Q ***furniture*** *removal* (英)搬运家具‖ ***moisture*** [***water***] *removal* 脱水,除去水分‖ ***premature*** *removal* 提前拆修‖ ***refuse*** [***garbage***] *removal* 垃圾清除‖ ***rust*** *removal* 除锈‖ a ***short-distance*** *removal* 短距离搬迁‖ ***snow*** *removal* 积雪的清除‖ ***soil*** [***stain***] *removal* 去污‖ the ***surgical*** *removal* of a cancer 恶性肿瘤的手术切除

P ***After*** the *removal* of the soup, fried steak was served. 汤撤去后,接着端上来的是炸牛排。‖ A van came ***for*** the *removal* of our furniture. 一辆货车来运我们的家具。

P_2 After his *removal* ***from*** power, the dictator was sent into exile. 独裁者被撤职后被流放了。‖ the *removal* ***of*** the threat of intervention 排除受干涉的威胁/*removal* ***of*** an official 官员的免职‖ The store has announced its *removal* ***to*** large quarters. 该店已宣布迁往更为宽敞的店址。

remove *v.* 搬走;拿走;脱掉;去掉;使离去;清除

VP (B) *remove*... *from*... 除去;排除;免职,开除/They *removed* the statue *from* the square. 他们拆除广场上的铜像。/This mixture can *remove* stains *from* metal and china. 这种混合剂能清除金属和瓷器上的污渍。/That officer must be *removed from* his position. 那位军官必须革职。

M a bottle cap that *removes* ***easily*** 容易揭掉的瓶盖子‖ Ali had ***even*** *removed* the photograph and put it in a drawer. 阿里甚至拿走了那张相片,把它放在抽屉里。‖ The rioters were ***forcibly*** *removed* from the plaza. 闹事者被强制从广场赶走了。‖ ***Kindly*** *remove* the dishes. 请把碗碟拿走。‖ Carrier was ***later*** *re-*

moved by the Committee. 卡里亚后来被委员会免职。‖ He was ***quietly*** 〈***suddenly***〉 *removed* from command. 他被不动声色〈突然〉地革去了指挥权。‖ Some people would ***scrupulously*** *remove* themselves from earshot of a private conversation. 有些人见到别人谈私事就会知趣地走开。

P_2 *remove* hair ***by*** a razor 用剃刀剃去毛发‖ *remove* an official ***for*** taking bribes 因一官员受贿而将其免职‖ Our office has *removed* ***from*** London to Harlow. 本办事处已经从伦敦搬到哈洛。‖ He *removed* ***into*** [***to***] the country. 他迁到乡间去了。‖ He *removed* his desk ***to*** another office. 他把他的办公桌搬到另一间办公室去了。

removed *adj.* 远离的,无关的;(亲族关系)隔代的

M considerations ***entirely*** *removed* from politics 完全脱离政治的考虑‖ a dialect ***equally*** *removed* from French and Spanish 与法语和西班牙语关系同样疏远的一种方言‖ His ideas on foreign policy were ***far*** *removed* from those of the government. 他对外交政策的看法与政府的相差甚远。‖ a cousin ***forty times*** *removed* 很远的本家〈亲戚〉‖ a first cousin ***once*** *removed* 堂〈表〉兄弟姐妹中任一一的子〈女〉(可指任一堂侄〈女〉、堂甥〈女〉或表甥〈女〉)

P_2 The aggressor troops are not many degrees *removed* ***from*** beasts. 侵略军简直像一群野兽。/ What you say is far *removed* ***from*** what you said before. 你现在说的话跟你以前说的相差很远。

remover *n.* 去除剂;洗净剂;(英)(代客搬家的)搬运工,搬运公司

V ***Have*** we any stain *remover*? 我们有没有去污剂?

Q ***dust*** *remover* 除尘器‖ ***dye*** 〈***hair***〉 *remover* 消色〈除毛〉剂‖ a ***furniture*** *remover* 家具搬运工‖ a bottle of ***ink*** *remover* 一瓶退墨水剂‖ ***nail-polish*** (美) [***nail-varnish***(英)] *remover* 指甲油清洗剂‖ ***paint*** *remover* 脱漆剂‖ ***rust*** *remover* 除锈剂‖ a ***spot*** [***stain***] *remover* 去渍剂‖ ***superfluous hair*** *remover* 除去多余毛发的药剂

remunerate *v.* (正式)酬报;偿还

VP (B) *remunerate* sb. *for* sth. (因工作或服务而)酬劳某人;报酬/ *remunerate* a person *for* his trouble 给某人的辛苦以报酬/ I will *remunerate* him *for* his services. 我会酬谢他的辛劳。

M His labour was ***sufficiently*** 〈***insufficiently***〉 *remunerated*. 他的劳动得到〈未得到〉足够的报酬。

remuneration *n.* (正式)报酬,酬金;补偿

V ***accept*** *remuneration* 接受报酬‖ ***introduce*** *remuneration* for advisers 开始实行顾问酬谢制‖ I will ***make*** him a suitable *remuneration* for his trouble. 对他的烦劳我将给以相当的报酬。‖ ***offer*** [***give***] *remuneration* 给予报酬‖ A small *remuneration* and expenses are ***paid***. 支付微薄的报酬和费用。‖ Men and women should ***receive*** equal *remuneration* for work of equal value. 男女必须同工同酬。

Q ***adequate*** 〈***inadequate***〉 *remuneration* 足够〈不足〉的报酬‖ ***great*** 〈***small***〉 *remuneration* 很多〈微薄〉的报酬‖ ***net*** *remuneration* 净报酬,实际工资‖ ***pensionable*** *remuneration* 应计养恤金薪资‖ a ***proper*** 〈***generous***〉 *remuneration* 适当〈丰厚〉的酬金

P He is paid for his work ***at*** high *remuneration*. 他的工作获得厚酬。

P_2 the introduction of *remuneration* ***for*** councillors 对地方议会议员采用薪酬制‖ *remuneration* ***of*** labour 劳动报酬

rend *v.* (文;旧)刺破,响彻;撕碎;伤…的感情;强行夺走

M *rend* ***apart*** [***asunder***] 扯碎‖ Children were *rent* ***away*** from their mother's arms by the brutal soldiers. 孩子们被凶残的士兵从他们母亲的怀里抢走。‖ He *rent* ***off*** a ripe fruit from the tree. 他从树上摘下一只熟果子。‖ She *rent* ***up*** her clothes in a fit of rage. 她在一阵盛怒之下扯破了她的衣服。

P_2 Glaciers may *rend* boulders ***from*** their beds. 冰川可以使巨石滚离原位。‖ be *rent* ***in*** two 分成两份/ Europe was *rent* ***in*** two by the question. 欧洲因这问题而一分为二。‖ *rend* one's clothes ***into*** shreds 把某人的衣服撕成碎片‖ They *rent* manhood ***out of*** him in fear. 他们使他在恐惧中丧失男子气概。‖ Wolves will *rend* a lamb ***to*** pieces. 狼会把羊羔撕成碎片。‖ The air was *rent* ***with*** their grunts and whistles. 他们的咕哝声和口哨声响彻天空。

render *v.* (正式)使得,使变为;提供(帮助等);报答;归还;呈递;开出(账单);翻译;放弃;表达;演奏

VP (A_1) She *rendered* a valuable service to me. 她帮了我一个大忙。(B) *render* sth. *to* sb. 报答;回报;归还;给予/ The conquered *rendered* tribute *to* the conqueror. 被征服的人向征服者进贡。/ *render* thanks *to* a friend 答谢友人/ What has he *rendered to* the school? 他对学校有什么贡献?‖ (F_5) Her remarks *rendered* me speechless. 她的一番话使我哑口无言。

M You have *rendered* my meaning ***accurately***. 你已准确地表达了我的意思。‖ Poetry can never be ***adequately*** *rendered* into another language. 诗从来不能完全等值地译成另一种文字。‖ The court *rendered* the property ***back*** to the original owner. 法院把财产归还原主。‖ It was a collection of short stories, ***badly*** *rendered* into English. 这是一部短篇小说集,译成英语译得很糟。‖ *render* the song ***beautifully*** 把这首歌唱得优美动听‖ *render* ***down*** 炼(成油),熬汤;重新措辞/ The whale blubber is *rendered* ***down*** to make oil. 鲸脂被炼成油。‖ The piano concerto was *rendered* ***flawlessly***. 这首钢琴协奏曲演奏得无懈可击。‖ You can *render* it more ***freely***. 你可以把它处理得更活些。‖ This sentence cannot be ***literally*** *rendered*. 这个句子不能直译。‖ *Othello* was *rendered* rather ***poorly***. 《奥赛罗》一剧演出颇差。‖ *render* ***up*** a city to a conqueror 弃城给征服者‖ The piano solo was ***well*** *rendered*. 那支钢琴独奏曲弹得很好。

P_2 A verdict of guilty was *rendered* ***against*** them. 判处他们有罪。‖ The doctors *rendered* help ***at*** the accident. 医务人员在事故现场进行了救护。/ *render* accounts ***at*** the first of the month 在每月第一天开出账单‖ *render* good ***for*** evil 以德报怨/ He has an account to *render* ***for*** £3 000. 他要开出一张3 000英镑的账单。‖ a humorous story *rendered* ***from*** English by... 由…从英语翻译过来的一个幽默故事‖ *Render* that Latin proverb ***in*** English. 把那个拉丁语谚语用英语翻译出来。‖ *render*... ***into***... 把…译成…/ Many English idioms cannot be *rendered* ***into*** other languages. 很多英语惯用语无法翻译成其他文字。‖ *render* oneself up ***to***... 向…投降‖ The old painter *rendered* landscapes ***with*** great skill and artistry. 这位老画家以高度的技巧和艺术才能描绘风景。

rendezvous *n.* (正式)会面;约会;约会地点;聚会的地方;人们常去的地方

V The lovers ***arranged*** a secret *rendezvous*. 这对情人安排了一次秘密约会。‖ We were too busy to ***carry out*** our *rendezvous*. 我们太忙,没有赴约。‖ We ***have*** a *rendezvous* at noon. 我们中午有个约会。‖ They ***kept*** their *rendezvous*. 他们如约会面。‖ They had ***made*** a *rendezvous* to meet at

midnight. 他们已约好在午夜见面。

V_2 The *rendezvous* ***took place*** at midnight. 会晤于午夜进行。

Q We made a ***dawn*** *rendezvous*. 我们决定黎明时见面。‖ The family had two ***favourite*** *rendezvous*, the library and the garden. 这家人有两个常去的地方，即书房和花园。‖ This is one of the ***great*** *rendezvous* of London for artists. 这是伦敦的艺术家们常去的美妙的地方之一。‖ He hurried to the ***long-anticipated*** *rendezvous*. 他急忙赶到期望已久的聚会地点。‖ a ***lovers'*** *rendezvous* 幽会‖ I'd lie awake, wondering whether you'd come to our ***next*** *rendezvous*. 我总是醒着躺在那里，心里嘀咕着你会不会来赴我们的下一次约会。‖ an ***orbital*** 〈***in-space***〉 *rendezvous* 轨道〈深空〉会合‖ The square was assigned for ***political*** *rendezvous*. 广场被指定为政治集会地。‖ a ***secret*** *rendezvous* 秘密约会(地点)‖ The summer-house is the lovers' ***usual*** *rendezvous*. 这个凉亭是情人们平时常去幽会的地方。

P It became notorious ***as*** a *rendezvous* for criminals. 它作为一个罪犯的聚集处而臭名远扬。‖ The two fleets met ***at*** the *rendezvous* at the appointed time. 这两支舰队如期在集合地点会集。‖ There were three ports ***of*** *rendezvous*. 有三个港口作为集合地点。

P_2 This club is a *rendezvous* ***for*** writers. 这个俱乐部是作家们经常聚会的地方。‖ John arrived late for his *rendezvous* ***with*** Joan under the station clock. 约翰与琼约好在车站大钟下见，结果他来晚了。

rendition *n*. 表演，演奏，演唱；译文；给予

V She ***gave*** a splendid *rendition* of the song. 她这首歌唱得妙极了。‖ Can you ***imagine*** a Japanese *rendition* of *Jingle Bells*? 你能够想象《铃儿响叮当》这首歌由日本人演唱的效果吗？

V_2 The whole *rendition* ***lasted*** only a minute. 整个表演只持续了一分钟。

Q a ***letter-perfect*** *rendition* (美)，[a ***word-perfect*** *rendition* (英)] 熟记台词的演出‖ a ***sensationalized*** *rendition* of the President's visit 用耸人听闻的笔法描写的总统访问记‖ a ***timely*** *rendition* of medical care 及时的医疗‖ a ***wonderful*** *rendition* of *These Foolish Things*《这些笨家伙》的精彩演出

P_2 The first *rendition* ***of*** the work ***into*** Chinese. 这部作品的第一个中文译本。‖ timely *rendition* ***of*** medical care 及时的医疗 / sing in a rowdy *rendition* ***of*** "a popular song." 吵吵嚷嚷地唱"一首流行歌曲。"‖ different *renditions* ***on*** the dictionary-market 辞书市场上不同类型的辞典

renege, renegue *v*. (正式)违约，食言，背信

VP (B) *renege on* 违约 / Dad will never *renege on* a promise. 爸爸从来不会失信。/ They had to return £400 000 because they had *reneged on* the deal. 他们不得不偿还40万磅，因为他们单方面撕毁了协议。/ *renege on* one's responsibilities 失职

M You said you'd come — you can't *renege* ***now***. 你说过要来的——现在你可不许翻悔。

renewal *n*. 恢复，重新开始；更新；续订；(契约等的)重订；(证件等的)展期

V The office ***dealt with*** visa *renewals*. 这个办公室办理签证展期。‖ How many *renewals* have we ***had*** so far? 我们迄今有多少续订户？‖ Some licences ***need*** yearly *renewal*. 有些执照需要每年换新的。‖ ***urge*** the *renewal* of a subscription to a snippet journal 催促续订文摘报

Q ***note*** *renewal* 票据转期‖ ***partial*** *renewal* 局部更新‖ ***parts*** *renewal* 零件修复‖ ***prompt*** *renewal* 及时(从速)续订‖ an ***unexpected*** *renewal* of health and spirit 健康和精神意外的复元‖ ***urban*** *renewal* 城市更新〈改造〉‖ ***working-plan*** *renewal* 经营计划修订

P All the contracts are up ***for*** *renewal*. 所有的合约现正提请审议续订。‖ ***on*** the *renewal* of our lease 我们的租契再续时

P_2 a *renewal* ***of*** a lease of mortgage 抵押租契的再续 / a *renewal* ***of*** term of office 连任 / a *renewal* ***of*** the copyright ***by*** the publisher 出版者对一项版权的恢复

renounce *v*. 放弃，抛弃；宣布终止；宣布与…断绝关系

M ***flatly*** *renounce* the use of force 断然宣布放弃使用武力‖ The candidate has been ***publicly*** *renounced* by the leader of his party. 这位候选人被他所在的政党的领导人抛弃。

P_2 He *renounces* wealth ***for*** happiness. 他为了幸福而放弃财富。

renovation *n*. 整修；修复；翻新；革新

V ***do*** some *renovation*(*s*) of old houses 对旧房子进行一番整修‖ ***make*** *renovation* 整修

Q ***costly*** *renovations* of old engines 花费很大的旧发动机修复工作‖ do ***extensive*** *renovations* of [on] old buildings 对老建筑物进行全面的整修‖ ***technical*** *renovation* 技术革新‖ ***wastewater*** *renovation* 废水再净

P an ancient temple ***under*** *renovation* 一座翻修中的古庙

P_2 the *renovation* ***of*** old industrial and commercial buildings 对旧工商业建筑物的整修翻新

renown *n*. (正式)声誉，名望

V ***achieve*** [***attain*** (正式)，***obtain***，***win***] *renown* 获得声誉‖ He ***attained*** some *renown* as a civil engineering expert. 作为一名土木工程专家，他获得了一定的声望。/ He ***won*** *renown* as a painter. 他赢得画家的美誉。‖ He ***enjoys*** worldwide *renown*. 他举世闻名。‖ ***give*** an imperishable undying *renown* to 给予…不朽的声誉‖ ***have*** great *renown* for... 因…出名

V_2 His *renown* as a soldier ***spread*** throughout the country. 他作为一名军人的声誉传遍全国。

Q of ***great*** [***high***，***some***，***wide***] *renown* 十分[极为、颇为、大为]有名望的 / Rome is a city of ***great*** *renown*. 罗马是一座名城。‖ the ***increasing*** *renown* of the university 这所大学日益增长的声誉‖ achieve ***instant*** *renown* 一举成名

P ***of*** *renown* 有名的 / a man ***of*** *renown* 名人，知名人士 / an artist ***of*** great *renown* 十分有名的艺术家

P_2 his *renown* ***in...*** 他在…方面的声誉

renowned *adj*. 有名的，著名的

P_2 *renowned* ***as*** 作为…而出名 / He was *renowned* ***as*** a pianist. 他作为钢琴家而著名。‖ *renowned* ***for*** 以…著称 / Edison was *renowned* ***for*** his inventions. 爱迪生以他的发明而著名。

rent *n*. 租，租金，租费

V I must ***collect*** the *rent*. 我必须去收租。‖ ***demand*** an exorbitant *rent* 要求过高的租金‖ 40% of his income ***goes on*** *rent*. 他收入的40%花在房租上。‖ ***levy*** cash *rent* upon... 对…征收现金地租‖ ***lower*** the *rent* 降低租金‖ ***owe*** two months' *rent* for one's house 欠两个月的房租 / How much *rent* do you ***pay*** for your house? 你要交多少房租？/ ***pay*** sb. his *rent* (俚)惩罚某人‖ ***put up*** [***raise***] the *rent* 提高租金‖ Some families ***withheld*** *rent* and were evicted. 一些人家拒交房租，就被逐出房子。

Q ***actual*** *rent* 实际租金‖ ***adequate*** *rent* 适当的租金‖ ***back*** *rent* 欠租‖ ***cash*** *rent* 现金地租‖ ***consumer's*** *rent* 消费者差额受益‖ ***contract*** *rent* 合同地租‖ ***economic*** *rent* 经济租金〈地租〉‖ ***fair*** *rent* 公平地租‖

farm *rents* 农场租金 ‖ pay a ***heavy*** 〈***high***, ***low***〉 *rent* for a house 缴付沉重〈昂贵、低廉〉的房租 ‖ ***land*** [***ground***] *rent* 地租 ‖ at ***moderate*** *rents* 以适中的租金 ‖ pay ***more*** 〈***less***〉 *rent* 付更多〈更少〉的租金 ‖ a ***monthly*** *rent* 月租 ‖ ***nominal*** *rent*(美)极低廉的房租 ‖ at a ***suitable*** 〈***reasonable***, ***token***〉 *rent* 以适当〈公道,象征性〉的租金

P pay ***as*** *rent* 作租金支付 ‖ ***at*** a *rent* of... per month 以每月…的租金 ‖ ***for*** *rent*(尤美)供租用 / costumes ***for*** *rent* 供出租的戏服 / The house is ***for*** *rent*. 这房子出租。‖ pay a large part of one's income ***in*** *rent* 以个人收入的大部分缴房租 ‖ He lives in a flat free ***of*** *rent*. 他住不收租金的公寓。‖ Henry was far back ***on*** his *rent*. 亨利长期欠租。‖ be behind ***with*** the *rent* 欠租

P_2 *Rent* ***for*** that house is $900 a month. 那幢房子的租金为每月 900 美元。‖ *rent* ***in*** kind 〈money〉 以实物〈现金〉付租 ‖ the *rent* ***of*** video cassettes 盒式录像带的租放费 / *rent* ***of*** land 地租 ‖ *Rent* ***on*** the apartment is due the first of every month. 每月一号需交公寓租金。/ *rent* ***on*** movable estate 动产租用费,动产租金

O *rent* control 租金管理

rent *v*. 租用,租借;租出;向…收租

VP (B) *rent*... *from sb* 向某人租借… / We *rented* a house *from* Mr. Smith. 我们向史密斯先生租借房子。‖ *rent to*... 租给 / Mr. Hill *rents* this land *to* us at £50 a year. 希尔先生把这块地租给我们,每年 50 英镑。

M This apartment *rents* ***cheaply***. 这套公寓房间租金便宜。‖ *rent* ***out*** one's house 把房子租出去

P_2 The room *rents* ***at*** [***for***] £5 a week. 这房间每星期租金 5 英镑。‖ The tenant *rented* the house ***by*** the month under a one-year lease. 房客根据一年的租约按月支付房屋的租金。‖ He *rented* out his house ***to*** us. 他把房子出租给我们。

rental *n*. 租费,租金收入;租赁,出租

V ***collect*** *rental* 收取租金 ‖ *Rentals* are ***made*** only to established film societies. 只对已确认的电影协会出租。‖ ***pay*** the television *rental* 付电视租金 ‖ The house ***yields*** a *rental* of... 这房子产生…的租金收益。

V_2 The average *rental* ***is*** $8 per month for each room. 每月每个房间的平均租金数额为八美元。/ The quarterly *rentals* ***will be*** £35. 季度租金是 35 英镑。

Q ***apartment*** *rental* 公寓租金 ‖ There are not many *rentals* ***available*** in the town. 该镇出租的房屋不多。‖ ***car*** [***auto***] *rental* 汽车租用 ‖ ***equipment*** *rental* 设备租用 ‖ ***film*** *rental* 影片租金 ‖ increase in ***land*** *rentals* 地租的增加 ‖ ***low*** *rental* 租金低的 ‖ at ***moderate*** 〈***small***, ***suitable***〉 *rental* 以适中〈小额、适宜〉的租费 ‖ ***monthly*** 〈***interim***〉 *rental* 月〈临时〉租金 ‖ ***pasture*** *rental* 牧场租费 ‖ ***total*** *rental* 租金总额 ‖ The ***yearly*** [***annual***] *rental* of the house is $5 000. 这房子的年租金总额是5 000美元。

P ***at*** a *rental* of $2 000 per annum 以每年2 000美元的租费 ‖ The educational picture is available ***for*** *rental* at $4.50 a showing. 教育片可以以每场 4.50 美元的租金租看。‖ the rise ***of*** car *rentals* 车租的提高 ‖ move ***to*** a cheaper *rental* 迁移到较便宜的出租房间去

P_2 Graduation gowns are available for *rental* ***to*** us. 毕业典礼上穿的礼袍可供我们租用。

reorganization *n*. 改组,改编;整顿

V ***undergo*** *reorganization* 经历改组

Q ***curriculum*** *reorganization* 课程改编 ‖ a ***thoroughgoing*** *reorganization* of... 对…进行彻底改编

P ***In*** a constitutional *reoganization*, he is the first president to have full executive power. 在宪法重新制订之后,他便成了第一个拥有行政全权的总统。

repair *n*. 修理,修补;(复)修理工作;修补部位

V ***carry out*** the *repairs* 进行大修 / ***Repairs*** are being *carried out* on the damaged building. 正在对受损坏的建筑物进行修缮。‖ ***commence*** the *repair*(正式)开始修理 ‖ ***complete*** *repairs* 完成修理 ‖ *Repairs* must ***be done*** to the house before we can live in it. 在搬进去之前我们得将房子修葺一番。‖ ***effect*** the necessary *repairs*(正式)作必要的修理 ‖ The *repairs* are ***expected*** to take a month. 修理预计要一个月的时间。‖ ***finish*** the *repairs* 结束修理工程 ‖ The coat ***has*** so many *repairs* in it, it's not fit to wear. 这件外衣有这么多修补过的地方,是不适宜穿的。‖ *Repairs* on the school buildings ***are made*** during the summer. 夏天期间对校舍进行整修。‖ This car ***needs*** a lot of *repairs* before you can use it. 这辆车需作许多修理后,方可使用。‖ ***perform*** *repairs* on a damaged truck 修理一辆损坏的卡车 ‖ ***require*** expensive *repairs* 需要花大笔钱修理 ‖ A flashing red light indicated that a stretch of road was ***undergoing*** *repairs*. 一盏红色闪光灯标明一段路正在修理之中。

V_2 The *repair* in the rug ***is*** hardly noticeable. 小地毯上修补过的地方几乎看不出来。‖ The *repair* of the machinery ***cost*** a lot of money. 修理机器用去很多钱。

Q ***auxiliary*** *repair* 辅修 ‖ ***big*** [***heavy***, ***capital***] *repair* 大修 ‖ ***breakdown*** *repair* 破损修理 ‖ ***casual*** [***temporary***, ***unscheduled***] *repair* 临时修理 ‖ The *repairs* needed before we can occupy the house will be ***considerable***. 那幢房子在我们搬进之前需要大大整修一番。‖ ***emergency*** 〈***urgent***〉 *repair* 应急〈紧急〉修理 ‖ ***extensive*** [***general***, ***permanent***] *repair* 大修理 ‖ ***first-aid*** *repair* 抢修 ‖ ***furnace*** *repair* 修炉 ‖ keep a car in ***good*** 〈***bad***, ***poor***〉 *repair* 使车维修良好〈失修〉‖ ***machine*** *repair* 机器修理 ‖ ***major*** 〈***medium***, ***minor***〉 *repair* 大〈中、小〉修 ‖ ***maintenance*** *repair* 日常维修 ‖ facilities for ***motor-car*** *repairs* 汽车维修设施 ‖ ***natural*** *repair* 自愈 ‖ We have done the ***necessary*** *repairs*. 我们已进行必要的修理。‖ ***operating*** *repair* 日常维护检修 ‖ make ***petty*** [***small***] *repairs* 作小修小补 ‖ ***permanent*** *repairs* 永久性修理,经常维修 ‖ ***running*** *repairs* 小修补 ‖ ***sectional*** 〈***thorough***〉 *repairs* 局部修补〈彻底修理〉‖ a ***simple*** *repair* 简单的修补一下

P ***beyond*** *repair* 无法修理;无法恢复;无法弥补 / I have to tell you that the machine is ***beyond*** *repair*. 我得告诉你,这台机器损坏得无法修理。/ His case is ***beyond*** *repair*. 他的情况无法补救。‖ The shop is closed ***during*** *repairs*. (商店)内部整修,暂停营业。‖ He had left his car ***for*** *repairs* in a garage. 他把车留在汽车修理厂修理。‖ The building is not ***in*** proper *repair*. 这大楼没有得到妥善的维修。/ His judgment was ***in*** constant *repair*. 他的判断经常被纠正。‖ curtains badly in need ***of*** *repair* 急需修理的窗帘 ‖ ***out of*** *repair* 失修 / The lathe is ***out of*** *repair*. 这台车床失修。‖ Your watch is ***past*** *repair*. 你的手表没法修理了。‖ The road is ***under*** *repair*. 这条路在修理中。

P_2 *repair* ***in*** depot 段修 ‖ The *repair* ***of*** the machinery cost one hundred dollars. 机器的修理花了 100 美元。‖ *repairs* ***on*** the building 楼房的维修 ‖ the *re-*

pair **to** the roof 屋顶的修理

repair *v.* (正式,谑)去,赴;(经常)去;(成群地)常去;求助

VP (B) *repair to* 常去;聚众而去;求助 / *repair to* sb. for aid 去求助于某人 / They *repaired to* the drawing room. 他们涌去客厅。/ We *repaired to* the mountain resorts for the summer. 我们大伙常去山区胜地避暑。

M He summoned me to *repair* ***immediately*** to the lobby. 他叫我立刻到休息室去。

P_2 They *repaired* to the sacred trees ***at*** various times. 他们在不同的时候经常到圣树林那里去。‖ We shall *repair* to the seaside resort ***for*** the summer. 我们将去那海滨胜地避暑。‖ He *repaired* ***in*** haste to London. 他匆匆赶赴伦敦。

reparation *n.* (正式)赔偿,补偿;弥补;(常用复)赔款,赔偿金;修理,整修

V ***admit of*** no *reparation* (正式)不能赔偿‖ ***ask*** [***demand***] *reparation* for the sorrow one has caused 要求对所造成的不幸予以赔偿‖ ***extract*** maximum *reparations* by dismantling and transferring plants 用拆除和转移工厂的办法榨取最大限度的赔款‖ ***make*** *reparation* for damage 对损坏〈损失〉作赔偿‖ ***pay*** *reparations* 赔款‖ He has ***received*** some *reparation* for the damage. 他已收取若干损失赔偿金。

Q ***war*** *reparations* 战争(损失)赔款

P He was educated in France at royal expense ***as*** *reparation* for the death of his father. 他以皇家的费用在法国受教育作为对他父亲的死亡的补偿。‖ ***in*** *reparation* of... 作为…的赔偿 / be in need 〈without need〉 ***of*** constant *reparation* 需要〈不需要〉经常修理

P_2 *reparations* ***for*** the destruction 对破坏作出的赔款‖ demand *reparations* ***from*** sb. 向某人索赔‖ *reparations* ***in*** kind 实物赔偿

repartee *n.* 妙语回答;巧辩,机智的反驳;妙趣横生的对答如流

V ***listen to*** sb.'s witty *repartee* 听某人妙语连珠的对答

Q The ***constant*** *repartee* is artificial and wearying. 这种持续不断的巧辩是不自然的和令人生厌的。‖ ***quick*** *repartee* 敏捷的妙语应答‖ ***witty*** *repartee* 巧妙的回答

P Her skill ***at*** *repartee* has made her many enemies. 她善于作巧妙的答辩的本领给她自己树立了许多敌人。‖ He was noted ***for*** his *repartee* and impromptu wit. 他以机敏的辩才和即席的妙语而著名。‖ He is accomplished ***in*** *repartee*. 他擅长应对。‖ He won the applause of the audience ***with*** his *repartee* to a heckler. 由于他机智地回答了一个诘问者而博得了听众的鼓掌。

P_2 his constant chatter and *repartee* ***with*** the spectators 他与听众持续不断的闲聊和妙语巧辩

repast *n.* (文)餐;佳肴美食;就餐;就餐时间

V ***eat*** a light *repast* 吃点心‖ ***partake of*** a *repast* (正式;旧)就餐 / The guests ***partook of*** a luxurious *repast* in the banqueting hall. 宾客们在大餐厅参加一次盛宴。‖ ***serve*** a delicious *repast* 端上可口的饭菜

Q a ***dainty*** *repast* 美餐‖ after the ***evening*** *repast* 晚餐之后‖ a ***light*** [***slight***] *repast* 小吃‖ a ***luxurious*** [***rich***] *repast* 丰盛的饭菜‖ a ***meager*** *repast* 简便的一餐‖ a ***palatable*** *repast* 可口的食物

P ***after*** 〈***before***〉 the *repast* 进餐后〈前〉‖ He preferred to be alone ***during*** his evening *repast*. 吃晚餐时,他宁愿独自一人。

P_2 a *repast* ***at*** noon 午餐‖ a delicious *repast* ***of*** simple but perfectly cooked food 食品简单但却烹调良好的一顿美餐

repatriate *v.* 把…遣返回国;把(资金等)调回本国

M *repatriate* prisoners of war as ***quickly*** as possible 尽可能迅速地遣返战俘

P_2 He was *repatriated* ***after*** 20 years abroad. 他在国外住了20年后被遣送回国。‖ *repatriate* ***from...*** 从…遣返回国‖ The poor lad would be *repatriated* ***to*** Italy. 那可怜的小伙子将被遣返回意大利。

repatriation *n.* 遣返

Q (***en***) ***forced*** *repatriation* 强制遣返

P_2 *repatriation* ***from*** 〈***to***〉... 从〈往〉…遣返‖ the *repatriation* ***of*** prisoners of war 战俘的遣返

repay *v.* 偿还;报答,回报;酬报

VP (A_1) She *repaid* the money to me. 她把钱还给我了。(B) *repay* sb. *for* sth. 因…报答某人 / I *repaid* him *for* his expenses. 我偿还他的费用。/ We can never *repay* you for your help. 我们永远也报答不了你对我们的帮助。/ *repay* scorn *for* scorn 以藐视还藐视

M *repay* ***a hundred-fold*** 百倍偿还‖ I felt ***amply*** *repaid* for all the extra hours I had worked. 我感到自己的额外劳动已得到充分报偿。‖ The pleasure will ***richly*** *repay* him for his long journey. 这种乐趣大大补偿了他长途跋涉之苦。‖ It *repays* your efforts ***well***. 你的努力不会白费。

P_2 He *repaid* her kindness ***by*** hitting her. 他以一顿好打来回报她的好意。‖ *repay* sb. ***in*** the same coin 以其人之道还治其人之身 / You will be *repaid* ***in*** another life for your suffering in this one. 你今生身遭劫难,来世必得好报。‖ *repay*... ***to***... 向…报偿 / *repay* one's debt ***to*** society 向社会偿还所欠之债‖ She *repaid* the compliment ***with*** a smile. 她对赞美之词报以微笑。

repeat *v.* 重说;重做;背诵,复述;重演,重播

VP (G) He *repeated* (to me) that he would buy some stamps. 他(向我)重复说他要买一些邮票。

M Be careful or somebody will overhear what you say and may *repeat* it ***afterwards***. 小心,不然让人听到你的话,以后就会传出去的。‖ words ***awkwardly*** *repeated* 笨拙的学舌‖ I find myself ***frequently*** *repeating* a short prayer which I learnt when I was a child. 我发觉自己经常重复孩提时学的一段短祷文。‖ Jenny's blood test was *repeated* ***three times***. 珍妮的血液检验重复做了三次。‖ The statement has been ***uncritically*** *repeated* by other politicians. 那种说法一直被别的政客不加批判地重复着。

P_2 The couple *repeated* ***after*** the rabbi the traditional phrases. 那对夫妇跟着犹太教士宣读传统的祷文。/ *Repeat* ***after*** me. 请跟我说。‖ Try to *repeat* is ***by*** heart [from memory]. 想法把它背出来。‖ *repeat* a word ***for*** emphasis 为了强调而重复一个词‖ *repeat* oneself ***in*** one's speech 演说时翻来覆去‖ a program *repeated* ***on*** tape 在录音带上复制的节目 / *repeat* ***on*** 食物留有味道 / This type of food *repeats* ***on*** me. 这种食物总在嘴里留有余味。‖ Don't *repeat* the secret ***to*** anybody. 不要把这秘密讲给任何人听。

repellent *adj.* (正式)令人厌恶的,令人反感的;击退的,排斥的

M We found the paintings ***mostly*** *repellent*. 我们发现这些画大都是令人讨厌的。‖ His manner is ***rather*** *repellent*. 他的态度颇令人厌恶。

P_2 *repellent* ***to***... 令人生厌 / The idea of eating meat has become *repellent* ***to*** me. 吃肉的念头已使我生厌。/ Cheating is *repellent* ***to*** an honest boy. 一个诚实的男孩对欺骗行为会感到厌恶。

repellent *n.* 驱除剂,驱虫剂;(涂于织物中的)防水剂

V He ***sprayed*** insect *repellent* on his arms and legs. 他在手臂和腿上喷驱虫剂。‖ ***Rub on*** some insect *repellent*, if you don't want to be stung. 你如果不

想被虫咬，就擦上些驱虫剂吧。‖ ***smear*** some of this mosquito *repellent* on your legs. 在你的腿上擦一些驱蚊剂。

Q a(n) ***insect*** 〈***mosquito***〉 *repellent* 驱虫〈蚊〉剂‖ ***moth*** 〈***water***〉 *repellent* 防蛀〈防水〉剂

repent *v.* (正式)悔悟；后悔，忏悔

VP (B) *repent of* 懊悔／He *repented of* his sin. 他悔悟他的罪过。／Have you nothing to *repent of*? 你没有可懊悔的吗？／Don't you *repent of* having wasted your money so foolishly? 你不后悔如此糊涂地乱花钱吗？(D) (罕) He *repented* having stolen the car. 他为偷了汽车而后悔。

M He has ***bitterly*** *repented* his carelessness. 他痛悔自己的粗心。‖ I ***deeply*** *repent* of having deceived my mother. 我因欺骗了母亲而深感后悔。‖ *repent* ***inwardly*** 内心感到后悔‖ *repent* ***sincerely*** 诚挚地悔悟

P_2 Marry in haste and *repent* ***at*** leisure. 草草结婚后悔多。‖ The man *repented* his crimes ***before*** a priest. 那男人向教士忏悔罪行。

repentance *n.* 悔悟；后悔

V ***show*** *repentance* (for sth.)(对某事)表示后悔／He ***shows*** no *repentance* for what he has done. 他对他的所为一点也不懊悔。

V_2 From confession ***flows*** *repentance* and from repentance forgiveness. 忏悔源于认罪，认罪始能宽恕。

Q a ***death-bed*** *repentance* 临终的悔罪；为时已晚的悔改‖ ***genuine*** [***sincere***] *repentance* 真心的悔悟‖ ***true*** *repentance* 真正的悔悟

P Confession is one mark ***of*** *repentance*. 坦白是悔悟的一个标志。‖ Confession is the first step ***to*** *repentance*. 认罪是悔罪的第一步。‖ pray God ***with*** *repentance* 怀着悔悟之心祈祷上帝

P_2 *repentance* ***for*** one's folly 〈sins〉 对自己的愚行〈罪行〉的悔悟‖ The jury took into account the defendant's sincere *repentance* ***of*** the crime he committed. 陪审团把被告对所犯罪行的真诚悔恨估计在内。

repercussion *n.* (正式)反响，影响；后果；击回，弹回；回响

V The *repercussions* of the Gulf War are still ***felt*** all over the world. 世界各地至今仍感到海湾战争的影响。‖ They cannot ***foresee*** the complex *repercussions* of the changes they seek to introduce. 他们还不能预见他们试图引进的变革的复杂影响。‖ ***have*** *repercussions* on...对…产生影响‖ ***hear*** the *repercussion*(*s*) of the shot 听到射击的回声‖ The accelerated rate of mobility ***produced*** complex social *repercussions*. 加速的流动率产生了复杂的社会影响。

V_2 Are you aware of the *repercussions* that could ***occur*** if we carry out this plan? 你能意识到如果我们执行这项计划可能产生的反响吗？

Q The sun's glory is caught by ***atmospheric*** *repercussions*. 太阳的光辉被大气层的反射截住。‖ ***chain*** *repercussion* 连锁反应‖ ***far-reaching*** *repercussions* 深远的影响‖ ***foreign*** *repercussions* 国外的反响‖ ***grave*** 〈***immense***〉 *repercussions* 重大的〈巨大〉影响‖ I'm afraid that this event will have ***serious*** *repercussions*. 恐怕这件事会产生严重反应。

P caught up ***in*** the *repercussions* of the movement 卷入运动的影响中

P_2 *repercussion* ***of*** tax 税收影响／the *repercussion* of the waves from the rocks 从石头上击回的逆浪‖ Years afterwards there were still *repercussions* ***from*** his fateful decision. 他的重大决定在多年后还有影响。‖ *repercussions* ***throughout*** [***all over***] the whole country 在全国引起的反响‖ minimize *repercussions* ***upon*** other European currencies 把对其他欧洲货币的影响缩小至最低限度

repertory *n.* (正式)(固定的演员陈阵容演出的)保留剧目轮演(制)；全部剧目，全部节目(=repertoire)；库存，贮藏物

V ***extend*** one's song *repertory* 扩大演唱节目‖ The violinist ***has*** a wide *repertory*. 这位小提琴手能演奏许多节目。‖ He has ***introduced*** the whole *repertory* of the supposed feats of mesmerism. 他介绍了想象中的催眠术的全部功绩。‖ ***narrow*** the *repertory* by performing fewer dances more often 减少舞蹈种类但增加演出场次而压缩节目‖ ***perform*** the entire Bach *repertory* 演奏巴赫全部作品

V_2 Her *repertory* of dialects and charactor ***is*** large 〈small〉. 她表演各种方言和各种角色的能力是巨大〈很小〉的。

Q an ***inexhaustible*** *repertory* 无尽的贮藏‖ our ***modern orchestral*** *repertory* 当代可供演出的全部管弦乐作品

P play [act] ***in*** *repertory* 参加保留节目轮流演出／We were performing three plays ***in*** *repertory*. 我们那时正轮流演出三场戏剧。‖ She is a fine pianist ***with*** a limited *repertory*. 她是一位优秀的钢琴家，但上演的节目有限。

P_2 My father is a *repertory* ***of*** useful information. 我父亲满肚子都是有用的知识。

replace *v.* 代替；接替；更换，调换；归还，赔还；放回原处

VP (B) *replace*...*by* [*with*] 以…代替／The panic on the chief's face was *replaced by* relief. 头儿脸上的恐慌神色被宽慰的神情所替代。／We've *replaced* the old adding machine *with* a computer. 我们用电脑取代了老式的加法计算器。

M The airline is ***currently*** *replacing* its DC10s with Boeing 747s. 这间航空公司目前正用波音747型客机取代DC10型客机。‖ The socialist system will ***eventually*** *replace* the capitalist system. 社会主义制度终究要代替资本主义制度。‖ Let's *replace* the things ***exactly*** as they were before. 咱们把这些东西按照原样放回去。‖ A broken toy should be ***immediately*** *replaced*. 坏了的玩具应立即更换。‖ Metal air-tight cases were ***quickly*** *replaced* by plastic ones. 金属密封壳很快为塑料密封壳所取代。

P_2 *Replace* the magazines ***after*** reading. 杂志阅后放回原处。／*replace* the receiver (***after*** telephoning)(打电话后)把听筒放回原处‖ George has *replaced* Edward ***as*** captain of the team. 乔治接替爱德华当队长。‖ *replace* the card ***in*** the file 把卡片归档／Electricity has *replaced* gas ***in*** lighting. 电已取代煤气来照明。‖ *replace* the books ***on*** the shelves 把书放回架上‖ He *replaced* the parts ***with*** great precaution. 他小心翼翼地把这些零件重新安装上去。

replacement *n.* 代替；接替；更换；代替者，代替物；归还；赔还

V I must ***find*** a *replacement* for my secretary. 我得找人代替我的秘书。‖ ***get*** [***receive***] a *replacement* for...为…得到补充人员／Can you ***get*** a *replacement* while you are on vacation? 你度假时能找到人代你工作吗？‖ He is ***looking for*** a *replacement* for the secretary. 他正在物色新人接替秘书。‖ ***make*** a *replacement* 代替‖ We ***need*** a *replacement* for the officer who was killed. 我们需要一名军官以替代已阵亡的那个军官。‖ The law ***required*** the *replacement* of all wooden freight cars by steel cars. 法律要求所有木制货车都要用钢制车辆取代。

V_2 Her *replacement* ***came*** at nine sharp. 接替她的人九点正来上班了。

Q a ***free*** *replacement* 免费补送缺期期刊‖ a ***green*** *re-*

placement 新兵 ‖ ***parts*** *replacement* 零件补充 ‖ ***subject replacement*** 主语替换 ‖ a ***tank*** 〈***track***〉 *replacement* 油罐〈铁路〉更换 ‖ a ***temporary*** *replacement* 临时人员替换 ‖ a ***tooth*** *replacement* 牙复位

P We got him ***as*** a *replacement* for Eliott. 他是接替伊利艾特到我们这里来的。‖ ***in*** *replacement* of... 代替…

P_2 a *replacement* ***for*** a goalkeeper 代替守门人员的队员 ‖ *replacement* ***of*** parts 替换零件 / the *replacement* ***of*** conventional weapons ***by*** nuclear weapons 用核武器取代常规武器 / the *replacement* ***of*** local troops ***with*** U.N. troops 联合国部队之取代当地部队 / The *replacement* ***of*** this rare vase will take some time. 照样赔还这只稀有的花瓶需费一些时间。

replay *n*. 重赛;(录音等的)重播,(录像等的)重放;重演

V ***avoid*** a *replay* of that defeat 避免那次失败的重演 ‖ ***do*** an involuntary *replay* of that terrible dream 不由自主地重温那场可怖的噩梦 ‖ ***run*** *replays* of violence in inner-city ghettos 重放市中心贫民区暴力行为的录像 ‖ She didn't ***want*** a *replay* of her mistakes. 她不想重复她过去的错误。

V_2 The *replay* will ***take place*** next month. 重赛下个月举行。

Q ***instant*** *replay*(美)[***action*** *replay*(英)] 即时播放录像 ‖ ***video tape*** *replay* 录像带重播

P United beat Brighton ***after*** a *replay*. 重赛结果,联队打败了布赖顿队。‖ She put the record on the phonograph and set it ***for*** *replay*. 她把唱片放在唱机上,开机重放。‖ I saw the football match again ***on*** the *replay*. 我看了重放的足球比赛的录像。

P_2 The recession could be a *replay* ***of*** the Great Depression. 经济衰退可能是经济萧条的重演。

replenish *v*. (正式)(再)装满;把…再备足,补充

VP (B) *replenish with*... 用…补充 / Allow me to *replenish* your glass *with* more wine. 让我再给你的杯子斟满酒。/ She *replenished* the refrigerator *with* food. 她给冰箱备足食品。

replete *adj*. (正式;旧)充满的;充实的,详尽的,饱食的

M ***richly*** and ***healthily*** *replete* 健康富足的 ‖ No more for me, thanks, I'm ***quite*** *replete*. 够了,谢谢。我已饱了。‖ The text is ***too*** *replete* to be used in abbreviated survey. 这个文本太详细了,不能用作概括性的评述。

P_2 He was *replete* ***in*** a starving world. 到处都在挨饿,他却吃得饱饱的。‖ a life *replete* ***with*** charm 充满魅力的生活 / *replete* ***with*** food 吃得饱饱的 / a mind *replete* ***with*** knowledge [learning] 博学之士 / The race itself is *replete* ***with*** thrills, sometimes ***with*** spills. 赛马本身充满惊险场面,有时还有人从马上摔下来。

reply *n*. 回答,答复;回击;反响,回响

V ***await*** [***wait for***] your *reply*(正式)盼复 ‖ ***delay*** *reply* 推迟答复 ‖ ***desire*** a prompt *reply* 要求立即答复 ‖ His challenge ***drew*** [***elicited*** (正式)] no *reply*. 他的挑战没有引起反应。‖ ***expect*** a *reply* in a few days 期望几天后有答复 ‖ ***finish*** one's *reply* to an examination paper 完成答卷 ‖ ***furnish*** an ample *reply*(正式)提供充分的回答 ‖ She had telegraphed and had not breathed a word until she ***got*** the *reply*. 她拍了电报,在收到回电前对此避而不谈。‖ ***give*** [***make***] a *reply* 作答复 / ***give*** no definite *reply* 不作明确的回答 / The stranger ***made*** no *reply* to my greeting. 那个陌生人对我的招呼不予理睬。‖ I ***had*** no *reply* to my letter. 我未获回信。‖ I ***heard*** sb.'s *reply*. 我听见某人的回答。‖ I'm ***looking forward to*** a prompt *reply*. 盼即复。‖ He ***muttered*** a *reply*. 他咕哝地做了回答。‖ To his letter I ***offered*** no *reply*. 我没有给他复信。‖ He ***received*** (***got***) a *reply* to his inquiry. 他收到了对他的查询的回答。‖ ***send*** a *reply* 送回话 ‖ ***submit*** *replies* to a questionnaire 对调查表作回答 ‖ ***wire*** [***cable***] a *reply* 拍复电 ‖ ***write*** a *reply* 作书面答复

V_2 His *reply* ***cleared*** their minds of doubts. 他的回答消除他们心中的疑团。‖ In due course ***came*** a *reply* from Mr. Robin. 罗宾先生及时作答。

Q a(n) ***absent-minded*** 〈***long-winded***, ***non-committal***, ***temporizing***, ***vague***〉 *reply* 心不在焉〈冗长、模棱两可、拖延应付、含糊〉的回答 ‖ a(n) ***affirmative*** 〈***apt***, ***pat***〉 *reply* 肯定〈恰当、妥贴〉的回答 ‖ an ***astounding*** *reply* 令人惊讶的回答 ‖ a ***brief monosyllabic*** *reply* 极其简短的回答 ‖ I have never received a ***clear*** [***definite***] *reply* to this question. 对这个问题我从来没有得到明确的回答。‖ a ***conciliatory*** 〈***flippant***, ***peremptory***(正式)〉 *reply* 语气和解〈轻率、断然〉的答复 ‖ Her *reply* was as ***conclusive*** as it was ***brief***. 她的答复既简短又确定。‖ a ***courteous*** and ***polite*** *reply* 有礼的回答 ‖ a ***curt*** 〈***gruff***〉 *reply* 草率(生硬)的回答 ‖ I had only about a ***dozen*** *replies* to my requests for information. 我征集信息,但只收到大约十几份响应的答卷。‖ a ***favourable*** *reply* 有利的回答 ‖ have a(n) ***immediate*** [***prompt***] *reply* 得到了立即答复 ‖ a(n) ***impolite*** 〈***discourteous***, ***rude***, ***sullen***〉 *reply* 不礼貌〈无礼、粗鲁、闷闷不乐〉的回答 ‖ a ***laconic*** [***brief***, ***succinct***, ***telegraphic***, ***terse***] *reply* 简洁的答复 ‖ an ***oral*** *reply* 口头答复 ‖ a(n) ***sarcastic*** 〈***indignant***, ***stinging***〉 *reply* 讽刺〈愤怒、出口伤人〉的回答 ‖ a ***temporizing*** *reply* 拖延应付的回答 ‖ an ***unhesitating*** *reply* 毫不犹豫的回答 ‖ a ***witty*** *reply* 机智的回答

P ***in*** *reply* 回复,答复 / nod ***in*** *reply* 点头做答 / ***in*** *reply* to... 作为(对…的)答复 / ***in*** *reply* to your letter 来信收悉,兹答复如下 / I have nothing to say ***in*** *reply* to your question. 对于你的问题,我没有什么好说的。‖ the letter ***under*** *reply* 本函所答复的来信 ‖ Kindly favour us ***with*** an early *reply*.(常用于商业书信)请尽早复函。

P_2 Her *reply* ***to*** his bad behavior was simply to walk away. 她对于他不良行为的反应就是走开。/ He got no *reply* ***to*** his letter. 他没有收到回信。

reply *v*. 回答,答复;回击

VP (B) *reply to*... 回答 / *reply to* roll-call 回答点名 / She did not *reply to* my letter. 她没有复我的信。/ We *replied to* the enemy's attack by bombing their navy. 我们通过轰炸敌人的海军,对他们的进攻加以还击。(G) She *replied* that she would be happy to accept our invitation. 她回答说她会很高兴接受我们的邀请。

M *reply* ***angrily*** 〈***approvingly***, ***brusquely***〉 生气〈赞同、粗暴〉地回答 ‖ They poured broadside after broadside into the forts, which *replied* ***continuously***. 他们用一门门舷侧炮齐射要塞,要塞不断回击。‖ *reply* very ***decisively*** 十分果断地回答 ‖ ***diplomatically*** *reply* 巧妙地回答 ‖ *reply* ***immediately*** [***promptly***] 立即回答 / The boy *replied* to my question ***promptly***. 那个男孩立刻回答我的问题。‖ ***indignantly*** *reply* 愤怒地回答 ‖ *reply* ***rudely*** 粗鲁地回答 ‖ When Hogg spoke to her, she *replied* very ***shortly***. 当霍格对她讲话时,她十分简短地回答。‖ If I am asked to dinner with them, I shall ***simply*** *reply* that I have to finish my essay. 如果他们邀我一同进餐,我只回答说我要赶写文章。‖ *reply* ***tersely*** 简短地回答 ‖ *reply* ***un-***

hesitatingly in the affirmative 毫不犹豫地作肯定的答复

P_2 Please *reply* ***at*** your earliest convenience. 请尽早回信。‖ He *replied* ***by*** letter that... 他回信说…/ When remonstrated with, he *replied* ***by*** a violent blow. 别人规劝他时，他狠狠揍了对方一拳作回应。‖ *reply* ***for*** sb. 代表某人回答〈答谢、答辩〉/ *reply* ***for*** the school board 代表校务委员会致答词/ Shall I *reply* ***for*** you all? 要不要我代你们全体回答呢？‖ *reply* ***in*** the negative〈positive〉作否定〈肯定〉回答/ *reply* ***in*** a rush 匆忙地回答‖ The girl *replied* only ***with*** a smile. 那女孩仅以一笑作答。/ The enemy *replied* ***with*** rifle fire. 敌人用步枪回击。

report *n*. 报告，报告书；报道，(会议)记录；传闻；爆炸声；名声，名誉；(尤英)(学生的)成绩报告单

V ***accept*** 〈***collate***(正式)〉 the *report* of a committee 接受〈核对〉委员会的报告‖ Idle *reports* were widely ***circulated***. 无根据的传说流传极广。‖ The *report* is ***coloured*** by the political bias of the newspaper editor. 这则报道带有报纸编辑的政治偏见。‖ ***confirm*** [***substantiate***(正式)] a *report* 证实某一报道‖ The *report* has been ***contradicted***. 这一报道被驳斥了。‖ He ***denies*** the common *report* that he ghosted the whole document. 他否认了所谓他受雇而代人写了整个文件的谣传。‖ ***discredit*** a *report* 证实一则报导为不真实‖ The *report* had been ***doctored*** before it was ***published***. 报道发表前窜改过。‖ ***draw up*** [***make out***, ***write***, ***write out***, ***write up***] a *report* 起草报告/ When you get back, ***write*** a *report* on everything that was said and done at the Conference. 你回来后，把会议上所讨论和所做的事写一份报告。‖ ***file*** [***give***, ***lay***, ***present***, ***send in***, ***submit***, ***turn in***] a *report* 提交[呈递]报告/ She ***filed*** a *report* about the incident. 她提交了有关那次事件的报告。/ He ***gave*** his departmental *report* to the president of the company. 他向公司总裁递交了他所负责部门的报告。/ The committee ***presented*** its *report* on the teaching of science in the high schools. 委员会提出了关于在中等学校讲授科学的报告。‖ My daughter ***got*** a very bad *report* last term. 我女儿上学期的成绩报告单很糟糕。‖ ***give*** [***make***] a *report* 作报告/ ***give*** a brief *report* 作简短的报告/ After exhaustive study the committee ***made*** its *report* on the causes of the acident. 委员会经过仔细研究后，就事故发生原因提出了报告。‖ I ***had*** only *reports* to go by. 我只有一些传闻可资依据。‖ We have ***heard*** *reports* that the road is closed. 我们听说这条路封锁了。‖ a map to ***illustrate*** the war *reports* 说明战况报告的地图‖ The board of directors ***issued*** its annual *report* to the stock holders. 董事会向股东们发布了年度报告。‖ Don't ***listen to*** idle *reports*. 别听信无稽之谈。‖ The committee has ***passed*** the *report*. 该委员会已批准通过报告。‖ ***prepare*** a *report* 准备一份报告‖ ***print*** a *report* in a scholarly journal 在一家学术刊物上发表一篇报告‖ He said that he always ***read*** the foreign *reports* in *The Times*. 他说他经常读《泰晤士报》上的外国报道。/ The health authority ***received*** no new *reports* of typhoid case. 卫生当局没有收到伤寒病例的新报告。/ The *report* was well ***received***. 该报告很受欢迎。‖ ***retract*** a *report*(正式)撤回报告‖ ***silence*** mischievous *reports* 制止有害的谣传‖ ***spread*** harmful *reports* 散布有害的谣传‖ ***start*** an absurd *report* 制造荒谬的谣言‖ ***test*** the *report* 检测报告

V_2 The false *report* of his sudden death ***alarmed*** us. 关于他猝死的假报道使我们虚惊一场。‖ There ***came*** a violent *report* as the lock of the door was shot to pieces. 当门锁被枪击而粉碎时传来一声猛烈的巨响。‖ The sharp *reports* of opening parachutes ***filled*** the air. 降落伞张开的响亮爆裂声响彻了天空。‖ The *report* ***goes*** [*Report* ***has*** it] that... 据说[据报]…/ The *report* ***went*** all around the town. 这一谣言传遍全城。/ *Report* ***has*** it that our professor is going to resign. 据说我们的教授打算辞职。‖ Press *reports* ***indicated*** that the price of bread would rise the following week. 新闻报道表明，下周面包价要上涨。‖ The *report* has ***passed*** the town council. 报告已由市政会批准通过。‖ The full *report* ***runs*** as follows. 报告全文如下。‖ The *report* of a gun ***served*** to scare some hundreds more. 枪炮声又吓跑了数百人。‖ The *report* soon ***spread*** all over the town. 这传闻很快传遍全城。‖ The *report* ***sprang*** from... 这则报道来源于…

Q an ***accident*** *report* 事故报告‖ an ***accurate*** *report* 精确的报道‖ an ***alarming*** *report* 令人惊恐的报道‖ I wonder who it was that started such an ***absurd*** *report*. 我想知道是谁编造这一荒谬的传闻的。‖ a(n) ***analysis*** 〈***laboratory***, ***research***, ***survey***, ***technical***, ***test***〉 *report* 化验〈实验、研究、检验、技术、实验〉报告‖ a(n) ***annual*** [***yearly***] *report* 年度报告‖ a(n) ***attendance*** 〈***acceptance***, ***accounting***, ***audit***, ***business***, ***financial***, ***incident***, ***inspection***, ***investigation***, ***market***, ***statistical***, ***status***〉 *report* 考勤〈接收、会计、审计、营业[业务]、财务、事件、考察、调查、市场、统计、情况〉报告‖ a(n) ***authentic*** 〈***true***〉 *report* 可靠〈真实〉的报道‖ a ***battlefield*** *report* 战报‖ a ***biased*** [***slanted***] *report* 带偏见的报道‖ submit a ***brief*** *report*(正式)呈递一份简短的报告‖ a ***calumnious*** 〈***sensational***〉 *report*(正式)诬蔑性〈耸人听闻〉的报道‖ a ***circumstantial*** *report* of an accident 事故的详细报道‖ a ***classified*** [***confidential***] *report* 保密文献[报告]‖ a ***committee*** 〈***conference***〉 *report* 委员会的〈会议〉报告‖ a matter of ***common*** *report* 大家都知道的传闻‖ a(n) ***comprehensive*** [***general***, ***overall***] *report* 综合报告‖ a ***condensed*** 〈***lengthy***〉 *report* 缩短〈冗长〉的报道‖ a ***concluding*** [***final***, ***summary***] *report* 总结报告‖ a(n) ***confirmed*** 〈***unconfirmed***〉 *report* 得到〈未得到〉证实的报道‖ ***conflicting*** *reports* 互相矛盾的报道‖ a(n) ***correct*** 〈***incorrect***〉 *report* 正确〈不正确〉的报道‖ A *report* was ***current*** that... 这个…的传闻十分流行。‖ a ***daily*** 〈***weekly***, ***monthly***〉 *report* 日〈周、月〉报告‖ a ***damaging*** [***disparaging***] *report* 毁谤性的报道‖ a(n) ***detailed*** [***elaborate***, ***exhaustive***] *report* 详细的报告‖ The *report* sounds very ***doubtful***. 这则报道听起来很不可靠。‖ an ***expert*** *report* 专家的报告‖ a ***favorable*** 〈***positive***〉 *report* 有利〈肯定〉的报道‖ ***first-hand*** *reports* 直接的报道‖ ***Follow-up*** *reports* of the event were made. 对该事件作过后继报道。‖ a ***formal*** *report* 正式报告‖ a ***fragmentary*** 〈***full***〉 *report* of an event 事件的零星〈全面〉报道‖ a ***general annual*** *report* 年度总决算，年度总报告‖ have a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *report*(学生)成绩好〈不好〉/ a man of ***good*** 〈***evil***〉 *report* 名声好〈坏〉的人‖ a ***grade*** [***school***] *report* [*report* card(美)] 成绩单‖ a ***hearsay*** *report* 谣传‖ ***idle*** *reports* 无根据的、无聊的传说‖ an ***intelligence*** *report* 情报‖ an ***interim*** *report* 中期报告，临时性报告‖ a ***law*** *report* 法院裁决集‖ a ***learned*** 〈***literary***〉 *report* 学术〈文学〉报告‖ The rifle went off with a ***loud*** *report*. 枪砰地一声打出去。‖ a ***majority*** 〈***minority***〉 *report* 多数

派〈少数派〉报告 ‖ a ***medical*** *report* on the patient 病人的医疗记录 ‖ a ***monthly settlement*** *report* 月结算报告 ‖ a ***morning*** *report*(军)(连队、指挥部关于本单位兵力等的)日报表 ‖ a(n) ***negative*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *report* 消极的〈不利的〉报道 ‖ a ***news*** [***newspaper***, ***press***] *report* 新闻报道 ‖ an ***objective*** *report* 客观报道 ‖ a(n) ***official*** 〈***semi-official***, ***unofficial***〉 *report* 官方〈半官方、非官方〉报道 ‖ a(n) ***on-the-spot*** [***field***] *report* 现场报道 ‖ an ***open*** *report* 公开(发行)报告 ‖ a(n) ***oral*** [***verbal***] *report* 口头报告 ‖ a ***police*** *report* 警方的报告 ‖ as indicated in ***prior*** *reports* 如以前的报告所表明的那样 ‖ a ***public*** *report* 公开报道 ‖ a ***restricted*** *report* 内部报告 ‖ a ***scandalous*** *report* 诽谤性的传闻 ‖ a ***scrappy*** *report* 东拼西凑的报告 ‖ a ***secret*** 〈***top secret***〉 *report* 秘密〈绝密〉报告 ‖ a ***shorthand*** *report* 速写记录 ‖ a ***surveyor's*** *report* 鉴定证明书 ‖ a ***traffic*** *report* 交通报道 ‖ a(n) ***utterly unfounded*** 〈***well-grounded***〉 *report* 毫无根据的〈有根据的〉报道 ‖ ***various*** *reports* 各种传闻 ‖ a ***verbatim*** *report* of a speech 演说的逐字报道 ‖ a ***war*** *report* 战况报道 ‖ a ***weather*** *report* 天气报告 ‖ a ***written*** *report* 书面报告

P ***according to*** official *reports* 根据官方报道 ‖ ***by*** *report* 据传闻,据报道 / He is, ***by*** *report*, a top-notch dancer. 据说他是一位第一流的舞蹈演员。 ‖ Is there any truth ***in*** the *report*? 这个传闻是真的吗? ‖ ***on*** *report* 被人列入惩戒报告;在受处分地位 / The cadet was put ***on*** *report* for drinking. 该军校学生因喝酒被叫去受训诫。 ‖ ***through*** good and evil *report* 不论名声好坏,不管舆论如何

P_2 a *report* ***about*** [***on***] ... 关于…的报告(报道) / Have you had any *report* ***about*** a lion walking the streets of Birmingham? 你听到有关一只狮子在伯明翰大街上行走的传闻了吗? / a *report* ***on*** the peace conference 关于和平会议的报告 ‖ according to a *report* ***from*** York 根据来自纽约的报道 ‖ a *report* ***of*** the proceedings 会议记录 / the *report* ***of*** a gun 枪炮声 ‖ a *report* ***to*** ... 给…的报告 / the annual *report* ***to*** stockholders 给股东们的年度报告

report *v.* 说,叙述;报告;报到;报道;告发

VP (B) *report on* [*upon*] 报道,报告,叙述 / The correspondent *reported on* the situation at the front. 那位记者报道了前线的战况。 / He is going to *report on* his trip to Canada. 他准备谈一谈他的加拿大之行。 / *report upon* the enemy's movement 报告敌人的行动 ‖ *report for* 报到 / *report for* duty [work] 报到上班 / They *report for* work at 8:00 a.m. 他们上午八点报到上班。 / I shall have to *report* you *for* repeated lateness. 我将不得不告发你再三迟到。 ‖ *report to* 向…报到,告发 / *report to* the manager 向经理复命 / *report to* headquarters for duty 到司令部报到 / On his return from the Summit Meeting the Prime Minister *reported to* the Cabinet. 首相从最高级会议归来,向内阁通报。 / *report* sb. *to* the police for violating an ordinance 向警察告发某人违反法令 (D) Several people *reported* having seen the stolen car. 有几个人报告说见过那辆被窃的车。 (E) She *reported* their leaving early. 她报告说他们提前下班。 (F_1) They *reported* a star to have appeared in the East. 他们报告说,东方出现了一颗星星。 (F_3) He was *reported* missing in action. 据报道,他在战斗中失踪。 (F_4) They *reported* the enemy to be ten miles away. 他们报告说敌人离这儿十英里远。 / The fire was *reported* to be burning out of control. 据报道,火势猛烈无法控制。 (F_5) The patrol *reported* the entire area clear [cleared.] 巡逻队报告,整个地区畅通。 / He *reported* himself unfit for work. 他报告说,他身体还不适宜工作。 (F_6) In the clash ten men were *reported* killed. 据报道,在这次冲突中,有十人被打死。 (G) She *reported* (to us) that she had accomplished her mission. 她(向我们)报告说,她已完成使命。 (I) They *reported* how the incident took place. 他们报告事件是怎样发生的。 (K)(尤英) *report* [go] sick 请病假

M *report* ***back*** 回来(回去)报告 / You will *report* ***back*** to the chairperson of the committee. 你将向委员会主席汇报。 / She *reported* the story ***back*** in no time. 她马上报告了事情的经过。 ‖ She is ***badly*** 〈***well***〉 *reported*. 她名声坏〈好〉。 ‖ They will ***certainly*** *report* it back to their government. 他们当然会向政府汇报。 ‖ His statement had not been ***correctly*** *reported* by the semi-official newspaper. 半官方报纸没有如实地报道他的声明。 ‖ She *reports* ***directly*** to the dean. 她直接对校长负责。 ‖ The committee has *reported* ***favorably*** on the bill. 委员会作了有利于该法案的汇报。 ‖ It is ***further*** *reported* that... 进一步报道说… ‖ ***immediately*** *report* 立即报告 ‖ *report* ***in*** ... 报到 / *report* ***in*** sick (美) [*report* sick(英)] 请病假 / He has not *reported* ***in*** yet. 他还没有报到。 ‖ The President ***normally*** *reports* to his desk before 9 a.m. 总统通常在早上9点钟前到办公室视事。 ‖ *report* ***out*** (议会专门委员会经讨论及修改后)将(议案)交回议会辩论并表决 ‖ The committee *reported* the bill ***out***. 专门委员会把议案交回议会全体会议讨论表决。 ‖ *report* ***personally*** 亲自报告 ‖ The market continues very strong as ***previously*** *reported*. 与以前报道的情况一样,市场价格继续非常坚挺。 ‖ *report* for work ***promptly*** 马上上班工作 ‖ He did not ***simply*** *report*; he criticized and reflected. 他不仅是进行报道,还进行了批评和指责。 ‖ *report* ***verbatim*** 逐字报道 ‖ The press ***widely*** *reported* these events. 报界广泛报道了这些事件。

P_2 He is *reported* ***as*** saying that the situation is already back to normal. 有报道援引他的话,说局势已恢复正常。 / *report* oneself ***at*** a new post 到新岗位报到 / The soldier was ordered to *report* ***at*** the battalion headquarters. 这个士兵奉命到营部去一趟。 ‖ He is *reporting* ***for*** the Times. 他是泰晤士报记者。 ‖ It is *reported* ***from*** London that... 来自伦敦的消息说… ‖ be *reported* ***in*** the newspaper [press] 在报上登载[报道] ‖ *report* ***of*** ... 报告…的情况 / The doctor *reported* badly ***of*** her health. 医生报告说,她的健康情况很糟。 ‖ *report* ... ***out of*** ... 把…交回…待下一步表决 / *report* a bill ***out of*** committee (美)把议案交回委员会待以后表决 ‖ We *reported* the information ***to*** the authorities. 我们向当局报告了这个消息。

O It was *reported* that they were safe. 据报道,他们安然无恙。

reporter *n.* 报告人,汇报人;记者

V_2 Several *reporters* and photographers ***rushed*** to the scene of the fire. 几个新闻记者和摄影记者赶到起火现场。

Q a ***court*** *reporter* 法庭书记员 ‖ a ***crime*** *reporter* 犯罪报道人 ‖ a ***cub*** *reporter*(非正式)初出茅庐的记者 ‖ a ***financial*** 〈***science***, ***society***, ***sports***〉 *reporter* 金融新闻〈科学新闻、社会新闻、体育〉记者 ‖ an ***investigative*** *reporter* 爱调查研究的记者 ‖ a ***never say-die*** *reporter* 不采访到新闻死不罢休的记者 ‖ a ***news*** [***newspaper***] *reporter* 新闻记者 ‖ a ***police*** *reporter* 警务报道员 ‖ a ***roving*** *reporter* 流动记者 ‖ a ***TV*** 〈***radio***〉

reporter 电视(无线电)台新闻记者

P_2 a *reporter* ***for*** *The Times* 《泰晤士报》的记者 ‖ He told his story to a *reporter* ***from*** a Chicago newspaper. 他把自己的事讲给一位来自芝加哥的记者听。 ‖ the *reporter* ***of*** the murder 谋杀案的报案人 ‖ a *reporter* ***on*** a sporting weekly 体育周刊的通讯员 ‖ He became a *reporter* ***with*** [***for***] the *New York Times*. 他成为《纽约时报》的记者。

repose *n.* (正式)休息,睡眠;安眠;安静;安详,从容

V ***disturb*** sb.'s *repose* 打扰某人的休息 / Don't ***disturb*** her *repose*. 不要吵醒她。 ‖ Try to ***develop*** more *repose* of manner—stop shouting like that! 你还是学得举止稳重一点吧——可别再那样大喊大叫了! ‖ ***earn*** a night's *repose* 获得一夜安眠 ‖ ***enjoy*** *repose* 享受安宁 ‖ She ***has*** *repose* of manner. 她举止安详。 ‖ His attitude ***lacked*** *repose*. 他的态度不安详。 ‖ ***make*** [***seek*** (正式), ***take***] *repose* 休息 ‖ ***snatch*** a brief *repose* 抽空作短暂休息

Q ***sublime*** *repose* of manner 极其从容的举止 ‖ the ***unfailing*** *repose* of the bayou(美国南部的)牛轭湖永恒的宁静 ‖ ***well-earned*** *repose* 应得的休息

P pray ***for*** the *repose* of a soul 为灵魂的安息祈祷 ‖ ***in*** *repose* 安睡,平静,静止 / a face ***in*** *repose* 平静的面容 / Her mouth seemed always to be smiling, even ***in*** *repose*. 她好像总是笑吟吟的,即使在睡着时也一样。 / a volcano ***in*** *repose* 休眠中的火山

P_2 the *repose* ***of*** a hot summer afternoon 炎热夏日午后的宁静 / the *repose* ***of*** the country 乡间的静谧

represent *v.* 代表,表示;(常用被动语态)使有代表,使有代表作;象征;表达,描绘;扮演

VP (B) *represent* sth. *to* sb. (正式;尤英)向(某人)表示,交涉,抗议说 / They *represented* their complaints *to* the Head Office. 他们向总公司陈诉了他们的不满。 / Let me try to *represent* my ideas *to* you in another way. 让我试试用另一种方式说明我的想法。(F_4) *represent*... to be 声称…是(通常指错误地) / He *represented* me to be his father. 他声称我是他的父亲。(G) He *represented* to the magistrate that the offender was only a child. 他向地方法官说明罪犯只是个小孩。 / I *represented* to him that it would be dangerous to do what he suggested. 我向他指出,照他提议的去做是危险的。

M He failed to ***accurately*** *represent* the risks we were running. 他没有准确地说明我们正在冒的风险。 ‖ The developing countries should be ***adequately*** *represented* in the U.N. 发展中国家在联合国理应享有充分的代表性。 ‖ The teacher has been ***falsely*** *represented* as one who knows everything. 老师被错误地看作是百事通。 ‖ The evacuation of all our forces was ***glowingly*** *represented* as a triumphant success. 我们的全军大撤退被堂而皇之地描绘为一次伟大的成功。 ‖ *represent* ***graphically*** 以图表示 / The generated output is *represented* ***graphically*** in Figure 3. 发电功率由图 3 表示。 ‖ The idea was ***inadequately*** *represented*. 这一思想阐述得不充分。 ‖ This ***merely*** *represented* a change in the form of rule. 这只不过表示统治方式发生了变化。 ‖ Israel was not ***officially*** *represented* at the conference. 以色列没有正式代表出席会议。 ‖ All these nationalities were ***strongly*** *represented* amongst the immigrant population. 所有这些民族在移民人口中有很强的代表性。 ‖ The report ***truthfully*** *represents* the results of our research. 这份报告如实陈述我们研究工作的成果。 ‖ All these artists are ***well*** *represented* at the exhibition. 在画展中所有这些画家都有代表作展出。

P_2 *represent*... ***as***... 把…看作 / She was *represented* ***as*** a hero. 她被看作英雄。 / He *represented* himself ***as*** an officer. 他自称是一名军官。 ‖ 31 nations are now *represented* ***at*** the Geneva Disarmament Conference. 现有 31 个国家出席日内瓦的裁军会议。 / *represent* ideas ***by*** words 用言词表达思想 / *represent* ***by*** signs 〈letters〉 用符号〈字母〉表示 ‖ He *represented* Caesar ***in*** the play. 他在戏里扮演凯撒。 / He *represents* the company ***in*** Brazil. 他是这家公司在巴西的代理人。 ‖ He is not *represented* ***on*** the council. 他在委员会上没有代表。 ‖ *represent* sth. ***to*** oneself 心中想像出某物 / Can you *represent* infinity ***to*** yourself? 你能想像得出什么是无穷尽吗? / This room *represented* home ***to*** them. 这个房间对他们来说就是家。 / I can only *represent* it ***to*** you ***by*** metaphors. 我只能用隐喻来向你描述它。

representation *n.* 代表,代理;描写,表现;陈述,说明;(正式)诉说,抗议;艺术作品;演出

V They're ***campaigning for*** student *representation* on the university's governing bodies. 他们正在争取在大学的各行政机构有学生代表。 ‖ The contract of sale ***contained*** a *representation* by the purchaser. 销售合同包括买方的一份事实说明。 ‖ ***demand*** *representation* on the school committee 要求在校务委员会里有代表 ‖ A *representation* of the story *Rip Van Winkle* will be ***given*** in the school assembly. 将在学校集会上演出《里普·万·温克尔》。 ‖ Our firm ***has*** adequate *representation* in Europe. 本公司在欧洲有足够的代理机构。 ‖ ***hear*** sb.'s *representations* 听取某人的陈述 ‖ The party ***increased*** its *representation* from 20 to 38 delegates. 该党的代表由 20 名增至 38 名。 ‖ ***make*** *representations* to... 向…说明、抗议、交涉 / Our ambassador ***made*** *representations* to their government. 我们的大使向他们政府提出抗议。 ‖ ***receive*** *representations* from overseas governments 收到外国政府的批评

V_2 An allegorical *representation* ***decorated*** the main pediment. 一幅寓言画装饰着三角墙。 ‖ His *representations* ***influenced*** them to investigate. 他的陈述促使他们去调查。 ‖ The defendant's *representation* ***said*** the automobile was new. 被告申诉说汽车是新的。

Q ***adequate*** *representation* of the parties concerned 有关各方的充分代表性 ‖ a ***theatrical*** *representation* 戏剧演出 ‖ a ***coded*** *representation* 代码 ‖ a ***diagrammatic*** *representation* of an idea 观念的图解表述法 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *representation* 外交代表 ‖ an ***excellent*** *representation* of *the Red Lantern* 《红灯记》的精彩演出 ‖ be deceived by ***false*** *representations* 被虚假的陈述所欺骗 ‖ China has a ***large*** *representation* in the exhibition. 中国在博览会上展出大量物品。 ‖ the right of ***legal*** *representation* 法定代理权 ‖ ***mental*** *representation* 想像 ‖ a ***phonetic*** *representation* 语音符号 ‖ ***proportional*** *representation* 比例代表制(使少数党按实力有代表当选) ‖ The people made ***strong*** *representations* to the Local Authority to have the motorway built further away from their homes. 人们向当地政府提出强烈抗议,要求把高速公路建在离家门远些的地方。 ‖ Her work is a ***subjective*** *representation* of the external world. 她的作品是主观反映外在世界的一件艺术品。 ‖ ***symbolic*** *representation* 象征 ‖ a ***true*** *representation* of the circumstances 境况的真实描写 ‖ an ***unusual*** *representation* of *Hamlet* 《哈姆雷特》一剧非同一般的演出 ‖ a ***vivid*** *representation* of navy life 海军生活的生动描写

P the school of the "art ***of*** *representation* of the 19th century"(艺术方面的)19 世纪的表现派 ‖ ***through*** his favourable *representations* 由于他往好里说 ‖ "No taxation ***without*** *representation*"(议会中)"无代表,不纳税"

P_2 make a strong *representation* ***against*** such a proceeding 强烈抗议这一行动 ‖ *representations* ***in*** pottery of turtles 陶制龟 ‖ The painting is a *representation* ***of*** a bayonet fight. 这幅画画的是一次白刃战。/ the *representation* ***of*** student opinion to the administration 学生向学校当局提出的意见

representative *adj*. 代表的;代表制的;代表性的;典型的;表现的

M a government that is ***directly*** 〈***fully***, ***truly***〉 *representative* of the popular will --个直接〈充分、真正〉代表民意的政府 / an organ ***fully*** *representative* of... 充分代表…的机构 ‖ The exhibition is ***quite*** *representative* of modern French art. 这展览会是现代法国美术的典型代表。‖ ***strictly*** *representative* art 纯粹的表现派艺术

P_2 *representative* ***of***... 代表,表现 / a narrative *representative* ***of*** army life 描写部队生活的故事

representative *n*. 代表,代理人;有代表性的事物,典型事例

V ***delegate*** a *representative* 委派一名代表 ‖ Distinctly different biological *representatives* were ***found***. 已找到彼此大不相同的生物品种。‖ They ***had*** a *representative* of the workers on the board. 他们在委员会里有一名工人代表。‖ The committee ***included*** *representatives* from the police and fire brigade. 委员会包括警察和消防队的代表。‖ We do not know if his large family has ***left*** any *representatives* today. 我们不清楚他的大家族今天是否还留有后嗣。‖ ***send*** a *representative* to a conference 派一名代表参加会议 ‖ ***summon*** *representatives* of the sheriffs and the boroughs to parliament(正式)召集各郡和各自治市的议会代表出席国会

Q one of the most ***authoritative*** *representatives* of the banking institutions 金融机构最有权威的代表之一 ‖ an ***authorized*** *representative* 全权代表 ‖ the ***British Commonwealth*** *representatives* 英联邦代表 ‖ a ***buying*** 〈***selling***〉 *representative* 代购〈供销〉人 ‖ a ***commercial*** and ***industrial*** *representative* 工商业代表 ‖ Money is only a ***commodious*** *representative* of the commodities which may be purchased with it. 货币只不过是商品的方便替代物,用它可以购买商品。‖ The tiger is a ***common*** *representative* of the cat family. 老虎是猫科动物中的普通典型。‖ a ***company*** 〈***diplomatic***, ***overseas***, ***personal***, ***press***, ***trade***〉 *representative* 公司〈外交、驻外、私人、新闻、商务〉代表 ‖ ***distinguished*** *representatives* of the various departments of science and technology 科学技术各部门的杰出的代表人物 ‖ an ***elected*** *representative* 当选代表 ‖ the ***last*** *representative* of one of the founding families 创建家族之一的最后一位继承人 ‖ a ***learned*** *representative* of the young generation of Oxford scholars 牛津年青一代学者中的博学之士 ‖ a ***legal*** *representative* 法定代理人,合法代理人 ‖ She is our ***local*** *representative* in Parliament. 她是国会中我们地区的代表。‖ a ***natural*** *representative* 当然代表 ‖ the ***permanent*** *representative* of Canada to the U.N. 加拿大常驻联合国代表 ‖ a ***prominent*** *representative* 杰出的代表 ‖ a ***real*** *representative* 不动产的代表人 ‖ a ***sales*** *representative* 商品经销代理 ‖ the ***sole*** *representative* 独家代理(人) ‖ a ***special*** *representative* 特别代表 ‖ a ***typical*** *representative* 典型代表,典型人物 ‖ ***union*** *representatives* 工会代表 ‖ ***women*** *representatives* 妇女代表

P act ***as*** the *representative* of... 充当…的代表 ‖ qualifications ***of*** a *representative* 代表资格 / House ***of*** *Representatives*(美)(国会的)众议院;(州议会的)下院 ‖ That country has formally accepted an invitations to participate, ***through*** its *representative* in the conference. 该国政府已正式受邀请,派遣代表参加会议。

P_2 *representatives* ***at*** the convention 会议代表 ‖ the *representative* ***for*** China 中国代表 ‖ *representatives* ***from*** both sides 双方的代表 / *representatives* ***from*** various quarters 各方面的代表 ‖ our *representative* ***in*** the House of Commons 我们在下议院的代表 ‖ *representatives* ***of*** the press 新闻记者 ‖ India's *representatives* ***to*** the United Nations 印度驻联合国代表

repression *n*. 镇压;抑制,压制

V ***suffer from*** sexual *repression* 患性压抑

V_2 *Repression* ***made*** the people revolt aganist the government. 镇压使得人民反叛政府。

Q Twelve months of ***military*** *repression* had failed. 12 个月的军事镇压业已失败。‖ ***Racial*** *repressions* are more harmful to well-being. 种族压迫对于福利是更为有害的。‖ ***relentless*** *repression* of all Christian sects 对所有基督教派别的无情压迫

P ***due to*** sexual *repression* 由于性压抑 ‖ They wanted to fight all forms ***of*** *repression*. 他们要和种种形式的镇压做斗争。‖ (live) ***under*** *repression* 在压迫下(生活)

P_2 the *repression* ***of*** one's emotion [feelings] 抑制感情 / the *repression* ***of*** unpopular opinions 对不受欢迎的舆论的压制

reprieve *n*. 缓刑(令);暂时缓解,暂时解救

V ***give*** [***grant***(正式)] a *reprieve* 准予缓期受刑 / He was unexpectedly ***granted*** a *reprieve*. 他意外地被准予缓期受刑。‖ ***get*** [***receive***] a *reprieve* 获得缓刑 / He thought he was losing his sight, but ***received*** an unexpected *reprieve*. 他以为要失明了,但得到意料不到的解救。‖ We have ***had*** a *reprieve* — the plant is not going to close down after all. 我们暂时得救了,因为工厂毕竟不会关门了。‖ The finding of oil ***represents*** a colossal *reprieve* for the islanders. 对于岛民们来说,石油的发现使他们的困境大为缓解。

Q Unless there is an ***eleventh-hour*** *reprieve*, the elevated will cease operating at midnight. 除非在最后时刻发生一种暂缓执行原计划的情况,高架铁路将在午夜停止运输。

P A messenger was dispatched ***with*** a *reprieve*. 派出了一名信使,带有正式暂缓执行判决的命令。

P_2 the *reprieve* ***from*** a strike 罢工暂缓

reprimand *n*. (正式)谴责;申斥,训斥

V ***administer*** [***issue***] a *reprimand*(正式)予以谴责 ‖ The boy ***got*** a *reprimand* from his teacher. 那个男学生受到老师一顿训斥。‖ He was ***given*** a severe *reprimand*. 他受到一顿严厉的申斥。‖ ***incur*** a gentle *reprimand*(书)遭到温和的责备 ‖ ***receive*** a *reprimand* 受到训诫[申斥]

V_2 Continual *reprimands* ***lead to*** a feeling of resentment. 不断的责备会引起一种怨恨感。

Q a ***mild*** [***gentle***] *reprimand* 温和的责备 ‖ a(n) ***oral*** 〈***written***〉 *reprimand* 口头〈书面〉谴责 ‖ a ***severe*** [***sharp***, ***stern***] *reprimand* 严厉的谴责[申斥]

P He was let off ***with*** a *reprimand*. 他被训斥一顿了事。‖ We can't let her behaviour go ***without*** *reprimand*. 我们不能让她任意胡来而不加谴责。

P_2 receive an official *reprimand* ***for*** ... 因…到官方的谴责 ‖ The speeding motorist received a *reprimand* and a ticket ***from*** the policeman. 那个超速驾车者受到警察的训斥，还得到一张超速驾驶罚款单。

reprimand *v*. （正式）谴责；申斥，训斥

M The officer will have to be ***severely*** *reprimanded* for striking a private soldier. 那位军官因为打了一个士兵将不得不受到严厉申斥。‖ He was ***sharply*** *reprimanded* for indulgence in this habit. 他因为沉溺于这种嗜好而受到严厉的申斥。‖ ***sternly*** *reprimand* 严厉的谴责

P_2 *reprimand* an employee ***for*** being late 因雇员迟到而申斥他 / The teacher *reprimanded* him ***for*** sulking. 老师因为他闹脾气而训斥他。

reprint *n*. 再版(本)，重印(本)，翻版书

V ***issue*** a *reprint* (of a book)(书的)再版发行

Q an ***abridged*** *reprint* of the 1990 edition 1990 年版的节略再版本 ‖ ***cheap*** *reprints* 廉价再版本

P The book is now ***in*** its third *reprint*. 这本书现在是第三版。

P_2 a *reprint* ***from*** an article in the magazine 杂志上一篇文章的单行本 ‖ the 1959 *reprint* ***of*** this book 这本书的 1959 的版

reprisal *n*. 报复；报复行动

V ***carry out*** *reprisals* 进行报复 ‖ The enemy had been ***expecting*** *reprisals* for their attack. 敌人一直在等待着对他们进攻的报复行动。‖ ***make*** *reprisal*(*s*) 采取报复手段，进行报复 ‖ The occupying forces ***took*** bloody *reprisals* against the nationalist leaders. 占领军对民族主义领导人进行血腥报复。

Q a ***harsh*** *reprisal* 严厉的报复 ‖ ***political*** *reprisal* 政治报复

P drop bombs on an enemy village ***as*** a *reprisal* [***in*** *reprisal*] 向敌人的村庄投炸弹作为(以进行)报复 ‖ ***by way of*** *reprisal* 出于报复 ‖ ***in*** *reprisal* for... 作为对…的报复 / They attacked the enemy camp ***in*** *reprisal* for the attack the enemy had made earlier. 他们袭击敌营，以作为对敌人早些时袭击的报复。‖ letters ***of*** *reprisal* 报复性拘捕证 / threats ***of*** *reprisal* 实行报复的威胁 ‖ threaten ***with*** *reprisals* 以报复作威胁

P_2 a *reprisal* ***against*** [***on***] ... 对…的报复 ‖ They made *reprisals* ***for*** the loss of their jobs. 他们因被砸了饭碗而进行报复。

reproach *n*. （正式）责备，指摘；斥责；耻辱

V ***bear*** sb.'s *reproaches*(正式)忍受某人的责备 / I can't ***bear*** the *reproach* in his eyes. 我受不了他谴责的目光。‖ ***bring*** [***draw***] *reproach* on [upon] ... 给…带来耻辱 / His conduct has ***brought*** *reproach* upon himself. 他的行为使自己丢脸。/ His behavior ***brought*** *reproach* upon his family. 他的行为使他的家庭蒙受耻辱。‖ ***bring down*** *reproach* upon 玷污，毁损 ‖ ***escape*** *reproach* 逃避指摘 ‖ The workers ***feared*** their supervisor's *reproaches*. 工人们怕监管人责备。‖ He ***felt*** a *reproach* in her gaze. 他从她的凝视中感觉到她的责备。‖ She ***heaped*** [***cast***] *reproaches* upon her sister. 她狠狠地责备她的妹妹。‖ ***hurl*** *reproaches* 痛斥 ‖ He foolishly ***incurred*** that *reproach*.（书）他愚蠢地自讨没趣。‖ ***level*** a *reproach* against sb. 指责某人 ‖ ***merit*** *reproach*(正式)该受谴责 ‖ The soft *reproach* I had ***prepared*** for her expired before it reached my lips. 我已准备用温和的口气责备她，但话到嘴边却说不出口了。‖ These rare exceptions did not ***take away*** the *reproach* which lay on the whole body. 这些少有的例外并不能去掉对整件事的谴责。‖ ***wipe away*** a *reproach* 雪耻

V_2 His *reproach* ***cut*** her to the heart. 他的指责刺痛了她的心。

Q rage at him with ***contradictory*** *reproaches* 以各种矛盾的责备口气对他大发脾气 ‖ a ***cutting*** *reproach* 痛斥 ‖ turn a look of ***keen*** *reproach* on sb. 对某人投以严厉责备的眼光 ‖ the ***mute*** *reproach* in his eyes 他目光中的一种无声的谴责 ‖ His greeting was a ***playful*** *reproach*. 他的问候是一种开玩笑的责备。‖ a ***self*** *reproach* 自责 ‖ a ***stinging*** *reproach* 尖刻的责难 ‖ The *reproach* was ***unjust***. 这种责备不公正。

P ***above*** [***beyond***] *reproach* 十全十美的，无可指责的 / His morals are ***above*** *reproach*. 他的品行是完美无缺的。/ His behaviour throughout has been ***beyond*** *reproach*. 他的行为自始至终无可非议。‖ For years he had to live ***in*** *reproach* and ignominy. 多年以来，他只好含垢忍辱地生活。‖ His reply sounded to me ***like*** a *reproach*. 他的回答在我听来像是责备的话。‖ a term ***of*** *reproach* 责难的话 / She was astonished at the look ***of*** *reproach* on his face. 她对他那责难的神色感到十分惊讶。‖ look at sb. ***with*** *reproach* 用责备的目光看某人 ‖ When he came home drunk, he was greeted ***with*** loud *reproaches*. 他醉醺醺回到家，即被迎头痛斥一顿。‖ a life ***without*** *reproach* 无疵的生活

P_2 These old ruined houses are a *reproach* ***to*** the city. 这些破旧房屋是本市的耻辱。

reproach *v*. 责备；指摘，斥责

VP (B) *reproach* sb. *for* [*with*] sth. 责备某人… / *reproach* sb. *for* [*with*] carelessness 指责某人粗心大意 / The parents have *reproached* the school *with* failing to teach the child how to read. 家长指责学校没能教会孩子阅读。/ He *reproached* her *for* being lazy [*with* laziness]. 他责备她懒惰。

M He *reproached* himself ***bitterly*** for his behaviour that evening. 他严厉地责备自己那晚的行为。‖ *reproach* ***openly*** 公开谴责 ‖ He was ***severely*** *reproached* for his rude behaviour. 他因行为粗鲁受到严厉责备。‖ *reproach* ***violently*** 猛烈指责

P_2 The mere fact should not be *reproached* ***against*** them. 仅是这个事实本身不足用来责怪他们。

reproduce *v*. 复制；复写；模拟；再现，重温，使重现；繁殖后代；繁育；再生产，再制造

M That carbon paper *reproduces* ***badly***. 那种复写纸复写质量不好。‖ The original *reproduces* ***clearly*** in a photocopy. 原件影印得很清晰。‖ be *reproduced* ***direct*** from the objects themselves 直接根据原物复制出来的 ‖ Each leaf on the tree had been ***faithfully*** *reproduced*. 树上每片叶子都被忠实地复制出来。‖ This painting has ***never*** been *reproduced* ***anywhere***. 这幅油画从没在任何地方被复制过。‖ The record player *reproduces* every sound ***perfectly***. 这电唱机完美地放出声音。‖ Rabbits *reproduce* ***quickly***. 兔子繁殖迅速。‖ This record *reproduces* ***well***. 这张唱片放出来的声音很好。/ The artist has *reproduced* Jane's features ***very well*** in this portrait. 这位艺术家在这幅画像中把简的容貌再现得惟妙惟肖。

P_2 Some tropical fish *reproduce* themselves [their kind] ***by*** laying eggs. 一些热带鱼类靠产卵进行繁殖。/ Most plants *reproduce* ***by*** [***through***] seeds. 多数植物靠种子繁殖。‖ *reproduce* ***from*** ... 根据…复制出来 / *reproduce* a photograph ***from*** an old negative 从旧底片洗出一张相片 / *reproduce* an article ***from*** a magazine 复印杂志上的一篇文章 / *reproduce* music ***from*** magnetic tape 播放录音带上的音乐 ‖ be *reproduced* ***in*** facsimile 复制得一模一样的 / The photograph can be *reproduced* ***in*** colour. 这张照片

可以复制成彩色的。‖ *reproduce* a face ***on*** canvas 在画布上临摹一张脸 / She *reproduced* the letter ***on*** a typewriter. 她用打字机重打了那封信。‖ *reproduce* the scene ***to*** the life 逼真地再现这一情景

reproduction *n*. 复制(品),模拟;再现,重现;繁殖,再生(产)

V Wealthy Romans ***collected*** *reproductions* of Greek statues. 富裕的罗马人收集希腊雕塑的复制品。‖ The book ***contained*** *reproductions* of paintings. 这本书有油画复制件。‖ I would rather ***have*** a good *reproduction* than a bad original. 我宁可要一件好的复制品而不要糟糕的原件。‖ *Reproduction* ***prohibited***. 不准复制。

Q an ***amateur*** *reproduciton* of *Hamlet* 业余演员演出的《哈姆雷特》‖ ***animal*** 〈***human***, ***plant***〉 *reproduction* 动物〈人类、植物〉的繁殖‖ ***asexual*** 〈***generative***〉 *reproduction* 无性〈有性〉生殖‖ a ***cheap*** *reproduction* of a great painting 一幅名画的廉价复制品‖ ***exact*** [***faithful***] *reproductions* of the original 与原物一模一样的复制品‖ a ***facsimile*** *reproduction* of a rare book 珍本书的摹本‖ a ***gravure*** *reproduction* 照相凹版复制品‖ ***high-fidelity*** [***hi-fi***] *reproduction* 高保真度再现‖ ***photographic*** *reproduction* 影印件 / a ***photographic*** *reproduction* in reduced size 缩影件‖ ***simple*** 〈***social***, ***socialist extended***〉 *reproduction* 简单〈社会、社会主义扩大〉再生产‖ The ***sound*** *reproduction* is poor on my stereo. 我的立体声音响放音效果不好。‖ ***stereophonic*** *reproduction* 立体声放音

P The quality ***of*** *production* isn't very good on this recording. 这张唱片的复制质量不太好。‖ a lesson at school ***on*** the *reproduction* of the rabbit 学校里讲授兔子繁殖的一课‖ My art reaches an increased audience ***through*** *reproduction*. 通过复制,扩大了我的美术作品跟观众的接触面。

P_2 *reproduction* ***by*** division 分裂繁殖‖ *reproductions* ***from*** ancient paintings 古画的复制品‖ He is studying *reproduction* ***in*** freshwater fish. 他正研究淡水鱼的繁殖。‖ *reproduction* ***of*** capital 资本的再生产 / I first became interested in art through *reproductions* ***of*** Impressionist paintings. 我是通过印象派油画的复制品开始对美术感兴趣的。

reprove *v*. (正式)责备;指责,非难

VP (B) *reprove* sb. *for* sth. 为…而责备某人 / The priest *reproved* the people *for* not attending church services. 牧师责备那些人不上教堂做礼拜。/ The children must be *reproved for* their wild behaviour. 必须责备孩子们的放任行为。

M ***sharply*** *reprove* 狠狠地责骂

P_2 I was embarrassed to hear the children *reproved* ***in*** this way. 我听到孩子们这样受责备觉得很为难。‖ *reprove* sb. ***to*** his face 当面训斥某人‖ When the child giggled, her mother *reproved* her ***with*** a stern look. 当那孩子咯咯地笑时,她妈妈用严厉的目光责备她。

reptile *n*. 爬行动物;两栖动物

V *Reptiles* ***crawl*** [***creep***]. 爬行动物慢慢地爬行。‖ A *repile* ***has*** a scaly skin and ***lays*** eggs. 爬行动物有鳞状的皮肤,会产卵。‖ The *reptile* ***slithered*** into the weeds. 那爬行动物游进了草丛。

republic *n*. 共和国;共和体,团体,界

V ***establish*** a *republic* 建立共和国

V_2 In 1918, Austria ***became*** a *republic*. 奥地利于1918年成为共和国。‖ The 1st *Republic* ***lasted*** from 1789—1804. 法兰西第一共和国从1789年持续到1804年。

Q the ***ancient Roman*** *Republic* 古罗马共和国‖ a(n) ***autonomous*** 〈***constitutional***, ***democratic***, ***independent***, ***Islamic***, ***secular***, ***people's***〉 *republic* 自治〈立宪、民主、独立的、回教、非宗教的、人民〉共和国‖ a ***banana*** *republic*(常指外资控制的,只有单一经济作物的拉美小国)香蕉国‖ a ***crowned*** *republic* 君主共和政体‖ the ***Fifth*** *Republic*(法国的)第五共和国‖ ***school*** *republic*(美)纽约市的学生自治会

P the establishment ***of*** the *republic* 共和国的建立

P_2 the People's *Republic* ***of*** China 中华人民共和国 / the *republic* ***of*** letters 文坛,文学界 / the *republic* ***of*** scholars 学术界

repugnance *n*. (正式)厌恶,强烈的反感;矛盾,不一致

V ***engender*** an early *repugnance* to study(正式)使早期就对学习产生厌恶‖ ***feel*** *repugnance* 极为反感 / I ***feel*** a great *repugnance* to your suggestion. 你的提议使我十分反感。‖ Some people ***have*** a *repugnance* for slugs. 有些人讨厌蛞蝓。

Q ***deep*** [***profound***] *repugnance* 深深的厌恶‖ a ***great*** *repugnance* to accept charity 对接受救济深恶痛绝‖ a ***natural*** *repugnance* 自然的矛盾[自然的反感]‖ He screwed up his face in an expression of ***utter*** *repugnance*. 他扭歪着脸,以示极端厌恶。

P She turned away from him ***in*** *repugnance*. 她非常厌恶地转过脸不去看他。‖ The draft is free ***from*** *repugnance*. 这草案没有矛盾之处。‖ She looked at the snake ***with*** *repugnance*. 她十分厌恶地盯着那条蛇。

P_2 a *repugnance* ***against*** [***for***, ***to***, ***towards***] …对…的厌恶 / *repugnance* ***to*** hypocrisy 对伪善的反感 / the *repugnance* she has ***to*** stealing the limelight 她对抢镜头行为的反感 / her *repugnance* ***towards*** the political philosophy of the Fascist States 她对法西斯国家的政治哲学的反感‖ a *repugnance* ***of*** [***between***, ***to***, ***with***] …矛盾,不一致 / a *repugnance* ***between*** two theories 两种理论矛盾之处 / *repugnance* ***of*** statements 说法的不一致

repugnant *adj*. (正式)令人厌恶的,使人极度反感的;矛盾的,不一致的;反对的,厌恶的

M I found the idea ***thoroughly*** *repugnant* to him. 我发现这个想法是他所深恶痛绝的。‖ The idea of kissing him is to me ***wholly*** *repugnant*. 一想到要和他亲吻就令我极端厌恶。

P_2 *repugnant* ***between*** [***to***] …与…不一致有,冲突的 / actions *repugnant* ***to*** one's words 与自己的言论背道而驰的行为 / *repugnant* ***to*** … 对…感到厌恶的 / The very thought of eating squid is *repugnant* ***to*** me. 想起吃鱿鱼就使我感到极其厌恶。/ We are *repugnant* ***to*** cheating. 我们反对欺骗。‖ *repugnant* ***with*** … 与…相斥[敌对]的

repulsive *adj*. 令人生厌的

M a ***rather*** *repulsive* child 一个相当令人讨厌的男孩‖ his ***slightly*** *repulsive* appearance 他的有点令人讨厌的外貌‖ The idea was ***utterly*** *repulsive* to her. 这一想法在她看来讨厌之极。

P_2 The drunk man was *repulsive* both ***in*** appearance and odour. 这个醉汉模样可憎,酒气难闻。‖ *repulsive* ***to*** … 被…感到厌恶 / Snakes are *repulsive* ***to*** some people. --些人对蛇感到厌恶。

reputation *n*. 名气,名声;声望,信誉,好名声

V ***achieve*** [***acquire***, ***earn***, ***gain***] a *reputation* 博得[获得]名望 / She ***acquired*** a *reputation* as a very good writer. 她获得了出色作家的名声。/ He had ***earned*** the *reputation* of being a formidable opponent. 他因为是一个难对付的对手而赢得了名声。‖ His recent discoveries have greatly ***added up to*** his

reputation.他近来的发现大大增加了他的声望。‖ ***affect*** the company's *reputation* 影响公司的声誉/ ***attain*** [***win***] international *reputation*(正式)赢得国际声誉/He ***attained*** a world-wide *reputation* by his pioneer researches in aerospace technology.(正式)他由于宇航技术方面的开拓性研究而闻名世界。‖ the *reputation* they ***bear*** 他们所享有的声誉‖ ***blacken*** [***tarnish***] sb's *reputation* 玷污某人名声‖ The illustrated encyclopaedia has ***built up*** a *reputation* for completeness and accuracy.该图解百科全书以其完整和准确而逐渐出名。‖ ***clear*** one's *reputation* 澄清自己的名声‖ ***compromise*** sb.'s *reputation* 有损某人的名誉‖ ***damage*** [***harm*** , ***hurt*** , ***impair***(正式) , ***injure*** , ***mar*** , ***wound***] sb.'s *reputation* 损害[坏]某人名声/Thoughtless actions can ***harm*** one's *reputation*.轻率的行动会损害一个人的声誉。/He ***injured*** his *reputation* for genius.他败坏了自己的天才的声誉。‖ ***deserve*** the *reputation* one ***enjoys*** 名不虚传‖ ***destroy*** sb.'s *reputation* 破坏某人名声‖ ***enhance*** 〈 ***lower*** [***cheapen***] 〉 sb.'s *reputation* 提高〈贬低〉某人的声誉‖ ***enjoy*** a high *reputation* as a man of science 作为一名科学家而享有盛名‖ The work ***established*** his *reputation* as a mathematician.这…著作确立了他作为数学家的名望。‖ ***get*** an unfavourable *reputation* 得到一个不好的名声‖ ***guard*** [***protect***] one's *reputation* 维护自己的声誉‖ ***have*** [***hold***] a *reputation* of…有…的名声/He ***had*** the *reputation* of being a heavy drinker.他以酒量大而闻名。/The Great Paul at St. Paul's Cathedral ***holds*** the *reputation* of the largest bell in England.圣保罗教堂的大钟有英国最大之钟的盛名。‖ Its already evil *reputation* has been ***increased*** of late years.它那本已很坏的名声近年更加狼藉。‖ ***justify*** one's *reputation* 为自己的名声辩护‖ ***keep up*** one's *reputation* 保持名誉‖ She ***laughs at*** the *reputations* she has ***torn*** .她嘲笑被她损坏了的名声。‖ ***live up to*** one's *reputation* 不负盛名,名副其实‖ ***lose*** [***forfeit***] one's *reputation* 失去声望;名誉扫地/If he had done anything wrong, he would have ***lost*** his *reputation*.如果他做错了什么事,就会名声扫地。‖ He ***maintained*** a *reputation* for his political integrity.他以政治上的诚实保持了声誉。‖ ***make*** a *reputation* for oneself 为自己博得名声/He ***made*** an international *reputation* for success in…他因…方面的成功而赢得了国际声望。‖ His old sinister *reputation* has been ***obliterated*** .他过去的恶名声已为人们所忘却。‖ ***obtain*** a good *reputation* for…以…闻名‖ ***raise*** the *reputation* of the country in regard to the economic power 提高该国在经济实力方面的威望‖ ***recover*** a lost *reputation* 恢复失去的声誉‖ ***redeem*** one's *reputation*(正式)挽回信誉‖ ***retain*** a *reputation*(正式)保持美名‖ ***revive*** 〈 ***save*** 〉 one's *reputation* 恢复〈顾全〉某人名誉‖ ***ruin*** one's *reputation* 毁坏自己的名誉‖ ***slur*** [***soil***(喻)] one's *reputation* 玷污自己的名誉‖ ***stab*** sb.'s *reputation* 恶意地破坏某人的名誉‖ ***stake*** one's *reputation* on…拿名誉对…打赌/The system can hardly be accurate, or the government would not ***stake*** its *reputation* on backing it.这种办法大概不会有什么差错,否则政府就不会拿自己的声誉来支持它了。‖ They are admirably ***sustaining*** the glorious *reputation* of the professional society.他们令人钦佩地保持这个专业学会的光荣的声望。‖ The factory ***upholds*** a high *reputation* for quality.该工厂的质量有很高的声誉。‖ ***work up*** a *reputation* 逐步树立威望

V; The high *reputation* of the scientist has ***attracted*** a very large audience.科学家的名望引来了大批听众。‖ His *reputation* is ***declining*** notably.他的声望显然每况愈下。‖ His *reputation* has not yet ***died out*** ,他的名望尚未完全消失。‖ His ***military*** *reputation* had grown enormously.他的军威大振。‖ His *reputation* ***spread*** to the Middle East.他的名声传到了中东地区。‖ His *reputation* ***suffered*** 〈 ***recovered*** , ***grow*** 〉 *greatly*.在很大程度上,他的好名声受到损害〈有所恢复,有所提高〉。

Q His great achievements in scientific research gave him an ***academic*** *reputation*.他的巨大科研成果使他赢得了学术上的威望。‖ his ***brilliant*** *reputation* 他的显赫声誉‖ That greatly added to the ***business*** *reputation* of the company.那大大提高了这家公司的商业信誉。‖ He had a ***considerable*** *reputation* as a lexicographer.他是一个颇有名气的词典编纂者。‖ a man of ***eminent*** *reputation* 名声显赫的人‖ enjoy an ***enormous*** *reputation* 享有盛名‖ an ***enviable*** 〈 ***unenviable*** 〉 *reputation* 值得〈不值得〉羡慕的声誉‖ a broker of ***equivocal*** *reputation* 一个名声不佳的掮客‖ an architect of ***established*** *reputation* 已成名的建筑师‖ a man of ***evil*** [***bad*** , ***poor***] *reputation* 臭名昭著的人‖ a(n) ***excellent*** 〈 ***fine*** , ***good*** 〉 *reputation* 极好的〈良好的〉名声/This store has an ***excellent*** *reputation* for fair dealing.这家商店以买卖公平闻名。‖ an ***extraordinary*** 〈 ***ever-increasing*** , ***irreproachable*** 〉 *reputation* 非凡〈日益增长,无可指责〉的声誉‖ a(n) ***favourable*** 〈 ***cracked*** , ***impeachable*** , ***malodorous***(正式) , ***notorious*** , ***savage*** , ***unsavory*** 〉 *reputation* 好〈受损的、清白的、臭、臭名昭著的、残暴成性的、坏〉名声‖ a ***fleeting*** *reputation* 名噪一时‖ He had a ***great*** [***high***] *reputation* in the state of Connecticut.在康涅狄格州他享有盛名。‖ a most ***honourable*** *reputation* 非常崇高的威望‖ a(n) ***impeccable*** [***spotless*** , ***unblemished***] *reputation* 纯洁无瑕的名声‖ a(n) ***international*** [***cosmopolitan***] *reputation* 国际声誉/He was a scientist of ***international*** *reputation*.他是一位享有国际声誉的科学家。‖ a ***literary*** *reputation* 文学上的名声‖ a ***local*** *reputation* 本地的声誉‖ a ***merited*** [***well-deserved***] *reputation* 受之无愧的名望‖ He got ***more and more*** *reputation*.他名气越来越大。‖ a scholar of ***national*** [***nationwide***] *reputation* 一位全国知名的学者‖ win a ***popular*** *reputation* 孚民望‖ She cares a lot about ***public*** *reputation*.她很注重社会名声。‖ enjoy ***some*** *reputation* 小有名气‖ a ***tainted*** [***tarnished*** , ***smirched***] *reputation* 被玷污了的名声‖ a daily newspaper with its ***thundering*** *reputation* 名声极响的一份日报‖ a ***time-honoured*** *reputation* 悠久的信誉‖ The department store has an ***unrivaled*** *reputation* of nearly 40 years' standing.这个百货商店在近40年一直享有无与伦比的信誉。‖ an ***unsullied*** [***untarnished***] *reputation* 没有污点的声誉‖ As a jewel mart, Colombo has a ***wide*** [***widespread***] *reputation*.科伦坡是闻名天下的珠宝市场。‖ a professor of ***worldwide*** *reputation* 举世闻名的教授

P ***about*** sb.'s *reputation* 关于某人的名声‖ ***by*** *reputation* 由名声,因知名度/know sb. ***by*** *reputation* 因知名度而知道某人‖ If people find out what you're doing, it will be bad ***for*** your *reputation*.要是人们发现你的所作所为,你就会名誉扫地。‖ decline ***in*** *reputation* 声誉下降‖ ***of*** *reputation* 〈no *reputation*〉有名望的/a man ***of*** *reputation* 〈no *reputation*〉有名望的〈默默无闻的〉人‖ a blot [smirch, stain] ***on*** one's *reputa-*

tion 某人名誉上的污点 ‖ His position was obtained ***on account of*** his *reputation*. 他的职位是靠他的名望获得的。 ‖ men ***with*** *reputation* already established 已确立声望的人 ‖ a teacher ***without*** *reputation* 默默无闻的教师

P₂ The linguist has a high *reputation* ***among*** English scholars. 这位语言学家在英语学者中声望很高。 ‖ a *reputation* ***as*** [***for***, ***of***] ... 以…而出名 / He gained a high *reputation* ***as*** a surgeon. 他作为一名外科大夫而享有好名声。 / That judge has a *reputation* ***for*** being fair. 那位法官因公正而著称。 / have a *reputation* ***for*** courage [***of*** being courageous] 以勇敢闻名 ‖ His *reputation* ***in*** Paris is, I believe, very far from spotless. 我认为他在巴黎的名声远不是纯洁无瑕的。 ‖ save sb.'s *reputation* ***with*** the neighbours 保全某人在邻居中的名声

repute *n.* (正式)名气,名声;声誉;声望

V He ***attained*** a high *repute* as a playwright. (正式)他作为剧作家,获得了很高的声誉。 ‖ ***bear*** the *repute* of being a brave mountaineer 享有勇敢的登山家的美名 ‖ He ***earned*** great *repute* as a conductor. 他成了负有盛名的乐队指挥。 ‖ The writer has ***gained*** considerable *repute*. 这位作家已相当出名。 ‖ ***jeopardize*** the company's *repute* 危害公司的名声 ‖ The place has ***obtained*** a worldwide *repute* as a scenic spot. 这地方作为风景胜地已闻名世界。 ‖ ***win*** him a deserved *repute* 赢得他应得的声誉

Q in ***bad*** [***evil***, ***ill***, ***low***] *repute* 坏名声 / This is a district of ***bad*** *repute*, because there are so many robberies there. 这地方名声不好,因为抢劫案太多了。 / a man of ***evil*** *repute* 臭名昭著的人 / a place of ***ill*** *repute* 名声不好的地方 / be held in ***low*** *repute* 具有坏名声 ‖ a clothing shop of ***good*** *repute* 信誉好的服装店 ‖ Her work was held in ***high*** *repute* by many critics. 她的作品受到许多批评家的高度赞誉。 ‖ a medication of ***imperial*** *repute* 享有盛誉的药物 ‖ authorities of ***international*** *repute* 有国际声誉的权威们 ‖ a poet of ***little*** *repute* 名不见经传的诗人 ‖ an actor of no ***small*** *repute* 名望不小的演员 ‖ a man of ***solid*** *repute* 信誉可靠的人 ‖ He is a man of ***some*** *repute* in this town. 他是镇里有一定名望的人。 ‖ a person of ***unimpeachable*** *repute* (正式)一个以清白闻名的人 ‖ ***well-established*** *repute* 已牢固确立的声誉 ‖ an inventor of ***worldwide*** *repute* 世界闻名的发明家

P ***by*** *repute* 由名声 / I know her only ***by*** *repute*. 我只识其名。 / books hitherto known only ***by*** *repute* 至今只闻其名而从未见过的书籍 ‖ ***in*** *repute* 有名望,为人所知 / He is held ***in*** high *repute*. 他很有名望。 ‖ the task of bringing football back ***into*** *repute* 使足球运动重享美名的任务 ‖ ***of*** *repute* 人所共知的,有名望的 / painters ***of*** *repute* 名画家 / This story was published by two journals ***of*** *repute*. 这个故事发表在两份有名望的杂志上。 ‖ ***through*** good and evil *repute* 不管是毁是誉,不管舆论如何

P₂ It is in high medical *repute* ***as*** a haemostat. 它是医药上很有名的止血剂。 ‖ threats to the *repute* ***of*** an honest man 对一个老实人的声望的威胁 ‖ Smoking is now in bad *repute* ***with*** most people. 吸烟如今对大多数人来说已是声名狼藉。

reputed *adj.* 声誉好的

M ***generally*** [***widely***] *reputed* 广泛良好声誉 ‖ He is ***highly*** [***well***] *reputed* in literary circles. 他在文学界里很出名。 ‖ He is ***ill*** *reputed*. 他的名声不好。

P₂ be highly *reputed* ***among*** ... 在…之中有很好的名声 ‖ He is *reputed* ***as*** the best surgeon in Paris. 他被认为是巴黎最好的外科大夫。 ‖ He is *reputed* ***for*** his originality. 他以独创性著称。

O She is *reputed* to be very generous. 她以慷慨大方闻名。

request *n.* (正式)请求,要求;点播要求,点唱要求;要求的内容,申请书

V ***accede to*** a *request* (正式)答应要求 ‖ ***act on*** *request* 按要求行事 ‖ Who ought I to ***address*** my *request* to? 我该向谁提出我的请求? ‖ ***advance*** a *request* (正式)提出请求 ‖ His *request* won't be ***allowed***. 他的申请不会得到批准。 ‖ Staff personnel ***answer*** individual *requests* for specific information. 工作人员答复关于了解特定资料的个人要求。 ‖ The first-class mail ***bears*** the sender's return *request*. (正式)第一类邮件写明寄信人对无法投递退回原处的要求。 ‖ ***come into*** *request* 出现(对某事物的)需要 ‖ ***comply with*** [***grant*** (正式)] sb.'s *request* (正式)答应某人的请求 / He ***complied with*** my *request* unhesitatingly. 他毫不犹豫地答应了我的要求。 / He ***granted*** my *request*. 他答应了我的要求。 ‖ ***convey*** sb.'s *request* 转达某人的要求 ‖ ***decline*** a *request* (正式)婉言拒绝一项请求 ‖ ***deny*** [***refuse***, ***reject***] a *request* 拒绝一项要求 / The government ***rejected*** the opposition's *request* to debate unemployment. 政府拒绝了反对党要求辩论失业问题的请求。 ‖ 'Would' can ***express*** a polite *request*. "would"可以表达一种礼貌的请求。 ‖ ***file*** [***make***, ***submit***] a *request* 提出请求 / ***file*** a *request* with the appropriate authorities 向有关当局提出要求 / She ***made*** a *request* to be allowed to leave. 她要求准许她离开。 / ***submit*** a *request* to the mayor's office 向市长办公室递交请求 / ***fulfil*** a *request* 满足要求 ‖ The seriously wounded soldier ***groaned out*** a *request*. 那个重伤员呻吟着说出了一个要求。 ‖ You shall ***have*** your *request*. 你的要求会得到满足的。 ‖ ***honor*** a *request* 允准要求 ‖ Do they ***play*** *requests* on the radio show? 他们在电台节目中播不播放点唱节目? ‖ She ***pressed*** her *request*. 她坚持了她的要求。 ‖ ***proffer*** one's *request* (正式)提出要求 ‖ ***put in*** a *request* for a transfer to another department 提出调到另一部门的要求 ‖ We have ***received*** thousands of *requests* for our handbooks. 我们收到成千上万封索要我们的手册的信。 ‖ ***renew*** one's *request* 重复要求 ‖ The *request* will be ***respected***. 这一要求将得到尊重。 ‖ ***send*** a *request* 寄送一份申请 ‖ They ***turned down*** the grower's *request* for a council. 他们拒绝了种植者关于建立一个委员会的要求。

V₂ His *request* ***exceeds*** its legal limit. 他的要求超过了其法定界限。

Q if ***advanced*** *request* is made 如果事先提出要求 ‖ a ***ceremonial*** *request* 礼仪上的要求 ‖ a ***cool*** [***calm***] *request* 厚颜无耻的要求 ‖ a ***desperate*** *request* 绝望的请求 ‖ an ***easy*** *request* 容易实现的请求 ‖ at my ***express*** *request* 应我特邀 ‖ a(n) ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *request* 正式〈非正式〉请求 ‖ These electrical household appliances continue in ***good*** *request*. 这些家用电器仍然很受欢迎。 ‖ at ***Government*** *request* 应政府的邀请 ‖ These alloys are in ***great*** *request*. 这些合金极为需要。 ‖ ***insistent*** *request* 一再要求 ‖ It is my ***last*** *request*. 这是我最后的要求。 ‖ a ***modest*** [***moderate***] *request* 一个小小的请求 ‖ a(n) ***oral*** 〈***written***〉 *request* 口头〈书面〉要求,申请 ‖ At my ***personal*** *request*, a group of MPs will meet, with your leader. 应我个人请求,一群下院议员将和你们的领导会面。 ‖ a ***popular*** *request* 民众的要求 ‖ a(n)

reasonable 〈***unreasonable***〉 *request* 合情合理的〈不合情理的〉要求 ‖ make ***repeated*** *requests* 反复要求 ‖ ***Several*** *requests* have come to us for information about...我们收到一些希望得到有关…的信息的请求。‖ a ***special*** *request* 特殊需要 ‖ an ***unofficial*** *request* 非官方[非正式]要求 ‖ an ***urgent*** *request* 紧急的请求 ‖ a ***wide-spread*** *request* 普遍的要求

P ***at*** sb.'s *request* [the *request* of sb.] 应某人的请求 / She did it ***at*** my *request*. 她是应我的请求做这件事的。‖ ***by*** *request* (of)应请求,应邀 / The bills were introduced ***by*** *request*. 各项议案是应要求提出来的。/ The band are playing this song ***by*** *request* of the Queen. 乐队应女王之邀演奏这首曲子。‖ ***in*** great *request* [much ***in*** *request*] 人们非常需要 / These materials are ***in*** great *request*. 这些材料需求量很大。/ These yellow socks have been much ***in*** *request* lately. 这些黄袜子近来需求量很大。/ His scientific knowledge brought him ***into*** moderate *request*. 他的科学知识使他颇受欢迎。‖ ***on*** [***upon***] *request* 一经要求 / Brochures are mailed out ***on*** *request*. 小册子承索即寄。/ Tickets will be available only ***upon*** *request*. 票仅供应索取者。‖ He turned a deaf ear ***to*** my *request*. 他不理睬我的要求。

P_2 He is very much in *request* ***as*** a lecturer. 作为一个讲演者,他很受欢迎。‖ a *request* ***for*** ...请求… / make a *request* ***for*** more money 请求给更多钱 / make a *request* ***for*** quiet 请求安静

request *v.* (正式)请求,要求,恳求

VP (F_1) *request* sb. to do sth. (罕)请求某人做某事 / The situation *requested* me to take immediate action. 形势要求我立即采取行动。/ Visitors are *requested* not to pick the flowers. 来访者请勿摘花。(G;subj.) She *requested* that I (should) be there. 她要求我去那儿。

M ***eagerly*** *request* a raise 迫切要求加薪 ‖ ***earnestly*** *request* 恳求 ‖ They ***formally*** *requested* him to visit China. 他们正式邀请他访问中国。‖ Your presence is ***immediately*** *requested*. 即请光临。‖ She went to the manager and *requested* the afternoon ***off***. 她找了经理请了下午的假。‖ ***insistently*** *request* 一再要求 ‖ ***politely*** *request* 有礼貌的要求 ‖ You are ***respectfully*** *requested* to...敬请…

P_2 *request* the board ***for*** an opinion 向委员会征求意见 ‖ *request* sth. ***from*** [***of***] sb. 向某人要求某物 / Do you *request* any more information ***from*** me? 你还需要从我这儿了解什么信息吗? / *request* a favour ***of*** sb. 请别人帮忙 / All I *request* ***of*** you is that you should be early. 我对你的唯一要求就是要早点到。

require *v.* 需要;要求

VP (B) *require* sth. *from* [*of*] sb. 要求 / Do you *require* any more information *from* me? 你要我提供更多的信息吗? / She *requires* a term paper *of* each student. 她要求每个学生写期末论文。(C) I *require* to go. 我得去(必须去)。(D) The house *requires* painting. 这房需要粉刷。(E) This position *requires* your getting here on time every day. 这个职务要求你每天准时到这儿。(F_1) The course *requires* you to be bilingual. 这个课程要求你懂双语。/ We *require* all incoming students to take placement examinations. 我们要求所有新生参加分班考试。(G;subj.) She *required* that everyone (should) attend the meeting. 她要求人人出席会议。

M The inference is not ***absolutely*** *required* by the facts. 这种推断不是事实所绝对需要的。‖ Zeal is ***greatly*** *required*. 极需要热忱。‖ His arm *requires* medical attention ***immediately***. 他的手臂需要立即治疗。‖ We ***urgently*** *required* extra help. 我们迫切需要额外的帮助。

P_2 No religious test shall ever be *required* ***as*** a qualification. 永远也不会要求以宗教考试作为资格。‖ I have done all that is *required* ***by*** law. 我已照法律所规定的一切做了。‖ Parliamentary approval would be *required* ***for*** any scheme. 任何规划需经议会批准。/ We *require* a contract stamp ***for*** this deed. 我们要一张合同印花贴在契约上。‖ Great patience is *required* ***in*** such work. 干这种工作要非常耐心。

requirement *n.* 要求,必要条件;需要;需要的东西

V ***answer*** [***conform to***(正式),***suit***] a *requirement* 符合某种要求 ‖ ***buy*** one's *requirements* upon favorable conditions 以有利的条件购买必需的东西 ‖ ***establish*** [***set***] *requirements* 制订要求 ‖ He has ***filled*** all *requirements* for graduation. 他已具备毕业的一切资格。‖ ***fulfill*** [***meet***, ***satisfy***] the university entrance *requirements* 达到大学的入学条件 / The doctoral student must ***satisfy*** the language *requirement*. 攻读博士学位的学生必须达到对语言的要求。‖ I ***get*** all my *requirements* at Mr. Robinson's shop. 我在罗宾逊先生的店里买到所有我需要的东西。‖ ***grasp*** sb.'s *requirements* 领会某人的要求 ‖ ***obey*** all the *requirements* of the law 完全服从法律的规定 ‖ ***outline*** one's *requirements* 简要地说明自己的要求 ‖ ***pass*** the entrance *requirements* 通过入学要求 ‖ The school board ***revoked*** the oath *requirement*. (正式)学校董事会撤销要求学生立誓约的规定。‖ ***raise*** *requirements* 提出要求 ‖ ***set out*** the *requirements* clearly in the operation instructions 在这份使用说明书中阐明要求 ‖ The shop can ***supply*** all your *requirements*. 这家商店能供应你需要的一切东西。‖ ***waive*** a *requirement* (正式)省去某一要求

Q ***academic*** 〈***acceptance***, ***accuracy***, ***design***, ***detailed***, ***essential***, ***minimum***, ***present***, ***quality***〉 *requirement*(*s*)学术上〈验收、准确度、设计、详细、基本、最低、目前、质量〉的要求 ‖ ***actual*** *requirement* 实际需要量 ‖ ***admission*** [***entrance***] *requirements* 入学条件 ‖ ***annual*** *requirement* 年度需要量 ‖ Books in the college library are made quickly available for ***course*** *requirements*. 学院图书馆能迅速提供课程所需要的图书。‖ ***customs*** *requirement* 海关规定 ‖ ***energy*** *requirement* 能量需求 ‖ Their *requirements* are most ***exacting***. 他们的要求极为苛刻。‖ Health is the ***first*** *requirement*. 健康是首要条件。‖ The army regards discipline as a ***fundamental*** *requirement*. 军队把纪律看作是个基本条件。‖ ***graduation*** *requirements* 毕业的条件 ‖ discriminatory ***hiring*** *requirements* 区别对待的雇佣条件 ‖ cope with ***increasing*** *requirements* 应付日益增长的需要 ‖ suit ***individual*** *requirements* 满足个人需要 ‖ ***legal*** *requirement* 法律规定 ‖ import and export ***licensing*** 〈***contract***, ***registration***〉 *requirements* 进出口的许可〈合同、注册〉条件 ‖ fill the army's ***manpower*** *requirements* 满足军队的兵员需要 ‖ ***military*** *requirements* 军需 ‖ ***physical*** *requirements* 身体条件 ‖ in order to satisfy their ***physiological*** *requirements* 为满足其生理要求 ‖ Maths is no longer a ***prime*** *requirement* for a career in accounting. 数学不再是会计工作的一个首要条件了。‖ meet the ***public*** *requirements* 满足公众的需要 ‖ ***sports*** 〈***travel***〉 *requirement* 运动〈旅行〉必需品 ‖ meet ***standard requirements*** 符合标准规格 ‖ ***traffic*** *requirements* 运

输需要 ‖ a ***tremendous*** *requirement* of this material 对这种材料的大量需要

P transport facilities far ***behind*** modern *requirements* 远远落后于现代要求的交通工具 ‖ Fuel oil supply is greatly ***below*** *requirements*. 燃料油供给远远不能满足需要。‖ Energy supply is ***beyond*** *requirements*. 能源供应超过了需求。‖ It is insufficient ***for*** the design *requirements*. 这满足不了设计要求。‖ those who measure up ***to*** the *requirements* of Party membership 那些具备入党条件的人

P_2 *requirements* ***for*** admission to college 上大学的条件 / As technology has advanced, the *requirement* ***for*** back-breaking toil has diminished. 由于技术进步了，需要劳动强度很大的工作就减少了。‖ Patience is a *requirement* ***in*** teaching. 耐心是教学必备的条件。‖ the particular *requirements* ***of*** radio acting 无线电广播剧的特殊要求

requisite *n*. (正式)必需品，必要条件

V Neither of these *requisites* for an heuristic work is ***fulfilled***. 一部启发式作品所必不可少的两个条件，一条也没达到。‖ We ***supply*** every *requisite* for a trip. 我们供应各种旅行必需品。

Q ***every*** *requisite* for camping 露营的所有必需品 ‖ The ***first*** *requisite* in the story-teller's art is to tell a story. 说书艺术第一要素就是讲故事。‖ ***household*** 〈***kitchen***, ***sports***〉 *requisites* 家庭〈厨房、运动〉必需品 ‖ an ***indispensable*** *requisite* 不可或缺的必需品 ‖ a ***primary*** 〈***prime***〉 *requisite* 基本〈第一〉要素 ‖ ***travelling*** 〈***toilet***〉 *requisites* 旅行〈梳妆〉用品

P_2 a *requisite* ***for*** life 生活的必需品 / Efficiency is a *requisite* ***for*** success in business. 效率是经商成功的第一要素。‖ the *requisites* ***of*** modern building 现在建筑业的必要条件 ‖ *requisites* ***to*** good health 保持健康的要素

requisition *n*. 征用；正式要求；申请领单；需要

V ***fill*** a *requisition* 满足需要 ‖ The general ***issued*** a *requisition* to the towns' people for eight trucks. 将军向市民发布征用八辆卡车的通知。‖ ***make*** *requisition* for a week's leave of absence 要求请假一周 / ***make*** a *requisition* on the village for horses 向一个村庄征用马匹 ‖ ***make out*** 〈***present***, ***send***, ***send in***, ***submit***〉 a *requisition* 开列〈提交〉书面请求 / ***send*** a *requisition* to the purchasing department 送一张请购单到采购科 ‖ ***put in*** a *requisition* for new uniforms 提出领取新制服的申请书 ‖ The principal ***signed*** a *requisition* for new books. 校长签署新书征订单。

V_2 The army's *requisition* of food ***brought*** hardship to the people. 军队征集食品，给人民带来苦难。

Q The car was in ***constant*** *requisition* for errands. 这辆汽车经常要派去办公务。‖ The car is in ***continual*** *requisition* when the boys are at home. 几个儿子一回家，汽车便老是被占用着。‖ Have you sent in your ***library*** *requisition* yet? 你们已提交了图书馆借书单了吗？‖ ***material*** *requisition* 领料单 / It is in ***particular*** *requisition*. 对它有特别的需求。

P We obtained petrol ***by*** *requisition*. 我们通过征用获得汽油。‖ call... ***in*** [put... ***in***, bring... ***into***, call... ***into***, place... ***into***, lay... ***under***] *requisition* 征用，征发 / The general ordered that all the harvest of the district should be called ***in*** *requisition* for the needs of his men. 将军下令将该地区所收获的全部粮食都征用作为他的部队给养。/ As the carriages arrived near the bridge, they were immediately put ***in*** *requisition* to transport the wounded. 那些马车一靠近桥边，就马上被征用来运送伤员。‖ be ***in*** [***under***] *requisition* 为人们所需要，被需求 ‖ be ***on*** *requisition* 被征用，应要求 / That item is ***on*** *requisition*. 那件物品是应要求置的。/ The prisoner had been arrested in England ***on*** the *requisition* of the Swiss Government. 应瑞士政府的引渡要求，犯人已在英国被逮捕。

P_2 the *requisitions* ***for*** a master's degree 取得硕士学位的必备条件 / a *requisition* ***for*** money 拨款要求、请款单 ‖ *requisition* ***of*** land 征用土地 ‖ make a *requisition* ***on*** the citizens for supplies(占领军等)向市民征用补给品

requisition *v*. (正式)征用，征发；向…征用；申请领取

VP (B) *requisition*... *for*... 征用，征收 / *requisition* horses *for* military use 征用马匹供军用 / The army *requisitioned* the village *for* food. 军队向村庄征用粮食。/ During the war, many schools were *requisitioned for* hospitals. 在战争期间，许多学校征作医院用。

P_2 *requisition* equipment ***from*** the supply officer 向军需官申请领取装备 / The soldiers *requisitioned* food ***from*** the citizens. 士兵向市民征粮。

rerun *n*. 影片(或电视片)的再度上映；重新赛跑；(文稿的)重新刊印

V They ***put on*** a *rerun* of *The Government Inspector*. 他们重新上演《政府检察官》。‖ That channel keeps ***showing*** *reruns* of old TV programs. 那个频道不断播放旧电视片。

P a television film ***in*** a *rerun* 再度上映的电视片 ‖ The magazine made comeback ***with*** *reruns* of old articles. 这本杂志以旧稿重印而东山再起。

P_2 a stale *rerun* ***of*** the same old show 旧戏重演，旧调重弹 / The plot is just a *rerun* ***of*** every other spy story. 这个情节不过是重复了其他间谍故事的情节。/ the *rerun* ***of*** a race 赛跑的重赛

rescue *n*. 救援，营救；搭救

V An attorney ***arranged for*** the *rescue* of the hostage. 一位律师为拯救人质作了安排。‖ ***attempt*** a *rescue* 尝试营救 ‖ ***come*** [***go***] ***to*** sb.'s *rescue* 援救某人，营救某人 / He ***came to*** my *rescue*. 他来救我。/ They ***went to*** the *rescue* of the three women. 他们去营救那 3 个妇女。‖ The survivor ***credited*** his *rescue* to quick work by the ski patrol. 那位幸存者将自己的得救归于滑雪巡逻队的神速。‖ You might ***dream of*** *rescue*, but it's useless. 你可以梦想得救，但这是徒劳的。‖ ***effect*** [***make***, ***mount***] a *rescue* (正式)进行援救 / You think we shall be able to ***effect*** a *rescue*? 你认为我们能够进行援救吗？‖ The coastguard may be ***working on*** as many as twenty *rescues* at any one time. 海岸警卫队在任何一个时候同时参加的援救行动往往不下于 20 起。

Q a ***daring*** [***heroic***] *rescue* 勇敢的营救 ‖ a ***last minute*** *rescue* 紧急关头的援救 ‖ a ***plucky*** *rescue* at a fire 火灾时的勇敢营救

P The fireman was praised ***for*** his *rescue* of the children in the burning house. 这消防队员因从熊熊燃烧的房子里救出孩子们而受表彰。‖ The lifeboat was involved ***in*** four *rescues* last week. 这个救生艇上周四次参与救人。

P_2 a *rescue* ***from***... 援救…使免于… / three *rescues* ***from*** drowning in one afternoon 在一个下午 3 人获救而免于溺毙

rescue *v*. 援救，营救；搭救

VP (B) *rescue* sb. *from*... 营救 / *rescue* sb. *from* danger 营救某人脱离危险 / *rescue* sb.'s name *from* oblivion 使某人的名声不致湮没 / He was *rescued from* the sinking aircraft. 他被人从正在下沉的飞机

上救了起来。

M They were *rescued* ***safe and sound***. 他们安全无恙地得救了。

research *n.* 研究;调查;研究工作;研究才能

V He ***began*** his *researches* into electricity. 他开始了对电的研究。‖ They are ***carrying out*** a *research* into [for] the causes of cancer. 他们正在进行探索癌症原因的研究。‖ ***conduct*** [***do***, ***pursue***(正式)] *research* 从事研究 / You may ***conduct*** your *research* for the term paper in the library. 你可以在图书馆里从事你的学期论文研究。/ ***do*** some *research* on classical literature 从事古典文学的研究‖ ***continue*** one's *research* in climatology 继续气候学方面的研究‖ My *researches* were ***directed*** towards finding a cure for hypertension. 我的研究课题是寻找治疗高血压的药物。‖ ***extend*** one's *researches* to other fields 把自己的研究扩大到其他领域‖ ***institute*** sales *researches*(正式)着手商业行情研究‖ ***make*** scientific *researches* on...进行…的科学研究‖ ***stimulate***〈***promote***〉*research* 鼓励〈促进〉研究

V_2 I asked him how his *research* was ***going***. 我问他科研进展得怎样。‖ Scientific *research* has ***shown*** ... 科学研究结果表明…

Q ***academic*** [***scholarly***] *research* 学术研究‖ ***aerospace***〈***space***〉*research* 宇航〈空间〉研究‖ ***agricultural***〈***animal***, ***economic***, ***educational***, ***engineering***, ***industrial***, ***literary***, ***medical***, ***scientific***, ***statistical***〉*research* 农业〈动物、经济、教育、工程、技术、文学、医学、科学、统计学〉研究‖ ***background***〈***application*** [***applied***], ***basic***, ***comprehensive***, ***devlopment***, ***experimental***, ***exploratory***〉*research* 基础〈应用、基础理论、综合〈全面〉、开发、实验性、探索性〉研究‖ after years of seemingly ***barren*** *research* 经过数年表面上看来是毫无结果的研究‖ do ***considerable*** *research* 从事大量的研究工作‖ ***consumer*** [***market***] *research* 市场调查〈研究〉‖ the result of many years of ***continuous*** *research* 多年持续研究的成果‖ ***detailed***〈***indefatigable***, ***independent***, ***intensive***, ***original***, ***patient***, ***solid***, ***thorough***〉*research* 详细〈坚持不懈、独立、深入细致、有独创性、耐心、扎实、透彻〉的研究‖ ***field*** *research* 实际教学,现场调查研究‖ His *research* has been ***fruitful***. 他的研究已有成果。‖ ***futile*** *research* 无用的研究‖ a scholar of ***great*** *research* 非常有研究的学者‖ ***historical*** and ***antiquarian*** *research* 历史文物研究‖ ***laborious*** [***painstaking***] *research* 艰苦的研究‖ the fruits of their ***lifelong*** *research* 他们终生研究的成果‖ ***long-range***〈***long term***〉*research* 长期〈长远〉研究‖ ***public opinion*** *research* 民意调查‖ ***recent*** *research* in medicine 近年来的医学研究

P Thank you for talking to us ***about*** your *research*. 谢谢你对我们谈了有关你的研究的事。‖ The use of radium was discovered ***after*** much *research*. 镭的用途是经过大量研究后发现的。‖ He found ***by*** *research* that...他经过研究发现…‖ Every facility is given ***for*** original *research*. 为独创性研究提供一切方便。‖ Every year many animals are used ***in*** *research* 每年在科研中需使用不少动物。‖ a scholar ***of*** great *research* 一位具有非凡研究能力的学者‖ ***through*** analytical *researches* 通过分析调查

P_2 *researches* ***for*** [***after***] hidden treasure 搜寻埋藏的财宝‖ *research* ***in*** [***into***, ***on***] ...对…的研究 / *researches* ***in*** Asian and African Literatures 亚非文学的研究 / a *research* ***into*** the origin of...对…起源的研究 / They are carrying out some *researches* ***on*** causes of cancer. 他们正在进行有关癌病起因的研究工作。

researcher *n.* 调查者;学术研究者

Q an ***independent*** *researcher* 独立的研究人员‖ a ***market*** *researcher* 市场的调查员

P_2 busy *researchers* ***at*** the British Museum 大英博物馆的忙碌的研究者

resemblance *n.* 相似;形似,相貌相似

V ***bear*** [***show***] a *resemblance* to...与…相像 / She ***bears*** a *resemblance* to her mother. 她长得很像她母亲。/ They do ***show*** some *resemblances*. 他们的长相确实有些相似。‖ He ***has*** a strong *resemblance* to his father. 他长得跟父亲极其相像。‖ ***offer*** a curious *resemblance* 呈现出奇妙的相似之处‖ ***present*** a personal *resemblance* to sb. 长得像某人‖ You can ***see*** the family *resemblance*. 你看得出那亲人家属间的相似。

Q an ***accidental*** *resemblance* 偶然的相似‖ a ***close*** [***great***, ***strong***, ***striking***] *resemblance* 极其相似‖ stones bearing ***curious*** *resemblance* to animal forms 形状与动物奇妙地相似的石头‖ a ***discernible*** *resemblance* 看得出有些相像‖ The apes bear some ***distant*** *resemblance* to men. 这些猿与人类多少有点相像之处。‖ an ***exact*** *resemblance* 一模一样‖ a ***faint*** [***slight***] *resemblance* 略似‖ a ***family*** *resemblance* 亲人家属间的相似‖ There is very ***little*** *resemblance* between them. 他们之间几乎没有相像之处。‖ There's ***no*** *resemblance* between these two boys. 这两个男孩一点也不像。/ There's ***some*** *resemblance* between accounts of the fire, but all the important details are different. 该处火警的各种记述有些相似之处,但所有重要详情则完全不同。‖ Cyril had now scarcely any ***obvious*** *resemblance* to his father. 西里尔现在几乎一点儿也不像他父亲。‖ They were both in their early forties, but that was the ***only*** *resemblance*. 他们都是 40 来岁,但这只是他俩唯一的相似之处。‖ have a ***remarkable*** *resemblance* to...和…非常相似‖ The portrait bears not the ***remotest*** *resemblance* to him. 这画像一点也不像他本人。‖ a ***singular*** *resemblance* 异常的相似‖ have a ***startling*** *resem blance* to...和…有惊人的相似之处‖ a ***superficial*** *resemblance* 表面的相似

P_2 The *resemblance* ***between*** John and his father is very striking. 约翰和他父亲的相似之处非常明显。‖ His own character bears no *resemblance* ***to*** the people depicted in his plays. 他本人的性格与他在剧本中所描写的人物毫无相似之处。

resemble *v.* 像;类似于

M *resemble* ***closely*** 十分相像‖ ***outwardly*** *resemble* a cigar 外形和一支雪茄烟相似‖ ***remotely*** [***faintly***] *resemble* 略似‖ He ***strongly*** *resembles* his father. 他酷似他父亲。‖ Both you and your father *resemble* him ***very much physically***. 你和你父亲在身材上都十分像他。

P_2 *resemble* each other ***in*** character 在性格方面彼此相像 / This part of the country *resembles* England ***in*** its scenery. 这一带的乡村景色像英国。

resent *v.* 对…忿恨,不满;怨恨

VP (D) She *resents* having to wait. 她讨厌要等候。/ They *resent* being treated as common criminals. 他们对自己被当作普通囚犯对待十分不满。(E) They *resented* his treating them so arrogantly. 他们怨恨他盛气凌人地对待他们。(F_3) We *resent* him being the center of the attraction. 我们对他成为众人注目的中心不满。

M I ***bitterly*** [***strongly***] *resent* your remarks. 我对你们

的评论感到极端不快。‖ ***deeply*** *resent* a person's remark〈action〉对某人的话〈行动〉深感愤懑

resentful *adj.* 充满忿恨的;表示忿恨的;忿恨引起的

M ***bitterly*** *resentful* 极为怨恨

P *resentful* ***about*** [***at***, ***of***] ...对…不满,怨恨 / I felt *resentful* ***about*** having to see him again so soon. 我对这么快又得见他感到不快。/ He was *resentful* ***at*** the way he had been treated. 他对受到这样的对待感到忿忿不平。/ I was *resentful* ***of*** what she said. 我对她的话感到愤慨。

resentment *n.* 忿恨;怨恨;不满

V ***allay*** *resentment*(正式)消除怨恨‖ ***arouse*** [***awaken***, ***rouse***, ***stir up***] *resentment* 激起怨恨‖ ***bear*** [***cherish***(正式), ***feel***, ***harbor***]〈no〉*resentment* against sb.(文)怨恨〈不怨恨〉某人 / I don't ***bear*** you any *resentment*. 我对你毫无怨言。/ They ***felt*** *resentment* that nobody paid attention to their request. 对于无人理会他们的要求,他们感到非常不满。‖ His *resentment* was ***directed*** against [towards] ... 他的怨恨完全是针对…的。‖ ***express*** [***voice***] *resentment* 表示不满‖ Brody ***sensed*** his own *resentment* at the intrusion. 布罗迪自己也意识到对这种打扰的不满。‖ ***show*** one's *resentment* 表示不满‖ They had to ***suppress*** all their natural *resentment*. 他们只得抑制由自己本性决定的怨恨情绪。

V_2 After supper his *resentment* slowly ***cooled***. 晚饭后,他的怨气慢慢地平息下来了。

Q ***bitter***〈***deep***[***profound***], ***sullen***〉*resentment* 极端〈深深、抑郁〉的怨恨‖ ***popular*** *resentment* 民怨

P walk away ***in*** *resentment* 忿恨地走开‖ have an expression ***of*** *resentment* 有一种怨恨的表情‖ His words were full ***of*** hatred and *resentment*. 他的话语充满了仇恨和不满。‖ He was flushed ***with*** *resentment*. 他气得涨红了脸。

P_2 *resentment* ***about*** 对…事的怨恨‖ *resentment* ***against*** 对…人的怨恨‖ *resentment* ***at*** [***towards***] ... 对…感到不满 / Everyone feels *resentment* ***at*** being treated unfairly. 每个人都会为受到不公平的待遇而感到愤慨。

reservation *n.* 保留,保留意见;预定,预约;(美,加拿大)(印第安人)居留地;(公共)专用地

V_2 Early *reservations* ***advised***. 劝君及早预定。‖ *Reservations* for rooms can be ***arranged for*** through the receptionist. 可以通过接待员预定客房。‖ ***cancel***〈***confirm***〉a *reservation* 取消(确定)预定的车票〈机票、房间〉‖ ***express*** *reservations* about sb.'s remarks 对某人的话表示保留意见‖ This is the one big *reservation* I've ***got*** about the book. 这是我对于这本书的一大异议。‖ ***get*** air *reservations* for travel within Egypt 预定在埃及境内旅行的飞机票‖ ***have*** *reservations* 持保留意见 / Do you ***have*** any *reservations* about the agreement? 对于这个协议你是否有保留?‖ The *reservation* for the luncheon is ***limited*** to 400 plates. 午餐的预定数字限制在400位以内。‖ ***make*** [***procure***(正式)] a *reservation* 定座、定房间 / We ***made*** a *reservation* at a very good hotel. 我们在一间很好的旅馆预定房间。‖ ***obtain*** sleeper *reservations* 预定到卧铺‖ ***secure*** one's *reservations* well in advance(正式)早就预定好座位〈房间〉‖ The government has ***set apart*** Indian *reservations*. 政府拨出一块印第安人居留地。‖ He ***shared*** his assistant's *reservations*. 他和他的助手一样对此有保留。‖ The *reservation* has not been ***taken up***. 预定的座位〈房间〉还未坐〈住〉满。‖ ***write for*** *reservations* 写信预定座位、房间等

V_3 Our hotel *reservations* ***come*** today. 我们的定房通知单今天寄来了。

Q an ***advance*** *reservation* 预定‖ The ***army*** [***military***] *reservation* was five miles from Detroit. 军用地离底特律五英里。‖ a ***bathing*** *reservation* 海滨浴场‖ ***big game*** and ***bird*** *reservations* 大猎物和鸟类禁猎区‖ the ***central*** *reservation* of a motorway 高速公路双向车道间的分隔地带‖ I can agree with ***certain*** *reservation*(*s*). 我有些保留地赞同。‖ ***deep***[***strong***] *reservations* 重大的保留‖ a ***hotel***〈***motel***〉*reservation* 旅馆(汽车旅馆)房间预定‖ an ***Indian*** *reservation* 印第安人居留地‖ a ***mental*** *reservation*(讲话或宣誓时)有所保留 / She outwardly approved of the plan with the ***mental*** *reservation* that she would change it to suit herself. 她表面上赞成这计划,但内心却想按自己的意愿改变它。‖ a ***seat*** *reservation* 预订坐席‖ We approved the plan without a ***single*** *reservation*. 我们毫无保留地赞同这个计划。‖ ***sleeping car***[***sleeper***] *reservations* 卧车(票)的预定‖ She had ***some*** *reservations* about her new job. 她对她的新工作有所保留。‖ a ***steamer*** *reservation* 轮船舱位的预定‖ a ***ticket*** *reservation* 订座留票‖ get a ***train*** *reservation* 预定火车票

P telegraph ***for*** *reservations* 打电报预订‖ ***with*** *reservation*(*s*) 有保留地 / accept criticism ***with*** *reservation* 有保留地接受批评‖ ***without*** *reservation* 无保留地 / answer ***without*** *reservation* 无保留地回答 / They accepted the plan ***without*** *reservation*. 他们无条件地接受这个计划。

P_2 have *reservations* ***about***[***over***] ...对…有所保留‖ I will make the *reservation* ***for*** seven thirty. 我要预定7点30分的席位。‖ the *reservation* ***of*** a hotel room 预定旅馆房间 / He has a great *reservation* ***of*** energy. 他精力充沛。‖ agree with several *reservations* ***to*** their plan 对他们的计划有些保留地同意了‖ Sorry, the hotel has no *reservation* ***under*** that name. 对不起,这旅馆没有用这个名字预定的房间。

reserve *n.* (复;军)后备队;预备役;储备(物);(常用复)储量,藏量;(体)预备队员,替补队员;禁猎区;寡言;拘谨

V Good wine soon ***banished*** all *reserve*. 美酒很快驱散了拘谨沉闷的气氛。‖ ***break down***[***throw off***] sb.'s *reserve* 消除某人的隔阂‖ ***break through*** sb.'s *reserve* 打破某人的缄默‖ ***build up***[***set up***] gold *reserves* 建立黄金储备‖ ***call out***[***up***] the *reserves* 动用后备军 / ***commit*** one's *reserves* 把后备队投入(战斗)‖ ***display***[***show***] *reserve*(较正式)显得拘谨‖ As I require money quickly, I must ***draw on*** my *reserve*. 因为我急需一笔钱,我只好动用自己的存款了。‖ ***exhibit*** *reserve* on such a matter(正式)在这样一个问题上保持缄默‖ We ***felt*** some cold *reserves* between ourselves. 我们感到我们之间有些冷漠。‖ John ***has*** a great *reserve* of energy. 约翰绰有余力[他精力充裕]。/ We ***have*** large coal *reserves*. 我们有大量煤矿藏。‖ The bank ***holds*** a gold *reserve* of...这家银行拥有…黄金储备。‖ ***keep*** a *reserve* of food 贮备食品 / Banks must ***keep*** a *reserve* of money. 银行必须有储备金。‖ She ***lacked*** *reserve*. 她缺乏拘谨。‖ Joe ***laid up*** no *reserves* out of his salary. 乔没有从薪金中省出钱来储蓄。‖ His tone had ***lost*** the cautious *reserve* it had previously ***had***. 他的声调失去了以往有过的那种谨慎的含蓄。‖ ***maintain*** *reserve* 保持缄默‖ ***mistake*** sb.'s *reserve* for haughtiness 把某人沉默寡言误认为高傲‖ ***mobilize*** the *reserves* 动员后备军‖ We must ***observe*** the greatest *reserve* in selecting the site of the new school. 我们在选择新学校的校址时必须极其谨慎。‖ He has

placed a *reserve* on the grand piano. 他已定下那个大提琴的最低售价。‖ He ***put*** a *reserve* of £30 000 on the limousine. 他给这辆轿车标的最低售价为30 000英镑。‖ ***reduce*** gold *reserves* 减少黄金储备‖ ***send*** *reserves* to the front 把后备役军人派往前线‖ The government ***set up*** Aboriginal *reserves* on land that neither the cattlemen nor anyone else wanted. 政府在牧民和任何别人也都不要的一块土地上建立土著人居留地。

V_2 Our foreign exchange *reserves* ***jumped***. 我们的外汇储备大幅度增长。‖ Her *reserve* ***melted*** away. 她的冷漠态度消失了。‖ His icy *reserve* ***offended*** us. 他那冷冰冰的态度使我们感到生气。

Q the ***active***〈***inactive***〉 *reserve* 现役〈非现役〉后备队‖ the ***bank's*** *reserves* 银行储备金‖ a ***biological*** *reserve* 生物保护区‖ the ***company's*** *reserve* 公司的公积金‖ He received my advances with ***considerable*** *reserve*. 他对我的友好表示极为冷漠的态度。‖ He is ***first*** *reserve* for Manchester. 他是曼彻斯特队的第一替补队员。‖ the ***first***〈***second***〉 *reserve* 预备〈后备〉役‖ ***foreign exchange*** *reserve* 外汇储备‖ a ***game*** *reserve* 禁猎区‖ the ***gold*** *reserve* 黄金储备‖ ***haughty*** *reserve* 傲慢的冷漠态度‖ ***icy*** *reserve* 冷冰冰的冷漠态度‖ a ***legal*** *reserve*(银行的)法定准备金‖ ***limited***〈***limitless***〉 *reserves* 有限〈无限〉的储备‖ a ***nature*** *reserve* 自然保护区‖ ***proven***［***proved***］ *reserves* 已探明的(矿物)贮量‖ ***petroleum***〈***coal***, ***workable***〉 *reserves* 石油〈煤炭、可采〉储量‖ his ***provoking*** *reserve* 他那令人恼火的沉默‖ a ***rainy day*** *reserve* 以备万一的储备物‖ ***war*** *reserves* 军需储备品

P keep the equivalent of six month's earnings ***as*** a *reserve* 把相当于六个月的工资留作储蓄金‖ ***in*** *reserve* 被留出备用,被留待后用/have［hold, keep］a little money ***in*** *reserve* 留有一些钱备用/My brother is ***in***［***on***］ the *Reserve*. 我的兄弟是预备役军人。/ elephants ***in***［***on***］ the wild *reserves* 野生动物保护区的大象‖ A person ***of*** *reserve* seldom shows emotion. 沉默寡言的人不大会流露感情。‖ be placed ***on*** the *reserve* 被编入预备队‖ speak ***with*** *reserve* 说话谨慎/We made the announcement ***with*** great *reserve*. 我们宣布这件事是有相当的保留的。/ ***with*** all *reserve*［***with*** all proper *reserves*］以极大的保留;在完全不保证真实性的前提下‖ ***without*** *reserve* 无保留地;无条件地;直言不讳地;无条件地;(拍卖或出售时)不规定最低价的(地)/We accepted the proposal ***without*** *reserve*. 我们无保留地接受这个提议。/an auction ***without*** *reserve* 不规定最低价格的拍卖

P_2 a *reserve* ***against*** loss 防亏损的储备金‖ in *reserve* ***for*** a rainy day 未雨绸缪,以备不时之需‖ a *reserve* ***of*** food 食物储备/ *reserve* ***of*** manner 态度的冷淡

reserve *v*. 储备;保留;(尤美)预定,定;推迟作出;暂时不作;把…专门留给

VP (B) *reserve*... *for*... 为…保留;预定/Their seats are *reserved for* the handicapped. 他们的座位是留给残疾人的。/We have *reserved*［booked (美)］a room *for* you. 我们为你预定了一间房。

M The French *reserved* ***absolutely*** the right to decide their own agricultural policy. 法国人绝对保留决定自己的农业政策的权利。‖ He gave me a sort of look ***usually*** *reserved* for naughty children. 他用那种一般看顽童的特有目光朝我看一眼。

P_2 Seats may be *reserved* ***against*** a small fee. 缴很少的手续费即可预定座位。‖ *reserve* seats ***in*** a theatre 向剧院定座‖ *reserve* a seat ***on*** the plane 预定飞机座位/The use of this room is *reserved* ***to*** members of the staff. 这个房间是给本单位的人员专用的。

reserved *adj*. 有保留的,有节制的;预定的,保留的;储备的;拘谨缄默的

M He was ***naturally*** thoughtful and *reserved*. 他是天生的勤于思考不苟言笑的人。‖ enterprise profit ***partly*** *reserved* 企业利润部分留成‖ Ed is ***too*** *reserved* to be popular. 埃德太寡言,不会受人欢迎。

P_2 *reserved* ***about***［***towards***, ***with***］... 对…沉默寡言‖ He is *reserved* ***by*** nature. 他生来沉默寡言。‖ a man *reserved* ***for*** great things 必定会成大器的人

reservoir *n*. 水库;蓄水池;贮液槽;(喻)储藏

V This book ***contains*** a *reservoir* of facts. 这本书有大量事实。‖ A fountain pen ***has*** an ink *reservoir*. 自来水笔有一个贮墨水管。

V_2 The *reservoir* ***supplies*** the city's water. 这水库供给该城的用水。‖ The *reservoir* ***overflowed***. 水库泛滥。

Q an ***artificial***〈***natural***〉 *reservoir* 人工〈天然〉水库‖ a ***depositing***［***setting***］ *reservoir* 澄清池‖ a ***flood-control*** *reservoir* 防洪水库‖ Her mind was a ***great*** *reservoir* of facts. 头脑里储满许多事实。‖ a ***receiving***〈***distributing***, ***storing***〉 *reservoir* 集水(配水、贮水)池

P go sailing ***on*** the local *reservoir* 在本地水库驾船

P_2 a *reservoir* ***for*** holding effluent 装废水的贮存器‖ a *reservoir* ***of*** manpower 人力的大量供应/a *reservoir* ***of*** oil 储[盛]油器/That dictionary is a *reservoir* ***of*** information about the English language. 那部词典是英语知识的宝库。

reside *v*. (正式)居住,定居;(性质等)存在于,在于;(权力、权利)归于,属于

VP (B) *reside at*［*in*］ 在…住〈居留〉/She *resides at* 15 Maple Street. 她住在枫树大街15号。/They *reside in* London. 他们居住在伦敦。

M *reside* ***abroad*** 侨居国外‖ It was said that a great poet had *resided* ***here***. 据说一位伟大的诗人曾居住在这儿。‖ Where are you *residing* ***now***? 你现在住在哪里?‖ They *reside* ***permanently*** in Xiamen. 他们永久居住在厦门。

P_2 *reside* ***in***... (权力等)在…手中;存在于/The real power *resides in* the people. 真正的权力属于人民。/ Her charm *resides* ***in*** her happy smile. 她的魅力在于她那愉快的微笑。‖ *reside* ***on*** one's estate 住在自己的庄园中‖ The Smiths purchased the land a decade ago and now *reside* ***upon*** it. 10年前史密斯一家买了这块地,现在就居住在那里。‖ *reside* ***with*** sb. 和某人住在一起

residence *n*. 1. 住处,住所;宅邸;居住,定居 2. 居住时间

V ***change***［***shift***］ one's *residence* 改变住所‖ ***enjoy*** one's long *residence* in the countryside 喜欢长期住在乡下‖ ***establish***［***take up***］ one's *residence* 择定住所,定居于/They had ***taken up*** *residence* together on the top floor of a hotel. 他们一起在一家旅馆的顶层住了下来。‖ The family ***fixed*** its *residence* at... 这家人定居在…/ ***fix*** one's *residence* in the country 在乡下定居‖ ***have***［***keep***］ one's *residence* 住,居住‖ ***make*** one's *residence* here 在这里住下来‖ ***move*** one's *residence* from... to... 从…迁居到…‖ ***relinquish*** a *residence*(正式)放弃一所住宅‖ *Residence* is ***required***.(官员等)需居住在任所。‖ They ***spent*** a *residence* of ten years in France. 他们在法国居住了10年。‖ ***transfer*** one's *residence* to... 迁居到…

V_2 His *residence* in the town ***enabled*** him to vote. 他居住在镇里,因而能够投票选举。‖ Long *residence* in France ***made*** them very fond of the French. 久居法国使他们非常喜欢法国人。

Q In New York, ***average*** *residence* in one place is

less than four years. 在纽约,在一处的平均居住时间不到四年。‖ ***Desirable family*** *residence* for sale.(广告文)有合意住宅出售。‖ a ***family*** 〈***bijou***, ***handsome***, ***magnificent***, ***seaside***〉 *residence* 家庭〈小巧雅致的、漂亮的、华丽的、海滨〉住宅‖ a center of ***fashionable*** *residence* 一个时髦的居住中心‖ a ***fixed*** *residence* 固定住处‖ a ***habitual*** 〈***provisional***, ***weekend***〉 *residence* 惯常〈临时、周末〉居所‖ How nice of you to visit me at my ***humble*** *residence*! 你来寒舍看我,真太客气了!‖ This is her ***late*** *residence*. 这是她新近的住处。‖ one's ***legal*** *residence* 法定住所;依法登记的住处‖ make a ***lengthy*** *residence* in Srilanka 在斯里兰卡长住‖ an ***official*** *residence* 官邸‖ a ***palatial*** *residence* 宫殿般的宅邸‖ a ***private*** *residence* 私宅‖ I had no ***settled*** *residence*. 我当时没有固定的住所。‖ Years ago these houses had been very ***smart*** *residences*. 多年前,这些房子非常漂亮。‖ a ***suburban*** *residence* with all the conveniences 设备齐全的郊区住宅‖ They have a ***summer*** *residence* in Connecticut. 他们在康涅狄格州有一避暑别墅。‖ ***town*** and ***country*** *residences* 城市及乡村住宅‖ a ***villa*** *residence* 别墅‖ ***permanent*** *residence* 永久居住户(权)

P ***after*** a *residence* of some 30 years 居住了大约30年以后‖ I met him ***at*** the *residence* of Mr. White. 我在怀特先生的住所见到了他。/ There are now 93 students ***at*** *residence*. 目前有93名学生住校。‖ ***during*** his *residence* in Spain 他在西班牙居住期间‖ ***in*** *residence*(官员等)驻在的;住校的,住院的,住在任所的‖ Many large hotels have a doctor ***in*** *residence*. 许多大旅馆都有一名驻在医生值班。/ None of the royal family are ***in*** *residence* at the Palace at the moment. 目下皇室成员无人在宫里住。/ The students are not ***in*** *residence* during the holidays. 放假期间,学生们不住校。‖ ***of*** no fixed *residence* 无固定住处的/ Shanty towns are places of work as well as ***of*** *residence*. 城市贫民窟既是穷人栖身之所,又是他们的谋生之处。

P_2 *Residence* ***among*** the poor is suggested as a way of understanding their problems. 有人建议在穷人中居住,以了解他们面临的各种问题。‖ take up one's *residence* ***in*** a new house 住入新屋‖ take up one's *residence* ***with*** sb. 和某人居住在一起

resign *v*. 辞职,引退;听任;顺从;交托;放弃

VP (B) *resign from* 辞(职);放弃(要求等)/ She *resigned from* the Government. 她辞去在政府里的职务。/ She *resigned from* her job. 她辞退了工作。‖ *resign* oneself *to* 屈从于;顺从/ He *resigned* himself *to* his fate. 他听凭命运的安排[听天由命]。/ Finding no lodging, I *resigned* myself *to* passing the night under the stars. 我找不到住宿的地方,只好在露天里过夜。‖ *resign*...*to*...把…交托给…/ I *resigned* my children *to* the care of the nursery. 我把孩子们交给托儿所照管。

M They will ***certainly*** not〈will ***never***〉 *resign* themselves to foreign control. 他们肯定不〈绝不〉会听任外国的控制。‖ She *resigned* herself ***entirely*** to his will. 她完全服从他的意志。‖ He ***suddenly*** *resigned* the Chairmanship. 他突然辞去主席的职位。

P_3 *resign* ***as*** Chairman 辞去主席职务‖ *resign* a task ***into*** sb.'s hands 把任务交给某人‖ He *resigned* ***over*** the issue. 他因那场争端而引退了。‖ be *resigned* ***to*** a state of lagging behind 自甘落后

resignation *n*. 辞职;放弃;辞呈;屈从,听从

V Mr Mckinley has ***accepted*** my *resignation*. 麦金利先生已同意我辞职。‖ ***hand in*** [***give in***, ***offter***, ***send in***, ***submit***, ***tender***(正式)] one's *resignation* 提出[递交]辞呈/ Mr. Pole has ***handed in*** his *resignation*. I am sorry he is going to leave us. 波尔先生已提出辞职。他就要离开我们了,我感到惋惜。‖ The senator ***called for*** his *resignation* from the ticket. 参议员要求把他的名字从候选人的名单上除掉。‖ ***reject*** sb.'s *resignation* 拒绝接受某人的呈辞‖ He ***threatened*** *resignation* from the company. 他威胁说要从公司辞职。‖ ***withdraw*** [***rescind***(正式)] one's *resignation* 撤回辞呈‖ He ***wrote out*** his *resignation*. 他写好辞呈。

V_2 His *resignation* ***left*** a vacancy in the board of directors. 他的辞职给董事会留下一个空缺。

Q ***collective*** *resignation* 集体辞职‖ commit oneself to ***fatalistic*** *resignation* 听天由命‖ speak with ***quiet*** *resignation* 以无可奈何的口气轻声说‖ an expression of ***saintly*** *resignation* 圣人般与世无争的表情‖ ***sullen*** *resignation* 闷闷不乐的服从‖ a ***wholesale*** [***general***] *resignation* 全体辞职

P say ***in*** *resignation* 无可奈何地说‖ her letter ***of*** *resignation* 她的辞职书[信]‖ accept failure ***with*** *resignation* 无可奈何地认输/ meet [accept] one's fate ***with*** *resignation* 听天由命

P_2 one's *resignation* ***from*** the army 辞去军职‖ the *resignation* ***of*** a right 弃权‖ *resignation* ***to*** one's fate 听天由命

resigned *adj*. 听从的,顺从的;已辞去的

M He was ***cheerfully*** *resigned*. 他心甘情愿地忍受逆境。‖ He seems ***quite*** *resigned* to his mother's death. 他对母亲的死似乎节哀顺变。

P_2 be *resigned* ***to*** one's fate 听天由命/ They feel *resigned* ***to*** losing their money. 他们亏了钱,感到无可奈何。

resist *v*. 抵制,抗拒;抵抗,抗御;忍住,按捺;抗,耐

VP (D) I couldn't *resist* making fun of him. 我忍不住要取笑他。‖ She could hardly *resist* laughing. 她忍不住要笑出来。

M They are doing things they would have ***bitterly*** *resisted* only two years ago. 他们现在正干着他们两年前会坚决抵制干的事。‖ She can ***never*** *resist* chocolates. 她一见到巧克力糖就禁不住要吃。‖ He could ***no longer*** *resist* the temptation. 他再也抗拒不了这种诱惑。‖ He must ***somehow*** *resist*. 他们必须以某种方式抵抗。‖ ***strenuously*** 〈***stubbornly***〉 *resist* 奋力〈顽强〉抵抗‖ *resist* the enemy ***valiantly*** 〈***vigorously***〉 英勇〈强有力〉地抗击敌人

P_2 Any attack will be *resisted* ***with*** force if necessary. 必要时将用武力抵抗任何进攻。

resistance *n*. 抵制,反抗;阻力;抵抗;抵抗力;抗性,(抗)耐性;(专技)电阻

V A good advertisement should not ***arouse*** *resistance* in the public. 好的广告不应招致公众的反感。‖ ***break down*** [***crush***, ***smash***] the enemy's *resistance* 粉碎敌人的抵抗‖ ***build up*** one's *resistance* to disease 增强对疾病的抵抗力‖ He ***has*** a *resistance* to innovation. 他对革新抱有抵触情绪。/ Copper ***has*** [***offers***] less *resistance* to electricity than lead has [does]. 铜的电阻比铅小。‖ Alcohol ***lessens*** *resistance* to diseases. 含有酒精的饮料会削弱人体对疾病的抵抗力。‖ The advancing army had ***met with*** no *resistance*. 挺进的部队未遇到任何抵抗。‖ ***offer*** [***make***, ***put up***] *resistance* 进行抵抗/ ***offer*** *resistance* to the law 抵拒法律‖ ***overcome*** 〈***overpower***〉 all *resistance* 打败〈压倒〉一切抵抗/ The aircraft has to ***overcome*** the *resistance* of the air. 飞机必须克服

空气的阻力。‖ ***put down*** the *resistance* of…镇压…的抵抗‖We have ***reduced*** the weight and air *resistance* which slow the car down.我们已减少了汽车的重量和空气对汽车的阻力,因为这两个因素影响汽车的速度。‖ ***show*** *resistance* to a drug 显示出抗药性‖ ***weaken*** the *resistance* of…削弱…的抵抗‖ ***wear down*** the *resistance* of…挫败…的抵抗

V₂ *Resistance* ***sprang up*** all over the enemy-occupied territory.在敌占区爆发了抵抗运动。

Q ***armed*** *resistance* 武装抵抗‖ ***bodily*** *resistance* to infection 身体对传染病的抵抗力‖ their ***bold*** and ***uncompromising*** *resistance* to the powers that be 他们对当局的勇敢的,不妥协的反抗‖ ***carbon*** 〈***frame***〉 *resistance* 碳质〈线绕可变〉电阻‖ ***considerable*** *resistance* 相当大的阻力‖ ***determined*** [***firm***] *resistance* 坚决的抵抗‖ ***drug*** *resistance* 抗药性‖ ***electric*** *resistance* 电阻‖ ***faint*** [***feeble***] *resistance* 微弱无力的抵抗‖ ***fierce*** [***violent***] *resistance* 猛烈的抵抗‖ She has a ***good*** *resistance* to most germs.她对多数病菌都有很强的抵抗力。‖ the line of ***least*** *resistance* 贪图方便[最简便]的做法;阻力最小的路线/I took the line of ***least*** *resistance* and apologized.我说声"抱歉"了事,省得招麻烦。/He is idle and always takes the line of ***least*** *resistance*.他懒得要命,而且老是图省事。‖ ***low*** *resistance* to infection 对疾病的抵抗力弱‖ There has been ***much*** *resistance* to this new law.这项新法一直遭到诸多反对。‖ ***non-violent*** *resistance* 非暴力抵抗‖ ***passive*** *resistance* 消极抵抗‖ ***sales*** [***consumer***] *resistance* 消费者的抵制,抵制推销‖without offering the ***slightest*** *resistance* 未作丝毫抵[反]抗‖ ***spotty*** *resistance* 零星分散的抵抗‖ ***stiff*** [***stubborn***] *resistance* 顽强的抵抗,顽抗‖ ***strong*** [***vigorous***] *resistance* 有力的抵抗‖ ***valiant*** *resistance* 英勇的抵抗‖ ***weak*** *resistance* 软弱无力的抵抗

P rise ***in*** *resistance* 奋起反抗‖yield ***without*** *resistance* 不作抵抗就屈服

P₂ his bitter *resistance* ***against*** the tide of militarism 他对军国主义潮流的强烈反对‖put up *resistance* ***to*** [***against***]…抵抗…/*resistance* ***to*** bureaucratic controls 对官僚政治控制的反抗/the missile's *resistance* ***to*** electronic jamming 导弹的抗电子干扰能力

resistant *adj*. 反抗的;抵抗的

M They are ***extremely*** *resistant* to change.他们非常反对变革。‖This type of plastic is ***highly*** *resistant* to steam and water.这种塑料很耐蒸汽和水的侵蚀。‖My country is ***strongly*** *resistant* to any foreign interference.我国强烈反对任何外来干涉。

P₂ *resistant* ***to*** oxidation 抗氧化/Many pests are now *resistant* ***to*** the commoner insecticides.现在许多昆虫对较常用的杀虫剂已具有抗药性。

resolute *adj*. 坚决的;坚毅的

P₂ He was *resolute* ***about*** it, always, and she admired his efficiency.他对此事始终坚定不渝,她很佩服他所取得的成效。‖stand *resolute* ***against*** the enemy 坚决抗敌‖ *resolute* ***for*** victory 决心争取胜利‖ *resolute* ***in*** one's decision to do sth.毅然决定做某事/He was *resolute* ***in*** his argument.他对自己的论点很肯定。

resolution *n*. 决心;决定;决议;(正式)解决;分解

V ***adhere to*** one's *resolution*(常正式)坚持自己的决定‖ ***adopt*** [***carry***, ***pass***] a *resolution* 通过[做出]决议/They ***adopted*** a *resolution* to increase membership dues.他们做出了增收会员费的决议。/Congress ***passed*** a *resolution* accepting the services of the Attorney General as mediator.美国国会通过了一项决议,同意由司法部长担任调停(人的)工作。/A *resolution* was ***passed*** [***carried***] that aid to farmers (should) be increased.(会议)通过了一项决议,决定增加给农民的援助。‖ ***break*** one's New Year's *resolutions* 没有做到自己在新年决心要做的事情‖Anna will ***carry out*** her good *resolutions*.安娜将实现自己从善的决心。‖ ***come to*** [***form***, ***make***, ***reach***, ***take***] a *resolution* 下决心,拿定主意‖I'm always ***making*** *resolutions*, like giving up smoking.我老是在下决心,如下决心戒烟等。/ ***make*** a (New Year's) *resolution* 下(新年的)决心‖ ***draft*** a *resolution* 起草决议‖ ***go back on*** 〈***keep***〉 one's *resolution* 违背〈遵守〉自己的决定/She resolved not to do it again, and she ***kept*** her *resolution*.她决心不再干这事,而且遵守了自己的决定。‖ ***kill*** [***reject***, ***vote down***] a *resolution* 否决一项决议案/The veto ***killed*** the *resolution*.这次否决使该项决议告吹。/The Committee has ***rejected*** a *resolution* to build a new laboratory.委员会否决了一项营建新实验室的决议案。‖She ***lacks*** *resolution*.她优柔寡断。‖The lawyer's advice ***led to*** the *resolution* of all our difficulties.律师的意见使我们的困难得以解决。‖I ***longed for*** the *resolution* of the agonizing dilemma.我渴望解脱这种煎熬人的困境。‖I ***opposed*** the *resolution* on the ground that it was not realistic.我反对那项决议案,理由是它不切合实际。‖ ***propose*** [***introduce***, ***move***, ***offer***, ***present***] a *resolution* 提出决议案‖ ***reconsider*** one's *resolution* 重新考虑自己的决定‖ ***revoke*** a *resolution*(正式)撤消一项决议‖ ***second*** [***applaud***, ***support***] a *resolution* 赞成某一决议案/The French government ***supported*** the *resolution* and Britain abstained.法国政府赞成该项决议案,英国则弃权。‖The committee ***sent*** a *resolution* of sympathy.委员会发出表示同情的决议。‖ ***shake*** sb.'s *resolution* 动摇某人的决心‖ ***show*** great *resolution* 表现得很坚决‖ ***stiffen*** one's *resolution* 加强自己的决心‖ ***throw out*** a *resolution* 抛弃某项决定;否定某项决议案

V₂ His *resolution* ***began*** to stagger.他的决心开始动摇了。‖An U. N. Security Council *resolution* ***demanded*** immediate release of the U. S hostages in Teheran.联合国安全理事会的一项决议要求立即释放被扣留在德黑兰的美国人质。‖Lincoln's *resolution* ***overcame*** his poverty and lack of schooling.林肯的决心战胜了他的贫困和受教育的不足。‖The *resolution* ***passed*** by two votes.该决议案以两票的优势通过了。‖Having talked with the party secretary, our *resolution* ***stiffened***.和支书谈了话后,我们的决心加强了。

Q a(n) ***determined*** [***firm***, ***unflinching***] *resolution* 坚定的决心‖a(n) ***dogged*** 〈***indomitable***, ***inflexible***, ***unshakable***〉 *resolution* 顽强(不屈不挠、坚定不移、不动摇)的决心‖a ***draft*** *resolution* 决议草案‖ ***good*** *resolutions* 改正的决心/I came away full of ***good*** *resolutions*.离开时我充满立志做好事的决心。/She's always making ***good*** *resolutions* but never carries them out.她总是不断立志从善,可是从来未见之于行动。‖a man of ***great*** *resolution* 极其果断的人‖a ***joint*** *resolution* (of Congress)(美)(国会两院的)共同决议(经总统签署公布即成为法律)‖a ***New Year's*** *resolution* to stop drinking 新年伊始戒酒的决心‖a man of ***no*** *resolution* of character 性格不果断的人‖ ***semantic*** *resolution* 语义分解‖ ***sharp*** [***fine***, ***high***] *resolution*(专技)高分辨率;高清晰度‖make ***vain*** *resolution* 徒下决心‖ ***visual*** *resolution*

目力分辨率

P A note ***of*** *resolution* entered his voice. 他说话的声音带上了坚决的口气。‖ talk sb. ***out of*** his *resolution* 说得某人拿不定主意‖ She shook her head ***with*** great *resolution*. 她非常坚决地摇头拒绝(或反对)。

P_2 adopt a *resolution* ***for*** 〈***against***, ***in favour of***, ***on***〉 sth. 通过一项支持〈反对、赞成、关于〉某事的决议(案)‖ the *resolution* ***of*** our problems 我们的问题的解决 / the *resolution* ***of*** white light ***into*** the colours of the spectrum 将白色的光分解成为光谱的各种颜色

resolve *n*. (正式)决心;坚决,刚毅;(会议等的)正式决定,决议

V ***abandon*** one's first *resolve* 放弃初衷‖ ***display*** [***show***] *resolve*(较正式)显示出决心,显得很坚决 / He ***showed*** great *resolve*. 他显得非常坚决。‖ He ***expressed*** firm *resolve*, but dwelt on difficulties. 他表明了自己的坚定决心,但又强调了种种困难。‖ ***keep*** one's *resolve* 保持决心不变‖ He ***kept*** his *resolve* to do better. 他坚决要做得更好些。‖ *make* a *resolve* to do sth. 决心做某事‖ This *resolve* he immediately ***put*** into execution. 他立即将这个决心化为行动。‖ ***register*** one's *resolve* to do sth. 显示出做某事的决心‖ This did not ***shake*** her calm *resolve*. 这事并没有动摇她沉着的决心。‖ ***strengthen*** one's *resolve* 增强决心‖ His *resolve* was ***taken***. 他决心已定。‖ The committee ***took back*** its *resolves*. 委员会撤回了决议。‖ ***upset*** 〈***renew***〉 one's *resolve* 震撼〈恢复〉决心‖ ***weaken*** 〈***harden***〉 sb.'s *resolve* 动摇〈加强〉某人的决心

V_2 A *resolve* ***grew up*** within me that... 我内心渐渐产生了…的决心。

Q That's an ***admirable*** *resolve*; I hope you'll stick to it. 这个决心可嘉,希望你能坚持。‖ a ***brave*** *resolve* 无畏的决心‖ Nothing can shake his ***calm*** 〈***great***〉 *resolve*. 没有什么能动摇他沉着〈巨大〉的决心。‖ a(n) ***firm*** 〈***indomitable***〉 *resolve* 坚定〈不屈不挠〉的决心‖ a man of ***great*** *resolve* 决心很大[非常刚毅]的人‖ deeds of ***high*** *resolve* 果断坚毅的行为‖ a ***mad*** *resolve* 疯狂的决心‖ strengthen one's ***militant*** *resolve* 加强斗志‖ the government's ***weakening*** *resolve* 政府的越来越小的决心

P ***by*** noble *resolve* 凭崇高的决心‖ We must be firm ***in*** our *resolve* to oppose them. 我们必须坚决反对他们。‖ a man ***of*** *resolve* 刚毅的人‖ ***with*** full *resolve* to do sth. 决心做某事

resolve *v*. (正式)决定,决心;解决;(使)(炎症等)消散;分解;(使)转化为

VP (B) *resolve* (sth.) *into*...(使某物)分解为…;(使某物)转化为… / What I did was to *resolve* this force *into* its components. 我的办法是使这个力分解为其诸个分力。/ The prism *resolved* the light *into* a play of colors. 棱镜把光分解成各种颜色。/ The task confronting us may be *resolved into* three basic requirements. 我们当前面临的这个任务可归结为三项基本要求。‖ *resolve on* [*upon*] 就…做出决定 / The general *resolved on* an approach by night to recapture the lost ground. 将军决定乘夜进军,以收复丢失的地盘。/ He *resolved on* [*upon*] making an early start. 他决定一早就动身。/ *resolve upon* amendment 决心改正(C)She *resolved* to work harder. 她决心更加努力地工作。/ I *resolved* to tell the truth. 我决定说明事情的真相。(F_1) The circumstances *resolved* him to go. 情况决定他得去。(G) We *resolved* that we would resist to the end. 我们决定抵抗到底。/ He had already *resolved* that Kinglake should be appointed. 他已决定要任命金莱克。(I) Have you *resolved* where to go next? 你决定接着要去的地方了吗?

M The difficult situation *resolved* itself much more ***easily*** than I had expected. 那种困难局面的解除比我预料的要容易得多。‖ *resolve* ***firmly*** to do better work 下大决心要改进工作‖ ***gradually*** *resolve* his doubts 逐渐消除了他的疑惑‖ The tumor will ***soon*** be *resolved*. 这个瘤肿很快就会消除的。‖ The confusion *resolved* itself very ***swiftly***. 混乱迅速自行消除。

P_2 The committee *resolved* ***against*** the appointment of Anna as the new secretary. 委员会决定不任命安娜为新秘书。‖ The matter was *resolved* ***by*** making George sleep on the floor. 后来让乔治睡地板,便解决了问题。‖ *resolve* a cluster of stars ***with*** a high-powered telescope 用大功率望远镜来分辨群星‖ The inflammation *resolved* ***without*** suppuration. 炎症没有化脓就消退了。

resolved *adj*. 决意的;坚定的

M He was ***firmly*** *resolved* to go. 他下定决心要去。/ I was ***firmly*** *resolved* to speak to her. 我决意要跟她谈谈。‖ She was ***keenly*** *resolved* to do well in the school examination. 她决心要在校内考试取得优异成绩。

P_2 He is *resolved* ***on*** [***upon***] going 他决意要去。

resort *n*. 1.(正式)依靠,凭借;手段 2.游乐场所;胜地;常去之处

V 1. The *resort* to corporal punishment is ***forbidden*** in schools. 学校里禁止采用体罚。‖ ***have*** *resort* to...依靠[凭借,乞灵于] / ***have*** *resort* to one's friends 求助于[依靠]朋友 / ***have*** *resort* to force 诉诸武力 / ***have*** *resort* to rumour mongering and sophistry 乞灵于谣言和诡辩 2. He ***encouraged*** the *resort* of scholars. 他请学者们多多莅临[欢迎学者们多多来访]。‖ It ***forms*** a popular picnic *resort*. 它成为人们常去野餐的地方。

Q 1. Friends are the ***best*** *resort* in trouble. 患难的时候,朋友是最可信赖的依靠。‖ an employer of ***first*** 〈***last***〉 *resort* 首先〈万不得已时〉提供就业机会的雇主‖ a [the] ***last*** *resort* 最后手段;最后的解救办法 / Crying is the baby's ***last*** *resort*. 哭是婴儿最后的办法。‖ An expensive taxi was the ***only*** *resort* left. 最后只剩下一种办法,那就是乘坐收费昂贵的出租汽车。2. a ***bathing*** *resort* 海滨泳场;游泳场‖ one of the ***beach*** *resorts* on the Pacific coast 太平洋沿岸的海水浴场之一‖ a ***fashionable*** *resort* 高级游乐地[场所]‖ The café happened to be a ***favourite*** [***popular***] *resort* of artists and writers. 这家咖啡馆恰巧成了艺术家们和作家们常常喜欢去的地方。‖ a great ***fishing*** *resort* 钓鱼的好去处‖ a place of ***great*** *resort* 人们常去的热闹地方‖ a ***health*** *resort* 疗养地‖ a ***holiday*** [***vacation***(尤美)] *resort* 度假胜地‖ a ***honeymoon*** *resort* 度蜜月的胜地‖ a ***hot-spring*** *resort* 温泉疗养地‖ a ***mineral bath*** *resort* 矿泉浴场‖ a ***mountain*** *resort* 山区胜地‖ an ***outing*** *resort* 常去远足的地方‖ ***pilgrim*** *resorts* 朝圣地‖ a ***pleasure*** 〈***delightful***〉 *resort* 游乐胜地〈快活的游憩之地〉‖ a place of ***public*** *resort* 娱乐场所‖ a ***quiet*** *resort* 幽静的好去处‖ a ***sacred*** *resort* 宗教胜地‖ a ***scenic*** *resort* 风景胜地‖ a ***seaside*** 〈***lake***〉 *resort* 海滨〈湖畔〉胜地‖ a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *resort* 避暑〈避寒〉胜地‖ Hawaii is an all-the-year-round [all-year] ***tourist*** *resort*. 夏威夷一年四季都是旅游胜地。

P ***as*** a [***in*** the] last *resort*(在一切尝试和努力都失败后)作为最后手段;最后(只好) / ***As*** a last *resort*, he

tried the Lost Property Office. 最后他只好到失物招领处去碰碰运气。/ He turned to his parents only ***as*** a last *resort*. 他没有其他办法时才求助于父母。‖ ***at*** an amusement *resort* 在娱乐场‖ ***In*** the last *resort*, we can always swim back. 万不得已的话，我们总可以游泳回去的。‖ ***without*** *resort* to... 不靠…/ He was the first man to explain the universe ***without*** *resort* to gods or demons. 他是第一个不乞灵于神鬼来解释宇宙的人。/ He can read English books ***without*** *resort* to a dictionary. 他不靠字典就能读英文书。

P_2 a notorious *resort* ***for*** pleasure and dissipation 臭名昭著的淫乐场所‖ a *resort* ***of*** beggars〈thieves〉乞丐聚集的场所〈贼窝〉‖ have *resort* ***to*** violence 诉诸武力

resort *v*. 求助；采用；诉诸；(尤指成群结队地)前往，常去

VP (B) *resort to* 采用；诉诸；常去 / Some factions have *resorted to* terrorism. 一些政治派别已采取了恐怖主义手段。/ *resort to* trickery 采用欺诈手段[施以奸计] / *resort to* arms [armed force, the sword] 诉诸武力 / The mother *resorted to* punishment to make the child obey. 这位母亲靠惩罚使孩子听话。/ The dealer used to *resort to* the club for luncheon. 那商人过去常常到这俱乐部来吃午饭。/ They *resort* to the seaside in summer. 他们夏天常去海边。

M Artificial respiration was ***immediately*** *resorted* to. 立即采取人工呼吸。/ You must ***never*** *resort* to violence. 你绝不可诉诸武力。

P_2 *resort* to the shrine ***by*** the hundreds 成百上千地去朝圣

resource *n*. 1.(常用复)资源；财力；物力 2.机智；办法 3.消遣

V 1. ***develop*** [***exploit***, ***tap***] *resources* 开发资源 / We must ***exploit*** the natural *resources* of our country. 我们必须开发我国的天然资源。‖ ***drain*** their precious *resources* into... 把他们宝贵的财力物力消耗在…上‖ She made plans and ***estimated*** the means and *resources*. 她制订了计划，并对资财做了一番估计。‖ The war ***exhausted*** [***sapped***] the country's *resources*. 战争使该国财源枯竭。‖ Italy has ***expanded*** the hydro-electric *resources* of her Alpine frontiers. 意大利成功地扩展了其阿尔卑斯山边境的水力发电资源。‖ We ***have*** the *resources* to do the job. 我们拥有完成这项工作的财力物力。‖ ***husband*** one's *resources* 节用资金 / The country has wisely ***husbanded*** its natural *resources*. 该国明智地节约使用其天然资源‖ He had ***invested*** all his *resources* in an unsuccessful restaurant. 他已将全部资本都投资在一家经营失败的餐馆上。‖ We must ***make the most of*** our *resources*. 我们必须善于利用我们的资金。‖ ***marshall*** one's *resources* 集中安排财力‖ ***open up*** new *resources* to an impoverished culture 为已经衰退了的文化开辟了新的来源‖ We ***pooled*** our *resources* and bought a boat. 我们合资买了一条船。‖ ***protect*** the forest *resources* of the country against exhaustion 保护国家的森林资源使之免于枯竭‖ ***share*** one's *resources* 共享资财‖ He ***spent*** all his *resources* on educating his children. 他倾尽家财培养子女。‖ ***treasure*** manpower and material *resources* 爱惜人力财力‖ ***waste*** *resources* and manpower 浪费财力人力 2. ***employ*** all the *resources* at one's disposal 采用可供使用的一切手段‖ ***exhaust*** the *resources* of diplomacy 用尽各种外交手段‖ He ***has*** no inner *resources* to ***fall back on***. 他全无内在精神凭藉。‖ Boston at that time ***offered*** few healthy *resources* for boys or men. 当时的波士顿对男孩或成年男子都不能提供有益健康的消磨时间的办法。‖ He ***showed*** great *resource* in solving his problems. 他解决问题时显得很机敏。3. He ***found*** a *resource* of pleasure in fishing. 他从钓鱼中得到乐趣。

V_2 But as my *resources* ***began*** to run out, I had to make my experiments in a wretched unfurnished room. 可是由于我的资金使用殆尽，我只好在一个破旧的、没有什么家具陈设的房间里做实验。‖ An individual's *resources* may ***include*** his bank account, his business and his credit standing. 一个人的财力可包括他的银行存款、他的产业及债务偿付能力。

Q 1. ***economic*** *resources* 经济资源‖ Britain's ***energy*** *resources* 英国的能源‖ ***financial*** *resources* 财力‖ ***food*** *resources* 食物资源‖ ***free*** *resources* 游资‖ ***hidden*** *resources* 地下资源‖ ***human*** [***manpower***] *resources* 人力资源‖ develop its ***illimitable*** 〈most ***important***〉 *resources* 开发它的无限〈最重要〉的资源‖ the ***intellectual*** *resources* of the country 国家的智力资源‖ ***literary*** *resources* 文学源泉‖ ***marine*** [***maritime***] *resources* 海洋资源‖ ***material*** *resources* 物质资源，物力‖ ***natural*** 〈***forest***, ***mineral***, ***timber***, ***water***, ***water-power***〉 *resources* 自然〈森林、矿物、木材、水、水力〉资源‖ ***plentiful*** 〈***quite modest***〉 *resources* 丰富〈相当有限〉的资源‖ ***police*** 〈***staff***〉 *resources* 警察〈职工〉力量‖ ***potential*** *resources* 潜在资源‖ This book is a ***rich*** *resource* for contemporary investigators. 这本书是当代研究人员的信息宝库。‖ ***scenic*** *resources* 风景资源‖ ***untapped*** [***dormant***, ***undeveloped***] *resources* 尚未开发的资源‖ ***wild life*** *resources* 野生生物资源 2. a man of ***great*** *resource* 足智多谋的人，非常机智的人‖ ***inner*** *resources* 内在力量，精神财富‖ a man of ***no*** *resource* 无办法的人；闲极无聊的人‖ She had ***no other*** *resource* but to weep. 她除了流泪之外别无他法。‖ Flight was his ***only*** *resource*. 他只有逃走一条路。‖ Her ***usual*** *resource* was confession. 她惯用的一招就是坦白承认。3. Music and reading are her ***favourite*** *resources*. 音乐和读书是她最喜爱的消遣方式。‖ Reading is a ***great*** *resource* in one's spare time. 读书是闲暇时的一种极好的消遣方式。‖ a ***healthy*** *resource* for children 对儿童有益的娱乐‖ It would be a sad state of affairs if card games were our ***only*** *resource*. 假如打纸牌是我们唯一的娱乐，那就可悲了。‖ She finds an ***unfailing*** *resource* in music. 她从音乐当中得到无穷的消遣。

P ***as*** a last *resource* 作为最后一着‖ rich ***in*** *resources* 资源丰富 / a great nation strong ***in*** natural *resources* 一个伟大的、自然资源丰富的国家‖ a man ***of*** many *resources* 办法很多的人 / at the end ***of*** one's *resources* 智穷才尽 / be full ***of*** *resource*(*s*) 富有机智‖ be thrown ***on*** one's own *resources* 让某人独自解决困难；不给某人以任何协助‖ leave sb. ***to*** his own *resources* 让某人独自设法消磨时间；任某人独力去排忧解难‖ a country ***with*** quite modest *resources* 资源相当有限的国家‖ Without a profession, ***without*** *resources*, he was almost penniless. 他一无职业，二无资财，简直身无分文。

P_2 The sea-bed is rich in buried minerals — a new *resource* ***for*** the future. 海底下面蕴藏着丰富的矿藏——有待于将来开发的资源。‖ Our *resources* ***in*** men and ammunition were inadequate for the defence of the town. 我方的兵力和弹药都不足以保卫该城。‖ A garden is a good *resource* ***of*** fresh vegetables. 菜园是新鲜蔬菜的可靠来源。

O We shared a *resources* room with the language teachers. 我们和语言教师共用一个资料室。‖ the *resource* centre 资料中心

respect *n*. 1. 尊敬,敬重;重视;(复数;正式)问候;敬意 2. 有关;方面

V 1. ***bear*** sb. a grudging *respect* 老大不情愿地对某人表示敬畏‖ ***challenge*** *respect* 要求重视‖ ***command*** *respect* 博得尊敬 / She ***commands*** everyone's *respect*. 她博得大家的尊敬。/ The one way to command successfully is to ***command*** *respect*. 有威信才能成功地进行指挥。‖ ***deepen*** one's *respect* for... 加深对…的尊敬‖ He rightly ***deserves*** *respect* for his moral integrity. 他有骨气、理应受到尊敬。‖ ***develop*** a new *respect* for the difficulty of a problem 开始对问题的困难重视起来‖ ***earn*** [***gain***, ***win***] sb's *respect* 赢得某人的尊敬‖ ***entertain*** a profound 〈deep-seated〉 *respect* for sb. (正式)对某人怀有深厚(由来已久)的敬意‖ ***extend*** one's heartfelt *respects* 表示衷心的敬意‖ ***feel*** great *respect* for his patient diligence 对他孜孜不倦的勤奋精神深感敬佩‖ She ***forfeited*** the *respect* of her friends by telling lies. 她因说谎失去了朋友们的尊敬。‖ ***give*** [***send***] one's *respects* to sb. 向某人问候 / ***Give*** my *respects* to His Lordship. 代我向爵爷致候。/ Please ***send*** my *respects* to your family. 请转达我对你全家的问候。‖ ***have*** *respect* for... 尊敬[重];重视;考虑 / I ***had*** much *respect* for him. 我很敬重他。/ We must ***have*** *respect* for [***pay*** *respect* to] the needs of the general reader. 我们必须考虑到一般读者的需要。/ We should ***have*** more *respect* for her feelings. 我们应多照顾[体谅]她的心情。‖ ***inculcate*** *respect* for elders in children (正式)反复教导孩子们要尊敬长辈‖ ***inspire*** *respect* in all men 引起[博得]所有的人的尊敬‖ ***lessen*** one's *respect* for... 减少对…的敬意‖ ***lose*** sb.'s *respect* 失去某人的尊敬‖ ***pay*** *respect* to... (正式)尊敬… / We must ***pay*** *respect* to the wishes of our customers. 我们必须考虑到顾客的愿望。/ ***pay*** one's *respects* to sb. (正式) 拜访某人以示敬意,拜望 / I thought it only proper for me to stop for a moment and ***pay*** my *respects*. 我想我们宜作片刻的过访,作个拜候。‖ ***present*** one's *respect* in person 亲自问候[致意]‖ ***receive*** more *respect* 更受尊敬‖ ***secure*** sb. the *respect* of... (正式)使某人获得…的尊敬‖ ***show*** *respect* to... 尊敬 / Youth should always ***show*** *respect* to the old. 青年人总得尊敬老年人才是。/ He ***shows*** no *respect* for the law. 他表现出不尊重法律的态度。2. The final questions ***had*** *respect* to her financial situation. 最后的一些问题与她的财务状况有关。

Q 1. stand in ***bareheaded*** *respect* 起立脱帽致敬‖ have a ***boundless*** *respect* for... 对…怀有无限的敬意‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *respect* 深厚的敬意‖ ***due*** *respect* 应有的尊敬 / With all ***due*** *respect*, I disagree. 请恕我不敢苟同。‖ I had an ***enormous*** *respect* and admiration for him. 我非常敬佩他。‖ have ***every*** *respect* for... 对…非常尊敬‖ They treated one another's wives with ***extreme*** *respect*. 他们彼此之间都非常尊重对方的妻子。‖ He was held in ***great*** *respect*. 他很受人尊敬。‖ ***grudging*** *respect* 勉强的尊敬‖ have the ***highest*** *respect* for... 对…怀有崇高的敬意‖ Give your father my ***kindest*** *respects*. 请代我向你父亲致以最亲切的问候。‖ pay one's ***last*** [***final***] *respects* to... (向…)凭吊告别 / pay one's ***last*** *respects* to sb. who has just died 向死者的遗体告别(或在其新坟前致哀) / His tearful family came to pay their ***last*** *respects*. 死者的家属含泪前来向他的遗体告别。‖ ***mutual*** *respect* 互相尊重‖ They seemed to have ***no*** 〈***little***, ***not much***〉 *respect* for the speed limit. 看来他们全然不(不大)顾限速规定。‖ with ***profound*** 〈***reverent***〉 *respect* 十分谦恭(恭恭敬敬)地‖ pay ***scant*** *respect* to sb. 对某人不恭‖ have a ***scrupulous*** *respect* for all treaty obligations (正式)严格尊重条约的一切义务‖ ***sincere*** *respect* 真诚的尊敬‖ treat sb. with the ***utmost*** *respect* and reverence 对某人极其尊崇‖ win back ***world*** *respect* 重新获得世界[世人]的尊敬 2. in ***all*** *respects* [***every*** *respects*] 无论从哪一方面来看,在各方面‖ in one ***important*** 〈an ***essential***〉 *respect* 在一个重要〈关键〉方面 / In one ***important*** *respect*, history does not seem to be repeating itself. 从一个重要的方面看,历史好像并非在重演。‖ in ***many*** 〈***other***, ***several***, ***some***〉 *respects* 在许多〈其他、好几个、某些〉方面 / He is different from the people around him in ***many*** *respects*. 他在许多方面不同于他周围的人。‖ in ***no*** *respect*(*s*) 无论在哪方面都不;完全不‖ in ***this*** 〈***that***〉 *respect* 在这〈那〉一方面 / We are lagging behind in ***this*** *respect*. 我们在这方面渐渐落后了。‖ In ***what*** *respect*(*s*) are these two poems similar? 这两首诗在哪一(些)方面有共同点?

P hold sb. ***in*** *respect* 尊敬某人 / ***in*** a [one] *respect* 在一个方面 / The new car is fine ***in*** all *respects* [***in*** every *respect*]. 这种新车各种性能优良。/ They resemble one another ***in*** no *respect*. 他们彼此毫无相像之处。/ ***in*** *respect* of [to] ... (正式)关于,至于;就…而言;在…方面;作为…的报酬 / It's going to raise a lot of problems ***in*** *respect* of atmosphere pollution. 这将在大气污染方面引起许多问题。/ give him £100 ***in*** *respect* of the work he has done 付给他一百英镑作为他的工作报酬‖ ***out of*** *respect* 出于尊敬 / She did it ***out of*** *respect* for her parents. 她这样做是出于对父母的尊敬。‖ treat sth. ***with*** *respect* 小心谨慎地对待[处理]某一(有危害性的)事物 / Electricity is potentially dangerous, so treat it ***with*** *respect*. 电的危险性是潜藏不露的,务必小心对待。/ But Mr Hume, ***with*** *respect*, that wouldn't work. 可是,休谟先生,恕我直言,那是无济于事的。/ ***with*** all *respect* for your opinion 你的意见虽好,可是... / ***with*** *respect* to... 关于;至于;就…而言;在…方面 / He informed me about my rights ***with*** *respect* to the forthcoming extradition. 他就我在行将执行的引渡问题上的权利对我作了说明。‖ ***without*** *respect* to... 不管;不考虑 / Everybody can come to this school, ***without*** *respect* to class, race, or sex. 谁都可以上这所学校读书,不论阶级、种族或性别。

P_2 *respect* ***for*** the law 对法律的尊重 / *respect* ***for*** privacy 〈the rights of the minority〉 对隐私权〈少数派的权利〉的尊重‖ He commands *respect* ***from*** everyone. 他博得大家的尊敬。‖ *respect* ***of*** persons 偏袒,偏私,厚此薄彼 / He spoke without *respect* ***of*** persons. 他并不看人说话(尤指不趋炎附势)。

respect *v*. 尊敬,尊重;重视;遵守;顾及

M *respect* him ***a great deal*** as... 把他当作…大加尊敬‖ ***I deeply*** *respect* his courage. 我打心底里敬佩他的勇气。‖ a ***highly*** *respected* scholar 深受崇敬的学者‖ Mr. Thomas is ***much*** *respected* in our village. 托马斯先生很受我们村里人的尊敬。‖ be ***particularly*** *respected* 特别受尊敬‖ *respect* ***unduly*** 过于尊敬‖ a professor ***vastly*** *respected* by the students 深受学生敬爱的教授

P_2 *respect* sb. ***as*** ... 把某人当作…尊敬,对某人敬若… / We *respect* him ***as*** a scholar. 我们把他当作学者尊敬

他。‖ He was particularly *respected* ***for*** his integrity. 他为人正直，特别受人尊敬。

O as *respects* 关于；至于 / As *respects* the origin, nothing has been ascertained. 关于起源问题，什么也没有考证出来。

respectful *adj.* 表示尊敬的，表示尊重的；有礼貌的

M John is ***always*** *respectful* to older people. 约翰对年龄较大的人总是彬彬有礼。‖ He was ***most*** *respectful* of his superstitions. 他执着地尊奉着自己的迷信。‖ Allen was very apologetic, ***very*** *respectful*. 阿伦感到十分抱歉，显得非常有礼貌。

P_2 be *respectful* ***of*** one's elders 尊重长辈 / be *respectful* ***of*** tradition 尊重传统‖ All the children are *respectful* ***to*** their teachers. 孩子们都很尊敬他们的老师。‖ You should be *respectful* ***towards*** [***with***] your parents. 你应该尊重父母。

respiration *n.* (正式)呼吸

V ***give*** sb. artificial *respiration* 给某人做人工呼吸‖ A bad cold ***hinders*** *respiration*. 重伤风会令人呼吸困难。‖ almost ***intercept*** sb.'s *respiration* 几乎使某人停止呼吸‖ ***practice*** 〈***try***〉 artificial *respiration* 〈试〉进行人工呼吸

Q ***cellular*** *respiration* 细胞呼吸‖ ***chest*** 〈***abdominal***〉 *respiration* 胸式〈腹式〉呼吸‖ ***deep*** and ***slow*** *respiration* 缓慢的深呼吸‖ ***labored*** 〈***normal***〉 *respiration* 吃力〈正常〉的呼吸‖ ***quick*** and ***shallow*** *respiration* 短促的呼吸

P Tadpoles use gills ***in*** *respiration*. 蝌蚪用腮呼吸。‖ I tried to gauge the depth of sleep by the rate ***of*** her *respiration*. 我试图根据她的呼吸率来测定她睡眠的酣沉程度。

P_2 30 *respirations* ***per*** minute 每分钟 30 次呼吸

respite *n.* (正式)(痛苦等的)暂时缓解；暂时的休息；(刑罚或义务的)暂缓

V We ***allowed*** them no *respite*. 我们根本不容许他们有喘息之机。‖ a thick cloud ***brought*** a *respite* from the sun. 一块浓密的云朵暂时遮挡了炫目的阳光。‖ ***buy*** a temporary *respite* from paying off the debt (以一定代价)获得暂缓还债‖ ***gain*** a *respite* 获得喘息(时间)‖ The condemned prisoner's lawyer ***got*** him a *respite*. 那个被定了罪的刑事被告的律师为他争得了缓刑。‖ ***give*** *respite* to... 给…以暂缓；暂缓对…行刑 / The director ***gave*** the cast a short *respite* before the next scene. 导演在开拍下一场戏之前让演员们稍为休息一下。‖ The judge ***granted*** the condemned man a *respite* to enable his attorneys to file an appeal. (正式)法官准予对被判了刑的那囚犯实行缓刑，以便其(辩护)律师能为他提出上诉。‖ The patient said that he never ***had*** any *respite* from the pain. 病人说他的疼痛一直未曾缓解过。‖ ***put in*** *respite* 延期，暂缓‖ ***take*** a brief *respite* 稍事休息

Q a ***brief*** [***temporary***] *respite* 短暂的休息[缓解]‖ a ***slight*** *respite* from the storm 暴风雨的稍停‖ Irrigation problems still are serious, but the rain gave us ***some*** *respite*. 灌溉问题仍然严重，但这场雨总算让我们喘了口气。‖ a ***32-hour*** *respite* 32 小时的缓刑‖ a ***welcome*** *respite* from hard work 辛劳过后的难得的暂时休息

P She had got a job in town primarily ***as*** a *respite* from her husband. 她已在城里找到了一份工作，主要是为了暂时摆脱丈夫。‖ work ***without*** (a) *respite* 不停地工作 / The cold war went on ***without*** *respite*. 冷战无休止地进行着。

P_2 *respite* ***for*** the murderer 对杀人犯的缓刑‖ There was absolutely no *respite* ***from*** the noise. 喧闹之声片刻也没有停止过。/ There was no *respite* ***from*** the cold. 寒冷天气持续不断。

respond *v.* 作出反应；响应；(正式)回答，答复；(律)承担责任

VP (B) *respond to* 对…作出反应；回答；响应 / The government has *responded to* pressure and dropped the proposal. 政府受到压力之后撤销了那项提议。/ *respond to* a letter 复信，答复来信 / *respond to* a request 答复某项请求 / *respond to* kindness 感恩 / The patient *responded to* medical treatment. 药物治疗对病人有疗效。

M The patient was ***at last*** *responding* to medication. 药物终于见效。‖ To this kind of teaching the class had always *responded* ***badly***. 该班学生对这种教学方法反应一直很差。‖ He *responded* ***briefly*** to the questions. 他对这些问题只作简短的回答。‖ *respond* to a call ***enthusiastically*** 踊跃响应号召‖ *respond* ***excellently*** to an increasing demand 对增长着的需求做出极好的反应‖ very ***gladly*** *respond* to sb.'s invitation 非常高兴地答应某人的邀请‖ *respond* very ***heartily*** 非常热心地响应‖ The public *responded* ***magnificently*** to our gymnastic performance. 公众对我们的体操表演反应极好。‖ *respond* ***negatively*** to the question 对问题作否定的回答‖ She *responded* ***passionately*** to his kisses. 她热烈地回吻他。‖ *respond* ***occasionally*** 〈***promptly***〉 to the requirements of... 偶尔(立即)答应…的要求‖ Mary *responded* ***quickly*** to the medicine and was well in a few days. 药物对玛丽奏效快，几天后她就痊愈了。‖ "I can't marry you." she *responded* ***sadly***. "我不可能跟你结婚。"她悲伤地说。‖ When the murder charges were read to him, Sherwin *responded* ***softly***: "not guilty to murder." 听了对他的谋杀罪指控后，舍温低声细语地反驳道："我没有犯谋杀罪。"‖ The plane *responds* ***well*** to the controls. 这架飞机对操纵系统的反应很灵敏。/ The patient is *responding* ***well*** to the new course of drugs. 新的药物疗程使病人正在好转。‖ *respond* ***willingly*** 欣然答应〈响应〉‖ ***wittily*** *respond* 机智地回答

P_2 *respond* ***by*** a nod 点头答应 / The pupil sat in front of the screen *responding* to questions ***by*** pushing either of the two buttons. 那个学生坐在荧光屏前面，靠按两下按钮中的一个回答问题。‖ *respond* ***in*** damages 承担赔偿费用‖ He *responded* ***with*** a laugh [***by*** laughing]. 他以笑作为回答。/ The crowd waved and the liner *responded* ***with*** a blast on its siren. 送别的人群在挥手，客轮报以汽笛的啸鸣。

response *n.* (正式)答复；反应、响应；(常用复)宗)应唱圣歌

V My letter of inquiry ***brought*** no *response*. 我的询问信始终未得回音。‖ ***call forth*** no *response* in sb.'s breast 未能在某人心中引起任何反应‖ ***elicit*** [***awaken***, ***evoke***(正式)] a *response* (正式)引起反应 / His oratorical efforts ***evoked*** no *response* in his audience. 他所做的演说未能在听众中引起任何反响。‖ It has ***found*** a *response* in the heart of every man. 这件事在每个人的心里都引起了反响。‖ He ***got*** several *responses* to his ad. about the camera for sale. 他登的出售照相机的广告得到了几处回音。‖ He ***gave*** [***made***] no *response* to my question. 他没有回答我的问题。‖ Now let's see how different teachers might ***grade*** the three different *responses*. 我们现在来看看不同的教师会怎样对这三种不同的回答进行评分。‖ My appeal to her pity ***met with*** little *response*. 我请求她的同情，但她几乎毫无反应。‖ All the polls ***point to*** a favorable *response* from the voters. 这些民意测验都表明，选民的反应是很有利的。

‖ The proposal has ***produced*** a united *response* from the French people. 这项提议引起法国人的一致响应。‖ His suggestion ***received*** an enthusiastic *response*. 他的建议获得热烈的响应。‖ ***return*** an encouraging *response* 报以鼓舞人心的响应‖ Please ***write*** your *responses* in the appropriate place. 请把答案写在相应的空白处。

Q Hate is an ***automatic*** *response* to fear. 憎恶是恐惧的必然反应。‖ make an ***effective*** *response* to the situation 对形势做出有效的反应;针对形势采取有效的行动‖ receive a most ***emphatic*** *response* 得到非常有力的响应‖ A ***generous*** *response* should be made to the appeals for blood donations. 对献血的呼吁应慷慨地做出响应‖ a ***glib*** *response*(常贬)油嘴滑舌的答应‖ meet with a(n) ***gratifying*** 〈***agreeable***〉 *response* 得到令人满意〈令人愉快〉的响应‖ The movement has met with a (n) ***hearty*** 〈 ***encouraging*** 〉 *response*. 这一活动得到热烈〈令人鼓舞〉的响应。‖ As an ***immediate*** *response*, the university has cut admissions by 20 per cent. 该大学立即采取行动,已把招生人数削减了20%。‖ the ***inevitable*** *response* to instincts of self-preservation 自卫本能的必然反应‖ That was the ***initial*** *response* to my question. 我的问题得到的最初回答就是这样。‖ an ***inner*** *response* to an outward impulse 对外界刺激的内部反应‖ a ***lukewarm*** 〈***firm***〉 *response* 不冷不热〈坚决〉的反应/ her parents' ***lukewarm*** *response* 她父母的不热心的反应‖ a ***nervous***, ***stammering*** *response* 紧张不安、结结巴巴的回答‖ "No way" was the ***only*** *response* made. 唯一的答复是"不行"。‖ The ***public*** *response* was lukewarm. 公众的反应不冷不热。‖ a ***prompt*** [***quick***] *response* 立即的回答;很快的答复‖ find a ***ready*** *response* 立即得到响应[反响]‖ the ***sensitive*** and ***wistful*** *response* of a poet to the gentler phase of beauty 诗人对于美好事物较优美的一面所做出的敏感和渴望的反应‖ make a ***sharp*** *response* 做出厉声的回答‖ a ***splendid*** *response* to an appeal 对某一呼吁做出极好的响应‖ make a ***stereotyped*** *response* 做出老一套的答复‖ Their appeal met with ***sufficient*** *response*. 他们的呼吁得到充分的响应。‖ a ***sullen*** 〈***laconic***〉 *response* 郁郁寡欢〈简单〉的回答‖ It roused in her the most ***thrilling*** *response*. 这使她内心十分激动。‖ an ***unfavorable*** *response*(对某人)不利的反应;否定的回答‖ a ***witty*** *response* 诙谐〈机智〉的回答

P He murmured something ***in*** *response*. 他咕哝着说了些什么,作为回答。/ Will waved his hand ***in*** *response*. 威尔挥手回礼。/ ***in*** *response* to an urgent telegram 应一份加急电报的要求/ ***in*** firm *response* to a call 坚决响应某一号召

P_2 I thought that, judging by the *response* ***of*** that audience, I had made an effective speech. 根据听众的反应判断,我想自己所作的演讲是打动人心的。/ the *response* ***of*** a wire ***to*** the flow of electric current 电线对流经的电流的反应‖ The *response* ***throughout*** Germany was swift and uncompromising. 整个德国所作出的反应是迅速而且坚定的。‖ The Government *response* ***to*** the recent riots was firm. 政府对最近发生的暴乱所采取的行动是坚决的。

responsibility *n.* 责任;负责状态;责任感,责任心;职责,任务,义务

V ***accept*** [***assume***, ***bear***, ***shoulder***, ***take***] *responsibility* 承担责任/ I made a mistake and I will ***assume*** *responsibility* for it. 我犯了一个错误,我将对此承担责任。/ ***bear*** *responsibility* for the smooth operation of the assembly line 负责使装配线顺利运行/ ***shoulder*** the *responsibility* for financing the project 负责给这项计划提供资金/ I ***take*** full *responsibility* for this action. 我对这一行动负全责。‖ ***admit*** *responsibility* for sth. 承认对某事负有责任‖ ***carry out*** aditional *responsibility* 执行额外的任务‖ ***claim*** 〈***disclaim*** (正式)〉 *responsibility* for sth. 声称〈否认,拒不承认〉对某事负有责任/ A shadowy group ***claimed*** *responsibility* for the hijacking. 一个面目不清楚的可疑团伙声称这起劫持事件是他们干的。‖ ***discharge*** one's *responsibilities* as mayor(正式)尽市长的职责‖ ***dissolve*** the *responsibility* 解除职责‖ ***divert*** the *responsibility* for the war (from...) to ...把(…对)战争的责任转嫁到…身上‖ ***divide*** 〈***locate***〉 *responsibility* 分担〈确定〉责任‖ ***dodge*** [***avoid***, ***escape***, ***evade***(贬), ***shirk***(贬)] *responsibility* (非正式)逃避责任/ He had found a way of ***evading*** *responsibility*. 他找到了逃脱责任的办法。‖ ***exercise*** [***administer***(正式)] *responsibility* 行使职责[职权]‖ ***feel*** a great deal of *responsibility* 感到责任重大‖ They ***gave*** their children *responsibility*. 他们给子女某些自主权。‖ Everyone ***has*** the *responsibility* to pay taxes. 每一个人都有纳税的义务。‖ ***incur*** heavy *responsibility* (书)承担(损失等的)重大责任‖ ***lack*** *responsibility* 缺乏责任心‖ ***lay*** the *responsibility* at sb.'s door 断定责任应由某人负/ With so many reports to mislead one, it is hard to say at whose door the *responsibility* should be ***laid***. 传说诸多,混淆视听,很难说责任该由谁负。‖ ***lift*** the *responsibility* from sb. 解除某人所负的责任‖ ***meet*** the *responsibilities* of child bearing 尽养儿育女之责‖ ***perform*** one's *responsibility* 履行自己的职责‖ ***place*** [***put***] *responsibility* on [upon] sb. 使某人承担责任‖ It ***put*** a tremendous *responsibility* on them. 这使他们肩负重大的责任。‖ I recognize her brilliance but ***question*** her *responsibility*. 我承认她的才华,但怀疑她做事是否认真负责。‖ ***realize*** [***appreciate***] one's *responsibility* 意识到自己的责任‖ He ***refused*** all *responsibility* for the mistake. 他对这一错误拒绝承担任何责任。‖ ***relinquish*** the *responsibility* for...(正式)舍弃对…的责任‖ ***repudiate*** 〈***decline***〉 all *responsibility* for...(正式)声明〈婉言〉拒绝对…负责任‖ ***shake off*** *responsibility* 摆脱责任‖ ***share*** (the) *responsibility* 分担责任‖ ***shift*** 〈***shuffle***〉 *responsibility* onto sb. 把责任推〈转嫁〉给某人/ You shouldn't ***shift*** the *responsibility* onto others. 你不应该把责任推给别人。‖ ***take on*** [***take up***, ***undertake***] heavy *responsibility* 承担重责‖ She herself ***took over*** the *responsibility* for the project. 她亲自接手负责这项工程。‖ ***throw*** [***cast***(文)] the *responsibility* upon the shoulders of sb. 把责任推给某人‖ ***thrust*** 〈***impose***〉 the *responsibility* for sth. on sb. 把对某事的责任硬推〈强加〉给某人

V_2 My *responsibility* ***ceases*** upon shipment. 货一上船,我的责任便告结束。‖ When he was on leave, the *responsibility* ***devolved*** on his secretary. 他休假期间,其职务交由他的秘书代理。‖ The *responsibility* ***fell*** on him. 责任落在他身上。‖ *Responsibility* for the accident ***lay*** with him. 他应对事故负责。/ The *responsibility* for the present crisis ***lies*** squarely at the door of the administration. 当前这场危机的责任恰恰应由行政部门来承担。‖ *Responsibility* ***rests*** where it belongs. 责有攸归。/ The whole *responsibility* ***rests*** upon [with] you. 全部责任该由你来负。

Q its ***accompanying*** *responsibilities* 其附带的责任 ‖ accept ***all*** [***complete***, ***entire***, ***full***, the ***whole***] *responsibility* for...对…负全部责任 / He accepted ***all*** *responsibility* for the mistake. 他对错误负全部责任。/ I have had to take the ***whole*** *responsibility* for everything, to decide on every step. 现在一切都得由我一手负责了，每一个步骤都由我决定。‖ an ***awesome*** *responsibility* 令人敬畏的责任 ‖ Taking care of a family is a ***big*** *responsibility*. 照顾一家老少，责任可不小。‖ assume the ***chief*** [***main***, ***major***, ***primary***] *responsibility* 负主要责任 ‖ a ***clear*** *responsibility* 明确的责任 ‖ ***collective*** *responsibility* 共同[集体]责任 ‖ ***ethical*** [***moral***] *responsibility* 道义上的责任 ‖ ***executive*** *responsibilities* 行政责任 ‖ take on ***extra*** *responsibility* 承担额外责任 ‖ ***family*** *responsibilities* 家庭负担 ‖ one's ***financial*** *responsibilities* to one's family 对家庭所负的经济义务 ‖ I can't undertake ***fresh*** *responsibilities*. 我不能再承担任何新的责任了。‖ We have ***general*** *responsibilities* regarding the cleanliness of the environment. 维护环境卫生，我们大家有责。‖ a ***grave*** [***heavy***, ***high***, ***immense***, ***serious***, ***terrible*** (非正式), ***tremendous***] *responsibility* 重大的责任 / The education of children is a ***grave*** *responsibility*. 教育儿童一代，责任重大。‖ He holds a position of ***great*** *responsibility* in the government. 他在政府里身居要职。‖ the system of ***job*** *responsibility* 责任制 ‖ ***legal*** 〈***criminal***〉 *responsibility* 法律〈刑事〉责任 ‖ The father of a family has ***many*** *responsibilities*. 父亲在家庭里负有许多责任。‖ the person with ***overall*** *responsibilities* in an enterprise 一个企业的总负责人 ‖ ***personal*** *responsibility* 个人责任 ‖ positions of ***public*** *responsibility* 公职职位 ‖ ***social*** *responsibility* 社会责任 ‖ a ***special*** *responsibility* 特殊责任 / The novelist has a ***special*** *responsibility* both to the present and the past of his country. 小说家对自己的国家的历史和现在应持一种特别负责的态度。‖ the ***ultimate*** *responsibility* 最终的责任 / The ***ultimate*** *responsibility* lies with the president. 最终的责任由总统负。‖ ***war crimes*** *responsibility* 战争罪责

P be absolved ***from*** [***of***] all *responsibility* for...被免[解]除对…的全部责任 ‖ a person lacking ***in*** *responsibility* 一个责任心不强的人 ‖ be relieved ***of*** one's *responsibility* 被解除责任 / clear sb. ***of*** *responsibility* 宣布某人对…不负任何责任 / The signalman was cleared ***of*** all *responsibility* for the railway accident. 信号员对这次铁路事故没有任何责任。/ sense ***of*** *responsibility* 责任感 / out of one's sense ***of*** *responsibility* to...本着对…负责的精神 ‖ ***on*** one's own *responsibility* 自作主张地；自行负责地 / She did it ***on*** her own *responsibility*. 这事是她自作主张干的。‖ This information is given ***without*** *responsibility* on our part. 这消息提供后我方概不负责。

P_2 Wives still take most of the *responsibility* ***for*** the children. 当妻子的仍然承担对孩子的大部分责任。‖ the *responsibilities* ***of*** citizenship 公民的职责 ‖ have a *responsibility* ***to*** sb. 对某人负有(帮助、照料等)责任；应向某人负责 / The Corporate Treasurer has a *responsibility* ***to*** his Board of Directors. 公司司库应对其董事会负责。/ A child is a *responsibility* ***to*** its parents. 养育孩子是父母应尽之责。

O It was her *responsibility* that all members (should) be notified. 她的责任是通知每一个会员。

responsible *adj*. 需负责任的；有责任感的；责任重大的；重要的；作为原由的；有功的

M The Cabinet, in the exercise of executive power, shall be ***collectively*** *responsible* to the Parliament. 内阁在行使行政权力时必须集体向议会负责。‖ ***directly*** *responsible* for...对…直接负责；是直接造成…的原因 ‖ Men and women must become ***equally*** *responsible* for bringing up children. 男女双方同样应负起养育儿女的责任。‖ be ***largely*** *responsible* for...对…负主要责任；是造成…的主要原因 ‖ We are ***legally*** *responsible* for him. 我们对他负有法律责任。‖ I hold you ***personally*** *responsible* for all this. 我看这一切都得由你本人负责。‖ She is not ***primarily*** *responsible* for it. 她对这事不负主要责任。‖ patients who aren't ***really*** *responsible* for their own behaviour 对自己的行为实在不负责任的病人 ‖ We must make multinational companies more ***socially*** *responsible*. 我们必须使跨国公司表现出更多的社会责任感。‖ He is ***solely*** *responsible* for it. 这事全由他个人负责。‖ It's a ***terribly*** *responsible* job. 这是一项责任非常重大的工作。‖ I thought it was a ***very*** *responsible* decision. 我认为这是一项十分明智的决定。

P_2 be *responsible* ***for***...为…负责；是造成…的原因 / The children were *responsible* ***for*** cleaning their own rooms. 孩子们负责打扫自己的房间。/ Bad workmanship was *responsible* ***for*** the collapse of the block of flats. 这排公寓的倒塌应归咎于施工粗劣。/ hold sb. *responsible* ***for***...使某人负担…的责任；认为某人得对…负责 / We cannot hold him *responsible* ***for*** the accident. 我们不能把事故的责任推在他身上。/ Your side will be held *responsible* ***for*** all the consequences arising therefrom. 由此产生的一切后果将由你方负责。/ make oneself *responsible* ***for***...负起…的责任 / He must be made *responsible* ***for*** it. 他必须对此负责。‖ be *responsible* ***in*** morals and ***in*** law 在道义上和法律上负有责任 ‖ be *responsible* ***to*** sb. 对某人负有责任；(得)向某人负责 / Politicians are *responsible* ***to*** the voters. 政界人物应对选民负责。

responsive *adj*. 敏感的；富有同情心的；(表示)回答的，应答的

M You weren't *responsive* ***enough*** at the interview. 面试时你反应不够快。‖ Industry is ***highly*** *responsive* to customers' demands. 工业部门对顾客的需求反应非常迅速。‖ be ***little*** *responsive* to...对…几乎没有什么反应 ‖ be ***quickly*** *responsive* to external influences 对外界影响反应很快 ‖ I did not find him ***very*** *responsive* when I talked about it. 我谈论这事时，发现他并没有多少反应。

P_2 Broadcasters should be *responsive* ***to*** public opinion. 广播员对舆论要敏感。/ be *responsive* ***to*** flattery 易为恭维话所动心 / This disease is *responsive* ***to*** treatment with drugs. 药物治疗对这种疾病容易见效。

rest *n*. 1. 剩下部分；其余 2. 休息；睡眠；静止，暂停，停止；长眠，安息；撑架，支座

V 1. He ***ate*** the *rest* of the cake. 他吃了剩下的蛋糕。‖ ***devote*** the *rest* of the day to swimming 把这天的其余时间用来游泳 ‖ Nature will ***do*** the *rest*. 其余的听其自然。‖ Take two and ***give*** the *rest* to him. 你拿两个其余的给他。‖ I'll ***handle*** 〈***keep***〉 the *rest*. 其余部分我来处理〈留给我〉。‖ You may ***have*** the *rest* of the pie. 剩余的馅饼你可以拿走。‖ How'll we ***kill*** the *rest* of the time? Movie? 其余的时间我们怎样打发？看电影吗？‖ You ***know*** the *rest*. 其余的就不必细说了。‖ She ***lived*** the *rest* of her life in Paris. 她在巴黎度过了余生。2. We ***appreciate*** a *rest* after hard work. 我们珍视艰苦工作后的休息。

‖ ***enjoy*** a well-earned *rest* 享受应得的休息 ‖ They ***found their*** *rest* in the shelter of a wayside tree. 他们在路旁找到一树荫处作为临时歇息的地方。‖ It was several weeks before we ***got*** a decent night's *rest*. 过了好几个星期,我们才得以真真正正地睡上了一夜。‖ ***give*** the enemy no *rest* from anxiety 使敌人惶惶不可终日 / ***give*** sth. a *rest*(非正式)暂停某事 / I think you ought to ***give*** football a *rest* for a time. 我看你应暂停踢足球。/ ***Give*** it a *rest*, will you? We're trying to get some sleep.(这事)你们暂停一下行吗?我们想睡一会儿。‖ The customs officers ***know*** no *rest* all the year round. 海关人员终年忙个不停。‖ The fork of a tree ***made*** a *rest* for his back. 那树杈恰好让他当靠背。‖ I ***need*** a *rest*. 我需要休息一下。‖ ***obtain*** a short *rest* 得到短暂的休息 ‖ ***snatch*** an hour's *rest* 抓空休息一小时 ‖ ***take*** (one's) *rest* 休息;睡觉;长眠 / ***take*** [***have***] a *rest* after toil 辛苦劳动后休息一下 ‖ They ***wanted*** a *rest*. 他们想休息一下[希望得到休息]。

V_2 1. The *rest* ***needs*** no telling. 其余的就不必多讲了。‖ All you have to do is (to) plug in, and the *rest* will ***take care of*** itself. 你只要把插头插上,其余的工作就会自行完成。

Q 2. ***absolute*** *rest* 绝对静止 ‖ an ***arm*** *rest* [armrest] 扶手;拾音器臂架 ‖ ***bed*** *rest* 卧床休息 ‖ a ***chin*** *rest* for a violin or viola 小〈中〉提琴的下巴垫托 ‖ a ***complete*** 〈***long***〉 *rest* 完全〈长时间〉休息 ‖ give sb. a ***decent*** *rest* 让某人好好休息一下 ‖ He doesn't get ***enough*** *rest* at night. 他夜里睡眠不足。‖ He went [was called] to his ***eternal*** *rest*. 他已长眠地下。‖ go to one's ***final*** [***long***] *rest* 长眠,死 ‖ a ***foot*** *rest* 桌下搭足横木 ‖ The children had a ***good night's*** *rest*. 孩子们整夜睡得很好。‖ a(n) ***half*** 〈***quarter***, ***eighth***〉 *rest*(音乐中的)半〈四分之一、八分之一〉休止符 ‖ a ***healthful*** *rest* 有益于健康的休息 ‖ one's ***last*** *rest* 死,最后的安息 ‖ That ***luxurious roadside*** *rest* is a motel. 路旁那个奢华的住处是间汽车旅馆。‖ take a ***momentary*** *rest* 休息片刻 ‖ at ***parade*** *rest* 稍息(士兵在列队时的正规姿势) ‖ a ***seamen's*** 〈***travellers'***〉 *rest* 海员〈旅客〉之家 ‖ We had ***several*** *rests* on our way up the mountain. 我们在上山途中休息了几次。‖ Try to get ***some*** [***a little***] *rest*. 尽量[设法]休息一会儿吧。‖ ***teacher's*** *rest*(英)教师假期 ‖ take a ***ten-minute*** *rest* 休息 10 分钟 ‖ a ***tripod*** *rest* 三脚架 ‖ a ***well-earned*** [***well-deserved***] *rest* 应得的休息

P ***after*** a good *rest* 充分休息之后 ‖ ***among*** the *rest*(亦在)其中 / The whole group started off; I myself was ***among*** the *rest*. 全组的人都出发了,我也在内。‖ Use this pillow ***as*** a *rest* for your arm.(你)用这个枕头垫手臂吧。‖ ***at rest*** 休息的;悠闲自在的;静止的;(婉)长眠的;解决了的 / They smoked for a while, contented and ***at rest***. 他们停下来抽口烟,神情悠然自得。/ The lake was ***at rest***. 湖水平静。/ The poor man is now ***at rest***. 这可怜的人已安然长眠了。/ The question is ***at rest***. 那问题解决了。/ put [set] sb.'s mind ***at rest*** 使某人安[放]心 / It would put our minds ***at rest*** if you would tell us what is really happening. 你要是肯把眼下发生的真实情况告诉我们,我们心里就会踏实些。/ I think we had better put their minds ***at rest***. 我认为我们应该使他们安下心来。/ Doubts were set ***at rest***. 疑虑消除了。‖ I left the swimming pool ***for*** a short *rest*. 我离开游泳池,上来稍为休息一下。/ allow an hour ***for rest*** 规定一小时的休息时间 / ***for*** [***as for***, ***as to***] the *rest* 至于后来;至于其他 / ***For*** the *rest*, she enjoyed being there. 在余下的时间里,她在那里过得很愉快。/ The sun was out in the morning, but it rained ***for*** the *rest* of the day. 那天早上太阳出来了一阵子,但接着就一直下雨。‖ It was just another grave ***like*** all the *rest*. 那不外又是一个坟墓,和其余的坟墓一个模样。‖ Today is a day ***of*** *rest*. 今天是休息日〈假日、星期日〉。‖ It was happening not only in America but also ***throughout*** the *rest* of the world. 这种情况不仅发生在美国,而且在世界的其余地区也有发生。‖ bring a machine ***to rest*** 使机器停下来 / Wrestling desperately with the controls the pilot finally managed to bring his aircraft ***to rest*** in a cornfield. 驾驶员拼命操纵着飞机,终于把它降落在一块麦田里。/ come ***to rest***(正式)停止运动 / go ***to rest*** 就寝 / lay sb. ***to rest***(婉)安葬某死者 / She's just been laid ***to rest*** in the same place as her husband. 她就安葬在亡夫的同一墓地里。/ lay [put] an idea ***to rest***(正式)证实一个想法是不正确的 / He vowed to lay ***to rest*** allegations of improper business dealings. 他发誓要把(对他的)所谓非法交易的指控驳得体无完肤。

P_2 a ***rest about*** noon 午休 ‖ a roadside ***rest for*** weary hikers 供疲惫的徒步旅行者歇息的路边歇息处 / a ***rest for*** a telescope 望远镜的支架 ‖ The medicine gave the sick man a short ***rest from*** pain. 那药暂时止住了病人的疼痛。‖ isolation and ***rest in*** bed 隔离并且卧床休息 ‖ The ***rest of*** us were allowed to go home. 我们其余的人得到允许,可以回家。/ He spent the ***rest of*** his life in prison. 他在狱中度过了他的余生。

O and (all) the *rest* (of it)以及其他等等 / You have to read up on the theory and the method and all the *rest*. 你应系统地研究这一理论、方法(及其他)等等。

rest *v.* 使休息,睡眠;暂停;静止;长眠;搁;躺;倚;靠

VP (B) *rest on* [*upon*] 以…为基础;依赖[靠];(责任等)落在…身上;(目光)停留在…上 / The statue *rests on* a pedestal. 塑像安置在台座上。/ His argument *rests on* a broad basis of facts. 他的论点是有广泛的事实根据的。/ Modern civilization *rests on* a foundation of science and education. 现代文明是以科学和教育为基础的。/ I *rest on* your promises. 我相信你的诺言。/ *rest on* one's laurels 满足于既得荣誉,躺在荣誉上 / Our hopes *rest on* you. 我们把希望寄托在你们身上。/ The blame *rested on* all of them. 他们人人难辞其咎。/ This task *rests upon* our shoulders. 这个任务落在我们肩上。/ Her eyes travelled slowly upward and *rested on* his hands. 她的目光慢慢地由下向上打量着,最后停留在他的双手上。‖ *rest with* 取决于;得靠;由…负责;在于 / The decision *rests with* the court. 得由法庭做出裁决。/ Any further action now *rests* solely *with* the committee. 现在任何进一步的行动都完全取决于委员会。/ The responsiblity *rests* the Credentials Committee. 这个责任要由资格审查委员会来负。

M ***rest completely*** 完全静止 ‖ Good deeds ***rest easily*** on one's conscience. 好事使人心安理得。‖ The blame ***rests entirely*** with you. 这事全怪你。‖ be ***fully rested***(尤指酣睡之后)得到充分休息 ‖ It ***rests heavily*** on my spirit. 那事使我精神负担很重。‖ The matter cannot *rest* ***here***. 事情不能就此为止。‖ Keats' reputation as a poet *rests* ***largely*** [***mainly***] upon the Odes and the later sonnets. 济慈成名为诗人,主要靠他写的颂歌和后来的 14 行诗。‖ waves that ***never*** *rest* 永不平静的波浪 ‖ He cannot *rest* ***quietly*** in his grave. 他死不瞑目。‖ He *rested* his eyes on her ***steadily***. 他两眼紧紧盯着她。‖ Let the

argument *rest* ***there***. 辩论就到此为止吧。‖ *rest* ***up*** 完全休息 / I think I'll *rest* ***up*** for an hour or two hours before starting work again. 我想自己得好好休息一两个小时后才重新开始工作。‖ *rest* ***well*** at night 夜里睡得好

P$_2$ *rest*(sth.) ***against*** ...(把某物)靠在…上 / *Rest* the ladder ***against*** the wall. 把梯子靠在墙上。/ *rest* one's back ***against*** a tree(把)背靠在树上‖ We can *rest* ***during*** our vacation. 我们可以在假期中休息。‖ *rest* ***for*** a new endeavor 为进行新的努力而休整 / Let the field *rest* ***for*** a year. 让这块田地休耕一年吧。‖ You need to *rest* ***from*** your labours; you look very tired. 你该歇歇工了,瞧你累成这个样子。/ They decided to follow him to London as soon as they *rested* ***from*** the journey. 他们决定歇息一下,一消除旅途上的劳顿就跟他到伦敦去。‖ *Resting* his chin ***in*** his hands, he looked steadily at her. 他双手托着下巴,目不转睛地看着她。/ The nation *rests* too much power ***in*** the President. 这个国家授予总统的权力太大。‖ Joseph stopped and *rested* ***on*** his broom. 约瑟夫停下来,撑着扫帚歇着。/ His hands *rested* ***on*** the table. 他把手搁在桌子上。/ *rest* ***on*** one's oars 搁桨停划;(暂时)歇一歇;吃老本 / He sang mockingly, *resting* ***on*** his oars. 他搁桨停划,嘲笑地唱着歌。/ There's no *resting* ***on*** your oars here; once one job is finished, we start on the next. 在这里(工作)连喘一口气的时间也没有,我们只要完成一项工作,紧接着就得着手另一项。‖ A strange quiet *rested* ***over*** the entire assembly hall. 整个会议厅沉浸在一种异常的寂静之中。‖ I cannot *rest* ***under*** an imputation. 我不能甘受毁谤。‖ The old man *rests* ***with*** his ancestors in the old village cemetery. 那老人被安葬在那块古老的乡村墓地里,和他的先祖葬在一起。

O let a subject *rest* 停止谈论某一问题 / She rather hoped that they would let the subject *rest*. 她很希望他们停止谈论那个问题。‖ *rest* assured [easy] 请放心 / *Rest* assured that everything's under control. 放心吧,一切都很正常。/ You may *rest* assured that I'll do my best. 你可以放心,我会尽力而为的。

restaurant *n*. 餐馆,饭店

V ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *restaurant* 经营餐馆

V$_2$ The *restaurant* ***did*** a brisk trade in takeouts. 该饭店的外卖生意很兴隆。‖ The *restaurant* ***keeps*** a good table. 这餐馆供应佳肴美馔。

Q a ***Chinese*** 〈***foreign-style***〉 *restaurant* 中国〈外国式〉餐馆‖ a ***dairy*** *restaurant* 乳品馆‖ a(n) ***elegant*** 〈***fashionable***, ***first-class***, ***respectable***〉 *restaurant* 高雅〈高级、一流、上等〉的餐馆‖ a ***fast-food*** *restaurant* 快餐馆‖ a ***five-star*** *restaurant* 五星级[最高级的]饭店‖ a much ***frequented*** [widely ***patronized***] *restaurant* 顾客众多[盈门]的餐馆‖ a ***licensed*** *restaurant*(英)许可兼售烟酒的餐馆‖ a ***popular*** *restaurant* 大众餐馆‖ a ***self-service*** *restaurant* 自助餐馆[顾客自取饭菜的餐馆]‖ a ***splendid Hungarian*** *restaurant* 一家极好的匈牙利餐馆‖ a ***staff*** *restaurant* 职工食堂‖ a ***take(-)out*** *restaurant* 兼售外卖菜的餐馆‖ a ***24-hour*** *restaurant* 日夜餐馆

P ***at*** a *restaurant* 在餐馆里‖ a take-out counter ***in*** a *restaurant* 餐馆的外卖专柜

restful *adj*. 宁静的;给人以轻松感的

M Sleeping with a wolf is not the ***most*** *restful* way to pass the night. 与狼睡在一起,夜里自然不会太安宁的。‖ We had a ***very*** *restful* holiday at our country cottage. 我们在乡下的别墅里度过了一个愉快的假期。

P something so ***restful*** *about* his method 他的方法如此省力‖ colours that are *restful* ***to*** the eyes 令眼睛感到舒适的颜色

O It's *restful* just sitting and reading [to sit and read]. 坐下来看书确实悠然自得。

restitution *n*. (正式)归还;赔偿;恢复;复职,复位

V ***enforce*** the *restitution* of property to its lawful owner 强制将房产归还其合法所有人‖ ***make*** *restitution* 赔偿损失;归还 / *Restitution* must be ***made*** for the loss of those pa-i-n-t-ings. 必须赔偿这些画的损失。‖ ***offer*** *restitution* 给予[提供]赔偿‖ ***seek*** *restitution* for the loss of one's job (正式)因失去职业而寻求赔偿

Q demand ***financial*** *restitution* 要求经济赔偿

P a petition ***for*** *restitution* of conjugal rights 要求恢复夫妻间同居权的诉状

P$_2$ make *restitution* ***for*** war damages 赔偿战争损失‖ *restitution* ***of*** property 〈advance payment〉 财产的赔偿〈退回预付金额〉/ make *restitution* ***of*** sth. ***to*** sb. 将某物归还某人‖ offer *restitution* ***to*** sb. 给某人以赔偿

restore *v*. 归还,交还;(使)恢复;使复原;修复

VP (B) *restore*...*to*... 把…归还…;使…恢复成… / She *restored* the money she had found *to* its owner. 她把拾到的钱交还给失主。/ The stolen paintings have been *restored to* their rightful owners. 被窃的那些画已物归原主。/ *restore* sb. *to* his former position 使[让]某人复职 / *restore* some older buildings *to* their former glory 把一些历史建筑物修复一新 / *restore* the book *to* its place on the shelf 把书放回书架原处

M An elastic body ***automatically*** *restores* itself after deformation. 弹性物体变形以后能自动复原。‖ The portrait was ***carefully*** 〈***cleverly***, ***handsomely***〉 *restored* by museum experts. 博物馆的专家精心〈巧妙、漂亮〉地把画像修复了。‖ He feels ***completely*** [***entirely***] *restored* (to health) after a period of intensive care. 经过一段时间的特别护理,现在他感到健康已完全恢复。‖ The lost child was ***finally*** *restored* to his parents. 那失踪的孩子终于被交还其父母。‖ Public order was ***quickly*** *restored* after the riot. 骚乱过后很快就恢复了公共秩序。‖ I feel ***quite*** *restored* after my holiday. 休假过后我觉得已完全复元。‖ We sincerely hope that you will ***soon*** be *restored* to health. 我们衷心希望你早日康复。

P$_2$ *restore* harmony ***among*** foes 恢复仇敌之间的和睦关系‖ He is now completely *restored* ***in*** health. 他的健康已完全恢复了。‖ *restore* the sovereign power ***into*** the hands of... 把主权交还到…手中‖ be *restored* ***out of*** all recognition 修复得一点也认不出来 / The country has *restored* order ***out of*** chaos. 这个国家已从混乱中恢复了秩序。

restrain *v*. 抑制,遏制;阻止,限制

VP (B) *restrain* sb. *from*... 阻止某人… / The young girls had difficulty in *restraining* themselves *from* laughter. 姑娘们忍不住笑出声来。/ *restrain* sb. *from* committing violence 阻止某人诉诸武力 / *restrain* a child *from* (doing) mischief 阻止小孩胡闹

M He could ***hardly*** *restrain* himself from shouting aloud. 他差一点忍不住叫出声来。

P$_2$ Sometimes children must be *restrained* ***in*** their interests. 有时对孩子们的兴趣必须加以约束。/ be *restrained* ***in*** drinking 节制饮酒‖ You must not *restrain* them ***of*** their li-b-er-ty. 你不得束缚〈剥夺〉他们的自由。‖ He *restrained* his anger ***with*** difficulty. 他好容易才按捺住心中的怒火。

restraint *n*. 限制,约束;控制;抑制,遏制,克制;管压

V ***apply*** [***put on***] *restraints* 使用(乘车)安全带 ‖ ***break all*** *restraint* 冲破一切束缚 ‖ ***cast*** [***fling***, ***shake***, ***throw***] ***off*** (all) *restraint* 摆脱(一切)约束 ‖ ***display*** [***show***] *restraint* (较正式)表现出克制 / They ***showed*** *restraint* in responding to the provocation. 他们对这一挑衅的反应表现出克制。‖ ***exercise*** *restraint* in one's behaviour 使…行为克制 ‖ ***get rid of*** *restraints* 摆脱束缚 ‖ He ***hates*** (does not ***like***) the *restraints* of life in a small town. 他很讨厌(不喜欢)小镇生活的种种限制。‖ ***impose*** a *restraint* on... 对…强加以限制 ‖ ***lay*** *restraints* on...对…加以限制 ‖ ***lose*** all *restraint* and yield to the force of emotion 完全失去自制力而听凭感情的驱驶 ‖ Noisy people sometimes ***need*** *restraint*. 对喧闹的人有时需要管束一下。‖ ***Place*** a *restraint* on public spending. 要节制公务开支。‖ He believes that continued peace ***requires*** not just *restraint* of armed encroachment. 他认为,要维护持久和平,就不仅仅需要制止武装侵犯。‖ ***submit*** to *restraint* 遵守约束 ‖ In practice, the king ***suffered*** few *restraints* on his freedom of action. 实际上,国王不受什么约束而可放手自行其是。‖ ***use*** *restraint* 加以约束

V_2 A *restraint* ***kept*** them mutually silent on the subject. 矜持使他们对这个问题互相保持沉默。

Q I think you ought to keep your dog under ***better*** *restraint*; he'll bite somebody one day. 我想你得把狗关好一些,它总有一天会咬人的。‖ Production was hindered by ***governmental*** *restraints*. 生产由于政府的禁运而受到妨碍。‖ He showed ***great*** *restraint* when they called him a liar. 他们说他在撒谎时,他表现出极大的克制。‖ an agreed policy of ***income*** and ***price*** *restraint* 一项已获认可的、关于限制收入和价格的政策 ‖ one of the ***key*** *restraints* holding back economic development 阻碍经济发展的(主要)桎梏之一 ‖ ***moral*** *restraint* 道德的约束 ‖ ***prior*** *restraint* (律)优先约束力 ‖ ***social*** *restraints* 社会的约束 ‖ "Dear me," he said with ***splendid*** *restraint*. "天呀,"他以极大的克制说道。‖ impose ***unreasonable*** *restraints* on...对…强加种种不合理的限制

P His rage was ***beyond*** *restraint*. 他怒不可遏。‖ break loose ***from*** all *restraints* 挣脱[冲破]一切束缚 / free ***from*** *restraints* 无束缚的,自由的 ‖ be held ***in*** *restraint* 受监禁 / ***in*** *restraint* of...为抑制;为约束 ‖ be ***under*** *restraint* (婉)在疯人院;在看管下,在拘禁中 / put [keep, lay] ... ***under*** *restraint* (婉)把…关入疯人院;把…拘禁起来 / The lunatic was placed ***under*** *restraint* in a mental hospital. 那疯子被关在一家精神病院里。‖ criticize ***with*** *restraint* 有克制地批评 / front seats ***with*** head *restraints* (汽车的)带护头垫的前座 ‖ ***without*** *restraint* 无节制地;无拘束地;尽情地 / She told me ***without*** *restraint* all about her love affairs. 她无所顾忌地把她的风流韵事向我和盘托出。

P_3 show *restraint* ***in***...在…方面表现出克制(态度) ‖ the *restraints* ***of*** poverty 贫穷带来的种种束缚 ‖ Lack of money and lack of machinery are two *restraints* ***on*** the growth of this firm. 资金欠缺和机器不足是阻碍这家公司发展的两个因素。

restrict *v*. 限制;限定;约束

VP (B) *restrict*...*to*...把…限制为…;使…仅限于… / The chair *restricted* discussion *to* items on the official agenda. 主席限制与会者只讨论正式议程上的项目。/ She *restricted* herself *to* two meals a day. 她限定自己每天只吃两餐。/ Membership is *restricted* *to* men. 只吸收男性会员。

M In this country literacy was ***largely*** *restricted* to the upper classes. 在这国家里有文化的人只限于上层阶级。‖ His action was ***severely*** *restricted*. 他的行动受到严格限制。‖ Some food manufacturers were not prepared to *restrict* themselves ***voluntarily***. 一些食品制造商并不准备自动地限制自己。

P_2 I am *restricted* ***by*** time. 我受时间限制。/ Is the sale of alcohol *restricted* ***by*** law in your country? 在贵国酒的销售是否受法律的限制?‖ They *restricted* men and women ***from*** an understanding of religion. 他们限制人们对宗教的理解。‖ They were *restricted* ***in*** their freedom of action. 他们的行动自由受到限制。‖ be *restricted* ***within*** narrow limits 被限于狭窄的范围内

restriction *n*. 限制,约束;限制规定;约束因素

V The new programme would ***carry*** fewer *restrictions* on spending. 新的方案将减少对支出限制的规定。‖ Tight clothing ***causes*** *restriction* of free movement. 紧身的衣服会妨碍活动的自如。‖ ***have*** *restrictions* 受限制 ‖ ***impose*** [***lay down***, ***place***, ***put***] *restrictions* on...对…加以限制 / The government ***placed*** *restrictions* on sales of weapons. 政府对军火的销售做出种种限制。/ ***lift*** a *restriction* 取消限制 / ***lift*** all *restrictions* on immigration 取消对移民入国的一切限制 ‖ ***lighten*** *restrictions* on...减轻对…的限制 ‖ ***relax*** *restrictions* for...放松对…的限制 ‖ ***remove*** [***withdraw***] *restrictions* 取消限制

V_2 There ***is*** no *restriction* on filming in the area. 在该地区拍摄电影不受任何限制。

Q an ***absurd*** *restriction* 不合理的束缚 ‖ ***contextual*** *restriction* 语境限制 ‖ ***currency*** *restrictions* 货币限额 ‖ under ***galling*** *restrictions* 受到令人苦恼的束缚 ‖ ***government*** *restrictions* of birth 政府节制生育 ‖ under ***great*** *restrictions* 受到很大的限制 ‖ ***immigration*** (***migration***) *restrictions* 移民(迁居)限制 ‖ the ***many*** *restrictions* of army life 军队生活的许多约束 ‖ ***new*** *restrictions* for hunters 对猎人的新限制 ‖ ***profit*** *restriction* 利润率限制 ‖ be subject to ***quota*** *restrictions* 受定额的限制 ‖ It is a club with ***rigid*** *restrictions* on its membership. 该俱乐部对其会员有诸多严格的限制。‖ ***traffic*** *restrictions* 交通限制条例 ‖ ***undue*** *restriction* of children 对孩子的过分限制 ‖ a very ***wise*** *restriction* 非常明智的限制

P They are ***under*** many *restrictions*. 他们受到许多约束。‖ ***without*** *restriction* 无限制地 / The park is open to the public ***without*** *restriction*. 这个公园对公众开放,没有任何限制。

P_2 a *restriction* ***against*** bringing drugs into the country 限制把毒品带进该国的规定 ‖ There will be no *restrictions* ***as to***...对…不加限制。‖ *restriction* ***of*** expenditure 限制费用 / the *restrictions* ***of*** ageing 随着老年化而行动受到限制

result *n*. 结果,后果,成果,效果;比赛结果;比分;成绩

V ***achieve*** [***accomplish***, ***attain*** (正式), ***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***, ***reach***, ***realize***, ***secure*** (正式), ***win***] good *results* 取得好结果[成绩] ‖ These factors ***affected*** the *result*. 这些因素影响效果。‖ ***announce*** [***declare***] the *result* 宣布结果 / The vote was completed. The president ***announced*** the *result*. 投票圆满结束了。(大会)主席宣布了选举结果。‖ ***avoid*** disastrous *results* 避免灾难性后果 ‖ ***bring*** good *results* 带来好结果 ‖ ***bring about*** [***bear***, ***give***, ***produce***, ***yield***] good *results* 产生良好的效果 / The research has ***given*** no *result*. 研究没有产生任何结果。/ Talks between the two sides ***yielded*** no *results*. 双方的谈判

毫无成效。‖ The *result* should be ***calculated*** to three decimal places. 得数应计算到小数点后的第三位数。‖ ***communicate*** the *results* to the candidates 将结果通知投考者‖ The book ***contains*** the *result* of his researches of ten years. 该书凝聚着他十年的研究成果。‖ ***declare*** the *result* of the poll 宣布民意测验的结果‖ if the best *results* are to be ***effected***(正式)如果要取得最佳效果‖ The book ***embodies*** the *results* of his own original research. 该书体现了他独创性研究的成果。‖ ***ensure*** [***insure***(美)] a successful *result* 保证卓有成效‖ ***evaluate*** 〈***measure***〉 *results* 评价〈衡量〉效果[成绩]‖ ***expect*** 〈***hope for***〉 a good *result* 预期〈期望〉得到好结果‖ need not ***fear*** the *result*(正式)无须担心结果‖ If we don't ***get*** a *result* tonight, we'll be put down into a lower division. 如果我们今晚不能取胜,我们队就会降级。‖ ***give*** [***afford***(正式), ***furnish***(正式)] the *results* of their researches to the world 向全世界提供他们的研究成果‖ We already ***have*** their examination *results*. 我们已经得到了他们的考试成绩。‖ We ***heard*** the football *results* on the radio. 我们是从收音机里听到足球赛的结果的。‖ ***improve*** [***increase***] *results* 提高成绩‖ How did you get on in the examination, and when will you ***know*** your *results*? 你考试考得怎样,什么时候可以得知成绩呢?‖ His slovenliness ***led to*** bad *results*. 他的马虎塞责导致了坏结果。‖ He hasn't ***left*** much *result* behind him. 他身后留下的成果甚少。‖ You ***need*** good A-level *results*. 你必须取得(中学生的)高级考试的好成绩。‖ ***negate*** [***nullify***(正式或律), ***undo***] a *result*(正式)取消[撤消]某一结果‖ He added the long column of figures and ***offered*** the *result*. 他又加上一长列数字,并且提供了答案。‖ ***promise*** excellent *results* 有希望产生极好的结果‖ ***publish*** [***give out***] the *results* 公布成绩/The *results* of the research are to be ***published*** soon. 很快就会公布这项研究的成果。‖ ***regard*** the *result* with satisfaction 对结果感到满意‖ This dictionary ***represents*** the *result* of 3 years' labour. 这本字典代表三年努力的成果。‖ Have you ***seen*** the football *results*? 你看到足球赛的结果了吗?‖ ***show*** remarkable *results* 展示显著成果‖ ***suffer from*** the *results* of war 遭受战争之苦‖ ***summarize*** the *results* of one's investigations 总结自己调查的结果‖ ***tabulate*** the *results* 把成绩编列成一览表‖ We ***want*** *results*, not talk. 我们要的是成效,而不是空谈。‖ ***watch*** the *result* of... 注视…的结果

V_2 The race *results* ***are*** on the back page. 比赛结果在后面。

Q achieve ***admirable*** 〈***exceptional***, ***splendid***〉 *results* 取得很好〈优异〉的成绩‖ a(n) ***annoying*** 〈***awkward***, ***regrettable***(婉)〉 *result* 令人烦恼〈尴尬、遗憾〉的结果‖ produce no ***appreciable*** *result* 没有产生明显的结果‖ yield ***beneficial*** [***favorable***, ***profitable***] *results* 产生有利的结果‖ begin to yield ***box-office*** *results* 开始产生票房效果‖ with the ***consequent*** *result* that... 其必然结果是…‖ achieve ***decisive*** 〈***substantial***〉 *results* 取得决定性〈重大〉的成果‖ ***definite*** 〈***desired***〉 *results* 明确〈预期〉的结果‖ a(n) ***direct*** [***immediate***] *result* 直接结果/His new politics were the ***direct*** *result* of his experience as Minister of Technology. 他的新政策是他曾担任过技术部长的经历的直接产物。‖ ***discouraging*** 〈***disappointing***〉 *results* 令人沮丧〈令人失望〉的结果‖ ***distinguished*** 〈***salient***〉 *results* 卓著〈显著〉的成果‖ ***educative*** *results* 教育效果‖ give the most ***effective*** *results* 产生最大的效果‖ ***encouraging*** 〈the ***happiest***〉 *results* 令人鼓舞〈令人愉快〉的结果‖ an ***expected*** 〈***unexpected***〉 *result* 预期〈出乎意料〉的结果‖ ***final*** [***eventual***, ***net***, ***ultimate***] *results* 最后的结果/The ***net*** *result* is a massive labour surplus. 最后的结果是造成大量的劳动力过剩。/ ***final*** 〈***team***〉 *results* 决赛〈团体〉成绩‖ ***financial*** *results* 财务效益‖ have ***fruitful*** 〈***fruitless***〉 *result* 取得丰硕的成果〈结果一无所获〉‖ The laborers should get the ***full*** *result* of their labor. 劳动者应得到他们的全部劳动成果。‖ The movement yielded the most ***gratifying*** *results*. 这次运动产生了最为可喜的效果。‖ ***grave*** *results* 严重的后果‖ ***harmful*** 〈***disastrous***, ***fatal***〉 *results* 有害〈灾难性、致命〉的结果‖ the ***inevitable*** [***necessary***] *result* of 的必然效果‖ produce ***lasting*** *results* 产生持久的结果‖ the ***latest*** and ***authoritative*** *results* of scholarly research in... 在…方面的学术研究的最新的、具有权威性的成果/the ***latest football*** *results* 足球赛的最新结果‖ a ***logical*** 〈***natural***〉 *result* 可想而知的必然〈自然的〉结果‖ obtain ***maximum*** *results* with a minimum expenditure 以最少的经费获得最大的成效‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *result* 否定〈肯定〉的结果‖ ***notable*** [***noteworthy***, ***signal***, ***striking***] *results* 显著的成果[效果]‖ an ***opposite*** *result* 相反的结果‖ ***overall*** [***general***] *results* 总的结果‖ yield ***poor*** 〈***little***, ***meagre***〉 *results* 成效甚差〈微乎其微〉‖ No ***practical*** *results* have been arrived at. 尚未取得任何实际成果。‖ ***principal*** *results* 主要成果[结果]‖ get ***quick*** [***prompt***] *results* 速见成效‖ ***sensational*** *results* 巨大的成绩‖ ***statistical*** *results* 统计结果‖ a ***successful*** *result* 成功的结果‖ ***surefire*** *results* 肯定能取得的结果‖ a ***surprising*** 〈***satisfactory***〉 *result* 令人惊讶〈令人满意〉的结果‖ the ***tangible*** and ***intangible*** *results* 有形及无形的成果‖ ***test*** 〈***examination***〉 *results* 测〈考〉试成绩‖ ***tragic*** 〈***unfortunate***, ***unhappy***〉 *results* 悲惨〈不幸〉的结果‖ ***undesirable*** *results* 令人不快的结果‖ yield the most ***valuable*** *results* 产生最有价值的成果‖ There *results* were ***uncertain*** 〈***not worthwhile***〉. 这些结果很难确定〈并不合算〉。

P ***as*** a *result*(正式)因此,结果/***As*** a *result*, the discussion was adjourned. 结果,讨论会休会了。/ ***as*** a [the] *result* of...(正式)由于…(的结果)/I nearly missed the flight ***as*** a *result* of going to Havana. 我由于到哈瓦那去走了一趟,差一点误了班机。‖ ***in*** *result* 作为结果,因此/The dam broke and ***in*** *result* the land was flooded. 大坝决口了,土地因此被淹。/ ***in*** the *result* 作为结果,到后来/You took a great risk, though ***in*** the *result* it did not turn out nearly so badly as it might have done. 你是冒了一场大险,尽管后来事情并没有弄到糟透的地步。‖ Twice he followed his own advice, ***with*** disastrous *results*. 两次他都自行其是,后果都很惨重。/ ***with*** little *result* 收效甚微地/ ***with*** the *result* that...(正式)结果是;以至于/I was in the bath, ***with*** the *result* that I didn't hear the telephone. 那时我正在洗澡,因此没有听见电话铃响。‖ ***without*** *result* 毫无结果[效果]地/He worked very hard, but ***without*** *result*. 他工作很努力,可是毫无结果。

P_2 the *result* ***of*** the by-election 特别[补缺]选举的结果/The fire was the *result* ***of*** carelessness. 这场火灾是由粗心引起的。

result *v*. (作为结果)发生;结果,终归,终结;(律)(财产)被归还

VP (B) *result from* 是…的结果,由于…而发生/Infla-

tion *results from* an excess of demand over supply. 通货膨胀的起因是供不应求。/ Her death *resulted from* an overdose of pills. 她的死因是服药过量。‖ *result in*... 导致;结果 / The argument *resulted in* a fight. 争吵到最后打了起来。/ Such behaviour may *result in* the executive being asked to leave. 这种行径可能导致要求经理辞退。

M Acting before thinking ***always*** *results* in failure. 做事不先考虑总会导致失败。‖ Their efforts *resulted* ***badly***. 他们的努力结果不佳。‖ *result* ***deplorably*** in three deaths 造成3人死亡的惨痛结果 ‖ ***necessarily*** [***inevitably***] *result* in... 必然导致 ‖ I believe that great good will *result* ***therefrom***. 我相信由此将会产生很大的好处。

P_2 The estate will *result* ***to*** him. 这产业将归还给他。

resume *v*. (中断后)重新开始;重回;恢复;取回,收回

VP (D) She *resumed* working. 她又继续工作了。/ The violinist *resumed* playing after intermission. 幕间休息之后,小提琴手继续演奏。(I) Please *resume* what you were doing. 请继续你原先干的工作吧。

M She broke off only to *resume* ***almost at once***. 她突然中断,但几乎又立即继续下去。‖ You may ***now*** *resume* your seats. 各位现在可以重新坐下了。‖ Traffic is expected to be *resumed* ***shortly***. 预期很快就能恢复交通。

P_2 The music would stop at intervals, then *resume* ***after*** a while. 音乐间中停顿一下又响起来。‖ He *resumed* his seat ***with*** only a mild protest. 他只是很客气地提出点异议便回到自己的座位。

resurrect *v*. 使重新流行,重新起用;使复活,使复苏(非正式)从坟墓中掘出;掘起

M A few words *resurrected* her ***emotionally***. 短短的几句话使她在感情上得到重生。‖ There is not the remotest possibility of the government ***ever*** *resurrecting* the project. 政府根本就不可能恢复实行那项计划的了。

P_2 He *resurrected* an old shirt ***from*** the depths of the closet. 他从衣橱的深处翻了一件旧衬衫出来。/ *resurrect* sb. ***from*** the dead 使某人起死回生 ‖ My dog *resurrected* an old bone ***in*** the garden. 我的狗在花园里挖出一根骨头。

retail *n*. 零售,零卖

P sell goods ***at*** (美) [***by*** (英)] *retail* 零售货物 / He makes them himself and then sells them ***by*** *retail*. 他自制自卖这种东西。/ price for purchasers ***at*** *retail* 零售价格

P_2 the *retail* ***of*** goods 商品零售

retail *v*. 零售,零卖;(正式或旧)详述;复述;传播

VP (B) *retail* for [at] 零售价为 / These socks *retail* at $5 a pair. 这些短袜零售5美元一双。/ This shirt *retails* for eight dollars. 这种衬衫的零售价是8美元。

M These shoes ***normally*** *retail* at £18.50. 这些鞋的零售价通常是每双18英镑50便士。

P_2 We should be able to *retail* most of these products ***to*** overseas customers. 想必我们能把这些产品的大部分零售给海外顾客的。‖ He overheard two parents discussing the project heatedly and *retailed* it ***to*** me. 他(偶然)听见两个大人在热烈地谈论那个计划,便把他们的话转述给我听。/ *retail* a criticism ***to*** the person affected 把人家的非议传给受非议的人

retainer *n*. (律师、骑师等的)聘用定金;定金;仆人

V A *retainer* may be ***charged*** for keeping the student's room over the vacation. 为在假期中保留学生的寝室不另行出租可能要求学生交付定金。‖ ***put down*** a *retainer* 先付一笔聘定金 ‖ This lawyer ***receives*** a *retainer* before he begins work on a case. 这位律师在受理案件之前先收费。

Q ***civil*** *retainers* of the Crown 君主的文职随从 ‖ Her arrival had just been announced by the ***faithful*** *retainer*. 这个忠实的仆人刚才宣布她的到达。‖ The king had ***many*** *retainers*. 国王有许多侍从。‖ an ***old family*** *retainer* 老庸人,老家丁

P be ***on*** *retainer* to report unusual occurences to the police 定期取酬向警察报告异常情况 ‖ a PR rep ***with*** a *retainer* of fifty thousand dollars a year 年度定金收入50 000万美元的公共关系事务代表

retaliate *v*. 报复;回报

VP (B) *retaliate against* [*on*, *upon*] 对…进行报复[还击] / *retaliate against* the enemy for shelling civilian targets 因敌人炮击平民区而给敌人以回击 / Mary kicked Susan, and Susan *retaliated against* her by biting. 玛丽踢了苏珊一脚,苏珊还咬她一口。/ Any healthy-minded person will *retaliate on* someone who is rude to him. 任何头脑健全的人对粗暴无礼的人都会给予回敬。‖ If we raise our import duties on their goods, they may *retaliate upon* us. 如果我们提高他们货物的进口税,他们可能会对我们进行报复。

M Fears that we will *retaliate* ***immediately*** deter our foe from attacking us. 敌人恐怕我们会立即报复,因而不敢攻击我们。‖ Terrorist violence erupted in Morocoo; troops *retaliated* ***quickly***. 恐怖分子的暴行在摩洛哥爆发了,部队迅速予以还击。‖ The regular forces would *retaliate* ***swiftly*** against guerrilla attacks from across the border. 游击队越过边界发起进攻时,正规军就会迅速予以还击。

P_2 They *retaliated* ***by*** changing the venue for the meeting. 他们更改会议地点以作报复。‖ *retaliate* ***for*** an injury 因受了某种伤害而进行报复 ‖ Adam kicked Clive, and Clive *retaliated* ***in*** kind. 亚当踢了克莱夫一脚,克莱夫回踢亚当一脚。‖ The bombarded troops *retaliated* upon the enemy ***with*** a surprise attack. 遭受炮轰的部队以奇袭还击敌军。

retaliation *n*. 报复,回报

V ***threaten*** *retaliation* against sb. 扬言要对某人报复

Q It was agreed that ***immediate*** *retaliation* was necessary. 一致认为有必要立即进行报复。‖ ***massive*** *retaliation* 大规模的报复 ‖ ***sanguinary*** *retaliation* on the part of a rejected officer seeker(文)一个谋求官职遭到拒绝的人所搞的血腥报复

P ***in*** *retaliation* (for...)(因…而)进行报复,作为(对…的)还击[报复] / They staged these attacks ***in*** *retaliation* for attacks on their own civilians. 因为他们的平民百姓屡遭袭击,他们才发起这几次进攻以作为报复。‖ an act ***of*** *retaliation* 报复行为[行动]

P_2 *retaliation* ***against*** aggression at places of our own choosing 在我们自己选择的地方对侵略行为进行报复 ‖ *retaliation* ***by*** revenge 要以仇报仇

retardation *n*. (正式)迟缓;阻碍;智力迟钝

V ***Show*** some growth *retardation* 显示出某种成长迟缓的现象

Q ***magnetic*** *retardation* (专技)磁滞 ‖ ***mental*** *retardation* 智力迟钝 / the risk of ***mental*** *retardation* and disturbed behaviour 智力发育受阻及行为反常的危险

P_2 the percent *retardation* ***in*** speed of reading 阅读速度减慢的百分率 ‖ a *retardation* ***of*** two years in intelligence 在智力方面落后两年

retarded *adj*. 智力迟钝的,精神发育迟缓的

M a ***mentally*** *retarded* child 智力迟钝的孩子 / Her younger daughter was ***mentally*** *retarded*. 她的小女儿智力发展很迟缓。‖ be ***physically*** *retarded* from malnutrition 由于营养不良在体力方面发育迟缓 ‖ Lucy is ***very*** *retarded* and can't read yet. 露西十分

迟钝，还不会认字。

O the *retarded* 智力迟钝的人，弱智者 / a secure and sometimes happy life for the *retarded* 对弱智者是安稳的、有时尚属愉快的生活

retell *v.* 重述；(用另一种方式或语言)复述

P_2 old Greek tales *retold* ***for*** children 为儿童改写的古希腊故事 ‖ The students have to *retell* the story ***in*** writing. 学生们得书面复述这个故事。/ German fairy stories *retold* ***in*** English 用英语复述的德语童话故事 ‖ She has *retold* the story ***to*** us many times. 这个故事她已反反复复给我们讲过许多遍。‖ These myths are *retold* ***with*** dignity and understanding. 这些神话是经过深刻领会庄重地复述出来的。

reticence *n.* 沉默寡言；缄默；勉强，不愿

V He ***broke out of*** his normal *reticence* and told me the whole story. 他打破了他平素的缄默，把真情全盘告诉我。‖ ***display*** *reticence* (较正式)表示沉默 ‖ He ***felt*** a certain [some] *reticence* about telling his wife the truth. 他不太想把真相告诉妻子。‖ After the death of a writer, certain *reticences* need no longer be ***observed***. 一个作者死后，有些事情就毋需再保持沉默了。

V_2 His *reticences* ***are*** more revealing than what he says. 他的沉默常常比他说的话让人明白更深的意义。

Q ***stony*** *reticence* 冷漠的沉默 ‖ ***undue*** *reticence* 不适当的缄默

P a man ***of*** few *reticences* 坦率的人 ‖ speak one's mind and one's soul ***without*** *reticence* 畅所欲言

P_2 her *reticence* ***about*** her personal life 她不愿谈有关个人生活的情况

reticent *adj.* 沉默寡言的；说话有保留的

M She was ***always extremely*** *reticent* about her colleagues. 她一向极少谈及她的同事。‖ They were ***particularly*** *reticent* about their knowledge. 他们特别对自己的学识保持沉默。‖ ***remarkably*** *reticent* concerning... 闭口不谈，对…保持极度的沉默 ‖ ***wisely*** *reticent* on the subject 对这个问题明智地保持沉默

P_2 be *reticent* ***about*** [***on***] ... 对…保持沉默，闭口不谈 / be *reticent* ***about*** [***on***] the matter 对该问题保持沉默 / She was *reticent* ***about*** the reasons for the quarrel. 她不肯谈争吵的原因。/ be *reticent* ***on*** money matters 对钱财方面的问题保持沉默 ‖ be *reticent* ***of*** one's opinion 有保留意见 ‖ Their mother was a *reticent* woman, even ***with*** her children. 他们的母亲是个寡言的女人，就连对自己的子女也是这样。

retire *v.* (使)退休，(使)退职，(使)退役；(正式)离开，引退；后退，撤退；就寝；远去，隐没；停止使用

VP (B) *retire from* 退休而不再从事；从…撤[引]退 / He *retired from* his job at the age of sixty. 他于 60 岁时退休。/ *retire from* public life (business) 从公共生活(商界)隐退 / *retire* this poor land *from* agriculture and plant extensive forest 不再耕种这片贫瘠的土地而用以造林 / The soldiers *retired from* the positions that they had just won. 士兵们撤离了刚夺得的阵地。‖ *retire to* 退到；隐退到 / At the end of the meal, we all *retired to* the garden. 饭后，我们大家都到花园里去。/ *retire to* bed (正式)就寝 / The troops *retired to* safer positions. 部队撤到较安全的阵地。

M *retire* ***altogether*** from business 完全从商界隐退 ‖ *retire* ***backstage*** 退居幕后 ‖ She *retired* ***early*** with a good book. 她一早就捧着一本有趣的书上床了。/ Women and men will be able to *retire* five years ***earlier***. 将来男人和女人都能提早 5 年退休。‖ ***Finally*** she *retired* for the night. 最后，她上床睡觉了。‖ ***Gradually*** the shore *retired* from view. 海岸逐渐远去，最后从视野中消失。‖ *retire* ***late*** 睡得晚 ‖ *retire* ***permanently*** from politics 永久退出政界 ‖ ***stealthily*** *retire* to... 偷偷[悄悄]地退到 ‖ He ***usually*** *retires* at ten o' clock. (正式)他通常 10 点钟就寝。/ In Britain, women ***usually*** *retire* at the age of 60, and men at the age of 65. 在英国，妇女的退休年龄通常为 60 岁，男人则为 65 岁。

P_2 *retire* ***as*** a soldier 退役不再当兵 ‖ be *retired* ***before*** time 不到年龄被打发退休 ‖ *retire* ***for*** the night [evening] (正式)就寝 ‖ He *retired* from office ***in*** disgrace. 他受到退职处分。/ *retire* ***in*** defeat (disorder) 败(溃)退 / *retire* ***in*** good order 秩序井然地撤退 ‖ *retire* ***into***... (退)到…里 / *retire* ***into*** oneself (有所思而)沉默不语；不和人交际 / It's no use taking Mary to a party, she just *retires* ***into*** herself and makes everyone uncomfortable. 带玛丽赴聚会真没意思，她总不和人交际，让大家都感到不自在。‖ People who *retire* ***on*** fixed incomes have the greatest difficulty with rising prices. 靠领取固定收入生活的退休人员很难对付不断上涨的物价。‖ She left them and *retired* ***towards*** the house. 她离开了他们，朝那幢房子走去。‖ *retire* ***under*** the age clause 因年老而退休

retirement *n.* 退休，退职，退役；引退；退隐；退休年龄

V ***come out of*** *retirement* (退职者的)退而复出；(隐居者的)隐而复出 ‖ He's ***enjoying*** his *retirement*. 他正过着愉快的退休生活。‖ ***go into*** *retirement* 退休；退役；隐居 ‖ He ***reached*** *retirement* but was asked to continue working. 他已到退休年龄，但被要求继续工作。‖ The engineer's *retirement* was ***regretted*** by the management. 管理部门对这位工程师的退职感到十分惋惜。

V_2 There have ***been*** several *retirements* in my office recently. 最近我们办公室有几个人退休了。‖ For these people *retirement* ***means*** a personal deprivation. 对这些人来说，退休意味着某种个人损失。

Q ***compulsory*** [***forced***] *retirement* 强制(性)退休 ‖ spend the rest of one's days in ***dignified*** *retirement* 余生过体面的退休生活 ‖ get ***disability*** *retirement* 因无能[伤残]而退职 ‖ ***early*** *retirement* (提)早退休 ‖ a ***graceful*** *retirement* 体面[光荣]退休 ‖ a ***prudent*** *retirement*, for a short time, from political life 老谋深算地暂时退出政治生涯 ‖ He died in ***quiet*** *retirement* at the advanced age of 92 years. 他 92 岁高龄时默默无闻地离开人世。‖ There were ***several*** *retirements* in our office last week. 上周我们办公室有数人退休。‖ ***voluntary*** *retirement* 自愿退休

P ***After*** his *retirement*, the headmaster went to live in the country. 这位校长退休后搬到乡下去居住。‖ write a book ***during*** one's *retirement* 在退休期间著书 ‖ the house that his father had bought ***for*** his *retirement* 他的父亲为退休后居住而买下的那幢房子 / the allowance ***for*** *retirement* 退休金 ‖ live ***in*** *retirement* 过退休[隐居]生活 / She lives ***in*** *retirement*, neither making nor receiving visits. 她过着隐居生活，既不访亲探友也不会客。‖ He is on the verge ***of*** *retirement*. 他很快就要退休了。‖ His employer gave him a gold watch ***on*** his *retirement*. 他退休时老板送给他一只金表。

P_2 *retirement* ***from*** the world 遁世隐居 / one's *retirement* ***from*** city life 不再过城市生活

O semi-*retirement* 半退休

retool *v.* (为制造新产品)更换工具，更换机械设备；改组；重新装备

VP (F_1) *retool* a plant to build prefabricated houses 改

造工厂以制造预制装配式房屋

P₂ *retool* **for** wartime production 为进行战时生产更换机械装备 ‖ *retool* a nation **to** war production 重新装备国家,以便进行战争方面的生产

retort *n*. 反驳;答复

V **make** [**give**] a *retort* 做出反驳,回嘴 ‖ **provoke** a humorous *retort* 惹起诙谐的反驳

V_2 Her *retort* **left** me with nothing more to say. 她的反驳使我再也无话可说[无言可对]。‖ He made some quick *retort* that **silenced** her. 他迅速地反驳几句,使她哑口无言。

Q make an **acid** *retort* 尖刻的回嘴 ‖ a(n) **insolent**〈**derisive**, **effective**, **neat**, **witty**〉 *retort* 傲慢〈嘲弄性、有力、巧妙、机智〉的反驳 ‖ "Mind your own business." was his **quick** *retort*. "别管闲事。"他立即反驳说。‖ a **sharp** *retort* 尖锐的反驳;尖刻〈厉声〉的回嘴

P be quick **at** *retort* 善于回嘴;敏于答辩 ‖ say **in** *retort* 反驳着说;反唇相讥/say a few words **in** *retort* 反驳几句

P_3 a sharp *retort* **on** the criticism 对这种批评的尖锐反驳 ‖ a *retort* **to**...对…的反驳

retort *v*. 反驳

VP (B) *retort*...**for**...照样报复/*retort* insult *for* insult(正式)以羞辱对付羞辱(G) He *retorted* that it was all my fault. 他反驳说都是我的错。

M He *retorted* **heatedly** that he needed no favors. 他非常气愤地回嘴说,他根本就不要别人施恩惠。

P_3 *retort* an argument **against** sb. 反驳某人的论据 ‖ He *retorted* the invectives **on** her. 他用恶言还击她。‖ *retort* **upon** one's accusers 反控原告/She *retorted* **upon** him, saying he was to blame. 她反驳他,说该受责怪的是他。

retraction *n*. (正式)收回,撤回;缩回,收起

V **insist on** a *retraction* 坚持撤消 ‖ **issue** a *retraction* 发表一项撤消[回]声明 ‖ **make** a *retraction* of a charge 撤回控告 ‖ **print** a *retraction* of errors 印一张消除错误的声明 ‖ His *retraction* was **published** in several newspapers. 好几家报纸都刊登了他变卦的声明。‖ The prisoner has **written** and **signed** a *retraction* of what he said. 犯人写了一份翻供材料并署名。

V_2 His *retraction* of libel **came** too late. 他宣布收回那些诽谤的话,为时太晚了。

P_3 fear of life and *retraction* **from** exigencies and challenges 害怕生活、回避生活的苛求和挑战 ‖ a *retraction* **of** a charge 撤消一项指控

retreat *n*. (正式)退避,后退;隐退处;静居处,休养所;撤退;放弃;(正式)隐退,静居

V The island **affords** a cool *retreat* during the heated season. (正式)这个岛屿是凉爽的避暑胜地。‖ **beat** a *retreat* (非正式)打退堂鼓;(军)发出退却信号,撤退/We **beat** a hasty *retreat* when we heard the car. 听见汽车的声音我们急忙退避。/The drums **beat** the *retreat*. 击鼓退兵。‖ **begin** a *retreat* 开始后撤 ‖ The regiment **carried out** its *retreat* in good order. 这个团秩序井然地进行撤退。‖ The monks **conducted** a *retreat*. 僧侣们进行静修。‖ **cover** the *retreat* of...掩护…撤退 ‖ **cut off** [**interrupt**] the enemy's *retreat* 截断敌人的退路 ‖ **make** a *retreat* 撤退/**make** good one's *retreat* (喻)顺利地脱身,(军)安全撤退/They **made** good their *retreat*. 他们安全撤退〈顺利地脱身〉了。/Priests and religious usually **make** a *retreat* every year for a week or eight days. 牧师和修道士经常在每年举行一周至八天的灵修会。‖ The general **ordered** a *retreat*. 将军下令撤退。‖ **play** [**sound**] *retreat* (军)奏乐举行降旗仪式 ‖ **sound** [**blow**] the *retreat* 吹退却号

V_2 His *retreat*, walking backwards, had **taken** him three or four yards away from her. 他向后倒退了几步,便和她相隔了三、四码远。

Q a **delightful rural** *retreat* 称心的乡间幽静处 ‖ The whole army was in **full** *retreat*. 全军在全线撤退。‖ There has been a **gradual** *retreat* from the original principles. 原先的那些原则已逐渐被放弃。‖ a **graceful** *retreat* 幽雅的养静休息处所 ‖ He beat a **hasty** [**hurried**] *retreat*. 他匆忙躲开〈退走〉。‖ the **slow** *retreat* of an epidemic 疫病的缓慢消退 ‖ a **mountain** *retreat* 山区疗养地 ‖ a **popular weekend** *retreat* 大众度周末的胜地 ‖ a **precipitate**〈**pre-arranged**〉 *retreat* 仓惶〈预定的〉撤退 ‖ a **quiet country** *retreat* 乡间宁静处 ‖ a **religious** *retreat* 宗教圣地 ‖ a **safe** *retreat* 安全僻静的地方 ‖ a **sequestered** *retreat* (文)幽居 ‖ a **snug winter** *retreat* 温暖舒适的避寒胜地 ‖ a **strategic**〈**tactical**〉 *retreat* 战略〈战术〉退却 ‖ a **summer** *retreat* 避暑胜地

P **after** many advances and *retreats* 在多次推进与撤退之后 ‖ He regarded the hut **as** a *retreat*. 他把小屋当作休养地。‖ They met **at** a woodland *retreat* near the Canadian capital. 他们在靠近加拿大首都的一个林中僻静处会面。‖ be **beyond** *retreat* 没有后退的可能 ‖ a signal **for** *retreat* 退却的信号 ‖ an army **in** *retreat* 正在撤退的部队/spend a few days **in** *retreat* 静养休息几天/They spent their honeymoon **in** a mountain *retreat*. 他们在山区里一处僻静的地方度蜜月。‖ They can be starved **into** *retreat*, but not into submission. 他们可能因饥饿而撤退,但不会因此而投降。/Every year, he goes **into** *retreat* for three weeks. 每年,他总要安安静静地休养三个星期。‖ He has been **on** a *retreat* for a month. 他已静养了一个月。/go **on** (a) *retreat* 外出到某一宁静的去处;开始撤退

P_2 a charitable *retreat* **for** down-and-outs 为贫病交迫的人设立的慈善收容所 ‖ Some critics might say that this is almost a *retreat* **from** basic education. 有些评论家或许会说,这几乎是放弃基础教育。‖ He may think that difficulties can be evaded by *retreat* **into** a dream world. 他也许认为,躲进梦幻世界就能回避困难。‖ the winter *retreat* **of** Napoleon's army from Moscow 拿破仑军队冬季从莫斯科的撤退 ‖ a *retreat* **to** the east 向东退却

retreat *v*. 退却,后退;退避,躲避;撤退;退缩;规避

VP (B) *retreat from* 从…撤退;退避;规避/Our troops *retreated from* the border to safer positions. 我们的部队从边境撤退到较安全的阵地。/She *retreated from* him, pressing her back against the door. 她避开他向后退,背紧靠在门上。/*retreat from* the oppressive heat of the city 避开城市的酷暑/The government has *retreated from* its hard-line position. 政府已放弃了其强硬态度。/He *retreated from* reality. 他逃避现实。/You cannot *retreat from* your responsibility in this affair. 你不应回避在这一事件中的责任。‖ *retreat to*...退[撤退]到;退避到/Betsy and I *retreated to* the edge of the field. 我和贝特西退到田地的边沿。/The soldiers *retreated to* safer positions behind the lines. 士兵们撤退到战线后方较安全的阵地。/I *retreated to* the country for a long weekend. 我到宁静的乡下去度过一个时间比较从容的周末。

M They *retreated* **a few kilometres**, then sent in aircraft. 他们后撤了几公里,之后要求上级派飞机助战。

‖ *retreat* ***further*** into the distance 退到更远的地方 ‖ The defeated army *retreated* ***hastily*** from the ruined fortress. 败军从被毁的要塞仓惶撤退。‖ The enemy *retreated* ***rapidly*** after heavy losses. 敌人受重创后便急忙后撤。‖ He *retreated* ***slowly*** and ***quietly*** to his room before he could be seen. 他缓慢地蹑手蹑脚地缩回到房间里，生怕被人看见。

P_2 *retreat* ***before*** the enemy 临敌退缩 ‖ Some people *retreat* ***into*** positions of hard irony and cynicism. 有些人遇事就采取冷嘲热讽的态度规避。‖ *retreat* ***on*** [***towards***] the capital 向首都撤退 ‖ He *retreated* his chair ***with*** intense disgust. 他带着强烈的厌恶情绪把椅子向后挪开。

retribution *n.* (正式)惩罚；报应；酬报

V Do evil actions ***bring*** *retribution* after death? 人生作恶死后会有报应吗？‖ ***deny*** just *retribution* for sb.'s services 拒绝对某人的服务给予应得的报酬 ‖ Nature has ***devised*** a *retribution* for illicit intercourse in the form of AIDS. 造化给不正当的性交设下一种惩罚——爱滋病。‖ ***exact*** *retribution* from [of] sb. (正式)向某人强索报酬 ‖ They ***knew*** the *retribution* in store for them if they misbehaved. 他们知道如果干了坏事会遭到惩罚。‖ Nature always ***metes out*** a *retribution* for denudation of forests. (正式)滥伐森林总要受到大自然的惩罚。‖ ***prophesy*** the swift *retribution* that will overtake the evil-doers 预言坏人很快就要受到报应 ‖ If you don't quit gambling, you will ***suffer*** a terrible *retribution*. 你若不戒赌，必将备尝苦果。‖ ***visit*** *retribution* on... 对…施加报应

V_2 *Retribution* for loose living does not always ***come*** in this life. 荒唐生活不一定在今生今世就得到报应。‖ *Retribution* will quickly ***follow***. 报应必将随之降临。‖ The *retribution* at last ***overtook*** the swindler. 这骗子终于遭到报应。

Q ***divine*** *retribution* for evil deeds 恶行的天罚 ‖ It brings with it ***inevitable*** *retribution*. 此事必有报应。‖ a ***tardy*** *retribution* (正式或文)迟迟的报答 ‖ a ***terrible*** *retribution* 严厉的惩罚 ‖ By a ***whimsical*** *retribution*, his own novels have passed for pantomimes. 由于一种奇怪的报应，他自己的小说被认为是哑剧。

P the fear ***of*** *retribution* 对报应的恐惧 / the swiftness ***of*** divine *retribution* 天罚之迅速 / the day ***of*** *retribution* 最后的审判日；报应到来的时候

P_2 a *retribution* ***for*** one's sins 罪有应得 / *Retribution* ***for*** evil will come sooner or later. 邪恶到头终有报，只争来早与来迟。

retrieval *n.* (专技)(数据、信息的)检索；寻回；挽救；恢复

V_2 Any *retrieval* of his error ***became*** more and more difficult. 对他的错误作任何补救都越来越困难。

Q ***content*** 〈***data***〉 *retrieval* 内容〈数据〉检索 ‖ ***information*** 〈***on-line***〉 *retrieval* 信息〈联机〉检索

P ***beyond*** [***past***] *retrieval* 到无可挽回的地步；不可补救的

P_2 the *retrieval* ***of*** his hat 取回他的帽子 / the *retrieval* ***of*** one's fortunes 个人财产的复得 / the *retrieval* ***of*** his mistake 他的错误的改正

retrieve *v.* (正式)取回，领回；挽救，挽回；(专技)检索

VP (B) *retrieve*... *from*... 从…取回…；挽救…使免于… / *retrieve* data *from* a computer 从计算机(的存储器)检索数据 / These dogs can *retrieve* birds *from* places where they fall when they are shot. 这些狗能把中弹的鸟从落下的地方叼回来。/ *retrieve* sb. *from* misfortune 拯救某人使其免遭不幸 / Only great efforts can *retrieve* the firm *from* ruin. 只有做出巨大的努力才能使该公司免于破产。

M This dog *retrieves* ***well***. 这条狗善于衔回猎物。

P_2 When he lost his job he tried to *retrieve* his fortunes ***by*** robbing a bank. 他失业后企图靠抢劫银行捞回一笔钱。

retroactive *adj.* (正式)(法律或决定等)溯及既往的，有追溯效力的；(提薪、税收等)回溯至颁布前特定期生效的

P_2 be effective *retroactive* ***to*** 自(过去某日)起生效 / a fifty per cent increase in salaries *retroactive* ***to*** the beginning of August 工资增加50%，自(已经过去了的)八月份算起。

O a *retroactive* pay increase 应追溯补发的增加工资

retrospect *n.* 回顾，回想；追溯

V ***carry on*** *retrospect* some distance back 回顾过去 ‖ ***present*** *retrospects* of a bygone era 对消逝的年代的忆往

Q a ***brief*** historical *retrospect* 简单的历史回顾 ‖ a ***vital***, ***tangible*** *retrospect* 充满活力的有实质的回顾 ‖ a ***wise historical*** *retrospect* 明智的历史性回顾

P ***in*** *retrospect* 回顾[回想]起来 / It was, ***in*** *retrospect*, one of the worst mistakes I ever made. 回想起来，这是我一生中犯过的最严重的错误之一。‖ Each installment of the soap opera begins ***with*** a *retrospect* of the preceding episode. 该部电视连续剧在各个续集之初都对上一集的内容作个回顾。‖ We may introduce a song ***without*** *retrospect* to the old comedy. 我们可以介绍一首歌曲而不提及那出老的喜剧。

return *n.* 回，返回；归还；(体)回击，回击球；回复；恢复；(常用复)利润，收益；(复)(选举)结果报告；申报单[表]，(统计)报表；来回票

V That bookstore does not ***accept*** *returns*. 那个书店不接受退书。‖ William Morris ***advocated*** a *return* to hand spinning. 威廉·莫里斯提倡恢复手工纺纱。‖ Police ***announced*** the *return* of the stolen goods. 警察宣布把破获的被窃货物归还原主。‖ His *return* to office was widely ***approved of***. 人们普遍赞成他的复职。‖ ***ask for*** the *return* of sth. to sb. 要求把某物归还某人 ‖ ***bring*** them a fair *return* 给他们带来相当可观的利润 ‖ These shares ***bring in*** a good *return* [good *returns*]. 这些股票股息高。‖ ***buy*** a *return* 买一张来回票 ‖ ***call for*** a *return* to law and order 号召恢复法律和秩序 ‖ ***commemorate*** the triumphal *return* of... 纪念…的凯旋 ‖ ***compile*** *returns* 编制统计表 ‖ ***demand*** the *return* of the property to its rightful owner 要求把财产还给它的合法所有人 ‖ He ***described*** his *return* to his home village. 他描述他的回乡见闻。‖ I think I ***detect*** a *return* in the popularity of scientific subjects. 我认为我觉察到很多科学科目又重新受欢迎。‖ ***earn*** a fair *return* on the capital invested 在投资上获得可观的利润 ‖ He gives all and ***expects*** no *return*. 他献出一切，不望酬报。‖ ***file*** an income-tax *return* 提出所得税申报 ‖ Have you ***filled in*** a tax *return* this year? 你今年填写过所得税申报单了吗？‖ ***get*** [***obtain***] a good *return* on an investment 在投资上获得丰厚利润 ‖ ***have*** a *return* of the symptoms (of an illness) (疾病的)症状复发 / He ***had*** a good cash *return* from his writings. 他由写作所得现金收入颇丰。‖ ***increase*** boxoffice *returns* 增加票房收入 ‖ Miss Evarts reached to ***lob*** a *return* of Miss Wade's. 埃瓦茨小姐一伸手，给韦德小姐回了一个高球。‖ We ***look forward to*** your *return*. 我们盼望你归来。‖ The *return* may be ***made*** the same day (on the same steamship). 可(乘同一条船)当天回来。/ ***make*** some

return to society 报效社会 / ***make*** 10 *returns* 打 10 次回击球 / ***make*** a *return* of one's proceedings in the matter 对经办该事的进展情况作个汇报 ‖ ***make out*** an income-tax *return* 填写所得税申报单 ‖ ***offer*** Greece the *return* of these treasures as a goodwill gift 把这些珍宝作为善意的礼物归还希腊 ‖ The bonds ***paid*** a handsome *return*. 这些债券偿付的红利很高。‖ They have departments which will ***prepare*** tax *returns* for sole traders and partnerships. 他们设有一些为个体商人和合股人备办所得税申报单的部门。‖ ***realize*** large *returns* from... 从…获得丰厚的利润 ‖ ***secure*** a *return*(正式)当选(为议员) ‖ Companies ***seek*** higher *returns* by investing in other corporations.(正式)一些公司通过向其他股份公司投资谋取更高的利润。‖ ***show*** *returns* from his long hours of study 显示出他长时间研究的收获[成果] ‖ ***speed*** one's *return* to health 使自己早日恢复健康 ‖ Do you ***want*** a single or a *return*? 你要单程票还是来回票呢? ‖ The investor must ***weigh*** the future uncertain *return* against the cost of the project. 投资者必须对工程的耗资和将来可能获得的收益作一番权衡。‖ ***welcome*** the *return* of... 欢迎…的归来 ‖ This investment will ***yield*** a *return* of ten percent. 这项投资的赢利率可达 10%。

V_2 The *return* of winter ***brought*** hardship. 冬天又来了,日子更艰难了。‖ Early *returns* in the ballot ***indicate*** a considerable vote for strike action. 投票的初步结果表明赞成采取罢工行动的票数甚多。‖ The average *return* gradually ***rises*** to just over 10%. 平均利润率逐渐上升到 10%强一点点。‖ The *returns* on the mailing were ***running*** about 30%. 收到的邮件约占发出的邮件的 30%。‖ Our *return* to the city ***surprised*** them. 我们回到了城里,这使他们很惊奇。

Q ***census*** *returns* 人口调[普]查结果 ‖ a ***day*** *return*(英)(公共汽车或火车的)当天来回票 ‖ the law of ***diminishing*** *returns* 报酬递减率 ‖ a communique on the ***election*** *returns* 选举结果公报 ‖ ***early*** 〈***late***, ***final***〉 *returns* 初步〈后期、最后〉选举[投票]结果 ‖ bring in a(n) ***fat*** 〈***adequate***, ***fair***〉 *return* 产生丰厚(足够、相当大)的利润 ‖ the ***financial*** *return* on authorship 作者的稿费收入 ‖ a ***first-class*** *return* 头等的来回车票(或机票) ‖ Many ***happy*** *returns*(of the day)!(生日祝贺语)福寿无疆! 长命百岁! 祝你长寿! ‖ He sent her off a telegram announcing his ***immediate*** *return* to London. 他打电话通知她,说他马上就要回伦敦。‖ with ***infinitesimal*** [***extremely small***] *returns* 利润极其微薄 ‖ a ***joint*** *return*(美)夫妇所得税联合申报额 ‖ make ***little*** 〈***some***〉 *return* for his kindness 很难报答他的好意〈对他的好意作一些报答〉‖ obtain the ***maximum*** *return* 获得最大的利润 ‖ ***mortality*** *returns* 死亡率统计表 ‖ a [the] point of ***no*** *return* 只能前进不能后退的地步;无还点 ‖ We have passed a point of ***no*** *return*. 我们已经度过了只能前进不能后退的艰难阶段。‖ ***official*** *returns* 公报 ‖ The youth's bad behavior was a ***poor*** *return* for his uncle's kindness. 这青年的劣迹乃是对其叔父厚待知恩不报的表现。‖ Your ***prompt*** *return* of my call was unexpected. 没想到你这么快给我回电话(作答复)。‖ ***property*** *returns* from… 的资产统计表 ‖ small profits and ***quick*** *returns* 薄利多销 / These articles make a ***quick*** *return* 〈***profitable*** *returns*〉. 这些商品赢利快〈有利可图〉。‖ a ***responsive*** *return* 响应 ‖ News of the astronauts' ***safe*** *return* to earth was delayed. 宇航员安全返回地球的消息推迟播发。‖ the ***said*** *return* 上述申报 ‖ ***traffic*** *returns* on railways 铁路运输统计报告表 ‖ a ***triumphant*** *return* 凯旋

P ***according to*** the most recent *returns* 根据最近的申报表 ‖ ***by*** *return*(of post [of mail(美)])由最近一班回程邮递 / They'll send you the ticket ***by*** *return* of post. 他们会(承索)即给你把票寄来的。/ Please send a reply ***by*** *return*. 请即回示。‖ ***in return***(for...)作为交换;作为报答[回报] / They had nothing to give ***in return***. 他们没有什么东西可作回赠。/ write ***in return*** 写回信 / I'm sending him a present ***in return*** for all his kindness to us. 我打算送一份礼物给他,报答他对我们的一片好意。‖ When he criticized, he could be sure ***of*** a responsive *return*. 如果他批评,肯定要引起反应。‖ ***on*** 〈***after***〉 their *return* from a trip abroad 他们到国外旅行回来时〈以后〉/ ***On*** his *return* Haldane reported to the Cabinet. 霍尔丹回来后立即向内阁汇报。/ ***upon*** [***on***] the *return* of spring 春回大地时 ‖ ***with*** the *return* of the New Year 随着新年的到来 ‖ ***without*** *return* 无赚头,无利润

P_2 I hope you will accept this small present as some *return* ***for*** your kindness. 希望你收下这件略表谢意的小小礼物。‖ Julia had been tired since her *return* ***from*** New York. 朱莉亚从纽约回来后一直很疲劳。/ The *returns* ***from*** the sale were more than a hundred dollars. 这笔买卖的赢利超过 100 美元。‖ at (the) *return* ***of*** the year 过了年就… / the *return* ***of*** better times 好日子的重新到来 / The library are demanding the *return* ***of*** the books. 图书馆要求归还这些书。‖ He referred to the party's hopes for a *return* ***to*** power. 他提到该党希望重新执政的事。/ a *return* ***to*** nature 重返大自然

return *v.* 回,返回;归还,退回,放回(原处);回报,报答;回击(球);(话题、行为、状况等)回复,恢复;选举(为议员);(律)(法官或陪审团)正式宣布(裁决);产生(赢利、收益等);宣布,申报

VP (A_1) When will you *return* me the book I lent you? 你什么时候把我借给你的那本书还给我? / She *returned* the money to me. 她把钱还给我。(B) *return from* 从…回来 / *return from* a holiday 度假回来 / I *returned from* the Middle East in 1956. 我于 1956 年从中东回来。/ *return from* work 〈a conference, a journey〉下班〈开会、旅行〉回来 ‖ *return to* 回,回到;回头谈…;(重新)恢复 / I *returned to* my hotel. 我回来旅馆。/ Her mind *returned to* her early youth. 她的思绪回到少女时代。/ Now let me *return to* the question of inflation. 现在让我回头再谈谈通货膨胀这个问题。/ After lunch, Edward *returned to* his gardening. 午饭后,爱德华继续他的园艺工作。/ *return to* consciousness 〈one's senses〉恢复知觉〈理性〉(F_5) They *returned* the prisoner guilty of murder. 他们裁定案犯犯有杀人罪。

M "Not I," he *returned* ***crossly***. 他愤然反驳道:"不是我!" ‖ The speaker ***finally*** *returned* to the topic. 演讲者最后再次谈到这一问题。‖ He *returned* ***hence***. 他从此地返回。‖ He *returned* ***home*** several hours ***later***. 他比往常迟几个小时回家。‖ They have ***just*** *returned* from the conference at Brussels. 他们刚从布鲁塞尔开完会回来。‖ *return* the book ***promptly*** 立即还书 ‖ His consciousness *returned* ***quickly***. 他很快恢复了知觉。‖ The jury is expected to *return* a decision ***shortly***. 预计陪审团很快就会做出裁决。‖ Manfred paused and looked at Bruce, who *returned* his gaze ***silently***. 曼弗雷德停下来看了布鲁斯一眼,布鲁斯默默地回看他一眼。‖ He *re-*

turned the blow ***smartly***. 他狠狠地回击一拳。‖ Spring will ***soon*** *return*. 春天很快又要到来了。‖ *return* ***swiftly*** 迅速返回

P_2 He *returned* his earnings ***as*** £3 000 on the tax declaration. 他在报税单上填报收入为3 000英镑。/ *return* a soldier ***as*** killed 呈报某名士兵阵亡 / He was *returned* ***as*** member for Cheltenham. 他当选为切尔特南区议员。‖ liabilities *returned* ***at*** £2 000 宣布(数字)为2 000英镑的债务‖ Benn was *returned* ***by*** a majority of 15 479. 贝恩以15 479票的多数票当选为议员。/ My friend and I *returned* to town ***by*** the midnight express. 我和我的朋友乘坐午夜的快车回城。‖ *return* evil ***for*** good 以怨报德[恩将仇报] / *return* blow ***for*** blow [like ***for*** like] 以牙还牙,以眼还眼;一报还一报‖ The patient's madness *returned* ***in*** a new guise. 那病人的精神病以新的病态复发了。‖ The afternoon performance *returned* about $300 ***over*** expenses. 日场演出除去开支外获利300美元。‖ He *returned* the gun ***to*** its holster. 他把手枪放回枪套。/ He *returned* the book ***to*** the shelf. 他把书放回到书架上。‖ *return* kindness ***with*** ingratitude 恩将仇报,以怨报德 / After two weeks' hot weather in Spain, we *returned* ***with*** very brown skins. 在西班牙的两个星期烈日暴晒,我们回来时皮肤黝黑。/ The member of Parliament was *returned* ***with*** an increased number of votes. 这位国会议员以比上届选举更多的票数(再次)当选。

reunion *n*. (校友等的)重聚,(家属的)团聚;再联合,再会合

V We ***attended*** a *reunion* of former pupils of school. 我们参加一次小学校友联欢会。‖ I've been ***dreaming about*** our family *reunion* for 23 years. 23年来我一直在梦想着我们合家能得再度团聚。‖ ***enjoy*** their *reunion* 享受他们重聚的欢乐‖ We ***have*** a family *reunion* every Thanksgiving Day. 每逢感恩节我们都合家团聚。‖ ***hold*** a *reunion* of former students of the college 举行大学校友联欢会 / The two sisters ***held*** their first *reunion* in seventeen years. 姐妹俩17年来首次团聚。

Q the ***annual*** *reunion* of the alumni 一年一度的校友联欢会‖ a ***class*** *reunion* 同班同学联欢会‖ a ***college*** *reunion*(大学)校友联欢会‖ a ***family*** *reunion* 家人团聚‖ a ***happy***, ***confused*** *reunion* with Jim 快乐得令人不知该说什么好的、和吉姆的重聚‖ a ***touching*** *reunion* 令人感慨万分的重聚‖ ***weekly*** *reunion* 每周的聚会

P_2 the lovers' *reunion* ***after*** the war 战后情侣重逢‖ a family *reunion* ***at*** Christmas 圣诞节的合家团聚‖ There is obviously no chance of a *reunion* ***between*** parents and child. 父母和孩子的团聚显然是毫无可能的了。‖ the *reunion* ***of*** old friends 老朋友的重聚‖ her hope of *reunion* ***with*** her father 她与父亲团圆的希望

reunite *v*. (使)重聚;(使)再联合

P_3 Mother and child were *reunited* ***after*** long years of separation. 母子在多年分离之后重聚了。‖ George and Mary were *reunited* ***at*** last. 乔治和玛丽终于破镜重圆了。‖ They will manage sooner or later to *reunite* ***under*** one color. 他们定会设法迟早在同一面旗帜下重新团结起来。‖ *reunite*... ***with***... 使…与…重聚[再结合] / It won't be long before you are *reunited* ***with*** your family. 你不久将可与家人重聚。

reveal *v*. 揭示,揭露;暴露;透露;使显露;展现,展示

VP (F_4) The document *revealed* her to be a conscientious employee. 从这文件上可以看出她是一个办事认真负责的雇员。(F_7) Research has *revealed* him a monster of iniquity. 调查结果表明,他是个罪孽累累的恶魔。(G) He *revealed* (to us) that he had been ill for years. 他(向我们)透露,数年来他身体一直欠佳。/ A Sunday newspaper had once *revealed* that he'd wanted to marry his cousin. 有一份星期天出版的报纸透露过,他曾想娶他的表妹为妻。(I) He still did not *reveal* what he felt about me. 他一直未曾流露过他对我的看法。

M ***clearly*** *reveal* 清楚地揭示‖ These few words ***fully*** *revealed* her coarse character. 这寥寥的几句话充分显示出她的粗暴性格。‖ ***Little by little*** he *revealed* his ambitions. 他日渐流露出自己的野心。‖ These new fashions *reveal* ***more*** than a modest woman will approve of. 这些新时装裸露过分,非正派妇女所能认可。‖ ***Never*** *reveal* the secret. 千万不要泄露秘密。‖ It was ***soon*** *revealed* to him how much he needed her advice. 他很快就明白他是多么需要她的指点。‖ She ***suddenly*** *revealed* (the fact) that she had divorced her husband. 她突然透露出她和丈夫离了婚。

P_2 His gaiety had *revealed* itself ***as*** a manic fear of solitude. 他那快活的神情恰恰流露出他对孤独的恐惧。/ These letters *reveal* him ***as*** [to be] an honest man. 这些书信让人看出,他是个诚实的人。‖ Gay was the only person on earth ***before*** whom I would *reveal* myself. 盖伊是我世上唯一愿意对之吐露真情的人。‖ She *revealed* the secret ***to*** us. 她向我们披露了那个秘密。/ She had *revealed* the fact ***to*** Lanny ***without*** quite realizing its importance. 她向兰尼透露了那个事实,全然没有意识到它的重要性。

reveille *n*. (军)起床号,晨操列队号,起床鼓;晨操列队

V ***blow*** [***play***, ***sound***] *reveille* 吹起床号 / The drummer had ***sounded*** the *reveille*. 鼓手已击过起床鼓。‖ The platoon ***has*** *reveille* every morning at 6:30. 全排每天早晨6:30列队出操。

Q Several minutes before the ***usual*** ***five-thirty*** *reveille*, the whistle sounded. (催起床列队的)哨子声在5:30这个惯例的起床时间之前几分钟响了。

P the soldiers fell out of the barracks ***for*** *reveille*. 士兵们走出营房参加晨操列队。‖ the trumpet notes ***of*** *reveille* 起床号声

revel *v*. 陶醉,着迷;狂欢,作乐;欢宴,痛饮

VP (B) *revel* ***in*** 酷爱;着迷于;以…为乐 / He *reveled in* his success. 他陶醉于自己的成功。/ She *revels in* hearing about my difficulties. 她听到我有困难,十分高兴。/ She *revels in* tennis (in meeting new friends). 她非常喜欢打网球(结识新朋友)。/ people who *revel in* gossip 好讲闲话的人

M They were drinking and *revelling* ***all night***. 他们整夜饮酒作乐。‖ They *revelled* the night ***away***. 他们彻夜狂欢。‖ She ***thoroughly*** *revelled* in Jane's expulsion. 她对简被开除一事幸灾乐祸。

P_2 The school-children *revelled* ***in*** the bright sunshine. 小学生们尽情地在灿烂的阳光下嬉戏玩耍。‖ The villagers *revelled* far ***into*** the night. 村民们一直狂欢到深夜。‖ They *revelled* ***until*** dawn. 他们通宵狂欢。

revelation *n*. 揭示,揭露,透露;(尤指出人意料的)被揭示的真相;(惊人的)新发现;意想不到的事;(宗)启示,神示内容

V We ***listened to*** her strange *revelations* about her past. 我们听她讲述她过去那些奇异的经历。‖ ***make*** a *revelation* 揭(透)露 / "Spilling the beans" means confessing or ***making*** a startling *revelation*. "Spilling the beans"的含义是:坦白交代或揭露某些令人惊讶的情况。‖ His book ***offers*** no illuminating

revelations on the subject. 他的书在这个问题上没有什么新的富有启发性的内容。

V_3 How will her *revelation* ***affect*** the sensitive image of professional tennis? 她所揭露的情况会如何影响职业网球运动那敏感的形象呢？‖ The *revelation* of the thieves' hiding-place ***caused*** their capture. 贼窝的暴露使群贼落网。‖ Such *revelations* ***shocked*** my mother. 揭露出来的这种种情况使我的母亲大为震惊。‖ The *revelation* that she had been in prison ***surprised*** everybody. 她坐过牢的事传开了，使大家感到十分惊讶。

Q a(n) ***amazing*** [***startling***, ***surprising***] *revelation* 惊人的揭发；令人惊奇的发现‖ a(n) ***astonishing*** [***astounding***, ***stunning***] *revelation* 令人震惊的揭发；惊人的发现‖ (a) ***divine*** *revelation* 天启 / They were taught that the scriptures are ***divine*** *revelations* from God. 他们接受这一教义：圣经是上帝的神谕。‖ some ***fresh*** *revelation* of the laboratory 实验室中的某些新发现‖ the ***Watergate*** *revelations* "水门事件"内幕揭秘

P_2 It was a *revelation* ***of*** the splendour of the times. 这显示出那时代的光辉。/ The *Revelation* ***of St John the Divine***《圣约翰启示录》‖ It was a *revelation* ***to*** me. 这真是一件意想不到的事。

revenge *n*. 报复，报仇；复仇心

V ***exact***[***get***, ***have***, ***inflict***, ***take***, ***wreak***(文)] *revenge* on sb. (正式)向某人复仇 / They ***exacted*** one last *revenge* on their enemies. 他们对敌人进行了一次最后的报复。/ The dead man's brother will ***get*** his *revenge*. 死者的兄弟誓要报仇。/ ***inflict*** a terrible *revenge* upon sb. 给某人以可怕的报复 / They had ***taken*** their *revenge* by blowing up his house. 他们炸毁他的房屋，以此作为对他的报复。‖ ***give*** sb. his *revenge* 给某人以雪耻的机会‖ ***meditate*** *revenge* 企图复仇‖ He ***sought*** *revenge* for the harm they had done him. (正式)他伺机要报复他们对他的伤害。‖ ***thirst for*** *revenge* (文)渴望报仇雪恨‖ ***threaten***〈***vow***〉 *revenge* 扬言(立誓)要报复‖ Hamlet ***wanted*** *revenge* for his father's murder. 哈姆雷特要报杀父之仇。

Q take a ***bitter*** *revenge* for... 为…报仇雪恨‖ ***blood*** *revenge* 血仇的报复；族间血仇‖ the ***bloodiest*** *revenge* 最残忍的报复‖ for ***personal*** *revenge* 为报私仇‖ a ***slashing*** *revenge* 狠狠的报复‖ ***sweet*** *revenge* 可怕的报复

P They were eager ***for*** *revenge*. 他们急切地想进行报复[报仇]。/ A desire ***for*** *revenge* burned within them. 复仇的欲望在他们的心中燃烧。‖ ***in*** *revenge* (for...) 作为(对…的)报复 / a blow struck ***in*** *revenge* 报复性的一拳 / He did it ***in*** *revenge* for the loss of his job. 他为了报复别人解雇他而做这件事的。‖ an act ***of*** *revenge* 报复行动‖ ***out of*** *revenge* 出于报复(心理) / He did it ***out of*** *revenge*. 他这样做是出于报复。

P_2 nurse thoughts of *revenge* ***against*** sb. 对某人怀有报复的思想‖ take *revenge* ***on*** sb. ***for*** sth. 对某事向某人报复 / I'll have my *revenge* ***on*** you ***for*** what you did. 对你的所作所为，我要报复。

revenue *n*. 收入；税收

V ***channel*** oil *revenues* into other areas 把石油收入调拨到其他领域‖ ***collect*** *revenue* 收[课]税‖ ***defraud*** the *revenue* 逃税，漏税‖ ***drain*** national *revenues* 耗尽国家岁入‖ ***enjoy*** immense *revenues* from oil wells and refineries 享有油井和炼油厂的巨额收益‖ ***generate***[***produce***, ***yield***] *revenue* 产生收益‖ The government ***gets***[***obtains***] *revenue* from taxes. 政府的收入靠税收。‖ The government's *revenue* is ***made up*** chiefly of the money we pay in taxes. 我们交纳的税款是政府的财政收入的主要组成部分。‖ ***raise*** *revenue* for national purposes 为了国家而征税‖ A recession would ***reduce*** government tax *revenues*. 经济衰退会使政府的税收减少。

Q The editor was concerned at the drop in ***advertising*** *revenue*. 编辑对广告费收入的减少极为关注。‖ one's ***annual***[***yearly***] *revenue* 个人的年收入‖ ***customs*** *revenues* 关税收入‖ enjoy an ***immense*** *revenue* 得到巨额的收益‖ ***Internal*** (美)[***Inland*** (英)] *Revenue* 国内税收‖ bring in a ***large*** *revenue* 获得大量的收入‖ one's ***monthly***〈***weekly***〉 *revenue* 个人的月(周)收入‖ the ***Public*** *Revenue* 国库[财政]收入‖ The loss of ***tax*** *revenues* in many towns is as high as 70%. 在许多城镇里税收的亏损高达70%。

P loss ***in*** *revenue* 收益的损失‖ Roads should be provided ***out of*** public *revenue*. 修路费应从国库收入支付。

P_2 *revenue* ***from*** taxes 税收‖ the *revenues* ***of*** the City Council 市议会的总收入

reverberate *v*. (正式或文)回荡，回响；余波连连，不断发生后效；弹回

P_2 The thunder *reverberated* ***across*** the valley. 雷声在山谷中回响。‖ His call *reverberated* ***from*** the hills. 他的喊声在山中回荡。‖ Cheers and firecrackers are still *reverberating* ***in*** my ears. 欢呼声和爆竹声仍然在我的耳边回响。‖ His brave words *reverberated* ***through*** the silent hall. 他的豪言壮语在寂静的礼堂里回响。‖ A clap of thunder *reverberated* ***throughout*** the house. 一声霹雳在整幢房子里回荡。‖ The garage is still *reverberating* ***to*** his hammer blows. 车库里还在回荡着他锤子的敲打声。‖ The entire valley *reverberated* ***with*** the sound of the church bells. 教堂的钟声在整个山谷里回荡。

reverence *n*. 崇敬，敬畏；崇敬的表示；鞠躬；屈膝礼

V He ***attained*** great *reverence* among the citizens. (正式)他在居民中获得崇高威望。‖ He ***deserved*** all our *reverence*. 他值得我们大家尊敬。‖ ***feel*** *reverence* for... 觉得…很可敬；内心上对…产生敬畏‖ They all ***have*** a certain *reverence* for her. 他们对她颇为崇敬。‖ The younger generation ***lack*** *reverence*. 年轻一代缺乏敬畏之心。‖ ***make*** a slight *reverence* in passing 随便微微点头致意‖ ***pay*** *reverence* to... 尊敬…；向…致敬‖ Aged parents ***receive*** filial *reverence*. 年迈的双亲受到儿女的孝敬。‖ He ***remembered*** the *reverence* of the place in which he stood. 他记得当时所处的高位。‖ ***show*** *reverence* for... 对…表示崇敬，表现出对…的敬畏‖ The sect ***teaches*** *reverence* for all life. 这个教派教诲人们要敬重一切生灵。

Q have ***deep***[***profound***] *reverence* for 对…怀有深切的崇敬[极其崇敬…]‖ They hold him in ***great*** *reverence*. 他们非常敬重他。‖ bow in ***humble*** *reverence* 毕恭毕敬地鞠躬‖ Young people nowadays show ***little*** *reverence* for the church. 当今的青年人对基督教信仰显得太不恭敬。‖ one's ***private*** *reverences* 某人个人的尊敬对象‖ make a ***profound*** *reverence* to sb. 向某人深深鞠一躬‖ A ***seemly*** *reverence* may be paid to power. 对权势可以表示一种合乎礼仪的敬意。

P ***at*** the *reverence* of 对…尊敬地‖ hold sb. ***in*** *reverence* 非常敬重某人 / a child reared ***in*** *reverence* of his parents 一个从小就培养对父母尊敬的孩子 / ***in*** the deepest *reverence* 极其崇敬地‖ put ***out of*** the *reverence* of sth. 使摆脱某事的约束‖ regard sb.

with *reverence* 敬重某人/speak ***with*** *reverence* 怀着敬意说

P_2 a great *reverence* ***for*** virtue 对美德的极力尊崇/*reverence* ***for*** parents 对父母的尊敬‖*reverence* ***toward*** God 对上帝的敬畏/his *reverence* ***toward*** his father 他对他父亲的尊敬

reverie *n*. (正式)幻想,白日梦;沉思,出神

V She ***fell into*** a *reverie* about her past. 她陷入了对往事的冥想。‖Did you ***have*** *reveries* about what you'd do when you grew up? 你曾否幻想过长大要干什么呢?‖***indulge in*** *reveries* about the future 沉溺于对未来的幻想‖I ***lapsed into*** a *reverie* of my own. 我沉入遐想中。

Q He was in ***deep*** *reverie*. 他沉浸于遐想中。‖The mayor's plan is ***pure*** *reverie*. 市长的计划纯属梦想。

P He was awakened ***from*** his *reverie* by the teacher's question. 教师的提问使他从幻梦中醒转过来。‖be lost ***in*** *reverie* 陷入沉思/He was sunk ***in*** *reverie* and did not hear me. 他陷入于沉思中,没有听到我的话。‖The Colonel snapped ***out of*** his *reverie*. 陆军上校突然从白日梦中惊醒过来。

P_2 He passed the day in *reverie* ***before*** the fire. 他整整一天围炉沉思。

reverse *n*. (专技)倒退;回动装置;倒挡位置;相反情况;(正式)挫折,失败;背面,反面

V I don't believe so at all — I ***believe*** quite the *reverse*. 我完全不相信会是这种情况,——我的想法与此恰恰相反。‖I warn you they may ***do*** the *reverse* of what you want. 我得提醒你,他们做的可能与你希望的完全相反。‖***go*** 〔***shift***〕 ***into*** *reverse*(车)换成倒车档;转向失败/At this point the Party's fortunes ***went into*** *reverse*. 此时该党的时运开始逆转。‖Most cars ***have*** three forward gears and a *reverse*. 大多数的汽车有三个前进挡和一个倒车档。‖***meet with*** *reverses* 遭到挫折〔失败〕;倒霉‖***suffer***〔***sustain***(正式),***have***〕a *reverse* 遭受挫折〔失败〕/They ***suffered*** severe military *reverses* in North Africa. 他们在北非惨遭军事上的失败。

V_2 Reverse ***is*** to the left of fourth gear, just here. 倒挡在变速器第四档的左边,就在这里。‖These *reverses* ***came*** after a long period of moderate success. 在很长的一段时间里进展尚算顺利,尔后便出现了这些挫折。‖With others the *reverse* (of this) ***happened***. 其他人的遭遇完全相反。‖These financial *reverses* will ***prevent*** my taking a holiday. 这些经济上的挫折将使我们不能去度假。

Q an ***automatic ribbon*** *reverse* on a typewriter 打字机的自动的色带换向装置‖***business*** *reverse* 商业〔生意〕上的挫折‖The ***exact***〔***very***〕 *reverse* was the case. 事实正好相反。‖The army suffered ***many*** 〈***several***〉 *reverses*. 那支军队吃了许多〈多次〉败仗。‖***political*** 〈***financial***〉 *reverses* 政治〈金融〉方面的挫折‖a ***serious***〔***heavy***, ***severe***〕 *reverse* 严重的挫折,惨败‖a ***slight*** *reverse* 轻微的挫折‖I heard of the ***sudden*** *reverse* of fortune that had happened to him. 我听说他突然遭到不幸。‖a ***tactical*** *reverse* 战术上的失败‖***unexpected*** *reverses* 意想不到的挫折

P ***After*** several *reverses* the enemy was forced to fall back. 敌军吃了几次败仗后被迫撤退。/He's entitled to some success ***after*** all those *reverses*. 经受了那么多挫折,他取得一些成功是应该的。‖***in*** *reverse* 向相反方向;倒,逆/He seemed to be going through his daily routine, but ***in*** *reverse*. 他好像是在处理例行公事,但顺序与平常相反。/a locomotive moving ***in*** *reverse* 一台倒开着的机车/take the enemy ***in*** *reverse* 从背后攻击敌人‖put a transmission ***into*** *reverse* 使变速器挂倒挡/I threw 〔put〕the truck ***into*** *reverse*. 我挂上了卡车的倒挡倒车。‖the figure of Mercury which appears ***on*** the *reverse* 显现在背面上的墨丘利的像/***on*** the *reverse* (汽车)倒开着

P_2 a *reverse* ***in*** my affairs 我的事务中的挫折‖the *reverse* ***of*** the record 〈a leaf〉 唱片〈一页书〉的反面/the *reverse* ***of*** ... …之对;远非…;绝非…/Your remarks are the *reverse* ***of*** polite. 你的话绝非礼貌。

reversion *n*. (正式)回复,复原;(专技)返祖(现象),回复突变;(律)财产复归(原主);财产继承权

V ***prevent*** a *reversion* to capitalism 防止回复到资本主义‖Some salamanders have ***taken*** this *reversion* to a fishlike existence even further. 某些种类的蝾螈在向鱼类般的生存方式回复变异更为明显。‖The breeze ***underwent*** an abrupt *reversion*. 微风突然逆转。‖***vote for*** a *reversion* of the territory to the king's rule 投票表决将领土复归国王统治

P_2 *reversion* ***of*** plants 植物的反祖‖a *reversion* ***to*** the life she had so hated 重新过她以前极其憎恶的那种生活/*reversion* ***to*** bad habits 坏习惯的恢复

revert *v*. (正式)回复,回返;复旧;(专技)回复变异,反祖遗传;回到原先的话题;(律)(财产等的)归还,归属

VP (B) *revert to* 回复(原先状态、旧话题等)/Areas that are cleared for farming sometimes *revert to* forest later. 有时,砍伐了树木想开垦为农田的大片空地后来又长满了树木。/Things will now *revert to* a healthy state of business. 眼下的行情会向生意兴隆的状态回升。/At this point in the discussion I *reverted to* money matters. 讨论到这里时,我又重提钱的问题。/The properties will either *revert to* the original owners or else be sold at auction. 这些财产或则将归还原主,或则将被拍卖。

M One's attention ***naturally*** *reverts* to... 人们的注意力自然而然地会回到…上来。‖This creature has *reverted* ***permanently*** to the aquatic life of its ancestors. 这种生物已永久性地回复到其祖先的那种水栖生活了。‖He was *reverting* ***rapidly*** to adolescence. 他正在迅速地回到青春期。

review *n*. 评论;评论性刊物;(无线电或电视的)评论性节目;细查,审核;回顾;复查;检阅;(美)复习,温习;(律)复审

V The leaders ***conducted*** a bitter *review* of their debacle. 领导人对他们的惨败进行了一次沉痛的检讨。‖***get***〔***receive***〕a *review* 受到某种评论/The play ***got*** rave *reviews*. 这个戏剧获得热烈的好评。‖***give*** a general *review* of... 概要地回顾…/He ***gave*** a *review* of experiences which led to his decision. 他回顾促使他做出自己的这一决定的切身经历。‖Before the examinations we ***have***〔***do***〕a *review* of the term's work. 我们在考试前复习整个学期所学过的功课。‖***hold*** a *review* (of troops)举行阅兵式‖The speaker ***presented*** a *review* of recent developments in the Middle East. 演讲者回顾了中东事态的新近发展。‖The college ***publishes*** a drama *review*. 该学院出版一份戏剧评论杂志。‖***take*** a *review* of the war 对战争情况进行回顾‖***write***〔***do***〕a *review* of a book 写一篇书评(文章)

V_2 A stringent *review* of public expenditure ***began*** immediately. 对财政支出的严格检查立即开始了。‖A brief *review* of the situation will ***help*** put the issue in perspective. 简要回顾一下形势将有助于对问题的正确认识。

Q an ***author's*** *review* of his works 作者对著作的修改‖***Beijing*** *Review* 《北京周报》‖a ***book*** *review* 书评‖a ***brief*** *review* 简短的评论‖after a ***careful*** *review* of political events 在仔细考虑政治形势之后‖a

comprehensive 〈***general***〉 *review* 全面的〈总〉复习 ‖ Arrangements for mobilization will, of course, be kept under ***constant*** *review*. 当然要对动员工作的安排经常进行检查。 ‖ get ***favorable*** 〔***good***, ***positive***〕 *reviews* 获得好评 ‖ The committee has met for a ***final*** *review* of the evidence. 委员会已开会对证据作最后的的审查。 ‖ a ***grand triumphal*** *review* 庆祝胜利的盛大阅兵式 ‖ make a(n) ***hasty*** 〈***impartial***〉 *review* of... 对…作草率〈公正〉的评论 ‖ a ***historical*** *review*(对)历史的回顾 ‖ a ***judicial*** *review*(美)司法审查;司法检查 ‖ hold a(n) ***military*** 〈***air***, ***army***, ***naval***〉 *review* 举行〈空中、陆军、海上〉阅兵式 ‖ a ***moving-picture*** *review* 影评 ‖ a(n) ***negative*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *review* 否定〈不好〉的评论 ‖ a ***news*** *review* 新闻评论 ‖ The ***New York*** *Review* 《纽约时报书评》 ‖ These arrangements are subject to ***periodic*** *review*. 这几项安排须定期受检查。

P The king was present ***at*** the *review* of the army. 国王出席了阅兵式。 ‖ The soldiers were in full uniform ***for*** the *review*. 士兵们整装接受检阅。/ come up ***for*** *review* 被提交审核;交付检讨 / All your joint financial obligations and partnerships now come up ***for*** *review*. 你们的所有联合筹资契约和合伙关系都须提交审核。 ‖ pass ***in*** *review*(使列队经过)接受检阅;逐项审核 / pass one's life ***in*** *review* 详尽地回顾自己的一生 / In his address to the budget committee, the chairman passed ***in*** *review* the principal events of the fiscal year. 主席在预算委员会上发表的讲话中,回顾了该财政年度所发生的重大事件。 ‖ be 〈come, keep〉 ***under*** *review* 在〈开始、继续〉受审查〈考虑、检讨〉/ The entire matter is ***under*** *review*. 这整个事件在审查中。/ They had the situation ***under*** *review*. 他们在研究分析形势。 ‖ a closely printed journal bursting ***with*** book *reviews* 排版紧凑,充满着书评文章的杂志

P_2 a grand *review* ***of*** troops for inspection by the President 让总统检阅的盛大阅兵式

review *v*. 评论;细查,审查;回顾;检阅;复习

M Very ***coolly*** she *reviewed* the scene she had been through. 她极其冷静地回忆着她经历过的那个场面。 ‖ His new novel has been ***favorably*** *reviewed*. 他新近写的小说受到好评。 ‖ By law, state pensions must be *reviewed* ***once a year***. 按照法律规定,国家养老金每年必须审核一次。 ‖ Dawdling over a cup of coffee, he *reviewed* the situation ***once more***. 他一边悠闲地喝着咖啡,一边回味着当时的情景。 ‖ The Queen *reviewed* her troops ***there***. 女王曾在那里检阅她的部队。

P_2 *review* one's lessons ***before*** the exam 在考试前复习功课 ‖ A reviewer is a person who *reviews* books, plays, art exhibitions and so on ***by*** profession. 评论家指的是专门从事对书籍、戏剧、美术展览会等的评论工作的人。 ‖ *review* ***for*** an exam(美)复习以应试 / Mr Brown *reviews* books ***for*** a living. 布朗先生以写书评获得的稿酬为生。 ‖ The book was kindly and favorably *reviewed* ***in*** the principal learned journals. 这本书得到几家主要学术刊物的赞许和好评。 ‖ Phyllis *reviewed* the day's events ***with*** a smile. 菲莉斯回忆着当天发生过的事情,脸上挂着一丝微笑。

revise *v*. 修改,改正;修订,校订;(英)复习,温习

M The farm has ***already*** *revised* ***downward*** its crop estimate. 该农场已把估产改少了。 ‖ ***carefully*** *revise* a book 仔细修订某本书 ‖ The dictionary has been ***completely*** 〈***thoroughly***〉 *revised*. 这部词典已全面〈彻底〉修订过。 ‖ ideologies that are ***constantly*** *revised* in the light of changing circumstances 根据变化着的情况不断改变更新的意识形态 ‖ On reading it, he found that it was superior to the sonnets which he had ***just*** *revised*. 他看了这首十四行诗后觉得它比他刚修改过的那些十四行诗好。 ‖ In 1899, Bernstein ***openly*** *revised* Marxism, preached reformist views. 1899年,伯恩斯坦公然修正马克思主义,宣扬改良主义观点。

P_2 *revise* one's lessons ***before*** an examination 考试前复习功课 ‖ *revise* ***for*** an examination 复习准备考试 / I've been *revising* ***for*** the last three days. 近三天来我一直在复习。 ‖ a book *revised* ***to*** date(一本)最新修订版的书

revision *n*. 修改,修正;修订,校订;修订本;(尤英)复习,温习

V ***bring about*** a *revision* in food prices 导致食品价格的修订 ‖ A number of state governments ***called for*** *revision* of the decree. 一些州政府要求修改这项法令。 ‖ ***carry out*** *revision* of a law 对某项法律进行修改 ‖ I've just ***completed*** the *revision* of the novel. 我刚刚完成这部小说的修改工作。 ‖ He had to ***do*** some *revision* for the examination. 他得花些时间复习,准备考试。 ‖ ***effect*** a downward *revision* in the existing import duties on...(正式)调低现行的…的进口税 ‖ The dictionary has already ***had*** three *revisions*. 那部词典已修订过三次。 ‖ *Revisions* were ***made*** to bring the text up to date. 对该书的正文曾作过多次修改,以更新内容。 ‖ The book ***needs*** a lot of *revision*. 这本书需要做大量的修改。 ‖ The aged poet ***published*** a final *revision* of his works. 这位年迈的诗人出版了他的诗作的一个最后修订本。 ‖ The managing editor ***suggested*** *revisions* of the last paragraph as a whole. 编辑主任建议对最后一段全段进行修改。 ‖ The standards are ***undergoing*** *revision*. 这些标准正在进行修改。

Q a greatly ***augmented*** *revision* 大量增订(的版本) ‖ a ***boundary*** 〈***frontier***〉 *revision* 边界〈国境线〉的修正 ‖ a ***careful*** *revision* 仔细的修订 ‖ They are discussing a ***complete*** *revision* of the timetable. 他们正在讨论全面修订时间表的问题。 ‖ undergo a ***considerable*** *revision* 经过大量的修改 ‖ a ***drastic*** 〈***radical***〉 *revision* 大幅度〈彻底〉的修改 ‖ a ***general overhauling*** *revision* of treaties 对条约进行全面彻底的修正 ‖ make a ***thorough*** 〈***further***〉 *revision* of...彻底〈进一步〉修订… ‖ institute ***thorough-going*** *revisions* 进行彻底修正

P ***after*** two *revisions* 经过两次修订 ‖ ***During*** the *revision* of her letter she changed several words. 她在修改自己所写的信时更改了几处用词。 ‖ I sent the contract back ***for*** *revision*. 我把合同寄回去修改。/ You may want to use them ***for*** *revision* during the holiday period. 你假期温习时可能要用到这些。 ‖ *The Employment Act* is in need ***of*** *revision*. 《就业法》需要修改。 ‖ The catalogue is ***under*** *revision*. 目录册正在修订中。

P_2 a week's *revision* ***before*** the exams 考试前的一周复习 ‖ A *revision* ***of*** his book will be published in June. 他的书的修订本将于6月份出版。/ He conducted a relentless struggle against every *revision* ***of*** Marxism. 他向任何修正马克思主义的行为作坚决的斗争。 ‖ a *revision* ***to*** the text 对正文的校订

revolt *n*. 造反,起义;反叛,叛乱;反抗;背叛;厌恶

V What would you say ***caused*** the *revolt*? 你认为引起这场暴乱的原因是什么? ‖ ***crush*** 〔***get under***, ***put down***, ***quash***(正式), ***quell***, ***suppress***〕 a *revolt* 镇压起义;平定暴乱 / The peasants' *revolt* was ***put down***

by the dictator's troops. 那次农民起义被独裁者的军队镇压下去了。/ The army soon ***suppressed*** the *revolt*. 军队很快就平定了那起暴乱。‖ He was ***facing*** a *revolt* in his own party. 他正面临着自己党内的反抗。‖ ***incite***〔***stir up***〕a *revolt* 煽动暴乱〈叛乱〉‖ ***mount*** a *revolt* against the government 发动反对政府的叛乱‖ ***raise*** a righteous *revolt* 起义

V_2 A *revolt* ***broke out***〔***erupted***〕. 一次起义〈一场暴乱〉爆发了。‖ The *revolt* has ***come*** to a height. 起义达到了高潮。‖ The peasant *revolt* was ***gathering***〔***gaining***〕momentum. 农民起义的声势愈来愈大。‖ Morale was low and several backbench *revolts* ***occurred***. 斗志很低落，而且有好几名后座议员反戈。

Q ***armed*** *revolts* 武装起义〈叛乱〉‖ a ***massive*** *revolt* 大规模的反抗〈起义〉‖ ***moral*** *revolt* 义愤‖ The country is still years away from ***open*** *revolt*. 那个国家在较长时间内仍将不会出现公开反抗。‖ a(n) ***peasant***〔***agrarian***〕*revolt* 农民起义

V ***in*** *revolt* 反叛；起义；反抗；厌恶地 / rise ***in*** *revolt* 起来反抗；举行起义 / The settlers rose ***in*** open *revolt* in 1860. 那些移民于 1860 起来进行公开反抗。/ She turned away ***in*** *revolt* from the nasty old man. 她转过脸避开那下流的老头。‖ a period ***of*** *revolt* 叛乱时期‖ stir sb. ***to*** *revolt* 煽动某人反叛

P_2 a *revolt* ***against*** oppression 对压迫的反抗 / the *revolt* ***of*** a province 一个省区的起义

revolt *v.* 反叛，造反，起义；(使)厌恶，(使)反感；反抗，违抗

VP (B) *revolt against* 反抗；反对 / Large sections of the army *revolted against* the civil government. 大部分的军队起来反对文官政府。/ She eats vegetables because her conscience *revolts against* killing animals. 她吃素，因为她凭良心反对杀生。‖ *revolt at*〔*from*，*against*〕对…很反感〔感到恶心〕/ All civilized people will *revolt at*〔*from*，*against*〕this terrible crime. 一切文明的人对这种可怕的罪行都会深恶痛绝。/ My soul *revolted against* this way of doing business. 我从心底里厌恶这种办事方式。/ The stomach *revolts at* such food. 这种食物使人翻胃想吐。/ Humane observers *revolted from* the employment of young children in the mines. 好心肠的监工对雇用童工开矿极为反感。/ *revolt from* one's allegiance to... 对…不再忠诚

M The image still *revolts* us ***irrationally***. 这一形象仍然使我们感到一种无从解释的厌恶。‖ What *revolted* her ***most*** was his meanness. 最令她反感的是他的卑劣行径。

P_2 The prisoners are *revolting* ***against*** living conditions in the prison ***by*** refusing to eat. 囚犯们以绝食对监狱里的生活条件表示抗议。‖ *revolt* ***to*** the enemy 投敌

revolting *adj.* 令人厌恶的；(非正式)糟透的，难看的；反叛的，造反的

M The smell was ***quite*** *revolting*. 那气味简直令人作呕。‖ It is ***very*** *revolting* to the idea of fair play and true sport. 这与公平而真正的比赛这一观念背道而驰。

P_2 This is *revolting* ***to*** me. 这使我感到厌恶。/ be *revolting* ***to*** our ideas of morality 违反我们的道德观念

O It is *revolting* to contemplate such a possibility. 细想起这种可能性便令人感到恶心。‖ It's *revolting* that they use such obscene language. 他们出言淫秽，令人听了恶心。

revolution *n.* 1. 革命，革命运动；大变革 2. 旋转，循环

V 1. Socialist *revolution* can never be ***achieved***〔***accomplished***〕without a struggle. 社会主义革命势必通过斗争才能实现。‖ ***bring about***〔***cause***〕a *revolution* in modern physics 引起现代物理学的大变革 / The invention of air travel ***brought about***〔***caused***〕a *revolution* in our way of living. 航空旅行这一发明使我们的生活方式发生了剧变。‖ ***carry out***〔***conduct***〕a *revolution* 进行革命‖ ***crush***〔***put down***〕a *revolution* 镇压革命‖ ***defeat*** a *revolution* 挫败革命‖ ***effect*** a rapid *revolution* in the life of the people(正式)使人民在生活上发生了急剧的变化‖ ***foment***〔***stir up***〕a *revolution*(正式)鼓动革命‖ The medical world has ***had*** its *revolution*. 医学界发生了一场大变革。‖ ***initiate*** a *revolution* 发动一场革命‖ They had ***led*** two *revolutions* and had failed. 他们领导过两次革命，但都失败了。‖ ***make*** *revolution* 干革命‖ ***organize*** a *revolution* 组织一场革命‖ ***start***〔***raise***〕a *revolution* 掀起一场革命 2. The earth ***completes*** one *revolution* each day. 地球每天自转一周。‖ The crankshaft of this engine ***makes up to*** 5 000 *revolutions* per minute. 这种发动机的曲轴每分钟的转速高达5 000转。

V_2 Socialist *revolution* ***aims*** at liberating productive forces. 社会主义革命的目的是解放生产力。‖ A *revolution* ***broke out***〔***erupted***〕. 一场革命爆发了。‖ The American *Revolution* ***took place*** between 1775 and 1783. 美国独立战争于 1775 年发生，至 1783 年结束。2. The *revolution* of the earth ***causes*** day and night. 地球的自转引起昼夜的更替。

Q 1. a(n) ***agrarian***〈***cultural***〔***institutional***〕，***industrial***，***technical***〉*revolution* 土地〈文化、工业、技术〉革命‖ a ***bloodless***〈***peaceful***，***violent***〉*revolution* 不流血的〈和平、暴力〉革命‖ ***bourgeois-democratic***〈***national-democratic***，***new-democratic***，***proletarian***〉*revolution* 资产阶级民主〈民族民主，新民主主义，无产阶级〉革命‖ a ***complete*** *revolution* 一场大革命‖ the significance of the ***Computer*** *Revolution* 计算机革命的意义‖ the ***current*** *revolutions* in social behaviour 当前的社会行为的剧变‖ be at the centre of a ***fashion*** *revolution* 处于服装款式改革的中心‖ the ***Great October Socialist***〈***Bolshevik***，***Russian***〉*Revolution* 伟大的十月社会主义〈布尔什维克、俄国〉革命‖ the ***green*** *revolution* 绿色革命(发展中国家为解决粮食问题而推广的大规模改良农业的活动)‖ a ***palace*** *revolution* 宫廷政变‖ a ***political***〈***social***〉*revolution* 政治〈社会〉变革‖ a ***sexual*** *revolution* 性革命‖ ***world*** *revolution* 世界革命 2. the ***annual*** *revolution* of the earth around the sun 地球每年绕太阳的公转

P They spin ***at*** 400-500 *revolutions* per minute. 它们以每分钟 400 至 500 转的转速旋转。‖ A bell rings ***for*** each *revolution* of the hectograph. 胶板誊写机每转动一圈，就响一次铃。‖ French seemed to be on the edge ***of*** *revolution*. 当时法国眼看就要爆发革命。

P_2 a *revolution* ***against*** feudalism 一场反封建主义的革命‖ The earth makes one *revolution* ***around***〔***about***〕the sun each year. 地球每年绕太阳运行一周。‖ a *revolution* ***in*** technology 技术革新‖ a *revolution* ***of*** ideas 思想革命 / the *revolution* ***of*** the moon ***around*** the earth 月球绕地球的公转

revolve *v.* (使)绕转，(使)旋转；反复思考，环绕；围绕；(使)循环往复

VP (B) *revolve about*〔*around*，*round*〕围绕…而旋转；围绕(某一个问题) / The whole household *revolves about* the baby. 全家都围着婴儿团团转。/ The earth *revolves around* the sun. 地球绕着太阳转。/ Rural life *revolved around* agriculture. 乡村生活以农业为主。

M a theatre with a(n) ***automatically*** 〈***periodically***〉 *revolving stage* 一个具有自动〈周期〉地旋转舞台的剧场 ‖ The disc can *revolve* ***ceaselessly***〔***perpetually***〕. 此圆盘能不停地旋转。 ‖ A baby's life *revolves* ***mainly*** around its mother. 婴孩的生活以母亲为中心。 ‖ The wheel ***slowly*** *revolved* on its axis. 轮子在轴上慢慢地自转。

P_2 He wished to *revolve* the problem ***before*** giving the answer. 他愿意在回答之前先把问题考虑一下。 ‖ He *revolved* the pencil ***between*** his fingers. 他把铅笔在手指间转动。 ‖ He *revolved* the question ***in*** his mind for days. 他反复思考这个问题有数天之久。/ Ideas *revolved* ***in*** his mind. 他思虑再三。 ‖ The earth *revolves* ***on*** its own axis. 地球绕轴自转。 ‖ His thoughts *revolved* ***upon*** his holiday plans. 他仔细考虑着假期计划。

revolver *n.* 左轮手枪;(专技)转炉;旋转器

V The police are ***carrying*** *revolvers* for their own protection. 警察携带左轮手枪以便自卫。 ‖ ***draw out***〔***pull out***, ***take out***, ***produce***, ***whip out***〕 a *revolver* from one's pocket 从口袋里拔出左轮手枪 ‖ The policeman ***fired*** a *revolver* at the robber. 警察举起手枪向强盗射击。 ‖ ***level***〔***point***〕 a *revolver* at... 把左轮手枪对准…

Q an ***automatic*** *revolver* 自动左轮手枪 ‖ the policy of the ***big*** *revolver* 用报复关税威胁他国的政策 ‖ ***black ash*** *revolver* 黑炭旋转炉 ‖ ***condenser*** *revolver* 聚光器旋转器 ‖ a ***six-chambered*** *revolver* 六响左轮枪

P She shot him ***with*** a *revolver*. 她用左转手枪击毙了他。

revue *n.* 时俗讽刺剧,活报剧,轻歌舞剧

V I was asked to ***arrange*** a Christmas *revue*. 有人请我去组织圣诞节的轻歌舞剧。 ‖ ***produce***〔***put on***, ***stage***〕 a *revue* 上演一场时事讽刺剧

P appear〔perform〕***in*** *revue* 演出〔表演〕时事讽刺剧

revulsion *n.* 嫌恶,强烈反感;(感情等的)突变,剧变;(突然的)抽回,收回

V ***express*** *revulsion* 表示反感 ‖ ***feel*** *revulsion* 感到厌恶 ‖ My feeling towards him ***underwent*** a *revulsion* when I realized his lax morality. 当我知道他的放荡品行之后,我对他的感情一下子改变了。

V_2 There has ***been*** a *revulsion* of public opinion in favour of punishment by hanging. 舆论已突然转为赞成绞刑。

Q ***deep***〔***utmost***〕 *revulsion* 深恶痛绝 ‖ a(n) ***immense***〈***strong***〉 *revulsion* of feeling 感情的巨大〈强烈〉变化 ‖ He was filled with a ***violent*** *revulsion* against such cruelty. 他对这种残暴的行为深恶痛绝。

P We looked away ***in*** *revulsion* from the scene of the accident. 我们嫌恶地转移视线不看事故现场。 ‖ Talk of the operation aroused feelings ***of*** *revulsion* in all of us. 关于动手术的谈话引起了我们所有的人的厌恶感觉。 ‖ She met his advances ***with*** *revulsion*. 她对他的求爱极为厌恶。

P_2 a *revulsion* ***against*** slavery 对奴隶制深恶痛绝 ‖ *revulsion* ***at***〔***towards***〕 对…的反感 ‖ the *revulsion* ***of*** capital from a paper mill 从纸厂抽回资本 / a *revulsion* ***of*** mood 情绪的突变

reward *n.* 奖赏,报偿,报答;酬金,赏格,奖品

V ***announce***〈***propose***〉 a *reward* of £50 000 for information 宣布〈提议〉给提供情报的人50 000英镑的酬金 ‖ ***claim*** a *reward* 索酬金 ‖ ***confer*** a *reward* for...(正式)为…而授奖 ‖ He ***deserves*** a *reward*. 他应受赏。 ‖ He will ***expect*** some *reward* after working so hard. 在这样卖力工作之后,他指望得到一些报酬。 ‖ He ***got*** a *reward* of £50 for helping them. 因为帮助了他们,他得到了50英镑的奖赏。 ‖ ***give*** a *reward* to sb. for sth. 为某事给某人酬金 / *Rewards* are ***given*** for the capture of criminals. 捉获罪犯将给予酬金。 ‖ ***hold out*** a *reward* to...向…提供奖赏 ‖ The *rewards* of being an artist are not to be ***measured*** in money. 做艺术家所得的报偿不是以金钱衡量的。 ‖ The police ***offered***〔***posted***〕 a *reward* of 50 000 dollars for information about the robbery. 警方为得到有关抢劫案的情报悬赏50 000美元。 ‖ A *reward* will be ***paid*** to anyone returning the necklace. 凡交回项链者可得到酬谢金。 ‖ In the end, however, she had ***reaped*** her *reward*. 但是,最后她终于得到了报酬。 ‖ He ***received*** no *reward* for his service. 他的服务没有得到报酬。 ‖ He ***refused*** all *rewards* and honours. 他拒绝了所有的奖赏和荣誉。

Q ***cash***〔***money***〕 *reward* 现款奖金 ‖ a ***chief***〈***crowning***, ***fitting***, ***rich***〉 *reward* 最大〈最高、适当、大量〉的报酬 ‖ ***consumable*** *rewards*(幼儿园)可食用的奖品 ‖ ***due***〈***adequate***〉 *reward* 应有〈足够〉的奖励 ‖ the ***emotional*** *rewards* of parenthood 做父母的在感情上的奖赏 ‖ the ***expected total*** *reward* 期望总报酬 ‖ a ***just***〈***fitting***〉 *reward* 合理〈适当的〉报酬 ‖ ***labour*** *reward* 劳动报酬 ‖ A ***large*** *reward* is offered for the return of the ring. 归还戒指可获重酬。 ‖ a ***monetary***〔***financial***, ***pecuniary***(正式)〕 *reward* 酬金 ‖ Virtue is its ***own*** *reward*. 美德本身是一种奖赏。 ‖ There is a ***special*** *reward* offered by the police, to anyone who helps them find that man. 警察将给帮助他们找到那个人的任何人特别奖赏。 ‖ ***sundry*** *rewards* 各种各样的报酬 ‖ a ***tangible***〔***material***〕 *reward* 物质奖赏 ‖ a ***well-deserved***〔***well-earned***, ***well-won***〕 *reward* 受之无愧的报酬

P ***as*** a *reward* for...作为对…的酬谢 / receive a title ***as*** a *reward* for one's services to the nation 对国家有贡献而获得荣衔 ‖ ***in*** *reward* for...为酬答…,作为…的奖赏 / get nothing ***in*** *reward* for one's hard work 辛苦工作而无任何报酬 ‖ He worked hard all his life but ***without*** much *reward*. 他终生辛苦而所得酬劳不多。

P_2 There were never any *rewards* ***for*** being good at games. 擅长体育运动者从来没有任何奖赏。 ‖ the *reward* ***of*** virtue 美德的报酬

reward *v.* 奖励,酬谢;报答,报偿;值得

VP (B) *reward* sb. *for* sth. 为某事报答某人 / People should be *rewarded for* special effort. 应当奖励人们的特殊努力。/ Is that how you *reward* me *for* my help? 那就是你为了我的帮忙而给予我的报酬吗?

M *reward* ***abundantly***〔***amply***〕 充分地报偿 ‖ *reward* ***bountifully***〈***fitly***, ***liberally***〉 his past services 优厚〈适当、慷慨〉(正式或文)地酬谢他过去的功劳 ‖ Nero was well ***enough*** *rewarded* for his crimes. 尼禄因其所犯罪行已得到相当充分的惩罚。 ‖ ***financially***〈***monetarily***, ***pecuniarily***(正式)〉 *reward* 给予经济报酬〈给予酬金〉 ‖ *reward* small personal services ***generously*** 慷慨地报答一个人微薄的贡献 ‖ Anyone returning the necklace will be ***handsomely*** *rewarded*. 任何归还项链的人都能得到金额可观的报酬。 ‖ Miners feel they are ***inadequately*** *rewarded* for the dangerous work they do. 矿工们认为他们所得的报酬不足以弥补他们所从事的危险工作。 ‖ ***richly*** *reward* 优厚地酬谢

P_2 He will be *rewarded* ***according to*** his deserts. 他将按照功绩受赏。 ‖ His efforts were *rewarded* ***by*** success. 他的努力获得了成功。 ‖ I would like to *reward* you ***in*** some way but I don't know how. 我

想以某种方式报答你，但我不知道如何做。‖ She was *rewarded* ***with*** a bonus for her outstanding work. 她以出色的工作获得了奖金。/ They *rewarded* the winners ***with*** gifts of fruit and flowers. 他们以瓜果和鲜花奖赏优胜者。

rhapsody *n.* 狂想曲；狂热赞词；狂欢，狂喜

V ***compose*** 〈***play***〉 a *rhapsody* 创作〈演奏〉狂想曲‖ ***experience*** the *rhapsody* of first love 经历初恋的狂热‖ ***go into*** *rhapsodies* over sth. 显现对…强烈的热心〈喜悦、兴趣〉/ Mother ***went into*** a *rhapsody* over the beauty of the scene. 母亲面对秀丽景色喜不自胜。‖ ***recite*** a long *rhapsody* to the joys of viewing America from a caboose 在货车守车上欢乐地眺望美国的景色而朗诵一首长长的狂诗

Q The girl swayed to the ***lyrical*** *rhapsody*. 女孩随着抒情的狂想曲的节奏左右摇摆。‖ The novel ends in a kind of ***meditative*** *rhapsody*. 那本小说以一种沉思的狂文作结束。‖ Liszt's ***Second Hungarian*** *Rhapsody* 李斯特的《第二匈牙利狂想曲》

P The speech bordered ***upon*** *rhapsody*. 这演说近乎狂言。

rhetoric *n.* 修饰，修饰学；辞令，言语；虚夸的话，豪言壮语；雄辩(术)

V His *rhetoric* would not have been ***commended*** at Cambridge. 他的语言格调不会在剑桥受到赞许。‖ This building fully ***demonstrates*** the *rhetoric* of the Baroque. 这幢建筑物充分显示了巴罗克式的艺术风格。‖ ***employ*** political *rhetoric* 使用政治语言‖ ***resort to*** *rhetoric* 诉诸雄辩‖ ***spout*** *rhetoric* 滔滔不绝地讲花言巧语；夸夸其谈‖ He has ***studied*** *rhetoric*, but can't write correct English. 他研究过修辞学，但不能写正确的英文。

Q live up to one's ***campaign*** *rhetoric* 实践竞选时发表的冠冕堂皇的言论‖ ***eloquent*** *rhetoric* 雄〔善〕辩的言词‖ She simply ignored his bluster as ***empty*** *rhetoric*. 她把他的气势汹汹的大话只看作是空洞的花言巧语而不加理会。‖ ***freshman*** *rhetorics* 大学一年级修辞学教科书‖ ***impassioned*** 〔***passionate***〕 *rhetoric* 热烈的言语‖ the ***mocking*** *rhetoric* upon a tombstone 某一墓碑上的嘲弄性的夸张语言‖ ***pure*** *rhetoric* 虚夸不实之词‖ the ***sombre*** *rhetoric* of Hamlet and Othello 哈姆雷特和奥赛罗的忧郁诗文‖ ***soothing*** *rhetoric* 安慰性的言语

P the temptation to establish peace ***by*** *rhetoric* 试图以言辞建立和平‖ Freshman composition is a course ***in*** *rhetoric*. 大学一年级作文课是一门修辞学课。‖ the art ***of*** *rhetoric* 雄辩术/the cultivation ***of*** grammar and *rhetoric* 语法修辞能力的培养

rheumatism *n.* (医)风湿病

V ***develop*** 〔***suffer from***〕 *rheumatism* 患风湿病‖ ***ward off*** *rheumatism* 防止风湿病

V_2 *Rheumatism* ***is*** common in Japan. 风湿症在日本很常见。

Q ***articular*** 〈***muscular***〉 *rheumatism* 关节〈肌肉〉风湿病‖ ***chronic*** 〈***acute***〉 *rheumatism* 慢性〈急性〉风湿病

P I have had a touch ***of*** *rheumatism*. 我曾染过一点风湿病。‖ He is an aged man, stiff ***with*** *rheumatism*. 他是个患风湿症而手足不能动的老人。

rhubarb *n.* 大黄属植物，大黄；(美俚)起哄，激辩，吵闹；(美俚)穷乡僻壤；(美俚)低空即兴扫射

V_2 Election was no hotter than the *rhubarb* which ***followed*** it. 选举和随之而来的争吵同样激烈。

Q the slick chick from the ***deep*** *rhubarb* 从乡下来的那个衣着光鲜的俊妞

P get ***into*** a *rhubarb* 卷入激烈的争论‖ a fighter pilot ***on*** a *rhubarb* 进行低飞胡乱扫射的战斗机飞行员

P_2 a *rhubarb* ***about*** 有关…的激烈争论

rhyme *n.* 韵，押韵；同韵词，押韵词；押韵诗，韵文

V Do you ***enjoy*** songs, poems, *rhymes* and jokes? 你喜欢歌、诗、韵文和说笑吗？‖ I can't ***find*** a *rhyme* to "silkworm". 我找不到和"silkworn"同韵的词。‖ "Mine" and "wine" ***give*** *rhyme*. "Mine"和"wine"同韵。‖ ***make*** a *rhyme* with... 和…押韵‖ ***make up*** silly little *rhymes* to amuse the children 作出有趣的小诗逗孩子开心‖ I ***prefer*** *rhyme* to blank verse. 我喜欢押韵诗胜过无韵诗。‖ ***put*** ... ***into*** *rhyme* 使押韵‖ Can you ***think of*** a *rhyme* for "seven"? 你能想出一个与"seven"同韵的词吗？‖ *Rhyme* was not ***used*** in ancient English poetry. 古英诗不押韵。

V_2 None of the *rhymes* ***were*** quite right. 这些韵没有一个是正确的。‖ *Rhyme* ***occurs*** between say, play and day. say, play 和 day 是有韵的。

Q "Poets making ***beautiful*** old *rhyme* in praise of ladies dead". "诗人用美妙的古韵赞美已故的女士。"‖ ***end*** 〈***quadruple***〉 *rhyme* 脚〈四重〉韵‖ an extraordinary ***English doggerel*** *rhyme* 一篇离奇的英文打油诗‖ a ***feminine*** 〔***double***, ***female***〕 *rhyme* 二重韵，阴性韵‖ in the style of ***folk*** *rhyme* 民谣的风格‖ ***imperfect*** *rhyme* 不完全韵‖ a ***masculine*** 〔***male***, ***single***〕 *rhyme* 单韵，阳性韵‖ a ***nursery*** *rhyme* 儿歌，童谣‖ a ***passionate*** *rhyme* 一首热情洋溢的押韵诗‖ ***pleasant*** *rhymes* 悦耳的押韵持

P There is no such thing as a dialect ***for*** *rhyme*, or a language for verse. 没有这类事，如以方言代替诗歌，或语言代替诗。/ She had a gift ***for*** rhythm and *rhyme*. 她有韵律和韵文的天赋。‖ Gay broad leaves shone and swung ***in*** *rhyme*. 轻盈的宽叶子有节奏地闪烁摇摆。‖ The story should be told ***in*** *rhyme*. 这个故事应该用韵文讲。‖ ***without*** *rhyme* or reason 莫名其妙，毫无道理/They left ***without*** *rhyme* or reason. 他们无缘无故地离开了。

P_2 There were no more *rhymes* ***for*** sky. 再没有和 sky 押韵的词了。

rhyme *v.* 押韵；作诗，写韵文；使成韵

VP (B) *rhyme* ***with*** 与…押韵/This word *rhymes* ***with*** that word. 这个词与那个词押韵。/"Profound" *rhymes* ***with*** "sound". "Profound"和"sound"同韵。

M He would *rhyme* ***away*** the long evenings. 他常作诗以消磨一个个长夜。‖ I *rhymed* ***out*** poetry in my youth. 我在青年时代创作诗歌。‖ She could not see how he got the words to *rhyme* ***properly***. 她不知道他如何找到恰当的押韵的词。‖ The quatrain ***usually*** *rhymes* abab. 四行诗通常按 abab 押韵。‖ The last two lines of this poem don't *rhyme* ***very well***. 这首诗的最后两行押韵得不太好。

rhythm *n.* 律动，节律，(循环往复的)规则变化；(诗中和)韵律，格律；(音)节奏，拍节；(艺术上各部分间的)调和

V ***enforce*** the *rhythm* of work 保证工作有节奏地进行‖ People's diets usually ***follow*** the *rhythm* of the seasons. 人们的饮食通常随四季循环往复的变化而变化。‖ That girl has ***got*** *rhythm*. 那女孩的音乐节奏感很强。‖ He plays the piano well but he needs to ***improve*** his *rhythm*. 他钢琴弹得很好，但是需要改进节奏。‖ She ***likes*** the exciting *rhythms* of African drum music. 她喜欢非洲鼓乐兴奋的节拍。‖ Just ***listen to*** the *rhythm* of those drums. 且听这些鼓声的节奏。‖ The rowers ***lost*** their *rhythm*. 桨手们未能有节奏地划桨。‖ Human biological *rhythms* are ***related*** to the natural cycle of day and night. 人类

的生物节律与昼夜的自然循环有关。‖ He ***tapped*** an annoying *rhythm* on his glass with his fork. 他用餐叉在玻璃杯上敲出让人讨厌的拍子。‖ He ***uses*** *rhythm* to create a lot of different effects. 他用节奏产生了许多不同的效果。

Q ***activity*** 〈***production***〉 *rhythm* 活动节律〈生产节奏〉‖ ***biological*** 〈***body***〉 *rhythm* 生物〈机体〉节律‖ ***climatic*** *rhythm* 气候周期性规律‖ ***colour*** *rhythm* 颜色的和谐‖ ***complicated*** 〈***harmonious***〉 *rhythm* 复杂〈和谐〉的韵律‖ ***developmental*** *rhythm* 发育节律‖ ***diurnal*** 〈***metabolic***, ***pulse***, ***seasonal***〉 *rhythm* 昼夜〈代谢、脉搏、季节〉节律‖ the ***exciting*** *rhythms* of African drum music 使人兴奋的非洲击鼓乐节奏‖ a ***frenzied*** 〈***graceful***〉 *rhythm* 狂乱的节奏〈优雅的韵律〉‖ ***quadruple*** *rhythm* 四重韵‖ ***iambic*** *rhythm* 抑扬格‖ an ***irregular*** *rhythm* marked by dropped systoles 以下垂的心脏收缩为标志的不规则的心脏循环‖ Every language has its own ***natural*** *rhythm*. 每种语言都有其本身的自然韵律。‖ His poem has a ***pleasing*** 〈***dull***〉 *rhythm*. 他的诗有和谐〈单调〉的韵律。‖ a ***pulsating*** 〈***quick***, ***steady***〉 *rhythm* 抖动〈快速、不变〉的节奏‖ the ***rising*** *rhythm* of border incidents 日益频繁的边界事件‖ ***rumba*** 〈***tango***〉 *rhythm* 伦巴〈探戈〉舞曲的节奏‖ The marchers were all stepping to the ***swift*** *rhythm* of drums. 步行者都随着鼓声的快节奏行走。‖ an ***undulating*** *rhythm* 波浪形起伏的节奏

P play 〈sing〉 ***in*** quick *rhythm* 用快奏节奏乐〈唱歌〉‖ dance ***to*** the *rhythm* of drums 随着鼓声的节奏跳舞

P_2 the *rhythm* ***of*** music 〈dancing, tides, one's heartbeat〉 音乐〈跳舞、潮水、心跳〉的节奏

rib *n*. 〈人的〉肋骨;〈肉类〉肋条,排骨;肋骨状物;〈船等的〉肋材;笑话

V ***break***〔***fracture***〕 a *rib* 使肋骨折断‖ The thick vein of a leaf is ***called*** a *rib*. 树叶的粗大叶脉称为主脉。‖ He is always ***enjoying*** a *rib* on someone else. 他总是以取笑他人为乐。‖ An umbrella ***has*** *ribs*. 伞有肋骨状的伞骨。‖ ***tickle*** the 〔sb.'s〕 *ribs*〈非正式〉逗某人笑

Q He had a ***broken*** *rib*. 他折断了一条肋骨。‖ a(n) ***false*** 〔***asternal***, ***floating***, ***short***〕 *rib* 假肋‖ a ***true*** 〔***sternal***〕 *rib* 真肋‖ an ***uproarious*** *rib* of a Western 模仿一部西部小说的令人捧腹大笑的滑稽作品

P poke〔dig, nudge〕 sb. ***in*** the *ribs*〈友好地〉用手指或胳膊肘碰碰某人〈促其注意或向他表示欣赏某笑话〉/ She dug him ***in*** the *ribs* when he started talking about politics in front of her father because she didn't want them to start arguing. 他在她父亲面前刚开始谈及政事,她就用胳膊肘碰碰他胸口要他注意,因为她不愿意他俩为政见争论起来。‖ get ***into*** sb.'s *ribs*〈俚〉向某人借钱,从某人处弄到钱‖ a *rib* ***of*** pork 一块〈猪肉〉排骨肉‖ stick ***to*** the *ribs*〈美俚〉〈食物〉撑得人不知肚饥/ Farmers like to eat food that sticks ***to*** the *ribs*. 农民喜欢吃耐饥的食物。‖ smite sb. ***under*** the fifth *rib* 给以致命打击,刺死某人

P_2 the *ribs* ***of*** a boat 〈an umbrella〉 船的肋架〈伞的伞骨〉

ribbon *n*. 缎带,丝带;〈打字机〉色带;〈勋章等〉绶带;〈复;非正式〉缰绳

V ***cut*** the *ribbon* at the opening of a trade fair 为商业展览会开幕剪彩‖ ***change*** a *ribbon* 换色带‖ ***handle*** 〔***take***〕 the *ribbons* 执缰驱马;领导,掌权‖ She ***had*** 〔***wore***〕 a *ribbon* in her hair. 她头上扎着缎带。‖ The hat does not ***match*** the *ribbon*. 这顶帽与缎带不相配。‖ This typewriter ***needs*** a new *ribbon*. 这部打字机需要新的色带。‖ ***tie*** a *ribbon* in a bow 把丝带打成蝴蝶结‖ He ***used*** a black typewriter *ribbon*. 他使用黑色的打字机色带。‖ He ***wore*** the *ribbon* of the Victoria Cross on his chest. 他胸前佩带维多利亚十字绶带。‖ ***win*** a blue *ribbon* 获得蓝绶带

V_2 The *ribbon* ***reverses*** 〈automatically.〉色带自动回转。‖ The *ribbon* of road ***stretched*** before him. 大路如带,在他的前面延伸开去。

Q the ***blue*** *ribbon*〈英国 Garter 勋章的〉蓝绶带,最高的奖赏〔荣誉〕;禁酒会会员的徽章‖ He was given a ***bravery*** *ribbon*. 他被授予英勇勋带。‖ a ***campaign*** *ribbon* 战功勋章‖ Many girls tie their hair with lengths of ***coloured*** *ribbon*. 许多女孩在头上扎着一段彩色丝带。‖ ***ink*** *ribbon* 墨带‖ the ***red*** *ribbon* 〈Bath 勋章的〉红绶带‖ ***service*** *ribbon* 军役奖章,绶带‖ a length of ***silk*** *ribbon* 一段丝绸带‖ ***St. Johnston's*** *ribbon* 绞索‖ a ***tear-off*** *ribbon* 拆封带‖ a ***typewriter*** 〔***copying***〕 *ribbon* 打字机色带‖ There was a ***white*** *ribbon* in her hair. 她头上有一条白缎带。

P His clothes were hanging ***in*** *ribbons*. 他的衣服褴褛不堪。‖ cut 〔rip, tear, slash〕... ***to*** *ribbons* 把…撕扯成碎条,彻底打败;把…驳得体无完肤/ The shirts were torn ***to*** *ribbons* in the washing machine. 那些衬衣在洗衣机里被绞成碎条。‖ Her hair was tied up ***with*** a *ribbon*. 她的头发用一条丝带扎着。

P_2 a *ribbon* ***of*** mist along the river bank 沿着河岸的雾带

rice *n*. 稻,米,饭

V She ***boiled*** 〔***cooked***〕 a dish of *rice* and chicken. 她煮了一盘鸡肉饭。‖ ***cultivate***〔***grow***, ***raise***〕 *rice* 种稻‖ He ***eats*** barely one pound of *rice* a day. 他一天几乎吃不了一磅米饭。‖ We ***had*** *rice* and stewed apples for pudding. 我们有米饭和煮苹果做布丁。‖ ***husk*** *rice* 碾米‖ Would you ***like*** *rice* with your meat? 你喜欢用肉就米饭吗?‖ ***mill*** *rice* 碾米‖ ***pound*** *rice* in a mortar 大臼中舂米‖ ***reap***〔***harvest***〕 *rice* 收割稻子‖ ***thresh***〔***hull***〕 *rice* 打谷‖ ***winnow*** *rice* 簸稻谷

Q a plate of ***boiled*** 〈***steamed***〉 *rice* 一盘煮熟的〈蒸〉米饭‖ ***broken*** *rice* 碎米‖ ***brown***〔***cargo***, ***hucked***, ***unpolished***〕 *rice* 糙米‖ ***cleaned*** *rice* 白米‖ ***early*** 〈***middle-seasoned***, ***late***〉 *rice* 早〈中、晚〉稻‖ ***enriched*** *rice* 增补〈营养素〉米‖ ***faced*** 〈美〉〔***polished*** 〈英〉〕 *rice* 上白米‖ ***glutinous*** *rice* 糯米‖ ***ground*** *rice* 米粉‖ ***long-shaped*** *rice* 籼米‖ ***milled*** *rice* 去壳米,糙米‖ ***paddy*** 〈***upland***〉 *rice* 水〈旱〉稻‖ ***puffed*** *rice* 爆米花‖ ***quick-cooking*** *rice* 速煮米‖ ***raw*** *rice* 未碾的稻谷‖ ***red*** 〈***yellow***〉 *rice* 红〈黄〉米‖ ***round-shaped*** *rice* 粳米‖ ***semi-late*** *rice* 中稻‖ ***short grain*** *rice* 短粒米‖ ***single-crop*** 〈***double-crop***〉 *rice* 单〈双〉稻‖ ***unhusked*** *rice* 谷子‖ ***wild***〔***Canada***, ***India***〕 *rice* 菰

P every grain ***of*** *rice* 每粒米/ the land ***of*** *rice* and fish 鱼米之乡‖ They feed ***on*** *rice*. 他们以米为食粮。‖ The rain does much damage ***to*** growing *rice*. 这次的雨对稻作很有害。

rich *adj*. 富的,富裕的;丰富的,富饶的,多产的;〈食物〉味浓的;〈色彩〉浓艳的

M ***as*** *rich* as Croesus 〔a Jew〕非常有钱,拥有大量的财产‖ He is no longer *rich* ***enough*** to travel so far. 他现在不再有余裕的钱远游了。‖ She was ***extremely*** 〔***enormously***, ***exceptionally***〕 *rich*. 她非常富有。‖ ***intellectually*** *rich* 知识渊博‖ This sauce is ***too*** *rich* for me. 这种调味汁对我来说味道太浓了。‖ He must be ***very*** *rich* to buy all that land. 他把那块地全部买下必定很富。

P_2 grow *rich* ***from*** writing plays 靠写剧本致富 ‖ He is *rich* ***in*** humour. 他富于幽默。/ China is a country *rich* ***in*** minerals. 中国是一个矿产丰富的国家。/ This fish is *rich* ***in*** oil. 这种鱼富有脂肪。‖ This land is known to be *rich* ***with*** oil, gas, coal and diamonds. 这个国家以有丰富的石油、煤气、煤和钻石而著名。/ a background *rich* ***with*** experience in dealing with dangerous situations 富有应付危险局面经验的资历

O strike it *rich*(美)发现丰富的矿脉;发横财,大发其财 ‖ That's *rich*! (非正式)真有意思! 真荒唐!

rich *n*. 富人;(复)财富,丰富

V ***amass*** 〔***heap up***, ***pile up***〕 *riches* 积聚财富 ‖ To ***have*** *riches* is to be rich. 有了财富就是富有。‖ I ***hate*** 〈***despise***〉 my *riches*. They are a burden. 我讨厌〈蔑视〉我的财富,它们是一个负担。‖ You can ***tell*** the very *rich* by their evening dress. 你可从晚礼服中认出那些极有钱的富人。

V_2 Only the *rich* could ***afford*** his firm's products. 只有富人才买得起他的公司的产品。‖ The *rich* all ***belongs to*** the same club here. 有钱的都属于这里的同一个俱乐部。‖ *Riches* ***have*** wings. 钱财易散。‖ The *rich* ***makes*** slaves of the poor. 富人使穷人成了奴隶。

Q the exploitation of the ***earth's*** *riches* 开发地球的资源 ‖ the ***idle*** *rich* 饱食终日无所事事的有钱人 ‖ Children are poor ***men's*** *riches*. 孩子们是穷人们的财富。‖ the ***newly***〔***new***〕 *rich* 暴发户们 ‖ ***spiritual*** *riches* 精神财富

P The price of wisdom is ***above*** *riches*. 智慧的价值高于财富。‖ He is too greedy ***after*** *riches*. 他太贪钱财。‖ be respected ***by*** both *rich* and poor 既受到富人也受到穷人的尊敬 ‖ I wouldn't do such a thing ***for*** all the *riches* of the world. 即使世上一切财富都归我,我也不愿干这种事情。‖ roll ***in*** *riches*(非正式)一身都是钱,非常富有 / young men ***in search of*** adventure and *riches* 寻找奇遇和财富的年轻人 / the enjoyment ***of*** *riches* 财富的享受 ‖ We do not see education as merely the road ***to*** *riches*. 我们并不把教育仅仅看作是通向富有的道路。

P_2 the *riches* ***of*** knowledge 知识的宝库

ricksha, rickshaw *n*. 人力车

V ***pedal*** a *ricksha* 踏人力车 ‖ ***pull*** a *ricksha* 拉人力车

Q a ***cycle*** *ricksha* 三轮车

P ride ***in*** a *ricksha* 乘人力车;骑人力车

ricochet *v*. (使)跳飞,漂飞;弹回

M The bullet *ricocheted* ***back*** at my car. 那子弹弹回击中我的车。

P_2 The collision over the new tax bill has *ricocheted* ***against*** the budget procedure. 围绕这一新税收的议案的冲突已反过来影响到预算制定程序。‖ The bullet *ricocheted* ***off*** 〔***from***〕 the wall. 子弹从墙上反弹回来。‖ The ads *ricocheted* ***through*** radio, television and newspapers in all the big cities. 广告在所有大城市的无线电、电视和各报广为传播,引起反响。

rid *v*. (使)摆脱,(使)去掉;除去

VP (B) *rid*...*of*...(正式)从…清除 / *rid* the town *of* rats 把城市的老鼠清除掉 / We must *rid* the country *of* this wickedness. 我们必须使这个国家摆脱这种邪恶。/ He had *rid* himself *of* his illusions. 他已丢掉了幻想。

P_2 be *rid* ***of*** 摆脱掉,免去负担 / be *rid* ***of*** worries 摆脱烦恼 / He is *rid* ***of*** fever. 他不发烧了。/ get *rid* ***of*** 处理掉,丢弃;摆脱,除去,去掉;消灭,杀死 / get *rid* ***of*** trouble 摆脱麻烦 / We can't get *rid* ***of*** the house. 我们卖不掉这所房子。/ She started to worry about how to get *rid* ***of*** her guests. 她开始担心如何才能使客人离去。

riddance *n*. 摆脱;清除;解除

V Let us ***have*** *riddance* of these evils. 让我们铲除这些罪恶吧! ‖ ***make*** (a) complete *riddance* of the mosquitos 把蚊子消灭掉

Q make ***clean*** *riddance* of...把…扫除干净〔一扫而光〕‖ (a) ***good*** *riddance* (to〔of〕bad rubbish)可庆幸的摆脱(指摆脱之后使人如释重负的人或物);(用以表示庆幸的感叹)谢天谢地总算摆脱了 / Their departure was a ***good*** *riddance*. 他们的离去真是一大快事。‖ The experiment showed high rates of kill with some of them showing ***100 percent*** *riddance*. 这些试验显示出很高的杀伤率,其中有些试验达到了100%。

P_2 *riddance* ***from*** adversity 摆脱困境

riddle *n*. 谜(语);谜一般的人物,猜不透的难题

V I can't ***answer*** this *riddle*. 我猜不出这个谜。‖ ***ask*** 〔***propose***, ***propound***(正式)〕 a *riddle* 出谜 ‖ ***explain*** a *riddle* 解谜 ‖ ***guess***〔***find out***〕 a *riddle* 猜谜 ‖ ***read*** a *riddle* 解谜,猜谜 ‖ He thought he had ***solved*** a huge *riddle* of the universe. 他以为他解决了宇宙的一个谜一般的大难题。

Q His character is a ***complete*** *riddle* to me. 他的性格对我来说完全是个谜。‖ the ***eternal*** *riddle* of the universe 永恒的宇宙之谜 ‖ a ***perplexing*** *riddle* 一个费解的谜 ‖ ***Sphinx's*** *riddle* 难解的谜;斯芬克斯的谜(斯芬克斯是希腊神话中狮身女面怪物,常出谜给过路人猜,不能解谜的人均遭它吞食) ‖ the ***unsolved*** *riddle* of the common cold 普通感冒的不解之谜

P He speaks〔talks〕***in*** *riddles*. 他说话令人费解。

P_2 the *riddle* ***of*** the universe 〈existence〉 宇宙〈存在〉之谜 ‖ That man is a *riddle* ***to*** me. 那个人对我来说难以理解。

ride *n*. 骑,搭乘;乘骑旅行(的路程);搭乘旅行的(路程);供乘骑的马

V ***catch***〔***get***〕 a *ride* 搭便车 ‖ He ***enjoyed*** his first bus *ride*. 他第一次乘公共汽车非常愉快。‖ ***give*** sb. a *ride* 让某人搭车 / Could you ***give*** me a *ride* to the station? 你能载我去火车站吗? / She is ***giving*** him a *ride*, isn't she? 她是在欺骗他,难道不是吗? ‖ ***have***(英)〔***take***〕 a *ride* 乘车 / Can I ***have*** a *ride* on your bike? 我可以骑你的自行车吗? / Bernard is tired of movies and suggests that they ***take*** a *ride* in his father's car instead. 伯纳德看电影看腻了,他建议改乘他父亲的汽车去兜风。‖ ***hitch***〔***bum***(美), ***thumb***(美)〕 a *ride*(非正式;美)免费搭车 ‖ ***offer*** sb. a *ride* 请某人搭车 ‖ ***steal*** a *ride* 偷搭车船,白坐车船 / They jumped on a train and ***stole*** a *ride*. 他们跳上一列火车逃票搭乘。

V_2 A *ride* ***sharpens*** the appetite. 骑马可以开胃。

Q a(n) ***auto*** 〈***boat***, ***elephant***, ***horse-back***〉 *ride* 乘汽车〈乘船、骑象、骑马〉‖ The district affords many ***beautiful*** *rides*. 那地区有很多美丽的供骑马的道路。‖ The newspaper gave the case a ***big*** *ride*. 报纸大力宣传这个案情。‖ a ten-minute ***bus*** *ride* 十分钟的公共汽车的路程 ‖ ***cross-scissors*** *ride* 缠骑 ‖ This horse is an ***easy*** *ride*. 这匹马容易驾驭。‖ It is a ***five penny*** *ride* on a bus. 乘公共汽车去需要五便士。‖ a ***free*** *ride* 免费乘车 ‖ a ***joy*** *ride* 乘汽车兜风(尤指偷车乱开) / go on a ***joy*** *ride* in a stolen car 乘偷来的汽车去兜风 ‖ take a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 ***airplane*** *ride* 乘长〈短〉时间的飞机 ‖ a ***picturesque*** *ride* in a Venetian gondola 乘威尼斯狭长平底船观赏美丽的风景 ‖ We have had a ***pleasant*** *ride*. 我们骑马〔乘车〕玩得很高兴。‖ a ***rough*** *ride* 艰难的进程 / The economy is having a ***rough*** *ride*. 经济正遭重重困难。‖ Recovery will not be a ***smooth*** 〔an ***easy***〕 *ride*. 恢复将不会是一帆风顺的。‖ a ***train***〔***railway***〕 *ride* 乘火车

P He takes her out ***for*** little *rides* in the car. 他经常开车带她出去兜风。/ go along ***for*** the *ride*〈非正式；美俚〉(轻轻松松地)随大溜 / go ***for*** a *ride* 骑马出游，骑车(或开车)兜风 / take sb. ***for*** a *ride*〈美俚〉(用汽车等)绑架某人去杀害；〈非正式〉欺骗〈诈骗〉某人；使某人吃亏上当 / The man was taken ***for*** a *ride* by the gang. 那男子被一帮匪徒绑去杀害了。/ I'm afraid we have been taken ***for*** a *ride*. 我担心我们上当受骗了。‖ He came back refreshed ***from*** a *ride* in the woods. 他在树林中骑了一段归来后精神很爽快。‖ go ***on*** a *ride*〈有组织地〉坐车去〈某处〉‖ It is ***within*** ten minutes' railway *ride* to... 到…去坐火车用不了十分钟。

P_2 It is only a short *ride* ***by*** rail from... to... 从…到…乘火车是一趟很短的路程。

ride *v.* 骑〈马，自行车等〉；乘坐

VP (B) *ride on* 骑在…上；乘…走；绕…转动；依靠 / The wheel *rides on* the axle. 轮子在轴上转动。/ The boy was *riding on* his father's shoulders. 男孩骑上他父亲的肩上。/ A lot of money was *riding on* one horse.〈非正式〉许多钱都押在一匹马上。/ The plan *rode on* his nomination. 这些计划要在他被任命后才有可能实现。/ The ship *rode on* the waves. 船乘浪前进。/ He *rode on* the wave of popularity. 他颇孚众望。

M The motorcyclists were *riding* ***alongside***. 这些摩托车手并肩行驶。‖ *ride* ***astride*** 跨在鞍上骑马‖ He *rode* ***away***. He whistled as he went. 他骑车走了，一边走一边吹着口哨。‖ *ride* ***back*** on a bus 乘公共汽车回来‖ I put my pillow on the saddle so that I could *ride* ***comfortably***. 我把垫座放在马鞍上这样骑起来舒服一些。‖ He *rode* a bicycle ***daily***〈***every day***〉to a ripe age. 他每天骑车直到老年。‖ *ride* ***double*** 两人合骑一马〈一辆自行车〉‖ *ride* ***down*** 骑马(或驾车)追上；骑马撞(倒)；克服，战胜；把马骑得精疲力竭 / The sheriff *rode* ***down*** the fugitive. 县治安官追上逃犯。/ Get out of my way or I'll *ride* you ***down***. 让开，否则我就策马把你撞倒。/ *ride* ***down*** all resistance 压倒一切抵制力量 / He *rode* ***down*** three horses. 他把三匹马都骑得累倒了。‖ He was *riding* ***fast***. 他骑得很快。‖ They were *riding* ***full speed***. 他们在全速行驶。‖ The ground *rode* ***hard*** after the frost. 降霜后骑起马来觉得地面很硬。‖ *ride* ***high*** 大获成功，趾高气扬 / *ride* ***high*** on a wave of industrial expansion 乘着工业大发展的浪潮腾飞 / The moon was *riding* ***high***. 月亮高悬天空。‖ Shall we *ride* ***home*** on the bus? 我们乘公共汽车回家，好吗？‖ *ride* ***horseback*** 骑马‖ The boat *rode* the waves ***lightly***. 这艘船轻快地乘浪而去。‖ The officers in that tropical outpost *rode* the artist ***mercilessly***. 在那个热带前哨基地的军官们无情地找岔折磨这个艺术家。‖ *ride* ***off*** 骑马〈自行车等〉而去；〈马球〉将对方挤出球行线 / He jumped on his horse and *rode* ***off***〈***away***〉. 他跃上马，骑走了。/ *ride* ***off*** on a side issue 岔到枝节问题上去，回避要点‖ *ride* ***out*** 安然渡过〈大风，风暴等〉，经受得住 / *ride* ***out*** the storm 经受得住风暴 / Our company managed to *ride* ***out*** the economic recession. 我们的公司安然地渡过了这次经济衰退。/ Can these underground shelters *ride* ***out*** a nuclear attack? 这些地下掩体能经受得住核打击吗？‖ He *rode* ***over*** to see me yesterday. 他昨天骑马〈骑车〉来看我。‖ The horsemen *rode* ***past***. 这骑士骑马经过。‖ The bicycle *rode* ***roughly*** on the bumpy road. 自行车在这高低不平的路上骑起来很颠簸。‖ *ride* ***roughshod*** over sb.〈非正式〉对某人摆架子；欺凌某人；击败某人 / The reactionary rulers *rode* ***roughshod*** over the people. 反动派统治者骑在人民头上作威作福。/ *ride* ***roughshod*** over one opponent after another 击败一个又一个对手‖ The squadron *rode* ***safely*** at anchor. 海军中队舰船安全地抛锚停泊了。‖ *ride* ***sidesaddle*** 侧坐在鞍上骑马(指两腿都放在马鞍的同一边)‖ He got on his bicycle and *rode* ***slowly*** down the road. 他上了自行车沿着道路慢慢地骑。‖ a big powerful car that *rides* ***smoothly*** and ***quietly*** 平稳地而低噪声行驶的大功率轿车‖ The heavy rain made the course *ride* ***soft***. 大雨使那跑马场变得松软〈骑起马来觉得地面很松软〉。‖ *ride* ***up***〈衣服等〉向上拱，缩上去 / My skirt *rides* ***up*** when I sit down. 我坐下时裙子向上拱起。/ They *rode* ***up*** on the back of donkeys. 他们骑着驴走过来。‖ This horse *rides* ***well***. 这匹马好骑。

P_2 Every morning he used to *ride* his mare ***across*** the fields. 过去他每天早晨都骑着牝马穿过田野。‖ They *rode* ***after*** 〈***against***〉 him. 他们骑马追〈赶〉他。‖ The ship was *riding* ***at*** anchor. 船正在抛锚停泊。/ *ride* one's horse ***at*** the enemy 策马冲向敌人 / He *rode* ***at*** full gallop. 他骑马疾驰。‖ We *ride* to work ***by*** bus. 我们乘车上班。/ a country *ridden* ***by*** soldiers 军人跋扈的国家 / He was *ridden* ***by*** foolish fears. 他为愚妄的恐惧所控制。‖ We *rode* ***down*** a road. 我们骑马沿路走下去。‖ *ride* ***for*** a fall 骑马〈自行〉乱撞；以鲁莽行动招致危险〈严重后果〉；自讨苦吃‖ We *rode* ***in*** a wagon from the farm to the town. 我们坐旅行车由农场进城。/ *ride* ***in*** 〔***on***〕 a bus 〈boat, train〉乘车〈船、飞机、火车〉/ He *rode* a shipment of machines ***in*** the truck on his return trip. 他开卡车回来时搭运了一批机器。‖ *ride* ***into*** 〈***to***, ***towards***〉 a park 骑马入公园〈到公园、向公园骑去〉‖ They exposed him and *rode* him ***out of*** town on a rail. 他们揭露了他，把他放在杆上抬着赶出城去。‖ The committee *rode* ***over*** many scruples expressed by the ordinary members. 委员会对一般会员所表示的顾虑都置之不理。‖ I *rode* ***past*** him. 我骑马从他身边经过。‖ He *rode* ***round*** the campus on a bicycle. 他骑自行车在校园里转了一圈。‖ He saddled his horse and *rode* ***to*** the town. 他给马上好鞍，向城里骑去。/ *ride* ***to*** death 把…骑得累死 / He *rode* the horse ***to*** death. 他把马骑得累死了。‖ He *rode* the waves ***with*** an experienced swimmer's ease. 他以经验丰富的游泳者的姿态从容地破浪前进。/ *ride* a race ***with*** sb. 与某人赛马〈赛自行车〉

rider *n.* 骑马(自行车等的)人；(尤美)搭车的人；(文件的)附文，(议会议案的)附加条款

V I only wanted to ***add*** one little *rider* to what you were saying.〈正式〉我只想对你所说的补充一点。‖ ***attach*** a *rider* to a bill 在行将通过的法案中附加一项条款 / A *rider* was ***attached*** to the will. 在遗嘱之后加上附款。‖ Both horse and *rider* were ***drowned*** in the river. 马和骑士都在河里淹死了。‖ The *rider* was ***thrown*** off. 骑手被抛了出去。

Q a ***breakway*** *rider* 摆脱了车群的运动员‖ a ***bus*** 〈***subway***, ***train***〉 *rider* 公共汽车〈地铁、火车〉的乘客‖ ***car*** *rider* 在峰顶爬上车顶的制动员‖ a ***circuit*** *rider*〈基督教卫理公会的〉巡回牧师‖ a ***dispatch*** *rider* 骑摩托车(或骑马)的通讯员[传令兵]‖ an ***easy*** *rider*〈美俚〉靠女人收入过活的姘夫；拉皮条的人；吉他‖ a ***fence*** *rider*〈美〉牧场中检修栅篱的工人；骑墙派‖ a ***freedom*** *rider*〈美俚〉乘坐公共汽车或火车到南方各州进行反种族隔离的游行示威者‖ a ***good*** 〈***bold***, ***dare-devil***, ***poor***〉 *rider* 优秀〈勇敢、蛮勇、差劲〉的骑师‖ a ***hobby*** *rider* 收藏家‖ They wantonly violated the Constitution

in attaching ***legislative*** *riders* to appropriation bills. 他们给拨款法案加上附加条款，肆无忌惮地违反了宪法。‖ a daredevil ***motorcycle*** *rider* 横冲直撞的摩托车手‖ a ***night*** *rider*（美国西部）夜间蒙面骑马从事恐怖活动的秘密组织成员‖ She is ***no*** *rider*〈a ***park*** *rider*〉. 她不会骑马〈她不太懂骑术〉。‖ ***road*** *rider* 公路自行车运动员‖ a ***splendid***〈***graceful***〉 *rider* 高明的〈风度翩翩〉的骑手

P ***by way of*** *rider* 作为…追加，作为附款‖ a horse ***without*** a *rider* 没有骑手的马

P_2 a *rider* ***in*** a car 小汽车乘客 / a *rider* ***in*** a bill 议案附加条款‖ a *rider* ***on*** a bicycle 骑自行车的人

ridicule *n.* 嘲笑，嘲弄；戏弄

V His stupid behaviour ***aroused*** *ridicule*. 他的愚蠢行为引起人们的讪笑。‖ ***bear***〈***bring***，***sustain***（正式）〉 *ridicule* 忍受〈引起、遭到〉嘲笑‖ ***cast***［***throw***］ *ridicule* upon 嘲笑，讽刺，挖苦‖ ***defy***〈***ignore***〉 *ridicule* 对嘲笑毫不在乎〈漠然处之〉‖ His behaviour ***deserves*** *ridicule* rather than blame. 他的行为应受嘲笑而非责备。‖ ***draw***［***excite***、***incur***（书）］ *ridicule* 招致嘲笑‖ My early work was written in secret to ***escape*** *ridicule*. 为了避免别人的嘲笑，我早期的作品都是暗下写成的。‖ ***launch forth***［***direct***］ *ridicule* against... 对…进行嘲笑‖ His suggestion met ***with*** *ridicule* by others. 他的建议遭到了别人的嘲笑。‖ ***pour***［***heap***，***shower***］ *ridicule* on sb.〈sth.〉尽情讥笑某人〈某事〉

Q ***biting***〈***good-natured***，***merciless***〉 *ridicule* 辛辣〈善意、无情〉的嘲弄‖ He was the object of ***lively*** *ridicule*. 他成了人们兴致勃勃戏弄的对象。‖ ***sarcastic*** *ridicule* 冷嘲热讽

P ***Despite*** the *ridicule* of his neighbours, he continued to build a space ship in his garden. 不顾邻居的嘲笑，他继续在花园里建造宇宙飞船。‖ a term applied ***in*** *ridicule* to... 用来嘲弄…的术语‖ bring sb. ***into***［turn sb. ***into***［***to***］，hold sb. up ***to***，cover sb. ***with***］ *ridicule* 嘲笑，讽刺，挖苦 / Don't turn your friend ***into*** *ridicule*. 不要嘲笑你的朋友。‖ His prophecy was greeted with a good deal ***of*** *ridicule*. 他的预言遭到了许多奚落。/ an object ***of*** *ridicule* 被嘲弄的对象‖ lay oneself open ***to*** *ridicule* 使自己成为笑柄 / expose him ***to*** *ridicule* 使他受嘲弄‖ ***make*** sb. the *ridicule* of people 使某人成为笑柄‖ He overwhelmed me ***with*** *ridicule*. 他对我冷嘲热讽。

ridiculous *adj.* 可笑的，荒谬的，滑稽的

M ***extremely***［***utterly***］ *ridiculous* 荒谬绝顶‖ ***foolishly***〈***laughably***〉 *ridiculous* 愚蠢〈荒谬〉得可笑‖ It is the ***most*** *ridiculous* thing I ever heard in my life. 这是我一生听到的最荒谬的事。‖ He jumped around on all fours like a pantomime bear and was ***perfectly*** *ridiculous*. 他像一只哑剧里的熊一样用四肢着地在周围跳，十分荒唐。‖ It would be ***quite***〈***absurdly***〉 *ridiculous* to spend all their money. 他们把所有的钱都花了是荒唐〈荒唐可笑〉的。‖ His asking price is ***simply*** *ridiculous*. 他简直是漫天开口要价。‖ His conduct is ***supremely*** *ridiculous*. 他的行为极其可笑。

P_2 *ridiculous* ***in*** dress〈shape〉衣服〈形状〉好笑的

O It is *ridiculous* to apply for that position. 申请那个工作是荒谬的。‖ It is *ridiculous* that they couldn't receive visas. 他们得不到签证真是荒谬。

rife *adj.* （正式）流行的，普遍的，充满的，众多的

M Genius is nearly extinct, and talent is ***unprecedently*** *rife*. 天才已近绝迹，而人才却空前之多。

P_2 Rumours are *rife* ***about*** the cause of the accident. 现在正流传着关于事故原因的种种谣言。‖ Speculation was *rife* ***as to*** a possible alliance. 普遍揣测有可能结成联盟。‖ We could see that her eyes were *rife* ***for*** mischief. 我们可以看出她的双眼随时都要捉弄人。‖ Disease and violence were *rife* ***in*** the city. 疾病和暴力在这个城市举目皆是。‖ Legends were *rife* ***of*** its extraordinary wealth. 到处都在传说其无穷无尽的财富。‖ Poverty is *rife* ***on*** the small island. 在这小岛上，贫穷很普遍。‖ be［grow, wax〈正式〉］ *rife* ***with*** 充斥着，富于 / The science of animal behavior is *rife* ***with*** controvery. 动物行为学充满了争论。/ These marshlands were once *rife* ***with*** mosquitos. 这些沼泽地曾经到处都是蚊子。/ The city was *rife* ***with*** rumours. 这个城市谣诼纷纷。

O Rumours about them are running *rife*. 有关他们的谣言不胫而走。

rifle *n.* 步枪，来复枪

V ***aim***［***point***，***level***］ a *rifle* at 用步枪瞄准‖ ***assemble***〈***disassemble***〉 a *rifle* 装〈拆〉步枪‖ ***cock*** a *rifle* 扳起来复枪的击铁‖ ***fire***［***shoot***］ a *rifle* 开枪射击‖ ***handle***［***operate***］ a *rifle* 操作来复枪‖ ***load***〈***unload***〉 a *rifle* 给步枪装〈卸〉子弹‖ He ***retrieved*** his *rifle* and strolled back to the car.（正式）他取回步枪，朝汽车慢慢走去。‖ The soldier ***put*** his *rifle* to his shoulder and fired a bullet at the enemy. 这士兵把枪架在肩上向敌人开了枪。‖ ***shoulder*** a *rifle* 把枪扛在肩上

V_3 His *rifle* does not ***carry***［***reach***］ ***far***. 他的来复枪射不远。‖ A *rifle* ***fires***［***goes off***］. 枪响。‖ A *rifle* ***jams***〈***misfires***〉 来复枪卡壳〈不发火〉了。

Q a(n) ***air***〈***hunting***〉 *rifle* 气〈猎〉枪‖ a(n) ***automatic***〈***high powered***，***recoilless***，***semiautomatic***〉 *rifle* 自动〈威力强大的、无后坐力、半自动〉步枪‖ a ***breech loading*** *rifle* 后膛枪‖ a ***machine*** *rifle* 冲锋枪，自动步枪‖ a ***military***［***service***］ *rifle* 军用步枪‖ a high velocity bullet fired from a ***modern*** *rifle* 从现代化的步枪射出的高速度的子弹‖ a ***target***〈***match***，***small-bore***，***toy***〉 *rifle* 打靶〈比赛用、小口径、玩具〉步枪

P He shot the bear ***with*** his *rifle*. 他用来复枪射杀那头熊。/ The soldiers were furnished ***with*** *rifles*. 士兵们已配备了步枪。

P_3 the range ***of*** a *rifle* 来复枪的射程

rifle *v.* 搜劫，劫掠；偷走；迅速翻查

M His mail was ***repeatedly***〈***selectively***〉 *rifled*. 他的信件多次〈有选择地〉遭到翻查。

P_2 *rifle* a person ***of*** his belongings 搜某人的身把财物洗劫一空‖ *rifle* ***through*** the drawer 翻遍抽屉 / She *rifled* ***through*** the contents of his wallet. 她把他的钱包里的东西匆匆翻寻了一遍。

rift *n.* 裂口，裂缝；空隙；裂痕

V ***cause*** a *rift* 制造分裂‖ The blast ***created*** a *rift* in the rock face. 爆炸使岩石的表面出现一条裂缝。‖ ***heal***［***mend***，***span***］ a *rift* 弥合裂痕‖ ***lament*** a *rift* 为出现分裂而悲伤

Q a ***deep marital*** *rift* 夫妇间深深的裂痕‖ There was a ***growing*** *rift* and atmosphere of suspicion between the two parties. 两党间日益增大的不和及互相猜疑的气氛。‖ an ***ideological*** *rift* 思想意识形态的分歧‖ ***high*** *rifts* of blue, white-cloud-dappled sky 白云花斑的蓝天上的高空之间‖ This ***little*** *rift* had widened to a now considerable breach. 这个小小的分歧现在扩大成了相当大的裂痕。

P a spring that gushes ***from*** a *rift* in a red sandstone bluff 从红砂岩峭壁裂缝里涌出的泉水‖ wild flowers

growing ***in*** the *rifts* in the rocks 石缝中生长的小野花 ‖ The moon glimpsed occasionally ***through*** *rifts* in the dense foliage. 月亮有时通过茂密叶子的空隙隐约闪现。

P_2 The developments in the industrial crisis revealed significant *rifts* ***among*** his own supporters. 工业危机的发展暴露出在他自己的支持者中间的显著不和。 ‖ a *rift* ***between*** two nations 两国间的嫌隙 ‖ The sun appeared through a *rift* ***in*** the clouds. 太阳从云层的隙缝中出现。/ a (little) *rift* ***in*** [***within***] the lute 不和的预兆；精神失常的预兆 ‖ *rifts* ***within*** the reactionary group 反动派内部的四分五裂

rig *n*. 1. 钻井架，钻塔；设备；(尤美)套上马匹的马车；运货马车；铰接式卡车；车辆 2. (非正式)装束，服装

V ***drive*** a *rig* 驾驶大卡车 ‖ The driver ***got*** his big *rig* back on the highway. 司机把大卡车驶上公路。

V_2 His *rig* ***consisted of*** a silk hat and overalls. 他的服装包括一顶丝质帽和一件工作裤。

Q 1. an ***assembly*** *rig* 装配架 ‖ A ***camera*** *rig* was positioned at a depth of 20 metres in the lake. 一架摄影机安装在湖底 20 米深处。 ‖ ***drill*** *rig* 钻机，钻架 ‖ an ***elaborate hospital*** *rig* 一套复杂的医疗装置 ‖ a(n) ***experimental*** 〈 ***test*** 〉 *rig* 试验设备〈试车装置〉 ‖ Bring your rod and reel and all the rest of your ***fishing*** *rig*. 带上你的钓鱼竿，钓鱼线以及其他的钓鱼用具。 ‖ a ***hi-fi*** *rig* 高保真度音响设备 ‖ an ***offshore*** *rig* 近岸钻塔 ‖ an ***oil-drilling*** *rig*(石油)钻井机 ‖ a ***sprinkler*** *rig* 喷溅装置，人工降雨装置，洒水设备 2. That's a very ***attractive*** *rig* you have got on. 你身上这套衣服真引人注目。 ‖ a ***bizarre*** *rig* 奇装异服 ‖ He looks quite nifty in a ***butler's*** *rig*. 他穿着男管家的制服看上去非常漂亮。 ‖ dressed in ***festive*** *rig* 穿上节日的服装 ‖ an English judge in ***full*** *rig* 全身装束的英国法官 ‖ Andrew was wearing his ***usual*** *rig*. 安德鲁穿着他平时的服装。 ‖ ***working*** *rig* 工作服

P That boat looks like a fishing vessel ***from*** her *rig*. 那艘船从帆装看来，好像是一艘渔船。 ‖ The drivers ***in*** each *rig* drove in relays. 每辆车里的驾驶员轮流驾驶。/ ***in*** full *rig*(非正式)穿戴齐全的 / football players ***in*** full *rig* 一应行头齐全的(美式)足球运动员

P_2 a *rig* ***of*** the day 日常工作服

right *adj*. 正确的，对的；恰当的，正当的；正常的，好的，健全的；(布的)正面的；右边的

M You are ***absolutely*** *right*. 你绝对正确。 ‖ Is it ***all*** *right* with you? 这对你方便吗？ ‖ Do you feel ***all*** *right*? 你感觉还好吗？(就身体而言) ‖ The bed was *right* ***enough*** but the food was nasty. 眠床还可以，但伙食糟透了。 ‖ The weather is ***just*** *right* for travelling. 这天气正适合旅行。 ‖ It seems ***only*** *right* to tell you that... 似乎应该告诉你… ‖ Your opinions are ***partially*** *right*. 你的看法仅仅部分正确。 ‖ The patient doesn't look ***quite*** *right* yet. 病人情况看来还不太好。 ‖ She is ***very*** *Right*. 她是极右派。

P_2 He was *right* ***about*** essentials. 在实质问题上他是正确无误的。 ‖ She sensed that things weren't *right* ***between*** us. 她感到在我们之间有些矛盾。 ‖ She is *right* ***for*** the job. 她适合做这件工作。 ‖ You were *right* ***in*** assuming that. 你那样认为是对的。/ He was *right* ***in*** refusing the offer. 他拒绝这一建议很对。/ be *right* ***in*** one's mind [head] [***in*** one's *right* mind] 神志正常 ‖ It was *right* ***of*** her to refuse. 她拒绝是对的。

O It is not *right* that they should be treated in that manner. 以那种方式对待他们是不对的。

right *n*. 1. 权，权利，法权 2. 右，右方，右边；右手；右派 3. 正确；正义；正当；(复)真情；实况

V 1. ***abridge*** sb.'s *rights* 限制〈减少〉某人的权利 ‖ ***abuse*** 〈 ***earn*** , ***sell*** 〉 the *right* 滥用〈赢得、出卖〉权利 ‖ ***achieve*** [***acquire*** , ***gain*** , ***obtain***] a *right* 获得权利 ‖ ***achieve*** full civil *rights* 获得了所有的公民权 ‖ ***assert*** [***insist on*** , ***stand on*** [***upon***]] a *right* 坚持权利 / They ***insist on*** equal *rights*. 他们主张平等权利。/ ***assert*** [***stand on***] one's *rights* 坚持(不放弃)自己的权利 ‖ ***buy*** the *right* of... 买…的权利 ‖ ***claim*** a *right* 要求承认权利 ‖ ***concede*** monopoly *rights* to sb. 给某人专卖权 ‖ ***defy*** the *right* of... 蔑视…的权利 ‖ ***deny*** a 〈sb.'s〉 *right* 否定一项〈某人的〉权利 ‖ ***devolve*** *rights* upon sb. 把权利移交给某人 ‖ ***enjoy*** a *right* 享受权利 ‖ ***establish*** their *right* to live 确立他们的生存权利 ‖ ***exercise*** one's legal *right*(正式)行使…的法定权利 ‖ ***forfeit*** [***lose***] one's *right* to... 丧失…的权利 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *right* to... 给予某人…的权利 / The king ***gave*** them the *right* of cutting sticks in the forest. 国王赐给他们砍伐森林树枝的权利。 ‖ I will ***give up*** [***abandon***] my *right*. 我愿意放弃我的权利。 ‖ ***grant*** certain *rights* 授予一定的权利 ‖ ***guarantee*** the *rights* of... 保障…的权利 ‖ ***have*** a *right* 有权利 / ***have*** a *right* of veto 有否决权 / I ***have*** a *right* to my opinion. 我有发表意见的权利。/ We ***have*** the *right* to exist (to remain silent). 我们有生存〈保持缄默〉的权利。 ‖ ***hold*** prior *rights* 享有优先权 ‖ ***infringe*** the *right* of...(正式)侵犯…的权利 ‖ ***ignore*** sb.'s *rights* 无视某人的权利 ‖ "I ***know*** my *rights*," he said. 他说："我知道我的权利。" ‖ ***maintain*** one's *rights* 维护某人的权利 ‖ ***own*** *right* over the land 拥有对土地的所有权 ‖ ***protect*** sb.'s *right* 保护某人的权利 ‖ ***relinquish*** [***abdicate*** (正式), ***renounce*** (正式), ***sign away*** , ***waive*** (正式)] a *right*(正式)放弃某项权利 ‖ ***reserve*** the *right* to take further action 保留采取进一步行动的权利 / All *rights* ***reserved***. 版权所有，不准翻印。 ‖ ***respect*** the *rights* of others 尊重别人的权利 ‖ ***safeguard*** sb.'s *right* 保障某人的权利 ‖ Only thus can they ***secure*** the *right* of work, rest, education and culture for all. (正式)只有这样他们才能够确保大家的工作、休息、教育、文化的权利。 ‖ He ***sold*** the film *rights* of the novel for $50 000. 他以 50 000 美元的价格出售了改编此小说为电影的权利。 ‖ ***suppress*** the *right* of free speech 压制言论自由权 ‖ ***trespass*** sb.'s proprietary *rights* 侵犯某人的所有权 ‖ ***uphold*** 〈 ***use*** , ***usurp*** (正式)〉 *rights* 坚持〈使用、篡夺〉权利 2. Our troops ***attacked*** the enemy's *right*. 我们的军队攻击敌人的右翼。 ‖ ***deliver*** [***throw***] a *right* 用右手打出一拳 ‖ The *right* is ***occupied*** by a neo-Fascist group. 右翼席位被一批新法西斯分子占据。 ‖ ***shoot out*** a straight *right* to the jaw 用右手直向下颌打去 ‖ He ***sneaked*** his *right* home to the jaw. 他偷偷用右拳打中了他的下巴。 ‖ ***take*** the *right* at the fork 到分叉口后向右拐 ‖ I want to see you ***use*** your *right* a lot more in this round. 在这一回合里，我希望你更多地使用右拳。 3. ***confuse*** *right* with wrong 混淆是非 ‖ ***defend*** the *right* 捍卫正义 ‖ ***do*** *right* 做得对，有道理 / ***do*** sb. *right* 公平对待某人 ‖ I have never ***heard*** the *rights* of that story. 我从未听到过关于那件事的真情。 ‖ The defendant does not ***know*** *right* from wrong. 被告没有明辨是非。 ‖ They could not ***learn*** the very *right* of it. 他们弄不清那件事的真实情况。 ‖ ***scorn*** the *right* and choose the wrong 弃善从恶

V 1. His *right* ***lapsed***. 他的权利终止了。 3. find out on which side the *rights* ***lies*** 弄清正义在哪一边

Q 1. ***absolute*** *rights* 绝对权利 ‖ He promised me the ***Australian*** *right* of his play. 他答应给我在澳大利亚上演他的剧作的权利。 ‖ ***book*** 〈***chartered***〉 *right* 版〈特许〉权 ‖ ***bourgeois*** *rights* 资产阶级权利 ‖ ***broadcasting*** *rights* 广播权利 ‖ ***civil*** *rights* 公民权 ‖ ***conjugal*** *rights*(正式)夫妻同居权 ‖ ***consumers'*** *rights* 顾客的权利 ‖ a ***divine*** *right* 神权,上帝赋予的权利 ‖ ***equal*** *rights* for women 妇女的平等权 ‖ ***exclusive*** 〈***sole***〉 *right* 专有权,专利权〈独占权〉‖ ***extra-territorial*** *rights* 治外法权 ‖ ***father*** 〈***mother***〉 *right* 父〈母〉权,父亲〈母亲〉继承权 ‖ ***film*** *right* 放影权 ‖ ***franchise*** *right* 特许经营权 ‖ ***full*** *right* 全权 ‖ ***grazing*** *rights* 放牧[吃草]权 ‖ He has a ***hereditary*** *right* to sit in the House of Lords. 他有做上议院议员的世袭权。 ‖ ***human*** *rights* 人权 ‖ an ***inalienable*** 〈***indefeasible***〉 *right* 不能让与〈不能取消〉的权利 ‖ It is an ***indisputable*** 〈***unquestioned***〉 *right*. 那是一种无可否认〈公认〉的权利。 ‖ ***individual*** *rights* 个人权利 ‖ an ***inherent*** *right* 固有权利 ‖ ***land and water*** *rights* 土地和用水权 ‖ a ***legal*** *right* 法定权利;合法权利 ‖ ***marital*** *rights* 婚姻权(即同居权),夫权 ‖ ***mineral*** *rights*(矿藏)开采权 ‖ ***mining*** 〈***maritime***, ***navigation***, ***patent***〉 *right* 采矿〈海洋、航海、专利〉权 ‖ ***natural*** *rights* 天赋人权 ‖ an ***obligatory*** *right* 债权 ‖ ***patients'*** *right* 病人的权利 ‖ have a ***perfect*** *right* 完全有权 ‖ ***performance*** *right* 上演权 ‖ ***personal*** *rights* 人的权利;公民权利 ‖ ***political*** *rights* 政治权利,参政权 ‖ ***popular*** *right* 民众的权利 ‖ ***preferential*** [***priority***] *right* 优惠权,优先权 ‖ ***prescriptive*** *rights* 依时效而取得的权利 ‖ ***property*** *rights*(律)物权,财产权,产权利 ‖ ***publishing*** *rights* under a contract 依照一项合同而拥有的出版权 ‖ ***religious*** *rights* 宗教权利 ‖ ***sovereign*** *rights* 主权 ‖ ***squatters'*** *right*(美)擅自占住(在公地上定住)者的权利 ‖ ***territorial*** *rights* 领海权 ‖ a(n) ***vested*** [***acquired***, ***established***] *right* 既得权利 ‖ ***veterans'*** *rights*(美)退伍军人的权利 ‖ a ***voting*** *right* 选举权 ‖ ***women's*** *rights* 妇女的权利 2. a sweeping victory for the ***conservative*** *Right* 保守的右派的大胜利 ‖ the ***extreme*** [***far***] *right* 极右派 ‖ a ***hard*** [***stiff***] *right* 强劲的右拳 / a ***hard*** *right* to the jaw 向下颌打去的一记有力的右拳

P ***as of*** *right*(英)[***by*** (good) *right*] 因属正当的要求,作为合法权利 ‖ I stood ***at*** her *right*. 我站在她的右边。/ Three loud knocks were heard on the door ***at*** the *right*. 听到右边的门上有三下响亮的敲门声。/ ***at*** the *right* of the main entrance 在正门的右侧 ‖ distinguish ***between*** *right* and wrong 分清是非 ‖ ***by*** *rights* 根据正当权利,正当合理地,按理 / I should not ***by*** *right*(*s*) have told you. 按理我不该告诉你。/ ***by*** *right* of 凭借,由于,因为 / The Normans ruled England ***by*** *right* of conquest. 诺曼人藉征服的力量统治英国。/ They held their lands ***by*** *right* of the sword. 他们用兵权控制他们的地产。 ‖ grant licenses ***for*** the *rights* to the invention 授予发明的权利的证书 / We shall fight ***for*** our *rights*. 我们将为我们的权利而战。 ‖ ***in*** *right* of sb. 依仗某人的头衔〈权利〉/ claiming the dukedom ***in*** *right* of his wife 仰仗其夫人的权利要求得到公爵爵位 / ***in*** the *right* of 凭(某人)本身的权利 / ***in*** one's own *right* 凭本身的权利〈能力、实力、资格等〉/ a man of letters ***in*** his own *right* 一个凭本人的能力而成为文学家的人 / an excellent novel ***in*** its own *right* 一部本来就是很优秀的小说 / ***in*** the *right* 正确,有理 / I must find out which of them was ***in*** the *right*. 我一定要了解清楚他们当中谁有理。 ‖ abridge citizens ***of*** their *rights* 剥夺公民的权利 / a bill ***of*** *rights* 权力法案 / ***of*** *right* (= ***as of*** *right*) / Retiring pensions are given ***as of*** *right*. 退休金作为应享的权利而发给。/ accorded of grace and not ***of*** *right* 根据仁慈而不是根据权利 ‖ A house was ***on*** our *right*. 我们的右边是一幢房子。/ go up the staircase ***on*** the *right* 从右边楼梯上去 ‖ Authors should be protected ***over*** their *rights*. 应保护作者的权利。 ‖ keep ***to*** the *right* 靠右走 / turn ***to*** the *right* 向右拐(弯) / bear (***to*** the) *right* 向右转,走右边一条路 / About a mile farther on, bear ***to*** the *right*. 往前再走大约一英里,然后向右拐。/ Put matters ***to*** *rights* 整顿事情 ‖ He infringes 〈tramples〉 ***upon*** my *rights*. 他侵害〈蹂躏〉我的权利。 ‖ ***within*** one's *rights* 在自身合法权利范围之内,不越权 / You are ***within*** your *rights* not ***to*** answer. 你有权利不作回答。

P₂ do *right* ***by*** sb. [do sb. *right*] 公平对待某人,给某人应有的评价 ‖ *rights* ***for*** living 生存权 ‖ a *right* ***in*** 在…方面的权利 ‖ the *right* ***of*** assembly 集会权 / the *right* ***of*** asylum(国家的)庇护权,(个人的)要求避难权 / the *right* ***of*** a free press 出版自由权 ‖ *right* ***to*** a patent 专利权 / He bought the *right* ***to*** the play. 他买了这剧本的版权。/ the *right* ***to*** privacy 隐私权

O put... *right* [set... to *rights*] (非正式)恢复正常,纠正,校正 / A day's rest would put me *right*. 休息一天会使我恢复过来。/ Could the psychiatrist put all their troubles *right*. 那精神病医师能解除他们的一切痛苦吗? / He crossed his legs, getting his knife-edge crease to *rights*. 他交叉起双腿,把刀刃般笔直的裤子折缝弄直。

right-of-way *n*. (车船等的)先行权,超行权;通行权;先议权,优先权;(美)(铁路线,公路等穿越其间的)公用事业用地

V ***acquire*** *rights-of-way* for a pipeline along miles of private lands(正式)取得横贯私人土地里的管道用地 ‖ ***give*** the *right-of-way* to quicker vehicles 给速度较快的车辆以先行权 / They ***gave*** the bill the *right-of-way* in the Senate. 他们在参议院给这项议案以先议权。 ‖ ***have*** the *right-of-way* over... 有…的优先权 / Ambulances ***have*** the *right-of-way* over other vehicles. 救护车有超过其他车辆的优先通行权。 ‖ ***yield*** the *right-of-way* to pedestrians on uncontrolled zebra crossings 在无控制斑马线横通处让行人优先通过

P₂ We have a *right-of-way* ***across*** his field to our house. 我们有穿过他的田地走回家里的通行权。 ‖ two public *rights-of-way* ***through*** the forest 穿越森林中的两条公用道路

rigid *adj*. 严格死板的,苛严的,严厉而不通融的,固执僵化的;坚硬的

M He is ***always*** *rigid* in his performance of his self-appointed duties. 他总是严格地完成给自己指定的任务。 ‖ Some of the older nannies are ***extremely*** *rigid*. 一些较老的保姆非常刻板。 ‖ Child-raising methods were much ***more*** *rigid* than they are today. 过去抚养孩子的方法比现在严格得多。 ‖ Metals are not ***perfectly*** *rigid* — but elastic. 金属并不是绝对坚硬的,而是有弹性的。 ‖ The structure became ***quite*** *rigid*. 这结构变得非常坚硬。 ‖ His mind has become ***rather*** *rigid*. 他的思想变得非常僵化。 ‖ Don't be ***so*** *rigid* — relax. 不要那么僵硬,放松些。 ‖ You are ***too*** *rigid* — you must learn to compromise. 你太没有灵活性,你必须学会妥协。 ‖ He is ***very*** *rigid* in his ideas on marriage. 他对婚姻的看法非常固执。

P_2 *rigid* ***about*** [***on***] points of procedure 对程序的问题毫不含糊 ‖ a body *rigid* ***from*** the cold 冻僵的躯体 ‖ *rigid* ***in*** one's views 意志坚定 ‖ She was *rigid* ***with*** fear. 她吓得僵住了。

rile *v.* (非正式)使恼火,惹…生气;(美)搅浑

VP (J)It *riled* me that they were paying no taxes. 他们不交税使我很恼火。

M A shower would ***quickly*** *rile* many streams with the runoff from dirt roads. 阵雨会使许多溪流因来自泥路上的流水而很快变得浑浊。‖ There were some things he does that ***really*** *rile* me. 他做的一些事情确实使我很生气。‖ *rile* ***up*** public opinion 激怒舆论

riled *adj.* (非正式)激怒的

M Everybody is *riled* ***up*** about it. 人人都为此恼火。

P_2 be *riled* ***at*** ... 对…生气

O She was *riled* that nobody believed her story. 没有人相信她的话,她生气了。

rim *n.* (尤指圆物的)边,边缘;轮圈;辋圈;水面

V His glasses ***had*** gold *rims*. 他的眼镜有副金框。‖ She ***licked*** the *rim* of milk from her upper lip. 她把嘴唇的一线牛奶舔掉。‖ ***protect*** the *rim* of a wheel 保护车轮的轮圈。

Q ***automotive*** *rim* 汽车轮圈 ‖ a straw hat with a ***broad*** *rim* 宽边草帽 ‖ cups with ***broken*** *rims* 杯口破了的杯子 ‖ the ***dark*** *rim* of the horizon 黑沉沉的地平线 ‖ the ***golden*** *rim* 王冠 ‖ the ***inside*** *rim* of a turntable 旋转台的内缘 ‖ The wagon wheel had an ***iron*** *rim*. 载货马车的轮圈是铁的。‖ the ***north*** *rim* of the canyon 大峡谷的北缘悬崖 ‖ the ***sea's*** *rim* 水平线 ‖ the ***southern*** *rim* of the country 国家的南部边缘

P a glow ***along*** the *rim* of the hills 沿着山脊的红光 ‖ He glanced humorously at her, ***from above*** the *rim* of his spectacles. 他从眼镜的上边缘幽默地看了她一眼。‖ We stood ***on*** the canyon's *rim*. 我们站在峡谷的边缘上。/ ***on*** the *rim* of a crater 在火山口的边缘上 ‖ Whisky splashed ***over*** the *rim* of his glass. 威士忌酒从他的杯边上溅出来。‖ Each sheet was written ***to*** the *rim* in his crabbed little hand. 他用潦草难认的小字密密麻麻写遍每张纸。‖ ***up to*** the *rim* 直到边缘

P_2 the *rim* ***of*** a(n) coin 〈tabletop, bowl, cup, ocean〉硬币的边缘(桌子的边沿、碗口、杯口、大洋的边际)

rind *n.* (瓜,果等的)皮,外皮;树皮;外层,表层;外观

V He never ***cut*** the *rinds* off the rashers. 他吃熏咸肉从来不把皮切掉。

Q ***bacon*** *rinds* 腊肉皮(熏咸肉) ‖ ***cheese*** *rind* 干酪的外皮 ‖ ***grated lemon*** *rind* 轧碎的柠檬皮 ‖ atmosphere, the earth's ***invisible*** *rind* 大气、地球的看不见的外层 ‖ ***lemon*** 〈***melon***, ***pomegranate***, ***watermelon***〉 *rind* 柠檬(瓜、石榴、西瓜)皮 ‖ ***pork*** *rind* (熏制)猪肉皮 ‖ This cheese has a very ***thick*** *rind*. 这块干酪的皮很厚。‖ fruits with ***tough*** *rinds* 皮很坚硬的水果

P_2 the *rind* ***of*** a tree 树皮 / the *rind* ***of*** cheese 干酪外皮

(用法)人们通常说 *rind* of a melon(瓜皮), the peel 或者 the *rind* of a lemon(柠檬皮),但是说 the peel of an orange(桔子皮)。

ring *n.* 1. 戒指,环圈,金属环,圆环,圆圈;圆形小灶盘;小集团,团伙;拳击台,摔跤台;竞选;角逐(场所) 2. 铃声,钟声;(表示特定感情的)语气,口气;鸣铃,按铃,敲钟,打电话

V 1. ***blow*** smoke *rings* 吐烟圈 ‖ ***close*** the *ring* around... 缩紧包围… ‖ ***Count*** the *rings* of a tree when it is cut across. 横切树木时,数它的年轮。‖ The chorus can ***dance*** *rings* around any other. 这个歌舞团在舞蹈方面比别的歌舞团好得多。‖ The crowd cheered as the boxer ***entered*** the *ring*. 当拳击者走进拳击台时,人群欢呼起来。‖ They ***formed*** a *ring* around him. 他们在他周围围成一圈。‖ He that runs fastest ***gets*** the *ring*. 谁跑得快谁得奖;捷足者先登。/ ***get*** the *ring* (尤指女方)得到戒指订终身 ‖ ***hold*** [***keep***] the *ring* 不介入冲突,袖手旁观 ‖ ***join*** 〈***break up***, ***expose***〉 a drug *ring* 参加(破获、揭露)贩毒集团 ‖ ***lead*** the *ring* 领头,发起 ‖ The hot teapot ***left*** a *ring* on the polished table. 热茶壶在光亮的桌子上烫下了一个圈。‖ ***make*** a *ring* 围成圈,结成小集团操纵市场 / ***make*** [***run***] *rings* round sb. (非正式)比…快得多;大大胜过 / The jet fighter ***made*** *rings* round the Boeing 747. 喷气式战斗机飞快超过那架波音 747 飞去。/ He was ***making*** [***working***] *rings* round the other boys. 他比其他孩子干得利落得多。‖ He ***organized*** *rings* stealing cars. 他组织了一个盗窃汽车的集团。‖ When a lady marries, a *ring* is ***put on*** her finger. 当一位女士结婚时,在她的手上戴上结婚戒指。‖ ***put out*** [***blow***, ***make***, ***puff out***] *rings* of smoke 喷吐烟圈 ‖ The police just ***rounded up*** a *ring* of thieves. 警察刚把一个盗窃集团一网打尽。‖ ***set*** a *ring* with a jewel 给戒指嵌宝石 ‖ ***spew*** one's *ring* (俚)狂吐 ‖ ***wear*** [***have***] a *ring* on one's finger 手指上戴着戒指 2. ***answer*** the *rings* of the telephone bell 接电话 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *ring* (非正式;美)打电话给某人 / I will ***give*** you a *ring* this evening. 今晚我将给你打电话。/ He ***gave*** a loud *ring* at the door. 他猛按了一下门铃。‖ ***have*** a *ring* of... 有…的声音[意味] / Her excuse ***had*** a plausible *ring*. 她的托词听上去似乎有理。/ ***have*** the right [true] *ring* about it 响声很对头,听起来很真诚 / This coin ***has*** a good *ring*. 这硬币掷地有声。‖ Did you ***hear*** a *ring*? 你听到铃声了吗? ‖ ***try*** the *ring* of a silver coin 试试银币的响声

V_2 1. A *ring* of corrupt politicians ***controlled*** the city. 一伙腐败的政客把持着这个城市。2. The first *ring* of the phone ***failed*** to wake him. 第一声电话铃响未能把他唤醒。‖ Each *ring* of the telephone ***filled*** me with dread. 每声电话铃响都使我满心恐惧。

Q 1. a(n) ***annual*** [***growth***] *ring* (树木)年轮 ‖ a ***basket*** *ring* (体)篮圈 ‖ a ***boxing*** 〈***wrestling***〉 *ring* 拳击(摔跤)台 ‖ a ***brass*** *ring* (俚)发财的机会,中奖的机会 ‖ a ***buoy*** [***life***] *ring* 救生圈 ‖ a ***class*** 〈***seal***, ***signet***〉 *ring* 某届毕业生纪念(印章、图章)指环 ‖ a ***circus*** 〈***stock sales***〉 *ring* 马戏(牲畜展卖)场 ‖ a coffee ***cup*** *ring* on the table 留在餐桌上的咖啡杯印 ‖ There were ***dark*** *rings* of fatigue beneath his eyes. 他很疲倦,双眼出现了黑圈。‖ a ***diamond*** 〈***gold***, ***silver***, ***sapphire***〉 *ring* 钻石(金、银、蓝宝石)戒指 ‖ She brewed tea on a little ***electric*** *ring*. 她在小的电灶上煮茶。‖ a(n) ***engagement*** [***betrothal***] *ring* 订婚戒指 ‖ a ***key*** 〈***wheel***〉 *ring* 钥匙(轮)圈 ‖ ***noodle*** *rings* 快餐面条 ‖ a ***numbered*** *ring* 标出数码的小环 ‖ a ***piston*** *ring* 活塞环 ‖ a ***Polish*** *ring* 波兰香肠圈 ‖ a ***political*** *ring* 政治集团 ‖ He threw his hat into the ***presidential*** *ring*. 他宣布参加总统竞选。‖ ***rubber*** *rings* for sealing fruit jars 水果罐封口用的橡皮密封圈 ‖ ***smoke*** *rings* 烟圈 ‖ a ***smuggling*** 〈***blackmarket***, ***pricefixing***〉 *ring* 走私(黑市、操纵价格的)集团 ‖ a ***spy*** *ring* 间谍网 ‖ the ***swinging*** [***flying***, ***hoisting***, ***lifting***] *rings* (体)吊环 ‖ a ***teething*** *ring* (供出牙期婴儿咬的)橡皮环 ‖ a ***wedding*** [***marriage***] *ring* 结婚戒指 ‖ surrounded by a ***wide*** *ring* of suspicion 被浓厚的怀疑气氛所包围 2. There was a

false*〈*decisive*, *pleasant*〉 *ring to his words. 他的话听起来不真实〈决断有力、令人愉快〉。‖ The books he mentioned had a ***familiar ring*** about them. 他提到的书听起来很熟悉。‖ The scheme has a ***fantastic ring*** about it. 这个规划的调子有些古怪。‖ We have a ***full ring*** of 8 bells at our church. 我们教堂有全套八口钟。‖ a ***hollow ring*** 虚伪的声调‖ an ***old-fashioned ring*** 过时的调子‖ His story has a ***sad*〈*realistic*〉 *ring*** to it. 他讲的故事听起来很悲惨〈相当真实〉。‖ The word "analysis" has a ***Scotland Yard ring*** about it. "分析"一词带着伦敦警察厅用语的特征。‖ His voice had a ***triumphant ring***. 他说的话带有胜利者的口气。

P It was Julie's voice that answered, ***after*** two *rings*. 电话铃响了两声后，接电话的是朱丽叶的声音。‖ The president was surrounded ***by*** a *ring* of bodyguards. 总统由一群警卫员围着。‖ abandon the stage ***for*** the *ring* 放弃舞台而从事马戏表演‖ He announced his retirement ***from*** the *ring*. 他宣布从拳击运动引退。‖ ***in*** a *ring* 成圈地，一团团地 / run ***in*** *rings* 排成圆圈环跑 / The children danced ***in*** a *ring*. 孩子们围成圆圈跳舞。/ meet ***in*** the *ring* 比赛拳击〈摔跤〉/ be ***in*** the *ring* for... 参加…的竞选‖ The two wrestlers leaped ***into*** the *ring*. 两名摔跤运动员跳上摔跤台。‖ She unlocked the door from a key ***on*** her *ring*. 她用钥匙环上的钥匙把门打开。‖ He looked for confirmation ***round*** the *ring* of faces. 他环顾周围一张张的脸，想从人们的表情得到证实。‖ be surrounded ring ***upon*** *ring* 被层层包围

P_2 There was a *ring* ***at*** the door. 有人按门铃。‖ *rings* ***in*** water 一圈一圈的水纹‖ a *ring* ***of*** light round the moon 月亮的晕轮 / a dog with a *ring* ***of*** white around his neck 脖子上有一圈白毛的狗 / There was a *ring* ***of*** truth in his statement. 他说的话听起来是真实的。‖ She had a diamond *ring* ***on*** her finger. 她戴了一枚钻石戒指。

ring *v.* 打电话；按铃，敲钟；按铃召唤，钟声大作，(时钟)报出(钟声等)，到处高声传说；以圆圈环绕，包围；成环形

VP (B) *ring for* sb.〈sth.〉打电话找〈要〉，按铃要…来 / *ring for* the maid 按铃叫女仆 / She *rang for* a drink. 她按铃要一杯饮料。‖ *ring with* sth. 回响；(耳朵)充满着鸣声 / The whole town was *ringing with* his fame. 他在整个城镇极负名望。‖ The auditorium *rang with* laughter. 礼堂笑声响彻。(K) Her words *ring* false〈true, hollow〉. 她说的话听起来是虚假〈真实、空洞〉的。

M About ten o'clock the telephone bell *rang* ***again***. 大约10点钟电话铃又响了。‖ You must *ring* the hospital ***at once***. 你必须马上给医院打电话。‖ *ring* sb. ***back*** 再打电话来〈去〉，回电话 / I'm teaching at the moment. Can I *ring* you ***back***? 我正在上课，等一会儿再给你打电话好吗？‖ *ring* ***down*** 响铃以示结束，响铃落幕；结束，终止 / When the curtain was *rung* ***down*** on the first performance, the audience broke into enthusiastic applause. 当第一场演出落幕时，观众响起了热烈的掌声。/ The accident *rang* ***down*** the curtain on his law career. 这起意外事故结束了他的律师生涯。‖ I believe Louis *rang* you ***earlier*** about the ticket. 我相信露易丝早些时打电话告诉你有关戏票的事了。‖ *ring* ***in***(非正式)把…纳入；偷偷带进；(根据考勤钟)打卡上班；鸣钟迎来；(尤英)与本单位通电话 / They *rang* ***in*** a horse in a race under a false name. 他们偷偷牵进一匹马冒名顶替参加比赛。/ We have to *ring* ***in*** at the plant before eight o'clock in the morning. 我们得在早上8点之前到工厂上班。/ The New Year was *rung* ***in*** by the chimes. 钟声迎来了新年。/ He *rang* ***in*** to find out if we had come. 他打电话给单位查问我们是否来了。‖ ***Just*** *ring* if you need anything. 如果你需要什么东西只管按铃。‖ I will *ring* you ***later***. 我稍迟些给你打电话。‖ The cyclist *rang* his bell ***loudly***. 这位骑自行车的人把铃按得很响。‖ *ring* ***off***(尤美)挂断电话；(俚)住嘴 / He *rang* ***off*** before I could ask his name. 我还没来得及问他的姓名，他就把电话挂断了。‖ *ring* ***out***(概据考勤钟)打卡下班；鸣钟送别；突然响起 / What time do you *ring* ***out*** on Friday afternoon? 你们星期五下午什么时间打卡下班？/ *ring* the old year ***out*** and the new ***in*** 送旧年，迎新年 / A shot *rang* ***out*** from the opposite bank. 河对岸传来一声枪声。‖ His name is *ringing* the country ***over***. 他名噪全国。‖ *ring* ***round*** 给几处打电话；环绕 / Maybe we'd better have the party tomorrow, instead of on Saturday, I'll *ring* ***round*** to find out who's free to come. 也许我们最好在明天而不是星期六聚会，我来打电话看看谁有时间参加。/ The city is *ringed* ***round*** with hills. 此城群山环抱。‖ The front-door bell *rang* ***sharply***〈***furiously***, ***merrily***〉. 前门的铃声急促〈猛烈、欢快〉地响起来。‖ Irene's words ***still*** *rang* in her heads. 爱琳的话仍在她的脑际回响。‖ *ring* ***through*** 给…打通电话 / His secretary *rang* ***through*** to his home. 他的秘书把电话打到他家。‖ The telephone has *rung* ***twice*** since midnight. 半夜以来电话铃声响了两次。‖ *ring* ***up***(尤英)给…打电话；鸣铃启幕，把…记入现金进出记录机；登录 / Have you *rung* ***up*** your mother recently? 最近你打过电话给你母亲吗？/ The curtain was *rung* ***up*** on a new epoch in our history. 我国历史上一个新纪元的序幕揭开了。/ The supermarket clerk *rang* ***up*** $15 and gave me the receipt. 超级市场售货员把15美元的货款记入现金出纳机，把发票给了我。/ *ring* ***up*** another success 记下又一成就

P_2 Oaths *rang* ***across*** the stable yard. 从马厩的院子里传来了骂声。‖ Someone is *ringing* ***at*** the door. 有人在按门铃。/ The alarm clock *rings* on the bedside table every morning ***at*** 6 o'clock. 每天早晨6点钟床头柜上的闹钟就响了。‖ The date of her birthday was *ringed* ***in*** red in my diary. 在我的日记上她的生日是用红笔圈了出来的。/ His unkind remarks *rang* ***in*** my ears. 他的刻毒的话非常刺耳。‖ He *rang* ***round*** all his friends to see who could come to the party. 他打电话给所有的朋友，看看谁能来参加聚会。/ *Ring* ***round*** the words which you think mean the same in this sentence. 把句子中意义相同的词圈出来。‖ A shout of approval *rang* ***through*** the hall. 一阵同意的呼喊声传遍了礼堂。‖ The bell *rang* ***throughout*** the valley. 钟声响彻山谷。‖ The woods *rang* ***with*** the sound of the ax. 树林里响彻了斧子伐木的声音。/ The presidential palace was *ringed* ***with*** tanks. 总统府被坦克车团团围住。

ringside *n.* (比赛场的)台边区，台边前排坐席；近处观看位置

P sit ***at*** *ringside* 坐在台边前排‖ We had a seat ***by*** the *ringside* for a close view of the fight. 我为了能在近距离观看那场拳击比赛，便选了一个台边席位就座。/ We had seats ***by*** the *ringside* for the big fight and saw it all. 我们坐在拳击台台边第一排位置，那次大赛看得一清二楚。‖ An usher led them to their seats three rows ***from*** the *ringside*. 引座员把他们带到离台边第四排的座位。

rink *n.* 溜冰场；水球馆；溜冰房；草地滚球场

Q an ***artificially frozen*** *rink* 人工冷冻溜冰场 ‖ an ***ice-hockey*** *rink* 冰球场 ‖ a(n) ***ice*** [***ice-skating***, ***skating***] *rink* 溜冰场 ‖ a ***roller-skating*** *rink* 四轮溜冰鞋溜冰场

P ***at*** a *rink* 在溜冰场 ‖ I will meet you ***on*** the *rink*. 我们在溜冰场上见。

riot *n*. 暴乱,骚动,大混乱;(旧;非正式)非常成功的事物;非常滑稽有趣的人(或物)(色彩,声音等的)丰富,众多;(感情等的)放纵;喧闹,狂欢;(美俚)降价销售

V ***cause*** a *riot* 引起骚乱 ‖ ***crush*** [***put down***, ***quell***, ***suppress***] a *riot* 镇压[平定]暴乱 ‖ Many of the stores are ***having*** a shoe *riot*. 许多商店在举行鞋子大减价。‖ ***incite*** [***foment***(正式), ***instigate***, ***provoke***, ***spark***(美), ***spark off***(英), ***stir up***, ***touch off***] a *riot* 煽起一场暴乱 ‖ ***make*** a *riot* 闹事,骚乱 ‖ ***raise*** [***get up***, ***start***] a *riot* 掀起暴乱 ‖ ***run*** *riot* 撒野,胡作非为;(感情等)约束不住;(想像力等)自由驰骋;(疾病等)猖獗;肆虐;(植物等)长得过于茂密 / When the teacher left the room the children ***ran*** *riot*. 当老师离开教室时,孩子们就闹起来。/ Her fancies ***ran*** *riot*. 她想入非非。/ His tongue ***runs*** *riot*. 他信口开河。/ The plague ***ran*** *riot*. 时疫猖獗。‖ ***stage*** a *riot* 发动一场暴乱 ‖ The police ***stopped*** several *riots* by force. 警察以武力制止了几处骚乱。

V_2 A *riot* ***broke out*** [***erupted***]. 一场骚乱爆发了。

Q a ***communal*** 〈***race***〉 *riot* 教族〈种族〉骚乱 ‖ an ***election*** *riot* 选举时的骚乱 ‖ a ***mass*** 〈***prison***〉 *riot* 民众骚动〈监狱暴动〉‖ a ***miniature*** 〈***transient***〉 *riot* 小规模的暴动〈短暂的骚乱〉‖ a ***student*** *riot* 学潮 ‖ an ***uncontrolled*** *riot* 无法控制的骚乱

P be drowned ***in*** *riot* 沉浸在狂欢中 ‖ The protest march developed ***into*** a *riot*. 抗议示威游行发展成为一场暴乱。

P_2 *He is a riot* ***at*** a party. 他在社交聚会上是个非常诙谐有趣的人。‖ Riots ***during*** the election were dealt with by the police. 选举时的骚动被警察制止了。‖ *riot* ***in*** ... 放纵于,沉湎于 ‖ The garden was a *riot* ***of*** colour. 花园里五彩缤纷。/ break out in a *riot* ***of*** laughter 纵声大笑

rip *v*. 撕(破),扯,剥去;划破;(车,船)猛开;(非正式)猛冲,飞速行进

M *rip* ***across*** 把…撕成两半 / Without a word he *ripped* the report ***across*** and threw the halves into the basket. 他一言不发,把报告撕成两半,扔进字纸篓里去。‖ *rip* ***along***(非正式)(车,船)全速前进 ‖ *rip* ***apart*** 撕破,拆掉;把(一个地方)搞得乱七八糟 / The electrical wiring in the house will all need to be replaced, and I dare say the house will be *ripped* ***apart*** in the process. 房子里的电线全部要更换,我敢说,在这过程中,房子将会搞得乱七八糟。‖ *rip* ***away*** 剥开,揭开,除去 / The strain was too great, the sleeve *ripped* ***away*** from the coat. 拉力太大,袖子都从衣服上扯开了。/ He *ripped* ***away*** the faded hangings from the wall. 他把挂在墙上的褪色帘帷扯了下来。‖ *rip* ***down***(从高处)撕下 / The crowd *ripped* ***down*** posters depicting their political opponents. 人群把描述他们的政敌的招贴画撕了下来。‖ *rip* ***off***(俚)撕掉,迅速脱掉;(俚)偷窃,抢劫;(俚)剥掉,敲诈 / The explosion *ripped* ***off*** the whole front of the restaurant. 爆炸把餐馆的整个正面都掀掉了。/ I wouldn't dare to *rip* ***off*** a bank, would you? 我不敢抢劫银行,你敢吗? / The local shopkeepers were all trying to *rip* ***off*** the tourists. 所有的本地店主都在想方设法敲游客的竹杠。‖ *rip* ***out*** 撕开,扯掉;(非正式)狠狠地发出(诅咒) / The criminals have *ripped* the telephone wires ***out***, so we can't call the police. 罪犯们把电话线扯掉了,我们无法打电话叫警察。/ He *ripped* ***out*** an angry oath. 他破口大骂。‖ *rip* ***up*** 撕碎;撕毁;取消(协议等);挖开(路面等);重提(旧恨等),揭(疮疤) / *rip* ***up*** all the letters 把全部信件撕成碎片 / *rip* ***up*** a contract 撕毁合同 / Machinery commenced *ripping* ***up*** the earth. 机器开始翻土。/ *rip* ***up*** old scandals 翻过去丑闻的老账

P_2 His shirt *ripped* ***at*** the seam. 他的衬衫接缝处裂开了。‖ I *ripped* the phone ***from*** her hand. 我从她手上把电话筒抢过来。‖ A bullet *ripped* a hole ***in*** his head. 一颗子弹穿过他的脑袋,留了个窟窿。/ The nail *ripped* a hole ***in*** her dress. 她的衣服被钉子划了个洞。‖ *rip* ***into*** 攻击,抨击 / The politician *ripped* ***into*** his opponent. 这位政治家抨击他的对手。‖ *rip* the seams ***of*** a garment 拆开衣缝 ‖ I *ripped* my stocking ***on*** a nail. 我的袜子被钉子挂破了。‖ The taxi *ripped* ***through*** a busy street. 出租汽车在一条热闹的马路上疾驶而过。‖ *rip* ***to*** pieces 〈shreds〉 撕成碎片;驳得体无完肤 / The next speaker *ripped* his opponent's argument ***to*** shreds in a few minutes. 在几分钟内,第二个发言人把他的对手的论点驳得体无完肤。‖ The sail *ripped* ***under*** the force of the wind. 船帆由于风力过大而撕裂。

ripe *adj*. 成熟的,成熟老练的;(贮存后)适于食用的;(酒)芳醇的;(非正式)(气味)刺鼻的,难闻的;(非正式)(言语)粗俗的,下流的

M His language is ***a bit*** *ripe* at times. 有时他的语言有些粗俗。‖ the cherries not *ripe* ***enough*** to eat 还未熟得能吃的樱桃 ‖ The corn is ***quite*** *ripe*. 谷物已很成熟。‖ He smelled ***rather*** *ripe*, and she moved away from him. 他身上有一股很难闻的气味,因此她走开了。‖ ***Soon*** *ripe* soon rotten. 早熟早烂。(喻)早慧早衰。

P_2 *ripe* ***for*** 准备就绪,时机成熟,适于…的 / *ripe* ***for*** the picking 已成熟,可以采摘 / The time is *ripe* ***for*** action. 行动的时机成熟了。/ The rice is *ripe* ***for*** harvest. 稻已熟,可以收割了。‖ He is *ripe* ***in*** judgement. 他有准确的判断力。‖ *ripe* ***with*** experience 经验熟练

ripen *v*. (使)成熟,(使感情等)成熟

M The apples are *ripening* ***quickly***. We shall soon be able to pick them. 这些苹果熟得很快,我们很快就可以摘了。‖ Time will ***soon*** *ripen*. 时机将很快成熟。

P_2 He *ripens* it ***by*** artificial heat. 他用人工热使它成熟。‖ The grower may *ripen* the fruit in transit or arrival ***by means of*** ethylene. 果农可以使水果在运输中或到达时用乙烯使之成熟。‖ The corn *ripened* ***in*** the sun. 小麦在太阳的照射下成熟了。‖ Their friendship *ripened* ***into*** love. (正式)他们的友谊发展成爱情。/ His thought *ripened* ***into*** action. (正式)他的思想已成熟而成为行动。‖ His love for her had *ripened* ***over*** the years. (正式)这些年来,他对她的爱情成熟了。

ripple *v*. (使)起涟漪;(使)呈波状;作潺潺声

VP (H) Applause *rippled* through the auditorium. 掌声在礼堂内此起彼伏。

M The lake *rippled* ***gently***. 湖水轻轻泛起涟漪。‖ The brook *rippled* ***onward***. 溪水起着小小的涟漪向前流淌。‖ The news gradually *rippled* ***outwards***. 这消息渐渐向外传开。‖ His lean sun-bronzed upper body *rippled* ***over*** with long, graceful muscle. 他那精瘦晒黑的上身布满起伏的长而优美的肌肉。‖ The ripened cornfields *rippled* ***up*** to the doorsteps of the cottage. 地里成熟的谷物掀起层层麦浪直到农舍门前。

P_2 Red banners *rippled* ***in*** the breeze. 微风中红旗飘

动。‖ A blue river *rippled* ***into*** the bay. 蓝色的河水带着微波注入海湾。‖ He *rippled* a boogiewoogie beat ***on*** the piano. 他在钢琴上弹出节奏轻快的爵士乐。‖ She *rippled* ***out of*** bed. 她身子一扭下了床。‖ Laughter *rippled* ***over*** the audience. 笑声轻轻地在听众中荡漾着传开。‖ The canoe *rippled* ***through*** the water. 独木船激起层层水波穿过水面。‖ The cloth *rippled* ***to*** the floor. 长长的布匹打着褶子落到地上。‖ The muscles *rippled* ***under*** the skin of his arm. 他那手臂皮肤下的肌肉一条条地凸起。

rise *n*. 升起,上升;上涨,增加;坡,岗,高地;兴起,提高

V ***anticipate*** a *rise* in interest rates 预料利息率会上涨‖ The corn shortage ***caused*** a *rise* in corn prices. 粮食的短缺使粮价上涨。‖ ***get*** a *rise* of salary 获得加薪‖ I fished all day and did not ***get*** a *rise*. 我钓了一天鱼,没有一条鱼来吃饵。‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] a *rise* out of sb. (有意)惹得某人恼怒/That ***gets*** a *rise* out of you, doesn't it? 那可惹你冒火了,是吗?‖ ***give*** *rise* to... 引起,导致,为…的原因/These bad conditions have ***given*** *rise* to a lot of crime. 这种恶劣的环境已使犯罪增多。/The speech ***gave*** *rise* to much discussion. 这演说引起许多讨论。‖ ***have*** [***take***] its *rise* among [in, from] 发源于,发端于/The river ***has*** [***takes***] its *rise* among the hills. 这条河发源于群山之中。/ ***have*** a *rise* in wages 提高工资/ ***have*** [***make***] a *rise* in life [the world] 飞黄腾达‖ We ***watched*** the *rise* of the balloon. 我们看着气球上升。

V_2 A fare *rise* ***appeared*** inevitable. 车票涨价显得不可避免。‖ The *rise* of the river ***was*** six feet. 河水上涨的高度是六英尺。‖ The *rise* in the number of road accidents ***worries*** us. 交通事故数目的增加使我们担心。

Q an ***across-the-board*** *rise* (英)全面增加工资‖ a ***big*** [***great***] *rise* in fuel prices 燃料价格的大幅度上涨‖ a ***general*** *rise* in the cost of living 生活费用的普遍增加‖ a house built upon a ***gentle*** *rise* 在不太陡的斜坡上建的房子‖ It made a ***gradual*** *rise*. 它逐渐高升。‖ on top of a ***high*** *rise* 在高岗的顶上‖ ***marked*** *rises* in the number of livestock 牲畜头数的显著增长‖ the ***ordinary*** *rises* and falls of the voice 通常说话声调的高低起伏‖ a ***pay*** *rise* 工资的增加‖ He had a ***rapid*** [***meteoric***] *rise* to fame. 他迅速成名。‖ a peak ***temperature*** *rise* 最高的温度上升‖ a ***price*** *rise* 物价上涨‖ the postal service's latest ***rate*** *rise* 邮政部门最近的邮资涨价‖ a ***sensational*** *rise* in the price of oil 石油价格暴涨‖ a ***sharp*** *rise* 激增[涨]‖ a ***sudden*** 〈***slight***〉 *rise* in prices 价格突〈略〉涨‖ a ***tax*** *rise* 增加税收‖ I've had ***two*** *rises* this year. 今年我的工资升了二级。‖ an ***unprecedented*** *rise* in prices 空前涨价‖ a ***vertical*** *rise* 垂直上升‖ a 15 percent ***wage*** *rise* 工资增加15%

P ***at*** *rise* of sun 太阳升起的时候‖ buy ***for*** the *rise* 看涨而买进/ask one's boss ***for*** a *rise* 要求老板增加工资/I was holding it ***for*** a *rise*. 我把货物囤着待市价上升。‖ There is not a sign ***of*** a *rise*. 鱼儿毫无浮起食饵的迹象。‖ The house is situated ***on*** the *rise*. 这房子坐落在小山上。/be ***on*** the *rise* (价格等的)在上涨,上升;在增加;在加剧/The prices are ***on*** the *rise*. 价格在上涨。/The figures for marriage, far from falling, are ***on*** the *rise*. 结婚的人数非但不下降,反而又上升了。/The jeep came to a halt ***on*** a *rise* of ground. 吉普车在坡顶停住。‖ Conditions everywhere have been seriously worsened, ***owing to*** the postwar *rise* in prices. 由于战后物价上涨,各地的情况严重恶化。

P_2 five shillings a week *rise* ***from*** the first of January 从一月一日起每周增加五先令工资‖ a *rise* ***in*** crime 犯罪增加/a *rise* [raise(美)] ***in*** wages 工资的增长/a *rise* ***in*** temperature 温度的升高‖ the *rise* and fall ***of*** the Roman Empire 罗马帝国的兴衰/the *rise* ***of*** tide 涨潮/the *rise* ***of*** a river 河的源头

rise *v*. 起立,直立,起床;升起,上升,高耸,高出,隆起;增长,上涨;发源;起因;地位升高;复活;浮;(餐毕)离席,休会

M The mountain *rises* ***abruptly***. 这座山陡然上升。‖ The news made our spirits *rise* once ***again***. 这消息使我们又一次地振奋起来。/ *rise* ***again*** 死后复活‖ / Birds *rose* ***all around*** in alarm. 鸟儿受惊四散高飞。‖ *rise* ***appreciably*** 明显上升‖ Our international prestige is ***continually*** *rising*. 我们的国际威望不断提高。‖ I *rise* ***daily*** at six o'clock. 我每天六点钟起床。‖ The thought *rose* ***dimly*** in my mind. 这种想法隐隐约约地浮现在我的脑海中。‖ She ***always*** *rises* very ***early***. 她总是起得很早。‖ Gold prices had *risen* ***fabulously***. 金价暴涨。‖ The river is *rising* ***fast***. 河水迅速上涨。‖ She could feel the blush *rising* ***furiously*** to her cheeks. 她觉得自己的面颊迅速泛起红晕。‖ The ground *rises* ***gradually***. 地势渐渐高起。‖ The moon *rises* ***high***. 月亮高升。‖ Trout were *rising* ***hungrily***. 鲑鱼饥饿地游到水面觅食。‖ She *rose* ***immediately*** to reply. 她立即起来回答。‖ He *rose* ***immensely*** in our estimation. 他在我们心目中的威信大大地提高了。‖ The cathedral *rose* ***majestically*** from the trees. 大教堂雄伟地耸立在树丛中。‖ If the river *rises* ***much more***, there will be a flood. 如果河水再上升得厉害的话,将会出现洪水。‖ The cost of living *rose* ***outrageously***. 生活费用上涨到无法容忍的地步。‖ Weeds *rose* ***overnight***. 杂草一下子就长出来了。‖ The bread won't *rise* ***properly***. 面包发得不好。‖ *rise* ***quickly*** from one's seat 从座位上迅速站起‖ The smoke *rose* ***quietly*** from cottage chimneys. 炊烟从茅屋的烟囱中慢慢地上升。‖ The wind *rose* ***rapidly***. 风骤起。‖ The demand *rose* ***sharply***. 需要急剧增长。‖ The rock *rises* ***sheer*** from the water. 岩石笔直地从水面矗立起来。‖ He followed her towards the castle where the ground *rose* ***slightly***. 他跟着她来到一个坐落在微隆起的地面上的城堡。‖ Prices are *rising* ***steadily***. 物价在不断上涨。‖ The road *rises* ***steeply*** from the village. 道路从村子开始陡起来。‖ The wind *rose* ***suddenly***. 突然刮起风来。‖ *rise* ***up*** 起来;起义;反叛/Old humiliations and terrors *rose* ***up*** within him. 他开始强烈地感受到以前的耻辱和恐惧。/They will *rise* ***up*** and overthrow your imperialist government. 他们将起来推翻你们的帝国主义政府。/ *rise* ***up*** in arms 武装起义

P_2 *rise* ***above*** 高出,超越;克服,摆脱,不受…的影响/The building *rises* ***above*** the city's other skyscrapers. 这座大楼高出城市中的其他的摩天楼。/I thought you had *risen* ***above*** lying to your mother. 我原以为你已克服对你母亲说谎的坏习惯。/ *rise* ***above*** the clouds 耸入云霄‖ The river is *rising* ***after*** the rain. 河水在雨后涨起来。‖ My whole soul *rises* ***against*** it. 我对此从心底里觉得难以容忍。/ *rise* ***against*** 起来反抗/ *rise* ***against*** tyranny 〈oppression〉 起来反抗暴政〈压迫〉/Any self-respecting person will *rise* ***against*** unjust treatment. 任何有自尊心的人都会起来反抗不合理的待遇。‖ The river *rises* ***among*** the hills. 这条河发源于群山中。‖ A blister *rose* ***at*** the burn. 烧伤之处起了个水泡。/My gorge [stomach] *rises* ***at*** such food. 我一看见这种食物就恶心。/His anger *rose*

at the remark. 听到那话他就发怒了。/ The court *rose at* 3 pm. 法官下午三时退庭。‖ The scene *rose* ***before*** my mind. 这情景浮现在我的心头。‖ A small hill *rose* ***behind*** the school. 在学校的后面有一座小山。‖ A quarrel *rose* ***between*** them. 他们之间发生了一场争吵。‖ The grounds *rise* ***beyond*** the lake. 过了湖泊地势渐高。‖ The price of bread has *risen* ***by*** 15%. 面包价格上涨了15%。‖ The wind *rose* ***during*** the night. 夜里起风。‖ The court will now *rise* ***for*** dinner. 法庭现在退庭用膳。‖ The greatest leader of the nation *rose* ***from*** humble origins. 这个国家的最伟大的领导者出身寒微。/ *rise* ***from*** the ranks 行伍出身 / The quarrel *rose* ***from*** [***out of***] a mere trifle. 争吵由小事引起。/ Smoke *rose* ***from*** the factory chimneys. 烟从工厂的烟囱升起。/ *rise* ***from*** (the) table 餐毕离席 / Christ *rose* ***from*** the dead. 耶稣死后复活。‖ His voice *rose* ***in*** excitement. 他激动得声音提高。/ Members of his staff watched indignation *rise* ***in*** him. 他的随从们看着他的脾气发作起来。/ *rise* ***in*** sb.'s estimation [opinion] 受到某人的器重 / *rise* ***in*** the world 飞黄腾达 / *rise* ***in*** rebellion 造反，暴动，起义 / The river *rises* ***in*** the mountains. 这条河发源于群山中。‖ The birds *rose* ***into*** the air. 鸟飞向天空。/ Smoke *rises* ***into*** the sky. 烟升向天空。/ The book *rose* ***into*** notice. 这本书出了名。‖ A diver *rose* near him ***in*** the water. 一个潜水员在他的附近浮上来。‖ New houses are *rising* ***on*** the edge of town. 新房屋在市镇的外围兴建起来。‖ Blisters *rose* ***on*** my heel. 我脚跟起泡了。/ She felt her hair *rise* ***on*** the back of her neck. 她觉得毛骨悚然。‖ Wars had *risen* ***out of*** incidents more trivial. 很多战争都是由一些很不重要的事件引起的。/ *rise* ***out of*** the sea 拔海而出 / *rise* ***out of*** the crowd 出类拔萃 ‖ Cotton acreage *rose* ***over*** 50 percent. 种植棉花的亩数增加超过50%。‖ He *rose* ***through*** his uncle's influence. 他藉叔父的影响而高升。‖ *rise* ***to*** the surface 升到水面 / The tower *rises* ***to*** a height of 80 feet. 这座塔楼高80英尺。/ With great effort he *rose* ***to*** his feet. 他费劲地站了起来。/ *rise* ***to*** 奋起应付，证明能够应付(难局等)；对…热烈欢呼，向…热烈鼓掌 / *rise* ***to*** the challenge 应付挑战 / Can you *rise* ***to*** the occasion? 你能应付突如其来的情况吗？/ The audience *rose* ***to*** his verve and wit. 观众对他生动有力和解颐的妙语报以热烈的掌声。/ *rise* ***to*** the bait [fly] (鱼)上钩；(人)诱惑，上当 / *rise* ***to*** view 出现在眼前，使看得见 ‖ I *rose* ***with*** the dawn [lark, sun]. 我黎明而起。‖ A mounting wave of dislike and anger *rose* ***within*** me. 一阵越来越强烈的厌恶和愤怒从我心中升起。

risk *n.* 危险；风险；引起危险的事物，危险人物；处境危险的人；保险对象；保险的危险率

V I can not ***accept*** the *risk*. 我不能承受这一风险。‖ ***assume*** 〈***avoid***〉 *risk* 承担(避免)风险 ‖ ***cover*** the *risk* of breakage 投保破碎险 ‖ ***decrease*** [***diminish*** (正式), ***lessen***] the *risk* 减少危险 ‖ ***eliminate*** the *risk* of... 排除…的危险 ‖ Fishermen ***face*** a lot of *risks* in their daily life. 渔民在日常生活中面临着许多危险。‖ ***incur*** [***court***] a *risk* (书)招致危险 ‖ ***involve*** a *risk* of life 牵涉到生命危险 ‖ ***minimize*** a *risk* 把危险减少到最低限度 ‖ ***multiply*** [***enhance***] the *risk* of... 增加…的危险 ‖ The advantages ***outweigh*** the *risks*. 有利条件超过风险。‖ I sank to my knees to ***reduce*** the *risk* of detection. 我蹲下去以减少被发现的危险。‖ ***run*** [***take***] a *risk* 冒风险 / He wanted to know what *risks* we were prepared to ***run***. 他想知道我们准备冒什么样的风险。/ *run* [***take***] the *risk* of... 冒…的风险 / Foreign ships and planes refused to ***run*** the *risk* of attack. 外国船只和飞机拒绝去冒遭受攻击的危险。/ ***run*** the *risk* of being outvoted 冒着票数被对方超过的危险 ‖ ***spread*** a *risk* among... 在…之间分摊危险 ‖ He ***undertook*** the *risk*. 他冒着这危险。

Q an ***abnormal*** *risk* 异常危险 ‖ ***accessory*** *risks* 附加险 ‖ ***accident*** *risk* 事故责任 ‖ against all *risks* 综合险，全险 ‖ at ***any*** [***whatever***] *risk* 无论冒什么危险，一定，无论如何 ‖ a(n) ***appalling*** [***frightful***, ***formidable***] *risk* 可怕的危险 ‖ a ***bad*** *risk* 凶险 ‖ ***carrier's*** *risk* 承运人责任险 ‖ take a ***calculated*** *risk* 冒预计的风险 ‖ ***company's*** *risk* 公司的风险 ‖ ***disaster*** *risk* 灾难险 ‖ ***excess*** *risk* 过分危险 ‖ ***fire*** 〈***storm***, ***war***〉 *risk* 火(风暴、兵)险 ‖ Chemical plants have a high ***fire*** *risk*. 化工厂有很高的火灾险率。‖ a ***great*** [***grave***, ***high***] *risk* 危险很大 ‖ If something isn't done about that tip soon, it's going to be a ***health*** *risk*. 要是这一忠告不早日采纳实行，那将要危及健康。‖ a very good 〈poor〉 ***insurance*** *risk* 风险很小(很大)的保险对象 ‖ Such a response would be an ***irrational*** *risk*. 这样的回答将是一个荒谬的冒险。‖ There is ***less*** *risk* of getting sick if you eat properly. 如果你饮食适当的话，生病的危险就很小。‖ ***little*** [***low***] *risk* 风险很小 ‖ a ***loyalty*** *risk* 其忠诚受到怀疑的人 ‖ There is ***no*** *risk* of your catching cold if you wear warm clothes. 如果你穿暖和的衣服就不会有着凉的危险。/ take ***no*** *risks* 慎重行事 ‖ at one's ***own*** 〈the ***owner's***, ***buye r's***〉 *risk* (损失等)由自己(物主、买主)负责 / Light luggage may be left at the ***owner's*** *risk*. 轻便行李可以寄存，风险由物主自己承担。‖ a ***poor*** *risk* for surgery 风险大的外科手术 / a ***poor*** *risk* for insurance 风险大的保险户 ‖ ***seasonal*** *risk* 季节性危险 ‖ a ***security*** *risk* 危及国家安全的危险分子(尤指美国联邦政府雇员中被认为不可靠的人)；对国家安全的危害 ‖ take ***small*** *risks* 冒点小风险 ‖ ***social*** *risks* (罢工、租税和物价变动等所引起的)社会险 ‖ ***trade*** *risk* 贸易风险 ‖ ***traffic*** *risk* 交通危险 ‖ He is taking a ***tremendous*** [***considerable***] *risk*. 他担着极大的风险。

P ***at*** *risk* 在危险中 / The disease is spreading, and all children under 5 are ***at*** *risk*. 这种疾病在蔓延，凡5岁以下的儿童都有被传染的危险。/ ***at*** the *risk* of... 冒着…危险 / He saved my life ***at*** the *risk* of losing his own. 他冒着生命的危险救了我一命。‖ insure it ***for*** all *risks* 投保全险 ‖ The laboratory must be kept clean and free ***from*** fire *risks*. 这个实验室必须保持清洁并避免发生火灾。

P_2 a *risk* ***to*** safety 危及安全

O It was a *risk* to enter that area. 进入那个地区很危险。

risk *v.* 使(生命，财产等)遭受危险；冒险干，大胆做；把…作赌注

VP (D) She *risked* losing everything. 她冒着失去一切的危险。(E) He *risked* their turning against him. 他冒着他们反对他的危险。

P_2 *risk* one's money ***at*** cards 冒输钱的危险赌牌 ‖ He *risked* his parents' anger ***by*** marrying me. 他冒着可能惹父母生气的危险跟我结婚。‖ He would *risk* his life ***for*** his friends. 他愿意为了朋友而冒生命危险。‖ They *risked* defeat ***in*** fighting the larger army. 他们冒着失败的危险与兵力占优势的部队作战。/ *risk* a fall ***in*** climbing 冒着跌下来的危险来攀登 ‖ *risk* everything ***on*** a single throw 孤注一掷 / He *risked* $50 ***on*** a horse race. 他拿50块钱作为赛马的赌注。

risky *adj*. 危险的;有风险的

M It's ***pretty*** *risky* going out there in the fog. 在雾中到那里去是十分危险的。‖ The whole thing has become ***too*** *risky*. 整个事情已变得太危险了。‖ But it is ***very*** *risky*, your going off in such a hurry. 可是你走得这样匆忙是很危险的。

O It's *risky* to play with fire. 玩火危险。

rite *n*. (宗)仪式,(宗,常作 R-)基督教派的特定圣餐式,礼拜仪式;礼节,惯例

V ***administer*** the last *rites*(正式)主持临终宗教仪式‖ The church ***has*** *rites* for baptism, marriage and burial. 教会有洗礼、结婚和殡葬的仪式。‖ Charlemagne ***introduced*** the Roman *rite* throughout his territories. 查理曼把罗马天主教仪式引入他的领土。‖ ***perform*** a *rite* 履行仪式

Q Protestants of the ***Anglican*** *Rite* 英国国教派的新教徒‖ the Eastern Orthodox of the ***Byzantine*** *rite* 拜占庭派的东正教‖ the ***conjugal*** [***marriage***, ***nuptial***] *rite* 结婚仪式 / The ***marriage*** *rite* was performed by a priest. 婚礼仪式是由牧师主持的。‖ ***funeral*** [***burial***] *rites* 丧葬仪式‖ ***initiation*** *rites* 入会仪式‖ the ***last*** *rites*(为死者作的)最后宗教仪式和祈祷;(为临终的人举行的)临终圣礼‖ a ***religious*** 〈***sacrificial***〉 *rite* 宗教〈祭礼〉仪式‖ the ***Roman*** *rite* 罗马仪式‖ Secret societies have their ***special*** *rites*. 秘密团体有其特定的仪式。‖ A baptism is a ***solemn*** *rite*. 洗礼是一种庄严的宗教仪式。

P I don't know much ***about*** the *rites* and customs of other churches. 我不太了解其他教会的礼仪和习惯。

P_2 the *rite* ***of*** afternoon tea〈hospitality〉下午茶的仪式〈招待客人的礼节〉/ the *rites* ***of*** baptism 洗礼式

ritual *n*. (宗教等的)仪式;程序,仪规;例行公事,老规矩,习惯

V ***go through*** a *ritual* 举行一次仪式 / She ***went through*** the *ritual* of warming the teapot before she put the tea in. 她在泡茶之前照例先把茶壶热一下。‖ Our society ***has*** many *rituals* of greeting, fare well and celebration. 我们的社会对问候、告别及庆祝有很多程式。‖ She ***made*** a *ritual* of her household. 她把家务作为自己每天的例行职责。‖ *Rituals* of purification were ***performed***. 履行了洁身式。

Q a ***Christian*** *ritual* 基督教仪式‖ the ***courtship*** *ritual* of frogs 青蛙求偶的程序‖ Thus the religion becomes more and more of an ***empty*** *ritual*. 因此宗教越来越成为空洞的形式。‖ a ***pagan*** *ritual* 异教(的宗教等)仪式‖ The opposition party is compelled by ***parliamentary*** *ritual* to vote no. 反对党迫于议会规则不得不投反对票。‖ The ***rain*** *ritual* is simple. 祈雨仪式是简单的。‖ a ***religious*** *ritual* 宗教仪式‖ a ***solemn*** *ritual* 庄严的仪式

P Water has often been used ***in*** *ritual*. 在一些宗教仪式上经常用到水。

P_2 the *ritual* ***of*** the Catholic church 天主教的仪式 / the *ritual* ***of*** the law 法律程序

rival *n*. 竞争对手,敌手;可与匹敌的人(或物)

V ***crush*** one's *rival* 征服对手‖ ***defeat*** [***beat***] one's *rival* 击败对手‖ ***defy*** all *rivals* 蔑视所有对手‖ ***encounter*** a *rival* 遇到一个对手‖ We ***expect*** *rivals* in the field. 我们预料在这领域里会遇到竞争对手。‖ This collection of paintings ***has*** few *rivals* in the world. 这批藏画在世界上几乎没有可媲美者。‖ She ***has*** no *rival* in English. 在英语方面没有能与她相比的对手。‖ ***outdo*** [***excel***(正式), ***overcome***, ***surpass***(正式)] one's *rival* 胜过对手‖ His popular newspaper ***outstripped*** its *rival* in circulation. 他那一份受欢迎的报纸在发行量上超过其对手。‖ He ***ran down*** 〈***humbled***〉 his *rivals*. 他毁谤他的对手〈挫敌手的锐气〉。‖ ***undersell*** one's *rivals* 售价比对手低

Q an ***aggressive*** *rival* 咄咄逼人的对手‖ a ***defeated*** [***beaten***] *rival* 被击败的敌手‖ a ***doughty*** 〈***dangerous***, ***formidable***〉 *rival*(旧)勇猛的〈危险的、可怕的〉对手‖ an ***enterprising*** *rival* 有魄力的对手‖ Television has now become a ***great*** *rival* to the cinema. 电视现在成为电影的强大的对手。‖ a ***near*** *rival* 威胁大的对手‖ a ***scheming*** *rival* 诡计多端的对手‖ a ***strong*** [***powerful***] *rival* 强敌‖ ***trade*** [***business***] *rivals* 商业上的对手‖ a ***worthy*** *rival* 劲敌

P He looked daggers ***at*** his *rivals*. 他对他的敌手怒目而视。‖ He has advantage ***over*** his *rival*. 他比对手占优势。‖ contend ***with*** [***against***] a *rival* 和敌手竞争‖ ***without*** a *rival* 无可匹敌 / For students of English, this dictionary is ***without*** a *rival*. 对于学习英语的学生来说,这本字典是无可匹敌的。

P_2 *rivals* ***for*** the throne 争夺皇位的对手 / Bob and I were *rivals* ***for*** the job. 鲍伯跟我曾经是这项工作的竞争对手。‖ *rivals* ***in*** business 商业上的竞争者 / a *rival* ***in*** love 情敌‖ Fir is a *rival* ***of*** pine. 冷杉能比得上松树。‖ There was no *rival* ***to*** him as a novelist. 作为小说家无人可与他媲美。

rival *v*. 与…竞争;与…相匹敌,比得上

VP (B) *rival in* 为…之竞争者 / *rival* sb. *in* skill 在技巧上与某人相匹敌 / The stores *rival* each other *in* beautiful window displays. 商店在美化橱窗陈列方面互比高低。/ No one could *rival* him *in* this respect. 在这方面没有人能与他相比。

M No one could even ***remotely*** *rival* him. 任何人都远不是他的对手。

P_2 His stupidity is *rivalled* only ***by*** his meanness. 只有他的卑鄙才能跟他的愚蠢相比。‖ Ships can't *rival* aircraft ***for*** speed. 船的速度不能跟飞机比。‖ This natural silk *rivals* the best ***in*** the world. 这些天然丝可与世界上最好的相匹敌。

rivalry *n*. 竞争,对抗;竞争行为,对抗行为,对立行为

V *Rivalry* with other colleges is ***encouraged***. 校际的竞争受到鼓励。‖ ***stimulate*** *rivalry* 促进竞争‖ ***stir up*** *rivalry* 掀起竞争〈竞赛〉

V_2 *Rivalry* ***is*** often a stimulus to trade. 竞争往往能促进贸易。‖ Keen *rivalry* ***sprang up***. 出现了激烈的竞争。

Q There was ***bitter*** *rivalry* between... 在…之间有一场激烈的竞争。‖ ***business*** [***trade***] *rivalry* 商业上的竞争‖ ***economic*** *rivalry* 经济竞争‖ ***factional*** *rivalries* 派系之间的勾心斗角‖ ***friendly*** 〈***professional***〉 *rivalry* 友好的〈职业〉竞争‖ Should we encourage ***international*** *rivalry* in sport? 我们应该鼓励国际性的运动竞赛吗?‖ ***intense*** *rivalry* 紧张的竞争‖ ***keen*** [***acute***] *rivalry* 激烈的竞争‖ the ***many*** *rivalries* of office life 公职生活中的诸多竞争‖ ***strong*** 〈***strenuous***〉 *rivalry* 强烈的竞争〈艰苦的角逐〉‖ ***sibling*** *rivalry*(正式)兄弟间的较量

P contend ***in*** *rivalry* 互相倾轧〈争胜〉/ be ***in*** a fierce *rivalry* 处于激烈的抗衡中‖ enter ***into*** *rivalry* with... 和…开始竞争 / enter ***into*** *rivalry* with other shops 与其他商店竞争‖ Excitable subjects are prone to overstimulation ***through*** *rivalry*. 容易激动的人易于因竞争而过度兴奋。

P_2 There is *rivalry* ***among*** business firms for trade. 商号间有业务上的竞争。‖ There was keen *rivalry* ***between*** them for the award. 他们为争取获奖而进行了激烈角逐。‖ There is keen *rivalry* ***for*** these appointments. 为谋取这些职位而进行的竞争十分激烈。

‖ *rivalry* ***in*** 在…方面竞争 ‖ The paper was launched in direct *rivalry* ***to*** ours. 此报是为直接和我们的报纸对抗而创办的。‖ His *rivalry* ***with*** John began in those days. 他与约翰的竞争是从那些日子开始的。

river *n*. 江,河;水道;巨流;(复)大量

V The rain ***caused*** the *river* to rise. 雨水使得河水上涨。‖ ***cross*** the *river* 渡河;死 / He at last ***crossed*** the *river*. 他终于死了。/ The *river* is ***crossed*** by a bridge. 这河上架着一座桥。/ We ***crossed*** the *river* by boat. 我们乘船过河。‖ ***deepen*** 〈***straighten***, ***widen***〉 a *river* 挖深〈拓直、拓宽〉河道 ‖ ***dredge*** a *river* 疏浚河道 ‖ ***drink*** *rivers* of coffee 喝大量的咖啡 ‖ ***follow*** [***get on***] the *river*(美)吃河上饭,在船上或码头上做工 ‖ ***ford*** a *river* 涉水过河 ‖ ***go down*** [***descend***(正式)] a *river* 往河的下游航行 ‖ The steamer ***goes up*** [***ascends***(正式), ***navigates up***] the *river*. 这条船向上游而驶。‖ All the *rivers* have been ***inundated*** since the recent heavy rainfall. 最近下了那场暴雨以后,所有的河里都涨满了水。‖ A steel railway bridge ***spans*** the Changjiang *River*. 一座铁路钢铁大桥跨越长江。‖ The *river* was ***swollen*** by rain. 下了雨河水上涨。‖ Floods ***turn*** *rivers* ***out*** of their course. 洪水会使河流泛滥。

V_2 The *river* has ***dried up***. 这河已干涸了。‖ Most of the *river* ***drains*** [***discharges***, ***enters***, ***empties***] in the Gulf of Mexico. 这条河主要流入墨西哥湾。‖ A *river* ***floods***. 河水泛滥。‖ A *river* ***flows*** (into the sea). 河水奔流(入大海)。‖ The *river* ***meanders*** [***wanders***] eastward. 河水蜿蜒东去。‖ A *river* ***outflows*** (its banks). 河水溢出(堤岸)。‖ A *river* ***recedes***. 河水退落。‖ A *river* ***rises*** [***swells***]. 河水上涨。‖ The *river* ***runs*** [***rushes***] into a lake. 这河流入湖中。‖ The bloated *river* had ***subsided***. 上涨的河水已退落。‖ The *river* ***takes*** an abrupt bend to the west. 河突然向西转。‖ The *river* ***trends*** (towards the) east. 这条河向东流。‖ The *river* ***winds*** (its way) to the sea. 那条河蜿蜒地流入大海。

Q a ***boundary*** *river* 国境河 ‖ a ***busy*** *river* 航运繁忙的河流 ‖ a ***dry*** *river* 干水道 ‖ a firmly ***frozen*** *river* 坚冰封冻的河流 ‖ a very ***large*** *river* 大河 ‖ a ***meandering*** 〈***long***, ***winding***〉 *river* 蜿蜒曲折〈长、曲折〉的河流 ‖ a ***narrow*** *river* 狭窄的河 ‖ a ***non-navigable*** 〈***navigable***〉 *river* 不通航〈通航〉的河流 ‖ ***Old Man River*** 老人河(美国密西西比河的别称) ‖ a(n) ***open*** 〈***commercial***〉 *river* 畅流〈通商〉河道 ‖ a(n) ***roaring*** 〈***unfordable***〉 *river* 咆哮的〈不能涉渡的〉河流 ‖ a ***swift limpid*** *river* 水流湍急而清澈的河 ‖ a ***tidal*** *river* 有潮河,咸潮河 ‖ a ***torrential***(***turbulent***) *river* 水流湍急的河流 ‖ a(n) ***underground*** [***subterranean***] *river* 地下河流 ‖ ***upper*** *river* 上游 ‖ the ***Yangtze*** 〈***Yellow***〉 *River* 长江〈黄河〉

P We heard the chimes ***across*** the *river*. 我们听见河对岸的钟声。‖ the scenery ***along*** the *river* 沿河的风景 ‖ ***beyond*** the *river* 河对岸 ‖ ***down*** 〈***up***〉 *river* 下〈上〉游 / sell sb. 〈sth.〉 ***down*** the *river*(非正式;美)在紧急关头抛弃、不支持、出卖 / sell one's friends ***down*** the *river* 出卖朋友 ‖ We fished ***in*** the *river* after lunch. 午饭后,我们在河里钓鱼。‖ The house looks out ***on*** the *river*. 这屋向着河。/ sail ***on*** the *river* 在河上航行 ‖ go ***over*** [***across***] a *river* 渡河 / ***over*** the *river*(美俚)再会 ‖ ***up*** the *river*(美俚)入狱,在狱中 / Thirty years ***up*** the *river* had made him a stranger to society. 他在监牢里关了30年,现在对社会一无所知。/ send ***up*** the *river* 关进监狱 / He was sent ***up*** the *river* for a bank robbery. 他因抢劫银行而被关进监狱。/ row sb. ***up*** Salt *River*(美俚)使某人在政治上失败,使某人落选

P_2 a *river* ***of*** ice 冰河 / *Rivers* ***of*** blood flowed during the war. 那场战争中血流成河。/ a *river* ***of*** lava 熔岩的巨流

rivet *n*. 铆钉

V ***drive*** a *rivet* (into metal)把铆钉钉到金属板上

V_2 *Rivets* ***fasten*** heavy steel beams together. 铆钉把重型钢木梁钉在一起。

Q a ***boiler*** *rivet* 锅炉用的铆钉 ‖ a ***service*** *rivet* 临时(结合用)铆钉 ‖ ***solid*** 〈***split***, ***sunk***〉 *rivet* 实心〈开口、埋头〉铆钉 ‖ ***strap*** *rivet* 皮带铆钉

riveted *adj*. 固定的,钉牢的;集中(目光、注意力)的

P_2 All eyes were *riveted* ***on*** the door. 所有的目光都集中在那扇门上。/ My eyes were *riveted* ***on*** the gun she was holding. 我目不转睛地盯住她手里拿着的那把枪。‖ She stood *riveted* ***to*** the spot. 她站在那里纹丝不动。/ Millions of people found themselves *riveted* ***to*** their television sets by the sight of a man walking on the moon. 亿万人都在电视机前凝神观看人在月球上行走的镜头。

road *n*. 路,道路;(美)铁路;行车道;途径,方法

V ***block*** [***obstruct***] the *road* 阻塞道路 ‖ ***break*** a *road* 开路前进;排除困难前进 ‖ ***burn up*** the *road* 〈非正式〉(汽车)高速行驶,驾车疾驶 / The getaway car ***burned up*** the *road*, leaving the pursuing sheriff far behind. 匪徒们逃亡的汽车开得非常快,使追赶的警长远远落在后面。‖ Our guide ***cleared*** the *road*. 我们的向导开路。‖ ***Cross*** the main *road*, then go on down the lane to the village. 穿过大路然后沿着通往村庄的小路继续走。/ would not ***cross*** the *road* to do sth.(非正式)对做某事完全不感兴趣 ‖ ***find*** the right *road* 找到正确的道路 ‖ ***follow*** the *road* of the October Revolution 走十月革命的道路 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *road* 给某人让路,给某人通过;辞退某人 ‖ ***hit*** the *road*(美俚)启程,动身 / We ***hit*** the *road* before sunrise. 我们在日出前启程。‖ ***hold*** [***hug***] the *road* (汽车等)平稳地行驶;安全顺当地进行 / At high speeds a car will not ***hug*** the *road* well. 快速行驶时汽车不易平稳。‖ ***I know*** the *roads* about here. 我知道这里的路。‖ The city ***maintains*** public *roads*. 市政府负责保养公路。‖ ***mend*** 〈***build***〉 a *road* 修〈筑〉路 ‖ A new *road* was ***opened*** to traffic. 一条新路开始通车了。‖ ***show*** sb. the *road* to…给某人指引通往…的道路 ‖ ***surface*** 〈***resurface***〉 a *road* 铺〈重新铺〉路面 ‖ ***take*** the capitalist *road* 走资本主义道路 / They ***took*** the wrong *road*. 他们走错了路。/ ***take*** the *road* 选择特定道路;出发,启程 / They ***took*** the *road* that led up the hill. 他们抄那条上山的路。/ ***take*** the *road* of…占先…,居…之上 ‖ ***take to*** the *road* 出发,启程 ‖ ***traverse*** a rough and difficult *road*(正式)走一条崎岖难行的道路 ‖ It is tiresome to ***walk*** the same *road* every day. 每天走同一条路是很厌烦的。

V_2 The *road* ***ascends*** rapidly 〈descends steeply(正式)〉. (正式)这条路急剧陡了起来〈陡然下降〉。‖ The *road* ***bends*** sharply here. 这条路在此急转。‖ The *road* ***branches*** off here. 这条路在这儿岔开。‖ A *road* ***curves*** [***winds***]. 道路蜿蜒曲折。‖ The *road* ***divides*** [***breaks***] here into two. 道路在这儿分为两条支路。‖ This *road* ***extends*** westward. 这条路向西延伸。‖ The two *roads* ***intersect*** at…这两条路在…交叉。‖ Here two *roads* ***join***. 两条路在这儿交会。‖ Where does this *road* ***lead to***? 这条路通往什么地方? ‖ Our *road* ***lies*** through the forest. 我们的路线

要穿过这座森林。‖ This *road* ***operates*** 20 trains a day.这条铁路每天有 20 列列车经过。‖ The *road* ***runs*** southward.这条路向南延伸。

Q ***access*** *road* 入境道路,支路,叉路‖ a ***back*** *road*(美)支路,乡间道路‖ a ***beaten*** *road* 走惯了的路;惯例;常规办法‖ a ***belt*** *road* 环形路‖ a ***broad*** *road* 大路‖ a ***busy*** *road* 热闹〈交通繁忙〉的路‖ a ***by-pass*** *road* 支路,迂回线‖ a ***country*** [***rural***] *road* 乡间道路,土路‖ a ***dirt*** 〈***gravel***, ***hard-surfaced***, ***macadam***〉 *road* 土〈砾石、路面很硬的、碎石〉路‖ a ***difficult*** *road* 艰难的路‖ a ***dusty*** *road* 多尘土的道路‖ Take the ***first*** *road* to the right.走右边的第一条路。‖ ***high*** *road* 大路,公路;主要途径;康庄大道;捷径‖ a ***high-speed*** *road* 高速公路‖ an ***impassable*** *road* 不能通行的路‖ ***intersecting*** *roads* 交叉路‖ a ***juice*** *road*(美俚)电气铁路‖ ***main*** [***trunk***(英)] *road* 干道‖ ***merging*** *roads* 相会合的道路‖ ***minor*** *roads* 次要道路;支路‖ a ***mountain*** *road* 山路‖ ***multiple-lane*** *road* 多车道道路‖ They are making a ***new*** *road*.他们正在建一条新路。‖ an ***overhead*** *road* 高架道路‖ a ***paved*** [***surfaced***] *road* 铺面路,有路面的路‖ This is the ***regular*** *road*.这是正路。‖ a ***ring*** *road*(英)环形道路,环城公路‖ a ***rocky*** 〈***precipitous***〉 *road* 多岩石〈陡峭〉的道路‖ a ***rough*** [***heavy***, ***rugged***] *road* 崎岖的道路‖ a ***round-about*** [***circuitous***] *road* 迂回的路‖ ***royal*** *road* 捷径,坦途;康庄大道 / There is no ***royal*** *road* to wisdom.学识无捷径。‖ a ***service*** *road*(与主要公路平行的)辅助道路,便道‖ the ***Silk*** *Road* 丝绸之路‖ a ***slip*** *road*(英)交分线路‖ a ***slushy*** [***muddy***, ***sloppy***] *road* 泥泞的路‖ a ***smooth*** [***level***] *road* 平坦的道路‖ a ***straight*** 〈***forked***, ***tortuous***, ***zigzag***〉 *road* 笔直的〈岔、蜿蜒的、曲折的〉路‖ a ***toll*** 〈***toll-free***〉 *road* 收费〈免费〉道路‖ an ***unpaved*** 〈***uneven***〉 *road* 未铺路面〈高低不平〉的道路‖ a(n) ***uphill*** 〈***downhill***〉 *road* 上坡〈下坡〉路‖ a ***village*** 〈***town***〉 *road* 乡间〈城镇〉道路‖ a ***wagon*** *road* 马车道‖ a ***wide*** 〈***narrow***〉 *road* 宽阔〈狭窄〉的路‖ a ***winding*** *road* 弯曲的道路,盘陀路

P A telegraph pole lay ***across*** the *road*.一条电报电杆横倒在路上。‖ The hotel was just a little farther ***along*** the *road*.沿这条路走过去一点,就是旅馆。‖ ***by*** *road* 由公路 / ***By*** *road*, Luxembourg is about 225 miles from the ferry.由公路去,卢森堡离渡口大约 225 英里远。/ There are shops just ***down*** the *road*.顺这条路往下走有商店。/ ***down*** the *road* 将来 / Economists see higher interest rates ***down*** the *road*.经济家们预计利率将来还会上涨。/ ***for*** the *road* 为了送行,祝一路平安 / one ***for*** the *road*(非正式)临走前的最后一杯酒(以示送行) / give sb. one [a final glass] ***for*** the *road* 斟上最后一杯送某人上路 / give the passenger ship one more blast ***for*** the *road* 给客轮再鸣一次汽笛作为再见的友好表示‖ be ***in*** [***on***] the *road*... 走上…的道路,着手某事 / ***in*** the 〈sb.'s〉 *road* 挡住(某人的)路,妨碍(某人) / You are ***in*** my *road*.我的路给你挡住了。/ live ***in*** [***on***(美)] Zhongshan *Road* 住在中山路 / anchor ***in*** the *roads* 在停泊处下锚 / They met ***in*** the *road*.他们在路上相遇了。‖ the rules ***of*** the *road* 交通规则‖ This is the first step ***on*** the *road* to victory.这是踏上胜利之途的第一步。/ There are a lot of cars ***on*** the *road* today.今天路上的车很多。/ ***on*** the fair *road* [way] to...大有实现…的希望 / Hard study in school put John ***on*** the fair *road* to success.约翰在校时学习很用功,这为他后来的成就铺平道路。/ ***on*** the *road* 在途中,旅行中,(推销员)到处奔走以兜揽生意;在流浪中;(车辆)被继续使用着;(向)…转变中 / I was taken ill ***on*** the *road*.在旅途中我病了。/ He is ***on*** the *road* for his company.他在为他的公司到处奔波招揽生意。/ The team is ***on*** the *road*.该队现正在外访问。/ This car is the only type of its kind still ***on*** the *road*.这辆车是这类车中仍在被使用着的仅存的一辆。/ He seemed well ***on*** the *road* to recovery.看来他快要康复了。‖ ***out of*** the common *road* of...离开…常规,越出…常轨 / ***out of*** the 〈sb.'s〉 *road* 不挡着〈某人的〉路,不妨碍某人 / get ***out of*** his *road* 给他让路 / ***out of*** the *road* 偏僻遥远的 / This suggestion is new, and ***out of*** the *road*.这个建议是新的,而且是别开生面的。‖ go ***over*** the *road*(美俚)被判徒刑 / take sb. ***over*** a rough *road*(美)使某人处于不愉快的、困难的境地,使某人狼狈不堪;申斥某人,痛骂某人

P_2 the *road* ***from*** ... to... 从…到…的路‖ the *road* ***of*** life 人生的途程‖ I'm on the *road* ***to*** ruin.我正走向毁灭之路。/ a *road* ***to*** peace 〈success, bankruptcy〉 和平〈成功、破产〉之路

road block [roadblock] *n*. 路障

V ***break through*** [***crash through***, ***run***] a *road block* 冲过路障‖ ***establish*** [***put***, ***set up***] a *road block* 设立路障 / Emergency committees ***established*** *road blocks* at many places throughout the towns.紧急委员会在全城的许多地方设置了路障。‖ ***remove*** a *road block* 清除路障 / Something should be done to ***remove*** the *road block* of the filibuster.我们必须设法排除以长篇演说拖延时间的障碍。‖ Negotiations quickly ***ran into*** *roadblocks*.谈判很快遇到了障碍。

V_2 A police *roadblock* ***stopped*** a private car containing four people.警方设的路障拦住了一辆载着四个人的私人汽车。

Q ***technical*** and ***political*** *road blocks* 技术上和政治上的障碍

P_2 put a *road block* ***across*** the road 横过道路设路障‖ Nationalism is a *road block* ***to*** European unity.民族主义是欧洲联合的障碍。

road house *n*. (尤指农村的)路边旅馆,路边饮食店

P stop ***at*** a *road house* for a drink(美)在路边小餐馆停下喝点酒‖ We had a few drinks ***in*** a *road house* off the main highway.我们在干线公路旁小客栈里喝了几杯酒。

roadside *n*. 路边

P The woman walked ***along*** the *roadside*.这妇女沿着路边走。‖ I saw some yellow flowers growing in the grass ***at*** the *roadside*.我看到路边的草丛里长着一些黄花。‖ They sat down ***by*** the *roadside*.他们在路边坐下来。‖ trees ***on*** the *roadside* 路边的树木 / an inn ***on*** the *roadside* 路边的小旅馆

roadsign *n*. 公路路标,道路标志

V ***put up*** a *road sign* 竖起路标

roadwork *n*. (拳击选手等的)越野长跑训练,跑步运动;道路施工

V ***do*** *roadwork* 进行长跑运动 / The boxer ***did*** *roadwork* every day.这个拳击手每天都要进行越野长跑训练。

O (常用于禁止车辆通行的告示牌) *Roadworks* ahead.前面道路施工。

roam *v*. 漫步;漫游;走来走去

VP (H) *roam about* the world 漫游世界 / I like to *roam about* the countryside.我喜欢在乡间漫步。‖ *roam around* the town 在城市闲逛 / The lovers *roamed around* 〈*across*, *through*〉 the fields in complete forgetfulness of the time.这对情侣绕着〈穿过〉田野漫步,完全把时间忘了。

M The children love *roaming* ***about*** in the fields and

woods. 孩子们喜欢在田野和树林里漫游。

P_2 He *roamed* the streets ***at*** night. 他晚上在街上闲逛。/ The murderer *roamed* ***at*** large. 杀人犯逍遥法外。‖ *roam* ***from*** place ***to*** place 到处漫游 ‖ His eyes *roamed* ***over*** their face. 他的目光扫视着他们的脸容。/ They *roam* ***over*** the hills and plains. 他们在山上和平原漫游。‖ *roam* ***through*** the fields 漫步穿过田野 ‖ Troubadours *roamed* ***throughout*** Medieval Europe. 吟游诗人到处漫游，足迹踏遍中世纪的欧洲。

roar *n.* 轰鸣声；喧闹声；吼叫，怒号

V The lion ***gave*** a *roar* of pain. 狮子发出一声疼痛的吼叫。‖ An angry gorilla ***has*** a fierce *roar*. 发怒的猩猩发出凶猛的吼声。‖ I could ***hear*** the *roar* of traffic outside. 我能听到外面来往车辆的喧闹声。‖ The *roar* of city is ***hushed***. 城市的喧闹沉寂下来了。

Q ***angry*** *roars* 怒号 ‖ The wounded ***animal's*** *roar* could still be heard in the distance. 受伤的动物的吼叫在远处仍能听到。‖ the ***confused*** *roar* from a football stadium 来自足球场的乱哄哄的喧闹声 ‖ a ***deep*** *roar* 深沉的怒号 ‖ She was frightened by the ***lion's*** *roars*. 她被狮子的吼叫吓了一跳。‖ a ***loud*** *roar* of laughter 一阵哄笑声 ‖ the ***ominous steady*** *roar* of airplane engines 给人以凶兆的持续的飞机引擎的轰鸣 ‖ The barrel exploded with a ***thunderous*** *roar*. 炮管爆炸了，发出雷鸣般的巨响。

P set the table〈room〉***in*** a *roar* 引起全桌〈哄堂〉大笑 / His joke set the whole table ***in*** a *roar*. 他的笑话引得满座哄堂大笑。‖ with a ***terrible*** *roar* 发出一声可怕的吼叫

P_2 the *roars* ***of*** a tiger 虎啸 / *roars* ***of*** applause 阵阵雷鸣般的喝彩声 / A *roar* ***of*** laughter followed this ridiculous remark. 这一番滑稽的话后传来一阵大笑。

roar *v.* 怒号，呼啸，轰鸣；大声叫喊，咆哮；吼叫；喧华，喧嚣

VP (B) *roar for* 高喊要求 / He *roared for* mercy. 他大声恳求怜悯。‖ *roar with* laughter 纵声大笑 / *roar with* rage 气得咆哮如雷 / *roar with* pain 痛苦得大声叫喊

M The little brass cannon *roared* ***again and again***. 小铜炮一声声地怒吼。‖ The automobile *roared* ***away***. 汽车轰鸣疾驶而过。‖ 'Forward with the Revolution!' the crowd *roared* ***back***. "把革命进行下去！"人群应声叫喊着。‖ *roar* sb. ***down*** 大声喊叫以压倒某人讲话 / The next speaker tried to make himself heard, but the crowd *roared* him ***down***. 下一个发言者试图使别人听到他的说话声，但是人群大声吼叫把他的说话声压倒了。‖ The car *roared* ***forward***. 汽车在马达轰鸣声中向前疾驶。‖ Desperadoes from the hills regularly *roared* ***in*** to take over the town. 山上的亡命之徒们经常下山来骚乱占据市镇。‖ He *roared* ***off*** on a motorcycle. 他骑着轰响的摩托车疾驶而去。‖ The engine *roared* ***on***. 发动机轰隆轰隆响个不停。‖ The baby was *roaring* ***out*** its hunger. 这婴儿饿得正在大声啼哭。/ *roar* ***out*** a drinking song 放声高唱饮酒歌 ‖ Several lorries *roared* ***past***. 数辆载货卡车隆隆而过。‖ We got a good view of the express as she *roared* ***through***. 我们清楚地看到那列快车轰隆隆地疾驶而过。‖ The lion was *roaring* ***triumphantly*** 〈***fearsomely***〉. 狮子得意洋洋〈可怕〉地吼叫。

P_2 The sea *roared* ***along*** the length of the shore. 大海的怒潮拍打着沿岸。‖ All this controversy *roared* ***around*** this. 围绕着这个问题大声地争论起来。‖ The audience *roared* ***at*** his joke. 观众对他讲的笑话报以哈哈大笑。‖ lions *roaring* ***in*** the distance 在远处吼叫的狮子 ‖ The pumping station *roared* ***into*** action. 抽水站隆隆响着开始工作了。/ The campaign *roared* ***into*** the final week. 喧腾一时的竞选运动进入了最后一周。‖ *roar* ***like*** a bull 吼叫如牛 ‖ The traffic *roars* ***past*** 〈***along***，***down***〉 the hill. 来往的车辆从〈沿着〉山岗怒吼而过。‖ The river *roared* him ***to*** sleep. 河水奔腾的声音使他渐渐入睡。‖ The fire *roars* ***up*** the chimney. 火焰从烟囱里轰轰地喷出来。

roast *n.* 烘烤过的东西；（一块或一盆）烤肉；待烤的（一块）肉；烤食野餐会；烤，炙，烘

V She ***bought*** a *roast*, a delicious roast. 她买了一盘烤肉，一盘味道很好的烤肉。‖ I thought I'd ***do*** a *roast* for dinner. 我想我要烧烤一块肉来做晚饭。‖ ***give*** the beef a good *roast* 把这块牛肉烤个透 ‖ We are ***having*** *roast* and Yorkshire pudding for lunch. 我们午餐有烤肉和约克郡布丁。/ ***Have*** some more *roast*. 再吃些烤肉吧。‖ ***make*** a *roast* 烧烤肉 ‖ ***rule*** the *roast* 当家，支配一切 / That guy always wants to ***rule*** the *roast*. 那个家伙老是想支配一切。‖ ***take*** the *roast* out of the oven 从烤炉中把烤肉取出来

Q ***blade*** *roast* 煎颈片肉 ‖ a ***chuck*** *roast* 牛肩肉靠后的顶上部分 ‖ ***cold*** *roast* on Monday 星期一吃冷烤肉 ‖ ***corn*** *roast* 炙玉米 ‖ a ***donkey*** *roast* 盛大的节日集会或庆祝会 ‖ a ***lamb*** 〈***pork***，***veal***〉 *roast* 烤小羊〈猪、小牛〉肉 ‖ That's a ***lovely*** *roast*. 那是非常好的烤肉。‖ Let's have a ***nice*** *roast* for Sunday dinner. 星期天晚餐我们好好的地吃一顿烤肉。‖ a ***pot*** *roast* 炖肉块，煮肉卷 ‖ a ***rib*** *roast* 烤排骨 ‖ ***Wienie*** *roast* 维也纳炙猪牛肉香肠

rob *v.* 抢劫，劫掠，盗取；剥夺；使丧失

VP (B) *rob*...*of* sth. 抢夺（某人）的财物；剥夺某人（有权享有的东西等）/ The bandits *robbed* the passengers *of* their money. 土匪抢了乘客的钱。/ They *robbed* the bank *of* thousands of dollars. 他们抢走了那家银行的几千美元。/ The accident *robbed* him *of* his health. 那事故使他丧失了健康。/ Fear *robbed* him *of* speech. 他吓得说不出话来。

M They said they would not *rob* ***again***. 他们说他们以后不再抢劫了。‖ The house next to mine was *robbed* ***last week***. 我隔壁一家于上周被劫。

P_2 The manager *robbed* his partners ***by*** embezzlement. 经理盗取了合伙人的钱款。‖ Concave surfaces focus sound in some spots and *rob* sound energy ***from*** others. 凹面把声音汇聚到某一点，又把声能从另一些点抑制起来。‖ They *robbed* the jewelry store ***in*** broad daylight. 他们在光天化日之下抢劫珠宝商店。‖ What is wealth? Labour *robbed* ***out of*** the poor. 财富是什么？是剥夺穷人的劳动。

robbery *n.* 抢劫，劫掠，抢劫案；（律）强盗罪

V ***commit*** (a) *robbery* 行劫 ‖ Have the policemen ***looked into*** the bank *robbery*? 警方已开始调查银行劫案了吗？‖ A *robbery* had been ***reported*** at the police substation. 有人向派出所报告了一起抢劫案。

V_2 A *robbery* ***took place*** at... 在…发生了一起抢劫案。

Q an ***armed*** *robbery* 持械抢劫 ‖ a(n) ***audacious*** 〈***daring***〉 *robbery* 明火执仗〈大胆〉的抢劫 ‖ a ***bold*** and ***successful*** *robbery* 大胆而又成功的抢劫 ‖ ***daylight*** *robbery*（英）光天化日之下的抢劫，明目张胆的掠夺，（俚）开价过高，漫天要价 / 50p for a cup of coffee is ***daylight*** *robbery*! 一杯咖啡要 50 便士真是敲竹杠！‖ a ***daylight bank*** *robbery* 光天化日之下发生的银行抢劫案 ‖ a ***gang*** *robbery* 结伙抢劫 ‖ There have been ***a great number of*** 〈***several***〉 *robberies* recently. 近来发生很多〈几次〉抢劫案。‖ a ***highway*** *robbery* 拦路抢劫；开价过高 / $3 for a beer? It is ***highway*** *robbery*. 3 美元一杯啤酒，真是漫天要价。‖

But to charge so much is ***sheer*** *robbery*. 但是收这么多钱简直是敲竹杠。‖ ***tax*** *robbery* 横征暴敛

P The policeman asked everybody ***about*** the *robbery*. 警察向每个人查问有关抢劫案的事情。‖ live ***by*** *robbery* 以抢劫为生‖ The loss ***from*** the *robbery* amounted to a week's salary. 抢劫的损失等于一周的工资。‖ My last offence was *robbery* ***with*** [***by***] violence. 我最后的罪名是暴力抢劫。‖ He was charged ***with*** *robbery*. 他被指控犯抢劫罪。

rock *n*. 岩,岩石,(非正式;美)小石子;(复)暗礁;隐患;危险;摇滚音乐,(美俚)1 美元;(俚)(加于饮料的)小冰块

V The men ***broke*** the *rock* with gun powder. 这些人用炸药炸开石头。‖ ***have*** [***get***] *rocks* in one's [the] head(美俚)神经不正常,愚蠢 / You've ***got*** *rocks* in your head for sending us out on this cockeyed flight. 你们一定神经不正常,派我们作这次荒唐的飞行。‖ ***lift*** a *rock* only to drop it on one's own toes 搬起石头打自己的脚‖ ***make*** 50 *rocks* 赚 50 块钱‖ ***pile up*** (the) *rocks*(美俚)大赚钱,聚财‖ ***pull*** a *rock*(美俚,体)失误 / I ***pulled*** a *rock* last year when I played him in right field. 去年我让他担任右翼外场球手时,我犯了愚蠢的错误。‖ She started ***putting*** the *rocks* in his shirt pocket. 她开始往他的衬衣口袋里装小石块。‖ ***see*** *rocks* ahead 看到前面的暗礁;看到前途有危险 / It's not going to be an easy task. I can ***see*** *rocks* ahead. 这将不是件容易干的工作,我看到前面困难重重。‖ The ship ***struck*** a *rock* and sank. 船触礁沉没。‖ ***throw*** a *rock* at... (尤美)向…投石 / The angry mob began to ***throw*** *rocks* at the speaker. 愤怒的民众开始向发言人扔石头。

V_2 *Rocks* ***fell down*** the hillside 石头从山坡滚下来。‖ The *rock* of the cradle ***quieted*** the baby. 摇篮的摆动使婴儿安静下来。‖ *Rocks* and stones were ***rolling down*** the hill. 岩石与碎石滚下山。

Q ***acid*** *rock*(美)(体现吸毒效应的)迷幻摇滚乐‖ hewn out of ***adamant*** *rock* 从一块坚硬无比的磐石上劈下来‖ ***almond*** *rocks* 杏仁冰晶硬糖‖ an ***aqueous*** 〈***igneous***〉 *rock* 水〈火〉成岩‖ ***bare*** *rock* 裸礁石‖ ***bituminous*** *rock* 沥青岩,沥青石‖ a ***crumbling*** *rock* 正在碎裂的岩石‖ There are ***dangerous*** *rocks* in the road. 路上有危险的石头‖ danger from ***falling*** *rocks* 落石的危险‖ They sat down on a ***flat*** *rock*. 他们坐在一块扁平的石头上。‖ a ***frowning*** 〈***lofty***, ***mossy***, ***naked***, ***steep***〉 *rock* 阴森〈高耸、有苔草、不毛、峻峭〉的岩石‖ ***granitic*** *rock* 花岗岩‖ ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *rock* 硬性(一种喧闹的强节奏的摇滚乐)〈软性〉摇滚音乐‖ ***jagged*** [***ragged***, ***rugged***] *rock* 凹凸不平的岩石‖ ***punk*** *rock*"鹅客"摇滚乐‖ ***reef*** *rock* 礁石‖ ***rock-and-roll*** *rock* 摇滚音乐‖ ***scattered*** *rocks* with 6 fathoms of water 散布在六哩深的水底的石块‖ Those cliffs are ***solid*** *rock*. 那些悬崖是坚硬的石块。‖ a(n) ***sunken*** 〈***uncharted***〉 *rock*〈海图上没有标出的〉暗礁

P run [strike] ***against*** [***upon***] the *rocks* 触礁‖ The ship was dashed violently ***against*** the *rocks*. 这艘船猛烈地撞在礁石上。‖ a pocket full ***of*** *rocks* 装满钱的口袋‖ ***off*** the *rocks* 脱离危险,不致毁灭 / The company now knows what it must do to keep ***off*** the *rocks*. 这家公司现在知道该怎么办才不致倒闭。‖ The university, so ***near*** the *rocks* in preceding years, had become one of the best-rounded educational institutions in the country. 该大学在前几年如此危机重重,但现已变成该国最完整的教育机构之一。‖ I sat down ***on*** a *rock*. 我在一块石头上坐下来。/ ***on*** the *rocks*(非正式)触礁;(婚姻等)濒于破裂;完蛋;遇经济困难;加冰块 / His plan had landed itself ***on*** the *rocks*. 他的计划遭到失败。/ Her marriage is ***on*** the *rocks*. 她的婚姻濒于破裂。/ order a Scotch ***on*** the *rocks* 要一杯加冰块的威士忌酒 / go [run, strike, throw] ***on*** the *rocks* 触礁,落空,破产 / In a brief space of time, the company went ***on*** the *rocks*. 那家公司很快就破产了。/ split ***on*** a *rock* 遭遇意外的灾难(危险),趋于灭亡 / be built [founded] ***on*** [***upon***] the [a] *rock* 建立在磐石上,基础坚固‖ The schooner was driven ***onto*** the *rocks*. 这艘纵帆船被掀到岩石海岸上去。‖ a passage cut ***through*** (the) solid *rock* 从坚硬的岩石中凿出的道路‖ a reef, ***with*** four *rocks* showing above water 有四块岩石露出水面的礁

O solid [firm, steady] ***as*** a *rock* 坚如磐石,稳妥可靠,坚定不移

(用法)在英国英语中 rock 指很大,用手扔不动的岩石,而美国英语中 rock 有"石子"之意,故在美国英语中有 throw a rock at sb.(向某人扔石头)这一用法。

rock *v*. 摇,轻轻摇动;使剧烈震动;使震惊;使不安;前俯后仰,(由于震惊等而)发抖;奏摇滚乐,跳摇滚舞

M He was *rocking* ***all day*** on his veranda. 他整天坐在阳台的摇椅上摇晃着。‖ I was *rocking* my mule right ***along***, but riding him as easy as I could. 我把骡子一直往前赶,但是尽量从容地骑着它。/ *rock* ***along*** (非正式;美)(事情等)继续照规矩办理 / Everything was *rocking* ***along*** just like when Lena was here. 一切都和利娜在这里时一模一样。‖ The band *rocked* ***away***. 乐队不停地演奏摇滚乐。‖ She *rocked* ***back and forth*** in the chair. 她坐在椅中前后摇。‖ She sat there, *rocking* ***gently*** backwards and forwards. 她坐在那里轻轻地前后摇动。‖ One of the engines of the plane had started to *rock* ***out***. 飞机的一个发动机因受剧烈震动而开始熄火。‖ They heard him blunder against the trunk which *rocked* ***violently***. 他们听到他慌手慌脚地撞在树干上,使树干剧烈地摇晃。

P_2 *rock* the box ***across*** the platform 把大箱左推右推挪过站台‖ *rock* ***around*** town at a furious speed 飞速地绕着城跑‖ The earth *rocked* ***beneath*** his feet. 大地在他的脚下晃动。‖ The speedometer was *rocking* ***between*** 60 and 65. 速度计在 60 与 65 之间来回摇动。‖ Everyone in the courtroom was *rocked* ***by*** the verdict. 法庭中每一个人都被那宣判所震惊。‖ He was *rocking* (himself) ***in*** his chair. 他坐在椅中前后摆动着。‖ *rock* a baby ***in*** its cradle 摇动摇篮中的婴儿(使之入睡)‖ be *rocked* ***into*** a false sense of security 被抚慰得误认为相当安全‖ Our boat was *rocked* ***on*** [***by***] the waves. 我们的船在浪上颠簸〈被浪摇动〉。‖ *rock* a baby ***to*** [***into***] sleep 摇婴儿入睡‖ A low, steady breeze drove the little waves *rocking* ***to*** the shore. 阵阵和风把层层微波吹向岸边。‖ The tower *rocked* ***under*** the impact of the hurricane. 塔在飓风冲击下摇动。‖ The audience was *rocking* ***with*** laughter. 观众笑得前仰后合。‖ The stadium *rocked* ***with*** applause. 运动场上一片欢呼声。

rocket *n*. 火箭;火箭发动机;空中大烟火;(英俚)斥责;措辞强硬的信

V The people ***fired*** *rockets* to celebrate their victory. 人们放烟火庆祝胜利。‖ ***get*** a *rocket*(英俚)挨一顿痛骂 / It seemed that the country simply could not ***get*** a *rocket* off the ground. 看来这个国家就是没办法发射火箭。‖ ***give*** [***get***] sb. a *rocket*(英俚)谴责某人,严厉斥责某人‖ ***launch*** [***fire***, ***send up***] a *rocket* 发射火箭‖ We'll ***let off*** *rockets* on your birthday. 我们将在你生日那天放烟火。‖ The Americans have ***sent*** a *rocket* to Mars. 美国人已把火箭发射到火星。

V_2 The *rocket* ***sped up*** into the sky with flames roaring from its tail. 火箭迅速进入天空，火焰从尾部呼啸而出。

Q an ***aircraft*** 〈***antiaircraft***〉 *rocket* 航(防)空火箭 ‖ a ***ballistic*** *rocket* 弹道火箭 ‖ a ***booster*** 〈***braking***〉 *rocket* 助推(制动)火箭 ‖ a ***carrier*** [***freight***] *rocket* 运载火箭 ‖ a ***ferry*** 〈***manned***〉 *rocket* 火箭飞船(载人火箭) ‖ a ***liquid-fuel*** 〈***solid-fuel***〉 *rocket* 液体(固体)燃料火箭；液体(固体)燃料火箭发动机 ‖ a ***long-range*** *rocket* 远程火箭 ‖ a ***multistage*** *rocket* 多级火箭 ‖ a ***one-stage*** [***single-stage***] *rocket* 单级火箭 ‖ a ***signal*** *rocket* 信号火箭 ‖ a ***solid*** 〈***liquid***〉 ***propellant*** *rocket* 固体(液体)燃料火箭 ‖ a ***space*** *rocket* 宇宙火箭 ‖ a ***step*** 〈***three-stage***〉 *rocket* 多级(三级)火箭 ‖ a ***surface-to-air*** *rocket* 地对空火箭

P go off ***like*** a *rocket* 爆炸，突然燃烧起来；勃然大怒 / go up ***like*** a *rocket* and come down like a stick 崛起时声势赫赫，败落时销声匿迹 ‖ ***off*** one's *rocket* 发疯，神经失常

rod *n* 杆，棒；(责打用的)笞鞭，棍棒；钓竿；(美俚)(左轮)手枪

V The *rod* is not ***allowed*** in this school. 本校不准体罚。 ‖ ***give*** sb. the *rod* 鞭打某人 ‖ ***have*** a *rod* in pickle for sb. 伺机惩罚某人 ‖ ***kiss*** the *rod* 甘心受罚 / We can't evade the issue; all we can do is ***kiss*** the *rod*. 这个问题我们规避不了，只好俯首受罚。 ‖ ***make*** [***prepare***] a *rod* for one's own back 自讨苦吃，自找麻烦 ‖ ***pack*** [***carry***] a *rod* (美俚)带着(左轮)手枪 ‖ ***pull*** a *rod* on sb. 拔枪对住某人 ‖ ***ride*** [***hit***] the *rods* (美)骑杆(指躲在车厢下的牵引杆上偷搭火车) ‖ ***Spare*** the *rod* and spoil the child. 孩子不打不成器。 ‖ He ***waved*** the *rod* over the hat and a rabbit appeared. 他将木杖在帽子上面挥舞，变出了一只兔子来。

Q ***aerial*** 〈***antenna***〉 *rod* 天线棒(杆) ‖ a ***bamboo*** 〈***fishing***〉 *rod* 竹竿(钓鱼竿) ‖ a ***calculating*** [***computing***] *rod* 计算尺 ‖ a ***connecting*** *rod* 连杆；(蒸汽机车)制动拉杆 ‖ a ***curtain*** *rod* 窗帘杆 ‖ a ***divining*** *rod* (一种用迷信方法寻矿脉，水源的)占卜杖 ‖ ***drive*** 〈***piston***〉 *rod* 传动(活塞)杆 ‖ a ***hot*** *rod* (非正式；美)把汽车拆卸减重而成的高速汽车 ‖ a dictator's ***iron*** *rod* 独裁者的铁腕专制统治 ‖ a ***lightning*** *rod* 避雷针 ‖ a(n) ***metal*** 〈***iron***〉 *rod* 金属(铁)棒 ‖ ***welding*** *rod* 焊条

P The reactionary ruled ***with*** a *rod* of iron. 反动派实行铁腕专制统治。 / go fishing ***with*** *rod* and line 带着钓竿和钓丝去钓鱼

P_2 *rods* ***of*** steel 钢条

O a ramrod (军)推弹杆，(枪的)通条

rodeo *n*. (北美牧人骑野马并以缰绳套牛的)骑术表演；摩托车花式表演

V ***hold*** [***stage***] a *rodeo* 举行骑术表演

Q hold a ***bicycle*** *rodeo* 进行自行车表演赛 ‖ a ***parachute*** *rodeo* 跳伞花样表演 ‖ an annual ***sailfish*** *rodeo* held each spring 在每年春季举行的一年一度的旗鱼竞技表演

roe *n*. 鱼(或甲壳动物等的)卵；(西亚、欧洲产)狍(= roe deer)；雌马鹿

V ***spawn*** *roe* (鱼等)产卵

Q ***fish*** *roe* 鱼子，鱼卵 ‖ ***fried cod's*** *roe* 油炸鳕鱼子 ‖ ***full*** *roe* 成熟的生鱼子 ‖ ***hard*** *roe* 卵 ‖ ***herring*** 〈***sturgeon***〉 *roe* 鲱(鲟)鱼子 ‖ ***shad*** *roe* 西鲱卵 ‖ ***soft*** [***milt***] *roe* 鱼的精液，鱼精，鱼白

P_2 salted cod's *roe* ***for*** Friday's supper 为星期五晚餐准备的腌鳕鱼子

role *n*. 1. (正式)作用；任务；职责 2. 角色

V ***assign*** [***allot***, ***hand out***] *roles* 分派角色(任务) ‖ ***assume*** [***fill***, ***take*** (***on***)] a *role* 扮演一个角色 ‖ The *role* was ***cast*** to him. 这个角色分派给他演。 ‖ ***change*** one's *role* 改变自己充当的角色 ‖ ***fulfil*** her *role* as a mother 尽她当母亲的职责 ‖ ***give*** him the *role* of peacemaker 派他当调解人的角色 ‖ ***have*** a *role* to play 扮演角色 ‖ He ***interpreted*** the *role* of Othello wonderfully. 他把奥赛罗这个角色演活了。 ‖ He had ***played*** a major *role* in the formation of the United Nations. 他在建立联合国的过程中起了主要作用。 / Olivier ***played*** [***performed***] the *role* of Hamlet. 奥利维尔扮演哈姆雷特这个角色。 ‖ He ***saw*** a *role* for government in stimulating industrial expansion. 他看到政府在促进工业发展中的作用。 ‖ ***understudy*** a *role* 学习某角色以便当替角；练习代演某角色

V_2 The *role* of automobiles in leisure has ***been*** significant. 在闲暇的时候汽车所起的作用是很大的。

Q 1. a(n) ***active*** 〈***passive***〉 *role* 积极(消极)作用 ‖ an ***exemplary*** *role* 模范作用 ‖ play an ***important*** *role* in developing agriculture 在发展农业中起重要作用 ‖ ***intended*** *role* 计划中任务 ‖ a ***key*** *role* 极其重要的作用 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***, ***secondary***〉 *role* 主(次)要作用 ‖ the ***new*** *role* of women in modern societies 现代社会中妇女所发挥的新作用 ‖ in a ***submissive*** *role* 处于服从地位 2. play a long list of ***comedy*** and ***farcical*** *roles* 扮演一系列喜剧和滑稽剧角色 ‖ men playing the ***feminine*** *roles* 扮演女角的男子 ‖ the ***leading*** *role* 主角 ‖ assume the ***principal*** *role* 担任主要角色 ‖ a ***prominent*** *role* 重要的角色；显著的作用 ‖ a ***starring*** *role* 主演的角色 ‖ What would you think is your most ***successful*** *role* in opera so far? 你认为到现在为止你在歌剧中演得最成功的角色是什么？ ‖ a ***supporting*** [***subordinate***] *role* 配角 ‖ one of the most taxing ***tenor*** *roles* in the repertoire 在全部剧目中最费力气的男高音角色之一 ‖ a ***title*** *role* (名字作为剧名的)剧(片)名角色

P ***In*** his *role* as bailiff, he requested those in the courtroom to rise. 他以执行官的身份要求在法院的那些人起立。 / be cast ***in*** the *role* of scapegoat 扮演替罪羊的角色

P_2 America is no longer prepared to play its *role* ***as*** world policeman. 美国再也不准备充当世界警察的角色了。 ‖ The headmaster plays an important *role* ***in*** the good running of a school. 校长在办好学校中起重要作用。 ‖ What is the *role* ***of*** the university in modern society? 现代社会中大学起什么作用？ ‖ What is your *role* ***on*** the committee? 你在委员会中任什么职务？

roll *n*. 1. 隆隆声 2. 卷，卷状物 3. 小面包(卷) 4. 名册 5. 滚动

V ***bake*** *rolls* 烘烤小面包 ‖ Please ***call*** [***take***] the *roll*. 请点名。 ‖ The kitten was ***enjoying*** a *roll* on the floor. 小猫在地板上尽情打滚。 ‖ Archeologists ***found*** papyrus *rolls* in the ancient ruins. 考古学家在古遗迹中发现了一卷一卷的莎草纸。 ‖ A young horse is ***having*** a *roll* on the grass. 一匹小马正在草地上打滚。 / ***have*** a *roll* and a cup of coffee 吃一个面包卷，喝一杯咖啡 ‖ ***hear*** the distant *roll* of the big guns 听到远处大炮的隆隆声 ‖ Our dog ***loves*** a *roll* on the grass. 我们的狗喜欢在草地上打滚。 ‖ He ***produced*** several *rolls* of hessian sacking. 他拿出了几卷打包用的麻袋布。 ‖ The teacher ***read*** the *roll* of graduates. 那位教师宣读了毕业生的名单。 ‖ ***strike off*** the *rolls* (由于不诚实等原因)禁止(律师)开业；开除 ‖ The players ***watched*** the *roll* of the dice. 赌徒们注视着骰子的滚动。

V_2 The ship's *roll* ***made*** many people sick. 轮船的颠簸

使很多人晕船。‖ The *roll* of thunder ***presages*** a storm.(正式)雷鸣预示着将有一场风暴。‖ College *Roll* ***shows*** the names of all the students.大学名册列出了所有学生的名字。‖ The *roll* of members ***totals*** 83.名单上总计有 83 名成员。

Q 1.***bell*** *roll* 当当钟声‖ the ***crushing*** *roll* of thunder 震耳欲聋的雷声‖ the ***distant*** *roll* of drums 远处隆隆的鼓声‖ a ***long*** *roll* of thunder 隆隆的雷声‖ hear the ***slow***, ***steady*** *roll* of the surf 听到那缓慢而连续不断的拍岸涛声 2.***great*** *rolls* of fat around his middle 他的腰围胖得圆滚滚的‖ a ***pageboy*** *roll* 女子向里卷的齐肩发型‖ His head, which is bald on top, is outlined by a ***thick*** *roll* of curly black hair.他的脑袋顶部光秃,周围是一圈浓密而卷曲的黑发。‖ a ***toilet*** *roll* 一卷手纸 3. a ***baked*** *roll* 烤小圆面包‖ a ***beef*** 〈***cheese***, ***meat***〉 *roll* 牛肉〈干酪、肉〉卷‖ a ***blackberry*** *roll* 黑莓馅饼‖ a ***bread*** *roll* 面包卷‖ ***breakfast*** 〈***brown***, ***cream egg***, ***poppyseed***, ***sweet***〉 *rolls* 早餐〈黑、奶油鸡蛋、罂粟籽、甜〉面包卷‖ a ***dozen*** *rolls* 一打小面包‖ a ***hamburger*** *roll* 夹牛肉饼的面包卷‖ a ***jelly*** [***Swiss***(英)] *roll*(美)果子冻卷筒蛋糕‖ a ***kaiser*** *roll*(尤美)(常撒有罂粟籽的)不加糖的小圆面包‖ ***milk*** 〈***French***〉 *roll* 牛奶〈法国式〉小面包‖ a ***sausage*** 〈***fried***〉 *roll* 香肠卷饼〈油炸春卷〉‖ a ***steamed*** *roll* 花卷 4.***chancery*** *rolls* 英国大法官法庭记录‖ a ***death*** *roll* in an earthquake 死于地震的人的名册‖ an ***employment*** *roll* 雇员名册‖ an ***honor*** *roll* [*roll* of honour(英)](美)光荣榜;阵亡将士名册‖ ***medieval*** *rolls* of arms 中世纪纹章手稿册‖ ***membership*** *rolls* 成员名单‖ a ***merit*** *roll* 成绩表‖ a ***muster*** *roll* 花名册‖ ***patent*** *roll*(英)专利登记簿‖ ***pay*** *roll* 工资清单,薪工清单;工资薪金总额‖ The ***personnel*** *roll* has increased to 1 000.职员人数已增至 1 000 人。‖ the ***public relief*** *rolls* 公众救济名册‖ ***ration*** *roll* 配给名单〈册〉‖ ***salary*** *roll* 工资名单,工资表‖ ***school*** *roll* 学生名册 5.a ***back*** 〈***chest***〉 *roll* 后〈前〉滚翻‖ a ***flying backward*** 〈***flying forward***〉 *roll*(双杠)后〈前〉空翻‖ ***flying dive*** *roll* 鱼跃前滚翻‖ a ***forward*** *roll* 前滚翻‖ walk with a ***nautical*** *roll* 象水手般摇晃着行走‖ a ***sideward*** [***football***, ***shoulder***] *roll* 侧滚翻‖ the ***slow*** *roll* of a ship on the rough sea 船在怒海中轻轻地摇晃‖ a ***snap*** *roll*(军)快滚(一种特技飞行)

P The trees around the more distant spring are hidden ***behind*** a *roll* of the ground.远方泉水周围的树木被一个小丘所隐蔽。‖ The book is kept ***for*** the *roll* of members.这个登记簿是用来登记成员名单的。‖ remove sb.'s name ***from*** the *rolls* 除某人的名‖ keeper ***of*** the *rolls* 文件保管员‖ We can be struck ***off*** the *roll* for that! 我们有可能因为那事而被除名!‖ He attends church and is ***on*** the parish *roll*.他参加礼拜活动并成了教区的一名信徒。/ ***on*** the *rolls* of fame 在名人录里,在名人之列‖ She walks slowly, easily, but ***with*** a slight *roll*.她走路缓慢而从容,但有些摇晃。

P_2 *rolls* ***for*** breakfast 早餐用的面包卷‖ There was a *roll* ***of*** drums.传来一阵隆隆的鼓声。/ a *roll* ***of*** printing paper 一卷印刷用纸 / *rolls* ***of*** parliament 国会档案

roll *v*. 滚动;打滚;卷;行驶;(机器)开始运转;发出隆隆声;摇晃;(眼睛)转动

VP (A_1) He *rolled* the ball to me.他把那球滚给我。(A_2) The host *rolled* a cigarette for me.主人给我卷了一支纸烟。(B) *roll* one's eyes *at* sb.眼睛对着某人骨碌碌转 / The woman *rolled* her eyes *at* me.那个妇女的眼睛看着我直打转。(F_5) We have *rolled* the road surface flat.我们已把路面碾平了。

M The kids *rolled* ***about*** on the lawn.孩子们在草坪上打滚。‖ The carriage *rolled* ***along***.马车隆隆走过。‖ *roll* ***around*** [***round***](时间)流逝;季节等重临;循环 / Five months have *rolled* ***around*** since then.从那时到现在五个月已经过去了。/ Spring *rolled* ***round*** again.春天又来了。‖ The clouds *rolled* ***away*** and the sun came out.云散日出。‖ *roll* ***back*** 使退却,击退;压平(物价);卷起来 / *roll* ***back*** the invading enemy 击退入侵之敌 / *roll* commodity prices ***back*** 使物价全面回落 / They *rolled* the carpet ***back***.他们把地毯卷起来。‖ Will you *roll* the blind ***down*** for me?帮我把百叶窗放下来,好吗? / He *rolled* his sleeves ***down***.他放下袖子。‖ The tennis courts *rolled* ***easily*** after the shower.阵雨以后,网球场很容易压平。‖ The drums are ***faintly*** *rolling*.鼓声隆隆隐约可闻。‖ The ship was *rolling* ***heavily*** [***badly***] in the waves.船在波涛中摇晃得很厉害。‖ The drunken man *rolled* ***home*** to bed.这个醉汉蹒跚地走回家睡觉。‖ Marsha *rolled* her eyes ***hopelessly***.玛莎绝望地转着眼睛。‖ *roll* ***in*** 滚滚而来;纷至沓来,蜂拥而来;(非正式;美)上床 / The tide *rolled* ***in***.潮水滚滚而来。/ Once we get there the money will just start *rolling* ***in***.我们一旦到达那儿,金钱就会源源而来。/ She often *rolls* ***in*** at eleven o'clock.她经常在 11 点钟上床睡觉。‖ The waters of the Changjiang River *rolled* on ***majestically***.雄伟的长江滚滚东流。‖ *roll* ***off*** 复印出;(非正式;美)骑自行车行过(一段路程) / You can quickly *roll* ***off*** some extra copies of this report on the duplicating machine.你可以用复印机很快地把这个报告加印几份。/ I *rolled* ***off*** 30 kilometres on my bike yesterday.我昨天骑了 30 公里自行车。‖ *roll* ***on*** 继续前进;(时光)流逝;滚滚流去;穿上 / The years *rolled* ***on*** [***by***].岁月流逝。/ The waves *rolled* ***on***.波浪滚滚向前。/ She *rolled* her stockings ***on***.她穿上长袜。‖ *roll* ***out*** 辗平;铺平;洪亮地讲出(或唱出);(美俚)起床;动身,离开;(非正式)大量生产 / The steel *rolled* ***out*** in plates.钢轧成了钢板。/ *roll* ***out*** the red carpet for sb.展开红地毯隆重地欢迎某人 / *roll* ***out*** verses 朗诵诗句 / They keep *rolling* ***out*** these new types of camera.他们大量生产这些新型的照相机。‖ *roll* ***over*** 翻身,打滚 / The big wave *rolled* me ***over*** and ***over***.巨浪使我打了几个滚。/ He *rolled* ***over*** and peered into Jack's face.他翻过身来盯着杰克的脸。‖ The clouds *roll* ***past***.云块翻腾而过。‖ He *rolled* his head ***round*** in the direction of the curtained window.他把头转向拉上窗帘的窗户。‖ His jokes kept us ***simply*** *rolling* (about) all evening.他的笑话简直使我们整个晚上都笑得前仰后合。‖ The train *rolled* ***slowly*** into the station.火车慢慢地开进了车站。‖ The ship was ***still*** *rolling* and pitching.船还在纵横摇动。‖ His eyes *rolled* ***strangely*** at me.他的眼睛奇怪地向我转动。‖ *roll* ***up*** 卷起;裹起;蜷缩;蜂拥而来;(乘车)到达;(烟雾)袅袅上升;(非正式)到场;出现;渐次增加;积累成 / The blind of the buffet *rolls* ***up***.快食餐厅的帘子卷起来了。/ He *rolled* ***up*** his sleeves.他卷起袖子。/ *roll* sth. ***up*** in a blanket 用毯子把某物裹起来 / *roll* ***up*** sth. into a ball 把某物卷成一团 / Curious sightseers *rolled* ***up*** in their hundreds.好奇的游客成百地蜂拥而来。/ *Roll* ***up***! *Roll* ***up***! Come and see the Elephant Man!快进来!快进来!快来看这个耍象的人。/ They *rolled* ***up*** to the hotel.他们乘车到达旅馆。/ Smoke *rolled* ***up***.烟袅袅上升。/ The ball *rolled* ***up*** to me.球慢慢向我滚来。/ A few late com-

ers *rolled* ***up***. 几个迟到者来了。/ Bills *roll* ***up***. 账单堆积。‖ The ship *rolled* ***violently*** in the storm. 船在风暴中猛烈地颠簸。‖ This dough *rolls* ***well***. 这面团很好擀。‖ His eyes *rolled* ***wildly***. 他的眼睛猛地转个不停。

P_2 Next moment they were *rolling* ***about*** the floor. 接着他们就在地板上四处打滚。‖ The marble *rolled* ***across*** the floor. 弹子滚过地板。‖ The truck *rolled* ***along*** the highway. 卡车沿着公路驶向前去。‖ He *rolled* the bandage ***around*** his leg. 他把绷带缠在腿上。‖ The child was *rolling* a marble ***between*** his palms. 孩子手中搓着一粒弹子。‖ The sweat *rolled* ***down*** my neck. 汗水顺着我的脖子往下流。/ We *rolled* the barrels ***down*** the incline. 我们把木桶沿着斜面滚了下去。‖ He *rolled* himself ***from*** side to side. 他左右摇晃。‖ The cannon *rolled* ***in*** the distance. 远处炮声隆隆。/ The dog *rolled* ***in*** the mud. 狗在泥巴中打滚。/ *roll* ***in*** (wealth, etc.) 有大量的(钱财等) / They're *rolling* ***in*** dollars. 他们有的是美元。‖ The puppies were *rolling* ***in front of*** the fire. 那些小狗在炉火前打滚。‖ The kitten *rolled* itself ***into*** a ball. 小猫把身体蜷曲成一团。/ The ball *rolled* ***into*** the hole. 球滚进了洞里。/ poet and historian *rolled* ***into*** one 既是诗人,又是历史学家‖ New cars *rolled* ***off*** the assembly line. 崭新的小汽车从装配生产线源源开出。/ The football *rolled* ***off*** the field. 足球滚出了球场。‖ The ship *rolled* ***on*** the rough seas. 船在汹涌的海上颠簸。/ Planets *roll* ***on*** [***in***] their courses. 行星在轨道上运行。‖ We *rolled* the barrels of oil ***onto*** the ship. 我们把油桶滚到船上。‖ *roll* ***out of*** bed 起床‖ The waves *rolled* ***over*** the sand. 波浪涌上了沙滩。‖ Gigantic floats *rolled* ***past*** Tien An Men Square. 巨大的彩车驶过天安门广场。‖ Trucks with loudspeakers *rolled* ***through*** the streets. 卡车鸣着喇叭穿过街道。‖ The bus *rolled* ***to*** a stop. 公共汽车慢慢停了下来。/ The hills *rolled* ***toward*** the horizon. 山峦起伏向地平线延伸。‖ The ball *rolled* ***under*** the table. 球滚到桌子底下。‖ His eyes *rolled* ***with*** malevolent curiosity. 他的眼睛怀着不良的好奇心东张西望。/ He *rolled* ***with*** the punch. 拳头打来,他顺势一滚以减少其冲击力。

rollaway, rollaway bed *n*. 移动式折叠床

V ***fold up*** a *rollaway bed* 折起移动式折叠床‖ ***open up*** a *rollaway bed* 打开移动式折叠床

romance *n*. 恋情;浪漫(史);离奇的遭遇;(虚构的)爱情故事;(中世纪)骑士故事

V Nobody ***believes*** her *romances* about the wonderful things that have happened to her. 没有人相信她编造的那些离奇的遭遇。‖ ***fight*** the speculation and *romance* that passed for science 和被当作科学的臆测和虚构做斗争‖ ***find*** *romance* 找到爱情‖ I think he is ***having*** a little *romance* with Julia. 我认为他在和朱丽亚恋爱。‖ Shakespeare ***immortalized*** the *romance* of Romeo and Juliet. 莎士比亚使罗密欧与朱丽叶的爱情名垂千古。‖ We didn't ***know about*** their *romance*. 我们不知道他们的恋情。‖ The audience ***liked*** the *romance* and colour of his films. 观众喜欢他拍的电影中的浪漫情调和色彩。‖ He and his wife ***lived*** a *romance* lasting almost 60 years. 他和妻子过了差不多 60 年恩爱缠绵的生活。‖ Have you ***read*** the *romances* about King Arthur and his knights? 你读过亚瑟王和他的武士的传奇故事吗?‖ Young people are ***re-discovering*** *romance* and passion. 年轻人在重新寻求爱情。‖ ***rush away*** the *romance* of life 抹去生活中的浪漫色彩‖ She ***writes*** *romances*. 她写爱情故事。

V_2 There ***is*** *romance* to be found in life on the river. 这条江上的生活会有奇遇。‖ The *romance* reportedly ***developed*** on ski jaunts. 据说那风流韵事发展于滑雪旅行时。‖ Shipboard *romances* ***flourished*** more swiftly than those on land. 船上的韵事要比陆地上的发展得更快些。‖ A *romance* ***happened*** in his family. 他家里发生一件风流韵事。‖ Their *romance* didn't ***last*** long. 他们的爱情好景不长。‖ The *romance* ***started*** last year. 这件风流韵事始于去年。

Q ***Arthurian*** *romances* 阿瑟王的传奇故事‖ a ***beautiful*** *romance* 美满的爱情‖ She likes reading ***cheap*** *romances*. 她喜欢阅读低俗的爱情故事。‖ the ***classic*** *romance* 古典传奇‖ a ***fascinating*** *romance* 迷人的传奇小说‖ My mother likes ***good*** *romances*. 我的母亲喜欢读好的爱情故事。‖ a ***high school*** *romance* 中学时代的浪漫(史)‖ ***historical*** *romance* 历史爱情小说‖ ***holiday*** *romance* 度假时的艳遇‖ a ***legendary*** *romance* 传奇故事‖ ***light fiction*** *romance* 恋爱小说‖ a ***powerful*** and ***impressive*** *romance* 非常感人的爱情故事‖ Much of what she says is ***pure*** *romance*. 她说的很多话都是纯粹的虚构。‖ There is ***real*** *romance* in the way words have come to have their present meanings. 词是怎么逐渐具有现在的意义的,这真有些浪漫色彩。‖ a ***three-cornered*** *romance* 三角恋爱‖ a ***wartime*** *romance* 战时的爱情‖ a ***whirlwind*** *romance* 旋风式的恋爱

P She felt her life was lacking ***in*** *romance*. 她觉得她的生活缺乏浪漫色彩。‖ There was an air ***of*** *romance* about the old inn. 这家老客栈颇有些浪漫气氛。‖ His life was filled ***with*** *romance*. 他的生活充满了传奇色彩。

P_2 a *romance* ***about*** a king who married a poor girl 国王娶贫穷女孩子为妻的爱情故事‖ Her story is a *romance* ***in*** real life. 她的经历是现实生活中的传奇。‖ the *romance* ***of*** life in the Wild West 西部荒原生活的浪漫情调‖ How is your little *romance* ***with*** Julia going? 你跟朱丽亚的爱情进展如何?

romanticize *v*. (正式)(使)浪漫化,(使)幻想化;以浪漫主义手法描述人物(或细节等)

P_2 He *romanticized* notions ***about*** marriage. 他使有关婚姻的一些观点浪漫化。/ He had *romanticized* a great deal ***about*** Indians. 他对印第安人曾有过很多浪漫的幻想。

romp *v*. (儿童等)蹦来跳去,嬉戏玩耍;(俚)轻易地取胜,迅速地成功

M hear the children *romping* (***about***) ***upstairs*** 听见孩子们在楼上到处蹦蹦跳跳地闹‖ *romp* ***away*** with it (美国戏剧用语)获得大成功‖ The favourite *romped* ***home*** [***in***]. 那匹热门马轻而易举地获胜。

P_2 On raining days the children liked to *romp* ***in*** the basement. 下雨天孩子们喜欢在地下室嬉戏玩耍。‖ John just *romps* ***through*** his examinations. 约翰轻而易举地通过考试。‖ They *romped* ***with*** their dogs. 他们与自己的狗嬉戏。

roof *n*. 屋顶;车顶;上颚;顶,顶部

V The hurricane ***blew off*** the *roof*. 飓风把屋顶掀掉了。‖ The rain's coming in. We have to ***fix*** the *roof*. 雨水进来了,我们得修理屋顶。‖ This majestic *roof* was ***fretted*** with golden fire. 壮丽的天穹浮现出金黄色的火焰。‖ ***get*** one's *roof* mended 给屋顶重新铺瓦‖ Our house ***has*** a thatched *roof*. 我们家是茅草屋顶。‖ ***hit*** the *roof* (非正式;美)勃然大怒 / When he saw all the mistakes his secretary had made, he really ***hit*** the *roof*. 当他看到秘书所犯的所

有错误时，他大发雷霆。‖ ***install*** a *roof* 安装屋顶‖ I ***left the parental*** *roof* when I was seventeen. 我17岁时就离开父母独立生活了。‖ ***raise*** the *roof*(俚)喧闹；大发雷霆；大声抱怨 / The applause ***raised*** the *roof*. 掌声雷动。/ Father will ***raise*** the *roof* when he hears what you've done. 父亲要是知道你干的事一定会大发雷霆。‖ The *roof* was ***struck*** by lightning. 屋顶被闪电击中。‖ ***tile***〈***thatch***〉 the *roof* 给房顶铺瓦(茅草)

V_3 The *roof* ***covers*** the top of a building. 屋顶盖着建筑物的顶部。‖ The *roof* has ***fallen in***. 房顶坍下了。‖ The *roof* ***leaks***. 屋顶漏了。‖ The rain's coming — the *roof* must ***need*** mending. 雨水进来了，这屋顶需要修理一下。

Q a ***bell*** *roof* 钟形屋顶‖ a ***coal tar***〈***pitch***, ***felt***〉 *roof* 煤焦油〈沥青、油毛毡〉屋顶‖ a ***collar braced***〈***curved***〉 *roof* 领撑式(曲形)屋顶‖ a ***deck*** *roof* 平台式屋顶；平甲‖ a ***decorated*** *roof* 带装饰的屋顶‖ a ***flexible car***〈***folding car***〉 *roof* 弹性(折叠)车顶‖ a ***French*** *roof* 法国式屋顶，复折式屋顶‖ a ***gabled***[***ridge***] *roof* 人字屋顶，三角屋顶‖ a ***groined***〈***peaked***, ***pyramidal***, ***queen-post***, ***rainbow***〉 *roof* 穹隆(尖、金字塔形、双柱式、弓形)屋顶‖ a ***leaky*** *roof* 漏顶，不紧密的顶盖‖ an ***open***〈***pent***〉 *roof* 露明(单坡)屋顶‖ a ***slanting*** *roof* 倾斜的屋顶‖ a ***slate***〈***gravel***, ***shingle***, ***slag***, ***thatched***, ***tile***(***d***)〉 *roof* 石板瓦(石子、木瓦、矿渣、茅草、瓦)屋顶‖ ***snow-covered*** *roofs* 白雪覆盖的屋顶‖ a ***truncated***[***flat***] *roof* 平屋顶‖ a ***vee*** *roof* V形屋顶‖ a ***weather-proof***〈***rain-proof***〉 *roof* 经得起风吹雨打(不透雨)的屋顶

P Smoke rose ***above*** the station *roof*. 烟气在车站屋顶上空缭绕上升。‖ ***beneath*** this small blue *roof* of vernal sky 在这一小块由和煦的天空形成的蓝色天幕之下‖ ***from under*** a shady arborous *roof* 从阴凉的枝叶覆盖之下‖ I fixed a small leak ***in*** the *roof* of her woodshed. 我修理了她木柴房屋顶上的一个小漏洞。‖ Loud bangs were heard ***on*** the van *roof*. 可以听见货车车顶发出的巨大的砰砰声。‖ Train fares are going ***through*** the *roof*. 火车票价飞速上升。‖ His tongue seemed stuck ***to*** the *roof* of his mouth. 他的舌头似乎粘在颚上。‖ You can't do that sort of thing when you're sleeping ***under*** someone else's *roof*. 你在别人家睡觉时不能做那种事。‖ a yellow brick house ***with*** a slate *roof* 一幢石板瓦屋顶的黄色砖房‖ Millions of people were left ***without*** a *roof*. 千百万人无家可归。

P_2 He looked up at the *roof* ***of*** the truck. 他抬起头望着卡车车顶。/ the *roof* ***of*** heaven 天穹‖ She was without money and with no real *roof* ***over*** her head. 她没有钱，也没有真正可以安身的家。

room *n*. 1. 房间，室；全室的人 2. 空间，地位；机会；余地

V ***afford*** *room* for baggage 有放行李的地方‖ Open the windows and ***air*** the *room* (out). 打开窗户使房间通风。‖ ***allot*** hotel *rooms* to members of the delegation 将旅馆房间分配给代表团团员‖ He ***appointed*** *Room* 101 as the place for the job interview. 他指定101室作为招工面试的地点。‖ ***Ask*** *Room* 107 if they want coffee. 问一问107室的人要不要咖啡。‖ They ***assigned*** me an upstairs *room*. 他们分给我一个楼上的房间。‖ ***clean***[***dust***, ***sweep***] a *room* 打扫房间‖ ***clear*** *room* 使人们离开房间‖ ***divide*** a *room* between two workers 把一个房间分给两个工人住‖ ***do***〈***whitewash***〉 the *room* 收拾(粉刷)房间‖ ***enter*** a *room* 走进房间‖ He ***fought for*** *room* at the top. 他力争上游(想出人头地)。‖ The crowd ***filled***[***crowded***, ***thronged***] the *room*. 人群挤满房间。‖ We have to ***find*** *room* for him as well. 我们不得不也给他找个空位。‖ ***floor*** a *room* with mosaic tiles 用马赛克铺房间地面‖ ***furnish*** a *room* (用家具等)布置房间‖ The crowd ***gave*** him more *room*. 人群给他让出了更多的地方。‖ Her brain ***has*** no *room* for math. 她没有数学头脑。/ The children ***have*** *room* to play. 孩子们有玩耍的地方。‖ ***keep*** the *room* untidy 使房间乱七八糟‖ It ***leaves*** *room* for a variety of interpretations. 它给人们留有各种解释的余地。/ ***leave*** the *room* (非正式)上厕所‖ One large lamp ***lighted*** the entire *room*. 一盏大灯照亮了整个房间。‖ ***litter*** a *room* 把房间弄得乱七八糟‖ Move along and ***make*** *room* for me. 挪过去一点，给我腾个位子。‖ He ***needs*** *room* to develop his skill as a painter. 他需要机会提高他作为画家的绘画技巧。‖ The *room* is ***occupied***. 这房间已有人住。‖ The *room* was ***papered*** in pink. 这个房间已经用纸裱糊成了粉红色。‖ ***prefer*** sb.'s *room* to his company [would rather ***have*** sb.'s *room* than sb.'s company] 希望某人走开，不愿见到某人‖ The parking lot ***provides*** *room* for over 400 cars. 这个(露天)停车场可停车400多辆。‖ The maid ***quit*** the *room*. 女仆退出了房间。‖ ***rent*** a *room* from... 向…租房间‖ ***rent out***[***let***(英), ***let out***(英), ***rent***(通)] a *room* to (美)把房间租给‖ Increasing population ***requires*** more *room*. 不断增长的人口需要越来越多的空地。‖ ***reserve***[***book***(英), ***engage***(正式)] a *room* 预订房间‖ ***set*** the *room* in a roar 引起哄堂大笑‖ ***share*** a *room* with another 与另一个人合用一个房间‖ ***take*** *rooms* in the suburbs 住在郊外‖ The table ***takes up***[***occupies***] too much *room*. 那张桌子很占地方。‖ ***tidy***(***up***)[***clear up***] a *room* 整理房间‖ I ***want*** a double *room* with a view. 我要一间能够看到窗外风景的双人房。

V_2 The whole *room* ***was*** silent. 房间里鸦雀无声。‖ The *room* ***contained*** a couch and a glass cabinet. 房间里有一张长沙发和一个玻璃橱柜。‖ The *room* ***looks*** to the sea. 那个房间面朝大海。‖ The *room* ***opens*** into a corridor. 这房间通走廊。‖ The *room* ***rents*** at [for] £5 a week. 这房间每星期租金五英镑。

Q 1. an ***adjoining*** *room* 邻室‖ ***announce*** *room* 广播室，播音员室‖ ***assembly*** *room* 装配室〈车间〉；会议室‖ an ***audience*** *room* 觐见〈或接见〉室‖ ***audiometric***[***listening***] *room* 试听室‖ ***back*** *room* 黑屋；密室(尤指政客等密谋策划的场所) / ***back*** *rooms* 商店的辅助库房‖ a ***baggage*** *room* (美)行李寄放处‖ a ***banquet*** *room* (大饭店、旅馆等中的)宴会厅‖ a ***board*** *room* 证券交易经纪人行情室；董事会会议室‖ a ***changing*** *room* (英)(尤指运动场内的)更衣室‖ It's a very ***charming*** *room*. 这个房间好极了。‖ a ***cloak*** *room* [cloakroom] 衣帽间；(小件物品)寄存室‖ a ***commodious*** *room* (文或正式)宽敞的房间‖ a ***common*** *room* (英)公共休息室；教员公用室‖ a ***computer*** *room* 计算机机房‖ a ***consulting*** *room* 诊疗室；办公室‖ a ***counting*** *room* 会计室，账房；计数室‖ a ***day*** *room* (学校等)休息室‖ a ***delivery*** *room* 医院的分娩室，产房；出纳台，图书馆的借书处‖ a ***dimly lighted***〈***dusty***, ***littered***〉 *room* 光线昏暗(满是尘土、凌乱)的房间‖ a ***dining*** *room* 餐厅，食堂‖ the ***director's*** *room* 校长室‖ a ***double***〈***single***〉 *room* 旅馆的双〈单〉人房‖ a(n) ***downstairs***〈***upstairs***〉 *room* 一间楼下〈楼上〉的房间‖ a ***drawing***[***front***(英), ***living***, ***sitting***] *room* 客厅，起居室‖ a ***dressing*** *room* (剧场等的)化装室；(运动场等的)更衣室；(与卧室相连的)梳

妆室 ‖ ***drug*** *room* 药房;配料间 ‖ a ***duty*** *room* 值班室 ‖ an ***emergency*** *room*(美)(医院的)急诊室 ‖ a(n) ***empty*** [***vacant***] *room* 空房间 ‖ a(n) ***exhibit*** [***show***] *room* 展览室;陈列室 ‖ a ***family*** *room* 家庭活动室 ‖ a ***furnished*** *room* 备有家具的出租房间 ‖ a ***game*** [***recreation*** , ***rumpus***(美)] *room* 娱乐室 ‖ a ***guest*** *room* 客房 ‖ a ***holding*** *room* 保藏室,存贮室 ‖ a ***hospital*** *room* 医院病房 ‖ an ***inner*** *room* 内室 ‖ a ***laboratory*** 〈 ***checkout*** 〉 *room* 实验〈检验〉室 ‖ a ***ladies'*** 〈 ***men's***(美)〉 *room* 公共女〈男〉厕所 ‖ a ***laundry*** *room* 洗衣间 ‖ a ***lecture*** *room* 讲堂 ‖ a ***light*** [***bright***] *room* 明亮的房间 ‖ a ***locker*** *room*(运动员用的)更衣室;衣帽间 ‖ a ***luggage storage*** *room* 行李储存室 ‖ a ***lumber*** *room*(英)破旧东西堆藏室 ‖ a ***meeting*** 〈 ***projection*** 〉 *room* 会议〈放映〉室 ‖ an ***operating*** *room* [operating theatre(英)](尤美)手术室 ‖ ***overcrowded*** *rooms* 拥挤不堪的房间 ‖ the ***parcels*** *room*(美)衣帽间;物品寄存处 ‖ a ***poky*** *room* 狭小拥挤的房间 ‖ a ***powder*** *room*(舰上)药包舱;女用盥洗室,化妆室;休息室;浴室 ‖ a ***private*** 〈 ***semiprivate*** 〉 *room* 私人专用〈半私人〉病房 ‖ a ***private dining*** *room*(与大厅隔开的)小间餐室,雅座 ‖ a ***reading*** *room* 阅览室;(印刷厂的)校对室 ‖ a ***recovery*** *room*(医)恢复室 ‖ a ***reference*** *room* 资料室 ‖ a ***rented*** *room* 租用的房间 ‖ a ***rest*** *room*(美)(公共场所或机关内附设盥洗间的)休息室 ‖ a ***retiring*** *room* 休息室 ‖ the ***smallest*** *room*(委婉;英)厕所 ‖ a ***spare*** *room* 客房,空房 ‖ one's ***special*** *room* 专用房间 ‖ a ***squalid*** 〈 ***tidy*** 〉 *room* 肮脏〈整洁〉的房间 ‖ ***steering*** *room* 驾驶室 ‖ a ***storage*** *room* 库房 ‖ a ***sunny*** *room* 阳光充足的房间 ‖ a ***teaching*** [***recitation***] *room* 教室,课堂 ‖ a ***tool*** *room* 工具库 ‖ an ***unhealthy*** *room* 不卫生的房子 ‖ a ***utility*** *room* 杂用室 ‖ a ***waiting*** *room* 候车室;候诊室,等候室 ‖ a ***well-illuminated*** *room* 照明很好的房间 ‖ a ***work*** *room* 工作室 2. There is ***ample*** *room* for the children on the back seat. 后座的空间足可容纳孩子们。‖ There wasn't ***enough*** *room* for everybody. 不能给每个人提供足够的空间。‖ This new-type machine takes up ***little*** *room*. 这台新机器占地很少。‖ I haven't ***much*** *room* to move here. 我这儿没有多少活动的空间。‖ There's ***no*** *room* for doubt. 没有怀疑的余地。/ ***no*** *room* to turn in [***no*** *room* to swing a cat] 没有活动的余地;地方狭窄 ‖ There's ***plenty of*** *room* for improvement in his work. 他的工作有许多需要改进的地方。‖ ***standing*** *room* 站位(尤指戏院或公共车辆满座时站的地方)/ ***Standing*** *room* only! (戏院或车辆售票处用语)只有站票! ‖ This table takes up ***too much*** *room*. 这张桌子太占地方。

P She walked ***across*** the *room*. 她穿过房间。‖ He lives ***at*** *Room* 124. 她住在124室。‖ He wants you to come and see him now, ***in*** his *room*. 他要你来看他,到他房间去。‖ I looked ***inside*** the *room*. 我朝房间里探看。‖ Boylan came back ***into*** the *room*. 博伊兰回到了房间里。‖ rent a suite ***of*** *rooms* 租一套房间 ‖ slip ***out of*** the *room* 偷偷地溜出房间 ‖ You are to go straight up ***to*** *Room* 64. 你必须一直走到64号房间去。‖ walk ***up*** and ***down*** the *room* 在房间里来回走动

P_2 a *room* ***at*** the inn 旅店的空位 ‖ There is plenty of *room* ***between*** the houses. 房屋与房屋之间有宽敞的地方。‖ *room* ***for*** pasture 供放牧的场地 / There is *room* ***for*** another bed. 还可容纳一张床。‖ There's only standing *room* ***in*** the bus. 公共汽车上只有站位了。‖ a *room* ***with*** a veranda 一间有阳台的房间

O a bathroom 浴室;盥洗室 ‖ a bedroom 卧室 ‖ headroom(专技)净空,净空高度;(汽车等内部的)头上空间 ‖ legroom(车辆、飞机上)供乘坐者伸腿的面积 ‖ (a) *room* to let(英)有房间出租

(用法)在美国,bathroom 常常设有马桶,洗脸池以及浴缸或淋浴设备。在英国,它则必须包括浴缸或淋浴设备,而且可能有马桶或洗脸池。在通用英语中,cloakroom 指设在公共建筑物中用来临时存放衣服、伞等物品的地方。在英国,它也可用来指一幢房屋底楼靠近前门的一间小屋,它常设有马桶以及挂衣服的地方。

rooster *n*. (尤美)公鸡;(美)狂妄自负的人

V_2 A *rooster* ***cock-a-doodle-doos*** [***crows*** , ***goes*** cock-a-doodle-doo]. 公鸡喔喔喔啼叫。‖ That *rooster* ***started*** to crow at 5 a.m. 那只雄鸡早晨5点开始啼叫。

Q a ***ringneck pheasant*** *rooster* 一只颈部有环纹的公鸡 ‖ a ***young*** *rooster* 一个傲慢自负的年轻人

P_2 The professor considered himself quite a *rooster* ***in*** his history. 这位教授自以为自己一生很了不起。

(用法)英国英语用 cock 表示"公鸡"。

root *n*. 1. 根 2. 根基;根源,症结所在 3. (语)词根 4. (专技)根数

V ***blight*** the *root* of civilization(喻)摧残文明的根基 ‖ ***create*** the main *root* of continued social peace 创造了持续社会和平的主要基础 ‖ They ***dug*** [***grubbed***] ***up*** the *roots* of the trees. 他们挖出树根。‖ ***eliminate*** [***remove***] the *root* of evil 消除罪恶的根源 ‖ ***extract*** the *root*(专技)开方 ‖ ***gain*** firm *root* 有牢固的根基 ‖ He ***has*** the *root* of industry in him. 他有勤劳的品质。‖ Bursts of temper may ***lay*** the *roots* of mental disease. 发脾气可能成为精神疾病的根源。‖ ***loosen*** the *roots* of the slave system 动摇奴隶制度的基础 ‖ ***nourish*** a strong *root* of loyalty 培养忠诚的坚实基础 ‖ Islam ***planted*** its *root* deeply in Arabian countries. 伊斯兰教在阿拉伯国家深深地扎下了根。‖ ***pull up*** one's *roots* 从原定居地迁徙到新地方 ‖ ***put down*** *roots* in the countryside 在乡下扎根落户 ‖ People are ***searching*** again ***for*** [***digging for*** , ***going back to***] their *roots*. 人们又在寻"根"。‖ ***send out*** *roots* 长出根来 ‖ ***take*** [***strike***] *root* 生根,扎根 / His popularity has ***struck*** *root*. 他已深得众望。/ The seedlings of trees might ***take*** *root* there. 树苗可能在那儿扎根。/ His ideas have ***taken*** *root* in the minds of his followers. 他的思想已深入其信徒中。

V_2 Her *roots* ***are*** in Canada. 她的祖籍在加拿大。‖ The *roots* of his neurosis ***go*** back to childhood. 他的神经(机能)病的病根可追溯到儿童时代。‖ The *root* of a plant ***grows*** down into the soil. 植物扎根于土壤之中。‖ The *root* of civil violence ***lay*** in the unequal distribution of the land. 民间暴力行动的根源在于土地分配不均。‖ The *roots* of science, however, ***ran*** deep, stretching back to the period before the appearance of civilization. 科学的起源,扎根深远,可以追溯到出现文化以前的时期。

Q 1. ***anchoring*** 〈 ***climbing*** 〉 *root* 固定〈攀缘〉根 ‖ ***axial*** [***main***] *root* 主根 ‖ ***black*** *root* 黑根(植病) ‖ ***branch*** *root* 侧根 ‖ ***common ginger*** *root*(生)姜 ‖ Trees often have ***deep*** *roots*. 树常常扎根很深。‖ ***fibrous*** 〈 ***hair*** , ***hairy*** 〉 *root* 须〈毛、发〉根 ‖ take ***firm*** *root* in... 在…牢固地扎根 ‖ These trees have ***large*** , ***spreading*** *roots*. 这些树的根粗大,而且延伸得很宽。‖ ***lily*** *root* 百合 ‖ an ***underground*** *root* 地下根 ‖ take very ***vigorous*** *root* 非常牢固地扎根 2. ***grass*** *roots*(总称)农业区(与城市和工业区相对而言);基层,基层群众;基础,根本;浮面的土,地面 ‖ They are now utterly cut off from their ***peasant*** *roots*. 他们现在已经完全脱离了农

民的根基。‖ ***social*** 〈***historical***, ***ideological***〉 *roots* 社会〈历史、思想〉根源‖The belief took ***strong*** *root*. 这种思信念根深蒂固。3. a ***verb*** *root* 动词词根 4. ***cube*** [***third***] *root* 立方根‖ ***mean square*** *root* 均方根‖an ***odd*** 〈***even***〉 *root* 奇〈偶〉数根‖a ***square*** [***quadratic***, ***second***] *root* 平方根

P ***at*** (the) *root* 根本上/The two dogmas are identical ***at*** *root*. 这两种教义在根本上是一致的。/cut ***at*** the *roots* of...完全推翻/get ***at*** [***to***] the *root* of sth. 从根本上解决问题;追究事物的真相/We must get ***at*** the *root* of the trouble. 我们必须从根本上解决这个问题。/strike ***at*** the *root* (s)摧毁…的基础,根绝/strike ***at*** the *root* of vices 根绝种种罪恶‖tear out the evil ***by*** the *roots* 根除罪恶‖ ***From*** the *root* of hate grows war. 由于仇恨这一根源而产生战争。‖go back ***to*** one's *roots* 回到自己的故乡/blush ***to*** the *root* of one's hair 脸红到头发根‖a people ***without*** *roots* in this land 在这块土地上没有根基的民族

P_2 Many diseases have their *roots* ***in*** the genetic make-up of the individual. 很多疾病的病根在于个人的遗传构造上。‖Perhaps the *root* ***of*** the tragedy was here. 也许这场悲剧的根源在此。/*root* ***of*** a hill 山脚/the *root* ***of*** all evil 祸根

O *root* and branch 完全地,彻底地(铲除、废除等)/We intend to destroy these practices *root* and branch. 我们想彻底破除这些习俗。

root *v*. (使)生根;(使)固定;翻,搜;根除;为…喝彩

VP (B) *root for*(非正式)支持;捧场;欢呼/Our friends were all *rooting for* us. 我们的朋友们都支持我们。/The students *rooted for* the school football team. 学生们为学校足球队加油。

M *root* ***about*** [***around***] 翻来翻去地寻找[搜]/He is *rooting* ***about*** in a stack of papers for a missing document. 他在一堆文件中翻来翻去地寻找一份丢失的文件。/Smith *rooted* ***around*** in a large brown paper bag. 史密斯在一个大的棕色纸袋里翻来翻去寻找什么。‖Do roses *root* ***deeply***? 玫瑰花扎根很深吗?‖Geraniums *root* very ***easily***. 天竺葵很容易生根。‖The idea is ***firmly*** *rooted* in the masses. 这种思想已牢固地扎根于群众。‖I'll redeem my error and *root* ***forever*** here. 现在我要改过自新,永远在这里站住脚。‖The sin of self-righteousness which not ***infrequently*** *roots* in sectional pride. 自以为公正善良的罪恶常常起源于地区的傲慢情绪。‖A neurosis is ***often*** *rooted* in some childhood difficulty. 童年时代所遇到的某种困难往往是神经病的根源。‖*root* ***out*** 连根拔出,清除,铲出;搜索,找出/They *rooted* ***out*** all the weeds they could see. 他们把见到的杂草都清除了。/He was determined to *root* ***out*** corruption in his department. 他决心在他的部门里根除腐败。/I'll try and *root* you ***out*** something dry to wear. 我会设法给你找一些干衣服穿。‖Some plants *root* more ***quickly*** than others. 有些植物比其他植物生根快。‖*root* ***up*** 连根拔起/I had to *root* ***up*** all the plants and burn them. 我不得不把所有的植物连根拔起,然后把它们烧掉。

P_2 *root* these evils ***from*** the land 铲除这块土地上的种种罪恶‖Try to *root* this plant ***in*** the garden. 试把这株植物栽在花园里。/These plants will not *root* ***in*** such arid soil. 这些植物不会在这种贫瘠的土壤里生根。‖She *rooted* ***through*** the closet looking for her old shoes. 她翻遍了壁橱,寻找她那双旧鞋。‖Terror *rooted* him ***to*** the spot. 他吓得呆立不动。

rooted *adj*. 起源的;生根的;根深蒂固的;站立不动的

M He became ***absolutely*** *rooted* to the spot. 他被吓得呆若木鸡地站在那儿一动也不动。‖a ***deeply*** *rooted* prejudice 根深蒂固的偏见

P_2 His methods are *rooted* ***in*** years of experience. 他的方法来源于多年的经验。/Our movement is *rooted* ***in*** the hearts of the people. 我们的运动已深入人心。‖He was *rooted* ***to*** the spot. 他被吓得站在原地动也不动。/The lichen is *rooted* ***to*** the rock. 苔藓在岩石上扎了根。

rooter *n*. (美俚)(比赛时的)声援声,拉拉队(员);拔根者,拔根器

Q an ***ardent*** *rooter* 热情的拉拉队员‖a ***gang*** *rooter* 联犁机‖a ***road*** *rooter* 犁路机,除根机,掘土机

rope *n*. 绳索;(复)(拳击或摔跤的)栏索;一串(东西);(复)内情,秘诀

V ***coil*** a *rope* 卷绳‖The boys had to ***fasten*** a *rope* round the man and haul him up the cliff. 那些男孩不得不把绳子绕在那人身上拴紧,然后把他从悬崖下面拉上来。‖***give*** sb. *rope* enough [***give*** sb. plenty of *rope*] to hang himself(非正式)放任某人使他自取灭亡‖***jump*** [***skip***] *rope* 跳绳‖***know*** the *ropes*(非正式)熟悉内情;懂得秘诀/My friend ***knows*** the *ropes*, so she can show them around. 我朋友熟悉情况,她可以带他们到各处参观。‖***learn*** the *ropes* 摸到窍门,弄清内幕‖Don't ***let go*** (***of***) the *rope*. 抓牢绳子,别松手。‖***pull*** [***draw***, ***haul at***(或 ***upon***)] a *rope* 拉绳子‖Can you ***reach*** the *rope*? 你能够得着那条绳子吗?‖***run*** [***put***] a *rope* through a hole 把绳子穿过一个孔‖***show***...the *ropes*(非正式)告诉…窍门[如何做]/Betty ***showed*** Jane the *ropes* when she was learning to make a dress. 简学做衣服时,贝蒂告诉她如何做。‖***Slacken*** (***up***) the tent *rope* before it rains. 下雨之前把帐篷的绳索放松。‖***strand*** a *rope* 搓[绞]绳索‖The *rope* must be ***stretched*** tight. 绳索必须绷紧。‖***tighten*** a *rope* 绷紧绳索‖***twist*** [***pass***] a *rope* round the post 把绳索绕在柱子上‖***untie*** [***undo***] the *rope* 解开绳子‖***use a*** *rope* to tie up a dog 用绳子拴住狗‖***wind up*** a *rope* in a coil 把绳子卷起来‖***work*** the *ropes* 暗中操纵;幕后牵线

V_2 The *rope* ***gave way***. 绳子断了。‖The *rope* ***hung*** slack. 绳子松弛地挂着。‖The soft *rope* of her hair ***tossed*** from side to side. 她的柔软的辫子在两边甩来甩去。

Q know ***all*** the *ropes* 熟悉所有内情‖***cable*** *rope* 缆索;电缆‖***climbing*** 〈***conductor***, ***load***, ***suspension***〉 *rope* 爬绳〈导绳、吊重索、吊索〉‖***coir*** [***palm fiber***] *rope* 棕绳‖a ***flat*** *rope* 扁绳子‖***hemp*** 〈***cotton***, ***straw***〉 *rope* 麻〈棉纱、草〉绳‖a ***lifting*** *rope* 吊绳,吊索,起索‖a(n) ***live*** [***active***] *rope*"活绳"(保护者与攀登者之间的绳子)‖a strong ***Manila*** *rope* 结实的白棕[吕宋]绳‖***metal*** *ropes* 金属缆索‖a ***multistrand*** *rope* 多股钢丝绳‖a ***nylon climbing*** *rope* 尼龙登山绳‖a ***slack*** [***loose***] *rope* 松弛的绳索‖allowing himself ***sufficient*** *rope* to wander beyond the city 允许他自己有充分的活动自由到这个城市以外的地方去游荡‖a ***thick*** *rope* 粗绳‖a ***three-ply*** *rope* 一根三股的绳索‖a ***tight*** *rope* 绷紧的绳索‖a ***tow***(***ing***) *rope* 拖缆;纤

P lower sth. ***by*** a *rope* 用绳子把某物放下来‖money ***for*** old *rope*(非正式)容易赚的钱;便宜事儿,不费吹灰之力的事‖twist pieces of straw ***into*** a *rope* 把稻草搓成绳子‖The snake coiled itself ***like*** a *rope*. 蛇把身体像一圈绳索那样盘起来。‖Tie the horse to the gate with this piece ***of*** *rope*. 用这条绳子把马拴在大门上。/a 5-inch length ***of*** *rope* 一段5英寸长的绳子/at the end ***of*** one's *rope* [tether] 山穷水尽;智穷力

竭‖The bell is hung ***on*** a *rope*.这口钟是吊在绳子上的。/ease up ***on*** a *rope* 放松绳索/***on*** the *ropes*(拳击时被击)倒在栏索上;(俚)即将完蛋/dance ***on*** the *ropes*(俚)绞死/He is physically ***on*** the *ropes*.他体力快要支持不住了。/The three climbers were ***on*** the same *rope*.那三位登山者用同一条绳子系在一起。/be ***on*** the high *ropes*(非正式)兴高采烈;得意‖be ***outside*** the *ropes*(俚)不懂秘诀〈内情〉;是门外汉‖fight back ***to*** the *ropes* 苦战到底/get on ***to*** the *ropes* 熟悉适当手续‖They should be tied together ***with*** a *rope*.它们应该用绳子捆在一起。

P₂ a *rope* ***of*** onions〈pearls〉一串洋葱〈珠子〉/a *rope* ***of*** sand 用沙结的绳;不牢固的结合;不坚固的事物;无结果的事;无益的事‖fight with a *rope* ***round*** one's neck 拼死决战

rope *v*. 捆,绑;用绳子圈起(或隔开)

M I'll *rope* myself ***here*** so that I won't be swept overboard.我要把自己捆在这里,这样我就不会被海浪刮出船外。‖*rope* ***in***.(非正式)劝(诱)使参加(某活动或组织);用绳子围住/I've been *roped* ***in*** to help sell the tickets.(非正式)我被拉去帮忙卖票。/Part of the ground was *roped* ***in***.部分场地用绳子圈了起来。‖*rope* ***off*** [***out***] 用绳子隔开(围起来)/The track was *roped* ***off*** from the rest of the field.那条跑道已经用绳子与场地的其余部分隔开。‖The wagons were *roped* ***together***.运货马车用绳子拴在一起。‖*rope* ***up*** 用绳子捆上/Is the load properly *roped* ***up***? 货物捆牢了吗?

P₂ She *roped* ***down*** the rock chimney.她用绳索攀下了岩壁的缺口。‖We'd better *rope* (up) ***for*** this difficult bit.为了攀登这峭壁,我们最好用绳索把自己串连在一起。‖*rope* sb. ***into*** doing sth.(非正式)劝诱某人干某事/I've been *roped* ***into*** organizing the tour.我被拉去组织那次旅游活动。

rosary *n*. (宗)(一串)念珠;(常用R)玫瑰经

V The priest ***blessed*** their new *rosaries*.这位神父为他们的新念珠祝福。/***pray*** [***recite***, ***say***] the *rosary* 念珠祈祷/She ***says*** the *Rosary* every night for the health of her family.她每晚为她家人的健康念玫瑰经。‖***tell*** one's *rosary*(数念珠)祈祷

Q a ***Buddhist*** *rosary* 佛教念珠

rose *n*. 玫瑰,蔷薇;玫瑰色;(复)红润的面色;(洒水壶或水管等的)莲蓬式喷嘴

V ***bring back*** the *roses* to one's cheeks 使脸上又恢复红润;使恢复健康‖***gather*** (life's) *roses* 寻欢作乐‖***grow*** 〈***cultivate***〉 *roses* 种植〈栽培〉玫瑰‖She has quite ***lost*** her *roses*.她已完全失去了红润的面色。‖Her complexion ***outbloomed*** the lovely colored *rose*.她的面色胜过鲜艳的玫瑰花。‖The fresh air will soon ***put*** the *roses* back in your cheeks.清新的空气很快就会使你脸上恢复红润。/***Put on*** the *rose* before you water the seeds.你给种子浇水时,先把喷嘴装上。‖He ***sent*** her a dozen long-stemmed *roses* for her birthday.他送给她一打长梗玫瑰花作为生日礼物。

V₂ *Roses* may ***be*** red, pink, white, or yellow.玫瑰花可能是红色、粉红色、白色或黄色。‖Every *rose* ***has*** its thorn.没有无刺的玫瑰[没有十全十美的幸福]。‖The wild *roses* ***rambled*** all over the fence.野玫瑰攀沿篱笆生长。‖The *rose* ***smells*** sweet.玫瑰散发芳香。‖Do *roses* ***root*** easily? 玫瑰容易生根吗?

Q Life isn't ***all*** *roses*.生活未必完全安安逸逸。‖a ***blue*** *rose* 蓝玫瑰,虚有之物,办不到的事‖a ***Christmas*** 〈***cabbage***, ***dog***, ***memorial***〉 *rose* 圣诞〈百叶、犬、光叶〉蔷薇‖a ***cottage*** [***white cottage***, ***white rugose***] *rose* 白玫瑰‖a ***cotton*** *rose* 木芙蓉‖a ***fairy*** *rose* 小月季花‖a ***flesh-colored*** *rose* 一朵肉色玫瑰花‖a ***light pink cottage*** *rose* 百叶玫瑰,五月玫瑰‖a ***long-stemmed*** *rose* 长梗玫瑰花‖a(n) ***monthly*** [***China***, ***Chinese***, ***overflowering***] *rose* 月季花‖a ***perpetual*** *rose* 四季开放的蔷薇‖a ***rambling*** *rose* 攀缘的玫瑰‖a bunch of ***red*** *roses* 一束红玫瑰‖a ***rock*** *rose* 沙漠座莲‖***tea*** *rose* 香水月季;香水月季粉红;微黄的深桃红‖a ***Tudor*** *rose* 都铎式玫瑰‖the ***white*** *rose* of innocence [virginity] 白玫瑰式的纯洁‖a ***wild*** *rose* 蔷薇,野玫瑰

P Eleanor was holding an armful ***of*** red *roses*.埃莉诺正抱着一抱红玫瑰。/a bouquet ***of*** *roses* 一束玫瑰花/a bed ***of*** *roses* 称心如意的境遇;安乐窝‖***under*** the *rose* 秘密地,私下地/Do what you like ***under*** the *rose*, but don't give a sign of what you're about.暗中怎样干都行,只是不要露出一点形迹。/be born ***under*** the *rose* 私生的,未婚生的

P₂ a *rose* ***between*** two thorns 夹坐在两个男人之间的女人‖the *roses* ***in*** her cheeks 她双颊上的红润‖*rose* ***of*** May 白水仙/the *rose* ***of*** 地方最漂亮的女子‖No *rose* ***without*** a thorn.没有无刺的玫瑰[没有十全十美的幸福]。

roster *n*. 执勤簿;(花)名册

V ***make up*** a *roster* 编制名册

Q a ***duty*** *roster* 执勤表‖a ***full*** *roster* of the faculty 全体教师名册‖a ***personnel*** 〈***guard***, ***membership***〉 *roster* 全体人员〈警卫、成员〉名册‖***preventive maintenance*** *roster* 预修项目表,预修顺序表‖the ***season's*** *roster* of new music by world-famous masters 世界著名大师演出的新音乐流行本‖a ***staff*** *roster* 职工职务和值班时间登记表

P Look up your name ***on*** the *roster* and see what your duties are.在执勤簿上查一查你的名字,看看你的职责是什么。

P₂ They supplied us with a *roster* ***of*** soloists.他们给我们提供了一份独唱演员名册。

rostrum *n*. 演讲台;讲坛

V He ***mounted*** [***got up on***, ***stepped up to***, ***took***] the *rostrum* and began his speech.他登上演讲台,然后开始演说。

Q the ***Tien Am Men*** *rostrum* 天安门城楼‖a ***victory*** *rostrum* 受奖台

P ***from*** a *rostrum* 来自演讲台‖Who is the speaker ***in*** the *rostrum*? 讲坛上讲话的人是谁?‖the teacher ***on*** his *rostrum* 站在讲台上的教师

rot *n*. 腐烂;腐败;腐烂的东西;(俚)废话;蠢事;荒唐

V You don't ***believe*** that *rot*, do you? 你不相信那一派胡言,是吗?‖We ***have*** dry *rot* in the floor.我们的地板有朽坏的现象。‖How can we ***stop*** the *rot* in our society? 我们如何才能制止社会的腐败现象?‖The house is ***suffering from*** *rot*.这幢房子正在腐烂。‖Don't ***talk*** *rot*! 别胡说!

V₂ The *rot* ***begins*** as soon as the fish are killed.鱼一死就开始腐烂。‖*Rot* has ***set in***.开始腐烂了。/A *rot* ***set in***.开始遭到一连串失败[倒霉的事不断来了。]

Q You are talking ***absolute*** *rot*.你简直是在胡扯。‖His speech was ***all*** *rot*.他的讲演全是胡扯。‖***apple*** *rot* 苹果腐烂病‖***black*** 〈***blue***, ***brown***, ***green***, ***red***〉 *rot* 黑〈蓝、褐、绿、赤〉腐病‖***bud*** [***charcoal***] *rot* 芽腐病‖That's ***complete*** *rot*.那全是一派胡言。‖the ***creeping*** *rot* of society 社会的逐渐腐败‖***dry*** *rot*(植物)枯萎;(社会、团体)内部腐败;(思想、道德等)腐败‖They tried to stop the ***financial*** *rot*.他们想办法阻止经济腐败。‖***foot*** *rot* 根腐病;腐蹄病‖It is ***perfect*** *rot* to trust him.信任他简直是荒唐。‖***root***

rot 根腐病,烂根 ‖ ***tommy rot*** (俚)废话;蠢事;荒唐

P You should destroy any bulb ***with rot***. 你应该把所有有腐烂的球茎除掉。/ a sheep ***with*** foot *rot* 患烂蹄症的羊

P_2 They talked *rot* ***about*** getting on in the world. 他们讲一些如何在社会上青云直上的废话。‖ black *rot* ***on*** sweet potatoes(专技)甘薯黑斑病

rotate *v*. (使)旋转,(使)转动;(专技)轮作;轮换(人员等)

M The capsule *rotated* ***anticlockwise***. 航天舱沿逆时针方向旋转。‖ The engine *rotated* ***slowly***. 那台发动机慢慢地转动。

P_2 The moon *rotates* ***around*** the earth. 月球绕着地球转。‖ The two guards *rotated* ***between*** the day and night shifts. 那两个卫兵轮流值日班和夜班。‖ While he was training he *rotated* ***from*** department to department. 在他接受训练时,他从一个部门轮换到另一个部门工作。‖ The pivoted seat can *rotate* ***in*** an arc of 180 degrees. 那把转椅可以转 180 度的弧度。/ *rotate* crops ***in*** a field 在耕地上轮种庄稼 ‖ The earth *rotates* ***on*** its axis. 地球绕地轴自转。‖ The 17 judges *rotated* ***through*** the court. 那 17 位法官在法庭上轮流出庭。/ These typewriters *rotate* ***through*** all the classrooms. 这些打字机在所有的教室里轮换着使用。‖ You can *rotate* the wheel ***with*** your hand. 你可以用手转动轮子。

rotation *n*. 旋转;(专技)轮作;轮流,交替

V We must ***establish*** crop *rotations* so as to minimize disease. 我们必须实行轮作以便最大限度地减少病害。‖ ***make*** ten *rotations* in a second 每秒钟旋转 10 圈 ‖ The resolution ***provided for*** *rotation* of the chairmanship. 决议规定轮流担任主席。

V_2 The earth's *rotation* ***causes*** night and day. 地球的自转产生了黑夜与白昼。‖ Crop *rotations* will ***help*** to minimize disease. 轮作将有助于最大限度地减少病害。‖ The *rotation* of the earth ***takes*** twenty-four hours. 地球自转一周需要 24 小时。

Q the ***annual*** *rotation* of crops 年度轮作制 ‖ ***body*** *rotation* in slalom skiing 在障碍滑雪赛中的转体动作 ‖ ***clockwise*** 〈***counterclockwise***〉 *rotation* 顺(逆)时针方向旋转 ‖ ***complete*** *rotation* (公转)周转;完全运行 ‖ ***crop*** *rotation* 轮作;轮作制;轮耕 ‖ the ***daily*** *rotation* of the earth 地球每天的自转 ‖ the ***earth's*** *rotation* 地球的转动 ‖ ***forward*** *rotation* 前冲 ‖ ***free*** *rotation* 自由转动 ‖ ***job*** *rotation* 岗位轮换 ‖ ***lateral*** *rotation* 侧旋 ‖ ***reversing*** *rotation* 反向转动 ‖ ***right-hand*** *rotation* 右向旋转;右手旋转 ‖ ***satellite*** *rotation* (人造)卫星旋转 ‖ ***solar*** *rotation* (专技)太阳自转

P He was due ***for*** *rotation* back soon. 他预定很快要换防回家。‖ ***in*** [***by***] *rotation* 轮流地,交替地 / She did everything ***in*** strict *rotation*. 她做一切事情都严格按先后顺序进行。/ Seasons follow each other ***in*** *rotation*. 季节循环交替。

P_2 the *rotations* ***of*** the ceiling fan 吊扇的旋转 / a *rotation* ***of*** duties 轮流值勤

rote *n*. 机械方法;固定程序;死记硬背

V The tongue in his mouth would have ***waggled*** strange *rote* if they had encouraged him. 如果他们鼓励他,他就会摇唇鼓舌地背出一些记熟的奇怪东西。

P ***by*** *rote* 机械式地,背诵地 / I passed the examination by learning everything off ***by*** *rote*. 我凭死记硬背通过考试。‖ live ***on*** *rote* and reputation 靠老一套和荣誉过活

rotten *adj*. 腐烂的,腐朽的;(非正式)蹩脚的;糟糕的;(非正式)不公平的;不愉快的;(非正式)不友好的;讨厌的;(非正式)虚弱的,不健全的

M Some granites are ***exceedingly*** *rotten*. 有些花岗石非常容易风化。‖ The wood was ***so*** *rotten* that when they pulled, it broke. 那块木头朽得很厉害,他们一拉,它就断了。‖ The pear is *rotten* right ***through***. 这只梨全烂了。

P_2 How *rotten* ***for*** you! 你运气真坏!‖ Something is *rotten* ***in*** the state of Denmark. 事情有点不对头。‖ It was *rotten* ***of*** him to do that. 他那样做真糟糕。‖ *rotten* ***to*** [***at***] the core 烂透了的,坏透了的 / The whole family is *rotten* ***to*** the core. 那一家人全坏透了。‖ His heart went *rotten* ***with*** vanity. 他的思想因爱虚荣而堕落了。

rouge *n*. 胭脂

V ***apply*** [***put on***] *rouge* 搽胭脂 ‖ She didn't ***need*** any powder or lip *rouge* to make her pretty. 她天生漂亮,不需要任何脂粉唇膏打扮自己。‖ They ***wore*** lipstick and *rouge*. 她们的唇上涂了口红,脸上搽了胭脂。

Q ***lip*** *rouge* 口红 ‖ ***paste*** *rouge* 胭脂膏

P cheeks touched ***with*** *rouge* 涂胭脂的面颊

rough *adj*. 粗糙的;粗暴的;(非正式)艰难的;粗略的;粗制的;狂暴的,剧烈的;(非正式)(声音等)粗糙刺耳的;(治安秩序)混乱的

M Things are *rough* ***all over***. 事事都难办。‖ That engine sounds ***a bit*** *rough*. 那台发动机听起来有点刺耳。‖ It's ***rather*** *rough* on Jack, having to work when other people are on holiday. 杰克太倒霉了,别人休假时他还得工作。‖ By now the sea was ***really*** *rough*. 现在大海真是波涛汹涌。‖ Don't be ***so*** *rough* with her. 不要这样粗暴地对待她。‖ I grabbed her by the shoulders. Maybe I was ***too*** *rough*. 我抓住她的双肩,也许我太粗鲁了。‖ The road was ***very*** *rough*. 那条道路非常崎岖。/ It's a ***very*** *rough* area, you mustn't go there alone at night. 那一地区治安秩序很乱,晚上你一定不要单独去那儿。/ have a ***very*** *rough* time 度过一段非常艰难的时期

P_2 *rough* ***in*** manner 举止粗鲁 ‖ be *rough* ***of*** speech 说话粗野 ‖ be *rough* ***on*** 对…不客气;对…有害 / You've been pretty *rough* ***on*** the children. 你对孩子太粗暴苛刻了。/ It was *rough* ***on*** him, losing his job like that. 他就那样失去了工作,太倒霉了。‖ My hands are *rough* ***with*** work. 我的手因干活而变得粗糙了。/ a face *rough* ***with*** beard 胡子粗硬蓬乱的脸

O It's *rough* to work at night [It's *rough* working at night.]. 晚上工作很困难。

rough *n*. 粗的东西;未加工状态;草图;要略;(尤英)粗暴的人,流氓,暴徒;艰难困苦

V ***do*** the *rough* 干家务重活 ‖ They ***had*** both *roughs* and finished work to be shown as samples. 他们同时以草图和完成作品作为样品展出。‖ ***start*** the first *rough* in black with a brush 用画笔涂黑色开始描绘第一张样图 ‖ ***take*** the *rough* with the smooth 既能享乐也能吃苦;是好是歹,一起承受

Q a crowd of ***young*** *roughs* fighting at a football match 在足球赛中打架的一群小流氓

P ***in*** *rough* 作为草稿,处于草稿状态 / My notes are only ***in*** *rough*. 我的笔记只是个草稿而已。/ ***in*** the *rough* 未加工,未完成;粗略,大致上;(非正式)处于困境 / a diamond ***in*** the *rough* 未经琢磨的钻石 / The plan is still ***in*** the *rough*. 这计划还不成熟。/ be true ***in*** the *rough* 大体上真实 ‖ It's under that pile ***of*** *roughs*. 它在那堆草稿底下。/ a gang ***of*** *roughs* 一群暴徒〈流氓〉‖ a woman to help ***with*** the *rough* 帮忙做粗重家务的女人。

roughshod *adv*. 置之不理;撇开不管;对…作威作福,粗

鲁而轻蔑地对待(某人)

P_2 ride *roughshod* ***over*** . . . 对…置之不理;横暴地对付;欺凌 / The government has ridden *roughshod* ***over*** the recommendations made by the committee of enquiry. 政府对调查委员会所提出的建议置之不理。/ He rode *roughshod* ***over*** all our arguments. 他对我们的论点一概不理。/ He is so ambitious that he rides *roughshod* ***over*** everyone. 他野心勃勃,把每个人都不放在眼里。

round *n*. (谈判、比赛等的)(一)轮,(一)回合,(一)场;(事情、行动等)一系列;一阵;巡回;巡视;兜(一)圈;(酒的)一巡;(弹药的)(一)发,(枪炮等的)(一次)齐发;(专技)轮唱;圆形物;范围

V Their superb play ***brought*** *round* after round of applause. 他们的精彩表演博得阵阵掌声。‖ ***buy*** 〈***order***〉 a *round* (of drinks)买〈订〉(饮料)给全体喝一巡 ‖ His men ***carried*** 100 *rounds* each. 他的士兵每人都带了100发弹药。‖ She ***does*** a paper *round* to earn a bit of extra cash. 她给一家报纸派报以挣取一点额外的现金收入。‖ His superb performance ***drew*** [***won***] *round* after round of enthusiastic applause. 他的精彩演出博得一阵又一阵热烈的掌声。‖ He ***ate*** six *rounds* of bread and butter. 他吃了六片加奶油的面包。‖ On August 14 they ***ended*** their 10th *round* of bitter talks without progress. 8月14,他们结束了艰难的第十轮会谈,结果毫无进展。‖ Three *rounds* were ***fought***. 较量了三个回合。‖ These cannon can ***fire*** up to 250 *rounds* per minute. 这些大炮每分钟可打出250发炮弹。‖ ***get*** a *round* ***off*** 放出一发子〈炮〉弹‖ York city will ***get to*** the third *round* of the F.A.Cup. 约克郡队将进入英国足球协会杯的第三轮比赛。‖ They ***gave*** him a *round* of applause. 他们给他鼓了一阵掌。‖ ***go*** [***pace***, ***walk***] the *round*(*s*) 巡回,走遍;传递 / Flu was ***going*** the *rounds*. 流行性感冒正在蔓延。‖ ***have*** a *round* of cards 打一局牌‖ Only three *rounds* of ammunition were ***left***. 只剩三发弹药了。‖ ***make*** [***go***] one's *rounds* 挨户投递;查病房;出诊 / The doctor was ***making*** her *rounds*. 医生正在查病房。/ The nightman ***makes*** his *rounds* every hour. 守夜者每小时巡回一次。‖ ***pay*** a *round* of New Year's calls 到各家拜年‖ ***pay for*** a *round* of drinks 付每一同伴喝酒的钱‖ ***play*** [***shoot***] a *round* (of golf) 打一局(高尔夫球)‖ ***raise*** a *round* of cheers 发出一阵欢呼‖ He ***scheduled*** [***arranged***] a *round* of rallies around the country. 他在全国安排了一系列的汽车竞赛活动。‖ ***serve out*** a *round* of spirit 斟一巡酒‖ ***sing*** a *round* 轮唱‖ I'll ***stand*** you all a *round* of beer. 我请大家每人喝一份啤酒。‖ ***take*** a *round* 走一转;兜个圈子;散步‖ ***undertake*** a *round* of nightclubs after the play 看完戏后走遍各个夜总会‖ We ***won*** the first *round* of the Football Cup. 我们赢了足球杯的第一轮比赛。

V_2 This *round* ***is*** on me. 这一巡酒由我请客。‖ His *round* ***began*** at halfpast six in the morning. 他早上六点半开始到各处送报。‖ The *round* ***jammed***. 子弹卡住了。‖ Each *round* of the boxing match ***lasts*** two minutes. 拳击比赛的每个回合持续两分钟。

Q the ***annual*** *round* 年度循环‖ ***another*** *round* of cheers 再度欢呼‖ a ***busy*** *round* of dances and parties 一轮忙碌的舞会和聚会的社交活动‖ a ***continual*** *round* of parties 一连串的聚会‖ the ***daily*** *round* 日常工作,日常事务‖ the ***doctor's*** *round* of visits to the homes of his patients 医生对病人的巡回探视出诊‖ this ***earthly*** *round* 地球‖ We were on our ***final*** *round* of visit. 我们在作最后一次巡回参观。‖ Turkey is eager for a ***further*** *round* of talks with Greece. 土耳其很想与希腊再进行一轮会谈。‖ an ***incoming*** *round* (of artillery fire)(炮火)打来的一枚炮弹‖ the ***life*** *round* of a fly 苍蝇的生命周期‖ a ***live*** *round* 实弹‖ a ***perpetual*** *round* of petty cares 没完没了的琐事‖ a ***postman's*** *round* 邮递员的一圈投递执勤‖ a ***preliminary*** *round* 分组预选赛‖ He took half a dozen curtain calls in response to ***repeated*** *rounds* of applause. 他谢幕六次以答谢一阵又一阵的掌声。‖ the ***semi-final*** 〈***final***〉 *round* 半决〈决〉赛‖ the ***whole*** *round* of knowledge 整个的知识范围‖ the earth in its ***yearly*** 〈***daily***〉 *round* 公〈自〉转着的地球

P We could sing it ***as*** a *round*. 我们可以把它当作轮唱来演唱。‖ They will testify ***at*** the second *round* of hearings. 他们将在第二轮听证会上作证。‖ The coach was there to dust him down and sponge him off ***between*** *rounds*. 教练在那儿利用回合与回合之间的空隙时间给他拍去身上的灰尘,并用海绵球擦去他身上的汗水。‖ go ***for*** a good *round* 出去好好兜一圈‖ ***in*** the *round* 圆雕的;全面地;舞台在剧场中央的 / a statue ***in*** the *round* 立体雕像 / A doctor must see his patients ***in*** the *round*. 医生必须全面地考虑病人的病情。/ a theatre ***in*** the *round* 舞台设在观众座位中央的剧场 / The boxer downed his opponent ***in*** the third *round*. 那位拳击师在第三个回合时击倒了对手。‖ The doctor's ***on*** his *rounds*. 医生在查病房。‖ Great care and skill are required in machining long thin cylindrical work if it is not to be ***out of*** *round*. 加工细长的圆柱部件,必须技术高明,操作细心,否则产品就会不够圆。‖ Farr fought right ***through*** the fifth *round* with Lewis. 法尔与刘易斯刚好打完第五个回合。‖ He won the US Open Championship ***with*** four *rounds* each under 70. 他以四局中每局不到70杆的成绩获得了美国公开赛的冠军。

P_2 a *round* ***of*** gaiety 〈parties〉 一连串的欢乐〈社交聚会〉 / two *rounds* ***of*** ball cartridge 两发实弹

roundabout *n*. (英)旋转木马;(英)(供儿童玩的)转台;(英)道路交叉处的环形路

V ***ride*** a *roundabout* [merry-go-round (通)] (英)骑旋转木马

Q It looked like some ***new*** and ***terrifying*** *roundabout* at a fairground. 它看上去像集市上的一种新型的、令人惊吓的旋转木马。‖ ***old fairground*** *roundabouts* 旧集市的旋转木马

P He got stuck in a traffic jam ***at*** the *roundabout*. 他在道路交叉处的环形路的交通阻塞中受阻。‖ Children were playing ***on*** the *roundabouts*. 孩子们在转台上玩。/ What you lose on the swings you get back ***on*** the *roundabouts*. 失之东隅,收之桑榆。‖ Drive on 4 miles ***to*** the next *roundabout*. 往前开4英里到下一个环形交叉路。

rouse *v*. (正式)唤醒;激励;激起;惊起,吓出(猎物等)

M I *roused* ***early*** this morning. 今天早晨我很早就醒了。‖ He's not ***easily*** *roused* to anger. 他不轻易发怒。‖ *rouse* ***out*** (非正式)责骂某人的错误 / The teacher was *rousing* ***out*** the bad boys in the class. 教师正在责骂班里淘气的男孩子。‖ The British workers were now ***thoroughly*** *roused*. 英国工人已经完全觉醒了。‖ He *roused* ***up*** from sleep when the bugle sounded. 号声响时他从睡梦中惊醒。

P_2 The proposal *roused* fears ***among*** the public. 那条建议在群众中引起了恐慌。‖ I *roused* ***at*** the first sound of his voice. 他一出声我就醒了。‖ *rouse* the masses ***for*** revolutionary struggle 唤起群众进行革命斗争‖ The noise *roused* me ***from*** [***out of***] a deep

sleep. 吵声把我从熟睡中惊醒。/ *rouse* sb. ***out of*** bed 唤醒某人起床 ‖ You must *rouse* yourself ***to*** action. 你必须振作精神，起来行动。/ Their rejection of these measures *roused* the people ***to*** indignation. 他们拒不采取这些措施，引起了人民的愤慨。/ The boat *roused* wild ducks ***to*** flight. 船使野鸭受惊飞起。‖ He *roused* the troops ***with*** his oratory. 他以雄辩的口才来鼓舞军队的士气。

rouser *n.* 唤醒者；唤起者；(俚)有趣(或惊人)的事(尤指谎言)

O a ***rabble*** *rouser*(暴乱、暴动等的)煽动者，蛊惑民心的政客 ‖ a ***real*** *rouser* of a storm 一阵真正最厉害的风暴

rout *n.* 溃败，溃退

V Napoleon's army ***suffered*** a complete *rout* at Waterloo. 拿破仑的军队在滑铁卢彻底败溃。‖ The retreat ***turned into*** a *rout*. 撤退变成了溃退。

V_2 The *rout* of the Democrats ***resulted in*** the candidacy of Republican incumbents. 民主党人的溃败导致共和党任职人员取得候选人的资格。

Q a(n) ***complete*** [***total***, ***utter***] *rout* 彻底的溃败；大败 ‖ an utterly ***disorganized*** *rout* 溃不成军的败退 ‖ Everybody was for saving his own skin in this ***frantic*** *rout*. 在这次狂乱的仓促溃逃中，每个人都想保住自己的性命。

P The terrified army fled ***in*** *rout*. 惊恐万状的军队溃败而逃。‖ Charging tanks put the infantry ***to*** *rout*. 进攻的坦克击溃了步兵。

rout *v.* 打败，击溃；赶出，驱逐；翻找出；(美)(从床上等)唤起，拖出

M *rout* the enemy ***completely*** [***utterly***] 彻底击溃敌人 ‖ We ***finally*** *routed* them out at an address in Derby. 我们好不容易终于在德比的一个地址找到了他们。‖ The boys would *rout* ***out*** little squirrels and chase them. 那些男孩总爱把小松鼠赶出来，然后跟着追。‖ *rout* ***up*** a person 把某人从床上唤起来 / I'll see if I can *rout* ***up*** some old clothes to give to the man at the door. 我去翻找一下看能否找到一些旧衣服给门口那个人。

P_2 Their party was *routed* ***at*** the polls. 他们的党在选举中遭到挫败。‖ The baseball team *routed* its opponents ***by*** a score of ten to one. 那支棒球队以十比一的比分击败了对手。‖ The pigs were *routing* ***for*** nuts under the trees. 那些猪在树下觅食坚果。‖ I *routed* him ***out of*** bed at dawn. 我在拂晓时唤他起床。

route *n.* 路，路线；航线；预先拟定的路线；途径

V Bayous ***change*** their *routes* with each flood. (北美南部)牛轭湖支流随着每次洪水而改道。‖ ***choose*** (***arrange***) one's *route* 选择(安排)路线 ‖ ***cut off*** all the escape *routes* 截断所有的逃路 ‖ Standard shipping *routes* have been ***established*** through the North Sea. 穿过北海的标准航线已经开通了。‖ ***find*** a new *route* to the top of the mountain 找到一条通往山顶的新路 ‖ The general ***fixed*** the *route* for the next day's march. 那位将军已经确定了第二天的行军路线。‖ ***follow*** the general *route* of... 顺着…的通常路线行进 ‖ ***lay out*** one's *route* in advance 预先拟定路线 ‖ A million people were ***lining*** the *route*. 1 000 000人正排列在路旁。‖ They were ***looking for*** a *route* back to reality. 他们正在寻找一条回到现实生活的途径。‖ ***map out*** [***plan***] a *route* 制定路线 ‖ The signs ***pointed*** the *route* to be taken by excursionists. 那些标记为游览者指明了路线。‖ ***shorten*** the *route* 缩短路程 ‖ Which *route* do I ***take*** [***follow***] to Denver? 去丹佛我该走哪条路好呢？‖ The *route* is frequently ***used*** by us. 我们常走这条路。

V_2 Another *route* ***is*** by active participation in a trade union. 另一条途径就是积极参加工会活动。‖ The *route* ***diverged*** [***branches off***] ahead; you turned left. 路在前面分岔，你向左转就是。‖ The *route* ***starts*** at the foot of the mountain. 这条路线从山脚下开始。

Q an ***air*** (***ocean***) *route* 航空(海)线 ‖ the ***airborne*** *route* of infection 传染病空气传染的渠道 ‖ an ***all-red*** *route* [line] 英联邦范围内的航空线 ‖ an ***all-water*** *route* to Singapore 去新加坡的水路 ‖ a ***bus*** (***streetcar*** (美), ***train***, ***tram*** (英), ***truck*** (美)) *route* 公共汽车(市内有轨电车、火车、(有轨)电车、卡车)线路 ‖ the circuits on ***busy*** *routes* 繁忙的电话线路 ‖ take a ***circuitous*** *route* 绕着走 ‖ a ***devious*** *route* 迂回的路线 ‖ travel by a ***direct*** *route* 沿最近路线旅行 ‖ a ***domestic air*** *route* 国内新航线 ‖ a ***heavy traffic*** *route* 繁忙运输线 ‖ a ***high-density*** *route* 车辆高度密集的道路 ‖ a ***homeward*** (***return***) *route* 回家(返回)的路线 ‖ a(n) ***indirect*** [***roundabout***] *route* [way] 迂回径路(路线) ‖ ***international business*** *routes* 国际商业贸易路线 ‖ expressways, toll roads, turnpikes and similar ***large-scale*** *routes* 快速公路、收费公路、公路和类似的大型道路 ‖ a ***lengthy*** *route* 漫长的路线 ‖ a ***liner trade*** *route* 班轮运输航线 / a ***loop*** [***circular***] *route* 环形路线 ‖ a ***main*** *route* 干线，主要路线 ‖ a ***newspaper*** [***paper***] *route* 送报的路线；划定的关报地区 ‖ a ***normal*** *route* 正常路径 ‖ The patient took the medicine by the ***oral*** *route*. 病人口服药物。‖ a(n) ***overland*** (***rail***, ***sea***, ***water***) *route* 陆(铁、海、水)路 ‖ a ***pleasant*** *route* 一段令人愉快的路程 ‖ a ***possible*** *route* 方案径路；可能进路 ‖ a ***postal*** *route* 邮路 ‖ take a ***scenic*** *route* 走游览路线 ‖ the ***shortest*** (***expeditious***, ***quickest***) *route* to Denver 去丹佛的最短(快)路线 ‖ ***supply*** *routes* 供应线 ‖ a ***trade*** *route* 贸易路线[航线] ‖ ***transit*** *route* 中继路线 ‖ ***transportation*** *route* 运输路线 ‖ ***zigzag*** *route* 之字形线路

P The boys and girls ***along*** the *route* cheered and waved flags. 沿途的男孩女孩们一边欢呼一边挥舞着旗子。‖ Preparedness was offered ***as*** a *route* to peace. 做好准备，这作为一条通向和平的渠道被提出来。‖ Shall you go to California ***by*** the northern *route*? 你将经北方那条航线去加利福尼亚吗？‖ The strait is ***in*** the *route* of ships. 那个海峡位于船只经过的航线上。‖ Because of its position ***on*** a water *route*, the village soon became a river-traffic centre. 由于这个村庄在航道上的位置，它很快就成了水路交通中心。/ We headed southward ***on*** *Route* 95. 我们沿95号公路向南行驶。‖ travelers ***over*** the transcontinental *route* 经由横贯大陆路线的旅行者 ‖ He went to New York ***via*** another *route*. 他经由另一条路线去了纽约。

P_2 He flew from Europe to Tokyo by the *route* ***across*** the Pole. 他从欧洲经北极的航线飞到东京。‖ the Southern *route* ***around*** South Africa and the Indian Ocean 经过南非和印度洋的南边航线 ‖ A worse *route* ***for*** sightseers could hardly be imagined. 对游客来讲没有比这更糟糕的路线了。‖ the shortest *route* ***from*** Boston ***to*** Washington 从波士顿到纽约的最短路线 ‖ bus *routes* ***into*** the city centre 进入市中心的公共汽车路线 ‖ This morning I took the *route* ***through*** Beechwood. 今天早晨我途经比奇伍德。‖ the *route* ***to*** New York 去纽约的路线

route *v.* 给…定线路；安排…的程序；按规定路线发送

M The convoys were *routed* ***individually*** to a rendezvous point. 受护航的船队被分别安排驶往一个指定的集合地。

P_1 Cars were *routed* ***around*** the accident. 汽车被安排绕过事故现场行驶。‖ We were *routed* ***by*** way of Dover. 我们被安排经过多佛。‖ They *routed* the goods ***through*** Italy〈***by*** way of Germany〉. 他们经由意大利〈取道德国〉运输货物。‖ *route* volunteers ***to*** the guerilla frontier 给自愿人员指定去游击区边界的路线 / *route* a memorandum ***to*** the appropriate persons 把一份备忘录发送给恰当的人员

routine *n.* 程序;例行公事,日常工作;常规;(经常表演的)固定节目,节目;老一套,重复的话

V ***avoid*** the dull *routine* of the office 避免办公室的单调乏味的例行工作‖ ***break*** the *routine* 打破常规‖ My *routine* was ***built*** around my children's needs. 我的工作程序是根据孩子们的需要制定的。‖ ***do*** this little dance *routine* 表演这个舞‖ The children had ***established*** an elaborate bedtime *routine*. 孩子们已经制定了详尽的就寝规定。‖ He can only ***follow*** the old *routine*. 他只会照常规办事。‖ Don't ***give*** me that helpless stare *routine*.(非正式)不要装出一副毫无办法的样子盯着我。‖ One must ***have*** *routine* in one's life. 一个人生活一定要有规律。‖ ***perform*** the *routine* 例行公事,履行常规‖ ***play*** one's *routines* in every city across the nation 在全国各大城市表演节目‖ They ***reorganized*** their *routines*. 他们重新安排了自己的工作程序。‖ ***shake off*** *routine* for a time 暂时摆脱日常工作‖ ***start*** the morning *routine* 开始早晨的例行公事‖ ***take up*** one's normal *routine* 着手处理日常工作‖ Davis's death has ***upset*** our *routine*. 戴维斯的死打乱了我们的日常工作。

V_2 The *routine* ***was*** unbelievably tedious. 这种日常工作简直令人厌烦透了。‖ Children's *routines* ***vary***. 孩子们的日常生活各不相同。

Q a ***breathtaking*** *routine* on a tightrope 惊险的走绷索节目‖ ***business*** *routine* 业务的例行手续‖ a ***chorus*** 〈***comic***〉 *routine* 大合唱〈滑稽〉保留节目‖ (a) ***daily*** [the ***day's***, an ***ordinary***] *routine* 日常工作;例行公事‖ the ***dreary office*** *routine* 令人厌烦的办公室的日常事务‖ a ***dull*** 〈***mechanical***, ***mindless***〉 *routine* 枯燥〈机械、不动脑筋〉的日常工作‖ an ***established*** *routine* 既定惯例‖ a ***habitual*** *routine* 惯行事务‖ the ***humdrum*** *routine* of teaching 单调的教书工作‖ the ***input*** *routine*(专技)输入程序‖ the ***matter-of-fact laconic*** *routine* of the hospital 医院的实际而简明的常规‖ That was the ***monthly*** *routine*. 那是每月的工作程序。‖ ***official*** *routine* 例行公事‖ ***red-tape*** *routine* 烦琐拖拉的公事程序‖ ***school*** 〈***classroom***〉 *routine* 学校〈课堂教学〉秩序,校规‖ a ***test*** *routine* 检验程序‖ the ***usual*** *routine* of appointment 通常的例行任命

P Please do it ***according to*** *routine*. 请按惯例行事。‖ go ***into*** one's *routine* 说自己按例要说的话;做自己按例要做的事‖ a question ***of*** *routine* 例行手续的问题‖ go ***through*** the hat *routine* for distinguished guests 为贵宾们履行了惯常的脱帽行礼例行礼节

P_2 *routine* ***of*** the school-room〈the day, the school〉教室常规〈作息制度、学校规章〉

row *n.* 1.(一)排,(一)行;(电影院、剧场等)一排座位;街道;地区 2.划船 3.(非正式)吵架,口角;严重的争执;(非正式)吵嚷

V not ***care*** a *row* of beans (非正式;美)毫不在乎‖ He ran toward them and ***found*** a *row* of cottages close together. 他向他们跑去,发现一排小屋紧挨在一起。‖ They were always ***having*** terrible *rows*. 他们总是争吵得很厉害。‖ They ***heard*** a *row* in the street. 他们听见街上的争吵声。‖ ***hoe*** one's own *row*(美)做自己的事情,自扫门前雪 / ***hoe*** another *row* (美)着手新的工作〈事业〉‖ ***Hold*** your *row*!(非正式)住口,别吵!‖ ***kick up*** [***make***, ***raise***] a *row*(非正式)大吵大闹,起哄;滋事 / ***make*** a beastly *row* with that instrument 用那种仪器发出可怕的噪音‖ ***occupy*** the front *row* of the balcony 坐在楼厅的前排‖ ***pick*** a *row* with... 和…争吵‖ ***plant*** a *row* of cabbages 栽种一排卷心白‖ ***start*** a *row* 开始争吵‖ ***take*** [***go for***, ***have***] a *row* 去划船‖ ***utter*** *rows* of platitudes 说一连串的陈词滥调

V_2 In most cities, a separate automobile *row* has ***arisen*** on the edge of the central business district. 在多数城市中,中心商业区的边缘地区建起了汽车业集中的街道。‖ This *row* ***broke out*** on the eve of the Congress. 国会召开前夕爆发了这场争论。‖ *Rows* of tulips ***lined*** the street. 沿街种着一排一排的郁金香。

Q 1. an ***automobile*** *row* 汽车业集中的街道‖ the ***back*** 〈***front***〉 *row* 后〈前〉排‖ ***death*** *row*(美)(监狱的)死囚区‖ the ***diplomatic*** *row* 使馆区‖ a ***double*** *row* of sodium vapor highway lamps 双排钠蒸气路灯‖ an ***even*** *row* 平直的一排‖ have a ***hard*** [***long***, ***stiff***, ***tough***] *row* to hoe(美)有麻烦事,有艰巨的任务‖ in ***longitudinal*** *row* 成纵列‖ sit in the ***middle*** 〈***first***, ***second***〉 *row* 坐在中〈第一、第二〉排‖ a ***new*** *row* to hoe 新任务〈工作、事业〉‖ ***skid*** *row*(美)城镇中的破旧下等地区(内多低级酒吧间、廉价客店及职业介绍所等)‖ The seeds have to be carefully planted in ***straight*** *rows*. 这些种子得仔细地种成笔直的一排一排。‖ a barfly on ***Whiskey*** *row* 威士忌酒店的一个酒鬼 2. a ***long*** and ***tiring*** *row* 又长又累的一次划船‖ a ***practice*** *row* 划船练习‖ It's only a ***short*** *row*. 这只是短程的划船。3. We've had ***awful*** [***terrible***] *rows* now and then. 我们常常吵得很厉害。‖ a ***family*** *row* 家庭争吵‖ This was basically a ***political*** *row*. 从根本上看,这是一场政治争论。‖ We had a ***small*** *row*. 我们发生了小小的口角。‖ a ***street*** *row* 街头吵架‖ a ***terrific*** *row* between husband and wife 夫妻间可怕的争吵‖ an ***unholy*** *row* (非正式)一场大吵大闹

P Rumors fly ***along*** diplomatic *row*. 谣言在使馆区不胫而走。‖ hoe ***between*** the *rows* 在行间锄草‖ ***During*** the recent *row* over atomic energy legislation their feuding was epic. 在最近关于原子能立法的争吵中他们的宿怨是很深的。‖ That man is always ready ***for*** a *row*. 那人性好争吵。/ Come ***for*** a *row*. 来划船吧!‖ We were sitting ***in*** the back *row*. 我们坐在后排。/ ***in*** a *row* 成一排;连续 / They were standing neatly ***in*** a *row*. 他们整整齐齐地站成一排。/ He was elected president three times ***in*** a *row*. 他连续三次被选为总统。‖ get ***into*** a *row* 挨骂,被斥责 / He got ***into*** a *row* for not doing something properly. 他因某件事做得不妥而挨训。‖ My number is nine, in the centre ***of*** the front *row*. 我是九号,在前排的中间。‖ The man was once rich, but he drank and gambled too much and ended his life living ***on*** skid *row*. 那个人从前很有钱,但因酗酒嗜赌,最后在一个贫民窟里了其一生。‖ not amount ***to*** a *row* of beans(非正式;美)无足轻重‖ How can I study ***with*** all this *row* going on outside my windows? 窗外这样吵闹我怎能读书呢?

P_2 What's all this *row* ***about***? 为什么这么吵闹?‖ Their seats were a few *rows* ***in front of*** ours. 他们

的座位在我们前面几排。‖ a *row* ***of*** buildings 一排建筑物‖ a *row* ***on*** a lake 在湖上划船‖ The children had a *row* ***over*** the bicycle. 孩子们为自行车发生了争吵。‖ It's only a short *row* ***to*** the island. 划船去那个岛的路程很短。‖ have a *row* ***with*** sb. about a trifle 为一件小事与某人争吵 / He's always having *rows* ***with*** his wife. 他老是跟妻子吵架。

row *v.* 划船;划送;参加(赛船);(非正式)争吵

VP (B) *row with* 与…争吵 / He's always *rowing with* his neighbours. 他老是跟邻居争吵。

M I got into the boat and *rowed* ***across***. 我登上船,然后划到对岸。/ *row* sb. ***across*** 〈***ashore***〉划船送某人过江〈上岸〉‖ They're *rowing* ***again***. 他们又吵起来了。‖ The eagles *rowed* ***by*** on slow wings. 鹰群缓慢地飞过。‖ When the motor broke down, we *rowed* the boat ***back*** to the shore. 当发动机出故障时,我们便把船划回岸边。‖ *row* ***down*** (赛船中)追上,赶过‖ Shall I *row* you ***home***? 我划船送你回家好吗?‖ As the boats *rowed* ***in***, we could hear groans and lamentations. 小船划近时我们听见呻吟和恸哭的声音。‖ He ***never*** *rowed* with her mother. 他从来没有和他母亲争吵过。‖ *row* ***off*** a boat 把船划开‖ *row* ***out*** to an island 向一个岛划去 / *row* sb. ***out*** 使某人划得筋疲力尽 / The crew were *rowed* ***out*** at the end of the race. 比赛终了时划船队队员都划累了。‖ We *rowed* ***slowly*** towards the centre of the river. 我们慢慢向江心划去。‖ *row* ***upstream*** 划向上游;逆流而划

P_2 *row* ***about*** [***over***] 为…而争吵 / They always *row* ***about*** money. 他们老是为钱争吵不休。‖ He *rowed* (the boat) ***across*** the lake. 他划船渡湖。‖ *row* (a race) ***against*** Harvard 跟哈佛队比赛划船 / We were *rowing* ***against*** the current. 我们逆流而划。‖ Sailors on shore leave *rowed* their girls ***around*** the lake in the park. 登岸休假的水手们为他们的女友们在公园的湖上划船玩。‖ *row* stroke ***for*** the class crew 在(代表)班级的划船队担任尾桨手‖ He *rows* No.5 ***in*** the crew. 他在划船队当五号划手。/ *row* ***in*** the same boat 同划小船;同干一工作,有同一处境,抱同样见解 / We *rowed* ***in*** the boat race. 我们参加了划船竞赛。‖ We are *rowing* ***on*** a lake. 我们在湖上划船。/ He *rowed* ***on*** the varsity eight. 他当过大学八人划船队的划手。‖ *Row* us ***to*** the island. 用船把我们送到那个岛上去。‖ The boat was *rowing* ***towards*** the shore. 那船向对岸划去。‖ Shall I *row* you ***up*** 〈***down***, ***across***〉the river? 要我划你到河的上游〈下游、对岸〉去吗?

rowboat, rowing-boat (英) *n.* (美)划艇;用桨划的船

V ***row*** a *rowboat* 划划艇

P He set off to sea alone ***in*** a *rowboat*. 他乘划艇单独出海去了。‖ He climbed ***into*** the *rowboat* and took the oars. 他爬上划艇,然后拿起桨。

P_2 "*Rowboats* ***for*** Hire.""划艇出租"。

rowing *n.* 划船

V ***go in for*** *rowing* 爱好〈参加〉划船

V_2 *Rowing* ***is*** her favourite sport. 划船是她最喜爱的体育运动。

Q ***bent*** *rowing* 划船动作‖ ***wide arm*** *rowing* 宽握划船动作

O go *rowing* 去划船

royalty *n.* 1. 王室成员;王权;特权阶层 2. 版税;上演税;专利权税

V ***assume*** these *royalties*, and not refuse to reign 接受这些统治特权,不要拒绝去统治‖ The book ***brings in*** [***earns***] handsome *royalties*. 这本书带来了可观的版税收入。‖ She is ***entertaining*** *royalties* this evening. 她今晚要招待王室成员。‖ ***gain*** *royalty* by conquest 靠征服赢得王权‖ The writer ***gets*** [***receives***] a 5% *royalty* on every copy of his new book. 作者从他的每一册新书中抽取5%的版税。‖ He used to ***insist on*** his *royalties*. 他过去常坚持要收版税。‖ The publisher ***paid*** them *royalties* on their dictionaries. 出版商给他们支付字典的版税。‖ The *royalty* is ***vested*** in the lord of the manor. 这权力由国王授予庄园领主。

V_2 The *royalty* present at the concert ***included*** kings, queens, princes and princesses. 参加音乐会的王室成员包括国王、王后、王子以及公主。‖ After the Stuarts, *royalty* ***moved*** from Whitehall. 斯图亚特王朝以后,王室成员便搬离了白厅。

Q 1. the ***economic*** *royalty* 经济上的特权阶层 2. ***author's*** *royalties* 著者版税,作者稿酬‖ ***considerable*** *royalties* 数目可观的版税‖ ***copyright*** *royalties* 版税,稿费,版权费‖ ***industrial*** *royalties* 工业特许使用费‖ ***lending*** *royalty* 借书版税(某些国家图书馆借出书籍时应付给作者的版税)‖ ***oil*** 〈***mining***〉*royalties* 石油产地〈矿区〉使用费‖ ***running*** *royalty* 按产量支付的专利费

P marriage customs ***among*** the *royalty* of the Peruvian Inca 秘鲁印加帝国王族之间的婚姻习惯‖ It was not an official visit ***by*** *royalty*. 它不是王室成员进行的正式访问。‖ There should be a substantial income ***from*** *royalties*. 版税应该带来丰厚的收入。‖ He has received thousands of pounds ***in*** *royalties* on [for] his last novel. 他从上一本小说中抽取了数千英镑的版税。‖ The play was performed in the presence ***of*** *royalty*. 这个戏曾在御前演出。‖ He became rich ***on*** the *royalties* the oil company paid him. 他因得到石油公司给他支付的石油产地使用费而发了大财。

P_2 His income was founded on the *royalties* ***from*** his first play. 他的收入依赖于他的第一个剧本所得的版税。‖ a *royalty* ***of*** 10 per cent 10%的版税‖ *royalty* ***on*** books 版税

rub *v.* 擦,揉,搓;和…摩擦;揩拭;擦上,涂上;磨(痛)

VP (F_5) she *rubbed* the surface dry. 她把表面擦干了。

M *rub* ***along*** (非正式)勉强地相处;平平稳稳地生活 / I *rubbed* ***along*** all right with my relations. 我与亲属们相处得还不错。/ They're *rubbing* ***along*** the same as ever. 他们还像从前一样平平稳稳地生活。‖ *rub* ***away*** 擦掉;磨去;消除 / *Rub* ***away*** that dirty mark. 把那个污点擦掉。‖ She ***carefully*** *rubbed* off the finger-mark from the paint. 她小心地把油漆上的指印擦掉。‖ *rub* ***down*** 打磨光;擦干净;按摩 / *Rub* it ***down*** with fine steel wool or glass paper. 用好的钢丝绒或玻璃砂纸把它打磨光。/ He *rubbed* himself ***down*** after his bath. 他洗澡之后用力擦干身子。/ Trainers *rub* ***down*** an athlete after hard exercise. 教练员们在运动员结束剧烈训练之后为他进行按摩。‖ *rub* ***in*** 擦进表层;(非正式)反反复复地讲 / All right, no need to *rub* it ***in***. 好了,别再说了。/ *Rub* ***in*** linseed oil to darken it. 把亚麻子油擦进去使它颜色变深些。‖ *rub* ***off*** 擦掉,磨掉;(非正式)因接触或相处而对…产生影响;(使)显得暗淡,(使)减色 / The paint *rubbed* ***off*** on(to) my skirt. 我的裙子沾上油漆了。/ She dipped it in the water and *rubbed* ***off*** the dirt with her hands. 她把它浸在水中,然后用手搓去污迹。/ We hoped that some of these cultural activities would *rub* ***off*** on(to) our children. 我们希望这些文化活动中的有些活动能对我们的孩子产生影响。/ With the passing of time some of the glitter of the

achievement has *rubbed* ***off***. 随着时间的推移，这项成就逐渐失去光辉。‖ *rub* ***on*** 涂抹；勉强度过；尽力度过 / *rub* ***on*** from hand to mouth 勉强糊口度日 / Try a little methylated spirit *rubbed* ***on*** with a soft cloth. 试用一块软布涂抹一点甲基化酒精。‖ *rub* ***out*** 擦掉；(美俚)杀死 / He *rubbed* ***out*** the lines and remade them. 他把线擦掉，又划了几条。/ It won't *rub* ***out***! 这擦不掉！/ Those who surrender shall not be *rubbed* ***out***. 投降的不杀。‖ Peter *rubbed* his glasses ***slowly***. 彼得慢慢地擦拭着他的眼镜。‖ He *rubbed* his chin ***thoughtfully***. 他若有所思地揉着下巴。‖ *rub* ***through*** with effort 尽力勉强度日‖ He was *rubbing* his hands ***together***. 他搓着两手。‖ *rub* ***up*** 擦亮；复习 / She *rubbed* ***up*** the silver plate. 她把银盘子擦亮了。/ Your English grammar needs to be *rubbed* ***up***. 你的英语语法需要复习。/ *rub* ***up*** against...(非正式)碰见；和…接触；(非正式)与…有联系[接触] / You occasionally *rub* ***up*** against most interesting people in unlikely places. 有时你会在意想不到的场合遇见极其有趣的人。/ Don't let the wire *rub* ***up*** against the pipe. 不要让那条金属线与那根管子相接触。‖ The paste had hardened, and it was then ***vigorously*** *rubbed* ***in***. 粘土已经干硬了，然后是用力抹进去的。

P₂ One part was *rubbing* ***against*** the other. 一个零件在另一个零件上摩擦。/ *Rub* your hand ***against*** this surface. 把你的手在这个面上擦一擦。/ You've *rubbed* your coat ***against*** some wet paint. 你的外衣沾上了未干的油漆了。‖ He *rubbed* ***at*** his throat. 他揉了揉他的喉咙。‖ *rub* ***into***...把(擦剂等)擦进皮肤；向…反复讲(某种不愉快的事) / *Rub* the ointment well ***in*** [***into***] the skin. 把油膏用力擦在皮肤上。/ She *rubbed* lotion ***into*** her skin. 她用化妆水擦皮肤。/ Father never failed to *rub* it ***into*** the family how much they depended on his money. 父亲老是反复提醒全家人说，全家都靠他的钱生活。‖ *Rub* the mud ***off*** your boots. 把你的皮靴上的污泥擦掉。‖ *Rub* this oil ***on*** [***over***] your skin. 把这种油擦在你的皮肤上。‖ *rub* the sleep ***out of*** one's eyes 擦擦眼睛赶走睡意‖ Jack grabbed Maurice and *rubbed* the stuff ***over*** his checks. 杰克抓住莫里斯，把涂料给他抹在脸颊上。‖ First *rub* it ***to*** powder. 先把它碾成粉末。‖ *rub* ***upon*** a sore 擦在痛处‖ *rub* shoulders ***with*** 同…交往 / I *rubbed* myself ***with*** a towel. 我用一块毛巾揉擦身子。

rubber *n.* 橡胶；橡皮(擦)；(非正式)避孕套；连续数局的比赛；(复)橡皮鞋；(美)橡皮套鞋；(美俚)汽车轮胎

V ***get*** a new *rubber* on 装上新轮胎‖ ***have*** a *rubber* of bridge 打三盘[一局]桥牌‖ I ***need*** a strong *rubber* to hold these papers together. 我需要一根结实的橡皮筋把这些文件扎在一起。‖ Let's ***play*** another *rubber*. 让我们再连赛三次。‖ ***Use*** your *rubber* to rub it out. 用你的橡皮擦把它擦掉。‖ We ***wear*** [***put on***] *rubbers* when it rains. 下雨的时候我们穿胶鞋。

V₂ *Rubber* ***is*** flexible, , whereas glass is brittle. 橡胶很柔韧，而玻璃则易碎。‖ *Rubber* will not ***let*** water through. 橡胶不透水。‖ *Rubber* ***stretches*** easily. 橡胶容易伸展。

Q a ***board*** *rubber* 黑板擦‖ ***conventional*** 〈***elastic***, ***electroconductive***, ***industrial***〉 *rubber* 通用(弹性、导电、商品)橡胶‖ ***crude*** [***raw***] *rubber*(原料)生胶；天然橡胶(专指三叶橡胶)‖ ***erasing*** *rubber* 擦字橡皮‖ ***foam***(***ed***) *rubber* 泡沫橡皮，海绵橡胶‖ ***India*** *rubber* 橡皮；橡胶；橡胶套鞋‖ ***inorganic*** 〈***synthetic***〉 *rubber* 无机(合成)橡胶‖ ***native*** *rubber* 天然橡胶‖ ***plantation*** *rubber* 天然橡胶，种植橡胶‖ ***reclaimed*** [***restored***] *rubber* 再生橡胶‖ ***sponge*** *rubber* 海绵状橡胶

P We've time ***for*** 1 more *rubber*. 我们有时间再打一场。‖ a pair ***of*** *rubbers* 一双橡皮套鞋‖ Let's rub out the pencil marks ***with*** an India *rubber*. 咱们把铅笔印用橡皮擦掉。

P₂ a 5-match *rubber* ***between*** England and Australia 英国和澳大利亚(板球)的一场五局连赛

rubbish *n.* 垃圾；拙劣的东西；(非正式)废话，无聊的想法

V How can you ***believe*** such *rubbish*? 你怎能相信这样的胡言乱语呢？‖ ***burn*** the *rubbish* 把垃圾烧掉‖ The *rubbish* must be ***cleared away***. 垃圾必须清除。‖ ***dump*** *rubbish* 倾倒垃圾‖ ***gather up*** the *rubbish* 集拢垃圾‖ ***pick up*** the *rubbish* and burn it. 把垃圾捡起来烧掉。‖ We ***put*** our *rubbish* in the dust-bin. 我们把垃圾放到垃圾箱里。‖ ***shoot*** *rubbish* 从车上卸下垃圾 / *Rubbish* may be ***shot*** here. 此处可倒垃圾。‖ ***sweep away*** [***off***] *rubbish* 扫去垃圾‖ He's ***talking*** *rubbish*. 他在胡说八道。‖ What *rubbish* he ***writes***! 他写的东西多无聊啊！

V₂ Of our dramatic literature few real masterpieces are forgotten and not much *rubbish* ***survives***. 在我们的戏剧文学中，真正的杰作很少被遗忘，但能存留的糟粕也不多。

Q This book is ***all*** *rubbish*. 这本书废话连篇。‖ ***combustible*** *rubbish* 可燃废物；可燃垃圾‖ There is so ***much*** *rubbish* on TV. 电视上拙劣的作品太多了。‖ The films she makes are ***never*** *rubbish*. 她制作的电影从来不会是粗制滥造的。

P a(n) accumulation [heap, pile] ***of*** *rubbish* 一堆垃圾

rubble *n.* 瓦砾(堆)；碎石，碎砖

P Injured people still lay ***amongst*** the *rubble*. 受伤的人们还埋在瓦砾堆中。‖ fortifications knocked ***into*** *rubble* 被轰击成瓦砾废墟的碉堡‖ After the bombing her house was just a heap [pile] ***of*** *rubble*. 她的房子被轰炸之后只剩下一堆破砖烂瓦。‖ Every building was reduced ***to*** *rubble*. 每幢建筑物都变成了瓦砾。

rubdown *n.* 擦全身；按摩；申斥，责骂

V I ***got*** a *rubdown* from the boss today. 我今天遭到老板的责骂。‖ ***give*** sb. a *rubdown* 给某人擦身子〈按摩〉‖ ***have*** a *rubdown* with a wet towel 用湿毛巾擦全身

Q a ***brisk*** *rubdown* with a rough towel 用粗毛巾用力擦身‖ Give the horse a ***good*** *rubdown*. 给这匹马好好擦洗一下。

P₂ a *rubdown* ***with*** a wet cloth 用湿布擦拭

Rubicon *n.* 卢比孔河；界限，界线

V ***cross*** [***pass***] the *Rubicon* 采取断然的行动，决定冒重大危险，破釜沉舟 / Our entry into the war made us ***cross*** the *Rubicon* and abandon isolationism forever. 我们的参战使我们破釜沉舟永远抛弃孤立主义。

ruck *n.* 一大群，一大堆；皱，褶；普通群众，普通人；一般性事物

V She ***smoothed*** the *rucks* out of the sheet on the bed. 她把床上那条被单上的皱纹弄平了。‖ ***write*** the common *ruck* of the songs I was listening to 写下我听到的大众歌曲

V₂ The *ruck* of wagons ***came*** after them. 后面的车辆随着他们而来。

Q the ***common*** *ruck* 普通人；一般事物 / the ***common*** *ruck* of songs 质量一般的歌曲‖ ***coral*** *rucks* sticking out of the water 伸出水面的珊瑚堆‖ a ***great*** *ruck* of textbooks 一大堆教科书‖ take sb. out of the

normal *ruck* of movie stars 把某人从普通电影明星中捧红

P what I feel ***about*** the *ruck* of recent verse 我对大量的近代诗的看法 ‖ ***above*** the *ruck* 在一般人之上 ‖ Successes emerge ***from*** a *ruck* of smaller undertakings. 有些成功的企业从一大批小企业中脱颖而出。 ‖ His sleeves were pushed back to the elbows ***in*** heavy *rucks*. 他的袖子推回到胳臂肘，皱得很厉害。/ war and chaos ***in*** its *ruck* 战争和随之而来的混乱 ‖ He was ambitious to get ***out of*** the *ruck*. 他雄心勃勃想出人头地。 ‖ Pick our way ***through*** the *ruck* 小心翼翼地通过了一大堆东西 ‖ mark the land ***with*** the *ruck* of buffalo bones 使大地留有大量的野牛骨

P_2 Channon shot from out of a *ruck* ***of*** players. 钱农从乱阵中射出了一球。

ruckus *n*. (美俚)吵嚷；争吵；骚乱

V ***raise*** [***stir up***] a *ruckus* 引起一场争吵

V_2 Further *ruckuses* ***exploded*** in these areas. 在这些地区又发生了骚乱。

Q a ***political*** *ruckus* 政治上的争吵

rude *adj* 无礼的；粗鲁的，下流的；(文)突然的；(文)加工粗糙的；简陋的

M He was *rude* ***enough*** to contradict me. 他竟那样无礼敢反驳我。 ‖ I was ***rather*** *rude* to a young nurse. 我对一位年青护士非常不礼貌。 ‖ Don't be ***so*** *rude* to your father. 不要对你父亲那样无礼。 ‖ tell a ***very*** [***shockingly***] *rude* story 说一个十分下流的故事

P_2 He was *rude* ***in*** his behaviour. 他举止粗鲁。 ‖ That was *rude* ***of*** him. 他那样真无礼。 ‖ Don't be *rude* ***to*** your teacher. 对你的老师不要无礼。

O It's *rude* to talk during a concert. 音乐会进行期间，讲话是不礼貌的。

rudeness *n*. 失礼；粗鲁

V ***display*** [***show***] *rudeness* 显得粗鲁无礼 ‖ Kindly ***excuse*** [***forgive***, ***pardon***] my *rudeness* in keeping you waiting. 请原谅我让你等候的失礼行为。 ‖ I can not ***put up with*** your *rudeness* to the elderly woman. 我不能容忍你对这位老妇人如此无礼。

V_2 His *rudeness* ***is*** inexcusable. 他的粗鲁行为是不可原谅的。

Q ***shocking*** *rudeness* 十分无礼 ‖ an ***unpardonable*** *rudeness* 不可原谅的粗暴行动

P_2 I was shocked by the *rudeness* ***of*** frontier life. 我被边区生活的粗野无礼所震惊。 ‖ his shocking *rudeness* ***to*** the elderly man 他对那位老人十分粗暴的行为

rug *n*. 小地毯；(尤英)(裹身或围盖膝的)小毛毯

V ***clean*** a *rug* 把地毯收拾干净 ‖ *Rugs* are usually ***made*** of wool. 毛毯通常用羊毛织成。 ‖ ***pull*** the *rug* (out) from under sb. 破坏某人的计划；揭露某人 ‖ ***Put*** this *rug* over your knees. 用这条毛毯盖在你的膝盖上。 ‖ She ***shampooed*** the *rug*. 她用洗涤剂清洗地毯。 ‖ She ***took*** a tartan *rug* out of her case. 她从箱子里拿出一条格子花呢毛毯。 ‖ ***vacuum*** a *rug* 用吸尘器打扫地毯 ‖ ***weave*** a *rug* 织地毯 ‖ He ***wrapped*** his woolen *rug* around him. 他裹上一条毛毯。

V_2 A thick, woolen *rug* ***covers*** the floor in front of the fireplace. 一块厚厚的羊毛地毯铺在壁炉前的地板上。

Q a ***fur*** 〈***bearskin***〉 *rug* 毛皮〈熊皮〉地毯 ‖ ***gold*** *rug* 揩金绒布 ‖ a ***grass*** 〈***rag***, ***shag***, ***woolen***〉 *rug* 草织〈碎呢(拼成的)、长布绒、毛织〉地毯 ‖ a ***hearth*** *rug* 炉边地毯 ‖ a ***scatter*** [***throw***] *rug* 小块地毯 ‖ ***talitan*** *rug* 床罩用棉毯 ‖ a ***tartan*** *rug* 格子花呢毛毯 ‖ a ***Turkish*** *rug* 土耳其地毯

P He was kneeling ***on*** the hearth *rug*. 他跪在炉边地毯上。 ‖ Her hands clasped together tight ***under*** the *rug*. 她的双手在毛毯下交叉紧握十指。 ‖ The floor was covered ***with*** *rugs* and cushions. 地板上铺着地毯和垫子。

O cut a *rug* (美俚)轻快地跳舞 ‖ sweep sth. ***under*** the *rug* (非正式)隐瞒某事物、忘掉某事物 / He tried to solve the problems that his predecessor swept ***under*** the *rug* for years. 他试图解决他的前任掐住了多年的那些问题。

ruin *n*. 1. 毁灭；崩溃；破产 2. (常用复)废墟；遗迹

V He ***accomplished*** her *ruin*. 他造成了她的毁灭。 ‖ ***bring*** *ruin* upon oneself 自取灭亡 ‖ Uncle's *ruin* was ***brought about*** by gambling. 叔叔的堕落是因为他赌博造成的。 ‖ ***contemplate*** the *ruins* of Rome 瞩望古罗马的遗迹 ‖ ***dig out*** historical *ruins* 发掘历史遗迹 ‖ He ***excavated*** the *ruins* of ancient Troy. 他挖掘出了古特洛伊城的遗迹。 ‖ The company is ***facing*** *ruin*. 这家公司面临倒闭。 ‖ ***hasten*** [***precipitate***(正式)] sb.'s *ruin* 加速某人的毁灭 ‖ Drink ***led to*** [***caused***] his *ruin*. 酗酒毁了他自己。 ‖ It ***means*** his *ruin*. 这意味着他的毁灭。 ‖ They ***planned*** the duke's *ruin*. 他们策划搞垮公爵。 ‖ He ***risked*** his own political *ruin*. 他冒政治的垮台的危险。 ‖ We ***saw*** the *ruins* of an ancient Maya temple in Mexico. 我们在墨西哥参观了一个古玛雅庙宇的遗迹。 ‖ ***spell*** the *ruin* of the business 招致企业破产 ‖ The *ruin* of misspent years cannot be quickly ***undone***. 虚度的岁月所造成的损失是不能很快挽回的。 ‖ ***work*** one's own *ruin* 自取灭亡

V_2 *Ruin* ***was*** now his lot. 毁灭是他当前的命运。 ‖ The majestic *ruins* of Rome ***impressed*** him immensely. 雄伟的古罗马遗迹给他留下了深刻的印象。 ‖ *Ruin* can ***make*** a hideous modern building seem beautiful. 破坏能够使一所丑陋的建筑物显得美观。 ‖ *Ruin* now ***stares*** him in the face. 他正面临毁灭的威胁。 ‖ A daughter's *ruin* ***unhinged*** the old man's mind. 女儿的堕落使老人心神错乱。

Q 1. ***complete*** [***utter***] *ruin* 彻底的毁灭 ‖ ***financial*** 〈***economic***〉 *ruin* 财政〈经济〉崩溃 ‖ ***national*** *ruin* 国家的崩溃 ‖ ***social*** *ruin* 社会的没落 2. ***ancient*** *ruins* 古代的遗迹 ‖ ***charred*** *ruins* 烧焦的废墟 ‖ an ***interesting old*** *ruin* on top of the hill 山坡上一处有趣的古老废墟 ‖ an ***ivy-laden*** *ruin* 长满长春藤的废墟 ‖ The castle is a ***mere*** *ruin*. 这个城堡仅仅是个废墟而已。 ‖ the ***moldering*** *ruins* of an old castle 古堡的废墟 ‖ ***smoking*** *ruins* 冒烟的废墟

P They wandered ***among*** the *ruins* of the old city. 他们在那座古城的废墟中漫步。 ‖ I walked ***around*** the *ruins*. 我围着废墟漫步。 ‖ The regime collapsed ***in*** total *ruin*. 该政权完全垮台了。/ lie ***in*** *ruins* 成为废墟 / Their once robust economy lies ***in*** *ruins*. 他们一度兴旺的经济现在崩溃了。/ Bremen was ***in*** *ruins*. 不来梅成了一片废墟。 ‖ The villages are crumbling ***into*** *ruin*. 这些村庄正在衰落。/ The castle has fallen ***into*** *ruin*. 城堡已坍圮了。 ‖ a heap [pile] ***of*** *ruins* 一堆废墟 ‖ The Progressive Party was founded ***on*** the *ruins* of our Federal Party. 进步党是在我们联邦党残存的基础上建立起来的。 ‖ sift ***through*** the *ruins* 在废墟中仔细寻找 ‖ come [fall, go] ***to*** *ruin* 毁灭，灭亡；崩溃；破坏掉 ‖ ***under*** the *ruins* of the castle 在城堡的废墟下

P_2 Military rule was the *ruin* ***of*** the Roman empire. 军事统治是罗马毁灭的原因。

ruin *v*. 毁灭；使破产

M The war had ***almost*** [***nearly***] *ruined* his prospec-

cts.那场战争几乎毁了他的前途。‖ The contract would ***certainly*** have *ruined* him. 那个合同原本一定会使他破产的。‖ He was *ruined* ***financially***. 他破产了。‖ I'm ***only*** *ruining* you. I can't give you any happiness. 我只会毁了你，我无法使你幸福。‖ His chances of winning the election were ***sadly*** *ruined*. 他在选举中获胜的机会痛心地丧失了。‖ To turn her out of doors would *ruin* him ***socially***. 把她撵出家门会毁坏他的社会地位。‖ He was *ruined* ***utterly*** [***completely***]. 他彻底破产了。

P$_2$ His life was *ruined* ***by*** drink. 酗酒毁了他的一生。‖ The company was *ruined* ***during*** the great crash. 这家公司在大萧条期间遭到破产。‖ The car was *ruined* ***in*** a smashup. 这辆小汽车在撞车事故中毁坏了。

rule *n*. 1. 规则，规定；准则，原则；规章；惯例 2. 统治；控制，支配 3. 刻度尺；线条

V We ***adhered to*** the *rule* of only using chemical weapons in retaliation. 我们坚持只有在进行还击时才用化学武器的原则。‖ ***adopt*** a *rule* 通过〈批准〉一项规定‖ ***apply*** [***enforce***] a *rule* 实施规定‖ ***bend*** [***stretch***] a *rule* 对规定作灵活处理，放宽限制 / Couldn't you ***bend*** the *rules* slightly? 你就不能稍微通融一下吗？‖ If she ***breaks*** [***infringes***, ***violates*** (正式)] the *rules*, she will be punished. 如果她违反规定，就会受到惩罚。‖ ***carry out*** [***administer*** (正式)] *rules* 执行规章‖ ***consolidate*** one's *rule* 加强某人的统治‖ ***disregard*** the *rule* 无视规则‖ ***establish*** [***lay down***, ***make***, ***set down***, ***work out***] (the) *rules* 制定规则 / They ***established*** a *rule* that everyone must share the expenses. 他们规定每个人必须分担那些费用。/ ***establish*** 〈***extend***〉 one's *rule* 确立〈扩大〉某人的统治(权)‖ A computer's behaviour ***follows*** *rules*. 计算机按指令运转。‖ ***formulate*** [***frame***] a *rule* 拟定规则‖ We ***have*** a *rule* that the loser of the game buys everyone a drink. 我们规定比赛输了的人请大家喝一杯。‖ Even the best of men ***ignored*** that simple *rule*. 即使是最能干的人也忽略了那条简单的法则。‖ Do you ***know*** the *rules* of cricket? 你懂不懂板球的规则？‖ He ***makes*** a *rule* of doing morning exercises every day. 他每天必做早操。‖ Democracy ***means*** the *rule* of the people. 民主意味着由人民做主进行统治。‖ ***obey*** [***keep***, ***observe***] a *rule* 遵守规则‖ ***obtain*** the *rule* of the country 掌管国家的统治权‖ ***overthrow*** 〈***maintain***〉 sb.'s *rule* 推翻〈维持〉某人的统治‖ He ***prescribed*** rigid *rules*. (正式)他立下严厉的规则。‖ ***promulgate*** a *rule* (正式)颁布一项规定‖ The exception ***proves*** the *rule*. 例外能反证一般原则。‖ ***rescind*** [***abolish***, ***do away with***, ***revoke*** (正式)] the unreasonable *rules* (律)废除不合理的规章‖ ***respect*** 〈***remodel***〉 the *rules* 尊重〈改变〉规定‖ ***run*** the *rule* over 粗略检查(是否正确或恰当)；(警察)审讯(嫌疑犯)；(内科医生)检查(病人) / ***run*** the *rule* over broadcasting during elections 选举期间对广播大致检查一下‖ He ***set*** all *rules* at defiance. 他蔑视所有的规定。

V$_2$ The same *rule* ***applies*** to such a case. 同样的规则适用于这种情况。‖ The *rule* of the house ***is*** to rise early in the morning. 这家人有早起的习惯。‖ This *rule* ***holds*** good here also. 这规则在这里也有效。‖ His *rule* ***lasted*** 20 years. 他的统治长达 20 年之久。‖ The *rules* do not ***permit*** players to step out of bounds. 这些规则不允许运动员跨出界外。

Q 1. No ***absolute*** *rules* can be given. 没有绝对的法则。/ *rule* ***absolute*** (律)确定性命令(终止暂时性命令的效力)‖ ***administrative*** *rule* 行政规章，管理细则‖ a ***blanket*** *rule* 适用于各种情况的规定‖ The doctor observed this ***classic*** *rule*. 医生遵循了这一传统法则。‖ a ***closed*** *rule* (美)定案规则(指议会就某一议案不再考虑新的意见的规定)‖ a ***deletion*** 〈***anaphora***, ***generative***, ***interpretive***, ***rewrite***, ***substitution***〉 *rule* (语)省略〈照应、生成、语义解释、重写、替换〉规则‖ disregard the ***established*** *rules* 无视成规‖ an ***everyday*** *rule* 日常规律‖ an ***exclusionary*** *rule* (律；美)排斥规则(指在刑事诉讼中不得采用以非法手段获得之证据)‖ ***fire safety*** *rules* 防火规范‖ a ***firm*** *rule* (正式)确定的规则‖ a(n) ***flexible*** 〈***inflexible***〉 *rule* 灵活〈不能改变〉的规定[则]‖ ***fundamental*** *rules* 基本规则‖ a ***gag*** *rule* (美)限制言论(或出版)自由的规定；言论箝制令(指立法机关限制辩论的规程)‖ as a (***general***) *rule* 在一般情况下；或通常‖ the ***golden*** *rule* [the ***Golden Rule***] 金科玉律；指导原则；(基督教《圣经·新约》中的)待人规则(指你想人家怎样待你，你也要怎样待人)‖ a ***grammatical*** *rule* 语法规则‖ a ***ground*** *rule* (专技)场地临时规则；基本原则‖ a ***hard-and-fast*** *rule* 硬性规定，严格的规则‖ There are two ***important*** *rules* to follow. 有两条应遵循的重要法则。‖ ***infallible*** *rules* 绝对可靠的规则‖ an ***inviolable*** *rule* 不许违反的规定‖ the ***irrefragable*** *rules* of the comma 关于逗号用法的无可争议的原则‖ a ***legal*** *rule* 法律规定‖ ***majority*** *rule* 少数服从多数的原则‖ a ***moral*** *rule* 道德规范‖ the ***normal*** *rule* of life 生活的常规‖ an ***obligatory*** *rule* 强制性规则‖ a(n) ***orthographic*** [***spelling***] *rule* 拼写规则‖ a ***parliamentary*** *rule* 用来管理重要会议和其他组织活动的章程和规则‖ a ***particular*** *rule* (律)法院或法官对特定案件所作的指示‖ ***playing*** *rules* 比赛规则‖ ***practical*** *rules* 可行的规定‖ a ***provisional*** *rule* 暂行规则‖ ***road*** [***traffic***] *rules* 交通规则‖ ***rough*** 〈***precise***〉 *rules* 大体〈精密〉的规定‖ ***safety*** *rules* 安全条例，安全规程‖ ***sanitary hygiene*** *rules* 卫生保健制度‖ ***school*** 〈***office***, ***workshop***〉 *rules* 学校〈办公室、车间〉的规章‖ There's no ***set*** *rule* for us to follow in the case. 在这种情况下，我们没有固定的规则可以遵循。‖ A very ***sound*** *rule* for any hiker is to mind his own business. 一条对任何徒步旅行者都十分稳妥的原则就是少管闲事。‖ ***standing*** *rules* (公司、团体等的)章程 / ***standing*** *rule* of court (律)诉讼程序法‖ a ***strict*** [***rigid***, ***stringent*** (正式)] *rule* 严格的规定‖ ***supplementary*** *rules* 补充规则‖ ***unit*** *rule* (美)集体投票法‖ a ***universal*** *rule* 普遍规律‖ ***unwritten*** *rules* 未成文的规则‖ ***useful*** *rules* 有用的规则‖ a ***wise*** *rule* 明智的规定‖ ***working*** *rules* 操作惯例；工作规律；通例 2. ***benevolent*** 〈***despotic***〉 *rule* 仁慈〈专横〉的统治‖ the days of ***British*** *rule* 英国统治时期‖ Under his ***firm*** *rule*, however, conditions quickly improved. 然而，在他坚强的统治下，情况迅速地得到改善。‖ ***foreign*** 〈***home***〉 *rule* 外国统治〈地方自治〉‖ ***majority*** 〈***minority***〉 *rule* 多数〈少数〉人统治‖ ***mob*** *rule* 暴民统治‖ ***one-party*** *rule* 一党统治‖ ***popular*** *rule* 深得民心的统治‖ ***trusteeship*** *rule* 托管统治‖ ***world*** *rule* 对世界的支配 3. ***caliber*** *rule* 卡尺‖ a ***carpenter's*** *rule* 木工尺‖ a ***common*** 〈***contraction***〉 *rule* 普通〈缩〉尺‖ a ***comparing*** *rule* 比例尺‖ a ***copy*** *rule* 仿形尺，放大尺‖ a ***dividing*** *rule* 刻度尺，比例尺‖ a ***dotted*** *rule* 点线‖ a ***drawing*** *rule* 绘图尺‖ a ***flexible*** *rule* 卷尺‖ a ***folding*** (***pocket***) *rule* 折尺‖ ***foot*** 〈***meter***〉 *rule* 英制〈米〉尺‖ a ***pocket*** 〈***pocket folding***〉 *rule* 木折〈折〉尺‖ a ***scaled*** 〈***set***, ***zigzag***〉 *rule* 量〈定位、曲〉尺‖ a ***slide***

[***sliding*, *calculating***] *rule* 计算尺 ‖ a ***standard*** *rule* 标准尺,普通尺

P It is ***against*** the *rules* to keep pets. 豢养爱畜是违反规定的。‖ ***As*** a (general) *rule*, the less important an executive is, the more status-conscious he is likely to be. 一般来说,职位越低的行政官员,他的地位观念可能越强。‖ ***by*** [***according to***] *rule* 按规定地,墨守成规地/He does everything ***by*** *rule*. 他事事墨守成规。‖ ***during*** the *rule* of Caesar 在凯撒统治时期 ‖ ***in*** the *rules* of the association 在该协会的章程中 ‖ It was in violence ***of*** the *rules*. 这是违反规定的。‖ ***out of*** *rule* 不按常规,违背惯例/It is ***out of*** *rule* for an unmarried woman to chaperon a young lady. 未婚妇女充当少女的监护是违反惯例的。‖ work ***to*** *rule* (故意)死扣规章而减低生产;怠工/Instead of coming out on strike, the men decided to work ***to*** *rule*. 工人们决定不罢工而怠工。‖ This is forbidden ***under*** *rule* 7(c). 按第7条(C)项的规定这是禁止的。/Our household lived ***under*** our father's *rule*. 我们家是由父亲严加管理的。‖ They act ***upon*** (***on***) a *rule*. 他们按规定行事。

P_2 There are two main *rules* ***about*** playing the game. 玩这种游戏有两条主要规则。‖ a *rule* ***against*** insulting language 反对使用侮辱性言词的规定 ‖ Long hair is the *rule* ***among*** the boys in our town. 我们城镇的男孩常蓄长发。‖ a *rule* ***for*** the admission of new members 接纳新成员的规定/There are *rules* ***for*** English spelling and pronunciation. 英语的拼写和发音是有一些规则的。‖ a *rule* ***of*** thumb 概测法;粗略的(计算)方法 ‖ the *rule* ***of*** law 法治 ‖ his *rule* ***over*** the country 他对那个国家的统治 ‖ establishing a single *rule* ***throughout*** the kingdom far and wide 在整个辽阔的王国内建立起单一的统治 ‖ It is a *rule* ***with*** me to go to bed early. 我有早睡的习惯。‖ There is no *rule* ***without*** an exception. 有规则必有例外;有常规必有异例。

O It's our *rule* not to smoke at staff conferences. 在全体职工大会上不吸烟是我们的惯例。

(用法)科学上的定律称为 laws,不叫 *rules*; the law that oil floats on water 油浮于水的原理

rule *v*. 统治;支配,控制;裁决,决定;(用尺)画线;(价格等)保持某一水平

VP (B) *rule over* 统治/They *ruled over* that country for more than 300 years. 他们统治那个国家达300多年之久。(G; subj.) The court *ruled* that the witness (should) be disqualified. 法院决定取消证人的资格。(F_4) The judge *ruled* her to be out of order. 法官裁定她违犯程序。(F_5) The judge *ruled* him incompetent to stand trial. 法官裁定他不能受审。

M I ***carefully*** *ruled* a margin. 我仔细地画线在纸上,留一道宽边。‖ The market *ruled* ***high*** 〈***low***〉. 市场价格普遍偏高〈低〉。‖ *rule* ***off*** 在下面划直线隔开/He added up the list of figures and *ruled* it ***off*** neatly. 他把一组数字加好,然后整齐地在下面划上一条直线隔开。‖ *rule* ***out*** 使…不可能;拒绝考虑;排除;(用直线)划去/The age limit *ruled* him ***out*** as a candidate. 年龄的限制使他不能成为候选人。/That idea can be completely *ruled* ***out***. 那种看法可以完全不必考虑。/A search had *ruled* ***out*** that possibility. 调查排除了那种可能性。/*rule* ***out*** a misspelt word 划掉拼错的词 ‖ He *ruled* ***wisely*** over his subjects. 他对他的臣民明智地进行统治。

P_2 *rule* a line ***across*** the sheet 画一条横过全纸的线 ‖ *rule* ***against*** 不许;否决/The judge *ruled* ***against*** the plaintiff. 法官判原告败诉。/The club *ruled* ***against*** accepting new members. 该俱乐部做出决定,不吸收新成员。‖ *rule* ***by*** the sword 用武力统治 ‖ Football *rules* ***in*** the field of sports. 在体育领域里,足球居最重要地位。‖ I was asked to *rule* ***on*** the case of a British seaman. 我被请去裁决一个英国海员的案子。/*rule* lines ***on*** paper 在纸上划直线 ‖ The headmaster *ruled* the school ***with*** a stern discipline. 那位校长以严格的纪律管理学校。‖ *rule* papers ***with*** lines 在纸上划平行线

ruler *n*. 1. 统治者;管理者 2. 尺子

V ***obey*** a *ruler* 服从统治者 ‖ ***overthrow*** [***unseat***] a *ruler* 推翻统治者 ‖ ***put*** a *ruler* into power 让一个统治者掌权[上台] ‖ ***Use*** a *ruler* to measure the width of that cloth. 用一把尺子量一下那块布的宽度。

V_2 An able and vigorous *ruler* ***reunited*** his country. 一个有才干有魄力的统治者重新统一了他的国家。

Q 1. an ***absolute*** [***despotic*, *dictatorial***] *ruler* 专制的统治者 ‖ an ***administrative*** *ruler* 执政者 ‖ a ***brilliant*** 〈***deified***〉 *ruler* 卓越〈被奉若神明〉的统治者 ‖ an ***efficient*** 〈***irresponsible***〉 *ruler* 能干〈不负责任〉的统治者 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *ruler* 有魄力〈软弱〉的统治者 ‖ the ***supreme*** *rulers* of the university 该大学的最高领导者们 ‖ a ***wise*** and ***beloved*** *ruler* 明智的受人爱戴的统治者 ‖ the ***world's*** *rulers* 世界的统治者 2. an ***adjustable*** *ruler* 可调尺 ‖ a ***six-inch*** *ruler* 一把六英寸长的尺子

P Measure the holes ***with*** a *ruler*. 用一把尺子量一量这些孔眼。

P_2 Caesar was then *ruler* ***of*** Persia. 凯撒是当时波斯的统治者。/*ruler* ***of*** the roost 领导[掌权的]人

ruling *n*. 裁决,裁定;规定

V ***accept*** a *ruling* 服从判决 ‖ The court's *ruling* that the company had violated the law was ***appealed***. 法院关于该公司违法的裁决遭到了上诉。‖ The judge ***gave*** [***made***] his *ruling*. 法官作了判决。‖ The court ***handed down*** a *ruling*. (美)法院向下级法院发送了(受理上诉的)法院决定。

V_2 The Supreme Court *ruling* still ***stands***. 最高法院的判决仍然有效。

Q a ***court*** *ruling* 法院的判决 ‖ a ***fair*** [***just***] *ruling* 公正的判决 ‖ make a ***new*** *ruling* on sth. 对某事做出新规定 ‖ the ***Supreme Court*** *ruling* 最高法院的判决 ‖ an ***unfair*** [***unjust***] *ruling* 不公正的判决

P appeal to the judge ***for*** a *ruling* 恳求法官进行裁决

P_2 The teacher's compulsory *ruling* ***against*** wearing Bermuda shorts to class was referred to the principal. 那位教师强行规定不许穿百慕大短裤上课,这件事被反映到校长那儿去了。‖ a *ruling* ***of*** the Supreme Court 最高法院的一项判决 ‖ The judge has made [given] several *rulings* ***on*** [***about***] these matters. 法官对这几件事已做出了几项裁决。

rumbling *n*. 隆隆声;辘辘声;(常用复)怨言;嘀咕;(常用复)谣言

V I've ***heard*** *rumblings* that Tim may leave the company. 我听到风言风语,说蒂姆可能离开公司。

Q There was a ***distant*** *rumbling*. 远处传来一阵隆隆的声音。‖ the ***first*** *rumblings* of World War II 第二次世界大战的最初隆隆声

P_2 There's been a lot of *rumbling* lately ***about*** working conditions. 对工作环境欠佳一事最近有许多怨言。‖ *Rumblings* ***of*** discontent were heard. 人们听到一些怨言。/the *rumbling* ***of*** thunder 隆隆的雷声

ruminate *v*. (正式)沉思默想;反复思考;(专技)反刍;再嚼

M She *ruminated* a bit ***longer*** and then said a few words. 她沉思了好一阵子然后才说了几句。

P_2 He *ruminated* a judgment ***in*** his solemn dull brain. 他在迟钝的脑子里严肃地反复细想一项判断。‖ *ruminate* ***over*** [***about***, ***of***, ***on***] recent events 对最近发生的事情沉思 / George is now *ruminating* ***about*** the possibility. 乔治正在反复考虑那种可能性。/ The electorate *ruminated* ***over*** its choice of government. 全体选民反复酝酿了他们要选举的政府。

rummage *v.* 翻找

VP (B) *rummage among* [*in*, *through*] 在…中翻找 / She was *rummaging among* the books and magazines. 她正在书和杂志中翻找。/ I *rummaged in* my drawer for a pair of gloves. 我在抽屉里翻找一双手套。/ Auntie had to *rummage through* all the odds and ends in her handbag to find her ticket. 姨母不得不翻遍手提包里所有七零八碎的东西找出那张票。

M Who's been *rummaging* ***about*** among my papers? 谁翻过我的文件? ‖ He *rummaged* ***around*** in his drawer. 他在抽屉里到处翻找。‖ When the import cargo is discharged the examining officer ***finally*** *rummages* the ship. 在进口货物卸货后,检察官员最后在船上仔细搜查禁运品。‖ *rummage* ***thoroughly*** 彻底搜查 ‖ He *rummaged* ***up*** his sexton and his verger as witnesses. 他找出他的教堂司事和堂守作证。

P_2 He *rummaged* a sword and red sash ***from*** somewhere. 他从某处搜寻出一把剑和一条红肩带。

rumor, rumour *n.* 传闻,传说;谣言,谣传

V Rumor ***begot*** fresh *rumor* (旧或正式)谣言接踵而起。‖ I don't ***believe*** those *rumors*. 我不相信那些谣言。‖ Almost every newspaper issue ***brought*** *rumors* of reduction in their salaries. 几乎每期报纸都有关于减少他们薪金的谣言。‖ ***burke*** [***hush up***, ***stifle***] a *rumor* 不让谣言张扬出去 ‖ ***circulate*** [***spread***] a *rumor* 传播谣言 ‖ ***confirm*** a *rumor* 证实某一传说 ‖ ***deny*** 〈***disregard***〉 a *rumor* 否认(不理睬)谣言 ‖ ***dispel*** [***spike***] a *rumor* 辟谣 ‖ ***encourage*** a *rumor* 助长流言蜚语 ‖ We ***heard*** a *rumor* that she was back in town. 我们听到她已回城的谣传。‖ You shouldn't ***listen to*** *rumor*. 你不应听信谣言。‖ ***oppose*** [***set*** at rest] a *rumor* 制止谣言 ‖ ***publish*** a sensational *rumor* 登载耸人听闻的传说 ‖ ***put*** a *rumor* into currency 使谣言流传 ‖ ***start*** 〈***revive***〉 a *rumor* 造谣(使谣言再度流传)

V_2 Now *rumors* ***began*** to fly about. 现在谣言四起。‖ The *rumor* ***ceased*** to circulate. 这个谣言不再流传了。‖ A number of *rumors* were ***circulating*** [***flying***, ***spreading***] in Fleet Street. 一些谣言在舰队街流传。‖ *Rumors* ***came*** to 〈were ***prevailing*** in〉 Bangkok that... 传到曼谷的谣言说…(曼谷流传着…的谣言)。‖ The *rumor* soon ***went round*** [***got wind***]. 谣言很快就传开了。‖ *Rumor* ***has*** it that... 谣传… / *Rumor* ***has*** it that the manager will retire. 谣传经理将退休。‖ The *rumor* ***passed*** from mouth to mouth. 那个谣言流传开了。‖ *Rumor* ***puts*** the amount at about 5 000 kegs. 传说数量为5 000小桶左右。‖ The *rumor* ***ran*** [***went forth***, ***said***] that he had died. 谣传他已经死了。‖ Tips and *rumors* would ***send*** shares up to thousands, and down again to the gutter. 商情的秘密消息和谣言能够使股票上升到几千,然后又使它一落千丈。‖ The *rumor* has ***turned out*** to be true. 这传闻结果是真的。

Q an ***alarming*** 〈***absurd***〉 *rumor* 令人惊慌(荒谬)的流言 ‖ a ***current*** *rumor* 目前流行的谣言 ‖ ***disquieting*** *rumors* 令人不安的谣言 ‖ spread ***false*** *rumors* 散布谣言 ‖ a(n) ***idle*** [***groundless***, ***unfounded***, ***wild***] *rumor* 毫无根据的谣言 ‖ ***malicious*** [***sinister***] *rumors* 恶毒的谣言 ‖ a ***silly*** and ***mischievous*** *rumor* 可笑而带有恶意的谣言 ‖ ***strange*** [***queer***] *rumors* 奇怪的传闻 ‖ an ***unconfirmed*** *rumor* 未证实的谣言 ‖ a ***vague*** *rumor* 含糊的传闻 ‖ ***warlike*** *rumors* 有战争危险的谣传 ‖ ***wide-spread*** 〈***flying***〉 *rumor* 流传甚广(盛传)的谣言

P I don't believe any ***of*** those *rumors* about the Joneses. 我不相信关于琼斯一家的任何传闻。

P_2 All kinds of strange *rumors* ***about*** [***as to***] Jean are going round. 现在四处都流传着琴的种种奇怪传闻。‖ There's a *rumor* ***in*** the wind. 有所风闻;有这么一种谣传。‖ *rumors* ***of*** street fighting and violence 街头斗殴和暴乱的种种谣传

rumored *adj.* 谣传的;传闻的

M It's *rumored* ***about*** that she is pregnant. 谣传她怀孕了。

P_2 It is *rumored* ***from*** Paris that Jean's in love again. 从巴黎传来的谣言说琴又坠入情网了。

O He is *rumored* to have escaped to Canada. 据说他已逃往加拿大。‖ It is *rumored* that she has returned home. 据传她已经回家了。

rumpus *n.* (非正式)喧嚷,吵闹;口角

V They ***caused*** a *rumpus* in the House of Commons. 他们引起了下院一阵争吵。‖ ***have*** a *rumpus* with sb. 同某人乱吵一阵 ‖ He ***heard*** the *rumpus* and came to the rescue. 他听到喧嚷就跑来进行营救。‖ Who's ***making*** that *rumpus*? 谁在吵吵闹闹的? ‖ ***raise*** [***kick up***] a *rumpus* 引起骚乱 / Only Arthur ***raised*** a *rumpus*. 只有阿瑟提出了强烈抗议。

P_2 What's all this *rumpus* ***about***? 什么事情乱哄哄的? / the *rumpus* ***about*** the cover 关于封面的那场争吵 ‖ raise a *rumpus* ***with*** sb. over sth. 为某事与某人吵起架来。

run *n.* **1.** 跑;跑步;(长距离)赛跑;走私;偷运;短期旅行;路程,航程;(车船等的)路线,航线;班次;(滑雪等的)滑道;飞行;竞争;竞选;挤兑;畅销;流行;突降;(机器的)运转(期)**2.** 持续(演出等);连续;(专技)产额;(板球,棒球等的)一分;(专技)急奏;(非正式)(普通的)人,物,事件;趋势,倾向;饲养场;(非正式)使用(或出入)的自由;脱针,抽丝

V The kids are ***building*** a rabbit *run*. 孩子们正在修建一个养兔场。‖ The ski *run* had been ***closed*** to beginners. 滑雪的滑道不对初学者开放。‖ We ***did*** *runs* further north. 我们驱车向更北的地方行驶。‖ The play ***ended*** its six-week *run*. 这出戏六个星期的演出结束了。‖ The delivery man ***finished*** his *run* early. 送货人很早就送完了这条线路上的货物。‖ ***get*** the *run* of sth. 熟悉(掌握)某事物 / ***get*** [***have***] a *run* (in a stocking) (一只长统袜上)有个地方抽丝 / ***get*** the *run* upon (sb.) 占(某人的)上风;能嘲弄(某人) ‖ My sister ***gave*** me the *run* of her house while she was away. 我姐姐允许我当她不在时随便使用她的房子。/ We must ***give*** him a good *run* for his money. 我们必须和他进行激烈的竞争。‖ We ***had*** a *run* of several miles. 我们跑了几英里。/ They've ***had*** a good *run* without illness. 他们已好久没生病了。/ ***have*** free *run* of the house 自由出入那幢房子 / ***have*** a good [great] *run* 大受欢迎,盛行 / ***have*** a long (short) *run* 影片放映时间长(短) ‖ ***keep*** 〈***lose***〉 the *run* of... (非正式;美)与…保持接触;经常了解(非正式)不密切注意;同…失去联系;不熟悉…情况) ‖ If we need more, we can ***make*** a *run* across the border. 如果还需要,我们可以越过边境偷运。/ ***make*** a *run* of it 逃之夭夭 / We ***made*** three *runs* before we saw the target. 我们水平飞行了三次才发现目标。/

The train ***makes*** [***covers***] a *run* of 100 miles in two hours. 火车两小时跑 100 英里。/ The train ***made*** four *runs* daily. 火车每天开四班。‖ ***score*** a *run* 得一分‖ ***take*** a *run* (up) to Nanjing 去南京一次 / We ***took*** a *run* around the track. 我们围着跑道跑了一会儿。‖ Bernie ***won*** the Cardiff *run* in 2 hrs 26 mins. 伯尼以两小时二十六分的成绩赢得了加的夫长跑比赛的冠军。

V_2 The *run* of events ***is*** rather puzzling. 事态的趋势颇令人费解。‖ If there ***comes*** a *run* on the bank... 如果银行发生了挤兑的话…‖ No more *run* ***left*** in him. 他再也跑不动了。

Q **1.** a ***bomb(ing)*** *run* 轰炸航路[航线]‖ The book has a ***considerable*** *run*. 这本书销路很好。‖ a ***cross-country*** 〈the ***mile***〉 *run* 越野〈一英里〉赛跑‖ a ***day's*** *run*(船)一昼夜的航程‖ a ***dry*** *run* 演习;(飞机)模拟投弹练习;排演,试演‖ a ***dummy*** *run*(非正式;英)海军演习;试车;演习,排练‖ make an ***extra*** *run*(车、船)增开一班‖ have a ***good*** [***great***] *run* 大受欢迎,非常流行,盛行‖ the ***heat*** *run*(专技)发热试验‖ make a ***hurried*** *run* to 匆匆奔向‖ the ***last*** *run* of the day 当天最后一班(车、船)‖ a ***level*** *run* 水平飞行‖ in the ***long*** *run* 从长远的观点看来;终究;最后‖ a ***milk*** *run* 熟路;(美俚)无危险的〈例行〉飞行任务‖ a ***nonstop*** *run* 直达航线‖ an ***open*** *run* for power 公开竞争掌权‖ a 2-hour ***railroad*** *run* 两小时火车路程‖ a ship on her ***regular*** *run* to Europe 一艘按常班开往欧洲的船‖ in the ***short*** *run* 从短期看来;在短期内‖ a ***ski*** *run* 滑雪的滑道‖ a ***Sunday*** *run*(美俚)长距离;(流动售货员的)星期日的旅行‖ a ***takeoff*** *run*(飞机)起飞滑跑‖ a ***10-minute*** *run* 十分钟的赛程‖ a ***3-mile*** *run* 三英里赛跑‖ a ***trial*** *run*(机器、汽车等的)试车;(船等的)试航‖ a ***two-hour*** *run* by train 两小时火车的路程 **2.** Politicians seem to be more fallible than the ***average*** *run* of mankind. 政界人士似乎比普通人更容易犯错误。‖ a ***cattle*** *run* 牧场‖ the ***common*** [***ordinary***] *run* 普通人,普通物品〈事件〉/ be out of the ***common*** *run* 不平常,不普通,不同凡响‖ an ***earned*** *run*(棒球)非因对方犯错而获得的分数‖ the ***general*** *run* of things 一般情况[趋势]‖ a ***hog*** *run* 猪圈‖ a ***home*** *run*(棒球)本垒打‖ a ***long*** 〈***limited***〉 *run* 长期〈短期〉演出‖ ***ordinary*** *run* of things 一般情况‖ a ***poultry*** [***chicken***, ***hen***] *run* 养鸡场‖ The longer the ***production*** *run* of a product, the lower the unit cost. 一种产品的产量越大,单位成本就越低。‖ a ***rabbit*** 〈***dog***, ***sheep***〉 *run* 养兔〈狗、羊〉场‖ ***rat*** 〈***beaver***, ***rabbit***〉 *runs* 老鼠〈水獭、兔子〉常经过的地方[路线]‖ a ***trial*** *run* of 50 000 5 万件的试产额‖ The rioters were not the ***usual*** *run* of urban malcontents but men of responsibility. 暴徒并不是城市里那些不满政治现状的普通人,而是那些有责任感的人。

P He is ***above*** the *run* of politicians. 他在一般的政界人士之上。‖ ***After*** a two-week *run*, the ship arrived in Sydney. 这条船经过两周的航程后到达了悉尼。‖ ***at*** a *run* 跑着 / She left the house ***at*** a *run*. 她跑着离开房子。‖ They had beaten England ***by*** seventeen *runs*. 他们以领先 17 分的成绩击败了英格兰队。‖ ***during*** its thirteen-week *run* at the Apollo Theatre 在阿波罗剧院演出的 13 周期间‖ I was taking her ***for*** a *run* in the car. 我带她驱车作短途旅游。/ We went ***for*** a *run* before breakfast. 我们早餐前去跑步。‖ It's all ***in*** the day's *run*. 应看作正常〈普通〉的事。‖ He found himself breaking ***into*** a *run*. 他不知不觉突然奔跑起来。‖ The boat was taken ***off*** its usual *run*. 该船不再航行原有航线。‖ For years it was the fastest boat ***on*** the *run*. 多年来它一直是这条航线上最快的船。/ ***on*** the *run* 逃跑;受挫,被击败;(非正式)奔忙,急急忙忙;逃窜 / If anything should go wrong, you might have to go ***on*** *run*. 如果出了差错,那你只好逃走了。/ The Conservatives are ***on*** the *run* throughout Wales. 保守党人在整个威尔士被完全击败了。/ She's always ***on*** the *run*. 她总是忙忙碌碌。/ The enemy army was ***on*** the *run*. 敌军溃逃了。‖ The dictionary will be quite ***out of*** the ordinary *run*. 这本词典将非同一般。‖ His pace lengthened almost ***to*** a *run*. 他加大脚步,几乎跑了起来。/ put sb. ***to*** the *run* 使某人逃走‖ The temperature came down ***with*** a *run*. 温度突然下降。/ ***with*** a [***by*** the] *run* 突然,忽然

P_2 go for a short *run* ***across*** the field 横过田野做一次短跑‖ vessels on the monthly *run* ***between*** Hongkong and Singapore 每月往返于香港和新加坡的船只‖ McGovern's *run* ***for*** presidency 麦克加克的总统竞选 / a *run* ***for*** one's money(非正式)剧烈的竞争;出了钱〈力〉而得到的满足 / give sb. a *run* ***for*** his money 和某人作一番较量 / give the tourists a *run* ***for*** their money 使旅游者感到满意‖ The conductor worked on the *run* ***from*** Boston to New York. 这个列车员在波士顿开往纽约的火车上工作。‖ Let's go for a *run* ***in*** the car. 我们坐车去小游一番吧! / He has a lot of *run* ***in*** him. 他体力充沛。/ have a *run* ***in*** the country 在乡间小游 / Bother! I've got a *run* ***in*** my new tights. 糟糕! 我的新紧身裤有个地方抽丝了。‖ make a *run* ***into*** the city 驱车进城‖ The play had a *run* ***of*** two years. 该剧连演了两年。/ I've had a *run* ***of*** bad 〈good〉 luck recently. 我近来连遭不幸〈遇到一连串好运气〉。‖ There was a *run* ***on*** the bank. 银行发生挤兑。/ There's been a *run* ***on*** tickets for the opera this week. 本周的歌剧票十分畅销。‖ The first two laps took most of the *run* ***out of*** him. 前两圈几乎把他的力气跑光了。‖ It's a 60-minute *run* ***to*** Brighton. 到布赖顿是 60 分钟的路程。

run *v.* 跑(步);逃跑;赶紧;赶紧;赶去;竞选;使(马等)比赛;偷运;使触摸;经营;提供服务;开课;开动(机器等);(机器等)运转;驾车(短途旅游);(车、船等)行驶;滚动;流,淌;倒注;蔓生;蔓延;进行;(念头等)闪过;(感觉等)通过;(思想等在头脑中)萦绕;刊登;写着;说着;延伸;(特征等)贯穿;大体是;(演出等)连续;(合同等在某时期内)有效;倾向;(针织品)脱针,抽丝

VP (A_2) She *ran* me a nice hot bath. 她给我注满了热热的洗澡水。(B) *run across* 偶然遇见 / I *ran across* my old friend Hill in Paris last week. 上星期我在巴黎遇见了老友希尔。‖ *run after* 追逐;设法和…交际;追求 / The dog was *running after* a rabbit. 那条狗在追一只兔子。/ She *runs after* every good-looking man in the village. 她追求村里每个漂亮的男子。‖ *run against* 和…赛跑;(尤美)和…竞选 / I would not *run against* her in the senatorial race. 我不会跟她竞选参议员。‖ *run for* (尤美)竞选 / He will *run for* Congress. 他将参加国会议员竞选。/ He *ran for* Governor. 他竞选州长。‖ *run into* 偶遇;撞及;陷入;到达(某一标准或数目) / I *ran into* Joe yesterday on Main Street. 昨天我在大街上碰到了乔。/ He *ran into* a pole. 他撞到了一根杆子上。/ He has *run into* trouble in his job. 他在工作中遇到了麻烦。/ The expenses will *run into* thousands of dollars. 这些开支将达数千美元。/ He *ran* his car *into* a wall. 他驾车撞到墙上。/ He *ran* a splinter *into* his hand. 他的手上扎进一根刺。‖ *run on* [*upon*] 涉及 / The boy's thoughts are always *running on* food. 那孩子脑子

里总是想着食物。/Our talk *ran on* world events. 我们谈论了世界大事。‖ *run over* 温习;简述要旨;匆匆读一遍;(车辆)(撞倒并)辗过/We will just *run over* our parts tonight. 我们今晚只过台词。/At the end of each lesson he *ran over* the main points. 每讲完一课,他都要扼要地总结要点。/He *ran over* his notes before starting his lecture. 在开始讲演前,他把讲稿匆匆看了一遍。/The bus *ran over* his legs. 公共汽车辗过他的双腿。‖ *run to* sth. 达到(某量、数等)/Tom's latest book *runs to* 300 pages. 汤姆的新书多达 300 页。(H) The road *runs* south. 这条路向南延伸。/He *ran* a mile in 4 minutes. 他四分钟跑了一英里。(K) Supplies are *running* low. 供应品快用完了。/The differences *run* deep. 分歧很深。/The rivers are *running*. 河流干涸了。

M *run* ***aboard*** of...与…冲突;与(他船)碰撞‖ I have not *run* ***about***, but I have had a few consultations with my colleagues. 我没有到处找人,但我与同事们商量了几次。‖ I'll just *run* ***across*** to Mary's house and borrow some sugar. 我跑去玛丽家向她借点糖。‖ *run* (a) ***foul*** of...与…相撞;与…冲突;与…纠缠/The two ships *ran* (a) ***foul*** of each other. 两船彼此相撞。/*run* (a) ***foul*** of the law 触犯法律/The chain has *run* (a) ***foul*** of plants in the water. 链子跟水中的植物缠在一起。‖ The boat *ran* ***aground*** on a sandbank. 船在沙滩上搁浅了。‖ *run* ***along*** 走掉;离开/*Run* ***along*** up to bed, Sam. 萨姆,去睡觉吧!‖ *run* ***amuck*** [***amok***] 乱砍乱杀;胡作非为/The sea *ran* ***amuck***. 海上风暴大作。/*run* ***amuck*** against society 狂暴地与社会作对‖ *run* ***around*** 东奔西跑,到处游逛;(非正式)交往,结交;私通/A dog was *running* ***around*** in the yard. 一条狗在院子里到处跑。/He *runs* ***around*** with a fast crowd. 他和一群放荡的人混在一起。‖ The ship *ran* ***ashore***. 那条船在岸边搁浅了。‖ *run* ***away*** 离开;潜逃;私奔;(非正式)走开;逃避;失去控制;在(比赛等)中轻易取胜;轻易接受(意见等);偷掉;消耗掉/He had *run* ***away*** from home at the age of thirteen. 他 13 岁离家出走。/She deserted her family and *ran* ***away*** with him. 她抛弃了家庭,与他私奔了。/Now you *run* ***away*** and play, I'm going to have a nap. 现在你去玩吧,我要小睡一会儿。/I can't *run* ***away*** from the horrors of the war. 我不能摆脱对战争的恐惧。/His temper *ran* ***away*** with him. 他大发脾气。/Her sister *ran* ***away*** with every prize at school. 她妹妹在学校里轻而易举地赢得了各种奖。/*run* ***away*** with it (美)顺利办妥/Don't *run* ***away*** with the idea that you needn't work. 别以为你用不着工作。/He's *run* ***away*** with all my jewels. 他偷走了我全部的珠宝。‖ *run* ***back*** 跑回来;倒回;(专技)回跌;回顾,回想/He *ran* ***back*** to his room. 他跑回自己的房间。/I'll just *run* the tape ***back*** to the right place. 我会把磁带倒回到恰当的位置。/let one's thoughts *run* ***back*** over one's childhood 回顾自己的童年‖ Several children *ran* ***by***. 有几个孩子从旁边跑过。‖ The road *runs* ***close*** to the shore. 这条大路一直延伸到海岸附近。‖ six months on each charge, the sentences to *run* ***concurrently*** 对每项指控都宣判 6 个月徒刑,各项判决同时生效‖ The machine *ran* ***continuously*** for eight days. 这台机器连续运转了 8 天。‖ *run* ***counter*** to ...和…不符[相反]/Their actions *run* ***counter*** to their promises. 他们的行动与他们的诺言不符。‖ Mary's eyes *ran* ***critically*** over her friend's new dress. 玛丽以批评的眼光打量她朋友的新衣服。‖ The train *runs* ***daily*** 〈***hourly***〉. 火车每天〈每小时〉开行。‖ *run* ***down*** 批评,非议;使逐渐减少;停滞;用完;撞倒;找到;随便翻阅(提及);跑下;使虚弱,疲乏/I'm not going to *run* ***down*** university education. 我不准备对大学教育提出指责。/The air force had been *run* ***down***. 对空军进行了裁减。/The batteries in your radio are *running* ***down***. 你收音机里的电池快用完了。/She was *run* ***down*** just outside the office. 她在办公室外面被撞倒了。/I finally *ran* the article ***down*** in the university library. 我终于在大学图书馆里找到了那篇文章。/He *ran* ***down*** their list of complaints. 他随便翻看了一下他们列出的一大堆怨言。/*run* ***down*** to the grocery store 跑去杂货店/*run* ***down*** to the bottom of the hill 滚到山脚下/She is *run* ***down*** from working too hard. 她由于工作过累,身体疲惫不堪。‖ They *ran* their car ***downhill***. 他们开车下山。‖ I *ran* ***downstairs*** to open the door. 我跑下楼去开门。‖ If a business is to succeed it must be *run* ***efficiently***. 一个企业要获得成功,它必须得到有效的管理。‖ The police *ran* him down ***eventually***. 警察终于把他抓到了。‖ He hadn't *run* very ***far*** when he caught up with them. 他没跑多远就赶上他们了。‖ *run* ***forward*** to meet sb. 跑上前去迎接某人‖ *run* sb. ***hard*** [***close***] (在比赛中)紧紧盯住某人;紧追某人‖ He *ran* ***headlong*** into the danger. 他贸然使自己陷入危险。‖ *run* ***heavily*** into debt 债台高筑‖ *run* ***high*** (海浪等)汹涌,激昂;(市价等)上涨/The sea is *running* ***high***. 海上波涛汹涌。/Egg prices have been *running* ***high*** this month. 本月份鸡蛋价格一直上涨。‖ He was always trying to *run* ***home*** to his mother. 他总想回家去向母亲求援。‖ *run* ***in*** (非正式)拘留,逮捕;跑进来;(非正式)顺便探望;试车;流入;插入/Shortly afterwards Mascall was *run* ***in***. 不久马斯科尔就被捕了。/I'll *run* ***in*** to see you this evening. 今天晚上我来找你一趟。/I'm *running* my new car ***in***. 我在试开我的新车。/There's water still *running* ***in***. 仍有水在流进来。/He *ran* his sword ***in***. 他将剑刺了进去。‖ We should *run* all undertakings ***industrially*** and ***thriftily***. 我们要勤俭地管理一切事业。‖ The orchards and forests *run* ***intermittently*** for nearly 200 km. 果园和森林交插着延伸近 200 公里。‖ I'll ***just*** *run* the engine for a minute. 我要让发动机动一下。‖ let his chickens *run* ***loose*** 放他的小鸡无拘束地四散走动‖ *run* ***neck and neck*** 并肩跑‖ They ***never*** *run* short of money. 他们从不缺钱花。‖ *run* ***off*** (使)逃跑;私奔;(非正式)印出;走开;(使)流掉;偷走;流畅地写出〈背出〉;举行〈赛跑〉决赛/The enemy soldiers *ran* ***off*** at night. 敌军晚上逃跑了。/His wife *ran* ***off*** with another man. 他妻子与另一个人私奔了。/Could you *run* me ***off*** five copies of this article, please. 请将这篇文章给我印 5 份。/*Run* ***off*** now and stop being a nuisance. 走开,别捣蛋了。/*Run* the water ***off*** when you've had your bath. 洗完澡后,你要把水放掉。/He *ran* ***off*** with his company's funds. 他携带公司的现款潜逃了。/He's a remarkable writer; he can *run* ***off*** a novel in a week. 他是一位非凡的作家;他能在一个星期内写出一本小说。/The heats of the 200 metres are being *run* ***off*** tomorrow. 200 米赛跑的预赛明天举行。‖ Silk stockings ***often*** 〈***sometimes***〉 *run*. 长统丝袜常常〈有时〉抽丝。‖ *run* ***on*** (非正式)喋喋不休的讲;连续;(时间)流逝;(字母)连写/Sometimes he will *run* ***on*** for hours about his troubles. 有时候,他絮絮叨叨地讲他的烦事,一讲就是几个钟头。/This disease can *run* ***on*** for months. 这病能拖上几个月。/Time *ran* ***on***. 时间流逝。/They

should *run* the letters ***on***. 他们应该把字母连起来写。‖ *run* ***out*** 跑出；用完；过期失效；遗弃，背弃；流逝；(绳子)放出去；伸出；跑得筋疲力尽 / *run* ***out*** into the street 跑上街头 / The fuel was rapidly *running* ***out***. 燃料很快就要用完了。/ My passport's *run* ***out***. 我的护照已经过期了。/ He *ran* ***out*** on his family. 他遗弃了自己的家庭。/ The water *runs* ***out*** at this end. 水从这头流出来。/ The rope *ran* ***out*** smoothly. 绳子很顺利地拉出来了。/ The pier *runs* ***out*** into the sea. 那个码头伸向海中。/ *run* oneself ***out*** 跑得筋疲力尽‖ *run* ***over*** (撞倒并)辗过；溢出；作短暂访问〈旅行〉；超出限度 / She *ran* ***over*** to her friend's place. 她去了朋友那里。/ The water is *running* ***over***. 水在溢出。/ The delay is *running* ***over***. 耽搁得太久了。/ The bus *ran* him ***over*** [*ran* ***over*** him]. 公共汽车辗过他的身体。‖ Heating pipes *ran* ***overhead***. 暖气管道从头顶上通过。‖ A horse *ran* ***past***. 一匹马跑过去了。‖ The sewing machine won't *run* ***properly***. 这台缝纫机运转不灵。‖ *run* ***quickly*** [***rapidly***] 疾跑‖ The river was *running* very ***slowly***. 河水流得很慢。‖ Life is *running* ***smoothly*** for them. 他们的生活很顺利。‖ The motor is ***still*** *running*. 发动机还在运转。‖ We must study how to *run* meetings ***successfully***. 我们应研究怎样把会议开好。‖ Fire *ran* ***swiftly*** over the enemy barracks. 火在敌军营地迅速蔓延。‖ *run* ***through*** 刺穿；穿过；放(磁带、录像带)一遍 / As he turned I *ran* him ***through*** with my sword. 他一转过身来我就用剑把他刺死。/ *run* a cord ***through*** 穿绳子 / Will you *run* that bit of tape ***through*** again? 请把那一小段磁带再放一遍好吗？‖ *run* ***together*** 一起奔跑；(使)混合 / The children are *running* ***together*** along the sand. 孩子们在沙岸上一起奔跑。/ I shouldn't wash those shirts in the same water, or else the colours will *run* ***together***. 我不应把这些衬衫放在一起洗，不然衣服会串色的。‖ *run* ***up*** (债等)迅速累积；很快地缝；跑过去；升(旗等)；匆匆搭成；(物价)高涨 / He *ran* ***up*** a thousand dollars worth of bills. 他欠下为数1000美元的帐。/ She *ran* ***up*** a new blouse in a couple of evenings. 她用了几个晚上赶做了一件新罩衫。/ She *ran* ***up*** to me. 她向我跑来。/ They *ran* ***up*** their national flag. 他们升起国旗。/ *run* ***up*** a shed in the garden 在花园里草草支起小棚 / Prices *ran* ***up*** to $10 a kilo. 价格涨到一公斤10美元。/ *run* ***up*** against... 与…相撞，遭遇，遇到；偶然碰到 / *run* ***up*** against difficulties 〈strong competition〉 碰到困难〈强有力的竞争〉/ I *ran* ***up*** against old Bill in the market. 我在市场上偶然碰到比尔。/ The car *ran* ***up*** against a tree. 这辆汽车撞在一棵树上。‖ *run* ***upstairs*** 跑上楼‖ They *ran* the nurseries extremely ***well***. 他们把托儿所办得很好。

P_2 The children were allowed to *run* ***about*** the streets. 孩子们被允许在街上四处走动。‖ Sales are *running* just ***above*** last year's figures. 销售额刚好超过去年的数字。‖ Don't *run* ***across*** the road until you're sure it's safe. 在确定是安全之前，不要跑过街。/ A small stream *runs* ***across*** it. 一条小溪从这里穿过。/ *run* drugs 〈gun, arms〉 ***across*** the border 偷运毒品〈枪械、武器〉越过边界‖ Popular feeling was *running* ***against*** the president. 总统日益失去民心。/ The game is *running* ***against*** his side. 这场比赛对他那边不利。/ Tom *ran* his nose ***against*** a post. 汤姆的鼻子撞到了一根柱子上。‖ The road *runs* ***along*** the river bank. 这条路沿河岸延伸。‖ *run* one's eyes ***around*** the room 环顾房间‖ The letter *ran* ***as*** follows. 这封信是这样写的。‖ The dog *ran* ***at*** the visitor and bit him. 那条狗扑向客人把他咬了一口。‖ The ship was *running* ***before*** the wind. 该船正顺风而行。‖ The fighter increased his strength by *running* ***behind*** a car. 拳击手用跟在汽车后面跑的办法增强了自己的体力。‖ This train *runs* ***between*** New York and Philadelphia. 这趟列车往返于纽约和费城之间。‖ The machine *runs* ***by*** electricity. 这台机器靠电力驱动。/ *run* that ***by*** me again(非正式)再为我重复一遍‖ Tears *ran* ***down*** her face. 泪水顺着她的脸颊流了下来。/ She *ran* her finger ***down*** a list of names. 她把手指点着名单一个个往下数〈看〉。/ A thrill *ran* ***down*** her spine. 她不禁全身毛骨悚然。‖ *Run* ***for*** a doctor! 快去找大夫！/ The road *runs* ***for*** many miles by the sea. 这条公路沿着海边延伸好些英里。/ *Run* ***for*** your lives! 快逃命！‖ The sale will *run* ***from*** the first of the month to the tenth. 拍卖活动将从本月1号持续到10号为止。/ The fence *runs* ***from*** the house to the road. 篱笆从那幢房子延伸到路边。/ The smuggler *ran* diamonds ***from*** a lonely fishing village. 那个走私者从一个人烟稀少的渔村偷运钻石。‖ Coe *ran* ***in*** the 1 500 metres last night. 科昨晚参加了1 500米赛跑。/ Foot will not be *running* ***in*** the next election. 富特将不参加下一轮竞选。/ Ability for languages *runs* ***in*** their blood. 他们有语言天赋。/ Talent *runs* ***in*** the family. 这一家人都有天才。‖ She *ran* ***into*** the house. 她跑进屋里去了。/ The water *ran* ***into*** a bucket. 水流入桶中。/ She was *running* hot water ***into*** the tub. 她正把热水放入浴缸里。‖ The news *ran* ***like*** wildfire. 那消息像野火般很快传播开来。‖ The car *ran* ***off*** the road. 那辆汽车沿公路疾驰而去。/ She *ran* the other car ***off*** the road. 她迫使另一辆汽车让道。/ Her scolding *ran* ***off*** him like water off a duck's back. 她的责骂对他好比水浇在鸭背上，丝毫不起作用。‖ Trams *run* ***on*** rails. 电车在轨道上行驶。/ The engine *runs* ***on*** diesel oil. 这台发动机靠柴油运转。/ They *ran* their business ***on*** borrowed money. 他们靠借来的钱经营自己的企业。/ *run* ***on*** a bank 向银行挤兑‖ She *ran* ***out of*** money. 她把钱花光了。/ He *ran* ***out of*** the room. 他跑出房间。‖ He had been *running* all ***over*** New York trying to find me. 他一直在纽约四处奔走，想找到我。/ He *ran* his hand ***over*** her hair. 他用手抚摸她的头发。/ The water *ran* ***over*** the edge of the jug. 水从壶边溢出来了。/ *run* one's eyes ***over*** a page 浏览一页 / *run* one's fingers ***over*** the keys of a piano 以手指在钢琴的键上飞快地弹奏 / The vine *runs* ***over*** the porch. 葡萄藤在门廊上蔓生。‖ The river *ran* ***past*** our house. 那条河从我们家旁边流过。‖ Shelves *ran* ***round*** the walls. 架子靠墙四面摆放。‖ A blue thread *runs* ***through*** the cloth. 一根蓝线贯穿这块布。/ A strange thought *ran* ***through*** her mind. 她脑子里闪过一个奇怪的念头。/ Let's *run* ***through*** the material again. 我们再把材料检查一遍吧！/ *run* the data ***through*** the computer again 用计算机再将这些数据处理一遍 / A whisper *ran* ***through*** the crowd. 耳语传遍了人群。/ He soon *ran* ***through*** all his father's money. 他不久就把父亲所有的钱花得精光。/ *run* one's fingers 〈a comb〉 ***through*** one's hair 用手指〈梳子〉梳理头发‖ She *ran* ***to*** the doctor. 她跑去找医生。/ He keeps *running* ***to*** his mother. 他不断求助于他母亲。/ Don't *run* ***to*** the police. 不要去找警察。/ We can't *run* ***to*** a new car this year. 我们今年买不起一辆新车。/ This author *runs* ***to*** sentiment. 这位作家流于伤感。/

I'll *run* you ***to*** the station. 我将开车送你去车站。‖ The buses *run* ***until*** after twelve. 这些公共汽车要行驶到12点以后。‖ *run* ***up*** the stairs 跑上楼梯/The pain *ran* ***up*** my arm. 疼痛已遍及我的胳臂。‖ The vessel *ran* ***upon*** [***on***] a rock. 船触了礁。‖ Her eyes were *running* ***with*** tears. 她的眼睛充满了泪水。

O *run* rampant 横行,猖狂

runaround *n.* (非正式)回避;借口敷衍;拐弯抹角

V Everybody I ask ***gives*** me the *runaround*. 我找的每个人都对我敷衍了事。/Don't ***give*** me the *runaround*, young man! 小伙子,别跟我拐弯抹角!

Q the ***official*** *runaround* 打官腔的躲闪之词

rundown *n.* 缩减;裁减;(非正式)简要的总结;分列项目的报告

V I'll ***give*** you the *rundown* on the Ritz Hotel situation. 我将向你们简要地报告一下里茨饭店的情况。‖ We've ***had*** a *rundown* on everyone connected with that company. (非正式)我们已对与那家公司有关的每个人的情况作了简要的了解。

Q give a ***brief*** *rundown* on the situation 作简要的形势报告

P_2 the *rundown* ***of*** the coal industry 煤炭工业的缩减‖ He gave me a *rundown* ***on*** everything that had happened while I was away. 他交给我一份关于我外出期间所发生情况的详尽报告。

rung *n.* 梯子横档,梯级;梯阶

V She ***reached*** the top *rung* of Hollywood fame. 她获得好莱坞的最高名声。

Q the ***bottom*** [***lowest***] *rung* (of a ladder)(梯子的)最低梯级‖ the ***highest*** [***top***] *rung* (of a ladder)(梯子的)最高梯级

P He made his son start ***at*** the bottom *rung* of the ladder. 他让儿子从最基层干起。‖ The child tried to climb the ladder but fell ***off*** the third *rung*. 那孩子想爬梯子,但在第三个梯级便摔了下来。‖ I had my foot ***on*** the first *rung* when she grabbed my arm. 我的脚刚踏上第一个梯级,她就抓住了我的胳臂。/staff ***on*** the lower *rungs* of the ladder 级别较低的职员

P_2 Hard work and long hours are *rungs* ***in*** the ladder of success. 刻苦努力和孜孜不倦是成功的梯级。‖ the lowest (topmost) *rung* ***of*** Fortune's ladder 倒霉(幸运)之极/the bottom *rung* ***of*** the pay scale 最低工资级别‖ rise a few *rungs* ***on*** the social scale 社会地位升上几级

runner *n.* 赛跑的人;送信者;外勤员;收款员;接待员;走私者,走私船;滑行装置;纤匍枝,蔓;一长条(地毯、桌布等)

V We ***have*** a *runner* of carpet in our hall. 我们的大厅里铺了一长条地毯。‖ They ***sent*** a *runner* from Marathon to Athens to carry the news. 他们派了一名信使从马拉松到雅典去传送这个消息。

V_2 A *runner* ***arrived*** out of breath. 一名信使气喘吁吁地跑到了。‖ A *runner* ***called*** a cab for him. 听差为他叫了一辆马车。‖ The *runner* ***carried*** the day by winning three races. 这名赛跑选手赢了三场比赛,取得了成功。‖ The *runner* ***delivered*** legal papers. 通讯员传送法律文件。

Q a ***blockade*** *runner* 偷越封锁线的人(船)‖ a ***bold stripe*** *runner* 粗条纹走廊地毯‖ a ***bookmaker's*** *runner* (赛马等)赌注登记经纪人的听差‖ a ***distance*** [***long-distance***] *runner* 长跑运动员‖ a ***fast*** (***slow***) *runner* 跑得快(慢)的人‖ a ***gun*** (***dope***) *runner* 军火(毒品)走私者‖ a low, creeping plant with ***hairy*** *runners* and stalks 一种有茸毛纤匍枝和主茎的低矮匍匐植物‖ a ***hurdle*** *runner* 跨栏运动员‖ an ***incoming*** (***outgoing***) *runner* 传(接)棒运动员‖ a ***Marathon*** *runner* 马拉松赛跑运动员‖ a ***pinch*** *runner* (棒球赛中的)代跑者‖ ***rum*** *runners* (非正式;美)酒类走私犯(船)‖ a ***ski*** *runner* 滑雪者‖ ***sledge*** *runners* 雪橇滑板‖ ***strawberry*** *runners* 草莓的纤匍枝

P Push the driving seat back ***on*** its *runners*. 把驾驶员座位推回导滑装置上。

P_2 a *runner* ***for*** the company 该公司的外勤人员‖ only 6 *runners* ***in*** the race 只有六名选手参加赛跑‖ The cheetah is the fastest *runner* ***of*** all animals. 猎豹是所有动物中跑得最快的。

runner-up *n.* 亚军,第二名

V_2 One hundred *runners-up* will each ***receive*** a sweatshirt. 100名亚军每人都将得到一件运动衫。

P_2 He had once been *runner-up* ***for*** the King's Cup. 他曾获得"国王杯"的亚军。‖ *runner-up* ***in*** the British Open 英国公开赛的亚军‖ a *runner-up* ***to*** … 的亚军

running *n.* (赛)跑;管理;开动,运转;流动;奔跑的气力

V *Running* was not ***allowed*** in the school corridors. 不许在学校的走廊里奔跑。‖ He ***had*** the *running* of two machines at the same time. 他同时管两台机器。/He still ***had*** a lot of *running* left in him at the finish. 他达到终点时仍然冲劲十足。‖ ***make*** [***take up***] the *running* (在赛马中)领跑;(在赛跑或比赛中)领先/Women ***made*** all the *running* in demands for change. 妇女率先要求变革。‖ Amos used to ***practise*** *running* when he was young. 阿摩斯年轻时常练习跑步。‖ He ***started*** professional *running* only eight years ago. 他只是在八年前才开始职业赛跑的。‖ He ***took over*** the *running* of the business from his father. 他从父亲手中接管了这家企业。

Q ***accelerative*** *running* 加速跑‖ ***base*** *running* (棒球)跑垒‖ ***constant*** *running* up and down stairs 不停的上楼下楼‖ ***counterclockwise*** *running* 反时针方向转动‖ the ***day-to-day*** *running* of the school 学校的日常管理‖ the ***efficient*** *running* of a factory 有效地管理工厂‖ ***harsh*** *running* (发动机的)不稳定运转‖ ***idle*** [***loose, race***] *running* (专技)空转‖ ***inverted*** *running* 反向运行‖ ***noiseless*** *running* 无噪声运转‖ ***professional*** *running* 职业赛跑‖ ***right-hand*** *running* 右侧运行(行车)‖ ***ski*** *running* 滑雪‖ ***synchronous*** *running* 同步运转‖ ***test*** *running* 试车,试运行

P ***in*** (***out of***) the *running* 参加(不参加)比赛;有(没有)胜的希望/He's still ***in*** the *running* for the leadership of the labour Party. 他仍有希望成为工党的领导人。/If you're over the age of 45, you're ***out of*** the *running*. 如果你超过了45岁,那你就没有希望再晋升了。‖ He is out of breath ***with*** *running*. 他跑得气喘吁吁。

P_2 She's in the *running* ***for*** promotion. 她有希望得到提升。‖ a *running* ***of*** the nose in a cold 着凉时流鼻涕/the first *running* ***of*** a still 蒸馏室的第一次流量

run-up *n.* (英)(事情的)序幕,前奏;前导期;(跳远的)助跑;急剧上升,迅速增长

V_2 The *run-up* to the election has ***been*** a time of confrontation. 选举前的竞选时期是勾心斗角的时候。

Q a ***jumper's*** *run-up* 跳远(高)前的助跑‖ a ***long*** (***short***) *run-up* 长(短)程加速跑步

P ***during*** the *run-up* to the formation of a new party 在成立新党的酝酿期间‖ He had no rhythm or speed ***in*** his *run-up*. 他的助跑既没有节奏也没有速度。/a *run-up* ***in*** stock prices 股票价格的猛涨‖

combine this spring ***with*** a sprinting *run-up* 将这种弹跳力和全速助跑结合起来

P_2 the *run-up* ***to*** the General Election(英)普选前的竞选时期

ruse *n*. 诡计;计策

V ***discover*** a *ruse* 发觉一个诡计

V_2 His *ruse* had ***failed***. 他的诡计未能得逞。

Q a ***clever*** *ruse* 巧妙的计策 ‖ a ***diplomatic*** *ruse* 外交计谋

P They dismissed the offer ***as*** a *ruse* to gain time. 他们拒绝这个建议,作为缓兵之计。 ‖ ***by*** some subtle *ruse* 使用某个狡猾的计谋 ‖ They succeeded ***through*** a *ruse* in turning back an English expedition. 他们成功地用计谋挡住了一个英国考察队。 ‖ He has a strong bias ***toward*** *ruse* and cunning. 他喜欢搞诡计与狡诈。

P_2 a *ruse* ***for*** getting out of his house 离开他房子的计谋 ‖ a *ruse* ***of*** war 军事计谋,战略

rush *n*. 猛冲;奔忙;忙碌(的时间);抢购;蜂拥前往;(感情的)一阵激动;急流(声);(对女性)献殷勤;(专技;复)工作样片;灯芯草

V ***attract*** a great *rush* of gold miners 吸引大量的采金者蜂拥而来 ‖ I don't ***care*** a *rush*. 我一点也不介意。 ‖ ***cause*** a *rush* among American banking houses to retain him as their legal counsel 在美国银行中引起了保留他当法律顾问的迫切要求 ‖ He ***felt*** a *rush* of nausea. 他突然感到一阵恶心。 ‖ ***give*** her quite a *rush* 向她大献殷勤 ‖ The patient ***had*** peristaltic *rushes*. 这个病人突然肠壁一阵蠕动。 ‖ I ***heard*** the *rush* of the distant waterfall. 我听到远处瀑布的奔泻声。 ‖ I don't ***like*** the *rush* of city life. 我不喜欢整日奔忙的都市生活。 ‖ They ***made*** a *rush* for the door. 他们向门口奔去。 ‖ We ***showed*** *rushes* from the documentary to the Press. 我们给新闻界放映了记录片的样片。

V_2 There ***was*** a *rush* to buy tickets for the concert. 人们争相购买音乐会门票。 ‖ A sudden *rush* of business ***kept*** everyone working hard. 突然一阵繁忙的生意使每个人都忙碌起来。 ‖ The *rush* of the flood ***swept*** everything before it. 奔腾的洪水卷走了它遇到的一切东西。

Q a ***box-office*** *rush* 购票热潮 ‖ get the ***bum's*** *rush* (美俚)被逐出;被撵走 / give sb. the ***bum's*** *rush* (美俚)将某人驱出去;把某人强行撵走 ‖ the ***Christmas*** *rush* 圣诞节前的购货热潮 ‖ a ***curious little*** *rush* of excitement 一种奇异的感情的小激动 ‖ an ***enormous*** *rush* of mail 突然涌来的大批邮件 ‖ make the ***final*** *rush* on... 对…发起最后的猛攻 ‖ the ***five o'clock*** *rush* 五点钟的交通高峰期 ‖ the ***forward*** *rush* of the bullet 子弹的急速向前飞行 ‖ the ***gold*** *rush* 涌往金矿区;淘金热 ‖ a ***great*** *rush* of work 繁[匆]忙的工作 ‖ an ***infantry*** *rush* 一次步兵的猛攻 ‖ the ***morning*** 〈***evening***〉 *rush* 早晨〈晚上〉的交通高峰期 ‖ a ***shopping*** *rush* 抢购 ‖ a ***sudden*** *rush* of anger 一阵突发的愤怒 ‖ a ***traffic*** *rush* 交通拥挤 ‖ a ***wild*** *rush* to the clinic 朝诊所狂奔 ‖ buy in a ***wild Saturday morning*** *rush* 趁星期六上午的购买热潮买东西

P She shouted ***above*** the *rush* of water. 她用盖过奔腾水声的大声呼喊着。 ‖ ***at*** a *rush* 迅速地;赶紧地 / Victory had to be won ***at*** a *rush* or not at all. 必须赶紧取胜,否则就毫无希望了。 ‖ We'll get there ***before*** the *rush*. 我们要在交通拥挤前到达那儿。 ‖ I hate shopping ***during*** the Christmas *rush* when everyone's buying presents. 我不喜欢在圣诞节大家抢购礼物期间去买东西。 ‖ baskets made ***from*** *rushes* 用灯芯草编的篮子 ‖ On screen, ***in*** the *rushes*, she looked magnificent. 在银幕上放映的样片里,她看上去漂亮极了。 / I hid ***in*** the *rushes*. 我藏在灯芯草之中。 / ***in*** a *rush* 急速地;急急忙忙 / When he opened the tap, water came out ***in*** a *rush*. 他一打开水龙头,水就喷涌而出。 / He is always ***in*** a *rush*. 他总是急急忙忙。 / He's ***in*** no *rush*. 他从容不迫。 ‖ ***with*** a *rush* 突然;迅速地 / They came in ***with*** a *rush*. 他们一哄而入。 / The memory came back ***with*** a painful *rush*. 一想起往事,心里就一阵难过。 ‖ We have time to eat ***without*** *rush*. 我们有时间,可以不慌不忙地吃饭。

P_2 make a *rush* ***at*** sb. 冲向某人 ‖ the *rush* ***for*** tickets for the football match 抢购足球赛入场券的热潮 / a *rush* ***for*** [***on***] gold 涌往新金矿(或有利可图的地方);淘金热;抢购黄金 ‖ a quick *rush* ***of*** sympathy 迅速激起的同情心 / a *rush* ***of*** wind 一阵急风 ‖ There were several *rushes* ***to*** the refreshment tent during the afternoon. 下午点心摊上有几阵子生意很忙。

rush *v*. 冲,奔;快走,赶紧;急速做,仓促完成;向…猛冲,猛攻;蜂拥着抢占;急送,赶紧发送;催促,使赶紧;(俚)(向顾客)敲竹杠

M If you *rush* ***about*** so wildly you may knock someone over. 如果你这样胡闯乱撞,就会把人撞倒。 ‖ All the horror *rushed* over her ***afresh***. 一切恐怖的思虑又重新压上了她的心头。 ‖ *rush* ***aside*** the law 置法律于不顾 ‖ They *rushed* ***away*** [***off***, ***out***] to see the procession. 他们冲去看游行的行列。 ‖ Old times *rushed* ***back*** upon me. 旧时往事历历在目。 ‖ The complaining parties *rush* ***blindly*** on the superficial causes of their immediate distress. 那些有意见的人盲目地对他们眼前的不幸的表面原因抱怨不满。 ‖ At the end of the shift they *rushed* ***direct***(ly) to the hospital 下班之后,他们直接赶到医院去。 ‖ Avalanches *rushed* ***down***. 崩坍的冰雪倾泻而下。 ‖ When they saw us, they *rushed* ***forward***. 他们看到我们便冲上前来。 ‖ *rush* ***headlong*** 〈***pell-mell***(旧)〉 轻率地行事〈一窝蜂地涌进〉 ‖ Then she *rushed* ***home*** to tell the news to the family. 然后她急匆匆赶回家,把消息告诉了家里人。 ‖ The fighters ***immediately*** *rushed* to the rescue. 战士们立即赶去援救。 ‖ *rush* ***in*** 冲〈跳、踏〉进 / The gate was open and the children *rushed* ***in***. 大门敞开,孩子们闯了进来。 / Servants *rushed* ***in*** and ***out*** piling up a variety of food. 仆人们急急忙忙地跑出跑进把各种食物堆摆起来。 / They *rushed* ***in*** with brand-new solutions. 他们匆忙地提出一些崭新的解决办法。 ‖ *rush* ***off*** 赶紧走〈送〉;赶紧做〈生产〉 / Please don't *rush* ***off***. 请不要匆忙离开。 / Can you *rush* ***off*** another ten copies? 你能赶快再印10份吗? ‖ *rush* ***out*** 赶紧出去;匆匆生产〈印刷〉 / At this, they all *rushed* ***out***. 听到这个,他们都冲了出去。 / Three books on the General Election were *rushed* ***out*** within a couple of weeks. 三本关于普选的书在几个星期内就赶印出来了。 ‖ I'll *rush* ***over*** on Sunday morning. 星期天上午我会赶来的。 ‖ The river *rushes* ***past***. 河流奔腾而过。 ‖ I've *rushed* ***round*** to tell you I've been elected to the dance committee. 我是跑来告诉你,我已被选为舞蹈委员会的成员。 ‖ The bill was *rushed* ***through***. 议案匆匆通过了。 ‖ You'd better not to *rush* the young children ***too much***, even if they are unusual. 尽管这些孩子很不寻常,你也最好不要太过分催逼他们。 ‖ The exam should not *rush* the students ***unduly***. 考试不应该使学生过分紧张。 ‖ Fresh troops were *rushed* ***up*** to the front. 新的部队被赶紧运到前线。

P_2 From then on he *rushed* ***about*** the construction

site from dawn to dark. 在这之后，他就从早到晚在工地上奔忙开了。‖ The children *rushed* ***across*** the road without looking to the right and left. 孩子们没有朝左右两边看看就跑过马路。‖ *rush* ***at*** 向…冲[扑]去；匆匆处理 / The bull *rushed* ***at*** me. 那牛向我冲来。/ You tend to *rush* ***at*** things. 你爱匆忙行事。‖ *rush* ***for*** the ball(足球赛中)争球 / How much did they *rush* ***for*** this? 买这东西他们敲了你多少钱？‖ *rush* ***from*** the house 冲出房屋‖ Rivers *rush* ***into*** the sea. 江河奔腾流入大海。/ An idea *rushed* ***into*** my mind. 我忽然想到一个主意。/ *rush* headlong ***into*** a business deal 贸然去做一笔生意 / He *rushes* ***into*** things. 他做事冒冒失失。‖ *rush* sb. ***off*** his feet 使某人忙得不可开交 / I've been *rushed* ***off*** my feet all day at the office. 我在办公室整天忙得不可开交。‖ *rush* ***on*** the stage 冲上舞台‖ The children *rushed* ***out of*** the school gates. 孩子们争先恐后地跑出学校大门。‖ The brook *rushes* ***over*** a precipice in two cascades 溪水从悬崖倾泻而下成为两条瀑布。‖ Don't *rush* ***through*** your work. 不要匆匆忙忙地做完工作。/ The new bill was *rushed* ***through*** Parliament. 新的议案在议会仓促地通过了。/ A thousand conflicting thoughts *rushed* ***through*** his mind. 千百种矛盾的思想从他脑中掠过。‖ She sprang up and *rushed* ***to*** the office. 她跳起身向办公室跑去。/ They *rushed* more troops ***to*** the front. 他们赶调更多部队到前线去。/ Her friends *rushed* ***to*** her aid〈assistance〉. 她的朋友们赶去帮助〈援助〉她。/ Barnett was *rushed* ***to*** hospital. 巴尼特被赶紧送往医院。/ Don't *rush* ***to*** a conclusion. 不要急于下结论。‖ They *rushed* ***up*** 〈***down***〉 the stairs. 他们冲上〈下〉楼梯。‖ Our dog *rushed* ***upon*** the stranger and bit his leg. 我们的狗冲向那个陌生人，咬了他的腿。‖ They are *rushed* ***with*** work. 他们工作繁忙。

rut *n.* 车辙，凹痕；常规；老一套；(雄鹿等的)动情

V The heavy tanks ***left*** *ruts* in the road. 重型坦克在路面留下车辙。‖ The farm carts have ***worn*** *ruts* in this field. 农家的马(牛)车在这块地里轧出了车辙。

V_2 *Ruts* of the wagon trains ***are*** still to be seen. 篷车队的辙迹仍旧可见。

Q a bison bull bellowing in the ***autumn*** *rut* 在秋季发情期吼叫的野公牛‖ fall into a ***conversational*** *rut* 开始了老调重弹的谈话‖ a ***deep*** *rut* in a road 路面上深深的车辙‖ Shock of death had pushed men's minds out of ***habitual*** *ruts*. 死亡的冲击迫使人们的心情摆脱了常规。‖ go on in the same ***old*** *rut* 老是干同一样事情，按老一套行事

P ***at*** [***in***] the *rut* 在动情期‖ ***During*** the *rut* the males may not feed for many weeks. 发淫期间的雄性动物可以几个星期不进食。‖ move ***in*** a *rut* 照惯例行动；养成墨守成规的习惯；过着单调的生活，干着枯燥的工作 / He is ***in*** a real *rut*. 他真是墨守成规。‖ get ***into*** a *rut* 陷入一定格式；陷入老框框 / Old firms get ***into*** a *rut* sometimes. 旧商行有时墨守成规。‖ get ***out of*** the *rut* 摆脱陈规旧习 / Some people never get ***out of*** their *ruts*. 有些人永远也摆脱不了旧的习惯。/ lift sb. ***out of*** the *rut* 使某人摆脱陈规旧习。‖ We bumped ***over*** the *ruts*. 我们在车辙上颠簸而行。

P_2 *ruts* ***in*** wrinkled skin 皮肤皱纹的沟痕‖ *ruts* ***of*** old stream beds 河床故道

rye *n.* 黑麦，裸麦

Q ***Romany*** *rye* 罗姆先生(指与吉卜赛人交往并讲吉卜赛话的非吉卜赛人)‖ ***winter*** *rye* 冬裸麦

P a sheaf ***of*** *rye* 一捆裸麦 / one advantage ***of*** *rye* as a winter-sown crop 黑麦作为冬播作物的一个优点‖ I'd like my sandwich ***on*** *rye*. 我喜欢吃黑麦面包三明治。/ ham ***on*** *rye* 上面放有火腿的黑麦面包

S

Sabbath *n*. (宗)安息日

V ***break*** [***desecrate***, ***violate***(文)] the *Sabbath* 不守安息日(在安息日工作或玩耍) / No amount of arguing could make them ***break*** the *Sabbath*. 无论怎么样都无法说服他们不守安息日。‖ ***keep*** [***observe***] the *Sabbath* 奉守安息日(不在安息日工作或玩耍) ‖ ***miss*** the *Sabbath* 不守安息日

Q the ***Christian*** *Sabbath* 基督徒的安息日(星期日) ‖ the ***Great*** [***Holy***] *Sabbath* 大安息日(复活节的前夜) ‖ the ***Jewish*** *Sabbath* 犹太教徒的安息日(星期六) ‖ the ***Moslem*** *Sabbath* 回教徒的安息日(星期五) ‖ a ***witches'*** *Sabbath* 巫妖狂欢节

P Do not light a fire in your homes ***on*** the *Sabbath*. 安息日别在家里生火。

P_2 *Sabbath* ***of*** sound 静寂 / *Sabbath* ***of*** the tomb 永眠的安息

sabbatical *n*. 休假年(大学教师每七年即有一年的带薪休假,可外出旅游或作研究);较长的假期,休假,公休

V ***give*** [***grant***(正式)] a *sabbatical* 批准[准予]休假年 ‖ ***take*** [***get***, ***have***] a *sabbatical* 享受休假年 / According to the contract you can ***take*** a *sabbatical* every seven years. 根据合同你每7年可享受一次休假年。

P She'll be leaving soon ***for*** her three months' maternity *sabbatical*. 她即将离去,开始享受3个月的产假。‖ He studied in Europe *on* his *sabbatical*. 他在休假年到欧洲进行研究。

sabre, saber *n*. 马刀,军刀;剑

V ***brandish*** a *sabre* 挥舞军刀 ‖ ***draw*** one's *sabre* 抽出军刀 ‖ ***rattle*** the *sabre* 耀武扬威 / All they can do is ***rattle*** *sabres*. 他们所能做的只不过是炫耀武力。

P_2 rattle the [a, one's] *sabre* ***at*** a nation 用武力威胁一个国家 ‖ A soldier came up to her ***with*** a drawn *sabre*. 一个手里拿着剑的士兵向她走过来。

sabotage *n*. 阴谋破坏;破坏活动

V ***commit*** *sabotage* 进行破坏 ‖ ***engage in*** *sabotage* 从事破坏活动

Q ***widespread*** *sabotage* 广泛的破坏活动

P Forces are at work in that country ***for*** the *sabotage* of the treaty. 在那个国家里某些力量正在进行破坏这一条约的活动。‖ acts ***of*** *sabotage* 破坏行动

P_2 *sabotage* ***of*** the plant ***by*** enemy agents 敌特对那座工厂进行的破坏活动

sack *n*. 袋;(非正式)开除;(非正式;美)床;劫掠破坏

V ***get*** the *sack* 被解雇 / Years ago he would have ***got*** the *sack* for saying something like that. 要是以前他说出这样的话,早就会把他开除。‖ ***give*** sb. the *sack* 开除某人 / If you're late again tomorrow, the boss will ***give*** you the *sack*. 如果你明天再迟到,老板就要解雇你。‖ ***hit*** the *sack*(非正式;美)上床睡觉 / He never ***hits*** the *sack* before midnight. 他是不到午夜不睡觉的。‖ be left to ***hold*** the *sack*(非正式;美)被弄得不上不下,处于困境之中 / When the time came to pay the rent, they left me ***holding*** the *sack*. 等到要付房租时,他们全推到我的身上。‖ ***put to*** the *sack* 洗劫,掠夺一空

V_2 These *sacks* ***contain*** potatoes. 这些袋子里装有马铃薯。

Q a ***bivouac*** *sack* 帐篷袋 ‖ a ***burlap*** 〈***jute***〉 *sack* 粗〈黄〉麻袋 ‖ a ***cement*** *sack* 水泥袋 ‖ a ***grocery*** [***paper***] *sack* 牛皮纸袋 ‖ a ***gunny*** *sack* 麻袋 ‖ a ***heavy duty paper*** *sack* 增固纸袋 ‖ a ***punching*** *sack*〈练习拳击用的〉沙袋 ‖ a ***single wall*** 〈***multiwall***〉 *sack* 单层〈多层〉纸袋 ‖ *a* ***wet strength paper*** *sack* 湿强纸袋

P Boon and Melanie had been ***in*** the *sack* together that afternoon. 布恩和梅丽玲那天下午同枕共席。

P_2 a *sack* ***of*** flour 一袋面粉

sacrament *n*. (基督教)圣礼;圣餐,

V ***administer*** a *sacrament*(正式)行圣餐礼 ‖ ***receive*** [***take***] a *sacrament* 领圣礼〈餐〉‖ ***take*** [***receive***] the *sacrament* upon (to do sth)(在上帝面前)为…庄严宣誓;发誓要做某事 / The Irish under Col. Cliff ***took*** the *sacrament* to fight it out to the last man. 克利费上校率领的爱尔兰士兵庄严宣誓要战斗到最后一个人。

Q the ***Blessed*** [***Holy***] *Sacrament* 圣餐礼 ‖ the ***last*** *sacrament*(天主教)给临终的人傅油

P_2 the *sacrament* ***of*** the altar 圣餐面包;圣物

sacred *adj*. 神圣的;不可侵犯的

P_2 be *sacred* ***from*** 免除,不受 ‖ Nothing is *sacred* ***to*** these wild youths. 这些年轻人骄蹇不逊,什么都敢冒犯。/ a temple *sacred* ***to*** the gods 一座供奉众神的庙宇。/ *Sacred* ***to*** the memory of... "奉祀…"(用于墓碑上)

sacrifice *n*. 祭品,牺牲,损失

V The new law ***bans*** the *sacrifice* of animals. 这项新法律禁止屠宰动物作祭品。‖ A war ***demands*** of us enormous *sacrifices* of life and property. 战争需要我们在生命和财产方面做出巨大的牺牲。‖ ***fall*** *a sacrifice* to... 成为…的牺牲品,成为…的受害者 ‖ ***fear*** no *sacrifice* 不怕牺牲 ‖ A war ***involves*** the *sacrifice* of young lives. 战争需要青年们献出自己的生命。‖ ***make*** many *sacrifices* 做出许多牺牲 ‖ ***offer*** (***up***) ***a*** *sacrifice* 献上祭品

Q ***animal*** *sacrifices* to the gods 供奉诸神的动物祭品 ‖ a ***great*** [***considerable***, ***enormous***, ***extraordinary***, ***tremendous***] *sacrifice* 巨大的牺牲 ‖ a ***heroic*** *sacrifice* 英勇牺牲 ‖ a ***human*** *sacrifice* 人命的牺牲 ‖ a ***living*** *sacrifice* 活的祭品 ‖ ***partial*** *sacrifice* 部分牺牲 ‖ ***pawn*** *sacrifice* 弃兵 ‖ ***personal*** *sacrifice* 个人的牺牲 ‖ ***positional*** *sacrifice* 局面弃子 ‖ ***queen*** *sacrifice* 弃后 ‖ ***substantial*** *sacrifices* 实质性[巨大]的牺牲 ‖ make the ***supreme*** *sacrifice* 献出生命 ‖ the ***ultimate*** [***last***] *sacrifice* 最大的牺牲[为国捐躯] ‖ ***unnecessary*** [***needless***] *sacrifice* 不必要的牺牲 ‖ a ***worthwhile*** *sacrifice* 一项值得的牺牲。

P They killed a sheep ***as*** *sacrifice*. 他们宰了一只羊作为祭品。‖ sell sth. ***at*** a *sacrifice* 贱卖,亏本出售某物 / He had to sell his house ***at*** a *sacrifice* in order to pay his gambling debts. 为了偿付赌债,他只好亏本出售房产。/ We succeeded ***at*** great personal *sacrifice*. 我们为我们的成功在个人方面做出了很大的牺牲。‖ He gained nothing ***by*** the *sacrifice* of his principles. 他牺牲了自己的原则,但一无所得。‖ offer cattle

in *sacrifice* 供奉祭祀牲畜 ‖ ***with*** a great *sacrifice* in time 牺牲了很多时间 ‖ ***without*** any *sacrifice* 没有任何牺牲

P₂ *sacrifice* ***for*** [***to***] 为…而牺牲,牺牲…而换得 / He gave his life as a *sacrifice* ***for*** his country. 他为国牺牲了。‖ Is the *sacrifice* ***of*** one's health ***to*** money-making worthwhile? 牺牲健康去赚钱值得吗?

sacrifice *v.* 献祭,牺牲

VP (B) *sacrifice* ... *to*... 向…献祭;为…而牺牲 / They *sacrificed* a lamb *to* the gods. 他们以羔羊祭祀众神。‖ She has *sacrificed* her life *to* her husband's interests and welfare. 她为了丈夫的利益和幸福,牺牲了自己。

M They will not ***readily*** *sacrifice* their freedom of choice. 他们不会轻易放弃他们进行选择的自由。

P₂ He *sacrificed* himself ***for*** the revolution. 他为革命献出了自己的生命。

sacrilege *n.* 渎圣罪,亵渎神圣;(谑)(对名人等的)不敬

V ***commit*** *sacrilege* 亵渎神圣

P He might have to be punished ***for*** his *sacrilege*. 他因亵渎神圣而可能受到惩罚。

sad *a.* 悲伤的,难过的;可悲的,令人难过的;十分糟糕的,令人遗憾的

M They are ***inexpressibly*** *sad*. 他们悲哀得无法形容。‖ Why is he looking ***so*** *sad*? 为什么他看上去那么伤心?‖ The news of their defeat made me ***very*** *sad*. 他们被击败的消息使我非常难过。

P₂ She is still very *sad* ***about*** [***over***] her father's death. 她对父亲的死至今仍悲伤不已。‖ I am *sad* ***for*** his failure. 我为他的失败而感到难过。‖ be *sad* ***of*** appearance 满脸愁容

sadden *v.* (使)悲伤;(使)难过

P₂ Her face *saddened* ***at*** the news. 她听到这个坏消息面露悲色。‖ We were *saddened* ***by*** the death of our friend. 我们为朋友的去世感到悲伤。

saddle *n.* 鞍;[自行车,摩托车等]车座,(带脊骨或肋骨的)脊肉

V ***get into*** the *saddle* 上马;就职,开始掌权 ‖ ***leap into*** the *saddle* 跃上马 ‖ He ***lifted*** the *saddle* from the horse's back. 他从马的背上卸下了马鞍。‖ ***put*** a *saddle* on a horse 给马备鞍 / ***put*** [***lay***, ***set***] the *saddle* on (upon) the right 〈wrong〉 horse 责备应该〈不该〉责备的人;夸奖应该(不该)夸奖的人 ‖ either ***win*** the *saddle* or lose the horse 要么完全成功,要么完全失败

Q an ***English*** *saddle* 英国式马鞍 ‖ a ***stock*** [***western***] *saddle* 牲畜鞍具(美国西部使用的有装饰的马鞍,其前部有一个能换套索的鞍头)

P ***for*** the *saddle* 供骑马用的 ‖ ***in*** the *saddle* 骑马;在位,掌权 / Dr. Ford was ***in*** the *saddle*. 福特医生骑着马。/ The chairman was determined to stay ***in*** the *saddle* at all costs. 董事长决心不惜任何代价继续掌权。‖ Jennifer swung herself ***into*** the *saddle*. 詹妮弗飞身上马。‖ ***out of*** the *saddle* 落马,下马;下台,免职

O side-*saddle* 女鞍,侧坐鞍

saddle *v.* 给(马等)套上马鞍;使负担

VP (B) *saddle* sb. *with*... 使某人承担… / Don't *saddle* me *with* taking the children to school again. 不要让我带小孩上学,加重我的负担。/ He's *saddled with* a large house which he can't sell. 他有一所不能出售的大房子。

M *saddle* ***up*** 给马套上鞍;备马 / I *saddled* ***up*** and rode off. 我套上马鞍就骑走了。

P₂ They *saddled* a gentle pony ***for*** the child. 他们为孩子备了一匹温驯的小马。‖ *saddle*... ***upon*** [***on***]... 把…强加给 / The government *saddled* heavy taxes ***upon*** the people. 政府向人民征收重税。

sadism *n.* 虐待狂

V ***display*** *sadism* 显示有虐待狂

Q ***sexual*** *sadism* 性虐待狂

P The result is a rise ***in*** crime and *sadism*. 其结果便是犯罪和虐待狂行为的上升。‖ He teased her ***with*** malicious *sadism*. 他像虐待狂那样恶意地戏弄她。

sadness *n.* 悲哀

V ***conceal*** [***hide***] one's *sadness* (较正式)隐瞒自己的悲痛 ‖ ***express*** *sadness* 表示悲痛 ‖ He ***felt*** a deep *sadness* at Mary's departure. 他因玛丽离去而感到很悲伤。

Q ***deep*** [***profound***] *sadness* 深切的悲痛 ‖ ***overwhelming*** *sadness* 极为悲痛 ‖ ***spring*** *sadness* 春愁 ‖ ***unutterable*** [***indescribable***] *sadness* 难以形容的悲伤

P What's the reason ***for*** his *sadness*? 他为什么忧心忡忡?‖ I could not get away ***from*** my *sadness*. 我无法摆脱我的哀愁。‖ His heart is full ***of*** *sadness*. 他的心充满了悲伤。‖ ***in*** sober [good] *sadness* 非常认真地,非常严肃地 ‖ He is grave ***to*** *sadness*. 他庄重得近于忧郁。‖ ***with*** deep *sadness* 怀着十分沉痛的心情

safari *n.* 狩猎旅行,狩猎旅行队;一日行程

V They are ***organizing*** a *safari* to hunt big game in Africa. 他们正在组织狩猎旅行队到非洲去猎大动物。

Q an ***Arctic*** *safari* 北极考察 ‖ go on a ***photographic*** *safari* to Kenya 去肯尼亚旅行摄影

P The Smiths have just returned ***from*** a *safari* to Kenya. 史密斯一家刚从肯尼亚参加狩猎旅行归来。‖ We're going ***on*** *safari*. 我们将参加狩猎旅行。

P₂ It is one *safari* ***to*** the river. 到那条河需一日行程。

safe *adj.* 安全的;无害的

M ***absolutely*** [***perfectly***] *safe* 绝对安全 ‖ be not ***quite*** *safe* 不太安全

P₂ This is *safe* ***against*** all possibilities. 这万无一失。‖ as *safe* ***as*** houses (非正式)十分可靠[安稳] / Your money will be as *safe* ***as*** houses in that company. 你把资金投资在那家公司将会万无一失。‖ Is this beach *safe* ***for*** bathing? 这海滩是安全的游泳场所吗?‖ They were *safe* ***from*** attack. 他们不会受到攻击。‖ The murderer is *safe* ***in*** jail. 杀人犯关在牢里不能害人了。‖ Driving at high speed is *safe* ***on*** this expressway. 在这个高速公路上高速开车是安全的。‖ They knew their secrets would be *safe* ***with*** him. 他们知道他会严守他们的秘密。

safe *n.* 保险箱

V ***break*** a *safe* open 撬开保险箱 / The burglar ***broke*** the *safe* open. 窃贼撬开了保险柜。‖ The teller ***closed*** the *safe*. 出纳员把保险箱关上。‖ The criminals ***cracked*** the *safe* with explosives. 罪犯用炸药把保险柜炸开了。‖ ***force*** a *safe* (open)撬开保险箱 ‖ The manager ***locked*** the *safe*. 经理把保险箱锁上了。‖ He ***robbed*** the *safe* of its contents. 他抢劫了保险柜,把里面的东西全拿走了。‖ He ***unlocked*** the *safe*. 他用钥匙把保险箱打开。

Q a ***fire-proof*** *safe* 防火保险箱 ‖ a ***wall*** *safe* 壁上保险箱

P Put the jewelry ***in*** the *safe*. 把珠宝放在保险柜里。

safeconduct *n.* 安全通行权,安全通行证

V The nurse was ***given*** *safeconduct* through the enemy's camp. 那护士被准许安全地通过敌人的营地。‖ These certificates will ***guarantee*** you *safeconduct* out of the country. 这些证明将保证你能安全离开这个国家。

P Both journalists were issued ***with*** a *safeconduct*

valid for thirty six hours. 两名记者均得了期限为36小时的安全通行证。

P₂ He was given *safeconduct* ***to*** a neighbouring country. 他被发给去邻国的安全通行证。

safeguard *n.* 防范措施,防护设施

V ***apply*** *safeguards* to the export of nuclear materials 对核材料出口采取防护措施 ‖ These new laws ***constitute*** excellent *safeguards* against bribing. (正式)这些法律是防止行贿的极好措施。 ‖ This new law ***contains*** *safeguards* against the misuse of power. 这项新法令设有防止政府滥用权力的措施。 ‖ The French are likely to ***insist on*** high *safeguards*. 法国人很可能要坚持更为安全的措施。

Q ***atomic energy*** *safeguards* 原子能安全装置 ‖ ***built-in*** *safeguards* 内在(固有)保安措施 ‖ ***international*** *safeguards* 国际保障措施 ‖ ***legal*** *safeguards* 法律保护措施 ‖ ***moral*** *safeguards* 维护道德规范的措施

P This herbal medicine can be used ***as*** a *safeguard* against hepatitis. 这种草药可以用来预防肝炎。 ‖ ***under*** the *safeguard* of... 在…的保护下

P₂ This clause is a *safeguard* ***against*** possible exploitation. 这一条款是为了防止可能的剥削。

safekeeping *n.* 妥善保管

P Put your classified paper in the safe ***for*** *safekeeping*. 把机密文件存放在保险箱里保管。 ‖ My jewelry is ***in*** his *safekeeping*. 我的珠宝由他保管。 ‖ She was entrusted ***with*** its *safekeeping*. 这件物品由她保管。

safety *n.* 安全,平安;(枪的)保险机

V A bank ***affords*** [***provides***] *safety* for your money. (正式)银行可为你的钱财提供安全可靠的保证。 ‖ A police escort ***assured*** his *safety*. 由警察陪同,保证了他的安全。 ‖ ***endanger*** the *safety* of... (正式)危及…的安全 ‖ ***ensure*** [***guarantee***] *sefety* (尤英;insure尤美)保证安全 ‖ ***jeopardize*** [***menace*** (正式), ***threaten***] the *safety* of... (正式)危及…的安全 ‖ ***release*** the *safety* of the gun 打开枪的保险 ‖ ***set*** the *safety* of the pistol 锁上手枪的保险

Q ***absolute*** 〈***complete***〉 *safety* 绝对〈完全〉安全 ‖ ***air*** *safety* 空中安全 ‖ ***food*** *safety* 食品安全 ‖ for ***greater*** [***extra***] *safety* 为了更加安全 ‖ ***industrial*** *safety* 工业安全 ‖ ***personnel*** *safety* 人员安全 ‖ ***public*** *safety* 公共安全 ‖ ***relative*** *safety* 相对安全 ‖ ***road*** *safety* 行车安全 ‖ ***traffic*** *safety* 交通安全

P People are anxious ***about*** the *safety* of nuclear energy. 人们担心原子能是否安全。 ‖ a revolver ***at*** *safety* 上了保险的左轮手枪 ‖ They ran ***for*** *safety*. 他们往安全的地方奔跑。 ‖ The child crossed the street ***in*** *safety*. 那个小孩子安全地穿过马路。 ‖ coefficient ***of*** *safety* 安全系数 ‖ ***with*** *safety* 安全地,可靠地,保险地 /Don't attempt to climb that ladder unless you are sure you can do it ***with*** *safety*. 不要试爬那个梯子除非你觉得很安全。

sag *v.* 下垂;趋弱

M The sale of thick clothes ***always*** *sags* in the summer. 夏天厚衣服总是滞销。 ‖ Production has *sagged* ***continuously*** during the recession. 在经济不景气期间生产一直在下降。 ‖ The branch *sagged* (***down***) under the weight of the apples. 苹果的重量把树枝压弯了。

P₂ His trousers *sag* ***at*** the knees where he's been kneeling. 他的裤子的膝部因他下跪过而松垂不挺。 ‖ Your dress *sags* ***in*** the back. 你的衣服在背面下坠。 ‖ The rusty gate *sagged* ***on*** its hinges. 那扇由铰链固定的铁门已经生锈了并摇摇欲坠。 ‖ The building *sagged* ***to*** one side. 那个建筑物向一边倾斜。 ‖ The floor *sagged* ***under*** the weight of the furniture. 家具的重量使地板下陷。 ‖ The canvas tops of the jeeps *sagged* ***with*** the weight of the water. 吉普车的帆布车顶因雨水的重量而下坠。

saga *n.* 中世纪北欧传说,英雄传奇,长篇小说,家世小说

V I expect he ***told*** you the *saga* of his troubles. 我想他一定把他那一连串的倒霉事情告诉过你。

Q the ***continuing*** *saga* of failures by leading companies 一些主要公司不断遭受失败的故事 ‖ some of the episodes of my ***domestic*** *saga* 我家史中的几个插曲 ‖ a ***Nordic*** *saga* 一个北欧传说 ‖ a ***600 page*** *saga* about 18th century slavery 一部多达600页,关于奴隶制度的长篇传记

P₂ The company's collapse was a *saga* ***of*** financial mismanagement. 那家公司的倒闭是一系列理财不当的结果。

sagacity *n.* (正式)聪明;精明

V₂ *Sagacity*, unlike cleverness, may ***increase*** with age. 睿智与聪明不同,通常是随着年龄增长的。

Q a man of ***commercial*** [***business***] *sagacity* 经商精明的人 ‖ a general of ***great*** *sagacity* 一位具有雄才大略的将军 ‖ ***invariable*** *sagacity* 一向明智 ‖ a man of unusual ***political*** *sagacity* 具有异常深邃的政治洞察力的人

sail *n.* 帆,帆状物;船;航行;航程

V ***back*** [***brace aback***, ***reverse***] the *sails* 调整风帆使船倒退 ‖ ***bend*** the *sails* 将帆绑在桁或支索上 ‖ ***fill*** the *sails* 使帆鼓满风 ‖ ***furl*** the *sails* 叠帆 ‖ ***go for*** a *sail* 乘船游览 /They ***went for*** a *sail* around the island. 他们乘船环岛游玩。 ‖ ***hoist*** [***raise***] the *sails* 扬帆 ‖ ***lower*** [***strike***] the *sails* 下帆 / ***lower*** one's *sails* 认输,甘拜下风 ‖ ***make*** *sail* 扬帆;启航 / We ***made*** *sail* in the afternoon. 我们是下午扬帆开船的。 ‖ ***put up*** a *sail* 扬帆 ‖ ***reef*** the *sails* 缩帆 ‖ ***set*** *sail* (for)扬帆(去);启航(去);开始(前往) /The ship ***sets*** *sail* on Monday. 船定星期一开航 /He ***set*** *sail* for San Francisco. 他乘船到旧金山。 ‖ ***shorten*** *sail* 收帆减速 ‖ ***slacken*** *sail* 松帆 ‖ ***spread*** the *sails* 张帆 ‖ ***take in*** *sail* 减少帆幅;抑制雄风;减少活动 ‖ ***trim*** the 〈one's〉 *sails* 随风使帆,随机应变,见风转舵 /When the wind changed, the sailors ***trimmed*** the *sails*. 风向一转,水手们就调整了船帆。/He had to ***trim*** his *sails* in accordance with the prevalent faith. 他不得不按照流行的信条随风转舵。 ‖ ***unbend*** the *sails* 卸帆 ‖ ***unfurl*** the *sails* 扬帆

V₂ The ship's *sails* ***bellied*** in the wind. 船帆在风中鼓得胀胀的。 ‖ The *sails* ***flapped*** in the wind. 船帆在风中飘动。

Q a ***ballon*** *sail* 游艇帆 ‖ a ***canvas*** 〈***nylon***〉 *sail* 粗帆布〈尼龙〉风帆 ‖ a ***day's*** *sail* 一天的航程 ‖ ***fore*** and ***aft*** *sails* 纵帆 ‖ a ***short*** *sail* 短程航行 ‖ ***square*** *sails* 方帆 ‖ a ***triangular*** *sail* 三角帆 ‖ ***windmill*** *sail* 风车轮叶

P Let's go ***for*** a *sail* this afternoon. 今天下午我们乘船去游玩吧! ‖ ***in*** full *sail* 张满帆 ‖ take the wind ***out of*** sb's *sails* (非正式)先发制人地占某人的上风 ‖ ***under*** *sail* 扬着帆,在航行中 /A ship ***under*** *sail* is a beautiful thing. 一艘扬帆而行的船是非常好看的。/get ***under*** *sail* 开船 ‖ a yacht ***with*** nylon *sails* 一艘使用尼龙航帆的快艇 /The sea was covered ***with*** *sails*. 海上有许多帆船。 ‖ Guangzhou is ***within*** a two day's *sail* of Xiamen. 广州离厦门有两天船程。

P₂ a *sail* ***around*** the island 环岛一周的航行 ‖ Hongkong is a day's *sail* ***from*** Guangzhou. 香港离广州只有一天的航程。

sail *v.* 航行;开船;(鸟等)翱翔

M The yacht *sailed* ***away*** into the distance. 那艘快艇向远方驶去。‖ *sail* ***back*** from... 从…返航‖ The eagle *sailed* ***by***. 雄鹰凌空而过。‖ *sail* ***close*** (***near***) to the wind 顶风航行;(喻)近乎犯法或不检点‖ Will she *sail* there ***directly***? 这艘船将直接驶往那里吗?‖ *sail* ***homeward*** 返航‖ *sail* ***in*** 进港;仪态万方地走进来;起劲地参加;劲头十足地去干 / The freighter *sailed* ***in*** yesterday. 货船昨天进港。/ They were talking of Mrs. Swift when she *sailed* ***in***. 他们正在议论斯威特夫人时,她仪态万方地走进来。/ He saw his work and *sailed* ***in***. 他看到这是他应该做的活,就精神抖擞地干起来。‖ *sail* ***leeward*** 〈***aloof***〉 驶向下风〈上风〉‖ The liner *sails* ***monthly***. 大客轮每月航行一次。‖ The ship *sails* ***tomorrow***. 轮船明天启航。‖ *sail* ***east*** 〈***west***〉 向东〈西〉航行

P_1 We *sailed* ***across*** the Atlantic in five days. 我们乘船用五天时间越过大西洋。‖ *sail* ***against*** 〈***before***〉 the wind 逆〈顺〉风航行‖ The swans *sailed* ***along*** the lake. 天鹅沿湖游去。‖ *sail* ***around*** [***round***] the world 环球航行‖ The gunboat *sailed* ***down*** the coast. 炮艇沿着海岸航行。‖ *sail* ***for*** 启航(去);开船(前往) / Our ship *sails* tomorrow ***for*** Sydney. 我们的船明天启航前往悉尼。‖ *sail* ***from*** Shanghai ***to*** Hamburg 从上海驶往汉堡‖ *sail* ***into*** 进(港);雍容华贵地走进;痛骂;猛击;劲头十足地去干(参加);津津有味地吃 / The aircraft carrier *sailed* ***into*** port. 航空母舰驶进港口。/ The duchess *sailed* ***into*** the room. 公爵夫人雍容华贵地步入房间。/ The opposing candidates *sailed* ***into*** each other. 对峙的双方候选人互相大打出手。/ He *sailed* ***into*** the cakes. 他津津有味地大吃点心。‖ We *sail* tomorrow ***on*** the Queen Mary. 我们明天乘玛丽皇后号客轮。‖ The trawler *sailed* ***out of*** the harbour. 拖网渔船驶离港口。‖ A large seagull *sailed* ***over*** our heads. 一只大海鸥从我们头上飞过。‖ The flotilla *sailed* ***through*** the straits. 小舰队驶过海峡。/ She *sailed* ***through*** the examinations. 她顺利地通过了考试。‖ That merchant vessel is *sailing* ***under*** Panamanian colours 那艘商船是挂着巴拿马国旗航行的。‖ *sail* ***up*** a river 溯江而上‖ *sail* ***with*** the wind 顺风行驶

sailing *n.* 航行;开航

V The shipping company ***announces*** monthly *sailings* to Vancouver. 船公司宣布每月驶往温哥华的船期。‖ ***postpone*** [***delay***] the *sailing* of 延期开船 / The *sailing* of the luxury liner has been ***postponed***. 那艘大型豪华客轮延期开船。‖ The company ***provides*** two *sailings* a week. 这家船公司每周开船两次。‖ The steamship lines ***report*** capacity *sailings* for October. 各航运公司报道10月份客货满载。

Q ***regular*** [***fixed***] *sailings* 定期航行‖ ***smooth*** [***plain***] *sailing* 一帆风顺,轻而易举的事 / Of course, that doesn't mean that from now on it will all be ***plain*** *sailing*. 当然,这不是说从今以后,事情就会一帆风顺了。‖ ***test*** *sailing* 试航‖ These lines provide ***weekly*** 〈***monthly***〉 *sailings* to ... 这些班轮每周〈月〉一次驶往…

P the date ***for*** *sailing* 开航日期‖ a list ***of*** *sailings* 船期表

P_2 The list of *sailings* ***from*** Shanghai 从上海开船的日期表‖ a 5 days' *sailing* ***to*** New York 开往纽约5天的航行

saint *n.* 圣徒;似圣徒般的人,圣人,品性高尚的人

V ***play*** the *saint* 假装信徒‖ It would ***provoke*** a *saint*. 这话(事,行为等)连圣人听了也要生气。

V_2 The *saints* ***forbid***! (非正式)但愿不是这样! 千万不要如此!‖ *Saints* 〈God, Lord〉 ***preserve*** us! (表示惊奇、惧怕、怀疑等)神明保佑! 上帝保佑! 我的天啊!

Q the ***departed*** *saint* 逝者,亡人(葬礼用语)‖ a ***great*** *saint* 伟大的圣者‖ an ***immaculate*** *saint* 纯洁无瑕的圣人‖ I am ***no*** *saint*. 我不是圣人。‖ a ***patron*** *saint* 守护神‖ ***plaster*** *saints* 道德圣人,道德完人‖ a ***Sunday*** *saint* 伪君子,假仁假义的家伙‖ ***Young*** *saints*, old devils. 少时虔诚,老来邪恶。

P the patience ***of*** a *saint* 圣徒的耐心

P_2 He is a *saint* ***of*** a man. 他是一个圣人。

sake *n.* 缘故,理由

Q for ***appearance's*** *sake* 为了面子‖ art for ***art's*** *sake* 为艺术而艺术‖ just for ***argument's*** *sake* 就辩论而辩论‖ for ***both our*** *sakes* 为我们俩着想‖ for ***caution's*** *sake* 为了谨慎起见‖ for ***courtesy's*** *sake* 出于礼貌‖ for ***decency's*** *sake* 为了体面,为了面子‖ for ***efficiency's*** *sake* 出于提高效率考虑‖ for ***God's*** 〈***Christ's***, ***goodness***, ***pity's***〉 *sake*(非正式)看在上帝面上〈基督、老天爷、请可怜可怜〉/ For ***goodness*** *sake* stop arguing! 看在老天爷面上,不要再吵了!‖ the pursuit of knowledge for ***its own*** *sake* 为知识而去追求知识‖ for ***old sake's*** *sake* 看在老交情上‖ for our ***reputation's*** *sake* 为了我们的名誉‖ I usually check from time to time just for ***safety's*** *sake*. 为了安全起见我常常进行检查。‖ If you won't do it for ***your own*** *sake*, then do it for ***my*** *sake*. 假如你不愿为自己去做,那么你看在我的份上吧!

P work hard ***for*** the company's *sake* 为公司的利益而努力工作 / ***for*** the *sake* of... 由于,为了;为了…的利益 / She married him ***for*** the *sake* of his money. 她同他结婚是为了他的钱。‖ ***without*** *sake* 无缘无故

salad *n.* 色拉,凉拌生菜

V ***garnish*** a *salad* 用食物给色拉作装饰‖ ***make*** [***prepare***, ***mix***, ***toss***] a *salad* 拌[调配]色拉‖ ***season*** a *salad* 给色拉调味

Q ***apple*** 〈***mushroom***, ***tomato***〉 *salad* 苹果〈蘑菇、番茄〉色拉‖ ***caesar*** *salad* 恺萨色拉,西泽民凉拌菜‖ ***chicken*** 〈***lobster***〉 *salad* 鸡丁〈龙虾〉色拉‖ ***fruit*** *salad* 水果色拉,什锦色拉‖ ***green*** *salad* 生菜色拉‖ ***mixed*** *salad* 什锦色拉‖ ***Russian*** *salad* 俄式凉拌菜‖ ***shrimp*** *salad* 虾仁色拉‖ ***tossed*** *salad* 轻拌色拉‖ ***vegetable*** *salad* 蔬菜色拉

salary *n.* 薪水,薪金

V ***accept*** a *salary* of 500 yuan a month 接受每月500元的薪水‖ A *salary* of £10 000 is ***attached*** to that position. 那个职位的工资是10 000英镑。‖ ***boost*** [***increase***, ***raise***] the *salary* of the teaching staff 增加教员的薪水‖ He ***commands*** [***draws***, ***gets***, ***receives***] a high *salary*. 他的薪水很高。‖ ***cut*** [***reduce***, ***slash***] *salaries* 减少薪水‖ He ***earns*** a good *salary* as a sales manager. 他作为销售经理能挣得较为丰厚的薪水。‖ ***expect*** a high *salary* 指望得到高工资‖ ***fix*** the *salary* at 把工资确定为‖ ***Name*** your own *salary*. 提出你认为该得的工资。‖ ***negotiate*** a *salary* 议定工资‖ This position ***offers*** a weekly *salary* of £200. 该职位周薪200英镑。‖ The job of a chartered accountant ***pays*** a substantial *salary*. 会计师工作的工资是很丰厚的。‖ ***pull down***(美)[***pull in***(英)] a *salary*(非正式)得到高薪 / He's ***pulling in*** a good *salary* in his new job. 他的新工作使他得到了高薪。

Q ***accrued*** *salary* 应计薪金‖ ***additional*** *salary* of long service 年功加奉‖ ***annual*** *salary* 年薪‖ ***back*** *salary* 欠薪‖ ***base*** *salary* 底薪‖ ***basic*** *salary* 基本工资‖ ***entrance*** [***commencing***] *salary* 就职薪金‖ ***be-***

ginner's *salary* 新手的工资 ‖ a ***big*** [***high***, ***large***] *salary* 高薪 ‖ ***executive*** *salaries* and bonuses 行政的薪金和津贴 ‖ ***fat*** *salary*(非正式)高薪 ‖ ***fixed*** *salary* 固定薪金 ‖ ***inadequate*** 〈***low***, ***small***〉 *salary* 不够的〈低〉薪水 ‖ ***living*** 〈***starvation***〉 *salary* 能维持合理生活〈低于最基本生活费用〉的薪水 ‖ ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *salary* 最高〈最低〉工资 ‖ ***meager*** [***paltry***, ***slender***, ***trifling***] *salary* 微薄的工资 ‖ a ***moderate*** *salary* 中等薪金,一般工资 ‖ a ***modest*** *salary* 有限的工资 ‖ ***office*** *salary* 办公室职位薪金 ‖ ***prepay*** *salary* 预支薪金 ‖ ***regular*** *salary* 固定工资 ‖ ***secretarial*** 〈***managerial***〉 *salary* 秘书〈经理〉的薪金 ‖ a ***starting*** *salary* 初任薪金 ‖ ***substantial*** 〈***handsome***〉 *salary* 丰厚的〈可观〉的薪水 ‖ a ***weekly*** 〈***monthly***〉 *salary* 周〈月〉薪

P get a loan ***against*** your *salary* 以你的薪金作抵押借得一笔贷款 ‖ He was engaged ***at*** a *salary* of $ 10 000 a year. 他以年薪10 000美元受雇。‖ She would not accept the job ***for*** such a low *salary*. 她不同意这份工作因为工资太低。‖ I've asked for an increase ***in*** *salary*. 我要求增加工资。‖ These clerks are living ***on*** small *salaries*. 那些职员靠低薪维持生活。‖ He is ***under*** a big *salary* not to write for any other paper. 他得到了高薪,但不能为别的报纸撰稿。‖ He was offered a job ***with*** a *salary* of $ 25 000 a year. 他可以得到一份年薪为25 000美元的工作。‖ He is working ***without*** *salary*. 他的服务是没有报酬的。

P_2 *salary* ***according to*** seniority 按年资计算的工资 ‖ my *salary* ***for*** July 我六月份的工资 ‖ a *salary* ***of*** 2 000 yuan per annum 年薪2 000元 ‖ *salary* ***plus*** commission or bonus 薪金加佣金或奖金

sale *n*. 卖;销路;销售额;减价出售;拍卖

V ***advertise*** a *sale* of sth. 为出售某物作广告 ‖ ***attend*** *sales* 参加拍卖 ‖ ***ban*** [***forbid***(正式), ***prohibit***(正式)] the *sale* of pornographic videotapes 禁止出售黄色录像带 ‖ ***boost*** the *sale* of... 增加…销路 ‖ ***cancel*** the *sale* of high-tech products 取消销售尖端科技产品 ‖ These mobile phones ***command*** a ready *sale*. 这些无线电话很畅销。‖ ***control*** the *sale* of guns 控制枪支的销售 ‖ His strawberries ***find*** a good *sale*. 他的草莓销路很好。‖ They're ***having*** [***conducting***, ***holding***, ***running***(非正式)] a clearance *sale*. 他们正举行清仓大拍卖。‖ ***hurt*** the *sale* of sth. 影响某物的销售 ‖ ***increase*** *sales* 增加销售额 ‖ I haven't ***made*** a *sale* all week. 我整个星期什么也没有卖出。‖ ***promote*** [***push***] *sales* of ... 促进…的销售 ‖ ***stimulate*** the *sale* of... 刺激…的销售

V_2 *Sales* ***are*** up 〈down〉. 销售额上升〈下降〉。‖ The *sale* of liquor has ***ceased***. 烈性酒的销售已停止了。‖ *Sales* ***fell off*** considerably. 销售量大减。‖ The *sale* of the aircraft ***fell through***. 销售飞机的买卖中断了。‖ *Sales* have ***improved*** [***increased***]. 销售量已开始上升。‖ The *sale* of his old home ***made*** him sad. 出售老宅使他难过。

Q ***actual*** *sales* 实际销售 ‖ ***advance*** *sale* of 预售 ‖ ***annual*** 〈***monthly***, ***weekly***〉 *sales* 年〈月、每周〉销售量 ‖ ***approval*** *sales* 试销货 ‖ ***auction*** *sales* 拍卖 ‖ ***average*** *sales* 平均销量 ‖ a ***bargain*** [***grand***] *sale* 大廉价 ‖ ***brisk*** *sales* 畅销 ‖ ***bulk*** *sale* 整批出售 ‖ ***business*** *sales* 营业总额 ‖ a ***cash*** *sale* 现金销售 ‖ the quarterly ***cattle*** *sale* 每季度的牲畜人拍卖 ‖ a ***charity*** *sale* 义卖 ‖ a(n) ***Christmas*** [***X'mas***] *sale* 圣诞节大减价 ‖ a ***clearance*** *sale* 清仓拍卖 ‖ a ***closeout*** *sale*(由于商店关闭而)抛售商品,卖底货 ‖ ***commercial*** *sales* 商业部门销售额 ‖ a ***commission*** *sale* 委托销售 ‖ ***consignment*** *sale* 寄售 ‖ ***consumer*** *sales* 消费品销售 ‖ ***contract*** *sales* 定约销货 ‖ ***daily*** *sales* 日营业额 ‖ ***defence*** *sales* 军用品销售额 ‖ a ***direct*** *sale* 直接销售 ‖ a ***discount*** *sale* 折价销售 ‖ a ***distress*** *sale* 出售查封货物,廉价抛售 ‖ ***domestic*** 〈***export***〉 *sale* 内〈外〉销 ‖ an ***end-of-season*** *sale* 季末大贱卖 ‖ a ***fire*** *sale* 火灾损坏货物的出售 ‖ a ***forced*** *sale* 强制拍卖,清算拍卖(企业倒闭后为清算债务的拍卖) ‖ ***foreign*** 〈***home***〉 *sale* 国外〈国内〉销售 ‖ ***garage*** [***tag***, ***yard***] *sale*(卖主在其门前或汽车房前举行的)旧家具,旧衣物等的出售 ‖ ***going-out-of-business*** *sale* 停业大甩卖 ‖ ***gross*** *sales* 销售总额 ‖ ***illicit*** *sale* 非法出售 ‖ ***installment*** [***hire-purchase***] *sale* 分期付款销售 ‖ a ***liquidation*** 〈***bankruptcy***〉 *sale* 停业清理〈破产〉大拍卖 ‖ a ***mark-down*** *sale* 降低标价出售 ‖ a ***memorandum*** *sale* 试销 ‖ ***merchandise*** *sales* 商业销货 ‖ ***net*** *sales* 净销量 ‖ There is ***no*** *sale* for watches of that kind nowadays. 目前这种款式的手表没有销路。‖ a ***poor*** *sale* 销路不好 ‖ a ***public*** *sale* 公卖;公开拍卖 ‖ ***quick*** *sales* and small profits 薄利多销 ‖ a ***record*** *sale* 创纪录的销售量 ‖ a ***reduction*** *sale* 减价出售 ‖ a ***removal*** *sale* 商店迁移大贱卖 ‖ ***retail*** *sale* 零售 ‖ a ***rummage***(美) [***jumble***(英)] *sale* 捐献物品义卖;清仓拍卖 ‖ *a* ***sacrifice*** *sale* 亏本出售,大甩卖 ‖ ***short-term*** 〈***long-term***〉 ***credit*** *sales* 短期〈长期〉赊销 ‖ a ***special*** *sale* 特价出售,大减价出售 ‖ a ***spring*** 〈***summer***, ***fall***, ***winter***〉 *sale* 春季〈夏、秋、冬〉季大减价 ‖ a ***storewide*** *sale* 全部商品的出售 ‖ ***tie-in*** *sale* 搭配销售 ‖ ***trade*** *sale* 同行买卖 ‖ a ***trade-in*** *sale* 以旧换新的买卖 ‖ ***trial*** *sale* 试销(卖) ‖ a ***white*** *sale* 削价销售床单、枕套、桌布和毛巾等物品 ‖ a ***warehouse*** *sale* 清仓大减价 ‖ ***world-wide*** *sale* 世界销售量

P buy goods ***at*** the *sales* 减价期间购物 ‖ ***for*** *sale* 待售,出售(尤指物主出售的货物) / Is the house ***for*** *sale*? 这栋房子出售吗? ‖ bill ***of*** *sale* 出货单,卖契 ‖ ***on*** *sale* 出售,待售(尤指商品的出售) / The first of the new computers may be ***on*** *sale* in the new year. 首批新型计算机可望在新年上市。/ ***on*** [***at*** a, ***in*** a(美)] *sale* 贱卖,廉售 / I got this hat ***on*** [***at*** a, ***in*** a] *sale*, it was very cheap. 我这顶帽是在大减价时买的,价格很便宜。‖ ***on*** *sale* or return 卖不出去可以退还;不合用可以退还

P_2 These fresh vegetables have a ready *sale* ***among*** the urban population. 这些新鲜蔬菜在城市居民中销路很好。‖ *sale* ***by*** auction 拍卖 / *sale* ***by*** bulk 批发,批量出售 / *sale* ***by*** tender 投标出售 ‖ *sale* ***for*** cash 现金交易 ‖ The *sale* ***of*** fireworks is prohibited. 禁止出售烟花。‖ *sale* ***on*** commission 委托销售 / *sale* ***on*** credit 赊销 ‖ *sale* ***to*** the highest bidder 竞卖,出售给投标最高者

salesman *n*. 推销员;售货员

V ***dispatch*** a *salesman* 派出推销员 ‖ ***hire*** a *salesman* 雇用一名售货员 ‖ ***report*** a rude *salesman* to the manager 向经理告发一名无礼的售货员

V_2 The *salesman* ***attended*** the customers at the counter. 那位售货员在柜台接待了顾客。‖ The *salesman* ***got*** a 7 percent cut on all sales. 那售货员拿了7%的回扣。‖ The *salesman* ***makes*** two trips to Seattle a week. 那售货员每周要到西雅图出差两次。‖ The *salesman* ***showed*** him all the neckties in the shop. 售货员把商店里所有的领带都给他看。

Q an ***advance*** *salesman* 为(汽车)流动商店探索新路线的人 ‖ a ***chief*** *salesman* 主任推销员 ‖ a ***door-to-door*** [***house-to-house***] *salesman* 挨户兜售的推销员 ‖ a ***factory*** *salesman* 工业公司商务 ‖ an ***industrial***

salesman 工业公司销售处代表 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *salesman* 优秀〈拙劣〉的推销员 ‖ an ***insurance*** *salesman* 保险事业承揽者 ‖ a ***merchandising*** *salesman* 推销员 ‖ a ***travelling*** *salesman* [commercial traveller (英)] 巡回[旅行]推销员 ‖ a ***truck route*** [***driver***] *salesman* (汽车)流动商店司机兼售货员

P We have a vacancy ***for*** an experienced *salesman*. 我们现在招聘一名有经验的推销员

P_2 a *salesman* ***of*** Vickers 维克斯公司的一名推销员

salesmanship *n*. 推销术,销售术;游说技巧

V It ***took*** some good *salesmanship* to get our plan accepted by the chairman. 我们运用了出色的游说术才使主席接受我们的计划。

Q ***Bad*** *salesmanship* was responsible for their defeat in the election. 他们在选举中的败北应归咎于宣传工作太差。‖ I was captured by his ***brilliant*** *salesmanship*. 他那出色的推销术引起我的特别注意。‖ ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *salesmanship* 出色〈拙劣〉的推销术 ‖ ***high-pressure*** *salesmanship* 高压推销法

P a course ***in*** *salesmanship* 商品推销术课程 ‖ a two-day course on methods ***of*** *salesmanship* 为时两天的推销法培训班

salient *n*. 凸出,突击;突角,突出部分

V ***form*** a *salient* (军)形成突出部 ‖ Further enemy attacks had ***opened*** a *salient* on the left of our corps. 敌人的进一步攻击在我们军团的左方打开了路口,形成了伸进我方阵地内的突出部。

V_2 The *salient* ***jutted*** into the enemy lines. 那块突出部伸进敌人的阵地。

P_2 the *salient* ***in*** a battle line 战线的突出部

saliva *n*. 唾液

V ***eject*** *saliva* 吐唾沫

V_2 The *saliva* ***dribbled*** from his half-open month. 口水从他那半张开的嘴淌了下来。‖ *Saliva* ***spurted*** to his lips. 他垂涎溢滴。

sally *n*. (旧)突然出击;(文)俏皮话;漫游,远足

V They ***made*** a successful *sally* at dawn. 他们在黎明成功地发动了一次出击。‖ His *sallies* were ***greeted*** with laughter. 他的妙语引起了阵阵笑声。

Q a ***brave*** *sally* 一次勇敢的出击 ‖ a volume full of ***brilliant*** *sallies* 一本妙语连珠的书 ‖ He had thus far succeeded in fending off my ***conversational*** *sallies*. 到目前为止,他成功地回避了我想与他交谈的一切尝试。‖ *a* ***merry*** *sally* 逗人的打趣话 ‖ a ***spectacular*** *sally* into space 到太空的一次壮观的旅行 ‖ ***sudden*** *sallies* of solo voices 突然响起的独唱声音

P_2 a *sally* ***into*** strange territory 到陌生地方进行旅行 ‖ a *sally* ***of*** kisses 一阵热吻 / a *sally* ***of*** wit 脱口而出的妙语

salmon (复)**salmon(s)** *n*. 鲑,大马哈鱼

V We ***saw*** a few *salmon* jumping in the waterfall there. 我们看见了几尾鲑鱼在瀑布里跳跃。

V_2 *Salmon* ***live*** in the sea but ***swim*** up rivers to lay their eggs. 鲑鱼生活在大海里但溯江而上去产卵。

Q ***canned*** [***tinned***] *salmon* 罐头鲑鱼 ‖ ***dog*** 〈***pink***〉 *salmon* (细鳞)大马哈鱼 ‖ ***kippered*** 〈***smoked***〉 *salmon* 腌〈熏〉制的鲑鱼 ‖ ***red*** [***sockeye***] *salmon* 红大马哈鱼

salon *n*. (美容、高级服饰的)店;大客厅,接待室;(社会名流在客厅开的)招待会,联谊会;沙龙;美术展览会(场)

V We used to ***attend*** her Friday *salons*. 我们曾参加她每星期五举行的沙龙。‖ He will be ***opening*** a new beauty *salon* in Vancouver soon. 他不久将在温哥华开设一家新的美容厅。

Q a ***beauty*** *salon* 美容厅 ‖ She is the mistress of a ***brilliant*** *salon*. 她是一个辉煌沙龙的女主人。‖ a ***dress*** *salon* 服装商店 ‖ I went to a ***hairdressing*** *salon* and had a new hairdo. 我到美发厅做了个新发型。‖ a ***literary*** *salon* 文艺沙龙 ‖ a ***reducing*** *salon* 体重消减室

P Large parties are usually held ***in*** the *salon*. 大型的晚会通常在客厅里举行。

salt *n*. 盐,食盐;(复)泻盐,浴盐,嗅盐;风趣,兴味,刺激;现实态度,常识;(非正式)老练的水手

V Her witty remarks ***added*** a little *salt* to the conversation. 她的连珠妙语使谈话增添了风趣。‖ ***cast*** [***drop***, ***lay***, ***put***, ***throw***] *salt* on [upon] sb.'s tail 捉住〈捕获〉某人 / You will never ***cast*** *salt* on his tail. That is, he has clean escaped. 你永远捉不到他了,这就是说,他已逃之夭夭了。/ If they go on playing this game, some day we shall ***lay*** *salt* upon their tail. 如果他们继续耍这种花招,有朝一日我们总会把他们逮住。‖ ***earn*** one's *salt* 自食其力 ‖ ***eat*** sb.'s *salt* [***eat*** *salt* with sb.] 在某人处作客;受某人款待 / One has no business to ***eat*** a man's *salt* and then say nasty things about him. 一个人没有权利一面享受人家的款待,另一方面又讲人家的坏话。‖ Sports ***give*** *salt* to life. 运动给生活以乐趣。‖ Wit ***loses*** its *salt* on the written page. 妙语写成文字就索然寡味。‖ The soup ***needs*** more *salt*. 这汤还需加盐。‖ ***Pass*** the *salt*, please. 请把盐瓶递给我。‖ ***Pour*** out some *salt*. 倒出一些盐。‖ ***rub*** [***grind***] *salt* in [into] sb.'s wound(s) (非正式)在某人伤口上擦盐;使某人痛上加痛 / The proposed ten per cent cut in wages is really ***rubbing*** *salt* into the wound. 提议把工资削减10%实在是使人处境倍加困难。‖ ***spill*** the *salt* all over the floor 洒了一地的盐 / ***spill*** *salt* 打翻盐(迷信认为不吉利)‖ ***sprinkle*** *salt* on meat 在肉上撒盐 ‖ ***take*** bread and *salt* 郑重地发誓,发誓 ‖ Sea water ***tastes of*** *salt*. 海水有盐味。‖ *Salt* is ***used*** to season and preserve food. 盐用来调味及保存食物。

Q ***Attic*** *salt* 雅而不俗的俏皮话;妙语 ‖ ***bath*** 〈***Epsom***, ***smelling***〉 *salts* 浴〈泻、嗅〉盐 ‖ ***butter*** 〈***garlic***, ***onion***〉 *salt* (加入奶油中的)食〈大蒜、洋葱〉盐 ‖ ***cattle*** [***fodder***] *salt* 饲料盐 ‖ ***common*** [***cooking***, ***culinary***, ***table***] *salt* 食盐 ‖ ***crude*** *salt* 原盐,非精制盐,粗盐 ‖ ***curing*** *salt* 腌制用(混合)盐,腌渍用盐 ‖ ***fine*** 〈***grained***〉 *salt* 细〈粒〉盐 ‖ ***industrial*** *salt* 工业用盐 ‖ ***inorganic*** 〈***mineral***, ***rock***〉 *salt* 无机〈天然、岩〉盐 ‖ the speech with the ***most*** *salt* and the least jargon 最讲求实效,最少行话的讲演 ‖ an ***old*** *salt* 老水手,经验丰富的水手 ‖ ***pure*** [***refined***, ***white***] *salt* 精盐,再制盐 ‖ There's ***too much*** *salt* in the soup. 汤里盐太多。

P (sit) ***above*** the *salt* 坐上席;处于受尊敬的地位 / Will took him up ***above*** the *salt* and made much of him. 威尔请他坐上席,很尊敬他。‖ (sit) ***below*** [***beneath***] the *salt* 坐下席;处于无足轻重的地位 ‖ May I trouble you ***for*** the *salt*? 麻烦你把盐瓶递给我好吗? ‖ ***in*** *salt* 撒了盐的;盐腌的 / Let the meat remain ***in*** *salt* for twelve hours. 把肉用盐腌12小时。‖ a dash [pinch] ***of*** *salt* 一撮盐 / add a dash ***of*** *salt* 加少许盐 / a spoonful ***of*** *salt* 一匙盐 / a covenant ***of*** *salt* 不可背弃的盟约 / eat a peck ***of*** *salt* with sb. 深知某人 / a talk full ***of*** *salt* 饶有风趣的谈话 / a people full ***of*** life, vigor, and the *salt* of personality 一个充满着生命力、活力和性格的风趣的民族 / take sth. with a grain [pinch] ***of*** *salt* 对某事采取保留〈怀疑〉态度,不可尽信 / We took Uncle George's stories of the war with a pinch ***of*** *salt*. 我们对乔治叔叔所讲的战斗故事半信半疑。/ not made ***of*** *salt* 不是盐做的,遇水不溶的

/I am not made ***of salt***.(非正式)我不是盐做的,难道还怕雨吗? ‖ be faithful [true] ***to*** one's *salt* 忠于自己的职位 ‖ ***under*** *salt*(渔民用语)用盐腌制的

P₂ the *salt* ***of*** the earth 社会中坚;最优秀的人;最高尚的人 / An honest, hard-working man is the *salt* ***of*** the earth. 诚实的勤劳的人才是社会的中坚分子。/ Adventure is the *salt* ***of*** life to some men. 冒险是一些人生活中的乐趣。

salute *n*. 敬礼;行礼,致敬表示

V ***acknowledge*** [***answer***, ***return***] the *salute* 答礼;回礼 / The hero ***acknowledged*** the *salutes* of the crowd with a wave of his hand. 英雄挥手向人群致答礼。/ He waved to her and she ***returned*** the *salute*. 他向她挥手致意,她也向他挥手答礼。 ‖ ***boom*** a *salute* 放礼炮 ‖ ***come to*** the *salute*(军)行敬礼 ‖ ***exchange*** *salutes* 互致敬礼 ‖ ***extend*** [***convey***] a revolutionary *salute* to... 向…致以革命的敬礼 ‖ ***fire*** a *salute* 鸣礼炮 / ***fire*** a *salute* in honor of the occasion 为庆祝典礼鸣放礼炮 ‖ ***give*** [***make***] a *salute* 行礼 / The soldier ***gave*** a *salute* to his officer. 那位士兵向军官行礼。 ‖ The old gentleman walked along the avenue saluting his friends and ***receiving*** their *salutes*. 老绅士沿着林荫道一边走着,一边和朋友们互相打招呼。 ‖ ***shout*** a *salute* in sb.'s honor 向某人欢呼致敬 ‖ ***take*** the *salute*(首长在阅兵时)接受敬礼;还礼 / The general ***took*** the *salute* of the military review. 那位将军在阅兵式上接受敬礼。 ‖ Guns ***thundered out*** [***roared***] a *salute*. 礼炮轰鸣。

Q He greeted King Edward with the ***customary*** *salute*. 他按惯例给英王爱德华八世敬礼。 ‖ a ***flag*** 〈***hand***, ***military***, ***rifle***〉 *salute* 旗〈举手、军、持枪〉礼 ‖ his ***morning*** *salute* for the tenement mothers 他对经济公寓的母亲们的早上问好 ‖ ***national*** *salute* (美)为国家〈国家元首〉鸣放的21响礼炮;美国国庆礼炮 ‖ a ***naval*** *salute* 海军礼炮 ‖ a string of ***one-inch*** *salutes* 一串一英寸长的鞭炮 ‖ receive a ***parting*** *salute* of 15 guns 接受15响的告别礼炮 ‖ He clasped his hands over his head in a ***prizefighter's*** *salute*. 他以职业拳击手致敬的方式在头顶上拱手致意。 ‖ a ***return*** *salute* 答礼 ‖ lift one's cup in a ***slight*** *salute* 举杯略表敬意 ‖ a ***smart*** 〈***snappy***〉 *salute* 漂亮〈迅速的〉的敬礼 ‖ He received a ***tremendous*** *salute* from the warships of all nationalities. 他接受了不同国籍的战舰上的盛大鸣炮礼。 ‖ a ***21-gun*** *salute* 鸣礼炮21响 ‖ a ***warm*** revolutionary *salute* 热烈的革命敬礼

P The monument was intended ***as*** a *salute* to the greatest Londoner of the twentieth century. 纪念碑意在向20世纪最伟大的伦敦人表示敬意。 ‖ ***at*** the *salute* 以敬礼姿势 / stand ***at*** (the) *salute* 立正敬礼 / The soldiers stood ***at*** *salute*. 士兵们立正敬礼。 ‖ ***by way of*** *salute* 以示敬礼 ‖ He held his hands together above his head ***in*** *salute*. 他将双手一起举到头上以示尊敬〈亲善〉。 ‖ in reply ***to*** a *salute* 作为答礼 / bring the sword ***to*** the *salute* 举剑致敬 ‖ ***under*** a *salute* of thirteen guns 在鸣礼炮13响中 ‖ She honoured him ***with*** a *salute*. 她向他致敬。

P₂ a *salute* ***at*** attention 立正敬礼 ‖ She took his *salute* ***on*** the cheek. 她让他有礼貌地在脸上吻一下。 ‖ *Salute* ***to*** the heroic Chinese People's Liberation Army! 向英雄的中国人民解放军致敬!

salute *v*. 向…行军礼;向…打招呼,向…致意;(正式)祝贺,庆祝;迎接

M The soldiers saluted their captain and he *saluted* ***back***. 士兵们向上尉行军礼,上尉回了礼。 ‖ We *salute* the flag ***every day*** at school. 我们在学校每天向国旗敬礼。 ‖ She *saluted* him ***cheerfully*** by his name. 她高兴地叫他的名字,向他致意。 ‖ He *saluted* us ***heartily***. 他热诚地和我们打招呼。 ‖ He learned to *salute* ***properly***. 他学会正确地行军礼。 ‖ The soldier *saluted* ***smartly***. 那士兵行礼很有精神。

P₂ They *saluted* the Queen ***by*** firing one hundred guns. 他们鸣炮100响向女王致意。 ‖ He *saluted* her ***in*** the style of the French dancing master. 他仿法国舞蹈教师的敬礼样式向她行礼。 ‖ Owen *saluted* his friend ***with*** a wave of the hand. 欧恩挥手向他的朋友致意。/ *salute* sb. ***with*** cheers 欢呼迎接某人 / *salute* a friend ***with*** a smile 笑迎友人 / *salute* ***with*** eyes 〈rifle, the hand〉行注目〈持枪、举手〉礼 / *salute* the enemy ***with*** a volley 以一排密集的子弹迎击敌人

salvage *v*. 抢救;打捞;挽救,挽回

P₂ *salvage* records ***from*** a fire 从火灾中把档案抢救出来 / She *salvaged* little ***from*** her broken marriage. 她从破裂的婚姻中未能挽回什么。

salvation *n*. (宗)灵魂的拯救;救助,拯救;获救;救助者;解救办法

V ***attain*** [***obtain***] *salvation*(正式)得到救助 ‖ ***bring*** *salvation* 使灵魂得救 ‖ ***find*** *salvation* 信教;皈依;(谑)找到改变宗旨的借口 / Through Christ and his death they ***found*** *salvation*. 通过耶稣基督和他的蒙难,他们的灵魂得拯救。 ‖ Christians hope and ***pray for*** *salvation*. 基督教徒希望并祈祷灵魂得救。 ‖ ***preach*** *salvation* 宣讲灵魂得救 ‖ ***seek*** *salvation* from trouble(正式)寻求摆脱麻烦 ‖ You must ***work out*** your own *salvation*. 你必须谋求自救之道。

V₂ You are in trouble; your *salvation* ***depends on*** decisive action. 你现在可麻烦了,要行动果断才能得救。 ‖ *Salvation* in Hinduism ***implies*** deliverance from samsara. 印度教的超度意味着从轮回的解脱。 ‖ *Salvation* ***lay in*** political reform. 出路在于进行政治改革。

Q Tourism is their only ***economic*** *salvation*. 旅游业是他们的唯一的经济支柱。 ‖ Think on your ***eternal*** *salvation*, friend! 朋友,要为自己灵魂的永恒解脱着想! ‖ Arboreal habitat was the ***evolutionary*** *salvation* of the primates. 在树上生活的栖宿处就是灵长目动物进化的防卫自救之法。 ‖ pursuit of ***individual*** *salvation* through hard work 通过艰苦工作来寻求自身的出路

P A loan from a friend aided ***in*** the *salvation* of his business. 向朋友借的一笔钱对挽救生意的颓败很有帮助。 ‖ the road ***of*** *salvation* 生路

P₂ *salvation* ***from*** alcoholism 从酗酒的恶习中获救 ‖ Prayer was her *salvation* ***in*** times of stress. 在艰难困苦之时祈祷使她的精神得到解救。 ‖ Christians believe that Christ is the *salvation* ***of*** the world. 基督教徒信仰耶稣是救世主。/ An emergency loan has been the *salvation* ***of*** the shaky factory. 一笔紧急的贷款挽救了这家濒临倒闭的工厂。/ the *salvation* ***of*** a vessel 遇难船只的救助

salve *n*. 软膏,油膏,药膏;护唇油膏;安慰话;缓解物

V The nurse ***applied*** a *salve* to his wound. 护士把药膏敷在他的伤口上。 ‖ The nurse's hand ***smeared*** *salve* on her back. 护士用手把药膏涂在她的背部。

Q ***antifrost*** *salve* 防霜膏 ‖ a ***blistering*** or ***antiseptic*** *salve* 发疱或防腐油膏 ‖ Is this *salve* ***good*** for burns? 这种药膏对烫伤有用吗? ‖ ***lip*** *salve* 护唇油膏

P₂ a *salve* ***for*** sin 赎罪的东西 ‖ The kind words were a *salve* ***to*** his hurt feelings. 这些亲切的话对于他的受伤害的感情是一个安慰。

salvo *n*. (炮火的)齐射;(炸弹等的)齐投;礼炮的齐鸣;(掌声、笑声、欢呼声等的)一阵

V The attack ***consisted of*** a *salvo* of four missiles. 这次袭击是靠同时发射四枚导弹进行的。‖ The riot police ***fired*** a *salvo* of tear gas shells. 防暴警察各射一排催泪弹。‖ He ***received*** *salvoes* of praise from three of the four leading critics. 他受到了四位主要评论家中三人的齐声称赞。‖ Thunder ***roared*** *salvo*. 雷声轰隆。

Q a ***bracketing*** 〈***mixed***〉 *salvo*(军)夹叉〈混合〉齐射‖ He wished to avoid a ***further*** *salvo* of intimate questions. 他想回避那些涉及个人的进一步的一连串问题。‖ laugh heartily, in ***great*** *salvoes* 尽情地进发出一阵阵的欢笑‖ a ***stirring*** *salvo* of applause 一阵激动人心的掌声‖ The centre of London resounded with the ***triumphant*** *salvoes*. 伦敦的中心区又重新响起了祝捷的礼炮声。

P_2 There were *salvoes* ***of*** applause. 迸发出阵阵掌声和喝彩声。/ *salvoes* ***of*** raucous laughter 一阵阵喧闹的笑声 / a *salvo* ***of*** 21 guns 礼炮 21 响

same *pron*. 同样的人;同样的事物;(法律、商业文书上的用法,常略去定冠词)上述事物,上述情况,该人

V Most of us in those circumstances would have ***done*** the *same*. 在那样的环境下我们大多数人都会那样做的。‖ He was good at spending money but not so good at ***earning*** *same*. (谑)他很会花钱,但不那么会挣钱。‖ These words ***mean*** precisely the *same*. 这些词意思完全相同。‖ He ran up big bills but was not very strong on ***paying*** *same*. 他很快就积下许多数目很大的账单,但在付清这些账单方面却不太积极。‖ Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time ***publish*** the *same*. 每个议院都必须备有其会报,并且必须时常将该报公之于世。‖ To dry-cleaning suit, £3; to ***repairing*** *same*, £2. 干洗一套衣服,三镑;修补一套衣服,二镑。‖ Please ***repeat*** the *same*. 请把那个重复一遍。‖ We have heard from your branch office and have ***replied to*** *same*. 你处分公司来函收悉,并已回复。‖ All the newspapers ***say*** the *same*. 所有报纸均如是说。‖ ***think*** the *same* of... 对…保持不变的看法,对…的看法和过去一样 / I'll never ***think*** the *same* of her again. 我将再也不会那样看她了。‖ She ***told*** me exactly the *same*. 她告诉我的完全相同。‖ Good health! I ***wish*** you the *same*! 祝你健康!(也)祝你健康!

V_2 The *same* ***holds*** good of ... 同样的也适用于…

Q The life is perhaps ***a little*** *same*. 那种生活也许有点单调。‖ ***all*** [***just***] the *same* to 仍然,依然,照样,完全一样,无所谓 / He is often rude but I like him ***all*** the *same*. 他时常很粗鲁,可我仍然很喜欢他。‖ ***much*** the *same* 差不多一样,几乎一样 / The patient is ***much*** the *same*. 病人差不多还是那样。‖ ***not*** the *same* 不那么令人愉快的;不那么合人意的

P Shall I play some different kind of music or would you like more ***of*** the *same*? 我播放别的音乐好吗?还是你喜欢多听点同一类的音乐? / an actual clock or a picture ***of*** the *same* 一只真的钟或者一张钟的画片 / Estimate for repairs to ceiling and repainting ***of*** *same*: £100. (正式)修整天花板以及重新油漆天花板的估价为 100 英镑。‖ We have heard from Mr. Jones and have written ***to*** *same*. 琼斯先生有信来,已复讫。

P_2 It is the *same* ***in*** other countries. 这在其他国家也是一样的。‖ She has been always the *same* ***to*** me. 她对我始终不变。/ (the) *same* ***to*** you(非正式)(用于回答对方的祝愿)我也如此祝愿你;(用于回答对方的辱骂)你也是 / "You're a twit."—"*Same* to you."(非正式)"你这蠢货!"——"你才是!" / "Tea or coffee?"—"Tea, if it's all the *same* ***to*** you."(非正式)"茶还是咖啡?"——"茶,如果对你都一样的话。"‖ It is the *same* ***with*** me. 我也是那样。

sample *n*. 样品,试样;实例,范例;(美)样本

V It ***comes up to*** [***corresponds with***] *sample*. 它符合样品规格。‖ As part of their advertising campaign, they ***distributed*** *samples* of the new detergent. 作为广告宣传活动的部分内容,他们免费赠送了新型洗涤剂的货样。‖ ***furnish*** *samples* 提供样品‖ You could ***get*** *samples* of the colours of the wool. 你可以取这种羊毛的不同颜色的样品。‖ ***give*** a *sample* of one's determination 用行动表明自己的决心‖ He ***gave away*** some free *samples*. 他免赠送了一些样品。‖ ***hand out*** (free) *samples* 分发(免费)样品‖ an unmanned spacecraft that could ***obtain*** soil *samples* from the moon 一艘能从月球上取到土壤样品的无人驾驶宇宙飞船‖ ***offer*** listeners *samples* from the whole tradition of world drama 向听众提供世界戏剧的整个传统中的样板‖ ***poll*** a national *sample* as a means of predicting the election 举行全国性抽样民意测验来预测选举‖ I'd like to ***see*** some *samples* of your work. 我想看看你的一些样品。‖ ***select*** a random *sample* 随意抽查样品‖ ***send*** some *samples* 送出一些样品‖ The fruit grower ***showed*** us a *sample* of his apples. 水果种植者给我们看了他种的苹果样品。/ The salesman ***showed*** *samples*. 推销员出示了样品。‖ ***study*** a *sample* of the total population 对总人口一次抽样调查进行研究‖ ***submit*** a *sample* 提交样品‖ They ***took*** a *sample* of a hundred people for their test of public opinion. 他们抽样调查了 100 人以考查公众舆论。/ The doctor ***took*** a *sample* of the patient's blood. 医生抽了病人的血样去化验。

V_2 A *sample* ***shows*** what the rest or the others are like. 样品显示了其余部分或类似东西的样子。

Q an ***adequate*** *sample* 充足样本‖ an ***advance*** *sample* (卖方)拟先寄发的样品‖ ***air*** *sample* 空气样品‖ an ***average*** *sample* 平均样本,平均样品;平均试样;平均矿样‖ a ***blood*** 〈***water***〉 *sample* 血〈水〉样‖ Knowledge of the deep ocean floor comes from ***bottom*** *samples*. 对深层洋底的知识来自取自洋底的样本。‖ a ***bulk*** *sample* 大块样品‖ a ***composite*** *sample* 并合样本;混合样本‖ ***contrasting*** *samples* of church-state policy 教会—国家政策的鲜明对照的样板‖ a ***duplicate*** *sample*(卖主存的)副〈存〉样‖ an ***excellent*** *sample* 绝妙的样品‖ a ***fair*** *sample*(社会调查的)适当例样 / That is a ***fair*** *sample* of his manners. 那就是他的典型态度。‖ a ***fair average*** *sample* 平均中等样品‖ a ***floor*** *sample* 展品‖ ***free*** *samples* 免费试用品 / ***free*** *samples* of shampoo 赠送的洗发水样品‖ an ***independent*** *samples* 独立样本‖ an ***item*** *sample* 样本‖ Send ***new*** *samples* immediately. 即送新样本。‖ a (n) ***official*** 〈***pilot***, ***trade***〉 *sample* 正式〈试验、商品〉样品‖ an ***original*** *sample* 原样;买方收到的卖方寄来的样本‖ a ***previous*** *sample* 上次取样,前样(值)‖ a ***probability*** 〈***random***〉 *sample* 概率〈随机〉样本‖ a ***proof*** *sample* 试样,样品‖ a ***quota*** *sample* 按比例抽样样品‖ a ***small*** *sample* 小包货样 / Here are ***some*** *samples* of drapery material for you to choose from. 这里有些布料样品供你选择。‖ a ***standard*** [***master***] *sample* 标准样品‖ ***unit*** *sample* 单位取样,单位样品‖ I asked a ***wide*** *sample* of people about it. 关于此事我曾问过很多有代表性的人物。

P ***according to*** [***as per***] *sample* 按照样品‖ Many firms give away small quantities of their produce ***as*** *samples*, so that people can try them before

buying. 许多公司赠送少量产品作为货样好让人们购买前先试用一下。‖ It is ***below*** *sample*. 它比样品差。‖ sale ***by*** *sample* 凭样品销售‖ Write to Messrs. Brett ***for*** some *samples*. 请向布勒特公司函索样品。‖ test the quantity of protein ***in*** the *sample* of milk 检测牛奶样品中蛋白质的含量‖ Results ***of*** the *sample* must be translated and interpreted. 抽样检查的结果必须加以说明和解释。‖ sell sth. ***on*** *samples* 凭样品出售某物‖ equal ***to*** *sample* 和样品相同‖ be ***up to*** *sample*(货物)符合样品规格

P_2 *sample* ***for*** reference 参考样品‖ *sample* ***of*** no value 免费货样 / Is this a *sample* ***of*** his usual work? 这就是他平常产品的样子吗? / The sketches were merely *samples* ***of*** her artwork. 这些素描只不过是她的艺术作品中的样品罢了。

sampling *n*. 取样,抽样;样品,试样

V ***ask*** a *sampling* of people why they didn't buy one client's product 问一问作为典型调查对象的人为什么他们不购买某一个委托经销的厂商的产品‖ ***collect*** water *samplings* 收集水样‖ ***get*** a *sampling* of public opinion 对公众舆论进行抽样调查‖ This collection ***provides*** a *sampling* of his works. 这批藏品收集了他的代表性作品。

Q ***accumulative*** 〈***Adenophora***, ***duplicate***, ***periodic***〉 *sampling* 聚集〈简单、重复、定期〉采样‖ This inventory is far from complete, but it is an ***adequate*** *sampling*. 这个清单远非完整,但却是个相当充分的样本。‖ improved technique for ***blood*** *sampling* 经过改进的血液抽验技术‖ ***composite*** *sampling* 并合取样,混合取样‖ ***probability*** 〈***accidental***, ***proportionate***〉 *sampling* 概率〈随机、按比例〉取样法‖ an ***opinion*** *sampling* 舆论抽样调查‖ ***random*** *sampling* 随意采样,随机采样‖ ***statistical*** *sampling* 统计抽样‖ ***timing*** *sampling* 定时采样,时间量化,脉冲调幅

P errors ***of*** *sampling* 抽样误差 / The purpose ***of*** *sampling* is to determine the average mineral values in the deposit. 取样的目的在于确定矿床中矿物含量的平均值。

P_2 acceptance *sampling* ***by*** attributes 定性抽样试验‖ *sampling* ***of*** [***by***] attributes 属性抽样‖ *sampling* ***with*** replacement 补替抽样法 / *sampling* ***with*** repetition 重复抽样

sanction *n*. 批准,认可;惩处;(常用复)国际制裁;约束力,约束因素;赞许,支持

V the *sanction* that a religion can ***add*** to social ethics 宗教对促进社会伦理所具有的道德约束力‖ ***apply*** economic *sanctions* against a country 对一个国家实施经济制裁‖ ***establish*** *sanctions* against union members who don't go to meetings 以制裁方式对付不参加会议的工会会员 / We will ***establish*** *sanctions* against any country that trade with our enemies. 我们将对任何与我们的敌人进行贸易的国家进行制裁。‖ ***express*** implied *sanction* 表示默许‖ ***get*** the *sanction* of... 得到…的批准‖ The authorities have at last ***given*** their *sanction* to the proposals. 当局终于批准了这些建议。‖ ***grant*** *sanction* 正式给予承认‖ We ***have*** the *sanction* of the law to hunt the prairie for buffalo. 法律准许我们在草原上猎野牛。/ The international community ***imposed*** *sanctions* on South Africa for its illegal political actions. 国际社会对南非采取非法政治行动实行了制裁。‖ ***lift*** the economic *sanctions* against Iraq 解除对伊拉克的经济制裁‖ We ***need*** the owner's *sanction* to cross this property. 我们需要得到主人的同意才能通过这片地产。‖ ***obtain*** [***receive***, ***secure***(正式)] the *sanction* of public opinion 得到公众舆论的认可 / We ***received*** *sanction* to proceed with our plan. 我们获准继续进行我们的计划。‖ ***recommend*** *sanctions* against... 建议惩处…‖ ***refuse*** one's *sanction* to... 拒绝承认…‖ ***suffer*** the last *sanction* of the law 被处死刑‖ ***take*** *sanctions* against... 对…采取制裁措施‖ ***withdraw*** the *sanctions* and resume negotiations 撤消制裁并恢复谈判

Q apply ***arms*** 〈***economic***〉 *sanctions* against an aggressor country 对侵略国实施武器禁运〈实施经济制裁〉‖ the first legal *sanction* ***available*** for controlling the press 控制新闻界的第一项法律措施‖ Their ***chief*** *sanction* was his personal prestige. 他们主要的支持是他个人的威望。‖ ***compulsory*** 〈***general***〉 *sanction* 强制性〈全面〉制裁‖ ***financial*** 〈***legal***, ***military***, ***political***〉 *sanctions* 财政〈法律、军事、政治〉制裁‖ have the ***full*** *sanction* of... 得到…的正式许可‖ ***international*** *sanctions* 国际制裁‖ ***mandatory*** 〈***voluntary***〉 *sanction* 强制性〈自愿性〉制裁‖ ***moral*** *sanction* 道德约束‖ Some months later our proposal was given ***official*** *sanction*. 几个月后我们的建议得到了正式批准。‖ societies where shame is the ***only*** *sanction* against wrongdoing 以羞耻作为犯罪行为唯一约束的社会‖ In some societies shame and ridicule may operate as the ***principal*** *sanction*. 在某些社会里,羞耻和嘲笑可作为起约束作用的主要社会手段。‖ ***punitive*** [***vindicative***] *sanction* 惩罚‖ ***remunerative*** *sanction* 奖赏‖ ***social*** *sanction* 社会的约束力‖ ***trade*** *sanctions* 贸易制裁‖ The ***ultimate*** *sanction* of the central government is still the withdrawal of funds. 中央政府最终的制裁仍然是取消提供资金。‖ The usage has ***wide*** *sanction* in literature. 这种用法已在文学中得到广泛认可。

P function ***under*** the *sanction* of the state 在国家许可下行使职责‖ The minister acts ***with*** the *sanction* of Parliament. 部长按照国会的批准行事。‖ a book that was translated ***without*** the *sanction* of the author and publisher 未经作者及出版商认可而翻译的一本书

P_2 a *sanction* ***against*** sth. 对某事的制裁[惩罚] / There are still many countries where the death penalty is the *sanction* ***against*** murder. 目前仍有许多国家用死刑作为对谋杀罪的惩罚。/ establish *sanctions* ***against*** the violators of labor legislation 确立制裁措施对付违反劳动法规的人‖ a *sanction* ***to*** sth. 对某事的批准〈认可〉/ one's *sanction* ***to*** marriage 〈plan, proposal〉 某人对婚姻〈计划、建议〉的认可或批准

sanction *v*. 批准;认可,准许;赞许,支持

VP (E) No one *sanctioned* his smoking marijuana. 谁也不赞同他吸大麻。(D) Her conscience does not *sanction* stealing. 她的良心不允许进行偷窃。

M They ***officially*** *sanctioned* the work. 他们正式批准了那件工作。

P_2 Would you *sanction* flogging ***as*** a punishment for petty theft? 你同意以鞭打作为对小偷小摸的一种处罚吗?‖ Our plan wasn't *sanctioned* ***by*** the board of directors. 我们的计划得不到董事会的批准。

sanctuary *n*. 避难处,庇护所;避难(权);禁猎区,鸟兽保护区;圣所

V ***break*** [***violate***] *sanctuary* 侵犯教堂的庇护权而闯入教堂逮捕罪犯‖ The outlaw ***claimed*** *sanctuary* in the church. 逃犯在教堂里避难。‖ The escaped prisoner ***found*** *sanctuary* in the temple. 这个逃犯隐匿在庙里。‖ ***give*** [***offer***, ***provide***] (a) *sanctuary* 予以庇护 / The thatched cottage ***provided*** *sanctuary*

from the rain. 这茅屋可躲雨。‖ He ***holds*** a *sanctuary in their hearts*. 在他们心目中，他是神圣不可侵犯的。‖ ***seek*** *sanctuary*（正式）寻求庇护所‖ ***take*** *sanctuary*（罪犯等）逃入庇护所(请求保护)；逃至安全场所／He staggered from his room and ***took*** *sanctuary* in his study. 他蹒跚走出房间，并躲进了书房。

Q a ***bird*** *sanctuary* 鸟类禁猎区／an ***inviolable*** *sanctuary*(正式)不可侵犯的圣殿‖ a ***nature*** *sanctuary* 自然保护(禁猎)区‖ a ***wildlife*** *sanctuary* 野生动物禁猎地[保护区]

P In earlier times a criminal could use a church ***as*** a *sanctuary*. 古时候犯人可以把教堂当作庇护所。‖ I was glad to climb ***into*** the *sanctuary* of my bed. 我很高兴地爬到自己的床上，权作避难所。‖ the right ***of*** *sanctuary* 庇护权‖ force the enemy ***out of*** his *sanctuary* 逼使敌人离开藏匿的地方

P_2 The storm cellar was a *sanctuary* ***against*** the tornado. 避风穴是躲避旋风的地方。‖ The island is maintained as a *sanctuary* ***for*** endangered species. 该岛受到保护作为濒于灭绝的物种的保护区。／a *sanctuary* ***for*** study 研究学问的圣殿‖ His quest is the *sanctuary* ***from*** the modern world. 他寻求的是摆脱现世的避难所。‖ the *sanctuary* ***of*** sciences 科学的圣殿／a *sanctuary* ***of*** political refugees 政治难民的避难处

sanctum *n*. 圣所；(非正式)(不受干扰的)私室，书斋

Q an ***editor's*** *sanctum* 编辑办公室‖ an ***inner*** *sanctum* 内室

sand *n*. 沙；(常用复)沙滩，(复)时间，寿命；(美俚)刚毅，胆量

V ***dig in*** the *sand* on the beach 在海滩上挖沙(取乐)‖ He hasn't ***got*** *sand* enough to talk back to her. 他没有足够的勇气跟她顶嘴。‖ ***have*** *sand* in one's craw（非正式，美）有勇气(胆量、毅力)‖ We have all ***heard of*** the *sands* of the seashore, the *sands* of the desert, sandbanks and sandstorms. 我们都听说过海滨的沙滩，沙漠的大片沙地，还有沙坝和沙暴。‖ ***knock*** the *sand* from under sb.（非正式；美）推翻某人的计划〈打算〉‖ ***mix*** *sand* and cement to make concrete 将沙和水泥混合起来制成混凝土‖ ***number*** [***plough***, ***sow***] the *sand*(*s*)徒劳无功的事，白费力气‖ ***put*** [***throw***(美)] *sand* in the wheels [machine]（非正式）妨碍，阻挠；捣乱‖ ***raise*** *sand*（美俚）引起骚乱；喧闹‖ ***run*** [***go***] ***into*** the *sand*(*s*)陷于困境，停顿‖ ***scatter*** [***spread***, ***sprinkle***, ***strew***] *sand* 撒沙／***sprinkle*** dry *sand* over the muddy spot 在泥泞的地上撒干沙‖ The ship ***struck*** the *sands*. 这船在沙滩上搁浅。‖ It ***takes*** *sand* to go into a football scrimmage. 踢足球争球时要有胆量。‖ *Sand* is ***used*** for scraping and cleaning, and so are sandpaper and sandsoap. 沙子用来刷洗清洁东西，砂纸和砂皂也一样。

V_2 The *sands* (of time) are ***running out***. 时间不多了。

Q ***coarse***〈***fine***〉 *sand* 粗〈细〉沙‖ ***emery*** *sand* 金刚砂‖ We went down to the beach, to miles of ***empty*** *sands*. 我们沿着沙滩向延伸数英里的杳无人烟的沙滩走去。‖ ***fire***〈***foundry***〉 *sand* 防火砂，耐火砂〈铸造用砂〉‖ ***gravelly*** *sand* 混有砾石的沙‖ ***loose***〈***quick***〉 *sand* 散〈流沙〉‖ the ***principal*** *sands* in the estuary of the Pearl River 珠江入海处主要沙洲‖ ***singing*** *sand*（专技）鸣沙‖ ***sun-baked*** *sand* 日晒的沙子‖ on the ***sunny*** *sands* 在阳光充足的沙滩上

P The island is linked to the mainland ***by*** *sands* and flats. 该岛与大陆有沙滩与浅滩相连。‖ obtain gold by washing it ***from*** *sand* and gravel 沙里淘金‖ bury [hide] one's head ***in*** the *sand* 把头埋[藏]在沙下，不正视现实／If there is a war, you cannot just ***bury*** your head ***in*** the *sand*. 如果发生战争，你不能只是把头埋在沙里就以为万事大吉了。／sink ***in*** the *sand* 陷入沙中／The little children played ***in*** the *sand* at the water's edge. 小孩子们在水边沙地里玩耍。‖ a particle [grain] ***of*** *sand* 一粒沙／make ropes ***of*** *sand* 用沙结绳；做不可能[徒劳无功]的事‖ build ***on*** *sand* 把…建筑在沙土上，使基础不坚实／The whole organization was built ***on*** *sand*. 整个企业组织没有稳固的基础。／He is like a foolish man who built his house ***upon*** the *sand*. 他像一个将房建在沙子上的傻子。／Children enjoy playing ***on*** the *sands*. 孩子们喜欢在沙中玩。‖ a great figure well-nigh covered ***with*** the *sands* of oblivion 几乎被人们遗忘的大人物

P_2 the *sands* ***of*** the seashore 海岸上的沙／the *sands* ***of*** a man's life 人的寿命，毕生的岁月‖ numberless as the *sands* ***on*** the seashore 多如海滩上的沙

sandal *n*. 凉鞋；浅帮鞋；拖鞋

V ***wear*** *sandals* 穿凉鞋

Q ***beach*** *sandals* 海滩用凉鞋‖ ***plastic*** *sandals* 塑料凉鞋‖ ***straw*** *sandals* 草鞋

P a pair ***of*** *sandals* 一双凉鞋

sandwich *n*. 夹心面包片，三明治；(英)(中间夹以果酱或奶油的)双层糕饼；夹心板，夹层板；三明治状物

V ***eat*** *sandwiches* in the office for lunch 在办公室里吃三明治当午餐‖ He ***had*** some chicken *sandwiches* in his bag. 他的袋里有些鸡肉三明治。‖ ***make*** a *sandwich* out of… 用…做三明治／He ***made*** some cheese *sandwiches*. 他做了一些乳酪三明治。‖ ***ride*** [***sit***] *sandwich* 夹在两人当中坐‖ Much modern furniture is not solid but ***uses*** a *sandwich* of wood veneer on plywood. 很多现代家具都不是用实心材料而是用胶合的三夹板做的。

Q a ***bacon***, ***lettuce***, ***and tomato*** *sandwich* 一个熏肉、莴苣叶和番茄三明治‖ a ***cheese***〈***chicken***, ***corned-beef***, ***egg***, ***grilled-cheese*** [***toasted cheese***（英）], ***ham***, ***tuna***〉 *sandwich* 干酪〈鸡肉、咸牛肉、鸡蛋、烤干酪、火腿、金枪鱼〉三明治‖ a ***club*** *sandwich*（美）总会三明治‖ a ***double-decker*** *sandwich*（非正式；美）双层夹肉三明治‖ a ***frozen*** *sandwich* 冰冻三明治‖ an ***ice cream*** *sandwich* 夹心冰淇淋‖ ***jelly*** *sandwiches* 果子冻三明治‖ an ***open*** [***openface***] *sandwich* 露馅三明治，单层三明治‖ a ***plywood*** *sandwich* 胶合板

P The river flowed ***over*** its slim *sandwich* of mud and stones. 这条河在浅浅的泥石混杂的河道中流着。

P_2 the filling *sandwich* ***between*** the first and second acts 穿插在第一、二幕之间的演出‖ a *sandwich* ***of*** good and bad 好坏夹在一起的东西

sandwich *v*. 夹在中间；挤入，插入；把…做成三明治

VP *sandwich*… *between* 夹在…中间／Wooden shacks were *sandwiched between* modern blocks of flats. 在现代化的公寓大楼间挤着一些小木屋。／*sandwich* a meeting *between* a staff conference and lunch 在职员大会和午饭中间插入一次小会

M *sandwich* … ***in*** 把…夹在[挤]在中间／The child was *sandwiched* ***in*** between his parents. 那孩子夹在他父母中间。／The folder was *sandwiched* ***in*** between the two bulging files in the drawer. 文件夹夹在抽屉里两个鼓胀的档案袋之间。‖ I *sandwiched* the cakes ***together*** with some cream. 我用一些奶油做夹心把饼夹在一起。

P_2 Leisure is not something *sandwiched* ***into*** the wee hours after an exhausting day. 在劳累了一天后从半夜后的两三个小时中挤出来的一点时间不能称之为闲暇时间。‖ Study should always be *sandwiched* ***with*** periods of rest. 学习中间应该不断地安插一些休息时间。

sanitation *n*. 公共卫生,环境卫生;卫生设备,盥洗设备

V The builders of those old houses didn't ***bother about*** *sanitation*. 那些旧房子的建造者们没有考虑到环境卫生。

V_2 Bad *sanitation* ***includes*** poor sewerage and dirty streets. 环境卫生差包括排水系统不好和街道肮脏。

Q They live in conditions of ***appalling*** *sanitation*. 他们在十分恶劣的卫生条件下生活。‖ ***city*** *sanitation* 城市环境卫生‖ ***environmental*** 〈***food***〉 *sanitation* 环境〈食品〉卫生‖ ***Good*** *sanitation* is necessary for everyone's health. 良好的卫生设备对每个人的健康是必要的。‖ The *sanitation* here is rather ***old*** and ***badly-kept***, isn't it? 这里的卫生设施相当旧,而且保养不善,不是吗?

P The town was built in the days ***before*** *sanitation*. 建这城镇时还没有排污设施。‖ They are ***without*** *sanitation*, water or lighting. 他们没有卫生设备、自来水或电灯。

sanity *n*. 心智健全;明智,清醒

V I ***doubt*** the *sanity* of such a plan. 我怀疑这样一个计划是否明智。‖ They ***give*** some point and *sanity* to daily life. 他们使日常生活具有目的和理智。‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***, ***preserve***, ***retain***(正式)] one's *sanity* 保持神智健全〈清楚〉‖ ***lose*** one's *sanity* 失去理智;发疯‖ ***question*** the *sanity* of... 对…是否理智提出质疑‖ ***return to*** the *sanity* of diplomacy 回到外交这种明智的做法上‖ He ***saved*** his strength and his *sanity*. 他保存了自己的力量和理智。

V_2 His *sanity* ***is*** not in doubt. 他的理智无可怀疑。‖ *Sanity* of judgment has never ***deserted*** him. 他明达的判断力无往不利。‖ The *sanity* of their suggestions ***suggests*** that we can work well with them. 他们明达的建议说明我们是可以和他们很好地一道工作的。

Q His *sanity* of mind was quite ***doubtful*** when he signed his will. 他签遗嘱时神志是否清楚颇为可疑。

P He behaved in such a strange way that we had doubts ***about*** his *sanity*. 他的行为如此奇怪使我们对他的神经是否正常产生了怀疑。‖ No one could have come out of that bombardment ***with*** his *sanity*. 经受过那次轰炸后,谁也不可能仍保持精神正常。

P_2 *sanity* ***of*** outlook 观点正确 / *sanity* ***of*** judgment 判断正确

sarcasm *n*. 讽刺,嘲笑,挖苦

V ***fear*** *sarcasm* 害怕讽刺[嘲笑]‖ ***indulge in*** *sarcasm* 一味进行讽刺挖苦‖ The *sarcasm* is ***overdone***. 这种讽刺太过分了。

V_2 Her *sarcasm* ***wounded*** his vanity. 她的讥讽伤了他的虚荣心。

Q squelch sb. with ***biting*** *sarcasm* 用尖刻的挖苦话压服人‖ with ***bitter*** [***devastating***, ***keen***, ***piercing***, ***scathing***, ***withering***] *sarcasm* 辛辣的讽刺‖ "Oh yeah," said Jenny with ***broad*** *sarcasm*. "I notice how you hate doing well in exams." "是啊",詹妮带着明显的讥讽说,"我看得出你很不愿意在考试中取得好成绩。"‖ ***contemptuous*** *sarcasm* 鄙夷的讽刺话‖ "Thank you for bringing back my bicycle so quickly; you've only had it six months." he said with ***heavy*** *sarcasm*. "谢谢你这么快就把我的自行车送回来,你才借去 6 个月啊!"他狠狠地挖苦说。‖ with ***mild*** *sarcasm* 带点讽刺的意味‖ a speech full of ***reproachful*** *sarcasms* 充满责备性讥讽的讲话‖ He answered me with ***slow*** *sarcasm*. 他以慢条斯理的讽刺口吻回答我。

P "How unselfish you are!" she said ***in*** *sarcasm* as her sister took the biggest piece of cake. 她的姐姐捡了最大的一块糕时,她就讽刺地说:"你真是无私的!"‖ Her remarks were dripping ***with*** *sarcasm*. 她的话充满讥讽挖苦。

P_2 *sarcasm* ***about*** 对…的讽刺‖ The *sarcasm* ***in*** his voice was unmistakable. 他话音中的讽刺意味是很清楚的。

sashay *v*. (非正式;美)大摇大摆地走,装腔作势地走;(尤指轻快,随便地)行走

VP (H) They *sashayed* ***down*** to the beach. 他们闲逛着到了海滩。

M She put on a dress that revealed the hidden glories of her shape, and *sashayed* ***around*** like a model. 她穿上一件显露她那隐匿的体形美的衣衫,像一名模特儿那样神气活现地扭来扭去。‖ He *sashayed* ***complacently*** through his duties. 他洋洋自得地完成了自己的职责。‖ She just *sashayed* ***in*** as if she owned the place. 她只管大摇大摆地走了进去,好像那地方是属于她似的。‖ *sashay* ***off*** to the right and come down on him from that angle 斜窜到右角,并从那儿向他袭来

P_2 She *sashayed* ***down*** the center aisle to the stage. 她沿着座位中间通路走到台上。‖ The drive *sashays* ***from*** one side of a mountain ***to*** the other. 汽车道沿山盘旋而上。‖ When the work was through we all *sashayed* ***to*** the chuck wagon. 工作完成后,我们都大步走向流动餐车。

satellite *n*. 1. 人造卫星;卫星;卫星国,附庸国 2. 随从,仆人

V Astronomers ***discovered*** a small, oddly shaped *satellite*, Jupiter's 14th moon. 天文学家们发现一颗形状怪异的小卫星——木星的第 14 颗卫星。‖ The United States and Soviet Union ***have*** hundreds of *satellites* overhead. 有数百颗美国和苏联的卫星在天空中运行。/ How many *satellites* does Jupiter ***have***? 木星有多少颗卫星?‖ ***launch*** a(n) artificial [man-made] *satellite* 发射人造卫星 / An earth *satellite* has been ***launched*** 发射了一颗人造地球卫星。‖ ***orbit*** a *satellite* 把(人造)卫星送入轨道‖ They ***sent up*** an unmanned *satellite*. 他们发射了一颗不载人卫星。‖ a main base in the Little America area from which two *satellites* will be ***supplied*** 将供应两个卫星的小美洲地区的一个主要基地

V_2 The king's *satellites* always ***accompanied*** him. 国王的随从们总是陪伴着他。‖ *Satellites* ***have*** sovereignty, although they lack supremacy. 卫星国虽然缺乏最高权力,但有主权。

Q 1. an ***artificial*** 〈***earth***〉 *satellite* 人造〈地球〉卫星‖ a ***communications*** 〈***spy***, ***reconnaissance***, ***research***, ***television***, ***vehicle***, ***weather***〉 *satellite* 通讯〈间谍、侦察、科学、电视、运载、气象〉卫星‖ a ***cosmos*** 〈***lunar***〉 *satellite* 宇宙〈月球〉卫星‖ a ***geostationary*** [***synchronous***] *satellite* 同步卫星‖ a(n) ***manned*** 〈***unmanned***〉 *satellite* 载人〈不载人〉卫星‖ a ***sky*** *satellite* 宇宙卫星,同步卫星 2. ***armed*** *satellites* of great men 大人物的武装随从人员

P The hotel moved two blocks away and immediately attracted new shops ***as*** *satellites*. 旅馆迁过两条街道,立刻吸引来许多新的卫星商店。‖ The broadcast came from America ***by*** *satellite*. 广播节目是通过人造卫星从美国转播来的。‖ Economic activities ***of*** the *satellite* are closely geared to those of the central city. 卫星城的经济活动是密切适应中心城市经济活动的。

P_2 a *satellite* ***for*** interplanetary 〈lunar〉 probes 星际〈月球〉探测卫星‖ The moon is a *satellite* ***of*** the earth. 月亮是地球的卫星。

satire *n.* 讽刺,讥讽;讽刺作品

V The *satire* was ***directed*** at the so-called "smart" society. 这种讽刺是针对所谓"时髦阶层"的。

V_2 *Satire* ***flourishes*** in a stable society. 讽刺文学盛行于稳定的社会中。‖ Cyril's careless *satire* ***had*** no effect on her. 西里尔不经意的讽刺对她毫无作用。

Q (a) ***biting*** [***scathing***] *satire* on sb. 对某人的锐利的讽刺‖ ***bitter*** [***keen***] *satire* 辛辣的讽刺‖ a ***brilliant political*** *satire* 出色的政治讽刺作品‖ That movie's a ***clever*** *satire* on the advertising industry. 那部电影是对广告业的一种巧妙的讽刺。‖ His clothes were a ***continual*** *satire* on his professional skill. 他的衣着与他那高明的专业技能一直都极不相称,是对他的一种讽刺。‖ He was a brilliant writer with a rare talent for ***corrosive*** *satire*. 他是一位才华出众,具有罕见的强烈讽刺才能的作家。‖ a ***dance*** *satire* 讽刺舞蹈剧‖ a ***famous*** *satire* 有名的讽刺作品‖ a ***farcical*** *satire* about... 关于…的滑稽讽刺作品‖ a ***good*** *satire* 一篇极好的讽刺文章‖ a ***good-natured*** *satire* on the follies of the day 对当时各种愚行的善意讽刺‖ ***scorching*** *satire* 辛辣的讽刺‖ Certainly, ***social*** *satire* is a legitimate theme for the novelist. 当然,对社会的讽刺是小说家合法的主题。‖ ***visual*** *satire* abetted by hilarious sound effects 用欢闹的声响效果辅助的以形象作出的讽刺

P The play is full ***of*** *satire*. 该剧充满了讽刺。/ Swift was a master ***of*** *satire*. 斯威夫特是一位讽刺大师。

P_2 a *satire* ***on*** [***against***] follies〈vices〉对于愚行〈罪恶〉的讽刺 / It is a *satire* ***on*** the administration of justice. 这是对执法的一种讽刺。‖ Our lives are sometimes a *satire* ***upon*** our religious beliefs. 我们的生活有时是对宗教信仰的一种讽刺。

satisfaction *n.* 满意,满足;赔偿,补偿,使人满意的事物;快事;报仇(或雪冤的)机会

V ***afford*** [***give***] great *satisfaction* to sb. (正式)给予某人很大的满足,使某人大为满意‖ ***attain*** full and complete *satisfaction* 得到充分的满足‖ ***demand*** *satisfaction* 要求赔偿,要求决斗 / I ***demand*** some *satisfaction* for that loss. 为那项损失我要求一些补偿。/ Sir, you are lying about me; I ***demand*** *satisfaction*. 先生,你在造谣中伤我,我要求决斗!‖ Ben ***derives*** considerable *satisfaction* from doing his work well. 因为工作做得好,本感到极大的满足。‖ ***enjoy*** plenary *satisfaction* 感到完全满意‖ ***enter*** *satisfaction* (律)向法院备案表示偿款已还清‖ I ***expect*** some *satisfaction* for that accident. 我期望那次事故能得到某些赔偿。‖ ***experience*** intense *satisfaction* at ... 对…感到极为满意‖ ***express*** one's *satisfaction* at [with] ... 对…表示满意 / She gave a sigh which ***expressed*** her pleasure and *satisfaction* at being there. 她舒了一口气,对她能到那儿表示高兴和满意。‖ ***feel*** *satisfaction* at having one's damage repaired 由于损失得到赔偿而感到满意 / They ***felt*** *satisfaction* that a fair compromise had been reached. 他们对双方达成了公平协议感到满意。‖ ***find*** *satisfaction* in ... 对…感到满意 / Do you ***find*** much *satisfaction* in doing that sort of work? 你对做那种工作感到很满意吗?‖ ***get*** [***receive***] *satisfaction* from ... 对…感到满意 / Consumers who have been unable to ***get*** *satisfaction* from their local branch should write direct to the Chairman of the Board. 对当地部门(的答复)感到不满意的消费者应直接写信给委员会的主席。/ ***receive*** *satisfaction* for an insult 因受侮辱而受到赔偿 / The store owner ***received*** *satisfaction* for the damage. 店主收到了对损失的赔偿。‖ ***give*** *satisfaction* 使满意,使满足;答应决斗,接受挑战‖ *Satisfaction* ***guaranteed*** 保证满意(广告用语)。‖ Bill ***has*** the *satisfaction* of knowing that his efforts saved the boy's life. 比尔满意地获悉他的努力拯救了那男孩子的生命。‖ ***make*** *satisfaction* for 赔偿,偿还 / ***make*** *satisfaction* for a debt〈crime〉还债〈赎罪〉‖ The women ***need*** jobs and job *satisfaction*. 妇女们需要就业以及就业的满足感。‖ ***obtain*** *satisfaction* 得到满足 / ***obtain*** *satisfaction* of a claim 胜诉,索赔圆满解决 / ***obtain*** *satisfaction* or recognition of a claim 债权得到承认履行‖ ***reach*** complete *satisfaction* 得到完全满足,完全称心如意‖ If you will give me your card, I will see that you shall shortly have the *satisfaction* you ***require***. 如果你愿意把你的名片给我,我一定注意让你不久就将获得你所要求的决斗机会。‖ ***take*** *satisfaction* in ... 对…感到满足 / She ***took*** great *satisfaction* from playing the piano well. 她的钢琴弹得很好,感到十分满意。/ ***take*** *satisfaction* for the injuries 取得对伤害的赔偿‖ seldom ***yield*** *satisfaction* 很少使人满意

V_2 The *satisfaction* of hunger ***requires*** food. 要充饥就需要食物。

Q give ***complete*** *satisfaction* 使完全满意‖ ***considerable*** *satisfaction* 相当满意‖ constraint *satisfaction* 受限制满足‖ ***deep*** [***profound***] *satisfaction* 深感满意‖ ***economic*** *satisfaction* 经济满足‖ ***entire*** [***full***] *satisfaction* 十分满意‖ in ***full*** and ***complete*** *satisfaction* 全数还清‖ ***genuine*** [***real***] *satisfaction* 真正的满意‖ *It is a* ***great*** *satisfaction* to know that it need not be done. 得悉此事已无须去做,令人极感满意。‖ with ***huge*** *satisfaction* 非常满意地‖ derive a very ***imperfect*** *satisfaction* from ... 对…相当不满意‖ a ***keen*** *satisfaction* 十分满意‖ This investigation was a ***legitimate*** *satisfaction* of congressional curiosity. 此项调查合法地满足了议会的好奇心。‖ express ***lively*** *satisfaction* at ... 对…表示大为满意‖ derive a ***melancholy*** *satisfaction* from the conviction that they are on the losing side 由于深信他们处于失败的一方,而感到一种抑郁的快意‖ I heard the news with ***much*** *satisfaction*. 我听到了这个消息非常满意。‖ His *satisfaction* at [with] the result was ***obvious*** 他对结果明显感到满意。‖ for the ***physical*** *satisfaction* 为了肉体上的满足‖ a ***quiet*** 〈***pleasurable***〉 *satisfaction* 含而不露的〈愉快的〉满足感‖ find a ***secret*** *satisfaction* in ... 对…暗自感到满意‖ a matter of ***solid*** *satisfaction* 真正令人满意的事‖ take a ***special*** *satisfaction* in... 对…特别满意‖ ***tremendous*** 〈***utmost***〉 (正式) *satisfaction* 极大的满足‖ ***unalloyed*** *satisfaction* 完全称心如意‖ ***widespread*** *satisfaction* 普遍满足

P He thinks of nothing ***but*** the *satisfaction* of his own desires. 他想到的只是自己欲望的满足。‖ ***For*** your *satisfaction* I will let you know the truth. 为了使你满意,我愿告诉你事情的真相。‖ The manager smiled ***in*** *satisfaction*. 经理满意地笑了。/ ***in*** *satisfaction* of ... 作为…的赔偿 / He paid 10 000 dollars ***in*** *satisfaction* of the claim. 他付了10 000美元作为赔偿。‖ give sb. promise ***of*** *satisfaction* 答应某人 / a source ***of*** *satisfaction* 满足的原因 / entry ***of*** *satisfaction* (律)偿清登记‖ ***to*** sb.'s *satisfaction* [***to*** the *satisfaction* of sb.] 使某人感到满意 / The work was done ***to*** his own *satisfaction*. 他完成这件工作甚感满意。/ Every detail was worked out ***to*** everyone's *satisfaction*. 每个细节都已订出,人人均感满意。‖ She stopped writing and read what she had written

with *satisfaction*. 她停下笔来满意地读着她刚写下的东西。

P_2 *satisfaction* ***about*** 对…表示满意 ‖ She felt *satisfaction* ***at*** winning a prize. 她得了奖，觉得很满意。‖ the good works required of penitent sinners in *satisfaction* ***for*** their offenses 悔悟的罪人为赎罪应作的好事 ‖ He gets a great deal of *satisfaction* ***from*** his grandchildren. 他从孙子那里得到了很大的乐趣。‖ She found *satisfaction* ***in*** her new job. 她对自己的新工作感到满意。/ take great *satisfaction* ***in*** recommending 非常乐于推荐 ‖ *satisfaction* ***of*** wants 满足需要 / *satisfaction* ***of*** public demand 满足大众的需求 / the *satisfaction* ***of*** one's hopes [desires, ambitions] 希望〈欲望、抱负〉的实现 / *satisfaction* ***of*** mortgage 赎回押品 ‖ Your success will be a great *satisfaction* ***to*** your friends. 你的成功将使朋友们十分高兴。‖ They expressed their *satisfaction* ***with*** the results of the conference. 他们对会议的结果表示满意。

satisfactory *adj*. 令人满意的；恰当的

M The explanation is ***barely*** *satisfactory*. 这解释几乎不能令人满意。‖ Your son's work is ***by no means*** *satisfactory*. 你儿子的工作根本不能令人满意。‖ The performance is ***entirely*** *satisfactory*. 演出完全令人满意。‖ His doctor described his general state of health as ***fairly*** *satisfactory*. 他的医生把他总的健康状况说成是相当令人满意。‖ The war news is ***highly*** *satisfactory*. 这则战况报道令人大为高兴。‖ The news is ***most*** *satisfactory*. 这消息使人非常满意。‖ ***Particularly*** *satisfactory* are the declines in infantile mortality. 婴儿死亡率的下降是特别令人高兴的。‖ The answer is not ***quite*** *satisfactory* to him. 这项答复未使他完全满意。‖ The present arrangement wasn't ***really*** *satisfactory* to them. 目前的安排并未使他们真正感到满意。‖ The result of these efforts is ***usually*** *satisfactory*. 这些努力的结果一般说来是使人满意的。‖ Sales are up 20% from last year; that's ***very*** *satisfactory*. 从去年起销售额增长20%，真令人满意。‖ Sales were not ***wholly*** *satisfactory*. 销售不能令人完全满意。

P His behaviour is anything ***but*** *satisfactory*. 他的行为实在不能令人满意。‖ This system of heating is not *satisfactory* ***for*** large buildings. 这种暖气装置不能满足大建筑物的需要。‖ There are many texts that are *satisfactory* ***from*** the student's point of view. 有很多课文从学生的角度来看是令人满意的。‖ The result was *satisfactory* ***to*** him. 结果令他感到满意。

satisfied *adj*. 满足的，满意的

M Most of the people were ***completely*** *satisfied* with the result. 大多数人对结果完全满意。‖ Their opponents were ***finally*** *satisfied*. 他们的对手终于被说服了。‖ I talked to one or two ***greatly*** *satisfied* customers who had bought the same car. 我同一两位买过同一种汽车的感到大为满意的顾客谈话。‖ be ***perfectly*** [***thoroughly***] *satisfied* 完全感到满足 ‖ My husband and I are ***very*** *satisfied* here in this small village. 我和我的丈夫在这个小村子里生活，觉得很惬意。‖ He was ***well*** *satisfied* with the success of the aircraft. 他对该飞机的成功很感满意。

P_2 We are *satisfied* ***with*** the results. 我们对结果很满意。/ rest *satisfied* ***with*** 对…心满意足

O She is not *satisfied* to spend her days doing nothing. 她不满足虚度时光，一事无成。‖ We are *satisfied* that all requirements have been met. 已达到全部要求，我们很满意

satisfy *v*. 使满意，使满足；使确信，使弄清楚；符合，达到

VP (B) *satisfy* sb. *of* sth. 使确信〈消除疑虑〉/ I am *satisfied of* the truthfulness of his statement. 我相信他的话是真的。/ Have you *satisfied* yourself *of* the truth of the report? 你确信那报告的真实性吗？(G; + refl.) She *satisfied* herself that all doors were locked. 她确信所有的门都上了锁。/ I glanced around, *satisfied* myself that the last diner had left, and turned off the lights. 我环视四周，确信最后一个用膳者都离开了，就把灯关掉。

M Riches do not ***always*** *satisfy*. 财富并不总能使人满足。‖ I am ***completely*** [***thoroughly***] *satisfied* with your explanation. 我对你的解释完全满意。‖ This is a question which nothing can ***ever*** *satisfy*. 这是一个永远无法解决的问题。‖ *satisfy* one's appetite ***fully*** 充分满足自己的食欲 / ***fully*** *satisfy* the people's needs 充分满足人民的需要 ‖ be ***heartily*** *satisfied* with the box-office results 对票房效果感到由衷的满意 ‖ He seemed ***perfectly*** *satisfied* with the reform proposal. 看来他对改革提案十分满意。‖ He is ***quite*** *satisfied* with his accommodations. 他对自己的住处十分满意。‖ My clients are ***very much*** *satisfied*. 我的委托人感到非常满意。‖ I am not ***very well*** *satisfied* with his conduct. 我不大满意他的行为。

P_2 He is *satisfied* ***at*** his success in business. 他对自己在商业方面的成功感到满意。‖ *satisfy* oneself ***by*** investigation 通过调查研究使自己相信 ‖ I *satisfied* him ***for*** his labour. 我付给他劳动报酬。‖ They *satisfied* their appetite ***on*** stale bread. 他们以不新鲜的面包充饥。‖ He *satisfied* his hunger ***with*** a sandwich and milk. 他以三明治与牛奶充饥。/ He will not be *satisfied* ***with*** such a small salary. 他对这样微薄的工资不会感到满意的。

saturate *v*. 使充满；使湿透；使饱和

VP (B) *saturate* ... *with* 使…浸透 / He is *saturated with* knowledge. 他知识渊博。/ The police *saturated* the area where the boy was killed *with* photographs of the wanted man. 警察在男孩被害的地方贴满了通缉犯的照片。/ After cycling up the hill, his shirt was *saturated with* sweat. 在骑车盘山而上之后，汗水已使他的衬衫湿透。

M Jet operations ***already*** *saturate* all air space between 20 000 ft. and 40 000 ft. 喷气式飞机的交通量在20 000英尺到40 000英尺高度的空中已达到饱和点。‖ This area of the moon is ***completely*** *saturated* with craters. 月球上的这一地区布满了环形山。‖ The air was ***somewhat*** *saturated* with moisture. 空气有些潮湿。‖ The sponge was ***thoroughly*** *saturated* with water. 这块海绵吸满了水。

P_2 Their clothes were *saturated* ***by*** the rain. 他的衣服给雨水湿透了。‖ *saturate* oneself ***in*** 埋头在…中，精通 / She was *saturated* ***in*** Chinese culture. 她富于中国文化的修养。

sauce *n*. 调味汁，酱，沙司；(非正式)无礼的话，无礼的举动

V Tomato *sauce*, mint *sauce*, etc., are ***eaten*** with food to make it more tasty. 食物和上番茄酱，薄荷酱等调味酱吃起来味道会更好。/ ***eat*** *sauce* (非正式)莽撞无礼 ‖ You've ***got*** a *sauce*, telling me I'm too old. (非正式)你说我老了，真没规矩！‖ She ***had*** the *sauce* to say that she'd never been there. (非正式)她竟说没到过那里，真不害臊。‖ ***hit*** the *sauce* (俚)酗酒 ‖ ***make*** *sauces* 做调味料 ‖ ***put*** *sauce* on... 在…上放调味汁 ‖ ***serve*** the same *sauce* to (sb.)

[serve (sb.) with the same *sauce*] 以其人之道还治其人之身 ‖ He won't ***stand*** any *sauce*. 他是不会忍受无礼之言的。

Q ***apple*** *sauce* 苹果酱;(美俚)胡扯;瞎恭维 ‖ ***barbecue*** *sauce* 在全烧或全烤时涂抹烤物用的沙司;烧烤鱼或肉时所用调味液 ‖ Hunger is the ***best*** *sauce*. 饥者口中尽佳肴。 ‖ The *sauce* is ***better*** than the fish. 酱汁比鱼还好;喧宾夺主[本末倒置]。 ‖ ***butterscotch*** 〈***blueberry***, ***bread***, ***butter***, ***cocktail***, ***cranberry***, ***cream***, ***custard***, ***hard***〉 *sauce* 黄油糖(紫黑酱果、面包、牛油、(西餐头道)开胃用、酸果蔓、奶油、蛋黄、甜黄油)沙司 ‖ a fruit pudding and ***brandy*** *sauce* 水果布丁和白兰地调味汁 ‖ ***brown*** *sauce* 棕色调味料(用面粉、油脂和肉汤配成),棕色沙司 ‖ a ***carrier's*** [***poor man's***] *sauce* (俚)饥饿 ‖ ***Chilli*** *sauce* 辣酱油;辣油番茄沙司 ‖ ice cream with ***chocolate*** *sauce* 浇巧克力汁的冰淇淋 ‖ a ***garden*** *sauce* 蔬菜配料,配菜 ‖ a ***lemon*** *sauce* 柠檬酱 ‖ a ***pungent*** *sauce* 辣酱油 ‖ a stew of fish in a ***rich*** *sauce* 在浓汁里煮的鱼 ‖ ***shrimp*** 〈***oyster***〉 *sauce* 虾酱〈蚝油〉 ‖ sweet meat and ***sour*** *sauce* 美味的肉和酸味的配菜;苦乐相间 ‖ ***soy*** [***soy-bean***] *sauce* 酱油 ‖ ***vegetable*** 〈***steak***〉 *sauce* 蔬菜〈牛排〉调味汁 ‖ ***What*** *sauce*! 多么无礼! 真没规矩! ‖ a ***white*** *sauce* for fish 吃鱼用的白色调味汁

P None ***of*** your *sauce*! [Give me none ***of*** your *sauce*! Don't come with any ***of*** your *sauce*! I don't want any ***of*** your *sauce*!] 不要无礼[放肆];说话留神点[别对我胡说八道]! ‖ I've been ***off*** the *sauce* for fourteen months. (俚)我已有 14 个月滴酒不沾了。 ‖ be ***on*** the *sauce* (美俚)酗酒,喝酒成瘾 / He's ***on*** the *sauce* again. (美俚)他又酗酒了。 ‖ Your story is tame ***without*** the *sauce* of danger. 你的故事平淡无味,毫无惊险情节。

P_2 What is *sauce* ***for*** the goose is *sauce* for the gander. 适用甲者也适用于乙。 ‖ You should always check the seasoning ***in*** a *sauce* before serving it. 在(菜)上桌前你该先尝一下调味汁的味道。 ‖ Fame is only one of the *sauces* ***of*** life. 名声只不过是人生的各种兴奋剂之一。 ‖ Any little excitement is a *sauce* ***to*** the monotony of a quiet life. 任何一点小小的刺激都会给单调平静的生活添乐趣。

saunter *v.* 闲逛,漫步

VP (H) He *sauntered* along the street looking in the shop windows. 他沿街漫步浏览商店橱窗。

M *saunter* ***away*** one's life 混日子,虚度一生 ‖ A policeman *sauntered* ***over*** from across the road to find out what the crowd was doing. 一个警察慢条斯理地从马路对面走过来看看人群在干什么。 ‖ All afternoon he *sauntered* ***up and down***, looking at the shops and the people. 整个下午他都在街上游来逛去,在商店和人群中东张西望。

P_2 I *sauntered* ***along*** the docks not knowing what to do or where to go. 我沿着码头漫步,不知道该作什么也不知道该上哪儿。 ‖ He *sauntered* ***into*** the house as if nothing had happened. 他漫步踱入室内,就像什么事也没有发生过一样。 ‖ *saunter* ***on*** a path 在小道上漫步 ‖ People *sauntered* ***through*** the park on summer evenings. 夏日的晚上,人们在公园里漫步。 ‖ *saunter* over ***to*** the office building 散步走到办公大楼 ‖ *saunter* leisurely ***toward*** 悠闲地向…逛去

sausage *n.* 香肠,腊肠

V We often ***eat*** *sausage* for breakfast. 我们常以香肠作早餐。 ‖ Before you ***fry*** the *sausage* for dinner, prick the skins, or they may burst. 在你油炸香肠佐餐之前,你得先把肠衣刺穿以免肠衣胀破。 ‖ We are ***having*** *sausages* for lunch. 我们在吃香肠做午餐。/ not ***have*** a *sausage* (俚)不名一文 ‖ He ***likes*** German *sausages*. 他喜欢德国香肠。 ‖ Would you ***prefer*** *sausages* or bacon with your eggs? 你喜欢香肠炒蛋还是熏猪肉炒蛋?

Q ***all-beef*** 〈***green***, ***luncheon***, ***minced***, ***tongue***, ***veal***〉 *sausage* 全牛肉〈生、便餐、绞肉、舌泥、小牛肉〉香肠 ‖ ***bagged Bologna*** *sausage* 装布套袋的波洛尼亚大香肠 ‖ ***garlic*** *sausage* 蒜肠 ‖ ***liver*** *sausage* [liverwurst (美)] (英)肝泥香肠,肝(香)肠

P a string ***of*** *sausages* 一串腊[香]肠 / She ate a meal ***of*** *sausages* and potatoes. 她吃了一顿香肠和马铃薯。 ‖ We lunched ***on*** garlic *sausage* and some bread. 我们吃蒜肠和面包作午饭。

P_2 bacon, eggs and *sausages* ***for*** breakfast 作早餐的熏肉、鸡蛋和香肠 ‖ *sausage* ***with*** alternative (肥瘦肉)夹花香肠

savagery *n.* 残酷,凶恶;野蛮行为,暴行,荒凉

V ***display*** [***show***] *savagery* 表现出野蛮的行为

V_2 The *savagery* of the attack on the old man ***horrified*** the local people. 对那位老人的凶残袭击使当地居民甚为惊骇。

Q The defeated country was treated with ***great*** *savagery*. 这个战败国受到残酷的对待。 ‖ She had been attacked with ***horrifying*** *savagery*. 她曾遭到袭击,其凶残程度令人毛骨悚然。 ‖ the ***shocking*** *savageries* of the invading army 入侵军队骇人的野蛮行为 ‖ Their *savageries* were ***well-known***; they are terrible people who kill very easily. 他们的残暴是众所周知的,动辄大肆杀戮。

P It is only somewhere ***between*** *savagery* and civilization that love is born. 爱只是在野蛮和文明之间的某一点才产生的。 ‖ I was appalled ***by*** the *savagery* of the attack. 袭击的凶残使我惊骇万分。 ‖ ***during*** the *savageries* of the blitz 当闪电战肆虐之时 ‖ live ***in*** *savagery* 生活于蛮荒状态中;野蛮状态;未开化 ‖ an outburst ***of*** *savagery* 兽性大发 ‖ He beat the dog ***with*** great *savagery*. 他极其残忍地打那条狗。

P_2 She recoiled from the *savagery* ***in*** his voice. 他那横蛮的声音使她退缩了。 ‖ the *savagery* ***of*** the mountains 山间之荒凉 / the *savageries* ***of*** wars 战争的暴行

save *n.* (球类运动中的)救球,阻碍对方得分;挽救的动作(或事例)

V He ***made*** a brilliant *save*. 他漂亮地救了一球。

V_2 The goalkeeper's *saves* ***stopped*** the other team from winning. 守门员数次救球使对方不能得胜。

Q a ***brilliant*** *save* 技艺高超的救球 ‖ a ***fine*** *save* 漂亮的救球 ‖ The audience is teased with the hope of a ***sentimental*** *save*. 观众希望急于看到一场感动人的救助场面。 ‖ The goalkeeper made ***some good*** *saves*. 守门员漂亮地救了几个球。 ‖ a ***spectacular*** *save* 令人惊叹的救球

save *v.* 救助,搭救,挽救;储蓄,积攒,节省,节约;省去;保存;保留

VP (A2) Please *save* me a place. 请给我留个空位。(A3) It will *save* you the trouble of making a second trip. 这会省得你再走一趟。/ The computer will *save* us a lot of time. 计算机将为我们节省很多时间。(B) *save* ... *from* 援救,拯救 / She *saved* a child *from* drowning. 她救起了一个溺水儿童。/ *save* valuable records *from* destruction 使有价值的史料免遭毁灭 / If you do it tonight it'll *save* you *from* having to get up early. 如果你今晚做了(这件事),明天就不用早起了。 ‖ *save* (...) *for* 储蓄(存) / They are *saving for* a new car. 他们正在攒钱购买一辆新车。/ *save for* one's old age 存钱防老 / I decided I'd *save* the wine *for* later. 我决意把酒藏起留待日后使用。

M This will *save* you ***a lot***. 这将为你节省很多。‖ This machine will ***certainly save*** you a lot of time and labor. 这部机器肯定可以为你节约大量的时间和劳力。‖ She *saves* part of her salary ***each week***. 她每周都把自己部分的薪水储蓄起来。‖ *save* ***up*** 储蓄;积钱 / He is *saving* ***up*** for a new tape recorder. 他在储钱买一部新的磁带录音机。/ He had some money *saved* ***up***. 他存了一些钱。

P_2 Will you *save* him a place ***at*** your table? 在您桌旁给他留个位置好吗?‖ ***By*** doing that we shall *save* twenty dollars. 那样做我们可以节省 20 元。/ *save* one's eyes ***by*** reading under proper light 在亮度适中的灯光下阅读以保护视力‖ I've been *saving* ***for*** three years to get a new house. 三年来我一直储蓄以便买一幢新房子。‖ Now they had nearly one hundred pounds *saved* ***in*** the bank. 现在他们在银行里已储蓄了差不多 100 英镑。/ She *saves* ***in*** everyway she can. 她在各方面尽可能节省。‖ They've reorganized the office in an attempt to *save* ***on*** labour costs. 他们已把职员重新组织以节省人力。‖ *save* (up) 10 percent ***out of*** one's monthly pay 储蓄月薪的 10%

savings *n*. 节省,节约;储蓄金,存款;救助,挽救

V ***build up*** some *savings* 积蓄一些钱‖ He has ***deposited*** his *savings* in the savings-bank. 他已把积下的钱存入储蓄银行。‖ ***dip into*** one's *savings* 动用存款‖ He ***drew*** [***withdrew***] his *savings* from the bank. 他从银行提取存款。‖ She went to the bank and ***drew out*** all her *savings*. 她到银行提取了她的全部存款。‖ A *saving* of 15% is ***effected***. 实现了 15% 的节约率。‖ ***exhaust*** one's *savings* 用完储蓄的钱‖ He ***invested*** his *savings* in stocks and bonds. 他用存款购买股票及公债。‖ Many people ***keep*** their *savings* in the Post-Office. 许多人都把储蓄的钱存在邮局。‖ He ***lost*** all his *savings*. 他失去了所有的存款。‖ ***set aside*** *savings* 留出储蓄金‖ ***squander*** one's *savings* 把存款挥霍掉‖ He ***surrendered*** his *savings* to his creditors. 他把积蓄的钱交给了债主。‖ She ***took*** her *savings* out of the bank to buy a car. 她从银行提取存款去买辆汽车。

V_2 Our *savings* ***aren't*** big enough yet to buy a good car. 我们的存款还不够,不能买一辆好车。‖ *Saving* is ***getting***. 节约等于增加收入。

Q ***aggregate*** *savings* 总储蓄‖ ***business*** *savings* 企业积蓄(即未分配利润)‖ ***deferred*** *savings* 延存贮金‖ ***domestic*** 〈***fluid***, ***installment***〉 *savings* 国内〈流动、零存整取〉储蓄‖ ***individual*** [***personal***] *savings* 个人储蓄‖ ***life*** *savings* 一生的积蓄‖ ***post office*** [***postal***] *savings* 邮政储金‖ His *savings* are ***small***. 他的存款不多。‖ ***transfer*** *savings* 划拨储金

P be ***beyond*** *saving* 无法挽救

P_2 make significant *savings* ***in*** coal 节省数量可观的煤‖ *savings* ***of*** years 多年的储蓄

savour *v*. 尝味、品尝;欣赏;(喻)品味;给…加调味品;使有风味

VP (B) *savour of* 具有…味道;意味着 / The kitchen *savoured of* chicken curry. 厨房里有咖喱鸡的味道。/ He had an aversion to anything that *savoured of* the supernature. 他对任何带有"超自然"色彩的东西都反感。

M He decided to hold it back and thus *savoured* a little ***longer*** the pleasure of the surprise. 他决定把它留后一点,为的是能多欣赏一会那意外的喜悦。‖ He *savours* ***somewhat*** of the politician. 他有些政客气息。‖ The speaker's words *savoured* ***strongly*** of intolerance. 演讲人的话听起来极为褊狭。‖ The doors *savour* ***vilely***. 这些门有一股令人作呕的气味。

P_2 He *savoured* the cookies ***with*** cinnamon. 他给小甜饼加上肉桂的香味。/ *savour* the meat ***with*** salt 给肉加上盐 / He *savoured* the soup ***with*** pleasure. 他很高兴地品尝着汤。

savvy *n*. (非正式;美)实际知识见识;技能

V ***demonstrate*** one's *savvy* 显示自己的知识‖ He ***had*** *savvy* enough to find the index in Gray's Anatomy. 他有足够的知识在格雷氏解剖学中找到索引。

Q ***business*** *savvy* 业务上的熟练‖ ***political*** *savvy* 政治见识‖ *Savvy*? ***No*** *savvy*. 懂吗?不懂。‖ ***street*** *savvy* 一般常识

O have plenty of *savvy* 很有头脑

saw *n*. 锯子

V ***force*** a *saw* backwards and forwards through wood 前后拉锯子锯木柴‖ ***monkey with*** a buzz *saw* (美俚)玩弄旋转锯;拿性命冒险‖ ***run*** a *saw* on sb. 〈sth.〉嘲笑[讽刺]某人[某事]‖ ***set*** a *saw* 磨锐锯齿‖ He ***used*** a *saw* to cut through the branch. 他用锯子把树枝锯断。

Q a ***band*** *saw* 带锯‖ a ***buzz*** [***circular*** (英)] *saw*(美)圆盘锯‖ a ***carpenter's*** 〈***chain***, ***coping***, ***hand***, ***hole***, ***power***, ***scroll***, ***tenon***, ***wood***〉 *saw* 木工〈链、切原料的、手板、孔、动力、钢丝、开榫、木〉锯‖ a ***musical*** *saw* (演奏用)钢锯‖ a ***pit*** *saw* 坑〈大、直〉锯;(双人)大锯

say *n*. 要说的话,意见;发言机会,发言权;决定权

V We didn't ***allow*** him much *say* in choosing his holiday. 对假日的选择我们没有给他多少发言权。‖ I ***condensed*** all my *say* into a letter. 我把要说的话都压缩在一封信中。‖ ***demand*** a bigger *say* in sth. 要求对某事有更多的发言权‖ ***finish*** one's *say* 把话讲完‖ ***give*** one his *say* 让人把话讲出来 / ***Give*** him his *say* before you condemn him. 在责备他以前先让他把话说完。‖ ***have*** a 〈no, not much〉 *say* in the matter 对此事有〈没、不大有〉发言权 / The landscape architect ***has*** a *say* not only in the development but in the planning and siting of these road. 风景设计家不但对道路的发展规划有发言权,在道路的规划和位置选择上也参与其事。/ ***have*** one's *say*(非正式)把话说完,把想法说出来 / Let him ***have*** his *say*. 让他把要说出的话说出来吧。/ They've ***had*** their *say*. 他们要讲的都讲了。/ ***have*** the *say* 居于领导地位;有决定权 / They will ***have*** the *say* shortly about what shall be done. 关于该做些什么,不久他们就会有权做出最后决定。‖ ***hear*** *say* 听说,据说‖ ***say*** one's *say*(非正式)把话说完,畅所欲言 / That gentleman had ***said*** his *say* and now chose to be silent. 那位先生讲完了他所要讲的话,现在决意要沉默了。‖ People ***want*** a much greater *say* in how the country should be governed. 人们希望在如何管理国家方面有更大的发言权。

Q have ***all*** the *say* 有决定一切的权力‖ He has ***considerable*** *say* in enterprise management. 他在企业管理上有相当大的发言权。‖ The father has the ***final*** [***last***] *say*. 父亲有最后的决定权。‖ We are considering giving them ***greater*** *say* in such matters. 我们正在考虑在这类事情上给他们更大的决定权。‖ Teachers have had very ***little*** *say* in the new curriculum. 对新的课程安排教师们没有什么发言权。‖ gain the ***major*** *say* in the family affairs 取得家庭事务的主要决定权‖ Every man had a ***real*** *say* about the affairs. 关于这些事情每个人都有真正的发言权。‖ He had ***some*** *say* in the matter. 他在这个问题上有些发言权。

P_2 The workmen are to have their *say* ***about*** the new

factory. 工人们会有关于新工厂的发言权的。‖ She had no *say* ***in*** the choice of a husband; her parents had all the *say*. 她择偶时毫无发言权,由她的父母全权作主。‖ He had the *say* ***over*** more than $50 billion. 他的支配权超过500亿美元。

say *v.* 说,讲,把…说得确切,确定;假定,比如说;念,背诵;表明,指明;报到,预报

VP (B) *say* sth. *to* sb. 对某人说某事 / She *said* a few words *to* us. 她对我们说了几句话。/ I began to *say* to myself, "What about becoming an actor?"我开始对自己说,"当演员怎么样?"(C) The instructions *say* to take one tablet every morning. 医嘱规定每天早晨服用一片。(G) They *said* (to us) that they would be late. 他们(对我们)说他们会迟些才到。/ Most linguists would *say* they were concerned primarily with the structure of language. 大多数语言学家都会说他们主要关心的是语言的结构。(I)She did not *say* when our next meeting would be. 她没有说我们下次在何时会面。

M Did she ***actually*** *say* so? 她真是这样讲的吗? ‖ 'I need a new suit.'— ' You can *say* that ***again***! ' [' you *said* it'] (非正式)"我需要一套新套装,""我完全同意!" ‖ That is *saying* ***a great deal***. 这可了不得。‖ *Say* it ***aloud*** — nobody will hear you. 说得大声一点——谁也听不清。‖ say ***apologetically*** 〈***autocratically***〉抱歉〈专横〉地说 ‖ I can only *say* ***approximately***. 我只能说个大概。‖ *Say* ***away***! 有话就说吧! 完全说出来吧! ‖ America, or, ***better*** *said*, the United States of America 美国,或者说得更确切些,美利坚合众国 ‖ *Say* it ***clearly*** and ***simply***. 请简明扼要地说出来。‖ It is ***commonly*** *said* that people get the government they deserve. 一般地说,人们都有自己拥护的政府。‖ We may ***confidently*** *say* that ... 我们可以满怀信心地说… ‖ *say* ***coolly*** 〈 ***cryptically***, ***happily***, ***humbly***, ***indulgingly***, ***ironically***, ***peevishly***, ***peremptorily***, ***reproachfully***, ***sardonically***, ***soothingly***〉冷淡〈神秘、高兴、谦卑、纵情、讽刺、气恼、专断、责备、挖苦、安慰〉地说 ‖ I *said* it ***deliberately***. 我是故意那么说的。‖ *say* ***definitely*** 〈***emphatically***, ***hesitantly***, ***hoarsely***, ***positively***, ***stoutly***, ***succinctly***, ***unthinkingly***〉明确〈强调、犹豫[吞吞吐吐]、声音嘶哑、肯定、坚定、扼要、未经思考[轻率]〉地说 ‖ (It was) ***easier*** *said* than done. 说来容易做来难。‖ It has been *said* ***elsewhere*** that ...有人在别的场合说… ‖ It is ***even*** *said* that he is dead. 有人甚至说他已死了。‖ Well, what did she *say* ***exactly***? 好了,到底她说了些什么? ‖ ***frankly*** 〈***flatly***〉 *say* 坦率地说,直言不讳〈断言地说〉‖ We will ***here*** *say* a word. 我们要在此处说一句话。‖ We can ***honestly*** *say* that ... 我们可以老实地说… ‖ ***How*** do you *say* this in French? 这个法语怎么说? ‖ Have something worth saying, and *say* it clearly, and ***impressively***. 说话要言之有物,而且要说得明白,令人印象深刻。‖ ***Just*** *say* [Let's *say*] you found buried treasure in your garden. 假定说你在自己的花园里发现了埋在地下的宝藏! / ***Just*** *say* the word and I'll come with you. 只要你开口,我就和你一起去。‖ ***Least*** *said*, soonest mended. 多说反坏事[少说为妙]。‖ ***Magnificently*** *said*! 说得好! ‖ What ***never*** has been *said* never has to be recalled. 不曾说过的话是无从忆起的。/ ***Never*** *say* die! 不要气馁! 不要悲观! / ***Never*** *say* die, Mrs Salad. It'll be all over soon. 别气馁,萨拉德夫人,一切都会很快过去。‖ *Say* ***no more***, please! 请别再说了! ‖ It was ***no sooner*** *said* than done. 说了就做。‖ ***Now*** he *says* this, now that. 他一时说这样,一时又说那样。‖ That's what people ***often*** *say*. 人们常那么说。/ It is ***often*** said of our island that it is like a jewel set in the sea. 人们常说我们这个岛就像嵌在海上的一颗宝石。‖ *Say* ***on***, we're still listening. 说下去,我们还在听呢。‖ Let me *say* ***once again*** that I think we can help you 让我再说一遍,我认为我们可以帮助你。‖ *Say* it ***once more***. 再说一遍。‖ I can ***only*** *say* that I will see you no more. 我只能说我不愿再见你了。‖ None of us will dare to *say* ***openly*** before him. 我们谁也不敢当他的面把那件事公开说出来。‖ *Say* it ***out***. 直说出来吧。‖ *say* ***over*** 反复说,背诵 / *say* one's speech ***over*** 背诵自己的讲稿 ‖ She asked him to stop and *say* it ***over again***. 她要求他停下来再说一遍。‖ He *said* his lines ***perfectly***. 他的台词背得一字不漏。‖ as we have ***previously*** *said* 正如我们先前所说的 ‖ I wouldn't ***really*** *say* London was a good place for children to grow up in. 我并不是真的想说伦敦是孩子们成长的好地方。/ Did he ***really*** *say* so? 他真是这样说的吗? ‖ I have *said* so ***repeatedly***. 我已再三这样说过。‖ I think I can ***safely*** *say* that we have all learnt a great deal this evening. 我认为可以这么说,我们今天晚上都学了很多东西。‖ They ***sensibly*** *said* that this wouldn't be a good idea. 他们明智地说,这不会是个好主意。‖ ***So*** they *say* [Yes, ***so*** they say; ***So*** 'tis *said*.] 人家这样说。/ I'll *say* ***so***. (美俚)你说得对,我也同意。/ You don't *say* ***so***. 不会这样吧[不见得吧;不至于吧]。/ I am sorry for having *said* ***so***. 我说了这话很抱歉。‖ She ***sobbingly*** *said* to her mother. 她哭泣着对母亲说。‖ You cannot *say* so ***sweepingly***. 你不能这样一概而论地说话。‖ It's hard to know how to *say* this ***tactfully***. 不知道怎样才能婉转地说明这件事。‖ It is ***traditionally*** *said* to be the poet's birthplace. 传说它是这位诗人的出生地。‖ It has been ***truly*** *said* that... 常言说得好… ‖ We may ***truthfully*** *say* that ... 我们可以如实地说… ‖ 'This meeting is a complete waste of time.'— ' ***Well*** *said*! I couldn't agree mo re.' "这次会议完全是浪费时间。""说得对,我完全同意。"/ You may ***well*** *say* so. 你很可以这么说。

P_2 What did they *say* ***about*** our offer? 关于我们的提议他们说了些什么? ‖ *Say* ***after*** me... 跟我说… ‖ Mother is sure to have something to *say* ***against*** your desire to leave home. 母亲肯定要说些什么来反对你要离家的愿望。/ *say* sth. ***against*** sb. 说某人的坏话 / They had nothing to *say* ***against*** him. 他们对他无可指责。‖ *say* ***by*** heart [rote] 背诵 ‖ What have you to *say* ***concerning*** me? 关于我你有什么话要说? ‖ *say* ***for*** oneself 为自己辩护 / What can you *say* ***for*** yourself? 你能有什么话来为自己辩解? / I will *say* this ***for*** her— She's brave. 我得给她说句公道话,她很勇敢。/ All these letters *say* a lot ***for*** your popularity. 所有这些信件充分表明你深孚众望。‖ He *said* it ***from*** his heart. 他由衷地说了这番话。/ *say* ***from*** memory 凭记忆说(出) ‖ It *says* ***in*** [***on***] ... (非正式)在…上写道,在…上说 / It *says* ***in*** the papers that the war will soon break out. 据报纸报道,战事不久将发生。/ It *says* ***on*** the bottle to take a spoonful every four hours. 瓶子上写着每隔4小时服一匙。/ *say* sth. ***in*** jest 说着玩的 / I only *said* it ***in*** jest [play]. 我只不过说着玩的。/ He *said* it ***in*** my presence. 他是当我的面说这事的。‖ What have you to *say* ***in regard of*** that subject? 对那个问题你有什么看法? ‖ It is *said* ***of*** him that he beats his wife. 人家说他

常打妻子。‖ The last word has not yet been *said* ***on this subject***. 这个问题尚无定论。‖ They *say* such things ***out of*** [***through***] envy. 他们说这些话是出于妒忌。‖ What would you *say* ***to*** a trip to Paris? (非正式)到巴黎旅游怎么样?/ I wouldn't *say* no ***to*** a cup of tea. 我不会拒绝一杯茶。/ ***say to*** sb.'s face 当某人的面说/"This man," I ***said to*** myself, "must be a fool or a madman." 我自己忖度说这人非愚即疯。‖ to *say* sth. ***under*** one's breath 压着嗓子〈低声〉地说;嘀咕/ The teacher heard the boy *say* something ***under*** his breath and she asked him to repeat it aloud. 教师听见那男孩嘀咕了些什么,就叫他大声重复一遍。‖ I ***said*** so ***with*** good reason. 我这样说有正当的理由。‖ He can't *say* two words ***without*** stopping to think. 他没讲上两句话就得停下来想一想。‖ What did he *say* ***with regard to*** my proposals? 对我的建议他有什么看法?

saying *n.* 话,言论;俗语,谚语,格言

V She ***collected*** *sayings* of her favorite authors in a small notebook. 她用一个小笔记本收集了她最喜爱的作家所写的警句。‖ It ***needs*** no *saying*. 这不用说;那当然。‖ ***paraphrase*** the *saying* of Einstein(换句话)解释爱因斯坦的话‖ ***prove*** the well-known *saying* that... 证实…这句名言‖ He often ***quotes*** the *sayings* of his father. 他常引用他父亲的话。

V_2 *Saying* and doing should ***agree*** with each other. 言行应该一致。‖ *Saying* and doing ***are*** two things. 言行是两回事。‖ as the *saying* ***goes*** [***is***, ***runs***] 正如俗话所说,常言道/ He played it, as the *saying* ***goes***, for real. 正如俗话所说,他是假戏真做了。/ "More haste, less speed." as the *saying* ***goes***. 常言道,"欲速则不达。"

Q a(n) ***antiquated*** [***time-worn***] *saying* 陈词滥调[老掉牙的话]‖ ***bright*** *sayings* of children 孩子们极妙的话‖ a ***clever*** 〈***significant***, ***smart***, ***witty***〉 *saying* 巧妙的说法(意味深长的话、妙语、诙谐的话)‖ It's a ***common*** *saying* that honesty is the best policy. "诚实为最上之策"是一句普通的谚语。‖ ***dirty*** [***indecent***] *sayings* 下流话‖ the ***favorite*** *sayings* of... …的常爱说的一句话‖ a ***golden*** *saying* 金玉良言‖ It is a ***good*** 〈***pithy***〉 *saying*. 那是一句很好的(简洁的)谚语。‖ There is ***no*** *saying*. 说不上,很难说。/ There is ***no*** *saying* what may happen. 天晓得会发生什么事情。/ an ***old*** *saying* 古话,老话/"A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush." is an ***old*** *saying*. "双鸟在林不如一鸟在手"是一句古话。‖ ***popular*** 〈***proverbial***〉 *sayings* 俗话;流行的格言〈谚语〉‖ a ***self-coined*** *saying* 自己编造的说法‖ His talk is full of ***wise*** *sayings*. 他的讲话充满了至理名言。

P ***according to*** the elders' *saying* 根据老前辈的说法‖ He is better ***at*** *saying* than at doing. 他善于言而不善于行。‖ a collection ***of*** the *sayings* of great statesmen 大政治家们的言论集‖ It goes ***without*** *saying* that... 当然不用说…/ It goes ***without*** *saying* that we will help. 当然不用说,我们肯定会帮忙的。

P_2 an old *saying* ***about*** 关于…的一句老话‖ the *sayings* ***of*** Mao Tse-Tung 毛泽东语录

scab *n.* (医)痂,疤;(非正式)(破坏罢工的)工贼

V ***scratch*** the *scab* off 把痂搔掉

V_2 The *scab* from his vaccination has just ***dropped off***. 他的牛痘疤刚脱落。‖ The *scab* ***fell off***. 痂脱落了。‖ A great *scab* had ***formed*** on his right knee. 他右膝上已结了一个大疤。/ A hard dry *scab* ***forms*** over a sore place as it heals. 长疮的地方愈合后上面长了一个又硬又干的痂。

P Don't pick ***at*** your *scabs*; let them heal. 不要揭你那些痂,让它们自己愈合好了。‖ The strikers said they would make life unpleasant ***for*** the *scabs* when the strike was over. 罢工工人说等罢工结束他们要让那些工贼的日子不好过。

scabies *n.* (医)疥疮;疥螨病

V ***catch*** [***get***] *scabies* 长疥疮

V_2 *Scabies* ***causes*** a severe itch. 疥疮会引起奇痒。

scaffolding *n.* 脚手架,施工架;骨架,论据

V ***erect*** [***put up***] *scaffolding* 竖起脚手架/ ***erect*** the steel *scaffolding* to support the roof forms 竖起了钢脚手架以支承屋顶模板‖ ***take down*** *scaffolding* 拆掉脚手架

P go up ladders and walk ***about*** *scaffoldings* 爬上梯子并在脚手架间走来走去‖ He led me straight back ***past*** the *scaffolding* in the main hall. 他迳直带我经过主厅里搭的台架往回走。‖ The book is overequipped ***with*** the *scaffolding* of research. 这本书引用过多研究资料作为论据。

P_2 The author used the news report as a *scaffolding* ***for*** his stories. 作者将这则新闻报道作为他的小说的基本框架。

scale *n.* 1. 大小,规模;标度;刻度;尺度;刻度尺;等级,级别,比例,比率;比例尺;(专技)音阶;进位制 2. 天平盘,秤盘;(常用复)天平,磅秤,秤 3. 鳞;牙垢;水垢,水锈

V 1. ***accept*** a new *scale* of values 接受新的价值观‖ ***convert*** Fahrenheit *scale* to the centigrade *scale* 将华氏(温度)转换为摄氏(温度)‖ ***enlarge*** the *scale* 扩大规模‖ The comprehensive *scale* of their enterprise can be ***gauged*** by... 他们整个企业的规模可用…来衡量。‖ What happens when we ***go down*** the evolutionary *scale* to the level of bacteria, viruses and other organisms? 如果我们沿生物进化阶段倒退到细菌、病毒以及其他生物体的水平会发生什么情况?‖ This ruler ***has*** one *scale* in centimetres and another in inches. 这尺上有厘米的刻度和英寸的刻度。‖ Richter ***invented*** the *scale* by which we measure the severity of earth-quakes. 里克特发明了我们用来测量地震强度的等级。‖ ***learn*** one's *scales* 开始学音乐‖ I dutifully ***played*** my *scales*. 我顺从地弹奏了音阶。/ ***play*** the *scale* of D minor 演奏D小调的音阶‖ ***practise*** *scales* on the piano 在钢琴上练指法‖ ***run over*** *scales* (on the piano)(在钢琴上)练指法‖ He ***sings*** *scales* every morning. 他每天早晨练声[吊嗓子]。‖ These unions ***use*** different *scales*. 这些工会使用不同的工资等级表。2. You want me to ***get*** the *scales*, so you can weigh her? 你要我去拿磅秤来给她称体重吗?‖ We ***gave*** the parents a baby *scale*. 我们给父母一个婴儿磅。‖ ***hold*** the *scales* even [true] 公平裁处;不偏不倚‖ ***redress*** the *scales* 校准天平;合理调整;主持公道‖ ***turn*** [***tip***] the *scale*(*s*)(非正式)称得重量为;使平衡起变化;起决定性作用;扭转局面/ He ***tips*** the *scales* at 190 lbs. 他体重190磅。/ The evidence given by his friend ***turned*** the *scale*, and he was set free. 他的朋友提出的证据使情势完全改变,因此他被开释。/ ***turn*** [***tip***] the *scale*(*s*) against... 使局势变得对…不利/ The lawyer's brilliant defense ***tipped*** the *scales* in his client's favor. 律师卓越的辩护使情况变得对当事人有利。‖ You ***use*** *scales* for weighing things. 天平是用来称东西的。3. ***take*** [***scrape***] the *scales* off a fish with a knife 用刀把鱼鳞刮掉

V_2 1. The *scale* of industry ***was*** the crucial factor. 工业规模是决定性的因素。‖ The decimal *scale* ***counts*** by tens, as, cents, dimes, dollars. 十进制是以十计数

的，比如分、角、元。‖ The *scale* of wages in this factory ***ranges*** from three dollars to twelve dollars a day. 这间工厂的工资级别从每日 3 元到每日 12 元不等。

Q 1.（***absolute***）***temperature*** *scale*（绝对）温（度）标‖ on an ***adequate***［***moderate***］*scale* 以适当的规模；适当地‖ on an ***ambitious***〈***active***〉*scale* 雄心［野心］勃勃〈积极主动〉地‖ the ***binary***〈***decimal***〉*scale* 二〈十〉进位制‖ on a much ***broader*** *scale* 更加广泛地‖ on a ***certain***〈***similar***〉*scale* 以某种〈类似的〉规模‖ a ***chromatic***〈***diatonic***〉*scale* 半〈全〉音阶‖ on a(n) ***colossal***［***gigantic***，***huge***，***enormous***，***immense***］*scale* 规模巨大地‖ ***colour*** *scale* 肤色的等级；火色温度标‖ printing color reproductions on a ***commercial*** *scale* 商业规模的印刷彩色复制品‖ a（n）***drafting***〈***enlarged***，***folding***，***proportional***，***reduced***〉*scale* 制图〈放大、折、比例、缩〉尺‖ a ***descending***〈***musical***〉*scale* 降调音阶〈音阶〉‖ on an ***elaborate*** *scale* 非常精心地‖ on an ***exceptional***［***extraordinary***］*scale* 非凡地；规模巨大地‖ the ***Fahrenheit***〈***Centigrade***〉*scale* 华氏〈摄氏〉温标‖ a ***five-point*** *scale* 五级分制‖ ***full***〈***half-size***〉*scale* 全刻度，满标，总标度，全尺寸〈半尺寸、比例尺〉/ It's her first ***full*** *scale* novel. 这是她的第一部长篇小说。‖ pensions on a ***handsome*** *scale* 数量可观的养老金‖ a ***higher*** *scale* of remuneration 更高一级的报酬‖ an ***intelligence*** *scale* 智力量表‖ on a ***large***［***big***，***extensive***，***great***，***grand***，***vast***］*scale* 大规模地（的）/ The district grew peas on a ***large*** *scale*. 该区大规模地种植豌豆。/ business on a ***grand*** *scale* 大规模的生意‖ The socialite entertained his guests on a ***lavish*** *scale*. 那位社交界名人以华筵款待宾客。‖ operation on a ***limited*** *scale* 有限〈小规模〉的生意‖ They built a residence on a yet more ***magnificent*** *scale*. 他们以更为宏大的规模修建了一座住宅。‖ ***major***〈***minor***〉*scale* 大〈小〉调音阶‖ a ***map***〈***model***〉*scale* 地图〈模型〉比例尺‖ a ***metric*** *scale* 米尺；公制〈比例〉尺 / The distance is measured on a ***metric*** *scale*. 该距离以米制为单位计量。‖ Everything was planned on a ***monumental*** *scale*. 一切都按极大的规模进行部署。‖ on a ***national***［***nationwide***］*scale* 在全国范围内‖ a ***natural*** *scale* 实物大小；自然数［量］；固有量；普通比例尺‖ ***oil*** *scale* 油标，量油表‖ ***pay***［***salary***，***wage***］*scales* 工资级别‖ a ***proportional***［***proportionate***］*scale* 比例尺‖ ***rate***〈***rating***〉*scale* 价目表〈等级量表〉‖ a ***sliding***〈***calculating***，***computing***〉*scale* 计算尺；（按市场情况变化调整工资、税收、价格等的）比例相应增减（制）〈计算尺〉‖ on a ***small*** *scale* 小规模地 / a building of ***small*** *scale* 一座小规模的建筑物‖ ***social*** *scale* 社会等级 / high in the ***social*** *scale* 社会地位高；为社会所尊重的‖ Wind forces measured on a ***standard*** *scale* of 0-12. 风力是按标准级数 0—12 级计算的。‖ on an ***unexampled*** *scale* 以无与伦比〈前所未有〉的规模‖ Workmen were paid the ***union*** *scale*. 工人领取按工会会员级别支付的工资。‖ on an ***unprecedented*** *scale* 以前所未有的规模‖ ***visibility*** *scale* 能见度‖ gather information on a ***wide*** *scale* 广泛收集资料‖ ***wind***〈***wave***〉*scale* 风〈浪〉级‖ on a ***world***［***world-wide***］*scale* 世界范围内，全球规模的‖ 2. Are your kitchen *scales* ***accurate***? 你厨房里用的磅秤准吗？‖ an ***automatic*** *scale* 自动磅秤‖ a ***bathroom***〈***counter***，***kitchen***〉*scale* 浴室〈柜台、厨房用〉磅秤‖ weigh something on a ***big brass*** *scale* 在一台大铜秤上称某物的重量‖ ***even***［***equal***］*scale* 平衡；势均力敌；均等地位‖ put it into the ***left*** *scale* of the balance 把它放在天平左边的秤盘里‖ a ***livestock*** *scale* 称家畜的磅秤‖ weigh sth. in the ***nicest*** *scales* 把某物放在最精确的秤上称；周密细致权衡某事‖ ***platform***〈***spring***〉*scale*(*s*) 台秤〈弹簧秤〉3. ***boiler*** *scale* 锅炉水垢‖ ***fish*** *scales* 鱼鳞

P It can be reduced ***at*** any *scale* desired. 它可按需要的任何比例复制。‖ We have no *scale* ***by*** which to judge his achievements. 我们没有评定他的成绩的尺度。‖ All actors and musicians for the performance, including the stars, are working ***for*** *scale*. 所有参加演出的演员和乐师包括明星在内都在为得到最大的薪金等级而工作。‖ Their plan was never very grand ***in*** *scale*. 他们计划的规模从不会很大。/ This model differs ***in*** *scale* from that one. 这个模型与那个模型比例尺寸不同。/ be high〈low〉***in*** the *scale* of civilization 文明程度高〈低〉/ ***in*** *scale* 成比例，相称 / a building that is ***in*** *scale* with its surroundings 与四周环境协调的建筑物 / sink ***in*** the *scales* 降级 / hang［be］***in*** the *scale*(*s*) 悬而未决；面临紧急关头‖ throw one's sword ***into*** the *scale* 用武力强求〈解决〉‖ harmony ***of*** *scale* in a room 房间各部分比例的调和 / a pair ***of*** *scales* 一架天平‖ ***on*** the［a］*scale* of... 按…比例；按…规模 / ***on*** a *scale* of one to ten 按一比十的比例 / a model ***on*** a *scale* of one inch to one foot 按一英寸代表一英尺的比例制成的模型 / There's no possibility of jobs being created ***on*** the *scale* needed. 没有可能按所需规模给人们提供就业机会。/ weigh sth. ***on*** a *scale* 用天平秤称某物的重量 / I weighed myself ***on*** the *scales* in the bathroom. 我用浴室里的磅称了自己的重量。‖ ***out of*** *scale* 不成比例，不相称 / Its parts look somehow ***out of*** *scale*. 它的各个部分看起来有点不合比例。‖ ***to*** *scale* 按比例 / Draw it out ***to*** *scale* neatly on graph paper. 把它按比例整洁地绘制在坐标纸上。‖ a ruler ***with*** a metric *scale* 有米制刻度的尺

P_2 pay *scale* ***for*** all the workers in the company 公司中所有工人的薪级标准‖ We were graded on a *scale* ***from*** 1 to 10. 我们被按 1 到 10 进行分级。‖ This ruler has *scale* ***in*** centimetres. 这尺的刻度是用厘米表示的。‖ What's the *scale* ***of*** that map? 那张地图的比例是多少？/ *scale* ***of*** taxation 税率等级 / a *scale* ***of*** wages 工资等级‖ the *scale* ***on*** a thermometer 温度计的标度

scale *v*. 攀登；按比例增加或减少；（用比例尺）测量；（按比例或标准）绘制，调节，称得重量为；刮去…的鳞；除去；（鱼鳞般地）剥落，脱落

M *scale* ***down***［***back***］按某种比例缩小，减少 / *scale* ***down*** production to decreased demand 因需求的减少而按比例压缩生产‖ They *scaled* the wall ***easily***. 他们很容易就攀越了墙。‖ This tree ***probably*** *scales* no more than about 50 feet. 这棵树大概不会高于 50 英尺。‖ *scale* ***up*** 按某种比例增加，相应增加 / Prices were *scaled* ***up*** 5 percent. 价格按照比例上升了 5%。

P_3 They *scaled* the wall ***by*** ladders. 他们用梯越墙。‖ She *scaled* the barrier ***like*** a commando. 她像突击队员似地翻过障碍。‖ *scale* the bark ***off*** a tree 把树的皮一片片刮掉 / The paint *scaled* ***off*** the boiler. 漆从锅炉上剥落。‖ Tax demands are *scaled* ***to*** the income earner's ability to pay. 税收额定至领工资者能付得起的水准。

scalp *n*.（人的）头皮；（非正式）（象征胜利的）战利品；（印第安人从已杀死敌人头上剥下作为战利品的）带头发的头皮

V The boxer has ***added*** four more *scalps* to his belt. 那个拳击手又获得四场胜利。‖ ***called for*** sb.'s *scalp* 要求某人承认失败〈下台〉/ He ***called for*** the

minister's *scalp*. 他要求部长承认失败并且辞职。‖ *Scalps were sometimes* ***collected*** as symbols of victory. 有时候头皮被剥下并被收集起来作为胜利的象征。‖ ***have*** the *scalp* of sb. 战胜(某人);打倒某人‖ ***Rub*** your *scalp* hard when you are washing your hair. 洗头的时候要用力擦擦头皮。‖ ***take*** a *scalp* 剥掉头皮 / ***take*** sb.'s *scalp* 战胜某人;向某人报复

Q a(n) ***dry*** 〈***oily***〉 *scalp* 干(油)性头皮‖ an ***itchy*** *scalp* 发痒的头皮

P Senators clamored ***for*** the secretary's *scalp*. 参议员们要求那位部长辞职。/ offer reward money ***for*** the *scalps* of their enemies 悬赏去割取敌人的头皮 / be out ***for*** [***after***] sb.'s *scalp* 出征猎取头皮;(喻)决心击败对方;蓄意寻衅报复;猛烈抨击

scamper *v.* 奔跑,疾走,匆促地走;跳跳蹦蹦

M Children were *scampering* ***about*** in the garden. 孩子们在花园里跳跳蹦蹦地跑来跑去。‖ I saw him *scamper* ***away***. 我看见他急奔出去。‖ The children were *scampering* about ***happily*** on the beach. 孩子们在海滩上欢快地跑来跑去。‖ The animal *scampered* ***off*** when Jack threw a stone at it. 杰克朝那只动物扔了一块石头它就飞快地跑走了。/ The boys *scampered* ***off*** in all directions. 男孩子们四散奔逃。‖ The dog *scampered* ***out*** to join its master. 狗急奔出去到了主人身旁。

P_2 *scamper* ***across*** the field 蹦跳着跑过田野‖ The squirrels *scampered* ***along*** the twigs. 几只松鼠在枝头上跳来蹦去。‖ A gray squirrel is *scampering* ***from*** limb to limb. 一只灰松鼠在树枝上跳来跳去。‖ The mouse *scampered* ***into*** its hole. 老鼠逃进洞里去了。‖ The children *scampered* ***out of*** the house after the rain stopped. 雨停了,孩子们都蹦跳着跑出了屋子。‖ *scamper* ***through*** a book 浏览一本书

scan *n.* 扫描,扫掠;扫描图;视野;浏览;细看

V They ***did*** a quick *scan* of the area, looking for the enemy. 他们迅速地扫视了那个地方一遍,搜索着敌人。/ ***do*** [***perform***] a *scan* 进行X射线断层面扫描检查‖ ***have*** [***undergo***] a *scan* 接受X射线断层面扫描检查‖ ***interpret*** a *scan* 判读扫描图‖ The captain spins the periscope, making a quick *scan* of the situation. 舰长旋转潜望镜,迅速搜索周围情况。

V_2 The next *scan* of the radar ***confirmed*** the ship's location. 紧接着的一次雷达扫描确定了船的方位。‖ A sideview brain *scan* ***revealed*** a brain tumour. 脑侧面扫描图显示有一脑肿瘤。

Q a ***bone*** 〈***heart***, ***liver***, ***lung***〉 *scan*(专技),骨〈心脏、肝脏、肺脏〉扫描‖ a ***CAT*** *scan* 计算机化轴向层面X射线扫描‖ a ***diagnostic*** 〈***file***〉 *scan* 诊断〈文件〉扫描‖ a ***satellite*** *scan* of the dark side of the moon 月亮暗面的卫星扫描

scandal *n.* 丑事,丑闻;流言蜚语,恶意诽谤;反思;愤慨

V We can't ***afford*** another *scandal* in the firm. 我们公司里再发生这类丑闻可经不起了。‖ They kept the matter secret, and ***avoided*** a *scandal*. 他们对此事秘而不宣避免引起公愤。‖ We do not ***believe*** the *scandal* we have heard about Henry. 我们不相信听来的有关亨利的流言蜚语。‖ She ***brought*** *scandal* to her family by her outrageous behavior. 她那无耻行径给家庭带来了羞辱。‖ ***cause*** [***create***, ***give rise to***, ***raise***] a *scandal* 引起公愤 / The news about the minister's private life ***caused*** a *scandal*. 部长私生活的新闻激起了公愤。/ If she leaves her husband, she will certainly ***create*** (a) *scandal* in the village. 她如果抛弃丈夫,一定会引起村里人反感。‖ ***circulate*** [***spread***] *scandal*(*s*)传播丑闻 / Someone must have been ***spreading*** *scandal*. 准是有人在散播谣言。‖ ***conceal*** 〈***cover up***, ***hush up***, ***blanket***〉 a *scandal* 隐瞒〈掩盖〉丑事〈闻〉‖ The South African government had to ***cope with*** a continuing major political *scandal*. 南非政府不得不设法对付一场持续而严重的政治丑闻。‖ Most of us ***enjoy*** a bit of *scandal*. 我们大多喜欢听点流言蜚语。‖ His marriage would ***give*** the greatest *scandal* to millions. 他的结婚会引起千百万人极大的愤慨。‖ ***keep*** a *scandal* ***quiet*** 掩盖丑事〈闻〉‖ I will not ***listen to*** this *scandal*! 我不会听信这种流言蜚语。‖ ***make up*** a *scandal* 捏造丑闻‖ move into the country to ***outdistance*** the *scandal* 移居乡间以甩开世人的物议‖ ***repeat*** *scandal* about one's neighbours 一再地中伤邻居‖ ***talk*** *scandal* 传播丑闻;诽谤他人 / Don't ***talk*** *scandal*. 不要诽谤他人。‖ ***uncover*** a *scandal* 揭露丑闻‖ They are really ***wanting*** information and not *scandal*. 他们真正想要的是信息而不是流言蜚语。

V_2 A *scandal* has ***burst*** [***erupted***]. 爆出丑闻。‖ A *scandal* ***caused*** the Government to fall. 一件丑闻使政府垮台。‖ A grave *scandal* has ***occurred*** in the government. 政府发生了一件严重的舞弊事件。

Q a ***famous*** [***public***] *scandal* 众所周知的丑闻‖ a ***full-scale*** *scandal* 十足的丑闻‖ *a* ***horrible*** *scandal* 可怕的丑闻‖ an ***impending*** *scandal* 即将爆发的丑闻‖ *a* ***juicy*** 〈***sensational***〉 *scandal* 绘声绘色〈耸人听闻〉的丑闻‖ a ***major*** *scandal* 重大丑闻‖ In time, the president's meanness got to be a ***national*** *scandal*. 总统的卑鄙行为终于成了全国皆知的丑闻。‖ Disclosure of the senator's underworld ties gave rise to a ***nationwide*** *scandal*. 公开该参议员与黑社会的关系使全国上下大为震惊。‖ a ***naval*** *scandal* 海军(中的)丑闻‖ a ***notorious*** *scandal* 众所周知的丑闻‖ The man's life is an ***open*** *scandal*. 这个人的生活是一种公然的丑行。‖ It is ***perfect*** *scandal*. 这是十足的丑闻。‖ ***political*** *scandals* 政治丑闻‖ ***serious*** [***grave***] *scandals* 严重的舞弊事件‖ ***What*** a *scandal*! 太可耻了!

P It became known ***as*** the Watergate *scandal*. 它成了众所周知的水门丑闻。‖ I am not interested ***in*** *scandal* about the neighbours. 我对邻居的丑闻不感兴趣。/ He is involved ***in*** the *scandal*. 他卷进了那个丑闻。‖ a breath [hint, suggestion] ***of*** *scandal* 丑闻的些微迹象 / He could detect even the faintest breath ***of*** *scandal*. 即便是丑闻的蛛丝马迹也逃不过他的眼睛。/ a case ***of*** *scandal* 毁谤事件‖ He's gone down in my estimation ***since*** the *scandal*. 在我看来自那次不光彩的事以来,他的声望已大大下降。‖ ***to*** the great *scandal* of his name 使他的名声大受耻辱‖ The political harridans would attack every possible leader ***with*** *scandal* and abuse and falsehood. 政治上的泼妇会利用流言蜚语、漫骂和谎言来攻击每一个可能成为领袖的人。

P_2 There were no *scandals* ***about*** her or anything. 关于她并没有任何丑闻。‖ be the *scandal* ***of*** 使…为之惊骇;使…不悦 / the *scandal* ***of*** the town 使镇上的人为之惊骇‖ It is a *scandal* ***to*** the family. 那是家庭的耻辱。

O It's a *scandal* that the buses are always so late. 公共汽车老是这么迟来,真不像话。

scandalize *v.* 使生反感;使感愤慨;使感震惊

VP (J) It *scandalized* public opinion that the mayor had taken bribes. 市长受贿一事引起公众的极大的愤慨。/ It *scandalized* me that not even the children were fed properly. 使我感到震惊的是甚至连小孩子都没有得到适当的食物和营养。

P_2 He was *scandalized* ***at*** her misconduct. 他对她的行

为不检甚感愤慨。‖ He *scandalized* the neighbours ***by sunbathing on the lawn in the nude***. 他赤身裸体在草地上作日光浴使邻居们大为震惊和反感。/ He was *scandalized* ***by*** that obscene film. 那出淫秽的电影使他震惊。

scapegoat *n*. 替罪羊,代人受过的人

V They ***hunted for*** *scapegoats* at whom all can throw invectives. 他们在寻找一个人人可辱骂的无辜者。‖ ***look for*** a *scapegoat* for... 为…寻找替罪羊‖ ***make*** a *scapegoat* of sb. 使某人成为替罪羊/He was ***made*** a *scapegoat* and relieved for a failure not his own. 他代人受过,并为他人的过失而被解除职务。

P In their search ***for*** a *scapegoat*, the government found an easy target in the unions. 在寻找替罪羊过程中,政府在工会里找到了容易下手的对象。

P_2 be made the *scapegoat* ***for*** 作…之替罪者;代…受过

scar *n*. 伤疤,伤痕;(精神上的)创伤;斑疤

V ***bear*** [***carry***] a *scar* 留下伤痕/She ***bore*** the *scars* of an unhappy childhood. 不幸的童年在她的心灵上留下了创伤。‖ He will ***have*** a *scar* on his cheek for the rest of his life from that cut. 那个伤口将使他在脸颊上留下终生的疤痕。‖ grief that has ***left*** a *scar* 难以忘怀的悲痛/See the *scars* your shoes have ***made*** on the chair. 瞧你在椅子上留下的鞋印。‖ The paint had been stripped away ***revealing*** *scars* of bare wood. 油漆已经剥落,露出了光秃秃的木头痕迹。‖ a country that ***showed*** *scars* of recent war 因最近发生战争而疮痍满目的国家

V_2 *Scars* often ***die away***. 伤疤常会逐渐消失。‖ Slowly the war *scars* ***faded***. 战争的创伤慢慢地消失了。‖ The *scars* of poverty have undoubtedly ***left*** their mark. 贫穷造成的创伤已无容置疑地留下了他们的痕迹。‖ The *scar* still ***remains***. 依然留有伤痕。

Q The soldier was proud of his ***battle*** *scars*. 士兵为他在战斗中留下的伤疤而自豪。‖ a(n) ***hideous*** [***ugly***] *scar* 难看的伤疤‖ an ***identifying*** *scar* 易让人认明的疤痕‖ a ***mental*** 〈***psychological***〉 *scar* 精神上的〈心理上的〉创伤‖ bear ***no*** *scars* 没有留下伤痕‖ a ***noticeable*** [***prominent***] *scar* 显眼的伤疤‖ A vaccination leaves a ***permanent*** *scar*. 种牛痘会留下永久的疤痕。‖ ***psychic*** *scars* 心灵创伤‖ My vaccination ***scar*** is ***small***. 我的牛痘疤很小。‖ Smallpox leaves ***terrible*** *scars*. 天花留下很难看的疤痕。‖ a ***vaccination*** [***vaccine***] *scar* 牛痘疤

P He jests ***at*** *scars* that never left a wound. 没有受过伤的人才会嘲笑别人的伤疤;未经痛苦的人不会同情别人。

P_2 deep knife *scars* ***across*** his face 他面颊上深深的刀痕‖ The boat had *scars* ***from*** hitting the reefs. 那条船有触礁留下的痕迹。‖ the *scars* of life's battle ***in*** his face 生活的辛苦留在他脸上的痕迹‖ the *scars* ***of*** bullets on the church door 教堂门上的累累弹痕‖ There was a *scar* ***on*** her right arm. 她的右臂上有块疤痕。‖ One of his men had been killed in a manner that left a *scar* ***upon*** his mind. 他的一个部下被杀害,其情景在他脑海里留下了难忘的痛苦的回忆。

scarcity *n*. 缺乏,不足;罕见,难得

V The *scarcity* of supplies was ***alleviated*** when new shipments arrived. (正式)新来了几批货物使供应不足得到了缓解。‖ The *scarcity* of fruit was ***caused*** by the drought. 水果歉收是干旱所致。‖ We ***have*** *scarcities* of all kinds of necessary goods. 我们缺乏各种必需品。‖ ***relieve*** the *scarcity* of fuel 缓解燃料的不足‖ A drought-struck area ***suffers*** *scarcity*. 旱灾区遭受饥馑。

V_2 Should a *scarcity* ***arise***... 万一出现不足…

Q ***food*** 〈***water***〉 *scarcity* 食品不足〈水荒;缺水〉‖ There is a ***general*** *scarcity* of cash. 现金普遍缺乏。‖ a year of ***great*** *scarcity* 大荒年‖ a ***growing*** *scarcity* of teachers 教师日益缺乏‖ ***labor*** 〈***capital***, ***power***〉 *scarcity* 劳动力〈资金、电力〉不足‖ ***marked*** 〈***serious***〉 *scarcity* 明显〈严重〉的不足‖ *a* ***severe*** *scarcity* of technical data 技术资料的严重缺乏‖ ***sudden*** 〈***seasonal***〉 *scarcity* 突然〈季节性〉的不足‖ *a* ***temporary*** *scarcity* 临时性不足‖ books of ***wonderful*** *scarcity* 珍本书‖ the ***world*** *scarcity* of raw materials 世界性的原料缺乏

P Uranium is an expensive metal ***because of*** its *scarcity*. 因为稀少,铀是一种昂贵的金属。‖ problems ***of*** expense and *scarcity* 费用与匮乏的问题‖ Rates have advanced ***owing to*** the *scarcity* of tonnage. 由于船只载货吨位不够,运费已经提高。‖ ***through*** *scarcity* of funds 由于资金不足‖ Praise owes its value ***to*** its *scarcity*. 赞扬只有很少使用时才有价值。

P_2 a *scarcity* ***of*** rain 雨水不足/The *scarcity* ***of*** jobs is characteristic of a recession. 就业机会的缺乏是经济萧条的特征。

scare *n*. (非正式)惊恐,惊吓;恐慌

V The news ***caused*** a war *scare*. 这消息引起了战争的恐慌。‖ I ***got*** a *scare* when the tire burst. 轮胎爆裂把我吓了一跳。‖ ***give*** sb. a *scare* 使某人吓了一跳/The first attack ***gave*** me a *scare* because I wasn't ready for it. 第一次袭击把我吓了一跳因为我对它毫无准备。‖ That night I ***had*** an even worse *scare*. 那天晚上我被吓得更加厉害。‖ The frontier situation ***produced*** a war *scare*. 前线的形势引起了战争恐慌。‖ ***put*** [***throw***] a *scare* into sb. 吓坏某人/He threw a *scare* into them by firing over their heads. 他朝他们头顶上空开枪来恐吓他们。

V_2 Since none of the sample fragments picked up was radioactive, the *scare* ***died down*** 因为拾取的碎片样本都不是放射性的,惊恐很快就平息了。

Q a ***bomb*** *scare* at the airport 飞机场上的炸弹恐慌‖ He gave me a ***good*** *scare*. 他吓了我一大跳。‖ a ***major*** *scare* 极大的恐慌‖ *a* ***momentary*** *scare* 短暂的惊恐‖ There was a ***rabies*** *scare*. 出现过狂犬病的恐慌。‖ a ***security*** *scare* 因担心保安工作出漏洞而引起的恐慌‖ *I had a* ***sudden*** *scare* when I saw a dog running toward me. 当我看到一条狗向我跑来,我突然吓坏了。‖ a ***virus*** *scare* 病毒恐慌‖ *a* ***war*** *scare* 战争恐慌‖ ***What*** a *scare* you gave me, appearing suddenly in the dark. 看你,突然在黑暗中出现,把我吓得半死!

P At last war was avoided but only ***after*** several war *scares*. 经过好几次战争恐慌之后,战争终于避免了。‖ throw a *scare* ***into*** sb. 使某人吓一大跳‖ strike sb. ***with*** *scare* 使某人感到惊惶

P_2 During the war there was a *scare* ***about*** enemy landings. 战争期间曾出现过有关敌人登陆的恐慌。

scare *v*. 吓,使惊恐;使害怕;吓走,吓跑

VP (F5) *scare* sb. stiff 使某人极其害怕/The child was *scared* stiff in the dentist's chair. 孩子坐在牙科医生的椅子里吓坏了。(J) It *scared* us that no one answered the doorbell. 按了门铃却没有人出来开门,这使我们很紧张。

M *scare* ***away*** [***off***] 把…吓跑/The least shadow or movement would *scare* the fish ***away***. 稍有一点人影和动静就会把鱼儿吓跑。/He named a price he thought would *scare* me ***off***. 他说了一个自以为会把我吓跑的价钱。‖ a woman who doesn't *scare* ***easily*** 一位临事不易受惊的妇女‖ The boy was ***more*** *scared* than hurt. 这孩子伤倒不算什么,只是受惊不小。‖

scare ***out*** (美) 把(猎物从隐蔽处)吓出来;找出,设法找到 / The huntsman sent a beater ahead to *scare* ***out*** the partridge. 那位猎人派一名赶猎助手上前把鹧鸪从隐蔽处赶出来。‖ *scare* ***up*** (非正式;美)匆促张罗;凑合;把(猎物从隐蔽处吓出来) / Can you *scare* ***up*** another player for the team — one of our players is sick. 你能否给队里再找个运动员吗——我们有个队员病了。/ The boy *scared* ***up*** enough money to go to college. 这孩子储够了上大学的钱。

P_2 be (as) *scared* ***as*** a rabbit 吓得要命;惊惶失措‖ He was *scared* ***at*** the sight of a snake. 他一看见蛇就怕。‖ The salesman *scared* the old lady into signing the paper ***by*** threatening to take away the goods. 推销员威胁说要把货物拿走,吓得老太太在票据上签了字。‖ *scare* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 威吓某人去做某事 / His warning *scared* her ***into*** obeying him. 他的警告吓得她(对他)千依百顺。‖ You *scared* me ***out of*** my wits, coming up behind me suddenly like that. 你那么突然地出现在我的背后,把我吓了一大跳。/ *scare* the life [hell] ***out of*** sb. 把某人吓得魂不附体 / He *scared* the life ***out of*** her. 他把她吓得半死。/ I was *scared* ***out of*** my mind, giving my first public performance. 我第一次在大庭广众之下表演给吓得不知所措。‖ *scare* sb. ***to*** death 把人吓得要死

scared *adj*. (非正式)害怕的,恐惧的,惊恐的

M He was ***evidently a little*** *scared*. 很明显他有点害怕。‖ He was ***horribly*** [***terribly***] *scared* now. 他现在非常害怕。‖ He was much ***too*** *scared* of his wife. 他太怕他的妻子了。

P_2 People in the town were *scared* ***at*** the sound of the air raid siren. 镇上的人听到空袭警报器声很害怕。‖ What are you *scared* ***of***? 你怕什么呢? / Everybody's *scared* ***of*** him. 谁都怕他。‖ be *scared* ***to*** death 吓得要死

O They are *scared* to say anything. 他们吓得什么也不敢说。

scarf *n*. 围巾,披巾;领巾

V ***knit*** a *scarf* 编织一条围巾‖ The girl ***pulled*** her *scarf* tightly round her neck. 这姑娘拉紧围在脖子上的围巾。‖ I always ***wear*** a woolen *scarf* in winter. 我冬天总是围一条羊毛围巾。/ She ***wore*** a *scarf* around her neck when I saw her. 我看见她时她脖子上围了一条围巾。

Q a ***knitted*** *scarf* 编织的围巾‖ *Scarves* are often ***long and narrow***, but sometimes they are ***square*** or ***triangular*** in shape. 围巾通常是狭长的,但有时是正方形或三角形的。‖ a ***red*** *scarf* 红领巾‖ a ***silk*** 〈***woolen***〉 *scarf* 丝〈毛线〉围巾

scavenge *v*. 在废物中搜寻有用物质;(鸟或动物以腐肉、腐物等)为食

VP (B) *scavenge for* 吃腐肉,在废物或垃圾堆中搜寻 / The fish and crabs *scavenge for* decaying tissue and waste products. 这种鱼和螃蟹以腐烂的生物体和废物为食。/ Unemployed people *scavenged* for food in the garbage cans. 那些失业的人在垃圾箱检食物充饥。

P_2 Another way of gathering parts is by *scavenging* ***off*** wrecked vehicles. 另一个收集零件的方法就是在被毁坏的车辆上去找。‖ homeless dogs *scavenging* ***on*** kitchen waste 以厨房垃圾为食的流浪狗

scenario *n*. (正式)设想,方案;电影脚本,剧本提纲

V The *scenarios* are very well ***done***. 那些剧本写得很好。‖ ***lay down*** a *scenario* for negotiation 制定谈判方案‖ He ***presented*** a fearful *scenario* of atomic war. 他描写了一幅核战争的可怕景象。‖ ***write*** a *scenario* 写电影脚本

V_2 One *scenario* ***calls for*** doubling profits by increasing our advertising, the other by reducing costs. 一个方案要求通过增加广告使利润加倍,另一个方案则要求通过降低成本达到这一要求。

Q a ***film*** *scenario* 电影剧本‖ The death of democracy becomes quite a ***likely*** *scenario*. 民主的死亡成了很可能发生的事。‖ a ***worst-case*** *scenario* 最不利的形势

scene *n*. (戏剧的)一场;(戏剧或故事等的)发生地点,背景;场景,布景;活动领域;舞台;景色,景象;(现实生活中的)插曲,事件,场面;(事件发生的)地点,现场;当众吵嘴,发脾气

V ***avoid*** a *scene* 避免争吵‖ The computer ***burst upon*** the *scene* around 1950. 计算机大约是在 1950 年突然出现的。‖ ***change*** [***shift***] the *scenes* 换幕,换景;改变环境,转移地点 / ***change*** the *scene* 改变生活环境(特指到别处去旅行)‖ ***close*** the *scene* 结束一场戏‖ ***come*** [***arrive***, ***appear***] ***on*** the *scene* 到场;登场;到来 / This great leader ***came on*** the *scene* just when his country needed him. 这位伟大的领袖正是国家需要他的时候上台的。/ A new figure-head ***appeared on*** the *scene*. 一个新的傀儡上台了。‖ The book ***culminates in*** a terrible *scene* when this woman is killed. 该书以这个妇人被杀的可怕一幕告终。‖ ***depict*** a *scene* 描写风景‖ We had ***designed*** all the new *scenes* and costumes. 我们已经设计出全部新的布景和服装。‖ ***dominate*** the *scene* 控制场面‖ the landscapes and harbour *scenes* that he ***drew*** as a teenager 他十几岁时画的风景画和港湾景色‖ ***enliven*** the whole *scene* 使整个场面活跃起来‖ ***enter*** the *scene* 登场‖ ***flee*** the *scene* (正式或文)逃离现场‖ Come in, we are ***having*** a *scene*. 进来,我们正在吵架呢。‖ ***inspect*** the *scene* 视察现场‖ ***lay*** [***place***, ***set***] the *scene* in... 取…做场面〈舞台〉,以…作背景 / The *scene* of novel is ***laid*** [***set***] in Scotland. 这部小说的情节发生在苏格兰。‖ ***leave*** the political *scene* 离开政治舞台‖ ***make*** [***create***] a *scene* 构成一个景色;(当众)大吵大闹,吵架,发脾气 / The boats in the harbour ***make*** a beautiful *scene*. 港口的船只构成了美丽的景色。/ Please don't ***make*** a *scene* in such a public place. 请不要在这样一个公共场所大吵大闹。/ Don't lose your temper and ***create*** a *scene*. 不要发脾气,当众大闹一场。/ ***make*** the *scene* (美俚)露面,到场,积极参与;出风头,成功 / "Glad you could ***make*** the *scene*, man!" "老兄,很高兴你能光临!" / Let's ***make*** the *scene* downtown tonight. 今晚我们进城去吧。‖ We ***missed*** the first few *scenes* of the movie. 我们错过了这电影的头几个镜头。‖ Wait while the other *scene* is being ***moved*** off the stage. 其他布景正在搬离舞台,请稍候。‖ The *scenes* were ***painted*** by him. 这些布景是他绘制的。‖ ***picture*** a *scene* 描绘一个场面‖ The playwright has given explicit directions about how to ***play*** the *scene*. 关于如何演出这一场剧作家已做出详尽明确的说明。‖ The sunset ***presents*** a beautiful *scene*. 日落呈现出一幅美丽的景色。‖ ***quit*** the *scene* 下台,去世‖ We ***reached*** the *scene* of the disaster. 我们到达遇难的地点。‖ In the light of her son's comment, she ***reconsidered*** the *scene* at the mosque. 按照她儿子的意见,她重新考虑了在清真寺的一场戏。‖ ***rehearse*** a *scene* 排一场〈幕〉戏‖ The novelist ***removed*** the *scene* from Rome to Venice. 那位小说家把故事发生的地点由罗马移到威尼斯。‖ ***represent*** a night *scene* 描写夜景‖ The criminals ***returned to*** the *scene* of the crime. 那些罪犯又回到了犯罪现场。‖ ***revisit*** the *scenes* of one's childhood 重访童年故里‖ ***set*** the

scene 描述实况；叙述背景 / First of all let's ***set*** the *scene*: in 1900 the population of the world was much smaller. 首先让我们把背景说明一下：1900 年世界人口比现在要少得多。/ The realignment of 1963 ***set*** the *scene* for the decline of the organization's real power. 1963 年的改组种下了使该组织的实权削弱的祸根。/ ***set*** the *scene* for(非正式)准备 / The unjust peace agreement ***set*** the *scene* for another war. 这项不公正的和平协议为下一次战争作了准备。‖ They have ***shot*** several *scenes* this week. 本星期他们已拍摄了(影片的)好几个场景。‖ ***steal*** the *scene* (非正式)抢戏；抢镜头；成为中心人物或中心事件‖ ***survey*** the *scene* with keen enjoyment 怀着强烈的兴趣眺望景色‖ ***tragedize*** a *scene* 使场面悲剧化‖ ***transform*** the *scene* of... 使…的面目一新‖ ***visit*** the *scene* of an automobile accident 访问汽车交通事故现场‖ We have ***witnessed*** a *scene* of great interest. 我们曾目击一幕非常有趣的场面。‖ He ***wrote*** the tavern *scene* for *Madame Bovary*. 他写了《博瓦利夫人》一剧中的小旅馆的一场戏。

V₂ The *scene* after the earthquake ***baffles*** description. 地震后的景象不堪言喻。‖ The *scene* ***changes*** from London to Paris. 背景由伦敦变成巴黎。‖ The first *scene* in the second act ***contains*** a lengthy soliloquy. 第二幕的第一场有一个很长的独白。‖ There ***followed*** the most ridiculous *scene*. 跟着出现了最荒谬可笑的场面。‖ The wild mountain *scene* ***lay*** spread before our hotel. 在我们的旅馆前展现出一片荒凉的山区景色。‖ The *scene* ***represents*** the king's palace. 布景表现的是国王的宫殿。‖ The *scene* of the story now ***shifts*** to London. 故事的发生地点现在转到伦敦。‖ Riotous *scenes* ***took place*** there last year. 那儿去年出现了暴乱。‖ This *scene* ***unfolded*** before me in all its horror. 这一幕非常可怕的景象展现在我的面前。

Q a highly ***attractive*** *scene* 具有很大魅力的景色‖ ***angry*** *scenes* in Parliament 议会中的愤怒场面‖ a(n) ***animated*** 〈***awkward***, ***exciting***, ***dismal***, ***familiar***, ***funny***, ***gruesome***, ***impressive***, ***painful***, ***ridiculous***, ***repugnant***, ***revolting***, ***sad***, ***stirring***, ***striking***, ***thrilling***〉 *scene* 活跃〈令人尴尬、令人兴奋、凄凉、熟悉、有趣、可怕、难忘、使人痛苦、荒唐滑稽、令人厌恶、使人反感、悲哀、鼓舞人心、引人注目、令人激动〉的场面‖ the ***balcony*** *scene* in *Romeo and Juliet*《罗密欧与朱丽叶》剧中的阳台一场‖ a ***beautiful*** *scene* from our hotel window 从我们住宿旅馆的窗户看到的一幅美景‖ The picture presents the ***bleak***, ***bare***, ***greyish*** *scene* of a February morning. 这幅画描绘了二月一个早晨的荒凉、光秃、灰暗的景色。‖ This is a growing feature of the ***business*** *scene* in all advanced industrial countries. 这是在所有发达国家商界中的一种增长着的特征。‖ a ***carpenter***('s) *scene*(换布景道具时安插的)幕间小节目‖ a ***courtroom*** 〈***deathbed***, ***kitchen***, ***love***, ***rehearsal***〉 *scene* 法庭〈临终一场、厨房、恋爱、排练〉的场面‖ a ***crash*** *scene*(飞机)坠毁现场‖ the ***current*** *scene* 目前的情况‖ a ***departure*** 〈***parting***〉 *scene* 启程的情景〈离别的场面〉‖ a ***disgraceful*** [***shameful***] *scene* 不光彩的场面‖ There were ***distressing*** *scenes* when the earthquake occurred. 地震发生时有很多悲惨的情景。‖ The child kicked and screamed and made a ***dreadful*** *scene*. 那孩子挣扎着、尖叫着吵个不停。‖ ***drop*** *scene* 可升降的舞台布景幕布；终场；结局，最后下场‖ the ***drug*** *scene* 毒品圈子‖ the ***duel*** *scene* in *Hamlet* 《哈姆雷特》中决斗的一场‖ The curtain is lowered at the end of ***each*** *scene*. 每场戏结束时都降下帷幕。‖ the ***entertainment*** *scene* in the West End of London 伦敦西区的娱乐场所‖ a ***favorite*** *scene* in the drama 剧中最受欢迎的一场‖ What's new on the ***film*** *scene*? 有什么新电影吗？‖ The ***first*** *scene* of 'Lotus Blossom' is a tropical garden. "荷花"的第一景是一热带花园。‖ the ***German political*** *scene* 德国的政治舞台‖ a ***happy*** *scene* of children playing in the garden 孩子们在花园中游玩的欢乐情景‖ a ***heart-rending*** 〈***harrowing***〉 *scene* 撕肝裂肺〈令人痛苦〉的场面‖ ***horrible*** *scenes* of domestic brawling 家庭吵架的可怕场面‖ I expect we're going to have one of his ***little*** *scenes*. 我料想我们将会看到他又发一次小脾气了。‖ a ***lovely*** 〈***night*** [***nocturnal***(正式)], ***rural***, ***snow***, ***spring***, ***sylvan***, ***woodland***〉 *scene* 美丽的景色〈夜景、田园风景、雪景、春天的景色、森林景色、林地景色〉‖ a famous ***mad*** *scene* 一段著名的描写"发疯"的情节‖ the ***main*** *scene* of the play 剧本的主要场景‖ The parting of the lovers was a very ***moving*** *scene*. 情人的离别是一个非常动人的场面。‖ Clarissa dear, please don't make a ***nasty*** *scene*. 卡拉丽莎，亲爱的，请不要吵吵闹闹的令人讨厌。‖ emerge on the ***national*** 〈***international***, ***political***〉 *scene* 出现在全国〈国际、政治〉舞台上‖ have a ***nice*** *scene* with sb. 和某人大吵一场‖ The white sailboats in the blue water made a ***pretty*** *scene*. 湛蓝色的水上衬着白帆构成了一幅美丽的景色。‖ the ***rock music*** 〈***fashion***, ***pop music***〉 *scene* 摇滚音乐〈时装、流行音乐〉界‖ ***romantic*** *scenes* 富于浪漫色彩的情景〈景色〉‖ in the ***second*** *scene* of the third act 第三幕第二场‖ ***selected*** *scenes* 折子戏‖ a ***set*** *scene* 背景；大道具‖ a ***shocking*** 〈***tragic***〉 *scene* 令人震惊〈悲惨〉的情景‖ a ***somber*** 〈***gloomy***〉 *scene* 阴沉〈阴暗〉的景色‖ a painter of ***street*** *scenes* 一位画街景的画家‖ the ***trial*** *scene* of *the Merchant of Venice* 《威尼斯商人》中的审判一场‖ an ***unforgettable*** *scene* 难以忘怀的场面‖ on the ***world*** *scene* 在国际舞台上

P The crowds gathered ***about*** the *scene* of the disaster. 人群围聚在事故的现场。‖ ***amid*** a *scene* of indescribable excitement 〈great enthusiasm〉 在难以形容的令人兴奋〈热情进发〉的场面之中‖ She was ***at*** the *scene* of the crime. 她那时在犯罪现场。‖ ***behind*** the *scenes* 在后台；在幕后；秘密地，不公开地 / Her voice was suddenly heard ***behind*** the *scenes* just before her entrance. 就在她登场以前突然从后台传来她的声音。/ Officials working ***behind*** the *scenes* urged them to avoid further confrontation. 在幕后进行策划的官员们主张他们回避进一步的对抗。‖ comment on the beauty ***of*** the *scene* 评论美丽的景色 / change ***of*** *scene*(剧)换景；环境的改换(特指出去旅行) / She was excited by the thought of a journey and a change ***of*** *scene*. 她想到要去旅行换换环境很兴奋。‖ ***on*** the *scene*(非正式)出现，到场；在场 / The doctor was ***on*** the *scene* very quickly after the accident. 事故发生后医生很快就赶到了现场。/ a broadcast from Africa by a news reporter ***on*** the *scene* 新闻记者从非洲发来的现场广播报道 / The curtain rises ***on*** a *scene* of laughter and falls ***on*** a *scene* of tears. 该剧以欢笑启幕以流泪收场。‖ The moon rose ***over*** a *scene* of extraordinary destruction. 在受到严重破坏的出事地点的上空升起一轮明月。‖ The policemen were dispatched ***to*** the *scene*. 警察被派到出事地点。‖ the play, ***with*** its *scenes* of Victorian London 有伦敦维多利亚景色的一出戏

P₂ the *scene* ***after*** the earthquake 地震后的情景‖ a

scene ***along*** the beach 海滩风光 ‖ riotous *scenes* ***among*** spectators 观众中的骚乱场面 ‖ All we saw was about three *scenes* ***from*** a much bigger play. 我们看过的全部内容是关于一出规模大得多的戏中的三场。/ cloth printed over with *scenes* ***from*** Indian village life 上面印有印度田园生活景色的布 ‖ *scenes* ***in*** a mountain district 山区风光 / There were some beautiful *scenes* ***in*** the film I saw last night. 我昨晚看的电影里有些美丽的景色。‖ a *scene* ***of*** domestic tranquillity 一幅宁静的家庭场面 / A dark lane was the *scene* ***of*** the murder. 一个阴暗的小巷是凶杀案发生的地方。

scenery *n*. 风景,景色;舞台布景

V ***admire*** the *scenery* 欣赏风景 ‖ ***chew*** (***up***) the *scenery*(美)把剧中角色等演得过火;矫揉造作 ‖ Who ***designed*** the *scenery*? 这布景是谁设计的? / ***design*** *scenery* for a play 为戏剧设计布景 ‖ I ***enjoy*** mountain *scenery* very much. 我很喜欢山景。‖ ***explore*** the romantic *scenery* of 到…去探幽览胜 ‖ The *scenery* is strongly ***impressed*** on my memory. 那里的景色深深地印在我的记忆中。‖ Why? Don't you ***like*** English *scenery*? 怎么啦? 你不是喜欢英国的风景吗? ‖ We both ***love*** mountain *scenery*. 我们两人都爱山景。‖ The *scenery* about here is ***marred*** by brick kilns. 这一带的风景被砖窑破坏了 ‖ ***overlook*** the surrounding *scenery* 俯瞰周围的景色 ‖ He ***painted*** *scenery* for the community playhouse productions. 他为社区剧院的演出画布景。‖ ***prefer*** *scenery* to historical landmarks 宁愿要自然风景而不要具有历史意义的建筑物 ‖ ***present*** picturesque *scenery* 呈现如画的景色 ‖ ***set up*** 〈***move***, ***shift***〉 *scenery* 装配〈搬动、更换〉布景 ‖ ***spoil*** beautiful *scenery* 破坏美丽的风景

V_2 As we neared the border the *scenery* ***became*** lush and spectacular. 当我们接近边境地区时,眼前的景色变得葱葱绿绿,气象万千。‖ The *scenery* does not ***come up to*** my expectations. 这景色不如我所期望的。‖ The *scenery* ***pictures*** a lake in the moonlight. 舞台布景表现了一个月光下的湖。

Q a region of ***attractive*** *scenery* 风景动人的地区 ‖ ***background*** *scenery* 背景景物,背景布景 ‖ ***beautiful*** [***charming***, ***fine***] *scenery* 美丽的风景 ‖ The *scenery* up at the lake is just ***breathtaking***. 这湖上的风光真是令人叹为观止。‖ ***dry*** and ***monotonous*** 〈***mediocre***, ***tame***〉 *scenery* 枯燥单调的〈平淡的〉景色 ‖ The *scenery* for the play must have been very ***expensive***. 这出戏的布景准是花费不少。‖ ***grand*** [***imposing***, ***majestic***] *scenery* 雄伟的景色 ‖ ***idyllic*** 〈***landscape***, ***rustic***〉 *scenery* 田园〈山水、乡村〉风光 ‖ ***impressive*** 〈***lovely***〉 *scenery* 难忘的〈美丽可爱的〉景色 ‖ ***mountain*** 〈***coast***, ***woodland***〉 *scenery* 山峦〈海岸、森林〉景色 ‖ ***natural*** *scenery* 自然风景 ‖ ***picturesque*** *scenery* 如画的景色 ‖ ***rock*** *scenery* 岩石的景观 ‖ ***stage*** 〈***studio***〉 *scenery* 舞台〈演播室〉布景 ‖ The *scenery* is ***superb***. 景色好极了。‖ The *scenery* here is ***unparalleled*** [***unrivalled***]. 这里的风景无与伦比。‖ ***varied*** and ***inspiring*** *scenery* 富于变化、激发灵感的景致 ‖ ***wild*** *scenery* 荒凉的景色

P ***amid*** nature's *scenery* 在自然景色中 ‖ You go to a beauty spot ***because of*** the *scenery* to be seen there. 你到风景胜地去是因为那里有优美的风景可供游览。‖ He was quite pleased ***by*** the gorgeous dresses and *scenery*. 他对豪华的服装和布景颇感满意。‖ The region is remarkable ***for*** its *scenery*. 这地区以其风景著称。‖ melt ***into*** the *scenery*(美俚)消失,隐没 ‖ a piece ***of*** *scenery* 一幅布景 / The doctor recommended a change ***of*** *scenery*. 那医生建议改变一下环境。‖ travel ***through*** magnificent *scenery* 在壮丽的景色中旅行

P_2 The *scenery* ***along*** the river was beautiful. 沿江风景美丽。‖ the *scenery* ***for*** the play 该剧的布景 ‖ He admired the *scenery* ***in*** the neighbourhood of a lake. 他称赞近湖的风景。

scent *n*. 香味,气味;(尤英)香水;(动物的)遗臭,臭迹;踪迹,线索;迹象,嗅觉

V Through the window I ***caught*** the *scent* of syringa mixed with the late night smell of grass. 我闻到窗外紫丁香花混着深夜里青草的芳香。‖ That scientist thinks he's on the scent of a cure for heartdisease, although others think he's ***following*** a false *scent*. 那位科学家认为自己已寻找出医治心脏病的线索,但其他人却认为他依旧遵循的是一条错误的线索。/ The dogs closely ***followed*** the *scent* of the escaped convict. 那些狗嗅着逃犯留下的臭迹,紧追不舍。‖ ***follow up*** the *scent*(猎狗)闻着臭迹追赶;追踪,跟踪追查 / The dogs ***followed up*** the *scent* of a fox. 狗闻着气味追踪狐狸。‖ ***get*** *scent* (of)闻出臭迹;找到正确的线索,有了头绪 ‖ ***give*** sb. a false *scent* 给某人以假线索 ‖ On summer evenings the flowers ***gave forth*** an almost intoxicating *scent*.(旧;正式)夏夜里花儿散发出几乎令人陶醉的芳香。‖ He ***has*** a *scent* of it. 他对此有些察觉。/ ***have*** a keen *scent* for 对…有敏锐的嗅觉 / Bloodhounds ***have*** a keen *scent*. 猎犬嗅觉敏锐。‖ ***leave*** a *scent* 留下臭迹 ‖ ***lose*** 〈***recover***〉 the *scent* 失去〈重新找到〉线索 / The dog ***lost*** the *scent* and the prisoner escaped. 警犬失去了臭迹,因而囚犯得以逃脱。‖ The dogs easily ***picked*** the *scent* of the thief. 那些警犬轻而易举地找到那小偷的臭迹。/ The dog sniffed the air and ***picked up*** their *scent*. 那狗嗅着空气,嗅出他们的臭迹。‖ She ***put*** some *scent* on her handkerchief. 她在手帕上洒了些香水。‖ Do you ***smell*** a sweet *scent*? 你嗅到一种香气没有? ‖ ***take*** the *scent* (of...)闻出臭迹;找到正确的线索;有了头绪 ‖ adroitly ***throw out*** false *scents* 机敏地抛出假线索 ‖ Most ladies ***use*** a little *scent*. 多数女士都用一点香水。

V_2 The *scent* of lemons ***filled*** the grove. 小树林中充满了柠檬的香味。‖ He picked up a private *scent* that ***led*** him to Chicago. 他私下找到了线索,使他追踪到芝加哥。

Q He has an ***acute*** [***keen***] *scent* for roguery. 他对诈骗行为有敏锐的嗅觉。/ a remarkably ***keen*** *scent* 异常敏锐的嗅觉 ‖ a ***blazing*** [***burning***, ***hot***] *scent*(猎物的)强烈的臭迹 ‖ ***cold*** *scent* 隐淡的臭迹 ‖ ***exotic*** 〈***heady***〉 *scent* 奇异〈令人陶醉〉的香味 ‖ *a* ***faint*** 〈***pungent***〉 *scent* 微弱的〈刺鼻的〉气味 ‖ a ***false*** [***wrong***] *scent* 骗人的线索;错误的迹象;使猎狗迷失方向的假臭迹 / be on the ***wrong*** [***false***] *scent*(猎狗)追错方向;循错误的线索追踪;迷失方向 / put [throw] ...on a ***false*** [***wrong***] *scent*(制造假象)使…迷失方向;转移…追踪方向 ‖ It has a ***fine*** *scent*. 它气味芬芳。‖ ***floral*** *scent* 花香 ‖ She walked in smelling of ***French*** *scent*. 她走进来,浑身散发法国香水的香味。‖ a dog of ***good*** *scent* 嗅觉敏锐的狗 ‖ an ***intoxicating*** *scent* 醉人的香味 ‖ ***liquid*** *scents* 香水 ‖ a ***nasty*** *scent* of stale tobacco 霉烟草的难闻气味 ‖ a rose that has ***no*** *scent* 无香味的玫瑰 ‖ a(n) ***overpowering*** [***powerful***] *scent* 浓烈的香味 ‖ There was a new odour in the air, a ***rich***, intensely ***sweet*** *scent*. 空气中弥漫着一股清新的、极为浓郁的香味。‖ on the ***right*** *scent*

获得〈找对〉线索 / You are on the ***right*** *scent*. 你已找到线索。‖ The *scent* was ***strong***. 那野兽的臭迹很强烈。‖ the ***sweet*** *scent* of flowers 花的芳香 ‖ ***thick*** [***heavy***] *scent* 浓重的香味

P hunt ***by*** *scent* 凭嗅觉追猎 / The hounds pursue their games ***by*** *scent*. 猎犬凭嗅觉追踪猎物。‖ The dog cast about ***for*** the *scent*. 那条狗嗅来嗅去寻找踪迹。‖ a bottle ***of*** *scent* 一瓶香水 ‖ be ***off*** the *scent*〈猎狗〉失去猎物的臭迹,追错方向;迷失方向,失去线索 / put [throw] ***off*** the *scent* 使…失去线索,使…无法追踪 / Let's go through the river, it might throw the dogs ***off*** the *scent*. 我们趟水过河吧,这也许会使猎狗失去我们的线索。‖ be ***on*** the *scent*〈猎狗〉找到猎物的臭迹;有头绪,获得线索 / We are ***on*** the *scent* of something big. 我们已找到一条可能导致发现某一重大事情的线索。‖ The winds came down ***with*** the *scents* of the grass and wild flowers. 风带来了青草和野花的气息。

P_2 a *scent* ***for*** heresy 察觉异端的能力 / a *scent* ***for*** news 搜集新闻的敏锐能力 ‖ the *scent* ***of*** new-mown hay 新割干草的气味 / a *scent* ***of*** trouble 要出现麻烦的迹象

schedule *n*. 计划(表);日程安排(表);时间表;课程表;一览表,细目表;(美)(火车、公共汽车等的)时刻表

V Please ***complete*** *schedule* A. 请完成一览表 A。‖ The daily *schedule* is ***divided*** into eight hours. 每日的时间表被分成 8 个小时。‖ ***draw up*** [***lay out***, ***make out***, ***make up***, ***map out***, ***plan***] a *schedule* 制订计划 / ***lay out*** a *schedule* for building the new school 为兴建新学校拟订一个计划 / ***lay out*** a *schedule* of games 排出比赛时间表 / The *schedule* of games is not yet completely ***made out***. 比赛日程表尚未完全排出。/ He ***planned*** his work *schedule* for the following month. 他为下个月排出了工作程序表。‖ ***file*** [***give in***] one's *schedule*(宣布)破产 ‖ Retailers ***have*** several price *schedules*. 零售商有好几个价格一览表。‖ This *schedule* is not ***maintained***. 这一时间表未被遵守。‖ I ***need*** a train *schedule*. 我需要一张火车时刻表。‖ The teacher ***posted*** the *schedule* of classes. 教师贴出课程表。‖ ***set up*** a *schedule* for the next three days 制订以后 3 天的日程安排 ‖ ***speed up*** the production *schedule* 加快生产进度 ‖ I'll ***work out*** our *schedule*. 我会制订出我们的计划。

V_2 Their schedule ***allowed for*** only 50 percent of last year's production. 他们的计划仅考虑到去年生产的 50%。‖ Our *schedule* ***leaves*** no leeway for unexpected delays. 我们的日程安排没有为意外的延误留下余地。

Q a(n) ***active***〈***numbering***〉 *schedule* 活动〈编号〉一览表 ‖ a ***bus***〈***train***, ***sailing***〉 *schedule* [timetable(英)](尤美)公共汽车〈火车、航运〉时刻表 ‖ the next place on his ***busy*** *schedule* 他那繁忙日程表上的下一个地方 ‖ a ***class*** *schedule* 功课表,课表 ‖ a ***daily*** *schedule* of hours 日常时间表 ‖ a ***design*** *schedule* 设计计划〈进度〉表 ‖ a ***factory production*** *schedule* 工厂生产进度表 ‖ a ***fixed***〈***flexible***, ***rigid***, ***rotating***〉 *schedule* 固定〈灵活、严格死板、轮换〉的时间〈日程〉表 ‖ a(n) ***flight*** [***airline***] *schedule* 班机时刻表 ‖ a ***full*** *schedule* 排得很满的日程表 ‖ plan a ***heavy*** [***tight***, ***crowded***] *schedule* of travel 安排一个紧凑的旅行日程 ‖ a ***hectic***〈***gruelling***, ***punishing***〉 *schedule* 忙乱〈非常累人、繁重费力〉的日程 ‖ *a* ***job*** *schedule* 工作日程表,工作进度表 ‖ That was ***last year's*** *schedule*. 那是去年的时间表。‖ the ***launch*** *schedules* for the space shuttle 航天飞机的发射日程表 ‖ a ***leave***〈***vacation***〉 *schedule* 假日安排表〈假期计划〉‖ plan a ***new*** *schedule* of operations for the factory 为这家工厂设计新的工作方案 ‖ a ***price*** *schedule* 价格范例,订价标准 ‖ These steamers make runs on ***regular*** *schedule*. 这些客轮定期航行。‖ a busy ***social*** *schedule* 繁忙的社交活动日程安排表 ‖ a ***television*** *schedule* 电视节目时间表 ‖ a ***time***〈***work***〉 *schedule*(工作)时间表〈工作程序表,工作记录,工作进度〉‖ a (railroad) ***transportation*** *schedule*(铁路)运输计划 ‖ provide bus service on a ***24 hour*** *schedule* 提供 24 小时公共汽车服务

P ***according to*** [***as per***] *schedule* 按时间表;按照原定进度 / Our work is coming along ***according to*** *schedule*. 我们的工作在按计划进行。‖ ***ahead of*** *schedule* 提前 / We arrived several hours ***ahead of*** *schedule*. 我们提前几个小时到达。‖ He was forced to shorten his lunch hour ***because of*** a heavy work *schedule*. 因为日程表排得很紧,他被迫缩短用午餐时间。‖ ***behind*** (the) *schedule* 落后于计划[进度];迟于规定的时间 / The project is ***behind*** *schedule* again. 该项目又没按规定时间完成。‖ ***on*** *schedule* 按时间表;准时 / Three days later, ***on*** *schedule*, I met with Sheldon in his office. 3 天后,我按预定时间在他的办公室见到了他本人。/ The train arrived ***on*** *schedule*. 火车正点到达。‖ ***to*** *schedule* 按照预定时间 ‖ ***under*** the original *schedule* 按原定日程〈计划〉‖ a lecturer ***with*** a very heavy *schedule* 日程排得很紧的一位演讲者

P_2 What's on the *schedule* ***for*** today? 今天的日程怎么安排? ‖ a *schedule* ***of*** postal charges 邮资价目表 / *schedules* ***of*** games 比赛时间表 ‖ He filed a *schedule* ***with*** his bankruptcy petition. 他随同破产请求书提出资产负债表。

scheme *n*. 计划,方案;规划;体制;组合;配合;阴谋,诡计

V ***abandon***〈***adopt***, ***carry forward***, ***carry out***, ***complete*** [***fulfil***], ***conceive***, ***countenance***(正式), ***devise***, ***elaborate***, ***frustrate***, ***initiate*** [***launch***], ***kill***, ***propose*** [***put forward***], ***start***, ***support***〉 a *scheme* 放弃〈采纳、推进、实施、完成、构想、赞同、想出、精心拟订、挫败、发起、终止〈否决〉、提出、着手、支持〉一项计划 / Most of his *schemes* were never ***carried out*** for lack of money. 他大多数的计划都因缺钱而不能付诸实施。/ The robbers ***devised*** a *scheme* to hold up the armored truck. 强盗们图谋拦劫那辆运送现款的装甲车。‖ We will ***bring*** the *scheme* to a successful issue. 我们要使计划有圆满的结果。‖ ***carry*** the *scheme* a step further 把计划再推进一步 ‖ wholly ***change*** one's *scheme* of life 完全改变了生活规律 ‖ ***come up with*** *scheme* after scheme for getting rich quick 提出一个又一个迅速发财致富的办法 ‖ ***concoct*** [***cook up***(非正式), ***think up***] a *scheme* 策划一个阴谋 / She ***concocted*** a *scheme* to get publicity. 她想出诡计使自己出名。‖ ***contrive*** a *scheme*(正式)策划 ‖ He planned to steal the money, but his *schemes* were ***discovered***. 他打算去偷那笔钱,但他的诡计被揭穿了。‖ They ***entered into*** some *scheme* for regaining it. 他们参与了把它夺回的某一计划。‖ The *scheme* is now firmly ***established***. 该方案现已牢固确立。‖ ***expedite*** the *scheme* of(正式)促进…的计划 ‖ ***finance*** a *scheme* 为计划提供资金 ‖ ***float*** a *scheme* 赢得支持而将计划付诸实施 ‖ ***foil*** [***thwart***] sb.'s *scheme*(正式)使某人的阴谋不能得逞 ‖ ***Follow*** this *scheme* to put the radio tubes back in order. 按照这个设计图的顺序放回无线电真空管。‖ ***follow out*** the *scheme* of work 贯彻工作计划 ‖ ***formulate*** a

scheme to raise money 制订一项筹款计划 ‖ He and I ***framed*** a *scheme*. 他和我制订了一个计划。 ‖ His support ***furthered*** our *scheme*. 他的支持促进了我们的计划。 ‖ ***get out*** 〈***inaugurate***〉 a *scheme* 订出[拿出]〈着手〉一项计划 ‖ The *scheme* has been ***hung up***. (非正式)计划已搁置。 ‖ He ***had*** a crazy *scheme* to corner the champagne market. 他有个要垄断香槟酒市场的荒唐的计划。/ ***hit on*** a novel *scheme* 想出一个新奇的方案 ‖ ***lay*** [***form***, ***project***] a *scheme* 订计划 ‖ ***lay*** [***map***, ***work***] ***out*** a practical *scheme* 订出切实可行的计划 ‖ The *scheme* has been ***nipped*** in the bud. 该计划被扼杀于萌芽状态。 ‖ He does not ***oppose*** this *scheme* at all. 他根本不反对这个计划。 ‖ ***outline*** a *scheme* 勾画出计划的轮廓 ‖ ***prepare*** a comprehensive *scheme* 制订全面规划 ‖ desire to cooperate in ***promoting*** the *scheme* 希望合作促进这项计划 ‖ ***put*** one's *scheme* into execution [effect] 把计划付诸实施 ‖ ***put*** the *scheme* ***through*** 完成计划 ‖ The Minister has not yet ***sanctioned*** the *scheme*. 部长还没批准这个方案。 ‖ The *scheme* has been ***set*** in motion. 这项计划已开始执行。 ‖ He ***suggested*** several *schemes* to increase sales. 他提出了几个提高销售额的方案。 ‖ I ***took part in*** [***participated in***] the *scheme*. 我参加了这计划。

V_3 His financial *scheme* ***crashed*** disastrously. 他的财政计划遭到了惨败。 ‖ The *scheme* ***fell*** [***slumped***] ***through***. 计划失败了。 ‖ The enemy's *scheme* ***went bankrupt***. 敌人的阴谋破产了。 ‖ The *scheme* has ***miscarried*** 〈***failed***〉. 计划流产〈失败了〉。 ‖ To Mr. Boggis's surprise, the *scheme* ***worked***. 使博吉斯先生惊讶的是,计划成功了。 ‖ How do you think this *scheme* will ***work out*** in practice? 你认为这个计划实施起来会怎么样? ‖ The *scheme* has ***yielded*** good results. 这计划已产生好结果。

Q a(n) ***abortive*** 〈***chimerical***, ***crazy*** [***mad***], ***dubious***, ***fantastic***, ***grandiose*** (常贬), ***impossible***, ***impracticable***, ***preposterous***, ***silly***, ***visionary***, ***wide-eyed***〉 *scheme* 一项失败〈空想[荒诞]、荒唐、无把握、异想天开、浮夸而不能实现、不可能、难以实行、荒谬、愚蠢、空想、完全缺乏经验〉的计划 ‖ a(n) ***ambitious*** 〈***far-seeing***, ***first-rate***, ***long-range***, ***laudable***, ***mature***, ***momentous***, ***pet*** [***favorite***], ***practical*** [***workable***], ***unique***〉 *scheme* 雄心〈野心〉勃勃〈有远见、一流、长远、值得称赞、(考虑)成熟、重大、最得意、切实可行、独特〉的计划 ‖ a(n) ***basic*** 〈***get-rich-quick***, ***improvement***, ***marking***, ***novel***, ***one-sided***, ***wise***〉 *scheme* 基本〈迅速致富的、改良、评分、新奇的、片面的、明智的〉方案 ‖ a ***bubble*** *scheme* (诱人入股进而行诈骗的)空头计划;骗局 ‖ a ***business*** *scheme* 营业计划 ‖ a ***colour*** *scheme* 色彩组合;色彩设计;配色 ‖ a(n) ***contributory pension*** 〈***financial***, ***health***, ***insurance***, ***incentive***〉 *scheme* 捐助养老金〈财政、健康、保险、奖励〉计划 ‖ a ***diabolical*** 〈***nefarious*** (文)〉 *scheme* (非正式)凶残〈恶毒〉的阴谋 ‖ an ***educational*** *scheme* 教育制度 ‖ a ***5.6 million pound*** *scheme* to build 63 houses and a motel 一个耗资 560 万镑建造 63 间房舍和 1 间汽车旅馆的规划 ‖ an ***irrigation*** *scheme* 灌溉规划 ‖ a ***new*** *scheme* for rural electrification 农村电气化的新方案 ‖ in the ***overall*** *scheme* of things 在整个事物发展过程中 ‖ ***training*** *schemes* 训练计划 ‖ a carefully ***worked-out*** *scheme* 精心制订的计划

P obtain their irrigation water ***from*** the new *scheme* 从新规划中得到他们的灌溉用水 ‖ He discriminates against blue ***in*** his color *schemes*. 他在色彩设计中排斥蓝色。/ get entangled ***in*** a *scheme* 卷入一项阴谋之中 ‖ the prime mover ***of*** a *scheme* 主要提出计划的人 / a head full ***of*** *schemes* and wild ideas 充满了空想和瞎想的脑袋 ‖ a coal mine construction ***on*** a five years' *scheme* 煤矿建设的 5 年计划 ‖ ***under*** the present *scheme* of society 在现社会机构下 / ***under*** the proposed *scheme* 根据所提出的计划

P_2 a *scheme* ***for*** raising the money we need 筹措我们所需资金的计划 / their carefully worked out *scheme* ***for*** assassinating the Prime Minister 他们精心制订的行刺首相的计划 ‖ a *scheme* ***of*** a rocket's control system 火箭控制系统的设计 / a *scheme* ***of*** wiring (专技)线路图 / a *scheme* ***of*** operations 作战计划 / the *scheme* ***of*** things 格局

(用法)在通用英语中,*scheme* 可指欺诈和诡计阴谋。这一涵义在美国英语中比在英国英语中较为常见。

scheme *v*. 策划;密谋;计划

VP (B) *scheme for* 策划 / He is *scheming for* power. 他正在阴谋攫取权力。/ They have all been *scheming for* my dismissal. 他们都在密谋撤我的职。

M She ***frequently*** *schemed* on her daughter's behalf. 她常常为女儿密谋。 ‖ *scheme* ***out*** a new method of bridge building 设计一种新的造桥法 / *scheme* ***out*** a plot against the king 策划了一个反对国王的阴谋 ‖ The new method of traffic-control seems ***well*** *schemed*. 新的交通管制方法看来设计得很好。

P_2 *scheme* ***against*** each other 彼此勾心斗角 / He was punished for *scheming* ***against*** the king. 他因阴谋反对国王而被惩处。

schism *n*. 分裂

V ***cause*** [***create***] a *schism* 引起分裂

Q ***ideological*** *schism* 意识形态的分歧 ‖ the possibility of a ***serious*** *schism* in the ranks of the ruling party 执政党内部严重分裂的可能性

P The problems are not those of class war, but ***of*** *schism* and separatism. 这些不是阶级斗争的问题,而是分裂和分裂主义的问题。

P_2 the widening *schism* ***between*** pure and applied science 纯理论科学和应用科学之间日益扩大的分歧 ‖ a *schism* ***in*** a political party 政党内部的分裂

scholar *n*. 学者,博学之士;奖学金获得者;(旧)学生,学习者

V ***discover*** promising *scholars* 发现有发展前途的学者 ‖ He would certainly ***make*** a *scholar*. 他肯定会成为一个学者。 ‖ He ***sets up for*** a *scholar*. 他自称为学者。 ‖ ***spell down*** any *scholar* in the class 在班里拼字比赛中名列前茅 ‖ ***train*** qualified *scholars* 培养合格的学者 ‖ ***turn out*** first-rate *scholars* 培养出第一流的学者

Q a(n) ***accomplished*** 〈***all-round***, ***brilliant***, ***competent***, ***eminent*** [***distinguished***], ***erudite*** [***learned***] (正式), ***excellent***, ***expert***, ***painstaking***, ***productive***, ***promising***, ***qualified***, ***ripe***, ***sound***, ***unrecognized***〉 *scholar* 有造诣〈全面、才华横溢、学有专长、杰出、知识渊博、优秀、专门、潜心钻研、多产、有发展前途、合格、成熟、具有真才实学、未被承认〉的学者 ‖ a(n) ***apt*** [***bright***] 〈***backward***, ***dull***, ***industrious***〉 *scholar* 聪明〈后进、迟钝、勤奋〉的学生 ‖ a ***British Council*** *scholar* 享受英国文化协会奖学金的学者 ‖ a ***Chaucer*** *scholar* 研究乔叟的学者 ‖ a ***day*** *scholar* 日校学生;通学生 ‖ a(n) ***Eton*** 〈***Rhodes***〉 *scholar* 伊顿〈罗兹〉奖学金获得者 ‖ a ***famous*** [***renowned***, ***notable***, ***illustrious***] *scholar* 著名的学者 ‖ a ***general*** *scholar* 博学的人,有学识的人 ‖ I wish I was a ***good*** *scholar* like you. (旧)我真想自己像你那样善于学习。/ a ***good*** [***fine***] ***French*** *scholar* 优秀的法语学者 ‖ a ***great*** *scholar* 大学者 ‖ a ***hopeless*** *scholar* 愚蠢透顶的学生

‖ a ***language*** 〈***mathematical***〉 *scholar* 语言学者〈数学家〉‖ *scholars* both ***native*** and ***foreign*** 国内外学者‖ She's ***no*** *scholar*. 她根本不是学者。‖ a ***noted Shakespeare*** *scholar* 一个著名的莎学专家‖ Phaedrus was a ***poor*** *scholar*. 菲得洛斯不善于学习。‖ a ***remarkable Greek*** *scholar* 卓越的希腊语学者‖ a ***research*** *scholar* 研究员‖ a ***visiting*** *scholar* 访问学者;进修生

P I've never set myself up ***as*** a *scholar*. 我从未自称为学者。/He ranks high ***as*** a *scholar*. 他是第一流的学者。/***As*** a *scholar* you will not have to pay college fees. 作为接受奖学金的学生,你不必付大学的费用。‖ He is something ***of*** a *scholar*. 他有点学问。/I'm afraid I've never been much ***of*** a *scholar*. 我想我不是个学问很高的人。/He assumes the air ***of*** a *scholar*. 他装出一副学者的样子。

P₂ a *scholar* ***by*** name 徒有其名的学者‖ a *scholar* ***in*** [***of***] English 英语学者;精通英语者‖ *scholars* ***of*** high standing and attainments 名望和学识很高的学者/He is a *scholar* ***of*** the highest [foremost] rank [*of* the first class]. 他是第一流的学者。

scholarship *n*. 奖学金;学问,学识;学术成就

V I ***applied for*** a *scholarship* to study philosophy at Oxford. 我申请奖学金在牛津大学学习哲学。‖ ***award*** a *scholarship* of £250 授予250镑的奖学金‖ a book that ***displays*** the considerable *scholarship* of its author 一本很能显示出其作者学识的书‖ ***establish*** 〈***provide***〉 a *scholarship* 设立〈提供〉奖学金‖ The university has ***founded*** by bequest a *scholarship* of £60 a year for three years. 该大学用遗赠基金设立每年60镑的奖学金已3年。‖ ***gain*** [***obtain***] a *scholarship* 获得奖学金‖ Now there was no chance of his ***getting*** *scholarships*. 他没有机会获得奖学金。‖ He ***has*** a *scholarship* at the teacher training school. 他在师范学校享受奖学金。‖ The college ***offered*** her a *scholarship* of one thousand dollars. 学院给她提供了一笔1 000美元的奖学金。‖ ***possess*** tolerable *scholarship* 具有尚好的学识‖ He had ***won*** a *scholarship* to this school. 他曾获得这所学校的奖学金。

Q This book has been written with ***admirable*** *scholarship*. 这本书体现了相当渊博的学识。‖ a(n) ***art*** 〈***closed***, ***endowed***, ***honorary***, ***open***, ***prize***, ***unrestricted***〉 *scholarship* 艺术〈专门指定的、捐助学术、荣誉、公开、成绩优良、不受条件限制的学生〉奖学金‖ He was renowned for his ***classical*** *scholarship*. 他以古典文学学识出名。‖ a ***creative*** *scholarship* 独创性的才华‖ the scientist's ***flawless*** *scholarship* 科学家无懈可击的学术成就‖ ***Good*** *scholarship* is more important than athletics. 好的学识比运动技能更为重要。‖ ***modern French*** *scholarship* 现代法语的学术成就‖ based on ***present-day*** *scholarship* 在当代学术成就的基础上‖ a man of ***profound*** [***ripe***] *scholarship* 学术造诣很深的人‖ ***rigorous*** *scholarship* 严谨的治学态度‖ He is well-known for his ***sound*** *scholarship* in several languages. 他以精通多国语言著称。/a ***sound*** *scholarship* 扎实的学问‖ That's ***true*** *scholarship*. 那是真学问。‖ ***wide*** and ***thorough*** *scholarship* 渊博的学识

P They were supported ***by*** *scholarship*. 他们有奖学金的资助。‖ The professor is famous ***for*** his *scholarship*. 那位教授因他的学识而出名。‖ excel ***in*** *scholarship* 学业优秀;学术出众‖ a study which is a fine piece ***of*** *scholarship* 一篇学识卓越的研究论文‖ I came to MIT ***on*** a *scholarship*. 我是靠奖学金到麻省理工学院来学习的。

P₂ *scholarship* ***in*** astronomy 天文学学识‖ *scholarship* ***on*** merit 学业成绩优良的奖学金‖ He won a *scholarship* ***to*** the state university. 他获得州立大学的奖学金。

school *n*. 1. 学校;全校学生,全校师生;(不用冠词)上学;学业;上课时间;学期;专科学校;学院;(大学的)系;(非正式;美)大学;校舍 2. 学派,流派

V 1. ***accredit*** 〈***direct***, ***operate***〉 a *school* (正式)鉴定学校为合格〈管理学校〉/The *school* was ***accredited*** and allied with another college. 那所学校经鉴定合格,同另一所学院挂钩。/He ***operates*** several *schools*. 他管理几所学校。‖ ***attend*** [***go to***] *school* 上学/He ***attended*** a commercial *school* in Guilford Street. 他在吉尔福德路的一所商业学校上学/I ***went to*** *school* here. 我在这里上学。‖ ***begin*** [***start***] *school* 开始上学/He ***began*** *school* at the age of 5. 他在5岁时就开始上学。‖ They ***built*** the *school* in 1899. 他们于1899年盖了这所学校。‖ The *school* is ***closed*** for Christmas holidays. 学校因圣诞节放假。‖ The city ***contains*** *schools* of art, law, medicine, and science. 这城中有艺术、法律、医学和科学的学校。‖ ***cut*** [***stay away from***] *school* (非正式)旷课;逃学‖ The headmaster will ***dismiss*** *school* early today. 今天校长会很早宣布放学。‖ ***drop out of*** [***leave***, ***quit***] *school* (非正式)(学生)辍学;(教师)退职/He ***dropped out of*** high *school* at the age of sixteen. 他16岁读高中时退了学。/He ***left*** *school* a month before graduation. 他在毕业前一个月退了学。‖ We ***enjoy*** *school*. 我们喜欢上学。‖ ***enter*** [***join***] (a) *school* 入学/He informed her he was thinking of ***entering*** medical *school*. 他告诉她他在考虑进医学院。‖ ***establish*** a *school* 创建学校‖ He always ***found*** *school* difficult. 他总感到功课难学。‖ ***finish*** *school* 完成学业〈(英)(毕业)离校〉/They plan to be married when he ***finished*** *school*. 他们计划等他毕业就结婚。‖ ***found*** 〈***maintain***, ***manage***, ***organize***〉 a *school* 创办〈维持、管理、组建〉学校‖ The *school* was ***given*** a half-holiday. 准予全校师生放半天假。‖ ***have*** a small *school* 学生不多/We ***have*** *school* till 3 in the afternoon today. 我们今天上课上到下午3点钟。‖ ***hold*** a summer *school* 举办暑期学习班‖ ***keep*** a *school* 办私立学校‖ The boys ***leave*** *school* at four o'clock. 孩子们4点钟离校。/What do you want to do when you ***leave*** *school*? 你毕业后想做什么?‖ I ***leave for*** *school* at seven. 我7点钟到学校去。‖ As a child, I never ***liked*** *school*. 我小时候从不喜欢上学。‖ ***put to*** [***send to***] *school* 送(孩子)进学校‖ A new *school* for the disabled is being ***put up***. 正为残疾人兴建一所新学校。‖ We ***returned to*** *school*. 我们回到校。‖ ***run*** [***conduct***] a *school* 办学校/the one-day *schools* that we ***run*** for teachers 我们开办的"师资一日训练班"‖ ***set up*** [***start***] a *school* 开办学校/They ***set up*** a special *school* for gifted children. 他们专门为有天赋的儿童设立了一所学校。‖ ***teach*** *school* (美)教书,教学/My daughter wants to ***teach*** *school* when she grows up. 我女儿想长大后当教师。2. He ***belongs to*** the new *school* of journalism. 他属于新闻界里的新流派。‖ ***create*** [***found***] a new *school* of art 创立新的艺术流派/He ***founded*** a *school* of his own. 他创立了自己的学派。I ***dislike*** the *school* to which he belongs. 我不喜欢他所属的流派。‖ He ***left*** no *school* behind him. 他死后未形成流派。

V₂ 1. At three *school* ***is*** over. 3点钟放学。‖ *School* ***begins*** at 8:30. 8点30分开始上课。‖ When does

your *school* ***break up*** for the summer holidays? (英)你们学校何时放暑假? ‖ What time does *school* ***go in***? 学校几点钟开始上课? ‖ The *school* ***had*** a holiday. 全校放假。‖ The whole *school* ***hopes*** that a new auditorium will be built. 全校学生都希望建一座新礼堂。‖ *Schools* ***keep*** five days a week. (非正式;美)学校每周上课5天。‖ *School* ***lets out*** at 3 o'clock. (非正式;美)学校3点钟放学。‖ When does the *school* ***open*** again? 学校什么时候再开学? ‖ The *school* ***participated in*** a fire drill. 全校参加了救火演习。‖ The entire *school* ***rose*** when the principal entered the auditorium. 校长走进礼堂时全体师生起立。‖ The whole *school* was ***talking about*** the new library. 全校都在谈论新图书馆。2. One *school* of thought ***argues*** that the enterprise should be abandoned. 有一学派争论说应该放弃该企业。‖ She's of the *school* that ***believes in*** doing as little work as possible. 她是属于那种能少做就尽量少做的一类人。‖ A new *school* of fiction has ***grown up***. 一种新的小说流派已经兴起。‖ The old *school* ***refused*** to accept new ideas. 旧的学派拒绝接受新思想。

Q 1. a(n) ***abbey*** 〈***Bible***, ***charity***, ***church*** [***missionary***], ***parochial***, ***religious***〉 *school* 寺院(圣经、慈善、教会、教区、宗教)学校 ‖ a(n) ***adult*** 〈***amateur***, ***board*** [***boarding***], ***campus***, ***continuation***, ***correspondence***, ***laboratory***, ***mobile***, ***open-air***, ***part-work and part-study***, ***waterborn***, ***youth spare-time sports***〉 *school* 成人(业余、寄宿、示范(实验)、业余补习、函授、(大专院校附设供学生实习用的)实验、巡回、露天[野外]、半工半读、水上流动、少年业余体育)学校 ‖ an ***approved*** *school* (英国)少年犯教养院 ‖ a(n) ***art*** 〈***artisan***, ***ballet***, ***business*** [***commercial***], ***dancing***, ***driving***, ***fencing***, ***firefighting***, ***geological***, ***military***, ***naval***, ***normal*** [***teaching-training***], ***police***, ***professional***, ***riding***, ***secretarial***, ***technical***〉 *school* 艺术(技工、芭蕾舞、商业、舞蹈、汽车驾驶、击剑、消防、地质、军事、海军、师范、警察、专业、骑术、秘书、技术)学校 ‖ a ***beauty*** [***beautician's***] *school* 美容(师)学校 ‖ a ***branch*** 〈***day***, ***evening*** [***night***]〉 *school* 分校(走读学校[日校]、夜校) ‖ the ***chemistry*** *school* 化学教学楼 ‖ a ***coeducational*** 〈***girls'***, ***single-sex***〉 *school* 男女同学的(女子、女子(或男子))学校 ‖ a ***common*** *school* (美)公立学校(一般包括中小学部,但有时仅有小学部) ‖ a ***community*** *school* (英)(常用作社区活动中心的)社区学校 ‖ a ***comprehensive*** *school* (英)(招收学生不分资质的)综合中学 ‖ a ***consolidated*** *school* (美)(由几所学校合并的)公立学校(尤指乡村小学) ‖ a ***council*** *school* (罕;英)市立学校;郡立学校 ‖ a ***dame*** *school* (由年长妇女开办的)家庭小学 ‖ a ***dental*** 〈***engineering***, ***law***, ***medical***〉 *school* 口腔(工程技术、法、医)学院 ‖ a ***district*** *school* (美)乡村学校 ‖ ***divinity*** [***theological***] *school* 神学校 ‖ The new *school* is very ***elaborate***. 这所校舍修得非常精巧。‖ a(n) ***elementary*** [***grade*** (美)] *school* 小学 ‖ an ***endowed*** *school* 一所捐助兴办的学校 ‖ the ***excellent east coast*** *schools* (美)东海岸的第一流的高等院校 ‖ an ***exclusive*** *school* 专设学校(只准上层阶级子弟入学) ‖ a ***finishing*** *school* 精修学校(为已受普通教育的青年女子进入社交界做准备的一种私立学校,内授音乐等课) ‖ a ***first*** *school* (英)为5岁至8、9岁儿童开设的学校 ‖ a ***fully staffed*** 〈***one-teacher***〉 *school* 师资充实(仅有一位教师)的学校 ‖ They go to a ***good*** *school*. 他们上一所好学校。‖ a(n) ***good-sized*** 〈***influential***, ***large***, ***small***〉 *school* 一所相当大(有影响、学生多、学生少)的学校 ‖ a ***government*** *school* 国立学校,公立学校 ‖ a ***graduate*** [***postgraduate*** (尤英)] 研究生院 ‖ a ***grammar*** *school* (美)小学;初级中学;(英)文法学校(原指建立于16世纪前后的注重拉丁语的学校,这些学校后来成为教授语言、历史、科学等的中学,现也指大学预科) ‖ the ***hard*** *school* of experience 经验的磨炼 ‖ a ***high*** *school* (美)中学;(英)(为大学培养新生的)公立中等学校 ‖ an ***independent*** *school* (英)私立学校 ‖ an ***infant*** [***infants***, ***infants'***] *school* (英)为7岁以下孩童设置的幼儿学校,幼儿园 ‖ ***junior*** 〈***senior***〉 ***high*** *school* (美)初级(高级)中学 ‖ in ***life's*** *school* 在人生的学校里 ‖ a ***lower*** 〈***upper***〉 *school* (在私立学校中由几个连续班级组成的)低年级部[小学部] 〈高年级部[中学部]〉 ‖ a ***magnet*** *school* (美)(尤指以设备精良和师资优秀吸引各种学生来源的)有吸引力的学校 ‖ ***Many new*** *schools* have been built by the government. 政府办了许多新学校。‖ a ***middle*** [***secondary***] *school* 中学 ‖ a ***moonlight*** *school* (尤指美国南方的)成人夜校 ‖ a ***national*** *school* (英)国民小学(为贫苦儿童设立的民办小学) ‖ There's ***no*** *school* today because of the snowstorm. 今天因暴风雪停课。‖ one's ***old*** *school* [***Alma Mater***] 母校 ‖ a ***nonprovided*** *school* (英)(不靠地方当局供给经费的)私立小学 ‖ a ***nursery*** [***nursing*** (美), ***nurses' training***] *school* [school of nursing(英)] 护士学校 ‖ a(n) ***orphan*** 〈***parental***, ***reform***〉 *school* 孤儿院(儿童教养院(专门教育喜欢逃学的儿童);(罕;美)少年罪犯等的教养院) ‖ ***preparatory*** [***prep***] *school* (英)为升入高级中学做准备的私立预备学校(尤指寄宿学校);(美)为入大学做准备的私立预备学校,私立预科 ‖ a ***primary*** *school* 小学 ‖ a ***private*** [***nongovernment*** (***al***), ***proprietary***] *school* 私立学校 ‖ a ***public*** *school* (英)(专为富人子弟而设立的)私立中等中学;公学;(美)免费的公立学校 ‖ a ***secondary modern*** *school* (罕;英)英国在第一次世界大战后所设立的以讲授现代学科和培养入格为主的普通中学 ‖ a ***secondary technical*** *school* (英)以培养技术员为主的中等技术学校 ‖ a ***segregated*** *school* 实行种族隔离的学校 ‖ a ***select*** *school* (根据宗教、门第、经济等标准挑选学生的)私立中小学 ‖ He has grown up to a man in a ***severe*** *school*. 他在严酷的环境中成长为男子汉。‖ a ***specialized*** 〈***trade***, ***vocational***〉 *school* 专门(中等职业、职业)学校 ‖ a ***state*** *school* 州立学校 ‖ a ***summer*** *school* (附属于大学的)暑假班 ‖ a ***Sunday*** [***Sabbath***] *school* 主日学校(基督教教会为了向儿童灌输宗教思想在星期天开办的儿童班) ‖ a ***technical high*** *school* (美)职业中学;(英)技术中学 ‖ a ***training*** *school* 职业(工读)学校;少年罪犯教养所;师训(训练)学校 ‖ an ***undergraduate*** *school* 大学本科学院 ‖ an ***ungraded*** *school* 不分年级的乡村小学 ‖ a ***vestibule*** *school* (工厂的)技工学校;新工人培训学校 ‖ a ***voluntary*** *school* (英)民办小学(通常由宗教团体主办) ‖ ***What*** *school* do you go to? 你上的是什么学校? ‖ a teacher liked by the ***whole*** *school* 一位受到全校学生爱戴的老师 2. an ***avant-garde*** *school* of artists (文学、艺术中敢于创新实验的)先锋派艺术家 ‖ ***different*** *school* of thought 各种不同的思想派系 ‖ the ***Dutch*** *School* (以日常生活为题材的)荷兰画派 ‖ the ***English*** *School* 英国画派 ‖ the study of ***foreign*** *schools* of thought 对外国各种学派的研究 ‖ paintings of the ***Flemish*** *school* 佛兰芒学派的绘画 ‖ ***formal*** *school* 形式学派 ‖ the ***French*** *School* 法国画派(特指18世纪以前至18世纪后期分支) ‖ psychoanalysis of the ***Freudian*** *school* 弗洛伊德学派的精神分析(法) ‖ the ***Hegelian*** *school* 黑格尔学派 ‖ the ***historical*** *school* 历史学派 ‖ the ***impressionist*** *school* 印象派 ‖ a painter of the ***Italian*** *school* 意大利派画家 ‖ ***Kaleyare***

[***Kailyard***] *school* 莱园派(指19世纪末期运用方言土语描写苏格兰生活的一派作家) ‖ the ***Kantian*** *school* 康德学派 ‖ the ***Lake*** *School*(英)湖畔派(18世纪末19世纪初英国的一种消极浪漫主义诗歌流派) ‖ the ***laissez-faire*** *school* of economics 经济学中的自由放任派 ‖ a ***modern*** *school* of political thought 现代政治学派 ‖ There is a ***new*** *school* of thought about this. 关于这一点有一新的学派。‖ of the ***old*** *school* 旧派[式]的,旧思想的 / a gentleman of the ***old*** *school* 守旧派绅士 / a follower of the ***old*** *school* 旧派的追随者 ‖ those who belong to an ***opposing*** *school* 反对派人物 ‖ ***other*** *schools* of opinion 其他思想派别的人 ‖ a novelist of the ***psychological*** *school* 心理派小说家 ‖ a ***radical*** *school* of economists 激进派经济学家 ‖ a ***realist*** *school* 写实派 ‖ There are ***several*** *schools* of thought on how to make coffee. 关于如何冲咖啡有好几个流派。‖ There seemed to be ***two*** *schools* of thought. 似乎有两种学派。‖ an ***ultra-modern*** *school* 超现代派 ‖ the ***Venetian*** *school* 威尼斯画派(意大利文艺复兴时期主要画派之一) ‖ painters of the ***Veronese*** *school* 维罗纳派的画家们

P ***after*** *school* 下课后;放学后 / We met every day ***after*** *school*. 我们每天下课后都见面。/ be kept (in) ***after*** *school* 放学后(学生)被罚留校 ‖ ***at*** [***in***(美)] (a) *school* 在上课、在求学;在学校 / Their son is still ***at*** [***in***(美)] *school*. 他们的儿子还在求学(上课、学校里)。/ She works ***at*** [***in***] a *school*. 她在一所学校里工作。/ We were ***at*** *school* together. 我们曾在一起念书。/ We studied several sciences ***in*** *school*? 我们念书的时候学过几门理科课程? ‖ ***before*** the whole *school* 在全校学生面前 ‖ a good relationship ***between*** the *school* and the parent 学校与家长间的良好关系 ‖ a factory run ***by*** the *school* 校办工厂 ‖ late ***for*** *school* 上课迟到 / Is he old enough ***for*** *school*? 他到上学年龄了吗? / be in ***for*** one's *school*(英)参加学位考试 ‖ play truant ***from*** *school* 逃学 / graduate ***from*** the Boston *School* of Cookery 毕业于波士顿烹饪学校 / be dismissed [expelled] ***from*** *school* 被开除出校 ‖ go ***into*** *school* with a purpose 有目的地入学 ‖ He only had three years ***of*** *school*. 他只上了3年学。/ The expense ***of*** that *school* is moderate. 那所学校的学费不贵。/ during her last year ***of*** *school* 在她上学的最后一年 ‖ a girl just ***out of*** *school* 刚从学校出来的少女 / tell tales ***out of*** *school* 揭人隐私;背后讲人坏话 ‖ pass ***through*** a *school* 从学校毕业 / work one's way ***through*** *school* 靠做工来读到毕业 / go ***through*** the hard *school* of adversity 经受逆境的磨炼 ‖ put [send] sb. ***to*** *school* 把某人送进学校学习 / He insisted that Jennie send her ***to*** dancing *school*. 他坚持珍妮送她上舞蹈学校。

P_2 a *school* ***for*** gifted children 为具有天赋的儿童所设的学校 ‖ He is at *school* ***in*** London. 他在伦敦求学。/ found a *school* ***in*** music 创立音乐流派 ‖ the *School* ***of*** Physical Sciences 物理系 / the *School* ***of*** African and Asian Studies 亚非研究学院 / They go to the *school* ***of*** their choice. 他们在自己选择的学校里读书。/ the *school* ***of*** hard knocks 艰苦生活的磨炼;社会经历 / the *School* ***of*** Law 法学院 ‖ a *school* ***with*** more than 1 300 pupils 一间有1 300名以上学生的学校

school *v*. 教育,教导;培养;训练;使习惯于

VP (F_1) They were *schooled* to obey instantaneously. 他们接受即刻服从命令的训练。

M She was ***well*** *schooled* in languages. 她在语言方面受过良好教育。

P_2 *school* the class ***in*** the essentials of arithmetic 教一班学生学习算术的基础知识 / *school* him ***in*** the martial arts 训练他习武 ‖ All the soldiers are well *schooled* ***to*** obedience. 所有的士兵都受过严格的训练要服从命令。‖ *school* one's mind ***with*** travel and study 用旅行和学习来磨炼自己的心智。

schooling *n*. (旧;非正式)学校教育;训练;学费;学校膳宿费

V ***finish*** one's secondary 〈primary〉 *schooling* 读完中〈小〉学 ‖ He didn't ***get*** much *schooling*. 他没上过多少学。‖ ***go through*** compulsory *schooling* 接受义务教育 ‖ He never ***had*** any *schooling*. 他从未上过学。‖ ***lack*** regular *schooling* 缺乏正规教育 ‖ Who's ***paying for*** her *schooling*? 谁在付她的学费? ‖ ***receive*** one's *schooling* 接受教育

Q ***formal*** [***regular***] *schooling* 正规教育 ‖ ***full-time*** 〈***universal***〉 *schooling* 全日制(普及)教育 ‖ ***grade*** *schooling* 小学教育 ‖ a ***long*** and ***arduous*** *schooling* as a performer in several of the best bands 在几个最出色的乐队里演奏所取得的长期和艰苦的训练 ‖ She has had ***much*** 〈***little***〉 *schooling*. 她受过很多(很少)的教育。‖ give the filly ***thorough*** *schooling* in the gaits 给小雌马在步法上彻底的训练

P The state now takes responsibility ***for*** *schooling*. 政府现在负责抓学校教育。

P_2 receive *schooling* ***in*** 在…方面受过教育〈训练〉

schoolwork *n*. 学校作业,课堂作业;家庭作业,课外作业

V ***attend*** closely ***to*** one's *schoolwork* 仔细做作业 ‖ ***do*** one's *schoolwork* 做作业 ‖ She ***found*** her *schoolwork* increasingly difficult. 她觉得功课越来越困难了。‖ ***neglect*** one's *schoolwork* 漏(忘)做学校作业;对作业马虎

science *n*. 科学,自然科学;(科学的)学科;技术,技巧;科学性

V ***advance*** [***foster***, ***further***, ***promote***] *science* 促进科学的发展 ‖ ***apply*** *science* to animal husbandry 把科学用于畜牧业 ‖ ***develop*** a true *science* of education 发展一门真正的教育科学 ‖ ***enrich*** *science* with solid facts 以确凿的事实丰富科学的内容 ‖ Why don't many women ***go into*** *science*? 为什么没有很多妇女从事科学工作? ‖ A good footballer must ***have*** *science* as well as strength and speed. 一个优秀的足球运动员必须既有力量和速度,而且还要有技术。‖ ***revive*** 〈***study***〉 *science* 复兴〈研究〉科学 ‖ He ***took*** two *sciences* to complete a minor. 他学两门理科以完成一项副修科目。‖ ***take up*** *science* 开始从事科学研究

V_2 The *science* of hydrology has ***developed*** rapidly. 水文科学已迅速发展。

Q ***advanced*** *science* 尖端科学 ‖ ***applied*** 〈***pure***〉 *science* 应用〈纯理论〉科学 ‖ ***auxiliary*** *science* 辅助科学 ‖ ***basic*** [***general***] *science* 基础科学 ‖ ***behavioral*** 〈***communication***, ***cultural***, ***health***, ***industrial***, ***life***, ***linguistic***, ***military***, ***popular***, ***social***, ***space***〉 *science* 行为〈通讯、文化、保健、工业、生命、语言、军事、大众、社会、航天〉科学 ‖ ***Big*** *Science* 需要巨额投资的科学研究 ‖ a ***borderline*** [***boundary***] *science* 边缘科学 ‖ ***domestic*** [***home***] *science*(美)家庭经济学,家政学 ‖ ***earth*** *science* 地球学;地球学中的任何一门科学 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***culinary***, ***electrical***, ***fishery***, ***monetary***, ***political***, ***sanitary***, ***technical***〉 *science* 经济〈烹调、电、水产、金融、政治、卫生、工艺〉学 ‖ ***exact*** 〈***general***〉 *science* 精密(普通)科学 ‖ ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *science* 硬科学;自然科学(软科学、人文科学学科) ‖ ***information*** *science* 情报〈信息〉(科)学 ‖ ***library*** 〈***newspaper***〉 *science* 图书馆〈新闻〉学 ‖ one of the ***medical*** *sciences* 医学的分科之一 ‖ ***natural*** [***physical***] *science* 自然科学 ‖ ***naval*** *science* 造船学 ‖ ***noble***

science [art] (of defence)(谑)拳术;剑术 ‖ There is a lot of ***sound*** *science* behind it.这背后有着很坚实的科学性。‖ the basic ***tool*** *sciences* of reading, writing, and ciphering 包括读、写和计算的基础工具学科

P I speak ***from*** *science* and the voice is fate.我的讲话出自对一切的了解,我的声音是命运的声音。‖ He was learned ***in*** the *science* of theology.他精通神学这门学科。/ research ***in*** *science* 科学研究 ‖ Academy ***of*** *science* 科学院 / a man ***of*** *science* 科学家 / a doctor〈bachelor, master〉***of*** *science* 理科博士〈学士、硕士〉‖ have sth. down ***to*** a *science* 精通[擅长]某事,深谙…之道 / We had the procedure down ***to*** a *science*.我们语熟整个程序。‖ a martyr ***to*** *science* 探索真理的殉难者 ‖ blind sb. ***with*** *science* 用专业〈技术〉知识来蒙蔽〈迷惑〉人 / The printing was poor and he tried to blind me ***with*** *science* by saying that it was the fault of the paper and not his machine.印刷得很糟糕,但他头头是道地想蒙骗我说是纸张的问题而不是他的机器的问题。

P_2 the *science* ***of*** boxing 拳术 / the *science* ***of*** genetics 遗传学

scientist *n*. 科学家

Q a(n) ***distinguished*** [***eminent***, ***prominent***] *scientist* 卓越的科学家 ‖ a(n) ***information*** 〈***political***〉 *scientist* 情报〈政治〉学家 ‖ a ***nuclear*** 〈***social***〉 *scientist* 核〈社会〉科学家 ‖ an ***outstanding*** [***illustrious***] *scientist* 杰出的科学家 ‖ a ***space*** *scientist* 航天科学家 ‖ a ***top-flight*** [***first-rate***] *scientist* 第一流的科学家

scissors *n*. 剪刀

V I ***need*** some *scissors*.我要几把剪刀。‖ ***sharpen*** *scissors* 磨快剪刀 ‖ ***use*** *scissors* 用剪刀

Q ***bandage*** 〈***electric***, ***electicians'***〉 *scissors* 绷带(美)〈电、电工〉剪 ‖ ***manicure*** 〈***nail***〉 *scissors* 修〈指甲〉剪 ‖ ***price*** *scissors* 价格剪刀差 ‖ The *scissors* are ***sharp***.这把剪刀很锋利。‖ ***tinman's*** *scissors* 白铁工剪刀

P a pair ***of*** *scissors* 一把剪刀

O *scissors* and paste(非正式)剪刀加糨糊的工作;没有创见的编辑工作;东拼西凑的东西 / This article's a *scissors* and paste job.这篇文章是剪辑拼凑而成的。

scoff *v*. 嘲笑;嘲弄;藐视;(非正式;尤英)贪婪地吃

VP (B) *scoff at* 嘲弄[嘲笑];不认真对待;轻视,藐视 / Teachers should never *scoff at* small children's attempts to draw.老师绝对不能嘲笑孩子们画画的尝试。/ *scoff at* difficulties 藐视困难 / Unemployed people cannot afford to *scoff at* any job.失业的人不敢轻视任何工作。

M The dog ***always*** *scoffs* its food.这条狗吃东西时总是狼吞虎咽的。

P I *scoffed* them ***in*** my heart.我在心里暗暗嗤笑他们。

scold *n*. 爱骂街的人(尤指妇女);责骂

V_2 The old *scold* never ***has*** anything nice to say.那个老泼妇从来没什么好话出口。

Q a ***born*** 〈***despised***〉 *scold* 天生的〈被人瞧不起的〉泼妇 ‖ a ***common*** *scold* 整天骂人闹得四邻不安的泼妇

scold *v*. 责骂;叱责

VP (B) *scold* (sb.) *for* sth.为…指责(某人) / His father *scolded* him *for* staying out late.他父亲斥责他回家太晚。/ Mother was *scolding* the dog *for* bringing mud into the house.母亲在吆喝那条狗把泥巴带进屋里。

M Mother is ***always*** *scolding* my sister.妈妈总是责骂我姐姐〈妹妹〉。‖ He *scolded* ***incessantly*** 〈***too much***〉.他不停地〈老〉骂人。‖ *scold* sb. ***severely*** 严厉地指责某人

P_2 His mother *scolded* him ***about*** his carelessness.他母亲责骂他粗心。‖ They *scolded* ***at*** each other.他们互相辱骂。‖ Mary often *scolds* her husband ***in*** the presence of his friends.玛丽经常当着她丈夫朋友的面斥责他。

scolding *n*. 责骂;严厉责备

V ***evoke*** a *scolding*(正式)引起一顿责骂 ‖ ***get*** [***catch***, ***receive***] a good *scolding* 挨一顿大骂 ‖ ***give*** sb. a good *scolding* 把某人痛骂一顿

Q I had a ***hearty*** *scolding*.我被狠狠地训斥了一顿。‖ a ***mild*** 〈***sharp***〉 *scolding* 温和〈严厉〉的责骂

P He was used ***to*** her *scoldings*.他已听惯了她的训斥。

P_2 He got a *scolding* ***for*** coming home late.他因回家迟而挨了一顿骂。

scoop *n*. 勺;舀斗;铲斗;煤斗;一勺的量;(非正式)独家新闻;轰动的新闻;(非正式;美)赚得的大笔钱

V ***get*** the latest *scoop* 得到最新的独家新闻 / I ***got*** a *scoop* with these shares I bought.我买进这些股票,从而赚了一大笔钱。‖ The reporter was sure that he ***had*** a *scoop* for his paper.那位记者确信为报社搞到了一条独家新闻。‖ ***make*** a *scoop* 舀一勺;铲一铲;(非正式)发大财;抢先发表重要新闻 / He had ***made*** huge [big] *scoop* on the stock exchange.他在股票交易所发了财。‖ ***provide*** no *scoop* for spies 不向间谍提供内幕情况 ‖ ***score*** a *scoop* 登出独家新闻

Q a ***coal*** *scoop* 煤铲 ‖ an ***ear*** *scoop* 耳勺 ‖ a ***flour*** 〈***grain***, ***ice-cream***, ***sugar***〉 *scoop* 面粉〈谷、冰淇淋、糖〉勺 ‖ Have you heard the ***hot*** *scoop*?(非正式)你有没有听到那条最新的热门新闻? ‖ a ***measuring*** *scoop* 量勺

P ***After*** three *scoops*, the jar was nearly empty.舀了3勺后,宽口瓶几乎给舀空了。‖ ***at*** [***in***, ***with***] a *scoop* 一勺;一铲;一下子 / He earned 2 000 pounds ***at*** one *scoop*.他一下子挣了2 000镑。‖ ***on*** the *scoop* 酗酒,放荡

P_2 The story was a *scoop* ***by*** just a few hours.这个报道只抢先发表几个小时。‖ a *scoop* ***for*** bailing a rowboat 舀干划艇的水斗 ‖ a *scoop* ***of*** ice-cream 一勺冰淇淋 / a *scoop* ***of*** mashed potatoes 一勺土豆泥

scoop *v*. 用勺舀;用铲子铲;挖,掘;淘空,挖空;比…抢先登出特快消息;(非正式)急速地捡起;(非正式)赚大钱

VP (F_5) He *scooped* the boat dry.他把船里的水舀干。

M The earth had been *scooped* ***away***.土已被挖掉。‖ The radio stations ***consistently*** *scooped* the press.广播电台一直比报纸抢先发表新闻。‖ *scoop* ***in*** 舀进;(非正式)赚大钱 ‖ *scoop* ***out*** 掘;铲起;舀起;挖出 / *scoop* ***out*** a hole in snow 在雪中挖洞 / This machine can *scoop* ***out*** the soil at a very fast rate.这种机器能以很快的速度挖土。‖ *scoop* ***up*** 铲起;舀起;捡起 / He *scooped* the apples ***up*** off the ground.他从地上捡起苹果。

P_2 I *scooped* the child ***in*** my arms and carried her up the stairs.我把孩子抱在怀里上了楼。‖ He *scooped* some instant coffee ***into*** a cup.他舀了一些速溶咖啡放进杯子里。‖ *scoop* sugar ***out*** a barrel 从桶里舀出糖来 / She *scooped* the baby ***out of*** its cot.她从小床中抱起婴儿。/ *scoop* the centre ***out of*** a melon 挖出瓜心 ‖ The Times *scooped* the other newspapers ***with*** an early report on the general election.泰晤士报抢在其他报纸之前报道了大选。

scoot *v*. (非正式)快跑,奔跑;(使)急速移动

VP (H) The boys *scooted* out of the room.那些男孩迅速溜出了房间。

M The mare *scooted* ***by***.马儿飞奔而去。‖ He *scooted* his chair a bit ***closer***.他连忙把椅子拉近一些。‖ He *scooted* ***down*** a little in his chair.他在椅子上突然往下滑一下。‖ Farm prices *scooted* ***up and down***.农

产品价格暴涨暴落。

P_2 Trucks of one of evening papers were *scooting* ***around*** the town to deliver the latest editions. 一家晚报的几辆货车在全城飞驰，分送刚印出的报纸。‖ She *scooted* (off) ***down*** the road after them. 她顺着马路飞快地追赶他们。‖ Water *scooted* ***from*** a hose. 水从水龙带中射出。‖ She *scooted* ***into*** the kitchen. 她冲进厨房。

scooter *n.* 小型摩托车；(儿童用的)踏板车

V ***ride*** a *scooter* 骑小型摩托车；骑踏板车

Q a ***motor*** *scooter* 小型摩托车

score *n.* (比赛中的)得分；(测验的)成绩，分数；20个；(音)乐谱；(电影、戏剧等的)配乐；账目，欠账；(喻)宿怨，旧仇；刻痕；许多，大量；真相

V ***achieve*** a maximum *score* 取得满分‖ ***clear*** (***off***) *scores* [a *score*] 算清账款‖ ***count*** 〈***falsify***〉 the *score* 计算〈窜改〉得分‖ ***do*** a film *score* 写电影配乐‖ ***earn*** better test *scores* 取得较好的测验成绩‖ ***follow*** the *score* while listening to music 对照乐谱听音乐‖ ***forget*** old *scores* 忘记旧仇‖ I've ***got*** a *score* to settle with him. 我有账跟他算。‖ ***have*** a *score* to settle with sb. 跟某人有账要算‖ ***hold*** a low *score* on reading bestsellers 保持阅读畅销书的低纪录‖ ***keep*** [***mark***] the *score* (比赛等时)记分‖ ***know*** the *score* (非正式)知道事情的真相 / Very few people ***know*** the *score* in politics. 很少有人了解政治的真相。‖ ***level*** [***equalize***] the *score* 把比分拉平‖ I ***made*** a *score* on the tree with a knife. 我用刀在树上刻了一道痕。/ ***make*** a *score* off sb. 在辩论中占上风，驳倒某人 / ***make*** a *score* off one's own bat 独立做，靠自己力量做‖ ***pay*** [***clear***, ***pay off***] one's *scores* 还清债务 / Death ***pays*** all *scores*. 一死百了。‖ ***play*** a piano *score* 弹奏一支钢琴曲‖ ***rip up*** old *scores* 旧怨重提‖ ***run in*** *score* [***run into*** *scores*] 欠账，负债 / He drank while he had money left, and ***ran in*** *score* when anybody would trust him. 有钱时，他就去喝酒，假如有人信任他，他就向谁挂账。‖ ***run up*** a *score* [*scores*] to sb. 对某人负债累累‖ ***settle*** [***wipe off***, ***wipe out***, ***pay off***] an old *score* with sb. 向某人报复宿仇；算旧账‖ His back ***showed*** *scores* made by the whip. 他的背部显出道道鞭痕。‖ ***sing*** the *score* 唱总谱歌曲‖ Can you ***tell*** me the *score*? 你能告诉我事实真相吗？‖ ***turn*** the *score* 反败为胜 / The set ***turned*** the team's *score* around. 这一场球把该队的比分翻了过来。‖ ***write*** [***compose***] a *score* 谱曲

V_2 *Scores* ***died*** in the accident. 许多人在事故中丧生。‖ The *score* ***seasawed***. 比分交替上升。‖ How does the *score* ***stand***? 比分如何？/ At the end of the first half the *score* ***stood*** (***at***) [***was***] five to three [five-three]. 上半场结束时比分是5比3。

Q a(n) ***achievement*** 〈***aggregate***, ***balloon***〉 *score* 成绩〈总积分、高分〉‖ ***blood*** *scores* 血债‖ a ***box*** *score* (棒球)比赛记录表‖ a ***clean*** *score* 全胜得分‖ with ***close*** *scores* 比分接近‖ the ***criterion*** 〈***deviation***, ***error***, ***objective***〉 *score* 标准〈偏差、错误、客观〉分数‖ the ***cutting*** *score* 分数线‖ an ***even*** *score* (比赛中)相等的比分，平局‖ the ***full*** [***highest possible***, ***maximum***] *score* 满分‖ a ***half-time*** *score* 上半场结果‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *score* 高〈低〉分‖ We beat them by a ***large*** *score*. 我们以悬殊的比分战胜了他们。‖ Our team ran up a ***lopsided*** *score*. 我队的得分占绝对优势。‖ a ***music*** 〈***full***, ***vocal***〉 *score* 乐〈总、声乐〉谱‖ ***old*** *scores* 旧账，宿怨‖ a ***perfect*** *scores* 满分‖ a(n) ***piano*** 〈***orchestra***〉 *score* 钢琴〈管弦〉乐谱‖ a ***team*** *score* 团体分‖ ***three*** *scores* of people 60个人

P go off [set off, start] ***at*** full *score* 全速起跑；精神抖擞地出发；兴致勃勃地大谈起来；失去控制，情不自禁‖ We won ***by*** a lopsided *score*. 我们大获全胜。/ defeat... ***by*** a *score* of three to nothing 以3比0战胜 / ***by*** [***in***] *scores* 大批，很多 / AIDS has killed men ***by*** [***in***] *scores*. 艾滋病使许多人丧生。‖ ***on*** the *score* of 因为；为了 / He was rejected ***on*** the *score* of ill health. 他因健康不佳被拒绝。/ I drank a pint ***on*** his *score*. 我喝了一品脱(的酒)，记他的账。/ ***on*** the same *score* 以同样的理由 / ***on*** more *scores* than one 为了种种理由 / ***on*** that *score* 在那点上；因此 / We are even ***on*** that *score*. 在那点上我们是平等的。/ Pat is perfectly capable of looking after herself, so you needn't worry ***on*** that *score*. 帕特完全能照顾好自己，你无需为此担忧。/ ***on*** a new *score* 重新‖ play ***to*** the *score* 随机应变，见机行事

P_2 There are some old *scores* ***between*** them. 他们之间有宿怨。‖ The *score* ***in*** the tennis final was 6-4, 3-6, 7-5. 网球决赛的得分记录是6比4，3比6，7比5。‖ *scores* ***of*** 很多，大批的 / *scores* ***of*** letters 大批的来信 / I have been there *scores* ***of*** times. 我曾多次去那里。‖ Your *score* ***on*** the English test was very disappointing. 你的英语考试成绩实在令人失望。/ What's the *score* ***on*** Sunday's picnic? 星期天野餐的准备工作进行得怎么样了？

score *v.* (在比赛中)记分；得分；给(试卷等)打分；获得(成绩、胜利等)；刻痕于，画线于；将…写成总谱，为…配乐；记下(欠账)

VP (B) *score off* sb. 羞辱某人；在辩论中驳倒某人 / *score off* sb. in an argument 在辩论中驳倒某人 / Mary always likes to *score off* people when she can. 只要有机会，玛丽总爱出别人的洋相。

M *score* the flounder ***diagonally*** into a diamond pattern 把比目鱼按对角线割出菱形花纹‖ They *scored* ***high*** 〈***low***〉 on the proficiency test. 他们水平考试得了高〈低〉分。‖ *score* ***out*** 划掉，删去 / The name and date have been *scored* ***out***. 名字和日期都已划掉。‖ Your idea ***really*** *scored* with the manager. 你的主意确实受到经理的称赞。‖ *Score* ***twice*** before you out once. 三思而后行。‖ *score* sth. ***up*** 把…记入账内；记下 / The games were *scored* ***up*** on the scoreboard. 比赛的得分记在记分牌上。/ Now we can *score* ***up*** another victory for our team. 现在我们可以为我们队记下又一次胜利。‖ He had *scored* ***well*** 〈***badly***〉 in the last three tests. 最近3次考试他考得好〈不好〉。

P_2 Dogs were *scored* ***according to*** their merits. 狗是按他们的优点来定级的。‖ *score* ***against*** a team 跟对方球队比赛得分 / They *scored* five points ***against*** the visiting team. 他们和客队比赛时得了5分。/ *score* up ***against*** 把…记在某人账上；记下…以示某人不够格 / The accountant *scored* up $5 ***against*** her. 会计把5美元欠款记在她的账上。/ That remark will be *scored* up ***against*** you. 别人会记住那句话，将来再跟你算账。‖ The mountain side is *scored* ***by*** torrents. 山坡留有被急流冲刷的痕迹。‖ *score* ***for*** full orchestra (an opera) 为交响乐〈歌剧〉作曲 / She *scored* ten points ***for*** her team. 她为本队赢得10分。‖ *score* ***in*** the 7th inning 在第7局中得分 / Mistakes are *scored* ***in*** red ink. 错误处用红笔标出。‖ *score* one's name ***off*** the list 从名单中划掉某人的名字‖ She *scored* 95 ***on*** the test. 她这次测验得95分。‖ He *scored* ***on*** a slate the number of meals each person had. 他在石板上记下每人用餐的次数。‖ *score* ***over*** 胜过(某人)；占上风；比某人强 / enjoy *scoring* ***over*** an opponent 享受胜过对方的乐趣‖ *score* ***through*** a figure that is wrong 划掉一个错误的数字‖ *score* ***under*** 在…下划线；强调

‖ The composition was *scored* ***with*** corrections in red ink. 这篇作文用红笔批改过。/ The writer has *scored* again ***with*** another popular book. 这位作家以另一部受欢迎的书再次获得成功。‖ Each form is *scored* ***without*** ink in two places across the face to provide a guide and aid for folding. 每种表格都在正面两处打没有油墨的折痕，以方便折叠。

scoreboard *n*. (体)记分牌；(商业活动等的)记录牌

Q an ***electronic*** *scoreboard* 电子记分牌

scorecard *n*. (比赛)记分卡；示分牌；运动员姓名、体重等登记卡

V ***keep*** a *scorecard* 在(比赛的)记分卡上记分

scorer *n*. (体育比赛)得分者；记分员；打分者

Q Who was the game's ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *scorer*? 谁是比赛中得分高〈低〉的人？‖ a ***lap*** *scorer* 计圈员‖ a ***prolific*** *scorer* 进球多的球员‖ a ***target*** *scorer* 记分员‖ the ***top*** *scorer* 得分最高的队员

scorn *n*. 轻蔑；藐视；嘲弄，嘲笑(的对象)

V ***express*** one's *scorn* for sb. 对某人表示轻视‖ ***fell*** [***have***] *scorn* for 蔑视；瞧不起 / She ***had*** nothing but *scorn* for those who got themselves into debt. 对于那些欠债者她只有蔑视。‖ ***heap*** [***pour***] *scorn* on 嘲笑；对…嗤之以鼻 / She ***heaped*** *scorn* on my ideas. 她嘲笑我的想法。‖ Her face ***showed*** the *scorn* she felt. 她脸上流露出内心所感到的鄙夷。‖ ***think*** *scorn* of 鄙视；瞧不起 / He would ***think*** *scorn* of such behaviour. 他会鄙视这种事情的。

Q a ***terrible*** *scorn* 极其轻蔑‖ ***withering*** 〈***deer***, ***universal***〉 *scorn* 令人难堪(极度、普遍)的轻蔑

P The public's attitude towards his work changed ***from*** *scorn* to veneration. 公众对他的作品的态度由蔑视转变为崇拜。‖ hold... ***in*** [***up to***] *scorn* 藐视；瞧不起 / He held everybody ***in*** *scorn*. 他谁都瞧不起。‖ laugh... ***to*** *scorn* 嘲笑(某人某事) / They laughed his utopian ideas ***to*** *scorn*. 他们嘲笑他想入非非。‖ He looked at her ***with*** *scorn*. 他以轻蔑的目光看着她。/ This suggestion was greeted ***with*** *scorn*. 这个建议受到蔑视。

P_2 She showed *scorn* ***for*** the skinflint. 她瞧不起那吝啬鬼。‖ be a *scorn* ***to*** [be the scorn of] 是…的嘲笑对象；遭到…的鄙视 / He was a *scorn* ***to*** all who knew him. 他是所有认识他的人嘲笑的对象。/ The girl, weak and small, was the *scorn* ***of*** her brothers. 这个女孩，又小又弱，是她的兄弟们嘲笑的对象。

O point the finger of *scorn* at sb. 鄙视某人

scorn *v*. (正式)轻蔑；藐视；摈弃；拒绝；(正式)不屑做

VP (C) She *scorns* to compromise. 她不屑于妥协。‖ The judge *scorned* to take a bribe. 那位法官不屑于接收贿赂。(D) She *scorns* cheating. 她鄙视作弊行为。

P_2 If one does not work and contribute to the general welfare, he is *scorned* ***as*** a drone. 一个人如果不工作并对公共福利没有贡献，就会被人轻视为寄生虫。‖ You have *scorned* ***at*** my gifts. 你藐视我的礼物。

scornful *adj*. 嘲笑的；蔑视的

M He was ***no longer*** *scornful* of the union job. 他不再鄙视工会工作了。‖ He was ***rather*** *scornful* about your book. 他很鄙夷你那本书。

P be *scornful* ***of*** 看不起；鄙视；藐视 / He was *scornful* ***of*** the danger. 他藐视危险。/ be *scornful* ***of*** material things 轻视物质享受

scot-free *adj*. 免于受罚的；未受损害的；免付税的；免罚款的

P_2 The robbers are *scot-free* ***to*** this day. 强盗至今逍遥法外。‖ The burglar escaped *scot-free* ***with*** the booty. 窃贼带着赃物安然逃脱。

O get off [come off, escape, go] *scot-free* 安然逃脱；逍遥法外 / The car was badly damaged in the accident, but the driver got off *scot-free*. 汽车在事故中严重损坏，司机却安然无恙。‖ The murderer got away *scot-free*. 杀人犯未受惩罚逃走了。

scourge *n*. 灾祸；天谴；鞭子

V ***stay*** the *scourge* 阻止灾祸

Q a ***dreadful*** [***terrible***] *scourge* 可怕的灾祸‖ He made himself the ***special*** *scourge* of the region. 他使自己成为这一地区的一大祸害。‖ the ***white*** *scourge* 肺病

P_2 the *scourge* ***of*** Heaven 灾殃；祸患 / After the *scourge* ***of*** war came the *scourge* ***of*** disease. 战乱之后瘟疫接踵而来。‖ AIDS is a *scourge* ***to*** the human race. 艾滋病是人类的灾难。

scout *n*. 童子军；侦察员；侦察；搜索；侦察机；侦察部队

V ***have*** [***take***] a *scout* around [round] 四处侦察；四处搜索 / He ***had*** a *scout* round to see what he could find. 他四处寻找，看看能找到些什么。

V_2 The *scout* ***reported*** that there was trouble on the road ahead. 侦察兵报告说，前面大路上有敌情。‖ A *scout* ***wears*** a uniform. 童子军穿制服。

Q an ***air*** *scout* 航空侦察机‖ a ***boy*** *scout* [scout(英)](尤美)男童子军‖ a ***cub*** *scout* 幼年童子军‖ a ***girl*** *scout* [girl guide(英)](美)女童子军‖ a ***good*** *scout* 靠得住的人；可爱的人 / Tommy is such a ***good*** *scout* that everybody wants to be his friend. 汤米是个好人，人人都愿跟他交朋友。‖ They set out on foot for a week's ***rapid*** *scout*. 他们步行一个星期，进行快速侦察。‖ a ***talent*** *scout* 人才发掘者，伯乐

P be ***in*** [***on***] the *scout* 在侦察中‖ set oneself ***upon*** the *scout* as often as possible 尽可能使自己从事侦察工作

P_2 a *scout* ***for*** the motion industry 为电影业物色有才能的新人的人

scout *v*. 侦察；搜索；寻找

M *scout* ***about*** [***around***] (非正式)仔细寻找、搜索、查寻 / *scout* ***about*** for a decent place to eat 到处寻找一个像样的地方吃饭 / *scout* ***around*** for firewood for the picnic 四处寻找野炊用的木柴 / *scout* ***about*** for new talent 四处物色人才‖ *scout* ***out*** 搜索、侦察(某地)勘察；找到 / *scout* ***out*** the enemy force 侦察出敌人的兵力 / It took weeks to *scout* ***out*** the hat I wanted. 花了好几个星期才找到我要的那种帽子。

P_2 Go and *scout* ***for*** firewood for the picnic. 去找些柴来给野餐烧火用。

scowl *v*. 皱眉头；沉着脸；显得阴沉；威胁

VP (B) *scowl at* sb. 怒视某人 / The prisoner *scowled at* the judge. 那囚犯满面怒容地看着法官。/ Why are you *scowling at* me? I've done nothing. 你干嘛瞪我？我什么也没做呀。

M *scowl* sb. ***away*** 怒目而视把某人赶走‖ *scowl* ***down*** sb.'s gripe 瞪着眼使某人不敢再抱怨；以怒容表示不快

P_2 What is he *scowling* ***about***? 他为什么这样怒气冲冲？‖ The manager *scowled* his disapprobation ***at*** the office boy. 经理皱眉表示对勤杂员的不满。‖ *scowl* sb. ***into*** silence 把某人瞪得不敢吱声‖ The mountain *scowled* down ***over*** the valley. 那座山森然高耸在峡谷之上。‖ A menace *scowled* ***upon*** the brow. 面带恫吓之容。

scramble *n*. 爬行；攀登；争夺，抢夺；混乱(的一团)

V ***make*** a *scramble* for 争夺，抢夺 / ***make*** a wild *scramble* for power and wealth 疯狂地争权夺利

Q It was a ***long*** *scramble* over rocks to the top of the mountain. 通过长时间的攀登山岩才能到达山顶。‖ a ***mad*** [***wild***] *scramble* 疯狂的争夺‖ It's ***quite*** a

scramble to get to the top of hill. 登上这个山顶的确要费相当大的力气。

P He broke his leg ***in*** his *scramble* down the mountainside. 他在爬下山腰时摔断了腿。/ ***in*** a *scramble* 急忙，赶忙

P_2 There was a *scramble* ***for*** the best bargains. 人们争购最便宜的特价商品。/ a *scramble* ***for*** tickets to the World Cup football match 抢购世界杯足球赛的门票 ‖ a *scramble* ***of*** names 一批杂乱的名字 ‖ a *scramble* ***over*** rocks at the seashore 攀登海边的山岩

O There was a *scramble* to buy tickets. 人们争相购票。

scramble *v.* 爬行，攀爬；(乱糟糟地)争夺，抢夺；(城镇等)散乱地延伸；炒蛋；改换频率使(通话)不被窃听；(军)紧急起飞应战；使仓促行动

VP (A_2) She *scrambled* a couple of eggs *for* me. 她给我炒了几个鸡蛋。(B) *scramble for* 争夺，抢夺 / People *scrambled for* shelter against the sudden rain. 人们争抢地方躲避骤雨。/ *scramble for* government subsidies 谋求政府的补贴

M He *scrambled* ***forward*** on his belly. 他匍匐前进。‖ All the networks *scrambled* ***gleefully*** for the film. 各电视台网兴致勃勃地争相播出这部电影。‖ *scrambled* ***up*** 迅速爬上去；杂乱地收集；匆促凑成 / He *scrambled* ***up*** to the ledge. 他爬上那块突出的岩石。‖ He *scrambled* the papers ***up*** from the desk. 他把文件从写字台上杂乱地收集起来。/ *scramble* ***up*** a hasty dinner 匆忙地张罗出一顿便饭

P_2 The children were *scrambling* ***among*** rocks. 孩子们在岩石间攀爬着玩。‖ Thoughts *scrambled* ***in*** my head. 我脑子里的各种想法乱成一团。‖ He *scrambled* ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 his clothes. 他匆忙地穿上〈脱下〉衣服。‖ She *scrambled* her son ***out of*** the burning house. 她带着儿子匆匆离开着火的屋子。‖ The hold-up men *scrambled* away ***over*** the rocks and fled. 抢劫犯爬过岩石逃跑了。‖ *scramble* ***to*** one's feet 匆忙站起 ‖ *scramble* ***up*** 〈***down***〉 a steep hillside 爬上〈爬下〉陡峭的山坡

scrap *n.* 碎片，零屑；废料，碎料；少量，点滴；(书写物、印刷品等的)片断，摘录；(复)残羹剩饭；(俚)打架，吵架；(复)(动物的)油渣

V He did not ***care*** a *scrap* about his appearance. 他不太注意自己的仪表。‖ ***collect*** *scrap* 收集废物 ‖ He didn't ***do*** a *scrap* of work. 他什么工作也不干。‖ ***feed*** kitchen *scraps* to the pigs 用厨房泔水喂猪 ‖ He ***found*** a *scrap* of paper and a pencil. 他找到一小片纸和一支铅笔。‖ ***Give*** the *scraps* to the dogs. 把剩饭喂狗。‖ ***have*** a *scrap* with sb. 跟某人打架(或争吵) / His story ***had*** not a *scrap* of truth in it. 他的叙述毫无事实根据。‖ Mr. Roberts dearly ***loved*** a *scrap*. 罗伯茨先生十分喜欢跟人争吵斗殴。‖ It never ***made*** a *scrap* of difference to his feelings for her. 这丝毫不影响他对她的感情。‖ ***pick up*** some *scraps* of business knowledge 学到一点零碎的商业知识 ‖ ***put up*** a good *scrap*(非正式)大打出手 ‖ I ***used*** a *scrap* of old silk for a doll's dress. 我用一小块丝绸做玩偶的衣服。‖ He ***wrote*** me a short *scrap*. 他给我写了一张简短的便条。

V_2 There ***was*** not a *scrap* of direct evidence against him. 一点直接对他不利的证据都没有。

Q ***food*** *scraps* 残羹剩饭 ‖ ***home*** *scrap* 生活垃圾 ‖ ***iron and steel*** *scrap* 废钢铁 ‖ ***metal*** *scrap* 废旧金属 ‖ ***pork*** 〈***meat***〉 *scraps* 猪油〈肉〉渣 ‖ ***sorted*** *scrap* 经过分类的废料

P The old car was sold ***as*** [***for***] *scrap*. 那辆旧汽车被当作废铜烂铁卖掉了。‖ The floor was littered ***with*** *scrap*. 地板上到处都是垃圾。

P_2 *scraps* ***of*** news 零星的消息

scrap *v.* (非正式)报废，废弃；拆毁；(俚)打架，吵架

M The whole existing system should be ***completely*** *scrapped*. 应当完全废弃现有制度。‖ *scrap* ***out*** worn methods 抛弃陈旧的方法

P_2 The dogs were *scrapping* ***over*** a bone. 那些狗在为一根骨头争斗。

scrapbook *n.* 剪贴簿

V The *scrapbooks* were ***filled*** with clippings. 剪贴簿上贴满了报刊剪辑。‖ ***keep*** a *scrapbook* 将报刊资料剪贴成册 ‖ He often ***showed*** people his *scrapbooks*. 他常把剪贴簿给人看。

scrape *n.* 刮，擦；擦伤；刮擦声；(自己招致的)困境，窘境

V ***get into*** a *scrape* 陷入困境〈窘境〉/ She ***got into*** a *scrape* with the police for parking her car in the middle of the road. 她因把车停放在道路中央同警察发生了争执。‖ I ***heard*** the clink and *scrape* of knives and forks. 我听到刀叉的叮当声和刮擦声。‖ ***suffer*** a few cuts and *scrapes* 有几处给割伤和擦伤

Q a ***narrow*** *scrape* 险些儿陷入窘境

P His violent temper always got him ***into*** *scrapes*. 他那暴躁的脾气经常使他陷入窘境。‖ get ***out of*** a *scrape* 摆脱困境 / How to get ***out of*** the *scrape* we were in? 怎样摆脱我们所处的尴尬局面呢？‖ He took up the remaining mortar ***with*** a *scrape* of his trowel. 他用抹子刮掉剩下的灰泥。

P_2 the *scrape* ***from*** the bow of a violin 弓在小提琴上拉出的刺耳声音 ‖ The tern's nest is a *scrape* ***in*** the sand. 燕鸥的窝是在沙中扒的坑。‖ the *scrape* ***of*** footsteps up the stairs 上楼梯时嚓嚓的脚步声 / a *scrape* ***of*** the pen 签字；便条 ‖ a bad *scrape* ***on*** the knee 膝盖上严重擦伤

scrape *v.* 刮，擦；擦伤；刮擦…使发出刺耳声；(非正式)勉强过日子；(艰难地)凑集

VP (B) *scrape*... *off* [*from*] 把…从…刮去〈擦去〉/ *scrape* paint *off* [*from*] furniture 刮掉家具上的油漆 / *scrape* those bits of putty *off* the window pane 刮掉窗玻璃上斑斑点点的油灰 ‖ *scrape through* 勉强通过(考试等)；勉强穿过；勉强对付过去 / He *scraped through* his exams. 他考试勉强及格。/ The boy *scraped through* the hedge and ran towards us. 男孩好不容易钻过树篱，向我们跑来。/ *scrape through* a crisis 勉强渡过危机(F_5) She *scraped* the dishes clean. 她把盘子擦干净。

M *scrape* ***along*** [***by***] 擦过去；[非正式]勉强过日子 / I heard something *scraping* ***along*** outside the window. 我听到窗外有什么东西飞擦而过。/ I *scraped* ***by*** until my next check arrived, by borrowing from my roommate. 我从室友那儿借了点钱花，一直熬到收到下一笔汇款。/ *scrape* ***along*** on a small salary 〈a small pension〉 靠微薄的薪水〈养老金〉过日子 ‖ *scrape* ***down*** 用脚擦地板轰走(演讲者等) / The audience *scraped* ***down*** the speaker. 听众用脚擦地板不让演说者讲下去。‖ *scrape* ***home*** a pass in mathematics 好不容易才通过数学考试 ‖ *scrape* ***in*** 勉强进入，挤进去；勉强被接受，勉强被录取 / The train was crowded, but I *scraped* ***in*** just before the door closed. 火车很拥挤，可我还是在关上门以前挤了进去。‖ *scrape* ***out*** 擦净…的内部；擦掉，刮掉；挖出 / *scrape* ***out*** a jam-jar with a spoon 用调羹把罐子里的果酱全刮出来 / This animal *scraped* ***out*** a hole in the sand to lay its eggs in. 这种动物在沙子上挖个洞，把蛋下在里面。‖ He barely *scraped* ***through*** in biology. 他勉强通过生物考试。‖ *scrape* ***up*** [***together***] 刮拢，扒拢；(非正式)(艰难地)凑集，拼凑 / *scrape* ***up*** the last spoon-

ful of the jam 刮拢最后一匙果酱 / *scrape* ***up*** the price of a train ticket 勉强凑够买火车票的钱 / *scrape* ***up*** an acquaintance with sb. 想方设法和某人结识 / *scrape* ***together*** a squad of 30 rooters 凑足一个30人的拉拉队

P_2 Don't *scrape* your fingernail ***across*** the blackboard. 不要把指甲在黑板上擦出刺耳响声。‖ The boat *scraped* ***against*** the landing stage. 小艇和浮码头产生了摩擦。‖ My car *scraped* ***along*** the wall. 我的小汽车擦墙而过。‖ We *scraped* ***for*** years to buy that house. 我们省吃俭用多年才买下那幢房子。‖ He just *scraped* ***into*** university, to the surprise of all his teachers. 他居然勉勉强强地考进大学,令他的老师们吃惊不已。‖ Don't *scrape* your feet ***on*** the floor. 不要把脚在地板上擦蹭出刺耳响声。

O *scrape* and screw〔save〕省吃俭用‖ bow and *scrape* 打躬作揖,过分恭敬‖ *scrape* a living 勉强糊口

scratch *n.* 抓,搔;抓痕,刮痕,擦痕;抓伤,擦伤;刮擦声;起跑线

V I did not ***get*** a *scratch* in the fight. 在那场打斗中我没受一点伤。‖ His dog just ***gives*** a *scratch* at the door when it wants to come in. 他的狗想进来时就用脚抓抓门。‖ The new table ***has*** a *scratch* on it already. 新桌子上已有一道刮擦的痕迹。/ The cat's ***having*** a *scratch*. 这只猫在抓痒。‖ Her ring ***left*** a *scratch* on the polished table top. 她的戒指在光滑的桌面上划了一道线纹。‖ ***receive*** a slight *scratch* 受一点轻伤‖ ***toe*** the *scratch*(赛跑时)用脚尖踏在起跑线上;严守规则;准备采取行动;承担责任〔后果〕

Q a ***bad*** *scratch* on the forehead 额头上的严重划伤‖ a ***cat*** *scratch* 抓痕(玻璃表面缺陷)‖ a ***fine*** 〈***handling***〉 *scratch* 轻划伤〈伤痕;装运时的擦伤〉‖ a ***needle*** *scratch* 唱针〈放唱〉噪声‖ ***no great*** *scratch*(俚)没什么了不起;平常得很‖ ***Old*** *Scratch* 恶魔

P ***by*** the *scratch* of a pen 动一动笔;签一个字 / The business could be settled ***by*** the *scratch* of a pen. 那件事大笔一挥签一个字就可以办成。‖ ***from*** 〔***at***, ***on***〕 *scratch* 从零开始;从头做起;白手起家 / He started his business ***from*** *scratch*. 他白手起家开始做生意。/ The tiles I put on my wall are all crooked so I've decided to take them down and start ***from*** *scratch*. 我把墙面砖都贴歪了,想取下来,重新贴。‖ ***on*** *scratch* 准时,正点‖ ***on*** the *scratch* 在起跑线上;没有让步地‖ bring sb. 〈oneself〉 up ***to*** *scratch* 使某人〈自己〉准备好迎接困难;使某人〈自己〉准备好动手干 / He has brought himself up ***to*** *scratch* before a job interview. 他已为求职面试做好准备。/ come〔be〕up ***to*** *scratch* 符合要求;达到标准 / I'm afraid this product doesn't come up ***to*** *scratch*. 恐怕这种产品不符合要求。/ My Economics and English aren't likely to be up ***to*** *scratch*. 我的经济学和英语这两门课不怎么样。‖ I fell into a thorn bush and was covered ***with*** *scratches*. 我跌入荆棘丛,弄得伤痕累累。‖ ***without*** a *scratch* 丝毫未受伤;安然无恙 / He came through the battle ***without*** a *scratch*. 在这场战斗中他毫发未损。

P_2 *the scratch* ***of*** a pencil 铅笔的沙沙声 / a *scratch* ***of*** the pen 大笔一挥随便签的名;简单手令‖ A million years is a mere *scratch* ***on*** the surface of earth's time. 100万年在地球的历史长河中只不过是它表面上的一条刮痕。

scratch *v.* 抓破,刮伤,刮坏;搔,抓;潦草地涂写,乱画;删去,擦去;积攒

M *scratch* ***about***(用指甲或爪到处)轻抓,轻扒 / Sparrows were *scratching* ***about*** in the damp soil for worms. 麻雀在潮湿的土壤中到处乱扒寻找虫子吃。‖ My arms are *scratched* ***all over*** by the rose thorns. 我的手臂给玫瑰的刺刺得伤痕累累。‖ *scratch* ***along***(非正式)勉强糊口 / They *scratched* ***along*** somehow, although they had hardly any money. 尽管他们几乎不名一文,他们还是勉强过下去了。‖ *scratch* ***away*** 不停地抠〈抓〉;一点点地刮掉 / If you keep *scratching* ***away*** at that spot, you'll break the skin. 如果你不停地抠那个地方,会把皮肤抠破的。/ Most of the paint has been *scratched* ***away*** by heavy wear. 由于严重磨损,大部分油漆都被擦掉了。‖ This pen *scratches* ***badly*** 〈***a little***〉. 这支钢笔写起来很刮纸〈有点刮纸〉。‖ *scratch* ***down*** a rough sketch 潦草地画出一幅草图‖ The plastic *scratches* ***easily***. 这塑料容易起划痕。‖ *scratch* ***off*** a pimple 抓破脓疱‖ The car was ***only*** *scratched* in the accident. 小汽车在事故中只是擦坏了一点儿。‖ *scratch* ***out*** 涂掉,勾掉;勉强度日 / *scratch* ***out*** the names cut on the wall 涂掉刻在墙上的名字 / She threatened to *scratch* his eyes ***out***. 她威胁说要把他的眼睛抠出来。‖ *scratch* ***up*** 把…抓坏,磨坏(常指表面);抠出来,挖出来 / The surface of the table was *scratched* ***up*** by heavy use. 频繁的使用把桌面磨坏了。/ The cat has *scratched* ***up*** all the flowers again. 那只猫又把所有的花都扒了出来。/ *scratch* ***up*** 〔***together***〕凑集,拼凑 / He *scratched* ***up*** a football team from various sources. 他从各方面找人拼凑成一支足球队。

P_2 The dog *scratched* ***at*** the door to be let in. 那只狗用脚抓门要进来。‖ *scratch* ***for*** oneself(非正式;美)为自己的利益奔走;独自勉强糊口‖ *scratch* ... ***from*** (被)取消(比赛资格),(被)(从参赛者名单上)划掉;(使)退出比赛 / We had to *scratch* several players ***from*** the team because of wounds. 我们不得不让几位队员离队,因为他们受伤了。‖ Hens *scratched* ***in*** the ground. 母鸡在地面扒土。‖ He *scratched* his name ***on*** the tree with a knife. 他用小刀把自己的名字刻在树上。/ I *scratched* myself ***on*** a rose bush. 我在玫瑰丛中给刺伤了。‖ The plaster was *scratched* ***off*** the wall. 墙上的灰泥给刮掉了。‖ He *scratched* some potatoes ***out of*** the field. 他从田里扒出一些土豆。/ *scratch* a living ***out of*** the soil 靠种田过日子‖ I've *scratched* my hand ***with*** the thorns. 我的手给荆棘刺伤了。

scrawl *n.* 潦草模糊的笔迹;涂鸦;潦草写成的便条

V He eventually ***deciphered*** the *scrawl*. 他终于辨认出那潦草的字体。

Q a(n) ***hideous*** 〈***unintelligible***〉 *scrawl* 难看〈看不懂〉的潦草字迹‖ His signature was an ***illegible*** *scrawl*. 他的签名是难以辨认的涂鸦。‖ all manner of ***pencil*** *scrawl* 用铅笔写的各种各样潦草字

P She wrote ***in*** a wretched *scrawl*. 她的书写潦草得一塌糊涂。‖ I did my best to write neatly instead of ***with*** my usual *scrawl*. 我尽了最大努力用工整的笔迹而不是用平时那种潦草的笔迹书写。

scream *n.* 尖叫声,惊叫声;(非正式)极其滑稽可笑的人(或事情)

V ***give*** a loud *scream* 大声尖叫‖ We ***heard*** a *scream* from her. 我们听见她尖叫了一声。‖ ***let out*** 〔***utter***〕 a hysterical *scream* 发出歇斯底里的尖叫声

V_2 Her *scream* ***filled*** the air. 她的尖叫声响彻空中。

Q a ***bloodcurdling*** 〈***startling***〉 *scream* 令人毛骨悚然〈惊人〉的尖叫声‖ a ***discordant*** 〔***ear-splitting***〕 *scream* 刺耳的尖叫声‖ a ***loud*** *scream* 大声尖叫‖ She is a ***perfect*** 〔***absolute***〕 *scream*. 她这人真滑稽极了。‖ the ***shrill*** *scream* of saws 锯子的刺耳尖叫声‖ a ***stunning*** *scream* 震耳欲聋的叫声

P The crows come flapping ***with*** their *screams*. 乌鸦

尖叫着扑翼飞来。

P_3 The instructions are a *scream* ***from*** start ***to*** finish. 这些指示从头到尾都惹人发笑。‖ *screams* ***of*** laughter 纵声大笑 / *screams* ***of*** anger〈pain〉愤怒〈痛苦〉的尖叫 / *screams* ***of*** sirens 警报器发出的尖锐刺耳的声音

scream *v.* (因恐惧、痛苦等而)尖叫;(机器、汽笛等)发出尖锐刺耳的声音;喊叫着说;纵声大笑;强烈抗议;(颜色)花哨刺眼,不协调

VP (G)She *screamed* that the house was on fire. 她尖声叫嚷说房子着火了。(F_2)She *screamed* herself hoarse. 她尖声喊叫把声音都喊哑了。

M Bombs came *screaming* ***down***. 炸弹呼啸着往下落。/ You've been *screaming* the place ***down***! Did you have a bad dream? (非正式)你一直在大喊大叫,是不是做噩梦?‖ *scream* one's head ***off*** 大声叫喊;拼命喊叫 / The child was *screaming* his head ***off*** with temper. 那个孩子在拼命地喊叫发脾气。‖ She *screamed* ***out*** that she had lost her passport. 她尖声嚷着说她把护照给弄丢了。/ *scream* ***out*** one's laughter 放声大笑 / The newspapers *screamed* ***out*** the news in large letters. 报纸以硕大的字体登出这则新闻。‖ The jets *screamed* ***overhead***. 喷气式飞机发着刺耳的呼啸声掠过头顶。‖ The green cardigan ***really*** *screamed*. 那件绿色的羊毛衫真引人注目。‖ The birds *screamed* ***up*** in the trees. 鸟儿在树上啾啾地鸣唱。

P_1 The foreman *screamed* his instructions ***above*** the noise. 领班用压过噪音的喊叫声发出指令。‖ He *screamed* ***across*** the fence. 他隔着栅栏冲着对方喊叫。‖ He *screamed* ***at*** the children for making noise 他因孩子们吵闹对他们大喊大叫。/ She *screamed* abuse [curses] ***at*** me. 她对我高声叫骂。‖ *scream* ***for*** help 尖声呼救‖ The headline about the Gulf War *screamed* ***from*** the front page. 报纸上关于海湾战争的头版新闻令人触目惊心。‖ She *screamed* ***in*** terror〈anger〉. 她吓得〈气得〉高声尖叫。‖ Headlines *screamed* the news all ***over*** the city. 大标题让消息轰动全城。‖ The wind *screamed* ***through*** the trees. 风呼啸着掠过树林。‖ She *screamed* a few words ***to*** me. 她对我尖声说了几句话。‖ *scream* ***with*** pain 痛苦地尖声大叫 / We *screamed* ***with*** laughter at the good joke. 这个笑话逗得我们纵声大笑。

screen *n.* 荧光屏;屏;幕;(the～)电影界;电影;隔板,屏风,掩蔽物;掩护

V Adult care ***interposes*** a *screen* between the small child and society. 成年人的关心在幼儿与社会之间增添了一层庇护。‖ Misty clouds ***made*** a perfect *screen*. 浓云密雾构成了完整的屏障。‖ ***put on*** a *screen* of indifference 假装冷漠‖ ***put up*** [***set up***] a *screen* 竖起屏风 / A *screen* was ***put up*** between the dining area and the sleeping place. 在吃饭和睡觉的地方之间隔着一道屏风。

V_2 A *screen* of trees ***hides*** our house from the road. 一排树木把我们的房子挡住,人们从马路上看不见它。‖ The television *screen* ***remained*** the center of attention. 电视屏幕仍然是人们注意的中心。‖ A tall *screen* ***separated*** the living room from the dining room. 一个高屏风把起居室和餐室分隔开。

Q a ***bedside*** *screen* 床侧围幔‖ a ***dust*** *screen* 防尘网‖ a ***fluorescent*** 〈***color picture***〉 *screen* 荧光屏〈彩色电视荧光屏〉‖ a ***folding*** *screen* 折叠屏风‖ the viewers watching the ***home*** *screen* 坐在家里看电视的观众‖ a ***lamp*** *screen* 灯罩‖ ***optical*** 〈***electric***, ***magnetic***〉 *screen* 光〈电、磁〉屏蔽‖ a ***projection*** *screen* 投影屏;银幕‖ a ***radar*** *screen* 雷达屏‖ the ***silver*** [***cinema***] *screen* 银幕;电影业‖ a ***smoke*** *screen* 烟幕;障眼法‖ a ***sound*** *screen* 隔声板‖ ***television*** [***TV***] *screen* 电视屏幕‖ a ***wide*** *screen* 宽银幕‖ a ***window*** 〈***door***〉 *screen* 纱窗〈门〉

P He put on smile ***as*** a *screen* for his anger. 他装出笑容以掩饰自己的愤怒。‖ He hid ***behind*** a *screen* of bushes. 他躲在一丛灌木后面。‖ ***Beyond*** the *screen* of leaves the sunlight shone brightly. 在成荫的稠密树叶外面阳光灿烂。‖ His play was adapted ***for*** the *screen*. 他的剧本已被改编拍成电影。‖ Sir Lawrence Oliver was a star ***of*** stage and *screen*. 劳伦斯·奥立弗爵士是舞台和银幕双栖的明星。‖ There was no picture ***on*** the TV *screen*. 电视屏上没有图象。/ show [throw] ***on*** the *screen* 放映 / The novel *Fortress Besieged* appeared ***on*** the TV *screen* only in 1990. 小说《围城》在 1990 年才被搬上电视。‖ A picture would flash ***onto*** the *screen*. 屏幕上闪现一幅画面。‖ ***under*** *screen* of night 在夜幕的掩护下

P_2 a *screen* of trees ***against*** winds and sands 一道风沙防护林‖ His job as a surgeon was just a *screen* ***for*** his life as a spy. 他担任外科医生的职务不过是间谍生涯的一种掩护。‖ put on a *screen* ***of*** smiles〈innocence〉装作笑容可掬〈天真无邪〉的样子‖ *Screens* were put ***round*** the patient's bed. 病人的床用屏风围了起来。

screen *v.* 放映(电影);播放(电视节目);遮蔽;掩护;包庇;甄别,审查;筛分

VP (B)*screen from* (用屏、幕等)遮蔽,隐藏;包庇,庇护 / The tall grass *screened* him *from* view. 高高的草丛把他遮了起来,别人看不见。/ Sunglasses will *screen* your eyes *from* the harmful rays. 太阳眼镜会保护你的眼睛免遭有害光线的损害。/ You can't *screen* your brother *from* blame in the accident. 你不能庇护你的兄弟在这次事故中的过错。

M They ***carefully*** *screened* all visa applications. 他们仔细审查所有签证申请书。‖ a new film ***first*** *screened* only last week 上周才首次放映的新电影‖ *screen* ***off*** (以屏风等)隔开 / The nurse *screened* ***off*** the corner around the hospital bed, so that the doctor could make his examination in private. 护士用屏风把病床的一角隔起来,以便医生可作个别检查。‖ *screen* ***out*** 遮住,挡住;筛选掉(不称职的人等) / The curtains *screened* ***out*** the sunlight. 窗帘遮住了阳光。/ They will give a test to *screen* ***out*** people who will not do the job well. 他们要进行一次考试,筛选掉工作不称职的人。‖ Women should be ***regularly*** *screened* for cancer. 妇女应定期检查有无得癌症。‖ Even the best educated are *screened* out ***socially*** by the policy of white supremacy. 即使是受过最好教育的人也会被社会上白人至上的政策排除出去。‖ That play 〈actor〉 *screens* ***well*** 〈***badly***〉. 那个剧本〈演员〉适于〈不适于〉拍电影。

P_2 *screen* a house ***against*** mosquitoes and flies 给房子装纱门纱窗以防蚊蝇‖ They will *screen* a new movie ***at*** 9 pm. 晚上 9 时他们将放映一部新影片。‖ They were *screened* ***before*** leaving their home countries. 他们在离开自己的国家以前都受到审查。‖ She has been *screened* ***for*** breast cancer. 她已作过甄别乳癌的检查。‖ She was *screened* ***in*** the female leads of several pictures. 她在几部影片中演过女主角。‖ He *screened* his eyes ***with*** his hand. 他用手遮住眼睛。

screening *n.* 审查,甄别;放映;(专技)屏蔽;筛分

V ***do*** a *screening* 进行一次审查〈甄别〉‖ ***go through*** *screening* to determine competence 通过能力审查‖ We ***requested*** a *screening* of his picture. 我们要求

放映他的影片。

Q ***electric*** 〈***electrostatic***〉 *screening* 〈静〉电屏蔽 ‖ a ***mass*** *screening* 大规模的审查 ‖ We sent newly offered finishes through his laboratory for a ***thorough*** *screening*. 我们把新提供的产品送到他的实验室进行彻底筛选。

P He was admitted ***after*** rigourous government *screening*. 在严格的政府审查之后，他被接纳了。‖ Your application is ***under*** *screening*. 你的申请正在审查中。

P_2 periodical *screening* ***for*** breast cancer 定期的乳房癌检查 ‖ the *screening* ***of*** information programmes 新闻报道方案的审查

screw *n*. 螺旋；螺钉；(常用复)压力；扭歪；螺钉的一拧

V ***adjust*** 〈***drive in***〉 a *screw* 调节螺旋〈把螺钉旋进去〉‖ ***apply*** the *screw* to sb. 对某人施加压力，强制某人 ‖ He was strained to the last *screw* he could ***bear***. 他紧张得再也承受不了。‖ You ***get*** a steel *screw* into a piece of wood by turning it round and round with a screw-driver. 你用螺钉刀把螺钉不断地旋转就可以把它旋入一块木头里。‖ ***give*** another *screw* 再拧一下 ‖ ***have*** a *screw* loose [missing] (俚)疯疯癫癫的，精神不正常的 / He was a smart man but ***had*** a *screw* loose. 他是个聪明人，只是有点神经病。‖ ***loosen*** 〈***tighten***〉 a *screw* 旋松〈拧紧〉螺钉 ‖ ***put*** [***turn***] the *screws* on sb. 对某人施加压力 / If he won't give us money, we'll have to ***put*** the *screws* on (him). 他若不肯给钱，我们就不得不给他施加一点压力。‖ ***remove*** a *screw* 旋下一只螺钉 ‖ ***tighten*** the *screws* 增加压力；拧紧螺钉 ‖ ***turn*** a *screw* to the right 〈left〉 向右〈左〉转动螺钉 ‖ ***Use*** these *screws* to put the table together. 用螺钉把这张桌子钉好。

Q an ***aerial*** *screw* 飞机螺旋桨 ‖ a(n) ***female*** 〈***internal***, ***interior***〉 *screw* 螺母〈内螺纹〉‖ a ***flat*** 〈***ground***, ***grub***〉 *screw* 平头〈地脚、埋头〉螺钉 ‖ give the nut a ***good*** *screw* 拧紧螺母 ‖ a ***left*** 〈***right***〉 ***handed*** *screw* 左〈右〉转螺旋 ‖ a ***loose*** *screw* 松动的螺钉 ‖ a(n) ***male*** [***external***] *screw* 螺栓

P turn ***of*** the *screw*(为达到某种目的所施加的)压力

P_2 a *screw* ***of*** tea 〈tobacco〉 (英)一小包茶叶〈烟叶〉/ a *screw* ***of*** the mouth 嘴巴的扭曲

screw *v*. 用螺钉拧紧；拧紧；扭歪(嘴、脸等)；皱起；勒索，强逼

VP (F_5)He could not *screw* open the toothpaste. 他拧不开牙膏盖。‖ She *screwed* her eyes tight. 她紧眯着双眼。

M *screw* ***around*** (俚)鬼混，浪荡 / You guys are no longer welcome here; all you do is *screw* ***around*** all day. 你们这些家伙不再受欢迎；整天你们只是四处游荡鬼混。/ *screw* ***around*** with sb. 和…鬼混 ‖ *screw* ***down*** 用螺钉拧紧；约束；迫使降价 / The bulletin-board was *screwed* ***down*** to the wall. 公告牌是用螺钉拧在墙上的。/ He was *screwed* ***down*** to a tight schedule. 他的日程排得满满的，根本抽不开身。/ They *screwed* the landlady ***down*** to $200 a month. 他们迫使女房东把租金降到一个月 200 元。‖ Make sure that the hook is ***fully*** *screwed*. 要确保将挂钩全部旋进去。‖ He *screwed* ***off*** the lid. 他把盖子拧了下来。‖ *screw* ***on*** 把…拧上 / This lid won't *screw* ***on*** properly. 这个盖子扣不合适。/ *screw* a cap ***on*** tight 紧紧拧上盖子 / have one's head *screwed* ***on*** properly [the right way] (非正式)头脑清醒；有判断力；有见识 ‖ *screw* ***out*** 勉强拿出，勉强付出 / He *screwed* ***out*** half a pound for the taxi fare. 他很舍不得地拿出半个英镑来付出租汽车费。‖ *screw* one's head ***round*** 扭过头去(看) ‖ *screw* ***together*** two pieces of wood 用螺钉把两块木板拧在一起 ‖ *screw* ***up*** 旋紧，拧紧；把…揉成一团；扭歪；绷紧，拉紧；(非正式)搞糟，弄乱；(俚)对某人不利(有害)；(非正式)使紧张 / The plumber *screwed* ***up*** the tap with a spanner. 管子工用扳手把龙头拧紧。/ She *screwed* ***up*** the paper and tossed it in the bin. 她把纸揉成一团扔到废物箱里。/ He *screwed* ***up*** his mouth in a droll fashion. 他把嘴扭成一付可笑的样子。/ She *screwed* her nose ***up*** in disgust. 她厌恶地皱着鼻子。/ She *screwed* ***up*** her eyes as she faced the sun. 对着太阳她眯紧了眼睛。/ He got terribly *screwed* ***up*** at the mere thought of going to the dentist. 他一想到去看牙医便紧张得要命。/ Her divorce *screwed* her ***up*** so badly that she had to go to a shrink. 离婚使她神经大受刺激，她不得不去看精神病医生。/ The car broke down, so that *screwed* ***up*** our holiday. 汽车抛锚搅乱了我们的度假计划。/ *screw* ***up*** one's courage 鼓起勇气 / The small boy *screwed* ***up*** his courage and went upstairs in the dark. 小孩壮着胆子摸黑上楼去了。/ *screw* ***up*** prices 猛抬物价

P_2 *screw* one's face ***into*** wrinkles 皱起面孔 / *screw* a bracket ***into*** a wall 用螺钉把托架钉进墙内 ‖ *screw* a lid ***on*** 〈***off***〉 a jar 拧上〈拧开〉瓶盖 ‖ I'm going to *screw* some handles ***onto*** the new bath-room cabinet. 我打算在浴室的新壁橱上装些把手。‖ *screw* ***out of*** 挤出，拧出；(非正式)向某人勒索、逼出、敲诈(钱财等) / *screw* water ***out of*** a sponge 把水从海绵中拧出来 / They *screwed* him ***out of*** his bonus. 他们榨取了他的奖金。/ *screw* a promise ***out of*** sb. 逼某人允诺 ‖ They were capable of rotating and thus *screwing* themselves ***through*** the water. 它们能够旋转，从而能螺旋似地通过水中。

scrimp *v*. 节省

P_2 Here's five pound I've been *scrimping* ***from*** the house money. 这是我从家用里省出来的 5 个英镑。‖ *scrimp* ***on*** 节省 / *scrimp* ***on*** gas 节省汽油 / *scrimp* ***on*** necessities 节省日常生活用品

O *scrimp* and save 俭省，节约 / She *scrimps* and saves for her sons' education. 她省吃俭用供儿子们读书。

scrounge *v*. (非正式)索取，乞讨；骗取，偷取，擅取；四处寻找

M I don't know what's the matter with him, he is just *scrounging* ***around*** all day long. 我不知道他是怎么回事，整天只是毫无目的地东翻西找。/ Sue and her husband are so broke they never eat properly; they just *scrounge* ***around*** from one place to the next until someone offers them something. 苏和她丈夫穷得从未好好吃过一顿饭。他们只是到处乞讨，等人家给点东西吃。‖ *scrounge* ***up*** the dough to pay off one's debts 四处弄钱以清偿债务

P_2 *scrounge* ***for*** (非正式)搜寻，搜索 / The escaped prisoner *scrounged* ***for*** food in a burned field. 逃犯在一片烧焦的地里寻找食物。‖ He *scrounged* a cigarette ***from*** me. 他向我讨了一支烟。‖ He tried to *scrounge* some money ***off*** me for his bus fare. 他想跟我要些钱搭公共汽车。‖ The more money they can *scrounge* ***out of*** local communities, the more projects they can build. 他们从地方社区弄到的钱越多，他们能修建的项目就越多。

scrub *v*. 擦洗；擦净；擦掉；(俚)取消，废除

VP (F_5)We *scrubbed* the table clean. 我们把桌子擦洗干净了。

M *scrub* ***away*** 不停地刷洗；刷洗掉 / Don't rub too hard with your cleaning brush or you could *scrub* the paint ***away***! 不要用去污刷刷得太狠，否则会把漆擦掉的。‖ *scrub* ***down*** (用刷子等)彻底刷洗，彻底清洗 /

Scrub the walls ***down*** well before painting them. 在给墙涂漆以前,要把墙彻底刷洗干净。‖ *scrub* ***off*** 擦掉;被擦洗掉 / She got tomato juice on her white blouse and it won't *scrub* ***off***. 她的白衬衣上沾了西红柿汁,搓洗不掉。/ There was a stain on the collar and he tried to *scrub* it ***off***. 衣领上有个污点,他试图把它搓洗掉。‖ *scrub* ***out*** 彻底地刷洗,清洗;刷洗掉,洗掉;(非正式)取消;划去,删去,涂掉 / He managed to *scrub* ***out*** the dirty marks on the wall. 他设法把墙上的污迹刷洗掉。/ The football game had to be *scrubbed* ***out*** because of the rain. 由于下雨,足球赛不得不取消。/ Please *scrub* the bath ***out***! 请把浴缸擦洗干净! / *scrub* ***out*** gas from crude oil 从原油中分离出汽油‖ *scrub* ***up***(施行外科手术前)洗(手、臂)并消毒 / Haven't you *scrubbed* ***up*** yet? We're nearly ready! 你们还没有洗完吗? 我们都快准备好了!

P₂ He fetched water and *scrubbed* ***at*** the bloodstains. 他提了水来擦洗血迹。‖ He *scrubbed* his eyes ***in*** disbelief. 他不相信地擦着眼睛。‖ She *scrubbed* the mass ***off*** the carpet. 她把地毯上的脏物刷洗掉。‖ *scrub* ***round*** 取消,中止(活动等);(非正式)钻空子;设法避开(规定等) / So few people came that we decided to *scrub* ***round*** the meeting and try again next week. 出席的人数这么少,我们决定取消这次会议,下周再试试看。/ It says here that an applicant should have three years' experience, but I think we can *scrub* ***round*** that. 这上面规定,申请人要有3年的经验,但我想我们可以通融一点。‖ She *scrubbed* her mouth ***with*** her handkerchief. 她用手帕把嘴擦干净。/ *scrub* oneself ***with*** a towel 用毛巾擦身

scruff *n*. 颈背(皮)

P take sb. ***by*** the *scruff* of the neck 揪住某人后颈 / The kidnapper was holding the hostage ***by*** the *scruff* of the neck. 绑架者正揪着人质的后颈。/ She picked up the puppy ***by*** the *scruff* of the neck. 她揪住小狗的颈背拎起来。

scruple *n*. (除否定式和成语外常用复数)考虑;顾虑,顾忌;良心不安

V He didn't ***care*** a *scruple* about the matter. 他对那事毫不在乎。‖ ***discard*** [***get rid of***] *scruples* 放弃顾虑‖ ***I feel*** certain *scruples* about playing cards for money. 我对用扑克牌赌钱感到有些顾忌[良心不安]。‖ ***have*** 〈no〉 *scruples* about doing sth. 对做某事有〈没有〉顾忌 / She ***has*** no *scruples* about telling people exactly what she thinks of them. 她会毫不顾忌地告诉人家她对他们的看法。‖ ***make*** no *scruple* of [about] doing sth. 做某事没有顾忌[毫不迟疑] / She ***made*** no *scruple* of borrowing things without permission. 她毫无顾忌地擅自借用东西。/ ***make*** *scruple* 有顾忌,犹豫 / The senator ***made*** no *scruple* at taking bribes. 那位参议员肆无忌惮地收取贿赂。‖ Blind love had ***overcome*** a lifetime's *scruples*. 盲目的爱情消除了毕生的顾虑。‖ ***put away*** one's *scruples* 抛开顾虑

V₂ No *scruple* ever ***holds*** him back from having his own way. 没有任何顾虑会阻止他按自己的意思办。‖ A religious *scruple* ***jeopardized*** his academic career. 对一个宗教原则的顾虑影响了他的学术生涯。

Q ***conscientious*** *scruples* 良心的责备‖ Drug-dealers have no ***moral*** *scruples* about trafficking in drugs. 贩毒分子在贩卖毒品时毫无道德上的罪恶感。‖ He wondered if Gwen had any ***religious*** *scruples* about abortion. 他不知道格温对人工流产有没有宗教上的顾虑。‖ I have a ***slight*** *scruple* about deceiving my father. 我对欺骗父亲感到有点良心不安。

P do not stick ***at*** *scruples* 不加思量;不迟疑 / He didn't stick ***at*** *scruples* when he decided to divorce his wife. 他毫不犹豫地决定同妻子离婚。‖ My innocence will appear ***beyond*** a *scruple*. 我的清白无辜会无可置疑地显示出来。‖ a man ***of*** no *scruples* 无所顾忌的人‖ stand ***on*** *scruple* 顾虑重重;拘泥礼节‖ He is a greedy person ***with*** no *scruples* when it comes to making a profit. 他是个贪心的人,在赚钱谋利方面可以不择手段。‖ ***without*** *scruple* 毫无顾忌地 / Live fish are fried and boiled ***without*** *scruple*. 活鱼被毫无顾忌地放进油锅里煎,放到沸水里煮。

P₂ He had forgotten his *scruples* ***about*** accepting lavish hospitalities. 他忘了对接受过分豪华的招待的不安心情。

scrupulous *adj*. 小心谨慎的,审慎的;一丝不苟的;拘泥细节的;有顾忌的;按良心办事的

M He is ***absolutely*** *scrupulous* in his handling of the association's accounts. 他在掌管协会的账目时绝对廉正。‖ He is a sharp but ***fairly*** *scrupulous* businessman. 他是个精明然而又相当正直的商人。

P₂ be *scrupulous* ***about*** 对…不马虎;对…很注意 / The kitchen staff are *scrupulous* ***about*** hygiene. 食堂工作人员很注意卫生。‖ be *scrupulous* ***in*** 在…方面小心谨慎;在…方面一丝不苟 / She was *scrupulous* ***in*** avoiding references to her opponent. 她很谨慎地避免提及她的敌手。/ He is *scrupulous* ***in*** his handling of the accounts. 他一丝不苟地处理账目。‖ Primitive Christians were very *scrupulous* ***of*** calling the emperors Dominus. 古时的基督徒不轻易称皇帝为"主"。

scrutinize *v*. 细看;细阅;仔细检查

M He *scrutinized* the coin ***closely*** with a magnifying-glass. 他用放大镜仔细检查那枚硬币。‖ She *scrutinized* herself ***eagerly*** and ***long*** in her mirror. 她急切地长时间地照镜子审视自己的容貌。‖ The jeweler *scrutinized* the diamond ***thoroughly*** for flaws. 珠宝商仔细查看钻石有无瑕疵。

P₂ He *scrutinized* her face ***for*** a sign of recognition. 他仔细打量她的脸,看是否有认出他的表示。

scrutiny *n*. 细看;细阅;详尽的研究;仔细检查;监视;选票检查

V Her work looks all right, but it will not ***bear*** [***endure***] *scrutiny*. 她的工作看上去不错,但经不起细察。‖ ***demand*** a *scrutiny*(英)要求复查选票‖ ***escape*** a *scrutiny* 避开检查‖ ***give*** his testimony close *scrutiny* 对他的证词进行严格的审查‖ ***make*** a *scrutiny* into sth. 对某事〈物〉进行仔细的检查‖ ***survive*** the cold *scrutiny* of the committee 经委员会令人寒心的检查而幸运地通过‖ All the passengers have to ***undergo*** a careful *scrutiny* before boarding their flights. 所有的乘客在登机前都应该接受仔细的检查。

Q subject the thesis to ***careful*** *scrutiny* 仔细阅读这篇论文‖ His record will not bear ***close*** *scrutiny*. 他的履历经不起仔细的检查。‖ keep public officials under ***constant*** public *scrutiny* 把公职人员放在群众的经常监督之下‖ ***detailed*** [***meticulous***, ***painstaking***] *scrutiny* 仔细的检查‖ ***the lynxlike*** *scrutiny* of counsel 辩护律师山猫般锐利的目光‖ ***public*** *scrutiny* 公众监督‖ ***strict*** [***critical***, ***rigid***, ***rigorous***] *scrutiny* 严格的检查

P The old 16 century Gothic church now stands open ***to*** the *scrutiny* of the tourists. 这座古老的16世纪哥特式教堂开放着供旅游者仔细鉴赏。/ be subject ***to*** the *scrutiny* of 可由〈有待〉…进行复查〈彻底追究〉‖ Famous people live their lives ***under*** continuous public *scrutiny*. 名人的生活总处在公众的注视之中。

P₂ The president made a careful *scrutiny* ***of*** the pro-

posed budget plan. 总统仔细审阅了提交的预算计划。

scud *v.* 飞奔;疾行;掠过

VP (H)Small white clouds *scudded* ***across*** [***over***] the sky. 朵朵小白云飞掠过天空。

M The yacht was *scudding* ***along*** before the wind. 那游艇正乘风向前疾行。‖ *scud* the jeep ***back*** on the paving 将吉普车急速开回街头‖ The children were *scudding* ***downhill*** on their sledges. 孩子们乘雪橇自山上疾驰而下。

P_2 *scud* ***before*** the wind(船)乘风扬帆而行‖ The yacht *scudded* ***under*** bare poles. 那游艇不张帆顺风行驶。

scuffle *v.* 扭打;混战;拖脚行走;慌乱地赶,匆匆地跑

M *scuffle* ***along*** in life 懒洋洋地迈着人生的步伐‖ They *scuffled* ***up*** the dust with long bare feet. 他们光着长脚踢起灰尘。

P_2 We *scuffled* our way ***down*** the lane. 我们拖着脚步向小巷另一头走去。‖ The girls climbed into the bus and *scuffled* ***for*** the window seats. 姑娘们爬进公共汽车,争抢靠窗的位子。‖ He *scuffled* ***through*** the four-inch layer of dust. 他拖着脚步在4英寸厚的尘土中走过。‖ Many of the marchers *scuffled* ***with*** the police as they were being forced into police vehicles. 游行示威者中有很多人在被推入警车时和警察扭打。

sculpture *n.* 雕刻术;雕塑术;雕刻品;雕塑品

V ***cast*** a *sculpture* 铸造一尊雕像‖ ***create*** [***produce***] an enormous iron *sculpture* 塑造一座巨大的铁雕像‖ I ***did*** some *sculpture*. 我创作了一些雕刻作品。‖ He ***made*** a beautiful *sculpture* of her head. 他为她塑了一尊漂亮的头像。‖ He ***studied*** painting and *sculpture*. 他研究绘画和雕刻。

V_2 *Sculpture* ***includes*** the cutting of statues from blocks of marbles or stone, and modeling in clay or wax. 雕塑术包括用大理石头或石头雕成人像或用粘土或蜡塑像两大类。

Q ***bone*** 〈***clay***, ***ivory***, ***stone***〉 *sculpture* 骨〈泥、象牙、石〉雕‖ ***famous*** *sculptures* in Italy 意大利的很多著名雕塑‖ a ***forged steel*** *sculpture* 一座铸钢塑像‖ ***genre*** *sculpture* 风俗[世态]雕塑‖ ***junk*** *sculpture* 废品雕塑(利用金属片、碎玻璃、木块等材料)‖ ***ornamental*** *sculpture* 装饰雕塑‖ a ***wax*** *sculpture* 一件蜡雕工艺品

P The college offers classes ***in*** *sculpture*. 学院开设雕塑课。‖ a piece ***of*** modern *sculpture* 一件现代雕塑作品

scurry *v.* 急匆匆地走;奔忙

VP (B)*scurry for* 急匆匆地向…跑 / The rain sent everyone *scurrying for* shelter. 雨使大家急忙找地方躲避。‖ *scurry through* 赶紧 / Don't *scurry through* your work. 不要匆匆忙忙地做你的工作。(H)Dusk saw the stray little child *scurry* along the road looking for its mother. 黄昏时那个迷路的孩子急急地在路上奔走着找妈妈。

M We could hear the mice *scurrying* ***about*** in the walls. 我们能听见老鼠在墙里乱跑。‖ The rats *scurry* ***around***, searching for food in the rubbish. 老鼠四处奔跑,在垃圾里寻找食物。‖ The mouse *scurried* ***away***. 老鼠急忙溜走了。‖ It began to rain and I *scurried* ***home***. 天开始下雨了,我急忙赶回家去。‖ *scurry* ***off*** [***away***] 急忙走开‖ The wind *scurried* the snow ***south and east***. 风吹着雪向南向东飘去。

P The bathers *scurried* ***across*** the hot sand toward the water. 游泳者匆匆经过炽热的沙滩,向水里跑去。‖ The mouse *scurried* ***into*** its hole when the cat appeared. 猫一露面老鼠急忙窜进了洞里。‖ They *scurried* for miles ***through*** inky tunnels. 他们急匆匆地走了几英里穿过了漆黑的隧道。‖ The soldiers *scurried* ***to*** a rock for shelter. 士兵们匆匆走向一块岩石寻求掩蔽。

sea *n.* 海,海洋;航海生活,海员生涯;内海,大湖;(复,或与不定式连用)波涛,大浪;大量

V The typhoon ***agitated*** [***stirred up***] the *sea*. 台风使海浪翻滚。‖ The British once ***commanded*** the *seas*. 英国人曾一度掌握全世界的制海权。‖ ***defy*** the *sea* 不畏[藐视]大海‖ The Pearl River ***enters*** the South China *Sea*. 珠江流入南海。‖ Hydrographers ***explored*** strange *seas*. 水文地理学家探测陌生的海域。‖ The sanatorium ***faces*** the *sea*. 疗养院面临大海。‖ ***follow*** the *sea* 当海员,作水手‖ ***head*** the *sea* 迎浪行驶‖ The *seas* were ***infested*** with pirates. 当时海上有大批海盗出没。‖ Fish ***inhabit*** the *sea*. 鱼类栖息于大海。‖ ***keep*** the *sea*(船)在海中;在继续航行中;保持制海权‖ We ***navigated*** the Yellow *Sea*. 我们在黄海上航行。‖ The cliff ***overhangs*** the *sea*. 悬崖突出于海面。‖ Our room ***over-looked*** the *sea*. 我们的房间俯视大海。‖ ***Praise*** the *sea*, but keep on land. 隔岸观火。‖ ***ride*** 〈***cross***〉 the *sea* 航行于海上〈横渡大海〉‖ The mariner ***sailed*** the *seas* for 30 years. 这名水手从事航海达30年之久。/ ***sail*** the seven *seas* 当海员航行世界各地‖ ***ship*** a *sea*(船)遭浪击进水‖ ***sound*** the *sea* 测量海深‖ ***sweep*** the *sea* for mines 扫除海中水雷 / ***sweep*** the *seas* 扫荡海上之敌‖ ***take*** the *sea* 出海,出航

V_2 *Sea* ***broke*** over the reefs. 海浪撞击礁石。‖ The *sea* ***covers*** about three quarters of the Earth. 地球的约¾面积覆盖着海洋。‖ The heavy *seas* almost ***drowned*** us. 汹涌的波涛几乎将我们溺毙。‖ The *sea* ***gets up*** 〈***goes down***〉. 波浪大起来〈平静下去〉了。‖ when the *sea* ***gives up*** its dead 在耶稣复活的时候‖ The *sea* ***roars***. 大海咆哮。‖ A high *sea* is ***running***. (海上)怒涛汹涌。‖ The *sea* ***seems*** calm today. 今天海面似乎很平静。‖ A *sea* ***struck*** us. 我们遇到海面的怒涛恶浪。‖ Heavy *seas* nearly ***swamped*** the boat. 大浪几乎吞没了小船。‖ Enormous *seas* ***swept*** over the decks. 巨浪横扫甲板而过。

Q a(n) ***abyssal*** [***deep***] *sea* 深海‖ an ***adjacent*** *sea* 近海‖ an ***agitated*** *sea* 波浪翻滚的大海‖ a ***bathyal*** *sea* 半深海‖ a ***beam*** *sea*(海)横波‖ a ***boundless*** 〈***broken***〉 *sea* 无边无际〈波浪起伏〉的大海‖ a ***calm*** [***placid***, ***smooth***] sea平静的海面‖ a ***choppy*** *sea* 波浪滔滔的海面‖ I saw only an ***endless*** *sea* of sandy plain. 我只看到无边无际的沙漠平原。‖ the ***four*** *seas* 大不列颠周围的四海 / within the ***four*** *seas* 在大不列颠‖ at ***full*** *sea* 满〈高〉潮‖ a ***glassy*** *sea* 波平如镜的海面‖ a ***ground*** *sea*(飓风和地震引起的)海啸‖ ***half*** *seas* over(谑)半醉,有点醉意‖ a ***head*** *sea* 逆浪,顶头浪‖ a ***high*** [***cross***, ***heavy***, ***raging***, ***rough***, ***stormy***, ***turbulent***] *sea* 波涛汹涌的大海[海面] / the ***high*** *seas* 外海;公海‖ an ***ice-free*** *sea* 不冻海‖ an ***inland*** *sea* 内海;咸水湖‖ a(n) ***interior*** [***continent***] *sea* 内陆海‖ an ***island-studded*** *sea* 岛屿星罗棋布的海‖ mild breeze and ***little*** *sea* 和风细浪‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *sea* 长波阔浪〈急浪翻腾〉的海面‖ a ***mine-infested*** *sea* 布有水雷的海域‖ a ***moderate*** *sea* 中浪‖ ***mountainous*** *seas* 如山的巨浪‖ the ***narrow*** *seas* 英吉利海峡和爱尔兰海‖ the ***open*** [***free***] *sea* 公海‖ a(n) ***orderly*** [***perilous and terrible***] *sea* 平静〈危险而可怕〉的海况‖ a ***precipitous*** [***very high***] *sea* 怒涛‖ a ***proud*** *sea*(文)怒海‖ a ***quarter*** *sea* 冲上船尾的大浪‖ a ***rippled*** *sea* 涟波‖ a ***rolling*** *sea* 波涛起伏的海面‖ a ***ruffled*** [***troubled***] *sea* 波浪翻滚的大海‖ the ***seven*** *seas* 世界

七大洋；全球 ‖ the ***sparkling blue*** *sea* 波光粼粼的蓝色大海 ‖ the ***territorial*** [***closed***] *sea* 领海 ‖ an ***uncharted*** *sea* 海图上没有标记的、暗礁遍布的海域

P 300 meters ***above*** the *sea* 海拔 300 米 ‖ ***across*** the *sea* 远隔重洋；到〈在〉海外 ‖ ***at sea*** 在海上；在航海中；迷惑，茫然，不知如何是好 / a storm ***at sea*** 海上风暴 / Submarines can stay ***at sea*** for weeks. 潜水艇能在海上停留几个星期。 ‖ be buried ***at sea*** 葬身海中 / He had seen a great deal during his lifetime ***at sea***. 在他的航海生涯中他经历过许多事情。/ The job was new to him, and for a few days he was ***at sea***. 他对这项工作很陌生，好几天都茫然不知所措。 ‖ ***between*** the devil and the deep blue *sea* 腹背受敌，进退两难 ‖ ***beyond*** [***across***, ***over***] the *sea*(*s*) 在海外、在国外 / For many years he had lived ***beyond*** the *sea*(*s*). 他侨居海外多年。 ‖ ***by*** *sea* 经海路、乘船 / travel ***by*** *sea*, air and land 经海路、空路和陆路旅行 / They sent all the heavy equipment ***by*** *sea*. 他们把所有的重型设备用海船托运。/ ***by*** the *sea* 在海边 / a country house ***by*** the *sea* 海滨别墅 / a pleasant weekend ***by*** the *sea* 在海边度过的一个愉快的周末 ‖ retire ***from*** the *sea*(年老退休)不再过航海生活 ‖ These fish are found ***in*** the *seas* along the North Atlantic coast of America. 这种鱼生长在美洲的北大西洋沿岸。/ not the only fish ***in*** the *sea* 不是世上独一无二的 / He said he could find other girls—she was not the only fish ***in*** the *sea*. 他说他可以找别的姑娘 —— 天涯何处无芳草？ ‖ I watched the children running ***into*** the *sea* again for a swim. 我观看孩子们又一次冲进海里游泳。 ‖ command [control] ***of*** the *sea* 制海权 / the freedom ***of*** the *seas* 海上自由贸易权 / the mistress ***of*** the *sea*(*s*) 海上霸王 ‖ ***on*** the *sea* 在海上；在船上；在海岸上 / piracy ***on*** the high *seas* 公海上的海盗行为 ‖ The actress looked out from the stage ***onto*** a *sea* of faces. 女演员从舞台上望着下面数不清的脸。 ‖ We were steaming ***through*** the calmest *seas* that we had encountered since leaving port. 我们正航行在自离开港口以来所遇到的最平静的海面上。/ plow ***through*** the *sea* 在海上破浪前进 ‖ go ***to*** *sea* 去当水手；出航 / His greatest ambition was to go ***to*** *sea*. 他最大的愿望是当水手。/ He looked out ***to*** *sea*. 他朝大海望去。/ The tide has drifted the boat ***to*** *sea*. 潮水把那条船漂出了海。/ put [stand] ***to*** *sea* 启航，离港 / The ship was unable to put ***to*** *sea* on account of the gale. 由于刮大风船不能启航。 ‖ ***within*** the four *seas* 在大不列颠

P_2 *seas* ***of*** blood 大流血，大屠杀 / a *sea* ***of*** jubilant people 一片欢腾的人海 / a *sea* ***of*** trouble 无穷的麻烦 / a *sea* ***of*** flame 一片火海

seaboard *n*. (尤美)海岸，海滨，沿海地区；海岸线

Q the ***eastern*** 〈***western***〉 *seaboard* of the United States 美国东〈西〉海岸

P Seattle is ***on*** the western *seaboard* of the United States. 西雅图位于美国的西海岸。

seal *n*. 1. 印；图章；玺；印记；图记；火漆封印；封蜡；封铅；火漆；约束；批准标志；封条；(机)密封垫 2. 海豹

V The President ***affixed*** [***applied***, ***stamped***] the *seal* to the document. (正式)总统在文件上盖了印。 ‖ The *seal* of the United States is ***attached*** to important government papers. 重要的政府文件都加盖美国国玺。 ‖ The document ***bore*** the king's *seal*. 文件上盖了国王的国玺。 ‖ ***break*** [***take off***, ***tear open***] the *seal* 启封，拆封 ‖ ***engrave*** a *seal* 刻图章 ‖ This type of cork ***forms*** a tight *seal* and keeps the wine fresh. 这种瓶塞形成一个紧固的密封圈，使酒保持新鲜。 ‖ The facts ***gave*** the *seal* to their supposition. 事实证明了他们的假设。/ The health authorities have ***given*** this new drug their *seal* of approval. 卫生当局已批准这一新药上市。 ‖ The letters ***have*** *seals*. 这些信加了封蜡。 ‖ His voice ***held*** the *seal* of envy. 他的声音里含有嫉妒的意味。 ‖ He ***impressed*** his *seal* on the hot wax. 他在火漆上盖了私章。 ‖ The flashing must ***make*** a *seal* with the roofing. 防雨板和屋顶之间必须封严。 ‖ ***pass*** the *seals* 盖有国玺；得到批准 ‖ ***place*** the *seal* of one's approval 正式批准 ‖ He ***pressed*** his *seal* into the hot wax. 他在火漆上盖印。 ‖ ***put*** [***set***] a *seal* on a box 在箱子上打上印封 / ***put*** the *seal* of approval on a plan 正式批准一计划 ‖ ***receive*** the *seals* 接印；接任(指大臣或大法官) ‖ ***return*** the *seal* 交印；卸任(指大臣或大法官) ‖ ***set*** [***put***] one's *seal* to 在…上盖章；保证；批准 / ***set*** [***put***] the [a] *seal* on 保证；确定下来 / The experience ***set*** the *seal* on their friendship. 这次经历加固了他们的友谊。 ‖ The envelope's *seal* was ***torn open***. 信封封缄被撕开。

V_2 1. He wore a ring with a *seal* which ***bore*** his initials. 他戴着一只刻有姓名首字母折图章戒指。 ‖ His vow was the *seal* that ***kept*** him silent. 他的誓言迫使他守口如瓶。 2. *Seals* ***bark***. 海豹猹猹叫。

Q 1. a ***broad*** *seal* 国玺；中央政府公章；印鉴，公章 ‖ the ***customs*** *seal* 海关加封〈公章〉 ‖ the ***Fisher's*** *seal*(刻有圣彼得渔猎图的)罗马教皇的玺 ‖ with a ***flying*** *seal* 用(附有封印但未粘牢的)开口信封 ‖ a ***gland*** 〈***water***〉 *seal* 使用密封压盖的密封〈水封〉 ‖ the ***Great*** *seal*(英国)国玺 ‖ an ***official*** *seal* 公章，单位的印章 ‖ the ***presidential*** *seal* 总统大印 ‖ the ***privy*** *seal* 御玺 ‖ ***Lord Privy*** *seal*(英国)掌玺大臣 ‖ Paint acts as a ***protective*** *seal* for woodwork. 油漆对木制品起保护作用。 ‖ The *seal* is ***tight***. 封口严密。 ‖ a ***wax*** *seal* 蜡封 2. A ***female*** *seal* is a cow. 雌海豹叫 cow. ‖ a ***gray*** 〈***harp***, ***monk***〉 *seal* 灰〈格陵兰、僧〉海豹 ‖ A ***male*** *seal* is a bull. 雄海豹叫 bull。 ‖ A ***young*** *seal* is a pup. 小海豹叫 pup。

P a colony ***of*** *seals* 一群海豹 ‖ His majesty ordered the immediate surrender ***of*** the *seals*. 国王陛下命令立即交出国务大臣大印。 ‖ ***under*** *seal* 盖有印鉴的 / a receipt ***under*** *seal* 盖有印鉴的收据 / put... ***under*** *seal* 在…上封上火漆印[打上封印] / ***under*** my hand and *seal* 经我签名盖章 ‖ a document ***with*** an official red *seal* 盖着官方红印的一份文件

P_2 have the *seal* ***of*** death on one's face 面有死兆 / the *seal* ***of*** love 爱的保证，爱的印记(接吻、结婚、生育等) / under the *seal* ***of*** silence 〈confidence, secrecy〉 约定保持缄默〈保守秘密〉/ He told me this under the *seal* ***of*** silence. 他告诉我这事，要我千万别声张。/ one's *seal* ***of*** approval 〈consent〉 正式同意 / The police have given this burglar alarm their *seal* ***of*** approval. 警察正式批准使用这种防盗警铃。/ The scheme certainly has my *seal* ***of*** approval. 这个方案当然经过了我的同意。/ the *seal* ***of*** State 国玺 ‖ break the *seal* ***on*** a jar 打开广口瓶的封口胶带 ‖ a *seal* ***upon*** sb.'s lips 堵嘴钱

seal *v*. 在…上打封印；盖检验印；密封(信等)；密闭(容器等)；盖印于；填塞；批准

VP (F_5) They *sealed* the area shut. 他们严密封锁了这一地区。

M The new seal *sealed* it ***clearly*** and without blurring. 新图章清清楚楚毫不含糊地盖在这上面。 ‖ Tins of jam are ***hermetically*** *sealed*. 果酱罐头是密封的。 ‖ *seal* ***in*** 保持住(使跑不掉) / Our new plastic con-

tainer will *seal* ***in*** freshness and *seal* ***out*** smells. 我们的新塑料容器有保鲜、隔绝气味的功能。‖ *seal* ***off*** 封住；封锁住 / He *sealed* ***off*** the glass tube by melting the ends together. 通过熔合管端他把玻璃管子封闭起来了。/ Police *sealed* the area ***off*** where the murderer was known to be hiding. 警方已封锁据悉为杀人犯所隐藏的地区。‖ *seal* ***out*** noise 把噪音隔绝在外‖ *seal* ***up*** 封牢；堵塞住 / *seal* ***up*** a letter 封信 / We *sealed* ***up*** our windows in winter with slips of paper. 我们在冬天用纸条把窗缝密封起来。

P$_2$ The thin rubber tube is *sealed* ***at*** one end. 这根细橡皮管的一端是塞住的。‖ *seal* the patch ***in*** place with strong pitch 用浓沥青将补块固定 / *seal* the cracks ***in*** the wall 填嵌墙上的裂缝‖ He *sealed* the parcel ***with*** sticky tape. 他用胶带把包裹封了起来。/ His eyes were *sealed* ***with*** sleep. 他瞌睡得睁不开眼睛。/ They *sealed* the bargain ***with*** a handshake. 他们以握手成交。

sea level *n.* 海平面

P The mountain stands 4 000 meters ***above*** *sea level*. 这座山峰海拔高达4 000米。‖ ***at*** *sea level* 在海平面上‖ The Dead Sea lies 1 312 feet ***below*** *sea level*. 死海低于海平面1 312英尺。

seam *n.* 线缝；接缝；焊缝；接合处；(专技)层；地层；矿层；煤层

V ***caulk*** the *seams* of the boat with silicone 用硅胶堵住船缝 / ***caulk*** a rivet *seam* 填塞铆缝‖ ***cut*** a *seam* open 把接缝割开‖ The *seams* of the boat must be ***filled in*** if they leak. 船上的裂缝如果漏水要填补好。‖ The prospector ***found*** a *seam* of coal. 探矿者找到煤层。‖ ***let out*** a *seam* 拆出缝口‖ ***make*** a *seam* in 在…上做一条缝‖ She ***pinned*** the *seams* before sewing them. 她把接缝处用别针钉住然后缝线。‖ ***rip up*** the *seams* 扯裂缝口‖ The work was done so neatly that you can scarcely ***see*** the *seam* between the old and the new building. 工程完成得很巧妙，几乎看不出新旧建筑间的接缝。‖ ***Sew*** the split *seams* of the shirt. 把衬衣绽开的线缝缝好吧。‖ ***tear*** open [***rip*** open] a *seam* 撕开[扯开]接缝〈缝口〉‖ ***undo*** a *seam* 拆开缝口

V$_2$ *Seams* ***appeared*** on the dried-up riverbed. 干涸的河床上出现了裂缝。‖ The *seam* at the bottom of the liquor cask ***gaped***, and liquor began to leak out. 酒桶底部的接缝裂开了，酒开始往外漏。‖ A *seam* ***runs*** 〈***gapes***〉. 裂缝扩大〈裂开〉。‖ He made such a good job of sticking the sheets of paper together that the *seams* hardly ***showed***. 他十分灵巧地把纸张粘在一起，接缝几乎看不出。‖ The *seam* has ***split***. 缝口扯开了。

Q an ***able*** *seam* 可采矿层‖ a(n) ***bumpy*** 〈***even***〉 *seam* 歪歪斜斜〈均匀〉的针脚‖ a ***French*** *seam* 来去线缝；法式接缝‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 coal *seam* 厚〈薄〉煤层‖ a ***solder*** [***welding***] *seam* 焊缝‖ a ***wide*** 〈***narrow***〉 *seam* 宽〈窄〉裂缝‖ a ***workable*** 〈**working**〉 *seam* 可采〈正在开采〉的煤〈矿〉层

P burst [bulge] ***at*** the *seam*(非正式)胀破裂缝；过于拥挤；过满 / John ate so much he was bursting ***at*** the *seams*. 约翰吃得太多，快撑破肚皮了。/ come [fall] apart ***at*** the *seams* 裂缝；崩溃；失败；衰老；腐朽；失去镇静[自制] / His shirt came apart ***at*** the *seams*. 他的衬衣开线了。/ Our relationship is falling apart ***at*** the *seams*. 我们的关系濒于破裂。/ Poor old Smith isn't the man he used to be; he's coming apart ***at*** the *seams*. 可怜的老史密斯不比以前，他越来越衰老。/ After the loss of her only child, the woman simply came apart ***at*** the *seams*. 独生孩子死去后，那妇女简直急得要发疯了。‖ She searched for some small change ***in*** the *seams* of her handbag to tip the waiter. 她在手提包的接缝处搜寻，试图找些零钱付侍者小费。‖ Water came in ***through*** the *seams* of the boat. 水正从船的裂缝中流进来。

P$_2$ a *seam* ***between*** two lengths of carpet 两幅地毯之间的接缝‖ the *seams* ***of*** a ship 船板间的隙缝 / a *seam* ***of*** nickel 镍层

seaman *n.* 水手，海员；水兵

Q an ***able*** [***able-bodied***] *seaman* 一等(商船)水手；(英)一等水兵‖ a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *seaman* 能干的〈不称职的〉船员‖ a ***merchant*** *seaman* 商船船员‖ a(n) ***ordinary*** [***apprentice*** (美)] *seaman*(英)三等水兵

P the National Union ***of*** *Seamen*(英)全国海员工会

O *seaman* recruit(美)候补水兵

seance *n.* 降神会

V ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *seance* 举行降神会

P The ancestral ghost talked ***at*** *seance*. 先人的鬼魂在降神会上说了话。

seaport *n.* 海港；海港城市

Q a ***bustling*** [***busy***] *seaport* 繁忙的海港‖ a ***sordid*** *seaport* 肮脏的海港‖ a ***thriving*** 〈***decaying***〉 *seaport* 繁荣〈衰落〉的海港‖ a ***warm water*** *seaport* 暖水海港

P$_2$ a *seaport* ***with*** waterfront saloons catering to sailors 为海员在码头区备有酒馆的海港

search *n.* 搜索，搜寻；探索，探求；调查

V He ***abandoned*** his *search*. He had not found what he wanted. 他放弃了搜寻，没有找到他所要的东西。‖ ***assist*** 〈***begin***, ***institute***(正式)〉 a *search* for an escapee 帮助〈开始〉搜索逃犯‖ I ***began*** a systematic *search* of the place. 我开始对该区进行系统的搜索‖ Police immediately ***conducted*** a *search* through the building for clues. 为得到线索警察立即对那幢楼进行了搜查。‖ The card-index catalogues ***facilitate*** the *search* for books. 卡片目录有助于查找书籍。‖ ***launch*** a nationwide *search* for the criminal 对罪犯展开全国范围的搜索‖ ***make*** a *search* for [after] hidden treasure 搜寻隐藏的财宝 / They ***made*** a prolonged *search* for a lost will. 他们花了很长时间寻找一份丢失的遗嘱。‖ A huge *search* for the missing documents was ***mounted***. 为寻找丢失的文件发动了一场大规模的搜索。

V$_2$ The *search* for the little girl ***went on*** all day. 搜寻女孩的工作持续了一整天。‖ A *search* of the apartment ***produced*** several unregistered guns. 对那套公寓搜查的结果发现了几支未登记的枪。‖ The police questioned the youth, and then a *search* ***revealed*** two pounds of heroin. 警察盘问了那个青年，跟着搜出了两磅海洛因。‖ His *search* did not ***take*** long. 他没有找多长时间。

Q a(n) ***active*** 〈***careful***, ***close***, ***rigorous***, ***surprise***〉 *search* 积极〈仔细、严密、严格、突然〉的搜索‖ a ***body*** *search* 搜身‖ a ***customs*** *search* 海关检查‖ a ***domiciliary*** *search*(律)搜查住宅‖ a(n) ***eager*** 〈***free***〉 *search* for truth 热心追求〈自由探求〉真理‖ a(n) ***exhaustive*** 〈***hole-and-corner***, ***house-to-house***, ***thorough***〉 *search* 彻底〈秘密、挨家挨户、彻底〉的搜查‖ a ***fruitless*** [***vain***] *search* 毫无结果的搜查‖ a ***hopeless*** *search* 毫无希望的搜查‖ ***the incessant*** [***unending***] *search* after knowledge 对知识的不断追求‖ ***literature*** *search* 文献探索〈搜集〉‖ a ***long*** and ***tedious*** *search* 长时间的、令人厌烦的搜索‖ a ***methodical*** 〈***systematic***〉 *search* 细心〈彻底〉搜查‖ *a* ***nationwide*** *search* for a loose criminal 全国搜捕在逃犯‖ a ***painstaking*** 〈***patient***〉 *search* 煞费苦心〈耐心〉的搜

寻 ‖ a ***quiet***, ***single-minded*** *search* through chemical literature 安心专注地翻查化学文献 ‖ a ***relentless*** *search* 无情的搜查 ‖ The *search* for the missing man has not been ***successful***. 对失踪者的搜索没有成功。 ‖ ***unwarranted*** *search* and seizure(律)未经授权的搜查和逮捕

P ***After*** a lengthy *search* we found the document. 经过长时间的搜索我们找到了那份文件。 ‖ ***during*** his *search* for the subject books 在他查找有关学术专业书籍期间 ‖ ***in*** *search* of 寻找;去找;追求;为了寻求;试图发现 / The company has spent millions ***in*** *search* of oil. 这个公司已经花了几百万元寻找石油。 ‖ the right ***of*** *search*(交战国军舰在公海上对中立国船只的)搜查权 ‖ They set out in the Seagull ***on*** a *search* for buried treasure. 他们乘海鸥号船出海找寻藏宝。

P_2 the *search* ***after*** truth 寻求真理 ‖ go in a long *search* ***for*** the lost child 长时间地寻找失踪的孩子 ‖ She made a *search* ***through*** her handbag for a dime. 她把手提包仔细翻了一遍想找出一枚一角的硬币。

search *v*. 搜查,搜索,寻找;探求,追求;调查;细察

VP (B) *search for*... 寻觅;追寻;探索 / Police *searched* the apartment building *for* the suspect. 警察为寻找嫌疑犯搜查了那幢公寓楼。 / She *searched* her mind *for* some words of comfort. 她竭力思索试图找些安慰的话。

M *search* ***anxiously*** 〈***desperately***, ***frantically***〉 焦急〈拼死、匆匆忙忙〉地搜寻 ‖ *search* ***carefully*** 〈***patiently***〉仔细〈耐心〉搜寻 ‖ ***closely*** [***narrowly***] *search* 严密搜查 ‖ *search* ***high and low*** 到处寻找 ‖ They had *searched* ***long*** for the evidence. 他们花了很长时间寻找证据。 ‖ *search* ***nationwide*** for gold mines 在全国勘探金矿 ‖ *search* ***out*** 找到、查出、搜寻到(某人或物) / The library staff eventually *searched* ***out*** the book I wanted. 图书管理员终于找出了我想要的那本书。 / The lawyer *searched* ***out*** the weaknesses in the witness's statement. 律师发现了证人证词中的纰漏。 ‖ Everyone's luggage was ***thoroughly*** *searched*. 每个人的行李都被彻底地搜查过。 ‖ *search* ***vainly*** for 徒然地寻求

P_2 *search* ***after*** 寻求;追求;探索 / He *searched* ***after*** peace of mind, but with little success. 他追求心境平静超脱,但收效甚微。 ‖ They'll *search* ***into*** the matter. 他们要深入调查那件事。 ‖ *search* ***through*** 找遍,查遍,搜遍…寻找(某物或某人) / He *searched* ***through*** a drawer and eventually found the photo. 他翻遍抽屉,终于找到那张照片。 ‖ She *searched* him ***with*** a glance. 她用探索的目光看了他一眼。

searchlight *n*. 探照灯(光);手电

V ***direct*** [***focus***, ***shine***] a *searchlight* 打探照灯;用探照灯照 ‖ ***play*** a *searchlight* on the fountain 用探照灯照耀喷泉

V_2 *Searchlights* ***played*** on a wall, brightening the whole area. 探照灯照在一堵墙上,把周围都照亮了。

search party *n*. 搜索队

V ***organize*** a *search party* 组织一支搜索队 ‖ When the climbers failed to return, a *search party* was ***sent out***. 当登山者们未能返回时派出了一支搜索队。

seashore *n*. 海岸,海滨,海滩

P take a walk ***along*** the *seashore* 沿着海岸漫步 ‖ ***at*** the *seashore* 在海边 ‖ We found some old boxes that had been washed up ***on*** the *seashore*. 我们发现了一些被冲上海滩的旧箱子。

seasick *adj*. 晕船的

O get [feel] *seasick* 晕船

seaside *n*. (英)(尤指作为旅游或疗养胜地的)海边,海滨

V Do you ***like*** the *seaside*? 你喜欢海滨吗?

P We spent the weekend ***at*** the *seaside*. 我们在海滨度周末。 ‖ a cottage ***by*** the *seaside* 海边的小茅屋 ‖ We like to go ***to*** the *seaside* in the summer. 在夏天我们喜欢去海滨。

season *n*. 季(节);节期,时期;当令期;(动物、候鸟等的)迁徙期;旺季;(文娱、社交、商业等的)活动季节;(体育运动的)比赛季节;一段时间;适当时机;淡季;年纪

V The monsoon ***brings*** the rainy *season*. 季风带来了雨季。 ‖ ***expect*** a busy business *season* next year 预期明年有一个商业旺季 ‖ ***open*** 〈***close***〉 a theatrical *season* 开始(结束)戏剧季节 ‖ ***rush*** the *season*(美)预赶季节(如未到夏季先穿夏装) ‖ They ***spent*** a *season* in London. 他们在伦敦过了一段时间。 ‖ Already they were ***ushering in*** the Christmas *season*. 他们已经开始迎接圣诞节期。 ‖ ***usher out*** the spring-sowing *season* 过完春播季节 ‖ They ***waited for*** a *season*. 他们等了一段时间。

V_2 When does the football *season* ***end***? 足球赛何时结束? ‖ A dull *season* ***followed*** the holidays. 假期过后是淡季。 ‖ The shooting *season* will ***open*** next week. 狩猎季节下周开始。 ‖ The tourist *season* has ***set in***. 旅游季节到来了。 ‖ The baseball *season* ***starts*** next month. 棒球赛季下个月要开始了。

Q at the ***appropriate*** *season* 在适当的时期 ‖ the ***baseball*** 〈***football***, ***basketball***, ***cricket***, ***golf***〉 *season* 棒球〈足球、篮球、板球、高尔夫球〉赛季 ‖ during the ***booming*** business *season* 在商业旺季 ‖ ***breeding*** 〈***blossom***〉 *season* 繁殖(开花)季节 ‖ The ***busy*** farming *season* has begun. 农忙季节已到。 ‖ ***close*** [***closed***] *season* 禁猎(渔)期 ‖ the ***cold*** *season* 寒冷季节 ‖ the ***coming*** *season* 下一个季节 ‖ the ***demand*** *season* 需求季节 ‖ the ***dry*** 〈***rainy***, ***raining***, ***wet***〉 *season* 旱(雨)季 ‖ In ***due*** *season* you will understand. 到一定的时候你就会明白。 ‖ a ***dull*** [***slack***] *season* in business 营业淡季 ‖ the ***Easter*** 〈***Christmas***〉 *season* 复活节(圣诞节)节期 ‖ Spring and autumn are my ***favorite*** *seasons*. 我最喜欢的季节是春天和秋天。 ‖ the ***fishing*** 〈***crabbing***, ***hunting***, ***whaling***〉 *season* 捕鱼(捕蟹、狩猎、捕鲸)季节 ‖ the ***flood*** 〈***frost-free***, ***grazing***〉 *season* 洪水(无霜、放牧)期 ‖ the ***four*** *seasons* 四季 ‖ ***grinding*** *season*(开)榨季(节) ‖ the ***harvest*** *season* 收获时节 ‖ the ***high*** [***peak***, ***rush***] *season* 旺季 ‖ the busy rush of the ***holiday*** *season* 节假日期间的采购热潮 ‖ the ***laying*** 〈***nesting***, ***spawning***〉 *season* 产蛋期(〈鱼、虾、蛙等〉产卵期,产卵筑巢季节) ‖ The ***London*** *season* lasts from May to July. 伦敦上流社会的社交忙季由5月持续到7月。 ‖ the ***mating*** [***pairing***, ***coupling***] *season* 交尾期 ‖ the ***monsoon*** *season*(印度洋及南亚的)季风期;雨季 ‖ a ***new*** *season* of late-night horror films 午夜恐怖片新的献映期 ‖ the ***off*** [***dead***, ***dull***] *season*(度假胜地的旅馆等)游客稀少时期;淡季 ‖ the ***oncoming*** [***forthcoming***] *season* 即将到来的季节 ‖ the ***open*** *season* 狩猎期;(渔猎的)解禁期 ‖ the ***planting*** *season* 栽种季节 ‖ the ***quiet business*** *season* 商业淡季 ‖ a ***rush*** [***peak***] *season* 旺季 ‖ the ***rutting*** *season*(动物的)发情期 ‖ the ***silly*** *season* 无聊的季节(每年8月至9月,英国国会不开会,报纸上的报道材料比较少,常用无聊的材料充塞篇幅,报界谓之"无聊的季节") ‖ a ***single annual*** *season* 每年一次的发情季节 ‖ the ***slack*** [***low***] *season* 淡季 ‖ the ***social*** *season* 社交繁忙季 ‖ the ***stormy*** 〈***hurricane***〉 *season* 暴风雨(飓风)季节 ‖ the ***strawberry*** 〈***peach***, ***orange***, ***oyster***〉 *season* 草莓(桃子、桔子、牡蛎)当令期 ‖ a good ***theatrical*** *season* 戏剧旺季 ‖ the ***tourist*** *season* 旅游旺

季

P ***at*** all *seasons* 一年四季;一年到头 / ***at*** that *season* of the year 在一年的那一季节 ‖ The flowers have come out ***before*** 〈***behind***〉 their *season*. 花开得早〈迟〉于季节。‖ ***during*** this *season* of sorrow 在这段悲痛期间 ‖ ***for*** a *season* 短期;一会儿 / She lived in Berlin ***for*** a *season*. 她在柏林住了一段时间。/ ***for*** all *seasons* 长远;无论何时 / a friend ***for*** all *seasons* 有福同享有难共当的朋友 ‖ ***in*** *season*(水果、蔬菜等)应时的,当令的;处于允猎期;及时(的),合时宜(的);及早;(动物)在发情期间;在最繁忙季节 / Native tomatoes will be ***in*** *season* soon. 本地产的西红柿不久将上市。/ Trout will be ***in*** *season* next week. 下星期可捕鲑鱼了。/ a word ***in*** *season* 适时的话 / arrive ***in*** *season* 及时到达 / The heifers have come ***in*** *season*. 小母牛已进入发情期。/ Hotels cost more ***in*** *season*. 在旺季旅馆房价较高。/ ***in*** due *season* 在适当的时候 / ***in*** good *season* 尽早,及早 / ***in*** the *season* of my youth 在我的青年时代 / ***in*** *season* and out of *season* 一年到头,终年;始终不断 ‖ a girl ***of*** seven *seasons* 7 岁的女孩 ‖ ***out of*** *season*(水果、蔬菜等)不当令的,落令的;在禁猎期;在淡季 / The price is so high because lilacs are ***out of*** *season*. 丁香花已落令,所以价格如此昂贵。/ Plane reservations for Bermuda are cheaper when you go ***out of*** *season*. 你若在淡季去百慕大飞机票价会便宜些。

P$_2$ This is the *season* ***for*** oysters. 现在是牡蛎上市的季节。/ This is not the *season* ***for*** such arguments. 这不是进行这种辩论的时候。‖ a *season* ***of*** religious awakening 宗教觉醒期 ‖ It's open *season* ***on*** members of the opposition. 反对党党员正在遭受抨击。

seasoned *adj*. 有经验的,训练有素的;已调味的

M mutton ***delicately*** [***lightly***] *seasoned* with garlic 用大蒜稍加调味的羊肉 ‖ ***highly*** *seasoned* dishes 佐料多味道浓的菜肴 ‖ The timber is ***well*** *seasoned* in the open air. 木材在户外晾得很干。

P$_2$ fish *seasoned* ***with*** vinegar and sugar 糖醋鱼 / a conversation *seasoned* ***with*** wit 妙趣横生的谈话

seat *n*. 座,座位;坐椅;凳子;(椅等的)座部;(人体或裤子的)臀部;(议员等的)席位;场所;所在地,中心地;首府;邸宅,别墅;职位;坐姿

V The front *seats* were ***assigned*** to the children. 前排座位分配给了孩子们。‖ ***book*** *seats* in a theatre 在剧院订座 ‖ He has bought two *seats*. 他买了两张票。‖ ***change*** *seats* with sb. 与某人换座位 ‖ The tiered horse-shoe auditorium ***contains*** *seats* for about 800 people. 马蹄形阶梯讲堂有大约 800 人的座位。‖ ***contest*** 〈***obtain***〉 a *seat* in Parliament 争夺〈获得〉国会一个席位 ‖ All the cheaper *seats* were ***filled*** for the night. 该晚较便宜的座位都满了。‖ You'll have to ***find*** *seats* on the floor. 你们只好坐地板了。‖ I rang the theatre to see if I could ***get*** *seats* for the show. 我给戏院打电话看能否订到那场演出的座位。‖ ***give*** [***offer***, ***surrender***(正式)] one's *seat* in a bus to a pregnant woman 在公共汽车上给孕妇让座 ‖ ***give up*** [***relinquish***(正式)] one's *seat* on the City Council 放弃市议会议员之职 ‖ Please ***have*** [***take***] a *seat*. 请坐。/ He ***has*** a *seat* in the stock-exchange. 他是证券交易所的成员。/ I ***have*** two *seats* for the concert tonight. 我有今晚音乐会的两张票子。‖ ***hold*** a *seat* in Parliament 在议会当议员 ‖ ***keep*** one's *seat* 继续坐在自己的座位上;保持议员席位,再度当选为议员 ‖ ***lose*** one's *seat* 座位被别人占去;在议会选举中落选,未能连任议员 ‖ ***patch*** a worn trouser *seat* 缝补磨损的裤子后裆 ‖ ***provide*** 〈***retain***(正式)〉 a *seat* 提供〈保留〉座位 ‖ He has ***reserved*** [***booked***(尤英), ***engaged***] a block of *seats* at the theatre. 他在戏院订了一个划区的座位。‖ Those standing may ***resume*** their *seats*. (正式或书)站着的人可以重回原位。‖ ***resign*** [***vacate***(正式)] one's *seat* 辞去议员之职 ‖ ***run for*** a *seat* in Congress 竞选国会议员 ‖ ***secure*** a *seat* for sb. on the committee(正式)为某人在委员会中谋得一席之地 ‖ ***snap up*** the best *seats* 抢到最好的座位 ‖ ***take*** a *seat* 坐下;占有席位 / Won't you ***take*** a *seat*? 请坐。/ ***take*** one's *seat* 就座;(当选为议员等后)就职 / Excuse me, is this *seat* ***taken***? 对不起,请问这座位有人了吗? ‖ ***win*** a *seat* 在议会选举中当选

V$_2$ Does this *seat* ***belong to*** anybody? 这座位有人吗? ‖ A front *seat* ***costs*** 5 dollars. 一张前排座位票花 5 美元。‖ The aisle *seats* soon ***filled***. 侧廊座位很快坐满了人。‖ The *seat* of the trousers ***wears out*** quickly. 裤子的臀部破得很快。

Q an ***ancient*** *seat* of learning 古老学府 ‖ a ***back*** *seat* 后座 / take a ***back*** *seat*(美)黯然引退,退居默默无闻的地位;处于次要地位 / Albert has decided to take a ***back*** *seat* now that his son is old enough to run the family business. 阿尔伯特决定引退,因为儿子已长大,能够经营家族的生意了。‖ ***back-to-back*** *seats* 背对背的座位 ‖ a ***box*** *seat*(马车上的)赶车人座位;(戏院中)包厢的座位;(运动场等的)正面看台的座位;利于观看的位置 ‖ This bench has a ***broken*** *seat*. 这长凳的座面破了。‖ a ***bucket*** *seat*(汽车、飞机上)可翻折的单人座位 ‖ a ***Cabinet*** *seat* 内阁席位 ‖ a ***car*** *seat* 汽车座位;(背上有钩可装置汽车前排座位上的)婴儿活动座位 ‖ sit [be] in the ***catbird*** *seat*(非正式)处于有权势〈有利〉的地位 ‖ a home with a ***charming*** *seat* among gentle wooded slopes 坐落在树林成荫坡度平缓的山坡间环境优美之处的一座住宅 ‖ a ***country*** *seat* 乡绅府邸;乡间别墅 ‖ a ***county*** *seat* [a county town(英)](美)县府 ‖ a ***cushioned*** *seat* 有垫子的座位 ‖ the ***driver's*** *seat* [the ***driving*** *seat*](美)驾驶座;发号施令的地位,控制地位 / While the manager is on holiday his assistant will be in the ***driver's*** *seat*. 当经理去度假时他的助手会代司其职。‖ the ***episcopal*** *seat* 主教座 ‖ He has a ***firm*** *seat* in the board of directors. 他在董事会中的职位很巩固。‖ a ***flap*** [***folding***] *seat* 折叠座位 ‖ ***front-row*** 〈***empty***〉 *seats* 前排〈空〉座位 ‖ a ***garden*** *seat* 庭园用的长椅;(英)公共汽车、无轨电车车顶上的座位 ‖ The rider had a ***good*** *seat*. 骑手的骑马姿势很优美。‖ the ***hot*** *seat*(美俚)(处死刑的)电椅;容易招致麻烦的职位;困境 / A judge in a beauty contest is on the ***hot*** *seat*. 选美的评委容易给自己招麻烦。/ I'll be in the ***hot*** *seat* when the boss finds out what went wrong. 如果老板发现失误我就有得受了。‖ the ***judgement*** *seat* 审[裁]判员席 / Mrs. Smith is so bossy, she always acts as though she is in the ***judgement*** *seat*. 史密斯太太很专断,总显得自己是个审判官似的。‖ a ***jump*** *seat*(汽车上的)弹跳座椅 ‖ sb.'s ***lawful*** *seat* 某人的合法席位 ‖ the ***mercy*** *seat*(宗)上帝的御座 ‖ The *seat* of war is ***mountainous***. 战场山岭起伏。‖ ***orchestra*** *seats* 正厅前排座位票 ‖ ***reserve*** 〈***reserved***〉 *seats* 备用〈已预定的〉坐席 ‖ ***reversible*** *seats* 翻椅 ‖ a ***ringside*** *seat* 贴近比赛场〈表演场〉的座位;最便于观察的座位或地点 ‖ a ***rumble*** *seat* [dicky(英)](汽车车篷后的)活动座位;(随员坐的)马车后座 ‖ a ***safe*** *seat*(某一政党)在选举中有把握稳操胜券的选区或议席 ‖ I've got a ***sore*** *seat* after all that horse-back riding. 我骑了这么久的马,现在臀部很痛。‖ the ***suicide*** *seat*(美)自杀座(谑指汽车司机的隔壁座位,此座位在车祸中死亡率最高) ‖ ***theatre*** *seats* 剧场座位 ‖ ***tiered*** *seats* in the bleachers 露天看台上的阶梯座位

‖ a ***tilting*** 〈***tip-up***〉 *seat* 可折座〈可以翻起来的座位〉‖ a ***toilet*** *seat* 马桶座圈 ‖ a(n) ***twin car*** 〈***upholstered***, ***walkover***〉 *seat* 双人〈装套、轻便〉座椅 ‖ ***velvet-padded*** *seats* 有丝绒座垫的座位

P use the box ***as*** a *seat* 把箱子当凳子坐 ‖ ***at*** the *seat* of war 在战场上 ‖ fly ***by*** the *seat* of one's pants(俚)凭感官判断(不凭仪器)驾驶飞机 / Pilots in the early days of aviation flew ***by*** the *seat* of their pants. 早先的飞行员是凭感官驾驶飞机的。‖ three tickets ***for*** box *seats* at the theatre 剧场的3张包厢座位的票 ‖ fall〈rise〉 ***from*** one's *seat* 从座位上跌落下来〈站起来〉‖ sit ***in*** one's *seat* 就座 / Her jeans had a gaping hole ***in*** the *seat*. 她的牛仔裤臀部有个大裂口。/ They are no longer ***in*** the *seat* of power. 他们不再掌权。‖ He is just ***off*** his *seat*. 他刚刚离席。‖ be ***on*** *seat* 在办公室(工作) / ***on*** the anxious *seat*(美)焦虑不安;如坐针毡 / There was a cushion ***on*** the *seat* of the chair. 椅子的坐部有个坐垫。‖ apply an ice-bag ***over*** the *seat* of pain 将冰袋敷在疼痛的部位上 ‖ He was appointed ***to*** a *seat* on a government committee. 他被任命为一个政府委员会的委员。/ He was elected ***to*** a *seat* in the city council. 他被选为市政议员。‖ a rider ***with*** a good *seat* 姿势很好的骑者

P_2 father's *seat* ***at*** the table 就餐时父亲的座位 ‖ two *seats* ***for*** the play 两张话剧的座位票 / Are there enough *seats* ***for*** everyone? 椅子够大家坐了吗? ‖ a *seat* ***in*** Parliament 议院席位 / *seat* ***in*** the gods(非正式)剧院的顶层楼座 ‖ the *seat* ***of*** honor 上座;(谑)屁股 / the *seat* ***of*** government 中央政府所在地 / a *seat* ***of*** learning 〈commerce〉学术〈商业〉中心 ‖ have a *seat* ***on*** the board of the company 在公司董事会上有一个席位

secede *v*. (正式)(从教会、政党等组织)退出,脱离;割让(土地)

VP (B)secede *from*(从教会、政党等组织)退出,脱离 / About 10 more deputies have *seceded from* the government majority. 大约有十多名代表脱离了政府的多数派。/ A township cannot *secede from* a county. 区不能脱离县。

secession *n*. (从教会、政党等组织)退出,脱离;退隐

V The constitution ***provided for*** the *secession* of the constituent republics. 宪法规定加盟的共和国可以退出。

Q ***secret*** *secession* 悄悄退出

P The War ***of*** *Secession*(美)南北战争

P_2 *secession* ***from*** the party 退出该党 ‖ The *secession* ***of*** some southern states from the U. S. A. in the 1860's led to a civil war. 19世纪60年代美国南方一些州脱离联邦的企图导致了一场内战。

seclude *v*. (正式)使隔离;使隐退;使孤独

VP (B)*seclude* sb. 〈oneself〉 *from* 使某人〈自己〉与他人隔离;使隐居 / The rich *secluded* themselves *from* contact with the poor. 富人把自己同穷人隔离开来。/ *seclude* oneself *from* the world 隐退;与世隔绝

P_2 The boys were *secluded* for three months ***in*** a special camp. 这些男孩子在特别野营地与外界隔离达3个月之久。

seclusion *n*. 隔离;隐居,隐退;隐蔽的地方;僻静的去处

P She was reared ***in*** *seclusion*. 她在闭塞的环境中长大。/ live ***in*** *seclusion* 隐居 / She did not weep until she was ***in*** the *seclusion* of her own room. 她把自己关到房间里后才开始哭。‖ Johnson went ***into*** *seclusion* to avoid interviewers. 约翰逊隐居起来回避采访者。‖ a policy ***of*** *seclusion* 闭关自守的政策

P_2 He lives in *seclusion* ***apart from*** his friends. 他远离朋友,过着隐居生活。‖ The mountain cabin was an ideal *seclusion* ***for*** quiet holidays. 这座幽僻的山中小屋是清静地度假的理想之所。‖ the *seclusion* ***of*** prisoners in cells 囚犯之被隔离的单人牢房

second *adj*. 第二的;二等的;次等的,较差的;从属的,附加的;隔一的

P_2 be *second* ***in*** command 任副指挥〈第二把手〉/ He is *second* ***in*** line for promotion. 他在提升名单中列第二。/ *second* ***in*** importance only to 在重要性方面仅次于 ‖ *second* ***of*** all(用于 first of all 之后)第二点,其次 ‖ San Francisco is *second* only ***to*** New York as the tourist city of the States. 旧金山在美国是仅次于纽约的旅游城市。/ *second* ***to*** none 不比任何人差;首屈一指 / As a physician he is *second* ***to*** none. 作为一个医生他是无与伦比的。

O come in *second* 得第二;占第二位 / He came in *second* in the 100-metre dash. 他在百米赛跑中获得第二名。

second *n*. 1. 秒;(非正式)瞬间 2. 第二;第二名;二等;助手;(汽车)第二速度

V ***get*** a *second* 获得第二名 ‖ The *seconds* were ***sent*** out of the ring and the fight began. 助手们退出拳角场,比赛开始。‖ The whole thing had ***taken*** more than 30 *seconds*. 整件事花了30多秒钟。/ It will ***take*** a *second*. 此事可马上办妥。

V_2 My *second* will ***call on*** you to arrange the duel. 我的助手会找你安排决斗事宜。‖ His *seconds* had to ***pick*** him ***up***. 他的助手们不得不把他扶起来。

Q a ***close*** [***good***] *second* 比赛中成绩和第一名非常接近的第二名 ‖ a ***poor*** [***bad***] *second* 比赛中成绩和第一名差得远的第二名 ‖ a ***split*** *second* 一刹那 ‖ act as a most ***useful*** *second* 大力支持;成为左右手

P not ***for*** a *second* 决不,毫不 / She looked up at me ***for*** a few *seconds*. 她抬头看了我几秒钟。‖ ***in*** a *second* 立刻 / ***In*** a *second* the building had gone up in flames. 一眨眼工夫那栋楼已火光冲天。/ She'll be here ***in*** a *second*. 她马上就到。/ He tried to drive off ***in*** *second*. 他试图用第二挡把车开走。‖ get ***into*** a *second* 坐上二等车 ‖ a matter ***of*** *seconds* later 不过几秒钟之后 ‖ The rocket was rising upwards at the rate of about 300 feet ***per*** *second*. 火箭正在以每秒约300英尺的速度升空。‖ ***Within*** *seconds* the letter was on its way. 几秒钟之内这封信就发出去了。

P_2 *second* ***after*** second 日复一日地 ‖ the *second* ***in*** command 副司令官 ‖ act as a *second* ***to*** a boxer in a boxing match 在拳击比赛中充当拳击手的助手 / Do I hear a *second* ***to*** the motion? 有人附议吗?

O wait a *second* 稍等片刻 ‖ *Seconds* away! (拳跤用语)助手退场! ‖ *Seconds* out! (拳击用语)助手退场!

second *v*. (英)暂时调派;(决斗等中)当助手;(在辩论等中)支持,赞同,赞成(提案等)

P_2 My view was *seconded* ***by*** the expert. 我的观点得到专家的支持。‖ Captain Smith was *seconded* ***for*** service on the General's staff. 史密斯上尉奉命调任将军的参谋。‖ Someone will have to be *seconded* ***from*** another department to do this work. 必须从其他部门临时调一个人来做这项工作。‖ Many military officers have been *seconded* ***to*** civilian jobs in government departments. 很多军官被临时调往政府部门从事民事工作。‖ He *seconded* his words ***with*** deeds. 他以行动支持自己的言论。

secondary *adj*. 次的,次要的,从属的;(医)继发性的,第二期的;(教育、学校)中等的

P_2 rather *secondary* ***in*** importance 相当次要的 ‖ be *secondary* ***to*** 与…相比是次要的 / That problem is *secondary* ***to*** the one now facing us. 那个问题与我们目前所面临的问题相比是次要的。

second hand *n*. 中间人;媒介物
P *at second hand* 间接地,第二手得来的 / information obtained *at second hand* 间接得到的信息

secondment *n*. (英)临时调任,暂调
P return ***after*** a short *secondment* 短期调职后返回 ‖ ***on*** *secondment* from(英)从…被暂时调到 / ***on*** *secondment* to 被暂时调到 / He's ***on*** *secondment* to the Ministry of Defence. 他被暂时调到国防部。/ serve ***on*** *secondment* with the navy 暂时调到海军供职

seconds *n*. (非正式)再添菜
V ***ask for*** *seconds* 要求添菜 / He quickly ate everything on his plate and ***asked for*** *seconds*. 他很快把盘里的菜通通吃光,然后要求添菜。

second thought *n*. (常用复)重新的考虑,进一步的考虑
V ***give*** sth. a *second thought* 重新考虑某事 ‖ ***have*** *second thoughts* about sth. 重新考虑某事 / They were ***having*** *second thoughts* about the tax program. 他们正在重新考虑这项税收计划。
V_2 *Second thought* ***became*** more sober as the days advanced. 随着时间的推移,再次的考虑变得比较清醒了。
P ***on*** [***upon***] *second thought* (美) [***on*** *second thoughts*(英)] 经重新考虑后 / Tell me more about America. No, ***on*** *second thoughts*, tell me more about your family. 再跟我说说美国的情况。不,经过重新考虑之后,你还是跟我多谈一点有关你家庭的情况吧。/ I said I wouldn't go; but ***on*** *second thoughts* I think I will. 我说过我不会去,但再一想,我决定要去。

secrecy *n*. 保密;秘密
V ***ensure*** *secrecy* (正式)确保秘密 ‖ ***maintain*** [***preserve***] *secrecy* about sth. 对某事保守秘密 / A wonderful *secrecy* is ***preserved*** with regard to all that pertains to these meetings. 一切有关这些会议的情况都保密得很好。‖ Absolute *secrecy* is ***observed***. 绝对保守秘密。‖ ***practice*** *secrecy* 保密 ‖ ***promise*** *secrecy* 答应保密 ‖ I can ***rely on*** his *secrecy*. 我相信他会保守秘密。‖ ***swear*** most perfect *secrecy* 发誓绝对保密
V_2 *Secrecy* ***is*** important to our plans. 保密对于我们的计划是很重要的。‖ Complete *secrecy* ***surrounded*** the meeting. 会议笼罩着一种非常秘密的气氛。
Q She stressed the necessity of ***absolute*** *secrecy*. 她强调了必须绝对保密。‖ the maintenance of ***complete*** [***total***] *secrecy* 完全保密 ‖ The work was done with ***great*** *secrecy* so that no one would know about it. 这项工作极其秘密地完成了,不会有人知道的。‖ The soldiers were ordered to make their journey with the ***greatest possible*** *secrecy*. 战士们受命尽可能秘密地出征。‖ There need be ***no*** *secrecy*. 不需要保密。‖ ***strict*** *secrecy* 严格的保密 / The meetings were held in the ***strictest*** *secrecy*. 会议是在最严格的保密条件下举行的。‖ with the ***utmost*** *secrecy* 极秘密地
P There was no effort ***at*** *secrecy*. 没有采取一点保密措施。‖ ***in*** *secrecy* 秘密地 / meet ***in*** *secrecy* 秘密会晤 / The operation was being conducted ***in*** *secrecy*. 该行动正在秘密地进行。‖ do sth. ***with*** *secrecy* 极秘密地做某事 / The conference was held ***with*** elaborate *secrecy*. 会议极其秘密地进行。
P_2 maintain *secrecy* ***as to*** one's plans 对自己的计划讳莫如深 ‖ *secrecy* ***in*** 在…保密 / *secrecy* ***in*** conducting negotiations 在进行谈判时保密 ‖ The *secrecy* ***of*** the plan was closely guarded. 这项计划保持高度秘密。

secret *adj*. 秘密的,保密的;暗中进行的,秘而不宣的
M It is to be kept ***absolutely*** *secret*. 这事须绝对保密。‖ Be ***as*** *secret* as the grave. 要极端保守秘密。‖ ***most*** [***very***] *secret* 很秘密 / The envelope was marked '***very*** *secret*'. 信封上印有"机密"标志。/ His secrets were never ***very*** *secret*. 他的所谓秘密从来都不是很秘密的。‖ Why ***so*** *secret* about it, if you have? 有什么值得你这样保密的? ‖ ***strictly*** *secret* 严格保密 / The task in which he was engaged was to be kept most ***strictly*** *secret*. 他所干的工作是要严格保守秘密的。
P_2 He's rather *secret* ***about*** his private affairs. (非正式)他对自己的私事一向嘴紧。‖ keep sth. *secret* ***from*** sb. 不把某事告诉某人 / These plans must be kept *secret* ***from*** the enemy. 这些计划不能让敌人知道。

secret *n*. 秘密,机密;内情;秘诀,诀窍;奥秘,神秘
V ***betray*** [***disclose***, ***divulge*** (正式), ***expose***, ***give away***, ***leak***, ***let out***] a *secret*(正式)泄露[透露]秘密 ‖ The young man ***blurted out*** the *secret*. 那年轻人不慎说出了秘密。‖ ***break*** a *secret* 透露秘密 ‖ He ***confided*** his *secret* to her. 他向她倾吐了自己的秘密。‖ ***explore*** the *secrets* of the animal kingdom 探索动物界的秘密 ‖ ***ferret out*** 〈***trace***〉 a *secret* 查出〈探出〉秘密 ‖ The *secret* was ***found out*** [***discovered***]. 秘密被发现了。‖ ***guard*** [***hold***, ***keep***] a *secret* 保守秘密 / Can you ***keep*** a *secret*? 你能保守秘密吗? / ***keep*** sth. a *secret* from sb. 不把某事告诉某人 ‖ ***guess*** the *secret* 猜测秘密 ‖ ***have*** [***possess***] a *secret* 拥有秘密 / Dear Cecil! I ***have*** no *secrets* from you. 亲爱的塞西尔!我对你是无话不谈的。/ He ***possesses*** a *secret*. 他拥有一个秘密。‖ a man who ***knows*** the *secrets* of one's innermost soul 一个知道别人灵魂深处秘密的人 ‖ ***lay bare*** the *secrets* of health 揭示养身的秘诀 ‖ ***lock*** a *secret* in one's breast [heart] 严守秘密 ‖ ***make*** a *secret* of sth. 隐秘某事 / She has ***made*** no *secret* of the fact that she wants to get another job. 她毫不隐瞒她想再找另一份工作这个事实。‖ You have ***mastered*** the *secret* and made it your own. 你已经掌握了这个秘诀并使之成为你自己的东西。‖ ***offer*** *secrets* to sb. 向某人提供秘密 / ***offer*** French naval *secrets* to Germany 向德国提供法国海军的秘密情报 ‖ He ***passed*** the *secret* of his formula to... 他把他这个秘密配方传给… ‖ ***penetrate*** the *secret* of 洞悉[了解]…的秘密 ‖ ***pluck*** Nature's *secrets* from her repository 从大自然的宝库中撷取秘密 ‖ ***preserve*** [***retain***(正式)] sb.'s *secret* 保守某人的秘密 ‖ ***pry*** a *secret* out of sb. 从某人口中探出秘密 ‖ ***reveal*** the *secrets* of the atom 揭示原子的奥秘 ‖ ***smell out*** *secrets* 觉察秘密 ‖ Never ***talk*** *secrets* before a child. 千万别在孩子面前谈论秘密的事。‖ I'll ***tell*** you a *secret*. 我要向你透露一个秘密。‖ ***unlock*** [***uncover***] the *secrets* of the human mind 揭开人类心理的奥秘 ‖ ***withhold*** the *secret* from sb. 对某人隐瞒秘密,不让某人知道秘密 ‖ ***worm out*** a *secret* 渐渐探出秘密 ‖ ***wrest*** a *secret* from sb.(正式)硬从某人口中套出秘密 ‖ The sea will never ***yield up*** its *secrets*. 大海永远也不会把自己的奥秘公开出来的。
V_2 The *secret* ***leaked*** [***came***, ***slipped***] ***out***. 秘密泄露出去了。
Q What I've told him isn't ***any*** *secret*. 我对他所说的话没什么秘密可言。‖ ***bosom*** *secrets* 内心的秘密 ‖ It is kept a ***close*** *secret*. 它被严格保密。‖ a ***closely*** [***carefully***] ***guarded*** *secret* 严格保守的秘密 ‖ a ***dark*** *secret* 十分秘密的事 ‖ ***dead*** *secret* 绝对的秘密;没有泄露的秘密 ‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***business***, ***military***, ***trade***〉 *secrets* 外交〈商业、军事、行业〉秘密 ‖ a ***disgraceful*** *secret* 不光彩的阴私 ‖ a ***guilty*** *secret* 使人感到内疚的秘密 ‖ *an* ***individual*** *secret* 个人的秘密 ‖ an ***inner***

secret 内情;内心的秘密 ‖ ***inside*** *secrets* 内部秘密 ‖ The process of manufacture is a ***jealously-guarded*** *secret*. 该生产工序是个严格保守的秘密。‖ That was ***no*** *secret*, and he admitted. 那根本不是什么秘密,他也承认这一点。‖ a(n) ***open*** [***public***] *secret* 公开的秘密 ‖ I do not feel at all inclined to entrust him with all the ***company's*** *secrets*. 我一点也不想把公司的一切机密都交给他。‖ ***professional*** *secrets* 专业上的诀窍 ‖ a ***state*** *secret* 国家机密 ‖ a ***top*** *secret* 绝密 ‖ an open, well-gossiped ***town*** *secret* 市镇上街谈巷议的公开秘密 ‖ an ***ugly*** *secret* 见不得人的内情 ‖ ***valuable*** *secrets* 珍贵的机密;珍贵的秘诀 ‖ The ***whole*** *secret* of oratory is to feel passionately. 辩论的全部秘诀就是要有激情。

P ***in*** *secret* 秘密地,私下里;暗地里 / meet ***in*** *secret* 秘密会见 / I arranged to meet him ***in*** *secret*. 我安排好私下会见他。/ be ***in*** [***on***] the *secret* 知道内情;参与秘密 / Is he ***in*** the *secret*? 他知道这件事的内情吗? / I was ***in*** [***on***] the *secret* from the beginning. 我从一开始就知道这个秘密。‖ let sb. ***into*** a [the] *secret* 让某人知道[与闻]秘密 / She has been let ***into*** the *secret*. 我们已把秘密告诉她了。‖ an intimation ***of*** the *secret* of mysticism 神秘主义玄妙所在的启示

P_2 a *secret* ***between*** you and me 你我知道的秘密 ‖ What's your *secret* ***for*** looking so young? 是什么秘诀使你看上去这么年轻? ‖ They have no *secrets* ***from*** each other. 他们之间无话不谈。‖ This is the *secret* ***of*** success. 这就是成功的秘诀。/ the *secrets* ***of*** nature 自然界的奥秘

secretary *n*. 秘书;干事,文书;(美)部长;(英)大臣;书记

V_2 The *secretary* ***read out*** the minutes of the society's last meeting. 秘书宣读了该学会上次的会议记录。

Q In 1944 he was named ***assistant*** *secretary* of state for Latin American affairs. 1944 年,他被提名为负责拉丁美洲事务的助理国务卿。‖ a ***chief*** *secretary* 秘书长,总干事 ‖ the ***Chief Cabinet*** *Secretary*(日本)官房长官 ‖ a ***commercial*** *secretary* 商务秘书 ‖ a ***company*** *secretary*(英)公司秘书(指有限责任公司中承担某些法律义务的高级职员) ‖ a ***corresponding*** *secretary* 处理信件的秘书 ‖ a ***court*** *secretary* 法庭书记员 ‖ a ***defense*** *secretary*(美)国防部长;(英)国防大臣 ‖ an ***executive*** *secretary* 执行〈行政〉秘书 ‖ a ***financial*** *secretary* 财务秘书 ‖ a ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *secretary* of the embassy 大使馆一〈二〉等秘书 / the ***first*** *secretary* of the Party committee 党委第一书记 ‖ a ***foreign*** *secretary*(美)外交部长;(英)外交大臣 / one of the best ***foreign*** *secretaries* since the war 战后最出色的外交大臣之一 ‖ a ***general*** *secretary* [*secretary-**general***] 秘书长;总书记 ‖ a ***Home*** *secretary*(英)内政大臣 ‖ an ***honorary*** *secretary* 名誉干事 ‖ an ***interim*** *secretary* 临时书记 ‖ a ***labor*** *secretary* 劳工部长 ‖ the ***Party*** *Secretary*(党的)书记 ‖ ***Permanent*** *Secretary* 高级文官 ‖ a ***press*** *secretary* 新闻秘书 ‖ a [***personal***, ***private***] *secretary*(美), [personal assistant(英)] 私人秘书 ‖ a ***recording*** *secretary* 记录员 ‖ a ***social*** *secretary*(私人的)社交秘书 ‖ the new ***Social Services*** *Secretary* 新任社会服务干事 ‖ the ***Treasury*** *Secretary*(美)财政部长

P act ***as*** *secretary* to 充当…的秘书 ‖ He dictated a letter ***to*** his *secretary*. 他向秘书口述了一封信。‖ a meeting ***with*** the *Secretary* of State 同国务大臣的会晤

P_2 the *Secretary* ***of*** State(美)国务卿;(英)国务大臣 / the *Secretary* ***of*** Defense(美)国防部长 / a *secretary* ***of*** [***to***] …的秘书 / He is private *secretary* ***to*** the Minister. 他是部长的私人秘书。

secretion *n*. 分泌;分泌物

V Hormone *secretion* is ***controlled*** by the pituitary gland. 荷尔蒙的分泌是由脑垂体控制的。

Q ***hormone*** 〈***salivary***〉 *secretion* 荷尔蒙〈唾液〉分泌 ‖ an ***internal*** 〈***external***〉 *secretion* 内〈外〉分泌 ‖ ***skin*** *secretions* 皮肤分泌物

P_2 a *secretion* ***from*** …的分泌物 ‖ *secretion* ***of*** urine 尿分泌

secretive *adj*. 遮遮掩掩的;守口如瓶的;不坦率的

P_2 be *secretive* ***about*** 对…遮遮掩掩;对…守口如瓶 / be *secretive* ***about*** one's plans 对自己的计划守口如瓶 / She's very *secretive* ***about*** money matters. 她对钱财的问题一向守口如瓶。‖ She's been somewhat *secretive* ***with*** me. 她对我有点遮遮掩掩,不大坦率。

sect *n*. 派别;宗派;学派

V The Mennonite *sect* was ***founded*** during the 16th century. 孟诺派是在 16 世纪成立的。

V_2 Two religious *sects* ***came into being***, one of which was the Quakers. 两个教派出现了,其中之一是贵格会教派。

Q fashionable among many ***different*** *sects* of writers 在多种不同作家流派中都很时髦 ‖ Trotskyism and other ***independent communist*** *sects* 托派和其他独立的共产党宗派 ‖ ***medical*** *sects* in ancient Greece 古希腊的各种医学学派 ‖ a ***philosophical*** *sects* 哲学学派 ‖ a ***religious*** *sect* 教派

P_2 The Pharisees have been called a *sect* ***within*** Judaism. 法利赛人被称为犹太教内部的一个教派。

section *n*. 部分;部门;阶层,界;(文章等的)段落,节;(条文)款,项;断面,剖面;块,片

V A *section* of the railway was ***closed***. 铁路的一段被封闭了。‖ A township ***contains*** 36 *sections*. (美)一个 6 英里见方的地区,包括有 36 个 1 平方英里的小区。‖ These signals ***control*** each *section* of the railway track. 这些信号控制每一段铁路路轨。‖ She ***cut*** a large *section* from the cake. 她切下了一大块蛋糕。‖ The pathologist ***examined*** the *section* of cancerous tissue. 病理学家检查了癌组织的切片。‖ I ***failed*** the oral *section* of the test. 我没有通过考试的口试部分。‖ ***fit together*** the *sections* of a complete prefabricated building 把预制房屋的各部分装配起来 ‖ ***Glue*** the *sections* of the model together. 把这个模型的各个部分粘合起来。‖ A town ***has*** a business *section*, residential section, etc. 一个城市有商业区、住宅区等。‖ Mr Smith ***looks after*** the furniture *section* of the business. 史密斯先生负责照管商店里的家具部。‖ He ***occupied*** the other *section* of Martin's house. 他占据了马丁的房子的另一部分。‖ She ***planted*** one *section* of the garden in herbs. 她把花园的一部分用来种药草。‖ ***read*** the sports *section* of the newspaper 读报纸的体育栏 ‖ The lawyer ***referred to*** a *section* in the 1938 Food and Drugs Act. 律师引用了 1938 年食品与药物管理条例的一个条款。‖ A *section* of tissue was ***sent*** to the lab for microscopic examination. 组织切片被送到实验室作显微镜检查。‖ Do you ***separate*** your grapefruit *sections* with a knife? 你是用刀把葡萄柚切成瓣的吗? ‖ ***Study*** *sections* 10—16 of Chapter V of your grammar for tomorrow's lesson. 预习明天上课要学的语法书的第 5 章第 10 至第 16 节。

V_2 The most reactionary *sections* of monopoly capitalism are ***trying*** to carry through this policy. 最反动的资本主义垄断阶层正企图执行这一政策。

Q an ***abdominal*** *section* 腹部 ‖ an ***accounts*** [***accounting***] *section* 会计科 ‖ an ***administration*** *section* 管

理〈行政〉科 ‖ a politician liked by ***all*** *sections* of the country〈population〉为全国各界〈各阶层〉所爱戴的政治家 ‖ ***body*** *section* 基本部分；机身；床身 ‖ a ***brass*** 〈***percussion***，***string***，***woodwind***〉 *section* 铜管〈打击、弦、木管〉乐〈器〉组 ‖ the ***business*** [***shopping***] *section* 商业区 ‖ a ***cesarean*** [***caesarean***] *section*〈医〉剖腹产术 ‖ a ***cheering*** *section* in a grandstand 看台上一群欢呼的人群 ‖ a ***Communist party*** *section* 共产党党组 ‖ a ***conical*** *section* 圆锥截面〈曲线〉 ‖ the ***conservative*** *section* 保守派 ‖ a ***cross*** [***transverse***] *section*〈横〉截面，横断面，横剖面 ‖ the most ***crowded*** *section* of a large city 大都市中最拥挤的地区 ‖ The message was sent to the ***decoding*** *section*. 这份情报已送往译码部门。 ‖ ***defence*** *section*〈公司的〉军工生产处 ‖ the ***downtown*** *section* 商业区，中心区，闹市区 ‖ the ***Eastern*** and ***Midwestern*** *sections* of the United States 美国的东部和中西部 ‖ the ***enlightened*** *section* of the people 人民中开明的阶层 ‖ Mother cut the pie into eight ***equal*** *sections*. 母亲把馅饼切成大小相等的 8 块。 ‖ in the ***farming*** *section* of Poland 在波兰的农业地区 ‖ She works in the company's ***finance*** *section*. 她在公司的财务部门工作。 ‖ the ***first-class*** *section* of the train 火车的一等车厢 ‖ a ***free*** *section* 可拆部分 ‖ ***general*** *section* 总务部门 ‖ They found the oil by looking at maps and ***geological*** *sections*. 他们查阅地图，查看地质剖面，终于找到了石油。 ‖ a ***grapegrowing*** *section* 葡萄产区 ‖ a ***health*** *section* 卫生科 ‖ a ***horizontal*** *section* 水平断面 ‖ the ***industrial*** *section* of the city 城市的工业区 ‖ an ***information*** *section* 情报处〈科、股、组〉 ‖ the ***Italian-speaking*** *section* of Melbourne 墨尔本的讲意大利语地区 ‖ a ***large*** *section* of the inhabitants 居民中的大部分人 ‖ the ***last*** *section* of a journey 最后一段旅程 ‖ a ***longitudinal*** [***lengthwide***，***vertical***] *section* 纵剖面 ‖ a ***microscopic*** *section*〈显微镜检查用的〉切片 ‖ the ***Negro*** *section* of New York 纽约的黑人区 ‖ the ***news*** 〈***business***，***classified***，***financial***，***sports***，***travel***〉 *section*〈报纸〉新闻〈商务、分类广告、金融、体育、旅游〉栏 ‖ an ***oblique*** *section* 斜剖面 ‖ a(n) ***personnel*** 〈***inspection***，***statistics***，***supplies***〉 *section* 人事〈检查、统计、供应〉科 ‖ ***political*** 〈***liason***，***propaganda***，***secretarial***〉 *section* 政治〈联络、宣传、秘书〉处 ‖ a ***residential*** [***residence***] *section* 住宅区 ‖ a ***rural*** *section* 乡村地区 ‖ The ***smoking*** *section* of this theater is in the balcony. 剧院的吸烟区在楼厅里。 ‖ the ***sports*** *section* 体育专栏 ‖ the ***strongest*** *section* of the European population 欧洲人口中最强大的部分 ‖ the ***U.S.*** *section* of the British Foreign Office 英国外交部美国科 ‖ in ***warm*** *sections* of the country 在这个国家的湿暖地区 ‖ a ***wealthy*** *section* of the town 城镇的富裕区 ‖ Is this the ***Western Europe*** Section? 这里是西欧司吗？ ‖ ***work*** *section* 生产工段

P The meeting was attended by well-known people ***from*** all *sections* of public life. 出席会议的都是来自社会生活各个阶层的知名人士。 ‖ play ***in*** the woodwind *section* 在木管乐器组演出 / ***in*** *sections* 分段〈节〉/ show a blood vessel ***in*** *sections* 显示一血管的剖面 / The bookcases come ***in*** *sections*. 书橱是组合式的。/ The building was delivered ***in*** *sections* and assembled on the site. 这个建筑是分段运来，然后在工地上组装的。 ‖ a cutter bar ***with*** 15 *sections* 由 15 个组件装成的刀杆

P_2 the *section* ***of*** an office dealing with record-keeping 公司中负责档案管理的部门 / various *sections* ***of*** society 社会各阶层

sector *n*. 部分；部门；〈军〉防御分区，防区；〈专技〉扇形；扇形面

Q the ***agricultural*** 〈***nonagricultural***〉 *sector* 农业〈非农业〉区 ‖ the four ***allied*** *sectors* of Berlin 柏林的 4 个盟军防区 ‖ the ***artisan*** [***crafts***] *sector* 手工业部门 ‖ the ***banking*** *sector* 银行业 ‖ the ***British*** *sector* in the city of Berlin 英国的柏林防区 ‖ the ***corporate*** *sector* 私营工业、工业公司 ‖ the ***different*** *sectors* of the national economy 国民经济的各部门 ‖ ***district*** [***regional***] *sectors* 地区的部门 ‖ the ***financial*** 〈***commercial***，***industrial***，***manufacturing***〉 *sector* 财政〈商业、工业、制造〉部门 ‖ a ***key*** 〈***lagging***，***leading***〉 *sector* 关键〈后进、主导〉部门 ‖ ***livestock*** *sector* 畜牧业 ‖ ***local*** *sectors* 地方部门 ‖ a very ***narrow*** *sector* of the Labour Party 工党的极少数人 ‖ ***national*** 〈***government***〉 *sector* 国家〈政府〉部门 ‖ the ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *sector* of industry 私营〈公营〉工业部门 ‖ Wages for workers in the ***public*** *sector* don't always keep up with those for workers in the ***private*** *sector*. 国营部门工人的工资总是跟不上私营部门工人的工资。 ‖ a ***reforested*** *sector* of cutover land 树木被砍光的一片土地上重新造林的区域 ‖ the ***socialist*** *sector* of the economy 社会主义经济成分 ‖ the ***state*** *sector* of the economy 国营经济

P ***Among*** significant *sectors* of population this trend is now declining. 在相当大的一部分人当中，这种趋势目前正在减弱。 ‖ ***in*** the private *sector* 在私营经济部门中

P_2 Which *sector* ***of*** the economy has been hardest hit by recession? 经济衰退时哪个经济部门受打击最厉害？

secure *adj*. 安全的；牢固的，可靠的；安心的；有把握的

M We feel ***financially*** *secure*. 我们觉得经济上有了保障。 ‖ His place in history is ***now*** *secure*. 现在他在历史上的地位已屹立不倒。 ‖ She believed that her position was ***quite*** *secure*. 她相信她的地位已很牢固了。 ‖ The foundations of the house do not seem ***very*** *secure*. 这间房子的地基似乎不很扎实。

P_2 Do you feel *secure* ***about*** [***as to***] your future? 你对未来感到放心吗？ ‖ be *secure* ***against*** [***from***] 没有…的危险 / be *secure* ***against*** attack 没有遭进攻的危险，坚不可摧 / a fort *secure* ***from*** attack 固若金汤的要塞 ‖ be *secure* ***in*** 在…很坚定[有把握] / be *secure* ***in*** one's beliefs 对自己的信念〈信仰〉坚定不渝 / He was *secure* ***in*** his religious belief. 他对自己的宗教信仰很坚定。 ‖ The child felt *secure* ***near*** its parents. 这孩子在父母身边感到很安全。 ‖ be *secure* ***of*** victory 有必胜的信念 / be *secure* ***of*** one's livelihood 生计有保障 ‖ make a row of bookshelves *secure* ***to*** the wall 将一排书架牢牢固定在墙上。

secure *v*. 〈正式〉获得，弄到；使安全；掩护；缚牢；关紧

VP (B) *secure* sth. *against* [*from*] ... 使…免受…之患 / *secure* borders *against* attack 防止边境遭袭击 / *secure* the bridge *from* the threat of further attack 尽力保护这座大桥使它免受再次袭击的威胁 / You cannot *secure* yourself *against* all risks and dangers. 你无法保证自己无任何风险和危险。

M *Secure* your tickets ***early***. 早点把票弄到手。 ‖ ***First*** he *secured* a good location for his new business. 他首先弄到一个做他的新生意所需要的好地点。

P_2 He *secured* a position ***in*** a store at four dollars a week. 他在一家商店里找到了一个每周 4 美元的职位。/ I hope to *secure* front seats ***at*** the concerts. 我希望能弄到音乐会的前排座位票。 ‖ *secure* a debt ***by*** mortgage 以抵押担保债务 ‖ We have *secured* our tickets ***for*** the school play. 我们已经弄到了学校演出

的票。‖ A plastic box was *secured* ***to*** the wall by screws.一个塑料箱子用螺丝固定在墙上。‖ They *secured* the bundles ***with*** twine.他们用细绳把包裹捆紧。/ *secure* a supply line ***with*** heavy gunfire 用密集的炮火掩护运输线

security *n*. 1. 安全;安全感;保安;安全措施 2. 保证人;担保;保证金;抵押品 3.(常用复)证券;疏忽

V The *security* offered will be ***accepted***.提供的担保将被接受。‖ The bank may ***ask for*** *security* if you want an overdraft.如果你想透支,银行可能会要求抵押品。‖ ***compromise*** [***endanger***(正式)] *security* 危及安全‖ They ***declined*** the *security* offered.他拒绝了所提供的担保。‖ ***ensure*** *security*(正式)保证安全‖ ***furnish*** [***provide***] *security*(正式)提供担保‖ He hasn't ***got*** *security* of employment.他就业无保障。‖ The insurance policy ***gave*** the widow *security*.保险契约给这位寡妇提供了安全保障。‖ ***go*** [***enter into***, ***give***, ***stand***] *security* for 为…作保 / He was willing to ***go*** *security* for his friend.他愿为他的朋友作保。‖ ***handle*** *security* for the president 掌管总统的安全保卫事宜‖ The workers ***have*** job *security* and cannot be fired.工人们有职业保障,不能被解雇。‖ ***hold*** good *security* 有可靠的保证‖ ***increase*** public *security* 加强公共治安‖ ***issue*** *securities* 发行证券‖ children who ***lack*** *security* of parental care 缺乏父母照顾的孩子们‖ The government ***looks after*** the *security* of the country.政府负责国家的安全。‖ ***obtain*** the best *security* possible 得到所能得到的最可靠的担保‖ ***offer*** a *security* 给予担保‖ ***register*** *securities* 登记证券‖ ***safeguard*** the *security* of one's country 保卫国家的安全‖ He ***sold*** his *securities* to finance his son's education.他卖掉证券供儿子上学。‖ ***stabilize*** a *security* 稳定一种证券(通过大量买进维持其最低价格)‖ ***strengthen*** [***tighten*** (***up***)] *security* 加强治安‖ ***threaten*** national *security* 威胁国家安全‖ ***undermine*** *security* 损害安全

V_2 My family's health and *security* ***are*** of the utmost importance to me.一家人的健康和平安对我来说最重要。‖ *Security* ***prevents*** the reporting of some production figures.出于安全考虑,某些生产数字不能公开报道。

Q 1. Is there ***any*** *security* from [against] H-bombs?有防御氢弹之物吗?‖ The *security* is only ***apparent*** and ***illusory***.这只是表面虚幻的安全。‖ ***collective*** *security* 集体安全‖ ***economic*** *security* 经济保障‖ ***foolproof*** *security* 万无一失的安全措施‖ a position of ***great*** *security* 非常安全的地[职]位‖ ***internal*** *security* 内部安全;国内治安‖ ***lax*** *security* 松懈的保安措施‖ ***maximum*** 〈***medium***, ***minimum***〉 *security* 最大〈中等、最低〉限度防备措施‖ ***national*** *security* 国家安全‖ guarantee for ***old age*** *security* 给老年人提供各方面的保障‖ ***personal*** *security* 人身安全‖ ***public*** *security* 公共安全 / the ***public*** *security* organs 〈personnel〉公安机关〈人员〉‖ ***tight*** [***strict***] *security* 严密的保安措施‖ ***top*** *security* 特别的保安措施‖ ***world*** *security* 世界和平 2. claim for ***additional*** *securities* 要求追加保证金‖ lend money on ***ample*** *security* 凭充足的抵押品贷款‖ ***cash*** *securities* 保证金‖ ***collateral*** *securities* 抵押〈附属〉担保品‖ ***dead*** *security* 固定抵押品‖ ***double*** *securities* 双重担保‖ ***employment*** *securities* 就业保险(如失业津贴)‖ Do not deliver the bill of loading without ***full*** *security*.没有充分的担保不要交付提货单。‖ ***good*** and ***sufficient*** *security* 可靠而充分的保证‖ deposit ***heavy*** *securities* for 为…付大笔保证金‖ ***material*** *security* 物质担保‖ give the ***necessary*** *security* 提供必要的担保‖ a ***personal*** *security*(区别于实物担保的)人身担保‖ give ***satisfactory*** *security* 给予满意的担保‖ ***social*** *security*(美)社会保险制度 3. ***active*** *securities* 热门证券;活跃证券‖ ***convertible*** *securities* 可换证券‖ ***corporation*** *securities* 公司证券‖ ***direct*** *securities* 不经过金融机构直接发行的证券‖ ***equity*** *securities* 股票‖ ***fixed interest*** *securities* 有固定利息的有价证券‖ ***gilt-edged*** *securities* 可靠的有价证券‖ ***government*** *securities* 公债券‖ ***interest-bearing*** 〈***noninterest-bearing***〉 *securities* 有息〈无息〉证券‖ ***liquid*** *security* 流动性证券‖ ***listed*** 〈***unlisted***〉 *securities* 上市〈未上市〉证券,上市〈未上市〉股票‖ ***local*** *securities* 地方公债券‖ ***marketable*** *securities* 适销证券‖ ***municipal*** *securities* 市政府发行的债券‖ ***negotiable*** *securities* 流通证券;有价证券 / Your ***negotiable*** *securities* should be locked up.你的流通证券应该锁藏起来。‖ ***non-taxable*** [***tax-exempt***] *securities* 免税证券‖ ***off-board*** *securities* 场外交易证券‖ ***oil*** *securities* 石油公司证券‖ ***railroad*** *securities* 铁路股票‖ ***registered*** *securities* 记名证券‖ ***senior*** *security* 优先〈高级〉证券;主要担保‖ ***trustee*** *securities* 法律规定允许信托资方投资的证券

P A life-insurance policy may serve ***as*** *security* for a loan.人寿保险单可以作为贷款的抵押。‖ We are all concerned ***for*** the *security* of the passengers on the aircraft.我们都很担心飞机上乘客的安全。/ Children count on their parents ***for*** love and *security*.孩子们都指望从父母那里得到爱和安全感。‖ ***in*** *security* 安全地;安心地 / dwell ***in*** *security* 平平安安地过日子 / You may cross the street ***in*** *security* when a policeman holds up his hand.当警察把手举起来时,你就可以安全地过马路。/ investment ***in*** *securities* 证券投资 / speculation ***in*** *security* 证券投机 / deal ***in*** *securities* 进行证券交易 / ***in*** *security* for 作为…的担保[保证] / He handed me the deeds of the house ***in*** *security* for the advance of £10 000.他用房契作担保,向我借款1万英镑。‖ a sense ***of*** *security* 安全感 / The airport's system ***of*** *security* requires that every passenger be searched.机场的安全制度要求每位乘客都要接受搜查。/ bill ***of*** *securities* 质押票据‖ lend money ***on*** *securities* 抵押贷款 / market loss ***on*** *securities* 证券跌价损失 / ***on*** good *security* 有可靠的抵押 / loan ***on*** *security* 抵押放款 / ***on*** *security* of 以…担保‖ Spies are a threat ***to*** our country's *security*.间谍对我国的安全是一种威胁。‖ bills ***with*** collateral *securities* 有抵押品的票据 / The cellist played ***with*** great *security*.大提琴手满怀信心地演奏。‖ borrow ***without*** *securities* 无抵押贷款

P_2 *security* ***against*** 免受…之患 / *security* ***against*** attack 免遭袭击 / A watch-dog is a *security* ***against*** burglars.看门狗可以确保不受夜盗侵扰。‖ offer a house as (a) *security* ***for*** loan 拿出一幢房子作为贷款抵押 / Give someone a gold watch as *security* ***for*** a loan.给某人一块金表作为贷款抵押。/ *security* ***for*** claim 诉讼假扣押 / *security* ***for*** costs 诉讼费用担保 / *security* ***for*** debt 债权担保‖ feel great *security* ***in*** the knowledge 〈belief〉 that 因知道〈确信〉…而觉得十分安全 / *securities* ***in*** pledge 作担保用的证券 / *securities* ***in*** trust 信托证券‖ *security* ***of*** person 人身安全 / have the *security* ***of*** sb.'s devotion 对于某人的忠心很有把握 / *security* ***of*** tenure of employment 雇用期保障‖ *security* ***on*** accounts receivable 应收款项保证

sedative *n*. 镇静药;起镇静作用的东西

V ***administer*** [***give***] a *sedative*(正式)给服用镇静剂 / The doctor ***gave*** the sick man a *sedative* to help him sleep. 医生给病人服了镇静剂,帮助他入睡。‖ The doctor ***prescribed*** a *sedative*. 医生开了镇静剂。‖ ***take*** a *sedative* 服用镇静剂 / She has to ***take*** *sedative* to calm her nerves. 她不得不靠服用镇静剂使自己的情绪安定下来。

Q ***cardiac*** 〈***nerve***〉 *sedative* 强心剂(精神镇静剂)‖ a ***mild*** 〈***strong***〉 *sedative* 药效温和(强烈)的镇静剂

sediment *n*. 沉积,沉淀;沉淀物

V Rivers are ***bringing*** lots of *sediment* to the sea. 河流把许多沉积物冲到大海去。‖ ***deposit*** *sediment* 留下沉积物‖ When the River Nile overflows, it ***leaves*** *sediment* on the surrounding fields. 当尼罗河泛滥时,它就在周围的田地上留下了沉积物。

V_2 *Sediment* ***remained*** at the bottom of the coffee-pot. 咖啡壶底留了一层沉淀物。‖ The *sediment* of wine ***settles***. 葡萄酒出现沉淀。‖ The *sediment* has ***sunk*** to the bottom. 沉淀物已沉到底部。

Q (a) ***brown*** *sediment* in the bottom of the coffee cup 咖啡杯底的棕色沉淀物‖ She scooped out the ***yeasty*** *sediments*. 她舀出起着泡沫的沉淀物。

P Her feet sank ***into*** the *sediment* on the river bed. 她双脚陷入河床上的沉积物里。

sedition *n*. 煽动言论;煽动叛乱;煽动叛逆罪

V ***forment*** [***incite***, ***stir up***] *sedition*(正式)煽动叛乱‖ ***preach*** *sedition* 鼓吹暴动

P an act ***of*** *sedition* 煽动叛乱的行为‖ incitement ***to*** *sedition* 唆使从事叛乱‖ They were charged ***with*** *sedition*. 他们被指控犯有煽动叛逆罪。

see *v*. 看见,看到;参观;游览;观看;会见,会晤;接见,接待;到…求医;访问律师等;陪伴,伴送;看出,察觉;获悉,得知;发现;看中,喜欢,同意;察看,查看;注意;务必使,保证;领会,理解;把…看作,认为;判断;设想,想像;目睹;经历

VP (F_2) We *saw* him enter the building. 我们看见他走进了大楼。(F_3)We *saw* him entering the building. 我们看见他正在走进大楼。(F_6)We *saw* the play performed in New York. 我们看到那出戏在纽约演出。/ *see* sb. damned [hanged, blowed](表示坚决拒绝)死也不肯,绝不 / "Let us get married on Sunday."—"I'll *see* you hanged first.""让我们星期天结婚吧!"——"见你的鬼去!"(G; ± obj) They *saw* that further resistance was hopeless. 他们意识到再抵抗是没有希望的。/ I can *see* you're interested in the idea, Mr Dekker. 德克先生,我看得出你对这个想法很感兴趣。/ *See* that you get there on time. 你务必要准时到达那里。(H)He *saw* her home. 他送她回家。/ I *saw* him aboard. 我送他上船(飞机、汽车)。(I)I could not *see* how the trick is done. 我看不出这戏法是怎样耍的。/ "Yes," she said, "I *see* what you mean.""是的"她说,"我明白你的意思。" / I can *see* why Mr. Smith is married. 我明白史密斯先生为何要结婚。

M *see*... ***across*** 送(某人)过(马路) / As you're not used to heavy traffic, let Jim *see* you ***across*** to the Post Office. 你不习惯拥挤的交通,还是让吉姆送你过马路到邮局去吧。‖ Well, so long. *See* you ***again*** tomorrow. 好了,再见!明天见!‖ *see* ***ahead*** 看清前面的东西;预见 / At last the sailors *saw* land ***ahead***; their terrible voyage was nearly over. 水手们终于看到了前面的陆地,至此他们那可怕的航行即将结束。/ Imagine that you can *see* ***ahead*** to the year 2 010; what sort of world do you think we shall be living in? 想象一下你能预见2 010年的事,你认为我们将会生活在一个什么样的世界?‖ I wish to *see* you ***alone***. 我想单独与你会晤。‖ *see* ***around***(非正式)经常见到(某人) / I don't know his name, but I've *seen* him ***around*** quite a lot. 我不知道他叫什么名字,但我常常见到他。‖ I never *saw* him ***before***. 我以前从没见过他。‖ The owl *sees* ***best*** at night. 猫头鹰夜里视力最好。‖ Jennie did not *see* ***clearly*** how she could have acted otherwise. 珍妮看不出如果不这样做她还能有什么别的办法。‖ Even the finest landscape, *seen* ***daily***, becomes monotonous. 再好的风景,如果每天都看的话,也会显得单调乏味。‖ *see* ***deeply*** into things 深入了解某物‖ I *see* life ***differently*** now. 现在我对生活的看法已经不同了。‖ be ***dimly*** *seen* 被模糊地看见‖ I can *see* it ***distinctly***. 我能清楚地看到它。‖ Have you *seen* ***enough***? 你看够了吗?‖ Have you ***ever*** *seen* the mountains covered in snow? 你见过白雪覆盖的山峦吗?‖ as ***far*** as I can *see* 就我看来,据我了解 / As ***far*** as I can *see*, it's not convenient to believe in an afterlife. 依我看来,相信有来世是不合时宜的。‖ *see* ***far ahead*** in life 考虑到一生中很远的事‖ *see* ***far*** and ***wide*** 高瞻远瞩,掌握全面‖ those who can *see* ***farther*** than others 比别人看得更深远的人‖ ***first*** *see* the light (of day)呱呱坠地 / The recruit ***first*** *saw* sea duty on a cruiser. 新兵在巡洋舰上开始了自己的水兵生活。‖ She *sees* no ***further*** than her nose. 她只看到鼻子跟前这一点[目光如豆]。‖ I can ***hardly*** *see* without my glasses. 我不戴眼镜就几乎看不清东西。‖ *see* ***here***(非正式;美)喂;听我说(唤起对方注意或表示不赞同) / *See* ***here***, boys, you mustn't ever do that again. 孩子们,听着,你们可不能再干这种事了。/ ***How far*** can you *see*? 你能看得多远?‖ Close the curtains, so that no one can *see* ***in*** while I dress. 把窗帘拉上,这样我穿衣时别人就不能往里面看了。/ *see* ***in*** 把…带领进去;迎接(新年)到来 / The garage doors are rather narrow, you'd better let me *see* you ***in***. 车库的门很窄,你最好让我引你进来。/ We must stay up to *see* the New Year ***in***. 我们应当守岁迎新年。‖ When did you ***last*** *see* him? 你最后一次是在什么时候见到他的?‖ As we shall *see* ***later***, this is an attractive idea. 我们将来会看出,这个主意实在很诱人。/ *See* you ***later*** [*see* you, be *seeing* you].(非正式)再见!‖ I have not *seen* much of him ***lately***. 近来我很少见到他。‖ I ***never*** *saw* a greater man. 我从未见过更伟大的人。/ She was ***never*** *seen* angry. 人们从没见过她生气。/ ***never*** *see* 60 again 已过60岁 / He will ***never*** *see* 60 again.(非正式)他已60(岁)出头了。‖ He is *seen* ***no more***. 再也见不到他了[他已死了]。‖ ***Occasionally*** you *see* exceptionally big babies. 偶尔你会看到异常大的婴儿。‖ *see*... ***off*** 为…送行,向…告别;(非正式)赶出,逐出;抵挡,经受住 / She *saw* him ***off*** at the station. 她到火车站给他送行。/ If those boys get onto my land again, I'll *see* them ***off*** with a gun! 假如那些男孩再踏上我的田地的话,我就要用枪把他们赶出去。/ They *saw* ***off*** three enemy attacks within three days. 他们在3天内就击退了敌人的3次进攻。‖ I have ***often*** *seen* him of late. 最近我经常见到他。‖ He was ***once*** *seen* to come out of the place. 有一次有人看见他从这里走出来。‖ I am happy to *see* you ***once more***. 我很高兴能再次见到你。‖ We ***only*** *see* each other at weekends. 我们只是在周末才会面。‖ The window is so dirty that I can't *see* ***out***. 窗户这么脏,外面的情况我看不清。/ *see*... ***out*** 送到门口;看完,看到终场;持续到…结束;完成 / *See* the visitor ***out***, would you, Mary? 玛丽,请送客人。/ His task was repulsive, but he wanted to *see* it ***out***. 他的任务很烦人,但他一定要

把它做完。/I'll *see* the term ***out*** before I retire. 我要坚持到学期结束才退休。/I think we have enough fuel to *see* the winter ***out***. 我想我们的燃料足够这个冬季用。‖ The little ones can't *see* ***over***, will you lift them up? 小孩子们被挡住看不到前面的东西，请你把他们举高一点。‖ *see* ***plainly*** 看得清楚 ‖ He *sees* ***poorly*** with his right eye. 他右眼视力不好。‖ I am afraid you don't ***quite*** *see* the moral of the story. 恐怕你还不完全明白这故事的寓意。‖ ***Rarely*** had I *seen* him so worked-up. 我很少看到他这样激动过。‖ They are *seeing* each other ***regularly***. 他们频频约会。‖ *see* ***round*** 观光 / You've expressed a great deal of interest in the new buildings; would you like to *see* ***round***? 你对这些新建筑那么感兴趣，是不是去参观一下？‖ The doctor is with another patient now, but will *see* you ***shortly***. 医生在给别的病人看病，一会儿就来看你。‖ It is likely that I *saw* him ***somewhere*** before. 很可能我以前在哪里见过他。‖ *See* you ***soon***.（非正式）再见。‖ They ***still*** *saw* quite a lot of Jane. 他们还经常见到简。‖ We ***suddenly*** *saw* a vessel through a gap in the fog. 透过雾中的一线间隙，我们突然看到一艘船。‖ The window is so dirty that I can't *see* ***through***. 窗户这么脏，我无法看到外面。/ *see* ***through***（非正式）把…进行到底；（非正式）帮助渡过困难；够维持 / You must *see* the task ***through***, once you start. 工作一旦开始，你就必须把它做完为止。/Don't worry about money; I'll *see* you ***through***. 不用担心钱的问题，我会帮你渡过难关。‖ I shall be *seeing* them ***tomorrow***. 我将于明天和他们见面。‖ *see* ***up*** 向上看；带…上楼；引导…上去 / If there's light at the top you should be able to *see* ***up***. 如果顶部有灯，你就可以看到上面的情况。/He *saw* us ***up*** to the library. 他陪我们上楼到图书馆。‖ He doesn't *see* ***very well*** in his right eye. 他右眼视力不太好。‖ I will never ***willingly*** *see* him again. 我不愿意再次见到他。‖ The doctor can't *see* you ***yet***; he's seeing someone else at the moment. 医生不能替你看病，他正给别人看病。

P2 *see* a person ***aboard*** a railway car 送某人上火车 ‖ *see* ***about*** 料理，办理，安排；注意；探询；（非正式）考虑 / *see* ***about*** an important matter 负责处理一件重要事情 / You'll have to *see* the director ***about*** your complaint. 你的投诉要找主任处理。/ Did you *see* ***about*** renting a car for the weekend? 你问过租车过周末的事吗？/We're not moving—we'll *see* ***about*** that. 我们不打算搬，我们等着瞧吧。‖ *see* sb. ***across*** 带领（或护送、帮助）某人穿过（马路）/ That man's blind—I'd better *see* him ***across*** the street. 那个人眼瞎了——我还是领着他过街好。‖ *see* ***after*** 照顾，照料；负责处理 / Who's going to *see* ***after*** the visitors when they arrive? 客人到时谁来照顾他们？/ *see* ***after*** sb.'s luggage 照看某人的行李 ‖ *see* ***against*** 以…为背景看；连同…一起考虑 / Jewels look best *seen* ***against*** a dark background. 宝石在黑色的衬托下最好看。/ Public opinion must be *seen* ***against*** the continuing low number of votes in local elections. 公众舆论应当根据地方选举中选票数一直很低的情况加以考虑。‖ *see*... ***as***...把…幻想为；把…视为 / He *saw* himself ***as*** the saviour of his country. 他幻想自己为国家的救星。/ I can't *see* them ***as*** members of our organization. 我不把他们视为我们这个组织的成员。/ I did not *see* his determination ***as*** a defect. 我不认为他的果断是一种缺点。‖ *see* a play ***at*** a theatre 在剧院看戏 / It can conveniently be *seen* ***at*** a glance. 一眼就能轻易看到它。/ *see* sb. ***at*** York first 见鬼去！我才不干哩！（表示断然拒绝）‖ He would *see* himself shot ***before*** yielding. 他宁死不屈。‖ I began to *see* a man ***behind*** every tree. 我开始在幻觉中看见每棵树后面都有一个人。‖ *see* ***below*** the surface into the inner truth 透过表象看清内在的真理 ‖ *see* ***beyond*** 能看得比…远；预见到；考虑到 / We couldn't *see* ***beyond*** the next line of hills, as they blocked the view. 我们不能看到下一列山丘以外的地方，因为这些山丘挡住了我们的视野。/ The weathermen are unable to *see* ***beyond*** a few days what the weather will be like. 气象员不能预见几天后的天气将会是怎么样。/ not be able to *see* ***beyond***（the end of）one's nose（非正式）目光短浅 / He couldn't save money or make plans for the future; he just never *saw* ***beyond*** the end of his nose. 他这个人就是鼠目寸光，既不能存钱，也不能为未来做打算。‖ I *see* ***by*** the newspapers that... 我从报纸上获悉… ‖ We *see* no visitors ***during*** study hours.（我们在）学习时间不会客。‖ Could I *see* your book ***for*** a second? 我可以看一看你的书吗？/ *see* ***for*** oneself 自己去看，亲自了解 / If you don't believe me, you can *see* ***for*** yourself. 不信你自己去看！‖ It can easily be *seen* ***from*** the fact that... 这一事实可以轻易地看出… ‖ Some animals have the ability to *see* ***in*** very dim light. 有些动物在很昏暗的光线下能看见东西。/ *see* sb. ***in*** a dream 梦见某人 / I *see* ***in*** the evening papers that there's going to be a new law on drinking and driving. 我从晚报上了解到将要颁布一条有关酒后开车的新法律。/ *see* sth. ***in*** sb.（非正式）喜欢某人的某方面 / He *saw* ***in*** her a tender fragility. 他喜欢她身上的文弱气质。/ What does she *see* ***in*** him? 她看中他哪一点呢？/ I do not *see* it ***in*** that light. 我不那样看。‖ I couldn't *see* ***into*** the room because of all the smoke. 由于烟雾腾腾，我看不到房子的内部。/ My secretary will *see* you ***into*** my office, and I'll be with you in a few minutes. 我的秘书将带你进我的办公室，我过一会就回来陪你。/ The old woman claims to be able to *see* ***into*** the future. 那个老妇人声称能预见未来。/ *see* ***into*** 调查；领会，了解 / I'll *see* ***into*** this thing（matter）. 我将调查这件事。/ Suddenly the teacher *saw* ***into*** her strange actions. 教师突然懂得她为何行为那么古怪。‖ I can't bear to *see* you ***like*** this. 我不忍看你这个样子。‖ *see*... ***of*** 遇到 / *see* much［a lot］***of*** 经常见到 / We haven't *seen* much ***of*** you recently. 最近我们很少见到你。/ *see* sth. ***of*** sb. 有时见到 / Have you *seen* anything ***of*** Jim lately? 最近你见过吉姆吗？/ *see* little ***of*** sb. 很少见到某人，很少和某人来往 / *see* an end ***of*** 看到…结束（通常为不喜欢的事）/ Shall we *see* an end ***of*** fighting in the world in our lifetime? 我们在有生之年会看到世界不再发生战争了吗？/ *see* the back［last］***of***（非正式）摆脱…；不再与…打交道 / I hope I've *seen* the last ***of*** her. 我希望今后永远不见她。/ This class has been a difficult one to teach, and I'll be glad to *see* the back ***of*** them. 这个班很难教，要是能不再教他们我真高兴。‖ *see*... ***off*** 把…赶出 / *See* him ***off*** the premises, and make sure he never returns! 把他撵走，叫他永远也别来了！‖ I'll stay and *see* you ***on*** the bus. 我留下来送你上公共汽车。/ Can I *see* you ***on*** business? 我有点公务同你谈，可以吗？‖ *see* ***out of*** the corners of one's eyes 斜眼偷看；侧目而视 ‖ *see* ***over*** 从…上面看过去；巡视；仔细查看一遍 / The little ones can't *see* ***over*** the fence; please lift them up. 孩子们被篱笆挡住了视线，请把他们抱起来。/ I'd like to *see* ***over*** your report before it goes to the chief. 在送交上司之前，我想看一下你的报告。/ May

we *see* ***over*** the house? 我们可以仔细看看这房子吗？‖ The mirror enables you to *see* ***round*** corners. 这镜子能使你看到拐角另一边的东西。/ May we *see* ***round*** the house? I understand it's for sale. 我们可以参观一下这房子吗？我知道是要卖的。‖ *see* ***through*** 看穿，识破；使顺利通过；帮助（某人）渡过（难关等）/ She *saw* ***through*** the scheme immediately. 她立即识破了这个诡计。/ *see* a book ***through*** the press 帮助一本书出版 / They *saw* me ***through*** my period of grief. 在我悲痛欲绝时，他们帮助我渡过难关。‖ *see* ***to*** 注意，照料；办理；保证；修理，诊治 / Don't you worry about that. I'll *see* ***to*** that. 不必为此操心。我会照料的。/ You must *see* ***to*** your spelling, it's really not good enough. 你要注意一下拼写，你的拼写的确不是很好。/ Who is *seeing* ***to*** the arrangements for the wedding? 谁在负责安排婚礼的事宜呢？/ The man has come to *see* ***to*** the television set. 那个人是来修理电视机的。/ Don't trouble to *see* me ***to*** the door, I know my way out. 不用费事送我到门口，我知道怎么出去。/ *see* ***to*** it that 注意使；务必使；保证 / He *saw* ***to*** it that the same mistake didn't happen again. 他保证今后不再出现同样的差错。/ We took care of his wounds and *saw* ***to*** it that he got home. 我们细心照料他的伤口并把他送回家。‖ I can *see* a bird ***up*** the chimney; how can we get it out? 我能看到烟囱上面有一只鸟；我们怎么样才能把它弄出去呢？‖ I *see* so much better ***with*** my new glasses! 我戴上新眼镜看得清楚多了。/ *see* ***with*** 同意…的意见 / I cannot *see* ***with*** you there. My ideas are quite different. 在那点上，我不能同意你的意见。我的看法与你大不一样。/ It's not that I don't trust your judgement, but I do like to *see* the proof ***with*** my own eyes. 并不是我不相信你的判断，而是我的确想亲眼看一看证据。‖ I hope to *see* you ***within*** the next few days. 我希望在以后几天内见你。‖ You can't *see* people starve ***without*** trying to help them, can you? 你不会坐视人们挨饿而不想法子帮助他们吧？

seed *n.* 籽，种子；苗头；（体）种子选手；子孙

V He ***chewed*** the fruit, *seeds* and all. 他把果实以及它的籽都嚼碎吃进去了。‖ ***contain*** the *seeds* of another war 孕育着另一场战争 ‖ The birds were ***eating*** all the *seeds*. 鸟在吃所有的种子。‖ ***plant*** [***grow***, ***scatter***, ***sow***, ***spread***] *seed* 播种 / The child ***planted*** marigold *seeds* in the window box. 那个小孩在窗槛花箱里种下了万寿菊花籽。/ A good teacher can ***plant*** the *seeds* of knowledge in students. 一个好的老师能在学生的心田里播下知识的种子。/ ***plant*** the *seeds* for conflict 播下冲突的种子 / ***sow*** *seeds* in a field 在一块地上播种 ‖ Farmers ***put*** *seed* in the ground. 农民往地里下种。‖ ***raise up*** *seed* 繁殖子孙后代 ‖ ***remove*** *seeds* from a water melon 除去西瓜里的瓜子 ‖ ***spit out*** *seeds* 吐出瓜子 ‖ I'm ***taking*** these *seeds* home to plant. 我要把这些种子拿回家里种。‖ Successful gardeners always ***test*** *seeds* before planting. 成功的园丁往往先检验种子然后才播种。‖ ***throw*** the *seeds* on the ground 往地里撒种子

V_2 As he sowed, some *seed* ***fell*** along the path and the birds came and devoured it. 当他播种时，一些种子掉在地上，就招来鸟儿吞食。/ The *seed* ***fell*** on fertile soil, and germinated and developed into a healthy plant. 那颗种子落在肥沃的土壤里，生根发芽并长成一株健壮的植物。‖ *Seeds* ***germinate*** [***come up***, ***sprout***]. 种子出芽。‖ *Seeds* ***grow*** in a fruit. 种子在果实里生长。‖ The *seed* that he sowed will ***ripen***. 他播下的种子将会成熟的。

Q a plant with ***aromatic*** *seeds* 一种籽香植物 ‖ a packet of ***carrot*** 〈***apricot***, ***grass***, ***marigold***, ***rape***, ***sesame***〉 *seed* 一包胡萝卜（杏、草、万寿菊、油菜、芝麻）籽 ‖ ***elite*** 〈***hybrid***, ***improved***〉 *seeds* 优良（杂种、改良）种子 ‖ sow the ***good*** *seed* 播下良好的种子；传播良好的主义、原则等；（宗）传播福音 ‖ ***grain*** 〈***herb***, ***potato***〉 *seeds* 谷（药草、马铃薯）种 ‖ I need another bag of ***grass*** *seed*. 我再要一袋草种。‖ a ***hay*** *seed* 干草种；乡巴佬 ‖ She likes eating ***melon*** *seeds*. 她喜欢吃瓜子。‖ not of ***mortal*** *seed* 非人所生 ‖ Its *seeds* are very ***small***. 它的种子很小。‖ ***sunflower*** [***polly***] *seeds* 向日葵子

P Part of every crop is saved [kept] ***for*** [***as***] *seed*. 每种庄稼都留一部分作种子。‖ All these trees were grown ***from*** *seed*. 所有这些树都是用种子种植的。‖ It was found ***in*** the *seeds* of... 发现它存在于…的种子中。/ ***in*** *seed*（植物）在结籽中，在结籽期；（指农地、草坪）播了种的，撒了种的 ‖ I bought a bag ***of*** sunflower *seeds*. 我买了一袋向日葵子。‖ the scar ***on*** a *seed* 种子的种柄痕 ‖ press oil ***out of*** *seeds* of 从…种子中榨出油 ‖ go [run] ***to*** *seed* 花谢结子；（非正式）走下坡路；不修边幅；衰老 / My lettuces have gone ***to*** *seed*. 我的莴苣已经开花结籽了。/ He's really gone ***to*** *seed*. 他的确已经在走下坡路了。

P_2 If you plant a *seed* ***in*** suitable soil it will grow into a new plant. 如果你把种子种在合适的土壤里，它将长成一株新植物。/ the number one *seed* ***in*** a table-tennis championship 乒乓球锦标赛中的第一号种子（选手）‖ the *seed* ***of*** the oak 橡树的种子 / the *seeds* ***of*** revolt 暴乱的起因 / The *seeds* ***of*** doubt had been sown. 已经播下了怀疑的种子。

seeding *n.* 播种

Q ***aerial*** 〈***criss-cross***〉 *seeding* 飞机（交叉）播种 ‖ ***autumn*** 〈***fall***〉 *seeding* 秋播 ‖ ***cloud*** *seeding*（专技）（人工降雨时）云的催化 ‖ ***direct*** 〈***drill***, ***hole***, ***partial***〉 *seeding* 直（畦、穴、局）播

P It is time ***for*** the *seeding* of rice. 该播种水稻了。

seek *v.* （正式）寻找；寻求；探索；追求；请求，征求；（后接不定式）试图，设法

VP (B) ***seek for*** 试图获得；找寻，寻求 / We should never *seek for* fame or position. 我们决不应该追求名誉和地位。/ They *sought for* the little boy for two days. 他们找这个小男孩找了两天了。(C) She *sought* to help. 她试图帮助。/ We *sought* to change her mind. 我们试图改变她的想法。

M I have been *seeking* it ***all round***. 我一直在四处寻找它。‖ He was ***always*** *seeking* for an opportunity to advance his own interests. 他总是在找机会谋私利。‖ ***assiduously*** *seek* 努力追求 ‖ You should ***constantly*** *seek* advice from your lawyer on this matter. 你应当经常征求你的律师对此事的意见。‖ ***deliberately*** *seek* all means 处心积虑 ‖ His pictures were ***eagerly*** *sought* after. 他的画供不应求。‖ ***seek elsewhere*** 向别处搜索 ‖ ***Instantly*** he *sought* her out. 他立即找了她。‖ His friendship is ***keenly*** *sought* and treasured. 人们热切寻求他的友谊并十分珍视它。‖ ***seek out*** 搜寻出；找出；（在一群人中）挑出；来找 / We will *seek* him ***out***. 我们一定要把他找出来。/ How can we ***seek out*** a really good person for the job? 我们怎样才能挑出一个真正合适的人来担任这一职务？‖ ***seek through*** 搜遍 / The house was *sought* ***through*** but nothing suspicious was found. 屋子被彻底搜查过，但没有发现什么可疑的东西。‖ He *sought* ***vainly*** for the solution. 他寻找解决办法但没有找到。

P_2 ***seek after*** 寻求，设法得到（多用于被动语态）/ ***seek af-***

ter peace of mind 寻求心灵的平静 / *seek* ***after*** the truth in the matter 寻求事情的真相 / The book is much *sought* ***after***. 这本书很受欢迎。‖ *seek* ***among*** his untidy papers for the right one 从他杂乱的文件堆中寻找他需要的那一份‖ *seek* a job ***as*** typist 谋求打字员的工作‖ The police *seek* information ***as to*** the whereabouts of the robbers. 警方正在搜查有关这些盗贼下落的消息。‖ His views on the war were *sought* ***by*** the American press. 美国的新闻界请求他就这场战争谈谈看法。/ *seek* ***by*** all means 处心积虑‖ What advantages are you *seeking* ***from*** this change of job? 你想从这次改换工作中得到什么好处?‖ They are *seeking* a 10 per cent a year reduction ***in*** their work force. 他们试图每年削减劳动力的10%。

seeker *n*. 1. 探索者;追求者;搜查者 2. 自导导弹

Q 1. ***amusement*** [***pleasure***] *seekers* 寻求娱乐的人‖ a ***bargain*** *seeker* [hunter] 四出觅购便宜货的人‖ a successful ***job*** *seeker* 一个成功的求职者‖ an ***office*** *seeker* 谋求官职的人‖ a ***status*** *seeker* 追求地位的人‖ a ***treasure*** *seeker* 觅宝者 2. a ***target*** 〈***heat***〉 *seeker* 自导〈热导〉导弹

P_3 a *seeker* ***after*** truth 追求真理的人 / a *seeker* ***after*** knowledge 追求知识的人‖ a scientific *seeker* ***for*** the truth 寻求真理的科学探索者

seem *v*. 似乎;看来好像

VP (C) They *seem* to like me. 他们似乎很喜欢我。/ I *seem* to remember that he was a fiction writer. 我好像记得他是一位作家。(G) It *seems* (to me) that there will be more rain. 我觉得会下更多的雨。/ It did *seem* to me that she was far too romantic. 我的确觉得她太浪漫了。(K) They *seem* pleasant. 他们看上去好像很和气。/ It *seemed* a waste of time. 这似乎是在浪费时间。

M She ***always*** *seems* (to be) sad. 她看上去老是很忧郁。‖ It ***certainly*** *seems* so (to me). (我看)当然像这么回事。‖ He could ***never*** *seem* to find the time for any serious thinking. 他似乎永远也找不出时间来认真思考一些问题。

P_2 It will *seem* ***as*** nothing when compared with his suffering. 和他受的苦难相比,这似乎是微不足道的。‖ All his efforts *seem* ***in*** vain. 他的一切努力似乎都是徒劳的。/ You *seem* ***in*** high spirits, Mary. 玛丽,你看上去兴高采烈。‖ She *seems* ***like*** a reasonable person. 她看上去像个通情达理的人。‖ He *seemed* ***on*** the watch to control himself. 他似乎时刻都在注意控制自己。‖ The driver *seemed* ***out of*** humour. 司机似乎心境不佳。

O It *seemed* as though I had known them for a very long time. 似乎我老早就认识他们了。

seep *v*. 渗出;渗漏

VP (H) The water *seeped* into the basement. 水渗进了地下室。/ The petrol fumes *seeped* into the cab. 汽油烟雾渗进了驾驶室。

M *seep* ***away***(液体)渗出来;逐渐消失 / The level of the piles of snow has sunk a little since some of it has melted and *seeped* ***away***. 由于一部分雪融化而渗进地里,雪堆也就变低了一点。/ Faith in the government is *seeping* ***away***, and they are unlikely to win the next election. 对政府的信任正在逐渐消失,因此他们在下届选举中不大可能获胜。‖ Instead of draining away, water *seeps* ***down*** into the ground. 水不是流掉而是渗进地里。‖ Some change ***gradually*** *seeped* into these regions. 一些变化逐渐地渗透到这些地区来了。‖ *seep* ***in*** [***through***](液体)逐渐渗入;逐渐被理解 / The roof must need mending again, the rain has been *seeping* ***in*** recently. 屋顶必须再修补一次,因为近来雨水老是渗进来。/ The chairman stopped speaking to allow time for the meaning of his remark to *seep* ***through***. 主席停止了讲话,好让听众有时间逐步理解他讲的意思。‖ Reports which *seeped* ***out*** made this clear. 渐渐传出去的报导使这个问题变得清楚了。

P the faint smell of dirty socks *seeping* ***from*** the cupboard 从衣橱里渗出来的脏袜子的微弱臭味‖ Fear of the plague *seeps* ***like*** a miasma through the very air of this story. 对瘟疫的恐惧像瘴气一样弥漫在这个故事的整个气氛之中。‖ Atrocity stories began to *seep* ***out of*** the Congo. 种种暴行的传闻开始逐渐从刚果传出来。‖ The rain *seeped* ***through*** the cracks. 雨水通过裂缝渗进来。

seesaw *v*. 玩跷跷板;上下摇动;交替

P_2 *seesaw* ***between*** 在…之间摇摆不定 / The lead *seesawed* ***between*** the two teams. 两队交替领先。/ *seesaw* ***between*** two opinions 在两种意见之间犹豫不决‖ The score had been *seesawing* ***from*** the very start. 从一开始比分就成拉锯局面。‖ The boat *seesawed* ***in*** the heavy sea. 小舟在波涛汹涌的海中颠簸不已。

seethe *v*. (内心中的)发怒;激动;密集,云集;翻腾;冒泡

VP (B) *seethe* *with* 沸腾;激动;骚动;挤满 / He *seethed* *with* rage. 他怒火中烧。/ The ships *seethed* *with* noise and activity. 这些船在紧张操作,嘈杂不堪。/ The beach is *seething* *with* people. 海滩上挤满了人,热闹非常。

M Swarms of flies *seethed* ***everywhere***. 成群的苍蝇到处乱飞。

P_2 The sea *seethed* ***among*** the rocks. 海水在岩石四周激起了朵朵浪花。‖ enthusiasm *seething* ***in*** his brain 在他心中激荡的热情‖ The country *seethed* ***over*** the question. 这个问题在全国激起了强烈反响。‖ Water was *seething* ***under*** the fall. 瀑布奔泻而下之处,浪花飞溅。

segregate *v*. 使分离,使分开,使隔离

M A community of a million ***inevitably*** *segregates* somewhat into classes or castes. 一个一百万人的社会不可避免地在一定程度上分成几个阶级或几个等级。

P_2 *segregate*... ***from*** 使…分离〈隔离〉/ *segregate* one group ***from*** another 使一群人与另一群人隔离开 / It is that government's policy to *segregate* black people ***from*** white. 使黑人与白人隔离是该国政府的政策。‖ In former times lepers were *segregated* ***in*** colonies. 过去麻风病患者要实行隔离住在隔离区。‖ *segregate*... ***into*** 把…分成 / *segregate* people ***into*** different groups 把人分成不同的集团‖ *segregate* people ***of*** different races 把不同种族的人分开‖ Many Indians tribes have been kept *segregated* ***on*** reservations. 很多印第安部落被隔离在保留地里。

segregation *n*. 分离,隔离

V ***maintain*** [***practice***] *segregation* 实行种族隔离

V_2 Residential *segregation* will ***preserve*** the separate schools. 实行种族隔离的居住区将保留种族隔离学校。

Q the ***attempted*** *segregation* of the elements of truth from the picture of an idealized past 从一幅描绘理想化的过去的画图中分离出真理的成分的尝试‖ In only four states where there is ***educational*** *segregation* is a Negro permitted to study law. 仅在4个实行种族隔离的州内允许黑人学习法律。‖ *Segregation* was most ***evident*** in the wealthier parts of the town. 种族隔离在镇里较富裕的地区最为明显。‖ ***large-scale*** *segregation* of gifted children into special classes 大规模地把有天资的学生编入专门的班级‖ ***racial*** [***race***] *segregation* 种族隔离‖ ***religious*** *segrega-*

tion 宗教分离

P a policy ***of*** racial *segregation* 种族隔离政策

P_2 *segregation* ***according to*** lot size 按照房地面积的大小分开 ‖ outlaw *segregation* ***in*** the schools 宣布在学校实行种族隔离政策是非法的 ‖ *segregation* ***into*** accelerated classes 编到进度较快的班级里 ‖ *segregation* ***of*** the colored population 隔离黑人

seize *v.* 抓住；夺取，占据；扣押，没收；逮捕，俘获；抓住（时机），利用；被…支配，被…控制；（疾病）侵袭；理解，领悟

VP (B) *seize on* [*upon*] 抓住；利用 / *seize upon* an occasion 利用一个场合 / He could *seize upon* any excuse to justify himself. 他会抓住任何一个借口为自己辩解。/ He *seized on* any chance of making things difficult for his enemies. 他利用一切机会来给仇人制造麻烦。

M I ***always*** *seize* the opportunity to go to the opera. 我总是抓住机会去看歌剧演出。‖ We were landowners now, ***duly*** *seized* and possessed. 我们现在是土地所有者，已获得土地所有权并拥有土地。‖ He ***immediately*** *seized* my idea. 他立刻领会了我的想法。‖ I can't ***quite*** *seize* your meaning. 我不十分领会你的意思。‖ He was ***suddenly*** *seized* with an illness. 他突然病了。‖ The throne was ***unlawfully*** *seized*. 王位被篡夺了。‖ *seize* ***up*** (非正式；英) 中止，停顿；（机器由于过热、摩擦、压力等）卡住，咬住；夹住；（城市交通）拥塞；堵住 / Your back may *seize* ***up***. 你可能是闪了腰。/ I had done enough to prevent my heart and lungs *seizing* ***up***. 我已经尽力防止自己的心脏以及肺部出毛病。/ The engine has *seized* ***up***. 发动机卡住了。

P_2 He *seized* ***between*** his teeth the cartilage. 他用牙咬住软骨。‖ The policeman *seized* him ***by*** the collar. 警察抓住了他的衣领。/ The airfield had been *seized* ***by*** airborne troops. 机场已经被空降部队占领了。‖ Arthritis *seized* him ***during*** the summer. 他的关节炎夏天发作。‖ *seize* sb.'s goods ***for*** payment of debt 扣押某人的货物以偿付债务 ‖ He *seized* the package ***from*** my hand. 他从我手中夺走了包裹。‖ He was *seized* ***in*** the garage of his home. 他在自己家的车库里被捕。‖ be [remain, stand] *seized* ***of*** (美；律) 依法占有；知悉，了解 / You stand *seized* ***of*** the farm as of this date. 从本日起该农场归你所有。/ *seize* hold ***of*** 抓住，占领 / He *seized* hold ***of*** the first weapon that came to hand. 他抓住到他手中的第一件武器。‖ The escaped convict was *seized* ***outside*** the city. 逃犯在市郊被抓住了。‖ be *seized* ***with*** 突然发生了；突然感到 / He was *seized* ***with*** sudden chest pains. 他胸部突然作痛。/ She was *seized* ***with*** the desire to play the piano. 她心血来潮，想弹钢琴。/ *seize* ***with*** both hands 积极抓住（机会）/ The offer was *seized* by Bevin ***with*** both hands and he organized a conference in Paris the next month. 贝文马上抓住这个建议，并于下个月在巴黎组织了一次会议。

seizure *n.* 突然发病；夺取；占领；没收

V ***effect*** *a seizure* (正式) 实行扣押 [没收] ‖ ***have*** a *seizure* 突然发病 (如痉挛) / During the screening of the film, he ***had*** an epileptic *seizure*. 在拍这部电影过程中，他的癫痫病突然发作。‖ The courts ***ordered*** the *seizure* of all her property. 法院下令没收她的全部财产。

Q ***aircraft*** *seizures* 劫持飞机 ‖ after a third ***apoplectic*** *seizure* 第三次中风之后 ‖ a ***cardiac*** [***heart***] *seizure* 心脏病的发作 ‖ ***epileptic*** 〈***uncontrollable***〉 *seizure* 癫痫病〈无法控制的疾病〉发作 ‖ ***forcible*** *seizure* 强夺 ‖ ***government*** *seizure* of properties 政府扣押私有财产 ‖ ***lawful*** *seizure* 合法没收 ‖ the ***Nazi*** *seizure* of power in Germany 纳粹在德国的夺权 ‖ a ***permanent*** *seizure* 永久没收 ‖ guard against the ***private*** *seizure* of power over a free market 提防私人攫取一个自由市场的权力

P ***After*** his *seizure*, he needed round-the-clock care. 在疾病发作之后，他需要日夜护理。‖ The arrest of the political prisoners was followed ***by*** the *seizure* of their property. 那些政治犯被捕后，接着财产被没收。‖ die ***from*** a *seizure* of apoplexy 因中风而死 ‖ die ***of*** a heart *seizure* 死于心脏病（突发）

P_2 the *seizure* ***of*** factories by workers 工人们占领工厂 / the *seizure* ***of*** contraband by the Customs 海关对违禁品的没收 ‖ *seizure* ***under*** legal process (根据) 法院判令的扣押

select *v.* 选择；挑选，选拔

VP (F_1) We *selected* her to represent us. 我们选她来代表我们。

M be ***first*** *selected* by 先由…选出 ‖ be *selected* ***haphazardly*** from 任意从…选出 ‖ He was content to know only those *selected* ***out*** for him to meet. 他满足于只结识选定由他会见的人。‖ be ***rigidly*** 〈***providentially***〉 *selected* 严格挑选〈凑巧被选上〉

P_2 *select* ***among*** various makes and patterns 从各种牌子和式样中选择 ‖ The teacher *selected* the cleverest child ***as*** the leader of the class. 老师选那个最聪明的孩子当班长。‖ *select*... ***by*** vote 投票选举 ‖ The decorator *selected* a delicate print ***for*** the wallpaper. 装饰师选择了一种精美的图片织物作墙纸。/ Please *select* a few nice apples ***for*** my mother. 请为我母亲挑选几个好的苹果。‖ Jane was *selected* ***from*** the whole class to go on the trip. 简从全班中被挑选出来参加这次旅行。‖ We *selected* her ***from among*** many candidates. 我们从很多候选人中挑选了她。‖ *select* ***on*** the basis of quality 根据质量挑选 ‖ He was *selected* ***out of*** a great number of candidates. 他是从许多候选人中选拔出来的。

selection *n.* 选择，挑选；精选品；选集；选手；供选择的范围；淘汰

V ***exercise*** *selection* (正式) 实行淘汰 ‖ There are two important factors that ***govern*** the *selection*. 有两大因素制约着挑选。‖ The shop ***has*** a fine *selection* of cheese. 这家商店有大量上乘干酪供选购。‖ The performance ***includes*** some musical *selections*. 这次演奏会包括了一些精选曲。‖ We ***left*** the *selection* of the team to the captain. 我们把选拔队员的任务交给了队长。‖ I ***made*** my *selection*, and the salesclerk charged it to my account. 我挑选出我要买的物品后，售货员就把它记入我的账上。‖ The shop ***offered*** a wide *selection* of hats. 这家商店有大量帽子可供选购。‖ The orchestra was ***playing*** a *selection* of tunes from the Merry Widow. 管弦乐队正演奏"快乐寡妇"中的一些选曲。‖ ***read*** *selections* from a long novel 阅读一部长篇小说中的精选片段 ‖ The band will ***render*** the following *selections*. 乐队将演奏以下选曲。‖ I ***took*** a *selection* of books to my mother. 我把挑选出来的书带给母亲看。

V_2 Her *selection* of a hat ***took*** a long time. 她挑选一顶帽子花了很长时间。

Q ***artificial*** 〈***reproductive***〉 *selection* 人为 (生殖) 淘汰 ‖ ***cabinet*** *selections* 入选的内阁成员 ‖ a ***choice*** *selection* of American short stories 美国短篇小说精选 ‖ ***culled*** and ***copied*** *selections* 选抄了的段落 ‖ a(n) ***excellent*** [***fine***, ***good***] *selection* 精选（品）/ make a ***finest*** *selection* from among five 从5者中做出抉择 / These songs are not a very ***good*** *selection*; who picked them? 这些歌曲选得不怎么好，是谁挑的？ ‖

inventory cost *selection* 存货成本的选择 ‖ We have London's *largest selection* of new and second-hand office furniture. 我店备有全伦敦品种最多的新旧办公家具。‖ There's very ***little*** *selection* of winter clothes in the spring. 春天几乎没什么冬装可供选择。‖ a ***musical*** *selection* 选曲 ‖ ***natural*** 〈***sexual***〉 *selection* 自然〈性〉选择 ‖ ***occupational*** [***vocational***] *selection* 职业选择 ‖ ***seed*** [***strain***] *selection* 选种 ‖ The plain blue hat was her ***sister's*** *selection*. 那顶素蓝色的帽子是她妹妹挑选的。‖ ***social*** *selection* 社会淘汰 ‖ The store had a ***wide*** *selection* of bracelets. 这家商店可供选择的手镯很多。‖ a ***wise*** [***intelligent***] *selection* 明智的选择

P According to all the rules, she stood little chance ***of*** *selection*. 按照所有这些规定,她被选上的机会很渺茫。‖ guide one ***to*** a proper *selection* 指导某人做出正确的选择

P_2 *selection* ***by*** removing the undesirables 去劣选择 ‖ *selections* ***from*** great poets 名家诗选 ‖ What is your method of *selection* ***in*** choosing boys for the choir? 你通常采用什么方式来挑选唱诗班的人员? ‖ *selection* ***of*** bank by companies 由企业挑选放款银行 / *selection* ***of*** risk 风险的取舍 / The band played a *selection* ***of*** popular tunes. 乐队演奏了一些精选的流行曲。

self *n*. 自己;自我;(正式)个性,本性;私心;私利

V a ticket ***admitting*** *self* and friend 限本人和朋友用的入场券 ‖ His family ***consisted of*** *self*, wife and six. 他一家包括他自己、妻子和6个孩子。‖ ***control*** the *self* 自我控制 ‖ ***lose*** one's *self* 失去常态 ‖ He ***put*** his whole *self* into the job, working day and night. 他夜以继日把全部身心投入工作。‖ His true *self* was ***revealed***. 他的本性暴露了。‖ ***sacrifice*** *self* 做出自我牺牲 ‖ ***support*** one's *self* 振作精神 ‖ ***think of*** one's *self* 考虑个人利益

V_2 *Self* ***is*** a bad guide to happiness. 自私自利不会带来幸福。‖ *Self* ***comes*** first. 自己的利益高于一切。‖ *Self* ***do***, *self* ***have***. 自作自受。

Q She is ***beauty's*** *self*. 她是美的化身。‖ one's ***better*** 〈***worse***〉 *self* 本性中良好〈低劣〉的一面 ‖ the ***conscious*** *self* 自觉 ‖ Once dressed, they became their own ***decisive*** *selves* again. 一旦穿上礼服,他们又恢复原来果断的本性。‖ your ***good*** *self*(旧式商业用语)台端(贵处) ‖ your ***honoured*** *selves* 阁下 ‖ He was his usual ***imperturbable*** *self*. 他又恢复了以往的沉着。‖ to our ***noble*** *selves*(干杯时用的诙谐语)为我们这些高贵的人,为我们自己(干杯) / Let us drink a toast to our ***noble*** *selves*. 让我们为(高贵的)自己干一杯吧! ‖ She was her ***normal*** *self* again. 她又恢复了常态。‖ one's ***old*** [***former***] *self* 一个人原来的样子 / She performed like her ***old*** *self*. 她的言谈举止和她过去一模一样。‖ my ***other*** *self* 我的另一面 ‖ his ***own*** [***very***] *self* 他本人 ‖ ***pity's*** *self* 极令人遗憾(怜悯)的事物或人 ‖ my ***poor*** [***humble***] *self*(自称)鄙人,在下,不才 ‖ one's ***present*** *self* 一个人现在的样子 ‖ one's ***real*** [***true***] *self* 一个人的本来面目 ‖ Your ***Royal*** *Self* 殿下 ‖ one's ***second*** *self* 第二个自我;心腹朋友;得力助手 ‖ You're not quite your ***usual*** *self*, are you? 你不大正常,是吧?

P rise ***above*** *self* 超越自我;不追求私利;舍己为人 ‖ be ***beside*** one's *self* with joy 欣喜若狂 ‖ ***by*** one's *self* 单独 ‖ She's never understood anything ***except*** *self*. 她除了私利之外什么也不懂。‖ a room ***for*** *self* and wife 一个我和我妻子住的房间 ‖ He looked just ***like*** his old *self*. 他看上去和他过去一模一样。‖ Knowledge ***of*** *self* increases as one gets older. 随着年龄的增长,对本身的认识也加深。/ have no thought ***of*** *self* 没有私心 ‖ He refers every thing ***to*** *self*. 他认为每件事都起源于自我。/ make a check payable ***to*** *self* 使一张支票能够付给签票人(即自己) / pay ***to*** *self* 认票不认人

self-confidence *n*. 自信

V ***acquire*** [***gain***] *self-confidence* 获得自信心 ‖ He can only ***develop*** *self-confidence* if he is told he is good and clever. 一个孩子只有别人说他很乖很聪明时才能培养起自信心。‖ ***display*** [***show***] *self-confidence* 表现得很自信 ‖ Repeated failure in school was ***harming*** the boy's *self-confidence*. 在学校考试一再不及格伤害了这个男孩的自信心。‖ She doesn't ***have*** the *self-confidence* to run for public office. 她没有信心参加竞选公职。‖ ***instill*** *self-confidence*(正式)不断灌输自信心 ‖ We began to ***lose*** our *self-confidence*. 我们开始失去自信心。‖ ***restore*** sb.'s *self-confidence* 恢复某人的自信心 ‖ ***undermine*** sb.'s *self-confidence* 伤害某人的自信心

Q a ***normal adult manly*** *self-confidence* 一种正常的成年男子的自信 ‖ with ***superhuman*** *self-confidence* 极其自信地 ‖ ***swaggering*** *self-confidence* 妄自尊大

self-conscious *adj*. 忸怩的,害羞的;自觉的

M this ***highly*** *self-conscious* poetical prose 这篇经过深思熟虑的充满诗意的散文 ‖ I could never be an actor; I'm ***too*** *self-conscious*. 我绝对当不了演员,因为我在公众场合感到很不自然。

P_2 At first I was *self-conscious* ***about*** being a movie star. 起初我对当电影明星感到很不自在。/ He is keenly *self-conscious* ***about*** his responsibility. 他强烈地意识到自己的责任。

self-consciousness *n*. 害羞;自我意识

V ***cast aside*** *self-consciousness* 丢掉自我意识;不要不好意思 ‖ ***display*** *self-consciousness* in(较 show 正式)在…表现出害羞 ‖ ***regain*** *self-consciousness* 恢复自我意识

Q His *self-consciousness* was ***acute*** and ***distressing***. 他十分害羞,令人苦恼。

P_2 *self-consciousness* ***about*** 对…感到害羞

self-control *n*. 自制,自我控制

V His anger blazed out and ***burned up*** his *self-control*. 他的怒火迸发,使他完全失去自我克制。‖ ***display*** 〈***exercise***(正式), ***lack***〉 *self-control*(较 show 正式)表现〈运用、缺乏〉自制力 ‖ Passionate and rebellious, she never ***learned*** *self-control*. 她性情暴躁,喜欢反抗,从未学会自我克制。‖ ***lose*** one's *self-control* 失去自我控制 / He ***lost*** his *self-control* and cried aloud. 他失去自我控制,号啕大哭起来。‖ Counting to ten helps you ***maintain*** *self-control* when you're angry. 数到十位数能够帮助你在生气时保持自制。‖ ***preserve*** one's *self-control* in all circumstances 在各种情况下都保持自我克制

V_2 a *self-control* that ***prevents*** the exhibition of emotion 防止感情流露的自我克制

Q ***admirable*** [***complete***, ***total***] *self-control* 完全的自我克制 ‖ show ***great*** *self-control* 表现极大的克制 ‖ His calmness and *self-control* was very ***impressive***. 他的冷静和自制力给人留下了难忘的印象。

P He is lacking ***in*** *self-control*. 他缺乏自我克制。‖ the power ***of*** *self-control* 自制力 / a loss ***of*** *self-control* 自制力的丧失;失去自我控制

self-defense,self-defence *n*. 自卫;(律)正当防卫

Q ***legitimate*** *self-defense* 合法的自卫

P ***in*** *self-defense* 在自卫中;自卫地 / kill sb. ***in*** *self-defense* 因自卫而杀死某人 / He had struck her only ***in*** *self-defence*. 他是出于自卫才打了她。/ "I didn't want

to go anyway,"he grumbled ***in*** *self-defence*. 他自我辩护地咕噜了一句:"我本来也不想去。" ‖ the manly art ***of*** *self-defense* 男子自卫术 / They carried knives as instruments ***of*** *self-defence*. 他们带上刀子作为自卫的器械。

P$_2$ They were calling for revolution and *self-defence* ***against*** "fascist and racialist brutality." 他们号召进行革命和自卫来反对法西斯主义和种族主义的暴行。

self-denial *n*. 忘我,自我牺牲

V ***exercise*** [***practice***] *self-denial* (正式)克制自己 / Parents ***practise*** *self-denial* to help children. 父母总为帮助孩子而忘我。 ‖ The mission ***required*** total *self-denial*. 这一使命要求彻底的自我牺牲精神。

P a mouth closed tight ***from*** *self-denial* 由于自我克制而紧闭的嘴唇 ‖ He is very rigid ***in*** *self-denial*. 他极其严格地克制自己。

self-determination *n*. 民族自决,独立自主;自决,自主

V ***achieve*** [***realize***] *self-determination* 实现民族自治 ‖ He ***believed in*** the *self-determination*, natural equality and freedom of individuals. 他崇奉自主,天赋平等以及个人自由。 ‖ ***give*** [***grant*** (正式)] *self-determination* 准许独立自主

Q the right of ***national*** *self-determination* 民族自决权

P$_2$ Only national *self-determination* ***within*** a framework of parliamentary democracy would be acceptable. 只有以议会民主为准则的民族自治才是可以接受的。

self-discipline *n*. 自律,自我约束

V They ***approved of*** the independence and *self-discipline* which develops within a large family. 他们赞成独立以及在一个大家庭中形成的自我约束。 ‖ ***display*** [***exhibit*** (正式)] *self-discipline* (较 show 正式)表现出自我约束 ‖ ***exercise*** *self-discipline* (正式)约束自己 ‖ ***have*** *self-discipline* 有自我约束能力 / Who ***has*** the *self-discipline* to write a dictionary? 谁有编词典的自我约束能力? ‖ Acquiring the habit of promptness ***requires*** *self-discipline*. 要养成办事迅速的习惯需要律己。

Q ***laborious*** *self-discipline* 艰苦的自我约束

self-examination *n*. 自我检查;自省,自察

V ***do*** [***make***] a *self-examination* 作自我检查

Q make ***earnest*** *self-examination* 作认真的自我检查 ‖ a(n) ***frank*** [***honest***] *self-examination* 诚恳的自我检查

P ***after*** honest *self-examination* 在诚恳的自我检查之后

self-flattery *n*. 自我吹嘘

V ***indulge in*** *self-flattery* 一味地自我吹嘘

self-government *n*. 自治;自制

V Many former colonies have ***achieved*** *self-government*. 许多前殖民地已获得自治。 ‖ They really ***believed in*** and ***want*** *self-government*. 他们的确崇尚和需要自治。 ‖ In Parliament he ***called for*** the democratic *self-government* of the colonies. 他在议会里呼吁让殖民地有民主自治的权力。 ‖ ***enjoy*** *self-government* 享受自治 ‖ ***grant*** (正式) *self-government* 准许自治

P$_2$ *self-government* ***through*** elected representatives 通过选出的代表实行的自治

self-interest *n*. 自身利益;利己心

V *Self-interest* is ***regarded*** as the most, if not the only, reliable motivating force in economic behavior. 在经济行为中自私自利被看作即使不是唯一的也是最可靠的动力。

V$_2$ *Self-interest* should ***prevent*** you from being rude to your employer. 顾全自己的利己心理应使你不致对雇主冒失无礼。 ‖ Our *self-interest* ***requires*** that we do everything in our power to guarantee that the children of Europe grow up strong. 我们本身的利益要求我们竭尽所能保证欧洲儿童健壮地成长。

Q ***enlightened*** *self-interest* 开明的利己主义 ‖ make the broadest appeal to the ***voter's*** *self-interest* 最广泛地触动选民的自身利益

P ***in*** one's own *self-interest* 从自身的利益出发 ‖ He acted ***out of*** *self-interest*. 他是出于利己之心才这么干的。

selfish *adj*. 自私的,利己的

M It seems to me an ***awfully*** *selfish* way of looking at things. 依我看来,这种看待事物的方法是极其自私的。 ‖ ***incurably*** *selfish* 不可救药地自私 ‖ He is ***rather*** *selfish*. 他很自私。 ‖ I didn't realize you were ***so*** *selfish*. 我想不到你是如此自私。 ‖ That's ***too*** *selfish*. 那太自私了。 ‖ a ***totally*** *selfish* attitude 一种完全自私的态度

P$_2$ It was *selfish* ***of*** them to do that. 他们那样干太自私了。

self-pity *n*. 自怜,自哀

V He could not ***fight off*** the *self-pity* that welled up inside him. 他不能摆脱内心涌现的自怜心理。 ‖ ***indulge in*** *self-pity* 一味地顾影自怜

V$_2$ Her *self-pity* was ***becoming*** mawkish. 她的自怜已到了令人作呕的程度了。

self-portrait *n*. 自画像

V ***do*** [***paint***] a *self-portrait* 画自画像

V$_2$ A pleasing *self-portrait* ***emerged*** from the letter. 从信中露出一幅可爱的自画像。

Q an exhibition of ***Rembrandt's*** *self-portrait* 伦布兰特的自画像展览

self-respect *n*. 自尊(心)

V ***arouse*** the *self-respect* of sb. 唤起某人的自尊心 ‖ ***destroy*** one's *self-respect* 摧残某人的自尊心 ‖ But I ***had*** my *self-respect* to think of. 但我要顾及到我的自尊心。 ‖ ***hurt*** [***wound***] sb.'s *self-respect* 伤害某人的自尊心 ‖ ***keep*** one's *self-respect* 保持自尊[自重] ‖ ***lose*** one's *self-respect* 丧失自尊心 ‖ ***lower*** one's *self-respect* 降低[伤害]自尊心 ‖ ***maintain*** [***preserve***] the national *self-respect* 维护民族自尊心

V$_2$ National *self-respect* ***demands*** a high level of education. 民族自尊感要求人民有高度的教育水平。

Q He is a man of ***great*** *self-respect*. 他是个自尊心很强的人。

P the spirit ***of*** *self-respect* 自尊心

O Billy needs to have his *self-respect* restored. 比利有必要恢复自己的自尊心。

self-restraint *n*. 自我克制,自我约束

V ***display*** [***exercise*** (正式), ***practice***, ***show***] *self-restraint* (较 show 正式)表现出自我克制 ‖ ***tax*** the *self-restraint* of sb. 使某人忍无可忍而失掉自制力

P (be) schooled ***in*** *self-restraint* 经过自我约束的训练 ‖ the power ***of*** *self-restraint* 自制力

self-rule *n*. 自治

V ***enjoy*** *self-rule* 享受自治权 ‖ ***grant*** *self-rule* (正式)准许有自治权

self-sufficiency *n*. 自给自足

V ***achieve*** [***attain*** (正式)] *self-sufficiency* 实现自给自足

Q achieve ***economic*** *self-sufficiency* 取得经济上的自给自足 ‖ ***foodstuff*** *self-sufficiency* 食品自给自足

P$_2$ We have achieved *self-sufficiency* ***in*** coal and gas. 我们已经实现煤和煤气的自给自足。

sell *n*. (非正式)卖;推销术;失望;欺骗

Q a ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *sell* 硬行(软)推销 ‖ ***What*** a *sell*! 多

失望！上当了！

P They need a package with plenty ***of*** *sell*. 他们需要一种对买主具有很大吸引力的包装。/ They have been the victims ***of*** a *sell*. 他们是骗局的受害者。

sell *v*. 卖，出售；经销；被出售；有销路；使卖出；（非正式）使被接受；宣传，推荐；出卖，背叛

VP (A_1) We *sold* our old car to him. 我们把我们的旧车卖给他。/ He is going to *sell* me his car. 他想把他的车卖给我。/ He *sold* goods to her at a special discount. 他以特殊优惠的价格把货物卖给她。

M The Daily Mail that year was *selling* two million copies ***a day***. 那年的《每日邮报》每天销售 200 万份。‖ *Sold* ***again***！（俚）又上了一次当！‖ *sell* it ***away*** 把它卖掉‖ The tickets cost too much and *sold* ***badly***. 入场券太贵，销路不佳。‖ Ice-cream *sells* ***best*** in summer. 冰淇淋在夏天销路最好。‖ Fall suits are *selling* ***briskly***. 成套秋装很畅销。‖ That shopkeeper buys cheap but doesn't *sell* ***cheap***. 那位店主进货便宜但卖出并不便宜。‖ Things are *sold* more ***cheaply*** at sales than at usual times. 货物在大减价时卖得比平时便宜。‖ I'm ***completely*** *sold* on the need to exercise every day. 我完全相信我们必须每天做些运动。‖ Beef *sells* very ***dear***. 牛肉很贵。‖ *sell* one's life ***dearly*** 被杀死前杀死了对方很多人；死得够本‖ *sell* ***direct*** to 直接售于‖ It can very ***easily*** be *sold* for $2 000. 它可以轻而易举地以2 000美元售出。‖ This record is ***entirely*** *sold* out. 这张唱片全部卖完了。‖ *sell* ***fraudulently*** 盗卖‖ It can *sell* ***high***. 这能卖高价。‖ *sell* ***immediately*** [***quickly***] 立即售出‖ Refrigerators are *selling* ***languidly***. 冰箱销售缓慢。‖ continue to *sell* very ***largely*** 继续大量出售‖ Goods of that quality will ***never*** *sell*. 那种质量的货物永远也卖不出去。‖ *sell* ***off*** 廉价出清（存货）/ He was forced to *sell* ***off*** his land. 他被迫廉价卖掉土地。‖ *sell* ***openly*** 〈***secretly***〉 公开〈秘密〉出售‖ *sell* ***out*** 售完；（非正式）出卖，背叛；屈服；出售（股份）；出盘；盘店 / That shop is never *sold* ***out*** of bread. 那家商店的面包从来不会脱销。/ "Could I buy some sun cream?"—"Sorry, we've *sold* ***out***". "有防晒霜卖吗？""对不起，卖完了。" / I believe the union has once again *sold* ***out*** to the management. 我认为工会又一次被资方收买了。/ She *sold* ***out*** to her partner. 她把自己的股份卖给了合伙人。‖ *sell* it ***piecemeal*** 把它一件一件地出售‖ I am *selling* very ***poorly***. 我这里眼下销路很不好。‖ All the items that were marked down *sold* ***quickly***. 所有标价较低的商品都销售得很快。‖ *sell* ***readily*** 畅销‖ On a rainy day, umbrellas ***really*** *sell*. 下雨天伞的销路好。‖ *sell* ***retail*** 〈***wholesale***〉 零售〈批发〉‖ *sell* ***short*** 卖空；（非正式）低估，轻视；（非正式）欺骗 / He made a fortune on the stock exchange by *selling* ***short***. 他在证券交易上用卖空方式赚了大笔钱。/ Take care that you don't *sell* his suggestion ***short***, it could save the firm a lot of money. 注意别太小看他的建议，它有可能为公司节省一大笔钱。/ If I'd known he was going to *sell* me ***short***, I wouldn't have given that money to him. 如果我早知道他存心欺骗我，我就不会把钱给了他。‖ Juvenile books are *selling* ***smartly***. 少年读物销路很好。‖ *sell* ***sparingly*** 少量出售‖ *sell* ***up*** 出售所有财物 / He went bankrupt, and was *sold* ***up*** by his creditors. 他破产了，他的财产被债权人变卖了。‖ Is the book *selling* ***well***? 这本书的销路好吗？‖ *sell* that type of music very ***widely*** 广泛地推销那种音乐

P_2 They *sold* their candidate ***as*** a true frontiersman and military hero. 他们宣传他们的候选人是一个真正的开拓边疆的居民和战斗英雄。‖ *sell* sth. ***at*** a loss 〈profit〉 亏本〈获利〉出售某物 / *sell* ***at*** a discount 〈bargain〉 折〈廉〉价出售 / *sell* ***at*** a low 〈reduced〉 price 廉价〈减价〉出售 / *sell* ***at*** half price 半价出售 / These leather coats *sell* ***at*** [***for***] $100. 这些皮大衣每件售价为 100 美元。‖ *sell* ***below*** cost 亏本出售‖ *sell* ***by*** the dozen 〈yard〉 论打〈码〉出售 / *sell* ***by*** [***at***] auction 拍卖 / *sell* ***by*** retail 〈wholesale〉 零售〈批发〉‖ *sell* sb. ***down*** the river（非正式）欺骗某人；出卖某人 / He was only too ready to *sell* his native country ***down*** the river. 他随时可以出卖自己的祖国。‖ The hat *sells* ***for*** ten dollars. 这顶帽子售价 10 美元。/ *sell* ***for*** cash 现钱出售‖ *sell* ***in*** bulk 批发‖ *sell* the king ***into*** the hands of the enemy 把国王出卖给敌人‖ *sell* ***like*** hot cakes [wildfire, T-shirts] 畅销‖ *sell* ***on*** accounts [credit] 赊销 / *sell* ***on*** commission 经销 / *sell* ***on*** the spot 现货销售 / *sell* ***on***（非正式）说服，使接受；（常用被动语态）使热衷 / Somehow, the man *sold* the mayor ***on*** the idea of a city golf course. 那个人设法使市长同意建一个高尔夫球场。/ I've never been absolutely *sold* ***on*** classical music. 我对古典音乐从不十分感兴趣。‖ We are *sold* ***out of*** bread. 我们的面包售完了。‖ *sell* ***through*** a commission merchant 通过代理商出售‖ *sell* ***to*** the trade 售给同行 / Let's hear your proposal! You've got 10 minutes to *sell* it ***to*** me.（非正式）咱们听听你的建议！你有 10 分钟时间，看是否能说服我。/ *sell* an idea ***to*** the public（美）对公众宣传某一主张‖ I cannot *sell* it ***under*** a hundred thousand yuan. 低于 10 万元我就不卖。‖ This employment program won't *sell* ***with*** the public. 这项就业计划不会被公众接受。‖ They are *selling* almost ***without*** any profit. 他们几乎是在不赚钱地出售。

O *sell* as is 出售时不保证质量

selling *n*. 销售；销售业

V Producers are ***holding off*** [***delaying***] *selling* in anticipation of a rise in price. 预料价格将上涨，生产者拖延出售。

Q ***bulk*** 〈***retail***〉 *selling* 批发〈零星销售〉‖ ***competitive*** *selling* 竞争性出售‖ ***distress*** *selling* 亏本出售，迫不得已的出售‖ It is not so ***good*** *selling* as it once was. 它不像过去一度那样销路好。‖ ***heavy*** 〈***hectic***〉 *selling* 抛售〈抛售风〉‖ ***hedge*** *selling* 卖期保值‖ direct marketing by ***house-to-house*** *selling* 挨家直接销售‖ ***installment*** *selling* 分期付款出售‖ ***mass*** *selling* 大量销售‖ ***panic*** [***panicky***] *selling* 恐慌抛售‖ have ***poor*** *selling* 滞销‖ ***public*** *selling* 公开出售‖ ***short*** *selling* 空头卖出；卖空行为

P Would you like a career ***in*** *selling*? 你愿意从事推销这一行业吗？‖ a flood ***of*** *selling* 大批销售‖ ***under*** *selling* 低价出售

P_2 *selling* ***against*** the box [*selling* short] 抛空，卖空‖ *selling* ***at*** half price 半价出售 / *selling* ***at*** less than cost 亏本销售‖ *selling* ***by*** tender 要求凭现金支付的销售 / *selling* ***by*** grade 分级销售 / *selling* ***by*** sample 凭样品销售‖ *selling* ***on*** consignment basis 寄售[委托销售]

semester *n*. （尤美）学期

V_2 There ***are*** two *semesters* in a year. 一年有两个学期。

Q the ***fall*** 〈***spring***, ***summer***〉 *semester* 秋〈春、夏〉季学期

P_2 the second *semester* ***of*** summer school 暑假学校的第二学期

semicircle *n*. 半圆

V ***form*** a *semicircle* 形成一个半圆

Q We sat in a ***big*** *semicircle* round his desk. 我们围着

他的桌子坐成一个大半圆形。‖ a ***free-throw*** *semicircle* 罚球半圆

P sit ***in*** a *semicircle* 围成半圆坐 / The family sat around the fire ***in*** a *semicircle*. 这一家人围着炉火坐成一个半圆形。

semicolon *n*. 分号

V ***place*** [***put in***] a *semicolon* 加一个分号

seminar *n*. (大学的)研究班;专家讨论会;讨论会

V ***attend*** a *seminar* 参加研究班 ‖ ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *seminar* 举行一个专家讨论会

Q a ***half-day*** 〈 ***weekly*** 〉 *seminar* 为时半天(1周)的讨论会 ‖ a ***problem*** 〈 ***research*** , ***teaching*** 〉 *seminar* 问题(科研、课堂)讨论会 ‖ a ***secretaries'*** *seminar* 秘书交流会

P_2 a graduate *seminar* ***in*** political science 研究生的政治课研讨课 ‖ a *seminar* ***of*** political economy 政治经济学研究班 ‖ a *seminar* ***on*** world trade 关于世界贸易的讨论会

seminary *n*. 神学院;书院(私立中等学校浮夸的名称);学院;发源地

Q the ***female*** *seminary* common in the 19th century 在19世纪常见的女子学校 ‖ a ***Jesuit*** *seminary* 耶稣会神学院 ‖ Young English ladies are being "finished off" in ***suitable*** *seminaries*. 年轻的英国妇女正在适当的女子学校"镀金"。‖ a ***theological*** *seminary* 神学院 ‖ a ***young ladies'*** *seminary*(旧)(专为年轻淑女办的)私立女校

P afford aid ***to*** *seminaries* of learning 向教育机构提供补助

P_2 a *seminary* ***for*** young ladies 女子专门学校(私立女校) / our *seminaries* ***for*** the study of the law 我们的法律专修学校 ‖ a *seminary* ***of*** learning 学院

senate *n*. 参议院;(大学的)评议会,理事会;立法机构

V The *Senate* of the United States shall be ***composed*** of two senators from each state. 美国的参议院应由每州选出的两名参议员组成。‖ ***convene*** [***convoke***(正式)] a *senate* 召集参议院开会 ‖ ***disband*** [***dissolve***] a *senate* 解散参议院

V_2 The *senate* has ***adjourned***. 参议院已休会。‖ The *senate* ***meets*** [***will be*** in session] next month. 参议院下个月开会。

Q the ***state*** *senate*(美)州参议院 ‖ the ***United States*** *Senate* 美国参议院 ‖ a(n) ***university*** [***institute***] *senate* 大学评议会

P This proposal was approved ***by*** both the House and the *Senate*. 这项提案得到了众议院和参议院的批准。‖ interference ***from*** *Senate* in the affairs of the department 大学评议会对系的事务的干扰 ‖ four of the leading conservatives ***in*** the *Senate* 参议院中主要保守派中的4位 ‖ a speech on the floor ***of*** the *Senate* 在参议院所作的演讲

senator *n*. 参议员

V_2 The duke and *senators* of Venice ***greet*** you. 威尼斯的公爵和元老院议员们向你致敬。

Q the most ***accomplished*** *senator* in either House of Parliament 在国会的两院中最有才华的一位成员 ‖ a ***junior*** 〈 ***senior*** 〉 *senator* 资历浅的〈资历深的〉参议员 ‖ a ***lameduck*** *senator*(没有被重新选上的)即将任满的参议员 ‖ He is a ***strong*** [***influential*** , ***powerful***] *Senator*. 他是极有影响力的参议员。‖ a ***U.S.*** *Senator* 美国参议员

P_2 He is *Senator* ***from*** Connecticut. 他是康涅狄格州的参议员。

send *v*. 寄,发,送;发射;投,掷;派遣,差遣;打发;(迫)使,使进入(特定状态)

VP (A_1) We *sent* the manuscript to her. 我们将手稿寄给他。/ The children used to *send* me a card at Christmas. 以前孩子们常常在圣诞节给我寄卡片。(B) *send for* 派人去叫,召唤,遣人去拿;订购,函购 / She *sent for* a doctor. 她派人去叫医生来。/ I'm going to *send for* their new catalogue. 我准备函购他们的新的商品目录。(F_1) We *sent* him to buy beer. 我们派他去买啤酒。(F_3) The explosion *sent* things flying. 那次爆炸把东西炸得四处飞散。/ We *sent* him flying. 我们把他打发走了。/ *send* sb. packing(非正式)解雇某人;把某人打发走(撵走) / If you carry on like that, you'll soon be *sent* packing. 假如你继续这样干的话,你不久就要被解雇的。/ *send* sb. sprawling 把某人打倒在地 / The blow *sent* him sprawling in the mud. 这一拳把他打倒在泥淖里。

M *send* sb. ***abroad*** 派某人出国 ‖ I wish you hadn't *sent* Billy ***across*** to the Post Office on his own, that road is dangerous for a small child. 我真希望你没有叫比利单独过马路到邮局去,那条马路对小孩来说太危险了。‖ *send* ***ahead*** 提前寄(发送);提前通知 / It's best to *send* the heavy cases ***ahead*** so that they'll be there already when we arrive. 最好把沉重的箱子提前托运,这样我们到那里时箱子也就已经到了。/ Don't worry about a bed for tonight; I've *sent* ***ahead*** to the hotel to ask them to keep a room for us. 别为今晚的住宿操心。我已经预先通知旅馆为我们留一个房间。‖ *send* ***along***(非正式)发送;派遣 / We will *send* him ***along*** to collect the rent. 我们将派他去收房租。/ Please *send* the dictionary ***along*** to me. 请把字典给我送来。‖ *Send* help ***at once***! 请立即派帮手来! ‖ *send* ***away*** 发送掉;把…打发走;解雇 / I soon *sent* the salesman ***away***, as I wasn't interested in what he was selling. 我一会儿就把那个推销员打发走了,因为我对他卖的货不感兴趣。/ We had to *send* the girl ***away*** for stealing the silver. 我们不得不把那个姑娘解雇了,因为她偷了银器。/ He *sent* his son ***away*** to school in Germany. 他把儿子送往德国念书。/ *send* ***away*** for 函购,函索 / We had to *send* ***away*** to the factory for spare parts. 我们不得不向工厂函购备用零件。‖ *send* ***back*** 送回;退还;发送回来 / Will you *send* the book ***back*** to me when you've finished reading it? 你读完这本书之后请把它送回来给我好吗? / *send* ***back*** for 派人回去取;要求送…来 / I left my bag on the table, so I *sent* the child ***back*** for it. 我把袋子忘在桌子上,因此我叫那小孩回去取。/ I've *sent* ***back*** for more supplies, we didn't bring enough. 我已经要求再送些补给品来,我们带来的不够。‖ *send* ***directly*** 直接寄去 ‖ *send* ***down***(英)(大学)勒令…停学,开除;把…向下发送;使(温度、价格等)下降;(非正式;英)处以徒刑,使坐牢 / He was *sent* ***down*** from Oxford. 他被牛津大学勒令退学。/ The director *sent* me ***down*** with a message for you. 主任派我下来捎个信给你。/ The glut of fruit *sent* the prices ***down***. 水果充斥市场使价格下跌。/ He was *sent* ***down*** for fifteen years for robbing a jewellery store. 他因抢劫珠宝店被判15年徒刑。‖ *send* ***forth*** 寄发;发出,散发;生出,长出;(云)降(雨) / The parcel must be *sent* ***forth*** at once. 这包裹必须马上寄发。/ The sun *sends* ***forth*** light and heat. 太阳发出光和热。/ The tree *sends* ***forth*** many branches. 那棵树长出了许多新枝条。‖ *send* ***forward*** 使提前送到;把(名字等)报上去 / I'll have your bags *sent* ***forward*** to the hotel. 我会叫人先把你的行李送到旅店。/ Your name has been *sent* ***forward*** to the committee. 你的名字已经上报给委员会了。‖ *send* gratis and post ***free*** 免费寄送 ‖ He'll *send* ***home*** fifteen dollars next week.

下周他将寄15美元回家。‖ *send* ***in*** 命〈请〉…进来；递送，呈送，提交；送…参加比赛；〈访问时〉报〈名字〉，递〈名片〉/ Don't forget to *send* ***in*** your entries for the competition. 别忘了把你们参加比赛的名单报上来。/ I was expected to *send* ***in*** a written report every two months. 要求我每两个月送上一份书面汇报。/ They *sent* ***in*** the riot police to break up the demonstration. 他们派出防暴警察去驱散示威群众。‖ Mind how you go—you ***nearly*** *sent* me flying. 小心点，你差点把我撞倒。‖ *send* ***off*** 邮寄，发送；派遣，打发；把…罚出场；为…送行 / You fill in both parts of the form, then *send* it ***off***. 你把这张表格的两部分都填写好，然后寄出去。/ *send* ***off*** a telegram 发一份电报 / We *sent* a consignment ***off*** on this morning's train. 我们在今天早班火车发走了一批货物。/ Two players were involved in a violent incident, and the referee *sent* them both ***off***. 两名球员参与斗殴，结果双双都被裁判罚出场。/ Let's all go to the airport to *send* him ***off***. 咱们都到机场去送送他。‖ *send* ***on*** 选送，选遣；转送，转寄；派…上场比赛；使上台演出 / If they post the money to you here, I'll *send* it ***on*** to you. 如果他们把钱汇到这里给你的话，我会把它转寄给你。/ He had his baggage *sent* ***on*** ahead. 他已把他的行李先送走了。/ He was *sent* ***on*** to save the game. 他被派上场去挽救这场比赛。‖ *send* ***out*** 发〈送〉出〈函件等〉；派遣；放出，发出；长出〈树叶等〉/ They *send* ***out*** invitations to many people. 他们向好多人发了请柬。/ They were *sent* ***out*** as our representatives. 他们以我们的代表的身份被派出去。/ *send* ***out*** smoke 冒烟 / *send* 〈sb.〉 ***out*** for sth. 叫人去买 / They *sent* him ***out*** for beer. 他们派他去买啤酒。/ The young reporter was *sent* ***out*** on her first assignment. 那个年轻的记者被首次派出去执行任务。/ The sun *sends* ***out*** light and heat. 太阳发出光和热。/ Look, the plant that I thought was dying is *sending* ***out*** new leaves! 瞧，那棵我以为会死的植物正在长出新叶子！‖ We'll *send* the book ***over*** to you. 我们将把书捎给你。/ When are you *sending* the goods ***over***? 你们什么时候把货物送过来？‖ This gorgeous girl ***really*** *sends* me. 〈俚〉这漂亮的女郎使我飘飘然。/ Man, his playing ***really*** *sends* me! 啊，他的演出真令人陶醉。‖ *send* ***round*** [***around***] 传阅；传递；发送，派遣 / You'd better *send* it ***round*** in the morning. 你最好早上把它送走。/ Could you *send* someone ***round*** to fix the washing machine? 你能派人来修理这台洗衣机吗？‖ *send* a blow ***straight*** to sb.'s chin 对准某人下巴一击 ‖ He had *sent* his shoes ***there*** to be mended. 他已经把鞋子送到那里去修补。‖ The news was *sent* ***through*** at once. 这消息马上送过去了。‖ *send* ***up*** 〈非正式；英〉通过模仿取笑〈讽刺〉；使向上移动；命〈请〉…上楼；递呈，提交；使〈价格、温度等〉上升；〈非正式；美〉把…送进监狱 / The students used to enjoy themselves by *sending* ***up*** the teacher's manner of speaking. 学生们常常模仿老师言谈举止来逗乐。/ They have *sent* ***up*** several satellites this year. 他们今年发射了几次卫星。/ Did you *send* ***up*** your report? 你的报告已经交上去了吗？/ Good news *sent* prices ***up*** on the market. 好消息使市价上升。/ That piece of cake will *send* your weight ***up***. 那块蛋糕会使你的体重增加。/ Upon being convicted for tax evasion, he was *sent* ***up*** for five years. 〈非正式〉他因偷漏税款被判5年徒刑。

P_2 *send* sb. ***about*** his business 〈非正式〉叫某人少管闲事；把某人解雇 / If that man comes here again asking for money, I'll soon *send* him ***about*** his business. 假如那个人再来这里要钱的话，我会立即把他打发走。‖ Marconi succeeded in *sending* the signal ***across*** the Atlantic. 马可尼成功地将信号发射到大西洋彼岸。‖ *send* ***after*** 派人追赶〈寻找〉/ Nobody told him to leave. *Send* ***after*** him and bring him back. 没人叫他走。派人去把他请回来。/ I'll *send* your clothes ***after*** you when you've found somewhere to live. 等你找到住的地方，我会派人把你的衣服给你送去。‖ *send* a shell ***among*** the enemy 向敌人发射枪弹 ‖ He was *sent* ***as*** our representative. 他是作为我们的代表派出去的。‖ He was *sent* ***before*** the court last week on a charge of drunken driving. 他由于被指控醉酒后开车，上星期被传讯。/ Your suggestion will be *sent* ***before*** the board of directors at their next meeting. 你的建议将提交董事会在下次会议上审批。‖ *send* a letter ***by*** airmail 寄航空信件 / We will *send* the goods ***by*** rail. 我们将由铁路发运货物。‖ Immediate reinforcements were *sent* ***from*** North America. 从北美直接运来了增援部队。‖ The coach *sent* some new players ***into*** the game. 教练派了一些新运动员参加比赛。/ This *sent* us all ***into*** a fit of laughter. 这使我们都哈哈大笑一阵。‖ *send* students ***on*** a field trip 派学生参加野外考察 / Mother *sent* Harold ***on*** errands. 母亲常差哈罗德去办事。‖ The teacher *sent* the unruly pupils ***out of*** the room. 老师把不遵守纪律的学生逐出教室。‖ Radio Beijing *sends* the news ***over*** the world. 北京广播电台向全世界播送新闻。‖ Details of the pay agreement are being *sent* ***round*** [***around***] the factory for all the workers to approve. 有关工资协议的细节正在工厂全体职工中传阅，以获得他们的赞同。‖ The lion *sent* a roar ***through*** the jungle. 那狮子发出震撼山林的吼声。‖ Her parents *sent* her ***to*** camp. 她父母送她去参加夏令营。/ The doctor *sent* me ***to*** a specialist. 医生叫我去看专家门诊。/ *send* sb. ***to*** Coventry 〈非正式；英〉排斥某人；抵制某人；不与某人说话或来往 / *send* ***to*** one's death 使…送命 / Men were *sent* ***to*** their death (s). 人们被抓去送死。/ When you get a place of your own, you can *send* ***to*** Mother for your clothes. 当你找到安身之所时，就可以捎个信给母亲要衣服。‖ We like to *send* all our guests away ***with*** pleasant memories of their holiday. 我们希望让我们的客人带着对假期的美好回忆离开这里。/ *send* sb. away ***with*** a flea in his ear 〈非正式〉用讥诮话气走某人；叫某人碰了钉子走开

senior *adj.* 地位较高的，级别较高的；高级的；年资较深的；较年长的，年高的；〈美〉〈大学、高中的〉最高年级的

M Another post was advertised which was ***more*** *senior*, so I applied for that. 我看到了一则职位较高的招聘广告，于是就提出申请。‖ He is ***several years*** 〈***three years***〉 *senior* to me. 他比我大几岁〈3岁〉。‖ He is ***too*** *senior* to try a young man's job. 他年事已高，不能干年轻人的工作。

P_2 *senior* ***in*** office 职位较高的 ‖ She is *senior* ***to*** me by one year. 她比我大一岁。/ Although he only joined the firm last year he's *senior* ***to*** me already. 尽管他去年才来到这个公司，但他的职位已经比我高。/ He is *senior* ***to*** me in experience and length of service. 他的经验比我丰富，服务年限比我长。

senior *n.* 较年长者；〈美国四年制大学或中学的〉最高年级学生；〈英〉〈一年级以上的〉高班生；地位较高者，级别较高者；前辈

V The young doctor ***consulted*** his *senior* about the patient's condition. 年轻的实习医生与资历深的医生商讨病人的病情。

V_2 She gave civic lessons at high schools where the

seniors **were** eligible to vote. 她在高中教公民学课程，因为高年级学生有选举权。‖ The *seniors* **defeated** the juniors by 3－1. 高班同学以 3 比 1 胜低班同学。

Q a **college** *senior*（美）大学四年级学生；大专院校毕业班学生‖ a **graduation** *senior* 即将毕业的四年级学生‖ a **high-school** *senior*（美）中学毕业班学生‖ She was at least fifteen years **his** *senior*. 她至少比他大 15 岁。‖ a husband ten years **one's** *senior* 比自己大 10 岁的丈夫‖ the **village** *senior* 村子里的年长者

P He was thrown **among** his *seniors* in the upper grades of the school. 他被推入学校高年级中比他年长的人中间。‖ **As** his *senior* he would of course command the entire force. 作为他的上级，他当然将指挥全军。‖ Promotion went **to** the *seniors* in ranks. 那些级别高的人才得到晋升。

P_2 He was my *senior* **at** Cambridge by two years. 他在剑桥比我高两级。‖ Paul is his brother's *senior* **by** two years. 保罗比弟弟大两岁。‖ I'm your junior in years, I know, but very much your *senior* **in** service. 我知道，论年龄我比你小，但论工龄我要比你长得多。/ a *senior* **in** law school 法学院毕业班学生

seniority *n.* 年长，年高；资历深；职位高

V_2 He felt that two years' *seniority* **gave** him the right to advise his brother. 他觉得年长两岁使他有权利劝告他的弟弟。

Q the **historical** *seniority* of the experimental field 实验领域的较长历史

P **according to**［**by**］ *seniority* 按资历 / promote **according to** *seniority* 按资历晋升 / The size of office will vary **according to** your *seniority*. 办公室面积大小按职位高低而有所不同。/ Should promotion go **by** *seniority* alone? 难道提升可以只根据资历吗？‖ Remember the precedence **due to** *seniority*. 记住，应给长辈以优先权。‖ next **in** *seniority* of age 论年龄排在第二的‖ The report listed their names in order **of** *seniority*. 这份报告将他们的名字按职位高低排列先后。‖ Should promotion be through merit or **through** *seniority*? 升级应该根据功绩还是根据年龄？‖ Those **with** the least *seniority* do most of the routine work. 大部分的日常工作是由那些职位较低的人完成的。

sensation *n.* 感觉；知觉；轰动；激动；轰动一时的事件（或人物）

V **awaken** a pleasant *sensation* 唤起令人愉快的感觉‖ **cause**［**create**, **make**, **produce**］ a *sensation* 引起轰动 / The news **caused** a *sensation*. 这条新闻引起了轰动。‖ **dull** the *sensation* 使感觉迟钝‖ **excite** the *sensation* of heat 引起热的感觉‖ **experience** a *sensation* of warmth 感觉到有点暖‖ He could **feel** no *sensation* in his arm. 他觉得自己的手臂麻木了。‖ Ice **gives** a *sensation* of coldness. 冰给人以冷的感觉。‖ She **had** the *sensation* that she had done all this before. 她觉得她以前做过这样的事。‖ Clearly, all *sensation* wasn't **lost**. 显然还没有完全失去感觉。

V_2 A curious *sensation* of terror **came** over me. 一种奇怪的恐惧感涌上我的心头。

Q experience the **bitter** *sensation* of 有…的痛苦感觉‖ a(n) **blank**〈**hazy**, **irritating**, **keen**, **numbing**, **tickling**〉 *sensation* 茫然〈模糊、恼人、强烈、麻木、令人酥痒〉的感觉‖ **bodily** *sensations* carried to the brain 传给大脑的身体感觉‖ a **burning** *sensation* 灼热感 / It produces a mild **burning** *sensation* in the mouth. 它在嘴里引起一种轻微的灼热感。‖ He became the newest **business** *sensation* in town. 他成了镇上最近轰动一时的商人。‖ a **choking** *sensation* 一种噎噎的感觉‖ a **cutaneous**［**dermal**］ *sensation* 肤觉‖ It caused me a most **delicious** *sensation*. 它使我感到非常愉快。‖ feel a **delightful** and **novel** *sensation* 有令人愉快的新鲜感‖ I have a **dizzying** *sensation*. 我感到头晕目眩。‖ The new invention has created a (n) **great**［**enormous**, **immense**］ *sensation*. 这项新发明引起了很大的轰动。‖ the **latest** *sensation*（戏剧、事件等）最新的轰动一时的事物‖ The new play did not cause the **least** *sensation* in the capital. 这出新戏（的上演）在首都丝毫没有引起轰动。‖ a **literary** *sensation* 轰动文坛的作品‖ He had **no** *sensation* in his right leg. 他右腿没有感觉。‖ **olfactory**〈**auditory**, **kinaesthetic**, **tactual**〉 *sensation* 嗅〈听、动、触〉觉‖ **optical**〈**tactile**〉 *sensation* 视〈触〉觉‖ The film was an **overnight** *sensation*. 那部电影突然轰动一时。‖ a **pleasant**［**pleasurable**］ *sensation* 愉快的感觉‖ "Pins and needles" is a **prickly**［**pricking**］ *sensation* in some part of the body. "发麻"是指身体的某个部位的一种刺痛的感觉。‖ The discovery was hailed as the **scientific** *sensation* of the century. 这项发明被誉为本世纪科学界为之轰动的事件。‖ I felt a **slight** *sensation* of pleasure. 我稍为感到有点高兴。‖ This gave her a **sharp tingling** *sensation* that ran through her whole body. 这给她一种传遍全身的剧烈刺痛感。‖ It was a **strange**［**queer**］ *sensation* to return to the school again after so long. 隔了这么长时间之后又回到学校使人有一种奇怪的感觉。‖ **taste**［**gustatory**（正式）］ *sensation* 味觉‖ a **three day's** *sensation* 一时的轰动‖ a(n) **unpleasant**［**disagreeable**］ *sensation* 不愉快的感觉‖ It created a **veritable**〈**wonderful**〉 *sensation*. 它引起真正〈巨大〉的轰动。‖ **visible**［**visual**］ *sensation* 视觉‖ The moon landing in 1969 caused a **worldwide** *sensation*. 1969 年的登月成功在全世界引起轰动。

P The press of the capitalist countries deals largely **in** *sensation*. 资本主义国家的报纸多作耸人听闻的报道。‖ Cold can cause a loss **of** *sensation* in the fingers and toes. 寒冷可以使手指和脚趾失去感觉。

P_2 After the accident he had no *sensation* **in** his left thumb. 那次事故之后，他的左手大拇指便失去了感觉。‖ have［feel］ a *sensation* **of** coldness〈fear, dizziness, happiness〉 有寒冷〈恐怖、眩晕、快乐〉的感觉 / Tom has a *sensation* **of** dizziness when he walks along cliffs. 每当汤姆沿着峭壁走时，他就感到眩晕。/ a *sensation* **of** pain〈warmth〉 痛〈温〉觉

sense *n.* 1. 感官；感觉；辨别力；观念；意识；见识；理智；理性；（常用复）知觉；理智 2. 意义；意思

V 1. Please **accept** my deep *sense* of gratitude for your courtesy on this occasion. 借此机会，请接受我对你的热情表示深切的感激。‖ **accentuate** the *sense* of 增强…的感觉‖ **acknowledge** one's deep *sense* of obligation to 表示对…的深深的谢意‖ **arouse** sb.'s *sense* of honour 唤起某人的荣誉感‖ **awaken** a *sense* of the beautiful in 唤醒…的美感‖ **blunt** the moral *sense* 削弱道德观念‖ Duty well done **brings** a *sense* of pleasure. 任务完成得好能给人带来一种愉快的感觉。‖ **collect** one's *senses* 使自己镇静‖ She can **create** the *sense* of beauty in people. 她能培养人们的审美感。‖ **cultivate** a critical *sense* 培养一种批判的能力‖ **deepen** the *sense* of duty 加深责任感‖ They **developed** a *sense* of inferiority about their country. 他们对他们的国家产生一种自卑感。‖ **display**［**show**］ a *sense* of humour（较 show 正式）表现幽默感‖ He **enjoys** a sharp *sense* of smell. 他有敏锐的嗅觉。‖ **excite**［**tickle**］ the *senses* 刺激感官‖ We wish to **express** our *sense* of indebtedness［grati-

tude] to...我们希望对…表示我们的谢意。‖ ***feel*** a *sense of achievement* 有一种成就感‖ That ***gave*** one a *sense* of lightness. 这使人有一种轻松的感觉。‖ He ***has*** a poor *sense* of right and wrong. 他不大分得清是非。‖ This ***increased*** their *sense* of safety. 这增强了他们的安全感。‖ ***instill*** a *sense* of social responsibility(正式)灌输社会责任感‖ ***keep*** one's *senses* 保持清醒[理智]‖ ***knock*** (some) *sense* into sb.(非正式)强使某人理智行事;力使某人通情达理‖ I ***lack*** a *sense* of scientific precision. 我缺乏科学的精确感。‖ The film ***leaves*** a *sense* of after delight. 这影片使人回味无穷。‖ ***lose*** 〈***recover***, ***regain***〉 one's *senses* 失去(恢复)知觉;丧失(恢复)理智 / She has ***lost*** her *senses*. 她发疯了。/ He had ***lost*** all *sense* of direction. 他丧失了一切对方向的辨别力。‖ ***offend*** sb.'s *sense* of propriety 触怒某人的礼仪之心‖ I ***owe*** a deep *sense* of gratitude to my tutor. 我对我的导师深怀感激之情。‖ ***please*** [***satisfy***] one's own *sense* of beauty 满足自己的审美感‖ ***quicken*** one's *sense* of words 使自己对词汇的感觉变得敏锐起来‖ The word "tactile" ***refers to*** the *sense* of touch. "tactile"这个词是指触觉。‖ ***reflect*** the artistic *sense* of the maker 反映制作者的艺术感‖ ***rouse*** the artistic *sense* in children 唤起孩子们的艺术感‖ ***ruin*** the *sense* of morality 败坏道德观念‖ ***sharpen*** 〈***dull***〉 the *senses* 使感觉敏锐(迟钝)‖ ***stimulate*** a *sense* of honor 激励荣誉感‖ The joy of triumph ***swallowed up*** every other *sense* or concern. 胜利的喜悦使所有其他忧虑的感觉都消失了。‖ ***take*** the *sense* of the meeting(用发问等方式)了解与会者的意向‖ ***train*** and ***foster*** the *sense* of beauty 训练和培养美感‖ Use your *sense*! 动一动脑筋吧! 2. ***acquire*** a different *sense* 获得一种不同的意思‖ Context can ***affect*** the *sense* of a word. 上下文能影响一个词的意思。‖ ***alter*** the *sense* of the clause 改变这条款的意思‖ ***attach*** a *sense* to a word 给词加上一层意义‖ ***bring out*** the *sense* 表明意思‖ ***complete*** the *sense* of 使…的意思完整‖ ***convey*** a *sense* of opprobrium 带有轻蔑的意思‖ ***fix*** the *sense* of a word 确定词的意义‖ The students cannot ***follow*** the *sense* of the metaphor. 学生们听不懂这个隐喻的意思。‖ He didn't understand every word, but he ***got*** the *sense* of it. 他并不是每个字都能懂,但他理解其意思。‖ The sentence does not ***give*** complete *sense*. 这句话意思不完整。‖ ***grasp*** the *sense* of what they were saying 领会他们所说的意思‖ The word "matter" ***has*** many *senses*. "matter"这个词有很多层意思。‖ ***interpret*** [***unfold***] the *sense* of a word 解释词的意义‖ ***make*** *sense* 讲得通;有意义;(非正式)言之有理,是合情合理的 / Her choice ***makes*** *sense*. 她的选择合情合理。/ Can you ***make*** any *sense* out of this? 你能弄懂这个意思吗? / ***make*** *sense* of 理解,弄懂…的意思 / He could not ***make*** *sense* of his parents' moods. 他不能理解父母的情绪。‖ I cannot ***make out*** the *sense*. 我不懂这意思。‖ You ***missed*** the *sense* of his statement. 你没弄懂他的话的意思。‖ ***obscure*** the *sense* 使意义晦涩‖ ***speak*** [***talk***] *sense*(非正式)讲话有理 / On defence matters he ***talked*** a great deal of *sense*. 在防御问题上他说得很有道理。/ Don't interrupt him; he is ***talking*** *sense*. 别打断他的话,他讲得蛮有道理。‖ ***stretch*** [***strain***] the *sense* 牵强附会

V_2 1. A *sense* of accomplishment often ***accompanies*** hard effort. 成就感常常来自刻苦的努力。‖ *Sense* ***comes*** with age. 见识随年龄而增长。‖ When moral *sense* ***disappears*** from a society the whole social structure commences to crumble away. 当道德观念从一个社会消失时,整个社会结构就开始瓦解。‖ A keen *sense* of the pathetic ***moved*** her again. 一种强烈的伤感又一次感动了她。‖ A *sense* of impending doom ***overwhelmed*** us. 一种大难临头的感觉笼罩着我们。‖ Of course her *sense* of duty ***prevailed***. 当然她的责任感占了上风。2. There ***is*** no *sense* (in)... 没有道理;…没有什么意义 / There ***is*** no *sense* in what he says. 他的话不合情理(毫无意义)。/ There ***is*** no *sense* in doing sth. [It doesn't make *sense* to do sth.] 做某事是没有道理的(意义的)。/ There's no *sense* in going. 去是没有什么意义的。‖ One *sense* of "secrete" ***means*** to hide or conceal. "secrete"的一层意思是躲藏或隐匿。

Q 1. a(n) ***acute*** 〈***dull***〉 *sense* 敏锐(迟钝)的感觉‖ be lost to ***all*** *sense* of shame 全无羞耻心‖ She has very good ***business*** *sense*. 她有很好的商业头脑。‖ ***color*** *sense* 色觉,色感‖ ***common*** *sense* 常识‖ with a ***deep*** *sense* of gratitude 深表谢意‖ have a ***delicate*** *sense* of natural beauty 对自然美有敏锐的感觉‖ ***diplomatic*** *sense* 外交观念‖ He hasn't got much ***dress*** *sense*. 他对衣着没有鉴赏力。‖ not have ***enough*** *sense* to come in from [out of] the rain(非正式)下雨也不知道进屋来;蠢极了 / He hasn't got ***enough*** *sense* to come in from the rain. 他这个人笨透了。‖ They seem to have an ***exaggerated*** *sense* of their own importance. 他们似乎过于自大。‖ Those dogs have an ***excellent*** *sense* of smell. 那些狗的嗅觉特好。‖ It makes ***economic*** 〈***military***〉 *sense*. 这在经济(军事)上是明智的。‖ have a ***false*** *sense* of security 有一种虚假的安全感‖ Their *sense* of smell was extraordinarily ***fine***. 他们的嗅觉异常的好。‖ the ***five*** *senses* 五种官能‖ with a ***full*** *sense* of responsibility 有强烈的责任感‖ ***good*** *sense* 正确的判断力;解决问题的智慧;理智 / A ***good*** *sense* of timing is important for an actor. 良好的时机选择判断力对演员来说很重要。/ She had the ***good*** *sense* to realize that the plan would never work. 她很明智,知道这个计划是行不通的。‖ a ***high*** *sense* of responsibility 高度的责任感‖ He has a ***highly developed*** *sense* of humour. 他有高度的幽默感。‖ display a lack of ***historical*** *sense* 表现出缺乏历史观念[眼光]‖ ***horse*** *sense*(非正式)粗浅但实用的知识;常识 / Anyone with half an ounce of ***horse*** *sense* should know... 稍有一点常识的人都应知道…‖ the ***humiliating*** *sense* of defeat 失败后的屈辱感‖ For these men, sight was the most ***important*** *sense*. 对这些人来说,视觉是最重要的。‖ an ***intuitive*** *sense* 直觉‖ have a ***keen*** [***sharp***] *sense* of hearing 听觉灵敏‖ have a ***keen political*** *sense* of smell 具有敏锐的政治嗅觉‖ a good ***language*** 〈***musical***〉 *sense* 良好的语(音乐)感‖ a ***light*** 〈***pain***, ***tactile***, ***visual***〉 *sense* 光(痛、触、视)觉‖ She had a ***lively*** *sense* of humour. 她具有生动的幽默感。‖ devoid [destitute] of ***moral*** *sense* 缺乏道德观念‖ I thought he would have had ***more*** *sense* than to do a thing like that. 我以为他不会糊涂得去干那样的蠢事。‖ He has too ***much*** *sense* to do such a thing. 他是个有头脑的人,不会做出这样的事。‖ She had a ***natural*** *sense* of harmony. 她有一种自然的协调感。‖ ***news*** *sense* 新闻感(记者对新闻的敏感)‖ have ***no*** *sense* of shame 无羞耻心‖ He has a good deal of ***practical*** *sense*. 他有很多实用的常识。‖ a ***previous*** *sense* of one's misfortune 不幸的预感‖ ***professional*** *sense* 职业观念(意识)‖ with a ***profound*** *sense* of 深刻地感受到‖ offend the ***public*** *sense* of decency 违反公共行为准则的意识‖

the ***religious*** *sense* 宗教意识 ‖ be in one's ***right*** *sense* 头脑健全 ‖ ***scientific common*** *sense* 科学常识 ‖ the awakening of ***sexual*** *sense* 性意识的觉醒 ‖ a ***sickening*** *sense* of vertigo 令人呕吐的眩晕感觉 ‖ the ***sixth*** *sense* 第六官能;(非正式)直觉 ‖ in one's ***sober*** *senses* 清醒,冷静,沉着 / No man in his ***sober*** *senses* would act thus. 任何一个头脑清醒的人都不会这样行事。‖ Surely one must have ***some*** *sense* of right and wrong. 人就应该有是非感。‖ a ***sound*** *sense* of judgement 正确的判断力 ‖ She has a ***strong*** *sense* of justice. 她有强烈的正义感。‖ have ***sufficient*** *sense* to 有足够的见识去… ‖ readers with an ***undeveloped*** *sense* of art 缺乏艺术鉴赏力的读者 ‖ Sailors have ***weather*** *sense*. 水手能凭感觉判断天气。‖ She had a ***wonderful*** *sense* of humour. 她有一种让人愉快的幽默感。2. in an ***absolute*** *sense* 在绝对的意义上 ‖ in ***all*** *senses* 在任何意义上说;在各方面 / My success is owing to you in ***all*** *senses*. 不论从那一方面来说,我的成功都得归功于你。‖ These words have acquired special ***American*** *senses*. 这些词在美国已经有了一些特殊的意思。‖ in a(n) ***bad*** [***depreciatory***, ***derogatory***, ***disparaging***, ***unfavorable***] *sense* 贬义地[的] ‖ in the ***best*** [***true***] *sense* of the term [word] 地地道道地;确确实实地 / He is a liberal in the ***best*** *sense* of the word. 他是个地地道道的自由主义者。/ They are colonialists in the ***true*** *sense* of the word. 他们是地地道道的殖民主义者。‖ in a(n) ***broad*** [***enlarged***, ***large***, ***wide***] *sense* 在广义上 / "Man" in its ***broadest*** *sense* includes men and women. "Man"一词就其广义而言指的是男人和女人。‖ in a ***certain*** *sense* 在某种意义上 ‖ in a ***commercial*** *sense* 在商业意义上 ‖ The sentence does not give ***complete*** *sense*. 这句话意思不完整。‖ take in a ***contrary*** *sense* 按相反的意思理解 ‖ in the ***customary*** *sense* 按通常的意义上说 ‖ spoil the ***delicate*** *sense* of the lines 破坏了字里行间的微妙意义 ‖ He was using the word in a ***different*** *sense*. 他用的是这个词的另一层意思。‖ in the ***direct*** *sense* of the word 按照这个词的原义 ‖ It has a ***double*** *sense*. 它有双重意思。‖ very far from being a circle in the ***Euclidean*** *sense* 按欧几里得的意思讲绝不是一个圆 ‖ in ***every*** *sense* (of the word) 从任何一种意义上说 / It's lie in ***every*** *sense* of the word. 这是不折不扣的谎话。‖ use a word in its ***everyday*** *sense* 使用词的普通意义 ‖ in the ***fashionable*** *sense* of the word 按照这个词当前最流行的意思 ‖ in a ***favorable*** *sense* 从有利的方面;褒义地 ‖ a ***figurative*** [***metaphorical***] *sense* 比喻的意义 ‖ I use the word in a ***general*** *sense*. 我用这个词的笼统意思。‖ The telegram does not make ***good*** *sense*. 这份电报意思不大清楚。‖ in the ***legal*** *sense* of the term 在这个词的法律意义上 ‖ in a ***limited*** [***narrow***] *sense* 在狭义上 / economics in a ***narrow*** *sense* 狭义的经济学 ‖ in the ***literal*** *sense* 从字面意义上说 ‖ in a ***loose*** *sense* 不确切地,在不严格的意义上 ‖ be used in a ***low*** *sense* 用于粗俗的意思 ‖ the ***main*** *sense* of… …的主要意思 ‖ in a ***material*** *sense* 实际意义 ‖ in ***more*** *senses* than one 在两层乃至多层意义上 ‖ I can't make ***much*** *sense* of the message. 我不大理解这封信的意思。‖ old words in a ***new*** *sense* 旧词新义 ‖ an ***obscure*** *sense* 含糊的意思 ‖ I use the word "sentiment" in no ***offensive*** *sense*. 我用"感情"这个词没有任何贬义。‖ acquire an ***opprobrious*** *sense* (正式)有侮辱的意味 ‖ in the ***ordinary*** 〈***peculiar***〉 *sense* 在普通的〈特殊的〉意义上 ‖ in its ***original*** *sense* 按它的原始意义 ‖ in a ***Pickwickian*** *sense* 在匹克威克派的意义上(表面上侮辱而实际上无伤大雅的玩笑) ‖ lack of ***poetical*** *sense* 缺乏诗意 ‖ in a ***popular*** *sense* 在通俗的意义上 ‖ The ***primary*** *sense* of the word is… 这个词的原意是… ‖ in the ***proper*** *sense* 在本来的意义上 ‖ in a very ***real*** *sense* 在真正的意义上 / This is what we aimed to do, and in a very ***real*** *sense* we have succeeded. 这就是我们打算要做的事,而且的的确确,我们已经成功了。‖ in a ***relative*** *sense* 相对而言 ‖ in a more ***restricted*** *sense* 更加狭义地说;在更加有限的意义上 ‖ It is used in much the ***same*** *sense*. 它基本上是按同样的意义使用的。‖ This word can be used in ***several*** *senses*. 这个词可有几种释义。‖ in a ***slang*** *sense* 按照俚语的意思 ‖ There's ***some*** *sense* in what they say. 他们说的话有些道理。/ in ***some*** *sense* 在某种意义上 ‖ in the ***strict*** *sense* of the word 严格地说 ‖ in the ***technical*** *sense* of the term 按照这个术语在技术方面的意思 ‖ in ***this*** *sense* 在这个意义上 ‖ in the ***usual*** *sense* 按照通常意义 ‖ in a ***vague*** *sense* 意思模糊地 ‖ It has ***various*** *senses*. 它有种种意思。‖ In ***what*** *sense* are you using the word? 你用这个字所指的是哪一个意思? ‖ understand a word in a ***wrong*** *sense* 把词义理解错

P ***against*** all *senses* 荒谬绝伦 ‖ arrive ***at*** the *sense* of a word 得出一个词的意义 ‖ I was overcome ***by*** a *sense* of failure. 我被失败感压倒。‖ ***from*** [***out of***] a *sense* of duty 出于责任感 ‖ ***in*** a *sense* 在某种意义上 / This may, ***in*** a *sense*, be true. 在某种意义上,这也许是真的。/ ***in*** no *sense* 一点也不;怎么说也不 / The election was ***in*** no *sense* fair. 这次选举一点也不公平。‖ a grain ***of*** *sense* 一点点见识 / Have a grain ***of*** common *sense*, will you? 拿出一点点常识来好吗? ‖ ***out of*** one's *senses* 失去理性,精神错乱 / He must be ***out of*** his *senses* to act in that way. 他那样做肯定是神志不清。/ frighten sb. ***out of*** his *senses* 把某人吓得魂不附体 ‖ He is ***past*** all *sense* of shame. 他已毫无廉耻心。‖ Whatever one experiences ***through*** the *senses* is a sensation. 人通过感官感受到的东西就叫作感觉。‖ bring sb. ***to*** his *senses* 使某人恢复理性;使某人醒悟过来;使某人苏醒过来 / I hope this warning will bring him ***to*** his *senses*. 我希望这次警告会使他清醒过来。/ come ***to*** one's *senses* 恢复理性;醒悟过来;苏醒过来 / They were waiting for me to come ***to*** my *senses* and realize that I was wrong. 他们等待我觉悟过来,认识自己的错误。/ stand ***to*** *sense* (非正式)合乎情理;理所当然 ‖ His reply left me ***with*** the *sense* that we would never reach agreement. 他的答复让我感到,我们永远也无法达成协议。/ The teacher tried to inculcate his pupils ***with*** a *sense* of beauty. 老师尽力培养学生的审美能力。‖ a woman ***without*** a *sense* for color 一个对色彩没有鉴赏力的妇女

P_2 common *sense* ***about*** science 科学常识 ‖ There is no *sense* ***in*** making people unhappy. 使人不高兴毫无意义。/ I can't see much *sense* ***in*** what they're doing. 我看不出他们所做的事有多少意义。‖ a *sense* ***of*** sight 〈smell, taste, touch〉 视〈嗅、味、触〉觉 / a *sense* ***of*** beauty 审美能力 / He has no *sense* ***of*** time. 他没有时间观念。/ The *sense* ***of*** the word is not clear. 该字的意义不明确。

sense *v.* 感觉到、觉察到、意识到;了解、领悟

VP (G) She *sensed* immediately that something was wrong. 她立即意识到情况有些不对头。/ He *sensed* that she did not want to talk to him. 他意识到她不想跟他交谈。

M They ***fully*** *sensed* the danger of their position. 他们充分意识到他们处境的危险。‖ When I entered the

kitchen I ***immediately*** *sensed* something unusual in the air. 我一走进厨房就立即感到气氛有点异常。‖ Doctors ***often*** *sense* uneasiness in the people they deal with. 医生经常觉察到来就医的人有一种心神不安的感觉。‖ ***vaguely*** *sense* sth. 模糊地意识到某事

sense of humor 幽默感

V ***demonstrate*** [***display*** (较 show 正式), ***show***] a *sense of humor* 表现出一种幽默感‖ He ***has*** a great *sense of humor*. 他富于幽默感。

Q a ***wry*** *sense of humor* 冷嘲式幽默感

sensible *adj.* 明智的;(服装等)实用的,不花哨的;(正式;英)知道的,意识到的;有知觉的,明显的;感觉得到的,可觉察的

M There was a ***clearly*** *sensible* antipathy between the two brothers. 兄弟俩之间存在着一种明显的反感情绪。‖ I am ***deeply*** *sensible* of my indebtedness to... 我深知应对…感恩戴德。‖ He was *sensible* ***enough*** to mind his own business. 他很聪明,不管别人闲事。‖ She was ***far too*** *sensible* a person to believe these ridiculous lies. 她很聪明,不会去相信这些荒谬的谎言的。‖ the ***more*** *sensible* parts of the skin 皮肤上比较敏感的部分‖ I think that's the ***most*** *sensible* thing to do. 我想这样做是最明智的。‖ I always like her. She's ***so*** *sensible*. 我一直喜欢她。她很有头脑。‖ The patient was motionless but ***still*** *sensible*. 那病人不能动,但仍有知觉。‖ I'm ***very*** *sensible* of your kindness. 我深感你的好意。

P_2 be *sensible* ***about*** sth. 对…很明智‖ They were all three *sensible* ***at*** judging men. 他们3人都能凭理性判断人。‖ Those shoes aren't very *sensible* ***for*** walking. 那双鞋子走路穿不大实用。‖ Her grief was *sensible* ***from*** her manner. 她的悲痛从她的举止就可以看出。‖ It was *sensible* ***of*** her to postpone the trip. 她很明智,推迟了这次旅行。/They were *sensible* ***of*** the danger that they faced. 他们意识到面临的危险。‖ Are the natives of Tierra del Fuego *sensible* ***to*** extremes of heat and cold? 火地岛上的当地人能感觉到极热和极冷吗?

sensitive *adj.* 敏感的;神经过敏的;容易生气的;过敏的;灵敏的

M We didn't have a *sensitive* ***enough*** receiver to pick up the signal. 我们没有一个灵敏度够高的接收机来接收信号。‖ Some students are ***especially*** *sensitive* about making mistakes. 有些学生对犯错误特别敏感。‖ Mr Povey was ***exceedingly*** [***extremely***] *sensitive* to personal criticisms. 普维先生对个人的批评极其敏感。‖ ***highly*** *sensitive* electronic cameras 灵敏度很高的电子照相机‖ ***morbidly*** *sensitive* to 对…病态地敏感‖ We're trying to make people ***more*** *sensitive* to the problems faced by working mothers. 我们在尽力使人们更加清楚地意识到做母亲的职业妇女所面临的问题。‖ This is one of the ***most*** *sensitive* issues that the government faces. 这是政府所面临的最敏感的问题之一。‖ The tips of the fingers are ***particularly*** *sensitive*. 手指尖特别敏感。‖ The president has overriding authority only in a few ***politically*** *sensitive* areas. 总统只有在少数几个政治敏感的领域才有绝对的权力。‖ Don't be ***so*** *sensitive*. I was only joking. 别这么神经过敏,我只是在开玩笑。‖ That bruise is ***still*** *sensitive*. 那瘀伤还在痛。‖ An author must not be ***too*** *sensitive* to criticism. 作家不宜对批评太敏感。‖ Children are ***usually*** *sensitive* to blame. 孩子们通常容易因为责备而受到伤害。‖ A baby's skin is ***very*** *sensitive*. 婴儿的皮肤很敏感。

P_2 be *sensitive* ***about***〔***to***〕对…很敏感;易受…的影响/He was *sensitive* ***about*** his failure. 他对他的失败很敏感。/be *sensitive* ***to*** criticism 对批评很敏感/Eyes are *sensitive* ***to*** light. 眼睛对光敏感。‖ Mrs Hall was *sensitive* ***on*** the point. 霍尔夫人对这一点很敏感。‖ be *sensitive* ***over*** one's inability to read and write 对自己没有文化很敏感

sensitivity *n.* 敏感(性);灵敏度

V This condition may ***affect*** the *sensitivity* of the lining of the nasal cavity. 这个条件也许会影响到鼻膜的敏感性。‖ ***reduce*** the *sensitivity* of the nerves 减少神经的敏感度

Q ***auditory*** *sensitivity* 听觉灵敏度‖ the ***enormous*** *sensitivity* of the devices 这些装置极高的灵敏度‖ a galvanometer of ***extreme*** *sensitivity* 灵敏度极高的电流计‖ an issue of ***great*** *sensitivity* 极为敏感的问题‖ ***interest-rate*** *sensitivity* of the demand for money 货币需求对利率变化的敏感性‖ ***light*** *sensitivity* 感光敏度,光敏度‖ a ***microphone's*** *sensitivity* 麦克风的灵敏度

P_2 *sensitivity* ***to*** criticism 对批评的敏感性/The manager's remarks showed a lack of *sensitivity* ***to*** the problems of his employees. 经理的话表明他对他的职员所面临的种种问题无动于衷。

sensor *n.* (专技)传感器;敏感元件

V ***trip*** a *sensor* 启动传感器

Q a(n) ***acoustic*** 〈***gas***, ***light***〉 *sensor* 声敏〈气敏、光敏〉感元件‖ a ***flame*** 〈***heat-***(***sensitive***), ***laser***〉 *sensor* 火焰〈热敏、激光〉传感器‖ a ***remote*** *sensor* 遥感器

P Information gathered ***by*** *sensors* is transmitted to the control center's computer. 由传感器收集到的信息被传到控制中心的计算机。

sentence *n.* 1.(语)句子 2.(律)判决;宣判

V 1. ***analyze*** *sentences* 分析句子‖ He ***begins*** almost every *sentence* with the pronoun "I". 他几乎每个句子都是用代词"我"来开头。‖ ***choose*** a good closing *sentence* 选择一个佳句来结尾‖ ***complete*** elliptical *sentences* by inserting words omitted 加进省掉的词使省略句成为完整句‖ ***correct*** a *sentence* 订正句子‖ ***disentangle*** a complicated *sentence* 分解复杂的句子‖ ***end***〔***stop***〕 a *sentence* 结束一句话‖ He put the phone down before she could ***finish*** the *sentence*. 她还没有说完一句话,他就把电话放下。‖ ***form***〔***build***, ***compose***, ***formulate***, ***frame***, ***make up***〕 a *sentence* 造句‖ ***generate*** a *sentence* 生成句子‖ ***polish*** a *sentence* 给句子润饰‖ Most of them could ***read*** a simple *sentence* in English. 他们中大多数人能读懂用英语写的简单句。‖ ***recast***〔***rewrite***〕 a *sentence* 改写一个句子‖ ***render*** an English *sentence* into Chinese 把一个英语句子译成汉语‖ ***resolve*** a *sentence* into its subject and predicate 把句子分成主语和谓语‖ If a student ***used*** *sentences* that had appeared in a model, that was permissible. 假如学生使用范文中出现的句子的话,这是允许的。‖ The *sentence* is so ***worded*** as to be misleading. 这句子的措词容易引起误解。‖ When you ***write*** a *sentence*, you must begin with a capital letter and end with a full stop. 当你写一个句子时,开头要大写,结尾要加句号。2. ***carry out***〔***execute***(正式)〕 a *sentence* 执行判决‖ ***commute***〔***mitigate***(正式), ***reduce***〕 a *sentence*(正式)减刑‖ He has ***completed*** his *sentence*. 他服刑期满。‖ ***defer*** a *sentence* 推迟判决‖ If they are found guilty they will ***face*** a *sentence* of ten years in prison. 如果他们有罪,就可能会被判10年徒刑。‖ That is your first offence and I am going to ***give*** you a light *sentence*. 你是初犯,我准备给你从轻量刑。

‖ ***impose*** a light *sentence* on a first offender 对初犯者从轻判处 ‖ ***pass***〔***pronounce***〕(a) *sentence* on sb. 对某人进行宣判 / She had been found guilty but *sentence* had not yet been ***passed***. 她被判定有罪，但还未宣判。/ The judge ***pronounced*** *sentence* on the prisoner. 法官对囚犯进行宣判。‖ He ***received*** a heavy *sentence*. 他被从重判刑。‖ ***reduce*** sb.'s *sentence* 减某人的刑 ‖ ***serve***(***out***)〔***undergo***〕a *sentence* 服刑 / The criminal is ***serving*** a *sentence* of six months in prison. 罪犯正在监狱里服刑 6 个月。‖ ***suspend*** a *sentence* 缓刑 ‖ ***vacate***〔***recall***, ***repeal***, ***reverse***〕a former *sentence*(律)撤销原判

V_2 2. The *sentence* ***was*** three years' hard labour suspended for three years. 判决为 3 年苦役，缓期 3 年执行。‖ The *sentence* ***runs*** as follows: 判决如下：

Q 1. a(n) ***affirmative***〈***negative***〉*sentence* 肯〈否〉定句 ‖ a ***clear*** and ***coherent*** *sentence* 清晰、连贯的句子 ‖ a ***clumsy***〈***dark***〉*sentence* 笨拙〈难懂〉的句子 ‖ a(n) ***declarative***〈***exclamatory***, ***imperative***, ***interrogative***〉*sentence* 陈述〈感叹、命令、疑问〉句 ‖ clarify a ***difficult*** *sentence* 解释难懂的句子 ‖ a(n) ***elliptical***〈***complete***〉*sentence* 省略〈完整〉句 ‖ an ***embedded*** *sentence* 内嵌句 ‖ ***high flown*** *sentences* 夸张的句子 ‖ an ***impersonal*** *sentence* 无人称句 ‖ a(n) ***opening***〈***closing***〉*sentence* 开头〈结束〉句 / The government's failure is admitted in the ***opening*** *sentence* of the report. 报告的第一句话就承认了政府的失误。‖ a(n) ***passive***〈***active***〉*sentence* 被动〈主动〉句 ‖ a very ***pregnant*** *sentence* 十分含蓄的句子 ‖ a ***simple***〈***complex***, ***compound***, ***compound complex***〉*sentence* 简单〈复合、并列、并列复合〉句 ‖ ***stilted***〈***telling***, ***terse***〉*sentences* 造作〈有力、简洁〉的句子 ‖ a ***straggling*** and ***weak*** *sentence* 松散无力的句子 ‖ a ***topic***〔***topical***〕*sentence* 文章中标明段落主题的句子；点题句 2. a ***death***〔***capital***〕*sentence* 死刑 ‖ a ***harsh***〔***heavy***, ***long***, ***severe***, ***stiff***〕*sentence* 重刑 ‖ an ***indefinite***〔***indeterminate***〕*sentence* 不定刑期的判决(即判决时仅宣告徒刑的最短期与最长期，具体执行的刑期视罪犯在狱中的表现而定) ‖ a ***jail***〔***prison***〕*sentence* 判处徒刑 ‖ serve a ***larceny*** *sentence* 因偷窃罪服刑 ‖ a ***life***(***prison***)*sentence* 无期徒刑，终身监禁 / He is at present serving a ***life*** *sentence* for murder. 他因犯杀人罪目前正在服无期徒刑。‖ a ***light***〔***short***〕*sentence* 轻刑 ‖ a ***nominal***〔***probationary***, ***suspended***〕*sentence* 缓刑 ‖ cessation of the ***original*** *sentence* 取消原判 ‖ those who served ***previous*** *sentences* 那些曾经服过刑的人，有前科的人 ‖ serve a ***10-year prison*** *sentence* 服 10 年徒刑

P It cannot be well expressed ***in*** a single *sentence*. 用一个句子表达不清这个意思。‖ ***under*** *sentence* 被判刑 / ***under*** *sentence* of death 被判处死刑 / be ***under*** a death *sentence* for murder 因犯杀人罪被判处死刑 ‖ get off ***with*** a light *sentence* 被判了很轻的刑

P_2 release prisoners serving *sentences* ***for*** political offenses 释放在押服刑的政治犯 ‖ a *sentence* ***of*** death 死刑 / a *sentence* ***of*** real〈unreal〉condition 真实〈虚拟〉条件句

sentence *v.* 宣判；判刑；使遭受

VP (B) *sentence*(sb.) *to* 判决，宣判 / The judge *sentenced* him *to* ten years' imprisonment. 法官判他 10 年徒刑。/ The convicted murderer was *sentenced to* death. 那个杀人犯被判死刑。

P_2 The defendant was *sentenced **at*** the conclusion of the trial. 被告在审讯终了时被判刑。‖ Let us not *sentence* the play ***before*** seeing it. 让我们在观看之前先不要评价这出戏。‖ The judge *sentenced* him to five years ***for*** theft. 他因盗窃罪被法官判以 5 年徒刑。/ In those days people could be *sentenced* to death ***for*** stealing a sheep. 在那年代，偷只羊都可能被处死。‖ Are they going to be *sentenced **to*** a lifetime of unemployment? 他们一辈子都要被迫遭受失业的痛苦吗？/ Elopement *sentenced* her ***to*** exile. 私奔使她流落异乡。

sentiment *n.* 感情；意见、观点；情绪；多愁善感；祝词

V The issue has ***aroused***〔***created***〕strong public *sentiment*. 这一问题引起了公众的强烈舆论。‖ ***ascertain*** sb.'s *sentiments* on〔regarding〕(正式)查明(某人)对于…的意见 ‖ They ***consider*** *sentiment* in business a waste of time. 他们认为做生意讲感情是浪费时间。‖ *Sentiment* should be ***controlled*** by reason. 感情应受理智的控制。‖ ***display***〔***show***〕a *sentiment*(较 show 正式)流露出感情 ‖ He never ***disguised*** his *sentiments*. 他从不掩饰他的看法。‖ Petty-bourgeois *sentiments* should be ***done away with***. 要抛弃小资产阶级的感伤情调。‖ These *sentiments* were generally ***echoed***〈***appreciated***, ***endorsed***〉by other speakers at the meeting. 这些意见在会议上得到了多数人的共鸣〈赞赏、赞同〉。‖ The ambassador ***explained*** the *sentiments* of his government on the question. 大使解释了其政府对该问题的观点。‖ ***expose*** one's *sentiments* to 向…暴露思想感情 ‖ The book ***expresses*** the noblest *sentiments*. 这本书表现出最高尚的情感。‖ ***further*** the jingo *sentiment* 助长侵略主义者的气焰 ‖ ***generate***〔***give off***〕a *sentiment* of good will and cooperation 抒发友好合作的感情 ‖ ***give***〔***propose***〕a *sentiment* 发表感想 ‖ A birthday card usually ***has*** a suitable *sentiment* like "Happy Birthday" on it. 生日卡上通常用"生日快乐"之类的应景贺词。‖ ***make*** *sentiment* a substitute for action 使感情代替行动 ‖ ***mask***〈***conceal***〉one's *sentiments* 掩饰〈隐藏〉感情 ‖ ***rouse*** popular *sentiment* against the war 激起公众的反战情绪 ‖ He ***scorns*** *sentiment* and emotion. 他蔑视情感。‖ ***share*** their *sentiments* on school problems 在学业问题上同他们的意见一致 ‖ ***shock*** public *sentiment* 使公众感到震惊 ‖ ***stimulate*** the *sentiments* 激发感情 ‖ ***stir up*** anti-foreign *sentiments* 煽动排外情绪 ‖ He ***voiced*** the *sentiment* more accurately than any one. 他把这情感表达得比谁都贴切。

V_2 social conflicts out of which revolutionary *sentiments* have ***begun*** to grow 从社会冲突中增长的革命情绪 ‖ Public *sentiment* for good roads greatly ***increased***. 公众要求优良道路的舆论大为增加。‖ All sorts of contrary *sentiments* ***warred*** in his soul. 各种各样截然不同的情感在他的心底交锋。

Q an ***admirable*** and very ***shrewdly phrased*** *sentiment* 一个令人赞美的措词贴切的意见 ‖ ***adverse*** *sentiment* 反感 ‖ ***anti-imperialist***〈***anti-religious***〉*sentiment* 反对帝国主义〈反宗教〉情绪 ‖ His own ***antislavery*** *sentiments* were sincere. 他自己反对奴隶制的感情是真诚的。‖ ***business***〈***market***〉*sentiment* 企业经营情绪〈市场行情〉‖ entertain ***charitable*** *sentiments* 怀着慈悲心 ‖ those ***charming little*** *sentiments* that you find printed in birthday cards 那些印在生日卡片上的使人高兴的精练的套语 ‖ ***esthetic***〔***aesthetic***〕*sentiment* 审美情操 ‖ have ***friendly***〔***kindly***〕*sentiment* toward sb. 对某人有好感 ‖ ***general***〔***public***〕*sentiment* 一般意见；舆论 ‖ There is a ***growing*** *sentiment* in favor of a tax reduction. 越来越多的人赞同减税。‖ a ***healthy***〈***honorable***, ***low***〉

sentiment 健康的〈高尚的、卑劣的〉思想感情 ‖ ***heartfelt sentiment*** 真诚的感情 ‖ have a ***hostile*** *sentiment* toward sb. 对某人怀有敌意 ‖ the ***lofty*** *sentiments* of the working class 工人阶级崇高的思想感情 ‖ the ***majority*** *sentiment* of a party 一个政党中多数人的意见 ‖ ***mixed*** *sentiment* 意见不一 ‖ ***moral*** *sentiments* 道德观念 ‖ ***noble*** [***elevated***] *sentiments* 高尚的情操 ‖ men of ***patriotic*** 〈***deep religious***〉 *sentiments* 有爱国心〈很深宗教感情〉的人 ‖ ***petty bourgeois*** *sentiments* 小资产阶级的感伤情调 ‖ ***popular*** *sentiments* 公众的意见 ‖ ***pretty*** [***beautiful***] *sentiment* 美好的感情 ‖ the ***prevailing*** *sentiment* 普遍的情绪 ‖ a ***rising*** *sentiment* for broadening the tax base 日益增长的要求扩大征税范围的情绪 ‖ ***rose-water*** *sentiment* 温和的感情 ‖ a ***shocking*** *sentiment* 令人震惊的意见 ‖ the difference between passion and ***silly*** *sentiment* 热恋和痴情的区别 ‖ There was ***strong*** *sentiment* that the government should step down. 有种强烈的情绪要求政府下台。 ‖ ***tender*** *sentiment* 爱情，恋爱

P Don't be carried away ***by*** mere *sentiment* in this matter. 在这件事上不要因感情冲动而无法自持。 ‖ It's not a beautiful watch, but I wear it ***for*** *sentiment* because it was my father's. 这只手表并不漂亮，我是因为怀旧而戴的，因为这是我父亲的手表。/ call upon sb. ***for*** a song or *sentiment* 要求某人唱支歌或发表感想 ‖ I am obliged to differ ***from*** nearly every *sentiment* expressed. 我不得不和差不多所有已发表的意见产生分歧。/ free ***from*** *sentiment* 不带感情；不夹杂个人好恶 ‖ poems ***of*** *sentiment* and reflection 充满情感和沉思的诗篇 / a matter ***of*** *sentiment* 感情问题 / be full ***of*** *sentiment* 充满感情 ‖ I'm worried that you might be doing it ***out of*** *sentiment*. 我担心你做此事时感情用事。 ‖ run ***to*** *sentiments* 感情用事 ‖ He bought some cards ***with*** appropriate verses and *sentiments*. 他买了些写有诗句并能表达感情的卡片。

P_2 There is a rising *sentiment* ***against*** 〈***for***, ***in favor of***〉 the Gulf War. 有不断增长的反对〈支持〉海湾战争的情绪。 ‖ The *sentiment* ***of*** pity is made up of the feeling of sympathy. 怜悯的情绪是由同情心所构成的。 ‖ What are your *sentiments* ***on*** this matter? 你对此事意见如何？ ‖ What are your *sentiments* ***towards*** my sister? 你对我姐姐〈妹妹〉的感情如何？

sentimental *adj.* 易动感情的，多愁善感的；感伤的

M I got ***a bit*** *sentimental* remembering the old days. 回首前尘往事，我不无感伤。 ‖ She is ***incurably*** *sentimental*. 她不可救药地过于感情用事。 ‖ Many of our old notions are ***more*** *sentimental* than accurate. 我们的许多观念是感情的成分多于准确程度。 ‖ He was ***profoundly*** *sentimental*. 他是个感情深厚的人。 ‖ his ***sincerely*** *sentimental* love for children 他对孩子真挚的爱 ‖ Mother is ***very*** *sentimental*. 母亲很多愁善感。

P_2 *sentimental* ***about*** [***over***] 对…多愁善感 / People have become *sentimental* ***about*** the passing of ways and customs. 人们对即将逝去的习惯和习俗感到感伤。

sentimentality *n.* 多愁善感，感伤

Q ***maudlin*** [***mawkish***（贬）] *sentimentality* 多愁善感

P What was respected as honest sentiment is branded ***as*** *sentimentality*. 被尊为真正情操的东西被称为感伤。 ‖ be oversweetened ***by*** *sentimentality* 因伤感而格外温柔 ‖ The indulgence in sentiment sometimes passes ***into*** *sentimentality*. 感情的放纵有时变成伤感。 ‖ He is a regular American ***with*** *sentimentalities* that are supposed to be sentiments. 他是个被认为具有高尚情操而实际上是充满感伤情调的普通美国人。

P_2 *sentimentality* ***about*** animals 对动物的过分珍爱 ‖ *Sentimentality* ***toward*** criminals is as dangerous as it is disgusting. 对罪犯感情用事是危险的，也是令人厌恶的。

sentimentalize *v.* 使感伤；感伤地行事

P This image was distorted and *sentimentalized* ***by*** the press. 这一形象被报界歪曲并赋予感伤色彩。 ‖ *sentimentalize* ***over*** [***about***] the past 思往事而伤感

sentry *n.* 卫兵；步哨

V ***carry off*** a *sentry* 活捉或干掉哨兵 ‖ ***come off*** 〈***go on***〉 *sentry* 下岗；交班〈上岗；接班〉 ‖ ***keep*** [***stand***] *sentry* 警卫；站岗 ‖ He ***passed*** the *sentry*. 他从卫兵面前走过。 ‖ The Captain ***posted*** [***stationed***] *sentries* round the camp. 上尉在营地周围设岗哨。 ‖ ***relieve*** a *sentry* 换哨〈防〉 ‖ We ***stood*** *sentry* over the sleepers. 我们站岗守卫那些沉睡的人。

V_2 These were the posts where *sentries* ***kept*** watch. 哨兵们在这些哨岗上放哨。

P be ***on*** *sentry* 站岗，看守

separate *adj.* 分离的，不相连的；单独的，独立的

M be ***completely*** [***entirely***] *separate* 完全分离 ‖ The two questions are ***quite*** *separate*. 这两个问题是完全不相关的。/ The garage is ***quite*** *separate* from the house. 车库与住宅是完全分开的。

P Rosa had remained *separate* ***from*** us, asking for a room by herself. 罗莎继续和我们分开住，她要求单独住一个房间。/ Keep these *separate* ***from*** those. 把这些和那些分开放。 ‖ Two masses can be kept *separate* ***inside*** the bomb casing. 这两个物体在炸弹壳里是分开放的。

separate *v.* 使分离，使分开；区分，识别；脱离；分开；分手；分居；析出

VP (B) *separate*... *from*... 使分离；分开，隔开 / She was *separated from* her family. 她脱离了家庭。/ An old fence at the back of the garden *separated* us *from* the neighbors. 花园后面的旧篱笆把我们和邻居隔开。 ‖ be *separated from* the service 退役 ‖ *separate* sth. (up) *into* 分开为(几分)；分割成(几段) / The land was *separated* (up) *into* small fields. 那块地被分割为小块的田地。/ Two longitudinal valleys *separate* the mountains *into* three high ranges. 两条纵向的山谷把山分成3个高大的山脉。/ The Uralian languages *separate into* three branches. 乌拉尔语分成3支。

M These two parts have ***always*** been *separated*. 这两部分一直是不相连接的。 ‖ The delicate cake *separates* ***easily*** in one's fingers. 这块脆饼用手指一捏就碎裂。 ‖ payments made to a divorced or ***legally*** *separated* wife 付给离婚的或合法分居的妻子的款项 ‖ We should ***never*** *separate* from the masses. 我们绝不应该脱离群众。 ‖ *separate* ***off*** 分离，分开；隔开 / The trouble-makers were *separated* ***off***. 那些惹是生非的人被隔离了。/ His room is *separated* ***off*** from the rest of the office. 他的房间与办公室的其他部分是隔开的。 ‖ *separate* ***out*** 分开，使分开 / They have *separated* ***out*** the various elements in the problem. 他们已把问题中包含的各要素区分开来。 ‖ Oil *separates* ***readily*** from water. 油容易同水分开。 ‖ She ***soon*** *separated* from him of her own free will. 她很快自愿地同他分手了。 ‖ *Separate* this ***up*** again into its bits. 把这重新分开成几小块。 ‖ Theatres in Canada are so ***widely*** *separated* that the costs of travelling are prohibitive. 加拿大的剧院过分

分散，以致往返的车费让人花不起。

P_2 The three of them *separated* ***at*** the corner. 他们3人在拐弯处分了手。/Carson *separated* from him ***at*** the door. 卡森在门口与他分手。‖ Couples usually *separate* ***before*** they get divorced. 夫妻通常在离婚前先分居。‖ After two stormy years of married life the couple *separated* ***by*** mutual consent. 经过两年吵吵闹闹的婚姻生活后，这一对夫妻彼此同意分居了。‖ *separate* cream ***out of*** milk 从牛奶中提取奶油‖ The rope began to *separate* ***under*** the heavy load. 这条绳子在重荷之下开始断裂。

separation *n.* 分开，分离；分居；间隔(物)

V This fastening ***allows*** (an) easy *separation* of the two parts. 这种紧固件很容易使这两个部分脱离。‖ ***bring*** *separation* between us 使我们分离〈裂〉‖ They did not want to divorce, but ***decided on*** (a) legal *separation*. 他们不想离婚，但决定合法分居。‖ The family is ***facing*** *separation*. 这家庭面临被拆散。‖ ***get*** a *separation* from her husband 与她丈夫分居‖ Let's ***proceed to*** the *separation* of chaff from wheat. 让我们开始把麦壳和麦粒分开吧。‖ Shipment of fragile or delicate articles ***requires*** *separation* and cushioning of items. 运输易碎易损物品时需把物品分开并垫好。

V_2 *Separation* does not ***end*** all relationships. 分离并不等于终止一切关系。‖ *Separation* from his friends ***made*** him sad. 与朋友的分离使他伤心。

Q There was a ***clear*** *separation* between church and state. 教会和政府之间界限清楚。‖ ***indefinite*** *separation* 无限期的分居‖ *a* ***judicial***[***legal***] *separation* (法院判定的夫妇)合法分居‖ ***official*** *separation* 正式分居‖ The bourgeoisie were simply cut off from the peasants by their ***physical*** *separation* in the towns. 资产阶级是生活在城市里的，仅这一点就使他们与农民相隔离。‖ a ***rigid*** *separation* of sexes 男女间的严格分离‖ a ***sad*** 〈***long***〉 *separation* from his friends 与他的朋友们的悲伤〈长期〉的分离‖ They agreed to a ***trial*** *separation*. 他们同意试分居。

P Last night we talked ***about*** a *separation*. 昨晚我们谈到了分居问题。‖ ***After*** a *separation* of three years they are living together again as husband and wife. 经过3年分居后，他们又以夫妻身份同居了。‖ He was unhappy ***because of*** *separation* from his mother. 他因为与母亲分离而感到不快乐。‖ ***during*** their long *separation* 在他们长期分离时‖ Courts and legislature work ***in*** *separation* and aloofness. 法庭和立法机构是分别独立进行工作的。‖ There is a clear line ***of*** *separation*. 有明确的分界线。

P_2 Fifth Avenue is the *separation* ***between*** the east and west sides of Manhattan. 第五大街是曼哈顿东西两部分的分界线。‖ *separation* ***by*** consent 同意分居‖ Children recover remarkably quickly from a brief *separation* ***from*** parents. 孩子们与父母短暂分离后情绪能很快地恢复过来。/ *separation* ***from*** employment (service) 离职〈退役〉‖ a *separation* ***into*** two parts 分为两个部分‖ the *separation* ***of*** infant from mother 婴儿与母亲的分离

separatism *n.* 分离主义，分裂，脱离

V_2 Ukrainian *separatism* was ***beginning*** to stir. 乌克兰的分离主义开始蠢蠢欲动。

Q ***feudal*** *separatism* 封建割据‖ ***political*** 〈***religious***〉 *separatism* 政治〈宗教〉分裂‖ ***racial*** and ***class*** *separatism* 种族和阶级隔离

P Promotors of secession swept the South into the adventure ***in*** *separatism*. 分离主义的鼓吹者把美国南部席卷到分离主义的冒险中去。‖ various forms and degrees ***of*** racial *separatism* 不同形式和不同程度的种族隔离‖ be opposed ***to*** *separatism* 反对分裂

P_2 Arrest the wave of *separatism* ***among*** the nationalities. 在各民族中阻止分离的浪潮。

sequel *n.* (文艺作品的)续集，续编；后果；余波；结局

V ***form*** a *sequel* to 作为…的续篇‖ The fight for Irish independence ***had*** a grim *sequel* in the streets of Belfast. 争取爱尔兰独立的斗争在贝尔法斯特的街上带来了可怕的结局。

V_2 The first book had been an enormous success, but the *sequel* ***was*** much less popular. 第一本书取得巨大成功，但其续集受到欢迎的程度就差多了。

Q powered flight as the ***evolutionary*** *sequel* to gliding 动力飞行是滑翔的进化发展‖ There was a ***strange*** 〈***amusing***〉 *sequel* to these events. 这些事件的结局很奇怪〈有趣〉。‖ Her action had an ***unfortunate*** 〈***tragic***〉 *sequel*. 她的行为带来了不幸〈悲惨〉的结局。

P ***as*** a *sequel* to [of]由…的结局/higher prices ***as*** a *sequel* to rising production costs 生产成本提高所引起的价格上涨‖ The hero performs even more astonishing feats ***in*** the *sequel*. 主人公在续集中完成了更令人惊奇的业绩。/ ***in*** the *sequel* 后来；结果

P_2 The *sequel* ***of*** the film is a happy reunion. 影片的结局是大团圆。/ a *sequel* ***of*** four 一系列4个/Famine has often been the *sequel* ***of***[***to***] war. 饥饿常是战争的后果。‖ the *sequel* ***to*** a(n) occurrence 〈novel, play〉事件的继续〈小说的续集；戏剧的续编〉

sequence *n.* 连续，继续；序列；顺序；后果，结果

V New employees ***attended*** a *sequence* of orientation meetings. 新雇员参加了一系列使他们熟悉工作的辅导性会议。‖ ***bring*** a *sequence* of musicals to Sacramento 把一组电影音乐片带到萨克拉门托‖ The book ***contains*** a *sequence* of carefully arranged lessons in computer programming. 这本书包含了一系列为学习计算机程序设计而精心编排的单元。‖ We ***discussed*** the strange *sequence* of events that led up to the murder. 我们讨论了引起这宗谋杀案的一连串的奇怪事件。‖ I will ***give*** you the *sequence* of the events. 我将告诉你事件的顺序。‖ Crime ***has*** its *sequence* of misery. 罪行有痛苦的后果。‖ The *sequence* of events on the night of the murder still isn't ***known***. 谋杀案发当晚的前后经过现在还不得而知。‖ They ***produced*** a *sequence* of books on animals of the world. 他们写了一套关于世界动物的丛书。

V_2 A *sequence* of mistakes ***resulted in*** the company's bankruptcy. 一系列的错误终使该公司破产。

Q in ***alphabetical*** 〈***historical***〉 *sequence* 按字母〈历史〉顺序‖ arrange them in ***chronological*** *sequence* 将它们按年代顺序排列‖ The scenes came in a ***definite*** *sequence*. 场景是完全按照前后次序出现的。‖ a ***four-year*** *sequence* in social studies 社会学的4年课程的安排‖ What do you think of that ***ghastly*** *sequence* at the end when she strangles him? 你认为最后她把他掐死的恐怖镜头怎样？‖ ***learning*** *sequence* 学习顺序‖ a ***narrative*** *sequence* 叙述的连贯性‖ a ***photo*** *sequence* 连续性照片镜头‖ in ***rapid*** *sequence* 紧接着，一个接一个‖ in ***regular*** *sequence* 按次序，有条不紊地‖ A ***whole*** *sequence* of misfortune happened to him. 噩运接二连三地发生在他身上。

P the *sequence* ***from*** which the book takes its title 定作书名的一段情节‖ I completed all the calculations ***in*** the correct *sequence*. 我按正确的顺序完成所有的运算。/ ***in*** *sequence* 依顺序，依次/The paintings are exhibited ***in*** a more or less chronological *sequence*. 这些油画大体上是按年代顺序排列展出的。‖ The city

spreads ***over*** a *sequence* of low hills. 这座城市延伸在连绵不断的低矮的山丘上。‖ bad luck ***with*** a whole *sequence* of misfortunes 噩运带来的一连串灾祸

P₂ *Sequence* ***in*** learning depends upon continuity of growth in the learner. 学习上的连贯性有赖于学习者的持续性的增长。‖ Men would be inducted in *sequence* ***of*** birth dates. 成年男子将按出生年月的先后顺序被征召入伍。/ the *sequence* ***of*** tenses(语)时态的呼应 / a *sequence* ***of*** bumper harvests 连续的大丰收 ‖ the natural *sequence* ***to*** folly 做傻事的自然后果

serenade *n*. 小夜曲;月下情歌

V He ***composed*** a *serenade* to a woman called Felicity. 他为一位名叫菲利西蒂的女人创作了一首小夜曲。‖ The young Spaniard ***played*** 〈***sang***〉 a *serenade* every night. 那位年轻的西班牙人每晚都要演奏〈唱〉一首小夜曲。

Q a ***lover's*** *serenade* beneath his lady's window 情人在他心爱的人的窗下演奏的小夜曲

P₂ Vaughan Williams's *Serenade* ***to*** Music 沃恩·威廉斯的音乐小夜曲

sergeant *n*. (军)中士,军士;警官

V The *sergeant* in charge of a group of soldiers can be ***recognized*** by the three stripes on his sleeve. 人们能从制服袖子上的 3 条条纹辨认出统领一群士兵的中士。

V₂ The *sergeant* ***drilled*** his men. 军士在训练他的士兵。

Q a ***buck*** *sergeant*(非正式)中士 ‖ a ***colour*** *sergeant* 掌旗军士 ‖ a ***drill*** *sergeant* 操练(学习毕业的)军士 ‖ *Sergeant* ***First Class*** 上士 ‖ a ***first*** 〔***top***〕 *sergeant* 军士长 ‖ a ***flight*** *sergeant*(英)空军上士 ‖ a ***gunnery*** *sergeant*(舰上或中队的)枪炮部门军士 ‖ a ***sergeant*** *major* 军士长 ‖ a ***master*** *sergeant*(美)陆军〈空军、海军陆战队〉军士长 ‖ a ***platoon*** *sergeant* 副排长 ‖ a ***police*** *sergeant* 警官 ‖ a ***recruiting*** *sergeant* 新兵征召军士 ‖ a ***staff*** *sergeant* 参谋军士;陆军中士 ‖ a ***technical*** *sergeant*(空、海军陆战队的)技术军士;(陆军的)上士;技术军士

P This group of four soldiers are commanded ***by*** a *sergeant*. 这一组 4 名士兵由 1 名中士指挥。‖ He was promoted ***to*** *sergeant*. 他被提升为中士。

P₂ a *sergeant* ***at*** arms 卫兵〈士〉;议会、法院及其他机关的守卫人员 / a *sergeant* ***at*** law(英)高级律师 ‖ the *sergeant* ***of*** the guard 警卫班长

series *n*. 1. 系列;套;丛书;缉;顺序 2.(专技)级数 3.(同时发行的)一套邮票;一套硬币

V It ***awakened*** a *series* of absurd assumptions. 它唤起了一系列荒唐的设想。‖ He had ***attended*** a *series* of important meetings. 他参加了一连串的重要会议。‖ ***complete*** 〈***organize***〉 a *series* of lectures on 完成〈组织〉一系列有关…的演讲 ‖ She ***delivered*** a *series* of lectures on American politics. 她发表一系列关于美国政治的演讲。‖ He ***edits*** a sociology *series* for a paperback publisher. 他为一位平装书籍出版商编辑了一套社会学丛书。‖ This country has ***had*** a *series* of brilliant statesmen in the late 80 years. 在最近 80 年中,这个国家曾有很多卓越的政治家。‖ She ***made*** a *series* of brilliant scientific discoveries. 她做出了一系列卓越的科学发现。‖ The two baseball clubs ***played*** a five-game *series* last week. 两个棒球队上个星期一连作了 5 场比赛。‖ The region has ***suffered*** an unprecedented *series* of natural disasters. 此地区遭到一连串前所未有的自然灾害。‖ Are you ***watching*** the television *series* on Britain's castles? 你在看关于英国城堡的电视连续剧吗?‖ I'm ***writing*** a *series* of poems. 我在写系列诗。

V₂ A *series* of rainy days ***spoiled*** their vacation. 连续的雨天毁了他们的假期。

Q 1. a ***careful*** *series* of examinations 一系列细致的检查 ‖ a ***concert*** *series* 专题音乐会 ‖ in a ***continued*** *series* 连续的 ‖ a ***dime-novel*** *series* 一元一本的廉价小说 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *series* 第一〈二〉辑 ‖ an ***international*** *series* of monographs in〔on〕国际…专论丛集 ‖ a ***long*** *series* of lectures 长期连续的讲座 ‖ in ***regular*** *series* 顺次的 ‖ a ***television*** 〔***TV***〕 *series* 电视连续剧 ‖ an ***unbroken*** *series* of battles 连续不断的战斗 2. an ***alternating*** *series* 交错级数 ‖ an ***arithmetical*** *series* 等差〈算术〉级数 ‖ a ***convergent*** 〈***divergent***〉 *series* 收敛〈发散〉级数 ‖ a ***geometric*** 〈***al***〉 *series* 几何级数 ‖ a ***harmonic*** *series* 调和〈谐波〉级数;谐波系 ‖ an ***infinite*** *series* 无限级数 3. ***ancient Greek*** *series* 古希腊货币 ‖ a ***commemorative*** *series* 一套纪念货币 ‖ ***U.S. half-dollar*** *series* 一套半美元硬币

P The coastline was hit ***by*** a *series* of violent storms. 沿岸被一连串的强风暴袭击。‖ ***for*** a *series* of years 连年 ‖ ***in*** *series* 连续地;按顺序排列;(电)串联的 / a number of resistors ***in*** *series* 几个串联的电阻 ‖ He is the co-author ***of*** the popular comedy *series*. 他是那部受观众欢迎的喜剧连续剧的合著者之一。‖ The machine part was put ***through*** a *series* of tests. 这个机件是经过了一系列的试验的。‖ He was arrested in connection ***with*** a *series* of armed bank robberies. 他因与一连串银行持械抢劫案有牵连而被捕。

P₂ This publishing firm is planning a new *series* ***of*** school textbooks. 这家出版公司正在计划出版一套新的教科书。/ a *series* ***of*** fossils 〈plants〉一组化石〈植物〉/ a *series* ***of*** three European maps 3 张一套的欧洲地图

O a miniseries(单复同)电视连续短片;连续性小型演出;连续性小型音乐会

serious *adj*. 严重的;严肃的;认真的

M be ***deadly*** *serious* 十分认真 ‖ Her case was ***desperately*** *serious*. 她的病症非常严重。‖ The situation is *serious* ***enough*** to warrant a special report. 形势如此严峻值得特殊报道。‖ I was ***perfectly*** *serious* in what I said at dinner. 我在吃饭时所说的是完全当真的。‖ The matter is ***really*** *serious*. 这个事件实在重大。‖ Don't look ***so*** *serious*! 不要那么严肃!‖ The state of affairs is ***very*** *serious*. 情况十分严重。

P₂ She is *serious* ***about*** her work. 她对待工作很认真。/ Do you think he is *serious* ***about*** leaving his wife? 你认为他真的想离开他的妻子吗?‖ We were *serious* ***to*** the point of solemnity. 我们严肃到庄严隆重的程度。

sermon *n*. (宗)布道;训诫;(非正式)喋喋不休的说教

V He didn't ***ask for*** a *sermon* on the subject. 他没有要求就这个题目听一番喋喋不休的说教。‖ ***deliver*** 〔***preach***〕 a *sermon* 讲道,布道 / The vicar ***preached*** a *sermon* on the importance of humility. 牧师作了关于谦卑的重要性的布道。‖ He ***got*** a *sermon* on manners from his parents. 他受了他父母关于礼貌的教训。‖ Please don't ***give*** me a *sermon* on how to lead my life. 请你不要训导我该怎样生活。‖ ***read*** sb. a *sermon* 一本正经地训责某人,严词申斥某人

V₂ Such little *sermons* on intelligent marketing ***are*** part of the instruction. 这种关于聪明销售法的简短演说是教育的一部分。‖ The *sermon* ***warned*** men against a devotion to lust. 这训诫警告人们不要醉心于贪欲。

Q a ***day*** *sermon* 日间的讲道 ‖ a ***funeral*** *sermon* 葬礼上的布道 ‖ a ***lay*** *sermon*(由未受神职的)信徒传道师作的布道 ‖ a ***long-winded*** 〈***sleepy***〉 *sermon* 冗长的〈催眠

的〉说教 ‖ He preached his ***maiden*** *sermon* last Sunday. 上星期日他首次讲道。‖ ***moral*** *sermons* 有关道德的说教 ‖ a ***tiresome*** *sermon* 令人厌烦的说教

P We have been overwhelmed ***by*** medical *sermons* preaching the lethal qualities of fats. 我们被医学界极力渲染脂肪的致命危害性的训诫弄得不知所措。‖ He fell into a doze ***during*** the *sermon*. 他在听布道时打起瞌睡来。‖ a book ***of*** *sermons* 讲道书 ‖ He slept ***through*** the *sermon*. 他在听布道时睡着了。‖ treat sb. ***to*** a *sermon* 对某人进行说教

P_2 *sermon* ***in*** stones 冥石的无言启示 ‖ The priest's *sermon* was ***on*** love and friendship. 这位牧师的讲道是关于爱情和友谊的。

servant *n.* 仆人;雇工,雇员;有用的人或工具

V Only the wealthiest families can ***afford*** *servants* nowadays. 现在只有那些最富有的家庭才能请得起佣人。‖ The shiftless *servant* was ***dismissed*** [***discharged***, ***fired*** (非正式), ***sacked*** (非正式)]. 那懒惰的仆人被解雇了。‖ ***engage*** [***employ***, ***hire***, ***take on***] a *servant* 雇用一个佣人 ‖ I'll ***get*** a *servant* to see you to your car. 我会叫仆人来送你上你的汽车。‖ That family has always ***had*** plenty of *servants*. 那家人总是雇用大批仆人。‖ They ***keep*** [***maintain***] two *servants*: a cook and a gardener. 他们雇用两个仆人:一个是厨师,一个是园丁。‖ ***manage*** one's *servants* 管理仆人 ‖ He ***scolded*** his *servant* for his negligence. 他叱责仆人疏忽。‖ ***send out*** one's *servant* for a doctor 派仆人去请医生 ‖ He does not ***spare*** 〈***sweat***〉 his *servants*. 他对仆人很苛刻〈他没迫使仆人拼命干活〉。‖ ***use*** one's *servant* kindly 善待仆人

V_2 A *servant* ***came*** to the door and showed me in. 仆人来到门口迎我进去。‖ What did your last *servant* ***die of***? (非正式;谑)请自己劳驾吧!(我不是你的佣人。)‖ My *servant* has completely ***reformed***. 我的仆人已彻底改过自新了。‖ My *servant* ***stopped up*** for me. 我的仆人迟迟不睡,等我回家。

Q a ***between*** *servant* (英)(协助厨师和女仆的)打杂女佣 ‖ a ***bond*** *servant* 奴隶,被奴役的人 ‖ a ***civil*** *servant* 公务员;文职人员 ‖ a ***dishonest*** 〈***shiftless***〉 *servant* 不诚实〈懒惰〉的仆人 ‖ a ***domestic*** *servant* 家仆 ‖ a ***faithful*** [***loyal***, ***trusted***, ***trusty***] *servant* 忠仆 ‖ a ***farm*** *servant* 农场的帮工 ‖ a ***female*** [***maid***] *servant* 女仆 ‖ a ***general*** *servant* [servant of all work] 杂役女工 ‖ She's a ***good*** *servant*. 她是个好仆人。/ Fire and water may be ***good*** *servants*, but bad masters. 水火是忠仆,用之不慎成灾主。‖ a ***hired*** *servant* 雇用的仆人 ‖ an ***indentured*** *servant* 契约仆役 ‖ an ***indoor*** 〈***outdoor***〉 *servant* 室内仆佣(如厨子、女仆等)〈户外仆佣〉(如园丁、马夫等)‖ a ***liveried male*** *servant* 穿特殊制服的仆人 ‖ electricity, this ***marvelous*** *servant* that turns factory wheels 电,这使工厂的轮子转动的奇妙的仆人 ‖ His 〈Her〉 ***Majesty's*** *servants* [the ***King's*** 〈***queen's***〉 *servants*] (英)官吏,公务员;演员 ‖ Your ***obedient*** [***humble***] *servant* (英;旧)(公函结尾写于签名前的客套话)你的恭顺的仆人;谨启,敬上 ‖ ***paid*** *servants* of the state 领取薪金的官吏 ‖ a ***personal*** *servant* 私人男仆 ‖ a ***public*** *servant* 公仆;政府官员 ‖ a ***post-office*** 〈***railway***〉 *servant* 邮局工作人员〈铁路员工〉‖ an ***upper*** *servant* 管家;家庭主妇

P She worked all her life ***as*** a domestic *servant*. 她一辈子都是做别人的家仆。‖ The personal letter will be sent ***by*** my *servant*. 这封私人信件将由我的仆人送去。‖ ring ***for*** the *servant* 鸣铃召唤仆人 ‖ The millionaire had a staff ***of*** 30 *servants*. 那位百万富翁有30个仆人。

P_2 a *servant* ***at*** an inn 客栈的服务员 ‖ How many *servants* are there ***in*** this hotel? 这家旅馆有多少服务员? ‖ I feel that an MP is the *servant* ***of*** his constituents. 我觉得下院议员应该是选民的勤务员。‖ a *servant* ***to*** . . . …的仆人

serve *n.* 发球,开球;轮到发球

V He ***has*** a powerful *serve*. 他的发球强劲有力。‖ The player ***repeated*** the *serve*. 这名选手重新发球。

V_2 Her second *serve* ***went*** into the net. 她的第二次发球落网了。

Q That was an ***excellent*** *serve*. 那球发得真棒。‖ The *serve* was ***good*** 〈***long***, ***out***〉. 那球发得好〈发远了、发出界了〉。‖ a ***long high*** *serve* 发高远球 ‖ He won many games with his ***powerful*** and ***accurate*** *serves*. 他用有力而准确的发球赢得了很多场比赛。‖ a ***roundhouse*** *serve* 大力钩手发球,抡臂发球 ‖ ***Whose*** *serve* is it? 该谁发球了?

P a tennis player ***with*** a wicked *serve* 发球很刁的网球手

P_2 a wrong *serve* ***at*** tennis 网球发球出界 ‖ a *serve* ***to*** the backhand 发球到对方反手

serve *v.* 为…服务;供职;对…有用;服务;为…提供(食品或服务);分发,送交;为…服役;开(发)球

VP (A_1) She *served* us dinner. 她为我们提供晚餐。(B) *serve on* 为…之一员 / He *served on* a jury. 他担任陪审员。/ *serve on* the Judiciary Committee 担任司法委员会委员 ‖ *serve* a summons 〈writ, warrant〉 *on* sb. [*serve* sb. *with* a summons 〈writ, warrant〉](律)送达(传票等)给某人 / A House Committee tried to *serve* a subpoena *on* Harry Truman. 该委员会曾试图传唤哈里·杜鲁门。/ The court *served* her *with* an enforcement notice. 法庭给她传送了强制执行通知书。‖ *serve* sth. *to* sb. [*serve* sb. *with* sth.] 侍候(顾客);供以(货物及服务);上(菜等);开(饭等)/ Rations were *served to* the troops. 口粮已发给各部队。/ We are well *served with* gas 〈electricity〉 in the town. 在这城镇中,我们有足够的煤气〈电〉。‖ *serve under* (在军中)为某人的部下;在某人麾下 / My grandfather *served under* Montgomery. 我祖父曾当过蒙哥马利元帅的部下。(C) It *served* to calm everyone's nerves. 这使大家的情绪安定下来。

M *serve* ***badly*** 〈***well***〉 球发得不好〈好〉‖ ***best*** *serve* the public interest 最符合大众的利益 ‖ a bad roof which doesn't ***even*** *serve* to keep the rain out 连挡雨都不行的破屋顶 ‖ She *served* the family ***faithfully*** for many years. 她在这家忠实服务多年。‖ *Serve* the ladies ***first***. 优先为女士服务。‖ *serve* ***gratuitously*** 免费服务 ‖ He *served* me ***ill*** [***shamefully***]. 他虐待过我。‖ She has *served* the company ***loyally*** and ***well***. 她忠诚而杰出地为公司服务。‖ Lunch is *served* ***now***. 现在开午饭了。‖ His refusal to answer ***only*** *serves* to increase our suspicions. 他拒绝回答只增加了我们对他的怀疑。‖ *serve* sth. ***out*** 分发;服(刑)期满;当(学徒等)期满 / The cook *served* ***out*** tins of food to all the mountaineers. 炊事员把罐装食品分发给所有的登山队员。/ *serve* ***out*** one's time in jail 服刑期满 / *serve* ***out*** one's apprenticeship 学徒期满 ‖ We have been ***poorly*** *served* by the educational system. 教育制度没有给我们提供良好的服务。‖ *serve* sb. ***right*** 罪有应得,活该 / They *served* him ***right*** for his thieving. 因为他偷窃,他们给他以应得的惩罚。/ His disgrace *served* him ***right***. 他的耻辱是他应得的报应。‖ *serve* ***round*** rations 挨次发给食粮 ‖

serve ***up***〔***out***〕准备(饭菜);端上桌;上菜;提供;提出(借口等)/She *served* ***up*** an excellent lunch.她准备了一餐丰盛的午饭。/The chicken soup must be *served* ***up*** hot.鸡汤应该趁热端上。/Shall I *serve* ***out*** the vegetables? 我要把青菜端上来吗? ‖ *serve* the customer ***well*** 很好地为顾客服务

P_2 *serve* ***as***〔***for***〕起…的作用;被用作;充当,担任/That long building *served* ***as*** a cafeteria.那长形建筑物是当自助食堂用的。/The table *served* him ***for*** a desk.那桌子充当他的书桌。/His illness *served* ***as*** an excuse.他用疾病来作借口。/This action merely *serves* ***as*** another example of the government's lack of compassion.这一行动又一次说明了政府缺少同情心。/Does she want to *serve* another term ***as*** governor?她想再任一届州长吗? ‖ The daughter *served* ***at*** the table.女儿在侍候开饭。/*serve* ***at*** the front 在前方服役 ‖ *serve* ***behind*** a counter 做店员,站柜台 ‖ The people who live and work here are *served* ***by*** London Transport.在这里生活和工作的人们都由伦敦运输公司提供服务。 ‖ The delegates *serve* ***for*** five years.这些代表的任期为5年。/She is *serving* time ***for*** terrorist offences.她因为犯有恐怖活动罪而正在服刑。 ‖ He had *served* ***in*** France.他曾在法国服兵役。/He is now *serving* a life sentence ***in*** an Italian jail.他现在意大利的一间监狱里服无期徒刑。/*serve* ***in*** congress〈the ranks〉担任议员〈服兵役〉 ‖ *serve* oneself ***of*** 利用 ‖ I hate to *serve* ***to*** her — she always returns the ball on my backhand.我讨厌发球给她,她老是把球打回到我的反手。 ‖ He *served* ***with*** the army in Britain.他曾在英国的部队里服役。 ‖ *serve* ***without*** salaries 义务服务

service *n*.1.服务机构;行政部门;部门机构人员;公共设施;公用事业 2.服务;贡献;帮助;帮佣;服侍;上菜;维修 3.军种;部队;服役;勤务 4.礼拜;仪式 5.(全套)食器 6.发球

V ***accept***〈***refuse***〉sb.'s *service* 接受〈拒绝〉某人的帮助 ‖ I greatly ***appreciate*** your *service*.我非常感谢你的帮助。 ‖ He did not ***attend*** the funeral *service*.他没有参加那次葬礼。/We ***attend*** *services* every Sunday.我们每个星期天都去做礼拜。 ‖ The flood ***blocked*** the bus *service*.洪水堵塞了公共汽车交通。 ‖ He ***broke*** *service* in the first game.他第一盘接发球得分。 ‖ ***call on*** sb.'s *service* 请求某人帮助〈协助〉 ‖ ***cancel*** a *service* 发球无效 ‖ ***commemorate*** sb.'s great *services* 纪念他的巨大贡献 ‖ ***complete***〈***continue***〉his *service* in the air force 他结束〈继续〉在空军的服役 ‖ ***conduct*** a memorial *service* for the dead 为死者举行追悼会 ‖ ***counter-hit***〈***kill***,***return***〉the *service* 接发球抢攻〈接发球得分;接发球〉 ‖ The infectious hospital ***contains***〔***has***〕a *service* of 530 beds.这家传染病医院有530张病床。 ‖ ***devote*** one's *services* to . . . 为…尽力效劳 ‖ The post office will ***discontinue*** its air mail *service*.这邮局将停止航空邮政业务。 ‖ ***do*** sb. a *service* 帮助某人/In one sense he did ***do*** a *service* to British journalists.从某种意义上来说,他的确为英国的新闻人士做出了贡献。/Will you ***do*** me a *service*? 请你帮我个忙好吗? ‖ ***engage*** the *services* of sb.聘请某人担任工作 ‖ ***enter*** the *service* 入伍/We ***entered*** the *service* together.我们一起去服役。 ‖ ***establish***〔***institute***(正式),***start***,***inaugurate***(正式),***organize***〕a new *service* 开办新业务 ‖ ***evade***〔***escape***〕military *service* 逃避兵役 ‖ Don't ***exaggerate*** your own *service*.不要夸大你自己的贡献。 ‖ ***extend*** its consultant *service* to 把它的咨询服务扩大到 ‖ ***get***〈***receive***,***secure***(正式)〉sb.'s *service* 得到〈获得〉某人的服务〈帮助〉 ‖ They will be very happy to ***give***〔***provide***〕their *services* free of charge.他们将乐意提供免费服务。/This map ***gave*** me great *service*.这张地图帮了我很大的忙。 ‖ The manufacturer ***guarantees*** *service* and parts.厂商保证提供维修保养和零部件。 ‖ He ***has*** a good fast *service*.他的球发得又好又快。 ‖ They ***hold***〔***have***〕sunrise *services* once a week.他们每周做一次晨礼拜。/***hold***〈***lose***〉one's *service* 保持(失去)发球权 ‖ ***improve*** one's *service* 提高服务质量/***improve*** telephone *service* 改善电话业务 ‖ *Service* is not ***included*** on the bill.账单不包括服务费。 ‖ ***introduce*** a new *service* 引进新的服务项目/***introduce*** a regular air *service* between Hong Kong and Vancouver 建立香港和温哥华之间的定期航班 ‖ ***join*** the *services* 参军 ‖ The maid ***left*** our *service* last week.从上星期起女仆不给我们干活了。 ‖ ***lend*** one's *services* 提供帮助 ‖ ***man*** a fire *service* 为消防部门配置人员 ‖ You may ***need*** the *services* of a lawyer.你也许需要律师的帮助。/The car ***needs*** a *service*.这辆车需要维修了。 ‖ The new railway line ***offers***〔***provides***〕train *service* between Guangzhou and Maoming.新的铁路线提供广州至茂名的交通服务。 ‖ ***open*** a *service* to 开辟去…的交通业务 ‖ ***operate***〔***run***〕liner *services* 经营班轮业务〈班轮运输〉 ‖ ***paralyze*** the city's subway *service* 使城里的地铁业务瘫痪 ‖ ***pay***〔***give***〕lip *service* to 口头上支持(口头上赞成、口头上承认) ‖ Telephone companies ***perform*** *services* although they produce no goods.虽然电话公司不生产货物,然而他们提供了有益的服务。 ‖ He ***placed*** his *services* at my disposal.他听候我随意吩咐。 ‖ ***present***〔***pay***〕one's *service* to 向…致敬;对(某人)作正式访问 ‖ They ***provide*** a twenty-four-hour *service*.他们提供日夜服务。 ‖ His great *service* to the people was ***recognized***.他对人民的贡献为人们所承认。 ‖ ***render*** immeasurable *services* to the community at large(正式)对整个社会做出无法估量的贡献 ‖ Their *services* are no longer ***required***.再也不需要他们的帮助了。 ‖ ***restore***〔***resume***〕normal postal *service* 恢复正常的邮电业务 ‖ well ***reward***〈highly ***value***〉sb.'s *services* 好好奖赏〈高度评价〉某人的贡献 ‖ ***see*** *service* 具有经验(尤指参加过作战);因使用日久而变旧/She ***saw*** *service* during the Second World War.她在第二次世界大战中服过役。/This equipment has ***seen*** plenty of *service*.这设备已经用得很旧了。 ‖ ***suspend***〔***interrupt***〕telephone *service* 中断电话业务 ‖ ***take*** *service* 参军,服役/***take*** *service* with sb.在…处做事;侍候某人/***take*** the *service* 首先发〈开〉球 ‖ ***tender*** one's *services* to(正式)提出愿为…效劳;向…自荐 ‖ ***undertake*** a direct steamship *service* 开办直达航班 ‖ ***volunteer*** one's *service* 自愿效劳

V_2 Morning *service* ***begins*** at seven.早礼拜7点钟开始。 ‖ *Service* is ***going on*** in the church.教堂里正在举行礼拜。 ‖ Summer *services* ***resume*** next week.夏季服务将在下周恢复。

Q 1.***advisory***〈***consultancy***,***consulting***〉*service* 咨询机构〈咨询部门,咨询服务〉 ‖ a regular ***air-line*** *service* 定期航班 ‖ ***air mail*** *service* 航空邮政 ‖ an ***answering*** *service* 营业性的代客接听电话服务所 ‖ a ***bill collection*** *service* 收账服务处 ‖ ***career*** *service* 职业性工作人员;长期服务 ‖ the ***civil*** *service* 公职;公务员 ‖ ***clipping***〔***press-cutting***(英)〕*service*(美)(专替顾客剪辑有关某一专题报刊资料的)剪报公司 ‖ ***consular*** *service* 领事馆;领事馆人员;领事业务 ‖ a ***consumer cooperative*** *service* 消费者合作社 ‖ ***container*** *service*

集装箱船务公司;集装箱运输业务 ‖ the ***customs*** *service*(美)关务处 ‖ a ***dating*** *service* 单身男女约会介绍所 ‖ a ***delivery*** 〈***door-to-door***〉 *service* 〈挨户〉送货服务部 ‖ ***dining-car*** *service*(火车)餐车设施;餐车服务 ‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***foreign***〉 *service* 外交部门 ‖ ***distribution*** *service* 发行部;(运输)拆卸业务 ‖ an ***express*** *service* 快运业务部 ‖ ***extension*** *service* 推广处;推广服务 ‖ ***finance*** *service* 财务处 ‖ ***fire*** *service* 消防部门 ‖ ***free medical*** [***public health***] *service* 公费医疗 ‖ ***government*** *service* 政府行政部门 ‖ ***health*** *service* 公共医疗事业 ‖ the ***intelligence***[***secret***] *service* 情报机构[部门] ‖ a ***laundry*** *service* 洗衣部;代客洗衣业务 ‖ a ***news***[***wire***] *service* 通讯社 ‖ a ***placement*** *service* 就业服务处;就业介绍机构 ‖ ***public*** *service* 公职;公务;(复)公用事业 ‖ ***Public Health*** *Service*(美)公共卫生局 ‖ ***radio broadcast*** *service* 无线电广播事业 ‖ ***repair*** *service* 修理部 ‖ the ***reporting*** *service*(会议的)报到处 ‖ ***social*** *services*(英)社会服务;社会福利事业 ‖ a ***telephone*** 〈***telecast***〉 *service* 电话电报〈电视广播〉业务 ‖ a ***towing*** *service* 拖汽车服务 ‖ a ***travel*** *service* 旅行社 ‖ a ***visiting-nurse*** [***health-visitor***(英)] *service*(美)(医院或公共卫生机构的)访视护理服务 ‖ ***utility*** *services* 公用服务事业 ‖ ***weather*** *service* 气象预报广播 2. ***after*** 〈***after-sales***〉 *service*(美)(对售出产品保证在一定时间内提供)免费的包修服务〈销后服务〉 ‖ ***agency*** *service* 代理服务 ‖ ***air-freight*** *service* 航空货运 ‖ ***all-night*** *service* 通宵服务 ‖ an ***ambulance*** 〈***bus***, ***train***〉 *service* 救护车〈公共汽车、列车运行〉服务 ‖ ***automobile repair*** *service* 汽车修理服务 ‖ Provide a free ***breakdown*** *service* 提供免费故障拆修 ‖ *his* ***brilliant*** 〈***eminent***, ***excellent***〉 *service* 他的卓越(显赫、杰出)的贡献 ‖ ***community*** *service* 社区服务 ‖ ***computer*** 〈***engineering***〉 *service* 计算机〈工程〉服务 ‖ ***consultant*** [***consulting***, ***advisory***, ***query***, ***referral***] *service* 咨询服务 ‖ ***conventional*** *service* 常规服务 ‖ ***courteous*** 〈***enthusiastic***〉 *service* 殷勤〈热情〉的服务 ‖ ***customer*** *service* 用户服务 ‖ ***daily*** *service* 每天服务 ‖ ***domestic*** *service* 帮佣 ‖ perform a ***double*** *service* 供两用 ‖ ***emergency*** *service* 应急服务 ‖ an ***employment*** *service*(尤美)就业服务 ‖ an ***essential*** *service* 必不可少的帮助 ‖ a ***ferry*** *service* 轮渡服〈业〉务 ‖ a new range of ***financial*** *service* 金融服务的新范围 ‖ ***free*** [***gratuitous***] *service* 免费服务 ‖ ***full-time*** 〈***part-time***〉 *service* 专〈兼〉职 ‖ be of ***great*** 〈***enormous***, ***considerable***〉 *service* to 对…有很大〈巨大、大〉的帮助 ‖ ***home-delivery*** *service* 送货上门 ‖ render ***immeasurable***[***inestimable***] *services* to 对…做出无法估量的贡献 ‖ pound the table for ***immediate*** *service* 敲桌子要(服务员)马上上菜 ‖ an old hotel with traditional standards of ***individual*** *service* 一间具有为个人服务传统的老旅馆 ‖ for ***international*** *service* 为世界服务 ‖ ***investment*** *services* 投资服务 ‖ a ***janitorial*** *service*(美)(大厦、公寓等的)管理服务 ‖ a ***lasting*** *service* to mankind 对人类不朽的功绩 ‖ ***limousine*** *service*(尤美)(机场、车站等接送旅客的)中客车服务 / There are regular ***limousine*** *services* from the airport. 机场有定时接送旅客的中客车服务。 ‖ ***liner*** *service* 班轮业务;班轮运输 ‖ His 〈Her〉 ***Majesty's*** *Service*(英)为英〈女〉王陛下效劳(英国公函免付邮费的戳记,缩写为 O. H. M. S.) ‖ ***loyal*** *service* 忠诚服务 ‖ ***major*** *service* 大修 ‖ ***medical*** *service* 医疗服务 ‖ perform new ***meritorious*** *service* 立新功 ‖ ***money-order*** *service* 邮汇业务 ‖ of ***no*** *service* 无用 ‖ ***out-patient*** *service*(医生)门诊 ‖ a ***postal*** [***mail***] *service* 邮政业务 ‖ a fee for ***professional*** *service* 专业性劳务费 ‖ ***prompt*** and ***satisfactory*** 〈***poor***〉 *service* 迅速满意〈糟糕〉的服务 ‖ ***public*** *service* 公共服务 ‖ ***public communications*** *service* 公用通信业务 ‖ ***regular*** *service* 定期航行;正常业务〈运行〉 ‖ ***rear*** *service* 后勤服务;后勤 ‖ ***room*** *service* 旅馆送酒菜到房间的服务 ‖ offer some ***slight*** 〈***real***〉 *service* 提供一些小小的〈真的〉帮助 ‖ The *service* in this place is ***slow*** 〈***fast***, ***bad***, ***fine***〉. 此地的服务很慢〈快、差、好〉。 ‖ give ***small*** 〈***some***, ***unselfish***〉 *service* to 给…提供小小〈一点、无私〉的帮助 ‖ do sb. a ***valuable*** *service* 为某人做了一件有价值的事 ‖ The army is a ***voluntary*** *service*. 这支军队是志愿服役的。 ‖ ***yeoman***[***yeoman's***] *service* 紧急时的有效援助;卓越的贡献;出色的工作;雪中送炭 3. be on ***active*** 〈***inactive***〉 *service* 服现役〈非现役〉 ‖ ***air*** *service* 空军 ‖ ***compulsory*** (***military***) *service* 义务兵役 ‖ ***feudal*** *service* 徭役 ‖ ***field*** 〈***messenger***〉 *service* 野战〈传令〉勤务 ‖ the ***fighting*** [***armed***] *services* 陆、海、空三军 ‖ ***ground*** *service* 地勤 ‖ see ***hard*** and ***honorable*** *service* 参加艰苦而光荣的战斗 ‖ the ***junior*** 〈***senior***〉 *service*(英)陆〈海〉军 ‖ ***long*** *service*(英)长期服役的兵役制 ‖ ***military*** *service* 服兵役 ‖ ***National*** *Service*(英)国民兵役 ‖ a month of ***overseas*** *service* 一个月的海外服役 ‖ ***sea*** *service* 海上勤务;海军 ‖ ***Selective*** *Service*(美)义务兵役制 ‖ ***technical*** *service* 技术勤务兵 ‖ commanders and fighters of the ***three*** *services* of the PLA 中国人民解放军三军指战员 ‖ ***Which*** *service* were you in during the war? 那次战争你在哪个兵种服役? 4. hold an ***all-night*** *service* 举行通宵礼拜 ‖ a ***brief*** 〈***long***〉 ***church*** *service* 简短〈长时间〉的礼拜 ‖ a ***burial*** [***funeral***] *service* 葬礼 ‖ the ***communion*** *service* 圣餐礼 ‖ a(n) ***evening*** 〈***morning***, ***noontime***, ***sunrise***〉 *service* 晚〈早、中午、晨〉礼拜 ‖ a ***marriage*** *service* 婚礼 ‖ a ***memorial*** *service* 追思礼拜〈追悼会〉 ‖ a ***prayer*** 〈***religious***〉 *service* 祈祷〈宗教〉仪式 ‖ a ***watch-night*** *service* 除夕礼拜 ‖ ***weekday*** *services* 周日礼拜式 5. a ***coffee*** 〈***dinner***〉 *service* 1 套咖啡〈餐〉具 ‖ a ***porcelain*** 〈***silver***〉 ***tea*** *service* 1 套瓷制〈银质〉茶具 ‖ a ***table*** *service* 1 套餐具 6. an ***ace*** *service* 发球得分 ‖ ***another*** *service*(裁判员用语)重发(球) ‖ a ***backhand*** 〈***deep-high***〉 *service* 反手发球〈发高远球〉 ‖ a ***backspin*** [***underspin***] 〈***sidespin***, ***topspin***〉 *service* 发下〈侧、上〉旋球 ‖ a(n) ***cannon-ball*** 〈***hook***, ***overhand***, ***overhead***, ***running***〉 *service*(排球中的)勾手大力(勾手、上手、过头、助跑)发球 ‖ a ***floating*** 〈***long***, ***drop***, ***short***〉 *service* 发飘〈远、下坠、短〉球 ‖ a ***light*** 〈***big***, ***drive***〉 *service* 轻手〈大力〉发球 ‖ a ***missed***[***faulty***] *service* 发球失误 ‖ a ***smash*** 〈***twist***〉 *service* 发叩〈转〉球 ‖ a ***varied*** and ***heavily spun*** 〈***tricky***〉 *service* 变化并加转〈巧妙〉的发球 ‖ ***Whose*** *service* is it? 该谁发球?

P attack ***after*** *service* 发球抢攻 ‖ be ***at*** sb.'s *service* [be ***at*** the *service* of sb.]为某人效劳;随时提供服务 / I'm always ***at*** your *service*. 我随时都为你效劳。 ‖ Nature had been put completely ***at*** the *service* of humanity. 自然完全听候人类使唤。 ‖ an hour ***before*** the *service* was due to begin 在仪式开始前一小时 ‖ stand ***by*** *service* 备用 ‖ The fee ***for*** this *service* is six pounds. 这项服务费是 6 英镑。/ He was too young ***for*** *service* in the Second World War. 第二次世界大战时,他年龄太小,不能服役。/ Take your car ***for*** (a) *service*. 把你的车送去维修一下。 ‖ He was rewarded ***for*** his *service* to the government. 他为政府作出贡献而受奖励。 ‖ the vehicles withdrawn ***from*** *service* 不再使用的车辆 / retire ***from*** *service* 退役〈职〉 ‖

in service 在使用中，当家庭佣人 / The bus was not ***in service***. 这辆公共汽车没有投入使用。/ We need to replace the submarines now ***in service***. 我们有必要换那些在役潜艇。/ be ***in*** sb.'s ***service*** 在某人家里当佣人 / a parlormaid who had been ***in service*** since 1946 从1946年起就被雇用的客厅侍女 / ***in*** the ***service*** 在服役中 / He died ***in*** the ***service*** of his country. 他为国捐躯。/ He joined the Navy and spent 30 years ***in*** the ***service***. 他参加了海军，服役了30年。‖ press sb.〈sth.〉 ***into service*** 用…来应急；因急需而利用 / If somebody does show interest, they press him ***into service***. 只要有人表示一点兴趣，他们便会让他参加工作。/ All possible techniques are pressed ***into service***. 所有能用上的技术都被用上了。/ put... ***into service*** 使当仆人；把…投入使用 / come ***into service*** 投入使用 / go ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 ***service*** 投入〈停止〉使用 ‖ be ***of service*** to 有用处；有帮助 / I'm sorry, I can't be ***of*** any further ***service*** to you. 对不起，我再也帮不上你的忙。/ His professional knowledge has been ***of*** great ***service*** to us. 他的专业知识对我们大有用处。/ change 〈loss〉 ***of service*** 换发球〈失去发球权〉‖ ***off service*** 退役〈职〉‖ be ***on***〔***in***〕 active ***service*** 服现役 / He was ***on*** active ***service*** in France. 他在法国服现役。/ die ***on*** active ***service*** 战死 ‖ ***out of service*** 退职；退役；已不能用的，已作废的 ‖ ***past service*** 无法继续服务；不堪使用 ‖ go out ***to*** 〈***into***〉 ***service*** 去做仆人 / *The cuts* ***to services*** were condemned by all delegates. 裁减服务设施费用的做法受到所有代表的指责。‖ enter〔go〕 ***upon service*** 服兵役

P_2 Mary goes to the morning ***service at*** church. 玛丽去教堂做晨礼拜。‖ There are regular air ***services between*** the two cities. 这两个城市之间有定期航班。‖ My gardener has been in my ***service for*** ten years. 我的花匠为我工作了10年。/ a silver tea ***service for*** 12 1套12人的银制茶具 ‖ That airline provides daily ***service from*** New York ***to*** London. 那家航空公司每天都有班机从纽约到伦敦。‖ He had seen plenty of ***service in*** the armoured cavalry. 他参加过装甲部队的许多次战斗。‖ Do you need the ***services of*** a doctor? 你需要看医生吗？/ a dinner ***service of*** 50 pieces 1套有50件的餐具 ‖ He saw ***service on*** several fronts. 他曾在几个战场参加过战斗。‖ She received an award for meritorious ***service to*** the community. 她因为对社区的贡献而获奖。/ My ***service to*** you! 祝你健康！敬你一杯！/ participate actively in any form of ***service to*** the community 积极参加任何形式的社区服务活动 ‖ during the thirty-two years of his ***service with*** Edison 在他为爱迪生当助手的32年间

serving *n.* 1份食物(或饮料)；服务；上菜；被覆物

V Those who ***missed*** the first *serving* ate later, at the second serving. 那些没有赶上第一轮开饭时间的人后来吃第二轮。

V_2 Each *serving* ***contains*** 260 calories. 每份食物有260卡(热量)。

Q a ***generous***〔***liberal***〕 *serving* 一份丰盛的食物 ‖ He asked for a ***second*** *serving* of icecream. 他再要了一客冰淇淋。‖ a ***small*** *serving* 一小份食物

P There should be enough ***for*** three *servings*. 那些(食物)足可以分为3份。

P_2 the *serving* ***of*** a meal 上饭 / *serving* ***of*** formal notice 将正式通知送达被告 / He got me a *serving* ***of*** the maincourse. 他给我上了一道主菜。

servitude *n.* 奴隶状态；奴役，劳役，苦役，(律)地役，地役权

V ***fall into*** *servitude* 陷入被奴役的状态 ‖ The *servitude* was ***placed*** upon them by the peace treaties. 这些奴役条件是通过和约加在他们头上的。

Q ***international*** *servitude*(律)国际地役 ‖ ***involuntary*** *servitude* 强制苦役 ‖ ***penal*** *servitude* 劳役拘禁 ‖ ***political*** or ***intellectual*** *servitude* 政治上或者智力上的奴役 ‖ ***three years'*** *servitude* 3年劳役

P free the religious spirit ***from***〔***out of***〕 its present *servitude* 将宗教精神从目前的奴役中解放出来 / discharged ***from*** penal *servitude* 免除劳役监禁 ‖ ***in*** *servitude* to one's passions 变成情欲的俘虏 ‖ years ***of*** *servitude* 几年的苦役 ‖ The criminal was sentenced ***to*** five years' *servitude*. 这犯人被判处5年劳役。

P_2 He did two years' penal *servitude* ***for*** theft. 他因偷窃而服两年的劳役。‖ He spent his life in *servitude* ***to*** drink. 他一生做酒的奴隶(指酗酒无度)。

session *n.* 会议；会期；(从事某项活动的)集会或一段时间；(美、苏格兰)学期；(复)法庭；(证券交易等的)市，盘

V ***attend*** a night *session* of the commission 参加委员会的一次夜间会议 / John will ***attend*** the summer *session*. 约翰将参加暑期班的学习。‖ The Peace Conference had ***begun*** its *session*. 和平大会已开幕。‖ The cabinet ***called***〔***convened***(正式)〕 a special *session* of Parliament. 内阁会议决定召开议会特别会议。‖ Our school ***has*** two *sessions*, one in the morning and one in the afternoon. 我们学校每天有两段上课时间，一段在上午，一段在下午。‖ Where was the first *session* of the U.N. General Assembly ***held***? 联合国大会的第一次会议是在什么地方召开的？‖ ***open*** a court *session* 开庭 ‖ ***summon*** a plenary *session* of the committee 召开委员会的全体会议 ‖ Sometimes I ***tape*** a *session* of the conversation class. 我有时把会话课的一部分录下来。

V_2 The autumn *session* of Parliament ***begins*** in October. (英)国会的秋季会期是在10月开始的。‖ The morning *session* ***ends*** at 12 o'clock. 上午的上课时间到12点为止。

Q ***active*** *session* 有效对话期间，工作时间 ‖ an ***all-night drinking*** *session* 通宵饮酒聚会 ‖ a(n) ***annual***〈***regular***〉 *session* 年会〈常会〉‖ the ***autumn*** *session* of Parliament (英国国会的)秋季会期 ‖ ***Brewster***〔***licensing***〕 *Session* 核发卖酒执照的定期法庭 ‖ a ***briefing*** *session* 情况简要介绍会 ‖ a ***bull***〈***gab***〉 *session* (美俚)自由讨论；漫谈〈非正式的讨论会；漫谈会〉‖ a ***closing*** *session* 取盘 ‖ a ***commemorative*** *session* 纪念会议 ‖ a ***dancing*** *session* 跳舞课 ‖ Many overcrowded schools have ***double*** *sessions*. 很多学生过多的学校实行二部制。‖ an ***emergency*** *session* 紧急会议 ‖ an ***executive*** *session* (美)(立法机构的)秘密会议 ‖ an ***extra*** *session* of Congress 国会临时会议 ‖ an ***extraordinary*** *session* 特别〈非常〉会议 ‖ ***general*** *sessions* 刑事法庭 ‖ a ***gripe*** *session* (美俚)批评会，意见听取会 ‖ a ***jam*** *session* 爵士乐师的即兴演奏会 ‖ a ***joint*** *session* (议会两院的)联席会议 ‖ a biennial ***legislative*** *session* 两年一次的立法会议 ‖ a ***long*** and ***tough bargaining*** *session* 冗长而艰难的讨价还价会议 ‖ the ***morning***〈***afternoon***〉 *session* (证券交易所的)上〈下〉午市，前〈后〉市 ‖ The ***next*** *session* of Parliament will begin in November. 国会下届会议将于11月份举行。‖ the ***1990 - 1991*** *session* 1990-1991学年度 ‖ a(n) ***opening***〈***closing***〉 *session* (会议的)开〈闭〉幕式 ‖ a ***parliamentary*** *session* 议会会议 ‖ ***petty*** *sessions* (律)简易法庭；即决法庭 ‖ a ***plenary*** *session* 全体会议 ‖ a ***practice*** *session* 练习时间 ‖ the ***present*** *session* of the U.N. General Assembly 本届联大 ‖

quarter sessions (律)(英)季审法庭;(美国某些州的)地方法院 ‖ a ***rap session*** (非正式;美)(非正式的)小组讨论会(座谈会) ‖ a ***recording session*** 录音时间 ‖ a ***resumed session*** 复会后的续会 ‖ go into a ***secret*** 〈***special***, ***working***〉 ***session*** 开秘密(特别、工作)会议 ‖ a ***short*** 〈***long***〉 ***session*** 短(长)会 ‖ a ***skull session*** 头头碰头会;非正式学术讨论;(足球)战术训练班 ‖ ***Square dance sessions*** will be held weekly. 每周都有举行跳方形舞的活动时间。 ‖ a ***stroking session*** (非正式;俚)调解会议 ‖ the ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 ***session*** 夏(冬)季学期 ‖ a ***three-day*** 〈***three-hour***〉 ***session*** 3天(3小时)的会议

P ***At*** a church rap ***session*** a few hundred women came to talk about their abortions. 在一次教会举办的专题座谈会上,有数百名妇女出席讨论堕胎问题。 ‖ ***between sessions*** 休会期间 ‖ ***During*** an emergency ***session*** of the United Nations Security Council... 在联合国安理会召开的紧急会议上… ‖ A few of the kids got together ***for*** a study ***session***. 少数小孩聚集在一起温习功课。 ‖ ***in session*** 在开会;在开庭;在上课 / Parliament will not be ***in session*** again until after Christmas. 议会要到圣诞节以后才开会。/ The court is still ***in session***. 法庭还在开庭。

P_2 They were in for a ***session of*** mental improvement. 他们参加了一段时间增长智力的活动。/ In just one ***session of*** trading last week, the share index fell 30 points. 仅在上星期的一盘交易中,股票指数下跌30点。 ‖ A special ***session on*** problems of air pollution has been held in Geneva. 在日内瓦举行了关于空气污染的特别会议。 ‖ I had an important ***session with*** my manager this morning. 今天早上我与经理作了一次重要的交谈。

set *adj*. 规定的,指定的;预先准备的;固定的;陈年老套的;顽固的,不变的;赛跑开始前喊的口令

M ***all set*** (非正式)准备妥当(就绪)的 / They were at the starting line and ***all set*** to begin. 他们站在起跑线上,准备开始赛跑。 ‖ be ***dead set*** (on) 坚决,决计 / be ***dead set*** on one's own way 一意孤行 ‖ eyes ***set deep*** in his head 他深陷的眼睛 ‖ be ***hard set*** 陷入困境,处境艰难 / They were ***hard set*** to live. 他们生活过得非常艰苦。 ‖ an old man ***very set*** in his ways 一个非常固执己见的老头

P_2 Her parents were dead ***set against*** the marriage. 她的父母极力反对这门婚事。 ‖ We are ***set for*** the big celebration. 我们已为盛大的庆祝活动作好了准备。 ‖ She is really ***set in*** her ways (opinions). 她真是一成不变(固执己见)。 ‖ be ***set on*** [***upon***] doing sth. 下决心做某事 / She is dead ***set on*** regaining her title. 她决意要夺回锦标。

O Get ready, get ***set***, go! [(英)Ready, steady, go!] (美)各就各位,预备,跑!

set *n*. 一套,一副;组;(数)集合;装置,设备;组曲;(舞台、电影等的)布景;(网球等的)一盘;(一批)同伙,一群同伴;(文)(日)落;烫发,姿势,样子

V ***adjust*** the ***set*** of one's coat 整一整上衣 ‖ She doesn't ***belong to*** [***in***] his ***set*** at all. 她根本不是他圈里的人。 ‖ ***break*** [***break up***] a dinner ***set*** 把一套餐具拆散 ‖ ***buy*** 〈***mend***〉 a wireless ***set*** 买(修理)无线电收音机 ‖ I want one more stamp to ***complete*** my ***set***. 我还缺一张邮票就成套了。 ‖ ***dismantle*** [***strike***] a ***set*** 拆除舞台布景 ‖ Muddy Waters ***did*** a splendid ***set***. 迈迪·沃特斯的组曲演奏很精彩。 ‖ We soon ***encountered*** a new ***set*** of problems. 我们不久遇到了一组新问题。 ‖ At Christmas he ***gave*** her a ***set*** of silver cups. 圣诞节时他送给她一套银质茶杯。 ‖ Hollywood ***has*** many old movie ***sets***. 好莱坞里有许多旧电影场景。 ‖ ***join*** the jet ***set*** 加入乘坐喷气式飞机到处游玩(或办事)的富豪阶层 ‖ I'd ***like*** a shampoo and ***set***, please. 我想洗头和做发。 ‖ ***lose*** a ***set*** (网球等的)输掉一盘 ‖ ***make*** a dead ***set*** at sb. 猛烈攻击某人;力图博取(异性的)宠爱 / The newspapers have ***made*** a dead ***set*** at this politician for misappropriating public funds. 报纸一致抨击这位政客挪用公款。/ Jean's ***making*** a dead ***set*** at Charles. 琴费尽心机想赢得查理的宠爱。 ‖ The five memorial stamps ***make up*** a ***set***. 这五枚纪念邮票组成一套。 ***need*** a clean ***set*** of clothes 需要一套干净的衣服 ‖ ***play*** a ***set*** 打一盘(网球等) ‖ ***spoil*** the ***set*** 弄坏发型 ‖ Many women disliked wearing a hat because it ***squashed*** their ***set***. 许多妇女不喜欢戴帽子是因为帽子会把她们的发型压坏。 ‖ He ***won*** the first ***set*** easily. 他轻取了第一盘。

V_2 The jet ***set sought*** the sun in winter. 富有的旅客们冬季到阳光地带避寒。 ‖ Is your TV ***set working***? 你的电视机工作正常吗?

Q an ***advantage set*** 盘数为1比1或2比2以后先胜一盘 ‖ a(n) ***automatic*** 〈***recording***〉 ***telephone set*** 自动(录音)电话机 ‖ a ***bedroom set*** 一套卧室家具 ‖ These men constituted the ***best set*** in College. 这些人是该学院的精英。 ‖ a ***cartoon set*** 动画布景 ‖ a ***carving*** 〈***carpentry***, ***chemistry***〉 ***set*** 一套雕刻(木工、化学实验)用具 ‖ a ***chess set*** 一副象棋 ‖ a ***complete set*** of stamps (equipment) 一整套邮票(成套设备) ‖ a ***dinner*** 〈***tea***〉 ***set*** 一套餐(茶)具 ‖ a ***dresser set*** 梳妆用具 ‖ a ***duplicate set*** of keys 一套复制的钥匙 ‖ an ***emergency set*** 急救用电台;备用台;备用(应急)装置 ‖ the ***fast set*** 一伙行为放荡的人 ‖ a ***fine*** 〈***new***〉 ***set*** of china cups 一套精致(新)的瓷杯 ‖ a ***fine*** 〈***bad***, ***blackguardly***(旧)〉 ***set*** of men 一群优秀(坏、卑鄙)的人 ‖ He is mixing with a ***funny artistic set*** in London. 他与伦敦的一些很有风趣的艺术界人士交往。 ‖ a ***head set***(头戴式)耳机,听筒 ‖ a man of ***heavy set*** 身材粗壮的男子 ‖ the ***jet set*** (乘坐喷气式客机旅游世界各地或往来各地办理事务的)喷气式飞机(阔佬)阶层 ‖ the ***leisured set*** 悠闲阶层 ‖ the ***literary*** 〈***golfing***, ***racing***, ***yachting***〉 ***set*** 爱好文学(高尔夫球、赛马、游艇)的人士 ‖ ***love set*** [game] 输方得零分的一局比赛 ‖ be not of ***one's set*** 不是自己一伙里的人 ‖ a ***radar set*** 雷达装置 ‖ a ***radio*** 〈***television*** [***TV***]〉 ***set*** 无线电收音机(电视机) ‖ the ***smart set*** (美)时髦人士,上流社会 ‖ the top ***social set*** 最高社会阶层 ‖ a ***stage*** 〈***film***〉 ***set*** (某一场戏里)场景和道具布置,(电影布景) ‖ a ***teen-age set*** 一群十几岁的青少年 ‖ a ***toilet set*** 一套化妆用品

P It is easier to construct drills ***around*** a ***set*** of people. 围绕一组人来操练会更容易一些。 ‖ ***at set*** of sun 日落时 ‖ That will be ***before*** the ***set*** of sun. 那要到日落之前。 ‖ How much does the beauty parlor charge ***for*** a shampoo and ***set***? 这家美容院洗头和做发收费多少? ‖ ***From*** the ***set*** of her shoulders it was clear that she was tired. 从她肩部的姿势看,她显然是累了。 ‖ He won the match ***in*** straight ***sets*** of 6-3, 6-4, 6-5. 他以6比3,6比4,6比5直落3局赢得了那场比赛。 ‖ There was a family photo on top ***of*** the TV ***set***. 电视机上面有一张合家照。 ‖ He was always late ***on set***. 他摘布景时总是迟到。/ It's a satire ***on*** the smart ***set***. 这是对上流社会的讽刺。 ‖ He goes around ***with*** a rather wild ***set***. 他与一群相当粗野的人为伍。

P_2 He did some brilliantly inventive ***sets for*** "The Three Sisters". 他为《三姐妹》这出剧创造了一些极富

新意的场景。‖ He has two *sets* ***of*** gardening tools. 他有两套园艺工具。/ the *set* ***of*** the tide〈wind〉潮水的方向〈风向〉/ a *set* ***of*** rules 一套规章 ‖ a *set* ***toward*** mathematics 对数学的爱好 ‖ the *set* {x, y} ***with*** two numbers 包括两个数目的{x, y}集合

set *v.* 放;坐落在…;镶,嵌;使…处于某种状态;引起;日落;安置,安排;调整,拨准;使(骨等)复位;使(头发)成波浪形;定(日期,限度,价格等);树立榜样等;创造纪录等;使下决心;出(试题等);指定(作业);使…固定;凝结;为…谱曲;设置(布景;背景)

VP (A_2) The teacher *set* several problems for the pupils. 老师给学生们布置了几道题。(B) *set about* 着手,开始;试图〈(非正式)攻击〉/ The next morning they *set about* cleaning the house. 第二天早晨他们就开始打扫那房子。/ *set about* persuading sb. 试图说服某人 / The three men *set about* him with their hands and boots. 那 3 个人对他拳打脚踢。‖ *set* (sb.) *against* (sb.)〈*set* one thing *against* another〉使某人与某人竞争〈对抗〉〈使某一事物与另一事物相抵消,平衡或牵制〉/ This slight improvement has to be *set against* an enormous increase in crime. 这小小的改良试图扼制犯罪率的大幅度上升。/ *set* an amount of money *against* tax 记录营业费用以抵扣税款 / *set* brother *against* brother 使两兄弟不和 ‖ *set*... *for* ... 提出,规定(工作,作业等),出(题目等)/ Who will *set* the papers *for* the examination? 这次考试谁命题? ‖ *set* sth. *in* sth. [*set* sth. *with* sth.] 使(一物)固定于(他物)之中;镶,嵌 / *set* a diamond *in* gold 镶钻石于黄金之中 / The bracelet is *set with* pearls. 这手镯镶了珍珠。/ a room *set with* tables and chairs 摆了许多桌椅的房间 / *set* the top of a wall *with* broken glass 在墙头上嵌碎玻璃 ‖ *set* ... *on* ... 唆使;(正式)攻击,袭击 / They might *set* their dogs *on* us. 他们可能唆使他们的狗来咬我们。/ The leopard *set on* [*upon*] the hunter. 豹向猎人扑去。‖ *set* sb. *over* sb. 指派(某人)管(某人) / I've not been happy in the company since a new director was *set over* me. 自从新派来的主任做我的上司,我在公司里就一直不痛快。/ *set* sth. *to* sth. 移动或放置(某物)致使与他物接近或接触;为…配曲 / He *set* a glass *to* his lips. 他把玻璃杯拿到嘴边。/ *set* fire [a match, (a) light] *to* old papers 以火点燃旧报纸 / *set* a poem *to* music 给一首诗谱曲 ‖ *set to* 大干起来;积极而认真地开始做;开始工作 / We all *set to* and got the place cleaned up in no time. 我们大干起来,不一会就把那地方打扫得干干净净。‖ (F_1;英) She *set* them to write reports. 她布置他们写报告。/ I *set* myself to study these problems. 我下决心研究这些问题。(F_3) That *set* me thinking. 那引起我的深思。(F_5) The slaves were *set* free. 那些奴隶被释放了。(H) She *set* the lamp on the table. 她把灯放在桌子上。

M He *set* ***about*** to undo the damage that he had caused. 他着手修复他所造成的破坏。/ Who *set* this rumor ***about***? 是谁散布了这个谣言? ‖ The forest was *set* ***ablaze*** by lightning. 森林因雷击起火。‖ *set* ***afloat*** 〈***adrift***〉使船下水,使浮起来;传播,散布;〈使(人或船)逐流,漂流〉/ The country will thus be *set* perilously ***adrift***, possibly toward war. 国家将因此陷入危险的动荡,可能导致战争。‖ *set* the clock ***ahead*** one hour 把钟拨快 1 小时 ‖ Because of its high temperature it *sets* ***alight*** [***ablaze***] any inflammable material. 由于其温度很高,它会点燃任何可燃物。‖ *set* sb. ***ashore*** 使某人登岸 ‖ *set* ***aside*** [***apart***] 存蓄;留出;不顾;不接受;(律)取消,宣布无效 / The government *set* ***aside*** barely thirteen per cent of this money for health and education. 政府仅仅将这笔款的 13% 用在卫生和教育上。/ *set* ***aside*** my personal feelings 不顾我个人的感情 / *set* ***aside*** a proposal 拒绝一项建议 / The original verdict was eventually *set* ***aside*** by the Supreme Court. 最高法院撤消了原判。‖ *set* sth. ***back*** 耽搁,阻碍;(非正式)花费;后退;拨回 / Bad weather *set* us ***back*** by about three weeks. 糟糕的天气使我们耽搁了约 3 周。/ *set* ***back*** the whole programme 耽搁了整个项目 / It did *set* us ***back*** a bit. (非正式)它确实花了我们一点钱。/ *set* ***back*** the hands of the clock one hour 把时钟拨慢 1 小时 / *set* the chair ***back*** 〈***aside***, ***upright***〉把椅子放后〈放在一边,竖起来〉/ The house is *set* ***back*** from the road. 这房子离大路有一段距离。‖ The coat *sets* ***badly*** 〈***well***〉. 这件大衣不合身〈很合身〉。‖ *set* ***by*** 放在一边,不再注意;留出(时间,金钱) ‖ His eyes were *set* ***close together***. 他紧闭双眼。‖ *set*... ***down*** (车辆或司机)让…下车,叫…下车;记下;放下,卸下 / The bus *set* us ***down*** outside the station. 公共汽车停在车站外面让我们下车。/ They *set* ***down*** a summary of their views. 他们简要地写下了他们的观点。/ *set* ***down*** the heavy box 放下沉重的箱子 ‖ The sun *sets* ***early*** in winter. 冬天太阳早下山。‖ They all *set to* ***earnestly***. 他们都认真地干起来。‖ Long hair *sets* more ***easily*** than short hair. 长发比短发容易做发型。‖ They *set* about each other ***fiercely***. 他们凶猛地互殴。‖ *set* ***forth*** (正式)陈述,阐明;启程,动身;展览,陈列 / The committee *set* ***forth*** their findings in a report published today. 委员会在今天发表的报告中陈述了他们的调查结果。/ We *set* ***forth*** the next morning. 我们第二天早上就起程。/ Many newly-unearthed cultural relics are *set* ***forth*** in the exhibition hall. 展览馆里陈列着许多新出土的文物。‖ *set* ***forward*** (把钟表时间)向前拨;提前;提出;促进;出发 / Why don't you *set* your chair ***forward***, to get a better view? 你为什么不把椅子向前移,这样会看得清楚一点? / The climbers *set* ***forward*** towards the mountain in bright weather. 登山者乘着好天气开始向山里进发。/ *set* ***forward*** a plan 提出一项计划 / The warm weather has *set* the crops ***forward*** by a month. 温暖的天气使庄稼提前一个月成熟。‖ The cement had *set* ***hard*** 〈***quickly***〉. 这水泥已凝结了〈这水泥凝结得很快〉。‖ The dumplings *set* ***heavily*** on his stomach. 那些饺子使他腹胀。‖ A world record was *set* ***here*** tonight. 今晚这里创造了一项世界纪录。‖ Official standards of quality or safety are *set* artificially ***high***. 官方质量或安全标准被人为地定得很高。‖ *set* ***in*** 开始;降临,来到;盛行;吹向或流向岸边 / It must be treated quickly before infection *sets* ***in***. 在发生感染之前得赶快治疗。/ The bad weather has *set* ***in*** for the winter. 冬天的坏天气已开始了。/ A new vogue in caps has *set* ***in***. 一种新式样的帽子流行起来了。/ The wind〈tide〉began to *set* ***in***. 风开始向岸上吹了〈开始涨潮了〉。/ *set* ***in*** a sleeve of a dress 缝上衣服的袖子 ‖ *set* ***loose*** 引起,惹起;招致 / *set* ***loose*** a flood of rumors 引起一大堆谣传 ‖ We should *set* ***much*** by the advice of our parents. 我们应重视父母的规劝。‖ *set* one's feet ***northward*** 〈***homeward***〉朝北〈回家〉的方向走 ‖ *set* ***off*** 起程,出发;点燃,发射;引起;使开始,使行动;通过对比使突出,衬托出;抵偿;做记号分开,划出,划开 / *set* ***off*** for home 起程回家〈国〉/ Dan *set* ***off*** down the mountain to find help. 丹起程下山寻找帮助。/ *set* ***off*** on a trip 开始旅行 / Tear-gas bombs were *set* ***off*** to disperse the crowds. 发

射了催泪弹以驱散人群。/ The broadcast was to *set* ***off a train of thoughts and actions***. 这则广播将引起一连串的思考和行动。/ She wore a blazing red dress that *set* ***off*** that miraculous complexion. 她身上的红色衣服衬托出她那令人惊叹的肤色。/ *set* ***off*** any possible losses 补偿可能遭到的损失 / The clause should be *set* ***off*** by a comma. 这个从句应该用逗号隔开。‖ *set* ***out*** 启程,出发;开始;试图;打算;安排,布置;陈述,说明;散发,移植;设计;计划 / *set* ***out*** in search of sth. 开始搜寻 / *set* ***out*** on a new career 开始一种新的生涯 / Mr Dekker and his son *set* ***out*** to walk. 德克尔先生和儿子散步去了。/ *set* ***out*** for 〈from〉 town 离开…进城〈离开城镇〉/ He has *set* ***out*** to get revenge. 他力图报仇。/ The brushes and paints had been *set* ***out***. 刷子油漆已摆好。/ He *set* ***out*** his views on the party system. 他条分缕析地陈述了他对党的体制的观点。/ *set* ***out*** rice shoots 插秧 / *set* ***out*** a pattern 设计一种图案 ‖ She's ***really*** *set* in her ways. 她真的很固执。‖ This medicine will *set* you ***right***. 这药会把你的病治好。‖ *set* sb. ***straight*** 指正某人;纠正某人 ‖ *set* ***to*** 大干起来,开始大吃;(两个人)打〈吵〉起来 / Find a spade and *set* ***to***. 去找把铲子加紧干吧。/ When they saw the food, they *set* ***to*** with a will. 他们看到食物时,就开怀大吃起来。/ The two brothers *set* ***to*** and fought bitterly. 兄弟俩打了起来,而且打得很凶。‖ *set* ***up*** 竖立;升起;建造;安装;提出建议;使掌权〈任职〉;开始;开始经商;使振作,使高兴;引起;(非正式)使处于敌对或对立地位 / *set* ***up*** roadblocks 设路障 / She *set* herself ***up*** as a real estate agent. 她开始做房地产经纪人。/ *set* ***up*** a monument 建纪念碑 / *set* sb. ***up*** in business 资助某人做生意 / Can you show me how to *set* ***up*** the video? 你能否告诉我怎样安装这录像机? / *set* ***up*** the experiment 安装实验仪器 / try to *set* ***up*** a dialogue between the rival groups 试图在两个竞争集团之间建立对话的渠道 / She left her parents' home and *set* ***up*** on her own. 她离开父母而另立家庭。/ He used the money to *set* himself ***up*** in business. 他用这笔钱经营商店。/ *set* ***up*** home [house] 购置住宅,独立安家 / That holiday really *set* me ***up***. 那次假期真使我精神饱满,增进健康。/ It may become possible to *set* ***up*** a nuclear chain reaction. 这可能会引起核连锁反应。/ I think I've been *set* ***up***. (非正式)我认为我落入了圈套。‖ His behavior does not *set* ***well*** with his years. 他的行为与他的年龄不太相称。

P, *set* sb. ***across*** the river 将某人送过河 ‖ *set* a ladder ***against*** a wall 把梯子靠在墙上 ‖ Let's *set* some white flowers ***among*** the blue ones. 让我们把一些白花插在蓝花中间吧。‖ The notice was *set* ***above*** the door. 通知贴在门的上方。/ Getting out of debt must be *set* ***above*** buying anything new. 必须先还清债务,然后再考虑买东西。‖ *set* it ***as*** one's goal 把它定作自己的目标 ‖ *set* people ***at*** loggerheads [variance] 让人们争吵〈不和〉/ He *set* the car ***at*** $500. 他把那辆汽车定价为500美元。/ *set* one's cap ***at*** (非正式)追求(某人),试图向(某人)求爱 / It's no use that the new secretary *setting* her cap ***at*** the director. 那位新来的秘书追求主任完全是徒劳的。/ I *set* the dial ***at*** 0.5. 我把标度盘转拨到0.5。/ If you *set* defiance ***at*** the law, you'll get into trouble. 如果你蔑视法律,你就会倒霉。/ I have to *set* an exam ***at*** the end of each term. 每个学期末我都要出一份试题。/ His behavior did nothing to *set* me ***at*** my ease. 他的行为丝毫也不能使我感到宽慰。/ Someone *set* the prisoners ***at*** liberty [large]. 有人把囚犯放走了。/ *set* sth. ***at*** a premium 重视某物,珍视某物 / Hard work and honesty are *set* ***at*** a premium in this school. 这间学校十分重视勤奋和诚实。‖ She *set* a sheaf of papers ***before*** him. 她把一捆文件放在他面前。‖ The sun *sets* ***behind*** the western range of mountains. 太阳从西边的山脉后面下坠。‖ There is no one to *set* ***beside*** him as a general. 作为一位将军,他是无与伦比的。‖ I always *set* my watch ***by*** the clock in the library. 我经常按图书馆的钟对时。/ *set* store ***by*** sb. 依靠某人 ‖ She *set* the table ***for*** supper. 她在桌子上摆好餐具准备用晚餐。/ His alarm clock was *set* ***for*** 4 a.m. 他把闹钟拨到早上4点钟响。/ *set* an example ***for*** sb. 为某人树立榜样 / Their music *set* the fashion ***for*** a generation. 他们的音乐时兴了整整一代。/ *set* the stage ***for*** sth. 为…创造条件;为…做好准备 / The government's action has unintentionally *set* the stage ***for*** a new election. 政府的行动无意中已为新的选举打好基础。/ *set* a trap ***for*** sb. 为某人设圈套 / *set* a date ***for*** a wedding 选定结婚的日子 / *set* aside money ***for*** one's old age 储钱防老 / They *set* sail ***for*** Liverpool. 他们乘船到利物浦。‖ Certain traits *set* them apart ***from*** the others. 某些特性使他们与其他人不同。‖ They lived in a country house *set* ***in*** 1500 acres of forest and farmland. 他们住在一间坐落在1500公顷的森林和农场中的乡间别墅里。/ nine large panels *set* ***in*** a rich framework 华丽的框架上镶着九大块嵌板 / His square red face was *set* ***in*** grim determination. 他的红润的方脸显示出毅然的决心。/ The play is *set* ***in*** a small Midlands village. 这部剧是以英国中部的一个小村庄作背景的。/ The sun *sets* ***in*** the west. 日落于西。/ *set* [put] sth. ***in*** motion 使动,启动,发动 ‖ There was one tiny window *set* ***into*** the stone wall. 那石墙上开了个小窗户。‖ *set* the kettle ***on*** the stove 把水壶放在炉子上 / *set* the Thames ***on*** fire 惊人之举;成为杰出人物;大显身手 / *set* sb. ***on*** a pedestal (非正式)崇拜某人,把某人当作完美的人物 / Mary *set* down her glass ***on*** the side table. 玛丽把杯子放在餐桌上。/ My grandfather *set* great 〈much, little〉 store ***on*** his moral principles. 我的祖父极其〈十分、不大〉重视他的道德准则。/ A price of $300 was *set* ***on*** the train robber's head. 已悬赏300美元缉拿火车抢劫犯。/ *set* a price ***on*** an article 给一件东西定价 / *set* the baby ***on*** his feet 使婴儿站起来 / *set* sb. 〈sth.〉 ***on*** his 〈its〉 feet 使某人恢复健康;使…恢复以前的地位;使东山再起 / This medicine will *set* you ***on*** your feet after your illness. 这种药会帮助你病后康复。/ *set* one's eyes ***on*** sth. (非正式)看见 / Don't ask me where Jim is, I haven't *set* eyes ***on*** him for weeks. 别问我吉姆在哪儿,我有几个星期没见过他了。/ *set* one's sights ***on*** (非正式)切望;一心要做 / *set* a finger [hand] ***on*** (非正式)触碰,触犯 / If you *set* a hand [finger] ***on*** me I shall send for the police. 如果你敢动我一个手指头,我就喊警察。‖ We *set* a supervisor ***over*** the new workers. 我们指定一位负责这些新工人的管理人。‖ *set* guards ***round*** [***around***] the gate 在大门周围布置卫兵 ‖ *set* the receiver ***to*** the ear 把(电话)听筒放到耳边 / *set* one's seal ***to*** 批准,赞同 / *set* fire ***to*** a house 放火烧屋子 / *set* measures ***to*** sb.'s spending 限制(某人的)开支 / *set* one's hand ***to*** 着手,从事于;在上面签字,批准;承认 / *set* one's mind ***to*** a task 用心完成一项任务 / *set* the axe ***to*** 动手砍倒〈破坏〉/ *set* a (good, bad) example ***to*** 给…做出(好、坏)榜样 ‖ *set* one's mind ***upon*** [***on***] 一心想;决心要,念念不忘

O *set* one's mind to do sth. 下定决心做某事

setback *n*. 挫折;失败;倒退

V ***have*** [***receive***, ***suffer***] a *setback* 遭受一次挫折〈失败〉/ She seemed better after her illness but then she ***had*** a sudden *setback*. 她病后的情况似乎好转,但后来病情又突然恶化。/ The union organization ***received*** a *setback*. 工会组织受到一次挫折。/ The team ***suffered*** a *setback* when its best player became sick. 这个队在最优秀的选手生病时,遭受了挫折。‖ ***meet with*** a military *setback* 遇到军事上的挫折‖ The move ***represents*** a *setback* for the Middle East Peace Process. 这一步骤意味着中东和平进程受到一次挫折。

Q a ***business*** 〈***financial***〉 *setback* 生意〈金融〉上的挫折‖ a ***diplomatic*** 〈***military***〉 *setback* 外交上的失败〈军事失利〉‖ the baseball team's ***first*** *setback* of the session 该季度棒球队的首次失利‖ face up to ***innumerable*** 〈***unexpected***〉 *setbacks* 面对数不尽〈意想不到〉的挫折‖ Our business had a ***nasty*** *setback* when the slump came. 市场萧条开始时,我们的生意惨受挫折。‖ a ***personal*** *setback* 个人的挫折‖ a ***political*** 〈***professional***〉 *setback* 政治上〈业务上〉的挫折‖ suffer a ***serious*** 〈***temporary***〉 *setback* 遭受一次严重〈暂时〉的挫折

P The team has won 5 games, ***against*** 3 *setbacks*. 这队5胜3败。

P_2 The by-election result is being interpreted as a serious *setback* ***for*** the government. 这次补缺选举的结果被解释为政府的挫折。‖ A *setback* ***in*** steel production occurred this week. 钢铁生产本周出现倒退。

setting *n*. 环境;背景;装置;调整;(镶嵌)底座;(餐桌上一餐位用的)全套餐具;落,下沉

V ***adjust*** 〈***change***〉 a *setting* of a thermostat 调节〈改变〉恒温器的定位‖ ***fashion*** 〈***choose***〉 a *setting* for 为…制作镶嵌底座〈为…选择背景〉‖ Our story ***has*** its *setting* in ancient Egypt. 我们这个故事的背景是在古埃及。/ This machine ***has*** two *settings*, fast and slow. 这种机器有两种可调速度,快速和慢速。‖ How many *settings* do we ***need***? 我们需要多少套餐具?‖ The old castle would have ***provided*** the perfect *setting* for a horror story. 这古堡本来可以给恐怖小说提供一个完美的背景。

V_2 The group *setting* ***has*** several distinct advantages for dealing with these problems. 这种团体环境对解决这些问题有几个明显的优点。‖ A nightly *setting* of your home thermostat can ***save*** a great deal of fuel. 每晚调整你的家用恒温器能节省大量燃料。

Q a ***beautiful*** ***natural*** *setting* for a holiday 度假的美丽的自然环境‖ a ***fashionable*** *setting* 时髦的背景‖ Children should be cared for in a ***home*** *setting*. 小孩应该在家庭环境中受到关心。‖ a ***marquise*** *setting* 镶卵形宝石的戒指‖ an old plot in a ***modern*** *setting* 老情节新背景‖ a ***place*** *setting* for 〈宴席的〉…座位餐具‖ a(n) ***political*** 〈***economic***〉 *setting* 政治环境〈经济背景〉‖ the ***social*** 〈***geographic***〉 *setting* 社会〈地理〉环境‖ a ***stage*** *setting* 舞台布置‖ It has four different ***temperature*** *settings*. 它有4种不同的可调温度。‖ ***zero*** *setting* (仪表)零位调整

P ***against*** a forest *setting* 以树林为背景‖ with the beach ***as*** its *setting* 以海滩作为它的背景‖ a residence with the home garden ***for*** a *setting* 有家庭花园为背景的住宅‖ Working ***in*** a university *setting*, you can't ignore these things. 在大学环境里工作,你不能忽视这些事情。/ The ring had three diamonds ***in*** a very plain gold *setting*. 这戒指在非常普通的金质镶座上嵌着3块钻石。‖ Set the control ***to*** the coldest *setting*. 把控制器调到最冷点。‖ a dining room ***with*** *settings* for 26 备有26套餐具的餐厅

P_2 It was a lovely *setting* ***for*** a picnic. 这是举行野餐的好地方。‖ the geographic *setting* ***of*** Japan 日本的地理环境/a *setting* ***of*** sterling flatware 一套银质餐具/the *setting* ***of*** the sun 夕阳西下

settle *v*. 安坐;安放;使沉降(平息);(食物)消化;解决,调停;决定;安排;偿付,清算;安置;定居;停留,栖息;(正式)(通过法律手续)指定,把…授予…

VP (B) *settle for* sth. 勉强接受(条件而解决某事)/ When in doubt he *settled for* hamburgers. 当迟疑不决时,他就要牛排汉堡算了。/ They had to *settle for* a very modest house with no garage. 他们只好要幢没有汽车房的极为一般的房子。‖ *settle on* [*upon*] sth. 选定;决定;选择/ Have you *settled on* a place for your vacation? 你选定了度假地点没有?/ Have you *settled on* a name for him yet? 你给他取了名字没有?‖ *settle* sth. *on* [*upon*] sb. (律)通过法律手续指定把(财产、金钱等)授予/ He *settled* his property *on* his nephew. 他决定把财产传给侄子〈外甥〉。‖ *settle* (up) *with* sb. 偿清/ As soon as the money arrived I was able to *settle* up *with* him. 那笔钱一汇到,我就能与他结账。/ We have *settled* our accounts *with* our creditors. 我们已与我们的债权人清算账目。

M It's ***all*** *settled*. 这全都解决了。‖ He caught a taxi at the airport, gave the address and *settled* ***back***. 他在机场叫了出租车,给了(司机)地址后,舒服地后仰靠坐在座位上。‖ *settle* ***close*** to relatives 住在亲戚家附近‖ He *settled* his briefcase ***comfortably*** in his lap. 他把公文包放在腿上,显得很舒适。‖ *settle* ***decisively*** 确定‖ *settle* ***down*** 专心致志;定居;平静下来;舒服地坐下;安居;安下心来/ They *settled* ***down*** to full-time study. 他们安下心来进行全日制的学习。/ You have to get a job and *settle* ***down***. 你得找个工作,定居下来。/ *settle* ***down*** for the night 安顿下来过夜/ *settle* ***down*** into a daily routine 安于每天的例行工作/ He *settled* ***down*** in his armchair to read a new novel. 他安闲地坐在扶手椅上看一本新小说。‖ It was ***finally*** 〈***definitely***〉 *settled*. 这最后〈明确〉解决了。‖ The colony was ***first*** *settled* by the Dutch. 这个殖民地最初是由荷兰移民建立的。‖ *settle* (sb.) ***in*** (帮某人)迁入新居,从事新的工作;(使)安顿;(使)习惯/ We haven't *settled* ***in*** yet. 我们尚未迁入新居。/ And now how are you *settling* ***in***, Mr Swallow? 斯沃洛先生,在新居〈新的工作岗位〉过得惯吗?‖ *settle* down ***nearby*** 在附近安家定居‖ *settle* a dispute ***peacefully*** 〈***amicably***〉 和平〈友好〉地解决争端‖ Such fine weather will *settle* the roads ***quickly***. 这样的晴天很快就会使道路干硬的。‖ *settle* a matter ***satisfactorily*** 〈***privately***〉 圆满地〈私下〉解决一件事‖ *settle* ***up*** 清偿,付清;了结/ *settle* ***up*** after a poker game 打完扑克后结算‖ The family estate is ***usually*** *settled* on the eldest son. 家庭的财产通常是传给长子。

P_2 Many Frenchmen *settled* ***along*** the Mississippi. 许多法国人沿着密西西比河定居。‖ He took off his raincoat and *settled* ***before*** the fire. 他脱下雨衣,在炉火边坐了下来。‖ He *settled* himself ***beside*** her in the car. 在车上他坐在她身边。‖ *settle* the matter ***between*** 〈***among***〉 ourselves 在我们之〈中〉间解决这一问题‖ The internal affairs of each country should be *settled* ***by*** its own people. 各国的内政应由各国人民自己去解决。/ *settle* a daughter ***by*** marriage 嫁女儿/ a region *settled* ***by*** recent emigrants 新近移民定居的地方‖ Will you *settle* the bill ***for***

us? 你会为我们付账吗？‖ The cat *settled* itself ***in*** the chair for a nap. 那只猫躺在椅子里打盹。/ He had *settled* ***in*** England. 他已在英国定居。‖ He took a sip of tea, and *settled* the cup ***into*** its saucer. 他呷了一口茶，然后把茶杯放回碟子上。/ *settle* ***into*** 使习惯于 / *settle* ***into*** a routine 安于日常工作 / *settle* ***into*** sleep 慢慢地进入梦乡 / His expression *settled* ***into*** a permanent frown. 他的脸容变得愁眉不展。/ Things are *settling* ***into*** shape. 事情在稳定下来而渐有眉目。‖ The woman's eyes *settled* ***on*** the baby. 那女人的目光停留在那婴儿上。/ Some money was *settled* ***on*** him when he was adopted. 当他被收养时给他留了一些钱。/ Flies and other insects *settle* ***on*** plants growing on the banks. 苍蝇和其他昆虫栖息在岸边的植物上。‖ *settle* (a case) ***out of*** court 庭外私了(案件) ‖ Isaacs was offering to *settle* ***outside*** the courts for £10 000. 艾萨克主动要求不经过法院以10 000镑的代价私了和解。‖ Silence *settled* ***over*** the room. 房间里静了下来。‖ *settle* down ***to*** family life〈study〉安定地过家庭生活〈安下心来学习〉‖ A peculiar hardness *settled* itself ***upon*** her features. 她的相貌带着特殊的冷酷的表情。‖ I'll *settle* ***with*** you on Friday. 我星期五会与你清账。/ He *settled* his enemy ***with*** a single blow. 他一拳便击倒了对手。

settled *adj*. 不变的，固定的；稳定的；定居的

M I don't feel ***entirely*** *settled* here. 我觉得在这里还没有完全习惯。‖ There is plenty of time to get *settled* ***in***. 还有很多的时间来适应这里的环境。‖ a ***very*** *settled*, fairly traditional grammar school 一间一成不变的传统语法学校

P_2 The government is quite *settled* ***in*** power. 政权很稳固。

settlement *n*. 契约；解决；清算，结账；住地；团体；殖民(地)

V A *settlement* has been ***arrived at*** through negotiations. 通过谈判，问题得到解决。‖ This island is still ***awaiting*** *settlement*. (正式)这个岛仍在等待移民。‖ ***bring about*** an honorable *settlement* of a question 使问题达成体面的解决 ‖ The two sides have ***come to*** [***reached***] a reasonable *settlement*. 双方达成了合理的解决办法。‖ ***defer*** the *settlement* of international disputes 延缓国际争端的解决 ‖ ***effect*** an out-of-court *settlement* (正式)达成庭外解决〈私下了结〉‖ *Settlement* of small industries was ***encouraged***. 设立小工业受到鼓励。‖ ***establish*** a *settlement* 建立殖民地〈移民点〉‖ ***form*** a *settlement* by the river 在河边建立定居点 ‖ ***make*** a *settlement* upon [on] sb. 授予某人财产 ‖ Civilization began with agriculture, which ***meant*** *settlement*. 文明是从农业，也就是定居开始的。‖ ***negotiate*** a *settlement* 通过谈判达成和解 ‖ ***obtain*** a satisfactory *settlement* 取得令人满意的解决方案 ‖ ***secure*** a satisfactory *settlement* of the affair (正式)获得事情的圆满解决 ‖ ***work out*** a just *settlement* 做出公正的解决

V_2 The *settlement* of the English along the Atlantic coast ***gave*** England claim to that section. 英国人在大西洋沿岸定居使英国有权对那一地区提出领土主权的要求。

Q ***agricultural*** *settlement* 农垦 ‖ a(n) ***compromise*** 〈***amiable***, ***amicable***〉 *settlement* 协商〈友好〉解决 ‖ ***compulsory arbitration*** 〈***compulsive***, ***compulsory***〉 *settlement* 强制仲裁〈强制〉解决 ‖ Ships brought supplies to the ***colonists'*** *settlements*. 船只给殖民居住地运来生活用品。‖ a ***fair*** [***just***] *settlement* 公正的解决 ‖ the ***foreign*** 〈a ***white***〉 *settlement* 外国人〈白人〉居留地 ‖ in ***full*** *settlement* 偿还全部债务 ‖ ***international*** *settlements* 国际结算，国际解决办法；国际〈公共〉租界 ‖ The company made a ***lump-sum*** *settlement* with the workers. 公司发给工人一笔一次性的安置费。‖ a ***marriage*** *settlement* 结婚授产契约 ‖ insist on prompt ***monthly*** *settlement* 坚决要求每月即期结账 ‖ Casey was involved in an ***out-of-court*** *settlement*. 卡西涉及一宗庭外解决案。‖ a ***peace*** *settlement* 和平解决 ‖ a ***peaceful*** [***pacific***(正式)] ***political*** *settlement* 和平的政治解决 ‖ a ***penal*** 〈***convict***〉 *settlement* 罪犯〈囚犯〉流放地 ‖ a ***reasonable*** *settlement* 合理解决 ‖ a ***Roman*** *settlement* in Northwest England 英国西北部的罗马人定居点 ‖ a ***speedy*** *settlement* of the strike 那次罢工(问题)的迅速调停 ‖ a ***squatter*** *settlement* 违章建筑区 ‖ a ***tentative*** 〈***lasting***〉 *settlement* of sth …的暂时〈永久〉的解决 ‖ an enormous ***wage*** *settlement* 巨额的工资支付协议

P I believe the deal will now set a standard ***for*** other *settlements*. 我相信这一协议将为其他的协议树立标准。/ There is no land ***for*** *settlement*. 已经没有供移民定居的土地。‖ He paid £175 000 ***in*** the biggest libel *settlement* awarded up to that time. 他被判支付当时最高的诽谤罪和解费——175 000英镑。‖ The terms ***of*** *settlement* seem just. 和解的条约似乎还公道。

P_2 He lives in the jungle, in a *settlement* ***by*** the river. 他生活在丛林里，在河边的一个定居点里。/ *settlement* ***by*** arbitration 以仲裁方式解决争端 ‖ a *settlement* ***in*** the woods 丛林中的村落 ‖ No *settlement* ***of*** the dispute is possible unless each side yields some point. 除非双方都做出些让步，不然这一争端难以解决。/ the *settlement* ***of*** the American West 美国西部的殖民 / the *settlement* ***of*** the law case 诉讼案件的解决 ‖ a few *settlements* ***on*** the edge of the desert 那沙漠边缘的几个居住点 ‖ a *settlement* ***out of*** court 不经法院的私了和解 ‖ The strikers have reached a *settlement* ***with*** the employers on an increase in wages. 罢工者与雇主在增加工资的问题上已达成解决办法。

several *pron*. 数个，几个；数人，数件物

V He ***burned*** *several* of the letters. 他把信件中的几封烧了。‖ I already ***have*** *several*. 我已经有几个了。‖ He ***invited*** *several* of his friends to the show. 他邀请了他的几位朋友去看演出。‖ I feel the burden of these worries and *several* I haven't ***mentioned***. 我感觉到这些令人忧虑的事的压力，其中有几件事是我没提起过的。‖ We ***recovered*** *several* of the missing articles. 我们找回了丢失的几件物品。

V_2 There ***are*** *several* here I don't know. 这里有几个人我不认识。‖ *Several* of us ***decided*** to walk home. 我们中的几个人决定步行回家。‖ *Several* have ***given*** their consent. 有几个人已表示同意。

(用法)several 后接代词时，要使用介词 of；several 后接名词时，用 of 表示意义的限制。如：We saw *several* students. 我们看见几个学生。We saw *several* of the students whom we had discussed earlier. 我们看见几个我们谈论过的学生。

sew *v*. 缝，缝纫；缝合；缝制，缝补

VP (A_2) She *sewed* a dress for me. 她为我缝了一件衣服。

M *sew* ***back*** severed limbs 缝合断肢 ‖ *sew* ***down*** 缝死 / The flaps of his jacket pockets were *sewn* ***down***. 他的上衣的口袋盖已给缝死。‖ *sew* ***in*** a patch 缝入一块补丁 ‖ She *sewed* the button ***on***. 她把纽扣缝上。‖ You finish the dress by *sewing* the edges ***together***. 把各条边缝好，你这件衣服就算完工了。‖

sew ***up*** 缝合起来,缝补起来;(非正式)顺利完成,解决;确保…成功;控制;(英)使喝醉 / You tore it, so you can *sew* it ***up***! 是你撕破的,该由你把它缝好! / We thought that everything was *sewn* ***up*** so we were surprised when they didn't sign the contract. 我们以为一切都已谈妥,所以,当他们没签合同时,我们感到很惊讶。/ He was *sewn* ***up***, exhausted and knocked out. 他累极了,筋疲力尽地瘫倒了。/ The guilds had *sewn* ***up*** such primitive trade and industry as they were. 各行各业工会已垄断了这些原始的商业和工业。/ They *sewed* ***up*** their third straight championship. 他们第三次蝉联冠军。

P_2 You can *sew* ***by*** hand or with a machine. 你可以手缝也可以机缝。‖ *sew* his money ***into*** the linings of his coat 把他的钱缝在他上衣的衬里里面 ‖ *sew* buttons ***onto*** [***on***] one of my shirts 给我的一件衬衣钉纽扣 ‖ *sew* ***with*** a needle and thread 用针线缝制

sewage *n*. 污水,阴沟水

V ***treat*** *sewage* 处理废〈污〉水

Q ***industrial*** *sewage* 工业废水 ‖ ***municipal*** 〈***oily***, ***organic***〉 *sewage* 城市〈含油、有机〉污水 ‖ ***raw*** [***untreated***] *sewage* 原污水,未经处理污水

sewer *n*. 阴沟,下水道;污水管

V ***sluice*** a *sewer* with fire hoses 用消防水龙冲洗阴沟

Q a ***branch*** *sewer* 污水支管 ‖ a ***combined*** 〈***common***〉 sewer 合流〈总〉下水道 ‖ a ***foul water*** *sewer* 阴沟;下水道 ‖ a ***main*** *sewer* 污水主管;排水总管 ‖ a ***sanitary*** *sewer* 生活污水管 ‖ a ***storm*** *sewer* 雨水管〈沟〉

sex *n*. 性;性别;(总称)男人,女人;(非正式)性交;性行为,性本能;性感,性欲

V ***ascertain*** the *sex* of the baby before it is born (正式)在婴儿出生之前确定其性别 ‖ ***betray*** one's *sex* 暴露自己的性别 ‖ *Sex* between unmarried people is often ***condemned*** as immoral. 未婚男女之间的性关系通常被谴责为不道德的。‖ The film ***contains*** no explicit *sex* or violence. 这部影片没有明显地渲染性和暴力。‖ ***discuss*** *sex* 讨论性问题 ‖ She ***disguised*** her true *sex* under a man's garment. 她穿男装隐瞒自己的真实性别。‖ ***have*** [***make***] *sex* (with sb.) (非正式)与某人性交

V_2 Why should the *sexes* ***learn*** different subjects at school? 为什么男女性在学校要学不同科目?

Q The job is open to people of ***both*** *sexes*. 本工作男女都可应聘。‖ persons of ***different*** *sexes* 不同性别的人 ‖ the ***fair*** (***er***) [***gentle*** (***r***), ***soft*** (***er***), ***weak*** (***er***), ***devout***, ***second***, ***female***] *sex* 女性,女界;妇女 ‖ ***illicit*** *sex* 通奸,私通 ‖ ***kinky*** (俚) [***perverse***] *sex* 性变态 ‖ the ***male*** *sex* 男性 ‖ a member of the ***opposite*** *sex* 异性中的一员 ‖ ***premarital*** *sex* 婚前性行为 ‖ the ***sterner*** [***rougher***, ***stronger***] *sex* 男性,男人;男界 ‖ the ***third*** *sex* 搞同性恋的人;太监 ‖ ***What*** *sex* is your cat? 你的猫是公的还是母的?

P We weren't taught anything ***about*** *sex*. 我们没有受到任何性的教育。‖ inequalities ***between*** the *sexes* 男女之间的不平等 ‖ a school ***for*** both *sexes* 男女生学校 ‖ prevent discrimination on the grounds ***of*** *sex* 防止以性别为借口的歧视 / the equality ***of*** the *sexes* 男女平等 ‖ People should have equal opportunities, ***regardless of*** race or *sex*. 人们不管种族和性别均应有平等的机会。‖ the Christian's attitude ***toward*** *sex* 基督教徒对性的态度 ‖ a magazine ***with*** lots of *sex* in it 充满色情的杂志 ‖ objects ***without*** *sex* 没有性别的物体

P_2 an old law imposing death for *sex* ***outside*** marriage 一条对婚姻外性关系判死罪的古老法律

sexuality *n*. (尤指过度的)性欲,性感;性行为;性征

V ***consider*** *sexuality* as a dissipation of vital forces 把性行为当作生命力的浪费 ‖ Signs of excitation sometimes ***increases*** *sexuality*. 兴奋的迹象有时增加性欲。

Q ***diminished*** 〈***repressed***〉 *sexuality* 衰退了〈受抑制〉的性欲 ‖ ***gay*** *sexuality* 同性恋的性行为 ‖ ***human*** *sexuality* 人类的性行为

P Victorian women were severely discouraged from any admission ***of*** *sexuality*. 维多利亚时期的妇女严禁承认有性欲。

shack *n*. 简陋的木屋,棚屋;(非正式)破旧房屋;(某人或作某种用途的)小室,间

V We ***built*** [***made***] a *shack* of old boards in the backyard. 我们在后院用旧木板搭了间小木屋。‖ Those run-down *shacks* are being ***torn down*** to make way for new housing. 那些年久失修的木屋正被拆毁以腾出地方建新房。

Q an ***ammunition*** *shack* (小型)弹药库 ‖ a ***cook's*** 〈***guard's***, ***ticket***〉 *shack* 厨师〈警卫、售票〉室 ‖ a ***dilapidated*** [***run-down***] *shack* 破败的木屋 ‖ a ***jerry-built*** *shack* 草草拼凑成的木屋 ‖ a ***radio*** *shack* 广播〈无线电〉室

P We found inadequate shelter ***in*** a grass *shack*. 我们在茅屋中勉强躲避风雨。

P_2 close-serried *shacks* ***of*** tarpaulin, plywood, oilcloth strips and carboard 一排排密集的用焦油防雨布、胶合板、漆布条和硬纸板拼凑而成的棚屋 ‖ the operator's *shack* ***on*** a crane 起重机上的驾驶间 ‖ They made a *shack* ***out of*** old boards in the backyard. 他们在后院用旧木板搭了间小木屋。

shackle *n*. 镣铐;(正式;常用复)桎梏,束缚;枷锁

V ***break down*** *shackles* 砸碎镣铐 ‖ ***break through*** the *shackles* of habit 打破习惯的束缚 ‖ ***cast*** [***throw***] ***off*** one's *shackles* 摆脱束缚 ‖ *Shackles* were ***placed*** on the prisoner's hands and feet. 囚犯的手脚都上了镣铐。‖ The captors ***put*** *shackles* on him. 抓他的人给他上了镣铐。‖ They ***rattled*** their *shackles* frantically. 他们发狂似地把身上的镣铐弄得叮当作响。‖ They have ***tossed off*** the *shackles* of illiteracy. 他们扔掉了文盲帽子。‖ We ***want*** no *shackles* on the mind or the spirit. 我们不愿在思想和精神上有任何约束。

V_2 The subtle, intimate, soul-gripping *shackles* of memory and usage ***held*** her by the roots. 微妙的、内心深处的、扣人心弦的记忆和习惯的束缚从根本上支配了她。

Q ***iron*** *shackles* 铁钩环;铁(制)桎梏 ‖ ***mental*** *shackles* 精神枷锁 ‖ They threw off the ***party*** *shackles*. 他们摆脱党的束缚。‖ ***spiritual*** *shackles* 精神桎梏

P We must release ourselves ***from*** the *shackles* of yesterday's traditions. 我们必须从过去传统的枷锁中解放出来。‖ a pair ***of*** *shackles* 一副镣铐 ‖ free enterprise ***without*** the *shackles* of government control 不受政府管理的束缚的自由企业

P_2 *shackles* ***for*** the legs 脚镣 ‖ At last they were freed from the *shackles* ***of*** colonial rule. 他们最终挣脱了殖民统治的枷锁。/ the *shackles* ***of*** convention 传统的束缚 ‖ Superstition is a great *shackle* ***on*** their minds. 迷信是他们思想的一大桎梏。

shackle *v*. 给…戴上镣铐;束缚,羁绊,阻挠

M The guards *shackled* them ***together***. 看守将他们铐在一起。‖ He thought of himself as ***too*** *shackled* by domestic responsibilities. 他认为自己受家务事拖累太大。

P_2 The prisoners were *shackled* ***by*** their wrists. 囚犯的手腕戴着手铐。/ *shackled* ***by*** old customs 受旧习俗的束缚 ‖ get in the jury anchor and *shackle* it ***on***

the cable 将应急锚收进来，把它缚在缆索上 ‖ The prisoner was *shackled* ***to*** the bars. 犯人被戴上镣铐，锁在铁栅上。‖ be *shackled* ***with*** precedents 被惯例所束缚

shade *n*. 荫；阴凉处；灯罩，罩子；(美)窗帘；阴影；(复)(色彩的)浓淡；色度；(复)细微差别；微量，少许；(正式)(暮色的)昏暗；(复；非正式；尤美)太阳眼镜

V Lights and *shades* of the work were ***captured*** by the pianist. 钢琴家把握住了作品中的明朗和阴郁两个方面。‖ Leafy trees ***cast*** *shade*. 多叶的树下有树荫。‖ ***discriminate*** the nicer *shades* of meaning 辨别更细微的含义差别 ‖ ***draw*** [***pull down***] the *shades* 放下窗帘 ‖ He could ***find*** no *shade* to stand in while waiting. 他在等待时，没能找到阴凉的地方站。‖ Various *shades* of radical and socialist opinion are ***found*** in the party. 在该党内存在着形形色色的激进的和社会主义的主张。‖ What a pleasant *shade* these trees ***give*** us! 这些树给我们多么舒适的阴凉地方！‖ The phrase ***has*** many *shades* of meaning. 这短语有许多层意思。‖ She was ***holding*** a large sun *shade* over her head. 她撑着一把大太阳伞遮住头部。‖ How do you ***like*** this *shade*? 你觉得这色调怎样？‖ Green trees ***make*** *shade*. 绿树成荫。‖ The square ***offered*** little *shade*. 广场上几乎没有什么阴凉地方。‖ The group of trees ***provided*** some *shade* from the sun. 这些树形成一片树荫。‖ You ***put*** a lamp-*shade* over the light so that it doesn't shine in people's eyes. 人们将灯罩罩在灯上，以免耀眼。‖ He ***puts in*** too much *shade* when he is drawing. 他画图时常把阴影部分画得太多。‖ ***quibble over*** *shades* of meaning 在释义的细微差别上吹毛求疵 ‖ ***raise*** [***pull up***] the *shades* 拉起窗帘 ‖ The foliage of the tree ***turns*** *shades* of yellow and red in autumn. 这棵树的树叶在秋天会变黄色和红色。‖ You have ***used*** the wrong *shade* of green in your picture. 你这幅画用错了绿色色调。‖ The clerk ***wore*** a green *shade* over his eyes. 那职员戴了一个绿色眼罩。

V_2 A *shade* of disappointment ***crossed*** his face. 他脸上有失望之色。‖ The *shades* of night were ***falling*** fast. 夜色很快降临。‖ A lighter *shade* of blue will ***make*** the room larger. 用较淡的蓝色会使房间显得宽敞些。

Q silk in ***all*** *shades* of blue 各种深浅不同的蓝色的丝 ‖ under the ***cool*** *shade* of the trees 在凉爽的树荫下 ‖ a ***dark*** 〈***light***〉 *shade* 深〈浅〉色调 ‖ The walls were light yellow and the door a ***deeper*** *shade*. 墙壁是淡黄色的，门的颜色则稍深一些。‖ a ***delicate*** [***pale***, ***pastel***, ***soft***] *shade* 淡而柔和的色调 ‖ ***delicate*** 〈***minute***〉 *shades* of meaning 意义上精微〈细微〉的差别 ‖ the ***different*** *shades* of meaning 意义上的各种细微差别 ‖ None of our street lights have ***effective*** *shades*. 我们的街灯都没有合适的灯罩。‖ Many English words have ***innumerable*** [***countless***] *shades* of meaning. 许多英语单词在词义上有数不清的细微差别。‖ a ***leafy*** *shade* 树荫 ‖ seven past five or a ***little*** *shade* later 7时5分或者可能稍迟一些 ‖ all the ***newest*** *shades* in stock 现存的所有最新色泽的料子 ‖ a ***pleasant*** *shade* near a brook 小溪附近怡人的阴凉处 ‖ They have red hair of the ***same*** *shade*. 他们有着同样深浅的红头发。‖ leaders of ***varying*** *shades* of political opinion 在政见上属不同政治派别的领袖们 ‖ Trees offer ***welcome*** *shade*. 树木给人以舒适的阴凉 ‖ a ***window*** *shade* 遮光窗帘

P He slept ***beneath*** the *shade* of a tree. 他在树荫下睡觉。‖ ***in*** the *shade* 在阴凉处；在阴暗处；逊色，默默无闻的，不受人注意 / Right now the air is cool ***in*** the *shade*. 此时，阴凉处空气凉爽。/ cast [put, throw] ***in*** [***into***] the *shade* 使黯然失色，使相形见绌 / You are so clever and brilliant that my poor efforts are put ***into*** the *shade*. 你如此聪明而且才华横溢，以致我的小小成就显得黯然失色。‖ fall ***into*** the *shade* 被夺去光彩，黯然失色 ‖ the shadow ***of*** a *shade* 幻影 ‖ go down ***to*** the *shades* 死，到阴间去 ‖ take a rest ***under*** the *shade* of the tree 在树荫下休息 ‖ a series of small lamps ***with*** red glass *shades* 一系列带红灯罩的小灯 ‖ ***without*** light and *shade* (绘画，人物描写等)单调的，无层次的

P_2 He led the way to the *shade* ***of*** a large banyan tree. 他领路走到一棵大榕树的树荫下。/ not a *shade* ***of*** doubt 毫不怀疑 / the *shades* ***of*** evening [night] 暮色，夜色

O lampshade 灯罩

shade *v*. 为…遮阳，为…挡光；使阴暗；画阴影于，(色彩等)渐变；出现细微的差别

M In the spectrum, distinct colours *shade* ***imperceptibly*** into each other. 在光谱中，多种截然不同的色彩微妙地互相融入。‖ *shade* ***in*** 用铅笔画阴影于 / Now that you've drawn the shape completely, start *shading* ***in*** carefully. 既然你画好了轮廓，那么就仔细地画阴影吧。‖ The bamboos *shade* the house ***nicely***. 那些竹子恰好给这所房子挡住阳光。‖ The blue *shades* ***off*** into grey. 蓝色逐渐淡化成灰色。‖ Her naturalism *shaded* ***over*** to obscure fantasy. 她的自然主义逐渐向模糊的幻想转化。

P_2 *shade*... ***from***... 遮蔽，使免受 / She *shaded* her eyes ***from*** the sun with her hands. 她用手遮住眼睛，挡着阳光。‖ *shade* ***into*** 使逐渐变为(诸如另一种颜色) / The colors *shade* ***into*** each other. 这些颜色互相融入。/ Spring has *shaded* ***into*** summer early this year. 今年，春天早就不知不觉地转变成夏天。‖ He *shaded* his face ***with*** his hand. 他用手遮住脸。

shadow *n*. 影子，阴影；荫；背光处；黑暗；形影不离的人；微量，少许；(复)暮色；暗示，兆头；幽灵；虚幻的东西；愁容；影子内阁成员

V ***cast*** [***produce***, ***project***, ***throw***] a *shadow* 投下影子 / ***cast*** a long *shadow* over other people 对其他人施加很大影响 / The setting sun ***cast*** long *shadows*. 落日投下长长的影子。/ ***catch*** [***shoot at***, ***chase***] *shadows* [***run after*** a *shadow*] 捕风捉影，徒劳 ‖ Lack of sleep ***caused*** *shadows* under her eyes. 睡眠不足使她眼睛出现黑圈。‖ ***grasp*** [***seek***] a [the] *shadow* and let go [lose, miss] a substance 舍本逐末 ‖ ***have*** only the *shadow* of freedom 获得有名无实的自由 / ***have*** *shadows* under [round] the eyes (因缺乏睡眠，生病等)眼睛周围有黑圈 / He ***hasn't*** really the *shadow* of a claim on us. 他确实没有丝毫权利对我们提出要求。‖ The scandal ***left*** a *shadow* on his reputation. 这次丑闻给他的名声留下了阴影。‖ ***mistake*** *shadow* for the substance 误把幻影当作真实的东西 ‖ They ***watched*** the wavering *shadows* of the trees. 他们看着摇曳的树影。

V_2 As the sun set, the *shadows* ***became*** larger. 随着日落，影子也变得更长。‖ A *shadow* ***came*** over their friendship. 他们的友谊暂时中断了。‖ A faint *shadow* ***crossed*** her face. 她脸上掠过一丝淡淡的忧郁。‖ The evening *shadows* ***deepened***. 暮色渐浓。‖ May your *shadow* never ***grow*** [***be***] less! 祝你长生不老永葆青春。‖ When we returned to the highway, our *shadow* had ***disappeared***. 当我们回到公路上时，盯我们梢的人已不见了。‖ *Shadows* ***fall***. 夜幕降临。/

The willow's *shadow* ***falls*** on the lake. 垂柳的影子倒映在湖面上。‖ *Shadows* ***flickered*** on the wall. 影子在墙上摇曳不定。‖ The shadows of twilight were ***gathering*** over the battle-field. 战场上空夜色正浓。‖ Your *shadow* ***gets*** longer as the sun sets. 太阳落山时,你的影子会变长。‖ The *shadow* of war ***hangs*** heavily over our people. 战争的阴影沉重地笼罩在我国人民头上。‖ A *shadow* ***passed*** over his thin face. 一道阴影掠过他那瘦削的面孔。‖ Night's *shadows* from the ocean ***rose***. 黑色的夜幕从海洋上升起。

Q Peter had become Nina's ***adoring*** *shadow*. 彼得成了极为崇拜尼娜的形影相随的人。‖ wrangle for an ***ass's*** *shadow* 为小事争吵‖ His political ambitions were a ***constant*** *shadow* on his happiness. 他的政治野心常给自己的幸福蒙上阴影。‖ ***dancing*** [***flickering***] *shadows* 摇曳的影子‖ Her face was in ***deep*** *shadow*. 她的脸上布满了阴影。‖ ***evening*** *shadows* 暮色‖ ***eye*** *shadow* 眼睑膏‖ a ***five o'clock*** *shadow* 刚长出来的胡子楂‖ under the ***gathering*** *shadow* of the dim, purple sky 在紫红色暗淡天空的越来越暗的阴影之下‖ ***heart*** *shadow* (X光片上的)心脏阴影‖ ***inky*** *shadows* 黑阴‖ The trees cast ***inviting*** *shadows* during the hot days. 在热天,这些树木投下诱人的阴影。‖ within the ***King's*** *shadow* 在国王的庇护下‖ Old sins have ***long*** *shadows*. 旧恶影长。‖ a ***mere*** *shadow* of one's former self 瘦弱得不像人样‖ be afraid [frightened] of one's ***own*** *shadow* (非正式) 风声鹤唳;草木皆兵,胆小到极点/fight with one's ***own*** *shadow* 和自己的影子作战;(喻)进行毫无结果的斗争,徒劳无益/quarrel with one's ***own*** *shadow* 自我生气,容易为小事情而发脾气‖ the ***party's Home Office*** *Shadow* 该党影子内阁的内务大臣‖ The grey evening light cast ***queer*** *shadows* on the floor. 灰白的暮色在地板上投下奇怪的影子。‖ ***soft*** *shadows* 不明显的影子‖ a ***twilight*** *shadow* 暮色苍茫

P ***beneath*** [***under***] the *shadow* of the trees 在树荫下‖ ***beyond*** [***without***] a *shadow* of doubt [suspicion] 毫不怀疑‖ sacrifice [lose] the substance ***for*** the *shadow* 舍本逐末‖ The whole canyon is ***in*** *shadow*. 整个峡谷笼罩在一片黑暗之中。/live ***in*** the *shadow* 隐姓埋名;过默默无闻的生活/walk ***in*** sb.'s *shadow* 追随(屈从)某人;对某人卑躬屈节/***in*** the *shadow* of 在…的影子下;在…附近;在…的影响(控制)下/There was a man sitting ***in*** the *shadow* of the tree. 有个男人坐在树荫下。/***In*** the *shadow* of London city 在伦敦城附近/He had to live ***in*** the *shadow* of his famous father. 他不得不生活在他父亲的盛名之下。‖ throw the economic recovery ***into*** *shadow* 使经济复苏成为泡影/turn ***into*** the *shadow* of woods 转入树荫处‖ follow sb. ***like*** a *shadow* 如影随形地跟着某人‖ reduce ***to*** a *shadow* 瘦得不成样子/be worn ***to*** a *shadow* (非正式)极其虚弱,疲乏无力/She wore herself down [was worn] ***to*** a *shadow* with hard work and little food. 她辛苦工作,进食很少,瘦得不成样子。‖ ***under*** the *shadow* of 在附近;在…的影响(控制)下;有…危险的,注定要遭受…的/***under*** the *shadow* of the flag 在旗子的掩护下/He would have to live ***under*** their *shadow* for the rest of his life. 他今后这一辈子将不得不生活在他们的控制之下。‖ ***within*** the *shadow* of 在…的身边/***within*** the King's *shadow* 在国王的庇护下‖ Their relationship was not ***without*** *shadows*. 他们之间的关系并非没有阴影。

P_2 There was not a *shadow* ***between*** us. 我们间毫无芥蒂。‖ a [the] *shadow* ***of*** 一点点/I never had a *shadow* ***of*** doubt that he was right. 我从没怀疑过他是对的。/be the [a] *shadow* ***of*** one's former self 衰弱(消瘦)得不成样子/the *shadows* ***of*** old age 老态/*shadows* ***of*** things to come 未来事物的先兆‖ a *shadow* ***over*** his reputation 他名声上的一层阴影

shaft *n*. 1.箭,矛(杆);杆状物;(专技)轴;矿井,竖井;车杠,辕;(光、闪电等的)一道 2.(文)讥诮话;怠慢;拒绝

V 1. The hatch ***admitted*** a *shaft* of daylight. 一道日光穿过舱口射了进来。‖ The *shaft* was ***bricked off***. 竖井用砖堵死了。‖ ***bore*** [***put down***, ***sink***] a *shaft* 掘竖井‖ ***descend*** a *shaft* 下矿井‖ The archers ***discharged*** their *shafts*. 弓箭手将箭射出。‖ ***have*** a *shaft* [an arrow] left in one's quiver 还有本钱;还有计可施‖ ***make*** a *shaft* [bolt] of [on] it 冒一下险,碰一下运气‖ The *shaft* of the spear was ***polished*** from so much use. 矛杆因久经使用变得很光滑了。‖ The archers ***sent*** their *shafts* through the air. 弓箭手将箭射向空中。2. ***direct*** *shafts* of ridicule against 对…进行尖刻的嘲弄‖ The candidates ***exchanged*** *shafts* in the debate. 候选人在辩论中唇枪舌剑,互相攻击。‖ ***get*** the *shaft* (美俚)受骗(怠慢);遭拒绝‖ ***give*** sb. the *shaft* (美俚)欺骗(怠慢,拒绝)某人

V_2 A *shaft* of sunlight ***brightened*** the room. 一道阳光照亮了整个房间。‖ A *shaft* of light ***came*** through the window. 一束光线从窗口透进来。‖ A marble *shaft* ***commemorates*** the battle. 一座大理石碑纪念这次战斗。‖ The *shaft* of the pillar ***developed*** a crack. 纪念柱的柱身有了裂缝。‖ The *shaft* ***went*** home. 箭杆深深射入;谴责触及灵魂深处。‖ *Shafts* of sunlight ***poured*** through the big windows. 太阳光束通过那些大窗口倾注进来。

Q 1. a ***drainage*** (***escape***, ***inclined***, ***mine***) *shaft* 排水竖(安全出口、斜、矿)井‖ a ***drive*** *shaft* (美)主动轴;传动轴‖ an ***exhaust*** *shaft* (专技)排气井‖ a(n) ***elevator*** [***lift*** (英)] *shaft* (美)升降机井‖ a ***hammer*** *shaft* 锤柄‖ a ***propeller*** (***brake***) *shaft* (专技)螺旋桨(制动)轴‖ ***straight pine*** *shafts* 笔直的松树干‖ a ***vent*** [***air***] *shaft* (专技)通风井 2. direct a ***deadly*** *shaft* at sb. 给人以击中要害的批评‖ Sheila's ***devastating*** *shafts* of wit 希拉的犀利的嘲讽‖ a ***Parthian*** *shaft* [shot] 临别时的敌对言行‖ ***wellaimed*** *shafts* of wit against those who argued with him 锋利机智地回答跟他辩论的人

P grasp the knife firmly ***by*** the *shaft* 紧紧握住刀柄‖ The miners were lowered ***into*** the *shaft*. 矿工们被送进矿井里。

P_2 the *shaft* ***of*** a golf-club 高尔夫球棒的柄/*shafts* ***of*** satire (ridicule, envy) 尖锐的讽刺(嘲笑,嫉妒)

shake *n*. 摇动,震动,抖动;颤栗,握手;(非正式;美)牛奶冰淇淋搅合饮料;(非正式;美)机会;待遇;(非正式;thes)紧张不安

V He ***gets*** a much better *shake* than I do. 他的待遇比我的好得多。/She ***got*** a fair *shake*. (非正式;美)她有了个好机会。‖ ***get over*** the *shakes* 克服紧张情绪‖ ***give*** sb. (sth.) a *shake* 摇动某人(某物)/She ***gave*** the rug a good *shake*. 她用力地抖动地毯。/***give*** sb. (sth.) the *shake* (俚)避开(摆脱)某人(事)‖ ***have*** the *shakes* 打(寒)颤;发疟疾/I ***had*** the *shakes* yesterday. 我昨天发了一阵子冷。‖ ***put*** the *shake* on sb. [put sb. on the *shake*] (美俚)向某人勒索钱财

V_2 The *shake* of the speaker's hands ***betrayed*** his nervousness. 演说者的双手颤抖,说明他很紧张。‖ One *shake* of the stick ***scared*** the dog away. 棍子一挥,就把狗吓跑了。

Q a ***fair*** *shake*（非正式；美）好机会，成功的良机；公平交易；公平的处理 ‖ ***great*** *shakes* 非常出色〈重要〉；特别能干 / no ***great*** *shakes*（非正式）并不特别重要；没有什么了不起；平常得很 / She's certainly no ***great*** *shakes* as a mother. 作为一个母亲，她确实并不怎么高明。 ‖ welcome the visitor with a ***hearty*** [***cordial***] *shake* 跟来访者热情握手，表示欢迎 ‖ Now lapdogs were giving themselves the ***rousing*** *shake*. 现在叭儿狗们在活跃地抖动身体。 ‖ give the bottle a ***sharp*** *shake* 把瓶子猛烈地摇一下 ‖ He has a ***strong*** *shake*. 他的握手有力。

P ***in*** half a *shake* [a couple of *shakes*, two *shakes*] (of a lamb's tail) 马上，立刻 / Hang on! I'll be back ***in*** two *shakes*! 等一下！我马上就回来！ ‖ all ***of*** a *shake* 浑身发抖 ‖ ***on*** the *shake*（美俚）参与〈敲诈、勒索等〉犯罪活动 ‖ Papa dismissed the suggestion ***with*** a *shake* of his head. 爸爸一摇头就拒绝了这一建议。

P_2 a *shake* ***in*** sb.'s writing 某人字迹的抖动 / a *shake* ***in*** the voice 声音的颤抖 ‖ a *shake* ***of*** one's [the] head 摇头 / a *shake* ***of*** the hand 握手 ‖ Her voice was low and had a *shake* ***to*** it. 她的声音低沉，而且有点颤抖。

shake *v*. 摇；摇匀；抖动；抖掉；震动；发抖；震惊；握（手）；动摇；（恐吓性地）挥舞

VP (B) *shake* sth. *from* [*out of*] sth. 把…自…摇下〈出〉 / *shake* apples *from* a tree 将苹果从树上摇下来 / The wind *shook* a little shower of white petals *from* the tree. 风将树上的花瓣吹得纷纷落下。

M *shake* the dust ***away*** from the jacket 把夹克衫上的灰抖掉 ‖ The experience *shook* him ***badly***. 那次经历使他大为震惊。 ‖ *shake* ***down*** 摇落；（非正式）利用某物做成临时床铺睡下；（非正式）习惯，安定下来；（非正式；美）敲诈；（非正式；美）彻底地搜查；试航 / *shake* fruit ***down*** from a tree 摇落树上的水果 / You can *shake* ***down*** at my place for tonight. 你今晚可在我这儿搭个临时铺睡。/ The police had to *shake* ***down*** every building in the street before they found the gunman. 在抓到持枪歹徒之前，警察不得不彻底搜查这条街上的每一幢楼。/ They quickly *shook* ***down*** in their new surroundings. 他们很快适应了新环境。/ *shake* ***down*** peasants by pretending to arrest them 以逮捕为要挟向农民敲诈勒索 / Next week we should be able to *shake* ***down*** the new ship. 下星期我们应该可以把新船驶出去试航。 ‖ My mother's death had *shaken* him ***dreadfully***. 我母亲的死使他深受震动。 ‖ The enemy gunboat has far too good a contact to be *shaken* so ***easily***. 敌人的炮艇咬得那么紧，极难甩掉。 ‖ *shake* ***off*** 抖落；去除；摆脱；拒绝；否决 / Such habits cannot be *shaken* ***off*** in the course of a few decades. 这种习惯是不可能在几十年的时间内摆脱的。/ I can't *shake* ***off*** my cold. 我无法治好我的感冒。 ‖ *shake* ***out*** 抖开，把…抖干净；舒展开来；抖出（里面的东西）；（军）散开 / She *shook* ***out*** a napkin. 她将餐巾抖开。/ He *shook* the pockets ***out*** before he took his coat to the cleaner's. 他把外衣送洗衣店前把口袋抖空。 ‖ She *shook* her fingers ***playfully*** in the direction of the vehicle. 她朝着车子的方向闹着玩儿似地挥动着她的手指。 ‖ He awakened to find himself being *shaken* ***roughly*** by his father. 他醒过来发现他父亲正用力地摇晃他。 ‖ The loss *shook* his religious faith ***seriously***. 这次损失严重地动摇了他的宗教信仰。 ‖ *shake* oneself ***together*** 奋发拿出勇气；聚精会神；全力以赴 ‖ *shake* ***up*** 猛摇；摇匀〈动；醒〉；打击；使感到震动〈震惊；慌乱〉；（非正式）改组 / He *shook* ***up*** the company. 他重组公司。/ Here are two raffle tickets; *shake* them ***up*** well before you pick one. 这有两张彩票，你在抽出一张之前先把它们好好掺和一下。/ Many of the passengers were severely *shaken* ***up*** by the accident. 事故使很多旅客吓得大惊失色。/ *shake* ***up*** a pillow 抖枕头使之恢复膨松 / The lazy boy needs *shaking* ***up***. 这懒孩子要振作起来。/ *shake* it ***up***（美俚）赶快，赶紧 ‖ The disaster *shook* her ***very much***. 这灾难使她心绪烦乱。 ‖ *shake* ***vigorously*** 〈***violently***〉用力〈猛烈〉摇动 ‖ He *shook* her ***warmly*** by the hand. 他热情地握住她的手。 ‖ *shake* ***well*** before using 用前摇匀

P_2 The long light *shakes* ***across*** the lake. 整个湖面上阳光晃动。 ‖ He *shook* his fist ***at*** Thomas. 他挥舞拳头吓唬汤姆斯。 ‖ The earth itself seemed to *shake* ***beneath*** my feet. 地球本身似乎在我脚下震动。 ‖ *shake* sb. ***by*** the hand 和某人握手 / She *shook* him ***by*** the shoulder to wake him up. 她摇动他的肩膀把他摇醒。 ‖ The economy was still *shaking* ***from*** the inflationary impact. 由于通货膨胀的冲击，经济还处于动荡不安之中。/ *shake* oneself free [loose] ***from*** 摆脱 / He *shook* the sand ***from*** [***out of***] his shoes. 他抖掉鞋里的沙子。 ‖ He *shook* his head ***in*** disapproval. 他摇头表示不赞成。/ sails *shaking* ***in*** the wind 在风中颤动的帆 / *shake* ***in*** one's shoes [boots] 吓得发抖 / *shake* a note ***in*** music 乐曲中奏出颤音 ‖ *shake* ***like*** a leaf 像一片叶子似地抖动 ‖ *shake* the dust (of sth.) ***off*** one's feet [shoes] 离开不愉快的地方 ‖ *shake* salt ***on*** the food 在食物上撒盐 / *shake* (hands) ***on***（握手）表示同意 / We all *shook* (hands) ***on*** the deal. 我们握手成交。/ *shake* pepper ***on*** a steak（抖动胡椒瓶）把胡椒撒在牛排上 ‖ *shake* two pills ***out of*** a bottle 从药瓶抖出两片药片 ‖ *shake* salt and pepper ***over*** the potatoes 在土豆上撒些盐和胡椒面 ‖ The roads were so bad that we nearly got *shaken* ***to*** pieces. 路太烂了，简直快把我们颠碎了。/ The explosion *shook* the house ***to*** its foundations. 爆炸使屋基都震动了。 ‖ The earth *shook* ***under*** us. 大地在我们脚下震动。 ‖ *shake* ***with*** fear [fright] 怕得发抖 / He was *shaking* ***with*** laughter. 他笑得浑身发抖。 ‖ He felt his heart *shaking* ***within*** him. 他感到自己的心在颤抖。

shaker *n*. 摇动（混和）器；（盖上有小孔的）佐料瓶

Q a ***cocktail*** *shaker* 鸡尾酒摇动器 ‖ a ***pepper*** *shaker* [pepper pot（英）]（美）（盖上有小孔的）胡椒瓶 ‖ a ***salt*** *shaker* 盐瓶

shake-up *n*. （美）（政策等的）剧变，（人员的）大改组；震动；振作；摇匀；抖松

V I felt my life ***needed*** a *shake-up*. 我觉得我的生活需要一次大变化。 ‖ ***propose*** a radical *shake-up* of... 对…提出彻底的变动

Q a ***government*** *shake-up* with several ministers losing their jobs 在一次政府改组里有几位部长去职 ‖ a ***major*** 〈***radical***, ***significant***〉 *shake-up* 大〈彻底、重大〉的改组 ‖ *a* ***personnel*** 〈***political***〉 *shake-up* 人事大变动〈政治剧变〉

P a series ***of*** personnel *shake-ups* 一系列的人事变动

P_2 Many were eager for a *shake-up* ***in*** the two-party system. 许多人渴望看到这种两党制的体制来一次大变动。

shamble *n*. （非正式；常用复）混乱（场面）；毁坏（景象）；屠杀场所，屠宰场

V They have not ***cleaned up*** the *shambles* of the bombing. 他们还未清除轰炸后的瓦砾场。 ‖ He ***made*** a *shamble* of the task. 他把工作搞得乱七八糟。

Q His flat is a(n) ***complete*** [***utter***] *shambles*. 他的公

寓乱七八糟。‖ The meeting ended in a ***total shamble***. 会议开得一团糟。

P ***in*** (a) *shambles* 一片混乱，一片狼藉；废墟 / Their economy is ***in*** *shambles*. 他们的经济一片混乱。‖ turn sth. ***into*** a *shambles* 将某事搞得一团糟

shame *n*. 羞耻；羞愧(感)；耻辱；(非正式)憾事；倒霉事，令人憎恶的事

V ***add*** another *shame* to shame 耻上加耻‖ ***bear*** a *shame* 忍受耻辱‖ ***bring*** *shame* on [to, upon] 给…带来耻辱 / Don't ***bring*** *shame* on the family. 不要给全家带来耻辱。‖ ***cause*** *shame* to sb. 使某人蒙受耻辱，使某人丢脸‖ ***cry*** *shame* on [upon] sb. 指责…可耻‖ I almost ***died of*** *shame* because of your behaviour. 我几乎因你的行为羞愧得无地自容。‖ ***dread*** *shame* 担心受辱‖ She ***feels*** no *shame* for her actions. 她对自己的行为问心无愧。‖ He ***has*** [***shows***] no *shame*. [He is quite without *shame*; He is lost to *shame*; He is dead to *shame*.] 他毫无廉耻之心。‖ Bankruptcy ***involves*** serious loss of face and lasting *shame*. 破产使人颜面全无，并且长期蒙受耻辱。‖ His family ***shares*** the *shame*. 他的全家都蒙受了耻辱。‖ ***suffer*** the *shame* of 遭到…的耻辱‖ ***take*** *shame* to [upon] oneself 感到惭愧，承认有错误

V_2 Pride goes before, and *shame* ***follows*** after. 骄必招辱。

Q a(n) ***awful*** [***crying***, ***dirty***, ***howling***] *shame* (非正式)奇耻大辱‖ a ***burning*** *shame* (气得面红耳赤的)莫大耻辱‖ It's a ***damned*** *shame* that they were punished. 他们竟受了惩罚，真是太不应该。‖ The student felt ***great*** *shame* at having flunked the test. 这学生因考试不及格而感到极为惭愧。‖ It is a ***horrid*** *shame* not to give children enough to eat. 不让孩子们吃饱真是可耻。‖ ***indelible*** [***eternal***, ***everlasting***, ***lasting***] *shame* 洗雪不掉的耻辱‖ He was free from this ***open*** *shame*. 他没有这种公开的耻辱。‖ a ***profound*** *shame* 极大的耻辱‖ It's a ***real*** *shame*, these kids have nowhere they can call home. 这些孩子无家可归，真是奇耻大辱。‖ ***What*** a *shame*! 真遗憾！真不像话！多倒霉！

P ***For*** *shame*! (非正式)真丢脸！不像话！/ ***for*** [***from***, ***in***, ***out of***] *shame* 知耻而；羞得；红着脸 / hang one's head ***in*** [***for***, ***from***] shame 羞愧得低下头 / I can not do it ***for*** very *shame*. 我真不好意思做那事。‖ bring a blush ***of*** *shame* to sb.'s cheek 使人脸红；使丢脸 / a life ***of*** *shame* 卖笑生涯 / a child ***of*** *shame* 私生子‖ weep ***out of*** *shame* 因羞愧而哭泣‖ be ***past*** [lost ***to***, dead ***to***, quite ***without***] *shame* 恬不知耻，厚颜无耻‖ ***to*** sb.'s *shame* 使某人惭愧；使某人难为情 / ***To*** my *shame*, I never did help them. 使我惭愧的是，我从未帮过他们。‖ He put his father ***to*** *shame* by his dishonest act. 因为他的不正直行为，他的父亲蒙受耻辱。‖ She was overcome ***with*** *shame*. 她感到羞愧难当。/ Her cheeks burned ***with*** *shame*. 她羞愧得双颊火辣辣的。

P_2 feel *shame* ***at*** 因…感到羞愧 / They felt *shame* ***at*** accepting bribes. 他们因受贿而感到羞愧。/ *Shame* ***at*** his conduct was felt by all. 大家都因他的行为感到羞耻。‖ I felt no *shame* ***for*** my action. 我对自己的行为并不感到羞耻。‖ *Shame* ***on*** you! (非正式)你真丢脸！你该觉得害臊！‖ He is a *shame* ***to*** his parents. 他是使父母蒙耻的败类。‖ The polluted lake is a *shame* ***to*** the town. 这个被污染的湖是该城镇的耻辱。

O It was a *shame* that they could not come. 他们不能来，真令人惋惜。

shame *v*. 使难为情，使痛感羞愧(而…)；使丢脸；使相形见绌

VP (B) *shame* sb. *into* (*out of*) doing sth. 使某人感到羞愧而(不再)做某事 / They *shamed* him *into* working harder. 他们使他感到羞愧而更努力工作。/ He was *shamed out of* his bad habit. 他因羞愧而戒掉恶习。

P_2 They *shamed* him ***by*** their courage in the emergency. 他们在危机中表现出来的英勇气概使他感到羞愧。‖ *shame* sb. ***for*** his ill conduct 使某人为自己的不良行为而感到羞愧‖ *shame* sb. ***in front of*** his friends 在某人的朋友面前使他难堪‖ She will *shame* them ***with*** her good looks. 她将以自己的美貌使她们相形见绌。

shameful *adj*. 可耻的，丢脸的；不道德的；不体面的

M I think his conduct was ***absolutely*** *shameful*. 我认为他的行为十分可耻。‖ This anti-Negro practice constitutes the ***most*** *shameful* page in the history of the United States labor movement. 排斥黑人的做法是美国劳工历史中最可耻的一页。‖ the wicked ***rascally*** *shameful* conduct of the bankrupt 破产者的恶劣的、不道德的可耻行为

P_2 It was *shameful* ***of*** them to surrender. [It was *shameful* that they surrendered.] 他们投降是可耻的。

shameless *adj*. 无耻的，不知羞耻的；伤风败俗的；不顾及体面的

M She's always chasing after men — she's ***completely*** *shameless*. 她总是在追逐男人——她完全不知羞耻。‖ She's the ***most*** *shameless* liar I've ever met. 她是我所见过的最无耻的说谎大王。

P_2 There was something *shameless* ***about*** his behaviour. 他的行为有点无耻。‖ It was *shameless* ***of*** them to do that. 他们那样做是无耻的。

shampoo *n*. 洗发剂；(洗地毯等的)洗涤剂；用洗发剂洗头

V ***get*** a *shampoo* 洗头‖ She ***gave*** herself a *shampoo*. 她用洗发剂给自己洗头。‖ Then I'll ***have*** a *shampoo* and set. 我要洗发加做头发。‖ Would you ***like*** a *shampoo* before the hairdresser cuts your hair? 在理发师给你剪发前你要不要先洗头？‖ She ***poured*** some *shampoo* onto my hair. 她往我的头发上倒了一些洗发剂。‖ What *shampoo* do you ***prefer***? 你喜欢哪一种洗发剂？‖ ***Use*** proper carpet *shampoo*. 用合适的地毯洗涤剂。

Q ***antidandruff*** *shampoo* 去头屑洗发剂‖ a ***cake*** *shampoo* 块状洗发剂‖ a ***creamy*** *shampoo* for dry hair 适合干性头发的乳状洗发剂‖ (***clear***) ***liquid*** *shampoo* 洗发(清)液‖ a ***paste*** *shampoo* 洗发膏

P Now we're ready ***for*** the *shampoo*. 我们现在可以用洗发剂洗头了。

P_2 This is a special (type of) *shampoo* ***for*** greasy hair. 这是一种适合油性头发的特殊洗发剂。

shape *n*. 形状，外形，样子；体形，身段；(非正式；美)(尤指健康)状况；健康

V developments which may ***alter*** the future course and *shape* of industry 有可能改变工业的未来进程和形式的发展‖ ***assume*** [***take***] a *shape* 呈形‖ Organizations now ***change*** their internal *shape* with alarming frequency. 各项机构正以令人吃惊的频率改变其内部结构。‖ Two *shapes* could be ***discerned*** in the darkness. 在黑暗中可以看到两个模糊的人影。‖ One could just ***distinguish*** a slim *shape* in a short white dress. 人们只能辨认出一个穿着白色衣服的苗条人影。‖ The writer's dreams ***find*** a *shape* in his novels. 这位作家的理想在他的小说中得到体现。‖ slowly ***gather*** *shape* 慢慢成形‖ She's ***got*** a *shape*.

她身段优美。‖ ***give*** *shape* to one's ideas 清晰地表达意见‖ ***have*** the *shape* of a triangle 呈三角形/This lake ***has*** a peculiar *shape*. 这个湖的形状很独特。‖ ***hold*** [***keep***, ***retain***(正式)] its *shape* 保持它的形状/A dancer can ***keep*** her *shape* longer than those of us who have sedentary jobs. 与我们这些从事案牍工作的人相比,舞蹈演员可以较长期地保持她们的体形。/You can spin-dry this sweater and it will still ***retain*** its *shape*. 你可用洗衣机把这件羊毛套衫甩干,它也不会变形。‖ If you ***look at*** its *shape* you'll see that it's slightly wider at the bottom. 如果你观察其形状的话,就会发现其底部稍宽。‖ It has ***lost*** its *shape*. 它已经走样了。‖ We ***saw*** a *shape* through the mist but we couldn't see who it was. 我们在雾中看见一个人形,但我们看不出那人是谁。‖ ***Show*** your *shapes*. 让大家瞧瞧你。‖ ***show off*** her lovely *shape* 显示她优美的身材‖ ***take*** *shape*(开始)成形;形成;体现/Our plans are beginning to ***take*** *shape*. 我们的计划开始有头绪了。/***take*** the *shape* of a human being 呈人的形状/Miss Lenaut's face ***took*** *shape* under his pen. 莱纳特小姐的面容在他笔下呈现了。

V_2 A vague *shape* ***appeared*** through the mist. 一个模模糊糊的形影从雾中出现。‖ A *shape* ***loomed*** through the fog. 浓雾中隐约出现一个模糊的人影。‖ The *shape* of Italy ***resembles*** a boot when you look at it on a map. 当人们从地图上看意大利时,其形状就像一只靴子。‖ Your whole *shape* ***shows*** when you stand against the light. 对着光站立时,你的整个身段都显露出来了。‖ A white *shape* ***stood*** beside his bed. 一个白色形影站在他床边。

Q a(n) ***abnormal*** 〈***arbitrary***, ***crystal***, ***diamond***, ***line***, ***ogee***, ***rectangular***, ***round***, ***spherical***, ***square***, ***triangular***〉 *shape* 畸(任意、晶、菱、线、S曲线、长方、圆、球、正方、三角)形‖ an ***angular*** *shape* 角型‖ be in ***bad*** [***poor***] *shape* 处于不良状态;健康情况不佳‖ The patient is in ***better*** *shape*. 病人的情况有所好转。‖ a (n) ***complicated*** 〈***extraordinary***, ***flat***, ***geometrical***, ***longitudinal***, ***optimum***, ***quaint***, ***queer***, ***streamline***〉 *shape* 复杂(特别的、平面、几何、纵向、最佳、古怪的、奇怪的、流线型)形状‖ a ***cross-sectional*** *shape* 横断面(截面)形状‖ a ***dim*** [***vague***] *shape* 模糊的形状‖ an ***enclosed*** *shape* 封闭形‖ dangers of ***every*** [***different***, ***various***] *shape* 各种危险‖ ***fantastic*** [***grotesque***] *shapes* 奇怪形状‖ ***good*** 〈***peak***〉 *shape* 处于良好(巅峰)状态;健康情况良好(最佳)‖ in ***good financial*** *shape* 经济情况良好‖ a ***graceful*** *shape* 优美的形态(样子)‖ The Smiths are all in ***great*** *shape*. 史密斯一家人都很健康。‖ a ***human*** *shape* 人形‖ a stone of ***irregular*** *shape* 一块形状不规则的石头‖ an ***oblong*** *shape* 长方形;长椭圆形‖ an ***original*** *shape* 原样‖ an ***oval*** [***elliptical***] *shape* 椭圆形‖ a ***parabolic*** *shape* 抛物形状;抛物波‖ Her car was in ***respectable*** *shape*. 她的汽车看来还保养得挺不错的。‖ have the ***same*** *shape* 有相同的形状‖ a ***spiral*** [***corkscrew***] *shape* 螺旋形‖ ***strange*** *shapes* 奇形怪状的形状‖ take ***tangible*** *shapes* 具体成形‖ He kept his house in absolutely ***tip-toe*** *shape*. 他管理家务井井有条,极为出色。

P He outlines his idea ***about*** the manifesto's *shape*. 他略述了对宣言形式的看法。‖ patterns created ***from*** geometric *shapes* 从几何形状中产生的图案‖ come ***in*** all *shapes* and sizes 以各种各样的形式出现/I'm strongly opposed to violence ***in*** any *shape* or form. 我坚决反对任何形式的暴力。/***in*** *shape* 在形状上;在外形上;(非正式)处于良好状态/***In*** *shape*, it was like a bell. 其形如钟。/keep (oneself) ***in*** *shape* 保持身体健康/***in*** no *shape* 决不,无论如何不,完全不/She is ***in*** no *shape* to give a speech. 她完全不像是准备发表演说的。/***in*** the *shape* of 呈…的形状;以…的形式/He has nothing ***in*** the *shape* of money. 他身无分文。‖ lick [hammer, knock, pound, whip] sth. ***into*** *shape*(非正式)使像样;把某物敲打成形;把某事理好;使某事物更趋完善/The new army recruits were soon licked ***into*** *shape* by the drill sergeants. 征募的新兵不久便被教练班长训练得像样了。/get (oneself) ***into*** *shape* 使(自己)处于良好的健康状况/get [put] one's idea ***into*** *shape* 理清思路/A couple of days' work will get the garden ***into*** *shape*. 搞两三天就可以把花园整理好。/settle ***into*** *shape*(事情等)有头绪,开始明显‖ pieces of wood ***of*** different sizes and *shapes* 不同尺寸不同形状的木块‖ ***out of*** *shape*(非正式)处于不良的(健康)状况;变样的,走样的/The trunk was crushed ***out of*** *shape*. 这皮箱被压得不成样子了。/You must be ***out of*** *shape* if you're puffed already. 如果你已经喘不过气来的话,你的健康很可能出了问题。‖ wear ***to*** one's *shape*(衣服)穿过一阵变得合身(服贴)‖ ***without*** *shape* of form 没有形状

P_2 a metal *shape* ***for*** holding flowers 金属制的花瓶模型‖ a huge animal the size and *shape* ***of*** a rhinoceros 一个大小形状如同犀牛的巨兽/the *shape* ***of*** things to come 未来的(发展)趋势

shape *v*. 使成形;塑造;制造;形成;计划;想出;使适合

M Plastics soften slowly and can ***easily*** be *shaped* while they are soft. 塑料慢慢地变软,在其尚软时可以很容易做成各种形状。‖ Our holiday plans are ***gradually*** *shaping*. 我们的假期计划渐渐地形成了。‖ *shape* ***in*** with(美俚)与…交往,与…要好/He always *shaped* ***in*** with a guy called Hooker. 他老是跟一个叫胡克的家伙鬼混在一起。‖ If discussions *shape* ***properly***, the companies will merge. 如果商议进行顺利的话,这些公司会合并。‖ children *shaping* ***satisfactorily*** 发育良好的孩子们‖ *shape* ***up*** (非正式)使成形;成型;形成;顺利发展;准备就绪/Things are *shaping* ***up*** quite nicely on the South American contract. 有关南美合同的事情进展不错。/I believe that you have the strength to *shape* ***up*** to your difficulties. 我相信你有力量面对困难。/You'd better *shape* ***up*** or you'll be out on your ear. 你最好工作努力点,否则你就会被解雇。‖ Her plan is *shaping* ***well***. 她的计划进展很好。

P_2 a dress *shaped* ***at*** the waist and not needing a belt 腰部合身而且不需要腰带的衣服‖ *shape* one's plans ***for*** a happy holiday 制定愉快度假的计划‖ *shape* rolls ***from*** dough 把面团揉捏成花卷/*shape* one's course ***in*** life 定生活的方向‖ *shape* clay ***into*** a jug 把泥土塑成水罐/The metal piece is *shaped* ***like*** a new moon. 这个金属部件制成新月状。‖ *shape* figures ***out of*** clay 用泥土制塑像‖ *shape* one's plans ***to*** specific conditions 使计划适合具体情况

share *n*. 一份;份额;股份;(英;复)股票

V You must ***accept*** your *share* of responsibility for the failure of the firm. 对于公司的失败你应承担你自己的那一部分责任。‖ ***allot*** a *share* to 分给…一部分‖ You must ***bear*** [***have***, ***take***] your *share* of the expenses (blame). 你必须承担你那一份费用(过错)。/I'll ***bear*** [***shoulder***] my *share* of responsibility (blame). 我愿意承担自己的一份责任(过错的责任)。‖ *Shares* can be ***bought*** by people as an investment. 人们可以购买股票作为投资。‖ He ***claimed*** a *share* in the profits. 他要求分一份利润。‖ ***club***

[***run***] *shares* 均分；合伙；分摊 ‖ ***contribute*** [***fulfil***] one's *share* to... 对…贡献一份力量 ‖ ***cry*** *shares* 要求均分〈瓜分、分享〉‖ ***do*** one's full *share* of work 全部完成分配给自己的工作量 / It does help when a father ***does*** his *share* at home. 在家庭中如果做父亲的尽自己的一份力，那确实帮助很大。‖ They ***enjoyed*** a *share* in its advantage. 他们分享了其中的一份好处。‖ Who has ***eaten*** my *share* of the sweets? 谁吃了我那一份糖果？‖ ***fulfil*** one's *share* in 完成…的份额 ‖ He ***got*** no *share* of the booty. 他没有分到赃物〈战利品〉。‖ ***go*** *shares* 分享；分担；合伙经营 / Let's ***go*** *shares* in it. 我们大家平分吧！‖ A steadily increasing *share* of work is ***handed over*** to computers. 移交给计算机去完成的工作正在不断增长。‖ He ***has*** some *share* of his father's genius. 他继承了几分他父亲的天才。/ I ***had*** no *share* in the matter. 我未参与此事。/ I wonder how many companies he ***has*** *shares* in? 我不知道他在几家公司持有股份？‖ He ***held*** 500 *shares* in a shipping company. 他在一家航运公司持有 500 股。‖ You have ***increased*** your *share* of the vote among the population. 选民对你的投票已增加了。‖ ***issue*** *shares* 发行股票 ‖ ***offer*** *shares* for sale 出售股票 ‖ ***own*** 500 *shares* in the business 在此生意中拥有 500 股 ‖ We each ***paid*** our *share* of the bill for the meal. 这顿饭我们每人各自付自己那份钱。‖ ***put up*** his *share* of the cost 提供他那一份费用 ‖ Each child ***received*** an equal *share* of the property. 每个孩子都得到相等的一份财产。‖ if one man ***seizes*** more than his fair *share* of the food available... 在可得食物中假如某个人占有多于他应得的份额的话...‖ ***sell*** one's *shares* at a good price 以好价钱出售自己的股票 ‖ She did not ***take*** much *share* in the conversation. 谈话时她说得很少。‖ ***undertake*** a full *share* of the labor 承担分配给自己的全部工作 ‖ If you ***want*** a *share* in [of] the pay, you'll have to ***do*** your fair *share* of the work. 如果你想分得一份报酬的话，就得做你应做的那一份工作。

V$_1$ *Shares* ***boomed*** to over... 股票激增到…之上。‖ *Shares* are ***falling***. 股票价格在下跌。‖ The *shares* have ***gone up*** 3 points since yesterday. 从昨天开始股票价格已经上升了 3 点。‖ A week ago, the firm's *shares* ***jumped*** 10p to 114p. 一个星期前，这家公司的股票由 10 便士跃升至 114 便士。‖ The ordinary *shares* ***yield*** [***pay***] seven per cent. 这些普通股可产生 7% 的利润。

Q ***authorized*** *shares* 认可股数；额定股数；认可股份 ‖ ***bearer*** 〈***inscribed***〉 *shares* 不记名〈记名式〉股票 ‖ ***bonus*** *share* 分红股 ‖ ***co-op*** *share* 合作社股金 ‖ ***debenture*** *share* 用以筹措借入资本的公司债券；债券股 ‖ ***deferred*** *shares* 延期付息股份；利益后付股票；红利扣存股 ‖ an ***equal*** *share* 相等的一份 ‖ ***equity*** *shares* (产权)股票；普通股 ‖ a ***fair*** [***due***, ***proper***] *share* 应得的一份 ‖ ***founders*** *shares* 发起人股票 ‖ a ***full*** *share* 全额 ‖ ***gilt-edged*** *shares* 金边股票(尤指有政府担保的股票) ‖ ***gold*** *shares* 金矿股票 ‖ ***growth*** *shares* 增长股份 ‖ an ***indefinite*** 〈***insignificant***〉 *share* 无限〈微不足道的〉份额 ‖ ***labor's*** *share* 劳动所得份额 ‖ a ***large*** 〈***lion's***〉 *share* 大部分〈最大的份额；最好的一份〉‖ ***market*** *share* 市场份额；市场占有率 ‖ ***minority*** *share* 少数股份 ‖ ***non-voting*** *shares* 无表决权股份 ‖ ***ordinary*** *shares* (英) [common stock (美)] 普通股(票) ‖ ***outstanding*** *shares* 已发行股票 ‖ ***par-value*** *share* 面额〈值〉股票 ‖ ***preference*** [***preferential***] *shares* (英) [preference [preferred] stock (美)] 优先股 ‖ ***private*** *shares* 私人股份 ‖ ***promoter's*** *share* 发起人〈创办人〉股份 ‖ ***registered*** 〈***unregistered***〉 *share* 〈不〉记名股票 ‖ He has taken no ***small*** [***slight***] *share* in... 他在…方面做了不小贡献。‖ an ***unreasonable*** *share* 不合理的一份 ‖ contribute a ***valuable*** *share* to health science 对保健科学做出宝贵的贡献

P ***for*** my *share* 至于我自己 / come in ***for*** a *share* 得到分配；分得一份 ‖ a ship owned ***in*** 64 *shares* 64 股平均份额所拥有的船 ‖ They divided the money ***into*** equal *shares*. 他们把钱分成很多等份。‖ ***on*** [***upon***] *shares* (美) 共负盈亏；同甘共苦 / They agreed to work ***on*** *shares*. 他们同意同甘共苦一起工作。‖ fall ***to*** sb.'s *share* 落到某人的身上，指定由某人承担，归某人享用 / Part of the profits falls ***to*** his *share*. 部分利润归他享有。‖ The company was formed ***with*** 2 000 *shares*. 该公司由2 000股组成。

P$_2$ He tried to rob her of her *share* ***in*** her father's estate. 他企图抢去她父亲遗产中她的那一份。/ have a *share* ***in*** the profit 分享一份利润 ‖ one's *share* ***of*** the cake 分享的一份好处；应得的一份

share *v.* 均分；分摊，分配；分享；分担；共同具有

VP (B) *share* ... *among* [*between*] 在…人之间分配 / The thieves *shared* the loot *among* themselves. 小偷们将赃物分了。/ Let's *share* the cake *between* [*among*] us. 我们来分享这块蛋糕吧！‖ *share* sth. *with* sb. 与别人分享〈合用〉某物 / We *shared* our food *with* them. 我们和他们分享了食物。/ *share* the use of a car *with* sb. 与某人合用一辆汽车 ‖ *share in* sth. 分摊；分享；共同负担 / *share in* the profits 分享收益 / She should encourage her husband to *share in* the care of the baby. 她应当鼓励她的丈夫分担照料小孩的责任。

M *share* and *share* ***alike*** 平均分享；平均分担 ‖ They *shared* out the food ***carefully***. 他们仔细地分发食物。‖ See that these things are *shared* out ***fairly*** [***properly***]. 要注意公平分配这些东西。‖ They ***generously*** *shared* everything with us. 他们慷慨地与我们共享一切。‖ She ***never*** *shared* any of her husband's worries. 她从来都不为丈夫分忧解愁。‖ *share* ***out*** 分配；分发 / *share* ***out*** the money and possessions 分发钱和物 / The woman cut up the orange and *shared* it ***out*** among the 4 children. 那位妇女把橙切开，平均分给 4 个孩子。‖ A common belief is one ***widely*** *shared*. 共同的信仰就是众人共有的信仰。

P$_2$ His distress was *shared* ***by*** all his neighbours. 众邻居都在分担他的悲痛。‖ a cake *shared* ***into*** fragments 分成小块的蛋糕

sharing *n.* 分配；均分；共价；共享，共用

Q ***cargo*** 〈***cost***〉 *sharing* 货载〈成本〉分摊 ‖ ***file*** *sharing* 文件共享 ‖ ***fiscal*** *sharing* 中央与地方间税收的分配 ‖ ***frequency*** *sharing* 频分，频率共享〈共用〉‖ ***market*** *sharing* 分占市场，市场分配 ‖ ***production*** *sharing* 产品分享制 ‖ ***profit*** *sharing* 利润分享；职工分红 ‖ ***resource*** *sharing* 资源分配；资源共享 ‖ ***revenue*** *sharing* 分享收入〈收益〉‖ ***tax*** *sharing* 税收分成〈分享〉‖ ***time*** *sharing* 时间分享

shark *n.* 鲨鱼；贪婪狡猾的人；敲诈勒索者；骗子；(非正式)内行，老手；专家

V ***play*** the *shark* 充内行

Q a ***basking*** *shark* 姥鲨；姥鲛 ‖ the ***big*** *sharks* 垄断资本家 ‖ ***card***(*s*) *sharks* (非正式)玩纸牌老手；以赌纸牌行骗为生的人 ‖ a ***gospel*** *shark* (美俚)牧士 ‖ a ***land*** *shark* 专门敲诈上岸水手的人；非法占用公地的人 ‖ a ***loan*** *shark* (非正式)放高利贷者 ‖ a ***man-eating***

shark 噬人鲨 ‖ a ***ticket*** *shark* 票贩子

P_2 a ***shark*** ***at*** bridge 桥牌能手

sharp *adj*. 锋利的;尖的;轮廓分明的,明显的;敏锐的,聪明的,机智的;急剧的,激烈的;刺激感官的,有强烈气味(或味道)的;刺眼的;尖刻的,辛辣的;刺耳的,尖声的;精明的;狡猾的,不诚实的

M The violin sounds ***a bit*** *sharp* — can you come down a little? 小提琴的声音偏高了——你能不能降低点? ‖ This cheese tastes ***rather*** *sharp*. 这种奶酪味道很刺激。 ‖ ***razor*** *sharp* 异常锋利〈厉害、机警〉‖ These girls are ***so*** *sharp*. 这些女孩子太尖刻了。 ‖ He is old but his mind is ***still*** *sharp*. 他年龄大了,但是脑子还是很敏捷。 ‖ He was much ***too*** *sharp* for me. 对我来说他是太尖刻了。 ‖ He has ***very*** *sharp* eyes. 他的眼睛非常敏锐。/The photograph isn't ***very*** *sharp*. 那张照片不是很清楚。

P_2 He was *sharp* ***about*** money. 他对钱是很精明的。 ‖ figures standing out *sharp* ***against*** the sky 以天空为背景显得格外清晰醒目的人影 ‖ He's very *sharp* ***at*** figures. 他算得很快。 ‖ be too *sharp* ***for*** 智胜 ‖ be *sharp* ***upon*** 苛待 ‖ I have to be *sharp* ***with*** him. 我只好对他不客气。

shave *n*. 修面,刮脸;剃刀,刮刀;(非正式)擦过;幸免

V He ***got*** a *shave* at the barber's. 他到理发店修面。 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *shave* 给某人修面 ‖ He ***had*** a *shave* and a bath. 他刮了个脸,洗了个澡。 ‖ I ***need*** [***want***] a *shave*. 我需要修面。 ‖ ***take*** a *shave* off 削一下

V_2 How much does a *shave* ***cost***? 修面需要多少钱?

Q a ***clean*** *shave* 剃光胡子;(英)欺骗 ‖ a ***close*** *shave* 剃光头发〈胡子〉‖ A sharp razor gives a ***good*** *shave*. 锋利的剃刀刮起脸来很好使。 ‖ a ***narrow*** [***close***, ***near***] *shave*(非正式)侥幸的脱险/The shot missed him, but it was a ***close*** *shave*. 子弹没打中他,就差一点点儿。

P The car passed me ***by*** a *shave*. 自行车从我身旁一擦而过。/escape death ***by*** a *shave* 死里逃生 ‖ He felt fresh ***from*** his *shave* and shower. 刮脸和淋浴以后他感到很爽快。

shave *v*. 剃,刮(胡须等);修剪;刨,刨掉;把…切削成薄片;(非正式)削减(价格等);擦过

VP (F_5) She *shaved* me close. 她把我的胡子剃的很干净。/He *shaved* his head bald. 他把头发剃光。

M We could *shaved* prices ***a little***. 我们可以把价格稍稍降低一点。 ‖ The government *shaved* its 80-member embassy staff in Russia ***down*** to about 50 people. 政府把在俄罗斯的大使馆人员从 80 名减至 50 名左右。 ‖ He *shaves* himself ***every morning***. 他每天早晨刮脸。 ‖ Father ***finally*** *shaved* his mustache. 父亲最终还是把他的小胡子剃掉了。 ‖ His beard was ***freshly*** *shaven*. 他的胡子刚修过。 ‖ The car ***just*** *shaved* the garage door. 汽车刚好擦车房的门而过。 ‖ *shave* ***off*** [***away***] 剃掉;刮掉/He's *shaved* ***off*** his beard. 他把胡子剃掉了。/Use a plane to *shave* ***off*** a small amount from the bottom of the door. 用一个刨子把门的下面刨去一点。 ‖ He ***only*** *shaves* once a week. 他每星期只刮一次脸。 ‖ be ***smoothly*** *shaven*(面孔等)修得光光的 ‖ *shave* ***up*** 剃光;刮光

P_2 The paper of the MS has been *shaved* ***at*** the bottom. 手稿的底端曾经稍为修剪过。 ‖ *shave* a patient ***before*** operation 开刀前为病人剃去毛发 ‖ The bus just *shaved* ***by*** me. 公共汽车从我旁边擦身而过。/Tom's winning margin was *shaved* ***by*** 8 percent. 汤姆取胜的赚头削减了 8%。 ‖ *shave* a patient ***for*** surgery 进行外科手术前给病人剃毛发 ‖ New procedures *shave* minutes ***from*** the loading process. 采用新方法可使装货的时间减少好几分钟。 ‖ a frontier that has been *shaved* ***of*** all trees and shrubbery 砍去了所有的树林和灌木的边境 ‖ If I got a facelift I could *shave* 10 years ***off*** my age. 我若做一次整容看上去可年轻 10 岁。 ‖ The car just *shaved* ***past*** the pedestrian. 汽车从行人旁边擦过。 ‖ *shave* ***through*** a gap in the fence 从篱笆隙缝里挤过去 ‖ *shave* a sentence ***to*** one year 将刑期减为一年 ‖ She *shaved* her legs and ***under*** her arms. 她将腿上和腋下的毛剃去。 ‖ *shave* ***with*** an electric razor 用电剃刀剃胡须

shaving *n*. 刮;修面;(常用复)刨花,薄片

V Some price *shavings* were ***announced***. 已公布某些商品降价。 ‖ *Shavings* of wood are ***cut off*** by a plane. 刨花是用刨子刨下来的。

V_2 *Shaving* with an electric razor ***took*** him about 5 minutes. 用电动剃刀刮脸大约要费他 5 分钟。

Q ***ice*** *shavings* 刨冰 ‖ ***pencil*** *shavings* 铅笔上削下的木屑 ‖ ***wood*** *shavings* 刨花

P He washed his face ***after*** *shaving*. 他剃须后洗了脸。 ‖ The floor of the carpenter's shop was covered ***with*** *shavings*. 木工场的地上到处是刨花。

P_2 *shavings* ***of*** wood 刨花

shears *n*. 大剪刀;人字起重机

V He ***handled*** the *shears* with skill and speed. 他很熟练、快捷地摆弄着大剪刀。 ‖ The pair of *shears* must be ***sharpened***. 这把大剪刀要磨了。

Q ***bookbinders*** *shears* 订书剪机 ‖ ***electric*** *shears* 电剪 ‖ ***grass*** 〈***pruning***, ***tin***〉 *shears* 剪草〈修剪树枝等、剪白铁皮〉用的大剪刀 ‖ ***hand*** *shears* 手剪;手动剪切机 ‖ ***paper*** *shears* 剪纸机

P a pair ***of*** *shears* 一把大剪刀 ‖ trim a hedge ***with*** *shears* 用大剪刀修整篱笆

shed *v*. 使脱落,蜕,脱;摆脱;抛弃;流出,溢出;流下;散发,发出;(非正式)把…分开,使分离

M The dog is *shedding* ***badly***. 这条狗脱毛脱得厉害。 ‖ That snake has ***just*** *shed*. 那条蛇刚蜕过皮。 ‖ *shed* tears ***profusely*** 泪如雨下 ‖ Some oats shatter and *shed* more ***readily*** than others. 一些燕麦比另外一些燕麦更容易落花脱叶。 ‖ Caterpillars *shed* their skins ***repeatedly***. 毛虫不断地蜕皮。

P_2 a woman who *sheds* happiness ***around*** her 给周围的人带来快乐的女人 ‖ They *shed* their blood ***for*** their country. 他们为祖国流血牺牲。 ‖ *shed* ***in*** small drops 一小滴一小滴地落下 ‖ *shed* the cattle ***into*** two groups 把牛分成两群 ‖ *shed* ***off*** the best lambs for market 挑选最好的羊上市出售 ‖ *shed* [throw] light ***on*** 使某事清楚明白地显示出来,照亮/The investigation *shed* new light ***on*** the mystery. 调查报告使人进一步了解这个疑案。 ‖ The sun *sheds* warmth ***over*** the earth. 太阳向地球散发出热量。/Don't *shed* any tears ***over*** that scoundrel. 不要为那个坏蛋流泪。 ‖ The lilacs had *shed* their gentle fragrance ***throughout*** the room. 丁香花的温馨香味洒满了整个房间。 ‖ He talked for an hour without *shedding* any light ***on*** what was happening. 他讲了一个小时,却一点也没说明发生了什么事。

sheen *n*. 光辉,光泽;薄膜

V Satin and polished silver ***have*** a *sheen*. 缎子和擦亮的银器都有一种光泽。

Q The moon laid a ***brilliant*** *sheen* across the water. 水面上月光灿灿。 ‖ a ***high*** *sheen* 高度的光泽 ‖ a ***silvery metallic*** *sheen* 银色的金属光泽 ‖ a ***thin*** *sheen* of oil 一层薄的油

P beautiful, long hair ***with*** a silky *sheen* 略带丝的光泽的美丽的长发/Her face glowed ***with*** a healthy red

sheen. 她的面庞呈现健康、红润的光泽。

P_2 That girl's hair has a *sheen* ***like*** gold. 那个女孩的头发有如金的光泽。‖ the *sheen* ***of*** silk 丝绸的光泽

sheep *n*. 羊;羊皮;害羞而忸怩的人

V ***count*** *sheep* 点羊;(心里)数数(以求入睡)/ I spent the whole night ***counting*** *sheep* but I was still unable to fall asleep. 我整夜都在数数,但仍然无法入睡。‖ The shepherd ***drove*** his *sheep* to fold. 牧羊人把羊赶入羊圈。‖ Dogs ***guard*** *sheep*. 护羊犬守护羊群。‖ ***herd*** *sheep* 牧羊 ‖ ***keep*** [***tend***] *sheep* 养羊 / Farmers ***keep*** *sheep* for their wool. 农夫养羊取毛。/ *Sheep* are ***tended*** by a shepherd. 牧羊人照看羊。‖ ***raise*** [***rear***(英)] *sheep* 养羊 ‖ ***separate*** the *sheep* from the goats 区别好人与坏人;明辨好坏 / This test should ***separate*** the *sheep* from the goats. 这个考试应能把成绩好的与成绩差的区分开来。‖ ***shear*** *sheep* 剪羊毛

V_2 *Sheep* ***baa*** [***bleat***, ***go baa***]. 羊咩咩叫。‖ The *sheep* ***flocked out*** 〈***in***〉. 羊群成群地涌出〈涌入〉。‖ *Sheep* are ***grazing***. 羊在吃草。‖ *sheep* that ***have*** no shepherd 乌合之众 ‖ One scabbed *sheep* ***infects*** the whole flock. (非正式)一只羊生疮,整群羊遭殃。

Q a ***black*** *sheep* 败家子;败类;害群之马;拒绝参加罢工的工人 / There is a ***black*** *sheep* in every flock. 到处都有害群之马。‖ a ***blue*** *sheep* 岩羊 ‖ A ***female*** *sheep* is a ewe. 母羊叫"ewe"。‖ a ***lost*** *sheep* 迷途的羊;误入歧途的人 ‖ A ***male*** *sheep* is a ram. 公羊叫"ram"。‖ a ***merino*** *sheep* 美利奴(细毛)羊 ‖ A ***young*** *sheep* is a lamb. 小羊叫"lamb"。/ A ***young*** *sheep*'s meat is lamb. 小羊肉称作"lamb"。

P ***as*** a *sheep* among the shearers 仿佛落在剪羊毛工人手里的绵羊 ‖ One may as well be hanged ***for*** a *sheep* as (for) a lamb. (非正式)一不做,二不休。‖ follow ***like*** *sheep* 盲从 / Some men will follow a leader ***like*** *sheep*. 有些人盲目地听从领导。‖ a flock [herd] ***of*** *sheep* 一群羊 / The meat ***of*** the *sheep* is mutton. 羊肉称作"mutton"。‖ return ***to*** one's *sheep* [mutton] 回到本题

P_2 a *sheep* ***among*** wolves 落入狼群的羊 ‖ *sheep* ***without*** a shepherd 没有牧羊人的羊群;乌合之众

O the *sheep* and the goats 好人与坏人

sheet *n*. 被单;(一)片薄片;表格;(尤指庸俗、下流的)报纸

V ***air*** *sheets* 晾被单 ‖ We usually ***buy*** a pair of *sheets*. 我们通常都是买两张成对的床单。‖ ***change*** the *sheets* [***put on*** clean *sheets*] 换干净的被单 / We ***change*** the *sheets* every week. 我们每星期都换被单。‖ The box of writing paper ***contains*** 24 *sheets* and 12 envelopes. 一盒信笺装有24张信纸和12个信封。‖ Each *sheet* was ***covered*** with small, neat handwriting. 每一张纸上都写满了细小、整洁的字。‖ The boy ***drew*** the *sheet* over his head. 这男孩拉上被单把头蒙住。‖ *Sheets* of flames and smoke were ***driven*** by the wind. 片片焰火和烟雾被风驱赶着。‖ He ***folded*** the *sheet* and thrust it into an envelope. 他把信纸折好,塞入信封。‖ He himself ***kept*** daily time *sheets* of how he spent every hour. 他自己有每日时间表,记载他是如何运用每一天的时间的。‖ ***Put*** clean [fresh] *sheets* on all the beds every day. 每天给所有的床铺上干净的被单。‖ ***put on*** [***stand in***] a white *sheet* 当众悔过,公开认错 ‖ ***return*** the proof *sheets* 把校样送回 ‖ ***take*** a *sheet* off a hedge 公然盗窃 / He ***took*** a *sheet* of paper and carefully made some notes upon it. 他拿出一张纸,很认真地在上面作了一些笔记。‖ ***tear*** an old *sheet* into cleaning rags 把一张旧床单撕下作抹布

V_2 A *sheet* of flame ***blocked*** his way out of the burning house. 一片火海堵住了通道,使他无法从燃烧的房子逃出。‖ A *sheet* of frost ***covered*** the wind shield. 挡风玻璃上结了一层霜。‖ Whole *sheets* of daisies ***deck*** the meadows. 草地上布满了大片大片的雏菊。‖ A *sheet* of fog ***rolled in*** from the sea. 一大片雾从海上滚滚而来。‖ A *sheet* of flame ***shot up*** into the air. 一片火焰直冲天空。‖ Flowering *sheets* of water lilies ***stretched*** across the lake. 一片片盛开的睡莲遍布了湖面。‖ And now the *sheets* for your bed will ***want*** airing, I suppose. 我想你的床单需要晾一下了。

Q an ***annual balance*** *sheet* 年终决算表;年度资产负债表 ‖ an ***answer*** *sheet* 答卷;回答表 ‖ an ***assignment*** *sheet* 指定作业纸 ‖ ***attendance*** *sheets* 点名册 ‖ a ***balance*** *sheet* 资金平衡表;资产负债表;财务状况表;决算表 ‖ a ***bed*** *sheet* 被单 ‖ a ***blank*** *sheet* 一张白纸;纯洁的心灵 ‖ a ***broad*** *sheet* of hardened lava 一片宽广的硬化了的熔岩 ‖ insert a ***carbon*** *sheet* below a ***tissue*** *sheet* 在薄纸下放一张复写纸 ‖ a ***charge*** *sheet*(英)警察局的有关犯人记录;案情记录 ‖ a ***clean*** *sheet* 干净的被单;洁白的历史;(服务期间)表现良好的鉴定 ‖ a ***cookie*** *sheet* 烘小甜饼的平锅 ‖ a ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *sheet* 双人〈单人〉床单 ‖ an ***8mo*** style *sheet* of 64 pages 一本8开本64页的印件 ‖ an ***employment*** *sheet* 履历表 ‖ a ***fact*** *sheet* 情况说明书 ‖ a ***fitted*** 〈***flat***〉 *sheet* 尺寸合适的〈普通〉床单 ‖ a ***flow*** *sheet* 流程表(图);生产程序;工艺系统图 ‖ a ***fly*** *sheet* 传单;广告传单;用法说明书 ‖ a ***hate*** *sheet* 煽动仇恨(尤指种族仇恨的)报纸 ‖ ***instruction*** *sheets* 说明图表;样本 ‖ an ***iron*** 〈***steel***〉 *sheet* 一块薄铁〈钢〉板 ‖ a ***king-sized*** 〈***queen-sized***〉 *sheet* 特大号〈大号〉床单 ‖ a ***log*** *sheet* 记录表 ‖ ***mimeographed*** *sheets* of teaching materials 油印活页教材 ‖ an ***operation*** *sheet* 使用说明书;施工说明书;工艺规范 ‖ a ***pay*** *sheet* [payroll(美)](英)工资单 ‖ ***percale*** 〈***cotton***〉 *sheet* 高级密织薄纱〈棉布〉被单 ‖ a ***proof*** *sheet* 校样 ‖ a ***rap*** *sheet*(美俚)公安部门的刑事犯登记表 ‖ a ***record*** *sheet* 记录纸页 ‖ a ***scandal*** [***gossip***] *sheet*(非正式)闲话(丑闻)小报 ‖ brown wrapping paper in ***separate*** *sheets* 单张的褐色包装纸 ‖ a ***silvery*** *sheet* of water 一片白茫茫的水 ‖ a ***souvenir*** [***miniature***] *sheet* 一整版纪念邮票 ‖ a ***stencil*** *sheet*(油印用)蜡纸 ‖ a ***supplementary*** *sheet*(报刊的)增页 ‖ a ***swindle*** *sheet*(美俚)报销单;费用账 ‖ ***twin*** *sheets* 两张成对的被单 ‖ a ***venomous*** 〈***scurrilous***〉 *sheet* 有害〈庸俗下流〉的报纸 ‖ a ***wages*** *sheet*(英)工资表 ‖ a ***work*** *sheet* 工作记录单;(会计)试算表

P (as) white ***as*** a *sheet* 脸色苍白,面无血色 ‖ ***between*** the *sheets* 在被窝里 / get ***between*** the *sheets* 钻进被窝里就寝 / ***between*** the lawful *sheets* 合法婚姻 / In bed we sleep ***between*** *sheets* made of cotton or linen. 我们睡觉时用的是棉质或亚麻质的床单和被单。‖ a poster ***in*** 24 *sheets* 由24页拼成的一幅大型招贴画 / wrapped ***in*** a *sheet* of newspaper 包在一张报纸里面 / The rain was coming down ***in*** *sheets*. 滂沱大雨落下来。‖ Watch how you go, the pavement's ***like*** a *sheet* of ice. 你要小心行走,人行道滑得就像一层薄冰。‖ Write your name at the head ***of*** each *sheet* of paper. 在每一张纸的顶头写上你的姓名。‖ Write your letter ***on*** this *sheet* of paper. 把你的信写在这张纸上。‖ It was bliss to sleep in a soft bed ***with*** clean *sheets* again. 又睡在软绵绵的床上盖上干净的被单真是天赐之福。/ Sophia, ***with*** flour paste and new *sheets*, was sealing the doors. 苏菲亚在用

面糊和新纸片密封房门。

P_2 *sheets* hot ***from*** the press 刚印好的印刷品 ‖ a *sheet* ***in*** the wind [wind's eye] (非正式)微有醉意 / three *sheets* ***in*** [***to***] the wind(非正式)酒醉 / He was *sheets* ***to*** the wind and had to be carried home. 他因醉酒被抬回家。 ‖ a couple of *sheets* ***of*** wrapping paper 几张包装纸 / The enemy base became a *sheet* ***of*** flames. 敌人的基地成了一片火海。

shelf *n.* (壁橱、书橱等内)搁板;架子;沙洲;暗礁;突出的岩石;陆架

V ***build*** [***put up***] a *shelf* 搭起搁板 ‖ The ship ***hit*** a *shelf* of coral. 轮船撞到了珊瑚暗礁。 ‖ the volumes that ***line*** the *shelves* of the public libraries 排列在公共图书馆书架上的书籍 ‖ ***read*** a whole *shelf* in a month 在一个月内读完整整一层书架的书 ‖ ***stock*** *shelves* with supplies 上货入架

Q an ***adjustable*** *shelf* 活动架 ‖ ***built-in*** *shelves* 嵌入墙内的书架 ‖ a ***coast*** *shelf* 海岸陆架 ‖ a ***continental*** *shelf* 大陆架;陆棚 ‖ a ***display*** *shelf* 陈列架 ‖ ***heavily stocked*** *shelves* 商品堆得很满的货架 ‖ a ***luggage*** *shelf* 行李搁架 ‖ a ***store*** *shelf* 商品陈列架 ‖ ***supermarket*** *shelves* 超级市场的货架 ‖ the ***top*** *shelf* in the bookcase 书橱中的最高一格

P Most of these artificial sweeteners have disappeared ***from*** supermarket *shelves*. 大部分人造甜味剂已在超级市场绝迹。 ‖ ***off*** the *shelf* 现货供应 / You can buy a computer ***off*** the *shelf*. 计算机是有现货供应的。 ‖ There were a lot of books ***on*** the *shelves* along the walls. 沿墙的书架上有许多书。/ ***on*** the *shelf* 被搁置的,被废弃的;(美俚)(商业用语)(计划等)被推迟的;(大龄妇女)无结婚希望的;(美俚)(解除婚约的待嫁女子)交际不活跃的;(年老无用的人)被辞退的 / put [lay] an affair ***on*** the *shelf* 搁置一件事暂不考虑 / She never married; she's been left ***on*** the *shelf*. 她没有结婚;一直无人问津。/ The company put him ***on*** the *shelf* when he reached the age of sixty. 当他 60 岁时,公司解雇了他。 ‖ He returned the silver teapot ***to*** its *shelf*. 他把银茶壶放回架上。

P_2 The *shelves* ***in*** the cupboard are to stand things on. 壁橱里的搁板是用来放东西的。 ‖ a 5-foot *shelf* ***of*** books 放满书籍的一个 5 英尺长的架子 ‖ a *shelf* ***over*** a fireplace 壁炉架〈台〉

O a bookshelf 书架

shell *n.* 1.(果)壳;荚;贝壳;外壳;框架;骨架 2.炮弹

V ***cast*** the *shell* 脱壳,蜕皮 ‖ These *shells* have been ***cast up*** by the sea. 这些贝壳是被海浪冲上来的。 ‖ I used to ***collect*** *shells* on the beach. 我过去常在海滩上拣贝壳。 ‖ Can you ***crack*** this walnut *shell*? 你能打开这胡桃壳吗? ‖ ***fire*** *shells* at the enemy's stronghold 对准敌人据点开炮 ‖ The builders ***finished*** the *shell* before winter. 建筑工人在冬天之前完成了骨架部分。 ‖ ***fuse*** a *shell* 装导火线于炮弹上 ‖ Three of these eggs have ***got*** cracked *shells*. 这些鸡蛋有 3 只的壳有裂缝了。 ‖ Nuts, eggs, oysters, turtles and beetles, all ***have*** *shells*. 坚果、鸡蛋、牡蛎、海龟和甲虫都有外壳。 ‖ The gun ***holds*** 6 *shells*. 这支枪可装 6 发子弹。 ‖ Only the *shell* of the factory was ***left*** when the fire had been extinguished. 火扑灭以后这工厂只剩下个空骨架。 ‖ Our artillery was ***lobbing*** *shells* into enemy positions. 我们的大炮以高弧线把炮弹射入敌方阵地。 ‖ One could not ***penetrate*** his *shell*. 没有人能够进入他的小天地。 ‖ ***Put*** the *shells* into the garbage. 把果壳扔入垃圾堆里。 ‖ Only the *shell* of the building has been ***put up*** so far. 迄今为止大楼只建了骨架。 ‖ ***send*** *shells* among the enemy positions 把炮弹打到敌人阵地上 ‖ ***stop*** a *shell* 中弹;挂彩;阵亡

V_2 *Shells* ***burst*** all around. 炮弹在四周爆炸。 ‖ A *shell* ***exploded*** right beside him. 一枚炮弹正好在他身边爆炸了。 ‖ Arnold had his leg smashed when a *shell* ***hit*** the truck he was driving. 当一枚炮弹击中阿诺德开的卡车时他的一条腿炸碎了。 ‖ Only the *shell* of the building ***stood*** after the fire. 大火之后这个大楼只剩下一个空骨架了。

Q 1. coconut *shells* 椰子壳 ‖ a(n) ***crab*** 〈 ***egg***, ***oyster***, ***snail***, ***tortoise*** 〉 *shell* 螃蟹〈蛋、牡蛎、蜗牛、龟〉壳 ‖ a ***hollow*** *shell* 空心管坯 ‖ ***pea*** *shells* 豌豆荚 ‖ the ***metal*** *shell* of an aircraft engine 飞机发动机的外壳

2. a(n) ***armor-piercing*** 〈 ***gas***, ***high explosive***, ***incendiary***, ***mortar***, ***smoke***, ***tear*** 〉 *shell* 穿甲〈毒气炮、高爆炸、燃烧、迫击炮、烟雾、催泪〉弹 ‖ ***artillery*** *shell* 炮弹 ‖ *a* ***blind*** *shell* 未爆炸的炮弹 ‖ an ***illuminating*** [***light***, ***star***] *shell* 照明弹

P ***in*** the *shell*(雏鸟)尚未孵出;在酝酿中;尚未成熟 / As an engineer he is still ***in*** the *shell*. 作为一个工程师,他还很不成熟。 ‖ retire [crawl, go] ***into*** one's *shell* (非正式)变得缄默,不愿与别人接触 / He's useless at parties. He retires ***into*** his *shell* and won't speak to anybody. 在晚会上他起不了什么作用,他变得总是沉默寡言,不和任何人交谈。 ‖ some pieces ***of*** egg *shells* 几片蛋壳 ‖ The turtle had an unusual pattern ***on*** its *shell*. 这只乌龟壳上的纹路不同寻常。 ‖ bring sb. ***out of*** his *shell* 使某人不再缄默,使某人开始活跃 / come [crawl] ***out of*** one's *shell* 不再羞怯沉默,开始参与谈笑 / You're scarcely ***out of*** the *shell* yet. (非正式)你乳臭未干。

P_2 Going to church is only the mere *shell* ***of*** religion. 做礼拜不过是信教的外在形式。

O a nutshell 坚果壳 ‖ an old *shell* 水手

shell *v.* 剥…壳,脱(粒);炮轰,射击

M These peas *shell* ***easily***. 这些豆很容易去荚。 ‖ The army *shelled* the enemy ***mercilessly***. 部队毫不留情地炮轰敌军。 ‖ *shell* ***out***(非正式)交款,付款;送,给 / They had to *shell* ***out*** money to their creditors. 他们不得不把钱支付给债权人。/ How much did you have to *shell* ***out***? 你支付了多少钱? ‖ Five naval cruisers *shelled* ***simultaneously***. 5 艘海军巡洋舰同时炮击。 ‖ The city was *shelled* ***unceasingly***. 这座城市不断地遭到炮击。

shellacking *n.* (非正式;美)鞭打,殴打;彻底失败

V His father ***gave*** him a *shellacking* for stealing the book. 因为他偷了那本书,他的父亲狠狠揍了他一顿。 ‖ ***get*** [***receive***, ***take***] a *shellacking* 遭到殴打〈失败〉 / He ***took*** a *shellacking* in the fall election. 他在秋天的选举中遭到惨败。 ‖ a *shellacking* their team will ***remember*** 他们队将会铭记的失败

P_2 This was the worst *shellacking* ***in*** their military history. 这是他们的军队历史上最严重的一次失败。

shelling *n.* 去壳;去壳的谷子;谷壳;炮轰;贝壳的采集

V ***conduct*** *shelling* 炮击

Q ***constant*** 〈 ***round-the-clock*** 〉 *shelling* 不停〈昼夜不停〉的炮轰 ‖ ***heavy*** [***intensive***] *shelling* 猛烈的炮轰 ‖ ***light*** *shelling* 小规模的炮轰 ‖ ***massive*** *shelling* 大规模的炮击

shelter *n.* 遮盖物;隐蔽处;掩蔽部;避难所;掩蔽;庇护;(无家可归的)临时收容所

V ***afford*** [***furnish*** (正式), ***give***, ***offer***, ***provide***] *shelter*(正式)提供掩蔽〈庇护〉 / The trees ***afforded*** us *shelter* from the rain. 这棵树可供我们避雨。 ‖ We ***gave*** the old man *shelter* for the night. 我们给那个老人地方过夜。 ‖ They ***built*** a beach *shelter*.

他们在沙滩上搭了一个小棚。‖ They ***found*** *shelter* in caves. 他们在山洞里躲避。‖ The trees ***formed*** a *shelter* over our heads. 树木成了我们的避荫处。‖ Most of our money ***goes for*** food and *shelter*. 我们绝大部分收入用于食和住。‖ Will you ***grant*** us two the *shelter* of your roof tonight? (正式)你愿意让我们二人今晚在你家过夜吗? ‖ No sooner had he ***left*** the *shelter* than the storm broke. 他一离开躲避的地方暴风雨就来了。‖ ***lend*** the *shelter* of one's name and position to sb. 用自己的名誉地位庇护某人‖ In the storm I ***looked for*** the *shelter* of a tree. 暴风雨时我在树下躲避。‖ ***seek*** *shelter* for the night(正式)找个过夜的地方‖ ***take*** *shelter* from the rain under a tree 在树下躲雨/He ***took*** *shelter* in vague excuses. 他用含糊的托辞来搪塞过去。

V_2 That *shelter* might ***fall down*** [***collapse***] if the rain comes back. 如果再下雨的话,这个隐蔽处可能会坍倒。

Q an ***air-raid*** *shelter* 防空掩蔽部;防空洞‖ an ***Anderson*** *shelter*(英)(上铺铁板的拱形)家庭简易防空洞‖ a ***bomb*** *shelter* 防空壕(洞);避弹室‖ a ***bus*** *shelter* 公共汽车站旁的候车亭‖ a ***gas-proof*** *shelter* 避毒所‖ a ***passenger*** *shelter* 旅客雨棚‖ have ***perfect*** *shelter* 得到充分的保护‖ a ***poor*** *shelter* 蹩脚的躲避处‖ a ***radiation*** 〈***fallout***〉 *shelter* 辐射(放射性微粒)掩蔽所‖ a ***snow*** *shelter* 防雪棚‖ a ***tax*** *shelter* 合法减税,赋税优惠‖ a ***taxi-drivers'*** *shelter* 出租汽车候客站;出租汽车司机值班处‖ a ***wooden*** *shelter* in a public garden 公园内的一座木制棚

P publish a book ***beneath*** the *shelter* of anonymity 匿名出版一本书‖ our need ***for*** food, clothing, and *shelter* 我们对衣、食、住的需求‖ I stopped ***in*** the *shelter* of the trees. 我停住躲在树下。‖ The Red Cross turned the school ***into*** a *shelter* for victims of the earthquake. 红十字会将这所学校变成地震灾民的避难所。‖ We made a dash through the rain ***to*** the bus *shelter*. 我们冒雨冲到公共汽车候车亭。‖ get ***under*** *shelter* 隐蔽起来/As the storm burst, the crowds rushed to get ***under*** *shelter*. 暴风雨来了,人们急忙躲避起来。/ ***under*** the *shelter* of 在…的庇护下;受…的保护

P_2 a *shelter* ***for*** the needy 穷人的栖身之所‖ There was no *shelter* anywhere ***from*** the rain. 没有任何避雨的地方。

shelter *v.* 掩蔽;遮蔽;庇护;躲避

VP (B) *shelter*...*from*... 保护;掩护;隐蔽/The beach umbrella *sheltered* us *from* the sunlight. 那把沙滩大伞为我们遮蔽了阳光。/They *sheltered* him *from* the police. 他们掩护他躲避警察。

P_2 The animals *sheltered* ***at*** night in a long annex. 牲畜在夜间躲藏在一座很长的附属建筑物里。‖ Every American political party has *sheltered* itself ***behind*** the Supreme Court. 美国的每一个政党都以最高法院为自己的掩护。‖ The wide alley is *sheltered* ***by*** plane trees. 这条宽敞的胡同有梧桐树遮荫。/The harbor is *sheltered* ***by*** hills ***from*** [***against***] typhoons. 这个港口因为有山挡住可以免遭台风的吹袭。‖ *shelter* sb. ***for*** the night 收留某人过夜‖ You can find these creatures hiding beneath stones or *sheltering* ***in*** damp mossy places. 你可发现这些生物躲在石头下或藏身在潮湿、长满青苔的地方。‖ *shelter* oneself ***under*** [***beneath***] 隐匿于…之下‖ *shelter* it ***with*** trees 用树木把它隐蔽起来‖ *shelter* ***within*** the walls 躲在墙内

sheriff *n.* (美)县的治安官(大多由民主选举产生的);(英)名誉郡长;(某些城市的)行政司法长官

V_2 The *sheriff* ***arrested*** the suspect on the rural road. 县的治安官在一条乡村小道上逮捕了那个嫌疑犯。‖ The *sheriff* ***pursued*** the thieves. (正式)县的治安官追捕那些窃贼。

Q a ***deputy*** *sheriff* 县的副治安官;副行政司法长官

P_2 He was appointed *sheriff* ***of*** New York. 他被任命为纽约的行政司法长官。

shield *v.* 保护;庇护;包庇;掩盖;挡开

M These hills will *shield* ***off*** north winds and protect the orchards. 这些小山能挡住北风,保护果园。

P_2 *shield*...***against*** [***from***] 保护…不受/*shield* a country ***from*** invasion 保护国家不受侵犯/They *shielded* me ***from*** unjust punishment. 他们保护我不让我受到不公正的惩罚。‖ *shield* oneself ***behind*** one's superiors 受到上级(长者)的庇护‖ The motor is *shielded* ***in*** a shockproof housing. 发动机用防震壳罩住。‖ *shield* one's eyes ***with*** one's hand 用手遮护眼睛/He *shielded* his daughter ***with*** his own body. 他用自己的身体掩护自己的女儿。

shift *n.* 转移;转换;移动;替换;改变;班;轮班;轮班职工;推诿;手段;权宜之计;(机动车辆的)变速;换挡(装置)

V ***bring about*** [***produce***] a *shift* in 带来…方面的转变‖ You may ***detect*** a *shift* of emphasis. 你可以觉察到侧重点的转移。‖ ***do*** a *shift* 走掉,离开;(俚)大便‖ The nurses ***left*** their *shifts* at night. 护士们下晚班。‖ ***make*** (a) *shift* 设法过活;凑合着使用某物;尽力做到/The workers ***made*** *shift* with what was on hand to improve the machine. 工人们尽力设法利用现有材料来改进这台机器。/He had to ***make*** *shift* without help. 他当时只能独自应付。‖ ***necessitate*** a *shift* 使转移成为必要‖ ***operate*** [***run***] 3 *shifts* a day 一天开3班‖ She ***prefers*** the morning *shift*. 她喜欢上早班。‖ ***relieve*** a *shift* 换班‖ ***resort to*** dubious *shifts* in order to get some money 采用不可靠的手段以便获得一些钱‖ This plan ***shows*** a *shift* in emphasis. 这个计划表明侧重点有了改变。‖ ***try*** every *shift* available 想尽一切办法‖ ***use*** clever *shifts* to get some money 运用巧妙的权宜之计捞取一些钱‖ They ***waited for*** the day *shift* to appear. 他们等待日班工人到来。‖ She ***works*** the night *shift*. 她上夜班。

V_2 The day *shift* begins work at 8:00 a.m. 日班工人早晨8点开始工作。‖ The *shift* in the weight ***caused*** the rowboat to capsize. 重量的转移使划艇倾覆。‖ Three *shifts* of little citizens ***go*** to school in the same classroom each day. 三个班的小公民每天到学校轮换在同一教室里上课。‖ The night *shift* ***reported***. 夜班工人已报到。‖ In a department working on shifts, the morning *shift* ***starts*** at 6:00 a.m. 在轮班工作的部门,早班从上午6点开始。‖ A sudden *shift* in the wind ***warned*** of the coming storm. 风向的突然改变预示暴风雨即将来临。

Q a(n) ***abrubt*** [***sudden***] *shift* 突然转移‖ a(n) ***alarming*** 〈***dramatic***, ***decisive***〉 *shift* 令人忧虑(戏剧性、果断)的转移‖ *in* ***alternating*** *shift* 交替地;轮班地‖ practice ***artful*** *shifts* 用巧妙的手法‖ an ***automatic*** *shift* 自动换挡装置‖ a ***consonant*** 〈***vowel***〉 *shift* 辅音(元音)演变‖ a ***day*** 〈***swing***(美)〉 *shift* 日(机动)班‖ resort to ***desperate*** *shifts* 采取不顾后果的手法‖ a ***double*** *shift* 双班交替‖ an ***eight-hour*** *shift* 8小时的工作班‖ ***emotional*** *shifts* 情感的变换‖ a ***functional*** *shift* 功能转变‖ a ***fundamental*** *shift* of strategy 战略的根本转变‖ a ***gear*** *shift* 变速,调档;变速器‖ a ***graveyard*** *shift* 大夜班‖ a ***language*** *shift* 语言转变‖ a ***marked*** 〈***noticeable***〉 *shift* 明显(显而易见)的转移‖ ***the morning*** [***early***]

shift 早班 ‖ a ***night*** [***dog***, ***late***, ***lobster***, ***midnight***] *shift* 夜班 ‖ a ***petty*** *shift* 小花招 ‖ ***policy*** *shifts* 政策的变化 ‖ a ***split*** *shift* 交替分次轮班 ‖ a ***standard*** [***stick***] *shift* 换挡杆,手动齿轮换挡装置(尤指装在汽车地板上的) ‖ a ***strategic*** *shift* 战略转移

P ***As*** a last desperate *shift*, he raised a mortgage on his farm from a bank. 他最后迫不得已只好用农场向银行抵押借款。‖ be ***at*** one's last *shift*(*s*)陷入绝境;山穷水尽 ‖ love ***by*** *shift*(*s*)东拼西凑过日子 ‖ ***Despite*** double *shifts* in some of its car assembly plants, the company failed to meet the targets. 虽然在它的一些汽车装配厂中实行双班制,这家公司还是没有完成其指标。‖ do sth. ***for*** a *shift* 做某事来凑合一下 ‖ work ***in*** three *shifts* of 8 hours 每班8小时的三班制 ‖ The late 70s had seen something ***of*** a *shift* in attitudes to East-West relations. 70年代末期,对待东西关系的态度有了改变。/ full ***of*** *shifts* and devices 足智多谋 ‖ go ***on*** 〈***off***〉 *shift* 上〈下〉班 / I work ***on*** the day *shift* at a factory. 我在工厂做日班工作。‖ drive [put, reduce] sb. to his [the] (last) shifts 逼得某人走投无路 / During the air raids the staff were put ***to*** extraordinary *shifts* to keep the program on the air at all. 在空袭期间,全体职员为了保持节目照常广播做出了非常的努力。‖ sail ***with*** every *shift* of wind 使任何环境变化都对自己有利

P_2 a *shift* ***from*** cars to bicycles 把汽车换成自行车 ‖ a *shift* ***in*** emphasis 重点的转移 / There was a *shift* ***in*** the wind. 风向变了。‖ a *shift* ***of*** responsibility 推卸责任 / two *shifts* ***of*** work 两班工作

shift *v*. 移动;转移;转嫁;替换;改变;摆脱;消除;变(速);换(档)

VP (B) *shift* sth. *from* [*to*] 改变某物的位置或方向;移动,更易 / *shift* a burden *from* one shoulder *to* the other 将担子从一肩移至另一肩 / *shift from* first *to* second gear 从第一挡换到第二挡 / *shift from* the defensive *to* the offensive 由防御转入进攻 / *shift* responsibility *to* [upon] sb. else 把责任推给他人

M They *shifted* ***about*** for several years. 他们在各处漂荡了好几年。/ Will you help me to *shift* the furniture ***about*** [***round***], please? 请你帮我搬移家具,好吗? ‖ They have *shifted* ***away*** from this area. 他们已经离开了这个地方。‖ She *shifted* the chair ***closer*** to the bed. 她把椅子向床移近。‖ The candidate was ***constantly*** *shifting* his position on the issues. 这位候选人在那些争议问题上不断地改变立场。‖ I think I'll *shift* the cupboard ***down*** to the living-room. 我想我要把食橱搬到起居室来。‖ He *shifts* ***easily*** from one position to another. 他很容易地改变自己的立场。‖ He *shifted* ***hastily*** away from the topic. 他匆忙换了话题。‖ He interrupted her *shifting* ***heavily*** in his chair. 他使劲在椅子上移动,来打断她的话。‖ He *shifted* ***impatiently*** 〈***uncomfortably***〉 in his seat during the lecture. 他在听课时很不耐烦〈不自在〉地在座位上动来动去。‖ She could ***no longer*** *shift* to her husband the responsibility of amusing the kids. 她再也不能把逗乐孩子的责任推到丈夫身上了。‖ *shift* ***off*** 卸掉;规避(责任等);摆脱;用借口〈托词〉把…打发走 / *shift* ***off*** a duty 推卸责任 ‖ *shift* ***over*** from a surplus to a deficit position 从剩余转向亏空 ‖ He *shifted* his head ***round again*** to glance at her. 他再把头转过去看她一眼。‖ The doctor *shifted* his feet ***uneasily*** on the bare floor. 医生在没有铺地毯的地板上心神不安地移动着双脚。‖ He *shifted* his luggage ***up*** to his flat. 他把行李拿上自己的公寓。‖ The blizzard *shifted* ***westward***. 暴风雪向西部转移。

P_2 *shift* ***for*** oneself 自己尽量想办法(过日子等) / He's had to *shift* ***for*** himself since his mother died. 自从他母亲去世后,他不得不自谋生计。‖ She *shifted* ***in*** her chair. 她在椅子上动来动去。‖ *shift* ***into*** neutral 采取折中 ‖ Don't try to *shift* the blame ***onto*** me. 别想把责任推到我身上! ‖ *Shift* the garbage ***out of*** the way. 把这些垃圾从路上清除掉。‖ He *shifted* ***through*** life. 他是靠瞒骗混日子的。‖ His eyes *shifted* ***to*** the telephone. 他的眼光转向电话机。‖ The balance has to be *shifted* ***towards*** developing agriculture. 重点必须转向发展农业。

shin *n*. 胫,胫部;牛的小腿肉

V ***bark*** [***skin***] one's *shins*(非正式)擦破胫部的皮 / In climbing over the rocks he ***barked*** his *shins*. 他爬过岩石时擦破了小腿。‖ ***graze*** the *shins* of sth. 沾某事的边,近乎某事物

P I got kicked ***on*** the *shins* while playing football. 踢足球时有人踢到了我的胫部。

shine *n*. 光,光亮;光辉;光泽;光彩;擦亮;阳光;晴天;(美)擦皮鞋;擦;(俚)迷恋,喜爱

V ***cut*** a *shine*(非正式)大出风头;招摇过市;摆阔 ‖ ***cut up*** *shines*(美俚)恶作剧 ‖ ***exude*** the *shine* of honesty 显出诚实的神色 ‖ How does she ***get*** such a good *shine* on her silverware? 她怎么能把银器擦得这么亮? ‖ ***give*** sb. a *shine* 给某人擦鞋 / He ***gave*** his shoes a good *shine*. 他好好地擦了一下自己的鞋子。‖ Your floors ***had*** such a fantastic *shine*. 你的地板锃锃发亮。‖ grand opera that has ***kept*** its *shine* for 200 years 保持灿烂光辉达200年之久的大歌剧 ‖ ***kick up*** [***make***] a *shine*(非正式)大吵大闹;引起大骚动 / He is always ***kicking up*** a *shine* about a trifle. 他老是为一点小事而大吵大闹。‖ He ***likes*** a good *shine* on his shoes. 他喜欢把皮鞋擦得锃亮。‖ His top-hat had ***lost*** its *shine*. 他的大礼帽已失去了光泽。‖ These shoes ***need*** a *shine*. 这双鞋子需要擦一擦。‖ Would you ***put*** a good *shine* on these boots? 你能把这双鞋子擦得发亮吗? ‖ We ***saw*** the *shine* of the night watchman's flashlight. 我们看见了值夜人员的手电筒发出的亮光。‖ How can I ***take*** the *shine* out of the seat of my trousers? 我怎样才能把裤臀上的光泽去掉? / ***take*** the *shine* off [out of] 使…的光泽消失;使黯然失色,使相形见绌 / ***take*** a *shine* to sb.(美俚)喜欢;喜爱 / I think Richard has ***taken*** a bit of a *shine* to you. 我觉得理查德已经有点喜欢你了。

Q This gel gives a ***beautiful*** *shine* to the hair. 这种发胶使头发光泽。‖ a magazine with a high ***literary*** *shine* 一本很有文采的杂志 ‖ a ***refulgent*** *shine* 灿烂的光辉 ‖ the ***warm*** *shine* of the sun 温暖的阳光

P The windows gleamed gold ***in*** the *shine* of the setting sun. 窗子在落日余辉中金光闪闪。

P_2 the *shine* ***of*** the handles on the doors 门把手的光泽 / There's a little smile on his face and a *shine* ***of*** glory in his eyes. 他的脸上微露笑容,眼中闪着自豪的光彩。

shine *v*. 照耀;(使)发光;(使)发亮;(非正式)擦亮;显得出众,干得出色;(情感等)显露,看得出来

M He ***always*** *shines* in mathematics. 他在数学方面总是出人头地。‖ The moon *shine* ***beautifully*** last might. 昨晚月色很美。‖ The sun *shines* ***bright***(***ly***) 〈***gloriously***〉. 阳光照耀〈灿烂〉。‖ Her jewels *shone* ***brilliantly*** in the lamplight. 她的珠宝在灯光下灿灿发光。‖ The hot sun was *shining* ***directly*** on our heads. 炽热的阳光直射我们的头顶。‖ *Shine* the torch ***down*** here, please. 请把电筒往下照着这儿。‖

I had to *shine* my father's shoes ***every morning***. 每天早晨我都得为我父亲擦皮鞋。‖ It now *shines* ***forth*** with all its strength. 它大发光芒。‖ The sun *shines* ***in*** through the window. 阳光照进窗内。‖ The stars are ***keenly*** *shining*. 星光熠熠。‖ The sun *shined* ***out***. 太阳(穿云而出)重新照耀大地。‖ He managed to *shine* ***politically***. 他总算在政治上崭露头角了。‖ He's a pretty good student, but sports are where he ***really*** *shines*. 他是一个很好的学生,不过体育运动是他真正表现出众的地方。‖ *shine* ***up*** to sb. (非正式;美)百般讨好某人 / Men *shined* ***up*** to her like moths to a light. 男人们如同飞蛾扑灯一样对她大献殷勤。‖ She moved the lamp and made it *shine* ***upwards*** at the ceiling. 她移动电灯,使之照在天花板上。

P₂ The lights of the harbour *shines* ***across*** the bay. 港口的灯光照到海湾的对岸。‖ She *shines* ***as*** a teacher. 她当教师很出色。‖ He *shines* ***at*** amateur theatricals. 他擅长业余戏剧演出。‖ Happiness *shone* ***from*** her face. 她面露喜色。‖ I was woken by a bright light *shining* ***in*** my face. 我被照在脸上的一束强光惊醒了。‖ The sun was *shining* full ***into*** the parlour. 阳光照满了客厅。‖ His eyes *shone* ***like*** stars. 他的眼睛像星星般闪烁着光芒。‖ I asked him to *shine* the headlights ***on*** the door. 我叫他把车前灯照在大门上。‖ Her eyes *shone* ***with*** excitement. 她兴奋得两眼闪光。

shiner *n*. (非正式)(被打或撞成的)青肿眼眶

V That's a real *shiner* you've ***got*** here. 你的眼睛可真是给打得青肿。‖ ***give*** sb. a *shiner* 把某人的眼睛打青肿 ‖ ***sport*** a *shiner* 显露被打伤成的青肿眼眶

shingle *n*. (非正式;美)小招牌(尤指医生、律师挂的营业的招牌);(常用复)木瓦,墙面板;(复)带状疱疹

V The wind has ***blown*** some *shingles* off the barn. 风刮掉了仓库的几块屋顶木瓦。‖ ***develop*** *shingles* 出带状疱疹 ‖ ***bang out*** [***put up***, ***set up***] one's *shingle* (非正式;美)挂牌开业 / When he came out of the service, he ***hung out*** his *shingle* in his home town. 他退役后回家乡挂牌开业了。‖ ***lay*** *shingles* 铺盖屋顶板

ship *n*. 船,舰;(美)飞船,宇宙飞船;全体船员

V ***abandon*** [***desert***] a *ship* 弃船 ‖ Can you ***anchor*** the *ship* in this storm? 在这样的风暴中你能抛锚泊船吗? ‖ ***board*** a *ship* 上船 ‖ ***break*** *ship* (由于休假)不上船;(船员)假满后不回船 ‖ ***bring*** a *ship* to anchor 抛锚停泊 ‖ ***build*** [***lay down***] a *ship* 造船 ‖ ***burn*** one's *ship* 破釜沉舟 ‖ ***calk*** a *ship* 填塞船上的缝隙 ‖ ***capsize*** the *ship* 使船倾覆 ‖ ***charter*** a *ship* 订约租船 ‖ ***christen*** [***name***] a *ship* (举行仪式)为船舶命名 ‖ ***clear*** a *ship* 卸货 ‖ ***commission*** a *ship* [***put*** a *ship* in commission] 将舰船编入现役 ‖ ***decorate*** *ships* with bunting 用彩旗装饰船只 ‖ Rough seas ***delayed*** the *ship*. 汹涌的大海耽搁了这艘船。‖ ***disarm*** a *ship* 解除船只的攻防装备 ‖ The *ship* was ***dismasted*** and ***waterlogged***. 这艘船的桅杆断了,船体浸满了水 ‖ ***dress*** (***up***) a *ship* 给船挂满旗;(为表示庆祝等)全舰悬挂舰旗帜 ‖ The *ship* was ***driven*** into the harbour by stress of weather. 这艘船因天气恶劣而被迫进入港口。‖ ***equip*** [***fit out***] a *ship* 装备船只 ‖ ***freight*** a *ship* with coal 把煤装上船 ‖ The whole *ship* was ***given*** liberty [shore leave]. 全船的水手都获准上岸休假。‖ ***give up*** the *ship* 抛弃,放弃;未能完成;未能继续支持 / Don't ***give up*** the *ship*. 别泄气! ‖ The lights in the harbour ***guided*** the *ship* to port. 港口的灯光引导船只进港。‖ ***hail*** a *ship* 打信号招呼过路船只 ‖ ***handle*** a *ship* 操纵船只 ‖ ***heave*** a *ship* to 顶风停船 ‖ ***hire*** a *ship* 租船 ‖ ***jump*** *ship* 弃船;潜逃;背弃 / Some of the more liberal members have ***jumped*** *ship*. 一些更为自由开明的成员已打退堂鼓了。‖ ***launch*** a *ship* 使船下水 ‖ ***leave*** a *ship* 离船 ‖ ***load*** 〈***unload***〉 a *ship* 装〈卸〉船 ‖ Our *ship* was ***moored*** safely in Huangpu harbour. 我们的船安全地停泊在黄埔港。‖ ***navigate*** a *ship* 驾驶船只 ‖ ***pilot*** a *ship* 引导船只 ‖ The *ship* will be ***powered*** by steam turbines. 这艘船将用汽轮机作动力。‖ The *ship* was ***propelled*** by steam. 此船用蒸汽推动。‖ ***pump*** a *ship* 用抽水机给船排水 ‖ ***put*** a *ship* out of commission 使舰船退役 ‖ ***raise*** [***salvage***] a sunken *ship* 打捞沉船 ‖ ***refit*** a *ship* 整修船只 ‖ The *ship* was ***requisitioned*** as a transport. 该船被征用为运输船。‖ ***run*** a tight [taut] *ship* 完全控制[掌管]着 ‖ ***sail*** a *ship* 驾驶帆船 ‖ ***scuttle*** a *ship* 凿沉船只 ‖ ***send*** a *ship* to the bottom 使船沉没 ‖ The warship ***sank*** one of the enemy *ships*. 这艘军舰击沉敌船中的一艘。‖ ***speak*** a *ship* 与〈给〉别的船打招呼〈发信号〉‖ ***spoil*** [***lose***] the *ship* for a ha'p'orth [halfpenny-worth] of tar (非正式)因小失大 ‖ The *ship* was ***swallowed up*** by the waves. 这艘船被大浪吞没。‖ ***take*** *ship* 乘船 ‖ ***tie*** a *ship* to a pier 把船系在码头上 ‖ ***torpedo*** a *ship* 用鱼雷袭击船只 ‖ The *ship* was ***tossed about*** by the waves. 这艘船被大浪抛得东摇西摆。‖ ***wind*** a *ship* 掉转船头 ‖ The *ship* was ***wrecked***. 该船失事了。

V₂ A great *ship* ***asks*** deep water. (非正式)大船走深水。‖ This *ship* ***called*** at Genoa. 这艘船曾在热那亚港停泊。‖ The whole *ship* ***cheered*** the captain. 全体船员向船长欢呼。‖ when one's *ship* ***comes home*** [***in***] (非正式)当发财的时候;当期望实现的时候 / She'll buy a car as soon as her *ship* ***comes in***. 她一有钱就会买一辆汽车。‖ The *ship* ***draws*** deep. 这船吃水深。‖ The *ship* struck a hidden reef and ***went down*** shortly afterwards. 船碰上暗礁,随即就沉没了。‖ A *ship* ***heaves*** 〈***pitches***, ***rolls***〉. 船有节奏地起伏〈前后颠簸,左右摇晃〉。‖ *ships* that ***pass*** in the night 萍水相逢的人 ‖ The *ship* ***ran*** ashore. 那条船在岸边搁浅了。‖ The *ship* ***returned*** to refit. 船驶回来整修。‖ The *ship* ***sailed*** the following morning. 该船翌晨启航了。‖ The *ship* was ***sinking*** rapidly. 这船在迅速下沉。‖ The *ship* is ***steering*** due south. 该船朝正南方向驶去。‖ The *ship* ***struck*** on a rock and ***sank***. 该船触礁沉没了。‖ The *ship* ***tacks*** [***beats***] against the wind. 此船在逆风中转变航向。

Q an ***amenities*** *ship* 慰问船 ‖ a ***bulk*** 〈***ammunition***, ***cable***, ***cargo***, ***container***, ***grain***, ***hospital***, ***look-out***, ***merchant***, ***monitoring***, ***packet***, ***passenger and cargo***, ***patrol***, ***rescue***, ***salvage***, ***surveying***, ***weather***〉 *ship* 散装〈军火、海底电缆敷设、货、集装箱运货、谷物、医疗、警戒、商、监测、定期邮、客货、巡逻、救援、海难救助、测量、气象〉船 ‖ a ***capital*** 〈***convoy***, ***flag***, ***landing***, ***missile***, ***picket***, ***tactical command***〉 *ship* 主力〈护航、旗、登陆、导弹、警戒哨、战术司令〉舰 ‖ a ***chartered*** *ship* 租船 ‖ a ***clipper*** *ship* 快船 ‖ a ***coasting*** *ship* 近海(或沿海)航行船舶 ‖ a ***crane*** *ship* 起重船,浮吊,水上起重机 ‖ an ***excursion*** *ship* 游览船 ‖ a ***free*** *ship* 中立国船 ‖ a ***freezer*** [***refrigerated***] *ship* 冷藏船 ‖ a ***full-dress*** *ship* 挂满彩旗的船 ‖ a ***liner*** *ship* 班轮 ‖ a ***luxury*** *ship* 豪华的船只 ‖ a ***missing*** *ship* 失踪船 ‖ a ***nuclear*** *ship* 核动力舰船 ‖ an ***obsolete*** *ship* 废船 ‖ a (n) ***oceangoing*** [***deep sea***] *ship* 远洋船 ‖ a ***passenger*** *ship* 客轮 ‖ a ***refugee*** *ship* 难民输送船 ‖ a ***rocket***

ship 装备火箭的舰船 ‖ a ***sailing*** *ship* 帆船 ‖ a ***sister*** *ship* of [to] ... 的姐妹舰；与…同型号的船只 ‖ a ***supply*** *ship* 补给船，供应舰 ‖ a ***troop*** *ship* 运兵船 ‖ a ***twin decker*** *ship* 双层甲板船 ‖ an ***underwater*** *ship* 潜水船；潜艇 ‖ a ***wooden*** *ship* 木船 ‖ a ***wrecked*** *ship* 失事船舶

P be ***aboard*** [on board] a *ship* 在船上 ‖ free ***alongside*** *ship*(略作 FAS)船边交货 ‖ He went ***by*** *ship* to New York. 他乘船去纽约。 ‖ disembark ***from*** a *ship* 下船 ‖ They sailed there ***in*** a *ship*. 他们是乘船到那里去的。 ‖ They sailed ***on*** the same *ship* with her. 他们与她同乘一条船。

P_2 a *ship* ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 commission 现〈退〉役舰 ‖ a sister *ship* ***of*** [***to***] 的姐妹舰；与…同型号的船只 / the *ship* ***of*** the desert 沙漠之舟(骆驼)

O a battleship 战列舰 ‖ a steamship(蒸)汽(机)船，轮船 ‖ a warship 军舰

(用法)rocketship 一词现主要用于科幻小说。spacecraft 和 space vehicle 两词用于表示真实的宇宙飞船，而 spaceship 有时用来表示有人驾驶的宇宙飞船。

ship *v*. 把…装上船；用船运；运送，装运；上船，乘船；雇用为船员

VP (A_1) They have *shipped* the merchandise to us. 他们已把货物运送给我们。

M Can we *ship* these vases safely ***abroad***? 我们可以把这些花瓶安全地运往国外吗？ ‖ *ship* sb. 〈sth.〉 ***back*** to 把某人〈物〉运回 ‖ Our products are *shipped* ***extensively*** to all quarters of the globe. 我们的产品广泛地运往世界各地。 ‖ *ship* ***off*** 遣送；送往 / The troops were *shipped* ***off*** to Germany. 部队被派送到德国。 ‖ *ship* ***out***(坐船)离(故)国；使(乘船)离去；送走；送(某人上船)到海外去；(非正式)辞职；被开除 / He said goodbye to his family and *shipped* ***out*** for the West Indies. 他向家人道别，坐船到西印度群岛去了。/ The cattle were *shipped* ***out*** by rail. 牲畜是用火车运走的。/ Shape up or *ship* ***out***! 振作起来，要不然就滚蛋！ ‖ *ship* ***over*** 参加〈重新参加〉美国海军 ‖ He was *shipped* ***overseas*** as an infantry replacement. 他作为步兵补员被派遣到海外。 ‖ They *shipped* the goods ***through*** to Denver. 他们把货物直接运送到丹佛。 ‖ Some fruit doesn't *ship* ***well***. 有些水果运输不便。

P_2 *ship* ***across*** the sea 坐船去海外 ‖ *ship* personal baggage ***as*** freight 把私人行李作货物托运 / He *shipped* ***as*** cook. 他在船上作厨师。 ‖ Travellers to the Pacific *ship* ***at*** a western port. 去太平洋的旅客在西部港口上船。 ‖ He ran away from home and *shipped* ***before*** the mast. 他从家里逃出来当了一名普通水手。 ‖ Did he *ship* it ***by*** express or ***by*** freight? 他是用快车还是用货车运送它呢？ ‖ goods *shipped* ***for*** England 运往英国的货物 ‖ *ship* machines ***from*** Shanghai ***to*** Tianjin 用船把机器从上海运到天津 ‖ He escaped his family and *shipped* ***on*** a voyage to Australia. 他逃离家庭，在驶往澳洲的船上工作。 ‖ He *shipped* the pack ***onto*** his back. 他把背包背在背上。 ‖ They had their luggage *shipped* ***to*** Nigeria. 他们将自己的行李托运到尼日利亚。 ‖ We *ship* our products anywhere ***within*** Great Britain. 我们负责把我们的产品运往英国各地。

shipping *n*. 运送，装运；航运业；船舶(总称)；船舶吨数

V Their *shipping* was ***handled*** by this method of distribution. 他们的装运是按这种分配方式办理的。 ‖ The cost ***included*** *shipping*. 费用包括运费。 ‖ ***Look at*** all that *shipping* in the harbour. 看港口里的那么多船。 ‖ ***protect*** merchant *shipping* 保护商船 ‖ Nearly a fifth of the *shipping* had been ***sunk***. 差不多⅕的船舶被击沉了。 ‖ ***take*** *shipping* for New Zealand 乘船去新西兰

V_2 Much of the world's *shipping* ***passes*** through the Panama Canal each year. 每年世界的航运有相当一部分经由巴拿马运河。

Q ***coastal*** 〈***commercial***〉 *shipping* 沿海〈通商〉航运 ‖ ***knocked-down*** *shipping* 拆开〈分装〉运输 ‖ ***line*** *shipping* 定期航运 ‖ ***merchant*** *shipping* 商船运输 ‖ ***ocean*** *shipping* 海运；远洋运输 ‖ ***world*** *shipping* 国际航运业

P ***among*** the *shipping* at the quay 在码头附近的船只当中 ‖ the boom ***in*** world *shipping* 世界航运业的兴旺 ‖ reopen the harbour ***to*** the world's larger *shipping* 重新开放海港让全世界较大的船只停泊

shipwreck *n*. 船舶失事，失事船的残骸；毁灭，失败

V The *shipwreck* was ***caused*** by the waves smashing the ship against a rock. 海难是由于海浪把船舶冲到岩石上而引起的。 ‖ ***experience*** (a) *shipwreck* 经历一次船难 ‖ ***make*** [***suffer***] *shipwreck* of one's hopes 希望破灭 / ***make*** *shipwreck* of one's life 毁灭某人生命 ‖ ***suffer*** *shipwreck* 遇船舶失事

V_2 The *shipwreck* of his plans ***discouraged*** him. 他的计划的破灭使他气馁。

P vessels lost ***by*** *shipwreck* 因遇难而损失的船只 ‖ Only two people were saved ***from*** the *shipwreck*. 在这次船只失事中只有两人得救。 ‖ The whole family perished ***in*** a *shipwreck*. 全家在海难中丧生。 ‖ They heard the news ***of*** the *shipwreck* on the radio. 他们从收音机听到有关海难的新闻。

P_2 the *shipwreck* ***of*** her marriage 她的婚姻的无法挽回的悲剧

shipyard *n*. 造船厂；船坞

V_2 Many *shipyards* will have to ***close***. 许多造船厂都将不得不倒闭。

Q a ***naval*** *shipyard* 海军舰船修造厂，海军造船厂

P work ***at*** a *shipyard* 在造船厂工作

shirk *v*. 逃避(义务、责任等)；溜掉

VP (D) No one should *shirk* doing her 〈his〉 duty. 任何人不应该逃避自己的职责。

M He ***never*** *shirked* his duty. 他从来都不逃避自己的义务。 ‖ She was ***obviously*** *shirking* from her responsibilities. 很明显她在逃避责任。 ‖ If he could *shirk* ***off*** the work upon the others he would. 只要他能把工作推卸给别人做，他就会这样做。

P_2 One of the cities *shirked* ***from*** the league. 其中一个城市退出联盟。 ‖ *shirk* one's duty ***towards*** 逃避对…的责任

shirt *n*. 衬衫；内衣；汗衫

V The *shirts* were ***aired*** on the line. 这些衬衫挂在晒衣绳上晾晒。 ‖ ***get*** sb.'s *shirt* off [out] (俚)惹怒某人 ‖ ***give*** (away) the *shirt* off one's back(非正式)送掉自己所剩的一切 / ***give*** [***hang***] sb. a wet *shirt* 使某人累得汗流浃背 ‖ He ***had*** not a *shirt* to his back. 他穷得衣不蔽体。/ ***have*** one's *shirt* out(俚)发怒 ‖ ***keep*** one's *shirt* on(美俚)耐着性子，不发脾气；保持镇静 / Tell him to ***keep*** his *shirt* on until we're ready. 告诉他要耐心等我们准备好。 ‖ ***lose*** one's *shirt*(美俚)丧失全部财产；丢失大量钱财 / He ***lost*** his *shirt* in the stock market. 他在证券市场上弄得倾家荡产。 ‖ ***put*** [***bet***, ***get***] one's *shirt* on [upon] (俚)在…上孤注一掷；把全部家当押在…上；确信 / This horse will win. I would ***bet*** my *shirt* on it. 此马必赢，我愿孤注一掷。/ The company ***put*** its *shirt* on the success of the venture. 这家公司把全部赌注押在此项商业投机的成功上。 ‖ ***put on*** 〈***strip off***, ***take***

off〉a *shirt* 穿上〈脱下〉衬衫‖ ***read*** one's *shirt* 在衬衫上捉虱‖ ***slip*** one's *shirt* over one's head 从头上套上衬衫‖ ***wave*** the bloody *shirt*(美国南北战争后)挑拨南北党派间的敌对情绪;挑唆冲突斗争‖ He was ***wearing*** a suit and a *shirt* and tie. 他身穿西服,衬衣上系了领带。

V_2 I don't think a pink *shirt* ***goes*** well with a green tie. 我觉得粉红色衬衫和绿色的领带不大相配。‖ A white *shirt* ***reached*** almost to his ankles. 一件白长衫,几乎到了他的脚踝。

Q a ***black*** *shirt*(法西斯)黑衫党党员/a ***brown*** *shirt* 纳粹突击队员;纳粹党党员‖ a ***bloody*** *shirt*(美)用以激起报仇雪恨的被害者的血衣;任何用以激起报仇雪恨的手段‖ a ***blue denim*** *shirt* 牛仔布衬衫‖ a ***body*** *shirt*(好)有扣攀的紧身上衣;紧衣衬衫‖ a ***boiled*** *shirt*(俚)(穿礼服时所着的)前胸上浆的白衬衫;拘泥刻板的人‖ a ***button-down*** *shirt* 领尖钉有钮扣的衬衫‖ a ***fried*** *shirt*(美俚)浆过的衬衫,礼服衬衫‖ a ***hair*** *shirt*(苦行者或忏悔者贴身穿的)刚毛衬衣;刑具;苦难的根源‖ a ***knit***〈***merino***, ***nylon***, ***wool***〉 *shirt* 针织〈(美利奴)羊毛、尼龙、羊毛〉衫‖ a ***long-sleeve*** [***long-sleeved***] *shirt* 长袖衬衫‖ an ***outsized*** *shirt* 特大号衬衫‖ The opposition parties have made the senate a ***parliamentary hair*** *shirt* for the premier. 反对党使总理在上议院里的日子很难过。‖ a ***ready-made***〈***dress***, ***polo***, ***stiff-collared***, ***wash-and-wear***〉 *shirt* 现成的〈(上浆的白色)礼服、(开领短袖式)马球、硬领、洗后不烫就平的〉衬衫‖ a ***short-sleeve*** [***short-sleeved***] *shirt* 短袖衬衫‖ a ***sport***(***s***) *shirt* 短袖衬衫;运动衫‖ a ***stuff***(***ed***) *shirt*(非正式)自以为了不起的老顽固;华而不实的浮夸的人‖ a ***sweat*** *shirt* 圆领长袖运动衫‖ a ***T-shirt*** 短袖圆领紧身男汗衫‖ a ***work*** *shirt* 工作衫

P ***in*** one's *shirt* 只穿一件衬衫/They were spotless ***in*** their white *shirts* and jeans. 他们穿着白衬衫配牛仔裤极其整洁。‖ hang ***onto*** sb.'s *shirts* 依靠某人‖ stripped ***to*** the *shirt* 剥得只剩衬衫;只剩下最低限度的需要‖ What was life worth ***under*** the hair *shirt* of this hideous fear? 整天担惊受怕地受折磨,这样活着还有什么意思?

O a nightshirt 男用长睡衣‖ an undershirt 贴身内衣;汗衫;汗背心

shiver *n*. 发抖,颤抖,战栗

V The murder story ***caused*** a *shiver* to permeate the girl. 凶杀故事使女孩毛骨悚然。‖ I ***felt*** the *shiver* down my spine. 我觉得背脊一阵冷颤。‖ ***give*** sb. the (cold) *shivers*(非正式)使人不寒而栗;令人毛骨悚然/That place ***gives*** me the *shivers*. 那个地方使我不寒而栗。‖ He ***has*** the *shivers* every time he passes the cemetery. 每次经过墓地的时候他都觉得毛骨悚然。‖ ***Judging from*** the *shivers* of the children it must be cold outside. 看孩子们那样打冷颤,外面一定很冷。‖ The thought ***put*** a *shiver* down her spine. 那个想法使她不寒而栗。‖ I could not ***repress*** a *shiver* whenever I thought of him. 只要我想起他我就禁不住的发颤。‖ ***send*** cold *shivers* down sb.'s back 使某人背部都凉了/That strange noise ***sends*** *shivers* (up and) down my spine. 那奇怪的声音使我打冷颤。

V_2 A sudden *shiver* ***came*** upon him. 他突然全身一阵战栗。‖ A momentary *shiver* of leaves ***drew*** our eyes to the left. 树叶的瞬间抖动使我们的目光转向左边。‖ A *shiver* ***ran*** down her back. 她的背上打了一阵冷颤。/A *shiver* of excitement ***ran*** through the audience. 观众中引起一阵兴奋。‖ A *shiver* ***went*** up and down my spine. 我浑身一阵战栗。

Q He gave a ***slight*** *shiver*. 他微微颤动了一下。

P She was all ***of*** a *shiver*. 她浑身发抖。

shiver *v*. 颤抖,哆嗦

M The tramp *shivered* ***all over*** with cold. 那流浪汉冷得全身颤抖。‖ The bird *shivered* ***out*** his song above him. 这只鸟在他头上迸发出悦耳的声音。

P_2 She *shivered* ***at*** the thought of getting up. 想到要起床她直哆嗦。‖ *shiver* ***from*** [***with***] the cold 冷得发抖/I stood *shivering* ***with*** cold on the doorstep. 我站在门阶上冷得浑身发颤。‖ *shiver* ***in*** thin clothing on a frosty day 在一个严寒天穿着单薄的衣服发抖/Our enemies must be *shivering* ***in*** their shoes. 我们的敌人一定是吓得浑身发抖了。‖ He crept *shivering* ***into*** bed. 他颤抖地爬上床。‖ *shiver* ***like*** a leaf 像树叶一样颤抖

shock *n*. 震惊;打击;(医)休克,中风;冲击,撞击;震动;电击;蓬乱的一团

V This padding should ***absorb*** any sudden *shocks*. 这个垫塞可以缓冲任何突然的震动。‖ Maybe he can ***break*** the *shock* to Harry. 也许他可能将这令人震惊的事告诉哈里。‖ terms that in better districts would have ***caused*** disgust and *shock* 在上等住宅区往往会引起憎恶和震惊的措词‖ Let us hope that these *shocks* to the social order can be ***contained***. 我们希望对社会秩序的冲击能够加以遏制。‖ ***experience*** [***get***] a *shock* 感到震惊‖ ***express*** *shock* 表示震惊‖ The *shock* of the explosion was ***felt*** far away. 那爆炸引起的震动在很远的地方都可以感觉到。‖ He ***got*** [***received***] an electric *shock*. 他遭受了电击。‖ ***give*** sb. a *shock* 使某人震惊/It ***gave*** me quite a *shock* to learn that he had gone bankrupt. 听说他已破产,我感到很震惊。‖ The book ***provided*** a *shock*, nothing more. 那本书仅仅是让人们震惊一下而已。‖ She was taken to hospital ***suffering from*** *shock*. 她因为休克被送去医院。‖ ***withstand*** earthquake *shocks* 经受地震

V_2 The cars collided at the junction and the *shock* ***broke*** the windows. 汽车在交叉路口相撞,震坏了窗户。‖ Then ***came*** the *shock* of August 27. 接着便是8月27日的冲击。‖ A slight *shock* ***occurred*** last night. 昨夜有轻微地震。‖ The economic *shock* ***rocked*** the whole capitalist world. 那经济上的打击动摇了整个资本主义世界。

Q a ***culture*** *shock* 文化冲击‖ ***earthquake*** *shocks* 地震引起的震动‖ an ***electric*** *shock* 电击,触电‖ an ***emotional*** *shock* 情感冲击‖ a ***future*** *shock* 未来冲击;未来震撼‖ an ***insulin*** *shock* 胰岛素休克;惊厥‖ a ***mental*** [***psychical***] *shock* 精神打击‖ a ***mild*** [***slight***] *shock* 轻微震动〈打击〉‖ a ***profound*** [***rude***, ***severe***, ***terrible***, ***tremendous***] *shock* 大的震动〈冲击〉‖ a case of ***shell*** *shock*(旧)炮弹休克[爆炸性精神异常]症

P His death comes ***as*** a *shock*. 他去世的消息令人十分震惊。‖ I recovered very gradually ***from*** the *shock* of her death. 我渐渐从她去世的打击中恢复过来。‖ She was by then ***in*** *shock*. 她当时处于休克状态。‖ go ***into*** *shock* three times within 48 hours 48小时中休克3次‖ She died ***of*** *shock* following an operation on the brain. 她死于大脑手术后所发生的休克。‖ bang the door ***with*** a *shock* 砰地一声把门关上/The two trains collided ***with*** a terrible *shock*. 两列列车可怕地猛烈相撞。/He was tall and handsome ***with*** a *shock* of hair falling over his forehead. 他身材高大、英俊、前额上垂着一簇浓密的头发。

P_2 Everyone expressed *shock* ***at*** the hijacking. 每个人对劫持事件表示震惊。‖ the *shock* ***of*** tides ***on*** the seashore 海滨潮汐的冲击‖ His arrest was a *shock* ***to***

everybody. 他被逮捕一事使每个人大为震惊。

O It was a *shock* to learn (learning) of his death. 得悉他的死讯，甚为震惊。

shock *v.* 使震惊；使震动；(常用被动语态)使受电击

VP (J) It *shocked* me (to learn) that he had been in prison. (听说)他坐过牢我甚感震惊。

M I often ***deliberately*** *shock* him. 我常常故意令他震惊。‖ He does not *shock* ***easily***. 他轻易不会震惊。

P_2 Her teeth *shocked* ***against*** each other. 她的牙齿直打战。‖ He was *shocked* ***at*** her swearing. 他见她骂粗话感到惊愕。‖ She was deeply *shocked* ***by*** her husband's death. 她丈夫的去世令她深受震惊。‖ *shock* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 使某人震惊得做某事 / *shock* sb. ***into*** a stupor 把某人震惊得目瞪口呆 ‖ His senses were *shocked* ***out of*** him for the moment. 他因震惊一时神志不清。

shocked *adj.* 震惊的

M I'm not ***easily*** *shocked*. 我轻易不会震惊。‖ Don't look ***so*** *shocked*, John. 约翰，不要满脸愤慨的样子。‖ I was ***very much*** *shocked* at the sight (by the news). 这情景(消息)使我大为震惊。

P_2 *shocked* ***at*** the results 对结果甚感震惊

O We were *shocked* to learn that he had been fired. 我们得悉他已被解雇，十分震惊。‖ Everyone was *shocked* that he had been arrested. 他已被捕，每个人都觉得震惊。

shocking *adj.* (非正式)极坏的，糟糕的；不正当的；十分丑恶的；令人震惊的，骇人听闻的

M the ***most*** *shocking* book of its time 它那时期最低劣的书籍‖ The paintwork was ***really*** *shocking*. 油漆工作的质量糟透了。‖ Persons of old-fashioned views might regard this as a ***very*** *shocking* admission. 带着旧眼光看事的人们可能认为这样承认是令人吃惊的。

P_2 I'm *shocking* ***at*** spelling. 我的拼写糟透了。

O It is *shocking* to read of such crimes. 读到关于这些罪行的消息，令人震惊。‖ It is *shocking* that the article was censored. 这篇文章被审查删改，令人震惊。

shock therapy *n.* 休克疗法

V ***administer*** *shock therapy* (正式)给与休克疗法‖ ***get*** [***receive***, ***undergo***] *shock therapy* 接受休克疗法 / She had to ***undergo*** *shock therapy* [shock treatment]. 她不得不接受休克疗法。

shock wave *n.* 冲击波

V the difficulties of ***absorbing*** the *shock waves* of change 缓冲由于变化引起的强烈反应的困难‖ The uprising ***sent*** *shock waves* through the country. 这次起义在全国引起了爆炸性反应。

V_2 The *shock wave* from a one megaton bomb could ***devastate*** a whole city. 一个百万吨级的炸弹所产生的冲击波可以摧毁整座城市。‖ When the news was broadcast, *shock waves* ***spread*** through voters. 消息播出后，在选民中产生极强烈的反响。

shoe *n.* 鞋；鞋状物；蹄铁；(复)另一种地位；另一种境遇

V ***Blast*** my old *shoes* if...! (非正式；美)如果不是…就叫我不得好死！(赌咒语)‖ I have just ***bought*** a new pair of *shoes*. 我刚买了一双新鞋。‖ She is ***breaking in*** a new pair of *shoes*. 她正在试穿一双新鞋使之逐渐合脚。‖ ***brush*** (up) the *shoes* 刷鞋‖ ***change*** one's wet *shoes* for dry ones 脱下湿鞋穿干鞋‖ ***clean*** (***dust off***) one's *shoes* 擦掉(拂去)鞋上的尘土‖ ***drop*** the other *shoe* 做完已开始做的事(尤指不愉快的事)‖ ***fill*** [***step into***] sb.'s *shoes* 接替某人，步某人后尘 / You'll never be able to ***fill*** your father's *shoes*. 你永远也不能够接替你的父亲。/ ***fill*** dead men's *shoes* 继承死者的财产(地位)‖ ***fix*** [***mend*** (尤英), ***repair***] *shoes* 补鞋‖ ***fling*** [***cast***, ***throw***] an old *shoe* after 向…抛旧鞋；祝…幸福成功(一种预祝新婚夫妇幸福的风俗)‖ ***have*** one's *shoes* resoled (rehealed, revamped) 把鞋送去换底(换后跟，换鞋面) / I ***had*** my *shoes* shined just before I came. 我来之前让人把我的鞋擦了一下。‖ ***lace*** (***unlace***) one's *shoes* 系(解)鞋带‖ ***lick*** sb.'s *shoes* 巴结某人；拍某人马屁‖ ***polish*** [***shine***] *shoes* 擦亮鞋‖ ***pull off*** (***on***) one's *shoes* 脱掉(穿上)鞋‖ ***put*** the *shoe* on the right [proper] foot 责备(表扬)应该责备(表扬)的人‖ ***put on*** [***get on*** one's] *shoes* 穿鞋‖ ***resole*** (***reheel***, ***revamp***) one's leather *shoes* 把皮鞋换底(换后跟，换鞋面)‖ ***slip off*** [***remove***, ***take off***] one's *shoes* 脱鞋‖ ***unbotton*** her *shoes* for her 给她解开鞋扣‖ ***wait for*** [***look after***] dead men's *shoes* 等着人家死后接替其工作(继承其财产)‖ ***wear*** *shoes* 穿着鞋‖ ***wipe*** one's *shoes* on the mat 在蹭鞋垫上把鞋底擦干净

V_2 The *shoe* ***is*** on the other foot. 情况完全相反。/ Now that we are rich and they are poor, the *shoe* ***is*** on the other foot. 现在我们有钱而他们穷了，情况正好颠倒了。‖ My *shoes* ***bite*** (me). 我的鞋子穿了脚痛。‖ My *shoes* ***creak***. 我的鞋吱吱响。‖ If the *shoe* ***fits***, wear it. (非正式；美)如果鞋合脚，就穿上吧！(喻)如果批评得对，就接受吧！‖ I know where the *shoe* ***pinches*** 知道困难之所在 / The *shoes* ***pinch*** me. 我的鞋太小穿着脚痛。

Q ***basketball*** (***cycling***, ***gym***, ***running***, ***spiked***, ***tennis***) *shoes* 篮球(自行车运动、运动、跑、钉、网球)鞋‖ ***canvas*** (***cloth***, ***cotton-padded***, ***felt***, ***leather***, ***patent leather***, ***rubber***) *shoes* 帆布(布、棉、毡、皮、漆皮、胶)鞋‖ ***comfortable*** (***tight***, ***well-fitting***) *shoes* 舒适(紧脚、很合脚)的鞋子‖ ***creaky*** [***squeaky***] *shoes* 咯咯作响的鞋子‖ ***earth*** *shoes* [***Earth Shoes***] 大地鞋(一种前掌比后掌厚、穿着舒适的方头鞋)‖ ***flat-soled*** *shoes* 平底鞋‖ ***heelless*** (***high-heeled***, ***low-heeled***) *shoes* 平(高、低)跟鞋‖ ***high*** (***low***) *shoes* 高(低)帮鞋‖ an ***old*** *shoe* 废物，废品‖ ***saddle*** *shoes* (美)鞍背鞋(深色鞋背和白色鞋帮的皮鞋)‖ ***square-toed*** (***pointed***) *shoes* 方头(尖头)鞋‖ ***thin-soled*** *shoes* 薄底鞋‖ ***track*** (***and field***) *shoes* 跑鞋，钉鞋‖ ***ungainly*** *shoes* 难看的鞋子‖ ***walking*** (***baby***, ***rain***, ***sports***, ***work***) *shoes* 轻便(婴儿、雨、运动、劳动)鞋‖ ***wellworn*** *shoes* 十分破旧的鞋子

P comfortable ***as*** an old *shoe* (非正式)不刻板；不拘谨；容易相处 / common ***as*** an old *shoe* (非正式)不卖弄；不摆架子；平易近人‖ too big ***for*** one's *shoes* (非正式)自高自大，目中无人 / She needs 10 pounds ***for*** a new pair of *shoes*. 她需要10镑买一双新鞋。‖ ***in*** someone's *shoes* (非正式)处于某人之地位；居于某人之处境 / Put yourself ***in*** my *shoes* for a minute. What would you do? 设身处地替我考虑一下，你会怎么办？/ sweat ***in*** one's *shoes* 出冷汗 / shake ***in*** one's *shoes* 两腿直哆嗦；怕得发抖 / stand ***in*** the *shoes* of sb. 取得某人的位置；处于某人的境遇‖ step ***into*** the *shoes* of sb. 接替某人的职位(位置)；步某人的后尘‖ cast aside ***like*** an old *shoe* 弃如敝屣‖ another pair ***of*** *shoes* 另外一回事 / The sole ***of*** my left *shoe* is worn through. 我左脚的鞋底都磨穿了。‖ brush mud ***off*** one's *shoes* 刷掉鞋上的泥‖ ***Over*** *shoes*, over boots. 将错就错；一不做二不休。‖ die ***with*** one's *shoes* on [die ***in*** one's *shoes*] 工作时(退休前)死去；横(战，被绞)死

P_2 *shoes* ***with*** a strap 搭扣鞋

O overshoes (一种可套穿在皮鞋外面以防湿或取暖用的)套鞋‖ snowshoes 雪鞋

shoelace *n*. 鞋带

V I also ***bought*** some *shoelaces*, some shoe-polish and a shoe-brush. 我也买了一些鞋带、鞋油和一把鞋刷。‖ ***knot*** a *shoelace* 把鞋带打个结‖ ***tie*** 〈***untie***〉 a *shoelace* 系上(解下)鞋带

shoestring *n*. 鞋带;(非正式;美)小额资本

V ***tie*** one's own *shoestring*(非正式;美)自己照顾自己 / unworthy to ***tie*** his *shoestrings* 给他结鞋带都不配

P ***on*** a *shoestring* 非常节俭地,小本经营地 / live ***on*** a *shoestring* 过节俭的生活,靠小本经营为生的 / They started their business ***on*** a *shoestring*. 他们是以小本经营起家的。/ The film was made ***on*** a *shoestring* at Teddington. 这部电影是以极少的资金在特丁顿摄制的。/ walk ***on*** one's *shoestrings*(非正式;美)陷入贫困,缺衣少穿

shoot *n*. 射猎会,狩猎;射猎场;嫩枝,芽;发射;射击;(飞箭一般的)急速动作

V The deer was ***eating*** the young *shoots* on the trees. 鹿在吃树上的嫩枝。‖ ***go on*** a tiger *shoot*(尤美)参加猎虎队‖ ***have*** [***make***] a *shoot* 发射‖ The tree is ***putting out*** new *shoots*. 这棵树在长出新芽。‖ ***rent*** a *shoot* for the season 租狩猎地以供狩猎季节之用‖ ***See*** the new *shoots* on that bush. 看看那个灌木丛中的新枝。‖ ***take*** a *shoot*(船不在大河行驶而)在激流中驶过;抄近路‖ They often ***take part in*** the local *shoot*. 他们常常参加当地的射猎会。‖ ***train*** the new *shoots* of a vine 整理藤蔓的新枝‖ Farmhands are ***transplanting*** the young *shoots* in a ricefield. 农场工人们正在稻田里插秧。

V_2 A few tender *shoots* of green had ***appeared***. 几棵翠绿的嫩枝已经萌发。

Q a ***bamboo*** *shoot* 竹笋‖ ***bean*** *shoots* 豆芽菜‖ a ***dried bamboo*** *shoot* 笋干‖ a ***moon*** *shoot* 向月球进行的发射‖ ***rice*** *shoots* 禾苗,秧苗‖ the ***tender*** *shoots* in spring 春天的嫩枝‖ a ***tiger*** *shoot*(尤英)猎虎会‖ a ***weekend*** *shoot* 周末狩猎会‖ the ***whole*** *shoot* 一切;全部‖ a ***winter bamboo*** *shoot* 冬笋

P be ***on*** the *shoot*(美)预备射击;备战 / come ***on*** a straight *shoot* 直截了当地进行

P_2 a *shoot* ***of*** one's arms 双臂急速一伸 / a *shoot* ***of*** sunlight 一道阳光

shoot *v*. 开枪,放(炮等);发射,射出;射中,射伤,射死;射猎;飞速通过;急速发出;连珠炮似地说出;投射(视线等);(美俚)急送;发芽;拍摄;射门或投篮等得分

VP (F_5) *shoot* sb. dead 开枪将某人击毙 / We heard on the news that she had been *shot* dead. 我们从新闻得知她被枪弹打死。(H) They *shot* past [by] us in a sports car. 他们乘坐跑车在我们身边风驰电掣而过。

M The car *shot* ***ahead*** and was soon out of sight. 汽车飞速向前,很快就看不见了。‖ *shoot* ***away*** 不停地射击;打光(子弹等) / We've been *shooting* ***away*** for 3 hours, and haven't hit anything yet. 我们不停地射击了 3 个小时,什么也没有击中。/ The motorcycle *shot* ***away*** from the curb. 摩托车从路边疾驶而过。‖ She *shot* ***back*** into the room. 她急速地回到房间。‖ *shoot* ***down*** 击落;击伤;击毙;(非正式)拒绝;否决 / The enemy claimed to have *shot* ***down*** 22 of our planes. 敌人宣称击落了 22 架我军飞机。/ I will *shoot* him ***down*** like a dog. 我要像开枪打死一条狗一样打死他。/ My suggestion was immediately *shot* ***down*** by everyone else at the meeting. 我的提议立即遭到每一个与会者的否决。‖ Buds are *shooting* ***early*** this year. 今年抽芽早。‖ We were told to *shoot* ***first*** and ask questions later. 我们被告知先开枪再问个水落石出。‖ *shoot* ***forth*** 射出;(芽等)抽出 / Buds *shoot* ***forth*** in the spring. 芽在春天长出。‖ The boat *shot* ***forward***. 船飞也似地向前驶去。‖ *shoot* ***home*** 击中目标;打中要害‖ *shoot* ***off*** 发射;击毙;击落;燃放(烟火) / They *shot* ***off*** their weapons as a sign of victory. 他们对空放枪庆祝胜利。/ Part of his foot was *shot* ***off*** in battle. 他在战争中(被炮弹)打掉一截腿。/ *shoot* one's mouth ***off***(非正式)瞎说;夸夸其谈 / How are you going to stop them *shooting* their mouths ***off*** to the newspaper? 你准备如何制止他们对报界信口开河呢? / The cars will *shoot* ***off*** at a terrific speed. 这些汽车将以惊人的速度急驶。‖ *shoot* ***out*** 抛出;射出;击毁,击灭(灯火等);(突然)伸出;抽出(枝、芽等) / He was *shot* ***out*** in the collision of the cars. 两车相撞时他被摔出车外。/ The snake *shot* its tongue ***out***. 蛇突然伸出舌头。/ The boat *shot* ***out*** from the reeds. 小船飞也似地从芦苇丛中穿出。/ He *shot* ***out*** his hand and stopped the child from falling. 他飞快地把手伸出去不让孩子掉下去。/ The trees are *shooting* ***out*** new branches. 树在出新枝。‖ *shoot* sb. ***over*** to headquarters 火速派人去司令部‖ The canoe *shot* the rapids ***safely***. 独木舟安全地穿过急流。‖ *shoot* ***square*** [***straight***] 言行正直 / Do you [Does your gun] *shoot* ***straight***? 你打得准吗? ‖ *shoot* ***up*** 向上喷射,喷出;急升;(植物)发芽;(儿童等)长大,长高;(价格等)暴涨,猛增;(美俚)向…乱开枪 / The flames *shot* ***up***. 火舌向上喷出。/ The number of people owning videos has *shot* ***up*** in the last 5 years. 拥有录像机的人的数量在过去 5 年中急剧增加。/ Your children have really *shot* ***up*** since the last time I saw them. 自我上次见过你的孩子们后,他们长得真快。/ The intruders *shot* ***up*** the town. 入侵者在镇上到处放枪制造恐怖。/ Chills *shot* ***up*** and ***down*** her spine. 她浑身觉得寒冷。/ Her eyebrows *shot* ***up***. 她扬起了眉毛。‖ The elevator *shot* ***upward***. 电梯飞快地上升。‖ He *shoots* ***well***. 他善于射击。

P_2 A meteor suddenly *shot* ***across*** the sky. 一颗流星突然飞快地掠过天空。‖ *shoot* ***ahead of*** 超过;突然领先‖ He was *shot* ***as*** a deserter. 他作为逃兵被枪决。‖ *shoot* ***at*** 向…射击;朝…投去;(非正式)力争 / We suddenly realized that we were being *shot* ***at***. 我们突然意识到有人正向我们开枪。/ *shoot* questions ***at*** a speaker 向讲演者提出一连串问题 / The girl *shot* a look ***at*** Judy. 那女孩看了朱迪一眼。/ *shoot* one's fist ***at*** sb. 朝某人挥拳打去‖ *shoot* the ball ***between*** the posts 射门进球‖ *shoot* ***for*** [***at***](非正式;尤美)争取 / *shoot* ***for*** the top 力争上游 / We're *shooting* this year ***for*** a 50% increase in sales. 我们指望今年的销售量能增加 50%。/ He was *shot* ***for*** a turncoat. 他被当作叛徒枪毙了。‖ blood *shooting* ***from*** the wound 从伤口喷出来的血 / He *shot* ***from*** ambush. 他从埋伏的地方射击。/ He *shot* the arrow ***from*** the bow. 他射出了弓上的箭。‖ Their helicopter was *shot* down ***in*** flames. 他们的直升飞机被击中,冒着火焰坠毁。/ One of the policemen was *shot* ***in*** the back. 其中一名警察被枪击中背部。‖ *shoot* ***into*** the air 对天开枪 / I *shot* an arrow ***into*** the air. 我向天射出一支箭。/ An idea *shot* ***into*** his mind. 他突然想到一个主意。/ He *shot* the ball ***into*** the goal. 他把球踢进球门。/ When the door was opened, the boy *shot* ***into*** the cinema. 门打开后,那个男孩飞快地冲进电影院。‖ *shoot* the car ***onto*** the expressway 将汽车急速驶上高速公路‖ He *shot* ***out of*** the room. 他飞快地冲出房间。/ He *shot* his way ***out of*** prison. 他一面开枪一面越狱逃跑。‖ The horse fell and he was *shot* ***over*** its head. 马倒下去,他越过马头摔下来。‖ Pain *shot* ***through*** his injured arm. 他那受伤的手臂突然一阵剧

痛。‖ *Shoot* the salt ***to*** him. 把盐递给他。/ His temperature *shot* ***to*** 39° centigrade. 他的温度突然升到39摄氏度。‖ He was *shot* ***with*** a pistol. 他被人用手枪击毙/a black coat *shot* ***with*** silver 夹有银色条纹的黑上衣

shop *n.* 1. 商店,店铺 2. 车间,工场 3. 工作场所;本行,行话

V ***close down*** (a) *shop* 停止营业;歇业;封闭‖ ***close up*** *shop* 停止营业/The grocer ***closes up*** *shop* at 5 o'clock. 那家杂货店5点钟停止营业。‖ *keep* a ***shop*** 做店主;做店主并经营店务/***keep*** *shop* 照管店中业务/He helps ***keep*** *shop* for his parents. 他帮助父母照看店铺。‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *shop* 经营一家商店‖ ***own*** a *shop* 拥有一家商店‖ ***rent*** a *shop* 租赁商店‖ ***set up*** *shop* 开店;开始营业;开始工作/Two years ago she ***set up*** *shop* as a freelance photographer. 她两年前开业做自由摄影师。‖ ***shut up*** *shop* 停止营业/I'll have to ***shut up*** *shop* early tonight. 今晚我得早点停止营业。‖ ***tend*** *shop* 看管店铺‖ ***cut*** (the) *shop* 不再谈论本行的事‖ ***sink*** the *shop* 不谈有关本行的事;隐瞒自己的职业‖ ***smell of*** the *shop* 本行气息十足‖ ***talk*** *shop* 说行话,三句话不离本行/If we go to dinner with your boss, you are not to ***talk*** *shop*. 如果我们和你的老板一起用餐,你就别谈你们本行的事。

V_2 The *shop* ***is*** closed for a week. 这家商店停业一周。‖ The *shop* ***opens*** at 9 o'clock. 这家商店9点钟开始营业。‖ What time do the *shops* ***shut***? 商店几点钟停止营业?

Q 1. an ***antique*** *shop* 古玩店‖ an ***arts and crafts*** *shop* 工艺美术商店‖ a ***barber's*** *shop*(英), a ***barber*** *shop*(美)理发店‖ a ***betting*** *shop*(英), bookmaker's(普)(赛马等)赌注登记经纪处‖ a ***book*** *shop* 书店‖ a ***butcher's*** *shop*(英), a ***butcher*** *shop*(美)肉店‖ a ***chemist's*** *shop*(英), a drugstore(美)药房‖ a ***clothing*** *shop* 服装商店‖ a ***coffee*** *shop*(美), a coffee bar(英)咖啡店;小餐店‖ a ***draper's*** *shop*(英), a drygoods store(美)布店‖ a ***duty-free*** *shop* 免税商店‖ an ***exclusive*** *shop* 专售高档商品的店‖ a ***fashionable*** *shop* 上流[高档]商店‖ a ***florist*** *shop* 花卉商店‖ a ***food*** 〈***health food***〉 *shop* 食品〈健康〉商店‖ a ***furniture*** *shop* 家具店‖ a ***gift*** *shop* 礼品商店‖ a ***junk*** *shop* 旧货店‖ a ***liquor*** *shop* 酒店‖ a ***novelty*** *shop* 出售新颖小巧的廉价物品商店‖ a ***pastry*** *shop* 糕点店‖ a ***retail*** *shop* 零售店‖ a ***sweet*** *shop*(英), a candy store(美)糖果店‖ a ***thrift*** *shop*(美)旧货店(尤指为"慈善"目的搜来旧货出售的)商店‖ a ***toy*** *shop* 玩具店 2. an ***assembly*** *shop* 装配车间‖ a ***carpenter*** *shop* 木工场‖ a ***foundry*** *shop* 铸工车间‖ a ***machine*** *shop* 金工车间‖ a ***maintenance*** *shop* 维修车间‖ a ***paint*** *shop* 油漆车间‖ a ***print*** *shop* 印刷所‖ a ***repair*** *shop* 修理车间 3. a ***beauty*** *shop*(美)美容院‖ a ***closed*** *shop* 只雇用某一工会会员的工商企业‖ an ***education*** *shop* 教育机构‖ an ***open*** *shop* 不论是否工会会员一律雇用的工商企业‖ a ***union*** *shop* 资方与工会订约规定雇用的非工会成员必须在一定时期内加入工会的工商企业‖ a ***work*** *shop* 车间;工厂;研讨会;实习会

P We buy our food ***at*** a neighbourhood *shop*. 我们在附近的商店购买食品。‖ She works ***in*** a *shop*. 她在商店里工作。‖ be all ***over*** the *shop*(俚)一片零乱,到处散置着;到处,四处/look for something all ***over*** the *shop* 到处寻找某物/His things are all ***over*** the *shop*. 他的东西丢得到处都是。‖ go back ***to*** *shop* 回到与本行有关的话题上去/come [go] ***to*** the wrong 〈right〉 *shop*(非正式)(在请求帮助、征求意见等时)找错〈对〉对象

P_2 The *shops* ***along*** that street are quite fashionable. 那条街上的商店都是些高档商店。‖ The *shops* ***in*** this town seem to be quite well stocked. 这镇上商店看来商品很充裕。

用法:shop 和 store 均为普通词语。在英国英语里,store 通常指较大的零售商店,如 department store 百货商店,而 shop 则指一般的商店,如 bookshop, sweetshop 等。在美国英语里 store 用来指所有的商店,如 department store, bookstore, candy store 等。在美国英语里 shop 有时还用来指一些小的、专业化商店,如 millinery shop 女帽及妇女头饰商店

shop *v.* 选购;购物;(非正式)(尤指向警方)告发

M I ***always*** *shop* in that grocery store. 我总是在那家食品杂货店购物。‖ *shop* ***around***(美)货问三家而后买,比较不同商品的价格/*shop* ***around*** for bargains 走访多家商店以求买到廉价商品/The prices are variable so *shop* ***around*** by all means. 价格各异,因此务必要多跑几家商店。‖ I ***usually*** *shop* on Saturdays. 我通常在星期六到商店购物。

P_2 The murderer was *shopped* ***by*** his girlfriend. 这个凶手是由他的女友告发的。‖ *shop* ***for*** food 到商店去买食品/We *shopped* all morning ***for*** a coat. 我们整个早晨在选购一件外套。‖ *shop* ***on*** sb.(俚)(尤指向警方)密告某人‖ He *shopped* his friend ***to*** the police. (非正式;英)他向警方告发他的朋友。

O go shopping 去购物

shopper *n.* 顾客,购物者;(商店雇用的)代客选购货物的人;(商店雇用的)打听行情的人

V_2 *Shoppers* ***went*** from one community agency to another. 顾客从一个社区经销处走到另一个经销处。

Q the ***average*** *shopper* 普通顾客‖ a ***careful*** *shopper* 细心的购物人‖ *a* ***Christmas*** *shopper* 为过圣诞节而购物的人‖ a ***comparison*** *shopper* 到竞争商店收集情报、样式、价钱等的商店雇员‖ a ***personal*** *shopper*(商店雇用的)代客挑选货物的人‖ a ***window*** *shopper* 只浏览商店橱窗里的商品而不购物的人

P The city centre was crowded ***with*** *shoppers*. 市中心挤满了购物的人。

shopping *n.* 购物;购买的东西;商业设施;商品

V You may ***carry*** the *shopping* that you have bought in a shopping basket. 你可把买来的东西放在购物篮里拎着。‖ ***do*** the Christmas *shopping* 为圣诞节而进行采购/***do comparision*** *shopping* 到竞争者商店收集情报、样式、价钱等‖ Most women ***enjoy*** *shopping*. 大多数妇女喜好购物。‖ They had ***exhausted*** the *shopping* in Hongkong. 他们在香港已没有什么东西可买的了。‖ I've ***got*** some *shopping* to do. 我要去买一些东西。‖ Guangzhou ***has*** good *shopping*. 广州的商业设施齐全,商品丰富。‖ I don't ***like*** *shopping*. 我不喜欢购物。‖ She ***put*** her *shopping* ***away*** in the kitchen. 她把买来的东西放到厨房里去。

Q ***Christmas*** *shopping* 为圣诞节购物‖ ***comparison*** *shopping* 了解竞争者商店的情报、样式、价钱等‖ ***grocery*** *shopping* 购买食品杂货‖ ***window*** *shopping* 浏览商店橱窗的商品而不购物

P a woman with a basket full ***of*** *shopping* 一个提着满满一篮子刚买来的东西的妇女

shore *n.* 滨;岸;陆(地);(常用复)国家;(美)(度假的)海滨

V ***coast*** the *shores* of South America 沿南美洲的海岸航行‖ The boat ***hugged*** the *shore* (in sailing). 那船贴近海岸行驶。‖ And so he ***left*** the *shores* of England. 于是他离开了英国的国土。‖ Fishing hamlets ***line*** the *shore*. 沿岸有渔村。‖ The ship ***reached*** [***touched***] *shore*. 船已到岸。‖ When would he ***see***

the *shores* of Cuba again? 他何时才能再看到古巴的国土？‖ The captain ***sighted*** *shore* on the horizon. 船长在地平线上看到了陆地。‖ The sea ***washes*** the *shore*. 海浪拍岸。

Q a ***flat sandy*** *shore* 平坦多沙的海岸‖ those visiting ***foreign*** *shores* 正在外国访问的人员‖ ***heavenly*** *shores* 美好的国土‖ an ***inhospitable*** *shore* 荒凉的海岸‖ a ***lee*** *shore* 背〈下〉风岸；招致毁灭的根源‖ a ***low sloping*** *shore* 低矮倾斜的海岸‖ my ***native*** *shore*(*s*) 我的祖国‖ the ***opposite*** *shore* of Tokyo Bay 东京湾的对岸‖ a ***palmshaded*** *shore* 棕榈成荫的海滨‖ ***these*** *shores* 本人所在的岛，本岛‖ a ***weather*** *shore* 上风岸

P Waves broke ***against*** the *shore*. 浪击海岸。‖ There are lighthouses all ***along*** the eastern *shore*. 沿着东海岸都有灯塔。‖ We spend all our weekends ***at*** the *shore*. 我们的周末都是在海滨度过的。‖ ***beyond*** our *shores* 我们的边界之外‖ play〈sit〉 ***by*** the *shore* of a lake 在湖畔玩耍〈坐着〉‖ The swimmer struck out bravely ***for*** the *shore*. 游泳者勇敢地奋力向岸边游去。‖ We were now a few hundred yards ***from*** *shore*. 我们现在离岸只有几百英尺了。/ We saw a boat about a mile ***from*** [***off***] the *shore*. 我们看到在海岸仅一英里处有一条船。/ ***off*** *shore* 离岸；在离岸不远处 / The yacht was anchored ***off*** *shore* opposite Sandy Point. 快艇在桑迪岬对面的海岸不远处下锚。‖ ***in*** *shore* 近岸，靠岸 / steer a ship ***in*** *shore* 驶船靠岸‖ ***near*** the *shore* 近岸‖ go [get] ***on*** *shore* 上岸 / We could see the trees ***on*** the other *shore*. 我们可以看见对岸的树木。/ She was standing ***on*** the *shore*. 她正站在岸上。‖ Row the boat ***to*** the *shore*. 把船划到岸边去。‖ ***within*** these *shores* 在这个国家内

short *adj*. 短的；近的；短暂的；矮的，低的；简略的；简慢的；暴躁的；松脆的；短缺的

M I'd like to lend you the money, but I'm ***a bit*** *short* myself this week. 我愿意借钱给你，可是这个星期我自己手头也有点紧。‖ The coat is ***a little*** *short* in the sleeves. 这件外套的袖子短了一点。‖ The time required is ***amazingly*** *short*. 需要的时间短得惊人。‖ Petrol is in ***desperately*** *short* supply here. 这里汽油严重短缺。‖ We're ***dreadfully*** *short* of staff at present. 目前我们严重缺编。‖ Her temper was ***even*** *shorter* than usual. 她的脾气比以往更暴躁了。‖ That book has ***extremely*** *short* chapters. 那本书的章节篇幅极其短。‖ The war was ***far*** *shorter* than they expected. 战争比他们预计的要短得多。‖ Without his shoes on, he seemed ***much*** *shorter*. 不穿着鞋子，他显得矮多了。‖ I'm sorry I was ***so*** *short* with you. 很抱歉我对你太粗暴了。‖ That has left him ***temporarily*** *short*. 这使得他暂时手头拮据。‖ The time allowed is ***too*** *short*. 所给的时间太短了。‖ Our group is ***two people*** *short*. 我们小组缺两个人。‖ be ***very*** *short* of cash 现金奇缺

P_2 I am *short* ***by*** a dime. 我缺一角钱。‖ "Doc" is *short* ***for*** "doctor". "doc"是"doctor"的缩略。‖ *short* ***in*** building materials 建筑材料短缺 / He is *short* ***in*** stature. 他身材矮小。‖ *short* ***of*** 缺乏，达不到；除了…以外；只要没有 / *short* ***of*** funds 资金短缺 / He looked *short* ***of*** sleep. 他看起来睡眠不足。/ He drove up the hill and stopped the car just *short* ***of*** the summit. 他往山上开车，在快到山顶处停下了。/ You should do anything you feel like doing in public, *short* ***of*** assault or robbery. 除了殴打或者抢劫这两件事外，你在公共场合可做任何你想做的事。/ fall *short* ***of*** 没达到，赶不上 / fall *short* ***of*** one's goal 没有实现自己的目标 / The movie fell *short* ***of*** expectations. 电影不如预期的好。/ go [run] *short* ***of*** 不够；缺 / run *short* ***of*** food 缺少粮食‖ The coat is a bit too *short* ***on*** him. 这件上衣他穿起来太短了些。/ She looked intelligent but was a bit *short* ***on*** wisdom. 她外表聪慧，但智力稍差一点。‖ He was very *short* ***with*** me today. 他今天对我很粗暴无礼。

O to be caught *short* 发觉自己急需；(非正式；英)要上厕所

shortage *n*. 不足，缺少；不足额

V ***cover*** [***fill up***, ***make good***, ***make up for***] the *shortage* 弥补不足 / ***make up for*** labour and material *shortage* 弥补劳动力和材料的不足‖ ***ease*** the housing *shortage* 缓解房荒‖ We ***have*** *shortages* in experimental equipment. 我们缺少实验设备。‖ ***meet*** the *shortage* of 对付…不足

V_2 A growing energy *shortage* in the U.S.S.R. further dangerously ***complicated*** the picture. 苏联不断加剧的能源危机更使危险的局面复杂化了。‖ A severe water *shortage* ***exists*** in the Central Plains states. 中部平原诸州存在着严重的水源短缺问题。‖ How long will the rice *shortage* ***go on***? 大米短缺还要继续多久啊？‖ Food *shortages* often ***occur*** in time of war. 战争时期常发生粮食短缺。

Q an ***acute*** *shortage* 严重短缺‖ a(n) ***alarming*** [***worrying***] *shortage* 令人忧虑的短缺‖ a(n) ***appalling*** 〈***bad***, ***catastrophic***〉 *shortage* 令人震惊〈严重、灾难性〉的短缺‖ ***a bread*** 〈***food***, ***water***〉 *shortage* 面包〈粮食、水〉短缺‖ a ***chronic*** 〈***temporary***〉 *shortage* 长期〈临时〉短缺‖ ***a coal*** 〈***electricity***, ***fuel***, ***oil***〉 *shortage* 煤〈电、燃料、石油〉的短缺‖ ***current*** 〈***prolonged***〉 *shortage* 当前〈长期〉的短缺‖ ***a dollar*** *shortage* 美元荒‖ a ***dwelling*** [***housing***] *shortage* 房荒；住房不足‖ ***fabric*** *shortages* 织物短缺‖ a ***fund*** *shortage* 资金不足‖ a ***great*** [***serious***] *shortage* of farm labour 农场劳力甚为缺乏‖ an ***inventory*** *shortage* 盘存短耗‖ a ***labour*** [***man power***] *shortage* 劳动力[人力]不足‖ ***summer*** *shortage* of electric power supply 夏季电力供应不足‖ a ***teacher*** *shortage* 师资不足‖ ***wartime*** *shortages* 战时(物资)短缺‖ a ***world*** *shortage* of wheat 世界性的小麦短缺‖ There was a ***world-wide*** *shortage* of food. 当时全世界粮食不足。

P ***owing to*** *shortage* of staff 由于人员的缺乏

P_2 There's a world *shortage* ***of*** fuel. 全世界燃料不足。

shortcut *n*. 近路，捷径；快捷的办法

V Parents of twins simply have to ***find*** *shortcuts* in housework. 双胞胎孩子的父母必须找到做家务劳动的捷径。‖ Will you ***show*** me that *shortcut* to Wirral Hill? 你能不能告诉我去沃拉尔山的近路？‖ ***take*** a *shortcut* 抄近路‖ the *shortcuts* which we have ***worked out*** to make the work simple and easy 我们研究出来使工作更简易的一些捷径

V_2 There ***is*** no *shortcut* to knowledge. 求学无捷径。

P_2 There is continuing proof about risky *shortcuts* ***in*** the manufacture of automobiles. 不断有事实证明在汽车生产上有些捷径是危险的。‖ The distance by the road is three miles, but there is a *shortcut* ***through*** the park. 从公路走有3英里之远，但有一条穿过公园的捷径。‖ a *shortcut* ***to*** success 成功的捷径

shorten *v*. 缩短；减少；减低…的效能；使松脆；用黄油使糕点松酥

M The letter is too long. Can you *shorten* it ***a little***? 这封信太长，你可以把它缩短一点吗？‖ The days are ***rapidly*** *shortening*. 白昼正在迅速缩短。

P_2 The days begin to *shorten* ***after*** the summer solstice. 夏至以后白天开始变短。‖ *shorten* trousers **by**

2 inches 把裤子缩短 2 英寸 / They found their pleasures *shortened* **by** emptiness of purse. 他们发现由于没钱不能尽兴地玩。‖ Many a long night he *shortened* **for** us with his stories and songs. 他通过讲故事和唱歌，使我们感到许多漫长的夜晚过得很快。‖ a passage *shortened* **from** a long article 由一篇长文章缩短而成的一段‖ may be *shortened* **into** 可缩短为‖ *shorten* an advertisement **to** 50 words 把一份广告压缩到 50 字‖ *shorten* pastry **with** butter 用黄油使糕点松酥

shortening *n.* (黄油、酥油等的)起酥油

Q ***bakery*** *shortening* 油酥，油酥面团‖ ***fluid*** *shortening* 稀油酥面‖ ***pastry*** *shortening* 点心用起酥油‖ ***vegetable*** *shortening* 植物油制的起酥油

shorthand *n.* 速记；速记法；缩略的表达方式

V Chemists all ***have*** their own *shorthand* or jargon. 化学家们都有自己的简略表达方式或行话。‖ If you ***know*** *shorthand* you can write down words as fast as people say them. 如果你会速记的话，别人说多快你都可以写下来。‖ ***study*** *shorthand* 学习速记‖ ***take*** *shorthand* 记速记‖ ***use*** *shorthand* 用速记的方法

P "Rep" is often used in knitting patterns ***as*** *shorthand* for "repeat". 在编织图案中常常用"Rep"来作为"repeat"的缩略形式。‖ He took the notes ***in*** *shorthand*. 他用速记作笔记。

shorts *n.* 短裤

Q ***Bermuda*** *shorts* 百慕大短裤(裤管至膝上一二英寸处，常以长统袜相配，适用于步行)‖ ***boxer*** *shorts* 拳击裤(腰间有松紧带的宽松短裤)；平脚短裤

P a pair ***of*** *shorts* 一条短裤‖ He stripped ***to*** his *shorts* for sleeping. 他只穿一条短裤权睡觉。

short shrift *n.* 淡漠的对待；草率的对待；轻视；死亡前的短暂时间

V ***get*** *short shrift* 受冷遇 / This kind of talk ***gets*** *short shrift* from me. 对这种话我是不理会的。/ Some thought that education was ***getting*** *short shrift*. 有些人认为教育正受到忽视。‖ ***give*** *short shrift* to [***make*** *short shrift* of] 对…漠然处置，漠视；草率处理(对待)，对…敷衍了事 / ***give*** *short shrift* to an opponent's arguements 对对方的辩论置若罔闻 / The House will ***give*** *short shrift* to the bill. 议会对此议案将不予考虑。

P a man condemned ***to*** a *short shrift* by his doctor 被医生判定没有几天好活的人

shortsighted *adj.* 近视的；目光短浅的

M I wish I were not ***so*** *shortsighted*. I really must wear glasses. 我真希望我没有这么近视，我真的必须戴眼镜了。‖ It's ***very*** *shortsighted* not to spend money on repairing your houses. 你不肯花钱修理自己的房子，眼光是非常短浅的。

P_2 He's being very *shortsighted* ***about*** this. 他对此事的态度是鼠目寸光的。‖ It was *shortsighted* ***of*** her not to make a reservation. 她没有提前预约真是太没眼光了。

shot *n.* 射击，开枪；射击声；射门，投篮；射击手；子弹；炮弹；铅球；发射；照相；拍摄；镜头；尝试；猜测；注射；(烈酒等的)一口一小杯

V ***call*** the *shots* [every *shot*] (非正式)控制事态；操纵；发号施令；作决定 / Bob is a first-rate leader who knows how to ***call*** the *shots*. 鲍伯是一流的领导人物，他知道如何控制事态。/ ***call*** one's *shot* (非正式；美)预言事实的结果；在开枪 / Mary won 3 games in a row, just as she said she would. She ***called*** her *shots* well. 玛丽说她能连胜 3 场，果然言中。/ That marksman can ***call*** his *shot* regularly. 那个神枪手一般能在开枪前说出将要击中的确切位置。‖ The film ***contained*** some *shots* of children playing. 那部影片中有一些孩子们玩耍的镜头。‖ A defender ***deflected*** the *shot*. 一个防守队员把射门的球挡开了。‖ ***discharge*** *shots* 开炮‖ They ***exchanged*** *shots* but no one was hit. 他们互相开枪射击，但没有打中人。‖ A *shot* was ***extracted*** from his leg. 从他的大腿取出一粒弹头。‖ ***fire*** a *shot* 放炮(枪)，采取行动 / ***fire*** one's last *shot* 使出最后的手段 / ***fire*** [***take***] a *shot* at 向…开枪 / Someone had ***fired*** a *shot*. 有人开了一枪。/ She ***took*** a *shot* at him. 她向他开了一枪。‖ The doctor ***gave*** her a *shot* of morphine to kill the pain. 医生给她注射了吗啡来止痛。‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] a penicillin *shot* 接受青霉素注射 / ***get*** [***have***, ***make***, ***take***] a *shot* at [for] ... 尝试；试着去做(赶，夺等) / The boxer never ***got*** a *shot* at the title. 这个拳击手从来没有尝试争夺冠军的称号。/ I decided to ***have*** *shot* at fixing the car myself. 我决定自己试着修理汽车。/ The striker ***had*** a *shot* at goal. 前锋试图射门得分。‖ ***give*** a *shot* of morphine to sb. 给某人注射吗啡‖ One of the neighbours says she ***heard*** a *shot*. 有一个邻居说她听见一声枪响。‖ The film ***included*** some rare *shots* which have never been shown before. 影片中有一些从未上映过的珍贵镜头。‖ It's a hard job but I'd ***like*** a *shot* at it. 干那差事不容易，但我想试试看。‖ ***make*** [***sink***] a *shot* 投篮 / ***make*** a *shot* at the job 设法去谋得那份差事 / He ***made*** several lucky *shots* at the examination questions. 他幸运地猜中了几个试题。‖ ***miss*** a *shot* 投篮(射门)不中‖ ***overhit*** a *shot* 打球出界‖ ***pay*** [***stand***] one's *shot* (非正式)付账‖ He ***played*** some very good *shots* in that tennis match. 那场网球比赛中他打出了好几个漂亮的球。‖ ***put*** the *shot* 推铅球‖ ***retrieve*** an impossible *shot* (排球、乒乓球等)救险球‖ ***send*** a *shot* from a mortar 用迫击炮轰一炮‖ ***take*** a *shot* at the basket 投篮 / She had ***taken*** some very good close-up *shots* of the children. 她给孩子们照了一些非常好的特写镜头照片。/ The boxer ***took*** a hard *shot* to the body. 那个拳击手的身上被狠揍了一拳。/ ***take*** [***make***] a profile *shot* 拍侧面照

V_2 He continued writing in his study until the *shots* ***aroused*** him. 他继续在书房里写，直到枪声引起了他的注意力。‖ Lead *shots* ***consists of*** tiny balls of lead which are shot from sport guns. 铅沙弹是由小铅球组成的，可用猎枪发射。‖ *Shot* ***does*** [***do***] well for cleaning bottles. 用铅沙粒洗玻璃瓶效果很好。‖ The *shots* quickly ***drew*** the police. 枪声很快召来了警察。‖ His *shot* ***went*** to the right of the goal. 他把球射到球门外的右边。‖ That was a good *shot*, and it ***hit*** the mark. 那一枪打得真准，正中目标。‖ a bad *shot* that ***missed*** by a mile 远远没有击中目标的拙劣射击‖ A *shot* ***passed*** through the wall. 一粒子弹打穿墙壁。‖ *Shots* ***rang*** through the forest. 森林里枪声回响。

Q an ***action*** *shot* 行进间投篮；动作连续镜头‖ a ***backhand*** *shot* 反手射门；反手击球‖ a ***back-up*** *shot* 背向篮板转身跳投；钩手投篮‖ a ***bad*** *shot* 不准的射击；不行的射击手；猜错；错误‖ a ***big*** *shot* 大人物；大亨；有权势的人‖ a ***big close*** *shot* 大特写镜头‖ a ***booster*** *shot* (医)强化注射剂量‖ a ***camera*** *shot* 电影机摄影；摄像机拍摄；取镜头‖ a ***cheap*** *shot* (美俚)偷偷摸摸的犯规动作；暗算；奚落‖ a ***close*** 〈***long***〉 *shot* 近(远)景‖ a ***close-in*** 〈***long-distance***, ***medium***〉 *shot* 近(远、中)距离投篮‖ a(n) ***crack*** [***dead***, ***expert***, ***first-class***, ***good***] *shot* 神枪手‖ a ***crane*** [***zoom***] *shot* 俯瞰摄影‖ a ***drop*** *shot* (网球、羽毛球等的)短球，短吊，近网低

球,网前球‖a ***dunk*** [***stuff***] *shot* 塞篮,扣篮‖an ***exterior*** *shot* 外景拍摄‖***fast block*** *shot*(乒乓球等的)快速推挡‖a ***flying*** *shot* 对移动物的射击‖a ***follow*** *shot* 追踪摄影,全景镜头‖a ***foul*** *shot* 罚球‖a ***gallery*** *shot*(赛球或演出时)卖弄技巧的表演为博得喝彩的表演‖a ***gun*** *shot* 炮弹射击‖a ***hook*** 〈***jump***〉 *shot* 勾手投篮〈跳投、投篮〉‖***indoor*** [***interior***] *shot* 室内拍摄‖a ***lay-up*** *shot* 上篮,跳起的单手擦板投篮,篮下单手跳投‖***lead*** *shot*(猎枪用的)散弹;铅弹丸‖a ***long*** *shot* 不大会成功的尝试;(非正式)冒险打赌;无获胜(或成功)机会的人(或事)‖make a ***lucky*** *shot* 碰巧猜中‖a ***malaria*** 〈***flu***〉 *shot* 治疗疟疾〈流感〉用的注射(剂)‖a ***model*** *shot* 模型摄影‖a ***moon*** *shot* 向月球发射火箭〈飞船〉‖He is ***no*** *shot*. 他根本不是射手。‖an ***opening*** *shot* 开头的第一炮‖a ***parting*** *shot* 意味深长的临别赠言‖a ***pass***(***ing***) *shot* 超身球‖a ***penalty*** *shot* 罚球‖a ***pistol*** 〈***revolver***, ***rifle***〉 *shot* 手〈左轮手、步〉枪声‖a ***pot*** *shot*(为取得食物而进行的)打猎;近距离狙击;乱射〈打〉/take a ***pot*** *shot* at a rabbit(喻)好歹试试看;肆意〈突然〉的抨击‖a ***process*** [***close*** (***-up***), ***special***] *shot* 特写镜头‖a ***random*** *shot* 流弹;瞎猜;大胆的猜测‖a ***remarkable*** *shot* with a machinegun 一个出色的机枪射手‖a ***solid*** *shot* 实弹‖a ***speed*** *shot* 快像;快拍‖***stray*** *shots* 流弹‖a ***typhoid*** *shot* 伤寒预防注射‖a ***vista*** *shot* 全景;远景拍摄‖a ***volley*** *shot* 凌空射门‖a ***warning*** *shot* 鸣枪警告‖a ***wild*** *shot* 盲目乱射‖a ***winning*** *shot* 决定胜负的一击

P He was off like a deer ***after*** the *shot*. 枪响以后他像鹿一样的飞速冲出去。‖proof ***against*** *shot* 防弹的‖***as*** a *shot* 作为猜测/***As*** a *shot*, I should say she has failed the test. 我猜她考试不合格了。‖***at*** a *shot* 一枪就/***At*** each *shot* he got nearer to the centre of the target. 他每射出一发便更接近靶心。/bag a large quantity of fish ***at*** one *shot* 一网打了许多鱼‖be ***beyond*** arrow *shot* 在箭的射程以外‖***by*** a long *shot*(非正式)在很大程度上;一定/He was the best swimmer in the race, ***by*** a long *shot*. 在那次比赛中他毫无疑问是最好的游泳选手。/not ***by*** a long *shot* 绝对没有希望;远没有;决不/Our team didn't win — not ***by*** a long *shot*. 我们的球队没有赢——而且还差得远呢。‖The prizefighter was knocked out ***by*** a *shot* in the chin. 那个职业拳击手下巴挨了一击而被击倒。‖He's next in line ***for*** a *shot* at the title. 下一个就是他来试着争夺冠军的称号了。‖down one's glass ***in*** one *shot* 把杯中酒一饮而尽‖***like*** [***in***] a *shot*(非正式)飞快地,马上,突然;乐意地;毫不犹豫地/off ***like*** a *shot* 飞快地离去/He bolted out of here ***like*** a *shot*. 他立即从这里冲出去。/If they offered me the job I'd take it ***like*** a *shot*. 如果他们给我那份工作的话,我会立即接受下来。‖be ***out of*** *shot* 在射程之外/We are ***out of*** cannon *shot*. 我们在大炮的射程之外。‖Try to hit the green ***with*** your first *shot*. 争取第一次击球就把球击到球穴区。‖We were ***within*** rifle 〈ear〉 *shot* of the fort. 我们处于这座堡垒的步枪射程〈听得见的距离〉之内。

P₂ have [take] a *shot* ***at*** [***for***] 试着去做〈打、夺、赶等〉/That was a *shot* ***at*** you. 那是针对你说的。/I'll have a *shot* ***for*** the train. 我想试一试,看能不能赶上这班火车。‖He is now just one *shot* ***behind*** the leaders. 他只比那些领先的人少一分。‖a *shot* ***in*** the arm(美俚)麻醉针皮下注射;兴奋剂;刺激因素;鼓励;少量的烈酒/The latest fall in interest rates has given industry a *shot* ***in*** the arm. 最近的利率下跌对工业是雪中送炭。/a *shot* ***in*** the dark(非正式)无根据的瞎猜/It was a complete *shot* ***in*** the dark but it turned out to be the right answer. 那完全是瞎猜但结果却是猜中了。/a *shot* ***in*** the eye(非正式)恶意的行为;敌对的举动‖a *shot* ***of*** lightning 一道闪电/He poured me a *shot* ***of*** whisky. 他给我倒了一小杯威士忌酒。

O It's a five to one *shot* that she'll find out.(非正式;美)她会发觉的可能性是⅙。‖snapshot 快照

shotgun *n*. 猎枪;滑膛枪〈炮〉

Q a(n) ***automatic*** 〈***bolt action repeating***, ***double barrel***〉 *shotgun* 自动式〈门锁式辖发,双筒〉鸟枪‖a ***sawed off***(美俚)[***sawn-off***(英)] *shotgun*(匪徒等为了便于隐藏携带)枪管锯短的猎枪

O ride *shotgun* 武装押车

shoulder *n*. 肩膀;衣肩;(复)上背部;(美)道路的两侧,路肩

V ***bare*** one's *shoulders* 露出肩膀‖***dislocate*** one's *shoulder* 肩胛关节脱臼‖***give*** sb. a cold *shoulder* 冷落某人,对某人冷淡‖***He has*** broad *shoulders*. 他肩膀很宽。‖The player ***injured*** [***hurt***] his *shoulders* during the game. 那运动员比赛时肩膀受了伤。‖***put*** [***set***] one's *shoulder* to the wheel 努力工作/He ***put*** his *shoulder* to the wheel so that he could finish the job by the target date. 他加紧大干,以便能够在预定日期完成任务。‖***reduce*** a dislocated *shoulder* 使脱臼的肩膀复位‖She ***rubbed*** her left *shoulder*. 她用手按摩自己的左肩。‖***rub*** *shoulders* with 与…来往/He ***rubbed*** *shoulders* with the rich and famous. 他曾与那些有钱有名望的人来往。‖At this question he ***shrugged*** his *shoulders*. 他听到这个问题时耸了耸肩膀。‖***square*** one's *shoulders* 挺胸‖She ***tapped*** his *shoulder* to wake him. 她轻敲了他的肩膀来把他弄醒。‖***turn*** [***give***, ***show***] a [the] cold *shoulder* to 对…冷淡/They ***turned*** a cold *shoulder* to me when I asked them for a loan. 当我向他们借贷时,他们都很冷淡。

V₂ My *shoulder* ***aches***. 我肩痛。‖His *shoulders* ***bowed*** under the heavy weight. 他的双肩因重负而压弯了。‖She wept in silence, her *shoulders* ***shaking***. 她两肩抖动,泣不成声。

Q ***broad*** 〈***narrow***〉 *shoulders* 宽〈窄〉肩膀‖***drooping*** 〈***sloping***〉 *shoulders* 塌肩膀‖***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *shoulders*(公路边的)硬土〈软土〉路肩‖Her dress had ***padded*** *shoulders*. 她的衣服有垫肩。

P The boy had a satchel slung ***across*** his *shoulder*. 那男孩肩上挂着一个书包。‖She leaned lightly ***against*** his *shoulder*. 她轻轻地依在他的肩上。‖a road ***along*** the *shoulder* of the mountain 沿着山肩的道路‖I sat in the grass ***at*** the *shoulder* of the road. 我坐在路肩草地上。‖straight ***from*** the *shoulder*(非正式)直截了当,直言不讳/They told us straight ***from*** the *shoulder* that they intended to stay. 他们直截了当地告诉我们他们打算呆在这里。‖be wounded ***in*** the *shoulder* 肩膀受伤‖take the work ***off*** sb.'s *shoulders* 给某人卸下所肩负的工作‖He has a head ***on*** [***upon***] his *shoulders*. 他很懂事[懂道理]。/He carried a suitcase ***on*** his *shoulder*. 他肩上扛了一只衣箱。/take [carry] ***on*** one's (own) *shoulders* 负起…的责任‖He drove the car ***onto*** the hard *shoulder* of the motorway. 他把车子开到高速公路肩上。‖He stopped and looked ***over*** his *shoulder*. 他停下并转过头往回看。‖She sat there with an arm ***round*** [***around***] his *shoulder*. 她坐在那里一只手臂搭在他的肩上。‖He was ***up to*** his *shoulders* in work. 他工作忙得不可开交。‖The duty fell ***upon*** his *shoulders*. 责任落在他身

上。‖ ***with*** one's *shoulder* to collar 辛勤地,使劲地

P_2 They are head and *shoulders* ***above*** other orchestras. 他们要比别的管弦乐队高出一筹。‖ a *shoulder* ***of*** mutton 羊前腿肉‖ *shoulder* ***to*** shoulder 并肩地 / I walked *shoulder* ***to*** shoulder with Frank. 我同法兰克并肩走。

shoulder *v*. 用肩推挤;肩挑,承担

M The soldiers *shouldered* their kit ***all at once*** and moved on. 士兵们立即扛起行装向前走。‖ I *shouldered* the guard ***aside*** and went in. 我用肩膀把卫士推开然后往里走。‖ *shoulder* sb. ***off*** 用肩膀把某人推开

P_2 I *shouldered* my way ***into*** the hall. 我挤进了大厅。‖ They *shouldered* their way ***through*** the crowd. 他们用肩膀在人群中挤过去。‖ He was *shouldered* ***to*** one side by the policeman. 警察用肩膀把他挤到一边。

O *Shoulder* arms! 枪上肩!

shout *n*. 呼喊;喊叫声

V He ***drew*** loud *shouts* of laughter from the audience. 他引起观众哄堂大笑。‖ He ***gave*** a *shout* of pain. 他痛得大叫。‖ Excited *shouts* could be ***heard*** from the garden. 花园里传来了阵阵激动的叫喊声。‖ ***raise*** a joyous *shout* 发出欢呼声‖ ***set up*** *shouts* of alarm 惊叫‖ He ***uttered*** a feeble *shout*. 他无力地喊了一声。

V_2 A *shout* of disapproval ***burst*** from the crowd. 人群中爆发出一阵不赞成的喊声。‖ A *shout* of acclaim ***went up*** when the hero appeared. 英雄出现时响起了一片欢呼声。‖ *Shouts* of joy ***rang*** through the hall. 大厅里响彻了欢呼声。

Q a ***deafening*** *shout* 震耳欲聋的喊叫‖ a ***loud*** 〈***feeble***〉 *shout* 大声〈无力地〉呼喊‖ a ***piercing*** *shout* 尖锐刺耳的叫声‖ a ***stentorian*** *shout* 洪亮的叫喊声‖ ***thunderous*** *shouts* 雷鸣般的呼喊声‖ a ***triumphant*** *shout* 胜利的欢呼声‖ a ***warning*** *shout* 报警的呼喊声

P He arose to speak ***amid*** [***amidst***] wild welcoming *shouts*. 他在狂热的欢呼声中起立发言。‖ Again and again the audience broke out ***into*** *shouts* of applauce. 听众发出阵阵喝彩声。‖ The news was greeted ***with*** *shouts* of joy. 人们以欢呼声迎接了这一消息。

P_2 a *shout* ***of*** anger 愤怒的呼喊声

shout *v*. 呼喊,高呼;大声说

VP (B) *shout to* 对…大声喊 / He *shouted to* us to help him. 他向我们求救。(G) He *shouted* (to us) that we should call the police. 他向我们呼喊,要我们叫警察。(F_5;refl.) He *shouted* himself hoarse. 他大声呼喊,嗓子都喊哑了。

M *shout* ***angrily*** 气愤地大声喊‖ *shout* ***derisively*** 发出嘲弄的喊叫声‖ The crowd *shouted* the speaker ***down***. 听众大声喝倒彩,迫使那个演说人不说了。‖ They *shouted* ***out*** in delight. 他们高兴地大声喊叫起来。‖ *shout* sb. ***up*** from the bed 大声把某人喊醒起床

P_2 They *shouted* ***as with*** one voice. 他们异口同声地大声呼喊。‖ Don't *shout* ***at*** me! 不要对我叫喊!‖ He *shouted* ***for*** help. 他大声呼救。‖ He *shouted* ***in*** [***into***] the woman's ear. 他对着那老妇人的耳边大声地说。‖ They *shouted* ***with*** joy. 他们兴高采烈地欢呼。

shove *n*. 猛推

V We ***gave*** the car a *shove* and moved it out of the mud. 我们用力把汽车推了一下,把它从泥泞里推出来。‖ ***Give*** it a *shove*. 推它一下。

P He pushed the child forward ***with*** a hard *shove* on her shoulders. 他用力推了那孩子的肩膀,让她向前走。

P_2 I gave him a *shove* ***in*** the direction of the street. 我朝街道的方向把他猛推了一下。

shovel *n*. 铲,铁锹;掘土机

V A steam *shovel* is ***worked*** by steam. 蒸汽铲土机是靠蒸汽驱动的

Q a ***caterpillar*** *shovel* 履带式电铲‖ a ***coal*** 〈***grain***〉 *shovel* 煤〈谷〉锹‖ a ***drag*** *shovel* 拖铲挖土机,拖拉铲运机‖ a ***mechanical*** *shovel* 电铲;动力锹;挖土机‖ a ***scoop*** *shovel* 单斗电铲‖ a ***snow*** *shovel* 雪锹;铲雪机‖ a ***short-handled*** 〈***long-handled***〉 *shovel* 短〈长〉柄铁锹

P He was working ***with*** a *shovel*. 他手握铁锹在劳动。

P_2 stoke coal *shovel* ***after*** shovel 一铲一铲地把煤送进(锅炉)

show *n*. 1. 表示,表面 2. 演出,节目 3. 展览(会) 4. 虚饰,炫耀

V ***direct*** a *show* 导演节目 / Who ***directed*** this *show*? 谁导演了这个节目?‖ ***do*** a *show* 去看戏〈电影等〉;上演一出戏 / They're ***doing*** a new *show* tomorrow night. 他们明天晚上将上演一出新戏。‖ ***get*** the *show* on the road(非正式)开始工作;着手工作 / Let's ***get*** this *show* on the road. 让我们着手这项工作吧。‖ His face ***gave*** no *show* of fear. 他毫无惧色。/ The theatre ***gives*** two *shows* in one day. 这个剧院一天演出两场。/ ***give*** the *show* away 露出马脚;泄露内幕 / I wish she wouldn't talk and ***give*** the *show* away. 我希望她不要多嘴而走漏消息。‖ I have been ***judging*** village flower *shows* for nearly 10 years. 我当乡村花卉评判员已有近 10 年的时间。‖ He ***made*** an open *show* of defiance. 他公然表示对抗。/ I ***made*** a *show* of interest, but I really couldn't have cared less. 我表面上装得很感兴趣,但实际上毫不在乎。‖ He didn't ***offer*** even a *show* of resistance. 他甚至未做出抵抗的样子。‖ The producer is vigorously ***promoting*** the new *show* on television. 节目制作人正在通过电视积极宣传那个节目。‖ The army ***put on*** a show of strength. 军队显示力量。/ She ***put on*** a good *show* of looking interested. 她表面上装得好像是很有兴趣的。‖ ***put up*** a good 〈bad〉 *show*(非正式)表现好〈不好〉/ He ***put up*** a good *show* in yesterday's game. 他在昨天的比赛中表现不错。‖ ***run*** [***boss***] the *show* (非正式)主持;操纵 / Who's ***running*** the *show* here? 谁在主持这里的工作?‖ ***see*** [***catch***(非正式), ***take in***] a *show* 看演出‖ Marlboro is ***sponsoring*** this TV *show*. 这个电视节目是万宝路烟草公司赞助的。‖ ***stage*** [***produce***, ***put on***] a *show* 上演一出戏‖ ***steal*** the *show*(非正式)抢出风头;抢镜头 / He did all the work, but his wife ***stole*** the *show*. 全部工作都是他干的,可是他的老婆把功劳抢去了。‖ ***stop*** the *show*(因表演精彩)被观众的热烈掌声打断演出;受到热烈接待〈欢迎〉/ Her stunning appearance ***stops*** the *show* whenever she enters. 每当她出场,她那令人倾倒的扮相总是博得观众的喝彩,致使演出中断。‖ CCTV will ***televise*** this *show* live. 中央电视台将对这个节目进行现场转播。‖ What television *shows* do you usually ***watch***? 你通常看些什么电视节目?

V_2 The *show* ***begins*** at 7 o'clock. 电影〈戏〉7 点开场。

Q 1. There is ***some*** *show* of truth in his excuse. 他的托辞似乎还有些真实性。‖ make a ***sorry*** *show* 表现出遗憾的样子 2. an ***air*** *show* 航空表演‖ a ***burlesque*** *show* 歌舞杂耍表演‖ a ***colourful*** 〈***delightful***, ***entertaining***〉 *show* 生动〈令人愉快、吸引人〉的表演‖ a ***fabulous*** 〈***magnificent***, ***spectacular***〉 *show* 极好〈壮丽、场面浩大〉的表演‖ *a* ***fashion*** *show* 时装表演‖ a ***floor*** *show* 夜总会的节目表演‖ an

ice show 冰上表演 ‖ a ***peep show*** 西洋景;透过小孔看的下流表演 ‖ a ***premiere show*** 首次演出 ‖ a ***Punch and Judy show*** 滑稽木偶剧(英) ‖ a ***puppet*** [***marionette***] ***show*** 木偶剧 ‖ a ***radio*** 〈**TV**〉 ***show*** 广播(电视)节目 ‖ a ***road show*** 巡回演出(美) ‖ a ***talent show*** 业余能手演唱会 ‖ a ***talk*** [***chat***(英)] ***show***(广播、电视的)谈话节目 ‖ a ***strip***(-tease) ***show*** 脱衣舞表演 ‖ a ***sound and light show*** 一种音乐和灯光极强的表演 ‖ a ***variety show*** 综合文艺演出 3. a(n) ***auto***(美)[***motor***(英)] ***show*** 汽车展览会 ‖ a ***flower*** 〈***horse***, ***cat***〉 ***show*** 花卉(马、猫)展览 ‖ a ***one-man art show*** 个人画展 ‖ a ***trade show*** 贸易展览 4. a ***fine show*** of blossom on the apple trees 苹果树上百花盛开的景观

P John won a medal ***at*** the cattle ***show***. 约翰在家畜展览会上获奖。‖ They voted ***by*** a ***show*** of hands. 他们用举手表决的方式进行选举。‖ ***for show*** 为装门面;为引起注意 / a home furnished ***for show***, not for comfort 不为舒适,只为虚饰而装潢的房子 ‖ The warships were sent ***in*** a ***show*** of strength. 军舰被派去以显示力量。‖ ***on show*** 在公开展出 ‖ He answered ***with*** a ***show*** of amusement. 他很风趣地回答这个问题。

P_2 a ***show of*** anger 愤怒的表示 / what a fine ***show of*** blossom! 好一片鲜花盛开的景象!

O They're fond of ***show***. 他们非常爱表现自己。

show *v*. 表明,显示;给…看;带领;示范,说明

VP (A) Will you kindly ***show*** us that coat? 请把那件上衣拿给我们看看好吗? (F_3) The photograph ***showed*** the baby laughing. 从照片上看出,婴孩在笑。(F_4) We have ***shown*** the story to be false. 我们已证明那个报导不真实。(G) His speech ***showed*** (us)that he didn't understand the subject. 他的演说(向我们)表明他并不了解这个问题。(I) Can you ***show*** me how to use this machine? 你能告诉我怎样使用这台机器吗?

M Miss Baker suggested I ***show*** you ***around***. 贝克小姐建议我带你到处走走。‖ Oil paintings ***show best*** at a distance. 油画远看效果最好。‖ ***show clearly*** and ***conclusively*** 清楚而明确地表明 ‖ It has been ***definitely shown*** by him that... 他已明确表示… ‖ The lights of the city ***showed dimly*** [***faintly***] through the fog. 城市的灯光在雾中显得昏暗。‖ His happiness ***showed fully*** in his smile. 他的幸福感充分流露在笑容之中。‖ ***Show*** this gentleman ***in*** 〈**out**〉 please. 请带这位先生进来(送这位先生出去)。‖ ***show off*** 炫耀,卖弄,使显眼 / He is always ***showing off*** his knowledge. 他总是在卖弄自己的学问。/ This swimsuit ***shows off*** her figure well. 这件游泳衣能充分显示她的身材。‖ ***show up*** 领上楼,露面(非正式);显眼;使(某人)感到难为情 / Over a hundred people ***showed up*** at the meeting. 有100多人出席了会议。/ The sunlight ***showed up*** the cracks in the wall. 阳光使墙壁上的裂缝显露出来。/ Behave yourself! You're ***showing*** me ***up***. 放规矩一点!你使我难为情。‖ I'll ***show*** you ***upstairs***. 我带你上楼去。

P_2 The sun has ***shown*** itself ***above*** the horizon. 地平线上露出一轮红日。‖ Bats ***show*** themselves ***after*** dark. 蝙蝠在天黑后出现。‖ ***show around*** [***round***(英), ***over***, ***through***] 带某人参观某处 / Before you start work, I'll ***show*** you ***around*** the office. 在你开始上班前,我会带你到公司各处看看。/ The guide ***showed*** us ***through*** the museum. 向导带我们去参观博物馆。‖ The dark-toned furniture ***shows*** up well ***against*** the light walls. 深色的家具在浅色墙壁的衬托下,显得更加悦目。‖ What can we ***show for*** our efforts? 我们能用什么来反映我们的努力? ‖ Horror ***showed in*** his eyes. 他的眼神露出恐惧。‖ We were ***shown into*** the living room. 我们被引入起居室。‖ He ***showed*** me ***out of*** his study. 他把我送出了他的书房。‖ Her veins ***showed through*** the skin. 透过皮肤可以看得见她的血管。‖ May I ***show*** you ***to*** your seat? 要我带你到你的座位吗? ‖ ***show*** sympathy ***towards*** 对…表示同情

showdown *n*. 摊牌

V ***call for*** a ***showdown*** 要求摊牌 ‖ If it ***comes to*** a ***showdown***, I'll certainly tell him what I think of him. 如果要摊牌的话,我会毫不客气地把我对他的看法告诉他。‖ The government is ***forcing*** a ***showdown*** with the Unions. 政府正在迫使工会摊牌。‖ They were ***seeking*** a final ***showdown***. 他们想进行最后一次摊牌。

P It's time ***for*** a ***showdown*** with your boss. 你该和老板摊牌了。

shower *n*. 1. 淋浴,淋浴器,淋浴间 2. 阵雨 3. (一)阵 4. 贺礼赠送会

V 1. ***take*** [***have***, ***get***] a ***shower*** 洗淋浴 / He ***has*** a cold ***shower*** every morning. 他每天早晨洗冷水淋浴。‖ All the rooms ***have got*** a ***shower*** and toilet. 所有的客房都有淋浴和洗手间。‖ ***install*** a ***shower*** 安装淋浴器 2. Scattered ***showers*** are ***expected*** 〈***predicted***〉 this afternoon. 预计(预报)今天下午会有零星阵雨。4. ***make*** a ***shower*** for(美)为…举行送礼会 / They ***made*** a bridal [wedding] ***shower*** for Joan yesterday. 他们昨天为琼举行了婚礼贺礼赠送会。

V_2 2. A heavy ***shower fell*** today. 今天下了场大阵雨。‖ Heavy ***showers*** have ***occurred*** today over large areas of the city. 今天市内的大部分地区下了大阵雨。

Q 2. ***heavy*** ***shower*** 大阵雨 ‖ a ***light shower*** 小阵雨 ‖ a ***passing shower*** 过云雨 ‖ a ***scattered shower*** 零星阵雨 ‖ a ***sudden shower*** 骤雨 ‖ a ***sun shower***(美)太阳雨(边出太阳边下的阵雨) ‖ a ***thunder shower*** 雷阵雨 3. a ***hail shower*** 一阵冰雹 ‖ a ***meteor shower*** 流星雨 ‖ a ***snow shower*** 阵雪 4. a ***baby shower*** 分娩贺礼赠送会 ‖ a ***bridal shower*** 为新娘举行的送礼会

P He was overtaken ***by*** a ***shower***. 他给阵雨淋了。‖ They were caught ***in*** a ***shower***. 他们遇到了阵雨。‖ step ***into*** a ***shower*** 走进淋浴间 ‖ They welcomed us ***with*** a ***shower*** of applause. 他们以一阵热烈的掌声欢迎我们。

P_2 a ***shower of*** tears 如雨的泪水 / a ***shower of*** letters 一大批信件

shower *v*. 阵雨般落下,倾倒;大量地给予,倾注;下阵雨;洗淋浴

V (B) ***shower*** sth. ***on*** [***upon***] sb. 大量的…落到…上;给(某人)大量的 / Factory chimneys ***showered*** soot ***on*** the residential area. 工厂的烟囱把大量煤灰倾吐在住宅区。/ They ***showered*** gifts ***upon*** her. 他们送给她很多礼物。‖ ***shower*** sb. ***with*** sth. 使…溅满;给(送)(某人)许多 / They ***showered*** the bride ***with*** paper rose petals. 他们往新娘身上大量地撒着纸玫瑰花瓣。/ They have all been ***showering*** us ***with*** affection. 他们都一直很钟爱我们。

M Bottles and stones ***showered down*** on the police. 玻璃瓶和石块雨点般向警察掷去。‖ It had ***showered on and off*** all day. 阵雨断断续续下了一整天。‖ He ***showered quickly*** before he got dressed. 他在穿衣之前先匆匆地洗了个淋浴。

P_2 Dust, dirt and concrete splinters ***showered about*** him. 灰尘、污物和混凝土碎片大量地散落在他的周围。‖ Letters ***showered on*** him in protest. 抗议的信件

像雪片似地向他飞来。‖ The wave *showered* spray ***over us***. 一个浪头打来，把我们溅得浑身是水。

showing *n*. 表演，演出，放映；表现；陈列，展览；陈述；迹象

V He ***gave*** a special *showing* of his vintage cars. 他举办了一次个人老式汽车的特别展览会。‖ She ***made*** a bad *showing* in primary school but did better in high school. 她在小学表现不好，但在高中有所改进。‖ ***report*** *showing* of oil and gas 报告有油和天然气的迹象

Q an ***advance*** *showing* 初演，预演‖ a ***brilliant*** *showing* 精彩的表演‖ *the* ***current*** *showing* of modern sculpture 最近的现代雕塑展览‖ a company with good ***financial*** *showing* 经济状况良好的公司‖ make a ***fine*** [***good***] *showing* at school 在学校获得好成绩‖ a ***picture*** *showing* 图像显示，电影放映‖ make a ***poor*** *showing* 表现不好‖ He made a ***wonderful*** *showing* at the athletic meet. 他在田径比赛会上表现出色。

P Kung Fu films are now shown ***at*** special late night *showings*. 功夫片现在深夜专场放映。‖ ***On*** present *showing*, this industry seems to have little future. 照目前的迹象看，这一工业似乎前途甚微。

P_2 a poor *showing* ***by*** the local team 当地球队的拙劣表演‖ a *showing* ***of*** new-model cars 新型汽车的展览会

shrapnel *n*. (单复同)炮弹碎片

P be hit ***by*** (a piece of) *shrapnel* 被弹片击中‖ He caught a piece ***of*** *shrapnel* in the leg. 他的腿被弹片击中。

shred *n*. 碎片，细条；最少量，些许

V They haven't ***got*** 〈***found***〉 a *shred* of evidence. 他们没有〈找到〉丝毫证据。

Q ***tobacco*** *shred* 烟丝

P ***in*** *shreds* and tatters 破烂不堪；衣衫褴褛‖ ***of*** *shreds* and patches 褴褛的；没有价值的；拼凑的 / The President's economic policy remains a thing ***of*** *shreds* and patches. 总统的经济政策只不过是个拼拼凑凑的大杂烩。‖ tear [rip] ... ***to*** [***into***] *shreds* 撕碎；彻底驳倒 / The sudden high wind tore the sail ***to*** *shreds*. 突然起的狂风把船帆撕裂了。/ The speaker tore his opponent's argument ***to*** *shreds*. 那个发言者把对手的论点驳得体无完肤。‖ ***without*** a *shred* of clothing on 一丝不挂 / ***without*** a *shred* of interest 无半点兴趣

P_2 *shreds* ***of*** paper 碎纸片 / *shreds* ***of celery*** 芹菜细条

shrewd *a*. 机灵的；精明的；狡猾的

M She could on occasions be ***surprisingly*** *shrewd*. 她有时出奇地敏锐。‖ He is ***very*** *shrewd*. 他很精明。

P_2 be *shrewd* ***at*** a bargain 精于讨价还价‖ be *shrewd* ***in*** business 精于商业

shrewdness *n*. 精明；敏锐

V ***display*** *shrewdness* 表现出精明‖ She ***had*** the *shrewdness* to buy real estate when the market was depressed. 她很精明，在市场疲软时买下了不动产。

Q the ***political*** *shrewdness* that characterized his later career 成为他后来生涯的特点的那种政治上的明智‖ the tradition of ***rural*** *shrewdness* 农民精明能干的这个传统

P ***With*** great *shrewdness*, Jane decided not to repeat the news she had heard that morning. 琼非常精明，她决定不把那天上午听到的消息讲出去。

P_2 *shrewdness* ***at*** 精于‖ have *shrewdness* ***in*** trade 精于商业

shriek *n*. 尖叫声；尖声

V ***give*** [***utter***(文)] a *shriek* 发出尖叫声，惊叫 / My sister ***gave*** a *shriek* of delight. 我妹妹高兴地尖叫一声。‖ In the darkness he ***heard*** the *shrieks* of some forest creature. 黑暗中，他听到一种森林动物的尖叫声。‖ She ***let out*** a *shriek* of laughter. 她高声大笑。

Q the ***agonizing*** *shrieks* of the wounded 伤员们极度痛苦的尖叫声‖ a ***dreadful*** *shriek* 可怕的尖叫声‖ a ***loud*** *shriek* 大声的尖叫‖ A starling gave a ***piercing*** *shriek*. 一只欧椋鸟发出了尖锐刺耳的尖叫声。‖ the ***sudden*** *shriek* of chalk on a blackboard 粉笔划黑板时突然发出的吱吱声‖ with one ***wild*** *shriek* 一声狂叫

P raise one's voice ***to*** a *shriek* 把嗓门提高到尖叫的程度‖ The children greeted each other ***with*** *shrieks* of joy. 孩子们高兴地尖叫着互相招呼。

P_2 *shrieks* ***of*** girlish laughter 女孩的尖笑声 / *shrieks* ***of*** mirth 尖声的欢笑

shriek *v*. 尖叫；尖声讲

M *shriek* ***out*** curses at sb. 尖声咒骂某人

P_2 Ladies *shrieked* ***at*** the sight of the skull. 女士们看见颅骨时尖叫起来。‖ People sometimes *shriek* ***because of*** terror. 人们有时因受惊吓而尖叫。‖ The yellow landscape print *shrieked* ***from*** the flowered wallpaper. 一幅黄色的风景画在印着花纹的墙纸之中格外地引人注目。‖ She *shrieked* ***in*** alarm. 她惊慌地尖叫起来。‖ The wind *shrieked* ***like*** ten thousand devils. 风就像一万个魔鬼在一起尖叫那样。‖ Ralph *shrieked* ***with*** laughter. 拉尔夫高声大笑。

shrine *n*. 神祠；圣地；神龛

V ***consecrate*** a *shrine* 奉为神圣‖ ***create*** [***establish***] a *shrine* 建造神庙；树立偶像‖ ***desecrate*** a *shrine* 亵渎神殿‖ Many people ***visited*** the *shrine* where the saint lay buried. 很多人参观过圣人长眠的神庙。

V_2 The *shrine* ***contained*** the Turin shroud. 神龛装有都灵的寿衣。

Q an ***ancestral*** *shrine* 祠堂；宗祠‖ This country is sometimes called ***freedom's*** *shrine*. 这个国家有时被称为自由的圣地。‖ The George Washington Home at Mount Vernon is American's most ***hallowed*** *shrine*. 在弗农山的乔治·华盛顿故居是美国最尊崇的圣地。‖ a ***historical*** *shrine* 历史胜地‖ a ***literary*** *shrine* 文学的圣殿‖ the ***main*** *shrine* of a shinto temple 神社大殿中主要的神庙‖ one of the most ***sacred*** *shrines* of India 印度最著名的神殿之一‖ Gettysburg is a U.S. ***national*** *shrine*. 葛底斯堡是美国的一个全国性圣地。

P Shakespeare's birth place is often visited ***as*** a *shrine*. 莎士比亚出生的屋子常被人当做圣地游访。‖ Every day the women come to worship 〈pray〉 ***at*** the *shrine*. 每天妇女们都来神社参拜〈祈祷〉‖ bow ***before*** the household *shrine* 在家神前鞠躬‖ To your left, you will find yourself ***in*** the *shrine* of Edward the Confessor. 在你的左边，是显修圣者爱德华的神祠。‖ lay one's life ***on*** the *shrine* of patriotism 为国捐躯

P_2 a suitable *shrine* ***for*** great works of art 适合于存放伟大的艺术作品的殿堂‖ the *shrine* ***of*** affection for thousands of students 为成千上万学生所珍爱的圣物‖ a small *shrine* ***to*** the Goddess Beaten 供奉比顿女神的小神庙

shrink *v*. 皱缩，收缩；畏缩，害怕

VP (B) *shrink from* 退缩，畏缩，不愿 / The dog *shrank from* the whip. 那狗退缩以躲避鞭子。/ He *shrank from* speaking. 他不愿讲话。

M *shrink* ***aside*** 退缩到一旁‖ The boy *shrank* ***away*** in horror. 那个男孩惊恐地避开了。‖ We will never *shrink* ***back*** before difficulties. 我们在困难面前决不退缩。‖ Our resources are ***gradually*** *shrinking*. 我

们的资源正日渐衰竭。‖ *shrink* ***up*** into oneself like a snail 像蜗牛一样地缩回去‖ He *shrank* ***up*** his shoulders at it. 关于这事，他耸了耸肩。

P_5 The world's forests are *shrinking* ***at*** an alarming rate. 全世界的森林以惊人的速度减少。‖ *shrink* ***before*** the influence of sth. 在某物的威慑下退缩‖ She *shrank* back ***from*** the horrifying spectacle. 令人毛骨悚然的场面令她退缩回避。‖ He commented on the amazing way in which computers have recently *shrunk* ***in*** size. 他对近年来计算机体积惊人地缩小发表了评论。‖ The economy is *shrinking* ***instead of*** expanding. 经济不是在增长而是在萎缩。‖ *shrink* ***into*** oneself 踌躇，变得沉默寡言‖ My shirt has *shrunk* ***out of*** shape. 我的衬衣因缩水变形了。‖ *shrink* ***over*** 30% after five launderings 洗过5次之后，收缩了30%‖ The personnel of this office has *shrunk* ***to*** skeleton size. 这机关的人员已减少到最低限度。/ *shrink* ***to*** nothing 渐渐缩小到没有‖ He *shrank* ***toward*** a doorway some few yards on. 他朝着几码以外的门洞躲去。‖ Wool sweaters often *shrink* ***with*** water. 羊毛衫常会缩水。

shrouded *adj.* 被覆盖的，被遮蔽的

P_5 a woman *shrouded* ***from*** head to foot in a black cloak 一位从头到脚用黑大氅包裹起来的妇女‖ a peak *shrouded* ***in*** mist and cloud 云雾缭绕的山峰 / The crime is *shrouded* ***in*** mystery. 这桩犯罪案笼罩在神秘的气氛中。

shrub *n.* 灌木

V ***plant*** *shrubs* 种植灌木‖ ***prune*** [***trim***] *shrubs* 修剪灌木

Q a(n) ***climbing*** 〈***dwarf***, ***evergreen***, ***flowering***, ***shade-giving***〉 *shrub* 攀缘〈小、常绿、开花、遮荫〉灌木

shrubbery *n.* 灌木林；树篱

V ***prune*** [***trim***] *shrubbery* 修剪灌木丛

V_2 The *shrubbery* ***concealed*** the car from view. 灌木林挡住了视线看不见那辆小车。

P The voice seemed to be coming ***from*** the *shrubbery*. 声音像是从灌木丛中发出来的。‖ a huge gaunt house asleep ***in*** its *shrubbery* 沉睡在灌木林中的一所巨大荒凉的房子‖ She drove her opponent's croquet ball ***into*** a *shrubbery*. 她把她对手的槌球打入树篱。‖ an occasional grove ***of*** *shrubbery* 偶见的一个灌木丛

shrug *n.* 耸肩

Q with a ***dramatic*** *shrug* of the shoulders 突然地耸耸肩‖ The man nodded with a ***faint*** *shrug* of his shoulders. 这人点点头，轻轻地耸了耸肩。‖ He answered our questions with ***shoulder*** *shrugs*. 他一再耸肩来回答我们的问题。

P "Come then," Smith said ***with*** a *shrug*. 史密斯耸一下肩说道："那么，来吧。" / ***with*** a *shrug* of despair 表示失望地耸耸肩

P_2 She gave a *shrug* ***of*** disbelief. 她表示不信任地耸耸肩。

shrug *v.* 耸肩

M She *shrugged* ***away*** her annoyance. 她轻轻地摆脱了她的烦恼。‖ Don't ***just*** *shrug* your shoulders. Say something. 不要只是耸肩，说点什么吧。‖ He ***merely*** *shrugged* his shoulders in answer to our proposal. 他对我们的提议的反应只是耸了耸肩。‖ She can *shrug* ***off*** her troubles and keep smiling. 她能够把烦恼置于脑后而依旧保持笑容。/ He was even able to *shrug* ***off*** the reporters who had been following him. 他甚至能够对跟在他后面的记者不予理睬。

P_2 She *shrugged* ***at*** the suggestion. 她对这个建议表示冷淡。‖ He took out his overcoat and *shrugged* himself ***into*** it. 他取出大衣，缩拢身体将它穿上。

shudder *n.* 战栗，发抖

V ***cause*** a *shudder* 引起发抖‖ She ***felt*** a *shudder* of fear when she remembered the near-accident. 想起差点发生的事故她就吓得发抖。‖ It ***gave*** him the *shudders* just to go inside the door. (非正式)走进这道门就使他发抖。‖ The invasion of the island ***sent*** a *shudder* of horror through the people. 对这个岛的侵略使其居民吓得发抖。

V_2 A *shudder* ***went*** through her. 她浑身发抖。‖ A *shudder* ***passed over*** me. 我不由自主地发抖。‖ A *shudder* ***ran*** through the audience. 观众不寒而栗。

Q an ***involuntary*** *shudder* 不由自主的颤抖‖ It takes only a ***momentary*** *shudder*, some deep earth movement, to destroy hundreds of homes. 地球深处的活动，仅是短暂的颤动就足以毁坏成百上千的家庭。‖ shrink back with a ***strong*** *shudder* 剧烈地颤抖着往后缩

P The tank came to a halt ***with*** a *shudder*. 坦克颤抖一下就停了下来。‖ It is not ***without*** a *shudder* that I recall... 当我回想起…就不寒而栗。

P_5 A *shudder* ***of*** alarm ran through the senate house. 一阵惊慌的颤抖遍及整个参议院。

shudder *v.* (人)打颤，战栗，发抖；(机器、车辆等)突然颤动

VP (C)He *shuddered* to think of it. 他一想到它就发抖。

M She *shuddered* ***constantly*** in the chill air. 她在冷空气中直打哆嗦。

P_2 She *shuddered* ***at*** the sight of the dead body. 她一见到尸体就战栗起来。‖ People *shudder* ***because of*** fear, cold, or disgust. 人们会因为恐惧、寒冷或厌恶而发抖。‖ The child *shuddered* ***from*** the cold. 这孩子冷得发抖。‖ The plane was *shuddering* ***in*** the most terrifying manner. 飞机可怕地颤动着。‖ The tank braked and *shuddered* ***to*** a violent halt. 坦克猛一刹车，颤动着骤然停下来。‖ The boy *shuddered* ***with*** fear. 这男孩子怕得发抖。

shunt *v.* 调换；转轨；置于一边

M The manufacturer had been *shunted* ***aside***. 工厂主已被抛在一边。‖ *shunt* sb. ***away*** from work 解除某人的工作‖ *shunt* ***off*** unsatisfactory teachers 去掉不称职的教员

P_2 the groaning of heavy desks being *shunted* ***across*** the room 在房间内正被搬动的沉重的书桌发出的嘎吱声‖ The goods engine was *shunting* ***at*** the time. 货运机车当时正驶入侧线。‖ The train *shunts* ***between*** the two towns. 这列火车在两镇间来回行驶。‖ He was *shunted* ***from*** his main interest to a profitable sideline. 他的主要兴趣被转向有利可图的副业上。‖ *shunt* cattle ***into*** a corral 将家畜赶入畜栏‖ *shunt* a train ***onto*** a siding 将火车开到侧道 / *shunt* the conversation ***on to*** a new topic 把谈话转向一个新题目‖ Smith has been *shunted* ***to*** a small branch office of the company. 史密斯被排挤到一个较小的分公司去。

shut *v.* 关；关闭；封闭；夹住

M Important military prisoners were *shut* ***away*** in a remote mountain village. 重要的战犯都关押在偏僻的山村里。‖ His department was *shut* ***down*** for lack of funds. 他的公司因缺乏资金而关闭了。/ The night *shut* ***down*** early. 天黑得早。/ *shut* ***down*** on [upon] 禁止；压制‖ The window *shuts* ***easily***. 这窗子容易关闭。‖ observe the sunshine beginning to *shut* ***in*** 观察开始逼近的阳光 / The village is *shut* ***in*** by hills. 这村子四周环山。‖ They might *shut* ***off*** supplies of labour power one day. 他们有一天有可能停止提供劳

务。/A row of trees *shut* ***off*** the view. 一排树挡住了视野。/be *shut* ***off*** from attending a conference 被禁止〈未能〉参加会议 ‖ They had covered the holes to *shut* ***out*** the water. 他们塞住这些洞以防水流进来。/He *shut* ***out*** the thought. 他排除这个想法。‖ I *shut* the door ***quietly***. 我轻轻关上门。‖ *shut* the doors ***securely*** 把门关严 ‖ The door *shut* ***suddenly***. 门突然关上了。‖ The door *shut* ***to***. 门关上了。‖ Why don't you *shut* ***up***? 干吗不闭上你的嘴呢?/*shut* ***up*** the valuables in a safe 把贵重物品藏在保险箱中

P₂ He warned me to keep my mouth *shut* ***about*** his visit. 他警告我要对他的来访守口如瓶。‖ *Shut* the door ***after*** you. 随手关门。‖ They *shut* the door ***against*** [***on***] her [***in*** her face]. 他们把她拒之门外。‖ The shops *shut* ***at*** 5:30. 这些商店于5:30关门。‖ When the ferret goes in, the door *shuts* ***behind*** him. 侦探走进来,身后的门就关上了。‖ *shut* the ports ***by*** a blockade 封锁港口 ‖ The picture show will *shut* ***for*** a week. 画展将暂停开放一星期。‖ They *shut* him ***from*** the club. 他们把他排斥在俱乐部之外。‖ She *shut* her shirt ***in*** the door and tore the edge. 她的裙子给夹在门缝里扯破了边。/They *shut* the boy ***in*** the bedroom. 他们把这个男孩子关在卧室里。‖ *shut* a bird ***into*** a cage 将一只鸟关在笼中 ‖ be *shut* ***of*** (sb.)(俚)摆脱(某人) ‖ He *shut* his ears ***to*** her piteous entreaty. 他对她的苦苦哀求充耳不闻。‖ Why have you *shut* the door ***upon*** further investigations? 你为什么要拒绝进一步的调查呢? ‖ He *shut* the door ***with*** haste. 他匆忙关上门。‖ *shut* a man ***within*** the walls 把某人关在屋内

shutter *n.* 百叶窗;窗板;(照相机的)快门

V ***click*** the *shutter* 咔嗒一声按动快门 ‖ I'll ***close*** the *shutters*. 我会把这些百叶窗关上。‖ He got up and ***opened*** one of the big wooden *shutters*. 他站起来把大的木百叶窗中的一个打开。‖ He rotated the focus ring slightly and ***pressed*** the *shutter*. 他轻轻转动光圈手轮,按下快门。‖ We ***put*** *shutters* on all the windows. 我们给所有的窗户都上了百叶窗。‖ ***put up*** the *shutters*(店铺)关店,打烊;停业 ‖ ***release*** the *shutter* 释放快门 ‖ ***take down*** the *shutters* 打开护窗

V₂ When the *shutter* ***opens***, light is allowed into the camera and reacts with the film. 当快门打开时,光进入照相机并与胶片起反应。

Q ***fire*** *shutter* 防火隔板 ‖ ***sliding*** *shutter* 滑阀,滑动闸板 ‖ The shopfront is fitted with ***rolling*** *shutters*. 那商店的店门装有卷门。

shuttle *n.* 短程穿梭运输;织布机,梭;航天飞机

V He ***caught*** the nine o'clock *shuttle* to New York. 他乘9点起飞的那次班机去纽约。‖ The first *shuttle* was not ***expected*** to be launched until around 1979. 预计第一架航天飞机要等到1979年前后才发射。‖ They ***operate*** a *shuttle* between the supermarket and the town centre. 他们在超级市场到市中心间开设了一条往返公共汽车线。‖ ***take*** a *shuttle* 乘坐短程往返公共汽车(火车、飞机) ‖ *Shuttles* are ***used*** in tatting. 用梭子进行梭织。

V₂ The *shuttle* ***moves*** backwards and forwards through the warp. 梭子在经线上来回穿梭。‖ The mideast peace market looked bullish as the Secretary of State's scheduled *shuttle* ***neared***. 随着国务卿日程上"穿梭外交"活动的临近,中东和平市场行情看涨。

Q a ***nuclear*** *shuttle* 核动力航天飞机 ‖ a ***space*** *shuttle* 航天飞机 ‖ Our days are swifter than a ***weaver's*** *shuttle*. 我们的日子过得像飞梭。

P₂ a round-the-clock *shuttle* ***between*** the construction site and the warehouses 在建筑工地和各仓库间昼夜不停的来回穿梭

shuttle *v.* 穿梭般来往;运送

M He has *shuttled* ***back*** and ***forth*** across the years. 他多少年来穿梭式地来回奔波。‖ The landing craft *shuttled* ***continuously*** between the beaches and the cargo vessels. 登陆艇在海滩与货轮之间穿梭般地不断来回航行。‖ Troops were *shuttled* ***down*** to the battle area. 部队被接连不断地运送到战斗地区。‖ He ***feverishly*** *shuttled* between sidewalk and stairs. 他兴奋地在人行道与楼梯之间来回走着。‖ The coach kept *shuttling* substitutes ***in and out***. 教练让替换运动员不断地上场下场。‖ *shuttle* ***over*** to Milwaukee 穿梭式地到达密尔沃基

P₂ *shuttle* passengers ***across*** the country 把旅客来回运送到全国各地 ‖ These ships *shuttle* ***between*** the two ports. 这些轮船在两个港口之间穿梭往来。‖ Tangled with red tape, they have *shuttled* ***from*** bureau to bureau. 他们被官僚作风的繁文缛节纠缠,从这个部门到那个部门穿梭式跑来跑去。/The book *shuttles* ***from*** one locale ***to*** another. 这本书穿梭似地从一个地点写到另一个地点。

shy *adj.* 害羞的,胆怯的;顾虑的,有戒心的;(俚)不足的

M I've always been ***a bit*** *shy*. 我一向有些腼腆。‖ ***dreadfully*** [***extremely***, ***terribly***] *shy* 非常害羞 ‖ He was ***too*** *shy* to talk to anyone at the party. 他在宴会上羞怯得不敢同人讲话。‖ Once bit, ***twice*** *shy*. 一回上当二回乖。‖ He was ***very*** *shy* about the actual condition. 他很不想考虑实际情况。

P₂ He was not in the least *shy* ***about*** disclosing the secrets of their craft to the uninstructed. 他毫不犹豫地把诀窍泄露给未经教导的人。‖ be *shy* ***in*** the presence of strangers 在陌生人面前显得腼腆 ‖ be *shy* ***of*** 对…感到害羞;对…感到怀疑,对…有戒心;(尤美)对…感到缺少/Don't be *shy* ***of*** telling them what you think. 告诉他们你是怎么想的,不要有顾虑。/be *shy* ***of*** [***on***] the funds(尤美)资金不足/His eye trouble made him *shy* ***of*** light.(英)他的眼病使他怕光。/He looks about 10 years *shy* ***of*** his 62. 他62岁了,但看起来差不多年轻10岁。/All the children fight *shy* ***of*** lessons. 所有的孩子都极力避免做功课。‖ The store is *shy* ***on*** children's clothing. 这家商店童装缺货。‖ She is *shy* ***with*** strangers. 她和陌生人在一起怕羞。

shy *v.* (马)受惊;(旧)投,掷;避开

M She *shied* ***away*** from going through with the deal. 她没有把协议坚持到底就退缩了。/Her eyes *shy* ***away*** from mine. 他一见我盯着她就把自己的眼睛避开了。‖ He ***bashfully*** *shied*. 他害羞得退缩了。‖ He has *shied* us ***lately***. 他近来对我们不理睬了。

P₂ The horse *shied* ***at*** the noise. 马听到响声惊得往后退。/The youths were *shying* rocks ***at*** the police. 这些年轻人在向警察扔石块。‖ The author *shied* ***from*** seeing the journalists. 这位作家不愿见新闻记者。‖ Keith *shied* ***in*** fright when he saw the bully. 基思见到那流氓吓得畏缩不迭。‖ You *shy* ***off*** me because I am not your sort. 你闪开我,因为我不是你那一类的人。

sick *adj.* 有病的;恶心的;不愉快的

M be *sick* ***abed*** with flu 因患流感而病倒在床 ‖ He is ***awfully*** *sick* at being scolded. 他挨了骂感到极懊丧。‖ I'm getting ***dead*** *sick* of his flattery. 我对他的奉承话厌烦死了。‖ She felt ***faintly*** *sick* in her stomach. 她感到有点恶心。‖ I am ***heartily*** *sick* of it. 我从内心对它感到十分厌恶。‖ He is lying ***mortally*** *sick*. 他躺在床上,病入膏肓。‖ His remarks were

rather *sick*. 他的话趣味相当低下。‖ I was ***really*** *sick* at making that bad mistake. 我犯了那么严重的错误真感到难受。‖ I am, to tell you the truth, ***thoroughly*** *sick* of the business. 实话告诉你吧，我对这件事厌烦透了。‖ Your uncle is ***very*** *sick*. 你叔叔病得很重。

P$_2$ I feel *sick* ***about*** the way she was treated. 她受到这样的对待，我感到懊恼。‖ be *sick* ***as*** a cat〈dog〉(美)病得厉害；感到极端厌恶‖ be *sick* ***at*** the prospect of leaving home 想到要离家就感到难过 / be *sick* ***at*** heart 心中烦闷，悲观‖ be worried *sick* ***by*** repeated failures 由于一再失败而忧虑昏厥‖ The boy was obviously *sick* ***for*** home. 这个男孩显然非常想家。‖ be *sick* ***in*** the car 晕车 / be *sick* ***in*** bed with flu 因患流感病倒在床‖ We are *sick* ***of*** the red tape. 我们非常讨厌官僚主义的繁文缛节。/ be *sick* and tired ***of*** sth. 对某事感到厌倦 / be *sick* ***of*** doing nothing 闲得发腻‖ I ran a high fever and was *sick* ***to*** my stomach. 我发高烧，呕吐。‖ be *sick* ***unto*** death 病得要死，极度厌倦‖ The missing child's parents are *sick* ***with*** worry. 丢失了孩子的父母因焦虑而非常难受。/ He was *sick* ***with*** me for being so late. 他怪我来得这样迟。

sicken *v*. 厌恶；生病

VP (B) *sicken* ***at*** sth. 厌恶 / They *sickened* ***at*** the sight of so much slaughter. 看到那么多人遭受屠杀，他们感到很难过。/ Good citizens *sicken* ***at*** municipal corruption. 好公民对市政当局的腐败感到恶心。‖ *sicken* ***for*** sth. 生病 / I think he is *sickening* ***for*** measles. 我想他出麻疹了。(J) It *sickened* me to watch him drink himself to death. 看着他酗酒无度让我生厌。

M He ***soon*** *sickened* of his new job. 他不久就对他的新工作生厌了。‖ My uncle left in the middle of the play ***thoroughly*** *sickened*. 我叔叔对这出戏非常厌倦，中途离开了戏院。

P$_2$ They were *sickened* ***by*** conditions under which they lived. 他们对自己的生活状况感到厌恶。‖ My story was *sickening* ***from*** surfeit of material. 我的故事因为材料过多而松散无力。‖ *sicken* ***of*** 对…厌倦，对…厌烦 / After a few weeks working for him, I *sickened* ***of*** his methods. 为他工作几周后，我厌倦了他的工作方法。‖ *sicken* ***with*** typhus 患斑疹伤寒

sickening *adj*. 厌恶的；恶心的；(非正式)烦恼

M The weather is ***really*** *sickening*. 天气真让人讨厌。‖ We're going to be late again. ***How*** *sickening*. 我们又要迟到了，真烦人。

O It was *sickening* to watch them bicker constantly. 他们老是争吵真让人讨厌。

sickness *n*. 生病；恶心

V The disease ***causes*** *sickness* and diarrhoea. 这种病会引起上吐下泻。‖ Some people ***develop*** altitude *sickness* when climbing high mountains. 有些人爬高山时会得高空病。‖ ***feign*** *sickness*(正式)装病‖ He went to the seaside to ***fight*** *sickness*. 他去海滨养病。

V$_2$ Nothing but *sickness* would ***keep*** Pat away from school. 派特只有在生病的时候才缺课。‖ He did not leave off work until *sickness* ***overtook*** him. 直到他得了病他才停止工作。‖ A *sickness* of judgment would ***seem*** to be easily recognizable. 判断力不健全看来是容易辨认的。

Q ***air*** *sickness* 航空病；晕机‖ ***altitude*** [***mountain***] *sickness* 高山病‖ ***car*** *sickness* 晕车(病)‖ ***country*** *sickness* 思乡病‖ ***decompression*** *sickness* 潜水减压病‖ ***English*** *sickness* 气管炎；轻骨病；英国工业、经济或外交政策的失调现象‖ ***falling*** *sickness* 癫痫‖ ***mental*** *sickness* 精神病‖ ***morning*** *sickness*(妇女怀孕初期的)晨吐‖ ***motion*** *sickness* 晕动病(晕车、晕船等)‖ ***radiation*** *sickness* 辐射病‖ recover from ***sea*** *sickness* 晕船后复原‖ a ***severe*** 〈***slight***〉 *sickness* 重〈轻〉病‖ ***sleeping*** sickness 昏睡病‖ ***space*** *sickness* 宇宙病‖ a ***strange*** *sickness* for which no cure is known 无药可医的怪病‖ ***travel*** *sickness* 旅游病

P ***after*** *sickness* 病后‖ He is confined to bed ***by*** *sickness*. 他因病卧床。‖ ***during*** one's *sickness* 在患病期间‖ He suffers ***from*** car *sickness*. 他晕车。‖ ***in*** *sickness* 生病‖ an attack ***of*** *sickness* 发病‖ absence ***owing to*** *sickness* 因病缺席‖ He is seized ***with*** a painful *sickness*. 他得了一种痛苦的疾病。

P$_2$ *sickness* ***at*** the stomach 胃病‖ *sickness* ***of*** stomach 胃内恶心

side *n*. 侧面，旁边；体侧，胁；身旁；边，缘；面；山坡；界线；肋肉；一页；(敌对的)一方；一派；(比赛的)队；家系，血统；(英俚)摆架子

V We ***beat*** the Scottish First Division *side*. 我们战胜了苏格兰的甲级队。‖ A man might ***blur*** 10 *sides* of paper in attempting a defense. 为了辩护，一个人可能写满 10 页纸。‖ He ***bought*** a *side* of beef. 他买了块牛的肋肉。‖ He ***championed*** enthusiastically the American *side* in the Gulf War. 他在海湾战争中热情地支持美国一方。‖ ***change*** *sides*(改变立场)投到对方；交换场地‖ He ***depicts*** the bright *side* of things exclusively. 他只描写事物的光明面。‖ The producers ***emphasized*** the political *side* of the play. 制作人强调这出剧的政治方面。‖ He can be really angry if you ***get on*** the wrong *side* of him. 你如果冒犯了他，他会发怒的。‖ ***give*** sb. the rough *side* of one's tongue 对某人出言不逊‖ ***have*** lots of [too much] *side* 架子十足 / Our school ***has*** a good cricket *side*. 我们学校有一支优秀的板球队。/ Everything ***has*** its two *sides*. 任何事物都有两个方面。‖ She only ever ***hears*** his *side* of things. 她只听他那种观点的意见。‖ He has ***joined*** the *side* of the Conservatives. 他加入了保守党的一方。‖ ***keep*** the right *side* up 切勿倒置‖ ***keep on*** the right *side* of sb. 〈the law〉争取某人好感〈不违反纪律〉‖ During her illness he never ***left*** her *side*. 在她生病期间，他从未离开她的身旁。‖ ***let*** the *side* down 在社交场合行为失检而让家人、朋友难堪‖ Try to ***look at*** all *sides* of the question before deciding. 在做决定之前，从各方面来考虑这个问题。‖ ***look on*** the bright [sunny] *side* (of things) 对事物抱乐观的态度‖ Let's ***play*** *sides*. 我们来分成两方比赛吧。‖ If you try to ***please*** both *sides*, you will please neither. 两面讨好，两面落空。‖ ***put on*** *side*(英俚)态度傲慢 / I'll sort through these magazines, and ***put on*** one *side* those that I wish to keep. 我要整理这些杂志，把要保存的放在一边。‖ ***see*** both *sides* of the shield 看到事物的正反两面‖ We ***split*** [***burst***, ***held***, ***shook***] our *sides* laughing. 我们笑得两肋发疼。‖ ***state*** one *side* of the case 陈述案例的一个方面‖ ***study*** all *sides* of a problem 研究问题的各个方面‖ I am not going to ***take*** *sides*. They're both my friends. 我不偏向任何一方，他们都是我的朋友。/ ***take*** *sides* with [***take*** the *side* of] 站在…的一边 / We hope you shall ***take*** our *side*. 我们希望你能站在我们的一边。‖ ***turn*** the best *side* outward 尽力使人看到最好的一面‖ ***use*** one *side* of the page only 只使用纸的一面

V$_2$ He laughed till his *sides* ***ached***. 他笑得肚子发疼。‖ Neither *side* ***scored*** in the game. 这场比赛双方都未得分。‖ In most wars neither *side* ***wins***. 在大多数战争中，双方都不会获胜。

Q be on the ***affirmative*** 〈***opposite***〉 *side* 站在赞成〈反

对〉一方 ‖ bullets being fired from ***all sides*** 从四面八方射出的子弹 ‖ on the ***back*** *side* of 在…背面 ‖ a ***backing*** *side*(磁带的)反面 ‖ the ***better*** *side* of his nature 他性格的较好方面 ‖ one's ***blind*** [***weak***] *side* 弱点,缺点 ‖ They made a fortune by selling arms to ***both*** *sides*. 他们向交战双方卖武器而发了财 / There is much to be said on ***both*** *sides*. 公说公有理,婆说婆有理。/ be on ***both*** *sides* of the fence(美)两面讨好 ‖ the ***bright*** 〈***dark***, ***gloomy***, ***humorous***, ***practical***〉 *side* of things 事物光明〈黑暗、悲观、幽默、实用〉的方面 ‖ The inhabitants tended to be on the ***conservative*** *side*. 居民倾向保守。 ‖ its ***dangerous*** *side* 它的危险的一面 ‖ the ***debit*** 〈***credit***〉 *side* of a ledger 分类账中的借〈贷〉方 ‖ the ***distaff*** 〈***spindle***〉 *side* 母系,母方;女子赛组 ‖ They sat ***each*** *side* of a small table. 他们坐在小桌子两边。 ‖ on the ***east*** 〈***north***, ***south***, ***west***〉 *side* of the town square 在市广场的东〈北、南、西〉面 / ***East*** *Side*(纽约东部的)贫民区 ‖ Standing on ***either*** *side* of him were two younger men. 站在他两旁的是两位年轻人。 ‖ the ***ethical*** 〈***political***〉 *side* of 的伦理〈政治〉方面 ‖ from ***every*** *side* 在各方面;到处 / The sea lay on ***every*** *side*. 四周都是海 ‖ a ***far*** 〈***near***〉 *side* 远侧〈近侧〉 ‖ a cousin on my ***father's*** *side* 父亲一边的堂亲 ‖ ***felt*** *side* 正面;毛布面 ‖ the ***flat*** *side*(刀)背 ‖ a ***flip*** *side* 唱片的背面;对等的人〈物〉 ‖ ***grain*** *side* 光面;前面 ‖ ***hair*** *side* 发边,毛边 ‖ on the ***high*** 〈***easy***, ***low***, ***large***, ***short***, ***small***, ***expensive***〉 *side* 偏高〈容易、低、大、短、小、贵〉 ‖ the ***higher*** *side* of human nature 人性高尚的一面 ‖ wear a shirt ***hind*** *side* before 把衬衫背面穿到前面 ‖ the ***home*** 〈***visiting***〉 *side* 主〈客〉队 ‖ ***inlet*** *side* 入口端 ‖ the ***left*** 〈***right***〉 *side* 左〈右〉边 ‖ the ***losing*** 〈***right***, ***winning***, ***wrong***〉 *side* 失败〈正确、获胜、错误〉的一方 ‖ ***mountain*** *side* 山坡 ‖ stand on the ***negative*** *side* 站在反对〈消极〉的方面 ‖ a ***new*** *side* of his character 他性格的新一面 ‖ Parents and children are on ***opposing*** *sides* of most arguments. 在很多争论中,家长和孩子都持相反意见。 ‖ the ***opposite*** *side* 对边 ‖ on the ***other*** *side* of the river 在河的对岸 / the ***other*** *side* of the shield 问题的另一面 / Grass is always greener on the ***other*** *side* of the fense. 这山望到那山高。/ be on the ***other*** *side* of the fence(美)在反对的一边 / laugh on the ***other*** *side* of one's face 转喜为悲 ‖ ***payment*** *side* 付方 ‖ the ***physical*** *side* of love 性爱 ‖ ***port*** 〈***starboard***〉 *side* 左〈右〉舷 ‖ the ***psychic*** *side* of the human being 人的心理方面 ‖ the ***receiving*** 〈***retired***, ***serving***〉 *side* 接发球〈失去发球权、发球〉的一方 ‖ the ***reverse*** *side* of the medal 事情的反面 ‖ on the ***right*** *side* 在正对面 / Which is the ***right*** *side* of the cloth? 哪一面是这块布的正面? / on the ***right*** [***better***, ***bright***, ***green***, ***hither***] *side* of 50 不满 50 岁 ‖ the ***rough*** 〈***smooth***〉 *side* of a piece of leather 一张粗糙〈光滑〉皮革的一面 / give sb. the ***rough*** *side* of one's tongue 对某人出言不逊 ‖ on the ***safe*** *side* 谨慎[安全、可靠]地 ‖ the ***seamy*** [***gloomy***] *side* of life 生活的阴暗面 ‖ on the ***shady*** 〈***sunny***〉 *side* of the street 街道的背〈向〉阳面 ‖ a ***silver*** *side* 牛腿肉最好的部分(上股肉) ‖ ***sloping*** *side* 斜边 ‖ the ***spear*** *side* 父方 ‖ The school has a ***strong*** *side*. 该校有实力雄厚的一队。 ‖ on its ***theoretical*** *side* 在其伦理方面 ‖ the ***upper*** and ***under*** *sides* of a plank 木板的上面和下面 ‖ the ***wrong*** *side* out 表里倒置 / He is on the ***wrong*** [***shady***, ***thither***] *side* of 50. 他已过 50 岁。/ on the ***wrong*** *side* of the door 被关在门外;吃闭门羹 / born on the ***wrong*** *side* of the tracks(美)出身于城市中的贫民区〈出身于贫民阶层〉/ get up on the ***wrong*** *side* of the bed(俚)清早一起床就发脾气;情绪不好

P There is something distasteful ***about*** this *side* of her character. 她性格中的这一面让人讨厌。 ‖ He noticed a ladder ***against*** the *side* of the house. 他看见有梯子靠在房子的侧墙上。 ‖ ***along*** the *side* of a small hill 沿着一座小山的山腰 ‖ She sat ***at*** my *side*. 她坐在我身旁。/ ***at*** the *side* of 和…相比 / She is quite clever ***at*** the *side* of the other girls. 和其他女孩子相比,她相当聪明。 ‖ He wanted to live forever ***by*** her *side*. 他希望永远和她生活在一起。 ‖ A taxi bumped into us ***from*** the *side*. 一辆出租车从旁边向我们撞来。/ ***from*** all *sides* 从四面八方 / Her head tilted rhythmically ***from*** *side* to side. 她的头有节奏地左右摇晃。 ‖ I've got a pain ***in*** my *side*. 我侧身痛。 ‖ There was an ambulance behind us, so we got ***into*** the *side* to let it pass. 有辆救护车在我们后面,所以我们开到旁道让它先行。 ‖ ***off*** 〈***on***〉 *side*(非正式)越位〈不越位〉/ ***on*** the *side*(非正式)随便,附带;秘密地 / tutor sb. ***on*** the *side* 给某人当兼职家庭教师 / They are ***on*** the *side* of justice. 他们站在正义的一边。/ Time is ***on*** our *side*. 时间对我们有利。/ pass sb. by ***on*** the other *side* 对某人坐视不救,不帮助 / ***on*** the north *side* of the town square 在这个城区的北边 / ***on*** the right *side* of the account 〈hedge, post, tracks〉在贷方〈站在正确立场,干得对,(美)在富裕居民区〉/ He is a bit ***on*** the short *side*. 他的个头有点矮。/ I was taken ***on*** one *side* by a man I knew vaguely and told to get out of town. 一个我不大认识的人把我拉到一边悄声告诉我要我赶紧离开这个城镇。/ be ***on*** sb.'s *side* of the fence(美)支持某人 / be ***on*** the other(美)〈same〉 *side* of the fence 在反对的一边〈在同一立场上〉/ She was Giovanna's grandmother ***on*** her mother's *side*. 她是乔凡娜的外祖母。/ ***on*** the *side*(非正式)当作副业,私下 / His job at the hospital did not pay much, so he found another ***on*** the *side*.(美)他在医院的工作挣不了多少钱,所以他找了份兼职。/ He lived with his wife but regularly saw Julia ***on*** the *side*. 他和妻子住在一起,但暗地里经常和朱丽幽会。/ know which *side* one's bread is buttered ***on*** 知道自己的利益所在 ‖ turn ***to*** one *side* 转向另一边 / I'm going on a trip ***to*** the other *side* of the earth. 我要到很远的地方旅行。 ‖ brush [put, place] sth. ***to*** one *side* 把…撇在一边,置之不理 / We were driving ***up*** the *side* of a mountain. 我们沿着山腰行驶。 ‖ A boy sat weeping ***upon*** the *side* of a well. 一个男孩坐在井边哭泣。

P_2 They sat *side* ***by*** side. 他们并肩而坐。/ We have worked together *side* ***by*** side for many years. 我们共事多年。 ‖ She wrote about 20 *sides* ***for*** the last exam. 上次考试,她写了差不多 20 页纸。 ‖ There are two *sides* ***to*** every question. 每个问题都有两个方面。

O We have no prospect of another holiday this *side* of Christmas. 圣诞节前我们不指望再有假期。

side *v*. 和…站在一边;支持

VP (B) *side with* 袒护,支持 / The daughters *sided with* their mothers. 女儿站在母亲一边。/ Gerald *sided with* the plan to move the club. 杰拉尔德支持搬迁俱乐部的计划。

P_2 Her supporters *sided* ***against*** me. 她的支持者反对我。/ He *sided* ***against*** the Administration on most issues. 他在大多数问题上,站在反对政府的一方。

sideline *n*. 副业;(球场等的)界线;附带

V He ***has*** several *sidelines*, none of which pay very

much. 他搞好几项副业，但没一项能挣大钱。

Q His pursuit took him into many ***interesting*** *sidelines*. 他的探讨引领他钻研了很多有意思的附带问题。‖ Fishing is both a relaxing hobby and a ***money-producing*** *sideline*. 钓鱼既是消遣，又是赚钱的门道。

P a farmer who had taken to writing ***as*** a *sideline* 一位过去以写作当副业的农庄主‖ ***on*** the *sideline* 作为旁观者，不参与 /The coach stood ***on*** the *sideline* shouting to his players. 这个总教练站在界外，向他的球员呼喊。/There is at least one group of sure winners waiting ***on*** the *sidelines*. 至少有一个必胜的队跃跃欲试。‖ The union leader kept ***to*** the political *sidelines*. 工会领导人没有介入政治之中。

siding *n*. 旁轨，岔道；披叠板；(美)壁板

V ***install*** *siding* 安装披叠板

Q ***aluminum*** *siding* 铝壁板‖ ***bevel*** *siding* 互搭板壁‖ a ***factory*** 〈***industrial***, ***mining***〉 *siding* 工厂〈工业、矿山〉专用线‖ a ***private*** *siding* 私有岔线‖ a ***railway*** *siding* 专用铁路线，铁路支线‖ a ***reserve*** 〈***catch***, ***loading***, ***refuge***, ***stabling***〉 *siding* 备用〈安全、装车、列车避难、停车〉线

P ***on*** a *siding* 在铁路旁轨上

sidle *v*. (羞怯、不安地)过来，走开；挨近

M She *sidled* ***away*** from me while I was talking to a neighbour. 我在同邻居谈话时，她悄悄从我身边走开了。‖ He *sidled* his horse ***back*** along the wagon. 他把他的马斜引着跟在车后。‖ As I opened the door a little way, the cat *sidled* ***in***. 我把门打开一点点，这只猫就悄悄地进来了。‖ If you sit at the back you can *sidle* ***out*** without anyone seeing you leave. 如果你坐在后面，就可以偷偷溜出，没人会注意到。‖ She *sidled* ***over*** to me. 她羞怯地朝我走过来。‖ He *sidled* ***past***, trying to seem casual. 他羞怯不安地走过去，尽力装着满不在乎。‖ She *sidled* ***up*** to me. 她羞怯地走近我。/He *sidled* ***up*** to the stranger in the street and tried to sell him the stolen ring. 他在街上鬼鬼祟祟地挨近那陌生人，企图向他兜售偷来的戒指。

P_2 He *sidled* ***out of*** the room. 他偷偷地溜出了房间。‖ Edgewise I *sidled* ***through*** the narrow aperture. 我侧着身子穿过了窄洞。‖ She stammered some apology as she *sidled* ***towards*** the door. 她不安地朝门走去，结结巴巴地说了些道歉的话。

siege *n*. 围困，围攻；(俚)长期折磨

V ***abandon*** a *siege* 放弃包围‖ ***conduct*** a *siege* of 指挥包围‖ ***lay*** *siege* to a lady's heart 想方设法追求女人/The Greeks ***laid*** *siege* to Troy for 10 years. 希腊人围攻了特洛伊城达 10 年之久。‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] a *siege* 解围，强迫敌人撤围/The *siege* of the fortress was ***raised***. 要塞解围了。‖ ***push*** [***press***] the *siege* 猛烈围攻‖ ***stand*** [***endure***] a long *siege* 顶住长久的围攻‖ The *siege* was ***sustained*** for 3 years. 包围持续了 3 年之久。‖ ***undergo*** a *siege* 被围攻‖ This famous castle ***withstood*** a *siege* by Prince John of France. (正式)这个著名的城堡顶住了法国约翰王子指挥的围攻。

V_2 The *siege* ***ended*** last month. 围困上月结束。

Q an ***arm's length*** *siege* 近在咫尺的围攻‖ lay ***diplomatic*** *siege* to the Greeks 在外交上竭力争取希腊‖ under ***heavy*** *siege* by 在…重重包围之中‖ a ***regular*** *siege* 正攻法

P The terrorists gave themselves up ***after*** a 48-hour *siege*. 恐怖分子在被围困 48 小时以后投降了。‖ He was killed ***at*** the *siege* of Leningrad. 他在列宁格勒包围战中阵亡。‖ ***during*** a *siege* 在围攻期间‖ He served ***in*** the *siege* of... 他参加了围攻…的战斗。‖ be in a state ***of*** *siege* 处于戒严状态中‖ The town was ***under*** *siege* for 6 months. 这个镇已被围困 6 个月了。

P_2 Your *siege* ***in*** the hospital 你在医院期间‖ the *siege* ***of*** Mafeking 围攻马菲金/after a *siege* ***of*** persuasion 在做了大量的说服工作以后/a *siege* ***of*** typhoid fever 伤寒病的侵缠

siesta *n*. (西班牙、中南美等地的)午睡

V ***have*** a *siesta* 午睡‖ He ***slept*** his *siesta*. 他午睡。‖ Most people here ***take*** a *siesta* after lunch. 这里的大多数人午餐后小睡。

P rouse the museum guardian ***from*** *siesta* 把博物馆的守门者由午睡中唤醒‖ The sheep settled down ***to*** a *siesta*. 羊群停下来休息。

sieve *n*. 筛，漏勺

V We ***use*** a *sieve* to strain soup. 我们用漏勺滤汤。

Q a ***coarse*** 〈***mesh***, ***flouring***〉 *sieve* 粗〈细孔、面粉〉筛‖ a ***milk*** *sieve* 牛奶过滤器

P as leaky ***as*** a *sieve* 嘴松‖ My mother is so old she has a memory [head] ***like*** a *sieve*. 我母亲太老了，什么也记不住。‖ He poured the soup ***through*** a *sieve* to remove all the lumps. 为了排掉那些块状物，他把汤倒进筛子。‖ draw water ***with*** a *sieve* [pour water ***into*** a *sieve*] 竹篮打水一场空，白费气力，徒劳

P_2 She has a *sieve* ***of*** a memory. 她这个人什么也记不住。

sift *v*. 筛，过滤；细查

VP (B)*sift* (*out*) *from* 筛，过滤/*sift* fact *from* fiction 分清真伪/The police tried to *sift* the truth *from* the thief's story. 警察尽力从盗贼的供词中筛选出真相。/This device *sifts* the rice *from* the chaff. 这个装置能把大米的粗糠筛掉。

M He *sifted* the evidence ***carefully***. 他对证据进行了仔细的筛选。‖ In working through the documents he was ***constantly*** *sifting*. 通过审阅文件，他经常不断地从事去粗存精的工作。‖ Men *sifted* ***in*** along the border. 人们沿着边境纷纷渗入。‖ She *sifted* ***out*** the stones from the soil. 她把泥土中的石头筛选出来。‖ *sift* a family pretty ***thoroughly*** 对一个家庭进行相当彻底的调查‖ The snow *sifted* ***softly*** down. 大雪纷纷落下。‖ The flour *sifted* ***through***. 面粉被筛了下来。

P_2 Sand *sifted* ***into*** my shoes. 沙漏入我的鞋中。‖ *sift* sugar ***over*** [***onto***, ***on***] a cake(利用滤网)在蛋糕上撒糖‖ Snow *sifted* ***through*** a chink in the window. 雪从屋顶的裂缝飞入房内。/*sift* ***through*** the debris 清理废墟‖ *sift* the matter ***to*** the uttermost 极尽可能地对这事情作详细调查

sigh *n*. 叹息；似叹息之声

V They had ***breathed*** a great *sigh* of relief at the end of the war. 战争结束了，他们彻底地松了口气。‖ ***draw*** [***fetch***, ***utter***(文)] a *sigh* 发出一声叹息‖ He ***gave*** another deep *sigh*. 他又深深地叹了口气。‖ To her horror she ***heard*** a long moaning *sigh*. 她听到一声长长的呻吟，怕极了。‖ He ***heaved*** a *sigh* when he heard the story. 他听这个故事时长叹了一声。

Q a ***deep*** [***deep-drawn***, ***profound***] *sigh* 深深的叹息‖ Dinny heaved a ***long*** *sigh*. 迪尼长叹一声。‖ In doing so, she gave a ***little*** *sigh*. 这样做时，她微微叹了口气。‖ She uttered a ***meaningful*** *sigh*. 她意味深长地叹了口气。‖ Jane heaved a ***weary*** *sigh*. 简疲倦地叹了口气。

P ***With*** a *sigh*, he rose and walked slowly away. 他叹口气，站起身慢慢走开。/The news was greeted ***with*** deep *sighs*. 消息传来，大家都深深叹息。

P_2 *sighs* ***of*** parting 别离的悲叹/*sigh* ***of*** the summer breeze 夏日微风的吁声

sight *n.* 视力；看到；景象；(非正式)糟糕或滑稽的样子；景物，风景；瞄准(器)；志向；(非正式)大量

V *adjust* the *sights* and fire some practice shots 调节瞄准器射出几发教练弹 ‖ She can't *bear* [*stand*] the *sight* of him. 她连看也不要看他。 ‖ I *caught* [*had*, *got*] *sight* of an old friend of mine in the middle of the crowd. 我在人群中发现了我的一位老朋友。 ‖ It *cost* him a *sight* of money. 那花了他一大笔钱。 ‖ *destroy* the *sight* of the right eye 毁坏右眼的视力 ‖ *do* [*see*] the *sights* of London 游览伦敦风景 ‖ *fix* one's *sight* upon a distant hill 注视远处的山丘 ‖ How he longs to *get* a *sight* of his native land. 他多么渴望看一看故乡啊！ ‖ I *hate* the *sight* of him. 我讨厌看到他。 ‖ *have* good *sight* 视力良好 ‖ He *kept sight* of her as she walked along the street. 当她走在街上时，他尾随看着。/ He must *keep sight* of our original intention. 他必须记住我们的原意。 ‖ I would *like* a *sight* of those papers. 我想看看那些文件。 ‖ To aim, *line up* the *sights* and rear on the gun. 瞄准时，要把枪上的准星跟照门对成一直线。 ‖ She *lost* her *sight* in an accident. 她的眼睛在一次事故中失明了。/ It was so dark she *lost sight* of him at once. 天太黑她一下就看不见他了。/ She *lost sight* of her school friends over the years. 好几年她和校友失去了联系。 ‖ *lower* 〈*raise*〉 one's *sights* 视力降低〈增加〉 ‖ *make* a *sight* of oneself(用穿奇装异服等方式)使自己惹人注目，出洋相 ‖ *present* a colourful *sight* 呈现出五彩缤纷的景色 ‖ *preserve* one's *sight* 保护视力 ‖ *recover* [*restore*] one's *sight* 恢复视力 ‖ She *set* her *sights* on a career in politics. 她立志在政治上干一番事业。 ‖ *show* sb. the *sights* 带某人游览名胜 ‖ *take* a careful *sight* before firing 射击前仔细瞄准一下 ‖ The tourists *took in* [*saw*] the *sights*. 游客游览风景。 ‖ *view* the *sights* of the city 游览该市的名胜 ‖ The crowd *waited for* a *sight* of the Queen passing by. 人群等着观看女王经过。 ‖ *witness* a beautiful *sight* 目睹美景

V_2 Few *sights* have *become* more familiar in recent times. 近年来很少有什么名胜变得如此熟悉了。 ‖ Their first *sight* of land *came* after 3 days at sea. 他们在海上3天后才首次看见陆地。 ‖ The *sight* of land *elated* the ship's crew. 陆地在望全船人员兴高采烈。 ‖ Her *sight* is *failing*. 她的视力正在下降。 ‖ The *sight infuriated* Andrew. 这个情景把安德鲁激怒了。 ‖ The *sight* of Hans *irritated* her. 看到汉斯她就生气。

Q have (an) *acute* [*keen*, *sharp*] *sight* 有敏锐的视力 ‖ *attractive sights* 有吸引力的名胜 ‖ It was an *awe-inspiring sight*. 这是一个让人敬畏让人振奋的情景。 ‖ *bad* [*good*] *sight* 视力差[好] ‖ What a *beautiful sight* those roses make! 那些玫瑰构成多美丽的景象啊！ ‖ The Grand Canyon is one of the most *breathtaking sights* of the world. 大峡谷是世界上最惊险的名胜之一。 ‖ *captivating sights* 富有魅力的风景 ‖ a *cheerful* 〈*dazzling funny*, *marvelous*, *memorable*, *moving*, *pleasant*, *thrilling*〉 *sight* 使人愉快〈令人眼花缭乱、可笑、奇异、难忘、感人、令人愉快、惊心动魄〉的情景 ‖ the *chief* [*principal*] *sights* in Guangzhou 广州的主要名胜 ‖ a half *comic* [*comical*] half *pathetic sight* 悲喜交集的情景 ‖ The very *sight* of the coquette is quite *disgusting*. 一见到这个卖弄风情的女人就令人作呕。 ‖ a(n) *disturbing* 〈*horrendous* [*horrible*], *gruesome*, *painful*, *repugnant*(正式), *revolting* [*sickening*], *ugly*, *unpleasant*〉 *sight* 使人烦恼不安〈可怕、令人毛骨悚然、令人痛苦、令人讨厌、令人厌恶、丑恶、令人不愉快〉的情景 ‖ present a *dreadful* [*fearsome*, *frightening*, *ghastly*] *sight* 呈现出可怕的情景 ‖ This was the most *encouraging sight* I'd seen all day. 这是我一天所见的最令人鼓舞的景色。 ‖ a *sight* more *familiar* to our forefathers than to us 对我们先辈来说比对我们更熟悉的一种情景 ‖ have *far* [*long*] *sight* 患远视；有远见 ‖ be of *feeble sight* 视力弱 ‖ Poppies make a *fine sight*. 罂粟构成美好的景色。 ‖ It was my *first sight* of it. 这是我第一次看到它。 ‖ a *front sight* 前准星 ‖ The military review was a *grand* [*magnificent*] *sight*. 那次阅兵式是一大壮观。 ‖ an *impressive sight* 给人深刻印象；[令人难忘]的情景 ‖ truth as it appeared to his *inward sight* 像他内心所洞察到的真理 ‖ not by a *long sight* 远不；根本不 ‖ a *miserable* [*rueful*] *sight* 悲惨的景象 ‖ a *nation sight* of(非正式；美)非常多 ‖ have *near* [*short*] *sight* 患近视 ‖ The Great Hall of the People is a *noble sight*. 人民大会堂是一个宏伟的景物。 ‖ *noted sights* 名胜 ‖ a *peep sight*(军)战视孔，照门 ‖ a *perfect sight* 实实在在的壮观；十足的笑话 ‖ a *picturesque* 〈*common*, *commonplace*, *fascinating*, *panoramic*, *spectacular*, *splendid*〉 *sight* 美丽如画〈常见、平凡、迷人、无所不包、壮观、壮丽〉的景色 ‖ a *piteous* 〈*heart-rending*, *sad*, *sorry*〉 *sight* 可怜〈悲惨、可悲、让人遗憾〉的情景 ‖ a *pitiful* [*woeful*] *sight* 可怜的景象 ‖ have *poor sight* 视力差 ‖ a *rear sight*(军)表尺(距枪机最近的瞄准装置) ‖ I haven't got *second sight*, you know. 你知道我没有先见之明。 ‖ a *telescopic* 〈*radar*〉 *sight* 望远〈雷达〉瞄准器 ‖ I hate the *very sight* of cockroaches. 我一看见蟑螂就讨厌。 ‖ He suffers from *weak sight* and weak hearing. 他的视力听力都差。 a *welcome sight* 令人愉快的情景 ‖ *a wonderful sight* 壮观的景色；新奇的景物

P fall in love *at* first *sight* 一见钟情 / faint *at* the *sight* of blood 一看到血就晕 / She played the piece *at sight*. 她一看到乐谱就演奏。 ‖ The prairie stretched *beyond* the *sight*. 大草原一望无际。 ‖ I know him only *by sight*, not intimately. 我和她只见过面，并无深交。 ‖ This letter is *for* your *sight* only. 这封信只是给你看的。 ‖ She waited until the departing figures had vanished *from sight*. 她一直等到离去的人的身影完全消失。 ‖ The ship was no longer *in sight*. 轮船已看不见了。/ Are we *in sight* of land yet? 现在看得见陆地了吗？/ have sb. *in* one's *sight* 看到某人 / lose 〈find〉 favour *in* sb.'s *sight* 失〈得〉宠于某人 / Do what is right *in* your *sight*. 你认为该做的就做吧。/ punishable *in* the *sight* of law 从法律的角度来看该受惩罚 ‖ a ship coming *into sight* over the horizon 在地平线上映入眼帘的一艘船 ‖ loss *of sight* 失明 ‖ Shoot looters *on sight*. 一看见抢劫犯就开枪。 ‖ You can get a guide to take you *round* the *sights*. 你可以请一位导游带你观光。 ‖ As soon as the car was *out of sight*, we relaxed. 车一开出视野我们就轻松了。/ Stay *out of sight*. She mustn't see us. 躲开，不可让她见到我们。/ *Out of sight*, out of mind. 久别则情疏；眼不见，心不烦。/ Put those toys *out of sight*. 把那些玩具藏起来。/ A party? That would be *out of sight*! 一个聚会？那好极了！ ‖ come *within sight* of the mountain 来到一个可一览群山的位置 / The minister said that single figure inflation was now *within sight*. 部长说通货膨胀可达到一位数。

P_2 The plum blossoms are a *sight for* the goods. 那些梅花真是个奇观。/ a *sight for* sore eyes(非正式)悦目

的东西；极受欢迎的人〈物〉‖ The boat was within *sight* ***of*** land. 这艘船已接近陆地。‖ take a *sight* ***with*** a compass 以罗盘瞄看

O It's a damn *sight* better than most of the places we've stayed in. 这个地方比我们呆过的大多数地方要好得多。‖ You'll get there a *sight* quicker if you take the train. 如果乘火车，你到那里就会快得多。

sighting *n.* 看见；出现

V No further *sightings* of the enemy were ***made***. 没有发现敌人进一步的踪迹。

Q a ***confirmed*** *sighting* 被确认的发现‖ This was the ***first*** *sighting* of a bird of this type outside Australia. 这种鸟在澳大利亚以外还是第一次看到。‖ ***new*** *sightings* of the Loch Ness monster 尼斯湖水怪新近的发现‖ There had been four reports of ***shark*** *sightings*. 已有四份鲨鱼出没的报告。‖ ***visual*** *sighting* 目视，肉眼所见‖ ***Whale*** *sightings* have diminished of late. 近来见到鲸鱼的机会减少了。

sign *n.* 1. 符号，记号 2. 示意动作 3. 指示牌，招牌 4. 迹象，征兆

V The building ***bears*** a huge *sign*. 该建筑物上有一块巨大的招牌。/ Her face ***bears*** *signs* of many years' sufferings. 她脸上带有曾经受苦多年的痕迹。‖ ***develop*** *signs* of smallpox 出现天花的症状‖ She ***displayed*** no *sign* of emotion when she heard the news. 她听到消息时并未显得激动。/ The *sign* "Standing Room Only" was ***displayed*** at the theatre. 剧院出示了"只有站票"的牌子。‖ ***erect*** [***post***, ***put up***, ***set up***] a *sign* 竖起一块牌子‖ The hunter ***found*** *signs* of boars. 猎人发现了公野猪的足迹。‖ At the end of his speech the workers would applaud and ***give*** the thumbs-up *sign* of approval. 他演讲完工人们就会鼓掌，竖起大拇指表示欢迎。‖ We ***hung*** a *sign* on the door. 我们在门上挂起了招牌。‖ The car ***has*** the *sign* "No Smoking". 这辆汽车上有"禁止抽烟"的牌子。‖ He ***ignored*** the "Danger, keep out" *sign*. 他不理会"危险，勿进内"的牌子。‖ ***interpret*** those significant *signs* of the times 阐明那些重要的时代特征‖ He ***made*** a *sign* to me to leave the room. 他示意我离开房间。/ I waited till 5, but she ***made*** no *sign* of being ready. 我等到5点钟，可她没有一点迹象表明已做好准备。‖ The exit *sign* is ***marked*** with an arrow. 出口牌上有箭头做标志。‖ ***see*** 〈***reveal***〉 *signs* of an earthquake 看到〈显露〉地震的征兆‖ He ***showed*** [***exhibited*** (正式)] *signs* of emphysema. 他有肺气肿的迹象。/ They ***showed*** no *signs* of life. 他们已没有生命的迹象了。‖ Statesmen should ***study*** 〈***understand***〉 the *signs* of the times. 政治家应该研究时代的特征〈认清时势〉。‖ People who cannot hear and talk sometimes ***use*** *signs*. 聋哑人有时采用打手势的办法(表示思想)。

V_2 There ***had been*** no *sign* that the volcano would erupt. 没有迹象表明火山会爆发。‖ In algebra, the *sign* "x" usually ***denotes*** an unknown quantity. 在代数里，符号 x 常用以表示未知数。‖ A *sign* saying "Women's Centre" ***hung*** over the door. 写有"妇女中心"的牌子挂在门的上方。‖ *Signs* ***indicate*** that... 有迹象表明…‖ These *signs* ***point to*** the gravity of the situation. 这些迹象表明了情况的严重性。‖ Every so often along the road a *sign* ***proclaimed*** the name of another village. 通常在路边都会有一块牌子标明下一个村庄的名字。‖ A common traffic *sign* ***reads*** "dangerous corner". 常见的一种交通标志写有"转弯处，危险"。

Q 1. ***algebraic*** 〈***mathematical***〉 *signs* 代数〈数学〉符号‖ a ***call*** *sign* (电台)呼叫信号‖ a ***dollar*** *sign* 美元符号(即 $)‖ Look at the figures on either side of the ***equals*** *sign*. 看等号两边的数字。‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *sign* 负〈正〉方‖ the ***plus*** 〈***minus***, ***multiplication***〉 *sign* 正或加〈减(负)、乘〉号‖ the ***radical*** *sign* 根号‖ write in ***secret*** *signs* 用秘密符号书写‖ ***weather*** *sign* 天气〈气象〉信号 2. ***deaf-and-dumb*** *signs* 聋哑人的手势‖ He gave his wife the ***high*** *sign* that he was bored and wanted to leave the party. 他向妻子打暗号，表示他很厌烦，想提前退席。‖ a ***hostile*** *sign* 敌意的表示 3. a ***neon*** *sign* 霓虹灯广告牌‖ a no ***trespassing*** *sign* 不得侵入牌示‖ a ***peace*** 〈"***for sale***"〉 *sign* 和平〈出售〉标志‖ The ***road*** *sign* says you can't make a turn here. 那路标说明不能在这里回转。‖ the "***Silence***" *sign* in the library 图书馆里的"肃静"牌示‖ a ***sky*** *sign* (高楼顶上的)广告牌‖ a ***stop*** *sign* (美)(道路交叉点设置的)停车标志‖ a(n) ***traffic*** 〈***direction***, ***guide***, ***operation***, ***prohibitory***〉 *sign* 交通〈方向、指路、行车、禁止〉标志‖ a ***wayside*** *sign* 路边的招贴 4. an ***absolute*** *sign* 确实的迹象；确凿的证据‖ a ***clear*** *sign* 清楚的迹象‖ ***encouraging*** 〈***hopeful***, ***interesting***〉 *signs* of the times 令人鼓舞〈有希望、有趣〉的时代特征‖ At the ***first*** *sign* of movement, shoot without mercy. 一走动就杀无赦。‖ This was a ***further*** *sign* of the decay of capitalism. 这是资本主义衰退的进一步征兆。‖ ***genuine*** *signs* of a better understanding between the two peoples 两国人民之间更加了解的真实证明‖ an ***ominous*** *sign* 凶兆‖ ***physical*** *signs* 身体特征‖ one of the most ***remarkable*** [***striking***] *signs* of the times 最显著的时代特征之一‖ a very ***sinister*** *sign* 一个十分不祥的预兆‖ do not show the ***slightest*** *sign* of 没有显出…的丝毫迹象‖ Wood dust beneath a piece of furniture is a ***sure*** *sign* of woodworm. 家具下面的木屑是有蛀木虫的确切迹象。‖ a ***telltale*** *sign* 泄露真情的迹象‖ an ***undeniable*** *sign* of deterioration 不可否认的退化迹象‖ an ***unmistakable*** *sign* 明显的征兆‖ ***vital*** *signs* 极其重要的迹象；脉搏、呼吸、体温、血压数字‖ a ***welcome*** *sign* 可喜的迹象

P He nodded ***as*** a *sign* of agreement. 他点头表示同意。‖ He fled away ***at*** the first *sign* of danger. 一见到危险的苗头他就逃走了。‖ We talked to the deaf man ***by*** *signs*. 我们用手势同那聋子谈话。‖ foretell ***from*** *signs* 根据征兆预言‖ He kissed the boy ***in*** *sign* of love. 他吻那个男孩，以示疼爱。‖ ***Through*** *signs* she communicated that she wanted the woman to bring their children to the hospital. 她通过手势表明她希望这位妇女把他们的孩子送去医院。‖ Ada greeted her ***with*** every *sign* of pleasure. 艾达满心欢喜地向她问好。‖ ***without*** *sign* of sleepiness 没有睡意

P_2 + is the *sign* ***for*** addittion. + 是加号。‖ Dark clouds are a *sign* ***of*** rain or snow. 黑云是雨或雪的征兆。/ His face shows *signs* ***of*** worry. 他面带愁容。‖ the *sign* ***on*** the door 门上的标牌‖ I noticed a large *sign* ***over*** the gate. 我注意到这大门上有一块大招牌。

sign *v.* 签名；以动作示意；雇用，应聘

VP (B) *sign for* [*to*] sb. to do sth. 对某人做手势叫他做某事 / The policeman *signed for* them to stop. 警察做手势叫他们停住。/ He *signed to* the waiter to bring the bill. 他做手势要侍者拿账单。(C) They *signed* up to serve as volunteers. 他们报名当志愿兵。(F_1) They *signed* us up to serve as volunteers. 他们招募我们当志愿兵。(G) He *signed* that he was

ready to leave. 他做手势表示准备离开。

M She *signed* ***away*** her share in the property. 她签字放弃属于她名下的那份家产。‖ *sign* ***in*** 签到,签收 / Every girl must *sign* ***in*** when she comes back to the dormitory. 每个女孩回到宿舍时都必须签到。‖ That TV station always *signs* ***off*** after the late movie. 那家电视台通常在晚间电影后停止播放节目。/ After 10 years, I at last decided to *sign* ***off*** and go into business by myself. 10 年以后我终于决定退职,自己进入商业界。‖ *sign* ***on*** as a seaman 签约受雇为海员 / *sign* ***on*** for the dole(英)签字登记失业救济 / The firm *signed* ***on*** 100 workmen last week. 那公司上星期招进了 100 名工人。/ Let's use a cheerful tune to *sign* ***on*** in the morning. 让我们用一首欢快的曲子来开始早晨的播音。‖ Most of the students *signed* ***out*** on Friday. 大部分学生登记星期五离校。‖ *sign* ***up*** as a volunteer 报名当志愿兵 / She *signed* ***up*** for an evening course. 她报名学习晚上开设的课程。/ They *signed* ***up*** with the volunteers. 他们报名参加志愿兵。/ The superintendent has *signed* ***up*** 3 new teachers for next year. 学校主管已为下学年招聘了 3 名新教员。

P_2 *Sign* ***at*** the bottom, please. 请在下面签字。‖ Would you please *sign* ***for*** this parcel? 请您签字领取包裹,好吗?‖ *Sign* your name ***in*** the book each time you use the photocopier. 每次使用复印机时请在这个本子上签名。‖ *sign* a legislative bill ***into*** law 签字批准法案使其成为法律‖ Please *sign* ***on*** the dotted line. 请在虚线上签名。‖ *sign* ***over*** 签字移交 / She *signed* ***over*** the property to her children. 她签字将财产移交给孩子。‖ She *signed* her name ***to*** the document. 她在文件上签字。‖ The players *signed* ***with*** Arsenal yesterday. 球员昨天跟阿申诺队签约。/ "Get out of the way there!" He *signed* ***with*** his umbrella. "喂,滚开!"他用伞示意。

signal *n*. 信号;导火线,近因;象征

V ***catch*** the *signal* 见到那信号‖ ***flash*** 〈***ignore***, ***send***, ***transmit***〉 a *signal* 用闪光发出〈无视、发、发射〉信号‖ Waving the newspaper would ***give*** the *signal* to Serge. 挥动报纸就给瑟奇发出了信号。‖ ***hoist*** [***raise***] the *signal* 升起信号‖ *Siganls* are ***made*** by day with flags and by night with lights. 白天用手旗发信号,夜晚用灯光发信号。‖ ***make out*** 〈***observe***〉 a *signal* 辨认出〈看到〉一个信号‖ A train should not ***pass*** a *signal* that is at danger. 火车切不可越过危险信号。‖ ***pull*** the alarm *signal* 拉响报警信号‖ ***put up*** *signal* of distress(船只等)挂起遇难信号‖ The troops ***received*** the *signal* that the attack was to begin. 部队收到即将开始进攻的信号。‖ ***sound*** 〈***repeat***〉 a *signal* 响起〈再发同样的〉信号‖ He sat in the studio and ***waited for*** the *signal* to speak. 他坐在播音室等待让他讲话的信号。

V_2 Traffic *signals* ***tell*** drivers when to stop and go. 交通信号指示驾驶员何时停车何时开车。

Q an ***alarm*** *signal* 报警〈非常、警报〉信号‖ an ***announcing*** *signal* 通知〈告〉信号‖ an ***audible*** *signal* 声响信号‖ a ***calling*** *signal* 呼叫信号‖ a(n) ***clear*** [***unmistakable***] *signal* 清晰的信号‖ a ***danger*** 〈***safety***〉 *signal* 危险〈安全〉信号‖ flying a flag as a ***distress*** *signal* 摇一面旗子作为遇难的标志‖ a ***fire*** *signal* 火灾信号‖ This was the ***first*** *signal* that an attack was brewing. 这是第一个信号表明一场进攻正在酝酿之中。‖ a ***flag*** *signal* 旗语‖ a ***fog*** *signal* 下雾[浓雾、雾中]信号‖ ***hand*** *signals* 手势信号‖ a ***home*** 〈***right-of-way***, ***road-crossing***, ***running***, ***slowdown***, ***stop***〉 *signal* 进站〈要求让路的、道口、行车、慢行、停车〉信号‖ a(n) ***identification*** [***recognition***] *signal* 识别信号‖ an ***information*** *signal*(美)风暴信号(旗)‖ a ***light*** *signal* 灯光信号‖ make a ***mute*** *signal* to 向…发无声信号‖ an area with a(n) ***poor*** 〈***excellent***〉 TV *signal* 电视信号差(极佳)的地区‖ a ***prearranged*** *signal* 预定的信号‖ a ***radio time*** *signal* 无线电报时信号‖ Indians used to send up ***smoke*** *signals*. 印第安人过去常发出狼烟信号。‖ a ***storm*** *signal* 风暴信号‖ a ***television*** 〈***radar***, ***shortwave***〉 *signal* 电视〈雷达、短波〉信号‖ ***traffic*** *signals*(美)交通信号‖ a ***turn*** *signal*(美)[traffic indicator(英)](车辆上的)变向指示灯‖ an ***urgent*** *signal* 紧急信号‖ The initiatives were intended to send ***warning*** *signals* to Moscow. 这些初步措施旨在给莫斯科发出警告信号。

P The referee blew his whistle ***as*** a *signal* for the game to begin. 裁判吹口哨作为比赛开始的信号。‖ They went into action ***at*** [***on***] a given *signal*. 他们在约定的信号发出时投入了战斗。‖ ask ***by*** *signal* 用信号询问‖ ***in*** *signal* of my love to thee 象征着我对你的爱‖ code ***of*** *signals*(海军的)旗语通信手册

P_2 His remark was the *signal* ***for*** a storm of weeping. 他的评论是引起一场大哭的直接原因。‖ a *signal* ***from*** 〈***to***〉 来自〈发往〉…的信号‖ A red light is usually a *signal* ***of*** danger. 红灯通常是危险的信号。

signal *v*. 发信号;示意

VP (F_1) He *signaled* us to come closer. 他示意我们走近些。(G; ± obj.) The radio operator *signaled* ((to) us) that the ship was in distress. 报务员发信号(给我们)说轮船遇难了。

M The whaling fleet *signalled* its position ***hourly***. 捕鲸船队每小时用信号报告一次它的位置。‖ He was *signalling* ***urgently*** to me. 他向我紧急发出信号。‖ She was *signalling* ***wildly***, waving her arms. 她挥舞着手臂拼命做手势。

P_2 *signal* ***by*** means of rockets 用火箭发信号‖ *signal* ***for*** help 发求救信号 / She *signaled* ***for*** us to come closer. 她向我们示意走近些。‖ The policeman *signalled* ***to*** the traffic to move forward slowly. 警察打手势示意车辆慢行。‖ *signal* ***with*** flags 用旗子发信号

signature *n*. 签名

V ***add*** [***affix***(正式), ***append***(正式), ***attach***] one's *signature* to a contract 在合同上签名‖ Petitions bearing nearly a half-million *signatures* were ***sent*** to the White House. 有将近 50 万人签名的请愿书已交到白宫。‖ The vicar's *signature* was ***forged*** in thin ink. 用浅色墨水伪造了这位牧师的签名。‖ ***get*** [***obtain***] sb.'s *signature* 获得某人的签名‖ Only ***put*** your *signature* to paper once you've been given the go-ahead by your accountant. 会计一表示同意,你只需在票据上签个名便妥。‖ Can you ***read*** this *signature*? 这个署名你看得清吗?‖ ***scrawl*** one's *signature* 潦草签名‖ His *signature* was ***signed*** at the bottom of the letter. 他的名字签在信的末尾。‖ He ***underlined*** his *signature* with a little flourish. 他挥手在签名下划了一道线。‖ the letters which ***wait for*** his *signature* 等他签字的信‖ ***withhold*** one's *signature* 拒绝签字‖ ***witness*** sb.'s *signature* 签字作证,在某人的签字旁连署‖ ***write*** (***down***) one's *signature* 在协议上签字

Q a(n) ***authentic*** [***genuine***] *signature* 亲笔签名‖ a ***certified*** *signature* 经验证的签字‖ a ***facsimile*** *sig-*

nature 以签字机或橡皮图章代替手签的影本签字 ‖ a ***forged*** 〈***handwritten***, ***holder's***〉 *signature* 伪造的〈亲笔、持证人〉签名 ‖ a(n) ***indecipherable*** 〈***scribbled***, ***shaky***〉 *signature* 难以辨认〈潦草、字迹颤抖〉的签字 ‖ ***key*** 〈***time***〉 *signature*(音乐的)调〈拍〉号 ‖ a ***mark*** *signature* 画押,划十字 ‖ a ***specimen*** *signature* 印签〈签字〉样本

P consent ***by*** *signature* 签名表示同意 ‖ send letters in to the manager ***for*** *signature* 把信送给经理签字 ‖ ***over*** [***under***] sb.'s *signature* 经某人签名,有某人签字为凭 ‖ The contract comes into force ***upon*** *signature*. 本合同签名后立即生效。‖ a statement ***with*** *signature* 有署名的声明 ‖ a ballot ***without*** *signature* 无记名投票

P_2 *signature* ***by*** mark 画押 ‖ *signature* ***of*** bearer 持证人签字 ‖ Can I have your *signature* ***on*** these letters? 能请你在这些信上签名吗? ‖ *signature* ***to*** the Treaty of Peace 和平条约上的签名

significance *n*. 重要;价值;意义

V ***acquire*** [***attain***] a deeper *significance* 获得更加深刻的意义 ‖ They failed to ***appreciate*** the *significance* of the precautions. 他们没有领会到预防措施的重要性。‖ ***attach*** a great *significance* to the press communique 认为这新闻公报有重大意义 ‖ ***bring*** home to teachers the *significance* of 使教师深切地体会到…的重要性 ‖ ***derive*** fresh *significance* from 从…中获得新的意义 ‖ Can you ***explain*** the *significance* of these metaphors in the poem? 你能说明这首诗中比喻用法的意义吗? ‖ ***give*** ... special *significance* 使…具有特殊意义 ‖ The news analyst ***grasped*** the *significance* of the conference. 这个新闻分析员抓住了那次会议的意义。‖ This fact ***has*** little *significance* for us. 这一事实对我们没什么价值。‖ Money at this period ***held*** no *significance* for Andrew. 这段时间钱对安德鲁来说没什么意义。‖ ***increase*** the *significance* of the decision 增加这个决议的重要性 ‖ ***misinterpret*** its *significance* 误解它的意义 ‖ ***point out*** its historical *significance* 指出其历史意义 ‖ Don't ***read*** *significance* into every careless remark. 不必推敲每一句随便说说的话的含义。‖ ***realize*** the real *significance* of his words 认识到他的话的真正意义 ‖ Do you ***understand*** the *significance* of the doctor's findings? 你明白医生的结论的含义吗?

Q This is a matter of ***cardinal*** *significance*.(正式)这是非常重要的事。‖ the ***commercial*** *significance* of an invention 一项发明的商业意义 ‖ ***considerable*** *significance* 相当大的意义 ‖ ***cosmic*** *significance* 巨大的意义 ‖ This has ***deeper*** *significance* than one first realizes. 这事比人们起初所认识的要有更深的意义。‖ an industry of ***great*** *significance* to the country 对国家极为重要的一项工业 ‖ The repeat of this law was of vast ***historical*** *significance* to the whole of Europe. 恢复这项法律对整个欧洲有重要的历史意义。‖ the ***industrial*** *significance* of coal 煤在工业上的重要性 ‖ a matter of ***international*** *significance* 有国际意义的问题 ‖ ***literal*** *significance* 字面意义 ‖ The familiar sight broke upon her now with a ***new*** *significance*. 这个熟悉的场面,现在使她突然感到了新的含义。‖ its ***original*** and ***fundamental*** *significance* 它的原始基本含义 ‖ attach a ***peculiar*** *significance* to the word 赋予该词以独特的含义 ‖ ***practical*** [***immediate***] *significance* 现实意义 ‖ an event of ***profound political*** *significance* 有着深刻政治意义的事件 ‖ He fails to understand its ***real*** *significance*. 他没有理解它的真正含义。‖ ***religious*** *significance* 宗教意义 ‖ be of ***small*** *significance* 不重要的 ‖ There was a ***strategic*** *significance* in the construction of this railway. 修筑这条铁路具有战略意义。‖ It has no ***warlike*** *significance*. 这没有好战的意味。‖ a question of ***wide*** 〈***world-wide***〉 *significance* 有广泛〈世界〉意义的问题

P a fiery discussion ***about*** the *significance* of Marxism for the movement 一场关于马克思主义对该运动意义的激烈讨论 ‖ ***in*** its true *significance* 在其真正的意义 ‖ What he thinks about it is ***of*** no *significance*. 他对那事怎么看无关紧要。‖ ***with*** some *significance* in his face 他脸上带着某种意味深长的表情

P_2 understand the *significance* ***of*** a remark 了解某句话的意义

significant *adj*. 重要的;有意义的;表明…的

M the ***historically*** *significant* Tsunyi Meeting 具有历史意义的遵义会议 ‖ ***Most*** *significant* of all was his loose-leaf pocket note-book. 最重要的是他那本袖珍活页笔记本。‖ a ***statistically*** *significant* correlation between vitamin deficiency and disease 统计表明的缺乏维生素与疾病之间的关系

P_2 October 1, 1949, is a date most *significant* ***for*** the Chinese people. 1949 年 10 月 1 日是中国人民最有意义的日子。‖ The difference between the initial sounds of Keel and Cool is not *significant* ***in*** English. 在英语中,Keel 和 Cool 的开首音之间的是没什么差别的。‖ The hush was *significant* ***of*** the crowd's respect for the speaker. 全场鸦雀无声,表明了人们对演讲者的尊重。‖ be *significant* ***to*** 对…有意义

O It was *significant* to note that the story did not appear in the newspapers. 意味深长的是这一事件没有见报。‖ It is *significant* that our ambassador was not invited. 我国的大使没有被邀请有很深的含义。

signify *v*. 表示,表明,有重要性

VP (G) Their statements *signify* that no action will be taken. 他们的声明表明不会采取任何行动了。

M She was in complete disagreement, and *signified* this fact ***immediately***. 她完全不同意,而且马上就表示出来了。‖ It *signifies* ***much*** 〈***little***〉. 这很〈不大〉重要。‖ His opinion does ***not*** *signify*. 他的意见并不重要。

P_2 She *signified* her agreement ***by*** nodding. 她点头表示同意。‖ He *signified* his approval ***with*** a nod. 他点头表示同意。

silence *n*. 安静;寂静,无声;沉默,缄默

V The Chairwoman ***asked for*** *silence*. 女主席要求大家安静。‖ A sudden shot ***broke*** the *silence*. 突然一声枪响打破了寂静。‖ ***buy*** sb.'s *silence* 用贿赂堵住某人的口 ‖ He can't work unless he ***has*** *silence*. 他只有在安静的环境里才能工作。‖ ***impose*** *silence* 强迫大家安静 ‖ I ***kept*** *silence* until he raised that argument. 我一直保持沉默,直到他提出那个论点时才讲话。‖ ***maintain*** a strict *silence* on sth. 对某事保持严格的沉默 ‖ Mark ***misinterpreted*** her *silence* as giving consent. 马克把她的沉默误认为同意。‖ ***observe*** a *silence* on the point 在这一点上保持沉默 / Two minutes' *silence* is ***observed*** for the remembrances of the sacrifice made by the Red Army. 为纪念红军所做的牺牲默哀两分钟。‖ So many of the things that interested the last generation have already ***passed into*** *silence*. 有许多上一辈人感兴趣的事物已无人问津。‖ ***preserve*** *silence* 保持沉默 ‖ Then he ***relapsed into*** *silence*. 接着他又一言不发了。‖ ***take*** *silence* for consent 把沉默看作同意 ‖ I cannot ***understand***

Jane's *silence*. 我不明白简为什么没有回音。

V_2 A dead *silence* ***fell*** upon [over] the court. 整个法庭死一般寂静。‖ And gradually their talk ceased; long *silence* ***followed***. 他们的谈话渐渐停了下来,接着是一阵长时间的沉默。‖ *Silence* ***gives*** consent. 沉默即是同意。‖ His *silence* ***indicates*** disapproval. 他的沉默表示不同意。‖ What can his *silence* ***mean***? 他的沉默意味着什么?‖ A profound *silence* ***prevailed*** over all. (正式)万籁俱寂。‖ *Silence* ***reigned*** in the hall. 会场内一片肃静。‖ *Silence* ***settled*** down upon the assembly hall. 会议厅又静了下来。

Q a(n) ***awkward*** 〈***judicious*** (正式), ***painful***, ***prolonged***, ***short***〉 *silence* 一阵尴尬(明智、令人难受、长时间、片刻)的沉默‖ There was ***complete*** *silence* just before the singer started to sing. 这位歌手开始演唱之前全场一片寂静。‖ They listened in ***dead*** *silence*. 他们屏息静听。‖ a(n) ***dreadful*** 〈***deadlike***, ***eerie***, ***utmost***〉 *silence* 可怕(死一般、令人不安、极度)的沉默‖ ***eloquent*** *silence* 胜于雄辩的沉默,意味深长的沉默‖ Speech is silver, *silence* is ***gold***. 雄辩是银,沉默是金。‖ a ***heavy*** *silence* 忧郁的沉寂‖ a ***hushed*** *silence* 万籁俱静‖ He wrote to me after a ***long*** *silence*. 在音讯断了许久之后他又写信给我。‖ During the meeting there were ***many*** *silences*. 会议中间出现过多次冷场。‖ a(n) ***moody*** 〈***mournful***, ***oppressive***〉 *silence* 阴郁(悲哀、令人难以忍受)的沉寂‖ A ***new*** *silence* came between them. 他们之间又出现了沉默。‖ maintain a(n) ***perfect*** [***total***, ***utter***] *silence* 保持完全的沉默‖ The complete ***radio*** *silence* guarded whereabouts of the powerful task force. 完全停止无线电通信以防泄露这支强大特遣部队的行踪。‖ Starlings chattered in a ***rural*** *silence*. 欧椋鸟在寂静的田园啁啾私语。‖ a ***solemn*** *silence* 肃静‖ a ***stony*** *silence* 冷酷的沉默;没有表情的沉默‖ the ***studied*** *silences* of the document as to 对于…文件故意遗漏‖ ***stunned*** *silence* 发愣;目瞪口呆,被震惊得说不出话来‖ There was a ***tense*** *silence* for a minute. 有一会儿紧张的沉默。‖ She took the floor, breaking the ***uncomfortable*** *silence*. 她起立发言,打破了令人不舒服的沉默。

P ***after*** a long *silence* 在长时间的沉默之后‖ The chairman rapped ***for*** *silence*. 主席敲桌子要大家安静下来。/Forgive me ***for*** my long *silence*. 请原谅我好久没给你写信。‖ We should not pass over this affair ***in*** *silence*. 我们不应对这件事不闻不问。‖ be abashed ***into*** *silence* 羞愧无言‖ a man ***of*** *silence* 沉默寡言的人‖ His indisputable arguments reduced [put] his opponent ***to*** *silence*. 他那无可辩驳的论据使对方哑口无言。‖ pass a matter ***with*** *silence* 不过问某事

P_2 the long *silences* ***between*** words 话语间长长的沉默‖ We reviewed her new book, published after a ten year *silence* ***from*** this author. 我们评论的她这本新书是作者默默无闻10年之后发表的。‖ the *silence* ***of*** a windless night on a mountaintop 在山顶上一个无风的静悄悄的夜晚‖ The document's *silence* ***on*** this point is alarming. 文件没提到这一点令人担忧。‖ There was *silence* all ***through*** the little house. 小小的房子里一片寂静。

silent *adj*. 缄默的;沉默寡言的;无记载的,只字不提的;安静的;不发音的

M He has remained ***absolutely*** *silent* on his plans for using the money. 对如何使用这笔钱的计划他保持了绝对的沉默。‖ be ***conspicuously*** *silent* 引人注意的沉默‖ The streets of cities are ***never*** *silent*. 城市的街道从来不会有安静的时候。‖ keep ***prudently*** *silent* on that matter 对那件事谨慎地保持沉默‖ This lift is ***quite*** *silent*. 这个电梯没有什么声音。‖ Why are you ***so*** *silent*? 你怎么这样沉默?‖ History has been ***strangely*** *silent* about it. 很奇怪,历史对这件事竟然没有记载。‖ He seems ***very*** *silent* today. 他今天好像很不乐意讲话。

P_2 He was *silent* ***about*** his early life. 他对早年的生活闭口不谈。‖ The crowd fell *silent* ***at*** the news that the Prime Minister was dead. 群众获悉总理去世的消息后沉静下来。‖ The woman was *silent* ***for*** a moment. 这个妇女沉默了一会儿。‖ The memorandum is *silent* ***of*** [***as to***] the subject. 该备忘录未提及这个问题。‖ The law is *silent* ***on*** this difficult point. 关于这个难题,法律上并无明文述及。

silhouetted *adj*. 现出轮廓的

M He saw a human figure ***dimly*** *silhouetted* against the darkness. 他看见在黑暗中有一个人影的模糊轮廓。

P_2 There was a line of bare trees *silhouetted* ***against*** the horizon. 一排光秃秃的树木的轮廓衬托在地平线的背景上。‖ He saw the figure of a man *silhouetted* ***in*** the window. 他看见一个人影印在窗上。‖ be *silhouetted* ***on*** 在…上现出轮廓的

silk *n*. 丝,绸;(复)绸服;丝状物;(英)王室法律顾问;降落伞

V ***condition*** *silk* 检验蚕丝‖ ***hit*** the *silk* (美俚)用降落伞降落‖ ***pack*** the *silk* 捆扎降落伞‖ This machine ***reels*** raw *silk* off cocoons. 这种机器是用来缫丝的。‖ Silkworms ***spin*** *silk*. 蚕吐丝。‖ ***take*** *silk* [sit among the silks] (英)当上王室法律顾问/He ***took*** *silk* at the age of 30. 他30岁时担任王室法律顾问。‖ That washing powder will ***wash*** *silks*. 那种洗衣粉能洗丝绸织物。‖ ***wear*** *silks* 穿绸衣‖ ***weave*** *silk* with exquisite skills 以精湛的技艺纺丝

V_2 The ***silk*** *opened*. 降落伞张开了。

Q ***artificial*** [***imitation***, ***synthetic***] *silk* 人造丝‖ ***corn*** *silk* 玉米须‖ ***damask*** *silk* 绫‖ ***embroidery*** 〈***fine***, ***rich***〉 *silk* 有刺绣(细、华丽)的丝绸‖ ***mulberry*** *silk* 桑蚕丝‖ ***natural*** [***real***] *silk* 真丝‖ ***oil*** *silk* 油绸,纺雨布‖ ***raw*** *silk* 生丝‖ ***spun*** *silk* 绢丝,绢丝纺绸‖ ***thrown*** *silk* 经纬丝线,加拈丝线‖ ***tussah*** [***wild***] *silk* 柞蚕丝‖ ***viscose*** *silk* 粘胶(人造)丝‖ ***watered*** *silk* 波纹绸‖ a ***well-known*** *silk* 一个著名的王室法律顾问‖ ***wrought*** *silk* 丝织品

P She sewed it with thread made ***from*** *silk*. 她用丝线来缝制。‖ dress ***in*** *silks* and satins 衣着华丽‖ A silkworm is a caterpillar that spins threads ***of*** *silk*. 蚕是一种吐丝的蠋。‖ The picture is painted ***on*** *silk*. 这幅画是绘制在绢面上的。‖ The spider catches an insect and carefully parcels it up ***with*** *silk*. 蜘蛛捕捉了一个小昆虫后,吐出丝来小心翼翼地把它包裹起来。

O as fine as *silk* 柔软如丝;身体很好

silkworm *n*. 蚕

V ***raise*** [***breed***, ***keep*** (英), ***rear*** (英)] *silkworms* (美)养蚕

V_2 *Silkworms* ***spin*** cocoons. 蚕吐丝作茧。

Q ***China oak*** *silkworm* 柞蚕

silly *adj*. 傻,笨;幼稚的;(英俚)失去理智的

M The enemy commanders were ***even*** *sillier* than ours. 敌人的指挥官甚至比我们的还笨。‖ ***How*** *silly* of you to do that! 你做那事多愚蠢呀!‖ a child who was ***rather*** *silly* 天资相当愚钝的小孩‖ You were ***very*** *silly* to trust him. 相信他,你可真愚蠢。

P_2 Although we maintained a blackout at night, we felt *silly* ***about*** it. 我们虽然在夜间保持灯火管制,但

仍感到有点傻。‖ It was *silly* ***for*** you to conceal it. 你隐瞒这事，真是愚蠢。‖ It was *silly* ***of*** her to say that. 她说那样的话，太愚蠢了。

O make sb. look *silly* 使某人显得愚蠢 ‖ drink yourself *silly* 喝得酩酊大醉 ‖ be knocked *silly* 被打得失去知觉

silver *n.* 银，银币；银器；银色

V He was put to work on ***cleaning*** the *silver*. 给他安排的工作是擦拭银器。‖ *Silver* was ***demonetized***. 白银不再当作货币使用。‖ ***Have*** you any *silver* on you? 你身上带有银币（钱）吗？‖ ***rub*** *silver* bright [**rub up** *silver*] 擦亮银器 ‖ ***sell*** one's *silver* to clear off debts 出售银器以清偿债务 ‖ ***think*** one's penny *silver* 自命不凡，自负 ‖ *Silver* is ***used*** for making coins, jewelry, spoons, knives, forks, dishes etc. 用银来造硬币、珠宝饰物、匙、刀、叉、碟等。

V_2 The *silver* ***needs*** polishing. 这些银器需要擦亮。‖ The *silver* and the glasses ***sparkled*** in the candlelight. 银器和玻璃杯在烛光下闪闪发亮。

Q ***beaten*** *silver* 银箔 ‖ ***cat*** *silver*（矿）银云母 ‖ Customers came now with ***cold***, ***hard*** *silver*. 顾客现在带着冷而硬的银币前来。‖ ***fine*** [***pure***, ***refined***] *silver* 纯银 ‖ ***flat*** *silver* 银质取菜餐具（如刀、叉、匙等）‖ ***German*** 〈***nickel***〉 *silver* 德〈镍〉银（锌、镍、铜合金）‖ ***native*** 〈***proof***, ***quick***〉 *silver* 天然〈标准、水〉银 ‖ ***sterling*** *silver* 标准纯银 ‖ a little box made of ***solid*** *silver* 用纯银做的小盒子 ‖ ***table*** *silver* 银制餐具 ‖ Ellen's ***wedding*** *silver* 爱伦的婚礼用银器

P This I do for you and not ***for*** *silver*. 我做这事只是为了你而不是为了银子。‖ Can you give me a pound ***in*** *silver* and the rest in notes please? 请给我一枚一镑的银币，其余的给纸币，好吗？‖ a statue ***in*** *silver* 银像 ‖ change paper money ***into*** *silver* 把纸币兑换成银币 ‖ be white ***like*** *silver* 白如银 ‖ He pulled a handful ***of*** *silver* from his pocket. 他从口袋里拿出一把银币。‖ ivory inlaid ***with*** *silver* 镶银象牙 / cross sb.'s palm [hand] ***with*** *silver* 悄悄行贿

P_2 the *silver* ***of*** the leaves 树叶的银白色光泽 / They walked along under that *silver* ***of*** moon. 他们在那一片银色的月光下走去。

similar *adj.* 相似的，相同时

M ***directly*** 〈***inversely***〉 *similar* 直接〈逆〉相似的 ‖ No two animal habitats are ***exactly*** *similar*. 没有任何两种动物的栖息地是完全相同的。‖ by ***slightly*** *similar* to 和…略微相似 ‖ Extremists of the right—***so*** *similar* in so many ways to the extremists of the left. 极右分子——在那么多方面与极左分子是那样的相似。‖ be ***somewhat*** *similar* to 和…有些相似 ‖ ***strikingly*** *similar* 惊人地相似 ‖ My problems are ***very*** *similar* to yours. 我的难题和你的非常相似。

P_2 *similar* ***in*** appearance 外观相似 ‖ This specimen is *similar* ***to*** that one. 这个标本和那个标本相似。

similarity *n.* 相似；相似之处

V ***bear*** a certain *similarity* in quality to 在质地上和…有些相似之处 ‖ ***present*** an almost complete *similarity* to 和…表现出几乎完全的相似 ‖ Even a child can ***see*** the *similarity* of a dog to a wolf. 小孩子也能看出狗和狼的相似之处。

V_2 But here the *similarity* ***stops***. 但是到这里为止，相似之处就没有了。

Q Many species have ***close*** *similarities* with one another. 很多物种相互间有着很接近的相似之处。‖ the ***dangerous*** *similarity* of a mushroom to a toadstool 蘑菇和毒菌之间的危险的相似性 ‖ ***fairly*** 〈***remarkably***〉 *similar* 颇〈特别〉相似 ‖ There are ***some*** *similarities* between the two cities. 这两个城市有一些相似处。‖ There are ***striking*** *similarities* between the two films. 这两部电影有明显的相似之处。‖ There is a ***strong*** *similarity* between these two paintings. 这两幅画非常相似。‖ These compounds have ***structural*** *similarities* to penicillin. 这些合成品和青霉素有相似的结构。‖ ***superficially*** *similar* 表面上相似 ‖ *a* ***wonderful*** *similarity* between the twins 这对孪生儿相像得惊人

P of association by contiguity, ***by*** *similarity* and by contrast 由于接触、由于相似和由于对比而产生的联系

P_2 He has a better eye for *similarities* ***among*** cultures than for diversities. 他识别文化间相同点的眼力比识别其差异点的眼力要强。‖ There were points of *similarity* ***between*** them. 他们之间有些相似点。‖ the *similarity* ***in*** [***of***] sound 声音类似 ‖ *similarity* ***of*** tastes among teenagers 青少年当中在情趣上的一致 ‖ Liverpool has a certain *similarity* ***to*** Marseilles. 利物浦和马赛有一定的相似之处。‖ Any *similarity* ***with*** your routine is purely coincidental. 和你们的惯例有任何相似之处都纯粹是巧合。

simple *adj.* 简单的，容易的；简朴的；直率的；（头脑）简单的

M I'm afraid he's ***a bit*** *simple* but he's good with animals. 也许他头脑有点简单，但很会管牲畜。‖ ***deceptively*** *simple* but really difficult 简单是假象，实际上很难 ‖ You may be joking but she's *simple* ***enough*** to believe you. 你也许是开玩笑，但她却愚蠢得信以为真。‖ He 's a ***rather*** *simple* boy. 他这个孩子头脑比较简单。‖ Electromechanical devices are ***relatively*** *simple* to design. 设计电机设备相对来说要容易些。‖ ***severely*** [***extremely***, ***utterly***] *simple* 非常简单 ‖ ***unbelievably*** 〈***remarkably***〉 *simple* 惊人〈特别〉简单

P_2 *He is simple* ***about*** money matters. 在钱的事情上，他容易受骗。‖ a table *simple* ***in*** shape 形状简单的桌子 ‖ A knife is one of the *simplest* ***of*** tools. 刀是最普通的工具之一。‖ her black dress, *simple* ***to*** austerity 她身穿黑衣，简单到俭朴的程度

simultaneous *adj.* 同时的

M The group of dancers had rehearsed the dance until their movements were ***absolutely*** *simultaneous*. 这队舞蹈演员反复排练这个舞蹈，直到动作完全整齐为止。

P_2 This event was almost *simultaneous* ***with*** that one. 这件事几乎是与那件事同时发生的。

sin *n.* 罪，罪孽；过失；恶劣的事

V ***ask for*** one's *sin* to be forgiven 请求赦罪 ‖ His *sins* have been ***blotted out***. 他的罪过已全部抵消了。‖ ***cloak*** a *sin* 掩藏罪过 ‖ ***commit*** a *sin* 犯罪 ‖ ***confess*** one's *sins* to a priest 向教士告解（向神父忏悔罪过）‖ The school ***considers*** disobedience a *sin*. 学校认为不服从是一种罪过。‖ ***expiate*** *sin*（正式）赎罪 ‖ May God ***forgive*** you your *sins*. 愿上帝宽恕你的罪恶。‖ ***nip*** a *sin* in the bud 把罪孽消灭于萌芽状态 ‖ ***palliate*** a *sin*（正式）掩饰罪过 ‖ ***recant*** a *sin*（正式）公开认罪 ‖ ***visit*** the *sins* of the father upon the children（宗）使祖先的罪孽在子女身上得到报应 ‖ ***wash away*** one's *sin* 洗清自己的罪恶

V_2 His *sin* has ***come*** home to roost. 他的罪孽得到了恶报。

Q an ***actual*** *sin*（宗）自罪 ‖ a ***besetting*** [***setting***] *sin* 最易犯的恶习 ‖ a ***cardinal*** [***crowning***, ***deadly***, ***mortal***] *sin* 大罪，要人地狱的罪 ‖ the 7 ***deadly*** *sins*（宗）7种应遭永劫的大罪 ‖ a ***high*** *sin* 深重的罪孽 ‖ an ***inexpiable*** *sin* 不能抵偿的罪过 ‖ an ***open*** *sin* 明目张胆犯的罪孽 ‖ ***original*** *sin*（宗）原罪 ‖ the ***social*** *sin* of

consuming without producing 不生产只消费的社会罪孽 ‖ a ***trifling*** [***little***, ***venial***] *sin* 小罪 ‖ an ***unforgivable*** 〈***unpardonable***〉 *sin* 不可原谅〈赦免〉的罪行

P They believed they were being punished ***for*** their *sin*. 他们相信他们正为所犯的罪过而受到惩罚。‖ purify sb. ***from*** *sin* 清洗某人的罪过 ‖ No one is entirely free ***from*** *sin*. 人人都会有过失。‖ I had always wondered what living ***in*** *sin* would be like. 我一直想知道姘居是什么滋味。‖ ***like*** *sin* (非正式)猛烈地 / hate the enemy ***like*** *sin* 痛恨敌人 ‖ keep us this day ***without*** *sin* 今日请保佑我们不犯罪

P_2 a *sin* ***against*** humanity 违反人性的罪过 ‖ a *sin* ***of*** commission 违法罪

O It's a *sin* that her talents are being wasted. 她的才能正白白地浪费掉,真是罪过。‖ It's a *sin* to tell a lie. 说假话是一种罪过。

sin *v*. 犯罪;违反戒律,违犯教规

VP (B) *sin against* 犯罪,违过 / *sin against* modesty 不谦虚 / Critics often *sinned* against good critical sense. 批评家们往往违反善意批评的精神。/ be more *sinned against* than sinning 受到过重的惩罚 / *sin against* propriety 违反礼仪

M *sin* ***away*** one's health 过罪恶生活而糟蹋健康

P_2 These textbooks *sinned* ***by*** omission rather than admission. 这类课本往往失之于过简而不是过繁。‖ He *sinned* his soul ***to*** perdition. 他罪孽深重,灵魂沉沦地狱。‖ He *sinned* his crime ***without*** compunction. 他毫不在乎地犯罪。

sincerity *n*. 真诚,诚意,真挚

V They no longer ***believed in*** the *sincerity* of his utterances. 他们再也不相信他的话是真诚的了。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***show***] *sincerity* 显示出诚意 ‖ ***doubt*** one's *sincerity* 怀疑某人的诚意 ‖ ***lack*** *sincerity* 缺乏诚意

V_2 The *sincerity* of his comments ***was*** obvious to all. 大家很清楚,他的意见是真诚的。

Q ***artistic*** *sincerity* 艺术的真诚 ‖ The head master is a man of ***deep*** conviction and *sincerity*. 这校长是一位信仰坚定、非常真挚的人。‖ The ***passionate*** *sincerity* of artists and other intellectuals may still be warped by wishful preferences. 艺术家和其他知识分子的热诚仍可能为一厢情愿的偏爱所左右。‖ the ***transparent*** *sincerity* of his nature 他那坦率真诚的性格 ‖ His *sincerity* is ***undoubted***. 他的诚意是不容置疑的。

P We do business with him ***because of*** his *sincerity*. 我们与他做生意是因为他很真诚。‖ I was very touched ***by*** his *sincerity*. 他的诚意使我非常感动。‖ ***in*** all *sincerity* 极其真诚地 / I may say ***in*** all *sincerity* that you have been my most loyal friend. 我可以非常由衷地说你一直是我最忠实的朋友。‖ a man ***of*** *sincerity* 诚恳的人 ‖ It is grounded ***on*** realities and *sincerities*. 它建立在实在以及真挚的感情上面。‖ The film was made ***with*** *sincerity*. 电影是以诚恳的态度制作的。

sinful *adj*. 有罪的,邪恶的;有过错的;可耻的

M The people of Antioch in Syria were ***shamelessly*** *sinful*. 古叙利亚的安提阿克人鲜廉寡耻,罪孽深重。

O It is *sinful* to waste so much food. 浪费这么多食物是极为可耻的。

sing *v*. 唱,歌唱,演唱;唱着使得,唱着送走,唱着迎来;(旧或文)用诗〈歌〉赞颂;歌颂;鸣叫,啼,(水壶、风、子弹等)呜呜作响,发出嗖嗖声

VP (A_1;罕) *Sing* a song to us. 给我们唱一首歌。(A_2) *Sing* a song for us. 为我们唱一首歌。(B) *sing of* sth. (旧或文)歌颂,吟咏 / *sing of* sb.'s exploits 歌颂某人的勋业 / The poet *sang of* victory. 诗人歌颂了胜利。

M *sing* ***along*** 随着唱,跟着唱 / He was *singing* ***along*** with the guitar player. 他跟着吉他手弹的曲子在唱。‖ He was ***always*** *singing* his daughter's praises. 他经常热烈赞扬他的女儿。‖ *sing* ***away*** 不停地唱,用唱歌来摆脱 / Why don't you just *sing* your troubles ***away***? 你为什么不唱唱歌来排遣烦恼? / I knew he was happy again when I heard him *singing* ***away*** in the kitchen. 当我听到他在厨房不停地唱歌时,我知道他又高兴了。‖ The soprano *sang* ***beautifully***. 那位女高音歌唱家唱得好极了。‖ His poetry *sings* ***easily***. 他的诗歌容易上口吟唱。‖ Sociologists ***frequently*** *sing* the praises of the village society. 社会学家们经常热烈赞助农村社会。‖ *sing* ***gently*** 轻轻地唱 ‖ My sister was *singing* ***happily*** [***merrily***]. 我姐姐正在高兴地唱歌。‖ Birds *sing* ***loudest*** in the early morning. 鸟儿在清晨唱得最响。‖ *sing* ***low*** (非正式)说话有克制,说话谦和 ‖ Bullets hit the road surface and *sang* ***off***. 子弹击到地面上,并嗖的一声飞走了。‖ *sing* ***out*** 大声叫喊,大声讲出,讲出 / The waiter *sang* ***out*** our order to the kitchen. 服务员把我们点的菜大声报给厨房。/ *Sing* ***out*** the Old Year and sing ***in*** the New Year. 唱着歌送去旧岁,迎来新年。/ They *sang* ***out*** for help. 他们大声呼救。‖ *sing* ***sharp*** 以升半音唱 ‖ *sing* ***softly*** 轻声地唱 ‖ My ears are ***still*** *singing* from the loud noise. 我的耳朵因吵闹的噪声仍然嗡嗡作响。‖ I hear the heavy tuba *sing* ***sweetly*** 听笨重的大号发出甜蜜的声音 ‖ It is so pleasant hearing the different voices *singing* ***together***. 听许多不同的声音合唱是非常愉快的。‖ *sing* ***up*** 更大声唱,使劲地唱 / Tell the people at the back to *sing* ***up***, I can't hear them. 告诉在后排的人大声唱,我听不到他们的声音。‖ This lyric *sings* ***well***. 这抒情诗很好唱。/ *sing* extremely ***well*** 唱得极好

P_2 I *sang* ***about*** the daring deeds of the young prince. 我歌颂年青王子的勇敢的行动。‖ The car started forward and the wipers began to *sing* ***across*** the screen. 汽车开始向前行驶,刮水器在挡风玻璃上唰唰地来回摆动。‖ *sing* ***at*** one's work 边干活边唱歌 / He can *sing* ***at*** sight. 他一见歌谱就能唱。‖ *sing* ***by*** ear (不看谱)凭听觉记忆演唱 ‖ *sing* ***for*** charity 为义演歌唱 / His heart *sang* ***for*** joy. 他欢乐得心儿在唱歌。‖ *sing* ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 tune 唱得合调子〈唱得走调〉/ *sing* ***in*** chorus 合唱 / Their murmured words of farewell *sang* ***in*** my ears. 他们告别的喃喃低语在我耳边响着。/ *sing* ***in*** the nose 哼唱 ‖ *sing* sb. ***into*** good humour 用歌唱使某人心情好转 / His blithe and cheerful verse *sang* itself ***into*** the memory. 他的愉快和欢乐的诗句印入人们的记忆。‖ He *sings* ***on*** the radio. 他在广播电台唱歌。/ The kettle was *singing* ***on*** the fire. 壶在火上咝咝作响。/ Don't let him know we *sang* ***on*** him. 别让他知道我们偷偷告发了他。‖ A bullet *sang* ***past*** the top of his head. 一颗子弹从他的头上嗖地飞过。‖ *sing* ***to*** a piano accompaniment 由钢琴伴奏着唱 / She *sings* ***to*** perfection. 她唱得绝妙。/ The song has been *sung* ***to*** death. 这个歌听腻了。/ *sing* a baby ***to*** sleep 唱歌哄婴儿入睡 / *sing* ***to*** the police 向警方报告 ‖ He *sang* ***with*** spirit. 他活泼地唱着。/ *sing* ***with*** perfect harmony 唱得很合调

singer *n*. 歌唱家,歌手;鸣禽

V The *singer* was ***cheered***. 那歌手得到喝彩。‖ The new *singer* is much ***sought after***. (正式)这位新歌手很受人欢迎。

V_2 A good *singer* ***draws***. 良好的歌手引人注意。‖ The new *singer* ***made*** his first appearance. 新来的歌手初次登台。

Q a ***folk*** *singer* 民歌手‖ Are you a ***good*** *singer*? 你是位好歌手吗?‖ a ***great*** 〈***well-known***〉 *singer* 伟大〈著名〉的歌唱家‖ Frogs and toads are most ***impressive*** *singers*. 青蛙和蟾蜍是最动人的歌手。‖ an ***opera*** *singer* 歌剧演员‖ a ***pop*** [***popular***] *singer* 流行歌曲的歌手;红歌星‖ ***tenor*** *singer* 男高音歌手‖ a ***torch*** *singer* 演唱伤感恋歌的女歌手

P She wants to train ***as*** a *singer*. 她想参加歌手的培训。

P_2 a *singer* ***in*** a chorus 合唱队的歌手

single file *n*. 一路纵队,成一路纵队.

V ***form*** a *single file* 排成一路纵队

P go ***in*** *single file* along the narrow passage 成一路纵队沿着狭窄的通道行进/walk ***in*** *single file* 排一路纵队走

single *v*. 选出,挑出;(棒球)作一垒打

M *single* sb. ***out*** for special treatment 挑选出某人加以特别照顾/ *single* ***out*** the principal contradiction from among a complexity of contradictions 在错综复杂的矛盾中找出主要矛盾/He *singled* himself ***out*** in intelligence work in foreign countries. 他在国外从事情报工作功勋卓著。

P_2 *single* him ***to*** third base 击球后使他从二垒进到三垒

singular *n*. (语)单数

V "Trousers" ***has*** no *singular*; it can't be expressed in the singular. "Trousers"一词没有单数形式,不能用单数表示。

V_2 The *singular* of the word "boys" ***is*** "boy". "boys" 这个词的单数是"boy"。

P This noun is ***in*** the *singular*. 这个名词是单数。

P_2 What is the *singular* ***of*** "children"? "children"的单数是什么?

sink *n*. 洗涤槽;藏垢纳污的场所

Q the ***bathroom*** *sink* (美)(盥洗室的)洗脸盆‖ ***kitchen*** *sink* 厨房洗涤池‖ everything [all] but the ***kitchen*** *sink* 能想到的一切/He's only staying three days, but he arrived here with everything but the ***kitchen*** *sink*. 他只打算住三天,可是来时却像搬家一样把什么东西都带过来了。‖ ***laundry*** *sink* 洗衣水槽‖ ***oil*** *sink* 油槽

P Wash your hands ***at*** the *sink*. 在水池里洗洗手。‖ tumble [fall] ***down*** the *sink* (俚)(大口地)饮酒‖ There was a stack of dirty dishes ***in*** the *sink*. 洗碗槽有一堆脏碟子。‖ He has gold faucets ***on*** his *sinks* and bath tubs. 他的洗脸盆和浴盆的龙头是用黄金造的。

P_2 a *sink* ***of*** iniquity 罪恶的渊薮

sink *v*. (使)下沉,(使)沉没;低落,下陷;倒下;下跌;降低,减弱;(在健康,体力等方面)衰退,衰弱;凿,钻,打,挖掘(井等);投入(资金),丧失(资金等);消沉;沉沦,堕落

VP (B) *sink into* 沁进,渗入/ *sink into* oblivion 埋没,忘却/Let this warning *sink into* your mind. 把这个警告铭记于心。/ *sink into* vice 堕入恶习/ *sink into* a deep sleep 沉沉入睡/ *sink*... *in* [*into*] 投(资)/He has *sunk* half his fortune *in* a new business undertaking. 他已把一半财产投资于一家新的企业中。/I've *sunk* all my money *into* buying a new car. 我已经把所有的钱都拿出来买了一辆新汽车。‖ *sink to* 陷入,降低/I fear that he may *sink to* a life of crime. 我担心他会坠入犯罪的深渊。

M He *sank* ***back*** in his chair. 他一屁股坐回到椅子上。‖ The lack of money will ***certainly*** *sink* our plans. 缺乏资金必然会把我们的计划搞垮。‖ Drinking and gambling *sank* him ***completely***. 饮酒和赌博使他彻底堕落了。‖ This kind of psychological poison *sinks* so ***deeply*** into our system. 这种心理毒素深深渗透我们的身心。‖ Their standard of living steadily *sank* ***down***. 他们的生活水平不断下降。/ The wind has *sunk* ***down***. 风势已经减弱。‖ He is *sinking* ***fast*** and won't live much longer. 他的健康急转直下,将不久于人世。‖ His head *sank* ***forward*** as he dozed off in his armchair. 他在扶手椅上打盹时,头垂了下来。‖ The torpedo *sank* the battleship ***immediately***. 水雷一举把战舰击沉了。‖ *sink* ***in*** 渗入,理解/ The lesson of inflation had not *sunk* ***in***. 通货膨胀的教训还没有深入人心。‖ The sun *sank* ***low***. 太阳西下接近地平线。‖ *sink* ***morosely*** into thought 闷闷不乐地陷入沉思‖ The patient's health seemed to *sink* ***overnight***. 病人身体似乎一夜之间就垮了。‖ *sink* ***quietly*** into sleep 静静地沉睡了‖ Water *sank* ***rapidly*** through topsoil. 水很快地渗透了表土。‖ The tower is ***slowly*** *sinking*. 这座塔正在慢慢下沉。‖ The two boats *sank* ***together***. 这两条船同时下沉。‖ He was *sinking* ***up*** to his hips in the snow. 雪浸没到他的臀部。

P_2 Three invading battleships were *sunk* ***at*** one stroke. 三艘入侵军舰被一举击沉。/His heart *sank* ***at*** the thought of failure. 他一想到失败,就觉得沮丧。‖ The moon *sank* ***behind*** the mountains. 月亮落在了山后。‖ *sink* ***below*** the surface 沉没/The moon *sank* ***below*** the hills. 月亮落到山后去了。‖ His legs *sink* ***beneath*** him. 他的两腿瘫软了。‖ Ahead of her the road *sank* ***between*** the autumn fields and the brilliant patches of woods. 在她前头,道路在秋天的田野和光耀夺目的片片树丛之间消逝了。‖ The river *sank* 2 feet ***during*** the dry spell. 在旱期,河水下降了2英尺。‖ The population of the island had *sunk* ***from*** 100 ***to*** 20. 岛上的人口已从100人减少到20人。‖ The ink quickly *sinks* ***in*** the blotting paper. 墨水很快地渗入吸墨纸中。/He was *sunk* ***in*** thought〈despair〉. 他陷入沉思〈失望〉。/Sounds of voices *sank* ***in*** the distance. 人们的噪音在远处低沉下去。‖ The rain *sank* ***into*** the dry ground. 雨水沁进干地。/The wheels of the truck *sank* ***into*** the mud. 卡车的轮子陷进了泥里。/She *sank* angrily ***into*** an armchair. 她生气地坐进扶手椅里。/ *sink* sth. ***into*** sth. 把…插入〈打入、埋入〉/The dog *sank* its teeth ***into*** the meat. 那条狗牢牢地咬住那块肉。‖ He *sank* down ***on*** the steps. 他慢慢地倒在台阶上。/His head *sank* ***on*** [***upon***] his chest. 他的头垂在胸前。‖ He *sank* ***onto*** the chair and fell asleep at once. 他往椅子上一倒,立刻就睡着了。‖ *sink* ***to*** the bottom 沉入底部/The temperature *sank* ***to*** 30°F at night. 夜晚温度降至华氏30度。‖ The field *sinks* ***towards*** the highway. 这块田地朝公路下倾。‖ *sink* ***under*** the weight of years 因年迈而衰弱/His frame soon *sank* ***under*** the effects of study, toil, and persecution. 由于苦读、劳役和迫害,他的身体很快消瘦落形。‖ His body crouched almost as if he were going to *sink* ***upon*** all fours. 他蹲伏着,几乎好像要趴在地上。‖ They *sank* the ship ***with*** bombs. 他们用炸弹炸沉了船。/The boat *sank* ***with*** the loss of 100 lives. 船沉没了,上百人因而丧生。‖ His heart *sank* ***within*** him. 他消沉泄气了。

sip *n*. 小口喝,抿;一小口;浅尝

V ***take*** a *sip* 抿一口/She ***took*** another *sip* of beer from her glass. 她从杯中又抿了一口啤酒。‖ ***Try*** a *sip* of this lemonade. 试一口柠檬汁。

V_1 One *sip* ***told*** me that the milk was sour. 只喝一小口就知道这牛奶变酸了。

P Drink brandy ***in*** *sips*, not gulps . 白兰地要细品，而不是牛饮。

P_1 a *sip* ***from*** reservoirs of abstract philosophy 对抽象哲学的巨大库藏作轻度的尝试 ‖ taste... ***in*** a *sip* 抿一口…尝尝

siren *n*. 汽笛，警报器；迷人的美女；妖妇

V We ***heard*** a *siren* screaming behind us. 我们听到警报器在我们身后尖叫着。‖ She ***played*** the *siren* in many movies. 她在许多影片里扮演妖艳女人。‖ ***sound*** [***turn on***] a *siren* 开警报器 ‖ Ships ***use*** their *sirens* in thick fog. 在浓雾中船只使用汽笛。

V_2 The noon *siren* ***blew***. 下午报时汽笛响了。‖ A *siren* ***goes off*** [***rings***, ***sounds***, ***wails***] 警报器响了。‖ During the war, air raid *sirens* ***made*** loud wailing noises to warm people of air raids. 战争期间，空袭警报器发出凄厉的声音警告人们空袭来临。‖ The police *siren* ***woke*** everyone. 警车的警报器把大家惊醒了。

Q an ***air*** *siren* 汽笛 ‖ an ***air-raid*** *siren* 空袭警报器 ‖ a(n) ***ambulance*** 〈***fire***〉 *siren* 救护〈救火〉车上的警报器 ‖ ***electric*** 〈***motor***〉 *siren* 电〈电动〉警报器 ‖ ***police*** *sirens* 警车警报器 ‖ a ***ship's*** *siren* 船上的号笛 ‖ the ***slinky*** *siren* of the silent screen 无声电影上的苗条美女 ‖ so ***young*** and ***delicious*** a *siren* 如此年轻娇媚的美女

sister *n*. 姐，妹，姐妹；修女；女会员；(英)护士；(喻)相同类的东西

V She ***cheated*** her little *sister* out of some money. 她骗了她妹妹一些钱。‖ Have you ***got*** any brothers and *sisters*? 你有兄弟姐妹吗？‖ Mary ***has*** a *sister*. 玛莉有一个妹妹〈姐姐〉。

V_2 *Sister* Catherine had ***given*** her a book. 修女卡特琳给了她一本书。‖ My *sister* Jane ***married*** a farmer. 我的姐姐珍妮与一个农民结婚了。‖ The *sister* in this order have ***taken*** a vow of poverty. 这个修道会的妇女成员已发誓保持清贫。‖ The *Sisters* ***taught*** her a love of religion. 修女们教她要热爱宗教。

Q his ***baby*** *sister* 他最小的妹妹 ‖ a(n) ***big*** [***elder***, ***older***] *sister* 姐姐 ‖ a ***Christian*** *sister* 基督教女教士 ‖ the ***Fatal*** *Sisters* (希腊、罗马神话中的)命运三女神 ‖ They would go to Paris and stay with ***feminist*** *sisters* there. 他们将去巴黎与主张男女平等的姐妹们呆在一起。‖ a ***foster*** *sister* 收养的姐〈妹〉‖ a ***full*** [***whole***] *sister* 同胞姐妹 ‖ a ***half*** *sister* 异父〈母〉姐妹 ‖ A ***hospital*** *sister* is a nurse who is in charge of other nurses. 护士长是负责管其他护士的护士。‖ the ***Jones*** *sisters* 琼斯姐妹 ‖ a ***kid*** *sister* (美俚)小妹妹 ‖ a ***lay*** *sister* 平信徒修女(穿修女服，履行发愿，但未受神职，无神品，一般从事勤杂工作) ‖ a ***little*** [***younger***] *sister* 妹妹 ‖ the ***night*** *sister* 夜班护士 ‖ a ***sob*** *sister* (美俚)写伤感文章的女记者；演伤感角色的女演员；伤感而不实际的人 ‖ a ***sorority*** *sister* 大学女生联谊会会员，姐妹会〈妇女会〉会员 ‖ a ***soul*** *sister* (美)黑人女子；黑人姐妹 ‖ a ***twin*** *sister* 孪生姐姐〈妹妹〉‖ If death occurs in hospital, the ***ward*** *sister* will tell the nearest relative. 如果病人死在医院，病房护士将通知其最亲近的亲属。‖ a ***weak*** *sister* 能力不强者；(美俚)不可靠的人；胆怯的人；不起作用的人；没有男子气魄的人

P The sonata is a thing ***without*** *sisters* in musical literature. 奏鸣曲在音乐创作中是无可比拟的。

P_2 a *sister* ***of*** the whole blood 同胞姐妹 ‖ She was like a *sister* ***to*** us. 她对我们亲如姐妹。

O a *stepsister* 继父与其前妻〈继母与其前夫〉所生的女儿

sit *v*. 坐，就坐；等待；(画像或照相时)坐好，摆好姿势，做模特儿；(尤英)参加考试；占议席，担任职务；(议会)开会，(法院)开庭；坐落，被安放；蹲，栖息；伏窝，孵卵；搁置不用，搁置，停留，滞溜；合身；合适；临时替人照看

VP (B) *sit on* [*upon*] sth. (使)坐在；(非正式)拖延，搁下，压下；讨论，审理(案件)；成为…的成员，在…中担任职务；(非正式)管教，压制；等待…转变〈发展〉，观察跟踪 / They *sat upon* the bad news as long as they could. 他们尽可能拖延时间不把这个坏消息讲出来。/ She has been *sitting on* these application forms for weeks. 她把这些申请书搁置了几个星期。/ They have *sat on* the case several times. 他们已审讯这个案子好几次了。/ *sit on* a committee 担任委员会的委员 / That impudent fellow needs to be *sat on*. 那厚脸皮的家伙需要加以管教。

M *sit* ***alone*** in one's study 独自坐在书房里 ‖ *sit* ***alongside*** of a person 与某人并肩而坐 ‖ *sit* ***around*** [***about***] (非正式)(在…)坐着没事干 / He often *sat* ***around*** in his bathrobe all day. 他经常身穿睡袍整天无所事事。‖ The collar *sits* ***awkwardly*** at the back. 这衣领的背后很别扭。‖ *sit* ***back*** (使)向后坐；(非正式)在一旁闲着；位于一定距离之外 / *sit* (sb.) ***back*** in an armchair (使)某人靠着椅背坐在椅子上 / *sit* ***back*** and twiddle one's thumbs 坐在一边无聊地拈手指 ‖ He *sat* ***back to back*** with a girl. 他和一女子背靠背而坐。‖ The proposal *sat* ***badly*** with the committee members. 委员们不太支持该建议。/ The jacket *sits* ***badly*** across the shoulder. 夹克衫肩部不合适。‖ see how the new coat *sits* ***behind*** 看看新外衣在背部合不合身 ‖ *sit* ***by*** 袖手旁观，坐视，无动于衷 / You should not *sit* quietly ***by*** while your colleagues are all busy. 你不该在同事都忙着的当儿不声不响地袖手旁观。/ We can't just *sit* ***by*** while these people break the law. 我们不能坐视这些人犯法。‖ We *sat* ***close*** together. 我们紧紧地坐在一起。‖ The taxi will *sit* four people ***comfortably***. 那辆出租汽车能让4个人舒服地坐在里面。‖ *sit* ***cross-legged*** 盘腿而坐 ‖ *sit* ***down*** (使)坐下，(军队)占据，围困，参加静坐罢工〈示威〉/ *sit* ***down*** to a meal 坐下来吃饭 / We mustn't *sit* ***down*** until the task is accomplished. 在任务完成之前，我们不能歇手不干。/ The whole army *sat* ***down*** before the town for several months. 全军围城达几个月之久。/ The students *sat* ***down*** and refused to leave the auditorium. 学生们席地静坐，拒绝离开礼堂。/ *sit* ***down*** hard on [upon] (美俚)断然反对，痛斥 / *sit* ***down*** with 只好满足于，不得不忍受 ‖ *sit* her horse ***gracefully*** 优雅地骑在马上 ‖ The food *sat* ***heavily*** on my stomach. 吃下的食物沉甸甸地滞留在我的胃里。‖ *sit* ***in*** (尤英)代人临时照看小孩；代人暂时主持公务；参加静坐，罢工〈示威〉；(用为非正式队员)参加乐队的演奏〈演唱〉，客串 / She *sat* ***in*** as our representative. 她作为我们的代表出席会议。/ She *sat* ***in*** for me while I was out of town. 当我不在城里时，她代替了我的工作。/ Have you found anyone suitable to *sit* ***in*** this evening? 你有没有找到合适的人今晚临时照看孩子？/ The students entered the president's office and *sat* ***in*** all night. 学生们进了校长办公室，静坐了通宵。‖ She *sat* ***lazily*** on a sofa. 她懒洋洋地坐在沙发上。‖ Her years *sat* ***lightly*** upon her. 她的年龄不太使她见老。‖ His principles *sit* ***loosely*** on him. 他的那些原则对他自己并没有多少约束力。‖ *sit* ***out*** 坐在户外，一直坐到(戏等)结束；坐在一旁不参加 / It is hot indoors—let's *sit* ***out*** in the garden, shall we? 室内很热，我们到外面花园坐坐好吗？/ *sit* ***out*** the next dance 不跳下一个舞 / *sit* ***out*** a boring play 看完一场乏味的戏 / *sit* ***out*** other guests 比其他客人坐得久 ‖ *sit* ***over*** 坐过去一点 ‖ *sit* ***pen-***

sively at the desk 沉思地坐在书桌前 ‖ *sit* ***quietly*** 静静地坐着 ‖ The supreme court of this state *sits* ***regularly*** twice a year. 这个国家的最高法院每年定期开庭两次。‖ *sit* ***still*** 一动不动地坐着 ‖ *sit* ***tailor-fashion*** 盘膝而坐 ‖ *sit* ***tight*** 稳坐不动，毫不动摇，坚持下去 ‖ *sit* ***up*** (使)坐起，(使)坐直，迟睡，熬夜；(非正式)警觉，诧异，关注 / The baby was struggling to *sit* ***up***. 这婴儿尽力地想坐起来。/ The doctor *sat* ***up*** all night with the patient. 医生彻夜守着病人。/ Sometimes I *sit* ***up*** reading until 3 or 4 in the morning. 有时我看书一直看到清晨三四点钟。/ At this point the audience began to *sit* ***up*** and take notice. 讲到这一点，听众开始表示关注。‖ The dress *sits* ***well*** on her hips. 她这件连衣裙腰臀部很合身。‖ His new dignity *sits* ***well*** on him. 他的新的显赫地位很适合他。

P₂ He left his car *sitting* ***alongside*** the road. 他把车停在路旁。‖ He *sat* ***astride*** his mother's leg. 他骑坐在他母亲的腿上。‖ She *sat* her guests ***at*** the table. 她请客人们入席。/ I was *sitting* ***at*** my desk reading. 我坐在书桌旁看书。‖ He *sat* ***beside*** the brazier. 他坐在火盆的旁边。‖ *sit* ***by*** 守在…旁边；看护 / We *sat* ***by*** the fire and chatted. 我们坐在炉火旁边聊天。‖ *sit* ***for*** 坐着让人画像〈照相等〉；参加(考试)；(英)在议会代表；代表…在议会占一个席位 / *sit* ***for*** a portrait [*sit* ***to*** an artist] 坐着让画家给自己画像 / *sit* ***for*** a borough in Parliament 代表某一选区在议会当议员 / *sit* ***for*** [*sit* (英)] an examination 参加考试 ‖ *sit* ***in*** an armchair 坐在扶手椅里 / The wind *sits* ***in*** the west. 正在刮西风。/ Parliament will *sit* ***in*** autumn. 国会将于秋季召开。‖ He *sat* ***in front of*** me at the theatre. 他在戏院中坐在我的前面。‖ The enemy fleet *sat* ***off*** the coast. 敌人的舰队停在海岸附近。‖ *sit in* ***on*** 列席(会议)，旁听 / We *sat in* ***on*** a few meetings. 我们列席参加了几个会议。/ *sit* ***on*** the bench 当法官；(美；体)(替补队员)等候上场 / *sit* ***on*** a fence 骑墙，持观望态度 / *sit* ***on*** thorns 如坐针毡，局促不安 / Birds were *sitting* ***on*** the wires. 鸟在电线上栖息。/ The hen was *sitting* ***on*** her eggs. 母鸡正在孵蛋。/ The city *sits* ***on*** a hill. 城市位于山上。‖ *sit down* ***on*** (非正式)反对 / The director *sat down* ***on*** the suggestion as being unsuitable. 主任反对这个建议，认为不适当。‖ *sit* easy [light] ***on*** (工作等)对…来说负担不重 / The burden *sits* light ***on*** him. 这副担子在他身上算不了什么。/ *sit* heavy ***on*** (工作、食物等)对…说来负担过重 / The food at night is likely to *sit* heavy ***on*** one's stomach. 夜食可能加重胃的负担。/ *sit* ***on*** one's hand (非正式；美俚)(观众等)不予鼓掌，(应采取行动时)坐守不前 ‖ *sit* loose [loosely] ***on*** [***upon***] 不为…所重视；对…没有约束力 ‖ He was *sitting* ***over*** his coffee with a pipe. 他坐着边喝咖啡边抽烟斗。/ *sit* ***over*** 坐着慢慢挨过；(打桥牌时)坐在某人左边占有利地位 / They had dinner, *sitting* ***over*** it until about ten o'clock. 他们吃晚餐，一直吃到10点左右。‖ *sit down* ***to*** (使)坐下来从事；着手进行 / *sit down* ***to*** dinner 坐下吃晚餐 / Both sides are prepared to *sit down* ***to*** long talks. 双方都准备进行长时间的谈判。‖ *sit* ***through*** 一直坐到…结束；(虽无兴趣而强忍着)听〈看〉完 / We had to *sit* ***through*** the whole boring speech. 我们不得不耐心听完整场乏味的演讲。‖ *sit* ***under*** 听…的讲授；(打牌时)坐在…的下手 ‖ *sit down* ***under*** (非正式)忍受；默默不接受 / *sit down* ***under*** an insult 忍受侮辱 ‖ The House *sat* ***until after*** midnight. 议院的会一直开到半夜以后。‖ *sit* ***with*** 跟…坐在一起；对…合适；被接受；受…赞同；帮助照料〈陪伴〉(病人、小孩等) / Bob's poor sportsmanship doesn't *sit* well ***with*** the coach. 鲍勃的运动品格低下，教练很不以为然。/ *sit* ***with*** a friend's baby 临时替朋友照看小孩 / *sit* up ***with*** a sick child 守着生病的孩子

O be *sitting* pretty 处于极为有利的地位；(美俚)成功；过舒服的生活

site *n.* 地皮；选址；地基；地方；场所；旧址，遗址

V ***buy*** [***purchase*** (正式)] a *site* for building 购置建筑地皮 ‖ ***Choose*** a *site* for a convention 选择召集大会的场地 ‖ The *site* for the new hospital has not been ***decided*** [***fixed***]. 新医院的地址还未确定。‖ It has ***formed*** the *site* of a nuclear power plant. 它已成了一个核电站的地址。‖ Schliemann ***found*** the *site* of ancient Troy. 施利曼找到了古特洛伊城的遗址。‖ These building *sites* are ***let*** on long-termed leases. 这些工地是以长期租赁的方式出租的。‖ A new school ***occupies*** the *site* of the old armory. 一所新的学校占用了旧的兵工厂的厂址。‖ ***provide*** a *site* for the library 为修建一座图书馆提供一块地皮 ‖ ***select*** a *site* 选址

Q digging on an ***archaeological*** *site* 在考古现场挖掘 ‖ a ***battlefield*** *site* 战场 ‖ This house has one of the ***best*** *sites* in town. 这所房屋有城中最好的位置之一。‖ a ***burial*** *site* 埋葬场 ‖ ***competition*** *site* 比赛地点 ‖ a ***camping*** *site* 露营地 ‖ a ***conference*** *site* 会址 ‖ a ***construction*** [***building***] *site* 建筑工地 ‖ Desirable ***corner*** *sites* are available. 理想的(街道)拐角建筑地皮可供出售。‖ ***disposal*** *site* (垃圾)堆置场，(垃圾)倾倒场 ‖ the ***exact*** *site* of battle 战场的准确遗址 ‖ a ***factory*** 〈***school***〉 *site* 厂〈校〉址 ‖ a ***grazing*** *site* 放牧地点 ‖ a ***historic*** *site* 历史遗址 ‖ a ***holiday*** *site* 休假场所 ‖ a ***housing*** *site* 宅基 ‖ an ***installation*** *site* 安装位置，安装场所，安装地点 ‖ a ***job*** [***work***] *site* 施工现场 ‖ a ***launching*** *site* for a rocket 火箭发射场 ‖ ***mining*** *site* 采矿场 ‖ The village occupied a ***mountain*** *site*. 那村庄位于山上。‖ a ***nuclear test*** *site* 核试验场 ‖ The ***plant*** *site* must be near a railroad siding. 工厂的厂址必须靠近铁路旁。‖ a ***picnic*** *site* 野餐场地 ‖ ***residential*** 〈***tourist***〉 *sites* 住宅〈旅游〉区 ‖ a ***suitable*** *site* for a factory 适宜于建造工厂的地点 ‖ a ***town*** *site* 城址 ‖ a ***village*** *site* 一个村庄的遗址 ‖ ***waterfront*** *sites* for summer cottages 小型避暑别墅的滨水建筑选址

P ***at*** the *site* of an auto collision 撞车的现场 ‖ choose Beijing ***for*** the conference *site* 选择北京作为会址 ‖ put up a tent ***in*** the camp *site* 在营地搭帐篷 ‖ build ***on*** *site* of an old fort 建筑于古堡的旧址 / ***on*** *site* 在现场，临场 / shoot a film ***on*** *site* 在现场拍摄电影

P₂ a *site* ***for*** a new school 建一所新学校的地点 ‖ *site* ***of*** the murder 凶杀案发生的现场 / *site* ***of*** a bone fracture 骨折的位置

sit-in *n.* 静坐罢工；(室内)静坐示威；占席抗议

V She ***arranged*** *sit-ins* at employment agencies. 她筹划了在职业介绍所里的几次静坐抗议。‖ ***conduct*** [***hold***, ***stage***] a *sit-in* 举行静坐〈占座〉示威 ‖ 60 students ***staged*** a *sit-in* outside the dean's office. 60位学生在院长办公室举行一次静坐示威。‖ ***organize*** a *sit-in* 组织静坐示威 ‖ Hippies ***used*** the *sit-in* to desegregate Alabama lunchcounters. 嬉皮士们利用了这次静坐示威在亚拉巴马州的午餐馆取消种族隔离。‖ The students ***continued*** the *sit-in*. 学生们继续静坐抗议。

sitter *n.* 临时替人照看孩子的人；容易击中的目标

V We can ***get*** a *sitter* for Roger. 我们可以让临时照看孩子的人来照顾罗杰。

Q a ***baby*** 〈***house***〉 *sitter* 临时照看别人孩〈房〉子的人

P_2 a *sitter* ***for*** enemy submarines 易为敌人潜水艇击中的目标

sitting duck *n.* (非正式)易被击中的目标;(敲诈等)容易上钩的对象

P His carelessness put him ***in*** the position of a *sitting duck*. 他的粗枝大叶使他处于挨骂的地位。

P_2 An alien may be a *sitting duck* ***for*** extortioners. 外国人可能成为勒索者容易下手的目标。/ The tanks ran out of fuel and became *sitting ducks* ***for*** enemy artillery. 坦克车耗尽了燃油而变成敌人的炮火易射中的目标。

situation *n.* 1.情况,处境,状态;形势,局面,环境;困难境地,危险局面;(戏剧、小说的)紧张场面;地点,位置 2.(正式或旧)职业,职务

V 1. ***accept*** a *situation* 接受一种局面 ‖ ***affect*** 〈***exploit***(贬),***reverse***,***save***〉 the *situation* 影响〈利用、扭转、挽回[解救]〉局势 ‖ ***aggravate*** the *situation* 使形势恶化 ‖ The *situation* is being ***ameliorated*** [***improved***](正式)情况正在得到改善。‖ ***analyze*** a *situation* 分析〈认清〉形势 ‖ ***appreciate*** sb.'s *situation* 认识到某人的处境 ‖ ***better*** one's *situation* 改善自己的地位 ‖ ***bring about*** a remarkable *situation* 引起了异常的局面 ‖ ***canvass*** the *situation* 调查情况〈详细讨论局势〉‖ ***change*** a *situation* 改变一种局面 ‖ The present *situation* is ***charged*** with danger. 当前的局势充满了危险。‖ ***choose*** an attractive *situation* for our bungalow 为我们的平房选一个很好的地方 ‖ ***clear up*** [***clarify***(正式)] the present political *situation* 澄清当前的政治局势 ‖ further ***complicate*** the *situation* 进一步使局势复杂化 ‖ ***comprehend*** [***grasp***,***take in***] a *situation* (正式)领会形势 ‖ The woman ***concealed*** her *situation*. (较 hide 正式)这个妇女隐瞒她的怀孕。‖ ***control*** [***command***, ***dominate***] the *situation* 控制局势 ‖ He ***considered*** the *situation* for an instant. 他对局势进行了片刻的考虑。‖ ***cope with*** the *situation* 应付当前的情况 ‖ ***create*** a vigorous and lively political *situation* 开创一个意气风发、生动活泼的政治局面 ‖ ***Describe*** the *situation* of your school. 描述你们学校的位置。‖ ***discuss*** [***talk over***] the *situation* 讨论局势 ‖ ***experience*** a similar *situation* 经历类似的处境 ‖ I will ***explain*** the *situation* as I see it. 我将说明个人对局势的看法。‖ ***face*** the *situation* bravely 大胆地正视这一局面 ‖ ***feel out*** 〈***examine***〉 the *situation* 摸清〈调查〉情况 ‖ ***handle*** [***manage***,***manipulate***] a *situation* 处理局面 ‖ The house ***has*** a fine *situation*. 这所房子的地点很好。/ They ***had*** the *situation* in hand. 他们控制了局势。‖ ***meet*** the *situation* with the appropriate measures 以适当的措施应付这种局面 ‖ ***observe*** [***review***] the *situation* 观察形势 ‖ ***portend*** a grave *situation* (正式)预示着严重的局势 ‖ ***precipitate*** a difficult *situation* (正式)促使困难局面恶化 ‖ ***regard*** a *situation* with anxiety 担忧局势 ‖ ***settle*** a difficult *situation* 收拾困难局面 ‖ ***size up*** [***take stock of***] a *situation* 估计形势 ‖ ***straighten out*** a very confused *situation* 整顿一个非常混乱的局面 ‖ ***turn*** the *situation* to one's own advantage 使局势变得对自己有利 ‖ ***understand*** the *situation* 了解情况 ‖ ***watch*** the *situation* 注视着局势 2. He is ***applying for*** a *situation*. 他正在申请一个职位。‖ ***find*** a *situation* 寻找职业 ‖ ***get*** a respectable *situation* 获得一个体面的职位 ‖ *Situations* are ***guaranteed*** to all students graduated from the college. 从这所学院毕业的所有学生保证都有职业。‖ He ***has*** a good *situation*. 他有一个好工作。‖ ***hold*** a *situation* as private secretary 担任私人秘书的职务 ‖ ***look for*** [***seek***(正式)] a *situation* 谋职 ‖ He has ***lost*** his *situation*. 他已失业了。‖ ***obtain*** [***secure***(正式)] a *situation* 就业 ‖ ***offer*** *situations* with high wages 提供高工资的职位 ‖ ***throw up*** one's *situation* 辞职 ‖ To earn a living, she had ***taken*** various *situations* as a governess in France. 为了谋生,她在法国做过各种各样的工作,如当家庭女教师。

V_2 1. The *situation* of the house ***allowed*** for a beautiful view. 房子的位置顾及美丽的风景。‖ The rebel's military *situation* ***appeared*** to be hopeless. 反叛者的军事形势看来是没有希望的。‖ The *situation* ***became*** tense. 形势开始紧张。‖ The *situation* was ***beginning*** to frighten me. 局势开始使我担忧。‖ The *situation* is ***deteriorating***. 事态正在恶化。‖ No human *situation* is simple, ***has*** one cause and one cure. 人类的问题没有简单的,不仅只有一个起因和一个解决办法。‖ The *situation* is ***improving***. 情况正在好转。‖ The *situation* ***seemed*** to call for a general retreat. 局势似乎要求全面退却。‖ Let me know how the *situation* ***stands***. 告诉我情况如何。2. The *situation* as sales manager ***requires*** a great deal of traveling. (正式)推销经理的职位需要经常出差。

Q with the ***above*** *situation* in view 鉴于上述情况 ‖ the ***actual*** *situation* at present 目前实际情况 ‖ the present ***acute*** *situation* in Yugoslavia 南斯拉夫目前的严重局势 ‖ an ***awkward*** [***embarrassing***] *situation* 处境尴尬 ‖ a ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *situation* 坏〈好〉的形势 ‖ The city is in a ***beautiful*** *situation*. 这城市的位置很美。‖ The ***best*** *situation* for windmills is where the wind is blowing strongest. 风车的最好位置是风力最强的地方。‖ ***business*** 〈***market***〉 *situation* 经济〈市场〉情况 ‖ The *situation* was ***complicated***. 形势非常复杂。‖ He wishes to buy a small quantity of land somewhere in a ***convenient*** *situation*. 他想在某个近便的地方买些地皮。‖ the ***credit*** *situation* 借贷行情 ‖ a(n) ***crisis*** 〈***critical***,***explosive***〉 *situation* 危机〈危急、爆发性〉的局势 ‖ the ***current*** *situation* 时局 ‖ He found himself in a ***dangerous*** [***hazardous***, ***precarious***] *situation*. 他发现自己处境危险。‖ a ***delicate*** 〈***fluid***, ***stable***, ***tricky***〉 *situation* 微妙〈易变、稳定、复杂〉的局势 ‖ the ***demographic*** 〈***housing***, ***labour***〉 *situation* 人口〈住房、劳工〉状况 ‖ a ***desperate*** *situation* 危急的情况 ‖ I'm in a ***difficult*** *situation* financially. 我在经济上陷入了困境。‖ the ***diplomatic*** 〈***political***〉 *situation* 外交〈政治〉形势 ‖ It is a very ***disagreeable*** *situation* to mistake the address and go to the wrong house. 弄错了地址,找错了人家这是一种十分难堪的情景。‖ It was a ***distressing*** *situation* for all of them. 对他们所有的人来说,情景是悲惨的。‖ a ***dramatic*** *situation* (故事、戏剧等中)紧张的场面 ‖ the ***economic*** 〈***export***, ***import***, ***trade***〉 *situation* 经济〈出口、进口、贸易〉形势 ‖ an ***emergency*** *situation* 紧急的情况 ‖ the ***energy*** and ***oil*** *situation* 能源和石油的状况 ‖ the ***external payments*** *situation* 国际收支情况 ‖ the ***extraordinary*** *situation* 非常情况 ‖ a ***farcical*** *situation* 可笑的局面 ‖ He knew a lot about my ***father's*** *situation*. 他知道有关我父亲的许多事情。‖ ***financial*** *situation* 财务状态,财政状态 ‖ the ***geographical*** *situation* 地理位置 ‖ a ***Gilbertian*** *situation* 滑稽可笑〈荒谬混乱〉的场面 ‖ He was in a ***holiday*** *situation*. 他正在度假。‖ a ***hopeful*** *situation* 有希望的形势 ‖ a ***hopeless*** 〈***no-win***(非正式)〉 *situation* 没有

希望〈无法取胜〉的形势 ‖ highly contrived and ***implausible*** *situations* 各种精心设计的、难以置信的场面 ‖ It is an ***impossible*** *situation*. 这是一种不可能的情况。 ‖ the ***initial*** *situation* 初期状况 ‖ The *situation* is becoming ***intense*** [***strained***]. 形势日趋紧张。 ‖ be in an ***interesting*** *situation* 怀孕,有喜 ‖ the ***international*** 〈***domestic***, ***general***, ***national***, ***world***〉 *situation* 国际〈国内、总的、全国、世界〉形势 ‖ a(n) ***intolerable*** 〈***ticklish***〉 *situation* 不能忍受的〈棘手的〉局面 ‖ The defence of Britain is helped by its ***island*** *situation*. 英国的防务得力于其岛国的地位。 ‖ ***large-scale weather*** *situation* 大范围天气形势 ‖ a ***laughable*** [***ludicrous***] *situation* 荒唐可笑的局面 ‖ a ***life-and-death*** *situation* 生死攸关的局势 ‖ We must beware of drawing too many parallels between the serious ***music*** *situation* and the ***pop*** *situation*. 我们必须提防把严肃音乐和流行音乐等同起来。 ‖ a ***noisy*** *situation* 嘈杂的场所 ‖ a ***non-passing*** *situation* 不宜于传播的情况 ‖ an ***overlend*** *situation* 借款过多的状况 ‖ a ***passive*** 〈***practical***, ***true***〉 *situation* 被动〈实际、真实〉情况 ‖ be in a ***perilous*** *situation* 〈正式〉身处险境 ‖ the ***present*** *situation* in the world 目前的世界形势 ‖ ***social*** *situation* 社会环境 ‖ the ***socioeconomic*** *situation* 社会经济状况,社会经济形势 ‖ the ***strategic*** *situation* 战略态势 ‖ The curtain fell on a ***strong*** *situation*. 帷幕在剧情高潮中降落。 ‖ a ***terminal*** *situation* 终结情况 ‖ a ***thrilling*** 〈***tense***〉 *situation* 激动人心〈紧张〉的场面 ‖ a highly ***touch-and-to*** *situation* 高度危险的情况 ‖ a ***trying*** 〈***touching***〉 *situation* 尴尬〈感人〉的局面;难处的境况 ‖ how to behave in ***unexpected*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *situations* 在各种未能料到〈令人不愉快〉的情况下如何行动 ‖ an ***unfavourable*** *situation* 不利的形势 ‖ The *situation* of this harbour is ***unrivalled***. 这港口的位置得天独厚。 ‖ a ***win-win*** *situation* 双方都得益的局面 ‖ a ***worrying*** *situation* 令人忧虑的形势 2. hold a ***subordinate*** *situation* 担任下级职位

P be ***in*** a *situation* 处境困难 / be ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 a *situation* 有职业〈失业〉 / The house is ***in*** a good *situation* at the top of a hill. 这房子位于山顶上的一个好位置。 ‖ appreciate the difficulties ***of*** the *situation* 认识到局势的困难 ‖ ***on*** 〈***under***〉 the present *situation* 在目前形势下 / daily reports ***on*** the *situation* at each stage of the campaign 关于竞选各阶段形势的每日报告 ‖ wake up ***to*** the *situation* 开始认清局势的严重性 / The old man was not equal ***to*** the *situation*. 这位老人不适应这种场合。

O *Situations* Vacant 〈报刊上的〉招聘广告〈栏〉; ‖ *Situations* Wanted 求职启事

〈用法〉一些强调语言纯正的人喜欢用简单的词 crisis 和 emergency 而不用短语 crisis *situation* 和 emergency *situation*。

sit-up *n*. 〈体〉仰卧起坐

V ***do*** *sit-ups* 做仰卧起坐运动

size *n*. 〈尺寸、体积、规模等的〉大小,〈数量的〉多少;〈尺寸、体积、规模、身材等的〉大;〈服装等的〉尺码,号

V ***attain*** full *size* 大小达到标准 / Few of the fish ***attain*** any *size*. 这些鱼没有几条个头能长得很大的。 ‖ ***compare*** the *sizes* of two things 比较两样东西的大小 ‖ The bundle is very light when we ***consider*** its *size*. 这个包袱就其体积而言是非常轻的。 ‖ ***contrast*** relative *sizes* of ... and ... 对比…与…的相对大小 ‖ The company ***doubled*** its *size* in nine years. 这家公司在9年中规模扩大了一倍。 ‖ ***exceed*** the usual *size* 超过一般的大小 ‖ just ***fill*** this *size* of glass 刚好装满这样大小的玻璃杯 ‖ ***give*** the *size* of mat in feet 用英尺表示草席的大小 ‖ The minister ***increased*** the *size* of his flock. 牧师增加了他的教徒人数。 ‖ ***judge from*** its *size* 从它的大小判断 ‖ Shoe manufacturers ***make*** 72 *sizes*. 制鞋商能做72种尺码的鞋子。 ‖ ***measure*** [***take***] the *size* of a box 计量箱子的尺寸 ‖ ***multiply*** its *size* several times 把它的规模扩大好几倍 ‖ I ***prefer*** this *size*. 我喜欢这个尺寸。 ‖ ***preserve*** the handy *size* of the book 保持这本书原有便于携带的尺寸 ‖ ***regulate*** the *size* of families 控制家庭的规模 ‖ ***take*** (a) certain *size* 〈非正式〉穿某一码的 / What *size* do you ***wear*** [***take***, ***want***]? 你要穿多大尺码的? ‖ The average American ***worships*** *size*. 一般的美国人崇拜规模大的东西。

V_2 The *size* of the problem ***alarmed*** us. 这问题的实情使我们都很吃惊。 ‖ The *size* of the dictionary ***makes*** it awkward to hold. 这字典太大,捧在手里不方便。 ‖ *Size* ***matters*** less than quality. 体积不如质量重要。

Q ***actual*** [***real***] *size* 实际尺寸 ‖ shoes of ***all*** *sizes* 各种尺码的鞋子 ‖ None of the jewels were of ***any*** *size*. 这些宝石都不大。 ‖ ***apparent*** *size* 表观尺寸,外观大小 ‖ ***average*** *size* 〈织物的〉平均纤度〈尺寸〉 ‖ Khaki breeches about two *sizes* too ***big*** 约莫大了两码的咔叽马裤 ‖ ***bore*** *size* 内径,孔径尺 ‖ ***book*** *sizes* 书的尺寸 ‖ ***can*** *size* 空罐型号 ‖ ***class*** 〈***crew***〉 *size* 班级〈工作人员〉人数 ‖ His ***collar*** *size* is fourteen. 他的衣领尺寸是14。 ‖ a man of ***considerable*** *size* 个子很大的人〈相当有才干的人〉 ‖ It is of a ***convenient*** *size* for the pocket. 它的大小便于放在衣袋内。 ‖ One spanner is not enough, I need several of ***different*** *sizes*. 一把扳手不够,我需要几种不同大小的扳手。 ‖ of ***diminutive*** *size* 〈微〉小的 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***huge***, ***tremendous***] *size* 非常大的尺码 ‖ ***enterprise*** 〈***farm***〉 *size* 企业〈农场〉规模 ‖ The two volumes have to be of ***equal*** *size*. 这两个体积的大小必须一样。 ‖ of a ***fixed*** *size* 固定尺码〈大小〉的 ‖ ***full*** [***natural***, ***real***] *size* 如实物大 ‖ ***girl*** 〈***boy's***, ***children's***, ***junior***, ***man's***, ***misses'***, ***women's***〉 *sizes* 女孩〈男孩、儿童、少女、男士、小姐、妇女〉〈衣服〉的尺寸 ‖ of ***great*** 〈***large***〉 *size* 非常大〈大〉的 ‖ ***jumbo*** *size* 特大尺寸 ‖ The office demands a man of ***larger*** size. 那职位需要声望更高的人担任。 ‖ ***letter*** *size* 代表尺寸的字母 ‖ ***life*** *size* 〈雕像等〉如真人一般大 ‖ a book of ***magazine*** *size* 一本杂志般大小的书 ‖ clothes ***many*** *sizes* too large 大许多码的衣服 ‖ ***mean*** *size* 平均尺寸,平均大小 ‖ ***median*** *size* 中等大小 ‖ ***medium*** *size* 中等尺寸 ‖ ***metric*** 〈***net***, ***qualified***, ***repairing***, ***top***, ***usable***〉 *size* 公制〈净、合格、修理、最大、有用〉尺寸 ‖ a room of ***moderate*** *size* 不大不小的房间 ‖ of ***ordinary*** *sizes* 普通大小的 ‖ ***peak*** *size* 顶峰大小 ‖ of ***phenomenal*** *size* 非常大的 ‖ a dictionary of ***pocket*** *size* 袖珍词典 ‖ of conveniently ***portable*** *size* 大小便于携带的,便携式的 ‖ ***product*** *size* 制品[产品]尺寸 ‖ expand to its ***proper*** *size* 使…膨胀到适当的大小 ‖ ***quarter*** *size* 四分之一缩尺 ‖ ***relative*** *size* 相对大小 ‖ boards of the ***required*** *size* 尺寸符合要求的木板 ‖ the ***right*** *size* 合适的尺寸 ‖ This book is the ***same*** *size* as that. 这本书和那本书一样大。 ‖ They are made in ***several*** *sizes*. 它们被制造成几种尺码。 ‖ ***small*** *size* 小的尺寸 ‖ a ***standard*** *size* 标准大小 ‖ ***stock*** *size* 〈鞋、帽、成人衣等的〉现货号码[尺寸] ‖ plastic sandals ***three*** *sizes* too large 大了3号的塑料凉鞋 ‖ This hat is ***two*** *sizes* too big. 这顶帽子大了两码。 ‖ This building is of ***vast*** *size*. 这座建筑物很

大。‖ ***What size*** is Guangzhou? 广州市人口有多少?‖ the ***wrong size*** 错的尺寸 / They gave me the ***wrong size***. 他们把错的尺码给了我。

P Ruth is ***about*** my *size*. 露丝的身材和我差不多。/ My country is ***about*** the *size* of New Mexico. 我的国家和新墨西哥州差不多一样大。/ That's ***about*** the *size* of it. (非正式)实际情况大体如此。‖ ***according to size*** 按照尺码(大小)‖ The company is about to keep its prices down simply ***because of*** its *size*. 这个公司正因为规模大所以货物价格可定低些。‖ ***below*** the usual *size* 在一般大小之下‖ ***beyond*** the natural *size* 超过实物的大小‖ ***for size*** 试试尺寸大小;看看是否合适;按大小/try a hat on ***for size*** 试戴帽子看是否合适/She tried it ***for size***. 她穿上试一试大小是否合适。/try sth. ***for size*** 试做某事,试试某事/try a dramatic role ***for size*** 试演剧中一角色看看是否胜任/These things are going to have to be separated ***for size***. 这些东西要按大小分开。/The presidentship is too big ***for*** the *size* of him. 他的声望够不上当校长。‖ a box two feet by three ***in size*** 一个两英尺宽三英尺长的箱子‖ The population of the country has increased ***in size***. 这个国家的人口数量增加了。/ handy ***in size*** 大小顺手的[使用方便的]‖ ***of*** a *size* 一般大小的,尺码相同的/every town ***of size*** in the Balkans 巴尔干半岛的每一个大城镇/boys all ***of*** a *size* 都是一样大小的男孩/The two boxes are ***of*** a *size*. 这两个箱子一样大。/ ***of*** some *size* 相当大的/a town ***of*** some *size* 一座相当大的城镇‖ cut [chop] sb. down ***to size*** (非正式)使有自知之明[自量];使知分寸;把…减到一定的大小/He cut his opponent down ***to size*** by skilful questioning. 他以巧妙的问题使他的对手露出真面目。/Your boss isn't just trying to cut you down ***to size***, but actually to get rid of you. 你的老板不是想让你知道分寸,而是想解雇你。‖ keep sth. down ***to size*** 把某物限制在一定规模内‖ She is ***under size***. 她长得很矮小。

P_2 What's the *size* ***of*** his book collection? 他的藏书有多少呢?/the *size* ***of*** an order 定货总额

O What *size* shirt do you wear? 你穿多大号的衬衣?

skate *n*. (滑)冰鞋,冰刀,旱冰鞋;一次滑冰,一次溜冰

V ***get*** [***put***] one's *skates* on 穿上溜冰鞋;(非正式;尤英)赶快,赶紧/We'll have to ***get*** our *skates* on or we'll miss the train. 我们得赶紧否则就会误了火车。‖ ***go for*** a *skate* 去滑[溜]一会儿冰‖ ***have*** a *skate* on (美俚)喝醉

Q ***cheap*** *skate* 吝啬鬼,心肠卑鄙的人‖ ***figure*** *skates* 花样滑冰鞋‖ a ***good*** *skate* 讨人喜欢的人‖ ***hockey*** *skates* 冰球鞋‖ an ***ice*** *skates* 冰鞋‖ ***roller*** *skates* 四轮旱冰鞋‖ ***shoe*** *skate* 简易冰刀‖ ***speed*** *skate* 速滑刀,跑刀

P a pair ***of*** *skates* 一双冰鞋‖ I can move very fast across the ice ***on*** *skates*. 穿着滑冰鞋我能很快地滑过冰场。

skate *v*. 滑冰,溜冰;滑行,滑过,溜过;一带而过,略微触及

M She *skates* ***beautifully***. 她滑冰滑得很美。‖ He ***merely*** *skated* the surface of the difficulties involved. 他仅是蜻蜓点水般地表面上处理一下所遇到的困难问题。‖ She *skated* ***over*** to us. 她从对面滑到我们这儿。‖ He *skated* ***warily*** round the subject once or twice. 他曾一两次谨慎地回避了这个问题。‖ She *skates* ***well***. 她滑冰滑得很好。

P_2 *skate* ***across*** the frozen pond 滑冰穿过池塘‖ They were picked to *skate* ***against*** the visiting team. 他们被选出来与客队比赛溜冰。‖ *skate* ***on*** ... 在…上滑[溜冰];在…上滑行/Bugs *skated* ***on*** the top of the creek. 小虫在河面上滑行。/People are *skating* ***on*** the ice. 人们在冰上滑冰。/ *skate* ***on*** [***over***] thin ice (非正式)冒风险(让…生气的危险),巧妙地处理困难局面/You'll be *skating* ***on*** thin ice if you mention that delicate subject. 你如果提及那棘手的问题要冒风险的。/How long does it take to *skate* ***over*** the frozen lake to the other side? 在结冰的湖上滑冰到对岸要多长时间?/ *skate* ***over*** [***around***, ***round***] (对…轻描淡写地)一笔带过;回避,略过/ *skate* ***over*** [***round***] a delicate problem 把一个微妙的问题一带而过/They prefer to *skate* ***around*** [***over***] the issue of sex. 他们宁可回避性的问题。/ ***Round and round*** the frozen lake the children *skated*. 孩子们在结冰的湖上滑来滑去。

skater *n*. 滑冰者,溜冰者

V_2 *Skaters* ***glided*** along the frozen Thames. 滑冰的人沿着结冰的泰晤士河滑冰。

Q a ***figure*** 〈***speed***〉 *skater* 花样(速度)滑冰者

skating *n*. 滑冰(运动),溜冰(运动)

Q ***backward*** 〈***forward***〉 *skating* 倒(向前)滑‖ ***curve*** *skating* 弯道滑跑‖ ***figure*** *skating* 花样滑冰‖ ***free*** [***art***] *skating* 自由滑冰‖ ***ice*** *skating* 冰上滑冰‖ ***pair*** 〈***single***〉 *skating* 双(单)人花样滑冰‖ ***roller*** *skating* 四轮溜冰‖ ***speed*** *skating* 速度滑冰‖ ***straight*** *skating* 直道滑跑

P_2 There is *skating* ***in*** the winter. 冬天可以滑冰。‖ *skating* ***on*** the ice 滑冰

skeleton *n*. 骨骼;(非正式)骨瘦如柴的人;(建筑物的)骨架,框架;梗概,轮廓;(不可外扬的)丑事,隐情

V ***air*** [***bring***, ***tip off***] one's family *skeleton* 把家丑外扬‖ The archaeologists ***dug up*** the *skeleton* of a dinosaur. 考古学家发掘出恐龙的骨骼。‖ I'd be obliged if you'd ***keep*** this other *skeleton* in the cupboard quiet. 如果你对这又一次丑闻保守秘密,我将十分感激。‖ A lingering illness ***made*** a *skeleton* out of her. 缠绵的疾病使她骨瘦如柴。‖ The medical students ***studied*** the *skeleton* of the human body. 医科的学生研究了人体的骨骼。‖ I've ***written*** the *skeleton* of my report, but I have to fill in the details. 我已经写好报告的大纲,但是必须补充细节。

V_2 Only the *skeleton* of the house ***stood*** after the fire. 大火过去,房子只剩下残骸。

Q a ***bleached*** *skeleton* 白骨‖ a ***body*** *skeleton* 身体骨架‖ a ***building*** *skeleton* 大楼的框架‖ the ***family*** *skeleton* 家丑/He brought the ***family*** *skeleton* out of the cupboard. 他把家丑外扬。‖ a ***human*** *skeleton* 人体骨骼‖ He looks like a ***living*** *skeleton*. 他看起来像只剩下把骨头。‖ the ***rusty*** *skeleton* of an armored personnel carrier 一辆装甲兵车的生锈框架‖ the ***steel*** *skeleton* of a building 建筑物的钢骨架‖ a ***walking*** [***mere***] *skeleton* 骨瘦如柴的人

P He centres his constructions ***around*** reinforced concrete or steel *skeletons*. 他设计的建筑物都是用钢筋混凝土或钢作为结构骨架的。‖ She was worrying herself ***into*** a *skeleton*. 她忧心过度,变得骨瘦如柴。‖ be worn [reduced] ***to*** a *skeleton* (动物、人因饥饿、疾病等)瘦得皮包骨/Our department was reduced ***to*** a *skeleton*. 我们系严重缺编。

P_2 a *skeleton* ***at*** the feast 扫兴的家伙(事物)‖ a *skeleton* ***in*** the cupboard [the (family) closet] 家丑‖ the *skeleton* ***of*** a plan 计划纲要

skeptical, sceptical *adj*. 惯于怀疑的,倾向于怀疑的,表示怀疑的

P_2 be *sceptical* ***about*** sth. 对某事怀疑/His father was *sceptical* ***about*** hypnotism. 他的父亲对催眠术表示怀

疑。‖ Many were rather *sceptical* ***of*** [***about***] your prospects of success. 很多人对你成功的希望甚表怀疑。

skepticism, scepticism *n.* 怀疑态度

V ***demonstrate*** [***show***] *scepticism* 表示出怀疑的态度‖ ***maintain*** (a) *scepticism* 保持怀疑的态度

Q ***metaphysical*** 〈***moral***〉 *skepticism* 形而上学的〈道德〉怀疑论‖ ***religious*** *skepticism* 宗教上的怀疑论‖ ***theoretical*** or ***scientific*** *skepticism* 理论上或科学上的怀疑论观点‖ ***total*** or ***radical*** *skepticism* 完全或彻底的怀疑论‖ There was ***widespread*** *skepticism* about these proposals. 对这些建议普遍表示怀疑。‖ a ***wise*** *skepticism* 明智的怀疑

P *skepticism* ***about*** 对…表示怀疑 / maintain a healthy *skepticism* ***about*** sth. 对某事持正当的怀疑态度‖ an air ***of*** *skepticism* 怀疑的样子‖ He listened ***with*** growing *skepticism*. 他越听越怀疑。

sketch *n.* 素描,速写;草图;略图;粗样;短剧,独幕剧;(音乐的)小品,滑稽的人

V He has ***done*** a new *sketch* of me for Lady Gregory. 他给我画了一张新素描送给格雷戈里夫人。‖ He ***drew*** a rough *sketch* on his pad showing the position of the entrances to the camp. 他在便笺簿上画了一幅指明兵营各入口位置的草图。‖ ***give*** sb. a *sketch* of sth. 向某人简略地介绍某事 / He ***gave*** me a *sketch* of his plans for increasing production. 他对我概述了他制订的增产计划。‖ He ***looked*** a *sketch* in the old top hat. 他戴了这顶旧礼帽显得十分滑稽。‖ I ***loved*** the *sketch* about the dead parrot. 我喜欢有关死去的鹦鹉的那场短剧。‖ He ***made*** *sketches* for the costumes and sets. 他画出戏服和布景的草图。‖ I never ***saw*** such a *sketch*. 我从来没有见过这样一个滑稽的人。‖ I ***took*** a *sketch* on the spot. 我在现场写生。

V_2 This *sketch* will ***convey*** some idea of the scenery. 这速写可以表示出风景的大概。

Q The builder followed the ***architect's*** *sketch*. 建筑工人按照建筑师的草图建房子。‖ a ***biographical*** *sketch* 传略‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *sketch* 简介‖ a ***character*** 〈***silhouette***〉 *sketch* 人物〈侧面〉素描‖ a ***composite*** *sketch* of a suspect *criminal* 嫌疑犯的综合素描像(根据见证人的描述而绘成)‖ a ***diagrammatic*** 〈***line***〉 *sketch* 示意〈轮廓〉图‖ an ***elaborate*** *sketch* 精细的素描‖ an ***eye*** *sketch* 目测草图‖ a ***field*** *sketch* 作业草图,现场草图‖ a ***freehand*** *sketch* 一张手画的图样,徒手画‖ a ***concise historical*** *sketch* of the progress of the art 艺术发展简史‖ a(n) ***impromptu*** 〈***funny***〉 *sketch* 即席〈诙谐〉短剧‖ do a ***musical*** *sketch* at the piano 演奏钢琴小品‖ a ***pen-and-ink*** *sketch* 钢笔速写‖ ***pencil*** *sketch* 铅笔画(速写或素描);草图‖ a ***quick*** *sketch* 速写‖ a ***rough*** *sketch* 草图‖ I took ***several*** *sketches* on the way. 我在途中作了几幅速写。‖ a ***skeleton*** *sketch* 轮廓草图,构架图‖ I will send you a ***slight*** *sketch* of the Alps. 我会寄给你一幅阿尔卑斯山的略图。‖ a ***thumbnail*** *sketch* 简短生动的速写〈素描〉(指画或文章)‖ a ***topographic*** *sketch* 地形略图‖ ***travel*** *sketches* in a magazine 杂志中的旅游杂记‖ a ***vivacious*** *sketch* 生动活泼的小品

P The book began ***with*** a *sketch* of the author's life. 这本书以作者的生平简介开头。/ The speaker amused us ***with*** a *sketch* of city life in the 1890's. 演说者略述19世纪90年代的都市生活使我们感到很有趣。

P_2 a *sketch* ***for*** a painting 画稿‖ *sketches* ***from*** one's life 自传片断‖ a *sketch* ***in*** black and white 黑白素描‖ a *sketch* ***of*** the rise of human culture 人类文化发展简史

ski *n.* 滑雪板;(飞机、车辆的)滑橇

V You can ***hire*** *skis* here if you haven't got your own. 如果你没有滑雪板,可以在这儿租。‖ Before you can go skiing on those snowy mountain slopes you will ***need*** some *skis*. 你需要一对滑雪板,才能到那些雪山坡上滑雪。

Q ***water*** *skis* 滑水板

P traverse snow fields ***in*** *skis* 登滑雪板横穿雪原‖ a pair ***of*** *skis* 一双滑雪板‖ bind ***on*** one's *skis* 缚上滑雪板 / I have never been ***on*** *skis*. 我从未穿滑雪板滑过雪。

skid *v.* (车轮等)打滑,滑向一侧;急剧下降;置于垫木之上

M *skid* ***clumsily*** across the ice 笨拙地溜过冰面‖ Sales of new models have *skidded* ***60 per cent***. 新型产品的销路已经下降六成。‖ When roads are slippery cars ***sometimes*** *skid*. 当路面很滑时,汽车有时会打滑。

P_2 Contents should be *skidded* at least 4 inches ***above*** the floor level. 这些货物至少应垫到比地面高四英寸。‖ *skid* the wheel ***for*** the descent 下坡时用制轮具刹住车轮‖ Both horses *skidded* ***in*** the mud at every step. 两匹马在泥里每走一步都是滑着过去的。‖ I tried to brake and we *skidded* ***into*** the ditch. 我试图把车刹住,结果我们却滑进一侧的沟里了。‖ Cars often *skid* ***on*** ice. 汽车经常在冰上滑行。‖ We *skidded* ***to*** a halt. 我们滑停下来。/ The new span will be *skidded* ***to*** the river over heavily greased rails. 新的桥跨将放在涂有很多润滑油脂的轨道上运到河边。

skill *n.* (专门)技术;技能,技艺,熟练性,熟巧;能力;(总称)熟练工人

V ***acquire*** [***gain***] certain reading *skills* 获得某些阅读技能‖ ***attain*** *skill* through frequent practice(正式)通过经常的练习达到熟练‖ The difficult operation ***baffles*** the *skill* of our most experienced medical men. 这一难度大的手术使我们最有经验的医生也无法施展其医术。‖ ***bring*** *skill* to bear upon a work 运用技能从事某项工作‖ The urgent task ***called for*** *skill*. 这项紧急任务要求熟练的技术。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***, ***show***] a *skill* 显示技艺‖ ***develop*** *skill* 提高技术‖ ***exercise*** one's *skill* in 运用自己的…技艺‖ ***exert*** one's utmost *skill* 运用最大技巧‖ ***have*** no *skill* in 没有…的技能 / He does not ***have*** very much *skill* in writing. 他没有什么写作技巧。/ She ***had*** the *skill* to cope with a difficult job. 她善于对付困难的工作。‖ ***hone*** one's artistic *skills* 磨砺技艺‖ ***improve*** one's *skill* 提高技艺‖ Organized games ***involve*** *skill*, competition and team work. 有组织的运动需要技艺、竞争和集体配合。‖ ***learn*** the *skill* of flying a plane 学习驾驶飞机的技术‖ ***market*** one's *skill* 出售技术‖ ***master*** a lawyer's *skill* 掌握律师的技能‖ ***measure*** one's *skill* with a rival 与对手比技艺‖ It ***needs*** *skill* to tune a piano. 调准钢琴需要技术。‖ He ***possessed*** astonishing *skill* in calligraphy. 他的书法技巧令人惊讶。‖ ***practice*** the *skill* of a carpenter 练习木匠的技艺‖ This job ***requires*** a lot of *skill* (较 need 正式)。这项工作需要很高的技术。‖ He ***revealed*** considerable *skill* in the practice of law. 他在运用法律方面显露出很高超的本领。‖ ***show off*** one's *skill* 卖弄技巧‖ It ***takes*** *skill* to repair a clock. 修理钟表需要技术。‖ We ***tried*** our *skill* in wrestling. 我们试试摔跤的技巧。‖ Nowadays teachers ***use*** more imagination and *skill* in explaining things to children. 现在老师给孩子讲解事物时,运用更多的想像力和技巧。

V_2 *Skills* ***disappear*** when we fail to put them to work. 我们不使用技术,技术就会消失。‖ He thinks

my *skill* ***lies*** more in character drawing than incident. 他认为我的技巧在于人物描写而不是构想情节。

Q ***administrative*** 〈***basic***, ***industrial***, ***inventive***, ***manual***, ***marketable***, ***marketing***, ***mechanical***, ***practical***, ***production***, ***specialized***〉 *skill* 管理〈基本、工艺、发明创造的、手工、合乎市场需要的、销售、机械、实际、生产、专门〉技能 ‖ ***audiolingual*** 〈***oral***, ***language***, ***prereading***, ***reading***, ***writing***〉 *skills* 听说〈口述、语言、读前准备、阅读、写作〉技能 ‖ ***bargaining*** *skill* 讨价还价的技巧 ‖ master the ***carpenter's*** *skill* 掌握木工的技艺 ‖ His ***clinical*** *skill* was now quite brilliant. 他的临床技术现在非常卓越。 ‖ ***communication*** *skill* 通讯技术，思想交流的技能 ‖ ***consummate*** 〈***great***〉 *skill* 极为高超〈高超〉的技巧 ‖ They thought canoeing was not a ***difficult*** sport and *skill*. 他们认为划独木舟不是一项难的体育运动或技能。 ‖ Reading and writing are ***different*** *skills*. 阅读与写作是两种不同的技能。 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *skill* 外交手腕 ‖ the ***endless*** *skills* the human hand is capable of developing 人类的双手能够发展的无穷无尽的技能 ‖ a rival of ***equal*** *skill* 技艺不相上下的对手 ‖ ***essential*** *skill* 基本功 ‖ ***exceptional*** *skill* 卓越的技巧 ‖ ***fundamental*** *skill* 基本功 ‖ ***job*** *skill* 工作技巧 ‖ ***linguistic*** *skills* 语言才能〈技巧〉‖ The essays are written with much ***literary*** *skill*. 这些文章写得很有文采。 ‖ ***marvelous*** [***astonishing***, ***wonderful***] *skill* 惊人的技巧 ‖ with ***masterly*** *skill* 以高超的技艺，高度熟练地 ‖ ***mathematical*** 〈***verbal***〉 *skill* 数学〈语言〉能力 ‖ He has ***much*** *skill* in intrigue. 他诡计多端。 ‖ If you want to learn a ***new*** *skill*, ask at the careers office. 如果你想学一门新技术，请到职业办公室询问。 ‖ ***pedagogic*** *skill* 教学手法 ‖ ***sufficient political*** *skill* to govern wisely 足够进行明智管辖的政治能力 ‖ ***professional*** 〈***engineering***, ***photographic***, ***technical***〉 *skill* 专业〈工程、摄影、专门〉技术 ‖ an exercise of ***pure*** *skill* 纯真技艺的发挥 ‖ show ***remarkable*** *skill* 显示出非凡的技巧 ‖ Where are the ***traditional*** *skills* of village craftment today? 现在那些乡村工匠的传统工艺在哪儿？ ‖ with ***unerring*** *skill* 准确娴熟地 ‖ ***What*** *skill* has he got? 他有什么技能？

P He is famous ***for*** (his) *skill* as a marksman. 他是射击的名手。 ‖ He is wanting ***in*** *skill*. 他缺乏技巧。/ I am inferior to you ***in*** *skill*. 我的技能不及你。 ‖ emigration ***of*** *skill* 技术人员的移民 / a man ***of*** *skill* 有技能的人 ‖ He plumes himself ***on*** his *skill*. 他夸张自己的技艺。 ‖ They acted ***with*** great *skill* and conviction. 他们表现出高超的技艺和自信。 ‖ The dancer performed ***with*** *skill*. 舞蹈家表演非常娴熟。

P_2 *skill* ***at*** [***in***] using a computer 使用计算机的技能 / The verses show some *skill* ***in*** versification. 这些诗显示出一定韵律技巧。 ‖ the *skill* ***of*** painting, sculpture and drawing 绘画、雕刻、素描的技能 ‖ one's *skill* ***on*** the flute 吹笛技巧 ‖ *skill* ***with*** one's hand 某人的手艺

skilled *adj.* 熟练的，有技能的

M She was *skilled* ***enough*** in French to translate a novel. 她法语娴熟，足以翻译小说。 ‖ ***highly*** *skilled* 非常熟练

P_2 She is *skilled* ***at*** all types of dressmaking. 她擅长裁制各式女服〈童装〉。 ‖ *skilled* ***in*** doing sth. 做某事熟练 / *skilled* ***in*** keeping accounts 善于管理账目 / be *skilled* ***in*** business 善于做生意[买卖] ‖ *skilled* ***with*** sth. 擅长某事

skillful, skilful *adj.* 熟练的，灵巧的，有技术的

M ***amazingly*** *skillful* 灵巧得惊人 ‖ one of the ***most*** *skillful* debaters and men of business in the kingdom 王国的最有才干的一位辩论家与实业家 ‖ He was a lesser known but ***similarly*** *skillful* composer. 他是位名望稍逊但同样技巧娴熟的作曲家。 ‖ be ***tolerably*** *skillful* at table tennis 乒乓球技术还过得去 ‖ Soon they became ***very*** *skillful* answering such questions. 不久，他们在回答这类问题时非常熟练。

P_2 *skillful* ***at*** dancing 善于跳舞 / He is not very *skillful* ***at*** using chopsticks [***with*** his chopsticks]. 他用筷子不太熟练。 ‖ He is *skillful* ***in*** managing a school. 他善于管理学校。 ‖ The girl had grown more *skillful* ***with*** the sewing-machine. 这女孩使用缝纫机越来越熟练。/ *skillful* ***with*** one's 〈the〉 hands 善于用手

skim *v.* 撇去(液体)的漂浮物；掠过，擦过；略读，浏览，快读；扔出(石块等)使掠过；在…掠过

VP (B) *skim from* 撇去，提出精华 / *skim* the cream *from* the milk 撇去牛奶的奶油 / The wind *skimmed* straw *from* the stacks. 大风把草从草垛上刮跑了。/ The flow of racy comment *skimmed from* one topic to another. 一系列辛辣的评论从一个话题谈到另一个话题。 ‖ *skim through* [*over*] ... 浏览，翻阅一下 / I would *skim through* a few of the letters. 我想这些信件有几封应该浏览一下。/ *skim through* an article 浏览一篇文章 / *skim over* a newspaper 浏览报纸 (H) The boy *skimmed* stones along the surface of the water. 这男孩撇石头使之削过水面。

M Strain the sauce and *skim* ***away*** any fat that rises to the surface. 把调味汁过滤，然后把浮在面上的油脂都撇去。 ‖ The swallows were *skimming* ***by***. 燕子飞掠过去。 ‖ *Skim* it ***down***! (美俚)我不信！别吹牛！ ‖ Kingfishers darted across the water, their wings ***just*** *skimming* the surface. 翠鸟从水面上掠过，它们的翅膀只是在水面上点了一下。 ‖ Valve seats should be very ***lightly*** *skimmed* with a cutter. 阀〈管〉座应该用切削刀轻轻地削光。 ‖ *skim* ***off*** the cream 撇去奶油 / Foam rises as the liquid boils, and is *skimmed* ***off***. 液体沸滚时会起泡沫，然后要把泡沫撇去。/ Does private education *skim* ***off*** all the best students from the state system? 私立学校是不是把公立学校里所有最优秀的学生都挖走了？ ‖ A boy was *skimming* stones ***out*** into the water. 一个男孩正在扔石头，使之漂掠过水面。 ‖ During the cold night the puddles *skimmed* ***over***. 在很冷的夜晚，泥潭上结了一层薄冰。 ‖ If you *skim* (through) the play too ***quickly***, you'll forget the plot. 如果太快地浏览剧本你会把情节忘掉。

P_2 *skim* a hat ***across*** the room 把帽子从屋里这边掷到那边 ‖ The plane *skimmed* 200 feet ***above*** ground. 那飞机在离地面 200 英尺的上空掠过。 ‖ *skim* ***along*** the high road 沿着公路奔驶 ‖ The country's best scientists have been *skimmed* off ***for*** military purposes. 全国科学家中的佼佼者都被挑选去为军事目的工作。 ‖ He had the habit of *skimming* volumes ***in*** bookshops. 他有在书店里浏览书籍的习惯。 ‖ The cream of manpower was *skimmed* off ***into*** the workers' battalion. 最精壮的人力被选到工人大队去。 ‖ *skim* ***over*** 从…上面掠过[擦过] / The hovercraft *skimmed* ***over*** the water. 气垫船掠过水面飞速行驶。/ The skaters were *skimming* ***over*** the ice. 滑冰的人从冰上掠过。 ‖ The standing water was *skimmed* ***with*** ice. 静静的水面上覆盖着一层薄冰。

skimp *v.* 少给，克扣，舍不得给；马马虎虎地做

P_2 Don't *skimp* the butter ***in*** making a cake. 做蛋糕

时，不要舍不得放奶油。‖ *skimp* ***on*** 节省、克俭／Never *skimp* ***on*** your warm-up exercises. 不要马马虎虎地做准备运动。‖ *skimp* sb. ***with*** [***in***] food〈money〉克扣某人的食物〈钱〉

skin *n.* 皮，皮肤；兽皮，毛皮，皮张；（果实等的）外皮；壳；（液体表面上结成的）薄层；（常用复）（美俚）爵士乐队的一套鼓

V *abrade*〈***break***，***bruise***〉the *skin*（正式）擦伤〈擦破、碰伤〉皮肤‖ He ***beats*** the *skin* with a fine，off-beat flavor.（俚）他以优美、不落俗套的风格击鼓。‖ ***cast*** [***slip***，***shed***] one's *skin* 蜕皮／The snake ***shed*** its *skin*. 蛇蜕皮。‖ ***change*** one's *skin* 改变本性（意指不可能）／He cannot ***change*** his *skin*. 他本性难改。‖ ***clear*** the *skin* 清洗皮肤‖ He ***collected*** a large number of animal *skins*. 他收集了大量的兽皮。‖ The *skin* of animals is ***covered*** with hair. 动物的皮上长有毛。‖ The cold climate has ***cracked*** his *skin*. 寒冷天气使他的皮肤皲裂。‖ ***get rid of*** the *skin* on the paint 去掉油漆表面结成的薄层‖ ***get under*** sb.'s *skin*（非正式）使某人恼火，给某人以深刻的印象／He really ***gets under*** my *skin* sometimes. 他有时确实使我生气。／Her pathetic face really ***got under*** his *skin*. 她那悲伤的脸色确实深深打动了他。‖ ***give*** [***get***] *skin*（美俚）触（握）手问好／***Give*** me some *skin*. 跟我握握手。‖ ***have*** soft *skin* 皮肤柔嫩‖ ***improve*** [***beautify***] one's *skin* with a new cosmetic 用新化妆品美化皮肤‖ Thick clothes ***irritate*** my *skin*. 厚衣服刺激我的皮肤。‖ ***keep*** the *skin* warm 保持皮肤温暖‖ Do you ***like*** *skin* on your rice pudding? 你喜欢米制布丁上面那层薄皮吗？‖ The cold ***makes*** the *skin* smart. 寒气使皮肤刺痛。‖ Many *skins* are ***needed*** to make a fur coat. 做一件皮毛大衣需要许多兽皮。‖ ***pale***〈***polish***，***roughen***〉the *skin* 使皮肤苍白〈润泽、粗糙〉‖ ***puncture*** the *skin* with a needle 用针刺破皮肤‖ ***rub*** the *skin* till it glows 摩擦皮肤直到发热为止‖ ***save*** [***protect***] one's（own）*skin* 保全性命，使自己免遭杀害〈免受损失〉／***save*** sb.'s *skin*（美俚）解救某人‖ ***Sell*** the bear's *skin* before one has caught the bear. 熊没抓到，就卖熊皮；高兴得太早‖ ***slough*** the *skin* 脱〈蜕〉皮‖ ***smack*** calf's *skin*（非正式）在法庭上吻圣经宣誓，发誓‖ ***strip***（***off***）the *skin* from a banana 剥掉香蕉皮‖ It ***takes*** forty *skins* to make a coat. 要用40块毛皮才能拼成一件皮衣。／***Take*** the *skin* ***off*** before you eat it. 你把皮剥掉再吃。‖ ***tan*** a *skin* 硝皮；晒黑皮肤‖ Alligator *skin* is ***used*** for fancy bags. 鳄鱼皮被用来做精美的手提包。‖ They ***wore*** *skins* of animals over their shoulders. 他们的肩上披着兽皮。

V_2 *Skin* ***blisters***.（日炙后）皮肤起泡。‖ How cold the gravy was getting — a *skin* was ***forming*** on it. 肉汤多冷，——上面上都结成一层皮了。‖ The *skin* ***freckled***. 皮肤生了雀斑。‖ The *skin* of an ox ***makes*** basketball leather. 牛皮可制成篮球皮革。‖ *Skin* ***peels*** [***comes off***]. 皮肤脱落。‖ The *skin* ***tans*** [***burns***]. 皮肤会晒黑。‖ The *skin* ***wrinkles***. 皮肤会起皱纹。

Q ***alligator***〈***bear***，***leopard***，***rabbit***〉*skin* 鳄鱼〈熊、豹、兔〉皮‖ a ban on wearing of anything made from ***animal*** *skin* 禁止穿任何用动物皮做的衣物‖ a(n) ***auto***〈***ship***〉*skin* 汽车〈船体〉外壳‖ ***banana***〈***fruit***，***grape***，***onion***，***orange***，***potato***，***sausage***〉*skins* 香蕉〈水果、葡萄、洋葱、橙子、土豆、香肠〉皮‖ He has a ***brown***〈***black*** [***dark***]，***yellow***〉*skin*. 他的皮肤是棕〈黑、黄〉色的。‖ ***bung*** *skin* 直肠膜‖ the ***cast-off*** *skin* of a cicada 蝉壳‖ ***chapped***〈***chafed***〉*skin* 皲裂〈擦损了〉的皮肤‖ ***coarse*** [***rough***] *skin* 粗糙的皮肤‖ ***delicate***〈***soft***，***tender***〉***skin*** 娇嫩〈柔软、柔嫩〉的皮肤‖ ***dry*** [***parched***] *skin* 干燥的皮肤‖ ***fair***〈***clear***〉*skin* 白皙〈白皙干净〉的皮肤‖ ***filter*** *skin* 滤光器‖ ***fine*** *skin* 漂亮的皮肤‖ the mostly ***glass*** *skin* of an office building 办公大楼外层多半为玻璃‖ ***goose*** *skin* 鸡皮疙瘩‖ a(n) ***greasy***〈***oily***〉*skin* 油脂性〈油性〉皮肤‖ ***green*** [***raw***，***undressed***] *skin* 生皮‖ ***human*** *skin* 人的皮肤‖ ***irritated*** *skin*（因受刺激）变粗糙〈发红、发炎〉的皮肤‖ ***light*** *skin* 白皮肤‖ the ***lion's*** *skin* 假威风，假勇气／the ass in the ***lion's*** *skin* 狐假虎威‖ aircraft wings with metal or ***cloth*** *skin* 金属或布蒙皮的机翼‖ an ***old*** *skin*（谑）老家伙／Our teacher isn't a bad ***old*** *skin*. 我们的老师是个挺不错的老头儿。‖ ***outer***〈***inner***，***true***〉*skin*（医）表〈真〉皮‖ a ***pale***〈***slimy***，***spotty***〉*skin* 苍白〈粘滑、多斑点〉的皮肤‖ a ***sensitive*** *skin* 易过敏的皮肤‖ ***smooth*** [***satiny***] *skin* 光滑的皮肤‖ have a ***thick***〈***thin***〉*skin*（脸）皮厚〈薄〉；感觉迟钝〈敏感〉（指对侮辱，批评的反应）‖ ***wine*** *skin* 皮酒囊‖ ***wool*** *skins*（连毛）羊皮

P ***by*** [***with***] the *skin* of one's teeth（非正式）刚好，勉强／I escaped ***by*** [***with***] the *skin* of my teeth. 我好歹地逃脱［仅以身免］。／We had to run for the train，and caught it ***by*** the *skin* of our teeth. 我们必须跑去赶火车，差一点就赶不上了。‖ Boiled potatoes ***in*** their *skins* are delicious. 连皮一起煮的土豆味道很香。／be ***in*** a bad *skin* 心情不好，心绪恶劣／He was ***in*** a bad *skin* over his recent failure. 他因最近的失败而心绪恶劣。／***in*** one's *skin* 赤裸地，一丝不挂地／stand ***in*** one's *skin* for a health check-up 一丝不挂地站着接受体格检查／be ***in*** sb.'s *skin* 处于某人的地位〈立场〉上／I wouldn't want to be ***in*** his *skin* for the world. 我决不愿处在他的位置。／***in*** [***with***] a whole *skin*（非正式）安然无恙地，未受伤地／The horse threw him，but he got away ***in*** a whole *skin*. 那匹马把他摔了下来，但他侥幸未受伤。‖ rub the ointment ***into*** the *skin* 把油膏擦渗到皮肤里‖ rub oil ***on*** [***over***] one's *skin* 在皮肤上擦油‖ jump [fly，leap] ***out of*** one's *skin*（非正式）吓得魂灵出窍；大吃一惊；欢欣雀跃，兴高采烈／He nearly jumped ***out of*** his *skin* when he saw her face at the window. 当他在窗口看到她的的脸时，他大吃一惊。‖ The poison may be absorbed ***through*** the *skin*. 毒物可能通过皮肤被吸收。‖ wear next ***to*** the *skin* 贴身穿着／***to*** the *skin* 淋得透湿／The rain soaked [drenched] us ***to*** the *skin*. 雨把我们淋得湿透了。／strip ***to*** the *skin* 被剥得精光，被抢光‖ ***under*** the *skin* 在内心里；实质上／Women are all alike ***under*** the *skin* 女人在本质上都差不多。‖ Cook the potatoes quickly ***with*** their *skins*. 把土豆连皮快煮一下。

P_2 as honest as the *skin* ***between*** his brows 非常诚实，再老实不过的人‖ the *skin* ***in*** a milk pudding 牛奶布丁上的乳皮‖ a *skin* ***of*** ice 一层薄冰／the *skin* ***of*** a diamond 钻石的表面‖ the *skin* ***off*** your nose（非正式）（祝酒）干杯／Here's the *skin* ***off*** your nose! 干杯！／be no *skin* ***off*** sb.'s teeth [nose]（非正式；美）与某人毫无关系／That's no *skin* ***off*** your back. 那件事与你不相干。

skin *v.* 剥去…的皮；擦破（身体部分的）皮肤；（伤口）愈合；攀；勉强穿过；匆匆通过；（俚）责骂；（俚）诈骗；（俚）匆匆溜出

VP (B) *skin* sb. *of* sth.（俚）诈骗；骗取…的钱财／She was *skinned of* all the money she had. 她身上所有的钱给骗走了。(F_5) *skin* sb. alive（非正式；美）活剥皮；痛骂，严厉申斥；彻底打败／The home team was

skinned alive this afternoon. 今天下午主队输得惨极了。

M His elbows were quite ***badly*** *skinned*. 他的双肘严重的擦伤。‖ The truck ***barely*** *skinned* through the gate. 卡车勉强地通过大门。‖ During the grain rush of the war years this raw new stretch of farms was ***horribly*** *skinned*. 当战争时代急需谷物时,这片新开发的农场的地力消耗殆尽。‖ *skin* ***off*** 脱下(衣服等)/ He amiably *skinned* ***off*** his coat to help. 他随和地脱去他的上衣来帮忙。‖ They had ***once*** *skinned* me because I seemed unable to take literature seriously. 因为我似乎不能认真学习文学,他们曾经讽刺过我。‖ *skin* ***out*** a moose 剥去麋皮‖ *skin* ***over***(伤口)长新皮,愈合/The wound has *skinned* ***over*** quite quickly. 伤口很快就愈合了。‖ The cave is very narrow ahead but we should be able to *skin* ***through***. 山洞前面很狭窄,但是我们能勉强穿过。

P_2 He was *skinned* ***at*** the polls. 他在选举中一败涂地。‖ Huge catfish are *skinned* ***by*** hand. 巨鲇的皮是人工剥去的。‖ She *skinned* ***down*** 〈***up***〉 inside ladders from the bridge deck 从舰桥甲板的内梯下去〈上去〉。‖ He was *skinned* ***for*** dirty boots. 他因靴子脏而受到训斥。/ *skin* a flea ***for*** its hide(非正式)非常俭省‖ *skin* the insulation ***from*** the wire 把电线上的绝缘层剥掉/ *skin* a stamp ***from*** an envelope 从信封上剥下邮票‖ The movers *skinned* the paint ***off*** the front steps. 搬家的人把前门阶梯的漆擦掉了一些。‖ He *skinned* his hand ***on*** the rough rock. 他在粗糙的岩石上擦破了手。‖ *skin* ***out*** 匆匆溜出/ She *skinned* ***out*** the gate before she even had time to think. 她甚至来不及思考就匆忙跑出大门。‖ *skin* ***through*** [***by***] 勉强穿过,勉强通过/ The big ship barely *skinned* ***through*** the open draw. 这艘大船勉强通过了这座吊桥。/ He only *skinned* ***through*** his exams. 他勉强通过了考试。‖ He *skinned* the rope ***to*** the top of the wall. 他攀着绳子爬到了墙顶。‖ a fuselage *skinned* ***with*** aluminium alloy 用铝合金蒙皮的机身

skirmish *n*. (军)小规模战斗,小冲突;小争论,小争执

V Her eyes shone when she ***described*** the early *skirmishes* in the campaign for equality for women. 当她叙述争取妇女平等运动早期的争论时,兴奋得两眼闪光。‖ She ***had*** a *skirmish* with her landlord about rent. 她为房租问题与房东争吵过。

Q There had been a ***bitter*** *skirmish* in the half light of dawn. 在灰暗朦胧的晨曦中,发生了一场激烈的小规模战斗。‖ a ***border*** *skirmish* 边境冲突‖ ***domestic*** *skirmishes* 夫妇吵嘴‖ He was killed in a ***local*** *skirmish*. 他在一次地方冲突中被杀。‖ a ***minor*** *skirmish* 小冲突‖ The front between the armies was quiet except for ***occasional*** *skirmishes*. 除了偶尔的冲突外,这两支军队之间的前线很平静。‖ This is just a ***preliminary*** *skirmish*. The meeting will warm up later. 这仅是一场初步的争论,稍后,会议将会活跃起来。‖ a ***street*** *skirmish* 巷战‖ The ***verbal*** *skirmish* was resumed after vacation. 争论在假期过后又恢复了。

P He was shot ***in*** a *skirmish* with an enemy unit. 他在与敌人部队的一次小规模战斗中被击毙。

P_2 The major battle is over but there are still *skirmishes* ***along*** the front. 主要战役已经结束,但前沿阵地仍有零星战斗。‖ a *skirmish* ***between*** …之间的冲突/ some *skirmishes* ***between*** Iran and Iraq 两伊之间的一些冲突‖ Many and hot were *skirmishes* ***on*** this topic. 在这个论题上的争论既多又激烈。‖ a *skirmish* ***over*** funds between a local agency and state government 地方机构与州政府之间就经费一事发生的争论‖ have a *skirmish* ***with*** an enemy patrol 与敌人的巡逻队发生冲突

skirmish *v*. 进行小规模战斗;发生小争论;侦察,搜索

P_2 The soldiers *skirmished* ***at*** the border. 士兵们在边境进行小规模战斗。‖ The headmaster and teachers *skirmished* ***for*** a term over the question of corporal punishment. 校长与教师们就体罚问题争论了一个学期。‖ They *skirmished* ***with*** the enemy troups. 他们和敌军小战。

skirt *n*. 1. 裙子,衬裙;(衣服的)下摆;(俚)女人,裙衩 2. 挡板 3. (复)边缘,外围

V ***clear*** one's *skirt*(美)洗手不干,免受惩罚/ ***clear*** sb.'s *skirts* 为某人洗去耻辱,表明某人清白无辜‖ She ***gathered up*** her *skirts* and ran away. 她撩起长裙跑掉了。‖ ***hang on*** the *skirt* of 依赖;听从‖ The dress ***has*** a full *skirt*. 这条连衣裙的下摆很宽。‖ ***hem*** a *skirt* 给裙子镶边‖ ***lengthen*** 〈***shorten***〉 a *skirt* 把裙子放长〈缩短〉‖ She ***tucked up*** her *skirt*. 她把裙子提起束住。‖ She ***wore*** a *skirt* and blouse. 她穿着一条裙子和一件短上衣。

V_2 The *skirt* ***flares*** at the bottom. 衣裙的下部四下展开。

Q 1. a ***divided*** *skirt* 裙裤‖ a dress with a ***flared*** *skirt* 一条裙子下部向外张开的连衣裙‖ a ***full*** *skirt* 宽下摆女裙‖ a ***gathered*** *skirt* 打折褶的女裙‖ a ***grass*** 〈***gored***, ***pleated***, ***tweed***〉 *skirt* 草〈镶了楔形三角布的、百褶、粗花呢〉裙‖ a ***mini*** *skirt* 超短裙‖ a ***slit*** *skirt* 开叉的裙‖ the ***sweeping*** *skirt* of a ball gown 舞会长服的飘动的下摆 2. a ***chair*** *skirt* 椅罩‖ a ***dressing table*** *skirt* 梳妆台的布幔‖ a ***fender*** *skirt*(汽车)挡泥板‖ a ***piston*** *skirt* 活塞裙‖ a ***wrap around*** *skirt* 围裙

P We made a pause ***at*** the *skirt* of the wood. 我们在树林的旁边稍停一会。/ ***at*** one's *skirts* 紧随其后,追随‖ the *skirt* ***of*** a jacket 短外套的下摆/ the flare ***of*** a *skirt* 裙子展开的部分/ like a bit ***of*** *skirt*(非正式)喜欢与妇女做伴/ a bit [piece] ***of*** *skirt*(俚)(年青)女人,裙衩/ do a bit ***of*** *skirt*(俚)同女人交媾‖ Mr. Smith lives ***on*** the *skirt* of the town. 史密斯先生住在城郊。/ pleats ***on*** a *skirt* 裙褶/ sit ***on*** [***upon***] sb.'s *skirts* 侮辱某人;向…寻衅

skit *n*. 滑稽短剧;讽刺短文;幽默小品

V ***do*** a *skit* on 对…进行讽刺‖ The college newspaper ***had*** *skits* about each one of us. 校刊上针对我们每个人登了篇滑稽小品。‖ ***write*** a *skit* 写讽刺短文〈滑稽短剧〉

Q a ***musical*** *skit* 音乐小品‖ a ***sophisticated*** and ***stylish*** *skit* 复杂而新颖的讽刺小品‖ a ***television*** *skit* 电视小品

P Shaw wrote it ***as*** a *skit* on her real character. 肖写这个小品是对她的真实性格的讽刺。

P_2 a *skit* ***on*** a person 对某人的一篇讽刺

skunk *n*. (动)臭鼬;(非正式)卑鄙的人,可恶的人

V Let every man ***skin*** his own *skunk*. 个人自扫门前雪。‖ ***smell*** a *skunk*(非正式;英)觉察到有问题

Q You ***dirty old*** *skunk*. 你这个卑鄙的家伙。‖ You are a ***low-down***, ***foul-mouthed***, ***impertinent*** *skunk*. 你这卑鄙下流、出言不逊的无礼家伙。

sky *n*. 天,天空,苍穹;(常用复数)天气,气候

V The *sky* is ***blotted out*** by clouds. 天空被乌云遮住。‖ Disclosure of the minutes of the meeting will not ***cause*** the *sky* to fall. 公开会议记录不会使天塌下来。‖ the spires that ***cut*** the *sky* 刺破青天的塔尖/ Searchlights were ***cutting*** the night *sky*. 探照灯光划破了夜空。‖ Thick clouds ***darkened*** the *sky* before the rain fell. 下雨前浓云遮暗天空。‖ We ***ex-***

pected sunny *skies* for the next two days. 预料明后两天天气晴朗。‖ Rain ***falls*** *from* the *sky*. 雨从天上落下来。‖ The papers ***forecast*** clear *skies* tomorrow. 报纸预报明天天晴。‖ We ***had*** grey *skies* and rain throughout our holiday. 我们的假期一直是晴天和下雨。‖ The sun ***illuminated*** the *sky*. 阳光映照天空。‖ ***look at*** the *sky* 仰望天空‖ ***open*** the *skies* to aircraft of all nations 允许各国飞机在领空飞行‖ The *sky* was ***overspread*** with clouds. 天空布满了云。‖ ***pray to*** the *skies* for help 祈求苍天帮助‖ The sunset ***reddened*** the *sky*. 落日映红天空。‖ ***rend*** the *skies*(文)响彻云霄‖ The painting ***showed*** a bright blue *sky*. 绘画的背景是蔚蓝的天空。‖ Not a cloud ***specked*** the deep blue *sky* above. 深蓝色的天空没有一丝云彩。‖ a tower whose pinnacles ***touch*** the *sky* 摩天塔

V₁ The *sky* ***is*** the limit. 没有限制。‖ The *sky* ***cleared up***. 天晴了。‖ A *sky* ***clouded over*** [***up***] before the storm. 暴风雨来临前天空阴云密布。‖ After sunset, the *sky* ***darkened*** rapidly. 日落以后天很快变黑。‖ If the *sky* ***falls***, we shall catch larks. 天塌下来正好抓云雀。(指何必杞人忧天)‖ The *skies* ***opened*** and the rain fell. 开始下起倾盆大雨来。‖ The *skies* ***promised*** better weather in the morning. 看天色早上天气较好。‖ The *sky* is ***threatening*** to rain. 天大有下雨之势。‖ The *sky* ***turned*** dark as the storm came near. 风暴将临,天空变暗。

Q ***balmy*** *skies* 温和的气候‖ under the black ***night*** *sky* 在黑色的夜空下‖ a ***blue*** [***azure***] *sky* 蔚蓝的天空‖ a ***clear*** [***bright***, ***cloudless***, ***serene***] *sky* 晴朗的天空‖ a ***cloudy*** *sky* 阴天‖ a ***dark blue*** [***sapphire***] *sky* 深蓝色的天空‖ a ***dull*** [***sullen***] *sky* 阴沉的天空‖ a(n) ***emerald*** [***turquoise***] *sky* 青天,蓝天‖ under a ***foreign*** *sky* 在异乡,在异国‖ a(n) ***gray*** 〈***overcast***〉 *sky* 灰暗〈多云〉的天空‖ We drove under a ***gloomy*** *sky*. 我们在灰暗天空下开车。‖ a(n) ***indigo-blue*** 〈***lambent***, ***leaden***, ***murky***, ***opalescent***, ***red***, ***rosy***, ***smiling***〉 *sky* 靛蓝色〈光线柔和、铅灰色、阴沉、乳白色、红彤彤、玫瑰红、明媚〉的天空‖ a ***mackerel*** *sky* 鱼鳞天(有卷积层云的天空)‖ creatures from ***neighboring*** fields and *skies* 附近的田野和天空中的飞禽走兽‖ ***night*** *sky* 夜空‖ beneath our ***northern*** *skies* 在我国北方‖ Rifts appeared in the dull gray of a ***November*** *sky*. 十一月阴沉灰暗的天空出现了亮隙。‖ under the ***open*** *sky* 在户外,在露天 / pass the night under the ***open*** *sky* 在露天过夜‖ The *sky* was ***overcast*** before the storm. 暴风雨前天空阴云密布。‖ the ***overarching*** *sky* 苍穹‖ a ***snow*** 〈***water***〉 *sky* 雪照〈水照〉云光‖ a broad ***starlit*** *sky* 广阔的星空‖ a ***starry*** *sky* 布满星星的天空‖ ***stormy*** *skies* 暴风雨的天气‖ the ***sunny*** *skies* of Hainan Island 海南岛的晴朗的天气‖ the ***sunrise*** 〈***sunset***〉 *sky* 日出〈日落〉时的天空‖ The *sky* looks very ***threatening*** tonight. 今晚似乎很可能有风雨。‖ He advised her to live for a time under ***warmer*** *skies*. 他劝她到气候较暖的地方住一段时间。‖ a ***water-clear*** 〈***watery***〉 *sky* 水一般清澈的(像要下雨的)天空‖ The sun is setting in the ***western*** *sky*. 太阳正在西方沉落着。

P The castle stands out ***against*** the *sky*. 城堡在天空的衬托下,巍然耸立。‖ ***beneath*** a *sky* of cloudless blue 在万里无云的蓝天下‖ drop ***from*** the *skies* 突然出现,如同天降‖ There were little white clouds high ***in*** the blue sky. 高高的蓝天上飘浮着朵朵小白云。‖ a patch ***of***(blue) *sky* 一片(蔚蓝色的)天空‖ ***out of*** a clear [blue] *sky* 晴天霹雳似地,出乎意外地,突然 / The news of their defeat came ***out of*** a clear *sky*. 他们兵败的消息实在出乎意外。‖ The moon and the stars move ***through*** the *sky*. 月亮和星星在天空运行。‖ He lifted his hands ***to*** the *skies*. 他向天举起他的双手。/ ***to*** the *sky* [skies] 到了大堂,进天堂;极度,大肆 / be raised ***to*** the *skies* 升天,去世 / praise [extol, laud] sb. ***to*** the *skies*(非正式)把某人捧上天 / praise positive thinking ***to*** the *sky* 极力赞扬积极的思维‖ the top of a mountain reaching up ***towards*** the *sky* 伸向天空的山顶‖ ***under*** the clear *sky* 在晴朗的天空下‖ ***with*** sapphire *skies* overhead 头上深蓝的天空

P₂ an all-red *sky* ***at*** sunset 日落时那红彤彤的天空‖ There is a bit of blue *sky* ***between*** the clouds. 云间有小块蓝天。‖ a blue *sky* ***of*** spring 春天的蔚蓝色天空‖ the *sky* ***over*** [***above***] us 在我们头上的天‖ a *sky* ***without*** clouds 无云的天空

skyline *n*. 地平线,天际,(建筑物、山等)以天空为背景映出的空中轮廓线

V Skyscrapers ***broke*** the *skyline*. 一座座摩天大楼冲破地平线直插天空。‖ The lofty tower ***cut*** [***stabbed***] the *skyline*. 高塔划破天际。‖ Huge skyscrapers ***dotted*** the *skyline* of Manhattan. 高高的摩天大楼点缀着曼哈顿天空的轮廓。‖ The mountain range ***presents*** a jagged *skyline*. 那山脉的空中轮廓呈锯齿状。‖ We eagerly ***scanned*** the *skyline* for the first glimpse of Mount Tai. 我们扫视着地平线,迫不及待地想看看泰山的景色。‖ vividly ***show*** the *skyline* of the metropolis 清晰地显示出都市的空中轮廓

Q an ***imposing*** [***impressive***] *skyline* 雄伟的空中轮廓线‖ the ***dramatic*** New York *skyline* 引人注目的纽约市的空中轮廓线‖ an ***irregular*** *skyline* 参差不齐[错落有致]的空中轮廓‖ a ***jagged*** *skyline* 锯齿状的空中轮廓线‖ The tall buildings of New York made a ***remarkable*** *skyline*. 纽约市的高楼大厦形成奇特的空中轮廓线。‖ Toronto's ***skyscraper*** *skyline* 多伦多市摩天大楼的空中轮廓‖ the ***waving*** *skyline* of the foothills 山丘呈波浪形的空中轮廓

P towers rising ***above*** the *skyline* 耸立在地平线上的高塔‖ a church silhouetted ***against*** the *skyline* 凸现在地平线上的教堂轮廓‖ the newer skyscrapers ***along*** the *skyline* of New York 映在纽约地平线上的较新的摩天大楼‖ I could see something moving ***on*** the *skyline*. 我可以看到一些东西在地平线上移动。

P₂ the city *skyline* ***of*** tall buildings 高楼鳞次栉比的城市空中轮廓线

slab *n*. 平板,厚板,厚片

Q a house built on a ***cement*** *slab* 建在水泥基板上的房子‖ a ***concrete*** 〈***concrete foundation***〉 *slab* 混凝〈混凝土地基〉板‖ The park included a ***dance*** *slab*. 该公园还有一个供跳舞用的平台。‖ ***flat*** 〈***grade***, ***paving***, ***plaster***, ***road***〉 *slab* 平〈地基、铺路、石膏、路面〉板‖ an ***ink*** *slab* 调墨台‖ a ***marble*** 〈***stone***〉 *slab* 大理石〈石〉板‖ a ***mortuary*** *slab* 停尸板‖ a ***steel*** *slab* 板材钢料‖ a ***thin*** *slab* 薄板

P The top of the table was formed ***by*** a stone *slab*. 桌面是一块石板。‖ cut the marble ***into*** *slabs* 将大理石割成板状块‖ Some sidewalks are made ***of*** *slabs* of stone. 有些人行道是用石板铺成的。‖ pave ***with*** *slabs* of stone 以石板铺成的

P₂ a *slab* ***of*** cake 〈cheese〉 厚厚的一块蛋糕〈干酪〉

slack *n*. (复)便裤,宽松长裤;(绳索等的)松弛部分;空闲,淡季,呆滞时期

V ***give*** [***cut***] sb. some *slack*(美俚)对某人表示理解;对某人加以管束;给某人一次机会‖ ***have*** a good *slack* 舒舒服服地松一下‖ ***pull up*** one's *slacks*(非正式)振

作起来‖ ***take up*** [***pull in***] the *slack* (of a rope)收紧松弛的绳索,抓紧松弛环节,治理整顿 / He ***pulled in*** the *slack* of the rope. 他把绳子松的部分拉紧。/ ***take up*** the *slack* in supplying oil 调整石油供应使不发生短缺‖ ***wear*** *slacks* 穿宽松长裤

Q ***business*** *slack* 经济停滞‖ a ***buying*** *slack* 购买淡季‖ ***coal*** *slack* 煤屑‖ ***corduroy*** 〈***tweed***〉 slacks 灯心绒〈花呢〉宽松裤子‖ an ***economic*** (***al***) *slack* 经济衰退‖ ***tailored*** *slacks* for women 定做的女便裤‖ a ***sudden*** *slack* in output 产量突然减小

P ***at*** the *slack* of the tide 在平潮时‖ a pair ***of*** *slacks* 一条宽松的裤子

P_2 some *slack* ***in*** the budget 预算中未使用的款项

slander *n*. 诽谤,毁谤话;(律)口头诽谤罪

V ***get up*** a *slander* 策划诽谤‖ ***listen to*** the *slander* 听信诽谤‖ ***spread*** *slander* 散布诽谤之词

V_2 These *slanders* must ***stop***. 这些诽谤必须停止。

Q a(n) ***absurd*** 〈***cruel***, ***unprincipled***〉 *slander* 荒谬的〈恶狠狠的、无耻的〉诽谤‖ a ***gross*** *slander* 明显的造谣中伤‖ This is ***pure*** *slander* and I'll sue him for slander if he doesn't apologize. 这纯属诽谤,如果他不道歉,我要控告他犯诽谤罪。‖ The report is a ***vile*** *slander*. 这篇报道是可耻的诽谤。‖ a ***wicked*** *slander* 恶毒的诽谤

P The worthiest people are the most injured ***by*** *slander*. 受造谣中伤最厉害的人往往都是最好的人。‖ I'll sue you ***for*** *slander*. 我要控告你犯诽谤罪。‖ The governor is afraid ***of*** *slander*. 这位州长怕受人诽谤。/ The candidate for mayor accused his opponent ***of*** *slander*. 市长的候选人指控他的对手进行诽谤。

P_2 a *slander* ***against*** sb.'s good name 对某人良好名声的诽谤‖ a *slander* ***on*** sb. 对某人的诽谤 / The article is a *slander* ***on*** ordinary working people. 这篇文章是对劳动人民的诽谤。

slang *n*. 俚语;行话;黑话

V ***talk*** *slang* 用俚语谈话‖ When we call a man a "chap" we are ***using*** *slang*. 当我们把一个人称为"chap"我们是在使用俚语。

V_2 *Slang* often ***goes*** in and out of fashion quickly. 俚语往往很快风行起来,又很快不再风行了。

Q the Dictionary of ***American*** *Slang* 美国俚语词典‖ ***army*** [***military***, ***service***] *slang* 军队俚语‖ ***art*** *slang* 艺术上的行话‖ ***back*** *slang* 倒读隐语‖ ***college*** *slang* 大学(生)俚语‖ ***doctors'*** 〈***sports***, ***trade***〉 *slang* 医生〈体育、商业〉行话‖ ***downright*** *slang* 十足的行话〈黑话〉‖ ***gangster*** *slang* 匪帮的黑话‖ The use of ***out-of-date*** *slang* is sometimes a feature of foreigners. 使用过时的俚语有时是外国人所用英语的一个特色。‖ ***prison*** *slang* 狱中俚语‖ ***racing*** *slang* 赛马界行话‖ drop back into ***school*** *slang* in writing 写作中又用起校园俚语‖ ***student*** 〈***school boy***〉 *slang* (大中)学生〈中小学生〉俚语‖ ***teenage*** *slang* 青少年俚语‖ ***thieves'*** *slang* 盗贼的切口‖ ***underworld*** *slang* 黑社会的切口,底层社会的黑话

P Their conversation was full ***of*** *slang*. 他们的谈话充满了俚语。

P_2 "Cop" is *slang* ***for*** "policeman." "cop"是"policeman"一词的俚语。

slanted *adj*. 倾斜的,斜的;有倾向的,有偏向的

M The press was ***irresponsibly*** *slanted* and prejudiced on this issue. 在这个问题上新闻界是极不负责任地带有倾向性和偏见。‖ The shadows of the trees were long and ***steeply*** *slanted*. 树的影子长长的,还斜得厉害。

P_2 The article was *slanted* ***against*** our viewpoint. 这篇文章趋向于反对我们的观点。‖ The newspaper report was *slanted* ***towards*** the unions. 那篇报道是偏袒工会的。

slap *n*. 拍,掌击,掴;拍打声;打击,挫伤;侮辱

V He ***got*** [***received***] a *slap* in the face. 他挨了一记耳光。‖ ***give*** sb. a *slap* (in the face)打耳光;严拒;奚落‖ ***have*** a *slap* at the rabbits 尝试猎兔‖ ***listen to*** the *slap* and plunge of people into the water 听到人们跳入水中时的击水声‖ ***run*** *slap* into 迎面相撞

V_2 Her *slap* ***left*** red marks on his arm. 她打的一巴掌在他的手臂上留下了红印。

Q give sb. a ***comradely*** *slap* on the shoulder 同志式地拍某人的肩膀‖ I was nearly knocked down by a ***hefty*** *slap* on the back. 我的背上重重地挨了一巴掌,几乎被击倒。‖ He gave me a ***nice*** *slap* in the face. 他狠狠打了我一记耳光。‖ a ***piston*** *slap* 活塞的撞击声‖ He gave the man a ***violent*** *slap* on the cheek with the palm of his hand. 他在那男人的面颊上狠狠打了一巴掌。

P protect their arms ***from*** the *slap* of the bow string 防止弓弦击打他们的手臂‖ Words of praise like this are generally preliminary ***to*** a *slap*. 像这样的赞扬话往往是奚落的开端。‖ ***under*** the *slap* of the economic setback 在经济衰退的打击下 / Loyalty splintered ***under*** the *slap* of a moderate economic setback. 在缓慢的经济衰退的打击下,人的忠心受到了伤害。

P_2 His remarks were taken as a direct *slap* ***against*** the government's policy. 他的那些话被认为是对政府政策的一记耳光。‖ It is a *slap* ***at*** this country. 这是对本国的侮辱。‖ a *slap* ***in*** the face 一记耳光;打击;侮辱 / Their refusal was like a *slap* ***in*** the face. 他们的拒绝不啻是一记耳光。‖ the *slap* ***of*** the wave against the shore 浪涛拍打海岸的啪啪声‖ a *slap* ***on*** the back 赞扬,鼓励 / They got a *slap* ***on*** the back for staying late at work. 他们因工作到很晚受到了表扬。/ a *slap* ***on*** the wrist(非正式)轻微的处罚;轻描淡写的责骂 / This law ought to be tighter: it mustn't give the criminals just a *slap* ***on*** the wrist! 这条法律应当订得更严厉些,对犯罪分子决不能从轻处罚。

slap *v*. 掴,拍,掌击;(非正式;尤英)(大量地、随意地、快速地)涂抹;啪的一声关;啪一声(用力)放;随便地扔置;(非正式)科以(罚金);课(税);强加;(非正式)对…提起诉讼,连续猛击

M *slap* ***around*** 粗暴〈严苛〉地对待 / I'll just slap him ***around*** a little. 我要给他一点厉害瞧瞧。/ Critics really *slapped* the play ***around***. 批评家们对那出戏颇多苛责。‖ He *slapped* the report ***down*** on the table. 他啪的一声把报告扔在桌子上。/ *slap* ***down*** (非正式)粗暴地制止;断然拒绝;禁止;压制 / The boss *slapped* ***down*** their idea of having a coffee break on the job every afternoon. 老板断然拒绝他们提出的每天下午喝咖啡休息的想法。/ *slap* ***down*** political opposition 压制政治上的反对派‖ He *slapped* his hat ***on*** and ran out of the house. 他急匆匆地把帽子往头上一戴就跑出房间。/ The oil tank will rust unless you do something to protect it. So *slap* ***on*** a couple of coats of red lead. 如果你不采取措施保护油箱,它将会生锈,所以要涂上几层铅丹。/ *slap* ***on*** 断然实行,强制实行 / *slap* ***on*** the death penalty for rapists 对强奸犯断然处以死刑‖ *slap* ***together*** 草草拼凑 / They *slapped* the movie ***together*** in three months. 他们花了三个月时间草率地拼成了那部电影。‖ Can you *slap* ***up*** breakfast before I rush to the lecture? 你能在我赶去听课以前为我赶做顿早餐吗?‖ They were ***vigorously*** *slapping* and pounding wet clothes on the stone floor. 他们在石地板上用力地拍洗着衣服。

P_2 The waves were *slapping* ***against*** the sides of the boat. 波浪拍打着船边。/ Women washing clothes in the canal *slapped* them ***against*** stones. 在运河里洗衣服的妇女把衣服在石头上拍洗。‖ Rain *slapped* ***at*** the window. 雨水拍打着窗户。‖ He carved a bun into three slices and *slapped* two beef patties ***between*** them. 他把一块小圆面包切成三片，然后把牛肉饼夹在中间。‖ *slap* a child ***for*** disobedience 因小孩不听话而打他‖ *slap* sb. ***in*** the face 打某人的耳光，使难堪‖ *slap* new restrictions ***on*** the exporters 对出口商强加种种新的限制 / *slap* one's feet ***on*** the floor 用脚拍打地板 / Heelless slippers were *slapping* ***on*** the stones. 平跟拖鞋在石头上劈啪地作响。/ *slap* sb. ***on*** the shoulder 拍某人肩膀 / I don't like being *slapped* ***on*** the back as a greeting. 我不喜欢别人拍我的背打招呼。/ We *slapped* some paint ***on*** the wall to brighten up the room. 我们往墙上涂了些漆以使房间明亮生色。/ *slap* a libel suit ***on*** a newspaper 告一家报纸犯有诽谤罪 / *slap* a 100 dollar fine ***on*** the defendant 对被告科以罚金 100 美元 / *slap* a defeat ***on*** (美)打败(对手)‖ *slap* the table ***with*** one's hand 用手拍桌子 / Clothes *slapped* warm and dry ***with*** wind and sun. 在风和阳光中衣服被吹得啪啪作响，很快就吹干晒暖。/ *slap* sb. ***with*** a summons [subpoena] 用传票传唤某人

slash *v.* 砍，砍击；砍伤；挥击，抽打，鞭打；大幅度削减，删减；严厉地批评

M He was *slashing* his bright sword ***aimlessly about***. 他胡乱地来回挥动他那把明晃晃的剑。‖ *slash* ***away*** at [against] each other 互相大肆攻击‖ *slash* ***back*** 用力截短；同样猛烈地回击，大幅度地削减‖ The rocket *slashed* ***groundward***. 火箭向地面急剧下落。‖ The dog *slashed* both his opponents ***severely***. 这条狗凶猛地重重撕咬他的两个对手。‖ *slash* ***up*** the local dignitaries 猛烈抨击地方上的大人物

P_2 He *slashed* the ball ***across*** the court. 他把球抽过球场。‖ The rain *slashed* ***against*** the window. 雨猛打着窗户。‖ The children *slashed* ***at*** each other with plastic swords. 孩子们挥舞塑料剑相互砍杀。‖ Incidence of major crime in that area was *slashed* ***by*** almost 50 percent. 那个地区重罪的发生率急剧减少了约 50%。‖ *slash* the administration ***for*** its policies 严厉指责政府的政策‖ Sixty percent has been *slashed* ***from*** the average time needed. 把所需要的平均时间减少 60%。‖ Don't *slash* your horse ***in*** that cruel way. 不要那么残忍地鞭打你的马。‖ *slash* the bark ***off*** the tree with a knife 用刀把树皮砍下‖ *slash* sb. ***on*** the back with a whip 用鞭抽打某人的背部‖ He *slashed* many pages ***out of*** the typescript. 他从打字稿中删去许多页。‖ *slash* one's way ***through*** the wilderness 披荆斩棘穿过荒原‖ The budget was *slashed* ***to*** the bone. 预算被削减到最低程度。/ Editing would have *slashed* this volume ***to*** half its size. 进行编辑时本来会把这卷书的篇幅缩减一半。‖ Her face had been *slashed* ***with*** broken glass. 她的脸被碎玻璃片割伤了。

slate *n.* 板岩；石板，石板瓦；(美)候选人名单，提名名单；(操行等的)记录，记载

V ***break*** [***smash***] the *slate* (美)撕毁候选人名单‖ ***clean*** [***wipe*** (***off***)] the *slate* 把…勾销；摆脱义务；免除责任‖ The opposition parties will ***enter*** a united *slate* of candidates for both houses of Parliament. 各反对党将联合提出一份议会两院议员候选人名单。‖ In the mid-nineteenth century *slate* was ***exploited*** commercially. 在 19 世纪中期对板岩进行商业上的开采。‖ ***have*** a *slate* missing [off, loose] (俚)精神有点不正常 / She must ***have*** a *slate* loose to quit such a good job. 她辞去这么好的一份工作，精神一定有点不正常。‖ ***install*** a new *slate* of officers for the coming year 为来年的官员安排一批新的人选‖ ***make up*** the *slate* (美)事先议定候选人名单‖ Roofing *slate* is ***manufactured*** by a hand method. 屋面板是用手制的。‖ The committee ***presented*** one *slate* to be voted upon at the annual meeting. 委员会提出了一份候选人名单，以供在年会时投票表决。‖ ***wipe*** the *slate* clean 把以往的过错(嫌隙、债务等)一笔勾销 / Let's ***wipe*** the *slate* clean and start over again. 让我们捐弃前嫌，从头开始。

V_2 *Slate* ***fell off*** the roof in the wind. 大风把石瓦从屋顶上刮下来。

Q The roofs are covered with the ***beautiful stone*** *slates* of the district. 屋顶是用本地区最漂亮的石板瓦盖的。‖ a ***cement*** *slate* 水泥板‖ a ***clean*** *slate* 清白的历史，良好的历史 / start off with a ***clean*** *slate* 改过自新，重新开始，言归于好‖ be hit on the head by a ***falling*** *slate* 被落下的一块石片打在头上‖ a ***flat*** ***slate*** 扁平的石板‖ 10 000 names are needed to put an ***independent*** *slate* on the ballot. 需一万个人的签名才能在选票上提出一个独立的候选人名单。‖ ***pencil*** (***mica***) *slate* 笔板(云母片)岩‖ ***roofing*** [***covering***] *slate* (屋面)石板瓦‖ under the ***same*** *slate* 在同一屋顶下，在一家

P ***on*** the *slate* (非正式)记在账上，赊账 / He gave me another beer and put it ***on*** the *slate*. 他又给我一杯啤酒，记在账单上。‖ Roofs are covered ***with*** asbestos cement *slate*. 屋顶上盖了石棉水泥瓦。

P_2 a *slate* ***for*** memos 记事石板

slate *v.* (英)严厉批评，猛烈抨击；(尤美)预定，规划；选定；(美)提名…为候选人；将…定为人选；用石板铺盖

M By aptitude, personality, and work he is ***obviously*** *slated* to go up. 凭他的才干、人品和办事勤奋，他显然会步步高升。

P_2 *slate*... ***for***...(非正式)因…而谴责；提名为… / The play was slated ***for*** its dialogue. 这剧本的对白受到严厉批评。/ The conference had been *slated* ***for*** early January. 会议原定于一月初召开。/ He is *slated* ***for*** the office of club president. 他被提名为俱乐部主席的候选人。‖ Elections are *slated* ***in*** Japan next Sunday. 定于下星期日在日本进行选举。‖ The roof was *slated* ***instead of*** being thatched. 那屋顶不是用茅草，而是用石板瓦盖成。‖ The conclave is *slated* Sunday ***through*** next Thursday. 该秘密会议预定从星期天到下星期四举行。

slaughter *n.* 屠杀，杀戮；屠宰，宰杀

V_2 This *slaughter* of people in road accidents ***goes on*** year after year. 交通事故造成的人员死亡年复一年地继续下去。

Q Many people protested at the ***annual*** *slaughter* of seals. 许多人抗议每年对海豹进行的屠杀。‖ ***forced*** *slaughter* 强行宰杀‖ The attack resulted in a ***frightful*** *slaughter* of the unarmed villagers. 那次袭击造成一场对手无寸铁的村民的可怖的屠杀。‖ ***home*** *slaughter* 农家屠宰‖ ***humane*** *slaghter* 失去知觉后屠宰；无痛屠宰‖ Half a century of ***insensate*** *slaughter* sufficed to destroy the magnificent forest. (正式)半个世纪的狂砍滥伐可真的把这片极好的森林毁了。‖ ***mass*** [***wholesale***] *slaughter* 大屠杀‖ the ***needless annual*** *slaughter* on highways 每年在公路上因交通事故造成的大量无谓死亡‖ ***wanton*** (***indiscriminate***, ***terrible***) *slaughter* 蛮横(不加区别、可怕)的屠杀

P We hoped that ***after*** the *slaughter* it would be possible really to create one world in peace. 我们希望在这场大屠杀后能真正创造一个和平的世界来。‖ The cattle were sent ***for*** *slaughter*. 牛被送去屠宰。‖ ***Notwithstanding*** this wholesale *slaughter*, bird life is still plentiful. 尽管经大规模射杀，鸟儿仍然很多。‖ animals going away ***to*** *slaughter* 准备送去屠宰的牲畜‖ The enemy was repulsed ***with*** great *slaughter*. 敌军被击退，伤亡惨重。

P_2 *slaughter* ***of*** a steer 屠宰肉用牛‖ the *slaughter* ***on*** the roads 道路车祸造成的死亡

slave *n*. 奴隶；奴隶般受控制的人，(喻)奴隶般工作的人；苦工，十分劳碌的人

V ***buy*** 〈***sell***〉 *slaves* 买〈卖〉奴隶‖ Lincon ***emancipated*** [***liberated***] the *slaves*. (正式)林肯解放奴隶。‖ ***free*** a *slave* 释放奴隶‖ He ***has*** a *slave* who types his letters and organizes his life for him. 他有一个替他奴隶般工作的人，为他打信件，安排生活。‖ You mustn't ***make*** a *slave* of your au pair girl. 你不可以把那个以工作换食宿的女孩当作你的奴隶。‖ ***redeem*** a *slave* (正式)赎奴‖ ***shackle*** [***fetter*** (文)] *slaves* 给奴隶上镣铐‖ ***traffic*** [***trade***] ***in*** *slaves* 买卖奴隶

Q his father's most ***abject*** *slave* 他父亲的最可鄙的俯首贴耳的跟随者‖ a ***domestic*** [***housekeeping***] *slave* 家庭奴隶‖ a ***faithful*** *slave* 忠实的奴仆‖ a ***fugitive*** [***runaway***] *slave* 逃亡的奴隶‖ a ***galley*** *slave* 被罚划船的奴隶〈犯人〉，苦工；(美俚)出版商‖ a ***hydraulic*** *slave* 液压马达‖ a dull job as an ***office*** *slave* 当办公室仆役的沉闷工作‖ ***spineless*** *slaves* of tradition 传统的怯懦的奴隶‖ a ***submissive*** *slave* 驯服的奴隶‖ a ***wage*** *slave* 工资奴隶，雇佣劳动者‖ a ***white*** *slave* 被拐骗他乡被迫卖淫的女子；被迫为奴的白种人‖ ***white-collar*** *slaves* 白领职工‖ a ***willing*** *slave* 乐于唯命是从的人

P In the nineteenth century many Africans were sold ***as*** *slaves* in the United States. 19世纪许多非洲人作为奴隶被卖到美国。‖ They were sold ***for*** *slaves*. 他们被卖作奴隶。‖ You will have to work ***like*** a *slave* if you take that job. 如果你接受那个工作，你将像奴隶一样拼命地干。‖ plantation life ***with*** *slaves*, indentured servants or tenants 有奴隶、签了合同的仆人或佃户的种植园生活

P_2 We are all *slaves* ***of*** habit. 我们都是习惯的奴隶。/ *slaves* ***of*** [***to***] fashion 拼命赶时髦的人们‖ He's just become a *slave* ***to*** possesion and money. 他成了财产和金钱的奴隶。/ a *slave* ***to*** a habit 受习惯支配的人

slave *v*. 奴隶般地工作，苦干；(专技)使从属(另一个装置)

VP (B) *slave at* 拼命地[十分辛苦地]干某事 / While the light was good, he *slaved at* his painting. 当光线好的时候，他就拼命画画。/ Why do you *slave at* that unfulfilling job? 你为什么去拼命地干那徒劳的工作呢?

M *slave* ***away*** (非正式)像奴隶一样不停地干活，埋头苦干 / The editor had been *slaving* ***away*** at his desk for hours. 编辑已伏案辛苦地工作了几个小时。‖ The gyro unit is ***continuously*** *slaved* to a compass. 陀螺仪不断地由罗盘自动控制。‖ He had to *slave* so ***hard*** to make a showing at his school work. 他不得不拼命地用功以显示他在学业上出人头地。‖ During these first weeks he *slaved* ***joyfully***. 在头几个星期里，他高兴得拼命干活。‖ The servant girl and I have ***simply*** *slaved* all day. 女仆和我简直是辛苦地干了一整天的活。

P He *slaved* sixteen hours a day ***for*** money to buy food. 为了赚钱糊口，他像奴隶般每天干活16小时。‖ *slave* ***over*** a hot stove 在炽热的炉子旁辛勤操劳‖ They bullied and *slaved* her ***to*** death. 他们威胁她迫使她做苦工做到几乎半死。

slavery *n*. 奴隶身份；奴役；奴隶制，蓄奴；(喻)受奴役状态

V ***abolish*** 〈***establish***, ***introduce***〉 *slavery* 废除〈建立、引进〉奴隶制度‖ In certain places *slavery* is still ***permitted***. 在某些地方尚存有奴隶制度。‖ ***shake off*** the *slavery* to drugs 摆脱毒瘾‖ When *slavery* was ***stopped*** in the British colonies, all the slave-owners had to set their slaves free. 当奴隶制度在英国殖民地取消时，所有的奴隶主都得将奴隶释放。

V_2 *Slavery* still ***exists*** in some parts of the world. 世界上某些国家仍然存在奴隶制度。

Q ***abject*** *slavery* 凄惨的苦役‖ ***chattel*** *slavery* 奴隶劳动的制度，奴役制度‖ ***economic*** *slavery* 经济奴役‖ deliverance of mankind from the ***long*** *slavery* of want, fear and cruelty 把人类从贫穷、恐惧和残暴的长期卑屈中拯救出来‖ Her job is ***sheer*** *slavery*. 她的工作是奴隶般的苦役。‖ ***white*** *slavery* 拐卖妇女为娼的活动

P I had at last been freed ***from*** the *slavery* of a 9 to 5 job. 我终于摆脱了从上午9时至下午5时的辛苦的坐班制工作。‖ No one shall be held ***in*** *slavery* or servitude. 没有人将被奴役或处于奴隶状态。‖ All those who were captured were sold ***into*** *slavery*. 凡是被俘的人都被卖为奴隶。‖ the abolition ***of*** *slavery* 废除奴隶制

P_2 the *slavery* ***of*** soldiers on the march 士兵在行军中的服从‖ *slavery* ***to*** habit 屈服于习惯 / his *slavery* ***to*** ambition 他全身心的受野心支配

sledding *n*. 乘雪橇，滑雪橇；(非正式；美)进行的状况，工作条件

V The appliance tax slash ***faces*** tough *sledding* in the final House Senate conference. 家用电器的减税议案在最后的众议院和参议院联席会议中面临巨大困难。

V_2 The *sledding* last winter ***was*** exceptionally good. 去年冬天下雪的情况对滑雪橇特别有利。‖ The *sledding* ***gets*** tougher every year in this business. 干这一行的生意一年比一年难做。

Q They envisioned ***easy*** *sledding*. 他们展望前程会是很顺利的。‖ enough snow for ***good*** *sledding* 足够滑雪橇用的雪‖ ***hard*** [***rough***, ***tough***] *sledding* (美)苦差事，难干的活 / The work was ***hard*** *sledding*. 这项工作很费劲。/ Business was ***hard*** *sledding*. 商业不景气。‖ ***smooth*** *sledding* (美)顺利轻松的差事

P The company was in ***for*** difficult *sledding*. 这家公司肯定会生意难做。

sleep *n*. 睡眠，睡觉；睡意，倦意；昏睡；(婉；文)安息，死；冬眠

V In the late hours of night his *sleep* was ***broken*** by a strange noise. 深夜时，他被一个奇怪的声音吵醒。‖ ***curtail*** 〈***cut down***〉 *sleep* (正式)减少〈缩短〉睡眠时间‖ You ***disturbed*** my *sleep*. 你打搅了我的睡眠。‖ ***forget*** *sleep* and food 废寝忘食‖ ***get*** [***have***] a good night's *sleep* 睡一夜好觉‖ He didn't ***get*** much *sleep*. 他只睡了一会儿。/ ***get*** [***obtain***] (enough) *sleep* 睡足 / I haven't been ***getting*** enough *sleep* recently. 我近来一直睡眠不足。‖ ***get back*** one's *sleep* 补回睡眠的不足‖ ***get to*** *sleep* (常用于否定句)睡着，入睡 / She didn't ***get to*** *sleep* until two in the morning. 她一直到凌晨2点才睡着。‖ ***go to*** *sleep* 入睡，睡着；(非正式)(手、脚等)麻木，发麻 / I didn't ***go to*** *sleep* until six this morning. 我直到清晨6点才入睡。/ My foot has ***gone to*** *sleep*. 我的脚发麻了。‖ ***have***

a good *sleep* 好好睡一觉 / ***have*** a *sleep* on it 留待第二天再作决定，睡一夜再说 / ***have*** one's *sleep* out 睡够，睡足 ‖ ***induce*** [***promote***] *sleep*(正式)催眠 ‖ ***lose*** *sleep* over sth. 〈sb.〉(非正式)为某事〈某人〉而忧虑[操心] / He says he's been ***losing*** *sleep* over the project. 他说他一直为这一工程操心睡不着。 ‖ How many hours' *sleep* do you ***need***? 你需要几小时的睡眠? ‖ ***rub*** *sleep* from one's eyes 揉揉眼睛驱赶睡意 ‖ ***sleep*** the *sleep* of the just 问心无愧地睡，不受良心责备地睡；酣睡 ‖ ***snatch*** a *sleep* 抓紧时间睡一会儿 ‖ My *sleep* was ***troubled*** 〈 ***interrupted*** 〉 by nightmares. 我的睡眠被噩梦扰乱〈打断〉。 ‖ He ***waited for*** *sleep* but it never came. 他盼着入睡，可就是睡不着。

V_2 *Sleep* ***is*** a necessity for all animals. 睡眠对所有的动物来说都是必要的。 ‖ Deep *sleep* ***came to*** him. 他睡得很熟。 ‖ *Sleep* and appetites ***improved***. 睡眠好转，食欲增加。 ‖ Sleep the *sleep* that ***knows*** no waking. 长眠，死。 ‖ A good night's *sleep* ***makes*** you feel great in the morning. 睡一夜好觉使你早晨感到精神焕发。

Q a ***beauty*** *sleep*(非正式)上半夜的甜睡 ‖ the ***big*** [***final***, ***eternal***, ***last***, ***long***] *sleep* 长眠，死 ‖ a ***broken*** *sleep* 断断续续的睡眠 ‖ a ***cat*** [***cat's***] *sleep* 打盹 ‖ a ***comatose*** *sleep* 昏睡 ‖ fall into a ***comfortable*** *sleep* 睡得很舒服 ‖ ***curtailed*** 〈 ***sufficient*** 〉 *sleep* 睡眠不足〈足够的睡眠〉 ‖ ***dead*** *sleep* 沉睡 ‖ ***deep*** [***heavy***, ***profound***, ***sound***] *sleep* 沉睡，酣睡 ‖ fall into a ***dreamless*** *sleep* 进入无梦的睡乡 ‖ ***electric*** *sleep* 电麻醉 ‖ I haven't had ***enough*** *sleep* lately. 我近来睡眠不足。 ‖ a ***fitful*** *sleep* 时醒时睡的睡眠 ‖ a ***fox's*** *sleep*(非正式)(旨在掩饰留神，注意的)假睡，假装漠不关心 ‖ have an ***interrupted*** and ***disturbed*** *sleep* 睡眠备受打扰 ‖ a ***lengthy*** *sleep* 时间睡得很长的一觉 ‖ a ***light*** *sleep* 打盹，浅睡 ‖ You'll feel better if you have a ***little*** *sleep*. 如果你稍微睡一会儿，你会感觉好些。 ‖ have a ***long*** 〈 ***short*** 〉 *sleep* 睡得时间很长〈短〉 / They slept their ***long*** *sleep*. 他们死了。 ‖ The medium spoke for the first time out of his ***mesmeric*** *sleep*. 巫师从催眠状态中第一次说话。 ‖ He hoped for late ***morning*** *sleeps* in his new home. 他希望在他的新居中能睡上懒觉。 ‖ He didn't get ***much*** *sleep*. 他没有睡多久。 ‖ a ***never-ending*** *sleep* 长眠，死 ‖ plunge into a ***noise*** *sleep* 一下子就呼噜呼噜睡着了 ‖ a ***peaceful*** 〈 ***restorative*** 〉 *sleep* 安稳〈恢复体力〉的睡眠 ‖ a(n) ***quiet*** 〈 ***unquiet*** 〉 *sleep* 安静的〈不安静的〉睡眠 ‖ He hadn't had a ***proper night's*** *sleep* for a month. 他一个月以来一直没有睡一个好觉。 ‖ ***restful*** *sleep* 安宁的睡眠 ‖ a ***sham*** *sleep* 假睡 ‖ a ***soft*** *sleep* 平静[安稳]的睡眠 ‖ have a ***sweet*** *sleep* 睡一个好觉 ‖ the ***twilight*** *sleep*(医)无痛分娩法 ‖ the ground hog's ***winter*** *sleep* 早獭的冬眠

P The cool water refreshed him ***after*** his long *sleep*. 睡了一大觉后，凉水使他精神爽快。 ‖ awake ***from*** *sleep* 从睡梦中醒来 ‖ He talks ***in*** his *sleep*. 他说梦话。 / walk ***in*** one's *sleep* 梦游 / ***in*** a sound [beautiful] *sleep* 睡得正熟 / Suddenly the girl gave a cry ***in*** her *sleep*. 这女孩在梦中发出一声叫喊。 ‖ fall ***into*** a deep *sleep* 酣睡 ‖ Most people need eight hours ***of*** *sleep* a day. 大多数人一天需要8小时的睡眠。 ‖ startle sb. ***out of*** his *sleep* 惊醒某人 ‖ cry oneself ***to*** *sleep* 哭着哭着睡着了 / lay sb. ***to*** *sleep* 使…入睡；埋葬 / lull ***to*** *sleep* 轻摇或轻哼使之入睡 / put ***to*** *sleep* 使入睡；消除；无痛苦地处死(生病的动物等) / The soft music put her ***to*** *sleep*. 轻柔的音乐使她入睡。 / put a pet dog ***to*** *sleep* 使宠狗无痛苦地死去 / ***put*** *sb.'s fear* ***to*** *sleep* 打消某人的顾虑 / I read him ***to*** *sleep*. 我读书使他入睡。 ‖ eyes clogged ***with*** *sleep* 满是眼屎的眼睛 / be dying ***with*** *sleep* 瞌睡得要死 / eyes heavy ***with*** *sleep* 眼睛困倦得睁不开 ‖ People can't go on for long ***without*** *sleep*. 没有睡眠，人们不可能持续很长时间。

P_2 the *sleep* ***among*** the lonely hills 荒山中的沉寂 ‖ a little bit of *sleep* ***in*** one's eye 眼中有点睡意 ‖ a *sleep* ***of*** eight hours 8小时的睡眠

sleep *v.* 睡，睡觉；入睡；供…睡觉，供…住宿；(非正式)跟异性睡觉，有性关系；以睡眠消除，睡掉

VP (B) *sleep on* [*upon*] sth. 把某事留待第二天决定，拖延一下再决定 / *sleep on* a decision 推迟做出决定 / We'll have to *sleep on* your invitation until we know whether we will be free Monday night. 要待我们知道星期一晚上是否有空才能对你的邀请做出决定。 ‖ *sleep through* sth. 不被(噪音、闹钟)吵醒，从…开始睡到结束 / I'm sorry I'm late, I *slept through* the clock this morning. 很抱歉，我来晚了。今天早晨我没被闹钟闹醒。 ‖ *sleep with* sb. 与某人合睡一张床；(婉)与某发生性关系 / The boy *slept with* his toy bear. 这男孩带玩具熊睡觉。 / Did Jim *sleep with* Mary before they were married? 杰姆和玛丽在结婚前睡过觉吗?

M *sleep* ***abundantly*** 睡得很充分，睡足 ‖ *sleep* ***apart*** from eath other 两人分开睡 ‖ *sleep* ***around*** (非正式)到处跟人睡觉，随便与别人发生性关系 / They *slept* ***around*** before they decided which partner to marry. 他们在决定跟哪个伴侣结婚之前先云山巫雨。 ‖ Mrs. Ferst was so exhausted that she did *sleep* ***at last***. 弗斯特夫人非常疲倦最后终于睡着了。 ‖ *sleep* ***atrociously*** 睡得很不好 ‖ *sleep* ***away*** 不断地睡；沉睡；用睡眠度过；用睡眠来摆脱 / *sleep* ***away*** one's cares 以睡眠消除忧虑 / *sleep* ***away*** the best part of the day 把一天最好的时光睡掉了 / When I last looked in the bedroom, he was still *sleeping* ***away***. 当我最后朝他的卧室望一眼时，看见他仍然在沉睡。 ‖ He *slept* very ***badly***. 他睡得很不好。 ‖ *sleep* ***fitfully*** 时睡时醒 ‖ She ***hardly*** *slept* a wink last night. 她昨晚几乎一夜没合眼。 ‖ *sleep* ***heavily*** 睡得很沉[熟] ‖ *sleep* ***in*** 住宿在工作的地方；(英)睡到很晚才起来，迟起 / Does the housekeeper *sleep* ***in***? 女管家在东家处住宿吗? / Don't wake me in the morning; I'd like to *sleep* ***in*** for a time. 早上不要叫醒我，我想多睡一会儿。 ‖ *sleep* ***late*** 睡过头；睡懒觉；迟起 ‖ *sleep* ***lightly*** 睡得不熟 ‖ The old woman *slept* ***little***. 这位老妇人睡得很少。 ‖ He ***normally*** *sleeps* for 7 or 8 hours every night. 他通常每晚睡7到8个小时。 ‖ *sleep* sth. ***off*** 用睡眠解除(头痛等)，睡掉(忧愁等)，睡过时候 / *sleep* ***off*** a bad headache 〈fatigue, a hangover〉 用睡眠消除头痛〈疲劳，宿醉〉 ‖ *sleep* ***on*** 继续睡 / Don't wake him up—let him *sleep* ***on*** for another hour. 别叫醒他，让他再睡一个小时。 ‖ *sleep* ***out*** 不住宿在工作的地方，睡在露天 / It's so hot tonight, can't we *sleep* ***out*** in the garden? 今晚这么热，我们不能到露天花园里睡吗? / Mrs. Jone's maid sleeps in but her cook *sleeps* ***out***. 琼斯夫人的女佣人晚上睡在东家的家里，但是厨师回自己家睡。 ‖ *sleep* ***over*** (非正式；尤美)不在家过夜 / You must get permission from your mother to *sleep* ***over*** at your friend's house. 你必须得到你母亲的同意才能在朋友家过夜。 ‖ *sleep* ***peacefully*** 睡得很平静 ‖ *sleep* ***rough*** 睡得难受(常指露宿) / Jobless and penniless, he had to *sleep* ***rough*** in the fields for several months. 既无工作，又不名一文，他不得不在田里露宿了几个月。 ‖ *sleep* the clock ***round*** [*sleep* ***round*** the clock] 没日

没夜地睡 ‖ *sleep* ***soundly*** 酣睡着，睡得熟 ‖ She is ***still*** *sleeping*. 她仍在睡觉。‖ *sleep* ***together*** 两人一起睡；(婉)搞两性关系，通奸 / When they were very young, the sisters had to *sleep* ***together*** in a narrow bed. 姐妹们小时候，不得不合睡一张窄床。/ She's a very strictly brought-up girl; I doubt very much if she and her boy friend are *sleeping* ***together***. 她是一个家教很严的女孩，我非常怀疑她是否与她的男朋友有性关系。‖ *sleep* ***well*** 睡得好

P_2 He *slept* ***at*** the club. 他昨晚在俱乐部睡觉。‖ *sleep* ***beneath*** the willows 在柳树下睡觉 ‖ The place *sleeps* 18 ***besides*** the servants. 这个地方除佣人外还可供 18 个人住宿。‖ *sleep* ***beyond*** one's usual time 睡得超过平时起床时间 ‖ She *slept* (***for***) eight hours. 她睡了 8 小时。‖ I can *sleep* two of you ***in*** the living room. 我的起居室里可睡下你们两个人。/ Two of them still *sleep* ***in*** an old graveyard. 他们中的两人长眠在一个古老的墓地里。/ *sleep* ***in*** the open air 在户外睡 / *sleep* ***in*** peace 安睡，安息 ‖ *sleep* ***like*** a log [top] 熟睡 ‖ I like to *sleep* ***on*** a nice soft bed. 我喜欢睡在柔软的床上。‖ *sleep* ***with*** one's fathers 死去

O My foot went to *sleep*. 我一只脚麻木了。

sleeper *n*. 1. 睡眠者，睡觉者；(火车)卧铺，卧铺车厢 2. (铁路)枕木；潜伏特工

V I ***booked*** a first-class *sleeper*. 我预定了一张头等卧铺票。‖ disturb the *sleepers* 惊醒这些睡眠的人 ‖ The report of a gun ***raised*** the *sleepers* from their beds. 枪声惊动了那些正在熟睡的人。‖ The noise ***woke*** the *sleeper*. 喧闹声惊醒了这个正在睡觉的人。

Q 1. a ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *sleeper* 不能熟睡〈易熟睡〉的人 ‖ a ***great*** *sleeper* 好睡的人 ‖ a ***heavy*** *sleeper* 沉睡者，不易醒来的人 ‖ She was a ***late*** *sleeper* and hated getting up before 10. 她是个睡懒觉的人，讨厌在 10 点钟之前起床。‖ a ***light*** *sleeper* 浅睡者，容易醒来的人 ‖ a(n) ***restless*** [***uneasy***] *sleeper* 睡不安宁[睡得不安宁]的人 ‖ a ***sound*** *sleeper* 酣睡者 ‖ 2. ***bridge*** *sleeper* 桥枕 ‖ ***composite*** 〈***concrete***, ***iron***, ***points***, ***reserve***〉 *sleeper* 合成〈混凝土、铁轨、道岔、备用〉轨枕 ‖ ***timber*** 〈steel〉 *sleeper* 枕〈钢枕〉木 ‖ ***wooden*** *sleeper* 枕木，木枕

P I usually go up to London ***on*** the *sleeper*. 我通常坐有卧铺车厢的火车到伦敦去。

P_2 I'd like to book a *sleeper* ***on*** the London train. 我要订一张去伦敦的火车卧铺票。

sleeve *n*. 1. 袖子；袖套；(专技)套筒；唱片套；书套；(专技)风向袋 2. 管

V She ***adorned*** the *sleeves* of a dress with lace. 她给衣袖镶了花边。‖ ***cling to*** sb.'s *sleeve* 紧紧抓住某人的袖子 ‖ ***hang on*** sb.'s *sleeve*(使自己)完全依赖某人 ‖ ***roll*** [***turn***] ***up*** one's *sleeve* 卷起袖子；准备行动〈工作〉/ He ***rolled up*** his *sleeve* as the nurse filled the syringe. 护士装注射器时，他便卷起袖子。/ ***roll up*** one's *sleeves* 卷起袖子准备大干〈准备打架〉‖ He ***tore*** the *sleeve* of his jacket. 他把夹克衫的袖子撕破了。

V_2 Put your hand [Stretch your arm] no further than your *sleeve* will ***reach***. 量入为出。

Q 1. an ***air*** *sleeve* 风向袋 ‖ ***all-in-one*** 〈***long-flowing***, ***loose***, ***mandarin***〉 *sleeves* 妇女紧身〈水、宽松、肘部以下开口的宽〉袖 ‖ a ***bishop*** [***bishop's***] *sleeves* 袖口紧扣的宽袖子 ‖ a ***butcher's*** *sleeve* (工作时用的)袖套 ‖ the postmistress in her brown ***paper*** *sleeves* 戴棕色纸袖套的女邮政局长 ‖ in one's ***shirt*** *sleeves* 没有穿上衣，只穿着衬衫 / She found George in his ***shirt*** *sleeves*, inserting the links of his cuffs. 她发现乔治只穿衬衫，正在扣袖口钮。‖ a dress with ***short*** 〈***long***〉 *sleeves* 短〈长〉袖服装 2. a ***bolt*** *sleeve* 套筒 ‖ a ***cable*** 〈***closing***〉 *sleeve* 电缆套管〈夹紧套筒〉‖ a ***dry*** *sleeve* 干衬垫 ‖ a ***pipe*** *sleeve* 管套

P pull [pluck, seize] sb. ***by*** the *sleeve* 拉某人的袖子 ‖ He took a handkerchief ***from*** his *sleeve* and wiped his nose. 他从袖子里抽出一条手绢，擦了擦鼻子。/ remove the record ***from*** its *sleeve* 从唱片套里把唱片拿出来 ‖ light bulbs ***in*** a *sleeve* 套子里的电灯泡 / work ***in*** one's *sleeves* 穿衬衫工作 / weep ***in*** one's *sleeve* 暗中哭泣 / Every man has a fool ***in*** his *sleeve*. 人人都有不够聪明之处。‖ hang [pin] one's judgement [opinion] ***on*** [***upon***] sb.'s *sleeve* 依靠某人给自己拿主张[出主意] / wear ***on*** one's *sleeve* 公开显示 / wear [pin] one's heart ***on*** one's *sleeve* 公开表露，公开显示 / She wears her heart ***on*** her *sleeve*. It is easy to see if she is sad or happy. 她很直率，很容易看出她是生气还是高兴。‖ have [keep] sth. ***up*** [***in***] one's *sleeve* 有应急计划，有锦囊妙计，留有后手 / She thought the old man had some clever trick ***up*** his *sleeve*. 她想这位老人已有锦囊妙计。/ have a plan [card] ***up*** one's *sleeve* 胸有成竹，胸有定策 / Bill always has a card ***up*** his sleeve, so when his first plan failed he tried another. 比尔经常是胸有定策，当他的第一个计划失败了，他就尝试第二个。/ He has an emergency plan ***up*** his *sleeve*. 他暗中已有应急计划。/ laugh [smile] ***up*** [***in***] one's *sleeve* 暗暗发笑，窃笑 / She must have been laughing ***up*** her *sleeve* all the time. 她一定是一直在暗笑。

P_2 a *sleeve* ***for*** the forearm 袖套 ‖ The *sleeve* ***of*** a garment is the part that covers the arm. 衣服的袖子是遮住手臂的那部分。

slice *n*. 切片，薄片；部分，份；薄刀；炊铲

V ***claim*** a *slice* of the profit 要求分得一份利润 ‖ ***cut off*** a *slice* of 切下一片 ‖ ***gain*** a large *slice* of the market 占有很大的市场 ‖ Who ***got*** [***received***] the largest *slice* of the profits? 谁得到了大部分利润？‖ Will you ***have*** a *slice* of pie? 你要一块馅饼吗？‖ How many *slices* of meat would you ***like***? 你要几块肉片？‖ Rents ***provided*** a large *slice* of his income. 租金提供了他收入的一大部分。‖ Smith ***took*** too large a *slice* of the credit for our success. 史密斯所获得的荣誉超过他对我们这次成功所作出的贡献。

Q ***beet*** 〈***haw***, ***ginger***〉 *slices* 甜菜〈山楂、干姜〉片 ‖ a ***big*** [***large***] *slice* of income 收入中的一大部分 ‖ a ***fish*** *slice* 切鱼刀 ‖ She cut him three ***large*** *slices* of bread. 她给他切了三大片面包。‖ He looked through the ***narrow*** *slice* of window in the tower room. 他透过塔内房间的窗户缝看。‖ an ***ink*** *slice* 油墨刮板 ‖ They conquered a ***sizeable*** *slice* of territory. 他们征服了相当大一片领土。‖ These groups form only a relatively ***small*** *slice* of the total population. 这些人只构成总人口的很少一部分。‖ a ***thick*** 〈***thin***〉 *slice* 厚〈薄〉片 ‖ a ***tissue*** *slice* 组织切片 ‖ (a) ***whole*** *slice* 一整片，菠萝圆片

P cut the bread ***in*** thin 〈thick〉 *slices* 把面包切成薄〈厚〉片

P_2 a *slice* ***of*** roast beef 一片烤牛肉 / a *slice* ***of*** territory 一块领土 / a *slice* ***of*** life 人生的片段 / a *slice* ***of*** good luck 一次好运气

slice *v*. 把…切成(薄)片；(体)削(球)，使(球)侧旋，(打)斜切(球)；划破

VP (A_2) *slice* a piece of meat for me 给我们切一片肉 (B) *slice into*... (开始)用利刃切 / *slice into* the bread 切面包 / Mind you don't *slice into* your hand with that sharp sword. 当心别用那利剑割伤手。‖

slice through(用利刃等)切开,划破 / A four-lane superhighway *slices through* the craggy sierra. 四车道的超级公路穿过峻峭的山岭。/ The ice breaker *sliced through* the ice. 破冰船破冰前进。(F_5) She *sliced* the bread thin. 她把面包切得很薄。

M *slice* ***away*** the bones of chicken 用刀刮去鸡骨 ‖ *slice* ***off*** 切下,割去 / *slice* ***off*** a piece of meat 切下一块肉 / This machine *slices* ***off*** a narrow edge from each envelope. 这台机器从每个信封上切下个窄边。‖ *slice* ***up*** 把…切成片 / *slice* ***up*** a cake 把蛋糕切成片 / I have to *slice* ***up*** the meat, ready to put it between bread. 我得把肉切成片,准备用来夹面包。

P_2 The bull's horn *sliced* ***by*** his shoulder. 牛角从他肩上擦过。‖ *slice* hickory sapwood ***for*** chair-bottom splints 把山核桃边材劈成作椅底用的薄片 ‖ The industry will be able to *slice* $ 30 000 000 ***from*** its annual fuel bill. 这一工业将能把每年燃烧费用账目削去三千万美元。‖ *slice* an opening ***in*** a wall 在墙上开洞 / *slice* a melon ***in*** two 把西瓜切成两半 ‖ Jets *slice* the air ***like*** giant scythes. 喷气式飞机像巨大的镰刀划破长空。‖ They *sliced* the air ***with*** their knives. 他们举刀在空中挥舞。

slick *n*. (有一层油膜的)平滑水面,一片光滑平面,浮油;(美俚)(装潢漂亮而内容浅薄的)通俗杂志;骗子,滑头;机灵鬼

V The tanker ***left*** a *slick* of oil on the water. 油轮在水面上留下一片浮油。‖ Searchers ***spotted*** an oil *slick* and what might be the wreckage of a plane. 搜寻的人们发现水面上有一层油膜以及可能是失事飞机的残骸。

V_2 *Slicks* ***exploited*** the plight of their brothers to ease their own paths. 骗子们利用他们同胞的困境来使自己一生安逸。

Q Snow left an ***icy*** *slick* on the roads. 下雪后路面上结了一片很滑的冰。‖ an ***oil*** *slick* 浮油,油花 ‖ An ***oily*** *slick* drifted away from our boat. 水上一层油膜从我们的船边漂走。

slide *n*. 滑行,滑动,滑落;幻灯片;滑梯,滑道;(显微镜的)载物玻璃片;雪崩,山崩

V The *slide* was ***felt*** at the other end of the valley. 在山谷的另一头感觉到那次山崩〈雪崩〉。‖ ***give*** him a *slide* for his swimming pool 给他一个游泳池用的滑梯 ‖ The car ***went into*** a *slide* on the ice. 汽车开始在冰上打滑。‖ ***have*** a *slide* on the ice 在冰上滑行 / These verses ***have*** a *slide* and easiness. 这些诗句流畅易懂。‖ The frozen brook ***makes*** a good *slide*. 结冰的小河可以成为滑冰的好场地。‖ ***mount*** *slides* 上幻灯片 ‖ Do you ***prefer*** prints or *slides*? 你要晒印照片还是幻灯片? ‖ ***project***[***show***] *slides* 放映幻灯 / They ***showed*** *slides* of their animal experiments. 他们放映关于他们的动物实验的幻灯片。‖ ***stop*** the *slide* in living standards 制止生活水平的下降 ‖ The children each ***take*** a *slide* in turn. 孩子们轮流每人滑一次。

V_3 The *slide* ***cut*** the cattle ***off*** from the path before them. 山崩阻断了牛群的去路。

Q ***belt*** *slide* 皮带圈 ‖ a ***colour*** *slide* 彩色幻灯片 ‖ an action to halt ***economic*** *slide* 阻止经济衰退的行动 ‖ a ***hair*** ![***barrette***(美)] *slide* 条状发夹 ‖ a ***land*** *slide* 滑坡,坍坡土崩,崩坍 ‖ a ***lantern*** *slide* 幻灯片 ‖ a ***log*** *slide* 原木滑道 ‖ a ***playground*** *slide* 儿童游乐场的滑梯 ‖ a ***price*** *slide* 价格下降 ‖ a ***ski*** *slide* 滑雪道 ‖ a slow but ***steady*** *slide* 慢而平稳的下降 ‖ a ***tie*** *slide* 领带扣针 ‖ a ***toboggan*** *slide* 平底雪橇滑道

P a skier's hunger ***for*** more *slides* per weekend 滑雪者渴望每个周末能有更多的滑雪机会 ‖ The children were taking turns ***on*** the *slide* in the playground. 孩子们在游戏场里轮流滑滑梯。/ ***on*** the *slide*(非正式)日益恶化,每况愈下 / He's been ***on*** the *slide* ever since his wife died. 自他的妻子死后,他的情况变得越来越糟糕。‖ The lecture was illustrated ***with*** *slides*. 讲座用幻灯片来说明。

P_2 a *slide* ***of*** rock 岩石崩落

slide *v*. (使)滑动,(使)滑行;悄悄移动,徐徐而行;(不知不觉地)渐渐陷入;滑落,下落

VP (B) *slide into* 不知不觉地进入(某种状况等) / He could *slide* smoothly *into* whichever mood suited the client. 他能够很容易地变换不同情绪来迎合主顾的需要。/ *slide into* a reverie 逐渐地陷入了幻想 / He *slid into* loose living. 他的生活渐渐放荡起来。

M *slide* ***away*** 偷偷跑掉,溜掉 ‖ *slide* a drawer ***back*** into its place 把抽屉推上 ‖ The days *slid* ***by***. 日子一天天悄悄地过去了。‖ when the glacier *slid* ***down*** across New England 当冰川流过新英格兰时 ‖ *slide* ***downhill*** on a toboggan 坐雪橇滑下坡 ‖ The sledges *slid* ***easily*** over the ice. 雪橇很容易地从冰上滑过。‖ With prices *sliding* ***fast***, small computers are becoming popular. 随着价格迅速下降,小型计算机开始普及。‖ They began their advance, one *sliding* ***forward*** on his stomach. 他们开始前进,其中一个人俯匍往前爬。‖ The drawers of this desk *slide* ***in*** and ***out*** easily. 这张书桌的抽屉很容易推进拉出。‖ The wet bar of soap *slid* ***noiselessly*** across the floor. 那条湿的肥皂无声无息地从地板这一边滑到另一边。‖ May not godly authority imperceptibly *slide* ***over*** into plain tyranny. 愿神圣的权力不会悄悄地转成彻底的暴政。‖ The years *slide* ***past***. 一年年悄悄地过去了。‖ *slide* ***safely*** into third base ahead of the catcher's throw 在(棒球)捕手投掷前,安全地滑进第三垒 ‖ Fishes *slid* ***swiftly*** from the boat. 鱼群飞快地从船边游走。‖ This means doing your best, not just *sliding* ***through***. 这就是说你必须尽最大的努力,不能只是马虎地应付。

P_2 He *slid* the money ***across*** the desk to her. 他把钱从书桌对面推到她面前。‖ He *slid* ***along*** the ice. 他沿着冰面滑行。‖ The monkey *slid* ***behind*** the bole of a pine tree. 猴子溜到松树的树干后面去。‖ He stumbled over a log and *slid* ***down*** the slope. 他被木头绊倒,滑跌下斜坡。‖ The glass *slid* ***from*** her hand. 玻璃杯从她手中滑落。‖ The car skidded and *slid* ***into*** a ditch. 汽车打滑滑进了沟里。/ An elderly lady *slid* ***into*** the seat. 一位年长的妇女悄然坐到座位上。‖ The transport plane *slid* ***off*** the runway. 那架运输机滑离飞机跑道。‖ *slide* ***on*** the ice 在冰上滑行 ‖ She *slid* ***out of*** the room when no one was looking. 她趁没人注意时悄悄溜出了房间。‖ *slide* ***over***[***around***] 略过,回避 / This is not a matter that can be *slid* ***over***; let's discuss it openly. 这不是一个能够回避的问题,让我们公开讨论吧。/ Don't allow the chairman to *slide* ***around***[***over***] that urgent matter. 不要让主席回避那个紧急问题。‖ I *slid* hurriedly ***past*** the window. 我急忙悄悄地溜过窗口。‖ *slide* ***round***[***around***] 在…上滑来滑去 / The children loved *sliding* ***round*** the newly polished floor. 孩子们喜欢在新打光的地板上滑来滑去。‖ The boat *slid* ***through*** the water. 小艇滑过水面。‖ He *slid* the car ***to*** the curb. 他将汽车滑到路旁。‖ The startled dog *slid* ***toward*** the skaters on all four feet. 那条受惊的狗四腿并行滑向溜冰者。‖ He *slid* the gun ***out of*** sight under his coat. 他偷偷地将枪藏在他的上衣里面。‖ *slide* a note ***under*** a door 把纸

条从门下塞进去 ‖ A little red convertible *slid* ***up*** the driveway. 一辆红色的折篷小汽车沿车道开来。

slide rule *n*. 计算尺

V ***operate*** [***use***] a *slide rule* 使用计算尺

slight *n*. 冷落,侮慢;轻视,忽视

V He did not speak to her and she ***felt*** the *slight* deeply. 他不和她说话,她觉得深受轻蔑。 ‖ ***make*** *slight* of... 轻视… ‖ ***put*** a *slight* on [upon] sb. 蔑视某人 ‖ ***suffer*** *slights* 受到怠慢 / Cinderella ***suffered*** many *slights* from her sisters. 灰姑娘多次遭受到她姐妹的蔑视。

Q suffer ***social*** *slights* 在社交方面受到轻蔑

P He took it ***as*** a *slight* when nobody noticed him. 他把没有人招呼他看作是对他的怠慢。 ‖ I was hurt ***by*** the obvious *slight*. 这种明显的怠慢伤害了我的感情。

P_2 a *slight* ***on*** sb.'s honor 对某人荣誉的蔑视 ‖ I'm afraid he took your remark as a *slight* ***to*** [***on***] his work. 恐怕他把你的话看作对他的工作的蔑视了。/ a *slight* ***to*** a distinguished guest 对贵宾的怠慢

slime *n*. 令人恶心的粘腻的东西;粘质物;(蜗牛等的)粘液;软泥;粘泥

V Their skin ***produces*** a *slime* that helps to keep moist. 产生一种能使之保持湿润的粘液。

V_2 *Slime* ***oozes***. 粘液渗流出来。

Q There was a ***green*** *slime* around the edges of the tub. 在浴缸的边上有一层绿色的令人恶心的粘腻的东西。

P a trail ***of*** *slime* 一道(蜗牛等的)粘液条痕 ‖ His shoes were covered ***with*** *slime* from the swamp. 他的鞋上粘满了沼泽地的泥污。

sling *n*. (起吊货物用的)吊货网(兜),吊索,吊钩;(医)悬带,吊带,吊腕带;投石器,弹弓

V Rifles ***have*** *slings* to carry them over the shoulder. 步枪上有背带。

Q a ***cable*** *sling* 电缆吊钩 ‖ a ***hoisting*** *sling* 起重系索;吊索 ‖ a ***net*** *sling* 网兜 ‖ a ***wire rope*** *sling* 钢绳吊带

P We lowered the heavy boxes into the ship's hold ***by*** a *sling*. 我们用吊索把这些重箱子吊到船舱内。 ‖ David killed Goliath with a stone ***from*** his *sling*. 大卫用投石环索上的石头将歌利亚杀死。 ‖ have [carry] one's arm ***in*** a *sling* 用悬带吊着手臂 / Her arm was ***in*** a *sling*. 她的手臂用悬带吊着。 ‖ throw stones ***with*** a *sling* 用投石器弹射石头

sling *v*. 投,掷,抛;吊挂,悬挂,(用吊索等)吊,吊运

M They *slung* a whole lot of crates ***aboard***. 他们把全部板条箱吊上船去。 ‖ *sling* ***angrily*** out of the room 怒气冲冲地走出房间 ‖ The load must be ***carefully*** *slung* if it is to be safely hoisted. 要想将货物安全地提吊起,就必须仔细地将货物装入吊索网中。 ‖ *sling* ***out*** 去掉(某物);撵走[驱逐](某人) / Do *sling* ***out*** those old newspapers. 一定要把那些旧报纸清除掉。/ The family down the road have been *slung* ***out*** of the house for not paying their rent. 由于没有交房租,路那边的那家人被撵出门外。/ *sling* the net ***out*** to dry 把网挂出去晒干 ‖ *sling* ***over*** 使劲拥抱 ‖ *sling* ***up*** 吊起,使某人想起(不愉快的事) / His broken leg was *slung* ***up*** above the hospital bed. 他那条断了的腿被吊在医院的病床上。/ They *sling* ***up*** boxes from the cellar. 他们用吊索把箱子从地窖中吊起来。

P_2 She *slung* the book ***across*** the room. 她把书扔到房间的那一边。 ‖ *sling* mud ***at*** sb. 诋毁某人 / *sling* stones ***at*** sb. 向某人投掷石头 ‖ The line of flags was *slung* (up) ***between*** two trees. 一排旗帜挂在两棵树之间。 ‖ *sling* a scaffold ***from*** a roof 屋顶吊起一个台架 ‖ *sling* a crate ***on*** board a ship 把一只条板箱吊到船上 ‖ *sling* sb. 〈sth.〉 ***out of*** the room 将某人〈某物〉逐〈扔〉出室外 / The noisy children were *slung* ***out of*** the class. 吵闹的孩子被逐出课室。 ‖ His few bits of clothing were *slung* ***over*** a string on the wall. 他的几件衣服挂在墙上的绳子上。 ‖ Bob's camera was *slung* ***round*** his neck by a strap. 鲍勃的照相机由一条吊带挂在脖子上。

slink *v*. 溜走;偷偷摸摸地走

M I *slunk* ***away*** to my room, to brood in front of the fire. 我偷偷地溜回房间,在炉火前面沉思。 ‖ I thought you'd come *slinking* ***back***. 我想你会偷偷地溜回来的。 ‖ *slink* ***out*** 溜出去

P_2 *slink* ***behind*** an enemy 溜到敌人后面 ‖ *slink* ***into*** a corner 溜到一个角落里 / He *slunk* ***into*** the kitchen and stole a cake. 他溜进厨房偷了一块蛋糕。 ‖ *slink* ***through*** the bushes 从灌木丛中溜走

slip *n*. 滑跤,失脚;疏漏,差错;纸片,纸条;女式长衬裙;滑落;下降;(船台)滑道;(复)舞台边门;枕套;插枝;瘦长的青年人

V ***give*** sb. the *slip* (非正式)躲避(甩掉)某人 / I tried to follow her but she ***gave*** me the *slip*. 我想跟着她,可她把我甩开了。 ‖ He ***handed*** me a *slip* of paper. 他递给我一张纸条。 ‖ ***have*** a *slip* on (the) ice 在冰上滑了一跤 ‖ The *slips* were ***held*** together by paper clips. 回形针把纸条夹在一起。 ‖ A clerk ***laid*** a *slip* of paper on the desk. 一个职员把一张纸条放在书桌上。 ‖ ***make*** a *slip* 出差错 / You've ***made*** a *slip* somewhere in these accounts. 你在这些账目上有一处出了差错。 ‖ You ***need*** a *slip* under that sheer dress. 在那件透明薄裙里你需要穿条衬裙。 ‖ He ***took*** a *slip* in the bathtub. 他在浴缸里滑了一下。 ‖ She was ***wearing*** a pink nylon *slip*. 她穿一条粉红色的尼龙衬裙。

V_2 The *slip* of a room just ***held*** a trestle table and a couple of chairs. 这个狭窄的房间只容得下一张搁板桌和几把椅子。

Q an ***attractive little*** *slip* of a coloratura soprano 一个迷人的小花腔女高音歌手 ‖ She took a ***bad*** *slip* on the icy sidewalk. 她在覆盖着冰的人行道上重重地摔了一跤。 ‖ a ***bank*** *slip* 银行水单,兑换单 ‖ She was wearing a ***black nylon*** *slip* with a lace top. 她穿了件上部有花边的黑色的尼龙衬裙。 ‖ a ***buck*** *slip* (美俚)把文件公文等转给其他部门而附写的便条 ‖ a ***call*** *slip* (图书馆借书时填写的)借书单 ‖ a ***cash*** 〈***broker's***, ***payment***〉 *slip* 现金〈经纪人、现金支付〉传票 ‖ a(n) ***credit*** 〈***cancel***, ***duty-free***, ***order***〉 *slip* (英)货款〈取消通知、免税、订货〉单 ‖ a ***deposit*** 〈***withdrawal***〉 *slip* 存款〈取款〉单 ‖ an ***errata*** *slip* 勘误表 ‖ a *facing* *slip* (邮件的)封签 ‖ a ***Freudian*** *slip* (非正式)(下意识泄露动机、愿望等的)口误,失言 ‖ ***Good*** *slip* is required of a plastic film to facilitate bag making. 为了便于制造袋子,塑料薄膜需要有良好的润滑性。 ‖ a ***gymnastic*** *slip* 女子运动服 ‖ an ***identification*** *slip* attached to a corpse 附在尸体上的身份鉴定单 ‖ an ***issue*** 〈***inventory count***〉 *slip* 领料〈盘存点料〉单 ‖ That was a ***nasty*** *slip*, did you hurt yourself? 你那一跤摔得不轻,没伤着吧? ‖ Everyone makes an ***occasional*** *slip*. 每个人都会偶尔出错。 ‖ a ***perforated*** *slip* 凿孔纸条 ‖ ***pillow*** *slips* 枕套 ‖ get the ***pink*** *slip* (非正式;美)被解雇 ‖ a ***receipt*** 〈***reminder***〉 *slip* 收款便条〈催条〉 ‖ a ***rejection*** *slip* 退稿单 ‖ a ***remittance*** *slip* 汇款通知单 ‖ a ***sales*** *slip* (美)发票 ‖ ***side*** *slip* 侧滑 ‖ a ***termination*** *slip* (美)解雇通知单 ‖ a ***thin*** *slip* of gray beach and blue sea 狭

窄的灰色海滩和蓝色的海洋‖ a ***trifling syntactical slip*** 句法上的小错误‖ Ida was an ***undersized slip***. 爱达又小又瘦。‖ a ***voting slip*** 选(举)票

P His broken leg was caused ***by*** a *slip* on the ice. 他腿骨骨折是因为在冰上滑了一跤造成的。‖ watch a performance ***from*** the *slips* 从舞台侧翼看表演‖ cut paper ***into*** *slips* 把纸剪成长条‖ Fill in your name and address ***on*** this *slip*. 在这张纸上填上你的姓名和地址。/The ship is still ***on*** the *slips*. 该船仍在船台上。

P_2 There is many a *slip* ***between*** the cup and the lip. 杯到嘴边还会失手(指百事难以十拿九稳,事情往往功败垂成)。‖ make a *slip* ***in*** spelling〈grammar〉犯拼写〈语法〉错误/The *slip* ***in*** market has been devastating. 市场价格下跌,是灾难性的。/a *slip* ***in*** stock prices 股票价格的下降‖ make a *slip* ***of*** the tongue [lip] 失言,说错/She is a mere *slip* ***of*** a girl. 她是个瘦长的女孩。/a *slip* ***of*** the memory 遗忘‖ A *slip* ***in*** the ice can cause a serious injury. 在冰上滑倒可能造成重伤。

slip *v.* 失脚,滑跤;滑落,脱落;溜,悄悄地走;偷偷塞,悄悄给;逐渐进入,陷入;下降,下跌;不经意讲出;被遗忘;(健康等)变坏

VP (A_1) She *slipped* a note to me. 她塞给我一张纸条。

M *slip* ***about*** 滑来滑去/The mule was *slipping* ***about*** in the mud. 那匹骡子在泥上一步一滑地走着。‖ *slip* ***along*** (俚)急走,飞跑;(时间)不知不觉地过去‖ Let his mind *slip* ***automatically*** into the trading routine. 让他自然而然地、顺当地考虑商业的例行业务。‖ *slip* ***away*** 悄悄离开;(时间)不知不觉地过去/If you want to *slip* ***away***, now is a good time; every one is dancing 如果你想溜掉,现在是个机会,因为人人都正在跳舞。/Another week has *slipped* ***away***. 不知不觉之中又一个星期过去了。/Lately, things seem to *slip* ***away*** from me. 最近我似乎有些健忘。‖ Be careful, the car is *slipping* ***back*** on this steep hill. 小心点,汽车正在陡坡上向后滑。/Take care not to *slip* ***back*** into your bad habit. 注意不要不知不觉又恢复你的不良习惯。/Your work has been *slipping* ***back*** recently, you must make more effort. 近来你的工作在退步,你必须再努力一点。‖ He has *slipped* ***badly*** since his last illness. 他从上次生病以后,身体越来越坏了。‖ *slip* ***by*** 溜走,悄悄地过去/He let the chance of a lifetime *slip* ***by***. 他错过了一生难逢的机会。/The enemy guns were facing inland, so our ship *slipped* ***by*** without being seen. 敌人的大炮正对着内地,所以我们的船只没被发现悄悄地溜了过去。‖ I'm sorry I forgot his birthday: the date ***completely*** *slipped* my mind. 很抱歉,我忘记了他的生日,我把日期完全忘了。‖ *slip* ***down*** 滑下,溜下,流下;被一饮而尽/The coin has *slipped* ***down*** behind the books, and I can't reach it. 硬币滑到这些书的后面去了,我够不着。/The medicine *slipped* ***down*** well enough. 这药很容易吞下。‖ He had hurt his elbow through dropping his stick and *slipping* ***downstairs***. 他因手杖从手中滑落而滑下楼来,跌伤了胳膊肘。‖ These points had ***entirely*** *slipped* my memory. 这几点我全忘了。‖ *slip* ***in*** 悄悄进去/*slip* ***in*** at the back door 从后门溜入/He *slipped* the question ***in*** quite casually. 他信口随便地提起那个问题。‖ He *slips* ***now and then*** in grammer. 他不时地犯语法错误。‖ *slip* ***off*** 滑落;不告而别;匆忙脱下/Mary couldn't bear the party, so she *slipped* ***off*** while no one was looking. 玛丽不能忍受那次聚会,所以她乘别人不注意,悄悄地溜走了。/He *slipped* his clothes ***off***. 他很快脱下衣服。‖ *slip* ***on*** 匆匆穿上(衣、鞋等)/*Slip* your overcoat ***on***; it's getting chilly. 快穿上大衣,天气开始冷了。‖ *slip* ***out*** 不知不觉滑出来;溜出去;被无意中说出来/Where is my key? It must have *slipped* ***out*** when I opened my bag to get the money. 我的钥匙呢?一定是在我打开袋子拿钱时掉了。/Don't let the truth *slip* ***out***. 不要把真相泄露出去。/She's just *slipped* ***out*** for a packet of fags. 她刚溜出去买一包烟。‖ *slip* one [sth.] ***over*** on sb.(非正式)愚弄(欺骗)某人/He took great delight in *slipping* one ***over*** the guards. 他从愚弄卫兵中得到极大乐趣。‖ I *slipped* ***past*** [***by***] without a sound. 我不声不响地从旁边溜了过去。‖ At 90, he *slipped* away ***peacefully*** one bright morning. 一个明朗的早晨,他平静地去世了,时年90岁。‖ He *slipped* it ***quickly*** into his pocket. 他悄悄地把它放进口袋里。‖ She *slipped* ***quietly*** to the front door and opened it. 她悄悄地溜到前门,把它打开。/The traditional paper *slipped* ***quietly*** into a learned journal. 那篇因袭性文章不声不响地混进一本学术刊物。‖ I'm sorry but his address ***quite*** *slipped* my memory. 对不起,他的地址我完全忘掉了。‖ He is most orthodox and ***rarely*** *slips*. 他循规蹈矩,很少犯错误。‖ Sales *slipped* ***sharply*** last year. 去年销售额急剧下降。‖ *slip* ***through*** 悄悄通过(未被发现)/The ship *slipped* ***through*** while the enemy guns were pointed in the opposite direction. 当敌人的炮对准相反方向时,这艘船悄悄地开过去了。/Some tourists are still *slipping* goods ***through*** without paying taxes. 有一些游客仍然不上税而偷偷倒卖商品。‖ *slip* ***up*** 滑跤,(非正式;美)出差错,(俚)欺骗,诈骗/*slip* ***up*** 〈***down***〉 in the street 在街上滑跤/We must have *slipped* ***up*** somewhere. 我们肯定是哪里出了差错。/Dad often *slips* ***up*** when he's under pressure. 父亲在急迫的情况下,经常出错。/Your collar has *slipped* ***up*** again; let me put it in place. 你的领子又滑上来了,我来把它弄好。

P_2 *slip* ***below*** the poverty level 下降到贫困线以下‖ *slip* ***by*** [***past***] 悄悄通过;(时间)从…流逝,未被…注意/They easily *slipped* ***by*** [***past***] the roadblock. 他们很容易地悄悄通过了关卡。/Sometimes I feel that life is *slipping* ***by*** me, and I've done nothing. 有时我感到生命从我身边悄悄消逝,而我则一事无成!‖ *slip* ***down*** the stairs 轻快地走下楼梯‖ Her name *slipped* ***from*** his lips. 他无意中说出她的名字。/Your work has been *slipping* ***from*** the standard that we expect of you. 你的工作没有达到我们对你的要求。/It *slipped* ***from*** his fingers and fell with a bump. 这东西从他的手指中滑落,砰的一声掉在地上。‖ Some cows *slip* their calves ***in*** the early stages of pregnancy. 有些母牛在怀孕初期流产。/He has *slipped* ***in*** my opinion. 我对他的评价已经下降了。/The motor car *slipped* ***in*** the mud. 汽车在泥宁中滑行。‖ *slip* ***into*** 溜进,暗中塞入;滑入;匆忙穿上/*slip* ***into*** a room 溜进屋子里/*slip* ***into*** a dressing gown 匆忙穿上晨衣/*slip* ***into*** sth. more comfortable 穿上件更舒服的衣服/*slip* a clause ***into*** a contract 在合约中偷偷地加上一项条款/She *slipped* a note ***into*** his hand. 她把纸条悄悄地塞到他的手中。‖ *slip* ***off*** 从…滑落;跨下…来,脱下/She *slipped* ***off*** her dress. 她迅速脱下衣裙。/The book *slipped* ***off*** my knees. 书从我膝上滑下去。/*slip* ***off*** the track 滑出轨道‖ He *slipped* ***on*** a banana peel. 他踩在香蕉皮上滑倒了。/*slip* a ring ***on*** one's finger 把戒指戴在手指上‖ I *slipped* ***onto*** a seat beside her. 我迅速地坐到她旁边的一个座位上。‖ *slip* ***out of*** 从…滑落;从…溜走;匆忙脱下(衣服等);逃避/*slip* ***out of*** a house 从房子里溜走/The glass

slipped ***out of*** her hand. 玻璃杯从她的手中滑落。/ He *slipped* ***out of*** his sweat suit. 他脱下运动服。/ *slip* ***out of*** joint 脱节〈榫〉‖ *slip* ***over*** 从…上滑落;忽视(略),披上 / I *slipped* a coat ***over*** my shoulder. 我在肩上披了件外衣。/ He *slipped* ***over*** the most important part. 他忽略了最重要的部分。‖ *slip* ***past*** 避过…的注意而悄悄地溜走;乘…不备的时候进行偷袭 / She *slipped* ***past*** us in the dark. 她在黑暗中乘我们不注意时悄悄地溜走了。‖ *slip* ***through*** (使)从…轻快〈悄悄、秘密〉地通过 / Several scouts *slipped* ***through*** their lines. 几个侦察兵秘密地通过他们的防线。/ The opportunity *slipped* ***through*** his finger. 他白白地失掉了这个机会。‖ He *slipped* some money ***to*** the chief of police. 他偷偷给警察局长一些钱。/ The magazine *slipped* ***to*** the floor. 杂志滑落在地板上。‖ He opened the door and she *slipped* ***under*** the wheel. 他打开了车门,她很快地坐到驾驶盘后。

slipcover *n*. (美)家具套,沙发套,椅套;(书的)封套

V ***make*** *slipcovers* 做沙发套〈家具套〉‖ ***put on*** *slipcovers* 套上沙发套

Q ***custom-made*** *slipcovers* 定做的沙发套〈家具套〉

slipper *n*. 1.(常用复)拖鞋,(室内穿的)浅口便鞋;轻便舞鞋 2.制动块,滑块

V When indoors, Dad takes off shoes and ***puts on*** a pair of soft, warm *slippers*. 在家时,父亲脱下鞋子,穿上既柔软又暖和的拖鞋。‖ ***take*** one's *slipper* to 用拖鞋打

Q 1. ***bedroom*** *slippers* 在家穿的拖鞋;卧室拖鞋‖ ***dancing*** *slippers* 舞鞋‖ ***house*** *slippers* 室内便鞋‖ ***plastic*** *slippers* 塑料拖鞋 2. ***brake*** *slippers* 制动片‖ ***piston*** *slippers* 活塞活动部分

P be ***in*** *slippers* 穿拖鞋‖ a pair ***of*** *slippers* 一双拖鞋

slit *n*. 狭长的口子;裂缝,狭缝

V He appears to ***have*** two *slits* for eyes. 他两眼细长像两条缝似的。‖ We ***made*** a tiny *slit* in one side of it with a razor blade. 我们用刀片在它的一侧割了一条细缝。‖ A *slit* is ***provided*** for the coin to drop through. 细长的小孔是供投硬币用的。

Q an ***air outlet*** *slit* 空气出口‖ a ***narrow*** *slit* 狭窄的缝‖ a ***rip*** *slit* 裂口,破口

P eyes ***like*** *slits* 细长的眼睛,眯眯眼‖ Neon light came ***through*** the *slits* in the blind. 霓虹灯光从百叶窗缝里透过来。‖ Her eyes narrowed ***to*** *slits*. 她的眼睛眯成了一条细缝。

P_2 a *slit* ***in*** the jacket 夹克衫上的一条裂口‖ the *slit* ***of*** [*in*] a letter box 信箱的投信口

slit *v*. (纵向)切开,撕开;使成长条;使成裂缝

VP (F_5) She *slit* the envelope open. 她把信封撕开。

M *slit* the huge envelope ***clumsily*** with the paper knife 用裁纸刀笨拙地裁开信封口‖ The shirt has *slit* ***down*** the back. 衬衫的背部已从上到下裂了一条口子。‖ Her long dress was *slit* ***up*** to the knee in Chinese style. 她的长袍按中国式样开叉到膝部。

P_2 Morning sunlight flooded in upon him, and he *slitted* his eyes ***against*** the glare. 早晨的阳光射进来,照在他身上,他对着那刺目的光线眯起了眼睛。‖ She wore a black skirt *slit* ***at*** one side. 她穿着一条在旁边开叉的黑裙子。‖ be his tongue *slit* ***for*** his insolence 他这般无礼,该掉舌头‖ The coat has been *slit* ***in*** two places. 这件外衣有两处裂开了。‖ *slit* cloth ***into*** strips 把一块布撕成条条 / *slit* a sheet of leather ***into*** thongs 把一块皮革切成皮条‖ Get your dressmaker to *slit* the skirt ***up*** the side seams a little more. 让你的裁缝沿裙子的侧缝把叉开高一点。‖ She *slit* the envelope open ***with*** a knife. 她用刀把信封裁开。

slither *v*. 滑下,滑动;(蜿蜒)滑动

M The rear wheels of the tractor *slithered* ***about*** in the mud. 拖拉机的后轮在烂泥里打滑。‖ The traditional ticker tape *slithered* ***down*** on the marching men. 传统习俗用的彩色纸带蜿蜒飘落到行进中的士兵身上。

P_2 She *slithered* ***across*** the ice. 她摇摇晃晃地从冰上滑过。/ *slither* ***along*** the ground 沿着地面滑行‖ The brown trout *slithered* ***among*** the shallow stones. 棕色的鳟鱼在浅水的石头间游动。‖ *slither* ***down*** an ice-covered slope 颠簸地滑下结冰的斜坡‖ The lizard *slithered* ***into*** the weeds. 蜥蜴游进了草丛。‖ The belly dancers *slithered* ***like*** snakes. 肚皮舞演员像蛇那样扭动。‖ The sharp stones were loosened as his toe caps *slithered* ***over*** them. 当他的鞋尖在那些尖石块上滑过时,它们就变松散了。‖ The wind had *slithered* them ***through*** that narrow gap. 他们靠风力滑过那窄口。‖ The bus *slithered* ***to*** a halt. 公共汽车滑动着停了下来。‖ A huge snake was *slithered* ***under*** my bed. 一条巨蛇在我的床下游动。

slobber *v*. 流涎,淌口水;感情进发,情不自禁地说

VP (B) *slobber over* (非正式)溺爱,对…感情用事 / His aunts *slobbered* all *over* him when he fell ill. 他生病时姨姨婶婶们对他关怀备至。/ I'm always embarrassed by the way he *slobbers over* small children. 他溺爱小孩的做法使我局促不安。

M The old woman *slobbered* ***ecstatically*** over the gifts from her neighbours. 老妪惊喜若狂地对邻居送来的礼物喋喋不休。‖ Sally was ***happily*** *slobbering* in her pram. 萨莉坐在童车里高兴地淌着口水。

P_2 The dog *slobbered* ***at*** the sight of food. 那只狗看见了食物就流口水。‖ *slobber* ***in*** deep frustration 因深感沮丧而口齿不清地说(话)‖ He *slobbered* the medicine ***on*** his nightclothes. 药水从他的口淌到睡衣上。‖ He *slobbered* one song ***out of*** his ulcerous face. 他满脸溃烂,口齿不清地唱了一首歌。

slog *v*. 努力苦干,艰苦地干;步履艰难地走,顽强地走;猛击

VP (B) *slog at* 猛击(球),孜孜地工作 / She has been *slogging* all week *at* the shop. 她整个星期都在商店里辛苦地干活。/ She *slogged at* her studies for months on end. 她连续几个月刻苦学习。

M We have been *slogging* ***away*** at this business for 15 years. 我们苦心经营此事业已达 15 年之久。‖ We *slogged* ***on*** up the hill. 我们顽强地继续向山上爬。‖ They *slogged* it ***out*** like boxers. 他们像拳击手一样猛击它。‖ He *slogged* his way ***steadily*** up through the business ranks. 他在商界中稳步发展。

P_2 *slog* ***along*** the road 沿途跋涉前进‖ *slog* sb. ***over*** the head 猛击某人头部‖ *slog* ***through*** the mud 在泥泞里吃力地行走 / Each night she has to *slog* ***through*** long lists of spelling. 每天晚上她都得吃力地背诵长长的拼字表。‖ Many of the early settlers had *slogged* their way ***to*** the west over this pass. 许多早期的移民长途跋涉通过这个要隘到西部去。‖ She *slogged* him ***with*** her handbag. 她用手提袋打他。

slogan *n*. 标语,口号;简单醒目的广告语

V ***coin*** a *slogan* 编造口号〈广告词语〉‖ We ***need*** a new *slogan* for the advertising campaign. 为了大做广告,我们需要一个新的口号。‖ Years ago we ***repudiated*** the *slogan* "Peace at any price". 好几年前我们已抛弃了"不惜任何代价要和平"的口号。‖ ***shout*** [***chant***] *slogans* 呼口号‖ He ***wrote*** *slogans* on the wall. 他在墙上写标语。

Q a ***catchy*** *slogan* 引人注目〈容易记住〉的口号 ‖ The party's ***new*** *slogan* was "Higher wages for everyone". 这个党的新口号是"人人高薪"。‖ a ***political*** 〈***popular***〉 *slogan* 政治〈流行的〉口号 ‖ a ***propaganda*** 〈***racist***〉 *slogan* 宣传〈种族歧视的〉标语 ‖ "Service with a smile" was the ***store's*** *slogan*. "微笑服务"是那家商店的口号。

P The workers carried placards ***with*** the *slogan* "We want work" on them. 工人们举着上面写有"我们要工作"这一口号的标语牌。‖ ***under*** this *slogan* 在这个口号下

slope *n*. 斜坡;坡地;斜面;斜度;倾斜;掮枪的姿势

V ***climb*** a steep *slope* 爬陡坡 ‖ The roof should ***have*** plenty of *slope*, so that rain water can run off. 屋顶应该有相当大的斜度,这样雨水才可以流下来。

V_2 The *slope* ***increases*** as you go up the curve. 转弯时,坡度增加。

Q an ***abrupt*** *slope* 陡坡 ‖ The ***average*** *slope* was 30 degrees. 平均坡度是 30 度。‖ a ***back*** 〈***front***〉 *slope* 后〈前〉坡 ‖ a ***borderland*** *slope* 边缘地斜坡 ‖ There is always a ***certain*** *slope* in a ship's deck. 船的甲板总有几分倾斜。‖ a ***cost*** 〈***gain***〉 *slope* 费用增加率,成本增高率〈增益斜率〉‖ a ***forest-clad*** *slope* 树林覆盖的山坡 ‖ a ***gentle*** [***gradual***] *slope* 缓坡 ‖ She rode up a ***grassy*** *slope*. 她骑着马沿草坡而上。‖ ***mountain*** *slopes* 山坡 ‖ the ***northeast*** *slope* of a mountain 山的东北坡 ‖ a ***ski*** *slope* 滑雪斜坡 ‖ a ***slight*** 〈***steep***〉 *slope* 轻微〈急陡〉的倾斜 ‖ a ***terraced mountain*** *slope* 梯形山坡 ‖ an ***up-hill*** *slope* 上坡 ‖ They were now reaching a little ***upward*** *slope*. 他们现在到了一个稍向上斜的山坡。

P ***at*** the *slope*(英)(士兵)扛着枪;(枪)被扛着 / The surface was ***at*** a *slope*, it wasn't flat. 表面有些倾斜,不是平的。‖ They were ***on*** a ski *slope*. 他们在滑雪斜坡上。/ The house stands ***on*** the gentle *slope*. 这房子建在缓坡上。‖ go ***up*** 〈***down***〉 a *slope* 上〈下〉坡 / It was difficult to walk ***up*** the *slope* of the hill. 很难走上山坡。‖ a hill ***with*** a *slope* of 1 in 5 坡度为 1 比 5 的小山

P_2 a *slope* ***of*** ten degrees 10 度的倾斜 / the *slope* ***of*** a roof 屋顶的斜度

slope *v*. (使)倾斜;有坡度;(英俚)走;逛走;溜走

VP (H) The river bank *slopes* to the east. 河堤向东倾斜。

M *slope* ***down*** 向下斜 / The roof *sloped* ***down*** at the back. 屋顶后部向下倾斜。/ The bank *sloped* gently ***down*** to the water's edge. 河岸缓缓地向下伸至水边。‖ Does your handwriting *slope* ***forward*** or ***backward***? 你的书法向前斜还是向后斜? ‖ *slope* ***gently*** [***gradually***] 缓缓地倾斜 ‖ *slope* ***off*** (非正式)偷偷地溜走,避开 / Every time I want him for a little job, he's *sloped* ***off*** somewhere. 每当我想找他帮忙做点小事,他总是溜到别的地方去了。/ I have a feeling that most of them have *sloped* ***off***. 我有一种感觉,他们中的大多数人已经偷偷溜走了。‖ pack and *slope* ***out*** for cow country 打好行李便向牧牛区进发了 ‖ *slope* ***rapidly*** 陡然倾斜 ‖ The ground *sloped* (down) ***sharply*** at this point. 地面从这里急剧倾斜。‖ On the other side, the hill *sloped* more ***steeply***. 在另一边,山坡更陡。‖ The road *slopes* ***up*** 〈***down***〉 slightly at this point. 这条路在这儿微微向上〈下〉倾斜。‖ *slope* ***upwards*** 〈***downwards***〉 向上〈下〉倾斜

P_2 Eight dusty hungry men *sloped* ***into*** the farm kitchen. 八个风尘仆仆的饥饿的男人走进了农场的厨房。‖ My handwriting *slopes* ***to*** the left. 我的字体向左倾斜。‖ *slope* ***toward*** 向…倾斜 / The garden *slopes* ***towards*** the road, so that we have a clear view. 花园向大路倾斜,因此我们视野清晰。/ The land *slopes* ***toward*** the sea. 陆地向海面倾斜。

slosh *v*. (使)晃动,搅动;溅泼;匆忙地倒,笨手笨脚地倒;(英俚)击,打

M *slosh* ***about*** [***around***] (液体在容器内)发出响声地搅〈摇〉动,在泥雪中或烂泥中挣扎着前进〈移动〉/ There must be a hole somewhere, I can hear water *sloshing* ***about*** in the bottom of the boat. 某处一定有个洞,我能听到船底的溅水声。/ I *sloshed* ***about*** in muddy wellingtons all day. (非正式)我穿着沾满泥泞的橡胶靴整天在烂泥中行走。/ He filled a pan with dry-cleaning fluid and *sloshed* the hairpiece ***around*** in it. 他在盘中倒满干洗液,把假发放在液体中摆动。/ *slosh* the whiskey ***around*** in the glass 搅动杯中的威士忌酒 ‖ We *sloshed* ***along*** in our rubber boots. 我们穿着橡胶长统靴涉水前进。‖ The beer drinker would have to *slosh* ***down*** more than three quarts in less than three hours. 饮啤酒的人必须在不到 3 小时内饮下 3 夸脱多的啤酒。/ Workmen are *sloshing* ***down*** the floor with water. 工人们正在用水冲洗地板。‖ They sat out on the decks laughing and *sloshing* water ***everywhere***. 他们坐在甲板上说笑,到处乱泼水。‖ Don't *slosh* the paint ***on*** so thickly, we want a nice smooth surface. 不要把油漆涂得太厚,我们想表面平滑些。‖ She was *sloshing* ***out*** the drinks behind the counter. 她正在柜台后面匆忙地倒饮料。‖ The whiskey *sloshed* ***over*** from his glass on to his hand. 威士忌酒从玻璃杯中溅到他的手上。‖ ***systematically*** *slosh* gasoline around 有计划地向四周泼洒汽油

P_2 The water *sloshed* ***around*** him, running down his legs. 水在他四周溅泼,顺着他的腿往下流。‖ *slosh* the mop ***in*** the pail 在一桶水中搅动拖把 ‖ *slosh* sb. ***on*** the chin 打某人的下颚 / Who's been *sloshing* mud ***on*** the wall? 谁把泥巴溅到墙上? ‖ *slosh* tea ***over*** a new dress 把茶溅在新的连衣裙上 ‖ *slosh* ***through*** the snow 跋涉过雪地 ‖ His stomach *sloshed* ***with*** many cups of water. 他喝了好多杯水,在胃里直晃荡。

slot *n*. 狭长孔,狭缝,狭槽;(非正式)位置,职位;(非正式)(广播节目等的)一档

V ***fill*** a *slot* 填补空位 ‖ ***find*** a *slot* for a talk on the Internet 设法安排一个以国际互联网为题的讲座

Q ***athletic*** *slots* on college teams 大学生运动队名单中的空位 ‖ put sb. in a ***blue-collar*** *slot* 使某人从事一份蓝领工作 ‖ the ***chairman's*** *slot* 主席的位置 ‖ a ***coin*** *slot* in a vending machine 自动售货机的投币口 ‖ A six-o'clock ***commercial*** *slot* is pretty steep. Are you equal to it? 要在六点钟的节目里插播广告,费用很贵。你负担得起吗? ‖ Her name was switched to the "***contributing editors***" *slot* on the masthead. 她的名字已改排到报头"特约编辑"名单中。‖ fill a ***job*** *slot* 填补职位 ‖ ***locating*** *slot* 定位槽 ‖ a ***mail*** *slot* in a door 门上的投信口 ‖ the ***musket*** *slots* in the fort's walls 堡垒墙上的滑膛枪眼 ‖ ***screen*** *slot* 筛孔 ‖ a TV show in the ***seven-o'clock*** *slot* 排在七点档的电视节目 ‖ a noun phrase filling the ***subject*** *slot* in the sentence 在句中占主语位置的名词短语 ‖ Viewers' letters were read out in this ***ten-minute*** *slot*. 观众来信在这档 10 分钟节目中宣读。‖ a ***time*** *slot* 时隙 ‖ Students get only two ***timetabled*** *slots* in the week for private study. 一周内学生们只在时间表上安排两次自学时间。

P He put money ***in*** the *slot* and the music started a-

gain. 他把硬币塞进硬币孔里，音乐又开始响了。‖ fit *into* a *slot* 适合某一职位‖ The mailman dropped the letters *through* a *slot*. 邮递员把信从投信口[信箱口]塞进去。

P$_2$ top-level *slots* *at* Defense and State 国防部和国务院的高级职位‖ a *slot* *between* the two islands 两岛之间的海峡‖ a *slot* *in* the top of a screw 螺丝钉顶端的槽口

slotmachine *n*. 投币自动售货机；一种赌博机；吃角子老虎机

V *play* a *slotmachine* [fruit machine(英)] 玩吃角子老虎机

slouch *n*. 低头垂肩的姿态，没精打采的姿态；(非正式)笨拙的人，懒散的人；无能的人

P stand *at* a *slouch* 没精打采地站着‖ She'd look taller if it weren't *for* her *slouch*. 如果她不耷拉着脑袋无精打采，会显得高一些。‖ Brad straightened *out of* his usual *slouch*. 布拉德挺起腰板，不像往常那样低头垂肩。‖ He walks *with* a *slouch*. 他垂头丧气地走路。

P$_2$ She is no *slouch* *at* getting things done. (非正式)她办事灵巧，勤奋。‖ You are certainly no *slouch* *in* the kitchen. 你的确是个烹调能手。‖ the *slouch* *of* one's hat 帽子低垂

slouch *v*. 低头垂肩地走(或坐，站)；没精打采地走(或坐，站)；(使)低垂，下垂

M *slouch* *about* [*around*] 没精打采地到处闲逛 / Ever since he lost his job, he's done nothing but *slouch* unhappily *around*. 自从失业以来，除了无精打采地到处闲逛外，他什么事情都不干。/ She *slouched* *about* in slacks. 她穿着宽松的裤子到处闲逛。‖ The weary man *slouched* (his way) *along*. 那疲倦的人垂头弯腰地走着。‖ He *slouched* *back* in his seat. 他没精打采地靠在座位上。‖ The hat *slouched* *backward* on his head. 他的帽子耷拉在后脑勺。‖ She *slouched* *down* behind the steering wheel. 她无精打采地坐在方向盘前面。/ His head drooped forward, his shoulders were *slouched* *down*. 他的脑袋向前耷拉着，双肩膀低垂着。‖ *slouch* *over* to the telephone 没精打采地走到电话机旁‖ He *slouched* *sulkily* out of the room. 他一副生气的样子，无精打采地走出房间。

P$_2$ The cur dog *slouched* *across* the road. 那条杂种狗无精打采地穿过马路。‖ Many children *slouched* *because of* lack of self-confidence. 许多孩子由于缺乏自信心，而耷拉着脑袋走。‖ He *slouched* *behind* the wheel. 他没精打采地坐在方向盘前面。‖ She *slouched* *in* her chair. 她无精打采地坐在椅子上。‖ Some of the others *slouched* *on* the table around him. 其余的一些人无精打采地围着他靠在桌子上。‖ He *slouched* his hat *over* his eyes. 他把帽子拉低遮住眼睛。

slow *adj*. 慢的，缓慢的，耗时的，费事的；(营业的)清淡的，不忙碌的；(非正式)死气沉沉的，乏味的；(时间上)慢了的；不灵巧的，迟钝的

M He is *absurdly* 〈*particularly*〉 *slow* in learning English. 他在学英语方面极其〈特别〉迟钝。‖ My tenant's rent payments are *always* *slow*. 我的房客总是拖欠房租。‖ He may be *a bit* *slow* in picking things up. 学东西他或许迟钝些。‖ The party climbed the *comparatively* *slow* ascent. 这伙人爬上比较平缓的斜坡。‖ *desperately* *slow* 慢极了‖ *discouragingly* 〈*painfully*〉 *slow* 慢得令人泄气〈使人厌烦〉‖ Those who are quick to promise are *generally* *slow* to perform. 轻诺寡信。‖ Standard time is an *hour* *slower* than daylight-saving time. 标准时间比夏令时间慢一小时。‖ *How* *slow* would you like me to play? 你想让我以多慢的节拍来演奏？‖ Business here is *a little* *slow* in summer. 在夏季，这里的生意不太兴旺。‖ This book is *rather* *slow*. 这本书很乏味。‖ Why are you *so* *slow*? Hurry up! 你干吗那么慢？快点！‖ You're going *too* *slow*. 你走得太慢了。‖ The service at that restaurant is *very* *slow*. 那家饭店的服务非常慢。/ The play was *very* *slow*. 这出戏很没劲。

P$_2$ I'd be *slow* *about* accepting those terms. 我不会轻易接受那些条件。‖ Things were *slow* *around* Times Square. 时代广场附近显得死气沉沉。‖ *slow* *at* accounts 不善于算账 / be *slow* *at* one's job 工作缓慢‖ He is too *slow* *for* the advanced class. 他太迟钝，上高级班是跟不上的。‖ She was *slow* *in* [*at*] reacting. 她反应迟钝。/ Business will be *slow* *in* the shop for another hour. 店里的生意还有一个小时是清淡的。‖ *slow* *of* comprehension 〈hearing, speech〉 理解迟钝〈听觉不灵，嘴笨的〉‖ *slow* *off* the mark (对笑话等)理解迟钝 / You were a bit *slow* *off* the mark [*slow* *on* the uptake] there. 在那方面，你的理解就迟钝了点。‖ Local time is 6 hours *slow* *on* Greenwich mean time. 当地时间比格林威治时间慢 6 个小时。‖ be *slow* *to* wrath 不轻易发怒

slowburn *n*. (美俚)渐渐的发怒

V *do* a *slowburn* 慢慢地发起火来 / I *did* a *slowburn* as the conversation progressed. 在谈话的过程中我怒火渐生。

slowdown *n*. (非正式；美)(生产等的)放慢速度，减速；(美)怠工

V He *projects* a *slowdown* in the rate of expansion of world trade. 他预测世界贸易发展的速度将减慢。‖ *stage* [*hold*] a *slowdown* 举行怠工

Q *business* *slowdown* 生意的衰退‖ an *economic* 〈*industrial*〉 *slowdown* 经济〈工业〉衰退‖ a *general* *slowdown* in economic expansion 经济发展的全面减速‖ a *sales* *slowdown* 销售减退‖ the *traditional* *slowdown* in midsummer 盛夏时传统性的生产减低

slow motion *n*. (尤指影片中的)慢动作

V We're *using* *slow motion* to record these subtle changes. 我们是以高速摄影的慢(动作)镜头来摄录这些微妙的变化的。

P They showed the finish *in* *slow motion*. 他们以慢动作镜头放映(比赛的)终结。

slug, slog *v*. (非正式；美)(用拳头)重击；激战；艰苦前进，偷懒

VP (A_3) I'll *slug* you one. 我要打你一拳。(B) *slug* *at* 猛击 / *slug* *at* the ball 猛击球

M The opposed armies *slugged* *away* in the same area for weeks. 敌对的军队在这同一地区来来去去地激战了几个星期。‖ a fighting leader who would *slug* *on* through 能排除困难向前奋进的战斗首领‖ *slug* it *out* (非正式；美)决一雌雄；比出个高低 / They *slugged* it *out* in the street. 他们在大街上大动拳脚斗殴。‖ Don't fight with him, he *really* *slugs*. 不要和他打，他出拳非常有力。‖ The two fighters were *still* *slugging* as the round ended. 当这一回合结束时，两个职业拳击手还在相互猛击。

P$_2$ *slug* away *at* one's work 孜孜地工作‖ *slug* *along* the road 沿途跋涉前进‖ *slug* four homers *in* one ball game 一场棒球里得 4 次本垒打‖ The man had been *slugged* *on* the back of the neck with a heavy object. 此人被一重物猛击在脖子后部。‖ *slug* the ball *over* the left field fence 把球猛击越过左外场围栏‖ The infantry *slugged* *up* the hill and dug in. 步兵艰难跋涉上了山，然后挖掩体准备固守。‖ *slug* a man *with* a length of pipe 用一节管子猛击一个男子

slum *n*. (常用复)贫民窟;(非正式)脏乱的房间;贫民窟似的房屋

V ***clean up*** [***clear away***, ***tear down***] *slums* 拆除贫民窟 ‖ ***create*** a rural *slum* 建立农村贫民区

Q the city's ***festering*** *slums* 城市千疮百孔的贫民区 ‖ ***inner-city*** [***urban***] *slums* 城内贫民窟 ‖ an ***unwholesome*** *slum* 不卫生的贫民窟

P rise ***from*** the *slums* to power and wealth 由赤贫一跃而至富贵 ‖ I grew up ***in*** a *slum*. 我是在贫民窟长大的。‖ That new block of flats is rapidly turning ***into*** a *slum*. 那一排新公寓正在迅速变成一个脏乱区。

P_2 the *slums* ***of*** the city 城市的贫民区

slum *v*. (非正式)去贫民窟,过贫民生活;表现得像贫民窟的居民

M On Saturday nights they're ***usually out*** *slumming* it in the East End. 星期六晚,他们时常去伦敦东区体验贫民生活。‖ We're *slumming* ***tonight***. 今晚我们马马虎虎地过了。

P_2 They went *slumming* ***in*** their evening clothes. 他们穿着晚礼服去游贫民窟。

O go *slumming* 去访问贫民窟

slumber *n*. (文)睡眠

V ***break*** [***disturb***] one's *slumber* 打扰某人的睡眠 ‖ ***fill*** my *slumber* with tumultuous dreams 使我的睡眠充满了混乱的梦境 ‖ His *slumbers* were ***interrupted*** by a loud crash of thunder. 他在睡梦中被震耳的雷声惊醒。

Q fall into a ***broken*** 〈***troubled***〉 *slumber* 进入断断续续〈不安宁〉的睡眠 ‖ a ***deep*** 〈***heavy***〉 *slumber* 熟〈鼾〉睡 ‖ a ***leaden*** [***profound***] *slumber* 酣睡 ‖ an ***open-air*** *slumber* 露天睡眠 ‖ a most ***refreshing*** *slumber* 很使人爽快的睡眠 ‖ a ***sweet*** *slumber* 甜睡,好觉

P It was no night ***for*** *slumber*. 那不是睡觉的夜晚。‖ Roused ***from*** his *slumber*, O'shea departed. 奥谢被唤醒后便离开了。‖ She was ***in*** a deep *slumber*. 她正熟睡。‖ He sank ***into*** a deep *slumber*. 他进入了沉睡。

slump *n*. 跌落,衰落,降低;萧条;倒下;垂头弯腰的姿态

V ***bring about*** a heavy *slump* in prices 使物价暴跌 ‖ ***fear*** a *slump* in the party vote 担心党内投票的不踊跃 ‖ ***hit*** a *slump*(美)选手成绩猛落

V_2 The *slump* certainly ***had*** some impact on inflation. 萧条自然对通货膨胀有一些影响。‖ The *slump* ***set in*** during the summer of 1921. 1921 年夏季开始萧条。‖ The *slump* in commercial vehicle sales is ***showing*** no sign of improving. 商业车辆的销售疲软仍无回升迹象。

Q ***business*** 〈***economic***〉 *slump* 营业不振〈经济衰退〉‖ the ***continuing*** *slump* in world oil demand 世界石油需求的继续急剧减少 ‖ ***drastic*** *slump* in prices 市价暴落 ‖ ***price*** *slumps* 物价暴跌 ‖ There was a ***serious*** [***great***] *slump* in the 1930s. 20 世纪三十年代间出现过一次经济大萧条。‖ The economy went into a ***severe*** [***bad***] *slump*. 经济进入大萧条。‖ the ***worst*** *slump* in ten years 十年来最严重的衰退

P I could tell ***from*** his *slump* how tired he was. 从他那垂头弯腰的样子就可以看出他有多累了。

P_2 a *slump* ***in*** one's reputation 声誉的下降 / a heavy *slump* ***in*** prices 物价的暴跌

slump *v*. (物价)下跌;(经济等)衰落;倒下;垂头弯腰地走或坐

M *slump* ***alarmingly*** 〈***disastrously***〉 令人不安〈灾难性〉地下降 ‖ They both *slumped* ***back*** in exhaustion. 他们两人都疲惫不堪,向后跌坐下去。‖ Sales have *slumped* ***badly*** [***heavily***]. 销售量大降。‖ I was so tired that I *slumped* ***down*** in the chair and fell asleep. 我累极了,一屁股坐在椅子上便睡着了。‖ The bear groaned and *slumped* ***forward*** 〈***sideways***〉. 那只大熊咆哮着,向前〈一边〉重重地倒下去。‖ The mark may *slump* ***further***. (德国)马克可能继续下跌。‖ When I touched him, he *slumped* ***over***. 我一碰他,他就重重倒下去了。‖ *slump* ***rapidly*** 〈***sharply***〉 迅速〈突然〉地下降 ‖ Sales have *slumped* ***recently***. 销售额近来下降了。‖ The boy's feet *slumped* ***repeatedly*** through the rotting ice. 孩子的脚不断地陷入松散的冰里去。‖ ***Suddenly*** she *slumped* to the floor. 她突然跌倒在地上。‖ He *slumped* ***wearily*** into a chair. 他疲惫地跌坐进椅子里。

P_2 Sarah *slumped* ***against*** the wall. 萨拉无力地倚在墙上。‖ Profits last year *slumped* ***from*** $40 million ***to*** $26 million. 去年的利润自 4000 万美元暴跌至 2600 万美元。‖ Tired from his walk, he *slumped* ***in*** [***into***] a chair. 他走累了,一屁股坐在椅子上。/ Sales have *slumped* ***in*** the last month. 上个月的销售量骤降。‖ The car *slumped* ***into*** a hole. 汽车陷进了小坑。‖ After a day at work *slumped* ***over*** a desk, it's good to get some exercise. 伏案工作了一天,活动一下大有好处。‖ The boy's feet *slumped* ***through*** the ice. 孩子的脚陷入冰里。‖ *slump* ***to*** the ground 重重地倒在地上

slur *n*. 玷污,诋毁;含糊的发音

V ***cast*** [***put***, ***throw***] a *slur* on [upon] sb. 诽谤[中伤]某人 / He got angry whenever anyone ***cast*** the slightest *slur* on the regiment. 每当有人对军团稍加诋毁,他便会发怒。‖ She ***ignored*** the *slur* implied in the comment. 她没有理会评论中隐含的中伤。

V_2 Your *slur* ***makes*** it difficult for us to understand you. 你的含糊发音使我们很难听懂你的话。‖ A *slur* on your reputation ***spoils*** an otherwise good reputation. 别人对你名誉的诽谤使你本来良好的名声受到损害。

Q the ***cowardly*** *slurs* of scandal mongers 恶意中伤者卑怯的诽谤 ‖ an ***ethnic*** [***racial***] *slur* 种族问题上的诋毁 ‖ His election was due to ***last minute racial*** *slurs* on the opponents. 他的当选是由于在最后时刻在种族问题上对他对手的诋毁。‖ There is ***no*** *slur* on his good name. 他的好名声毫无瑕疵。‖ a ***propaganda*** *slur* 蛊惑人心的诽谤 ‖ The neighbors talked about each other with ***ugly*** *slurs*. 邻居们互相恶意中伤。

P quick to take offense ***at*** a *slur* 一受诽谤就很快生气 ‖ keep one's reputation free ***from*** *slur* 保持美誉(使不受诋毁) ‖ There were complaints ***of*** racial *slurs* and rough manhandling. 有不少对种族的诋毁及粗暴待人的控诉。

P_2 His remark was a *slur* ***on*** my character. 他的话是对我人格的诽谤。

slur *v*. 含糊地发音;玷污;(非正式;英)拖着脚走;对…疏忽,忽略

VP (B) *slur over* sth. 略过,忽视 / *slur over* one's duties 玩忽职守 / *slur over* a blunder 对错误轻轻带过 / The report *slurred over* her contribution to the enterprise. 报告将她对企业的贡献一笔带过。

M She was ***always*** *slurring* her fellow workers. 她总是说她一同工作的伙伴们的坏话。‖ ***hurriedly*** *slur* over the subject 匆匆地对这个问题一带而过 ‖ He ***never*** *slurs* over his work. 他做事从来不马虎。‖ *slur* a fact ***over*** 忽略一事 ‖ The candidate was ***viciously*** *slurred* by his opponent. 这位候选人受到他对手的恶意中伤。

P_2 His speech *slurred* slightly ***from*** wine. 他因喝了酒说话有点儿含糊不清。‖ words that *slur* ***into*** one another 含糊不清的话‖ I can't understand you when you *slur* your words ***like*** that. 你说话这样含糊不清我就听不懂了。‖ *slur* ***through*** ankle-deep water 慢慢涉过齐脚踝深的水‖ *slur* a fabric ***with*** paint 用油漆弄污了一块布料

smack *v.* (非正式)掴,打;发出拍击声;出声地吻;咂(嘴);使人联想到…

VP (A_3)I'll *smack* you one. 我要打你一巴掌。(B) *smack of* 微含某义,微带某味 / *smack of* treason 有叛变意味 / The wine *smacks of* resin. 这葡萄酒略带松香味。

M He *smacked* the book ***angrily*** on the table. 他生气地啪地一声把书摔在桌子上。‖ *smack* ***down*** the paper 把纸啪地一声扔了下去 / *smack* ***down***(非正式;美)责骂,(使)丧失身份地位,得到应得的惩罚 / That boy deserves to be thoroughly *smacked* ***down***, offering work like that! 那男孩的工作做成那样,真该痛骂一顿。‖ He was *smacking* his lips ***over*** the steak. 他咂着嘴津津有味地吃牛排。‖ She *smacked* her hands ***together***. 她啪地一声合拢两掌。

P_2 *smack* sb. ***across*** the bottom 打某人屁股‖ He *smacked* his hand ***against*** the pillar. 他啪地一声将手拍在柱子上。‖ He *smacked* his lips ***at*** the thought of cake. 他想到蛋糕就咂起嘴来。‖ *smack* ***in*** the eye [face](非正式)(使人丢脸的)打击,失望,挫折‖ The boat took the waves roughly, *smacking* its wooden prow ***into*** each other. 小船顶着汹涌的波涛前进,木船头啪啪作响地劈开每一个波浪。‖ He *smacked* her ***on*** the bottom. 他在她屁股上打了一巴掌。/ She *smacked* a kiss ***on*** his forehead. 她在他前额上亲了个响吻。‖ *smack* a ball ***over*** a fence 啪地一声将球用掌击过栅栏 / *smack* his lips ***over*** the soup 边喝汤边咂嘴‖ Any literature other than romantic novels *smacked* ***to*** her ***of*** school. 除了浪漫小说之外的任何别的文学作品都会使她想起学校。‖ She *smacked* him ***with*** her open hand. 她伸手打了他一巴掌。

smallpox *n.* 天花

V ***contract*** [***develop***, ***suffer from***] *smallpox*(正式)出天花‖ He ***had*** *smallpox* as a child and nearly died. 他儿时得过天花差点丧命。

P be vaccinated ***against*** *smallpox* 种牛痘预防天花‖ the prevalence ***of*** *smallpox* 天花流行‖ He is pitted [marked] ***with*** (the) *smallpox*. 他面麻。/ The child was seized ***with*** *smallpox* [was taken ill ***of*** *smallpox*]. 这孩子患天花。

small talk *n.* 闲谈,聊天

V I refuse to go to the party and ***indulge in*** *small talk* all evening. 我不愿参加晚会整晚泡着闲聊。‖ ***make*** *small talk* 闲聊

smart *adj.* 整齐的,整洁的;(尤美)聪明的,伶俐的,精明的,高明的;取巧的;漂亮的,时髦的;(文)剧烈的;轻快的

M ***as*** *smart* as a new pin(非正式)非常潇洒的(时髦的)‖ He was *smart* ***enough*** to invent something. 他够聪明的,能搞些创造发明。‖ It's ***no longer*** *smart* to wear long hair and a beard. 留长发和蓄胡子不再时髦了。‖ You'd better be ***pretty*** *smart* about the job. 对于那工作你最好能做得利索些。‖ The house looks ***quite*** *smart*. 房子看上去很漂亮。‖ It was ***rather*** *smart* of him to seize the occasion and profit by it. 他相当精明,能抓住了这一机会并从中受益。‖ ***right*** *smart*(非正式;美)大量的,极大的‖ If you think you're ***so*** *smart*, can't you suggest some way out of this mess? 如果你认为自己很精明,你就不能想个办法来摆脱这困境吗?‖ The restaurant is small, exclusive, ***terribly*** *smart*. 这饭馆小巧、出众,极其雅致。‖ His methods were altogether ***too*** *smart* for an honest man. 总之他的那些办法对一个诚实的人来说是太滑头了。‖ We met at a ***very*** *smart* lunch party. 我们是在一个上流社会的午餐会上相识的。

P_2 He is *smart* ***at*** [***about***] his work. 他在工作方面很有技巧。‖ The boys looked *smart* ***in*** their school uniforms. 那些男孩子们身穿校服看起来很潇洒。‖ It was *smart* ***of*** him to reinvest his money. 他重新投资这一着是很精明的。‖ Don't get *smart* ***with*** me. 别跟我要滑头。

O She was *smart* to refuse. 她拒绝了,这很高明。

smart *v.* 感到剧痛;感到痛苦,感到难受

VP (B) *smart at* [*over*, *under*, *with*] …感到或引起(身体或心灵方面的)剧痛 / *smart at* an insult 为受辱而感痛苦 / *smart under* injustice 因受到不公平对待而难受 / She was *smarting with* anger. 她气得难以忍受。‖ *smart for* 因…而吃苦头,因…而付出代价 / You will *smart for* this impudence. 你会为这次的失礼而自食其果的。

M The cut *smarts* ***badly*** [***terribly***, ***violently***]. 伤口剧痛。‖ My finger *smarts* ***so***. 我的手指扎得很痛。‖ She was ***still*** *smarting* at his too candid criticism. 她仍对他过于坦率的批评感到恼火。‖ She then ***suddenly*** *smarted* at her own pettishness. 她突然对自己爱发脾气的性格恼恨起来。

P_2 His eyes *smarted* ***from*** the smoke of the fire. 他的眼睛给烟熏得刺痛。‖ The gibe *smarted* ***in*** his brain. 别人的嘲笑在他的脑子里针扎似地作痛。

smash *v.* 打碎,摧毁;猛冲,猛撞;粉碎;使破灭

M The shot *smashed* an echo ***back*** from the gorge. 枪声在峡谷里激起回音。‖ The place was ***badly*** *smashed* up in the air-raids. 这个地方在空袭时被炸成一片废墟。‖ I'm going to *smash* this door ***down*** if you don't come out. 如果你还不出来,我就要破门而入了。‖ *smash* the rule of the exploiters ***for ever*** 彻底摧毁剥削者的统治‖ *smash* ***in*** 击穿;击碎;打瘪;打伤 / The explosion had *smashed* ***in*** all the windows. 爆炸把所有的窗子都毁了。/ If you don't let me go, my mates will *smash* your head ***in***.(非正式;英)你如果不放我走,我的同伴们会把你的头揍扁。‖ I ***nearly*** *smashed* the TV set. 我差点砸烂了电视机。‖ *smash* a lock ***off*** 把锁砸掉‖ *smash* ***out*** a cigarette in the ashtray 把香烟掐灭在烟缸里‖ *smash* ***over*** from the five-yard line for a touchdown 从五码线处猛击过来,以便底线得分‖ Our tanks ***quickly*** *smashed* the enemy infantry. 我们的坦克迅速击溃了敌人的步兵。‖ *smash* ***up*** 撞毁,击毁;使受重伤;破产 / Six students *smashed* ***up*** a car. 6名学生捣毁了一辆小汽车。/ He lost all his money when his company *smashed* ***up***. 他的公司破产时,他的钱财丧失净尽。/ He got *smashed* ***up*** in a railway accident. 他在一次铁路事故中受了重伤。

P_2 The sea *smashed* the boat ***against*** the rocks. 海水冲击着使小船撞在岩石上。‖ He *smashed* up ***during*** the slump. 他在经济衰退时破了产。‖ *smash* a fist ***in*** sb.'s face 在某人脸上猛打一拳 / *smash* a gap ***in*** the hedge 在树篱中砸开一道缺口‖ I had a horrible moment when things seemed to *smash* ***inside*** me. 一切似乎在我心中崩溃了,我当时的心境糟透了。‖ *smash* ***into*** another car 与另一辆车猛撞 / *smash* ***into*** little pieces 摔得粉碎 / The police *smashed* their way ***into*** eleven homes. 警察冲进11户人家中。/ *smash* bombs ***into*** enemy positions 把炸弹投到敌人

的阵地上去 ‖ A plate dropped from his fingers and *smashed* ***on*** the kitchen floor. 一个盘子从他手指间掉落至厨房地板上，摔烂了。 ‖ The waves *smashed* ***onto*** the shore. 惊涛拍击海岸。 ‖ They *smashed* their way ***out of*** the building. 他们一路撞门砸锁冲出大楼。 ‖ *smash* a stone ***through*** a window 猛扔一块石子把窗户打碎 / *smash* ***through*** a fence 冲出栅栏 ‖ The ornament was *smashed* ***to*** pieces. 这一饰物被砸得粉碎。 ‖ The glass *smashed* ***upon*** the floor. 杯子掉在地上打烂了。 ‖ *smash* the bottle ***with*** a hammer 用锤将瓶子砸碎

smattering *n.* 略知，浅知；小数，些许

V ***acquire*** [***get***, ***obtain***, ***pick up***] a *smattering* of 学到一点，略知…的 / They have ***picked up*** a *smattering* of the language. 他们学会了讲几句这种语言。 ‖ ***have*** [***know***] a *smattering* of English 略懂一点英语 ‖ Only a *smattering* of his early writing has been ***printed***. 他早期的作品只有少数被刊印。

P Weeks passed ***with*** only a *smattering* of lookers. 好些星期过去了，只有些七零八落 的观众。

P_2 Jane spoke a *smattering* ***of*** Greek. 简会说一点点希腊语。

smear *n.* 污迹，污斑；诽谤，诋毁；(显微境的)涂片

V ***do*** [***take***] a *smear* 取涂片 / They ***did*** a Pap *smear* on each patient. 他们在每个病人身上取了巴氏涂片。 ‖ He ***had*** a *smear* of blood on his face. 他的脸上有一点血迹。

Q a ***blood*** 〈***vaginal***〉 *smear* 血〈阴道〉涂片 ‖ That's a ***filthy*** *smear* on his good name. 那是对他那良好名声的丑恶的诬蔑。 ‖ There were still ***lipstick*** *smears* on his chin. 他的下巴上仍沾着唇膏印。 ‖ a ***personal*** *smear* 人身诬蔑 ‖ a ***photographic*** *smear* 摄影污迹 ‖ The politician was subjected to ***vicious*** *smears* by his opponent's supporters. 那位政治家受到他对手的支持者们的恶意诽谤。

P Party leaders denounced the allegation ***as*** a right-wing *smear*. 党的领导人谴责那一指控，认为是右翼分子的诽谤。

P_2 a *smear* ***by*** a cheap gossip columnist 一个低级闲话专栏作家的诽谤 ‖ There are *smears* ***of*** paint on the wallpaper. 墙纸上有油漆的污迹。 ‖ a *smear* ***on*** one's face 某人脸上的污迹

smell *n.* 气味；臭味；嗅觉；气息，踪影

V I can't ***bear*** [***stand***] this terrible *smell*. 我无法忍受这种可怕的味道。 ‖ Taste and *smell* are closely ***connected***. 味觉和嗅觉是密切相关的。 ‖ ***destroy*** [***remove***] a bad *smell* 去掉臭味 ‖ I ***detect*** a strange *smell*. 我闻到一股怪味。 ‖ ***disguise*** [***drown***, ***mask***] a *smell* 掩盖臭味 ‖ The boy ***emitted*** [***gave***, ***gave off***, ***gave out***] an offensive *smell*. 这个男孩身上发出一股令人作呕的气味。 ‖ The shawls ***exuded*** the *smell* of mothballs. (正式)披肩散发出樟脑丸的气味。 ‖ The air ***had*** a sweet *smell*. 空气里有一股甜美芳香的味道。 / Here, ***have*** [***take***] a *smell*—do you think there's too much garlic? 来，闻一下，你是否觉得蒜放得过量了？ / He ***has*** the *smell* of success. 他显得意气风发。 ‖ He ***liked*** the *smell* of his mother's perfume. 他喜欢他母亲的香水味。 ‖ I ***love*** the *smell* of wisteria. 我非常喜欢紫藤的香味。 ‖ ***smell*** a *smell* of cooking 闻到烧菜做饭的味儿 ‖ I can't ***stand*** the *smell* of tobacco. 我受不了烟草的臭味。 ‖ A breeze ***wafts*** the *smell* of jasmine. 微风吹送茉莉花的香味。

V_2 The *smell* ***came*** from the kerosene lamp. 这味道发自那盏煤油灯。 ‖ A putrid *smell* ***drove*** us from the room. 一股腐臭味驱使我们离开那房间。 ‖ A faint *smell* of fish ***hangs*** in the air. 空气里弥漫着一股淡淡的鱼腥味。 ‖ The faint sweet *smell* of flowers ***lay*** on [***filled***] the air. 空气中弥漫着淡淡的花香。 ‖ The *smell* of leaves ***mingled*** with the sharp smell of the sea. 树叶味与浓烈的海水味掺杂在一起。

Q an ***acrid*** *smell* 辛辣的气味 ‖ *Smell* is less ***acute*** in man than in most animals. 人的嗅觉不如大多数动物的嗅觉灵敏。 ‖ a(n) ***agreeable*** [***pleasant***, ***pleasing***] *smell* 好闻的气味 ‖ The *smell* of the cake baking was very ***appetizing***. 烤蛋糕的香味使人胃口大开。 ‖ a(n) ***awful*** [***bad***, ***disagreeable***] *smell* 难闻的气味 ‖ ***blood*** *smell* 血腥气味 ‖ ***burning*** [***burnt***] *smell* 焦味 ‖ ***cooking*** *smells* 烹饪时散发的味道 ‖ a ***disgusting*** [***nauseous***, ***revolting***] smell 令人作呕的气味 ‖ a ***faint*** [***slight***] *smell* 淡淡的气味 ‖ a ***fetid*** [***foul***] *smell* (正式)恶臭 ‖ a ***fish-like*** [***fishy***] *smell* 鱼腥味 ‖ a ***horrid*** [***horrible***, ***nasty***] *smell* 难闻的气味 ‖ ***mouldy*** [***musty***] *smell* 霉味 ‖ What a ***nice*** *smell*! 多好闻的气味！ ‖ a ***not-unpleasant*** *smell* 不难闻的气味 ‖ a(n) ***objectionable*** [***offensive***] *smell* 讨厌的臭味 ‖ a ***peculiar*** *smell* 奇特的味道 ‖ a ***persistent*** *smell* 一股持久不散的气味 ‖ a ***pungent*** *smell* 刺鼻的气味 ‖ a ***putrid*** *smell* 腐臭味 ‖ a ***rank*** *smell* 难闻的臭味，令人恶心的气味 ‖ ***repugnant*** [***repulsive***] *smells*(正式)各种令人厌恶的气味 ‖ a ***savory*** [***sweet***] *smell* 香味 ‖ the ***spicy*** *smell* of tobacco 烟草辛辣的味道 ‖ a(n) ***strong*** [***intense***] *smell* 浓烈的气味 ‖ an ***unpleasant*** *smell* 臭味

P dogs that track ***by*** *smell* alone 仅靠嗅觉追踪的狗 ‖ sense ***of*** *smell* 嗅觉 ‖ agreeable ***to*** the *smell* 闻起来香的 ‖ a colorless liquid ***with*** 〈***without***〉 an agreeable *smell* 有(无)香味的无色液体

P_2 There is a *smell* ***in*** the kitchen. 厨房里有股味。 ‖ the *smell* ***of*** paint 油漆味 ‖ About the town's political activity there was a *smell* ***to*** high heaven. 关于这个镇的政治活动，有一种极为腐败的气氛。

smell *v.* 散发气味，有臭气；嗅，闻，嗅到，闻到；察觉，感觉到；有…的味道

VP (B) *smell of* 有…的味道 / My hands *smell of* fish. 我的手上有鱼腥味。 / His talk *smells of* the shop. 他说话三句不离本行。(F_3) We *smelled* something burning. 我们闻到烧焦味。(G) I could *smell* that the milk wasn't fresh. 我闻得出这牛奶不新鲜。(I) He can always *smell* when rain is coming. 他总是能预感到什么时候下雨。(K) The food *smells* good. 食品很香。

M *smell* ***about*** [***round***] 到处嗅找，到处寻找，到处打听 ‖ The bookshelf *smells* ***agreeably*** of pine. 书架散发出好闻的松木味。 ‖ a writer who can ***always*** *smell* a good idea 善于发现好点子的作家 ‖ She *smelt* the food ***carefully***. 她仔细地把食物闻了闻。 ‖ I *smell* it ***faintly***. 我闻到一点它的气味。 ‖ The old dog can ***hardly*** *smell* any longer. 这条老狗的嗅觉几乎不灵了。 ‖ He *smells* ***horribly*** [***strongly***] of tobacco. 他身上烟味熏人。 ‖ ***Just*** *smell* this rose. 闻一闻这朵玫瑰花。 ‖ I've ***never*** *smelt* anything as sweet as the scent of those roses. 我从未闻到过比这些玫瑰更香的东西了。 ‖ *smell* ***out*** 嗅出；查到，找到 / We'll take the dog — she'll *smell* those rabbits ***out***. 我们把狗带上，她会凭嗅觉找出那些兔子的。 ‖ The room is so stuffy, it ***positively*** *smells*. 房里空气很闷，简直难闻极了。 ‖ It will ***soon*** *smell* if you don't put it into the refrigerator. 如果你不把它放进冰箱，它很快就会发臭的。 ‖ He *smells* ***strongly*** of alcohol. 他身上有一股很重的酒精味。 ‖ The flowers *smell* ***sweetly***. 花闻起来很香。 ‖ *smell* ***unpleasantly*** 发出难闻的味 ‖ *smell*

up(非正式)使充满气味;使发臭 / The garbage *smelled up* the yard. 垃圾使整个院子臭气熏天。‖ I've got a cold and can't *smell* ***very well***. 我感冒了,嗅觉不灵。‖ *smell* ***violently*** 散发出浓烈的气味

P₂ *smell* ***at*** [***of***(尤美)] a bottle 对着瓶子嗅一嗅 / Will you *smell* ***at*** this meat and tell me if it's gone bad? 你能不能闻一闻这肉,看看它是否已变质? / She *smelled* ***at*** the daffodil. 她闻了闻那朵水仙花。‖ It *smells* ***like*** musk. 它闻起来有麝香味。‖ *smell* ***of*** the lamp 像是深夜赶制出来的 ‖ Such an action would have *smelt* ***to*** her ***of*** defeat. 这样的行为据她看来是失败的征兆。‖ One cannot *smell* ***with*** a cold in the nose. 伤风的人嗅觉不灵。

smile *n*. 微笑,笑

V ***arouse*** [***provoke***, ***raise***] a *smile* 使(某人)面露喜色 ‖ ***check*** [***repress***, ***resist***, ***suppress***] a *smile* 忍住不笑 ‖ He ***cracked*** [***flashed***] a sudden *smile* at her. (非正式;美)他突然向她微微一笑。‖ ***draw*** [***evoke***(正式)] a *smile* 引起微笑 ‖ ***enjoy*** the *smiles* of fortune 时运亨通 ‖ ***exchange*** *smiles* 相互微笑 ‖ He ***gave*** (me) a satisfied *smile*. 他满意地(对我)笑了。‖ He ***forced*** a *smile*. 他强颜作笑。‖ She ***has*** a beautiful *smile*. 她的微笑很美。‖ ***hide*** [***conceal***(较 hide 正式)] a *smile* 掩起笑容 ‖ ***put*** a *smile* on sb.'s face (非正式)使某人高兴〈快乐〉/ He ***put on*** an unpleasant fixed *smile*. 他脸上堆起令人不快的僵硬的笑容。‖ ***receive*** a welcome *smile* from... 受到…的笑脸欢迎 ‖ ***smile*** a forced *smile* 强颜作笑 ‖ ***shut off*** one's *smile* 收敛笑容 ‖ ***throw*** sb. a *smile* 向某人微笑 ‖ The new father ***wore*** a proud *smile*. 这个刚做了爸爸的人脸上露出自豪的微笑。‖ ***win*** a *smile* from 赢得…一笑 ‖ ***wipe*** [***take***] the *smile* off sb.'s face(非正式)使某人高兴〈得意〉不下去,使某人转乐为苦

V_2 A *smile* ***beamed*** [***spread***] over his face. 他喜逐颜开。‖ A *smile* ***came*** 〈***crept***〉 across his face. ‖ 他脸上露出〈慢慢露出〉笑容。‖ The woman's *smile* ***concealed*** her anger. 妇人以微笑来掩盖住她的气愤。‖ *Smiles* of derision ***faded*** from their faces. 他们脸上挂着的嘲笑消失了。‖ A little *smile* ***flickered*** on his face. 他脸上闪现出一丝微笑。‖ A *smile* of pleasure ***passed*** across his face. 他脸上露出快乐微笑。

Q an ***affected*** 〈***forced***〉 *smile* 假装〈强作〉的笑 ‖ ***all*** *smiles* 满面笑容 / They were ***all*** *smiles* at the good news. 听到这一好消息他们满面笑容。‖ an ***amused*** *smile* 被逗乐的微笑 ‖ an ***angelic*** 〈***satanic***〉 *smile* 天使〈恶魔〉般的笑 ‖ an ***apologetic*** *smile* 表示歉意的微笑 ‖ a ***beautiful*** *smile* 美丽的笑容 ‖ a ***benevolent*** [***kind***, ***kindly***] *smile* 和蔼的笑容 ‖ a ***benign*** *smile* 慈祥的微笑 ‖ a ***best Sunday*** *smile*(非正式)非常快乐的笑 ‖ a ***bitter*** [***sickly***, ***wry***] *smile* 苦笑 ‖ a ***bland*** *smile* 和蔼可亲的一笑 ‖ a ***bright*** 〈***radiant***, ***sunny***〉 *smile* 欢快〈容光焕发、愉快〉的微笑 ‖ wear a ***broad*** *smile* 满面笑容 ‖ a ***charming*** 〈***bewitching***〉 *smile* 妩媚〈销魂〉的微笑 ‖ a ***cheerful*** [***happy***, ***merry***] *smile* 欢乐的笑 ‖ a ***complacent*** *smile* 洋洋自得的笑 ‖ a ***contemptuous*** *smile* 轻蔑的微笑 ‖ a ***coquettish*** *smile* 卖弄风情的微笑 ‖ a ***cordial*** [***genial***] *smile* 亲切的笑 ‖ a ***cruel*** [***grim***] *smile* 狞笑 ‖ a ***cryptic*** *smile* 神秘的微笑 ‖ a ***cynical*** *smile* 冷笑 ‖ a ***derisive*** [***mocking*** ***sardonic***] *smile* 嘲笑 ‖ a ***disarming*** *smile* 使人消除敌意〈怀疑、怒气〉的微笑 ‖ a ***disdainful*** [***contemptuous***] *smile* 轻蔑的微笑 ‖ a ***fatherly*** 〈***motherly***〉 *smile* 慈父〈慈母〉般的笑容 ‖ He smiled a ***filial*** *smile*. 他孝顺地笑了一笑。‖ a ***fixed*** *smile* 僵硬的笑容 ‖ a ***fortune's*** *smile* 好运 ‖ a ***frank*** *smile* 坦率的一笑 ‖ a ***friendly*** 〈***hospitable***〉 *smile* 友好〈殷勤〉的笑容 ‖ a ***ghastly*** 〈***sad***〉 *smile* 惨〈悲哀的〉笑 ‖ an ***incredulous*** *smile* 怀疑的微笑 ‖ an ***infectious*** *smile* 富有感染力的微笑 ‖ an ***innocent*** 〈***seraphic***〉 *smile* 天真烂漫〈纯真〉的微笑 ‖ an ***ironical*** [***satirical***] *smile* 讥笑 ‖ a ***pitying*** 〈***sympathetic***〉 *smile* 哀怜〈同情〉的微笑 ‖ a(n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *smile* 令人愉悦〈令人不快〉的微笑 ‖ a ***pretty*** [***lovely***] *smile* 可爱的笑容 ‖ a ***provoking*** *smile* 惹人恼火的微笑 ‖ a ***quizzical*** *smile* 会意的微笑 ‖ a ***ready*** *smile* 随时可显露的笑 ‖ a ***saccharine*** [***sweet***] *smile* 甜蜜的微笑 ‖ a ***saucy*** *smile* 慧黠的微笑 ‖ a(n) ***seductive*** [***beguiling***, ***intriguing***] *smile* 诱人〈迷人〉的微笑 ‖ a ***serene*** *smile* 安详的微笑 ‖ a ***slight superior*** *smile* 略带优越感的微笑 ‖ a ***sly*** *smile* 狡猾的笑 ‖ a ***strange*** *smile* 奇怪的微笑 ‖ a ***supercilious*** *smile* 傲慢〈目空一切〉的微笑 ‖ a ***toothpaste*** *smile*(非正式;美)牙膏广告上露出皓齿的微笑 ‖ a ***toothy*** *smile* 露齿的微笑 ‖ an ***understanding*** *smile* 会心的微笑 ‖ a ***wan*** *smile* 微弱的一笑 ‖ a ***winning*** [***winsome***] *smile* 动人的微笑

P His face was wreathed ***in*** *smiles*. 他满脸笑容。‖ He welcomed me ***with*** a *smile*. 他对我笑脸相迎。

P_2 a *smile* ***of*** triumph 胜利的微笑 ‖ There is a pleasant *smile* ***on*** her face. 她面露愉悦人之色。‖ a *smile* ***upon*** one's lips 嘴角露出微笑

smile *v*. 微笑,笑;以微笑表示

VP (B) *smile* ***at*** [*on*, *upon*] 向…微笑 / She *smiled at* me. 她朝我微笑。/ Fortune has not always *smiled on* [*upon*] me.(正式;文)幸运之神并不一直垂青于我。

M *smile* ***all over*** [***broadly***] 满面笑容 ‖ *smile* ***alluringly*** 〈***charmingly***, ***seductively***〉 迷人〈妩媚,诱人〉地笑 ‖ *smile* ***away*** sb.'s embarrassment 以微笑解除某人的窘态 ‖ She ***always*** *smiles* at what he says. 她老要嘲笑他说的话。‖ *smile* ***back*** at sb. 对某人回报微笑 ‖ *smile* ***benignly*** 〈***genially***〉 慈祥〈和蔼〉地微笑 ‖ *smile* ***bitterly*** 〈***sadly***〉 苦〈悲哀地〉笑 ‖ He *smiled* ***coldly***. 他冷冷一笑。‖ *smile* ***contemptuously*** [***disdainfully***] 轻蔑地笑 ‖ He *smiled* ***enthusiastically*** 〈***frankly***〉, 他热情〈真诚〉地微笑。‖ *smile* ***faintly*** 淡淡一笑 ‖ *smile* ***fatuously*** 痴笑 ‖ *smile* ***grimly*** 〈***hideously***〉 狰狞〈可怕〉地笑 ‖ The children were *smiling* ***happily***. 孩子们在幸福地微笑。‖ *smile* ***incredulously*** 表示怀疑地笑 ‖ *smile* ***indulgently*** at his quiddities 对他的诡辩宽容地微笑着 ‖ *smile* ***knowingly*** 会意地微笑 ‖ *smile* ***mechanically*** 呆板地笑 ‖ He ***never*** *smiles*. 他从不露笑脸。‖ They all *smiled* ***politely*** at the joke. 听了这一笑话,他们都客气地笑着。‖ *smile* ***radiantly*** 〈***sweetly***〉 嫣然〈甜蜜〉地微笑 ‖ *smile* ***sardonically*** 讥笑,冷笑 ‖ He is the kind of man upon whom fortune ***seldom*** 〈***always***〉 *smiles*. 他是那种很少〈永远〉得到命运之神垂青的人。‖ *smile* ***slyly*** 狡猾地笑 ‖ *smile* ***sympathetically*** 同情地微笑 ‖ *smile* tears ***up*** 笑出眼泪来 ‖ He *smiled* ***warmly*** at her as he shook hands. 他握手时向她热情地笑着。

P_2 Circumstances happen to *smile* ***around*** him. 环境碰巧对他有利。‖ She *smiled* ***at*** her nervousness. 她嘲笑她的紧张不安。‖ *smile* ***from*** ear ***to*** ear 咧着嘴笑 ‖ The landscape *smiled* ***in*** the sunlight. 阳光下风景明媚。‖ *smile* sb. ***into*** good humor 笑得某人高兴起来 ‖ She *smiled* ***on*** him. 她向他微笑。‖ *smile* sb. ***out of*** his misgivings 笑着使某人不再疑惧 ‖ He was *smiling* ***all over*** his face. 他笑容满面。‖ *smile* ***through*** one's tears 含泪而笑 ‖ I *smiled* ***to*** myself. 我暗自微笑。‖ He sat *smiling* ***upon*** me. 他坐着对我

微笑。‖ *smile* ***with*** admiration 羡慕地微笑

smirk *v.* 傻笑;得意地笑;假笑

P$_2$ *smirk* ***at*** [***on*** , ***upon***] 向…傻笑 / *smirk* ***at*** everyone that passes 向路过的每一个人傻笑 / She *smirked* ***at*** my explanation. 她嘲笑我的解释。

smite *v.* (罕;正式)重击,猛击;(常用被动语态)打动,深深影响;(疾病等)侵袭;重创,击毙

VP (F$_5$) *smite* sb. dead 将某人打死 (G) Her conscience *smote* her that she should have so much and they should have so little. 她的良心使她感到难过:她居然那么富有,而他们却那么贫穷。

M He is ***deeply*** [***greatly***] *smitten* with love. 他深陷情网。‖ I *smote* on the door more ***loudly*** to see if anyone was there. 我将门敲得响些想知道里面是否有人在。‖ I was ***quite*** *smitten* by her luminous green eyes and gold curls. 我被她那闪闪发亮的绿眼睛与金色卷发迷住了。‖ He was ***so*** *smitten* with [by] the view that he stopped and took out his camera. 他深受这个景色吸引,于是停下来,拿出照相机。‖ *smite* cymbals ***together*** 使铙钹互撞‖ He was ***totally*** [***violently***] *smitten* with her. 他完全被她迷住了。

P$_2$ He *smote* his hand ***against*** his thigh. 他用手拍打自己的大腿。‖ The child over 16 who cursed or *smote* ***at*** parents might incur the death penalty. 16岁以上的孩子咒骂或殴打其父母者可能被判处死刑。‖ be *smitten* ***by*** disease 受病痛折磨 / He was *smitten* ***by*** her charms. 他被她的美貌迷住了。‖ The Lord had *smitten* him ***for*** coveting. 上帝因他贪得无厌而惩罚了他。‖ He *smote* the ball ***into*** the grandstand. 他把球打进了看台。‖ She *smote* him ***on*** the back with her umbrella. 她用伞猛击他的背部。‖ He *smote* the ball ***out of*** the ground. 他将球击出场外。‖ He *smote* the ball ***over*** my head. 他将球击过我的头顶。‖ *smite* an enemy ***to*** the ground 将一敌人击倒在地‖ A strange sound *smote* ***upon*** our ears. 一声怪响震耳欲聋。‖ The hero *smote* the giant ***with*** his sword. 勇士用剑猛击巨人。/ They were *smitten* ***with*** terror. 他们感到恐惧。

smithereen *n.* (常用复)碎片,小片

P break [dash, knock, smash] (sth.) ***into*** [***to***] *smithereens* 把(某物)打得粉碎 / She dropped the vase and smashed it ***to*** *smithereens*. 她一失手,花瓶掉下来,打得粉碎。/ The car was blown ***to*** *smithereens* by the explosion. 小汽车被炸得粉碎。

smoke *n.* 烟;(一次)抽烟;(非正式)香烟

V ***belch*** [***emit***(正式), ***pour forth*** , ***vomit***] *smoke* 喷出烟 / Chimneys ***belch*** *smoke*. 烟囱冒烟。‖ ***blow*** *smoke* 抽大麻‖ ***enjoy*** a *smoke* 抽支〈袋〉烟享受一下‖ ***evolve*** *smoke* 释放烟‖ ***give forth*** [***off*** , ***out***] *smoke* 放出烟尘‖ ***have*** [***take***] a *smoke* 抽一支烟[抽一会烟]‖ ***inhale*** *smoke* 将烟吸入‖ He smiled and ***offered*** me a *smoke*. 他微笑着敬了我一支烟。‖ ***pass*** the *smokes* round 分发香烟‖ ***produce*** *smoke* 产生烟‖ He ***puffed*** cigarette *smoke* into my face. 他抽烟时将烟朝我脸上喷。‖ ***puff out*** [***off***] *smoke* 喷出烟‖ ***remove*** *smoke* 消除烟尘‖ ***smell*** *smoke* 闻到烟味‖ Everything ***turned to*** *smoke*. 一切化为乌有了。‖ ***watch*** sb.'s *smoke*(美俚)看某人干得多快;看看某人的本领 / We'll have your yard cleaned in a jiffy, just ***watch*** our *smoke*. 我们一会儿就会把你的院子打扫干净,瞧瞧我们干多快吧!

V$_2$ The *smoke* is ***ascending*** slowly from the chimney. 烟从烟囱里袅袅升起。‖ The *smoke* almost ***choked*** me. 烟呛得我几乎透不过气来。‖ *Smoke* was ***coming out of*** [***going up*** , ***pouring from***] the chimney. 烟自烟囱冒出。‖ *Smoke* ***eddies*** [***coils*** , ***curls*** , ***spirals***] upward. 烟缭绕上升。‖ *Smoke* ***dimmed*** the sun. 烟雾遮蔽了阳光。‖ *Smoke* ***filled*** the room. 屋子里满是烟。‖ The *smoke* ***hurt*** my eyes. 这烟熏得我眼睛难受。‖ the *smoke* which ***issues*** from cigars 雪茄烟冒出的烟‖ *Smoke* ***puffed up*** out of the locomotive. 烟自火车头喷出。‖ The *smoke* from the fire ***rose*** into the air. 大火发出的烟升上天空。

Q This is the ***best*** *smoke* on the market. 这是市场上最好的香烟。‖ the ***big*** [***great***] *smoke*(非正式)雾都(指伦敦);任何烟雾弥漫的大城市‖ a column of ***black*** *smoke* 一股黑烟‖ a ***choking*** 〈***toxic***〉 *smoke* 令人窒息的〈毒〉烟‖ ***cigarette*** 〈***cigar***〉 *smoke* 香烟〈雪茄〉的烟‖ ***colored*** *smoke* 有色烟幕‖ a ***dry*** *smoke*(非正式)(叼着)没有点燃的雪茄〈烟斗〉‖ a box of ***good*** *smokes* (非正式)一盒上好的雪茄烟‖ ***heavy*** [***thick***] *smoke* 浓烟‖ ***Holy*** *smoke*! (非正式;美;旧)(表示惊讶的惊叹语)哎呀,好家伙!‖ ***light*** *smoke* 淡烟‖ ***London*** *smoke* 暗灰色‖ Sit there and have a ***quiet*** *smoke*! 坐在那里静静地抽一支烟吧!‖ ***screening*** *smoke*(军)烟幕‖ take a ***short*** *smoke* 抽会儿烟

P go out ***for*** a *smoke* 出去抽支烟 / do sth. ***for*** *smoke* 做某事以混淆视听‖ ***in*** [***into***] *smoke*(澳俚)躲起来;藏起来 / go ***into*** *smoke* 躲起来 / be kept ***in*** *smoke* 被藏起来 / go up ***in*** *smoke* 被烧光,被烧毁;发怒 / Hundreds of valuable books had gone up ***in*** *smoke*. 数百本珍藏书化为灰烬。/ He went up ***in*** *smoke* when he heard about this. 他听到了这事后大发雷霆。‖ ***like*** *smoke*(非正式)一溜烟地;飞速地‖ a column 〈puff, wisp〉 ***of*** *smoke* 一柱〈股,缕〉烟 / a pall ***of*** *smoke* 烟幕‖ They spend a lot of money ***on*** *smoke* each year. 他们每年在抽烟这一项上开支很大。‖ The room was thick ***with*** *smoke*. 屋里满是烟。

P$_2$ They had a *smoke* ***during*** the intermission. 休息的时候,他们抽烟。‖ the *smoke* ***from*** a cannon 大炮的烟雾‖ He had a short *smoke* ***on*** his pipe. 他稍许吸了吸烟斗。‖ There's no *smoke* ***without*** fire. 无风不起浪。

smoker *n.* 吸烟者;(火车上的)吸烟车厢,吸烟室

V$_2$ One *smoker* in 20 will ***give up*** the habit permanently. 大约20个吸烟者中有一个能永久戒烟。

Q a ***chain*** *smoker* 一支接一支抽烟的人;烟鬼‖ a ***cigar*** 〈***pipe***〉 *smoker* 抽雪茄烟〈烟斗〉的人‖ a ***confirmed*** [***habitual***] *smoker* 抽烟上瘾的人‖ a(n) ***enthusiastic*** [***great*** , ***hard*** , ***hardened*** , ***heavy***] *smoker* 烟鬼‖ a ***first-class*** *smoker* 一等吸烟车厢‖ an ***incorrigible*** 〈***inveterate***〉 *smoker* 戒不掉〈离不开烟〉的老烟鬼‖ a ***light*** *smoker* 烟量〈瘾〉不大的人

smokescreen *n.* 烟幕

V ***lay down*** [***put up***] a *smokescreen* 放烟幕,做假象 / He was not drunk, he was trying to ***put up*** a *smokescreen*. 他并没有醉,只不过是想做假象迷惑人。‖ ***provide*** a *smokescreen* for a policy 为一项政策制造烟幕‖ The propaganda machine ***threw out*** a *smokescreen* that... 宣传机器放出烟幕说…

P He adopts other people's attitudes ***as*** a *smokescreen* for his real beliefs. 他采取了其他人一样的态度来掩盖他的真正信仰。

P$_2$ hide behind a rhetorical *smokescreen* ***about*** academic freedom 躲在学术自由的花言巧语的烟幕后‖ Working at the embassy was just a *smokescreen* ***for*** his work as a spy. 在大使馆工作只是他间谍身份的掩护。

smooth *adj.* 平滑的,光滑的;均匀的;细腻的;均衡不断

的，流畅的，顺利的；平稳的；圆滑的

M ***as smooth*** as silk 光滑如绸缎 ‖ This paper is not *smooth* ***enough***. 这纸不够光滑。‖ The way is ***now*** *smooth*. 现在通行无阻了。（喻指困难已经排除）‖ Co-operation is essential if you are going to lead a ***reasonably*** *smooth* existence in the office. 如果你想在办公室里相安无事，就必须持合作态度。‖ Your skin looks ***so*** *smooth*. 你的皮肤看上去非常光滑。‖ The road is ***very*** *smooth* here. 这儿的路非常平坦。

P make things *smooth* ***for*** sb. 使某人一帆风顺 / He tried to make his path *smoother* ***for*** him. 他想使前程对自己更为有利。‖ *smooth* ***to*** the touch 手感光滑

smuggle *v.* 非法私运，走私；偷带，偷运

VP (B) *smuggle*...*into* 〈*out of*〉... 偷带进…〈出〉… / *smuggle* currency *into* a country 偷带货币进入一国家 / *smuggle* stolen goods *out of* a country 将赃物偷带出国 ‖ *smuggle* Swiss watches *through* the customs 走私瑞士手表过海关

M *smuggle* oneself ***abroad*** 偷渡出国 ‖ *smuggle* ***in*** 〈***out***, ***over***〉 偷偷地拿进去〈出来〉 / It's difficult to *smuggle* tools ***in*** to this prison. 很难将工具偷带进这间监狱。/ She *smuggled* these diamond bracelets ***out***. 她将这些钻石手镯走私带出。‖ People ***secretly*** *smuggle* goods into the country to avoid paying custom duty on them. 人们为逃付海关税而将货物走私进入这个国家。‖ Don't worry, we'll *smuggle* you ***through somehow***. 别担心，我们总会有办法将你偷偷带过去的。

P_2 *smuggle* ***across*** [***by***, ***past***] 偷带过 / *smuggle* goods ***across*** the border 偷带货物越境 / *smuggle* a diamond ***past*** customs 私带钻石混过海关 ‖ She *smuggled* the gun ***into*** the jail inside a cake. 她将手枪放在蛋糕中偷带进监狱。/ Equipment was *smuggled* ***into*** the cell ***under*** the very noses of the warders. 器材就是在看守眼前给偷带进了监狱。‖ *smuggle* a letter ***out of*** prison 把信件偷偷带出监狱 ‖ be *smuggled* out ***through*** the backdoor 被从后门偷偷地带出去 ‖ *smuggle* a weapon ***to*** a prisoner in jail 将武器偷带给一囚犯

smuggling *n.* 走私

V ***engage in*** *smuggling* 进行走私活动 ‖ ***prevent*** the *smuggling* in of drugs 防止毒品走私入境

Q ***drug*** *smuggling* 毒品走私 ‖ ***Illegal*** *smuggling* of timber is already common. 非法私运木材已是司空见惯之事。

P the laws ***against*** *smuggling* 反对走私的法律

P_2 There used to be a lot of *smuggling* ***along*** this coast. 原来沿此海岸有很多走私活动。

smut *n.* （尤美）淫词秽语，淫秽作品；煤臭，煤灰

V The passing steam trains ***left*** *smuts* of soot on her washing. 驶过的蒸汽机车在她洗好的衣服上留下煤灰。‖ Don't ***talk*** *smut*. 别出言猥亵。

V_2 The *smuts* floating about the room have ***come*** from the smoky fire. 屋内飘动的煤尘是从烟雾腾腾的炉火里来的。‖ The *smut* of soft coal ***darkened*** her lace curtains. 烟煤的黑烟弄黑了她的花边窗帘。

Q ***brother*** *smut*（俚）老兄，你（狎昵的称呼）‖ There is ***too much*** *smut* on television nowadays. 现今的电视上有太多的淫秽节目。

P The police promised to crack down ***on*** *smut*. 警方答应对淫秽物品采取严厉措施。‖ I find the media's growing obsession ***with*** *smut* and sensation deplorable. 新闻媒介越来越热衷于黄色新闻的耸人听闻报道，我对这种做法深感遗憾。/ When trains went by the garden was filled ***with*** smoke and *smut*. 每当火车经过，花园里就充满了烟尘。

P_2 *smut* ***on*** one's nose 鼻上的污点

snack *n.* 快餐，小吃

V She ***brings*** from the kitchen delicious *snacks*. 她从厨房端来美味的小吃。‖ He usually ***eats*** [***takes***] a *snack* before going to bed. 他睡觉前常吃点心。‖ ***fix*** a *snack* 准备一点吃的 ‖ ***get*** [***buy***] a *snack* at the coffee stall 在流动咖啡摊买快餐 ‖ ***go*** *snacks* in the profits 分享红利 ‖ I usually ***have*** only a *snack* at lunchtime. 吃中午饭时，我常常只吃些点心。‖ He felt ***like*** a midnight *snack*. 他感到想吃点夜宵。

Q an ***afternoon*** *snack* 午点 ‖ a ***between-meal*** *snack* 两餐间的点心 ‖ ***cocktail*** *snacks* 小点心（花生，干酪等）‖ a ***delicious*** *snack* 美味小吃 ‖ a ***hasty*** *snack* 匆匆的快餐 ‖ Dinner was a ***mere*** *snack*. 正餐只不过是一顿快餐而已。‖ a ***midnight*** *snack* 夜点心 ‖ ***party*** *snacks* 晚会上吃的点心

P Sardines can be piled on toast and served ***as*** a delicious *snack*. 在烤面包片上放上沙丁鱼，就可作为美味小吃待客了。‖ He took time ***for*** a *snack* at noon. 中午他从容地吃一顿快餐。

P_2 have a *snack* ***at*** lunchtime 中午吃快餐

snag *n.*（非正式）（意外的）障碍，（潜在的）困难，麻烦；（衣服等的）钩破处；（尖利的）突出物

V ***break off*** a *snag* of bread 掰一小块面包 ‖ The housing project ***encountered*** a financial *snag*. 住房计划碰到资金上的意外困难。‖ She ***got*** a *snag* in her stocking. 她的长统袜子上有一处抽丝。‖ ***hit*** [***come upon***, ***run into***, ***strike***] a *snag* 触上暗礁；遇到意外困难 / Our boat ***hit*** a *snag* in the water. 我们的船撞上了暗桩。/ ***strike*** a *snag* in carrying out plans 于实施计划中遇到困难 ‖ ***Look for*** the *snags* in the arguments and face them. 找到辩论中的问题并正视它们。‖ ***realize*** the *snags* in our plan 认识到我们计划中的障碍

V_2 That's where the *snag* ***lies***. 那便是问题症结之所在。

Q Our project hit ***last minute*** *snags*. 我们的工程到了最后关头遇到了阻碍。‖ This stuff is really good. The ***only*** *snag* is that it dissolves plastics. 这种溶剂确实不错，唯一的麻烦就是它会溶化塑料。

P He ran ***against*** a *snag* in his business. 他的生意遇到意外困难。/ come up ***against*** a *snag* 撞上暗桩或暗礁 ‖ tear one's dress ***on*** a *snag* in the gate 在大门的一根钉子上钩破衣服 ‖ stumble ***over*** the *snags* that littered the ground 被散落在地上的断枝绊倒

P_2 He hit a *snag* ***in*** his experiment. 他在实验中遇到意外的障碍。‖ The road ahead is littered ***with*** *snags*. 前进的道路上处处都有困难。

snake *n.* 蛇

V The *snake* was ***fascinated*** by the charmer's music. 蛇被弄蛇人奏出的音乐强烈吸引住。‖ ***have*** *snakes* in one's boots [***see*** *snakes*]（非正式；美）发酒疯 / When I ***see*** *snakes* it's time to be down. 我一发酒疯就得马上躺下。‖ ***pick up*** a *snake* 抓起一条蛇 ‖ ***raise*** [***wake***] *snakes* 惊扰人；闹事；打起精神 ‖ ***scotch*** a [the] *snake* 使有害事物不能继续为害，制止有害行为 ‖ ***warm*** [***cherish***, ***nourish***] a *snake* in one's bosom 姑息坏人，养虎贻患

V_2 *Snakes* ***bite*** [***strike***]. 蛇会咬人。‖ The *snake* ***coiled*** around a branch. 蛇盘绕在一根树枝上。‖ A *snake* ***crawled*** out of its hole. 一条蛇从洞里爬出来。‖ Some *snakes* ***crush*** their prey to death. 有些蛇将它们的捕获物缠死。‖ The *snake* ***fascinated*** its prey. 那条蛇震慑住它要捕食的动物。‖ *Snakes* ***hibernate***. 蛇有冬眠习性。‖ *Snakes* ***hiss*** when they are angry. 蛇发怒时会发出嘶嘶声。‖ *Snakes* ***molt*** [***shed***, ***skin***]. 蛇蜕皮。‖ Some *snakes* ***push out***

poison when they bite. 有些蛇咬人时喷出毒液。‖ The *snake* ***uncoiled***. 蛇伸开盘着的身体。

Q a ***black*** *snake* 黑蛇;(美)长鞭子;运煤火车‖ ***Great*** *snakes*! 啊呀! 天哪! 好家伙! 糟糕! ‖ a ***plumber's*** *snake* 清除管道用的铁丝‖ a ***poisonous*** [***venomous***] *snake* 毒蛇

P be ***above*** *snake*(美)活着,生存着‖ Look out ***for*** *snakes* in the long grass. 警惕长草里的隐藏着的蛇。‖ I trod ***on*** a *snake*. 我踩着了一条蛇。

P_2 a *snake* ***in*** the grass 潜伏的危险,隐患;暗藏的敌人,背后捣鬼的人 / Some *snake* ***in*** the grass told the teacher our plans. 有奸细把我们的计划告诉老师。/ a *snake* ***in*** one's bosom 恩将仇报的人,背信弃义的人 / *snakes* ***in*** Iceland 不存在的事物,乌有之物

snake *v*. (文)蜿蜒前进;(非正式;美)拖曳

M The path *snaked* ***away*** into the distance across the hillside. 小路穿过山坡蜿蜒伸向远方。‖ They *snaked* ***out*** the timber over an old tote road. 他们越过一条老的临时搬运道把木材拖出来。‖ It was *snaking* ***softly*** through the brush. 它轻轻地从灌木丛中爬过。‖ The centipede *snaked* ***swiftly away***. 蜈蚣飞快爬开。‖ A trail of smoke *snaked* ***upward*** from the ashes.--一缕烟从灰堆袅袅升起。

P_2 Electric wiring *snaked* ***across*** the floor in all directions. 电线弯弯曲曲地铺满一地。‖ In the pictures, dragons are usually *snaking* ***after*** pearls. 在图画中,通常是游龙戏珠。‖ A train *snaked* its way ***along*** the slope. 一列火车沿着山坡蜿蜒而行。‖ The road *snakes* ***among*** the mountains. 这条路在群山间蜿蜒延伸。‖ They planned a canal that would *snake* ***around*** the mountains. 他们设计了一条绕山而行的渠道。‖ a narrow trail that *snakes* ***between*** the trees 在树林间弯曲前进的一条狭窄小道‖ *snake* logs ***down*** the hill ***with*** a chain hitch 用链钩把原木拖下山去‖ A train *snaked* ***into*** sight. 一列火车迂回向前,驶入视野之中。‖ *snake* a car ***out of*** a ditch 把汽车从沟里拉出来‖ The procession *snaked* ***round*** the houses. 队伍在房屋间绕来绕去。‖ He *snaked* his way ***through*** the crowd. 他迂回着穿过人群。‖ *snake* saw-logs ***to*** the farm 用绳把锯材原木拖至农场

snap *n*. 劈啪声,喀嚓声;(非正式)快照,快摄;厉声,怒声;(非正式)劲头;清新;一段时间的寒冷天气;突变;少量,一点儿;(非正式)精力;揿扣;脆饼

V My dress *snap* is ***broken***. 我的衣服揿扣坏了。‖ He ***cared*** not a *snap* for his mother's advice. 他把他母亲的劝告当作耳边风。‖ ***close*** the *snaps* on the suitcase 把手提箱的按锁关上‖ ***feel*** the *snaps* of the bone parting 感到骨头啪地断了‖ I don't ***give*** a *snap* of my fingers for her criticism. 我对她的批评一点也不在乎。‖ We're ***having*** a sudden cold *snap*. 我们遇上了突如其来的一股寒潮。/ That song ***has*** a lot of *snap*. 那首歌非常明快。‖ He ***heard*** the *snap* of pieces of wood. 他听到了木头的劈啪断裂声。‖ The dog ***made*** a *snap* at the meat. 这条狗猛咬那块肉。‖ The children are ***playing*** *snap*. 孩子们在玩纸牌。‖ Come on, men, ***put*** some *snap* in it. 快,伙计们,加油干! ‖ Would you like to ***see*** our holiday *snaps*? 你想看看我们在假期中拍摄的快照吗? ‖ ***show*** sb. one's *snaps* 拿快照给人看‖ ***take*** *snaps* of the children at the beach 给在沙滩上玩的孩子们拍快照 / The dog ***took*** a *snap* at a flea. 那狗蓦地对着跳蚤咬了一口。‖ One of the *snaps* of your dress is ***unfastened***. 你衣服上有一个揿扣没扣好。

V_2 The *snap* of a twig ***broke*** the silence. 树枝的断裂声打破了寂静。‖ A *snap* of the scissors ***cut*** the string. 喀嚓一声,剪刀把绳子剪断了。‖ One *snap* ***made*** the knife useless. 刀"啪"的一声断了,没有用了。‖ The *snap* in the air ***seemed*** to clarify the mountains seen at a distance. 清新的空气似乎使远处的山峦显得清晰了。

Q a ***chocolate*** 〈***ginger***〉 *snap* 巧克力脆饼〈姜汁饼干〉‖ a ***cold*** 〈***severe***〉 *snap* 寒潮〈凛冽的寒潮〉‖ a ***hot*** *snap* 一阵短暂的炎热天气‖ There was a ***loud*** *snap* as his pencil broke. 他的铅笔折断时,发出很响的"啪"声。‖ There is ***no*** *snap* left in the marathoner. 这马拉松运动员已精疲力竭。‖ a ***soft*** *snap*(非正式;美)工作轻松而报酬优厚的差事;有利的买卖;便宜货;轻松的课程‖ The dog made an ***unsuccessful*** *snap* at the rat. 那条狗未能扑到那只老鼠。

P ***at*** *snap* 向…咬去;迫不及待地抓住机会等,马上接受提议(等)‖ ***in*** a *snap* 立刻,马上‖ a young man with plenty ***of*** *snap* 一个精力充沛的青年‖ We had to look ***through*** all her holiday *snaps*. 我们不得不把她在假期里拍的快照全部看一遍。‖ The trap closes ***with*** a sudden *snap*. 陷阱突然"啪"地一声合上。/ I could obtain ***with*** a *snap* of my fingers anything I chose. 不管我选中什么,我都可以很容易地得到它。/ open the door ***with*** a *snap* 吧嗒一声把门打开‖ a style ***without*** much *snap* 不很生动的文章风格

P_2 a *snap* ***at*** a bait 急咬鱼饵‖ The literature course was a *snap* ***for*** him. 这门文学课对他来说太容易了。‖ a *snap* ***of*** the fingers 打响指‖ the *snaps* ***on*** a suitcase 衣箱上的扣襻

O It was a *snap* to find [finding] information about that author. 要找到有关那一作者的材料易如反掌。

snap *v*. (使)啪地一声折断;使发出吧嗒一声(关上或打开);打响指,使噼啪作响;突然咬,猛咬;厉声说,急促地说;给…拍快照

VP (B) *snap at*... 突然咬,猛咬;迅速抓住;马上接受 / *snap at* the bait 猛咬鱼饵 / The dog *snapped at* him. 那条狗对他猛咬了一口。/ *snap at* the invitation 急切地赶紧接受邀请(F_5)He *snapped* the lock shut. 他咔嗒一声上了锁。/ She *snapped* her eyes shut. 她一下子闭上了眼睛。

M My dog ***always*** *snaps* at strangers. 我的狗老是咬陌生人。‖ Heads *snapped* ***around*** as he passed by us. 他经过我们身旁时,大家都迅速转过头来。‖ My nerves ***at last*** *snapped* under the pressure of work. 我的精神终于在工作的压力下崩溃了。‖ The dog *snapped* the meat ***away*** and ran. 这条狗将肉咬住逃走了。‖ *snap* ***back*** 弹回;反驳;很快恢复过来 / Be careful, the wire might *snap* ***back*** and cut your hand. 小心,那根电线可能突然弹回来弄伤你的手。/ Don't try to be friendly to him, he'll ***only*** *snap* ***back***. 不用对他友好,他只会跟你顶嘴。‖ a prize to be *snapped* ***up cheaply*** 不用费力即可夺得的奖品‖ The lid *snapped* ***down***. 那盖子啪地一下突然关上了。‖ The taut cable ***finally*** *snapped*. 那根绷紧的缆索终于断了。‖ The bolt *snaps* ***home*** with a click. 门栓咔嚓一下锁上了。‖ *snap* ***off*** 喀嚓一声折断;斥责 / I grabbed a branch and tried to *snap* it ***off***. 我抓住一条树枝想咔嚓一下将它折断。/ Suddenly the light was *snapped* ***off*** 〈***on***〉. 电灯突然一下子熄灭(打开)了。/ *snap* sb.'s head [nose] ***off***(非正式)对…大发雷霆‖ She would ***often*** *snap* at her younger son. 她经常斥责小儿子。‖ These earrings *snap* ***on*** with a special fastener. 这种耳环是用特殊的扣襻扣上的。‖ The machine gun *snapped* ***out*** at us in short bursts. 机枪劈劈啪啪向我们扫出一串串子弹。/ *snap* ***out*** an answer without a moment's hesitation 毫不犹豫地厉声回答‖ The cheapest articles were ***quickly*** [***soon***]

snapped ***up***. 最便宜的东西很快被抢购一空。‖ Don't *snap* him up so ***sharply***. 不要这样猛然打断他的话。‖ *snap* the bolt ***tightly*** 咔嚓一声将门闩紧紧闩上‖ The troops *snapped* ***to*** when the colonel walked in. 少校走进来时，士兵们啪地一声立正。‖ *snap* ***up*** 咬住；(非正式)抢购，抓住 / I would have *snapped* ***up*** a chance like that. 像那样的机会，我是会立即抓住不放的。/ I saw this bargain in the shop and *snapped* it ***up*** straight away. 我在店中见到这一便宜货就立即买了下来。/ *snap* it ***up***(非正式；美)赶快 / *snap* sb. ***up*** 突然打断某人的话

P *snap* a spitball ***across*** the classroom 在教室里弹射唾沫纸球‖ She *snapped* the silver chain ***around*** her neck. 她将银链戴在颈上，喀嚓一声扣上搭扣。‖ She had seen the fox *snap* its jaws ***at*** her. 她看见狐狸张口朝她咬了一口。/ *snap* a shot ***at*** the fleeing bandit 匆匆向逃走的强盗打了一枪 / He may *snap* ***at*** any minute. 他随时都可能崩溃。‖ The dog *snapped* the meat ***from*** the table. 狗猛地把桌上那块肉衔走了。‖ The wind *snapped* the mast ***in*** half. 风将桅杆啪地吹断为两截。‖ *snap* ***into*** a performance or role 匆匆开始表演或担任角色 / He *snapped* ***into*** action. 他立即行动起来。‖ damp clothes *snapping* ***on*** the line 晒在绳上噼啪作响的湿衣服‖ *snap* ***out of*** a bad mood(非正式)从坏情绪中摆脱出来 / The puppy *snapped* the cookie ***out of*** the child's hand. 小狗一口衔走小孩子手中的饼干。‖ They *snapped* the bill ***through*** Congress. 他们使议案在议会中迅速通过。‖ The cadets *snapped* ***to*** attention. 军校学员们"喀嚓"一声立正。/ *snap* ***to*** [***in***, ***into***] it(非正式)赶紧(开始)干 / *Snap* ***to*** it, men, we haven't got time to waste. 赶紧干吧，伙计们，我们没有时间可以浪费。‖ The branch *snapped* ***under*** all the snow. 树枝在雪的重压下啪地一声折断了。‖ Her eyes *snapped* ***with*** fury. 她的眼睛闪烁着怒火。‖ The reporter *snapped* two pictures ***without*** anyone knowing it. 记者偷拍了两张快照，没人知道。

snapshot *n*. (非正式)快照；简短描述

V ***develop*** and ***print*** *snapshots* 冲印快照‖ I ***got*** a *snapshot* at the film star. 我给电影明星拍了一张快照。‖ The reports ***give*** us *snapshots* of the battle. 这些报告向我们简短描述了这次战役。‖ ***take*** a *snapshot* 拍快照 / I'll ***take*** a *snapshot* of you with my new camera. 我来用我的新相机给你拍张快照。

Q ***family*** *snapshots* 全家福快照‖ That's a ***good*** *snapshot* of the children playing in the garden. 那张孩子们在花园里玩耍的快照很不错。

snarl *v*. 狂吠，嗥叫；咆哮；缠结

VP (B) *snarl at* 嗥叫；咆哮着说 / The dog *snarled at* the burglar. 这条狗对着窃贼狂吠。/ Don't *snarl at* me like that. 别那样对着我吼叫。

M The old man *snarled* ***angrily*** at the children. 老人愤怒地朝着孩子们咆哮。‖ Traffic was ***badly*** *snarled* (up) near the accident. 车祸现场附近交通极为混乱。‖ This thread *snarls* ***easily***. 这种纱线易于缠结。‖ Their anger *snarled* ***forth*** in angry words. 他们的愤怒由激烈的言词表达出来。‖ The bully *snarled* ***out*** threats. 那个土豪怒气冲冲吼叫着发出威胁。‖ *snarl* ***up*** 使缠结；使混乱；使(交通等)阻塞 / The traffic was *snarled* ***up*** due to riots on the campus. 因为校园内的骚乱，交通受阻陷于混乱。/ The questions *snarled* him ***up***. 这些问题把他给搞糊涂了。

P He *snarled* insults ***at*** the caretaker. 他对着管理员咆哮辱骂。‖ He *snarled* a few words ***to*** me. 他朝我厉声说了几句话。

snatch *n*. 片断，点滴；片刻；抢夺；(举重的)抓举

V ***catch*** [***hear***] *snatches* of conversation 听到谈话的片断‖ ***eat*** [***take***] a *snatch* 吃一点‖ He ***had*** a *snatch* of sleep sitting in his chair. 他坐在椅子上面小睡片刻。‖ You may have ***heard*** *snatches* of the story. 你可能听说过这个故事的若干片断。‖ He was ***humming*** a *snatch* (of music) from the new show. 他正在哼唱着新近上演的一出戏里的一段音乐。‖ ***listen to*** *snatches* of overheard conversation 听着偷听来的谈话片断‖ He ***made*** a *snatch* as if to stop her. 他一伸手好像要阻止她。‖ Sometimes I ***overheard*** *snatches* of their talk. 有时我无意中断断续续地听到他们谈话的内容。‖ ***put*** the *snatch* on 向…作强硬要求 / They ***put*** the *snatch* on him for a cut of the take. 他们为了获得收入的一部分而向他施加压力。‖ We ***saw*** only *snatches* of that show. 我们只看到了那部影片的片断。‖ He ***sang*** a *snatch* of his new song. 他唱了他那首新歌的一段。

Q He made a ***brave*** *snatch* at victory but failed at last. 他勇敢地去争取胜利，但终于失败了。‖ a ***diamond*** *snatch* 钻石抢劫案‖ a ***one hand*** 〈***two-hand***〉 *snatch* 单臂〈双手〉抓举‖ ***short*** *snatches* of music 片断的音乐‖ a ***split*** 〈***squat***〉 *snatch* 箭步〈下蹲〉式抓举‖ He slept in ***uneasy*** *snatches*. 他睡得不安稳，经常惊醒。

P work ***in*** [***by***] *snatches* 断断续续地工作

P_2 *snatches* ***of*** conversation 谈话片断 / a *snatch* ***of*** spring in January 一月份的一阵春暖

snatch *v*. 夺，夺走；抓住机会做，抽空做；迅速接受；(美俚)抓走

M He *snatched* his hands ***away***. 他猛地将手抽回。/ She *snatched* the cigar ***away*** from her husband. 她一把夺走了丈夫手里的雪茄烟。‖ She ***hastily*** *snatched* up her camera. 她赶紧拿起照相机。‖ He *snatched* ***off*** his burning clothes. 他迅速地脱掉燃烧着的衣服。‖ I *snatched* ***up*** his glass just as it began to topple off the table. 他的玻璃杯正要从桌子上掉下去，就被我伸手抓住。

P_2 She *snatched* ***at*** the line that the sailors threw to her. 她伸手抓住水手们扔给她的绳索。/ *snatch* ***at*** an opportunity 抓住良机‖ The thief *snatched* the purse ***from*** her hand. 小偷从她手中抢去了手提包。/ *snatch* victory ***from*** [***out of***] defeat 转败为胜‖ The monkey *snatched* the biscuit ***out of*** my hand. 那猴子将我手中的饼干抢去。

sneak *v*. 偷偷地走，偷偷地躲避；偷偷地做；(非正式；英)告发；(非正式)偷窃

VP (H) *sneak* around in the bushes 在灌木丛中偷偷地走动

M His papers ***always*** *sneak* past the examiners. 他的文件总是能巧妙地绕过检查人员。‖ I tried to *sneak* a blanket ***away***. 我想设法偷走一张毯子。/ He *sneaked* ***away*** [***off***, ***out***] after his ignominous defeat. 他在不光彩的失败后溜走了。‖ Eugene would *sneak* food ***down*** to his room. 尤杰恩经常会把食物偷到楼下的房间里去。‖ The boys used to *sneak* ***in*** without paying. 那时候，这些男孩们常常不付钱就溜进去了。/ He might *sneak* ***in*** a few minutes' sleep on the job. 他可能会在上班时偷空睡上几分钟。‖ The wind *sneaked* ***off*** her hat. 风一下子刮走了她的帽子。/ He's going to *sneak* ***off*** alone with Nell. 他准备自己跟着内尔溜走。‖ Let's *sneak* ***out*** the back way. 我们从后门溜出去吧。‖ *sneak* ***up*** on [to] 悄悄地向…逼近[走去] / He *sneaked* ***up*** to them. 他悄悄地向他们逼近。‖ *sneak* ***up and down*** 偷偷地跑来跑去

P_2 The man *sneaked* ***about*** the place watching for a chance to steal something. 此人在这地方鬼鬼祟祟地走来走去，想找机会偷点东西。‖ He *sneaked* a look ***at*** her as she was passing by. 她路过时，他偷看了她一眼。‖ The boy was caught *sneaking* an apple ***from*** a shop. 男孩在店里偷苹果时被当场抓住。‖ The boy *sneaked* ***into*** the theater. 这个男孩偷偷进了戏院。/ The children *sneaked* the puppy ***into*** the house. 孩子们偷偷将小狗带进屋里。‖ You won't *sneak* ***on*** us, will you? 你不会(向老师)告发我们的，是吗？‖ That night I *sneaked* ***out of*** my dormitory and crept down the drive. 那天夜里我溜出寝室，蹑手蹑脚地沿车道走去。‖ *sneak* spies ***over*** the river 从河上偷渡间谍‖ He *sneaked* ***past*** the guard. 他偷偷地从哨兵身边溜过去。‖ An enemy plane *sneaked* ***through*** our air defences. 一架敌机偷偷穿过我方的防空设施。‖ I suppose you'll go *sneaking* ***to*** teacher. 我想你是会去向老师告发的。‖ Don't *sneak* ***upon*** [***behind***] me like that! 别那样从我后面悄悄溜上来。

sneaky *adj*. (非正式)偷偷摸摸的

P_2 That was *sneaky* ***of*** him. 那他就太鬼鬼祟祟了。

sneer *v*. 嘲笑，讥讽；发哧声；嗤笑得使

VP (B) *sneer at* 嘲笑，讥笑 / He would *sneer at* the idea. 他会讥笑这一种主意的。/ They *sneered at* the girl's cheap clothes. 他们嘲笑那个姑娘身穿的廉价衣服。

M *sneer* ***back*** an answer 用嘲笑回答‖ She ***constantly*** *sneers* at his efforts to improve himself. 她常常嘲笑他为提高自己的水平而作出的努力。‖ *sneer* ***down*** [***away***] 嘲笑着使/ *sneer* a person ***down*** (to silence) 嗤笑得使某人缄默‖ A bullet *sneered* ***overhead***. 一颗子弹哧地一声从头顶上掠过去。

P_2 *sneer* one's contempt ***for*** sth. 对某事嗤之以鼻 / What are you *sneering* ***for***? 你为什么要嘲笑？‖ *sneer* sb. ***into*** insignificance 把某人嘲笑得一钱不值‖ She was *sneering* ***out of*** the window at people. 她从窗户里探出身子去讥笑别人。/ *sneer* sb. ***out of*** countenance 嘲笑得某人窘态毕露‖ "Bah!" he *sneered* ***with*** a curl of his lip. "哼！"他嘴唇一撇地讥笑着。

sneeze *v*. (非正式)打喷嚏

M We *sneezed* ***a lot*** with hay fever. 我们得了花粉热，不断打喷嚏。‖ I have *sneezed* ***several times*** this morning. 今天上午我已经打了好几个喷嚏了。‖ *sneeze* ***violently*** 猛打喷嚏

P_2 *sneeze* ***at*** (非正式)轻视，瞧不起 / Don't *sneeze at* their offer. 别轻视他们的提议。/ not to be *sneezed* ***at*** (非正式)不可轻视，尚过得去，值得考虑 / The pension from the university was small but not to be *sneezed* ***at***. 大学里的退休金虽非薄却也过得去。‖ He began to *sneeze* ***into*** his handkerchief. 他开始用手帕掩着鼻子打喷嚏。‖ She's *sneezing* all ***over*** the place. 她在这地方打了许多喷嚏。/ *sneeze* germs ***over*** everyone 打喷嚏给每个人传播细菌

sniff *v*. (有声音地)以鼻吸气；嗅；闻；嗤之以鼻，蔑视；好奇地看，怀疑地看

VP (B) *sniff at* 嗅，闻；对…嗤之以鼻 / The dog *sniffed at* her. 这条狗将她嗅了嗅。/ You shouldn't *sniff at* such a good offer. 你不应该对这么好的提议嗤之以鼻。/ not to be *sniffed at* (非正式；英)不可轻视

M The dog *sniffed* me ***all over***. 这狗将我上上下下嗅了个遍。‖ She *sniffed* ***appreciably*** at the flowers. 她高兴地闻了闻那些花。‖ She *sniffed* the perfume of the flowers ***appreciatively***. 她闻着花的香味，非常喜欢。‖ *sniff* ***around*** in the room 在室内四处查看‖ This cold makes me *sniff* ***constantly***. 我因感冒呼吸起来鼻子不停地呼哧呼哧的。‖ A pack of bloodhounds were ***eagerly*** *sniffing* the ground. 一群猎狗正使劲地嗅着地面。‖ He *sniffed* ***loudly*** and ***disdainfully***, 他大声而轻蔑地嗤之以鼻。‖ *sniff* ***out*** 嗅出；(非正式)通过探究(寻求)找到 / The police used dogs to *sniff* ***out*** the explosives. 警察用狗来嗅出炸药的藏匿处。/ I ordered the HR manager to *sniff* ***out*** a suitable job for him. 我嘱人事经理为他寻觅一份合适的工作。‖ He *sniffed* ***suddenly***, wondering if he could smell smoke. 他突然用鼻子吸着气，看看能否嗅出烟火味。‖ The dog *sniffed* ***suspiciously*** around the traveler. 那狗在旅游者身边怀疑地嗅着。‖ *sniff* ***up*** 用鼻子吸入 / If you *sniff* ***up*** this special drug, it will clear your head. 如果你吸一吸这种特殊的药，会使脑子清醒些。

P_2 The dog was *sniffing* ***for*** food. 那条狗在嗅着找吃的。‖ *sniff* danger ***in*** the air 觉察到即将发生的危险‖ *sniff* ***with*** a cold 因伤风而呼哧呼哧地吸气

snipe *v*. 突然袭击，诽谤；狙击，打冷枪

VP (B) *snipe at* 攻击；狙击 / The press keeps *sniping at* her. 报界不断地对她恶意中伤。/ Just then someone *sniped at* us. 正在那时，有人朝我们打了冷枪。

M She is ***always*** *sniping* at him, telling him he can't do things well. 她老是指责他说他什么都干不好。

P_2 *snipe* ***at*** sb. ***by*** way of innuendoes 含沙射影地攻击某人‖ The enemy was *sniping* ***from*** the roofs. 敌人在屋顶上进行狙击。

snook *n*. (非正式；尤英)用拇指顶着鼻尖摆动其余四指以示轻蔑的动作

V ***cock*** [***cut***, ***make***] a *snook* at sb. 以拇指顶着鼻尖对某人摇动其余四指以表示轻蔑，嘲笑 / Whenever he had the chance he ***cocked*** a *snook* at the black man. 他只要有机会，就会对着那黑人作侮辱性的手势。/ a painter who ***cocks*** a *snook* at traditional techniques 对传统技巧不屑一顾的画家

snore *n*. 鼾声；打鼾

V The sleeper in the armchair suddenly ***gave*** a loud *snore*. 在扶手椅里睡着了的那个人突然发出很响的鼾声。‖ I could ***hear*** heavy *snores* coming from the bedroom. 我听得到卧室里传出很响的鼾声。

V_2 His *snores* ***were*** loud and regular. 他有规律地打着响亮的鼾。‖ His *snores* ***woke*** me ***up***. 他的鼾声把我吵醒了。

Q the ***deep*** *snore* of distant traffic 远方车辆低沉的辘辘声‖ a ***loud*** *snore* 很响的鼾声

snore *v*. 打鼾；发出轰隆轰隆的声音

M The child had a stuffy nose and *snored* ***all night***. 这孩子鼻塞，整晚都发出呼噜呼噜的声音。‖ The ship was *snoring* ***along*** on the river. 船在河上轰隆轰隆地行驶。‖ *snore* the day ***away*** [***out***] 打着呼噜睡一整天‖ *snore* ***horribly*** 鼾声响得吓人‖ He *snored* ***loudly*** on the camp-bed. 他在行军床上呼呼大睡。

snow *n*. (一场)雪，(复)下雪期，积雪，积雪区；(俚)粉末可卡因；雪白柔软的东西；(复)白发

V ***bear*** *snow* (正式)积雪 / He ***bears*** the *snows* of seventy years on his head. 他已是70岁的白发苍苍的老翁。‖ ***clear away*** [***off***] 〈***shovel***〉 *snow* 扫(铲)除积雪‖ The wind ***drifted*** the *snow* into high banks. 风把雪吹积成大雪堆。‖ *Snow* is ***expected*** tomorrow. 预料明天会下雪。‖ We ***found*** *snow* on the ground. 我们发现地上有白雪。‖ We shall ***have*** *snow*. 要下雪了。‖ ***knock*** the *snow* from one's boots 掸掉靴上的雪‖ *Snow* was ***piled*** in great drifts. 积起大堆大堆的雪。‖ Heavy *snow* is ***reported*** in the north. 据报导北方在降大雪。‖ ***thaw away***

snow 融雪 ‖ The sky ***threatens*** *snow*. 看上去要下雪了。

V_2 The *snow* ***drifted*** against the garage. 雪靠着车库堆积起来。‖ *Snow* ***falls***. 降雪。‖ *Snow* ***flurries*** [***flies***]. 雪花飞舞。‖ Outside the *snow* ***lay*** thick [***banked***] on the ground. 屋外地上积雪很厚。‖ *Snow* ***melts*** [***thaws***] 雪融化。‖ *Snow* ***piled*** against the fence. 雪堆起来压着栅栏。‖ *Snow* ***sticks*** [***remains***]. 雪积下来。

Q ***apple*** *snow* 苹果霜(一种甜食) ‖ Another ***big*** *snow* fell the next day. 第二天又下起一场大雪。‖ ***corn*** *snow* 春天粒雪 ‖ ***carbon dioxide*** *snow* 二氧化碳雪,干冰 ‖ The ***crisp*** *snow* crackled underfoot. 易碎的雪在脚下沙沙作响。‖ ***deep*** *snow* 深雪 ‖ ***drifting*** *snow* 飘舞的雪花 ‖ ***driving*** [***blinding***] *snow* 迷眼的暴风雪 ‖ a region of ***everlasting*** [***perpetual***] *snow* 常年积雪的地区 ‖ the ***first*** *snow* of the year 今年的第一场雪 ‖ ***forty*** *snows* ago 四十年以前 ‖ ***freshly fallen*** [***new-fallen***] *snow* 刚下的雪 ‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *snow* 一场大(小)雪 ‖ the ***high*** *snows* 高山积雪 ‖ ***melting*** *snow* 融雪 ‖ ***new*** 〈***old***〉 *snow* 新(陈)雪 ‖ the ***whirling*** *snow* 旋转飞舞的雪 ‖ ***white*** 〈***virgin***〉 *snow* 白(纯净的)雪 ‖ the ***winter*** *snows* 冬雪

P Remember how bad it was ***during*** the *snows*? 还记得雪季来临时情况有多糟吗? ‖ drive down ***from*** the *snows* of the Alps 从阿尔卑斯山的积雪区开车下来 ‖ play ***in*** 〈***on***〉 the *snow* 在雪中(雪地上)玩耍 ‖ It looks ***like*** *snow*. 天好像要下雪了。‖ a blanket ***of*** *snow* 一片白雪 ‖ It's toilsome to travel ***through*** the *snow*. 在雪中行进是很辛苦的。‖ be buried ***under*** deep *snow* 被厚雪掩埋了 ‖ The hills were covered ***with*** [***in***] *snow*. 白雪覆盖着山岗。

P_2 the *snows* ***of*** the Himalayas 喜马拉雅山的积雪 ‖ There is *snow* ***on*** that mountain all through the year. 那座山上终年积雪。‖ His words fell soft as *snow* ***upon*** the ground. 他言语温柔,像雪花飘落在大地上。

O as white as *snow* 洁白如雪

snow *v*. 下雪;(非正式;美)用花言巧语蒙骗,使相信;纷纷落下,像雪片似地落下

M It *snowed* ***all day***. 整天下雪。‖ She *snowed* us ***completely***. 她用花言巧语把我们全都蒙骗了。‖ The child's grave was *snowed* ***down*** with flowers. 孩子的墓上撒满了鲜花。‖ It's *snowing* ***fast***. 天正下大雪。‖ *snow* ***hard*** [***heavily***] 下大雪 ‖ Gifts and messages *snowed* ***in*** on her birthday. 她生日那天,礼物和函电像雪片般涌来。‖ be *snowed* ***in*** [***up***] 被大雪封[困]住;用雪覆盖 / Perhaps we'll be *snowed* ***in*** for a week. 或许,整整一周我们都要被大雪困住。/ In the winter the farm is often *snowed* ***up*** for several weeks. 冬天,农场常常被雪困住好几星期。‖ *snow* ***lightly*** 下小雪 ‖ It *snows* ***much***. 下大雪。‖ *snow* ***off*** 因下雪取消 / The opening game of the year was *snowed* ***off***. 这年度的开局赛因下雪而取消。‖ It's *snowing* ***outside***. 外面正在下雪。‖ I was ***really*** *snowed* by his smooth manners and wild stories. 我真的被他那有礼得体的举止和胡编瞎扯的谎言所蒙蔽。‖ It ***seldom*** *snows* in Guangdong. 在广东难得下雪。‖ "***Still*** *snowing*," she observed. "天还在下雪"。她说。‖ *snow* ***thick and fast*** 大雪纷飞 ‖ *snow* ***under*** ...(非正式)用雪覆盖,(被大量文字工作等)弄得忙得不可开交;(美)(以绝对优势的票数)击败 / Cars were *snowed* ***under*** by drifts. 一辆一辆的汽车全埋在雪堆里了。/ At present we're *snowed* ***under*** with work. 眼下,我们的工作忙得不可开交。/ be *snowed* ***under*** in the election 在选举中被压倒的多数击败

P_2 hair *snowed* ***by*** age 苍苍白发 / It is *snowing* ***in*** great flakes. 下着鹅毛大雪。‖ She was *snowed* ***into*** believing everything. 她被骗得什么都相信了。‖ Telegrams *snowed* ***on*** Congress. 电报像雪片似地向国会投来。/ The rhododendron *snowed* its petals ***on*** the pool. 杜鹃花花瓣似雪花般撒落在池塘上。‖ He was *snowed* ***with*** requests. 他被雪片似的要求困住了。

snowball *n*. 雪球

V The children ***rolled*** (up) a big *snowball*. 孩子们堆着(起)一个大雪球。‖ ***throw*** [***fling***] a *snowball* at ... 向…掷雪球

V_2 A *snowball* ***gathers*** as it goes on. 雪球越滚越大。

P play ***at*** *snowballs* 打雪仗 ‖ This snow's perfect ***for*** *snowballs*. 这场雪对打雪仗最好。

P_2 The toll of the steel strike began to mount in a *snowball* ***of*** statistics. 钢铁工人罢工的损失,开始以滚雪球似的数字上升。

snowball *v*. 滚雪球般增大(或扩大);向…扔雪球

M Several children were *snowballing* (one another) ***outside***. 一些孩子在外面打雪仗。

P_2 *snowball* ***into*** 增长,扩大成为 / *snowball* a small business ***into*** a great enterprise 将一个小生意发展成一个大企业 / The differences may *snowball* ***into*** a heated public controversy. 这些分歧可能迅速扩大成为一场激烈的公开论战。

snowfall *n*. 降雪量;降雪

V_2 The *snowfall* in that storm ***was*** 16 inches. 那一次暴风雪的降雪量是 16 英寸。

Q ***average*** *snowfall* 平均降雪量 ‖ have ***frequent*** *snowfalls* 经常下雪 ‖ a ***heavy*** *snowfall* 大雪 ‖ a ***light*** [***slight***] *snowfall* 小雪 ‖ a ***paper*** *snowfall* (欢迎时)纸花的抛撒

P Our car got stuck ***in*** the *snowfall* last night. 我们的汽车陷在昨夜落下的雪里。

P_2 What's the average *snowfall* ***in*** Beijing? 北京的平均降雪量是多少? ‖ an average *snowfall* ***of*** 5 inches per year 每年平均 5 英寸的降雪量

snowjob *n*. (非正式;美)对…花言巧语;(对异性、新结识者、上司、主顾等)天花乱坠的自吹

V ***give*** sb. a *snowjob* 对…花言巧语 / He ***gave*** her a *snowjob* on his army career. 他对她大谈他的军职如何有前途。

P_2 He didn't talk much — no *snowjob* ***about*** the money he'd had. 他并没有讲太多的话——没有吹嘘他曾经有过的钱。

snowman *n*. (雪堆成的)雪人

V Let's ***build*** [***make***] a *snowman*. 让我们来堆个雪人吧!

Q a ***half-thawed***, ***disfigured*** *snowman* 一个部分融化、面目全非的雪人

snowshoe *n*. (常用复)雪鞋

P a pair ***of*** *snowshoes* 一双雪鞋 ‖ walk ***on*** *snowshoes* 穿雪鞋行走

snub *n*. 冷落,怠慢;严厉的斥责

V He ***accepted*** every unjust rebuke and *snub* as part of the day's routine. 他把每一不公平的旨责和冷落视作家常便饭,逆来顺受。‖ He ***suffered*** the *snubs* of his former friends. 他受到昔日朋友们的冷落。

V_2 I was ***hurt*** by her obvious *snub*. 她明显的冷落刺伤了我。

Q an ***apparent*** *snub* to sb. 对某人明显的怠慢 ‖ a ***deliberate*** 〈***obvious***〉 *snub* 故意(明显)的冷落

P Her comments were clearly intended ***as*** a *snub*. 她这么说显然是想要怠慢人。‖ But George was impervious ***to*** *snubs*. 但乔治对种种冷遇无动于衷。

snuff *n.* 鼻烟;嗅;闻

V ***give*** sb. *snuff* 呵斥某人 ‖ My father used to ***take*** *snuff*. 我父亲以前常吸鼻烟。/ ***take*** *snuff* at sth. 对某事生气(感到愤懑)

P ***in*** high *snuff* 趾高气扬地 / take it ***in*** *snuff* 生气 ‖ go off ***like*** the *snuff* of a candle 突然死掉 ‖ a pinch ***of*** *snuff* 一撮鼻烟 ‖ beat ***to*** *snuff* 痛殴 ‖ ***up to*** *snuff*(非正式)状况良好的 / He said he didn't feel ***up to*** *snuff*. 他说他感觉身体不适。/ His performance wasn't ***up to*** *snuff*. 他的演出不够水平。/ put (sb.) ***up to*** *snuff*(俚)给(某人)出主意

P_2 Take a *snuff* ***of*** this fried steak. 闻闻这块炸牛排。

snuggle *v.* 舒适地蜷伏,(使)偎依

VP (B) *snuggle* sb. *to* sb. 拉近,紧抱 / She *snuggled* the child close *to* her. 她把孩子拉近自己。

M allow aircrews to *snuggle* ***cozily*** inside their leaden fuselage 准许空勤人员舒适地在铅灰色的机舱内休息 ‖ She pulled the quilt over her and *snuggled* ***down***. 她将被子拉过来盖住自己舒舒服服拥衾而眠。‖ They *snuggled* close ***together*** in bed; the night was cold. 那晚天气很冷,他们躺在床上紧紧偎依在一起。‖ The little girl *snuggled* ***up*** to her doll. 小女孩紧紧搂抱着她的洋娃娃。

P_2 The children *snuggled* ***against*** each other. 这两个孩子互相偎依着。‖ The herd *snuggled* together ***for*** mutual warmth. 牛群挤在一起互相取暖。‖ *snuggle* a baby ***in*** one's arm 把婴孩抱在怀里 / The experiment center is *snuggled* ***in*** an out-of-the-way spot. 试验中心隐藏在一个偏僻的地点。‖ The child *snuggled* ***into*** its mother's arms. 那孩子贴在母亲怀里。‖ He stirred and turned over to *snuggle* close ***to*** her. 他动了动然后转过身来依偎着她。‖ The dog *snuggled* his muzzle ***under*** his master's arm. 那狗把口和鼻偎在主人的臂下。

soak *v.* 浸泡;使湿透,浸湿;渗透;印;(非正式)泡洗;(非正式)向…敲竹杠;向…征收重税;(非正式)狂饮;(非正式;美)痛打,重罚

VP (B) *soak* sth. *in* sth. 将…泡在…中 / *soak* bread *in* milk 将面包泡在牛奶里 ‖ *soak through* sth. 渗透 / The blood had *soaked through* his bandage. 血已渗透他的绷带。/ The sunlight *soaked through* the fog. 太阳光穿透了雾层。

M The child ***absolutely*** *soaks* up information. 那小孩吸收知识真快! ‖ They *soaked* ***all night***. 他们通宵狂饮。‖ The rain water *soaks* ***away*** and the desert becomes dry again. 雨水渗走,沙漠又干涸了。‖ That shower has ***completely*** *soaked* my clothes. 那场阵雨将我的衣服浇了个透湿。‖ The magnitude of the problem ***finally*** *soaked* into their minds. 他们终于觉察到问题的严重性。‖ Coming home ***half*** *soaked*, he could hardly climb the stairs. 他醉醺醺地回到家中,几乎爬不上楼梯。‖ *soak* ***in*** 渗入;牢记 / The melted snow has all *soaked* ***in***. 融雪已全部渗入土地。/ The lesson didn't *soak* ***in***. 这教训还未被人吸取。‖ A good way to get a stamp off an envelope is to *soak* it ***off***. 把邮票从信封上拿下来的好方法是浸湿后取下来。‖ *soak* sth. ***out*** 把…浸洗掉,去除 / I've got a dirty mark on my dress, but I can *soak* it ***out***. 我的连衫裙上沾了污迹,不过我能把它洗掉。‖ If the clothes are very dirty, *soak* them in soapy water ***overnight***. 如果衣服非常脏,就在肥皂水里浸一夜。‖ Sponge ***readily*** *soaks* up [in] water. 海绵易吸水。‖ He can ***really*** *soak* up the booze. 他的酒量真大。‖ be ***thoroughly*** *soaked* [be *soaked* ***through***] 湿透 ‖ *soak* ***up*** [***in***] 吸收 / Blotting paper *soaks* ***up*** ink. 吸水纸将墨水吸去。/ She likes to *soak* ***up*** the Mediterranean sunshine. 她喜欢沐浴在地中海的阳光里。‖ Neither the newspaper nor its millionaire executives were ever *soaked* ***very hard*** by the tax collectors. 税务员从来没有向这家报纸或其富有的董事们收过重税。‖ The sandy soil *soaks* up moisture ***very quickly*** [***rapidly***]. 沙土吸湿气极快。

P_2 They were *soaking* ***at*** the bar. 他们在酒吧狂饮。‖ He was *soaked* ***by*** the waiter. 他被侍者敲了竹杠。‖ *Soak* the material ***for*** several hours ***in*** cold water. 将这料子放在冷水中浸上几小时。/ I was *soaked* ***for*** that mistake. 我因犯了那一错误而受严责。‖ He *soaked* himself ***in*** the subject before writing about it. 他在悉心研究这个题目之后才动笔写。/ *Soak* ***in*** vinegar and olive oil 在醋和橄榄油里浸渍 ‖ The water *soaked* ***into*** the soil. 水渗入土壤。/ Let the facts *soak* ***into*** your mind. (非正式;尤美)让这些事实逐渐地被你理解吸收。‖ *soak* a stain ***out of*** a napkin 泡掉餐巾上的污迹 ‖ be *soaked* ***to*** the skin 浑身湿透 ‖ The cloth was *soaked* ***with*** soapy water. 这布料被肥皂水浸透了。

soap *n.* 肥皂;(非正式;美)肥皂剧(指一种以家庭问题为题材的广播或电视连续剧)

V ***make*** a *soap* with coconut-oil and soda 用椰子油和纯碱制肥皂 ‖ You ***need*** *soap* and hot water to get those dirty hands clean. 你得用肥皂和热水来洗净这双脏手。‖ *Soaps* and towels were ***provided***. 备有肥皂与毛巾。‖ Which *soap* do you ***recommend*** for people with sensitive skins? 你认为敏感性皮肤的人用哪种肥皂较好? ‖ ***use*** *soap* 使用肥皂

V_2 This *soap* ***lathers*** so nicely. 这种肥皂起泡很多。

Q ***auto*** 〈***saddle***〉 *soap* 汽车用〈皮革〉皂 ‖ ***baby*** 〈***bath***, ***face***, ***liquid***, ***medicated***, ***sandal***, ***toilet***〉 *soap* 小儿〈浴、洗面、液体、药、檀香、香〉皂 ‖ ***chip*** [***flake***] *soap* 皂片,肥皂粉 ‖ an ***evil*** [***ill***] ***-smelling*** *soap* 气味难闻的肥皂 ‖ ***hard*** *soap* 硬肥皂,苏打肥皂 ‖ wash one's hands with ***invisible*** *soap* and imperceptible water (由于忸怩,紧张等)搓手 ‖ ***household*** [***laundry***, ***washing***] *soap* 洗衣皂 ‖ ***no*** *soap* (非正式;美)不得;不答应;不成功,无效果 / He wanted to get a refund but it was ***no*** *soap*. 他想退钱,但不成功。‖ ***powdered*** *soap* 肥皂粉 ‖ ***scented*** 〈***unscented***〉 *soap* 香〈无香味的〉皂 ‖ ***soft*** *soap* 软皂;(非正式)奉承话 ‖ a bar of ***yellow*** *soap* 一条黄肥皂

P She has appeared ***in*** a few *soaps*. 她曾在几出"肥皂剧"中演出。‖ a bar [cake, cube, tablet] ***of*** *soap* 一块肥皂 ‖ Wash your hands ***with*** *soap* and water before preparing food. 做饭之前要用肥皂与水洗手。

sob *n.* 啜泣,呜咽;呜咽声,啜泣声

V ***break*** [***burst***] ***into*** uncontrolled *sobs* 一下子失控地啜泣起来 ‖ She ***gave*** a *sob* of relief. 她宽慰地啜泣起来。‖ He ***heard*** her *sobs* and asked what the matter was. 他听到她在啜泣,便问出了什么事。

V_2 The *sobs* of the baby ***were*** so sad. 婴孩的哭声,令人十分伤心。‖ The more she wept the louder her *sobs* ***became***. 她越哭呜咽声越响。‖ A joyous *sob* ***caught*** his throat. 喜悦使他的喉咙哽咽。‖ The child's *sobs* gradually ***died*** down. 那孩子的啜泣声渐渐消失了。‖ *Sobs* ***shook*** their bodies. 他们啜泣得浑身抽动。‖ A *sob* ***welled*** [***rolled***] up in her throat. 一声呜咽哽在她喉头。

Q a ***bitter*** *sob* 凄苦的抽泣 ‖ in ***broken*** *sobs* 断断续续地抽噎 ‖ ***deep***, ***convulsive*** *sobs* 深深的哽咽[抽噎] ‖ She began to weep in ***gasping***, ***choking*** *sobs*. 她开始喘息地声音哽塞地抽噎着。‖ ***spasmodic*** *sobs* 抽噎,抽泣,哽咽

P She said ***between*** her *sobs*. 她边哭边说。‖"Don't be so nasty to me!" she said ***with*** a *sob*. "别对我那么凶!"她呜咽着说。‖ Not ***without*** *sobs* could she conclude her story. 她每次讲完自己的经历时不免要哭一场。

P_2 the *sob* ***of*** the wind on a cold, wintry night 一个寒冬的夜晚风的低鸣

sob *v*. 啜泣,呜咽;呜咽地说

M She began to *sob* ***a little***, like a hurt child. 她像个受委屈的孩子一样,开始抽泣起来。‖ She broke down and *sobbed* ***aloud***. 她情不自禁地大声抽泣起来。‖ *sob* ***bitterly*** 悲痛地啜泣‖ The play ends with the heroine *sobbing* ***desperately*** as her lover resolutely walks away. 这出戏以女主角在情人决然离去时绝望地抽泣结尾。‖ The child *sobbed* ***hysterically***. 这孩子歇斯底里地呜咽着。‖ *sob* one's heart ***out*** 哭得伤心至极 / *sob* ***out*** 哭诉 / He *sobbed* ***out*** his sad story. 他哽咽着诉说出他的悲惨经历。‖ The doves were *sobbing* ***quietly*** in their cote. 鸽子在笼子里低声咕咕。

P_2 She was not used to running and was *sobbing* ***for*** breath. 她不习惯跑步,正气喘吁吁。‖ The wind *sobbed* ***in*** the trees. 风在林中呜呜作响。‖ She was *sobbing* her loneliness ***into*** her pillow. 她伏在枕头上啜泣以发泄她的寂寞。‖ The child *sobbed* a few words ***to*** us. 这孩子抽泣着,向我们说了几句话。/ *sob* oneself ***to*** sleep 直哭得睡着了

sober *adj*. 未醉的;持重的,严肃的;(衣服,色彩等)素淡的;暗淡的;适度的,有节制的

M He was ***cold*** [***stone***] *sober*. 他完全清醒。‖ blank as to morals but ***comparatively*** *sober* in his habits 精神虽然空虚但在生活习惯上比较有节制‖ ***completely*** *sober* [***as*** *sober* as a judge] 十分清醒,一点没有喝醉‖ He's ***perfectly*** *sober*, he can drive the car. 他一点也不醉,可以开车。‖ He smelt of port wine and did not appear to be ***quite*** *sober*. 他身上散发出葡萄酒的气味,好像有几分醉意。‖ He was sometimes mad, ***sometimes*** *sober*. 他有时发疯,有时清醒。‖ He was ***still*** *sober* when he left. 他离开时还未醉。‖ ***unwontedly*** *sober* 少有的严肃

socialism *n*. 社会主义;社会主义制度

V ***advocate*** 〈***promote***〉 *socialism* 提倡〈促进〉社会主义‖ ***build*** *socialism* 建设社会主义‖ They ***equated*** *socialism* with the welfare state. 他们把社会主义与福利国家相提并论。‖ ***profess*** *socialism*(正式)宣称信奉社会主义

V_2 *Socialism* will ***achieve*** victory in some countries. 社会主义会在一些国家获得胜利。

Q ***competitive*** 〈***full-fledged***〉 *socialism* 市场〈发达的〉社会主义‖ ***scientific*** 〈***Christian***, ***Fabian***, ***guild***, ***state***, ***utopian***〉 *socialism* 科学〈基督教、费边社式的、行会、国家、空想〉社会主义

P the road ***to*** *socialism* in an industrial society 工业社会走向社会主义的道路‖ live ***under*** *socialism* 在社会主义制度下生活

social work *n*. 社会福利工作

V ***do*** *social work* 从事社会福利工作

P professional training ***in*** *social work* 社会福利的专职训练

society *n*. 1. 社会,阶层,界;社交,(正式)交往,相处;社交界,上流社会 2. 社团,会社,协会

V 1. ***abjure*** [***forsake***(文)] human [man's] *society*(正式)弃世,弃绝尘世‖ ***avoid*** [***shun***] the *society* of women 避免与妇女来往‖ ***benefit*** *society* 有利于社会‖ ***build*** 〈***build up***〉 a socialist *society* 建设〈达成〉社会主义社会‖ ***contaminate*** 〈***corrupt***〉 *society* 污染〈腐蚀〉社会‖ ***cultivate*** the *society* of musicians 着意与音乐家交往‖ ***degrade*** 〈***disgrace***〉 *society* 使社会堕落〈蒙受耻辱〉‖ ***destroy*** a *society* 摧毁一社会‖ ***dislike*** [***hate***] feminine *society* 厌恶与妇女交往‖ ***enjoy*** [***like***, ***love***] the *society* of young people 喜欢与年轻人交往‖ ***frequent*** polite *society*(正式)经常出入上流社会‖ ***go into*** *society* 参加社交活动‖ ***introduce sb. to*** *society* at a formal reception 在正式招待会上介绍某人进入社交界‖ women who ***lead*** *society* 社交界的女领袖‖ the elements which ***make up*** a civilized *society* 构成文明社会的诸要素‖ ***polarize*** a *society* 使社会两极分化‖ ***remodel*** a *society* 改造社会‖ ***seek*** the *society* of sb.(正式)主动和某人交往‖ He ***stirred*** the *society* of London. 他轰动了伦敦社交界。‖ ***unite*** a *society* 使社会统一 2. The fisheries *society* was ***brought*** to an end in 1980. 该水产协会于1980年解散。‖ ***direct*** [***manage***] a *society* 管理某一协会‖ ***disband*** [***dissolve***] a *society* 解散一组织‖ ***establish*** [***found***, ***open***, ***set up***] a *society* 创立某一协会‖ ***form*** [***organize***] a *society* 组织一社团‖ She ***joined*** the local dramatic *society*. 她参加了当地的戏剧社团。‖ ***keep up*** a *society* 维持一社团‖ ***leave*** a *society* 脱离某会

V_2 1. *Society* is ***changing*** rapidly. 社会正在迅速变革。‖ Is Western *Society* ***going*** downhill? 西方社会在走下坡路吗?‖ Perfect *societies* ***have*** no snarls and flaws. 完美的社会没有混乱与缺陷。‖ Many *societies* permit polygamy, although Western societies do not. 虽然多配偶制在现今的西方社会里业已废止,却仍在许多社会里存在。‖ *Society* ***refused*** to receive him. 社会拒绝容纳他。‖ *Society* must ***work*** hard for world peace. 社会必须为世界和平作出努力。

Q 1. a(n) ***acquisitive*** 〈***agrarian***, ***civilized***, ***class***, ***commodity***, ***communist***, ***feudal***, ***industrial***, ***middle-class***, ***multiracial***, ***pluralistic***, ***primitive***, ***semi-feudal and semi-colonial***, ***slave***, ***socialist***〉 *society* 营利〈农业,文明,阶级,商品,共产主义,封建,工业,中产阶级,多种族,多元化,原始,半封建半殖民地,奴隶,社会主义〉社会‖ an ***advanced*** *society* 先进社会‖ an ***affluent*** *society*(消费品供应丰富、消费兴旺的)富足的社会‖ a history of ***ancient*** *society* 古代社会史‖ the ***best*** [***good***, ***high***, ***high-bred***, ***polite***, ***refined***, ***select***] *society* 上流社会‖ a ***bourgeois*** [***capitalist***] *society* 资本主义社会‖ a(n) ***closed*** 〈***open***〉 *society* 一个封闭式〈开放〉的社会‖ in ***congenial*** *society* 与意气相投的人们在一起‖ a ***democratic*** *society* 民主的社会‖ ***fashionable*** *society* 上流社会,社交界‖ widen one's range of ***feminine*** *society* 结交更多的女朋友‖ a ***high income*** *society* 高收入阶层‖ ***human*** *society* 人类社会‖ ***informal*** *society* 一般不拘礼节的交往‖ be fond of ***intellectual*** *society* 爱好与有学问的人交往‖ ***literary*** 〈***musical***〉 *society* 文学〈音乐〉界‖ ***local*** *society* 当地的上流社会‖ ***modern*** 〈***present day***〉 *society* 现代〈当今〉社会‖ the ***new*** 〈***old***〉 *society* 新〈旧〉社会‖ the Washington ***power*** *society* 华盛顿统治阶层‖ ***upper-class*** *society* 上层社会‖ ***Western*** *society* 西方社会 2. an ***agricultural*** *society* 农业团体‖ a building and loan association(美) [a ***building*** *society*(英)]房屋互助协会‖ a ***café*** *society* 经常出入豪华夜总会、咖啡馆的社交团体‖ a ***charitable*** 〈***benevolent***〉 *society* 慈善〈乐善好施〉的团体‖ The ***Chemical*** *Society* of China 中国化学学会‖ a ***cooperative*** *society* 合作社‖ a ***debating*** 〈***literary***〉 *society* 辩论〈文学〉社‖ an ***economic*** 〈***educational***〉 *society* 经济〈教育〉学会‖ an ***English speaking*** *society* 英语口语协会‖ the ***local film*** *society* 当地电影协会‖ a

friendly(英)〈***mutual-aid***(美)〉 *society* 互助组织;友谊社团〈互济会〉‖ an ***historical*** *society* 史学研究团体‖ an ***honor*** *society* 荣誉团体;(美)大学或中学的优等生联谊会‖ an ***honorary*** *society* 高材生俱乐部‖ the Royal ***Horticultural*** *Society* 皇家园艺协会‖ a ***hunting safety*** *society* 狩猎安全协会‖ a ***humane*** *society* 慈善协会(尤指保护儿童或动物免受虐待的社会团体);(尤英)救生协会‖ a ***learned*** *society* 学会‖ a ***loan*** *society* 互助储金会‖ a ***medical*** *society* 医学协会‖ *a* ***musical*** 〈***singing***〉 *society* 音乐〈歌咏〉团体‖ ***professional*** *societies* 专业[职业]人士的协会‖ the ***Red Cross*** *Society* 红十字会‖ a ***rescue*** *society* 救助会‖ the ***Royal*** *Society*(英国)皇家学会‖ the ***school debating*** *society* 学校的辩论社‖ a ***secret*** *society* 秘密会社‖ a ***trade protection*** *society* 贸易保护协会

P be snubbed ***by*** *society* 被上流社会故意怠慢 / It was welcomed ***by*** *society*. 受到上流社会的欢迎。‖ This is a busy week ***for*** *society*. 这是社交界繁忙的一周。‖ He keeps aloof ***from*** *society*. 他不与世人往来[与世隔绝]。‖ Such words are not used ***in*** polite *society*. 上流社会里不用这种字眼。‖ We are going to have to change the whole structure ***of*** *society*. 我们将改变整个社会的结构。‖ the deep-rooted prejudice that runs ***through*** our *society* 充满我们社会的根深蒂固的偏见‖ People who are growing up have to adapt ***to*** *society*. 成长中的人们必须适应社会。‖ We were displeased ***with*** their *society*. 与他们交往我们并不愉快。

P_2 the *Society* ***for*** the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals 防止虐待动物协会‖ spend an evening in the *society* ***of*** one's friends 和朋友们聚会度过一个晚上 / a *society* ***of*** lawyers 律师协会

sock *n*. 短袜;(非正式;美)储金箱

V ***darn*** [***mend***] *socks* 缝补袜子‖ ***knit*** *socks* 编织袜子‖ I ***need*** a new pair of *socks*. 我需要一双新袜子。‖ ***pull*** one's *socks* ***up***(非正式;英)鼓起劲儿;努力改正 / You'd better ***pull*** your *socks* ***up***, young man. 年轻人,你还得努力加紧干。‖ ***put*** a *sock* in [into] it(非正式;英)不出声‖ Babies and men ***wear*** *socks*. 婴孩与男人们穿短袜子。

V_2 Your *socks* don't ***match***. 你的袜子不是一双。

Q ***athletic*** 〈***skating***, ***skiing***〉 *socks* 运动〈溜冰、滑雪〉袜‖ ***baby*** *socks* 婴儿袜‖ ***dress*** *socks* 着夜礼服时穿的袜子‖ ***knee*** *socks* 齐膝的袜‖ ***nylon*** 〈***wool***〉 *socks* 尼龙〈羊毛〉袜‖ ***old*** *socks*(非正式;美)(男子间的亲热称呼)老兄‖ ***stretch*** 〈***tube***〉 *socks* 弹力〈无跟〉袜

P She was [stood] six feet ***in*** her *socks*. 她不穿鞋时身高6英尺。‖ In France the money tends to disappear ***into*** the *sock*; here it goes into circulation. 在法国,金钱往往被放进储钱箱里,但在这里却是进入流通。‖ a pair ***of*** *socks* --双袜子

sock *v*. (非正式)猛击,投掷

P_2 The bull lunged forward and *socked* ***against*** the mattress shield that protected the horse. 那公牛猛向前冲,一头撞在保护马的盾垫上。‖ *sock* a stone ***at*** 向…掷石头‖ He *socked* Brady ***in*** the mouth. 他猛地一拳击在布拉迪嘴上。‖ *Sock* him ***on*** the jaw! 在下颚上给他一拳!‖ *sock* a ball ***over*** a fence 把球打过篱笆‖ *sock* it ***to*** sb.(非正式;美)竭尽全力对付某人;狠狠打击某人;给某人深刻的印象 / It was a great performance; you really *socked* it ***to*** them. 这是一次精彩的演出,你确实给他们留下了深刻的印象。/ *sock* the hot iron ***to*** the calf's side 在小牛身上打烙印 / get *socked* ***to*** dreamland 被打昏过去‖ The bill could *sock* consumers ***with*** steeper coal prices. 这项法案可能造成煤价进一步上涨,从而损害消费者利益。

socket *n*. 插座;托座;窝,槽

V ***fit*** a new electric *socket* into the wall 在墙上安装一个新的电插座‖ A candlestick ***has*** a *socket* in which to set a candle. 蜡烛台有一个承口可以插入蜡烛。

Q ***bone*** *sockets* 骨臼‖ a ***candle*** *socket* 烛座‖ ***deep eye*** *socket* 深陷的眼窝‖ the ***hip*** *socket* 臀骨臼‖ I put a bulb in the ***lamp*** *socket*. 我将一灯泡安入灯座内。‖ a(n) ***light*** [***electric***] ***bulb*** *socket* 电灯泡插座‖ a ***screw*** *socket* 螺口插座‖ an inflamed ***tooth*** *socket* 发炎的牙床‖ a ***wall*** *socket* 壁上插座口

P His eyes nearly jumped ***from*** their *sockets* in surprise. 他吃惊得似乎眼睛都快从眼眶里蹦出来了。‖ put the plug ***in*** the *socket* 将插头插到电源插座上‖ screw a light bulb ***into*** the *socket* 把电灯泡拧进插座 / She feared her eyes might actually pop ***out of*** their *sockets*. 她怕自己的眼睛真会从眼窝里突出来。

P_2 a *socket* ***for*** an eletric light bulb 电灯泡插座‖ the *socket* ***of*** the eye 眼窝

soda *n*. 苏打;苏打水;(美)果汁汽水

Q ***baking*** *soda* 小苏打,碳酸氢钠‖ ***caustic*** *soda* 苛性钠,烧碱‖ A ***chocolate*** *soda*, please. 来一客巧克力苏打水。‖ (a) ***club*** *soda*(用以调制饮料的)苏打水‖ a ***cream*** *soda* 奶油苏打水‖ an ***ice-cream*** *soda* 冰淇淋苏打水‖ a bottle of ***orange*** *soda* 一瓶桔子汽水‖ ***washing*** *soda* 洗濯碱,晶碱

sodomy *n*. 鸡奸,男同性恋

V ***commit*** [***practise***] *sodomy* 进行鸡奸

soft *adj*. 柔软的,易弯曲的;轻微的,和缓的,和煦的;(色彩,光线,目光)柔和的;温和的,宽厚的,和蔼的;心肠软的;(非正式)愚笨的;(非正式)轻松的,舒适的;(水)不含无机盐的

M I think he is ***a bit*** [***rather***] *soft* in the head. 我看他头脑儿有点笨。‖ I was in tears by the end of the film — I'm ***awfully*** *soft* at times. 电影结束时,我泪流满面——我这人有时心肠特软。‖ ***medium*** *soft* 中等软度〈半软〉的‖ In fact she was ***quite*** *soft* on him.(非正式)其实,她很喜欢他。‖ Don't be ***so*** *soft* — the dog won't hurt you. 别这么软弱,这条狗不会伤害你的。/ This silk scarf feels ***so*** *soft*. 这丝巾手感非常柔滑。‖ The landing must be ***super*** *soft*. 必须作超级的软着陆。‖ I think your teachers are ***too*** *soft*. 我认为你们老师太不严格了。‖ She was ***unusually*** *soft* and gentle in her manner to him. 她对他的态度非常温柔、和蔼。‖ He's got a ***very*** *soft* heart. 他心肠非常软。

P_2 She's kind to everyone without ever being *soft* ***about*** it. 她对所有的人都很好却又不失严格。‖ a people *soft* ***from*** affluence 养尊处优而变得软弱的人‖ G is *soft* ***in*** "gin". 在"gin"这个词里,G发软音。/ *soft* ***in*** the head(非正式)愚笨的 / My cousin Jimmy was a bit *soft* ***in*** the head. 我表弟吉米头脑有点儿蠢。‖ be *soft* ***like*** velvet 软如丝绒‖ be *soft* ***on*** [***about***, ***upon***](非正式)爱上;对…温和的,对…太宽厚的 / He is *soft* ***on*** her. 他爱上了她。/ This judge is not *soft* ***on*** drunk drivers. 这个法官对酒后驾车者非常严厉。‖ muscles that have got *soft* ***through*** lack of exercise 因缺乏运动而变得松弛的肌肉‖ *soft* ***to*** the feel 手感柔软‖ You're too *soft* ***with*** him. 你对他太宽容了。

software *n*. (计算机)软件,程序,设备

V The studio ***lacks*** *software*. 该演播室缺乏软件。‖ My job is ***writing*** the *software*. 我的工作是编制程序。

Q ***basic*** 〈***common***〉 *software* 基本〈通用〉软件‖ ***communication*** 〈***compatible***〉 *software* 通信〈兼容〉软件‖ ***computer*** *software* 计算机软件‖ ***proprietary***

〈***public-domain***〉 *software* 专利〈不受专利限制的〉软件

soil *n*. 地面，泥土，土壤；国土，国家；务农；大地

V ***break*** the virgin *soil* 开垦处女地 ‖ ***cultivate*** [***farm***, ***till***, ***work***] the *soil* 耕种田 ‖ ***fertilize*** the *soil* 给土地施肥 ‖ ***furrow*** 〈***turn*** (***up***)〉 the *soil* 犁〈翻〉地 ‖ That farm ***has*** a very rich *soil*. 那农场的土地肥沃。‖ Weeds ***impoverish*** the *soil*. 杂草使土壤贫瘠。‖ ***invade*** Russian *soil* 侵略俄国 ‖ ***irrigate*** the *soil* 灌溉土地 ‖ He ***left*** [***quit***(旧)] his native *soil* never to return. 他离开国土永不返乡。‖ ***prepare*** the *soil* for seed 整理土地准备播种 ‖ ***provide*** the *soil* for 为…创造(提供)有利条件 / Some believe that poverty ***provides*** the *soil* for crime. 有人认为贫穷是犯罪的温床。‖ ***settle*** *soil* by watering it 在土壤上浇水使之紧密 ‖ ***stir*** up the sandy *soil* 扬起砂土 ‖ ***tread*** Chinese *soil* 踏上中国国土

V_2 The *soil* here ***is*** very fertile. 这里的土壤肥沃。‖ *Soils* ***consist of*** various chemical substances. 土壤是由各种化学物质构成的。

Q ***acid*** 〈***alluvial***, ***clay***, ***desert***, ***good***, ***sandy***, ***surface***, ***yellow***〉 *soil* 酸性〈冲积、粘、荒漠、沃、砂、表、黄〉土 ‖ ***agricultural*** [***arable***] *soil* 耕种土地 ‖ ***arid*** *soil* 干燥地 ‖ ***barren*** *soil* 不毛之地 ‖ ***bog*** [***swamp***] *soil* 沼泽土 ‖ It was the first time I had set foot on ***British*** *soil*. 这是我第一次踏上英国国土。‖ ***damp*** [***moist***, ***soggy***, ***wet***] *soil* 潮湿的土壤 ‖ a *soil* ***deficient*** in alkali 缺碱的土壤 ‖ ***distant*** *soils* 遥远的国土 ‖ ***dry*** *soil* 干燥的土壤 ‖ ***fertile*** [***rich***] *soil* 肥沃的土地 ‖ ***firm*** 〈***packed***〉 *soil* 坚硬〈板结〉的土地 ‖ on ***foreign*** *soil* 在外国 ‖ a ***friendly*** *soil* 友国 ‖ the ***heavy*** [***stubborn***] *soils* of the region 这一地区难耕的土地 ‖ one's ***native*** [***parent***] *soil* 故国，故土 ‖ ***night*** *soil* 人粪尿(通常夜间取走) ‖ ***permeable*** 〈***porous***〉 *soil* 渗透性〈多孔、透水〉的土地 ‖ ***productive*** *soil* 肥沃的土壤 ‖ ***soft*** [***weak***] *soil* 松软土地 ‖ ***sterile*** [***hungry***, ***poor***] *soil* 贫瘠的土地 ‖ ***sunbaked*** *soil* 晒干的土地 ‖ ***swampy*** *soil* 湿而松软的土地 ‖ ***virgin*** *soil* 处女地，没有耕种过的土地；天真无邪的心灵 ‖ ***workable*** 〈***water-logged***〉 *soil* 可耕的〈渍水〉土壤

P Plants get their food ***from*** the *soil*. 植物从土壤中汲取养分。‖ Most plants grow best ***in*** rich *soil*. 大多数植物在沃土中长势最佳。‖ a handful ***of*** *soil* 一把泥土 ‖ work ***on*** the *soil* 在地里干活 / tread ***on*** foreign *soil* 踏上异国土地 ‖ He felt a closeness ***to*** the *soil*. 他对田土感到亲近。‖ ***under*** the *soil* 在地下 ‖ ***upon*** American *soil* 在美国

P_2 Plant it so that there are 4 or 5 inches of *soil* ***above*** the bulb. 种植时在球茎上面培 4 或 5 英寸的土。‖ The *soil* ***in*** these parts (of the country) is sandy. 这一国家的这部分土地是砂质土。‖ Psychiatry flourished in the *soil* ***of*** curiosity. 在好奇的土壤上精神病学欣欣向荣地发展。‖ What's that *soil* ***on*** your collar? 你领子上的脏东西是什么？

solace *n*. (正式)安慰，慰藉；安慰物

V We ***drew*** *solace* from the many notes of sympathy. 我们从许多同情的表示中得到慰藉。‖ ***find*** *solace* in 在…中得到安慰 / He ***found*** *solace* in prayer. 他从祈祷中找到了安慰。‖ ***give*** *solace* to a friend 安慰一个朋友 ‖ She ***looked for*** *solace* in hard work. 她在苦干中寻求安慰。‖ ***seek*** *solace* from grief(正式)寻找摆脱悲伤的慰藉 ‖ ***take*** *solace* in alcohol 借酒浇愁

Q Books were his ***chief*** *solace*. 书籍是他的主要慰藉。‖ He found in his pet dog a ***compensatory*** *solace*. 他从爱犬那里获得了安慰与补偿。‖ Hard work was a ***great*** *solace* to her in her grief. 拼命工作是她悲哀之中的一大慰藉。‖ find ***no*** *solace* in his company 与他在一起得不到安慰 ‖ The minister's visit was the dying man's ***only*** [***sole***] *solace*. 部长的来访是这垂死之人的唯一安慰。

P ***as*** a *solace* to his own soul 作为对他精神上的安慰 ‖ turn to music ***for*** *solace* 从音乐中寻找安慰

P_2 Sleep is a great *solace* ***for*** troubled minds. 睡眠是对不安心灵的一大慰藉。‖ Anne found *solace* ***from*** her troubles in music. 安妮在音乐中找到了安慰。‖ His children were the *solace* ***of*** his old age. 他的孩子是他晚年的慰藉。‖ She was a *solace* ***to*** her parents. 她是她父母亲的慰藉。

solder *n*. 焊料，焊锡；连接因素

V ***apply*** *solder* 用焊料 ‖ ***melt*** *solder* 熔化焊料

Q ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *solder* 硬〈软〉焊料 ‖ ***tin*** 〈***lead***〉 *solder* 锡〈铅〉焊料 ‖ ***wire*** *solder* 焊线

P_2 the *solder* ***of*** their common cause 将他们的共同事业紧密结合在一起的因素

soldier *n*. 士兵，军人；军事家；为事业而献身的人

V The *soldier* was ***armed*** with an automatic rifle. 这士兵携带自动步枪。‖ ***draw*** [***pick***] *soldiers* from 从…挑选士兵 ‖ The *soldiers* were ***lined up***. 士兵们列队站好。‖ *Soldiers* were ***lodged*** [***housed***, ***put up***] in private houses. 士兵屯住在百姓家。‖ He'll ***make*** a good *soldier*. 他会成为一名优秀的军人。‖ ***play*** [***come***] the old *soldier*... (非正式)对…摆老资格；磨洋工；装成生活无着的老兵讨酒喝(讨钱) / He ***played*** the old *soldier* among his friends. 他常在朋友面前摆老资格。/ He always ***plays*** the old *soldier* at work. 他上班时总是磨洋工。/ Scram and don't ***come*** the old *soldier* in my pub again. 走开，别装着生活困难在我酒店里乞讨。‖ ***train*** *soldiers* 训练士兵 ‖ ***unhorse*** a *soldier* 使一名士兵落马

V_2 The *soldiers* ***came to*** close quarters. 士兵们展开了白刃战。‖ The *soldier* ***deserted*** [***defected from***] his regiment. 一士兵从部队开小差。‖ Our *soldiers* will ***defend*** us against the enemy. 我们的战士会保卫我们不受敌人侵犯。‖ A *soldier* ***enlists*** 〈***reenlists***〉. 战士应募入伍〈重新应募入伍〉。‖ A *soldier* ***fights***. 士兵作战。‖ The *soldiers* ***gave*** no quarter to their prisoners. 士兵们没有饶赦他们的俘虏的性命。‖ A *soldier* ***goes*** AWOL. 士兵擅离职守〈开小差〉。‖ *Soldiers* ***guarded*** these exits. 士兵把守这些出口。‖ A *soldier* ***joins*** the army to fight for his country. 士兵入伍为国而战。‖ *Soldiers* must ***obey*** their officers. 士兵必须服从长官。‖ *Soldiers* ***patrolled*** the streets. 士兵在大街上巡逻。‖ *Soldiers* ***returned*** from a victorious battle. 士兵凯旋而归。‖ A *soldier* ***serves***. 士兵服役。‖ A *soldier* ***trains***. 士兵受训。

Q an ***armed*** *soldier* 全副武装的士兵 ‖ a ***bluff old*** *soldier* 粗犷的老兵 ‖ a(n) ***career*** [***professional***] *soldier* 职业军人 ‖ a ***citizen*** *soldier* 紧急情况时从军的平民 ‖ a ***common*** [***private***] *soldier* 列兵 ‖ ***dead*** *soldiers*(非正式；美)空酒瓶 ‖ a ***demobilized*** *soldier* 复员(退伍)军人 ‖ a ***disabled*** [***crippled***] *soldier* 残废军人 ‖ a ***distinguished*** 〈***fine***, ***great***〉 *soldier* 杰出〈优秀、伟大〉的军人〈军事家〉‖ a ***feather-bed*** *soldier* 躲在后方不上前线的士兵；玩忽职守的兵；放荡的人；嫖客 ‖ a ***foot*** 〈***mounted***〉 *soldier* 步〈骑〉兵 ‖ a ***gallant*** 〈***smart***〉 *soldier* 勇敢〈机警〉的士兵 ‖ a ***hired*** *soldier* 雇佣兵 ‖ ***militia*** *soldier* 民兵 ‖ He is ***no*** *soldier*. 他没有军事才能。‖ an ***old*** *soldier* 老兵，老将，才手；(非正式)空酒瓶；雪茄烟蒂 ‖ a ***raw*** *soldier* 新兵 ‖ a ***seasoned*** *soldier*(有经验的)老兵 ‖ ***tin*** [***toy***] *soldiers* 玩

具兵，不能打仗的兵 ‖ the ***Unknown Soldier***（遗体被选来代表所有阵亡战士接受国葬的）无名战士 ‖ a ***wagon*** *soldier*（非正式；美）野战炮兵

P serve ***as*** a *soldier* 当兵 ‖ play ***at*** *soldiers* 玩打仗游戏 ‖ go ***for*** a *soldier* 去当步兵，参加陆军 ‖ He looks ***like*** a *soldier*. 他看上去像一名军人。‖ a battalion ***of*** *soldiers* 一营士兵

P_1 He is a *soldier* ***by*** profession. 他是职业军人。‖ He is a *soldier* ***for*** Christ. 他是为基督教而献身的人。‖ He was a *soldier* ***in*** early life. 他早年当过兵。‖ a *soldier* ***of*** fortune 雇佣兵；冒险者

sole *n*. 1. 袜底，鞋底；脚底 2. 鳎科的鱼

V 1. ***put*** (new) *soles* on shoes 在鞋上钉上（新）鞋底 ‖ She softly ***scratched*** [***tickled***] the *sole* of her foot. 她轻轻搔着脚底。‖ ***tap*** [***leather***] *soles* on one's shoes 给鞋子打掌子 2. We ***had*** *sole* for supper. 我们晚饭吃鳎鱼。‖ The restaurant ***provides*** excellent *sole*. 这饭馆供应的鳎鱼很不错。

Q a ***half*** *sole* 鞋底前掌 ‖ wear shoes with ***heavy*** *soles* and flat heels 穿厚底平跟鞋 ‖ a doubly ***reinforced*** sole 双层加固鞋底 ‖ a ***stick-on*** *sole* 胶合鞋底 ‖ The *soles* are ***thick*** 〈***thin***, ***double***〉. 鞋底很厚（很薄，是双层的）。

P They were fishing ***for*** *sole*. 他们在钓鳎鱼。‖ ***from*** the *sole* of the foot to the crown of the head 从头到脚，完完全全 ‖ a hole ***in*** the *sole* of his shoe 他鞋底上的一个洞 ‖ fillet ***of*** *sole* 鳎鱼片 ‖ He was a business man ***to*** the *soles* of his boots. 他是一个十足的商人。‖ a shoe ***with*** a wooden *sole* 木底鞋

solicitor *n*. （英）初级律师，诉状律师；（美）法务官，推销员

Q an ***ad*** [***advertising***] *solicitor* 广告兜揽员，广告业务员 ‖ the ***city*** *solicitor* 城市法务官 ‖ a ***product*** 〈***magazine***〉 *solicitor* 产品（杂志）推销员

P I was advised to put the matter into the hands ***of*** a *solicitor*. 有人劝我将此事委托给律师办理。

P_1 the *solicitor* ***of*** the Interior Department 内政部法务官

O barristers and *solicitors*（有资格出席高级法庭的）律师与初级律师 ‖ The *Solicitor* General（英）副检察长，（美）副司法部长，（美国某些州的）首席司法官

solicitous *adj*. （正式）关心的，焦虑的，挂念的；非常讲究的，非常注意的；渴望的，热切的

M He was ***always*** *solicitous* to please. 他总是热切地想取悦他人。‖ The hotel personnel could not have been ***more*** *solicitous*. 酒家的职员们再关切不过了。‖ The desk clerk was ***most*** *solicitous*, promising that I would be called as soon as my visitors arrived. 旅馆服务员非常关切；允诺一旦我的客人们到来就打电话通知我。‖ The politicians do not seem ***overly*** *solicitous* to proceed in this investigation. 这些政客们好像并不过于热衷于继续这一调查。‖ He was ***very*** *solicitous* about her problems. 他非常关心她的困难。

P_2 *solicitous* ***about*** the future 对前途允满忧虑 ‖ be *solicitous* ***for*** [***concerning***] sb.'s safety 牵挂某人的安全 ‖ be *solicitous* ***in*** matters of dress 在穿着方面极为讲究 / *solicitous* ***in*** doing sth. 小心翼翼做某事 ‖ He was *solicitous* ***of*** the esteem of others. 他渴望得到别人的尊重。

solicitude *n*. （正式）关心，焦虑，挂念；关心的事情，担忧的事情

V ***show*** great *solicitude* about his wife's health 非常关心他太太的健康

Q ***apprehensive*** *solicitude* 令人忧心忡忡的疑惧 ‖ my ***deep*** *solicitude* for your welfare 我对你（的）福利的深切关怀 ‖ inquire after her welfare with ***marked*** *solicitude* 以明显的关切心情询问她的生活情况 ‖ ***tender*** 〈***warm***〉 *solicitude* 温柔（亲切）的关怀

P be worn ***by*** the *solicitudes* of daily life 被日常生活里的烦心事情弄得疲惫不堪 ‖ Having few wants he had little cause ***for*** *solicitude*. 因为他不缺乏什么，他没有什么要忧虑的事。‖ care for the sick child ***with*** great *solicitude* 无微不至地照顾这个生病的孩子

P_2 *solicitude* ***for*** one's welfare 对某人的福利之挂虑 / I was moved by their genuine kindness and *solicitude* ***for*** Karin. 他们对卡琳的真诚仁爱和关怀使我感动。

solid *adj*. 固体的；实心的；牢固的，坚实的，实在的；纯质的，纯一的，纯色的；紧密相连的；连续的，完整的；结实的，有力的；可信赖的，可敬的；体面的；确实的，充分的，有根据的；扎扎实实的

M He'd be a fool to settle out of court without some ***fairly*** *solid* compensation to show for it. 如果他没有确实得到补偿就庭外私了的话，那就实在太傻了。‖ a ***good*** *solid* blow 狠狠的一拳 ‖ Is that bracelet ***really*** *solid* gold like it looks? 那手镯真是像它看上去的那样是纯金的吗？‖ This old house has a ***remarkably*** *solid* foundation. 这幢旧房子地基非常坚固。‖ She has done some ***very*** *solid* and important work on eighteenth century architecture. 在十八世纪的建筑方面，她确实做了一些相当实在和重要的工作。

P_2 The committee were [went] *solid* ***against*** the idea. 委员们一致反对这个意见。‖ The country is [goes] *solid* ***for*** a policy of reform. 该国上下一致赞成一项改革政策。‖ They are *solid* ***in*** the determination to strike. 他们团结一致决心罢工。/ The meeting was *solid* ***in*** his favor. 整个会议一致对他有利。‖ The miners are *solid* ***on*** this issue. 矿工们对此争端立场一致。‖ be (in) *solid* ***with*** sb.（非正式；美）确实可以得到…的援助（拥护，喜爱）/ He was *solid* ***with*** her parents. 他获得她父母的欢心。/ He was *solid* ***with*** the boss. 他与老板关系很好。

solidarity *n*. 团结一致

V ***declare*** one's *solidarity* with sb. 宣称同某人站在一起 ‖ Such work ***deepens*** [***strengthens***] *solidarity* of the fellow workers. 这种工作加强了员工间的团结。‖ A national emergency ***evokes*** *solidarity* among a nation's citizens.（正式）民族危难唤起国民团结一致。‖ ***express*** one's *solidarity* with the protestors 表示与示威抗议者们团结一致 ‖ ***feel*** 〈***show***〉 *solidarity* 感到（显示）团结一致 ‖ We must ***preserve*** our *solidarity*. 我们必须维护团结。‖ ***promote*** *solidarity* among department managers 促进部门经理之间的团结

V_2 National and international *solidarity* ***is*** indispensable if victory is to be achieved. 如要取得胜利，全国团结与国际团结都是必不可少的。‖ *solidarity* that ***knits*** together innumerable hearts 把无数颗心紧密结合在一起的团结

Q ***national*** *solidarity* in the face of danger 面临危难时全国的团结一致 ‖ ***social*** *solidarity* 社会连带责任

P The strike spread throughout the jail ***in*** *solidarity* with my action. 支持我行动的抗议行动遍及整个监狱。‖ Their spontaneous show ***of*** *solidarity* had saved us from a real massacre. 他们自发表现的团结一致使我们逃脱了一场真正的大残杀。

P_2 women's *solidarity* ***with*** women 妇女与妇女的团结

solitude *n*. （正式）单独；独居；偏僻，荒凉；僻静处

V My spirit will not ***bear*** *solitude*.（正式）我的精神不能忍受孤寂。‖ ***enjoy*** one's [love] *solitude* 喜欢独居 ‖ He ***hates*** *solitude*. 他很不喜欢孤独。‖ I ***like*** *solitude* in the evening so that I can read. 我喜欢夜间独处，以便读书。‖ He ***preferred*** *solitude*. 他更喜欢独

处。‖ ***relieve*** one's *solitude* 解除寂寞 ‖ The monk sought the *solitude* of the desert.(正式)这和尚追求沙漠般的幽居独处。

Q in that ***arctic*** *solitude* 在北极区内的荒僻地方 ‖ ***complete*** [***utter***] *solitude* 完全独居 ‖ in the ***leafy*** *solitude* of the garden 在花园树叶茂密的幽静处 ‖ a ***snowy*** *solitude* 雪中幽境

P ***in*** *solitude* 独个儿,孤独 / live ***in*** complete *solitude* 完全独居 ‖ He began to like these moments ***of*** *solitude*. 他开始喜欢这些独处的时光。

P_2 a *solitude* ***in*** the mountains 山中僻静处 ‖ The *solitude* ***of*** the place was complete. 此处绝对僻静。

solo *adv.* 单独地

P_2 This phrase is to be played *solo* ***by*** the piano. 这段乐曲要以钢琴独奏。‖ He flew *solo* ***for*** the first time. 他第一次单独驾驶飞机飞行。‖ The greatest challenge was to perform *solo* ***in*** the Chopin recital. 最大的挑战是在肖邦作品独奏会上演奏。‖ the boat in which he sailed *solo* ***round*** the world 他独自一人环球航行时驾驶的小船

O dance *solo* 独舞 ‖ fly *solo* 单独飞行 ‖ perform *solo* 单独表演 ‖ play *solo* 独奏 ‖ sing *solo* 独唱

solo *n.* 独奏(曲),独唱(曲);单独表演;单独进行的行动;单飞

V ***dance*** 〈***play***, ***sing***〉 a *solo* 独舞〈奏,唱〉‖ ***fly*** a *solo* 单飞 ‖ ***perform*** a *solo* 单独表演 ‖ He ***wrote*** a piano *solo*. 他写了一支钢琴独奏曲。

Q a(n) ***accordion*** 〈***cello***, ***clarinet***, ***piano***, ***violin***〉 *solo* 手风琴〈大提琴、单簧管、钢琴、小提琴〉独奏 ‖ I'll be ready for my ***first*** *solo* next week. 我第一次进行单飞,下个星期便可准备就绪。‖ a ***vocal*** 〈***soprano***〉 *solo* 独唱〈女高音独唱〉

solution *n.* 1.解决(办法);解答;解释 2.溶液;溶解

V 1. ***achieve*** a peace *solution* 达成和平解决 ‖ It's a difficulty that hardly ***admits*** *solution*. 这是个难以解决的问题。/ The difficulty ***admitted of*** no *solution*.(正式)此困难无法解决。‖ ***apply*** a *solution* 运用一解决办法 ‖ The situation is ***approaching*** [***nearing***] *solution*. 这一情况将得到解决。‖ The problems ***awaited*** *solution*.(正式)这些问题尚待解决 ‖ ***bring about*** a satisfactory *solution* 导致满意的解决 ‖ problems that ***defy*** *solution* 无法解决的问题 ‖ ***do*** your *solutions* quickly and without checking 赶快解题,不要检查 ‖ ***find*** 〈***reach***, ***arrive at***, ***come to***〉 a *solution* 找到〈取得〉解决办法 ‖ It ***furnishes*** [***provides***] a *solution* of the problem. 它提供了解决问题的办法。‖ ***hit on*** 〈***work out***〉 a *solution* 想到〈得出〉解决问题的方法 ‖ I ***know*** the *solution* to the problem. 我知道解决这一问题的方法。‖ ***offer*** a *solution* to the crisis 提出解决危机的一个方案 ‖ The *solution* of [to] the problem on page 10 will be ***published*** next week. 第10页上面那一问题的解答将于下星期公布。‖ The police are ***seeking*** a *solution* of the crime.(正式)警方正在设法侦破这宗犯罪案。 2. *Solutions* are easier to ***administer*** than powders. 药水比药粉容易吞服些。‖ The sugar and water have ***formed*** a *solution*. 糖与水已成溶液。‖ Every time you put sugar in lemonade you are ***making*** a *solution*. 每次将糖放入柠檬水之中,便制成了溶液。‖ What *solution* was ***placed*** in the glass cylinders? 玻璃圆筒容器里放了什么溶液?‖ I ***watched*** the gradual *solution* of the clouds as the storm moved on. 我望着云层随风暴继续前进而逐渐飘散。

V_2 1. The *solution* ***is*** as good as any other. 这一办法与其它的那些同样可行。‖ *Solution* of the problem ***proved*** more difficult than we had hoped. 这一问题的解决比我们所希望的困难些。‖ That problem was hard, its *solution* ***required*** many hours. 那个题目很难,花了好几个小时才得到解答。‖ The *solution* of the crime ***took*** three years. 花了3年时间才侦破那桩罪案。 2. A mild household bleach *solution* will often ***get*** rid of these stains. 一种家用弱漂白剂一般可以把这些污迹清洗掉。

Q 1. an ***adequate*** *solution* 恰当的解决方法 ‖ an ***amicable*** *solution* 友好的解决办法 ‖ the ***correct*** [***right***] *solution* 正确的答案〈解决办法〉‖ a ***crossword*** *solution* 纵横填字谜的谜底 ‖ an ***easy*** *solution* 容易的解决方法 ‖ a ***glib*** *solution* 肤浅的解决办法 ‖ a very ***good*** *solution* 相当好的解决(办法)‖ a ***half-way*** 〈***partial***〉 *solution* 不彻底〈部分〉解决 ‖ the ***happiest*** *solution* of the problem 这问题最恰当的解决办法 ‖ a(n) ***ideal*** 〈***perfect***〉 *solution* 理想〈完美〉的解决(办法)‖ a(n) ***ingenious*** [***neat***] *solution* 巧妙的解决(办法)‖ a ***lame*** 〈***satisfactory***〉 *solution* 不能令人满意〈令人满意〉的解决 ‖ It's a very neat ***little*** *solution* to our problem. 这是解决我们问题的非常巧妙的小办法。‖ a ***long-run*** *solution* to the problem 这个问题的长期解决 ‖ There seems to be ***no*** *solution* to the problem. 看来此问题无法解决。‖ It seemed that devaluation was the ***only*** *solution*. 看来使货币贬值是唯一的解决办法。‖ find a ***peaceful*** [***pacific***(正式)] *solution* to the troubles 找到和平解决这一纠纷的办法 ‖ the only ***possible*** *solution* 唯一可能的解决办法 ‖ a ***practical*** [***workable***] *solution* 切实可行的解决办法 ‖ a ***prompt*** and ***intelligent*** *solution* of a problem 问题的及时而明智的解决 ‖ a ***temporary*** 〈***tentative***〉 *solution* 暂时〈暂定〉的解决办法 ‖ those ***two-bird-one-stone*** *solutions* 那些一箭双雕的解决办法

2. ***chemical*** 〈***mechanical***〉 *solution* 化学〈机械〉溶解 ‖ a ***colloidal*** *solution* 胶体[胶态]溶液 ‖ a ***dilute*** *solution* 稀释的溶液 ‖ the ***gradual*** *solution* of the clouds 云的逐渐消散 ‖ When silver is dissolved in nitric acid the solute of the ***resulting*** *solution* is not silver. 当银被溶解于硝酸中时,产生的溶液的溶质并不是银。‖ a ***saline*** [***salt***] *solution* 盐水溶液 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *solution* 浓〈稀〉溶液 ‖ a(n) ***true*** 〈***aqueous***, ***emulsion***, ***suspension***〉 *solution* 真溶〈水、乳、悬浮〉液 ‖ a ***watery*** *solution* of unknown composition 一种未知其成分的水状溶液 ‖ a ***weak sugar*** *solution* 淡糖水

P Immerse it ***in*** a *solution* of peroxide and water. 将它浸在过氧化物和水的溶液中。‖ You may use tables ***in*** the *solution* of the examples. 你在解这些例题时可以查表。‖ We should be working together ***on*** the *solution* of our national problems. 我们必须群策群力解决我们国家面临的问题。‖ a sheet of practice questions provided ***with*** *solutions* 一张附有答案的练习

P_2 There was simply no *solution* ***for*** Sylvia. 对于西尔维亚来说,简直没有解决办法。‖ These methods can be applied to the *solution* ***of*** problems. 这些方法可以用来解决问题。/ a *solution* ***of*** detergent and water 清洁剂与水的溶液 ‖ a *Solution* ***to*** a problem 解决问题的方法

some *pron.* *deter.* 有些人;某些东西;一些,若干

V *Some* were ***admitted*** into the hall. 有一些人被允许进入大礼堂。‖ I hadn't any cigarettes, so I ***bought*** *some*. 我没有香烟了,便买了一些。‖ He ***ate*** *some*, and threw the rest away. 他吃了些,把剩下的丢弃。‖ If we ***find*** *some*, we'll share them with you. 如

果我们找得到一些，我们会分点给你。‖ He asked for paper and I ***gave*** him *some*. 他要纸，我给了他一些。‖ You may ***have*** *some*. Yes, I'd like some. 你可以吃一些。好的，我来一点。‖ He ***kept*** *some* and gave the rest away. 他留了一些，将剩下的给了人。‖ If you have no money I will ***lend*** you *some*. 如果你没钱，我可以借些给你。‖ *Some* of it is ***spoiled***. 其中有些已经坏了。‖ I ***took*** *some* of the cake but left most of it. 我吃了一些蛋糕，但留下了大部分。‖ You can ***trick*** *some* of the people some of the time. 你可能在某些时候骗某些人。‖ Won't you ***try*** *some* of this cake? 你要不要尝一尝这蛋糕？

V_2 *Some* of us ***agree*** with that statement, *some* ***disagree***. 我们中的有些人同意那种说法，有些人不同意。‖ *Some* ***answered*** yes and some answered no. 有的回答"是"，有的回答"不是"。‖ *Some* still ***believe*** he was innocent of the crime. 仍有些人认为他无罪。‖ There will be *some* who will ***break*** loose. 将有一部分人会逃脱。‖ *Some* have ***come***. 有几个已经来了。‖ *Some* ***had*** webbed feet, some had talons. 有些有蹼足，有些有利爪。‖ *Some* ***say*** "only fools fall in love" but I don't believe it. 有些人说"只有傻子才会恋爱"但我不这样想。‖ *Some* ***think*** he is dead. 有人认为他死了。‖ *Some* of the milk had ***turned*** sour. 有些牛奶变酸了。

P I agree ***with*** *some* of what you say. 你说的话我部分赞同。

P_2 *some* ***of*** them 他们中的一些人

O We have *some* (books) to sell. 我们有些(书)要出售。

(用法)some 后跟一代词时，必须跟介词 of，当后跟名词时，of 的使用有限定意义，如：We saw *some* people.（我们见到一些人。）We saw *some* of the people whom we had discussed earlier.（我们见到了一些早些时候我们讨论过的那些人。）(参看 something 用法)

somebody *pron.* *n.* 有人，某人；重要人物，有名气的人

V If you don't know the answer, ***ask*** *somebody*. 如果你不知道答案，问别人。‖ ***get*** *somebody* to do sth. 叫人做某事‖ We ***have*** *somebody* to talk to. 我们有可以与之倾谈的人。‖ It ***needs*** *somebody* of some experience. 这需要有些经验的人。

V_2 If you leave the door open, *somebody* will ***be*** sure to come in. 如果你让门开着，一定会有人进来的。‖ Why doesn't *somebody* ***clean*** up places like that? 为什么没有人将那样的地方打扫一下？‖ *Somebody* has ***disclosed*** the secret. 有人把秘密泄露出去了。‖ There was an accident and *somebody* ***got*** killed. 出了事故，有人死亡。‖ *Somebody* ***lost*** his [their] coat (s). 有人遗失了他〈他们〉的大衣。‖ *Somebody* has ***stolen*** my dog. 有人偷了我的狗。‖ *Somebody* has ***taken*** my pen. 有人拿了我的笔。‖ *Somebody* ***told*** me you were coming. 有人告诉我你要来。‖ There is *somebody* ***waiting*** for you. 有人等你。‖ *Somebody* ***wants*** to see you. 有人想见你。

Q It belongs to *somebody* ***else***. 这属于别人。‖ She wrote a book on *somebody* ***famous*** but I cannot remember who. 她写了本有关某位名人的书，但我不记得是写谁的了。

P nobodies posing ***as*** *somebodies* 冒充大人物的小人物‖ He took me ***for*** *somebody* else. 他误认我是别人。‖ She wrote a book ***on*** *somebody* famous. 她写过一本有关某位名人的书。

P_2 There should be *somebody* ***at*** the office at this hour. 这时候办公室应该有人的。‖ That must be *somebody* ***from*** the Foreign Ministry. 那一定是外交部的人。‖ He is *somebody* ***in*** his own town but just a nobody here. 他在自己家乡是个要人，在这里可是个无名之辈。‖ There is *somebody* ***in*** the room. 屋里有人。‖ There is *somebody* ***on*** the telephone for you. 有人打电话找你。

somersault *n.* 翻筋斗；意见、态度的彻底转变

V ***cut*** [***do***, ***execute***, ***make***, ***perform***, ***throw***, ***turn***] a *somersault* 翻筋斗‖ Our present Far Eastern policy ***represents*** a complete *somersault*. 我们目前的远东政策表现了一百八十度的大转弯。

Q a ***backward*** 〈***forward***〉 *somersault* 向后〈前〉翻腾‖ a ***great*** *somersault* of faith 信仰上的大转变

P ***in*** a *somersault* 翻筋斗地

P_2 lead the country in a complete *somersault* ***from*** ... ***into*** ... 使该国来了个一百八十度的大转弯，由…转变为…

something *pron.* *n.* 某事，某物；实有之物；(用以表示模糊的概念)什么，某，重要东西，重要的人物；少量，一些

V ***achieve*** [***amount to***] *something* great 有所建树‖ ***add*** *something* there 在那儿加上点什么‖ ***Ask*** me *something* easier. 问我些容易答的问题。‖ ***bring*** 〈***give***〉 *something* to sb. 将…带给〈给〉某人‖ ***Do*** *something* — anything — just ***do*** *something*. 做点事吧——做什么都行——就是做点事！‖ I think I ***dropped*** *something*. 我想我掉了东西。‖ ***eat*** [***take***] *something* 吃些东西‖ She ***felt*** *something* oppressive in his presence. 她在他面前感到有点压抑。‖ Don't you ***find*** *something* odd, something strange about the people? 你难道不觉得这些人有些稀奇古怪吗？‖ I knew I'd ***forgotten*** *something*. 我知道我忘记了些什么。‖ ***give*** sb. *something* to think about (非正式)使某人深思，使某人感到意外‖ I have ***got*** *something* to do tonight. 今晚我有些事要做。/ You've ***got*** *something* there. (非正式)你的话有点道理；那是一个好主意。‖ We ***have*** *something* to say. 我们有话要说。/ She ***has*** *something* about her. 她具有某种魅力。/ Calculus ***has*** [***is***] *something* to do with mathematics. 微积分和数学有关。/ ***have*** *something* on sb. 拿着某人的把柄 / Mr. Smith keeps paying blackmail to a man who ***has*** *something* on him. 那个男人抓住了史密斯先生的把柄，向他勒索，史密斯便只得不断付钱给他。/ ***have*** *something* of... in one 有…的天分‖ ***hear*** *something* new from 从…处听到一些新闻‖ ***hide*** *sth.* from sb. 向某人隐瞒某事‖ ***inherit*** *something* of his father's skill in making money 继承了几分他父亲赚钱的本事‖ ***know*** *something* of everything and everything of something 通百艺而专一长‖ Your behaviour ***leaves*** *something* to be desired. 你的行为尚有一些需要改进的地方。‖ If they don't ***like*** *something*, they simply veto it. 如果他们不喜欢某事，便干脆将它否决掉。‖ I was ***looking for*** *something* cheaper. 我正在找一些较便宜的。‖ Have you ***lost*** *something*? 你是不是丢失了什么东西？‖ ***make*** *something* of 使有用处；使成为有用的人；(非正式；美)把…当作了不得的事；(非正式)因…而争吵，利用…制造事端 / I don't know if he wants to ***make*** *something* of it. 我不知道他是否想借此滋事。/ ***make*** *something* of oneself 有所成就，获得成功 / He's a clever boy I think he'll ***make*** *something* of himself. 他是个聪明的孩子，我想他将会有所成就。‖ ***miss*** *something* in life 生活中若有所失‖ He ***muttered*** *something* or other. 他咕咕哝哝地说了些什么。‖ Are you sure I can't ***offer*** you *something*? 你真的不需要我给你弄点什么吗？‖ ***present*** 〈***reflect***〉 *something* 拿出〈反映出〉某些东西‖ ***save*** *something* handsome for a rainy day 未雨绸缪‖ Have I ***said***

something to hurt you? 我说了什么伤害你的话吗? ‖ Hendricks ***saw*** *something* ahead of him. 亨德里克斯看到前面有个什么东西。/ ***see*** *something* of sb. 不时见到某人 / I hope we'll ***see*** *something* of you now that you live nearby. 既然你们现在住在附近,我希望以后不时能见到你。‖ The grin lingered, but I ***sensed*** *something* troubled underneath. 微笑仍然挂在他脸上,但我却感到微笑下面隐藏着烦恼。‖ ***show*** sb. *something* 把某物拿给某人看 ‖ ***start*** *something* (非正式;美)惹麻烦,制造纠纷 ‖ I can ***tell*** you *something* you've been waiting to know. 我能告诉你一些你一直想知道的事。‖ ***think*** *something* of oneself 自以为了不起,自命不凡 ‖ The child ***wants*** *something* to eat. 这孩子要东西吃。

V_2 *Something* is ***happening***. 正发生什么事。‖ *Something* or other ***prevented*** his attending the meeting. 有点事使他不能参加会议。‖ It's *something* that has often ***puzzled*** me〈***weighed*** on my mind.〉这是一件常使我困惑〈使我心情沉重〉的事。‖ *something* ***tells*** me (非正式)我想,我有理由相信 / *Something* ***tells*** me she's lying. 我觉得她在撒谎。

Q *something* ***cheap*** 便宜的东西 ‖ *something* ***else*** [***different***] 别的东西 ‖ There is *something* almost ***epic*** about the fight of one small ship against six enemy ships. 此次以一艘小舰攻打六艘敌舰的海战带有几分近乎英雄史诗的色彩。‖ *something* ***extraordinary*** [***uncommon***] 不同寻常的东西 ‖ *something* ***fascinating*** 令人着迷的东西 ‖ There's *something* ***funny*** 〈***interesting***〉about it. 这事有些滑稽〈有趣〉。‖ I have *something* ***further*** to say. 我还有些话要讲。‖ *something* ***hot*** 〈***cold***〉to eat 热〈冷〉食物 ‖ *something* ***impossible*** 不可能的事 ‖ an ***indefinable*** 〈***indescribable***, ***indeterminate***, ***intangible***〉 *something* 对以确切表达〈难以描绘、难以确定、难以捉摸〉的东西 ‖ I have *something* ***new*** to tell you. 我有件新鲜事要告诉你。‖ I have *something* very ***particular*** to ask you. 我有些很特别的事要问你。‖ *something* ***peculiar*** 〈***queer***, ***strange***, ***surprising***, ***rare***〉古怪〈怪、奇怪、令人吃惊、稀有〉的东西 ‖ It's ***quite*** *something* to have persuaded him to speak. 能劝服他开口真是件了不得的事。‖ He is ***really*** *something*. 他真是个了不起的人物。‖ *something* ***short*** (俚)酒 ‖ *Something* ***terrible*** has happened. 有件可怕的事情发生了。‖ *something* ***toothsome*** [***delicious***] (正式或幽)好吃的东西 ‖ He felt the presence of an ***unknown*** *something*. 他感觉到有一样不知道是什么的东西。‖ There's *something* ***unusual*** 〈***noticeable***〉about them. 他们看上去不同寻常〈引人注目〉。‖ I know there was *something* ***wrong*** when I got that answer. 我听到那答复时就知道有点不对头

P He started talking ***about*** *something* else. 他开始谈别的事情。‖ Profits have fallen ***by*** *something* over 35%. 利润大约下降了35%以上。‖ I hope this advice will go ***for*** *something* with them. 我希望这一劝告对他们会产生些效果。‖ be ***up to*** *something* (非正式)搞阴谋,耍花招,干坏事 / I guessed by the look on her face as she went out that Belinda was ***up to*** *something*. 从比林达出去时的面部表情来看,我猜她又要搞什么鬼名堂了。‖ ***with*** *something* of impatience 有点不耐烦地

P_2 There was *something* ***about*** the man's tone that raised the girl's suspicions. 那男人的语调有使姑娘生疑的地方。‖ There's *something* ***behind*** it. 里面有文章。‖ He has *something* ***besides*** his salary. 他除了工资还有些额外收入。‖ *Something* ***between*** one and a half and three million people are affected. 大约有150万至300万人受到影响。‖ She has *something* ***for*** you. 她有东西要给你。/ You can't get *something* ***for*** nothing. 你不可能不花力气而坐享其成。‖ I believe that there is *something* ***in*** having ballots in the election. 在选举中采用秘密投票是有些道理的。/ He is *something* ***in*** the Ministry of Education. 他在教育部担任某项要职。/ There was *something* ***in*** the wind. 好像要发生什么事似的。‖ I can't remember the details, but it was *something* ***like*** it. 细节我记不得了,但大概情况是这样的。‖ a tax cut at *something* ***near*** 10 percent 减税接近10% ‖ *something* ***of*** (非正式)多多少少,有几分 / She is *something* ***of*** a celebrity. 她略有名气。/ *something* ***of*** the kind 类似的事物 / I am *something* ***of*** a carpenter. 我能做些木工活。‖ There's *something* ***on*** the table. 桌上有东西。/ have *something* ***on*** one's mind 有心事 ‖ There's *something* ***to*** [***in***] what you say. 你说的有点道理。

O or *something* 或是什么的,大概是…之类的 / He is a guard or *something*. 他是一名守卫或是什么的。

(用法) some及其复合词常用于肯定句中,而any及其复合词常用于疑问,否定句中。比较:We have some books to sell. (我们有一些书出售。) We don't have any books to sell. (我们没有书卖。) We have *something* to say. (我们有话要说。) Do you have anything to say? (你有什么话要说吗?) We have somebody to talk to. (我们有可以与之交谈的人。) We don't have anybody to talk to. (我们没有什么可与倾谈的人。) We have somewhere to go. (我们有地方可去。) Do you have anywhere to go? (你要去什么地方吗?) 但当用于"不管,无论"的意思时,any及其复合词也用于肯定句,如:We will take any of these. (我们随便拿那个都行。) They can say anything they want. (无论他们想说什么都可以。) We will talk to anyone. (我们愿同任何人交谈。) We will go anywhere. (我们到那儿都可以。) some及其复合词可用于问句中,特别当问者预料会得到一肯定回答时:"Don't you have *something* to say to me?" (你不是有话要跟我说吗?) "Would you like some brandy?" (你要来点儿白兰地吗?)

somewhere *adv.* 在某处;在某个时候;大约

P_2 He is *somewhere* ***about*** 60 years old. 他大约60岁。/ *somewhere* ***about*** the school 在学校附近 ‖ This is part of the original Saxon church built *somewhere* ***around*** 700 A.D. 这就是原撒克逊教堂的一部分,大约建于公元700年。‖ The troops have been sent to *somewhere* ***at*** the front. 部队被派到前线某地去了。‖ *somewhere* ***between*** 55 000 and 60 000 men 大约五万五千至六万人 ‖ He had to go off *somewhere* else ***for*** an appointment. 他得去别处赴约。‖ I was *somewhere* ***in*** Greenwich village. 我当时在格林威治村附近。/ He was *somewhere* ***in*** his sixties. 他大约60岁上下。‖ They lived *somewhere* ***near*** Bournemouth. 他们住在邦默思附近。‖ go *somewhere* ***out of*** town 到镇外什么地方去 ‖ We are getting *somewhere* ***with*** our program. 我们的计划有所进展。

O We have *somewhere* to go. 我们要去某地。

(用法)参看something

son *n.* 儿子;(对男孩或青年人的称呼)孩子;(正式)(与一地区,种族,组织,事业,目标等)有密切关系的人;(复)男性后裔,子孙

V ***adopt*** a *son* 收养一个儿子 ‖ She had ***borne*** him a *son*. (正式)她为他生下一儿子。‖ She was ***carrying*** her baby *son* in her arms. 她抱着她的男婴。‖ They ***entered*** their *son* at a school. 他们使儿子入学。‖

Mr. and Mrs. Brown ***have*** two *sons*. 布朗夫妇育有二子。‖ He ***left*** three *sons* behind. 他死后留下三个儿子。‖ They had ***lost*** a *son* in the war. 他们的儿子在战争中牺牲。‖ ***marry off*** a *son* 为儿子娶亲‖ He ***outlived*** [***survived***] his *son*. 他比他儿子活得长。‖ She ***renounced*** her wicked *son*. 她与逆子脱离了母子关系。

V₂ *Sons* ***follow*** fathers in service. 子承父业。

Q a(n) ***adopted*** [***foster***] *son* 养子‖ one's ***beloved*** [***dear***] *son* 爱子‖ a ***disinherited*** *son* 被剥夺继承权的儿子‖ a ***dissipated*** 〈***prodigal***〉 *son* 放荡〈浪〉子‖ his ***eldest*** 〈***youngest***〉 *son* 他的长〈幼〉子‖ a ***faithful*** *son* of England 忠诚的英国国民‖ one of Poland's most ***famous living*** *son* 波兰最著名的在世人物之一‖ be one's ***father's*** *son*〈在外貌等方面〉是酷似父亲的儿子；不愧是父亲的好儿子 / He is his ***father's*** *son*. 他活像他父亲。‖ a ***favorite*** *son* 爱子；宠儿；〈非正式；美国政治用语〉本州代表支持的总统候选人‖ Robert Burns is one of Scotland's ***greatest*** *sons*. 罗伯特·彭斯是苏格兰最伟大的人物之一。‖ a ***half Chinese*** *son* of a Japanese 一半日本血统一半中国血统的混血儿‖ ***idle*** *sons* of pleasure 游手好闲的人‖ a(n) ***infant*** [***baby***] *son* 男婴‖ a French ***literary*** *son* 法国文豪‖ the ***modern-day*** *sons* of early pioneers 早年创业者在今日的后裔‖ every ***mother's*** *son* 人人，大家，全体〈没有例外〉‖ ***native*** *son*〈美〉本地出生的人，土著‖ an ***only*** *son* 独子‖ a ***spoiled*** 〈***wayward***〉 *son* 娇生惯养〈任性〉的儿子‖ a ***teen-age*** *son* 十多岁的儿子‖ a ***true*** *son* of the soil 地道的农民之子‖ a(n) ***unworthy*** 〈***wicked***〉 *son* 不肖〈逆〉子

P Britain was weeping ***for*** her *sons* fallen in battle. 英国为在沙场上战死的子民哭泣。‖ He was ***like*** a *son* to them. 他们视他如己出。‖ Tony was the second ***of*** four *sons*. 托尼是四个儿子中的次子。‖ He has settled his estate ***on*** his *son*. 他已把他的财产让给儿子。‖ The estate's handed down from father ***to*** *son*. 这产业从父亲传给儿子。‖ ***without*** a *son* 无儿子

P₂ He was the *son* ***of*** the local vicar. 他是当地牧师的儿子。/ a *son* ***of*** Adam 亚当子孙，男人 / a *son* ***of*** a bitch〈骂人语〉畜生，狗娘养的 / a *son* ***of*** the Muses 诗人 / a *son* ***of*** the soil 〈toil〉本地人，农民〈劳动者，工人〉‖ *son* ***to*** the king 国王的儿子

O a step son 晚子；妻〈夫〉和前夫〈前妻〉所生的儿子

song *n*. 歌曲；歌词；歌唱；鸣声；押韵短诗，诗歌；老调子；吵闹声

V They ***belted out*** a *song*.〈非正式〉他们引吭高歌。‖ Our group had all ***burst into*** *song*. 我们这群人突然一起唱起歌来。‖ ***chant*** a *song* 吟唱一首歌‖ ***compose*** a *song* 创作一首歌曲‖ ***gather*** and ***preserve*** popular *songs* 收集和留存流行歌曲‖ Let's ***have*** a *song*. 让我们唱一支歌。‖ She was ***humming*** a *song* to herself. 她独自哼着歌。‖ After sunset, the wild birds ***hush*** their *songs*. 日落后，野鸟的歌声静了下来。‖ ***make*** a *song* (and dance) about sth. 因为某事而吵吵闹闹‖ The orchestra was ***playing*** our *song*. 管弦乐队在演奏我们点的歌曲。‖ ***put up*** quite a *song* 大吵大闹‖ She sat down at the piano and ***raised*** a *song*. 她在钢琴前坐下，奏出一支歌曲。‖ ***rejoice in*** *song* 喜欢歌唱‖ ***roar*** student *songs* 高唱学生歌曲‖ ***set*** a *song* to music 为歌词谱曲‖ ***sing*** the *song* to death 反复唱得烦死人 / Would you like me to ***sing*** you a *song*? 你要我唱支歌给你听吗？‖ Can you ***whistle*** a *song*? 你能用口哨吹支歌吗？‖ ***write*** a *song* 谱写一首歌

V₂ Popular *songs* ***rang out*** in the night. 晚上响起了流行歌曲声。‖ The *song* of the robin ***woke*** me this morning. 清晨，知更鸟的鸣声把我吵醒了。

Q sing ***another*** *song* 改变调子〈方针，态度〉谦恭起来‖ the ***best*** *song* in the show 表演中的最佳歌曲‖ a concert entitled "Pageant of ***British*** *Song*" 一场名为"英国歌曲回顾"的音乐会‖ The bird pours out a ***ceaseless*** *song*. 那只鸟不停地歌唱。‖ a ***charming*** 〈***pretty***〉 *song* 迷人〈优美〉的歌曲‖ a ***choral*** *song* 合唱曲‖ ***comic*** *songs* 滑稽的歌曲‖ the ***cricket's*** *song* 蟋蟀唧唧的鸣声‖ a ***drinking*** 〈***battle***, ***funeral***, ***love***〉 *song*〈酒宴上唱的〉饮酒〈战，挽，情〉歌‖ The band played our ***favorite*** *song*. 这乐队演奏我们最喜欢的歌曲。‖ a ***folk*** *song* 民歌‖ The bird is in ***full*** *song*. 那只鸟尽情地歌唱。‖ a ***hit*** 〈***popular***, ***pop***〉 *song* 风行一时的〈流行〉歌曲‖ the ***joyous*** *song* of the thrush 鸫鸟快乐的鸣唱‖ a ***marching*** *song* 进行曲‖ a ***mellow*** *song* 圆润柔和的歌唱‖ a ***mere*** *song* 极贱的价钱‖ the ***national*** *song* 国歌‖ not worth an ***old*** *song* 毫无价值，白送也不要的‖ ***patriotic*** 〈***revolutionary***〉 *songs* 爱国〈革命〉歌曲‖ a ***plaintive*** *song* 哀歌‖ ***ribald*** [***spicy***] *songs* 下流歌曲‖ a ***rollicking*** *song* 欢闹的歌曲‖ a ***rustic*** *song* 乡土歌曲，民谣‖ a ***sacred*** *song* 圣歌，赞美歌‖ sing the ***same*** (***old***) *song* 老调重弹‖ a ***smutty*** *song* 黄色歌曲，淫荡歌曲‖ ***swan*** *song* 临死哀歌；〈诗人，著作家，音乐家等〉最后的创作‖ the ***sweet*** *song* of the skylark 云雀的甜美歌声‖ ***theme*** *song* 主题歌；开始曲；〈非正式〉〈某人的〉口头禅，老话题‖ a ***torch*** *song* 感伤的流行歌曲‖ ***work*** *song* 工作时唱的民歌

P a house offered ***at*** a *song* 一幢廉价出让的房屋‖ ***for*** a *song*〈非正式〉极便宜地；贱价地 / go ***for*** a *song* 贱价抛出 / I was wearing a dress that I had bought ***for*** a *song* in India. 我穿了一件在印度买的非常便宜的连衣裙。‖ a hero honored ***in*** *song* and story 在诗歌和故事中称颂的英雄‖ I like both the words and the music ***of*** that *song* you sang. 你唱的那首歌的词和曲我都喜欢。‖ ***on*** (full) *song*〈非正式；英〉竭尽全力；鼓足劲头；处于良好的工作〈竞技〉状态‖ deeds that move people ***to*** *song* and tears 可歌可泣的事迹 / keep time ***to*** a *song* 合着歌曲打拍子‖ Mr. Weems will oblige us ***with*** a *song*. 温姆斯先生将为我们唱一首歌。

P₂ a *song* ***for*** one voice 独唱歌曲‖ *songs* ***of*** victory 凯歌 / the *songs* ***of*** birds 鸟鸣声

sonic *boom* *n*. 〈超音速飞行器的〉声震；轰声

V ***cause*** [***generate***, ***produce***] a *sonic boom* 引起声震

P popular anxiety ***about*** Concorde's *sonic boom* 对协和式飞机所引起的声震的普遍关注

sonnet *n*. 十四行诗；商籁体

V ***compose*** a *sonnet* 创作一首十四行诗‖ ***write*** a *sonnet* 写一首十四行诗

Q a(n) ***Italian*** [***Petrarchan***] *sonnet* 彼得拉克体十四行诗‖ a ***Shakespearean*** *sonnet* 莎士比亚体十四行诗‖ a ***Spenserian*** *sonnet* 斯宾塞体十四行诗

sop *n*. 〈出于畏惧，息事宁人，使人不声张而送的〉小贿赂；礼品；〈泡在汤里，牛奶里的〉面包片；湿透的东西；一摊〈液体〉

V ***give*** [***throw***] a *sop* to 用贿赂收买 / The only *sop* they ***throw*** in the direction of the OAPs is their free bus passes. 为平息对养老金不满所施的唯一小恩小惠是给他们发免费乘公共汽车证。

Q A doughnut is a ***good*** *sop* for coffee. 炸面包圈泡在咖啡里十分好吃。‖ The ground is a ***mere*** *sop*. 地面湿透啦。

P The judgeship was given ***as*** a *sop* for his huge contributions. 他的法官职位是靠捐巨款得来的。

P_2 a *sop* ***in*** the pan 煎面包,一口好吃的东西 ‖ a *sop* ***of*** blood 一摊血

sophistication *n.* 老于世故;失去天真;矫揉造作;老练;有教养,温文尔雅;复杂;精致

V Will she ***have*** enough *sophistication* to deal with their questions? 要对他们的问题做出回答,她够老练吗? ‖ She ***pretended to*** *sophistication*. 她矫揉造作。‖ Their elegantly cut suits ***projected*** *sophistication*. 他们穿的裁剪得体的西服显得文质彬彬。‖ The text is simple and ***requires*** no scientific *sophistication* to be understood. 原文很简单,无需有科学素养即可理解。‖ ***show*** *sophistication* 显示出老练

Q ***diplomatic*** 〈***political***〉 *sophistication* 外交上〈政治上〉的老练 ‖ TV games of ***startling*** *sophistication* 惊人复杂的电视游戏 ‖ She had a ***university-bred*** *sophistication*. 她受过大学教育,文质彬彬。

P The military machinery will grow ***in*** *sophistication* and destructive power. 军事装备将变得更为先进,破坏力更大。‖ the level ***of*** *sophistication* shown by the negotiators 谈判代表所表现出来的老练程度

P_2 a *sophistication* ***in*** design 设计技巧的高超

sophistry *n.* (正式)诡辩(法);诡辩事例;谬论

V_2 *Sophistry* cannot ***alter*** history. 诡辩改变不了历史。

Q his ***masterful*** but ***irresponsible*** *sophistry* 他那老练但不负责任的诡辩 ‖ ***naked imperialist brigand*** *sophistry* 赤裸裸的帝国主义强盗逻辑 ‖ It's ***pure*** *sophistry* to rationalize such behavior. 认为这种行为合理纯粹是诡辩。‖ ***rhetorical*** *sophistry* 修辞学上的诡辩伎俩 ‖ ***satanic*** *sophistry* 魔鬼般的诡辩

P a maze ***of*** *sophistry* 诡辩的迷宫

soprano *n.* 女高音,童高音;女高音声部

V Who is going to ***sing*** *soprano*? 谁来唱女高音部?

V_2 In this piece of music, the *soprano* ***is*** quite difficult. 这首曲子的女高音声部难度很大。

Q a ***coloratura*** *soprano* 花腔女高音歌手 ‖ Her *soprano* is ***excellent***. 她的高音好极了。‖ She is a ***fine*** *soprano*. 她是个优秀女高音歌手。

P_2 His mother had been a *soprano* ***with*** the Berlin State Opera. 他母亲曾经是柏林国家歌剧院的女高音歌手。

sorcery *n.* 巫术,妖术

V At that time most people ***believed in*** *sorcery* and witchcraft. 当时大部分人都相信妖术和魔法。‖ ***practice*** *sorcery* 从事巫术活动 ‖ The witch ***used*** *sorcery* to turn the girl into a mouse. 女巫用妖术把姑娘变成老鼠。

sore *adj.* 疼痛的;(非正式;尤美)恼火的,生气的;使人忧愁的;

M He is still ***a bit*** *sore* after his operation. 他手术后伤口还有点痛。‖ She was *sore* ***all over***. 她全身酸痛。‖ He got ***rather*** *sore* with me. 他对我很生气。/ Don't joke about his weight; it's a ***rather*** *sore* subject with him. 别拿他的体重开玩笑,这是个容易触怒他的话题。‖ Her throat was ***so*** *sore* that she could not talk. 她的喉咙痛得不能说话。‖ The cut on my knee is ***still*** *sore*. 我膝盖上的割伤还在痛。‖ I have just had a tooth pulled out and my mouth is ***very*** *sore*. 我刚拔了一只牙,嘴巴很痛。

P_2 I tried to persuade her not to be *sore* ***about*** it. 我力劝她不要为这件事生气。‖ She's still *sore* ***after*** her fall. 她摔倒后现仍感到痛。‖ Nobody believed him of course, and this made him *sore* ***as*** hell. 当然没有人相信他,这使他气得要命。‖ Why is she *sore* ***at*** me? 她为什么生我的气? / She is *sore* ***at*** heart. 她心里难过。‖ My heart was *sore* ***for*** you. 我为你感到痛心。‖ She felt *sore* ***from*** riding horse-back. 她因骑马而感到酸痛。‖ Don't get *sore* ***over*** my remark. 不要因为我的话而生气。

sore *n.* 痛处;疮;溃疡;伤心事

V ***bandage*** 〈***heal***, ***treat***〉 a *sore* 用绷带包扎〈治愈,治疗〉伤处 ‖ ***cure*** a *sore* 治伤 ‖ She ***had*** a big open *sore* on her leg. 她腿上有个大疮。‖ The burn ***made*** a *sore* on my foot. 我脚上烫〈烧〉起了一处疮伤。‖ ***reopen*** [***recall***, ***rip up***] old *sores* 触痛旧伤,重提旧恨 / Let's not ***recall*** old *sores*. 我们不要再提那些伤心的往事。‖ ***salve*** a *sore* 以药膏敷治疮伤,安慰(精神上的)痛苦

V_2 After infection sets in, *sores* ***break out*** around the lips. 受感染后,嘴唇周围便突然出现疮伤。‖ The *sore* on my leg ***hurts***. 我腿上的疮有点痛。

Q an ***angry*** *sore* 厉害的发炎 ‖ ***bed*** *sores* 褥疮 ‖ a ***canker*** *sore* (医)口溃疡 ‖ a ***cold*** *sore* (医)(伤口,发热时出现的)唇疮疹,嘴边疱疹 ‖ an ***eating*** *sore* 心中如咬啮般的伤痛[伤心事] ‖ a ***festering*** 〈***running***〉 *sore* 化脓〈流脓〉的疮伤 ‖ an ***open*** *sore* 疮口;社会弊端 ‖ a running ***racial*** *sore* at home 国内严重的种族纠纷 ‖ a ***saddle*** *sore* 马背上的鞍疮;骑者的鞍疮 ‖ a ***veldt*** *sore* 沙漠疮,热带溃疡

P discharge matter ***in*** a *sore* 放出疮内的脓 ‖ Put some iodine ***on*** that *sore*. 在那痛处搽些碘酒。‖ The animal's back was covered ***with*** *sores*. 这牲畜的背长满了疮。

P_2 the *sores* ***of*** official duties 公务上的烦恼事 ‖ I have a *sore* ***on*** my leg where that dog bit me. 我腿上有一处伤,是那条狗咬的。

sorority *n.* (美国大专院校的)女生联谊会;妇女联谊会〈俱乐部〉

V ***pledge*** a *sorority* 宣誓加入大学生女生联谊会

Q a ***college*** *sorority* 大学女生联谊会

sorrow *n.* 悲痛;哀伤,忧伤;遗憾,悔憾,歉疚;不幸,伤心事;恸哭

V ***alleviate*** (sb.'s) *sorrow* (正式)(为某人)解愁 ‖ ***assuage*** *sorrow* (文)减轻悲痛 ‖ ***banish*** *sorrow* 消除哀伤 ‖ His illness will ***bring*** *sorrow* to his family. 他的病将给他的家人带来痛苦。‖ ***cause*** great *sorrow* to sb. 使某人极为忧伤 ‖ We should ***convert*** *sorrow* into strength. 我们应该化悲痛为力量。‖ ***disguise*** one's *sorrow* 掩饰内心的痛苦 ‖ ***drown*** one's *sorrows* 借酒消愁 / The bankrupt ***drowned*** their *sorrows* in the pub. 破产者到小酒店去借酒消愁。‖ ***experience*** *sorrow* 经历不幸 ‖ She ***expressed*** her *sorrow* at the tragic death of their son. 她为他们的儿子的惨死表示悲痛。/ He ***expressed*** his *sorrow* over what he had done. 他对自己所做的事表示歉疚。‖ Mary ***felt*** *sorrow* at the loss of her kitten. 玛丽因丢失了小猫而伤心。‖ ***forget*** every care and *sorrow* 忘却各种烦恼和悲伤 ‖ He has ***had*** many *sorrows*. 他有过种种不幸。‖ His *sorrow* was ***imaged*** in his face. 从他的脸上可以看出他的痛苦。‖ ***inspire*** *sorrow* 引起悲伤 ‖ The news ***lightened*** [***mitigated*** (正式)] our *sorrows*. 这一消息减轻了我们的悲伤。‖ He still ***nurses*** his *sorrow* for his misfortunes. 他对自己的种种不幸仍感到悲伤。‖ ***share*** the joys and *sorrows* of the masses 和群众苦乐与共 ‖ ***show*** *sorrow* 显示出痛苦 ‖ ***sing*** *sorrow* 悲叹,诉苦 ‖ ***strike*** *sorrow* into every heart 使人人感到悲痛 ‖ ***suffer*** the *sorrows* that life brings 承受生活带来的烦恼 ‖ ***sup*** *sorrow* (旧)感到悲痛〈悔恨〉

V_2 His *sorrow* did not ***abate***. (正式)他的悲痛没有减轻。‖ Her *sorrows* have greatly ***aged*** her. 她的忧患使她极为衰老。‖ *Sorrow* ***comes*** unsent for. 悲哀不招自

来。‖ Too many *sorrows* ***crushed*** her spirit. 过多的不幸使她的精神崩溃了。‖ His *sorrows* had ***turned*** his hair white. 哀伤使他的头发变白。

Q cause ***acute*** *sorrow* 引起剧烈的悲痛‖ The effect was swift, Martin's ***confused*** *sorrows* turned to optimism. 很快就有了效果，马丁的心慌意乱的烦恼变成乐观。‖ ***deep*** *sorrow* 悲痛，哀伤‖ He was uneasy in the presence of ***family*** *sorrow*. 他看到家里人的悲伤感到不安。‖ ***great*** [***heavy***] *sorrow* 极大的悲哀‖ He had a ***hidden*** *sorrow*. 他暗藏悲痛。‖ ***inexpressible*** *sorrow* 不可言喻的悲痛‖ Her *sorrow* was ***loud*** and ***long***. 她大声哀哭了许久。‖ ***muckle*** *sorrow*（苏格兰语）魔鬼‖ ***muffled*** *sorrow* 强忍的悲痛‖ a ***national*** *sorrow* 国家的忧患‖ He too was burdened with his ***own*** *sorrows*. 他自己也有许多不幸。‖ Transgressions were a ***permanent*** *sorrow*. 犯罪行为造成不可磨灭的损失。‖ ***personal*** *sorrow* 个人烦恼‖ ***profound*** [***keen***] *sorrow* 深切的悲痛‖ her ***secret***, ***life-long*** *sorrow* 她那隐秘的终生憾事

P ***After*** all these *sorrows* and trials, she had become a very embittered person. 经历了所有这些不幸和磨难之后，她已变成一个满腔怨愤的人。‖ He could not speak ***for*** *sorrow*. 他悲痛得说不出话来。‖ He spoke more ***in*** *sorrow* than in anger. 他讲话时悲哀多于愤怒。‖ There is no sorrow ***like*** my *sorrow*. 没有人会比我更痛苦。‖ I have had twenty years ***of*** *sorrow*. 我已痛苦了二十年。‖ She wept ***through*** *sorrow*. 她因悲伤而哭泣。‖ ***To*** my great *sorrow* I never saw them again. 使我感到非常遗憾的是，我再也没见过他们。‖ He was weighed down ***with*** *sorrows*. 他因忧愁而心情十分沉重。‖ He left the place ***without*** much *sorrow*. 他没有多少遗憾地离开了那个地方。

P_2 She expressed *sorrow* ***at*** her mistake. 她对自己所犯的错误表示懊悔。‖ have a feeling of *sorrow* ***for*** the death of one's friend 对朋友的亡故有哀伤之情‖ His son has been a *sorrow* ***to*** him. 他的儿子一直是他的忧患。

sorry *adj*. 对不起的，抱歉的，惋惜的；难过的；懊悔的，遗憾的；可悲的；拙劣的，很不体面的；无价值的

M I am so ***awfully*** [***dreadfully***, ***terribly***] *sorry* that this has occurred. 发生了这样的事，我非常抱歉。‖ I am ***deeply*** *sorry* about the whole business. 我对整件事深感遗憾。‖ He felt ***extremely*** *sorry* for the little boy. 他为这小男孩感到极为难过。‖ I am ***heartily*** *sorry*. 真对不起。‖ I was ***momentarily*** *sorry* that she had not read it. 她没有读过它，我当时感到惋惜。‖ He appeared to be ***permanently*** *sorry* for himself. 他看来好像一直是在为自己鸣冤叫屈。‖ If you say you're ***really*** *sorry*, I'll forgive you. 如果你说你真的感到懊悔，我就原谅你。‖ I'm ***so*** *sorry* for your father's death. 我真为你父亲的死感到难过。‖ He seemed ***truly*** *sorry*. 他似乎真的很懊悔。‖ No one seemed ***very*** *sorry* to see me go. 似乎没有人为我的离去而感到很遗憾。

P_2 I now feel even *sorrier* ***about*** leaving school. 对退学一事我现在更觉后悔。‖ He didn't know whether to feel glad or *sorry* ***at*** his dismissal. 他不知道对他的被解雇应感到高兴还是难过。‖ She is *sorry* ***for*** him. 她为他感到惋惜。/ We are *sorry* ***for*** being late. 很抱歉，我们迟到了。

O I am *sorry* to inform you that your application has been rejected. 我遗憾地告诉你。你的申请没被接纳。‖ We are *sorry* that you weren't able to come. 你不能来，我们感到遗憾。

sort *n*. 种类；类别；品种，品级；性质，品质，品性；（非正式）某种人；样子，举止

V We can't ***approve of*** this *sort* of behavior. 我们不能赞同这种行为。‖ I'll never ***do*** this *sort* of thing. 我决不会干这种事。‖ ***exercise*** a *sort* of rigid parental control over（正式）对…实行严格的父母般的监督‖ The country is ***experiencing*** a *sort* of change in weather. 这个国家正在经历某种气候变化。‖ As he passed through the door, Dinny ***felt*** a *sort* of inspiration. 经过这个门时，丁尼觉得有点灵感。‖ He ***had*** some *sort* of English accent. 他带点英国口音。‖ A *sort* of coughing noise could be ***heard*** in the next room. 可听见隔壁房间有一种咳嗽声。‖ He ***knows*** all these *sort* of people. 他了解所有这类人。‖ What *sort* of a life do you think we should ***lead***? 你认为我们应该过一种什么样的生活？‖ This is the *sort* of story that the yellow press would ***like***. 这是黄色报刊喜欢登载的一类轶事。‖ They'll never ***stomach*** that *sort* of attitude. 他们永远不会容忍那样的态度。‖ She wants sardine and banana sandwiches? Oh well, I suppose it ***takes*** all *sorts* to make a world. 她要沙丁鱼香蕉三明治？哦，这世界真是无奇不有。‖ ***try*** all *sorts* of devices 试用各种手段，想方设法‖ That's just the *sort* of thing I ***want***. 那正是我所要的东西。‖ What *sort* of clothes does he ***wear***? 他穿什么样的衣服？

V_2 Now look here! This *sort* of thing can't ***go on***. 喂，注意！这种事情不能再继续下去了。

Q There are ***all*** *sorts* of reasons why this is true. 有各种理由证明这是真的。/ ***all*** *sorts* of people 形形色色的人‖ He wanted a job, ***any*** *sort* of a job. 他想找份工作，任何一种工作。‖ That was nice of her; she's not such a ***bad*** *sort* after all. 她做得对，她毕竟不是这样坏的人。‖ the ***better*** *sort*（非正式）出色（更高一级，优秀）的人‖ a ***big ugly*** *sort* of castle 一座又大又难看的堡垒‖ art of a ***certain*** *sort* 某种性质的艺术‖ a ***cheap*** *sort* of paper 一种便宜的纸‖ a ***crude*** *sort* of cloakroom for the employees 供雇员使用的简陋衣帽间‖ a ***curious*** *sort* of a life 一种奇怪的生活‖ He surveyed me a moment in a ***dazed*** *sort* of fashion. 他有点茫然地把我打量了一番。‖ There are five ***different*** *sorts* of biscuits. 有五种不同的饼干。‖ a ***dull***, ***stagnant*** *sort* of life 一种枯燥呆板的生活‖ I need a new typewriter. The ***electronic*** *sort* are easier to use, but more expensive. 我需要一台新的打字机，电动的那种比较容易使用，但贵一些。‖ of ***every*** *sort* and any kind 各种各样的 / People of ***every*** *sort* and kind went there. 去那儿的三教九流都有。‖ people of an ***evil*** *sort* 品性恶劣的人‖ She gave us the most ***exotic*** *sort* of thing for dessert. 她给我们一种十分奇异的东西作为甜品。‖ What a ***funny*** *sort* of man! 多么有趣的人！‖ She was a ***good*** *sort*. 她是好人。‖ The manager was a ***hearty***, ***grey-haired***, ***easygoing*** *sort*. 经理是个精神饱满、头发灰白、脾气随和的人。‖ of ***inferior*** *sort* 低下的，差的‖ His letter of sympathy was of the ***laconic*** *sort*. 他的慰问信很简短。‖ among the ***lower*** *sort* of people 在社会下层人中‖ the ***meaner*** *sort* 卑鄙的人‖ But there was still a ***misty*** *sort* of rain falling. 但仍下着毛毛雨。‖ with a ***mock*** *sort* of shyness 假装羞涩地‖ a ***motherly*** *sort* of woman 慈母般[慈母型]的女人‖ ***no*** *sort* of…绝对不，决非‖ ***off*** *sorts* 等外品‖ It became a very ***poor*** *sort* of place. 它变成了一种很破旧的地方。‖ ***Queer*** *sort* (of a thing) this! （非正式）这（东西）倒挺妙！‖ He is a ***quiet*** *sort* of man. 他是个文静的人。‖ She is a ***real good*** *sort*. 她是个真正的好人。‖ He

is the ***right*** *sort*. 他倒是挺合适的人。‖ He began business in the ***smallest*** *sort* of way. 他开始做生意时规模极小。‖ a rock plant of ***some*** *sort* 一种岩石类植物‖ "What *sort* of iron did you get?" "A ***steam*** *sort*." "你买了个什么样的熨斗?" "蒸气型的。"‖ This is a ***strange*** *sort* of animal. 这是一种奇怪的动物。‖ This kind of view is of the most ***superficial*** *sort*. 这种观点是最肤浅的。‖ ***that*** 〈***this***〉 *sort* of thing 这〈那〉一类的事情 / I know you're interested in ***this*** *sort* of thing. 我知道你对这类事情感兴趣。‖ ***these*** 〈***those***〉 *sort* of books 这〈那〉类书‖ ***What*** *sort* of fellow is he? Did you like him? 他是什么样的人?你喜欢他吗?‖ crimes of ***whatever*** *sort* 无论什么罪行

P ***after*** [***in***] a *sort* 有些,有几分;相当 / He is wise ***after*** a *sort*. 他是有些聪明的。/ He is honest ***in*** [***after***] a *sort*. 他有些诚实。‖ ***as*** a *sort* of reward 作为一种报酬‖ He is a good hand ***at*** all *sorts* of games. 他是各项运动的好手。‖ ***by*** a *sort* of accident 出于某种偶然‖ arranged [classified] ***in*** *sorts* 分门别类 / ***in*** a *sort* of way(非正式)有点儿;在某一方面 / ***in*** *some* [*a*] *sort* 多少有些;似乎,可以说是 / She spoke ***in*** this *sort* for a few minutes. 她以这种姿态讲了几分钟话。‖ ***of*** a *sort* 同一种〈类〉的;相当的;勉强称得上的;较差的;所谓的 / These clothes are all ***of*** a *sort*. 这些衣服都是同一类的。/ They served coffee ***of*** a *sort*. 他们供应勉强称得上是咖啡的饮料。/ ***of*** *sorts* 各种各样的;较差的,勉强称得上的 / He found work ***of*** all *sorts*. 他找到各种各样的工作。/ Farlow was a lawyer ***of*** *sorts*. 法罗是个不怎么样的律师。/ nothing ***of*** the *sort* 没有的事〈话〉‖ ***out of*** *sorts*(非正式)身体不适,不舒服,心情不佳 / She signed too and complained of being ***out of*** *sorts*. 她也叹气,并抱怨说觉得不舒服。‖ ***under*** all *sorts* of names 以各种各样的名义

P_2 a *sort* ***of*** 的一种;某种的,所谓的 / They are a *sort* ***of*** chocolate. 这些是一种巧克力。/ I am *sort* ***of*** fond of him. 我有点喜欢他。/ I had a *sort* ***of*** feeling you'd say that. 我有点预料到你会那样说。

sortie *n*. 短程旅行;探索;出击;突围;(飞机)出击,出动架次

V ***carry out*** [***make***] a *sortie* 执行突击任务 / The counter-revolutionaries ***made*** guerrilla *sorties* into the border regions. 反革命分子向边界地区发动了游击式的袭击。‖ ***fly*** 500 *sorties* in 100 groups 出动一百批共500架次的飞机

Q the ***government's first*** *sorties* into industrial law-making 政府初次试行工业立法‖ Apart from his ***occasional*** *sorties* to Exeter he hardly ever left the farm. 除了偶尔出游到埃克塞特之外,他很少离开农场。‖ The five planes each made ***three*** *sorties* yesterday. 五架飞机昨天各出动了三次。

P returning ***from*** a *sortie* abroad 从国外探访归来‖ The maid kept darting out ***on*** little *sorties*. 这女仆老是急冲冲地外出。

SOS *n*. (国际通用的船舶,飞机等的)无线电紧急呼救信号;(非正式)紧急求助

V ***broadcast*** 〈***send***〉 an *SOS* 播出〈发出〉求救信号‖ He ***made*** an urgent *SOS*. 他发出了紧急求救的要求。‖ Their *SOS* was ***picked up*** by a ham radio operator. 一个业余无线电报务员偶然收到他们的呼救信号。‖ ***receive*** an *SOS* 收到呼救信号‖ If our transmitter had been working we could have ***sent out*** an *SOS*. 要是我们的发报机正常工作的话,我们早就发出呼救信号了。

soul *n*. 灵魂;鬼;心灵;精髓;气魄;热情,高尚情操;精神;(正式)人

V ***bare*** one's *soul* [heart] 推心置腹地说出真心话‖ ***Bless*** my *soul*! (表示惊讶,生气等)我的天哪!好家伙!‖ He cannot ***call*** his *soul* his own. 他完全受别人支配。‖ ***commend*** one's *soul* to God(正式)(弥留时)把灵魂托付给上帝‖ ***deprave*** [***degrade***] the *soul* (正式)使灵魂堕落‖ ***elevate*** the *soul* 振奋精神;提高品德修养‖ It's quite an attractive building, but somehow it hasn't ***got*** much *soul*. 这幢建筑物很吸引人,但缺乏生气。‖ That man ***has*** no *soul*. 那个人冷酷无情。/ ***have*** a *soul* above buttons 轻视自己目前的职务工作,自认为大材小用,自认为怀才不遇‖ Won't someone ***help*** that poor *soul*? 没人能去帮助那个可怜的人吗?‖ ***keep*** body and *soul* together(非正式)维持生命,活命,生存‖ When I first went there I didn't ***know*** a single *soul*. 我第一次到那儿时连一个人也不认识。‖ Some musicians ***lack*** *soul*. 有些作曲家缺少灵感。‖ "What good does it do a man if he gains the whole world but ***loses*** his *soul*?" (圣经)"如果一个人获得全世界而丧失了灵魂,这对他有何益处呢?"‖ Illusions ***obsessed*** his *soul*. 种种幻想困扰着他的灵魂。‖ ***possess*** one's *soul* 有自制力,保持冷静 / ***possess*** one's *soul* in patience 忍耐,耐心等待‖ She ***puts*** [***throws***] her whole *soul* into her work. 她全神贯注地工作。‖ ***save*** sb.'s *soul* 拯救某人的灵魂‖ His *soul* has been ***seared*** by grief and weeping. 他的心灵因悲伤哭泣而变得麻木不仁了。‖ You ***saw*** hardly a *soul* between the villages. 村庄与村庄之间你几乎连个人影也见不着。‖ For God's sake, darling. Don't ***sell*** your *soul*! 亲爱的,看在上帝的分上,别做昧着良心的事!‖ Death ***separates*** *soul* and body. 死亡将灵魂和肉体分开。‖ I have not ***spoken to*** a *soul* all day. 我一整天都没跟人说过话。‖ Melancholy ***steeps*** my *soul*. 我沉浸在忧郁中。‖ I swear I will never ***tell*** a *soul*. 我发誓永不对人说。‖ ***unbutton*** one's *soul* 披肝沥胆,倾吐肺腑‖ ***worry*** one's *soul* about 使某人为…而烦恼‖ ***yield*** (***up***) the *soul* [breath, ghost, life, spirit] (罕)死,断气

V_2 A penny *soul* never ***came*** to twopence. 志小难做大事;斤斤计较少有成功。‖ Her body died but her *soul* ***went*** to heaven. 她的肉体死了,但她的灵魂进了天堂。‖ The *soul* of her deceased husband ***haunted*** her. 她亡夫的鬼魂缠扰她。‖ Christians believe that the *soul* ***lives*** forever. 基督教徒相信灵魂永存。‖ May his *soul* ***rest*** in peace! 愿他的灵魂安息吧!‖ His whole *soul* ***revolted*** from it. 他十分讨厌它。

Q an ***artistic*** *soul* 艺术家‖ a ***bookloving*** *soul* 喜欢读书的人‖ a ***cheery*** 〈***genial***〉 *soul* 乐观〈和蔼〉的人‖ a pair of ***congenial*** *souls* 两个志趣相投的人‖ She's a ***dear old*** *soul*. 她是一个可爱的老妇人。‖ the ***deceased*** [***departed***] *soul* 亡灵‖ He is a ***decent*** 〈***worthy***〉 *soul*. 他是个可敬〈值得尊敬〉的人。‖ an ***eccentric*** *soul* 怪人‖ a ***good*** 〈***kindly***〉 *soul* (非正式)好〈仁慈的〉人‖ the ***greatest*** *souls* of antiquity 古代最伟大的人物‖ a(n) ***high-minded*** 〈***immortal***, ***irascible***, ***timid***, ***unconquerable***〉 *soul* 品格高尚〈不朽、性情暴躁、胆小、不可征服〉的人‖ an ***indomitable*** *soul* confronting a whole world 敢于面对整个世界的不屈不挠的精神‖ a(n) ***kind*** 〈***honest***, ***simple***〉 *soul* 老好〈忠厚、老实〉人‖ ***kindred*** [***like-minded***] *souls* 志趣相投[志同道合]的人‖ a ***little*** [***sordid***] *soul* 卑鄙的人‖ I'll tell you a secret that I've never told a ***living*** *soul*. 我将告诉你一个我从未告诉过任何人的秘密。‖ a ***lost*** *soul* 受污辱的灵魂 / He was a ***lost*** *soul* without Mary. 没有了玛丽,他就六神无主了。‖ the ***national*** *soul* of India 印度的民族精神‖ gain ***numerous*** *souls*

to Christ 赢得许多人对基督教的信仰 ‖ newly ***parted*** *souls* 新近亡故的人 ‖ people possessed of ***pioneering*** *souls* 具有开拓精神的人们 ‖ a ***poor*** *soul* 可怜的人〔家伙〕‖ except a few ***prophetic*** *souls* 除少数先知者外 ‖ She was〔had〕a ***religious*** *soul*. 她是个笃信宗教的人。‖ not a ***single*** *soul* in sight 一个人影也看不到 ‖ a ***thirsty*** *soul* 酒徒 ‖ ***twin souls***〈谑〉形影相随,情投意合的一对 ‖ a man with an ***upright*** *soul* 心地正直的人

P ***by*** my *soul* 真的,的确 ‖ They said a prayer ***for*** the *souls* of the men who had been drowned in the storm. 他们为在这次暴风雨中淹死的人的亡灵祈祷。/ ***for*** my *soul*〔***for*** the *soul* of me〕一定,无论如何也 ‖ ***in*** my *soul* of souls 天地良心 ‖ infuse a spirit ***into*** one's *soul* 使人振奋精神 ‖ this vast country ***of*** 200 million *souls* 这个拥有两亿人口的辽阔国家 ‖ cut ***to*** the *soul* 刺痛心灵,使伤心 / You mustn't tell this ***to*** a *soul*. 你不可将此事告诉任何人。‖ ***Upon*** my *soul*! (非正式)说句良心话! 我敢发誓! ‖ ***with*** all one's *soul* 一心一意地,真心实意地 / Only someone ***with*** the *soul* of a poet can really understand this. 只有有诗人灵感的人才能真正明白这一点。/ The ship sank ***with*** 200 *souls*. 那船载着 200 人沉没了。‖ He is a man ***without*** a *soul*. 他是个寡情自私的人。

P_2 She has a *soul* ***above*** such trivialities. 她有一种超脱这些细事的高尚情操。‖ *souls* ***in*** paradise 天堂里的灵魂 ‖ the *soul* ***of*** a book 一本书的精髓 / She was the *soul* ***of*** good nature. 她是善良的典型。

sound *adj*. 牢固的;健康的,健全的,完好的;可靠的;正确的;明智的;殷实的;精湛的;彻底的;严厉的;头脑清醒的;诚实可靠的;正统的

M My heart is ***basically*** *sound*. 我的心脏基本上健全。‖ ***financially*** *sound* 经济上殷实的 ‖ ***logically*** *sound* 逻辑上正确的 ‖ These people are ***mentally*** *sound*. 这些人心理健康。‖ The view is ***morally*** *sound*. 这一观点在道德上是高尚的。‖ The method is ***pedagogically*** *sound*. 这个方法是符合教学法的。‖ The aluminium body was ***perfectly*** *sound*. 这铝机身完好无损。‖ The view is ***philosophically*** *sound*. 这一见解在哲学上是正确的。‖ The house was ***surprisingly*** *sound*. 这房子出奇地坚固。‖ The foundations of the house are not ***very*** *sound*. 这房子的地基不太坚实。/ My spelling is not ***very*** *sound*. 我的拼写不太好。

P_2 I believe that it's *sound* ***for*** boys and girls to have basically the same education. 我认为男女接受基本上同等的教育是正确的。‖ *sound* ***in*** wind and limb (非正式)身体健全的 / *sound* ***in*** life and limb 安然无恙,平平安安 / *sound* ***in*** mind and body 身体健康 ‖ I don't think Hawkins is *sound* ***on*** foreign affairs. 我认为霍金斯对外交事务的见解不正确。

sound *n*. 声音,响声;音乐风格;(电影、唱片、音响录制及播出的)音量;听力范围;言外之意;噪音

V The child ***articulated*** 〔***enunciated*** (正式), ***pronounced***〕a series of *sounds*. 孩子清晰地发出一系列的音。‖ I can't ***bear*** the *sound*. 我不能忍受这种噪音。‖ Air ***carries*** *sounds*. 空气能传递声音。‖ When she woke, her ear ***caught*** the *sound* of knocking. 她醒来时听见敲门声。‖ ***emit*** 〔***give forth***, ***make***, ***produce***, ***utter***(文)〕a *sound*(正式)发出声音 / Empty vessels ***make*** the most *sound*. 瓶满不响,半瓶晃荡(意指一知半解者往往自我吹嘘)。/ Not a *sound* was ***uttered***. 一声不吭。‖ His remarks ***had*** a worried *sound*. 他的话带有忧虑的意味。‖ He ***heard*** the *sound* of footsteps in the hall. 他听见大厅传来脚步声。‖ All *sound* of music was ***hushed*** throughout the land. 全国停止播放一切音乐。‖ We have ***identified*** twenty different *sounds* that dolphins make. 我们已分辨出海豚发出的 20 种不同的声音。‖ I don't ***like*** the *sound* of the saxophone. 我不喜欢萨克斯管发出的声音。‖ ***make*** a crunching *sound* 发出嘎吱嘎吱的声音 ‖ The preachers ***spread*** the glorious *sound*. 传教士传播了令人愉快的消息。‖ Water will ***transmit*** *sound*. 水会传声。‖ ***turn down*** 〈***up***〉 the *sound* 关小〈开大〉音量 / When the news had finished, he would ***turn down*** the *sound* and get out a book. 新闻播完后,他会把音量关小,并拿出一本书来看。

V_2 *Sounds* ***carry*** well in this theatre. 这个剧场音响效果好。‖ The door was open, *sounds* ***came*** from the kitchen. 门开着,从厨房传来声音。‖ Not a *sound* ***escaped*** them. 什么声音也逃不过他们的耳朵。‖ The *sound* ***faded away***. 那声音逐渐消失了。‖ The familiar *sound* of dance music ***floated*** out of the ballroom 熟识的舞曲声从舞厅飘出来。‖ She strained her ears, but no *sound* ***reached*** them. 她竖起耳朵,但听不到任何声音。‖ The *sound* ***swelled*** from a murmur to a roar. 声音由低语渐渐提高成喊叫。‖ *Sound* ***travels*** better in water than in air. 声音在水中比在空气中更易传播。

Q ***abnormal*** *sound* 异声,不正常声音 ‖ an ***accompanying*** *sound* 伴声,伴音 ‖ an ***articulate*** 〈***inarticulate***〉 *sound* 清晰〈不清晰〉的声音 ‖ an ***audible*** *sound* 可闻声 ‖ a ***background*** *sound* 配音,背景声 ‖ a ***buzzing*** *sound* 嗡嗡声 ‖ a ***charming*** 〈***dulcet***, ***joyful***, ***soft***, ***sonorous***, ***sweet***〉 *sound* 迷人〈悦耳,欢乐,柔和,洪亮,悦耳〉的声音 ‖ a ***consonant*** 〈***dental***, ***glide***, ***hissing***, ***labial***, ***nasal***, ***sucking***, ***velar***, ***voiced***, ***voiceless***, ***vowel***〉 *sound* 辅〈齿、过渡、咝、唇、鼻、吸气、舌根、浊、清、元〉音 ‖ emit a ***curious*** *sound* 发出奇怪的声音 ‖ ***danger*** *sound* 危险声音 ‖ give forth a ***deep*** and ***lingering*** *sound* 发出深沉的回响声 ‖ The earthquake began with a ***deep*** 〔***low***〕 ***rumbling*** *sound*. 地震开始时发出低沉的隆隆声。‖ ***distinctive*** *sound* 特别的音,区别性语音 ‖ ***distorted*** *sound* 失真声 ‖ a ***dull*** 〈***faint***〉 *sound* 不清楚〈模糊〉的声音 ‖ an ***effect*** *sound* 特技声,效果声音 ‖ an ***explosive*** *sound* 爆炸声 ‖ a ***final*** *sound* 韵母,收尾音素 ‖ I need some ***good pop*** *sounds* to dance to. 我需要有些好的流行乐曲唱片伴舞。‖ a ***heart*** *sound* 心音 ‖ a(n) ***hideous*** 〈***ear-deafening***, ***loud***, ***penetrating***, ***rasping***, ***sharp***〉 *sound* 可怕〈震耳欲聋、响亮、尖锐、粗厉刺耳、刺耳〉的声(音) ‖ a ***hollow*** *sound* 空洞的声音 ‖ a ***mournful*** *sound* 哀声 ‖ the ***muffled*** *sound* of the gong 沉闷的锣声 ‖ a ***musical*** *sound* 音乐声 ‖ a ***peculiar*** r *sound* 奇特的 r 音 ‖ a ***phonetic*** *sound* 语音 ‖ a ***programme*** *sound* 节目音响 ‖ The bell has a ***quaint old-world*** *sound* about it. 这只钟的响声具有一种古雅的老式风味。‖ This may have a ***queer*** *sound*. 这听起来可能有点怪。‖ See and sea have the ***same*** *sound*. see 和 sea 的发音相同。‖ a ***signal*** *sound* 信号声 ‖ The news has a ***sinister*** *sound*. 这新闻似乎不吉祥。‖ music with a ***soul*** *sound* 带有灵魂音乐味道的音乐 ‖ a ***speech*** 〈***nonspeech***〉 *sound*(言语)语音〈非言语语音〉‖ a ***splashing*** *sound* of a waterfall 瀑布的哗哗声 ‖ a ***stereophonic*** *sound* 立体声 ‖ ***strange*** *sounds* from the next room 从隔壁房间传来的怪声 ‖ a ***suspicious*** *sound* 可疑的声音 ‖ a ***television*** *sound* 电视伴音 ‖ hear the ***tinkling*** *sound* of a bell 听到了丁当的铃声 ‖ ***traffic*** *sounds* 交通噪音 ‖ The birds filled the woods with ***tuneful*** *sound*. 林

中充满了悦耳的鸟鸣声。‖ an ***underwater*** *sound* 水(下)声(学)‖ The group have their own ***unique*** *sound*. 这支乐队有其独特的演奏风格。‖ What he said had a ***warning*** *sound*. 他的话带有警告的意味。‖ a ***whispered*** *sound* 耳语声‖ a ***whistling*** *sound* 嘘声,口哨声,哨子声

P We got up ***at*** the *sound*. 我们听到声音就起身。‖ ***beyond*** the *sound* of human voice 在人声达不到的地方‖ She had a rather off-putting manner ***by*** the *sound* of it. 看来她的举止令人不快。‖ We listened anxiously ***for*** the *sound* of the doctor's car. 我们焦急地盼望着能听到医生汽车到来的声音。‖ Just ***from*** the *sound* of it, I'd say the matter was serious. 就凭语气看来,我想这事情颇为严重。‖ This sort of sentence is usually laborious ***in*** *sound*. 这种句子听起来通常是佶屈聱牙的。‖ Air is a medium ***of*** *sound*. 空气是声音的媒介。‖ ***out of*** *sound* 在听不见…的地方/He was out of sight and ***out of*** *sound*. 他在别人看不到又听不见的地方。‖ He beat time ***to*** the *sound* of music. 他和着乐曲声打拍子。‖ a language ***with*** many consonant *sounds* 一种含有许多辅音的语言‖ Were you ***within*** *sound* of the explosion? 你当时在听得到爆炸声的地方吗?‖ He opened the door ***without*** a *sound*. 他毫无声息地开了门。

P_2 the *sound* ***of*** running water 流水声/He didn't like the *sound* ***of*** her telegram. 他不喜欢她的电报的语气。‖ *sound* ***on*** vision 伴音干扰(图像),图像中的声干扰‖ That confession has a suspicious *sound* ***to*** me. 那个自白我听起来很可疑。

sound *v.* (使)响,(使)发声;(清晰地)发(的)音;读出;听起来,似乎;测量(海等的)深度;颂扬;回响;召唤;听诊

VP (K) That *sounds* a good idea. (英)那听起来是个好主意。/Their excuse *sounded* reasonable. 他们的借口似乎合情合理。

M These two words *sound* ***alike***. 这两个词发音相同。‖ It ***almost*** *sounds* like science fiction. 这听起来几乎像科幻小说。‖ Your doctrine ***certainly*** *sounds* like Socialism. 你的学说听起来的确像是社会主义。‖ You must *sound* your words more ***clearly***. 你吐字必须清楚一点。‖ The bell *sounded* dismissal ***early*** today. 今天放学的铃响得早。‖ The report *sounded* ***everywhere***. 这报导传遍各地。‖ He *sounded* ***exactly*** like his French neighbours. 他的发音同他的法国邻居完全一样。‖ ***How*** did the story *sound* to you? 你觉得这个故事怎么样?‖ He *sounded* the bell ***loudly***. 他把钟敲得很响。‖ A cracked bell can ***never*** *sound* well. 破钟敲不响。‖ *sound* ***off*** (非正式)充分而直率地发表意见(抒发不满);大声叱责,高声叱责,高声直言;(军)吹号;(军)报数/On most matters she's quite prepared to *sound* ***off*** without inhibition. 对大多数问题她都愿意毫无顾忌地直言。/The bugler *sounded* ***off***. 号兵吹响军号。‖ *sound* ***on*** (美俚)(黑人用语)使参加互相骂娘游戏;辱骂,批评‖ *sound* ***out*** 试探(某人)对某事的意见/Have you *sounded* him ***out*** yet? 你已探听出他的看法了吗?‖ The trumpet will ***soon*** *sound*. 喇叭即将吹响。‖ His voice *sounded* ***too loud***. 他的嗓门太响了。

P_2 I will *sound* out the manager [***about*** / ***on***] the question of holidays. 我将去试探一下经理对假期问题的看法。‖ *sound* the "all clear" ***after*** an attack 空袭之后发出"(警报)解除"的信号‖ He *sounded* off ***against*** the idea. 他批评了这种想法。‖ A bell is *sounded* ***at*** 8 o'clock. 钟在8点钟的时候敲响。‖ At eight o'clock the gong *sounded* ***for*** supper. 8点钟时响起了吃饭的锣声。‖ The bell *sounded* ***from*** the tower. 钟声从塔上传来。‖ His critical advice seemed to keep *sounding* ***in*** my ears. 他的批评意见似乎不断在我的耳际回响着。‖ That *sounds* ***like*** a great idea. 那个主意听起来很不错。‖ At this moment his footsteps *sounded* ***on*** the stairs. 就在此时楼梯上响起了他的脚步声。‖ Suddenly the note of a lark *sounded* ***through*** the forest. 林中突然响起了云雀的叫声。‖ It *sounds* ***to*** me as though he's just doing it to be awkward. 我觉得他这样做就是想让人感到别扭。/The square *sounded* ***to*** the soldiers's tread. 广场上回响着士兵们的脚步声。

soup *n.* 汤,羹;(非正式)困境;(俚)浓雾;厚云层

V ***dispose of*** one's *soup* with speed and noise 很快把汤咕噜咕噜地喝完‖ ***eat*** [***drink***, ***have***, ***take***] *soup* 喝汤/I think I'll ***have*** some tomato *soup* first. 我想先喝点番茄汤。‖ Let me ***heat up*** some *soup* for you. 让我热点汤给你喝。‖ He ***made*** wonderful *soups* for the sick. 他为病人做各种美味的汤。‖ ***stir*** *soup* 搅汤‖ The cook ***thickened*** the *soup* with flour. 厨师用面粉使汤变稠。

Q ***alphabet*** 〈***cream***, ***game***, ***sour-pepper***, ***vegetable***〉 *soup* 字母形花片〈奶油、野味、酸辣、菜〉汤‖ ***canned*** *soup* 汤品罐头,罐装浓汤‖ ***chicken*** 〈***cabbage***, ***celery***, ***mushroom***, ***onion***, ***pea***, ***tomato***〉 *soup* 鸡〈卷心菜,芹菜,蘑菇,洋葱,豌豆,番茄〉汤‖ ***clear*** 〈***thick***〉 *soup* 清〈浓〉汤‖ ***cold*** 〈***hot***, ***scalding***, ***warm***〉 *soup* 冷〈热,滚烫的,温〉汤‖ ***dried*** *soup* 汤粉‖ ***duck*** *soup* (美俚)容易做的事情,好欺侮的人‖ ***frozen*** *soup* 速冻汤‖ ***gravy*** *soup* 肉汤,肉汁‖ ***instant*** *soup* 速溶汤粉‖ ***plain*** *soup* 蔬菜牛肉浓汤,乡村式浓汤‖ ***scandal*** *soup* (美俚)茶‖ ***various*** (types of) *soups* 各种各样的汤‖ ***watery*** *soup* 稀汤

P ***from*** *soup* to nuts 自始至终,一应俱全;完整详尽‖ ***in*** the *soup* (俚)在困境中/take [land] sb. ***in*** the *soup* 使某人陷入困境/We'll really be ***in*** the *soup* if the car won't start. 要是汽车起动不了,我们真的就糟了。‖ a bowl 〈cup〉 ***of*** *soup* 一碗〈杯〉汤‖ fly on instruments ***through*** *soup* 靠仪器飞过浓雾‖ We started out meal ***with*** *soup*. 我们吃饭时先喝汤。

sour *adj.* 酸味的;酸败的;馊的;发酵的;乖张的;易怒的;讨厌的;有毛病的;敌对的

M ***How*** *sour* these apples taste! 这些苹果真酸!‖ Relations between them are getting ***increasingly*** *sour*. 他们之间的关系正在变得越来越敌对。‖ These pickles are ***too*** *sour*. 这些泡菜太酸了。‖ That was a ***very*** *sour* joke indeed. 那真是个恶毒之极的笑话。

P He was made *sour* ***by*** setbacks. 他因遭到挫折而脾气变坏了。‖ be *sour* ***on*** (美俚)嫌恶,憎厌/The job grew *sour* ***on*** me. 我对这工作感到乏味。‖ be *sour* ***to*** the taste 尝起来有酸味的‖ He was *sour* ***towards*** former associates. 他尖刻对待昔日的同事。

O go *sour* 变酸;(计划等)行不通;令人失望/Things went *sour*. 情况变糟了。/The whole affair turned *sour*. 整个事情变糟了。

source *n.* 来源;根源;原因;提供消息者;出处;原始资料;水源;发起者,原型

V ***cite*** one's *sources* (正式)引证来源‖ ***credit*** [***indicate***] the *source* of an article 注明文章的出处‖ ***disclose*** [***reveal***] the *source* of information 泄露消息的来源‖ ***discover*** the *source* of the Pearl River 发现珠江的源头‖ This *source* has not yet been ***enlisted*** for the study of the question. 这些原始资料在研究本问题时远没有被用上。‖ ***exploit*** the *sources* of wealth 开发财源‖ Have they ***found*** the *source* of the gas leak? 他们找到了煤气渗漏的原因了吗?‖ The store

formed the *source* of his profit. 这间商店成了他的利润来源。‖ Where does the Rhine ***have*** its *source*? 莱茵河发源于何处? ‖ We must ***look for*** the *source* of the trouble. 我们必须寻找这场纠纷的原因。‖ The reporter didn't ***name*** the *source* of his information. 那位记者没有说出他的消息的来源。‖ It is required that candidates ***publish*** the *sources* of their campaign funds. 候选人须公布他们的竞选经费的来源。‖ ***remove*** the *sources* of misunderstanding 消除引起误解的根源 ‖ The explorers ***searched for*** the *source* of the river. 探险者寻找这条河的源头。‖ Where does the Yangtse ***take*** its *source*? 长江发源于何处? ‖ ***tap*** a new *source* of energy 开发新能源 ‖ They are ***tracing*** the *source* of the trouble. 他们在查这一纠纷的根源。‖ The *source* of this information is ***withheld***. 这消息的来源没有透露。

V_2 This *source* of inspiration has ***dried up***. 这一灵感的源泉已经枯竭。‖ Western diplomatic *sources* ***confirmed*** reports of fighting in the capital. 西方外交界消息人士证实了在首都发生战斗的消息。‖ *Sources* close to the government ***revealed*** that... 与政府有密切关系的消息来源透露…

Q an ***abundant*** *source* 丰富的源泉 ‖ ***air pollution*** *source* 空气污染源 ‖ ***alternative energy*** *sources* 代用能源 ‖ The Church had still ***another*** *source* of income. 教会还有另一个收入来源。‖ statistics compiled from ***authentic***[***reliable***] *sources* 根据可靠来源编制的统计资料 ‖ ***authoritative*** *sources* 权威出处; 权威人士 ‖ one of Britain's ***biggest*** *source* of badly needed dollars 英国急需的美元的最大来源之一 ‖ Their ***chief*** *sources* of revenue are their ocean fisheries. 他们收入的主要来源是海洋渔业。‖ He is a ***constant*** *source* of anxiety to his father. 他是他父亲长久烦恼的根源。‖ an ***endless***[***inexhaustible***] *source* of energy 用之不竭的能源 ‖ an ***energy*** *source* 能源 ‖ ***financial*** *sources* 财源,资金来源 ‖ statistics obtained from ***government*** *sources* 从政府方面获得的统计资料 ‖ It is a ***great*** *source* of ease of mind. 它是很能使人安心的根源。‖ a very ***handsome*** *source* of income 非常可观的收入来源 ‖ a(n) ***heat*** 〈***electrical***, ***material***, ***noise***〉 *source* 热〈电、材料、噪声〉源 ‖ a ***highly placed*** *source* 一位提供消息的高层人士 ‖ ***historical*** *sources* 史料 ‖ ***human*** and ***non-human*** *sources* 人力物力资源 ‖ ***information*** *sources* 信息源 ‖ ***informed*** *sources* 消息灵通人士 ‖ news from an ***impeccable***[***unimpeachable***] *source* 来源无可怀疑的消息 ‖ a perfectly ***legitimate*** *source* of income 完全合法的收入来源 ‖ one of the world's ***main*** *sources* of uranium 世界上铀的主要来源之一 ‖ For many elder people, financial difficulty is their ***major*** *source* of worry. 对许多上了年纪的人来说,经济上的困难是他们焦虑的主要原因。‖ We'll have to find a ***new*** *source* of income. 我们必须找一个新的收入来源。‖ information 〈data〉 from an ***official*** *source* 来自官方的消息〈资料〉‖ ***original*** *source* 原始资料 ‖ a most ***pernicious*** *source* of evil 极为有害的罪恶之源 ‖ ***power*** *source* 电能,能源,功率源 ‖ a ***primary*** *source* 原始来源,第一手来源 ‖ the ***principal*** *source* of the state's road funds 国家陆路资金的主要来源 ‖ a ***reliable***[***reputable***, ***trustworthy***] *source* 可靠的来源 ‖ ***revenue*** *sources* 收入来源 ‖ a ***rich*** *source* of information 丰富的知识源泉 ‖ crimes of violence having a ***sexual*** *source* 出自性原因的暴力罪行 ‖ The brain is the ***ultimate*** *source* of ideas. 大脑是思想的根本源泉。‖ an ***undisclosed*** 〈***unnamed***〉 *source* of information 未透露〈未提及〉的消息来源 ‖ an ***unreliable*** *source* 不可靠的来源 ‖ the ***water supply*** *sources* of a country 一个国家的供水源 ‖ ***well-informed*** *sources* 消息灵通人士

P Mr Mullen will put a sentence in ***about*** the *source* of the story. 穆伦先生将简单讲一讲这一说法的来源。‖ 13% of those questioned gave bad housing ***as*** their main *source* of worry. 受调查的人中13%的人把住房条件差作为他们烦恼的主要原因。‖ ***at*** *source* 在源头〈始发地〉/ Because of the war, the oil was cut off ***at*** *source*. 由于发生战争,石油来源被切断了。‖ The news comes ***from*** a reliable *source*. 这条消息来源可靠。‖ The historian has done extensive work ***in*** the *sources*. 历史学家花了很大功夫钻研原始资料。‖ The cylinder must not be left ***near*** the *source* of heat, otherwise it may explode. 不要把钢瓶放在热源附近,不然它会爆炸的。‖ We are following the creek ***to*** its *source*. 我们在寻找这条小河的河源。

P_2 The river has its *source* ***in*** the mountain. 这条小河发源于山中。‖ Is that well the *source* ***of*** infection for these cases of typhoid? 那口井是传染这些伤寒病例的来源吗? / *source* ***of*** trouble 故障源,故障原因;骚乱的原因

south *adj.*, *adv.* 向南(的);南方(的);从南面来(的)

M ***directly***[***straight***] *south* 正好向南 ‖ The youngest was sent to an orphanage somewhere ***down*** the *south*. 最小的孩子被送到南方的一个孤儿院。

P_2 I was living in a house just *south* ***of*** Market Street. 我住在一间正好位于市场街南面的一间房子里。

O go[head] *south* 南下

south *n.* 南方;南部(地区);南风;南方不发达国家

V The house ***faces*** the *south*. 这屋朝南。‖ They were going to ***tour*** the *south* of Ireland. 他们打算到爱尔兰南部去旅行。

V_2 On most maps the *south* ***is*** at the bottom. 在大多数地图上,南方都在底端。‖ In the United States, the *South* ***means*** the states south of Pennsylvania and the Ohio River. 在美国,南部指的是宾夕法尼亚州和俄亥俄河以南。

Q the ***deep*** *south* (美国的)南方腹地 ‖ at the ***extreme*** *south* of South America 在美国的最南端 ‖ the ***far*** *south* 南极 ‖ the ***slaveholding*** *south* 实行奴隶制度的南方

P South-west is the direction ***between*** *south* and west. 西南方向是位于正南和正西之间的方向。‖ She's ***from*** the *South*. 她来自南方。/ Italy is ***in*** the *south* of Europe. 意大利位于欧洲南部 ‖ inhabitants ***of*** the *south* 南方居民 ‖ Vietnam is ***on*** the *south* of China. 越南在中国的南面。‖ We want to find a quiet place in the hills ***to*** the *south* of the little town. 我们想在小镇南面的山区找个安静的地方。‖ The house looks ***towards*** the *south*. 这屋朝南。

P_2 What was it you were doing in the *south* ***of*** France? 你当时在法国南部干什么?

O down *south* 在〈到〉南方;南下

South pole *n.* 南极

P ***at*** the *South Pole* 在南极 ‖ an expedition ***to*** the *South Pole* 去南极探险

sovereignty *n.* 主权,君权;统治权;独立自主;至高无上的权力;主权国家

V We must ***accept*** the *sovereignty* of the court. 我们必须承认法庭的最高权威。‖ The United States ***declared*** its *sovereignty* in 1776. 美国于1776年宣布主权独立。‖ ***demand*** full *sovereignty* over the canal zone 要求对运河区拥有绝对主权 ‖ ***deny*** the *sovereignty* of God 不承认上帝的最高权力 ‖ The

sovereignty of the country was ***divided*** between the rulers. 这个国家的统治权被统治者分而享之。‖ ***establish*** *sovereignty* 建立主权‖ ***exercise*** *sovereignty*(正式)行使主权‖ ***extend*** Germany's *sovereignty* over Austria 把德国的统治权扩大到奥地利‖ The king ***holds*** *sovereignty* in a monarchy. 在君主国里国王拥有管理国家的权力。‖ They didn't ***give up*** *sovereignty* over the island. 他们没有放弃对这个岛的主权。‖ ***grant*** *sovereignty* 授予主权‖ ***regain*** *sovereignty* 恢复主权‖ ***respect***〈***acknowledge***〉China's *sovereignty* 尊重〈承认〉中国的主权‖ ***restore*** *sovereignty* to 恢复…的主权‖ The emperor ***turned*** his nominal *sovereignty* into a real central and autocratic power. 皇帝将他名义上的皇室大权变成真正集中的专断权力。‖ ***violate*** a country's *sovereignty*(正式)侵犯某国的主权‖ ***yield*** the *sovereignty* without a struggle(正式)未做斗争就放弃主权

V_2 *Sovereignty* will not ***suffer*** any infringement. 主权不容侵犯。

Q ***absolute***〈***dual***, ***nominal***〉 *sovereignty* 绝对〈双重,名义上的〉主权‖ after ***full*** *sovereignty* is secured 在完全获得主权之后‖ establish an ***independent*** *sovereignty* 建立独立的主权‖ the reactionary theory of "***limited*** *sovereignty*"反动的"有限主权论"‖ ***maritime***〈***territorial***〉 *sovereignty* 海洋〈领土〉主权‖ ***monetary*** *sovereignty* 国家的金融主权‖ ***popular*** *sovereignty* 人民主权论‖ a threat to ***national*** *sovereignty* 对国家主权的威胁‖ deprive the railroads of ***ultimate*** *sovereignty* in rate-making 剥夺铁路在决定铁路票价方面的最终权力

P be ***within*** the *sovereignty* of a country 在国家的主权范围内

P_2 the *sovereignty* ***of*** Parliament 国会至高无上的权威 / The *sovereignty* ***of*** the monarch was under attack. 这个君主的统治权遭到抨击。‖ American revolutionaries who rejected England's claim of *sovereignty* ***over*** the colonies 反对英国宣称拥有殖民地主权的美国革命党人

space *n.* 空间;场地;空地;太空;篇幅;空白;(打字机上)一个字母的宽度;间隙;余地;持续时间,期间;(美)(火车、飞机等的)(预订)座位

V A mirror can ***add*** *space* to a room. 镜子能使房间看上去开阔些。‖ The dining hall ***affords*** an ample *space* for 200 people.(正式)餐厅面积可容纳 200 人。‖ ***block up*** the entire *space* 挡住整个空间‖ ***buy*** newspaper *space* to advertise one's products 出钱在报纸上刊登广告宣传自己的产品‖ ***clear*** a *space* on the platform for the speakers 在讲台上为演讲人腾出地方‖ The open-air lot would ***contain*** 945 parking *spaces*. 这块露天场地将包含 945 个停车位。‖ The books ***covered*** the whole *space* of the floor. 整个地板都铺满了书本。‖ I shall ***devote*** some *space* to describing my own experiences. 我将花一些篇幅描述自己的经历。‖ *Space* for the advertisement was ***donated*** by the magazine. 本杂志为该广告免费提供版面。‖ ***drop*** three *spaces* and indent 空三行缩排‖ ***enclose*** a *space* of 10 acres with fences 给 10 英亩的场地围上篱笆‖ ***fill in*** the *space* as directed 按要求填空‖ We should be obliged if you would ***find*** *space* for our advertisement. 要是你能为我们登这一广告我们将不胜感激。‖ I didn't ***have*** the *space* to store the bricks. 我没地方堆放这些砖块。‖ ***indent*** the first line several *spaces* 首行缩进几个隔格‖ ***Keep*** some *space* between you and the car ahead. 跟前头的汽车保持一段距离。‖ ***lack*** *space* to discuss the subject in all its aspects 缺少全面讨论这一问题的篇幅‖ ***Leave*** two *spaces* after a full stop. 句号后空两格。‖ We spent half an hour ***looking for*** a parking *space*. 我们用了半小时寻找停车的地方。‖ Can you ***make*** *space* round the table for two extra people? 可否请你在桌子边挪一挪再坐两个人?‖ We ***need*** more *space* to set up the equipment. 我们需要更多的地方来架起这些设备。‖ This box ***occupies*** too much *space*. 这只箱子占的地方太多了。‖ ***provide***[***offer***] sufficient *space* for 为…提供足够的地方‖ He ***reserved*** his *space* two weeks ago. 他两周前就预定了舱位。‖ *Space* in the newspaper is always ***restricted***. 这份报纸的篇幅始终受到限制。‖ ***save***[***economize***] *space* 节省场地〈篇幅〉‖ ***sell*** *space* for a newspaper 为报纸推销空余篇幅以登广告‖ The word "the" ***takes*** three *spaces*. "the"这个词占(打字机)三个空格。‖ Belongings ***take up*** *space*. 行李占地方。‖ ***violate*** a country's air *space*[airspace](正式)侵犯某国领空

V_2 Did *space* ***allow***[***permit***], I should like to quote it. 如果篇幅允许,我就会引用它了。‖ Air *space* ***is*** even more valuable than paper space. 无线电、电视广播中做广告的时间比报纸做广告的篇幅更值钱。‖ *space* ***forbids*** 限于篇幅‖ This *space* of time ***wrought*** many changes.(文式新)这段时间里发生了许多变化。

Q ***air*** *space*[airspace]空域,大气空间‖ an ***ample*** *space* 充裕的空间‖ ***architectural*** *space* 建筑空间‖ ***automobile parking*** *space* 汽车停放场‖ a ***blank*** *space* 空白(区)‖ a ***booking*** *space* 洽订舱位‖ a ***breathing*** *space* 休息〈喘息〉的机会;考虑的时间;休息;活动〈工作等〉的空间‖ in a ***brief*** *space* 简短地‖ a ***brief resting*** *space* 短暂的休息时间‖ a ***cargo*** *space* 货舱‖ ***celestial*** *space* 天空‖ in a darkened cinema or other ***closed*** *space* 在一间黑暗的电影院里或是在其他封闭的地方‖ after a ***considerable*** *space* of time 在相当长的一段时间以后‖ a ***deep*** *space* 深(太)空,外层空间‖ an ***empty*** *space* 真空(区);空白处‖ There was just ***enough*** *space* for a bed and a table. 只有能放下一张床和一张桌子的地方。‖ an ***exercise floor*** *space* 自由体操场地‖ Luckily, there was an ***extra*** *space* in the plane. 幸好飞机上有一个额外的座位。‖ a ***floor*** *space* of 1 000 square metres 1 000平方米的楼面面积‖ the ***free*** *spaces* of thought 思想的自由开放‖ a ***grassy*** *space* 草地‖ The low hills give a feeling of ***great*** *space*. 低矮的丘陵群给人一种空旷的感觉。‖ occupy a ***ground*** *space* of 180 by 120ft 占地面积为 180 × 120 英尺‖ an ***enclosed*** *space* 围有篱墙的场地‖ an ***interplanetary***[***interstellar***] *space* 行星际空间‖ These boxes take up a ***large*** *space*. 这些箱子占的空间很大。‖ a ***limited market*** *space* 有限的市场空间‖ The brief intermission allowed ***little*** *space* to relax. 空隙很短,没有松一口气的时间。‖ a tiny area of ***living*** *space* 很小的居住面积‖ the ***luggage*** *space* at the back of the car 汽车后部的行李舱‖ The news takes ***major press*** *space*. 新闻占报纸的主要版面。‖ be forced into a ***narrow*** *space* 被逼进狭窄的地方‖ There is ***no*** *space* in this book to argue in detail the alternative viewpoint. 本书没有篇幅详细讨论另一种观点。‖ ***office*** *space* 办公空间‖ ***open*** *space* 露天场所;空地(特指城市中没有建筑物的空地)‖ ***outer*** *space* 外层空间,宇宙空间‖ a ***parking*** *space* 停车空档‖ ***platform*** *space* 货物站台空间‖ ***playing*** *space* 比赛场地‖ the ***seating*** *space* of an auditorium 礼堂的座席面积‖ He should arrive in a very ***short*** *space* of time. 他应在很短的时间内到达。‖ state in a ***smaller*** *space* 用更小的篇幅叙述‖ ***storage*** *space* 仓库〈堆栈〉

面积;储藏室‖ ***tooth*** *space* 齿隙,齿间隙,齿距‖ ***useful*** *space* 有效〈有用〉空间‖ ***vacant*** *space* 未用空间‖ not to occupy too much of your ***valuable*** *space* 不占用你太多的宝贵时间〈版面〉‖ a ***walled-in*** *space* 四面筑有围墙的场地‖ She has a ***wide*** *space* between her teeth. 她的牙齿很疏。‖ a holiday in the ***wide open*** *spaces* 在郊外度过的假日‖ ***word*** *space* 字空间

P ***after*** a short *space* 片刻后‖ It is quite ***beyond*** the *space* of this article〈book〉. 它远远超出本文〈书〉的篇幅。‖ separate ***by*** a *space* of two metres 以两米的间隔分开‖ a large increase ***during*** the *space* of two years 两年之间大量增加‖ The hikers rested ***for*** a *space*. 那些远足者休息了一会儿。‖ ***from*** *space* ***to*** *space* 每隔一定的距离‖ It happened three times ***in*** the *space* of five months. 这件事在5个月内发生了3次。‖ The missile soared out of the atmosphere ***into*** *space*. 导弹飞出大气层,进入太空。/ stare〔look〕 ***into*** *space* 茫然直视 / She was just staring ***into*** *space*. 她怔怔地望着前方。‖ for want ***of*** *space* 为了找到场地‖ be ***on*** *space*(美)投稿为生‖ It was scattered ***over*** a wide *space*. 它广泛地散布着。‖ Travel ***through*** *space* to other planets interests many people today. 现在很多人对去宇宙中其他行星旅行感兴趣。‖ The country had faced two major political crises ***within*** the *space* of four months. 在4个月内这个国家就面临两次政治大危机。

P_3 The door had *spaces* ***at*** the top and bottom. 这门的上下都有间隙。‖ There should be more *space* ***between*** the houses. 房子之间应隔开一点。‖ There isn't enough *space* ***for*** all that furniture in this little room. 这间小房间不够地方摆所有的家具。/ *space* ***for*** features 登载特稿用的篇幅‖ There is a *space* ***of*** 46 inches wide beween the two bookcases. 这两个书橱之间有46英寸宽。‖ There were two *spaces* ***on*** the morning plane to Guangzhou. 飞往广州的早班班机上有两个空座。/ buy *space* ***on*** a ship 买一张船票

spacecraft *n.* 宇宙飞船,航天器

Q ***Apollo*** *spacecraft* 阿波罗宇宙飞船‖ ***artificial*** 〔***man-made***〕 *spacecraft* 人造飞船,人造航天器‖ ***inhabited*** 〈 ***interplanetary***, ***lunar*** 〉 *spacecraft* 载人〈行星际,月球〉飞船‖ ***manned*** 〈 ***unmanned*** 〉 *spacecraft* 有〈无〉人操纵的宇宙飞船‖ ***reconnaissance*** *spacecraft* 侦察航天器‖ ***Viking*** *spacecraft* 海盗航天飞船

spaceflight *n.* 航天,宇宙飞行

Q a ***manned*** 〈 ***unmanned*** 〉 *spaceflight* 载人〈不载人〉的宇宙飞行

P_2 a *spaceflight* ***to*** the moon 往月球的空间飞行

space vehicle *n.* 航天器,航天船

V ***launch*** a *space vehicle* 发射航天器

spacing *n.* 调节间隔;字距,行距;间隔,空白

Q ***double*** 〈 ***single*** 〉 *spacing*(打字时行与行间的)双〈单〉行空距‖ With its ***even*** *spacing* and equal margins it was a work of art. 它间隔均匀,页边空格相等,是一件艺术品。‖ ***line*** 〈 ***letter*** 〉 *spacing* 行〈字母〉间隔‖ ***minimum seat*** *spacing* 最小座距‖ ***planned*** *spacing* of birth 计划生育间隔

P The document should be typed ***in*** double *spacing*. 这文件应当隔行打。

P_2 the *spacing* ***of*** words in a line of type 一行内字与字的间隔

span *n.* 一段时间(尤指人的一生);广度;指距;(桥墩间的)墩距,跨度;全长;持续时间

V ***complete*** the natural *span* of man's life 尽其天年‖ ***extend*** the computer's life *span* 延长计算机的使用寿命‖ Some eagles ***have*** a wing *span* of one and a half metres. 有些鹰的翼展为1.5米。‖ ***lengthen*** 〈 ***shorten*** 〉 the *span* of life 延长〈缩短〉寿命‖ The rescuers ***searched*** the entire *span* of the island. 营救人员从岛的一头搜索到另一头。‖ ***widen*** the *span* of knowledge 扩大知识面

Q ***aeroplane***〔***airplane***〕 *span* 飞机翼展‖ ***akimbo*** *span* 肘间距‖ ***arch*** *span* 拱跨‖ ***bridge*** *span* 桥跨‖ within the extreme ***brief*** *span* 在很短的一瞬间‖ ***economic*** *span* 经济跨度‖ ***eye*** *span* 视幅‖ The ***first*** *span* of the bridge is one hundred meters long. 这座桥的第一个跨度是100米长。‖ ***fixed*** *span* 固定跨度‖ a bridge of ***four*** *spans* 四孔桥‖ He is still a ***hand's*** *span* shorter than his father. 他还比他父亲矮一截。‖ a short ***interest*** *span* 短暂的兴趣‖ ***life*** *span* 生活幅度,生活期限,寿命;使用期限‖ Each manager has a ***manageable*** *span* of responsibility. 每个经理都有其管理的职责范围。‖ ***memory*** *span* 记忆之持续时间‖ Seventy or eighty years is a(n) ***normal*** 〔***ordinary***〕 *span* of a man's life. 七八十岁是人的一般寿命。‖ the ***public's*** *span* of interest in a song 公众对一首歌发生兴趣的持续时间‖ The ***pupil's attention*** *span* was short. 这个学生的注意力持续时间很短。‖ in the ***short*** *span* that man has been on earth 在人类出现在地球上的短短时间内‖ ***time*** *span* 时间间隔‖ the ***total*** *span* of life 整个一生‖ the ***whole*** *span* of English history 英国历史的全程‖ ***wing*** *span* 翼展

P measure ***by*** *spans* 用指距来量‖ ***during*** the forty-year *span* from 1952 to 1992 在1952年到1992年这40年期间‖ The bridge crosses the river ***in*** a single *span*. 这桥只用一个架径跨河。/ ***in*** the brief *span* of ten years 在短短的10年里‖ The car stalled ***on*** the second *span* of the bridge. 汽车在桥的第二个跨孔抛锚了。‖ ***over*** a *span* of 3 years 在3年的时期中

P_2 The *span* ***of*** human life is short. 人的寿命很短。/ the *span* ***of*** memory 记忆所及

spanking *n.* 拍击,打屁股,一顿揍

V ***deserve*** a *spanking* 该打屁股‖ ***get*** a *spanking* 挨一顿揍‖ She ***gave*** her son a sound〔good〕 *spanking*. 她痛打了她儿子一顿。

spanner *n.* 扳手,扳钳

V ***Take*** your *spanner*, and tighten the nut about a quarter of a turn. 拿住扳手,夹紧螺母转四分之一圈。‖ ***throw*** a *spanner* in the works 从中捣乱,阻挠别人的计划 / That would really ***throw*** a *spanner* in the works. 那真的会从中捣乱。

Q a(n) ***adjustable***〔***monkey***〕 *spanner* 活动扳手‖ a ***bent*** 〈 ***bolt***, ***special*** 〉 *spanner* 弯头〈螺栓,专用〉扳手‖ a ***box*** *spanner*(英)[lug wrench(美)]道钉扳手,套筒扳手‖ a ***double*** *spanner* 双头螺丝扳

P_2 a *spanner* ***for*** square nuts 方形螺帽扳手

spare *v.* 让给,出让;抽出(时间);饶恕,赦免;放过;不伤害;用不着,略去;节约;俭省

VP (A_2) Can you *spare* me a few minutes today? 今天我能耽搁你几分钟吗? (A_3) *Spare* us the details. 可以略去细节不谈。/ He wanted to *spare* you embarrassment. 他不想让你难堪。

M I can't *spare* time ***away*** from my work. 我工作中抽不出时间。‖ She ***never*** *spares* the butter when baking. 她烤东西的时候从不吝惜黄油。‖ I can *spare* some time ***right now***. 我马上可抽出一点时间来。

P *spare* ***against*** the evil day 节俭以防倒霉的日子‖ Can you *spare* a few minutes ***for*** me? 你能为我腾出几分钟吗? ‖ The doctor tried to *spare* him ***from*** pain. 医生尽力免除他的痛苦。

sparing *adj.* 贫乏的,有限的;少量的;节约的,俭省的;节制的

M You should be ***more*** *sparing* of your energy. 你应该多多节省你的精力。‖ She was ***quite*** *sparing* in her comments. 她发表意见很谨慎。‖ He's ***very*** *sparing* with his money. 他用钱很省。

P_2 The professor was *sparing* ***in*** his praise. 那位教授不轻易表扬人。‖ He was quiet and *sparing* ***of*** speech. 他很文静,话不多。/ Be *sparing* ***of*** your compliments. 你少说恭维话。/ be *sparing* ***of*** oneself 不卖力,不肯吃苦,懒惰‖ She was *sparing* ***with*** heat and light. 她用炉火和灯很节省。

spark *n.* 火花,火星,余火;电火花;闪光;微量,一点点;活力;(才智等的)焕发;事件爆发的诱因

V The *spark* of resistance in them is all too easily ***crushed***. 他们仅有的一点点抵抗精神很容易被压服。‖ ***emit*** [***produce***] a *spark*(正式)发出火星‖ ***haven't*** a *spark* of interest in the plan. 我对这个计划丝毫不感兴趣。/ ***have*** a *spark* in one's throat(非正式)经常口渴,喉咙渴得要命‖ He ***lacked*** the least *spark* of wit or grace. 他缺乏最起码的才智或风雅。‖ ***make*** the *sparks* fly 干得非常积极;进行得非常热烈‖ They still ***retained*** a *spark* of decency.(正式)他们仍然保持着一点起码的体面。‖ He could not ***rouse*** that slightest *spark* of enthusiasm in his pupils. 他没能唤起学生们的丝毫热情。‖ I told her a little about my life at her age, and I ***saw*** a *spark* of interest. 我告诉她一些关于我像她这么大时的生活经历,看到她有点感兴趣。‖ The fire ***sent*** *sparks* all over the place. 大火使火花四处飞溅。‖ He ***showed*** not a *spark* of interest. 他丝毫不感兴趣。‖ ***strike*** *sparks* off each other 相互启发 / ***strike*** *sparks* out of sb. 激发某人的谈话才智‖ ***strike out*** *sparks* 打出火星‖ Burning wood ***threw off*** *sparks*. 燃烧的木柴火星四迸。

V_2 *Sparks* ***flew*** from the camp fire. 火花从营火中迸出。/ as the *sparks* ***fly*** upward 像自然规律那样确实无疑;合乎道理,的确,不错‖ Not a *spark* of life ***remained***. 毫无生气。‖ the *spark* that ***set off*** the rebellion 引发这场叛乱的导火线‖ The *sparks* ***shot up*** like thousands of shooting stars into the black night sky. 火花升腾像数千流星冲入黑色的夜空。‖ A cigarette *spark* ***started*** the forest fire. 一根香烟的火花引起了这场森林大火。

Q Watch the gap for a ***blue*** *spark*. If there isn't one, check the points in the circuit. 观察火花隙有无蓝色的电花,要是没有,查一下线路各点。‖ a ***bright*** *spark*(非正式)精明的人,生气勃勃的人‖ a(n) ***discharge*** 〈***break***, ***electric***, ***voltage***〉 *spark* 放电〈断路、电、电压〉火花‖ ***fairy*** *sparks* 磷火,鬼火‖ The ***moving*** *sparks* they saw were fire flies. 他们所看见的移动的闪光是萤火虫。‖ a spray of ***orange*** *sparks* 喷发出来的一阵橙色火花‖ A ***single*** *spark* can start a prairie fire. 星星之火,可以燎原。‖ There was a ***wild*** *spark* in his eyes. 他的两眼炯炯发光。

P The firework burst into showers ***of*** *sparks*. 烟花爆发出阵阵火花。‖ large eyes ***with*** a little *spark* of excitement dancing in each 一双闪烁着兴奋火光的大眼睛

P_2 *sparks* ***from*** a red-hot iron 从炽热的铁冒出的火星‖ the *spark* ***of*** life 生气,活力 / not a *spark* ***of*** 毫无,一点都不 / He hasn't a *spark* ***of*** generosity in him. 他一点都不慷慨。

sparrow *n.* 麻雀;(美)矮小的人,小个子

V_2 *Sparrows* ***chirp*** [***twitter***]. 麻雀吱吱喳喳叫。

Q a ***cock*** *sparrow* 公麻雀;矮小而强悍的人

P a flock ***of*** *sparrows* 一群麻雀

spasm *n.* 痉挛,抽搐;(动作感情等的)突发,阵发

V What ***caused*** the *spasm* of tears? 是什么引起了这场哭泣?‖ She ***had*** a sudden *spasm* of energy and did all the washing in one morning. 她突然浑身是劲,在一个早上就把所有的衣服都洗完了。

V_2 A *spasm* of pain ***contorted*** the wounded man's face. 一阵突然疼痛使那受伤男子的脸变了形。‖ A leg *spasm* ***cost*** her the race. 腿抽筋使她输了这场比赛。‖ The *spasm* ***passed off***. 痉挛停止了。‖ *Spasms* ***shook*** her lungs and chest. 痉挛震动了她的心和肺。‖ A joyful *spasm* ***took*** hold of me. 一阵欢乐之情涌上我的心头。

Q ***asthma*** *spasms* 哮喘性痉挛‖ a ***facial*** *spasm* 面部痉挛‖ ***infantile*** *spasm* 婴幼儿痉挛‖ a ***muscle*** *spasm* 肌肉痉挛‖ Her body was jerking in ***quick*** *spasms*. 她的身体在一阵接一阵地剧烈抽搐。

P The soreness is ***due to*** muscular *spasm*. 这疼痛是由于肌肉痉挛引起的。‖ The child ***in*** a *spasm* kept twitching his arms and legs. 那个害痉挛的小孩四肢在不断地抽搐。

P_2 An earthquake rippled in *spasms* ***along*** the plain. 在平原上发生了一阵阵的地震。‖ His whole body was one *spasm* ***of*** pain. 他全身突然一阵疼痛。/ a *spasm* ***of*** anger 一阵愤怒 / *spasms* ***of*** machine-gunning 一阵阵的机枪扫射

spat *n.* (非正式)口角,小争吵,争执;拍打,泼,溅;(常用复)鞋罩

V ***have*** a *spat* with sb. 与某人争吵

V_2 Diplomatic *spats* over those small towns ***escalated*** to confrontation. 围绕着那几座小城镇的外交争端逐步升级成为对抗。

Q ***canvas*** *spats* 帆布鞋罩‖ ***neighbourhood*** *spats* 邻里之间的小争吵‖ ***welding*** *spats*(焊接工用)护脚

P_2 a *spat* ***of*** rain 洒下的一阵雨点 / the *spat* ***of*** bullets against the wall 弹雨打在墙上的劈啪声

speak *v.* 说话,讲话;谈话,交谈;讲(某种语言);谈论;代表讲话;朗诵;发言,演说;口头表达;交往,招呼;证明;发响声

VP (B) *speak to*[*with*] sb. *about* sth. 与某人谈论某事 / I was *speaking to* him *about* plans for the holidays. 我在同他谈论度假的计划。‖ *speak for* sb. 代表…讲话;证明,表明;要求,请求得到;预定,订购;为…说情 / She *spoke for* all of us. 她代表我们大家说话。/ Who will *speak for* the accused? 谁将为被告辩护? / The first 300 cars of this new model have already been *spoken for*. 第一批300辆这种新型号汽车已经有人订购了。/ *speak for* itself 无需进一步说明,不言而喻 / He's a talented writer, his writing *speaks for* itself. 他是个天才的作家,一看他的著作就知道。/ *speak for* onself 为自己辩护;发表个人意见;谈自己的事‖ *speak to* 对说话,跟…打招呼;对…演讲,向…致辞;说到,针对…讲;劝告;责备;肯定,证明;对…有吸引力 / She always blushes when *spoken to* in the street. 当有人在街上跟她打招呼时,她总是脸红。/ You must *speak to* the children, Henry; they never listen to a word I say. 亨利,你得训斥一下孩子们,我说的话他们一句都不听。/ We haven't much time; please *speak to* the subject. 我们时间不多,请紧扣问题发言。/ *speak to* the question on the agenda 说到议事日程上一个问题 / Is there anyone here who can *speak to* his having been at the scene of the crime? 这里有人能够证明他曾在犯罪现场吗?

M *speak* ***accurately*** 准确地说‖ *speak* English ***admirably*** 英语讲得极好‖ *speak* ***admiringly*** of one's children 称赞某人的孩子‖ And before she could

speak ***again*** I began to talk. 她还没来得及再次说话我就开始讲了。‖ *speak* ***agreeably*** 说得很中听‖ He *spoke* ***aloud***[***loud***]. 他大声讲话。‖ *speak* ***amorously*** of one's sweetheart 一往情深地谈起自己的心上人‖ *speak* ***approvingly*** of 赞许地谈及‖ *speak* ***aside*** 旁白‖ He is ***badly***[***unfavourably***] *spoken* of. 别人说他不好。‖ *speak* English ***beautifully*** 英语讲得漂亮‖ *speak* ***bitterly*** 沉痛地说;怨恨地说‖ *speak* ***bluntly***[***candidly***, ***frankly***, ***freely***]直率地说,坦率地说‖ He *speaks* ***boastingly*** of what he has done. 他很自夸地谈他所做过的事。‖ *speak* out ***boldly*** 大胆地讲出来‖ *speak* ***briefly*** 简短地说‖ ***Broadly*** *speaking*, adjectives are words that qualify nouns. 概括地说,形容词是修饰名词的词。‖ *speak* ***brokenly*** 断断续续地说‖ *speak* ***chaffingly*** about the matter 嘲弄地讲述那件事‖ *speak* ***civilly*** 有礼貌地说‖ *speak* ***coherently*** 有条理地说‖ ***comparatively*** *speaking* 比较地说起来‖ *speak* ***complimentarily*** 恭维地说‖ *speak* ***concretely*** 具体地说‖ *speak* ***contemptuously*** 轻蔑地说‖ *speak* ***correctly***〈***incorrectly***〉正确〈不正确〉地说‖ I know enough of mathematics to *speak* ***decidedly*** on that point. 我的数学知识足可以使我在这一点上明确地谈谈。‖ It is impossible to *speak* ***decisively*** on this point. 关于这一点不能说得很死。‖ The music *spoke* more ***deeply*** to me than ever before. 这支曲子给我从未有过的深刻的启迪。‖ Don't *speak* so ***dictatorially*** before your elders. 不要在长辈面前这样专横地讲话。‖ He had never *spoken* ***directly*** about Nathalie to her before. 以前他从来没有直接跟她谈起娜莎里。‖ They *spoke* ***disapprovingly*** of his attitude. 他们批评他的态度。‖ *speak* ***disrespectfully*** of[about]sb. 谈论某人时毫无尊敬之意‖ Please *speak* more ***distinctly***. 请你讲清楚些。‖ *speak* ***down*** to sb. 以上司的口吻对某人讲话‖ *speak* ***dramatically*** 富有戏剧性地说,生动地说‖ *speak* ***falsely*** 错误地说,说错了‖ *speak* ***fast*** and ***incoherently*** 说话快而语无伦次‖ *speak* ***feelingly***〈***firmly***, ***fitly***〉富于感情地〈坚定地,得体地〉说‖ Michael *speaks* Chinese ***fluently***. 迈克尔的汉语说得很流利。‖ *speak* ***foolishly*** 傻乎乎地说‖ To *speak* ***generally***, I think youths of eighteen too young to be in charge of businesses. 一般说来,我认为十八岁的年轻人太小,经营不了生意。‖ *speak* ***glibly*** 伶牙俐齿地说‖ *speak* ***guardedly***[***cautiously***] on that point 谨慎地谈论那一点‖ *speak* ***harshly*** 严厉地说‖ Is Chinese *spoken* ***here***? 这里通用汉语吗?‖ The students *spoke* ***highly*** of their history lecturer. 学生们高度赞扬他们的历史老师。‖ ***How*** do people *speak* of me? 人们怎么说我?‖ *speak* ***idiomatically*** 用地道的语言说,说得很地道‖ *speak* ***ill***[***evil***] of sb. 诽谤〈诋毁〉某人 / Bill, it was said, never *spoke* ***ill*** of other people. 据说比尔从来不说别人的坏话。‖ ***inadvertently*** *speak* 漫不经心地说‖ *speak* ***intelligibly*** 说得清楚明白‖ *speak* ***interestingly*** and ***learnedly*** 说话既风趣又富有学识‖ *speak* ***ironically***〈***irresponsibly***, ***jeeringly***, ***jestingly***〉讽刺地〈不负责任地、嘲弄地、打趣地〉说‖ ***legally*** *speaking* 从法律上说‖ *speak* ***long-windedly*** 说话冗长‖ Looks sometimes *speak* ***louder*** than words. 有时容貌胜于言语。‖ As she was deaf, they had to *speak* to her very ***loudly***. 因为她有点耳聋,他们不得不大声地跟她说话。‖ He always *speaks* ***low***. 他总是低声说话。‖ She *speaks* ***naturally***. 她说话自然。‖ *speak* ***off-hand***[***extempore***]即席发言‖ *speak* ***openly*** 公开谈论‖ *speak* ***out***[***up***]响亮〈清楚〉地说;大胆〈充分而坦率〉地发表意见‖ *Speak* ***out***[***up***], we can't hear you at the back. 大声点,我们在后面听不见你的话。/ The time has come for us to *speak* ***out***. 我们大胆讲话的时候到了。/ Why do women not *speak* ***up*** for themselves? 妇女为什么不大胆为自己说话?‖ ***paradoxically*** *speak* 似非而是地说,(似乎)自相矛盾地说‖ *speak* ***passionately*** about 热情地谈论‖ He *spoke* to me ***peaceably***. 他心平气和地对我说话。‖ I think, ***personally*** *speaking*, it's not a good idea. 就个人而言,我想那不是个好办法。‖ ***philosophically***〈***objectively***〉*speaking* 在哲学上〈客观地〉说来‖ I *spoke* ***plainly***. 我坦白地说。‖ *speak* ***politely***[***respectfully***]有礼貌地说‖ ***practically*** *speaking* 实际上‖ Of this we shall *speak* ***presently***. 关于这一点我们一会儿就要谈到。‖ He is not, ***properly*** *speaking*, a doctor. 确切地说,他不是一个医生。‖ *speak* ***quickly***[***rapidly***]说话很快‖ *speak* ***quietly*** 小声说话‖ I'm afraid this kind of art doesn't ***really*** *speak* to me. 这种艺术怕无法真正提起我的兴趣。‖ ***relatively*** *speaking* 相对地说‖ *speak* ***responsibly*** 负责任地说‖ You and I and Miss Quested are, ***roughly*** *speaking*, not after anything. 粗略地说,我、你和奎斯蒂德小姐都没有自己的小算盘。‖ *speak* ***rudely*** 粗鲁地说‖ He *spoke* ***scornfully*** as if addressing a coolie. 他说话十分轻蔑,好像在对一个苦力说话。‖ words that are ***seldom*** *spoken* 人们很少讲的词语‖ *speak* ***slightly***[***lightly***] of his novels 轻蔑地谈及他的小说‖ He *spoke* ***slowly*** and with effort. 他说话慢而吃力。‖ *speak* ***softly*** 温和地说话‖ ***statistically*** *speaking* 在统计(学)上说‖ ***Strictly*** *speaking*, that school is not very old. 严格说来,那间学校还不算很旧。‖ I am afraid you think I *spoke* too ***strongly***. 恐怕你会认为我说话太重了。‖ ***technically*** *speaking* 在技术上说来‖ *speak* ***thoughtlessly*** 粗心地说‖ The big guns *spoke* ***thunderously***. 大炮轰鸣如雷。‖ *speak* ***together*** 商量‖ *speak* ***truthfully*** 诚实地说,说实话‖ He seldom *speaks* ***unadvisedly*** about anything. 他很少轻率地谈论任何事情。‖ *speak* ***unkindly*** 不友好地说,恶声恶气地说‖ *speak* ***up*** 响亮〈清楚〉地说;大胆地说,公开地说出 / *Speak* ***up***, please, we can't hear you. 请说得响些,我们听不见你的话。/ He *spoke* ***up*** against letting women join the club. 他发言反对让妇女参加俱乐部。‖ *speak* ***vulgarly*** 说话粗俗‖ *speak* ***warmly*** 亲切地说‖ He does not *speak* English very ***well***. 他的英语说得不是很好。/ His thrift and industry *speak* ***well*** for his future. 他的节俭和勤勉预示着他美好的未来。

P₂ *speak* out ***about***[***concerning***, ***on***]就…大胆讲话/We all agreed to *speak* out at the next town meeting ***about*** the poor bus service. 我们大家都同意在下次召开的镇民大会上大胆提出公共汽车服务质量差这个问题。‖ He *spoke* ***above*** 〈***under***〉 his breath. 他高声〈低声〉地谈话。‖ *speak* ***against*** 说…的坏话,作不利于…的陈述,发言反对 / *speak* out ***against*** 公然反对,大胆抗议 / He *spoke* out ***against*** racial discrimination many times. 他曾多次公开反对种族歧视。‖ I cannot *speak* of him ***as*** a hard worker. 我不能说他是一个勤勉的工作者。‖ He declined to *speak* ***at*** the Labor Party rally. 他拒绝在工党集会上发言。‖ Miss Ramsden would not like to *speak* about it ***before*** me. 兰姆斯登小姐不想在我面前谈论这件事。/ The President *spoke* ***before*** the United Nations. 总统在联合国大会上发了言。‖ He *spoke* against me ***behind*** my back. 他在我背后诽谤我。‖ *speak* ***by*** signs 通过手势交谈 / *speak* ***by*** the book〈card〉有权威性地说〈说话精确,字斟句酌〉/ We must *speak* ***by*** the card

in order to avoid misunderstanding. 我们说话必须精确，以免误会。‖ Never be frightened of *speaking* up ***for*** your beliefs. 永远也别害怕公开表明自己的信仰。‖ I *speak* ***from*** the heart when I offer you our deepest thanks. 当我说我们深深地感谢你时是发自肺腑的。/ Will you *speak* ***from*** notes or can you remember everything you want to say? 你要靠笔记发言呢还是你要说的东西你都记住了呢？‖ They were *speaking* ***in*** English[更常用 They were *speaking* English]. 他们在讲英语。/ The ship *spoke* ***in*** a short, sharp blast. 船以短促而尖利的汽笛声发出信号。‖ *speak* ***into*** the microphone 对着话筒讲话‖ *speak* ***of*** 讲到，值得一提；证明；显示，流露出 / They seemed to be *speaking* ***of*** someone whom he hardly knew. 他们好像是在谈论一个他几乎不认识的人。/ His letter *spoke* ***of*** his future plans. 他的信谈及他的未来计划。/ Everything at the party *spoke* ***of*** careful planning. 晚会上的一切都表明了这次晚会是经过精心安排的。/ His friends and colleagues will be very upset. Not to *speak* ***of*** his parents. 他的朋友和同事会感到很沮丧，更不用说他的父母了。‖ I have come down to *speak* ***on*** some private business to you. 我下来是为了跟你谈一些私事的。/ *speak* out ***on*** a subject 就一个问题公开发表意见‖ *speak* ***over*** the radio 作广播讲话‖ *speak* ***through*** the telephone 通电话‖ She *spoke* ***to*** the crowd. 她向人群发表演说。/ Don't *speak* ***to*** him. 别跟他说话。‖ *speak* feelingly ***upon*** a subject 充满感情地谈一个问题‖ I *spoke* ***with*** them for an hour. 我跟他们谈了一个小时。/ She *spoke* ***with*** an Irish accent. 她说话带爱尔兰口音。/ He *spoke* ***with*** tears in his eyes. 他流着眼泪说话。‖ *speak* ***without*** being asked 冒昧发言 / He *spoke* ***without*** reserve. 他毫无保留地发言。

speaker *n.* 1. 说话者；发言人，演讲者；讲某种语言的人；代言人；英国下议院议长；美国众议院议长 2. 扬声器

V The *speakers* were warmly ***applauded***. 演讲者获得热烈的掌声。‖ ***Blame*** not the *speaker* but be warned by his words. 言者无罪，闻者足戒。‖ The crowd ***booed***[***hooted***] the *speaker* off the stage. 群众作嘘声把演说者赶下了台。‖ ***cheer*** a *speaker* 为演说者喝彩‖ ***groan down*** a public *speaker* 把演说家嘘下台‖ The crowd ***hissed*** the *speaker* when he said taxes should be increased. 当演说者说应该加税时，群众向他发出嘘声。‖ The applause ***howled down*** the *speaker*. 掌声淹没了讲话人的声音。‖ ***interrupt*** a *speaker* 打断演讲人的讲话‖ The chairman got up and ***introduced*** the *speaker*. 主席站起来介绍演讲人。‖ Why, you would ***make*** a good public *speaker*. 啊，你会成为一个优秀的演说家的。‖ Our record player ***needs*** a new *speaker*. 我们的录音机需要换一个新的扬声器。

V_2 "Make a more beautiful world!" ***cried*** the *speaker*. 演讲者喊道："创造一个更美好的世界！"‖ The *speaker* ***draws*** large audience. 那个演讲人吸引了很多观众。‖ When a *speaker* ***emphasises*** something, he often speaks more loudly. 当一个说话人要强调某事时总要说得大声一点。‖ The *speaker* ***warmed up*** as he went on. 演讲者越讲越激动。

Q 1. a(n) ***careful***〈***accurate***, ***careless***〉 *speaker* 讲话谨慎〈准确，粗心〉的人‖ a(n) ***convincing***〈***effective***, ***forceful forcible***〉 *speaker* 有说服力〈能打动听众、说话有力、令人信服〉的演讲人‖ a ***cultivated*** *speaker* 有教养的演讲人‖ a ***dramatic*** *speaker* 说话富有戏剧性的演讲人，讲话生动感人的人‖ ***English*** *speakers* of French 讲法语的英国人‖ She is an ***excellent*** *speaker* of Chinese. 她中文说得非常好。‖ a ***fast***〈***slow***〉 *speaker* 说话快〈慢〉的人‖ He was the ***first*** *speaker*. 他是第一位发言的人。‖ a ***fluent*** and ***earnest*** *speaker* 说话流利、热情的演讲人‖ Some sounds are difficult for ***French*** *speakers* of English. 对说法语的人来说英语有些音很难发。‖ He is a ***good***〈***poor***〉 *speaker*. 他是个优秀〈蹩脚〉的演说者。‖ a ***grandiloquent*** *speaker* 一个说话夸大〈爱用浮华字眼〉的人‖ a ***guest*** *speaker* 特邀演讲者‖ an ***interesting*** *speaker* 有趣的演讲者‖ an ***ironical*** *speaker* 一个爱讲反语〈讽刺语〉的演讲者‖ a ***laconic***〈***lucid***〉 *speaker* 说话简洁〈说话清晰〉的人‖ a ***long-winded*** *speaker* 喋喋不休的演说者‖ a ***native*** *speaker* 说母语的人‖ The senator is the ***opening*** *speaker*. 那参议员第一个发言。‖ a ***polished*** *speaker* of Standard English 标准英语讲得很优雅的人‖ a ***political*** *speaker* 政治演说家‖ The ***principal*** *speaker* was Mr. MacDonal. 主要发言人是麦克唐纳尔先生。‖ a ***refined*** *speaker* 讲话文雅的人‖ a ***stump*** *speaker* 竞选演说人‖ a ***vehement*** *speaker* 激烈的演说者‖ a ***veteran*** *speaker* of wide experience 经验丰富的老练的演说者 2. The ***left-hand*** *speaker* doesn't seem to be working. 左边的那只喇叭似乎不响了。‖ a ***radio*** *speaker* 无线电扬声器‖ a ***two-way*** *speaker* 双路道扬声器

P There were rumors that he would resign ***as*** *Speaker* after 1982. 有谣言说他将于1982年后辞去议长的职务。‖ ***From*** the *speaker* came a cracking static. 从扬声器发出静电干扰的爆裂声。

P_2 the *speaker* ***of*** the House of Representatives 众议院议长

O a loudspeaker 扬声器

speaking *n.* 演讲；谈话；言语；政治集会

V The workers ***attended*** the *speaking*. 工人们参加了政治集会。‖ ***lay aside*** all evil *speakings* 把一切恶语都丢开一旁

V_2 His *speaking* ***sounded*** sweet. 他的演说听来很美妙。

Q ***after-dinner*** *speaking* 餐后讲演‖ ***automatic*** *speaking* 自言自语‖ ***choral*** *speaking* 集体朗诵(作品)‖ ***evil*** *speaking* 中伤，诽谤‖ ***formal*** *speaking* 正式的演说‖ There is ***no*** *speaking* with obstinate people. 和顽固的人不能说话。‖ ***plain*** *speaking* 坦率的话‖ ***public*** *speaking* 演说，演讲术‖ ***stump*** *speaking* 竞选演说(术)

P ***at*** the[this]present *speaking*(美)现在，眼下‖ Your bounty is ***beyond*** my *speaking*. 你对我的恩惠简直没法用语言表达。‖ He has a harsh way ***of*** *speaking*. 他说话粗暴。

P_2 *speaking* ***in*** tongues 说外语的才能

spear *n.* 矛，枪，鱼叉，梭镖；持矛的士兵；(草的)叶片；嫩叶，幼苗

V They were ***brandishing*** their *spears*. 他们挥动着长矛。‖ ***couch*** a *spear* 把长矛横持(使矛头指向前，作战斗姿势)；横枪‖ ***hurl***[***throw***] a *spear* at a wild animal 向野兽投掷长矛‖ He ***snatched up*** his *spear*. 他抓起长矛。‖ ***thrust*** a *spear* into an enemy's heart 把长矛刺入敌人的心脏

V_2 A *spear* of flame suddenly ***shot*** forward. 一束光焰突然窜出来。

Q ***broccoli*** *spears* 花椰菜嫩叶

P an army ***of*** 30 000 *spears* 一支拥有三万长矛兵的大军‖ catch a fish ***with*** a *spear* 用鱼叉抓到一条鱼

P_2 *spears* ***of*** green, with white flowers 开白花的植物嫩叶

spearhead *n.* 先头部队；先锋；长矛

V ***send out*** a *spearhead* 派遣先头部队 ‖ They ***smashed the German*** *spearhead* in savage fighting. 他们在激烈的战争中击溃了德军先头部队。

V_2 Winter's first *spearhead* has ***arrived***. 冬季已悄悄来临。‖ German *spearheads* ***were*** at the gates of Paris. 德国的先头部队已抵达巴黎城门。

Q an ***armored*** *spearhead* 装甲先头部队 ‖ a ***double*** *spearhead* 双中锋

P act ***as*** the *spearhead* of 当…的先锋

P_2 the *spearhead* ***of*** struggle 斗争的矛头

special *adj*. 特别的,特殊的,异常的;专门的,特设的,专用的;独特的;附加的,额外的

M What is ***so*** *special* about the year 2000? 什么是2000年格外不同之处? ‖ the very delicate, ***very*** *special* French perfume 非常清馨、非常特别的法国香水 / David is a ***very*** *special* friend. 大卫是一个很特别的朋友。

P_2 Is there anything *special* ***about*** this sort of computer? 这种计算机有什么与众不同之处吗? ‖ This machine is *special* ***in*** its interior construction. 这部机器的内部结构是独特的。‖ *special* ***to*** 对…很特别

specialist *n*. 专家;专科医生

V ***call in*** a *specialist* 请专科医生 ‖ ***consult*** a *specialist* in nervous diseases 请神经方面的专家诊治

V_2 I went to a *specialist* who ***found*** I had too little sugar in my blood. 我就诊于一位专科医生,他发现我的血糖太低。

Q the ***chief*** *specialist* on Shakespeare 莎士比亚研究方面的主要专家 ‖ a(n) ***eminent*** [***well-known***] *specialist* 著名的专家 ‖ a(n) ***eye*** 〈***genitourinary***, ***heart***〉 *specialist* 眼科〈泌尿生殖器科、心脏病〉专家 ‖ a ***modern language*** *specialist* 现代语言专家 ‖ a ***plant disease*** *specialist* 植物病害专家 ‖ a ***stomach*** 〈***V. D.***〉 *specialist* 胃病〈性病〉医生〈专家〉‖ an ***X-ray*** *specialist* X光医师〈专家〉

P_2 She is a *specialist* ***in*** Eastern European affairs. 她是东欧事务的专家。/ a *specialist* ***in*** plastic surgery 整形外科专家 ‖ a *specialist* ***on*** Milton 研究密尔顿的专家

specialize *v*. 专门研究,专门从事;使专门化;逐项详述

VP (B) *specialize in* sth. 专攻,专门研究 / He *specializes in* modern languages. 他专门研究现代语言。/ This shop *specializes in* camping equipment. 这间商店专门经营露营设备。

M The work is ***highly*** *specialized*. 这项工作是高度专门化的。

P_2 Many organisms *specialize* ***for*** a predacious existence. 很多生物专化为食肉生物。‖ Nowadays scholars tend to *specialize* ***on*** one particular branch of a subject. 现在学者倾向于专门研究某一学科的某一特定分支。

species *n*. 种,类;人种

V That strange animal ***belongs to*** a *species* that I haven't seen before. 那奇怪的动物属于我以前从未见过的一种。‖ This genus ***comprises*** 50 *species*. 这一类包括50个种。‖ The scientist ***differentiated*** over 100 *species* of sea snail. 科学家区分了100多种海螺。‖ ***feel*** a *species* of uneasiness 有一种不安的感觉 ‖ She ***has*** a *species* of cunning. 她有一种狡诈的性格。

V_2 This *species* has ***become*** extinct [***died out***]. 这一物种已灭绝。‖ This evergreen *species* will ***keep*** its berries until March. 这种常绿植物的浆果一直长到三月份。‖ That *species* has ***survived***. 那个物种幸存下来。

Q an ***alien*** *species* 外源种,侨居种 ‖ a ***broad-leaf*** *species* 阔叶(种)树种 ‖ a ***chemical*** *species* 化学物种,化学物类 ‖ a ***cognate*** *species* 同源种类 ‖ This is a ***curious*** *species* of rose. 这是一个奇特的玫瑰品种。‖ ***different*** *species* 异类 ‖ an ***endangered*** *species* 濒于灭绝的物种 ‖ the fossil shell of an ***extinct*** *species* of fish 已绝种的一种鱼类的化石贝 ‖ the ***human*** *species* 人类 ‖ a ***large*** *species* of …的大的一种 ‖ ***new*** *species* 新品种 ‖ a ***rare*** *species* 稀有种 / He's a ***rare*** *species*. (非正式)他这种人很少见。‖ All kinds of apples belong to the ***same*** *species*. 所有苹果都属于同一种类。‖ a ***strange*** *species* of car 一种类型奇特的汽车 ‖ ***twin*** *species* 孪生种 ‖ an ***undesirable*** *species* 不良品种 ‖ a ***wild*** *species* 野生种

P The Origin ***of*** *Species*《物种起源》

P_2 There are more than 250 *species* ***of*** shark. 鲨鱼种类达250种以上。/ Blackmail is a *species* ***of*** crime hated by all decent people. 恫吓勒索是所有正派人所憎恨的一种罪行。

specification *n*. 说明(书);(复)规定,规格;明细单;具体要求,评述

V ***adhere to*** 〈***meet***〉 *specifications* 遵守规定〈符合规格〉‖ The vague charges against him ***lacked*** *specification*. 对他含糊的指控缺乏具体内容。‖ Mary ***made*** careful *specification* as to the kinds of cake and candy for her party. 玛丽对她的晚会所需的蛋糕和糖果种类作了仔细而具体的说明。

Q ***basic*** *specifications* 主要技术规范 ‖ ***commercial*** *specification* 商品规格 ‖ ***contract*** *specifications* 合同条款 ‖ ***design*** *specification* 设计规格,设计说明(书) ‖ ***detailed*** *specification* 详细说明(规格) ‖ ***general*** *specification* 总说明书,通用技术条件 ‖ ***installation*** *specification* 安装检修规程 ‖ ***job*** *specification* 施工〈工作〉规范;职务一览表 ‖ ships built to ***merchant ship*** *specifications* 按商船规格制造的轮船 ‖ ***operation*** [***working***] *specifications* 操作规程,使用说明书 ‖ ***quality*** *specification* 质量标准,质量说明书,技术品质规格 ‖ ***rigid*** *specifications* 严格的规定 ‖ ***technical*** *specification* 技术规范〈说明〉

P_2 *specifications* ***for*** a building 〈car〉一座建筑物的工程设计书〈汽车之详细规格说明书〉‖ *specification* ***of*** weight 磅码单 / Was there no *specification* ***of*** the experience required? 对经验没有具体的要求吗?

specify *v*. 详细说明;规定;具体指定;把…载入说明书

VP (G) The contract *specifies* that a penalty must be paid if the work is not completed on time. 合同规定如果工程未能准时完成就必须支付罚款。/ Our instructions *specify* that we tell no one about this. 我们的指示规定,我们不能把这事告诉任何人。(I) The instructions *specify* how the medicine is to be taken. 说明书规定服药方法。

M He ***clearly*** *specified* the one he meant. 他明确提出他所指的那一个。‖ Government hospital contracts ***generally*** *specify* the exact materials to be used for flooring. 公立医院的合同通常写明铺室内地面应用的材料。

P_2 *specify* sb. ***by*** name 指名点出某人 ‖ The contract *specifies* steel sashes ***for*** the windows. 合同指定用钢窗。

specimen *n*. 标本;典型;样本,样品;供检查用的材料;(临床检验用的尿、血等)抽样;实例;(非正式)怪人;怪事

V The doctor ***asked for*** a *specimen* for testing. 医生要一个样品进行化验。‖ The traveller ***brought back*** some *specimens* of the rocks from the mountains. 那个旅行者从山上带回来一些岩石标本。‖ He ***collects*** *specimens* of all kinds of rocks and minerals. 他采集各种岩石和矿物的标本。‖ ***compare*** *specimens* of their handwriting 把他们的笔迹样本作比较 ‖ The

fins of fossil *specimens* are carefully ***dissected***. 对化石标本的鳍进行了仔细的解剖。‖ Occasionally gigantic *specimens* are ***found*** with stems twenty metres long. 偶尔会发现巨型标本的茎有 20 米长。‖ exactly ***follow*** this *specimen* 完全仿照这一样品‖ The bank manager will ***need*** a *specimen* of your signature. 银行经理需要你的签字式样。‖ You must ***provide*** [***supply***] a urine *specimen*. 你必须提供小便抽样。‖ For a detailed character analysis, just ***send*** a *specimen* of your handwriting to this address. 要得到详细的性格分析资料,只需把你的笔迹样品寄到本地址。‖ The teacher ***showed*** us some *specimens* of wild flowers. 老师给我们看了一些野花标本。‖ The doctor ***took*** a *specimen* of my blood to see if I had malaria. 医生取了我的血样,看看我有没有患疟疾。

V_2 *Specimens* like these fellows ***hang*** around the docks. 同这些家伙相像的人在码头上闲逛。

Q an ***archaeological*** *specimen* 考古学样品‖ an ***authentic*** *specimen* 真实样本;可信标本‖ an ***average*** *specimen* 普通样品‖ a ***blood*** 〈***sputum***, ***stool***, ***urine***〉 *specimen* 血〈唾沫、大便、小便〉抽样‖ a ***botanical*** 〈***zoological***〉 *specimen* 植〈动〉物标本‖ a ***choice*** *specimen* 精选的标本‖ the ***extant*** *specimens* 现存的样品‖ a ***fair*** [***good***] *specimen* 好的标本[样品]‖ He's still a ***fine*** *specimen* of health. 他仍然是健康的典型。‖ ***fossil*** *specimens* 化石标本‖ collect ***insect*** *specimens* 收集昆虫标本‖ a ***living*** *specimen* 活标本‖ a ***museum*** *specimen* 博物馆的陈列标本‖ a ***perfect*** *specimen* of womanhood (非正式)一个十足的妇女典型‖ ***poor*** 〈***inferior***〉 *specimens* of art 粗劣〈低劣〉的艺术样品‖ What a ***queer*** *specimen* (of humanity) he is! 他是一个多么古怪的人啊!‖ a ***rare*** *specimen* of early English architecture 早期英国建筑的一个珍贵的实例‖ She's a ***strange*** *specimen*, isn't she? 她是个怪人,不是吗?‖ ***stuffed*** *specimens* 剥制的标本,填制标本‖ He is a(n) ***tough*** 〈***nasty***, ***unsavoury***〉 *specimen*. 他是一个莽汉〈令人厌恶的家伙,讨厌的家伙〉。‖ a ***type*** *specimen* 原始标本,模式标本‖ a ***typical*** *specimen* 典型标本;样品‖ He's an ***ugly-looking*** *specimen*! 他看上去是个讨厌而令人生畏的家伙!‖ an ***unclassified*** *specimen* 不分类的样品[标本]‖ I stood looking at an ***unfortunate*** *specimen* of a man. (非正式)我站着,看着一个时运不济的男人的倒霉样。

P serve ***as*** a *specimen* of 作为…的样本‖ by way ***of*** *specimen* 借作样本‖ supply the doctor ***with*** a *specimen* of urine 向医生送小便抽样

P_2 *specimens* ***for*** reference 参考样品‖ *specimens* ***in*** spirits 泡在酒精中的标本‖ a fine *specimen* ***of*** mosaic work 镶嵌工艺的珍品

spectacle *n*. 1.(正式;尤英)(复)眼镜 2.场面;奇观;景象;演出;引人羡慕(或好奇,轻视)的人(或物)

V 1. ***get*** a new pair of *spectacles* 买一副新的眼镜‖ You ***need*** *spectacles* if your eyesight is impaired. 如果你的视力减退,你就需要戴眼镜。‖ ***put on*** 〈***take off***〉 one's *spectacles* 戴上〈摘下〉眼镜‖ People ***wear*** *spectacles* so that they can see better. 为了看得更清楚,人们戴上眼镜。‖ ***wipe*** one's *spectacles* 擦眼镜 2. The marching soldiers ***made*** a fine *spectacle*. 正在行军的士兵显得格外壮观。/ ***make*** a *spectacle* of oneself 出洋相,大大出丑/She wasn't going to ***make*** a *spectacle* of herself by bursting into tears in the street. 她不准备在街上突然大哭而出洋相。‖ ***present*** [***offer***] an amusing *spectacle* 出现引人发笑的场面‖ Such a *spectacle* has seldom been ***seen*** of late years. 近年来这种场面很少见到。‖ ***stage*** a *spectacle* at a theatre 在剧院演出‖ She stood at the head of the stairs and ***surveyed*** the *spectacle*. 她站在楼梯的顶端审视着眼前景象。‖ ***witness*** a curious *spectacle* 目击一种奇异的景象。

V_2 2. This *spectacle* greatly ***excited*** us at the time. 当时这种景象使我们大为激动。‖ The *spectacle* ***intoxicated*** Sophia. 这种景象使苏菲亚陶醉。

Q 1. look [see] sth. through ***colored*** [***blue***] *spectacles* 戴着有色眼镜看;抱着成见观察‖ ***frameless*** *spectacles* 无边眼镜‖ ***gold-rimmed*** 〈***horn-rimmed***〉 *spectacles* 金边〈角质框架的〉眼镜‖ ***protective*** *spectacles* 保护眼镜,防护镜‖ see [look at] all things through ***rose-colored*** [***rose-tinted***, ***rosy***] *spectacles* 对一切事物持乐观态度‖ ***telescopic*** *spectacles* 望远式眼镜‖ a gentleman in the ***tortoise-shell*** *spectacles* 戴着玳瑁眼镜的绅士 2. a beautiful but ***melancholy*** *spectacle* 美丽而令人忧郁的景象‖ a ***brilliant*** 〈***charming***, ***dazzling***, ***delightful***, ***striking***, ***thrilling***〉 *spectacle* 辉煌〈迷人、令人眼花缭乱、令人高兴、引人注目、令人激动〉的景象‖ The military review was the ***crowning*** *spectacle* of the day. 阅兵式是那天最壮观的场景。‖ a ***deplorable*** 〈***distressing***〉 *spectacle* (正式)悲惨的〈令人痛苦〉的景象‖ The sunrise as is seen from the top of Mount Tai is a ***famous*** *spectacle*. 泰山顶日出是一个著名的奇观。‖ The dawn at sea was a ***fine*** *spectacle*. 海上的黎明是一奇景。‖ a ***frightful*** *spectacle* 可怕的景象‖ a(n) ***gay*** 〈***dramatic***, ***entertaining***, ***interesting***, ***splendid***, ***terrible***〉 *spectacle* 愉快〈戏剧性、使人愉快、有趣、壮丽、可怕〉的场面‖ It was a ***grand seven-hour*** *spectacle* consisting of songs, comedy acts, and acrobatics. 这是一场长达 7 小时的包括歌曲、喜剧和杂技表演的盛大演出。‖ a ***magnificent*** *spectacle* 壮观的景象‖ a ***naval*** *spectacle* 海军演习‖ the ***opening*** *spectacle* of a circus 杂技表演开幕的场面‖ a ***pathetic*** [***piteous***(书), ***pitiable***(书), ***pitiful***] *spectacle* 可怜相‖ The poor refugee was a ***sad*** *spectacle*. 那可怜的难民样子令人悲痛。‖ He was a ***sorry*** *spectacle*. 他一副可怜相。‖ the ***tragic*** *spectacle* of a deaf and dumb trying to talk 聋哑人想说话的悲惨景象‖ The solar eclipse was a ***tremendous*** *spectacle* not to be missed. 此次日蚀是不可错过的奇观。‖ A family quarrel is an ***unpleasant*** *spectacle*. 家庭争吵是一种令人不快的场面。‖ An erupting volcano is a ***wonderful*** *spectacle*. 正在爆发的火山是一种奇妙的景象。

P She glared at me ***behind*** her *spectacles*. 她隔着眼镜瞪着我。‖ He is reading ***in*** his *spectacles*. 他戴着眼镜在看书。‖ a pair ***of*** *spectacles* 一副眼镜‖ He looked at me ***over*** his *spectacles*. 他从眼镜上方看我。‖ I cannot see things ***through*** your *spectacles*. 我的看法和你的不一样。‖ There was a man ***with*** *spectacles*. 有一个戴着眼镜的男子。

P_2 *spectacles* ***for*** short-sighted persons 近视眼镜‖ the most wonderful *spectacles* ***of*** the day 当时最奇妙的景象

spectator *n*. 观众之一;旁观者;目击者

V The actor ***draws*** over thousands of *spectators*. 这演员吸引了数千名观众。‖ The *spectators* were ***moved*** to tears. 观众感动得流泪。‖ The stadium ***seats*** sixty thousand *spectators*. 这体育馆可坐六万名观众。

V_2 Thousands of *spectators* ***came*** to their feet to pay tribute to an outstanding performance. 成千上万的

观众站起来对精彩的表演表示称赞。‖ Thousands of *spectators* ***jammed*** the stands. 成千上万的观众挤满了看台。‖ A fat *spectator* ***obstructed*** our view of the stage. 一个胖观众挡着使我们看不见舞台。‖ The *spectators* ***raised*** a cheer. 观众发出欢呼声。‖ Many *spectators* ***stood*** round the football field to watch the game. 很多观众站在足球场周围观看比赛。

Q ***gaping*** 〈***horrified***, ***interested***〉 *spectators* 打着哈欠的〈惊恐的、感兴趣的〉观众 ‖ He was a ***mere*** *spectator* of the highway robbery. 他只是那次拦路抢劫的一个旁观者而已。‖ watch ... as a ***silent*** *spectator* 作为一个沉默的旁观者观看… ‖ an ***unconcerned*** *spectator* 漠不关心的旁观者

P a large gathering ***of*** *spectators* 许多观众

P_2 There were many *spectators* ***at*** the game. 有许多观众观看了这场比赛。‖ a *spectator* ***in*** the pit of a theatre 剧场正厅后座的观众

spectrum *n*. (专技)光谱;频谱;范围;系列;幅度

V The questionnaire ***covered*** an extremely broad *spectrum* of topics. 调查表涉及的问题的范围极为广泛。‖ We have ***experienced*** together the whole *spectrum* of emotion. 我们共同经历了喜、怒、哀、乐的全部情感。‖ They could ***look at*** the *spectra* of the light the moons reflected. 他们可以看见卫星所反射的光谱。‖ ***publish*** a wide *spectrum* of books 出版一系列范围广泛的书籍

Q a ***broad*** [***wide***] *spectrum* of opinion(s) on this question 有关这个问题的广泛意见 ‖ a ***diverse*** *spectrum* of political tendencies 一系列不同的政治倾向 ‖ This exhibition covers the ***entire*** *spectrum* of railroad history. 这个展览会包括了铁路的全部历史。‖ different opinions from all sides of the ***political*** *spectrum* 来自各种政治派别的不同意见 ‖ the ***whole*** *spectrum* of recent philosophical enquiry 新近哲学研究的整个范围 ‖ ***X-ray*** *spectrum* X 射线谱

P Many insects can perceive colors ***of*** the *spectrum* that are invisible to us. 许多昆虫能看见我们肉眼看不见的色谱中的颜色。

speculate *v*. 推测,推断;思索;怀疑,设想;投机

VP (G) They *speculated* that the election results would be close. 他们推测选举结果会是势均力敌的。

M He *speculated* ***heavily*** on the favorite horse. 他对被认为最有希望获胜的马下了很大的赌注。‖ I was ***just*** *speculating* that this might be my last chance. 我在推测这也许是我最后的一次机会。‖ *speculate* ***moonily*** about 对…进行梦幻似地遐想 ‖ He ***often*** *speculated* about the purpose of life. 他常常思索生活的目的。‖ Scientists ***only*** *speculate* about life on other planets. 科学家们只是揣想在其他星球上的生活。‖ She *speculated* ***successfully*** on the stock exchange. 她做股票投机买卖获得成功。

P_2 It is natural for us to *speculate* ***about*** the reasons for their visits. 我们很自然会揣摸他们来访的目的何在。/ *speculate* ***about*** [***upon***] the future of the human race 推测人类的未来 ‖ Everybody is *speculating* ***as to*** the result of the conference. 每人都在推测这次会议的结果。‖ *speculate* ***for*** a fall 〈raise〉 卖〈买〉空投机,看跌〈涨〉投机 ‖ Members of the government had *speculated* ***in*** Marconi shares. 政府成员参加过马可尼股票的投机买卖活动。‖ *speculate* ***on*** the origin of life 思索生命起源 / *speculate* ***on*** the stock market 做股票投机买卖

speculation *n*. 推测;思索;遐想;细心研究的结果;投机(买卖)

V Her absence ***aroused*** *speculation* in the board. 她的缺席在董事会中引起了猜测。‖ I hope I did not ***disturb*** your *speculations*. 我希望我没有打扰你的思考。‖ ***dabble in*** *speculation* 小试投机 ‖ ***engage in*** [***go in for***] *speculation* 从事投机 ‖ The government ***forbids*** *speculation* in oil. (正式)政府禁止石油投机。‖ Many *speculations* were from time to time ***hazarded*** as to the cabinet reshuffle. (正式)不时有人对内阁改组做出许多无把握的推测。‖ ***indulge in*** *speculation* 肆意做投机买卖 ‖ His resignation ***led to*** extensive *speculation*. 他的辞职引起了人们广泛的猜测。‖ ***make*** some bad *speculations* 做数次亏本的投机生意 ‖ ***refrain from*** *speculation* 不做投机生意 ‖ ***spread*** the *speculation* that... 散播空气说…

V_2 Such *speculations* no longer ***belong to*** the realm of science. 这类推测已超出了科学的范畴。‖ The *speculation* has ***failed***. 投机已失败。‖ His *speculations* in unsound stocks ***made*** him poor. 他在不可靠的股票上做投机买卖弄得自己很穷。

Q ***abstract*** *speculations* 抽象的思索 ‖ ***bear*** 〈***bull***〉 *speculation* 空〈多〉头投机 ‖ ***business*** [***commercial***] *speculation* 商业上投机 ‖ ***foreign exchange*** *speculation* 外汇投机 ‖ ***Former*** *speculations* about electricity were often mere guesses. 以前对电的性质的揣测通常只是猜想而已。‖ ***heavy*** *speculation* 大规模投机 ‖ ***idle*** [***vain***] *speculation* 空想 ‖ ***intense*** *speculation* 紧张的思索 ‖ ***joint*** *speculation* 合伙投机买卖 ‖ ***metaphysical*** *speculation* 形而上学的思索 ‖ ***monetary*** 〈***land***〉 *speculation* 金融〈地产〉投机 ‖ ***much*** *speculation* on [about] the Government's intentions 对政府意图的种种猜测 ‖ ***political*** *speculation* 政治投机 ‖ He lost money by ***rash*** *speculation*. 他因轻率的投机亏了本。‖ She was ruined by a ***single unlucky*** *speculation*. 她因唯一的一次投机失败而倾家荡产。‖ ***Uncontrolled*** *speculation* is a danger to the national economy. 不加控制的投机买卖对国民经济是一种危险。‖ ***wild*** *speculation* 荒诞的推测 ‖ ***wildcat stock*** *speculation* 非法经营的股票投机

P buy mining shares ***as*** a *speculation* 投机买进矿业股票 ‖ I am out of pocket ***by*** the *speculation*. 我因投机而亏空。‖ He invested money ***in*** that *speculation*. 他投资于那笔投机生意。/ fail 〈succeed〉 ***in*** a *speculation* 投机失败〈成功〉‖ a flurry ***of*** *speculation* 一阵紧张的猜测 ‖ goods bought ***on*** *speculation* 投机买来的货物 ‖ He's much given ***to*** *speculation*. 他很喜欢沉思默想。

P_2 *speculation* ***about*** the upcoming elections 对即将来临的选举的推测 ‖ *speculation* ***in*** stocks and bonds 在股票和债券方面进行的投机 ‖ *speculation* ***on*** the gold market of London 在伦敦黄金市场上进行的投机

speculator *n*. 投机商;投机倒把者

V_2 His case was financed by *speculators* who ***hoped*** to profit from his victory. 他的诉讼是由想从他的胜诉中捞一把的投机商资助的。

Q a ***real-estate*** (美) [***property*** (英)] *speculator* 房地产投机商 ‖ a ***stock-market*** *speculator* 证券市场投机商 ‖ a ***ticket*** *speculator* 贩票的黄牛

P_2 a *speculator* ***in*** oil 石油投机商

speech *n*. 1. 言语;说话能力,说话方式,口音;引语;方言;专门语言 2. 演说;发言;讲话;台词

V 1. These children have ***achieved*** *speech* but struggle over reading and writing. 这些孩子已能说话,但在读写方面仍然有困难。‖ Although he was born two months early, that part of the brain that ***controls*** *speech* was fully developed. 虽然他早产了两个月,但大脑控制言语的部分发育健全。‖ ***find*** 〈***lose***〉 one's

speech 说得出〈说不出〉话 ‖ ***give*** *speech* to 说出 ‖ People ***have*** *speech*. 人会说话。/ ***have*** *speech* with sb. 和某人谈话 ‖ Animals ***lack*** *speech*. 动物没有语言能力。‖ Babies have to ***learn*** *speech*. 婴儿得学说话。‖ He can ***mimic*** Cockney *speech* quite well. 他能把伦敦东区土话模仿得惟妙惟肖。‖ ***recover*** *speech* with difficulty 艰难地恢复说话能力 ‖ Reading good books ***refined*** her *speech*. 读好书使她谈吐优雅。‖ We had to do a lot of work which ***required*** very little *speech*. 我们得做大量几乎不需说话的工作。‖ He couldn't ***understand*** the *speech* of the natives because it was a foreign language. 他不懂本地人讲的话,因为对他来说那是一种外语。 2. ***ad-lib*** [***extemporize*** (正式), ***improvise***] a *speech* 即席发表演说 ‖ ***broadcast*** a *speech* 广播一篇演说 ‖ ***compose*** a *speech* 写一篇演讲 ‖ ***deliver*** [***give***, ***make***] a *speech* 发表演说 / He has to ***deliver*** his policy *speech* tonight. 今晚他得发表施政演说。/ He ***gave*** a very amusing *speech* at her wedding. 他在她的婚礼作了令人忍俊不禁的发言。/ Mr. Macmillan presented the prizes and ***made*** a *speech* on the importance of education. 麦克米兰先生颁发了奖品并就教育的重要性发表了讲话。‖ ***hear*** a *speech* ***out*** 听完演说 ‖ We ***listened to*** an excellent *speech* by the president. 我们听了校长发表的精彩的演说。‖ The *speech* was ***marked*** by equivocations. 那篇演说的特点是闪烁其词模棱两可。‖ ***plan*** 〈***prepare***〉 a *speech* 计划〈准备〉一篇演说 ‖ The *speech* was ***punctuated*** with cheers. 演说不时被欢呼声打断。‖ The queen ***read*** her *speech* from the throne. 女王在她的宝座上宣读了国情与施政演说。‖ She ***recited*** a *speech* from *As You Like It*. 她背诵了一段引自《皆大欢喜》一剧的台词。‖ ***report*** a *speech* 记录〈报道〉一次讲话 ‖ The minister's *speech* was ***sent*** to the newspapers in advance. 部长的演说词预先送到各报社。‖ ***write*** one's *speech* ***out*** before hand 事先把演讲稿全部写出来

V_2 1. Presently *speech* ***flowed*** more freely. 很快交谈变得更加流畅自如。‖ His indistinctive *speech* ***made*** it impossible to understand him. 他口齿不清使人无法听懂他的话。‖ His *speech* ***needs*** polishing. 他的语言需加润饰。‖ His *speech* ***showed*** that he was drunk. 他的言谈说明他喝醉了。 2. His *speech* ***smacks*** of dishonesty. 他的演说有点欺诈的味道。

Q 1. ***abusive*** 〈***flattering***〉 *speech* 辱骂性〈奉承〉的言语 ‖ people of ***affected*** *speech* 说话矫揉造作的人 ‖ ***American*** 〈***country***, ***provincial***〉 *speech* 美国语〈乡土话,地方话〉‖ ***articulate*** *speech* 有声言语 ‖ ***artificial*** *speech* 仿真语言 ‖ He was a man of ***blunt*** *speech*. 他是个说话直率的人。‖ ***ceremonial*** *speech* 礼节用语 ‖ ***clear*** 〈***indistinct***〉 *speech* 说话清楚〈不清楚〉‖ ***clipped*** *speech* 清脆快速的言谈 ‖ ***colloquial*** *speech* 口语 ‖ In ***common*** *speech* it is called... 它在俗语中称作… ‖ locutions which are not permissible in ***correct*** *speech* 在正确的说法里不允许使用的惯用语 ‖ ***cryptic*** 〈***crisp***, ***cutting***, ***cynical***, ***glib***〉 *speech* 说话隐晦〈干脆,尖刻,冷嘲热讽,伶俐善辩〉‖ ***current*** *speech* 当代语言 ‖ ***direct*** *speech* 直接引语 ‖ ***educated*** *speech* 有教养的谈吐 ‖ ***everyday*** *speech* 日常用语 ‖ take a person in by ***fair*** *speech* 用甜言蜜语欺人 ‖ ***figurative*** *speech* 比喻语 ‖ An interpreter's job is to change ***foreign*** *speech* into language that the listener understands. 口译者的任务是将外语变成一种听者通晓的语言。‖ ***free*** *speech* 言论自由 ‖ the ***guttural*** *speech* of Germans 德国人多喉音的语言 ‖ ***hasty*** and ***thoughtless*** *speech* 说话草率而缺乏考虑 ‖ the diversity of ***human*** *speech* 人类言语的多样性 ‖ ***impaired*** *speech* 受损的说话能力 ‖ ***indigenous*** 〈***peasant***, ***popular***, ***rustic***, ***theatrical***〉 *speech* 本地〈农民、大众、粗俗的、舞台〉语言 ‖ ***indirect*** [***oblique***, ***reported***] *speech* 间接引语 ‖ ***infant*** *speech* 幼儿言语 ‖ the Bible in ***modern*** *speech* 现代语言版《圣经》‖ His ***musical*** *speech* is profound and poignant. 他的音乐语言尖刻而生动。‖ the ***native*** *speech* of Ireland 爱尔兰本族语 ‖ In ***ordinary*** *speech* we often shorten the word "cannot" to "can't". 在日常谈话中我们通常把"cannot"这个词缩写成"can't"。‖ a man of ***rapid*** 〈***slow***〉 *speech* 口齿流利〈迟钝〉的人 ‖ We were charmed with his ***ready*** *speech*. 我们被他敏捷的谈话迷住了。‖ His *speech* is ***slipshod*** and ***unclear***. 他说话懒懒散散很不清楚。‖ ***slurred*** *speech* 含糊不清的话 ‖ ***soft*** *speech* 说话柔和 ‖ ***standard*** *speech* 标准语 ‖ a people of ***strange*** *speech* 一个语言奇怪的民族 ‖ ***terse*** [***laconic***] *speech* 简洁的言语 ‖ ***thick*** *speech* 口齿不清的讲话 ‖ ***Ungrammatical*** *speech* is the chief sign of illiteracy. 说话不合语法是文盲的主要标记。 2. an ***acceptance*** *speech* (美)总统候选人接受政党提名时所作的演讲 ‖ an ***after-dinner*** *speech* 餐后演说 ‖ a(n) ***answer*** [***thank-you***] *speech* 答词 ‖ a(n) ***arid*** 〈***boring***, ***dull***, ***empty***, ***flat***, ***sententious***, ***tame***, ***tiresome***〉 *speech* 枯燥〈令人厌烦,枯燥无味,内容空洞,单调,沉闷而说教,乏味,沉闷〉的演说 ‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *speech* 简短的发言 ‖ a ***campaign*** [***election***, ***stump***] *speech* 竞选演说 ‖ a ***complimentary*** 〈***congratulatory***〉 *speech* 一篇颂〈贺〉词 ‖ a ***curtain*** *speech* 谢幕词;全剧或一幕中的台词 ‖ a ***dramatic*** *speech* 戏剧性的演讲 ‖ a(n) ***effective*** 〈***eloquent***, ***hesitant***〉 *speech* 打动听众〈雄辩,吞吞吐吐〉的讲演 ‖ She gave an ***impromptu*** [***extemporaneous***(正式), ***offhand***, ***unrehearsed***] *speech*. 她作了一次即席演说。‖ a ***fiery*** [***violent***] *speeh* 激烈的演说 ‖ a ***forcible*** 〈***telling***, ***temperate***〉 *speech* 令人信服〈有力,措辞温和〉的讲话 ‖ a ***formal*** 〈***holiday***〉 *speech* 正式演说〈冠冕堂皇的言语;好听的话;奉承话〉‖ an ***impassioned*** 〈***incendiary***, ***inspiring***, ***passionate***〉 *speech* 慷慨激昂〈煽动性,鼓舞人心,热情洋溢〉的演说 ‖ a(n) ***inaugural*** 〈***maiden***〉 *speech* 就职〈初次〉演说 ‖ a ***keynote*** *speech* 主题演讲 ‖ ***King's*** 〈***Queen's***〉 *speech* 英国议会开幕时国王〈女王〉所作的国情与施政演说 ‖ a ***lengthy*** [***long-winded***, ***prolix***(正式), ***wordy***] *speech* 冗长的演说 ‖ At the meeting Mr Robinson made a ***long*** *speech*. 会上鲁宾逊先生作了长篇发言。‖ a(n) ***masterly*** 〈***intelligible***, ***polished***, ***touching***〉 *speech* 高明〈清晰,优雅,动人〉的演说 ‖ a(n) ***mawkish*** 〈***affected***〉 *speech* 令人作吐的〈做作的〉讲话 ‖ a(n) ***open*** [***public***] *speech* 公开演说 ‖ a(n) ***opening*** 〈***closing***〉 *speech* 开幕〈闭幕〉词 ‖ a ***patriotic*** 〈***political***〉 *speech* 爱国〈政治〉演说 ‖ a ***pointless*** 〈***incoherent***, ***pretentious***, ***rambling***〉 *speech* 不得要领〈语无伦次、夸夸其谈、东拉西扯〉的演说 ‖ make a ***radio*** 〈***televised***〉 *speech* 发表广播〈电视〉讲话 ‖ a ***rousing*** [***stirring***] *speech* 激动人心的演说 ‖ a ***set*** *speech* 事先准备好的演说 ‖ He made a ***splendid*** *speech*. 他作了精彩的演说。‖ a ***throne*** *speech* 国王敕谕 ‖ a ***valedictory*** *speech* (正式)告别辞 ‖ a ***welcoming*** 〈***farewell***〉 *speech* 欢迎〈告别〉词

P He was startled ***beyond*** *speech*. 他吃惊得说不出话来。‖ ***By*** your *speech* I can tell you're from the north. 听你说话,我可以判断你是北方人。‖ I believe I'm down ***for*** a *speech*. 我相信我已被列入发言者的

名单。‖ You could tell ***from*** his *speech* that he came from Jamaica. 你可从他的口音判断他是牙买加人。‖ He floundered ***in*** his *speech*. 他讲话时错误百出。‖ The ship broke ***into*** *speech* with flags〈lamp〉. 这艘船突然用旗子〈信号灯〉发出信号。‖ She was so shocked that she lost her powers ***of*** *speech*. 她吃惊得说不出话来。‖ His classes concentrated on verbal communication ***through*** listening and *speech*. 他上课着重通过听和说来进行口头交际。‖ ***without*** *speech* 缄默地

P₂ The headmaster made a *speech* ***about*** [***on***] good manners to the whole school. 校长向全校师生作了一次关于礼貌的演说。‖ Music is a common *speech* ***for*** humanity. 音乐是人类的共同语言。/ a *speech* ***for*** the defence (法庭上的)辩护词 ‖ a *speech* ***from*** the throne (英国议会开幕时)国〈女〉王所作的国情与施政演说 ‖ a *speech* ***on*** the war 关于战争的演说

speechless *adj*. 一时讲不出话的;哑的;沉默的;不能用言语表达的

M She gazed at him, ***totally*** *speechless*. 她目不转睛地看着他,完全说不出话来。

P₂ She was *speechless* ***with*** [***from***] astonishment. 她吃惊得说不出话来。

O Their bad manners left us *speechless*. 他们的粗鲁行为使我们瞠目结舌。

speed *n*. 1.速度,速率;进度;快,快速;(汽车等的)排档 2.(美)甲基苯丙胺(一种中枢兴奋剂),(俚)脱氧麻黄碱

V 1. ***accelerate*** the *speed* 加速 ‖ The car ***attained*** a *speed* of 120 miles per hour. 这小车的速度达到每小时 120 英里。‖ ***build up*** [***pick up***, ***put on***] *speed* 加速 / The car ***picked up*** a *speed* on the downgrade. 汽车在下坡时加速。‖ ***buy*** a 5-*speed* 买一辆五速的自行车 ‖ The taxi is ***gaining*** *speed*. 出租汽车越来越快了。‖ The train ***gathered*** *speed*. 火车逐渐加速。‖ ***get*** a *speed* of 40 miles per hour 时速达 40 英里 ‖ The destroyer ***has*** an extreme *speed* of 40 knots an hour. 这艘驱逐舰的最高速度为 40 节。‖ ***increase*** the *speed* of 增加…的速度 ‖ ***keep to*** [***maintain***] a *speed* of 55 miles per hour 保持每小时 55 英里的速度 ‖ Please slow down — I don't ***like*** *speed*. 请慢些,我不喜欢快速。‖ ***make*** *speed* 赶快[紧],加快 ‖ You'll ***need*** a lot more *speed* if you're going to beat me. 你要是想赢我,就需猛加速度。‖ ***reach*** a *speed* of one hundred miles an hour 时速达到每小时 100 英里 ‖ ***reduce*** [***slacken***] *speed* 减速 ‖ ***regulate*** the *speed* of machines 调整机器的速度 ‖ ***wish*** sb. good *speed* [***wish*** good *speed* to sb.] 祝某人成功 2. ***shoot*** 〈***snort***〉 *speed* (俚)注射〈吸入(俚)〉甲基苯丙胺

V₂ Computer processing *speeds* have ***increased*** astronomically. 电脑处理速度的提高是极其巨大的。‖ The ship's *speed* ***slackened***. 船速减慢了。‖ My *speed* ***slowed down*** now as I was in stonier country. 由于我在较多石子路的乡村,我的速度现在减慢了。

Q ***accelerated*** *speed* 加速度,加速速率 ‖ ***actual*** 〈***ceiling***, ***effective***, ***normal***, ***relative***, ***reverse***〉 *speed* 实际〈极限、有效、正常、相对、倒挡〉速度 ‖ at a (n) ***average*** 〈***certain***, ***low***, ***terrific***, ***tremendous***〉 *speed* 以平均〈某一、低、极大的、惊人的〉速度 ‖ a ***breakneck*** [***neckbreaking***] *speed* [pace] 以极危险的高速度 ‖ a ***breathtaking*** 〈***breathless***〉 *speed* 惊人〈令人上气不接下气的〉速度 ‖ ***cosmic*** *speed* 宇宙速度 ‖ ***cruising*** *speed* 巡行[巡航]航速 ‖ a(n) ***deliberate*** [***easy***] *speed* 从容不迫的速度 ‖ ***desired*** *speed* 理想[预定]速度 ‖ Everything goes on at ***express*** *speed*. 一切都以特快的速度进行。‖ ***fair*** *speed* 高速 ‖ ***film*** *speed* 胶片速度 ‖ ***first*** 〈***second***, ***third***, ***fourth***〉 *speed* 头〈二、三、四〉档速率 ‖ ***flow*** *speed* 流速 ‖ ***Full*** *speed* ahead! (海)全速前进! ‖ a football player with ***good*** *speed* 速度甚佳的足球员 ‖ I drove at ***great*** *speed* to West Bank. 我快速驾车到西岸去。‖ ***half*** *speed* 半速,中速 ‖ a heavy disc which can rotate at a ***high*** *speed* 一只可以高速旋转的很重的圆盘 ‖ ***jogging*** *speed* 慢速度 ‖ More haste, ***less*** [***worse***] *speed*. 欲速则不达。‖ at [with] ***lightning*** *speed* 闪电似地,风驰电掣地 ‖ with a ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *speed* 以最高〈最低〉速度 ‖ a ***moderate*** [***mean***] *speed* 平均速度,中速 ‖ ***playing*** 〈***recording***, ***rewind***〉 *speed* 放音〈录音、倒带〉速度 ‖ ***print*** *speed* 打印速度 ‖ at ***quick*** *speed* 快速地 ‖ ***reading*** *speed* 阅读速度 ‖ ***reduced*** *speed* 减速(准备停车) ‖ He prepared the dinner with ***remarkable*** *speed* and efficiency. 他以惊人的速度和效率把晚餐准备好了。‖ ***running*** *speed* 行驶速度,行车速度,运转速度,工作速度 ‖ Drive at a ***safe*** *speed*. 以安全的速度行驶。‖ None of us grows at the ***same*** *speed*. 我们中没有一个人是以相同速度成长的。‖ Read this at a ***sensible*** *speed*. 以适当的速度阅读这篇文章。‖ move along at a ***slow*** but ***steady*** *speed* 以慢而稳的速度前进 ‖ ***supersonic*** 〈***hypersonic***, ***sonic***〉 *speed* 超音〈高超音、声〉速 ‖ with ***surprising*** *speed* 以惊人的速度 ‖ travelling at ***top*** *speed* 以高速行进 ‖ at ***utmost*** *speed* 以最高速 ‖ ***variable*** *speed* 变速 ‖ a ***vertiginous*** *speed* (正式)令人眩晕的高速 ‖ ***wind*** *speed* 风速

P I drove ***at*** a *speed* of 50 miles per hour. 我以每小时 50 英里的速度驾车行驶。‖ He made his escape ***by*** *speed* rather than by cleverness. 他之所以能逃脱是靠动作迅速而非机智。‖ I had enormous admiration ***for*** the *speed* of her mind. 我非常钦佩她思想敏捷。‖ fast 〈slow〉 ***in*** *speed* 速度快〈慢〉 ‖ at the top ***of*** his *speed* 以他的最高速度 / a burst ***of*** *speed* 突然加速 ‖ roam the night spots, getting high ***on*** *speed* or heroin (非正式)在夜总会逛游,因吸了甲基苯丙胺或海洛因而神魂颠倒 / be ***on*** *speed* 脱氧麻黄碱成瘾 ‖ a ship ***under*** full *speed* 全速航行的船 ‖ It moved ***with*** great *speed*. 它以高速度行驶。

P₂ *speed* ***at*** reading 阅读的速度 ‖ *speed* ***of*** sensation 感觉速度 / the *speed* ***of*** light 〈sound〉 光〈音〉速

speed limit *n*. (尤指在特定地区为汽车规定的)速度极限

V ***enforce*** a *speed limit* 强制执行速度限制 ‖ ***establish*** a *speed limit* 规定速度限制 ‖ A motorist was trapped because he had ***exceeded*** the *speed limit*. 有个汽车司机由于超速被逮住了。‖ ***observe*** a *speed limit* 遵守速度限制

P keep ***within*** the *speed limit* 保持在限制的速度内

P₂ The *speed limit* ***in*** the town is 30 miles per hour for all traffic. 城内所有车辆行驶的速度限制是每小时 30 英里。‖ a *speed limit* ***of*** 40 mph. 每小时 40 英里的速度限制

spell *n*. 1.一段(工作)时间;(特定天气的)一段持续时间;轮值时间;(澳)休息时间;(疾病等的)一次发作 2.咒语;吸引力,魅力

V 1. Shortly afterwards I ***did*** another *spell* at the machine. 后来不久我又当了一次班看机器。/ He ***did*** a three-year *spell* as an engineer. 他担任了三年时间的工程师。‖ We're ***expecting*** a cold *spell*. 我们预计将有一段寒冷的天气。‖ ***get*** a *spell* 换班休息 ‖ ***give*** a *spell* 使换班休息 ‖ The child ***has*** *spells* of coughing. 这孩子一阵阵地咳嗽。/ ***have*** [***keep***, ***take***]

a *spell* 换班，接班 / She ***had*** a *spell* as dubbing director. 她当过一阵子的配音导演。2. ***break*** [***remove***] a *spell* 破除魔力〈吸引力，诱惑力〉/ The *spell* of the wicked fairy was ***broken***. 那邪恶妖精的符咒被解除了。‖ ***cast*** [***lay***, ***place***, ***put***] a *spell* on [over] sb. 对某人施妖术；迷住 / Maggie could "smell out" evildoers and ***cast*** *spells* on them. 麦其能"嗅出"坏人并对他们施以妖术。/ The witch ***put*** a *spell* on the prince so that he could not move from the spot. 女巫对王子施了妖术，使他无法从原地移动。‖ The museum ***had*** a *spell* and we ***felt*** it when we came here. 博物馆有一种魅力，我们来到这里后便有了这种感觉。‖ ***mutter*** *spells* over 对…喃喃地念咒‖ ***resist*** the *spell* of his presence 抵抗他的风采的魅力‖ ***speak*** a *spell* over sb. 对某人念咒语‖ ***whisper*** a *spell* 低声念咒语

V_2 1. The long *spell* of sentry duty ***exhausts*** him. 长时间的站岗值勤使他精疲力尽。 2. The fairy godmother's *spell* ***transformed*** the pumpkin into a coach. 神仙教母的符咒把南瓜变成一辆四轮大马车。

Q 1. give sb. a ***breathing*** *spell* 给某人一点喘息的时间‖ a ***coughing*** *spell* 咳了一阵子‖ a ***dizzy*** *spell* 一阵头晕‖ a ***dry*** 〈 ***cold***, ***hot***, ***wet*** 〉 *spell* for over one month 连续一个多月的干旱〈寒冷的，炎热的，多雨的〉天气‖ weak and dizzy after a ***fainting*** *spell* 一阵昏厥后的虚弱与头昏‖ At that time there was a ***frightful cold*** *spell* in Britain. 那时英国出现一段令人可怕的寒冷时期。‖ an exceptionally ***long*** *spell* of drought 一段特别长的干旱期‖ the ***prolonged*** *spell* of hot weather 一段持续很长的炎热天气‖ a ***rain*** *spell* 雨期‖ keep one's ***regular*** *spell* 按时换班‖ in a ***single*** *spell* 一口气地‖ a ***sinking*** *spell* 跌价期间 2. a ***magic*** *spell* 魔力，魔法

P ***after*** a *spell* of about seven weeks of unbroken fine weather 在持续了大约 7 周的好天气之后‖ ***by*** *spells* 断断续续地 / ***By*** *spells* his stomach ached. 他的胃部一阵一阵地痛。/ be bound ***by*** a *spell* 被符咒镇住‖ The river dried up ***during*** the hot *spell*. 在干旱期间这条河干涸了。‖ We sat outside ***for*** a *spell*. 我们坐在外面休息一会儿。‖ be ***under*** the *spell* 给符咒镇住；被…迷住 / The people on the stage were completely ***under*** his *spell*. 台上的人们完全被他吸引住了。/ lay [put] sb. ***under*** a *spell* 使某人中妖术；使某人着迷

P_3 take *spells* ***at*** the oars 换班划船 / The sailor's *spell* ***at*** the wheel was four hours. 水手掌舵的值班时间是 4 小时。‖ a *spell* ***of*** good summer weather 一段夏日的好天气 / the *spell* ***of*** Mozart's music 莫扎特乐曲的魅力

spell *v*. 拼写；(字母)拼作，拼缀成；意味着；招致；琢磨；慢而费力地读懂

M Does laziness ***always*** *spell* failure? 怠情必会招致失败吗？‖ *spell* ***backward*** 倒拼；误解；曲解‖ Why don't you learn to *spell* my name ***correctly***? 你为什么不学会正确地拼读我的名字呢？‖ *spell* (sb.) ***down*** (美)在拼字比赛中胜过(某人) / I *spelled* Mary ***down*** in the contest. 我在拼写比赛中胜过玛丽。‖ ***How*** do you *spell* the word? 这个词如何拼法？‖ *spell* ***out*** 把一个词的字母拼起来，缓慢而吃力地读，读懂；详细解释，清楚说明 / We had to *spell* ***out*** the words we heard. 我们不得不拼写出我们所听到的单词。/ Let me try and *spell* ***out*** what I mean by that. 让我试着解释一下我说那话的意思。/ It took the boy an hour to *spell* ***out*** a page of German. 那孩子花了一小时才读懂一页德文。‖ She *spells* ***poorly***. 她拼写很差。‖ Take care to *spell* every word ***right***. 注意把每个词拼正确。‖ She can not *spell* ***well***. 她拼写不行。‖ Ninety per cent of the words are *spelt* ***wrong***. 90% 的单词都拼错了。‖ He *spelt* the word ***wrongly***. 这个词他拼错了。

P_2 It is *spelt* ***as*** smallpocks. 它拼作 smallpocks。‖ My name is Khulaifil. Shall I *spell* that ***for*** you? 我叫 Khulaifil，要我给你拼读出来吗？/ This delay *spells* disaster ***for*** us. 这次拖延给我们招来灾难。‖ Please *spell* your name ***in*** full. 请把你的名字完全拼出来。‖ They *spelled* out their demands ***to*** us. 他们向我们详细解释了他们的要求。

spelling *n*. 拼字法；拼法；拼读；拼写能力

V I often ***get*** the *spellings* ***wrong***. 我常常把单词拼错。‖ They were ***given*** twenty *spellings* to learn. 他们要学习拼写 20 个单词。‖ Ax ***has*** two *spellings*. Ax 这个词有两种拼写法。‖ ***phoneticize*** *spelling* 按照发音拼写，使文字拼音化‖ Do you ***use*** English or American *spelling(s)*? 你使用英国拼法还是美国拼法？

V_2 Where the dictionaries differ, either *spelling* will ***do***. 凡字典不一致的地方，哪一种拼法都行。‖ Her *spelling* has ***improved***. 她的拼写有进步。

Q ***alternative*** *spelling* in a dictionary 词典里可代替的拼法‖ ***another*** *spelling* of the same word 同一个词的另一种拼法‖ incorrigibly ***bad*** *spelling* 难以纠正的错误拼写‖ Which is the ***better*** *spelling*: Tokio or Tokyo? 哪一种拼法更好：Tokio 还是 Tokyo?‖ "Labour" is the ***British*** *spelling*, "labor" the ***American*** *spelling*. "labour"是英国拼法，"labor"是美国拼法。‖ the ***complicated English*** *spelling* 复杂的英语拼法‖ Your *spelling* is not very ***good***. 你的拼写不太好。‖ ***incorrect*** 〈 ***irregular*** 〉 *spelling* 不正确〈不规则〉的拼法‖ ***normal*** 〈 ***official*** 〉 *spelling* 标准〈正式〉拼法‖ Russian *spelling* is ***phonetic***. 俄语的拼法是音形一致的。‖ The *spelling* of English words is often ***puzzling***. 英语单词的拼法常常是令人伤脑筋的。‖ the ***variant*** *spellings* of a word 一个词的不同拼法‖ His *spelling* is ***weak***. 他的拼写很差。‖ The *spelling* of this word is ***wrong***. 这个词拼错了。

P He is terrible ***at*** *spelling*. 他的拼写很糟糕。‖ This is a game that provides enjoyable practice ***in*** *spelling*. 这种游戏能提供有趣的拼写实践。

P_2 The American English *spelling* ***for*** the word "fulfil" is "fulfill". "实现"一词的美国英语拼写法是"fulfill"。‖ the *spelling* ***of*** the English language 英语的拼写法

spend *v*. 用(钱)，花费；消磨(时间)；消耗，用尽(力气等)；度过；浪费；献出(生命等)

VP (B) *spend* money *on* sth. 用钱，花钱 / We always *spend* a lot of money *on* parties. 我们总是把大量的钱花在举办晚会上。/ They *spent* a lot *on* repairs. 他们在维修上花了不少钱。/ *spend*... *on*... 花(钱)买…；花(时间，精力等)做… / Don't *spend* any more time *on* that lesson. 不要再在那篇课文上花时间了。‖ *spend* sth. *in* doing sth. 用尽；耗尽；消耗；使竭尽 / *spend* a lot of time *in* explaining a plan 花费许多时间说明一计划 / He *spends* his whole life *in* looking after the poor. 他为照顾穷人奉献一生。

M He *spent* last summer vacation ***abroad***. 去年暑假他是在国外度过的。‖ He's ***always*** *spending*. 他挥霍成性。‖ *spend* money ***cautiously*** 花钱谨慎‖ Part of the time may be ***enjoyably*** *spent* in fishing. 部分时间可以用来钓鱼取乐。‖ He *spends* ***easily***. 他花钱随便。‖ *spend* one's money ***efficiently*** 有效地用钱‖

Candles *spend* ***fast*** in draught. 风中之烛燃得快。‖ *spend* money ***freely*** on 在…上花钱大手大脚 ‖ The hurricane ***gradually*** *spent* itself. 飓风逐渐减弱。‖ a life ***honestly*** *spent* in government service 老老实实地为政府公务消磨的一生 ‖ ***How*** do you *spend* your leisure? 你是怎样消磨空闲时间的? ‖ *spend* the hour ***idly*** 虚度时光 ‖ *spend* money ***lavishly*** on a hobby 在业余爱好上滥花钱 ‖ *spend* bullets more ***profitably*** 更有利地使用子弹 ‖ He *spends* money ***profusely***. 他挥金如土。‖ *spend* one's strength ***quickly*** 很快地用尽力气 ‖ *spend* money ***rashly*** 〈***right*** and ***left***〉花钱轻率(毫无拘束) ‖ His anger will ***soon*** *spend* itself. 他很快就会息怒的。‖ Let's *spend* tomorrow ***together***. 让我们明天一起过。‖ be *spent* ***up*** 钱花完了 ‖ I have no skill to make money *spend* ***well***. 我没有把钱花好的本领。

P$_2$ He had *spent* some delightful days ***at*** Cambridge. 他曾在剑桥度过了一些快乐的日子。‖ We *spend* more ***for*** living expenses now. 我们如今在生活费用方面花的钱更多了。/ *spend* a lot of money ***for*** [***on***] a new car 花很多钱买一部新车 ‖ He *spent* most of his time ***in*** the library. 他的大部分时间是在图书馆度过的。/ He *spent* himself ***in*** the service of humanity. 他在为人类的服务中耗尽了毕生精力。‖ He contributed a lot of money to be *spent* ***towards*** the improvement of public health and welfare facilities. 他捐献了很多钱用来改善公共保健及福利设施。‖ They *spent* Christmas ***with*** their relatives. 他们和亲戚共度圣诞节。‖ He *spent* his inheritance ***within*** a few years. 他在几年之内就把继承的财产全部花光了。‖ He has *spent* his strength ***without*** doing anything useful. 他耗费了精力,没有干出一件有用的事。

spending *n*. 经费,开销

V ***make*** one's *spending* and one's earning meet 使收支相抵,量入为出 ‖ ***plan*** the *spending* of one's money ahead of time 提前计划钱的开销 ‖ City departments must ***reduce*** their *spending* by 35 million pounds before July 1st. 七月一日前市政府各部门必须把他们的开支减少 3500 万英镑。

Q ***aggregate*** *spending* 开支总额 ‖ ***backdoor*** *spending* (政府的)不合法开支 ‖ ***capital*** *spending* 资本支出;资本投资 ‖ ***consumer*** *spending* 消费性开支,消费者消费 ‖ demand a reduction in ***defence*** *spending* by one third 要求国防开支减少三分之一 ‖ ***deficit*** *spending* 赤字支出 ‖ ***Free*** *spending* of public money is not to be tolerated. 决不能容忍滥用公款的现象。‖ ***government*** *spending* 政府开支 ‖ ***investment*** 〈***military***, ***tourist***〉 *spending* 投资〈军费,旅游〉支出 ‖ get some money for one's own ***personal*** *spending* 弄到一些钱供个人开销 ‖ ***public*** *spending* 政府开支,公共费用 ‖ ***wanton*** 〈***wrong***〉 *spending* 胡乱(错误)的开销 ‖ ***Wise*** *spending* is ***planned*** *spending*. 明智的开支就是有计划的开支。

P The government is trying to make cuts ***in*** its *spending* this year. 今年政府在想办法削减开支。

P$_2$ *spending* ***for*** education 教育开支

spider *n*. 蜘蛛

V I ***hate*** *spiders*. 我讨厌蜘蛛。

V$_2$ *Spiders* ***crawl***. 蜘蛛爬行。‖ The *spider* ***shot*** sideways into its hole. 那蜘蛛飞快侧着爬进洞里去了。‖ *Spiders* ***spin*** webs. 蜘蛛结网。

spill *n*. 溢出;泼出;溢出量;溢出物;(非正式)摔下,跌下;点火用的纸捻;裂片

V ***clean up*** coffee *spills* 将溢出的咖啡擦干净 ‖ I ***got*** a *spill*. 我摔了一跤。‖ The horse ***gave*** him a bad *spill*. 马把他摔得很重。‖ He ***had*** a nice *spill* getting off the bus. 他下公共汽车时摔得不轻。‖ He offered her a cigarette and ***lit*** a *spill*. 他给了她一支烟并点燃了一片纸捻。‖ Quite a *spill* you ***took***, Oliver. 你这一跤摔得不轻,奥利佛。‖ ***Wipe*** [***mop up***] any *spills* immediately. 立刻把溢出来的东西擦干净。

Q insure against ***accidental oil*** *spills* 为溢油事故保险 ‖ ***chemical*** *spill* 化学溢出物;化学滴漏物 ‖ ***marine oil*** *spill* 海上飘油,海船漏油 ‖ have a ***nasty*** *spill* (非正式)(被)摔得很重(指从马背或自行车上摔下) ‖ Stocks took a ***sharp*** *spill* in the late trading. 股票在晚市中突然暴跌。

P twist paper ***into*** a *spill* 把纸绞成纸捻

P$_2$ He broke his leg skiing when he took a *spill* ***at*** a turn. 他滑雪转弯时跌倒把腿摔断了。

spill *v*. (不小心)使溢出,(使)溅出,泼出,使散落;涌流;(正式)使(血)流出;(使)摔下;(车、船等)下(客);(非正式)泄密

M Her long dark hair *spilled* ***down*** over her shoulders. 她那黑色的长发披垂在双肩。‖ He will talk to anyone and *spill* ***out*** his life story to a total stranger. 他会与任何人交谈,还会把他的一生经历告诉一个完全陌生的人。/ Mind how you carry that pot; you will *spill* some of the water ***out***. 拿壶时要当心,不然你会让水泼出来的。‖ The boiling water in the pot is *spilling* ***over***. 壶里的沸水正溢出来。/ The hall had already been full; the latecomers *spilled* ***over*** to adjacent rooms. 大厅已挤满了,后来的人便往邻室涌去。‖ Six girls *spilled* out of the bus ***simultaneously***. 6 个女孩子从公共汽车里一拥而出。

P$_2$ I *spilled* the milk ***all over*** her. 我把牛奶溅了她一身。‖ He *spilt* water ***from*** the bucket. 他不小心让水桶里的水泼了出来。‖ A lot of blood was *spilled* ***in*** that battle. 在那场战斗中伤亡很多。‖ The crowd was *spilling* ***into*** the streets. 人群涌上街头。‖ Who *spilt* ink ***on*** my books? 谁把墨水倒在我的书上? ‖ The car *spilt* its passengers ***onto*** the road. 汽车在路上下客。‖ The liquid was *spilling* ***out of*** the container. 液体正从容器中溢出。/ Near midnight crowds started *spilling* ***out of*** bars. 接近午夜时分,一群群人开始从那些酒吧涌出来。‖ Make sure the water doesn't *spill* ***over*** the floor. 要确保水不会洒在地板上。‖ Light *spilled* out ***through*** the windows. 光从窗子里泻出。‖ He threatened to *spill* (what he knew) ***to*** the police. 他威胁说要(把他所知道的)向警方告发。‖ The sidewalks were *spilling* over ***with*** people. 人行道满是人。

spin *n*. 旋转;自旋;(车轮的)空转;用旋转式脱水机脱水;情绪低落,惊惶失措;疾驶;兜风;螺旋;(行情、价值等的)急遽下降

V ***Care for*** a *spin*? (非正式)去兜兜风好吗? ‖ The world ***entered upon*** the downward *spin*. 世界(经济)情势急剧衰落。‖ ***Give*** the coat another *spin*. (用旋转式脱水机)把这件外套再脱一次水。/ The pitcher ***gave*** a *spin* to the ball. 投手使投出的球旋转。‖ ***have*** [***go for***, ***take***] a *spin* (非正式)坐[乘,骑]车出去兜风 / Let's ***go for*** a *spin* around town. 让我们乘车出去绕城兜一圈。/ We ***took*** an hour's *spin* around the city. 我们绕城兜了一小时风。

Q an ***evening*** *spin* in the car 坐汽车傍晚兜风 ‖ ***finger*** *spin* (发球时)用手指转球(犯规动作) ‖ ***forward*** *spin* (球)上旋 ‖ ***free*** *spin* 自由转动 ‖ have a ***good*** 〈***tough***〉 *spin* 走运〈运气不佳〉‖ a ***quick vicious*** *spin* 又急又刁的旋转球 ‖ the ***rapid*** *spin* of the

wheel 轮子的快速旋转 ‖ He went for a ***ten-minute*** *spin on my motorcycle*. 他骑着我的摩托车出去兜了十分钟。‖ ***upward*** *spin* 上升螺旋 ‖ ***wheel*** *spin* 轮子空转

P Place your bets ***before*** the *spin* of the wheel. 轮子旋转前请下赌注。‖ out ***for*** a *spin* in a powerboat 出去乘艇游览 ‖ fall ***in*** a *spin* 螺旋坠落 ‖ go ***into*** a flat *spin*（飞机）水平旋转下降；失去控制；（非正式）（物价）急剧下降，猛落；（非正式）（人）失去控制，一反常态；惊慌失措 / Bad news sent prices ***into*** a *spin*. 坏消息使价格急遽下跌。/ She was thrown ***into*** a flat *spin* by this unexpected visit. 她被这次突然来访弄得惊慌失措。‖ throw a cricket ball with lots ***of*** *spin* 以极快速的旋转动作投出板球 ‖ Try your luck ***on*** a *spin* of the wheel! 来赌一赌轮盘，碰碰你的运气吧！‖ come ***out of*** a *spin* 停止旋转下降

P_2 Take a *spin* ***in*** my new car. 搭我的新车去兜兜风吧。‖ a *spin* ***of*** 10 turns per second 每秒钟绕 10 圈的快速旋转

spiral *n*. 螺旋（形）；螺线；（飞机）盘旋；（物价等）不断急剧的上升（或下降）

V A coiled spring ***forms*** a *spiral*. 一条卷起来的弹簧形成一个螺旋形。‖ ***slow*** the population *spiral* 减慢人口递增的速度

V_2 A long blue *spiral* from his cigar ***ascended***. 从他的雪茄冒出的一缕长长蓝色烟柱缭绕上升。‖ A *spiral* of smoke ***rose*** from the kitchen chimney. 一缕炊烟袅袅上升。

Q ***cost-price*** *spiral* 成本物价螺旋形上升 ‖ the ***descending*** *spiral* of a falling leaf 落叶的螺旋下降 ‖ ***double*** *spiral* 双螺旋线 ‖ an ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *spiral* 外（内）螺旋 ‖ the ***gliding*** *spiral* of a gull's flight 海鸥飞翔的滑行盘旋 ‖ an ***inflationary*** [***inflation***] *spiral* 螺旋式通货膨胀 ‖ stop the ***price*** *spiral* 制止物价的不断急剧上涨 ‖ *a* ***pricewage*** [***wageprice***] *spiral* 物价、工资螺旋式上涨 ‖ a ***righthanded*** *spiral* 右旋 ‖ a continuance of the ***upward*** *spiral* of prices 物价的不断上升 ‖ a ***vicious*** *spiral* 恶性螺旋上升，恶性通货膨胀；恶性循环

P The rocket went up ***in*** a *spiral*. 火箭盘旋着上涨。

P_2 the *spiral* ***of*** increasing raw-material prices 原料价格持续不断的上涨

spirit *n*. 1. 灵魂；鬼魂；幽魂；心灵 2. 活力，锐气，勇气；精神；潮流，风气；脾气，性格；态度；（复）情绪，心境；（文件、法律等的）精神实质；（某一类或具某种性情的）人物 3.（常用复）烈酒；酒精

V 1. ***believe in*** *spirits* 相信灵魂 ‖ The strange old lady claims that she could ***call up*** *spirits* from the dead. 那个奇怪的老妇人自称她会招魂。‖ ***chase away*** [***banish***, ***dispel***, ***turn away***] evil *spirits* 驱除鬼怪 ‖ He ***conjured up*** [***invoked***（正式）] the *spirit* of his dead mother. 他用魔法召他亡母的灵魂。‖ Death ***disembodied*** the *spirits* of men. 死亡使精神脱离肉体。‖ ***exorcise*** an evil *spirit* from a person 〈place〉 驱除某人身上〈某个地方〉的邪魔 ‖ ***give*** [***yield***] ***up*** the *spirit* 死去 ‖ ***keep*** [***ward***] ***off*** evil *spirits* 驱赶鬼怪 ‖ ***raise*** a *spirit* 招魂 ‖ ***release*** evil *spirits* 放出恶魔 ‖ Some people think that they have ***seen*** the *spirits* of dead persons. 有些人认为他们见过死人的鬼魂。 2. I ***admire*** their *spirit*. 我钦佩他们的精神。‖ ***boost*** one's *spirit* 振作精神 ‖ Heavy domestic grief ***bowed down*** his *spirit*. 过多的家庭伤心事挫伤了他的锐气。‖ ***brace up*** the *spirits* of the down-hearted 使沮丧的人们振作精神 ‖ I think we'd be ***breaking*** the *spirit* of the agreement if we went ahead. 我认为要是我们继续干下去的话，就会违背协议的精神。/ ***break*** sb.'s *spirits* 挫败某人的锐气；使某人垂头丧气 / Her *spirit* was ***broken***. 她被弄得垂头丧气。‖ passages which ***breathe*** the *spirit* of poetry 几段带有诗意的文章 ‖ ***buoy up*** one's *spirits* 振作精神 ‖ The translator did not ***capture*** the *spirit* of the original. 译者没有体会原文的精神。‖ He accurately ***caught*** the contemporary *spirit*. 他准确地掌握了当代的潮流。‖ He ***considered*** the *spirit* of the law as more important than the letter of the law. 他认为法律的精神实质比法律表面文字更重要。‖ His writings ***contain*** the *spirit* of the age in which he lived. 他的作品体现他所生活的那个时代的精神。‖ ***cultivate*** the *spirit* of self-help 〈mutual help〉 培养自助（互助）精神 ‖ ***dampen*** one's *spirits* 使某人情绪低落 ‖ Her *spirits* were ***dashed*** 〈***depressed***〉 by the incident. 这件事使她精神沮丧。‖ Whether it was unwise or not ***depends upon*** the *spirit* in which it was done. 此事是否明智取决于做事时所持的态度。‖ ***develop*** a patriotic *spirit* 发扬爱国主义精神 ‖ ***display*** [***exhibit***, ***show***] the *spirit* of selflessness 表现出忘我的精神 / Do ***show*** a little *spirit*. 拿出点勇气来。‖ More than any other politician he ***embodied*** the *spirit* of the times. 他比其他政治家更能体现时代的潮流。‖ Lottery ***encourages*** a *spirit* of gambling and speculation. 彩票助长赌博和投机风气。‖ The music ***enlivened*** her *spirits*. 乐曲使她精神愉快。‖ ***entertain*** no *spirit* of revenge（正式）不存报复之心 ‖ Have you ***followed out*** the *spirit* of his instructions? 你已全面贯彻他的指示精神了吗？‖ ***foster*** a *spirit* of cooperation（正式）培养合作精神 ‖ The translator has ***grasped*** the *spirit* of the original. 译者已领会了原作的精神。‖ They ***have*** no *spirit* for the dangerous journey. 他们没有勇气进行这样一次危险的旅行。‖ ***heighten*** one's *spirits* 使情绪高涨 ‖ ***infuse*** [***instil***] the *spirit* of adventure into young people（正式）向青年们灌输冒险精神 ‖ ***inspire*** the *spirit* of 激起…的勇气 ‖ He ***keeps up*** his *spirits* in spite of his misfortunes. 他虽然遇到不幸，他仍能振作起精神。‖ ***knock*** the *spirit* out of sb.（非正式）使某人垂头丧气，挫败某人的锐气 ‖ The children ***lifted*** [***raised***] my *spirits* with their laughter. 孩子们的笑声使我打起了精神。‖ Even children ***lacked*** *spirit* on that gloomy day. 在那沉闷的一天就连孩子们都缺少活力。‖ ***lose*** one's *spirits* 气馁，败兴，垂头丧气 ‖ ***Obey*** the *spirit* of the law. 要遵从法律的真意。‖ ***pluck*** [***summon***] ***up***（one's）*spirits* 鼓起勇气，打起精神 ‖ ***promote*** a *spirit* of friendship 发扬友谊精神 ‖ That increase of wages has ***put*** much *spirit* into the workmen. 那次加薪鼓起了工人们的精神。‖ Nothing ***raised*** her *spirits*. 什么都不能提高她的情绪。‖ ***reanimate*** languid *spirits* 鼓舞不振的精神 ‖ ***recover*** one's *spirits* 恢复精神 ‖ ***reflect*** the *spirit* of the times 反映时代精神 ‖ We can not ***resist*** the *spirit* of the age. 我们无法抗拒时代的潮流。‖ ***revive*** the drooping *spirits* of the army 振奋消沉的士气 ‖ ***sense*** the *spirit* of reporting 领会报道的精神实质 ‖ It doesn't ***suit*** the *spirit* of the age. 这不符合时代精神。‖ It ***takes*** a lot of *spirit* for a bedridden invalid like her to remain cheerful. 她这样的卧床不起的病人需要很大勇气才能保持愉快乐观。‖ His absence ***took off*** the *spirit* of the musical evening. 他的缺席使音乐晚会变得没有生气。‖ She did not ***understand*** the *spirit* of the times. 她不理解时代的精神。‖ ***voice*** the *spirit* of his times 表达

他那个时代的精神 ‖ ***weaken*** the *spirit* of self-reliance 削弱自力更生的精神 3. ***abstain from*** *spirits* 戒酒 ‖ A spirit-lamp ***burns*** *spirit* instead of oil. 酒精灯里点的不是油而是酒精。‖ ***drink*** *spirits* 喝烈性酒 ‖ She ***put*** some (surgical) *spirit* on the spot on her face. 她在脸部的粉刺处搽了一些(外科用的)酒精。‖ The grocer ***sells*** wine and *spirits*. 杂货商出售普通酒和烈性酒。‖ He ***touches*** no *spirit* but gin. 除了杜松子酒外,烈酒他是点滴不沾的。

V_2 1. At Pentecost the *spirit* ***came down*** from heaven as cloven tongues of fire. 在五旬节期间,圣灵作为分叉的火舌从天而降。‖ They believe that his *spirit* ***lives on***. 他们相信他的灵魂永存。‖ Panthcists assert that *spirit* ***pervades*** the universe. 泛神论者断言精神充斥宇宙。 2. When night fell her *spirits* ***brightened***. 夜幕降临时她便快活起来。‖ His *spirits* ***drooped*** [***flagged***]. 他精神不振。‖ His *spirit* ***emerged***. 他活跃起来。‖ His *spirit* should ***hunt*** after new fancies. 他应追求新的爱好。‖ After tea his *spirits* ***improved*** [He was in better spirits]. 喝过茶后他的情绪有了好转。‖ In his nature there still ***lingered*** the *spirit* of optimism. 他的性格中仍然有乐观主义精神。‖ A *spirit* of good will ***pervaded*** the conversation. 谈话充满善意。‖ His *spirits* ***rose*** at the approach of the holidays. 随着假期的来临,他的情绪高涨起来。‖ Her *spirits* ***sagged*** as the night wore on. 长夜漫漫,她泄气了。

Q 1. prayers to our ***dead ancestor's*** *spirits* 为我们祖先的亡灵的祈祷 ‖ the ***departed*** *spirits* 亡灵 ‖ ***disembodied*** *spirit* 游魂 ‖ a(n) ***evil*** [***wicked***] *spirit* 妖怪,恶魔 ‖ ***familiar*** *spirit* 供巫婆使唤的小精灵 ‖ ***good*** 〈***evil***〉 *spirits* 福(邪)神 ‖ the ***Holy*** *Spirit* (基督教)圣灵 ‖ possessed by a ***malign*** *spirit* 为邪魔所缠 ‖ God is ***pure*** *spirit*. 上帝是纯灵。‖ The disturbances were believed to have been caused by the ***troubled*** *spirit* of a woman who hanged herself in the house. 据说是那个在这所房子里上吊的女子的不安亡灵闹得人们不得安宁。2. He is of an ***active*** and ***ambitious*** *spirit*. 他活跃而野心勃勃。‖ the most ***adventurous*** *spirits* the world has ever bred 世界上有史以来所产生的最有冒险精神的人物 ‖ the ***American*** *spirit* of optimistic materialism 乐观而实利主义的美国风范 ‖ ***animal*** *spirits* 生气,活力,朝气/be full of ***animal*** *spirits* 血气方刚 ‖ He was one of the ***ardent*** *spirits* of his time. 他是他所处的时代最热心的人之一。‖ a manifestation of the ***artistic*** *spirit* 艺术精髓的表现 ‖ When I wrote last I was in ***bad*** *spirits*. 上次我写信的时候心情不佳。‖ a ***bold*** *spirit* 大胆的人 ‖ What a ***brave*** 〈***generous***, ***master***, ***noble***〉 *spirit* he is! 他是一个多么勇敢(慷慨、杰出、高贵)的人啊! ‖ a ***broken*** *spirit* 消沉的意志,心灰意冷 ‖ The merchant is in ***buoyant*** *spirits*. 这商人兴高采烈。‖ in a ***business-like*** *spirit* 以务实的精神(态度) ‖ a ***catholic*** *spirit* 宽容的精神(态度) ‖ He was in ***cheerful*** *spirits*. 他心情愉快。‖ a ***civic*** *spirit* 公益心 ‖ a ***competitive*** 〈***enterprising***, ***frontier***, ***pioneering***〉 *spirit* 竞争(进取、拓荒、首创)精神 ‖ a ***compromise*** 〈***conciliatory***〉 *spirit* 妥协(和解)精神 ‖ a ***comrades-inarms*** *spirit* 战友精神 ‖ the affinity between ***congenial*** *spirits* 意气相投的人们之间的亲密关系 ‖ a ***cooperative*** 〈***creative***, ***devoted***〉 *spirit* 合作(创造,献身)精神 ‖ The intensely ***critical*** [***captious***] *spirit* is often the narrow-minded, ignorant one. 极爱吹毛求疵的人往往是心胸狭窄、无知的人。‖ a ***dauntless*** 〈***hardy***〉 *spirit* 大无畏(勇敢果断的)精神 ‖ the ***democratic*** *spirit* 民主精神 ‖ a ***devout*** *spirit* 虔诚的人 ‖ in a wholly ***different*** *spirit* 按完全不同的精神,以完全不同的态度 ‖ The ***discontented*** *spirits* were all arrested. 心怀不满的人都被逮捕了。‖ an ***entrepreneur*** *spirit* 事业心 ‖ Soames felt in ***excellent*** [***great***, ***high***, ***top***] *spirits* when he arrived home. 索姆斯到家时觉得心境极佳。‖ children in ***exuberant*** *spirits* 兴高采烈的孩子 ‖ in a ***fair***, ***open*** and ***liberal*** *spirit* 以公平、坦率和开明的态度 ‖ a ***familiar*** *spirit* 经常在某一地方的人,经常同某人在一起的人 ‖ the ***fighting*** *spirit* 斗志 ‖ ***flagging*** *spirits* 萎靡不振的精神 ‖ She said it in a ***forgiving*** *spirit*. 她宽容地说了这句话。‖ in a ***friendly*** *spirit* 本着友好的精神 ‖ show one's ***generous*** *spirit* 表现出宽宏大度的性格 ‖ We sat down, neither of us in ***good*** [***fine***] *spirits*. 我们坐了下来,两个人心情都不好。‖ My father has ***great family*** *spirit*. 我父亲对家庭非常忠诚。‖ a ***guiding*** *spirit* 领导人物 ‖ a ***healthful*** *spirit* of emulation 健康的竞赛精神 ‖ ***heroic*** *spirit* 英雄气概 ‖ in an ***impartial*** *spirit* 以不偏不倚的态度 ‖ He is a man of ***independent*** *spirit*. 他是个独立的人。‖ an ***indomitable*** and ***tireless*** *spirit* 一往无前和坚韧不拔的精神 ‖ an ***inquisitive*** *spirit* 探究精神 ‖ ***irrepressive high*** *spirits* 抑制不住的高兴 ‖ She's such a ***kind*** *spirit*. 她真是个和善的人。‖ She has a ***kindly*** and ***good-humored*** *spirit*. 她的态度和蔼幽默风趣。‖ a ***kindred*** *spirit* 兴趣习惯相同的人 ‖ He was one of the ***leading*** *spirits* of the Reform Movement. 他是革新运动领导人物之一。‖ in ***low*** [***poor***] *spirits* 意志消沉,垂头丧气,快快不乐 ‖ The ***martial*** *spirit* in the army is low. 军队中的士气消沉。‖ the ***mercenary*** *spirit* of the day 当今唯利是图的风气 ‖ the ***moving*** *spirit* 策划人,策动人,倡导者 ‖ ***narrow sectarian*** *spirit* 狭隘的宗派主义态度 ‖ the Chinese ***national*** *spirit* 中国的民族精神 ‖ approach the subject in an ***objective*** *spirit* 以客观的态度讨论这个问题 ‖ in a ***partisan*** *spirit* 党派观念十足地 ‖ ***party*** *spirit* 党性,党派性,对党派的热衷 ‖ a ***pessimistic*** *spirit* 悲观主义的态度 ‖ in a ***philosophical*** *spirit* 以达观的态度 ‖ the ***pious*** *spirit* of the period 那个时期的虔诚精神 ‖ ***public*** 〈***community***〉 *spirit* 热心公益的(团体)精神 ‖ one of the ***rarest*** *spirits* in the world 世界上最杰出的人物之一 ‖ a ***rebellious*** *spirit* 反叛精神 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** 〈***military***, ***patriotic***, ***religious***〉 *spirit* 革命(尚武、爱国、宗教)精神 ‖ She took the criticism in the ***right*** *spirit* without offence. 她以正确的态度对待批评,一点也不生气。/That's the ***right*** *spirit*! (非正式)这种精神很好! 应该有这种气概! ‖ in ***royal*** *spirits* 情绪极佳,极为高兴 ‖ She approaches life's challenges in the ***same positive*** *spirit*. 她以始终如一的积极态度对待生活中的挑战。‖ ***school*** 〈***team***〉 *spirit* 爱校(队)心 ‖ a ***scientific*** *spirit* 科学的态度 ‖ a ***selfish*** *spirit* 自私的态度 ‖ a ***self-reliant*** 〈***self-helping***〉 *spirit* 自力更生的(自助)精神 ‖ a ***team*** [***collective***] *spirit* 集体精神 ‖ a ***tolerant*** *spirit* 宽容精神 ‖ ***unbending*** *spirit* 坚定的精神,不屈不挠的精神 ‖ ***unbroken*** *spirit* 不屈服[不甘示弱]的精神 ‖ Though a captive, he remained to the very end an ***unwilling*** *spirit*. 他虽然当了俘虏,但至死不屈。‖ We're seeing a ***welcome*** *spirit* of realism in their approach to the problem. 我们看到他们探讨这个问题时采取的是一种对现实主义欢迎的态度。‖ a ***white*** *spirit* 纯洁的心灵 ‖ ***world*** *spirit* 上帝,时代精神,世界潮流 ‖ take in a ***wrong*** *spirit* 误会;生气 ‖ a man of ***young*** *spirit* 精神少壮的人 ‖ Though old, he

has a ***youthful spirit***. 虽然年纪大了，但他心态年轻。

3. ***ardent spirits*** 烧酒，烈性酒；火酒 ‖ ***British plain spirits*** 英国寻常的烧酒；无香味，甜味的英国酒精 ‖ ***distillate spirit*** 白酒，蒸馏酒 ‖ ***distilled spirit*** 精馏酒精 ‖ ***fruit*** 〈***grape***〉 ***spirits*** 水果〈葡萄〉酒 ‖ ***immature spirits*** 未成熟的烧酒(包括威士忌及白兰地) ‖ ***malt spirits*** 麦芽制成的蒸馏酒 ‖ ***methylated spirit*** 甲基化酒精 ‖ ***natural spirits*** 天然蒸馏酒 ‖ ***neutral*** [***surgical***] ***spirit*** 酒精 ‖ ***overproof spirit*** 过浓的酒，超标准酒 ‖ ***potable spirit*** 饮料酒 ‖ ***raw spirit*** 无水酒精 ‖ ***taxable distilled spirits*** 应征税的蒸馏酒 ‖ ***underproof spirit*** 不合格酒精；不合标准的酒精 ‖ ***wine spirit*** 葡萄(汁发酵)蒸馏酒

P It is not easy to stand out ***against*** the *spirit* of the age. 公然反对时代的潮流可不容易。‖ Are there such things ***as*** *spirits*? 有没有鬼这种东西？‖ He is possessed ***by*** [***with***] an evil *spirit*. 他被恶魔缠住了。‖ She is here in body but not ***in*** *spirit*. 她人是在这儿，心却不在这儿。/ preserved ***in*** *spirits* 保存在酒精中 / I hope to find you ***in*** better *spirit* when we meet again. 我希望我们再次见面时你的情绪会好一些。/ ***in*** a *spirit* of cooperation 本着合作的精神 / ***in*** (the) *spirit* 在内心，在精神上 / We'll be with you ***in spirit***. 精神上我们将和你在一起。‖ enter ***into*** the *spirit* of 本着…的精神；进入…的精神境界；把自己想象成为…的一个组成部分 / They didn't really enter ***into*** the *spirit* of it at all. 他们根本就没有真正热心参与其事。/ He entered ***into*** the *spirit* of the play. 他吃透剧本的精神进入角色。‖ They are afraid ***of*** evil *spirits*. 他们害怕魔鬼。/ two pints ***of*** white *spirit* 两品脱白酒 / I'm glad Hubert married a girl ***of spirit***. 我很高兴休伯特娶了一个充满活力的姑娘。‖ ***out of spirits*** 郁郁不乐，气闷 / You are quite ***out of spirits*** today. 你今天郁郁不乐。‖ Fulfilment must be sought ***through*** the *spirit*. 必须通过精神来获得满足。‖ It is contrary ***to*** the *spirit* of... 它违反…精神。‖ The troops attacked ***with spirit***. 部队勇猛地进攻。

P_2 He was one of the moving *spirits* ***in*** the formation of the organization. 他是这个团体的组织发起人之一。‖ *spirit*(*s*) ***of*** wine 酒精，乙醇 / the 17th-century *spirit* ***of*** enquiry 17 世纪追根究底的精神

spirit *v*. 偷偷地带走，神秘地带走；拐走；绑架；使精神振作；鼓舞

VP (H) He was *spirited* off to prison. 他被迅速而秘密地投入监狱。

M *spirit* ***away*** [***off***] 偷偷〈神秘〉地带走；拐走；偷走 / The child has been *spirited* ***away***. 那小孩被拐走了。/ He was *spirited* ***off*** by some official before we had a chance to talk to him. 我们还没有来得及找机会跟他说话，他就被一个官员悄悄地带走了。‖ He *spirited* me ***on*** for an attempt. 他鼓励我去试一下。‖ *spirit* ***up*** 打起精神

P_2 He was *spirited* away ***during*** the night. 他在夜间被秘密架走了。‖ They had worked out a way to *spirit* the assassin and his gun ***into*** the conference hall. 他们已想出办法把刺客和他的枪偷偷地带进会议厅去了。‖ They *spirited* him ***out of*** town before the crowd arrived. 他们在人群到达之前把他带出城外。‖ To avoid angry demonstrators, the minister was *spirited* ***through*** the back entrance. 为了躲避愤怒的示威群众，这位部长被偷偷地从后门送走。‖ *spirit* the people ***up to*** [***into***] rebellion 鼓动人民起来造反 ‖ *spirit* sb. ***with*** whisky 用威士忌酒给某人提神

spit *v*. 啐唾沫(以示轻蔑或愤恨)；吐(唾液，痰等)；吐出，喷出；(发动机等)劈啪地响；唾弃地说；靠靠地下(雨、雪等)

VP (B) *spit at* [*on*, *upon*] sb. / sth. 吐口水(痰)；啐唾沫以示轻蔑〈憎恨〉/ When he met his enemy, he spat at him. 当他见到仇人时就啐唾沫以示憎恨。/ She *spat at* [*on*] my ideas. 她对我的想法表示轻蔑。/ Don't *spit on* the sidewalk. 不要在人行道上吐痰。

M She turned around and ***almost*** *spat*, "Oh, get out!" 她转过身来，几乎厉声地说："走开！"‖ The driver *spat* ***contemptuously***. 司机鄙视地吐了一口口水。‖ Why had he *spat* the oath so ***defiantly***? 他为什么这么用这挑战性的口吻发誓呢？‖ The butter was *spitting* ***furiously***. 黄油在猛烈地发出丝丝的响声。‖ The rain *spat* ***icily*** down. 冷冰冰的雨落下来。‖ It's ***only*** *spitting*, we don't need an umbrella. 只是下着小雨，我们不需要打伞。‖ *spit* ***out*** 吐出来，厉声地说，费劲地说 / If I don't like it I can always *spit* it ***out***. 我要是不喜欢它，总可以把它吐出来。/ He *spat* ***out*** his answer. 他厉声地说出了答案。‖ I thought the rain had stopped, but it's ***still*** *spitting*. 我以为雨停了，但还在下着小雨。‖ *spit* ***up*** 咳出，呕出 / The baby always *spits* ***up*** when he is burped. 用拍背方法使婴儿打嗝时他总会呕吐。

P_2 The pan *spat* grease ***all over*** the stove. 这锅把油溅得满炉子都是。‖ *spit* curses ***at*** sb. 尖刻地咒骂某人 ‖ He *spat* ***in*** the gutter as an indication of contempt. 他朝沟里吐口水以示轻蔑。/ The pork steak was *spitting* ***in*** the pan. 猪排在锅内劈啪作响。/ *spit* ***in*** sb.'s face 啐某人的脸 / *spit* ***in*** the eye of 对…表示轻蔑 / He *spat* ***in*** the eye of commercialism with these words. 他说出了轻视营利主义的话。‖ Dave *spat* tobacco juice ***into*** the tin can on the floor. 戴维把烟汁吐在地板上的白铁罐里。‖ *spit* sth. ***out of*** one's mouth 把某物从口中吐出来 ‖ It was *spitting* ***with*** rain. 天空飘着小雨。

spite *n*. 恶意；怨恨

V I fear that he ***has*** a *spite* against me. 我恐怕他对我怀恨在心。‖ He ***owes*** [***bears***] me a *spite*. 他对我怀恨在心。‖ ***vent*** personal *spite* 泄私愤 / ***vent*** one's *spite* on sb. 向某人泄愤

V_2 *Spite* ***made*** him tell the teacher I had lost my book. 怨恨促使他告诉老师我把书丢了。

Q ***petty*** *spite* 卑下的恶意 ‖ do sth. to satisfy a ***private spite*** 做某事泄私怨 ‖ He wrote that review out of ***pure spite***. 他纯粹是出于怨恨才写那篇评论文章的。‖ He misbehaved from ***simple spite***. 他只是出于恶意表现失礼。

P ***from*** [***in***, ***out of***] *spite* 出于恶意 / They did it ***out of spite***. 他们做那件事是出于恶意。‖ ***in spite*** of 尽管… / ***In spite*** of poor health, my father was always cheerful. 尽管身体不好，我父亲还是很乐观。/ ***in spite*** of oneself 不由自主地 / Jane became edgy ***in spite*** of herself. 珍不由自主地紧张不安起来。/ ***in spite*** of sb.'s nose 〈teeth〉 不管某人反对〈抗议〉

spiteful *adj*. 怀恨在心的；恶意的

M You're being ***very*** *spiteful*. 你这样说〈做〉是十分恶毒的。

P_2 It was *spiteful* ***of*** him to say that. 他那样说话是怀有恶意的。

splash *n*. 溅泼声；飞溅；溅起的水；被溅上的污渍；(非正式，英)(掺威士忌酒等用的)少量(汽水)；炫耀；生动印象；引人注目的报道；色斑；一点点

V I ***felt*** a tiny *splash* of fear. 我稍微感到一点儿害怕。‖ The story ***got*** a front-page *splash*. 这条新闻在头版醒目位置登出。‖ She ***has*** *splashes* of grease in

her dress. 她的衣服上溅有油渍。‖ Do you see the *splash* he ***made*** when he jumped into the pond? 他跳进池塘时,你看到他溅起的水花了吗?‖ ***make*** [***cut***] a *splash* (非正式)引起轰动,惹人注目/The Princess ***made*** quite a *splash* in Australia. 公主在澳大利亚引起了轰动。‖ He ***put*** a *splash* of milk in his tea. 他在茶里放了一点点牛奶。‖ He ***wiped away*** the *splash* of gasoline on the rear fender. 他擦掉后防护板上的汽油污。

V_2 A *splash* of paint on his palette ***assumed*** the shape of a dog. 泼在他的调色板上的一块颜料像是一条狗的模样。‖ The *splash* of the wave ***knocked*** him ***over***. 波浪溅起的浪花把他冲翻了。‖ White *splashes* of water were ***plunging*** through the gap in the gate. 白色的水花从大门的缝隙中飞溅冲出。‖ *Splashes* from the oars ***soaked*** his jacket. 桨溅起的水使他的夹克湿透了。

Q ***blood*** *splashes* 溅污血斑;肌肉组织中的淤血斑‖ A large bouquet of tulips made a ***brilliant*** *splash* of yellow on the table. 一大束郁金香在桌子上形成了一片耀眼的黄色。‖ The dog is white with ***brown*** *splashes*. 这条狗全身白色长有褐色斑点。‖ He poured in a ***generous*** *splash* of rye. 他搀入了相当多的黑麦威士忌酒。‖ The unskilled diver hit the surface with a ***great*** *splash* of water. 不熟练的跳水员入水时溅起大量水花。‖ There were ***loud*** *splashes* and giggles coming from the bathroom. 从浴室里传来很响的溅水声和咯咯的笑声。‖ a ***page-one*** *splash* (非正式)头版报道‖ a ***sideband*** *splash* 邻近频道干扰,边带干扰,边带噼呖声

P The rain came down ***in*** a *splash*. 一场瓢泼大雨哗哗而下。‖ his love ***of*** *splash* 他对炫耀的爱好‖ She disappeared into the water ***with*** a *splash*. 她扑通一声跳到水里不见了。

P_2 There was a *splash* ***of*** paint on the floor. 地板上有块油漆污渍。

spleen *n*. (专技)脾;(正式)坏脾气,怒气;怨恨;

V ***bear*** [***have***, ***take***] a *spleen* against(怨)恨‖ He ***suffers from*** *spleen*. 他郁郁不乐。‖ He had to ***vent*** his *spleen* on someone. 他得找个人出气。

Q a ***ruptured*** *spleen* 脾脏破裂

P in a fit ***of*** (the) *spleen* 发脾气,怒气冲冲/In an unusual burst ***of*** *spleen*, Rob wrote me a furious letter. 罗勃不同寻常地一怒之下写给我一封愤怒的信。‖ He acted ***out of*** *spleen*. 他这样做是为了出气。‖ filled ***with*** *spleen* 充满怨(怒)气/She was choking ***with*** *spleen*. 她气得说不出话来。

splendid *adj*. 极好的;壮丽的,灿烂的,辉煌的;豪华的;杰出的

M ***How*** *splendid*! 好极了!‖ That's ***just*** *splendid*! 那太好了!‖ The decoration of the public stage was ***strikingly*** *splendid*. 公共舞台的装饰富丽堂皇、引人注目。

P_2 It was *splendid* ***of*** you to make the offer. 你表示愿意给予帮助真是太好了。

splendor, splendour *n*. 壮丽,华丽;辉煌;杰出;(名声的)显赫

V ***boast*** a scenic *splendor* 以有壮丽的风景而自豪‖ I ***love*** the *splendor* of parading processions. 我喜欢游行队伍的壮丽场面。

V_2 The *splendor* of the jewels ***make*** my eyes blink. 光彩夺目的珠宝使我瞬目而视。‖ Ahead ***shone*** the *splendor* of a showcase full of gold objects. 前面是满是黄金制品的陈列柜,光彩夺目。

Q The draped curtains add to the effect of ***decaying*** *splendor*. 打褶垂挂的窗帘增添了一种没落的豪华感。‖ the ***Elizabethan*** *splendors* 伊丽莎白时代的显赫‖ ***extravagant*** [***lavish***] *splendor* 过度的华丽,豪华‖ the ***finest*** *splendors* of the natural world 自然界最绚丽的光彩‖ The sun set in a ***golden*** *splendor*. 太阳在金色的光辉中落下。‖ The king lived in ***great*** *splendor* in his palace. 国王在宫殿里过着豪华的生活。‖ the ***harsh*** *splendor* of barren mountains 荒山的粗犷之美‖ ***magnificent*** *splendor* 壮观华丽‖ ***massive*** *splendor* 宏伟壮丽‖ the ***noonday*** *splendor* of the sun 太阳在中午时的光辉‖ live in ***regal*** *splendor* 过着像国王般豪华的生活‖ ***unrivalled*** *splendor* 无比的华丽

P *The nobility vied with royalty itself* ***in*** *splendor*. 贵族和皇族比豪华。‖ He rose ***into*** *splendor*. 他显达了。

P_2 the *splendor* and beauty ***of*** nature 自然的壮观和美丽/the *splendor* ***of*** sunset 夕阳的壮丽

splice *v*. 拼接,捻接;使结合

M Bone and ivory knitting needles were ***often*** *spliced* in order to obtain the required length. 编结用的骨针和象牙针常胶接起来以达到所需要的长度。‖ He gathered many old war movies and *spliced* ***together*** their aerial-combat footage. 他收集了许多旧的战争影片,并把其中的空战镜头拼接起来。

P_2 An audience's laughs have been recorded and are *spliced* ***into*** the thirty-minute comedy film. 观众的笑声已录了音,并转接入一部30分钟的喜剧影片中。‖ *splice* a wire ***to*** a cable 把电线接到电缆上‖ *splice* an income tax ***upon*** the tariff bill 把所得税加在关税票据上

splint *n*. (医)夹板;薄木条;薄金属片

V ***apply*** a *splint* to 给…使用夹板‖ She ***wore*** a metal *splint* on one leg. 她的一条腿夹着金属夹板。

V_2 The *splint* ***keeps*** the bone still so that it will heal. 夹板使骨固定,让其康复。

Q an ***adhesive*** *splint* on the chest 胸部上的胶布夹‖ ***match*** *splints* 火柴梗‖ a ***nasal*** *splint* after rhinoplasty 鼻成形术后用的鼻夹‖ ***plastic*** *splints* 石膏夹板

P That basket is woven ***from*** *splints*. 那篮子是用薄木条编成的。‖ put an arm (a limb) ***in*** *splints* 以夹板夹住臂(肢)

P_2 a *splint* ***for*** a fractured leg 夹骨折的腿的夹板

splinter *n*. 1.(木头、玻璃、炮弹等的)裂片,碎片,尖片 2.分裂出来的小派别

V ***extract*** [***get out***, ***remove***] a *splinter* 取出尖片/She ***got*** the *splinter* out of my finger. 她从我的手指里挑出一根刺。‖ ***get*** a *splinter* in one's finger 指头上扎了一根刺‖ ***have*** a *splinter* (in one's finger)手指上扎了一根刺‖ ***run*** a *splinter* into one's foot 脚上扎了一根刺

Q ***bomb*** *splinters* 弹片‖ ***flying*** *splinters* of ice 飞散的冰碴子‖ Gloves protect a worker from ***sharp steel*** *splinters*. 手套使工人免受尖利的铁屑的伤害。

P The mirror broke ***into*** *splinters*. 镜子破成碎片。

P_2 *splinters* ***of*** coloured glass 彩色玻璃的碎片

split *n*. 分裂,分化;(分裂出的)派系;劈开,分割;裂口,裂缝;(复)(舞蹈、体操中的)劈叉

V They ***avoid*** the traditional *split* into students, faculty and administration. 他们避免按照惯例分成学生、教员和行政机关。‖ The new timetable has ***caused*** a *split* in the school staff. 新的作息时间表引起学校职员的分裂。‖ She can ***do*** the *splits*. 她能劈一字腿。‖ He ***experienced*** a *split* between his thoughts and his actions. 他感受到思想和行动脱节。‖ ***exploit*** *splits* in the enemy camp 利用敌人阵营中所发生的分裂‖ Moral and religious *splits* are ***found*** in

our very makeup as persons. 在我们作为人的性格中就可心看到道德和宗教的分歧。‖ Can you ***mend*** this *split* in my jacket? 你能不能为我缝一下外套上的裂口？‖ ***sew up*** a *split* in a seam 把裂开的缝缝起来

V_2 The great *split* in the party ***came*** in 1792. 党内的大分裂出现于 1792 年。‖ Another *split* would just about ***end*** the party. 再来一次分裂，大概就会使该党完蛋。

Q the ***fatal*** *split* between intellect and emotions 理智与情感之间的严重分歧‖ a ***formal*** *split* 正式分裂‖ an ***irreparable*** *split* 不可弥补的分裂‖ a ***major*** *split* between the United States and most of the rest of the free world 美国同自由世界大多数国家的大裂痕‖ a ***rumored*** *split* between a famous acting couple 谣传的一对名演员关系的破裂‖ It ultimately lead to a ***serious*** *split* in the party. 它最终导致了该党的严重分裂。

P (***at***) full *split* (俚) 拚命，以极高速度‖ run ***like*** *split* 飞奔‖ a spectacular flight ***through*** the deep *split* in the Andes 穿过安第斯山深长峡谷的一次壮观飞行

P_2 the *split* ***between*** the "rich" and the "poor" 贫富的两极分化‖ There is a *split* ***down*** the page of the atlas. 地图册的这一页下面有条裂缝。‖ a *split* ***in*** the ranks of the Conservative Party 保守党队伍的分裂‖ the *split* ***of*** Buddhism into sects 佛教分裂成几派‖ approve a five-for-one *split* ***to*** the common stock 同意按五与一的比例分割普通股

split *v.* 劈开，切开；分裂；撕裂，(使)破裂；分担；分享；(非正式)走，离开；捧腹大笑

VP (B) *split into* 分裂成；把…分成 / They *split into* several factions. 他们分裂成几派。/ The teacher *split* the class *into* two groups. 老师把学生分成两组。/ His face *split into* a smile. 他脸上绽出笑容。‖ *split on* sb. 告发某人 / Somebody must have *split on* him to a teacher. 肯定有人向老师告发他了。

M It's possible that the union will *split* ***apart***. 这个工会有可能分裂。‖ *split* ***away*** [***off***] 脱落下来，分裂下去 / The box is made so that you can *split* ***off*** the handle. 这个箱子的提手做成了可拆卸的。/ *split* ***off*** from sb. 和某人决裂‖ This wood *splits* ***easily***. 这块木头容易劈开。‖ *split* ***equal*** 均分所得‖ The robbers *split* the loot ***evenly***. 强盗们均分赃物。‖ I ***nearly*** *split* my sides, it was so funny. 这事如此可笑，我差点笑折了腰。‖ The sky ***suddenly*** *split* open in a flash of lightning. 一道闪电划过天空。‖ *split* ***up*** 分成(小组)；分享〈担〉；把…分成；离婚，分居；(朋友)断绝关系 / After the meeting we *split* ***up*** and went home. 散会后我们各自回家了。/ Can you *split* ***up*** this piece of wood? 你能劈开这块木头吗？/ What was it that *split* them ***up***? 是什么使他们分道扬镳？/ She *split* ***up*** with her boyfriend. (非正式)她和男友吹了。

P_2 *split* a job ***among*** three persons 把一件事分给三个人干‖ His great coat has *split* ***at*** the seams. 他的大衣在接缝处裂了。/ The audience *split* their sides ***at*** the comedian's jokes. 喜剧演员的笑话让观众捧腹大笑。‖ The profits are to be *split* fifty-fifty ***between*** the two of them. 利润将由他们两个人平分。‖ His coat had *split* ***down*** the back. 他的大衣沿着后背裂开。‖ The tree was *split* ***by*** lightning. 那棵树遭雷劈了。‖ *split* logs ***for*** firewood 把木头劈开当柴禾‖ He complains that his head is *splitting* ***from*** the loud noise. 他抱怨说吵闹声使他头痛欲裂。‖ The ship *split* ***in*** two under the force of the stormy waves. 船在惊涛骇浪的冲击下断成两截。‖ The government is *split* ***on*** how to deal with the situation. 就如何处理这一局面，政府内部有分歧。/ *split* ***on*** sb. to the police 向警方揭发某人‖ The two friends *split* ***over*** differences in opinion. 这两个朋友因为意见分歧而闹翻了。‖ the wreck of a ship *split* ***upon*** a reef 撞在暗礁上船的残骸‖ We *split* the profits ***with*** them. 我们和他们分享利润。/ He said he would *split* ***with*** the others. 他说他愿意和其他人分享所得。

splurge *v.* (非正式)挥霍(金钱)

M I decided to give myself a present, and ***really*** *splurge* on some new clothes. 我决定纵情挥霍一下，给自己添置些新衣服。‖ *splurge* out ***regally*** 像帝王般挥金如土

P_2 *splurge* ***on*** a new car 大手大脚地花很多钱买一辆新车 / I *splurged* the extra money ***on*** a silver cigarette box. 我把这笔额外的钱挥霍掉，买了个银香烟盒。

spoil *n.* (常用复)战利品，掠夺物；赃物

V The victorious army ***brought*** back *spoils* of war. 凯旋的军队带回了战利品。‖ The soldiers ***carry*** the *spoil* back to their own land. 士兵们把战利品带回本国。‖ ***confiscate*** the *spoils* 没收赃物‖ The thieves ***divided up*** [***shared***] the *spoils*. 那伙贼把赃物瓜分了。‖ The new party in power is now ***enjoying*** the *spoils* of office. 新上台的政党取得执政的好处。‖ steal from the rich and ***give*** the *spoils* to the poor 劫富济贫

V_2 To the victor ***go*** the *spoils*. 战利品归胜利者。

P We had many bitter battles over the division ***of*** the *spoils*. 我们因战利品的分配而多次激烈争吵。‖ The thieves escaped ***with*** their *spoils*. 小偷带着赃物逃走了。

P_2 the *spoils* ***of*** victory 战利品

spoil *v.* 损坏，糟蹋；(食物等)变坏，变质；宠坏，溺爱

VP (B) (旧或文) *spoil* sb. *of* sth. 掠夺〈抢劫、偷窃〉某人的某物 / financiers who *spoiled* widows *of* their money 掠夺寡妇们的钱财的金融家

M During the first week of the diet, you can *spoil* yourself ***a little***. 节食的第一周你还可以吃点美味的东西。‖ The dinner was ***completely*** *spoilt*. 宴会搞糟了。‖ Molly is ***frightfully*** 〈***terribly***〉 *spoilt*. 莫莉给溺爱得不成样子了。‖ Food *spoils* more ***quickly*** without preservatives. 没有防腐剂，食物变质得更快。

P_2 You've *spoilt* everything ***by*** your rudeness! 所有事情都给你的粗暴弄糟了！‖ Some people think that enjoying school might *spoil* children ***for*** the real world, so they do their best to make it unpleasant. 有人认为享受上学的乐趣会惯坏孩子们，使他们难以面对现实世界，因此他们尽量把功课搞得不愉快。/ *spoil* ***for*** 一心想…，切望 / be *spoiling* ***for*** a fight 摩拳擦掌，极想打架‖ The fruit has *spoilt* ***in*** the hot sun. 水果在烈日下已经腐烂。‖ She *spoiled* the soup ***with*** too much salt. 她放了太多盐，把汤糟蹋了。

spokesperson [**spokesman**] *n.* 发言人，代言人；(事业等的)主要倡导者；(时代的)代表人物

V_2 Common Market *spokesmen* ***claim*** that more than 800,000 jobs have been lost recently. 共同市场发言人声称最近有八十多万人失业。

Q an ***effective*** *spokesperson* for higher education 替高等教育说话的有力的倡导者‖ a ***Foreign Ministry*** *spokesperson* 外交部发言人‖ a ***frequent State House*** *spokesperson* 经常代表州议会发言的人‖ He acted as the ***industry*** *spokesman* on current problems. 他担任就当前问题发表意见的工业界发言人。‖ an ***influential*** *spokesperson* 一位有影响的代表人物‖ a ***recognized*** *spokesman* for the wage earners 公认的工资收入者的代言人‖ a ***shadow*** *spokesman* 影子发言人

P_2 a *spokesperson* ***for*** the strikers 罢工者的代言人 / the *spokesperson* ***for*** the delegation 代表团发言人 ‖ He had the chance to become the *spokesman* ***of*** the war generation. 他有机会成为战争时期这一代人的代言人。

(用法)spokesperson 等于 spokesman,但它不表明发言人的性别。spokeswoman 指"女发言人"。

sponge *n.* 海绵;海绵状物;果冻;松蛋糕

V ***give*** the table a quick *sponge* 把桌子很快地揩一遍 ‖ ***have*** a *sponge* (down)洗一个海绵擦身浴 / We ***had*** jam *sponge* for dessert. 我们的甜食是果酱松糕。 ‖ I ***made*** a *sponge* for my party. 我为我的晚会做了一个海绵状蛋糕。 ‖ ***pass*** the [a] *sponge* over sth. 抹去;勾销;忘却,不再提起(嫌隙等) ‖ ***squeeze*** a *sponge* 挤海绵(里的水) ‖ ***throw*** [***toss***, ***chuck***] ***up*** [***in***] the *sponge*(拳击中)把擦身海绵扔上拳击台表示被击败;(非正式)认输,放弃不干 / On the 9th May, 1945 Germany, completely defeated, ***threw up*** the *sponge*. 1945 年 5 月 9 日,德国惨败而投降。

V_2 *Sponges* can ***grow*** to a very considerable size. 海绵会长得很大。 ‖ A *sponge* ***soaks up*** much water. 海绵能吸许多水。

Q ***orange*** *sponge* 橘子冻 ‖ There was a ***pink*** *sponge* in the bath. 浴缸里有块粉红色的海绵。 ‖ ***vegetable*** *sponge* 丝瓜筋 ‖ ***viscose*** *sponge* 粘胶海绵

P Water is absorbed ***by*** a *sponge*. 海绵吸水。 ‖ a mop made ***of*** *sponge* 海绵拖把 ‖ Wipe the surface ***with*** a clean *sponge*. 用一块干净海绵擦拭表面。

P_2 baked apple with a layer of *sponge* ***on*** top 上有一层松糕的烘苹果

sponge *v.* 用湿海绵(湿揩布)揩拭;用海绵吸收;(非正式)(靠乞讨、欺骗等手段)白得,白吃;当食客

VP (B) *sponge on* [*upon*] sb.(非正式)依赖某人生活;诈取某人钱财 / He is always *sponging on* his friends. 他老是靠朋友吃白食。 / He is a very lazy man who *sponges on* his old parents. 他很懒,白吃年迈父母的饭。 ‖ *sponge* sth. *from* [*off*, *off of*(美)] sb. 骗取某人某物 / He *sponged* a cigarette *from* me. 他向我讨了一支香烟。 / He eats well by *sponging off* friends. 他揩朋友的油吃美味佳肴。

M *sponge* ***away*** [***off***, ***out***] 用海绵揩去 / *Sponge* the blood ***away*** before you cover the wound. 包扎伤口前先用海绵把血迹揩干净。 / Can you *sponge* ***off*** this oil mark? 你能用海绵把这点油污擦掉吗? ‖ *Sponge* ***down*** the work surface with a wet cloth. 用块湿海绵擦洗工作面。 ‖ Don't immerse it in water; just *sponge* it ***lightly***. 别把它浸入水中;用海绵轻轻擦洗就行了。 ‖ It'll take a long time to *sponge* ***up*** all that pool of water. 用海绵吸干那一摊水需要很长时间。 / The state loan managed to *sponge* ***up*** most of the available savings. 这笔州贷款设法把大部分可以动用的储蓄存款都吸收去了。

P_2 The beggar *sponged* ***for*** rum. 乞丐讨酒喝。 ‖ *sponge* oneself ***in*** the bath 在浴缸里用海绵擦身洗澡 ‖ Mother *sponged* the pencil marks ***off*** the wall. 母亲用湿海绵擦去了墙了的铅笔痕迹。 / He has been *sponging* ***off*** his relatives for years. 多年来他一直靠亲戚养活。 ‖ *Sponge* the wound ***with*** an antiseptic before bandaging it. 用海绵蘸消毒剂拭洗伤口后包扎。

sponsor *n.* 赞助者,资助者,发起者,主办者;保证人

V ***find*** [***get***] a *sponsor* 寻找赞助人 ‖ The boy ***needs*** a *sponsor* to get him into the fraternity. 这男孩需要有个保证人才能加入联谊会。

V_2 The *sponsors* of a radio or TV show ***pay*** the costs of making the program. 广播或电视节目赞助人出资承担编制节目的费用。 ‖ The newspaper lasted less than a year, and its *sponsors* ***lost*** a lot of money. 这家报纸开办不到一年就倒闭了,赞助人亏了不少钱。

Q a ***homeroom*** 〈***class***〉 *sponsor* 班级活动教室的指导教师(班主任) ‖ a ***parade*** *sponsor* 游行的主办者 ‖ a ***prime*** [***main***, ***major***] *sponsor* 主要赞助人 ‖ a ***radio*** 〈***television***, ***TV***〉(***program***) *sponsor* 广播(电视)节目赞助人

P The professor agreed to act ***as*** the group's *sponsor*. 教授答应做该团体的保人。

P_2 a *sponsor* ***for*** [***of***] 的赞助者 / I managed to get 31 *sponsors* ***for*** my 24-hour non-stop piano playing. 我设法为我的连续 24 小时钢琴演奏拉到了 31 位赞助者。 / The chairman asked for the names of the *sponsors* ***of*** the proposal. 主席想知道提案支持者的姓名。 ‖ a *sponsor* ***to*** a student council 学生会的指导教师

sponsor *v.* 资助,赞助;发起;举办,主办;为…做保证人

P_2 My trip was *sponsored* ***by*** the advertisement company. 我的旅费是由广告公司提供赞助的。 ‖ She *sponsored* me ***for*** membership. 她是我人会的保证人。 ‖ Would you mind *sponsoring* me ***in*** this swim for cancer research? 你愿意赞助我参加这场为癌症研究集资的游泳比赛吗?

sponsorship *n.* 赞助,资助;保证人的地位

V They have ***dropped*** their *sponsorship* of this television program. 他们已不再赞助这一电视节目。 ‖ ***find*** [***seek***(正式)] *sponsorship* 寻找赞助 ‖ ***offer*** 〈***obtain***〉 *sponsorship* 提供(获得)赞助

Q ***business*** [***commercial***] *sponsorship* 商界的赞助 ‖ ***company*** [***corporate***] *sponsorship* 公司的赞助 ‖ ***financial*** *sponsorship* 金融界的赞助 ‖ ***industrial*** *sponsorship* of the arts 工业界对艺术的赞助

P ***Through*** his *sponsorship*, a football club has been formed. 在他的资助下,成立了一个足球俱乐部。 ‖ ***under*** sb.'s *sponsorship* 在某人的赞助下

P_2 She talked me into writing to the Public Service Corporation for *sponsorship* ***for*** my trip. 她说服我给公用事业公司写信,请求资助我的旅行。

spoon *n.* 匙;一匙的量;(俚)恋爱者

V ***hang up*** the *spoon*(俚)死 ‖ He must ***have*** a long *spoon* that sups with the devil. 同坏人打交道就得有一手。 ‖ ***make*** a *spoon* or spoil the horn 非成功即失败,孤注一掷 ‖ ***put*** one's *spoon* into other's broth 管别人的闲事 ‖ ***stick*** one's *spoon* in the wall(俚)死 ‖ He ***takes*** two *spoons* of sugar in his tea. 他在茶里放两匙糖。

Q a ***baby*** *spoon* 婴儿匙 ‖ a ***dessert*** *spoon* 点心匙,中型匙 ‖ a ***greasy*** *spoon*(美俚)(供应廉价食物、卫生条件差的)下等餐馆 ‖ a ***jelly*** *spoon* 果子冻匙 ‖ a ***measuring*** *spoon* 量匙 ‖ a ***plastic*** 〈***silver***, ***wooden***〉 *spoon* 塑料〈银、木〉匙 ‖ born with a ***silver*** *spoon* in one's mouth 生在富贵之家,生来有福 ‖ a ***soup*** 〈***tea***〉 *spoon* 汤匙〈茶匙,小匙〉 ‖ ***wooden*** *spoon*(旧时英国剑桥大学数学学位考试中给予最后一名的)木匙;末名奖

P a set ***of*** *spoons* 一套匙子 ‖ be ***past*** the *spoon* 已经不是孩子(是大人了) ‖ stir ***with*** a *spoon* 用勺子拌匀

P_2 three *spoons* ***of*** sugar 三匙糖 ‖ be *spoons* ***on*** [***with***](俚)(男子)痴情地爱着 / They were both *spoons* ***with*** Mary. 他们两个都痴恋着玛丽。

O an eggspoon 蛋匙 ‖ tablespoon 大餐匙,大汤匙

spoonful *n.* 一匙的量

V She ***put*** a *spoonful* of milk in each of the two cups. 她在这两个杯子里各加了一匙牛奶。 ‖ I ***take*** only one *spoonful* of sugar with my tea. 我喝茶只加一匙糖。

Q a ***heaped*** [***heaping***] *spoonful* 满满的一匙 ‖ a ***level*** *spoonful* 平平的一匙

P_2 He put two *spoonfuls* ***of*** sugar in his coffee. 他在咖啡里放了两匙糖。

sport *n*. 运动,体育竞技活动;(复;英)运动会;娱乐,游戏;开玩笑;乐于助人的伙伴;堂正大度的人;嘲弄的对象

V Skating ***affords*** [***provides***] capital *sport* for those taking part. (正式)溜冰给参加者带来极大的乐趣。‖ ***have*** good *sport* (打猎时)满载而归 / We ***had*** good *sport*. 我们玩得很开心。‖ Which *sport* do you ***like*** best? 你最喜欢哪项运动?‖ ***make*** *sport* of sb. 嘲笑某人 / He ***made*** *sport* of British bureaucrats. 她嘲笑英国的官僚们。‖ The *sports* were ***postponed*** till Friday. 运动会推迟到星期五开。‖ "Did you ***practise*** a *sport*?" "Yes, football." "你过去参加运动吗?" "是的,我踢足球。"‖ ***spoil*** the *sport* 扫兴‖ ***take part in*** a *sport* 参加一项运动

V_2 My favorite *sports* ***are*** swimming and cricket. 我最喜欢的运动项目是游泳和板球。‖ *Sports* ***make*** the body strong. 运动能健身。

Q We should use our free time for more ***active*** [***vigorous***] *sports*. 我们应该在业余时间多参加些剧烈运动。‖ ***amateur*** 〈***professional***〉 *sports* 业余〈职业〉运动‖ ***aquatic*** [***water***] *sports* 水上运动‖ ***athletic*** *sports* 田径〈体育〉运动‖ a ***bad*** [***poor***] *sport* 胸襟不开阔〈经不起失败或开玩笑〉的人‖ the ***college*** *sports* 大学运动会‖ a ***competitive*** *sport* 竞技性运动项目‖ a ***contact*** 〈***face-to-face***〉 *sport* 身体接触项目(足球、摔跤等)〈面对面比赛项目〉‖ ***country*** *sports* 乡间户外运动‖ I think boxing is a ***cruel*** *sport*. 我认为拳击是一项残酷的运动。‖ ***dangerous*** *sports* 危险的运动‖ Skiing is an ***exciting*** *sport*. 滑雪是一项令人兴奋的运动。‖ a ***fad*** *sport* 只流行一时的运动项目‖ My ***favorite*** *sport* is football. 我最喜爱的运动是足球。‖ a ***good*** *sport* (非正式)堂堂正正的好人(特指具有公正、勇敢性格的人);讨人喜欢的人‖ find it a ***great*** [***splendid***] *sport* to do sth. 认为做某事很好玩‖ a ***healthy*** *sport* 健康的运动‖ an ***ice*** *sport* 冰上运动‖ an ***individual*** *sport* 个人与个人比赛项目‖ ***intercollegiate*** (美) [***interuniversity*** (英)] *sports* 大学校际运动会‖ ***intramural*** *sports* 学校〈单位〉内的运动会‖ a ***major*** *sport* 主要运动项目‖ ***mass*** *sports* 群众体育‖ the ***mitten*** *sport* (美俚)拳击‖ Skiing is the ***national*** *sport* of Norway. 滑雪是挪威的全国性运动。‖ How are you, ***old*** *sport*! 老兄,你好!‖ ***outdoor*** 〈***indoor***〉 *sports* 户外〈室内〉运动‖ a ***participating*** *sport* 群众广泛参加的运动项目‖ a ***poor*** *sport* 输后不服气的人〈经不起开玩笑的人〉‖ Tennis is a ***popular*** *sport*. 网球是一项普及的体育运动。‖ You've been a ***real*** *sport* to laugh at the trick we played on you. 我们开你玩笑你却一笑置之,你真是个爽朗的人。‖ (the) ***school*** *sports* (英)学校运动会‖ Science is their own ***special*** *sport*. 科学研究是他们特有的活动。‖ a ***spectator*** *sport* 观赏性(运动)项目‖ a ***splendid*** *sport* 一项很好的运动‖ a ***strenuous*** 〈***leisure***〉 *sport* 紧张累人〈消闲〉的运动‖ ***team*** *sport* 成队比赛的运动项目(篮球、排球、足球等)‖ ***track and field*** *sports* 田径运动会‖ ***varsity*** *sports* (美)大学代表队的运动‖ ***winter*** *sports* 冬季运动会

P ***After*** the *sports* he gave away the prizes. 运动会结束后他颁发奖品。‖ I was bad ***at*** *sport*. 我不擅长运动。‖ go in ***for*** *sports* (美) [sport (英)] 参加体育运动 / He was obviously chasing rabbits ***for*** *sport* rather than for food. 他追猎兔子显然是为了娱乐而不为吃兔肉。/ We used to tease Johnny, just ***for*** the *sport* of it. 我们过去常取笑约翰尼逗乐。‖ She only said it ***in*** *sport*. 她只是说着玩的。‖ fond ***of*** *sports* (美) [*sport* (英)] 热爱体育运动 / in the world ***of*** *sports* (美) [*sport* (英)] 在体育界‖ She's very keen ***on*** *sport* of all kinds. 她对各种运动都十分喜欢。‖ devoted ***to*** *sport* 热衷运动

P_2 She was a good *sport* ***about*** losing the bet. 她胸怀宽广,打赌输了淡然置之。‖ The pompous man was *sport* ***for*** the unfriendly crowd. 那个自命不凡的人成了一群不友好的人们嘲笑的对象。‖ His hat blew off and became the *sport* ***of*** the wind. 他的帽子被风刮跑了,成为随风飘零的玩物。

O *sports* day 运动会日

sportsmanship *n*. 运动家品格(尤指公平竞赛,胜不骄、败不馁)

V He ***believed in*** manners and decency and *sportsmanship*. 他信奉礼貌正派和运动家的品格。‖ ***display*** [***show***] *sportsmanship* 显示运动家风格‖ ***emphasize*** good *sportsmanship* 强调良好的运动家风度

Q ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *sportsmanship* 良好〈不良〉的运动家风格

P take a defeat ***with*** true *sportsmanship* 输了不气馁

spot *n*. 点子;(斑)点,污渍;地点,场所;特征;(非正式;尤英)少量;(广播、电视等演出的)短小节目;处境(尤指困境);(非正式)职位

V ***add up*** the *spots* on the dice 把骰子的点数加起来‖ We ***booked*** five thirty second *spots* per week. 我们预订了每周5次每次30秒的广告广播。‖ Can I ***borrow*** a *spot* of sugar? 可以给我借点糖吗?‖ Can the leopard ***change*** his *spots*? 花豹能改变它的斑点吗? (本性难移)‖ ***clean off*** ink *spots* with soap and water 用肥皂和水清洗墨水渍‖ This ointment won't ***clear*** your face ***of*** *spots*. 这种油膏不能去除你脸上的粉刺。‖ He ***complained of*** a sore *spot* in his throat. 他诉说喉部有一痛处。‖ His finger ***detected*** a rough *spot*. 他的手指探查出一块粗糙的地方。‖ ***do*** 〈***have***〉 a *spot* of 干〈有〉一点 / I'll ***do*** a *spot* of gardening. 我要搞点园艺。/ He's ***having*** a *spot* of girl trouble. 他和女朋友之间有点麻烦。‖ I ***felt*** a few *spots* of rain. 我感到有几滴雨。‖ She ***found*** a *spot* as a librarian. 她找到一个图书管理员的职位。‖ How did you ***get*** that *spot* on your face? 你脸上的斑点是怎么来的?‖ ***get out*** [***remove***] a *spot* 消除污点‖ ***have*** a soft [tender, warm] *spot* (in one's heart) for sb. 喜欢〈爱上、衷心同情〉某人;对某人有好感 / I ***have*** a soft *spot* (in my heart) for my old school. 我非常怀念母校。/ She ***has*** *spots* of very fine acting. 她有几处演技非常精彩。/ ***have*** a *spot* of tea 喝一杯茶 / He ***has*** a ten-minute *spot* on Radio 3 once a week. 他每周在无线广播第三台有一个十分钟的节目。‖ ***hit*** all the night *spots* 逛遍所有的夜总会 / ***hit*** the *spot* (非正式)完全满足要求;(食品、酒等)合口味 / ***hit*** the high *spots* (美俚)走马观花地浏览;概述要点;达到很高水平;走得极快 / ***hit*** the big *spot* (美俚)狂欢作乐‖ ***keep off*** the *spot* (俚)求稳,不冒险‖ ***knock*** (the) *spots* off [out of] (非正式;英)轻而易举地战胜某人;远远胜过某人 / There's one student who ***knocks*** *spots* off all the others. 有一名学生远远超过其他的学生。‖ ***leave*** [***make***] a *spot* 留下斑点 / Mosquito's bites ***leave*** itching red *spots* on the skin. 被蚊子叮后,皮肤上会留下发痒的红斑。‖ Orchards ***made*** *spots* of pink among the green meadows. 果园在绿色草地上形成粉红斑点。‖ X ***marks*** the *spot*. X表示这个点。‖ I ***need*** a *spot* of brandy. 我需要一点点白兰地。‖ ***select*** a *spot* for the next annual meeting 为下一次年会选一个地方‖ He was ***serving*** a three *spot* for theft. 他因盗窃罪在服三年徒刑。‖ She ***showed*** us the exact *spot* where the king was exe-

cuted. 她带我们参观国王被处死的确切地点。‖ This may damage the chrome and ***start*** small rust *spots*. 这样会损坏镀铬层而产生小锈斑。‖ He had a late dinner and then ***took in*** a few *spots*. 他很晚才吃正餐，然后去了几个夜总会。‖ ***touch*** sb.'s sore *spot*（非正式）触到某人的痛处 / ***touch*** the *spot*（非正式）切合需要，正中下怀‖ He ***tried*** another *spot*, where there was dancing. 他试了另一个有跳舞的地方。‖ ***visit*** the tourist *spots* 观光旅游胜地

V_2 Another dark *spot* ***appeared*** to be brightening as farm prices steadied. 农作物价格稳定下来似乎使又一个困难重重的部门出现转机。‖ Big *spots* of rain ***blew*** against the windows. 大雨点敲打着窗户。

Q a(n) ***attractive*** 〈***charming***, ***lovely***〉 *spot* 吸引人的〈令人陶醉的，秀丽的〉地方‖ He combed his hair over a ***bald*** *spot*. 他把头发梳得盖住头上的一块秃疤。‖ one of the most ***beautiful*** *spots* in the world 世界最美丽的地方之一‖ a ***beauty*** *spot* 美人痣；风景区‖ a ***black*** *spot* 黑斑病；黑（色斑）点‖ a ***blind*** *spot*（礼堂里）观众视听不清的区域；（公路等）驾驶员难以辨认的区域；缺乏理解〈不敏感〉的领域 / I have a ***blind*** *spot* where classic music is concerned. 我对古典音乐一窍不通。‖ ***bright*** *spot* 辉点，亮点；高兴的事；欢乐的时刻 / The one ***bright*** *spot* in Louisa's life was her latest boyfriend. 路易莎生活中一件的高兴事就是她最近交的男朋友。/ one of the ***brighter*** *spots* in the news 这个消息中较有希望的一点‖ a ***bruised*** *spot* on the pear 梨上的伤痕‖ a Chicago ***jazz*** *spot* 一个芝加哥爵士乐夜总会‖ There's a ***damp*** *spot* on the wall. 墙上有块湿斑。‖ a ***danger*** *spot* 危险地点‖ a ***dark*** *spot* that might have been blood 一个可能是血迹的深色斑点‖ find a ***dry*** *spot* for a picnic 找一块干地方来野餐‖ the ***exact*** *spot* where it happened 这件事情发生的现场‖ ***famous dining*** *spots* 著名的餐馆‖ Spain is our ***favorite holiday*** *spot*. 西班牙是我们最喜爱的度假地。‖ a ***fishing*** *spot* 钓鱼的地点‖ a ***good*** *spot* as the director's secretary 当董事秘书的好职位‖ ***grease*** 〈***ink***, ***mud***〉 *spots* on one's clothing 衣服上的油〈墨水，泥〉渍‖ They're doing the ***guest*** *spot* on the play tonight. 他们将在今晚的话剧中进行客串演出。‖ a ***high*** *spot*（美俚）最重要的部分；最引人入胜的部分；要点；高潮 / A trip to the Great Wall was the ***high*** *spot* of the tour. 参观长城是这次旅游的高潮。‖ a ***historic*** *spot* 古迹；有历史意义的胜地‖ a ***hot*** *spot*（易出事的）麻烦地点‖ a(n) ***isolated*** [***secluded***] *spot* 僻静的地方‖ a ***low*** *spot* 低洼地‖ a ***parking*** *spot* 可停放一辆汽车的空间‖ the ***penalty*** *spot* 罚球点‖ a ***picnic*** *spot* 适于进行野餐的地点‖ a ***popular beauty*** [***scenic***] *spot* 风景胜地‖ look for a ***quiet*** *spot* to fish 找一个安静的地点钓鱼‖ a ***raw*** [***sore***, ***tender***] *spot* 痛处；提起来就伤感情的话题‖ move the capital to a ***safer*** *spot* 把首都迁到较安全的地点‖ ***sensory*** *spots* on the skin 皮肤上的敏感点‖ a ***shady*** *spot* under the tree 树下的阴凉处‖ ***solar*** *spots* [*spots* in the sun] 太阳黑点‖ a ***sore*** *spot* in the throat 喉咙疼痛处‖ a ***sticky*** *spot* on the floor 地板上粘鞋的斑点‖ a ***tight*** *spot* 困境；险境‖ the ***top*** *spot* on the Democratic ticket 民主党候选人名单上的第一名（指民主党总统候选人）‖ a ***tough*** *spot* 棘手的境地‖ the ***transparent*** *spots* on photographic film 照相底片上的透明斑点‖ a ***trouble*** *spot* 麻烦地区；经常发生冲突〈故障〉的地方 / That reporter has been in many ***trouble*** *spots* throughout the world. 那位记者到过世界各地很多经常发生冲突的地方。‖ This must be the (***very***) *spot* where the accident took place. 这里肯定就是出事的（确切）地点。‖ clean up the ***vice*** *spots* 扫清这些堕落场所（指妓院、赌窟等）‖ a ***vulnerable*** *spot* 弱点‖ put one's finger on sb.'s ***weak*** *spot* 指出某人（性格上）的弱点‖ a ***well-known gambling*** *spot* 著名的赌博地方‖ black silk with ***white*** *spots* 带白点的黑绸‖ a ***winter vacation*** *spot* 冬季的度假场所

P Let's meet ***at*** this same *spot* tomorrow. 让我们明天在同一地点见面吧。‖ lie down ***for*** a *spot* of rest 稍事休息‖ ***From*** this *spot* you can see the ocean. 从这里可以望见大海。‖ What advice do you have for a person ***in*** my *spot*? 你对处在我这种境地的人有什么指教？/ be ***in*** a tight [bad] *spot*（非正式）在困境中；在窘境中 / Now you're really ***in*** a *spot*! 这点你可真是进退两难了！/ ***in*** *spots*（美）在几处；在某些方面；有时候 / Guangdong is very beautiful ***in*** *spots*. 广东有些地方的风景非常美。/ His tone was calm and almost paternal ***in*** *spots*. 他的口气温和，有时几乎带着父亲般的关怀。‖ He was in a bit ***of*** a *spot* bacause he'd lost his car keys. 因为他丢了汽车钥匙，有点麻烦。‖ ***off*** the *spot*（美俚）不准确，离题‖ price ***on*** *spot* 现货价格，现金售价 / a meeting ***on*** the *spot* 现场会议 / ***on*** [***upon***] the *spot* 在场；到场；立即，马上；当场；（非正式）处于困境；处在尴尬境地；（人）警惕，机警；处于良好竞技状态 / Certain decisions had to be taken by the man ***on*** the *spot*. 当时在场的人不得不做出某些决定。/ The police were ***on*** the *spot* within five minutes. 警察五分钟内便赶到现场。/ He is ***on*** the *spot* because he cannot pay back the money borrowed. 因为还不起欠款，他现在处境很尴尬。/ put sb. ***on*** [***upon***] the *spot* 使某人处于难堪地位；使某人处于必需做出正确行动（或正确回答）的地位‖ be rooted ***to*** the *spot*（吓得）呆若木鸡‖ She was wearing a white blouse ***with*** red *spots*. 她穿一件白底红点罩衫。/ Can you do ***with*** a few *spots*? 你能少量喝点酒吗？‖ He is a very honest man ***without*** a *spot* on his character. 他是个品德无瑕的老实人。

P_2 a favorite vacation *spot* ***for*** New Yorkers 纽约人爱去的度假地‖ There are *spots* ***in*** the sun. 太阳也有黑点；金无足赤，人无完人。‖ a *spot* ***of*** bother 一点麻烦 / *spots* ***of*** light on a dark background 黑色背景上的亮点 / There is not a *spot* ***of*** room in the hall. 大厅里挤得水泄不通。/ What about a *spot* ***of*** lunch? 吃点午餐怎么样？‖ a *spot* ***on*** one's reputation 名誉上的污点‖ the only *spot* ***upon*** the family name 这个家庭的名誉上的唯一瑕疵

spot *v.*（非正式）认出，发现，看到；使有污渍；玷污，败坏（名声等）；在…上用点子装饰；把…布置在特定位置上

VP (F_3) We *spotted* them going through the gate. 我们发现他们正穿过大门。

M We *spotted* her ***easily*** in the crowd. 我们一眼就从人群中认出了她。/ Material that *spots* ***easily*** 易沾上污渍的料子‖ I ***finally*** *spotted* a redcap. 我终于看到一名车站搬运工。‖ It's *spotting* ***outside***. 外面下着小雨。‖ The ink *spots* ***permanently***. 这种墨水造成的污渍洗不掉。‖ *spot* observers ***strategically*** 把观察员按战略需要设置在各点上‖ We ***suddenly*** *spotted* another boat about a mile away. 我们忽然看到一英里外还有条船。

P_2 Cameras were *spotted* ***about*** 20 feet from the judges' bench. 照相机放置在离法官席约 20 英尺处。‖ She *spotted* him ***across*** the room. 她看到他在房间的另一头。‖ Lookouts were *spotted* all ***along*** the road. 沿路一带都布置了监视哨。‖ Guards were *spotted* ***around*** the building. 把卫兵配置在建筑物四周。‖ The police *spotted* him ***as*** a known

criminal. 警察一眼就认出他是个罪恶昭彰的罪犯。‖ *spot field telephones* ***at*** strategic points 在各战略点上设置战地电话‖ He *spotted* his reputation ***by*** theft. 他因偷窃玷污了自己的名声。‖ We *spotted* him at once ***for*** an American. 我们立即认出他是一个美国人。/He lived *spotted* ***for*** his perjury. 他因作伪证而玷污了一生。‖ The silk *spots* ***from*** rain. 雨滴在丝绸上留下了斑点。‖ *spot* a friend ***in*** a crowd 在人群中认出一位朋友/*spot* the winner ***in*** a race 预先指出赛跑的获胜者(看好某人)‖ His genial smile was *spotted* ***on*** everyone in turn. 他依次向每个人投去亲切的微笑。‖ Blood is *spotted* ***onto*** filter paper. 血滴在滤纸上。‖ Guards were *spotted* ***throughout*** the store. 商店里处处可见保安。‖ Her face was *spotted* ***with*** fever. 她得了热病,满脸红斑。/It's beginning to *spot* ***with*** rain. 天开始下起了间断小雨。

spot check *n.* 抽查

V ***Carry out*** *spot checks* on work in progress. 对进展中的工作进行抽查。‖ ***do*** [***make***] *spot checks* 进行抽查/We needn't test everyone; we'll just ***make*** *spot checks*. 我们不需测试每个人,我们只作抽查。

V_2 *Spot checks* ***revealed*** a number of minor faults. 抽样检查发现了一些小毛病。

spotlight *n.* 聚光灯;公众注意的中心

V ***direct*** [***focus***, ***shine***, ***turn***] a *spotlight* on 把聚光灯照在;使成为注意的中心‖ He ***hated*** the *spotlight*. 他讨厌出头露面。‖ ***hold*** the political *spotlight* 成为公众瞩目的政治中心‖ ***seek*** the *spotlight* 想出风头‖ ***steal*** the *spotlight* 把人们对别人(别的东西)的注意力转到自己身上‖ I ***switched on*** the *spotlight* over the bed. 我开了床上方的聚光灯。‖ ***throw*** a *spotlight* into the dark corners of the problem 使问题阴暗不清的方面突然变得明朗

V_2 A *spotlight* ***threw*** a pool of light onto the stage. 聚光灯在舞台上投下一片灯光。

Q He stood on stage under the ***bright*** *spotlights*. 他站在舞台明亮的聚光灯下。‖ in the ***political*** *spotlight* this week 成为本周政坛上众人注目的对象‖ succinct ***penetrating*** *spotlights* on the characters 精练透辟地展示了这些人物

P one of a number of bands currently competing ***for*** the *spotlight* 当前争着出风头的众多乐队之一‖ He's tired of being ***in*** the *spotlight*. 他对于成为公众注目的中心已厌倦了。‖ He wants to get out ***of*** the *spotlight*. 他不想受人注意。

spouse *n.* (正式)配偶

V_2 The accompanying *spouse* and children ***travel*** at greatly reduced rates. 妻子和儿女陪同旅行,但价格降了不少。

Q a ***beloved*** *spouse* 心爱的配偶‖ a ***dependent*** *spouse* 受抚养的配偶‖ a(n) ***faithful*** 〈***unfaithful***〉 *spouse* 忠实(不忠)的配偶‖ free and full consent of the ***intending*** *spouses* 未婚夫妻的自愿的完全的同意‖ a ***non-resident alien*** *spouse* 非居民外国配偶‖ ***surviving*** *spouse* 未亡配偶

P They receive free membership ***for*** themselves and their *spouses*. 他们及配偶均被免费接纳为会员。

spout *v.* 喷出,喷射;(非正式)(滔滔不绝地)讲,夸夸其谈

M Everything we've been so ***glibly*** *spouting* may well be true. 我们一直很随便谈论的事很可能是真的。‖ *spout* ***off***(非正式;美)不负责地乱讲/He *spouts* ***off*** about things he knows nothing about. 他经常滔滔不绝地乱讲自己一窍不通的事。‖ The answer was ***mechanically*** *spouted* out to us: 'obstructing pedestrian traffic.' 给我们的毫无表情的答复是:"(你们所犯的错是)堵住人行道。"‖ The fountain *spouted* ***up high***. 喷泉把水喷得很高。/jets of water *spouting* ***up*** from the basins below 从低处的水池中喷出的水

P_2 What about all the garbage you're always *spouting* ***about*** mingling with the people? 你一直在讲的和人民打成一片的废话怎么样了?‖ Water *spouted* ***from*** the break in the pipe. 水从管子的裂缝里喷出来。‖ a fountain which *spouted* water ***into*** a basin 向水池里喷水的喷泉‖ The blood *spouted* ***over*** his hands. 血溅满了他的双手。‖ You were always *spouting* some theory ***to*** us at the table. 你过去总是在饭桌上滔滔不绝地跟我们大谈什么理论。

sprawl *n.* (城市的)无计划扩展;蔓生;散乱;四肢伸开的躺卧(姿势)

Q a ***bare and shadeless*** *sprawl* of adobe barracks 一排光秃秃、没有荫蔽的土墙兵营‖ She lost her way in the ***grimy*** *sprawl* of back streets. 她在脏乱的偏僻陋巷中迷了路。‖ the ***increasing*** *sprawl* of the curriculum 课程无计划的不断增加‖ They sent him down in a ***long*** *sprawl*. 他们把他打得趴在地上。‖ They find a refreshing absence of ***industrial*** *sprawl*. 他们发现了一个令人耳目一新的城区,这里没有乱扩展的工厂区。‖ ***suburban*** *sprawl* 郊区无计划延伸‖ This article deals with ***urban*** *sprawl*. 这篇文章论述城市向农村漫无计划地扩展的问题。

P He was lying ***in*** a careless *sprawl* on the sofa. 他懒洋洋地躺在沙发上。‖ The new towns were to bring an end ***to*** London's urban *sprawl*. 新的城镇将结束伦敦漫无计划扩展的局面。

P_2 a *sprawl* ***of*** log cabins 散乱的一群木屋‖ He toppled backward to a *sprawl* ***on*** the pavement. 他仰面跌倒躺在人行道上。

sprawl *v.* 伸开手足懒散地坐(或躺);蔓延;(城市等)无计划地扩展(或延伸)

M *sprawl* (***about***)懒懒散散地坐着(躺着)/He found his students *sprawling* ***about*** on the steps of the library. 他发现他的学生们懒散地坐在图书馆的台阶上。‖ *sprawl* ***out*** 手脚伸开地躺着;无计划地蔓延/He *sprawled* ***out*** on the couch. 他手脚伸开着躺在长沙发椅上。/As the city grew, housing developments *sprawled* ***out*** for miles either side of the river. 随着城市的发展,住房建筑无计划地向河两岸延伸了数英里。

P_2 The university *sprawls* ***across*** the Lenin Hills. 大学校园横亘列宁山。‖ The small resort town *sprawled* ***around*** the harbor. 那座游憩小镇逶迤伸展在港口周围。‖ The city *sprawls* ***for*** miles in each direction. 城市向四周延伸了好几英里。‖ Several tired-looking people were *sprawling* ***in*** armed chairs 〈***on*** the sofa〉. 几个面带倦容的人懒洋洋地摊开手脚靠在扶手椅里(躺在沙发上)。‖ He *sprawled* his six feet six ***into*** a lawn chair. 他将自己那6英尺6英寸的身躯懒散地靠在一只草坪躺椅上。‖ She *sprawled* ***on*** her back in the little patch of grass. 她摊开四肢仰卧在一小块草地上。‖ She *sprawled* her signature ***over*** the paper. 她在纸上潦草地签了名。/The village *sprawled* all ***over*** the side of the mountain 〈***along*** the coastline〉. 村庄逶迤伸展在山的一侧(沿海岸逶迤)。‖ The city *sprawls* ***without*** apparent logic or plan to the west, north and south. 城市明显地漫无条理或计划地向西、北和南各方延伸开去。

spread *v.* 铺开,摊开;伸展,伸开,张开;涂,敷;(使)蔓延,传开,散发;传播;迁移;变得日益常见;分散,分布,延伸;分配

VP (B) *spread* ... *on* [*over*] ... 把…铺在〈涂在〉上/This cream is best *spread on* the face at night. 这种乳霜最适合晚上涂于脸部。‖ *spread* ... *with* ...

用…遮盖〈涂〉/I love biscuits *spread with* butter. 我喜欢涂黄油的饼干。/ *spread* a toast *with* marmalade [*spread* marmalade *on* toast] 在烤面包上涂橘子酱

M *spread* ***about*** [***around***] 到处撒〈传播〉/Who's been *spreading* ***around*** that story about trouble in our marriage? 谁在四处传播谣言说我们的婚姻遇到了麻烦? ‖ *spread* ***abroad*** 广泛流传,向四处伸展/Stories are being *spread* ***abroad*** [***far and wide***] about the government's intention to hold a quick election. 到处都在传说政府打算尽快实行选举。‖ Disease might be *spread* very ***easily***. 疾病极易传播。‖ *spread* paint ***evenly*** 均匀地涂油漆 ‖ The conflict *spread* ***everywhere***. 冲突四处蔓延。‖ Tractors are *spreading* ***faster*** in Asia than in any other continent. 拖拉机在亚洲比在别的洲都普及得快。‖ Settlers *spread* ***inland***. 殖民者们向内地迁移。‖ The ***more*** socialism *spreads* the stronger become the forces for peace. 社会主义传播越广泛,和平的力量就越强大。‖ *spread* it ***on thick***(美俚)夸大;奉承 ‖ *spread* ***out*** 散开;延伸;展开;伸开,张开/There in the harbour was a line of dark battleships *spread* ***out*** under the night sky. 夜幕下的港湾里散开停泊着一排黑黝黝的战舰。/He *spread* ***out*** his hands. 他伸开双手。/They *spread* the payments ***out*** over three years. 他们分三年付清了款项。‖ News of the wreck *spread* ***quickly*** [***soon*** *spread*]. 船只遇难的消息传得很快。‖ They *spread* ***south*** and colonised the plains of Africa. 他们南迁,把非洲平原变成了自己的殖民地。‖ *spread* oneself ***thin***(非正式)企图同时做很多事情而分散精力;贪多嚼不烂/Many college students *spread* themselves ***thin*** by taking on too many activities during the semester. 许多大学生在一个学期里参加过多的活动从而使自己招架不来。‖ *Spread* the wax ***thinly*** on the floor. 在地板上薄薄地打上一层蜡。‖ The epidemic *spread* ***unchecked***. 流行病不受抑制地传播。‖ This paint *spreads* ***well*** 〈***easily***〉. 这种油漆很好〈很容易〉涂开。‖ *spread* the wealth more ***widely*** 使财产分配得更广泛

P_2 Their clothing was *spread* ***across*** low bushes to dry. 他们把衣服铺在矮树上晾晒。‖ The factory *spread* ***along*** the river front. 这家工厂沿河岸延伸。‖ Buildings are *spread* ***around*** this central point. 建筑物分布在中心点周围。‖ The sea, blue and still, was *spread* ***before*** us. 蔚蓝色的大海平静地展现在我们面前。‖ Hinduism *spread* far ***beyond*** India. 印度教传播到印度之外很远的地方。‖ The city *spreads* ***for*** miles to the north. 这座城市向北延伸了好几英里。/The table was *spread* ***for*** tea. 摆好餐桌以供饮茶。‖ The fire *spread* ***from*** the factory to the houses nearby. 火势从工厂蔓延到附近的房屋。‖ The red flags *spread* ***in*** the wind. 红旗迎风招展。‖ *spread* ***like*** wildfire 野火般传播开来 ‖ The city *spread* out ***on*** a level terrain. 城市在平原地带扩展开来。‖ They had experience *spreading* ***over*** twenty years. 他们有二十多年的经验。/He *spread* his arms ***over*** his head in surrender. 他把双手高举过头以示投降。/The water *spread* ***over*** the floor. 水漫在地板上。‖ The fire *spread* ***through*** the house. 火势在整座房子里蔓延开来。‖ The rioters *spread* ***throughout*** the city. 暴徒遍布全城。‖ The epidemic *spread* ***to*** neighboring countries. 流行病传播到邻国。‖ Shall I *spread* the carpet ***under*** your feet? 要不要我把这块地毯铺在你的脚下? ‖ She *spread* the table ***with*** dishes. 她在桌上摆满了碟子。

spree *n*. 嬉戏,欢闹;狂欢作乐;无节制的狂热行为

V They are ***having*** [***going on***] a *spree* tonight. 今晚他们准备痛痛快快乐一番。

Q a ***buying*** [***shopping***] *spree* 大买特买各种东西 ‖ an ***eating*** *spree* 一次暴食 ‖ a ***fishing*** *spree* 捕鱼作乐 ‖ a ***scoring*** *spree* 不断得分 ‖ a ***speculative*** *spree* 投机热 ‖ a ***spending*** *spree* 疯狂挥霍 ‖ a ***weekend*** *spree* 周末狂欢作乐

P He was inebriated ***after*** a *spree* in town. 他在城里滥饮后醉醺醺的。‖ be ***on*** the *spree* 在狂饮中;沉湎于欢闹中/He had gone ***on*** spending *spree*. 他曾多次出去大肆挥霍。

spring *n*. 1. 春天,青春(期) 2. 弹簧;跳跃;发条;弹性 3. 泉;根源;原动力

V 1. The first buds ***herald*** *spring*. 幼芽报春。‖ It was ***nearing*** *spring* again. 春天又临近了。‖ The singing birds ***proclaim*** *spring*. (正式)百鸟高歌报春到。‖ We could ***smell*** the *spring* in the air. 我们嗅到了春天的气息。 2. The rabbit ***gave*** a *spring*. 那只兔子一跃而起。‖ Dry wood ***has*** no *spring*. 干木没有弹性。/Beds ***have*** wire *springs*. 床垫子里有钢丝弹簧。‖ rubber bands that have ***lost*** their *spring* 失去弹性的橡皮圈 ‖ The lion ***made*** a *spring* at the hunter. 狮子一跃而起向猎人扑去。‖ Fine weather can ***put*** a *spring* in your step. 好天气会使人脚步轻快。‖ ***set*** every *spring* in motion 开足所有发条;尽全力 ‖ ***take*** a *spring* 跳 3. ***analyse*** its *springs* 分析其原因 ‖ The custom ***has*** its *spring* in Egypt. 这种风俗起源于埃及。‖ ***take*** *springs* from [out of] 发[起]源于… /All literature and art ***take*** *springs* from man's social life. 一切文学艺术都来源于人类的社会生活。‖ ***tap*** the *springs* of happiness for the people 为人民打开幸福泉

V_2 1. *Spring* ***awakens*** [***begins***, ***comes*** (***round***)]. (文)春天苏醒〈开始,到来〉了。‖ *Spring* ***was*** at hand. 春天即将来临。‖ *Spring* ***enters*** Europe through Southern Italy. 春天从意大利南部进入欧洲。‖ *Spring* ***flew*** swiftly ***by***. 春天飞快地过去。 2. The dancer's high *springs* ***dazzled*** the audience. 演员跳得很高,令观众眼花缭乱。‖ The *spring* in a clock ***makes*** it go. 钟内的发条使之运行。‖ The *spring* has ***run down***. 发条走完了。 3. The *spring* has ***run dry*** 〈***revived***〉. 这眼泉干涸了〈又活了〉。‖ A *spring* of pity and affection suddenly ***welled up*** within her. 一股怜爱之情突然涌上她的心头。

Q 1. ***Each*** *spring* an immense migration begins. 每到春天大规模的移栖便开始了。‖ an ***early*** *spring* 早春 ‖ *Spring* is ***over***. 春天过去了。‖ The *spring* was ***pleasant*** there. 那里的春天令人愉快。‖ ***silent*** *spring* 沉寂的春天 2. an ***air*** *spring* 气垫 ‖ a ***copper wire*** *spring* 铜线弹簧 ‖ a ***dead*** *spring* 没有弹性的弹簧 ‖ an ***extension*** *spring* 拉簧 ‖ a ***hair*** *spring* 发丝弹簧;游丝 ‖ There was ***little*** *spring* in his muscles. 他的肌肉没什么弹性了。‖ a ***steel*** *spring* of a man 钢铁般的人 ‖ a ***watch*** *spring* 手表发条 3. a ***boiling*** *spring* 沸泉 ‖ a ***bubbling*** *spring* 冒泡的泉水 ‖ The *spring* was too ***cold*** for swimming. 泉水太冷没法在里面游泳。‖ a ***cool*** 〈***hot***, ***thermal***, ***warm***〉 *spring* 冷〈温〉泉 ‖ a ***fresh*** *spring* in the wilderness 荒野里的清泉 ‖ ***hot volcanic*** *springs* 火山温泉 ‖ ***mineral*** 〈***sulfur***〉 *springs* 矿〈硫磺〉泉 ‖ a ***mountain*** *spring* 山泉 ‖ The *springs* here are ***rich*** in mineral salts. 此处的泉水含有丰富的矿盐。‖ a ***subterranean*** *spring* 地下泉 ‖ ***tar*** *springs* 柏油矿

P He took the steps ***at*** one *spring*. 他一跃而跨上几

级。‖ ***during*** the *spring* 在春天‖ She is planning an exhibition of her work ***for*** the early *spring*. 她正在准备初春的个人画展。‖ ***in*** (the) *spring* 在春天 / He left ***in*** the *spring* of 1965. 他是1965年春天离去的。/ accumulations of oil which seeped to the surface ***in*** *springs* 渗出地面的贮油‖ We stopped ***near*** a *spring*. 我们在一眼泉的附近停下来。‖ There is a touch ***of*** *spring* in the air. 空气中洋溢着一丝春意。/ a harbinger ***of*** *spring* 春天的前兆 / It works by means ***of*** a *spring*. 它靠发条转动。‖ It would have been better to have waited ***until*** the *spring*. 本来等到春天可能好些。‖ One day they would get a real sofa, ***with*** *springs*. 将来有一天他们会有真正的弹簧沙发。/ walk ***with*** a *spring* in one's step 走起路来轻快有力

P₂ Motorcars have *springs* ***above*** the wheels. 汽车轮子上方装有弹簧。‖ make a *spring* ***at*** [***towards***] 纵身跃向‖ a little *spring* ***by*** the hillside 山坡边的小泉‖ There was a *spring* ***in*** the garden. 花园里有一口泉。/ There was a new *spring* ***in*** their step. 他们采取的步骤有新的灵活性。‖ the *spring* ***of*** life 青春时代 / the *springs* ***of*** one's conduct 行为的动机‖ take a *spring* ***over*** the fence 跳过篱笆‖ There was a *spring* ***to*** her step. 她的脚步轻快。

spring *v*. 跳,跃;突然改变姿势;被触发突然关上(或打开),发弹;来自,发源(于);(船或容器)开始漏水;涌出,冒出;突然提出(或宣布);(非正式)使越狱

VP (B) *spring from* 来自 / He is *sprung from* royal blood. 他是皇室后裔。/ Where did you *spring from*? I didn't hear you coming. 你从哪儿冒出来的?我怎么没有听到你来。/ Her doubts *spring from* too much experience of failure. 她的疑虑来源于她多次的失败经历。‖ *spring* sth. ***on*** sb. 突然向某人提出某事 / *spring* a surprise ***on*** sb. 使某人吃一惊 / He *sprang* his marriage ***on*** his parents. 他突然把自己的婚事告知父母。

M *spring* ***aside*** 〈***away***〉跳开‖ The cat *sprang* ***back*** after touching the hot stone. 那只猫碰到滚烫的石头后,猛地向后跳了一下。/ Mind that the window frame doesn't *spring* ***back*** and trap your hand. 注意别让那窗子突然弹回来,夹住你的手。‖ Hope *springs* ***eternal*** in the human breast. 心里希望不绝。‖ The young shoots *sprang* ***forth*** at the first gleam of sunshine. 幼苗随着第一线曙光的照耀迅速长出来。‖ The gazelle *sprang* ***gracefully*** into the air. 瞪羚姿势优美地腾身而起。‖ The spire *springs* ***high*** above the town. 尖塔高耸于城镇上空。‖ The box *sprang* ***open*** when I touched the button. 我一碰按钮,盒子就弹了开来。‖ He *sprang* ***out*** from behind the bush. 他从矮树丛后突然跳出来。‖ The door *sprang* ***shut***. 门突然关上了。‖ A breeze suddenly *sprang* ***up***. 突然吹起一阵微风。‖ The lid *sprang* ***to***. 盖子砰的一声盖上了。‖ *spring* ***up*** 突然出现;跳起(身来);长起(出)来 / Computer stores are *springing* ***up*** all over the place. 新开的电脑商店很快遍布这个地区。/ He *sprang* ***up*** and rushed to the door. 他一跃而起向门冲去。/ Flames *sprang* ***up*** everywhere. 火焰突然到处上冒。/ Flowers have *sprung* ***up***. 鲜花茂盛。‖ The sparks *sprang* ***upward*** as he stirred the fire. 他拨火时火星向上迸窜。

P₂ He *sprang* ***across*** the stream. 他跳过小溪。‖ Fire at the tiger's eyes the moment before he *springs* ***at*** [***on***, ***upon***] you. 在老虎朝你扑来之前的一刹那,对准它的眼睛开火。‖ Eighteen months later Blake was *sprung* ***from*** prison. 18个月后有人帮助布莱克越狱逃跑。/ Blood *sprang* ***from*** the wound. 血从伤口涌出。‖ the images that *spring* up ***in*** one's consciousness 从人的意识中产生的形象‖ *spring* ***into*** fame 一举成名 / *spring* ***into*** [***to***] life 突然开动〈活跃〉起来 / I turned the key and the engine *sprang* ***into*** life. 我把钥匙一转,引擎就启动了。‖ *spring* ***on*** one's feet 突然站起来‖ *spring* ***out of*** bed 一跃下床 / Her hostility to him *sprang* ***out of*** sheer envy. 她对他的敌意完全是出于嫉妒。‖ He *sprang* ***over*** the wall. 他跳过了围墙。‖ *spring* ***to*** attention 跳起一个立正 / An objection *sprang* ***to*** mind. 一项反对的理由突然在脑海里闪现。/ *spring* ***to*** sb.'s assistance 立即去帮助某人 / *spring* ***to*** one's feet 一跃而起 / *spring* ***to*** one's lips(话语)到了嘴边 / Blood *sprang* ***to*** her face. 她的面孔突然涨得通红。‖ Whole new towns have *sprung* up ***under*** Soviet power. 在苏维埃政权的领导下,很快出现了许多崭新的城镇。

springboard *n*. 跳板;出发点

Q Hard work is the ***only sure*** *springboard* to success. 勤劳为成功的必经之途。‖ use it as a ***propaganda*** *springboard* 利用这件事进行宣传

P with this ***as*** its *springboard* 以此作为它的跳板 / The idea is to use the convention ***as*** a *springboard* for the campaign. 这种想法是利用这次会议当竞选的起点。

P₂ *springboard* ***for*** [***to***] 的出发点 / The campaign might well be the *springboard* ***for*** the launching of a new party. 这场运动很可能成为创立新党的发端。/ make the chairmanship a *springboard* ***to*** higher things 拿主席职位当跳板来获得更高成就

spring-cleaning(尤美),**springclean**(英) *n*. 整顿;(尤指在春季的)大扫除;清理

V He ***called for*** a good *spring-cleaning* within their ranks. 他要求在他们内部好好整顿一番。‖ ***do*** a *spring cleaning* 进行大扫除‖ It ***needs*** a thorough *spring clean*. 它需要彻底清理。

P We've been involved ***in*** *spring-cleaning* and are exhausted. 我们一直忙于大扫除,现在累得精疲力尽了。

spruce up *v*. 把…打扮整齐漂亮

M *Spruce* yourself *up* ***a bit*** — you look a mess! 把自己打扮一下——你看上去很邋遢。

P₂ They *spruced* themselves *up* ***for*** the big party. 他们为参加大型舞会把自己打扮得整整齐齐。‖ He came to town *spruced up* ***in*** store clothes. 他穿着刚从商店里买来的衣服,把自己打扮得整整齐齐地来到城里。

spunk *n*. (非正式)勇气,胆量;精神;生气

V I ***admire*** her *spunk*. 我佩服她的勇气。‖ ***get*** one's *spunk* up (美俚)表现〈鼓起〉勇气,胆量等 / She ***got*** her *spunk* up and left the country. 她鼓起勇气离开这个国家。‖ She ***had*** the *spunk* to defend her rights. 她有勇气维护自己的权利。‖ ***show*** enough *spunk* 显示足够的勇气

V₂ My *spunk* is ***getting up*** a little about it. 我对这事有点生气了。

Q Grandma told a story with ***rare*** *spunk* last night. 昨天晚上奶奶极其生动地讲了个故事。‖ He could play with such ***tremendous*** *spunk*. 他能演奏得如此惊人地生动。

P a boy with plenty ***of*** *spunk* 胆大的男孩‖ an air force ***with*** *spunk* 具有斗志的空军

P₂ *spunk* ***of*** fire 小火 / themes on the *spunk* ***of*** great persons 关于伟大人物的勇敢精神方面的题目

spur *n*. 鼓舞,激励,促进;马刺;(鸟类腿上的)距;山嘴,尖坡

V ***apply*** the *spur* to 用马刺策(马)前进;给…刺激‖ He ***clapped*** his *spurs* to the horse's flanks. 他急速用马

刺踢马的两胁。‖ The cowboy ***dug*** [***drove***, ***struck***] his *spurs* into the horse. 那个牛仔用马刺踢马腹。‖ A cock ***has*** *spurs* on his legs. 公鸡腿上有距。‖ ***need*** the *spur* 须加鞭策 / His wife's encouragement was the *spur* that he ***needed*** to succeed. 妻子的鼓励是他获得成功所必须的动力。‖ ***put*** [***set***] *spurs* to 用马刺踢(马)前进;鞭策,督促,激励 / The sheriff ***set*** *spurs* to his horse and pursued the robbers. 警长用马刺策马急追盗贼。/ ***set*** *spurs* to sb.'s resolution 激励某人坚定决心‖ Horsemen ***used*** the *spurs* on their heels to prick their horses into action. 骑手们用靴跟上的马刺策马前进。‖ ***win*** one's *spurs*(尤指初次)得到荣誉,出名 / She ***won*** her academic *spurs* as the holder of a chair in the university. 她获得大学教授这一学术荣衔。/ A young squire ***won*** [***gained***] his *spurs* in battle. 一位年轻的扈从在战斗中立功被封为骑士。

V_2 The railroad *spur* ***connects*** with the city. 这条铁路支线连接那座城市。‖ *Spurs* ***jingle***. 马刺叮当作响。‖ A *spur* of rock ***stuck out*** from the mountain. 一块岩石从山边突兀而起。

Q Ambition is an ***excellent*** *spur* for the young. 雄心对年轻人是一种极好的推动力。‖ ***fingerlike*** *spurs* pointing towards the north 指向北方的手指状的山嘴‖ Two professors were ***immediate*** *spurs* to trying her hand at writing. 两位教授是使她初试写作的直接鼓励者。‖ The shortage of labour acts as a ***powerful*** *spur* to more economical methods of production. 劳动力的短缺有力地促进更经济的生产方式的产生。‖ ***thruway*** *spurs* 直达公路的支线

P act ***as*** a *spur* to sb.'s ambition 对某人的野心的刺激‖ ***on*** the *spur* of the moment 一时冲动之下;不假思索地;马上,立即 / I just took the bus ***on*** the *spur* of the moment. 我未加细想便上了公共汽车。‖ urge a horse on ***with*** *spurs* 用马刺策马前进 / ***with*** *spur* and yard [***with*** whip and *spur*] 快马加鞭地;立刻,马上 / They came ***with*** *spur* and yard. 他们飞快地赶来了。

P_2 Edison won his *spurs* ***as*** an inventor while rather young. 爱迪生非常年轻时即以发明家闻名于世。‖ a *spur* ***of*** railroad 一条铁路支线‖ International competition was a *spur* ***to*** modernisation. 国际竞争促进了现代化。

spur *v*. 激励,鞭策,促进,鼓舞;用马刺策马前进

VP (F_1) What *spurred* her to do that? 是什么促使她干那件事?

M Wheeling the white mustang, he *spurred* ***away***. 他拨转白色野马的头,策马疾驰而去。‖ *spur* ***on*** 用马刺促使马加快速度;促使做更大努力 / The rider *spurred* ***on*** [***foward***] to his destination. 骑马人向目的地疾驰而去。/ You need someone to *spur* you ***on***. 你需要有人给你以鼓励。‖ We *spurred* ***onward*** through the night. 我们在黑夜中策马前进。‖ The rider *spurred* his mount ***ruthlessly***. 那个骑马人无情地鞭策自己的坐骑。‖ *spur* a person ***up*** to duty 鞭策某人尽责 / *spur* sb. ***up*** to [***onto***, ***into***] action 激励某人(采取)行动

P_2 He *spurred* his horse ***along*** the crest of the ridge. 他催马顺着山脊前进。‖ He was constantly *spurred* on ***by*** a fear of failure. 对失败的担心不断促使他做出更大的努力。‖ The wounded soldier *spurred* ***from*** the field with news of victory. 伤兵带着胜利的消息,从战地策马疾驰而来。‖ He *spurred* on ***through*** the mud. 他策马穿过泥泞之地。‖ *spur* sb. ***to*** action 激励某人(采取)行动 / *spur* sb. on ***to*** greater effort 促使某人做更大努力

spurt *n*. 喷射流;(尤指短暂的)突然加速行进;冲刺;急剧上升;(活动等的)突发性开展;感情的迸发

V The technological *spurt* was ***caused*** by the threat of war. 科技突飞猛进是战争的威胁引起的。‖ The pubertal phase ***contains*** the most noticeable growth *spurt*. 青春期包括最显著的突然成长。‖ ***enjoy*** a *spurt* in sales 销售量急剧上升‖ ***have*** a *spurt* of activity 突然活跃一阵‖ I ***made*** a *spurt* at the end of the race and just managed to pass the boy ahead of me. 赛跑接近终点时我突然加速,正好超过了前面的男孩。‖ He ***put*** a sudden *spurt* ***on*** and passed the other competitors. 他突然发力冲刺,超过了其他对手。/ I ***put on*** a *spurt* and caught them up. 我加速飞奔,赶上了他们。‖ My appetite has ***taken*** a sudden *spurt*. 我的胃口突然大增。

V_2 *Spurts* of flame ***broke out*** all over the building. 房屋里烈焰四起,火势冲天。‖ A *spurt* of water ***came*** out of the hose. 软管里喷出一股水。

Q the ***accidental*** and perhaps ***temporary*** *spurt* on population 偶然的而且也许是暂时的人口激增‖ an ***end*** *spurt* 最后的突击‖ He put on an ***extra*** *spurt*. 他拼命加快地跑。‖ He drove past cars in ***fast*** *spurts*. 他突然加速,从一辆辆小车旁驶过。‖ a ***final*** [***last***] *spurt* 最后冲刺‖ a ***growth*** *spurt* 突然的成长‖ put forth one's ***last*** *spurt* 作最后的努力‖ She had a ***little*** *spurt* of good fortune. 她突如其来的交了个小小的好运。‖ a ***small***, ***clear*** *spurt* of flame 明亮的小火苗‖ Rain came down in ***torrential*** *spurts*. 雨瓢泼而下。

P study hard ***by*** *spurts* 忽冷忽热地用功学习‖ He left ***for*** a *spurt* and returned shortly. 他离开了片刻,很快又回来。‖ Water came out of the tap ***in*** *spurts*. 水从龙头里一股股地喷出。‖ Her feelings varied from tenderness ***to*** sudden *spurts* of genuine love. 她的情感从温柔体贴突变成真诚的爱的迸发。‖ ***With*** a sudden *spurt* of energy he raced to the top of the hill. 他猛一使劲,冲上了山顶。

P_2 He does his work in *spurts* ***between*** days of inactivity. 他总是歇几天,然后猛干一阵。‖ a *spurt* ***in*** prices 物价暴涨‖ He threw the glass in a *spurt* ***of*** anger. 他一怒之下把杯子扔了。

spurt *v*. 喷射;(尤指短暂地)突然加速行进,冲刺;急剧上升

VP (B) *spurt* (out) ***from*** 突然从…喷〈涌、进〉出 / Blood *spurted from* the wound. 血从伤口突然喷出。

M Our horse *spurted* ***ahead*** just at the finish line. 到终点线时,我们的马突然一冲到了前面。‖ The runners *spurted* ***forward*** in the last lap of the race. 在最后一圈赛跑中运动员们突然加速向前冲刺。‖ *spurt* ***out*** 突然流〈冒〉出 / The water *spurted* ***out***. 水突然冒了出来。‖ The powdery snow *spurted* ***up*** in clouds from under the skis. 粉状的雪一阵一阵地从滑雪板下飞扬开来。/ Under his management profits *spurted* ***up***. 在他的管理下,利润猛增。

P_2 He tucked the ball in, *spurted* ***at*** him, driving hard. 他紧抱着球向他冲过去,猛跑。‖ The tears *spurted* ***from*** her eyes. 她的眼泪夺眶而出。‖ *spurt* ***into*** popularity 突然走红‖ The swimmers *spurted* ***near*** the end of the race. 接近终点时,游泳运动员们突然加速冲刺。‖ The runner *spurted* ***past*** his opponent. 这名赛跑选手急起直追,超过了对手。‖ With Claude driving they *spurted* ***through*** back streets. 由克劳德驾驶,他们飞速穿过那些后街。‖ The deer *spurted* ***with*** her last strength. 小鹿使出最后的力气突然快速奔跑。

sputum *n.* 唾沫;痰

V ***cough up*** [***produce***] *sputum* 咳出痰

spy *v.* 当间谍,从事间谍活动;暗中监视;(正式)发现,看见;侦察出

VP (B) *spy on* [*upon*, *into*] 侦察,刺探,暗中监视,窥视/*spy on* the enemy 侦察敌军的行动/Why do they *spy into* our affairs? 他们为什么要刺探我们的私事?/*spy into* a complicated criminal case 侦察一桩复杂的刑事案件 (F_3) We *spied* them coming through the gate. 我们发现他们正穿过大门。

M *spy* ***out*** 侦察出;探明,查明;看出一条路线/The detective *spied* ***out*** the suspected thief. 侦探发现了偷窃嫌疑犯。/*spy* ***out*** the land 了解情况,估计形势;察看地形/I suggest that you *spy* ***out*** the land a bit before you go ahead. 我建议你去之前先了解一下情况。

P_2 *spy* a friend ***among*** the crowd at the fair 在展览会上的人群中发现一个朋友‖ *spy* ***for*** a foreign power 为外国势力当间谍‖ *spy* a ship ***in*** the distance 发现远处有一只船

squabble *n.* (为琐事)争吵,口角

V I had to ***sort out*** all the *squabbles* between the children. 我不得不解决孩子们之间的一切争吵。

V_2 Children's *squabbles* ***annoy*** their parents. 孩子们之间的争吵使父母烦恼。‖ The bitter *squabble* ***raged*** on. 激烈的争吵继续猛烈进行。

Q He recalled the ***jurisdictional*** *squabbles* of the 15th century. 他回忆起15世纪有关司法裁判权的经常的争执。‖ a ***labor*** *squabble* 劳资争议‖ a ***mere*** *squabble* in the children's schoolroom 只不过是一场小学生教室里的争吵‖ a ***political*** *squabble* 政治上的无谓争吵‖ an ***unresolved*** *squabble* with the West 一项与西方尚未解决的争执

P_2 a *squabble* ***about*** [***over***] property rights 为产权而发生的争吵‖ a *squabble* ***between*** [***among***] 之间的争吵‖ a shrill *squabble* ***of*** shrews 泼妇们尖声刺耳的争闹‖ She had a *squabble* ***with*** her neighbor. 她与邻居发生了争吵。

squabble *v.* (为琐事)争吵

M The trustees *squabbled* ***constantly***. 理事们经常争吵。

P_2 They fought and *squabbled* ***among*** themselves. 他们彼此打架争吵。‖ They're always *squabbling* ***over*** [***about***] little details. 他们总是为了鸡毛蒜皮的琐事而争吵不休。‖ I'm sick of hearing you *squabbling* ***with*** your little brother; can't you play in peace? 你和弟弟吵架,我听厌烦了。你们就不能好好地玩吗?

squad *n.* 小队;(军)班

V The sergeant had just ***brought*** his *squad* in from a long patrol. 陆军中士刚刚带领小分队远程巡逻回来。‖ Anti-riot *squads* were ***called out*** to deal with the situation. 防暴队奉命出动对付这一局面。‖ The England World Cup *squad* was ***named*** today. 英国世界杯参赛队今天被任命。‖ They ***used*** an 11-man rifle *squad* for maneuverability and fire power. 为了机动性和火力,他们使用一个由11个人组成的步枪班。

V_2 A special police *squad* of 30 men ***was*** on duty. 30人组成的特别警察队在值勤。‖ On command the *squad* ***moved*** instantly, and smoothly. 一声令下,全班立刻轻快利索地行动。

Q an ***awkward*** *squad* 训练不足的新兵班;(喻)乌合之众‖ a ***beef*** *squad* (美俚)一群大力士打手‖ a ***bull-pen*** *squad* 候补队员‖ a ***demolition*** *squad* 爆破小组‖ a ***drugs*** *squad* 毒品缉察队‖ a ***firing*** 〈***fire-fighting***, ***foot-ball***, ***rescue***, ***snatch***, ***suicide***〉 *squad* 行刑〈消防,足球,抢救,追捕,敢死〉队‖ a ***flying*** *squad* (英)(配备汽车的)警察追捕队‖ a ***goon*** *squad* (美俚)一群打手‖ a ***police bomb*** *squad* (警察的)炸弹处理小组‖ ***Scotland Yard's flying*** *squad* 英国伦敦警察厅的机动小组‖ a ***taxi*** *squad* (橄榄球)职业陪练小组‖ a ***tear-gas*** *squad* 催泪瓦斯班‖ a ***vice*** *squad* (美)(取缔卖淫,赌博等的)警察缉捕队

P The men were divided ***into*** *squads* to perform different tasks. 士兵被分成了几个班,执行不同的任务。

P_2 a *squad* ***of*** workmen 一队工人

squalor *n.* 肮脏,邋遢

Q ***depressing*** *squalor* of the mind 令人泄气的头脑的愚钝‖ ***political*** *squalor* 政治腐败‖ ***rural*** *squalor* 农村的贫穷肮脏‖ The poor man lives in ***unbelievable*** *squalor*. 这个穷人的住处肮脏得难以相信。

P live ***in*** *squalor* 生活贫困/born ***in*** *squalor* 出身卑下的‖ a part of the city now sunk ***into*** *squalor* 城市的一部分现已沦为一片肮脏之地‖ poor people living in conditions ***of*** *squalor* 在肮脏环境中生活的穷人‖ Dwellings were sinking stage by stage from indigence ***to*** *squalor*. 住处状况由贫寒一步步下降到邋遢。

P_2 the *squalor* ***of*** the slums 贫民窟的污秽状况

squander *v.* 挥霍;浪费

M It doesn't take long to *squander* a fortune ***away*** if you're not careful. 如果你不细心的话,很快就会挥霍掉这笔财产。/Every chance is precious; don't *squander* any ***away***! 每个机会都很宝贵;别丢掉任何一个!‖ They ***often*** *squandered*, but they never gave. 他们经常挥霍,但从不资助别人。‖ ***recklessly*** *squander* 大肆挥霍

P He *squandered* his wealth ***by*** the most riotous living. 他生活放荡,把钱财都挥霍掉了。‖ They *squandered* their time and money ***in*** gambling. 他们把时间和金钱都浪费在赌博上。‖ *squander* a fortune ***on*** bad investments 由于投资不当而损失了大笔钱财/The children *squander* all their pocket-money ***on*** sweets. 孩子们把零钱都买了糖果。

square *n.* 正方形,四方形;方格,方形,方形物;广场;平方;(非正式;旧)拘谨古板守旧的人;矩尺,直角尺,丁字尺

V ***break*** *square* (s) 破坏次序;伤害‖ ***call*** (it) *square* 当作已了结,不必再提起‖ ***draw*** [***make***] a *square* 画一个正方形‖ The disk plant ***filled*** several *squares*. 好几个街区都是光盘工厂。‖ ***form*** a *square* 形成正方形;布方阵‖ ***get*** *square* with 还清(债主的)账;同…算账,向…报仇‖ I ***gave*** the child a *square* of chocalate. 我给孩子一块方形巧克力。

V_2 This *square* ***is*** full of stores. 这个街区里到处是商店。‖ A *square* ***has*** four sides. 正方形有四条边。

Q ***all*** *square* (非正式;美)已结清,已了结;势均力敌,打平,成平局/His account is ***all*** *square*. 他的账已全部付清。/The scores of the teams are ***all*** *square*. 各队的比分相等。‖ The courtyard was paved in ***black and white marble*** *squares*. 院子是用黑白相间的正方形大理石块铺成的。‖ ***butter*** *squares* 方块黄油‖ a ***centimetre*** *square* 一(个)平方厘米‖ smash the ***enemy*** *square* 破敌方阵‖ Mayfair with its ***great*** *square* 梅费尔这个伦敦西区高级住宅区及其宏大的广场‖ a ***head*** *square* 方形头巾‖ a ***hollow*** 〈***solid***〉 *square* 空〈实〉心方阵‖ a ***perfect*** *square* 完全平方,整方‖ a ***public*** 〈***market***, ***town***, ***village***〉 *square* 公共〈集市,城镇,乡村〉广场‖ a ***set*** *square* 直角三角板‖ Don't be ***such*** a *square*. 别这么老古板。‖ a ***T*** *square* 丁字尺‖ ***Trafalgar*** *Square* 特拉法尔加广场(在英国伦敦的威斯敏斯特)‖ a ***word*** *square* 纵横字谜;字阵游戏

P He lives ***at*** No. 95 Russel *Square*. 他住在罗素广场95号。‖ ***by*** the *square* 恰好地‖ The troops were drawn up ***in*** *square*. 部队排成方阵。/a fine house ***in*** Berkeley *Square* 伯克利广场的一所漂亮房子‖ I folded the newspaper neatly ***into*** a *square* and put it away. 我把报纸整齐地折成四方形,然后放好。‖ The cookies were in the form ***of*** *squares*. 小甜饼是正方形的。‖ a *square* ***on*** the chessboard 棋盘上的方格‖ ***on***〔***upon***〕the *square* 成直角,平方;(非正式)正直的(地),正当的(地);面对面的(地);直对着的(地)/hang ***on*** the *square* 挂得正/expect sb. to act ***on*** the *square* 指望某人会诚实公平地行事/Is their business ***on*** the *square*? 他们做生意规矩吗?/meet sb. ***on*** the *square* 同某人正面相遇‖ ***out of*** *square* 不成直角,不平正;(非正式)不协和;没有次序/The measurements are ***out of*** *square*. 尺寸量得不对。

P_1 We live three *squares* ***from*** the school. 我们住的地方离学校有三个广场。‖ The *square* ***of*** 3 is 9. 3的平方是9。/a *square* ***of*** cheese 一方块干酪‖ The soldiers' monument is in the *square* ***opposite*** the city hall. 士兵纪念碑矗立在市政厅对面的广场上。

square *v*. 方正,使平正;挺直;使(比分)打平,使(比赛)打成平局;调整;改正;使相符,使一致;(专技)使成平方;求…的面积;结清

VP (B) *square* (sth.) (up) *with* sb. 与某人结账;(喻)找某人算账/It's time I *squared* up *with* you. 我该同你结账了。/*squared* one's account *with* sb. 与某人结账‖ *square* (sth.) *with*...(使)与…相符,(使)与…一致/Their story doesn't *square with* the facts. 他们的陈述与事实不相符。/You should *square* your practice *with* your principles. 你应该言行一致。

M *square* ***away***(专技)扬帆,使帆桁与龙骨和桅杆成直角;(非正式;美)摆好姿势;(非正式)使平正,把…弄整齐;使准备好;重来/The captain ordered the crew to *square* ***away*** and sail before the wind. 船长命令水手迎风扬帆,乘风疾驰。/The wrestlers *squared* ***away*** for the first round. 摔跤手摆好姿势开始第一局比赛。/The living room was *squared* ***away*** for the guests. 起居室已整理好以迎接宾客。‖ *square* ***off***(非正式;美)摆好架势;(非正式)使…平正,把…弄整齐;使准备好;把…划分成方格;使…成正方形/The trade union *squared* ***off*** its position by calling a one-day general strike. 工会发动罢工一天,摆出决斗的姿态。/The two boxers *squared* ***off*** when the bell rang. 铃响时,两名拳击手摆出赛拳的架势。/The board is *squared* ***off*** ready for the game. 木板上已划好方格,可以玩游戏了。‖ *square* ***up***(非正式)付账,结清;(非正式)摆好架势,使成方形;使平整〔整齐〕;(非正式)妥善安排;解决/Do you want to *square* ***up*** now or later? 你想现在结账还是以后结账?/The two boys *squared* ***up*** and began to trade blows. 两个男孩摆好架势,开始对打。/He *squared* ***up*** the matter for me. 他替我办好了这件事。

P He *squared* the papers ***before*** him and studied them. 他把文件在面前摆正仔细研究。‖ *square* our actions ***by*** the opinions of others 根据他人的意见调整我们的行为‖ He *squared* ***for*** his meal and left the diner. 他付清饭钱,离开餐车。‖ *Square* the material ***in*** four parts. 把原料划成四个方块。‖ *square* one's opinions ***to*** the prevailing tendencies 使自己的意见符合总的潮流/*square* up ***to***...勇敢地面对,正视(困难);对…摆好姿势/You'll have to *square* up ***to*** your problems. 你得正视自己面临的问题。/I was surprised when he suddenly *squared* up ***to*** me. 当他突然向我摆出要打架的姿势时,我很惊奇。‖ *square* a surface ***with*** a straightedge 用直尺测量表面的平正程度

square root *n*. (专技)平方根,二次根

V ***find***〔***extract***〕the *square root* 开平方[求平方根]

V_2 The *square root* of 16 ***is*** 4. 16的平方根是4。

P_2 Either +3 or -3 is the *square root* ***of*** 9. +3或-3是9的平方根。

squash *n*. 1.(英)果汁汽水 2.(美)南瓜

V_2 *Squashes* ***are*** quite easy to make. 果汁汽水很容易制作。

Q 1. ***fruit*** *squash* 带果肉果汁‖ ***lemon*** *squash* 柠檬汽水‖ ***orange*** *squash* 桔子水 2. ***crookneck*** *squash* 弯颈南瓜‖ ***guinea*** *squash* 茄子‖ ***marrow*** *squash* 西葫芦,食用葫芦‖ ***summer*** *squash* 夏南瓜‖ ***winter*** *squash*〔marrow(英)〕笋瓜

P a glass ***of*** (orange) *squash* 一杯(桔汁)果汁汽水

squawk *n*. 响而粗的叫声;(美俚)(大或粗声的)诉苦,抗议

V ***let out*** a *squawk* 发出响而粗的叫声‖ I ***listened to*** the sad *squawks* of the peacocks. 我听见孔雀凄厉的叫声。‖ His latest proposal has ***raised*** *squawks* of protest in Congress. 他的最新提议在国会内引起了连声的抗议。

P_2 *squawks* ***from*** motorists that they have been gypped on speeding charges 开汽车的人聒聒地抱怨他们因超速而受罚时被敲了竹杠‖ the *squawks* ***of*** ducks〈taxpayers〉鸭子呱呱的叫声〈纳税人的诉苦声〉

squawk *v*. 发出响而粗的叫声;(非正式)高声抱怨;(美俚)自首并告发别人

P His fellow profs *squawked* ***about*** the bonfires the boys built. 他的教授同事们对孩子们点起的篝火大声抱怨。‖ Scrawny chickens ran *squawking* ***around*** the village. 骨瘦如柴的鸡咯咯叫着满村子跑来跑去。‖ The old man *squawked* ***to*** the police. 那老头向警方自首并告发了别人。‖ The hens woke up *squawking* ***with*** terror. 母鸡醒来,惊恐地咯咯叫着。

squeak *n*. 短促刺耳的尖叫声;(非正式)侥幸逃脱;勉强,侥幸

V ***emit***〔***let out***〕*squeak* (正式)发出尖叫声/She ***let out*** *squeak*. 她发出尖叫声。‖ ***give*** him one more *squeak* 再给他一次机会/The baby bird ***gave*** a feeble *squeak* as Mary picked it up. 玛丽拾起雏鸟时,它发出微弱的尖叫声。‖ You have ***had*** a narrow *squeak*. 你死里逃生了。‖ You could ***hear*** the tiny *squeaks* of voles and mice. 你能听到田鼠和小老鼠的吱吱尖叫声。‖ His old shoes ***made*** *squeaks*. 他的旧鞋子发出吱吱声。

Q the ***harsh*** *squeak* of the gate hinges 大门铰链刺耳的嘎吱声‖ I had a ***narrow***〔***close***, ***near***, ***tight***〕*squeak*! 我好险哪!/We won the game, but it was a ***narrow*** *squeak*. 我们赢了这场球赛,不过是侥幸取胜的。‖ She gave a ***startled*** *squeak* as he entered. 当他进去时,她吃惊地尖叫了一声。

P The bill passed ***by*** a narrow *squeak*. 议案勉强得到通过。

P_2 the *squeak* ***of*** a mouse 老鼠吱吱的叫声/the *squeak* ***of*** oars in oarlocks 船桨在桨架上发出的咯吱响声

squeal *n*. 长而尖的叫声;嘎吱声;(美俚)抱怨,抗议

V ***emit***〔***give***, ***let out***〕a *squeal* (正式)发出长而尖的叫声/The pig ***gave*** a gasping *squeal*. 那头猪发出阵阵长而尖的叫声。

P_2 There was a *squeal* ***of*** brakes. 汽车煞车时发出了嘎吱声。/*squeals* ***of*** delight ***from*** the children 孩子们发出的喜悦的尖叫声

squeal *v*. 发出长而尖的叫声;发出嘎吱声;(非正式;尤英)告密,泄密;(美俚)抱怨,大声抗议

M *squeal* ***out*** a command 尖声喊出一个口令 / She *squealed* (***out***) to us that we were in great danger. 她对我们尖声叫喊,说我们的处境非常危险。

P_2 *squeal* ***against*** 抱怨,激烈抗议 ‖ The chair skidded away, *squealing* ***along*** the floor. 椅子滑走了,擦过地板发出嘎吱声。‖ The boys scattered, *squealing* ***in*** horror. 男孩们吓得惊叫着四散开去。/ *squeal* ***in*** [***with***] delight 欢叫 ‖ He *squealed* ***like*** a pig. 他像猪一样地号叫。‖ *squeal* ***on***(俚)告发 / He *squealed* ***on*** them ***to*** the police. 他向警方告发了他们。‖ The children *squealed* ***with*** fright〈delight〉. 孩子们吓得〈高兴得〉发出尖叫。

squeamish *adj*. 易受惊的;易呕吐的;过于拘谨的,十分审慎的;神经质的,易生气的

M I was ***too*** *squeamish* to look. 我太容易受惊吓,所以不敢看。

P_2 I'm *squeamish* ***about*** surgery. 我很害怕外科手术。/ They have always been somewhat *squeamish* ***about*** violence. 他们在暴力问题上向来抱刻板的反对态度。

squeeze *n*. 榨;挤压;榨出物,挤出物;少量;(非正式)拥挤;拥挤的一群;拮据;紧缺;经济困难

V ***Add*** a *squeeze* of lemon to your drink. 在你的饮料中加点柠檬汁吧。‖ ***give*** sb. a *squeeze*(非正式)拥抱某人 / He ***gave*** her hand a *squeeze*. 他紧紧地握了一下她的手。/ She ***gave*** the orange another *squeeze*. 她把那只橙子又榨了一次。‖ ***inflict*** a tight *squeeze* on the consumer 给消费者带来沉重的经济压力 ‖ You only ***need*** a small *squeeze* of dish-washing liquid. 你只需一点洗洁精。‖ ***put*** the *squeeze* on sb. 对某人施加压力 / ***put*** the *squeeze* on the country by imposing economic sanctions 通过经济制裁对那个国家施加压力 ‖ The python ***threw*** a *squeeze* around the child. 大蟒把孩子紧紧地缠住了。

Q He gave his sister an ***affectionate*** 〈***gentle***〉 *squeeze*. 他亲切地〈轻轻地〉拥抱了一下他的妹妹。‖ a ***close*** [***narrow***, ***tight***] *squeeze* 幸免;勉强逃过 ‖ a ***credit*** *squeeze* 信用紧缩 ‖ an ***economic*** *squeeze* 经济困难 ‖ He gave my hand a ***firm*** *squeeze* and a hearty shake. 他紧握我的手,热烈地摇着。‖ the ***main*** *squeeze* 头头,要人;首恶,元凶 ‖ a ***manpower*** 〈***housing***〉 *squeeze* 人力〈住房〉紧缺

P ***at*** [***upon***] a *squeeze* 危急之际 ‖ ***in*** a close [tight] *squeeze* 陷于困境;拥挤状态 ‖ ***With*** one final *squeeze*, the crowd behind them pushed them along out of the gate. 最后用力一挤,他们被身后的人群推出了大门。

P_3 the *squeeze* ***between*** low wages and high prices 工资低物价高造成的经济拮据 ‖ It was a tight *squeeze* ***in*** the crowded bus. 公共汽车里拥挤不堪。‖ a *squeeze* ***of*** lemon in the tea 茶中少量的柠檬汁 ‖ another *squeeze* ***on*** borrowing 对借款的又一次紧缩

squeeze *v*. 用力挤压,紧捏;紧握,紧抱;挤(取);榨(取);挤着行动;压缩,减少;(非正式)榨取,压榨;使负担沉重,使经济拮据

VP (A_2) *Squeeze* some orange juice for me. 给我榨些橙汁。(B) *squeeze* sth. *from* [*out of*] 从…榨[挤]出某物;(非正式)向…榨取钱财 / *squeeze* some tooth paste *out of* the tube 从牙膏管里挤出一些牙膏 / Can you *squeeze* any more money *from* your father? (非正式)你能不能设法再从你父亲那里弄些钱来? / *Squeeze* all the surplus water *out of* the cloth. 把布料中过剩的水都挤出来。(F_5) *Squeeze* the mops dry. 把拖把拧干。

M He *squeezed* himself ***carefully*** into the back. 他小心地挤到后面去。‖ This fruit *squeezes* ***easily***. 这种水果很容易榨出汁。‖ a very fat lady, who could ***hardly*** *squeeze* through the door 一个非常胖的女人,胖得几乎难以挤过这扇门 ‖ Can you *squeeze* ***in*** 〈***past***〉? 你挤得进去〈过去〉吗? / Do you think you can *squeeze* ***in*** your lunch break between the two meetings? 你认为你能在两次会议的中间挤点时间吃午饭吗? ‖ *squeeze* ***out*** 榨出,挤出;把…排挤出去 / This machine helps you to *squeeze* more juice ***out*** of the oranges. 这台机器能帮你挤出更多橙汁来。‖ Breaks in the supply line from the mainland ***periodically*** *squeeze* the islanders. 中断与大陆相连的供应线,周期性地给海岛渔民造成了困难。‖ *squeeze* the upper die ***smoothly*** down on the blank 把上冲模平稳地向下压在坯件上 ‖ Father *squeezed* me ***tightly*** when I left. 我走的时候,父亲紧紧地拥抱了我。‖ *Squeeze* the walnuts ***together*** to crack them. 把胡桃相挤压而使其壳裂开。‖ *squeeze* ***up***(使)挤拢些;使挤在一起 / *Squeeze* ***up*** a bit more and let the others sit down. 再挤拢点,让其他人也坐下。/ I don't like being *squeezed* ***up*** with all these children. 我不喜欢和这些孩子们挤在一起。

P_2 He *squeezed* ***among*** them. 他挤在他们中间。‖ He was holding her hands and *squeezing* them ***between*** his. 他紧紧地握着她的双手。‖ a business *squeezed* ***by*** high costs and reduced sales 因成本高昂及销售下降而周转不灵的生意 ‖ *squeeze* juice ***from*** an orange 榨橙汁 ‖ *squeeze* many things ***into*** a briefcase 把许多东西硬塞进公文包 / *squeeze* ***into*** a small room 挤进小房间 ‖ *squeeze* ***on*** a toothpaste tube 挤牙膏管 ‖ By this time thousands of components were being *squeezed* ***onto*** a single microchip. 到此刻,成千上万个元件都被集成到一个微型电路板上。‖ He *squeezed* ***through*** the very narrow door. 他从那扇很窄的门里硬挤过去。/ The measure *squeezed* ***through*** both houses. 这一议案在两院中勉强获得通过。‖ He was *squeezed* ***to*** death in the crowd. 他在人群中被挤死了。‖ We *squeezed* ***under*** the wire and into the garden. 我们从铁丝网下面穿过去,进入了花园。

squelch *n*. (在泥沼地等处行走时发出的)嘎吱声;(非正式)镇住对方的话;使对方不敢再作声的话

V He ***heard*** the *squelch* of turf as she ran toward him. 他听到了她在草地上朝他跑来时的嘎吱声。‖ The producer boldly ***ignored*** the *squelch* and went right ahead. 导演大胆地不理会那些反对之词,径自干下去。

Q That was a ***perfect*** *squelch*! 这是使对方哑口无言的极好反驳!

P_2 the *squelch* ***of*** mud 泥泞地的嘎吱声

squint *v*. 眯起眼看,眨眼斜视

VP (B) *squint at* [*through*] 眯眼看 / He *squinted at* me. 他斜着眼看我。/ The captain *squinted through* the telescope. 船长眯起眼睛用望远镜看。

M The schoolboy *squinted* ***sideways*** for a clue to the question. 那个中学生斜眼偷看问题的答案。

P_3 The scout was *squinting* ***against*** the glare of the sun. 侦察兵对着耀眼的阳光眯起了眼睛。‖ The old man *squinted* his eyes ***at*** her and nodded. 老头朝她眨眨眼又点点头。‖ Glasses lost, he *squinted* ***into*** the dark. 因为眼镜丢了,他眯着眼在黑地里走。‖ *squint* ***towards*** [***at***, ***on***] 倾向于 / The general's remark *squinted* ***toward*** treason. 那将军的话有叛逆之嫌。

squirm *v*. 蠕动,扭动;局促不安

M The sleek-haired subalterns used to *squirm* ***painfully*** in their chairs when they came to call. 他

们来访时,那些头发油光的副官们总是难过地坐在椅子里辗转不安。

P_2 The girls *squirmed* ***in*** their chairs and began giggling. 女孩子们坐在椅子里,左右扭动着身体,咯咯地傻笑起来。‖ He was going to make me *squirm* ***in front of*** the grand jury. 他打算让我在大陪审团面前受番折腾。‖ *squirm* ***out of*** 摆脱 / *squirm* ***out of*** an obligation 摆脱责任 / The police have got him this time, he'll never *squirm* ***out of*** this charge. 警方这回可把他逮住了,他怎么也逃不过这一控告。‖ I *squirmed* my way ***through*** the crowd. 我扭动着身体从人群中挤过去。‖ He *squirmed* ***under*** the judge's questioning. 法官的提问使他窘迫不安。‖ He *squirmed* ***with*** embarrassment. 他窘得坐立不安。

squirt *n.* 喷射;喷流;喷出的液体;(贬)妄自尊大的年轻人;(非正式)小孩,年轻人;无足轻重的人

V ***Give*** it a quick *squirt*. 迅速给它喷点水。‖ ***Put*** a *squirt* of chocolate sauce on my ice cream. 给我的冰淇淋浇一点巧克力汁。‖ He ***sent*** a brown *squirt* of juice into the pebbles. 他将一口棕色的烟叶液汁吐在卵石上。

V_2 This young *squirt* is ***going*** too far. 这个夜郎自大的年轻人有些太过分了。

Q They're all ***cheeky young*** *squirts*. 他们都是些厚颜无耻、无足轻重的年轻人。‖ a ***little*** *squirt*(非正式)小家伙‖ Clear off then, ***you*** *squirt*! 走开!你这个家伙。

P He was a little bit ***of*** a *squirt*. 他有点夜郎自大。‖ The children soaked one another ***with*** *squirts* of water from the hose. 孩子们用软管里的水互相喷洒。

squirt *v.* 喷射;把…喷湿;向…喷射

M He ***merrily*** *squirted* his seltzer bottle. 他高高兴兴地从瓶里向外喷苏打水。

P_2 The water *squirted* ***all over*** me. 水喷了我一身。‖ The beer *squirted* ***from*** the barrel. 啤酒从桶里喷出。‖ The barrel *squirted* ***in*** his face. 桶里的液体喷了他一脸。‖ *Squirt* a little oil ***into*** the keyhole. 给锁眼里喷点润滑油。‖ Water *squirted* ***out of*** a hole in the pipe. 水从管子上的一个孔里喷出来。‖ The elephant *squirted* water ***over*** itself. 大象往自己身上喷水。‖ *squirt* water ***through*** a tube 用管子喷水‖ It won't smell much if you *squirt* the area ***with*** soda water. 用苏打水喷一下这块地方味道就不会太大了。

stab *n.* (非正式)尝试,试图;(疼痛,惊奇等)突然的强烈感觉;刺戳;猛的一击

V He ***felt*** a *stab* of pain in his foot. 他觉得脚一阵剧痛。‖ ***give*** sb. a *stab* in the back 暗箭伤人,背后下毒手‖ ***have*** [***make***, ***take***] a *stab* on [at] sth. (美俚)试图做某事 / I'd like to ***have*** a *stab* at tap dancing. 我想试一下踢跶舞。/ I ***had*** a sharp *stab* of pain in the stomach. 我突然感到胃部一阵剧痛。

V_2 A *stab* of pity ***ran through*** her. 强烈的怜悯之情突然涌上她的心头。

Q You've had a ***pretty good*** *stab* at it. 你已对此进行了成功的尝试。‖ a ***sharp*** 〈***sudden***〉 *stab* (of pain)一阵剧痛〈忽感疼痛〉

P fall ***by*** the *stab* of an assassin 被刺客刺倒‖ I saw it ***with*** a *stab* of surprise and alarm. 我看到它觉得十分诧异和惊慌。

P_2 I took this to be a *stab* ***at*** humor. 我认为这是想幽默一下。‖ a *stab* ***in*** the back 伤人的暗箭,诽谤‖ have a sharp *stab* ***of*** pain in the leg 腿部觉得有刀刺般的剧痛‖ a *stab* ***of*** lumbago 腰部的一阵风湿剧痛

stability *n.* 稳定;稳定性;永久性,耐久性;坚定

V The young nation has not yet ***attained*** political *stability*. 这个年轻的国家尚未达到政治上的稳定。‖ The marrige had ***given*** *stability* to his life. 结婚使他的生活稳定下来。‖ He ***has*** great *stability* of character. 他的性格十分坚定。‖ She ***lacked*** the *stability* and discipline to keep her gift under control. 在控制她的天赋才能方面,她缺乏坚定性和纪律性。‖ ***lend*** *stability* to 使…具有稳定性‖ ***secure*** social *stability* (正式)确保社会的稳定‖ International arguments have ***threatened*** the *stability* of the government. 国际间的争端威胁到政府的稳定。

V_2 The *stability* of a price ***is*** the degree to which it stays the same over time. 价格的稳定性即其长期保持不变的程度。‖ Her *stability* ***enables*** her to face almost any problem. 她的恒心使她能面对几乎任何难题。‖ The *stability* of the economy ***encourages*** investment. 经济的稳定促进投资。

Q ***acid*** 〈***alkali***, ***thermal***〉 *stability* 耐酸〈碱、热〉性‖ ***cultural*** 〈***political***〉 *stability* 文化〈政治〉稳定(性)‖ ***domestic*** 〈***economic***, ***financial***, ***trade***〉 *stability* 家庭〈经济、财政、贸易〉的稳定‖ ***emotional*** *stability* 情绪的稳定‖ ***gravitational*** *stability* 重力稳定性‖ ***inherent*** *stability* 固有稳定性‖ The bridge was frail with ***little lateral*** *stability* to withstand the gales. 这座桥不坚固,抗八级大风的横向稳定力不够。‖ the ***long-term*** *stability* of Renminbi 人民币的长期稳定‖ These metals have a ***structural*** *stability* that should ensure long life. 这些金属有能保证长期使用的稳定结构。

P There are doubts ***about*** the *stability* of these cars. 有人怀疑这些汽车的可靠性。‖ a period ***of*** economic growth and *stability* 经济增长与稳定时期‖ a plastic ***with*** a heat *stability* of up to 100°c 热稳定性高达摄氏 100 度的塑料

P_2 *stability* ***in*** …方面的稳定性 / The recession showed the lack of *stability* ***in*** economy. 这次衰退说明经济缺乏稳定性。‖ the *stability* ***of*** an airplane 〈a ship〉飞机〈船〉的稳定性 / the *stability* ***of*** a color 一种色彩的不褪色性能

stable *n.* 厩;马厩;牛棚;羊棚;属同一马主的赛马;赛马训练人员;(复)赛马训练场;受同一经理人经管的运动员(或赛跑车,出版物等)

V ***back*** the wrong *stable* 赌错马,失算‖ ***clean*** the Augean *stables* 彻底清除积弊;进行重大改革‖ The comedian ***has*** a large *stable* of gag writers. 那个滑稽明星手下有一大群替他编笑话的人。‖ That businessman ***owns*** a *stable* of newspapers. 那位商人手下有一大批为他所控制的报纸。‖ ***shut*** [***close***, ***lock***] the *stable* door after the horse has bolted [is stolen] 贼走关门;事后防范,为时已晚

V_2 The horse *stable* ***is*** in the main barn, the cow *stable* ***is*** separate. 马厩在大牲口棚里,牛棚则分开在另外一个地方。

Q ***Augean*** *stables* 极肮脏的地方‖ a ***horse*** 〈***cow***〉 *stable* 马厩〈牛棚〉‖ ***livery*** *stable* (出租车、马的)马车行;(代客养马的)马房‖ a ***personal*** *stable* of 10 motorbikes 个人拥有的 10 辆摩托车‖ He runs the ***riding*** *stables*. 他经营练马业。‖ the ***whole*** *stable* 厩内所有的马

P She took riding lessons ***at*** the *stable*. 她在赛马训练场学习骑术。‖ The winner was a horse ***from*** the Queen's *stables*. 获胜的那匹马是属于女王的。‖ smell ***of*** the *stable* (一个人的言行)具有所从事职业的特征‖ ***out of*** the same *stable* 具有相同的社会背景;出身相同(尤指特权阶层)‖ He went ***to*** the *stables* to fetch his horse. 他去马厩牵自己的马。‖ A detective is nothing ***without*** his *stable* of informers. 侦

探没有手下的一帮告密者就毫无办法。

P_2 a *stable* ***of*** race horses 一批赛马 / a *stable* ***of*** lawyers 律师同行

stack *n.* 整齐的一叠;(非正式)大量,许多;大烟囱;(轮船、火车等的)排气管,烟道;(麦秆、稻草、谷物等的)堆,垛;(常用复)(图书馆的)书库;书架

V ***blow*** one's *stack* (俚)发脾气,勃然大怒 / When he came in and saw the mess he ***blew*** his *stack*. 当他进来看见乱七八糟的一团时,他发火了。‖ She ***built*** her *stack* of dried dishes. 她把擦干了的盘子叠放起来。‖ I ***got*** a *stack* of different job offers. 我得到别人提供的许多不同的职位。‖ I ***have*** *stacks* of work waiting to be done. 我有很多工作要做。‖ ***keep*** a great *stack* of back copies of the magazine 保留一大堆同种的过期杂志‖ We could ***see*** several smoking *stacks* in the distance. 我们能看到远处的几簇正在冒烟的烟囱。

V_2 There ***was*** a considerable *stack* of evidence. 有大量的证据。

Q an ***antenna*** *stack* 天线组‖ a ***chimney*** *stack* 丛烟囱;(工厂等的)大烟囱‖ ***closed*** 〈***open***〉 *stacks* 闭(开)架的图书‖ a ***dummy*** *stack* 假烟囱‖ an ***exhaust*** *stack* 排气烟囱‖ a long table with its ***neat*** *stacks* of journals 一张摆着叠得整整齐齐的杂志的长桌‖ a ***periodical*** *stack* 期刊陈列架‖ ***tall factory*** *stacks* 高高的工厂烟囱

P Let's hide ***behind*** this *stack* of hay. 咱们藏在这个干草垛后面吧。‖ Santa will have a tight squeeze if he comes ***down*** that *stack*. 如果圣诞老人从那个烟囱里下来的话,非挤扁了不可。‖ place the magazines ***in*** a neat *stack* 把杂志整整齐齐放成一堆 / The grain had gone mouldy ***in*** the *stack*. 垛里的谷子发霉了。‖ He often spends his evenings working ***on*** *stacks* of papers he has brought home. 他常把晚间花在他带回家的大量文件上。‖ They left me ***with*** a *stack* of dirty dishes. 他们给我留下一大堆脏碟子。

P_2 On the sideboard was a *stack* ***of*** plates. 餐具柜上有一大堆盘子。/ They've got *stacks* ***of*** money. (非正式)他们有许多钱。‖ Christmas cards arranged in small *stacks* ***on*** the table. 桌子上堆了一小叠贺年卡。

O a bookstack 书架‖ a haystack 干草堆‖ smokestack (尤指工厂或轮船的)大烟囱;(美)火车的烟囱

stack *v.* 把…叠成堆,堆放;洗牌作弊;暗自对…做手脚

M The floor was *stacked* ***high*** with bales of cotton. 地板上高高地堆放着许多包棉花。‖ The planks of wood were *stacked* ***neatly*** against the wall. 木板整齐地靠墙堆放。‖ *stack* ***up*** (把…)堆[叠]起;获得(钱财)(非正式)能与…相比,比得上;(使)积压成堆,累积,累计;(非正式;美)成为结果,进展;(专技)指令(等待着陆的飞机)作定高分层盘旋 / We *stacked* ***up*** the plates and carried them to the sink. 我们把盘子堆起来,搬到洗涤槽里。/ The firm is *stacking* ***up*** pretty well these days. 目前公司的生意相当不错。/ How does our product *stack* ***up*** against those of our competitors? 我们的产品同竞争对手的相比怎么样? / Traffic was *stacked* ***up*** for miles because of the accident. 由于车祸,交通被堵塞了好几英里。/ Your story just doesn't *stack* ***up***. 你的话简直是胡说八道。

P *stack* ***against*** 对…不利 / The odds are *stacked* ***against*** us. 事情变得对我们很不利。/ have the cards *stacked* ***against*** sb. (洗牌作弊)使对某人大为不利 / The cards were *stacked* ***against*** her. (尤美)她的处境极端不利。‖ *Stack* the chips ***in*** equal piles. 把这些筹码堆成一样大小的几堆。‖ How do we *stack* up ***to*** the competition? 我们如何与这场竞争比高低?‖ *stack* the table ***with*** books [*stack* books ***on*** the table] 在桌子上堆放书籍 / be *stacked* ***with*** 堆满,上面摆了许多堆 / The room was *stacked* ***with*** old boxes. 房间里堆满了旧箱子。

stadium *n.* 露天体育场

V ***build*** a new *stadium* for the Olympic Games 为奥运会建造新的运动场‖ ***crowd*** [***fill***, ***jam***, ***pack***] a *stadium* 挤满体育场

V_2 The *stadium* ***emptied*** 〈***filled***〉 rapidly. 体育场很快就走空了(座无虚席)。

Q a(n) ***baseball*** 〈***football***, ***Olympic***〉 *stadium* 棒球(足球,奥林匹克)运动场‖ an ***indoor*** *stadium* 室内体育馆‖ a ***children's*** *stadium* 儿童运动场‖ an ***ice*** *stadium* 滑冰场‖ the ***Beijing Worker***'s *Stadium* 北京工人体育场‖ a ***swimming*** *stadium* 有看台的游泳场

P Important football matches are played ***at*** Tianhe *Stadium*. 重要的足球比赛在天河体育场举行。‖ Professional soccer is now being played ***in*** modern *stadiums*. 职业足球赛如今在现代化的体育场内进行。

staff *n.* 全体工作人员;拐杖,棍棒

V ***augment*** 〈***cut down***, ***reduce***〉 the *staff* (正式)增加(减少)编制人员‖ They raided the headquarters and ***beat*** the office *staff*. 他们袭击了总部,殴打了办公人员。‖ He ***carried*** a wooden *staff*. 他拄着根木拐杖。‖ ***employ*** 〈***maintain***, ***support***〉 a very large *staff* 雇佣(供养)大批人员‖ ***establish*** a full *staff* of engineers and technicians 建立一整套工程技术人员‖ The school *staff* are ***expected*** to supervise school meals. 学校的教职员应监督学校的膳食。‖ A *staff* is quickly ***found*** to beat a dog with. 打狗不愁找不到棍子;欲加之罪,何患无辞。‖ We've ***got*** a *staff* of about forty. 我们有大约40名工作人员。‖ The manager here ***has*** a *staff* of fifty. 这里的经理手下有50个工作人员。/ ***have*** [***keep***] the *staff* in one's own hand 拥有财产,大权在握‖ ***join*** a *staff* 参加工作‖ The old man ***leaned on*** his *staff*. 老人拄着拐杖。‖ The old man ***needed*** his *staff* to climb the hill. 这位老人爬山要用拐杖。‖ ***put down*** one's *staff* in a place 暂歇‖ ***put together*** an excellent *staff* to assist him in his diplomatic mission 集中一个优秀的工作班子帮助他完成他的外交使命‖ ***reorganize*** its *staff* 对工作人员进行改组‖ ***set up*** one's *staff* 定居下来‖ ***strike*** *staff* 暂住‖ ***Trust*** not [Never ***lean on***] a broken *staff*. 破杖不可倚。

V_2 The headmaster and his *staff* ***met*** to discuss the new timetable. 校长和工作人员开会讨论新的时间表。‖ The *staff* were ***taking*** things easily, it seemed. 工作人员办起事来似乎不慌不忙。/ A small *staff* of servants ***takes*** care of the house. 少数仆人照看着这所房子。‖ The *staff* ***think*** a lot of the new headmaster. 工作人员非常敬重新校长。

Q an ***administrative*** 〈***editorial***, ***encyclopaedia***, ***engineering***〉 *staff* 行政管理(编辑部全体、百科全书编辑、全体工程技术)人员‖ ***airline*** *staff* 航空公司全体职员‖ the ***beggar's*** *staff* 讨饭棒‖ a ***coaching*** *staff* 全体教练员‖ the ***domestic*** *staff* 佣人‖ The *staff* was very ***efficient*** 〈***excellent***〉. 工作人员的效率很高(很优秀)。‖ The college has a ***faculty*** *staff* of 500. 那所学院有500名教员。‖ a ***faithful and industrious*** *staff* 忠实、勤劳的工作人员‖ a ***flag*** 〈***pastoral***〉 *staff* 旗杆(牧杖)‖ ***full-time*** 〈***in-service***〉 *staff* 专(在)职人员‖ a ***general*** *staff* (师或师以上)参谋部(指全体参谋)‖ the chief of ***General*** *Staff* 总参谋长‖ a ***government*** *staff* 政府工作人员‖ ***ground*** *staff* 地勤人员;(运动场)护场人员‖ a

hospital*〈*house*, *medical*, *nursing*〉 *staff* 医院工作人员〈全体住院医生、全体医务人员、护理人员〉‖ a ***joint *staff* 联合参谋处〈部〉‖ ***managerial*** *staff* 管理人员‖ ***military*〈*personal*, *special*〉** *staff* 军事〈侍从、特业〉参谋‖ ***mobile*〈*outdoor*〉** *staff* 流动〈外勤〉职工‖ ***pedagogical*** *staff* 全体教职员‖ ***permanent*〈*regular*〉** *staff* 永久〈正式〉编制‖ the ***reporting*** *staff* 采访人员‖ a ***skeleton*** *staff* 基干人员‖ His early success will be the ***stout*** *staff* which will support him. 他早期的成功将成为支持他的坚强支柱。‖ a ***subordinate*** *staff* 部下[属僚]‖ a ***teaching*** *staff* 全体教师‖ ***train*** *staff* 列车乘务员

P ***Among*** his *staff* he was really beloved. 他得到部属的衷心爱戴。‖ the Headquarters ***of*** the general *staff* 总参谋部 / The flag fluttered from the top ***of*** the *staff*. 旗帜在旗杆顶部飘扬。‖ ***on*** the *staff* 在工作人员中 / We've got an amusing fellow ***on*** the *staff*. 我们的工作人员中有个有趣的小伙子。/ He was ***on*** the general *staff*. 他是总参谋部的参谋。‖ assign sb. ***to*** a *staff* 委派某人参加工作 / He was assigned ***to*** the *staff* as an intelligence officer. 他被委派到参谋部当情报官。‖ fall ***under*** sb.'s *staff* 被某人一棍子击倒‖ The flag was raised only halfway ***up*** the *staff*. 旗子只升到旗杆的一半。‖ He was stumping ***with*** his *staff*. 他拄着拐杖艰难地行走。

P_2 She joined the *staff* ***as*** an editor. 她参加工作当一名编辑。‖ the *staff* ***of*** life 生活必需品;主食,面包 / He is on the editorial *staff* ***of*** the newspaper. 他是这家报纸的编辑部人员。/ the *staff* ***of*** sb.'s old age 某人年老时的依靠‖ *staff* ***on*** active duty 在职人员‖ He is a *staff* ***to*** the whole group. 他是全组的支柱。

stage *n*. 时期,阶段;舞台;戏剧艺术;演员职业;事件发生场所

V ***go on*** [***take to***, ***tread***] the *stage* 上舞台,做演员 / My Aunt Mabel ***went on*** the *stage*. 我的姨妈梅伯尔当了演员。‖ ***hold*** the *stage* 引人注目,成为注意的中心;连续上演,继续吸引观众‖ He ***left*** the *stage* at 30. 他三十岁便停止演戏了。‖ She ***made*** the *stage* her profession. 她终生从事戏剧工作。‖ It ***marked*** a new *stage* in history. 它标志着历史的一个新阶段。‖ It has ***passed*** the experimental *stage*. 它已通过了试验阶段。‖ He ***quit*** the *stage* of politics. 他退出了政治舞台。‖ ***reach*** [***come to***] a *stage* 达到某个阶段‖ He does not accurately ***represent*** the *stages* of that transformation. 他不能准确地代表那一转变的各个时期。‖ ***set*** the *stage* for 为…做好准备,使成为可能 / The *stage* was ***set*** for the showdown. 为最后摊牌准备了条件。‖ ***take*** the *stage*〈演员〉在作了动人的唱白后下场;在掌声中下场;扮演主角‖ ***take up*** the *stage* as a career 从事戏剧表演

V_2 The *stage* ***was*** his whole life. 戏剧艺术是他的全部生命。‖ The third *stage* ***contains*** the recording and transmitting instruments. 第三级火箭装有记录和发射仪器。

Q It passed the ***academic*〈*discussion*〉** *stage*. 它通过了学术〈讨论〉阶段。‖ ***adolescent*** *stage* 青春期‖ ***adult*** *stage* 成年期‖ a(n) ***advanced*〈*beginning*, *elementary*〉** *stage* 高〈初〉级阶段‖ The ***Bronze Age Stage*** 青铜器时期‖ a patient in the ***convalescent*** *stage* 处于康复阶段的病人‖ a ***critical*** [***crucial***] *stage* 决定性的阶段‖ the ***curable*** *stage* 可治愈的阶段‖ On a bus you must pay the fare for ***each*** *stage* that you travel. 坐公共汽车得按你坐过的站数买车票。‖ in the ***early*** [***primary***] *stage* 在初期‖ It is still in an ***embryonic*** *stage*. 它还处于胚胎〈萌芽〉阶段。‖ I think she is the finest tragedian on the ***English*** *stage*. 我认为她是英国戏剧舞台上最优秀的悲剧演员。‖ She stood alone on the ***enormous*** *stage*. 她独自站在巨大的舞台上。‖ You have to pay extra on the bus if you travel past your ***fare*** *stage*. 在公共汽车上如果坐过了站就得再付钱。‖ ***flood*** *stage* 洪水位‖ ***formative*** *stage* 成型阶段‖ students at the ***freshman*** *stage* 大学一年级学生‖ She is now in the ***hoyden*** *stage*. 她正在淘气的年纪。‖ discover diseases in their ***incipient*** [***initial***] *stage*〈正式〉在初发阶段发现疾病‖ an ***intermediate*〈*preliminary*〉** *stage* 中间〈预备〉阶段‖ in the ***laboratory*〈*transitional*, *undeveloped*〉** *stage* 在实验〈过渡、不发达〉阶段‖ in the ***late*** *stage* of a close ball game 在一场比分接近的球赛的末尾阶段‖ The next ***major*** *stage* in computer technology is the so-called fifth generation. 计算机技术的下一个主要发展阶段将是所谓的第五代计算机。‖ This disease now occupies the centre of the ***medical*** *stage*. 这种疾病现在成了医学界注意的中心。‖ the ***opening*〈*closing*, *final*〉** *stage* 开始〈最后〉阶段‖ ***overflow*** *stage* 洪水期‖ ***pastoral*〈*hunting*, *nomadic*〉** *stage* 畜牧〈渔猎、游牧〉期‖ the ***political*〈*historical*, *international trading*〉** *stage* 政治〈历史、国际贸易〉舞台‖ at the ***present*** *stage* of our knowledge 据我们目前所知‖ the ***probationary*** *stage* 试用期;见习期‖ the ***pupal*〈*larval*, *unicellular*〉** *stage* 蛹〈幼虫、单细胞〉期‖ a ***revolving*〈*sinking*, *sliding*〉** *stage* 旋转〈〈液压式〉升降、移动〉舞台‖ We shall act our play on the ***school*** *stage*. 我们将在学校的舞台上演出我们的戏。‖ She spoke from a ***small*** *stage*. 她站在一个小台子上演讲。‖ the ***sweating*** *stage* of malaria 疟疾的发汗阶段

P He writes books ***about*** the *stage*. 他写有关戏剧艺术的书。‖ an actor strutting ***across*** the *stage* 一个大摇大摆走过舞台的男演员‖ I believe in national independence ***as*** the first *stage* of selfgovernment. 我相信民族的独立是自治的第一步。‖ ***at*** a *stage* 处于某个阶段 / Negotiations were ***at*** a crucial *stage*. 谈判处于紧要关头。/ The river was ***at*** flood *stage*. 河流处于洪峰期。‖ ***by*** [***in***] easy *stages* 不时停下休息;从容不迫地,慢慢地 / cover a distance ***by*** easy *stages* 停停歇歇地走完一段距离 / learn a language ***in*** [***by***] easy *stages* 循序渐进地学习一门语言‖ He's adapted one of his novels ***for*** the *stage*. 他把自己的一部小说改编成了剧本。‖ She retired ***from*** the *stage* some years ago. 几年前她已退出剧坛。‖ a learner ***in*** the first *stage* 初学者 / ***in*** this *stage* of one's development 在个人的这一发展期‖ The actor almost fell ***off*** the *stage*. 那个演员差点从舞台上摔下来。‖ I walked out ***on*** the *stage* and started to sing. 我走上舞台开始演唱。/ ***on*** *stage* 在〈舞〉台上;当众 / put a play ***on*** *stage* 上演一出戏 / She has appeared many times ***on*** *stage*. 她已多次登台表演。/ ***on*** the *stage* 当演员,登台演出 / get [be] ***on*** the *stage* 当演员 / She went ***on*** the *stage* at the age of 15. 她15岁开始登台演出。/ bring sb. ***on*** [***to***] the *stage* 把某人写进剧本‖ His relationship with her went ***through*** four *stages*. 他和她的关系经历了四个阶段。‖ come ***upon*** the *stage* 进入社会〈政治舞台〉

P_2 *stage* ***by*** stage 逐步地,循序渐进地 / The means of bringing about disarmament *stage* ***by*** stage ought to be possible. 逐步实现裁军的办法应该是行得通的。‖ Primarily Europe was the *stage* ***for*** the Second World War. 欧洲是第二次世界大战的主要战场。‖ There were three *stages* ***in*** the cutting process. 切

割过程分三个阶段。/ an important *stage* ***in*** our history 我们历史上的一个重要阶段 ‖ The rocket is in its final *stage* ***of*** development. 火箭正处于其发展后期。

stagger *v.* 摇晃,蹒跚;(非正式)(使)惊愕;(使)动摇;使错开,使交错

VP (I) It *staggered* me to learn of his defection. 获悉他已叛变,我感到十分惊愕。

M Why is that man *staggering* ***about*** (the room) like that? Is he drunk? 那个人为什么(在房间里)这样摇摇晃晃地来回走?他是不是喝醉了? ‖ The man *staggered* ***along***. 那个人摇摇晃晃地走着。‖ *stagger* ***around*** like a drunk 像醉汉似地蹒跚着走来走去 ‖ I saw the injured man *stagger* ***away*** like someone drunk. 我看见那个受伤的人像喝醉了酒似的蹒跚着走掉。‖ We managed to *stagger* ***back*** up to the desk. 我们设法摇摇晃晃地回到书桌上。‖ I was so tired I could ***hardly*** *stagger* to my feet. 我累得几乎连摇摇晃晃地站起来的力气都没有。‖ The last weary dancers *staggered* ***off***. 最后的那些疲倦的舞客踉跄地离开了。‖ Education has managed to *stagger* ***on*** [***along***]. 教育还能对付下去。

P The man *staggered* ***across*** the room (from side to side of the road). 那人摇摇晃晃地穿过房间(横过马路)。‖ He *staggered* ***at*** the price. 这个价钱使他犹豫不决了。‖ I was *staggered* ***by*** the news. 这个消息使我感到惊愕。‖ The blow *staggered* him ***for*** the moment. 这一击使他一时站立不稳。‖ An intoxicated motorist *staggered* ***from*** his car. 一个喝醉酒的汽车驾驶人从车里摇摇晃晃走下来。‖ *stagger* ***in*** walking 走起路来摇摇晃晃 ‖ *stagger* ***into*** a room (out of a building) 摇摇晃晃地走进房间(走出大楼) ‖ *stagger* ***to*** one's feet 摇摇晃晃地站立起来 / I *staggered* ***to*** the nearest chair. 我蹒跚地走向最近的椅子。‖ *stagger* ***under*** a heavy burden 被沉重的担子压得摇摇晃晃 / The troops *staggered* ***under*** the severe gunfire. 在猛烈的炮火之下,部队溃散了。

staggered *adj.* 惊愕的

P We were *staggered* ***at*** [***by***] the news of the earthquake. 我们听到地震的消息十分震惊。

O She was *staggered* to learn of the fire. 得知发生了火灾,她感到十分惊愕。

stain *n.* 污点,污迹;色斑;染色(剂)

V He ***has*** ink *stains* on his shirt. 他的衬衣上有墨水渍。‖ ***leave*** a *stain* 留下污点 ‖ The coffee I spilt ***made*** a *stain* on the tablecloth. 我弄洒的咖啡在台布上留下了污渍。‖ We ***need*** a dark *stain* on the floor. 我们地板需涂成深色。‖ I sanded the shelves and ***put*** teak *stain* on them. 我先用砂纸把书架磨光,然后涂上柚木染料。‖ ***remove*** [***get out***, ***take out***] a *stain* 去掉污渍 / If cold water doesn't ***remove*** [***wash off***] a *stain*, try using lukewarm water and soap. 如果用冷水洗不掉污渍,就用温水和肥皂试试。‖ ***wipe out*** [***off***] the *stains* of a former defeat 雪洗过去失败的耻辱

V_2 Will that *stain* ***come off*** your tie? 你领带上的污迹能擦掉吗? ‖ *Stains* often ***come out*** (***die away***). 污点常常会去掉(渐渐消失)。‖ On him had ***fallen*** the *stain* of massacres. 大屠杀的恶名已落到他头上。

Q ***blood*** *stains* 血迹 ‖ There was a ***dark oval*** *stain* on the chair where his head had rested. 椅子上他的头靠过的地方有个黑色的椭圆污迹。‖ ***grease*** *stains* 油污点 ‖ It will remain an ***indelible*** *stain* on her memory. 这将成为她记忆中一个不可磨灭的污点。‖ ***mineral*** *stain* 矿物质(造成的)斑迹 ‖ a ***rust*** *stain* 锈斑 ‖ There is not the ***slightest*** *stain* upon her reputation. 她的名声纯洁无瑕。‖ a ***stubborn*** *stain* 难以除掉的污渍 ‖ ***water*** *stains* 水渍 ‖ ***weather*** *stains* 风吹雨打日晒而变色的斑迹

P He left ***with*** (***without***) a *stain* on his character. 他留下了坏(好)名声。

P_2 blood *stains* ***at*** the scene of the murder 谋杀案现场的血迹 ‖ blood *stains* ***on*** his shirt 他衬衣上的血迹 / a *stain* ***on*** one's reputation 某人名誉上的污点 ‖ the *stain* ***upon*** one's honor(文)某人名誉上的污点

stain *v.* 沾污,染污;染色,给…着色;玷污,败坏

VP (F_5) We *stained* the wood dark brown. 我们把木头染成了深棕色。

M Silk *stains* ***easily***. 丝绸极易着色。‖ White clothes *stain* ***quickly***. 白衣服容易脏。

P_2 teeth *stained* ***by*** years of smoking 因多年抽烟而熏染的牙齿 ‖ I have *stained* my fingers ***with*** ink. 我的手指沾上墨水了。

stair *n.* (常用复;用作单或复)楼梯;梯级

V ***ascend*** (***descend***(正式)) *stairs*(正式)上(下)楼梯 ‖ ***climb*** [***come up***, ***go up***, ***mount***(正式)] the *stairs* 上楼梯 ‖ The *stairs* to the attic have been ***closed off***. 通向顶楼的楼梯被封死了。‖ ***come down*** (***go down***) the *stairs* 沿楼梯下来(下楼梯) ‖ ***take*** the *stairs* two or three at a time 一步跨两三级楼梯

V_2 A *stair* ***creaked*** as she made her way downstairs. 她下楼时,一级阶梯嘎嘎作响。‖ A broken *stair* may ***make*** someone fall. 坏楼梯会让人摔倒。‖ A steep *stair* ***provided*** access to the upper floor attics. 一个很陡的楼梯通到上一层的阁楼。

Q the ***back*** *stairs* 后楼梯 ‖ the ***bottom*** (***top***) *stair* 楼梯最下(上)面的一级 ‖ a ***disappearing*** *stair* 隐梯 ‖ ***doglegged*** *stair* 层间双折楼梯 ‖ a(n) ***escape*** [***refuge***] *stair* 太平梯,安全梯 ‖ ***moving*** *stairs* 活动楼梯 ‖ ***narrow*** *stairs* 狭窄的楼梯 ‖ a ***steep and tortuous*** *stair* 一个曲折的很陡的楼梯 ‖ a ***winding*** (***circular***, ***spiral***, ***screw***) *stair* 盘旋式(螺旋)楼梯

P ***above*** *stairs* 在正房;在主人的住处 ‖ ***below*** *stairs* 在地下室;在仆人的住处 / life ***below*** *stairs* 下层生活 ‖ Bill stood at the foot (head) ***of*** the *stairs*. 比尔站在楼梯的底(顶)端。/ a flight ***of*** *stairs* 一段楼梯 ‖ The child was sitting ***on*** the bottom *stair*. 那孩子正坐在楼梯最下面的一级上。‖ I was *running* ***up and down*** the *stairs* most of the time. 我大半时间都在楼梯上跑上跑下。

P_2 *stairs* ***to*** the ground floor 通往底楼的楼梯 / the *stair* ***to*** success 通向成功的阶梯

staircase *n.* 楼梯;楼梯间

V ***ascend*** (***fall off***) the *staircase*(正式)上(摔下)楼梯 ‖ Many old Edinburgh houses ***have*** spiral *staircases*. 爱丁堡的许多古老房屋有螺旋楼梯。

V_2 A *staircase* ***leads*** to the top. 一段楼梯直通顶部。

Q a ***back*** *staircase* 后楼梯 ‖ a ***circular*** [***cork-screw***, ***spiral***] *staircase* 螺旋楼梯 ‖ the ***grand*** *staircase*(剧场、公共场所之)正面大楼梯 ‖ an ***interminable*** *staircase* of ledges 一串无穷尽的岩石梯级 ‖ a ***steep*** (***long***, ***narrow***) *staircase* 陡(长,窄)的楼梯 ‖ a ***white marble*** *staircase* 白色大理石楼梯 ‖ a ***winding*** *staircase* 盘旋式楼梯

P Tom came ***down*** the *staircase*. 汤姆走下楼梯。‖ There was a large hall ***with*** a big *staircase* winding up from it. 有一间宽敞的大厅,一个大楼梯从那儿盘旋而上。

P_2 a *staircase* ***of*** 10 steps 一段10级的楼梯

stake *n.* 赌注,赌本;利害关系;(复)(尤指赛马的)奖金;有奖比赛;(标)桩;(the)火刑柱;(投机生意等)股份,股本

V Profit-sharing ***allows*** [***gives***] workers a *stake* in their company's business. 分红制让工人拥有公司的股份。‖ The *stakes* were ***divided up*** among the winners. 奖金由优胜者们分享。‖ ***drive*** 〈***plant***〉 a *stake* (into the ground) 向地里打〈立〉个桩 / ***drive*** [***set***] *stakes* (非正式) 搭帐，扎营；立界桩；定居，住下 ‖ He ***has*** a *stake* in several companies. 他在几家公司都有股份。/ ***have*** a *stake* in 与…利害攸关 ‖ He ***lost*** his *stake* when the horse finished last. 当那匹马跑了最后一名时，他输了赌注。‖ ***make*** [***raise***] a *stake* 赚钱；发财 ‖ The Government ***owned*** a large *stake* in the oil industry. 政府在石油工业中拥有大量股份。‖ ***pull*** (***up***) *stakes* (非正式；美) 搬家；离开 ‖ A plant ***winds up*** a *stake*. 植物绕着柱子往上爬。

V_2 One of the *stakes* in the fence ***is*** broken. 栅栏上的一个桩坏了。

Q ***big*** [***high***] *stakes* 大赌注 / play for ***high*** *stakes* 大赌 ‖ He has a ***deep*** *stake* in the undertaking. 他和这家企业有极大的利害关系。‖ They were embarking on a tense struggle for ***enormous*** *stakes*. 他们开始为巨额赌注进行激烈的争夺。‖ This minority group has at last achieved parity in the ***media*** *stakes*. 少数派终于在宣传媒介战中获得了均势。‖ the ***Presidential*** *stakes* 总统竞选 ‖ play at cards for ***small*** *stakes* 玩小笔输赢的牌戏 ‖ They soon had a ***substantial*** *stake* in the British textile industry. 他们很快就拥有英国纺织工业的大量股份。‖ ***trial*** *stakes* 有奖赛马的预赛

P perish ***at*** the *stake* 被用火刑处死 / ***at*** *stake* 在危急关头；在危险中；成问题 / The peace of the country is ***at*** *stake*. 国家的和平面临着危险。‖ I'm playing ***for*** high *stakes*. 我正在进行着高额赌博。‖ This gives you a competitive advantage ***in*** the promotion *stakes*. 这会使你在提升的竞争中占优势。‖ consider the immensity ***of*** the *stake* 考虑到有重大利害关系 ‖ go ***to*** the *stake* 被处以火刑；因行动鲁莽而受苦 / be condemned [sentenced] ***to*** the *stake* 被判以火刑处死 / Joan of Arc was sentenced ***to*** the *stake*. 圣女贞德被判以火刑处死。/ His boat was fastened by a chain ***to*** a *stake* in the ground. 他的船被一根链条拴在地桩上。‖ This bar was the scene of poker games ***with*** *stakes* of many hundreds of dollars. 在这间酒巴，可以看到以数百美元作扑克牌赌注的场面。

P_2 He has a big *stake* ***in*** the entertainment industry. 他拥有娱乐业的大量股份。

stake *v.* 以…打赌；拿…冒险；把…系于桩上，用桩支撑；资助，支持

VP (B) *stake*... ***on*** ... 以…下注于… / *stake* £5 ***on*** the favorite horse 对那匹被看好的马押有 5 镑赌注 / I'd *stake* my life ***on*** his honesty. 我可以用性命担保他的诚实。

M *stake* very ***high*** 赌注下得很大 ‖ This corner of the wheat field has been *staked* ***off*** for the cattle. 麦田的一角立桩划出一块来放牲畜。‖ *stake* ***out*** 把…立桩标出；留出，保留；(非正式；美) 监视 / The police has his apartment *staked* ***out***. 警察把他的房间监视了起来。‖ *Stake* the sweet peas ***securely***. 用木桩把香豌豆牢牢地撑起来。‖ *stake* ***up*** [in] 用桩篱围住 / *stake* (***up***) a young tree 以桩支撑小树

P_2 The government said they would *stake* the airbus industry ***for*** 200 million pounds. 政府声称，它将出资两亿镑资助空中客车工业。‖ whether you *stake* ***in*** pounds or in shillings 无论你用英镑或先令作赌注 ‖ *stake* a claim ***to*** sth. 声明对某物的所有权 / *stake* out a claim ***to*** [***on***] a mine (美) 声明对某矿山的拥有权 / You'd better *stake* out your claim (***to*** that land) before others hear that there is gold there. 你最好赶在别人得知那里有金子之前声明你对那块土地的所有权。/ *stake*... ***to*** ... (美) 给…买 / Father promised to *stake* me ***to*** a new coat when I'm 18. 父亲答应到我 18 岁时给我买一件新大衣。

stalemate *n.* 僵局；僵持；无子可动，王拱受困

V ***break*** the *stalemate* 打破僵局 ‖ The stubborn negotiators ***reached*** a *stalemate*. 顽固的谈判者们陷入了僵局。‖ Talks between union and management ***resulted in*** a *stalemate*. 劳资双方的谈判陷入了僵局。

Q a ***continuing*** *stalemate* 持续不变的僵局 ‖ He hoped that the ***nuclear*** *stalemate* would lead to disarmament. 他希望核对峙能导致裁军。‖ a ***strategic*** *stalemate* 战略上的相持 ‖ produce a ***virtual*** *stalemate* in 在…方面实际上造成了一个僵局

P Things are ***at*** a *stalemate*. 事情陷入了僵局。‖ That long meeting ended ***in*** (a) *stalemate*. 那次长会最后陷入了僵局。‖ His tricks will bring us ***into*** a *stalemate*. 他的花招会使我们陷入僵局。

P_2 They remained at a *stalemate* ***on*** crucial issues. 他们在重要问题上仍然相持不下。

stalk *v.* 悄悄追踪，悄悄靠近；蔓延，散布；趾高气扬地走

M The loneliness ***always*** *stalked* her. 她始终摆脱不了内心的孤独。‖ She *stalked* ***angrily*** out of the room. 她气鼓鼓地昂首走出房间。‖ He *stalked* ***majestically*** away. 他昂首阔步地走了。‖ She *stalked* ***out***, her head high. 她昂首阔步地走了出去。‖ Famine *stalked* Africa ***over***. 饥荒在非洲蔓延。‖ The man was *stalking* him as ***remorselessly*** as if he were a criminal. 那个人悄悄地、毫不放松地紧紧跟着他，就好像他是一个罪犯似的。‖ He turned on his heel, and *stalked* ***stiffly*** out. 他向后转身，直挺挺地大踏步走了出去。

P Starvation and disease *stalked* ***across*** the area. 饥饿和疾病在那个地区蔓延。‖ *stalk* ***along*** the road 高视阔步地沿路前进 ‖ Those proud boys *stalk* ***around*** the school as if they own the place. 那些傲慢的男孩趾高气扬地在学校里走来走出，好像这块地方是他们的。‖ *stalk* the woods ***for*** deer 在树林中搜猎鹿 ‖ There are sharks *stalking* ***in*** those waters. 那片水域中有追寻猎物的鲨鱼出没。‖ He *stalked* ***out of*** the room. 他大踏步走出房间。‖ The disease *stalked* ***through*** the city. 这种疾病在全城蔓延。

stall *n.* 摊位；书亭；(复) 正厅前排的座位；教堂内牧师或唱诗班的座位；(畜舍内的) 分隔栏；小分隔间；(美) 包厢；牧师职位

V people who can't ***afford*** the *stalls* and are ashamed to be seen in the gallery 买不起戏院正厅座位票而又怕人看见在顶层楼座的观众 ‖ We ***bought*** a *stall* at the opera. 我们买到歌剧院的包厢(座)。‖ The stable ***contains*** six *stalls*. 这个马厩有六个栏。‖ Each horse ***has*** its own *stall*. 每匹马都有自己的隔栏。/ How long ***has*** he ***had*** his *stall*? 他的牧师职位担任了多久？‖ ***get up*** a little *stall* 摆小摊子 ‖ I ***want*** three *stalls*. 我要三张正厅前座票。

V_2 In a theatre, the *stalls* ***are*** the seats near the front, downstairs. 剧院里的正厅前排座在楼下靠前面。‖ The fish *stall* hasn't ***opened*** yet. 鱼档还没开始营业。

Q a ***black-market*** *stall* 黑市摊子 ‖ a ***book*** 〈***butcher's***, ***candy***, ***coffee***, ***flower***, ***fruit***, ***newspaper***, ***vegetable***〉 *stall* 书〈肉、糖果、咖啡、花、水果、售报、菜〉摊 ‖ a ***foot*** *stall* 墩柱 ‖ a ***market*** *stall* 货棚，市场上的货摊 ‖ a ***shooting*** *stall* at a carnival 在各地巡回流动的游艺团里玩射击打靶的棚子 ‖ a ***shower*** *stall* in a changing room at the sports center 体育中心的更衣室的单人淋浴间 ‖ a ***street*** *stall* 街头小摊 ‖ a

toilet stall 厕所的一个小分隔间 ‖ The town square is full of ***trader's stalls***. 城镇的广场上摆满了小商人的货摊。

P sell flowers ***at*** a *stall* 在小摊上卖花 ‖ I bought fruit ***from*** a *stall* in the market. 我从市场的货摊上买水果。‖ We got seats ***in*** the *stalls*. 我们弄到正厅前排的座位。‖ Publishers try to get their most handsome volumes ***into*** the *stalls* just before Christmas. 出版商都想把他们最漂亮的书籍赶在圣诞节之前摆到书摊上去。/ He pulled me ***into*** the shower *stall*. 他把我拉进了单人淋浴间。‖ I suddenly noticed her in the front row ***of*** the *stalls*. 我忽然发现她在正厅前排座位上。‖ The horse got ***out of*** its *stall*. 那匹马跑出了马厩。

P_2 a candy *stall* ***at*** a fair 市场上的糖果摊 ‖ We went to look at the black-and-white marble *stalls* ***in*** a Roman urinal. 我们去看用黑白相间的大理石筑成的古罗马小便处里分隔的小间。

stamina *n.* 持久力,耐力;精力

V A lawyer must acquire proficiency in defense and ***display*** [***exhibit***] *stamina* in purpose. 律师必须精通辩护术,且要表现出意志的坚定持久。‖ I did not ***have*** the physical *stamina* needed for digging. 我的体力不够,挖不动。‖ She ***lacked*** the *stamina* to finish the race. 她体力不足,没跑完赛程。‖ You ***need*** great *stamina* to run the 10 000 meters. 要跑完一万米的赛程,你需要极大的耐力。‖ It ***requires*** great *stamina* to run a marathon race. 参加马拉松长跑需要很大的耐力。

Q ***enduring*** *stamina* 持久力 ‖ He exhibited ***enough*** *stamina* to master English. 他表现出掌握英语的足够的毅力。‖ ***fighting*** *stamina* 顽强的战斗力 ‖ the ***moral*** *stamina* which characterized the puritan fathers 作为先辈清教徒特征的道德持久性 ‖ ***physical*** *stamina* 体力 ‖ The chase, sometimes lasting for miles, calls for ***unlimited*** *stamina* from both dogs and men. 有时要持续数英里的追猎,要求无论猎狗或人都有无限的耐力。

P Circuit training has done wonders ***for*** your speed and *stamina*. 循环训练法对提高你的速度和耐力已收奇效。‖ a locker ***with*** *stamina* and correctness of design 一个设计得既耐用又合适的锁柜

stammer *v.* 结结巴巴地说;口吃地说

M I used to *stammer* quite ***badly*** when I was young. 我年轻时口吃得很厉害。‖ He was so nervous he *stammered* ***constantly***. 他紧张得说话时一直结结巴巴。‖ He could ***hardly*** *stammer* out the words of the sacrament. 他结巴得几乎连圣礼的仪词也说不清。‖ He *stammered* ***most*** when he was nervous. 他紧张时口吃得最厉害。‖ *stammer* ***out*** 结结巴巴地说出 / Before he could *stammer* ***out*** his thanks, she walked away. 她没等他结结巴巴地道谢完就走了。

P_2 He *stammered* a few words ***in*** the vernacular. 他用本地话结结巴巴地讲了几句。‖ She *stammered* ***into*** silence. 她结巴了几句便说不出话了。‖ *stammer* ***over*** the words 讲话结结巴巴 ‖ She *stammered* a few words ***to*** us. 她结结巴巴地对我们讲了几句。‖ He was *stammering* ***with*** fright. 他吓得口吃起来。

stamp *n.* 邮票;印花税票,奖券;印章;印记,邮戳;跺脚;特征;类型,种类

V ***affix*** revenue *stamps* to a document(正式)在文件上贴印花 ‖ His work hardly ***bore*** the *stamp* of maturity. 他的作品没什么成熟的特征。‖ They ***bought*** *stamps* and postcards to send home. 他们买邮票和明信片寄回家。‖ ***cancel*** a *stamp* 用邮戳盖销邮票 ‖ ***carry*** the *stamp* of approval 有表示赞许的迹象 ‖ He ***collects*** foreign *stamps*. 他收集外国邮票。‖ ***enclose*** a *stamp*(在信中)装入一枚邮票 ‖ ***give*** a *stamp* with one's foot 跺脚 ‖ This essay ***has*** the *stamp* of hard work. 这篇文章带有辛勤笔耕的痕迹。‖ ***issue*** postage *stamps* 发行邮票 ‖ The events ***left*** their *stamp* on his mind. 这些事件深深地铭刻在他的脑海里。‖ ***lick*** 〈***moisten***〉 a *stamp* 舔湿〈弄湿〉邮票 / She ***licked*** the *stamp* and stuck it on the letter. 她把邮票舔湿,贴在信封上。‖ ***place*** a *stamp* over the stopper of a bottle 在瓶盖上盖戳记 ‖ ***put*** [***stick***] a *stamp* on (an envelope)(在信封上)贴邮票 ‖ ***put to*** *stamp*(交)付印(刷) ‖ They ***wanted*** an official *stamp* for their union. 他们要官方正式承认他们的婚姻。

V_2 Our *stamp* ***is*** the certificate of quality. 我们的戳记是质量合格的证明。‖ The *stamp* ***had*** her name on it. 这个图章上有她的名字。‖ The *stamp* in the library book ***shows*** it must be returned tomorrow. 图书馆的书上的戳记说明必须明天归还。

Q an ***airmail*** *stamp* 航空邮票 ‖ books of ***all*** *stamps* 各种类型的书 ‖ a ***bogus*** *stamp* 假邮票 ‖ a ***book*** *stamp* 烫印封面用的金属压印模;为集邮册印刷〈装在集邮册内〉的邮票 ‖ My ***business*** *stamp* is broken. 我的业务图章坏了。‖ These works have the ***classic*** *stamp* upon them. 这些作品具有不朽性。‖ a set of ***commemoration*** [***commemorative***, ***memorial***] *stamps* 一套纪念邮票 / The post office has issued a new ***commemorative*** *stamp*. 邮局发行了一种新的纪念邮票。‖ an ***embossed*** *stamp* 硬印 ‖ They had German passports with Brazilian ***entrance*** *stamps*. 他们持有盖了巴西入境签证的德国护照。‖ a ***food*** *stamp*(美)食品券 ‖ an ***insurance*** *stamp*(英)(用以证明被保险人按期缴纳保险费的)保险印花 ‖ These idioms give the language a ***native*** *stamp*. 这些习语赋予该语言一种地方特征。‖ a ***paid*** 〈***receipted***〉 *stamp* 付〈收〉讫戳记 ‖ a ***post office*** *stamp* 邮政(局)日戳 ‖ ***revenue*** [***fiscal***, ***tax***] *stamps* 印花税票 ‖ a ***rubber*** *stamp* 橡皮章;徒有其名没有实权的人或机构;(非正式)例行公事式的批准 ‖ I don't buy ***savings*** *stamps*. 我不买储蓄邮票。‖ books of a ***serious*** *stamp* 内容严肃类型的书 ‖ a ***trading*** *stamp*(美)可兑换实物的商品优待券 ‖ a(n) ***used*** [***impressed***] *stamp* 盖过邮戳的邮票 ‖ the ***very*** *stamp* of genius 天才的标志

P send 20c ***in*** *stamps* 送上20美分的邮票 ‖ a man ***of*** that *stamp* 那种人 / a book 〈roll, sheet〉 ***of*** *stamps* 一本〈卷、版〉邮票 ‖ She stamped the papers ***with*** a *stamp* that had her name on it. 她用刻有自己名字的图章在文件上盖印。‖ None are genuine ***without*** the *stamp* of the manufacturer. 凡未盖制造厂商戳记者全系假货。

P_2 the *stamp* ***of*** the age 时代的特征 / a *stamp* ***of*** impatience 因不耐烦而跺脚 ‖ a receipt with a *stamp* ***on*** it 盖有印戳的收据〈发票〉

stamp *v.* 贴邮票于;在…盖印,压印上;跺脚,重踩;重踏;现出,(使被)铭刻

VP (B) *stamp*... ***on***... 把…印在…上 / *stamp* one's name and address ***on*** an envelope 把自己的姓名地址印在信封上 / *stamp* one's name ***on*** the page of history 留名青史 ‖ *stamp*... ***with***... 用…在…上盖印记;贴邮票于…;带有…的特点 / All letters must be *stamped* ***with*** the correct postage. 所有信件都必须贴足邮票。(F_5) She *stamped* the document secret. 她在文件上盖"保密"戳记。

M He was *stamping* ***about*** in the cold trying to keep his feet warm. 为了使脚暖和,他跺着脚在寒冷中走来

走去。‖ I set my face into stiff grimaces as I *stamped* ***along***.我紧绷着脸,装出一付怪相,快步向前走。‖ Angrily he *stamped* ***back*** into the study.他气冲冲地大步走回书房。‖ *stamp* ***down*** 踩平,踩扁 / He put the cardboard boxes in a heap and *stamped* them ***down***.他把纸板盒堆放在一起,然后踩平。/ finally *stamp* ***out*** the cattle thieves 最终消灭了偷牲口的贼‖ I *stamped* ***heavily*** on her foot and muttered, "Shut up."我重重地踩了一下她的脚,低声喝道:"住嘴"。‖ He had been *stamping* ***impatiently*** about the room.他一直烦躁地在房间里踩着重重的步子来回走动。‖ His paternity was *stamped* so ***indelibly*** on his outer shell.他父亲的特征在他的外貌上留下深刻烙印。‖ Your insurance card is ***insufficiently*** *stamped*.你的保险卡片未贴足印花。‖ The horse *stamped* the ground ***nervously***.那匹马胆怯地敲踢地面。‖ *stamp* ***out*** 消灭;扑灭;镇压;冲压出;用脚打拍子 / *stamp* ***out*** crime in the big cities 消灭大城市的犯罪事件 / One small fire was easily *stamped* ***out***.一场小火很容易地被扑灭了。/ This machine can *stamp* ***out*** 600 coins an hour.这台机器一小时能冲压出600个硬币。/ *stamp* ***out*** the rhythm of a pop song 顿脚为一首流行歌曲打拍子 / She ***peevishly*** *stamped* her foot.她气冲冲地顿脚。‖ We ***reluctantly*** *stamped* into the principal's office.我们不情愿地走进校长办公室。‖ These concepts have ***strongly*** *stamped* the societies they have been applied to.这些观念强烈地铭刻在接受它们的各社会阶层的心灵上。‖ *stamp* ***upstairs*** 噔噔地上楼梯

P_2 *stamp* ***about*** the room 在屋里来回跺脚‖ *stamp*... ***as***... 表明是…… / These revelations *stamped* him ***as*** a cheat.被揭露的事情表明他是个骗子。‖ *stamp* the snow ***from*** one's boots 跺掉靴子上的雪‖ His heroic image is *stamped* ***in*** [***on***] our memory.他的英雄形象铭刻在我们心中。/ She *stamped* her feet ***in*** anger.她气得直跺脚。‖ They *stamped* ***into*** the room 他们噔噔地踩着重步走进房间。‖ She *stamped* the mud ***off*** her shoes.她跺掉靴子上的泥巴。‖ *stamp* ***on*** [***upon***] 踩踏;(非正式)阻拦,压制 / *stamp* ***on*** sb.'s foot 踩某人的脚 / *stamp* ***on*** an insect 踩一只昆虫 / They actually *stamped* their feet ***on*** this burning charcoal.他们实际上是踏着燃烧的木炭走过来的。/ *stamp* ***on*** sb.'s words 打断某人的话 / He had already *stamped* his presence ***on*** the face of science.他已对科学产生了不可磨灭的影响。‖ *stamp* ***out of*** the room 咚咚地走出房间‖ Men *stamped* all ***over*** the deck.甲板上到处响着人们重重的脚步声。‖ Britain was to *stamp* itself ***upon*** India.英国将会对印度产生影响。‖ He *stamped* his feet ***with*** anger.他气得直跺脚。

stampede *n*. (畜群的)惊跑,乱窜;(受惊人群的)逃窜;(军队的)大溃退;(人群的)蜂拥,涌出

V The fuel shortage ***caused*** [***created***] a *stampede* to the gasoline stations.燃料短缺使人们一窝蜂地拥向汽油站。‖ Discovery of rich silver deposits ***sets off*** a *stampede* of miners.储量丰富的银矿的发现使矿工们趋之若鹜。

V2 A *stampede* of wild animals ***is*** no place for a would-be observer.一群野兽的惊逃可不是观察者稽留之地。‖ The gold *stampede* ***turned*** it from a shanty town into a bustling city.淘金热把该地从一个棚户区变成了一个喧闹的城市。

Q a steadily ***increasing*** *stampede* of farm boys escaping farmwork for the dullness of city life 一群数目不断增长的农村男孩逃避了农业劳动去追逐沉闷的城市生活

P Twelve horses were killed ***in*** the *stampede*.12匹马在惊跑中死亡。

P_2 The school bell rang for lunch and there was a *stampede* ***for*** the door.学校午餐的铃声一响,大家便向门口涌去。/ a *stampede* ***for*** tickets 购票热‖ a *stampede* ***of*** elephants 象群的惊跑 / There was a *stampede* ***of*** shoppers along Fifth Avenue.在第五街上有一大群蜂拥着的购物者。‖ Her foot got trodden on in the general *stampede* ***to*** the exit.她的脚在人们都向出口处涌去时被踩了。

stampede *v*. (畜群)惊跑,乱窜;使(畜群)惊跑;(使)逃窜,溃散;(使)蜂拥而上;(使大群人)突然冲动行事

VP (B) *stampede* sb. *into* sth. [doing sth.] 怂恿、催促或恐吓某人致轻率做某事 / They were *stampeded into* selling their homes.他们被迫匆匆地卖掉了自己的住宅。/ They were *stampeded into* errors in strategy.他们被迫在匆忙中犯了战略错误。

M The taverners would *stampede* us ***in*** to eat and drink.那些酒店的主人们总是想让我们蜂拥进去喝酒。‖ Thunderstorms ***often*** *stampede* the cattle.雷暴雨常常使牛群惊散。‖ The children *stampeded* ***out*** through the gate.孩子们从大门蜂拥而出。‖ Cattle ***sometimes*** *stampede* in a thunderstorm.牛群有时遇到雷暴雨会惊散。

P_2 The alarmed herd *stampeded* ***across*** the veldt.受惊的畜群慌乱地窜越草原。‖ They *stampeded* the box office ***for*** tickets.他们涌向售票处购票。‖ The frightened *stampeded* ***from*** the burning building.惊惶失措的人群从失火的大楼中奔窜出来。‖ They were *stampeded* ***into*** a wave of panic buying.他们被一下子卷入抢购风。‖ The guests *stampeded* ***out of*** the burning hotel.旅客们从失火的旅馆中奔窜出来。

stand *n*. 1.摊(位),售货处;看台;(美)法庭的证人席;架;台;座;(巡回演出剧团在一地的)停留演出;停车处;个体植物群丛 2.(行进部队等的)停下抵抗;站立(姿势)站住;立场观点

V ***adopt*** [***take***] a firm *stand* 采取坚定的立场‖ The band ***did*** a one-night *stand*.乐队只作了一次演出。‖ The conference ***endorsed*** the committee's *stand*.会议同意委员会的看法。‖ China Daily usually sells out soon after it ***hits*** the *stand*.《中国日报》往往一到报摊就销售一空。‖ ***keep*** a *stand* 坚持立场‖ ***make*** a *stand* 站住;进行防御 奋力抵抗,坚决维护〈反对〉/ He ***made*** a sudden *stand*.他突然站住了。/ They ***made*** 〈***put up***〉 a *stand* against their enemy.他们坚决抵抗〈停下来反击〉敌人。/ ***make*** one's *stand* clear [known] 表明立场 / I shall ***make*** a *stand* for what I think is right.我要坚决维护我认为是正确的东西。‖ ***open*** a three-week *stand* 开始为期三周的停留演出‖ The marchers ***passed*** the reviewing *stand*.游行的人群通过检阅台。‖ The guard ***took*** (***up***) his *stand* at the gate.卫兵在大门口站岗。/ In the old days she would have argued, ***taken*** a firm *stand*.要是在过去她准会起来争辩,采取坚决的立场。/ ***take*** the *stand*(美)站〈坐〉在证人席上作证,出庭作证 / Hearne had not yet ***taken*** the *stand*.赫恩还没有出席作证。/ He ***took*** the *stand* in his own defence.他在见证席上为自己辩护。

V_2 My *stand* on this ***is*** just the same as it was four years ago.在这个问题上我的观点与四年前是一样的。‖ Only the united *stand* of the peoples can ***check*** aggression and save peace.只有各族人民齐心协力,才能防止侵略,保全和平。‖ The *stand* ***gave way***.看台塌下来了。

Q 1. a ***band*** 〈***launching***, ***reviewing***〉 *stand* 乐队演奏〈(火箭)发射,检阅〉台 ‖ a beggar's ***customary*** *stand* near the gate 在大门附近一个乞丐惯常站的位置 ‖ a ***fruit*** 〈***book***, ***cigar***, ***hamburger***, ***hot-dog***, ***news***, ***vegetable***〉 *stand* [stall(英)] 水果〈书、雪茄烟、汉堡包、红肠面包、报、蔬菜〉摊 ‖ a ***good*** *stand* of wheat 一片生长良好的小麦 ‖ the ***grand*** *stand* 大看台 ‖ ***high jump*** 〈***music***, ***reading***, ***salt and pepper***, ***service***, ***typewriter***〉 *stand* 跳高〈乐谱、书、调味、工作梯、打字机〉架 ‖ an ***information*** *stand* 问询台 ‖ a ***judge's*** *stand* 裁判席[台] ‖ There is a ***large*** *stand* of pine trees on the hill. 山上有一大片松树林。 ‖ a ***mixed*** *stand* of hardwoods and conifers 一片混杂丛生的硬木和针叶树 ‖ the ***old*** *stand* on the stage line 驿站路线上的旧驿站 ‖ a ***one-night*** *stand*(剧场)一夜演出的停留;(美)(巡回演出剧团等在)某地的一夜演出;供一夜演出的城镇;(只上演一夜的)一夜戏剧,只上映一晚的影片;(非正式)一夜露水夫妻关系 ‖ an ***open*** *stand* 露天看台 ‖ timbers thinned to a ***proper*** *stand* 适当密度的林木 ‖ a ***sidewalk*** [***roadside***] *stand* 路旁小摊 ‖ a ***taxi*** 〈***bus***〉 *stand* [taxi rank(英)] (尤美)出租汽车〈公共汽车〉站 ‖ a(n) ***umbrella*** 〈***hat***〉 *stand* 伞〈帽〉架 ‖ a ***witness*** *stand* [witness box(英)] (美)证人席

2. take a ***decisive*** *stand* 采取果断的立场 ‖ take a ***definite*** *stand* on the question of civil rights 在公民权的问题上采取一定的立场 ‖ a ***desperate goal line*** *stand* 拼命的防守球门线 ‖ They made a ***determined*** *stand* against the introduction of the new law. 他们坚决抵制新法律的实施。 ‖ make a ***final*** *stand* 作最后抵抗 ‖ a ***firm*** [***resolute***, ***strong***] *stand* 坚定的立场 ‖ a ***gallant*** *stand* at the bridge 在桥上的英勇抵抗 ‖ a ***heroic national*** *stand* against the invader 举国上下对侵略者的英勇抵抗 ‖ the ***last*** *stand* for the enemy 敌人的最后挣扎 ‖ adopt a ***tough verbal*** *stand* toward sb. 对某人口头上很强硬 ‖ The army made a ***valiant*** *stand* against the fierce attack. 那支军队英勇地抵抗了猛烈的进攻。

P be ***at*** a *stand* 停顿,停住;不知所措 / Business is ***at*** a *stand*. 商业停滞。 ‖ He rallied his forces ***for*** a final *stand*. 他重振旗鼓,作最后抵御。 ‖ His feet ached ***from*** the two-hour *stand*. 他的脚站了两个小时感到疼痛。 / We watched the baseball game ***from*** the *stands*. 我们从看台观看棒球比赛。 ‖ We sat ***in*** *stands* to watch the football match. 我们坐在看台上看足球比赛。 / Leave your wet umbrella ***in*** the *stand* in the hall. 把你的湿伞放在大厅里的伞架上。 ‖ The witness duly arrived and was put ***on*** the *stand*. 证人按时到达并被安排在证人席上就座。 ‖ come [be brought] ***to*** a *stand* 停住,停顿 / The team of horses was finally brought ***to*** a *stand*. 那组马终于被迫停下来。 / He was called ***to*** the (witness) *stand*. 他被传到庭作证。

P_2 They are making a determined *stand* ***against*** the introduction of the new law. 他们坚决反对采用新法律。 ‖ a fruit *stand* ***by*** the road 路边的水果摊 ‖ take a *stand* ***for*** 〈***against***〉 sth. 表示赞成〈反对〉某事 / a *stand* ***for*** firing a rocket 火箭发射台 / a good *stand* ***for*** a drugstore 开杂货店的好地方 ‖ a *stand* ***of*** arms 全副武装 / a *stand* ***of*** principle 原则立场 ‖ They took a resolute *stand* ***on*** the issue of tax reform. 他们在税务改革的问题上采取了坚决的态度。 ‖ take a (firm) *stand* ***over*** [***on***] 对…采取坚定的立场 ‖ His *stand* ***toward*** the matter has not changed. 他对这个问题的立场没有改变。

stand *v.* 站立;站起来;位于;存在;竖放;停留,停住,停止;仍然有效;处于特定状态(或地位、境地等);身高,高达;采取特定态度;忍受,经受;抵御;承担…的职责;竞选,作候选人;(非正式)请吃,请喝

VP (A_3) Can I *stand* you another round of drinks? (尤英)我请你们再喝一巡酒好吗? (C) We *stood* to gain a great deal. 我们定能得益不少。 / (尤英;常加 cannot, can't, couldn't) She couldn't *stand* to wait any longer. 再等下去她可受不了啦。 (D) (常加 cannot, can't couldn't) She can't *stand* having nothing to do. 没事干她受不了。 (E) (常加 cannot, can't. couldn't) I can't *stand* his boasting. 我不能容忍他大吹大擂。 (H) He *stands* one metre and seventy. 他身高 1.70 米。 / The house *stands* fifty yards from the road. 这房子离马路有 50 码远。 (K) Some of the machinery is *standing* idle. 有些机器停着不用。 / She *stood* first in her class. 她在班上名列第一。 / She *stood* accused of murder. 她被控犯谋杀罪。

M The guests were *standing* ***about*** after dinner. 宴会过后,客人们闲散地站着。 ‖ The door is *standing* ***ajar***. 门半开着。 ‖ *stand* ***alone*** 孤立;(在…方面)独一无二;无与伦比 / Can a nation *stand* ***alone***? 一个国家能孤立独处吗? / Hercules *stood* ***alone*** in strength. 赫尔克里斯力大无比。 ‖ He *stood* ***aloof*** from their arguments. 他不介入他们的辩论。 ‖ He could not *stand* the tension ***any longer*** [***any more***]. 他再也忍受不了这种紧张气氛了。 ‖ We were ordered to *stand* ***apart***. 我们奉命分开站立。 / The airport *stands* ***apart*** from the city. 机场位于城外。 ‖ Don't *stand* ***around*** doing nothing; give me a hand with the luggage. 别闲站着;帮我搬行李吧。 ‖ *stand* ***aside*** 站开,让开;不行动,不做事;(竞选时)退出,退让 / The teacher told the girls to *stand* ***aside***. 老师叫那些女孩让开。 / We cannot *stand* ***aside*** and let them do it by themselves. 我们不能袖手旁观而让他们自己干。 ‖ *stand* ***away*** 离开一段距离,分离开 ‖ *stand* ***back*** 往后站立,退后;位于靠后一些位置,坐落于远一些的位置;置身于一定距离之外考虑事物;不参与,不介入 / *Stand* ***back*** and let the man through. 靠后站,让这个人过去。 / The school *stands* well ***back*** from a busy thoroughfare. 那所学校离繁华的大街有一段很大的距离。 ‖ He was so drunk that he could ***barely*** *stand*. 他醉得很厉害,几乎站立不稳。 ‖ *stand* ***by*** 站在旁边;袖手旁观;做好准备,准备行动 / We cannot *stand* ***by*** and watch while our allies are attacked. 我们不能在我们的盟友遭到攻击时袖手旁观。 / They were *standing* ***by*** with additional supplies. 他们已准备好了额外的补给品。 ‖ *Stand* ***clear*** of the gates. 离开大门。 ‖ The armed groups *stood* guard ***day and night***. 武装小组昼夜站岗。 ‖ *stand* ***down*** (尤英)退出(比赛,竞选等),(从较高职位)退下;(作证后)退出证人席;顺流〈风〉行驶;(把…)撤下岗,(使)撤下战备状态 / She was asked if she was prepared to *stand* ***down*** in favor of a young candidate. 有人问她是否准备退出让位于一个更年青的候选人。 / I think this witness may *stand* ***down***. 我认为这个证人可以退席了。 / They *stood* ***down*** every dawn. 他们每天黎明下班。 ‖ *stand* ***firm*** [***fast***] 屹立不动;不让步 / *Stand* ***firm***, don't let them push you around. 你要坚定,别让他们欺负你。 / I'm *standing* ***firm*** on [over] this issue. 在这个问题上我的立场是坚定的。 ‖ Her arguments could ***hardly*** *stand* close inspection. 她的论点经不起仔细推敲。 ‖ He *stands* ***high*** with his uncle now. 现在他的叔父很重视他。 ‖ *stand* ***in*** 代替某人;站立〈位于〉在…中〈里〉;参加;分担一份;使花费;朝岸边行驶 / *stand* ***in*** for sb. 代替某人 / Can anyone *stand* ***in*** for her? 有谁能当她的替身? / If you are starting

the movement, we'll *stand* ***in***. 要是你发起这个运动，我们将参加。/ Lunch *stood* him ***in*** a lot of money. 午餐花了他好多钱。/ The ship was *standing* ***in*** toward shore. 这艘船正朝岸边驶来。‖ Don't ***just*** *stand* there; help me! 别光站在那里，帮帮我的忙！‖ *stand* ***off*** 与人疏远；不靠近海行驶；(使)走开；(英)暂时解雇；(非正式)避开；阻挡；不同意，不依从 / Mrs. Jones is shy and *stands* ***off*** at parties. 琼斯夫人很腼腆，她在社交聚会上避免与他人接近。/ *Stand* ***off***, or I'll shoot. 走开，要不然我开枪了。/ *stand* ***off*** one's creditors 把债主搪塞开‖ *stand* ***out*** 站出来；引人注目，显眼；杰出，出色；坚决抵抗，坚持；拒绝参加；经受住，顶住；(专技)离岸驶去 / White *stands* ***out*** against a dark background. 白色衬着黑底特别醒目。/ She *stands* ***out*** as the leading candidate. 她是一位令人瞩目的主要候选人。/ They are *standing* ***out*** against any change in the law. 他们坚决反对对法律作任何更改。/ *stand* ***out*** from the shore 驶离海岸‖ *stand* ***over*** 延期；延缓 / Payment can *stand* ***over*** until next month. 付款可以延缓到下个月。‖ He *stood* (up) ***politely*** when the lady entered the room. 这位女士走进房间时，他很有礼貌地站了起来。‖ *Stand* ***quietly*** behind your desks. 静静地站在你的书桌后面。‖ I don't think anybody can ***really*** *stand* comparison with her. 我认为没有人能真正与她媲美。‖ We can win the fight if we all *stand* ***shoulder to shoulder*** [***side by side***]. 如果我们都并肩战斗，就能够取得胜利。‖ Fifty years later, this Supreme Court ruling ***still*** *stands*. 五十年以后，这项最高法院的裁决仍然有效。/ I *stood* very ***still***, hoping they wouldn't see me. 我一动不动地站着，希望他们不要发现我。‖ *stand* ***straight*** 直立‖ *stand* ***to***(尤美)准备好(进入战斗)，作好战斗准备 / The soldiers *stood* ***to*** at dawn. 士兵们在黎明时分作好了战斗准备。/ *stand* ***to*** for action 准备战斗‖ *stand* ***together*** 站在一起，团结一致‖ *stand* ***up*** 起立，站立；(使)直立；向上升起；经久耐用，站得住脚；(俚)对…失约；(美俚)毁弃与…的婚约；不再与…恋爱 / I put down my glass and *stood* ***up***. 我放下玻璃杯，站起身来。/ This carpet *stands* ***up*** to the wear and tear of continual use. 这块地毯经久耐用。/ No one dared to *stand* ***up*** to the boss. 没人敢与老板作对。/ You must *stand* ***up*** for your rights! 你必须维护自己的权利。/ Columns of smoke *stood* ***up*** to the sky. 烟柱升上天空。/ The charges you've made would never *stand* ***up*** in court. 你的指控在法庭上是绝对不能成立的。/ He said he'd meet her outside the station, but he *stood* her ***up***. 他说他要在车站外接她，可他却让她白等了一场。‖ An empty sack cannot *stand* ***upright***. 空口袋立不直。‖ He has *stood* the operation ***well***, and good nursing will bring him round. 他的手术很顺利，好好护理就能恢复过来。/ He *stood* ***well*** with his manager. 他和经理关系良好。‖ The baby cannot *stand* ***yet***. 这小孩迄今还不会站立。

P₂ The trees were still *standing* ***after*** the hurricane. 暴风过后树仍然直立着。‖ *stand* ***against***(使)靠着…站立(竖放)；抵挡，反对 / A little piano *stood* ***against*** the wall. 一架小钢琴靠墙放着。/ They all *stood* firm ***against*** the war. 他们都坚决反对战争。/ That fence will not *stand* ***against*** the wind. 那道篱笆经不住风吹。‖ The cottages *stood* ***along*** the banks of a stream. 一座座村舍坐落在沿溪两岸。‖ How does Britain *stand* ***among*** football-playing countries? 英国在足球运动国家中占的地位如何？‖ We *stood* ***around*** our teacher, listening to his talk. 我们站在老师的周围听他讲话。‖ She was invited to *stand* ***as*** the Liberal candidate. 她应邀作为自由党的候选人。/ *stand* pupils in the corner ***as*** punishment 罚学生站墙角‖ She was *standing* ***at*** the bus-stop. 她正站在公共汽车站。/ *stand* ***at*** attention (ease) 立正(稍息) / *stand* ***at*** 犹豫不决，踌躇；保持，达到 / He is not a man to *stand* ***at*** trifles. 他是一个不拘小节的人。/ Unemployment in North Wales now *stands* ***at*** 38 per cent. 北威尔士的失业率为38%。‖ An elm *stands* ***before*** the house. 房子前有一棵榆树。‖ *stand* ***behind*** 站在(位于)…后面；支持，拥护；作为…的指导原则 / His yurt *stood* ***behind*** the temple. 他的蒙古包就在那座庙背后。/ ***Behind*** every successful man *stands* a strong woman. 每一个成功的男人身后都有一个坚强女人的支持。‖ *stand* ***beside*** 站在(位于)…旁边；与…相比(相提并论) / I *stood* ***beside*** her. 我站在她旁边。/ This novel cannot *stand* ***beside*** *Gone with the Wind*. 这篇小说不能跟《飘》相提并论。‖ *stand* ***between*** 站立在(位于)…中间；设法阻止，阻挡 / The school *stands* ***between*** two roads. 学校位于两条公路之间。‖ Come over and *stand* ***by*** me. 过来站在我旁边。/ *stand* ***by*** 和…站在一起；支持…遵守(诺言等) / *stand* ***by*** the fundamental principles 维护基本原则 / He *stood* ***by*** his promise. 他信守诺言。/ Her family *stood* ***by*** her throughout the trial. 在整个受审过程中，她的家庭都支持她。/ He confirmed that his Government would *stand* ***by*** the NATO decision. 他已证实他的政府会遵守北约的决定。/ *stand* ***by*** [***to***] one's guns(非正式)坚持自己的立场(观点)‖ They *stood* at attention ***during*** the whole parade. 在游行的整个过程中他们都立正站着。‖ *stand* ***for*** 代表，表示；主张；容忍；参加…的竞选；(专技)向…航行 / T. E. C. *stands* ***for*** Technical Education Certificate. T. E. C. 表示技术教育证书。/ Our party used to *stand* ***for*** progress. 我们党过去曾主张进步。/ I will not *stand* ***for*** such conduct. 我不会容忍这种行为。/ He will *stand* ***for*** Parliament. (英)他将要竞选国会议员。/ *stand* ***for*** the harbour 向港口航行 / She *stood* lunch ***for*** me. 她请我吃午饭。‖ The house *stands* back ***from*** the road. 那房子离开路有一段距离。‖ An old piano *stood* ***in*** the corner of the room. 一架旧钢琴放在屋子的角落里。/ The empty wine bottles *stand* ***in*** a neat row against the wall. 空酒瓶靠墙整齐地放了一排。/ *stand* ***in*** good stead 有好处，起作用 / His knowledge of the subject *stood* him ***in*** good stead. 他的这门学科的知识对他很有好处。/ *stand* ***in*** need of 缺乏，需要 / They *stand* ***in*** need of help (funds). 他们需要帮助(缺乏资金)。‖ The reservoir will *stand* ***into*** the next century. 这座水库将一直用到下个世纪。‖ Don't *stand* this tin of petrol ***near*** the fire. 别把这罐汽油靠近火。‖ He *stood* ***next*** me. 他站在我旁边。‖ A row of willows *stands* ***on*** the river-side. 沿河长着一行柳树。/ He *stood* the bottle ***on*** the bench beside him. 他把瓶子竖放在他旁边的长凳上。/ This made his hair *stand* ***on*** end. 这使他毛骨悚然。/ *stand* ***on*** one's rights 坚持自己的权利 / I hope you won't *stand* ***on*** ceremony. 希望你不要客气。/ *stand* ***on*** one's own feet 依靠自己 / This expressed their determination to *stand* ***on*** their own feet. 这表达了他们自力更生的决心。/ *stand* facts ***on*** their heads 颠倒事实 / My future in the company *stands* ***on*** what my boss thinks of me. 在这家公司里，我的前程取决于老板对我的看法。/ How does he *stand* ***on*** the disarmament question? 他在裁军问题上采取什么态度？‖ *stand* ***on*** one's word 遵过诺言，守约 / *stand* ***over*** 监督，监视 / He always *stands over*

me when I work. 我工作时他总是监督我。‖ *stand to* **one**'s post 坚守岗位 / *stand* a bottle ***to*** the company 为作伴的人买一瓶酒 / *stand* ***to*** one's principles 坚持原则 ‖ He *stands* ***under*** heavy obligation to me. 他对我不胜感激。‖ The asylum *stands* ***upon*** the hill. 收容所坐落于山上。‖ *stand* ***with*** 和…站在一起,同…一致;得某人欢心,受某人青睐 / Will you *stand* ***with*** your mother for the photograph? 照相时你站在你母亲旁边好吗? / That depends on how well you *stand* ***with*** the director. 这取决于你是否甚得主任的欢心。/ How do you *stand* ***with*** your boss? 你与老板的关系怎么样? / *stand* up ***with***(非正式)充当(某人的)傧相 / A groom often chooses his brother to *stand* up ***with*** him. 新郎通常请他的弟弟做傧相。

O *stand* tall(非正式;尤美)坚决的;果敢的

standard *n.* 1. 标准,规格;水准;准则;典范;普通的事物,流行乐曲 2. 旗(如军旗,舰旗,队旗,王旗等) 3. 支柱,支座 4. (货币)本位;度量衡标准

V The gold *standard* was ***abandoned***. 金本位制已被放弃了。‖ ***adhere to*** [***maintain***] a *standard* 坚持标准 ‖ ***apply*** 〈 ***adopt*** 〉 a double *standard* 实行〈采用〉双重标准 ‖ Two men ***carried*** the *standard* in the royal parade. 在盛大的游行队伍中,两个男子打着旗。‖ ***conform to*** the *standards* of the present-day society(正式)合乎当前社会的准则 ‖ ***cultivate*** a high *standard* of public morality 培养高标准的公共道德 ‖ ***encourage*** high ethical *standards* 鼓励树立高尚的道德标准 ‖ The army ***enforces*** strict *standards* of dress and conduct. 军队实行严格的衣着和行为标准。‖ Britain ***went off*** the gold *standard* in 1931. 英国1931年开始不采用金本位制。‖ They don't ***have*** the same *standard* of hygiene as we have. 他们的卫生标准与我们的不同。‖ ***join*** the *standard* of sb. 加入…的军队;做…的拥护〈追随〉者 ‖ ***lower*** the *standard* of living 降低生活水平 ‖ New cars without seat belts do not ***meet*** Federal safety *standards*. 现在没有安全带的新车不符合联邦的安全标准。‖ The deck will ***need*** six *standards* to make it secure. 这座平台要用六根支柱才能稳固。‖ The orchestra ***played*** three *standards* to get people warmed up. 乐队演奏了三首流行乐曲来激发观众的情绪。‖ ***raise*** [***better***, ***elevate***(正式)] the *standard* of living 提高生活水平 / ***raise*** the [one's] *standard* 拿起武器,举兵;发起 / ***raise*** the *standard* of revolt 揭竿而起 / ***raise*** academic *standards* 提高学术水平 ‖ ***reach*** a *standard* 达到标准 ‖ The war had so ***reduced*** [***debased***] moral *standards*. 那场战争大大降低了道德标准。‖ Our teacher ***sets*** [***establishes***] very high *standards* of work in class. 我们的老师为课堂教学定下很高标准。‖ ***settle*** the *standard* 确定标准 ‖ ***suspend*** the gold *standard* 停止使用金本位制 ‖ ***unfurl*** a *standard* 使旗招展

V_2 The *standard* of length in that country ***is*** the meter, not the yard. 那个国家的长度标准单位是米,不是码。‖ The *standard* of living ***falls*** [***goes down***]. 生活水平下降了。‖ If the *standard* is ***flying***, the Queen is in residence. 如果有旗帜飘扬,就表明女王住在宫邸。‖ The *standard* of living ***goes up*** [***rises***]. 生活水平提高了。

Q 1. ***academic*** [***scholastic***] *standards* 学术水平 ‖ ***active*** [***current***] *standard* 现行标准 ‖ ***arbitrary*** *standard* 任意(定的)标准,仲裁标准 ‖ the ***army's*** *standard* for physical fitness 部队体格健康的标准 ‖ ***average*** *standard* 平均定额 ‖ ***commercial*** *standards* 商品标准 ‖ a ***decent*** [***reasonable***] *standard* of life 中等生活水平 ‖ a ***double*** *standard* 双重标准;(金银)复本位制,复本位 ‖ ***educational*** 〈 ***hygienic*** 〉 *standard* 教育水〈卫生标〉准 ‖ ***export*** 〈 ***fixed***, ***grading***, ***reference***, ***strict*** 〉 *standard* 出口〈固定,分级,参考,严格的〉标准 ‖ ***governmental*** 〈 ***provincial*** 〉 *standard* 国家〈地方〉标准 ‖ a ***high*** 〈 ***low*** 〉 *standard* of living 高〈低〉生活水平 ‖ the ***intellectual*** *standard* 智力水平 ‖ ***living*** *standard* 生活水平 ‖ ***minimum*** 〈 ***maxium*** 〉 *standard* 最低〈最高〉标准 ‖ ***moral*** *standards* 道德规范 ‖ ***nutrition*** 〈 ***dietary***, ***food*** 〉 *standards* 营养〈饮食,食品〉标准 ‖ an ***official*** *standard* 官方标准 ‖ ***over*** *standard* 超定额 ‖ ***pay*** [***wage***] *standard* 工资标准 ‖ the ***present-day*** *standards* of society 当今社会的准则 ‖ ***product*** *standard* 产品规格 ‖ ***production*** *standards* 生产标准[规格] ‖ ***quantitative*** 〈 ***qualitative*** 〉 *standards* 数〈质〉量标准 ‖ the ***recognized*** 〈 ***world-accepted*** 〉 *standard* 公认〈世界公认的〉标准 ‖ ***safety*** *standards* 安全标准 ‖ ***technical*** [***engineering***] *standard* 技术标准 ‖ ***water*** 〈 ***air pollution***, ***noise*** 〉 *standard* 水质〈空气污染,噪声〉标准 2. a ***regimental*** *standard* 团旗 ‖ the ***royal*** *standard* 王室的旗标 3. a ***jumping*** *standard* 跳高架 ‖ a ***power-line*** *standard* 电线支架 4. the ***gold*** 〈 ***silver*** 〉 *standard*(货币的)金〈银〉本位制 ‖ the ***gold-exchange*** *standard* 金汇兑本位

P Prices are far ***above*** the prewar *standard*. 物价远远超过了战前的标准。‖ She judged Jimmie's behavior ***according to*** thoroughly old *standards*. 她完全是根据以前的标准来判断吉米的行为。‖ It is accepted ***as*** a *standard*. 它被公认为标准。‖ ***below*** *standard* 不合格的,标准以下的 ‖ These families would be classified as rich ***by*** [***from***] Asian *standards*. 根据亚洲的标准,这些家庭可归入富裕之列。‖ an American flag ***in*** a *standard* 一面插在旗座里的美国国旗 / The course was very varied ***in*** *standard*. 该课程的水平极为参差不齐。‖ The acting ability of the pupils is ***of*** a high *standard*. 学生们的表演能力很强。‖ We place emphasis ***on*** high *standards*. 我们强调高质量。‖ We work ***to*** a high *standard* of exactness. 我们的工作达到高度精确的水平。/ come up ***to*** the *standard* 达到标准 ‖ ***under*** the *standard* of 在…的旗下,在…的部队里 / march ***under*** the *standard* of 在…旗帜下前进 ‖ ***Upon*** what *standard* is he judged? 根据什么标准评价他呢? ‖ His work this week hasn't been ***up to*** his usual *standard*. 他这个星期的工作没有达到他平日的水平。

P_2 The book is a *standard* ***among*** college students. 这是一本在大学生中流行的必读书。‖ There's a double *standard* ***for*** the rich and powerful. 对有钱有势的人另有一种标准。‖ the moral *standard* ***in*** the home 家庭道德标准 ‖ the *standards* ***of*** society 社会准则 / *standard* ***of*** consumption 〈culture〉消费标准〈文化程度〉‖ *standards* ***on*** electrical insulating materials 电气绝缘材料的规格

standardization *n.* 标准化

V ***achieve*** [***bring about***] *standardization* 实现标准化

V_2 *Standardization* of order forms ***reduces*** delivery time. 订货单的标准化减少了送货的时间。

Q ***commodity*** 〈 ***hygienic***, ***work*** 〉 *standardization* 商品〈卫生,工作〉标准化

P_2 *standardization* ***of*** language 〈packing, products〉语言〈包装,产品〉的标准化

standby *n.* 备用品,备用设备;(电台或电视台的)备用节目;后备人员;(电影中的)替身;可靠的人,(可靠的)常备物;坚定的支持者;待命状态

Q Eggs are a ***great*** *standby* in the kitchen. 鸡蛋常常是

厨房中备用的食品。‖ the ***old*** *standbys* of the concert repertory 音乐会上受人喜爱的保留节目

P ***on standby*** 随时准备着；待命 / We have a crew ***on*** *standby*. 我们让全体船员待命。

standing *n*. 地位，身份，级别，名声；(表示成绩的)名次；持续时间；存在时间；站立(位置，时间)

V He ***attained*** a *standing* of B in his senior year. 他在大学四年级时的成绩是 B 等。‖ Doctors ***have*** a high *standing* in our country. 医生在我国地位很高。‖ ***improve*** their *standing* in the baseball league by two places 他们在棒球联合会中的名次升了两位‖ ***lose*** one's social *standing* 失去社会地位‖ ***rebuild*** one's *standing* 重新确立自己的地位

V_2 His *standing* in the class ***is*** high. 他在班上的威望很高。

Q ***academic*** [***scholastic***] *standing* 学术地位‖ ***advanced*** *standing*(美)借读学分；免修学分；(美)可得免修学分的资格‖ ***business*** *standing* 营业状况‖ ***commercial*** *standing* 商业信用‖ She was an economist of ***considerable*** *standing*. 她是一位很有名望的经济学家。‖ a friend of ***eight years'*** *standing* 交往八年的朋友‖ They're making enquiries into his ***financial*** *standing*. 他们在对他的财务状况进行调查。‖ a student of ***first-year*** *standing* in the university 身份是大学一年级的学生‖ in ***good*** [***full***] *standing*(因缴纳会费、遵守规章等而)资格完备的，够格的 / a member in ***full*** *standing* 正式会员 / He is a surgeon in ***good*** *standing*. 他是个合格的外科医生。‖ a man of ***high*** *standing* 身份高的人‖ ***international*** 〈***social***〉 *standing* 国际(社会)地位‖ a custom of ***long*** *standing* 根深蒂固的风俗‖ an artist of ***national*** *standing* 在全国有名望的艺术家‖ two friends of ***old*** *standing* 两个老朋友‖ a book of ***recognized*** *standing* and real worth 一本一致公认确有价值的书‖ the ***team*** *standings* in a league 联赛中的球队名次‖ a worker of ***ten years'*** 〈***many years'***〉 *standing* 有十年(多年)工龄的工人‖ a student of ***university*** *standing* 大学程度的学生

P ***in*** good [full] *standing*(因缴纳会费、遵守规章等而)资格完备的，够格的 / He is a club member ***in*** good *standing*. 他是一个正式的俱乐部会员。/ The appeals court is equal ***in*** *standing* to a state supreme court. 上诉法院的级别相当于州最高法院。‖ ***of*** long *standing* 有长期历史的，有资历的 / It was a dispute ***of*** long *standing*. 这是一个长期争论的问题。/ He is an engineer ***of*** long *standing*. 他是一个有资历的工程师。/ a man ***of*** some *standing* 有相当身份的人 / ***of*** *standing* 有地位的，受人尊敬的 / He was a music critic ***of*** *standing*. 他是一位受人尊敬的音乐评论家。

P_2 These industrial disturbances were very harmful to the Labor Party's *standing* ***among*** [***with***] the voters. 这些工潮对于工党在选民心目中的地位是很不利的。‖ She has lost her *standing* ***as*** an authority. 她已丧失了权威的资格。‖ be in good *standing* ***with*** sb. 得到某人的好感或欢心

O No *standing* [No stopping!] [No waiting(英)!] (美)不许逗留！

standpoint *n*. 立场；观点

V ***explain*** one's *standpoint* publicly 公开解释自己的观点

V_2 Our *standpoints* ***are*** too different. 我们的观点大相径庭。

Q from a(n) ***artistic*** 〈***aesthetic***, ***biological***, ***literary***〉 *standpoint* 从艺术(美学、生物学、文学)观点来看‖ ***class*** *standpoint* 阶级立场‖ from a ***commonsense*** *standpoint* 以常识的观点看‖ ***different*** *standpoints* 不同的观点‖ Let's look at this from a ***historical*** 〈***ethical***〉 *standpoint*. 让我们从历史(伦理)的角度来看待这件事。‖ an ***incorrect*** *standpoint* 错误的观点‖ from a(n) ***material*** 〈***economic***, ***financial***, ***monetary***〉 *standpoint* 从物质(经济，财政，金钱)的观点看‖ from a ***practical*** 〈***utility***〉 *standpoint* 从实际(实用)的观点看‖ an ***unbiased*** *standpoint* 不偏不倚的观点‖ Up to now we have only discussed the issue from a ***western*** *standpoint*. 到目前为止，我们只从西方的观点讨论了这件事。

P We need to consider the problem ***from*** the *standpoint* of Africa and Asia. 我们需从非洲和亚洲的角度来考虑这一问题。

P_2 Let's look at this from the *standpoint* ***of*** an ordinary man. 让我们从普通人的观点来看这件事。

standstill *n*. 停止；停顿；停滞不前；累倒，困顿

V Industrial growth has ***reached*** a *standstill*. 工业增长已经停下来了。

Q Death was attributed to ***cardiac*** *standstill* from potassium intoxication. 死亡起因于心脏由于钾中毒而停跳。‖ a ***complete*** [***total***] *standstill* 完全停顿

P be ***at*** a *standstill* 停顿着 / The negotiations are ***at*** a complete *standstill*. 谈判完全陷于停顿。‖ bring the car ***to*** a *standstill* 把车停住 / The strike brought the steel industry ***to*** a *standstill*. 罢工使钢铁工业停顿下来。/ The traffic had come ***to*** a *standstill*. 交通停下来了。

star *n*. 1. 星，恒星，天体(如日、月、地球等)；星状物；星号；(表示等级、质量的)星级 2. 明星 3. (非正式；常用复)(占星术的)星宿；命运 4. 星(形勋)章

V ***add*** another *star* to the flag 在旗上再加一颗星‖ ***award*** the silver *star* for valor 授予表率英勇的银质勋章‖ The films ***create*** *stars* out of young actors and actresses. 电影业能使青年男女演员成为明星。‖ ***curse*** one's *stars* 怨恨自己不走运‖ ***discover*** a *star* in the sky 看到天上的一颗星‖ The guidebook ***gives*** the hotel three *stars*. 这本旅游指南将这家旅馆评为三星级。‖ His book could hardly ***rate*** three *stars* for juvenile reading. 他的书就青少年读物而言，够不上三星级(中等级)。‖ I'm just ***reading*** my *stars*. 我在看我的星相。‖ He ***received*** a gold *star* for valor. 他因勇敢而获金星奖章。‖ ***see*** *stars*(非正式)眼里冒金星 / When Ted was hit on the head by the ball, he ***saw*** *stars*. 当球击中特德的头部时，他眼冒金星。‖ The teacher ***stuck*** a gold *star* on the child's neat exercise book. 老师在那个孩子整洁的练习本上贴了一颗金色的星星。‖ ***thank*** [***bless***] one's (lucky) *stars* (非正式)庆幸 / You can ***thank*** your lucky *stars* you didn't fall in the hole. 你没掉进那个洞里，你得谢天谢地。‖ ***track*** *stars* 寻觅天才演员‖ ***trust to*** [***believe in***] one's *star* 相信自己的运气‖ ***watch*** the *stars* in the sky 观看天上的星星‖ ***wear*** a deputy sheriff's *star* 佩戴副行政司法长官星章‖ This restaurant ***won*** a *star* in the 1981 Michelin guide. 这家饭店在 1981 年出版的密执林旅游指南中赢得了一颗星。

V_2 The *stars* have ***appeared*** in the day. 天空中出现了星星。‖ What do the *stars* ***foretell***? 星相预示什么？‖ Her *star* was ***rising*** [was on the rise, was in the ascendant]. 她吉星高照。‖ What do the *stars* ***say*** for today? 星象说今天会有什么情况？‖ His *star* has now ***set*** [***waned***]. 他命运不济。‖ *Stars* ***shine*** [***twinkle***] in the sky. 星星在天空闪烁。

Q 1. an ***artificial*** *star* 一颗假星‖ a ***blue*** 〈***dark***〉 *star* 蓝(暗)星‖ a ***bright*** [***brilliant***, ***lucid***] *star* 明亮的星星‖ a ***distant*** *star* 遥远的星星‖ a ***double*** *star* 双星形‖ a ***dwarf*** 〈***giant***〉 *star* 矮(巨)星‖ a ***fivepoint***

star 五角星 ‖ a ***fixed*** *star* 恒星 ‖ the ***morning*** 〈***evening***〉 *star* 晨〈昏〉星 ‖ the ***North*** [***Polar***] *star* 北极星 ‖ a ***shooting*** [***falling***] *star* 流星 ‖ ***sparkling*** [***shining***] *stars* 闪闪发光的星星 ‖ a ***three*** *star* hotel 三星级宾馆 ‖ a ***twinkling*** *star* 闪烁的星 ‖ The blow filled her eyes with ***whirling*** *stars*. 这一打击直打得她眼冒金星。 2. an ***athletic*** *star* 体育明星 ‖ a ***baseball*** 〈***basketball***, ***football***, ***rugby***, ***swimming***, ***soccer***, ***tennis***, ***track***〉 *star* 棒球〈篮球、足球、橄榄球、游泳、英式足球、网球、田径〉明星 ‖ a ***box-office*** *star* 受人欢迎的明星 ‖ a ***child*** *star* 童星 ‖ a ***film*** [***cinema***, ***movie***(美)] *star* 电影明星 ‖ a(n) ***guest*** *star* 特邀明星 ‖ ***Hollywood film*** *stars* 好莱坞电影明星 ‖ a ***rising*** [***up-and-coming***] *star* 后起之秀 ‖ a ***rock 'n' roll*** 〈***singing***〉 *star* 摇滚歌星〈歌星〉 ‖ a ***television*** 〈***opera***〉 *star* 电视〈歌剧〉明星 3. be born under a(n) ***lucky*** 〈***unlucky***〉 *star* 生来命运好〈不好〉 4. a ***battle*** *star* 战斗星(形勋)章 ‖ the ***single*** *star* of a brigadier general 准将的一颗星徽章

P There's no more sailing ***by*** the *star*. 不再靠北极星航行了。 ‖ She lay down with her limbs spread out ***in*** a *star*. 她四肢向外伸展成星形躺下。 ‖ One day man may travel ***to*** the *stars*. 总有一天人类会遨游星球。 ‖ They slept ***under*** the *stars*. 他们露宿在星空下。/ She was born ***under*** a lucky *star*. 她生在幸福之中。 ‖ The man ***with*** two gold *stars* on his uniform shouted an order to the sentry. 制服上佩戴着两颗金星的那个人向卫兵发布了一道命令。/ He is through ***with*** his *stars*. 他的好运已经过去了。/ She was a young girl ***with*** *stars* in her eyes. 她是一个充满幸福感的女孩子。

P_2 as [like] the *stars* ***in*** multitude 多得象繁星一般 / She was a *star* ***in*** films twenty years ago. 二十年前她是一名影星。/ *stars* ***in*** one's eyes 得意〈幸福〉感 / *stars* ***in*** their courses 命运;沿着轨道运行的星辰 ‖ Michael is the *star* ***of*** the class. 迈克尔是班上最出色的学生。 ‖ There are five *stars* ***on*** our national flag. 我们的国旗上有五颗星。

star *v.* 用星(形物)装饰;点缀;用星号标出;(使)扮演主角,使成为明星;表现出众

VP (B) *star* (sb.) *in*... (使某人)在…担任主角 / She is to *star* [to be *starred*] *in* a new film. 她将主演一部新片[在一部新片中担任主角]。

M He didn't ***exactly*** *star* at his first job. 那第一份工作,他的确干得不很出色。

P_2 In his last film he *starred* ***as*** a cowboy. 在他的最后一部影片中,他主演一个牛仔。 ‖ They *starred* her ***for*** the first time. 他们第一次选她作主角。 ‖ a museum *starred* ***in*** a guidebook 在导游手册上用星号标出的博物馆 ‖ The ponds were *starred* ***with*** waterlilies. 这些池塘里星星点点长着一些睡莲。

starch *n.* 粉浆;淀粉;(复)淀粉类食物;(美俚)勇气;精力

V You're getting too fat, ***avoid*** sweets and *starches*. 你变得太胖了,要避免吃甜食和含淀粉的食物。 ‖ Potatoes, wheat, rice and corn ***contain*** much *starch*. 马铃薯、小麦、大米和玉米含有大量的淀粉。 ‖ Poor people usually ***eat*** too much *starch* and too little meat. 穷人常常淀粉吃得太多而肉却吃得太少。 ‖ I ***like*** a lot of *starch* in my shirts. 我喜欢把衬衣好好地浆一浆。 ‖ ***put*** some *starch* in one's dress when it is washed 洗衣服时放点粉浆 ‖ ***take*** the *starch* out of sb. 打下某人的架子,杀下某人的傲气;(非正式)使某人精疲力竭;使某人垂头丧气 / I will ***take*** some *starch* out of them. 我要杀一杀他们的气焰。/ The cross-country run ***took*** all the *starch* out of the boys. 越野赛跑把孩子们个个弄得精疲力竭。 ‖ ***use*** *starch* to stiffen clothes 用粉浆来浆挺衣服

Q ***animal*** *starch* 牲粉,糖原 ‖ ***corn*** 〈***potato***, ***rice***〉 *starch* 玉米〈马铃薯、米〉淀粉 ‖ ***flour*** 〈***pearl***〉 *starch* 粉〈颗粒〉状淀粉 ‖ ***purified*** 〈***soluble***, ***synthetic***〉 *starch* 精制〈可溶,合成〉淀粉

P It is formed ***from*** *starch*. 它是由淀粉制作的。 ‖ You soak linen, etc., ***in*** *starch* so that it becomes stiff when you iron it. 你把亚麻布等浸泡在粉浆里,这样你熨烫时它才会挺。 ‖ Cut down ***on*** the *starches*. 减少淀粉食物。 ‖ stiffen ***with*** *starch* 用粉浆浆硬

P_2 Your doctor may recommend limiting the amount of fat and *starch* ***in*** your diet. 你的医生可能会建议限制你饮食中脂肪和淀粉的分量。

starch *v.* 给(衣服等)上浆

M Men's collars are ***often*** *starched*. 男人的衬衣领常常都要上浆。 ‖ *starch* the shirts ***stiffly*** 把衬衣浆挺 ‖ I spend all morning *starching* ***up*** a month's supply of collars. 我花了整个早上把备用一个月的衬衫领全都上了浆。/ be *starched* ***up*** (非正式;美)穿着华丽 / The children were all *starched* ***up*** in their new dresses for the wedding ceremony. 孩子们为参加婚礼都穿上新衣服,打扮得华丽非凡。

stare *n.* 凝视,盯

V The beautiful girl always ***got*** admiring *stares* from men. 那位漂亮姑娘经常招来男人倾慕的目光。 ‖ She ***gave*** him a dreamy *stare*. 她出神地盯着他。

V_2 Her icy *stare* ***gave*** me a chill. 她那冰冷的目光使我感到不寒而栗。

Q With an ***angry*** *stare*, mother silenced Mary. 妈妈生气地盯了一眼,吓得玛丽不讲话了。 ‖ a(n) ***disbelieving*** 〈***incredulous***〉 *stare* 难以相信〈怀疑〉的注视 ‖ a ***dreamy*** 〈***fixed***, ***glassy***, ***haughty***〉 *stare* 出神〈目不转睛、呆滞、傲慢〉的凝视 ‖ give sb. a(n) ***icy*** [***cold***, ***frosty***, ***stony***] *stare* 冷冷地盯某人一眼 ‖ give sb. a ***rude*** *stare* 无礼地盯某人一眼 ‖ a(n) ***vacant*** [***blank***, ***empty***] *stare* 茫然的凝视 ‖ a ***vacuous*** *stare* 呆视

P Having heard what I said, James looked at me ***with*** a cold *stare*. 听了我讲的话以后,詹姆斯冷然地盯着我。

stare *v.* 盯;凝视;(颜色等)惹眼,显眼;(毛发等)倒竖

VP (B) *stare at* 盯着瞧;凝视 / He *stared at* us in disbelief. 他以怀疑的目光盯着我们。

M She was *staring* ***absently*** across the water. 她正心不在焉地凝视着水面。 ‖ His eyes *stared* straight ***ahead***. 他的眼睛凝视着正前方。 ‖ *stare* ***directly*** in sb.'s face 直盯着某人的脸 ‖ *stare* sb. ***down*** [***out***(通)] (尤美)以目光压制,盯得某人不敢再对视下去;使屈服,使动摇 / He roused himself and *stared* me ***down***. 他激怒了,用目光逼视着我使我不敢正视他。/ *stare* sb. ***down*** on the issue 在这个问题上使某人就范 ‖ *stare* ***fixedly*** 〈***hard***〉 at sb. 目不转睛地〈死〉盯着某人 ‖ He *stared* at the wall ***meditatively***. 他盯着墙沉思。 ‖ His red shirt *stared* ***out*** unpleasantly. 他那红色的衬衫怪惹眼的。/ *stare* ***out*** 向外注视,向外凝视 ‖ She *stared* ***thoughtfully*** into the distance. 她深思地凝视着远方。 ‖ *stare* sb. ***up*** and ***down*** 上下打量某人 ‖ *stare* ***wide-eyed*** 〈***vacantly***〉 睁大眼睛〈茫然〉地凝视

P_2 He *stared* ***after*** her. 他瞪大眼睛望着她的背影。 ‖ Loneliness *stares* ***between*** the lines of this volume. 这本书的字里行间里流露出一种明显的寂寞感。 ‖ These errors *stared* ***from*** the page. 书页上这些错误很触目。 ‖ *stare* sb. ***in*** the face 对直凝视(某人);就在眼前;不可避免,即将来临;至为明白 / I *stared* her ***in*** the face to see if she was lying. 我双眼盯着她,看她是否在撒谎。/ I thought I had lost my pen but there it was *staring* me ***in*** the face. 我以为把钢笔

丢了，但它就在我面前。/ Ruin *stared* him ***in*** the face. 他的毁灭迫在眉睫。/ *stare* ***in*** open-mouthed wonder 目瞪口呆 ‖ He *stared* ***into*** her eyes. 他盯着她的眼睛。/ She *stared* him ***into*** silence. 她用眼睛把他瞪得哑口无言。‖ She sat there quietly, *staring* ***out of*** the window. 她静静地坐在那里，凝视着窗外。/ *stare* sb. ***out of*** countenance 盯得某人局促不安 ‖ His eyes *stared* ***with*** anger. 他怒目瞪视。

starlet *n*. 刚露头角的年轻女演员；小女明星；小星

Q a ***film*** *starlet* 小女影星

starlight *n*. 星光

P walk home ***by*** *starlight* 借着星光走回家 ‖ I enjoyed the view of the bay ***in*** the *starlight*. 我喜欢星光下的海湾景色。‖ a ramble ***under*** the *starlight* 星光下漫步

start *n*. 开头，开端，开始；开始时间，开始地点；开动，起跑；占先地位；惊起，吃惊；出发(时间，地点)；最初阶段的照应；参赛，上场

V Rain ***delayed*** the *start* of the game. 下雨耽搁了比赛的开始。‖ The *start* is ***fixed*** at 8 am. 出发时间定在上午八时。‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *start* of sb. 比某人居先，比某人占优势 / He ***got*** [***had***] the *start* of his rivals. 他比对手们占优势。/ He ***got*** a good *start* in life. 他得到一个好机缘而开始了自己的事业。‖ You must ***give*** me fifty yards *start*. 你必须让我先跑 50 码。/ Andrew ***gave*** a shuddering *start*. 安德鲁吓得浑身一打颤。‖ The thieves have ***had*** (a) 3 days' *start* and their track will be hard for the police to follow. 盗贼已逃走了三天，警方要追踪他们会很难。‖ We ***made*** [***got off to***] an early *start* as we had a long way to go. 因路远，我们一早就出发了。/ ***make*** a *start* on a job 开始工作 ‖ We ***need*** a fresh *start*. 我们需要重新开始。‖ ***practise*** *starts* 练习起跑 ‖ Solar energy has ***taken*** a head *start* in that State. 太阳能在那一州已率先得到利用。‖ The horse ***won*** his first *start*. 这匹马在第一场比赛中赢了。

V_2 The *start* of the film ***was*** quite exciting. 这部电影的开头很精彩。‖ Early *start* ***makes*** easy stages. 早点动身，一路从容；早开始是成功的保证。‖ Housing *starts* ***rose*** to an annual rate of 2 million units. 住房动工数上升到了每年平均两百万套。

Q ***automatic*** 〈***direct***，***slow***，***soft***〉 *start* 自动〈直接、缓慢、平稳〉起动 ‖ make a(n) ***early*** 〈***late***〉 *start* 早〈晚〉点动身 ‖ an ***excellent*** 〈***auspicious***〉 *start* 极好〈吉利〉的开端 ‖ a ***false*** *start*(赛跑中的)起跑犯规，偷跑，抢跑；起步失误；失败的开端 ‖ a ***flying*** [***good***，***running***] *start* 良好的开端 ‖ a ***fresh*** [***new***] *start* 新的起点[开端] ‖ a ***head*** *start*(赛跑、游泳等的)先起动；领先；先起步的优势；占先，领先；有利的〈有希望的、良好的〉开端 ‖ ***mass*** *start* 集体起跑 ‖ They didn't give me ***much*** 〈***any***〉 *start*. 他们没有给我很多〈任何〉优先的机会。‖ a ***promising*** 〈***wrong***〉 *start* 大有希望〈错误〉的开端 ‖ ***standing*** *start* 站立式起跑，立定出发 ‖ ***sudden*** *start* 突然一打颤；突然起动 ‖ at the ***very*** *start* 一开始

P They selected Tian An Men Square ***as*** the *start* of the hike. 他们以天安门广场作为徒步旅行的出发点。‖ I was terribly lonely ***at*** the *start*. 开始我感到非常寂寞。‖ Nature does nothing ***by*** *starts* and leaps. 自然造就事物不是一挥而就的。/ ***by*** fits and *starts* 一阵一阵地，间歇地 / work ***by*** fits and *starts* 断断续续地工作 ‖ ***for*** a *start* 首先 / ***For*** a *start* let's agree where we should meet. 首先，让我们就在哪儿会面取得一致意见吧。‖ The project was doomed to failure ***from*** the *start*. 这个计划从一开始就注定了要失败。/ ***from*** *start* to finish 自始至终；彻头彻尾 / I was there ***from*** *start* to finish. 我自始至终都在那儿。/ You were awful ***from*** *start* to finish. 你简直糟糕透了。‖ get off ***to*** a good 〈bad〉 *start* 一开始很好〈糟〉/ The work is off ***to*** a promising *start*. 这工作一开始就有成功的希望。‖ He awakened ***with*** a *start*. 他惊醒了。

P_2 Proficiency in the mother tongue is a head *start* ***for*** learning others. 精通本国语对以后学习其他语种是很有利的。/ We made a *start* ***for*** school at 8:30 a.m. 我们上午 8:30 去上学。‖ His father gave me my *start* ***in*** life. 他父亲帮我开创了事业。‖ give sb. a head *start* ***of*** 15 paces 让某人先起跑 15 步 ‖ All that money gave him a *start* ***over*** [***on***] his rivals. 那些钱使他比对手占优势。

start *v*. 开始；动手；发生；创办，开设；开动；动身；使开始；突然跳起；惊起；流出；(突然)呈现；(使)松动，(木材等)翘曲

VP (B) *start on* 开始做，以开始；开始(旅程等) / They *started on* another case. 他们开始审理另一起案子。/ At daybreak we *started on* our journey. 天亮时我们开始了我们的旅程。(C) She *started* to cough. 她开始咳嗽。(D) The children *started* singing. 孩子们开始唱起歌来。(F_3) What *started* them drinking? 是什么使他们开始酗酒的？

M Now we have to *start* ***again*** almost from scratch. 现在我们又得几乎从头开始。‖ The fever *started* ***all over again***. 热度又升高了。‖ He *started* ***angrily*** to his feet on hearing the speaker's words. 他一听到这个说话者的话就暴跳如雷。‖ *start* ***aside*** 跳往一旁，跳开 ‖ The rabbit *started* ***away*** [***off***] as soon as it smelt the dogs. 这兔子一闻到狗的气味就受惊跑开了。‖ *start* ***back*** 惊退，畏缩；往回走 / *start* ***back*** with fear 受惊而退缩 / They *started* ***back*** immediately when they got the news. 他们听到那条消息就立即回去了。‖ *start* ***backward*** 〈***forward***〉 向后〈向前〉惊跳 ‖ We must *start* ***early***. 我们必须早动身。‖ Dusk was falling when we *started* ***home***. 我们动身回家时已是黄昏时候了。‖ *start* ***in***(非正式)开始 / It's about time we *started* ***in*** to reorganize the department. 是我们开始改组部门的时候了。/ He *started* ***in*** on the cake. 他吃起蛋糕来了。/ Then they *started* ***in*** on her. 然后他们对她施加压力。‖ The rubber trees they had planted were ***just*** *starting* to yield. 他们种的橡胶树刚开始产胶。‖ She ***never*** *starts* or shows surprise. 她从不吃惊或表现惊讶。‖ Summer holidays ***normally*** *start* at July. 暑假一般在七月开始。‖ *start* ***off*** 出发，动身；开始 / We *started* ***off*** from our house. 我们从家里出发。/ *start* ***off*** for the airport 前往机场 / She *started* ***off*** her career as a dancer. 她从当舞蹈演员开始她的事业。/ We *started* our tour ***off*** with a visit to the zoo. 我们开始旅行时先游览动物园。‖ Perspiration *started* ***out*** on his brow. 他额上沁出了汗珠。/ *start* ***out*** 启程；出发；开始做某事 / They *started* ***out*** to church. 他们出发去做礼拜。/ He has *started* ***out*** to study French. 他已开始学习法语。‖ *start* ***over***(美)重新开始 ‖ *start* ***up*** 突然站起，惊起；突然出现；发动，使开始运转；开办，开始 / He *started* ***up*** from his seat. 他一惊，从椅子上跳起身来。/ A strong wind *started* ***up*** soon after we left the harbor. 我们离开港口不久便突然刮起一阵大风。/ The driver *started* ***up*** the car. 驾驶员启动了汽车。/ She wanted to *start* ***up*** a little country pub. 她想开办一间乡村小酒店。/ The Japanese course *starts* ***up*** next week. 日语课程下周开始。‖ He waved and *started* ***upstairs*** carrying his bag. 他挥了挥手，提着包往楼上

走去。‖ You have *started* ***well***. 你开始做得很好。

P_2 They *started* ***across*** the hotel's cobbled forecourt. 他们穿过旅馆中用鹅卵石铺的前院。‖ *start* ***after*** 尾追;追逐[赶]/We *started* ***after*** him as soon as we knew he had gone. 我们一知道他走了,就立即追赶。‖ *start* ***against*** sb. 参加对某人的比赛〈竞争〉‖ She *started* her career ***as*** a secretary. 她从当秘书开始她的事业。‖ She *started* ***at*** the sound of my voice. 她听到我的声音,蓦地一惊。/The ship has *started* ***at*** the seams. 船的接缝处已松裂了。/The rates *start* ***at*** ten dollars. 价格从 10 美元起。‖ They invariably *start* ***by*** doing others harm but end by ruining themselves. 他们总是以损人开始,以害己告终。‖ They *started* ***down*** the street together. 他们一起顺着大街走掉了。‖ When did they *start* ***for*** the airport? 他们什么时候动身去机场的?‖ We *started* ***from*** Philadelphia. 我们从费城出发。/Blood *started* ***from*** the wound. 伤口直冒血。/He *started* ***from*** his bed when he heard the gun. 他听到枪声便从床上蓦地惊起。‖ The plank *started* ***in*** damp weather. 天气潮湿,这块木板翘曲了。/A rich uncle *started* him ***in*** business. 一个富有的叔父帮助他创办生意。‖ In a few pages, the character *started* ***into*** life. 几页文字,人物就活起来了。‖ The record *started* the singer ***on*** the road to stardom. 这张唱片使歌手开始跻身于明星之列。/The train *started* ***on*** time. 火车准点出发。‖ His eyes nearly *started* ***out of*** his head. 他的眼睛突然睁得很大。‖ She felt so humiliated that tears *started* ***to*** her eyes. 她感到那样屈辱,眼泪夺眶而出。/The man on the seat *started* ***to*** his feet. 座位上的那个男人蓦地站起身来。‖ He *started* ***toward*** the door. 他起身朝门口走去。‖ *start* ***with*** 开始;开始时(有)/Knowledge *starts* ***with*** practice. 认识从实践开始。/We'll *start* ***with*** you. 我们将从你开始。/The school *started* ***with*** three hundred pupils; now there are double that number. 这所学校创办时有 300 名学生,现在学生人数是那时的两倍。/to *start* ***with*** 首先;在开始时/To *start* ***with***, we haven't got enough manpower. 首先,我们人力不够。/He was an engineer to *start* ***with***, then a designer. 开始时他是工程师,后来成了设计师。

starter *n*. (尤英)第一道菜;(发动机的)起动装置;(日光灯的)起动器;(赛跑的)发令员;参赛人;开始者,起始物

Q an ***added*** *starter* in the second race 在第二次赛跑时增加的一个赛跑者‖ a(n) ***assistant*** [***recall***] *starter* 助理发令员‖ an ***automatic*** *starter* 自动启动装置‖ a ***car*** 〈***push on***〉 *starter* 汽车〈按钮〉起动器‖ an ***engine*** *starter* 发动机启动机‖ a ***late*** *starter* in the contest for the nomination 在竞选提名的运动中后来参加的竞争者‖ a list of ***probable*** *starters* 可能参赛的运动员名单‖ a ***slow***, ***easy*** *starter* 一个稳重而从容不迫地开始从事某项活动的人

P Serve noodles tossed in butter or cream ***as*** a *starter*. 端上拌有黄油或奶油的面条作为第一道菜。‖ ***for*** *starters*; ***for*** [***as***] a *starter* 第一;首先/You will find that ten thousand dollars have been transferred into your bank account. That's ***for*** *starters*. 你会发现已有一万美元转入你的银行账户,那是第一笔付款。‖ ***Of*** eight *starters*, only three finished the race. 八名参赛者中仅有三名跑完了全程。

P_2 There were only five *starters* ***in*** the last race. 上一次的赛跑中,仅有五人参加。‖ one of the *starters* ***of*** the scientific revolution 科学革命的创始人之一

startle *v*. (使)大吃一惊;惊跳;使惊奇

VP (J) It *startled* me to see them dressed like that. 看到他们那样的穿戴,我大吃一惊。

M The horse *startles* ***easily***. 这匹马很容易受惊。

P_2 He was *startled* ***at*** [***by***] my voice. 他听到我的声音大吃一惊。‖ I *startled* ***from*** sleep. 我惊醒了。‖ She was *startled* ***out of*** her sleep. 她从睡梦中惊醒。‖ The girl was *startled* ***to*** swoon. 那女孩吓得昏过去了。

startled *adj*. 吃惊的,受惊吓的

P_2 He was *startled* ***at*** the news. 他听到这消息大吃一惊。

O She was *startled* to hear of their divorce. 听说他们离婚了,她大吃一惊。

startling *adj*. 令人惊吓的,惊人的

M The results were ***quite*** *startling*—a 35% increase in seven months. 结果相当惊人——七个月内增产了 35%。

O It was *startling* to realize that we were completely cut off from the rest of the world. 得知我们完全与世隔绝了,真是令人吃惊。

starve *v*. (使)挨饿,(使)饿死;以饥饿迫使;(非正式)饿极了;极需,渴望;用饥饿疗法治疗(疾病等);用切断火源的方法扑灭(火)

VP (B) be *starved of* [*for*] 渴望,迫切需要/The children are *starving for* love. 这些孩子渴望得到爱。/The plant was *starved of* light and died. 这株植物因缺少光照而死。

M He knew that the family might ***literally*** *starve* to death. 他知道那家人可能真的会饿死。‖ *starve* sb. ***down*** [***out***] (以饥饿等)迫使…就范/They tried to *starve* the soldiers ***out*** [***down***]. 他们企图以饥饿迫使那些士兵投降。‖ They will ***never*** be *starved* into submission. 他们永远也不会因为饥饿而投降。‖ We are ***simply*** *starving* (for food). 我们简直饿坏了。

P_2 You should *starve* him ***for*** twelve hours. 你应该让他饿 12 小时。‖ They tried to *starve* us ***into*** submission. 他们企图以饥饿迫使我们屈服。‖ The enemy is trying to *starve* us ***out of*** our homes. 敌人企图以让我们挨饿而迫使我们背乡离井。‖ They got lost in the desert and *starved* ***to*** death. 他们在沙漠中因迷路而饿死了。

starved *adj*. 饥饿的;极需的,渴望的

M His horse was ***almost*** *starved* for water. 他的马几乎要渴死了。

P_2 be *starved* ***for*** [***of***(英)] 渴望得到,非常需要,没有/The children were *starved* ***for*** [***of***] affection. 那些孩子渴望得到慈爱。/The lonely man was *starved* ***for*** company. 那个孤独的人渴望有人与他作伴。/The engine was *starved* ***of*** petrol and wouldn't start. 发动机缺油,发动不起来。

state *n*. 1. 情况,状况,状态;心情;(非正式)激动 2. 国家;政府;领土;(美国等的)州;邦;国务(活动) 3. 尊严;堂皇;身份;(尤指高层)社会地位;社会特殊阶层;政治集团

V ***alter*** the *state* in France 改变法国的状况‖ His dress ***befits*** his *state*. (正式)他的穿着与他的身份地位很相称。‖ ***end*** the *state* of war 结束战争状态‖ ***establish*** [***found***, ***set up***] a *state* 建立一个国家‖ ***govern*** [***rule***] a *state* 统治一个国家‖ ***keep*** (one's) *state* 维持尊严,摆架子‖ ***make*** the patient's *state* worse 使病人的情况更加恶化‖ The government ***proclaimed*** a *state* of emergency. (正式)政府宣布处于紧急状态。‖ ***reach*** an advanced *state* of civilization 达到高度文明‖ ***remedy*** this *state* of affairs 纠正这种状况‖ ***resume*** the original *state* (正式)恢复原状‖ ***ride*** a *state* (美)(为某政党候选人或竞选运动)奔走整个州拉选票/He was a strong Governor Fenner man, and ***rode*** the *state* in his behalf. 他是芬纳州长的一名有

力支持者，在该州到处游说为其竞选拉票。‖ ***run*** *State* 主持国务院工作‖ ***subvert*** a *state*（正式）颠覆一个国家‖ She could not ***understand*** Constance's *state* of mind. 她不能理解康斯坦斯的心情。

V_2 Then several South American *states* ***broke off*** diplomatic relations with Germany. 然后，几个南美洲国家与德国断绝了外交关系。‖ This *state* of discontent and disillusionment ***created*** a real crisis for the Republic. 这种不满和失望的状态给共和国造成了真正的危机。‖ The *state* of his clothes ***indicated*** too clearly that he had been playing football. 他衣服凌乱，明显地表明他刚才还在踢足球。‖ The Latin American *states* ***maintained*** their independence. 拉丁美洲的国家保持了自己的独立。‖ His *state* will not ***permit*** him to travel.（正式）他的情况不允许他旅游。

Q 1. the ***actual*** *state* of affairs 实际情况‖ The corpse was in an ***advanced*** *state* of decomposition. 尸体已经相当腐烂了。‖ this ***appalling*** *state* of things 这种骇人听闻的情况‖ He used to get into an ***awful*** *state* as exams approached. 他过去常常在考试临近时变得非常紧张。‖ remain in a ***backward*** *state* 处于落后状态‖ The building is in a ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *state* of repair. 那建筑物需大修〈保养得很好〉。‖ in a ***cheerful*** *state* 兴高采烈地‖ a ***comatose*** 〈***dormant***, ***somnambulistic***（正式）, ***unconscious***〉 *state* 昏睡〈休眠、梦游、昏迷〉状态‖ The street is in a ***congested*** *state*. 街上很拥挤。‖ My office is in a ***constant*** *state* of change. 我的职务常常变更。‖ in a ***critical*** 〈***dangerous***〉 *state* 处于危急〈危险〉状态‖ the ***crucial*** *state* of the world food problem 世界粮食问题的紧急状况‖ a very ***deplorable*** [***sad***] *state* of affairs（正式）很可悲的事态‖ I was in a ***depressed*** 〈***despondent***〉 *state*. 我情绪抑郁〈沮丧〉。‖ The house was in a ***dirty*** *state*. 那房子很脏。‖ a ***disordered*** [***chaotic***] *state* 无序状态‖ in ***easy*** 〈***great***〉 *state* 很轻松〈严重〉的样子‖ an ***embryonic*** *state*（正式）萌芽状态‖ the bullfighter's ***emotional*** *state* 斗牛士的激动情绪‖ an ***excited*** *state* of mind 兴奋的状态，激动的心情‖ one's ***financial*** 〈***mental***〉 *state* 财政状况〈精神〉状态‖ a ***gaseous*** 〈***liquid***, ***solid***〉 *state* 气〈液、固〉态‖ His ***general*** *state* of health is fairly satisfactory. 总的来说，他的身体状况是相当令人满意的。‖ His business is in a ***good*** *state*. 他的生意兴隆。‖ in a ***great*** *state* 处于激动、兴奋、紧张或焦虑的状态；威风凛凛‖ buttercups in the ***green*** *state* 处于初生阶段的毛茛‖ a ***happy*** *state* of mind 愉快的心情‖ in a ***healthy*** *state* 处于健康的状态‖ a ***high*** *state* of civilization 高度的文明‖ ***idle*** 〈***motion***〉 *state* 静止〈运动〉状态‖ ***initial*** *state* 起始状态，初态‖ She was in an ***irritable***, ***nervous*** *state*. 她烦躁不安。‖ the ***larval*** *state* 幼虫阶段‖ the ***married*** *state* 已婚状况‖ a stamp in ***mint*** *state* 一张崭新的邮票‖ a ***miserable*** *state* 悲惨的状况‖ a ***moribund*** [***dying***] *state*（正式）垂死状态‖ the existing ***national*** *state* 国家目前的状况‖ land in its ***natural*** *state* 未开垦的土地‖ in a highly ***nervous*** *state* 处于高度紧张的状态‖ She is in ***no*** *state* to see him. 她无心见他。‖ All is back to its ***normal*** 〈***original***〉 *state*. 一切都回复到常态〈原状〉。‖ a ***periodic*** *state* 周期状态‖ a ***permanent*** *state* 永久[持久]状态‖ She is in a ***poor*** [***bad***] *state* of health. 她身体欠佳。‖ a ***precarious*** *state* 危险〈不稳定〉的状态‖ our ***present*** *state* of knowledge 我们目前的知识水平‖ a ***pretty*** *state* of affairs（非正式）麻烦的处境；困境‖ The meat was in a ***putrid*** *state*. 这肉腐烂了。‖ cotton in its ***rude*** *state* 原棉‖ a ***savage*** 〈***wild***〉 *state* 野蛮〈野生〉状态‖ a ***semi-nude*** 〈***nude***〉 *state* 半裸〈裸〉体状态‖ in a ***terrible*** *state* 情况恶劣；非常激动‖ a ***transitional*** 〈***transitive***〉 *state* 过渡〈中间〉状态‖ an ***unhygienic*** [***unsanitary***] *state* 不卫生状态‖ an ***unsatisfactory*** *state* of affairs 令人不满的情况‖ The country is in an ***unsettled*** *state*. 这个国家动荡不安。‖ an ***unspoiled*** *state* 完好无损的状态‖ an ***unsure*** *state* 不稳定的状态‖ Things were in an ***untidy*** *state*. 一片凌乱。‖ water in the ***vaporous*** 〈***frozen***〉 *state* 处于蒸气〈冰冻〉状态的水‖ a ***weakened*** *state* 虚弱的状态‖ the current ***world*** *state* of affairs 世界现状 2. the ***Atlantic seaboard*** *states*（美国的）大西洋沿岸各州‖ an ***autonomous*** 〈***authoritarian***〉 *state* 自治〈专制〉国家‖ the ***banner*** *state*（美）在总统大选中给予当选人最大多数支持票的州‖ a ***buffer*** *state* 缓冲国‖ a ***capitalist*** 〈***fascist***, ***monarchical***, ***police***, ***puppet***, ***satellite***, ***socialist***, ***totalitarian***, ***welfare***〉 *state* 资本主义〈法西斯、君主、警察、傀儡、卫星、社会主义、极权、全民福利〉国家‖ a ***client*** *state* 依附国，附庸国‖ ***contending*** *states* 交战国‖ a ***dry*** 〈***wet***〉 *state* 禁〈不禁〉酒的州‖ a(n) ***federal*** 〈***independent***, ***neutral***, ***sovereign***〉 *state* 联邦〈独立、中立、主权〉国家‖ ***Free*** *State*（美国内战时期禁止使用奴隶的）自由州；自由邦（爱尔兰共和国的旧称）‖ ***friendly*** 〈***enemy***〉 *states* 友好〈敌对〉国家‖ a ***garrison*** *state* 实行军事体制的国家‖ a ***gulf*** 〈***littoral***〉 *state* 海湾〈沿岸〉国家‖ the ***Indian*** *states* 印度联邦‖ a(n) ***maritime*** 〈***archipelagic***〉 *state* 海洋〈群岛〉国家‖ a ***member*** *state* 会员国，成员国‖ a ***metropolitan*** [***suzerain***（正式）] *state* 宗主国‖ a ***national*** *state* 民族国家‖ a ***non-coastal*** 〈***coastal***〉 *state* 非沿海〈沿海〉国家‖ a ***non-uclear*** 〈***nuclear-poor***〉 *state* 无核〈少核〉国家‖ a ***prohibition*** *state*（美国的）禁酒州‖ a ***propected*** 〈***protecting***〉 *state* 受〈实行〉保护的国家‖ a ***secular*** *state* 非宗教国家‖ a ***sending*** 〈***receiving***〉 *state* 派遣〈接受〉国‖ ***Slave*** *States* 南北战争以前美国南方雇用奴隶的各州，蓄奴州‖ the ***Southern*** *States* 美国南方各州‖ a ***subject*** 〈***tributary***, ***vassal***〉 *state*（正式）属〈附庸、仆从〉国 3. Kings live in ***great*** [***considerable***] *state*. 国王过着十分豪华的生活。

P the people ***at*** *State* 国务院人士‖ France was now ***in*** a *state* of war. 法国现在正处在战争之中。/ ***in*** a *state* of nature 处于原始状态；一丝不挂；（宗）未得神恩的有罪状态 / I don't think you're ***in*** a *state* to understand anything that's being said. 我认为你不能理解所说的话。/ ***in*** a *state*（非正式）凌乱；兴奋；焦急 / His clothes were ***in*** a *state*. 他衣冠不整。/ The patient was ***in*** quite a *state*. 病人处于神经不安状态。/ ***in*** *state* 正式地；庄严堂皇地；隆重地 / A welcoming ceremony was held ***in*** *state* at the airport. 在机场举行了隆重的欢迎仪式。/ lie ***in*** *state*（遗体）庄严陈放（供人瞻仰）‖ Don't get ***into*** a *state*. 不要激动〈担忧〉。/ All at once he fell ***into*** a *state* of profound melancholy. 他突然陷入了深深的忧郁之中。‖ Many heads ***of*** *state* are here. 许多国家元首都在这里。/ the Department ***of*** *State*（美国）国务院 / Secretary ***of*** *State*（美国）国务卿；（英国）国务大臣‖ be ***on*** a *state* of alert 处于警戒状态‖ Have you been ***to*** the *States*? 你到过美国没有？‖ ***under*** a civilized *state* of society 在社会文明的状态下

P_2 He was in quite a *state* ***about*** the matter. 他对这事非常激动。‖ They are very concerned about the *state* ***of*** the churchyard. 他们很关心教堂庭院的情况。/ the *state* ***of*** the art（科学技术当前或某一个时期的）

发展水平,最新水平/sb.'s *state of* health 某人的健康状况/a *state of* siege 戒严状态/the *state of* the case 实情‖a *state under* protectorate 被保护国

state *v.* 陈述,说明;声明;规定,确定

VP (G)They *stated* (to the reporters) that a summit conference would take place soon. 他们(向记者)说不久就会召开一次最高级会议。(I)She did not *state* how she expected to win the election. 她没有说明如何期待在选举中获胜。

M As *stated* ***above*** 〈***below***, ***previously***〉, the gerund is the "ing" form of the verb used as a noun. 如上〈下,前〉所述,动名词是用作名词的动词"ing"形式。‖ The government has *stated* quite ***categorically*** [***definitely***, ***explicitly***] that we're going to see changes. (正式)政府已经很明确地说我们会看到变化的。‖ This book *states* the case for women's rights very ***clearly*** [***distinctly***, ***lucidly***]. 这本书对女权的问题论述得很清楚。‖ *state* ***concisely*** 〈***briefly***〉 简明〈简短〉地陈述‖ The newspaper ***defiantly*** *stated* its position. 这家报纸大胆地阐述了自己的立场。‖ *state* ***emphatically*** 〈***frankly***, ***unreservedly***〉 强调〈坦率、毫不保留〉地说‖ Please *state* ***exactly*** what you did. 请把你做的事确切地讲一讲。‖ ***facetiously*** [***jocosely*** (旧;正式)] *state* 滑稽地说‖ *state* ***openly*** 公开声明‖ *state* ***plainly*** and ***unmistakably*** 明白无误地说‖ He *stated* ***positively*** that he had never seen the accused man. 他断言他从未见过被告。‖ *state* ***reversely*** 〈***unhesitatingly***〉 反过来〈毫不犹豫地〉说‖ *state* ***solemnly*** 庄严地声明‖ It is ***sometimes*** *stated* that English weather is uncertain. 有时人们说英国的天气是变化无常的。

P_2 He *stated* his case ***before*** a judge. 他向法官陈述了自己的案情。‖ His purpose is *stated* ***in*** the introduction. 他的目的已在绪言中作了说明。/She *stated* the problem ***in*** full. 她充分详细地说明了那个问题。‖ *state* ***on*** oath 发誓说‖ We *stated* our view ***to*** them. 我们对他们陈述自己的观点。‖ He *stated* his arguments ***with*** logical precision. 他把自己的论点阐述得精确严密,符合逻辑。

statehood *n.* 国家的地位;(美)州一级,州的地位

V ***achieve*** *statehood* 取得国家的地位‖ ***seek*** *statehood* (正式)谋求国家的地位‖ ***strive for*** *statehood* 为谋求国家的地位而奋斗

Q *Modern nationalism has sought full expression in* ***unified*** and ***independent*** *statehood*. 现代民族主义在统一的和独立的主权方面找到了充分的表现。

P realize their hope ***of*** *statehood* 实现他们建立州的愿望

P_2 *statehood* ***for*** Hawaii(授予)夏威夷州一级的地位

statement *n.* 1. 陈述;声明;说明;报告;(律)供述 2. 报表,清单

V His *statements* were generally ***accepted*** at face value. 他的主张通常是信以为真被接受了。‖ *Statements* should be ***based*** on facts. 说话要有根据。‖ I ***believed*** 〈***disbelieved***〉 her *statement*. 我相信〈不相信〉她的话。‖ We ***called*** his *statement* in question. 我们对他的陈述表示怀疑。‖ ***confirm*** [***affirm*** (正式), ***bear out***, ***corroborate***] a *statement* 证实某一说法‖ ***deny*** a *statement* 否认一项声明‖ ***disprove*** 〈***dispute***〉 a *statement* 证实一项陈述是错的〈对一项陈述的真实性提出质疑〉‖ ***draw up*** a clear *statement* 开具清单‖ The councilmen ***endorsed*** the mayor's *statement*. (正式)市政会成员赞成市长的陈述。‖ I ***get*** [***receive***] a bank *statement* at the start of every month. 我每月初收到一份银行结单。‖ ***give*** an unprejudiced *statement* 作公正的陈述‖ She has ***issued*** [***given out***, ***made***] a *statement* that she intends to be a candidate. 她已发表了一项声明:她打算当候选人。‖ They ***maintain*** their *statement*. 他们坚持自己的说法。‖ The details of the agreement ***need*** [***require***] more exact *statement*. 协议细节的措词需更精确一些。‖ ***permit*** an uninterrupted *statement* of the argument(正式)允许对这论点进行连续的阐述‖ The company ***prepared*** a *statement* of its profits and losses. 该公司准备了一份损益计算书。‖ ***prove*** [***back up***, ***substantiate*** (正式)] one's *statement* 证明自己的陈述‖ Russell ***put out*** a *statement* denouncing the commission's conclusions. 拉塞尔发布了一项声明,谴责该委员会所作的结论。‖ ***rectify*** 〈***read out***〉 a *statement* (正式)订正〈宣读〉一项声明‖ ***refute*** [***contradict***] a *statement* (正式)驳斥一项声明‖ I have just ***seen*** my bank *statement*. 我刚好看到了我的银行结单。‖ ***take*** a suspect's *statement* 对嫌疑犯取供‖ ***verify*** a *statement* 核对一项陈述的真实性‖ ***withdraw*** [***retract*** (正式)] a *statement* 收回前言‖ ***write down*** a prisoner's *statement* 笔录罪犯的供词

V_2 The two *statements* ***contradict*** each other. 两种说法互相抵触。‖ The very *statement* ***demonstrated*** the weakness of their policies. 这项声明显示了他们的政策存在的弱点。

Q 1. a(n) ***absolute*** 〈***tentative***, ***unsupported***〉 *statement* 绝对〈暂定、未经证实〉的说法‖ a(n) ***authentic*** 〈***fact***, ***matter-of-fact***, ***key***, ***objective***, ***rambling***, ***sworn***, ***unbiased***〉 *statement* 可靠〈事实、平淡无味、关键性、客观、拉拉杂杂、宣誓、无私〉的陈述‖ a(n) ***authoritative*** 〈***definite***, ***government***, ***joint***, ***policy***, ***public***, ***separate***, ***written***〉 *statement* 有权威的〈明确的、政府、联合、政策、公开、附加、书面〉声明‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *statement* 简短的声明‖ a ***clear*** [***lucid***] *statement* 明白易懂的陈述‖ a ***contradictary*** [***conflicting***] *statement* 互相矛盾的陈述‖ a(n) ***correct*** 〈***erroneous***〉 *statement* 正确〈错误〉的说法‖ make ***detractive*** *statements* 说毁损的话‖ a(n) ***false*** [***untrue***] *statement* 假话,不真实的声明‖ a ***flattering*** *statement* 奉承话‖ the ***foregoing*** *statement* 前面所述‖ a ***frank*** 〈***bold***, ***plain***〉 *statement* 坦率〈大胆、坦直〉的陈述‖ a(n) ***groundless*** [***unfounded***] *statement* 没有根据的说法‖ a(n) ***impartial*** [***fair***] *statement* 公正的陈述‖ a(n) ***inexact*** 〈***foggy***, ***misleading***, ***misrepresented***〉 *statement* 不精确〈含混不清、使人误解、歪曲了〉的陈述‖ ***inflated*** *statements* 夸张的言论‖ an ***official*** 〈***officious***〉 *statement* 正式〈(外交上的)非正式〉声明‖ a(n) ***oral*** 〈***verbal***〉 *statement* 口头声明‖ a ***prosaic*** *statement* 平铺直叙‖ a ***random*** *statement* 信口漫谈;胡乱的供词‖ a ***rash*** *statement* 轻率的声明‖ a ***rough*** 〈***general***〉 *statement* 粗略〈笼统〉的陈述,概述‖ a(n) ***semiofficial*** 〈***unofficial***〉 *statement* 半官方〈非官方〉声明‖ a ***succinct*** [***compact***, ***terse***] *statement* 简洁的陈述‖ a ***summarizing*** *statement* 概述,综述‖ a(n) ***surprising*** [***amazing***, ***startling***] *statement* 令人惊异的说法‖ a ***sweeping*** *statement* 概括性的说法‖ a ***true*** [***truthful***] *statement* 真实的陈述‖ a(n) ***vague*** [***ambiguous***] *statement* 含糊的话 2. a(n) ***accounting*** 〈***annual financial***, ***cash***, ***financial***, ***fiscal*** (美)〉 *statement* 会计〈年度财务、现金、财务、财政〉报表‖ a ***bank*** *statement* 银行报告,银行结单‖ a ***budget*** 〈***credit***〉 *statement* 预算〈信用报告〉书‖ ***comparative*** *statements* 比较〈财务〉报表,比较计算书‖ a ***cost*** *statement* 成本表‖ make a ***detailed*** *state-*

ment of profit and loss 出具详细的损益计算书 ‖ send a ***full*** *statement* 送上一份明细表[财务报表] ‖ a ***monthly*** *statement* 每月结单 ‖ ***supporting*** *statements* 附表,分表 ‖ ***surplus*** *statement* 盈余表 ‖ a ***tabular*** *statement* 表格报告书

P ***According to*** his *statement*, John was innocent. 照他的话说,约翰是清白无辜的。‖ I thought at first that he said it ***as*** a *statement*, but it was a question. 开始我以为他在叙述事情,不料他是提问题。‖ There is something ***behind*** his *statement*. 他的话里有话。‖ They urged earnestly ***for*** a *statement* of his views. 他们热切地催促他发表自己的看法。‖ The truth cannot be known ***from*** [***on***] his *statement* alone. 仅依据他的陈述,还不能弄清真相。‖ The announcement was made ***in*** a *statement* immediately after the meeting. 会议结束后,便立即在一项声明中作了宣告。‖ I could not deny the truth ***of*** this *statement*. 我不能否认这种说法的真实性。‖ He is an engineer ***upon*** his own *statement*. 他自称是一名工程师。

P_2 The government issued a *statement* ***about*** the strike. 政府发表了一项关于罢工的声明。‖ I get a *statement* ***from*** my bank every month. 我每月收到银行寄来的结算表。‖ a *statement* ***of*** cash 现金收支表 ‖ The president issued a *statement* ***on*** tax reform. 总统发表了一份税务改革的声明。

statesman *n.* 政治家;国务活动家;公正贤明的领导人

V The *statesman* is much ***occupied*** with affairs of state. 这位政治家为国事忙得不可开交。‖ Terrorism could ***threaten*** any visiting *statesman*. 恐怖主义可能对任何一位来访的政治家构成威胁。

Q a(n) ***academic*** 〈***practical***, ***tactical***〉 *statesman* 学究式〈有实际经验的、精于策略的〉政治家 ‖ a ***broad-minded*** 〈***clear-headed***, ***far-seeing***〉 *statesman* 胸襟开阔〈头脑清楚、目光远大〉的政治家 ‖ a(n) ***elder*** [***senior***] *statesman* 政界元老 ‖ a ***prominent*** 〈***brilliant***, ***famous***, ***first-rank***, ***popular***, ***wise***〉 *statesman* 杰出〈卓越、著名、第一流、广受欢迎、贤明〉的政治家 ‖ a ***proletarian*** *statesman* 无产阶级政治家

P Churchill was one ***of*** the great elder *statesmen* of the century. 邱吉尔是本世纪伟大的政界元老之一。

P_2 a Tory *statesman* ***of*** great eminence 一位很著名的英国保守党的政治家

statesmanship *n.* 政治家才能;政治家风度;治国之才

V ***forget*** *statesmanship* and embrace politics 忘记了政治家风度而采用了政客作风 ‖ ***practice*** *statesmanship* 运用治理国家的才能

Q ***blundering*** *statesmanship* 一再失误的政治方略 ‖ demand a high level of ***educational*** *statesmanship* 需要对教育具有高水平领导艺术 ‖ ***farseeing*** *statesmanship* 深谋远虑的治国本领 ‖ ***high*** *statesmanship* 高明的政治手腕 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***labor***〉 *statesmanship* 领导工业〈工人〉的才干 ‖ ***robust*** and ***vigorous*** *statesmanship* 强有力的政治手腕 ‖ ***stupid***, ***stubborn*** *statesmanship*, without vision or imagination 愚蠢而顽固的,没有远见或想像力的政治领导 ‖ an act of ***supreme*** *statesmanship* 发挥高超的政治家才能的一举

P transform politics ***into*** *statesmanship* 把政客手腕转变为政治领导 ‖ He was the symbol ***of*** *statesmanship*. 他是治国之才的象征。

static *n.* 静电,天电;静电干扰

V ***produce*** *static* 产生静电(干扰)

V_2 *Static* ***interferes*** with radio-broadcasting. 静电干扰无线电广播。

Q the background noise caused by ***external*** *static* 由外部静电干扰引起的本底噪声 ‖ ***man-made*** *statics* 人为静电干扰

P I switched on and got nothing ***but*** *static*. 我打开收音机,除了静电干扰外,什么也听不见。

P_2 There's a lot of *static* ***on*** the radio. 收音机里有很多静电干扰。

station *n.* 车站;站(如消防站等),所(如邮政所等),局(如警察局等);驻地;电台;电视台(的频道);地位;身分;岗位;位置;军事基地

V I can't ***get*** many foreign *stations* on this pocket radio. 我这部袖珍收音机收不到多少外国电台。‖ Many cities ***have*** their own local radio *station*. 许多城市都有它们自己的地方广播电台 ‖ ***hold*** *station* on the leader 和长机保持规定位置 ‖ ***keep*** (on) *station* 保持编队位置 ‖ ***know*** one's *station* 知道自己的身分地位 ‖ ***maintain*** a firm *station* 保持坚定的姿势 ‖ He ***occupied*** a humble *station*. 他担任卑微的职位。‖ The fire *station* was ***painted*** red. 消防站被漆成了红色。‖ The policeman ***took*** his *station* at the corner. 警察在拐角处站岗。‖ He ***took up*** his *station* near the door. 他站在靠门的地方。

Q an ***action*** *station*(士兵、海员等的)战位/be at ***action*** *stations* 准备行动,严阵以待 ‖ an ***air*** *station* 飞机场;航空站 ‖ an ***air force*** *station* 空军基地 ‖ take up one's ***appointed*** *station* 各就指定岗位 ‖ a(n) ***army service*** 〈***recruiting***〉 *station* 兵〈新兵征募〉站 ‖ ***battle*** *stations* on a ship 舰船上的战斗岗位 ‖ a ***broadcasting*** *station* 广播电台 ‖ a ***bus*** *station* 公共汽车站 ‖ a ***cattle*** *station* 放牛场 ‖ ***chief*** 〈***departing***, ***destination*** [***arrival***], ***intermediate***, ***junction***, ***repair***, ***stop-over***, ***terminal***, ***transfer***〉 *station* 总〈出发、到达,中途车,联轨,修理,中停,终点,中转〉站 ‖ a ***coaling*** *station* 装煤港;加煤站 ‖ a ***coast-guard*** *station* 海岸警卫队驻地 ‖ a ***comfort*** *station*(美)公共厕所 ‖ a ***command*** *station* 指挥所 ‖ take up ***convenient*** *station* 找一个方便位置 ‖ a ***converting*** 〈***supply***〉 *station* 变〈供〉电站 ‖ an ***earth*** *station* 地面接收站〈转播站〉‖ an ***experimental*** *station*(农业等)试验站 ‖ The TV was tuned permanently to my ***favorite*** *station*. 那台电视机一直调在我喜欢的频道上。‖ a ***filling*** [***gas***(美), ***gasoline***(美), ***petrol***(英)] *station* 汽车加油站 ‖ a ***fire*** *station* 消防站 ‖ a(n) ***first aid*** [***aid***] *station* 急救站 ‖ a ***freight*** [***goods***] *station* 货运站,货站 ‖ a ***fuelling*** *station* 加油站,燃料供应站 ‖ a ***ground satellite*** *station* 地面卫星站 ‖ a woman of ***high*** [***good***] *station* 贵妇人 ‖ persons of [in] ***humble*** [***lowly***] *station* 身份低下的人们 ‖ a ***life-saving*** 〈***lifeboat***〉 *station* 救生〈救生艇〉站 ‖ a ***local*** *station* 地方电台〈电视台〉‖ a ***naval*** *station* 海军站,军港 ‖ a ***nuclear*** 〈***geothermal***, ***hydroelectric***〉 ***power*** *station* 核〈地热,水力〉(发)电站 ‖ an ***official broadcasting*** *station* 国家〈官方〉广播电台 ‖ be at ***panic*** *stations* (over sth.) 匆忙(做某事);(由于某事)处于忙乱状态 ‖ a ***passenger*** *station* 客运站 ‖ a ***police*** *station* 警察所,警察分局/a local ***police*** *station* 地方警察局〈派出所〉‖ a ***polling*** *station* 投票站 ‖ a ***postal*** *station* 邮政所 ‖ a ***powerful*** [***electric power***, ***generating***] *station* 发电站 ‖ a ***pumping*** *station* 抽水站 ‖ a(n) ***quarantine*** 〈***observation***〉 *station* 检疫〈观测〉站 ‖ a ***radar*** 〈***radar-tracking***〉 *station* 雷达〈雷达跟踪〉站 ‖ a ***radio*** [***radiobroadcasting***, ***wireless***] *station* 无线电台 ‖ a ***railroad*** [***railway***(尤英)] *station*(美)火车站 ‖ a ***relay*** *station* 转播站,中继站 ‖ a ***sentinel's*** *station* 哨位 ‖ a ***service*** *station* 加油站;服务站;修理站 ‖ a ***space*** *station* 宇宙站,空间站 ‖ a ***television*** [***TV***]

station 电视台 ‖ a ***tracking*** *station*(专技)跟踪站 ‖ a ***transmitting station*** 发射台;发报台 ‖ a London ***tube*** *station* 伦敦的一个地铁站 ‖ ***watch*** *station* 瞭望台 ‖ a ***weather*** [***meteorological***] *station* 气象站 ‖ a ***wired broadcast*** *station* 有线广播站

P She had been educated ***above*** her *station*. 她受到高于本人地位的教育。‖ He left ***after*** a short *station* there. 他在那里值了一会班后就离开了。/ waiters ***at*** their *stations* in the dining room 在食堂值班的服务员们 / The train stopped ***at*** a small *station*. 火车在一个小站上停了下来。‖ The car drew up ***before*** the filling *station*. 汽车在加油站前面停了下来。‖ She married ***beneath*** [***below***] her *station*. 她嫁给了身分比她低的人。‖ He's returning ***from*** the Air Force *station*. 他将从空军基地返回。‖ We sat down ***in*** the railway *station*. 我们在火车站里坐了下来。‖ The ships were ordered to remain ***on*** *station* in the Black Sea. 船队奉命在黑海保持战位。‖ One of the cruisers was ***out of*** 〈***in***〉 *station*. 一艘巡洋舰驶离了〈保持〉编队位置。‖ The train went ***through*** the *station* without stopping. 这列火车过站未停。‖ You go ***to*** the railway *station* to catch a train. 你到火车站去赶火车。/ All men ***to*** your *stations*! 所有人各就各位!

P_2 His *station* ***in*** life is not what it was. 他的社会地位已不是从前那个样子了。‖ people in all *stations* ***of*** life 社会各阶层人士

station *v*. 安置;派驻;驻扎

VP (H) The regiment is at present *stationed* in Northern Ireland. 该团目前驻扎在北爱尔兰。

M Twelve fishing boats are *stationed* ***there***. 十二条渔船停泊在那里。

P_2 The soldiers *stationed* themselves ***along*** the road. 那些士兵沿路设岗。‖ The detective *stationed* himself ***among*** the bushes. 那个侦探藏身于矮树林中。‖ Guards were *stationed* ***around*** the prison. 监狱四周驻有警卫。‖ Two guards were *stationed* ***at*** the gate. 在大门口派了两名警卫。‖ They were *stationed* ***in*** Germany. 他们驻扎在德国。‖ The police will *station* a man ***on*** the opposite side of the road. 警察将派一个人在街对面站岗。‖ He *stationed* himself just ***outside*** the main doorway of the hotel. 他就在旅馆的大门口外面站岗。

statistics *n*. 统计数字,统计资料;统计学;统计

V ***bandy*** *statistics* (about)(到处)乱传统计资料 ‖ *Statistics* are ***classified*** systematically. 统计资料是系统地分类的。‖ ***collect*** [***gather***] *statistics* 收集统计资料 ‖ ***compile*** *statistics* 编制统计资料 ‖ You may ***consult*** the *statistics* on population issued by the government. 你可以查一查政府发表的人口统计。‖ I happen to ***have*** the official *statistics* with me. 我碰巧带有官方的统计资料。‖ ***issue*** *statistics* 发布统计数字 ‖ ***quote*** *statistics* 引述统计数字 ‖ He is ***studying*** *statistics*. 他在学习统计学。‖ ***tabulate*** *statistics* 把统计数字列成表 ‖ ***take*** [***collect***] *statistics* 进行统计 ‖ I ***teach*** *statistics*. 我教授统计学。

V_2 *Statistics* ***are*** available on car ownership. 可以找到关于车的所有权的统计资料。‖ Government *statistics* ***indicate*** [***show***, ***suggest***] that prices have gone down. 政府统计表明物价已经下降。‖ *Statistics* never ***prove*** anything. 统计数字说明不了任何问题。‖ *Statistics* ***tell*** part of the story. 统计数字说明了部分问题。

Q ***accident*** 〈***educational***, ***elementary***, ***mathematical***〉 *statistics* 事故〈教育、基础、数理〉统计学 ‖ ***agricultural*** 〈***cost***, ***economic***, ***employment***, ***industrial***, ***official***〉 *statistics* 农业〈成本、经济、就业率、工业、官方〉统计 ‖ ***applied*** *statistics* 应用统计 ‖ ***basic*** *statistics* 基本统计(数字) ‖ ***business*** *statistics* 经济情况统计,业务统计 ‖ ***capital construction*** *statistics* 基本建设统计资料 ‖ ***classification*** *statistics* 分类统计 ‖ ***cold*** 〈***hard***〉 *statistics* 客观〈确凿〉的统计数字 ‖ ***commercial*** 〈***commodity***〉 *statistics* 商业〈商品〉统计 ‖ ***divorce*** *statistics* 离婚统计数字 ‖ ***exact*** *statistics* 确切的统计数字 ‖ ***financial*** *statistics* 金融〈财政,财务〉统计 ‖ ***government*** *statistics* 政府公布的统计数字 ‖ the ***latest*** *statistics* 最新的统计资料 ‖ ***population*** [***demographic***] *statistics* 人口统计 ‖ ***primary*** *statistics* 原始统计 ‖ ***published*** *statistics* 已公布的统计资料 ‖ The ***recent*** *statistics* on driver education are interesting. 最近关于驾驶员培训的统计资料挺有意思。‖ ***reliable*** 〈***unreliable***〉 *statistics* 可靠〈不可靠〉的统计 ‖ ***social*** *statistics* 社会统计 ‖ ***trade*** 〈***foreign trade***〉 *statistics* 商业〈外贸〉统计 ‖ ***vital*** *statistics* 人口统计基本资料

P a professor ***of*** *statistics* 统计学教授

P_2 *statistics* ***of*** [***on***] population 人口统计

statue *n*. 雕像,塑像,铸像

V ***carve*** a *statue* out of stone 用石头雕刻像 ‖ ***cast*** a *statue* in bronze 铸造一座青铜雕像 ‖ Nearly every city ***has*** a *statue* of some famous person. 几乎每个城市都有某个名人的雕像。‖ ***place*** a *statue* in a park 在公园放置一座雕像 ‖ ***rail in*** a *statue* 用栏杆把塑像围住 ‖ ***raise*** a *statue* to sb. 为某人立一尊塑像 ‖ ***sculpture*** [***sculpt***] a *statue* out of ivory 雕刻象牙雕像 ‖ ***put up*** [***erect***] a *statue* 竖立一座雕像 ‖ ***touch up*** a *statue* 给塑像加工修饰 ‖ They ***tore*** the bronze *statue* from its pedestal. 他们把铜像从基座上拉下来。‖ ***unveil*** a *statue* 为塑像揭幕

V_2 The nude *statue* ***caused*** considerable comment. 那座裸体塑像引起人们议论纷纷。

Q a ***bronze*** *statue* of Charles I 查理一世铜像 ‖ an ***equestrian*** *statue* 骑马者的雕像 ‖ an ***impressive*** *statue* 令人难忘的塑像 ‖ a ***marble*** 〈***gold***, ***silver***〉 *statue* 大理石〈金、银〉像 ‖ a ***religious*** *statue* 圣像

P_2 a *statue* ***by*** sb. 由某人制作的雕像 ‖ a *statue* ***in*** bronze 铜像 ‖ In the park there is a *statue* ***of*** a king. 公园里有一座国王的雕像。/ the *Statue* ***of*** Liberty(美国纽约的)自由女神铜像 ‖ a *statue* ***to*** [***of***] Lu Hsun 鲁迅塑像

stature *n*. 身高,身材;(物体的)高度;(精神、道德等发展达到的)高度境界,高度水平;地位

V Does she ***have*** the *stature* to run for national office? 她竞选公职有足够威望吗?

Q ***academic*** *stature* 学术上的崇高威望 ‖ a young woman of ***average*** [***ordinary***] *stature* 普通身材的青年妇女 ‖ grow to (one's) ***full*** *stature* 身材长到自然高度[个子长成了] ‖ a man of ***gigantic*** 〈***fine***, ***tall***〉 *stature* 身材巨大〈优美,高〉的男子 ‖ of ***great*** [***large***] *stature* 高大的身材 ‖ a man of (***high***) *stature*, respected by others 受人尊敬、崇高伟大的人物 ‖ a person of ***imposing*** *stature* 仪表堂堂的人 ‖ a musician of ***international*** 〈***world***〉 *stature* 具有国际〈世界〉水平的音乐家 ‖ be of ***mean*** [***low***, ***short***, ***small***] *stature* 个子矮小 ‖ be of ***medium*** [***middle***, ***middling***] *stature* 长着中等身材 ‖ the lofty ***moral*** *stature* of a proletarian revolutionary 无产阶级革命家的崇高精神境界 ‖ a person of ***short***, ***squat*** *stature* 身材矮胖的人

P A man six feet tall is ***above*** average *stature*. 一个男

子身高六英尺是超过一般身高的。‖ She was rather small ***in*** *stature*. 她身材相当矮小。‖ a man ***of*** *stature* 堂堂君子 / a playwright ***of*** *stature* 一个很有才能的剧作家 ‖ Every piece of work you do adds something ***to*** your *stature*. 你做的每件事都会提高你的声望。

P_2 the city's *stature* ***as*** a tourist attraction 这个城市作为旅游胜地的地位 ‖ He was reduced to the *stature* ***of*** an assistant manager. 他被降到经理助理的地位。

status *n*. 地位,身份;要人身份;法律地位;(人或物的)相对地位;状况

V ***achieve*** 〈***desire***〉 *status* 取得〈渴求〉社会地位 ‖ If she marries a foreigner, will her *status* as a British citizen be ***affected***? 如果她嫁给外国人,她的英国公民的身份会受到影响吗? ‖ The award ***enhanced*** the teacher's *status*. 这项奖励提高了这位教师的地位。‖ ***enjoy*** [***have***] legal *status* 享有法律地位 ‖ Her family name ***gave*** her *status* in the group. 她因自己的姓而在团体中享有声望。‖ Actors ***have*** a higher *status* than they used to have. 演员的地位比过去高。‖ ***lose*** 〈***seek***(正式)〉 *status* 失去〈追求〉地位 ‖ ***maintain*** 〈***restore***〉 one's social *status* 维护〈恢复〉自己的社会地位 ‖ ***question*** sb.'s *status* 怀疑某人的身份 ‖ ***raise*** [***elevate***(正式), ***improve***] sb.'s social *status* 提高某人的社会地位 ‖ Jewels ***symbolize*** *status* to some people. 珠宝饰物对某些人来说象征着高贵身份。

V_2 His *status* in the community ***suffered*** from the scandal. 他在公众中的威望因那件丑闻而受到了损害。

Q the ***alert*** *status* 警戒状态,待战状态,战斗准备状态 ‖ an ***assured*** *status* 确定的地位 ‖ ***business*** 〈***accounts***〉 *status* 营业〈财务〉状况 ‖ ***celebrity*** *status* 名人的地位 ‖ the ***changing*** *status* of women 不断变化的妇女的地位 ‖ ***class*** *status* 阶级成分 ‖ a man of ***doubtful*** *status* 一个身份可疑的人 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***educational***〉 *status* 经济〈教育〉地位 ‖ ***employment*** *status* 就业率 ‖ people of roughly ***equal*** *status* 地位大致平等的人 ‖ ***financial*** *status* 财务〈财政、信用〉状态 ‖ These slang terms come to have a more ***formal*** *status*. 这些俚语获得较为正式的地位。‖ Doctors have ***great*** [***high***] *status* in most countries. 在大多数国家里,医生的地位很高。‖ ***immigration*** *status* 移民资格 ‖ ***inactive*** 〈***employment***〉 *status* 失〈就〉业情况 ‖ ***legal*** *status* 法律地位 ‖ ***low social*** *status* 低下的社会地位 ‖ one's ***marital*** *status* 某人的婚姻状况 ‖ a ***most-favored-nation*** *status* 最惠国待遇的地位 ‖ Malaysia's ***nonaligned*** *status* 马来西亚的不结盟地位 ‖ ***observer*** *status* 观察员身份 ‖ ***political*** 〈***social***〉 *status* 政治〈社会〉地位 ‖ the ***present*** *status* of affairs 目前形势 ‖ The textile industry has a ***priority*** *status* in this city. 纺织工业在这个城市中具有优先地位。‖ a ***self-governing*** 〈***recognized***, ***sovereign***〉 *status* 自治〈公认的,主权〉地位 ‖ the ***slighted*** *status* of the teacher 教师受轻视的地位

P a rise ***in*** *status* 地位的提高

P_2 his *status* ***among*** artists 他在艺术家中的地位 ‖ He was stripped of his *status* ***as*** a party member. 他被剥夺了党员资格。‖ What's your *status* ***in*** this country? 你在这个国家是什么身份? ‖ What's the *status* ***of*** the peace talks? 和谈的情况如何? / *status* ***of*** a married woman 已婚妇女的身份

status quo *n*. 现状;原状

V ***change*** 〈***defend***〉 the *status quo* 改变现状〈为现状辩护〉‖ ***maintain*** [***preserve***] the *status quo* 维持现状 ‖ They will quickly retreat and the *status quo* will be ***restored***. 他们很快就会撤退,然后就会恢复原状。‖ ***upset*** [***destroy***] the *status quo* 破坏现状 ‖ ***violate*** the *status quo* 违反现状

Q *preserve the* ***economic*** *status quo* 维护经济现状

P remain ***in*** *status quo* 保持现状 ‖ maintenance ***of*** the *status quo* 维护现状

statute *n*. (律)法令,法规;成文法;(公司、学校等的)章程,条例

V The Academic Council has ***passed*** a *statute* of marking system. 教务会议已经通过了一项记分制度章程。

V_2 The *statute* of limitations has ***expired*** [***run out***]. (较 run out 正式)这项时效法满期了。‖ The Union's *statutes* ***forbade*** party members from holding high office. 工会的章程禁止党员担任高级职务。‖ The *statute* of limitations ***takes*** effect [***goes*** into effect]. 这项时效法开始生效。

Q ***general*** *statute* 总法则 ‖ a ***penal*** *statute* 刑事法规 ‖ ***public*** 〈***private***〉 *statute* 公〈私〉法

P ***by*** *statute* 依据法规 / Protection for the consumer is laid down by statute. 依据法规消费者的权益受到保护。

P_2 *statute* ***at*** large 一般法规;全文法令集 / *statutes* ***at*** large(美)国会法案及决议案汇编 ‖ The *statutes* ***for*** the United States are made by Congress. 美国的法令是由国会制定的。‖ the *statutes* ***of*** a university 大学章程

stay *n*. 逗留;制止;(审判等的)延缓,推迟,持久力

V ***cut short*** one's *stay* abroad 缩短在国外逗留的时间 ‖ ***deny*** a *stay* of sentence 拒绝推迟判决 ‖ ***endure*** no *stay* 不容阻挡 ‖ I've very much ***enjoyed*** my *stay* here. 我在这儿逗留期间过得很愉快。‖ ***grant*** [***give***] him a *stay* of execution for a year(正式)判他缓刑一年 ‖ We ***had*** an overnight *stay* in London. 我们在伦敦呆了一夜。‖ ***issue*** a *stay* 发布延缓命令 ‖ With us he ***made*** an unusually long *stay*. 他与我们呆了非常长时间。‖ ***prolong*** [***extend***] one's *stay* 延长逗留时间 ‖ ***put*** a *stay* upon sb.'s activity 制止某人的活动 ‖ ***receive*** a *stay* of execution 获得死刑缓期执行 ‖ ***vacate*** a *stay* 取消延缓 ‖ The attorney ***won*** for his convicted client a *stay* of sentencing. 律师为当事人争取到推迟宣判。

Q a ***continuous*** *stay* 长期滞留 ‖ a(n) ***enjoyable*** [***pleasant***] *stay* 令人愉快的逗留 ‖ make a ***long*** 〈***transient***(正式)〉 *stay* 长住,长期逗留〈暂住,短留〉‖ an ***overnight*** *stay* in hospital 在医院里住一夜 ‖ a(n) ***prolonged*** [***extended***, ***lengthened***] *stay* 延期逗留 ‖ a ***restful*** *stay* 悠闲的逗留 ‖ a ***short*** [***brief***] *stay* in hospital 短时间的住院

P ***after*** the *stay* of two weeks 在停留两个星期之后 ‖ I enjoyed myself very much ***during*** my *stay* in Paris. 我在巴黎逗留期间过得很愉快。‖ He has come to us ***for*** a short *stay*. 他来我们这儿作短暂停留。‖ She came back ***from*** her long *stay* in Scotland. 她在苏格兰呆了很长一段时间以后回来了。‖ We were good friends ***throughout*** my *stay* in Germany. 我在德国逗留期间,我们始终是好朋友。‖ press forward ***without*** stop or *stay* 不停地向前挺进

P_2 How long was your *stay* ***at*** the beach? 你在海滩逗留了多久? ‖ a *stay* ***in*** London 在伦敦逗留 ‖ a *stay* ***of*** execution 延缓执行 ‖ a *stay* ***on*** one's activity 某人活动上的障碍 / There is a *stay* ***on*** automobile industry production. 对汽车工业生产有抑制。‖ a *stay* ***with*** his parents 呆在他父母家里

stay *v*. 停留;逗留;暂住,暂缓;保持,继续是;坚持;阻止;抑制;延缓(审判,决议等)

VP (K) He *stayed* calm in an emergency situation. 他

在情况危急时始终保持镇定。/ The weather *stayed* fine for three days. 一连三天都是好天气。

M *stay* ***abreast*** (of) 和…保持同一进度,跟上发展 / The runners *stayed* ***abreast*** of each other. 那两名赛跑选手齐头并进。/ *stay* ***abreast*** of the news 跟上新闻报道 ‖ *stay* ***ahead*** (of)保持领先地位,走在…前头 / You'll have to keep working hard to *stay* ***ahead*** of the others. 为保持对其他人的领先地位,你得继续努力。‖ *stay* ***away*** (from)不去(某处);不上(学、班);不要靠近(接近),避开,走开;不吃(某类食品) / Why did you *stay* ***away*** from school? 你为什么要逃学? / *Stay* ***away*** from me, I've got a bad cold. 不要靠近我,我患了重感冒。/ The doctor advised Jim to *stay* ***away*** from fattening food. 医生建议吉姆忌吃使人发胖的食品。‖ *stay* ***awhile*** 稍等一会儿 ‖ The policeman asked us to *stay* ***back***. 警察要我们往后站。‖ *stay* ***behind*** 留下不走 / You go ahead, I'll *stay* ***behind***. 你先走,我要留下来。‖ *stay* ***clear*** of 避开,不与…接触 ‖ *stay* ***down*** 呆在下面;不增加;(食物)留在胃里;(矿工)在井下罢工;(英)留级 ‖ The house had to *stay* ***exactly*** as it was. 这幢房子必须完全保持原样。‖ *Stay* ***here*** till I return. 在我回来之前别离开。‖ *stay* ***in*** 呆在家里,不外出;课后留在学校 / She had to *stay* ***in*** and do the dishes. 她不得不呆在家里洗碗。/ The teacher made the boy *stay* ***in*** and do his exercises again. 老师要那男孩留在学校里重做他的练习。‖ *Stay* ***indoors*** for a few days until your cold is better. 在家里呆几天,等你的感冒好些再出去。‖ I *stayed* ***late*** at the party last night. 昨晚我在舞会上呆到很晚。‖ Couldn't you *stay* ***longer***? 你不能多呆些时候吗? ‖ That fellow ***never*** *stays* sober for long. 那家伙经常烂醉。‖ *stay* ***on*** 继续停留 / It's so lovely here; let's *stay* ***on*** for a bit. 这儿多好,咱们再多呆一会儿吧。/ Pupils have to *stay* ***on*** at school till they are 16. 学生们得在学校呆到16岁为止。‖ I can ***only*** *stay* a few minutes. 我只能呆几分钟。‖ *stay* ***out*** 不在家,外出;呆在户外;持续〈坚持〉到…结束;继续罢工 / She *stayed* ***out*** all night. 她整夜未归。/ Tell the children they mustn't *stay* ***out*** after dark. 告诉孩子们天黑后不能呆在户外。/ The men *stayed* ***out*** for nearly a year. 那些人罢工已将近一年了。‖ *stay* ***outside*** 〈***inside***〉 呆在外〈里〉面 ‖ *stay* ***over*** (at sb.'s)(在某人处)过夜 ‖ *stay* ***overnight*** 住一晚 ‖ *stay* ***together*** 保持同一位置;(两个人)住在一起,不分手,保持团结 ‖ *stay* ***up*** 不去睡;停留在上面;不倒;不沉 / Nobody *stayed* ***up*** to give us our supper. 没有人守夜为我们供应晚餐。‖ The court had her execution ***twice*** *stayed*. 法庭两次给她死缓。

P_3 *stay* ***after*** school 放学后留校 ‖ The size of the chorus *stays* ***around*** 40 people. 合唱团人数保持在40个左右。‖ Fewer women these days *stay* ***at*** home to look after their children. 现在妇女呆在家里带孩子的极少。‖ The unemployment rate *stayed* ***below*** 4 per cent. 失业率保持在4%以下。‖ I *stayed* very much ***beyond*** my time. 我停留的时间大大超出了我该留的时间。‖ *stay* ***by*** (非正式;美)呆在…旁边;留在…旁边 / The dog *stayed* ***by*** the door all day. 这条狗整天都躺在门边。/ He *stayed* ***by*** his brother who was in trouble. 他一直支援陷入困境的兄弟。‖ Can you *stay* ***for*** [*to*] dinner, or must you go? 你可以留下来吃晚饭,还是非走不可? / Time *stays* ***for*** no man. 时间不等人。‖ *stay* ***in*** office 〈power〉 继续任职〈掌权〉 / He *stayed* ***in*** bed all day. 他整天卧床不起。/ She was *staying* ***in*** the same hotel as I was. 她与我住在同一家旅馆里。‖ *Stay* ***off*** the grass! 勿踏草地! / You'll have to *stay* ***off*** [*stay* away ***from***] sweets and chocolates if you want to reduce weight. 如果你想减肥,你就得忌吃糖果和巧克力。‖ Don't turn here; *stay* ***on*** the same road. 不要在这里转弯,顺路往前去。‖ *stay* ***out of*** trouble 避免麻烦 / We try to *stay* ***out of*** politics. 我们试图不参与政治。‖ I *stayed* ***over*** the weekend. 我过了周末才走。‖ He *stayed* there ***through*** the holidays. 他在那里度假。‖ The shop *stays* open ***till*** seven o'clock. 这家商店七点钟才关门。‖ *stay* ***to*** the end of the race 坚持跑完比赛 ‖ *stay* ***with*** 在…家作客;把…坚持下去;跟着…不离开;(美)与…结婚;继续听…说下去 / They *stayed* ***with*** us. 他们在我们家作客。/ How long do you intend to *stay* ***with*** the firm? 你打算在那家公司干多久? / *Stay* ***with*** me for a few minutes and you'll see the point of the story. 继续听我讲几分钟你就会弄清故事的要点。/ He'll try to *stay* ***with*** his rival. 他会尽力和他的敌手并驾齐驱的。/ How long have you *stayed* ***with*** this method? 这个方法你坚持用了多长时间? ‖ They *stayed* ***within*** budget. 他们的支出未超出预算。

staying power *n*. 耐力,持久力

V Does she ***have*** the *staying power* to finish the race? 她有耐力跑完全程吗? ‖ The horse ***lacks*** *staying power*. 这匹马缺乏耐力。

Q They do not have ***much*** *staying power*. 他们没有多少耐力。

stead *n*. 好处,用处;(职位、身份,作用等的)代替,接替

Q stand sb. in ***good*** *stead* 对某人很有用,对某人很有帮助 / My school theatrical performances stood me in ***good*** *stead* in later years. 我在学校搞的戏剧表演后来对我很有用。

P She implored me to go to the meeting ***in*** her *stead*. 她恳求我去替她开会。

steady *adj*. 稳定的;有规律的;惯常的;坚定的;平稳的;稳固的;镇静的;可靠的

M ***as*** *steady* as a rock 稳如磐石 ‖ Is that stool *steady* ***enough*** to stand out? 那张凳子站上去够稳吗? ‖ His hand was not ***quite*** *steady*. 他的手有些颤抖。‖ I like Simon very much —he's a ***very*** *steady* boy. 我很喜欢西蒙——他是个很踏实的孩子。

P_2 Membership of the committee stayed *steady* ***at*** seven. 委员会人数固定在七人。‖ I know she is *steady* ***in*** her purpose. 我知道她是意志坚定的。‖ She is not *steady* ***on*** her legs. 她步子不稳。‖ He's going *steady* ***with*** his friend's sister. (美)他和他朋友的妹妹成了关系相当确定的情侣。

O Ready, *steady*, go! [Get ready, get set, go! (美)] (英)(赛跑口令)各就各位,预备,跑!

steak *n*. 牛排;(煎炸用的)鱼块,肉块;(碎肉做的)牛肉饼

V ***broil*** [***grill***] a *steak* (美)烧烤牛排 ‖ ***cook*** a *steak* 烧牛排〈肉片等〉‖ May I ***have*** a *steak* please? 请来一份牛排好吗? ‖ I'd ***like*** my *steak* medium 〈rare, well done〉. 我喜欢牛排烧得适中〈半熟,老点〉。

V_2 *Steak* ***costs*** too much to have very often. 牛排太贵,不能常吃。‖ *Steak* often ***means*** beef steak. "steak"常指的是牛排。

Q a ***beef*** *steak* 牛排 ‖ ***broiled*** *steak* 烤牛排 ‖ ***chuck*** *steak* (一份)牛肩胛肉排 ‖ a ***club*** *steak* (腰顶端部的)小牛排 ‖ a ***cube*** *steak* 花格牛排(其上划以方格的牛肉薄片) ‖ a ***fillet*** *steak* 里脊牛排,菲利牛排 ‖ a ***flank*** *steak* 后腹肉牛排 ‖ a ***frenched*** *steak* 拍松煎牛排 ‖ Two ***gammon*** [***ham***] *steaks*, please. 请来两份火腿扒。‖ a ***hamburger*** *steak* 汉堡牛排,汉堡煎牛肉饼 ‖ a ***juicy*** *steak* 多汁的牛排 ‖ a ***minute*** *steak* 快熟薄牛排 ‖ a ***pork*** *steak* 猪排(份餐);(不预腌的)熟火腿 ‖ a

porter steak(腰部)牛排‖a ***Porterhouse steak***(里脊肉做的)餐厅牛排‖a ***raw steak*** 生牛排;生鱼片‖a ***round steak*** 牛臀肉;牛后腿上部肉‖a ***rump steak***(英)牛腿扒‖a ***Salisbury steak*** 汉堡牛排,牛肉饼‖a ***salmon*** 〈***cod***, ***halibut***, ***swordfish***, ***tuna***〉 ***steak*** 鲑〈鳕、比目、旗、金枪〉鱼排‖a ***sirloin steak*** 牛腰肉排‖a ***Swiss steak*** 瑞士牛排‖a ***T-bone steak*** 带T形骨的腰部嫩肉片‖a ***tender*** [***tenderloin***] ***steak*** 嫩牛排‖a ***tough steak*** 老牛排‖a ***veal steak*** 小牛排

steal *v.* 偷盗;窃取,剽窃;巧取;侵占;溜;偷偷地做

VP (B) *steal* sth. *from* 从…偷走某物/He *stole* money *from* his employer. 他偷了老板的钱。/Someone *stole* a painting *from* the museum. 有人从博物馆中偷走了一幅油画。

M The cat *steals* ***along*** under the hedge till she comes near the bird, and then suddenly springs and seizes it. 那只猫在树篱下面悄悄前进,到靠近鸟儿身旁时蓦地一跳就把它捕住。‖ *steal* ***away*** sb.'s heart 获取某人的欢心/He *stole* ***away*** at night, leaving a letter on my pillow. 他晚上溜走了,在我的枕头上留下了一封信。/ *steal* ***away*** the business 抢走生意‖ The years *steal* ***by*** [***on***]. 岁月悄然流逝。‖ *steal* ***cautiously*** around to the back gate of the school 小心翼翼地偷偷绕到学校的后门‖ The feeling *steals* 〈***in***〉 upon me. 我在不知不觉之间发生这种感情。‖ *steal* an hour ***off*** from work 从工作中挤出一小时时间‖ Children ***often*** *steal*. 小孩常常偷拿东西。‖ The years *stole* ***on***. 几年的工夫悄悄地过去了。‖ *steal* ***out*** 〈***in***, ***past***〉 溜出〈进,过〉‖ She *stole* ***softly*** out of the room. 她轻轻地溜出房间。‖ He *stole* ***up*** on [to] me in the dark. 他在黑暗中偷偷地走到我身旁。

P_2 A smile *stole* ***across*** her face. 她脸上悄悄地掠过一丝微笑。‖ She *stole* a glance ***at*** Martin. 她偷偷地看了马丁一眼。‖ A tear *stole* ***down*** her cheek. 一颗泪珠在她面颊上悄悄地滚下。‖ *steal* ***from*** the rich 偷富人的东西‖ They have *stolen* ***into*** the house. 他们溜进房间。‖ The winter has *stolen* ***on*** us. 冬天悄悄地来了。/ *steal* rides ***on*** the train 乘火车逃票‖ She *stole* ***out of*** the room. 她溜出了房间。‖ He *stole* a glance ***over*** his shoulder. 他偷偷地看了一下自己的肩膀。/A look of contentment *stole* ***over*** his face. 他的脸上不知不觉地浮现出一种满意的神情。/A mist *stole* ***over*** the valley. 雾悄悄地笼罩了山谷。‖ The morning light was *stealing* ***through*** the shutters. 晨光悄悄地穿过百叶窗。‖ *steal* softly ***to*** the exit 轻轻地溜到出口处‖ A small party *stole* ***upon*** the bridge under cover of darkness. 一个小分队趁夜黑偷袭了那座桥梁。/Images of Beijing *stole* ***upon*** my brain. 北京的印象渐渐在我头脑中形成。

stealth *n.* 秘密(行动);鬼鬼祟祟

V The tiger ***relied on*** *stealth*, creeping towards its victim. 这只老虎靠偷偷摸摸的动作,潜行着向猎物接近。

P ***by*** *stealth* 秘密,鬼祟,暗中/He entered a building ***by*** *stealth*. 他偷偷地溜进了一幢大楼。/They achieved their original dominance ***by*** *stealth*. 他们暗中取得了原来的支配地位。‖ ***With*** the *stealth* of years she had lost a little bloom. 随着岁月的流逝,她已失去了一些姿色。

steam *n.* (水)蒸汽,加压蒸汽;水汽,雾;(非正式)精力;气力;轮船;乘轮船旅行;情绪的紧张

V ***blow*** [***let***] ***off*** *steam* 放掉蒸汽以减少压力;(非正式)发泄被压抑的感情,泄怒;(非正式)松弛紧张的情绪;(非正式)耗去多余的精力;发脾气/The janitor ***let off*** some *steam* because the pressure was too high. 因为压力太高,门房放掉了一些蒸汽。/They can ***let off*** *steam* in pubs where nobody knows them. 他们可以在没人认识他们的小酒店里发泄心中的怨气。‖ ***emit*** [***give off***] *steam*(正式)散发蒸汽‖ ***gather*** *steam* 积聚蒸汽;(政治运动等)高涨‖ ***get up*** [***put up***, ***raise***] *steam* 加热锅炉,增高气压;振作精神/The train has to ***get up*** *steam* again after a stop. 火车停了以后又得升高锅炉的气压。/I was ***getting up*** *steam* to get to the summit of the mountain. 我正加紧向山顶爬去。‖ ***have*** *steam* on 冒着水蒸汽/His grandfather still ***has*** a lot of *steam* left in him. 他祖父精力还相当旺盛。‖ The economy has ***lost*** 〈***gathered***〉 *steam*. 经济已出现衰退〈已有所好转〉。‖ The train pulled away and gradually ***picked up*** *steam*. 火车开走了,逐渐加快速度。/The race to sell arms to the Third World ***picked up*** *steam* in the early 1950's. 向第三世界销售武器的竞争在五十年代初尤为激烈。‖ ***produce*** [***generate***] *steam* in a boiler 在锅炉内产生蒸汽‖ ***put on*** *steam* 增加蒸汽;加速;加把劲,振作精神‖ ***take*** the *steam* out of inflation 缓解通货膨胀‖ ***use*** *steam* to heat houses 用蒸汽使屋内温暖‖ ***work off*** *steam* 把气出掉/I was so angry I ***worked off*** *steam* by taking a long walk. 我太气愤,于是就长时间散步消消气。

V_2 The *steam* ***condenses*** and then it is pumped back to the boiler. 蒸汽凝结成液体,然后又抽回到锅炉里。‖ *Steam* ***drives*** machinery. 蒸汽可以推动机器。‖ *Steam* ***formed*** on the inside of the kitchen window. 厨房窗户的内壁上结了水汽。‖ *Steam* ***hissed*** between the blocks of lava. 蒸汽在熔岩块之间嘶嘶作响。‖ *Steam* ***rose*** from the plate of soup. 那盆汤冒起热气。‖ The *steam* from the kettle ***showed*** that the water was boiling. 从水壶中冒出的蒸汽表明水开了。

Q ***condensed*** 〈***discharge***, ***high-pressure***, ***saturated***〉 *steam* 冷凝(水)〈排出、高压、饱和〉蒸汽‖a ***day's*** *steam* 一天的轮船航行‖ ***exhaust*** [***dead***, ***spent***, ***waste***] *steam* 废气‖ ***fresh*** *steam* 新鲜蒸汽,一次蒸汽‖ ***full*** *steam* ahead 全速(前进),(进展)神速/The ship was moving ***full*** *steam* ahead. 那艘船正全速前进。‖ ***moist*** *steam* 湿〈饱和〉蒸汽‖a ***night*** and a ***day's*** *steam* 一昼夜的乘船旅行‖ Playing football is one of the ways of letting off ***youthful*** *steam*. 踢足球是青年人散发精力的方法之一。‖ ***wet*** 〈***dry***〉 *steam* 湿〈干〉蒸汽

P ***at*** full *steam* 开足马力地;尽力地‖ travel ***by*** *steam* 乘轮船旅行‖ He was full ***of*** *steam*. 他神情十分紧张。‖ run ***out of*** *steam*(非正式)变得精疲力尽;失去势头,泄气/He ran ***out of*** *steam* shortly before the end of the race. 在赛程很快就要跑完的时候,他累得精疲力尽。‖ My breath turned ***to*** *steam* that winter morning. 那个冬天的早晨,我呼出的气都化成了汽雾。‖ ***under*** *steam*(轮船)在行驶中,(事情)在进行中/The project is ***under*** *steam*. 计划正在进行中。/ ***under*** one's own *steam* 靠自己的发动机;靠自己的努力/The ship was able to proceed ***under*** her own *steam*. 那条船能够靠自身的发动机前进。/Nobody's offered me a lift so I'm going ***under*** my own *steam*. 没有人给我搭便车,所以我要靠两条腿走路了。‖ The room was filled ***with*** *steam*. 房间里弥漫着蒸汽。/ ***with*** one's (full) *steam* on 开足马力

P_2 a *steam* ***of*** incense 一股香气‖ the *steam* ***on*** the windows 窗子上的水汽

steam *v.* 蒸发;产生蒸汽,冒水汽;(玻璃等)蒙上水汽;(靠蒸汽动力)行驶;蒸煮,蒸汽消毒,蒸汽洗涤;(非正式)发怒

VP (F_5) She *steamed* the envelope open. 她用蒸汽把信

封口熏开。

M That would make him *steam* ***again***. 那会使得他又发火了。‖ *steam* ***along*** [***ahead***] 拼命干‖ The kettle was *steaming* ***away*** on the stove. 水壶在炉上冒着蒸汽。‖ The steamer *steamed* ***away*** to her next port. 轮船冒着蒸汽离港向下一个港口驶去。‖ He *steams* ***easily***. 他这人动辄发怒。‖ I saw the train *steaming* ***in***. 我看见火车冒着蒸汽开进站来。‖ The ship *steamed* ***off***. 轮船开走了。‖ *steam* ***out*** to sea (轮船)出海‖ The windows have [are] *steamed* ***over***. 窗户上蒙上了一层水汽。‖ *steam* ***up*** (使)有蒸汽;给…动力,促进;使发怒;惹…发怒;(美)兴奋,热切/ His glasses (became) *steamed* ***up*** when he came into the warm room. 他进入温暖的室内时,眼镜上蒙上了一层蒸汽。/ There's no need to get *steamed* ***up*** about such a little remark. 没有必要为这小小一句话大动肝火。‖ Vapors *steam* ***upward*** from the earth. 水汽从地面上升起。‖ The boiler *steams* ***well***. 锅炉产汽情况良好。

P_2 The horse was *steaming* ***after*** a gallop. 这匹马奔驰后浑身冒着热气。‖ The ship *steamed* ***at*** ten knots. 轮船以 10 海里的时速行驶。/ He *steamed* his damp shirt ***at*** the fire. 他把湿衬衣放在火上烘。‖ The fields are *steaming* ***in*** the frosty air. 田野在严寒的空气中冒着热气。‖ A British ship was *steaming* ***into*** Valetta Harbor. 一艘英国轮船正驶入瓦莱塔港。‖ *steam* a stamp ***off*** an envelope 用蒸汽把邮票从信封上揭下‖ The train started to *steam* ***out of*** the station. 火车开始喷着汽驶离车站。‖ He was still *steaming* ***over*** the insult he had received. 他仍在为他所受的侮辱发怒。‖ *steam* a carrier ***through*** the Strait of Gibraltar 把航空母舰开过直布罗陀海峡‖ The ship was *steaming* ***towards*** Shanghai. 这艘船正驶向上海。‖ The ship *steamed* ***up*** 〈***down***〉 the river. 轮船驶往上(下)游。‖ At that time of the year the boardwalk *steams* ***with*** sophistication. 每年的那个季节这条海滨木板路挤满了过分考究和高雅的人。

steamed up *adj.* (非正式)十分恼怒的;激动的

M What was she getting ***so*** *steamed up* about? 她为什么事这样恼火?‖ My friend was ***very*** *steamed up* about this project. 我的朋友对这项计划非常生气。

P_2 Don't get all *steamed up* ***about*** it; it's not important. 别为这件事大发脾气,这件事并不重要。‖ Now don't get all *steamed up* ***over*** nothing! 不要无缘无故地发脾气嘛!

steamer *n.* 汽船,轮船;蒸锅,蒸笼

V The harbor ***accomodates*** the largest *steamer*. 这港口可停泊最大的轮船。‖ We ***berthed*** our *steamer* at midday. 中午我们在泊位停船。‖ ***board*** 〈***leave***〉 a *steamer* 上(下)船‖ ***coal*** a *steamer* 给轮船加煤‖ ***load*** 〈***unload***〉 a *steamer* 装(卸)船‖ ***run*** a *steamer* 开轮船‖ The *steamer* is ***scheduled*** to sail on Monday. 该船定于星期一开航。‖ ***take*** 〈***charter***〉 a *steamer* 乘船(包租一条轮船)‖ The tugboat ***towed*** the *steamer* out of harbour. 拖船将轮船拖出港口。

V_2 The *steamer* ***has*** berthing accommodations for 1500 passengers. 这艘轮船有 1500 个旅客铺位。‖ The *steamer* ***pitches*** and ***rolls*** in a rough sea. 轮船在波涛汹涌的海上前后颠簸,左右摇晃。‖ The *steamer* ***plies*** between Hong Kong and Guangzhou. 这艘轮船定期往返于香港和广州之间。‖ The *steamer* has just ***put in*** (to the harbor) for repair. 这艘轮船已停靠港口修理。‖ The wind was calm when the *steamer* ***put out*** to sea. 这艘轮船离港出海时,海面风平浪静。‖ The *steamer* ***runs*** [***goes***] every day. 轮船每天开船一次。‖ The *steamer* ***starts*** at eight o'clock. 这艘船 8 点开航。

Q a ***mail*** 〈***cargo and passenger***, ***tramp***〉 *steamer* 邮(客货,不定期)船‖ a ***mammoth*** *steamer* 巨型轮船‖ an ***oceangoing*** 〈***ocean***〉 *steamer* 远洋轮船‖ ***outgoing*** 〈***incoming***〉 *steamers* 离港(进港)轮船‖ a ***paddlewheel*** *steamer* 明轮汽船‖ a(n) ***passenger*** 〈***ferry***, ***oil***〉 *steamer* 客(渡、油)轮‖ a(n) ***pleasure*** [***excursion***] *steamer* 游船‖ ***river*** *steamer* 江轮‖ a ***slow*** 〈***fast***〉 *steamer* 慢(快)速汽轮

P He put her ***aboard*** the *steamer* Seneca bound for New York. 他把她送上了开往纽约的"塞尼加"号轮船。‖ travel ***by*** *steamer* 乘轮船旅行‖ They crossed over the river ***in*** a *steamer*. 他们坐汽船过河。‖ He went back to Kobe ***on*** the same *steamer*. 他乘同一艘轮船回到了神户。

P_2 the *steamer* ***between*** Hong Kong and Singapore 航行于香港和新加坡的轮船‖ the *steamer* ***for*** London 去伦敦的轮船

steel *n.* 钢;钢铁(工业);(钢铁般的)坚硬,坚固;坚强;钢制品;刀,剑

V He ***had*** the *steel* to get the job done. 他有决心把这工作做完。‖ ***lay*** *steel* 铺设钢轨‖ ***make*** [***produce***] *steel* 生产钢铁‖ The knight ***plunged*** his *steel* into the bandit's throat. 那位骑士把他的剑刺进了土匪的咽喉。‖ ***temper*** *steel* 炼钢

V_2 Stainless *steels* ***contain*** about 12% of chromium. 不锈钢含有 12% 左右的铬。‖ The *steel* ***rolled*** out in plates. 钢轧成了钢板。

Q ***alloy*** 〈***high alloy***〉 *steel* 合金(高质合金)钢‖ ***aluminium*** 〈***boron***, ***carbon***, ***chromium***, ***magnetic***, ***manganese***, ***nickel***, ***silicon***〉 *steel* 铝(硼、碳、铬、磁、高锰、镍、硅)钢‖ ***bar*** *steel* 棒钢,型钢‖ ***bearing*** *steel* 轴承钢‖ ***Bessemer*** *steel* 酸性钢,转炉钢‖ ***cast*** *steel* 铸钢‖ a ***cold*** *steel* 刺刀;利器‖ ***extra fine*** [***fine***] *steel* 优质钢‖ ***flat*** *steel* 扁钢‖ ***heat-resisting*** *steel* 热强钢‖ ***high-grade*** *steel* 优质钢‖ ***ingot*** *steel* 锭钢‖ ***molten*** *steel* 钢水‖ ***scrap*** *steel* 废钢‖ ***sheet*** 〈***slab***〉 *steel* 薄(厚)板钢‖ ***stainless*** [***non-corrosive***, ***non-rust***, ***rust-proof***, ***rust-resisting***] *steel* 不锈钢‖ ***tool*** 〈***spring***〉 *steel* 工具(弹簧)钢

P Most tools are made ***from*** *steel*. 大多数工具是由钢做的。‖ He held my arm with a grip ***of*** *steel*. 他牢牢抓住我的胳臂。/ The modern tower is made ***of*** concrete and *steel*. 这座现代化的高楼是由混凝土和钢建成的。‖ "I'll fight on to the end," he said ***with*** *steel* in his voice. 他以坚定的声音说:"我将战斗到底。"

steel *v.* 使象钢;使坚强;使冷酷;给…包上钢,用钢作…的刃

VP (F_1) She *steeled* herself to face an ordeal. 她硬起心肠准备面对一场严峻的考验。

P_2 They had *steeled* themselves ***against*** possible failure in the examination. 他们使自己坚强起来,做好考试可能不及格的思想准备。‖ We have *steeled* ourselves ***for*** the next attack. 我们已作好思想准备,以应付下一次的进攻。

steeped *adj.* 充满的;深受影响的;沉湎的

P_2 They have been *steeped* ***in*** prejudice since their childhood. 他们从小就深受偏见的影响。/ He was *steeped* ***in*** thought. 他陷入沉思。/ I'm *steeped* ***in*** local tradition. 我很熟悉当地的习俗。

steer *n.* 阉牛;肉用公牛,菜牛;(非正式;美)建议,劝告;(汽车的)转向结构

V He never ***got*** a wrong *steer* from me yet. 我还从来没有给他作过错误的指点。‖ ***give*** sb. a (bum) *steer* 给某人以(错误的)指点‖ ***rope*** a *steer* 用套索套捉阉牛

Q a ***beef*** *steer* 肉用阉牛 ‖ a ***bum*** [***bad***] *steer* 错误的指点 ‖ a ***feeder*** *steer* (供肥育的)菜牛 ‖ a ***friendly*** *steer* 友善的劝告 ‖ a ***good*** *steer* 正确的指点;良言,忠告

P a truck ***with*** a four wheel *steer* 四轮转向的卡车

P_2 He gave us a *steer* ***toward*** the zoo. 他指点我们去动物园的路。

steer *v*. 驾驶(车,船,飞机等),操舵;引导,指导,控制;行进;行驶

M The leader had *steered* the party ***away*** from communism. 那位领导人已把该党引离了共产主义方向。/ *steer* the conversation ***away*** from the subject 使谈话离题 ‖ *steer* ***clear*** of... 绕开…;避开… / *steer* ***clear*** of danger 避开危险 ‖ The car *steers* ***easily*** 〈***badly***, ***well***〉. 这辆汽车容易〈不好,好〉驾驶。‖ *steer* one's flight ***heavenwards*** 飞向空中 ‖ The car *steered* ***north*** 〈***southward***〉. 汽车朝北〈南〉驶去。‖ He *steered* the car ***skilfully*** through the narrow streets. 他熟练地驱车穿过狭窄的街道。‖ *steer* your car ***slowly*** into the garage. 把你的汽车慢慢地开进车库。

P_2 He *steered* the boat ***between*** the islands. 他驾船往返于这些岛屿之间。‖ *steer* ***by*** the stars 看星星位置导航 ‖ The ship *steered* ***for*** the open seas. 那艘轮船向大海驶去。‖ The captain *steered* the yacht ***into*** the harbor. 船长驾驶着游艇驶入港口。‖ The freighter *steered* ***out of*** Santiago Bay that evening. 货船那天晚上驶出了圣地亚哥湾。‖ He *steered* the car ***through*** the broad entrance. 他驾驶汽车穿过了宽阔的入口。/ *steer* a bill ***through*** the legislature 使一项议案在立法机构获得通过 ‖ He *steered* me ***to*** a table and sat me down in a chair. 他把我领到一张桌子旁并让我坐在一把椅子上。‖ He *steered* the conversation ***towards*** more general topics. 他把谈话引向更加普通的话题。/ He took his mother's arm and *steered* ***towards*** the door. 他抓住母亲的胳臂把她往门口拉。

steerage *n*. 操舵(装置);(客轮的)统舱;指导,指引,管理

V ***travel*** [***go***] *steerage* 坐下等舱旅行 / Martin had to practise strict economy so he ***travelled*** *steerage*. 马丁必须厉行节约,因此旅行坐统舱。

Q have a(n) ***easy*** 〈***bad***〉 *steerage* 顺手〈不顺手〉

P cross the ocean ***in*** *steerage* 坐统舱漂洋过海 ‖ The ship goes ***with*** easy *steerage*. 这船容易操纵。

P_2 the *steerage* ***of*** a country through war 战时对国家的治理

stem *n*. 茎,(树)干,(叶)梗;柄,把,杆,(语)词干;血统,家系;(专技)艏

V He ***broke*** the *stem* of his tobaccopipe. 他把烟斗柄折断了。‖ Don't ***eat*** the *stem* of a mushroom. 不要吃蘑菇的梗。‖ They were ***removing*** every shoot, leaf, and *stem*. 他们正在除去每一根嫩枝,每一片叶子以及每一支叶梗。

V_2 The *stem* ***supports*** the branches. 树干支持着树枝。

Q a(n) ***aerial*** 〈***terrestrial***〉 *stem* (植物)气生〈地上〉茎 ‖ a ***collateral*** *stem* 旁系 ‖ ***Daffodil*** *stems* are straight and thick. 水仙花的茎又直又粗。‖ Tall flowers have ***long*** *stems*. 长得高的花茎也长。‖ ***main*** *stem* (美)(铁路等的)干线;(河流等的)主干道;主街,大街 ‖ a(n) ***subterranean*** [***underground***] *stem* (植物)地下茎 ‖ a ***verb*** *stem* (语)动词词干

P Don't hold the glass ***by*** its *stem*. 不要握住高脚酒杯的柄脚。‖ ***from*** *stem* to stern 从船头到船尾,从头至尾;完全;彻底 / modernize the Navy ***from*** *stem* to stern 使海军完全现代化 / The length of the ship ***from*** *stem* to stern is thirty-six metres. 该船从艏到艉36米。/ The sea swept the little craft ***from*** *stem* to stern. 海浪把小船打得颠来倒去。/ He descended ***from*** an ancient *stem*. 他是古老世家的后代。‖ He bit ***on*** the *stem* of his pipe. 他咬着烟斗的柄。/ a plant that flowers ***on*** long *stems* 在长茎上开花的植物 ‖ Bindweed ran ***up*** the *stems* of the corn. 缠绕植物攀着谷物的茎快速往上长。

P_2 *stem* ***for*** stem 并排着;靠拢 ‖ the *stem* ***of*** a wine glass 高酒杯的脚 / "Run"is the *stem* ***of*** runner, running. "Run"是 runner, running 这两个词的词干。‖ *stem* ***to*** stem 船头对着船尾

stem *v*. 堵住,遏止;起源;由…造成;逆…而行

VP (B) *stem* ***from*** 出自;来源于;发生于 / His interest in books *stems* ***from*** his childhood. 他对书本的兴趣是从童年开始的。/ Their aggressiveness *stemmed* ***from*** fear. 他们的暴躁好斗出自惧怕心理。

M *stem* ***off*** a disaster 遏止灾害 ‖ Our ship *stemmed* ***on*** against the current. 我们的船逆流而行。

P_2 *stem* the current ***by*** 以…阻止潮流 ‖ *stem* a stream ***with*** sand 用沙土堵住溪水

stench *n*. (正式)恶臭

Q a ***dreadful*** [***horrible***, ***unbearable***] *stench* 难闻的恶臭 ‖ So many buffaloes were slaughtered that the *stench* was ***fearful***. 这么多野牛被屠杀,以致臭气熏天。‖ the ***unmistakable*** *stench* of rotting eggs 显然是臭蛋的气味

P_2 The very idea was *stench* ***in*** his nostrils. 这种想法,对他来说简直是臭不可闻。‖ The *stench* ***of*** the rotten fish is terrible. 烂鱼的臭味太难闻了。

stencil *n*. (印刷图案或文字用)模板;(油印用的)蜡纸

V ***cut*** a *stencil* 刻蜡纸;在蜡纸上打字 / Have you ***cut*** the *stencil* for the circular yet? 你刻好印那份通知用的蜡纸吗? ‖ He ***used*** a *stencil* to do the lettering on the poster. 他用模板来烫印广告画上的字。

P Silk screen is a form ***of*** *stenicl*. 丝网印刷是模板印刷的一种形式。

step *n*. (脚)步,步幅,脚步声;步态;脚印;(常用复)进程;步骤,手段,措施;台阶,梯级;(常用复)一级楼梯,一段梯级;舞步;等级;(专技)音程,音阶

V He will not ***approve*** [***endorse*** (正式)] such *steps*. 他不会同意这样的措施的。‖ ***ascend*** 〈***descend*** (正式)〉 the *steps* (正式)登上〈走下〉台阶 ‖ ***bend*** [***direct***, ***turn***] one's *steps* (to [toward] ...) (向…)走去 / He ***bent*** his *steps* towards the booking-office. 他向票房走去。/ ***direct*** one's *steps* towards the river 向河边走去 / They ***turned*** their *steps* toward the waiting carriages. 他们朝停在那正在等候的四轮马车走去。‖ ***break*** *step* 打乱步伐,停止齐步走;不同意,不一致,不协调 / The soldiers passed without ***breaking*** *step*. 士兵们通过时没有打乱步伐。/ Two commission members ***broke*** *step* with the chairman. 两位委员会成员与主席的意见不合。‖ Please ***bring*** me the *steps*. 请把梯子拿来给我。‖ ***change*** *step* (军)(为调整步伐)换步 ‖ ***conduct*** [***guide***] sb.'s *steps* 引导某人行走,指导某人行动 ‖ The new snow ***covered*** our *steps*. 新下的雪把我们的脚印覆盖了。‖ They had to ***cut*** *steps* in the ice as they climbed. 他们往上爬时,不得不在冰上凿出踏脚处。‖ He ***did*** a few dance *steps* to the music. 他跟着音乐跳了几步舞。‖ ***dog*** sb.'s *steps* 跟踪某人 / *The police* ***dogged*** his *steps* for a whole month. 警察跟踪他跟了整整一个月。‖ ***earn*** a *step* in the peerage 在贵族爵位中进了一级 ‖ ***execute*** [***perform***] (正式)a *step* 跳舞 ‖ ***get*** one's [the] *steps* (军)获得提升 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *step* 提升某人 ‖ ***hasten*** [***quicken***] one's *steps* 加快步伐 ‖ He ***has*** a quick *step*. 他脚步

快。‖ I ***heard*** the *steps* cross the ceiling from the room above. 我听到楼上房间的一阵脚步声从天花板这一头传到另一头。‖ ***keep*** *step* 齐步前进;步调一致,跟上 / The little boy could not ***keep*** *step* with his father. 小男孩跟不上父亲。/ Your hair style and clothes' fashion do not ***keep*** *step* together. 你的发式与服装式样不本配。/ ***keep*** one *step* ahead (of...) (比…)领先一步;(比…)略胜一筹 / ***keep*** 〈***lose***〉 *step* with 与… 齐步(不能齐步)前进;与…步调一致(不一致)‖ ***know*** [***recognize***] sb.'s *step* 听出某人的脚步声 / We ***knew*** all the *steps*. 我们会跳各种舞步。‖ ***make*** a long 〈short〉 *step* to the side 朝边上跨一大〈小〉步 / He ***made*** a *step* forward and then fell. 他向前迈出一步就跌倒了。/ ***mark*** a *step* in human progress 标志着人类发展迈进的一步 ‖ ***Mind*** the *step*. 当心台阶。/ ***mind*** your *step* 走路小心 ‖ ***miss*** one's *step* 失足 ‖ We can ***miss out*** the next few *steps* if you like. 如果你愿意的话我们可以省去以下几个步骤。‖ ***mount*** the *steps* of a house 登上房子的台阶 ‖ She stood up and ***moved*** a *step* towards me. 她站起来,朝我走了一步。/ ***move*** one *step* forward 〈back〉 向前〈退后〉一步 ‖ ***perfect*** the legal *steps* 完善法律程序 ‖ ***pick*** one's *steps* 小心地行进 / We ***picked*** our *steps* across the rough and rocky hillside. 我们小心翼翼越过崎岖多石的小山坡。‖ ***prove*** a great *step* toward establishing 证明在建设…方面前进了一大步 ‖ ***repent*** the *step* 为这一步骤后悔 ‖ ***retrace*** one's *steps* 顺原路折回;走回头路;重新做起 / He ***retraced*** his *steps* toward the gate. 他顺路向大门折回。‖ ***save*** many *steps* 省去不少步骤 ‖ I ***saw*** his *steps* in the sand. 我看见他在沙地里留下的脚印。‖ ***take*** a *step* 走出一步 / She ***took*** a *step* back. 她后退了一步。/ ***take*** a giant *step* forward 前进了一大步 / ***take steps*** 采取步骤〈措施〉/ If elected president, he could ***take*** *steps* to tighten up the administration. 如果他当选总统的话,他将采取措施加强行政领导。‖ unable to ***walk*** a *step* ahead 无法前进一步 ‖ He will not ***warrant*** such a *step*. 他不会批准这一做法的。‖ ***watch*** one's *step* 小心走路;小心行事 / ***Watch*** your *step*—it's a bit dark down here. 小心点走路,这里下去有点黑。/ I'm cleverer than you are, so ***watch*** your *step*. 我比你要机灵些,你还是小心点儿好。

V_2 Her *step* ***was*** without its usual spring. 她的步伐已经失去了通常的那种弹性。‖ A false *step* ***caused*** him thousands of dollars. 一步失策就使他损失成千上万美元。

Q ***active*** [***positive***] *steps* 积极的措施 ‖ take ***all possible*** *steps* to 对…采取一切可能采取的措施 ‖ He was so fatigued that he was unable to take ***another*** *step*. 他累得不能再走一步了。‖ take a(n) ***appropriate*** 〈***necessary***〉 *step* 采取适当〈必要的〉步骤 ‖ One of the ***back*** *steps* needs replacing. 后楼梯有一级需要更换。‖ take a ***big*** *step* in language learning 在语言学习上向前跨进一大步 ‖ a ***bold*** 〈***courageous***〉 *step* 大胆〈勇敢〉的一步 ‖ She was sitting on the ***bottom*** 〈***top***〉 *step* of the stairs. 她正坐在楼梯的最低〈最高〉一级台阶上。‖ a ***brisk*** 〈***cautious***〉 *step* 敏捷轻快〈小心翼翼〉的脚步 ‖ ***Broad*** *steps* lead down into a garden. 有宽阔的台阶通往下面的花园。‖ a ***careful*** [***prudent***] *step* 慎重的步骤 ‖ take ***certain*** *steps* 采取某些步骤〈措施〉‖ There were ***children's*** *steps* in the cement. 水泥上有孩子们的脚印。‖ He took a photograph of her on the ***church*** *steps*. 他给她拍了一张站在教堂台阶上的照片。‖ a flight of ***concrete*** *steps* 一段混凝土台阶 / take ***concrete*** *steps* 采取具体步骤〈措施〉‖ a ***critical*** *step* 关键步骤 ‖ a ***dangerous*** *step* 危险步骤 ‖ a ***decisive*** 〈***decided***〉 *step* 决定性〈果断的〉步骤 ‖ take ***definite*** 〈***determined***〉 *steps* 采取明确〈果断〉的措施 ‖ take ***diplomatic*** *steps* 采取外交手段 ‖ a ***distinct*** *step* forward in adult education 成人教育的一个明显进步 ‖ a ***drastic*** *step* 严厉措施 ‖ ***effective*** [***efficient***] *steps* 有效措施 ‖ an ***even*** *step* 平稳的脚步 ‖ The water was deeper at ***every*** *step*. 每走一步水就更深。‖ take a(n) ***extreme*** [***radical***] *step* 采取极端〈过激的〉措施 ‖ a ***false*** [***wrong***] *step* 失足,错误;绊倒,失算,失策 / He took a ***false*** *step* and fell down to the trench. 他一脚踩空,掉到壕沟去了。/ He has made a ***false*** *step*. 他走错了一步。‖ ***faltering*** 〈***tottering***〉 *steps* 踉跄〈蹒跚〉的步子 ‖ a dance with ***fancy*** *steps* 舞步别致的舞蹈[花式舞蹈] ‖ a ***fatal*** *step* 致命的一步 ‖ I'll be a ***few*** *steps* behind. 我将落后几步。‖ a(n) ***first*** [***initiative***] *step* 第一步 ‖ a ***forward*** *step* [*step* ***forward***] 前进一步 / It marks a ***forward*** *step* in human progress. 这标志着人类发展又前进了一步。‖ No ***further*** *steps* will be taken. 不会采取进一步的措施。‖ a ***giant*** *step* 巨人的步伐;(喻)巨大的进步;重大措施 ‖ a ***gliding*** *step* 滑步 ‖ He lived a ***good*** [***long***] *step* down the road. 他的住处沿着大路过去有相当距离。‖ by ***gradual*** *steps* 循序渐进地 ‖ It marks a ***great*** *step* in advance toward... 这标志着在通往…的道路上前进了一步。‖ ***half*** *step* (军)小步,快步;(专技)等程半音 ‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***light***〉 *step* 沉重〈轻快〉的脚步 ‖ a ***historic*** *step* 具有历史意义的一步 ‖ an ***ill-advised*** *step* 欠考虑〈不明智〉的一步 ‖ take ***immediate*** *steps* for the introduction of... 立刻采取措施引进… ‖ an ***important*** *step* 重要步骤 ‖ the next ***inevitable*** *step* is... 下一个不可避免的步骤将是… ‖ The ***irrevocable*** *step* has been taken. (正式)已采取不可改变的措施。‖ a ***justifiable*** *step* 有理的手段 ‖ the ***last*** [***final***] *step* (多级火箭的)最末一级;最后一道工序 / Glazing is the ***final*** *step* in making pottery. 上釉是制瓷的最后一道工序。‖ ***light*** and ***elastic*** *steps* 轻快而富有弹性的步伐 ‖ walk with ***lively*** *steps* 欢快地走 ‖ walk with ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *steps* 大步〈碎步〉走 ‖ They stamped their feet in a ***march*** *step*. 他们踏着齐步行进的步伐。‖ He walks with a ***measured*** *step*. 他步伐整齐地行走。/ go about one's work with ***measured*** *steps* 从容不迫地干自己的工作 ‖ ***mincing*** *steps* 扭扭捏捏的脚步 ‖ His ***next*** *step* was to speak to Harry. 他下一步将同哈利谈谈。‖ ***noiseless*** *steps* 无声的脚步声 ‖ This is a ***notable*** *step* forward. 这是一个显著的进步。‖ take ***one*** *step* at a time 一次走一步 ‖ a ***polka*** 〈***waltz***〉 *step* 波尔卡〈华尔兹〉舞步 ‖ In the near future ***practical*** *steps* will be taken in this direction. 不久的将来将在这方面采取一些实际措施。‖ a ***precautionary*** 〈***preventive***〉 *step* 预防〈防备〉措施 ‖ ***preliminary*** 〈***preparatory***〉 *steps* 初步〈预备性〉措施 ‖ take ***proper*** *steps* 采取适当措施 ‖ The boxing champion received his prize with a ***proud*** *step*. 拳击冠军迈着骄矜的步子走去领奖。‖ walk with ***quick*** [***fast***, ***rapid***] *steps* 快步走 ‖ a ***rash*** 〈***reckless***〉 *step* 轻率〈鲁莽〉的措施 / take a ***rash*** *step* 急躁,做错,弄错,失策 ‖ a ***retrograde*** *step* (正式)倒退的一步 ‖ a ***risky*** [***heroic***] *step* 冒险的措施 ‖ ***route*** *step* (军)(旅次行军时所用的)便步;便步走(口令) ‖ Brody was ***several*** *steps* ahead of Cassidy. 布罗蒂比卡茜蒂走前几步。‖ walk with ***slow*** *steps* 慢步走 ‖ a(n) ***steady*** 〈***unsteady***〉 *step* 稳健〈不稳〉的脚步 ‖ approach...

with ***stealthy*** *steps* 潜行接近 ‖ ***steep*** *steps* 陡峭的楼梯 ‖ So I sat down on the ***stone*** *steps* of a building. 我就这样在一栋楼房的石级上坐下来。 ‖ take ***tentative*** 〈***measured***〉 *steps* 采取试探性〈审慎的〉步骤 ‖ ***Twenty*** *steps* away was the border bridge. 二十步外的地方就是边界桥。 ‖ take some ***wild*** *steps* 采取一些轻率的步骤；轻举妄动 ‖ walk with a ***youthful***, ***springy*** *step* 以富有青春活力、富有弹性的脚步行走

P I regard it ***as*** the first *step* toward teaching reform. 我把这看成是教学改革的第一步。 ‖ From the clerk of a stock broker he became a millionaire ***at*** a *step*. 他从一名股票经纪人的职员一举成了百万富翁。/ go ***at*** quick *step* 快步走 / ***at*** every *step* 每走一步 ‖ The altar is approached ***by*** *steps*. 有台阶通往祭坛。/ I missed seeing her just ***by*** a *step*. 我只差一步便错过了见她的机会。 ‖ ***down*** 〈***up***〉 the *steps* 上〈下〉台阶〈楼梯〉/ She fell ***down*** the *steps* in front of the house. 她从门前台阶上摔了下去。/ He hurried ***up*** the *steps*, nervous and pale. 他急忙跳上台阶，心里很紧张，脸色苍白。 ‖ ***in*** *step* 齐步，合着步伐；合拍 / keep ***in*** *step* 保持步调一致 / They marched ***in*** *step*. 他们齐步行进。/ Our wage rises are ***in*** *step* with inflation. 我们的工资的增长跟上通货膨胀。/ ***in*** sb.'s *steps* 步他人后尘 / follow [tread] ***in*** sb.'s *steps* 踏着某人的足迹；步某人的后尘；效法某人的榜样 / He swore to follow ***in*** the martyrs' *steps* and go on with the struggle. 他立誓要踏着先烈的足迹，继续战斗下去。 ‖ fall ***into*** *step* 调整步伐，齐步行进 / The four of them fell ***into*** *step*. 他们四人齐步走。 ‖ a flight ***of*** *steps* 一段楼梯 ‖ She was sitting ***on*** the top *step*. 她正坐在最上面的台阶上。 ‖ ***out of*** *step* 步伐[步调]不一致；不协调；不合拍 / She was ***out of*** *step* with everyone else. 她和每个人都格格不入。/ He is ***out of*** *step* with modern life. 他同现代生活脱节了。/ fall ***out of*** *step* (开始)踏错步子；步伐错乱 / The new recruit stopped to look at his bootlace and fell ***out of*** *step*. 那个新兵察看自己脚上的靴带，稍一停顿就走乱了步子。 ‖ I walked on ***with*** quick *steps*. 我快步继续往前走。

P A colonel is three *steps* ***above*** a captain. 上校比上尉高三级。 ‖ take stringent *steps* ***against*** terrorists 采取严厉措施对付恐怖分子 ‖ There is but one *step* ***between*** the ludicrous and the sublime. 可笑与伟大之间仅一步之差[多走一步真理就成谬误]。 ‖ *step* ***by*** step 逐步地；循序渐进地；稳步地 / The proof is set up, *step* ***by*** step, on the blackboard. 求证已一步步地写明在黑板上。/ a *step* ***by*** step guide to oil painting 油画渐进初阶 ‖ *step* ***for*** step 用同样步伐；亦步亦趋地 ‖ Their place is just a few *steps* ***from*** the station. 他们的住处离火车站只有几步路。 ‖ Today's announcement is a *step* ***in*** the right direction. 今天的通告是走向正确方向的一步。/ *steps* ***in*** the social scale 社会等级 ‖ the *steps* ***of*** waltz 华尔兹舞步 ‖ the first *step* ***on*** the road to victory 通向胜利道路上的第一步 ‖ Johnny marched behind the band in *step* ***to*** the music. 约翰尼合着音乐的拍子，跟在乐队后面行进。/ *steps* ***to*** success 成功之路 / It is but a *step* ***to*** the station. 到火车站只有一步之遥。 ‖ He turned his *steps* ***towards*** [***to***] the river. 他转过身，朝河那边走去。

step *v.* 跨(步)，踏(脚)，步行于；踩，踏(上)；步测；离开；跳舞

M *Step* ***across*** [***over***] and have tea with us. 请过来和我们一道喝茶。 ‖ *step* ***along*** 走开，离开 / Well, I must *step* ***along*** now. 唔，现在我得走了。 ‖ As soon as he *stepped* ***ashore***, he found himself surrounded by friendly people. 他一上岸就被一些友好的人们围住了。 ‖ *step* ***aside*** 走开一点，让开一点；退出；退让，放弃某职位 / *Step* ***aside***, please, the fireman can't get through 请站到一边，消防人员过不去啦。/ He *stepped* ***aside*** for a younger person. 他让位给一位年轻人。/ The committee asked Mr Casey to *step* ***aside***. 该委员会要求卡西先生离职。 ‖ *step* ***back*** 后退；退缩，退一步思考；退职〈出〉/ He *stepped* ***back***. 他后退了。/ *step* ***back*** from the abyss 面临深渊时往后退缩 / It is tempting to *step* ***back*** and ask whether it is worth all the trouble. 凡事都退后问一问这种麻烦是否值得的做法很吸引人。 ‖ They *stepped* ***backward*** a pace or two. 他们后退了一两步。 ‖ She *stepped* ***briskly*** along the road. 她一路轻快地走去。 ‖ *step* ***down*** 走下(车等)；辞职，让位；下台，退出；逐步减低，减少，减慢 / As soon as the train stopped, the conductor *stepped* ***down*** to help the passengers off. 火车一靠站，列车员就走下来帮助乘客下车。/ *step* ***down*** from the presidency 辞去总统职务 / The quantity of medicine to be taken can be *stepped* ***down*** gradually after the first week. 第一星期后用药量便可逐渐减少。 ‖ *step* ***forth*** 向前跨步，出现 / Promising newcomers have *stepped* ***forth*** to become able sucessors to the older generation. 涌现一些有培养前途的新手来成为老一辈的得力接班人。 ‖ *step* ***forward*** 站出来，挺身而出 / At this critical moment, several of the men *stepped* ***forward***. 在这关键时刻，几位战士挺身而出。 ‖ *step* ***high*** (尤指马)高抬着腿走 ‖ *step* ***in*** 走进；插手，干涉；顺便访问，作短暂的非正式访问 / *Step* ***in***, please. 请进来！/ The government *stepped* ***in*** to limit oil imports. 政府出面干预，限制石油进口。/ Let's *step* ***in*** on my uncle. 咱们顺便看望我的叔叔吧。 ‖ *step* ***lively*** (非正式；美)快点，赶快 / He was told to *step* ***lively*** on the trolleybus. 人们叫他赶快上电车。 ‖ *step* ***mincingly*** 故作斯文地走路 ‖ *step* ***off*** (从…上)走下来；用步子测量；(军)齐步走；(美俚)完蛋，死 / Be careful how you *step* ***off***, it's a long way from the ground. 你下车时要小心，因为离地面很高。/ *step* ***off*** the edge of the field 用步子测量田地的边长 / *Step* ***off*** [***out***] ten feet and then place a marker in the ground. 每量十步就在地上插一根标杆。/ The drum major lowered his baton and the band *stepped* ***off***. 军乐队指挥把指挥棒向下一挥，乐队就齐步行进。/ "The old man and I are both due to *step* ***off*** if we're caught." "(美俚)"那个老人和我若是被捕的话，都得完蛋。" / *step* ***off*** on the wrong foot (军)(士兵操练时)出错了脚步；(非正式)开始就做错了 ‖ *step* ***out*** (非正式；美)暂时离开；走出来；外出；娱乐，外出赴约〈宴〉；从事社交活动；步测；大步走；退出，下台，辞职；(美俚)死；(在爱情方面)不忠实 / *step* ***out*** for a smoke 出去抽支烟 / *step* ***out*** into the corridor 走出来，到走廊去 / He *stepped* ***out*** a distance of ten metres. 他用步子量出一个10米长的距离。/ She's really been *stepping* ***out*** these days. 她近来社交活动可多啦。/ We have no friends; they've all *stepped* ***out***. (美俚)我们没有朋友哩！他们全都去世了。/ He was *stepping* ***out*** on his wife. 他在爱情上对妻子不忠。 ‖ *step* ***outside*** 走到外面；(非正式)打一架以一决雌雄 / He's not in the office, he's just *stepped* ***outside*** for a breath of fresh air. 他不在办公室里，他刚刚走出去吸点新鲜空气。/ If you care to *step* ***outside*** we can soon settle this. 如果你愿意打一架，我们很快就可以解决这件事。 ‖ Would you like to *step* ***over*** to my office? 你愿意到我办公室来吗？ ‖ She can ***re-***

ally *step*. 她真会跳舞。‖ *step* ***short*** 〈***long***〉跨小〈大〉步‖When we passed his window, we *stepped* ***softly*** as usual. 我们从他窗前走过时,仍然像平时那样放轻了脚步。‖ *step* ***this way*** 请这边走‖ *step* ***up*** 走近;登上;向上走;加快;(获得)提升;逐步增加;升高电压/He *stepped* ***up*** to me and told me who he was. 他向我走过来,告诉我他是谁。/He *stepped* ***up*** onto the platform and began to speak. 他走上讲台开始发言。/The government is *stepping* ***up*** its efforts. 政府正在逐步加紧努力。/This year Mary is secretary of the club, but I am sure she will *step* ***up*** to president next year. 玛丽今年担任俱乐部的秘书,明年肯定会提升为主任。/This machine works by *stepping* ***up*** the electric current. (非正式)这台机器只有升高电压才能工作。‖ *step* ***upstairs*** 上楼去‖ *step* ***well together*** (舞伴)跳得合拍;(马)走得合拍

P₂ We *stepped* ***across*** the stream and kept our feet dry. 我们大步跨过小溪,没有把脚弄湿。‖The referee *stepped* ***between*** the two boxers. 裁判员站到两个拳击手之间把他们分开了。‖He *stepped* ***by*** [***past***] the broken glass on the path. 他绕开小径上的碎玻璃走了过去。‖She must have *stepped* ***in*** something wet. 她一定是踩着什么湿的东西了。/It's convenient to be able to *step* ***in*** these shoes without having to fasten them. 穿这双鞋不必系鞋带十分方便。‖ *step* ***into*** 跨入;踏进;轻易获得;开始做;从事;一下子陷入…状态;穿上(鞋子、裤子等)/ *step* ***into*** a room 走进房间/ *step* ***into*** a fortune〈a good job〉轻而易举地得到一笔财产〈一份好工作〉/ *step* ***into*** action 开始投入战斗/The new employee *stepped* ***into*** the job without sufficient preparation. 那位新职员没有做好足够的准备就上岗了。/She *stepped* ***into*** a pleated skirt. 她穿上一条百褶裙。‖ *step* ***off*** a train 下火车/ *step* ***off*** the carpet (美俚)结婚/ *step* ***off*** the deep end (美俚)仓促上阵;参与自己并不了解的事;死‖ *step* ***on*** [***upon***] 踏上;(非正式)粗暴〈盛气凌人的〉对待/She *stepped* ***on*** my foot. 她踩了我的脚。/ *step* ***on*** the brake〈accelerator〉踩刹车〈加速器〉/ Stephens didn't care whether he *stepped* ***on*** anyone or not. (非正式)斯蒂芬斯不在乎自己对别人是否粗暴无礼。/ *step* ***on*** it [the gas] (美俚)(踩加速器)加快机动车的速度,加大油门;(非正式)快点/"Be careful when you *step* ***on*** the gas. Don't go too fast!" (美俚)"踩油门时要小心,别开得太快!"/ *Step* ***on*** it, we're late. (非正式)快点,我们迟到了。/ *step* ***on*** sb.'s toes [corns] (非正式)触怒某人,得罪某人‖ *step* ***out of*** the room 走出房间/Would you *step* ***out of*** my way a little? 请你挪一挪别挡住我的道好吗?/ *step* ***out of*** line 行为与众不同;表现与预期不同‖She *stepped* ***over*** the body. 她从尸体上跨过去。‖ *step* ***through*** a dance 跳舞步‖The patient was able to *step* ***to*** the window. 病人能够走到窗口了。

steppingstone [**stepping-stone**, **stepping stone**] *n*. 达到目的的手段;晋升之阶;(浅河中)供踏脚的石头;(旅途中的)歇脚地

V ***make*** a *stepping-stone* of 以…为踏脚石

Q a ***first*** *stepping-stone* to success 成功的第一步‖Education was the ***recognized*** *stepping-stone* to a better job. 受过教育是公认的为谋求更好职位的阶梯。‖I regard my present job as a ***useful*** *stepping stone* to something better. 我把目前的工作看作是今后找更好工作的有用的阶梯。

P He was nevertheless quite willing to use Jim ***as*** a *stepping-stone*. 不过,他是很愿意把吉姆当作踏脚石的。‖stand ***on*** *stepping-stones* 谨小慎微;小心翼翼地按常规办事

P₂ There were *stepping-stones* ***across*** the river. 有踏脚的石块可以踩着过河。‖the *stepping stones* ***at*** Ebchester 埃布彻斯特的踏脚石‖this *stepping-stone* ***for*** airborne supplies on their way to far-flung fronts below the equator 这是将供应品空运到遥远的南半球前线的一个中途歇脚地‖That film was a big *stepping-stone* ***in*** my career. 那部电影成为我事业的一大阶梯。‖a *steppingstone* ***to*** fame and fortune 追名逐利的阶梯/a *steppingstone* ***to*** advancement 晋升的阶梯

stereotype *n*. 陈规;老套;旧框框;(专技)铅版

V ***break through*** the *stereotype* 打破陈规‖She ***fits*** the *stereotype* of a "schoolmarm." 她符合"古板女教师"的传统模式。‖The song ***perpetuates*** two racist *stereotypes*. 这首歌使种族主义的两个刻板模式一直保持下去。‖His training will have ***taught*** him certain *stereotypes*. 他的训练定教会他某些旧框框。

Q The belief that the husband should "rule the roost" is an ***old-fashioned*** *stereotype*. 丈夫应该当家作主这种观念是一种陈规旧习。

P a Negro portrayed ***as*** a *stereotype* 以定形的手法刻画的黑人形象‖print ***with*** *stereotype* 用铅版印刷

P₂ He is the *stereotype* ***of*** an army officer. 他属于那种老派的军官。

stern *adj*. 严厉的;苛刻的;严格的;严峻的;坚定的,不屈从的

M ***equally*** *stern* to oneself and others 对自己像对别人一样严格‖He's ***much too*** *stern* with his son. 他对儿子太严厉。‖She was looking ***really*** *stern* all the time. 她看上去一直都很严厉。

P₂ be *stern* ***against*** sth. 坚定不移地反对某事‖The school is very *stern* ***in*** its discipline. 学校在纪律方面很严格。‖Our teacher is *stern* ***to*** [***towards***] the students. 我们的教员对学生是严厉的。‖Don't get too *stern* ***with*** the boy. 不要对这男孩过分严格。

O be made of *sterner* stuff 个性坚强

stew *n*. 炖(或煨,焖)的食物(尤指与蔬菜一起炖的肉或鱼);(非正式)烦恼;焦急

V We ***had*** beef *stew* for dinner. 我们正餐吃炖牛肉。‖ ***prepare*** a *stew* 做一道炖菜

Q ***beef*** *stew* 炖牛肉‖ ***Irish*** *stew* 爱尔兰炖菜(马铃薯洋葱炖肉)‖We've got ***lamb*** *stew* tonight. 今晚我们吃炖羊肉。‖ ***mulligan*** *stew* (非正式;美)蔬菜烩肉(鱼)‖ ***oyster*** *stew* 炖牡蛎‖Everyone went into a terribly ***silly*** *stew* about it. 每一个人对这件事都过分地焦急忧虑。‖ ***veal*** *stew* 炖小牛肉

P She's good ***at*** *stew*. 她善于做炖菜。‖ ***in*** a *stew* (非正式)很着急;很烦恼/Mother will get ***in*** a *stew* if we're late home. 如果我们晚回家的话母亲就会很着急。/She is all ***in*** a *stew* over her lost trunk. 她丢失了大皮箱,忧心如焚。‖Mother put all the vegetables ***into*** the *stew*. 母亲把所有的蔬菜都放进去和肉一起炖。

P₂ Everybody went into a terrible *stew* ***about*** it. 人人都为此十分焦急。‖She is in a *stew* ***over*** finding a baby-sitter. 她为找一个临时照看婴孩的人而坐立不安。

steward *n*. (飞机、轮船、火车等的)男乘务员,服务员;管家;(学校、俱乐部、菜馆、船舶等处炊事服务人员等的)管理员;财产管理员;(英)(舞会、赛马、集会等的)管事

V₂ His *steward* ***made*** poor investments for him. 他的管家为他所做的投资都不怎么样。‖The *stewards* will ***inspect*** the course to see if racing is possible. 赛马场的管事们将对跑道进行检查,看是否有可能举行赛事。

Q the ***baggage*** 〈***cabin***, ***deck***, ***dining room***, ***ship's***〉

steward 负责行李的(客舱、甲板、餐厅、船上)服务员 ‖ the ***Lord*** *Steward* of the Household (英)皇家内务大臣 ‖ the ***Lord High*** *Steward* (of England)(英国)加冕礼事务大臣;(审判贵族的)审判长 ‖ a ***shop*** *steward* (美)车间的工会代表

P He went round the world ***as*** a ship's *steward*. 他当了一名船上服务员而得以环游世界。‖ Estate business was now conducted ***by*** a *steward*. 庄园的事务现在由一位管家处理。‖ She rang ***for*** the *steward*. 她按铃叫服务员来。

P_2 *stewards* ***of*** the Jockey Club 赛马俱乐部的管事。

stick *n*. 枯枝,枝条,柴枝;棍,棒;手杖;棒状物;指挥棒;(非正式;美)(常用复)乡镇;边远地区;(非正式)木头木脑的人

V ***burn*** incense *sticks* 烧香 ‖ He ***carries*** a *stick* to ward off dogs. 他带了一根棍子赶狗。/ ***carry*** the *stick* 流浪,游荡 ‖ ***cut*** (one's) *stick*(*s*) (俚)连忙逃跑,赶快跑开;偷偷溜掉 ‖ ***eat*** *stick* 挨棍子,挨打 ‖ They ***found*** *sticks* for firewood. 他们拾柴枝来当柴火。‖ He ***flourished*** his *stick* at the dog. 他对着狗挥动手杖。‖ I ***gathered*** some *sticks* to start the fire. 我拾些柴枝生火。‖ ***get in*** *sticks* for the bonfire 拾柴枝生篝火 ‖ ***give*** sb. (the) *stick* (非正式)责打(惩罚)某人;严厉批评(嘲笑)某人 / She ***gave*** that naughty boy some *stick*. 她责罚了那顽皮的小孩。/ They ***gave*** me a lot of *stick* at work. 在单位里他们严厉地批评我。‖ She ***handed*** him his hat and *stick*. 她把他的帽子和手杖递给他。‖ We ***have*** only a few *sticks* of furniture. 我们只有几件极简陋的家具。‖ ***hold*** a *stick* [candle] to [***hold*** *sticks* with] (用于否定或疑问句)可与…媲美,比得上;相提并论 / He thought that no modern football club could ***hold*** a *stick* to those of 50 years ago. 他认为现代的足球俱乐部是无法同五十年前相提并论的。‖ ***hop*** the *stick* (非正式)突然离去;死去 ‖ The bungalow was pulled down and not a *stick* was ***left*** standing. 这幢平房被拆得连一根木条也不剩了。/ I ***left*** my hat and *stick* in the hall. 我把我的帽子和手杖放在门厅里。‖ The conductor ***lifted*** his *stick* and the band began to play. 乐队指挥举起指挥棒,乐队开始演奏。‖ ***look for*** a *stick* to beat sb. with 找把柄责备某人 ‖ She was ***picking up*** *sticks*. 她在拾柴枝。‖ ***Put*** some *sticks* on the fire. 往火堆上添些柴枝。‖ more... than one can ***shake*** a *stick* at (非正式;美)…多极了;…多得不能再加了;…多得不可胜数 / ***shake*** a *stick* at (非正式;美)注意,关心 / The energy program ***shook*** a *stick* at big consumers of coal. 这个能源计划关心的只是用煤大户。/ that can ***shake*** a *stick* at (非正式;美)(通常用于否定句)可以比得上,可与…媲美 / I had more assignments for homework than I could ***shake*** a *stick* at. 我学校布置的家庭作业多得不得了。/ I never set eyes on anything that could ***shake*** a *stick* at that picture. 我从来没看到一幅画能够同这幅画相媲美。‖ ***take*** [***get***] *stick* (非正式)受到严厉批评 / The President has ***taken*** a lot of *stick* in his time. 总统在任期间已多次受到严厉的批评。/ ***take*** a *stick* to sb. 用棍棒惩罚某人 ‖ The *sticks* are ***tied*** together. 枝条都扎在一起了。‖ The old man ***used*** a walking-*stick*. 那位老人使用拐杖。‖ He ***wants*** the *stick*. 他该打。

V_2 The *stick* ***broke*** in two. 棍棒断成两段。‖ Any *stick* will ***do*** to beat a dog with. [A *stick* [staff] ***is*** quickly [soon] found to beat a dog]. 打狗不愁找不到棍子;欲加之罪何患无辞。‖ The *stick* ***snapped***. 木棒啪的一声断了。

Q an ***acid*** *stick* 水果糖条;酸味水果糖 ‖ not a ***bad old*** *stick* (旧)不是乏味的老家伙 / Johnny isn't a ***bad old*** *stick*, but he simply isn't aware. 约翰尼不是个乏味的老家伙,可他就是不懂事。‖ ***beancurd*** *sticks* 腐竹 ‖ ***big*** *stick* (美)大棒,实力;(美俚)救火云梯;(美俚)(常用复)大片森林地区 / carry a ***big*** *stick* over (非正式)对…施加强权(严加控制) / The government ***carried*** a big *stick* over the trade unions. 政府对工会采取了强硬手段。/ ***big*** *stick* policy (美)大棒政策,实力政策 / wield the [a] ***big*** *stick* (美)挥舞大棒,执行大棒政策,进行武力威胁 ‖ a ***cancer*** *stick* (俚)香烟 ‖ a ***celery*** *stick* 芹菜梗 ‖ a ***charcoal*** *stick* 炭条 ‖ in a ***cleft*** *stick* (尤英)进退两难 ‖ a ***composing*** *stick* (印刷)排字盘 ‖ a ***crooked*** *stick* 弯柄手杖;(非正式)不诚实(无用、乖僻、懒散)的人 ‖ a ***decent old*** *stick* 体面的老人 ‖ a ***dip*** (***short***) *stick* 浸量尺,量油尺(短码尺) ‖ gather ***dry*** *sticks* to make a fire 拾干柴枝生火 ‖ a ***dull*** [***dry***] ***old*** *stick* (旧)乏味的老家伙 ‖ ***filter*** *stick* 滤棒 ‖ a ***fish*** *stick* (涂牛奶鸡蛋糊及面包屑的)炸(烤)鱼条 ‖ a ***funny*** [***queer***] ***old*** *stick* 滑稽可笑(古怪)的老头 ‖ a ***gem*** *stick* 宝石手杖 ‖ a ***golf*** (***hockey***) *stick* 高尔夫球(曲棍球)棒 ‖ They'd only been kidding you, they were ***good*** *sticks*. 他们只是逗你取乐,他们都是好人。‖ a(n) ***joss*** [***incense***] *stick* (寺庙里点的)香 ‖ a ***measuring*** *stick* 量尺 ‖ a ***meter*** *stick* 米尺 ‖ a ***night*** *stick* (美)警棍 ‖ a ***pointed*** *stick* 尖棒 ‖ a ***poor*** *stick* (非正式)没有活力[头脑迟钝]的人 ‖ He is a ***regular*** *stick*. 他是个十足的木头人。‖ a ***shooting*** *stick* (顶端可打开作凳子的)猎杖 ‖ a ***swagger*** *stick* (英)(军官用的短而轻的)轻便手杖 ‖ an ***umbrella*** *stick* 伞柄 ‖ a ***walking*** *stick* 手杖 ‖ a ***welding*** *stick* 焊丝,焊条 ‖ a ***yard*** (***meter***) *stick* 码(米)尺(指直尺);衡量的标准,尺度

P ***at*** a *stick* 为难,困惑;不知如何是好 / The advocate appeared for a moment ***at*** a *stick*, sitting with pursed lips. 有一阵子律师噘着嘴坐着,仿佛不知如何是好。‖ We made a fire ***from*** the *sticks* which were lying about. 我们用周围的柴枝生了一把火。‖ a pound of butter ***in*** *sticks* 一磅重的黄油条块 / live (out, way out) ***in*** the *sticks* (非正式)住在远离城镇的偏远地区(乡下,边远林区) / We used to live out ***in*** the *sticks*. 我们曾住在乡镇。‖ move out ***into*** the *sticks* 从市区搬到乡镇 ‖ get (hold of) the wrong end ***of*** the *stick* (非正式)误解,理解错误;处于不利地位 / How on earth could you get the wrong end ***of*** the *stick*? 你怎么会把话理解错了? / get [get hold of, have] the right end ***of*** the *stick* 正确理解,没有搞错;占上风,处于有利地位 ‖ the dirty [short, sticky (美)] end ***of*** the *stick* 不利的处境;不公平的待遇;吃亏受骗 / We'll get the sticky end ***of*** the *stick* if we fail to take his offer now. 我们现在如果不接受他的出价,就要吃亏了。/ get a fair share ***of*** the *stick* 遭到一顿好打 ‖ lean ***on*** a *stick* 拄着拐杖 / be [get] ***on*** the *stick* [ball] (美俚)机灵;能干;麻利;十分抓紧(用心) / FBI agents were very much ***on*** the *stick*. 联邦调查局的侦探都是非常机警的。/ If you are going to do it, you must get ***on*** the *stick*. 如果你打算做这件事的话,必须抓紧些。‖ beat [knock] sb. ***to*** *sticks* (俚)大大胜过某人;把某人打得一败涂地,把某人打得落花流水 / go ***to*** *sticks* (and staves) 碎掉;毁掉 / The company is on the brink of going ***to*** *sticks*. 这家公司已濒临破产。‖ Grandfather walks ***with*** a *stick*. 爷爷拄着拐杖走路。/ He beat him ***with*** a *stick*. 他用棍子打他。‖ The old man cannot walk ***without*** a *stick*. 那位老人没有拐杖就不能走路。

P_2 *stick* ***for*** stick and carrot for carrot 以打对打，以拉对拉 ‖ a *stick* ***in*** the ribs 落在胁骨间的一戳 ‖ a *stick* ***of*** candy (butter) 棒糖(一条黄油) / a few *sticks* ***of*** furniture 几件家具

O *stick* and carrot [carrot and *stick*] 大棒与胡萝卜；软硬两手；威胁利诱 / a "*stick* and carrot" policy 大棒与胡萝卜政策

stick *v.* 刺，戳，刺穿；粘贴；张贴；使停止；阻塞；固守，停留；(非正式)随便放在某处；(非正式)坚持；(非正式)忍受

VP (B) *stick at* 对…迟疑；对…犹豫；顾虑…；坚持干，继续做；停止做 / Don't *stick at* small difficulties, but keep going. 不要在小小困难面前却步，要坚持下去。/ He'll *stick at* nothing to gain his ends. 他为了达到目的什么都干得出来。/ You must *stick at* it if you want to succeed. 你若要成功就必须坚持。‖ *stick on* 停留在… /Can you *stick on* a horse? 你能骑在马背上吗？‖ *stick to* 坚持；继续；遵守；忠于；跟着 /He insisted on *sticking to* his original idea. 他定要坚持原来的主张。/ Make sure that everyone *sticks to* the agreement. 一定要使每一个人都能遵守这个协定。/ *stick to* one's principles 坚持原则 / I think I'll just *stick to* painting. 我想我还是继续搞绘画好。/ I went over the hill instead of *sticking to* the river. 我翻过山去，而没有沿河行进。/ *stick to* one's guns [colours] (非正式)坚持(己见)，不改变目的 ‖ *stick with* 继续支持；忠于 / I *stuck with* what was to be staple diet: brown rice. 我坚持把糙米当主食。/ He will *stick with* you in all circumstances. 在任何情况下，他都会忠于你的。

M This drawer is ***always*** *sticking*. 这只抽屉总是拉不动。/ The boss ***always*** *stuck* me with the dirty work! 老板老是把脏活交给我干。‖ I can't *stick* it ***any longer***. 我再也不能忍受了。‖ *stick* ***around*** [***about***] (非正式)呆在附近；逗留 / Please *stick* ***around*** for a while. 请等一会儿。‖ They were *stuck* ***awkwardly*** in the middle. 他们处于进退两难的尴尬境地。‖ Can you *stick* the torn pieces ***back*** together? 你能把这些碎片重新粘在一起吗？‖ *stick* ***down*** 粘住；(非正式)放下；(非正式)写下 / *Stick* it ***down*** round the edge. 请沿边把它粘好。/ *Stick* it ***down*** anywhere you like. 随便放在什么地方都行。/ I've *stuck* his name ***down*** in my little book. 我已把他的名字记在了小本上。‖ *stick* ***fast*** 粘牢；固执己见，坚持不变；无法前进 / The stone *stuck* ***fast*** in the cement. 石子同水泥牢牢地结在一起。/ He *stuck* ***fast*** and rejected my advice. 他固执己见，拒绝我的忠告。/ The car is *stuck* ***fast*** in the mud. 车陷在泥浆里，动弹不得。‖ The ship has been *stuck* ***here*** for three days by bad weather. 由于天气恶劣船在此被阻已有三天。‖ *stick* ***in*** (非正式)呆在家，不出去；伸进去；刺进去；(非正式)(使)努力工作，(使)坚持不懈 / What a pity to have to *stick* ***in*** on a lovely day like this! 这么好的天要呆在家里多可惜啊！/ I'll just *stick* my head ***in*** and see if there's anyone here that I know. 我只是想把头探进去，看看这里有没有我认识的人。/ If you *stick* ***in*** for a few years, you'll succeed. 如果你坚持数年，你会成功的。/ He *stuck* the knife right ***in***. 他把刀子直插进去。/ He *stuck* ***in*** to his lessons. 他努力学好功课。/ *stick* one's heels ***in*** (非正式)坚持自己的立场 / *stick* one's nose ***in*** (非正式)打听与己无关的事，过问别人的事 ‖ Your health is likely to suffer if you *stick* ***indoors*** all day. 如果你整天呆在室内，健康就有可能受到损害。‖ *stick* (...) ***on*** 贴上；不摔下 / The rider managed to *stick* ***on***. 骑手总算没有摔下来。/ I *stuck* the stamp ***on*** and ran to the post-box. 我贴上邮票，往邮箱跑去。/ How does your hat *stick* ***on*** in this high wind? 风这么大，你的帽子怎样才戴得住呢？/ *stick* it ***on*** (俚)索价过高，言过其实 / The hotelkeepers *stuck* it ***on*** during the busy season. 旅馆主在旺季时漫天要价。‖ *stick* ***out*** (使)伸出；(使)突出；非常醒目；非常突出；坚持(下去)；罢工；继续反对 / She *stuck* ***out*** her hand to [towards] us. 她向我们伸出手来。/ The nail *stuck* ***out*** from the wall. 那钉子从墙上突出来。/ She *stuck* the second term ***out*** and then left. 她坚持念完第二学期，然后离开了。/ The taximen *stuck* ***out*** until they got their demands. 出租汽车司机举行罢工，直到要求得到满足为止。/ His country accent made him *stick* ***out***. 他的家乡口音使他非常显眼。/ *stick* it ***out*** (非正式)容忍，忍受，经受，挺住 / I promised myself I'd *stick* it ***out*** even if it killed me. 我对自己许下诺言，即使它会毁了我，我也要坚持到底。/ *stick* one's neck ***out*** 冒险；自找麻烦 / *stick* ***out*** for 坚持要 / He *stuck* ***out*** for twice the usual salary, and got it. 他坚持要拿两倍于平常的工资，还是得到了。‖ *stick* ***pertinaciously*** [***tenaciously***] to this theory (正式)固执地坚持这种理论 ‖ Windows ***sometimes*** *stick* so that you can't open them. 窗子有时会卡住而开不了。‖ They were *stuck* ***there*** for three days by bad weather. 由于天气不好，他们只得在那里呆了三天。‖ *stick* ***together*** 粘在一起；(非正式)团结友爱，互相支持 /Those stamps have *stuck* ***together***. 这些邮票胶在一起了。/ Members of a family should *stick* ***together*** in times of trouble. 遇到困难时家庭成员应该团结在一起。‖ *stick* ***up*** 挂起；竖起；(俚)使惶惑；(俚)抢劫(银行，邮车等)；张贴，公布 / I've got posters *stuck* ***up*** all round my room. 我的房间到处都贴满了招贴画。/ These plants *stick* ***up*** vertically from the seabed. 这些植物从海底垂直竖起。/ *stick* 'em ***up*** (旧) [*stick* ***up*** your hands] 把双手举起来 / The examination results were *stuck* ***up*** on this board. 考试成绩已在这块牌子上张榜公布。/ Someone has *stuck* ***up*** the bank! 有人抢了银行！/ *stick* ***up*** for 维持，支持；(非正式)为…辩护 /He should have thanked his father for *sticking* ***up*** for him that way. 他本应该感谢他父亲那么大力支持他。/ I was too small to *stick* ***up*** for my rights. 我太小了，无法维护自己的权利。/ *stick* ***up*** for one's friend 为朋友辩护 / *stick* ***up*** to... 不屈服，抵抗，勇敢地面对；(非正式；英)向…求爱〈婚〉/ *stick* ***up*** to a bully 抵抗暴徒 ‖ The label *stuck* ***very well***. 这张标签贴得很牢。

P_2 You can't *stick* him ***about*** his native land. 你不能用故乡来使他为难。‖ She's *stuck* ***at*** home all day with the children. 她整天与孩子们一起呆在家里。‖ He *stuck* his pen ***behind*** his ear. 他顺便把钢笔夹在耳后。‖ *stick* ***by*** 忠于；对…真心；坚持；维护(原则等) / *stick* ***by*** one's friends 忠于自己的朋友 /I shall *stick* ***by*** you as long as I live. 只要我还活着，我就支持和帮助你。/ Her husband *stuck* ***by*** her in good times and bad. 她的丈夫无论在顺境逆境都对她不变心。‖ She *stuck* her finger ***down*** her collar. 她把手指伸进衣领。‖ The heavy snow *stuck* traffic ***for*** hours. 大雪使交通中断数小时。/ be *stuck* ***for*** (非正式)缺乏 / I can't afford it yet, I'm *stuck* ***for*** money. 我还买不起，我的钱不够。/ How much did they *stick* you ***for*** this car? 这辆小汽车他们诈了你多少钱？‖ He had a bundle of handbills *sticking* ***from*** his pocket. 他的口袋里露出一迭传单。‖ *stick* ***in*** the mud 陷入泥淖；落后保守，毫无进取心 / He *stuck* a cigar ***in*** his

mouth. 他嘴里叼着一根雪茄烟。/ The bill *stuck* ***in*** the senate. 议案在上院搁浅了。/ *stick* ***in*** one's throat 不好启齿;难以接受 / That thought *stuck* ***in*** my mind. 那种想法一直萦绕在我的脑际。/ The key has *stuck* ***in*** the lock. 钥匙插在锁里拔不出来。/ *stick* a flower ***in*** the buttonhole 把花插在纽扣里 / *stick* ***in*** sb.'s craw [crop, gizzard, gullet, throat] 使不高兴,使生气 / The teacher's praise of Tom *stuck* ***in*** Jim's craw. 教师称赞汤姆,使吉姆很恼火。/ Why on earth are you *stuck* ***in*** the firm? 你究竟为什么非要留在公司里不可呢? ‖ *stick* a needle ***into*** a cushion 往坐垫里插进一根针 / *stick* one's hands ***into*** one's pocket 把双手插进口袋 / With a shout, he *stuck* his sword ***into*** his enemy's body. 他大喝一声把剑插进了敌人的胸膛。/ *stick* one's nose ***into*** ... (非正式)打听与自己无关的事情 ‖ *stick* ***like*** a bur [leech, limpet] 打发不掉,纠缠不休 / *stick* out ***like*** a sore thumb 显得十分不自然;显得很不合适 ‖ *stick* a stamp ***on*** an envelope 把邮票贴在信封上 / They went round *sticking* posters ***on*** walls and lamp-posts. 他们四处走动,在墙上和路灯柱上张贴标语。/ The ship *stuck* ***on*** a reef. 船搁在暗礁上了。/ *Stick* this notice ***on*** the bulletin board. 请把这一通知贴在布告栏上。/ The workers are still *sticking* ***on*** the questions of holiday pay. 工人们仍然对带薪假期这个问题纠缠不休。/ The government has promised not to *stick* any further tax ***on*** cigarettes. (非正式)政府已经答应不再对香烟增加任何税项。/ be *stuck* ***on*** (非正式)迷恋上,爱上;把…难住;使窘困 / She was really *stuck* ***on*** that red-haired boy, wasn't she? 她真的爱上了那个红发男孩,不是吗? / The student was *stuck* ***on*** the third question. 这学生被第三道题难住了。‖ Lally *stuck* her head ***out of*** a window. 拉莉把头伸出窗外。/ There was a little chimney *sticking* ***out of*** the roof. 有一支小烟囱从屋顶伸出来。‖ *Stick* a piece of paper ***over*** the old address and write the new one on it. 将纸条贴在旧地址上,然后在上面写上新的地址。/ The enemy officer was shot the minute he *stuck* his head ***over*** the rock. 敌军军官刚从岩石后伸出头来就被击毙了。/ be *stuck* ***over*** [***with***] 在…遇到困难无法进行下去 / Are you *stuck* ***over*** your algebra? 代数方面是不是把你卡住了? ‖ She *stuck* her head ***through*** the window. 她把头伸到窗外去。/ *stick* ***through*** thick and thin 在任何情况下都坚定不移 ‖ The stamp didn't *stick* ***to*** the envelope. 邮票没有粘紧在信封上。‖ The postman *stuck* the letter ***under*** the door. 邮递员把信从门底下塞入。‖ *stick* ***with*** 缠住,萦绕;紧跟;继续注意,继续听…讲;继续努力从事,继续忠于(支持),坚持 / The childhood fears have *stuck* ***with*** him. 他童年时代的恐惧犹在。/ *stick* ***with*** the fight against inflation 继续与通货膨胀做斗争 / We *stuck* ***with*** Smith as our candiate. 我们继续支持史密斯为候选人。/ I'll *stick* ***with*** rum. 我还是照老规矩喝朗姆酒。/ *Stick* ***with*** me, and you will not get lost. 跟紧我你就不会迷路了。/ The doctor *stuck* him ***with*** a hypodermic needle. 医生用皮下注射针头扎进他身上。/ be *stuck* ***with*** (非正式)摆脱不了 / Why am I always *stuck* ***with*** the dirty work? 为什么我老是非要干这种脏活不可? / They *stuck* him ***with*** the first question they asked. 他们提的第一个问题就把他难住了。/ *stick* sb. ***with*** a big bill 迫使某人付一大笔账款 ‖ It won't be easy to *stick* ***within*** the cost limits of the contract. 要不超出合同规定的费用限制决非易事。

sticker *n*. (美)背面有粘胶的标签;张贴物;尖物;芒,刺;呆着不走的客人;始终如一的人

V ***plaster*** *stickers* on the wall 在墙上贴满张贴物 ‖ He doesn't ***want*** any *sticker* in the house. 他不欢迎久坐不走的人。

Q a ***bumper*** *sticker* 粘贴在汽车保险杆上的小标语(宣传、广告用) ‖ a ***price*** *sticker* (背面有粘胶的)价格标签 ‖ Roses have ***sharp*** *stickers* on the stem. 玫瑰茎上有尖刺。

P_2 Jones proved himself to be a *sticker* ***in*** the experiment. 琼斯在实验中证明是个坚持不懈的人。‖ His car is covered with *stickers* ***with*** the names of the places he's visited. 他的汽车上贴满了地名标签,这些地方都是他曾经到过的。

stickler *n*. 固执己见的人;为琐事争执的人

Q a ***great*** *stickler* for formality 极其拘泥形式的人 ‖ I am ***no*** *stickler* for trifles. 我决非拘泥于小节的人。

P_2 a *stickler* ***for*** sth. 对某事一丝不苟的人 / a *stickler* ***for*** protocol 拘泥礼仪的人 / She was a *stickler* ***for*** routine. 她是个墨守陈规的人。/ She's a *stickler* ***for*** details. 她是个拘泥小节的人。

stiff *adj*. 硬的,挺的;稠的;不易移动的;不灵活的;一动就痛的;拘谨的,不自然的;严厉的;艰难的;强烈的

M The chemistry examination was a ***bit*** *stiff*. 化学考试有点儿难。‖ He was *stiff* ***all over*** from the jolting in the coach. 由于乘长途汽车时的颠簸,他感到浑身酸疼。‖ ***as*** *stiff* as a poker 生硬,刻板(指姿态、态度等) ‖ The whipped cream is not *stiff* ***enough***. 这罐奶油还不够稠。‖ ***frozen*** *stiff* 冻僵的 ‖ Shoes are ***often*** *stiff* when they're new. 鞋子新的时候往往很硬。‖ I am ***quite*** *stiff* with cold. 我冻得有些发僵了。‖ The door was ***rather*** *stiff*. 这扇门相当紧。‖ Competition is ***so*** *stiff* that he'll be lucky to get a place at all. 竞争很激烈,要是他能获得一个名次那实在是万幸。‖ I'm ***too*** *stiff* to move after that yoga last night. 我昨晚练瑜伽功后,现在身体一动就痛。/ The laundry made this shirt ***too*** *stiff*. 洗衣店把这件衬衣浆得太硬了。‖ This wire is ***very*** *stiff*, I cannot bend it. 这条钢丝很硬,我无法把它弄弯。/ a ***very*** *stiff* school 一所非常严格的学校

P_2 There's nothing at all *stiff* ***about*** him. 他的态度毫无生硬之处。‖ feel *stiff* ***around*** [***about***] the neck 感到脖子转动有困难 ‖ My legs felt *stiff* ***from*** having sat for so long. 由于坐得太久,我的双腿感到僵硬。‖ be *stiff* ***in*** manner 态度生硬 ‖ be *stiff* ***with*** cold 冻僵 / be rather *stiff* ***with*** one's neighbors 对邻居相当冷淡 / She went *stiff* ***with*** terror. 她被吓呆了。/ She was rather *stiff* ***with*** me. 她对我态度相当生硬。

stigma *n*. 耻辱,污名;(专技)柱头;(奴隶、犯人等身上的)烙印,黥面;(医)病的特征

V ***attach*** a *stigma* to 把污点加在…身上 ‖ ***avoid*** the *stigma* of being called unprogressive 避免被人贬为落后的羞辱 ‖ ***fix*** an indelible *stigma* on 把一个洗不掉的耻辱[污点]推给 ‖ His behaviour ***left*** a *stigma* upon his family. 他的行为为有损他家庭的名声。‖ ***place*** a severe social *stigma* on 给…带来严重的社会耻辱 ‖ He has ***removed*** the *stigma* of gambling. 他已经洗去了赌博的污点了。‖ They were ***suffering from*** the *stigma* of successive defeats in elections. 他们正在遭受选举中接连失败的耻辱。

V_2 No *stigma* ***attaches to*** [***rests on***] being poor. 贫穷并非耻辱。‖ He will be shunned by his friends, and the *stigma* could ***last*** a lifetime. 他的朋友将回避他,而且这种耻辱很可能伴随他一生。

Q an ***indelible*** *stigma* 一个洗不掉的耻辱 ‖ Illegitimacy is no longer the ***social*** *stigma* that it was. 私生再也不像过去那样是一种社会性的耻辱。

P_2 a *stigma* ***about*** [***to***] 在…方面的耻辱[污点]/There is a sort of *stigma* ***about*** having to ask for money. 向人家要钱是一种耻辱。/There is no *stigma* ***to*** being poor. 贫穷并非耻辱。‖ the *stigma* ***of*** personal cowardice 个人胆怯的污名 ‖ a *stigma* ***on*** a person [his character] 某人身上的污点

stigmatize *v.* 给…带来耻辱;诬蔑,污辱;描述(不光彩的人或事)

M She is ***justly*** *stigmatized* as a coward. 说她胆怯是不无道理的。‖ They are ***properly*** *stigmatized* as... 他们被恰当地描述为…

P be *stigmatized* ***as*** a traitor 被诬蔑为叛徒/Minorities everywhere have been *stigmatized* ***as*** being mentally inferior. 少数民族在各地都被诬蔑为智力低下。

still *adj.* 静止的,不动的;平静的,寂静的

M The restaurant was ***as*** *still* as a library. 这个餐厅静得像图书馆一样。/***as*** *still* as a mouse 非常安静,不声不响/***as*** *still* as death [the grave] 极静‖ ***deathly*** [***deadly***, ***perfectly***] *still* 完全静止〈寂静〉/stand ***perfectly*** *still* 一动不动地站着‖ ***How*** *still* the house was! 这幢房子多静啊!‖ His hands were ***never*** *still*. 他双手从不停歇。‖ The cat stayed ***quite*** *still*. 那只猫仍然一动不动。‖ The room was ***so*** *still* that you could have heard a pin drop. 那房间寂静得针掉在地上都可以听到。‖ The forest was ***very*** *still*. 森林十分寂静。

P_2 He is *still* ***of*** his tongue. 他沉默寡言。

still *n.* 寂静;剧照;静物摄影照片;(非正式)静物画;蒸馏器

Q ***ammonia*** *stills* 氨气塔‖ ***black-and-white*** *stills* 黑白剧照‖ a ***film*** [***cinema***] *still* 电影剧照‖ the ***instantaneous*** *still* which a deer took of himself 自动快速拍的一只鹿的静物照相‖ ***midnight*** *still* 午夜的寂静‖ collect ***movie-star*** *stills* 收集影星的剧照

P ***in*** the *still* of the night 夜深人静时

P_2 *stills* ***from*** *Carmen*《卡门》剧照‖ the *still* ***of*** the evening 寂静的夜晚

stilt *n.* 支撑物;(常用复)高跷

Q ***bamboo*** *stilts* 竹子高跷

P a pair ***of*** *stilts* 一对高跷‖ Thatched huts were raised high above the paddy fields ***on*** *stilts*. 茅屋用支柱撑着,高高地搭在稻田上。/***on*** *stilts* 踏着高跷;夸夸其谈的〈地〉;装腔作势的〈地〉/walk ***on*** *stilts* 踩高跷/They were talking ***on*** *stilts* about the poetry of painting. 他们在夸夸其谈地议论画的诗意。

stimulate *v.* 激励;激发;刺激

VP (B) *stimulate* sb. *to* sth. 激励〈鼓舞〉某人做某事/*stimulate* sb. *to* further efforts 鼓励某人进一步努力/The coach *stimulated* the players *to* their best form. 教练促使运动员进入最佳竞技状态。(F_1) *stimulate* sb. to do sth. 激励某人做某事/*stimulate* sb. to make greater efforts 激励某人作更大的努力/Better wages have *stimulated* them to work harder. 较高的工资激励了他们更努力地工作。

M The crisis ***finally*** *stimulated* the government into acting. 那次危机促使政府采取了行动。‖ The fighting has ***greatly*** *stimulated* weapons technology. 战争极大地促进了武器技术的发展。‖ It *stimulates* ***mentally***. 它在精神上起刺激作用。‖ ***sexually*** *stimulate* 对性欲起刺激作用

P He was *stimulated* ***into*** new efforts. 他受到激励,作进一步的努力。

stimulation *n.* 激励;刺激(作用);兴奋(作用)

V These youngsters ***need*** some *stimulation* to make them work. 为了使这些年青人工作,需要激励一番。‖ ***provide*** *stimulation* 给予鼓励‖ ***receive*** powerful *stimulations* from 从…得到强有力的刺激

Q ***artificial precipitation*** *stimulation* 人工催雨‖ ***improper*** *stimulation* 不适当的刺激‖ I find great ***intellectual*** *stimulation* in these surroundings. 我发现在这些环境里人的智慧会变得十分活跃。‖ ***powerful*** *stimulation* 强有力的刺激‖ ***sexual*** [***erotic***] *stimulation* 性刺激

P Illusions may be produced ***by*** *stimulation* of the temporal cortex. 幻觉可以通过刺激大脑皮层产生。

stimulus *n.* 刺激;刺激物;促进因素

V The battle ***brought*** *stimulus* and excitement. 战斗带来振奋和激励。‖ ***give*** [***provide***] a *stimulus* to the people's revolutionary struggle 促进人民的革命斗争‖ The war ***proves*** a *stimulus* to agriculture, industry and commerce. 事实证明:战争对农业、工商业都是一种刺激。‖ ***receive*** a powerful *stimulus* 受到强有力的刺激

Q ***auditory*** *stimuli* 听觉刺激‖ ***environmental*** 〈***external***〉 *stimulus* 环境〈外界〉的刺激‖ This will provide a ***good*** *stimulus* to teachers. 这将给教师以很好的激励。‖ Ambition is a ***great*** *stimulus*. 野心是一种巨大的刺激因素。‖ give ***healthy*** [***wholesome***] *stimulus* 给以健康的刺激作用‖ ***intellectual*** 〈***mental***〉 *stimulus* (对)智力〈精神〉的刺激‖ a ***powerful*** *stimulus* 强有力的刺激‖ the ***same*** *stimulus* 同样的刺激

P work harder ***under*** the *stimulus* of praise 在表扬的激励下更加努力工作‖ ***with*** the *stimulus* of poverty and ambition 受到贫困与抱负的激励

P_2 the *stimulus* ***of*** commercial competition 商业竞争的刺激‖ a *stimulus* ***to*** 对…的促进作用/Reduced tariffs were a *stimulus* ***to*** foreign trade. 减少关税促进了对外贸易。

sting *n.* (昆虫的)螫针,螫刺,刺,螫,叮;刺痛,刺伤;刺激;讽刺;(非正式;美)陷阱

V His words ***carry*** a *sting*. 他话中有刺。‖ He ***felt*** a *sting* on his elbow as the spider jumped away. 那只蜘蛛跳开时他感到肘部一阵刺痛。/I still ***feel*** the *sting* of her bitter words. 我还感受到她那刺人的话语。‖ Did you ***get*** the bee *sting* out? 你把蜜蜂的螫刺拔出来了吗?‖ Some spiders can ***give*** a poisonous *sting*. 有些蜘蛛会用毒刺螫人。‖ Bees ***have*** *stings*. 蜜蜂有螫针。/Her words ***had*** a *sting* in them. 她话中带刺。‖ A bee's *sting* is ***left*** in the wound. 蜜蜂的螫针留在伤口里。‖ Does a bee die when it ***loses*** its *sting*? 蜜蜂失去螫针会死吗?/The strike had ***lost*** its *sting*. 罢工已经失去了势头。‖ ***set up*** a *sting* (非正式;美)设置陷阱‖ You can ***soothe*** a wasp *sting* by putting vinegar on it. 在黄蜂螫过的地方涂些醋可以解痛。‖ ***take*** the *sting* out of (非正式)不引起刺痛;使不引起痛苦/This was bound to ***take*** the *sting* out of nationalist resentment. 这必然会消除民族主义者的仇恨。/***take*** the *sting* out of one's words 使自己的话不至于刺痛别人‖ Your visit will ***take away*** the *sting* of her sorrow. 你的来访会消除她的悲伤难过。

V_2 The quick *sting* of tears ***came*** to her eyes. 她两眼感到眼泪的灼痛。

Q a ***bee*** 〈***wasp***〉 *sting* 蜜蜂〈黄蜂〉螫针‖ Flattery is a ***honeyed*** *sting*. 谄媚奉承是口蜜腹剑。‖ an ***insect*** *sting* 昆虫的螫刺‖ This is not a worker bee, it has ***no*** *sting*. 这只蜜蜂不是工蜂,它没有螫针。/have ***no*** *sting* in it 软弱无力/His service has ***no*** *sting* in it. 他发球软弱无力。‖ feel a ***sharp*** *sting* 感到一阵剧烈的刺痛

P be hurt ***by*** a *sting* 被螫伤‖ cry ***from*** the *sting* of a

cut 因切口刺痛而叫喊 ‖ This essay has been deprived of half ***of*** its *sting*. 这篇随笔已失去它一半的讽刺力量。‖ John put mud ***on*** the *sting* to take away the pain. 约翰把泥涂在刺伤处以减轻疼痛。‖ apply wet baking soda ***to*** the *sting* 把湿的发酵苏打敷于刺伤处 ‖ His arms were covered ***with*** *stings*. 他两臂满是被刺的伤痕。

P₂ a *sting* ***in*** the tail (蜂、蝎等)尾部的刺;(故事、消息等)结尾时的刺激性;没有预料到的缺陷〈害处〉/ There's always a *sting* ***in*** the tail when she tells a story. 她讲的故事总有一个刺激性的结局。‖ The *sting* ***of*** a bee or wasp is the sharp, poisonous point in its tail end. 蜜蜂或黄蜂的螫针是尾部那个有毒的尖刺。/ the *sting* ***of*** one's tongue 谈吐的锋利 / the *sting*(*s*) ***of*** conscience 良心的谴责 ‖ a *sting* ***on*** the cheek 脸颊上的刺伤

stingy *adj*. 吝啬的,非薄的

M Don't be ***so*** *stingy* with the sugar! 不要那么不舍得用糖! ‖ He was ***too*** *stingy* even to get a haircut before his wedding. 他小气得连婚礼前都舍不得理一次发。‖ We get ***very*** *stingy* portions of food for school dinners. 我们从学校得到的饭菜分量极少。

P₂ My father's very *stingy* ***about*** giving me money. 我父亲给钱我用时很吝啬。‖ *stingy* ***of*** effort 出很少力 ‖ *stingy* ***with*** one's money 吝惜钱财

stink *v*. 发恶臭;(非正式)讨厌透;坏透

VP (B) *stink of* 发出…恶臭;有…臭味 / Her breath *stank of* garlic. 她呼出的气有股大蒜味。/ This whole arrangement *stinks of* dishonest dealing. 整个安排有一种骗人勾当的味道。/ *stink of* money (俚)钱多得发臭;非常有钱

M *stink* ***out*** 用臭味把…熏走;臭得使…呆不住;使…充满臭气 / *stink* ***out*** a fox 逐出狐狸(如将烟送入狐狸洞中) / Those terrible cigarettes *stink* the whole room ***out***, I wish you'd get rid of them. (非正式)这些可怕的香烟气味充满了整个房间,我希望你能把它们弄走。‖ That book ***really*** *stinks*. (非正式)那本书的确令人厌恶〈糟透了〉。‖ *stink* ***up*** 使臭气熏天 / That factory *stinks* ***up*** the town. 那间工厂使该镇臭气熏天。

P₂ The atrocities made its name *stink* ***in*** history. 残暴的罪行将载入史册,遗臭万年。/ *stink* ***in*** sb.'s nostrils 惹某人讨厌 ‖ *stink* ***out of*** 把熏出 / The burning rubbish *stank* us ***out of*** the room. 焚烧垃圾的气味把我们熏出房外。‖ *stink* ***to*** high heaven 臭气熏天;卑鄙至极 / Throw that decayed fish away, it *stinks* ***to*** high heaven. 把那条烂鱼扔掉吧,它臭得要命。/ The whole business *stinks* ***to*** high heaven. 整件事卑鄙龌龊。‖ *stink* ***with*** sth. 充满某种臭味;(俚)拥有大量某种财物 / The whole street was soon *stinking* ***with*** the decayed fish in the restaurant. 整条街很快就充满了这家饭店的烂鱼臭味。

stint *n*. 定额的工作;定量,限额;吝惜;节省

V ***do*** [***serve***] one's *stint* (非正式)做定额[公平分配]的分内工作 / He ***did*** his *stint* as a soldier. 他服过兵役。/ ***do*** a *stint* of work every Sunday 每个星期天做一点工作 ‖ ***exceed*** one's *stint* 超过定量〈限额〉‖ He ***performed*** his daily *stint* cheerfully and willingly. 他愉快、乐意地完成每天该做的工作。‖ ***serve*** a three-year *stint* in the army 服三年兵役 ‖ He ***started*** his one-minute *stint* in the bell-ringing contest. 他开始了在摇铃竞赛中一分钟内要进行的活动。

Q do one's ***daily*** *stint* 做每天的定额工作 ‖ She was assigned the most ***difficult*** *stint*. 她被分派去做那份最难的工作。‖ He completed a ***three-year*** *stint* in the army. 他服完了三年兵役。

P ***After*** his *stint* as government livestock inspector, he edited a weekly magazine. 他作了一个时期的政府牲畜检查员之后,负责编辑一家周刊。‖ I had first met her ***during*** my *stint* in Washington. 我第一次见到她是在我被派往华盛顿工作期间。‖ ***without*** [***with no***] *stint* 不吝惜地;不加限制地 / His wife spent money ***without*** *stint*. 他的妻子挥金如土。/ He praised him ***without*** *stint*. 他不遗余力地表扬他。

P₂ I arrived at the University for a three month *stint* ***as*** a lecturer. 我来到这所大学当为期三个月的讲师。‖ I have done my *stint* ***for*** the day. 我已完成当天的工作。‖ The band did a *stint* ***in*** Las Vegas. 该乐队曾在拉斯维加斯演出一段时间。‖ I've done my *stint* ***of*** housework for today. 我已经做完了今天的家务活。

stipend *n*. (牧师,教师,公职人员等的)俸给,薪金;定期支付款;奖学金;津贴

V The scholarship may ***carry*** a *stipend* large enough to take care of the student's entire expenses. 奖学金附有一笔足够支付一个学生全部费用的生活津贴。‖ Scholarship students rarely ***enjoy*** a generous *stipend*. 拿奖学金的学生很少能享受到丰厚的生活津贴的。‖ ***pay*** a *stipend* 支付薪金;支付生活津贴 ‖ ***receive*** a *stipend* 收到薪金(生活津贴)

Q a ***modest*** *stipend* 微薄的薪金 ‖ There is a ***nominal*** *stipend* attached to this position. 这个职务有微薄的津贴。‖ This sum was nearly a half of his ***total*** *stipend*. 这笔钱差不多是他全部薪俸的一半。

P live ***on*** a modest *stipend* 靠微薄的薪水维持生计 ‖ ***with*** a *stipend* of 有…的俸给

stipulate *v*. 规定;(作为条件)讲定;约定,保证

VP (B) *stipulate for* sth. 坚持以…作为协议的条件 / *stipulate for* the best materials to be used 讲定使用最好的材料 / The trade contract *stipulates for* the settlement of balance in RMB. 贸易契约规定差额以人民币结算。(G;obj.) The contract *stipulates* that the work must be finished by the end of the year. 合同规定工作必须在年底完成。/ It was *stipulated* that the payment should be made within a month. 订明一个月内付款。(I;obj.) Did they *stipulate* how the job was to be done? 他们规定了工作该怎样去做吗?

M I *stipulate* this ***only*** (nothing further). 我要的条件只这一点(别的不要)。

P₂ The document *stipulated* nine criteria ***as*** the basis for any reform. 文件中规定了九项准则作为任何改革的基础。‖ It is *stipulated* ***in*** the contract that the workers be paid by the piece. 合同上规定工人们应领计件工资。

stipulation *n*. 规定;讲定,约定;(条约,契约,合同等的)条款,项目

V The contract ***contained*** many *stipulations*. 这契约包含很多条款。‖ ***make*** a *stipulation* 做出一项规定 ‖ That *stipulation* is ***stated*** in the contract. 那个条件在合同上有规定。‖ ***violate*** the *stipulations* of a treaty 违反条约的条款

V₂ Exact *stipulation* of your requirements would have ***made*** it easier to fulfill your order satisfactorily. 你要求的条件订得明确,交付定货就更容易满足你的要求。

Q carry out ***contract*** *stipulations* 履行契约的条款 ‖ ***direct contract*** 〈***technical***〉 *stipulations* 合同的直接〈技术〉规定 ‖ a ***non-essential*** *stipulation* 非主要条款 ‖ You can have the money but there are ***several*** *stipulations*. 你可以拥有这笔钱,但有几个条件。

P ***By*** *stipulation* of time and place we may be sure of meeting. 订好时间与地点,我们的聚会就不会有问题了。‖ I agreed to help ***on*** the *stipulation* that others

would also help. 我同意帮忙，条件是其他人也要帮忙。‖ agreed, but ***with*** several *stipulations* 已同意，但附有若干条件

P₂ *stipulation* ***by*** drawer restricting liability 发票人限制责任的规定‖ *stipulation* ***for*** effective payment in a foreign currency 关于用外国货币支付的合同规定 / *stipulation* ***for*** [***of***] interest 关于利息的合同规定‖ *stipulation* ***of*** non-liability 关于无责任的合同规定

O There was a *stipulation* that court costs would be shared equally. 有一条规定说，诉讼费应平均分担。

stir *n.* 搅拌；骚动；激动；轰动；微动

V ***cause*** [***create***, ***excite***, ***make***, ***produce***] a *stir* 引起骚动〈轰动〉/ They wanted to avoid anything that would ***cause*** a *stir*. 他们要避免任何可能引起骚动的事情。/ His speech ***created*** a huge *stir*. 他的演说引起了极大的轰动。/ It ***created*** [***excited***] no small *stir* in the medical world. 这件事在医学界引起了不小的震动。/ The event ***made*** a great *stir*. 这一事件引起了很大的轰动。/ ***produce*** a great *stir* 引起很大的骚动〈轰动〉‖ ***Give*** the fire a *stir*. 捅捅火。‖ Not a *stir* was ***heard***. 听不见一点动静。‖ She ***listened to*** the *stir* of the willow branches above the tent. 她倾听着帐篷上方柳枝条微微摇动的声音。‖ I think the soup ***needs*** a *stir*. 我想那汤要搅拌一下。

Q a ***big*** *stir* 很大的骚动〈轰动〉‖ It created ***considerable*** *stir* in the sporting world. 这件事在体育界引起了很大的轰动。‖ Give the mixture a ***few*** *stirs*. 把这混合剂搅和几下。‖ make a ***great*** [***immense***, ***tremendous***] *stir* all over the world 在全世界引起了极大的轰动‖ It caused ***much*** *stir* in educational circles. 这在教育界引起了很大的轰动。‖ There was ***no*** *stir* felt in square. 广场上没有风。‖ Don't forget to give the sauce an ***occasional*** *stir*. 别忘了要不时地搅拌酱汁。‖ a ***political*** *stir* 政治动乱‖ His appearance created ***quite a*** *stir*. 他的露面引起了很大的轰动。

P We made a bit ***of*** a *stir*—it was quite exciting. 我们引起了一点小轰动，这太令人兴奋了。/ This didn't create much ***of*** a *stir*. 这没有引起很大的议论。/ an age ***of*** *stir* and change 动荡和变化的时期

P₂ a *stir* ***about*** [***over***] ... 由…引起的骚动〈轰动〉‖ The news caused quite a *stir* ***in*** the village. 这条消息在这个村子里引起了相当大的轰动。‖ a *stir* ***of*** excitement 一阵兴奋

stir *v.* 搅拌；微动；使行动，使活动，使奋起；激动；打动；鼓动；煽动；拨动；激起；唤醒，唤起

VP (B) *stir* sb. *to* sth. 惹起…，促使采取 / The news *stirred* them *to* greater efforts. 这一消息激励他们做出更大的努力。/ Discontented men *stirred* the crew *to* mutiny. 心怀不满的人鼓动船员叛变。(F1) They couldn't *stir* themselves to act. 他们不能振作起来采取行动。/ I just couldn't *stir* myself enough to get out of bed. 我就是下不了决心，舍不得起床。

M *stir* ***about*** [***around***] 走来走去，来回走动；搅拌 / At ten o'clock the lodger began to *stir* ***about*** in his room, looking for his books. 十点钟那位房客就开始在房里走来走去寻找书本。/ The children liked to *stir* the cake mixture ***about***, making a wish. 孩子们喜欢一边搅拌做蛋糕的混合原料，一边祈愿。‖ *stir* ***abroad*** [***forth***, ***out***] 外出，出门 / I haven't *stirred* ***out*** all morning. 我整个上午都没有出门。‖ The sleeping child didn't *stir* ***all night***. 那个熟睡的孩子整个晚上都没挪动过身子。‖ The committee found another issue to *stir* it ***back*** into action. 该委员会又找到一个议题使之能够再进行活动。‖ The sauce should be *stirred* ***constantly*** with a wooden spoon. 这酱汁要用木勺不断地搅拌。‖ He was ***deeply*** *stirred* by the appalling conditions. 他被这恶劣可怕的环境深深震动。‖ *stir* ***early*** 起床早‖ The mixture does not *stir* ***easily***. 这种混合料不容易搅拌。‖ This dough *stirs* ***hard***. 这块面团不容易揉。‖ There is no news *stirring* ***here*** now. 现在这里还没有什么消息。‖ *stir* ***in*** 把…加进去加以搅和 / When the yeast is dissolved *stir* the flour ***in*** gradually. 酵母溶解后，把面粉慢慢拌入搅和。‖ Just ignore him, he's ***only*** *stirring*. 别理他，他只是在捣蛋。‖ Here I am not able to *stir* ***outside***. 在这里我不能外出。‖ There was a particular passage which always *stirred* him ***profoundly***. 有一段很独特的文章常常令他深为激动。‖ *stir* ***round*** for 四处寻找，搜寻 / He began to *stir* ***round*** for a dictionary of language and linguistics. 他开始到处物色一本语言与语言学词典。‖ He *stirred* ***suddenly***. He seemed to have hit on some happy idea. 他突然动了一动，仿佛想起了什么好主意似的。‖ The boys *stirred* ***uneasily***, as though something indecent had happened. 那些男孩不安地微动起来，似乎发生了什么不得体的事。‖ *stir* ***up*** 搅拌，搅动；搅起；激起；唤起；挑起 / *Stir* ***up*** the mixture for 5 minutes. 把混合剂搅拌五分钟。/ Some gentle winds *stirred* ***up*** the dust. 微风扬起了灰尘。/ Being back in the hospital *stirred* ***up*** unpleasant memories. 重返医院撩动了那些不愉快的记忆。/ He was prevented from speaking on the grounds that it would "*stir* ***up*** trouble". 他以"会挑起麻烦"为借口，被禁止发言。/ *stir* ***up*** great public concern 〈indignation, controversy〉 引起公众的极大关注〈激起义愤，引起争论〉/ She was one of those people who likes *stirring* things ***up***. 她是那种喜欢惹是生非的人。/ *stir* ***up*** a hornet's nest 捅马蜂窝；(非正式)制造麻烦 / *stir* ***up*** mud (非正式)让人知道不愉快的事‖ He is not *stirring* ***yet***. 他还没起床。

P₂ The city was already *stirring* ***about*** the business of the day. 城市早已开始一天的繁忙活动。‖ Discontent is *stirring* ***among*** the farmers. 农民普遍感到不满。/ *stir* concern ***among*** 引起…的关注‖ She *stirred* ***at*** her coffee. 她搅动着咖啡。‖ Nobody *stirred* ***before*** daybreak. 天亮前没人起床。‖ *stirred* ***by*** the beauties of nature 被大自然的美深深打动‖ I read it through to the end without *stirring* ***from*** the table. 我一步不移地坐在桌前把它看完。/ They could not *stir* him ***from*** his resolve. 它们不能动摇他的决心。/ *stir* sb. ***from*** sound sleep 把某人从熟睡中唤醒‖ She *stirred* ***in*** her sleep. 她在睡梦中挪动身子。/ A strange feeling began to *stir* ***in*** him. 他心中泛起一种奇怪的感觉。/ Nobody was *stirring* ***in*** the house. 屋里没有人走动。‖ *stir* one ingredient ***into*** another 把一种配料放进另一种配料中搅和 / *stir* nuts ***into*** a cake 把果仁拌入蛋糕中 / The children *stirred* ***into*** life at the sight of Santa Claus. 一看见圣诞老人，孩子们就活跃起来。/ *stir* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 激励某人做某事‖ He never *stirred* ***out of*** the house. 他从不出门。‖ *stir* sb. ***to*** the depths 触及某人内心深处 / I was *stirred* ***to*** the depths by the news of so many people's deaths in the terrible fire. 听到这么多人在这场可怕的大火中丧生，我内心深处为之震动。‖ He bent down and *stirred* the fire ***with*** a poker. 他俯下身子，用火棍拨了一下火。/ *stir* the soup ***with*** a spoon 用匙搅汤 / The town was *stirring* ***with*** new life. 这个城镇一派欣欣向荣的景象。‖ Something seemed to *stir* ***within*** her. 似乎有种东西在她内心激荡着。

stitch *n*. (缝纫,刺绣或编织的)一针;缝法,针法,编结法;缝线;(胁部)突然剧痛;(非正式)少许衣服;一点,少许

V *cast* [*make*] a *stitch* 缝一针〈编一个结〉‖ The lazy woman wouldn't *do* a *stitch* of work. 这懒惰妇人一点活也不肯干。‖ *drop* [*let down*, *lose*] a *stitch*(编织线时)漏织一针‖ I *felt* a *stitch* in my side. 我感到胁部一阵剧痛。‖ All that dancing *gave* me a *stitch* in my side. 跳完那一阵舞之后我的胁部一阵剧痛。‖ I can't run anymore, I've *got* a *stitch*. 我再也跑不动了,我胁部很痛。‖ You should now *have* 57 *stitches* on the needle. 你这根针上现在应该有 57 个毛线圈。/ He *had* a *stitch* that came near to overmaster him. 他胁部一阵剧痛,几乎使他支撑不住。/ He had to go to hospital and *have* twenty *stitches* in his face. 他只得到医院去,在脸上缝了 20 针。/ not *have* a *stitch* on [have not *got* a *stitch* on, *wear* not a *stitch* of clothes] 一点衣服也没穿,一丝不挂,光着身子‖ She is *learning* a new *stitch*. 她正在学习一种新针法。‖ *Make* your *stitches* closer together. 把针脚缝密一些。‖ He *needed* seven *stitches* in a cut on his head. 他头上的伤口需要缝 7 针。‖ *pick up* [*take up*] a dropped *stitch* 勾起漏针‖ *put* a few *stitches* in a garment 在一件衣服上缝几针‖ *put stitches in* (医)缝合(伤口)/ *remove* [*rip out*, *take out*] *stitches*(医)拆缝线/ *Rip out* these long *stitches*. 把这些长针脚的缝线拆掉。‖ Seven *stitches* were *taken*. 缝了 7 针。/ *take stitches* out of a wound 拆去伤口的缝线‖ He *took off* every *stitch* of clothing and jumped in that river. 他脱光衣服,跳入河中。

V_2 A *stitch* in time *saves* nine. 小洞不补,大洞吃苦。

Q a *blanket stitch* 毛毯编织针法‖ a *buttonhole stitch* 纽孔的缝法‖ a *chain stitch* 链状线圈,绞花组织;(机器缝纫针线活背面的)链式针迹/ a cloth embroidered in *chain stitch* 用链式针迹绣上花纹的一块布‖ have not a *dry stitch* on (one's back) 浑身湿透‖ *every stitch* 全身(装束),全副(行头);风帆的各个部分/ *Every stitch* she owns is at the dry cleaners. 她所有的衣服都已送到干洗店干洗去了。‖ *feather stitch* in sewing 羽状绣花针迹‖ Make your *hem stitches* closer together. 把折边处的缝线缝紧凑些。‖ a *knit* [*plain*(英)] *stitch*(编织的一种基本针法)下针‖ make a *long*〈*loose*, *neat*, *short*, *small*〉*stitch* 缝长〈松,平整,短,密〉针脚‖ *Moss stitch* 桂花针组织‖ a *purl stitch* 双反面组织‖ a *running stitch* 永久〈平伏〉针迹‖ take *several stitches* in the cloth 在布上缝上几针‖ Two movements of the needle and thread are *two stitches*. 针和线来回走二次就是二针。

P *in stitches* 忍俊不禁/ We were *in stitches*—we could hardly stand up it was so funny! 我们捧腹大笑,笑得几乎站不起来,太好笑了!‖ all marvellously hand-sewn *with* ten or twelve *stitches* to the inch 全部都是手工精巧缝制,一英寸缝上 10 至 12 针/ She mended the coat *with* a few *stitches*. 她几针就把这件大衣补好了。‖ *without* a *stitch* of clothing 光着身体地,一丝不挂地;穷得衣不蔽体地

P_2 a *stitch* *of*(非正式)(多用于否定句)一点儿的;极少量的/ I haven't done a *stitch* *of* packing yet! 我的行装一点都未整理呢。‖ not a *stitch* *to* one's back 光着身子地,一丝不挂地;穷得衣不蔽体地/ When I was young, I used to go swimming in the river without a *stitch* *to* my back. 我小的时候,经常赤身裸体在河里游泳。

stock *n*. 1.(企业的)股份总额;股本;股票;(英)公债(券) 2.库存品,存货;原料,材料;备料;汤汁,原汤 3.家系,血统 4.(总称)家畜,牲畜;农具 5.托柄;枪护木 6.地位;估计;信任 7.固定剧院的剧团上演的轮换剧目

V 1. *buy*〈*sell*〉*stock* 购买〈出售〉股票〈公债〉‖ How much *stock* do you *have* in the company? 你在该公司拥有多少股份?‖ *hold stock* 持有股份‖ *issue stock* 发行股票〈公债〉‖ You may be able to *offer stocks* and shares as security. 你可以用公债券和股票来作担保。‖ Father *owns* some *stock* in that railroad. 父亲在那条铁路上有些股份。‖ *take stock* in 购买…的股票/ He made money by *taking stock* in two new airlines. 他通过购买两家新航空公司的股票赚了钱。2. *acquire* a good *stock* of common words 学到大量词汇‖ We *bought* a large *stock* of food for the camping trip. 我们为这次野营之行购买了大量食品。‖ The shop *carries* a large *stock* of gift-wrapping paper around Christmas. 圣诞节到来之际这家商店备有大量礼品包装纸。‖ *check* a *stock* 盘点,清点存货‖ Please order at once as our *stock* will be *cleared*. 请立即定货,本店存货就要售完了。‖ *corner* the *stock* of cotton on the market 垄断市场上的棉花‖ They want to *conserve* coal *stocks* during the miners' strike. 在矿工们进行罢工期间他们要保存煤的贮存量。‖ *dispose of* a *stock* 卖掉存货‖ *exhaust* sb.'s *stock* of patience 使某人忍无可忍‖ *find* a large *stock* to choose from 发现有一大批库存品可供挑选‖ *get in* a *stock* of 购进…贮备起来‖ *have* a good *stock* of knowledge 知识丰富/ The shop *has* a good *stock* of boys' shoes. 该店库存着一大批童鞋。‖ *increase* one's *stock* of words 扩大自己的词汇量‖ *Keep* a *stock* of plug fuses. 储备一些插塞式熔丝。‖ *lay in* a *stock* of 储备,储存/ We must *lay in* a *stock* of more grain. 我们应该多储存一些粮食。‖ *reduce* their *stocks* by attractive prices 以有吸引力的价格减少他们的库存品‖ *replenish* one's *stock* 补充贮备‖ *rotate stocks* 使库存品得以周转‖ *secure* an enormous *stock* of 掌握一大批…的存货‖ They tried to *sell off* their surplus *stock* by auction. 他们试图以拍卖方式售出多余的库存品。‖ *take stock* 清点存货,盘货/ *take stock* of all the goods in the warehouse 清仓查库 4. Farmers need plenty of grass to *feed* their *stock*. 农场主需要很多青草来喂养牲畜。‖ *graze stock* 放牲口啃食牧草‖ The boar soon *improved* our *stock*. 用那只公猪很快就改良了我们的猪种。‖ He would like to *purchase* more (live) *stock*. 他想购买更多的牲口。6. *put stock* in... 信任;相信;看重/ Do you *put* a lot of *stock* in language lab work? 你认为使用语言实验室的作用很大吗?/ He *put* great *stock* in my opinion. 他对我的意见极为看重。‖ *take stock* 评价;相信/ We must *take stock* of the situation. 我们必须对形势作一番估计。/ He didn't *take* much *stock* in what they said. 他不大相信他们的话。

V_2 1. The *stock* *is* in 1 000 shares. 全部股份分为 1 000 股。‖ *Stocks* [shares(通)] *close*〈*open*〉. 股票收市〈上市〉。/ Did *stocks close* strong or weak? 股票收市价坚挺还是疲软?‖ *Stock* is *going up*〈*down*〉. 股票价格正在上涨〈下跌〉。2. Their *stock* is *going off* rapidly. 他们的存货正在很快地售出。‖ My *stock* of patience *ran out*. 我耐不住了。6. Her *stock* *falls*〈*rises*〉. 她的名誉日衰〈日隆〉。‖ Her *stock* with the electorate *remained* high. 她在选民中的声望仍然很高。

Q 1. *active stock* 热门证券,现行行情股票;畅销商品‖ *bearer stock* 不记名股票,持票人股票‖ *blue-chip stock* 优良股票;热门证券‖ *bonus*〈*convertible*,

dead, ***floating***, ***forfeited***, ***high-flying***, ***over-the-counter***〉 *stock* 红利〈可换、滞销、流动、作废、定价高的、场外交易〉股票 ‖ ***capital*** *stock* 股本 ‖ ***common*** [***community***, ***general***] *stock* [ordinary shares(英)] 普通股 ‖ They had acquired 48 per cent of ***Continental's*** *stock*. 他们已经获得了大陆公司 48% 的股份。 ‖ ***curb*** *stock* 场外交易的证券 ‖ ***divident*** *stock* 股息股 ‖ ***government*** *stock* 政府债券 ‖ ***joint*** *stock* 合股股本 ‖ ***listed*** 〈***unlisted***〉 *stock*(交易所)上市〈未上市〉股票 ‖ ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *stock* 行情看涨时买进的股票〈跌价时抛出的股票〉 ‖ ***mining*** 〈***oil company***, ***railroad***(美)〉 *stock* 矿业〈石油公司,铁路公司〉股票 ‖ ***nonvoting*** *stock* 无表决权股票 ‖ ***preferred*** *stock* [preference shares(英)] 优先股 ‖ ***public*** *stock* 公债,国家债券 ‖ invest one's money in (a) ***safe*** *stock* 投资于可靠的股票 ‖ ***watered*** [***watering***] *stock* 掺水股票;(股票面值超过实值的)虚股,掺水股 2. lay in ***ample*** *stock* of 充分准备 ‖ ***backroom*** *stock* 商店辅助仓库的储存品 ‖ ***basic*** [***normal***] *stock* 正常储备 ‖ ***beef*** 〈***chicken***〉 *stock* 牛肉汤汁〈原汁鸡汤〉 ‖ We have a ***big*** *stock* of dictionaries. 我们有大批库存词典。 ‖ ***coal*** *stock* 煤的贮存 / The ***coal*** *stock* has further dwindled. 煤的贮存量进一步减少。 ‖ ***commodity*** *stocks* 库存商品 ‖ ***consignment*** *stock* 交运的一批货 ‖ ***dead*** *stock* 未动用的储备;冻结物资;废品,陈废存货;滞销商品 ‖ ***excessive*** *stocks* 过剩的库存品 ‖ This required the destruction of ***existing*** *stocks* of weapons. 这就要求销毁现存的武器储备。 ‖ ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *stock* 黄金〈白银〉储备 ‖ ***grain*** *stocks* 粮食库存 ‖ a ***great*** *stock* of learning 学识渊博 ‖ We have ***large*** *stocks* of flour in the shop. 我们店有大批的面粉存货供应。 ‖ He has a ***limited*** *stock* of words. 他的词汇量有限。 ‖ *Stocks* are ***low***. 库存品不足。 ‖ ***monetary*** *stock* 货币存量 ‖ The ***new*** *stocks* of bathing-suit don't arrive in the shops till March. 新的游泳衣的订货要到三月份才到。 ‖ ***open*** *stock* 非成套的零售商店 ‖ ***paper*** *stock* 造纸的原料 ‖ ***reserve*** *stock* 储备库存量,储备品 ‖ have a ***rich*** *stock* of information 有很丰富的材料 ‖ the progressive destruction of the ***Third World's*** *stock* of trees 第三世界森林资源越来越严重的破坏 ‖ The library has a ***total*** *stock* of some 200 000 books. 这家图书馆总的藏书量约为 20 万册。 ‖ the ***world food*** *stock* 世界粮食储备 3. The two groups sprang from ***common*** *stock*. 这两部分人都源于共同的祖先。 ‖ They were of ***European*** *stock*. 他们是欧洲人的后裔。 ‖ languages of ***Germanic*** *stock* 日耳曼语系的语言 ‖ He belongs to a ***good old*** *stock*. 他出身望族。 ‖ a woman of ***Irish*** 〈***Scottish***〉 *stock* 一个爱尔兰〈苏格兰〉血统的妇女 ‖ ***kindred*** *stock* 亲属,同族 ‖ He comes of ***old pioneer*** *stock*. 他出身于老拓荒者的家族。 ‖ come of ***Protestant*** 〈***farming***〉 *stock* 出身新教徒世系〈世代农家〉 4. There was a sale of ***dairy*** *stock* at... 在…有奶牛出售。 ‖ ***dead*** *stock* 农具 ‖ ***fat*** *stock* 食用家畜 5. ***gazing*** *stock* 遭人瞪眼的对象 ‖ two sawn-off ***gun*** *stocks* 锯下来的两支枪托 ‖ ***laughing*** *stock* 笑柄 ‖ ***rolling*** *stock*(铁路拥有的)全部车辆;(美)(汽车运输公司拥有的)全部车辆 ‖ the ***wooden*** *stock* of a rifle 步枪的木枪托 6. I told him that his *stock* was now so ***high*** in this town he couldn't lose. (旧)我告诉他说,他在镇上的声望很高,不会失败的。7. ***summer*** *stock* 夏季轮演剧目剧团;夏季轮演剧目;夏季轮演剧团的剧场

P Rags are used ***as*** a *stock* for making paper. 破布可用来作造纸原料。 ‖ Grab the rifle firmly ***by*** the *stock*. 紧紧握住这步枪的枪托。 ‖ We're running low on feed ***for*** the *stock*. 我们的牲畜饲料快完了。 ‖ She descended ***from*** Jewish *stock*. 她是犹太人的后裔。/ He comes ***from*** peasant *stock*. 他是农家的后裔。 ‖ investment ***in*** *stocks* 股票投资 / He has £ 5 000 ***in*** the *stocks*. 他持有五千磅的公债券。/ ***in*** *stock* 有现货的,库存的 / This item is not ***in*** *stock*. 这项物品没有现货供应。/ I hope we've got some more of those ***in*** *stock*. 我希望那些货物我们有更多的库存。 ‖ The store sold out a week's worth ***of*** *stock* in a single day of panic buying. 那家商店经一天抢购把一周的货都卖光了。/ the owners ***of*** *stock* 股东 / That rose is the finest ***of*** its *stock*. 那株玫瑰是玫瑰中的最佳品种。/ ***of*** good *stock* 出身名门望族 / He comes ***of*** (an) aristocratic *stock*. 他出身于贵族门第。 ‖ ***off*** the *stocks*(船)下水的;(作品等)已完成的;已交出的 / The ship was ***off*** the *stocks*. 那条船已下水了。/ His new novel is ***off*** the *stocks*. 他的新小说已经脱稿了。 ‖ interest ***on*** *stock* 公债利息 / ***on*** the *stocks* 在建造中;在准备中 / The frigate is ***on*** the *stocks* in a British yard. 那艘护航舰现在一家英国造船厂中建造。/ Before he had finished one novel, he had another ***on*** the *stocks*. 他一本小说还没有完稿,已在着手写另一本了。 ‖ ***out of*** *stock* 脱销的;无现货的 / You can't buy it because it's ***out of*** *stock*. 这种东西你买不到,它已经脱销了。 ‖ The rifle had been cut down and fitted ***with*** a special *stock*. 这支步枪枪管被锯短,并装上一个特别的枪托。

P_2 seek about 51 per cent of the *stock* ***for*** £ 85 a share 设法以每股 85 镑的价钱搜罗大约 51% 的股份 / ***stock in*** hand 在库品 / take ***stock in*** 购买(公司等)的股票;关心,信任,相信,看重 / She took much ***stock in*** fortune-tellers. 她十分相信算命的人。/ ***stock in*** the inventory 存货 / ***stock in*** the till 备用现金储金 / ***stock in*** trade 存货量,待销存货;商品 / sb.'s ***stock in*** trade 某人的惯用手段;惯用方法 / Silly jokes are his ***stock-in***-trade. 他惯常说些不三不四的笑话。 ‖ ***stock of*** capital 股本 / ***stock of*** commodities 存货,商品储备 / the ***stock of*** a fishing rod 钓鱼竿的柄 / the ***stock of*** a rifle 步枪枪托 ‖ ***stock on*** hand 库存货 / ***stock on*** order 定购货物 ‖ ***stock to*** bearer 无记名股票,不记名公债 ‖ ***stock with*** par value 面值股票 / ***stock with*** voting power 有表决权股票

stock *v.* 贮备,备有;给(商店)办货;放养;给…装上柄

VP (B) *stock*... *with*... 供应;采办;贮存 / Our camp is well *stocked with* everything we need for a short stay. 我们营地里凡是小住所需的各种物品都一应俱全。/ His toolbox was always *stocked with* a quantity of cheap brass screws. 他的工具箱总是备有大量的廉价铜螺钉。

M Our fridge was ***carefully*** *stocked* up with food. 我们的冰箱里周到地放满了食品。 ‖ The hardware store is now ***fully*** *stocked*. 这家五金店现在货物充足。 ‖ ***stock up*** 备货;储备;囤积 / ***stock up*** on canned goods 贮备罐头食品 / *Stock up* with groceries and canned foods. 备足杂货和罐头食品。 ‖ a shop ***well*** *stocked* with goods 货色齐全的商店

P_2 Several shops in London *stock* or deal exclusively ***in*** large fittings. 伦敦有几家商店专门备有或经营大型(房屋内的)固定装置。/ part-time work *stocking* shelves ***in*** supermarkets 在自选商场帮助把商品放上架子的兼职工作 / They've *stocked* their crops ***in*** the barn. 他们已经把收割的农作物贮藏在谷仓里。 ‖ *stock* a lake ***with*** fish 在湖里养鱼

stocking *n.* 长(统)袜

V ***darn*** [***mend***] *stockings* 补袜 ‖ ***foot*** *stockings* 给袜

子换底 ‖ ***hang up*** *stockings* 把袜子挂起来 ‖ ***knit*** *stockings* 织袜 ‖ I have ***lost*** a *stocking*. 我丢了一只长袜。 ‖ ***pull on*** 〈***off***〉 one's *stockings* 穿〈脱〉袜 ‖ ***wear*** *stockings* 穿着长袜 / ***wear*** yellow *stockings* 妒忌,吃醋

V_2 A lady's *stockings* ***cover*** the whole of her legs and feet. 女装长袜盖住了她的整个大腿和脚。

Q a woman in a flowered skirt and ***black*** *stockings* and shoes 身穿花裙,脚穿长统黑袜和黑鞋的女人 ‖ ***blue*** *stocking* [***blue-stocking***] 女学者,才女;附庸风雅的女人,好卖弄学问的女人 ‖ ***elastic*** *stockings*(医)外科用橡皮袜子 ‖ ***imitation silk*** 〈***nylon***, ***woolen***, ***yarn***〉 *stockings* 人造丝〈尼龙、羊毛、纱线〉长袜 ‖ ***long***, ***thick***, ***ribbed*** 〈***openwork***, ***seamless***〉 *stockings* 厚而有罗纹的〈透孔、无缝〉长统袜 ‖ ***mesh*** *stocking* 网状长袜 ‖ ***silk*** *stocking* 丝袜;穿着华丽的人;富翁,阔人,贵族 ‖ painfully swollen legs encased in ***surgical*** *stockings* 套着治疗性长袜的肿痛的双腿

P ***in*** one's *stockings* [in one's stocking(ed) feet] 不穿鞋只穿袜 / He is [stands] 1.7 metres ***in*** his *stockings*. 他脱鞋身高 1.70 米。/ She got a ladder(英)[run(尤美)] ***in*** her *stocking*. 她长统袜上有一处抽丝。 ‖ a pair ***of*** *stockings* 一双长袜 ‖ a horse ***with*** white *stockings* 白脚马

stock market, stock exchange *n*. 股票市场,证券市场;证券交易所;股票交易所

V_2 The *stock market* ***closes*** 〈***opens***〉. 证券交易所收市〈开市〉。/ The *stock market* ***closes*** strong. 证券交易所收市价格坚挺。

Q Prices on the ***New York*** *Stock Exchange* stayed a rally. 纽约证券交易所上的价格跌停回升。

P gamble [speculate] ***on*** the *stock market* 进行股票投机 / She speculated successfully ***on*** the *stock exchange*. 她进行股票投机成功了。/ Prices have risen sharply ***on*** the *stock market*. 证券市场的价格急剧上升。

stockyards *n*. 牲畜饲养场;(美)(尤指用于屠宰或装运前临时圈存牲畜的)牲畜围栏

P ***at*** [***in***] the *stockyards* 在牲畜围场 / work ***at*** [***in***] the *stockyards* 在牲畜围场工作

stoical *adj*. (正式)禁欲的;恬淡寡欲的;坚忍的

M He knew ***how*** brave and *stoical* an explorer had to be. 他知道一个探险家必须是非常勇敢和坚毅忍耐的。 ‖ He was drenched to the skin but calm and ***suavely*** *stoical*. 他浑身湿透,却平心静气,泰然无动于衷。

P_2 (be) *stoical* ***about*** 对…很淡泊

stoicism *n*. (正式)淡泊;禁欲主义;坚忍

V ***display*** [***manifest***(正式), ***show***] *stoicism* 表现出坚毅和忍耐 / She ***showed*** great *stoicism* during her husband's final illness. 她在丈夫患绝症期间表现极大的坚毅和忍耐。

Q an ***incredible*** *stoicism* displayed in the face of economic difficulties 在遇到经济困难时所表现出来的难以置信的恬淡自持 ‖ He prepared himself with ***tranquil*** *stoicism* for the end. 他恬然自持地等待就义。

P We were impressed ***by*** his *stoicism* throughout the crisis. 他在整个危机中所表示的泰然自若给我们留下了深刻的印象。 ‖ He endured this treatment ***with*** *stoicism*. 他以坚毅的态度忍受着这种待遇。

stomach *n*. 胃;肚子,腹部;胃口;欲望,爱好

V ***empty*** the *stomach* 饿空肚子;把胃排空 ‖ She ***felt*** her *stomach* turn over. 她感到翻胃。 ‖ ***fill*** one's *stomach* 填饱肚子 ‖ He's ***got*** no *stomach* for a fight. 他不想打架。/ What a *stomach* the man has ***got***! 这个男人的肚子好大啊! ‖ ***go against*** sb.'s [the] *stomach* 不合某人的胃口;令某人恶心〈厌恶〉/ Raw fish ***goes against*** my *stomach*. 生鱼不合我的胃口。 ‖ Cows ***have*** seven *stomachs*. 牛有七个胃。/ How can you ***have*** any *stomach* for lunch after that huge breakfast? 你吃了那一大份早餐之后怎么还有胃口吃午餐? ‖ She ***injured*** her *stomach* by eating too much. 她吃得太多伤了胃。 ‖ ***load*** one's *stomach* with sweets, fruit, and pastry 吃糖果,水果和糕点吃得饱饱的 ‖ ***make*** sb.'s *stomach* rise 使某人作呕;使某人厌恶;使某人愤慨 ‖ ***overload*** the *stomach* late at night 深夜吃得太饱 ‖ ***put*** the *stomach* out of order 使胃出毛病 ‖ ***satisfy*** the *stomach* of the people 满足人民的欲望 ‖ ***settle*** sb.'s *stomach* 缓解胃部不适,减轻翻胃 ‖ ***stay*** sb.'s *stomach* 充饥 ‖ ***strengthen*** a weak *stomach* 使虚弱的胃变得强健 ‖ ***turn*** [***upset***] sb.'s *stomach*(非正式)使某人翻胃〈恶心,厌恶〉/ It ***turned*** my *stomach* to see the corpses all laid out. 看到所有的尸体都排列开来使我恶心欲吐。 ‖ ***wash out*** the *stomach* 洗胃

V_2 A *stomach* ***aches*** [***hurts***]. 胃痛。 ‖ His *stomach* ***knotted*** with fright. 他吓得腹部一阵紧揪。 ‖ His *stomach* ***rose*** [***turned***] at the sight. 他一看到那景象就恶心。 ‖ My *stomach* ***started*** to growl with hunger. 我的肚子饿得开始咕噜咕噜叫了。

Q a ***bold*** 〈***strong***〉 *stomach* 大胆〈坚强〉的性格 ‖ a ***bulging*** [***protruding***, ***protuberant***(正式)] *stomach* 突出的腹部 ‖ He has a ***disordered*** *stomach*. 他的胃功能紊乱。 ‖ a ***dyspeptic*** *stomach* 消化不良的胃 ‖ a(n) ***empty*** 〈***full***〉 *stomach* 空〈饱〉腹 ‖ A ***good*** *stomach* is the best sauce. 好胃口是最好的菜肴[饥者易为食]。 ‖ He folded his arms on his rather ***large*** *stomach*. 他交叉着双臂,搁在自己硕大的肚子上。 ‖ a ***loaded*** *stomach* 吃得饱饱的胃 ‖ have ***no*** *stomach* for sth. 对某事无兴趣 ‖ a ***proud*** [***high***] *stomach* 傲慢 ‖ a ***queasy*** *stomach* 容易呕吐的胃 ‖ a ***sour*** *stomach* 常泛胃酸的胃 ‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *stomach*(不易逆反的)强〈动辄不适的〉胃 ‖ have an ***upset*** *stomach* 肠胃不舒服

P_2 It makes me sick ***at*** my *stomach* to look at the dead cat. 一见这只死猫就令我作呕。 ‖ food digestible ***by*** a weak *stomach* 消化能力弱的胃也接受得了的食物 ‖ It is bad ***for*** the *stomach*. 它对胃有害。 ‖ Dick hit Bill ***in*** the *stomach*. 狄克一拳打中比尔的腹部。/ stick ***in*** sb.'s *stomach* 难以被某人消化;难以为某人接受 / butterflies ***in*** sb.'s [the] *stomach*(非正式)(因紧张等而起的)颤抖,要呕吐的感觉 / Whenever he has to make a speech he gets butterflies ***in*** his *stomach*. 每逢他要演说,总是紧张得打恶心。/ a pain ***in*** the *stomach* 胃痛 ‖ take it ***into*** the *stomach* 把它纳入胃中 ‖ the worry in the pit ***of*** your *stomach* 心底的隐忧 / the coat ***of*** the *stomach* 胃粘膜 ‖ ***on*** a(n) empty 〈full〉 *stomach* 空着〈饱着〉肚子 / The medicine must be taken ***on*** a(n) full 〈empty〉 *stomach*. 那种药必须饭后〈空腹〉服用。/ It is unwise to work ***on*** an empty *stomach*. 空腹工作是不明智的。/ get down ***on*** the *stomach* 匍匐下来 / lie ***on*** one's *stomach* 俯卧 ‖ go to bed ***with*** an empty *stomach* 饿着肚子去睡觉

P_2 I'm afraid I've no *stomach* ***for*** seafood. 恐怕我对海鲜不感兴趣

stomachache *n*. 胃痛;肚子痛

V ***get*** a *stomachache*(美)[***get*** *stomachache*(英)] 胃痛;肚子痛 / She ***got*** a *stomachache* and asked to be excused. 她肚子痛,请求离开一下。

stone *n*. 石,石头;石料;纪念碑,墓碑,里程碑,界碑;宝

石;(医)结石;果核;英石(英国重量单位)

V *add* a *stone* to sb.'s cairn 在某人死后对之倍加推崇 ‖ *break stones*(靠敲铺路碎石)谋生;陷于极端贫困 ‖ He has *contributed* many *stones* to the edifice. 他已为该事业做出了很多贡献。‖ *cut stone* 凿石头 ‖ *dress* building *stones* 修琢建筑石材 ‖ *erect* a *stone* on a grave 在坟上竖一块墓碑 ‖ *give* a *stone* and a beating to (sb.)(俚)轻易超过(某人)(原系赛马用语) ‖ *give* a *stone* for bread 把石头当面包送人;帮忙是假愚弄是真 / He *gave* me a *stone* for bread, bad luck to him! 他不但不帮助我反而嘲弄我,他准是没有好下场! ‖ *have* a *stone* in place of a heart 铁石心肠 / He *had* a *stone* removed from his kidney. 他肾脏里的结石取出来了。‖ *heave* a *stone* 用力举起石头 ‖ *leave* no *stone* unturned 千方百计,想尽力法 / They *left* no *stone* unturned in their search for money. 他们千方百计挣钱。‖ *lift* [*raise*] a *stone* 搬起石头 ‖ She *lost* the *stone* out of her ring. 她把戒指上的钻石弄丢了。/ He *lost* two *stones* when he was ill. 他生病时体重减轻二英石[28 磅]。‖ Roger *picked up* a *stone* and threw it at Henry. 罗杰拾起一块石头向亨利扔去。‖ *put* a *stone* above the grave 在墓上竖碑 ‖ She had *put on* over a *stone*. 她的体重增加了一英石多。‖ *quarry stone* 采石 ‖ The *stones* are *removed* from these canned cherries. 这些罐头樱桃都是去核的。‖ *rive* a *stone*(旧或文)劈开一块石头 ‖ *roll* a big *stone* 滚动一块大石头 ‖ *set* a *stone* rolling 滚动石头;做出可能引起严重后果的事 / *set* a (precious) *stone* 嵌钻石 ‖ *set stones out* 将石块砌成倒置的宝塔状(指上边一块比下边一块稍稍突出,依次排列) ‖ They have *set up* some *stones* as landmarks. 他们竖起一些石头做界碑。‖ *skip* a *stone* on the surface of the water 扔石子在水面上打水漂 ‖ He ate the plum and *spat* (*out*) the *stone*. 他吃了李子,把核吐出来。‖ *throw* [*cast*(文), *fling*, *hurl*] a *stone* 扔石头 / *cast* [*throw*] a *stone* [*stones*] at sb. 以石投某人;指摘[毁谤]某人 / *cast* [*throw*] the first *stone* 率先批评〈攻击,责难〉/ *throw stones* at one's own house [garden] 搬起石头砸自己的脚,自讨苦吃 / Those [People] who live in glass houses should not *throw stones*. 自己有弱点就别去攻击别人。‖ *trip over* a *stone* 被石头绊倒 ‖ *Stone* is much *used* in building. 石头被广泛应用于建筑业。‖ *work* the *stone* 加工石料 / You have to wonder at the fantastic accuracy with which they *worked* the *stone*. 你不得不对他们如此精确地加工石料而感到惊奇。

V_2 These *stones* *contain* kernels. 这些核中有仁。‖ *Stones* will *cry out*. 真是罪大恶极,连石头也要说话了。‖ *Stones* *fell* down from the edge of the cliff. 石头从悬崖边掉下。‖ A rolling *stone* *gathers* no moss. 滚石不生苔,转业不聚财。‖ *Stones* *rolled* down the hillside. 石块沿山坡滚下。‖ The flung *stone* *skipped* across the pond. 那块掷出的石头掠过池塘水面。

Q *Blarney stone* 巧言石 / kiss the *Blarney stone* 吻"巧言石",善于恭维术;精于花言巧语 / You are so full of compliments today that you must have kissed the *Blarney stone*. 你今天满口都是恭维话,一定是吻过"巧言石"了。‖ *blue stone* 绿矾 ‖ *building stone* 建筑石材 ‖ lay a *corner stone* 铺奠基石 ‖ *Cornish stone* 瓷土石 ‖ *crushed stone* 碎石 ‖ Marble is an *expensive stone*. 大理石属于贵重石料。‖ The queen's diamonds were very *fine stones*. 女王的钻石是很精美的宝石。‖ a *foundation*〈*paving*〉*stone* 奠基石;基础;根源〈铺路石〉‖ a *gall*〈*kidney*〉*stone* 胆〈肾〉结石 ‖ a *grape*〈*cherry*, *peach*, *plum*〉*stone* 葡萄〈樱桃、桃、梅〉核 ‖ a *grave*(*yard*) *stone* 墓碑 ‖ houses of *grey stone* 用灰色石头砌起来的房子 ‖ a *hail stone* 冰雹 ‖ There are *large stones* inside dates and plums. 海枣和李子里面的核很大。‖ the *marble stones* in the graveyard 墓地里的大理石墓碑 ‖ a *memorial stone* 纪念碑 ‖ a *meteoric stone* 陨石 ‖ a *philosopher's* [*philosophers'*] *stone* 点金石;灵丹妙药;法宝 ‖ a *precious*〈*seeing*〉*stone* 宝〈水晶〉石 ‖ *pudding stone* 萤岩,圆砾岩,布丁岩 ‖ a *rolling stone* 喜欢改换职业、住处等的人;见异思迁的人 ‖ a *rough stone* 粗糙的石块 ‖ a *sharpening stone* 磨刀石 ‖ *small round stones* 小圆石头 ‖ These two *square carved stones* are pieces of Saxon crosses. 这两块雕刻过的正方形石料是撒克逊人的十字架的碎块。‖ a *stepping stone* 垫脚石;跳板;进身之阶 ‖ She has a *three-carat stone* in her ring. 她戒指上嵌着一枚三克拉重的钻石。‖ She weighed *twelve stone*. 她体重是12英石[168磅]。‖ a ring with a *white stone* in it 一枚嵌有一颗白宝石的戒指 / mark sth. with a *white stone* 把…定为欢乐〈幸运〉之日

P I stubbed my toe *against* a *stone*. 我的脚趾踢上了一块石头。‖ (as) cold *as* a *stone* 冷得像石头一样;冰冷 / My feet were cold *as* a *stone* when I got out of the sleigh. 我从雪橇上下来时,两脚冻得像石头一样。‖ He is buried *beneath* this *stone*. 他葬在这块墓碑之下。‖ have an operation *for stone* 开刀取出结石 ‖ get blood *from* a *stone* 石中取血;不可能 ‖ a builder *in stone* 石匠 / cut a figure *in stone* 雕刻石像 ‖ harden *into stone*(使)变得硬如顽石;(使)变得冷漠〈冷酷〉‖ swim *like* a *stone* 到水里就沉下去;完全不会游泳 ‖ She must have a heart *of stone* to refuse them like that. 她一定是个铁石心肠的人,要不怎么会那样拒绝他们呢? ‖ carve *on stone* 雕石 / stumble *on* a *stone* 被石头绊了一跤 ‖ Primitive man made himself primitive tools *out of* [*from*] sharp *stones* and animal bones. 原始人用尖利的石块和兽骨为自己制作原始的工具。‖ trip *over* [*against*] a *stone* 被石头绊倒 ‖ He stood as though turned *to stone*. 他站着,好像变成了石头似的。‖ kill two birds *with* one *stone* 一石二鸟;一箭双雕;一举两得 / a ring set *with* five *stones* 镶有五颗宝石的戒指

P_2 He threw a *stone* *at* the dog. 他朝那条狗扔了一块石头。‖ *stone* *by* stone 一块石头一块石头地;一点一滴地 / do the job *stone* *by* stone 一点一点地做工作 ‖ a *stone* *in* the bladder 膀胱结石 ‖ *stones* *of* apricots 杏仁 / two *stone* *of* flour 二英石面粉 ‖ a *stone* *on* the chest(美)肺结核

stone *v*. 向…扔石头

P *stone* sb. *to* death 用石头砸死某人 / Widows were forbidden to remarry and were *stoned to* death if they did. 当时寡妇不准再嫁,否则会被人用石头砸死。‖ The criminal was *stoned to* death. 这名罪犯被人们用石头砸死。

stool *n*. 1. 凳子 2. 厕所;马桶;(一次)大便,粪便

Q 1. a *bar stool* 酒吧高凳 ‖ a(n) *camp*〈*kitchen*, *office*, *piano*, *three-legged*〉*stool* 轻便折〈厨房用、事务所用的高,钢琴,三脚〉凳 ‖ a *cucking*〈*ducking*〉*stool* 马桶椅(从前的一种刑具,将奸商、泼妇等绑于其上让众人嘲弄或浸入水中)〈浸水椅(15—18世纪的一种轻刑具,把一长条板悬于池塘上,末端系一小椅,将悍妇等绑于其上,浸入水中)〉‖ a *step stool*(可兼作小梯或坐凳用的)梯凳 2. *baby's stool* 婴儿的便器〈粪便〉‖ *frequent stools* 频繁的大便 ‖ *loose stool* 稀便 ‖ How *many stools* in the past 24 hours? 过去24小时内大

便几次？‖ a ***necessary*** *stool* 厕所‖ His *stools* are perfectly ***normal***. 他的大便完全正常。‖ His *stools* have become ***regular***. 他的大便已变得有规律了。

P ***after*** *stool* 便后‖ strain ***at*** *stool* 用力大便‖ fall [come to the ground] ***between*** two *stools* 两头落空；两边都不讨好‖ The doctor asked for a sample ***of*** his *stool*. 医生要检查一下他的大便。‖ He was sitting ***on*** a *stool* in the kitchen. 他正坐在厨房里的凳子上。‖ He goes ***to*** *stool* twice a day. 他每天大便二次。

P_2 a *stool* ***of*** repentance 悔罪席

stoop *v.* 俯身，弯腰；弯腰站立，弯腰行走；降尊；屈从；堕落

VP (B) *stoop to* 降低身份去做，堕落到做 / *stoop to* cheating 〈petty manoeuvres〉堕落到行骗〈卑劣到要弄小花招〉/ Only once did he *stoop to* the tactics of his opponents. 他只有一次屈从采用对手的手法。/ I honestly think he would *stoop to* anything. 我的确认为他卑劣到什么坏事都干得出来。

M The girl *stooped* ***down*** to pick up the two pebbles. 那个女孩弯下腰拾起两块鹅卵石。‖ He did not *stoop* ***habitually*** to falsehood. 他并没有堕落到习惯地说谎。‖ She *stooped* ***low*** to look under the bed. 她弯下腰往床底下看。‖ Tall people ***often*** *stoop* in order to make themselves look shorter. 高个子的人经常弯着腰，以便显得矮些。

P_2 *stoop* ***at*** [***on***, ***upon***] (鹰等捕猎时)俯冲下扑，下攫‖ He *stoops* ***from*** years of carrying heavy objects on his back. 他因长年背负重物而驼背。‖ *stoop* ***in*** walking 曲背而行‖ He *stooped* ***into*** a taxi. 他弓身钻进一辆出租汽车。‖ *stoop* ***over*** a desk 俯身在书桌前‖ *Stooping* ***to*** the ground, I picked up the pin. 我弯下腰，拾起地上那根针。‖ He *stooped* ***under*** the low beam. 低矮的屋梁使他不得不弯腰。‖ He is *stooped* ***with*** [***from***] age. 他因年老而弯腰驼背。

stop *n.* 停车站；逗留，停留；停止，终止；(尤英)标点符号(尤指句号)；风琴的音栓；(乐器演奏时)的按孔；语气，语调

V The strike ***caused*** a *stop* in construction. 罢工使建设工作停顿了。‖ You ***have*** five more *stops* before you get to the station. 你乘公共汽车到火车站去还要停5个站。/ Every letter should ***have*** its proper *stops*. 每封信的结束语都要写得恰当。‖ a tour of Italy that ***included*** *stops* at Milan, Venice, Florence and Rome 一次途经米兰、威尼斯、佛罗伦萨以及罗马等地的意大利之行‖ ***make*** a *stop* 停下来；停[逗]留 / The car ***made*** a brief *stop* to refuel. 车子中途稍停加油。‖ ***miss*** one's *stop* 坐过了站‖ ***pull out*** all the *stops* (非正式)竭尽所能；全力以赴 / He ***pulled*** all the *stops* ***out*** to complete the work in time. 他竭尽全力及时完成工作。‖ ***put*** a *stop* to sth. 使停止制止 / The teacher ***put*** a *stop* to the cheating. 那位老师制止了作弊行为。/ ***put*** *stops* in the wrong place 句号标错位置

V_2 There's a *stop* up ahead. 继续往前走前面就有一个停车站。‖ Her sudden *stop* ***startled*** us. 她突然停下来，这使我们大吃一惊。

Q a(n) ***abrupt*** [***sudden***] *stop* 突然停下来 / The ***sudden*** *stop* of the crowded bus threw several people to the floor. 那辆满载乘客的公共汽车突然一停，使几个乘客摔倒。‖ a ***brief*** *stop* 短暂停[逗]留‖ a ***bus*** *stop* 公共汽车站‖ Traffic was brought to a ***complete*** *stop*. 交通完全阻塞了。‖ a ***dead*** *stop* 突然[完全]停住 / The car came to a ***dead*** *stop* in the middle of the road. 车在路中间突然停住了。‖ put an ***effective*** *stop* to 有效地结束[制止]‖ an ***emergency*** *stop* 紧急停车‖ The ***first*** *stop* in our itinerary was a hotel in Shanghai. 我们旅程中的第一个停留点是上海的一家旅馆。‖ a ***flag*** (美) [***request*** (英)] *stop* (公共汽车、火车等的)旗令停车站，招呼站‖ a ***full*** *stop* 完全停止；(英)句号 [a period (美)]‖ He got off at the ***last*** *stop*. 他在终点站下车。‖ The train makes a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *stop* at this station. 火车在这个车站作长时间〈短暂〉停靠。‖ We wondered where the ***next*** *stop* would be. 我们想知道下一站在哪里。‖ make a(n) ***overnight*** 〈***one-day***〉 *stop* 逗留一晚〈一天〉‖ a ***pit*** *stop* (汽车比赛中的)加油〈维修〉停车；(旅途中为用餐、加油或休息等的)中途停车(点) / make a ***pit*** *stop* (美俚)撒尿，小便‖ Every sentence should have its ***proper*** *stops*. 每句话都应有适当的标点。‖ a ***regular*** [***scheduled***] *stop* 固定停车站‖ a ***smooth*** *stop* 平稳的停车‖ a ***streetcar*** (美) [***tram*** (英)] *stop* 市内有轨电车停车站‖ pull out [put on, turn on] the ***sympathetic*** 〈***blustering***, ***pathetic***, ***sarcastic***, ***sentimental***〉 *stop* 发出同情〈恐吓、悲伤、讽刺、伤感〉的语调‖ a ***truck*** *stop* (美) [transport cafe (英)] (供长途卡车司机进餐的)路边小餐馆‖ The train made a ***twelve-minute*** *stop* here. 火车在这里停车12分钟。‖ an ***unscheduled*** *stop* 事先未安排的停留‖ a ***wage*** *stop* (英国实行的)失业救济限额(失业救济金不得超过工人就业时的工资)‖ a ***whistle*** *stop* (非正式；美)(火车见信号才停站的铁路沿线的)小站，小地方；(尤指竞选旅行中为发表简短讲话或作短暂露面在小城镇的)短暂停留

P ***After*** two or three *stops*, we arrived at Swindon, and then I got out. 停了两三个站之后，我们抵达斯温顿，接着我就在那儿下车。‖ A chair was set against the open door ***as*** a *stop* to keep it from blowing shut. 有一张椅子抵住了开着的门，使它不被风吹上。‖ We'll get off ***at*** the next *stop*. 我们将在下一站下车。‖ Tom caught sight of a bus slowing down ***before*** the *stop*. 汤姆看见一辆公共汽车在靠站前慢下来。‖ bring ***to*** a *stop* 使停止 / The driver brought the bus ***to*** a *stop*. 司机把公共汽车停下来。/ come ***to*** a *stop* 停下来 / The train came 〈slipped〉 ***to*** a *stop*. 火车停〈慢慢停〉下来了。/ The bus rolled ***to*** a *stop*. 公共汽车停下来了。‖ This train goes from London to Leeds ***with*** only two *stops*. 这列火车从伦敦至里兹仅停两站。‖ ***without*** a *stop* 不停地 / The car ran from Hangzhou to Shanghai ***without*** a *stop*. 车子从杭州一直开到上海没有停过一次。

P_2 You must always put a (full) *stop* ***at*** the end of a sentence. 句末总应该标上句号。‖ Work came to a *stop* ***for*** the day. 今天的工作到此为止。‖ Russell Square is just four *stops* ***from*** there. 拉塞尔广场离那里只有四站路。

stop *v.* 停止；阻止；终止，停下来；拦住，阻塞，堵塞；踌躇；逗留；停止供应；给…加标点；击倒，击败，击毙；扣除；难倒

VP (B) *stop at* 使…停在 / The train *stopped at* Watford. 火车在沃特福特停下来。/ *stop* short *at* ... 在(做某事)面前刹车或住手，对(做某事)裹足不前，有所顾忌 / The city council will use every means to raise money, but *stops* short *at* an increase in taxes. 市政会会采取一切手段筹集钱款，可是却在增加税收上有所顾忌。‖ *stop* sb. *from* doing sth. 阻止某人做…，阻止；从(工资中)扣除 / Nothing was going to *stop* Sandy *from* being a writer. 什么也阻止不了桑蒂成为作家的决心。/ The amount that you have to pay to the National Health Insurance is usually *stopped from* your wages. 你要付给国家健康保险公司的那笔钱通常预先从工资里扣除掉。‖ *stop* sth.

out of sth. 从…中扣除… / You can *stop* it *out of* my money. 你可以从我的钱里扣除。(D) They *stopped* talking. 他们停止讲话。/ He couldn't *stop* crying. 他痛哭不止。(E) What can *stop* our going there if we want to? 我们如果要去，什么能阻止我们去？/ You must *stop* her telling them. 你必须阻止她告诉他们。(F3) Did any of them try to *stop* you coming? 他们当中有人试图阻止你来吗？/ How do I *stop* a tap dripping? 我怎样才能不让水龙头滴水？

M The music *stopped* ***abruptly*** [***suddenly***]. 音乐戛然而止。‖ *Stop* ***a moment***. 稍停一会。‖ My breathing ***almost*** *stopped* as I listened. 当我在聆听的时候，呼吸几乎要停止。‖ I shall be late for the meeting if I *stop* ***any longer***. 我要是再待下去，开会就要迟到了。‖ *stop* ***away*** (from) 缺席，不参加；不接近，远离 / Although her stomach trouble was much better, Jane *stopped* ***away*** from school. 尽管简的胃痛好多了，她还是没有去上课。/ I've asked you to *stop* ***away*** from those rough boys. 我叫你不要去接近那些野孩子。‖ a ***badly*** *stopped* letter 标点错乱的信件 ‖ *stop* ***behind*** 留下来，留下 / If you *stop* ***behind*** after class, I will repeat the instructions. 如果你课后留下来，我会把讲课内容重复一遍。‖ *stop* ***by*** (尤美) 顺便访问，顺路探望，去一下 / We'll *stop* ***by*** at your place. 我们将顺便到你家拜访。‖ *stop* ***dead*** [***short***] 突然停住[停止] / She started to laugh and then *stopped* ***dead*** [***short***]. 她刚开始笑，然后又嘎然而止。/ Her disapproval *stopped* him ***short*** [***dead***]. 她的非难使他一下子变得目瞪口呆。/ *stop* ***dead*** in one's tracks (非正式；美) 立即停住 / Once coal became available, inflation would *stop* ***short*** [***dead***] in its tracks. 一旦煤炭短缺问题得到解决，通货膨胀就会立即停止。/ *stop* ***short*** of... 在(做某事)前住手，对(做某事)有所顾忌 / Will they actually *stop* ***short*** of increasing taxes? 他们真的会在增加税收方面罢手吗？‖ *stop* ***down*** 呆在下面，留在下面；保持在低水平，不增加，不上涨；(食物) 停留在胃里；(照相机) 放小光圈 / If there's shooting going on, get down and *stop* ***down*** until I tell it's safe to move. 如果发生射击，你就趴在地上别动，直到我告诉你危险过去了。/ I hope the wind *stops* ***down*** now that it's calmer, so that we can risk putting up the sails. 我希望风势不再增大，这样我们可以试着扬帆了。/ Jane is sick again; nothing she eats will *stop* ***down***. 简又病了，吃什么吐什么。/ The light's too bright for the setting you have on the camera; you should *stop* ***down***. 这光线对你照相机上的背景来说太强了，你应该缩小光圈。‖ Work is ***entirely*** *stopped* owing to [in consequence of] ... 由于…工作完全停顿下来。‖ *stop* ***half way*** 半途而废 ‖ Old habits *stop* ***hard***. 积习难改。‖ I can't *stop* ***here***, it's on a corner. 这是个拐角的地方，我不能在此停车。‖ *stop* ***in*** 留在里面，固定在里面；顺便拜访，顺路逗留一下；(非正式；英) 不出门，留在屋内；放学后被留下来(作为惩罚)；(炉火) 不灭，保持不熄灭 / I've put the screws in the wood as tightly as I can, but they won't *stop* ***in***, they keep slipping out. 我使劲把螺丝钉紧紧拧进木头里，可是它不能固定在里面，一再地脱落出来。/ They *stopped* ***in*** at my place. (美) 他们顺路到我住处逗留一下。/ I *stopped* ***in*** all weekend hoping to shake off that damned cold. 我整个周末都没有出门，希望能治好这该死的感冒。/ This class will *stop* ***in*** for half an hour after school! 这个班放学后得留下来半个小时。/ Will the fire *stop* ***in*** until we get back? 炉子能一直着到我们回来的时候吗？‖ *stop* ***indoors*** 呆在家里，不出门 / It poured with rain all day and we had to *stop* ***indoors***. 那天整天倾盆大雨，我们只好待在家里。‖ But help ***never*** *stopped* coming from the day she fell ill. 但从她生病的那一天起，各方面的帮助就没断过。‖ It might be a good idea to *stop* the recording ***now***. 现在停止录音这主意也许不错。‖ *stop* ***off*** 顺便拜访，顺路逗留，中途停留，路过停留一下；在旅途中停留，中途耽搁些时候 / We all *stopped* ***off*** at a bar. 我们都中途下车到酒吧喝酒。/ On the way home I *stopped* ***off*** in London to attend a conference. 在回家的途中，我在伦敦停留下来，参加一个会议。‖ *stop* ***on*** 呆在上面，留在上面，保持在上面；打开着，接通着，开着；留下来工作，继续干，留在原位 / How does your hat *stop* ***on*** in this high wind? 风这么大，你的帽子怎么戴住呢？/ Something's wrong, I switched the radio off but it *stopped* ***on***! 收音机出故障了。我把它关掉了，它却还在响。/ Some of the senior girls won't *stop* ***on*** at school for a month later than they have to. 一些高年级的女生要她们在学校多呆一个月都不愿意。/ Can you persuade the chairman to *stop* ***on***? No one else is suitable. 你能否说服主席继续任职？别人谁都不合适。‖ *stop* ***open*** 继续大开，总是敞着；开门，营业 / How can we make the door *stop* ***open***? We need some air in the house. 我们怎样才能让门总开着呢？屋里需要点空气。/ Do the shops *stop* ***open*** late here on Fridays? 这里的商店每逢星期五晚上营业到很晚吗？‖ *stop* ***out*** (非正式；英) 呆在外面不归家，呆在家外；在外面过夜；继续罢工；用防腐物覆(部分版面) / Billie *stopped* ***out*** all night last Saturday. (非正式；英) 上星期六比莉整个晚上都呆在外面不回家。/ The Union decided to *stop* ***out*** until their demands were met. 工会决定继续罢工，直到所提出的要求全部获得满足为止。/ We shut the windows to *stop* ***out*** the sunshine. 我们关窗挡阳光。‖ *stop* ***over*** 在外夜宿，在外过夜；中途停留，中途下(飞机等)，中途暂时停留 / Because of the severe snowstorm, we couldn't get home that night, and had to *stop* ***over*** in a hotel. 由于风雪太大，那天晚上我们回不了家，只好在一家旅馆过夜。/ The plane *stops* ***over*** at Grand Falls on its way to Newtown. 飞机在飞往纽敦的途中在大瀑布城作短暂停留。‖ See that your sentences are ***properly*** *stopped*. 注意把你句子的标点用得正确。‖ We ***seldom*** *stop* to consider how few of the friends we have really do care. 我们很少停下来想想我们结交的朋友中有几个真正能关心别人。‖ He played a chord by *stopping* two strings ***simultaneously***. 他同时按两根弦来奏出和弦。‖ *stop* ***still*** 完全停止，完全停顿；静静呆着，保持安定 / Can't you children *stop* ***still*** for a moment? 你们这些孩子静一会不行吗？/ Time seemed to *stop* ***still*** during her first kiss. 她第一次接吻时时间似乎凝固了。‖ He began to speak but ***suddenly*** *stopped*. 他开始发言，但又突然停住了。‖ *Stop* ***there*** a moment, will you? 请你稍停顿一会，好吗？/ The sunshine *stopped* ***there***. 阳光照到那儿为止。‖ *stop* ***under*** 呆在下面，呆在…下面 / If the swimmer *stops* ***under*** for more than a minute, pull him out, he may be drowning. 如果游泳者呆在水下超过一分钟，就该把他拉上来，他可能正在溺水。‖ However they were ***unreasonably*** *stopped* by the police from entering the lounge. 然而他们受到了警察的无理阻挠，不准进入休息室。‖ *stop* ***up*** 塞住，堵住；(非正式；英) 迟睡，熬夜 / *Stop* ***up*** each breach as it occurs. 一旦出现裂口就要堵住。/ His nose is badly *stopped* ***up***. 他的鼻子塞得厉害。/ I need to have a couple of teeth *stopped* ***up***. 我有一两颗牙齿要补。/ I *stopped* ***up*** to watch the match. (非正式；英) 我熬夜

看比赛。

P_2 The boulevard *stops* ***at*** the square. 这条林荫大道通到广场为止。/ On my way home I *stopped* ***at*** the grocery. 回家途中我顺便去了次食品杂货店。/ *stop* ***at*** a hotel 住在旅馆里 / *stop* ***at*** home from school 赖在家里不去上学 / *stop* ***at*** nothing 毫不踌躇;不择手段 / He would *stop* ***at*** nothing to gain his own desires. 为了得遂所图,他总是不择手段。/ He was *stopped* ***at*** Guangzhou airport for 500 grams of heroin. 他携带500克的海洛因在广州机场被扣留。/ *stop* ***at*** one's post 继续担任职务;坚守岗位 / The guard had orders to *stop* ***at*** his post whatever happened. 警方奉命,无论发生什么事都要坚守岗位。/ Her tweed skirt *stopped* ***at*** her knees. 她的粗花呢裙长及膝盖。‖ be *stopped* ***by*** a question 被一个问题所难倒 / Work is *stopped* ***by*** bad weather. 工作因恶劣天气而停止。/ *stop* the opposing team ***by*** a wide margin 以悬殊比分击败对方队 / Please *stop* ***by*** the cleaner's on your way home and collect my coat. 请你回家时顺路到洗衣店把我的外套捎回来。‖ *stop* ***for***(使)为(某事或某人)停下来,停下来让位于;呆…时间 停留…时间;留下来(共进餐) / We'll *stop* ***for*** you at the gate. 我们的车会在大门口停下来接你。/ They *stopped* us ***for*** directions to the customs house. 他们拦住我们,询问去海关的路。/ I didn't think she would *stop* ***for*** two whole weeks without an invitation. 我没想到她会在没有邀请的情况下呆上整整两个星期。/ Please *stop* ***for*** dinner, we'd love to have you. 请留下来吃饭吧,我们很乐意款待你。‖ A commotion out in the hall *stopped* Meadows ***in*** mid-sentence. 外面大厅里的骚动使梅道斯读到句子中间就停了下来。/ *stop* ***in*** one's tracks(非正式)(因受惊等)立即停下来,使突然停下来 / He *stopped* ***in*** his tracks and glared at me. 他突然停下来不走,对我怒目而视。‖ His hiccups *stopped* ***of*** their own accord. 他自己停止了打嗝。‖ *stop* ***off***…不参加,离开,不去 / Jane should *stop* ***off*** school until her stomach trouble is really better. 简应该等到她的胃病真正好转了再去上学。‖ You are trying to *stop* my trip ***to*** London. 你想阻止我到伦敦去。/ *stop* ***to***…留下来(吃饭) / Are you *stopping* ***to*** tea?(非正式)你能留下来吃茶点吗? / *stop* ***to*** the end 逗留到结束‖ *stop* ***with*** 暂住在;在…工作;用…堵塞 / I can go and *stop* ***with*** my elder sister for a couple of days. 我可以去我姐姐那儿住几天。/ How long do you intend to *stop* ***with*** the firm? 你打算在这家公司干多久? / He *stopped* the leak ***with*** cement. 他用水泥塞住裂缝。/ *stop* a bird ***with*** a shot 一枪把鸟击落‖ *stop* ***within*** 保持在…之内,在…限制之内,在范围之内 / As long as you *stop* ***within*** the law, I'll agree to your plan. 只要你不违法,我就同意你的计划。

O They *stopped* (in order) to chat. 他们停下来聊天。

stopover *n.* (旅程)中途停留

V ***allow***[***grant***(正式),***permit***(较 ***allow*** 正式)] *stopovers* at 允许在…中途停留 / ***allow*** *stopover* at all principal points 允许在各主要地点中途停留‖ ***make*** a two-hour *stopover* en route from Beijing 在从北京出发的旅途中作两小时停留

Q This small town is a ***delightful*** *stopover* for travellers. 这个小镇对旅客来说是个令人愉快的中途停留地。‖ a ***one-day*** *stopover* at Honolulu 在火努鲁中途停留一天‖ offer a ***pleasant*** *stopover* to 给…提供一次令人愉快的中途停留

P I went to Beijing ***with*** a *stopover* in Wuhan. 我去北京途中在武汉停留了一下。

P_2 make a *stopover* ***at*** 在…作中途停留 / *Stopovers* ***at*** Changsha will be allowed on all through tickets. 所有通[联]票允许在长沙中途停留。‖ a five-week tour abroad with a three-day *stopover* ***in*** the United States 海外五周游,在美国停留三天‖ a *stopover* ***of*** ten days at…在…中途停留十天‖ This ticket allows you two *stopovers* ***on*** your way. 这张票允许你在途中停留两次。

stoppage *n.* 停工,罢工;(作为罚款等从工资中的)扣除(款),扣留;(正式)停止,中止;堵塞,阻碍

V The technician ***called for*** a *stoppage* of operations to oil the machinery. 技术员要求停止操作给机器加油。‖ An accident ***caused*** a *stoppage* of the railways this afternoon. 事故造成了今天下午铁路运输中断。/ Colds usually ***caused*** a *stoppage* in the nose. 伤风常常引起鼻塞。‖ Negotiations have broken down and *stoppages* are ***threatened***. 谈判破裂,工人威胁要罢工。

V_2 *Stoppages* of this artery usually ***leads to*** a heart attack. 这条动脉的阻塞通常导致心脏病发作。

Q an ***antiwar*** *stoppage* 反战罢工‖ There was a nationwide eruption of strikes and ***industrial*** *stoppages*. 曾经爆发过一次全国性大罢工和工业部门的停工停产。‖ a ***production*** *stoppage* 生产停止‖ a ***work*** *stoppage* 罢工

P How much did you get ***after*** *stoppages*? 各种款项扣除之后你实得多少钱?‖ ***During*** the *stoppage* many workers looked for other jobs. 在罢工期间,许多工人另找工作。‖ ***without*** work *stoppage* 不停工

P_2 *stoppage* ***at*** source(税款的)从源扣缴‖ *stoppage* ***in*** transit(卖方)中途停运权(指发现买方无力偿付时中途截留) / I cannot get water; there must be a *stoppage* ***in*** the pipe. 水流不出来了;管子一定是堵塞了。‖ *stoppage* ***of*** business〈interest, play〉停止营业〈停付利息,停止比赛〉/ *stoppage* ***of*** payment 截止付款‖ *stoppage* ***on*** acceptance of goods 停止承运货物

stop sign *n.* (十字路口)停车标志

V ***go through***[***run***] a *stop sign* 闯停车标志

storage *n.* 贮藏,保管;贮藏量;贮藏库,仓库;保管费,仓租;(专技)(计算机的)存储(器)

V ***have*** a total *storage* of 300 000 cubic metres of water 具有30万立方公尺水的总贮存量‖ ***hire*** *storage* 租借贮藏场所‖ They ***paid*** $3 000 *storage* on their knit goods. 他们给针织品付了3000美元仓库保管费。

V_2 *Storage* so far has ***proved*** rather expensive. 保管费迄今为止都极昂贵。

Q ***cold*** *storage* 冷藏(库);搁置,贮藏 / The shipment of butter was put into ***cold*** *storage*. 这批牛油被冷藏起来。/ They kept the proposal in ***cold*** *storage* until they had enough money to put it into practice. 他们把这项建议暂时搁置,直到有足够经费将它付诸实施。‖ ***data*** *storage* 数据保存,资料保存‖ ***disk***〈***drum***〉 *storage* 磁盘〈磁鼓〉储存器‖ ***external***〈***internal***〉 *storage*(专技)外(内)存储器‖ an ***800 000-bit*** *storage* 80万比特的信息的存储量‖ ***ground*** *storage* 地下储存‖ ***indefinite*** *storage* 无限制保存‖ ***long-term***〈***short-term***〉 *storage* 长期〈短期〉贮存〈保存〉‖ an ***oil*** *storage* 贮油池‖ ***stand-by*** *storage* 备用库存

P The area is being used ***as*** a *storage* for paving material. 那地方现正被用作铺路材料储藏处。‖ How much will you have to pay the warehouse ***for*** *storage*? 你要付给这个仓库多少仓租? / meat packaged ***for*** *storage* 为贮藏而包装好的肉‖ place goods ***in*** *storage* 把货物贮藏起来 / A quarter of the crop may be lost ***in*** *storage*. 在储存过程中可能要损耗¼的作物。‖ put sth. ***into*** *storage* 把某物贮藏起来‖ Ask in advance what the cost ***of*** *storage* and insurance will be. 提前问清楚保管费和保险费各多少。‖ take

sth. ***out of*** *storage* 从贮藏中取出某物

P_2 *storage* ***in*** transit 运输途中的储存 ‖ *storage* ***of*** inventories 存货保管 / *storage* ***of*** materials 材料库存量 ‖ *storage* ***on*** hand 库存量，现有存货量

store *n.* （尤美）商店，店铺；（英）大商店，百货商店；储存，储备；（常用复）储存品，备用品，补给品；大量，丰富；（英）仓库，栈房

V ***carry*** *stores* and tents 搬运补给品和帐篷 ‖ ***close*** 〈***open***〉 a *store* 关〈开〉店 ‖ The press ***exhausted*** its *store* of vile epithets in opposition. 报刊用尽了卑鄙的词语进行反驳。‖ We ***have*** a good *store* of grain until the next harvest. 我们贮藏了大量的稻谷可用到下一个收获季节。/ He ***has*** a *store* of learning. 他学识渊博。‖ ***husband*** the *store*（文）节约使用贮存物资 ‖ ***issue*** *stores* upon proper written authority 根据正当的书面证明发给补给品 ‖ the cupboard where Captain Imrie ***kept*** his private *store* of tobacco 因里船长私人贮藏烟草的小橱柜 / He ***keeps*** a *store* in Ottawa. 他在渥太华开一家商店。‖ ***lay in*** *stores* [a *store*] of 贮藏，贮备 / They ***lay in*** *stores* of manure for the spring planting. 他们为春种积肥。‖ ***lay up*** a reserve *store* of energy 养精蓄锐 ‖ Twilight was falling as he ***left*** the fruit *store* and turned homeward. 当他离开水果店往家里走时，暮色渐浓。‖ This animal ***makes*** a *store* of nuts for the winter. 这动物储存坚果过冬。‖ ***manage*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *store* 经营一家商店 ‖ ***mind*** the *store* [shop] 照看铺子；独立照料事务 / Jim will ***mind*** the *store* while I'm away. 我不在时将由吉姆管事。‖ ***own*** a *store* 拥有一家商店 ‖ ***patronize*** a *store* 光顾一家商店 ‖ ***provide*** increasing *stores* of information 提供越来越多的知识宝库 ‖ He ***puts*** great 〈high〉 *store* in [on] her advice. 他很〈高度〉重视她的劝告。‖ She ***puts up*** *stores* of fuel every year. 她每年都要贮存燃料。‖ ***set up*** one's *store* 开店 ‖ The *store* seems to be well ***stocked***. 这家商店似乎备有充足的货物。

V_2 *Store* ***is*** no sore. 有备无患；贮存不是坏事。‖ Our *stores* have ***fallen*** short. 我们的贮备品已经不足了。‖ The department *store* ***has*** its sales in summer. 这家百货商店每年夏季都要削价抛售存货。

Q a(n) ***all-night*** 〈***conventional***, ***department***, ***discount***〉 *store* 通宵营业的〈普通（美），百货，廉价〉商店 ‖ a(n) ***antique*** 〈***furniture***, ***hardware***, ***jewelry***, ***music***, ***paint***, ***toy***〉 *store* 古董〈家具、五金、珠宝、乐器、油漆、玩具〉店 ‖ The ***Army*** and ***Navy*** *Stores* 陆军及海军的百货店 ‖ a ***building material*** *store* 建筑材料店 ‖ a ***candy*** 〈***delicatessen***, ***dry-groceries***, ***food***, ***grocery***, ***health food***, ***liquor***〉 *store* 糖果〈熟食、干杂食品、食品、（食品）杂货、保健食品、出售酒类的小〉店 ‖ a ***chain*** [***multiple***（英）] *store* 连锁店 ‖ He soon found a place in a ***cigar*** *store*. 他很快就在一家烟草店中找到一个职位。‖ a ***clothing*** 〈***hat***, ***ready-to-wear***, ***shoe***〉 *store* 服装〈帽、成衣、鞋〉店 ‖ a ***company*** *store* 员工福利社 ‖ their ***considerable*** *store* of forbearance and understanding 他们相当强的克制力和理解力 ‖ ***consumable*** *stores* 消费补给品 ‖ a ***convenience*** *store* 全天或长时间营业的方便小商店 ‖ a ***cooperative*** *store* 合作商店 ‖ The author is remarkable for his ***copious*** *store* of words and phrases. 这位作家以其丰富的词语著称。‖ a ***corner*** 〈***mom and pop***〉 *store* 街头小〈夫妻〉店 ‖ a ***drug*** *store* [drugstore]（美）（常兼售软饮料、化妆品、杂志等杂货的）药店，杂货店 ‖ a ***dry-goods*** *store*（美）[draper's shop（英）] 布店 ‖ their ***dwindling*** *store* of undergraduate days 他们越来越临近大学毕业了 ‖ a ***fashionable*** *store* 时髦的商店 ‖ her most ***favorite*** *store* 她最喜欢光顾的商店 ‖ a ***five-and-dime*** [***five-and-ten-cent***, ***ten-cent***] *store*（美）出售廉价小商品的杂货店，小零售店（原先商品的价格均为五分、十分，故名）‖ a ***general*** *store*（美）（不分专柜的）百货店；杂货店 ‖ have a ***good*** *store* of provisions in the house 家里存有丰富的食品 ‖ a ***great*** *store* of confidence 充足的信心 ‖ ***household*** *stores* 家庭用品 ‖ an ***ill-stocked*** *store* 存货不足的商店 ‖ a ***junior department*** *store* 品种有限的小百货商店（大百货公司的分店）‖ There is a ***large*** *store* behind the shop. 商店后面有一个大仓库。‖ ***marine*** *stores* 船舶用具〈器材〉（如锚、缆绳等）；作为废品出售的旧船舶器材 ‖ a ***meat*** *store* 肉库 ‖ ***military*** *stores* 军需品 ‖ ***naval*** *stores* 海军补给品；松脂（制品）‖ an ***office equipment*** *store* 办公用品商店 ‖ a ***package*** *store*（美）[an offlicence, offlicense（英）]（不供堂饮）销售瓶装酒的酒店 ‖ a ***quartermaster's*** *store* 军需补给仓库 ‖ a ***retail*** 〈***wholesale***〉 *store* 零售〈批发〉店 ‖ have a ***rich*** *store* of experience in teaching 有丰富的教学经验 ‖ ***sea*** *stores*（总称）船上食粮，海上供应品 ‖ a ***second-hand*** *store* 旧货店，二手货商店 ‖ a ***self-service*** *store* 自助商店，无人售货商店 ‖ a ***ship's*** *stores* 船上补给品 ‖ a ***specialty*** *store*（尤美）特色商店（通常规模较小，其商品单一但品种齐全，如帽店、鞋店或以书籍为主兼售纸牌、文具等的商店）‖ a ***sports*** *store* 体育用品商店 ‖ ***stationery*** *store*（美）[a stationer's（英）] 文具店 ‖ It is held in a ***temporary*** *store*. 它存放在一间临时仓库里。‖ a ***trouble*** *store* 亏本商店 ‖ Each new fact discovered by science adds to the ***universal*** *store* of human knowledge. 科学的每一次新发现都增加了全人类的知识积累。‖ He has ***unlimited*** *stores* of strength. 他有使不完的力气。‖ a ***used clothing*** [***second-hand clothes***] *store* 旧衣店 ‖ a ***variety*** *store*（美）（尤指出售廉价货物的）杂货铺 ‖ a ***village*** [***country***] *store* 乡村商店

P ***at*** [***in***] a *store* 在商店 / She works ***at*** [***in***] a *store*. 她在一家商店工作。‖ Half of our stock is for use, the other half ***for*** *store*. 我们的货一半供使用，另一半供储备。‖ Mary made tea ***from*** her special *store*. 玛丽用她特别珍藏的茶叶泡茶。‖ lie [be] ***in*** *store* 储存着，准备着；即将发生 / keep some energy ***in*** *store* for the final few yards of a race 为赛跑的最后几码冲刺保存体力 / If you've never been to Harbin, that's a treat ***in*** *store*. 如果你从未去过哈尔滨，那么去逛一次将肯定是件难得的乐事。/ You never know what the next few months have got ***in*** *store*. 你永远也不会知道以后的几个月都孕育着什么。/ have sth. ***in*** *store* for sb. 为某人准备着某物 / Think of all the travel and adventures ***in*** *store* for you. 想一想你准备进行的所有这些旅行和冒险吧。‖ a cache ***of*** *stores* 一补给品的贮藏处 / He is in charge ***of*** *stores* at the hospitals. 他在医院里负责管理储备物资。‖ She came ***out of*** the *store* and sat down on the bench. 她从商店走出来，并在凳子上坐下来。/ We take them ***out of*** *store* every April, ready for the summer. 我们每年四月份就把它们从仓库里取出来，准备夏季用。/ ***out of*** *store* 耗尽；售完 / Our furniture was ***out of*** *store* last week. 我们的家具上周就卖完了。‖ Mother went ***to*** the *store* to buy some household things. 母亲到商店去买些家庭用品。‖ ***with*** *stores* of experience 有丰富的经验

P_2 There's trouble in *store* ***for*** her. 她会遇上麻烦的。/ *stores* ***for*** the troops 军用品，军需品 / *store* ***for*** rent 商业用房出租 ‖ There's a small general *store* ***in*** the village where you can get anything from stamps to

carrots. 村里有一家小型百货商店，在那儿，从邮票到胡萝卜样样都买得到。‖ smart *stores* ***like*** Harrods 像哈罗德这样漂亮的商店‖ Our *store* ***of*** fuel is running low. 我们储存的燃料快用完了。

O a bookstore [bookshop]（尤美）书店

storm *n.* 风暴；暴风(雨)；(政治、社会等方面的)风暴，风潮，大动荡；(感情上的)激动，爆发；(军事上的)猛攻

V ***brave*** [***face***] the *storm*（书）顶风冒雨，顶住风暴‖ The man's speech ***brought*** a *storm* of shouting. 那个男人的讲话引起了一阵喧嚷。/ ***bring*** a *storm* about sb.'s ears(非正式)引起某人的强烈反感(愤怒)；惹起大乱子‖ But his last words ***brought on*** another *storm*. 他最后讲的那些话又引起了一场风波。‖ The hated speaker ***caused*** a *storm* on campus. 那个可恶的演讲者在校园里引起一场风潮。‖ ***dare*** a *storm* 冒暴风雨，不畏风暴‖ We're going to ***get*** a *storm*, by the look of it. 看起来我们要遇上暴风雨了。‖ We're going to ***have*** a *storm*. 要起风暴了。‖ The flashes of lightning ***herald*** [***presage***（正式）] the *storm*.（正式）闪电预示暴风雨的来临。‖ ***lull*** [***quiet***, ***still***] a *storm* 平息风暴‖ My criticism ***produced*** a *storm* of anger. 我的批评引起了一阵愤慨。‖ The decision ***provoked*** a *storm* of criticism from Conservative MPs. 那个决定激起了保守党下议院议员的激烈批评。‖ ***raise*** [***stir up***] a *storm* 引起骚乱 / A *storm* of criticism was ***raised*** by his new novel. 他的新小说招致了极其激烈的批评。‖ ***ride out*** [***weather***] a *storm* 安然渡过风暴；(喻)平安渡过困难(或攻击等) / The ship finally ***rode out*** the *storm*. 船终于安然渡过风暴。‖ I never ***saw*** such a *storm* in my life. 我平生从未见过这样的狂风暴雨。‖ Only ten of the crew ***survived*** the *storm*. 经过暴风雨袭击，只有 10 名船员幸存下来。‖ ***take up*** a *storm*(非正式)大谈特谈‖ His theories ***touched off*** a *storm* in intellectual communities from France to America. 他的那些理论从法国到美国在知识界都激起了强烈反响。/ ***touch off*** a *storm* of protest 激起抗议的浪潮‖ ***threaten*** a *storm* 预示着暴风雨的来临‖ The tree has ***withstood*** the *storm* of 400 years. 这棵树经受住了 400 年的风风雨雨。

V_2 A *storm* ***arose***. 暴风雨来了。/ A *storm* of laughter ***arose***. 响起了暴风雨般的笑声。‖ The forecast says there ***will be*** *storms*. 天气预报说将有暴风雨。‖ A *storm* ***blows*** itself ***out*** [***abates***（正式）, ***blows over***, ***subsides***]. 暴风雨平静下来。‖ A theological *storm* of huge proportions ***broke*** during the decade. 在这十年期间曾经爆发了一场大规模的神学之争。‖ The *storm* has ***broken out***. 暴风雨突然来临了。‖ A *storm* was ***brewing*** [***gathering***]. 暴风雨在酝酿中。‖ The weather station warned that a *storm* was ***coming*** [***approaching***]. 气象台预报即将有暴风雨来临。‖ The *storm* ***came on*** of a sudden. 暴风雨突然袭来。‖ A *storm* is ***coming up***. 起风暴了。‖ A sudden *storm* ***descended***. 暴风雨突然袭来。‖ The *storm* ***did*** a lot of harm. 暴风雨造成了很大破坏。‖ A *storm* ***hits*** [***strikes***]. 暴风雨突袭而来。‖ The *storm* ***made*** the stoutest hearts quail. 这风暴使最刚勇的人都感到害怕。‖ I think we should wait until the *storm* ***passes over***. 我想我们应该等到暴风雨过去再走。‖ A *storm* ***rages*** [***roars***]. 狂风暴雨怒吼咆哮。/ Electrical *storms* ***raged*** in the clouds. 乌云里电闪雷鸣。‖ The *storm* ***rose*** to a deafening pitch. 暴风雨越来越大，声响震耳欲聋。‖ The *storm* ***runs riot***. 风雨大作。

Q raise an ***ash*** *storm* 扬起一阵灰‖ a ***blinding*** *storm* 天昏地暗的暴风雨‖ a ***brain*** *storm* [brainstorm]（非正式；美)突然想到的妙计；轻率的主张；集体自由讨论；(医)脑(病)暴发 / Then he got a ***brain*** *storm*. 于是他灵机一动计上心来。‖ a ***cyclonic*** *storm* 气旋风暴，旋风‖ the mutter of a ***departing*** *storm* 风暴渐去的低沉声音‖ a ***dust*** *storm*（干燥地区的)尘暴，沙暴‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***political***, ***revolutionary***〉 *storm* 经济(政治、革命)风暴‖ a(n) ***electric***(***al***)〈***magnetic***〉 *storm*（专技)雷暴，电暴(磁暴)‖ a ***fearful*** *storm* 可怕的暴风雨‖ a ***feeding*** *storm* 越来越厉害的暴风雨‖ a ***furious*** [***perfect***, ***severe***, ***violent***] *storm* 猛烈的暴风雨‖ a ***gathering*** *storm* 酝酿中的风暴‖ a ***heavy*** [***bad***] *storm* 大风大雨(大风暴)‖ an ***ice*** *storm* 冰暴‖ The omnibus bill is now the centre of an ***intraparty*** *storm*. 这项混合议案现在是党内纷争的中心。‖ The shipping company must have lost much by the ***last*** *storm*. 上次暴风雨定使这家航运公司损失不少。‖ a ***rain*** *storm* [rainstorm] 暴风雨‖ a ***snow*** *storm* [snowstorm] 暴风雪‖ a ***thunder*** *storm* [thunderstorm] 雷暴‖ A ***tremendous*** [***great***] *storm* broke. 一场强大的暴风雨骤起。‖ a ***tropical*** *storm*（专技)热带风暴‖ a ***wind*** *storm* 暴风

P The wind abated ***after*** the *storm*. 暴风雨过后风也平息了。‖ (as) welcome ***as*** a *storm* 不合时宜的；不受欢迎的(特指不速之客)‖ bow ***before*** [***to***] the *storm* 在舆论压力或公众义愤面前屈服 / The Town Council wanted to close the gardens on Sunday, but they bowed ***before*** the *storm*. 市议会原定星期日公园停止开放，但在公众的猛烈抨击下只好作罢了。‖ take ***by*** *storm* 攻占，强夺；使迅速入迷，使神魂颠倒，完全征服(观众等) / The army took the capital ***by*** *storm*. 部队攻占了这个首都。/ The new play took Broadway ***by*** *storm*.（非正式)这出新戏风靡了整个百老汇。‖ ***during*** *storm* at sea 在海上暴风雨期间‖ We took shelter ***from*** the *storm*. 我们躲避暴风雨。‖ I was caught ***in*** a *storm*. 我遇到暴风雨。/ be ***in*** a *storm*(美俚)激动；慌乱；惶惑 / any port ***in*** a *storm*(非正式)危急时不择好坏的避难场所(逃避办法)，饥不择食的选择‖ the eye ***of*** a *storm* 暴风眼 / in the height ***of*** the *storm* 在暴风雨最猛烈时‖ come safely ***through*** a *storm* 安然渡过风暴；(喻)平安渡过困难‖ ***until*** the recent *storm* 直到最近那次暴风雨‖ ***up*** a *storm* 极度；丰富地；大量地 / sweat ***up*** a *storm* 大量出汗

P_2 a *storm* ***in*** a teacup(尤英)茶壶里掀起的大风暴，小事引起的轩然大波，小题大作‖ the *storms* ***of*** applause that greeted the actors 迎接那些演员的暴风雨般的掌声 / a *storm* ***of*** protests 〈criticism〉 一阵猛烈的抗议〈抨击〉 / a *storm* ***of*** tears 泪水涟涟 / a *storm* ***of*** bullets 枪林弹雨

O firestorm（原子弹爆炸等引起的)风暴性大火；(美)大爆发‖ hailstorm 雹暴；雹暴般的猛降‖ sandstorm 沙暴

storm *v.* 横冲直撞，暴怒，大发雷霆，怒骂；起风暴；猛攻

VP (B) *storm at* 因…而大发雷霆；对…怒骂 / It's no use *storming at* such injustices, the thing to do is to try to correct them. 对这种不公正的事情大发雷霆是无济于事的，该做的事是设法加以纠正。/ He *stormed at* me for five minutes on end. 他对我怒骂了五分钟。

M It *stormed* ***all that day***. 那风暴整天不息。‖ He *stormed* ***angrily*** at me. 他向我愤怒地咆哮。‖ The attackers *stormed* ***ashore*** at dawn. 突击者在黎明时分强行登陆。‖ It *stormed* so ***hard*** that all the electricity went out. 暴风雨这么大，全部电源都中断了。‖ *storm* ***in*** 怒气冲冲地闯入；横冲直撞地进入 /

The door flew open, and Father *stormed* ***in***, in a very bad temper. 门砰地一声打开了，父亲怒气冲冲地闯了进来。‖ Her mother went *storming* ***off***. 她母亲怒气冲冲地走开了。‖ *storm* ***out*** 怒气冲冲地离开 / Several members, refusing to accept the decision of the vote, got up and *stormed* ***out***. 有几个成员拒绝接受表决所作的决定，起身怒气冲冲地离开。

P_2 *storm* ***about*** sth. 对某事大发雷霆 / She *stormed* ***about*** the room, breaking things. 她怒气冲冲地在房间里横冲直撞，乱砸东西。‖ The troops *stormed* ***against*** the stronghold. 部队向要塞猛攻。‖ The wind *stormed* ***around*** the house. 风在房子周围怒号。‖ Wild thoughts were *storming* ***in*** my head. 各种各样的狂想在我脑海中翻腾。‖ *storm* ***into*** 怒气冲冲地闯入 / I *stormed* ***into*** the room in a rage. 我怒气冲冲地冲进房间。‖ *storm* ***on*** board the jetliner 强行登上喷气式客机‖ *storm* ***out of*** 怒气冲冲地走出 / *storm* ***out of*** a room 怒气冲冲地离开房间‖ The mob *stormed* ***through*** the streets. 那群暴徒在街上横冲直撞。‖ *storm* ***towards*** a city 直捣一座城市‖ *storm* ***up*** and ***down*** the room 怒气冲冲地在房间里来回走‖ Father *stormed* ***with*** rage when he found his roses had been exchanged for a fern. 父亲发现他的玫瑰花被换成蕨类植物时暴跳如雷。/ The salesman *stormed* us ***with*** offers. 推销员缠着我们推销货物。

story *n.* 故事；小说；传闻；(小说、电影、戏剧等的)情节；叙述，描述；经历；(非正式)假话，谎言；(新闻)报道；背景情况，真情

V The *story* must be ***abridged***. 这部小说必须缩写。‖ The police ***accepted*** his *story* as true. 警察相信他的口供是真的。‖ The *story* was ***bandied about***. 这种说法被到处乱传。‖ ***believe*** [***credit***] a *story* 相信一种说法 / Don't ***believe*** all the *stories* he tells you. 他对你所说的话不可全信。/ How could you ***credit*** such a wild *story*? 他怎么能够相信这种靠不住的说法呢？‖ Then he ***brought*** his *story* to an end [a close, a halt]. 然后他就结束了他的故事。‖ ***cap*** a *story* 讲一个比别人讲得更有趣的故事‖ ***carry*** [***circulate***, ***print***, ***run***] a *story* 刊登一篇报道 / All the newspapers ***carried*** the *story* about the fire. 所有的报纸都刊登了有关这场大火的报道。/ I planned to ***run*** a *story* on the opening of the new art centre. 我打算刊登一篇有关这个新艺术中心开幕的报道。‖ ***change*** a *story* 改变一种说法 / Even his approaching execution did not ***change*** his *story*. 尽管即将处决，他仍不改变他的陈述。‖ ***concoct*** [***cook up***, ***fabricate***, ***invent***, ***make up***, ***trump up***] a *story* 编造谎言 / You seem to have ***invented*** a few *stories* against your opponents. 你似乎编造出一些谎言来攻击你的对手。‖ It does not ***constitute*** the whole *story*. 它还不是全部情况。‖ ***construct*** an admirable *story* 构思一个极妙的故事‖ ***cover up*** a *story* 掩盖真情‖ ***cut*** [***make***] a long *story* short 长话短说，简言之 / Well, to ***cut*** a long *story* short, I decided to turn down the job. 长话短说吧，我决定辞去这份工作。‖ ***develop*** a *story* 展开故事情节‖ ***discredit*** a *story* 不相信一种说法‖ He ***dismissed*** the *story* as mere rumor. 他把这篇报道当作纯属谣言而不予以考虑。‖ ***dramatize*** 〈***filmize***〉 a *story* 把小说改编为剧本〈电影〉‖ ***edit*** a *story* 修改一篇报道‖ My sympathy ***elicited*** a pitiful *story* from the woman. (正式)我的同情使那位妇女讲出了一段可悲的经历。‖ ***embellish*** [***embroider***] the *story* of one's adventures 对自己的冒险事迹作添油加酱的描述‖ ***end*** one's *story* 结束自己的叙述‖ ***enjoy*** romantic *stories* 喜爱浪漫的故事‖ She ***filed*** an urgent *story* to her newspaper in Moscow. 她给在莫斯科的报社发了一篇紧急报道。‖ You have ***got*** the *story* all mixed up. 你把事情的原委都搞混了。/ ***get*** the (whole) *story* 了解事情的(全部)原委‖ That ring must ***have*** a *story* belonging to it. 那只戒指必定有一段来历。‖ Have you ***heard*** the *story* that she intends to resign? 你听说过她打算辞职的传闻吗？‖ ***hush up*** a *story* 不让事情传开‖ ***keep*** the *story* to oneself 不透露这一情况‖ ***kill*** a newspaper *story* 将一则新闻报道搁置不用‖ ***knock out*** one's *story* on the typewriter(非正式)在打字机上直接打印出自己的故事〈报道〉‖ Esther ***knew*** the *story* of each old piece of furniture. 埃丝特清楚每件旧家具的来历。‖ The police could not ***make*** a coherent *story* out of his ravings. 他胡言乱语，警察无法把他的经历连贯起来。‖ ***narrate*** [***relate***, ***tell***] a *story* 讲故事 / ***Tell*** me a *story*, Daddy! 爸爸，给我讲个故事吧！‖ ***outline*** [***sketch***] the *story* in 500 words 用500个词概述一个故事‖ ***radiocast*** 〈***telecast***〉 a revolutionary *story* 电台播送〈电视播放〉革命故事‖ ***Read*** the *story* on page 10. 请看第十页那篇故事。‖ It ***recalled*** a certain famous *story* about... 这使人回想起一个关于…的著名故事。‖ ***repeat*** like parrots the *stories* of 像鹦鹉学舌那样重复…的叙述‖ ***revise*** a *story* 改变一种说法‖ ***serialize*** a *story* 连载小说‖ The criminal ***spilled*** the whole *story*. 罪犯供出了全部真情。‖ ***spin out*** a *story* 把故事拉长‖ ***suppress*** a news *story* 查禁新闻报道‖ He will ***swallow*** any *story*. 人们说什么他都相信。‖ They all ***tell*** the same *story*. 他们都这样说。/ ***tell*** a *story* (非正式)说谎 / I know you're just ***telling*** a *story*. (非正式)我知道你在撒谎。/ ***tell*** its own *story* 不言而喻，自己表明‖ ***write*** 〈***rewrite***〉 a *story* 写〈重新写〉一篇小说

V_2 The *story* ***bears*** the stamp of truth. 这情况看上去是真的。‖ The *story* of the firm ***began*** in 1917. 该公司开创于1917年。‖ The *story* ***broke***. 这件事已传开。‖ The *story* ***circulated***. 这件事流传着。‖ His *story* of the incident ***contracts*** mine. 他对这一故事的陈述与我的相矛盾。‖ Your *story* does not ***correspond*** with the facts. 你的说法与事实不符。‖ The *story* ***goes*** [***runs***] that... 据说，据传 / as the *story* ***goes*** [***runs***] 据说，据传 / so the *story* ***goes*** [***runs***] 据传[说]如此 / And even worse, so the *story* ***goes***, the most highly qualified candiate was rejected. 更糟的是，据说最有资格的候选人被否决了。‖ The *story* ***sounds*** a little "steep". 这故事听起来有点夸张了。

Q an ***alarming*** *story* 令人惊恐的报道；危言耸听的传说‖ an ***amazing*** *story* 令人惊异的传说‖ (quite) ***another*** [a ***different***] *story* (纯属)另一回事；情况(完全)不同 / Actually, I divorced him three years later, but that's ***another*** *story*. 实际上三年后我就同他离婚了，但那是另一回事。‖ ***appalling*** *stories* of hatred and violence 有关仇恨和暴力的骇人听闻的描写‖ It sounds like an ***Arabian Nights*** *story*. 这听起来像《天方夜谭》故事(一样不可信)。‖ This book tells the ***authentic*** *story* of a doctor's life. 这本书说的是一个医生生平的真实故事。‖ a ***baseless*** *story* 毫无根据的说法‖ a ***bedtime*** 〈***children's***, ***fairy***〉 *story* 给孩子们上床时讲的〈儿童、神话〉故事‖ a ***behind-the-scenes*** *story* 幕后内情‖ a ***blind*** *story* 不得要领(不知所云)的故事‖ a ***boring*** [***dull***] *story* 单调无味的故事‖ a ***breaking*** *story* 最新报道‖ a ***Canterbury*** *story* 冗长乏味〈荒谬不足信〉的故事‖ a(n) ***charming*** [***enthralling***] *story* 迷人的故事‖ a ***cock-and-bull*** [***far-fetched***] *story* 荒诞的故事，无稽之谈‖ a ***coherent***

story 条理清楚〈连贯〉的故事 ‖ a(n) ***complicated*** [***involved***] *story* 情节过分复杂的故事 ‖ ***conflicting*** *stories* 自相矛盾的说法 ‖ His *story* was not ***convincing***. 他讲的话不足信。 ‖ a(n) ***cooked-up*** 〈***improbable***, ***silly***, ***steep***, ***wild***〉 *story* 编造〈不大可能、无聊、过分夸张、荒诞〉的故事 ‖ a ***copyright*** *story* 有版权保护的小说 ‖ a ***cover*** *story* 封面故事〈指用作杂志封面图片题材的报道〉 ‖ a(n) ***credible*** 〈***incredible***〉 *story* 可靠的〈不足信的〉叙述 ‖ print a ***detailed*** *story* 刊登一篇详细的报道 ‖ a ***detective*** 〈***crime***, ***murder***〉 *story* 侦探〈犯罪，凶杀〉故事 ‖ a(n) ***dirty*** [***blue***, ***off-color***, ***racy***, ***risque***, ***smoke*** [***smoking***] ***room***] *story* 黄色[下流]故事 ‖ an ***edifying*** *story* 有教诲意义的故事 ‖ His is an ***eventful*** *story*. 他一生经历多。 ‖ an ***exclusive*** *story* 独家新闻 ‖ an ***exhilarating*** *story* 令人振奋的故事〈报道〉 ‖ a ***famous*** *story* 一个有名的故事 ‖ a ***feature*** *story* 特写 ‖ a ***film*** *story* of Nie Er's life 有关聂耳生平的电影故事 ‖ a ***fish*** [***old wives'***] *story* 无稽之谈 ‖ a ***fishy*** *story* 可疑的说法 ‖ a ***front-paged*** [***page-one***] *story* 头版新闻报道 ‖ When the ***full*** *story* is known 当真相大白时 ‖ a ***funny*** 〈***breezy***, ***entertaining***, ***humorous***〉 *story* 好笑〈活泼轻快、引人入胜、幽默〉的故事 ‖ They told me a ***good*** *story* of their children. 他们给我讲了一个关于他们童年的好故事。 ‖ a ***grim*** [***hair-raising***, ***horrid***, ***horror***] *story* 令人毛骨悚然[恐怖]的故事 ‖ a ***gripping*** *story* 扣人心弦的故事 ‖ a ***hard-luck*** *story* 倒霉的经历 ‖ a ***heart-rending*** 〈***sad***, ***sob***(美俚)〉 *story* 令人伤心〈悲惨，非常悲伤〉的故事 ‖ a ***hero*** *story* 英雄故事 ‖ a ***human-interest*** *story*(美)(尤指报上)有人情味的报道 ‖ an ***implausible*** *story* 不真实的故事 ‖ an ***ingenious*** and ***exciting*** *story* 巧妙而动人的故事 ‖ the ***inside*** *story* 内情 ‖ an ***interesting*** *story* 有趣的故事 ‖ ***jolly***, ***laughable*** *stories* 有趣可笑的故事 ‖ a ***juicy*** *story* 生动有趣〈(尤指淫亵描写方面)富于刺激性〉的故事 ‖ He listened to their ***life*** *stories*. 他听他们讲生平经历。/a ***life*** *story* 传记 ‖ a ***likely*** [***plausible***] *story* 似乎可能的事 /That's a ***likely*** *story*! (非正式)说得倒像真有这回事似的[像煞有介事]! ‖ It is a ***long*** *story*, but if you care to hear it, I will tell it to you. 这说来话长，但如果你愿意听，我会告诉你的。 ‖ a(n) ***love*** 〈***adventure***, ***animal***, ***Bible***, ***Christmas***, ***ghost***, ***historical***, ***revolutionary***, ***romantic***〉 *story* 爱情〈冒险、动物、圣经、圣诞、鬼、历史、革命、传奇式〉的故事 ‖ a ***ludicrous*** [***nonsensical***] *story* 荒谬可笑的故事 ‖ a ***moving*** [***feeling***, ***pathetic***, ***touching***] *story* 动人的故事 ‖ a ***mystery*** *story* 神秘故事；侦探小说 ‖ a(n) ***new*** 〈***old***〉 *story* 新近的故事〈古老的故事；惯见的事物，老一套〉 ‖ a ***news*** *story* 新闻报道 ‖ a(n) ***odd*** [***queer***, ***strange***, ***weird***] *story* 古怪[奇怪]的故事 ‖ a ***play-by-play*** *story*(美)(比赛等)现场报道；实况广播 ‖ a ***readable*** *story* 值得一读〈易读〉的故事 ‖ a ***realistic*** but ***fictive*** *story* 现实主义的，但却是虚构的故事 ‖ The ***same*** *story* has to be told about 关于…必须统一口径。 ‖ the ***same old*** [the ***old***(***old***)] *story* 还是那一套话 /It's the ***same old*** *story*, people will never learn! 还是那一套，人们不会理会它的。 ‖ a ***sensational*** *story* 耸人听闻的故事〈报道〉 ‖ a ***serial*** *story* 连载故事 ‖ a ***shaggy dog*** *story* 冗长、荒诞、冒充滑稽的故事；以会说话的动物为主角的滑稽故事 ‖ a ***short*** *story* 短篇小说 ‖ a ***short short*** *story* 超短篇小说 ‖ a ***sordid*** *story* 污秽的故事 ‖ a ***stirring*** *story* of adventure 激动人心的冒险故事 ‖ a ***success*** *story*(一个人)成名〈功〉的故事 ‖ a ***tall*** *story* 难以令人相信[荒诞无稽]的故事 ‖ a ***televised*** *story* 拍成电视的小说 ‖ a ***thrilling*** *story* 惊险小说 ‖ a ***traveller's*** *story* 旅行见闻谈；无稽之谈 ‖ a(n) ***true*** 〈***implausible***〉 *story* 真实〈不真实〉的故事 ‖ an ***ugly*** *story* 丑恶的事 ‖ a(n) ***untold*** 〈***oft-told***, ***well-worn***〉 *story* 未曾讲过〈经常讲，陈腐〉的故事 ‖ ***Western*** *stories*(美国)西部小说 ‖ the ***whole*** *story*(事情的)全部经过，始末 ‖ They invented a ***wicked*** *story* about her. 他们捏造了毁谤她的不实之词。 ‖ He made up a ***wonderful*** *story* to explain his absence. 他编造了绝妙的谎言来解释他缺席的原因。 ‖ The *story* is hardly ***worthy*** of belief. 这故事不足取信。

P ***according to*** sb.'s own *story* 据某人自述 ‖ He won the fiction award ***for*** his short *stories*. 他因为写了那些短篇小说而获得小说奖。 ‖ I saw your name ***in*** a newspaper *story*. 我在一篇报纸的报道中看到了你的名字。/be ***in*** a [one, the same] *story* 众口一词 ‖ only part ***of*** the *story* 只是部分情况，不是全部情况 /There were all sorts ***of*** *stories* about her but she did not seem to mind public opinion in the slightest. 人们关于她有种种传闻，但她丝毫也不理会公众舆论。 ‖ She went on ***with*** the *story* of the film. 她继续讲这部电影的情节。 ‖ entertain sb. ***with*** a *story* 给某人讲故事助兴

P_2 a *story* ***about*** [***of***] 有关…的故事 /She told charming *stories* ***about*** her travels. 她讲述有关她的旅行的迷人的故事。/I told her the *story* ***of*** my life. 我把我的生平经历告诉了她。 ‖ This event will be a good *story* ***for*** the paper. 这事件将成为报纸报道的好题材。 ‖ run a *story* ***on*** the monetary crisis 刊登一篇关于金融危机的报道 ‖ There's not much of a *story* ***to*** it, but the acting is wonderful. 这作品的情节并不怎么样，但演技极好。

story, storey *n.* 楼层

V The house ***has*** two *stories*. 这幢房子有两层。

V_2 There ***are*** three *storeys* including the ground floor. 包括底层在内共有三层。/The fifth *storey* ***is*** for rent. 五楼的房间供出租。

Q an ***attic*** *storey* 屋顶层，阁楼层 ‖ the ***basement*** *storey* 大楼中最底下(低于路面)的一层 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***second***, ***third***〉 *story*(美)一〈二、三〉楼 ‖ the ***ground*** 〈***first***, ***second***〉 *storey*(英)一〈二、三〉楼 ‖ a ***lower*** 〈***top***〉 *story* 低〈顶〉层楼 ‖ a ***mezzanine*** *storey*(底楼与二楼之间的)夹层楼面 ‖ a ***single*** *storey* building 平房 ‖ the ***upper*** *storey* 楼上；(喻)头脑 /He's a bit weak in the ***upper*** *storey*. 他不很聪明。/be off in his ***upper*** *storey* [be wrong in the ***upper*** *storey*] 神经不正常

P There was a fire ***in*** the top *storey* of the building. 这幢楼的顶楼起火了。/beehives arranged ***in*** *storeys* 分层布置的蜂窝 ‖ a house ***of*** two *storeys* 二层楼的房屋 ‖ My bedroom is ***on*** the ground *storey*. 我的卧室在一楼。 ‖ a house ***with*** four *storeys* 四层楼的房屋

P_2 the three *storeys* ***of*** the cave 这洞穴的三层

stove *n.* 炉，炉子；暖炉

V ***heat*** a *stove* 加热暖炉 ‖ ***light*** [***burn***] a *stove* 生炉子

V_2 The *stove* is ***burning***. 炉子在燃烧。

Q a(n) ***alcohol*** 〈***coal***, ***electric***, ***gas***, ***oil***, ***wood***〉 *stove* 酒精〈煤、电、石油气、油、柴〉炉 ‖ a ***cooking*** 〈***heating***〉 *stove* 烹饪〈暖气〉炉 ‖ a ***kerosene*** (美) [***paraffin*** (英)] *stove* 煤油炉 ‖ a ***kitchen*** *stove* 炉灶 ‖ a ***pot-belly*** [***pot-bellied***] *stove* 大腹取暖炉 ‖ a ***red glowing*** *stove* 炉火通红的炉子

P make a fire ***in*** the *stove* 给炉子生火 ‖ She left the Doctor's sausages ***on*** the *stove* to keep warm. 她把医生的香肠放在炉子上保温。

straight *adj.adv.* 直；平；立刻；直接；连续；坦率；整齐；

(非正式)正统

M She was staring *straight* ***ahead***. 她两眼直瞪着前面。‖ His desk is ***always*** *straight*. 他的书桌总是整整齐齐的。‖ ***as*** *straight* as a die 绝对诚实,非常正直 / ***as*** *straight* as an arrow 又快又直地 ‖ *straight* ***away*** [***off***] 立刻,马上 / Do it *straight* ***away***. 立即做这件事。/ I can't tell you *straight* ***off***. 我不能一下子就告诉你。‖ She's a nice person, but ***awfully*** *straight*. (非正式)她人很好,但太正统。‖ Don't stop. Come *straight* ***back***. 别停留,立刻返回。‖ She said this with a ***completely*** *straight* face. 她说这话时完全是一本正经的。/ I am being ***completely*** *straight* with you. 我对你完全坦诚。‖ He went *straight* ***home*** after the meeting. 他开完会后直接就回家了。‖ Come *straight* ***in***. 直接进来吧。‖ keep *straight* ***on*** 一直走〈做〉下去 / Keep *straight* ***on*** after the second traffic light. 过了第二个红绿灯一直向前走。/ look at sb. *straight* ***on*** 盯着某人看 ‖ *straight* ***out*** 直截了当地 / I shall tell him *straight* ***out*** that I'm not going to do it. 我将直截了当地对他说,我不会做那件事的。‖ He worked ***ten hours*** *straight*. 他连续工作了 10 小时。‖ He is a ***thoroughly*** *straight* fellow. 他是个绝对正直的人。‖ They were all standing ***up*** *straight*. 他们都直立着。/ Put the pot ***up*** *straight*. 把罐子竖直。‖ There was no wind. The smoke rose *straight* ***upward***. 无风,烟雾一直往上升。‖ You will find him ***very*** *straight*. 你会发现他很直率。‖ He stood ***yardstick*** *straight*. 他站得笔直。

P_2 Let me set you *straight* ***about*** that. 让我来帮助你纠正对那事的看法。‖ He married Sophia *straight* ***after*** university. 他大学一毕业就与苏菲娅结了婚。‖ make *straight* ***for*** [go *straight* ***to***] the factory 直接到厂里去 ‖ youngsters who move *straight* ***from*** school onto the dole queue 从校门直接到领取救济金行列的那些小伙子 / *straight* ***from*** the shoulder(拳击等)狠狠的(地);全力以赴的(地);直截了当地,开诚布公地 ‖ He is perfectly *straight* ***in*** all his dealings. 他在所有的交易中绝对诚实。/ I was afraid to talk to him until I had the grammar *straight* ***in*** my mind. 直到我的头脑中把语法搞清楚时,我才敢同他交谈。/ He looked me *straight* ***in*** the eyes. 他直视着我。‖ He went *straight* ***into*** his room, his face quite calm. 他直接走进房间,脸上显得很平静。‖ The road will take you *straight* ***to*** London. 你顺着这条路一直走就能到达伦敦。/ Come *straight* ***to*** the point. 直入本题,开门见山。‖ Are you being *straight* ***with*** me? 你对我讲的都是实话吗? / be *straight* ***with*** the world (美俚)了清债务

O go *straight* 一直往前走;笔直走;直接去,不停顿地走;改过自新;做正直人;戒去毒瘾 / Go *straight* to the end of the road and then turn left. 沿着这条路笔直走到底,然后向左转。/ Go *straight* to bed. 马上上床睡觉。/ He was once in prison but is now going *straight*. 他进过监狱,但现在正在过清白的生活。/ It's not easy for an addict to go *straight*. 瘾君子戒毒是很不容易的。‖ set sb. *straight* 指正某人;纠正某人

strain *n*. 1. 拉紧;张力;努力 2. 紧张;劳累;考验;重担 3. 扭伤,损伤 4. (人的)血缘;世系;种 5. 气质,个性特点 6. (常用复)曲调;音乐片段;歌曲 7. 口吻,语气

V 1. ***apply*** a *strain* to the stomach 使劲收腹 ‖ Engineers ***calculate*** the *strains* and stresses on a truss girder. 工程师们计算桁架梁的张力与应力。‖ They ***gave*** a great *strain* and heaved the load aboard. 他们费了很大的力量把货物搬上了船。‖ ***measure*** the *strain* on the materials of which a house is built 测量房屋建材的张力 ‖ The beam will ***stand*** any *strain*. 这横梁经得起任何拉力。‖ The additional supports ***took*** some of the *strain* off the original structure. 附加的支架承受了原建筑物的部份力。2. unable to ***bear*** the *strain* 无法忍受那种紧张 ‖ Examinations ***cause*** mental *strains*. 考试引起思想上的紧张。‖ The system could not ***cope with*** the *strain* caused by all the extra work. 人的身体无法承受所有额外工作造成的过度紧张。‖ ***ease*** [***lessen***, ***relieve***] the *strain* 使紧张状态松弛 ‖ ***impose*** [***lay***, ***place***, ***put***] a *strain* on 使…处于紧张状态,使…感到劳累 / Overcrowding ***imposes*** severe mental *strains*. 过度拥挤使精神极度紧张。‖ ***place*** further *strain* on relations between the two countries 使两国之间的关系进一步紧张 / ***put*** a great *strain* on sb.'s resources 使某人承受过重的经济负担 ‖ ***stand*** [***sustain***] the *strain* 忍受劳累 ‖ Many people doing this sort of job ***suffer from*** *strain*. 许多做这种工作的人感到十分劳累。‖ ***withstand*** enormous physical and mental *strain* 忍受体力和脑力的过度劳累 3. ***have*** a *strain* in the leg 腿部扭伤 ‖ A heating pad might ***help*** that muscle *strain*. 电热垫可能对医治肌肉扭伤有帮助。‖ He ***suffered from*** back *strain*. 他有损伤性腰背痛。4. He has ***bred*** a new *strain* of cattle. 他培育出一种新品种的牛。‖ He ***comes of*** a good *strain*. 他出身名门。‖ My uncle ***cultivated*** a rare *strain* of orchid. 我叔叔培植出一种珍稀品种的兰花。‖ He has ***developed*** a new *strain* of peas. 他培育出一种新品种的豌豆。5. He ***has*** a *strain* of melancholy in him. 他有点忧郁。/ The horse ***has*** a mean *strain*. 这匹马有种难驯的习性。6. I ***heard*** the *strains* of a hymn coming from the church. 我听到阵阵圣歌从教堂传出。‖ ***sing*** the *strains* 唱歌 ‖ Jim ***whistled*** a familiar *strain* from Rodgers and Hart. 吉姆用口哨吹着一首熟悉的罗杰斯和哈特创作的曲子。7. He suddenly ***changed*** his scolding *strain*. 他突然改变了责骂的口吻。

V_2 1. Too much *strain* ***broke*** the rope. 张力太大把绳子绷断了。‖ The *strain* on the rope ***made*** it break. 绳上的拉力把绳子弄断。2. The continual *strain* ***aged*** her. 长年累月的劳累使她容颜苍老。‖ The *strain* of the painstaking work ***made*** her ill. 艰苦工作的过度劳累使她病倒了。‖ The *strain* of working overtime every night ***sent*** him to bed. 每晚加班加点的劳累使他病倒了。‖ The *strain* of the last few weeks has ***told*** severely on his health. 最后几周的过度劳累严重地影响了他的健康。4. Her Irish *strain* ***gave*** her a sense of humor. 她的爱尔兰血统赋予她一种幽默感。‖ This *strain* (of wheat) can ***grow*** during a cold spring. 这种(小麦)能够在寒冷的春天生长。‖ The German *strain* in him ***makes*** him like philosophy. 他的德意志民族血统使得他喜欢研究哲学。5. A *strain* of musical talent ***ran*** in the family. 这个家庭中人人都有音乐天赋。6. The *strains* of Chopin ***drifted*** in from the music room. 肖邦的乐曲从音乐室传进来。‖ *Strains* of music ***floated*** across the lawn. 悠扬的阵阵乐声在草地上飘荡。

Q 1. What is the ***breaking*** *strain* of this shaft? 这根轴的致断张力是多少? 2. ***abnormal nerve*** *strain* 反常的神经紧张 ‖ an ***emotional*** *strain* 情绪的过度紧张 ‖ a(n) ***intellectual*** 〈***mental***, ***nervous***, ***physical***〉 *strain* 脑力(精神、神经、体力)疲劳过度 ‖ ***eye*** *strain* 视觉[眼睛]疲劳 ‖ ***financial*** *strain* 资金紧缺 ‖ The danger can be realized without a ***great*** *strain* on the imagination. 这种危险毋需怎样运用想像力就能意

识得到。‖ Police and civil defence forces were under ***heavy*** *strain*. 警察和民防部队都受到很大的压力。‖ ease the ***housing*** *strain* 缓和住房的紧张状况‖ an almost ***intolerable physical*** *strain* 几乎难以忍受的劳累。‖ The *strain* of keeping awake was ***painful***. 硬顶着不睡真够难受的。‖ Housecleaning is a ***real*** *strain*. 打扫房子真是一件费力的事。‖ He has been under ***severe*** *strain*. 他一直处于极度紧张的状态。‖ The *strain* is often very ***trying***. 这种紧张往往是难以忍受的。‖ On these troops the switch in the enemy's attack put an ***unexpected*** *strain*. 这些部队因敌人攻击矛头的突然转向他们而感到意外紧张。‖ an ***unnecessary*** *strain* 不必要的负担[紧张]‖ at ***utmost*** [***full***] *strain* 极度紧张[拼命地]‖ She burst out in a ***wild*** *strain*. 她声嘶力竭地大喊大叫。3. ***back*** 〈***foot***, ***muscle***〉 *strain* 背〈脚，肌肉〉扭伤‖ ***heart*** *strain* 心脏劳损‖ The injury to his neck was only a ***slight*** *strain*. 他颈部受的伤只是轻微的扭伤。4. a ***genetic*** *strain* 遗传种系‖ a horse of ***good*** *strain* 良种马‖ a ***high-yielding*** *strain* of winter wheat 高产冬小麦品系‖ a ***hybrid*** *strain* 杂交种‖ His ***Irish*** *strain* in him makes him like jokes. 他的爱尔兰血统使他喜欢诙谐。‖ discussions of a ***lofty*** *strain* 高级商讨‖ a ***mysterious*** *strain* of influenza 一种起因不明的流行性感冒‖ a ***new*** *strain* of cattle 牲畜的新品种‖ She is of a ***noble*** *strain*. 她出身高贵。‖ He has an ***oriental*** *strain* in his blood. 他有东方人的血统。‖ ***penicillin-resistant*** *strains* of bacteria 抗青霉素的细菌‖ a ***rare*** *strain* of orchid 一个稀有的兰花品种‖ a ***strong*** 〈***virulent***, ***weak***〉 *strain* 强壮〈有毒，差〉的品种‖ They come of a ***tough peasant*** *strain*. 他们出身于一个吃苦耐劳的农民世家。‖ a virus of ***unidentified*** *strain* 不明类系的病毒 5. There's a ***certain*** *strain* of ruthlessness in that family. 这家人有种冷酷的性情。‖ He has a ***heroic*** *strain* in his character. 他有英雄气概。‖ Perhaps it was the ***romantic*** *strain* in me which made me do it. 也许这是我的浪漫气质促使我这样做的。‖ the ***royal*** *strain* 高贵的气质‖ May the ***valiant*** *strain* remain a part of our national heritage. 但愿这种勇敢的气质继续成为我们民族遗产的一部分。6. ***discordant*** *strains* 不和谐的乐曲‖ the ***grand*** *strains* of *The Internationale* 雄壮的《国际歌》乐曲‖ a ***pleasant*** *strain* 悦耳的曲调‖ the ***martial*** *strains* of the band of the Royal Marines(英国)皇家海军陆战队奏出的军乐‖ ***pathetic*** *strains* 悲哀的乐曲‖ a ***soft*** *strain* of music 一支柔和的乐曲‖ ***stirring*** *strains* 激动人心的旋律 7. He spoke in an ***angry*** *strain*. 他用愤怒的语气讲话。‖ in a ***cheerful*** 〈***dismal***, ***lofty***〉 *strain* 以愉快〈忧郁、傲慢〉的语调〈口气〉/ speak [talk] in a ***lofty*** *strain* 高谈调论‖ Her letters were written in a ***happy*** *strain*. 她的信是用愉快的笔调写的。‖ in the ***same*** *strain* 以同样的调子，口吻

P ***at*** (full) *strain* [***on*** the *strain*] 全力以赴，竭尽全力‖ He went on ***in*** another *strain*. 他换了语气再继续讲下去。‖ feel a certain sense ***of*** *strain* 有某种过劳的感觉‖ All his senses are ***on*** the *strain*. 他的所有感官处于紧张状态。‖ ***under*** a [the] *strain* 处于拉紧状态；处于紧张状态 / The bridge collapsed ***under*** the *strain* of all the extra traffic. 在超负荷的车辆的压力之下，桥坍塌了。‖ a scientist ***with*** a *strain* of superstition 一位有点迷信的科学家‖ ***without*** *strain* 自然地；毫不费力地 / She can speak Chinese ***without*** *strain*. 她能够流利地说汉语。

P_2 a *strain* ***in*** the arm 手臂扭伤 / There is a *strain* of weakness ***in*** him. 他的性格有点儿软弱。‖ the *strain* ***of*** modern life 现代生活的压力 / a *strain* ***of*** the lower leg 小腿扭伤 / a *strain* ***of*** selfishness 有一点自私 / the *strains* of a well-known song 一首名曲的旋律‖ a *strain* ***on*** 对…的压力 / a *strain* ***on*** relations 关系紧张 / a *strain* ***on*** one's patience 对某人耐心的考验

strain *v*. 拉紧；尽力使用，使紧张；(正式)滥用，歪曲；竭尽全力；扭伤；损伤；过滤

VP (B) *strain at* [*on*] 使劲做某事〈拉某物〉；对某事感到难以接受或顾虑重重 / He *strained at* the rope and the boat moved. 他拉紧缆绳，船动了。/ We *strained at* the oars. 我们用力划桨。/ *strain at* accepting an unpleasant fact 极不愿接受一个不愉快的事实 / Why do you *strain at* such a small request? 为什么你连这样一个小小的要求都难以接受呢？(C) He was *straining* to hear what the speaker was saying. 他聚精会神想听演讲者的发言。/ They were *straining* to get the car out of the mud. 他们正竭力把车弄出泥潭。

M *strain* ***away*** [***off***, ***out***] 滤去 / *Strain* the fat ***away*** before you serve the soup. 在把汤端上桌之前，先把油脂滤掉。/ *strain* ***out*** coffee grounds 滤出咖啡渣 / He *strained* ***out*** a smile. 他强露笑容。‖ This liquid *strains* ***readily*** [***easily***]. 这种液体容易过滤。‖ That noise is ***really*** *straining* my patience. 那噪声确实弄得我心烦意乱。‖ The dog will hurt its neck if it *strains* ***so much*** at its lead. 如果那条狗把系在脖子上的皮带扯得太紧就会受伤。‖ The bandage should be *strained* ***tightly*** over the scalded surface to minimize blistering. 绷带应紧紧包扎在烫伤面上，以尽可能减少起泡。‖ plants *straining* ***upwards*** to the light 争向阳光的植物

P_2 *strain* ***after*** [***for***] 竭力追求…，拼命争取… / *strain* ***after*** (an) effect [effects] 为求效果而矫揉造作 / Read the text naturally; don't *strain* ***after*** effects. 朗读课文要自然，不要做作。/ *strain* ***after*** originality 力求不落俗套‖ She *strained* ***against*** the ropes which tied her. 她绷紧绑着她的绳索。‖ *strain* one's ears ***for*** a sound 尽力倾听声音‖ Muddy water *strained* ***from*** her hair. 泥水从她的头发上滴下来。‖ I *strained* his hand ***in*** tearful farewell. 我紧握着他的手挥泪告别。‖ The wire must be *strained* ***into*** position if the fence is to be firm and erect. 如果要把篱笆筑牢并竖直，一定要把铁丝拉紧到适当的位置。‖ *strain* the lumps ***out of*** the gravy 把肉汁里的肉块滤掉‖ *strain* the bandage ***over*** the wound 用绷带紧扎住伤口‖ water *straining* ***through*** sandy soil 从沙土里渗出的水‖ He *strained* himself ***to*** a final burst of speed. 他使尽全身的力气作最后的冲刺。/ She *strained* her child ***to*** her breast [bosom, heart]. 她把孩子紧搂在怀中。/ He is *straining* ***under*** their pressure. 他正在他们的压力之下苦撑着。‖ *strain* one's face ***with*** anxiety 焦虑得使脸变形

strait *n*. 海峡；(常用复)困境，窘迫，危难

V ***fall into*** hopeless *straits* 陷入绝境

V_2 The *Strait* of Gibraltar ***connects*** the Mediterranean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean. 直布罗陀海峡连结着地中海和大西洋。

Q The family is in ***desperate*** *strait* for money. 这家人正急需钱。‖ My parents were in such ***difficult*** *straits* they were living off welfare. 我父母家境极为穷困，靠领福利救济维持生计。‖ in increasingly ***dire*** *straits* 处境越来越糟‖ ***financial*** *straits* 财政困难‖ She has been in ***great*** *straits* (financially) since her husband died. 自从她丈夫去世后，她(在经济方面)一直

处于困境。‖ a ***narrow*** 〈***wide***〉 *strait* 狭窄〈宽阔〉的海峡‖ reduced to ***pitiful*** *straits* 使处于可怜的困境‖ Ill and penniless, he was in ***sad*** *straits* indeed. 因为贫病交加，他处境确实十分悲凉。‖ He found the organization in ***serious financial*** *straits*. 他发现该组织已处在严重的财政困难之中。‖ if brought to ***similar*** *straits* 假如陷入同样的困境

P ***in*** *straits* 在困难中；在窘迫中 / ***in*** desperate *straits* 处境极其窘迫 / The waves ***in*** the *straits* were 9 feet high. 海峡浪高 9 英尺。‖ go ***through*** a *strait*（船等）通过海峡‖ They were reduced ***to*** the greatest *straits* by the firm's bankruptcy. 他们由于公司破产而陷入极度困境

P_2 The ship passed through the *strait* ***between*** two islands. 船从两岛之间的海峡穿过。‖ in *straits* ***for*** . . . 缺乏（某物）/ He was in desperate *straits* ***for*** money. 他手头极为拮据。‖ the *Strait* ***of*** Gibraltar 直布罗陀海峡

strange *adj*. 奇怪的；陌生的；外地的；外行的；不舒服的；冷淡的

M Can I sit down? I feel ***a bit*** *strange*. 我可以坐下吗？我觉得有点儿不舒服。‖ ***How*** *strange* that you should not have heard it! 好奇怪，你竟然没听说过这事！‖ I'm ***quite*** *strange* here. 我在这里人生地不熟的。‖ He is ***still*** *strange* to the job. 他还不太习惯这个工作。‖ He is ***very*** *strange* in his manner. 他的样子很怪。

P_2 be *strange* ***at*** 对…显得外行，对…是生手 / I am *strange* ***at*** football. 我对足球是外行。‖ The child felt *strange* ***in*** the kindergarten. 那孩子在幼儿园中感到不自在。‖ be *strange* ***to*** . . . 对…感到生疏 / He was quite *strange* ***to*** the job. 他对那份工作完全不熟悉。/ The village boy is *strange* ***to*** city life. 那村童对城市生活不习惯。

O It was *strange* to work [working] at night. 晚上工作令人感到不自在。‖ It is *strange* that she hasn't written for a whole month. 奇怪的是她足足有一个月没有来信了。

stranger *n*. 陌生人；异乡人，外国人；外行，不习惯的人

V Do they ***admit*** *strangers* to the swimming pool? 他们允许陌生人进游泳池吗？‖ The dog always ***barks*** at *strangers*. 这只狗总向陌生人吠叫。‖ A baby ***distinguishes*** *strangers*. 婴儿能辨认陌生人。‖ ***make*** a 〈no〉 *stranger* of sb. 冷淡地〈亲热地〉对待某人；把〈不把〉某人当作外人 / He ***makes*** no *stranger* of me. 他待我很亲热[他不把我当作外人]。‖ ***put on*** the *stranger* 冷淡待人，疏远‖ I ***see*** [***spy***] *strangers*.（美国众议院用语）请旁听者退场。‖ Don't ***talk to*** *strangers*! 不要跟陌生人讲话！‖ Her mother didn't ***trust*** *strangers*. 他母亲不相信陌生人。

V_2 A *stranger* ***appeared***. 一个陌生人出现了。‖ A little *stranger* ***comes***. 一个婴儿降生了。

Q a(n) ***complete*** [***entire***, ***mere***, ***perfect***, ***total***, ***utter***, ***virtual***] *stranger* 完全陌生的人 / He is a ***perfect*** *stranger* to me. 他对我来说完全是个陌生人。/ I am a ***complete*** *stranger* to city life. 我对城市生活很不习惯。‖ those to whose hands sword and pen are ***equal*** *strangers* 武不能挥剑文不能握笔的人‖ the ***little*** *stranger* 新生婴儿‖ a ***mysterious*** *stranger* 神秘的陌生人‖ *Poverty was* ***no*** *stranger* to him. 贫寒生活对他来说是家常便饭。‖ You are ***quite*** a *stranger*.（非正式）好久不见了！[你真是稀客！]‖ ***Some*** *strangers* were at table. 席间有几个陌生人。‖ an ***unamiable*** *stranger* 不友好的陌生人

P die ***among*** the *strangers* 死于异乡‖ I was accosted ***by*** a *stranger*. 一个陌生人跟我搭话。‖ be shy in the presence ***of*** *strangers* 怕生；（小孩子）认生‖ Our village shows hospitality ***to*** *strangers*. 我们这个村子的人好客。‖ The shy girl was ill at ease ***with*** *strangers*. 那个害羞的小女孩在陌生人面前很拘束。

P_2 a *stranger* ***in*** blood 无亲属关系的人，外人 / I'm a *stranger* ***in*** New York. 我在纽约人生地疏。‖ be a 〈no〉 *stranger* ***to*** 对…陌生〈熟悉〉；对…不习惯〈有经验〉/ He is a *stranger* ***to*** passions. 他是个全无激情的人。/ He is a *stranger* ***to*** me. 我不认识他。/ I am a *stranger* ***to*** your language. 我对你们的语言一窍不通。

strangle *v*. 掐死，勒死；（使）窒息；扼杀；抑制

M This tight collar is ***nearly*** *strangling* me. 这个领子太紧，几乎使我透不过气来。

P_2 Creativity is being *strangled* ***by*** financial pressures. 创造力被财政上的压力扼杀了。‖ She was *strangled* ***in*** her bed. 她被掐死在床上。‖ She almost *strangled* ***on*** a piece of meat that caught in her throat. 哽在喉咙里的一块肉差点使她窒息。‖ *strangle* sb. ***to*** death 把某人勒死、闷死某人 / It is said that he was *strangled* ***to*** death by gas. 据说他是被煤气闷死的。‖ The killer *strangled* his victims ***with*** his bare hands. 凶手徒手将受害者掐死。

stranglehold *n*.（摔跤中的）卡脖子；压制，束缚

V ***get*** a *stranglehold* on sb. 掐住某人的脖子‖ ***put*** a *stranglehold* on sth. 对某事进行镇压 / The new tariffs have ***put*** a *stranglehold* on our trade with them. 这项新关税成了我们同他们贸易上的束缚。

P The trade unions seem to have the government ***in*** a *stranglehold*. 工会似乎制约了政府。

P_2 the *stranglehold* ***of*** superstition 迷信的束缚‖ the *stranglehold* of large firms ***on*** industry 大公司对工业的箝制

strap *n*. 皮带，布带，金属带；带子；鞭打；皮鞭；（公共车辆上的）拉手吊带

V He has ***broken*** the *strap* on his wrist watch. 他弄断了手表带。‖ ***Fasten*** the *straps* round the case. 用带子把箱子捆牢。‖ We ***got*** the *strap*. 我们挨了一顿鞭打。‖ The headmaster ***gave*** us both the *strap*. 校长把我们俩都鞭打一顿。‖ ***Put*** a *strap* around the trunk. 用皮带把皮箱捆牢。‖ She couldn't ***reach*** the *strap*. 她够不着车上的拉手吊环。‖ I ***unstrapped*** the *straps* and opened the case. 我解开箱带，把箱子打开。‖ My primary teacher was always ***using*** the *strap*. 我的小学老师总是挥鞭揍学生。‖ The general ***wore*** shoulder-*straps*. 将军佩带着肩章。

V_2 The *strap* on my sandal ***broke***. 我的凉鞋带子断了。‖ One of the silk *straps* on her dress has ***slipped off*** her shoulder. 她衣服上的一条丝带从肩膀上滑下来。

Q a ***carriage*** *strap* 客车上的拉手吊带‖ a ***chin*** *strap* 帽带（系于颏的下方或前方的带子）；连结笼头或勒马的皮带‖ a ***shoe*** *strap* 鞋的搭扣带‖ a ***shoulder*** *strap* 肩章；肩带；背带‖ a ***watch*** *strap* 表带

P The boxes were tied ***with*** *straps*. 那些箱子是用带子捆紧的。

P_2 a *strap* ***in*** a bus 公共汽车上的吊带

stratagem *n*.（正式）计策，计谋；策略，诡计

V ***adopt*** a *stratagem* 采用一种策略‖ ***contrive*** [***devise***] *stratagems*（正式）定计，设计‖ The general ***planned*** a *stratagem* to trap the enemy. 将军设计诱陷敌人。‖ ***resort to*** [***use***] a *stratagem* 采取策略 / The same *stratagem* was ***resorted to*** in the attack on the fortress. 在进攻要塞时采取了同样的策略。/ They ***used*** every *stratagem* to acquire the farm. 他们想方设法占有农场。‖ We ***saw through*** his clever

stratagem. 我们看透了他巧妙的计策。

V_2 *Stratagem* and deceit ***are*** his speciality. 他长于谋略与诡诈之道。

Q several ***bold*** *stratagems* 几条大胆的策略 ‖ ***business*** *stratagems* 经营策略 ‖ The general's ***clever*** *stratagem* was successful against the enemy. 将军的聪明策略对付敌人很成功。‖ a ***subtle*** *stratagem* 妙计

P on guard ***against*** the *stratagems* of evil rhetoric 警惕口蜜腹剑的计谋 ‖ He achieved his aim ***by*** *stratagem*. 他用计达到了目的。‖ He succeeded ***in*** *stratagem*. 他的计谋成功了。

P_2 The spy got into the castle by the *stratagem* ***of*** dressing as a beggar. 那个间谍用乔装成乞丐的计谋混入城堡。

strategist *n*. 战略家

Q an ***armchair*** *strategist* 空想的战略家 ‖ Julius Caesar was a ***brilliant*** [***great***] ***military*** *strategist*. 凯撒是个伟大的军事家。‖ a ***chess*** *strategist* 象棋大师 ‖ She was the ***family's*** *strategist*. 她是这一家的主脑。‖ To many ***Western European*** *strategists* these weapons are crucial. 对于许多西欧战略家来说，这些武器是头等重要的。

strategy *n*. 策略；战略(学)；计谋，对策；行动计划；战略部署

V He ***adopted*** a *strategy* of massive deflation. 他采用了大规模通货紧缩的对策。‖ ***apply*** [***pursue***(正式)] a *strategy* 实施一个策略 ‖ ***draft*** a *strategy* 起草战略部署 ‖ ***improve*** one's *strategy* 改进战略 ‖ ***map out*** [***plan***, ***work out***] a *strategy* 制订策略〈战略〉‖ *Strategy* is ***needed*** to persuade the committee to agree. 劝服委员会同意需得有策略。‖ Let's ***try*** a different *strategy*. 让我们采用一个不同的策略试试看。‖ What *strategies* do you ***use*** to teach a backward child to read? 你用什么法子教智力差的孩子识字读书?

V_2 I would like to have seen the expression on her face, but *strategy* ***forbade*** my looking back. (正式) 我本来很想看看她脸上的表情，但还是策略地没有回头张望。‖ None of his *strategies* ***worked***. 他的策略一个也没有成功。

Q an ***alternative*** *strategy* 另外的策略 ‖ ***behavior*** *strategy* 行为策略 ‖ ***business*** *strategy* 经营战略 ‖ ***careful*** *strategy* 周密的策略 ‖ a master of ***chess*** *strategy* 棋艺大师 ‖ the Government's ***economic*** *strategy* 政府的经济策略 ‖ a ***global*** *strategy* 全球战略 ‖ a ***grand*** *strategy* 宏伟的战略 ‖ a ***long-range*** [***long-term***] *strategy* 长远的战略 ‖ ***military*** 〈***naval***〉 *strategy* 军事〈海军〉策略 ‖ I know his conception of ***political*** *strategy*. 我晓得他的政府策略的概念。‖ a ***sound*** 〈***workable***〉 *strategy* 明智〈切实可行〉的策略

P *Taking Tiger Mountain* ***by*** *Strategy*《智取威虎山》‖ He was an expert ***in*** *strategy* during the war. 他是战时的战略专家。‖ a matter ***of*** *strategy* 战略问题 / The general's understanding ***of*** *strategy* was responsible for his many victories. 这位将军对战略的了解是他多次打胜仗的原因。‖ the debate ***over*** *strategy* and the allocation of resources 对战略和资源分配的辩论

P_2 a *strategy* ***for*** getting ahead in the world 在世界上谋求领先地位的战略 ‖ problems of *strategy* ***in*** China's revolutionary war 中国革命战争的战略问题

straw *n*. 1. 稻草；麦秆 2. 麦秆吸管 3. 无价值的东西；细微的迹象

V 1. ***braid*** *straw* 把麦秆编成缏 ‖ ***catch*** [***clutch***, ***grab***, ***grasp***, ***seize***, ***snatch***] ***at*** a *straw* (遭水淹的人)捞救命稻草；依靠完全靠不住的东西 / A drowning man will ***catch at*** a *straw*. 快溺死的人连一根稻草也要去抓。‖ ***cut*** *straw* into chaff 把稻草切细(作饲料) ‖ ***draw*** *straws* (用长短不等的麦秆)抽签；(非正式)(眼睛)困得睁不开 / His eyes are ***drawing*** [***gathering***, ***picking***] *straws*. 他昏昏欲睡。‖ ***draw*** [***get***] the short *straw* 抽签不中 / I'm afraid you've ***drawn*** the short *straw*—you are sitting next to Richard. 你这次可跑不了了——座位正好在里查德旁边。‖ The cows ***need*** *straw*. 奶牛需要稻草。‖ ***spread*** *straw* 铺稻草 ‖ ***thrash over*** old *straw* (非正式)重打已被打过的稻草；多此一举 ‖ ***throw*** *straws* against the wind 扔草抵风；螳臂挡车 ‖ *Straw* is ***used*** for making hats. 麦秆可用来编草帽。‖ ***wear*** a *straw* in her ear (寡妇)准备再嫁 2. The nurse ***brought*** him some clear consommé and a bent glass *straw*. 护士给他拿来一些清淡的清炖肉汤和一根弯的玻璃吸管。‖ May I ***have*** a *straw* for my drink? 可以给我一根吸管喝饮料吗? 3. None of them has ***added*** one *straw* to the happiness of the human race. 他们谁也没有给人类增添过一星半点的幸福。‖ not ***care*** a *straw* [two *straws*, three *straws*] 毫不在乎，毫不介意 / He doesn't ***care*** a *straw* about this case. 他对这情况毫不介意。/ I don't ***care*** two *straws* about your problems. 对你的问题我毫不在乎。‖ ***split*** *straws* 为一些极细小的分歧争吵 / I don't like people who ***split*** *straws*. 我不喜欢斤斤计较的人。

V_2 1. It is the last *straw* that ***breaks*** the camel's back. 最后添加的一根稻草压断骆驼的脊背；最后凑上的一个细小因素引发一场大祸。‖ A *straw* ***shows*** which way the wind blows. 草动知风向；观微知著。

Q the ***last*** [***final***] *straw* (that broke the camel's back) (一系列重压、打击中)终于使人不能忍受的最后一击；超过容忍极限的事 / The sight of Peter complaining about the food was the ***last*** *straw*. 看到彼得抱怨饭菜不可口，使他忍无可忍了。‖ Even active unionists tend to grasp at ***strange*** *straws* for support. 甚至积极的工会主义者也趋向于抓一些奇怪的小事来作为支持。

P The eggs 〈glasses〉 were packed ***in*** *straw*. 鸡蛋〈玻璃杯〉是用稻草包装的。/ a man ***in*** a white *straw* 戴白草帽的男子 / ***in*** the *straw* (谷物)未脱粒 / two loads of oats ***in*** the *straw* 两捆带秆的燕麦 / ***in*** the *straw* (妇女)分娩 ‖ Her hair was the color ***of*** *straw*. 她头发就是麦秆那种颜色。/ a man ***of*** *straw* 稻草人；靠不住的人；没有实权的人；傀儡 / Some of these politicians are just men ***of*** *straw*. 这批政治家中有些不过是傀儡人物。‖ He was lazing in the sun chewing ***on*** a *straw*. 他口嚼麦秆在懒洋洋地晒太阳。‖ They make the roofs ***out of*** *straw*. 他们用稻草铺屋顶。/ ***out of*** the *straw* 分娩后恢复元气 ‖ drink ***through*** a *straw* 用麦管吸饮料 / Fiona was drinking a frothy milk shake ***through*** a *straw*. 费奥娜正在用麦管喝一份泡沫奶昔饮料。‖ a house thatched ***with*** *straw* 屋顶用稻草盖的房子，茅屋 ‖ make bricks ***without*** *straw* 作无米之炊，做劳而无功的工作 / I feel that they are having to make bricks ***without*** *straw*. 我觉得他们正不得已地做徒劳之事。

P_2 There's a *straw* ***in*** your hair. 你头发上有一根草茎。/ a *straw* ***in*** the wind 显示大动向的小事，苗头，预兆，迹象 / The doctor's worried face is a *straw* ***in*** the wind. 医生的忧虑表情预示着病人情况不妙。‖ clutch at the *straw* ***of*** falsehood 求救于谎话 ‖ another *straw* ***towards*** helping them carry out their project 有助于他们实行计划的另一件小事

stray *v*. 走离，离群；失散；迷路，入歧途；偏离，分心，离

题;绕行

M *stray* ***about*** in a strange city 在一陌生城市游荡 ‖ His eyes were *straying* ***absently*** around the room. 他的目光心不在焉地环视房间。 ‖ They *strayed* ***apart*** in the woods. 他们在森林中失散了。 ‖ My hand ***automatically*** *strayed* towards my pocket. 我的手不由自主地伸向衣服口袋。 ‖ Sometimes she would *stray* ***away*** from the point of what she was saying. 有时她会偏离说话的要点。 ‖ Her mind had *strayed* ***back*** to her childhood. 她思潮起伏,追忆孩提时代。 ‖ black hair that *strayed* ***carelessly*** about her face 披散在她脸上的黑头发 ‖ I put up a fence so that my animals wouldn't *stray* ***too far***. 我筑起篱笆为的是不让我的家畜走得太远。 ‖ I'll make sure that he doesn't *stray* ***off*** on his own. 我一定不会让他自己外出游逛。 ‖ Of adults at least one tenth might never have *strayed* ***outside*** in their lives. 在成年人中,至少有⅒的人可能一辈子也没有离开过本乡。 ‖ a leading article which ***regrettably*** *strays* from page to page among the advertisements 令人遗憾地一页页分散在广告中的一篇重要文章 ‖ Your question *strayed* ***too wide*** of the subject under discussion. 你的问题与讨论的话题离得太远了。

P_2 The unit *strayed* ***across*** the border by mistake. 部队误越边界。 ‖ He let his thoughts *stray* ***for*** five minutes. 他任由自己走神了五分钟。 ‖ *stray* ***from*** [***off***] 走离,偏离 / Her eyes kept *straying* ***from*** the page. 她的眼睛一直游离于书本之外。 / Our dog *strayed* ***from*** home. 我们的狗从家里走失了。 / Don't *stray* ***from*** the point. 不要离开(问题的)要点。 ‖ *stray* ***into*** [***onto***] ... 逛到(某处) / *stray* off ***into*** a wood 偏离正道走进树林 / Children had *strayed* ***onto*** an airport runway. 孩子们逛到机场跑道上。 ‖ Her mind *strayed* ***on*** the scene outside. 她对着外面的景色遐想开了。 ‖ The election *strayed* ***out of*** total control. 选举完全失控了。 ‖ His thoughts *strayed* ***to*** his childhood. 他走了神,回想起自己的童年。

streak *n*. 条纹;条痕;光带,闪电;矿脉;(肉中的)条层;(性格上不太显著的)特色;(非正式)一连串

V A defeat in the F. A. cup ***broke*** our winning *streak*. 我们连胜的好运随着这次足协杯比赛的失利而告罄。 ‖ Bacon ***has*** *streaks* of fat and *streaks* of lean. 咸肉中有几层肥的和几层瘦的。 / He ***has*** a *streak* of dirt on his face. 他脸上有一道脏痕。 / She ***had*** a long *streak* of bad luck. 她遭遇了一连串的不幸。 ‖ I'll ***hit*** a *streak* someday. 有一天我会交好运。 ‖ He ***knew*** only a few *streaks* about ecology. 他对生态学只是略知一二。 ‖ The plane ***left*** a white *streak* of vapor in the blue sky. 飞机在蓝天留下一条白色的水汽。 ‖ They ***made*** a *streak* for the woods. 他们飞快地向树林里跑去。 ‖ I ***noticed*** a long *streak* of a tear on her cheek. 我注意到她脸颊上有长长一条泪痕。 ‖ We ***saw*** the *streaks* of lightning. 我们看到了一道道闪电。 ‖ The carpet was ***smeared*** with white *streaks* of paint. 地毯被一道道白漆弄脏了。 ‖ ***Watch out for*** her mean *streak*. 当心她的坏脾气。

V_2 *Streaks* of grey ***appeared*** in her black hair. 她的黑发中露出一丝丝灰白头发。 ‖ A *streak* of moonlight ***came in*** through the window. 一道月光从窗户射进来。 ‖ There is a *streak* of fat ***running*** through this slice of bacon. 这片咸肉中带有一层肥肉。

Q a ***blue*** *streak*(非正式;美)飞快移动的东西;动作如闪电的人;滔滔不绝的话 / talk a ***blue*** *streak* 连珠炮似地说了一通 / like a ***blue*** *streak* 非常快地;很有效地 / She can read like a ***blue*** *streak*. 她阅读速度飞快。 ‖ a ***cruel*** 〈***jealous***, ***mean***(非正式;美)〉 *streak* 冷酷〈嫉妒、凶残〉的性格 / He has a ***mean*** *streak*. 他性情凶残。 ‖ She usually gets up at the ***first*** *streak* of daylight. 她通常天刚亮就起床。 ‖ red with ***green*** *streaks* 夹有绿条的红色 ‖ the first ***grey*** *streaks* of dawn 黎明时(天空中)最初出现的灰色条纹 ‖ a ***long*** *streak* of winning 一连串的胜利 ‖ a ***losing*** 〈***winning***〉 *streak* 连连失败〈手气很好〉 / He's on a ***winning*** *streak* today. 他今天手气很好。 ‖ a(n) ***lucky*** 〈***unlucky***〉 *streak* 一段走运〈倒霉〉的时期 / I seem to be having a ***lucky*** *streak*. 我似乎正在获得接二连三的成功。 ‖ a ***nervous*** *streak* 轻微的神经质 ‖ She had a ***petty bourgeois*** *streak* in her. 她有点小资产阶级情调。 ‖ There were ***tear*** *streaks* down the girl's face. 这女孩的脸上有一条条泪痕。 ‖ a ***thick*** *streak* of lean 〈fat〉 厚厚的一层瘦〈肥〉肉 ‖ a ***yellow*** *streak* 卑怯,懦怯 / There is a ***yellow*** *streak* in every bully. 凡是恃强凌弱的家伙都有几分胆怯。

P Rouge has come off ***in*** *streaks*. 脸上的胭脂弄花了。 / Burning oil flew outwards ***in*** a *streak*. 燃烧着的油成一直线地向外飞冒。 ‖ ***like*** a *streak* (of lightning) 闪电般地,飞快地 / He disappeared round the corner ***like*** a *streak* of lightning. 他飞快地消失在街角。 / He worked ***like*** *streaks*. 他干得非常快。 ‖ I think I'll go on playing cards for a while—I'm ***on*** a winning *streak*. 我想再打一会儿牌—我的手气很好。 ‖ black ***with*** red *streaks* 带红条纹的黑色

P_3 Her hair had a very pretty fair *streak* ***in*** it. 她的头发中有一绺很漂亮的金发。 / I had been always aware of the possesive *streak* ***in*** her. 我一直意识到她有一种占有欲。 ‖ a *streak* ***of*** light above the horizon 地平线上的一道光线 / a *streak* ***of*** luck 连续走运 / I've had a *streak* ***of*** bad luck. 我这一阵子运气不佳。 / There are *streaks* ***of*** ore in the mountain. 这座山里有矿脉。

streak *v*. 在…上加条纹,留下条痕;疾驰;赤身裸体地在(公共场所)飞跑而过

VP (H) *streak* across a field 疾驰过田野 / The cat *streaked* across the road with the dog behind it. 那只猫在狗的紧追之下一溜烟穿过马路。

M Twice the fish was nearly his and twice it *streaked* ***away***. 有两次他几乎抓住了那条鱼,但两次鱼儿都很快游走了。 ‖ When the nurse opened the door, the cat *streaked* ***in***. 当护士把门打开时,猫就飞窜了进来。 ‖ The children *streaked* ***off*** as fast as they could. 孩子们拔腿就跑。

P_2 He went *streaking* ***down*** the avenue. 他沿着大街飞跑而去。 ‖ Lightning *streaks* ***from*** cloud to cloud. 闪电划过朵朵乌云。 ‖ The children *streaked* ***out of*** school(like a streak of lightning). 孩子们(闪电般地)飞跑出学校。 ‖ The winning horse *streaked* ***past*** the finish line. 那匹得胜的马飞奔着冲过终点。 ‖ The runner *streaked* ***round*** the racetrack. 赛跑选手沿着跑道飞奔。 ‖ Reporters *streaked* ***through*** the crowd and ***out of*** the doors searching for telephones. 记者们冲过人群,奔出门外寻找电话。 ‖ Jet planes *streaked* ***to*** three new transcontinental speed records. 喷气式飞机高速飞行,创造了三项新的洲际飞行速度记录。 ‖ The sun is *streaking* the sea ***with*** long lines of gold. 阳光在海上划着一道道金光。 / His right hand was *streaked* ***with*** blood. 他的右手上有血痕。

stream *n*. 1. 小溪,小河;水流 2. (液体、气体等的)流;一股;(光的)束,道 3. (人、车等的)流(动) 4. 一连串 5. 趋势,潮流 6. (英)学生按智力划分的小组

V The hills ***abound with*** *streams* and waterfalls. 这些

山丘很多溪流和瀑布。‖ Horace ***blew out*** a *stream* of smoke. 霍勒斯喷出一口烟。‖ We ***crossed*** the *stream* by the bridge. 我们从桥上跨过了河溪。‖ The accident ***delayed*** a long *stream* of cars, buses and bicycles. 这事故耽搁了一长串汽车、公共汽车和自行车流。‖ ***ford*** a *stream* 涉过一条小溪‖ He ***invited*** a *stream* of guests. 他邀请了一批又一批客人。‖ They ***let*** loose a *stream* of commentary and discussion. 他们进行一连串的评述和讨论。‖ ***maintain*** the steady *stream* of equipment 保持设备源源不断地稳定供应‖ Cliffs ***over-hung*** the *stream*. 溪流上空，峭壁高悬。‖ Life ***presents*** a perpetual *stream* of problems. 生活提出了一连串连续不断的问题。‖ ***pour*** a steady *stream* of qualified women into the rank of the medical profession 源源不断地为医疗职业输送合格的女医务人员‖ Local airfields had been ***receiving*** a continuous *stream* of reinforcements. 当地机场接连不断地得到增援。‖ ***send*** a *stream* of miners pouring west 派一批批矿工涌向西方‖ The *stream* is ***spanned*** by a foot bridge. 小河上架着一座人行便桥。‖ ***tap*** a *stream* by tunnel to irrigate a waterless region 通过隧道引流灌溉无水区‖ She ***turned*** the *stream* of words into another topic. 她转而滔滔不绝地谈论另一个话题。‖ He ***uttered*** a *stream* of abuses [curses]. 他破口大骂。

V_2 A steady *stream* of workers ***came in*** looking for jobs. 源源不断的工人涌了进来想找工作。/ *Streams* of people were ***coming*** out of the railway station. 人潮从火车站涌出。‖ He sat dumb for several minutes while the *stream* of insults ***continued***. 当辱骂连声不绝于耳时，他一言不发地坐了几分钟。‖ A *stream* of traffic ***crossed*** the bridge. 川流不息的车辆通过那座桥。‖ Little mountain *streams* are ***dashing down*** to the plain. 小山涧奔腾而下，流向平原。‖ Because of the lack of rain many *streams* ***dried*** up. 因为雨水缺乏，许多河流干涸了。‖ A *stream* of moonlight ***fell*** from the clouds. 从云层后透出一束月光。‖ A *stream* of blood ***flowed***. 一股鲜血往外流。‖ The *stream* ***glides*** through the meadow. 小河静静地流过草地。‖ Shallow *streams* ***make*** most din. 溪浅水声喧[满瓶不响，半瓶叮当]。‖ The tiny *stream* ***meandered*** through the meadow. 小溪弯弯曲曲流过草地。‖ The *stream* ***runs down*** from the hill and ***flows*** into the sea. 小溪从山上流下，流入海洋。‖ A *stream* of sand ***trickled*** out. 一股沙淌了出来。

Q 1. a ***brawling*** 〈***dancing***, ***tumultuous***〉 *stream* 哗哗流淌〈奔腾欢跳，喧嚣〉的溪水‖ a(n) ***clear*** 〈***uncontaminated***〉 *stream* 清澈的〈未污染的，洁净的〉溪流‖ An arch bridge is being built over the ***foaming*** *stream*. 这条水花飞溅的河上正在造一座拱桥。‖ a ***garrulous*** [***babbling***] *stream* 潺潺溪流‖ the ***Gulf*** *stream* 墨西哥湾流‖ a ***main*** 〈***feeder***〉 *stream*〈河流的〉干流〈支流〉‖ a ***meandering*** *stream* 弯弯曲曲的溪流‖ a ***mountain*** *stream* 山涧‖ a ***placid*** 〈***quiet***, ***sluggish***〉 *stream* 平静〈平静而缓慢〉的溪流‖ a ***rapid*** [***turbulent***] *stream* 湍急的河流‖ a ***running*** *stream* 流动的溪水‖ a ***rushing*** *stream* 激流‖ ***snow-fed*** *streams* 雪水汇成的溪流‖ ***sparkling*** *streams* 水光闪亮的溪流‖ There is a ***strong*** *stream* in the river. 河里有一股强劲的水流。‖ ***swollen*** *streams* 上涨了的溪流‖ a network of ***underground*** *streams* 伏流网 2. an ***ice*** *stream* 冰流‖ a ***jet*** *stream*〈气〉急流；喷射气流‖ a ***lava*** *stream* 熔岩流‖ a ***light*** *stream* 光流‖ a ***meteor*** *stream* 流星群‖ ***powerful tidal*** *streams* 强大的潮流‖ a ***sun*** *stream* 太阳光线 3. a ***constant*** *stream* of people 川流不息的人流‖ flow in and out in ***endless*** *stream* 川流不息地进进出出‖ a ***steady*** *stream* of refugees 源源不断的难民 6. There are ***low*** *stream* children in a secondary school. 这是中学里的低智力组的孩子。‖ She's in the ***top*** *stream*. 她的智力属于最高的等级。

P He managed to jump ***across*** the *stream*. 他设法跳过了河对岸。/ swim ***across*** [***over***] a *stream* 游过山溪‖ row ***against*** [***up***] the *stream* 划向上游，逆水行舟/ go [strive, swim] ***against*** the *stream* 不随波逐流、反潮流/ He went ***against*** the *stream* (of the public opinion). 他不随(公众舆论的)潮流。‖ flow ***down*** 〈***with***〉 the *stream* 顺流淌下〈漂动〉/ sail ***down*** (the) *stream* 顺水行舟/ The ship tailed ***down*** *stream*. 那只船船尾朝下游停着。‖ A sponge feeds by filtering particles ***from*** the *stream* of water passing through its body. 海绵的进食方法是过滤经过体内的水流，吸收其中的生物微粒。/ ***in*** the *stream* 在河的中流/ ***in*** *streams* [a *stream*] 连续不断；川流不息/ She was perspiring ***in*** *streams*. 她汗流如注。/ Visitors entered the miltiary museum ***in*** a steady *stream*. 参观者川流不息地进入军事博物馆。/ bright students ***in*** the A *stream* A组的聪明学生‖ He led us along the bank ***of*** the *stream*. 他带我们沿着河溪岸边走。‖ ***on*** *stream*(工厂等)在生产；投入生产/ The factory will be ***on*** *stream* in a month. 工厂将在一个月后全面投产。‖ ***up*** (the) *stream* 向〈在〉上游/ be situated ***up*** 〈***down***〉 *stream* 位于上〈下〉游‖ go [drift, sail, swim] ***with*** the *stream* 随波逐流，顺应潮流/ It is easy to swim ***with*** the *stream*. 随大流容易。/ float along ***with*** the *stream* 随水流漂浮

P_2 *streams* ***of*** cars 一长串汽车/ a *stream* ***of*** cold air 一股冷空气/ *stream* ***of*** consciousness 意识流/ a *stream* ***of*** curses 一连串的咒骂/ the *stream* ***of*** history 历史潮流/ a *stream* ***of*** light 一缕光线/ a *stream* ***of*** people 川流不息的人群/ the *stream* ***of*** popular opinion 舆论趋势/ a *stream* ***of*** tears 泪如泉涌/ a [the] *stream* ***of*** thought 思潮

stream *v.* 流(动)；涌；汗淋淋，泪涟涟；飞奔，疾驰；飘扬；照射；(英)把(学生)分成能力小组

VP (H) People were *streaming* towards the town square. 人们川流不息地向城镇广场涌去。

M Her hair *streamed* ***back*** as she ran. 她奔跑时头发向后飘动。/ Demobilized soldiers began to *stream* ***back*** to the area. 复员军人开始纷纷返回那地区。‖ On the main road the cars are *streaming* ***by*** at 60 miles an hour. 在干道上汽车以每小时60英里的速度川流不息地驶过。‖ Water was *streaming* ***down***, and the windows were impossible to see out of. 下着倾盆大雨，不可能透过玻璃窗看到外面的景物。‖ The sun was *streaming* ***in*** through the windows. 阳光透过窗户照进室内。‖ The doors opened and the audience began to *stream* ***out***. 门开了，观众开始涌了出来。/ Dust *streamed* ***out*** behind the bus. 公共汽车后尘土飞扬。‖ The people *streamed* ***past*** on their way to the square. 人们在去广场的路上川流不息地走过。

P_2 The herds *stream* ***across*** the valley ***onto*** the plateau. 牛群络绎不绝地穿过山谷，走上高原。‖ The people were *streaming* ***along*** the street as if eager to get out of the rain. 人们在街上飞奔，好像急于躲开雨一样。‖ Her hair ribbons *streamed* ***behind*** her as she ran down the slope. 当她跑下坡时，她的发带在身后飘扬。‖ Rain water *streamed* ***down*** the gutters. 雨水流入下水道。‖ Blood was *streaming*

from her arm. 血从她的手臂上流下。‖ The flags were *streaming* ***in*** the breeze. 旗帜在微风中飘动。‖ The sunlight was *streaming* ***into*** the room. 阳光正照进房间。/ The pupils are *streamed* ***into*** four ability groups. 这些学生按智力划分为四个小组。‖ The pipe broke and the water *streamed* ***onto*** the floor. 水管破裂，水流到地板上。‖ The crowd *streamed* ***out of*** the theater. 人群涌出戏院。‖ The fighter bombers *streamed* ***over*** the island. 战斗轰炸机在岛的上空迅速掠过。/ Her hair *streamed* ***over*** her shoulders. 她的头发在肩上飘动。‖ The moonlight *streamed* ***through*** the window. 月光从窗外照射进来。‖ Rural residents are *streaming* ***to*** that city. 农村居民正在源源不断流往那个城市。‖ *stream* ***with*** . . . 流着 / His back was *streaming* ***with*** sweat. 他汗流浃背。/ All the streets in the village were *streaming* ***with*** flood water. 洪水在村里所有的街道上奔流着。

street *n*. 街，街道；马路；车行道；街区；(总称)街区居民；某行业集中的街

V The *street* is ***barricaded*** [***closed***, ***barred***] to heavy motor traffic. 这条街道禁止重型机动车辆通行。‖ ***beat*** the *streets* 巡街 / He ***beat*** the *streets* looking for work. 他徘徊街头寻找工作。‖ ***beautify*** city *streets* 美化城市街道‖ The *street* is ***blocked*** with snow. 这条街的交通因积雪而中断。‖ The fire brigade ***blocked off*** the *street*. 消防队封锁了这条街。‖ Gay dresses ***brighten up*** the *streets*. 鲜艳的服装使街道生辉。‖ ***clean*** *streets* 打扫街道‖ This *street* was ***clogged*** with traffic. 这条街为来往车辆所阻塞。‖ Houses, lawns and trees ***composed*** a very pleasant *street*. 房屋、草坪和树木组成了一个环境非常宜人的街区。‖ London ***contains*** 8 000 *streets*. 伦敦有8 000条街道。‖ Be careful when you ***cross*** the *street*. 过马路要小心。‖ Pasted bills ***disfigure*** the *streets*. 各种招贴使街道变得难看。‖ The mansion ***faces*** [***fronts***] the *street*. 这大厦朝街。‖ ***gravel*** (***down***) a *street* 用砾石铺街‖ Hooligans ***infested*** the *streets*. 小流氓充斥街头。‖ ***lay down*** a new *street* 建造一条新街道‖ ***lay out*** *streets* in straight parallel lines 按平行直线设计街道‖ ***lengthen*** a *street* 加长马路‖ The *streets* are ***lined*** with cars. 街上汽车排列成行。‖ Which *street* do you ***live in*** [***on***]? 你住在哪一条街？‖ ***milk*** the *street* (美俚)操纵有价证券从中取利‖ ***name*** *streets* 给街道命名‖ ***number*** *streets* 给街道编号‖ The parlor ***overlooks*** the *street*. 这客厅可俯瞰街道。‖ The procession ***paraded*** the *streets*. 游行队伍在街上游行。‖ ***perambulate*** *streets* 巡视街道‖ ***run*** the *streets* 流浪街头，成为流浪儿；在街头玩耍 / That careless mother let her small children ***run*** the *streets* all day. 那位粗心的母亲任凭孩子们成天在街头玩耍。‖ The whole *street* was ***stirred***. 街坊全部动起来了。‖ ***stride*** (***down***) a *street* 沿着街道大步行走‖ ***stroll*** the *streets* at night 晚上在街上散步‖ ***sweep*** *streets* 打扫街道‖ ***take to*** the *streets* 睡在街上，走上街头(游行)等‖ Enormous crowds ***thronged*** the *streets*. 大批人群挤满街头。‖ ***tread*** the *street* 在街上走路‖ ***walk*** the *streets* 在街头漫步；无家可归；做娼妓 / The remainder of the time he spent ***walking*** the *streets* and reading in the club rooms. 剩下的时间他就到街上走走，去俱乐部读书看报。/ It is against her will to ***walk*** the *streets*. 她是被迫违反自己的意愿而去出卖肉体的。‖ ***water*** the dusty *streets* 在尘土飞扬的街洒水‖ ***widen*** a *street* 拓宽街道

V_2 The *streets* of London ***boiled*** with people shouting. . . 伦敦街头一片沸腾，人群高呼着…‖ The whole *street* ***cheered*** as he rode past. 当他骑着马走过时，整条街上的人向他欢呼。‖ The whole *street* ***came*** to the party. 整条街的人都参加聚会。‖ Here four *streets* ***converge***. 四条街在这里汇合。‖ The whole *street* ***went*** to the meeting. 所有街坊都去开会了。‖ The whole *street* ***gossiped*** about the new neighbors. 全街上上下下都在对新来的邻居说长道短。‖ a point where *streets* ***intersect*** 街道的交叉口‖ The whole *street* ***knew about*** it. 街坊们都知道这事。‖ This *street* ***leads to*** the railway station. 这条街通向火车站。‖ The whole *street* ***protested*** the irrational regulations. 全街区的人都反对这些不合理的规定。

Q an ***artery*** *street* north and south 南北向的主要大道‖ a(n) ***asphalt*** 〈***concrete***〉 *street* 柏油〈混凝土〉马路‖ a ***back*** *street* (远离大街的)偏僻街道；后街 / We got lost in the ***back*** *streets* and it took us a half hour to find our way again. 我们在背街僻巷迷了路，花了半小时才重新找到路。‖ a ***broad*** [***wide***] *street* 宽阔的街道；康庄大道‖ a ***business*** 〈***residential***〉 *street* 商业〈住宅〉街‖ a ***bustling*** 〈***busy***〉 *street* 熙来攘往(热闹)的街道‖ a ***city*** *street* 城市街道‖ ***civvy*** *street* (美俚)平民生活 / "I'll be glad to get back to ***Civvy*** *Street*," said the soldier. 那位士兵说："我乐于退伍做老百姓。"‖ a ***congested*** [***crowded***] *street* 拥挤的街道‖ a ***crooked*** [***tortuous***, ***winding***] *street* 弯曲的街道‖ a ***cross*** *street* 和主要街道交叉的小街 / Elm Street is a ***cross*** *street* on Main street and there is a traffic light there. 榆木街是和大街交叉的小街，那儿有交通灯。‖ We groped our way through the ***dark*** *streets*. 我们在黑暗的街道上摸索前进。‖ a ***dead-end*** *street* 死胡同‖ a ***deserted*** [***lonely***] *street* 行人稀少〈冷落〉的街道‖ ***dirty*** 〈***filthy***〉 *streets* 肮脏〈污秽〉的街道‖ ***Downing*** *Street* (英)唐宁街(英国首相官邸及若干主要的政府部门所在地)；英国政府‖ a ***downtown*** *street* 闹市区的街道‖ on [in] ***easy*** *street* [***Easy*** *Street*] 生活不成问题，优裕 / If I get that contract, I'll be on ***easy*** *street* for months. 如果我得到这项承包合同，就可以舒舒服服地过它好几个月了。/ He is in ***Easy*** *Street*. 他生活很宽裕。‖ He lives on a ***fashionable*** *street*. 他住在时髦阶层聚居的街区。‖ ***Fleet*** *Street* (伦敦的)舰队街(新闻业集中地)伦敦新闻界(报业)‖ ***frequented*** 〈***lively***〉 *streets* 人们常去〈充满生气〉的街道‖ in the ***high*** *street* (英) [on (the) ***main*** *street* (美)] 在大街上‖ fall on an ***icy*** *street* 跌倒在结冰的街道上‖ a ***long*** 〈***narrow***〉 *street* 长长〈狭窄〉的街道‖ a ***muddy*** [***slushy***] *street* 泥泞的街道‖ a ***noisy*** 〈***quiet***〉 *street* 嘈杂〈幽静〉的街道‖ a ***one-way*** *street* 单行道‖ in (the) ***open*** *street* 在街上；公然‖ the ***prosaic*** *streets* of an English country town 英国村镇上的平淡无奇的街道‖ in ***Queer*** *street* 窘境，困境(尤指经济方面) / A man must be in ***Queer*** *Street* indeed to take a risk like that. 只有穷极了的人才会冒这样的险。‖ a ***shabby little*** *street* 陋巷‖ a ***shop*** [***shopping***] *street* 商店集中的街道 / Where is the main ***shopping*** *street*? 主要的购物大街在哪儿？‖ a ***side*** *street* (连接大街的)小街，小巷，支道 / The store is on a ***side*** *street* just off main street. 那家商店在大街旁边一条小街上。‖ a ***slippery*** 〈***snowy***〉 *street* 地面滑〈积雪〉的街道‖ a ***solitary*** *street* 偏僻的街道‖ a ***stone-flagged*** 〈***well-paved***〉 *street* 石板路〈路面铺得很好的〉街道‖ a ***stop*** *street* 停车街道‖ ***straight*** *streets* 直街‖ a ***sunless side*** *street* 晒不到太阳的小街

‖ a ***theatre*** *street* 剧院集中的街道 ‖ a ***through*** *street* 直驶街道,直通道 ‖ a ***tony*** *street* where all the wealthy lived 所有富人居住的豪华街道 ‖ ***traffic-chocked*** 〈***traffic-laden***〉 *streets* 交通拥塞〈车水马龙〉的街道 ‖ ***tree-lined*** *streets* 两旁种有树木的街道 ‖ ***underground*** *streets* 地下街道 ‖ ***Wall*** *Street*(美)华尔街(纽约金融中心) ‖ a ***water-front*** *street* 湖滨〈沿河〉马路 ‖ The *streets* are ***wet***. 街道是潮湿的。‖ The ***whole*** *street* is up in arms over the rezoning proposal. 整条街的业主都竭力反对重划街区的建议。

P hawk one's wares ***about*** the *streets* 在大街小巷叫卖货物 / wander ***about*** [***up and down***] the *street* 在街上徘徊 ‖ They went into the café ***across*** the *street*. 他们走进街对面的咖啡馆。‖ the houses ***along*** the *streets* 沿街房屋 / The horse dashed ***along*** the *street*. 那匹马沿街飞奔。/ walk ***along*** [***up***, ***down***] the *street* 沿着街道行走 ‖ ***by*** a *street*(英)以悬殊的比分(差距);大幅度地 / win ***by*** a *street* 大胜 ‖ go ***down*** the *street* 顺着街走 / mooch ***down*** the *street* 沿街闲荡 ‖ be dressed ***for*** the *street* 穿着上街的服装 ‖ The house stands some what back ***from*** the *street*. 那所房屋稍许离开街道一点。‖ ***in*** the *street*(英)[***on*** the *street*(美)] 在街上,在户外 / There were riots ***in*** the *street*. 街上有骚乱。/ The children were playing ***in*** [***on***] the *street*. 孩子们正在街上玩耍。/ Don't walk ***in*** the *street*. Walk on the pavement. 不要在车道上走,要在人行道上走。/ the man ***in*** [***on***] the *street* [the man or woman ***in*** the *street*] 普通人,一般人;市井中人 / It doesn't affect the immediate interests of the ordinary man or woman ***in*** the *street*. 这对一般人没有直接的利害关系。/ not ***in*** the same *street* with [as] (在能力等方面)难以和…相比 / As an architect he is not ***in*** the same *street* with his predecessors. 作为一个建筑师,他根本不能同他的前任相提并论。/ live ***in*** the *street* 老是在外头,老是不在家 / cut sb.(dead) ***in*** the *street* 在街上遇到某人时假装没看见 ‖ It was stuffy in the room, and we went down ***into*** the *street*. 房里太闷热了,我们就走上街。‖ a woman ***of*** the *street*(s)娼妓 / at the end ***of*** a *street* 在街道的尽头 / in the middle ***of*** a *street* 在马路当中 / I came to the mouth ***of*** St. James *Street*. 我来到圣詹姆斯大街街口。/ not the length ***of*** a *street*(非正式)很短的距离;些微的差别 / play [work] both sides ***of*** the *street*(尤美)与双方都结盟〈有联系〉;出尔反尔;见机行事 / In point of intelligence there is not the length ***of*** a *street* between Phoebe and her sister. 就智力而言,菲碧同她妹妹差不多。/ have [get] the key ***of*** the *street*(非正式)被关在屋外,无家可归 ‖ We've got to keep youngsters ***off*** the *streets*. 我们必须不让小孩在大街上行走。‖ The Post Office was ***on*** Teal *Street*. 邮政局在梯尔大街。/ Don't throw litter ***on*** the *streets*. 不要把废纸等杂物扔在街上。/ The window opens [looks] ***on*** the *street*. 窗户临街。/ live ***on*** the *streets* 以卖淫为生 / go ***on*** the *streets* 无家可归,流落街头;做妓女 / They are likely to find themselves turned out ***on*** the *streets*. 他们可能发现会落得个被逐出门流落街头的下场。/ The two girls had to go ***on*** the *streets* to gain a living. 那两个姑娘不得不靠出卖肉体为生。/ put it ***on*** the *street*(美俚)泄漏秘密,张扬别人的隐私 ‖ She spent the morning strolling ***through*** the narrow *streets* of Ghent. 她花了一个早上漫步穿过根特的狭窄街道。‖ My room looks ***to*** the *street*. 我的房间朝街。/ take ***to*** the *streets* 睡在街上;走上街头(游行等) ‖ (right) ***up*** [***down***, ***in***] sb.'s *street*(非正式)为某人之所长;合某人的兴趣 / If you ever need a hand with the repairs, ask Ted next door; that sort of thing's right ***up*** his *street*. 如果你需要别人帮忙修理什么的话,可以叫隔壁的特德;那种事正投其所好。

P_2 the most important *street* ***for*** whole-sale business 经营批发业最重要的街道 ‖ Lombard Street is a *street* ***of*** banks. 伦巴第街是(伦敦)金融中心。

O *streets* ahead 好得多,远胜过 / The writer's new book is *streets* ahead of his last one. 这位作家新近写的一本书比上次写的强得多了。‖ *streets* apart 很大差距

streetcar *n*. (美)(市内)有轨电车[(英) tram]

V He ***caught*** the *streetcar* to his home in the Bronx. 他赶上了电车到他在布朗克斯的家。‖ ***drive*** [***operate***] a *streetcar* 驾驶电车 ‖ ***take*** [***get in***, ***ride***] a *streetcar* 乘电车

Q an ***illuminated*** *streetcar* 灯光明亮的电车

P go ***by*** *streetcar* [ride ***in*** a *streetcar*] 乘电车 ‖ a magazine to read ***on*** the *streetcars* 在电车上阅读的杂志

strength *n*. 1. 力量,力气;体力;实力 2. 强度;浓度 3. (机构,组织的)人数;兵力 4. 效力

V 1. ***acquire*** [***gain***] *strength* 获得力量 ‖ That will ***add*** *strength* to your argument. 那会增强你的论点的说服力。/ ***add*** *strength* to the tie of friendship between the two nations 增强两国间的友好关系 ‖ I ***admired*** his immense physical *strength*. 我很羡慕他那强健的体魄。‖ ***bring*** *strength* to the weak 给弱者以力量 / ***bring*** all one's *strength* into play 使出全部力量 ‖ ***build up*** [***develop***] one's *strength* 增强体力 / take part in the physical exercises and ***build up*** one's *strength* 参加体育活动,增强体力 ‖ ***concentrate*** one's *strength* upon 集中力量于 ‖ ***conserve*** [***save***] one's *strength* 养精蓄锐 ‖ They ***constitute*** the real *strength* and backbone of the country. 他们是国家的真正力量和中坚。‖ ***cultivate*** national *strength* 磨砺国力 ‖ His illness ***diminished*** his *strength*. 他因病降低了体力。‖ ***draw*** *strength* from 从中吸取力量 ‖ The car is tested to ***establish*** bodywork *strength*. 检验汽车以确定其车身强度 ‖ To lift a heavy trunk ***exceeds*** a girl's *strength*. 要举起一个沉重的皮箱超出女孩子的力量。‖ Jim had ***exerted*** all his *strength* to pull the man out of the river. 吉姆不得不竭尽全身气力才把那男人从河里拉上来。‖ Children ***exhibit*** special gifts and *strengths* relatively early. 孩子们相对早地显示出他们的特殊天赋和能力。‖ ***find*** *strength* 鼓起勇气 / "What's up with you?" I ***found*** *strength* to ask. "你怎么了?"我鼓起勇气问。‖ Talk ***fritters away*** one's mental *strength*. 谈话伤神。‖ The economy is ***gaining*** *strength*. 经济正在获得活力。‖ ***gather*** *strength* 力量逐渐增强;(病后)身体逐渐恢复 / The invalid is slowly ***gathering*** *strength*. 病人的体力正在慢慢恢复。‖ ***get back*** one's health and *strength* after an illness 病后恢复健康和体力 ‖ ***Give*** me *strength*! (非正式)愿上帝给我力量!真气不过!真受不了! / They ***gave*** us the *strength* to resist further temptation. 他们给予我力量去抵制更进一步的诱惑。‖ ***have*** great *strength* of character 有坚强的性格 / I do not ***have*** the *strength* to lift that heavy box. 我没有力气抬起那只沉重的箱子。‖ ***keep up*** one's *strength* 鼓足力气 ‖ I'll look after you with all the *strength* I have ***left***. 我将不遗余力地照顾你。‖ The medicine has ***lost*** its *strength*. 这药已经失效。‖ ***measure*** one's *strength* with sb. 同某人比力气,较量 ‖ ***muster*** (***up***) [***summon***] all one's *strength* 鼓起全力;集中一切力量 ‖

overtax one's *strength* 用力过度 ‖ They fully ***recognized*** the enormous *strength* and influence of the unions. 他们充分认识到工会的巨大力量和影响。‖ ***recoup*** [***recover***, ***regain***, ***renew***] *strength* 恢复力量 / They ***recoverd*** their *strength* before setting off on another ten-mile stage of the journey. 他们在继续走下一段的 10 英里路程前先恢复体力。‖ The athlete ***reserved*** his *strength* for the semifinal. 那位运动员为参加半决赛而保存体力。‖ ***sap*** one's *strength* 耗尽体力 ‖ ***spend*** one's *strength* in... 把力量花在…‖ ***store up*** *strength* for... 为…积蓄力量 ‖ It ***took*** great *strength* to resist the pressure of the authorities. 顶住当局的压力是花了很大的劲的。‖ That heavy work will ***tax*** [***task***] your *strength*. 那项繁重的工作会使你费尽力气。‖ ***throw*** *strength* into... 把力量投入…‖ ***try*** one's *strength* with [against]... 与…较量 ‖ The government had clearly ***underestimated*** the *strength* of popular feeling about this. 显然，政府低估了民众对于这件事的强烈感情。‖ ***undervalue*** [***belittle*** (正式)] the *strength* of... 小看[轻视]…的力量 ‖ They ***united*** their *strength*. 他们把自己的力量联合起来。2. The clouds ***diminished*** the *strength* of the sunlight. 云层减弱了阳光的强度。‖ ***increase*** the *strength* of the bleaching solution 增加漂白溶液的浓度 ‖ ***know*** the *strength* of a beam 知道梁的强度 ‖ How is the *strength* of alcholic liquors ***measured***? 烈酒的强度是怎样测定的？‖ ***test*** the *strength* of the bumper 测试缓冲器的强度 3. ***increase*** the *strength* of the army 增加军队的兵力 ‖ in order to ***recruit*** its *strength* 为了招募兵员 ‖ The workforce has ***seen*** its *strength* cut down from 5 000 to under 3 000 in two years. 劳动力在 2 年内从 5 000 人裁减到 3 000 人。4. ***give*** further *strength* to sb.'s story 更增加某人的陈述的可信度 ‖ I tried to ***inject*** more *strength* into the part. 我力图在这部分倾注更多的艺术感染力。‖ This ***lent*** some *strength* to the complaint. 这就使抱怨具有一定的说服力。‖ Some flavorings ***lose*** their *strength* in cooking. 一些调味品在烹调时失效。‖ Stocks ***showed*** *strength*. 股票表现坚挺。

V 1. At last his *strength* ***gave out***. 最后他体力不支了。‖ while our *strength* ***lasts*** 在我们还有力气时 ‖ As the day went on, her *strength* ***lessened***. 随着时间的推进，她的精力也逐渐减弱。‖ Herein ***lies*** their *strength*. 这就是他们力量之所在。/ His *strength* as a general ***lay*** in his ability to gain the respect of his men. 他作为将军的力量在于他有能力赢得他的部下的尊重。‖ A person's physical *strength* ***wanes*** with age. 人的体力随着年老而衰退。2. The alcoholic *strength* of whiskey far ***exceeds*** that of wine. 威士忌酒的酒精浓度远远超过葡萄酒。

Q 1. the ***armed*** *strength* of a country 一国的军事力量 ‖ ***basic*** *strength* 基力本量 ‖ Basic wages are determined by overall ***bargaining*** *strength* and skill. 基本工资取决于总的议价力与技巧。‖ ***brute*** 〈***great***〉 *strength* 蛮〈大〉力 / He is a man of ***great*** *strength*. 他是个大力士。‖ ***combat*** [***fighting***] *strength* 战斗力 ‖ She hasn't (the) *strength* ***enough*** to walk upstairs. 她没有力气走上楼。‖ ***exuberant*** 〈***lusty***〉 *strength* 充沛〈强壮〉的体力 ‖ ***financial*** *strength* 财力 ‖ ***Herculean*** *strength* (希腊、罗马神话大力神) 海格立斯那样的力气；神力 ‖ ***impregnable*** *strength* 坚不可摧的力量 ‖ ***inner*** *strength* 内部[内心]的力量 ‖ He felt his ***intellectual*** *strength* failing. 他感到自己的智力在衰退。‖ ***moral*** 〈***physical***〉 *strength* 精神的力量〈体力〉‖ a ***nation's*** *strength* 国力 ‖ ***naval*** *strength* 海军力量 ‖ Each firm has its ***particular*** *strengths* and weaknesses. 每个公司有其独特的长处和弱点。‖ ***political*** *strength* 政治实力 ‖ by virtue of their ***united*** *strength* 靠他们联合起来的力量 ‖ With ***unshakable*** *strength* of character she stayed on after the crisis. 凭着不可动摇的勇气，她在危机后继续呆了下去。2. ***alcoholic*** *strength* 酒精浓度 ‖ the ***bending*** 〈***breaking***, ***compressive***, ***fatigue***, ***shock***, ***tensile***〉 *strength* 抗弯〈抗断、抗压、疲劳、抗冲、抗拉〉强度 ‖ alcohol of ***different*** *strengths* 不同浓度的酒精 / Make a list of the ***different*** *strength* light bulbs used in the house. 把房内所使用的不同亮度的电灯泡列出清单。‖ coffee of ***normal*** *strength* 正常浓度的咖啡 ‖ Is your tea the ***right*** *strength*? 你的茶浓淡正好吗？3. The ground units are at their ***designated*** *strength*. 这些地面部队已达到其兵员定额。‖ the ***effective*** *strength* 实际人数；有生力量 ‖ the ***establishment*** *strength* 编制人数 ‖ ***full*** [***maximum***] *strength* 满额[员] ‖ ***military*** *strength* 兵力 ‖ ***mobilized*** *strength* 战时编制 ‖ the ***numerical*** *strength* 人数；兵数 ‖ a ***peace*** *strength* of roundly 50 000 men and a ***war*** *strength* of 2 000 000 or more 5 万左右的和平时期兵力以及 200 多万的战时兵力 ‖ ***pre-election*** *strength* 选举前的席位数 ‖ troops in ***sufficient*** *strength* 兵员足额的部队 ‖ What is the ***total*** *strength* of the enemy army? 敌军的总兵力有多少？

P ***at*** [***up to***] full *strength* 满额；满员；够编制；达到兵员定额 / Our staff was ***at*** full *strength*. 我们工作人员的编制已满。/ The company is at last working ***at*** full *strength*. 这个公司现在终于满员了。/ bring a department ***up to*** full *strength* 使部门满编制 ‖ He can lift heavy weights ***because of*** his *strength*. 他因力大而能搬动重物。‖ ***below*** [***under***] *strength* 不足规定人数的，不足规定兵员的；不够编制 / It is now 5 officers ***below*** *strength*. 现在还缺 5 名军官。/ The local police force is considerably ***below*** *strength*. 当地警察大大缺编。‖ Attempt nothing ***beyond*** your *strength*. 别试图做力不能及的事。‖ ***by*** main *strength* 以全力，靠全身力气 ‖ He continued to deny it ***despite*** the growing *strength* of the argument. 尽管论点变得越来越有说服力，他仍坚持否认这个事实。‖ It is too much ***for*** my *strength*. 这不是我力所能及的。/ Steel is valued ***for*** its *strength*. 钢的价值在于其高强度。‖ go ***from*** *strength* ***to*** *strength* 越来越充满信心，不断壮大〈取得成功〉/ His company went ***from*** *strength* ***to*** *strength*, and in 1971 merged with a number of other companies. 他的公司越来越壮大，并在 1971 年与其他几个公司合并。‖ ***in*** *strength* 在力量方面；在实力上；数目众多 / A camel is much inferior to an elephant ***in*** *strength*. 骆驼的力气比象差得远。/ arrive ***in*** *strength* 大批到达 / In Easter, the tourists were arriving ***in*** *strength*. 复活节时，旅游者大批大批地到来。/ ***in*** (great) *strength* 人多势众地；用巨大力量；大量地 / Our army is ***in*** (great) *strength*. 我军兵力强大。/ ***in*** full *strength* 全体；(酒等) 浓度很高 / The students of the school were ***in*** full *strength*. 全校学生出动，都在那里了。/ Be careful with the brandy, it's ***in*** full *strength*. 喝白兰地要当心，它的酒精含量非常高。/ a show ***of*** *strength* 力量的显示 / the policy 〈position〉 ***of*** *strength* 实力政策〈地位〉/ a tower ***of*** *strength* 非常可靠的人；干城，柱石 ‖ ***off*** the *strength* (非正式) 没有编入兵员名册，没有列入编制 ‖ be [be taken] ***on*** the *strength* (英) 编在兵员名册上，是正式成员 / He

has been transferred from London and is now ***on*** the *strength* of the Manchester police. 他已经调离伦敦,现在在曼彻斯特警察局工作。/ ***on*** [***upon***] the *strength* of... 受…的鼓励,依赖[凭借]/ ***on*** the *strength* of your recommendation 依据你的推荐/ He thought he might be offered the post ***on*** the *strength* of his father's association with the firm. 他认为靠他父亲跟公司的关系,可能会把这个职位给他。‖ a policy based on peace ***through*** *strength* 基于以实力求和平的政策‖ The houselights came up slowly, ***to*** half *strength*. 观众席照明灯半暗半明地慢慢亮起。‖ a regiment ***with*** a *strength* of 3 000 一个有3 000人的军团/ He punched the pillow ***with*** all his *strength*. 他用全力猛击枕头。

P₂ the *strength* ***of*** alcohol 酒精的浓度/ the *strength* ***of*** colour 颜色的深浅/ *strength* ***of*** grasp 握力/ His knowledge of the subject is the *strength* ***of*** his argument. 他对这门学科的知识是他的论据的有力后盾。/ an army unit of [with] a *strength* ***of*** 6 000 一支6 000人的军队/ the *strength* ***of*** will 意志力

stress *n*. 强调;重要性;压力,重压;紧迫,紧张;重点;(语)重音;重读;应力

V ***cast*** an undue *stress* upon the brain(文)用脑过度‖ ***control*** *stress* 控制(工作、忧虑等造成的)紧张‖ He can ***cope with*** the *stresses* of modern life. 他能应付现代生活的紧张。‖ ***feel*** the *stress* of hunger 深受饥饿之迫‖ The landlord has ***imposed*** a severe *stress* on the poor tenants. 房东给贫苦的房客们施加了很大的压力。‖ ***lay*** [***put***, ***place***] *stress* on [upon]... 把重点放在…上;在…上用力/ That school ***lays*** *stress* upon arithmetic and reading. 那所学校非常重视算术和阅读两科。/ ***place*** [***put***] the *stress* on (a syllable) 把重音放在(一个音节)上/ ***put*** *stress* on [***give*** *stress* to] the second syllable 把重音放在第二音节/ The vehicles passing over ***put*** *stress* on the material of the bridge. 过桥的车辆给桥梁的材料施加压力。/ *Stress* should be ***put*** on the prevention of diseases. 疾病应以预防为主。‖ He does not ***like*** the *stress* of life in a big city. 他不喜欢大城市的紧张生活。‖ Earthquakes can ***result from*** *stresses* in the earth's crust. 地震会因地壳的应力而产生。‖ ***shift*** the *stress* from ... (to)... 把重点(音)从…转移(转移到…)/ ***shift*** the *stress* onto the second syllable 把重音移到第二个音节上‖ *Stress* is ***shown*** in this dictionary by the sign (ˈ). 这本词典用(ˈ)符号表示重音。

V_2 The *stress* on the rope ***caused*** it to break. 绳子承受的压力使它断裂。‖ The *stress* ***falls*** on the second syllable. 重音在第二个音节上。‖ *Stress* ***made*** her ill. 紧张使她病倒了。

Q the ***administration's*** *stress* on agriculture 政府对农业的重视‖ This *stress* on community values is not so ***apparent*** in the east of the country. 在该国东部,对社会道德标准的强调不太明显。‖ ***Continued*** *stress* may result in gastric ulcer. 持续的紧张可能导致胃溃疡。‖ a ***dynamic*** *stress* 动应力;动力重音‖ ***examination*** *stress* 考试压力‖ lay ***equal*** *stress* upon... 对…予以同样重视‖ He was under great ***financial*** *stress*. 他经济上十分困难。‖ ***fixed*** [***bound***] *stress* 固定重音‖ ***free*** [***movable***] *stress* 自由重音‖ My parents lay ***great*** *stress* on honesty. 我父母十分强调忠诚老实。‖ ***logical*** 〈***emphatic***〉 *stress* 逻辑〈强调〉重音‖ The ***main*** *stress* is laid upon... 主要强调…‖ The rationale for the divorce rate is that too ***many*** *stresses* are being placed on the modern family. 离婚率高的根本原因是现代家庭承受的种种压力太大。‖ the ***mental*** 〈***physical***〉 *stress* 精神性应激〈肌体的应激反应〉‖ They place too ***much*** *stress* on money and position. 他们过分强调金钱和地位。‖ lay ***particular*** *stress* on the fact 特别强调这一事实‖ ***personal*** *stress* 个人艰难困苦‖ the ***primary*** [***heavy***] *stress* 主(要)重音‖ a ***secondary*** *stress* 次重音‖ ***sentence*** 〈***word***〉 *stress* 句〈词〉重音‖ He laid ***special*** *stress* on analysing the particularity of the contradiction. 他着重分析了这一矛盾的特殊性。‖ a ***strong*** [***main***, ***principal***] *stress* 主重音‖ Don't lay ***undue*** *stress* on difficulties in our work. 不要过分强调我们工作中的困难。‖ a ***weak*** [***subordinate***] *stress* 次重音

P ***at*** *stress* 一气儿;不休息地/ We have provided food for only 50 people, but we might be able to make it do for 60 ***at*** a *stress*. 我们只准备了50人的食物,不过,尽量设法,也许可以够60人吃。‖ ***in*** the *stress* of the moment 一时紧张/ I apologize if, ***in*** the *stress* of the moment, I was rude to you. 如果因一时紧张,我对你无礼,我向你道歉。‖ in times ***of*** *stress* 在艰难困苦之时;在供不应求的旺季/ They were away from home, and in times ***of*** *stress* they felt it strongly. 他们远离家庭,在艰难困苦之际,思亲之情更为强烈。/ the importance ***of*** *stress* and intonation 重音和语调的重要性‖ ***Owing to*** the *stress* of work I cannot leave my study. 由于工作紧张,我无法离开书房。‖ The family cannot cope ***under*** *stress*. 在处境艰难时,家庭无法应付困境。/ ***under*** [driven ***by***, ***through***] (the) *stress* of... 为…所迫;为…所驱使/ ***under*** the *stress* of poverty 〈fear, excitement〉 在贫困〈恐惧、激动〉的压力下/ ***Under*** the *stress* of circumstances he took to theft. 他开始偷窃是为环境所迫。/ ***under*** the *stress* of weather 由于气候恶劣/ driven ***by*** *stress* of hunger 为饥饿所迫/ Driven ***by*** *stress* of the storm we took shelter in a disused chapel. 为暴风雨所迫,我们躲进一所废弃的小礼拜堂内。/ ***through*** *stress* of (bad) weather 迫于恶劣的天气/ The match was postponed ***through*** *stress* of ground conditions. 受场地条件所迫,比赛推迟了。‖ syllables ***without*** *stress* 无重音的音节

P_2 We must lay *stress* ***on*** self-reliance. 我们必须强调自力更生。

stress *v*. 着重,强调;重读;使受应力;使紧张

VP (G) They *stressed* that all regulations would be strictly enforced. 他们强调所有的规章制度都要严格执行。/ I ought to *stress* that this was not a trial but an enquiry. 我必须强调的是,这不是审讯,而是调查。

P_2 "Accept" is *stressed* ***on*** the second syllable. "Accept"这个词的第二个音节重读。‖ The weight *stressed* the beam ***to*** the point of damaging it. 载重负荷把横梁压得几乎要断了。

stretch *n*. (空间上的)延伸,连绵(的一片);伸展(力);(肢、体等的)舒展;伸长扩大;紧张;一段时间,一段路程;过度的使用

V ***bring to*** the *stretch* 尽力,紧张‖ ***do*** a two-year *stretch* in prison 坐两年牢‖ The dog woke and ***gave*** a *stretch*. 那条狗醒过来伸了个懒腰。‖ ***go*** the whole *stretch* across country this way 用这种方法周游全国‖ He got out of bed and ***had*** a good *stretch*. 他下了床,痛快地伸了个懒腰。‖ ***make*** a *stretch* of the arm 伸出手臂‖ ***put*** [***set***] ***upon*** the (full) *stretch* 使极度紧张,倾注全力‖ He ***spent*** a long *stretch* in jail. 他在监牢里呆过很长一段时间。‖ ***travel*** a hard *stretch* of road 走一段艰难路程

V_2 The *stretch* has ***gone*** out of this rubber band. 这根

橡皮筋已失去弹性。‖ A *stretch* of sand hills ***lay*** between the road and the ocean. 在大路和海洋之间横着一片沙丘。‖ the *stretch* of water that ***separates*** Asia from Europe 把亚洲和欧洲隔开的一片海洋

Q a ***beautiful*** *stretch* of grassland country 一大片美丽的草原‖ a ***comfortable*** *stretch* on the sand 沙地上一片舒适的地方‖ Any job carries with it ***daily*** *stretches* of boredom. 任何工作都要求每日花很多时间做令人厌烦的事。‖ a ***diabolical*** *stretch* of weather 一段时间的坏天气‖ the ***final*** [***finishing***, ***home***] *stretch*(跑道上的)终点直道;一段(直线)赛程‖ ***great*** *stretches* of pine forest 大片大片的松林‖ He had another ***lazy***, ***luxurious*** *stretch* and then he said: "I'll think about it." 他又慢吞吞地舒适地伸了一个懒腰,然后说:"我考虑一下。"‖ pause for unbearably ***long*** *stretches* 停顿时间,长得令人难以忍受‖ There is not ***much*** *stretch* in this collar. 这衣领没有多大弹性。‖ This ***new*** *stretch* of road was built recently. 这一段新路是最近修建的。‖ a ***particular*** *stretch* of speech 某一段演讲词‖ a ***pleasant*** *stretch* of country 一片令人心旷神怡的乡村‖ He believed in ***regular*** *stretches* of work. 他相信有规律地连续工作是好的。‖ link up into a ***single*** *stretch* 连成一片‖ see nothing but the ***small*** *stretch* of road immediately ahead 除了眼前的一小段路,什么也看不到‖ With a ***sudden*** *stretch*, he took her handbag. 他突然一伸手,抢走了她的手提包。‖ a ***tropical*** *stretch* of country in the south 南部的一片热带农村地区‖ ***vast*** *stretches* of hills 连绵的群山‖ The ***whole*** *stretches* of land will ultimately become a public park. 这整片地最终将成为公园。‖ a ***wide*** *stretch* of road 一段宽广的路‖ Not by the ***wildest*** *stretch* of the imagination could he have conceived of such a plan. 无论他想像力有多丰富,他也想不出这样一个计划。

P They still remembered him ***after*** a *stretch* of twenty years. 隔了 20 年之后,他们仍然记得他。‖ We drove ***along*** a *stretch* of empty highway. 我们沿着一段空荡荡的公路开车。‖ The cable is kept ***at*** its *stretch*. 钢丝绳紧绷着。/ ***at*** a [one] *stretch* [***on*** a *stretch*] 不停地,一口气地;(尤英)在充分利用(设备、资源等)之下;勉强地/Can you work for six hours ***at*** a *stretch*? 你能不休息连续工作六小时吗?/We normally produce 1 000 cars a week, but ***at*** a *stretch* we could make 1 200. 我们在正常情况下,每周通常生产1 000辆车,但在充分挖掘潜力的情况下,每周可以生产1 200辆。/ ***at*** full *stretch* 尽量伸出手臂;极其紧张地,全力以赴地/run ***at*** full *stretch* towards the finishing line 朝着终点线全力冲刺/The factory is running ***at*** full *stretch*. 整个工厂都在紧张地生产。‖ ***beyond*** the *stretch* of...超出…范围‖ ***by*** a *stretch* of language 用牵强附会的语言/ ***by*** a *stretch* of authority〈the law〉滥用权力〈法律〉/Only ***by*** a *stretch* of the rules can they be allowed to join. 只有靠放宽规定,他们才能获准加入。/ ***by*** any *stretch* of the imagination 无论怎样想象;任凭如何异想天开/That couldn't be true ***by*** any *stretch* of imagination. 不管你怎么异想天开,那都不可能是真的。‖ He was out of the country ***for*** a *stretch* of four years. 他出国四年了。‖ ***on*** [***upon***] the *stretch* 紧张着/His nerves are ***on*** the *stretch*. 他的神经很紧张。/They drove fast ***on*** a *stretch* of open field. 他们开车在一片开阔的田野上飞驰。‖ ***over*** a *stretch* of three months 三个月以来/We flew ***over*** a *stretch* of forest. 我们飞越一片森林。‖ ***to*** the utmost [furthest] *stretch* 极度,到极点‖ ***with*** a *stretch* and a yawn 伸着懒腰,打着呵欠/ ***With*** a *stretch* I was just able to reach the high shelf. 我伸出手刚能够得着那个高架子。

P_2 To impose a penalty on smoking in the street is a *stretch* ***of*** the law. 对在街上吸烟罚款是对法律的滥用。/a *stretch* ***of*** road〈rope〉一段道路〈绳子〉/a *stretch* ***of*** open country〈water〉一片旷野〈汪洋〉/a long *stretch* ***of*** time 很长一段时间/a *stretch* ***of*** authority 权力的滥用/a *stretch* ***of*** ten years abroad 在国外(连续)的十年

stretch *v*. 铺开;伸展;(使)延续;延伸;伸长,伸直;极度使用(眼睛等);使倾尽全力;滥用;变通执行

VP (F_5) We *stretched* the rope tight. 我们拉紧了绳子。

M The Great Wall ***actually*** *stretches* for 6 000 kilometers. 长城的实际长度为6 000公里。‖ in the years which *stretch* ***ahead*** 在未来的几年里‖ The nation's diplomatic resources were ***already*** *stretched* to their limits. 该国的外交策略已到了山穷水尽的地步。‖ The forests *stretched* ***away*** for hundreds of miles. 森林连绵数百英里。‖ *stretch* ***back*** to time immemorial 追溯到太古时代/His memory *stretches* ***back*** [***down***] to his early childhood. 他回想起自己的童年。‖ *stretch* one's leg ***cautiously*** 小心地伸出腿‖ Rubber *stretches* ***easily***. 橡胶容易拉长。‖ Today many women are *stretched* ***economically***. 当今许多妇女经济拮据。‖ I'm worried he's not being *stretched* ***enough*** at school. 我担心他在学校里受的压力不够。‖ Will your generosity *stretch* that ***far***? 你会如此慷慨大度吗?/The countryside *stretched* ***far*** and ***wide*** into the darkness. 这片乡村一望无垠,延伸到黑暗之中。‖ His hand *stretched* ***forth***, begging for mercy. 他把手向前伸,乞求怜悯。‖ be ***fully*** *stretched* 竭尽所能;全力以赴‖ The process ***often*** *stretches* out to years, even decades. 这个过程常要延续好几年,甚至几十年。‖ He *stretched* ***lazily***. 他伸了伸懒腰。‖ *stretch* ***out*** 伸手/*stretch* ***out*** a helping hand 伸出援助之手/She *stretched* her hand ***out*** to us in friendship. 她友好地向我们伸出手来。/He *stretched* ***out*** a thin arm and took our hands. 他伸出细细的手臂握住我们的手。/I just want to *stretch* ***out*** in my own bed. 我只想伸直身子躺在床上。/Will the food *stretch* ***out***? 饭菜供应得过来吗?/Some of the members tried to *stretch* the meeting ***out***. 一些成员试图拖延会议。/He *stretched* the elastic ***out*** as far as it would go. 他把松紧带尽量拉长。‖ Transport was ***rather*** *stretched* in the Spring Festival. 春节期间运输相当紧张。‖ His scarf was so long that it could *stretch* ***right*** across the room. 他的围巾相当长,可以从房间的这头拉到另一头。‖ Protocol can only be *stretched* ***so far***. 礼仪不能再放宽了。‖ The painter *stretched* the canvas ***tightly*** over the frame. 画家将画布绷紧在画架上。‖ He *stretched* his arm ***up*** to turn on the light. 他举起一只手把灯打开。

P_2 The dry region *stretches* ***across*** the southern edge of the Sahara. 干旱地带横跨撒哈拉南部边缘。‖ The town *stretches* ***along*** the bay. 该镇沿着海湾延伸。‖ The jacket was *stretched* ***at*** the elbows. 这件夹克衫的肘部太紧。‖ *Stretch* elastic ***between*** two drawing pins to hold it in place. 把橡皮筋绷紧在两个图钉之间,使其固定。‖ between chores he *stretched* ***by*** the fire 在做家务的空隙中他在炉火边放松一下/He *stretches* the word ***by*** giving it two entirely separate meanings. 由于他给了这个词两种完全不同的释义,这个词被过分引申了。‖ He *stretched* his arms ***for*** a book. 他伸出手臂去拿一本书。‖ She *stretched*

a clothes line ***from*** a post to a tree. 她在电线杆和树干之间拉了一根晾衣绳。‖ *stretch* the law ***in*** sb.'s favour 曲解法律以利某人‖ The minutes had now *stretched* ***into*** hours. 现在一分钟就像一小时那么漫长。/ *stretch* a hose ***into*** a building 把一根水龙软管拉进建筑物内‖ *stretch* sb. ***on*** the ground (俚)把某人打翻在地‖ The tree *stretched* its branches ***over*** the road. 这棵树的枝条伸展到道路上空。/ The road *stretched* ***over*** 200 miles through the heart of the country. 这条路穿过该国的中心地带,绵延200多英里。/ His visit *stretched* ***over*** 3 months. 他来访超过了三个多月。‖ *Stretch* your hand ***through*** the window. 把你的手伸出窗户。‖ You are *stretching* my patience ***to*** the limit. 你已经使我忍无可忍了。‖ The leather shoes will *stretch* ***with*** wearing. 皮鞋穿穿会松的。

stretcher *n.* 担架;延伸器;撑具;(非正式)夸大之辞

V_2 A glove *stretcher* ***makes*** gloves larger. 手套撑架可以把手套撑得大些。

Q a ***carpet*** 〈***glove***〉 *stretcher* 地毯〈手套〉撑架‖ a ***shoe*** *stretcher* 鞋撑‖ a ***silk*** *stretcher* 拉丝工

P The injured man was carried to the ambulance ***on*** a *stretcher*. 那位伤者被放在担架上抬上救护车。‖ It's a true story ***with*** some *stretchers*. 这是一个带有一些夸大之辞的真实故事。

strew *v.* 撒;散播;传布;点缀,铺盖

VP (B) *strew* sth. ***on*** [***over***] sth. 把…撒在…上/ The wind *strewed* the dead leaves ***on*** the ground. 风把枯叶吹得满地都是。/ Rubbish was *strewn* all ***over*** the back yard. 后院到处是垃圾。/ They *strewed* seeds ***over*** the earth. 他们往地里播种。‖ *strew* ***with*** … 把…撒在…上,使…布满;使充满(文章或观点里)/ His desk is always *strewn* ***with*** papers. 他的书桌上总是堆满文件。/ His poetry is *strewn* ***with*** images of love. 他的诗里充满象征爱情的形象。

M Rubbish was *strewn* ***about*** on the ground. 地上到处是垃圾。‖ The growth hormone can be *strewn* ***freely*** on lawns. 生长激素可以大量地撒在草坪上。

P_2 They continued to *strew* cans and wrappers all ***across*** the fields. 他们继续往运动场上扔罐头盒和包装纸。‖ Obstacles were *strewn* ***along*** the water's edge. 沿水边设置了障碍物。‖ *Strew* rumours ***among*** citizens. 在市民中散布谣言。‖ Clothes were *strewn* ***around*** the room. 衣服扔得满屋都是。‖ She *strewed* seeds ***in*** her garden. 她在花园里播种。

stricken *adj.* 受侵害的;被打中的;被击伤的;罹难的;受灾的;患病的;丧失能力的

M The region has ***long*** been *stricken* with poverty. 这个地区长期以来处于贫困之中。‖ ***well*** *stricken* in years 相当上了年纪的;衰老的

P_2 He was *stricken* ***at*** the height of his career. 他在事业处于高峰时病倒了。‖ *stricken* ***by*** debts 债务缠身/ He seemed bewildered and *stricken* ***by*** the dreadful news. 他似乎被这个可怕的消息弄得不知所措,苦恼不堪。‖ a man *stricken* ***in*** age [years] 年老体衰的男人‖ be *stricken* ***with*** … 被…折磨;患病等/ be *stricken* ***with*** disease 〈fever, malaria, cancer〉 得病〈发烧、染疟疾、得癌症〉/ be *stricken* ***with*** fear 感到恐惧

O cancer-*stricken* 患癌症的‖ conscience-*stricken* 受良心谴责‖ fever-*stricken* 发高烧的‖ fire-*stricken* 〈flood-*stricken*〉 遭受火灾〈水灾〉的‖ grief-*stricken* 悲痛欲绝的‖ panic-*stricken* 〈terror-*stricken*〉 惊慌失措[惊恐万状]的‖ poverty-*stricken* 贫困不堪的

strict *adj.* 严格的;严厉的;精确的;严密的

M They aren't ***half so*** *strict* now about mourning as they used to be. 他们目前对于居丧之事也不像过去那样严格了。‖ The school rules are ***too*** *strict*. 学校的规章制度太严格了。‖ The teacher is ***very*** *strict* but not unfair. 这位老师非常严格,但并不是不公正的。

P_2 be *strict* ***about*** [***concerning***] sth. 对于某事严格/ We've had orders to be very *strict* ***about*** overdrafts. 我们接到命令,对透支要十分严格。‖ Parents were *strict* ***in*** Victorian times. 维多利亚时代的父母们都很严格。/ be *strict* ***in*** [***on***] … 在…方面严格/ be *strict* ***in*** one's diet 严守自己的饮食习惯/ Though *strict* ***in*** some ways, she had shown herself unexpectedly lenient in others. 虽然在某些方面她是严格的,在另一些方面却出人意料地显得宽厚。/ He is very *strict* ***on*** discipline 〈punctuality〉. 他在遵守纪律〈严守时刻〉方面要求很严。‖ be *strict* ***towards*** [***with***] sb. 对某人严格/ She was very *strict* ***with*** the children. 她对孩子很严。

stricture *n.* (正式)苛评,责难;束缚(物),限制(物)

V His administration of the company was even more ***deserving of*** *stricture* than it appeared. 他对公司的管理工作甚至该受到更严厉的批评。‖ ***pass*** [***make***] *strictures* on [upon] … 攻击,责难;弹劾/ The reviewer ***made*** several *strictures* upon the author's style. 书评家对那位作者的文风颇有责难。‖ They accept the Prophet's precepts but ***reject*** some of his *strictures*. 他们接受先知的教训,但摒弃他的若干约束。‖ ***relax*** *strictures* on emigration 放宽对移居国外的限制

V_2 Throughout history the *strictures* of society have ***weighed*** heavily upon women. 有史以来,加在妇女身上的社会束缚很沉重。

Q the ***critic's*** *stricture* on a masterpiece in oil 评论家们对一幅油画杰作的苛评‖ ***moral*** *strictures* 道德上的约束‖ the ***old*** *stricture* against cutting salad with a knife 对用餐刀切凉拌菜的一贯批评

P_2 a *stricture* ***against*** [***on***, ***upon***] … 攻击,责难/ a *stricture* ***against*** disclosure of classified information 对泄露机密情报的限制/ a relaxation of tariffs and of *strictures* ***upon*** international currency 对关税税率和对国际货币限制的放松‖ the *strictures* ***of*** the public on the private lives of the famous 公众对于知名人士私生活的责难

stride *n.* 大步;步幅;跨步;步态;(常用复)进展,进步

V ***get into*** one's *stride* 开始充满信心并熟练地工作/ He's really ***getting into*** his *stride*—he'll talk for hours. 他确实来劲儿了,他可以滔滔不绝地讲几小时。‖ ***hit*** one's *stride* 达到正常速度;发挥出正常水平/ The horse began to ***hit*** his *stride* and moved ahead of the other horses in the race. 那匹马开始发挥出正常水平,在赛跑中领先于其他马。‖ ***have*** a fine *stride* 大踏步悠然自得地走‖ The child could not ***keep up with*** his father's *stride*. 这孩子赶不上他父亲的步伐。‖ ***make*** great *strides* in… 在…方面取得巨大进展/ Great *strides* have been ***made*** in science. 科学已取得了巨大的进展。‖ The *stride* was ***shortened*** on a gradient. 在坡道上收短步距。‖ When you run, ***take*** good *strides* and not dainty little steps. 跑步时要跨大步,而不是迈小步。‖ ***take in*** (one's) *stride* 一跨而过;轻易地解决(困难);毫不费力地做;从容处理‖ He ***watched*** her lithe *stride* as she drew away. 当她离去时他注视着她那轻巧自如的步伐。

V_2 His *stride* ***was*** one of majesty. 他的步态威严。

Q In ***a few*** *strides* he entered the room. 他几大步就进了房间。‖ The economy has made ***astonishing***

strides. 经济已取得了惊人的进展。‖ walk with ***big*** *strides* 大步走‖ It has made ***considerable*** *strides*. 它已取得了相当大的进展。‖ He has an ***easy***, ***swinging*** *stride*. 他迈着从容的、大摇大摆的步子。‖ A giant crane lifted steel girders with an ***effortless*** *stride*. 大型起重机毫不费力地一吊就把钢梁举起来了。‖ make ***enormous*** [***giant***, ***gigantic***, ***great***, ***mighty***, ***rapid***, ***tremendous***, ***vast***] *strides* 巨大进步;突飞猛进 / The decorative art has made ***enormous*** *strides* since then. 自那时以来,装潢美术有了巨大的发展。/ On the question of pay, ***giant*** *strides* have been made. 就薪金问题而言,已有大幅度的提高。/ He's making ***great*** *strides* in his piano playing. 他在钢琴演奏方面正取得巨大进步。/ Since then what ***mighty*** *strides* we have made! 从那以后我们取得多么巨大的进步!‖ They have made ***extraordinary*** *strides* in invention. 他们在发明创造上取得了非凡的进展。‖ have a ***fine*** *stride* 大踏步悠然自得地走‖ The dancer moves with a ***graceful*** *stride*. 舞蹈演员以优美的步态起舞。‖ take ***huge*** [***immense***, ***large***] *strides* 取得巨大进步[进展] / Hydrology has taken ***immense*** *strides*. 水文学有了巨大的进步。‖ ***industrial*** *strides* 工业的进步‖ She walked with ***long*** *strides*. 她大步流星地走着。/ The movement has made ***long*** *strides* since the war. 自战争以来,该运动有了很大的发展。‖ a ***masculine*** *stride* 雄赳赳的步伐‖ She walked ahead with her ***purposeful*** *stride*. 她迈着坚强的步伐往前走。‖ He breasted the tape ***several*** *strides* before us. 他超前我们几十步冲线。‖ march with ***stately*** *stride* 迈着庄重的大步前进‖ walk with ***vigorous*** 〈***rapid***〉 *strides* 健〈快〉步走

P ***at*** [***in***] a *stride* …跨,一步 / ***At*** one *stride* he became one of the most popular singers. 他一举成为最知名的歌唱家之一。‖ advance ***by*** rapid *stride* 快步前进‖ advance ***in*** [***with***] giant *strides* 大踏步前进 / take sth. ***in*** (one's) *stride* 一跨而过;轻易地解决(困难);毫不费力地做;从容处理 / She takes examinations ***in*** her *stride*. 她对考试泰然处之。/ take an obstacle ***in*** one's *stride* 轻易渡过难关‖ put sb. ***off*** his *stride*(非正式)打乱某人的工作进展;使某人失去镇静 / She coloured faintly and seemed put ***off*** her *stride*. 她有点面红耳赤,看来被激怒了。‖ The laughter threw the minister ***out of*** his *stride*, he presently brought his remarks to a close. 笑声使部长惊慌失措,于是他立即结束了他的讲话。‖ ***with*** big *strides* 迈步,大踏步 / Her population is growing ***with*** great *strides*. 这个国家的人口增长很快。

P_2 We have made great *strides* ***in*** superconductors. 我们在超导体研究方面已取得巨大进步。‖ He gathered many honors in his *strides* ***through*** a long and useful life. 在漫长而有意义的人生旅程中,他获得了很多荣誉。‖ He's made tremendous *strides* ***toward*** [***to***] recovery. 他身体已大大好转,快复元了。

stride *v*. 大踏步走;跨过;跨坐或跨立在…上

VP (H) She *strode* confidently into the room. 她满怀信心地阔步进入房间。

M She *strode* ***about*** the room. 她在房间里大踏步踱来踱去。‖ *stride* ***ahead*** [***forward***] 大踏步前进 / We are *striding* ***forward*** both in English and in mathematics. 我们的英语和数学都在大踏步地取得进展。‖ She *strode* ***along*** at a great pace. 她大步疾行。‖ *stride* ***away*** [***off***] 大步走开 / He *strode* ***away*** without saying anything. 他大步走开,一句话也没说。/ He *strode* ***off*** in anger. 他愤怒地大步走开。‖ *stride* ***boldly*** 大胆地大踏步走‖ The stream was so narrow that he could ***easily*** *stride* over it. 小溪很窄,他能很容易跨过去。‖ They found the great man ***impatiently*** *striding* the floor. 他们发现这个伟人不耐烦地在地板上大步走来走去。‖ He *strode* ***out***. 他大踏步地走了出去。‖ *stride* ***purposefully*** 果断地大步走‖ She *strode* ***rapidly*** down the street. 她迈着大步迅速地顺着街道走去。

P_2 *stride* ***across*** [***over***] sth. 跨过某物 / *strode* ***across*** a ditch 跨过沟‖ Louisa watched him *striding* ***across*** the lawn towards his bonfire. 路易莎看到他跨过草地朝着营火走去。/ *stride* ***over*** a fence 跨过篱笆 / He *strode* ***over*** the brook. 他跨过小溪。‖ *stride* ***along*** the road 沿着路大步行走‖ She *strode* ***into*** City Hall. 她大步走入市政厅。‖ He had turned and was *striding* ***out of*** the entrance. 他转身大步走出门口。‖ She *strode* ***to*** the door. 她迈开大步走到门口。‖ It was his custom to *stride* ***up*** and ***down*** the street. 在街上大步走来走去是他的习惯。‖ *stride* ***with*** dignified gait 步态威严地大步走

strife *n*. 冲突;争斗;争吵;倾轧

V ***carry on*** a *strife* with separatists 同分裂主义分子做斗争‖ ***cause*** [***create***] *strife* 引起冲突‖ ***exaggerate*** 〈***diminish***〉 the *strife* between the two organizations 夸大〈减少〉这两个组织之间的冲突

Q ***armed*** 〈***communal***, ***political***〉 *strife* 武装〈种族、政治〉冲突‖ ***bitter*** *strife* between rivals 对手间的剧烈斗争‖ A ***civil*** *strife* is universally condemned as a crime. 内战普遍被谴责为一种罪行。‖ ***domestic*** [***family***] *strife* 家庭争执;国内冲突‖ ***factional*** [***sectarian***] *strife* 宗派斗争‖ the folly of ***human*** *strife* 人类冲突的愚蠢‖ ***industrial*** *strife* 劳资纠纷‖ The country was torn by ***internal*** *strife*. 这个国家被内乱弄得四分五裂。‖ ***internecine*** *strife*(正式)内部纠纷‖ a major cause of ***labour-management*** *strife* 劳资冲突的主要原因‖ a ***smoldering*** *strife* 暗斗‖ a ***strange*** *strife* of wishes, for and against 一个正反两方面的愿望的奇怪的斗争

P be ***at*** *strife* 不和‖ a country torn ***by*** *strife* 被斗争搞得四分五裂的国家‖ From the room we heard blows being struck, angry voices, and other sounds ***of*** *strife*. 我们听见房间里传出斗殴的声音、愤怒的声音和其他争吵声。

P_2 *strife* ***among*** 〈***between***〉 … …中〈之间〉的冲突 / create *strife* ***between*** two sisters 两姐妹间引起冲突‖ He was nominated for governor as a result of the factional *strife* ***in*** the party. 作为党内派系斗争的结果,他被提名为州长候选人。

strike *n*. 罢工,罢市,罢课;打击;袭击(尤指空袭);空袭机组;(矿藏的)发现;走运

V ***avert*** a *strike* 防止罢工‖ ***break*** a student *strike* 破坏学生罢课‖ ***break up*** a *strike* 破坏罢工‖ The Union will ***bring about*** a *strike* of miners in coal mine. 工会将在那个煤矿举行矿工罢工。‖ ***call*** a *strike* 发动罢工,号召罢工,要求〈下令〉罢工 / The union leaders ***called*** a *strike*. 工会领导人发动罢工。‖ The *strike* has been ***called off***. 罢工已被取消。‖ ***carry on*** [***carry out***, ***conduct***, ***go*** (***out***) ***on***, ***hold***, ***stage***] a *strike* 实行[举行]罢工 / ***carry on*** a *strike* of some months' duration 进行长达几个月的罢工 / The Air Force ***carried out*** air *strikes* as a result of information received. 空军获得情报后进行多次空袭。/ Workers ***went on*** *strike* for better pay. 工人们为提高工资而举行罢工。/ ***hold*** *strikes* for shorter working hours 为缩短工时进行罢工‖ They ***continued*** the *strike* until they achieved their objectives. 他们继续罢工,直到达到目的为止。‖ ***declare***

[*proclaim*（正式）] a hunger *strike* 宣布绝食抗议 ‖ In the afternoon a second *strike* was ***flown off***. 第二批空袭机组起飞了。‖ ***have*** two *strikes* against one(非正式)处于绝对不利的地位，难以获得成功 / They ***have*** two *strikes* against them. 他们处于绝对不利的地位。‖ ***join in*** a *strike* 参加罢工 ‖ ***make*** an air *strike* on that power plant 对那家发电厂进行空袭 ‖ ***organize*** a *strike* 组织罢工 ‖ ***put down*** [***suppress***] a *strike* 镇压罢工 ‖ The government ***resisted*** the *strike*. 政府对抗罢工。‖ ***settle*** a *strike* 解决罢工问题 ‖ ***smash*** a coal *strike* 粉碎煤矿罢工 ‖ The *strike* was ***terminated*** and the power supply was restored.(正式)罢工结束，电力供应恢复。

V_2 A great *strike* has ***broken out***. 大罢工爆发了。‖ The go-slow *strike* ***came off***. 怠工举行了。‖ The *strike* ***ended*** when the wage demands were met. 罢工在工资要求得到满足后结束。‖ A *strike* ***went into*** effect two days ago. 两天前开始罢工。‖ The *strike* had ***won*** its greatest victory. 罢工取得了极大的胜利。

Q an ***air*** *strike* 空袭 ‖ a ***bird*** *strike* 飞机与鸟群相撞 ‖ a ***buyer's*** *strike* 消费者为迫使商店降价而抵制某些商品;罢购 ‖ a(n) ***gold*** 〈***oil***、***uranium***〉 *strike* 金(石油、铀)矿的发现 ‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***political***, ***protest***, ***rolling***〉 *strike* 经济(政治、表示抗议的、持续)罢工 ‖ a ***first*** 〈***preemptive***〉 *strike* 初打(先发制人的打击) ‖ a ***general*** *strike* 总罢工 ‖ a ***go-slow*** [***lazy***] *strike* 怠工 ‖ ***Great*** *strikes* were breaking out all over the country. 全国各地爆发了大罢工。‖ a ***hunger*** *strike* 绝食抗议 / The prisoners went on a ***hunger*** *strike*. 囚犯举行一次绝食抗议。‖ an ***illegal*** *strike* 非法罢工 ‖ a ***lightning*** *strike* 雷击;(不作预告的)闪电式罢工 ‖ a ***long-protracted*** *strike* 旷日持久的罢工 ‖ He made a ***lucky*** *strike*. 他交上了好运。‖ the ***miners'*** *strike* 矿工罢工 ‖ The enemy made a ***night*** *strike*. 敌人进行了一次夜袭。‖ the ***numerous*** *strikes* in the coalmines 煤矿区的无数次罢工 ‖ an ***official*** 〈***unofficial***〉 *strike*(英)正式(非正式)罢工 ‖ a(n) ***outlaw*** 〈***guerrilla***, ***guickie***, ***wildcat***〉 *strike* 未经工会批准同意的罢工，工人自发举行的罢工 ‖ a nationwide ***protest*** *strike* 全国范围的抗议罢工 ‖ a ***rent*** *strike*(美)罢租(指房客因房租太贵所进行的集体拒交房租行动) ‖ His colour was a ***second*** *strike* against him. 肤色是他的又一个不利因素。‖ a ***sit-down*** 〈***sit-in***〉 *strike* 静坐(留厂、静坐)罢工 ‖ ***sporadic*** *strikes* 零星罢工 ‖ a ***stay-down*** 〈***stay-in***〉 *strike*(矿工)井下罢工，静坐罢工(留厂罢工、静坐罢工) ‖ an 18-day-old ***steel*** *strike* 持续了十八天的钢铁工人罢工 ‖ a ***surgical*** *strike* 外科手术式打击(指迅速而准确的袭击，尤指空袭) / conduct a ***surgical*** *strike* against the enemy's radar installations 对敌人的雷达设施进行一次外科手术式的袭击 ‖ a ***sympathetic*** [***sympathy***] *strike*(为声援别的罢工工人而举行的)同情罢工 ‖ order a ***token*** *strike* against one company 命令举行一次象征性的针对一个公司的罢工

P The workers were home for six weeks ***during*** the *strike* last year. 在去年罢工期间，工人们在家呆了六周。‖ The coalminers left their jobs ***in*** a one-day general *strike*. 煤矿工人们停止工作，举行一天总罢工。‖ They called people out ***on*** *strike*. 他们号召人们罢工。/ They've been ***on*** *strike* for nearly three weeks now. 他们现在已罢工近三周了。

P_2 His age and his lack of education are two *strikes* ***against*** him in his search for a job. 他的年迈和缺乏教育使他很难找到工作。‖ a *strike* ***of*** bus-drivers 公共汽车司机的罢工 / the *strike* ***of*** a rattlesnake 响尾蛇的攻击 / the *strike* ***of*** the clock 时钟的鸣击 ‖ air *strikes* ***on*** important road junctions 对重要的铁路交叉点进行的空袭

strike *v.* 罢工;打、击;砍掉;把…刺入;撞击;(疾病等)突然侵袭;进攻;使突然想起;给…以(深刻)印象;使喜爱;偶然发现;达成(交易，合同等);删掉;(钟等)敲响报(时);弹奏;到达;(声音)被听到;(尤指改朝新的方向)行进

VP (A_3) He *struck* me a heavy blow.(英)他狠狠打了我一拳。(B) *strike against*... 为反对…而罢工 / *strike against* bad working conditions 为抗议恶劣的工作条件而罢工 / The women *struck against* unequal pay. 妇女们为反对不平等的工资待遇举行罢工。‖ *strike for*... 为…而罢工 / The union *struck for* better working conditions. 工会为了争取更好的工作条件而举行罢工。‖ *strike*... *into*... 使…充满… *strike* fear 〈terror, alarm〉 *into* sb. 使某人心生恐惧〈畏惧，警戒〉 / The enormous metal tanks *struck* terror *into* the hearts of the peasants. 那些巨大的金属坦克使农民们心惊肉跳。/ His voice *struck* a chill *into* the girl's heart. 他的声音使那姑娘的心冷了半截。‖ *strike on* [*upon*]...(非正式)突然想到…;偶然发现… / I hope we can *strike on* a way out of our difficulty. 我希望我们能突然想出某种办法，使我们摆脱困难。/ At last the miners *struck on* an undiscovered gold mine. 矿工们终于偶然发现一座新的金矿。(F_5) *strike* sb. blind 〈dead, deaf, dumb, silent〉 使某人突然瞎了(死亡、聋了、愣住了、沉默下来) / The bullet *struck* him dead. 一颗子弹把他击毙了。/ We were *struck* dumb with horror. 我们恐惧得愣住了。/ The farmer *struck* it rich when oil was found on his land. 当那农夫的田里被发现有石油时，他发了横财。(I) It *struck* him how foolish her behaviour was. 他突然想到她的行为是多么愚蠢。(J) The next morning it *struck* me that there was no shower in the flat. 第二天早上我突然想到公寓里没有淋浴设备。

M We must prevent the disease *striking* ***again***. 我们必须防止疾病再度发生。‖ They pursued a policy of ***alternatively*** *striking* and stroking their opponents. 他们对敌人实行又拉又打的政策。‖ He's ***always*** *striking* attitudes. 他总是装腔作势。‖ He *struck* the table ***angrily***. 他愤怒地拍桌子。‖ *strike* ***aside*** 闪开，躲开(刀尖) ‖ The road *strikes* ***away*** to the left. 道路转向左。‖ They were ordered to *strike* ***back***. 他们奉命反击。/ *strike* ***back*** at ...向…回击 / They *struck* ***back*** at the enemy. 他们向敌人回击。‖ He *struck* the ball ***beautifully***. 他准确地击球。‖ The swimmer *struck* out ***bravely*** for the shore. 游泳者勇敢地游向岸边。‖ We ***certainly*** *strike* lucky in choosing that school. 我们选中这所学校当然是幸运的。‖ The roots of oaks *strike* ***deep***. 橡树根深深扎入土中。‖ *strike* ***down*** 撞〈击〉倒;击败;取消;删去;使病得厉害;使死去 / He was *struck* ***down*** by a car. 他被一辆汽车撞倒了。/ He was *struck* ***down*** with influenza. 他因患流行性感冒而卧床。/ He was *struck* ***down*** in the prime of life. 他正值盛年就一病不起。/ *strike* ***down*** all death penalty statutes 废除一切死刑法规 ‖ His enthusiasm *struck* his teacher ***favourably***. 他的热情给老师留下了不错的印象。‖ Prospectors ***finally*** *struck* gold. 勘探者终于发现了黄金。‖ I was ***greatly*** *struck* with the new young singer. 那位年轻的新歌手给我留下了极深的印象。‖ He *struck* the man ***hard*** on the face. 他狠狠地打了那个人的脸。‖ His heart *struck* ***heavily*** when the house was visible. 当那座房屋映入眼帘时，他的心怦怦

直跳。/ The trawler *struck* ***heavily*** against the jetty. 拖网船沉重地撞在码头上。‖ They hope to *strike* oil ***here***. 他们希望在这儿能发现石油。‖ *strike* ***home*** 击中要害；中肯；取得意想的结果；使深受感动 / Her blow *struck* ***home***. 她的一击打中了要害。/ She stopped for ten seconds to allow the full impact of what she had said to *strike* ***home***. 她停了十分钟，为的是使她的话所产生的全部影响都能够取得意想的结果。/ The explanation *struck* ***home***. 这解释很中肯。‖ I was ***immediately*** *struck* by the idea. 这个想法立即给我留下深刻的印象。‖ *strike* ***in*** 突然插话 / I *struck* ***in*** with a suggestion. 我插话提了一条建议。/ *strike* ***in*** with... 和…搞在一起；在…上与某人投合 / Don't *strike* ***in*** with him and help him play the trick. 别跟他纠合在一起，帮着他搞鬼。/ His ideas *struck* ***in*** with mine. 他的想法与我的相吻合。‖ The disease *struck* ***inwards***. 疾病内攻。‖ We have ***just*** *struck* a balance. 我们做事的分寸掌握得恰到好处。/ Ten has ***just*** *struck*. 十点钟刚敲过。‖ We *struck* ***north*** from here. 我们由此向北走。‖ *strike* ***off*** 击断，砍掉；去掉，离去；删去；吊销，取消；(非正式)轻易完成 / *strike* ***off*** sb. 's head 砍掉某人的头 / The boy was *striking* ***off*** all the flower heads with his stick. 那个男孩正用棍子打掉所有的头状花序。/ The boys *struck* ***off*** through the woods. 孩子们穿过树林走了。The doctor was *struck* ***off*** the list for immoral behaviour. 那个医生由于不道德行为被吊销了行医执照。/ She *struck* ***off*** several letters and had no more work to do. 她迅速地写完了几封信，就没有其他事要做了。‖ *strike* ***out*** 挥拳猛击，划掉；用手脚使劲划水；加劲走；(非正式)独创新路；(非正式；美)错过机会，(棒球比赛中)三局不击中退场；失败 / He's a man who *strikes* ***out*** with his fists whenever he's angry. 他是一个一生气就动拳头的人。/ He read the essay and *struck* ***out*** a word here and there. 他读着文章，划掉这个或那个词。/ The hiker *struck* ***out*** at daybreak, hoping to reach the village before dark. 那远足者黎明就出发，希望在天黑前到达村庄。/ He decided to leave the path and *strike* ***out*** across the grass. 他决定离开小路，跨过草地出发。/ The pitcher *struck* ***out*** six batters. 投手使六个击球手三击不中而出局。/ He really *struck* ***out*** that time. 他那时确实失败了。‖ Use the special paint to remove the mark and then *strike* ***over*** the letters that you get wrong. 用这种特殊的涂料除掉痕迹，然后在打错的字母上打字，盖掉打错的字母。‖ I was ***particularly*** *struck* by a group of teenage girls going through their basic skills. 给我印象尤其深的是一群十多岁的练基本功的女孩子。‖ The two boys ***quickly*** *struck* up a friendship. 这两个孩子很快就交上了朋友。‖ Without hesitating, he *struck* out ***strongly*** for the beach. 他毫不犹豫，奋力向海滩游去。‖ An idea ***suddenly*** *struck* me. 我突然想到一个主意。‖ *strike* ***through*** 划去，删去 / If you disagree with anything I have written, *strike* it ***through***. 我写的内容你若是有什么地方不同意，就把它删掉好了。‖ *strike* ***up*** 开始演奏，开始奏乐；建立(关系)；开始(谈话，结交等) / *strike* ***up*** an old tune 重弹老调 / The orchestra *struck* ***up*** a waltz. 管弦乐队开始演奏一首华尔兹舞曲。/ By degrees they *struck* ***up*** a friendship. 他们逐渐建立友谊。/ I *struck* ***up*** conversations with a number of women in the school playground. 在学校操场上我和几个妇女交谈起来。‖ Vistitors to Beijing are ***usually*** *struck* by the great number of trees in the city. 到北京访问的人通常都会感到北京的树木特别多。‖ I was ***very much*** *struck* by London. 我对伦敦印象很深。‖ The fish are *striking* ***well*** today. 今天出钓顺利。‖ He lost his temper and *struck* out ***wildly***. 他大发脾气，疯狂地出手打人。

P$_2$ They *struck* out ***across*** the border. 他们穿过边境。/ *strike* sb. ***across*** the face 打某人耳光‖ *strike* out ***against*** [***at***] ... 行动起来反对… / They *struck* out ***against*** injustice. 他们行动起来，反对不公平。/ She *struck* her head ***against*** the door. 她把头撞在门上了。‖ They *strike* deep roots ***among*** the masses. 他们深入[扎根于]群众之中。‖ *strike* ***as*** ... 使产生…印象，感觉 / The idea *struck* me ***as*** silly. 我觉得这个想法是愚蠢的。/ He has always *struck* me ***as*** an honest worker. 他给我的印象是个老实的工人。/ The ship *struck* her flag ***as*** a sign of surrender. 该船降下旗子以示投降。‖ *strike* ***at*** ... 向…打去；(用语言)攻击，抨击；损害，试图损害 / *strike* ***at*** the ball 击球 / He *struck* ***at*** the nail with a hammer. 他用锤子锤钉子。/ The newspapers *struck* ***at*** the government's latest plan. 报纸都对政府的最新计划进行了抨击。/ *strike* ***at*** the root(s)摧毁…的基础，根绝 / *strike* ***at*** the root of vices 根绝种种罪恶 / This new law *strikes* ***at*** the rights of every citizen. 这项新法令侵犯了每个公民的权利。‖ We *struck* Wuhan ***before*** dark. 我们在天黑前到达武汉。‖ be *struck* ***by*** [***with***] ... 为所袭击[侵扰]；为…所触动[感动] / be *struck* ***by*** a snake 被蛇咬伤 / A frigate was *struck* ***by*** a torpedo. 护卫舰被鱼雷击中了。/ They were *struck* ***by*** its speed. 它的速度给他们留下深刻的印象。/ be *struck* ***with*** fever 发烧 / All were *struck* ***with*** terror at her wild cry. 她的狂叫声使所有的人毛骨悚然。/ Everyone was *struck* ***with*** its beauty. 它的美给人留下深刻的印象。‖ He *struck* out ***for*** the island. 他用力向海岛游去。/ He *struck* a blow ***for*** democracy. 他为民主做出杰出的贡献。‖ *strike* ***from*** ... 从…中划掉 / *Strike* that statement ***from*** the recording. 从记录上删掉这句话。/ I *struck* sparks ***from*** the stone with my sword. 我用刀在石头上打出火花。‖ She *struck* him ***in*** the face. 她打了他一耳光。/ *strike* a person ***in*** anger 盛怒中打人‖ We *struck* (off) ***into*** the woods. 我们突然折入林中。/ *strike* ***into*** a gallop (马)突然奔驰起来 / He *struck* ***into*** our quarrel without being invited. 他不请自来，插入我们的争吵中来。/ Trees *struck* deep ***into*** the earth. 树木的根深深扎入土中。/ He *struck* ***into*** a laugh when we were talking seriously about the matter. 我们正在严肃认真地谈论这个问题，他突然大笑起来。‖ A deep sound *struck* ***like*** a rising knell. 传来一阵越来越响的丧钟般的深沉声音。‖ *strike* ***on*** [***upon***] ... 打在…上；(使)撞在…上，落在…上，碰在…上 / He *struck* three times ***on*** the door. 他敲了三次门。/ He *struck* me ***on*** the face. 他打了我的脸。/ He *struck* a note ***on*** the piano. 他在钢琴上弹出一个音。/ The ship *struck* ***on*** a reef. 那条船触礁了。‖ *strike* fire ***out of*** a flint 用火石打火‖ The sunrays *struck* ***through*** the fog. 阳光穿过浓雾。‖ The news of the loss *struck* him ***to*** the heart. 这一损失的消息刺痛了他的心。‖ He *struck* out ***towards*** the land. 他奋力向陆地游去。‖ *strike* hands ***upon*** a bargain 拍掌成交‖ He *struck* ***with*** his fists and kicked with his feet. 他拳打脚踢。/ *strike* sb. ***with*** fright 〈terror, wonder, remorse〉使某人惊恐〈恐怖、惊奇、后悔〉/ The bargain I *struck* ***with*** him has already been broken. 我与他达成的协议已被破坏。

strikebreaker *n.* (罢工中继续上班的)破坏罢工者，工贼

V ***bring in*** *strikebreakers* 招进罢工破坏者

P Clashes would break out ***between*** strikers and *strikebreakers*. 罢工者和破坏罢工者之间会发生冲突。

striking distance *n*. 攻击距离

P ***within*** *striking distance*(拳击等)在打击得到的距离内;(军)在攻击距离内 / The enemy were ***within*** *striking distance*. 敌人已进入攻击距离。/ The missiles can be set up ***within*** *striking distance* of potential enemies. 导弹可设置在打击潜在敌人的有效距离内。

P_2 The enemy was within *striking distance* ***of*** our guns. 敌人已进入我们大炮的射程。

string *n*. 线;带,细绳;一串;一系列;(弓、乐器等的)弦;(复)乐队的弦乐器;(非正式;美)(复)(对计划、要求等的)附带条件;权宜之计

V ***adjust*** the *strings* of a violin 调小提琴的弦 ‖ ***ask*** a *string* of questions about acting 问了一连串关于表演的问题 ‖ ***cut*** the *string*(美)自由行动 ‖ The recession won't hit him—he's ***got*** more than one *string* to his bow! 经济衰退不会使他受到打击—他已作了两手准备。‖ ***harp*** [***play***] ***on*** one [the same] *string* 反复讲(或写)同一事件;老调重弹 / You are always ***harping*** [***playing***] ***on*** the same string. 你总是老调重弹。‖ ***have*** two *strings* to one's bow 有两手准备 / Mother ***has*** a fine *string* of pearls. 妈妈有一串漂亮的珍珠。‖ ***hold*** the purse *strings*(非正式)操纵财权,掌管财权 ‖ John ***made*** the second *string* on the football team. 约翰只是足球队的候补队员。‖ I ***need*** some *strings* to tie the parcel. 我需要一些绳子捆包裹。‖ He ***owns*** a *string* of newspapers. 他拥有一系列的报馆。‖ ***pick***(尤美)[***pluck***] the *string* of a guitar 拨吉他的弦 ‖ ***play*** second *string* 担任副职,起助手作用 / He ***played*** second *string* to his father in the family business. 在家族企业里他做父亲的助手。‖ Rapid formation of bars along the shore has ***produced*** a *string* of lagoons. 沿岸迅速形成的沙洲已经产生了一串咸水湖。‖ ***pull*** *strings*(非正式)通过私人关系,走后门 / His father had to ***pull*** *strings* to get him the job. 他父亲不得不托人情使他获得那个职位。/ ***pull*** the *strings* 在幕后拉线;在幕后操纵 / Mr. Howells ***pulled*** the *strings* at the convention so as to secure the nomination of senator Bryant. 豪厄尔斯先生在幕后操纵党代表大会,企图使布赖恩特参议员获得提名。/ ***pull*** every *string* 想尽办法,不遗余力 / He ***pulls*** every *string* to attain the end. 他想尽一切办法来达到目的。‖ She ***teaches*** *strings* to us. 她教我们弹奏弦乐器。‖ ***tear*** one's heart *string* 扣人心弦 ‖ ***tighten*** 〈***loosen***〉 one's purse *strings* 节省用钱〈乱花钱〉‖ ***touch*** the *strings* 奏弦乐器 / ***touch*** a *string* (in sb.'s heart) [touch sb.on a string] 触动某人的心弦 ‖ ***twang*** *strings* 弹拨琴弦 ‖ She took the parcel and ***undid*** the *string*. 她拿起包裹,解开包扎绳。‖ She ***untied*** her apron *strings*. 她把围裙带子解开。‖ He ***uttered*** a *string* of curses. 他发出一连串的诅咒。‖ She ***wore*** a *string* of beads around her neck. 她脖子上挂着一串珠子。

V_2 His A *string* ***broke***. 他的A弦断了。‖ A *string* of cars ***come down*** the street. 一串汽车沿街开去。‖ The puppet's *strings* ***got*** entangled. 木偶的牵线缠在一起了。‖ A *string* of hotels ***lined*** the beach. 一连串旅馆在岸边鳞次栉比。‖ A *string* of people ***stood*** outside. 一排人在外面站着。‖ Gradually, as the frenzied *strings* ***take over***, the hall fills with a crescendo of sound. 随着狂乱的弦乐器声响起,大厅充溢着渐强的乐声。‖ A *string* of cars were ***waiting*** at the red light. 一串汽车在红灯前等着。

Q ***another*** [***a second, extra, more than one***] *string* to one's bow (非正式)另一种手段,第二套办法,两手准备;后备方案 / tied to one's mother's 〈wife's〉 ***apron*** *strings* 系在母亲〈妻子〉的围裙带上,受母亲〈妻子〉操纵 / Even after he grew up he was still tied to his mother's ***apron*** *strings*. 他甚至在长大之后,还得唯母亲之命是从。‖ ***bonnet*** 〈***shoe***〉 *strings* 帽〈鞋〉带 ‖ The only lights were a ***distant*** *string* of bulbs. 唯一的亮光就是远处的一串灯光。‖ touch the ***emotional*** *strings* 触动心弦 ‖ ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *string* 第一个可以依靠的人或办法;最佳或最重要的人或办法〈第二个可以依靠的人;后备的手段;第二种办法;(美;体)后备队员〉 / He was put on the ***first*** *string* of the basketball team. 他被编为篮球队的正式队员。/ The boss called him one of his ***first*** *strings*. 老板称他为得力助手之一。/ have a ***second*** *string* to one's bow 有别的手段,有后备 ‖ be in ***leading*** *strings* 处于幼稚阶段;象幼孩一样受着管教 / Don't govern him as a child in ***leading*** *strings*. 别像管小孩一样地管他。‖ have a ***long*** *string* of degrees 有一长串学位 ‖ The conductor said the *strings* were too ***loud***. 乐队指挥说,弦乐声太大了。‖ a ***100-mile*** *string* of islands 长达100英里的一串岛屿 ‖ ***no*** *strings*(体;美)时间没有限制 / ***no*** *strings* attached 不附带条件 ‖ ***nylon*** *string* 尼龙带 ‖ The aid programmes are free of ***political*** *strings*. 援助计划不附带任何政治条件 ‖ ***purse*** *strings* 钱袋口上的绳子;金钱,财权 / His father's will left him in control of the family ***purse*** *strings*. 根据他父亲的遗嘱,家庭财权由他执掌。‖ a ***strong*** *string* 结实的绳子 ‖ a ***violin*** *string* 小提琴弦

P ***by*** the *string* rather than the bow (非正式)直截了当地,单刀直入地,开门见山地 / Puppets are worked ***by*** *strings*. 木偶靠绳子操纵。‖ They filed past ***in*** a long *string*. 他们排成长长的纵队走过去。/ knots tied ***in*** a *string* 绳上打的结 ‖ pictures hung ***on*** *strings* 用绳子挂起来的画 / a vast bunch of balloons ***on*** a *string* 绳子上的一大串气球 / ***on*** a [the] *string* 在控制下,被指挥 / have [get, keep] sb. ***on*** a [the] *string* 任意支配、操纵某人;使某人焦急不安 / She's really got him ***on*** a *string*! 她确实牵着他鼻子走! / After keeping me ***on*** a *string* for two months, they finally hired someone else. 他们让我焦急不安地过了两个月,最后雇了其他人。‖ The package is tied ***with*** red *string*. 包裹用红绳子捆起来。/ ***with*** a 〈no〉 *string* 〈*s*〉 attached 有〈无〉附带条件 / He inherited a large fortune—but ***with*** a *string* attached: the money was to be his, only so long as he remained unmarried. 他承继了一大笔财产——但有附加条件,即只有他不结婚,财产才归他所有。/ We will pay you ten and a quarter per cent ***with*** no *strings* attached. 我们将不附带任何条件付给你10.25%的报酬。‖ aid ***without*** *strings* 无条件援助 / They offered medical aid ***without*** *strings* attached. 他们无条件提供医疗援助。

P_2 *string* and brown paper ***for*** a parcel 包包裹用的细绳和牛皮纸 ‖ a *string* ***of*** abuses 〈curses, lies, complaints, prayers〉 一连串的咒骂〈诅咒、谎言、抱怨、祷告〉 / a *string* ***of*** questions 一连串问题〈质问〉 / a *string* ***of*** beads 〈pearls〉 一串珠子〈珍珠〉 / a *string* ***of*** buses 一长串公共汽车 / a *string* ***of*** houses 一排房屋 ‖ a *string* ***to*** it (非正式;美)附带条件 / Donald said he would support the candidate but I'm certain that there's a *string* ***to*** it somewhere. 唐纳德说

他会支持那位候选人，但我肯定其中一定附有条件。

strip *n.* （布、纸、金属等的）（狭）条，带（状物）；带状地带；简易机场，简易跑道；（非正式）彩条球衣；脱衣舞

V ***do*** a *strip* 表演脱衣舞 ‖ The team ***has*** a red and white *strip*. 这一队人穿着红白条队服。/ Each house ***has*** its own *strip* of lawn. 每幢房子有自己狭长的一片草地。 ‖ ***leave*** a *strip*（美俚）急刹车 ‖ He ***made*** the *strip* of land near the house into a garden. 他把房子旁边的一块狭长的地修整为花园。 ‖ I ***need*** two *strips* of adhesive tape. 我需要两条粘胶带。 ‖ ***tear*** a *strip* off sb. [***tear***(sb.) ***off*** a *strip*]（俚）把某人骂得体无完肤，怒斥某人 / Jean angrily ***tore*** a *strip* off the beautiful young actress who broke up her marriage. 简狠狠地责骂那个破坏她婚姻的年轻美丽的女演员。

Q a (n) ***air*** 〈***dust***, ***flight***, ***landing***, ***takeoff***〉 *strip* 简易〈土、临时应急、起落、起飞〉跑道 / The ***landing*** *strip* was covered with snow. 着陆跑道上满是积雪。 ‖ a ***blue*** and ***white*** *strip* 兰白条子球衣 ‖ a ***cartoon*** *strip* 连环卡通 ‖ the ***colourful*** *strip* of many football teams 许多足球队五颜六色的条纹球衣 ‖ a ***comic*** *strip*（美）连环图画；连载漫画 ‖ a(n) ***conducting*** 〈***insulating***〉 *strip* 导热片，导电片〈绝缘片，绝热片〉 ‖ a ***cork*** *strip* 软木垫片 ‖ a ***fencing*** *strip*（体）击剑场 ‖ ***film*** *strips* 电影胶卷 ‖ a ***highway*** *strip* 透迤的公路 ‖ a ***median***（美）[***centre***（英）] *strip*（路的）中央分隔带 ‖ There was only a ***narrow*** *strip* of firm beach. 那里只有一条狭长的坚硬的海滩。 ‖ a ***racing*** *strip* 赛马跑道 ‖ a ***runway*** *strip* 跑道 ‖ a ***steel*** *strip* 钢带，带钢 ‖ a ***thin*** *strip* of paper 一张狭长的纸条

P We watched the planes taking off ***from*** his private landing *strip*. 我们看着飞机从他的私人起落跑道上起飞。 ‖ The wallpaper was hanging ***in*** *strips* from the wall. 破旧的墙纸一条一条从墙上挂下来。 ‖ cut sth. ***into*** *strips* 将某物切〈剪〉成长条 / He tore the cloth ***into*** *strips*. 他将布撕成长条。 ‖ A bunch of marines appeared on the edge ***of*** the *strip* and ran to the chopper. 一群海军陆战队员在跑道边上出现，向直升飞机跑去。 ‖ The tin is sealed ***with*** a *strip* of sticky tape round the lid. 这个罐头用一圈粘胶带封住盖口。

P_2 a *strip* ***of*** paper 〈cloth, board, metal〉 纸〈布、板、金属〉条 / a *strip* ***of*** land 〈territory〉 狭长的土地〈地带〉 / a *strip* ***of*** garden behind the house 屋后的一窄条园子

strip *v.* 脱掉；剥去，剥光；搬走（室内的）家具；抢劫；掠夺；拆开

VP (B) *strip* sth. *from* ... 从…把…剥去〈扯去〉 / *strip* paint *from* a surface 除去漆面 / Elephants *strip* the leaves *from* [*off*] trees. 大象剥光树叶。/ They *stripped* his shirt *from* his back. 他们把他的衬衫剥掉。/ Practically every power was *stripped from* him. 实际上他被剥夺了一切权力。 ‖ *strip* sb. [sth.] *of* sth. 从（某人）夺走…，使某人〈某物〉失掉… / *strip* sb. *of* all civil rights 剥夺某人的公民权 / The wind *stripped* the tree *of* all its leaves. 风刮掉树上所有的叶子。/ The individual must *strip* himself *of* old habits. 一个人必须戒除自己的旧习惯。/ They *stripped* the house *of* everything of value. 他们把屋里值钱的东西洗劫一空。（F5）The house was *stripped* bare. 房子里的东西被掠夺一空。（F6）She *stripped* the child naked and put him in the bath. 她剥光孩子的衣服，将他放进浴缸里。

M She was discarded by her husband and ***automatically*** *stripped* of all her property and possessions. 她被丈夫抛弃，被自动地剥夺了所有的财产。 ‖ If you can *strip* ***away*** that false manner she has, you will quite like her. 如果你能透过她那矫揉造作的姿态去认识她，你会很喜欢她的。/ Someone got up on the roof and *stripped* ***away*** all the lead. 有人爬上屋顶，剥掉了所有的铅皮。/ The company *stripped* ***away*** my pension rights. 公司剥夺了我的退休金权利。 ‖ The company had had the "Morning Rose" ***completely*** *stripped* and re-fitted for passenger accommodation. 公司将"晨玫瑰"号轮船的设备完全搬走，再重新装修来接待旅客。 ‖ *strip* ***down*** 脱光衣服；拆开〈散〉；使精炼 / He *stripped* ***down*** to his underwear. 他脱得只剩一条短裤。/ He *stripped* himself ***down***. 他脱去了衣服。/ *strip* ***down*** an engine 拆开发动机 / He bought an old car and spent his free time *stripping* it ***down***. 他买了一辆旧车，利用空闲时间把它拆散。/ He tried to *strip* ***down*** his poetry. 他努力使自己的诗写得精炼。 ‖ Bananas *strip* ***easily***. 香蕉皮很容易剥。 ‖ *strip* ***off*** 剥去，剥掉，剥下；（非正式）揭去（伪装），识破；脱光，脱掉；（非正式）责备，申斥 / He *stripped* ***off*** his raincoat. 他脱下雨衣。/ When the sun came out, the little boy *stripped* ***off***. 太阳出来的时候，小男孩就把衣服脱掉。/ He got *stripped* ***off*** for being late again. 他由于上班又迟到了而受到训斥。

P The boy *stripped* the banana ***by*** taking off the skin. 那个男孩剥光了香蕉皮。 ‖ *strip* ***for*** ... 脱衣 / *strip* ***for*** a bath 脱衣洗澡 / They *stripped* ***for*** a physical examination. 他们脱光衣服体检。/ *strip* a ship ***for*** action 清除舰上不必要的杂物准备投入战斗 ‖ Thieves *stripped* all the furniture ***out of*** the house. 盗贼们将屋内所有的家具都掠走了。 ‖ Smoking *stripped* many years ***off*** his life. 吸烟使他少活很多年。 ‖ *strip* ***to*** 脱剩 / *strip* ***to*** the waist 赤膊 / All those housewives *stripped* ***to*** their leotards. 所有那些家庭妇女脱得只穿一身紧身连衣裤。 ‖ He *stripped* the branch (of its bark) ***with*** his knife. 他用刀刮掉树枝的皮。

stripe *n.* 条纹，长条，线条；（军装、警服等上面表示等级的）条纹；类型，类别；（复）横条囚衣；条纹布

V White *stripes* are ***drawn*** at the pedestrian's street crossings. 街道的人行横道画上了白色的线条。 ‖ She ***earned*** her *stripe* as a travelling sales representative and then moved up to district manager. 她获得旅行推销代表的职位，然后又升为地区经理。 ‖ ***get*** 〈***lose***〉 a *stripe* 得到提升〈被降职〉 / John ***got*** a *stripe* for clever signaling work, but ***lost*** *it* the week after for being rude on parade. 约翰由于搞信号工作灵巧升了级，但一周后却因在检阅时鲁莽失礼降了一级。 ‖ A tiger ***has*** *stripes*. 老虎身上有斑纹。 ‖ She was very proud when at last he ***received*** [***got***] his *stripes*. 当他终于获得军士衔时，她非常自豪。 ‖ His mother ***sewed*** the *stripes* on his uniform. 他的母亲给他的制服缝上军阶的条纹。 ‖ ***wear*** (the) *stripes*（美俚）（穿横条囚衣）坐牢 / Thomas will have to ***wear*** the *stripes* for this. 托马斯得为这件事进监牢了。/ Western conservatism that ***wears*** a democratic *stripe* 带有民主色彩的西方保守主义

Q Tigers have orange fur with ***black*** *stripes*. 老虎的皮是橘黄色的，有黑色条纹。 ‖ of a ***certain*** *stripe* 某种类型的 ‖ She appeared in court in her ***convict***'s *stripes*. 她穿着犯人的条纹囚服出庭。 ‖ A zebra has ***dark*** *stripes*. 斑马有黑色条纹。 ‖ politicians of the ***Democratic*** *stripe* 民主党一派的政客们 ‖ a man of quite a ***different*** *stripe* 完全不同的一种人 ‖ artists of ***every*** *stripe* 各派艺术家 ‖ The wallpaper was grey with broad ***green*** *stripes*. 糊墙纸是灰色的，带有

绿色粗条纹。‖ men of a different ***moral*** *stripes* 不同道德标准的人们‖ a man of ***paler*** *stripe* 体力较弱的人‖ a battle-dress with ***sergeant's*** *stripes* 镶有中士军阶横杠的战服‖ ***service*** *stripes* 军服左袖上表示军龄的条纹‖ The American flag has ***thirteen*** *stripes*. 美国国旗上有 13 道条纹。‖ ***Vertical*** *stripes* on a dress are slenderizing. 衣服上的竖条纹能使人显得修长。‖ ***zebra's*** *stripes* 斑马的条纹

P woolen cloth woven ***in*** [***with***] *stripes* 织有条纹的毛料 / a pram-cover ***in*** *stripes* of white and blue 有蓝白相间条纹的婴儿车篷盖‖ people ***of*** their *stripe*(尤美)他们那种类型的人们 / politicians ***of*** all *stripes* 形形色色的政客‖ a white shirt ***with*** a thin grey *stripe* 有细灰条纹的白衬衫

P_2 the *stripes* ***of*** a zebra 斑马的条纹‖ 10 *stripes* ***on*** the back 背部鞭打 10 下 / The three *stripes* ***on*** his arm show that he is a sergeant. 他手臂上的三道杠杠表明他是中士。/ The material had white *stripes* ***on*** a red background. 这料子是红底白条纹。

striptease *n*. 脱衣舞

V ***do*** a *striptease* 表演脱衣舞‖ He ***saw*** some *striptease*. 他看过一些脱衣舞。

P He has never been ***to*** a *striptease* in his life. 他一生中从未涉足过跳脱衣舞的场所。

strive *v*. 努力;奋斗;力争;反抗

VP (B) *strive for* sth.(正式)争取,力求,为争取…而奋争 / *strive for* liberty〈peace, progress, success, victory〉争取自由〈和平、进步、成功、胜利〉/ The councillors are *striving for* improvements in public housing. 市政会的议员们在为改善公共住房而努力。/ They have *striven for* freedom to create a new social order. 他们为创造新社会秩序的自由而奋斗。‖ *strive with* [*against*] ...(正式)坚决反对…,坚决同…做斗争 / We all have to *strive with* evil men. 我们都必须和坏人做斗争。/ *strive against* fate〈difficulty, temptation〉和命运〈困难、诱惑〉做斗争 / A doctor is always *striving against* disease. 医生永远和疾病做斗争。/ The swimmer *strove against* the tide. 游泳者与潮水搏斗。(C) We *strive* to please. 我们尽力使人满意。/ He *strove* to make himself understood. 他尽力说明白自己的意思。

M Most people ***continually*** *strive* after perfection, even though they know it's impossible to reach. 大多数人不断争取尽善尽美,尽管他们知道这是不可能达到的。‖ *strive* ***hard*** to make greater progress 努力争取更大的进步‖ *strive* ***mightily*** for success 力争成功‖ ***persistently*** and ***energetically*** *strive* to carry out one's aims 坚持不懈,精神饱满地为实现自己的目标而奋斗‖ a goal toward which he had always ***perseveringly*** *striven* 他曾经坚持不懈地力图达到的目标‖ The terms which the Government sought to impose should not have been accepted tamely but ***resolutely*** *striven* against. 政府试图强加的这些条件不应顺从地接受,而应坚决地反对。‖ *strive* ***strenuously*** to capture the market 拼命夺取市场‖ *strive* ***together*** (with each other) for...为…而共同奋斗‖ *strive* ***upward*** 努力向上‖ *strive* ***vainly*** 徒劳

P_2 *strive* ***after*** 为…奋斗;力求…;争取… / Historians should *strive* ***after*** objectivity. 历史学家应当力争客观。/ *strive* ***after*** effects [an effect] 追求表面效果 / The writer has spoiled an otherwise good story by *striving* ***after*** effects. 那位作家刻意地追求表面效果,结果把一个本来很好的故事弄糟了。‖ *strive* ***over*** ... 为…而争执,为…而发生纠纷 / The neighbouring farmers have been *striving* ***over*** that piece of land for many years. 相邻的农场主为那块地已经争执多年。‖ *strive* ***towards*** ...(正式)为争取…而奋斗,力求,争取 / The world leaders must continue to *strive* ***towards*** peace. 世界各国领导人必须继续为和平而奋斗。‖ He *strove* ***with*** his fellow students ***for*** the prize. 他和同学们争夺奖品。‖ Grief and perplexity *strove* ***within*** her. 忧愁和困惑两种情绪在她心里互相冲突。

stroke *n*. 1.打,击,敲,抽打,打击 2.中风;麻痹;突然发病了 3.(字的)笔画;笔触,笔调 4.(划船,游泳的)一划;划法;(网球,板球等的)一抽,一击;打法 5.(时钟等的)敲,鸣 6.意外的打击;意外的幸运 7.一举,一着;成功的努力 8.(活塞的)冲程

V 1. ***Give*** the slave five *strokes* of the whip. 打那个奴隶 5 鞭子。‖ I ***received*** 12 *strokes* of the cane as punishment. 我挨了 12 藤鞭的惩罚。2. ***have*** [***suffer***] a *stroke* 中风,突然昏倒 / She ***had*** a *stroke* and was unable to walk for the rest of her life. 她中了风,余生都不能行走了。/ He ***suffered*** a severe *stroke* and was paralysed down one side of the body. 他严重中风,半边身子瘫痪了。4. Can you ***do*** back *stroke*? 你会仰泳吗?‖ ***give*** [***set***] the *stroke* 定下每分钟划桨的次数‖ ***invent*** a new *stroke* of cricket 发明板球的一种新打法‖ ***keep*** *stroke*(with)(划桨时)保持节奏 / When rowing with others you have to ***keep*** *stroke*. 和其他人一道划船时,你得保持节奏。‖ He ***kicked*** only every third or fourth *stroke*. 他每划三、四下才蹬一次腿。‖ She can't swim yet but has ***made*** a few *strokes* with her arms. 她还不会游泳,但已经会用手臂划几下了。‖ He ***paddled*** a few *strokes*. 他划了几桨。‖ Which ***stroke*** do you *prefer* —butterfly or crawl? 你喜欢哪种游泳姿势,蝶泳还是爬泳?‖ ***pull*** [***row***] *stroke* 划尾桨(指挥快慢)‖ He cannot ***swim*** a *stroke*. 他一点也不会游泳。5. The bell ***hammered out*** ten *strikes*. 钟声敲了 10 响。6. ***have*** a *strike* of good〈bad〉luck 交了一次好运〈倒了一次霉〉7. ***do*** [***have***] a good *stroke* of business 做一桩赚钱的买卖 / We haven't ***done*** a *stroke* tonight.(非正式)我们今晚还没做过一点事。/ I felt lazy and didn't ***do*** a *stroke* of work all day. 我觉得自己懒懒散散的,一整天也没干一点工作。‖ ***pull*** a *stroke*(俚)玩弄卑鄙手段

V_2 Little *strokes* ***fell*** great oaks. 水滴石穿。‖ The house was ***hit*** by a *stroke* of lightning. 房子被一道闪电击中。2. The *stroke* ***left*** his right side paralyzed. 这次中风使他右半身瘫痪。‖ The *stroke* ***paralysed*** half his face. 中风使他半边脸麻痹。5. The *stroke* of midnight ***signalled*** the New Year. 半夜的钟声标志着新年的来临。6. A good *stroke* of fortune ***came to*** him. 他交上了意外的好运。‖ A *stroke* of fate ***turned*** the beggar into a rich man. 意外的好运使这个乞丐变成了富人。

Q 1. kill sb. with one ***axe*** *stroke* 一斧头砍死某人‖ a ***finishing*** *stroke* 最后致命的一击 / He was dismissed from his job, it was the ***finishing*** *stroke*. 他被解雇了,这对他是致命的一击。‖ a ***lightning*** *stroke* 雷击‖ I gave the kitten a ***little*** *stroke*, but it kept on mewing. 我轻轻地抚摩了那只小猫一下,但它仍在喵喵地叫。‖ I brushed the crumbs away with ***one*** *stroke*. 我一拍就把面包屑掸掉了。‖ He drove in the nail with ***several*** *strokes* of the hammer. 他几锤就把钉子钉进去了。2. an ***apoplectic*** *stroke* 卒中发作‖ a ***crippling*** *stroke* 致残的中风‖ a ***paralytic*** *stroke* 瘫痪发作‖ a ***severe*** 〈***slight***〉 *stroke* 严重〈轻度〉中风‖ a ***sun*** [***heat***] *stroke* 中暑 3. She drew his face with ***a few*** *strokes*. 她几笔画出了他的面部。‖ She began to

paint with ***bold***, ***defiant*** *strokes*. 她开始用粗犷、挑战的笔触画了起来。‖ He outlined in ***broad*** *strokes* some aspects of China's education. 他粗略地勾画出中国教育的几个方面。‖ end up the story with a ***clever*** *stroke* 以巧妙的一笔结束那故事‖ The letter Y ends with a ***downward*** *stroke*. 字母 Y 的最后一笔向下。‖ ***finishing*** *stroke* 最后的润色〈几笔〉,扫尾工作/ He was putting the ***finishing*** *stroke* to the portrait. 他给那幅画作最后的修饰。‖ He writes with ***firm*** *strokes*. 他笔力遒劲。‖ ***hair*** *stroke*〈书写中的〉纤细笔画‖ She writes with a ***heavy*** down *stroke*. 她用沉重的向下笔划书写。‖ a piece of paper covered in ***illegible*** *strokes* 一张写满了难以辨认的笔迹的纸‖ a ***light*** *stroke* 轻轻的一笔‖ portray with few ***rapid*** *strokes* 用快速的几笔描绘‖ write Chinese characters in ***regular brush*** *strokes* 用毛笔写正楷汉字‖ He carefully shaded the portrait with ***short***, ***even*** pencil *strokes*. 他细心地用短而匀称的笔触在肖像画上画阴影。‖ a ***thick*** 〈***thin*** [***fine***]〉 *stroke* 粗〈细〉笔画‖ It is painted with ***vigorous*** *strokes*. 这是用刚劲的笔触画出的。4. ***back*** 〈***breast***, ***butterfly***, ***side***〉 *stroke* 仰〈蛙、蝶、侧〉泳‖ a ***backhand*** 〈***forehand***〉 *stroke* 反手〈正手〉击球‖ a ***backhanded*** *stroke* in tennis 打网球的反抽‖ He played a ***cautious*** *stroke*. 他小心翼翼地抽球。‖ swim in ***easy*** *strokes* 从容自在地划水游泳‖ a ***fast*** 〈***slow***〉 *stroke* (in rowing)(划船)快〈慢〉/ He swims with a ***fast*** *stroke*. 他快速地划水游泳。‖ He made a ***good*** *stroke* at cricket, he hit the ball skillfully. 他板球打得好,抽球抽得很有技巧。‖ with ***measured*** *strokes* 整齐地划‖ an ***over arm*** *stroke* 自由式游泳‖ He swam with ***slow***, ***strong*** *strokes*. 他慢而有力地划着游。/ He rowed with a ***strong*** *stroke* of the oars. 他有力地一桨桨划着。‖ She swam with ***steady*** *strokes*. 她稳健地一下一下划着游。‖ a ***swimming*** *stroke* 游泳时的划水动作 6. an ***unexpected*** *stroke* of luck 未曾意想到的好运‖ By an ***unfortunate*** *stroke* of fate, the train was late. 倒霉的是火车晚了点。7. a ***bold*** *stroke* 果敢的措施〈手腕〉/ He outmaneuvered the enemy by a ***bold*** *stroke*. 他果断的措施使敌人中计失败。‖ a ***bold liberty*** *stroke* 一次争取自由的大胆措施‖ a ***brilliant*** *stroke* 出色的手腕‖ a ***brilliant diplomatic*** *stroke* 出色的外交手腕‖ a ***fine*** *stroke* 大成功,好成绩‖ The ***first*** *stroke* is half the battle. 良好的开端是成功的一半。‖ a ***gallery*** *stroke*(赛球或演戏时)卖弄技巧的表演;为博得喝彩的表演‖ That was a ***good*** *stroke* of business. 那是一桩好买卖。‖ a ***great*** *stroke* of diplomacy 外交上的一大成功‖ War was avoided by a ***master*** *stroke* of statesmanship. 巧妙的政治策略使战争得以避免。/ a ***master*** (***ly***) *stroke* 巧妙的动作;妙举;(政策等的)成功 8. a(n) ***exhaust*** 〈***exhaust-suction***, ***intake***, ***suction***〉 *stroke* 排气〈排气—吸气、进气、吸气〉冲程

P The clock stopped ***after*** six *strokes*. 钟在敲了六下之后停了。‖ ***at*** a [one] *stroke* [***at*** a single *stroke*, ***in*** one *stroke*] 一举,一下子/ blot out 〈write sth. off〉 ***at*** one *stroke* 一笔抹杀[勾销]/ reduce inflation ***at*** one *stroke* 一下子减少通货膨胀/ We can't solve all these problems ***at*** a *stroke*. 我们不能一下子就解决所有这些问题。/ ***at*** [***on***] the *stroke* 准时,一分也不差(到场,出席等)/ They left ***at*** the *stroke* of three. 他们在三点整离开。/ He was here ***on*** the *stroke*. 他准时前来。‖ ***by*** some *stroke* of fate 由于幸运的某种安排/ win a match ***by*** two *strokes* 通过打两个得分球赢了对手‖ He painted the picture ***in*** a few *strokes*. 他几笔就划好了那幅画。‖ put sb. ***off*** his *stroke*(非正式)打乱某人的工作〈活动〉进度;打扰某人;使某人激动/ I wish you wouldn't stare like that, you know it puts her ***off*** her *stroke*. 我希望你不要那样盯着她看,你知道这会使她分心的。‖ It is ***on*** the *stroke* of ten. 时钟快打十点了。/ ***on*** the *stroke* 准时地,准点地/ He arrived ***on*** the *stroke*. 他准时到达。‖ ***With*** a *stroke* of its wings the bird flew away. 鸟儿把翅膀一拍就飞走了。/ ***with*** a *stroke* of the pen 〈pencil, brush〉 大笔一挥/ Their hard-won freedoms were abolished ***with*** the *stroke* of a pen. 随着大笔一挥,他们经过艰苦斗争赢得的自由就丧失殆尽了。/ He split the log ***with*** one *stroke* of the axe. 他一斧就劈开了那块木料。

P_2 a *stroke* ***above*** . . . (口)比… 高明一些,胜(某人)一筹/ She was a *stroke* ***above*** the other girls. 她比别的女孩高明一些。‖ the *stroke* ***of*** a hammer 锤的敲击/ a *stroke* ***of*** apoplexy 脑溢血/ a *stroke* ***of*** business 〈policy〉 成功的商业〈政治〉手腕/ Our buying up that cargo was a *stroke* ***of*** business. 我们买下这一船货是一宗非常上算的交易。/ a *stroke* ***of*** fortune 〈misfortune〉 意外的运气〈不幸〉/ a *stroke* ***of*** genius 天才的成就/ Her idea was a *stroke* ***of*** genius. 她的主意真是绝妙。/ *stroke* ***of*** lightning 闪击/ a *stroke* ***of*** luck 突如其来的好运/ It was a *stroke* ***of*** luck—nothing could have been more suited to our needs. 这是意外的运气——没有比这更适合我们需要的了。/ a *stroke* ***of*** paralysis 中风瘫痪/ a *stroke* ***of*** work 一点工作‖ pull *stroke* ***to*** another boat 和别的船整齐一致地划

stroll *n*. 散步;溜达,闲逛

V ***have*** [***take***] a *stroll* 散步,闲逛,漫步/ She ***took*** a *stroll* in the garden. 她在花园里散步。

Q an ***evening*** *stroll* 黄昏漫步‖ I'd like to take a ***little*** *stroll* in the garden. 我喜欢在花园里稍许散一会儿步。‖ a ***long breezy*** *stroll* 长时间的悠游漫步‖ a ***short*** *stroll* before supper 晚餐前的短暂散步‖ I am rather fond of a ***solitary*** *stroll* on the lawn. 我颇喜欢在草地上独自徜徉。

P go ***for*** a *stroll* 出外闲逛/ We went ***for*** s *stroll* in the park. 我们到公园散步。/ She took the children ***for*** a *stroll*. 她带孩子们去散步。

P_2 a *stroll* ***in*** one's garden 庭中漫步‖ a *stroll* ***over*** the ruins 在废墟上漫步‖ a *stroll* ***through*** a street 逛街

stroll *v*. 散步;溜达,闲逛

VP (H) He *strolled* through the park. 他在公园里闲逛。

M In the park they *strolled* ***about***, listening to the band. 他们在公园里闲逛,听着管乐队演奏。‖ *stroll* ***aimlessly*** through the streets 毫无目的地在街上游荡‖ He *strolled* ***around*** for half an hour or so. 他到处闲逛了半小时光景。‖ They *strolled* ***away*** together. 他们一起漫步离去了。‖ Well, I must be *strolling* ***back*** to my cottage. 好了,我得慢慢儿返回我的小屋了。‖ We *strolled* ***backwards*** and ***forwards*** on the lawn. 我们在草坪上来回散步。‖ *stroll* ***homeward*** 缓步往家走‖ *Strolling* ***leisurely*** we reached that farm in two hours. 我们悠然自得地用两小时缓步走到那农场。‖ They *strolled* ***off*** hand-in-hand. 他们手挽手地缓步离去了。‖ He *strolled* ***out*** to buy some coffee. 他信步出去买些咖啡。

P_2 They *strolled* ***along*** the path. 他们沿小径漫步。‖ *stroll* ***around*** [***about***] the park 逛公园/ He got up and *strolled* ***about*** the room. 他起了床,在房中缓步走来走去。‖ A huge crowd *strolled* ***down*** Fifth Avenue in the Easter Parade. 在复活节游行中,一大群人沿着第五大街漫步。‖ *stroll* ***in*** a wood in the

cool of evening 晚凉时分在林间散步 ‖ They *strolled* ***into the garden as the music ceased***. 当音乐停止时他们逛进了公园。‖ *stroll* ***over*** the place 在那个地方到处闲逛 ‖ *stroll* ***to*** the opposite side of the square 缓步走到广场对面

stroller *n*. 散步者，闲逛者；流浪者；(美)(折叠式的)婴儿小推车

V ***push*** a *stroller* [pushchair(英)](尤美)推婴孩车

Q an ***afternoon*** 〈***evening***〉 *stroller* 下午〈晚〉上的闲逛者

P In the park little children ***in*** *strollers* were everywhere. 公园里到处是坐着小推车的幼儿。‖ an endless train [line] ***of*** *strollers* 没有尽头的一长列闲逛者

structure *n*. 1. 结构；构造；组织；条理性；体系；机构 2. 建筑物

V 1. She ***analysed*** the *structure* of its skull in great detail. 她详尽地分析了它的颅骨。‖ Mozart and Haydn ***changed*** the whole *structure* of opera. 莫扎特和海顿改变了歌剧的整个结构。‖ What we must do is to ***create*** *structures* where we can work together in harmony. 我们当务之急就是创造一个可以共同和谐工作的体制。‖ ***exhibit*** a highly complex *structure* 显示非常复杂的结构 ‖ The trouble with this teaching is that there isn't a built-in *structure* that you can ***follow***. 这种教学方式存在的问题就是没有一个内在的条理性可以遵循。‖ ***generate*** a *structure*(语)生成(句子)结构 ‖ She is able to ***give*** a *structure* to his world. 她能给他的领域提供一个体系。‖ We ***know*** a lot ***about*** the *structure* of genes now. 现在我们对基因的结构了解得很多。‖ They ***lacked*** *structure*, regimentation and order. 他们缺乏条理性、严密组织和秩序。‖ This ***shook*** the *structure* to its foundation. 这从根本上动摇该机构。‖ ***simplify*** sentence *structure* 简化句子结构 ‖ Doctors ***study*** the *structure* of the human body. 医生们研究人体结构。‖ We should ***understand*** its grammatical *structure*. 我们应该懂得它的语法结构。2. ***build*** a *structure* 建造建筑物 ‖ ***erect*** a temporary *structure* 建造临时性建筑物

V_2 The world's oil price *structure* ***collapsed***. 世界石油价格体系崩溃了。‖ The whole *structure* ***cost*** 40 000 pounds. 整个建筑物花费了40 000英镑。‖ The route *structure* ***takes in*** 14 cities in 3 countries. 公路线贯通3个国家中的14座城市。

Q I. simplify the ***administrative*** *structure* 精简行政机构 ‖ ***atomic*** 〈***molecular***〉 *structure* 原子〈分子〉结构 ‖ His face has a fine ***bone*** *structure*. 他的面部骨骼结构纤巧。‖ a ***business*** *structure* 营业〈企业〉结构 ‖ The company developed a ***career*** *structure* that would attract able engineers. 公司建立了一个吸引干练得力的工程师的职业机构。‖ ***chemical*** *structure* 化学结构 ‖ ***cell*** *structure* 细胞组织 ‖ The ***class*** *structures* of these countries are quite different. 这些国家的阶级结构极不相同。‖ The flower has quite a ***complicated*** *structure*. 花的结构很复杂。‖ reorganize the ***corporate*** *structure* 改组公司 ‖ ***customs*** *structure* 海关机构 ‖ a(n) ***deep*** 〈***intermediate***, ***surface***〉 *structure*(语)深层〈中层、表层〉结构 ‖ ***ecological*** *structure* 生态结构 ‖ the ***elaborate*** *structure* of the Party 该政党的复杂机构 ‖ of ***elegant*** 〈***loose***〉 *structure* 结构精致〈松散〉的 ‖ the ***existing*** *structure* of society 现存的社会结构 ‖ The building is of ***firm*** *structure*. 这个建筑物具有坚固的结构。‖ a ***fluorescent*** *structure* 荧光照明装置 ‖ ***grammatical*** *structure* 语法结构 ‖ ***industrial*** 〈***financial***〉 *structure* 工业〈财务〉结构 ‖ ***inner*** [***interior***, ***internal***] *structure* 内部结构 ‖ ***integral*** *structure* 整体结构 ‖ ***molecular*** *structure* 分子结构 ‖ ***plant*** 〈***soil***〉 *structure* 植物〈土壤〉结构 ‖ ***political*** 〈***economic***(***al***), ***social***〉 *structure* 政治〈经济、社会〉结构 ‖ ***power*** *structure*(国家、社会机关、行业的)权力结构；统治阶层 ‖ ***price*** 〈***tax***, ***wage***〉 *structure* 物价〈税收、工资〉结构 ‖ a ***pyramidal*** *structure* of authority with power concentrated at the top 权力集中于顶层的金字塔型行政管理机构 ‖ ***reinforced concrete*** *structure* 钢筋混凝土结构 ‖ Ice is a ***solid***, relatively ***ordered*** *structure*. 冰是一种坚实的，相对有序的结构。‖ The walkway was a ***steel*** and ***cement*** *structure* weighing 65 000 pounds. 走道是重达65 000磅的钢筋水泥结构。‖ The ***whole*** *structure* of the novel was rather simplistic. 这部小说的整个结构相当简单。‖ The human body is a ***wonderful*** and ***complex*** *structure*. 人体是一个奇妙而复杂的结构。2. an ***arched brick*** *structure* 拱式砖结构建筑物 ‖ a ***durable*** *structure* 坚固的建筑物 ‖ The *structure* of the auditorium was ***excellent***. 这礼堂建筑得极好。‖ The Eiffel Tower is one of the most ***famous*** *structures* in the world. 埃菲尔铁塔是世界上最著名的建筑物之一。‖ a(n) ***fireproof*** 〈***inflammable***〉 *structure* 耐火〈易燃〉建筑物 ‖ a ***gargantuan*** 〈***tall***〉 *structure* 庞大〈高大〉的建筑物 ‖ Dams are ***great*** and ***useful*** *structures*. 水坝是有用的大建筑物。‖ The cathedral is a ***large stone*** *structure*. 大教堂是一座巨大的石头建筑物。‖ The Parthenon was a ***magnificent marble*** *structure*. 巴台农神殿是宏伟的大理石建筑物。‖ The dam is a ***massive*** *structure*. 这水坝是个结实的建筑物。‖ ***military*** *structures* 工事 ‖ ***modern*** *structures* 现代建筑物 ‖ a ***palatial*** *structure* 宏伟壮丽的建筑物 ‖ The civic auditorium is the city's most important ***public*** *structure*. 市礼堂是这个城市的最重要的公共建筑物。‖ ***single-story*** 〈***two-story***〉 *structure* 单〈两〉层楼建筑物 ‖ We visited the Children's Palace, a great ***sprawling*** *structure*. 我们访问了少年宫，这是一座巨大的占地广阔的建筑物。‖ an ***unsightly*** *structure* 难看的建筑物 ‖ Their laboratory was housed in a temporary ***wooden*** *structure*. 他们的实验室在一间临时搭建的木房子里。

P These apartment houses are uniform ***in*** their *structure*. 这些公寓的结构都相同。/ The amusement park is curious ***in*** *structure*. 这娱乐公园建筑奇巧。‖ Linguistics is the study ***of*** the *structure* of language. 语言学是研究语言结构的。/ She loved the sense ***of*** *structure*, organization and enthusiasm. 她喜欢条理性，组织性和积极性。

P_2 a *structure* ***above*** [***on***] sth. else 在其他东西上的建筑物 ‖ a brick *structure* ***in*** foreign style 外国风格的砖建筑物 ‖ *structure* ***of*** the human body 〈the brain〉人体〈脑子〉的构造 / the *structure* ***of*** an atom 原子结构 / the *structure* ***of*** the economy 经济结构 / a *structure* ***of*** white marble 白色大理石建筑

struggle *n*. 斗争；搏斗；奋斗，挣扎；战斗；难事

V ***avoid*** a bloody *struggle* 避免一场流血斗争 ‖ ***carry*** the *struggle* to the end 把斗争进行到底 ‖ ***carry on*** [***conduct***, ***put up***, ***wage***] a *struggle* 进行斗争 / For over four hundred years they have ***conducted*** a brave *struggle* for independence. 400多年以来，他们为赢得独立而进行了英勇的斗争。/ The victim ***put up*** a heroic *struggle* against his assailant. 受害者对攻击他的人展开英勇的搏斗。‖ ***continue*** the *struggle* to the bitter end 把斗争继续到底 ‖ ***engage in*** a desperate *struggle* with the enemy 与敌人进行拼死的斗争

‖ He ***experienced*** a severe mental *struggle*. 他经历了一场艰难的思想斗争。‖ ***face*** a *struggle* 面临一场斗争‖ ***fight*** a tough *struggle* 作激烈〈坚韧不拔〉的斗争‖ ***forward*** revolutionary *struggle* 推动革命斗争‖ She feels that she will have to ***give up*** the *struggle*. 她觉得她将不得不放弃这场斗争。‖ He ***went through*** a bitter *struggle* with poverty and unemployment. 他在贫困和失业中挣扎过。‖ He ***had*** a hard *struggle* to make both ends meet. 他努力使收支相抵。‖ He had ***lost*** his *struggle* to keep his job. 他想保住职位的努力失败了。‖ ***make*** a *struggle* against one's pride 同自尊心搏斗

V_2 Smith had become very palc—a *struggle* was ***going on*** within him. 史密斯脸色异常苍白——他正进行着一场思想斗争。

Q the ***armed*** *struggle* 武装斗争‖ a ***bitter*** 〈***desperate***, ***grim***, ***painful***, ***savage***〉 *struggle* 艰苦〈拼死、残酷、痛苦、凶残〉的斗争‖ conduct a ***brave*** [***heroic***] *struggle* 展开英勇的斗争‖ They are free from the ***bread-and-butter*** *struggle*. 他们不用为生计而奋斗。‖ a(n) ***ceaseless*** [***perpetual***, ***unending***] *struggle* 不停的斗争‖ their ***centuries-old*** *struggle* for independence 他们为争取独立而作的长期的斗争‖ ***class*** *struggle* 阶级斗争‖ The general election was a ***close*** *struggle*. 那次大选是一场势均力敌的竞争。‖ have a ***conclusive*** *struggle* with... 与…进行最后的斗争‖ To me, his ***courageous*** *struggle* was an inspiration. 他的勇敢的奋斗对我是一种鼓舞。‖ the ***day-to-day*** *struggle* for survial 为生存而进行的日复一日的斗争‖ a ***death-bed*** 〈***last-ditch***〉 *struggle* 垂死挣扎〈负隅顽抗〉‖ a ***ding-dong*** *struggle* 旗鼓相当[不相上下]的竞争‖ a ***factional*** *struggle* 宗派斗争‖ a ***fierce*** [***violent***] *struggle* 激烈的斗争‖ a ***frantic*** *struggle* 疯狂的挣扎‖ a ***gigantic*** *struggle* 大搏斗‖ a ***hand-to-hand*** *struggle* 格斗；肉搏‖ carry on the fine tradition of ***hard*** *struggle* 发扬艰苦奋斗的优良传统‖ after some moments of ***internal*** *struggle* 内心斗争了一会儿以后‖ an ***international*** *struggle* 国际斗争‖ an ***internecine*** *struggle* (正式)自相残杀的斗争‖ a ***legal*** *struggle* 合法斗争‖ a ***life and death*** *struggle* 你死我活的斗争‖ Her life was a ***long*** *struggle* with disease. 她的一生是与疾病作长期斗争的一生。‖ after terrific ***mental*** *struggles* 在激烈的思想斗争以后‖ There was a ***moment's*** *struggle* and the sword fell to ground. 争夺了一会，刀掉到了地上。‖ I reached for tab and he let me, without a ***perfunctory*** *struggle*. 我伸手去接账单，他就让我付，居然也不表面上争抢一下。‖ the bitter ***power*** *struggle* between Left and Right for control of the Party 左派和右派争夺党内控制权的激烈的权力斗争‖ a ***protracted*** *struggle* 长期的斗争‖ After a ***short*** *struggle* the policeman took the thief to the police station. 一场短短的搏斗之后，警察把小偷扭送警察局。‖ the ***spiritual*** *struggle* of a recluse 隐士精神上的斗争‖ a ***step-by-step*** *struggle* 逐步的斗争‖ a ***titantic*** *struggle* 大搏斗‖ an ***unrelenting*** *struggle* 不屈不挠的斗争‖ The thief tried to escape but his *struggles* were ***useless***. 那贼企图逃跑，但是他的努力是徒劳的。‖ a ***victorious*** *struggle* 胜利的斗争‖ the ***worldwide*** *struggle* for the triumph of socialism 为社会主义的胜利而进行的世界范围的斗争

P The scoundrel gave in ***after*** a short *struggle*. 歹徒经过短暂的搏斗后即屈服。‖ locked ***in*** *struggle* 难解难分地鏖战 / The emperor lost 1 000 men ***in*** the *struggle*. 皇帝在战斗中损失了1 000人。‖ That school has always had a bit ***of*** a *struggle* to keep going. 那间学校要维持下去一直是件颇费劲的事。‖ The union will learn ***through*** *struggle*. 工会将在斗争中学到东西。‖ ***With*** a *struggle*, he controlled his feelings. 他竭力克制住自己的感情。‖ They yielded at last, but not ***without*** a *struggle*. 最后他们投降了，但是并非没有进行挣扎。

P_2 a *struggle* ***against*** [***with***] ... 同…的斗争 / a *struggle* ***against*** poverty 同贫穷的斗争 / the *struggle* ***against*** the enemy 对敌斗争 / a *struggle* ***with*** disease 〈death〉 同疾病〈死亡〉的斗争 / a *struggle* ***with*** one's conscience 同良心的斗争‖ the *struggle* ***at*** Waterloo 滑铁卢之战‖ The *struggle* ***between*** the two enemy countries went on for years. 这两个敌对国之间的斗争持续了好些年。‖ a *struggle* ***for*** ... 为…而奋斗 / a *struggle* ***for*** supremacy 争霸 / the *struggle* ***for*** existence [life] 生存竞争 / the *struggle* ***for*** production 生产竞争 / The boy had a *struggle* ***for*** living. 这男孩为谋生而奋斗过。/ Reading was a *struggle* ***for*** him. 阅读对他来说是件费劲的事。‖ a *struggle* ***over*** a political issue 围绕一个政治问题的斗争‖ a *struggle* ***to*** the death 斗争到底

struggle *v.* 斗争；奋斗；搏斗；争夺；扭打；努力；挣扎；艰难地行进

VP (B) *struggle against* ... 同…做斗争，同…搏斗 / The workers have been *struggling against* bad conditions for a long time. 工人们同恶劣的工作条件做了长期的斗争。/ They *struggled against* poverty. 他们同贫困作斗争。(C) I *struggled* to keep back my tears. 我竭力忍住泪水。/ They *struggled* to remain alive. 他们挣扎着想要活下去。

M The small animal *struggled* ***a little*** when it felt itself trapped. 这个小动物在感到自己已落入陷阱时挣扎了一下。‖ *struggle* ***along*** 奋力前进；挣扎着活下来 / The wounded soldier was only just able to *struggle* ***along*** with the help of crutches. 那个伤兵只能靠拐杖挣扎着往前走。/ They managed to *struggle* ***along*** somehow. 不知怎么地，他们还是设法挣扎着活了下来。‖ *struggle* ***bravely*** [***courageously***] 勇敢地斗争‖ He *struggled* ***briefly*** with his conscience before making the false entries in the accounts book. 他在账簿上记假账之前，先和自己的良知作了短暂的斗争。‖ *struggle* ***desperately*** 绝望地挣扎；拼命‖ He *struggled* ***down*** the last of his emotions. 他竭力把他最后的一点感情克制下去。‖ The dog *struggled* ***fiercely*** with the wild cat. 那只狗和那只野猫在激烈地搏斗。‖ He *struggled* ***forward*** for about a mile. 他艰难地往前走了约一英里。‖ In the middle of the floor, Billy was *struggling* ***furiously*** with a boy twice his age. 在地板中央，比利正狂怒地与一个比他年龄大一倍的男孩打架。‖ He is *struggling* ***hard*** to support his family. 他在努力养家糊口。‖ ***struggle*** *heroically* 英勇地搏斗‖ *struggle* ***in*** 硬挤进去 / Daylight *struggled* ***in*** through the dirty panes. 日光勉强透过污秽的窗玻璃照射进来。‖ Fifteen years older than Gladys, he *struggled* on ***manfully*** only for a few years longer. 因为比格拉迪斯年长15岁，他又竭力继续工作了几年。‖ *struggle* ***on*** 勉强支持下去；竭力维持下去 / He has agreed to *struggle* ***on***, even though he was hoping to retire. 尽管他希望退休，他还是答应尽量工作下去。‖ *struggle* ***out*** 挣扎着离开，艰难地离开 / The lamplight *struggled* ***out*** through the fog. 灯光勉强透过迷雾照射出来。‖ *struggle* ***through*** 艰难地穿过，努力通过；熬过；艰难地通过 / The forest ahead is thick, but we should be able to

struggle ***through*** somehow. 前方的森林很密，可是我们应该能够设法穿过去。‖ In a condition of utter helplessness they have *struggled* ***tirelessly*** and ***uncomplainingly***. 他们不知疲倦毫无怨言地在完全孤立无援的情况下努力工作。‖ *struggle* ***together*** 一起奋斗［挣扎］

P_2 They *struggled* ***across*** the desert against a high wind. 他们顶着大风挣扎着穿过沙漠。‖ *struggle* ***after*** ... 为…而奋斗；努力追求‖ The sick man *struggled* ***along*** the road to his home. 那位病人挣扎着往家走。‖ *struggle* ***for*** ... 争夺；为争夺…而搏斗；争取获得 / *struggle* ***for*** influence 争夺权势 / *struggle* ***for*** a living 为生活而挣扎 / We *struggle* ***for*** the revolver, until at last it went off. 我们争夺着那支左轮手枪直到最后它走火。‖ *struggle* ***in*** ... 在…中搏斗；在…中挣扎 / She *struggled* ***in*** his embrace. 她在他的怀抱中挣扎。/ He *struggled* ***in*** the dark, without advice, without encouragement. 他在黑暗中苦苦挣扎，没有人指点，也没有人鼓励。‖ She *struggled* ***into*** a supermarket to buy some butter. 她挤进一家超级市场去买些黄油。‖ During a famine in Ethiopia large numbers of people had to *struggle* ***on*** the verge of starvation. 在埃塞俄比亚的一次饥荒中，许多人都在饿死的边沿挣扎。‖ *struggle* ***out of*** the wreckage 从（被毁物的）残骸挣扎出来‖ *struggle* ***through*** the undergrowth 奋力钻过矮树丛 / The band *struggled* ***through*** the national anthem. 乐队勉强奏完了国歌。‖ *struggle* ***to*** one's feet 挣扎着站起来 / *struggle* ***to*** the end of a book 尽力把这本书看完 / The sick man *struggled* along the road ***to*** his home. 这病人沿着马路挣扎着回家去。‖ All his life he has been *struggling* ***with*** illness. 他一生都在和疾病做斗争。/ He *struggled* ***with*** the intruder. 他和入侵者搏斗。

strut *v.* 高视阔步；趾高气扬地走

M *strut* ***about*** ［***along***, ***around***］ 招摇过市 / He was *strutting* ***about*** as if he owned the place. 他神气活现地走来走去，好像这个地方是他的。/ The man was *strutting* ***along*** looking very pleased with himself. 这个男人大摇大摆地走着，看上去十分洋洋得意。‖ He turned round and *strutted* ***back*** to them. 他转过身，大摇大摆地朝他们走去。‖ The winner *strutted* ***forward*** to receive his prize. 夺魁者昂首阔步上前领奖。‖ He *strutted* ***importantly*** about the national stage for years. 他多年来都在国家政治舞台上扮演重要角色。

P_2 The cock *strutted* ***about*** the farmyard. 公鸡在农舍空地上趾高气扬地走来走去。‖ Tom put on his father's uniform and *strutted* ***around*** the room. 汤姆穿上父亲的制服，昂首阔步地在房内走来走去。‖ *strut* ***in*** borrowed plumes 摆虚架子‖ This honour entitled her to *strut* ***in front of*** the marching band at football games. 这项殊荣使她有资格在足球赛上昂首阔步地走在行进的乐队前面。‖ *strut* ***into*** 昂首阔步地走进去 / *strut* ***into*** a room 大摇大摆地走进房间‖ He *strutted* the streets ***like*** a gaudy fighting cock. 他在街上大摇大摆走，像一只炫丽好斗的公鸡。‖ The peacock *strutted* ***on*** the lawn. 孔雀在草坪上骄傲地踱来踱去。‖ *strut* ***out of*** a meeting 大摇大摆地走出会场‖ The manager *strutted* ***up*** and ***down*** his office. 经理在办公室里神气活现地踱来踱去。

stub *n.* （香烟或铅笔等）头；残端；残肢，残牙；残余部分；（支票，收据等的）存根；票根

V The ashtray ***contained*** several cigarette *stubs*. 烟灰缸里装了几个烟头。‖ I couldn't ***find*** my ticket *stub* anywhere. 我到处都找不到票根。‖ The dog ***has*** only a *stub* of a tail. 那只狗只有一小截尾巴。‖ ***Keep*** your ticket *stubs*. 保存好你的票根。‖ The pussy ***wagged*** the *stub* of her tail. 那只猫摆动着它那截短了的尾巴。

Q a ***check***（美）［***cheque***（英）］ *stub* 支票根‖ a ***cigar***（***cigarette***） *stub* 雪茄（香）烟烟蒂 / an ashtray full of old ***cigarette*** *stubs* 装满旧烟头的烟灰缸‖ Woodpeckers were drilling on the ***dead*** *stubs*. 啄木鸟在死树桩上啄孔。‖ a ***luggage***（***ticket***） *stub* 行李票票根（票根）‖ a ***mere*** *stub* of a horn 短得可怜的角‖ a ***pencil*** *stub*（用剩的）铅笔头‖ ***perforated*** *stubs* 穿孔的票根‖ the black ***unshaven*** *stub* of his jaw 他下巴上未刮去的黑胡茬子

P Remember to fill in the amount ***on*** the *stub* as well as on the cheque. 记住不仅在支票上也要在存根上填上金额。‖ I can't write ***with*** this pencil *stub*. 我无法用这截铅笔头来写字。

P_2 the *stub* ***of*** a broken tooth 断牙的残根 / the *stub* ***of*** a checkbook 支票簿存根 / the *stub* ***of*** a cigar 雪茄烟的烟蒂

stubborn *adj.* 顽固的，执拗的；顽强的；坚持的；难对付的；（病症）难治好的

M He's ***as*** *stubborn* as a donkey（mule）. 他像驴子（骡子）一样固执。‖ The lock's ***rather*** *stubborn*, it needs oiling. 这把锁相当难开，要加点油了。‖ I'm just sorry papa is ***so*** *stubborn*. 很遗憾爸爸这么顽固。‖ He's ***too*** *stubborn* to take my advice. 他太顽固了，不接受我的劝告。

P_2 be *stubborn* ***about*** (doing)sth. 对于（做）某事很固执

stubbornness *n.* 顽固

Q his ***proverbial*** *stubbornness* 他那众所周知的顽固‖ ***sheer*** *stubbornness* 十足的顽固 / It was ***sheer*** *stubbornness* not to agree. 不同意真是十足的顽固。

P She had a streak ***of*** *stubbornness*. 她略为固执。‖ She refused to compromise ***out of*** *stubbornness*. 出于固执，她拒绝和解。

P_2 *stubbornness* ***about*** ... 在…方面固执‖ the *stubbornness* ***of*** the aged 老年人的固执

stuck *adj.* 粘在（上面）；遇到困难（干不下去）

M They were ***absolutely*** *stuck* on it—very, very keen.（非正式）他们绝对迷上了这桩事，非常非常的热心。‖ He met her only once and is ***already*** *stuck* on her. 他只遇见过她一次就被她迷住了。‖ I can see myself being *stuck* ***here*** for 5 or 6 years. 我能预见自己将在这里滞留长达5、6年之久。‖ get *stuck* ***in*** 开始工作（吃饭）；奋力展开工作或行动 / Here's your dinner, get *stuck* ***in***! 这是你的饭，吃个痛快吧！/ Come on, let's get *stuck* ***in***! 来，让我们开始加油干吧。‖ Jane's ***really*** *stuck* on her new teacher. 简真的迷上了她的新老师。

P_2 The lift seems to be *stuck* ***between*** the second and third floors. 电梯似乎在二、三楼之间卡住动弹不得。‖ I was *stuck* ***for*** an answer. 我不知该怎样回答才好。‖ I got *stuck* ***in*** the lift. 我被困在电梯里了。‖ be *stuck* ***into*** ... 专心致志干某事 / There is no holding him once he gets *stuck* ***into*** sth. 一旦他专心致志干某件事，就管不住他了。‖ A little boy got *stuck* ***on*** a sinking ship in a storm. 有个小男孩在风暴中被困在一艘要下沉的船上无法脱身。/ They used the dictionary when they got *stuck* ***on*** words. 当他们在词汇上遇到困难时就使用字典。/ be *stuck* ***on*** ...（美俚）眷恋，爱上 / He's *stuck* ***on*** her. 他迷恋她。‖ The paper is *stuck* ***to*** my finger. 纸粘到我的手指上了。‖ be *stuck* ***with*** ...（非正式）摆脱不了；给绊住；不得不照办 / He always gets *stuck* ***with*** the worst jobs. 他总是不得不干那些最糟的工作。

stud *n.* 大头钉;(大门、皮件、盾等上的)饰钉;领扣;(男式衬衫的)饰钮;带珠耳环;足球鞋钉;钩扣;种公马;种公畜(如种公牛,种公羊)

V I had ***lost*** my *stud*, so I put through a large safety pin. 我衣服上的钩扣掉了,因此我用一只大别针扣上。‖Some women ***wore*** jade *studs* in their ears. 一些妇女的耳朵上戴着玉耳环。

Q cufflinks, ***collar*** *studs* and detachable collars 衬衫袖链扣,领扣和可拆的领子‖ ***metal*** *studs* on the soles of football boots 足球鞋底的金属钉子‖a ***pro football*** *stud* 身强力壮的职业足球运动员‖a ***racing*** *stud* 赛种马‖The belt was ornamented with ***silver*** 〈***gold***〉 *studs*. 这皮带是用银〈金〉钉装饰的。

P *at* [***in***] *stud* 供留种用(尤指雄畜)/The retired race horses are ***at*** *stud*. 那些退役的赛马供留种用。‖I'm not going to race him, I'm going to put him ***to*** *stud*. 我不打算用它作赛马,我准备将它留作种马。‖a belt decorated ***with*** *studs* 用饰钉装饰的皮带

P_2 *studs* ***for*** a dress shirt 礼服用的白衬衣上的饰扣

student *n.* (大中学校的)学生;学者,研究者;(美俚)新手

V ***accept*** *students* by transfer from junior colleges 接受从大专学校转来的学生‖The student was ***conditioned*** in English. 这学生要补考英语。‖***cram*** the *student* for the examination 为了应考用注入式方法教学生‖The college ***enrolled*** about 1 000 *students* last year. 那所学院去年招收了约1 000名学生。‖***equip*** a *student* for a career as an electrical engineer 使学生能担任电气工程师的工作‖***examine*** the *students* 对学生进行考试‖***familiarize*** the *student* with a variety of methods 使学生通晓各种不同的方法‖The college ***has*** 5 000 *students*. 那所学院有5 000名学生。‖The *students* were ***headed*** by their teacher. 学生由他们的老师率领着。‖***matriculate*** *students* 录取学生‖The polytechnic school ***numbers*** its *students* by the thousand. 这所综合技术学校有数以千计的学生。‖***prepare*** *students* for examinations 让学生准备考试‖***recruit*** *students* 招生‖***send*** its *students* out into life 把它的学生送上社会‖It is our treatment of the old which most ***shocks*** *students* of our culture. 正是我们对待老人的态度最使学习我们这个文化的学生震惊。

V_2 Those *students* ***belong to*** South-China University of Technology. 那些是华南理工大学的学生。‖A college *student* ***goes to*** college to learn. 大学生到大学学习。‖The *students* in our class ***number*** fifty. 我们班总共有50名学生。‖The *student* is ***poring*** over the statistics. 那个学生正在全神贯注地研究这些统计数字。‖The *student* was ***studying*** his lesson. 这个学生正在学习功课。

Q a(n) ***adult*** 〈***mature***〉 *student* 成人〈成年;超龄〉学生‖***advanced*** *students* 高年级学生‖***architectural*** 〈***commercial***, ***medical***, ***technical***〉 *students* 攻读建筑〈商科、医科、工艺〉的学生‖a(n) ***associate*** 〈***by-going***, ***exchange***, ***inactive***(美)〉 *student* 旁听〈流动、交换、备取〉学生‖a(n) ***average*** 〈***bright***, ***competent***, ***diligent***, ***high-achieving***, ***top***〉 *student* 中等〈聪明、有能力、勤勉、成绩优秀、成绩突出〉的学生/She had been a ***diligent*** *student* of a cook-book for some time. 她有一阵子努力钻研烹饪书籍。‖a ***bad*** [***poor***, ***weak***] *student* 成绩差的学生‖a ***beginning*** *student* 新生‖a ***brilliant*** [***talented***] *student* 有才华的学生‖***college*** [***university***] *students* 大学生‖***college-bound*** 〈***prospective***〉 *students* 准备升高等学校〈未来〉学生‖a ***degree*** [***degree-credit***] *student* 攻读学位的学生‖a ***devout*** *student* of literature 虔诚的文学研究者‖He had been a ***disinterestd*** *student* in high school. 他在中学时曾经是一个对学习不关心的学生。‖a ***drop-out*** *student* 中途退学的学生‖an ***earnest*** *student* of the Chinese language 认真学习汉语的学生‖***energetic*** *students* 精力充沛的学生‖an ***English*** *student* of Russian 研究俄语的英国学生‖an ***enthusiastic*** *student* of Shakespeare 热心研究莎士比亚的人‖a(n) ***evening*** [***nightschool***] *student* 夜校学生‖an ***excellent*** [***outstanding***] *student* 优秀生‖a (n) ***exceptional*** *student*(才能出众或身心有缺陷的)特殊学生,异常学生‖an ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *student* 校外〈校内〉生‖an ***extra district*** [***out-of-district***] *student* 外地学生‖***female*** 〈***male***〉 *students* 女〈男〉学生‖***foreign*** 〈***overseas***(英)〉 *students* 外国留学生〈海外学生〉‖a ***foreign-language*** *student* 学外语的学生‖a ***former*** *student* of Yale 耶鲁大学的校友/sb.'s ***former*** [***old***, ***one-time***] *students* 某人从前的学生‖***fourth-year*** *students* 大学四年级学生‖a ***full-time*** 〈***half-time***, ***part-time***〉 *student* 全日制〈半工半读、半读〉学生‖a ***good*** [***strong***] *student* 好学生‖a ***graduate*** [***postgraduate***, ***research***] *student* 研究生/a ***graduating*** *student* 应届毕业生‖a ***grant-aided*** *student* 领取助学金的学生‖a ***high school*** *student*(美)[***school*** *student*(英)] 中学生‖a ***hopeful*** [***promising***] *student* 有希望的学生‖a ***keen*** [***zealous***] *student* of human behavior 人类行为的热心研究者‖a ***lazy*** 〈***laggard***, ***slow***〉 *student* 懒惰〈迟钝、学得慢〉的学生‖a ***married*** *student* 已婚学生‖a ***matriculated*** 〈***nonmatriculated***〉 *student* 被录取的学生;读学位的学生〈未经入学考试的学生;未经注册而入学的学生〉‖She is a ***music*** *student*. 她是学音乐的学生。‖a ***needy*** [***poor***] *student* 穷学生‖enroll ***new*** *students* in universities and colleges 招收大学生‖***non-credit*** *students*(美)修习不计学分课的学生‖an ***out-country*** 〈***out-of-state***〉 *student* 外县〈外州〉学生‖a ***pass*** *student*(英)(成绩)普通学生‖a ***patient*** *student* 有耐心的研究者‖a ***physics*** 〈***chemistry***, ***history***, ***language***, ***law***, ***psychology***, ***sociology***〉 *student* 专攻物理〈化学、历史、语言、法律、心理学、社会学〉的学生‖a ***professed*** [***pretended***] ***linguistic*** *student* 自诩的语言(学)学者‖***prospective*** *students* 未来的学生‖a ***resident*** 〈***commuting***, ***day***, ***non-resident***, ***out-college***〉 *student* 住校〈走读〉生‖***returned*** *students* 回国的留学生‖a ***self-supporting*** *student* 工读生‖***self-taught*** *students* 自修生‖a ***senior*** 〈***junior***〉 *student*(大学)高〈低,(美)三〉年级学生;(美)四年级学生‖a ***serious*** *student* of history 认真研究历史的人‖a ***shrewd*** *student* 精明的学生‖a ***special*** *student*(美国大学中不考学位的)特别生‖a ***transfer*** *student* 转校学生‖an ***under-age*** *student* 低龄生‖an ***undergraduate*** *student* 大学本科生‖a (n) ***upper*** 〈***lower***〉 ***division*** *student*(美)大学三年级以上的学生;本科三、四年级学生〈本科一、二年级学生〉‖***vocational*** *students* 接受职业教育的学生‖***visually impaired*** *students* 视力减弱的学生

P the roll ***of*** *students* 学生名簿‖***To*** *students* of ships and the sea, the museum offers a valuable library. 对于研究船舶与海洋的人来说,这博物馆是一间宝贵的图书馆。‖Are you pleased ***with*** your *students*? 你对你的学生很满意吗?

P_2 a *student* ***at*** Yale 耶鲁大学学生/a *student* ***at*** the head of his class 他班上第一名的学生‖each *student* ***in*** the school 每一个在校生/a *student* ***in*** a college 大学生/a *student* ***in*** sociology 社会学学生/He's a *student* ***of*** theology. 他是神学的学生(学神学的)。‖a *student* ***under*** Professor Smith 史密斯教授的门生

O a *student* teacher(英)教生;实习教师;实习生

(用法)在英国用语中,*students* 常指中学以上的学生,较年轻的学生常称 pupils,不过英国的中学生已开始自称为 school *students*。在美国,*students* 用于指大学或中学学生,如 college *students*, high-school *students*。小学生在英国用语中几乎是称为 pupils,在美国用语中则常称为 pupils。在通用英语中,a *student* of Freud 指弗洛伊德思想的研究者,而 Freud's *student* 则指弗洛伊德亲自教的学生。

studio *n*. (画家的)画室;(雕塑家的)雕塑室;(摄影师的)摄影室;照相馆;电影制片厂;(无线电,电视)播音室,演播室;音乐教室;(舞蹈等的)排练房

V ***fit up*** a *studio* 布置画室(摄影室等) ‖ Upstairs he ***had*** a *studio* where he painted a little. 楼上有一间他偶尔作画的画室。

V_2 Two *studios* were ***squabbling*** over the handsome actor. 有两家电影厂为争夺那位英俊的演员而吵闹不休。

Q an ***art*** *studio* 美术工作室 ‖ an ***audience*** *studio* 设有观众坐席的演播室 ‖ a ***BBC*** *studio* 英国广播公司播音室 ‖ a ***color TV*** 〈***television*** [***TV***]〉 *studio* 彩色电视(电视)演播室 ‖ a ***continuity*** *studio*(由播音员加必要插话并保证节目连续播出的)小播音室 ‖ a ***conventional*** *studio* 通常的播音室[演播室] ‖ a ***dance*** *studio* 舞蹈练习室 ‖ a ***drama*** *studio* 广播剧录音室,演播室 ‖ a ***dubbing*** *studio* 配音录音室 ‖ a ***film*** [***movie***, ***moving picture***] *studio* 电影制片厂 ‖ ***Hollywood*** *studios* 好莱坞电影制片厂 ‖ a ***live*** *studio* 具有较好混响装置的播音室;实况广播室 ‖ the ***main*** *studio* 中心[主]播送室 ‖ the ***master*** *studio* 主演播室;主播音室 ‖ a ***mobile*** *studio* 移动播音室;活动演播室 ‖ a ***multi-purpose*** *studio* 多用途播音室[演播室] ‖ a ***music*** *studio* 音乐室;音乐播音室 ‖ a ***news*** *studio* 新闻演播室 ‖ the Central ***Newsreels*** and ***Documentary Film*** *Studio* 中央新闻纪录电影制片厂 ‖ an ***orchestral broadcasting*** *studio* 乐队演播室 ‖ a ***photographic*** *studio* 摄影室 ‖ a ***public announcement*** [***radio***] *studio* 播音室 ‖ a ***recording*** *studio* 录音室

P He is ***at*** the *studios*, recording. 他在录音室录音。 ‖ "Zhou Enlai" is being broadcast ***from*** our own *studio*. 《周恩来》现正由我们自己的演播室播放。 ‖ ***In*** the *studio* with me is film-maker and critic, Ian Johnson. 和我一块儿在制片厂的是电影制片人兼评论家伊恩·约翰逊。 ‖ I went up ***to*** the big recording *studio* in Maida Vale. 我到位于梅达谷的那个大的录音室去。

study *n*. 学习;攻读;研究;调查;研究项目;课题;学科,学业;论文;试画;试作;练习曲;书房;沉思默想

V ***advocate*** the *study* of philosophy 提倡学习哲学 ‖ ***begin*** [***commence***(正式)] one's *studies* 开始学习〈研究〉 ‖ ***carry on*** one's *studies* 继续学习 ‖ ***complete*** [***end***, ***finish***] one's *studies* 完成学业 / He did not ***complete*** his college *studies*. 他没有完成大学的学业。/ I shall not ***end*** my *studies* when I leave school. 中学毕业后,我将继续我的学业。/ She got married and never ***finished*** her *studies*. 她结了婚,始终未能完成她的学业。 ‖ The book ***comprises*** a *study* of ocean fishery. 本书是对海洋渔业的研究。 ‖ ***conduct*** [***do***, ***make***] a *study* of 研究,探索,调查 / She is ***conducting*** a *study* of the housing problem. 她正在对住房问题进行研究。/ She ***made*** a *study* of the transistor market for her firm. 她为公司研究晶体管市场的情况。 ‖ ***continue*** [***resume***] one's *studies* 继续学习 / Now that the holidays are over you must ***continue*** your *studies*. 既然假期已过,你必须继续学习。 ‖ ***deserve*** serious and enthusiastic *study* 值得严肃而热情的研究 ‖ Some students ***detest*** *study*. 有些学生嫌恶学习。 ‖ ***devote*** deep *study* to 深入研究 ‖ ***direct*** *study* 指导研究 ‖ ***discontinue*** one's *studies* 辍学 ‖ ***dump*** some useless *study* and take up the piano 抛弃某种无益的研究开始学钢琴 ‖ ***enter upon*** [***take up***] the *study* of history 开始攻读历史 ‖ He ***followed up*** his microbiological *studies* till he died. 他毕生孜孜不倦地从事微生物学的研究。 ‖ It ***forms*** an interesting *study*. 它构成一个很有趣的研究项目。 ‖ I'm ***getting on with*** my *studies*. 我学业渐渐进步了。 ‖ ***give*** special *study* to a subject 专攻某科目 ‖ ***give up*** one's *studies* 休学 / ***give up*** [***leave off***] the *study* 放弃研究 ‖ ***go in for*** the *study* of ecological geography 从事生态地理学的研究 ‖ ***go on with*** one's *study* 继续自己的研究 ‖ ***grind away at*** one's *studies* 苦学不倦 ‖ He ***has*** a little *study* on the ground floor. 他在一楼有一间小书房。 ‖ ***help forward*** the *study* of... 有助于促进对…的研究 ‖ ***hinder*** sb.'s *study* 妨碍某人的学习 ‖ It ***illuminates*** the *study* of the family. 这启发了对这个家族的研究。 ‖ The noise ***interfered with*** my *studies*. 噪音妨碍了我的学习。 ‖ ***involve*** a life-long *study* 需要终生的研究 ‖ He ***likes*** *study* more than play. 他喜欢学习,不大爱玩。 ‖ ***merit*** our *study*(正式)值得我们研究 ‖ ***neglect*** one's *studies* 忽视自己的学业 ‖ ***plunge into*** the *study* of latex 一头扎进胶乳的研究 ‖ He ***produced*** an informative *study* of inflation. 他写出一篇资料翔实的有关通货膨胀的研究报告。 ‖ ***promote*** the *study* of Spanish 推动西班牙语的学习 ‖ ***pursue*** one's *studies*(正式)求学;从事研究 / ***pursue*** the *study* of Chinese 继续学习汉语 ‖ The crime commission's *study* will be ***published*** next week. 下星期将发表罪案调查委员会的研究成果。/ He ***published*** a 3-volume *study*. 他发表一份3卷本的调查报告。 ‖ ***put*** medical *studies* ***aside*** 放弃医学研究 ‖ ***quit*** one's *studies* forever 永远停[休]学 ‖ I ***read*** his *study* of chamber music with interest. 我饶有兴致地读了他的关于室内乐的论文。 ‖ The problem of unemployment is ***receiving*** careful *study*. 对失业问题正在作仔细的研究。 ‖ His social activities have ***relaxed*** his *studies*. 他的社交活动使他放松了学习。 ‖ ***require*** patient *study* 需要进行耐心的研究 ‖ ***shun*** *study* 逃避学习 ‖ ***stimulate*** the *study* of physics 促进物理学习 ‖ ***stop*** one's *studies* 终止研究 ‖ ***take*** so many *studies* 选修这么多的科目 ‖ He has ***taken to*** *study*. 他已从事研究工作。 ‖ He now ***took up*** the *study* of Hebrew with his father. 他此时开始跟父亲学希伯来语。

V_2 I hope that your *study* will ***bear*** good fruit. 我希望你的研究能结出丰硕成果。 ‖ His *studies* ***covered*** a wide range of subjects. 他的研究涉及的课题范围很广。 ‖ The *studies* were not ***progressing*** smoothly. 研究项目的进展并不顺利。 ‖ *Studies* have ***shown*** that 30% of all households are headed by women. 研究显示,30%的住户是妇女当户主。/ A careful *study* of the map ***showed*** us the shortest way home. 对地图的仔细研究,使我们弄清了回家的捷径。 ‖ I'm not surprised your *studies* are ***suffering***. 你的研究工作受到阻碍,我并不觉得奇怪。

Q a most ***absorbing*** *study* 非常引人入胜的研究 ‖ ***academic*** *study* 人文科学教育;纯理论教学;基础理论研究 ‖ a(n) ***accurate*** 〈***rigorous***〉 *study* 精确〈严谨〉的研究 ‖ ***active*** reading and *study* 积极的读书研究 ‖ ***advanced*** *studies* 高级的研究 ‖ ***Afro-American*** [***black***] *studies*(美)(大学或中学的)美国黑人文化研究(课程) ‖ history and ***allied*** *studies* 历史及相关学

科 ‖ a (n) ***analytical*** 〈***quantitative***〉 *study* 分析〈定量〉研究 ‖ make an ***anthropological*** *study* of the subject 对这个问题从人类学角度进行研究 ‖ ***applied educational*** *study* 应用教育研究 ‖ ***area*** *study* 学科领域研究 ‖ ***basic*** *study* 基础理论研究 ‖ ***biographical*** *studies* 传记性研究 ‖ a ***booklined*** *study* 四壁排列着书籍的书房 ‖ in a ***brown*** *study* 遐想,沉思,呆呆出神 ‖ a ***budget*** *study* 预算研究 ‖ A ***calm*** and ***unbiased*** *study* of the history of China 对中国历史进行心平气和,不带偏见的研究 ‖ a ***careful*** *study* 仔细研究 / The doctor made a very ***careful*** and ***patient*** *study* of the invalid's case. 医生很仔细很耐心地研究了这病人的病例。 ‖ a ***case*** *study* 病历;档案;专题研究,个案调查 ‖ Software engineering is his ***chief*** *study*. 软件工程是他的主要研究项目。 ‖ ***classical*** *studies* 古典文学艺术研究 ‖ ***classroom*** *study* 课堂学习 ‖ two years of ***close***, ***concentrated*** *study* 两年的悉心研究 ‖ make a ***complete*** 〈***comparative***, ***conscientious***, ***diligent***, ***unprejudiced***〉 *study* of 对…进行全面〈比较、认真、不倦、不带偏见〉的研究 ‖ relaxation after ***concentrated*** *study* 专心学习以后的休息 ‖ Her ***constant*** *study* is to please her parents. 她一心一意地学习是想取悦双亲。 ‖ ***cultural*** *studies* 文化科目;文化研究 ‖ a(n) ***definitive*** 〈***impartial***〉 *study* 权威性〈公正〉的研究 ‖ a ***desk*** *study* 案头研究;初步探索;粗陋估量 ‖ give ***earnest*** *study* to 认真学习 ‖ an ***elaborate*** 〈***deep***, ***detailed***, ***in-depth***〉 *study* 精心〈深刻、详尽、深入〉的研究 ‖ the ***encyclopedic*** *study* of human life 人类生活的百科全书式的研究 ‖ the advance in ***English*** *studies* 英语研究的进展 ‖ ***engineering*** 〈***environmental***, ***industry***, ***work***〉 *study* 工程〈环境、产业部门、工作〉研究 ‖ make it one's ***exclusive*** *study* 使它成为自己专攻的学科 ‖ a(n) ***exhaustive*** [***thorough***] *study* 彻底的研究 ‖ ***experimental*** 〈***practical***〉 *studies* 实验性研究〈实践研究;实习作业〉 ‖ What are your ***favourite*** *studies*? 你最喜欢什么专题? ‖ I found her a ***fascinating*** *study*. 我发觉她是个很吸引人的研究对象。 ‖ ***feasibility*** 〈***field***, ***following***, ***preliminary***, ***systematic***〉 *study* 可行性〈现场、追踪、初步,系统〉研究 ‖ make a ***first-hand*** *study* of the subject 对这个问题进行直接研究 ‖ ***foundation*** *studies*〈准备升学的〉基础课 ‖ ***fundamental*** *studies* 基础研究 ‖ make a ***further*** *study* in this field 在这个领域作进一步的研究 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***quick*** [***fast***], ***slow***〉 *study* 台词背得好〈快、慢〉的演员 / Mary is known in the theatre as a ***quick*** *study*. 玛丽在剧院里被认为是过目能诵的人。/ John was a confounded ***slow*** *study*. 约翰是一个记忆力差透了的人。 ‖ ***graduate*** [***postgraduate***(尤英)] *studies* 研究生课程 ‖ a ***group*** *study* 小组(集体)研究 ‖ ***humane*** [***humanistic***] *studies* 人文学科 ‖ an ***impartial*** *study* 公正的研究 ‖ ***independent*** *study* 独立学习 ‖ an ***intensive*** 〈***extensive***〉 *study* 深入细致的〈广泛的〉研究 ‖ Geography is an ***interesting*** *study*. 地理是一门有趣的学科。 ‖ as a result of years of ***laborious*** and ***tiresome*** *study* 作为多年吃苦耐劳的研究的结果 ‖ ***language*** *study* 〈***linguistic*** *studies*, ***modern-language*** *studies*〉 语言研究〈语言学研究,现代语言学研究〉 ‖ ***liberal*** *studies* 文科学,人文〈普通〉学科 ‖ a ***life*** [***life-long***] *study* 毕生的研究 / He has made it his ***life*** *study*. 他把它作为毕生的研究项目。/ He made a ***life-long*** *study* of Shakespeare. 他对莎士比亚进行了毕生的研究。 ‖ get good result with ***limited*** *study* 通过有限的研究获得良好的结果 ‖ ***literary*** *studies* 文学研究 ‖ It demands ***long*** and ***arduous*** *study*. 它需要长期艰苦的研究。 ‖ ***major*** 〈***optional***, ***prescribed*** [***required***(美)]〉 *studies* 主修〈选修、必修〉科 ‖ ***modern*** *studies* 现代学科 ‖ a ***monographic*** *study* 专题研究 ‖ The book he has written is the fruit of ***much*** *study*. 他著的那本书是大量研究的成果。 ‖ She was returning from her ***music*** *studies* in Vienna. 她从维也纳学音乐归来。 ‖ the ***nation-wide*** *study* of a foreign language 在全国范围学习某门外语 ‖ ***nature*** *study*(小学课程中的)自然课 / The school children find ***nature*** *study* very interesting. 小学生们发现自然课十分有趣。 ‖ a ***new*** *study* of Shakespeare 对莎士比亚的新研究 ‖ an ***occasional*** *study* 临时研究报告 ‖ a ***particular*** [***special***] *study* 专门的研究 ‖ part work, ***part*** *study* 半工半读 ‖ a ***pencil*** *study* for a portrait 一幅肖像画的铅笔试画 ‖ His face was a ***perfect*** *study*. 他的脸真值得研究[真有意思]。 ‖ ***political*** *studies* 政治课;政治学习 ‖ a ***preparatory*** *study*(入学前的)准备性学习 ‖ ***primary*** *study* 重点研究 ‖ do an hour's ***private*** *study* 自学一小时 ‖ a ***profound*** *study* of the subject 对这个问题的深刻研究 ‖ The ***proper*** *study* of mankind is man. 人类应当研究的就是人。 ‖ ***prospective*** *studies* 远景调查,前瞻性调查 ‖ She earned a reputation as a ***quick***, ***incisive*** *study*. 她以记忆快且敏锐而出名。 ‖ There are two rooms specially set aside for ***quiet*** *study*. 专门辟出两间房供安静读书用。 ‖ ***realistic*** *studies* of everyday life 对日常生活作的现实主义的研究 ‖ a ***scholarly*** [***scholastic***] *study* 学术性研究 ‖ ***school*** *studies* 学科 ‖ ***science*** *studies* 科学研究 ‖ ***scientific*** *studies* 科学方面的学科 ‖ During his imprisonment of three years he applied himself to ***serious*** *studies*. 在被监禁的3年中,他致力于认真的研究。 ‖ I am a slow but ***dogged*** *study*. 我是个记得很慢,但有决心非记住不可的人。 ‖ ***social*** *studies* 社会学 ‖ This is a good subject for ***sparetime*** *study*. 这是业余研究的一个好课题。 ‖ make a ***special*** *study* of 专攻 ‖ ***supervised*** *study* 自学辅导(制) ‖ a ***teachers'*** *study* 教学法研究室 ‖ ***undergraduate*** 〈***tertiary***〉 *studies* 大学本科课程 ‖ ***unfinished*** *studies* 未竟的学业 ‖ a ***useful*** *study* 有用的学科 ‖ ***utilitarian*** 〈***general***〉 *studies* 实用的〈普通〉学科 ‖ a ***valuable*** *study* 有价值的研究项目 ‖ ***vocational*** *study* 职业课;业务学习 ‖ a ***wider*** and ***deeper*** *study* 更为深广的研究 ‖ ***women's*** *studies* 妇女问题课程〈研究〉 ‖ ***word*** *study* 单词学习

P ***After*** an hour's hard *study*, I knew my lesson. 经过一小时努力学习后,我弄懂了功课。 ‖ He is ***at*** his *studies*. 他在用功。 ‖ ***by*** hard *study* 通过刻苦学习 ‖ the curriculum ***for*** graduate *study* 研究生的课程 / have no leisure ***for*** private *study* 没有空闲自学 ‖ He is absorbed [buried] ***in*** *study*. 他埋头研究。/ She began to pace up and down the garden ***in*** a brown *study*. 她开始在花园里来回踱着,呆呆出神。/ The dictionary is ***in*** the *study*. 字典在书房里。 ‖ long hours ***of*** *study* 长时间学习 / The School ***of*** European *Studies* 欧洲研究学院 / His years ***of*** *study* were useful in his job. 他多年的研究对他的工作很有帮助。 ‖ give oneself up ***to*** *study* 专心读书 / give all one's leisure time ***to*** *study* 空暇时间全部用来读书 ‖ ***under*** *study* 在研究之中 / Further reductions are ***under*** *study*. 进一步的裁减还在研究中。

P_2 The judge was absorbed in a deep *study* ***about*** the case. 法官正在深入思考这个案件。 ‖ Go on with your *studies* ***at*** the Imperial College and get a degree. 继续你在帝国大学的学习,并拿到学位。 ‖ a book of *studies* ***for*** the piano 一本学钢琴的书 ‖ *study* ***in*** shifts [sessions] 分部上课;分部制;轮流作业 / *study*

in small sections 班级教学形式 / a *study* ***in*** the evolution of man 对人类进化的研究 ‖ the introduction of new *studies* ***into*** the curriculum 对课程新科目的介绍 ‖ the *study* ***of*** a foreign language〈law〉外国语〈法律〉学习 / Biology is the *study* ***of*** living things. 生物学是对生物的研究。/ make a *study* ***of***. 仔细研究，详细考查 … / He made a *study* ***of*** Shakespeare's plays. 他研究莎士比亚的剧本。‖ *studies* ***on*** great subjects 对重大题材的研究 / That foundation was the sponsor of this *study* ***on*** urban life. 那个基金会是对城市生活进行此项研究的赞助单位。

study *v*. 学习；攻读；研究；仔细考虑；细察；调查；为…费心思

VP (C) *study* to be wise 努力学着聪明 / The grocer *studies* to please his customers. 杂货商努力使顾客满意。(I) *study* how to survive in the wilderness 学会如何在荒野中生存下来

M He has been sent to *study* ***abroad***. 他已被派遣出国学习。‖ This subject should be ***carefully*** *studied*. 这个课题必须认真研究。‖ They *studied* the interviewees pretty ***closely***. 他们相当仔细地观察着被面试者。‖ The children *studied* them ***curiously***. 孩子们好奇地看着他们。‖ *study* ***deep*** into … 深刻钻研 …‖ *study* ***diligently*** [***assiduously***, ***hard***, ***laboriously***, ***strenuously***] 刻苦[勤奋]学习 ‖ ***diligently*** and ***devoutly*** *study* the Bible 勤奋而虔诚地学习〈研究〉《圣经》‖ He *studied* my face very ***intently*** for a minute. 他对我的脸仔细端详了一分钟。‖ He often *studied* ***late*** into the night. 他常常学习到深夜。‖ *study* ***out*** 研究出；设计出；解答出 / *study* ***out*** a new method 想出一个新方法 / He *studied* ***out*** a new homing system. 他设计出一个新的自动导航系统。/ *study* French ***privately*** 自学法语 ‖ *study* a design drawing ***silently*** 默默地细看设计图 ‖ One learns a good deal by ***simply*** *studying* human nature. 一个人仅只用心钻研人的本性，就会学到许多东西。‖ *study* ***thoroughly*** structural mechanics 彻底研究结构力学 ‖ *study* ***up*** 专门阅读；攻读，研究 / I knew very well about the matter because I had *studies* it ***up*** in a book. 那件事我很熟悉，因为我曾为此在一本书中查阅过。/ *study* ***up*** on…(非正式；美)为…仔细研究 / *study* ***up*** on a topic 仔细研究某个主题 / We should *study* ***up*** on the map before we set out. 我们出发前应该好好研究一下地图。‖ English is now ***widely*** *studied*, both in colleges and high schools. 现在大学里和中学里都广泛学习英语。

P_2 *study* ***at*** the university 在大学求学 / He'd *studied* chemistry ***at*** university. 他曾在大学学化学。‖ You can *study* ***by*** yourself. 你可以自学。/ I'm thinking of *studying* engineering ***by*** mail. 我在考虑通过函授学工程学。‖ She's *studying* ***for*** a law degree. 她正攻读法律学位。/ *study* ***for*** one's exam 温课迎考 / Several groups of gorillas have been *studied* ***for*** many years. 对几群大猩猩观察了多年。‖ *study* ***from*** every angle 从各个角度来研究 / *study* ***from*** lessons on the radio 跟广播课程学习 ‖ I never *studied* ***in*** [***at***] school. 我从未上过学。‖ *study* ***into*** the early morning hours 学习到凌晨 / He has not *studied* ***into*** the subject enough to really understand it. 他对这个问题钻研不够，尚未真正理解。‖ I'm *studying* ***on*** whether I ought to sell. 我在考虑我是否该卖。‖ *study* ***under*** sb. 在某人指导下学习 / *study* ***under*** a well-known professor 师从名教授 ‖ *study* English ***with*** [***from***, ***under***] a foreign teacher 跟外国教师学习英语 / He *studied* ***with*** the faculty of law at the university. 他在大学法学院学习。/ She *studied* his face ***with*** interest. 她很有兴趣地打量着他的面孔。‖ learners *studying* ***without*** a teacher 自学者

stuff *n*. 材料，原料，物料；东西，物品，食物；料子，毛料；货色；财产；行李；作品；要素；废物

V We ***brought*** the *stuff* in by freight car. 我们用货车把那些货物运来。‖ She ***bought*** some white *stuff* for curtains. 她买了一些白色织品做窗帘。‖ Do you ***call*** this *stuff* butter? 你把这东西叫做黄油吗？‖ I can't ***carry*** all my *stuff* alone. 我单独一人无法携带自己所有的东西。‖ ***classify*** *stuff* 把材料分类 ‖ They ***cleaned*** the *stuff* out of a closet. 他们把废物从壁橱里清除出去。‖ ***collect*** the *stuff* 收拾那些东西 ‖ Bach ***composed*** some splendid *stuff*. 巴赫创作了些极出色的乐曲。‖ ***cut*** the rough *stuff*(美俚)停止粗鲁的言行 / Most writers can't ***cut*** their own *stuff*. 大多数作家都不能删减他们自己的作品。‖ ***do*** one's *stuff*(非正式)干拿手的事，显身手；干分内事，做规定的事 / ***Do*** your *stuff*!(美俚)显显你的本领吧！/ I shan't speak for long; I shall just ***do*** my *stuff*, and then sit down. 我的话不长，只谈该我谈的事，说完就坐下。‖ We ***eat*** a lot of *stuff* from our own garden. 我们吃了许多自己菜园里种的东西。‖ He ***exhibited*** the *stuff* of manhood. 他表现出男子汉气概。‖ We'll have to ***get rid of*** all this *stuff* when we move house. 我们搬家时将不得不清掉所有这些东西。‖ The doctor ***gave*** me some good *stuff* for removing warts. 医生给我一种好药，可去掉我的肉赘。‖ Do you ***have*** the *stuff* you ***need*** to make the sofa? 你有做沙发所需要的材料吗？/ He ***has*** the *stuff*.(俚)他有钱。/ ***have*** the *stuff* to do sth. 有做某事的能耐 / She ***has*** the *stuff* to succeed.(美)她具有成功的素质。‖ "Do you want some beetroot?" "No, I ***hate*** the *stuff*." "你要甜菜根吗？" "不，我讨厌这种东西。" ‖ The lecture was boring. It was all *stuff* I'd ***heard*** before. 这个演讲令人厌烦。全是听过的老生常谈。‖ ***know*** one's *stuff*(俚)精通业务，懂行 / These union negotiators ***know*** their *stuff*. 这些工会谈判代表很在行。/ He's a good lecturer as he really ***knows*** his *stuff*. 由于他确实精通业务，他的课讲得很精彩。‖ ***Leave*** your *stuff* in the hall. 把你的东西留在大厅里。‖ I don't ***like*** the *stuff* your coat is made of. 我不喜欢你的外套的料子。‖ Their adventures are real and ***make*** the *stuff* of a stirring novel. 他们的惊险经历是真实的，可以成为一部动人心魄的小说的素材。‖ The *stuff* was ***manufactured*** in India. 这物品是在印度制造的。‖ They ***moved*** all their *stuff* down to Watermouth. 他们把自己的所有物件都搬到瓦特茅思去了。‖ He ***packed*** all his *stuff* in the back of the car. 他把所有的行李装在车尾的行李箱里。‖ I ***picked*** that *stuff* up off the floor. 我把那东西从地上拾起来。‖ The publishers have ***produced*** a lot of new *stuff* this year. 今年书籍出版商已出版了许多新读物。‖ ***pull*** some raw *stuff*(美俚)举止粗野 ‖ You've been ***pushing*** the *stuff*. 你一直在贩卖毒品。‖ ***Put*** all that *stuff* in the dustbin. 把所有这些东西放进垃圾箱。‖ She was ***reading*** the travel *stuff* in the colour supplement. 她正在看彩色增刊的旅游资料。‖ He ***saved*** his best *stuff* for the tougher hitter in the line-up. 他把最佳投球花招留着对付对方球队中的较厉害的击球手。‖ Don't ***sell*** me *stuff* I don't ***need***. 别把我不需要的东西卖给我。‖ ***show*** one's *stuff* 卖弄本事 ‖ Quite a lot of *stuff* had been ***stolen***. 有不少东西被偷走了。‖ ***strut*** one's

stuff(非正式)炫耀自己的外表〈服饰、本领等〉;卖弄自己的一套 / She walked to the bus stop, loathing the loafers ***strutting*** their *stuff* in the street. 她朝着公共汽车站走去,非常讨厌那些招摇过市的二流子。‖ ***Take*** that *stuff* away. 把那东西拿走! / You ***take*** too much doctor's *stuff*. 你药吃得太多了。‖ My *stuff* is all ***unpacked***. 我的东西都已开箱。‖ What kind of *stuff* do they ***use*** to make swimming trunks? 他们用什么布料来做游泳裤呢?‖ Surely this was the *stuff* to ***write about***! 这应当是写作的好素材吧!

V_2 When the *stuff* didn't ***move***, we advertised the lines widely. 商品滞销时,我们就登广告广泛宣传。‖ Our own *stuff* was ***pouring back*** on them and the power of the weapon was impressive. 我们回敬的炮弹向大量他们倾泻,炮火的威力给人留下深刻的印象。

Q ***All*** *stuff*! Don't believe a word of it. 完全是胡说,一个字儿都别信。‖ What's all this ***apology*** *stuff*? 说这道歉的话干吗?‖ Reading and writing are the ***basic*** *stuff* of school. 读、写是学校的基本课。‖ What's that ***black oily*** *stuff* on the beach? 海滩上黑乎乎的油状物是什么东西?‖ I wish to have a pair of trousers of ***blue*** *stuff*. 我想买一条蓝色料子的裤子。‖ ***bread*** *stuff* 制面包的原料‖ Volcanic rock is ***curious*** *stuff*. 火山岩石是一种奇怪的物质。‖ That's ***dangerous*** *stuff* to play with. 玩那东西是危险的。‖ ***doctor's*** [***doctors'***] *stuff*(非正式)药品〈剂〉‖ ***dye*** *stuff* 染料;颜料‖ Her coat is made of silk and other ***expensive*** *stuffs*. 她的上衣是由丝及其他贵重衣料制成的。‖ Get out my ***fishing*** *stuff* and kit bag. 把我的钓具和帆布袋拿出来。‖ no ***funny*** *stuff* now 现在不是闹着玩的时候‖ ***garden*** [***green***] *stuff*(菜园里长的)蔬菜等〈蔬菜;(美俚)钱〉/ We're short of ***green*** [***garden***] *stuff*. 我们缺乏蔬菜。‖ ***good*** *stuff*(非正式)好酒;好料;好东西 / This whiskey's ***good*** *stuff*. 这种威士忌酒很高级。/ There's been some ***good*** *stuff* on television lately. 近来有些电视节目很精彩。/ There's some very ***good*** *stuff* in the sale. 有些很好的货物在削价。‖ My coat is made of ***good***, ***strong*** *stuff*. 我的外衣是坚实的好料子做成的。‖ ***great*** *stuff* 好家伙〈东西〉‖ ***hard*** *stuff*(非正式)烈性酒 / After having a large amount of beer, we started drinking the ***hard*** *stuff*. 我们喝了大量啤酒之后,就开始喝烈性酒。‖ ***heady*** *stuff* 使人兴奋的东西‖ He was made of less ***heroic*** *stuff*. 他不大具有英雄的品质。‖ ***hot*** *stuff*(非正式)卓越的、精彩的东西;优秀的运动员;烈性子的人;性冲动的人;偷来之物 / His boxing is ***hot*** *stuff*. 他的拳术很出色。/ He left her to suppose him uncommonly ***hot*** *stuff* at baseball. 他让她把他看成是个非常优秀的棒球运动员。/ This movie is ***hot*** *stuff*. 这部电影很黄。‖ ***kid*** *stuff*(俚)小孩的玩意儿;轻而易举的事情 / This convinced him that running for the town council would be ***kid*** *stuff*. 这件事使他相信,竞选市议会议员是非常容易的。‖ ***learning*** *stuff* 学习材料‖ ***little*** *stuff*(蔑)小人物‖ He rubbed some ***medical*** *stuff* on the burn. 他在烧伤处抹上一些药。‖ This ointment is ***nasty*** *stuff*. 这种药膏叫人作呕。‖ Have you got the ***necessary*** *stuff* for the job? 你有干这项工作所必需的能力吗?‖ I don't eat such ***odious*** *stuff*. 我不吃这样的臭东西。‖ Their attic is full of ***old*** *stuff*. 他们的阁楼堆满了破烂东西。/ the same ***old*** *stuff* 老一套;陈词滥调 / The newspapers are feeding us the same ***old*** *stuff*. 报纸尽给我们提供千篇一律的东西。‖ a pitch with ***plenty of*** *stuff* 有大量货物的商贩售货摊‖ ***poor*** [***bad***, ***inferior***, ***sorry***] *stuff* 低劣[蹩脚]的东西,劣等品 / This wine is ***poor*** *stuff*. 这种酒太差劲了。/ Most of my poetry is very ***poor*** *stuff*. 我的诗大都是些低劣作品。‖ ***raw*** *stuff* 原料‖ ***real*** *stuff* 上等货‖ ***rough*** *stuff*(俚)喧闹〈粗暴〉的行为;黄色文学;下流话 / ***Rough*** *stuff* isn't tolerated. 粗鲁的行为是不能容忍的。‖ ***silk*** *stuff* 丝织品‖ Many shoes nowadays are made of plastic or ***similar*** *stuff*. 现在许多鞋子是用塑料或类似材料制作的。‖ ***sob*** *stuff*(美俚)伤感故事〈文章〉‖ a cushion filled with some ***soft*** *stuff* 装满柔软材料的坐垫‖ be made of ***sterner*** *stuff* 个性坚强 / She was of ***sterner*** *stuff* now. 现在她更加坚强了。‖ Tar is ***sticky black*** *stuff*. 柏油是一种粘乎乎的黑色物质。‖ What's this ***strange*** *stuff* on the floor? 地板上这奇怪的东西是什么?‖ Whisky is ***strong*** *stuff* now. 威士忌是一种烈性酒。‖ be not afraid of ***such*** *stuff* 不怕那一套‖ ***sweet*** *stuff* 糖果;甜食;饼;点心‖ ***teaching*** *stuff* 教学材料‖ Shoddy, shabby compromises are the ***very*** *stuff* of politics. 低劣卑鄙的妥协便是政治的实质。‖ There is so much ***vulgar***, ***trivial*** *stuff* on the air. 广播里有非常多的庸俗无聊的节目。‖ ***white*** *stuff* 白色织品;(美俚)(非法酿制威士忌酒用的)酒精;吗啡‖ ***woollen*** *stuff* 毛织品

P He is out ***for*** the *stuff*, and when he gets it he salts it away. 他一心为钱,当他弄到钱时,便积蓄起来。‖ What *stuff* is he made ***of***? 他是什么样的人?[他的品质如何?] / None ***of*** your *stuff*! 别说废话! / bit ***of*** *stuff*(俚)穿着花里胡哨的女人;漂亮的小娘儿们‖ He used to smoke but is now ***off*** the *stuff*. 他从前抽烟,可现在把那东西戒了。‖ ***on*** the *stuff*(美俚)吸毒成瘾的

P_2 wood, steel, and other *stuff* ***for*** building 木材、钢筋及其他建筑材料‖ What shall I do with all this *stuff* ***from*** the cupboard? 我该怎么处理食橱里所有这些东西?‖ What's that *stuff* ***in*** the bucket? 桶子里的那个是什么东西? / That boy has good *stuff* ***in*** him. 那孩子的素质很好。‖ the *stuff* ***of*** tradition 传统的实质 / the *stuff* ***of*** life 生活的内容 / Such experiences are the *stuff* ***of*** life. 这种种经历就是生活的内容。

stuff *v.* 把…装满;堵住;使充斥;(美俚)欺骗

VP (B) *stuff*...*with*... 装满…,填满…;使(某人)足吃〈喝〉/ The cupboard was *stuffed with* old fishing tackle. 这个小橱里塞满了旧钓鱼用具。/ I *stuffed* the pillow *with* feathers. 我用羽毛填满枕头。/ I was *stuffing* my face *with* ice-cream. 我一个劲地往嘴里塞冰淇淋,脸都鼓起来了。/ *stuff* sb.'s head *with*(非正式)使某人脑子里满是;向某人灌输;向某人大讲 / Who's been *stuffing* these children's heads *with* this nonsense? 谁一直在给这些孩子灌输这一派胡言乱语?

M Every case he had was ***already*** *stuffed* with clothes 他的每只手提箱都已塞满衣服。‖ Willie gathered up the bills and *stuffed* them ***carelessly*** into his pocket. 威里把账单收拢,漫不经心地将它们塞入口袋。‖ He *stuffed* it ***deep*** down in his mind. 他把那件事深深地埋在心里。‖ Knowledge can never be knowledge that is *stuffed* ***in***. 强塞进去的知识永远不会成为真正的知识。‖ They *stuffed* ***out*** their pages with platitudes. 他们用陈词滥调扩充他们的篇幅。‖ My nose is ***terribly*** 〈***uncomfortably***, ***all***〉 *stuffed* up. 我的鼻子塞得厉害〈塞得难受、完全塞住〉。‖ *stuff*... ***up*** 把…塞[堵]起来;(鼻腔因感冒而)不通气,塞住 / He *stuffed* his ears ***up*** with his hands to

shut out the terrible noise. 他用手捂住耳朵，挡住那可怕的噪声。/ We had to *stuff* the ventilator shafts ***up*** to stop the smoke entering the room. 我们不得不堵住通风管道，不让烟进入房间。

P₂ *stuff*... ***down***... 把…塞到…，把…塞进… / He *stuffed* some old newspapers ***down*** the legs of the trousers to keep warm in the bitter wind. 他把旧报纸塞进裤脚管，以便在刺骨的寒风中保暖。/ *stuff* sth. ***down*** sb.'s throat(非正式)强迫某人接受[相信]某事；反复向某人灌输某事 / There are complaints that the study of English is being *stuffed* ***down*** some students' throats. 有抱怨说，一些学生正在被迫学英语。‖ *stuff* tobacco ***in*** a pipe 把烟叶装进烟斗 ‖ She *stuffed* her things ***into*** a suitcase. 她把衣物塞进小提箱里。‖ She could *stuff* quite a lot of things ***under*** the bed. 她能把很多东西塞在床底下。

stumble *v*. 绊脚；绊跌，绊倒；蹒跚；犯错误，失足；结巴地说话；偶然遇到

VP (B) *stumble across* [*on*, *onto*, *upon*] sth. 偶然发现某物 / I *stumbled across* an old friend. 我无意中碰到了一位老友。/ Sir Alexander Fleming *stumbled on* his great discovery of penicillin quite by accident. 亚历山大·弗莱明爵士非常意外地发现了青霉素。/ I *stumbled upon* the answer to the riddle. 我无意中找到这谜语的答案。

M *stumble* ***about*** [***along***, ***around***] 蹒跚而行；东倒西歪地走 / He *stumbled* ***about drunkenly***. 他醉醺醺地跌跌撞撞地走。/ The tired old man *stumbled* ***along***. 这位疲倦的老人蹒跚前行。‖ Throwing down the newspaper with a snort of impatience, Bill *stumbled* ***across*** to the door. 比尔不耐烦地哼了一声，把报纸扔下，蹒跚地向门走去。‖ Its plot creaks and *stumbles* ***awkwardly***. 它的情节发展就像老牛拉破车似地吱吱嘎嘎一蹶一顿。‖ He *stumbled* ***backward***, crashing onto the floor. 他向后一绊，轰地跌倒在地板上。‖ *stumble* ***blindly*** through the darkness 在黑暗中蹒跚而行 ‖ *stumble* ***down*** 绊倒 ‖ *stumble* ***downstairs*** 跌跌撞撞地下楼梯 ‖ *stumble* ***forward*** 〈***off***〉跟跟跄跄向前〈离去〉‖ She *stumbled* ***haphazardly*** through the 5th and 6th forms. 她好不容易胡乱地读完了小学五、六年级。‖ He *stumbled* ***out*** in a daze. 他昏头昏脑跌跌撞撞走了出去。‖ The bassoon *stumbles* along ***precariously***. 巴松管不稳定地发出颤音。‖ The officials *stumbled* ***repeatedly*** in carrying out the new program. 官员们在执行这项新计划时错误百出。‖ He went *stumbling* ***up*** to bed at his usual time. 他按他平时的时间蹒跚地走上楼就寝。

P₂ I *stumbled* ***after*** him. 我在他后面蹒跚而行。‖ *stumble* ***against*** a lamp-post 绊在电线杆上 ‖ He *stumbled* ***along*** the track in the dark. 他在黑暗中沿着铁轨跟跟跄跄地走。‖ He *stumbled* ***around*** the dark room until he found the light switch. 他在漆黑的房间里跌跌撞撞地转来转去，直到摸到了电灯开关。‖ He *stumbled* ***at*** the step. 他对这一步骤踌躇不决。/ *stumble* ***at*** a straw 给一根草绊倒；动辄为小事发愁 / *stumble* ***at*** a doctrine 怀疑一种学说 ‖ *stumble* ***in*** one's speech 发言结结巴巴 / We grumbled whenever we *stumbled* ***in*** a shell hole. 每当我们跌倒在弹坑里时就嘟囔起来。‖ *stumble* ***into***... 跌入…；同…相碰；无意中卷入…；偶然走入…；犯(错误、罪等) / *stumble* ***into*** a pitfall 跌入陷阱 / He *stumbled* ***into*** his cabin and sat heavily on his bed. 他东倒西歪地走进自己的小屋，重重地坐在床上。/ They *stumbled* ***into*** each other in the dark night. 他们在黑夜里相互碰撞。‖ The man was drunk and he *stumbled* ***on*** the bottom step. 那人喝醉了，在最下面的那个台阶那儿绊了一下。‖ He *stumbled* ***out of*** the bar to look for a cab. 他踉跄地走出酒吧寻找出租汽车。‖ *stumble* ***over***... 结结巴巴地说；给…绊倒；给…绊一下脚 / He *stumbled* ***over*** every sentence. 他每个句子都说得结结巴巴。/ *stumble* ***over*** [***against***, ***on***] a stone (the doorstep, the kerb, a lamp-post, a stump, the root of a tree, a wall) 给石头(门前石阶、人行道的边石、路灯柱、树桩、树根、墙)绊倒 / I *stumbled* ***over*** a stool in the darkened room. 我在昏暗的房间里被一张板凳绊了一下。‖ *stumble* ***through***... 结结巴巴说完…；费劲地做完 / The chairman *stumbled* ***through*** his opening speech as if he were afraid of making a mistake. 主席好像怕讲错似的，结结巴巴地讲完了开幕词。/ The man *stumbled* ***through*** the dark hall. 那人踉跄地穿过黑暗的大厅。‖ *stumble* ***to*** things 悟性好 / *stumble* ***to*** one's feet 颤巍巍地站起身来

stumbling(-)block *n*. 障碍物；绊脚石；阻碍

V The border clash ***posed*** a *stumbling block* to normalization of relations between the two countries. 边界冲突为两国关系正常化设下障碍。

Q Perhaps the ***biggest*** *stumbling block* to disarmament is the deterrent theory. 也许裁军的最大障碍就是威慑因素理论。‖ a ***great*** *stumbling block* with beginners 初学者的极大障碍 ‖ The scheme would be excellent, but its cost is the ***main*** *stumbling block*. 这项方案可能是极好的，但成本高是其主要障碍。

P₂ a *stumbling block* ***to***... 对…的障碍 / Pride is a *stumbling block* **to** progress. 骄傲自满是取得进步的绊脚石。

stump *n*. 残余部分，残枝，残牙；残肢；假腿；树桩；(破子或假腿人的)笨重的脚步声；(竞选人等的)巡回演说

V ***draw*** *stumps*(体)结束比赛 ‖ ***fool round*** the *stump* (美)拖延；拐弯抹角；旁敲侧击 ‖ ***go on*** [***take*** (***to***)] the *stump*(非正式；美)作巡回政治演说(游说) / He ***went on*** the *stump* in his home state. 他到故乡所在的州发表竞选演说。/ They ***took*** the *stump* in a state campaign. 他们在州竞选中到处发表竞选演说。/ The men running for president ***took to*** the *stump* to attract votes. 那些竞选总统的人到处演说拉选票。‖ She ***had*** her *stumps* extracted. 她让人把牙根拔出来了。‖ ***remove*** a *stump* (of a tree) 拔掉树桩 ‖ He opened his mouth to ***reveal*** a few rotten *stumps* (of teeth). 他张开嘴巴，露出几颗烂牙根。‖ ***run against*** a *stump*(美)碰到困难 / He ***ran against*** a *stump* where he was least expecting it. 他在最没有意料到的场合碰了壁。‖ ***stir*** one's *stumps*(非正式)走，拔脚走 / If you don't ***stir*** your *stumps*, my lad, you'll be late for school again. 孩子，如果你不快点走，上学又会迟到。‖ He ***used*** the *stump* as a table. 他把这树桩用作桌子。‖ The dog ***wagged*** his *stump* of a tail. 那只狗摇着它那截短尾巴。‖ ***wear*** a heavy wooden *stump* 装着一条沉重的木制假腿 ‖ ***wear to*** the *stumps* 消耗尽；糟蹋(笔、帚等)；使枯死

V₂ The loud *stumps* of jackboots on the stairs ***woke*** the household. 楼梯上长统靴的巨大声响把全家人都吵醒了。

Q ***cabbage*** *stumps* 卷心菜梗 ‖ a ***cigarette*** *stump* 香烟头 ‖ the ***dead*** *stump* of a cigar 熄灭了的雪茄烟头 ‖ a ***pencil*** *stump*(用剩的)铅笔头 / I can't get a grip on this ***pencil*** *stump*. 我无法握紧这小截铅笔头。‖ take the ***political*** *stump* 进行巡回政治演说 ‖ Its tail is reduced to a ***tiny*** *stump*. 它的尾巴已蜕化为很小的一截了。‖ a ***tree*** *stump* 树桩 ‖ She wore a broad grin, displaying ***twin*** *stumps* of teeth 她咧嘴笑着，

露出一对残牙。

P *at* [*in*] the *stump*(美)未经砍伐的树 / It has been the habit of many to sell the wood to negroes *at* the *stump*. 许多人都习惯把整片森林不加砍伐地卖给黑人。‖ *from* the *stump*(美)从头;从根上 ‖ We sat on the top *of* a *stump*. 我们坐在树桩上。‖ *on* the *stump* 在进行竞选活动;从事政治演说、煽动等 / The senator is *on* the *stump*. 那位参议员在进行竞选活动。/ *on* the *stumps* [on a row *of stumps*](非正式;美)在困难中,处于窘境 ‖ put sb. *to* his *stumps*(美)强迫某人做出最大的努力 / He could do anything when put *to* his *stumps*. 只要压着他拿出干劲来,他就什么事都干得了。‖ *up* a *stump*(非正式;美)被难住;陷于困境 / Jimmy knows how to add and substract, but fractions have him *up* a *stump*. 吉米会做加减,但分数就难住他了。

P_2 the *stump of* a candle 蜡烛头 / the *stump of* a limb 残肢 / the *stump of* a pencil 铅笔头 / the *stump of* a tooth 断齿根 / We left him sitting on the *stump of* an old felled oak. 我们留下他一人坐在一棵被砍了的老橡树的树桩上。‖ Sociologists are up a *stump over* the sharp rise in juvenile crime. 社会学家对于少年犯罪的急剧增长不知作何解释。

stump *v*. 使惶惑;向…挑战,难住;(非正式;美)游历各地作政治演说;(象假腿人那样)笨重地行走;把…砍得只剩根茬

VP (J) It *stumps* me how he can be so foolish and not get hurt. 我真纳闷他为什么那么笨但又不受伤。

M The lame man *stumped* ***along***. 这跛子以艰难而笨拙的步伐行走。‖ He *stumped* ***angrily*** out of the room. 他顿着脚气冲冲地走出房间。‖ My cousin *stumped* ***around*** in the mud. 我表兄在泥沼里笨拙地四处走动。‖ He spat his contempt and *stumped* ***away***. 他表示了极度的轻蔑后,就蹬蹬地走开了。‖ She *stumped* ***back*** into the house. 她踩着沉重的步子回到屋里。‖ He *stumped* along ***eagerly*** on his iron support. 他拄着铁拐杖急切地蹒跚走去。‖ The students can ***easily*** *stump* their science teacher by asking him questions. 学生们可以轻易地用问题把他们的理科老师难住。‖ He *stumped* ***harder*** than ever, covering every county in the state. 他跑遍这个州的每一个县,比任何时候都更卖力气地巡回各地,发表政治演说。‖ The candidates are *stumping* the country ***over***. 那些候选人正在巡游全国各地作政治演说。‖ a mystery that ***still*** *stumps* everyone 一个仍使大家迷惑不解的谜 ‖ *stump* ***up***(非正式;英)(不情愿地)付出(所需要的钱);(勉强地)拿出(一笔钱) / The government is being asked to *stump* ***up*** the rest of the cash. 政府被要求交付余下的钱。

P_2 The police were *stumped* ***about*** the motive behind the murder. 警方给难住了,无法查明这次谋杀的动机。‖ I *stumped* my toe ***against*** [***on***] the doorsill. 我的脚趾碰到了门槛上。‖ *stump* the country ***before*** the election 在选举之前巡回全国各地作政治演说 / They *stumped* the country ***by*** air, train and automobile caravans. 他们乘飞机、火车或开着车到全国周游,发表政治演说。‖ *stump* ***for*** ... 到处宣传支持;对…感到困惑;对…感到不知所措 / The governor *stumped* ***for*** Republican candidates. 州长帮共和党候选人进行游说。/ It's unusual for Jeremy to be *stumped* ***for*** an answer. 对于杰里米来说,回答不出问题的情况是少有的。‖ They *stumped* ***through*** the puddles. 他们哗哗地淌过水坑。‖ Try not to *stump* ***up*** the stairs. 上楼梯时脚步尽量轻些。‖ The Chinese *stump* up ***with*** The Dream of The Red Chamber. 中国人推出了《红楼梦》。

stun *v*. 使惊愕,使震惊;把…打昏;使昏迷

VP (J) It *stunned* me to see him drunk. 见他喝醉了酒,我很吃惊。

M He was ***almost*** *stunned* by the surprise. 他几乎惊诧得目瞪口呆。‖ He was ***completely*** *stunned* by the news. 这消息使他十分震惊。‖ a ***partially*** *stunned* stag 未被完全击昏的牡鹿 ‖ He was ***still too*** *stunned* and dazed by the suddenness with which events had happened. 事情的突如其来使他目瞪口呆,惊魂未定。‖ He was ***temporarily*** *stunned* by the fall. 这一跌使他一时昏迷过去。

P_2 He was *stunned* ***by*** a blow from the rifle. 他被来福枪托当头一击,昏了过去。/ The world was *stunned* ***by*** the attempted assassination. 这起谋杀事件令世人骇然。/ be *stunned* ***by*** her beauty 被她的美貌惊呆 ‖ The blow to his jaw *stunned* him ***for*** a moment. 他下巴挨的那一拳使他一时昏了过去。‖ be *stunned* ***into*** speech lessness by the abruptness and violence of the assault 被突然的猛烈袭击惊得说不出话来 ‖ He was *stunned* ***under*** her invective. 他被她的痛骂弄得晕头转向。‖ *stun* a rabbit ***with*** a stone〈club〉用石头〈棍棒〉把兔子击晕

stunning *adj*. (非正式)极漂亮的;十分感人的;(尤因出乎意料)令人十分惊奇的

M an ***absolutely*** *stunning* poet 一位很了不起的诗人 ‖ Her dress was ***simply*** *stunning*. 她的衣服漂亮极了。‖ The remark was ***so*** *stunning* that she fell back into her seat. 这话是那么出乎她的意料,她吃惊得一屁股坐回到座位上。‖ The film was ***visually*** *stunning*. 这部影片非常好看。

stunt *n*. (非正式)意在吸引人的举动;噱头;特技;惊险动作;(非正式)花招,手腕

V ***do*** [***perform***] a *stunt* 表演特技 / The plane ***did*** a few more *stunts* before landing. 飞机在着陆前又做了几个特技动作。/ The members of the circus ***performed*** all sorts of riding *stunts*. 马戏团的演员们表演了各种马术特技。‖ Meanwhile the promotion department ***drummed up*** obvious *stunts*. 与此同时,推销部想出了一些显而易见的招徕顾客的花招。‖ ***pull*** (***off***) a *stunt* 耍花招;干傻事〈冒风险的事〉/ Only an idiot would ***pull*** such a *stunt*. 只有笨蛋才会干这等蠢事。/ He has ***pulled*** similar *stunts* with other people. 他对别人也要了同样的花招。

V_2 That last *stunt* on the trapeze ***brought*** cheers from the crowd. 最后在高秋千上表演的那个特技节目博得观众的阵阵喝彩。

Q A moored float with diving board and tower permits ***aquatic*** *stunts*. 锚泊的浮坞上设有跳板和跳台,可供表演水上绝技。‖ do ***athletic*** 〈***acrobatic***, ***circus***〉 *stunts* 表演体育〈杂技、马戏〉绝技 ‖ ***advertising*** *stunts* 广告噱头 ‖ In the film he had to drive a car into the sea, and do other ***dangerous*** *stunts*. 在影片中,他必须驾车冲进海里,并表演其他一些危险的特技动作。‖ a ***flying*** 〈***motorcycle***, ***tightrope***〉 *stunt* 飞行〈摩托车、走钢索〉特技表演 ‖ That's a ***good*** *stunt* (for getting publicity.). 那是个(出名的)好主意。‖ a ***literary*** *stunt* 文学杰作 ‖ a ***partner*** *stunt* 双人技巧 ‖ look upon filibustering as a ***political*** *stunt* 把阻挠议事视为哗众取宠的政治花招 ‖ a ***propaganda*** *stunt* 宣传噱头[把戏] ‖ a ***publicity*** *stunt* 宣传伎俩 / Climbing the church tower was a ***publicity*** *stunt*. 攀登这教堂的塔楼是在人前出尽风头的宣传伎俩。‖ sitting on the handlebars and ***similar*** *stunts* 坐在车把上,还有许多类似的特技表演

P The firm put an airship in the sky ***as*** an advertising *stunt*. 该公司将一艘飞艇升空,作为一种广告噱头。

‖ He won the trip ***in*** a radio program advertising *stunt*. 他在一次无线电节目广告噱头中赢得了这次免费旅游。

P₂ a money-raising *stunt* ***for*** the sports fund 为筹措体育资金的绝技表演 ‖ a *stunt* ***of*** agility〈strength〉巧〈硬〉功夫

stupid *adj*. 愚蠢的;讨厌的;无聊的;头脑不清醒的,麻木的,不知所措的

M You're ***a little*** *stupid*. 你有点笨。‖ ***as*** *stupid* as a coot 笨头笨脑的 ‖ We went to an ***awfully*** *stupid* evening on Monday night. 我们星期一参加了一次死气沉沉的晚会。‖ Don't be *stupid* ***enough*** to do such a thing. 不要傻到去干这种事。‖ I have been ***extremely*** *stupid*. 我太傻了。‖ ***How*** *stupid* of you to be taken in by an old trick like that! 那样的旧把戏都会使你上当,你多糊涂呀! ‖ be ***incredibly*** *stupid* 不可思议地愚蠢 ‖ It was ***most*** *stupid* of me to have forgotten it. 我竟把这事给忘了,真是太糊涂了。‖ a ***really*** *stupid* performance 实在乏味的演出 ‖ Oh, how could you be ***so*** *stupid*? 唉呀,你怎么这么傻? ‖ It was ***very*** *stupid* of me to say yes. 我答应了,真笨。

P₂ I am rather *stupid* ***about*** Go. 我对围棋一窍不通。‖ She is really *stupid* ***at*** everything. 她真是啥事都蠢。‖ be *stupid* ***from*** narcotics 因上了麻药而麻醉 / He was *stupid* ***from*** lack of sleep. 他因缺少睡眠而显得有些迟钝。‖ It was *stupid* ***of*** him to lie. 他说了谎话,真傻。/ I turned the job down, which was *stupid* ***of*** me. 我拒绝了那份工作,真傻。‖ be *stupid* ***with*** drink [liquor] 喝酒喝得昏昏沉沉 / be *stupid* ***with*** sleep〈exhaustion, tiredness〉睏〈累〉得无精打采 / be *stupid* ***with*** lust of gain 利欲熏心

stupidity *n*. 愚行,蠢事;蠢主意;愚蠢

V Do you think that poverty ***brings*** *stupidity*? 你认为贫穷会带来愚蠢吗? ‖ ***commit*** some *stupidity* 干蠢事 ‖ ***display*** *stupidity* 显得愚蠢 ‖ I used to ***find*** her occasional *stupidities* amusing. 我过去常发觉她偶尔的愚蠢很可笑。‖ ***laugh at*** sb.'s *stupidity* 嘲笑某人的愚蠢行为 ‖ tensions that ***lead to*** the *stupidities* of war 导致战争这种愚蠢行为的紧张局势 ‖ His behavior ***revealed*** his *stupidity*. 他的行为显示了他的愚蠢。

V₂ The *stupidity* of their plan ***was*** obvious. 显而易见,他们的计划是很愚蠢的。‖ These *stupidities* must ***stop***; they are ***costing*** too much money. 必须停止这些愚蠢行为,它们正在造成极大的经济损失。

Q the ***arrogant*** *stupidity* of all reactionaries 一切反动派的愚蠢自负 ‖ ***blockhead*** *stupidity* 傻瓜的愚蠢行为 ‖ ***sheer*** [***plain***] *stupidity* 十足的愚蠢 / That decision was ***sheer*** *stupidity*. 该决定是十分愚蠢的。/ It was an ***unpardonable*** *stupidity* to tell Mary. 把事情告诉玛丽,是不可饶恕的愚蠢行为。

P Old Joe can't carry out the simplest instructions ***because of*** his *stupidity*. 老乔非常愚蠢,连最简单的指示都不会遵照执行。‖ He is paying a big price ***for*** his *stupidity*. 他正在为自己的愚蠢付出巨大的代价。‖ be the height ***of*** *stupidity* 愚蠢至极 / It would be the height ***of*** *stupidity* for us to accede to their unreasonable demands. 如果我们同意他们的不合理要求,那将是愚不可及的。‖ I don't know if he did it ***through*** ignorance or just plain *stupidity*. 我不知道他这样做是出于无知,还是出于十足的愚蠢。

P₂ the *stupidity* ***of*** their error 其错误之愚蠢

stupor *n*. 昏迷;恍惚;麻痹;麻木不仁

V ***fall into*** a *stupor* 陷入昏迷状态

Q in a ***drunken*** *stupor* 烂醉如泥 / He collapsed in a ***drunken*** *stupor*. 他醉倒了。‖ She sat in a ***glassy-eyed*** *stupor*. 她目光呆滞神情恍惚地坐着。‖ Discomforts were minor, almost unnoticed in the ***leaden*** *stupor* of marching. 在行军的沉闷呆滞的状态中,不舒适是小事,几乎没有被注意到。

P recover ***from*** the *stupor* of defeat 从失败后的心灰意冷中恢复过来 ‖ ***In*** his *stupor*, the addict was unaware of the events taking place around him. 那个吸毒成瘾的人处于麻木的状态中,对周围发生的事情一无所知。‖ The drug caused a state more ***like*** a *stupor* than natural sleep. 这种毒品,与其说引起类似自然睡眠的状态,不如说导致一种宛若昏迷的状态。‖ She was overcome by a kind ***of*** *stupor*. 她昏过去了。

P₂ He collapsed for a moment in a *stupor* ***of*** pain. 他因疼痛引起昏迷处于短暂的虚脱状态。/ He was in a *stupor* ***of*** mental weariness. 他心力交瘁。

style *n*. 1. 风格;文体;格调,格局 2. 作风;方式;习性;风度;派头 3. 式样;类型;时尚 4. 称号

V 1. ***acquire*** an efficient *style* of compositon 学到一种表现效果好的风格 ‖ Verdet had ***changed*** his *style* entirely in his middle years. 维尔德在中年时完全改变了自己的风格。‖ Don't ***copy*** anybody's *style*, ***develop*** your own. 不要照搬别人的文体,要发展自己的文风。‖ The author ***disciplines*** and ***refines*** his *style*. 这位作家的文章行文严谨,文笔优美。‖ Drama schools nowadays are ***favouring*** a more realistic acting *style*. 今天,戏剧学校喜欢更真切的表演风格。‖ You'll ***find*** several different *styles* of architecture in this street. 在这条街上,你会发现几种不同风格的建筑。‖ ***follow*** the native *style* of architecture 遵照本国〈当地〉的建筑风格 ‖ He ***has*** a *style* (of writing) like that of Dickens. 他的文风很像狄更斯。/ Books for children should ***have*** a clear, easy *style*. 儿童读物的文体应明晰易懂。‖ His painting ***lacks*** *style*. 他的绘画缺乏风格。‖ ***make*** a *style* of one's own 创立自己的风格 ‖ ***model*** one's *style* on accepted master-pieces 模仿公认的名著的文风 ‖ ***polish*** (***up***) [***refine***] one's *style* 改善〈锤炼〉自己的文风 ‖ He ***possesses*** an easy, racy *style*. 他的文体流畅,生动。‖ Lady Wilde ***praised*** your prose *style* again to me yesterday. 昨天怀尔德夫人又向我夸奖你的散文文体。‖ ***tune*** one's *style* to the style of the journal 使(自己的)文体符合该杂志的文体要求 ‖ Her painting ***shows*** a personal *style*. 她的画显示出自己的个人风格。‖ ***use*** a rough *style* 采用不讲究的文体 ‖ He ***writes*** a very bookish *style* even in his letters. 就连写信,他用的也是一种咬文嚼字的书面语文体。2. He ***brings*** a touch of *style* to a government whose members are pretty pedestrian. 他给一个其阁员都死气沉沉的政府带来了一点生气。‖ ***change*** one's *style* of living 改变生活方式 ‖ ***cramp*** sb.'s *style* 使某人觉得不自由,妨碍某人 / He doesn't have a large income, and that ***cramps*** his wife's *style* somewhat. 他的收入不多,这使他妻子觉得不太舒心。/ Army rules ***cramped*** George's *style*. 军队的规章制度束缚了乔治的行动。‖ ***develop*** a democratic *style* of work 发扬民主作风 ‖ ***establish*** a unique *style* of leadership 建立起一种独特的领导方式 ‖ Some people ***find*** our leisurely *style* of decision-making frustrating. 有些人觉得我们这种慢吞吞的决策作风很令人沮丧。‖ She has got the looks, but she hasn't ***got*** the *style*. 她外貌固然漂亮,但是缺乏风采。‖ Both were rather short and plump, but they ***had*** *style*. 两人都是又矮又胖的,但都颇有风度。/ She certainly

has great *style*. 她的确非常有风度。‖ Always ***keep to*** the *style* of hard struggle and plain living. 永远保持艰苦奋斗的作风。‖ She ***learned*** several *styles* of swimming. 她学会了几种游泳姿势。‖ ***put on*** *style*(美俚)耍派头,摆架子,妄自尊大/Why don't you take a tumble to yourself and not be trying to ***put on*** so much *style*. 你怎么不反省一下自己,别老是想在别人面前摆臭架子。3. ***alter*** the *style* of one's hair 改变发型‖ ***come into style*** 变得时髦;开始流行/That type of evening dress ***came into style*** shortly after the war. 这种款式的晚礼服是在战后不久才流行起来的。‖ The high *styles* designed in Paris are often quickly ***copied*** by makers of cheap clothing. 巴黎设计的时髦女装通常很快就被廉价服装制造商所仿效。‖ I ***like*** the *style* of your new coat. 我喜欢你这件新外衣的款式。‖ Which *style* of writing paper do you ***prefer***? 你喜欢哪一种写字纸?‖ Have you ***seen*** the latest Paris *style*? 你见过那几款最新的巴黎时装了吗?‖ Paris ***sets*** the *style* of dress for the world. 巴黎开世界服装的新风。4. Has he any right to ***assume*** the *style* of Colonel? 他有资格称上校吗?‖ He ***gave*** himself the *style* of scholar. 他给自己以学者的头衔。/ ***give*** his full *style* 详细说出他的头衔‖ The king did not ***have*** the *style*, Majesty, until the 16th century. 在16世纪以前,皇帝没有"陛下"这个称号。‖ He ***took*** [***assumed***] the *style* of advanced worker. 他得到先进工作者的称号。‖ The *style* of "Your Worship" is ***used*** when addressing a judge. 称呼法官时用"阁下"这个称号。

V_2 1. A real local *style* is ***emerging***. 一种真正的地方风格正在出现。2. His *style* of speaking ***annoyed*** her. 他说话的腔调〈态度〉激怒了她。‖ There ***is*** no *style* about her. 她没有一点风度。

Q 1. possess an ***admirable*** 〈***elevated***〉 *style* 具有令人赞美〈高尚〉的文风‖ a(n) ***affected*** [***pretentious***] *style* 矫揉造作的文体‖ a house of ***antique*** *style* 古式房屋‖ a(n) ***antiquated*** 〈***pedantic***, ***pedestrian***, ***stiff***〉 *style* of writing 古旧〈迂腐、呆板、生硬〉的文体‖ an ***argumentative*** *style* of writing 论证式的笔调‖ a ***beautiful*** [***graceful***] *style* 优美的文体‖ a ***breezy*** 〈***bright*** and ***chatty***, ***light***, ***lively***〉 *style* 活泼轻快〈活泼亲切、轻松、生动活泼〉的文体‖ a letter written in ***business*** *style* 用商业文体写的信‖ the ***characteristic*** *style* of Beijing opera 京剧的独特风格‖ an artistic handicraft with a ***Chinese national*** *style* 具有中国民族风格的工艺品‖ a ***classic*** [***classical***] *style* 古典派的风格;简练朴素的文体‖ a ***colloquial*** 〈***literary***〉 *style* 口语〈书面〉体‖ a ***concise*** [***neat***, ***pithy***, ***succinct***] *style* 简洁的文体‖ cafes in the ***continental*** *style* 欧洲大陆风格的咖啡店‖ The speaker has a ***crisp*** *style* of delivery. 演讲者说话干净利落。‖ a(n) ***diary*** 〈***easy conversational***, ***epistolary***(正式)〉 *style* 日记〈平易的会话、书信〉体‖ a ***direct*** and ***unaffected*** *style* 直率自然的文体‖ ***Early English*** *style* 早期英国哥特式建筑(指从1180至1250年间的英国建筑式样)‖ an ***elegant*** 〈***exquisite***〉 *style* 优雅〈完美〉的文体‖ the ***epic*** 〈***lyric***, ***poetic***(***al***)〉 *style* 史诗〈抒情诗、诗[韵文]〉体‖ an ***epigrammatic*** *style* 警句式[简练]的文体‖ He has a ***familiar***, ***unpretentious*** *style*. 他的文体通俗质朴。‖ the master of a most ***fascinating*** *style* 文笔十分引人入胜的名家‖ a ***flowery*** [***florid***, ***magnificent***] *style* 华丽的文体‖ a room furnished in ***foreign*** 〈***western***〉 *style* 洋〈西〉式布置的房间‖ The letter is expressed in a ***formal*** *style*. 这封信是用正式的文体写的。‖ a(n) ***free*** [***easy flowing***] *style* of writing 流畅的文笔‖ a church in the ***Gothic*** *style* 哥特式[尖拱式]的教堂‖ a ***grave*** 〈***severe***〉 *style* 庄严〈朴实无华〉的文体‖ a ***humorous*** 〈***witty***〉 *style* 幽默〈诙谐〉的文体‖ an ***inflated*** *style* 夸张的文体‖ be written in a(n) ***irritating*** 〈***delightful***〉 *style* 用令人不快〈讨人喜欢〉的文体写成‖ be written in ***journalistic*** *style* 用新闻文体写成‖ a ***loose*** *style* 结构松弛的文体‖ a ***matter-of-fact*** *style* 讲究实际的风格‖ Some newspapers like to tell their stories in a very ***melodramatic*** *style*. 某些报纸喜欢用极其夸张的笔法报道事件。‖ a large, square building in the ***neoclassical*** *style* 新古典主义风格的方块形大建筑物‖ ***Norman*** *style* 诺曼底式(建筑)(以简朴、坚牢、圆拱为特征)‖ a(n) ***obscure*** [***recondite***(正式)] *style* 晦涩的文体‖ a richly ***ornate*** *style* with a wealth of figures and allusions 运用大量的修辞手段和引喻的绚丽文体‖ a ***pellucid*** *style*(正式)清晰的风格‖ Her prose *style* is ***perfect*** — so ***sincere*** and ***simple***. 她的散文文体真可谓完美无缺——如此真挚和简练!‖ a ***picturesque*** *style* 生动的文笔‖ the ***plain***, ***homely*** *style* of Tolstoy 托尔斯泰的平易朴实的文体‖ a ***polished*** *style* 洗练的文体‖ a ***pompous*** [***meretricious***, ***showy***] *style* 浮华[华而不实]的文体‖ be written in a ***popular*** 〈***simple***〉 *style* 用通俗〈简朴〉的文体写成‖ a ***precise*** 〈***lucid***〉 *style* 精确〈明晰〉的文体‖ the ***pre-Raphael*** *style* 拉斐尔前派画风‖ a ***prolix*** *style*(正式)冗长的文风‖ a ***Renaissance*** *style* of painting 文艺复兴时期的绘画风格‖ a ***revolutionary*** *style* 革命风格‖ a ***sonorous*** *style* of writing 华丽的文体‖ a ***tight*** *style* of writing 精练的文风‖ a ***tumid*** *style*(正式)浮华[浮夸]的文风‖ a ***vigorous*** 〈***trenchant***(正式)〉 *style* 刚健〈犀利〉的文体 2. an ***abrasive*** *style* 生硬粗暴的作风‖ an ***awkward*** *style* of walking 笨拙的走路姿势‖ It is ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *style* to speak ill 〈well〉 of others. 说别人坏〈好〉话是不〈良〉好的习惯。‖ She has a(n) ***beautiful*** [***elegant***] *style*. 她风度优雅。‖ remarks delivered in the ***bow-wow*** *style* 以专横傲慢的态度说的话‖ a ***bureaucratic*** *style* of work 官僚主义作风‖ In ***characteristic*** *style*, he peered over his glasses and cleared his throat. 他按自己的典型习惯,从眼镜上方窥视,并清清嗓子。‖ ***different*** *styles* of rowing 不同的划船方式‖ Did they live in ***European*** *style* when they were in Japan? 他们在日本居住的时候,是按照欧洲的方式生活的吗?‖ He lives in an ***expensive*** *style*. 他过着奢华的生活。‖ an ***extravagant*** *style* of living 奢侈的生活方式‖ oppressed by the ***formal*** *style* of court 感到宫廷礼仪的压力‖ a lecturer with a ***free*** and ***easy*** *style* 风度从容潇洒的演讲者‖ live in (a) ***grand*** *style* 生活豪华[阔绰]‖ live in ***great*** [***good***] *style* 过上流社会生活/He has ***great style***; he wears handmade clothes, drives a beautiful car, and goes to the best parties. 他很有派头,穿的是量体裁制的衣服,开的是豪华汽车,出入上流社会。‖ entertain in a ***lavish*** *style* 盛情[慷慨]款待‖ take a very ***lofty*** *style* with sb. 对某人采取高高在上的态度[腔调]‖ of ***military*** *style* 具有军人风度的‖ She has a ***speaking*** *style* far superior to other candidates. 她讲话的风度远胜别的候选人。‖ a ***vulgar*** *style* 庸俗作风‖ a ***western*** *style* of education 西方教育方式 3. a lunch of ***cafeteria*** *style* 自助餐式的午餐‖ There's something here for lovers of ***every*** *style* of jazz. 喜爱各种爵士音乐的人在这里可以各得其乐。‖ wear a ***fashionable hair*** *style* 留着流行的发型‖ a ***finicky*** [***finicking***] *style* 过分讲究的式样‖ dressed in ***good***

〈***fine***, a ***sporty***〉 *style* 穿着人时〈漂亮、花哨〉的 ‖ ***high*** *style*(女人服装的)新款式,时髦式样 ‖ the ***latest spring*** *styles* 最新款式的春令时装 ‖ a ***modern*** *style* of furniture 现代款式的家具 ‖ I don't like the ***new*** 〈***old***〉 *style* of shoe. 我不喜欢那种新〈旧〉款式的鞋。‖ a ***novel*** *style* 新颖的款式 ‖ They gave him a hearty welcome in the ***old-country*** *style*. 他们按照故国的方式给他以衷心的欢迎。‖ a lady's dress in ***similar*** *style* 款式相似的女装 ‖ She dressed her hair in a ***strange*** *style*. 她把头发梳理成一个古怪的式样。4. What is the ***correct*** [***proper***] *style* for addressing a dean? 如何称呼教长才恰当呢?

P a large hall fitted up ***after*** the Roman *style* 一间仿罗马风格装饰的大厅 ‖ recognize him ***by*** his *style* on the course 从他赛马时的姿态认出他来 ‖ ***in*** *style* 在款式〈文体,方式〉上;时兴[时髦]地 / The clothes I wore weren't different ***in*** *style* or appearance from those of othr children. 当时我所穿的衣服在款式上和其他孩子没有什么不同。/ Management has become much more democratic ***in*** *style*. 管理方式已变得民主得多了。/ Babies' pants come ***in*** several *styles*. 婴儿短衬裤的款式有好几种。/ Argyle socks are back ***in*** *style*. 有多角菱形花纹的袜子又时兴起来了。/ ***in*** (a grand) *style* 豪华地;派头十足地;很成功地 / The wealthy couple really live ***in*** *style*. 这对富有的夫妇生活的确过得很豪华[阔绰]。/ They do all these things ***in*** a grand *style*. 他们办这类事情总是很排场。/ drive up ***in*** *style* 开着豪华汽车来 / ***in*** the *style* of... 仿…式;以仿…的文体 / be written ***in*** the *style* of Byron 以仿拜伦的文体写成 / ***in*** the *style* of a candlestick 烛台式的 ‖ a woman ***of*** *style* 很有派头的女士 / Every room is different. It's a jumble ***of*** *styles*, but it doesn't seem to matter. 每个房间(的格调)都不一样。它是各种风格的杂烩,但似乎无伤大雅。‖ ***out of*** *style* 不再流行 / Her dress is ***out of*** *style*. 她的穿着不时髦。‖ They were in partnership ***under*** the *style*, Acme Trading Company. 他们是以阿克麦贸易公司这个名称合营的。‖ ***with*** *style*(处理得)漂亮,得当 / He handled the awkward situation ***with*** *style*. 他漂亮地处理了那种尴尬局面。

P₂ He lives in a *style* ***beyond*** his means. 他过着入不敷出的生活。‖ the latest *style* ***in*** hair-dressing 最新发型 / the *style* then ***in*** vogue 当时流行的款式 / The *style* ***in*** the book is more attractive than the matter. 该书的文体胜过其内容。‖ the *style* ***of*** study 〈work〉学风〈工作作风〉/ She has a *style* ***of*** her own in everything. 她在各方面都有自己独特的风格。/ the *style* ***of*** writing 文风〈文笔〉/ the [that] *style* ***of*** thing 那样的事〈说法、做法〉/ I've had enough of that *style* ***of*** thing. 那种事我已经受够了。‖ live in a *style* ***within*** one's means 量入为出地过日子

O The *style* is the man. 文若其人。

subdivide *v*. 再分,(进一步)细分

P Bulkheads *subdivide* the ship ***into*** watertight compartments. 船壁把船分成若干个水密舱。‖ It may be conveniently *subdivided* ***under*** five captions. 它(这资料)可按五个(小)标题方便地加以分类。

subject *adj*. 隶属的;易受…的;须经…的;需要…的;受…支配〈约束〉的

M This area is ***exceedingly*** *subject* to floods. 这个地区常遭水灾。‖ He is ***no longer*** *subject* to ill health. 他再也不用忍受健康不佳之苦。‖ The herbivora are ***scarcely ever*** *subject* to constipation. 食草类动物几乎从来不会便秘。‖ It is ***very*** *subject* to damage. 这东西很容易(被)损坏。

P be *subject* ***to*** ... 常遭;易受…的;须经…的;应服从…的;受…的控制;以…为条件;决定于 / The area is *subject* ***to*** drought. 该地区常遭旱灾。/ The trains are *subject* ***to*** delays when there is fog. 雾天火车常误点。/ He is *subject* ***to*** violent fits of temper. 他动不动就大发雷霆。/ The arrangements are *subject* ***to*** change. 这些安排可能有变动。/ The police are — like the rest of us — *subject* ***to*** the law. 警察和我们这些人一样必须遵守法律。/ Our plan may change *subject* ***to*** the weather. 我们的计划可能因天气而改变。

subject *n*. 1. 话题,论题;题目;问题;主题;题材 2. 主语;学科;课程 3. (尤指研究、实验的)对象;(尤英)臣民;患者;原因

V 1. ***address*** a *subject*(正式)着手处理某个问题 ‖ ***approach*** a *subject* from a practical standpoint 从实践的观点来探讨某个问题 / Governments must ***approach*** the *subject* of disarmament in a new spirit. 各国政府必须本着新的精神来对待裁军问题。‖ ***attack*** [***tackle***] a *subject* 着手解决某一问题 ‖ ***avoid*** a *subject* 避开某一话题 ‖ ***break up*** a *subject* into 3 sections 将问题分成三部分 ‖ ***bring up*** [***broach***, ***introduce***, ***propose***, ***start***] a *subject* 提出某一论[话]题 / ***introduce*** a painful *subject* 提出一个令人伤心的话题 / He ***proposed*** a *subject* for the debate. 他提出一个问题供辩论。‖ Let's ***change*** the *subject*. 我们换换话题吧。‖ ***choose*** a *subject* for an article 给文章选题 ‖ ***consider*** [***ponder***(正式)] a *subject* 考虑某一问题 ‖ We've ***covered*** a wide range of *subjects* today. 我们今天涉及的问题很广。‖ ***deal with*** a *subject* 讨论[论述]某个问题 ‖ ***delve*** [***dive***] ***into*** a *subject* 研究某一问题 ‖ ***dip into*** a *subject* 涉及某一问题 ‖ ***discuss*** the *subject* in all its aspects 全面讨论这个问题 ‖ ***divert*** the *subject* into another channel 转入另一个话题 ‖ The artist ***drew*** many of his *subjects* from real life. 这位艺术家从现实生活中汲取了许多题材。‖ ***drop*** a *subject* 不再讨论某一问题 / Now let us ***drop*** [***dismiss***] the *subject*. 让我们别谈这个问题了。‖ I shall not ***dwell on*** the *subject* at any length. 我不想多谈这个问题。‖ ***elucidate*** [***expound***(正式)] a *subject*(正式)阐述某一问题 ‖ His book on color photography ***exhausted*** the *subject*. 他那本关于彩色摄影术的书写得全面透彻。‖ This painter ***found*** most of his *subject* in city life. 这位画家的绘画题材大部分取自城市生活。‖ The episode ***forms*** the *subject* of one of his novels. 这段经历成了他一部小说的题材。‖ ***give*** the *subject* serious study 认真研究某一问题 ‖ ***go into*** [***investigate***] a *subject* 调查某一问题 ‖ ***grapple with*** a *subject* 尽力解决某个问题 ‖ The *subject* is admirably ***handled*** by the author. 作者对题材处理得很妙。‖ ***have*** *subjects* of common interest to talk about 就共同关心的问题进行讨论 ‖ His research ***illuminated*** the *subject* of... 他的研究阐明了…这一问题。‖ ***illustrate*** a *subject* in hand with an appropriate quotation 用恰当的引证阐明所讨论的问题 ‖ Please ***keep to*** the *subject*. 请不要离题。‖ The writer evidently ***knows*** his *subject*. 作者显然很熟悉他的题材。‖ I want to ***leave*** the *subject* for the moment. 我想暂且搁下这个问题不谈。‖ Of course I have never ***mentioned*** the *subject* to anyone. 当然我从未向任何人提起这个问题。‖ ***narrow down*** one's *subject* to 把话[论]题缩小到 ‖ He ***noted*** the *subjects* of the pictures and the names of the painters. 他特别注意这些画的题材及作者的姓名。‖ The *subject* was ***postponed*** for future consideration. 该问题被推迟到后来讨论。‖ ***present*** a *subject*

in its true perspective 如实地描述问题 ‖ He ***pursued*** the *subject* no further. 他对这个问题没有作进一步的论述。 ‖ ***quit*** 〈***return to***〉 a *subject* 了结〈回到〉一个问题 ‖ ***select*** their *subjects* from... 从…中选取他们的题材 ‖ ***study*** the *subject* thoroughly 深入研究这一问题 ‖ ***submit*** the *subject* to the judgment of several eminent scholars 把问题提交给几位著名学者判断 ‖ ***survey*** a *subject* 概括地评述某一问题 ‖ ***take*** the *subject* seriously 认真对待这一问题 ‖ The *subject* will be ***taken up*** at the next meeting. 这个问题将在下一次会议上处理。 ‖ ***talk about*** a *subject* 谈论某个话题 ‖ I could write if I could ***think of*** a *subject*. 如果我能想得出一个题目，我就能写。 ‖ Let's ***thrash*** the whole *subject* ***out***. 让我们研究讨论一下，彻底解决这个问题。 ‖ ***touch upon*** a *subject* 略略提到某个问题 ‖ The lecturer ***treated*** his *subject* thoroughly. 那位讲演者对其主题阐述得很透彻。 ‖ Why do you ***turn*** the *subject* into ridicule? 你为什么把这个问题当作笑话来对待？ ‖ I ***turned*** the *subject* ***over*** in my mind. 我心里反复考虑着这个问题。 ‖ ***view*** the *subject* from different angles 从不同的角度看待这个问题 ‖ ***weigh*** a *subject* dispassionately 冷静地考虑某一问题 2. The verb ***agrees*** grammatically ***with*** the *subject*. 谓语动词在语法上(必须)与主语保持一致。 ‖ What *subjects* do you have to ***brush up*** [***get up***] for the entrance exam? 参加入学考试你得复习哪几门功课？ ‖ ***cram up*** a *subject* for an exam 为应付考试死记硬背功课 / I have to ***cram up*** three *subjects* for my examinations. 我得赶紧复习三门功课以应付考试。 ‖ I ***found*** the *subject* of chemistry difficult. 我觉得化学这门课很难。 ‖ ***learn*** the *subject* 学习这门功课 ‖ You must ***love*** the *subject* you are ***teaching***. 你一定很喜欢你所教的这门课吧。 ‖ ***major in*** a *subject* 主修某一学科[读某专业] ‖ ***Mark*** the *subjects* in which you are interested. 请标出你感兴趣的学科。 ‖ ***master*** a *subject* with facility 熟练地掌握某门课 ‖ ***study*** [***follow***, ***pursue***(正式), ***tackle***, ***take up***] a *subject* 学习某门课 / Each departmental program consists of *subjects* which the students must ***follow*** and *subjects* which they may ***choose***. 各个系的课程表中都设有学生必修的和可以选修的课程 / the student who wishes to ***pursue*** the *subject* further 想进一步攻读这门课的学生 / You can ***study*** any *subject* you want to. 你可以学习自己想学的任何学科。/ ***take up*** the *subject* of astronomy 开始研究天文学这门学科 ‖ ***take*** four *subjects* in one's examinations 参加四门课的考试 ‖ What *subject* does Prof. White ***teach***? 怀特教授教哪门课？ 3. ***get*** a *subject* to hallucinate a square circle 使一个受试验的人在幻觉中看见不存在的东西 ‖ A king ***rules over*** his *subjects*. 国王统治他的臣民。

V_2 1. There ***are*** so many *subjects* I would like to talk to you about. 我有许多话题可以和你谈论。 ‖ A *subject* ***came up*** for discussion. 一个问题被提出来讨论。 ‖ The *subject* ***drifts*** away into... 话题不知不觉地转到…

Q 1. an ***abstruse*** 〈***occult***〉 *subject*(正式)深奥〈玄妙〉的问题 ‖ a(n) ***appropriate*** [***fitting***, ***suitable***] *subject* for... 适合…的题目〈题材〉/ form a ***fitting*** *subject* for a photograph 成为适宜的摄影题材 ‖ Juvenile delinquency is a ***broad*** *subject*. 少年犯罪是一个普遍性问题。 ‖ expound a ***complex*** [***complicated***] *subject* 阐述一个复杂的问题 ‖ a ***composition*** 〈***thesis***〉 *subject* 作文〈论文〉题目 ‖ a ***controversial*** 〈***polemical***(正式)〉 *subject* 引起争论〈有争论〉的问题 ‖ a ***delicate*** [***tender***, ***ticklish***, ***thorny***] *subject* 需要审慎处理的事情；微妙〈棘手〉的问题 ‖ a ***difficult*** *subject* to tackle 要对付的难题 ‖ writers on ***economic*** *subjects* 经济问题专家 ‖ a(n) ***fascinating*** [***enticing***] *subject* 引人入胜的主题 ‖ He enlarged on his ***favorite*** *subject*. 他喋喋不休地谈论他得意的题目。 ‖ a(n) ***ghastly*** 〈***disagreeable***, ***unpleasant***〉 *subject* 令人极不愉快〈不愉快〉的话题 ‖ form the ***good*** 〈***excellent***〉 *subject* of... 成为…的好〈极好〉题材 ‖ the ***hackneyed*** *subjects* of politics 老生常谈的政治问题 ‖ a(n) ***inappropriate*** 〈***ridiculous***〉 *subject* 不适当〈荒诞〉的话题 ‖ a very ***interesting*** *subject* of inquiry 极其有趣的研究题目 ‖ their ***key*** [***main***, ***staple***] *subject* of conversation 他们谈话的主题 ‖ an illuminating expositing of a ***learned*** *subject* 对某个学术问题的富有启发性的讲解 ‖ a ***literary*** *subject* 文学题材 ‖ a ***much-discussed*** *subject* 议论得很多的问题；热门话题 ‖ ***off-the-record*** *subjects* 不准公开的问题 ‖ a ***pleasant*** 〈***dull***〉 *subject* 令人愉快〈乏味〉的话题 ‖ ***related*** *subjects* 相关的问题 ‖ pictures of ***scriptural*** 〈***sacred***〉 *subjects* 基督教《圣经》〈宗教〉题材画 ‖ a ***serious*** *subject* 重大问题 ‖ a ***sore*** *subject* 触动痛处的话题；一提起来就令人难堪、痛苦的问题 / Don't joke about his weight; it's a rather ***sore*** *subject* with him. 别取笑他的体重，这会使他感到难堪的。 ‖ write essays on some ***stock*** 〈***threadbare***〉 *subjects* 写一些陈腐〈俗套〉题材的文章 ‖ a ***suggestive*** *subject* 影射性〈启发性〉问题 ‖ Birth control is no longer a ***taboo*** *subject*. 节育问题已不再是人们忌讳的话题了。 ‖ a ***technical*** *subject* 技术问题 ‖ a ***timely*** *subject* 合时宜的主题 ‖ ***topical*** *subject* 主题；论题；话题 ‖ The sky is often the ***true*** *subject* of his paintings. 天空常常是他的绘画的真正主题。 ‖ a ***vital*** 〈***weighty***〉 *subject* 极其重要〈重大〉的问题 2. ***academic*** *subjects* 学科 ‖ ***animate*** 〈***inanimate***〉 *subjects* 有〈无〉生命的主语 ‖ ***basic*** [***fundamental***] *subjects* 基础学科 ‖ I enjoyed maths and that was my ***best*** *subject*. 我喜欢数学，它是我学得最好的学科。/ My ***best*** 〈***weakest***〉 *subject* is French. 我最好〈差〉的学科是法语。 ‖ these and other ***cognate*** [***kindred***, ***allied***] *subjects* 这些及其他同源科目 ‖ a ***compound*** 〈***simple***〉 *subject* 复合〈简单〉主语 ‖ an ***elective***(美)[***optional***(英)] *subject* 选修科目 ‖ ***elementary-school*** 〈***secondary school***〉 *subjects* 小〈中〉学课程 ‖ an ***examination*** *subject* 考试科目 ‖ ***graduate*** 〈***undergraduate***〉 *subjects* 研究〈大学〉生课程 ‖ a ***grammatical*** 〈***logical***〉 *subject* 语法上的〈逻辑〉主语 ‖ a(n) ***impersonal*** 〈***notional***, ***formal***〉 *subject* 非人称〈形式〉主语 ‖ an ***important*** but much ***neglected*** *subject* 一个重要的但常常受忽视的学科 ‖ an ***informative*** *subject* 知识性的学科 ‖ a ***liberal arts*** *subject* 文科科目 ‖ a ***major***(美)[***main***(英)] *subject* 主科 ‖ a ***minor***(美)[***secondary***(英), ***subsidiary***] *subject* 副科，次要学科 / If you don't pass in your ***subsidiary*** *subject* you can't get a degree. 如果你次要学科不及格，你也不能获得学位。 ‖ ***professional*** *subjects* 专业科目 ‖ a(n) ***required*** [***compulsory***, ***mandatory***, ***obligatory***] *subject* 必修科目 ‖ Logic is not taught even in high schools as a ***separate*** *subject*. 就连在中学里，逻辑学也没有作为一门独立课来讲授。 ‖ a ***skill*** *subject* 一门技能课 3. a ***British*** *subject* 英国臣[国]民 / All ***British*** *subjects* are eligible to enter the country at all times. 所有英国国民都有资格随时进入本国。/ This former ***British*** *subject* is now an American citizen. 这位前英国国民现已成为美国公民。 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *subject* 有〈没有〉希望医好

的病人 ‖ a ***hysterical*** *subject* 有歇斯底里毛病的人 ‖ a ***loyal*** *subject* of the king 国王的忠诚臣民 ‖ a ***medical*** 〈***surgical***〉 *subject* 内〈外〉科病人 ‖ ***natural-born*** *subjects* of Great Britain 在英国本土出生的英国国民 ‖ He became a ***naturalized*** *subject* of the Czar. 他归化成沙皇的臣民。‖ a ***nervous*** 〈***rheumatic***〉 *subject* 神经〈风湿〉病人 ‖ ***rebellious*** *subjects* 反叛的臣民 ‖ ***radio reporters' interview*** *subjects* 电台记者的采访对象 ‖ a ***sensitive*** *subject* 神经过敏的人；敏感的话题

P The king is ***above*** the *subjects*. 国王高踞在臣民之上。‖ be arranged ***according to*** *subject* 是按主题分类的 ‖ The department offers a course in Opera Studies ***as*** a subsidiary *subject*. 该系开设了"戏剧研究"这门课作为一个副科。/ They used mice ***as*** *subjects* in the experiment. 他们用老鼠做试验。‖ There is no restriction ***as to*** *subject*. 对题材没有限制。‖ It is ***beside*** the *subject*. 这与本题目无关。‖ It is a little aside ***from*** our *subject*. 这稍为偏离我们的主题。/ The teacher digressed [strayed, wandered] ***from*** the *subject* of his lesson. (正式)这教师讲课时离题。‖ He saw how much better Philip was doing ***in*** these *subjects* than himself. 他明白菲利普在这些学科的学习上比自己强多少。‖ be examined ***in*** three *subjects* 参加三门课程的考试 ‖ digress for a moment ***into*** some other *subject* 暂时扯开去说几句题外话 ‖ this phase ***of*** the *subject* 问题的这一方面 ‖ He is ***off*** the *subject*. 他离题了。‖ We have nothing to say ***on*** that *subject*. 关于那个问题，我们没有什么要说的。/ ***on*** the *subject* of... 谈到…时；关于…/ He is a great authority ***on*** the *subject* of international law. 他是国际法(问题)的大权威。‖ It is foreign ***to*** our *subject*. 这跟我们的问题无关。/ a literal approach ***to*** a *subject* 研究某一课题的刻板方法

P_2 Fix your attention on the *subject* ***before*** you. 注意你目前的问题。‖ French by birth and a British *subject* ***by*** marriage 出生是法国人，因结婚而成为英国公民 ‖ a *subject* ***for*** a debate 辩论的题目 / a *subject* ***for*** experiment 〈dissection〉 实验〈解剖〉对象 / His success is a *subject* ***for*** congratulation. 他的成功是值得庆贺的事。/ a *subject* ***for*** laughter [ridicule] 嘲笑的对象，笑柄 ‖ the main *subject* ***in*** our school curriculum 我们学校课程中的主要科目 ‖ the *subject* ***of*** a poem 〈picture〉 诗〈画〉的主题 / *subjects* ***of*** public interest 公众关心的问题 / He was the *subject* ***of*** much criticism. 他受到许多批评。/ the *subject* ***of*** a sentence 句子的主语 ‖ the *subject* ***under*** consideration 正在审议的问题 ‖ a favourite *subject* ***with*** some young artists 某些青年画家所喜爱的画题

subject *v.* 使遭受，使经受；使隶属，使臣服，使服从；提供，呈交

VP (B) *subject*... *to*... 使…遭受[受]…；使…隶属于…；使…服从于… / The air bases were *subjected to* intense air attack. 那些空军基地遭到猛烈的空袭。/ Every single member of the crew was *subjected to* a rigorous medical. 机组的每一个成员都接受过严格的体检。/ be *subjected to* unjust 〈bad〉 treatment 受到不公正的待遇〈虐待〉/ *subject* sb. *to* torture 〈criticism〉 使某人受折磨〈批评〉/ They *subjected* the two suspects *to* long and thorough interrogation. 他们对这两个嫌疑犯进行长时间的彻底盘问。/ The people were *subjected to* the conquerer's rule. 人民被置于征服者的统治之下。

M On this test track, the makers ***deliberately*** *subject* standard production cars to rough treatment. 厂方有目的地让其定型生产的汽车在这个试验路线上接受损伤性使用。‖ a law designed to keep them ***permanently*** *subjected* to Government-paid chiefs 一项旨在使他们永远服从这些吃官俸的长官管辖的法律

P_2 a plan *subjected* ***for*** approval 提交审批的计划

subjection *n.* 征服，制服；屈从；服从；从属

V The government ***planned*** the *subjection* of the rebels. 政府计划镇压叛乱分子。

V_2 The *subjection* of the rebels ***took*** several months. 平定叛乱历时几个月之久。

Q Women ought not to be in ***complete financial*** *subjection* to their husbands. 妇女不应该在经济上完全依附于自己的丈夫。‖ the ***general*** *subjection* of women prior to the 20th century 20世纪前妇女普遍受压制的状况 ‖ The Romans became supreme through the ***gradual*** *subjection* of surrounding peoples. 罗马人通过逐步征服周围各民族而变得至高无上。‖ the ***protracted*** *subjection* of the enemy 对敌人的长期制服

P The children lived ***in*** complete *subjection* while their father was alive. 父亲在世时，孩子们在生活上完全处于依从地位。/ hold [keep] ... ***in*** *subjection* 使…处于被统治[受制]的地位 / This country was held [kept] ***in*** *subjection* until it gained independence. 这个国家在赢得独立之前一直受他国的统治。/ live ***in*** *subjection* to... 在…的统治下生活 / Women used to live ***in*** *subjection* to men. 过去妇女过着依从于男子的生活。‖ The people lived in a state ***of*** *subjection* for half a century. 这个民族处于被统治地位达半个世纪之久。‖ bring... ***under*** [***to***] *subjection* 征服…；使…服从

P_2 Their aim was the *subjection* ***of*** all their enemies. 他们的目的是征服所有敌人。/ *subjection* ***of*** the individual ***to*** the state 使个人服从国家 ‖ *subjection* ***to*** the laws 服从法律

subject matter, subject-matter *n.* (讨论、著作、影片等的)题目；论题，话题；题材，主要内容

V_2 His speech was clever, although the *subject matter* ***was*** not interesting in itself. 虽然内容本身并不有趣，但他却讲得有声有色。

Q ***related*** 〈***unrelated***〉 *subject matter* 相关〈无关〉的内容；相关〈无关〉的论〈话〉题

P The science of economics has ***for*** its *subject matter* the goods and the services of economic life. 经济学以经济生活中的商品及劳务问题为其主要论题。

P_2 the *subject matter* ***of*** a discussion 〈book, film〉 讨论会〈书，影片〉的主题

subjugate *v.* 征服，制服，压服；控制；使服从；使隶属；克制

M She dominated him and *subjugated* his will ***completely***. 她支配着他，使他对自己俯首贴耳。‖ The nation has ***never*** been *subjugated* by the foreigner. 这个民族从来未被外国人征服过。

P *subjugate* ... ***to*** ... 使…服[屈]从… / She's *subjugated* her own desires ***to*** those of her husband. 她克制自己依从了丈夫的愿望。

subjugation *n.* 征服，制服；屈从；隶属；克制

V These people are ***resisting*** attempted *subjugation* by armed minorities. 这些人正在以小股的武装力量抵抗企图征服他们的进攻。

Q the danger of ***national*** *subjugation* 亡国的危险

P free women ***from*** their *subjugation* to the eternal drudgery of the kitchen 把妇女从无休止的厨房操劳中解放出来 ‖ be ***in*** *subjugation* 处于被征服〈受控制〉的状态

P_2 the *subjugation* ***of*** the interests of the working class 压制工人阶级的利益 / the *subjugation* ***of*** pas-

sion ***by*** reason 以理性控制激情 / *subjugation* ***of*** personal inclination ***to*** the good of the group 将个人爱好服从团体的利益

sublease, sublet *v.* 转租人,分租入;转租出,分租出

P They *sublet* their house ***for*** the summer. 他们在夏季把房子转租出去。‖ He *sublet* a house ***from*** the actual tenant. 他从现在的房客手里转租到房屋。‖ He rents the house and *sublets* a room ***to*** a friend. 他租下那所房子,并把其中一间分租给一位朋友。

sublimate *v.* (专技)使高尚化,(使)理想化;(使)升华,使净化

P She was unconsciously *sublimating* her sexual desires ***in*** her enthusiasm for hard work. 她正在不知不觉地使自己的情欲净化为拼命工作的热情。‖ We must strive to *sublimate* these desires and emotions ***into***〔***to***〕worthwhile activities. 我们必须努力把这些情欲和激情上升为有益的活动。/ Desires can be *sublimated* ***into*** fine poetry. 欲望可以升华为美妙的诗。

submarine *n.* 潜艇

V ***dive*** 〈***surface***〉 the *submarine* 使潜艇下潜〈浮出水面〉‖ *Submarines* are ***used*** in war because they cannot be seen easily. 战时常使用潜艇,因为它们不易被发现。

V_2 The *submarine* ***dives*** 〈***surfaces***〉. 那艘潜艇下潜了〈浮出水面〉。‖ *Submarines* were ***hunting*** in packs. 成群结队的潜艇正在搜寻攻击目标。

Q the Nautilus, the world's first ***atomic-powered*** *submarine* "鹦鹉螺号",世界上第一艘原子动力潜艇‖ a ***conventional*** *submarine* 常规动力潜艇‖ a ***giant nuclear*** *submarine* 巨型核潜艇‖ ***long distance*** *submarines* 远距离潜艇‖ a ***midget*** *submarine* 袖珍潜艇‖ a ***missile-launching***〔***guided-missile***〕*submarine* 导弹潜艇‖ a ***nuclear-powered*** *submarine* 核动力潜艇‖ an ***ultra-high-speed*** *submarine* 超高速潜艇‖ an ***unidentified*** *submarine* 国籍不明的潜艇

P a strong force ***of*** *submarines* 一支强大的潜艇力量‖ the look-out tower ***on*** a *submarine* 潜艇的瞭望台

submission *n.* 屈服,服从;归顺;谦恭;(正式)提交(物);(正式)呈递(书);(律)提供仲裁协议(书),(向法官或陪审团提出的)意见,看法

V Her present *submission* is ***animated*** solely by her fear of punishment. 她目前的恭顺完全是出于怕受惩罚。‖ I ***demand*** the *submission* of the signature to an expert. 我要求把该签名提交专家鉴定。‖ We try to ***encourage*** the widest possible *submission* of applications. 我们努力鼓励尽可能多的人提出申请。‖ ***exhibit*** entire *submission* 表现出完全的屈从‖ The Committee ***found*** the *submissions* vague. 委员会认为呈递材料过于模糊。‖ The clans of the north and east ***gave in*** their *submission*. 东部和北部的部族归顺了。‖ The rebels ***made*** their *submission* to the army. 叛乱分子向军队投降了。‖ They ***offered*** their *submission*. 他们自愿归顺。‖ We have ***received*** more *submissions* than we can possibly publish. 我们收到很多稿件,无法都予以发表。‖ He hated the idea of a God who ***required*** *submission*. 他对上帝要求(信徒)恭顺的信念深感嫌恶。‖ We have ***sent up*** the *submissions* together with our own plans. 我们已把那些意见书连同计划一起送上了。‖ The defeated officer ***showed*** his *submission* by giving up his pistol. 这位被打败的军官交出他的手枪以表示降服。‖ ***tender*** one's *submission* to... 向…提出归顺‖ ***yield*** *submission* 屈服;服从

V_2 My *submission* ***is*** that he killed his wife in a fit of jealousy. 据我的看法,他是在一时醋意大发,妒火中烧时杀死他的妻子的。

Q follow sb. with ***blind*** and ***servile*** *submission* 盲目而顺从地追随某人‖ with all ***due*** *submission* 毕恭毕敬地‖ her ***gentle*** *submission* to her husband 她对丈夫的温顺‖ She yielded with ***quiet*** *submission*. 她默默地屈从了。‖ ***slavish*** *submission* to power 对权力的卑躬屈膝‖ ***unquestioning*** 〈***complete***〉 *submission* to sb.'s will 绝对〈完全〉服从某人的意志

P Fight up! you will gain nothing ***by*** *submission*. 勇猛地打啊!投降是得不到任何好处的。‖ The deadline ***for*** *submission* of entries is June 1st. 呈交参赛报名表的截止时间是 6 月 1 日。‖ ***in*** all *submission* and humility 毕恭毕敬地 / He bowed ***in*** *submission* to the king's order. 他鞠躬恭听圣旨。/ ***In*** my *submission*,...(法庭用语)据我的看法,;兹提出意见如下:…‖ bring 〈force〉 sb. ***into*** *submission* 使〈迫使〉某人屈服 / batter 〈bomb〉 the enemy ***into*** *submission* 以炮击〈轰炸〉迫使敌人投降 / cow〔frighten〕sb. ***into*** *submission* 用恐吓手段使某人屈服 / He is not the kind of man who is likely to be cowed ***into*** *submission*. 他并不是那种吓一吓就可能屈服的人。‖ ***with*** all due *submission* 毕恭毕敬地

P_2 the *submission* ***of*** one's article for the newspaper 把文章送交报社发表 / the *submission* ***of*** tenders 投标 / the *submission* ***of*** the press ***to*** the military 报界对军方的屈服 / the *submission* ***of*** these plans ***to*** the local authority 把这些方案提交给地方当局审查

submissive *adj.* 唯命是从的,顺从的;归顺的

P_2 be *submissive* ***to*** advice 听从劝告 / be *submissive* ***to*** superiors and kindly to inferiors 服从上级,体恤下级

submit *v.* (使)服从;屈服,投降;(使)忍受,甘心;提交;呈递;(律)建议,认为

VP (B) *submit* sb. *to* sth. 使某人忍受某事 / *submit* a prisoner *to* torture 〈interrogation〉 使囚犯受刑〈受审讯〉 / *submit to* 投降,顺从,屈服 / They had to *submit to* military discipline. 他们不得不服从军纪。/ *submit to* defeat 甘心失败 / They had to *submit to* a thorough body search at the airport. 他们在机场不得不同意接受彻底的搜身。/ The minority should *submit to* the majority. 少数必须服从多数。/ *submit to* surgery〔an operation〕接受手术治疗‖ *submit* sth. *to* sb. 〈sth.〉 提出某事物(供…讨论、决定等) / They *submitted* their report *to* us. 他们向我们提交了报告。/ All important problems should be *submitted to* the committee for discussion. 一切重要问题均须提交委员会讨论。(C) Their lawyer *submits* that there are no grounds for denying bail. 他们的律师认为没有任何理由可以拒绝保释。/ Counsel *submitted* that there was no case against his client. 辩护人辩护道没有一条指控可加罪于他的当事人。

M Every company must by law *submit* accounts ***annually***. 按法律规定每一家公司每年都必须报一次账。‖ The manuscripts were *submitted* ***anonymously***. 原稿是匿名送交的。‖ She *submitted* her term paper three weeks ***late***. 她迟了三个星期才交学期论文。‖ ***meekly*** *submit* to oppression 逆来顺受‖ I will ***never*** *submit* to being parted from you. 我绝不会同意和你分手。‖ The inhabitants will ***no longer*** *submit* to the evils of the trade. 居民们再也不能容忍这行业的种种弊病了。‖ He *submitted* to her nagging ***passively***. 他消极地听任她责骂不休。‖ No one could *submit* ***silently*** to his control. 谁也不会默默听任他的支配。‖ He is the last man to ***submit tamely*** to arrest by police. 他决不会任由警察逮捕。‖ *submit* ***willingly*** to... 对…心悦诚服

P_2 *submit* a dispute ***for*** arbitration 把一项纠纷提交仲裁 / *submit* a plan ***for*** approval 将一项计划提交审批 ‖ *submit* ***under*** protest 在持有异议的情况下服从；不情愿地服从 ‖ The boy *submitted* to the punishment ***without*** a sound. 那男孩一声不哼地忍受着惩罚。

subordinate *adj.* 下级的；隶属的；顺从的；次要的

M He has a ***very*** *subordinate* position in the company. 他在公司里的职位极其低下。

P_2 A colonel is *subordinate* ***to*** a brigadier. 上校是准将的下级。/ Your wishes are *subordinate* ***to*** the company's aims. 你的种种愿望都应服从公司的目标。

subordinate *v.* 使处于次要地位；把…列入下级；使服从，使隶属

VP (B) *subordinate*... *to*... 把…(的重要性)置于…之下；使…服从… / They had to *subordinate* their own needs *to* the needs of the group. 他们不得不使自己的需要服从团体的需要。/ One's personal interests must be *subordinated to* the interests of the state. 个人利益必须服从国家的利益。

M She ***constantly*** *subordinated* her own wishes to the children's welfare. 她经常首先考虑孩子们的幸福，其次才是自己的意愿。‖ To keep his job, he ***willingly*** *subordinated* his own interests to the objectives of the company. 为保住工作，他心甘情愿地使自己的利益服从公司的宗旨。

subordination *n.* 次要(地位)；服从；从属(关系)

V ***force*** *subordination* on [upon] sb. 强迫某人服从

Q ***collateral*** *subordination* 并列主从关系 ‖ one's ***voluntary*** *subordination* to the good of the collective 自觉使个人利益服从集体利益

P lapse ***into*** *subordination* 沦为次要

P_2 *subordination* ***of*** individuals to the superior interests of state 以个人利益服从较之更重要的国家利益 / the *subordination* ***of*** materialism to other ideals 唯物主义对其他信仰的从属关系

subpoena *n.* (律)(传唤到庭作证的)传票

V ***issue*** a *subpoena* 发出传票 ‖ He ***received*** a *subpoena* to appear in court in two weeks. 他接到传票，要在两周内出庭作证。‖ ***serve*** a *subpoena* on sb. 向某人送达传票 / A House committee ***served*** a *subpoena* on Harry Truman. 一个众议院委员会传唤了哈里·杜鲁门。

P order sb. to court ***by*** a *subpoena* 以传票传讯〈传审〉某人 ‖ call sb. ***on*** *subpoena* (用传票)传唤某人 ‖ be ***under*** a *subpoena* 被传唤 ‖ issue sb. ***with*** a *subpoena* 给某人发去传票

subpoena *v.* (律)用传票传唤，传讯

VP (F_1) *subpoena* sb. to testify (用传票)传唤某人出庭指证

P_2 Our head of personnel was *subpoenaed* ***as*** a witness. 我们的人事部门的主管被传唤出庭作证(人)。

subscribe *v.* 同意，赞成；订阅；认购；捐助；(正式)在…上签名，签署

VP (B) *subscribe for*... 认购；预订；订阅；捐助 / They *subscribed for* a large number of shares. 他们认购的股数很多。The library *subscribes for* 300 periodicals. 图书馆订了 300 种期刊。/ Each member *subscribed* ten dollars *for* the charity. 每一个会员捐献 10 美元作为救济金。‖ *subscribe to*... 赞同；订阅；对…捐款 / *subscribe to* a(n) opinion 〈resolution〉赞同某项意见〈决议〉/ They find they cannot *subscribe to* the values of an older generation. 他们觉得无法同意老一代人的社会准则。/ She *subscribed to* Reader's Digest and TV Guide. 她订了《读者文摘》和《电视向导》。‖ He *subscribed* £5 *to* the flood relief fund. 他捐了 5 英镑作为水灾救济基金。

M He *subscribed* ***generously*** to the new school. 他慷慨捐助这间新开办的学校。‖ I ***heartily*** *subscribe* to that idea. 我衷心赞同那个看法。‖ The stock broker *subscribed* ***heavily*** to the government loan. 那个股票经纪商大量认购了公债。‖ He *subscribes* ***liberally*** to charities. 他慷慨捐助慈善事业。‖ I ***regularly*** *subscribe* to the Red Cross. 我经常捐款给红十字会。‖ He ***unreservedly*** *subscribes* to your proposal. 他无保留地赞同你的建议。‖ materials ***voluntarily*** *subscribed* 自愿捐助的物资

P_2 *subscribe* oneself ***as*** 把自己的名字签作 / He usually *subscribed* himself ***as*** S.M. 他常把自己的名字签作 S.M. ‖ He *subscribed* his mark ***at*** the end of his will. 他在遗嘱的末尾画花押。‖ How many shares did you *subscribe* for ***in*** the new company? 你在那家新公司里认购了多少股？‖ *subscribe* one's name ***to*** a petition 在请愿书上签名 ‖ We each *subscribed* $1 ***towards*** the present. 我们每人出一美元买了这份礼物。

O I'll *subscribe* him a coward. 我要宣称他是个胆小鬼。

subscriber *n.* 订户；订购者；(债券等的)认购者，承购者；(商业性电话、收费电视等的)用户；捐助者，捐赠者；签名同意者

V ***beat up*** *subscribers* to the pension scheme 努力为这个退休金计划争取捐助人 ‖ Telephone operators ***connect*** *subscribers* to [with] their desired numbers. 接线员为用户接通他们所要的号码。‖ ***enroll*** [***win***] *subscribers* 征求订户 ‖ The campaign now ***has*** sixty thousand members and *subscribers*. 运动的参加者及捐助者目前共有 6 万人。‖ ***introduce*** *subscribers* 介绍订户

V_2 My publisher tells me that many *subscribers* are ***asking for*** their money back. 我的发行人告诉我许多预订者正纷纷要求退款。

Q the ***existing*** [***present***] *subscribers* 现有订户 ‖ The number of ***individual*** *subscribers* rose by an annual rate of 2.7 per cent. 个人订户的数目以 2.7% 的年增长率逐年增加。‖ a ***regular*** *subscriber* to The People's Daily 《人民日报》的长期订户 ‖ ***telephone*** *subscribers* 电话用户

P He put down his name ***as*** a *subscriber* for the newspaper. 他签名订阅报纸。‖ We apologize ***to*** our *subscribers* for the delay in publication. 我们因未能依时出版而向订户表示歉意。

P_2 a *subscriber* ***to*** [***for***] a magazine 某杂志的订户 / a *subscriber* ***to*** the telephone (service) 电话用户

subscription *n.* 捐赠款；认捐款；订阅(费)；会费；署名(作证)；签署过的文件

V ***accept*** a *subscription* 接受预订 ‖ ***advance*** *subscriptions* to publications 预付出版物的订费 ‖ ***book*** *subscriptions* to some periodicals 预订某几种期刊 ‖ ***cancel*** [***discontinue***] one's *subscription* to a magazine 停止订阅杂志 ‖ ***collect*** [***make*** (美)，***raise***，***take up*** (美)] a *subscription* 募捐 / ***collect*** [***raise***] a *subscription* for the erection of a monument 募捐以筹建纪念碑 / To relieve the army a *subscription* was ***taken up*** by the ladies of Philadelphia. 费城的妇女们为支援军队进行了一次募捐。‖ Please ***enter*** my *subscription* for one year to China Reconstructs. 请给我登记订阅《中国建设》一年。‖ ***get up*** a *subscription* for... 为…发起募捐 ‖ I ***have*** a life *subscription* to the Guardian. 我一辈子都订阅《卫报》。‖ ***invite*** *subscription* for a loan 申请批准放款 ‖ ***make*** a *subscription* 订阅 ‖ ***obtain*** *subscriptions* from its members 收取会员的会费 ‖ ***open*** a *subscription* for the relief of the people in the stricken

areas 为赈济灾区人民而开展募捐(活动) ‖ Have they ***paid their*** *subscription* to the fund for poor children? 他们交了救济穷苦儿童基金的认捐没有? / We ***paid*** our *subscription* yearly. 我们按年度交订阅费。/ Members of our club ***pay*** a *subscription* of 20p a month. 我们俱乐部每个成员每月交会费 20 便士。‖ ***receive*** *subscriptions* towards the fund 收到对该基金的捐款 ‖ He could not afford to ***renew*** his magazine *subscriptions*. 他负担不起续订杂志的费用。‖ ***secure*** *subscriptions* from... (正式)从…获得捐款 ‖ Please ***send*** your *subscription* now if you wish to receive further copies. 如果你希望能继续收到刊物,则请即寄来订费。‖ ***send in*** one's *subscription* 送交认捐款项 ‖ ***solicit*** *subscriptions* (正式)募捐 ‖ ***start*** a private *subscription* 发动私人捐款 ‖ You can ***take*** (***out***) a *subscription* direct from our publishing office. 你可以直接向我们的出版科(交费)预订。

V_2 The *suscription* to date ***amounts to*** 100 million yuan from 23 companies. 到目前为止,已有 23 家公司认捐共计 1 亿元。‖ Their *subscriptions* ***are*** due this month. 他们这个月该交会费了。‖ The *subscription* ***came*** (***up***) ***to*** above 6 000 yuan. 捐款超过6 000元。‖ His *subscription* to the newspaper ***expires*** [***runs out***] next week. (较 run out 更正式)他订阅的报纸下个礼拜满期。

Q an ***annual*** *subscription* 为期一年的订阅 ‖ pay ***arrear*** *subscription* 交纳拖欠的会费 ‖ ***belatedly placed*** *subscriptions* 迟发订单,补订期刊订单 ‖ The new children playground was provided by ***public*** *subscription*. 这个新的儿童游乐场是由公众捐款获得经费的。‖ ***regular*** *subscriptions* 长期订阅 ‖ ***season*** *subscriptions* of a theatre 剧院的季票预订 ‖ ***trial*** *subscription* to a magazine 试订阅某份杂志 ‖ ***voluntary*** *subscription* 自愿捐款

P They hope to get the rest of the money for the new library ***by*** *subscription*. 他们希望通过募捐获得兴建新图书馆尚缺的那一部分资金。/ be published ***by*** *subscription* 是通过预订(后)出版的 / a series of books sold only ***by*** *subscription* 仅以预订方式销售的一套丛书 ‖ solicit persons ***for*** *subscription* 请求人们捐款

P_2 *subscription* ***for*** shares 认股 / collection of *subscriptions* ***for*** relief 募捐救济金 ‖ *subscriptions* ***from*** alumni 校友的捐款 ‖ the suspension of one's *subscription* ***to*** a magazine 暂停订阅某杂志 ‖ one's *subscription* ***to*** a sport fund 某人对某一体育基金的认捐

subsequent *adj*. 后来的;随后的;接续的

P_2 *subsequent* ***to*** ... 在…之后 / *Subsequent* ***to*** his visit came news of his illness. 他来访之后便传来了他生病的消息。/ The child became ill *subsequent* ***to*** receiving an injection against measles. 这孩子在接受预防麻疹的注射后病了。‖ *subsequent* ***upon*** ... 作为…的结果而发生的,接着…发生的

subservience *n*. 屈从;从属地位;恭顺;低声下气,俯首帖耳;有利,有用

V She ***felt*** no *subservience* in working for him. 她为他做事不感到自卑。

P the emancipation of American literature ***from*** *subservience* to England 把美国文学从附属于英国的状态中解放出来 ‖ How long would they keep us ***in*** *subservience*? 他们究竟要我们低头弯腰到几时? ‖ These proposals are made ***in*** *subservience* to the end in view. 这些建议的提出有利于这个要达到的目标。‖ I cultivated an air of politeness bordering ***on*** *subservience*. 我养成了一种近似卑屈的彬彬有礼的态度。‖ They became conditioned ***to*** *subservience*. 他们已习惯于唯命是从。

P_2 They repudiated the administration's *subservience* ***to*** foreign interests. 他们谴责政府屈从于外国人的利益。

subservient *adj*. 屈从的;恭顺的;俯首帖耳的;从属的;有助于某一目的的

M He is ***always*** *subservient* to the owner of the firm. 他对公司的老板总是唯唯诺诺的。‖ He was ***completely*** *subservient* to his boss. 他对老板完全俯首帖耳。‖ be *subservient* to a foreign power ***economically*** 经济上受某外国支配 ‖ be ***less*** *subservient* to... 对…不再那么千依百顺了 ‖ He has a ***rather*** *subservient* attitude to those in authority. 他对权势者们表现出十足的奴才相。‖ The council was ***too*** *subservient* to the government. 该委员会过于顺从政府的意旨。

P_2 Economic systems became *subservient* ***to*** social objectives. 经济制度变成了从属于某些社会目标的东西。

subsidiary *adj*. 次要的;附属的;辅助的

M Public transport played a ***strictly*** *subsidiary* role. 当时公共运输只起辅助性作用。

P_2 This question is *subsidiary* ***to*** the previous question. 这个问题不及前面那个问题重要。/ My work as an assistant is *subsidiary* ***to*** the work of the senior staff. 作为助手,我的任务是辅助高级职员们的工作。

subsidy *n*. 补助金,补贴,津贴

V It has never ***asked*** any *subsidy* from the government. 它从没向政府请求过补贴。‖ ***grant*** [***give***] a *subsidy* to... 给…以补助金 / ***grant*** heavy shipping *subsidies* to... 给…提供巨额的海运补贴 / ***give*** a *subsidy* of £50 to sb. 给某人以 50 英镑的补助金 ‖ The government has had to ***provide*** massive *subsidies* to cover deficits. 政府已不得不提供巨额的补助金以弥补(企业等的)各种亏损。‖ In Britain and the U.S.A., farmers ***receive*** *subsidies* from the government to grow certain crops. 在英国和美国,种植某些作物的农民可得到政府的补贴。‖ ***slash*** state *subsidies* to transportation 削减政府对运输业的补贴

Q ***boarding*** *subsidy* (英)食宿补助费 ‖ a ***cash*** *subsidy* 现金补贴 ‖ ***export*** *subsidies* 出口补贴 ‖ ***food*** 〈***housing***〉 *subsidy* (政府因物价上涨而拨给的)食品〈住房〉补贴 / ***Food*** *subsidies* are necessary for keeping down the price of dairy products and bread. 有必要给食品企业以补贴,以保持乳制品及面包相对低的价格。‖ a ***government*** 〈***state***〉 *subsidy* 政府〈国家〉的补贴 / Which industries are supported by ***government*** *subsidy*? 哪些行业得到政府的补贴扶持? ‖ ***grain*** *subsidies* 粮食补贴 ‖ ***health*** *subsidies* 保健费 ‖ the ***temporary employment*** *subsidy* (私营企业开工不足时政府为避免解雇工人而发给企业主的)临时就业补助金

P ***as*** *subsidy* for... 作为对…的补助费 ‖ Air services are not yet sound enough economically to operate ***without*** government *subsidies*. 航空事业还不够景气,没有政府的补贴就难以经营。

P_2 *subsidies* ***for*** health 〈the old and disabled〉 保健费〈老年人及残疾人的津贴〉 ‖ The university carried the research project without any *subsidy* ***from*** the state. 该大学不靠国家补助进行了那项科研计划。‖ The government provided a *subsidy* ***on*** bread. 政府提供了面包价格补贴。‖ a *subsidy* ***to*** a research institute 研究所的补助金

subsist *v*. (勉强)维持生活;活下去;(继续)存在

VP (B) *subsist* ***on*** ... 靠…生活[生存] / In some places the settlers were *subsisting on* potato peelings and olives. 在一些地方,移民们靠吃马铃薯皮和橄榄活命。/ How can the poor woman *subsist on* such a small

income, with such a large family to feed? 这可怜的女人得养活这样一个大家庭，她靠如此微薄的收入怎么能维持生活？

M The people in that country *subsist* ***mainly*** [***chiefly***] on rice and beans. 那个国家的人民以大米和豆类为主食。

P_2 *subsist* ***by*** the pen 靠文为生 / *subsist* ***by*** begging 乞讨为生 ‖ *subsist* ***in*** ...（正式）存在于 / The special nature of life in any country *subsists* ***in*** its customs and beliefs rather than in its language or weather. 在任何国家，生活方式上的特点都寓于国民的风俗和信仰中，而不在于该国的语言或气候。‖ traditions that have *subsisted* ***through*** the ages 那些经过千百年后仍然保留下来的传统 ‖ A club cannot *subsist* ***without*** membership. 俱乐部没有会员就不能存在。/ We are unable to *subsist* ***without*** air and water. 没有空气和水我们就活不下去。

subsistence *n*. 活命，维持生活；赖以活命的东西；生计

V They ***draw*** their *subsistence* from the sea. 他们靠海为生。‖ He ***earned*** a *subsistence* in Sydney by working as a truck driver. 他在悉尼靠当卡车司机维持生活。‖ ***eke out*** one's *subsistence* by selling flowers 靠卖花勉强维持生活 ‖ He ***gained*** [***obtained***] *subsistence* by "the sweat of his pencil," as he quaintly expressed it. 他诙谐地说，他是靠"自己铅笔（画笔）的苦苦耕耘"维持生活的。‖ ***give*** a bare *subsistence* 给予仅够糊口的生活费 ‖ In these days of inflated price, my salary ***provides*** a mere *subsistence*. 在物价飞涨的这些日子里，我的薪金只够勉强糊口。‖ He ***won*** his *subsistence* dealing in the castoffs of other people. 他靠卖旧衣服维持生活。

V_2 *Subsistence* ***is*** not possible in such conditions. 在这种环境里是不可能生存的。‖ Their *subsistence* ***comes from*** the sea. 他们靠海为生。

Q a ***bare*** [***mere***, ***scanty***] *subsistence* 勉强糊口的生活 ‖ The meagre salary was barely enough for the ***family's*** *subsistence*. 微薄的薪金仅够一家人勉强维持生活。‖ (a) ***hand-to-mouth*** *subsistence* 过一天算一天的（艰难）生活，勉强维持生活 ‖ a ***minimum*** *subsistence* 最低生活必需 ‖ Their livestock was their ***sole*** *subsistence*. 他们的牲口是他们唯一的生活来源。

P the minimum necessity ***for*** (a) bare *subsistence* 维持最低限度生活的必需品 / The Indians do not have access to sufficient land ***for*** *subsistence*. 印第安人无法获得足够的土地来养活他们的人口。/ What does he do ***for*** a *subsistence*? 他靠什么为生？‖ a means ***of*** *subsistence* 生计 / Farming is no easy means ***of*** *subsistence*. 靠务农维持生计决非易事。

P_2 *subsistence* ***on*** rice 以大米为生

O live at *subsistence* level 过着勉强糊口的生活

substance *n*. 物质，材料，东西；（主要）内容；要旨；实质；根据，理由；资财；物质力量；坚实

V The *substance* of their talk is ***condensed*** into a paragraph. 他们会谈的内容被压缩成一段文字。‖ Soil ***consists of*** various chemical *substances*. 土壤由各种不同的化学物质组成。‖ He ***discovered*** a *substance* called phosphorylase. 他发现了一种叫做磷酸化酶的物质。‖ He ***dissipated*** the *substance* of his fortune in a few short years. （正式）他在短短几年里就把大部分财产挥霍掉了。‖ ***drop*** [***lose***, ***sacrifice***] the *substance* for the shadow 舍本逐末 ‖ Practical experience ***gives*** *substance* to the more abstract descriptions. 援引实际经验使这些（本来）较为抽象的描述显得有血有肉。/ I can ***give*** [***tell***] you the *substance* of what he said. 我可以把他说的话的要旨告诉你。‖ The material ***has*** some *substance*. 这料子相当厚实。/ His speech ***had*** no *substance*. 他的讲话空洞无物。‖ The lecture ***lacked*** *substance*. 这演讲内容空洞。‖ ***remove*** harmful *substances* from... 从…除去有害物质 ‖ He ***spent*** his *substance* in gambling. 他把钱花在赌博上。‖ ***waste*** one's *substance* 浪费钱财

Q a(n) ***antirot*** [***antiseptic***, ***preservative***] *substance* 防腐剂 ‖ An ***ash-like*** *substance* fell from the sky. 一种灰状物质从天上飘落下来。‖ a ***cementing*** *substance* 粘合剂 ‖ a ***chemical*** *substance* 化学物质 ‖ a ***controlled*** *substance* （美）管制药物（指因有致幻药效而受法律管制的药物）‖ a ***deleterious*** 〈***toxic***〉 *substance* （正式）有害〈有毒〉物质 ‖ a highly ***deliquescent*** *substance* 极易潮解的物质 ‖ an ***explosive*** 〈***inflammable***, ***incombustible***〉 *substance* 爆炸〈易燃、不燃〉物 ‖ a ***flavouring*** *substance* 食用香料，调（味）料 ‖ a ***foreign*** *substance* 杂质 ‖ a ***germicide*** *substance* 杀菌剂 ‖ a ***greasing*** *substance* 润滑物质〈材料〉‖ a ***growth*** *substance* 助长剂 ‖ engrave on ***hard*** *substances* 在坚硬的物质上雕刻 ‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***porous***, ***transparent***, ***useful***〉 *substance* 一种很重〈多孔、透明、有用〉的材料 ‖ an ***innocuous*** *substance* 无害物质 ‖ There is ***little*** *substance* in his report. 他的报告没有什么（重要）内容。‖ a ***lustrous*** [***satiny***] *substance* 有光泽的物质 ‖ a ***medical*** *substance* 药物 ‖ a ***mineral*** *substance* 矿物 ‖ a ***nourishing*** 〈***nutrient***〉 *substance* 营养〈滋补〉物 ‖ an ***oily*** *substance* 含油〈油多〉的物质 ‖ a chemically ***pure*** *substance* 化学上纯净的物质 ‖ a ***radioactive*** 〈***photoactive***〉 *substance* 放射性〈感光〉物质 ‖ a ***solid*** 〈***gaseous***〉 *substance* 固〈气〉体物质 ‖ a ***translucent*** *substance* 半透明物质

P ***in*** *substance* 实质上；大体上 / What he is saying ***in*** *substance* is that the present system cannot continue indefinitely. 他实际上是说，目前的这种制度不可能无限期地继续下去。/ I agree with you ***in*** *substance*. 我基本上同意你的意见。‖ a man 〈woman〉 ***of*** *substance* 男〈女〉财主 / a question ***of*** *substance* 实质性问题 / There isn't anything ***of*** real *substance* in her book. 她的书没有什么真正内容。‖ He likes a drink ***with*** some *substance* in it. 他喜欢喝上去有点劲儿的酒。/ a soup ***with*** 〈***without***〉 much *substance* 内容丰富〈稀薄乏料〉的汤

P_2 a *substance* ***like*** wool 羊毛似的材料 ‖ The *substance* ***of*** an education is its effect on your life, not just learning lessons. 教育的意义在于它对人们一生的影响，而不仅仅是学习某些课程的问题。‖ The *substance* ***of*** democracy is equal rights, opportunity and treatment. 民主的实质内容是权利、机会和待遇均等。‖ There is some *substance* ***to*** this critique. 这篇评论文章颇有分量。‖ Copper is a *substance* ***with*** distinctive properties. 铜是一种具有显著特性的材料。

O *substance* abuse 嗜用麻醉药品

substitute *n*. 代用物，代替物；代替者；替补队员；（语）代用词

V ***concoct*** a very good *substitute* for butter 调制一种很好的奶油代用品 ‖ ***find*** a *substitute* for copper 找到铜的代用品 ‖ *Substitutes* for rubber can be ***made*** from petroleum. 可以从石油制取橡胶的代用品。‖ Can you ***secure*** a *substitute* for the sauce? （正式）你能弄到什么来代替这种调味汁吗？‖ A *substitute* was ***sent out*** to bat in place of the injured player. 一名替补队员被派上场，替下受伤的击球手。‖ Try to make a list of these expressions and ***suggest*** *substitutes* for them. 试将这些词语编列成一览表，然后给出它们的替用词语。

V_2 When a member of the team is injured, a *substitute* ***plays*** in his place. 球队若有队员受伤，替补队员就代他上场。‖ The regular teacher's ill, so a *substitute* is ***teaching*** today. 任课教师病了，所以今天一位代课教师来上课。

Q She is the ***doctor's*** *substitute* during holiday times. 她是休假期间的代班医生。‖ an ***economical*** *substitute* 合算[经济]的代用品‖ Honey is an ***excellent*** *substitute* for sugar in many recipes. 在许多食谱中，蜂蜜是糖的极理想的代用品。‖ ***gasoline*** *substitutes* 汽油代用品‖ a ***meat*** 〈***rice***〉 *substitute* 肉类〈大米〉代用品‖ The pub was ***no*** *substitute* for a luxury hotel. 酒店代替不了豪华旅馆。/ There can be ***no*** *substitute* for experience. 没有什么东西能够代替经验。‖ a ***perfect*** 〈***proper***〉 *substitute* 完美〈恰当〉的代用品‖ Text and pictures are ***poor*** *substitutes* for personal tuition. 课本与图片不能代替教师面授。‖ Sugar is not a ***satisfactory*** *substitute* for honey. 糖不是蜂蜜的良好代用品。‖ a ***tolerable*** *substitute* 可以将就的代用品

P It may replace saccharin ***as*** a sugar *substitute*. 它可以作为糖的代用品取代糖精。

P_2 Guesswork is no *substitute* ***for*** investigation. 猜测代替不了调查。

substitute *v*. 代替，代用；派…接替；(专技)(使)取代

VP (B) *substitute* (...) *for*... (用…)代替… / The coach *substituted* Smith *for* Jones. 教练派史密斯上场替下了琼斯。/ In the past, oil has *substituted for* certain natural materials. 在过去，石油已取代了某些天然材料。

P_2 Cattle dung is *substituted* ***as*** a fuel when no wood is available. 弄不到木柴时，便用牛粪作为代用燃料。/ He *substituted* ***as*** the typist in the office. 他顶替了办公室的打字员的工作。‖ She was dancing while Phoebe *substituted* ***at*** the piano. 她在跳舞，菲碧代她弹钢琴。‖ *substitute* A ***by*** [***with***] B (非正式)用B代替A / We have to *substitute* coffee ***by*** [***with***] tea. 我们只好以茶代咖啡了。

substitution *n*. 代替，代用，替换；(专技)取代

V The *substitution* was ***found*** harmless. 代用品被认为是无害的。‖ ***make*** a *substitution* 进行替换

V_2 We hope that this *substitution* will not ***change*** the team. 我们希望这次队员的更替不致损害该队的战斗力。

Q The *substitution* of coal for firewood is ***desirable***. 用煤代替木柴是可取的。

P Please cancel our order for tape recorders and send us AVO meters ***in*** *substitution*. 我们订的那批磁带录音机不要了，请换送一批万用表来。/ ***in*** *substitution* for... 代替… / We eat plenty of vegetables ***in*** *substitution* for fruit. 我们吃很多蔬菜以代替水果。‖ Some ***of*** these *substitutions* were successful. 这些代用品中有些是成功的。

P_2 a *substitution* ***for***... 对…的代替‖ the *substitution* ***of*** local goods ***for*** those previously imported 以本地货取代原先的进口货 / *substitution* ***of*** machinery ***for*** handwork 以机器代替手工

subsume *v*. (正式)把(概念、词语、原理、命题等)归入，纳入；把(案例、事例等)划入；包括，总括

VP (B) *subsume*... ***under***... 把…归入… / We could *subsume* that entry ***under*** General Methods. 我们可以将那一条目归入"一般方法"这一类。/ *subsume* an item ***under*** a more inclusive category 将某一项归入较大类目 / Their efforts cannot easily be *subsumed* ***under*** a few headings. 他们的种种成就，仅以几个标题是不容易包罗的。

M The Department of Trade and Industry ***once*** *subsumed* the Ministry of Commerce. 贸易与工业部曾一度包括商业部在内。

P_2 Feudalism was itself *subsumed* ***within*** a wider concept of divine order. "封建主义"本身曾归入神谕这一较广义的概念范畴。

subterfuge *n*. 规避手段；诡计；遁辞

V She ***employed*** [***used***] (a) *subterfuge* to get her own way. 她使用诡计以便能按自己的意思行事。‖ Malingering or some other *subterfuge* is ***resorted to*** in order to save face. 为了挽回面子采用了装病或一些其他的欺骗手段。

P Resistance will be possible only ***through*** cheating, *subterfuge* and sabotage. 只能通过欺骗、诡计和暗中破坏进行反抗了。

subtract *v*. 减去；扣除；减损

VP (B) *subtract*... ***from***... 从…中减去… / If you *subtract* 3 *from* 5 you get 2. 5若减去3，就得2。/ A week later, read the meter again and *subtract* the first reading *from* the second. 一个星期后再看看仪表，并从第二次读数中减去第一次读数。

P_2 Please *subtract* a quarter of the money ***for*** your own use. 请你把钱扣1/4留作己用。

subtraction *n*. 减去；减法

V ***do*** *subtraction* 做减法运算‖ ***handle*** *subtraction* and multiplication 处理减法和乘法运算

Q Two from five is a ***simple*** *subtraction*. 5减2是一道简单的减法。

P The difference is found ***by*** *subtraction*. 用减法求差。

P_2 The *subtraction* ***of*** 2 ***from*** 10 gives you 8. 10减2得8。

suburb *n*. 市郊，郊区；近郊住宅区；郊区城镇；边缘，外围

V They ***entered*** a quiet *suburb* situated beneath a wooded hill. 他们进入一个位于绿树成荫的山麓的静谧的郊区。

Q an ***artistic little*** *suburb* of London 伦敦一个精美的小郊区‖ the ***eastern*** 〈***south-western***〉 *suburbs* 东〈西南〉郊‖ a ***fashionable*** *suburb* 上流社会人士居住的郊区‖ the ***growing*** *suburbs* of Guangzhou 不断扩展的广州郊区‖ The murder took place in a ***northern*** *suburb* of New York. 谋杀案发生在纽约北面的一处近郊住宅区。‖ a ***residential*** *suburb* 市郊居住区

P ***from*** various *suburbs* 来自各个郊区‖ Many people who work in the city live ***in*** the *suburbs*. 许多人在市区工作但家在郊区。/ ***in*** a London *suburb* 在伦敦的一个郊区‖ They decided to move out ***to*** the *suburbs*. 他们决定从城里迁居到城郊。

P_2 Blackheath is a *suburb* ***of*** London. 布莱克希斯是伦敦的一个郊区。

subversion *v*. (正式)颠覆(活动)；覆灭；破坏

V ***engage in*** *subversion* 从事颠覆活动‖ ***guard against*** *subversion* and aggression by foreign enemies 警惕外敌的颠覆和侵略

V_2 *Subversion* and conspiracy will not ***succeed***; the government will not be defeated in this way. 颠覆活动和阴谋活动都是不会得逞的，政府决不会被这一手搞垮。

Q ***armed*** *subversion* 武装颠覆‖ fears of ***extremist*** *subversion* 担忧极端主义分子搞颠覆破坏活动

P She was arrested ***for*** *subversion*. 她因进行颠覆活动而被捕。

P_2 protect our country from *subversion* ***by*** external enemies 防御外部敌人对我国的颠覆活动‖ *subversion* ***of*** a government 颠覆一个政府

subway *n*. (过马路的)地道；(尤美)市区地(下)铁(道)；地铁列车

V ***take*** the *subway* 乘地铁

Q ***pedestrian*** *subway* 地下人行道

P Please cross ***by*** the *subway*. 请走地道过街。/ travel ***by*** *subway* 乘地铁旅行 ‖ crime ***in*** the *subway* 地下铁道里的犯罪活动

succeed *v*. 成功;办妥,达到目的;发迹,兴旺;继任;继承;继…之后发生

VP (B) *succeed* ***in***... 在…获得成功 / I *succeeded in* getting the job. 我成功地得到这份工作。/ *succeed in* life 发迹 / The climbers *succeeded in* their attempt on the world's highest mountain. 登山运动员们征服世界最高峰的尝试成功了。‖ *succeed to* 继承 / Elizabeth *succeeded to* the throne in 1952. 伊利沙白于1952年继承王位。/ *succeed to* a(n) estate 〈property〉继承产业〈财产〉/ Mr. Nelson *succeeded* Dr. Carlyle *to* the editorship. 纳尔逊先生继卡莱尔博士任编辑职位。

M He *succeeded* ***admirably*** in his first lecture. 他首次登台演讲就获得了令人钦佩的成功。‖ He *succeeded* ***brilliantly*** 〈***magnificently***〉 in his attempt. 他的尝试获得显著〈巨大〉的成功。‖ He ***fully*** *succeeded* in his chosen career. 他在自己选择的职业方面取得圆满成功。‖ *succeed* ***signally*** 显著成功 ‖ The venture *succeeded* even ***better*** than they had expected. 这次冒险行动所取得的成功甚至超过了他们的预计。

P_2 *succeed* sb. ***as***... 继某人任 / She *succeeded* me ***as*** treasurer. 她继我任司库职务。/ *succeed* sb. ***as*** editor 继某人之后任编辑 / I am confident you would *succeed* ***as*** a lawyer. 我深信,你当律师会成功的。‖ What makes Jim think he could *succeed* ***at*** music? 吉姆凭什么认为自己在音乐方面能获得成功?‖ They had a marriage which *succeeded* ***beyond*** their dreams. 他们的婚姻比他们所梦想的还要美满。‖ The dry weather was *succeeded* ***by*** a month of rain. 干燥天气过后下了一个月的雨。/ He *succeeded* ***by*** [***through***] your assistance. 由于你的帮助,他成功了。‖ He *succeeded* ***by dint*** [***means***] ***of*** hard work and perseverance. 他凭苦干和坚韧不拔的精神取得成功。‖ He was *succeeded* ***in*** his career by his son. 儿子继承了他的职业。‖ Nothing *succeeds* ***like*** success. …事成功,事事顺利。‖ One idea *succeeded* ***to*** another with a rush. 一个主意接着一个主意涌现出来。‖ The vice-president would *succeed* ***upon*** the death of the president. 总统死后将由副总统接任。‖ Methods of treatment that *succeed* ***with*** one person may not *succeed* ***with*** another. 在一个人身上见效的疗法在另一个人身上可能并不奏效。

success *n*. 成功,成就;好结果,好成绩;发迹,兴旺,升迁;成功的人或事;结果

V ***achieve*** [***attain***, ***earn***, ***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***, ***reach***, ***secure*** (正式)] *success* 获得成功 / He has ***achieved*** great *success* in his career. 他在事业上取得了巨大的成功。/ ***earn*** *success* as a dubbing actor 作为配音演员而取得成功 / Thanks to his dilligence, he has ***obtained*** great *success*. 他靠勤奋取得了巨大的成功。‖ The evening had not been the *success* he had ***anticipated***. 那次晚会没有他期望的那样成功。‖ ***approach*** [***come close to***] *success* 接近成功 / His attempt to shoot the president ***came*** very ***close to*** *success*. 他枪杀总统的企图几乎得逞。‖ ***attribute*** [***owe***] one's *success* to... 把自己的成功归因[归功]于 / Jim ***attributes*** [***owes***] his *success* to hard work. 吉姆把自己的成功归因于勤奋。‖ *Success* is never ***blamed***. 胜者为王。‖ He was ***boasting about*** his *successes* in business. 他在吹嘘自己在商业上的成功。‖ *Success* was ***bought*** dearly. 成功是要付出很大代价的。‖ His consistent efforts will ***carry*** *success* in their train. 他的持续努力必将带来成功。‖ ***celebrate*** a *success* 庆祝成功 ‖ You richly ***deserve*** *success*. 你完全应该获得成功。‖ ***drink*** *success* to the shipyard 举杯祝造船厂成功 ‖ He has ***enjoyed*** great *success* in China. 他在中国获得了巨大的成功。‖ ***ensure*** *success* 保证成功 / It will ***ensure*** you *success*. 这将保证你成功。‖ confidently ***expect*** *success* 满怀信心地期望着成功 ‖ Don't rest on your laurels; ***follow up*** your *success*. 别满足于已取得的成就,要争取更大的成功。‖ I do not ***grudge*** him his *success*. 我不妒忌他的成功。‖ ***guarantee*** the *success* of sth. 保证某事的成功 ‖ She has ***had*** little *success* in life. 她一生没有怎么发迹。‖ It may ***imperil*** [***jeopardize*** (正式)] the *success* of the enterprise. (正式)它可能危及企业的成功。‖ ***judge*** 〈***measure***〉 the *success* of a performance by... 根据…评判〈衡量〉演出的成功程度 ‖ Some pictures of mine had ***made*** a great *success* at the time. 我画的画有一些在当时取得巨大成功。/ ***make*** a *success* of... 把…做得很成功 / They've ***made*** a *success* of the restaurant they opened a year ago. 他们把一年前开办的一家餐馆经营得非常成功。‖ At last he ***met with*** *success*. 最终他获得了成功。‖ ***promote*** the *success* of... 促进…的成功 ‖ ***score*** a *success* 获得成功 / The play ***scored*** a great *success*. 这出戏获得了巨大成功。‖ ***win*** tremendous *successes* on all fronts 在各条战线上取得巨大的成就 ‖ I ***wish*** him *success* [I ***wish*** *success* to him.] 我祝愿他成功。

V_2 May *success* ***attend*** you! 祝你成功! / *Success* ***attended*** his efforts. 随着他的努力,成功接踵而来。‖ *Success* ***comes*** when you work ha-rd. 你工作努力就会成功。‖ *Success* in school ***comes from*** intelligence and hard work. 学业上的成功既靠智力,又得靠勤奋。‖ *Success* ***came to*** him early in life. 他年轻时就飞黄腾达了。‖ *Success* in the peace talks has ***crowned*** the government's period in power. 那个政府执政时期的最大成就是在和谈方面获得成功。‖ *Success* with the economy ***depends on*** political stability. 经济上的繁荣有赖于政治上的稳定。‖ The poor *success* of the book ***disgusted*** him. 那本书写得很糟糕,使他兴味索然。‖ They firmly believed that greater *successes* would ***follow***. 他们坚信接着会有更大的胜利。‖ *Success* or failure ***hinges on*** this one action. 成败在此一举。‖ Big *success* does not usually ***occur*** early. 大器晚成。

Q ***academic*** *success* 学术成就 ‖ win ***amazing*** 〈***stunning***, ***thrilling***〉 *success* 取得惊人〈了不起、激动人心〉的成就 / The experiment was an ***amazing*** *success*. 那次实验非常成功。‖ a ***box-office*** *success* 卖座好 ‖ a ***brilliant*** [***glittering***] *success* 辉煌的成就 ‖ a ***chance*** *success* 偶然的成功 ‖ a(n) ***commercial*** 〈***economic***, ***financial***, ***political***〉 *success* 商业〈经济、财经、政治〉上的成功 ‖ achieve ***complete*** [***full***] *success* 取得圆满的成功 ‖ His last book was a ***considerable*** *success*. 他最后的这部著作相当成功。‖ As a politician he was not a ***conspicuous*** *success*. 作为政治家,他并不是引人注目的成功者。‖ a ***critical*** *success* 重大[决定性]的成功 ‖ achieve a(n) ***distinct*** [***decided***, ***unequivocal*** (正式)] *success* 取得明显的成功 ‖ an ***enduring*** *success* 不朽的成就 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***big***, ***great***, ***howling*** (俚), ***huge***, ***immense***, ***magnificent***, ***prodigious***, ***tremendous***] *success* 巨大的成功[成就] ‖ a(n) ***ephemeral*** [***fugitive***] *success* (正式)短暂的成功 ‖ I most heartily wish you ***every*** *suc-*

cess. 我最衷心地祝你事事成功。‖ an ***exceptional*** [***extraordinary***] *success* 非凡的成就‖ The play was an ***instant*** [***immediate***] *success*. 这出戏立即[一上演就]获得了成功。‖ a ***lasting*** [***permanent***] *success* 持久的胜利‖ one of the greatest ***literary*** *successes* in the world's history 世界历史上最成功的文学作品(或文学家)之一‖ He scored ***many*** 〈***several***〉 *successes* with his plays. 他在戏剧方面取得许多〈一些〉成就。‖ a(n) ***marked*** [***outstanding***, ***notable***, ***pronounced***, ***remarkable***, ***signal***] *success* 显著的成就‖ a ***marvellous*** *success* 惊人的成就‖ a ***meteoric*** [***dazzling***] *success* 光辉夺目的成就‖ ***military*** *successes* 军事上的胜利‖ I had ***no*** 〈***little***〉 *success* as a novelist. 我没啥成就〈成就甚微〉,不堪称为小说家。‖ The young actor was an ***overnight*** *success*. 那名年轻演员一举成名。‖ an ***overwhelming*** *success* 极大的成功‖ have ***partial*** *success* 取得部分的成功‖ a ***prominent*** *success* 突出的成绩;优良成绩‖ ***Recent police*** *success* against drug rings is remarkable. 警方近来反毒品集团的工作成绩斐然。‖ a(n) ***resounding*** 〈***unqualified***〉 *success* 大〈全面的大〉成功‖ My father had to be content with this ***small*** *success*. 我的父亲只好满足于这点小小的成功。‖ a great ***stage*** 〈***screen***〉 *success* 舞台〈银幕〉上的巨大成功‖ a ***total*** [***thorough***] *success* 完全的成功‖ an ***unexpected*** *success* 意想不到的成功‖ an ***unparalleled*** 〈***unprecedented***〉 *success* 无与伦比〈空前〉的成就‖ a ***well-earned*** [***well-merited***] *success* 应得的成功,凭自己的努力获得的成功‖ reach the very pinnacle of ***worldly*** *success* 取得人世间登峰造极的成就

P Mother rejoiced ***at*** our *success*. 母亲为我们的成功感到高兴。‖ I'm doubtful about his prospects ***for*** *success*. 我对他所抱的成功希望感到怀疑。/ I'm greatly indebted to you ***for*** my *success*. 我非常感激你帮助我取得成功。‖ be dizzy ***from*** [***with***] *success* 因成功而昏了头‖ This doesn't look ***like*** *success*. 这看来不会成功。‖ Failure is the mother ***of*** *success*. 失败是成功之母。‖ pride oneself ***on*** one's *success* 夸耀自己的成就/ Please accept my congratulations ***on*** your *success*. 请接受我对你的成功的祝贺。‖ We must not become complacent ***over*** any *success*. 我们决不能一见成绩就自满起来。‖ Confidence is the key ***to*** *success*. 自信是成功的关键。‖ We all drank ***to*** Dan's *success* in his undertakings. 我们都举杯祝贺丹在事业上的成功。‖ Both plans have been tried, but never ***with*** *success*. 两个方案都已试行过,但毫无成效。‖ I tried to distract him but ***without*** *success*. 我试图分散他的注意力,但没有成功。

P_2 a remarkable *success* ***against*** malaria 防治疟疾的显著成就‖ He was not a *success* ***as*** a governor. 作为州长,他不是一个成功者。‖ his *success* ***in*** business 他在经商方面的成功/ She wished him *success* ***in*** his new shop. 她祝他新开张的商店生意兴隆。‖ I'm delighted with the *success* ***of*** our efforts. 我对我们的努力所获得的成就感到高兴。‖ He has had several *successes* ***with*** his plays. 他编的戏演出几次皆获成功。

successful *adj*. 成功的,发迹的

M The stunts were ***astonishingly*** *successful*. 那些特技表演获得惊人地成功。‖ be ***completely*** *successful* 圆满地成功‖ He had been ***conspicuously*** *successful*. 他曾一度引人注目地获得成功。‖ The operation was ***eminently*** *successful*. 这次手术特别成功。‖ The conference was ***highly*** *successful*. 会议开得非常成功。‖ The musical evening was ***quite*** *successful*. 音乐晚会十分成功。‖ He has been ***remarkably*** *successful* in business. 他在经商方面一直非常成功。‖ Because the timing was perfect, the surprise was ***totally*** *successful*. 由于时机选择得十分恰当,那次奇袭大获全胜。‖ a ***very*** *successful* film 一部非常成功的影片‖ be ***wonderfully*** *successful* 极为成功

P_2 He was *successful* ***from*** his very first attempt. 他第一次尝试就获得成功。‖ He is *successful* ***in*** [***at***] work. 他在工作上获得成功。/ Were you *successful* ***in*** finding a new house? 你找新住所找成了没有?/ He was *successful* ***in*** gaining the object. 他成功地达到了目的。‖ He was notoriously *successful* ***with*** women. 他以勾搭女人手段高明而劣迹昭彰。

succession *n*. 连续;接替;接替的顺序;继任;继承(权);一个个后继者

V She ***bore*** a *succession* of girls. 她一连生了好几个女儿。‖ The *succession* must not be ***broken***. 按部就班的顺序不可打破。‖ ***claim*** the *succession* 要求继承(权)‖ ***gain*** a *succession* of glorious victories 赢得一个又一个光辉的胜利‖ The eldest son ***has*** *succession* to his father's property. 长子对父亲的财产享有继承权。‖ ***secure*** the *succession* to the office (正式)接任职位‖ ***settle*** the *succession* 解决接替者[继承人]问题

V_2 A *succession* of stalls ***offered*** soft drinks. 一长列小摊供应各种软饮料。

Q in ***close*** *succession* 一个紧接一个(地)‖ in ***due*** *succession* 按自然的顺序‖ The ***endless*** *succession* of parties wore us out. 接连不断的聚会弄得我们疲惫不堪。‖ He has no ***fit*** *succession*. 他没有合适的后继人。‖ in ***frequent*** *succession* 接二连三地‖ a ***life-long*** *succession* of frustration 终身不断的挫折‖ a ***long*** *succession* of wet days 长时期接连不断的阴雨天‖ His words came out in ***quick*** *succession*. 他的话像连珠炮似地冲口而出。‖ Victory followed victory in ***rapid*** *succession*. 取得了一个紧接一个的胜利。‖ in ***regular*** *succession* 按顺序地‖ There was a dispute about the ***rightful*** *succession* to the throne. 对于王位的合法继承权有过一场争论。‖ a corporation which has ***unlimited*** *succession* 无限公司

P ***by*** *succession* 按照继承顺序‖ exclude sb. ***from*** the *succession* to an office 〈estate〉 不让某人继任一个职务〈继承一笔产业〉‖ ***in*** *succession* 接连/ They won the European cup three years ***in*** *succession*. 他们连续三年赢得欧洲足协杯。/ Many soldiers ***in*** *succession* fell in the attempt. 许多战士在这次攻击中相继阵亡。/ five wet days ***in*** *succession* 连续五个雨天/ Misfortunes came ***in*** quick *succession*. 灾厄频仍。/ He is not ***in*** the *succession*. 他没有继承权。‖ law ***of*** *succession* (尤其用于无遗嘱时的)继承法/ order ***of*** *succession* 继承顺序

P_3 His *succession* ***as*** headmaster was not in any doubt. 他接任校长是毫无疑问的。‖ The holiday was spoiled by a *succession* ***of*** rainy days. 连续的雨天把假期给毁了。/ a *succession* ***of*** failures 〈victories, bad harvests〉 接连的失败〈胜利、歉收〉/ A *succession* ***of*** cars passed us one after another. 一长串汽车一辆接一辆地从我们身旁驶过。‖ His *succession* ***to*** the party leadership is in dispute. 他继任该政党的领导人的问题有争议。/ He became editor in *succession* ***to*** Mr. Smith. 他继史密斯先生担任编辑。/ Who is first in *succession* ***to*** the throne [the first *succession* ***to*** the throne]? 谁是王位的第一继承人?

successor *n*. 继承人;继任者;后续的事物

V ***appoint*** a *successor* to the chairman of the board 任命董事长的继任人‖ The headmaster's *successor* has

already been ***chosen***. 校长的接班人已选定。‖ We have ***found*** a good *successor*. 我们已找到一位理想的接班人。‖ He ***left*** no *successors*. 他死后无嗣。‖ When will they ***name*** a *successor*? 他们什么时候任命接替人?

Q ***immediate*** *successors* 最近后继‖ ***legal*** [***legitimate***] *successors* 法定[合法]继承人‖ Mr. Smith is a ***likely*** *successor*. 史密斯先生可能成为继任人。‖ a ***lineal*** *successor* 直系继承人‖ a ***true*** *successor* of [to] the party leadership 党的领袖的名副其实的接班人‖ a ***universal*** *successor* 全财产继承人‖ ***unworthy*** *successors* 不肖子孙‖ a ***worthy*** *successor* 名副其实的接班人‖ Last week's storm was bad, but its *successor* ***yesterday*** was even worse. 上周的暴风雨势头很猛,而昨天接下来发生的那次更为厉害。

P Who will be appointed ***as*** the manager's *successor*? 将任命谁为经理的继任人?

P_2 John Adams was Washington's *successor* ***as*** president. 约翰·亚当斯继华盛顿当总统。‖ He is his father's *successor* ***in*** his estate. 他是他父亲的财产继承人。/ a *successor* ***in*** title 权利继承人‖ the *successor* ***to*** the throne 王位继承人

succumb *n*. (正式)屈服;委弃;听任;被压垮;死;患(重病)

VP (B) *succumb* ***to*** ... 屈服于;死于;患/He *succumbed* ***to*** persuasion. 他被说服了。/ *succumb* ***to*** one's enemies 向敌人屈服/How could I fail to *succumb* ***to*** such gentle urging? 对这种耐心的力劝我怎能不心软呢?/He *succumbed* ***to*** the illness (his injuries). 他因病(因受伤)而死。

M He ***finally*** *succumbed* to the temptation to have another drink. 他终于经不起诱惑,又喝了一杯酒。‖ ***readily*** *succumb* to flattery 易为谄媚所惑

P_2 *succumb* ***before*** temptation 受诱惑‖ *succumb* ***under*** calamities 罹祸

suck *v*. 吮;吸;嗫;含在嘴里舔吃;吸收;吸取;卷入;吞没;使枯竭

VP (F_5) She *sucked* the lemon dry. 她把那只柠檬(的汁)吸干了。/The crew of plunderers would *suck* me dry by dribbles. 这伙强盗要一点一滴地把我的钱财榨干。

M *suck* ***around*** [***round***] ... 讨好地围着…转‖ The baby was *sucking* ***away*** at the empty feeding-bottle. 那婴儿在不停地吮吸着空奶瓶。‖ *suck* ***deeply*** on [at] a cigarette 用劲深吸纸烟‖ They were *sucked* ***down*** into the mud. 它们被泥浆吞没了。‖ His pipe *sucked* ***hollowly***. 他的烟斗发出扑哧扑哧的空吸声。‖ *suck* ***in*** ... 吸进;(俚)欺骗/It's good to *suck* ***in*** such clean fresh air for a change. 吸吸这么清新的空气换换气是很有益的。/ *suck* ***in*** knowledge 吸取知识/He had to *suck* ***in*** his stomach to pass between the chairs. 他只好收腹,侧身从两只椅子之间的空隙挤过去。/You were properly *sucked* ***in*** that time, weren't you! 当时你是完全上当受骗啦,是吧!‖ These workers from the south were *sucked* ***northward*** during the industrial boom. 这些来自南部地区的工人在工业发展高潮中被吸引到了北方。‖ You bite open the fruit and *suck* ***out*** the soft sweet flesh. 把果子咬开一个口,然后吸出那甜嫩的果肉。‖ There are dangerous currents in this part of the river, which can easily *suck* an inexperienced swimmer ***under***. 河的这一段有险恶的水流,没有经验的游泳者很容易被卷下去。‖ *suck* ***up*** 吸收[出、起]/Plants *suck* ***up*** moisture from the soil. 植物吸收土壤里的水分。/ *suck* ***up*** to sb. 讨好巴结某人,拍某人的马屁/He's been *sucking* ***up*** like mad to the boss. 他一直在拼命拍上司的马屁。‖ The water is *sucked* ***upwards*** through the roots. 根部把水分吸收上来。

P_2 *suck* ***around*** sb. (美俚)(为博得好感而)围着某人打转‖ He *sucked* ***at*** a cigarette (the tea). 他吸着香烟(啜茶)。‖ It uses its long beak to *suck* nectar ***from*** the flowers. 它利用它的长喙来吮吸花蜜。/ *suck* ***from*** [***out of***] the breast 吮乳‖ The canoe was *sucked* ***into*** the whirlpool. 独木舟被卷进漩涡。‖ Kelly was *sucking* ***on*** an orange. 凯利正在吮吸一只橙。/ *suck* ***on*** a tablet 含服药片‖ *suck* poison ***out of*** a wound 吸出伤口的毒液‖ Billy was *sucking* lemonade ***through*** a straw. 比利在用吸管吸着柠檬汽水。

sucker *n*. 吮吸者;乳儿,哺乳期的幼兽;(非正式)易受欺骗的人;易受(阿谀逢迎等)征服或打动的人;橡皮吸盘;吸管;根出条;(非正式)棒糖;棒冰

V Geckos ***have*** *suckers* on their feet. 壁虎脚上有吸盘。‖ ***make*** a *sucker* out of sb. 欺骗[愚弄]某人‖ ***send out*** *suckers* or shoots (破土)长出根出条(即幼芽)

Q an ***all-day*** *sucker* 棒糖‖ a ***blood*** *sucker* 吸血动物(尤指水蛭);吸血鬼;敲诈勒索者‖ a(n) ***ice*** [***frozen***] *sucker* 冰棍‖ He was ***no*** *sucker*. 他一点也不傻。‖ He was a ***real*** *sucker* for flattery. 他真难抵制别人的奉承。‖ He'd believe anything—he's ***such*** a *sucker*! 他什么话都会相信,——他就是那么容易上当受骗!

P play ***for*** a *sucker* (美俚)诈骗;骗取别人的钱‖ a boy ***with*** a *sucker* in his jaw 嘴里含着棒糖的男孩/You stick the hook to the wall ***with*** a *sucker*, then hang something from it. 你用橡皮吸盘把衣钩吸在墙上,便可在钩子上挂东西。

P_2 be a *sucker* ***for*** ... 对…入迷;无法抗拒…的诱惑/She's a *sucker* ***for*** any hardluck story. 她很容易相信任何人的盼人怜悯的诉说。/I've always been a *sucker* ***for*** animal acts. 我总是被动物的表演强烈吸引住。

sue *v*. 控告;起诉;(正式)请求,乞求;向…求爱,向…求婚

VP (B) *sue* ***for*** ... (向法院)起诉要求;请求/She *sued* him ***for*** a large sum of money. 她向法院对他提出起诉,要求他赔偿一笔巨款。/ *sue* ***for*** a breach of promise 控告违约/ *sue* ***for*** a divorce 上诉离婚/ *sue* ***for*** peace 求和/He *sued* ***for*** her hand. 他向她求婚。(C) They *sued* to get their property back. 他们提出诉讼,要求归还他们的财产。

M *sue* ***out*** (律)请求法院给予,向法院请求获得(赦免、赔偿等)/ *sue* ***out*** a pardon for an offender 请求法院赦免一名罪犯/His attorney *sued* ***out*** a writ of injunction against their cutting down trees. 他的律师向法院请求签发禁令,禁止他们砍伐树木。‖ After the accident, the workmen ***successfully*** *sued* the firm for damages. 事故过后工人控告公司,要求赔偿损失,获得胜诉。

P_2 *sue* ***at*** a court 向法院起诉/ *sue* ***at*** (the) law 起诉‖ He couldn't even *sue* them ***for*** wrongful arrest. 他甚至无法控告他们非法逮捕人。‖ *sue* sb. ***on*** the ground that... 以…为理由控告某人‖ Why don't you *sue* ***to*** the court for more time to prepare your case? (正式)你为什么不向法院请求给较多的时间准备你的诉讼(材料)?

suffer *v*. 受痛苦;受磨难;患(病);遭受;受损害;变糟;受惩罚

VP (B) *suffer* ***from*** ... 受…之苦[折磨];患…(病);因…而受到损害/Seventy-five percent of its population *suffers* ***from*** malnutrition. 患营养不良者占其人口总数的75%。/ *suffer* ***from*** insomnia 患失眠症 (F_1)

(罕) I cannot *suffer* you to be idle. 我不允许你偷懒。/We *suffered* the party to camp in the meadow. 我们让那群人在草地里宿营。

M The country was *suffering* ***acutely*** from the floods. 那个国家因水灾而遭受严重损失。‖ Sometimes the press went too far, and *suffered* ***accordingly***. 新闻界有时因言论过火而吃苦头。‖ He *suffered* ***a great deal*** from cold and hunger. 他备受饥寒交迫之苦。‖ *suffer* ***bitterly*** 苦难深重‖ *suffer* fools ***gladly*** 耐心地与笨人相处/I *suffer* fools less ***gladly*** than I used to. 对待笨头笨脑的人,我不如以往那么耐心了。‖ Our work will *suffer* ***greatly*** if we are careless. 我们若粗心大意,工作就要蒙受巨大损失。‖ With a dose of that new drug he'll ***hardly*** *suffer* at all. 服用那种新药后,他的痛苦会几乎完全消失。‖ ***How*** can you *suffer* his insolence? 你怎能容忍他傲慢无礼?‖ How ***long*** has the boy been *suffering* from repeated stomach trouble? 这男孩反复闹肠胃不适已有多长时间了?‖ The boy *suffered* ***much*** from rough schoolmates. 这男孩吃了粗野同学的不少苦头。‖ Despite his speed, the quality of his work ***never*** *suffers*. 尽管他工作速度很快,但质量从来不受影响。‖ I'll *suffer* this rudeness ***no longer***! 我再也不能容忍这种粗鲁无礼的行为!‖ *suffer* ***profoundly*** 深受苦难‖ His reputation *suffered* ***severely***. 他的声誉严重受损。‖ The patient is ***still*** *suffering*. 病人仍很痛苦。‖ They *suffered* ***terribly*** from lack of shelter. 他们无处栖身,苦不堪言。

P_2 They *suffered* ***by*** wartime disasters. 他们蒙受战祸。/The magazine has not *suffered* ***by*** a change of editorship. 这家杂志并没有因更换编辑而受到影响。‖ His business *suffered* greatly ***during*** the war. 他的生意在战争中蒙受了重大损失。‖ He will *suffer* ***for*** his folly. 他会因为自己的蠢行而遭到惩罚。/He *suffered* death ***for*** his crime. 他因犯罪被处死。/*suffer* ***for*** one's country 为国受苦/Christ *suffered* ***for*** sinners. 耶稣替罪人受苦。‖ He *suffered* ***in*** his health. 他的健康受到损害。‖ I won't stand by and let him *suffer* ***like*** this! 我决不会坐视不理,让他如此受苦!‖ be condemned to *suffer* ***on*** the gallows 被判处绞刑‖ *suffer* ***through*** 挨过/*suffer* ***through*** a crisis 挨过一场危机/I have *suffered* much loss ***through*** him. 我因为他而受到很大损失。‖ The child *suffered* ***under*** the cruel teasing. 那孩子遭受到无情的嘲弄,感情上受到伤害。‖ a person *suffering* ***with*** [***from***] consumption 痨病患者

suffering *n*. 痛苦;苦难(的经历)

V ***air*** one's *sufferings* 诉苦‖ ***alleviate*** [***ease***, ***palliate*** (正式), ***relieve***] sb.'s *suffering* (正式)减轻某人的痛苦/This might ***alleviate*** their *sufferings*. (正式)这或许会减轻他们的痛苦。/The medication should ***ease*** the *suffering*. 这种药物疗法该会减轻病人的痛苦。‖ ***bring*** great *suffering* to the colonial people 给殖民地人民带来巨大的灾难‖ This would ***cause*** great hardship and *suffering*. 这会造成极大的艰难困苦。‖ She ***complained about*** all her *sufferings*. 她叫苦不迭。‖ The dietetic treatment migth ***end*** your *suffering*. 饮食疗法或许会结束你的痛苦。‖ ***endure*** [***bear*** (正式)] *suffering* 忍受痛苦/He ***endured*** untold *sufferings* in the enemy prison. 他在敌人的监狱里受尽折磨。‖ ***experience*** untold *suffering* 经受极端的痛苦‖ They ***faced*** their *sufferings* as though these things were inevitable. 他们面对着自己所蒙受的灾难,仿佛这些都是命中注定的事。‖ ***give*** sb. much *suffering* to bear 给某人带来许多痛苦‖ ***inflict*** *suffering* on sb. 使某人遭受痛苦‖ ***recite*** his own *sufferings* at full length 详述他自己的苦难‖ ***undergo*** much *suffering* 经受很多苦难

Q palliate the ***agonizing*** *sufferings* 减轻那煎熬人的痛苦‖ ***chronic*** *suffering* 长期的痛苦‖ ***great*** [***incalculable***, ***untold***] *suffering* 巨大的痛苦/The war caused the people ***untold*** *suffering*. 那场战争使人民遭受了巨大的苦难。‖ ***habitual*** *suffering* 经常的痛苦‖ ***intense*** [***severe***] *suffering* 剧烈的苦痛‖ ***life-long*** *suffering* 终生的痛苦‖ The greatest of all sufferings is ***moral*** *suffering*. 精神上的痛苦是最大的痛苦。‖ I was unable to bear the sight of so ***much*** *suffering*. 这般惨状,真叫我目不忍睹。‖ cause ***physical*** or ***mental*** *suffering* 引起肉体上的或精神上的痛苦‖ ***postwar*** *suffering* 战后的苦难‖ relieve the ***terrible*** *sufferings* 解除巨大的苦痛‖ a ***vicarious*** *suffering* 代人所受的痛苦‖ The shortage of food caused ***widespread*** *suffering*. 粮食不足引起了普遍性的苦难。

P ***After*** *suffering* comes happiness. 苦尽甘来。‖ She grew up ***amidst*** *suffering*. 她是在苦水里泡大的。‖ He is patient ***under*** his *sufferings*. 他忍耐着种种苦难。‖ ***without*** *suffering* 没有痛苦地/He died ***without*** much *suffering*. 他死时没有受多大罪。

P_2 The *sufferings* ***after*** the war were terrible. 战后的苦难深重。‖ She refused to talk about her family's *suffering* ***during*** the war. 她不愿意谈她一家在战争期间所遭受的苦难。‖ after intense *sufferings* ***from*** the severe earthquake 在历经严重地震的巨大劫难之后‖ He has always shown great sympathy with the *sufferings* ***of*** the poor. 他一向对穷人的苦难深表同情。

suffice *v*. (正式)足够(…之用);使满足

VP (B) *suffice* ***for*** ... 足够…之用;满足…的需要/Will this money *suffice* ***for*** your present needs? 这笔钱能否满足你眼下之需?/The food did not *suffice* ***for*** them. 那些粮食不够他们吃。(C) My salary *suffices* to meet our basic needs. 我的薪金能满足我家的基本需要。‖ Any one of these arguments *suffices* to make my case. 这些论据中任何一个都足以说明我的论点。

M His written work will ***hardly*** *suffice* to please the examiner. 他的笔试部分不会令主考人满意。

P_2 The provisions in hand will only *suffice* ***for*** ten days. 现有的存粮仅够供应十天。

O *Suffice* it to say that... 只要说…就够了。/*Suffice* it to say that it was a complete failure. 一句话,那是一场彻底的失败。/*Suffice* it to say that we will do our duty. 总之,我们一定尽自己的职责。

sufficient *adj*. 充分的;足够的

M ***amply*** *sufficient* 十分充足

P_2 Japan had a reserve of oil *sufficient* ***for*** its needs. 日本的石油储存量足以自给。/Is £10 *sufficient* ***for*** the expenses of your journey? 十英镑足够支付你的旅费吗?‖ Have we *sufficient* food ***for*** ten people? 我们有足够10个人吃的食物吗?‖ be *sufficient* ***unto*** oneself 足够自己个人用/be *sufficient* ***unto*** the needs of the hour 满足眼下的需要

suffix *n*. 后缀;词尾;增添物

V The *suffix* "ist" can be ***added*** to "sex" to form the word "sexist."可以给"sex"加上"-ist"这一后缀而构成"sexist"这个单词。

Q a(n) ***adverb*** 〈***noun***〉 *suffix* 副词〈名词〉后缀‖ a(n)

derivational 〈***inflectional***〉 *suffix* 派生〈屈折〉词尾 ‖ The ***principal*** *suffixes* used are -y, -ly, -ful, -less, -ous, -able, -ic, etc. 所使用的主要后缀有:-y, -ly, -ful, -less, -ous, -able, -ic 等等。

suffrage *n.* 选举权;投票权;(正式)投票(赞成)

V ***beg*** sb.'s *suffrage* 要求某人投赞成票 ‖ When was the *suffrage* ***extended*** to all women in Great Britain? 英国何时把选举权扩及到全体妇女的? ‖ ***gain*** sb.'s *suffrage* 获得某人的赞成票 ‖ Women did not ***get*** full *suffrage* until 1928. 直至 1928 年,妇女才获得充分的选举权。‖ ***give*** one's *suffrage* to 〈for〉... 投…的票〈投票赞成…〉/ The electors ***gave*** their *suffrages* for progressive taxation. 选举人投票赞成累计税(制)。‖ They have ***granted*** *suffrage* to women. 他们已赋予妇女以选举权。‖ In this country all people over 18 years of age ***have*** the *suffrage*. 在这个国家里,凡年满 18 岁的人都有选举权。‖ refrain from any word that may ***influence*** your *suffrages* in the election 不说任何可能影响你在选举中的投票的话

Q No state shall be deprived of its ***equal*** *suffrage* in the senate. 在参议院里,任何州都不得被剥夺平等的投票权。‖ ***household*** *suffrage* 户主选举权 ‖ ***manhood*** 〈***adult***〉 *suffrage* 成年男子〈成年人〉选举权 ‖ ***women's*** [***woman***] *suffrage* 妇女选举权 ‖ ***political*** *suffrage* 参政权 ‖ ***universal*** [***popular***] *suffrage* 普选(权) ‖ the introduction of ***universal adult*** *suffrage* 采用成年人普选的方法

P ***by*** *suffrage* (正式)通过投票选举 / The President is elected directly ***by*** adult *suffrage*. 总统是通过成年选民直接选举产生的。‖ This government was founded ***on*** universal *suffrage*. 这个政府是通过普选产生的。

sugar *n.* 糖;(非正式;尤美)心爱的人;宝贝;(美俚)钞票;贿金

V ***bring*** *sugar* in one's spade(美俚)准备行贿;(为了达到个人目的而)过分殷勤 / When you seek to get your voucher approved, ***bring*** *sugar* to your spade, and nothing else. 你要是想你提的保证人获得认可,那就得设法行贿,别无他法。‖ *Sugars* are ***classified*** as monosaccharides, disaccharides and trisaccharides. 糖分成单糖、双糖和多糖几类。‖ The operation ***cost*** heavy *sugar*. 动这个手术花了很多钱。‖ ***extract*** *sugar* from canes 用甘蔗榨糖 ‖ I ***haven't*** enough *sugar* to make jam. 我没有足够的糖做果酱。‖ Most plants ***manufacture*** *sugar*. 大多数植物能制造糖。‖ How many *sugars* do you ***need*** in your coffee? 你的咖啡里要放几块糖? ‖ ***plant*** *sugar* 种植糖料作物 ‖ ***produce*** 〈***refine***〉 *sugar* 制〈炼〉糖 ‖ You ***put*** *sugar* in food or drink to make it sweet. 你往食物里或饮料里放糖而使它变甜。‖ I ***spent*** my good *sugar* on a taxi. 我为坐一辆出租汽车花了很多钱。‖ Do you ***take*** *sugar* with your tea? 你茶里要放糖吗?

Q ***beet*** 〈***cane***, ***malt***, ***maple***〉 *sugar* 甜菜〈蔗、麦芽、槭〉糖 ‖ ***block*** [***cube***, ***cut***] *sugar* 方糖 ‖ ***blood*** 〈***grape***〉 *sugar*(医)血〈葡萄〉糖 ‖ ***brown*** *sugar* 红糖,赤砂糖;(美俚)(东南亚生产的)劣质细粒状海洛因,"赤砂"海洛因 ‖ ***castor*** *sugar*(尤英)精白砂糖 ‖ ***confectioner's*** (美)[***icing***(英)] *sugar*(制甜食用的)糖粉 ‖ ***crude*** [***raw***] *sugar* 粗糖 ‖ ***crystal*** [***rock***] *sugar* 冰糖 ‖ ***demerara*** *sugar*(英)德麦拉蔗糖(一种产于西印度群岛及一邻国的淡棕色砂糖) ‖ ***heavy*** *sugar*(美俚)大笔钱财(尤指短时间内积聚起来的,如赌博赢得的钱);富翁;珍贵的东西(如钻石、珠宝等) ‖ ***loaf*** *sugar* 圆锥形糖块;块糖 ‖ ***lump*** 〈***refined***, 〈***refined***〉 ***white***〉 *sugar* 块(精制、白)糖 ‖ ***milk*** *sugar* 乳糖 ‖ ***powdered*** *sugar* 糖粉,绵白糖 ‖ ***spun*** *sugar* 棉花糖 ‖ (***white***) ***granulated*** *sugar*(白)砂糖

P fruit ***in*** *sugar* 糖渍水果 ‖ a lump ***of*** *sugar* 一块方糖 ‖ coat ***with*** *sugar* 包上糖衣 / have coffee ***with*** 〈***without***〉 *sugar* 饮咖啡放〈不放〉糖

suggest *v.* 建议,提议;推荐;提出;暗示;(间接地)表明;使人(联)想到;启发

VP (D) I *suggest* asking her advice. 我建议征求她的意见。/ I *suggest* bringing the meeting to an end. 我建议结束会议。(E) Who *suggested* his taking part? 是谁建议他参加的? (G, ± obj.) She *suggested* (to us) that an exception (should) be made. 她(向我们)建议破个例。/ I *suggested* he (should) adapt himself to his new conditions. 我建议他应使自己适应新的环境。/ The forecasts ***suggest*** that there will be higher unemployment. 种种预测表明失业率将会上升。(I) Did she *suggest* where we should meet? 她有没有提出我们该在什么地方会面呢?

M The idea has ***frequently*** *suggested* itself to me. 这个想法时常浮现在我的脑海里。‖ It has been ***ingeniously*** *suggested* that... 有人巧妙地提出… ‖ The question ***naturally*** *suggested* itself to me. 我心里不由泛起这个疑团。‖ The plan was ***probably*** *suggested* by... 这个计划很可能是…提出的。‖ Those instances will ***readily*** *suggest* that... 那些事例会使人立即想到… ‖ An explanation ***suddenly*** *suggested* itself to me. 我突然想到一种解释。‖ ***tentatively*** *suggest* 试探性地[初步]提议 ‖ ***vaguely*** *suggest* 含糊地提出

P_2 Helen has *suggested* Richard ***as*** the next chairman of the society. 海伦提议理查德为该协会下一届的会长。‖ a short story *suggested* ***by*** an actual incident 受一件真事的启发而写的短篇小说 ‖ He *suggested* London ***for*** their meeting. 他提议伦敦作为他们的会晤地点。/ The following points are *suggested* ***for*** consideration 〈reference〉. 提出下列几点供考虑〈参考〉。‖ She *suggested* a compromise ***to*** us. 她向我们提出和解的建议。/ She *suggested* ***to*** me one or two people for the committee. 她向我提出一两个委员人选。/ *suggest* itself 〈themselves〉 ***to***... 浮现在…的心中 / A more promising way out of our difficulties then *suggested* itself ***to*** me. 当时我想起了一种更有希望摆脱困境的办法。

suggestion *n.* 建议;推荐;细微的象征;暗示,示意;启发;联想

V ***accept*** 〈***reject***, ***turn down***〉 a *suggestion* 接受〈拒绝〉某项建议 / I knew that they would ***accept*** my *suggestion*. 我知道他们会接受我的建议的。‖ ***act on*** [***comply with***(正式), ***follow***] a *suggestion* 遵照某项建议(行事) / She ***acted on*** our *suggestion*. 她根据我的建议行事。‖ ***adopt*** a *suggestion* 采纳一项建议 ‖ ***advance*** [***make***, ***offer***, ***put forward***] a *suggestion*(正式)提出建议 / She ***made*** a *suggestion* that each worker (should) contribute one day's pay. 她提议每个工人各捐献一天的工资。‖ ***ask for*** [***call for***, ***invite***] a *suggestion* 征求意见〈建议〉‖ ***carry*** a *suggestion* of ... 使人联想起… ‖ We'll ***carry out*** your *suggestion* at once. 我们将立即按你的建议办。‖ ***convey*** a slight *suggestion* of vulgarity 给人以…丝粗俗的感觉,略带粗俗 ‖ ***derive*** valuable *suggestions* from... 从…中得到可贵的启示 ‖ She had never ***forgotten*** Lanny's *suggestion* of that possibility. 她从没忘记兰尼曾提起过会有那种可能性。‖ ***follow out*** *suggestions* 贯彻建议 ‖ The other governments ***greeted*** the *suggestion* with caution. 其余诸国的政

府对待这个建议的态度很审慎。‖ I ***have*** a *suggestion to make*. 我想提个建议。‖ Her face ***held*** a *suggestion* of anger. 她脸上微露嗔怒。‖ A fireplace ***lends*** a *suggestion* of coziness to a room. 壁炉会给一个房间增添一点舒适惬意的感觉。‖ I ***need*** a *suggestion* from ... 我需要从…中得到一些启发。‖ ***receive*** valuable *suggestions* 接受宝贵的建议‖ He ***submitted*** *suggestions* on the project. 他提出了有关这项工程的建议。‖ ***take*** the *suggestion* into consideration 考虑这个建议‖ ***throw away*** a *suggestion* 抛弃一项建议‖ ***treat*** sb.'s *suggestion* with mere disdain 蔑视某人的建议‖ Force won't work. ***Try*** *suggestion* and persuasion. 武力是行不通的，试试提意见和规劝的办法吧。‖ if I may ***venture*** the *suggestion*(正式)如果我可以冒昧地提出建议的话‖ ***volunteer*** *suggestions* on a subject 主动对问题提出建议

V_2 These *suggestions* didn't ***appeal to*** me. 我对这些建议不感兴趣。‖ There ***was*** a *suggestion* of boredom in his tone. 他的语调里流露出厌烦情绪。‖ The *suggestion* ***fell*** upon deaf ears. 人们对这个建议置若罔闻。‖ His *suggestions* ***had*** the force of commands. 他的提议具有命令的力量。‖ Not even a *suggestion* of real gaiety ***remained*** with me. 我甚至连一点真正的欢乐也没有了。

Q a(n) ***appropriate*** 〈***happy***, ***pertinent***(正式)〉 *suggestion* 恰当(及时合适、中肯)的建议‖ a ***constructive*** 〈***helpful***, ***valuable***〉 *suggestion* 建设性(有益、宝贵)的建议‖ ***copious*** *suggestions* 大量的建议‖ a ***dubious*** 〈***vague***〉 *suggestion* 含糊其辞(含糊)的建议‖ a ***feeble*** 〈***powerful***〉 *suggestion* 无(有)力的建议‖ ***foolish*** 〈***idiotic***, ***puerile***(正式)〉 *suggestions* 愚蠢(极愚、幼稚)的建议‖ a ***hypnotic*** *suggestion* 催眠暗示‖ a(n) ***ingenious*** 〈***judicious***(正式), ***wise***〉 *suggestion* 巧妙(明智)的建议‖ There is ***little*** *suggestion* of provincial accent in his speech. 从他的讲话中几乎听不到乡土音。‖ He replied to her question with the ***merest*** *suggestion* of a smile. 他回答她的问题时，脸上勉强露出一丝笑意。‖ a ***preposterous*** 〈***ridiculous***〉 *suggestion* 十分荒谬(荒谬)的建议‖ a ***tentative*** *suggestion* 试探性建议‖ a ***whispered*** *suggestion* of something significant about to happen 对即将发生的重大事情的私下暗示‖ ***workable*** *suggestions* 切实可行的建议

P ***at***[***on***] sb.'s *suggestion* 根据某人的建议 / ***At*** my *suggestion* we went on a picnic. 在我的建议下，我们去野餐了。/ We did it ***on***[***at***] his *suggestion*. 我们是按照他的建议做的。‖ ***By*** his *suggestion* our school stages a play every year. 根据他的建议，我们学校每年都排演一出戏。‖ Fear of the dark seems to be entirely ***due to*** *suggestion*. 怕黑似乎完全是由于联想所致。‖ She was always clear and incisive ***in*** practical *suggestion*. 她提出的实际建议思路清晰而且深刻。‖ Such is the power ***of*** *suggestion* that within two minutes the patient is asleep. 催眠暗示疗法非常有效，病人用不着两分钟就睡着了。‖ He speaks English ***with*** just a *suggestion* of a foreign accent. 他说英语只带一点外国口音。

P_2 I made a few *suggestions* ***about***[***concerning***] how we could spend the afternoon. 我就我们可以怎样度过那个下午的事情提了几个建议。‖ *suggestions* ***as to*** how to achieve better results 关于怎样才能取得更佳效果的建议‖ Any *suggestions* ***for*** the concert? 对音乐会有什么建议吗？‖ blue with a *suggestion* ***of*** green 微带绿色的蓝色，蓝中带绿 / They thanked him for his *suggestion* ***of*** the scheme. 他们感谢他提出了那个计划。‖ a *suggestion* ***with*** little practical value 没什么实用价值的建议

suggestive *adj*. 暗示的；引起联想的；猥亵的

M He said something ***highly*** *suggestive* about the girl's behaviour. 关于那个姑娘的行为，他讲一些十分猥亵的话。‖ That remark was ***rather*** *suggestive*. 那番话十分猥亵。‖ The speech is ***very*** *suggestive*. 这篇演说含义深远。

P_2 be *suggestive* ***of*** ... 使想起…；表现出 / His behaviour was *suggestive* ***of*** a cultured man. 他的举止显示出他是个文人雅士。/ Their clothes were *suggestive* ***of*** poverty. 他们的衣着暗示了他们的贫困。

suicide *n*. 自杀(性行为)；自毁；(企图)自杀者

V Deep depression is typical of so many young women who ***attempt*** *suicide*. 许多试图自杀的年轻妇女的特征是情绪极其抑郁。‖ He ***committed*** *suicide* in despair. 他在绝望中自杀了。/ ***commit*** *suicide* by drowning〈hanging〉(oneself) 投水(上吊)自杀‖ ***contemplate*** *suicide* 打算自杀‖ ***pull*** a would-be *suicide* out of a river 把自杀未遂者从河里拉上来

Q an ***attempted*** *suicide* 自杀未遂‖ a ***camouflaged*** *suicide* 伪造成自杀场面的他杀(案件)‖ the ***double*** *suicide* of a married couple 夫妇的双双自杀‖ ***economic*** *suicide* 经济自杀(如施行导致国家经济破产的政策)‖ They attempted a ***family*** *suicide*. 他们企图全家自杀。‖ a ***hideous*** *suicide* 可怕的自杀事件‖ a ***joint*** *suicide* with a woman 与一女人双双自杀‖ a ***moral*** *suicide* 道德上的自毁‖ ***political*** *suicide* 自毁政治前程，政治上自取灭亡‖ By refusing to accept the decision, he had committed ***professional*** *suicide*. 他由于拒不接受那一决定而自毁了职业前途。‖ ***race*** *suicide* 种族自杀(指把出生率控制过低而引起某一种族的逐渐消亡)‖ ***spiritual*** *suicide* 精神上的自杀[自我摧残]‖ A ***typical*** *suicide* is a late middle-aged or elderly man. 一个典型的自杀案例是一个壮年男子的自杀事件。

P investigate the cause ***for*** a *suicide* 调查自杀的原因‖ The police are investigating murders that have been made to look ***like*** *suicides*. 警方正在调查几宗伪造自杀现场的谋杀案件。‖ The number ***of*** *suicides* has increased. 自杀事件有所增加。‖ Despair drove him ***to*** *suicide*. 绝望促使他自杀了。

P_2 The death was adjudged a *suicide* ***by*** pesticide. 该死亡事件被判定为服农药自杀。‖ a marked decrease in *suicide* ***from*** poison 服毒自杀(事件)的明显减少‖ a *suicide* ***for*** love 殉情(者)

suit *n*. 1. 一套(衣服)；(特种用途的)全套衣装；套，组，副；同花色的一组纸牌 2. 控告，诉讼；请求，恳求；求婚；协调

V 1. ***do*** a *suit* in two days 两天做一套衣服‖ ***follow*** *suit* 出相同花色的牌；仿效，跟着做 / When diamonds were led, I had to ***follow*** *suit*. 别人出方块，我也得跟着出方块。/ Burke resigned from the club, and Jones immediately ***followed*** *suit*. 伯克退出俱乐部，琼斯也立即采取同样的行动。‖ ***have*** a *suit* made 请人做一套衣服‖ ***hire*** a dress *suit* 租用男式夜礼服‖ ***make*** a *suit* of clothes to order 定做一套衣服‖ ***put on***〈***take off***〉 a *suit* 穿上(脱去)一套衣服 / Why don't you ***put on*** the dark gray *suit* today? 你今天为什么不穿那套深灰色的衣服？/ ***put on***[***get***] the *suit*(美俚)穿军装，当兵 / I'm going to ***put on*** the *suit*. 我打算去参军。‖ ***try*** a *suit* ***on***[***try on*** a *suit*] 试穿一套衣服‖ She ***wore*** a black *suit* and a tiny black hat with a yellow feather. 她身穿一套黑色衣裙，头戴一顶饰有一根黄色羽毛的黑色小帽。2. He ***began*** a *suit* in a local court. 他在当地法院起诉。‖

bring [***file***、***institute***(正式)] (a) *suit* against sb. 控告某人,对某人提出诉讼/He has ***brought*** a *suit* against the railroad company to recover damages for injuries received in a collision. 他向法院控告铁路公司,要求对在撞车事故中所受到的伤害给予(损害)赔偿。/She has ***filed*** *suit* for divorce from her present husband. 她已提出跟她现在的丈夫离婚的诉讼。‖ ***conduct*** a *suit* 起诉‖ ***contest*** a *suit* 驳诉‖ ***defend*** a *suit* 为诉讼辩护‖ ***dismiss*** a *suit*(法院)驳回[不受理]诉讼‖ ***enter*** a *suit* in a court 正式向法院提出诉讼‖ ***grant*** sb.'s *suit* 答应某人的请求‖ The district attorney ***has*** a good *suit* against the embezzler. 地方检察官对那个盗用公款的人提出有力的指控。‖ ***make*** *suit* to sb. 向某人提出请求;向某人求婚/***make*** *suit* to the king in council 在国务会议上向国王吁请/He would be glad to ***make*** *suit* to the banker's daughter, but does not receive much encouragement. 向银行家的女儿求婚,他当然很乐意,只是至今未曾得到什么令人鼓舞的答复。‖ Romeo ***paid*** *suit* to Juliet. 罗密欧向朱丽叶求婚。‖ ***plead*** [***press***, ***push***] one's *suit* 再三恳求;一再求婚/***plead*** [***press***] one's *suit* with a young woman 向年轻女子求婚/The young man ***pressed*** his *suit*, but the young lady was adamant. 那年轻人苦苦求婚,但那位小姐却无动于衷。/***press*** a *suit* 正式向法院提出诉讼‖ She ***responded to*** her wooer's *suit*. 她对求爱者的求婚作了答复。‖ She ***started*** [***commenced***(正式)] a *suit* to collect the money she was owed. 她起诉要求收回债款。‖ He ***won***〈***lost***〉his *suit*. 他胜〈败〉诉了。

V_2 1. In a pack of cards there ***are*** four *suits*: clubs, diamonds, hearts and spades. 一副纸牌里有四组不同花色的牌:梅花、方块、红心和黑桃。‖ A man's *suit* ***consists of*** a jacket, trousers, and sometimes a waistcoat. 一套男西服包括上衣和裤子,有时也包括一件背心。‖ Her *suit* ***fits*** well. 她的这套衣服很合身。2. His *suit* for mercy ***was*** moving. 他的求饶令人动心。

Q 1. a ***bathing***〈***diving***〉*suit* 游泳〈潜水〉衣‖ a ***boiler*** *suit*(非正式;英)连衫裤工作服‖ a ***business***(美)[***lounge***(英)] *suit* 日常西装(多在日常办公时穿着)‖ a ***cowboy***〈***sailor***〉*suit* 牛仔童套装〈男童水手装〉‖ a ***custom-made*** [***made-to-measure***(英), ***made-to-order***] *suit* 一套定做的衣服‖ a ***dining-room*** *suit* 餐服‖ a ***ditto*** *suit* 用同样料子制作的整套衣服‖ a ***double-breasted***〈***single-breasted***〉*suit* 有双〈单〉排钮扣上衣的成套服装‖ a ***dress*** *suit* 燕尾服‖ a(n) ***everyday***〈***dinner***〉*suit* 便服〈晚礼服〉‖ He always wore an ***expensive grey*** *suit* and a dark tie. 他经常穿一套昂贵的灰色衣服,系着一条深色领带。‖ a ***5-card*** *suit* 五张同花色的一组牌‖ a ***gym***〈***ski***, ***track***〉*suit* 体操〈滑雪、田径〉服‖ a ***leisure*** *suit*(包括衣裤的)便服套装‖ a ***jump*** *suit* 跳伞员服装,伞兵服;连衫裤工作服;女式紧身连衫裤‖ a ***long*** *suit* of spades 一手黑桃长牌‖ a ***man's***〈***woman's***〉*suit* 一套男〈女〉服‖ a ***monkey*** *suit*(俚)制服;军服;礼服‖ a ***pants***(美)[***trouser***(英)] *suit*(上衣与裤子相配的)女衫裤套装‖ ***play*** *suits*(妇女、儿童穿的)运动服‖ a ***ready-made***[***ready-to-wear***] *suit* 一套成衣‖ a ***riding*** *suit* 骑装‖ a ***sack*** *suit*(美)[sack coat]男式便装短上衣‖ a ***space***〈***flying***〉*suit* 宇航〈飞行〉服‖ a ***sports***[***sweat***] *suit* 运动服‖ a ***striped*** *suit* 一套条子衣服‖ sb.'s ***strong*** *suit* 某人的特长[优点]/Mathematics is his ***strong*** *suit*. 数学是他的专长。‖ ***summer***〈***fall***〉*suits* 夏〈秋〉服‖ a ***Sunday*** *suit*(节假日穿的)本人最好的衣着‖ a ***tank*** *suit* 有肩带浴衣‖ a ***trump*** *suit* 一手[组]王牌‖ a ***two-piece***〈***three-piece***〉*suit* 一套二〈三〉件套的西服‖ a ***union*** *suit*(美)连衫裤‖ a ***wet*** *suit* 橡皮紧身潜水衣‖ a ***work***(***ing***)〈***protection***〉*suit* 工作〈防护〉服 2. an ***administration*** *suit* 遗产管理诉讼‖ a ***back pay*** *suit* 欠薪诉讼‖ a ***civil***〈***criminal***〉*suit* 民事〈刑事〉诉讼‖ a ***class-action*** *suit* 共同起诉案‖ a ***damage*** *suit* 损害赔偿诉讼‖ a ***law*** *suit* 诉讼(案件)‖ He entered a ***legal*** *suit* against the company. 他对这家公司提出了控告。‖ a ***malpractice*** *suit* 对违法失职行为〈疗法失当〉的诉讼‖ The airline fears there will be hundreds of ***negligence*** *suits* filed by relatives of passengers. 该航空公司担心乘客们的亲属将会对他们的失职提出数以百计的诉讼。‖ a ***nullity*** *suit* 要求宣布婚姻无效的诉讼‖ a ***pending*** *suit* 待决诉讼案‖ a quiet ***title*** *suit* 确定产权诉讼‖ a ***winning***〈***losing***〉*suit* 胜〈败〉诉

P ***After*** two years' *suit* we were married. 在求婚二年以后,我们结婚了。‖ be ***at*** *suit* 在进行诉讼,在打官司/The parties were ***at*** *suit* in the civil court of justice. 当事各方正在民事法庭打官司。‖ They dived down ***in*** special *suits* to walk on the bed of the sea. 他们身穿特殊的衣装潜入海底行走。/prosper〈fail〉***in*** one's *suit* 求婚成功〈失败〉/***in*** one's birthday *suit* 赤身裸体/The little boys were swimming ***in*** their birthday *suits*. 那群小男孩光着屁股在游泳。/be ***in*** *suit* with... 与…协调[一致]/Her blue hat is ***in*** *suit* with her fair skin. 她那顶蓝帽子同她的白皙皮肤很相称。/the plaintiff ***in*** the *suit* 诉讼案件中的原告‖ We discussed the progress ***of*** the *suit*. 我们讨论了诉讼的进展情况。/be ***of*** a *suit* with sth. 与某物协调一致;与某物是一个整体/This incident is precisely ***of*** a *suit* with the previous ones. 这个事件与前几次事件在性质上是完全相同的。/be all ***of*** one *suit* 清一色‖ be ***out of*** *suits* 不和睦/***out of*** *suits* with fortune 时运不济的‖ She was wearing a short robe ***over*** her bathing *suit*. 她穿着游泳衣,外套一件短罩衫。

P_2 He began a libel *suit* ***against*** a newspaper. 他以诽谤罪控告一家报纸。‖ She brought a *suit* ***for*** damages ***against*** him. 她控告他,要求损害赔偿。/*suits* ***for*** misses and juniors 少女及少年装‖ a *suit* ***of*** dittos 用同种布料制成的一套服装/a *suit* ***of*** armor 一副甲胄‖ He was wearing a tweed *suit* ***with*** checked pattern. 他穿着一套格子花纹的花呢服装。/manual strength in *suit* ***with*** the ferocity of his manners 与他的凶猛样子相称的体力

suit *v.* (使)适合;(使)适宜;(使)相称;中…的意;合乎…的要求

M That color *suits* you ***admirably***. 那种颜色对你非常合适。‖ The blouse *suits* you ***beautifully***. 这件衬衫你穿起来很合身。‖ Which time *suits* you ***best***? 哪个时间对你最合适?‖ It *suits* me ***fine***, but what about Robin? 这对我挺合适,但对罗宾呢?‖ The arrangements *suited* him ***perfectly***. 这些安排十分合他的心意。‖ I'm not ***quite*** *suited* for this sort of existence. 我不太适宜过这种生活。‖ I love you in that dress, it ***really*** *suits* you. 我很喜欢看见你穿那件衣裳,的确很合身。‖ *suit* ***up***(尤美)(给…)穿上特种用途的全套衣装(如宇航服等)/The football players were *suiting* ***up*** in the field house. 橄榄球队员们正在更衣室里穿运动服。‖ The climate *suits* me very ***well***. 这气候对我很适宜。/All this *suits* my purpose very ***well***. 这一切完全适合我的目的。

P_2 *suit* ... ***to*** ... 使…适合;使…与…相称/He *suited* his speech ***to*** his audience. 他使自己的演讲适合他的

听众。/ You should *suit* your actions ***to*** your words.你应做到言行一致。/ *suit* sb. ***to*** a T [(down) ***to*** the ground] (非正式)非常适合某人 / At last I've found a house that *suits* us down ***to*** the ground.我们终于找到了一幢非常适合我们的房子。/ That dress *suits* Jean ***to*** a T.那件衣服吉恩穿起来再合身不过了。‖ The position *suits* ***with*** his abilities.这个职位和他的能力相称。/ Does the job *suit* ***with*** his experience?那种工作跟他的工作经验对口吗?

O *suit* oneself(非正式)随自己的便,随自己的意愿 / I say you should not go, but *suit* yourself.我说你不该去,但听不听由你。/ You can *suit* yourself about going or remaining.去留悉听尊便。

suitability *n*. 适合,合适;相配

Q a marriage of ***pure*** inclination and *suitability* 纯粹出于互相倾慕与情投意合的婚姻

P_2 The second requirement is *suitability* ***for*** everyday use.第二个要求是应适用于日常生活。/ the *suitability* ***of*** the land ***for*** cultivation 这块土地的适耕性 / due regard for *suitability* ***of*** style 对适当风格的应有重视

suitable *adj*. 适合的,适当的,适用的

M be ***barely*** *suitable* for 勉强适合‖ be ***eminently*** *suitable* for 特别[非常]适合‖ be ***most*** *suitable* to sb.'s particular requirements 非常符合某人的特殊需要‖ ***peculiarly*** *suitable* for the aged 特别适合于老年人‖ They do not think that the article is ***quite*** *suitable* for publication.他们认为这篇文章不太适宜发表。‖ These flats are not ***really*** *suitable* for families with children.这些公寓住房实际上并不适合有子女的家庭居住。

P_2 He was just not *suitable* ***for*** the job.他就是不适合那份工作。/ books〈movies〉*suitable* ***for*** children 适合儿童阅读的书籍〈看的电影〉‖ This word is more *suitable* ***in*** this context.在这个上下文中,用这个词更恰当。‖ He said that the work was not *suitable* ***to*** me.他说那份工作不适合我做。/ This wine is not *suitable* ***to*** my taste.这种酒不合我的胃口。

O Would it be *suitable* to discuss this matter at lunch?午餐时讨论这个问题合适吗?

suitcase *n*. (旅行用)小提箱,衣箱

V ***pack*** a *suitcase* 给小提箱装满东西[衣物] / I ***packed*** my *suitcase* last night.我昨晚就装好了手提箱。‖ ***tag*** a *suitcase* 给手提箱系上(行李托运)标签‖ ***unpack*** a *suitcase* 打开手提箱取出里面的东西

P He hastily packed his clothes ***in*** [***into***] his *suitcase*.他匆匆忙忙地把衣服装进手提箱。

suite *n*. 一套房间(尤指旅馆里的套间);一套家具;(乐)组曲;一批随员

V He ***bought*** her a three-piece *suite* (two chairs and a couch).他给她买了一套三件的家具(两只椅子和一张长沙发)。‖ He has ***composed*** a *suite* of music for the film.他为影片谱写了组曲。‖ The house ***contains*** ninety *suites* of three to six rooms.那幢楼房有3至6间一套的房间90套。‖ He ***has*** a *suite* on the fifth floor.他在6楼有一套房间。‖ He has ***rented*** a *suite*(of rooms)on the ground floor.他已租下了楼下的一套房间。‖ ***reserve*** [***book***] the bridal *suite* at the hotel 预定旅馆的结婚套间

V_2 The living-room *suite* ***included*** the sofa and chairs for only $299.那套起居室家具包括沙发和椅子,仅售299美元。

Q an ***apartment*** *suite* 一套公寓住房‖ a ***bathroom*** 〈***bedroom***, ***dining-room***, ***drawing-room***, ***living-room***〉 *suite* 一套浴室〈卧室、饭厅、客厅、起居室〉家具‖ a ***bridal*** *suite*(旅馆专为新婚夫妇设的)结婚套间‖ an ***executive*** *suite* 经理的套房‖ a ***hotel*** *suite* 一套旅馆房间‖ a ***luxury*** *suite* 一套豪华的房间‖ She wants a ***new*** *suite* for the living-room.她想给起居室添置一套新家具。‖ an ***office*** *suite* 一套办公房间‖ a ***penthouse*** *suite*(大楼平顶上的)一套楼顶房间‖ a ***snug*** *suite* of two rooms with bath built in 一套两间带浴室的房间

P The queen was accompanied ***by*** a *suite* of twelve.皇后由12名扈从陪同。‖ In London they always stayed ***in*** a *suite* at the Ritz.他们在伦敦时自始至终都在里兹大饭店的一套房间下榻。/ ***In*** his *suite* was a young gentleman.在他的随从人员中有一位年轻的绅士。‖ The concert ended ***with*** a Janacek *suite*.音乐会最后演奏的是雅那切克的一部组曲。/ travel ***with*** a *suite* of ten 带着10名随从一起旅行

P_2 I need a three-piece *suite* ***for*** the lounge.我需要一套三件的休息室家具。/ Bach's *Suite* ***for*** Lute 巴赫的鲁特琴组曲‖ That's a nice *suite* ***of*** furniture.那是一套很雅致的家具。/ the *suite* ***of*** an ambassador 大使的随行人员

suited *adj*. 适合的;适宜的;般配的;匹配的

M He considered himself ***ideally*** *suited* for the job of Dean.他认为自己是担任系主任职务理想的合适人选。‖ My training is ***ill*** *suited* for the position.我所受的教育不适任这个职位。‖ farmlands ***particularly*** *suited* to the growing of sugar beets 特别适合甜菜生长的农田‖ The actors you sent down are ***perfectly*** *suited* to their parts.你派来的那些演员都十分适合他们所演的角色。‖ Is he ***psychologically*** *suited* to be a police officer?他心理素质上适合当警官吗?‖ The young man is ***quite*** *suited* for the position.那年轻人很适合这一职位。‖ You're *suited* to me ***temperamentally***.你我在性情上很合得来。‖ They are a ***well*** *suited* couple.他们是天造地设的一对。

P_2 This car is not well *suited* ***for*** [***to***] rough roads.这种汽车不太适合在崎岖不平的道路上行驶。‖ They should be a happy couple because they are *suited* ***in*** many ways.他们应成为一对幸福的夫妻的,因为他们在许多方面都很般配。‖ Some people are simply not *suited* ***to*** the competitive world.有些人就是不适应这充满竞争的世界。‖ He is well *suited* ***with*** his place.他真是适得其所。

sulk *v*. 生闷气,愠怒

M She had *sulked* ***all weekend***.她整个周末都在生闷气。

P_2 *sulk* ***about*** [***over***] sth.对[因]某事[而]生闷气 / She *sulked* ***about*** not winning the race.她因赛跑时没能夺魁而愠怒。‖ He *sulked* and behaved badly ***for*** weeks after I refused.我拒绝(他的要求)后,他一连好几个星期都在赌气取闹。‖ She *sulked* out ***into*** the afternoon.直到下午她还在生气。

sum *n*. 金额;款项;待加的数字;算术题(的解答);总和;总数;概略;顶点

V ***advance*** sb. a *sum* of money 预付一笔钱给某人‖ In her will she ***bequeathed*** a *sum* of money to the institution.(正式)她在遗嘱中赠一笔钱给该社会事业机构。‖ The *sum* total of the damage cannot be ***calculated***.损失的总金额不可胜数。‖ The modest *sum* of 10p is ***charged*** for it.这东西的要价只是10便士。‖ ***cheapen*** the *sum* of the indemnity 降低赔偿金额‖ The expenses ***come to*** an enormous *sum*.开支总数巨大。‖ It will ***cost*** an enormous *sum* to repair the swimming pool.维修游泳池将得花费一笔巨款。‖ ***do*** [***work***] *sums* 做算术 / ***Do*** these *sums* mentally [in your head].用心算做这些算术题。/ Invest in a pocket calculator, and let it ***do*** the *sum* for you.买

一个袖珍计算器来帮你进行计算。‖ ***denote*** 〈***subscribe***〉a substantial *sum* to... 向…捐赠〈捐助〉一笔巨款‖ ***figure out*** a *sum* 计算出总数‖ What *sum* would you ***give*** for the house? 你愿出多少钱买这幢房子?‖ ***lay out*** a large *sum* of money in fitting out a lab with the latest equipment(非正式)花一大笔钱给实验室配备最新设备‖ Mr. Smith ***left*** a tidy *sum* when he died. 史密斯先生身后留下大笔钱财。‖ ***leave over*** a little *sum* after paying the debt 偿还债务后剩下一点钱‖ ***lend*** small *sums* 出借小笔的钱‖ He ***owes*** me the *sum* of £200. 他欠我一笔200英镑的款。‖ He must have ***paid*** a tidy *sum* for that house. 他买这幢房子谅必花了很大一笔钱。‖ ***present*** a considerable *sum* to charity 赠给慈善事业一笔可观的钱‖ Industrial organizations often ***raise*** large *sums* for charity. 工业部门常常为慈善事业募集大笔款项。‖ ***reach*** the *sum* of human happiness 达到人类幸福的极点‖ ***receive*** occasional *sums* of money 偶尔收到几笔钱‖ The total outlay ***represents*** a large *sum*. 总支出是很大的一笔钱。‖ He ***saves*** a nice little *sum* out of his wages each week. 他从每星期的工资中节省出一笔可观的小数目。‖ Manufacturers ***spend*** [***expend***(正式)] huge *sums* of money on advertising their products. 制造商把大笔的钱用[花]在做产品广告上。‖ ***stake*** [***bet***] large *sums* on the result of a football game 把大笔的钱下注在一场足球比赛的结果上‖ The expenditure ***totals*** the staggering *sum* of nearly $1 000 000 000. 那项开支总计达10亿美元的惊人数目。‖ A handsome *sum* will be ***turned over*** to ... 一笔可观的金额将移交给…‖ If only all *sums* for armaments were ***used*** to build libraries! 要是把用于战备的所有的钱都用来建图书馆就好了!‖ ***win*** a huge *sum* at the casino 在赌场赢得一大笔钱‖ She was busy ***writing out*** *sums* upon the blackboard. 她正忙于把算术题写到黑板上。

V_2 This *sum* won't ***come out***. 这个总数算不出来。‖ The *sum* of her comments ***follows***. 她的意见的主要内容如下。

Q come to a very ***alarming*** [***staggering***] *sum* 达到非常惊人的数目‖ a ***beggarly*** 〈***nominal***, ***paltry***, ***trifling***, ***trivial***〉 *sum* of money 一笔少得可怜〈微不足道〉的钱‖ a(n) ***colossal*** [***enormous***, ***fabulous***, ***great***, ***huge***, ***immense***, ***large***, ***stupendous***, ***substantial***, ***untold***, ***vast***] *sum* of money 一笔巨款/***Untold*** *sums* were spent on repairs. 为维修花了无数的钱。‖ ***capital*** *sum* 本金‖ a ***considerable*** [***good***, ***goodly***, ***round***, ***sizable tidy***] *sum* of money 相当可观[大]的一笔金额‖ try to do a ***difficult*** *sum* in mental arithmetic 试图用心算做一道算术难题‖ This seems to be the ***entire*** *sum* of our achievement. 这似乎是我们所取得的全部成绩。‖ a ***flat*** *sum* 一笔钱‖ pay in a ***lump*** *sum* instead of by monthly instalments 整笔支付而不是按月分期支付‖ A personality is never a ***mere*** *sum* of traits and cannot be explained by the most complete inventory. 个性绝不是性格的简单的总和,因而不能凭一份最完整的个人品德的鉴定记录来说明。‖ He did a ***rapid*** *sum* in his head. 他用心算迅速解出一道数学题。‖ a ***small*** *sum* 一小笔钱‖ the *sum* ***total*** 总数,总额/Ten years was the *sum* ***total*** of John's education. 约翰总共受了10年教育。/The *sum* ***total*** of expenses for the trip was $450. 那次旅行的全部费用是450美元。

P He worked at washing dishes ***at*** a small *sum* a week. 他洗盘碟每周的工资很低。/My children are better ***at*** *sums* than I am. 我的子女算术比我强。‖ He sold his car ***for*** a small *sum*. 他卖汽车得了一小笔钱。‖ ***in*** *sum* 简言之;总之/His meaning, ***in*** *sum*, is that ... 简单地说,他的意思是…/***In*** *sum*, theory should be combined with practice. 总之,理论必须与实践相结合。

P_2 What is the *sum* ***of*** 14, 17, and 23? 14、17、23这三个数的和是多少?/attempt to convey the *sum* ***of*** the book in a short phrase of sentence 试图用只言片语说明该书的要点/The *sum* (total) ***of*** his experience is one year working abroad. 他的全部经历就是在国外工作过一年。

summarize *v.* 概括,概述

VP (I) I will *summarize* what I have done and want done. 我将扼要地讲讲我已做的和想做的事情。

M We might ***best*** *summarize* his political philosophy as follows. 我们可以将他的政治宗旨很好地概括如下。‖ The eight categories can be ***briefly*** *summarized* as follows. 这八大类可以简单地归纳如下。‖ He *summarized* the arguments ***compactly***. 他简洁地概述了各种论点。

P_2 She *summarized* the plot ***for*** the class. 她给全班学生概括这个故事情节。‖ The argument might be *summarized* ***in*** a few words. 这个论点可用寥寥几句话加以概括。

summary *n.* 概要,提要,总结,一览

V He ***gave*** me a quick *summary* of the events leading to the quarrel. 他很快地向我概述引起争吵的事由。‖ The textbook ***has*** a *summary* at the end of each chapter. 那本教科书每章后均有内容提要。‖ He ***made*** a *summary* of the report. 他概述报道的内容。‖ A *summary* of this speech was ***printed*** in the newspaper. 报纸刊载过这个讲话的摘要。‖ A *summary* of the findings was ***published*** in 1948. 1948年曾简要地公布过这些发现。‖ We had to ***write*** a *summary* of the chapter. 我们必须写一份该章的内容摘要。

V_2 Here ***is*** a *summary* of the plot. 这里有一个关于该情节的提要。‖ His *summary* of the case ***omitted*** the most important facts. 他在对案件的总结中删去了最重要的事实。

Q an ***annual*** *summary* 年度总结‖ The speaker proceeded to give a ***brief*** *summary* of the points he had covered. 演讲者进而对他所讲述的各点作一简短的归纳。/a ***brief critical*** *summary* 简短的带有评论性的总结/a ***brief historical*** *summary* of... 对…作简单的历史概述‖ a ***chronological*** *summary* 编年提要‖ give a ***clear*** [***concise***] *summary* of... 对…作简明的总结‖ a ***condensed*** *summary* 凝练的摘要‖ a ***news*** *summary* 新闻提要‖ a ***short*** *summary* 简要

P present it ***in*** a *summary* 在摘要中提出这事‖ ***in*** *summary* 总之,总起来说/***In*** *summary*, all government departments are administered rather differently. 总而言之,对各个政府部门的管理方式是迥然不同的。/So your advice would ***in*** *summary* be to look rather carefully at the small print of contracts. 那么,你的意见归结起来就是对这些合同的小字体部分要仔细斟酌。

P_2 a *summary* ***of*** reports 报告摘要/a *summary* ***of*** a play 剧情提要

summer *n.* 夏天,夏季;炎热的天气;年;(文)岁;全盛期,壮年

V He ***devoted*** his *summer* to swimming. 他把整个夏天用于游泳。‖ ***escape*** the *summer* 避暑‖ I ***finished*** the *summer* in Dalian. 我在大连度过夏天。‖ We ***had*** a real *summer* last year. 去年夏天真炎热。‖ We ***lingered away*** the *summer* at the beach. 我

们在海滩消磨夏日。‖ One swallow does not ***make*** a *summer*. 一燕不成夏；不可光凭偶然现象就下断语。‖ ***spend*** [***pass***] the *summer* 度夏，度暑 / She's ***spending*** the *summer* in Europe. 她正在欧洲度暑。

V_2 As *summer* ***advanced***, he became worse. 随着夏天的推移，他的病情更加恶化了。‖ *Summer* is ***approaching***. 夏季即将来临。‖ *Summer* has ***come*** now. 夏天已经来到。‖ Five *summers* have ***rolled round*** since then. (非正式)从那时到现在五个夏天已经过去了。

Q pick cotton in the ***blazing*** *summer* 在炎热的夏天采棉花‖ in ***early*** *summer* 在初夏‖ a girl of ***fifteen*** *summers* 15岁的少女‖ ***full*** [***high***] *summer* 盛夏‖ That was the ***high*** *summer* of English literature. 那是英国文学的全盛时期。‖ an ***Indian*** *summer* 小阳春，风和日暖的天气 / The gilding of the ***Indian*** *summer* mellowed the pastures far and wide. 小阳春的金黄色阳光使辽阔的牧场上的草显得特别成熟。‖ a young man of ***some twenty*** *summers* 20来岁的小伙子‖ ***this*** 〈 ***last***, ***next*** 〉 *summer* 今年〈上一个、下一个〉夏季 / I am going to Greece ***this*** *summer*. 我打算今年夏天到希腊去。‖ a ***torrid*** 〈 ***broiling***, ***scorching***, ***sultry*** 〉 *summer* 炎热〈酷热〉的夏天‖ I went there ***two*** *summers* ago. 两年前我去过那里。‖ the ***whole*** *summer* 整个夏季

P This has to be completed ***by*** *summer*. 这必须在夏季之前完成。‖ ***during*** [***over*** (尤美)] the *summer* 在夏季期间‖ live out of town ***for*** the *summer* 夏季不住在城里‖ ***in*** (the) *summer* 在夏季 / early ***in*** *summer* 在初夏‖ at the end ***of*** the *summer* 在夏末 / in the height ***of*** *summer* 在盛夏‖ I wish I could stay ***through*** the *summer*. 我希望能在这里过整个夏天。/ He was out of job ***through*** [***throughout***] the *summer*. 他整个夏天都失业。‖ The well went dry ***with*** too much *summer*. 由于天热时间太长，井水干了。

P_2 It happened in the *summer* ***of*** 1937. 它发生于1937年夏。/ in the *summer* ***of*** one's life 在壮年

summit *n*. 最高级会议；峰顶；顶点

V He had ***attained*** the *summit* of ambition. 他已达到追求的最高目标。‖ ***conquer*** 〈 ***surmount*** (正式) 〉 the very *summit* of Mt. Qomolangma 征服〈登上〉珠穆朗玛峰的峰顶‖ ***hold*** a *summit* with... 与…举行最高级〈首脑〉会议‖ Did anyone ***reach*** the *summit*? 有没有人到达过这山顶？‖ We could ***see*** the *summit* of the mountain twenty miles away. 此山之峰顶20英里以外可见。‖ ***tread*** the *summit* 踏上顶峰

V_2 The *summit* of his career ***came*** when he was made managing director. 他被任命为总经理后，他的事业达到了顶点。

Q ***cloud-capped*** *summits* 高耸入云的山顶‖ the ***icy*** *summits* of the Alps 阿尔卑斯山冰封的诸峰顶‖ at the ***nonaligned*** *summit* 在不结盟国家的最高级会议上‖ ***snow-clad*** *summits* 白雪覆盖的山顶

P A pagoda stands ***at*** the *summit* of the hill. 一座宝塔矗立在山顶上。/ We met ***at*** the *summit* in Geneva. 我们曾在日内瓦举行的最高级会议上会晤过。/ talks ***at*** the *summit* 最高级会谈 / At the age of thirty he was ***at*** the *summit* of his powers as a composer. 他30岁时处在作曲家创作能力的巅峰时期。‖ Western leaders are gathering ***for*** the week's Ottawa *summit*. 西方国家的首脑们正纷纷前来参加本周在渥太华举行的首脑会议。‖ a range ***of*** *summits* over 10 000 feet high 有超过1万英尺高的山峰的山脉‖ ***On*** the *summit* of this pillar stood the colossal of Apollo. 巨大的阿波罗神像屹立在这根柱顶上。‖ climb ***to*** the *summit* of a mountain 向山的顶峰攀登

P_2 the *summit* ***of*** a wave 浪峰 / the *summit* ***of*** a crisis 危机的顶点 / the *summit* ***of*** power 权力的顶点 / The *summit* ***of*** his ambition is to become an engineer. 他的最大抱负是成为一名工程师。

summon *v*. 召唤；召集(会议)；(律)传讯；鼓起(勇气等)；使浮现；要求…投降

VP (B) *summon* sb. ***to*** ... (正式)召[叫]某人到… / All the officers were *summoned* ***to*** the general's tent before the battle. 战斗开始前，军官们被召集到将军的帐篷里。/ We were *summoned* ***to*** the director's office. 我们被叫到主任办公室。(F_1) He was *summoned* to report the accident. 他被叫去汇报有关该事故的情况。/ I have been *summoned* to give evidence in court. 我已受传出庭作证。

M He ***eventually*** *summoned* up the courage to ask them if Melva was all right. 他终于鼓起勇气问他们梅尔瓦是否平安无事。‖ We ***first*** *summoned* the garrison (to surrender). 我们先向守军招降。‖ A meeting was *summoned* ***immediately***. 立即召集了一个会议。‖ He was *summoned* (***in***) to the presence of the Queen. 他受传召觐见女王。‖ *Summon* the police ***quickly***! 快叫警察(来呀)！‖ Get on the telephone, and *summon* all the foremen ***up*** to my office at once. 打电话叫所有的领班马上都到我楼上办公室里来。/ I couldn't *summon* ***up*** a single idea. 我连一个主意都想不出来。/ The odour *summoned* ***up*** memories of my childhood. 那种气味使我回忆起孩提时代。/ I couldn't *summon* ***up*** the energy. 我无法打起精神。

P_2 be *summoned* ***as*** a witness 被传唤作证‖ A few weeks later I was *summoned* ***before*** the magistrate. 几个星期后我被传唤到法官面前[出庭]。‖ He was *summoned* ***by*** telegraph. 是用电报把他召来的。‖ He was *summoned* by the President ***for*** consultation on trade agreements. 他被总统召来就贸易协定事宜进行商榷。‖ He was *summoned* ***over*** the loudspeaker to the manager's office. 有人在扬声器里传唤他到经理室去。

summons *n*. 召见；召唤，要求；命令；(召开国会或议会的)会议通知；(律)传唤，传票

V ***answer*** sb.'s *summons* 应某人之召 / ***answer*** a *summons* to appear in court 应传唤出庭‖ You parked in a no parking space, then ***ignored*** the *summons*. 你在不许停放车辆的地方停车，继而对传唤又置之不理。‖ ***issue*** a *summons* 发出传票‖ ***obey*** the *summons* of a court 听从法庭的传唤‖ I ***received*** a *summons* to appear in court. 我接到出庭的传唤。/ I ***received*** a *summons* for speeding. 我因超速行车而接到传票。‖ The headmaster ***sent*** them a *summons* to come to his office. 校长给他们发出召见通知，要他们到他的办公室。‖ When the magistrates require a person to come to a law court, they ***send out*** a *summons*. 法官凡要某人出庭时就发出传票。‖ ***serve*** a *summons* on [upon] sb. 把传票送达某人 / The constable ***served*** a *summons* on the debtor. 法警把传票递送给欠债人。‖ ***take out*** a *summons* against sb. 发出传票传讯某人 / The police have decided to ***take out*** a *summons* against the drivers of both cars involved in the accident. 警方决定发出传票，传讯涉及这起车祸的两部汽车的驾驶员。

Q ***court*** *summonses* 法院的传票

P ***at*** sb.'s *summons* 受某人之召 / ***At*** Death's *summons* each must go. 死神有召，无可违抗。‖ I hurried in response ***to*** his *summons* for help. 我应召急忙去帮助他。‖ serve sb. ***with*** a *summons* 把传票送

达某人

P_2 I hurried in response to my friend's *summons* ***for*** help. 应我的朋友求助的召唤，我匆匆赶去。‖ a *summons* ***from*** the police〈court〉警方〈法院〉的传票 / I waited in my office for a *summons* ***from*** the boss. 我在自己的办公室里等候老板的召见。‖ They served a *summons* ***on*** him. 他们向他发出传票

sun *n.* 太阳；阳光；有阳光处；恒星；权贵；荣耀，光辉

V ***adore*** [***hail***, ***worship***] the rising *sun* 巴结新贵；巴结新得势〈即将得势〉的人物‖ ***avoid*** the afternoon *sun* 避开下午的阳光‖ ***catch*** the *sun* 处于阳光充足的位置；被晒黑 / You've really ***caught*** the *sun*. 你真有点晒黑了。/ This room certainly ***catches*** the *sun*. 这个房间的确向阳。‖ ***fend off*** the summer's *sun* 挡避夏天的阳光‖ ***forsake*** the setting *sun*(正式)摒弃没落政权；疏远失势的人‖ In Britain they don't ***get*** enough *sun*. 在英国，人们晒太阳的机会不多。/ This room never ***gets*** any *sun* at all. 这个房间从来见不到阳光。‖ ***have*** the *sun* in one's eyes 太阳光耀眼；醉了‖ ***let in*** 〈***exclude***, ***keep off***, ***shut out***〉 the *sun* 放进〈遮住〉阳光‖ ***make*** the *sun* shine through 钻孔；射穿〈打死〉某人‖ You ***need*** plenty of *sun* and fresh air. 你需要多晒晒太阳，多吸新鲜空气。‖ ***see*** the *sun* 活着‖ ***shoot*** [***take***] the *sun* 用六分仪测定太阳的高度(以测定船的位置或测定纬度)‖ ***take*** 〈***soak up***〉 the *sun* 晒太阳〈沐日光浴〉

V_2 The *sun* ***beat down*** mercilessly on the dry earth. 烈日无情地暴晒着干旱的土地。‖ The *sun* was ***bending*** in the west. 夕阳西下。‖ The *sun* ***blazed down*** on them. 猛烈的阳光照射在他们身上。‖ The *sun* finally ***broke through*** (the clouds). 太阳终于钻出(云层)来了。‖ When the *sun* ***catches*** these walks, it makes the hillside look like rich green corduroy. 当阳光照射在这些山径上时，半山腰上看上去呈现出缕缕翠绿的条纹。‖ The *sun* ***came out*** as soon as the rain stopped. 雨一停太阳又出来了。‖ The *sun* ***came through*** after days of rain. 连日阴雨过后，太阳又露面了。‖ The *sun* ***came up*** upon the left. 太阳从左侧升起来。‖ The *sun* ***declined*** toward the west. 日已西斜。‖ The *sun* ***dipped*** into the sea. 太阳已沉入了大海。‖ Too much *sun* ***disagrees with*** her. 她不宜过多晒太阳。‖ The *sun* ***evaporated*** the dew. 阳光晒干了露水。‖ The *sun* has ***faded*** the curtains. 阳光晒得窗帘褪了色。‖ The *sun* ***gleamed*** on naked swords. 阳光把出鞘的剑照得闪闪发亮。‖ The *sun* ***went down*** behind the hill. 太阳落山了。‖ Do other *suns* ***have*** planets revolving around them? 其他恒星也有行星在绕它们运行吗？‖ The morning *sun* never ***lasts*** a day. 朝阳虽好，难以终日[好景不常]。‖ The *sun* ***lights*** and ***warms*** the earth. 太阳给地球提供光和热。‖ The *sun* ***rides*** high in heaven. 太阳高悬在天空。‖ The *sun* ***rises*** [***comes up***] in the East. 太阳从东方升起。/ one's *sun* is ***rising*** 〈is set〉某人正鸿运高照〈时乖运蹇〉‖ The *sun* ***scorched*** my face. 火辣辣的阳光把我脸烤焦了。‖ The *sun* ***sets***. 太阳落山了。‖ The *sun* ***shone*** brightly. 阳光灿烂。‖ The *sun* had just ***sunk*** below the horizon. 太阳刚刚沉下了地平线。‖ The *sun* was ***streaming*** in through the windows. 阳光透过窗户照射进来。

Q a ***thousand*** *suns* ago(文)1 000年前‖ the ***bright*** *sun* 灿烂的阳光‖ work in [under] the ***broiling*** [***blazing***] *sun* 在烈日下干活‖ under the ***burning*** [***scorching***] *sun* 在灼热的阳光下‖ Martha shut her eyes against the ***dazzling*** *sun*. 对着那炫目的阳光，玛莎闭上了双眼。‖ the ***declining*** [***evening***, ***setting***] *sun* 夕阳‖ stand in the ***full*** *sun* 站在大太阳底下‖ the ***golden*** *sun* 金灿灿的阳光‖ on a sandy beach under a ***hot*** *sun* 在炎热的阳光照射下的海滨沙滩上‖ the ***midnight*** *sun*(在南、北极地区所见的)午夜太阳‖ the ***mock*** *sun* 幻日(日晕上的光轮)‖ the ***morning*** [***rising***] *sun* 朝阳，旭日‖ a flash brighter than the ***noonday*** [***midday***] *sun* 比正午的阳光的亮度更强的闪光‖ Chestnuts are just leafing in the ***spring*** *sun*. 栗树在春天的阳光下正绽出新叶。‖ the ***tropical*** *sun* 热带的太阳

P The earth revolves ***about*** [***around***, ***round***] the *sun*. 地球绕太阳旋转。‖ ***against*** 〈***with***〉 the *sun* 逆〈顺〉时针方向 / The starboard cable should be coiled ***with*** the *sun*. 右舷锚索应顺时针方向盘绕。‖ ***below*** [***beneath***] the *sun* 在阳光下‖ ***between*** *sun* and *sun* [***from*** *sun* ***to*** *sun*] 从日出到日落 / A man works ***from*** *sun* ***to*** *sun* but woman's work is never done. 男人从日出工作到日落，女人的工作则永远做不完。‖ ***By*** the *sun*, we saw we were moving straight north. 根据太阳的位置，我们确定自己正向正北行进。‖ We all sat ***in*** the *sun*. 我们大家都坐在阳光下。/ bathe ***in*** the *sun* 晒太阳，沐浴着阳光 / glisten [sparkle] ***in*** the *sun* 在阳光下闪亮 / hold the candle ***in*** the *sun* 白费，徒劳 / a place ***in*** the *sun* 有利地位；显要地位 / The new generation of writers has achieved a place ***in*** the *sun*. 新一代作家已功成名就。/ a touch ***of*** the *sun* 轻度中暑‖ spots ***on*** the *sun* 太阳黑子‖ keep sth. ***out of*** the *sun* 把某物放在阳光照射不到的地方‖ go ***round*** the *sun* to meet the moon 绕大弯，舍近求远 / The best bus to go by is number 22. A number 33 will also take you there, but that goes all ***round*** the *sun* to meet the moon. 最好是乘22路公共汽车去，乘33路虽然也可到达，但绕了个大弯。‖ be exposed ***to*** the *sun* and rain 受日晒雨淋 / Let's go over ***to*** the *sun* on the other side of the street. 咱们到街对面有阳光的地方去吧。‖ The sunflower turns ***towards*** the *sun*. 向日葵向太阳。‖ ***under*** the *sun*(用以加强语气)天下，世界上，人间；到底，究竟 / She's tried everything ***under*** the *sun*. 她什么办法都试过了。/ He shouted at Kurt, calling him every name ***under*** the *sun*. 他对克特破口大骂，什么粗言秽语都用上了。/ What ***under*** the *sun* did he do it for? 他做那件事到底是为了什么？‖ rise ***with*** the *sun* 早起，黎明即起 / My room is flooded ***with*** *sun*. 我的房间里洒满阳光。

P_2 as clear [plain] as (the *sun* ***at***) noonday 昭然若揭，极明显，非常清楚

sunburn *n.* 晒斑，晒伤；晒红；晒黑

V ***get*** a *sunburn* 皮肤被晒伤[晒斑]‖ If someone ***has*** *sunburn*, they have sore red patches on their skin as a result of having spent too much time in hot sunshine. 晒斑是指长时间受灼热的阳光照射所引起的、出现在皮肤上的红肿斑块。‖ She ***soothed*** her *sunburn* by putting on some cream. 她给晒伤的皮肤涂上乳膏以减轻疼痛。

V_2 Bad *sunburns* often ***cause*** freckles. 晒斑不愈常成为雀斑。

Q a ***painful*** *sunburn* 晒伤皮肤的疼痛[疼痛的晒斑]

sundae *n.* 新地冰淇淋(一种加有水果、果仁、糖浆、掼奶油等的冰淇淋)

Q a ***butterscotch*** 〈***chocolate***〉 *sundae* 一客黄油糖浆〈巧克力〉新地‖ a ***cherry*** 〈***black cherry***〉 *sundae* 一客〈黑〉樱桃新地‖ a ***fruit*** 〈***strawberry***〉 *sundae* 一客水果〈草莓〉新地

sundown *n.* 日落，日没(时分)；日落时的余辉

P They would be back ***about*** *sundown*. 他们将在日没

时分回家。‖ just ***after*** *sundown* 在日落后就… ‖ Visitors are asked to leave ***at*** *sundown*. 游客们务必在日落时分[黄昏前]离去。‖ It was about an hour ***before*** *sundown*. 当时离日落约有一小时。‖ We'll be home ***by*** *sundown*. 我们在日落前就会回到家里。‖ get home a little ahead ***of*** *sundown* 日落前不久到家

sunlight *n*. 日光,阳光,日照

V open a window and ***let in*** *sunlight* 打开窗户让阳光照射进来

V_2 The *sunlight* ***came*** in through the shutters. 阳光穿过百叶窗照射进来。‖ A patch of *sunlight* ***fell*** on his face. 一片阳光洒在他的脸上。‖ *Sunlight* was ***filtering*** through the Venetian blinds. 阳光从那些威尼斯式的软百叶窗的缝隙漏进来。

Q ***bright*** [***brilliant***] *sunlight* 灿烂的阳光‖ ***glaring*** *sunlight* 耀眼的阳光‖ ***golden*** *sunlight* 金灿灿的阳光‖ ***Outdoor*** *sunlight* is good for the health. 户外的阳光有益于健康。

P The sea sparkled ***in*** the brilliant *sunlight*. 大海在灿烂的阳光下波光粼粼。‖ a shaft ***of*** *sunlight* 一道阳光‖ a room flooded ***with*** *sunlight* 充满阳光的房间

sunrise *n*. 日出,黎明,拂晓;朝霞,晨曦;开端;东方

V He ***watched*** [***saw***] the *sunrise*. 他观看日出。

Q the ***beautiful*** *sunrise* over the sea 海上日出的美丽景象‖ on the ***next*** *sunrise* 翌日日出时

P The star is visible ***about*** *sunrise*. 这颗星黎明时可看到。‖ an hour ***after*** *sunrise* 日出后一小时‖ They left their camp ***at*** *sunrise*. 他们在黎明时离开营地。‖ The farmer began his chores ***before*** *sunrise*. 这位农民在日出之前就开始干农家杂活。‖ I always get up ***by*** *sunrise*. 我总是在日出前起床。‖ ***since*** *sunrise* 从日出起‖ The figure turned ***towards*** the *sunrise*. 那个身影转身面向朝霞。

P_2 in the dull condition at the *sunrise* ***of*** that century 那个世纪初所处的呆滞状态

sunset *n*. 日落,傍晚;晚霞;西方;晚年

V In this part of the world we ***get*** such beautiful *sunsets*. 在这里,我们常常见到这么美的日落景象。‖ You must really ***see*** some beautiful *sunsets* here. 你在这里必能看到一些美丽的日落景象。‖ I ***watched*** the *sunset* fade across the rooftops. 我注视着日落余辉从屋顶上渐渐消失。

Q There was such a ***glorious*** *sunset*. 那是一次非常美丽的日落景观。‖ a ***golden*** *sunset* 金黄色的夕照‖ ***gorgeous flaming*** *sunsets* 绚丽的火红色晚霞‖ There was a ***red*** *sunset* over Madrid. 一片红色的晚霞笼罩着马德里的上空。‖ a ***stormy*** *sunset* 风暴前夕的日落景象‖ a ***summer*** *sunset* 夏日的晚霞

P It was ***about*** *sunset*, and he went on and on until dark. 已近日没时分,但他继续赶路,直至天黑。‖ ***After*** *sunset*, the sky darkened rapidly. 日落后天很快就黑了下来。‖ We stopped work ***at*** *sunset*. 我们在日落时停工。‖ We got home just ***before*** *sunset*. 我们刚好在日落之前回到家里。‖ He got through all his work ***by*** *sunset*. 他在日落前完成了所有的工作。‖ It was still about an hour ***from*** *sunset*. 离日落大约还有一个小时。‖ He is ***in*** the *sunset* of his day. 他已步入晚年。‖ The sky was filled with the glow ***of*** *sunset*. 落日的余辉染红了整个天空。‖ The wind went down ***toward*** *sunset*. 将近日落时风平静下来了。‖ They planned to go on walking ***until*** *sunset*. 他们打算一直散步到日落为止。

P_2 the *sunset* ***of*** life 垂暮之年/the *sunset* ***of*** the secure Victorian world 维多利亚女王盛世走向衰落的时期

sunshine *n*. 日光,阳光;晴朗,阳光照射的地方;欢乐,光明,幸福

V ***admit*** [***let in***] *sunshine* 让阳光照进来‖ Her little grandchild has ***brought*** some *sunshine* into her life again. 她的小孙子又给她的生活带来一些欢乐。‖ Families were ***enjoying*** the *sunshine* along the beach. 整片海滩上,很多人阖家在享受着阳光的照耀。‖ ***flash back*** the *sunshine* 反射阳光‖ We haven't ***had*** much *sunshine* this week. 本星期很少见到太阳。‖ ***soak up*** the *sunshine* 晒太阳

Q ***bright*** *sunshine* 明媚的阳光‖ ***brilliant*** [***glorious***, ***sparkling***] *sunshine* 灿烂的阳光‖ ***dazzling*** *sunshine* 耀眼的阳光‖ ***genial*** *sunshine* 和煦的阳光‖ a week of ***uninterrupted*** *sunshine* 连续一周的晴朗天气‖ The room was flooded with ***warm***, ***golden*** *sunshine*. 房间里充满暖和的、金灿灿的阳光。

P We went down to the harbour and sat ***in*** the *sunshine*. 我们向下走到港湾处,坐下来晒太阳。/ bathe [bask] ***in*** the *sunshine* 沐日光浴‖ come out ***into*** the *sunshine* 出来走到阳光下‖ a ray ***of*** *sunshine* 一线阳光;(尤指沉闷气氛中出现的)欢乐/Her smile brought a ray ***of*** *sunshine* into the room. 她的微笑给房间里的人带来点欢悦。

P_2 A good laugh is *sunshine* ***in*** a house. 一阵痛快的大笑使一屋子都愉快。‖ the *sunshine* ***of*** her smile 她的嫣然一笑/She is the *sunshine* ***of*** the house. 她给全家人带来欢乐。

sunstroke *n*. 中暑,日射病

V ***get*** [***have***, ***suffer***, ***take***] *sunstroke* 中暑/Lamar was sure that we would ***get*** *sunstroke* while we were fishing. 我们在一起钓鱼时,拉马尔就料定我们会中暑的。

P be affected ***by*** *sunstroke* 中暑‖ People ***with*** *sunstroke* develop very high temperatures, and sometimes lose consciousness and die. 中暑的人会发高烧,有时甚至会昏迷并死去。

suntan *n*. (皮肤的)晒黑;棕黄色

V They ***admired*** each other's *suntan*. 他们互相赞美彼此晒黑了的健美肤色。‖ I'm trying to ***get*** a *suntan*. 我想晒黑自己的皮肤。

P the slender one ***with*** the *suntan* 皮肤晒得黑黑的那个身材苗条的人

supercilious *adj*. (正式)轻蔑的;目空一切的;高傲的

M He was ***very*** *supercilious* when I said I didn't know how to drive a car. 当他听我说不会开车时便现出一副很瞧不起人的样子。

P_2 be *supercilious* ***about*** one's small success 因自己的一点小成绩就目空一切

superimpose *v*. 把…放在另一物上面;附加上;叠印

VP (B) *superimpose* ... *on* [*upon*] ... 把…放[叠加]在…上/*superimpose* a map of Great Britain *on* a map of Texas 把大不列颠地图迭在德克萨斯州地图上(以示相对大小)/habits which have been *superimposed upon* other habits 一些新养成的习惯/*superimpose* the pattern of East-West conflict *on* the present problems 把东西方的冲突模式套用在当前的各种问题上

M Three photos were *superimposed* ***one on top of the other***. 三张相片一张迭在另一张上面。‖ The theme is ***rather clumsily*** *superimposed*. 主题相当牵强附会。

P_2 A transparent mask is *superimposed* ***over*** the print. 相片上覆以一层透明的防护膜。

superintendent *n*. (美)警长;(英)(等级较高的)警官;(机关团体、企业等的)负责人,主管人;管理人,监督人;(英)管房人,看门人

V Our town ***has*** a *superintendent* of public works. 我们的镇设有市政工程监督。

Q a ***building*** *superintendent* 大楼看管人 ‖ A ***police*** *superintendent is an officer of high rank*. 警长是高级警官。‖ a ***school*** *superintendent* 教育厅长 ‖ a ***shop*** [***works***] *superintendent* 车间主任 ‖ a ***sidewalk*** *superintendent*(美;非正式)站在路边观看拆建房屋的闲人

P His late brother had been attached to the college ***as*** Building *Superintendent*. 他已故的兄弟曾被委派到该学院任校舍管理主任。

P_2 the *superintendent* ***of*** customs 海关监督 / a *superintendent* ***of*** a factory 工厂监督

superior *adj*. 较好的,优的;优越的;较高的,上级的;高傲的;(正式)在上(面)的;不受…影响的

M be ***absolutely*** *superior* in the number of tanks 在坦克的数量上占绝对的优势 ‖ ***clearly*** 〈***decidedly***, ***definitely***〉 *superior* to... 明显〈肯定〉优于… ‖ This carpet is ***far*** *superior*(to that one) in quality. 这条地毯的质量(比那一条)好得多。‖ The enemy attacked with ***greatly*** *superior* numbers. 敌人以极占优势的兵力发动进攻。‖ The private schoolboy enjoys an ***incomparably*** *superior* education. 这个私立学校的学生受到极好的教育。‖ ***numerically*** *superior* to 在数量上超过 ‖ The paintings on the north wall appear to be by a different and ***slightly*** *superior* hand. 挂在北面墙上的那些画似乎出自风格不同、略胜一筹的画家之手。‖ Oh, don't be ***so*** *superior*! Someone has to do these things. 哼,别这么盛气凌人!这些事情总得有人去做。‖ The computer is ***vastly*** *superior* to the book. 计算机的作用远远超过书本。‖ She is a ***very*** *superior* kind of girl. 她是一个出类拔萃的姑娘。

P_2 I'm always feeling *superior* ***about*** all sorts of things. 我总觉得凡事都比别人优越。‖ The enemy were *superior* ***in*** numbers to us. 敌人在人数上比我们占优势。/ It is *superior* ***in*** speed to any other machine. 这种机器在速度方面超过任何其他机器。‖ be *superior* ***to*** 优于[胜过];不受…的影响,不为…所动;不向…屈服 / A conceited man feels *superior* ***to*** everyone else. 自高自大的人总是把自己看得比谁都高明。/ These matters are better left to someone *superior* ***to*** you. 这些问题最好留待职位比你高的人来处理。/ This book is *superior* ***to*** the other in style. 这本书在文体上比那一本好。/ be *superior* ***to*** flattery 不为阿谀奉承所动心 / be *superior* ***to*** hardships 〈sb.'s threats〉不屈服于艰难困苦〈某人的种种威胁〉/ rise [be] *superior* ***to*** 超越,超然于;不为…所影响 / rise [be] *superior* ***to*** temptation 不受引诱 / They were resolved to rise *superior* ***to*** every obstacle. 他们决心战胜一切障碍。

superior *n*. 长者;上级;占优势者,优胜者;修道院院长

V As a violin player, he ***has*** no *superior*. 作为小提琴演奏家,他的技艺是无与伦比的。/ He ***has*** no *superior* in this respect. 在这方面没有人能胜过他。‖ Young people should ***reverence*** their *superiors*. 年轻人应尊敬长辈。‖ ***salute*** one's *superior* 向上级敬礼

Q A sergeant is a ***corporal's*** *superior*. 中士是下士的上级。‖ ***Father*** 〈***Mother***, ***Lady***〉 *superior* 男〈女〉修道院院长 ‖ an ***immediate*** *superior* 顶头上司 ‖ Myra was his ***social*** *superior*. 迈拉的社会地位比他高。

P He had received an imperative order ***from*** his *superior*. 他收到上级的紧急命令。‖ assume the air ***of*** a *superior* 摆出上级的架子 / be deferential 〈impudent〉 ***to*** one's *superiors* 对长官〈长辈〉的谦恭〈无礼〉

P_2 John's *superior* ***at*** work reprimanded him. 约翰的业务上司斥责约翰。‖ He is my *superior* ***in*** rank. 他是我的上司。/ She considers her husband (to be) her *superior* ***in*** intelligence. 她认为她丈夫的智力比她好。‖ *superior* ***of*** the monastery 修道院院长

superiority *n*. 优越(性);优势;超越;上等;上级

V ***achieve*** [***gain***] *superiority* 取得优势 / ***gain*** the *superiority* over the enemy 取得对敌军的优势 ‖ ***claim*** *superiority* to popular prejudice 声称超脱于世俗偏见 ‖ No one ***doubts*** the *superiority* of modern ways of travelling over those of older times. 谁也不会怀疑现代的旅行方式比往昔优越。‖ ***establish*** *superiority* 确立优势地位 ‖ He ***expressed*** his conscious *superiority* with a smile. 他以微笑表露出他的优越感。‖ ***give*** it *superiority* over... 使它优于… ‖ ***hold*** [***enjoy***] *superiority* 拥有优势 ‖ The vast *superiority* in speed would be easily ***outweighed*** by the extortionate running costs. 其速度方面的巨大优越性很可能会被过分昂贵的运行费用所压倒。‖ ***possess*** [***have***] a decided intellectual *superiority* over... 在智力上明显胜过… ‖ ***show*** decided *superiority* 表现出明显的优势

Q ***Air*** *superiority* is the prerequisite to war victory. 空中优势是取得战争胜利的先决条件。‖ ***clear*** 〈***overwhelming***〉 *superiority* 明显的〈绝对〉优势 ‖ ***fire*** *superiority* 火力优势 ‖ ***military*** *superiority* 军事优势 ‖ the former ***naval*** *superiority* of Great Britain 英国昔日的海上优势 ‖ There was a significant increase in Soviet ***numerical*** *superiority* in the air. 苏联空军的数量优势有显著的增强。‖ ***so-called*** *superiority* 所谓的优越性 ‖ All this completely shatters the myth of ***white*** *superiority*. 这一切彻底推翻了白种人高人一等的虚妄之词。

P assume an air ***of*** *superiority* 摆架子

P_2 *superiority* ***by*** direction 运行方向的优先权 ‖ *superiority* ***in*** strength 〈ability, intellect〉 实力〈能力、智力〉方面的优势 ‖ *superiority* ***of*** trains 列车运行优先权 ‖ the great *superiority* ***of*** Hoyland ***over*** younger abstract painters 霍伊兰德较之年轻的抽象派画家技高一筹 ‖ The *superiority* ***of*** these goods ***to*** the others is easy to see. 显而易见,这些货物比其余的货物好。‖ It constitutes his *superiority* ***to*** other people. 这就是他胜过别人的地方。/ *superiority* ***to*** bribery 〈temptation〉 拒受贿赂〈不受诱惑〉的高尚品质

superlative *n*. (形容词或副词的)最高级(形式);最高级的词;最好的人,最好的物;夸大话

V ***lavish*** *superlatives* on... 对…过分加以颂扬 ‖ They ***relish*** *superlatives*. 他们喜欢什么都要最好的。

Q His talk is ***all*** *superlatives*. 他老爱说极端话〈言过其实〉。

P ***in*** *superlatives* [the *superlative*] 夸张地,过甚其词地,过火地 / express oneself ***in*** *superlatives* 言词夸张 / He never speaks ***in*** *superlatives*. 他从不夸大其词。‖ His talk is full ***of*** *superlatives*. 他的讲话夸张。

P_2 "Best" and "worst" are the *superlatives* ***of*** "good" and "bad." "Best" 和 "worst" 分别是 "good" 和 "bad" 的最高级形式。

supermarket *n*. 超级市场

V_2 The educational *supermarkets* — the public community colleges — are ***offering*** their varied shelves of learning to a growing clientele. 这些超级市场式的教育机构——公共社区学院——正在为愈来愈的主顾提供各种各样标准化了的知识。

P the girl at the check-out counter ***at*** the *supermarket* 在超级市场的付款柜台处结账收费的女服务员 / shop ***at*** [***in***] a *supermarket* 在超级市场购物

superstition *n*. 迷信;迷信行为;盲目的恐惧(或崇拜等)

V A scientist doesn't ***believe*** any such *superstition*. 科学家不相信这种迷信。‖ ***break down*** [***abolish***, ***explode***, ***kill***] *superstitions* 破除迷信 ‖ ***Do away with***

all fetishes and *superstitions*. 破除各种形式的迷信。‖ ***generate*** and ***foster*** *superstitions* 产生和助长迷信‖ Coincidences have often ***given rise to*** *superstitions*. 事物的巧合经常导致迷信。‖ Many people ***have*** the *superstition* that 13 is an unlucky number. 许多人迷信认为 13 是不吉利的号码。‖ ***overcome*** one's *superstition* 克服迷信

V_2 *Superstition* still ***has*** a powerful hold on many minds. 迷信仍然钳制着很多人的思想。

Q ***animistic*** *superstition* 信仰万物有灵的迷信‖ A ***common*** *superstition* considered it bad luck to sleep in a room numbered 13. 一种普遍的迷信认为在 13 号房间睡觉是不吉利的。‖ a ***favourite*** 〈***widespread***〉 *superstition* 流传〈广为流行〉的迷信‖ a ***local*** *superstition* 当地的迷信‖ There is an ***old*** *superstition* that those who marry in May will have bad luck. 有一种旧的迷信认为在五月结婚会倒霉〈交题运〉。‖ Like all such tales, it is ***part*** *superstition*, part fact. 像所有这类传说一样，一部分是迷信，一部分是事实。‖ ***present-day*** *superstitions* about Aids 目前对爱滋病的盲目恐惧‖ the ***thirteen*** *superstition*〈西方〉以 13 为不吉利的迷信‖ It is a ***vain*** *superstition*. 这是无谓的迷信。

P sunk ***in*** ignorance and *superstition* 沉溺于无知与迷信之中‖ Some people feel that religion is just a form ***of*** *superstition*. 一些人认为宗教只是迷信的一种形式。

P_2 certain *superstitions* ***about*** [***as to***] the magical power of the fox 关于狐狸魔力的几种迷信

superstitious *adj*. 迷信的，由迷信引起的；与迷信有关的

M She has always been ***very*** *superstitious*. 她一直很迷信。

P_2 Many people are *superstitious* ***about*** death at sea. 许多人对航海时死人的事很迷信。

supervision *n*. 监督，管理

V ***ease up on*** [***relax***] *supervision* 放松监督‖ ***exercise*** a close *supervision* of [over]... 对…严加监督‖ These children should ***have*** more *supervision*. 这些孩子应该加强管教。/ ***have*** *supervision* over... 对…进行监督‖ ***tighten*** *supervision* 加强监督〈管理〉

Q ***accounting*** 〈***banking***〉 *supervision* 会计〈银行业务的〉监督‖ The house was built under the ***careful*** *supervision* of an architect. 这房子是在一位建筑师的细心监督下建造的。‖ under the ***direct*** *supervision* of the Department of Education 在教育部的直接监督之下‖ ***efficient*** *supervision* 有效的管理‖ ***financial*** 〈***food***, ***health***, ***medical***〉 *supervision* 财务〈食品卫生、卫生、医务〉监督‖ exercise a ***general*** 〈***necessary***〉 *supervision* 进行总〈必要的〉监督‖ ***government*** 〈***police***〉 *supervision* 政府〈警察〉的监督‖ ***job*** *supervision* 职业辅导‖ ***lax*** [***slack***] *supervision* 松松垮垮的管理〈监督〉‖ The film's accounts are under the ***personal*** 〈 ***immediate*** 〉 *supervision* of the manager. 影片的账目由经理亲自〈直接〉管理。‖ ***personnel*** *supervision* 人事管理‖ ***plant*** *supervision* 生产管理‖ I was principally concerned with ***staff*** *supervision*. 我主要关心职工的管理。‖ ***state*** *supervision* of steel production 国家对钢铁生产的管理‖ ***strict*** 〈***watchful***〉 *supervision* 严格〈严密〉的管理〈监督〉‖ the ***vigilant*** *supervision* of examinations by proctors 监考教师十分警惕的监考

P He was blamed for lack ***of*** *supervision*. 他因监督不力而受责。‖ ***under*** sb.'s *supervision* 在某人的监督之下 / It was translated from the German ***under*** the personal *supervision* of the author. 该书是在作者的亲自指导下从德文本翻译的。‖ be concerned ***with*** staff *supervision* 负责管理职工‖ It is forbidden to bathe in the sea ***without*** the *supervision* of lifeguards. 没有救生人员的监督严禁在大海里游泳。

P_2 *supervision* ***in*** advance 事前监督

supper *n*. 晚餐，晚饭

V ***eat*** [***have***, ***take***] *supper* 吃晚饭‖ Let me ***fix*** you *supper*. 让我替你准备晚餐吧。‖ Would you ***like*** some *supper*? 你想吃些晚餐吗？‖ ***make*** [***prepare***] *supper* 准备晚餐‖ ***serve*** *supper* 端上晚餐‖ ***share*** *supper* with a friend 同朋友共进晚餐‖ I'm tired and hungry and I ***want*** some *supper*. 我又累又饿想吃点晚饭。

V_2 Our *suppers* have been ***getting*** late recently. 近来我们越来越迟吃晚饭了。

Q an ***after-theater*** *supper* 看戏后吃的夜宵‖ a ***box*** *supper*〈美〉〈义卖晚会上出卖的〉盒装餐‖ a ***church*** 〈***pie***〉 *supper* 教会募捐晚餐会〈〈西点〉馅饼晚餐联欢会〉‖ have an ***early*** *supper* 早点吃晚餐‖ have a ***good*** *supper* 晚饭吃得丰盛‖ the ***Last*** *Supper*〈宗〉〈耶稣及其 12 门徒的〉最后的晚餐‖ He returned to his hotel in time for a ***late*** *supper*. 他及时回到宾馆吃夜宵。‖ eat very ***little*** *supper* 晚饭吃得很少‖ the ***Lord's*** *Supper*〈宗〉圣餐〈仪式〉；耶稣及其 12 门徒的最后晚餐‖ You've not eaten ***much*** *supper*. 你晚饭吃得不多。‖ No song, ***no*** *supper*. 不劳动者，不得食。‖ I want a ***slight***, ***light*** *supper*. 我要吃一顿菲薄的、清淡的晚餐。‖ a ***substantial*** [***hearty***] *supper* 丰盛的晚餐

P ***after*** *supper* 晚餐后‖ What did they discuss ***at*** *supper*? 他们在吃晚餐时讨论了些什么？‖ What was served ***for*** *supper*? 晚餐供应什么？/ The restaurant is famous ***for*** *supper*. 那家饭店以其供应的晚餐而闻名。‖ Do stay ***for*** *supper*! 一定要留下来吃晚饭啊！/ sing ***for*** one's *supper* 为吃饭〈报酬〉而工作‖ She invited me ***to*** *supper*. 她邀请我共进晚餐。/ We sat down ***to*** a good *supper*. 我们坐下来吃了一顿丰盛的晚餐。

P_2 late *suppers* ***after*** the theatre 看戏后吃的夜宵

supplement *n*. 增补，补充；增刊，副刊，补编

V We ***get*** a *supplement* to our encyclopedia every year. 我们每年都得到一本百科全书的补编。‖ ***give*** *supplements* by injection 靠打针补给营养‖ This magazine ***has*** a *supplement* about new motorcars. 这本杂志有关于新汽车的增编。/ She has been ill and must ***have*** *supplements* to her ordinary food. 她生过病，除了普通食物外，还要添些营养。‖ Newspapers and magazines often ***include*** a free *supplement*. 报刊杂志经常有免费增刊。‖ The newspaper ***publishes*** a special travel *supplement* twice a year. 这家报纸每年出版两期特别旅游增刊。

Q the *Observer* ***color*** *supplement*《观察家报》的彩色增刊‖ a ***couchette*** *supplement* 卧铺附加票‖ a ***dietary*** *supplement* 饮食补给品‖ an ***educational*** *supplement* 教育副刊‖ a ***literary*** 〈***magazine***, ***quarterly***〉 *supplement* 文学〈杂志、季度〉增刊‖ a ***Sunday*** *supplement* 星期日附刊‖ The ***Times Literary*** *supplement* 泰晤士文学增刊‖ a ***vitamin*** *supplement* 维生素增补剂 / take a ***vitamin*** *supplement* every day 每天吃维生素增补剂

P_2 *supplement* ***of*** an angle 补角‖ *supplements* ***to*** wages and salaries 工资和薪金的补充额 / They will sometimes eat fish as a *supplement* ***to*** their natural diet. 他们有时吃鱼，作为天然饮食的补充。/ a *supplement* ***to*** the encyclopedia 百科全书的增编

supplementary *adj*. 补充的，增补的

P_2 The statement I'm about to make is *supplementary* ***to*** my previous one. 我即将作的陈述是对前一次陈述的补充。/ This angle is *supplementary* ***to*** that. 这个角是那个角的补角。

supplicate *v.* (正式)恳求,祈求,哀求,请求

VP (F) *supplicate* sb. to help 请求某人帮忙

P_2 *supplicate* sb. ***for*** pardon 请求某人宽恕 / *supplicate* ***for*** mercy 乞求怜悯,求饶

supply *n.* 供给,供应;(复)供应品;生活用品;补给(品);存货

V ***abridge*** *supplies* 削减供给 ‖ The river ***affords*** an inexhaustible *supply* of water for the waterworks. (正式)这条河为自来水厂提供取之不竭的水。‖ ***balance*** *supply* with demand 平衡供需 ‖ Please ***bring*** a large *supply* of food with you. 请多带点食物来。‖ ***bring up*** military *supplies* from the rear 把军需品从后方往前线调 ‖ His father ***cut off*** his *supplies*. 他父亲停发他的生活费。‖ The city ***derives*** its *supply* of water from the river. 这个城市从这条河里获得水的供应。‖ ***draw*** one's *supply* from... 从…获得供给 ‖ ***engage in*** the *supply* of raw materials to industry 从事向工业提供原料 ‖ We must ***ensure*** fresh *supplies* of managerial talent. 我们必须保证不断提供新的经营管理人才。‖ ***even up*** the *supply* to meet the demand 使供需平衡 ‖ The demand for non-staple foods ***exceeds*** the *supply*. 副食品供不应求。‖ ***furnish*** *supplies* to... 为…提供物资 ‖ We ***get*** our *supply* of books from the library. 我们从图书馆得到书籍的供给。‖ The governor often ***gave*** or ***withheld*** the *supplies* at pleasure. 州长常常随意批准或扣发拨款。‖ That shop ***has*** a large *supply* of sports equipment. 那家商店贮有大量的运动器材。‖ They have ***laid in*** [***stored***] *supplies* [a supply] of canned goods to take with them. 他们已经贮存了一批罐头食品,准备一起带走。‖ She ***left*** a *supply* of food for her husband when she went away for a few days. 当她离开几天时,她给丈夫留下了一定数量的食品。‖ Two crocodiles were ***looking*** greedily ***at*** the *supply* of succulent beef. 两条鳄鱼贪婪地盯着这堆鲜牛肉。‖ ***obstruct*** fuel oil *supplies* 妨碍燃料油供应 ‖ The United Kingdom is the country whence Sweden ***obtains*** [***procures*** (正式)] its chief *supply* of coal. 英国是向瑞典供应煤的主要国家。‖ ***order*** *supplies* 订购供应品 ‖ ***produce*** a plentiful and cheap *supply* of food 提供大量的,廉价的食品 ‖ ***provide*** *supplies* of sugar 提供几批食糖 ‖ ***receive*** *supplies* 收到供给品 ‖ ***replenish*** [***renew***] the *supply* (正式)补充供应 ‖ ***rush*** *supplies* of tents to the flood-stricken areas 赶运帐篷到水灾地区 ‖ ***shut off*** the *supply* of... 中断…的供应 ‖ They ***stopped*** *supplies* reaching the guerrillas. 他们截断给游击队的供应。

V_2 The power *supply* to the laboratory ***failed***. 实验室的电源中断了。‖ Our *supplies* have ***fallen*** short. 我们的生活用品短缺。

Q an ***abundant*** [***liberal*** , ***plentiful***] *supply* 大量的供应 ‖ ***army*** 〈 ***military*** 〉 *supplies* 军用(军需)品 ‖ ***automotive*** *supplies* 汽车备件,汽车器材 ‖ ***bulk*** *supplies* 散装产品,大包装产品,集团供应品,大量供应品(指粮食等) ‖ the ***coal*** 〈 ***water*** , ***drinking water*** 〉 *supply* 煤(水、饮用水)的供应 ‖ ***commodity*** *supply* 资源 ‖ ***daily local*** *supply* 日常当地供应 ‖ ***educational*** 〈 ***office*** , ***medical*** , ***operating*** , ***parking*** , ***program*** 〉 *supplies* 教育(办公、医疗、营业、包装、计划)用品 ‖ ***electric power*** *supplies* 电力供应 ‖ ***energy*** *supply* 能源,电源,供电 ‖ ***excess*** 〈 ***rival*** 〉 *supply* 超额(竞争)供给 ‖ a ***fixed*** 〈 ***limited*** , ***long-run*** 〉 *supply* 定量(限制、长期)供应 ‖ the world's ***food*** 〈 ***wheat*** 〉 *supply* 世界的食品(小麦)储备 ‖ a ***full*** *supply* of... 充分供应… ‖ I have a ***good*** *supply* of both. 我两者都有丰富的供应。‖ ***household*** *supplies* 家庭用品 ‖ an ***inadequate*** *supply* of teachers 教师不足 ‖ He has an ***inexhaustible*** *supply* of... 他有无限的…供应。‖ ***labor*** *supply* 劳动力的供应 ‖ There are very ***large*** *supplies* of oil in the North Sea. 北海的石油蕴藏量非常大。‖ ***money*** *supply* 货币量 ‖ ***power*** *supply* 电力供应 ‖ ***relief*** *supplies* 救济物 ‖ The *supply* is ***short***. 供应不足。

P They were worried ***about*** clothing *supplies*. 他们为服装供应担忧。‖ We had the need ***for*** a *supply* of symbols to designate various things. 我们需要一批符号表示各种不同的事物。‖ Beer was ***in*** extremely short *supply* in that hot weather. 天气炎热,啤酒极度缺乏。‖ line ***of*** *supply* (军)供应线,补给线 / the law ***of*** *supply* and demand 供求规律 ‖ be [go] ***on*** *supply* 任代课教师(代理牧师)

P_2 The town became a base of *supply* ***for*** cowboys. 这个城镇已成为给牧牛工服务的商品供应基地。‖ *supply* ***of*** products 产品储备 / There is no *supply* ***of*** coffee now. 市上现在没有咖啡供应。‖ *supply* ***on*** moderate (high, low) terms 按公道(高、低)价格供应 / There is a *supply* ***on*** hand. 手头有一批存货。

supply *v.* 供应,提供

VP (B) *supply* sth. *to* sb. 向某人提供某物 / *supply* power *to* industry 向工业提供电力 / In Britain milk is *supplied to* each house in bottles. 在英国,每家吃的牛奶是瓶装供应的。‖ *supply* sb. *with* sth. 把某物提供给某人 / Cows *supply* us *with* milk. 奶牛为我们提供牛奶。/ *supply* the market *with* new commodities 向市场供应新商品

M valuable reference books ***courteously*** *supplied* 承蒙提供的宝贵参考书 ‖ Families *supplied* ***daily***. (肉铺等广告用语)本店可为顾客天天送货上门。‖ The market is ***poorly*** 〈 ***well*** 〉 *supplied* with fresh fruit and vegetables. 市场新鲜水果和蔬菜供应不足(充足)。‖ Commodities will be *supplied* ***promptly*** to order. 按照要求立即供应商品。

P_2 The school *supplies* books ***for*** the children. 学校为孩子们提供书籍。‖ We can *supply* the goods ***from*** our main store. 我们可以从总商店提供商品。

support *n.* 支持;支撑(物);供养,维持;(戏)配角

V ***add*** *support* to the rumor that... 证明…的传闻是对的 ‖ ***administer*** moral *support* (正式)给与道义上的支持 ‖ ***afford*** a *support* against pressure (正式)对反抗压迫予以支持 ‖ The candidate did not ***ask for*** [***call for***] our *support*. 这位候选人没有要求我们支持。‖ They have ***attracted*** some *support* from outside the party. 他们吸引党外某些人的支持。‖ The divorced wife ***claimed*** *support* for her children from her ex-husband. 那离婚的妻子为其子女向前夫索取赡养费。‖ ***derive*** [***draw*** , ***get*** , ***receive***] *support* from... 得到来自…的支持 ‖ A just cause ***enjoys*** abundant *support*. 得道多助。‖ ***express*** *support* for sth. 对某事物表示支持 ‖ ***extend*** one's hearty *support* to... 全心全力地支持… ‖ ***find*** *support* in all quarters 得到各方支持 ‖ ***gain*** [***win***] *support* for... 赢得对…的支持 ‖ The theatre ***gets*** a lot of *support*. 这家剧院捧场者多。‖ ***give*** [***lend*** , ***offer*** , ***provide***] *support* 支持,支援 / ***give*** his suggestion more *support* 多支持他的建议 / The results ***give*** [***lend***] *support* to my original idea. 这些结果

证实了我原来的观点。‖ ***have*** the *support* of... 得到…的支持/They ***had*** our *support* in the election. 他们在选举中得到我们的支持。‖ The family ***lacked*** *support*. 这一家人生计无着。‖ Will you be able to ***line up*** [***enlist***, ***round up***] much *support* for your idea? 你能争取很多人支持你的计划吗?‖ ***lose*** the *support* of the people 失去人民的支持‖ ***mobilize*** *support* for the Greenpeace movement 鼓励支持"绿色和平"组织‖ He ***needs*** the *support* of a scholarship. 他需要奖学金支助。‖ The proposal ***obtained*** [***procured***(正式), ***secured***(正式)] much *support*. 此项建议得到很多支持。‖ refuse to ***pay*** *support* 拒付赡养费‖ ***pay for*** *support* of an orphan 为孤儿付赡养费‖ They ***pledged*** [***promised***] their *support* to the proposal. 他们保证支持此项提案。‖ ***put*** a *support* under it 在它的下面放一个支持物‖ ***refuse*** *support* to 拒绝支持‖ ***require*** *support* 需要支持‖ ***solicit*** public *support*(正式)请求公众的支持‖ He ***testified*** *support* of universal military training. 他声明支持普遍军事训练。‖ Women ***wanted*** *support* in setting up a creche. 妇女们在开办托儿所方面需要支持。

V_2 His *support* ***came*** from the director. 对他的支持来自主任。‖ On her shoulders ***falls*** the *support* of the whole family. 她肩负着供养全家的重担。

Q ***active*** 〈***passive***〉 *support* 积极〈消极〉支持‖ ***administrative*** 〈***budgetary***〉 *support* 行政〈预算〉支助‖ ***ardent*** 〈***complete***, ***cordial***, ***sympathetic***〉 *support* 热情〈完全、诚挚、同情〉的支持‖ Dick is the ***chief*** *support* of the family. 狄克是这一家的主要赡养者。‖ ***economic*** *support* 经济支援‖ give one's ***enthusiastic*** *support* to 热情支持‖ They find it hard to give their children ***emotional*** *support*. 他们觉得很难给孩子们感情上的支持。‖ contribute the ***family*** *support* 帮助负担家庭‖ The only ***financial*** *support* which a magazine could expect was from its readers. 一个杂志所能希望的唯一的经济支持来自读者们。‖ ***fire*** *support* 火力支援‖ ***firm*** 〈***solid***, ***strong***〉 *support* 坚定〈可靠、有力〉的支持‖ a ***frail*** *support* 不坚实的支柱‖ In this attitude they had the ***full*** 〈***influential***〉 *support* of all the trade union officials. 在这个态度上,他们得到所有工会干部的全力〈有力〉支持。‖ The government gave a ***generous financial*** *support* to the project. 政府对该项目予以慷慨的财政援助。‖ ***government*** [***state***] *support* 政府的支持‖ He was a ***great*** *support* to us all in our time of need. 在我们处境困难的时候,他是我们最大的支持者。‖ a ***hearty*** and ***consistent*** *support* 热诚和一贯的支持‖ ***liberal*** [***unstinting***] *support* 慷慨的援助‖ Scholars have found ***little*** *support* for this interpretation. 学者们对这种解释几乎没有找到什么证据。‖ The firm was run with ***local authority*** *support*. 这家公司在地方当局资助下经营。‖ ***loyal*** *support* 忠贞不渝的支持‖ give ***lukewarm*** *support* to a candidate 给候选人不热心的支持‖ These beams are the ***main*** *support* of the building. 这些横梁是房子的主要支柱。‖ ***mass*** 〈***mental***, ***moral***〉 *support* 群众〈精神、道义上〉的支持‖ This bridge needs ***more*** *support*. 这座桥需要加强支承。‖ The proposal obtained ***no*** 〈***not much***〉 *support*. 这项建议未获得〈略获〉支持。‖ He is the ***only*** [***sole***] *support* that his poor old mother has. 他是他可怜的老母亲的唯一赡养者。‖ ***popular*** [***public***] *support* 公众的支持‖ She was a ***practical*** *support* to her mother. 她是母亲实际上的赡养者。‖ ***price*** *supports* 价格补助,价格补助基金‖ ***qualified*** 〈***unqualified***〉 *support* 有〈无〉条件的支持‖ The plan drew ***scant*** *support*. 这个计划很少有人支持。‖ ***stalwart*** *support* 坚定的拥护者‖ Most large scale buildings now have ***steel*** *supports*. 现在许多大的楼房都有钢筋支撑。‖ ***structural*** *support* 支撑结构‖ They had failed to mobilize ***trade union*** *support*. 他们未能争取到工会的支持。‖ They offered ***unconditional*** *support* to the Christian Democrats. 他们给予基督教民主党无条件的支持。‖ ***unwavering*** 〈***unflagging***〉 *support* 坚定〈毫不松懈〉的支持‖ ***wholehearted*** 〈***half-hearted***〉 *support* 全心全意〈半心半意〉的支持‖ These ***wooden*** *supports* help to hold up the building. 这些木梁用来支撑这座大楼。

P It is used ***as*** a *support* to the awning. 它被用作天篷的支柱。‖ She was standing behind the ladder and holding on to it ***for*** *support*. 她站在梯子后面紧抓住它来作扶手。/Thank you ***for*** your *support*. 感谢你的支持。‖ ***in*** *support*(军)后备的/troops ***in*** *support* 后备部队/***in*** *support* of 支援;支持;拥护/I would like to say a word or two ***in*** *support* of his proposal. 我想说几句来支持他这个建议。‖ Her job is the family's only means ***of*** *support*. 她的工作是这家人赖以为生的唯一手段。‖ Place it ***on*** a *support*. 将它放在支架上。‖ Will you kindly give something ***towards*** the *support* of the school? 你肯捐款支持这所学校吗?‖ a laboratory founded ***with*** the *support* of... 在…援助下建立的实验室‖ The assumption is quite ***without*** *support*. 这一假定毫无根据。

P_2 the *support* ***by*** society of increasingly skilled specialists 社会对越来越精通业务的专家们的支持‖ a *support* ***for*** the head 头的支撑物‖ You have my *support* ***in*** what you plan to do. 你打算做的事可以得到我的支持。‖ the *support* ***of*** a bridge 桥的支撑

support *v*. 支持,支援;赞助,鼓励;支撑;供养;维持;为…提供证据

V (E)We *supported* their seeking office. 我们支持他们求职。

M The use of the phrase is ***authoritatively*** *supported*. 该短语的这一用法是有可靠根据的。‖ *support* ***completely*** 完全地支持‖ *support* oneself ***economically*** 经济上自立‖ The work of the federal agencies had been *supported* ***enthusiastically***. 联邦机构的工作一贯受到热烈的支持。‖ The association is *supported* ***financially*** by membership dues. 这个协会在经济上是靠会费来维持的。‖ I ***firmly*** *supported* him in his trouble. 他在患难时我坚决支持他。‖ He was *supported* ***home***. 他被扶着回家。‖ *support* it ***loyally*** 忠实地支持它‖ ***mutually*** *support* one another 相互支持‖ The accusation is ***poorly*** *supported* by facts. 起诉的事实根据不足。‖ The island could ***probably*** *support* three, though no more. 这个岛也许能维持三个人,不能再多。‖ ***steadfastly*** *support* the cause of peace 坚定地支持和平事业‖ *support* ***strongly*** 有力地支持‖ Parents ***usually*** *support* their children. 父母通常供养其子女。‖ The discussion was not ***well*** *supported*. 这次讨论不是一直进行得很好。‖ *support* ***wholeheartedly*** 全心全意地支持

P_2 *support* sb. ***against*** 支持某人反对‖ a theory that is not *supported* ***by*** the facts 无事实为根据的理论/Our school is *supported* ***by*** the government. 我们的学校由政府维持。‖ *support* the workers' demands ***for*** higher wages 支持工人提高工资的要求‖ Few graduate students *support* their studies ***from*** personal funds. 很少研究生是靠个人的钱来维持学习的。

‖ Hope *supports* us ***in*** trouble. 在困难时，希望鼓舞着我们。/ His family *supported* him ***in*** his decision. 他的家里支持他的决定。‖ He *supported* her ***on*** his arm. 他搀扶着她的手臂。/ He is *supported* ***on*** [***upon***] a pittance. 他靠着微薄的工资过活。‖ They *supported* him ***throughout*** his ordeal. 在他受磨难时，他们一直支持他。‖ *support* oneself ***with*** a stick 拄着手杖

supporter *n*. 1. 支持者，拥护者；赡养者 2. 支撑物，支持物

V I ***found*** a loyal *supporter* in him. 我发觉他是个忠实的支持者。‖ He ***has*** many warm *supporters*. 他有许多热心的支持者。

V_2 His *supporters* ***were*** mainly young people. 他的支持者主要是年轻人。‖ The Minister's *supporters* did not ***desert*** him in his hour of need. 在他处境困难的时候，部长的支持者们没有抛弃他。‖ The team's *supporters* ***travelled*** a long way to see them play. 这个球队的支持者长途跋涉来看他们打球。

Q 1. a(n) ***ardent*** [***enthusiastic***, ***fervent***, ***warm***] *supporter* 热心的支持者‖ a ***convinced*** and ***life-long*** *supporter* of the work 对这一事业笃信无疑的终身支持者‖ He was an ***effective*** *supporter* of reform. 他是改革的有力支持者。‖ a crowd of ***football*** *supporters* 一群足球的支持者‖ He is one of the movement's ***greatest*** *supporters*. 他是这场运动的最大拥护者。‖ the lack of ***influential*** *supporters* 缺少有影响的支持者‖ a ***leading*** *supporter* of the shadow cabinet 影子内阁的主要支持者‖ a ***loyal*** *supporter* 忠实的支持者‖ He is a powerful man with ***many*** *supporters* in the city. 他是这城市中一位有许多支持者的有权势的人。‖ a ***rugby*** *supporter* 橄榄球运动的支持者‖ a (n) ***stalwart*** [***firm***, ***staunch***, ***steady***, ***unflinching***] *supporter* 坚定的支持者‖ a ***strong*** *supporter* 强有力的支持者 2. ***brick*** *supporter* 砖托‖ a ***bust*** *supporter* 胸撑‖ a ***wrist*** *supporter* 护腕

P His majesty proceeded to the altar attended ***by*** his *supporters* 陛下在他的侍从簇拥下走向祭坛。

P_2 a *supporter* ***of*** women's rights 女权运动的支持者

supportive *adj*. 支持的；赞助的

M She was helping them in a ***strongly*** *supportive* way. 她以大力支持的态度来帮助他们。

P_2 Administration of fluids, glucose, and proteins is *supportive* ***against*** liver failure. 输液体，服用葡萄糖和蛋白质对防止肝功能衰变有辅助作用。‖ His family was *supportive* ***of*** his attempts to be a writer. 他的家人支持他为成为作家所作的努力。

suppose *v*. 假定；猜想，认为

VP (F_4) We *supposed* him to be guilty. (正式)我们认为他有罪。(G) We *suppose* that the situation will improve. 我们认为形势会好转。

M He was ***commonly*** *supposed* to be foolish. 他是公认的傻瓜。‖ You may ***easily*** *suppose* that the sea, blue and still, was spread before us. 你可以很容易地想象到湛蓝、恬静的大海在我们面前展现的情景。‖ as is ***generally*** *supposed* 如一般所想象的那样‖ You ***naturally*** 〈***reasonably***〉 *suppose* that he will accept all responsibility for the mistake. 你自然会〈理所当然地〉认为他将对错误承担全部责任。‖ "So it was worth doing?" — "I *suppose* ***so***." "那么这事情值得做了？"——"我想是的。"

P_2 Let's *suppose* ***for*** a moment that what you say is true. 让我们暂且假定你说的话是真的。‖ The new recruits *supposed* ***with*** some reason that they were advancing democratic objectives. 有某些理由相信这些新成员在促进民主目标的实现。

supposition *n*. 假定，推测，看法

V The experiment fully ***confirmed*** our *suppositions*. 实验充分证实了我们的假定。‖ I cannot ***entertain*** the *supposition* that he has declared bankruptcy. (正式)我不能想像他已宣布破产。‖ This ***favors*** the *supposition* and even makes it almost a matter of certainty. 这有利于这一推测，甚至几乎使之成为确凿的事实。‖ ***make*** a *supposition* 进行推测‖ I ***reject*** the *supposition* that she stole the money. 我不同意她偷了钱这一推测。‖ This *supposition* is ***strengthened*** by the fact that... 的事实加强了这一推测。

V_2 *Suppositions* will not ***explain*** the reasons. 推测不能说明原因。

Q He bases his theory on a ***false*** *supposition*. 他的理论是以错误的推测为基础的。‖ an entirely ***gratuitous*** *supposition* on my part 就我自己来说是一项完全没有理由的假设‖ This is not based on ***mere*** *supposition*. 这并不是仅仅根据推测。‖ His belief that things will improve is ***pure*** *supposition*. 他认为情况会好转，这纯粹是推测而已。‖ It is a ***safe*** *supposition* to say that Republicans will win in the November elections. 可以可靠地推测说共和党在11月的大选中会获胜。‖ That he resigned on political grounds is a not very ***unreasonable*** *supposition*. 他因政治理由而退休的推测并非空穴来风。

P Argue from facts, not ***from*** *supposition*! 要根据事实而不是根据推测进行争论。‖ He is sufficient, yet his means are ***in*** *supposition*. 他有能力，可他的手段有问题。‖ ***on*** the (a) *supposition* 根据(某种)假定/ We mustn't condemn him ***on*** mere *supposition*. 我们不可全凭臆测来指责他。

suppository *n*. (医)栓剂

V ***insert*** a *suppository* 把栓剂塞入

Q a ***rectal*** *suppository* 肛门栓‖ a ***vaginal*** *suppository* 阴道药栓

supremacy *n*. 优势；最高地位，霸权地位；无上权威

V ***achieve*** *supremacy* 获得霸权‖ ***acknowledge*** sb.'s *supremacy* 承认某人的霸权‖ ***assert*** its *supremacy* 维护其霸权‖ ***challenge*** the *supremacy* of the superpowers 向两个超级大国的霸权挑战‖ ***establish*** *supremacy* 建立霸权‖ ***gain*** *supremacy* over others 凌驾于他人之上‖ ***give*** the company the *supremacy* in the world market 使该公司在世界市场上获得霸权‖ ***hold*** *supremacy* in the Middle East 在中东称霸‖ ***maintain*** [***retain*** (正式)] white *supremacy* 维持白人的最高地位‖ ***secure*** *supremacy* in... (正式)获得…方面的霸权〈最高地位〉‖ ***wrest*** *supremacy* from other countries(正式)从他国夺过霸权

V_2 The *supremacy* of Rome ***lasted*** many years. 罗马的霸权持续了许多年。

Q ***commercial*** 〈***economic***, ***world***〉 *supremacy* 商业〈经济、世界〉霸权‖ hold ***financial*** *supremacy* 掌握财政的至高权力‖ ***male*** *supremacy* 大男子主义‖ Japanese ***mercantile*** *supremacy* 日本在商业上的优势‖ ***male*** *supremacy* 大男子主义‖ ***military*** *supremacy* 军事霸权〈优势〉‖ ***naval*** 〈***air***〉 *supremacy* 制海〈制空〉权‖ ***nuclear*** *supremacy* 核优势‖ Their ***political*** *supremacy* continued. 他们的政治优势在继续。‖ ***racial*** *supremacy* 种族优势‖ New York's ***undisputed*** *supremacy* as the wonder city of the world 纽约作为世界奇都的毋庸争论的优越地位‖ ***white*** *supremacy* 白人种族优越论，白人至上论

P a struggle ***for*** *supremacy* 争夺霸权‖ the fallacy ***of*** "white *supremacy*" "白人优越"的谬论

P_2 the *supremacy* ***among*** dramatists 戏剧界最高权威‖ His *supremacy* ***on*** the basketball court was un-

questioned. 他在篮球场上的无上权威是毫无疑问的。‖ They were convinced of the *supremacy* ***of*** European medicines and science. 他们信服欧洲医术和科学的优越性。‖ *supremacy* ***over*** 对于…的最高权力

supreme *adj.* 最高的,至上的;最高超的

M In the oligarchy, his position was ***unquestionably*** *supreme*. 在实行寡头独裁的政府中,他的地位毫无疑问是至高无上的。

P_2 *supreme* ***among*** musicians 音乐家中最杰出的‖ The army remained *supreme* ***in*** the country after the war. 战后军队在这个国家中仍然掌握最高权力。

O reign *supreme* 占绝对优势

surcharge *n.* 附加税;额外费;附加罚款;超载

V ***add*** a *surcharge* to... 给…增加额外费用‖ The Government is ***imposing*** a 15% import *surcharge*. 政府即将征收15%的进口附加税。‖ The express company ***made*** a *surcharge* for delivering the trunk outside of the city limits. 捷运公司对运送那大衣箱出城界索取额外的运费。‖ We paid for our holiday abroad in advance but we had to ***pay*** a *surcharge* because of the devaluation of the pound. 我们预先付了到国外度假的费用,但是由于英镑贬值,我们还得付附加费。

Q ***currency*** 〈***investment***, ***local***, ***port***〉 *surcharge* 币值〈投资收入、地方、港口〉附加费‖ ***import*** *surcharge* 进口附加税‖ a ***sleeping car*** *surcharge* 卧车增收费‖ ***value*** *surcharge* 超值运价

P_2 a *surcharge* ***for*** jet airplane service 喷气式飞机运输增加的费用‖ a *surcharge* ***of*** electricity 充电过度‖ the 10 percent *surcharge* ***on*** postal cards purchased in quantities of 50 or more 买50或50张以上明信片的10%的附加价/tax *surcharge* ***on*** imports 进口附加税

sure *adj.* 确实的,确信的;可靠的;有把握的

M an ***absolutely*** *sure* remedy 绝对可靠的治疗‖ He was ***always*** *sure* of sympathy from his mother-in-law. 他总是很有把握会得到岳母的同情。‖ ***as*** *sure* as 肯定无疑/That day will come ***as*** *sure* as fate. 那一天肯定会到来。‖ be ***dead*** *sure* 确信,包管/I'm ***dead*** *sure* of passing. 我绝对肯定会通过。‖ make assurance ***double*** [***doubly***] *sure* 要稳而又稳,要加倍小心〈注意〉‖ *sure* ***enough***(非正式)果然,果不其然/I said you'd come, and *sure* ***enough*** here you are. 我说你会来,果然你来了。‖ I am ***pretty*** *sure* that... 我对…相当有把握。‖ Are you ***quite*** *sure* this is the right bus? 你肯定这就是我们该乘的公共汽车吗?‖ I'm not ***so*** *sure* of that. 我对此不太清楚。‖ Don't be ***too*** *sure*. 别太肯定。‖ Of one thing we may be ***very*** *sure*. 其中一件事我们可能十拿九稳。

P_2 Are you *sure* ***about*** this? 你对这有把握吗?/I'm not *sure* ***about*** [***of***] his ability to cope with it. 我对他处理这件事的能力没有把握。‖ ***for*** *sure* 肯定地,有把握地/They'll be here ***for*** *sure* within half an hour. 半小时以内他们肯定到这里。/That's ***for*** *sure*. 那是肯定的。‖ be [feel] *sure* ***of*** sth. 确信某事/be *sure* ***of*** oneself 有信心,很自信/Not being *sure* ***of*** the word he turned it up in the dictionary. 由于对这个词没有把握,他查了字典。/be *sure* ***of*** success 确信成功/Fight no battle you are not *sure* ***of*** winning. 不打无准备之仗。

O She is *sure* to pass the exam. 她肯定能通过考试。‖ I am *sure* that they will come. 我肯定他们会来。‖ Please make *sure* that there will be enough light and heat. 请设法做到有足够的光和热。

surf *n.* 拍岸浪,拍岸浪花;激浪似的东西

V He ***battled*** the *surf* every day. 他每天作冲浪运动。‖ ***ride*** the *surf* 乘冲浪板冲浪

V_3 *Surf* ***booms*** upon a desolate shore. 波浪轰隆隆地拍打着荒凉的海岸。

Q a ***constant*** *surf* of yells from hundreds of cell windows 从几百个牢房窗户里发出来的持续不断的叫嚷声浪‖ swim in the ***gentle*** *surf* off the beach 在海滩边轻拍海岸的波浪中游泳‖ a ***heavy*** *surf* 波涛‖ The *surf* is ***high*** just after a storm. 暴风雨后波涛汹涌。‖ The children were playing in the ***white*** *surf*. 孩子们正在白色的浪花中玩耍。

P We watched the children play ***in*** the *surf*. 我们看着孩子们在拍岸浪花中玩耍。

P_2 a *surf* ***of*** dust rising back of the carriage 在车子后面扬起了滚滚灰尘

surface *n.* 表面,外表

V Only the *surface* of the wood was ***burnt***. 只烧了木头的表面。‖ The *surface* of the sphere is ***coated*** with aluminum. 地球的表面覆盖着一层铝。‖ This dispute first ***came to*** the *surface* in 1962. 这一争论于1962年首次表面化。‖ The jumble ***covered*** the *surface* of my desk. 杂乱物品盖在我的桌面上。‖ The wind ***fretted*** the *surface* of the lake. 风吹湖面起涟漪。‖ A cube ***has*** six *surfaces*. 立方体有6个面。‖ A gentle breeze ***rippled*** the *surface* of the sea. 微风吹皱海面。‖ ***sand down*** the damaged *surface* 用砂纸把损坏的表面磨光‖ ***scratch*** [***skim***] the *surface* 只接触表面;没有深入研究/The lecturer merely ***scratched*** the *surface* of the subject. 讲演人只是浮光掠影地谈一下这个问题。‖ Marx did not merely ***see*** the *surface*, but penetrated beneath. 马克思不是只看表面,而是深入到本质。

Q It has a ***broad*** 〈***smooth***〉 *surface*. 它有宽阔〈光滑〉的表面。‖ a ***bumpy*** *surface* 凸凹不平的表面‖ the ***earth's*** *surface* 地球的表面‖ a(n) ***even*** [***flat***] *surface* 平的表面‖ a ***frozen*** *surface* 冰冻的表面‖ The plastic has a very ***hard*** *surface*, but it is brittle. 塑料的表面很硬,但易碎。‖ give a ***glassy*** *surface* to... 使…有玻璃状的表面‖ the ***inner*** 〈***outer***〉 *surface* 的内〈外〉面‖ the ***land*** *surface* 陆地表面‖ a ***level*** *surface* 水平面‖ the ***octagonal*** *surfaces* of a diamond 一块金刚石的八个面‖ a ***plane*** 〈***curved***, ***spherical***〉 *surface* 平〈曲、球〉面‖ printing done from ***relief*** *surfaces* 用浮雕版面印制的凸版印刷‖ holes in the ***road*** *surface* 路面上的洞‖ a ***rough*** 〈***dull***〉 *surface* 粗糙的表面〈无光面、黯面〉‖ a ***rubbing*** *surface* 摩擦面‖ The film, despite its ***tough*** *surface*, is not without sentimentality. 这部电影虽然表面冷峻,也不乏柔情缱绻。‖ the ***under*** *surface* of cloth 布的反面‖ It has an ***uneven*** *surface*. 它的表面不平。‖ The ***upper*** *surface* of the plate has pictures on it. 盘子的正面有图画。‖ a ***varnished*** *surface* 光泽面,饰面

P It appears ***above*** the *surface*. 它出现在表面上。‖ A wave broke ***across*** the *surface* of the pool. 一道波浪划过池面。‖ Straws swim ***at*** the *surface*. 稻草浮于水面。/You must not look only ***at*** the *surface* of things. 你不可只看事物的表面。‖ He dived ***below*** the *surface*. 他潜到水下。/look ***below*** [***beneath***] the *surface* of things 透过表面观察事物‖ Three-quarters of an iceberg is hidden ***beneath*** the *surface*. 一座冰山有四分之三隐藏在水面以下。‖ Violence was never far ***from*** the *surface* in the state penitentiaries. 州监狱里随时会发生暴力行为。‖ a depression ***in*** the *surface* 表面的凹陷‖ this region ***of*** the earth's *surface* 地球表面的这一地区/***of*** the *surface*(作表语用)表面上,外表上/Her politeness is

only ***of*** the *surface*. 她只是表面上客气。‖ marks ***on the*** *surface* of the table 桌面上的痕迹 / float ***on*** the *surface* 浮在水面上 / ***on*** the *surface* 表面上，外表上 / His cleverness is only ***on*** the *surface*. 他的聪明仅仅是表面的。‖ The bubbles rose ***to*** the *surface* of the water. 气泡升到水面来。‖ 18 centimeters ***under*** the *surface* 表面以下 18 厘米‖ a floor ***with*** a rough *surface* 表面粗糙的地板

P_2 a *surface* ***of*** wool 毛线的表面 / the *surface* ***of*** society 社会的表面

surge *n*. 高涨；(感情等的)汹涌；巨浪；波浪；急剧上升

V The stone hit his head and he ***felt*** a *surge* of pain. 一块石头击中他的头，他觉得一阵剧痛。‖ Bookstores ***report*** a *surge* of interest in astronomy this year. 很多书店报告说今年读者对天文学的兴趣大增。‖ ***stimulate*** a *surge* of investment in the industry 掀起工业投资的高潮

V_2 The *surge* ***crashed*** against the rocky coast. 惊涛拍击着岩石重叠的海岸。‖ A *surge* of impatient shoppers ***poured*** into the store. 一大群等得不耐烦的顾客如潮水般涌入商店。‖ The *surges* ***rolled*** on to the shore 波涛滚滚直抵岸边。‖ A *surge* of anger ***rushed*** over Tom. 汤姆勃然大怒。‖ The *surge* of angry citizens ***stormed*** the barricades. 蜂拥而来的愤怒的市民们猛攻街垒。

Q a ***billowing*** *surge* of smoke 一股翻滚着的浓烟‖ ***current*** 〈***voltage***〉 *surge* 电流〈电压〉浪涌‖ The sea was rolling in ***immense*** *surges*. 大海上浪涛汹涌。‖ ***intermittent*** *surges* of enthusiasm 热情的时起时伏‖ Rifle fire sounded in long ***irregular*** *surges*. 步枪声高一阵低一阵地响了好长时间。‖ the ***onward*** *surge* of an angry mob 一群愤怒的暴徒的向前蜂拥‖ a ***power*** *surge* 动力高峰‖ a ***sudden*** *surge* of dense smoke 浓烟的突然滚滚冒出。‖ an ***unprecedented*** *surge* in demand 需求的空前高涨

P Our boat was upset ***by*** the *surge*. 我们的船被一阵波浪掀翻。

P_2 a *surge* ***in*** traffic 运输波动‖ a *surge* ***of*** interest 兴致勃勃 / the *surge* ***of*** the crowd through the streets 人群的蜂拥过街 / I felt a *surge* ***of*** pity for them. 我对他们的怜悯之心油然而生。

surge *v*. 汹涌澎湃；波动，激动

VP (H)The crowd *surged* around the entrance. 人口处周围人头涌涌。

M The mass movement is *surging* ***ahead*** [***forward***]. 群众运动正在一浪推一浪地发展。‖ The crowd *surged* ***back and forth***. 人群前挤后拥。‖ The crowd *surged* ***forward*** to catch a glimpse of the assassin. 人群蜂涌向前去看看刺客的真面目。‖ The waves *surge* ***high***. 波涛汹涌。‖ As soon as the valve was opened, the water *surged* ***in***. 阀门一打开，水就涌进去。‖ When the block was removed from the pipe, dirty water *surged* ***out***. 堵塞管子的东西一清除，脏水就涌出来。‖ The incessant traffic *surges* ***past***. 车辆不断地疾驶而过。‖ The elevator *surged* ***smoothly skyward***. 电梯迅速而平稳地上升。‖ The stock market *surged* ***today***. 今天股票上涨。‖ Uncontrollable anger *surged* ***up*** when he saw what had been done. 当他看到所做的一切时，无法控制的怒气涌上心头。‖ Millions of farmers *surged* ***westward***. 千百万的农民涌向西去。

P_2 The sea *surged* ***against*** the rocks. 海水涌打在石头上。‖ The ship *surged* ***at*** anchor. 抛锚的船随波涛起伏。‖ Smoke *surged* ***from*** the burning barn. 浓烟从燃烧着的谷仓里喷涌而出。‖ Hope *surges* ***in*** Peter. 希望在彼得心中油然而起。‖ The sea *surged* ***on*** the limestone cliffs. 海水汹涌地冲击着石灰岩峭壁。‖ The boys *surged* ***out of*** school. 孩子们涌出校门。‖ The floods *surged* ***over*** the valley. 洪水奔腾着涌过山岩。‖ The crowd *surged* ***past*** him. 人群从他身边蜂拥而过。‖ The dam broke and water *surged* ***through*** the gap. 水坝崩裂，水从缺口里汹涌而出。‖ Blood *surged* ***to*** his face. 血液涌上他的面颊。‖ Anger *surged*(up) ***within*** him. 他怒火中烧。

surgeon *n*. 外科医生；军医；船上医生

V_2 The *surgeon* ***amputated*** her leg. 外科医生锯掉了她的腿。‖ A *surgeon* ***operates*** (on patients). 外科医生(给病人)做手术。‖ A *surgeon* ***performs*** operations. 外科医生做手术。‖ A *surgeon* ***took out*** [***removed***] Fred's tonsils. 外科医生切除了弗雷德的扁桃腺。

Q an ***army*** *surgeon* 外科军医‖ a (n) ***brain*** 〈***operating***〉 *surgeon* 脑外科〈手术外科〉医生‖ a ***dental*** *surgeon* 口腔科医师‖ a ***flight*** *surgeon* 航空军医‖ a ***house*** [***resident***] *surgeon* 住院外科医生‖ a ***naval*** *surgeon* 海军医生‖ ***orthopedic*** [***orthopaedic*** (英), ***plastic***] *surgeon* 整形外科医师‖ a ***tree*** *surgeon* 树木修补[整形]专家‖ a ***veterinary*** *surgeon* (英)兽医‖ a(n) ***visiting*** [***attending***] *surgeon* 外科主治医师

P He practised ***as*** a *surgeon*. 他开业当外科医生。‖ the making ***of*** a *surgeon* 外科医生的成功之道

P_2 a *surgeon* ***in*** the British Army 英国陆军军医

surgery *n*. 外科；外科手术；(英)(开业医生的)诊所

V The doctor's *surgery* was ***crowded***. 医生的诊所挤满了候诊的人。‖ ***do*** minor *surgery* on sb.'s mouth 给某人的口部施行小手术‖ ***employ*** radical *surgery* to remove the tumour 施行手术彻底切除肿瘤‖ He ***had*** a *surgery* at six o'clock. 他六点钟有一次手术。‖ Major *surgery* was ***needed*** to save the crash victims' lives. 为了拯救撞车事故遭难者的生命需要进行大外科手术。‖ ***perform*** *surgery* 做手术‖ Cancer usually ***requires*** *surgery*. 癌症通常需要外科手术。‖ Which doctor is ***taking*** *surgery* this morning? 今天早晨哪一位医生开诊？‖ The patient was ***undergoing*** *surgery*. 病人在接受手术。

V_2 *Surgery* ***is*** at 7 p.m. 下午七时开诊。

Q The operation was a skillful piece of ***bloodless*** *surgery*. 这次手术是一次熟练的无血外科操作。‖ ***brain*** [***cerebral*** (医)] *surgery* 脑外科‖ ***bypass*** *surgery*(心脏的)旁路手术‖ ***chest*** 〈***dental***, ***gastric***, ***oral***, ***spare-part***〉 *surgery* 胸〈牙、胃、口腔、器官移植〉外科‖ ***clinical*** *surgery* 临床外科‖ ***cosmetic*** *surgery* 整容手术‖ ***doctor's*** *surgery* [doctor's office(通)](英)医生的诊所‖ ***elective*** 〈***emergency***, ***heroic***, ***radical***, ***remedial***〉 *surgery* 非急需施行〈紧急、紧急抢救、彻底、治疗〉的手术‖ a ***major*** 〈***minor***〉 *surgery* 大〈小〉手术‖ ***open-heart*** *surgery* 体外循环心脏手术‖ ***plastic*** [***orthopedic***(医)] *surgery*(英)整形外科‖ a (n) ***political*** [***MP's***] *surgery*(非正式)政治应诊室(国会议员接见其选民处)‖ ***tree*** *surgery* 树木修补[整形]术

P His life was saved ***by*** *surgery*. 施行外科手术拯救了他的生命。‖ A surgeon is an expert ***in*** *surgery*. 外科医生是外科学的专家。‖ If you want to see your doctor or dentist, you go ***to*** his *surgery* 如果你想看医生或看牙医，你就到他的诊所去。

surmise *n*. (正式)猜测，推测

V People ***elicited*** many *surmises* from the press communique. (正式)人们根据新闻公报作了许多猜测。‖ She ***expressed*** a *surmise* that the situation would

improve. 她猜测形势将会好转。‖ She ***reached*** her own *surmise*. 她得出自己的推测结论。

V_2 A very painful *surmise* ***arose*** concerning his trip to France. 对他的法国之行产生了一种令人难堪的猜度。

Q My *surmise* is ***correct***. 我的猜测是对的。‖ I think I am right, only this is ***pure*** *surmise* on my part. 我想我是对的，不过纯粹是我的猜测而已。

P What he expressed ***as*** a mere *surmise* was transcribed by others as a positive statement. 别人把他的猜测理解为肯定的意见。‖ Jean was right ***in*** her *surmise*. 琴猜对了。‖ The corruption in the election was a matter ***of*** *surmise*; there was no proof. 这次选举中的舞弊完全是一种猜测，并没有证据。

surmise *v*. 猜测，推测

VP (G)I *surmised* that the situation would improve. 我猜测形势将会好转。

M She *surmised* ***as much***. 她如此猜测。‖ I can ***only*** *surmise* that this happened last week. 我只能猜测这是上星期发生的事。

P_2 At least we *surmised* as much ***from*** his silence. 至少我们从他的沉默中也同样猜测到了。

surplus *n*. 剩余，过剩，盈余；公积金

V ***accumulate*** a *surplus* 积累盈余‖ Brazil ***has*** [***runs***] a big *surplus* of coffee. 巴西有很多剩余咖啡。‖ ***have*** a *surplus* of tea for sale 有剩余的茶叶待售‖ The bank ***keeps*** a large *surplus* of money in reserve. 这家银行有大量的剩余备用金。‖ Canada ***produces*** a *surplus* of raw materials. 加拿大生产的原材料自给有余。‖ ***provide*** an ample *surplus* 提供充足的盈余资金‖ This country keeps the corn it needs and ***sells*** the *surplus* abroad. 这个国家把谷物留下必需的数量，将剩余的远销国外。

Q ***accumulated*** *surplus* 累积盈余，滚存盈余‖ The shop stocks ***army*** *surplus*. 这家商店备有军队剩余物资。‖ ***book*** *surplus* 账面盈余‖ ***budget*** *surplus* 预算剩余‖ ***capital*** *surplus* 资本盈利，资本盈余‖ ***cash*** *surplus* 现金结余‖ ***demand*** *surplus* 需求过剩‖ ***farm*** *surplus* 农产品过剩‖ ***food*** *surpluses* 剩余粮食‖ ***foreign trade*** *surplus* 对外贸易顺差[出超]‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *surplus* 入〈出〉超‖ The government paid the farmers for their ***potato*** *surplus*. 政府赔偿农民马铃薯过剩的损失。‖ ***war*** *surplus* 剩余作战物资‖ the recent ***worldwide*** *surplus* of crude oil 最近遍及世界的原油生产过剩

P After paying the rent, they were left ***with*** no *surplus* for food. 付了房租后，他们没有剩余的钱购买食物了。

P_2 *surplus* ***at*** liquidation 清算盈余‖ *surplus* ***from*** forfeited stock 没收股本盈余‖ *surplus* ***in*** the balance of payments 国际收支的顺差‖ *surplus* ***of*** production 生产剩余‖ a *surplus* ***of*** births over deaths 出生数超过死亡数‖ *surplus* ***on*** appreciation of capital assets 固定资产增值盈余

surprise *n*. 意外(事)；惊奇；吃惊；突然袭击，出人意外

V ***achieve*** *surprise* in the war 在战争中出奇制胜‖ ***attempt*** a *surprise* 试用出其不意，攻其不备的一招‖ The visit of the prince ***caused*** great *surprise*. 皇太子的来临引起了极大惊奇。‖ ***excite*** the *surprise* of... 引起…的惊奇‖ He ***exhibited*** no *surprise* at the results. 他对结果并不表示惊奇。‖ We ***felt*** *surprise* at the news. 我们对此消息感到惊异。‖ She ***gave*** them a *surprise* by arriving early. 她的早到使他们感到惊奇。‖ We ***have*** some *surprises* in store for you. 我们还有一些出乎你意料的话〈礼物〉奉告〈奉送〉。‖ ***Imagine*** his *surprise*! 想像一下他那吃惊的神情吧！‖ I don't ***like*** *surprises*. 我不喜欢意想不到的事情。‖ The messenger ***provided*** an unpleasant *surprise* for the woman. 送电报的给那妇女带来令人不愉快的消息。‖ ***show*** [***express***] *surprise* 显得吃惊 / He doesn't ***show*** much *surprise* at the wonderful things he sees. 他对于所见到的奇异事物不太表示惊奇。‖ ***spring*** 〈***uncork***〉 a *surprise* on sb. 使某人大吃一惊〈向某人透露十分惊讶的消息〉

Q a(n) ***agreeable*** 〈***joyous***〉 *surprise* 令人愉快〈喜悦〉的意外消息〈物品〉‖ get a ***big*** *surprise* 大吃一惊‖ ***birthday*** *surprise*(令人惊喜的)生日礼物，寿礼‖ with an expression of ***blank*** *surprise* 带着大惊失色的神情‖ a(n) ***complete*** [***outright***, ***total***, ***utter***] *surprise* 十分吃惊 / We achieved ***complete*** *surprise*. 我们获得了完全出其不意的效果。‖ a ***delightful*** [***glad***, ***happy***, ***pleasing***] *surprise* 令人高兴的意外消息〈物品〉‖ in ***dumb*** *surprise* 惊得目瞪口呆‖ To my ***extreme*** *surprise*, I found that he was a swindler. 使我极为惊奇的是，我发现他是个骗子。‖ recover from the ***first*** *surprise* 从最初的惊讶中恢复过来‖ His success was a ***great*** *surprise*. 他的成功大大出乎人们的意料之外。‖ go away in ***grieved*** *surprise*(正式)怀着悲伤意外的心情离开‖ What a ***lovely*** *surprise*! 多么令人喜爱的物品！‖ His failure did not cause ***much*** *surprise*. 他的失败未引起很大的惊奇。‖ She looked at her husband in ***mute*** *surprise*. 她目瞪口呆地望着丈夫。‖ a ***painful*** *surprise* 使人痛苦的意外事‖ a(n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *surprise* 令人愉快〈不愉快〉的意外消息〈礼物〉‖ ***Pure*** *surprise* and fear made me quit the house. 十足的困惑与恐惧使我离开了这所房子。‖ Many of the ***psychologic*** *surprises* of the first flight are pleasant. 许多在第一次飞行中受到的心理上的惊异是愉快的。‖ a fortified camp capable of ***resisting*** *surprises* 一座能抵御突然袭击的设防的营地‖ a ***stunning*** *surprise* 极为惊人的意外‖ ***What*** a *surprise*! 真是意想不到的事！

P catch sb. ***by*** *surprise* 使吃惊，使感到意外 / take sb. ***by*** *surprise* 出其不意地攻占〈俘获〉；冷不防地捉住，突然出现在面前；使措手不及 / Our troops took the fortress ***by*** *surprise*. 我们的部队以奇袭攻占了堡垒。/ The amount of the donation took us completely ***by*** *surprise*. 捐款的数目使我们大吃一惊。/ capture sb. ***by*** *surprise* 出其不意地俘获某人‖ This was done ***for*** a *surprise*. 这样做是为了出其不意[为了使人感到惊奇]。‖ By then he had recovered ***from*** his *surprise*. 那时，他已从惊诧中恢复过来。‖ ***in*** *surprise* 惊奇地 / He looked up ***in*** *surprise*. 他吃惊地向上看。/ exclaim ***in*** *surprise* 惊呼‖ with a look ***of*** *surprise* 带着惊愕的神情‖ ***to*** sb.'s *surprise* [***to*** the *surprise* of sb.] 使某人感到惊奇的是，出乎某人意外地 / ***To*** the *surprise* of everyone, his plan succeeded. 使大家惊奇的是他的计划竟然成功了。‖ He looked round at her ***with*** *surprise*. 他吃惊地打量着她。/ He asked ***with*** *surprise* whether she had been hurt. 他惊奇地询问她是否受伤。‖ He heard the news ***without*** *surprise*. 他听了这条消息一点也不惊奇。

P_2 express *surprise* ***at*** recent events 对近来发生的事件感到惊讶 / There was some *surprise* ***at*** his return, but no one said anything. 他的归来令人有些惊奇，但谁也没有说什么。‖ The results were a complete *surprise* ***to*** everyone. 这些结果令每个人惊讶不已。

surprise *v*. 使惊奇，使觉得意外，出其不意地袭击；使无意间做某事

VP (J)It *surprised* me to see them drunk. 看到他们喝醉了，我很惊奇。/ It *surprised* us that their party won the election. 他们党在大选中获胜使我们很惊奇。

M I was ***agreeably*** *surprised* to find her waiting for me. 我又惊又喜地发现她在等我。‖ Your behaviour ***disagreeably*** *surprised* us. 你的行为让我们感到吃惊和不快。‖ The victory ***greatly*** 〈***exceedingly***〉 *surprised* us. 这次胜利我们大为〈极为〉吃惊。‖ She was ***more*** *surprised* than frightened. 她与其说是害怕，不如说是惊讶。‖ be ***pleasantly*** *surprised* 感到惊喜‖ I was ***unpleasantly*** *surprised* at the news 这消息使我吃惊，感到很不愉快。‖ He *surprised* us ***very much*** with his knowledge of the locality. 他对当地的情况如此熟悉令我们非常惊讶。

P_2 I am *surprised* ***at*** seeing [to see] him there. 我真想不到会在那里见到他。/ I am *surprised* ***at*** you! 你的行为使我惊讶！‖ To put it mildly, we were *surprised* ***by*** his actions. 说得婉转些，他的行为使我们惊讶。/ At dawn, the household was *surprised* ***by*** a sudden Indian attack. 破晓时，这家住宅遭到印第安人的突然袭击。‖ *surprise* sth. ***from*** [***out of***] sb. 出其不意地使某人说出某事 / *surprise* admission 〈a confession〉 ***from*** sb. 在某人不备时使其做出承认〈招供〉/ The judge *surprised* the facts ***from*** the witness. 法官使证人冷不防地吐露了真情。/ They *surprised* the ***enemy*** from the rear. 他们从后面突然袭击了敌人。‖ *surprise* sb. ***in*** the act 冷不防地当场抓住某人‖ *surprise* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 出其不意地使某人做某事 / *surprise* the suspect ***into*** a confession 出其不意地使嫌疑犯招认 / *surprise* sb. ***into*** tears 出其不意地使人哭起来‖ They *surprised* the secret of his murderous past ***through*** a stolen letter. 他们由一封偷窃的信出其不意地揭发了他杀人的往事。‖ *surprise* sb. ***with*** ... 出其不意地(做某事) / We *surprised* the enemy ***with*** a pre-dawn attack. 我们在拂晓前出其不意地袭击了敌人。/ They *surprised* us ***with*** a visit. 他们出乎意外地访问了我们。

surprised *adj.* 惊奇的，惊讶的

M His expression was ***rather*** *surprised*. 他的表情非常惊奇。‖ The twins were ***very*** *surprised* to see Ralph. 这对孪生儿见到拉尔夫惊讶不已。

P_2 It is nothing to be *surprised* ***about*** [***at***]. 这事不值得大惊小怪。/ be *surprised* ***at*** the news 对这条消息感到吃惊 / I'm *surprised* ***at*** the number of bicycles. 自行车数量之多使我惊奇。

O I was *surprised* to see her. 我真想不到会见到她。‖ Everyone was *surprised* that we attended the meeting. 大家都对我们出席会议表示惊奇。

surprising *adj.* 使人惊奇的，出人意外的

M What seems to me ***most*** *surprising* is... 使我似乎最感意外的是…‖ The immense ignorance of these people was ***really*** *surprising*. 这些人的极端无知真是令人惊讶。‖ What you've just told me is ***very*** *surprising*. 你刚才告诉我的事情是非常出乎意料的。

P_2 Is there anything *surprising* ***about*** it? I don't think so. 这有什么奇怪吗？我想没有。

O It was *surprising* to see her there. 真没想到在那儿见到她。‖ It was *surprising* that she was nominated. 她被提名真是出人意料之外的。

surrender *n.* 投降，自首；屈服(于)，让步；放弃；交出；(律)逃犯的引渡

V ***announce*** one's *surrender* 宣布投降‖ ***demand*** the *surrender* of all weapons 〈one's old passport〉 要求交出所有武器〈旧护照〉

Q ***advance*** *surrender* of foreign exchange 预缴外汇‖ ***complete*** *surrender* of initiative to the adversary 把主动权完全放弃给对手‖ ***unconditional*** *surrender* 无条件投降‖ *Surrender* is ***unthinkable***; we'll fight here until we die. 投降是不可设想的，我们要在这里战斗直至牺牲。

P The garrison was forced ***into*** *surrender*. 卫戍部队被迫投降。‖ ***since*** the *surrender* 自从投降以来‖ He was set free ***upon*** *surrender* of the key. 他交出钥匙后被释放了。

P_2 *surrender* ***of*** the document 出示单据〈发单〉/ *surrender* ***of*** a fugitive(律)逃犯的引渡‖ the heroine's *surrender* ***to*** drugs 女主人公沉溺于吸毒 / the *surrender* ***of*** a lease to the landlord before its expiration 将租约在期满前交回给地主 / No *surrender* ***to*** the enemy! 决不向敌人投降！

surrender *v.* 投降，自首；屈服(于)，让步；交出；放弃

VP (B) *surrender* oneself *to* 向…投降(自首，投案)，沉溺在某种情绪中，听任某种情绪控制自己 / *surrender to* the enemy 向敌人投降 / *surrender* a fortress *to* the invader 将要塞放弃给入侵者 / *surrender* oneself *to* justice 自首 / *surrender* oneself *to* despair 陷于绝望 / He should have fought for his rights, but he *surrendered to* political pressure. 他本应奋力争取自己的权利，却屈服于政治压力。

M The ruling class will not ***easily*** *surrender* wealth and power. 统治阶级不会轻易地放弃财富和权力。‖ She ***gradually*** *surrendered* her dream of becoming an actress. 她逐渐地放弃了当演员的梦想。‖ We shall ***never*** *surrender* our rights to the property. 我们将永不放弃我们对该项财产的权利。‖ The enemy must ***soon*** *surrender*. 敌人必将迅速投降。‖ They *surrendered* ***unconditionally*** to the enemy. 他们无条件地向敌人投降。‖ The wanted criminal *surrendered* ***voluntarily*** to the police. 被通缉的罪犯主动向警方自首。

P_2 *Surrender* your ticket ***at*** the barrier. 在检票处交票。/ *surrender* ***at*** discretion 无条件投降‖ *Surrender* your ticket ***before*** going in. 先交票，后入内。‖ Finally Japan *surrendered* ***on*** August 14, 1945. 日本终于于 1945 年 8 月 14 日投降了。

surrounded *adj.* 包围的，围绕着的

P_2 The school was *surrounded* ***by*** [***with***] a fence. 学校四周围着篱笆。‖ The whole cake is *surrounded* ***with*** a thick coat of jelly. 整块蛋糕包着一层厚厚的果子冻。

surrounding *n.* (复)环境；周围的事物

V ***change*** one's *surroundings* occasionally 偶尔改变一个人的环境‖ He had never ***had*** cheerful *surroundings*. 他从来没有过欢乐的环境。

Q ***austere*** *surroundings* 十分简朴的环境‖ The house is in ***beautiful*** *surroundings*. 这所房屋处在优美的环境中。‖ She grew up in ***comfortable*** *surroundings*. 她在舒适的环境中长大。‖ ***elegant*** 〈***clean***, ***healthy***, ***picturesque***〉 *surroundings* 优雅〈清洁、有益健康、景色如画〉的环境‖ in ***fancy*** *surroundings* 在高雅的环境中‖ It is important to work in ***friendly*** *surroundings*. 在友善的环境中工作是很重要的。‖ ***home*** 〈***social***〉 *surroundings* 家庭〈社会〉环境‖ live in ***hostile*** *surroundings* 生活在敌对的环境中‖ ***luxurious*** 〈***degraded***, ***cultured***〉 *surroundings* 富丽〈堕落、有教养〉的环境‖ You don't see elephants in their ***natural*** *surroundings* at a zoo. 在动物园看不到在天然环境中生活的象。‖ We used to live in much ***nicer*** *surroundings*. 我们过去的居住环境好得多。‖ the ***peaceful*** *surroundings* of the mountains 山间安宁的环境‖ ***physical*** *surroundings* 物质环境‖ The *surroundings* are ***pleasant***. 环境是舒适的。‖ Their ***present*** *surroundings* are satisfactory. 他们目前的环境是令人满意的。‖ We can work best in ***sympathetic*** *surroundings*. 我们在融洽的环境工作效

率最佳。‖ ***ugly*** *surroundings* 恶劣的环境‖ amidst ***uncongenial*** [***disagreeable***, ***unpleasant***] *surroundings* 在不愉快的环境中‖ toil under unfavorable ***hygienic*** *surroundings* 在卫生条件很差的环境中劳动‖ He was happy to be at home in his ***usual*** *surroundings*. 他在家中平常的环境中过得很愉快。

P live ***amid*** religious *surroundings* 生活于宗教环境之中‖ A child learns ***from*** its *surroundings*. 儿童向周围的事物学习。‖ live ***in*** pleasant *surroundings* 生活于舒适的环境中‖ He was too sick to be aware ***of*** his *surroundings*. 他病很重对周围的事物已毫无知觉。‖ He did not pay much attention ***to*** his *surroundings*. 他不太注意周围的环境。‖ He seemed to be out of tone ***with*** his *surroundings*. 他似乎与周围的环境格格不入。

surtax *n*. 附加税

V ***impose*** a *surtax* on... 对…课以附加税

Q ***local*** *surtax* 地方附加税‖ ***import*** *surtax* 进口附加税

P_2 a *surtax* ***on*** all the imports 对所有进口物品征收的附加税‖ a *surtax* ***to*** ...的附加税

surveillance *n*. (正式)监视;监督;检查

V ***conduct*** *surveillance* 进行监督‖ ***evade*** the *surveillance* of the police 逃避警方的监视‖ The police ***kept*** close *surveillance* on the house. 警察密切监视着这所房子。‖ ***maintain*** [***keep***] *surveillance* 保持〈继续〉监督‖ ***remove*** *surveillance* on... 取消对…的监视

Q ***aerial*** *surveillance* 空中监视,空中监测‖ ***air quality*** 〈***atmospheric***〉 *surveillance* 大气质量〈大气〉监视‖ ***around-the-clock*** [***constant***] *surveillance*(美)连续24小时不断的监视‖ ***close*** [***strict***] *surveillance* 严密的监视/She was placed under ***strict*** *surveillance*. 她被置于严密的监视之中。‖ I have been subjected to ***continuous*** *surveillance*. 我一直受到监视。‖ ***electronic*** 〈***radar***, ***television***〉 *surveillance* 电子〈雷达、电视〉监视‖ bring it under ***government*** *surveillance* 使之处于政府监督之下‖ under ***police*** *surveillance* 受警察的监视‖ ***policy*** *surveillance* 政策监督‖ We are placing [keeping, putting] the suspect under ***protective*** *surveillance*. 我们正把这嫌疑分子置于保护性监视之下。‖ place the disputed territory under ***UN*** *surveillance* 将有争议的地区置于联合国的监督之下‖ ***water quality*** *surveillance* 水质监视

P place sb. ***under*** *surveillance* 把某人置于监视〈监督〉之下/***under*** *surveillance* 在…监视〈监督〉之下/The group worked ***under*** my *surveillance*. 这群人在我的监督下工作。

survey *n*. 调查;测量,测勘,测绘;查勘;概观;眺望,环视;审视

V ***conduct*** a *survey* 进行调查‖ The course ***gives*** [***presents***] a *survey* of modern English lexicology. 这门课程对现代英语词汇学作概括的介绍。‖ This chapter ***includes*** a brief *survey* of the more commonly used drugs. 这一章包括了较常用药物的简介。‖ ***institute*** a *survey*(正式)着手进行调查‖ ***make*** [***do***] a *survey* of ...测量;考察调查;检查/The detective ***did*** a quick *survey* of the room. 那侦探飞快扫视了一下房间。/We ***made*** a *survey* of contemporary English usage. 我们对英语惯用法作调查。/***make*** a general *survey* of the situation 对形势作了全面的评述/***make*** a *survey* of the university campus 绘制大学校园的测量图‖ They ***presented*** their *survey* to the watch-dog committee. 他们将调查报告递给监督委员会。‖ She ***resumed*** her *survey* of the landscape. 她继续眺望当地的风光。‖ They ***ran*** a *survey* of the most popular television programs. 他们对最受欢迎的电视节目作了调查。‖ ***take*** a rapid *survey* of the subject 对问题作迅速的考察‖ He ***wrote*** a *survey* of crime in New York. 他写了篇有关纽约的犯罪调查报告。

V_2 The *survey* ***showed*** that 64 percent of the population owned more than one car. 调查结果显示64%的人口拥有一辆以上的汽车。

Q an ***accident*** *survey* 事故调查,事故鉴定‖ an ***adequate*** and ***up-to-date*** *survey* of income and expenditure 最新的详细的收支调查‖ an ***aerial*** *survey* of Hainan Island 海南岛的空中测量图‖ an ***air*** *survey* 航空勘测‖ ***annual*** 〈***appraisal***, ***inventory***〉 *survey* 年度〈估价、现况〉调查‖ a ***background*** *survey* 背景调查,本底调查‖ a ***brief*** 〈***careful***, ***comprehensive***, ***cursory***, ***hurried***, ***thorough***〉 *survey* 简单〈仔细、全面、草率、仓促、彻底〉的调查‖ a ***broad*** [***wide***] *survey* of... 对…的广泛调查‖ a ***check*** *survey* 复测‖ ***competent*** *surveys* of the literature of India, China and Japan 印、中、日文学所作的合宜的概述‖ a ***crop*** *survey* 作物鉴定,估产‖ a ***damage*** *survey* 鉴定损坏‖ a ***dietary*** *survey* 膳食调查,营养调查‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***establishment***, ***market***, ***social***〉 *survey* 经济〈企业、市场、社会〉调查‖ an ***employment*** 〈***unemployment***〉 *survey* 就业〈失业〉情况调查‖ make a ***factual*** *survey* 作实际调查‖ a ***general*** *survey* of chamber music 对室内乐的一般调查‖ a ***geological*** *survey* 地质勘测‖ He pointed out the route of the railroad on the ***government*** *survey*. 他根据政府的勘测图指出铁路的路线。‖ He continued his ***illustrated*** *survey* of the music of southern Africa. 他继续写他那一本附有插图的南部非洲音乐概论的书。‖ an ***impartial*** *survey* 公正的调查‖ a(n) ***initial*** [***preliminary***] *survey* 初步调查‖ an ***integrated*** *survey* 综合考察‖ a ***monthly*** *survey* 月评‖ a ***pictorial*** *survey* of recent events 时事画报‖ a ***public opinion*** *survey* 舆论调查‖ a ***published*** *survey* of world trade trends 一份已发表的世界贸易动向报告‖ a ***quality*** *survey* 质量检定‖ a ***sectional*** *survey* 局部调查〈观察〉‖ a ***telephone*** *survey* of major U. S companies in the clothing business 美国主要服装业公司情况的电话调查‖ a ***topographical*** *survey* 地形测量‖ a ***valuable*** *survey* of Italian art 对意大利艺术的有价值的概述‖ a ***year-end*** *survey* of one's work 年终对自己工作的回顾

P ***after*** a careful *survey* of the cable route 对电缆线路进行仔细检查以后‖ ***on*** careful *survey* 经过仔细调查‖ The house is ***under*** *survey*. 该房屋尚在查勘中。‖ We were pleased ***with*** our first *survey* of the house. 我们初次视察这座房屋甚觉满意。

P_2 a *survey* ***of*** English literature 英国文学概观/a *survey* ***of*** the ship and its cargo 船只及其货物的检查/*survey* ***of*** a state's roads 一个州的道路的调查

survival *n*. 幸存;残存;幸存者,幸存物;残存物

V ***assure*** sb.'s *survival* 确保某人生存

V_2 The *survival* of even a few ***made*** people grateful to God. 即使是几个人幸存都使人们感激上帝庇祐。

Q the ***ultimate*** *survival* of the fittest 适者的最终生存‖ His *survival* is still ***uncertain***; he has been very badly hurt and may die. 他能否活下来仍不肯定,因为他伤势很重,也许会死。‖ the ***wife's*** *survival* of her husband 妻子之较丈夫后死

P The explorer was an expert ***at*** *survival* in the wilderness. 探险者是在野外生存的专家。‖ The day-to-day struggle ***for*** *survival* drained her energy. 每天为生存而斗争,耗竭了她的精力。‖ hopes ***of*** *sur-*

vival 幸存[求生]的希望

P_2 *survival* ***after*** death 死后灵魂的存在 ‖ That fashion is a *survival* ***from*** 1910. 那种服式是从1910年留传至今的。/This custom is a *survival* ***from*** my great-grandmother's days. 这种风俗是从我曾祖母时代传下来的。‖ the problem of *survival* ***in*** sub-zero temperatures 在零度以下的生存问题 / the *survival* ***of*** fittest 适者生存

survivor *n.* 幸存者,逃生者;残存物

V ***interview*** *survivors* of the air raid 会见空袭后的幸存者 ‖ ***pick up*** *survivors* (at sea)(在海上)救出幸存者

Q He sounds like one of ***life's*** *survivors*. 听起来他像一位历尽人生劫难的幸存者。‖ She is 90 years old and the ***only*** *survivor* of her family. 她90岁了,是她家里唯一活着的人。‖ He is the ***sole*** *survivor* of the accident. 他是那次事故中唯一的幸存者。

P There are no reports ***of*** any *survivors*. 没有收到任何关于幸存者的报告。‖ send help ***to*** the *survivors* of the floods 对这次洪水中幸免于死的人给予救助

P_2 This man was one of the *survivors* ***from*** the earthquake. 这个人是这次地震中的幸存者之一。‖ I talked to one of the *survivors* ***of*** the crash. 我与这次坠机事中的其中一位幸存者谈话。/ *survivors* ***of*** the first heat 通过第一轮竞赛后的竞争者

susceptibility *n.* 敏感性,过敏;易受感动的,多情的;(复)敏感之处,感情

V ***offend*** [***injure***, ***hurt***, ***wound***] sb.'s *susceptibility* 伤害某人的感情 ‖ He ***spared*** no *susceptibilities*. 他决不回避伤害(他人的)感情。

Q He was wounded in his ***deepest*** *susceptibilities* when he failed the examination. 他考试失败后,感情受到了创伤。‖ a ***keen*** *susceptibility* of injustice 对不公正行为的高度敏感

P_2 *susceptibility* ***of*** a metal to corrosion 金属对腐蚀的感受性 ‖ *susceptibility* ***to*** disease 疾病感染性,感病性 /a test for *susceptibility* ***to*** scarlet fever 对猩红热易感染的试验

susceptible *adj.* 易受…影响的;易受感染的,敏感的,易受感动的

M A vague law is ***always*** *susceptible* to differing interpretations. 含糊的法律总是有不同的解释。‖ The subject is ***hardly*** *susceptible* of high poetry. 这种题材简直是无法产生高水平的诗歌的。‖ Young children have ***highly*** *susceptible* natures. 小孩子具有很易动感情的性格。‖ Children are ***more*** *susceptible* than adults. 小孩比大人更容易受感染〈影响〉。‖ The foibles of the health faddists are ***particularly*** *susceptible* to satire. 那些趋附健身法时尚的人的怪癖特别容易遭到讽刺。‖ He is ***still*** *susceptible* to the attractions of other women. 他仍然容易受到其他女人的吸引力的感染。‖ be ***very*** *susceptible* to satire 对讽刺很敏感

P_2 The sentence is *susceptible* ***of*** two interpretations. 这个句子可以有两种解释。/ A signed agreement is not *susceptible* ***of*** change. 签定的协议不容易改变。‖ We are all *susceptible* ***to*** advertising. 我们都容易受广告的影响。/ *susceptible* ***to*** ill health 体弱多病

suspect *n.* 嫌疑犯;可疑分子

V ***arrest*** [***bring in***] a *suspect* 逮捕嫌疑犯 ‖ ***examine*** a tuberculous *suspect* 检查疑有肺结核的病人 ‖ Last week police finally ***had*** a *suspect* for the murder. 上星期警方终于找到杀人嫌疑犯。‖ The *suspect* is being ***held*** at police head-quarters for questioning. 这个嫌疑犯被拘留在警察总局准备提审。‖ ***interrogate*** [***question***] a *suspect* 审讯嫌疑犯 ‖ ***place*** [***keep***] a *suspect* under surveillance [observation] 把嫌疑犯监视起来 ‖ "***shadow***" a *suspect* 秘密尾随嫌疑犯

Q photographs of ***criminal*** *suspects* 刑事嫌疑犯的照片 ‖ She was a ***murder*** *suspect*. 她是杀人嫌疑犯。‖ ***political*** 〈***spy***, ***war crime***〉 *suspects* 政治〈间谍、战犯〉嫌疑犯 ‖ a ***prime*** [***key***] *suspect* 主要的嫌疑犯 ‖ ***Several*** *suspects* were arrested. 逮捕了几个嫌疑犯。

P He is ***above*** *suspect*. 他是无可怀疑的。‖ Doubtless his uncle had been brought in, like himself, ***as*** a *suspect*. 毫无疑问,他的叔叔像他一样作为一个嫌疑犯被逮捕。

suspect *v.* 怀疑,猜疑

VP (B) *suspect* sb. *of* sth. 怀疑某人干某事(有某种情况) /He is *suspected of* telling lies. 别人怀疑他说谎。/ The police *suspected* him *of* participation in the robbery. 警方怀疑他参与抢劫案。(F_2) I *suspect* the bill to be a counterfeit. 我怀疑这张钞票是假钞票。(G) We *suspect* strongly that she is guilty. 我们非常怀疑她是有罪的。

M He has ***always*** *suspected* she has a talent. 他一贯揣想她有天才。‖ I ***little*** *suspected* her motives. 我没有怀疑她的动机。‖ I could not ***possibly*** *suspect* her sincerity. 我无论如何也不能怀疑她的诚意。‖ *suspect* ***strongly*** 非常怀疑 ‖ He was ***unjustly*** *suspected* of receiving stolen goods. 他不公正地被怀疑接受赃赃。

P_2 He *suspected* a plot ***against*** his life. 他怀疑有人要谋害他的性命。‖ be *suspected* ***as*** an accomplice 被怀疑是同谋 ‖ He was *suspected* ***without*** reason of selling state secrets. 他被毫无理由地怀疑出卖国家机密。

suspend *v.* 吊,悬;中止,暂停;使停职

VP (B) *suspend* sth. *from* ... 悬挂,吊起;悬浮;被停职〈学〉/ *suspend* a hook *from* the ceiling 从天花板上吊一个钩子下来 /These monkeys can *suspend from* the branches by their tails. 这些猴子可以用尾巴缠着树枝凌空悬吊着。/ *suspend* sb. *from* duty 暂停某人的职 / He was *suspended from* the army for a year. 他被暂停军职一年。

M Balloons *suspend* ***easily*** in the air. 气球容易浮在空中。‖ fine particles that *suspend* ***readily*** in water 易浮于水的微粒

P_2 A model aeroplane was *suspended* ***above*** the stage. 一个飞机模型悬挂在舞台上。/ *suspend* a lamp ***above*** [***over***] the desk 将灯悬挂在书桌上方 ‖ *suspend* a basket ***by*** a cord 用绳把篮子挂起 ‖ The general *suspended* constitutional guarantees ***for*** forty-five days. 那将军取消宪法保证达45天。‖ The sentence was two years' hard labour *suspended* ***for*** a year. 判处强劳两年,缓期执行一年。/Henry was *suspended* ***from*** school for a week for bad conduct. 亨利因行为不端被停学一周。‖ dust *suspended* ***in*** the sunlight 浮在阳光中的灰尘

suspenders (美) [braces(英)] (复)吊裤带,吊带

V_2 *Suspenders* ***hold up*** trousers. 吊裤带可以吊裤。

P a pair ***of*** *suspenders* 一对吊裤带

suspense *n.* 挂虑,不安;悬念

V She could ***bear*** the *suspense* no longer. 这种焦虑不安的状态她再无法忍受了。‖ ***break*** the *suspense* 消除不安的心情 ‖ Mothers ***feel*** *suspense* when their children are very sick. 孩子病重时,做母亲的总是感到焦虑。‖ He is a writer who can ***hold*** the *suspense* throughout the novel. 他是个能使小说悬念迭起的作家。‖ I can't ***stand*** the *suspense* of not knowing! 把我蒙在鼓里,使我心神不定,我受不了!

V_2 The *suspense* ***claws*** at my heart. 焦虑不安揪着我的心。

Q look on in ***agonized*** *suspense* 在难堪的不安中旁观 ‖ wait in ***anxious*** *suspense* for the bus 焦虑不安地等公共汽车 ‖ They kept us in (an) ***awful*** *suspense* 他们使我们感到极端悬虑不安。‖ We waited for the decision and the *suspense* was ***terrible***. 我们等待着决定,那种悬而不决的状态真难受。

P ***in*** *suspense* 悬而未决,处于焦灼等待状态 / Everyone was ***in*** *suspense* over the outcome. 每个人都在焦虑不安地等待结局。/ For some days matters hung ***in*** *suspense*. 历经数日,事情仍是悬而未决。/ keep sb. ***in*** *suspense* 使某人挂虑[悬念] / He wouldn't tell them, but kept them ***in*** *suspense* all day. 他不吐真情,害得他们竟日悬虑。/ hold sb. ***in*** *suspense* 使某人处于焦灼等待状态 ‖ a novel ***of*** *suspense* 悬念迭起的小说

suspension *n*. 暂停,中止;悬架,悬置物,悬浮,悬浮液;(律)暂被取消

V *Suspension* may be ***employed*** for constant disrupters of classroom discipline. 对经常破坏课堂纪律者可暂令退学。‖ If he is found guilty, he could ***face*** *suspension* from duty. 如果发现他有罪的话,他将会面临停职。‖ ***force*** *suspension* of a gambling house 强制关闭赌场 / His business duties ***forced*** the *suspension* of his hobbies. 他职业上的责任迫使他暂时中断了他的业余爱好。‖ ***release*** the *suspension* of the two players 撤消这两名运动员暂停比赛的决定

V_2 The *suspension* of the law ***angered*** many people. 中止实行法律,激怒了许多人。‖ Independent front-wheel *suspension* has entirely ***replaced*** the rigid front axle on American cars. 独立的前轮悬置完全代替了美国汽车上的刚性前轴。‖ A rash of police *suspensions* ***took place*** because of alleged shakedowns. 由于据称有敲诈勒索问题,一下子发生了大量警察停职事件。

Q ***air*** *suspension* 空气悬挂,空气弹簧 ‖ ***automotive*** *suspension* 汽车悬架 ‖ ***bacterial*** *suspension* 细菌悬液 ‖ ***direct*** *suspension* 直接悬挂 ‖ ***five minutes*** *suspension* 罚出场五分钟 ‖ ***independent*** *suspension* (on a car)(汽车上的)独立悬架 ‖ ***independent front-wheel*** *suspension* 独立前轮悬架 ‖ There have been ***several*** *suspensions* lately at school, for bad behaviour. 近来学校有几起因学生行为不端被勒令停学事件。‖ ***spring*** *suspension* 弹簧悬置 ‖ ***traffic*** *suspension* 运输中断

P droplets ***in*** *suspension* in a gas 悬浮于气体的小水点 ‖ an actress ***under*** *suspension* 一个被停职的女演员

P_2 *suspension* ***from*** office 暂被停职 ‖ the *suspension* ***of*** payment 暂停付款 / *suspension* ***of*** publication 停刊 / *suspension* ***of*** service 列车停止运行

suspicion *n*. 怀疑;模糊的想法,略有所知;(非正式)一点儿

V ***allay*** 〈***increase***〉 a *suspicion* (正式)减轻〈增加〉怀疑 ‖ ***arouse*** [***awaken***, ***create***, ***evoke*** (正式), ***rouse***, ***stir***, ***wake***] (a) *suspicion* 引起怀疑 / His strange behaviour ***aroused*** no *suspicion*. 他的怪异行为没有引起怀疑。‖ ***breed*** the *suspicion* that... 产生…的怀疑 ‖ ***cast*** [***throw***] *suspicion* on... (文)对…怀疑 ‖ ***clear*** [***disarm***, ***dispel***, ***lull***] a *suspicion* 消除怀疑 ‖ These events ***confirmed*** my strong *suspicion* that he is guilty. 这些事件证实了我的很大的怀疑:他是有罪的。‖ The *suspicion* was ***discovered*** to be utterly unfounded. 结果发现怀疑是毫无根据的。‖ ***entertain*** [***foster*** (正式), ***harbour***] a *suspicion* 抱有怀疑 ‖ The police ***fixed*** their *suspicion* upon the maid. 警察将怀疑集中在女仆的身上。‖ I ***have*** a *suspicion* that she is not telling the truth. 我怀疑她没有说实话。‖ ***incur*** 〈***excite*** (正式)〉 *suspicion* 招致〈引起〉怀疑 ‖ The following points should ***lead to*** a *suspicion* of tuberculosis. 如有以下各点应引起怀疑是肺病。‖ Don't ***let*** *suspicion* fall on this boy's honesty. 不要让别人怀疑这孩子的诚实。‖ Babbitt could not ***prove*** these *suspicions*. 巴比特未能够证实这些怀疑。‖ ***raise*** *suspicions* in their minds 在他们头脑中引起怀疑 ‖ I ***resent*** your *suspicion* about my motives. 我因你怀疑我的动机而感到愤慨。‖ Derek had always ***shared*** Lynn's *suspicion* of Michael. 德里克一直和林恩一道怀疑迈克尔。‖ ***sow*** a *suspicion* 惹起怀疑 ‖ ***strengthen*** one's *suspicion* 加深怀疑 ‖ The real murderess ***turned*** *suspicion* toward others. 那个真的女杀人犯把嫌疑转嫁到别人身上。

V_2 Does no *suspicion* ***attach*** to him? 对他没有怀疑吗? ‖ *Suspicion* ***falls on*** him. 对他产生了怀疑。‖ The *suspicion* ***grew*** in Darwin's mind that species were closely related to each other. 一个观念在达尔文思想中逐渐形成:各物种是互相紧密联系的。‖ *Suspicion* ***points*** to the porter but the evidence is circumstantial. 门房直接受到怀疑,但证据却是间接的。

Q The ***entire*** *suspicion* fell upon the secretary. 嫌疑全落在秘书身上。‖ I have ***grave*** *suspicions* of the man's integrity. 我非常怀疑这个人的诚实。‖ a(n) ***groundless*** [***unfounded***] *suspicion* 无根据的怀疑 ‖ Her parents did not have the ***least*** *suspicion* of the approaching marriage. 她的父母一点也不知道即将举行的婚礼。‖ a ***lingering*** *suspicion* 萦绕在脑际的疑问 ‖ a ***lurking*** *suspicion* 隐藏在心底的猜疑 ‖ He was taken into custody upon a ***mere*** *suspicion*. 他仅仅因为有嫌疑而被扣留。‖ They were divided by ***mutual*** *suspicion* and jealousy. 他们由于相互猜疑和嫉妒而疏远。‖ a(n) ***slight*** 〈***strong***, ***unjust***, ***vague***〉 *suspicion* 轻微〈很大的、不正当的、模糊不清的〉怀疑 ‖ a ***sneaking*** *suspicion* 心中难以消除的猜疑 ‖ ***well-grounded*** *suspicions* 很有根据的怀疑 ‖ There had after all been nothing but ***whispered*** *suspicions*. 毕竟还是没有什么,只不过是一些耳边闲话。

P ***above*** [***beyond***] *suspicion* 无可怀疑的 / His honesty is ***above*** *suspicion*. 他的诚实不容怀疑。‖ There are no grounds ***for*** *suspicions* of their motives. 怀疑他们的动机是没有根据的。‖ She was protected ***from*** *suspicion* by her complete lack of conventional attractiveness. 以通常的眼光看,她一点也不吸引人,因此她没有受到怀疑。‖ hold sb. ***in*** *suspicion* 对某人持怀疑态度 ‖ a cloud ***of*** *suspicion* 一个疑团 ‖ ***on*** [***upon***] *suspicion* of... 因…嫌疑 / He was arrested ***on*** *suspicion* of murder. 他因涉嫌谋杀而被逮捕。‖ Don't lay yourself open ***to*** *suspicion*. 不要招惹嫌疑。‖ ***under*** *suspicion* 被怀疑 / He is ***under*** *suspicion* of stealing. 他涉嫌偷窃。‖ ***with*** *suspicion* 怀疑地 / be looked upon ***with*** *suspicion* 被人怀疑 / She always treated us ***with*** *suspicion*. 她老是对我们疑神疑鬼。‖ ***without*** a *suspicion* of... 毫无…,没有…嫌疑 / ***without*** a *suspicion* of dizziness 丝毫没有晕的感觉 / ***without*** a slight *suspicion* 毫不怀疑地

P_2 There was some *suspicion* ***about*** her motives. 对她的动机有些怀疑。‖ a *suspicion* ***of*** a smile 一丝微笑 / a *suspicion* ***of*** tears in her eyes 她眼角微湿 / a *suspicion* ***of*** garlic 一点大蒜气味 / *suspicion* ***of*** fraud 舞弊嫌疑

suspicious *adj*. 可疑的;多疑的;猜疑的

M I'm ***always*** *suspicious* of anyone who wants to sell me something on the cheap. 我总是怀疑任何想把便宜货卖给我的人。‖ The policeman became ***increasingly*** *suspicious* of his movements. 那警察对他的行

动越来越怀疑。‖ be a ***little bit*** [***somewhat***] *suspicious of*... 对…有点怀疑‖ The unsophisticated native is ***often*** *suspicious* of all strangers. 厚道老实的本地人往往怀疑所有外来的生人。‖ Altogether he left her ***vaguely*** *suspicious*. 总之，他让她隐隐约约地感到怀疑。‖ His story sounds ***very*** *suspicious*. 他的说法听起来很值得怀疑。

P_2 I feel *suspicious* ***about*** [***of***] him. 我对他感到怀疑。/ She was *suspicious* ***of*** our intentions. 她怀疑我们的意图。‖ The affair looks *suspicious* ***to*** me. 这事在我看来是可疑的。

O It was *suspicious* that no story appeared in the press. 报纸没有刊登任何报道，此事必有蹊跷。

suture *n*. (医)缝合(术)；缝线

V My right arm was bandaged to my side so as not to ***open*** the *sutures*. 我的右臂用绷带固定在肋部，这样才不至于使伤口的缝口裂开。‖ ***put in*** a *suture*(医)给切口缝线‖ ***remove*** [***take out***] a *suture*(医)拆线

Q an ***absorbable*** *suture* 吸收性缝线‖ a ***catgut*** *suture* 肠(缝)线‖ fixation of mandibular fragments by direct ***bone*** *suture* 通过直接骨缝合固定下颌碎片‖ ***nerve*** *suture* 神经缝合法‖ Silk is the most widely used ***nonabsorbable*** *suture* at the present time. 目前丝是最广泛应用的不易被吸收的伤口缝线材料。‖ Incisions were closed with stainless ***steel*** *sutures*. 切口用不锈钢缝线缝合。

P_2 *Suture* ***with*** glue is convenient. 用胶水粘合很方便。

swallow *n*. 吞咽；一次吞咽之物；食道；燕子

V He ***had*** a few *swallows* of tea and then hurried out. 他喝了几口茶水，急忙走了。‖ ***take*** a *swallow* of beer 喝一口啤酒

V_2 One *swallow* does not ***make*** a summer. 一燕不成夏。(意指不可仅凭偶然现象而贸然下结论)‖ The *swallows* were ***skimming*** by. 燕子飞掠过去。‖ The *swallow* ***twitters***. 燕子呢喃。

Q drink rum slowly in ***little*** *swallows* 小口小口地慢慢喝朗姆酒‖ The man took a ***long*** *swallow* of his beer. 这个人喝了一大口啤酒。‖ have a ***small*** *swallow* 食道狭窄

P He took the medicine ***at*** one *swallow*. 他一口把药吞了下去。‖ drink the water ***in*** one *swallow* 把开水一口吞下‖ He finished off the whisky ***with*** a *swallow*. 他一口把杯中的威士忌酒喝完。

swamp *v*. 淹没；使陷入沼泽

VP (B) *swamp* sb. *with* ... 陷于…(而不能脱身)；(喻)使困窘；使应接不暇；使不可开交 / They were *swamped with* work. 他们工作忙得不可开交。/ This factory is *swamped with* orders. 这家工厂的订货多得应接不暇。

M The land is ***completely*** *swamped* by a mantle of ice. 这块地完全被一层冰幔覆盖。‖ The boat would ***probably*** be *swamped* as soon as it hit the water. 那只船一碰到水大概就会被淹没。‖ Dance hall and pubs were ***suddenly*** *swamped* by a flood of troops. 舞厅和酒吧间突然被成群结队的士兵挤满了。

P_2 Their small force soon *swamped* ***amid*** the onrushing horde of Tartars. 在势如潮涌的鞑靼军队冲来时，他们这支小部队很快地崩溃了。‖ a boat *swamped* ***by*** waves 被浪头淹没的小舟 / be *swamped* ***by*** heavy debts 债台高筑‖ He was *swamped* ***in*** misgivings. 他陷入忧虑之中。

swap [swop(英)] *n*. (非正式)交换，交易

V ***do*** [***make***] a *swap* 作交换‖ Shall we ***try*** a *swap*? 我们交换一下好吗？

Q a ***currency*** *swap* 互惠外汇信贷‖ He regarded a silver vase for an ivory ornament as a ***fair*** *swap*. 他认为用银花瓶换象牙装饰品是公平的交换。‖ ***physical*** *swap* out 实际换出‖ ***program*** *swap* 程序交换‖ a ***stock*** *swap* 证券交易

P He got the typewriter ***in*** a *swap*. 他的打字机是换来的。

swap *v*. (非正式)交换

VP (A_3) I'll *swap* you my bicycle for your hi-fi. 我将用自行车换你的高保真度音响。

M See if you can *swap* them ***over***. 看你能否将它们的位置对调一下。‖ I want to sit where you're sitting; shall we *swap* ***round***? 我想坐你这个位置，我们换个位好吗？/ After a few minutes, we'll *swap* ***round*** so that you can have a good view. 几分钟后，我们换一下位置，那么你也能看清楚。

P_2 She *swapped* her radio ***for*** a compact disc player. 她用收音机换了一台激光唱机。‖ Don't *swap* horses ***in*** mid-stream. 过河中途莫换马。(莫在危急时作更易。)‖ I wouldn't *swap* places ***with*** anyone on earth. 我决不同任何人换位置。

swarm *v*. (蜜蜂)分群，分蜂；成群地进行，徘徊；密集，云集；挤满，充满

VP (B) *swarm with* 充满，(地方)被挤满 / The street were *swarming with* tourists. 街上挤满了游客。/ The room was hot and *swarmed with* flies. 房间里很热，到处都是苍蝇。

M The mob *swarmed* ***by*** as we stood there. 当我们站在那里的时候，一群暴徒蜂拥而过。

P_2 The mosquitoes *swarmed* ***about*** us. 蚊虫成群地在我们周围打转。‖ Venomous insects *swarmed* ***among*** the grass tussocks. 生草丛中存在大量有毒的昆虫。‖ The autograph seekers *swarmed* ***around*** the actor. 征集签名的人云集在这位演员周围。‖ Customers *swarmed* ***before*** the meat counter. 卖肉柜台前挤满了顾客。‖ The locusts *swarmed* ***by*** the thousands. 蝗虫成千地密集在一起。‖ *swarm* ***into*** an auditorium 蜂拥进入礼堂 / Rural population *swarmed* ***into*** the industrial towns. 农村人口云集到工业城镇。‖ As he got off the train, reporters *swarmed* ***on*** him. 他下火车时，记者们蜂拥着向他挤去。‖ After the game, boys *swarmed* ***onto*** the field. 比赛结束后，孩子们涌到运动场上来。‖ When the bell rang, the children *swarmed* ***out of*** school. 铃响以后，孩子们涌出学校。‖ Sightseers *swarmed* ***over*** the park. 群集的观光者遍布公园。/ The exhilaration *swarmed* ***over*** my face. 我满脸兴奋之色。‖ Children *swarmed* ***round*** the man who was selling sweets. 孩子们围在卖糖的小贩周围。‖ *swarm* ***through*** the streets 拥挤着穿过街道‖ A crowd of people *swarmed* ***to*** the spot. 一群人涌到那个地方。‖ At a signal, the sailors *swarmed* ***up*** the ropes. 一看见信号，水手们迅速地爬上绳索。

swath (swathe) *n*. 刈幅，(一刈的宽度)，一刈幅的草(或作物等)，割刈地带；长而宽的一带

V ***cut*** a (wide) *swath* 炫耀；招摇过市；出风头；惹人注目；严重摧残；大肆破坏 / The young doctor from the city ***cut*** a *swath* in the small to-wn. 城里来的年轻医生在小镇上大出风头。/ ***cut*** a wide *swath* of destruction 造成大面积的破坏 / The storm ***cut*** a (wide) *swath* through the town. 暴风雨席卷全城，造成很大的破坏。‖ The army now ***holds*** a *swath* of land some 30 kilometres wide. 这支军队现在守着一片宽约 30 公里的地面。‖ He limped on and ***left*** a *swath* through the underbrush. 他一瘸一拐地走着，在下层灌丛中留下一条践踏过的痕迹。‖ They were ***scything*** the first *swath* round the hedges. 他们正用长柄大镰刀在树篱周围刈下第一行草。

V_2 A broad *swath* of sunlight ***cut*** the hall in half. 宽宽的一道阳光把大厅一分为二。

Q Chain stores cut ***great*** *swaths* in the jobbing business. 连锁商店使批发行业遭受重大损失。‖ the ***wide*** *swath* of a firebreak 宽阔的防火地带

P_2 a *swath* ***of*** land three blocks long 有三个街区长的一片土地

swathe *v.* (正式)绑;裹缠

P_2 legs *swathed* ***from*** the knee to the ankle in rough strips 从膝盖到足踝用粗布条包扎起来的腿‖ She was *swathed* ***in*** mink. 她身上裹着件貂皮大衣。/ She was *swathed* ***in*** bandages from head to foot. 她从头到脚缠着绷带。

sway *n.* 影响;势力;权势;支配,统治;摆动

V ***break down*** the *sway* of the hereditary chiefs 废除世袭领主的统治‖ ***diminish*** the *sway* of a political party(正式)削弱一个政党的势力‖ The civil regime ***extended*** its *sway* to [over] these islands. 文官政权将其势力扩展到这些岛屿。‖ He ***felt*** the *sway* of the deck under his feet. 他感到甲板在脚下摇晃。‖ ***have*** a great *sway* in determining sth. 在决定某事有很大支配作用 / His father ***has*** too much *sway* over the boy. 男孩的父亲对男孩控制得太严。‖ ***hold*** [***bear***] a *sway* over ...对…统治,控制 / The beliefs which now ***hold*** *sway* may one day be rejected. 现在占支配地位的种种信仰,也许有一天会遭到摒弃。‖ The old tradition ***resumed*** its *sway*. 旧传统又恢复了统治地位。

V_2 The *sway* of the pail ***caused*** some water to spill out. 桶一晃荡泼出来一些水。‖ The *sway* of the carriage ***lulled*** him to sleep. 车厢的摇晃使他睡着了。‖ The *sway* of the ship ***made*** him fall over. 他因船摇晃而跌落水中。

Q The two men held ***chief*** *sway* in the state. 这两个人掌握全州的统治大权。‖ one's ***complete*** *sway* 独霸‖ hold ***dominating*** *sway* among... 在…中间占支配地位‖ an ***easy*** *sway* to the lurch of the ship 船在倾侧中轻轻地摆了一下‖ under his ***energetic*** *sway* 在他强有力的统治(影响)下‖ The personal element should have ***little*** *sway* in determining the limits of legislative power. 在决定立法权限中,个人因素不应起支配作用。‖ hold ***regal*** *sway* 掌握王权‖ He held ***undisputed*** *sway* over the party. 他对该党具有无可争辩的控制。

P ***under*** sb.'s *sway* 在某人的统治下,在某人的影响下 / Many voters were ***under*** his *sway*. 许多投票人都被他所左右。

P_2 hold *sway* ***in*** 在…中占支配地位‖ Although he had officially retired, the general still held *sway* ***over*** his country. 这将军尽管已正式退休,但仍然控制着国家。

sway *v.* 摇动;摇摆;倾斜;支配

M Distinguish what motive ***actually*** *swayed* with him. 辩明实际上对他具有影响力的动机是什么。‖ He didn't fall, but *swayed* ***a little***. 他没有摔倒,只是打了个趔趄。‖ *sway* ***back and forth*** 前后摇动‖ The battle has *swayed* ***backwards and forwards*** with incredible fury. 战斗非常激烈,形成了拉锯战。‖ She is too ***easily*** *swayed* one way or the other by her emotions. 她很容易受情绪的影响,看法左右摇摆不定。‖ *sway* ***gently*** in the breeze 在微风中轻轻地摇曳‖ His resolution ***never*** *sways*. 他的决心从不动摇。‖ The ship was *swaying* ***over***. 船正在倾摆。‖ The pillars were *swayed* ***three inches*** by the blast. 爆炸使柱子被震歪了三英寸。‖ We shall need at least three men to *sway* the mast ***up***. 我们至少需要三人来竖起这个桅杆。‖ The lawyer's reasonable argument ***visibly*** *swayed* the jurors. 这位律师的合情合理的论据明显地影响了陪审团成员的看法。

P_2 The industry continues to *sway* ***between*** extravagancy and bankrupty. 该工业继续在挥霍与破产之间徘徊。‖ He was *swayed* ***by*** his feelings. 他为感情所动。/ trees *swayed* ***by*** the wind 被风吹动的树木‖ *sway* ***from*** side ***to*** side 左右摇摆‖ *sway* ***in*** the breeze 在微风中摇曳‖ The sailboat *swayed* ***on*** the stormy sea. 帆船在暴风雨的海上摇晃。‖ *sway* ***to*** the music 随着音乐节奏摇晃 / The weight of the load *swayed* the cart ***to*** the right. 负载物使(牛)车向右摆。‖ She *swayed* the baby's cradle ***with*** her foot until the baby went to sleep. 她用脚摇晃着婴儿的摇篮直至婴儿入睡。/ That was the motive that *swayed* ***with*** him. 那就是支配他的动机。

swear *v.* 骂;诅咒;发誓,宣誓;郑重保证

VP (B) *swear at* 诅咒,骂,与…不协调 / He *swore at* them. 他诅咒他们。/ The two tints *swear at* each other. 这两种色彩很不协调。‖ *swear by* (非正式)以…发誓;极其信赖 / Everyone *swears by* her remedy for cold. 每个人都完全信赖她的治感冒的良药。/ He *swore by* his honour. 他以自己的名誉发誓。/ *swear by* Heaven 对天发誓 / She *swears by* hand washing, and won't have a machine. 她相信用手洗衣服的方式,绝不买洗衣机。‖ *swear off* sth. (非正式)立誓戒除 / He's *sworn off* (smoking) cigarettes for a month. 他发誓戒烟已经一个月了。‖ *swear to* sth. 强调(断然)地说;保证(肯定)某事 / They *swore* allegiance *to* the government. 他们向政府宣誓效忠。/ *swear to* the truth of a statement 肯定这个声明的真实性 / *swear* sb. *to* secrecy 令某人誓守秘密 / *swear to* oneself 暗自发誓 / He *swore to* having paid for the goods. 他发誓说已付清货款。(C) She *swore* to tell the truth. 她发誓要说实话。/ She *swore* not to be late. 她发誓决不迟到。(G) He *swore* (to his sister) that he had not taken the money. 他(向姐姐)发誓说没有拿走钱。

M He is ***always*** *swearing*. 他总在咒骂。‖ *swear* sb. ***away*** 把某人骂走‖ *swear* ***home*** 破口大骂‖ *swear* sb. ***in*** 使宣誓就职 / She was *sworn* ***in*** as president. 她宣誓就职总统。‖ He gave vent to his anger by *swearing* ***loudly***. 他高声咒骂以发泄他的愤怒。‖ *swear* ***out*** 通过宣誓控告使法院发出(对控告人的拘捕证) / *swear* ***out*** a warrant for a person's arrest 因宣誓指控罪名而获得签发某人的逮捕状‖ *swear* ***roundly*** 狠狠地咒骂‖ He *swore* ***so much*** that he was asked to leave the assembly. 他咒骂了许多难听的话,以致大家要求他离开会场。‖ *swear* ***solemnly*** 严肃地宣誓

P_2 *swear* ***about*** 咒骂某事 / They were all *swearing* ***about*** their bad luck. 他们都在咒骂自己的不幸。‖ *swear* ***against*** 起誓证实(某事)以反对(某人) / Some people *swore* a charge ***against*** him as a traitor. 有人向法院具结控告他叛国。‖ I *swear* ***before*** God I didn't mean it. 我对上帝发誓我不是这个意思。‖ He *swears* ***by*** his lawyer. 他深信他的律师。/ not enough to *swear* ***by*** (非正式)极少量的,微不足道的‖ *swear* ***for*** 保证,担保 / I will *swear* ***for*** his appearance in court next Monday. 我保证他将于下星期一出庭。‖ Don't *swear* ***in front of*** the children. 别在孩子们面前骂人。‖ *swear* ***into*** 使宣誓加入(参加) / Mary and Ann will be *sworn* ***into*** the club tonight. 玛丽和安今晚将宣誓加入俱乐部。/ *swear* sb. ***into*** office 使某人宣誓就职‖ *swear* ***like*** a trooper [pirate] 破口大骂‖ *swear* ***on*** 凭…发誓 / *swear* ***on*** *the Bible* 把手搁

在《圣经》上发誓 / He *swore* ***on*** his father's grave that he would always be loyal. 他对父亲在天之灵发誓，要忠心不渝。

sweat *n.* 汗，汗水；(非正式)辛苦的劳动；(非正式)不安，焦躁

V He was ***dripping*** *sweat*. 他挥汗如雨。‖ ***exude*** cold *sweat* 出冷汗 ‖ He was ***oozing*** *sweat*. 他在淌汗。‖ Machines have increasingly ***replaced*** human *sweat*. 机器越来越多地取代了人工劳动。‖ He cannot ***stand*** the *sweat* of it. 他受不了那份苦。‖ We will ***take*** the *sweat*. 我愿意做这吃力的工作。‖ He ***wiped*** the *sweat* from his face. 他揩去脸上的汗水。/ ***wipe*** the *sweat* off one's brow 擦去额上的汗 ‖ ***work up*** a *sweat* 使出汗

V_2 A good *sweat* often ***cures*** a cold. 出一身大汗往往可以治愈伤风。‖ A *sweat* will ***do*** him good. 出一身汗对他有好处。‖ *Sweat* ***drips*** from a horse's flanks. 汗珠从马的肋腹滴下来。‖ *Sweat* ***formed*** on the cold pitcher. 水珠凝结在冷水罐上。‖ The *sweat* ***oozes*** out. 出汗了。‖ The *sweat* ***poured*** from Martin. 汗水从马丁身上淌下来。‖ Cold *sweat* was ***rolling*** from his brow. 冷汗从他的额头上滚下来。‖ I could see the *sweat* ***starting*** out on his forehead. 我看到他的额头开始冒汗。‖ The *sweat* ***stood*** in beads upon his forehead. 他额上冒着汗珠。

Q Learning a new language is an ***awful*** *sweat*. 学习一门新语言是一项非常艰苦的工作。‖ break out in a ***cold*** *sweat* 突然出了一身冷汗 / put a person in a ***cold*** *sweat* 叫人捏一把冷汗；叫人提心吊胆 / in a ***cold*** *sweat* 一身冷汗，极其害怕地 / He was in a ***cold*** *sweat* from fear. 他吓出一身冷汗。‖ This job is a ***frightful*** *sweat*. 这工作辛苦极了。‖ What you need is a ***good*** *sweat* and a cold shower to fresh you up. 你需要出一身大汗，淋一次冷水浴以使自己精神焕发。‖ It is a ***horrid*** *sweat*. 这是件可怕的苦差事。‖ Machines have increasingly replaced ***human*** *sweat*. 机器越来越多地代替人工的劳动。‖ the money he makes out of the ***laboring man's*** *sweat* 他靠榨取劳动者的血汗赚的钱 ‖ ***night(ly)*** *sweats* 盗汗 ‖ ***no*** *sweat*(美俚)轻易地(的)，不费力地(的) / "May we proceed?" George smiled and said "sure—***no*** *sweat*." "我们可以继续吗？"乔治笑着说"可以，没问题。" / For those who know the trick, it's ***no*** *sweat*. 对懂得诀窍的人来说，这很容易。‖ an ***old*** *sweat*(俚)老兵，老手 ‖ ***pig*** *sweat*(美俚)啤酒；劣酒 ‖ Digging a tunnel is a ***real*** *sweat*! 挖地道真是件出汗的活！‖ Don't be in ***such*** a *sweat*! 不要如此焦急！‖ He was in a ***terrible*** *sweat*. (非正式)他非常焦躁不安。‖ ***What*** a *sweat*! 好辛苦的活儿！

P ***by*** [***in***] the *sweat* of one's brow [face] 靠自己辛苦劳动 / ***In*** the *sweat* of your face you shall eat bread. 要靠自己的辛苦劳动来维持生计。/ live ***by*** [***in***] the *sweat* of the brow 靠自己辛苦劳动生活 / apples spoiled ***by*** *sweat* 受潮烂掉的苹果 ‖ ***in*** a *sweat* 汗湿，在恐惧或焦急中 / He was ***in*** a *sweat* from fear. 他吓出了一身大汗。‖ throw sb. ***into*** a *sweat* 使某人发汗 ‖ beads ***of*** *sweat* 汗珠 / all ***of*** a *sweat* 满身大汗，焦急万分，非常害怕 / She stood all ***of*** a *sweat* in front of the door, not daring to open it. 她站在门口，吓得满头大汗，不敢开门。‖ be running [dripping, covered, wet] ***with*** *sweat* 汗水直淌[湿透] / He was so hot that his face was wet ***with*** *sweat*. 他觉得很热，脸上汗水直淌。

sweater *n.* 毛线衫，厚运动衫

V ***crochet*** a *sweater* 用钩针织毛衣 ‖ ***knit*** a *sweater* 织毛衣 ‖ The girl had come out ***wearing*** blue jeans and a *sweater*. 这女孩穿着一条蓝色的牛仔裤，和一件毛衣出来了。

Q a ***crew-neck*** [***round-neck***] *sweater* 圆式衣领羊毛衣 ‖ *a* ***light*** 〈***heavy***〉 *sweater* 薄(厚)毛衣 ‖ a ***plaid*** *sweater* 方格花纹毛线衫 ‖ a ***tight*** 〈***loose***〉 *sweater* 紧身(宽松)的毛线衫 ‖ a ***turtleneck*** [***highneck***, ***polo-neck***] *sweater* 高领运动衫 ‖ a ***warm*** *sweater* 保暖的毛衣 ‖ a ***woolen*** *sweater* 羊毛衫

sweep *n.* 打扫；(手等的)挥动；(风的)吹，刮；肃清，清除；连绵区域，弯曲(处)；(英)扫烟囱的人；范围，视野；(俚)下贱的人

V She ***completed*** a *sweep* of the sport's three highest titles. 她独获该项运动的三项最高称号。‖ ***Give*** the room a good *sweep*. 把房间好好地打扫一下。‖ ***make*** a *sweep* behind enemy lines 在敌人后方侦察 / His eyes ***made*** a *sweep* of the people who were waiting to see him. 他的眼睛扫了一眼那些正在等着见他的人。/ The river ***made*** a *sweep* to the left. 河道向左弯去。‖ This room ***needs*** a good *sweep*. 这房间要好好打扫一番。‖ The driver ***took*** the gravel *sweep* magnificently. 司机出色地开上了砾石弯车道。

V_2 Their *sweep* of this crucial series ***clinched*** the pennant for them. 他们在一系列决定性的比赛中全胜，获得了三角锦旗。

Q a ***chimney*** *sweep* 烟囱清扫工人 ‖ a ***clean*** *sweep* 彻底的扫除；清除，全部的撤换；偿清；彻底的胜利，全胜 / They made a ***clean*** *sweep* of all the delegates. 他们把全体代表撤换了。/ He made a ***clean*** *sweep* of all his debts. 他偿清了全部债务。/ make a ***clean*** *sweep* (of a series)(在一连串比赛中)获全胜 ‖ You ***dirty*** *sweep*! 你这坏蛋！‖ row with an ***easy*** *sweep* 轻松地荡桨划船 ‖ an ***electoral*** *sweep* 选举中压倒性的胜利 ‖ a ***fine*** *sweep* of country 一片美丽的乡野 ‖ There were ***full-dress artillery*** and ***aerial*** *sweeps* all day and night. 整天整夜都有大规模的炮击和轰炸。‖ the ***great*** *sweeps* of western migration 向西部的大迁移 ‖ the ***impatient*** *sweep* of a hand 手的急躁挥动 ‖ the ***indignant*** *sweep* of arms 手臂的愤怒挥动 ‖ the ***long*** *sweep* of the distant hills 远山绵亘不绝 ‖ They could distinguish ***no*** *sweep* in favor of either party. 他们看不出哪一派全胜。‖ the ***onward*** *sweep* of history 历史的不断向前发展 ‖ a ***regular little*** *sweep* 肮脏的孩子 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** *sweep* 革命气概 ‖ The house looks upon a ***side*** *sweep* of farming country. 这所房子面对一大片农田。‖ the ***slow*** *sweep* of a glacier 冰川的缓慢流动 ‖ He cut the grass with ***strong*** *sweeps* of his scythe. 他使劲挥动着大镰刀割草。‖ The ship is entirely open to the ***unobstructed*** *sweep* of waves. 船完全受到波浪毫无阻碍的冲击。‖ a ***vast*** *sweep* of sage 一大片鼠尾草 ‖ He was interested in the ***whole*** *sweep* of cultural history. 他对文化史的全部过程感兴趣。

P ***at*** one *sweep* 一举，一下子 / He sacked half of his employees ***at*** one *sweep*. 他一下子解雇了半数的雇员。‖ ***beyond*** the *sweep* of... 达不到的地方，在…范围外 / The mountain is ***beyond*** the *sweep* of your eye. 那座山在你的视野之外。‖ ***with*** a *sweep* of his sword 他把剑一挥 ‖ ***within*** the *sweep* of... 在…范围之内 / The whole area lay ***within*** the *sweep* of the telescope. 整个区域都在望远镜的范围内。

P_2 a *sweep* ***of*** the wind 风的掠过 / the *sweep* ***of*** the hills 连绵起伏的山 / the *sweep* ***of*** verse 诗的节奏

sweep *v.* 打扫；猛力移动；(风等)刮起，席卷；(浪等)冲走，带走；掠过；肃清；扫视；堂皇地走动；延伸

VP (F_5) *sweep* a floor clean 把地板扫干净

M *sweep* one's hand ***across*** 把手急速挥动一下 ‖ He was *swept* ***along*** in the crowd. 他被人群拥着向前走。/ The wind *swept* us ***along*** towards the shore. 风把我们向岸边刮去。/ The speaker *swept* his listeners ***along*** with him. 这位演讲人能言善辩，使听众完全听从了他。‖ *sweep* ***aside*** 用力把…推〈移〉到一边；不予理会 / *Sweeping* all others ***aside*** she pushed her way to the front. 她把所有其他的人都推到一边，挤到前面去。/ He *swept* ***aside*** the papers on his desk to make room for the large book. 他把书桌上的文件推到一边，腾出地方来放那本大书。/ She *swept* ***aside*** my objections. 她完全不顾我的反对意见。‖ *sweep* ***away*** 扫走，刮走，冲走，清除掉 / *sweep* ***away*** the snow〈dust, rubbish〉扫去积雪〈灰尘、垃圾〉/ *sweep* ***away*** corrupt practices in local government 清除地方政府的腐败行为 / The wind *swept* the leaves ***away***. 风把树叶刮走了。/ Even a strong swimmer can be *swept* ***away*** by these dangerous currents. 甚至最善于游泳的人都可能被这些危险的小流冲走。/ The pasture *swept* ***away*** to the west. 牧场一直向西延伸。‖ She *swept* her hair ***back*** with her free hand. 她用空闲的手把头发往后掠。‖ A flock of swallows *swept* ***by*** [***past***]. 一群燕子在空中掠过。‖ The camping craze is ***currently*** *sweeping* America. 宿营热正在美国盛行。‖ *sweep* ***down*** 突然猛袭 / The storm *swept* ***down*** on the village. 暴风雨突然猛袭了这个村庄。/ The pirates *swept* ***down*** on the town. 海盗猛袭那个小镇。‖ She let herself be *swept* ***forward*** by the crowd. 她任凭自己被人群拥着向前走。‖ The hurricane *swept* ***in*** from the sea. 飓风从大海袭来。/ The party in power expected to *sweep* ***in*** this time, but in fact they lost votes. 执政党原以为会以明显多数票上台执政，但事实上他们失去了不少选票。/ When the front doors were opened, the children *swept* ***in***. 前门一打开，孩子们就蜂拥而入。/ Peter *swept* ***in*** with his dignity and insolence. 彼得大模大样地走进来。‖ The coast *sweeps* ***northwards*** in a wide curve. 海岸向北呈大弧形蜿蜒伸展。‖ *sweep* ***off*** 拂去；扫去；大量清除 / The wind *swept* my hat ***off***. 风刮走了我的帽子。/ *sweep* the dirt ***off*** 扫除污物 ‖ Have you *swept* ***out*** the garage as you promised? 你是否像你许诺的那样打扫过车库？/ The tide *swept* the boat ***out*** to sea. 潮水把小船卷到海里。‖ The wave *swept* him ***overboard***. 风浪把他从船上卷到水中。‖ Many fighter bombers ***swept past***. 很多战斗轰炸机刚从上空掠过。‖ The expert lecturer will *sweep* the audience ***slowly*** with his eyes. 有经验的演讲者会用眼睛慢慢地把听众扫视一番。‖ *sweep* ***through*** (非正式)轻易地通过(考试等) / John thought that he would fail his driving test again, but this time, to his own surprise, he *swept* ***through***. 约翰原以为他这次又通不过驾驶员考试，但使他惊奇的是他很容易地通过了。‖ *sweep* the two groups ***together*** 把两个组合并在一起 ‖ *sweep* ***up*** 打扫干净；收拾干净 / The room needs *sweeping* ***up*** every night. 这房间每晚需要打扫干净。/ She *swept* ***up*** her child and ran off. 她一把抱起孩子跑了。‖ The new broom *sweeps* ***well***. (谚)新官上任三把火。

P His glance *swept* ***about*** [***around***] the classroom. 他把课室四周扫视了一遍。‖ *sweep* one's arms ***above*** one's head 挥动高举过头顶的双手 ‖ *sweep* a brush ***across*** a surface 将刷子在平面上一扫 / A great fire *swept* ***across*** the brush land. 大火蔓延着燃遍灌木林地。/ *sweep* ***across*** the length and breadth of the country 席卷全国 ‖ The car *swept* ***along*** the highway. 汽车在公路上疾驶。‖ *sweep* all ***before*** one 得到彻底的成功；所向无敌 / Jim won every race that afternoon, *sweeping* all ***before*** him. 吉姆那天下午赢了每一场比赛，他所向无敌。‖ The whole country was *swept* ***by*** a wave of anger and indignation. 一股愤懑和义愤的浪潮席卷全国。‖ *sweep* the harbor ***for*** mines 扫除海港中的水雷 ‖ She *swept* the bottles ***from*** her bedside. 她把床边的瓶子清理掉。/ The matter was soon *swept* ***from*** his mind. 他很快忘掉了这件事。/ He *swept* the binoculars slowly ***from*** right to left. 他用望远镜慢慢地从右至左扫视。/ She *swept* ***from*** the room in her long dress. 她身穿长礼服大模大样地走出房间。/ He *swept* the crumbs ***from*** the table. 他把桌上的面包屑扫掉。‖ *sweep* the dirt ***into*** a corner 把尘垢扫到角落里 / He *swept* his winnings ***into*** his pocket. 他把赢的钱收进口袋里。/ They were *swept* ***into*** the sea. 他们被卷入海中。/ The other party *swept* ***into*** office [power]. 另一个政党以压倒的多数票上台执政。‖ *sweep* the seas ***of*** pirates 扫荡海盗 ‖ be *swept* ***off*** one's feet 被(波浪)冲击而站不住脚；被感情所支配不由自主 / Three cars were *swept* ***off*** the bridge in the high wind. 三辆汽车被大风卷到桥下。/ The crowd were *swept* ***off*** their feet by the force of the speaker's arguments. 群众被演说者铿锵有力的议论深深感动。/ He *swept* the books ***off*** the desk. 他猛地拂掉桌上的书。‖ The actress *swept* ***onto*** the stage. 女演员仪态万方地走上舞台。‖ *sweep* ***out*** the kitchen 打扫厨房 ‖ The lady *swept* ***out of*** the room. 这女士仪态万方地走出房间。‖ Fear *swept* ***over*** him. 一阵恐怖袭上他心头。/ A huge wave *swept* ***over*** the deck. 巨浪掠过甲板。‖ Cars *swept* ***past*** the house. 汽车川流不息地从房子旁边风驰电掣而过。‖ The hills *sweep* ***round*** the hidden valley. 群山环抱幽谷。/ Our horses *swept* ***round*** an angle of the road. 我们的马绕过道路的转弯处疾驰。‖ Our troops *swept* ***through*** the village. 我们的部队迅速穿过村庄。/ Have you noticed how pocket calculators have *swept* ***through*** the school system? 你注意袖珍计算器是怎样在所有学校里普遍使用吗？‖ She *swept* ***to*** her feet like a dancer. 她像个舞蹈演员似的迅速地站起来。/ The music *swept* ***to*** a thrilling close. 乐声扣人心弦地戛然而停。/ The shore *sweeps* ***to*** the south for miles. 海岸向南绵亘数英里。‖ *sweep* ***under*** the carpet 使不张扬出去；隐瞒起来 / The government is trying to *sweep* the facts ***under*** the carpet. 政府试图将事实隐瞒起来。‖ The road *sweeps* ***up*** the hill. 道路向山上延伸而去。‖ He *swept* the sky ***with*** his binoculars. 他用望远镜环视天空。‖ *sweep* ***with*** a broom 用扫帚扫 ‖ I can not *sweep* ***without*** a broom. 没有扫帚我无法扫。

sweepstakes *n.* (单复同)(赛马等的)赌金全赢制；比赛，竞赛

V ***win*** the *sweepstakes* 赢得奖金独得的赛马比赛

Q the ***high-tech*** *sweepstakes* 高科技竞赛 ‖ the ***literary*** *sweepstakes* 文人的竞争 ‖ the ***presidential*** *sweepstakes* 争取总统席位的角逐 ‖ a winning entry in the spring lingerie ***sales*** *sweepstakes* 春季女内衣销售竞争中的畅销产品

sweet *adj.* 甜的；亲切的；芳香的；新鲜的

M That's ***awfully*** *sweet* of you, but I shall manage all right by myself. 你真好心肠，但我自己会把事情办妥的。‖ This orange isn't *sweet* ***enough***. 这种橘子不够甜。‖ The automatic milling machine is ***exceptionally*** *sweet* in operation. 这台自动铣床极易操作

‖ I had some ***horribly*** *sweet* chocolate gateau. 我吃了些甜得可怕的巧克力蛋糕。‖ ***How*** *sweet* of you to come and see us. 你来看望我们多好啊！‖ Pears are ***much*** *sweeter* than lemons. 雪梨比柠檬甜得多。‖ Is the food〈meat〉 ***still*** *sweet*? 这食物〈肉〉还新鲜吗？‖ They were ***terribly*** *sweet* people. 他们是非常和蔼可亲的人。‖ These cookies are ***too*** *sweet*. 这些曲奇饼太甜了。/ ***too*** *sweet*（美）马上，立刻，巴不得‖ My grandparents were ***very*** *sweet* to me. 我祖父母对我非常和蔼可亲。

P_3 It's very *sweet* ***of*** you to come. 你来真叫人高兴。‖ *sweet* ***on*** [***upon***] ...（非正式），迷恋上…，爱上…/He is *sweet* ***on*** her. 他爱上了她。‖ be *sweet* ***to*** sb. 对某人和蔼可亲‖ The air is *sweet* ***with*** thyme. 空气中散发着百里香的香味。

swell *n*. 1. 浪涌，长浪；增大；膨胀，隆起 2.（非正式）衣着时髦的人；了不起的人，极有才能的人

V 1. The green bodice fitted so snugly that the *swell* of her breasts was ***accentuated***. 紧身胸衣很贴身，突出了她丰满的胸部。‖ This ***causes*** too much *swell* in the back of the book. 这使得书脊显得臃肿。2. A new necktie, nice shirts — you can imagine I ***cut*** quite a *swell*. 一条新领带，漂亮的衬衣，你能想象到我显得多像一个衣着时髦的人。‖ ***I saw*** quite a young *swell* come out in the latest fashion. 我看见一个身穿最新时装，衣着讲究的年轻人走了出来。

V_2 1. A *swell* ***caught*** the raft and lifted it. 浪涛撞在木排上，将它高高抛起。2. a tony street where all the *swells* ***lived*** 所有上流人集中居住的豪华街道

Q 1. The waves had taken on a ***deep*** *swell*. 波涛汹涌澎湃。‖ the ***firm*** *swell* of her breasts 她丰满结实的乳房‖ a ***ground*** *swell* 浅水长涌 / A ***ground*** *swell* of support was building up. 支持的滚滚浪潮正在形成。‖ a ***heavy*** *swell* 海上的汹涌浪涛‖ an ***oil*** *swell* 油榕〈泡〉胀‖ a ***solvent*** 〈***volumetric***〉 *swell* 溶剂〈体积〉膨胀 2. He is a ***great*** *swell*. 他是位大人物。‖ a ***heavy*** *swell*（俚）借衣着时髦而显示的人 / come the ***heavy*** *swell* over sb.（俚）摆出一副显赫人物的架势对待某人，对某人摆官架子‖ a ***real*** *swell* on birds 一个研究禽鸟的真正专家‖ a ***terrific*** *swell* at orchestration 谱写管弦乐的了不起的专家‖ ***What*** a *swell* you are! 你穿得多么漂亮啊！

P He sketched himself ***as*** a *swell*. 他把自己描绘成一个衣着时髦的人。‖ The boat rocked ***in*** the *swell*. 船在浪中摇晃。

P_2 a *swell* ***at*** English〈tennis〉英语名家〈网球好手〉‖ a *swell* ***in*** population 人口增长 / a *swell* ***in*** politics 政界名人 / a *swell* ***in*** a top hat 戴高顶礼帽的时髦人物‖ the *swell* ***of*** the tone 音调的提高 / the *swell* ***of*** the sea 大海的浪涛

swell *v*. 肿胀；膨胀；（土地等）隆起；（河水等）上涨；骄傲；使（情绪）高涨

VP（B） *swell* ***with*** 使上涨，增大，增厚；增强，使骄傲自大，使（情绪）高涨 / The boy's eyes were *swollen* up ***with*** tears. 那男孩的眼里充满了泪水。/ The river was *swollen* ***with*** melted snow. 河水因融雪而上涨。/ Never *swell* ***with*** pride when you make some contributions. 有了贡献不要沾沾自喜。

M All at once hope would *swell* ***again***. 希望又会骤然增大。‖ The diver crew will *swell* ***around*** on the boat talking about different jobs they have been on. 一伙潜水员会在船上到处夸耀他们从事过的各种不同工作。‖ Her leg has *swollen* ***badly***. 她的腿肿得很厉害。‖ Hills *swell* ***gradually*** from the plain. 山渐渐地从平原隆起。‖ Some large federal installation or project ***greatly*** *swelled* the school population. 某个大的联邦设施或工程使学校的人数大大增加。‖ Job opportunities *swelled* ***hugely*** in government. 在政府机关工作的机会大大增加了。‖ The tide *swelled* ***in*** over the sand. 潮水上涨淹没了沙滩。‖ Wood ***often*** *swells* when wet. 木头浸湿时常会膨胀。‖ *swell* ***out***（使）鼓起 / The wind *swelled* the sails ***out***. 风使船帆鼓胀。/ His cheeks *swelled* ***out***. 他的面颊肿了。‖ His eye *swelled* ***painfully*** after the blow. 挨了一拳后他的眼睛又疼又肿。‖ Warm summer water will ***quickly*** *swell* the planks and so close the seams. 夏天温热的水会很快使厚板膨胀，并使缝隙闭合。‖ *swell* ***up*** 使膨胀，隆起 / Her ankle *swelled*（***up***）after the fall. 她跌倒之后足踝肿了起来。‖ The green slope *swelled* ***upward*** to the pear orchard. 这道绿草坡向上延伸到了梨园。

P_2 A paunch *swelled* out ***beneath*** the buttons of his dinner jacket. 大肚子在他的礼服的扣子下面鼓起来。‖ The river is *swollen* ***by*** rain. 河因下雨而涨水。‖ Hills *swell* gradually ***from*** the plain. 丘陵自平原渐次隆起。/ Her ankles *swelled* ***from*** standing. 她的足踝因站久了而肿起来。‖ Hope *swelled* ***in*** his breast. 希望在他的胸中增强。‖ Savings may *swell* ***into*** a fortune. 储蓄可以积成财富。‖ *swell* ***like*** a turkey cock 趾高气扬‖ It *swelled* me ***to*** joyful madness. 它使我高兴得如痴如狂。/ The guest list *swelled* ***to*** 100 people. 来宾名单增至100人。‖ His heart *swelled* ***with*** pride. 他得意洋洋。/ sails *swollen* ***with*** the wind 鼓满风的帆

swelling *n*. 胀肿；隆起部；增大

V The ice pack ***brought*** the *swelling* down. 冰块使肿胀消了。‖ ***experience*** agreeable *swellings* of virtue 体验了这种愉快的品德的发展‖ She ***had*** a *swelling* on her arm where the wasp had stung her. 她那只被黄蜂螫过的手臂肿了。‖ Bees stung him on the neck and ***made*** big *swellings*. 蜜蜂螫了他的脖子，螫出了许多大肿块。‖ ***reduce*** the *swelling* with ice-packs 用冰袋敷以消除肿胀

V_2 The *swelling* has ***gone down***［***subsided***］. 消肿了。

Q a ***blood*** *swelling* 血肿‖ She had a lot of pain in her feet, although there was ***little*** *swelling*. 她的腿虽然没怎么肿，但是很疼痛。‖ I had a ***nasty*** *swelling* on my leg. 我的腿上有一处严重的肿块。

P_2 a *swelling* ***in*** the throat 喉咙里的肿块‖ the *swelling* ***of*** anger 怒火满腔‖ There is a *swelling* ***on*** Dick's head where he bumped it. 狄克头上碰撞的地方肿了。

swerve *v*.（使）突然，转向一边；（使）背离

M We ***almost*** *swerved* off the road and onto the sidewalk. 我们一个急转弯，差点儿冲上人行道。‖ She ***never*** *swerved* once from her purpose. 她从未偏离她的目标。‖ A charging shark cannot stop, it can ***only*** *swerve* away to one side. 向前猛冲的鲨鱼无法停下来，只能转向一边。‖ The car *swerved* ***sharply***. 汽车突然急转。‖ The highway *swerves* ***south***. 公路向南转弯。‖ The cyclist *swerved* ***suddenly*** to avoid the dog. 骑自行车的人突然转向以避开那只狗。

P_2 The motor-car *swerved* ***at*** a corner and hit a tree. 汽车在拐角处突然急转弯，撞在一棵树上。‖ *swerve* ***from*** a course 突然改变路线 / Nothing will *swerve* him ***from*** his aims. 什么也动摇不了他的志向。‖ The car almost *swerved* ***off*** the road and into the river. 这辆汽车一个急转弯，差点儿冲出公路坠入河里。‖ *swerve* ***to*** the right 向右急转弯 / The road *swerves* ***to*** the left. 道路向左转弯。‖ As we *swerved* ***towards*** them, the nuns leapt back onto

the pavement. 当我们的车突然转向朝她们开去时，修女们跳回到人行道上。

swift *adj.* 迅速的；立刻的；反应快的

M The bull became ***so*** *swift* and savage that it killed two picadors and a matador. 这头公牛的动作变得迅疾而凶猛，撞死了两名骑马斗牛士和一名斗牛士。‖ The river is ***too*** *swift* to swim. 这条河水流太急不能游泳。

P_2 *swift* ***in*** motion〈affection〉动作迅速〈易生感情〉‖ be *swift* ***of*** foot(文)能健步疾走‖ be *swift* ***to*** anger(文)动辄生气‖ He is *swift* ***with*** his judgments. 他判断迅速。

O She was *swift* ***to*** react. 她的反应很快。

swig *n.* 痛饮；大喝；(尤指从瓶口喝的)一大口

V ***take*** a *swig* 痛饮一口‖ She ***wants*** another *swig* at that bottle. 她想从那瓶子中再喝一大口。

Q He took a ***long*** *swig* of whiskey. 他喝了一大口威士忌酒。‖ The boy took ***many*** *swigs* out of his father's decanter of whisky. 那男孩从他父亲盛威士忌酒的细颈瓶里一下喝了好几口酒。

P_2 a *swig* ***of*** beer 一大口啤酒

swim *n.* 游泳；(非正式)潮流；眩晕

V Did you ***enjoy*** your *swim*? 游泳游得愉快吗？‖ ***have*** [***take***] a *swim* 游一会儿水 / He ***took*** a *swim* in the bay. 他在海湾里游一会儿泳。

V_2 Her *swim* had ***tired*** her. 游泳使她感到疲倦。

Q She had had an ***hour's*** *swim*. 她游了一小时的泳。‖ He was just back from his early ***morning*** *swim*. 他大清早游泳后刚回来。‖ an ***ocean*** *swim* 大海中的游泳

P ***after*** a *swim* 游泳后‖ go ***for*** a *swim* 去游泳‖ be ***in*** the *swim*(非正式)合潮流的，识时务的；积极参加当前活动的 / Despite her age, she is still ***in*** the *swim*. 尽管上了年纪，她还是喜欢参加社交活动。/ He spent his vacation at a popular resort to be ***in*** the *swim*. 他为了赶时兴，在人们常去的名胜地度过了假期。/ Her head was ***in*** a *swim*. 她感到头晕眼花。‖ be ***out of*** the *swim*(非正式)不合潮流，不时识务的，不积极参加当前活动的 / The toy manufacturer who is ***out of*** the *swim* will lose money. 玩具制造商如果赶不上时兴，就要亏本。

swim *v.* 游泳；漂浮，浸，泡；眩晕

VP (B) *swim* ***in*** 漂浮，浸，泡，盈溢 / The meat *swims in* gravy. 肉浸泡在浓肉汁里。/ He *swims in* riches. 他财富盈溢。‖ *swim* ***with*** 覆满，盈溢，漂浮 / His heart *swims with* joy. 他内心充满喜悦。/ Her eyes *swam with* tears. 她眼泪汪汪。

M They watched the fish *swimming* ***about*** the aquarium. 他们看着正在水族池里游来游去的鱼。‖ She *swam* him ***across***, holding his head up. 她托着他的头，帮助他又从对岸游过河。‖ We *swam* the river ***again***, starting from the other bank. 我们又从对岸游过河。‖ We *swam* ***all afternoon***. 我们整个下午在游泳。‖ When the boat capsized, we managed to *swim* ***ashore***. 当小船翻了时，我们设法游上岸。‖ *swim* ***back*** to the shore 游回岸边‖ She had to lie down again as the room began to *swim* ***crazily*** around her. 当房间开始疯狂地在她的眼前摇晃起来时，她只得再躺下。‖ He *swam* the river ***easily***. 他不费劲地游过河。‖ She *swam* the race ***faster*** than anybody else. 她在游泳比赛中比任何人都游得快。‖ *swim* ***out*** to an island 向一岛游去‖ A cloud *swam* ***slowly*** across the moon. 浮云慢慢飘过月亮。‖ At this time of year, the salmon *swim* ***upstream***. 一年的这段时间里，大马哈鱼往河的上游回游。‖ He *swam* the 100 metres ***very well***. 他参加100米游泳比赛成绩很好。

P_2 He *swam* ***across*** [***over***] the river. 他游过河。/ *swim* a horse ***across*** a river 使马鬼水过河‖ *swim* ***against*** the stream [tide] 逆流游泳；违反时势[潮流]‖ The room *swam* ***before*** his eyes. 他感觉房子在他眼前旋转。‖ *swim* ***between*** two waters 驶行中流；取中庸之道‖ *swim* ***for*** shore 向岸边游去‖ *swim* ***in*** the water 在水中游泳 / She *swam* ***in*** the room. 她轻盈地在房间里行走。‖ He *swam* ***into*** the cave. 他游进山洞里。‖ Oil *swims* ***on*** water. 油浮于水。/ *swim* ***on*** one's back〈chest, side〉仰〈俯、侧〉泳‖ The white cloud *swam* ***over*** us. 白云在我们头上飘过。‖ The fish are *swimming* ***round*** the pond. 鱼在池塘里游来游去。‖ *swim* ***to*** the bottom [*swim* ***like*** a stone, *swim* ***like*** a tailor's goose]〈谑〉(不会水)沉下去‖ *swim* ***under*** the water 在水下游泳，潜泳‖ *swim* ***with*** the tide 顺应潮流

swindle *v.* 诈取，骗取

VP (B) *swindle* sth. *out of* sb. [*swindle* sb. *out of* sth.] 骗取某人的某物 / He *swindled* £2 000 *out of* her. 他骗了她2 000英镑。/ He *swindled* his brother *out of* the inheritance. 他骗了他兄弟的遗产。

M She has ***already*** *swindled* several pounds out of me. 她已经骗了我几英镑。‖ Children are ***easily*** *swindled*. 小孩子容易受骗。

P_2 *swindle* people ***into*** buying inferior goods 骗某人购买次品‖ Don't try to *swindle* me ***with*** your clever schemes. 不要试图用你那些精心策划的诡计来骗我。/ *swindle* the unwary ***with*** fakes 用假货骗粗心大意的人

swing *n.* 摇摆，摆动，挥舞，摆拳；秋千；剧变，大变；韵律；(非正式；美)放任，行动自由

V He ***arrested*** the *swing* of the door with his hand. 他用手停住了门的摆动。‖ ***give*** full [free] *swing* to it 听其自由，放任自流 / Some parents ***give*** full *swing* to their children. 有些父母纵容孩子，任其为所欲为。‖ ***have*** [***take***] one's full *swing* 自由行动，不受拘束，放荡不羁，为所欲为 / let it ***have*** its *swing* 听其自由，放任自流 / Let youth ***have*** its *swing*. 让青春尽情奔放。/ ***have*** a *swing* 打秋千 / He was ***having*** a *swing* on the rope. 他正在绳子上荡秋千。‖ The golfer ***improved*** his *swing*. 那位高尔夫球手改进了击球时的挥棒的姿势。‖ ***take*** a *swing* at sb.(美)挥拳打，对准…打过去

V_2 One *swing* of the ax ***was*** enough to fell the tree. 斧头一挥就足以砍倒这棵树。‖ The *swing* of the ship ***made*** everyone seasick. 轮船的晃动使得每个人晕船。

Q The rains follow the sun in its ***annual*** *swing* north and south. 雨量随着太阳每年的北移和南移而变化。‖ a ***backhand*** *swing* 以拳背击人‖ a ***body*** *swing*(击球或掷球)全身摆动‖ ***constant*** *swings* of fashion from one extreme to the other 服装式样从这一极端到另一极端的经常变化‖ a ***course*** 〈***voltage***〉 *swing* 航向〈电压〉摆动‖ She walked like a model with an ***exaggerated*** *swing* of the hips. 她走起路来像个时装模特儿，过分地把臀部扭来扭去。‖ She gave ***free*** *swing* to her temper. 她大发雷霆。‖ It will take you a couple of days to get into the ***full*** *swing* of things. 你要花几天工夫才能了解全部情况。/ an obstacle to the ***full*** *swing* of his genius 使他的天才不能充分发挥的障碍‖ with an ***impatient*** *swing* of one's arm 不耐烦地一挥手‖ ***manic depressive*** *swings* 狂郁症的周期性发作‖ a perfect ***metrical*** *swing* 完美的诗的韵律‖ He brought his fist down on the table with a ***mighty*** *swing*. 他猛力一挥，把拳头击在桌子

上。‖ Industrialized nations have been subject to ***periodic*** *swings* of prosperity and depression. 工业国经常发生繁荣与萧条的周期性的波动。‖ a batter with a ***powerful*** *swing* 挥击凶狠有力的击球手‖ He knocked out Tom with a ***right*** *swing*. 他用右拳向汤姆挥手一击,把他击倒了。‖ a pendulum with a ***3-inch*** *swing* 摆幅 3 英寸的钟摆‖ a ***wide*** *swing*(拳击的)猛烈的横击

P a jeep approaching ***at*** full *swing* 开足马力全速驶近的吉普车‖ ***in*** full *swing*(非正式)正在全力进行中,(聚会等)正在十分热烈〈活跃〉地进行中;正处于全盛时期/The work was ***in*** full *swing*. 工作正在全力进行中。/The party was still ***in*** full *swing* in the small hours. 晚会在午夜后仍然开得很起劲。‖ get ***into*** the *swing* of 积极地投入(工作);(非正式)对(工作等)开始熟悉/get production ***into*** full *swing* after a slow start 经过缓慢的开始阶段,使生产进入蓬勃发展阶段/It'll take you some time to get ***into*** the *swing* of things. 你得花些时间才能熟悉情况。‖ What you lose ***on*** the *swings* you get back [gain] on the roundabouts. 失之东隅,收人桑榆。/The children are playing ***on*** the *swings* in the park. 孩子们正在公园里荡秋千。/lose ***on*** the *swings* what you make [gain, get back] on the roundabouts 得东失西,落得一场空‖ go ***with*** a *swing* 进行顺利,(音乐、诗歌)节奏轻快/The whole thing went ***with*** a *swing*. 事情从头到尾都进行得很顺利。/He walked down the street ***with*** a *swing*. 他步子轻快而有节奏地沿街走去。

P_2 a *swing* ***around*** [***round***] the circle(美)(总统候选人等的)竞选旅行/He whistle-stopped in 43 states in his *swing* ***around*** the circle. 在他的竞选旅行中,他在 43 个州作过短暂逗留。‖ the *swing* ***of*** the tides 海潮的来回流动‖ In the last election there was a *swing* ***to*** the right. 在上次选举中,右派得势。/the *swing* ***to*** diesels on U.S railroads 美国铁路上的改用柴油机

swing *v*. 摆动;挥舞;转向;(绕抽心,铰链)回转,旋转;(使)剧变,(使)改变态度(立场等);大摇大摆地行走;悬挂,吊运;(非正式)被处绞刑;精神饱满地立即开始

M New York *swings* ***again***. 纽约又成花花世界。‖ grasp him by the shoulder and *swing* him ***around*** 抓住他的肩膀,把他扭过来‖ doors that *swing* open ***automatically*** 自动打开的门‖ He *swung* ***away*** from the rest and went home alone. 他突然转身离开其他的人,独自一人走回家。‖ *swing* ***back*** to 摆回到‖ The children *swung* ***backwards*** and ***forwards*** on their swing. 孩子们在秋千上来回地摇晃着。‖ He *swung* ***by*** and picked them up. 他绕道去搭载他们。‖ *swing* ***constantly*** from optimism to pessimism and back 经常性的时而乐观,时而悲观,然后又变回‖ They *swung* themselves ***down*** from the top of the wall. 他们从墙头纵身而下。‖ The value of the pound *swung* ***downward***. 英镑的币值大幅度下跌。‖ *swing* ***gaily*** [***happily***] down the street 欢快地沿街走去‖ The hammock *swung* ***gently***. 吊床轻轻地摇晃。‖ *swing* ***in*** with 加入,与…合作‖ Gents *swung* ***in*** and ladies *swung* ***out***. 绅士们向里旋转,女士们则向外旋转。‖ The door *swings* ***inward*** 〈***outward***〉. 这扇门朝里〈外〉开。‖ The highway *swung* ***north*** around the end of the mountain. 公路弯弯曲曲地向北绕过山的尽头。‖ *swing* your partner ***once*** around 把你的舞伴旋转一次‖ The door *swung* ***open*** 〈***shut***〉. 门打开〈关上〉了。‖ I *swung* ***over*** to the subject of inflation. 我转到了通货膨胀的话题上去。‖ That music ***really*** *swings*. 那音乐演奏得十分强劲动听。‖ The ship is *swinging* ***round***. 船正在掉头。‖ The pendulum *swung* ***slowly*** to and fro. 钟摆来回地慢慢摆动。‖ When I heard the door *swing* ***to*** behind me, I knew that I was locked out. 当我听到身后关门声时,我知道被锁在外面了。‖ Huge cranes are *swinging* cargo ***up***. 巨大的起重机正在吊运货物。‖ He put one foot in the stirrup and *swung* ***up*** into the saddle. 他一只脚蹬住马蹬纵身跨上马鞍。

P_2 He *swung* ***aboard*** the train as it pulled out. 火车开出时,他抓住车纵身一跃就上去了。‖ *swing* ***against*** sb. 转过来反对某人/Leading newspapers *swung* ***against*** him. 一些主要报纸转而反对他。/Public opinion is *swinging* ***against*** the government. 舆论正在转而反对政府。‖ A cocky, swaggering bunch of Americans *swung* ***along*** the jungle trail. 一群趾高气扬、狂妄自大的美国人沿丛林小径大摇大摆地走去。‖ The cars *swung* ***around*** the corner with a squeal of tires. 车子急速拐弯,轮胎吱吱直叫。/ *swing* ***around*** [***round***] the circle(美)在选区或全国各地发表政见的旅行,竞选旅行‖ He *swung* ***at*** me. 他向我挥拳猛击。/I *swung* the bat ***at*** the ball. 我挥动球棒击球。‖ They could *swing* 20 000 workers ***behind*** the party line. 他们能够使 2 万工人一致支持党的路线。‖ They *swung* a hammock ***between*** nearby trees. 他们把吊床挂在附近的两棵树之间。‖ *swing* the sale ***by*** entertaining the customer 靠热情招待顾客做成一笔交易‖ The soldiers came *swinging* ***down*** the street. 士兵们大摇大摆沿着街道走来。‖ *swing* ***for...*** (非正式)因…而被处绞刑/He was caught spying and made to *swing* ***for*** it. 他搞间谍活动时被抓住,被处以绞刑。‖ A basket *swings* ***from*** her arm. 篮子在她胳臂上晃动。/Lanterns *swung* ***from*** the ceiling. 灯笼从天花板上挂下。/She *swung* ***from*** happiness to tears. 她转喜为悲。‖ The sign was *swinging* ***in*** the wind. 招牌在风中摆动。/Opinion *swung* ***in*** his favor. 舆论突然转为对他有利。‖ *swing* ***into*** action 积极行动起来/We are ready to *swing* ***into*** action at any time. 我们随时都可以着手进行。/The car *swung* ***into*** the car park and nearly hit me. 汽车迅速地转进停车场,差点儿撞着我。‖ *swing* ***like*** a pendulum 像钟摆一样摆动‖ She *swung* ***on*** a high heel and walked away. 她高跟鞋后跟一转,就走开了。/The children were *swinging* ***on*** a rope. 孩子们抓住绳索荡来荡去。‖ He *swung* ***out of*** the room. 他大摇大摆地走出房间。‖ They *swung* ***over*** the wall. 他们纵身一跃翻过墙。‖ He *swung* ***through*** his district campaigning. 他在他的选区内进行巡回竞选活动。‖ The freeway *swings* ***to*** the east. 高速公路向东拐弯。‖ *swing* the gun ***towards*** the enemy and fire 把炮口转向敌人开火‖ The pendulum *swings* ***with*** great regularity. 钟摆极有规律地摆动。/*swing* a flyswatter ***with*** the hand 手中挥舞一个苍蝇拍

swipe *n*. (非正式)挥臂猛击

V ***Give*** him a *swipe* round the ear! 给他一耳光!‖ He ***made*** two *swipes* at the golf ball without hitting it. 他两次向高尔夫球挥臂猛击而未打中。‖ ***take*** [***have***] a *swipe* at... 向…挥臂重击/He ***took*** a *swipe* at me. 他朝我猛击了一下。

Q She took a ***casual*** *swipe* at the nettles. 她随便地挥手打了那些荨麻。‖ He missed the ball with his ***first*** *swipe*. 他第一次挥臂击球未击中。

switch *n*. 开关;转换器;(细软的)鞭子;鞭子的一击

V The *switch* must be ***broken*** because the wiring is good and the bulb is brand-new. 一定是开关坏了,因为电线是好的灯泡是崭新的。‖ ***close*** a *switch* 合上开

关‖***flick***［***throw***］a *switch* 啪地扳动开关‖***make*** a *switch* 做出改变/I asked him why he'd ***made*** the *switch*. 我问他为什么做出改变。‖If you ***press*** that *switch*, the light will come on. 如果你按那个开关，灯就会亮。‖The campaign ***signalled*** a *switch* in the paper's editorial policy. 这一运动标志着这家报社编辑政策的改变。‖The *switch* was often ***used*** to punish children. 这鞭子常用来惩罚孩子。

V_2 The train was derailed when the *switch* ***failed*** to work. 火车在转辙器失灵时出轨了。

Q ***aerial***〈***brake***，***breakpoint***，***clock***，***high-tension***，***knife***，***master***，***pull***(***-cord***)，***start***，***toggle***，***two-way***〉*switch* 天线〈制动、断点、定时、高压、闸刀、总、拉线、启动、扳钮、双路〉开关‖He switched the boys with a ***birch*** *switch*. 他用桦条鞭打这些男孩子。‖a ***cabinet*** *switch* 内阁的换届‖An ***electric*** *switch* turns the current off or on. 电路开关使电流中断或接通。‖a ***light***〈***radio***〉*switch* 电灯〈收音机〉开关‖a ***policy*** *switch* 政策的改变‖a ***power***［***mains***］*switch* 电源开关‖a ***railroad*** *switch*(美)［railway point(英)］铁道转辙器‖a ***riding*** *switch* 马鞭‖After ***several*** *switches* of direction they found themselves on the right road. 几经改变方向，他们才走对路。‖a ***sudden*** *switch* in our plan 我们计划的突然转向‖a ***time*** *switch* 定时断路器

P (fall) asleep ***at*** the *switch* 玩忽职守，失职/He lost the contract because he was asleep ***at*** the *switch*. 由于他疏忽大意，他未能签约，错过了一笔生意。‖The dog knocked a glass off the table ***with*** a *switch* of his tail. 狗一甩尾巴，把桌上的玻璃杯打落了。

P_2 a *switch* ***from*** glass bottles to plastic cartons 把玻璃瓶换成塑料盒‖a *switch* ***in*** the train times 火车时刻的变动‖*switch* ***of*** votes to another candidate 改投另一个候选人的票‖a *switch* ***to*** a new medicine 转用一种新药

switch *v*. 改变，转变；转移；调换，交换；用开关把…开启〈关掉〉；鞭打，驱赶；迅速转动，迅速移动；突然夺去

M *switch* ***around***［***round***］使交换位置，改变…的位置/Stop *switching* ***around*** and keep to one job. 不要经常变换工作，要坚持做一种工作。/His parents are always redecorating the rooms and *switching* the furniture ***around***. 他的父母经常重新装修房间，变换家具的位置。‖He *switched* his hand ***away***. 他迅速把手拿开。‖*switch* ***back*** 把…转回去，恢复原状/He *switched* his attention ***back*** to the magazine. 他把注意力又转回到杂志上来。‖Horses were ***contentedly*** *switching* flies. 马尽情地用尾巴抽赶着蚊蝇。‖*switch* ***off***(用开关)关掉(电灯等)；突然消失，使停止讲话；(非正式)不再听；(使)失去兴趣/He *switched* the radio ***off***. 他把收音机关了。/He *switched* ***off*** the smile. 他突然收敛了笑容。/He *switches* ***off*** when you try to talk to him. 你想要和他谈话时，他就是不听。/*switch* ***off*** to another line of thought 改变思路〈想法〉‖*switch* ***on***(用开关)开启(电灯等)，(非正式)(突然或机械地)流下(眼泪)；摆出(媚态等)，使出(力量等)/First you should *switch* the machine ***on***. 首先你应当接通机器的电源。/He had the ability to *switch* ***on*** the concentration when necessary. 当需要时，他能够一下子突然全神贯注。/That music really *switches* me ***on***! 那音乐的确使我浑身来劲！‖*switch* ***over*** to the counter offensive 转入反攻/*switch* ***over*** to modern methods 改用现代方法/If you *switch* the words ***over***, the sentence sounds better. 如果你把这几个词调换个位置，这句话听起来更好些。‖*switch* ***through*** 转接(电话)，接过来/Operator, would you mind *switching* this call ***through*** to Mr. Martin on extension 7049? 话务员，请将电话接到7049分机的马丁先生，好吗？

P_2 He *switched* one argument ***for*** another. 他从一个论点转到另一个论点。‖Never *switch* your loyalty ***from*** old friends. 永远不要改变对老朋友的忠诚。/He *switched* the conversation ***from*** one subject ***to*** another. 他转变话题。‖*switch* sth. ***out of*** sb.'s hand 从某人手中把某物突然抢去/He *switch* it ***out of*** my hand. 他突然从我的手中把它抢走。‖*switch* ***to*** another bus 转乘另一辆公共汽车/*switch* ***to*** the metric system 改为公制/*switch* sb. ***to*** another job 调某人担任另一工作/She *switched* her support ***to*** the other candidate. 她改为支持另一个候选人。‖I'm on duty on Saturday, but I'll *switch* ***with*** one of the other men. 我星期六值班，但我会与其他的人换班。/He *switched* the boy ***with*** a cane. 他用藤条鞭打这孩子。

switchboard *n*. (电话的)交换机，交换台

Q an ***electric*** *switchboard* 配电盘‖The ***main*** *switchboard* 总开关板；总控制板；电话总交换台‖a ***power*** *switchboard* 电力开关盘‖a ***telephone*** *switchboard* 电话交换机[台]‖a ***toll***［***trunking***］*switchboard* 长途交换台[机]

P Work ***at*** a *switchboard* 在电话交换台工作‖The girl ***on*** the *switchboard* told me there was a phone call for me. 电话交换台的那个姑娘告诉我刚才有我的电话。

swoon *n*. (旧)昏厥；昏倒

Q Her fright and concern sunk her down in a ***deep*** *swoon*. 恐惧和担心使她晕倒在地。‖He sat in a ***floating*** *swoon* of erotic longing. 他坐着，因欲火焚心而神魂不定。‖in a ***half*** *swoon* 处于半昏迷状态‖They left the author in a kind of moral and ***intellectual*** *swoon*. 他们使作者处于精神和智力的衰退状态。

P waken ***from*** a *swoon* 苏醒过来‖She fell down ***in*** a *swoon*. 她晕倒了。‖fall ***into*** a *swoon* 晕厥，昏倒‖Cold water will bring her ***out of*** the *swoon*. 凉水会使她苏醒过来。

P_2 The soldier fell down in a *swoon* ***from*** his wounds. 这士兵受伤昏倒了。

swoon *v*. 神魂颠倒；(旧)晕厥；(乐声等)渐渐消失

M The noise *swooned* ***away***. 闹声渐渐消失了。

P_2 She *swooned* ***at*** the sight of his corpse. 她一见到他的尸体就晕厥过去。‖*swoon* ***for*** joy 狂喜‖We fell in love and *swooned* ***in*** each other's arms. 我们热恋着，如醉如痴地互相拥抱。‖*swoon* ***over*** a new film idol 为新的电影偶像神魂颠倒‖*swoon* ***with*** joy 高兴得发狂

swoop *n*. 飞扑，猛扑；波浪形的飞舞，波形线；迅速行动；突然袭击；抓起

V The police ***made*** a *swoop* at night and the gangsters were caught. 警察突然夜袭，抓住了那些歹徒。/The swallow ***made*** another dazzling *swoop* through the air. 那燕子又一次在空中令人眼花缭乱地飞来舞去。

Q bring evacuees out to ships in as ***few*** *swoops* as possible 以尽可能少的几次快速行动把撤退人员送上船‖Swallows fluttered in ***graceful*** *swoops* in and out. 燕子飞进飞出，以优美的姿态高低起伏。‖at a ***single*** *swoop* 一下子，一举

P ***at***［***in***］one (fell) *swoop* 一下子，一举/All our problems were solved ***in*** one fell *swoop*. 我们所有的问题一下子解决了。/Baggage can be pushed off onto the pier ***in*** one *swoop*. 行李可以一次送到码头

‖ ***with*** a *swoop* 一抓，一下子 / ***With*** one *swoop* the eagle seized the rabbit and flew away. 老鹰刷地一下扑下来，抓住兔子就飞走了。

P$_2$ a *swoop* ***of*** security officers ***on*** an enemy espionage ring 保安官员们对敌人谍报网的一次突袭

swoop *v*. 飞扑，猛扑；(突然)下降，下落；突然袭击，迅速行动；(非正式)(出其不意地)抓住

M The hawk *swooped* ***down*** on the sheep. 老鹰向绵羊猛扑下来。/ Wind and snow *swooped* ***down*** upon him. 风雪向他袭来。‖ Suddenly the smog *swooped* ***in***. 烟雾骤然袭来。‖ A jet fighter *swooped* ***low*** over the target. 一架喷气式战斗机在目标上低飞。‖ British Intelligence *swooped* him ***off*** to London. 英国情报人员猝然将他挟持到伦敦。‖ The wind will be *swooping* ***up*** from the lake. 风将从湖那边扫过来。

P$_2$ In little more than an hour, one may *swoop* down ***from*** winter ***to*** summer. 在一个多小时之后人们可以从冬天转到夏天。‖ He *swooped* ***in*** a hot swallow, then aired his mouth. 他吞了一口热东西，然后凉一凉他的口。‖ The whirlwind's blast *swooped* the haycocks ***off*** the lea. 旋风卷去草原上的干草堆。/ He *swooped* her ***off*** the swing into his arms. 他从秋千上把她搂到他的怀抱。‖ The police *swooped* (down) ***on*** the criminals in their hiding place. 警察在罪犯的老窝突然袭击了他们。/ The children were *swooping* ***on*** the cake. 孩子们迫不及待地扑向蛋糕。‖ Ladies in tights *swooped* ***through*** the air over our heads. 穿紧身衣裤的女士在我们头顶上空忽上忽下。‖ The boat *swooped* ***to*** the rise and fall of the waves. 小船随着浪的起落忽上忽下。

sword *n*. 剑，刀；武力；杀戮

V ***beat*** *swords* into ploughshares 化剑为犁，偃武修文 ‖ ***carry*** a *sword* 佩带着剑 ‖ ***cross*** *swords* with sb. 与…交锋〈决斗〉；与争论 / I have ***crossed*** *swords* with him several times about this matter. 为此事我与他争论过几次。‖ ***draw*** [***unsheathe***] a *sword* 拔剑，发动战争，诉诸武力 / ***draw*** the *sword* and throw away the scabbard 准备采取坚决的行动，破釜沉舟 ‖ ***eat*** a *sword*(俚)伤亡于刀剑之；挨刀剑 ‖ ***gird on*** a *sword* (旧)佩上宝剑 ‖ ***hold*** a *sword* by the hilt 握住剑柄 ‖ ***lift up*** a *sword* against 举剑刺向 ‖ ***put up*** [***sheathe***] the *sword* 收剑，把剑插进鞘里；停止战争，讲和 ‖ ***run*** a *sword* through sb.'s body 用剑刺透某人的身体 ‖ ***sharpen*** a *sword* 磨刀 ‖ ***take up*** a *sword* 举剑 ‖ ***throw*** one's *sword* into the scale 以武力支持自己要求，以武力作后盾 ‖ ***thrust*** a *sword* into 用剑刺进 ‖ ***wear*** the *sword* 当兵 ‖ ***wield*** [***swing***] a *sword* 挥舞刀剑 ‖ ***worry*** the *sword*(击剑中)连续快速，戳刺以乱对方阵脚

V$_2$ The *sword* ***snapped***. 刀突然折断了。

Q a ***cavalry*** *sword* 马刀，骑兵的军刀 ‖ a ***court*** [***dress***] *sword* 礼服的佩剑 ‖ a ***double*** [***two***] ***edged*** *sword* 双刃剑；(喻)敌我不分的计谋 ‖ a ***duelling*** 〈***small***〉 *sword* 决斗用剑〈尖头刺剑(劈剑用)〉 ‖ a ***naked*** *sword* 白刃，出鞘之刀 ‖ a ***trenchant*** *sword* 锋利的刀 ‖ cross ***verbal*** *swords* 唇枪舌剑地交锋 ‖ a ***well-tempered*** *sword* 锻造精良的剑

P Those that live ***by*** the *sword* shall perish by the sword. 杀戮为生的人最终必将死于刀剑。/ an empire won ***by*** the *sword* and held by the sword 用武力建立起来并加以维持的帝国 / gain it ***by*** the *sword* 依仗武力获取它 ‖ at the point ***of*** the *sword* 在刀尖下，在武力威胁下，被迫 ‖ appeal ***to*** the *sword* 诉诸武力 / put ***to*** the *sword* 杀死，斩死，使死于刀下 / The entire population of the town was put ***to*** the *sword* by the conqueror. 全镇的居民都遭到征服者的屠杀。‖ die ***upon*** one's own *sword* 自刎而死 ‖ He cut off the Duke's head ***with*** this *sword*. 他用这把剑砍下了公爵的头。

P$_3$ *sword* ***in*** hand 手持刀剑 ‖ the *sword* ***of*** justice 司法权 / the *sword* ***of*** Damocles 临头的危险；潜在的威胁

syllable *n*. 音节；只言片语

V ***abbreviate*** a *syllable* 省略一个音节 ‖ Don't ***breathe*** a *syllable* of this! 不要泄露半个字！‖ 'Cheese' ***has*** one *syllable*. 'Cheese' 这个词有一个音节。‖ I have not ***heard*** a *syllable* about the project. 我没有听到有关此规划的任何消息。‖ Don't ***say*** a *syllable*. 一个字也不要说。‖ ***stress*** [***accentuate***] a *syllable* 重读一个音节 ‖ In speaking English do not ***swallow*** a single *syllable*, however short it may be. 讲英语时，哪怕是再短的音节也不能吞掉。‖ They never ***told*** him a *syllable* of the accident. 有关那次事故，他们从未向他透露过只言片语。‖ I don't ***understand*** a *syllable* of what the expert says. 专家说的话我完全不明白。‖ He never ***uttered*** a *syllable* of complaint about his poor food. 他从未因为食物粗劣发过半点牢骚。

Q those ***awful*** *syllables*, hell, death, and sin 那些可怕的字眼，地狱呀，死亡呀，罪恶呀 ‖ a ***checked*** *syllable* 受阻音节，闭音节 ‖ a(n) ***closed*** 〈***common***, ***open***, ***real***〉 *syllable* 闭音〈通用、开、真〉音节 ‖ a ***final*** *syllable* 最后音节，词尾音节 ‖ 'America' is a word of ***four*** *syllables*. "America" 是一个四音节的字。‖ a ***free*** *syllable* 自由音节[开音节] ‖ to the ***last*** *syllable* (说)到最后一个字 ‖ The ***middle*** *syllable* of the word 'lem-on-ade' is 'on'. "Lem-on-ade"这个词的中间音节是"on"。‖ a(n) ***stressed*** 〈***unstressed***〉 *syllable* 重读〈非重读〉音节 ‖ Vowels often change pronunciation when they are in ***unaccented*** *syllables*. 元音在非重读音节中经常改变发音。

P You'll have to explain it in words ***of*** one *syllable*. 你将不得不简单明了地把这事解释一遍。/ a word ***of*** three *syllables* 一个三音节的单词 ‖ The accent is ***on*** the first *syllable*. 重音在第一个音节上。

syllabus *n*. 教学大纲；提纲，摘要

V ***draw*** [***make***] ***up*** a *syllabus* 拟订教学大纲

Q All our schools follow the same ***English*** *syllabus*. 我们所有的学校都使用同样的英语教学大纲。‖ He carefully read the ***examination*** *syllabus*. 他认真地看了考试提纲。‖ a ***notional*** 〈***notional-functional***〉 *syllabus* 意念派〈意念功能派〉教学大纲 ‖ a ***physics*** 〈***geography***〉 *syllabus* 物理(地理)教学大纲 ‖ a ***situational*** *syllabus* 情景派教学大纲 ‖ a ***structural*** *syllabus* 语法派教学大纲，结构派教学大纲 ‖ a ***teaching*** *syllabus* 教学大纲；课程表

symbol *n*. 象征，符号

V Pertini ***remains*** a *symbol* of the spirit of the Resistance. 珀蒂尼仍然是抵抗运动精神的象征。‖ I ***use*** my own *symbol* for "very approximately". 我使用自己的符号来代替"very approximately".

V$_2$ This *symbol*, +, ***means*** "add". + 这个符号的意思是"加"。

Q a(n) ***abstract*** 〈***algebraic***, ***alphabetic***, ***chemical***, ***graphic***, ***initial***, ***international***, ***map***, ***mathematical***, ***minus***, ***punctuation***, ***verbal***〉 *symbol* 抽象〈代数、字母、化学、图解、开首、国际、地图、数学、负、标点、言语〉符号 ‖ Shop windows are full of ***festive*** *symbols*. 商店橱窗里摆满了象征节日的东西。‖ Perhaps the most ***glittering*** *symbol* of the new Britain was London's Post Office Tower. 也许新不列颠最耀眼的

象征是伦敦的邮政大楼。‖ a ***peace*** *symbol* 和平标志 ‖ a ***phallic*** *symbol* 生殖力的象征 ‖ a ***phonetic*** *symbol* 注音符号,音标 ‖ a ***religious*** *symbol* 宗教的象征 ‖ There must be ***some*** *symbols* around which interaction can be organized. 必须有一些能够协调相互作用的信号。‖ a ***status*** *symbol* 地位的象征 ‖ the ***usual*** *symbols* for crossroads, stores, and churches on rural maps. 通常标在农村地图上的十字路、商店和教堂的符号

P Picasso painted a red circle ***as*** a *symbol* of the Revolution. 毕加索画了一个红色的圆作为大革命的象征。‖ express sth. ***by*** *symbol* 用符号表示某物 ‖ write ***in*** *symbols* 用符号书写 ‖ The cross was always one ***of*** the *symbols* of Christianity. 十字架过去一直是基督教的象征之一。

P_2 O is the *symbol* ***for*** oxygen. O 是氧的符号。/"H_2O" is the *symbol* ***for*** water. H_2O 是水的符号。‖ The colour white is a *symbol* ***of*** purity. 白色是纯洁的象征。‖ a *symbol* ***of*** authority 权力的象征

symbolic(al) *adj.* 象征的

M The author's style of writing is ***highly*** *symbolic*. 这个作家的写作风格是高度象征派的。‖ The supply of US F-5 jets to Egypt was ***more*** *symbolic* than meaningful. 向埃及提供美国的 F-5 型喷气式战斗机只是一种象征,而没有实际意义。‖ His act is ***purely*** *symbolic*. 他的行为纯是象征性的。

P_2 A lily is *symbolic* ***of*** purity. 百合花象征纯洁。/ The owl is *symbolic* ***of*** wisdom and learning. 猫头鹰是智慧和学问的象征。

sympathetic *adj.* 同情的;(俚)赞同的

M A good teacher is ***always*** *sympathetic*. 一个好教师永远是富有同情心的。‖ I found her ***immensely*** *sympathetic* and understanding. 我觉得她极富同情心,善解人意。‖ He was ***obviously*** *sympathetic* over what had happened. 他明显地同情所发生的事。‖ My boyfriend was ***very*** *sympathetic* and it did make me feel better. 我的男朋友非常同情我,这确实使我感觉好多了。

P_2 be [feel] *sympathetic* ***to*** [***towards***] sb. 对某人表示同情 / He is *sympathetic* ***to*** the project. 他赞成该项计划。/ She was *sympathetic* ***to*** my aims. 她支持我的志向。‖ be *sympathetic* ***with*** the patients 对病人抱同情态度

sympathize *v.* (表示)同情;同意;怜悯

VP (B) *sympathize with* 同情,同意 / *sympathize with* sb.'s afflictions [*sympathize with* sb. in his afflictions] 同情某人的困苦 / *sympathize with* sb.'s point of view [*sympathize with* sb. in his point of view] 赞同某人的观点 / I do *sympathize with* your difficulties, but there is nothing I can do to help. 我确实同情你的困难,但是我无能为力帮不了忙。

M She had ***all along*** *sympathized* with his scientific work. 她一直赞成他的科研工作。‖ *sympathize* ***deeply*** [***profoundly***] with sb. 对某人深表同情 ‖ ***heartily*** 〈***sincerely***〉 *sympathize* 由衷〈诚挚〉地表示同情 ‖ ***thoroughly*** *sympathize* 完全赞同〈同情〉

P_2 We all *sympathize* with Tom ***over*** the death of his dog. 汤姆的狗死了,我们都表示同情。

sympathy *n.* 同情,同情心;赞同;慰问

V ***accept*** sb.'s *sympathy* 接受某人的同情 ‖ ***arouse*** [***evoke***(正式), ***stir up***] *sympathy* for... 引起…的同情 ‖ ***avow*** one's *sympathy* with(正式)公开宣称赞同 ‖ ***awake*** [***excite***, ***rouse***] *sympathy* in...(文)唤起…的同情心 ‖ ***capture*** 〈***command***〉 *sympathy* 获(博)得同情 ‖ ***express*** [***display***, ***show***] *sympathy* for... 对…表示同情 / She never ***expressed*** any *sympathy* in words. 她从未在口头上表示同情。‖ ***feel*** [***have***] *sympathy* for... 对…抱有同情 / He ***felt*** *sympathy* for her sufferings. 他对她痛苦的遭遇感到同情。/ You ***have*** my *sympathies*. 我非常同情你。‖ ***have*** *sympathy* with the sick 对病人表示同情 ‖ ***gain*** 〈***lose***〉 sb.'s *sympathy* 得到〈失去〉某人的同情 ‖ What's more, you will ***get*** no *sympathy* from anybody. 而且你将得不到任何人的同情。‖ Please ***give*** him my *sympathies*. 请向他表示我的同情。‖ ***lavish*** *sympathy* on... 对…滥加同情 ‖ These people ***need*** our *sympathy*. 这些人需要我们的同情。‖ ***seek*** 〈***enlist***〉 *sympathy* from a friend (正式)想得到〈谋求〉朋友的同情 ‖ We ***sent*** [***extended***(正式), ***tendered***(正式)] our *sympathies* to the bereaved family. 我们向逝世者家属表示慰问。‖ ***telegraph*** one's *sympathy* to sb. 拍电报对某人表示同情 ‖ ***win*** the *sympathy* of... 赢得…的同情

V_2 one's *sympathy* ***goes out*** to sb. 某人对某人的同情 ‖ It's hard to tell where his *sympathies* ***lie***. 很难说他支持哪一边。

Q Your plan has my ***complete*** *sympathy*. 我完全赞同你的计划。‖ ***deep*** [***deepest***, ***great***, ***profound***, ***strong***] *sympathy* 深深的同情 / Please accept our ***deepest*** *sympathy*. 请接受我们深深的同情。‖ I have ***every*** *sympathy* with you in your love of cleanliness. 在爱清洁这点上,我和你完全有同感。‖ I am in ***full*** *sympathy* with your views. 我十分赞同你的观点。‖ ***heartfelt*** *sympathy* 发自内心的同情 ‖ People feel ***immediate*** *sympathy* for a man left alone with his child. 人们对丧偶鳏居身边还有孩子的男人表示直接的同情。‖ There was an ***instant*** *sympathy* between the two men. 两人立即取得一致看法。‖ a ***keen*** [***warm***] *sympathy* 热烈的同情 ‖ I have ***little*** 〈***much***〉 *sympathy* for her. 我不大〈很〉同情她。‖ They were lacking in ***mutual*** *sympathy*. 他们感情缺乏共鸣。‖ He had a ***natural*** *sympathy* for the downtrodden. 他生来同情受压迫的人。‖ They are in ***perfect*** *sympathy*. 他们情投意合。‖ There is a purely ***physical*** *sympathy*: a very young child will cry because a brother or sister is crying. 有一种纯粹生理上的感染性:很小的孩子由于哥哥或姐姐哭而会哭起来。‖ show ***Platonic*** 〈***practical***〉 *sympathy* 表示精神〈实际〉上的同情 ‖ ***Popular*** *sympathies* are on the side of the strikers [are with the strikers]. 一般人的同情都在罢工者方面。‖ ***public*** *sympathy* 公众的同情 ‖ Her face expressed a ***pure*** *sympathy*. 她的脸上露出了纯洁的同情。‖ He suddenly felt for this man a ***swelling*** *sympathy*. 他突然对这个人产生满腔的同情。‖ He felt ***tremendous*** *sympathy* for the war orphans. 他非常同情战争造成的孤儿。‖ ***unfeigned*** 〈***universal***〉 *sympathy* 真诚〈普遍〉的同情 ‖ ***verbal*** *sympathy* 口头上的支持 ‖ He is a man of ***wide*** *sympathy*. 他是个富于同情心的人。‖ The sight of him touched her and filled her with a ***womanly*** *sympathy*. 他与她目光相接使她心内充盈着温柔的同情。

P come out ***in*** *sympathy* 举行同情罢工,罢工声援 / ***in*** *sympathy* with... 同情;赞同;跟着…;和…一致 / They are ***in*** *sympathy* with each other. 他们相互同情。/ be ***in*** complete *sympathy* with sb.'s cause 完全支持某人的事业 / The transport workers came out ***in*** *sympathy*. 运输工人发起声援罢工。/ He pressed her hand ***in*** *sympathy*. 他紧握她的手表示同情。/ We are all ***in*** *sympathy* with your proposal. 我们都赞同你的提议。‖ a token ***of*** one's *sympathy* 某人同

情的标志 / a letter ***of*** *sympathy* 慰问信 ‖ ***out of*** *sympathy* 出于同情 / We did it ***out of*** *sympathy* for your family. 我们是出于对你家庭的同情而做这件事的。/ ***out of*** *sympathy* with ... 对…不同情；不赞成…，对…没有感情；和…不一致 / He is ***out of*** *sympathy* with the war. 他不赞成打这场战争。‖ be ***out of*** *sympathy* with the plan 不赞成这个计划 ‖ He listened ***with*** *sympathy*. 他同情地听着。/ overflow ***with*** *sympathy* 充满同情心

P_2 The *sympathy* ***between*** the twins was so great that they always smiled or cried at the same things. 那对双生子的交感力是如此之大，他们总是对同一事物笑则同笑，哭则同哭。‖ have little *sympathy* ***for*** 对…没有同情心 / have [feel] *sympathy* ***for*** the underdog 对受迫害的人表示同情 ‖ have the *sympathy* ***of*** the working class 有工人阶级的支持[同情] ‖ send one's *sympathies* ***on*** the death of a friend's wife 对友人丧妻表示慰问 ‖ show *sympathy* ***toward*** 对…表示同情 ‖ express [show] one's *sympathy* ***with*** the sick 对病人表示慰问 / have no *sympathy* ***with*** sb's foolish opinions 不同意某人愚蠢的意见

symphony *n*. 交响乐，交响曲；(颜色等)调和

V Beethoven ***composed*** [***wrote***] nine *symphonies*. 贝多芬创作了九首交响乐曲。‖ The orchestra was ***performing*** [***playing***] a *symphony*. 交响乐团正在演奏交响乐。

Q Barren wastelands burst out in a ***fleeting*** *symphony* of wild flowers. 片片不毛之地转眼间野花怒放，构成一幅转瞬即逝的色调和谐，悦目的图画。

P_2 It was a *symphony* ***in*** teak furniture and wine-coloured carpets. 柚木家具和紫红色地毯的色彩很调和。‖ a *symphony* ***in*** colour 颜色的调和 / In autumn, the woods are a *symphony* ***in*** red, brown, and yellow. 秋天的树林是红、褐、黄三种色彩的协调。‖ a *symphony* ***of*** autumn colours 和谐的秋色 / Night was a *symphony* ***of*** sounds. 夜是各种声音的协调。

symposium *n*. 座谈会；专题讨论会；专题论文集

V We ***attended*** a *symposium* on ecology. 我们参加了生态学的专题讨论会。‖ This magazine ***contains*** a *symposium* on food hygiene. 这本杂志包括了许多讨论食品卫生的专题文章。‖ ***hold*** a *symposium* on science 召开科学研讨会 / The university is ***holding*** a *symposium* on new forms of energy. 这间大学正在开有关新形式能源的座谈会。

Q an ***annual*** *symposium* 年会 ‖ an ***educational*** *symposium* 教育专题讨论会(论文集) ‖ an ***international*** *symposium* on... 国际…专题讨论会 ‖ They have held ***many*** *symposia* on the conservation of wild life. 他们召开过许多次有关保护野生动物的讨论会。‖ a ***televised law*** *symposium* 电视转播法律讨论会

P His view were included ***in*** a *symposium* published in 1974. 他的观点包含在1974年出版的专题论文集中。

P_2 He took part in a *symposium* ***on*** Arab-Jewish relations. 他参加了有关阿拉伯人和犹太人之间的关系的专题讨论会。

symptom *n*. 症状；征候，征兆

V ***alleviate*** the *symptoms* of an illness(正式)缓解疾病的症状 ‖ ***discover*** in him *symptoms* of talents 在他身上发现演戏才能的特征 ‖ He ***had*** [***manifested*** (正式), ***showed***] the *symptoms* of smallpox. 他有天花的症候。‖ They ***ignored*** the *symptoms* of despair among the teachers. 他们忽视了教师中的绝望的征兆。‖ They could not properly ***interpret*** the *symptom* of the decline of a society. 他们不能正确地解释社会衰败的征兆。‖ Most infections are contagious before any *symptoms* are ***noticed***. 传染病在发现其症状之前都已具有传染性。‖ ***observe*** the *symptoms* of cholera 观察霍乱的症状 ‖ The patient ***presented*** *symptoms* of scarlet fever. 这病人呈现猩红热的各种症状。‖ ***relieve*** 〈***remove***, ***treat***〉 the *symptoms* of... 缓解〈清除、治疗〉…的症状 ‖ The doctors were ***studying*** the patient's *symptoms*. 医生们正在研究该病人的各种症状。

V_2 All the *symptoms* ***point to*** cancer. 全部症状都表明是癌症。

Q a(n) ***acute*** 〈***chronic***〉 *symptom* 急〈慢〉性病症状 ‖ ***cardinal*** 〈***deficiency***, ***poisoning***〉 *symptoms* 主要〈营养缺乏、中毒〉症状 ‖ a(n) ***healthy*** 〈***unhealthy***〉 *symptom* 健康〈不健康〉的症状 ‖ a(n) ***objective*** 〈***subjective***〉 *symptom* 客〈主〉观症状 ‖ ***premonitory*** *symptoms* 地震征兆 ‖ a ***reassuring*** 〈***manifest***, ***specific***〉 *symptom* 令人放心〈明显、特殊〉的症候 ‖ ***withdrawal*** *symptoms* 断除[脱瘾]症状

P distinguish a disease ***by*** its *symptoms* 按症状识别疾病

P_2 The common *symptom* ***in*** the children was to lose weight. 这些孩子的共同症状是体重减轻。‖ Fever is a *symptom* ***of*** illness. 发烧是一种病状。

symptomatic *adj*. 征兆的，征候的，(有)症状的

P_2 Riots are *symptomatic* ***of*** political or social unrest. 骚乱是政治或社会不稳定的征兆。/ A headache may be *symptomatic* ***of*** brain fever. 头痛可能是脑膜炎的症状。

synchronize *v*. 同时发生，(使)同步

M They ***frequently*** *synchronize* their movements as they talk. 他们谈话时，手势和步伐也常常一致。‖ Action and sound must *synchronize* ***perfectly***. 动作与声音必须完全同步。

P_2 *synchronize* all the clocks ***in*** the hotel 把旅馆里所有的钟校正到同一时间 ‖ She *synchronized* her watch ***with*** the clock at the railway station. 她根据火车站的时钟对准自己的表。/ The rhythm was not *synchronized* ***with*** the steps. 节奏与步子不一致。

syndrome *n* (医)综合病状，综合征；(标明行为，看法；情绪等的)一组表现，同时发生(或存在的)一组事物

V This word ***possesses*** a *syndrome* of meanings. 这个词具有许多意义。

Q ***acquired immune deficiency*** *syndrome* [AIDS] 爱滋病 ‖ ***adaptation*** *syndrome* (环境)适应征候群；适应综合征 ‖ the ***China*** 〈***Stockholm***〉 *syndrome*(核反应堆熔化失控而造成的)灾难性核事故〈斯德哥尔摩综合征(指人质对劫持者讨好、合作、宽容或为其开脱的各种表现)〉‖ a ***jealousy*** *syndrome* 妒忌的种种表现 ‖ ***premenstrual*** *syndrome* 经前期综合征 / suffer from ***premenstrual*** *syndrome* 受月经前并发症的痛苦 ‖ ***starvation*** *syndrome* 饥饿并发症 ‖ ***toxic shock*** *syndrome* 中毒性休克综合征

P_2 *syndrome* ***of*** genetic abnormalities 遗传异常的综合征

synonymous *adj*. 同义的

M ***almost*** *synonymous* with... 几乎与…同义 ‖ The terms are ***really*** *synonymous*. 这些术语实际上是同义的。

P_2 *synonymous* ***in*** signification 意义相同的 ‖ "Car" is *synonymous* ***with*** "automobile". "Car"与"automobile"同义。/ Lack of education is not *synonymous* ***with*** lack of intelligence. 缺少教育与缺少智慧并不同义。

synopsis *n*. (书，剧本等的)大纲，提要，梗概

V The book ***contained*** a *synopsis* of the plot of Shakespeare's plays. 这本书有莎士比亚的剧本情节的

梗概。‖ ***give*** a *synopsis*... 提供…概略‖ ***make***［***prepare***］a *synopsis* 准备提要‖ He ***read*** the *synopsis* of the book that was printed on its back cover. 他看了印在书的封底的内容提要。

P_2 the *synopsis* ***of*** a scientific report 一篇科学报告的概要/a *synopsis* ***of*** the week's news 一周新闻提要

synthesis *n*. 综合;(专技)合成,合成物

V ***make*** a *synthesis* 进行合成‖ Now that we have succeeded in isolating this drug, our next problem is to ***plan*** its *synthesis* in the laboratory. 既然我们已成功地分离出这种药物,我们下一步要解决的问题是如何在实验室里将其合成。‖ Only political parties can ***produce*** the *synthesis* of interest. 只有各政党才能达成利害关系的综合。

V_2 *Synthesis* of those arts completely ***blended*** to achieve performance at its finest. 那些艺术的完全交融达到了最好的表演效果。

Q ***ammonia*** *synthesis* 氨的合成,氨合成法‖ ***analysis*** by *synthesis* 综合分析‖ ***chemical*** *synthesis* 化学合成法‖ Her novels are an ***odd*** *synthesis* of English reserve and Welsh emotionalism. 她的小说奇特地综合了英国人的矜持和威尔士人的易于动情。

P Plastic is produced ***by*** *synthesis*. 塑料是由人工合成法制成的。‖ Humans need some sunlight ***for*** the *synthesis* of vitamin D. 人需要阳光才能合成维生素D。

P_2 His recent book is a *synthesis* ***of*** his earlier ideas. 他最近出版的这本书是他早期思想的综合。/ the *synthesis* ***of*** water from hydrogen and oxygen 由氢和氧合成水

syphilis *n*. (医)梅毒

V ***catch***［***contract***, ***develop***, ***have***］*syphilis* 患〈染上〉梅毒‖ ***spread***［***transmit***］*syphilis* 传播梅毒

V_2 *Syphilis* ***developed*** a few days after the wedding. 婚后没几天就感染上梅毒。

Q ***acquired*** *syphilis* 后天梅毒‖ ***congenital***［***prenatal***］*syphilis* 先天[遗传]梅毒‖ ***early***〈***intermediate***, ***late***〉*syphilis* 早期〈中、晚期〉潜伏梅毒‖ ***latent*** *syphilis* 潜伏梅毒‖ ***primary***〈***secondary***, ***tertiary***, ***quarternary***〉*syphilis* 第一〈二、三、终〉期梅毒

syringe *n*. 注射器;注射筒

V I ***attached*** the *syringe* and injected 10cc of the stuff. 我配上注射器,注射了10cc这种药。‖ *syringes* are ***used*** for cleaning wounds, injecting fluids into the body, etc. 注射器用来清洗伤口,把液体注射到人体中等。

Q a ***garden*** *syringe* 浇花用的喷水器‖ a ***glass***〈***hypodermic***〉*syringe* 玻璃〈皮下〉注射器‖ a ***grease*** *syringe* 注滑脂枪‖ an ***injection*** *syringe* 注射管,注射器‖ a ***vaginal*** *syringe* 阴道冲洗器

P Doctors squirt liquids into people's bodies ***with*** a *syringe*. 医生们用注射器把液体注射到人体中。

syrup *n*. 糖浆,果汁露

V He ***spread*** some *syrup* on his bread. 他在面包上涂了一些糖浆。

Q ***apple*** *syrup* 浓缩苹果汁‖ ***chocolate***〈***corn***, ***cough***, ***edible***, ***flavoured***, ***fountain***, ***lemon***, ***maple***〉*syrup* 巧克力〈玉米、止咳、食用、加香、汽水用、柠檬、槭〉糖浆‖ ***fruit*** *syrup* 果汁露‖ ***golden*** *syrup* 果葡糖浆‖ ***honey*** *syrup* 人造蜂蜜

P peaches ***in*** *syrup* 糖水桃子‖ bread spread ***with*** golden *syrup* 涂有果葡糖浆的面包

P_2 *syrup* ***of*** codeine 可待因糖浆

system *n*. 系统,体系;制度;方法;规律;装置,设备

V ***abolish*** all *systems* of exploitation of man by man 消灭一切人剥削人的制度‖ ***adopt*** a uniform *system* of weights and measures 采用统一度量衡制‖ ***beat*** the *system* 钻制度的空子,(以计谋)规避规定的程序‖ They are out to ***break*** the *system*. 他们起来想要搞垮这个政体。‖ She began to plan how she would ***bring*** *system* out of confusion. 她开始计划如何在混乱中理出头绪。‖ ***build up*** a *system* of etiquette 建立礼仪制度‖ ***construct*** a modern cable *system* 建设现代化的电缆网[系统]‖ ***create*** a new administrative *system* 建立一个新的行政管理制度‖ ***develop*** a degree *system* 发展学位制‖ ***devise***〈***formulate***〉a dialing *system* 设计〈制定〉一套拨号系统‖ ***dismantle*** the apartheid *system* 废除(南非的)种族隔离制‖ ***found***〈***frame***〉a *system* of catalogs 成立〈组织〉一个目录体系‖ Her *system* was ***harmed*** by living abroad. 国外的生活损害了她的身体。‖ ***have***〈***lack***〉*system* in one's work 工作有〈缺乏〉条理/***have*** one's *system* out of order 身体不好‖ ***improve*** our command *system* 改进我们的指挥系统‖ Have you ***installed*** your own central heating *system*? 你安装了自己的中央供暖系统没有?‖ ***institute*** a splendid *system* of rating(正式)建立一套良好的考核制度‖ The full parliamentary *system* was ***introduced***. 完全照搬国会制度。‖ He ***invented*** a new *system* at roulette. 他发明了一套新的轮盘赌博方法。‖ ***keep*** the radar observation *system* in working order 使雷达监测系统处于工作状态‖ You'll ***like*** his *system* of thought. 你将会喜欢他的思想体系。‖ ***modernize*** Britain's transport *system* 使英国运输系统现代化‖ You ***need*** some *system* in your life if you want to succeed. 要想获得成功,你的生活要过得有条不紊。‖ The government ***operates*** the financial *system*. 政府经管财政系统。‖ I hope they will fight until they have ***overthrown*** the capitalist *system*. 我希望他们战斗到推翻资本主义制度为止。‖ The factory ***possessed*** an industrial closed-circuit TV *system*. 这家工厂拥有工业闭路电视系统。‖ ***renovate*** and ***transform*** the *system* of education now in existence 革新和改造现行的教育制度‖ They ***stole*** the stereo *system* and the television set. 他们偷了立体声音响装置和电视机。‖ The workers ***took over*** the whole *system* of production themselves. 工人们自己接管了整个生产体系。‖ Does the new clerk ***understand*** the filing *system*? 新来的职员了解归档方法吗?‖ We mustn't ***upset*** the *system*. 我们决不能推翻这种制度。‖ His *system* was greatly ***weakened*** by his long illness. 由于久病,他的身体非常虚弱。‖ The *system* underlying modern physics is not fully ***worked out***. 构成现代物理学的体系仍未完全确定。‖ Don't ***wreck*** your *system* by overwork and lack of sleep. 不要因操劳过度和睡眠不足而有伤身体。

V_2 The solar *system* ***consists of*** the sun and nine planets. 太阳系由太阳和九个行星组成。‖ The way in which the human visual *system* can ***pick up*** movement is astonishing. 人类的视觉系统捕捉运动信息的方式令人惊异。‖ Now that the new *system* has been ***running*** for a number of years, we can evaluate its success. 由于新的制度已实行几年了,我们能够对它的成就做出评价。‖ His new *system* for providing information ***works*** well. 他的提供信息的新方法很成功。

Q a(n) ***air-conditioning***〈***amplifying***, ***brake***, ***data-processing***, ***heating***, ***hot-water***, ***refrigerating***〉*system* 空调〈扩音、制动、数据处理、取暖、热水供应、制冷〉系统‖ the ***allocation***〈***banking***, ***monetary***, ***postal***〉*system* 分配〈银行、货币、邮政〉制度‖ a ***bar code*** *sys-*

tem(商品上的)条码制 ‖ a ***binary*** 〈***ternary***〉 *system* (专技)二〈三〉进位制 ‖ the ***Borstal*** *system*(英)少年犯感化制度 ‖ a ***buddy*** *system* (非正式;美)(巡逻、侦察、游泳等时为相互照顾而两人结成一组的)搭〈结〉伴制 ‖ adopt a ***budget*** *system* 采取预算制度 ‖ a ***capitalist*** 〈***communist***, ***feudal***, ***political***, ***socialist***, ***social***〉 *system* 资本主义〈共产主义、封建、政治、社会主义、社会〉制度 ‖ the ***central nervous*** 〈***cardiovascular***, ***circulatory***, ***digestive***, ***excretory genito-urinary***, ***immune***, ***nervous***, ***reproductive***, ***respiratory***〉 *systen* 中枢神经〈心血管、循环、消化、排泄、生殖泌尿、免疫、神经、繁殖、呼吸〉系统 ‖ The ***class*** *system* is often based on land ownership. 社会等级制度是以土地所有权为基础的。 ‖ a ***complex*** *system* 复杂的体系 ‖ This year we are testing a new ***control*** *system*. 今年我们打算测试一个新的控制系统。 ‖ the ***Copernican*** 〈***Ptolemaic***〉 *system* 地〈天〉动说 ‖ the ***coveyor*** [***assemble-line***] *system* 流水作业法 ‖ the ***credit*** *system* 学分制 ‖ a ***decimal*** 〈***metric***〉 *system* 十进〈公[米]〉制 ‖ improve the ***delivery*** *system* 改进投递方法 ‖ There are many ***different*** *systems* of thought in the world. 世界上有许多不同的思想体系。 ‖ a(n) ***disk operating*** 〈***operating***〉 *system*(磁)盘操作〈操作〉系统 ‖ a ***drainage*** 〈***irrigation***〉 *system* 排水〈灌溉〉系统 ‖ an ***early warning*** *system* 预先警报系统 ‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***educational***, ***industrial***, ***school***〉 *system* 经济〈教育、工业、学校〉体制 ‖ They have developed a remarkably ***efficient*** *system* for gathering food. 他们制订了一种收集食品的效率非常高的方法。 ‖ the ***eight-hour*** *system* of work 八小时工作制 ‖ a very ***elaborate*** *system* of rules 一套非常复杂的规则 ‖ The ***electrical*** *systems* of automobiles grew steadily more elaborate. 汽车的电气系统愈来愈精细。 ‖ the abolishment 〈reestablishment〉 of the ***emperor*** *system* 废除〈重建〉帝制 ‖ the ***employment security*** *system* 就业保险制度 ‖ an ***express highway*** *system* 高速公路系统 ‖ a ***feedback*** *system* 反馈系统 ‖ a ***filing*** *system* 资料文件归档制度;文献片〈情报〉等贮存系统 ‖ a ***five-grade marking*** *system* 五级制记分法 ‖ Gestures are part of a ***formal*** *system* of signals. 手势是形式信号系统的一部分。 ‖ a(n) ***governmental*** 〈***electoral***〉 *system* 政府〈选举〉制度 ‖ the ***great*** *system* 宇宙 ‖ a ***guidance*** 〈***sprinkler***, ***steering***〉 *system* 导航〈洒水灭火、操舵〉系统 ‖ the ***hierarchical*** [***ranking***] *system* 等级制度 ‖ ***highway***(美) [***motorway***(英)] *system* 高速公路系统〈网〉 ‖ a ***high-*** 〈***low-***〉 ***pressure*** *system* 高〈低〉压系统 ‖ He had a car on the ***hire*** *system*. 他用分期付款的方式购一辆汽车。 ‖ the ***honor*** *system* 无监考的考试制度,(监狱中)信任犯人不加监视的制度 ‖ a ***hydro-electric*** *system* 水力发电系统 ‖ a(n) ***ideological*** 〈***philosophical***, ***religious***〉 *system* 思想〈哲学、宗教〉体系 ‖ an ***incentive*** *system* 奖励制度 ‖ the ***indenture*** *system* 师徒契约制度;(苦力前往殖民地前所签定的)卖身契约 ‖ the ***intercommunication*** *system* 内部互通电话[内部通信]设备 ‖ ***judicial*** *systems* 司法系统 ‖ a ***knock-out*** *system*(体)淘汰制 ‖ There is a difference between the Scottish ***legal*** *system* and the English one. 苏格兰的法制与英国的法制有所不同。 ‖ a ***life-support*** *system*(太空飞行中太空舱内的)生命维持系统,保职保权的办法 ‖ the ***merit*** *system*(美)根据才能任命〈提升〉文职人员的考试制度;择优录用的考试制度 ‖ the ***mountain*** 〈***river***, ***solar***〉 *system* 山〈水、太阳〉系 ‖ the ***multiparty*** [***multiple party***] 〈***one-party***〉 *system* 多〈一〉党制 ‖ the ***nationwide dial telephone*** *system* 全国性的自动电话系统 ‖ a ***natural*** *system* 自然分类法 ‖ a ***new*** 〈***good***〉 *system* of teaching foreign language 一套新〈良好〉的外语教学法 ‖ the ***phonological*** *systems* of language 语言的语音体系 ‖ the ***premium*** [***bonus***] *system* 职工奖金制度,分红制度 ‖ under the ***present*** *system* 在现行〈目前〉制度下 ‖ ***primitive communal*** 〈***tenant farmer***〉 *system* 原始公社〈佃农〉制度 ‖ the ***profit***(***-sharing***) *system* 分红制(资本家)给雇员部分红利的制度 ‖ a ***public-address*** *system*(车站、剧院等的)扩音装备〈系统〉 ‖ the ***quota*** 〈***wage***〉 *system* 定额分配制〈工资制度〉 ‖ a ***radio broadcasting*** 〈***telegraph***, ***telephone***〉 *system* 广播〈电报、电话〉网 ‖ ***railroad***(美) [***railway***(英)] *system* 铁路系统 ‖ a ***report*** *system* 汇报[报告]制度 ‖ ***road transportation*** *system* 公路运输系统 ‖ a ***rotation*** *system* 轮作制 ‖ the ***secret-ballot*** *system* 无记名投票制度 ‖ ***seniority*** *system* 资历制度 ‖ ***share*** *system* 平分制,对分制 ‖ the ***shop steward*** *system*(资本主义国家)工厂〈车间〉的工人代表制 ‖ He claims to have a ***special*** *system* for winning money on horse races. 他说对赛马自有一套赢钱的办法。 ‖ the ***speed-up*** [***sweating***] *system*(美)政党分赃制(指将公职分配给获胜政党支持者的制度) ‖ a ***spy*** *system* 间谍网 ‖ the ***star*** *system*(以一两名演员为台柱的)明星演出制;任用知名人的制度 ‖ the ***state police*** *system* 国家警察制度 ‖ a ***suicidal competitive*** *system* 自杀性的竞争制度 ‖ the ***tally*** *system*(英)赊销 ‖ a ***taxonomic*** *system* 分类法系统 ‖ a ***timehonored*** *system* 一种由来已久的制度 ‖ the ***touch*** *system*(打字不看键盘的一种)手指操作法 ‖ (public) ***transit***(尤美) [***transport***(尤英)] *system* (公共)交通系统 ‖ a ***truck*** *system*(美)实物工资制(以生产的物品支付工资) ‖ work on the ***three-shift*** *system* 三班制工作 ‖ the ***two-party*** [***bipartisan***] *system* 两党制

P Cycling and jogging are used ***as*** a *system* of physical training. 骑自行车和慢跑被用作锻炼身体的一种方法。 ‖ Too much smoking is bad ***for*** the *system*. 吸烟太多对身体有害。 ‖ a change ***in*** *system* of reward 奖励制度的变更 ‖ The drug has passed ***into*** *system*. 毒品已进入他的体内。 ‖ work ***on*** *system* 有系统〈规律〉工作 / The strenuous exercise made great demands ***on*** her *system*. 剧烈的运动对她的身体提出很高要求。/ What *system* do you go ***on*** [***upon***]? 你根据什么方式〈方法〉去进行呢? ‖ Getting it ***out of*** my *system* made me relax a bit. 把感情发泄一下使我感到轻松一些。 ‖ ***under*** a *system* 在一种制度下 ‖ He works ***with*** *system*. 他工作有条理。/ Every part works ***with*** *system*. 各部分有组织地发挥作用。 ‖ arrangement ***without*** *system* 不规则排列 / You mustn't expect good results if you work ***without*** *system*. 如果你工作没有条理,就休想取得好的结果。

P_2 What is your *system* ***for*** washing dishes? 你用什么方法洗碟子? ‖ There is no *system* ***in*** his work. 他工作不按部就班。 ‖ a *system* ***of*** ownership 所有制 / a *system* ***of*** management 一整套管理方法 / a *system* ***of*** philosophy 哲学体系 / a *system* ***of*** pulleys 一组滑轮 / a *system* ***of*** rating 定额法 ‖ have one's *system* ***out of*** order 身体不好

O *system* analysis 系统分析 ‖ *system* theory 系统理论 ‖ an ecosystem 生态系统

T

T *n*. 英语的第 20 个字母;T 字形;T 字物

V ***cross*** one's [the] *t's* 划 t 字母上的横线;一丝不苟/He always ***crosses*** his *t's* and dots his i's. 他的言行一丝不苟。/***cross*** the *T* (舰队、船只)在(敌舰)正前方航线成直角拦截

P ***to*** a *T* 恰好地,正合适,丝毫不差/You fit the role ***to*** a *T*. 你担任这一角色正合适。/That dress suits you ***to*** a *T*. 那件连衣裙你穿再合适也没有了。/She knows her friend ***to*** a *T*. 她非常了解她的朋友。‖ be marked ***with*** a *T* (英)(犯人拇指上)被盖上 T 字烙印——thief 的第一个字母;是有名的盗贼

tab *n*. (附属在衣物等上的)垂片,小布条;(衣服等处的)襻;帽耳;(美)(易拉罐的)拉环;(非正式;美)待付账单;账款;(非正式)密切注视;监视

V All pupils must ***have*** name *tabs* on all articles of clothing. 所有小学生的衣物上必须缝上写上名字的小布条。‖ ***keep*** *tab*(*s*) [a *tab*] on [upon] ... (非正式)记…的帐;密切注意/The boss ***kept*** *tabs* on all of us in the office. 老板监视我们办公室全体工作人员的一举一动。‖ ***pick up*** the *tab* (非正式;尤美)付账,负担费用/He ***picked up*** the *tab* for the dinner. 宴会由他付账。‖ He ***pulled*** the *tab* to open the can. 他拉扣环,以打开罐头。‖ My mother ***sewed*** *tabs* on all my clothes with my name on. 我母亲在我的所有衣服上都缝上写着我的名字的小布条。‖ ***use*** *tabs* as trimmings at the neckline 用小片缀饰领圈

V_2 The *tab* for the bridge may ***run*** as high as ten million pounds. 建桥费用可能高达 1 000 万英镑。

Q ***license plate*** *tabs* 牌照‖ a ***reverse*** *tab* (开罐用)反向拉舌

P Hang your coat over the hook ***by*** the *tab* on the inside of the collar. 用衣领内面的小布环将外衣挂在钩子上。‖ It had the maker's name ***on*** a small cloth *tab* inside. 衣服里边有一条标明成衣商姓氏的小布襻。‖ He wore a fur cap ***with*** *tabs* over the ears. 他戴着一顶两边有护耳的毛皮帽。

P_2 the *tab* ***for*** railways 修建铁路的费用

tab *v*. (非正式;美)选中;认出;指定;给…贴标签

M I *tabbed* him ***immediately*** as a pickpocket. 我一下子就认定他是个扒手。‖ Someone *once* ***tabbed*** me the critic's critic. 有人曾称我为批评家的批评家。‖ *tab* ***up*** the ballots 统计选票

P_2 These cards are *tabbed* ***according to*** groups. 这些卡片被分组加上标记。‖ She was *tabbed* ***as*** a leading contender. 她被选中为主要的竞争者。‖ Large sums were *tabbed* ***for*** school construction. 大笔款项被指定为建校专款。

table *n*. 1. 桌子;餐桌;餐桌全套餐具;工作〈手术〉台;会议桌;赌桌; 2. 一桌人(指进餐者、玩牌者等); 3. 表格; 4. 一桌酒菜;伙食;饭菜

V 1. ***clear*** the *table* 收拾饭桌(指饭后收拾桌上的碗盘等)‖ ***dust*** a *table* 掸掸桌子上的灰尘‖ A spoon ***fell off*** the *table*. 一个汤匙从桌子上落下来。‖ ***join*** the *tables* 参加赌博‖ ***lay*** [***set***(尤美), ***spread***] the *table* (尤英)摆饭桌;摆餐具/She ***laid*** the *table* for supper. 她在桌子上摆餐具准备吃晚餐。‖ He ***left*** the *table* before the meal was over. 饭未吃完,他就离席。‖ ***play*** the *tables* around 到处赌博‖ ***prepare*** the *table* 准备开饭‖ ***reserve*** a *table* for three at a restaurant 在餐馆预订三人一桌的位子‖ ***set*** the *table* for eight 在餐桌上摆八份餐具‖ ***sit at*** *table* [***sit down to*** *table*] 坐下用餐/***sit at*** a *table* 坐在桌子旁/They were ***sitting at*** the *table* chatting. 他们坐在桌前聊天。‖ ***turn*** the *tables* on [upon] sb. (与某人)互换座次;扭转形势‖ ***sweep*** the *table* 赢得桌上所有赌注;获全胜;胜过所有的对手‖ ***wait on*** [***wait at*** (英)] *table* (美)侍候进餐;在餐馆当侍者/Her new maid did not ***wait on*** [***at***] *table* properly. 她新来的女仆还不会侍候主人用餐。‖ ***wipe*** the *table* 抹桌子 2. His jokes ***amused*** the whole *table*. 他说的笑话把一桌子人都逗乐了。‖ ***keep*** the *table* in a roar of laughter 使四座大笑不已‖ ***set*** the whole *table* in a roar 引起满座哄堂大笑 3. ***compile*** {***draw up***, ***frame***, ***make up***} a *table* 制表‖ Have you ***got*** a time *table*? 你有火车时刻表吗?‖ She ***knows*** [***learns***] her *tables* already. 她已学会了乘法表。‖ ***Look in*** the *table* of contents and you'll find the passage. 查查目录,你就可以找到这一段。4. This restaurant ***keeps*** a good *table*. 这间菜馆的菜味道不错。/***keep*** an open *table* [door, house] 盛情招待客人‖ Mrs. White ***sets*** [***keeps***] an excellent *table*. 怀特夫人经常备有佳肴美馔待客。

V_2 1. The *table* ***takes up*** little room. 这桌子不占地方。2. When she came in, the *table* ***fell*** suddenly silent. 她进来时,举座顿时鸦雀无声。‖ The whole *table* ***joined in*** the conversation. 全桌都参加了谈话。‖ The whole *table* ***laughed***. 一桌子的人都笑了起来。3. *The statistical tables* ***give*** the steel output accurately. 这些统计表准确地提供了钢产量的数字。‖ This *table* ***shows*** the important events in English history. 此表列出了英国历史上的重大事件。

Q 1. a ***banquet*** *table* 宴会桌‖ a ***bargaining*** *table* 廉价商品柜(台)‖ a ***card*** *table* 玩纸牌用的小桌‖ a ***coffee*** *table* 咖啡茶几‖ a circular ***conference*** *table* 圆形会议桌‖ a ***dining*** [***dinner***] *table* 餐桌‖ a ***dressing*** [***toilet***] *table* 镜台,梳妆台‖ a ***drop-leaf*** *table* 带活动翻板的桌子‖ an ***end*** *table* (美)(放在沙发等旁边的)茶几‖ an ***extension*** *table* (加装活动板的)伸缩桌‖ a ***filing*** *table* 钳工工作台‖ a ***folding*** *table* (美)可以折叠的桌子‖ a ***green*** *table* (铺着绿呢桌布的)赌台,棋桌‖ the ***high*** *table* (英国大学)校长餐桌‖ a ***kitchen*** *table* 厨房用桌‖ the ***Lord's*** *table* (宗)圣餐桌‖ a ***low glass*** *table* 玻璃矮几‖ a ***make-up*** *table* 化妆台‖ a ***negotiating*** *table* 谈判桌‖ a ***night*** [***bedside***] *table* [a night commode] 床头小几‖ an ***operating*** *table* 手术台‖ a ***ping-pong*** *table* 乒乓球台‖ a ***pool*** *table* 台球桌‖ a ***round*** 〈***square***〉 *table* 圆〈方〉桌‖ ***top*** *table* (会议或宴会的)首席‖ a ***tray*** *table* (可折拢的)托盘桌‖ a ***universal*** *operation table* 万能手术台‖ a ***universal*** *table* 万能工作台‖ a ***welding*** *table* 焊工台‖ a ***work*** *table* (车床的)工作台‖ a ***writing*** *table* 书桌 2. a ***poker*** *table* 一桌玩纸牌的人 3. an ***accompanying*** [***attached***] *table* 附表‖ a ***census*** *table* 人口普查表‖ a ***classified*** *table* 分类表‖ a ***conversion*** *table* 换算表‖ a ***correlation*** *table* 相关表

‖ a ***function*** *table* 函数表 ‖ a ***genealogy*** [***genealogical***] *table* 家谱图 ‖ a ***graphic*** *table* 图表 ‖ a ***layout*** *table* 设计图表 ‖ the ***log*** [***logarithmic***] *table* 对数表 ‖ a ***mortality*** [***life***] *table* 死亡率表;生命统计表 ‖ the ***multiplication*** *table* 乘法表 ‖ the ***periodic*** *table* 元素周期表 ‖ a ***probability*** *table* 概率表 ‖ a ***statistical*** *table* 统计表 ‖ a ***training*** *table* (美)运动员训练安排表 4. set a(n) ***abundant*** [***luxurious***, ***substantial***] *table* 摆出一桌盛筵 ‖ a ***humble*** [***poor***] *table* 简陋的饭食 ‖ a ***liberal*** [***bountiful***] *table* 丰盛的饮食 ‖ keep an ***open*** *table* (摆饭桌)欢迎客人

P They sat ***across*** a *table*. 他们隔桌而坐。‖ They were seated ***around*** [***round***] the *table*. 他们围桌而坐。‖ ***at*** *table* (英) [***at*** the *table*] 在进餐;席间 / They were ***at*** (the) *table* when we called. 我们往访时,他们正在吃饭。/ gain ***at*** the peace *table* what has not been attained on the battlefield 在和谈桌上得到战场上不曾得到的东西 ‖ The restaurant is noted ***for*** its good *table*. 这间餐馆以食品精美著称。‖ take ***from*** the *table* (美)重新讨论(被搁置的议案) ‖ The results of the experiments can be seen ***in*** *table* 5. 各项试验的结果见第五个表。‖ The statistician made the data ***into*** a *table*. 统计员把资料编成表格。‖ expenses ***of*** sb.'s *table* 某人的饮食开支 ‖ The leg is ***off*** the *table*. 这桌子的一个脚脱落了。‖ ***on*** the *table* (摆)在桌面上;(英)把(报告、议案等)提交讨论;(国会中)搁置一项法案(报告) / lie ***on*** the *table* (议案等)搁置 / lay a report ***on*** the *table* 搁置一项报告(把报告提交国会讨论) / Until everyone laid his cards ***on*** the *table*, we could not make a decision. 每个都把意见拿到桌面上谈,我们才能做出决定。‖ He was brought ***to*** *table*. 有人带他到编好的座位入席。‖ get ***round*** the *table* (使)坐下来谈判 ‖ The guests sat three ***to*** a *table*. 客人们三人坐一桌。‖ ***under*** the *table* 私下;喝醉 / She gave money ***under*** the *table* to get the apartment. 她花钱行贿以便买那套房间。/ You'll be ***under*** the *table* if you drink all the wine in one night. 你如果一个晚上把酒喝光,会喝醉的。/ drink sb. ***under*** the *table* (非正式)把某人灌醉 / put sb. ***under*** the *table* (美俚)打败某人;把某人灌醉 ‖ ***upon*** the *table* 尽人皆知

P_2 a *table* ***of*** contents 目录 / *tables* ***of*** weights and measures 度量衡表

O turn the *tables* (on sb.) 扭转劣势 / In the second game, John turned the *tables* and won easily. 在第二局,约翰扭转劣势,轻易地取胜。/ turn the *tables* on the attackers 反守为攻 ‖ a water *table* (地下)水位

tablespoon *n*. 大汤匙;一大汤匙的容量

V He ***used*** a *tablespoon* for serving food onto a plate. 他用一把大汤匙将食品分到盘子上。

Q a ***heaping*** *tablespoon* 满得堆起来的一大汤匙食物 ‖ a ***level*** *tablespoon* 平平的一大汤匙食物

P_2 The chef made a solution of one *tablespoon* ***of*** vinegar to one pint of warm water. 厨师按照一大汤匙的醋加一品脱温水的比例配制了一种溶液。

tablet *n*. 药片;小块,小片;刻写板;简;碑,匾;便笺簿

V I ***bought*** a *tablet* of soap. 我买了一块肥皂。‖ ***dedicate*** a *tablet* to... 把一块匾奉献给… ‖ The archaeologists have ***deciphered*** the clay *tablets*. 考古学家们已经译读了这些土简。‖ He ***dissolved*** two *tablets* in water. 他把两片药放到水里溶化。‖ ***erect*** a *tablet* in the memory of... 竖一块…的纪念碑 ‖ The statue ***had*** a bronze *tablet* listing the town's war heroes. 塑像上有一块铜匾刻着该城市为参战而献身的英雄的名字。‖ He ***sucked*** a throat *tablet* for his cough. 他含服一片润喉片来镇咳。‖ ***Take*** two *tablets* three times a day after meals. 此药片每天服三次,每次两片,饭后服。‖ ***unveil*** a commemorable *tablet* 举行纪念碑揭幕典礼

Q ***aspirin*** *tablets* 阿司匹林药片 ‖ a ***bronze*** 〈***marble***〉 *tablet* 青铜〈大理石〉碑 ‖ a ***clay*** *tablet* 陶书板 ‖ The drug is available in ***flat*** *tablet* form. 此药是扁片状的药片。‖ a ***lemon*** *tablet* 一块柠檬糖 ‖ a ***memorial*** *tablet* (常指嵌于墙上的)纪念碑 ‖ a drug marketed in ***scored*** *tablets* 制成有槽纹的药片出售的药物 ‖ a ***sugar-coated*** *tablet* 糖衣片剂 ‖ ***throat*** *tablets* 润喉片 ‖ a ***writing*** *tablet* 拍纸簿

P Her name was inscribed ***on*** the *tablet*. 她的名字刻在纪念碑上。

P_2 Take three *tablets* ***for*** your headache. 你头痛,吃三片药吧。‖ *tablets* ***in*** memory of famous people 名人纪念匾 ‖ a large *tablet* ***of*** chocolate 一大块巧克力 / a *tablet* ***of*** scratch paper beside the telephone 电话机旁的一本拍纸簿

taboo *n*. 禁忌,忌讳;禁忌的事物(或行为);禁忌语;戒律;信奉禁忌

V ***break*** a *taboo* 不注意忌讳;违犯戒律 ‖ ***break down*** all the *taboos* 冲破一切清规戒律 ‖ The Polynesians ***have*** a *taboo* on mentioning certain sacred rites. 波利尼西亚人忌讳提起某些祭神仪式。‖ Hindus ***place*** [***put***] a *taboo* on killing cows. 印度教徒严禁杀牛。‖ ***violate*** a *taboo* (正式)触犯禁忌

V_2 Tribal *taboos* ***forbade*** the Mandinkas to eat the monkeys. 部落的戒律禁止马林克人吃猴肉。

Q the ***inner*** *taboos* of moral sense 道德观念的内心约束 ‖ This tribe has many ***rigid*** *taboos* about the kinds of food women may eat. 关于妇女可以吃那几种食物,这个部落有许多严格的戒律。

P The men of the tribe were ruled ***by*** totem and *taboo*. 该部落的人受图腾和禁忌的统治。‖ She was subjected ***to*** all the conventional *taboos*. 她受所有传统的清规戒律的支配。‖ ***under*** (a) *taboo* 属禁忌之列 / put [place] ***under*** (a) *taboo* 严禁 / That tree is ***under*** (a) *taboo* so people don't go near it. 那棵树是神树,大家不敢接近。

P_2 This tribe has a *taboo* ***about*** incest. 这部落严禁乱伦。‖ In our club, there is a *taboo* ***against*** bad language. 在我们的俱乐部里禁止说粗言秽语。‖ Eating pork is a *taboo* ***among*** Orthodox Jews. 正统的犹太人忌讳吃猪肉。‖ the old *taboo* ***on*** kissing in public 关于不准当众亲吻的古老戒律

tack *n*. 平头钉;大头钉;(美)图钉;方针,行动方向;(帆船的)抢风调向;粘着力

V He didn't seem convinced so I ***changed*** *tack*. 他似乎不相信我的话,所以我改变了策略。‖ Tom ***hammered*** a *tack* into the wall and hung a watercolor from it. 汤姆在墙上钉了一只平头钉,在上面挂上一幅水彩画。‖ I ***need*** some *tacks* to attach the picture to the wall. 我要一些平头钉把照片钉到墙上去。‖ If this plan doesn't work, we'll ***try*** a new *tack*. 如果这个办法行不通,我们将试一试新办法。‖ He ***took*** the wrong *tack* to get what he wanted. 为得偿所愿,他采取了错误的行径。

Q ***carpet*** *tacks* 地毯钉 ‖ come [get] down to ***brass*** *tacks* 开始谈正题;(美)说话单刀直入 / Let's stop arguing about nothing and get down to ***brass*** *tacks*. 别再作无谓的争论了,还是谈正经的吧。‖ go off on a ***fresh*** *tack* 开始采取新办法 ‖ try a ***new*** 〈***another***〉 *tack* 试试新办法〈另辟蹊径〉‖ take an ***opposite*** *tack* 采取截然相反的方针 ‖ sail on the ***port*** 〈***starboard***〉 *tack* 左〈右〉舷抢风行驶 ‖ on the ***right*** *tack* 方向对

头;方针正确 ‖ The ship's ***sudden*** *tack* to starboard startled the passengers. 船突然转舵向右航行使乘客们大吃一惊。 ‖ a ***thumb*** *tack* 〈美〉[drawing pin (英)] 图钉 ‖ take a ***wrong*** *tack* [be on a ***wrong*** *tack*] 采取错误的方针〈方向错了〉

P sharp ***as*** a *tack* 穿得漂亮;机灵 / He always looks sharp ***as*** a *tack*. 他总是穿着得漂漂亮亮。/ Victor is sharp ***as*** a *tack*; he got 100 on every test. 维克多聪明绝顶,每门课都考一百分。 ‖ Captain Kern ordered a change ***of*** *tack*. 克恩船长下令改变航向。 ‖ We sailed ***on*** an easterly *tack*. 我们向东航行。/ be ***on*** the *tack* (非正式)戒酒 / go off [begin, start (off)] ***on*** the right 〈wrong〉 *tack* 有个好的开头〈一开头就搞糟了〉 / I'm glad about the roses. They made me think we were going off the day ***on*** the right *tack*. 看看这些玫瑰我就开心了,我不禁想起那天开始栽种时我们的方法对头。 ‖ I fixed it ***with*** cardboard and *tacks*. 我用硬纸板和平头钉把它修补好。/ tapes ***with*** good *tack* 粘性好的胶布

P_2 the *tack* ***of*** a paint 油漆的粘性

tack *v*. 用平头钉钉;抢风转变航向;用粗缝针脚缝;附加;增补;连接;拼合

M We *tacked* ***about*** to avoid the enemy torpedo. 我们抢风转向,避开了敌人的鱼雷。 ‖ *tack* ***down*** 用平头钉钉住;用粗针脚缝住 / You'd better *tack* ***down*** the edge of the carpet. 你最好用平头钉把地毯的边钉住。/ *tack* ***down*** a fold 粗缝衣褶 ‖ themes ***loosely*** and rather ***aimlessly*** *tacked* ***together*** 松散地无目的地凑合在一起的主题 ‖ *tack* ***on*** 用平头钉钉住;粗缝;添加 / He *tacked* the picture ***on***. 他把图画钉上。/ She *tacked* the pockets ***on***. 她用粗针脚缝上衣袋。/ We *tacked* ***on*** a dollar for the tip to the waiter. 我们加了一美元小费给侍者。 ‖ She *tacked* the materials ***together***. 她把材料钉成一叠。 ‖ *tack* the map ***up*** on the wall 把地图钉在墙上

P_2 The tanker *tacks* ***against*** the wind. 船转向逆风而行。 ‖ *tack* it on ***as*** an afterthought 把它附上作为补充 ‖ He *tacked* the picture ***into*** the frame. 他把相片用钉子固定在框架里。 ‖ We *tacked* the map ***on*** the board. 我们把地图钉在木板上。/ *tack* two years ***on*** one's age 虚报两岁 ‖ Congress *tacked* the highway measure ***onto*** the housing bill. 议会把公路议案附加到住房建筑法案上。 ‖ They *tacked* mosquito netting ***over*** the windows. 他们在窗上钉窗纱。 ‖ *tack* a postscript ***to*** the letter 在信上加一段附言 / *tack* ***to*** starboard 右舷抢风 ‖ The ship *tacked* ***up*** the river. 这艘船抢风溯江而上。 ‖ *tack* ***with*** the wind 顺风转舵

tackle *n*. (橄榄球赛中)擒抢摔倒;(足球赛的)阻截铲球;用具;装备;钓具

V ***Bring*** your *tackle* tomorrow. 明天把你的用具带来。 ‖ He ***had*** all his *tackle* with him. 他随身带着全套用具。 ‖ He ***made*** key *tackles* and ran to several first downs. 他做出关键性的拦阻,并多次得分。 ‖ Tom ***used*** his father's shaving *tackle*. 汤姆使用父亲的剃须用具。

V_2 The *tackle* ***looked*** fair. 阻截动作看上去并未犯规。 ‖ Fishing *tackle* ***means*** the rod, line, hooks, etc. 钓鱼用具就是钓竿、鱼丝、鱼钩等。

Q ***differential*** (***block***) *tackle* 差动滑车组 ‖ ***fishing*** *tackle* 钓鱼用具;渔捞索具 ‖ The policeman nailed the suspect with a ***flying*** *tackle*. 警察以一个飞跃将嫌疑犯抱住并摔倒在地。 ‖ make a ***good*** *tackle* 以漂亮动作阻截成功 ‖ ***ground*** *tackle* (船的)锚泊索具 ‖ The freighter was unloaded at the dock by ***heavy-duty*** *tackle*. 货船在码头用重型设备卸货。 ‖ ***hoisting*** *tackle* 起重滑车组 ‖ ***pulley*** *tackle* 复式滑车组 ‖ The store had a window full of ***sport*** *tackle*. 这商店有一个橱窗摆满了体育用具。

P sail into sb. ***with*** a football *tackle* 以橄榄球擒抢动作扑向某人

tact *n*. (处事、言谈等的)圆通;机敏;乖巧;外交手腕;触觉;鉴赏力

V ***exercise*** *tact* (正式)运用机智 ‖ He ***displayed*** *tact* in handling the touchy situation. (较正式)在处理棘手的局面时他表现得很老练。 ‖ Does she ***have*** the *tact* to conduct the negotiation? 她有进行谈判的才略吗? ‖ He ***lacks*** *tact*. 他不够老练。 ‖ It ***requires*** *tact* to deal with a hard customer. 对付挑剔的顾客要讲究手腕。 ‖ Our teacher ***showed*** *tact* in teaching. 我们的教师教学得法。 ‖ He ***used*** a lot of *tact* to get her to go. 他想方设法让她去。

V_2 *Tact* ***is*** an inestimable quality in a secretary. 机智是一个秘书极为宝贵的品质。 ‖ *Tact* ***consists in*** handling people and situations successfully without causing offence. 处事得体在于成功地与人和处境周旋而不得罪人。 ‖ His *tact* ***kept*** her from being sentimental. 他的机智避免了引起她的伤感。

Q ***considerable*** *tact* 相当机敏 ‖ ***diplomatic*** *tact* 外交〈圆滑〉手腕 ‖ ***enormous*** *tact* 极其机敏;八面玲珑 ‖ ***extraordinary*** *tact* 非凡的机智 ‖ ***graceful*** *tact* 得体而洒脱 ‖ ***great*** *tact* 十分机敏 ‖ The host showed ***subtle*** *tact* and courtesy. 主人显得机灵而含蓄,彬彬有礼。

P ***With*** great *tact*, Lucy said that it was time for her to go. 露西很圆滑地说,她该走了。

P_2 They were endowed with exquisite *tact* ***in*** their use of color. 他们在色彩的使用上具有精妙的鉴赏力。 ‖ precision and *tact* ***of*** interpretation 口译的准确性和机敏性

tactful *adj*. 老练的;机智的;圆滑的;得体的

M Uncle Nick was *tactful* ***enough*** not to shatter his illusion. 尼克叔叔十分老练,没有说穿他的幻想。 ‖ It was not *very* ***tactful*** to mention that. 提及那件事是不很得体的。

P_2 It wasn't *tactful* ***of*** you to ask about her husband — he left her last year. 你探问她丈夫的情况是不得体的——他去年遗弃了她。 ‖ Be *tactful* ***with*** her, don't say anything to annoy her. 对她要讲究方式方法,不要说使她烦恼的话。

tactic *n*. (常用复)策略;战术;手法

V ***adopt*** [***employ***, ***use***] the old *tactics* 采用老一套的策略〈手法〉 ‖ When coaxing failed, Helen ***changed*** [***varied***] her *tactics* and began to cry. 当哄骗的话失灵时,海伦改变手法,哭了起来。 ‖ ***decide on*** one's *tactics* 决定战术 ‖ ***devise*** new *tactics* 制定新的策略 ‖ The generals ***discussed*** their *tactics*. 将军们讨论了他们的策略。 ‖ They ***planned*** their *tactics* for the election. 他们部署了选举的策略。

V_2 The general's *tactics* ***were*** successful. 这个将军的军事行动十分成功。 ‖ Their *tactics* ***demoralized*** the industry. 他们采取的方法使该行业陷于混乱。 ‖ These *tactics* cannot ***help*** you. 这些手法对你没有帮助。 ‖ His campaign *tactics* ***got*** [***had***] a bad press. 他的竞选手法受到抨击。 ‖ *Tactics* ***requires*** concentration of troops. 战术需要集中兵力。 ‖ The general's brilliant *tactics* ***won*** the battle. 由于将军的策略英明,战役取得了胜利。

Q The ***best*** *tactic* is to confess and ask her forgiveness. 最好的办法是把事情和盘托出求她宽恕。 ‖ ***blitz*** *tactics* 闪电战术 ‖ a ***brilliant*** *tactic* 高明的手段 ‖

the ***bullying*** *tactics* of the prosecuting attorney 检察官恃强凌弱的手法 ‖ ***campaign*** *tactics* 竞选策略 ‖ This is a fairly ***common*** *tactic* among junior executives. 在年资较浅的经理人员中这一招是相当普遍的。‖ ***counterrevolutionary dual*** *tactics* 反革命的两面派策略 ‖ ***customary*** *tactics* 惯用伎俩 ‖ ***defensive*** *tactics* 防御战术 ‖ (a) ***delaying*** *tactic(s)* 拖延战术 ‖ ***diversionary*** *tactics* 牵制战术 ‖ ***dual*** *tactics* 两面派策略 ‖ ***Fabian*** *tactics* 慎重待机策略;缓进军略 ‖ ***infiltration*** *tactics* 渗透战术 ‖ ***jackboot*** *tactics* 军事镇压手法;粗暴手段 ‖ ***Madison Avenue*** *tactics* 马迪森大街手法(依靠精心策划的扒销及刊登广告来做生意的手法) ‖ ***major*** [***grand***] *tactics* 大兵团战术 ‖ ***minor*** *tactics* 小战术 ‖ ***partisan*** *tactics* 游击战术 ‖ ***pressure*** [***steam roller***] *tactics* 高压手段 ‖ ***questionable*** *tactics* 诡诈手段 ‖ ***roughhouse*** *tactics* (美)(为使人顺从、屈服而采取的)粗暴手段 ‖ ***salami*** *tactics* 切香肠战术[渐进主义] ‖ ***scare*** *tactics* 恐吓手段 ‖ ***shock*** *tactics* 突击战术 ‖ ***small formation*** *tactics* 小兵团战术 ‖ ***smear*** *tactics* 诽谤中伤手段 ‖ ***strong-arm*** *tactics* 强制手段 ‖ ***surprise*** *tactics* 出其不意的策略 ‖ ***Violent*** *tactics* are unlikely to help. 暴力手段于事无补。‖ ***wily*** *tactics* 狡猾的手段

P win ***by*** shock *tactics* 用突击战术取胜 ‖ If you want to be a successful politician, you must make yourself able ***in*** *tactics*. 你若要成为政治家就得学会运用手腕。‖ He is a general with a sound grasp ***of*** *tactics*. 他是一位能够正确运用策略的将军。

P_2 The generals adopted the *tactics* ***of*** drawing the enemy into a trap. 将军们采用了引诱敌人入陷阱的战术。

tactless *adj*. 不老练的;不机智的;不得体的;笨拙的

M She didn't mean to hurt you — she's ***just*** *tactless*. 她不是存心伤害你的感情的,她不过做事不得体罢了。

P_2 It was *tactless* ***of*** him to speak like that. 他说出这样的话来真是不够策略。‖ Don't be so *tactless* ***with*** her. 对她不能这样不讲究方式方法。

tag *n*. 1. 标签;标牌;(美)(机动车的)牌照;账单;小垂片;断片;口头禅; 2. 儿童捉人游戏

V 1. He ***attached*** [***fixed***, ***tied***] a *tag* on his luggage. 他把标签贴〈系〉在行李上。‖ Each item in the store ***carries*** a printed price *tag*. 商店里的每一种商品都附有印刷的价格标签。‖ ***cut*** all the *tags* off an old frayed rug 剪去破旧地毯拖拖拉拉的破条条 ‖ Each vacuum cleaner ***has*** a *tag* with the price-mark on it. 每一个真空吸尘器都附有标签,上面写着价钱。‖ ***keep*** a *tag* on 记录;检查;监视 ‖ Have you ***put*** *tags* on the trunks? 你在皮箱上系上标签了吗? 2. The children are ***playing*** *tag* in the roof garden. 孩子们正在屋顶花园玩捉人游戏。

V_2 a nurse whose name *tag* ***reads*** "Ada Smith" 一个胸牌写着"爱达·史密斯"姓名的护士

Q 1. Have you tied the ***airline*** *tags* on the luggage? 你把民航标签系在行李上了吗? ‖ a ***dog*** *tag* (美)狗牌;(俚)战时士兵身份识别牌 ‖ "I think "is his ***habitual*** *tag*. "我认为"是他的口头禅。‖ an ***identification*** *tag* [(英)an identification disc] (记有士兵姓名、军号、血型等的)身份证明牌 ‖ The oratory was stuffed with big words and ***Latin*** *tags*. 演说充塞着吹牛大话和拉丁引语。‖ a ***licence*** *tag* (美)[a licence plate] (汽车等的)牌照 ‖ a ***name*** *tag* 姓名牌,名称牌 ‖ a ***parts*** *tag* 零件牌 ‖ a ***price*** *tag* 价目标签 ‖ a ***question*** *tag* 反意问句的后面部分 / The subject of the ***question*** *tag* is always a pronoun, never a noun. 反意问句后面部分的主语总是代词,决不会是名词。‖ a ***shipping*** *tag* 货运标签

P The price is ***on*** the *tag*. 价钱已标明在标签上。

P_2 The pigs had metal *tags* ***in*** their ears bearing a number. 猪耳朵上系有标明数码的金属小牌。‖ I have attached a *tag* ***on*** my suitcase. 我已在手提箱上贴了标签。

tag *v*. (非正式)尾随监视,盯…的梢;加标签于;添加,附加;把…称作;给…加评名;指控

VP (B) *tag on* [*to*, *onto*] 附加[系]于 / He *tagged* a postscript *to* the end of the letter. 他在信末加上一段附言。/ He *tagged* a poem *on* [*onto*, *to*] his speech. 他在演说之后附加一首诗。

M *tag* ***along*** (非正式)尾随,紧跟 / She would always *tag* ***along*** behind them. 她总是要紧紧跟着他们。/ He *tagged* ***along*** with us everywhere we went. 无论我们到哪里,他都跟着我们。‖ The boy *tags* his mother ***around***. 男孩整天跟在他母亲身边。‖ Two unarmed launches *tagged* ***behind***. 两艘没有武装的汽艇尾随在后面。‖ *tag* ***on*** 加上去 / These comments weren't part of his speech — he just *tagged* them ***on*** at the end. 这些评论并非他的演说的一部分,他不过在演说后面加上去罢了。‖ *tag* ***out*** (棒球)触杀(跑垒员) ‖ *tag* these articles ***together*** to make a book 把这些文章凑成一本书 ‖ *tag* ***up*** (棒球)返垒

P_2 A baby elephant was *tagging* ***after*** [along ***with***, ***behind***, along ***behind***] its mother. 小象紧紧跟着妈妈,寸步不离左右。‖ Walter was *tagged* ***as*** a quitter. 瓦尔特的绰号叫懦夫。‖ They decided to *tag* the watch ***at*** $100. 他们决定这只手表标价 100 美元。‖ He was *tagged* ***for*** assault. 他被指控打人。/ She was *tagged* ***for*** going through a red light. (美)她被指控驾车时冲红灯。/ The clerks *tagged* the merchandise ***for*** the sale. 店员们在减价出售的商品上贴标签。‖ All his trunks and suitcases are *tagged* ***with*** his name and address. 他的所有大衣箱和手提箱都贴[系]上了注明他的姓名地址的标签。

tail *n*. 动物的尾巴;尾部;尾状物;辫子;(复)(非正式)燕尾服;随行人员;(非正式)盯梢人

V ***chase*** one's *tail* 追赶自己的尾巴,无谓瞎忙 ‖ ***close on*** sb.'s *tail* 追近某人的后头 ‖ ***Cut*** the *tails* off before you cook the fish. 烧鱼前要把鱼尾切掉。‖ He ***docked*** the *tail* of the horse. 把马的尾巴剪短了。‖ The police have ***got*** [***put***] a *tail* on the suspect. 警方已派人盯可疑分子的梢。‖ ***get*** one's *tail* up 〈down〉翘尾巴;趾高气扬〈垂头丧气〉/ After winning their first game, they ***got*** their *tails* up. (非正式)他们打赢了第一局后情绪高昂。‖ ***go into*** *tails* 开始穿燕尾服 ‖ The calf ***grew*** a furry *tail*. 小牛长出了毛茸茸的尾巴。‖ The fish ***jerked*** [***moved***] its *tail*. 鱼儿摆尾。‖ ***keep*** the *tail* in the water [in waters] (非正式)兴隆,走运 ‖ Can you ***make*** head or *tail* of the letter? 你看得懂这封信吗? ‖ He ***picked up*** a loose *tail*. 他被人远远地盯上了。‖ Let's ***play*** (***at***) heads or *tails*. Heads you do the dishes, tails I do them. 让我们抛硬币猜正反面吧。正面时,你洗碗;反面时我洗。‖ ***put*** a *tail* on sb. 派人盯某人的梢 ‖ ***sit on*** the *tail* of a van 坐在大篷货车的尾部 ‖ The peacock ***spreads*** its *tail*. 孔雀开屏。‖ ***tread on*** one's own *tail* 踩着自己尾巴;(喻)想打人反而打伤自己 ‖ ***tuck*** one's *tail* 夹起尾巴;感到羞愧 ‖ When the enemy appeared over the hill, the soldiers ***turned*** *tail* (and ran [fled]). 敌人跨过山头一露面,士兵们掉头就溜。‖ ***twist*** the *tail* of 触犯 ‖ Cows ***use*** their *tails* to keep away flies. 牛用尾巴赶走苍蝇。‖ The dog was ***wagging*** its *tail*. 狗在摇尾巴。‖ The duke ***wore*** white tie and *tails*. 公爵身穿燕尾

服，系白领带。

V_5 The *tail* ***wags*** the dog. 本末倒置；小人物掌权；下级管上级。

Q a ***bushy*** *tail* 蓬松的尾巴 ‖ The dog has a ***long furry*** *tail*. 这条狗有一条又长又多毛的尾巴。 ‖ a ***short, crooked*** *tail* 短而曲的尾巴 ‖ a ***swallow*** *tail* (美)(周旋于上流社会的)有影响的政客

P We'll never get into the cinema — we're ***at*** the *tail* of the queue. 电影怕是看不成了，我们排队排最后。/ ***at*** the *tail* of 跟随…之后；尾随着 /He came to China ***at*** the *tail* of his father. 他随父亲来到了中国。 ‖ The governor was followed ***by*** a *tail* of attendants. 总督后面跟着一长串侍从。 ‖ She wears 〈braids〉 her hair ***in*** little *tails*. 她梳着〈把头发编成〉一根根小辫子。 ‖ get... ***on*** the *tail* (军)(空战时)从背后攻击 /The hounds were ***on*** his *tail*. 猎犬正循着他的踪迹追去。 ‖ He watched me ***out of*** [***from*** , ***with***] the *tail* of his eye. 他从眼角偷看我。 ‖ three police cars parked bonnet ***to*** *tail* 首尾相接泊定的三辆警车 ‖ ***with*** one's *tail* between one's legs 夹起尾巴，不高兴地 /The army sent the enemy home ***with*** their *tails* between their legs. 部队击退了敌人，让他们夹着尾巴滚回去了。

P_5 He ran into the street, the *tail* ***of*** his crumpled shirt flying. 他跑到街上去，他那件起皱的衬衣尾部随风飘扬。/the *tail* ***of*** a truck 〈a kite, a comet, an aircraft, a procession〉 卡车〈风筝、彗星、飞机、行列〉的尾部 /the *tail* ***of*** a gale 暴风的尾势 /the *tail* ***of*** a volleyball team 排球队中较弱的队员

tail *v*. (非正式)盯…的梢；偷偷跟踪；给…装尾巴；使长尾巴；使衔接；(非正式)尾随

VP (B) *tail after* sb. 尾随某人 /Some boys *tailed after* the parade. 有些孩子尾随游行队伍之后。

M **All day** he was *tailed* by police cars. 他整天被警车跟踪着。 ‖ He *tailed* ***along*** with the crowd he knew. 他跟他了解的那伙人来往。 ‖ *tail* ***away*** [***off***] (非正式)变得越来越少〈小、弱〉；逐渐消失；有头无尾地结束，不了了之；零星地落在后面；掉队；跑开 /Her voice *tailed* ***away*** into silence. 她的嗓门越来越低而终于不再出声了。/Productivity 〈Membership〉 is *tailing* ***off***. 劳动生产率逐步下降〈会员人数日益减少〉。/The path *tailed* ***off*** into the forest. 小径逐渐消失在树林里。 ‖ *tail* ***back*** 向后延伸 /Traffic *tailed* ***back*** for a mile when the road was blocked by an accident. 公路因发生事故堵塞，遭阻车辆往后一字排开，延伸一英里。 ‖ *tail* ***closely*** behind 紧紧跟随 ‖ The wood can be *tailed* ***in***. 木料一端可以嵌入〈装上〉。 ‖ *tail* ***out*** 队伍行进时拉开，排成零落的队列 /The patrol *tailed* ***out*** in pairs. 巡逻队两人一组拉开。/She *tailed* ***out*** behind us. 她拉在我们后面。 ‖ *tail* two ideas ***together*** 把两种思想衔接起来 ‖ *tail* ***up*** (美)使病牛站起

P_2 A lot of people came to see the exhibition when it opened, but the crowd *tailed* off ***after*** a couple of weeks. 展览会开幕时很多人来参观，几星期后参观者逐渐减少。 ‖ We expect production to *tail* off ***at*** this time of the year. 我们预计一年中这个时候产量会逐渐下降。 ‖ He *tailed* a kite ***for*** his young son. 他给他的小儿子的风筝装上尾巴。 ‖ *tail* a timber ***in*** [***on***] a wall 把木料搭牢在墙上 ‖ The ship *tailed* ***into*** the wind. 那艘(停泊的)轮船船尾迎风。 ‖ *tail* the plank ***on to*** another 把这块木板的尾端接在另一块木板上 ‖ The detective *tailed* the thief ***through*** the crowd. 侦探穿过人群跟踪窃贼。 ‖ *tail* ***to*** the tide (船只停泊中)随潮起伏 ‖ His interest *tailed* off ***towards*** the end of the film. 影片接近尾声时，他的兴趣越来越小。 ‖ The explorers *tailed* ***up*** the narrow path. 探险者沿小径排成一行前进。

tail end *n*. 末端；结尾部分；尾尖

V I didn't hear the whole story — I just ***heard*** the *tail end* of it. 我没有听过整个故事，只是听过它的结尾。 ‖ We were so late that we only ***saw*** the *tail end* of the play. 我们去得太迟，只看到话剧的结局。 ‖ We ***watched*** the *tail end* of the company move out. 我们看到连队的排尾开始行动。

P They were ***at*** the *tail end* of the procession. 他们走在行列的最后。 ‖ ***on*** the *tail end* of a session 当会议接近尾声时

P_2 the *tail end* ***of*** a cabinet meeting 内阁会议的结束阶段

tailor *n*. (尤指做外衣的)裁缝，成衣师傅，成衣商

V I've ***changed*** *tailors* and go to Amy's now. 我已换了成衣商，现在到爱美服装店做衣服了。 ‖ He ***went to*** the *tailor's* to be measured for an overcoat. 他去裁缝店量身做一件大衣。 ‖ He ***has*** a good *tailor*. 给他做衣服的裁缝手艺精。

V_5 The *tailor* has ***cut out*** my jacket very well. 裁缝把我的短上衣裁得很好。 ‖ The *tailor* ***makes*** all of Bill's clothes. 比尔的全部衣服都是这个裁缝制的。/The *tailor* ***makes*** the man. 佛靠金装，人靠衣裳。 ‖ The *tailor* ***made up*** the remaining cloth into a shirt. 裁缝把余下来的布缝成一件衬衣。 ‖ The *tailor* ***shortened*** the pants two inches. 裁缝把裤子改短了两英寸。 ‖ The *tailor* ***took*** my measure for a new bush coat. 裁缝给我量了身材做一件新猎装。

Q a ***custom*** *tailor* 专做定制衣服的裁缝 ‖ a ***first-class*** *tailor* 第一流的成衣工 ‖ ***gentlemen's*** *tailors* of the highest quality 手艺超群的男士服装裁缝 ‖ a ***hand*** *tailor* 手工裁缝 ‖ a ***ladies'*** *tailor* 女装裁缝 ‖ new suits made by their ***local*** *tailors* 由他们当地的裁缝做的新衣服 ‖ a ***men's*** *tailor* 男装裁缝 ‖ a ***master*** *tailor* 熟练的成衣工 ‖ a ***merchant*** *tailor* 兼售衣料的裁缝 ‖ the ***three*** *tailors* of Tooley Street 自称代表人民的一小撮人 ‖ ***Tom*** *Tailor* 成衣匠，裁缝

P He was established ***as*** a *tailor*. 他以做裁缝为业。 ‖ Can you buy socks ***at*** a *tailor's*? 你在服装店可以买到短袜吗？ ‖ ride ***like*** a *tailor* 不善骑马

tailor *v*. 裁制(衣服)；(为某一特定目的而)剪裁；针对特定目的作修改；使适应

M The suit was ***nicely*** 〈***perfectly***, ***well***〉 *tailored*. 这套衣服裁制得令人满意〈很完美、很好〉。

P_5 Her clothing is *tailored* ***by*** a famous couturier. 她的衣服由一位著名的时髦女服设计师裁制。 ‖ The play was *tailored* ***for*** a special audience. 此话剧是迎合特定的观众的口味而编演的。 ‖ He has his suits *tailored* ***in*** London. 他的衣服是在伦敦裁制的。 ‖ We can *tailor* an insurance policy ***to*** the needs of the insured. 我们可以使保险单的项目适合受保人的需要。/He *tailored* his way of living ***to*** his income. 他使自己的生活方式与收入相适应。

tailor-made *adj*. (为某一目的)特制的；裁缝做的

P_5 Both the play and the role were *tailor-made* ***for*** her. 剧本和角色都是专门为她而编写的。/This tool is *tailor-made* ***for*** the job. 这个工具是为做这项工作而特制的。 ‖ It may be best to have your golf-clubs *tailor-made* ***to*** your build and swing. 最好特制一些适合你的体格和摆动力的高尔夫球棒。

tainted *adj*. 受感染的；沾污了的

M The book was ***heavily*** *tainted* with racism. 这本书带有严重的种族主义偏见。 ‖ Meat is ***readily*** *tainted* in close weather. 肉在闷热天气容易腐坏。

P_5 He has been *tainted* ***by*** his contact with criminals.

由于与一些罪犯交往，他已受到腐蚀。‖ His mind was *tainted* ***from*** reading pornographic books and periodicals. 由于阅读黄色书刊，他的思想受到毒害。‖ He is a character *tainted* ***with*** dishonesty. 他是个沾染了不诚实恶习的人。

take *n*. (一次拍摄的)电影镜头，电视镜头；捕获量；收入额；受欢迎的作品；(移植等的)成活；录音

V The fisherman ***brought*** home a huge *take*. 这渔民把大量的渔获带回来了。‖ ***do*** a double *take* 开始愣了一下，后来才恍然大悟 / Gordon turns, ***does*** a double *take* when he sees her. 高登转过身来，看见她时不禁一愣，然后恍然大悟。/ You ***do*** a mental double *take* at the mention of the 50s. 提起50年代，你心头不免一愣，然后才明白过来。‖ He ***pulled*** **in** a *take* by moonlighting. 他通过做兼职工作获得一笔收入。‖ Usually a cutter ***receives*** hundreds of *takes* of scenes. 通常一个影片剪辑员收到数以百计一次拍摄的场景。‖ The state's spending ***outstripped*** its *take*. 该州的支出超过收入。‖ ***select*** the best *takes* 选择拍摄得最成功的镜头‖ ***shoot*** *take* after take to get an actor's best performance 一遍又一遍拍摄同一镜头来摄取演员的最佳表演‖ My friend ***wanted*** a bigger *take* of the money we earned. 我的朋友想多分一点我们共同赚来的钱。

V_2 The box-office *take* yearly ***declined***. 票房收入年年下降。‖ Gambling *take* ***helps*** pay for the state's roads. 抽取的赌税有助于该州支付修路费。‖ *Take* has ***lagged*** behind the increased outgo. 总收入赶不上日益增加的支出。‖ The yearly *take* of cottontail rabbits ***runs*** into the millions. 一年捕获的白尾棕色兔数以百万计。

Q the ***box-office*** *take* 票房收入‖ The kidney transplanting resulted in a ***complete*** *take*. 肾移植术完全成功。‖ The ***day's*** *take* came to over £500. 一天的收入共计500多镑。‖ a ***great*** [***large***] *take* of long tailed anchovy 捕获的大量凤尾鱼 / The film is a ***great*** *take*. 这电影大受欢迎。‖ the ***second*** *take* of a concerto 一部协奏曲的第二次录音‖ Sometimes one scene needs ***several*** *takes*. 有时候一个镜头要翻拍好几次。‖ the ***tax*** *take* 税收总数‖ What's ***today's*** *take*? 今天收入多少？‖ pull in a ***whopping*** *take* 大捞一票‖ the ***yearly*** *take* from side occupation 副业的年收入

P ***After*** five *takes*, the director was satisfied. 拍了五次，导演才满意。‖ We had a talk ***between*** *takes*. 我们在拍摄间的空隙谈了一次话。‖ ***on*** the *take* (美俚)接受贿赂 / They were all ***on*** the take. 他们都受了贿赂。‖ She made do ***with*** her *take* from the night school. 她靠教夜校的收入将就度日。

P_2 the 1991 *take* ***from*** tourism 1991年旅游业的总收入‖ 2.17 percent, the syndicate's net *take* ***on*** the issue 2.17%是企业辛迪加对(发行量)收益的净扣除

take *v*. 表示做一次动作(具体意义由take后面的名词表示)；拿；带去；带领；以…为例；接受；理解；租下，买下；容忍；攻取；吃，喝，服(药等)；吸入；享受；记录；乘(车等)；执住，抓住；击败；打，击；忍受，经受，承受；买下；租用；受欢迎；拍摄；行进

VP (A_1) She *took* him a cup of tea. 她拿一杯茶给他。(A_3) The job *took* us two hours. 这项工作花了我们两小时。(B) *take after* 长得像 / He *takes after* his father. 他长得像他父亲。‖ *take for* 以为，误以为 / Do you *take* me for a fool? 你把我当傻瓜吗？‖ *take to* 喜欢；沉湎于；跑到…去 / She *took to* them at once. 她立刻喜欢上他们。/ He has *taken to* skiing. 他迷上了滑雪。/ During the flood the people *took to* the hills. 洪水泛滥时，人们跑到山上去。(F_4) I *took* him to be a friend. 我把他看作朋友。/ Do you *take* this man to be your lawful wedded husband? 你愿意接受这个男人做你的合法丈夫吗？(J) It sometimes *takes* courage to tell the truth. 有时候说真话要有勇气。

M *take* ***aback*** (常用被动语态)使吃惊，使困惑，使为难 / The price of the ticket rather *took* me ***aback***. 票价使我吃惊非小。/ I was quite *taken* ***aback*** by her attitude. 她的态度使我大吃一惊。‖ A man *took* a monkey ***aboard***. 一个男人把一只猴子带上了车(船)。‖ *take* sb. ***about*** [***round***] 带某人出入各娱乐场所；带某人四处参观‖ She *took* him ***along***. 她带了他一起去。‖ *take* ***amiss*** 因曲解…而生气 / You mustn't *take* anything I say ***amiss***. 你不要曲解我的话而生气。‖ He *took* the engine ***apart***. 他把发动机拆开。‖ He *took* her ***aside*** and slipped the letter into her hand. 他把她拉到一旁，把信悄悄放到她手上。‖ *take* ***away*** 拿走；使停学；使消失；减去；使受损失 / A maid *took* ***away*** the tray. 女仆把托盘拿走。/ Nothing seems to *take* ***away*** your appetite. 看来没有什么事情会影响你的胃口。/ *Take* ***away*** 2 from 4 and you get 2. 四减二等于二。/ Whatever he may have been like as a person, nothing can *take* ***away*** from his achievements as a scientist. 作为一个人，他可能貌不惊人；作为一个科学家，他的成就是不能抹煞的。‖ *take* ***back*** 送回(去)；退货；收回(诺言，话语等)；接回(人或物)；使回想起 / She *took* the book ***back*** to the library. 她已把书送回图书馆。/ They *took* the furniture ***back*** from the customer. 他们让顾客退回家具。/ I *take* ***back*** what I just said. 我收回刚才所说的话。/ This picture *takes* me ***back*** to the war. 这幅照片使我回想起战争的岁月。‖ He *took* the news ***calmly*** 〈***coolly***〉. 他镇定(冷静)地对待这一消息。‖ The car *takes* six people ***comfortably***. 这小汽车载六个人还很舒适。‖ *take* ***down*** 拿下来；拆卸；记下来；压…的气焰 / He *took* ***down*** a volume of verse. 他取下来一本诗集。/ The scaffolding won't be *taken* ***down*** until next year. 脚手架明年才拆除。/ He *took* the testimony ***down*** in shorthand. 他用速记把证言写下来。/ That fellow needs to be *taken* ***down*** a bit [a peg (or two)]. 得把那家伙的气焰压一压。‖ He *took* the food ***eagerly***, for he had eaten nothing since dawn. 他急切地吃了食物，因为他自清早以来没有吃过东西。‖ *take* the train ***early*** in the morning 一大早乘火车‖ *take* ***hard*** 为…难受 / He *took* the death of his wife very ***hard***. 他因妻子去世而十分难过。‖ We *took* a taxi ***home***. 我们坐出租小汽车回家。‖ The dye *took* ***immediately***. 染料立即(使衣物)上色。‖ *take* ***in*** 收留，让…在家居住(食宿)；哄骗；接活在家做；理解；瞧，看；吸收；包括；(把衣服)改小；订阅 / She *takes* ***in*** lodgers in the summer. 夏天她收房客。/ Even after years of close acquaintance he could *take* you ***in***. 你即使和他密切交往多年，他还能哄骗你。/ They *took* ***in*** washing. 他们在家替人洗衣服。/ The news came as such a shock that for several minutes I could not *take* it ***in***. 消息突如其来，使我有好几分钟茫然不解。/ Sharks *take* ***in*** water through the mouth. 鲨鱼用嘴吸水。/ The truth *takes* ***in*** both extremes. 此真理包括了两种截然相反的不同看法。/ He lost so much weight that he had to *take* ***in*** all his trousers. 他的体重减轻了许多，要把全部裤子改小。/ Which newspaper do you *take* ***in***? 你订阅什么报？‖ Not to be *taken* ***internally***. (药瓶等标签用语)非内服药‖ *take* ***kindly*** to 对…有好感 / The students *took* ***kindly*** to the chemistry profes-

sor. 学生们很喜欢这位化学教授。‖ He often *takes* things ***lightly*** 〈too ***seriously***.〉他常常把事情看得无关紧要〈太严重〉。‖ I *took* the passage ***literally***. 我按字面理解这段话。‖ The play *took* ***mightily***. 这出戏大受欢迎。‖ *take* ***off*** (飞机)起飞;(商品)畅销;匆匆离开;脱下(衣裳等);解〈拿〉掉;扣除;带〈领〉走;模仿;取消;休假;减轻重量 / We *took* ***off*** from a small landing strip. 我们从一个小小的简易机场起飞。/ Do-it-yourself *took* ***off*** in the 1930s. 供业余爱好者自己动手装配的商品在30年代很畅销。/ They *took* ***off*** for a weekend in the country. 他们匆匆离开,到乡下去度周末。/ He *took* ***off*** his glasses and blinked. 他脱下眼镜,眨了眨眼。/ Your employer will *take* ***off*** some of your wages to pay your national insurance contribution. 你的雇主会扣除你部分工资去支付你的全国保险份额。/ Dickens finally was caught and *taken* ***off*** to prison. 狄更斯终于被抓获投入监狱。/ Mike can *take* ***off*** his father to perfection. 迈克会惟肖惟妙地模仿他父亲的声音说话。/ The 7:18 London train was *taken* ***off*** for the winter. 7时18分伦敦班车因冬季天气严寒而取消。/ Bill was tired out so he *took* the day ***off***. 比尔十分疲劳,今天歇工。/ I *took* ***off*** three pounds last week. 上星期我的体重减少了三磅。‖ *take* ***on*** 接受,从事(某工作);开始具有,获得;接纳(乘客),上(货);雇用;和…比赛;自作主张;激动 / With promotion, he had *taken* ***on*** greater responsibilities. 他晋升以后,承担的责任大了。/ The word "profession" is *taking* ***on*** a new meaning. "职业"这个词正被赋予新的词义。/ The buses are *taking* ***on*** passengers 〈fuel〉. 这些公共汽车正在上客〈加油〉。/ They *took* me ***on*** because I was a good mathematician. 他们雇用我,因为我的数学不错。/ I'll *take* you all ***on***, one by one. 我要和你们所有的人比试,一个一个来吧。/ I *took* it ***on*** [***upon***] myself to phone your parents. 我自作主张,打了电话给你父母。/ There's no need to *take* ***on*** so; I'm only going out for a couple of hours! (非正式)何必这样激动〈小题大作〉,我不过外出几个钟头罢了! ‖ *take* ***out*** 取出,拔〈割〉掉;领取;带…出去;(非正式)除去;消灭;往…身上发泄;出发 / She opened her bag and *took* ***out*** her comb. 她打开手袋,拿出梳子来。/ The dentist *took* ***out*** five of Mary's teeth. 牙医给玛丽拔了五颗牙。/ Have you *taken* ***out*** insurance on your possessions? 为你的财产办理了保险吗? / You used to *take* me ***out*** to shows. 你从前常带我出去看戏。/ He and his brother have *taken* ***out*** 58 enemy soldiers between them. 他和他的兄弟合力消灭了58个敌兵。/ She *took* ***out*** most of her unhappiness on her husband. 她遇到不顺心的事,大部分都往她丈夫身上发泄。/ He will *take* ***out*** for home next month. 他下月启程回家。/ *take* it ***out*** on (俚)拿别人出气 / They were *taking* it ***out*** on one another because of their hopeless dissatisfaction. 他们由于没有希望获得满足而彼此恶言相向来出气。‖ *take* ***over*** 接管;接替(职务);取而代之;把…从一个地方带到另一个地方 / This large company has *taken* ***over*** many small ones. 这间大公司已接管了很多小公司。/ He is *taking* ***over*** my job while I am on holiday. 我休假时由他接替我的工作。/ He *took* me ***over*** to London in his car. 他用汽车把我带到伦敦。‖ *take* the enemy ***unawares*** 乘敌不备 ‖ *take* ***up*** 从事某项活动,发展某种爱好;继续(讲述);开始做(某项工作);接受;占用(时间);占掉(空间);采取(某种态度);定居;和…交朋友;拘捕;开学;溶解(固体);打断…的话;抓住要点 / He *took* ***up*** medicine as a career. 他以医学为职业。/ The teacher *took* ***up*** the lesson where she left off yesterday. 教师从她昨天停止讲授的地方继续讲课。/ When does the new man *take* ***up*** his post? 新来的人什么时候上任? / She will *take* ***up*** his offer to decorate the house. 她将接受他的关于装饰房间的提议。/ Much of the day was *taken* ***up*** with classes or study. 一天的时间,大部分被上课和学习占用了。/ The table *takes* ***up*** too much room. 这桌子占地方太多。/ She *took* ***up*** a hard, uncompromising attitude. 她采取强硬的不妥协的态度。/ She's virtually *taken* ***up*** residence at the doctor's surgery. 她实际上住在医生诊所里。/ He *took* me ***up*** on my offer. 他接受了我的提议。/ He *took* ***up*** with a rough crowd. 他和一帮粗野的人交上朋友。/ He was *taken* ***up*** for gambling. 他因赌博而被拘捕。/ Business has *taken* ***up*** a bit. 生意略有起色。/ The school *takes* ***up*** in September. 学校九月份开学。/ I am not sure whether two kilograms of water can *take* ***up*** one kilogram of sugar. 两公斤水能否溶解一公斤糖,我没有把握。/ He *took* me ***up*** short. 他突然打断了我的话。/ I'm sorry I still don't *take* ***up*** the joke. 很抱歉,我仍然不懂这笑话有什么好笑。/ *take* ***up*** for 站在…一边 / She had nobody to *take* ***up*** for her. 她没有人支持。/ *take* ***up*** with... 对…发生兴趣;专心(致力)于…;开始与…亲密交往;同意;采纳;就…向…提意见 / She *took* ***up*** with genetics. 她致力于遗传学。/ *take* ***up*** with thieves 开始与盗贼为伍 / *take* ***up*** readily with new ideas 容易接受新思想 / We are being given too much homework, I shall *take* things ***up*** with our teacher. 我们的家庭作业太多,我要向我们的老师提意见。‖ The play did not *take* ***well*** in the provinces. 这出戏在外省不大受欢迎。/ The cloth *took* dye ***well***. 这布染色性能好。/ She 〈Her face〉 doesn't *take* ***well***. 她不上照。

P₂ Let us *take* you ***about*** [***round***] the town in our motor. 让我们用车载你游览这个城镇吧。‖ *take* ***across*** a field 穿越田野 ‖ *take* ***after*** (在外貌、性格等方面)与(父、母等)相像;学…的榜样;仿效;追捕;追赶 / He *took* ***after*** his father. 他和他父亲很相像 / *take* ***after*** a good pattern 学好样 / They *took* ***after*** the burglars. 他们追捕盗贼。‖ *take* arms ***against*** invaders 拿起武器对付入侵者 / *take* ***against*** (尤英)反对,不喜欢,不赞成 / She *took* ***against*** me at first sight. 第一次见面她就讨厌我了。‖ *take* ***as*** 看作,认为 / Will you *take* me ***as*** your partner? 你会把我看作你的伙伴吗? ‖ I can *take* nothing you say ***at*** face value. 我难以按表面意思来理解你的话。/ Why not *take* him ***at*** his word and act accordingly? 为什么不相信他的话,照他的话去做? / *take* ship ***at*** Dalian for Shanghai 在大连上船前往上海 ‖ He *took* Mary gently ***by*** the wrist. 他轻轻地拉住玛丽的手腕。/ His sudden departure *took* us quite ***by*** surprise. 他的突然离去使我们非常诧异。‖ *take* ***down*** a street 沿街走去 ‖ He *took* us ***for*** a ride. 他带我们去坐车兜风。/ I'm afraid we've been *taken* ***for*** a ride. 恐怕我们受骗上当了。/ *take* a rented car ***for*** the trip 租车旅行 / *take* ***for*** 把…看作;把…误认为;把…误以为 / He *took* it ***for*** the truth. 他以为那是实情。/ What [who (m)] do you *take* him ***for***? 你把他看作什么人了? / He was *taken* ***for*** a Japanese. 他被误认为日本人。‖ I *took* the money ***from*** the safe. 我把钱从保险箱拿出来。/ *take* ***from*** 从…减去;从…中挑选出;从…处遭受(辱骂等);减损〈弱、少〉/ *take* a passage ***from*** a masterpiece 从一部杰作中选出一段 / I *took* a certain amount of sniping ***from*** him. 我受他中伤。/ If you *take* 2 ***from*** 5, that leaves 3. 五减二等于三。/ So

much make-up *takes* ***from*** her appearance. 太厚的脂粉反而有损她的容貌。‖ *take* sb. ***in*** one's arms 拥抱某人 / The plans will be *taken* ***in*** hand by the autumn. 这些计划于今年秋天执行。/ These young hooligans need to be *taken* ***in*** hand. 这些青年街头恶棍非加以管教不可。/ She *takes* difficulties ***in*** her stride. 她轻易地克服了困难。/ *take* a wire ***in*** a pincers 用钳子钳住铁丝 / *take* a criminal ***in*** the act 当罪犯作案时将其捉住 / *take* a joke ***in*** good part 任别人跟自己开玩笑而不生气‖ She *took* the chairs ***into*** the house. 她把靠背椅搬进屋子。/ He *took* her ***into*** his confidence. 他对她推心置腹。/ You have to *take* his inexperience ***into*** account [consideration]. 你必须考虑到他没有经验。/ The police have *taken* the suspect ***into*** custody. 警方已将疑犯扣留。/ They *took* [had] the law ***into*** their own hand. 他们滥用法律[随意处罚]。‖ I *took* the books ***off*** the shelf. 我把书从书架上拿下来。/ They *took* ten pounds ***off*** the bill. 他们从帐单中减去了 10 镑。‖ *take* it ***on*** [***upon***] oneself [*take* ***upon*** oneself] 承担(责任等);毅然,大胆 / She *took* it ***on*** herself to break the news. 她毅然将消息透露出来。/ The blow *took* him ***on*** the nose (between the eyes). 这一拳打在他鼻子(眉心)上。/ *take* sb. a box ***on*** the ear 打某人一记耳光‖ They *took* the sofa bed ***out of*** the house. 他们把坐卧两用沙发从屋子里搬出来。/ *take* the conceit ***out of*** sb. 打消…的傲气;折磨 / You go out too much. You should *take* a leaf ***out of*** your brother's book and study more. 你外出太多了,你应当学学你哥哥,读多点书。/ The long walk to work every day really *took* it ***out of*** him. 每天要走很远的路上班,简直使他疲惫不堪。‖ The boat is *taking* water ***over*** the bow. 船头进水了。/ *Take* your time ***over*** your homework. 家庭作业要慢慢做,不要赶时间。‖ *take* sb. ***round*** the factory 带领某人参观工厂‖ They *took* us ***through*** the slums of San Francisco. 他们带我们穿过旧金山的贫民区。‖ We *took* them ***to*** the station. 我们带他们到火车站。/ They *took* the case ***to*** the supreme court. 他们把案件转到高等法院。/ The enemy troops *took* ***to*** their heels [***to*** flight] and fled south. 敌军掉头南逃。/ He's *taken* the record-player ***to*** pieces [bits]. 他把电唱机拆开。/ Small troubles should not be *taken* ***to*** heart. 小小烦恼,不必介意。/ I had to *take* ***to*** my bed with a bad cold last week. 上星期我患重感冒,不得不卧床。/ The child *took* her stepmother ***to*** her heart. 小孩对她的继母有好感。/ He has been *taken* ***to*** task about [for] his carelessness. 他因为粗枝大叶而受到责备。/ *take* ***to*** 开始(从事);形成…的习惯;开始沉湎于;对…产生好感;开始喜欢;去;往;走〈登〉上;求助于;适应;对…作出反应;照管 / She *took* ***to*** studying French with great zeal. 她开始以极大的热情学习法语。/ *take* ***to*** drink 开始喝酒上瘾 / *take* ***to*** begging 沦为乞丐 / They *took* ***to*** the streets to protest against the police brutalities. 他们走上街头,抗议警察的暴行。/ *take* ***to*** the lifeboats 登上救生艇 / The quail *took* ***to*** flight. 鹌鹑飞走了。/ She *took* ***to*** English as a duck [ducks] to water. 她学英语就像鸭子嬉水一样毫不费力。/ Many of the rebels *took* ***to*** the hills [woods] and became bandits. 叛乱分子中很多人逃跑并躲藏起来当了土匪。‖ The boys stopped teasing the new student when Bill *took* him ***under*** his wing. 比尔出来保护那新同学时,男孩子们才停止逗弄他。‖ By all means *take* your daughter ***with*** you. 无论如何你要把女儿带在身边。/ *take* ***with*** one 得到…的赞同〈支持〉/ They *took* the bulk of the membership ***with*** them. 他们得到大多数会员的支持。/ *taking* one thing ***with*** another 考虑到各方面,从整体来看 / The catch *took* ***with*** a click. 咔嗒一声,锁弹上了。

O *take* five (非正式;尤美)休息五分钟‖ *take* lying down 甘心接受(不愉快的情况) / Don't *take* that kind of insult lying down! 不要甘心接受这样的侮辱!

taken *adj*. 有兴趣的;有好印象的

M Phillip had been ***rather*** *taken* with the idea. 菲利浦对这个看法相当感兴趣。‖ He was ***very much*** *taken* with her. 他如醉如痴地迷恋着她。

P_2 We were all very *taken* ***with*** Mrs Wilkins. 威尔金斯太太给我们的印象都很好。

takeoff *n*. (飞机、鸟等的)起飞;(火箭等的)发射;(经济的)起飞;开始;起点;(嘲弄性的)模仿

V He ***did*** a very amusing *take-off* of [on] the headmaster. 他将校长的样子模仿得活灵活现,令人忍俊不禁。/ The diver ***did*** a *takeoff* without the springboards. 跳水运动员不用跳板起跳。‖ We ***expect*** *takeoff* to be at 12 o'clock. 我们预计 12 点起飞。‖ The pilot ***made*** a good (bad, smooth) *takeoff*. 飞行员起飞顺利(不顺利、平稳)。

V_2 His *takeoff* ***is*** on a young Southern novelist. 他的模仿作品是讽刺一位南方青年小说家的。

Q ***assisted*** (***non-run***, ***vertical***) *takeoff* 助推器(垂直)起飞‖ The government had already provided the groundwork for ***economic*** *takeoff* by creating almost full employment. 政府几乎为所有的人都创造了就业机会,已为经济飞跃打下了基础。‖ Eric did a ***funny*** *takeoff* of leading politicians. 艾立克以滑稽动作模仿政坛上的头面人物。‖ The ***postwar*** *takeoff* was particularly painful. 战后的经济起飞尤为艰苦。

P The plane blew up about fifty minutes ***after*** *take-off*. 飞机在起飞后约 50 分钟发生爆炸。‖ Ninety per cent of all aircraft accidents occur ***at*** either *take-off* or landing. 飞机失事有 90% 是在起飞或着陆时发生的。‖ The plane crashed ***on*** *takeoff*. 飞机起飞时坠毁。

P_2 a country's *takeoff* ***into*** industrialization 一个国家向工业化的跃进‖ a *takeoff* ***on*** the conventional college song 对传统式校歌的讽刺性模仿

takeover *n*. 接收;接管;强占(建筑物);(接力赛跑中的)接棒

V The oil field ***executed*** a smooth *takeover*. (正式)油田顺利地实现了接收。

Q a ***hostile*** *takeover* (of a firm) (对一家公司)不怀好意的接收‖ the ***latest*** *take-over* battle 最近发生的接管竞争‖ He is against the ***liberal*** *takeover* of the women's liberation movement. 他反对由开明派接管妇女解放运动。‖ He may be ousted by a ***military*** *takeover*. 他可能由于军事接管而被赶下台。‖ the ***presidential*** *takeover* 总统的接任(接任总统)‖ The ***student*** *takeover* was just the beginning. 学生们强占建筑物的活动才刚刚开了个头。

P All middle-size oil companies are likely candidates ***for*** *takeover*. 中型的石油公司都可能成为被合并接收的对象。‖ The trend ***towards*** *takeovers* has intensified. 兼并的趋势有所加强。

O a *takeover* bid (对企业的)接收出价,吸收合并出价,盘进出价

taking *n*. (常用复)收入,进款;取得;捕获物;捕获量

V We ***increased*** our *takings* by advertising more. 我们通过多登广告来增加收入。‖ He ***took*** the day's *takings* to the bank. 他把一天的进款送往银行。

V_2 The manager said that *takings* ***were*** as high as

ever. 经理说,进帐甚丰。‖ *Takings* did not **cover** expenses. 入不敷出。

Q **gross** *takings* 总收入‖ **profit** *taking* 有钱可赚时的股票抛售

P It is there **for** the *taking*. 供自由取用。

P_2 *taking* **of** evidence〈samples〉取证〈样〉

tale *n*. 1.故事,传说; 2.事件的报导;(尤指对不寻常事件的)陈述; 3.坏话; 4.谎言;隐私传闻;流言蜚语; 5.计数,总数

V They **acted out** *tales* of princes and magic birds and wars. 他们绘声绘色地扮演关于王子、魔鸟和战争的故事。‖ **bear** *tales* against sb. 说某人坏话〈告某人的密〉/ **bear** *tales* to the warden 向典狱长告密‖ No one **believes** his *tales* of success. 没有人相信他成功了的谎言。‖ People who **circulate** tall *tales* are to be blamed. 传播无稽之谈的人要受到谴责。‖ The colonialists **cooked up** [**concocted**, **made up**] ridiculous *tales* in defence of their gangster acts.(非正式)殖民主义者们炮制可笑的谎言来为自己的强盗行径辩护。‖ Everyone **had** some *tale* to tell about the very cold winter. 关于这个严寒的冬季每个人都有一番非同寻常的经历可陈述。‖ Since childhood he had **heard** *tales* of the rebellion. 他从童年起就听了不少关于反叛的故事。‖ The author **narrated** [**told**] a *tale* of intrigue and adventure. 作者叙述了一个耍阴谋诡计和投机冒险的故事。‖ He **poured out** his *tale* of misfortune. 他向人倾诉他的不幸。‖ He always **preferred** the *tale* to the truth. 他一贯宁愿说谎而不道实情。‖ She was **reading** *tales* of good fairies. 她在阅读善良的小仙子的故事。‖ She **related** the *tale* to him. 她向他讲述了事情的经过。‖ **spread** *tales* all over town 在城里到处散播谣言‖ **tell** a *tale* 漏兜/The lack of evidence **tells** a *tale*. 缺乏证据一事本身就漏了兜。/ **tell** *tales* 讲假话;泄露别人的秘密/ The woman **told** *tales* to make her life seem glamorous. 这女人讲假话,使人觉得她的生活很有魅力似的。/ Teachers hate children who **tell** *tales* about their friends. 教师们讨厌那些揭发自己朋友的隐私的孩子。/ **tell** the *tale* 叙述不寻常的经历;讲悲惨的故事(以激起同情)/ **tell** its own *tale* 明摆着,不言自明/ **tell** one's own *tales* 从自己角度说明情况/ **tell** *tales* out of school 讲坏话;搬弄是非/ His **tale** is [has been] *told*. 他已经完蛋了。/ The shepherd **told** his *tale*. 牧羊人清点他的羊数。

V_3 The *tale* **goes** that... 有传闻说。‖ The *tale* **goes back** to the time when he was still a buck private. 故事追溯到他还是一个三等兵的时候。‖ Thereby *hangs* a **tale**, which I got him to tell me. 其中大有文章〈此事说来话长〉,我要他告诉我。‖ A *tale* never **loses** in the telling. 一个辗转传布的故事往往被人加油添醋。‖ So *runs* the **tale**. 据说〈传说〉如此。

Q 1.an **absorbing** *tale* 引人注意的故事‖ an **amusing** *tale* 有趣的故事 **a bizarre** < **weird**(非正式), **wild** > *tale* 奇特〈离奇、荒诞〉的故事‖ a **blood-curdling** [**hair-raising**, **thrilling**] *tale* 令人毛骨悚然的故事‖ an **exciting** *tale* 激动人心的故事‖ a **fairy** *tale* 神话故事;童话;谎话‖ a **fanciful** *tale* 想像出来的故事‖ a **fascinating** *tale* 销魂夺魄的故事‖ a **folk** *tale* 民间故事‖ a **gripping** *tale* 扣人心弦的故事‖ a **grizzly** [**grisly**] *tale* 恐怖的故事‖ a **harrowing** *tale* 惨痛的故事‖ a **nursery** *tale* 童话‖ **old wives'** [**pipers'**, **travellers'**] *tale* 荒诞故事,无稽之谈/ He thinks that herbal medicine is just a collection of **old wives'** *tales*. 他认为草药是无稽之谈的大杂烩。‖ a(n) **ridiculous** [**absurd**] *tale* 无稽之谈‖ a **romantic** *tale* 传奇故事‖ a **shocking** *tale* 骇人听闻的故事‖ spin a **tall** *tale* 捏造鬼话‖ a **twice-told** *tale* 陈旧的故事;尽人皆知的事情 2. **one and the same** *tale* 同一事件‖ a **true** *tale* of the Crusades 十字军东侵纪事 5.The *tale* is **complete**. 数目全了。‖ the **flood's** *tale* of dead 死于洪水的人数

P **in** a [the same] *tale* 同一,一致/ jump **in** one *tale* 一致‖ Tom grew up **on** *tales* of London politics. 汤姆是听着伦敦政界的种种轶闻长大的。

P_2 a *tale* **about** good fairies 小善仙的故事‖ *tales* **from** mythology 神话故事‖ a *tale* **of** a tub 无稽之谈;荒诞的故事/ a *tale* **of** a roasted horse 弥天大谎

O live to tell the *tale* 幸免于难后还能向人述说亲身经历‖ It's amusing I'm still alive to tell the *tale*. 我历尽劫难,还活着向人诉说经历,颇值一笑。

talent *n*. 1.天才,天资,才能; 2.有才能的人;人才 3.(俚)(总称)(当地)尤物

V **appreciate** sb's *talent* 欣赏某人的才能‖ This sort of work **calls for** special *talents*. 做这种工作要求特殊的才干。‖ **cultivate**〈**develop**〉one's *talents* 培养自己的才能〈发展才智〉‖ He **demonstrated** [**displayed**, **manifested**(正式), **showed**] a *talent* for music. 他显示出音乐的天资。‖ **discover** *talent* 发现人才‖ **encourage**〈**foster**〉*talent* 鼓励〈培养〉人才‖ She **has** the *talent* to go far. 她有取得成功的才能。‖ **hide** one's *talents* in a napkin 埋没自己的才能‖ **look out for** administrative *talent* 物色管理人才‖ **Possess** a remarkable *talent* for music 具有出众的音乐天才‖ **recruit** athletic〈acting〉*talent* 招募体育〈演剧〉人才‖ **require** artistic *talent* 需要艺术才能‖ She's just **showing off** her *talent* for language. 她只不过在卖弄她的语言天赋罢了。‖ **squander** one's *talent*(*s*) 浪费某人的才能‖ **stifle** [**suppress**] musical *talent* 压制音乐人才‖ **utilize** one's *talent* in a suitable job 在合适的工作岗位上利用自己的才能‖ We stood on the corner **waiting for** any *talent* that might pass by. 我们站在角落里等着,看有没有风骚女人走过。

V_2 Younger *talents* **came** to the fore. 比较年轻的才子才女脱颖而出。

Q 1. **administrative** *talent* 管理才能‖ **artistic**〈**literary**〉*talent* 艺术〈文学〉才能‖ **average** *talent* 普通的才能‖ a **brilliant** [**remarkable**] *talent* for expressing oneself on paper 出色的书面表达能力‖ **diplomatic** *talent* 外交才干‖ **enormous**〈**prodigious**, **outstanding**〉*talent* 巨大〈惊人、杰出〉的才能‖ She has **great** *talent*. 她很有才能。‖ **inherited**〈**innate**, **natural**〉*talent* 经遗传得到〈天生〉的才能‖ I think she has **little** *talent*. 我认为她没有多大才能。‖ Writing poetry is one of his **many** *talents*. 写诗是他的许多才能之一种。‖ men of **mediocre** *talents* 平庸之才‖ a commander of great **military** *talent* 有非凡军事天才的指挥员‖ **musical** *talent* 音乐的天赋‖(a) **natural** *talent*(有)天赋(的人)‖ **outstanding** *talent* 杰出的才能‖ She's a pianist of absolutely **phenomenal** [**rare**] *talent*. 她是一位钢琴奇才。‖ the possessor of **rare** *talent* as a pianist 一个罕见的钢琴天才‖ He has a **special** *talent* for singing. 他有唱歌的特殊才能。‖ **stage** [**dramatic**] *talents* 演戏的才能‖ She is a **true**, if **slender**, talent.她的才干可能拙薄有限,但却是实实在在的。‖ **unusual** *talent* 非凡的才能 2.There's such a lot of **acting** *talent* about. 会表演的人才这里多的是。‖ **athletic** *talent* 体育人才‖ **home-bred** [**native**] *talent* 本地人才‖ **executive** *talent* 行政管理人才‖ There was a lack of **local** *talent*. 缺乏地方上的人

才。‖look for ***new*** [***fresh***] *talent* 寻觅新的人才‖ *a* ***real*** *talent* 有真才实学的人‖He is the most ***remarkable*** *talent* in Ireland today. 他是今日爱尔兰最杰出的天才。‖She is an exciting new ***swimming*** *talent*. 她是一位有天赋的游泳新秀,成绩令人振奋。3. We all went to the disco to eye up the ***local*** *talent*. 我们都到迪斯科舞厅去看当地的迪斯科人才。

P a person ***of*** considerable 〈political〉 *talents* 很有才干〈有政治天才〉的人‖I did not have much confidence ***in*** my *talent* as a film actor. 我对自己当电影演员的才能信心不足。‖a major loss ***of*** *talent* to overseas jobs 大量人才往海外的流失‖be endowed ***with*** *talents* 天赋多才

P_2 sb.'s *talent* ***as*** a film actor 某人作为电影演员的禀赋‖Rudolph had a *talent* ***for*** music and played the trumpet. 鲁多尔夫有音乐的天赋,他吹小号。/a *talent* ***for*** drawing [painting] 绘画天才‖the most significant *talents* ***in*** contemporary writing 当代文学界中最显赫的人才

talented *adj*. 有天才的,有才干的

M He was a ***very*** *talented* architect. 他是个很有才能的建筑师。

P_2 He is *talented* ***at*** [***in***] genetic engineering. 他在遗传工程方面有才能。‖He was *talented* ***with*** his hands. 他的双手很灵巧。

talk *n*. 1.讲话;谈话,交谈;(尤指非正式的)演讲;特定说话方式;行话;话题; 2.闲话,空话;流言蜚语; 3.(常用复)商谈;正式会谈;会议

V ***begin*** *talks* with 与…开始谈判〈会谈〉‖***break off*** *talks* 中断谈判〈会谈〉‖***broadcast*** a weekly inspirational *talk* called... 每周播送一篇题为…的鼓舞人心的讲话‖***call off*** the *talks* with... 取消与…的会谈‖Her behaviour ***causes*** a lot of *talk* among the neighbours. 她的行为在邻居中引起不少闲话。‖***conduct*** *talks* 进行谈判〈会谈〉‖On the train, I ***fell into*** *talk* with that young man. 在火车上我和那个年轻人偶然交谈起来。‖He ***gave*** us a very interesting *talk* on India. 他给我们做了个关于印度的很有趣的报告。‖I will not ***have*** that kind of *talk* at my breakfast table! 吃早餐的时候我才不谈这样的问题呢!/The two governments ***had*** [***held***] *talks* about [on] their common troubles. 两国政府就共同面临的问题举行会谈〈谈判〉。‖I ***heard*** his *talk* on the radio last night. 昨晚我听了他的广播讲话。‖Further arms *talks* are to be ***held***. 将举行进一步的军备会谈。‖They ***indulge in*** empty *talk*. 他们一味空谈。‖***make*** a *talk* 造成口实,使人议论/***make*** *talk* 一味空谈,闲聊‖***overhear*** a private *talk* 无意中听见私下的谈话‖We ***remember*** the inspiring *talks* he gave us last time. 上次他给我们做的鼓舞人心的报告我们记忆犹新。

V_2 A lot too much *talk* ***went on***. 流传的谣言实在太多。‖*Talks* in London last week ***produced*** no hint of settlement. 上星期在伦敦举行的会谈毫无解决问题的迹象。

Q 1. Some people are ***all*** *talk* and no action. 某些人空话连篇不干实事。/***all*** *talk* and no cider (美)空口说的话‖an ***animated*** *talk* 一次热烈的交谈‖Stop your ***baby*** *talk*. 别再说你那些孩子气的话了。‖No ***back*** *talk*! 不许顶嘴!‖***big*** [***tall***] *talk* (非正式)大话,牛皮‖a ***blunt*** *talk* 开门见山的谈话‖a(n) ***boring*** 〈***entertaining***, ***fascinating***, ***stimulating***〉 *talk* 枯燥乏味〈有趣、引人入胜、有启发性〉的讲话‖a ***broadcast*** [***radio***] *talk* 广播讲话‖a ***candid*** *talk* 坦率的交谈‖a ***casual*** *talk* 随便交谈‖***children's*** *talk* 儿语‖a ***confidential*** [***secret***] *talk* 密谈‖a ***cordial*** and ***friendly*** *talk* 亲切友好的交谈‖a ***cross*** *talk* 交谈;口角;相声‖a ***desultory*** [***random***] *talk* on English literature(正式)关于英国文学的漫谈‖A lot of what is said by politicians is just ***double*** *talk*. 政客们的言论有许多是模棱两可的。‖***empty*** [a ***windy***] *talk* 空话‖***fast*** *talk* 骗人的话‖***foolish*** *talk* 蠢话‖a ***frank*** [***straight***] *talk* 坦率的谈话‖a ***good*** *talk* 畅谈‖a ***halting***, ***lisping*** *talk* 结结巴巴又咬字不清的说话方式‖a ***heart-to-heart*** *talk* 谈心‖The kids' ***hip*** *talk* is sometimes hard for adults to follow. 孩子们的儿语有时候成年人很难懂。‖an ***informative*** 〈***instructive***〉 *talk* 使人增长见识〈有教益〉的演讲‖***idle*** *talk* 闲聊‖She had a ***long*** *talk* with him about his work. 她就他的工作和他长谈了一次。‖***loose*** *talk* 随意的谈话‖***low*** *talk* 低声的谈话‖a ***man-to-man*** *talk* 坦率的谈话‖That is ***mere*** *talk*. 只是谈谈罢了。‖***ordinary*** *talk* 普通的谈话‖The football coach gave the team a ***pep*** *talk*. 足球教练给足球队员讲了一番鼓舞士气的话。‖***perfumed*** *talk* (美)坏话,骂人话‖***plain*** *talk* 直率的谈话‖***pleasant*** *talks* 愉快的交谈‖***pointless*** *talk* 不得要领的讲话‖***profitless*** *talk* 无益之谈‖a ***public*** 〈***private***〉 *talk* 公开〈私下〉的讲话‖a ***rambling*** *talk* 东拉西扯的谈话‖a ***sales*** *talk* 推销商品的讲话;游说‖***sailors'*** 〈***thieves'***〉 *talk* 水手〈窃贼〉行话‖I think it's time we had a ***serious*** *talk*. 我看,我们该认真地谈一谈了。‖The speaker gave a ***short humorous*** *talk*. 演讲者做了一次简短而幽默的讲话。‖***small*** *talk* 闲谈应酬话‖***smoking-room*** *talk* 男人之间的谈话‖***sweet*** *talk* (美)奉承话‖***table*** *talk* (有名望的人物之间的)席间交谈 2. ***town*** *talk* [the *talk* of the town] 街头巷尾的话题/Their divorce is the ***town*** *talk* [the *talk* of the town]. 他们的离婚成为满城风雨的议论话题。3. ***contract*** 〈***exploratory***〉 *talks* 订约〈探讨性〉谈判‖***formal*** *talks* 正式会谈〈谈判〉‖***high-level*** [***top-level***] *talks* 高级会谈〈谈判〉‖***informal*** *talks* 非正式会谈〈谈判〉‖***last-minute*** *talks* 最后一分钟的会谈‖a ***pay*** *talk* 要求提高工资的谈判‖***peace*** *talks* 和谈‖***preliminary*** *talks* on disarmament 关于裁军的预备会谈‖a ***round-table*** *talk* 圆桌会谈‖***summit*** [***top level***] *talks* 最高级会谈‖a ***trade*** *talk* 业务会谈〈贸易商谈〉‖***wide-ranging*** *talks* 范围广泛的会谈

P It will be discussed ***at*** *talks* between the two countries. 两国会谈时将讨论这问题。‖The old friends met ***for*** a good *talk*. 老朋友相聚畅谈。/The two presidents met in Paris ***for*** *talks*. 两国总统在巴黎会晤进行会谈。‖He is free ***in*** his *talk*. 他讲话没有分寸。/We discussed the affair for two hours, but it all ended ***in*** *talk*. 这件事我们讨论了两个钟头,但说说而已。‖He is full ***of*** *talk*. 他饶舌。‖He amused us ***with*** his *talk*. 他跟我们说话,逗我们笑。

P_2 She gave an interesting *talk* ***about*** [***on***] bringing up children. 她做了一个关于如何抚养孩子的有趣的报告。/*talks* ***about*** talks 正式谈判前的预备会议‖The *talk* ***at*** our table centered on politics. 我们一桌人的话题以政治为中心。‖There is *talk* ***of*** her resigning. 有小道消息说,她要退休了。/Her sudden marriage is the *talk* ***of*** the street [town]. 她闪电式的结婚成为街头巷尾的话题。‖He wrote a book called "*Talks* ***to*** *Teachers*". 他写了一本叫做《向教师进一言》的书。‖She had a *talk* ***with*** him about his plans. 她就他的计划和他谈了一次话。

O There is *talk* that there will be a strike. 有谣传说,会举行罢工。

talk *v*. 讲话,谈话;交谈;陈述;商讨;演讲;散布流言蜚

语;说闲语;唠叨;胡诌;招供;讲得使

VP (B) *talk about* [*of*, *on*] 谈到、谈及、讨论 / We will never *talk about* that subject again. 这个话题我们再也不讨论了。/ She was *talking of* her trip. 她在谈到她的旅行。/ They were *talking on* an economic topic. 他们在谈论一个经济话题。‖ *talk into* 劝说〈说服〉做某事 / He *talked* me *into* changing my job. 他劝服我改换工作。‖ *talk out of* 劝服…不做某事 / Mary's mother *talked her out of* quitting school. 玛丽的母亲劝服她不退学。

M *talk* ***animatedly*** 热烈地谈论‖ *talk* ***around*** 说服某人‖ *talk* ***away*** 不停地说话;在谈话中度过;用谈话消除 / She *talked* ***away*** like a chatterbox. 她像打开了话匣子一样讲个没完没了。/ We *talked* the night ***away***. 我们谈了一夜。/ We *talked* his worries ***away***. 我们跟他谈话,使他消除了顾虑。‖ *talk* ***back*** 回嘴,反驳 / Don't you dare *talk* ***back*** to me like that! 别这样跟我顶嘴!‖ *talk* ***big*** [***tall***] (俚)吹牛,说大话 / He's always *talking* ***big*** about his job. 他老爱吹嘘自己的工作。‖ *talk* ***bluntly*** 开门见山地说‖ *talk* ***candidly*** 直言相告‖ *talk* ***down*** 提高声音以盖过(别人的话);驳倒;用无线电引导(驾驶员或飞机)降落;用高人一等的口气说话 / Mr Smith *talked* ***down*** all the other members of the committee. 史密斯先生大声说话,压倒了委员会的其他委员。/ The pilot was *talked* ***down*** through the fog and made a perfect landing. 飞机驾驶员在无线电的导航下,让飞机穿过雾霭,安全降落。/ Children always sense immediately when you are *talking* ***down*** to them. 当你用高人一等的口气跟孩子们说话时,他们总是立刻就会觉察。‖ *talk* ***earnestly*** 〈***frankly***, ***freely***〉诚挚〈坦率、无拘束〉地谈话‖ *talk* ***friendly*** 友好地交谈‖ Do not *talk* so ***loud***; you may be overheard. 谈话声音别这多大;隔墙有耳。‖ *talk* ***loudly*** 大声讲话‖ He that *talks* ***much*** lies much. 言多必妄。‖ *talk* sb's head [arm, ear] ***off*** (俚)唠叨不休,使人发烦 / She *talked* my head ***off***. I couldn't say a word. 她唠叨不休,我一句话也说不上。‖ He *talked* ***on*** a few minutes before saying good night. 他继续讲了几分钟才说晚安。‖ *talk* ***openly*** 公开谈论‖ *talk* ***out*** 讲清(问题);(英)故意把讨论拖长到议会休会以使(议案等)搁置 / The trade unions and the management began *talking* things ***out*** between them. 工会和资方开始透彻地讨论他们之间的问题。/ They *talked* ***out*** that piece of reform. 他们采用拖延手法使那项改革方案未能通过。‖ *talk* ***over*** 讨论,商量;聊天;通过谈话使…改变看法 / I agreed to go home and *talk* things ***over*** with my father. 我同意回家跟父亲商量这些事情。/ They *talked* ***over*** the old days. 他们闲聊过去的日子。/ We *talked* him ***over*** to our view-point. 我们说服他同意我们的观点。‖ teach sb. to *talk* ***properly*** 教某人说话得体‖ *talk* ***round*** (尤英)说服某人;不得要领地谈 / With a little tact I think he can be *talked* ***round***. 只要稍微注意方式方法,我看可以劝说他改变主意的。/ We *talked* ***round*** the problems of the school without agreeing on anything. 我们长时间地讨论学校的问题,却没有就任何问题取得一致的看法。‖ I'm *talking* ***seriously*** now! 我说这话是当真的!‖ *talk* ***together*** 商量‖ *talk* ***too much*** 说得太多‖ *talk* ***up*** 说清楚〈大声〉点;坦率地讲;赞扬,吹捧 / He *talked* ***up*** for a few seconds, and then lapsed into a whisper again. 他大声地讲了几秒钟,又回复到耳语般的声音。/ *Talk* ***up*** if you think you are right. 如果你认为你是对的,就爽快地讲好了。/ *talk* ***up*** a candidate 〈product〉赞扬候选人〈吹捧或推荐一种商品〉

P_2 *talk* ***above*** [***over***] one's head 讲得太高深无法听懂 / The lecture was highly technical — the man was *talking* ***above*** our heads for most of the time. 演讲的技术性很强——演讲者大部分时间都讲得过于深奥,我们无法听懂。‖ *talk* ***against*** others behind their backs 背后说别人坏话 / *talk* ***against*** time 说话消磨时间‖ *talk* ***at*** 影射(某人);唠叨不休 / I was *talking* ***at*** him when I told the fable yesterday. 昨天我讲那个寓言是影射他的。/ Don't *talk* ***at*** me, talk to me. 别跟我作大报告了,跟我谈谈吧。‖ *talk* ***before*** an audience 〈a meeting〉对听众〈大会〉讲话‖ *talk* ***behind*** sb.'s back 背后议论某人‖ *talk* ***by*** gestures 用手势交谈‖ *talk* ***from*** [***away from***, ***off***] the point 说话离题‖ *talk* ***in*** one's sleep 说梦话 / *talk* ***in*** a low 〈high〉key 用低〈高〉声调说话 / They were *talking* ***in*** Japanese. 他们用日语交谈。‖ *Talk* some sense ***into*** him. 开导开导他吧。/ He *talked* his way ***into*** a different assignment 〈out of trouble.〉他力陈理由以谋得 〈摆脱麻烦〉。‖ *talk* ***like*** a book 确切地表达自己;说话文绉绉的‖ *talk* ***on*** the radio 在电台发表演说‖ *talk* ***over*** the telephone 在电话里交谈‖ They *talked* ***round*** things without coming to any decision. 他们转弯抹角地谈问题而不作任何决定。‖ He *talked* to us ***through*** an interpreter. 他通过译员和我们谈话。/ *talk* ***through*** one's hat (俚)瞎说‖ I shall *talk* ***to*** your father about your behaviour. 我要和你父亲谈谈你的行为。/ She needs to be *talked* ***to***. 她应该受到责备。/ *talk* ***to*** oneself 自言自语‖ Labor did not *talk* ***with*** management. 劳方没有与资方谈判。/ She *talks* ***with*** an Edinburgh accent. 她说话带爱丁堡口音。/ *talk* ***with*** the hands [by signs] 以手势语交谈

O He *talked* himself hoarse. 他讲得声音都嘶哑了。

talker *n*. 讲话者,谈话者;饶舌者;空谈家

V Which pet bird ***makes*** the best *talker*? 哪种供玩赏的小鸟最会说话?

Q He is the ***best*** *talker* in the village. 他是村子里口才最好的人。‖ He's a ***fast*** *talker*. 他是一个谈话机敏的人。‖ He is a ***glib*** 〈***fluent***, ***great***〉talker. 他口齿伶俐〈说话流利、谈锋甚健〉。‖ He is very much at ease in life and is a ***good*** *talker*. 他的生活过得悠闲自在,很健谈。‖ She's a ***great*** *talker*. 她是个极健谈的人。‖ *The congressman is a* ***marvelous*** *talker*. 这位国会议员的口才十分高超。‖ a ***mere*** *talker* 空谈家‖ a ***poor*** [***bad***] *talker* 不善讲话的人‖ a ***slow*** 〈quick〉*talker* 说话迟钝〈说话快〉的人‖ a ***smooth*** *talker* 口甜舌滑的人‖ She's a ***terrible*** *talker*. 她是个讨厌的长舌妇。

talking-to *n*. (非正式)训斥;责骂

V His conduct was disgusting. I'll ***give*** him a good *talking-to*. 他的行为令人讨厌。我将狠狠训斥他一番。‖ That child needs a ***good*** *talking-to*. 那个孩子需要好好教训一下。

Q My teacher gave me a ***real*** [***tremendous***] *talking-to* for not doing my homework. 我没有做作业,给教师狠狠地骂了一顿。

P I got a hell ***of*** a *talking-to* when I got home. 我回家后给骂了个狗血喷头。

P_2 give sb. a good *talking-to* ***about*** sth. 就某事狠狠训某人一顿

tall *adj*. (身材等)高的;有特定高度的;(较一般)长的

M She is only ***five feet*** *tall*. 她身高只有五英尺。‖ She had grown so that she was ***a little*** *taller* than Kipps. 她长高了,比基普斯还高一点儿。‖ There are some ***very*** *tall* buildings in New York. 纽约有一些很高的建筑物。‖ The ship is ***too*** *tall* to go under

the bridge. 这艘船太高，不能从桥下穿过。

P_2 He is *taller* than his brother ***by*** a head. 他比他的兄弟高一个头。‖ He is *tall* ***for*** his age. 就他的年龄而论，他算是长得很高的人了。‖ *tall* ***of*** stature 个子高

O stand *tall*（非正式；尤美）坚定，不屈不挠‖ walk *tall* 以…自豪；对…感到得意 / If you depend too much upon others you will never be able to walk *tall*. 如果你过分依赖别人，就永远别想挺起腰杆做人了。

tally *n*. 记录；计数；得分，比分；符合；计数单位；（计数用的）签子，筹码；（货物的）（一）捆，扎；记账单；记分卡；完全相似的人（或物）；标志牌；（英）赊销制

V She ***added to*** her *tally* in the last minute. 她在比赛的最后一分钟又得分。‖ ***find*** the *tally* between ... and... 发现…与…相符合‖ Can you ***keep*** a *tally* of your own marks, please? 请你把自己的得分记下来，好不好？‖ ***live***（on）*tally*［***live tally*** with］（俚）姘居‖ ***make***［***earn***, ***score***］a *tally* in a game 在比赛中得分‖ ***strike*** *tally* 符合；行动一致

V_2 The *tally* ***came*** on a 15-yard pass. 15码传球得分。‖ The *tally* had now ***reached*** thirty-six. 得分已经达到36。

Q keep a ***daily*** *tally* of the water level fluctuations 记录每天水位变化情况‖ a ***fall*** *tally* 降雨量的记录‖ The ***final*** *tally* was 260 votes for and 150 against. 最后的记录是260票赞成，150票反对。‖ ***horticultural*** *tallies* 园艺学名标志牌‖ *make a* ***record*** *tally* 获得创记录的比分‖ the ***rising*** *tally* of enemy casualties 不断上升的敌人伤亡记录‖ a ***running*** *tally* 流水账‖ boost the ***seat*** *tally* of a party 使一个政党的议会席数猛增

P buy〈sell〉goods ***by*** the *tally* 按打（或按捆等）购买〈出售货物〉‖ The dry batteries were counted ***in*** *tallies* of four. 干电池是以四个为单位计算的。‖ The golfer added up the strokes ***on*** his *tally*. 打高尔夫球的运动员在他的得分牌上加上几划。/ buy a car ***on***［***upon***］*tally* 赊购一辆汽车

P_2 England's *tally* ***at*** the moment is 15 points, against Scotland's 11. 现在英格兰队得15分，苏格兰队得11分。‖ The total *tally* ***for*** the day was five enemy jet fighters downed. 当日共计击落敌喷气式战斗机五架。‖ drive in the first *tally* ***in*** the opening inning 用力击进第一个球而开局得分‖ a *tally* ***of*** a game 比赛的结果 / One twin is the *tally* ***of*** the other. 双胞胎的一个与另一个长得一模一样。‖ the *tally* ***on*** a box〈trunk〉盒〈箱〉子上的标签

tally *v*.（使）符合；计算；合计，统计；（体）记分；得分

VP（B）*tally with* 与…相符 / Your figures don't *tally with* mine. 你的数目和我的不符。/ The books in the library should *tally with* the list. 图书馆里的书的数目应与图书目录相符。

M We've checked their stories and they don't ***quite*** *tally*. 他们的叙述我们已经核对过，互相有些出入。‖ We *tallied* ***out*** the herd. 我们计算牛群。‖ *tally* ***up*** the for and against〈the total〉统计赞成票和反对票〈合计总数〉

P_2 He can *tally* ***among*** his followers three or four democratic senators. 在他的追随者当中有三、四个民主党参议员。‖ The vote was *tallied* ***on*** a board. 得票总数记录在黑板上。‖ At that time they *tallied* close ***to*** $110 billion. 那时候他们计算的结果接近1 100亿美元。

tamper *v*. 用不正当手段干预；收买；行贿；乱弄；篡改；损害；秘密参与

VP（B）*tamper with* 干预；乱弄；篡改；损害 / Someone has been *tampering with* the lock. 有人撬过这把锁。/ One should not *tamper with* a jury. 任何人都不应该向陪审团行贿。/ Don't *tamper with* other people's affairs. 不要干预别人的事务。/ He *tampered with* the examination papers. 他篡改了试卷。

M They could not ***easily*** *tamper* with the privileges of the nobility. 他们不容易削弱贵族的特权。

P_2 *tamper* ***in*** a plot 秘密参与阴谋

tampon *n*.（塞伤口等用的）棉塞；止血塞；女子月经棉塞

V The woman ***fitted***［***inserted***, ***introduced***, ***put***］a *tampon* inside her vagina to absorb the blood when she had a period. 这女子月经来潮时将内用棉塞放入阴道内吸收经血。

tan *n*. 晒成棕褐色的肤色；黄褐色

V You can ***get*** a（good）*tan* by exposing your skin to the sun. 把皮肤暴露在阳光下，你就可以把皮肤晒黑。‖ Her bare legs and arms had ***lost*** all their *tan*. 她裸露的大腿和手臂上的棕褐色已经完全褪去。

Q His face had a ***dark*** *tan*. 他的脸晒得黝黑。‖ get a ***good*** *tan*（on one's skin）皮肤晒得很黑‖ She got a ***lovely*** *tan* on her Spanish holiday. 她到西班牙度假时，把皮肤晒得黑油油的。‖ All the people who went abroad for their holidays came back with ***nice*** *tans*. 到国外度假的人回来个个皮肤都晒得黑黑的。‖ He came back from holiday with a ***wonderful*** *tan*. 他度假回来，把皮肤晒得惊人地黑。

P I should like some shoes ***in*** *tan*. 我想要几双棕黄色的皮鞋。‖ hands covered ***with*** *tan* 晒成棕色的双手

tan *v*.（使）晒成棕褐色

VP（F_5）The sun *tanned* her brown. 太阳把她的皮肤晒成褐色。

M A man's skin *tans* more ***deeply***. 人的皮肤颜色变得更深了。‖ Fair-skinned people don't *tan* ***easily***［***readily***.］皮肤白皙的人不容易晒黑。‖ He *tans* ***fast***. 他一晒就黑。‖ She always *tans* ***quickly***. 她总是很容易晒黑。‖ *tan* ***slightly*** 略微晒黑‖ Mott is ***well*** *tanned*. 莫特被晒得黑黑的。

P_2 His face was *tanned* ***by*** the sun and wind. 他的脸被风吹日晒弄得黑黑的。‖ She *tanned* ***to*** a golden brown. 她被晒成了金褐色。

tandem *n*. 串座双人自行车；纵列二马拉的双轮马车

V Tom and Ruth ***rode*** *tandem*. 汤姆和露西骑双人自行车。

P ***in*** *tandem* 一前一后地；以纵列；协同〈联合〉地 / drive〈ride〉***in*** *tandem* 纵列地驾〈骑〉车 / We wrote a play ***in*** *tandem*. 我们合作写了一个剧本。/ In Britain, houses are often built ***in*** *tandem*. 在英国，房屋常常是两幢呈纵列建造的。‖ We travelled round Cornwell ***on*** a *tandem*. 我们骑一辆串座双人自行车在科恩韦尔市游览。

P_2 In *tandem* ***with*** these changes must come a change in our attitudes to work and leisure. 与这些变化的同时，我们对劳与逸的态度也必须有变化。

tangent *n*.（专技）正切；切线；正切曲线；空兀的转向；离题

Q ***arc***〈***double***, ***multiple***〉*tangent* 反正切〈二重切线、多重切线〉

P fly［go］off ***at***［***in***, ***on***, ***upon***］a *tangent*（思想）忽然转变；突然越出本题；突然改变话题〈做法〉/ Her mind went off ***at*** a *tangent*. 她的思路突然一转，去想别的事情了。/ The teacher went off ***on*** a *tangent*. 教师突然离题扯开去了。/ avoid wandering off ***on*** *tangents* 避免离开正题

P_2 *tangent* ***to*** curve 曲线起点

tangle *n*.（头发、线、树枝等的）缠结；乱糟糟的一堆；困惑；纷乱；（非正式）争执；纠纷

V ***brush*** the *tangles* out of a dog's hair 刷顺狗毛‖ The flax threads ***get into*** *tangles*. 麻线缠结起来了。

‖ The centre party ***has*** a *tangle* of opinions on every question of political importance. 中间派党员对每个重要的政治问题意见纷纭。‖ The cat has ***made*** a *tangle* of my ball of wool. 那猫把我的毛线球弄得一团糟。‖ A legal contract may ***straighten out*** the *tangles* when the relationship breaks up. 当关系破裂时,一纸法律契约也许能解决纠缠不清的问题。‖ ***unravel*** a *tangle* 解开乱线;解决纠纷

Q ***diplomatic*** *tangles* 外交纠纷‖ The traffic was in a ***frightful*** *tangle*. 交通混乱不堪。‖ The negotiations were in a ***hopeless*** *tangle*. 谈判一片混乱,毫无结果。‖ On the left was an ***impenetrable*** *tangle* of creepers and trees. 左边是密密麻麻的匍匐植物和树丛。‖ ***messy*** *tangles* across a militarily open border 整个军事开放边界的各种混乱不堪的纠纷‖ ***traffic*** *tangles* 交通混乱

P My wife was very upset ***by*** a *tangle* with one of the neighbours. 我妻子和一位邻居吵了一架,心情很烦乱。‖ My tax affairs were ***in*** a complete *tangle*. 我的纳税手续办得一团糟。‖ get ***into*** a *tangle* 陷入纠纷‖ Her hair was full ***of*** *tangles*. 她的头发乱蓬蓬的。‖ He pushed his way ***through*** a *tangle* of people to the gate. 他推开杂乱的人群挤到大门前。

P_2 There were *tangles* ***of*** barbed wire on the wall. 墙上有缠结成团的带刺铁丝。‖ They got into a *tangle* ***over*** the rules of the game. 他们就游戏规则发生了争吵。‖ have a *tangle* ***with*** 与…发生争执

tangle *v*. (使)缠结;弄乱;缠住;使陷入;使困惑;(非正式)争吵;发生争论;打架

VP (B) *tangle with* (非正式)与…纠缠(争吵、打架)/ I wouldn't *tangle with* him if I were you. 如果我是你,我就不会和他纠缠了。

M They *tangled* ***bitterly***. 他们吵得很厉害。‖ The puppet strings *tangle* ***easily***. 提线木偶的线容易缠结。‖ Father's business affairs are ***greatly*** *tangled*. 父亲的公事乱得很。‖ They *tangled* ***heatedly*** over the question. 他们在这个问题上激烈地争了起来。‖ His hair was ***terribly*** *tangled*. 他的头发乱七八糟。‖ The trees and bushes in a jungle are all *tangled* ***together***. 在密林中,树和灌木丛混在一起生长。‖ Don't do that, you're *tangling* them ***up***. 别这样干,你把它们完全弄乱了。

P_2 He was *tangled* ***by*** his own lies. 他上了自己谎言的圈套。‖ His leg may have got *tangled* ***in*** a fishing line. 他的腿可能被钓鱼线缠住了。/ be *tangled* ***in*** a controversy 被卷入争论‖ He *tangled* with me ***over*** politics. 他跟我在政治问题上发生了争论。

tango *n*. (南美的)探戈舞

V Can you ***dance*** [***do***] the *tango*? 你会跳探戈舞吗?

V_2 A *tango* ***has*** an unusual, very strong rhythm. 探戈舞有异常强烈的节奏。

tank *n*. 1. (盛液体或气体的)大容器;箱;柜;槽;罐;(贮)水池 2. 坦克

V 1. You should ***buy*** a *tank* for your tropical fish. 你应该买个大鱼缸来养热带鱼。2. ***drive*** a *tank* 驾驶坦克‖ Their equipment ***included*** more than 2 900 *tanks*. 他们的装备包括2 900多辆坦克。‖ ***Tanks*** are *used* in war and are able to cross rough country. 坦克用来打仗,能够在崎岖的田野上行驶。

V_2 1. The *tank* will only ***hold*** three gallons. 此容器只能盛三加仑。‖ A fifty-gallon *tank* ***supplies*** water to the kitchen and bath. 一个50加仑的水柜为厨房和浴室供水。

Q 1. an ***air*** *tank* 空气罐;压缩空气瓶‖ an ***auxiliary fuel*** *tank* (飞机上的)副油箱‖ a ***ballast*** *tank* (船的)压载舱(压载水柜)‖ a ***clarifying*** *tank* 澄清池‖ a ***development*** *tank* 显影盆‖ a ***fish*** *tank* 养鱼缸‖ the ***fuel*** *tank* of a rocket 火箭的燃料箱‖ a ***gas*** [***gasoline***(美), ***petrol***(英)] *tank* (美)汽油箱‖ an ***oil*** (storage) *tank* 储油罐‖ an ***oxygen*** *tank* 氧气瓶‖ a ***quench*** *tank* 淬火槽‖ a ***quick diving*** *tank* 快潜水柜‖ a ***radiator*** *tank* 散热器水箱‖ a ***septic*** [***sewage***] *tank* 化粪池;污水池‖ a ***storage*** *tank* 储油罐‖ a ***submarine*** *tank* 潜水艇试验池‖ a ***swimming*** *tank* 游泳池‖ a ***toilet*** *tank* 抽水马桶的水箱‖ a ***water*** *tank* 水箱 2. an ***airborne*** *tank* 空降坦克‖ an ***alligator*** [***amphibian***, ***amphibious***] *tank* 水陆坦克‖ an ***atom-powered*** *tank* 原子动力坦克‖ a ***flail*** *tank* 扫雷坦克‖ a ***General Sherman*** *tank* 美国的30吨重型坦克‖ a ***heavy*** 〈***light***, ***medium***〉 *tank* 重(轻、中)型坦克‖ a ***leopard type*** *tank* 豹型坦克‖ a ***mine-sweeping*** [***mine-clearing***] *tank* 扫雷坦克‖ a ***pilotless*** *tank* 无线电控制(无人驾驶)坦克‖ a ***robot*** [***remotely controlled***] *tank* 遥控坦克

P There's a leak ***in*** the cold water *tank*. 冷水柜有一个漏洞。‖ It will go over 500 miles ***on*** a single *tank* of petrol. 一油箱的汽油可以走500多英里。

P_2 a *tank* ***for*** storing oil 贮油箱

O a think *tank* (美)思想库;智囊团;研究中心‖ in the *tank* (美俚)坐牢

tanker *n*. 油轮;液货船;罐槽柜车

Q an ***air***(***craft***) *tanker* 空中加油机‖ an ***atomic submarine*** *tanker* 核动力潜水油船‖ a ***clean*** 〈***dirty***〉 *tanker* 轻(重)油油船‖ a(n) ***liquified natural gas*** [***LNG***] *tanker* 液化天然气运输船‖ a(n) ***liquified petroleum gas*** [***LPG***] *tanker* 液化石油气体运输船‖ a ***mammoth*** 〈***king-size***〉 *tanker* 巨(大)型油船‖ a ***milk*** 〈***petrol***〉 *tanker* 奶柜(〈运送汽油的〉油槽)车‖ a ***monster*** *tanker* 超巨型油船‖ an ***ocean-going*** *tanker* 远洋油轮‖ an ***oil*** *tanker* 油船‖ a ***superlarge*** [***supersize***] *tanker* 超级油船

tantamount *adj*. (实质上)等于,相当于

M Her confession was ***simply*** *tantamount* to a casual explanation. 她的自白简直等于一篇即席说明。

P_2 Your answer is *tantamount* ***to*** a refusal. 你的回答等于是拒绝。/ His statement was *tantamount* ***to*** an admission of responsibility. 他的陈述等于承认自己有责任。

(用法) *tantmount* 只与 to 连用,是较文气的说法。

tantrum *n*. (非正式)发脾气(尤指小孩子发脾气)

V The child's *tantrums* were ***caused*** by frustration. 小孩子发脾气是因为事情不顺心引起的。‖ Jude ***flies*** [***gets***, ***goes***] ***into*** a *tantrum* whenever his son muddles up his manuscripts. 每当他的儿子搞乱他的手稿,裘德都要大发脾气。‖ The spoiled child ***has*** [***throws***] *tantrums* when she doesn't get her own way. 这个宠坏的孩子不能够随心所欲的时候就要大发脾气。

Q Small children have ***occasional*** *tantrums* when they don't get what they want. 小孩子得不到他们所要的东西时,有时候要发脾气。‖ Children act out their frustration in ***temper*** *tantrums*. 小孩子们用发脾气来表示他们的失望。

P He's ***in*** one of his *tantrums* again. 他经常发脾气,这下子又发作了。‖ an outburst ***of*** *tantrum* (发)一阵子脾气

P_2 He was warned that one more *tantrum* ***like*** that and he would be thrown out of the team. 他被警告说,再这样发脾气就要开除他出队。

tap *n*. 1. (自来水、煤气等)旋塞,龙头;阀门; 2. 轻敲; 3. 窃听(器); 4. 龙头中流出的液体;酒

V 1. *Taps* are often ***attached*** to a sink or bath. 厨房

的洗涤槽和浴室常常装有水龙头。‖ He ***fitted*** a *tap* to the beer barrel. 他在啤酒桶上装了个龙头。‖ Most washbasins ***have*** hot and cold *taps*. 大多数洗脸盆都有冷热水龙头。‖ Someone ***left*** the *tap* running. 有人让龙头开着。/ Who ***left on*** the hot-water *tap*? 谁让热水龙头开着？‖ He ***ran*** the cold *tap*. 他扭开了冷水龙头。‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 the *tap* 开〈关〉水龙头 2. I ***felt*** a *tap* on my shoulder. 我觉得有人在我的肩膀上拍了一下。‖ She ***gave*** him a little *tap* on the arm. 她轻轻拍了一下他的手臂。‖ I ***heard*** a soft *tap* at the front door. 我听见有人在前门轻敲了一下。3. Telephone ***taps*** were *played* on tape recorders in court. 在法庭上用磁带录音机放送了从电话中窃听到的谈话的录音。‖ ***put*** a *tap* on sb.'s telephone 在某人的电话线上装置窃听器

Q 1. a ***cock*** 〈***compression***, ***drain***〉 *tap* 龙头〈(自来水、煤气的)压缩旋塞,放水塞〉 3. a ***parallel radio*** *tap* 并联无线电窃听 4. This is an ***excellent*** *tap*. 这是上等的美酒。‖ liquor of the ***same*** *tap* 同样品质的酒

P He found me ***in*** the *tap*. 他发现我在酒吧喝酒。‖ ***on*** [***in***] *tap* 装在有嘴子的桶里(指酒类);随时可用 / They have several well-known real ales ***on*** *tap*. 他们有好几种名牌的正宗淡啤酒供应。/ We've got all the information permanently ***on*** *tap* on a computer. 我们已把资料永久性地储存在计算机里,以备随时检索。✓ have money ***on*** *tap* 手头有现钱 / ***on*** the *tap* (俚)在乞讨〈索取〉东西 ‖ draw ***through*** a *tap* 由管口汲出

P_2 a *tap* ***at*** the door 敲门 ‖ a *tap* ***on*** the window 敲窗 / a *tap* ***on*** the wrist 轻微的处罚;轻描淡写的责骂

tap *v.* (连续)轻打,叩,敲;敲打出;(非正式)设法从…取得;(在电话或电报线上)装窃听器;(美)选择,指定;啪嗒啪嗒地走;(开孔,去塞或旋开旋塞)放出液体;(俚)向…乞讨,索取;开发;利用

M She *tapped* ***away*** at her typewriter. 她用打字机不停地打字。‖ The teacher *tapped* her finger on the desk ***impatiently***. 教师用手指在书桌上不耐烦地敲着。‖ He *tapped* a nail ***in***. 他把钉子敲进去。‖ *tap* one's forehead ***knowingly*** 会心地拍拍前额 ‖ He *tapped* ***off*** cider from a cask. 他将苹果酒从木酒桶放出来。‖ The telegraph instrument was *tapping* ***out*** morse. 电报机不停地打出摩尔斯电码。/ be *tapped* ***out*** (非正式)一个子儿也没有 ‖ It will come loose if you *tap* it ***sharply*** with a hammer. 如果你用锤子连续猛敲,它会松脱的。

P_2 He *tapped* ***across*** the floor. 他啪嗒啪嗒地在地板上走过。‖ He *tapped* his stick ***against*** the door. 他用手杖轻轻叩门。‖ He was *tapped* ***as*** chairman of the campaign. 他被选为竞选运动主任。‖ She *tapped* ***at*** [on] the window. 她轻轻敲窗。‖ They *tapped* me ***for*** information about the exam. 他们要求我透露一点关于考试的信息。/ *tap* sb. ***for*** a tip 向某人索取小费 / *tap* sb. ***for*** an assignment 指定某人承担一项任务 ‖ He *tapped* the ash ***from*** [***out of***, ***off***] his cigarette. 他把香烟的烟灰弹掉。‖ *tap* a nail ***into*** a wall 把钉子敲进墙壁 ‖ He *tapped* me ***on*** the shoulder. 他在我肩膀上敲了几下。‖ She was *tapping* one foot **to** the music. 她的一只脚在轻叩着,打着音乐的拍子。‖ He *tapped* the table **with** his pencil. 他用铅笔轻叩着桌子。

tape *n.* 1. 录音磁带,录像磁带; 2. (棉纱)带,纸带,卷尺 3. 赛跑终点线的细绳; 4. 胶带,胶纸

V 1. The *tape* can be ***erased*** and used again. 录音磁带抹音后可以再用。‖ I ***heard*** some *tapes* of her songs. 我听了一些她唱的歌的录音带。‖ He ***made*** a *tape* of the song. 他把歌曲灌制成录音带。‖ I ***played*** the *tape* for the class. 我给一班学生放了录音带。‖ When we've finished the recording, we'll ***play back*** the *tape* to you. 我们录完音后,再放给你听。‖ Do you want to ***put on*** a *tape*? 你要放录音磁带吗？‖ I ***returned*** his *tapes* with a short letter. 我把录音磁带还给他,附上短信一封。‖ ***rewind*** a *tape* 倒带 ‖ The producers ***saw*** a *tape* of the show before it was actually broadcast. 节目监制人看过节目的录像带才让它正式播出。‖ ***thread*** a *tape* of songs on the recorder 把一盘录了歌曲的磁带插入录音机的卷带盘 ‖ ***wind*** a *tape* 绕带 2. ***do up*** the *tapes* of an apron into neat bows 把围裙上的带子打成漂亮的蝴蝶结 ‖ She ***sewed*** some new *tapes* on to the mattress cover. 她把几条新带子缝在床垫套上。‖ A special kind of *tape* can be ***used*** to close parcels. 可以用一种特殊的带子来给包裹封口。3. The crowd cheered loudly as the local runner ***breasted*** [***broke***, ***reached***] the *tape*. 当本地的赛跑运动员冲线得第一名时,人群高声地欢呼起来。

Q 1. We recorded the conversation on a ***blank*** *tape*. 我们把对话录在一盘空白磁带上。‖ a ***magnetic*** *tape* 磁带 ‖ a ***video*** *tape* 录像磁带 2. That candy store uses ***fancy*** *tape* to tie all packages. 那家糖果店用花色线带捆扎货物。‖ ***linen*** *tape* 亚麻布带 ‖ a ***measuring*** [***ribbon***] *tape* 皮带尺;卷尺 ‖ You have to sew ***name*** *tapes* into everything when your child first goes to school. 你的孩子第一次上学时,要在所有东西上缝上写着名字的布带。‖ a ***printer*** *tape* 打字带 ‖ a ***spring wind*** 〈***steel measuring***〉 *tape* 弹簧〈钢〉卷尺 ‖ a ***ticker*** *tape* 电报的收报纸带 4. ***adhesive*** [(英) ***sticky***] *tape* 胶粘带;绝缘带 / He sealed the parcel with ***adhesive*** *tape*. 他用胶粘带给包裹封口。‖ ***friction*** *tape* 绝缘胶布;摩擦布 ‖ I need some ***insulating*** *tape* for electrical repair work. 我要一些绝缘胶布来修理电器。‖ ***masking*** *tape* 不透光胶纸 ‖ ***Scotch*** *tape* (美)透明胶带

P I recorded the concert ***on*** *tape*. 我把音乐会的实况录在磁带上。/ ***on*** the *tape* 在赛跑的终点 ‖ In the drawer were bundles of letters tied ***with*** *tape*. 在抽屉里有好几捆用带子绑着的信。

P_2 I've got some *tapes* ***of*** ballet music. 我有一些芭蕾舞音乐的录音带。

O red *tape* 文牍主义,繁琐手续 / The plan to build a new school has been delayed by red *tape*. 建造一间新学校的计划由于文牍主义而耽搁了。

taper *v.* 逐渐变细(或减少)

M Administrative expenditures keep *tapering* ***down***. 行政管理开支一直在减少。‖ *taper* ***off*** 一头逐渐变细;逐渐减少;逐渐停止 / The animal's tail *tapered* ***off*** to a point. 动物的尾巴越来越尖细,最后细成一个点。/ Casualties are now *tapering* ***off***. 伤亡正在逐渐减少。/ The organization *tapered* ***off*** in about a year. 这个组织在一年左右的时间逐步停止了活动。

P_2 *taper* ***at*** both ends 两头变窄 ‖ It *tapers* ***into*** a point. 它渐渐变细形成一个尖头。‖ a blade that *tapers* off ***to*** a point 一个逐渐细成一点的刀片 ‖ Most jeans these days *taper* ***towards*** the ankle. 如今大多数牛仔裤的踝节部都缩窄。‖ *Taper* the plug (off) a bit ***with*** a chisel. 用凿子把塞子凿小些。

tape recorder *n.* 磁带录音机

V ***Mind*** the *tape recorder*. Don't trip over its lead. 当心录音机,别给它的引线绊倒。‖ Who can ***operate*** [***play***] the *tape recorder*? 谁会使用这部磁带录音机？‖ Please ***plug*** the *tape recorder* on. 请把磁带录音机的插头插上。‖ ***start*** 〈***stop***〉 a *tape recorder* 开

〈关〉磁带录音机 ‖ ***switch*** [***turn***] ***on*** a *tape recorder* 给磁带录音机接通电源 ‖ ***switch*** [***turn***] ***off*** a *tape recorder* 给磁带录音机切断电源 ‖ ***Unplug*** the *tape recorder* before you leave the sound lab. 在离开语言实验室之前,把磁带录音机的插头拔掉。

V_1 The *tape recorder* ***seems*** to be broken. 这台磁带录音机好像有毛病了。 ‖ The *tape recorder* isn't ***working*** properly. 这台磁带录音机运转不正常。

Q a ***cassette*** *tape recorder* 盒式磁带录音机 ‖ a ***reel-to-reel*** *tape recorder* 盘式磁带录音机

P Do any of you know anything ***about*** *tape recorders*? 你们中间谁懂得修理磁带录音机? ‖ You can record the conversation ***on*** your own *tape recorder*. 你们可以用自己的磁带录音机把对话录下来。

tape recording *n*. 磁带录音;录了音的磁带

V We'll ***listen to*** the *tape recording*. 我们听录音。 ‖ ***make*** a *tape recording* 用磁带录音机录音 ‖ ***play*** a *tape recording* 放录音 ‖ ***play back*** [***rewind***] a *tape recording* 倒录音带

V_2 This *tape recording* ***demonstrates*** some of the features of the Norfolk dialect. 这盘磁带录音有些诺福克方言的特色。 ‖ The *tape recording* ***got*** too much treble and not enough bass. 这盘磁带录音高音太多,低音不足。

P All together, repeat ***after*** the *tape recording*. 请大家跟着录音朗读。 ‖ You can hear the sentence ***on*** the *tape recording*. 你可以听到磁带录音上的句子。

tapestry *n*. 绒绣,织锦;花毯,挂毯;头绪纷繁的局面或一系列事件

V ***frame*** a *tapestry* 给挂毯装框架 ‖ The book ***presents*** a *tapestry* of teenage life in the provinces. 这部书描绘了一幅农村少年丰富多彩的生活画面。 ‖ ***stretch*** a *tapestry* 张挂花毯 ‖ ***weave*** a *tapestry* 编织挂毯

V_2 The Bayeux *tapestry* ***tells*** the story of the Battle of Hastings in pictures. 巴叶挂毯描绘了赫斯丁斯战役。

Q the ***famous Bayeux*** *tapestry* 著名的巴叶挂毯 ‖ ***Gobelin*** *tapestry* (法国巴黎产的)双面挂毯 ‖ Four ***large*** *tapestries* hung on the walls. 墙上挂着四张大壁毯。 ‖ life's ***rich*** *tapestry* (英)丰富多彩的生活

P I like chairs covered ***with*** *tapestry*. 我喜欢用装饰织物盖着靠背椅。

taps *n*. (美;军)熄灯鼓;熄灯号

V *Taps* was ***played*** [***sounded***] at 10 PM. 晚上10时吹熄灯号。

P Lights go out ***at*** *taps*. 熄灯号一响就熄灯。

target *n*. 1.目标; 2.靶; 3.(批评或嘲笑的)对象; 4.指标;奋斗的目标

V 1. ***track*** a *target* 追踪目标 ‖ The missile ***overshot*** its *target*. 导弹越过目标。2. ***aim at*** the *target* 瞄准靶子 ‖ He ***hit*** the *target* with every shot he fired. 他枪枪都击中靶子。 ‖ My first two shots ***missed*** the *target*. 我开头两枪都脱了靶。3. In their search for a scapegoat, the Government ***found*** an easy *target* in the unions. 政府在寻找替罪羊的过程中,发现工会是个得来全不费功夫的对象。4. ***beat*** [***exceed***] the *target* 超额完成任务〈指标〉 ‖ ***fall short of*** the *target* 未达到指标 ‖ ***hit*** the *target* 射中靶子;完成指标 ‖ The coking plant ***met*** its production *target* ahead of schedule. 炼焦厂提前完成了生产指标。 ‖ ***miss*** last year's steel production *target* 未完成去年钢产量指标 ‖ It ***set*** a *target* for economic growth in excess of 4% a year. 它订了一个每年经济增长4%以上的指标。

V_2 Bad light and a *target* at twenty yards ***makes*** it difficult. 照明不好,靶子又20码远,因而打靶很困难。

Q 1. a ***civilian*** 〈***decoy***, ***military***, ***radar***, ***submarine***〉 *target* 平民〈假、军事、雷达、水下〉目标 ‖ an ***easy*** *target* 容易击中的目标;易遭受批评〈攻击〉的人 ‖ a ***ground infrared*** *target* 地面上红外目标 ‖ A ***moving*** *target* is difficult to hit. 移动目标难以击中。 ‖ a ***static*** 〈***stationary***〉 *target* 固定〈静止〉目标 2. a (n) ***acoustic*** 〈***maneuvering***, ***ordinary***, ***running deer***, ***silhouette***, ***vanishing***〉 *target* 声〈活动、圆、跑鹿、人像、隐现〉靶 ‖ a ***bullseye*** *target* 靶中心 3. the ***chief*** *target* of scorn 主要的嘲笑对象 ‖ The textbook made an even more ***satisfactory*** *target* than the teacher. 这本教科书甚至比教员更该受到批评。4. an ***initial*** *target* 最初的目标 ‖ The ***organization's*** *target* was to double its membership. 这个组织的奋斗目标是使其成员人数增加一倍。 ‖ ***production*** 〈***quality***〉 *targets* 生产〈质量〉指标 ‖ a(n) ***realistic*** 〈***unrealistic***〉 *target* 现实〈不现实的指标〉 ‖ a ***sales*** *target* 销售投标 ‖ a ***sensible*** *target* 切合实际的指标 ‖ a ***superb*** *target* 极好的目标

P use sth. ***as*** a *target* 把某物当作靶子使用 ‖ They were shooting ***at*** a *target*. 他们在打靶。 ‖ The missile is capable of landing within a half-mile radius ***of*** its *target*. 此导弹能击中半径范围在半英里以内的目标。 ‖ ***off*** *target* 不对头的;不准确的 ‖ ***on*** *target* 击中要害的;准确的/Her questions were right ***on*** *target*. 她所提出的问题个个击中要害。/The latest sales figures are dead ***on*** *target*. 最近的销售统计数字与指标完全一致。 ‖ The bombs all fell ***within*** the *target*. 炸弹都落在目标范围之内。

P_2 The station was an easy *target* ***for*** an air attack. 这车站容易成为空袭的目标。 ‖ This plan will be the *target* ***of*** many opposition attacks. 此项计划会成为很多反对者攻击的对象。

target *v*. 把…作为目标;为…订指标

M He was ***already*** *targeted* as the first victim. 他已确定为第一个牺牲目标。 ‖ The zooming cost did not prevent the bargain price we had ***originally*** *targeted*. 急剧上涨的费用不妨碍我们原先定的便宜价格。

P_2 Steel production was *targeted* ***for*** 50 000 tons last month. 上月的钢产量指标订为50 000吨。 ‖ They *targeted* their missiles ***on*** inland airfields. 他们把导弹瞄准内陆各机场。

target practice *n*. 打靶;射击演习

V *Target practice* will be ***conducted*** in the shooting range tomorrow. 明天将在靶场进行射击演习。

tariff *n*. 1.关税(表,率);税则; 2.价目表;(尤英)(开列价目的)菜单;(非正式;美)价格;费

V 1. ***cut*** import *tariffs* on cars 削减汽车的进口税 ‖ The United States ***has*** a *tariff* on imports. 美国对进口商品征收关税。 ‖ *Tariffs* have been ***imposed*** on all foreign goods. 对一切外国商品均征收关税。 ‖ This country ***levies*** a high *tariff* on all imports. 这个国家对所有进口物品开征高关税。 ‖ Will the USA ***lower*** 〈***raise***〉 the *tariff* on foreign motorcars? 美国会降低〈提高〉进口汽车的关税吗? ‖ ***pay*** a *tariff* 缴(关)税 ‖ ***revise*** the *tariff* 修改关税率 2. The fraternity ***charged*** a stiff *tariff*. 互助会收取昂贵费用。 ‖ The railroads ***increased*** their *tariff* by ten percent. 铁路收费增加了10%。 ‖ ***modify*** the *tariff* according to the supply 按照供应调整价格 ‖ A copy of the *tariff* is ***placed*** in each bedroom. (旅馆的)每一卧室有一份收费表。 ‖ May I ***see*** your *tariff*, please? 请让我看看你们的价目表,可以吗?

V_2 1. The cigarette *tariff* has ***gone up***. 香烟的征税率提高了。2. The *tariff* at the hotel ***ranges*** from

$30 to $50 a day for rooms. 此旅馆的房租每天从30美元到50美元不等。

Q 1. ***conventional*** 〈***statutory***〉 *tariff* 协定〈国定〉税率〈关税〉‖ ***customs*** *tariff* 关税率,海关税则 ‖ There is a very ***high*** *tariff* on perfumery. 香水类的税率很高。‖ a ***preferential*** 〈***reciprocal***〉 *tariff* 特惠〈互惠〉(关)税率 ‖ a ***protective*** *tariff* 保护关税 ‖ ***retaliative*** [***retaliatory***] *tariffs* 报复性关税率 ‖ A ***stiff*** *tariff* was imposed on tobacco products. 对烟草制品征收很高的税。2. a ***fixed*** *tariff* 固定价格表 ‖ a ***freight*** *tariff* 运费率表 ‖ a ***postal*** 〈the ***telegraph***〉 *tariff* 邮费〈电报收费〉表 ‖ a ***railway*** [***railroad***] *tariff* 火车运价表 ‖ a ***refreshment-room*** *tariff* (英)餐室价目表

P The boats are hired ***at*** fixed *tariff*. 小艇按固定的价目表租用。‖ the policy ***of*** protective *tariffs* 保护关税政策 ‖ Check that you are ***on*** the correct *tariff*. 检查一下,看看你的收费标准是否正确。‖ ***under*** the existing *tariff* 根据现行的关税率

P_2 *tariffs* ***for*** foreign trade 国际贸易税则 / *tariffs* ***for*** protection 保护关税 ‖ a *tariff* ***of*** seven cents a kilogramme 每公斤七美分的关税 ‖ the *tariff* ***on*** foreign motorcycles 对进口摩托车征收的关税

tarpaulin *n*. (防水)油布;柏油帆布;篷帆布;(船员用的)油布帽〈衣〉

V Water can't ***pass*** **through** the *tarpaulin*. 这油布不透水。‖ He ***spread*** a *tarpaulin* over his motorbike. 他把防水帆布铺在摩托车上。

Q a ***felt*** *tarpaulin* 防雨毡 ‖ a ***hatch*** *tarpaulin* 舱口盖布

P The deck cargo was covered ***with*** a large *tarpaulin*. 甲板上的货品用一张大的防水帆布盖着。

task *n*. 任务,工作;作业;功课;困难的事情,苦差事

V The scientist ***abandoned*** his *task* for lack of funds. 这科学家因缺乏资金放弃了此项工作。‖ They ***accepted*** the *task* in principle. 他们原则上接受此项任务。‖ This *task* was ***accomplished*** in a year. 这任务在一年内完成了。‖ The *task* was ***assigned*** to Wilson. 那项工作分配给了威尔逊。‖ He has ***attempted*** a difficult *task*. 他试图完成一项困难的任务。‖ The *task* must be resolutely ***carried out***. 必须坚决完成任务。‖ The *task* was ***completed*** ahead of time. 任务已提前完成。‖ We can certainly ***cope with*** the task. 这项工作我们当然对付得了。‖ ***do*** one's home *task* 做课外作业 ‖ She ***dreaded*** the *task* of calculation. 她害怕计算工作。‖ As soon as we ***entered upon*** the *task* we realized it was going to be difficult. 我们一开始工作,就知道这工作很难做。‖ Jennie ***fell to*** her *task* in silence. 詹尼默默地开始工作。‖ The *task* had been ***fulfilled***. 任务已完成。‖ ***go on with*** one's *task* 继续自己的工作 ‖ He ***had*** the worst *task* of us all. 我们最艰巨的任务由他承担了。‖ He ***imposed*** a *task* on me. 他硬要我做一项工作。‖ Extra help ***lightened*** our *task*. 额外人手减轻了我们的工作。‖ You're ***neglecting*** your *task* for private life. 你只顾私人生活而忽视了工作。‖ Girls ***perform*** most of the *tasks*. 大部分工作由女孩子来做。‖ Mother ***set*** me the *task* of sweeping the floor. 母亲派我干扫地的工作。‖ We ***set about*** our *task* at once with great enthusiasm. 我们满腔热情地立刻开始工作。‖ ***shirk*** one's *task* 逃避工作 ‖ ***shoulder*** a *task* 承担任务 ‖ We'll ***tackle*** the *task* as quickly as possible. 我们将尽快设法做这件工作。‖ ***take*** a *task* upon oneself 接受任务 ‖ She ***took up*** the *task* of getting the breakfast. 她负责准备早餐。‖ We ***undertook*** the *task* of cleaning up the house. 我们担任打扫房子的工作。

V_2 The bulk of the *task* will ***fall on*** you and me. 任务的大部分将落在你我两人身上。

Q a(n) ***arduous*** 〈***back-breaking***〉 *task* (正式)艰巨〈非常累人〉的工作 ‖ the ***basic*** 〈***current***〉 *task* 基本〈现〉任务 ‖ too ***burdensome*** 〈so ***easy***〉 a *task* (正式)太累赘〈很轻松〉的工作 ‖ a ***complicated*** *task* 复杂的任务 ‖ a ***daily*** *task* 日常工作 ‖ a ***delicate*** *task* 棘手的事情 ‖ She finds looking after her old mother a ***difficult*** *task*. 她觉得照顾年迈的母亲是件艰难的工作。‖ the ***endless*** *task* of classifying and ordering the samples 分类和订购样品的没完没了的工作 ‖ an ***exacting*** *task* 要求十分严格的工作 ‖ a ***fascinating*** *task* 令人着迷的工作 ‖ a ***formidable*** *task* 非常艰难的任务 ‖ a ***fruitless*** [***hopeless***] *task* 徒劳 ‖ a ***futile*** *task* 无益的工作 ‖ a ***Herculean*** *task* 极为艰巨的任务 ‖ a ***holiday*** *task* (英)学生的假期作业 ‖ Each child is responsible for certain ***household*** *tasks*. 每个孩子都要负责搞一些家务。‖ He had set himself an ***impossible*** *task*. 他承担了一项无法完成的任务。‖ She finds housekeeping an ***irksome*** *task*. (正式)她发现操持家务是一项令人厌烦的工作。‖ a ***laborious*** *task* 吃力的工作 ‖ a ***main*** [***major***] *task* 主任务 ‖ a ***menial*** *task* 卑下〈奴仆〉的工作 ‖ a ***monumental*** *task* 巨大的任务 ‖ an ***onerous*** *task* (正式)繁重的任务 ‖ an ***overwhelming*** *task* 压倒一切的任务 ‖ a(n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 *task* 合意〈不合意〉的工作 ‖ a ***profitless*** 〈***thankless***〉 *task* 无益〈吃力不讨好〉的工作 ‖ a ***supplementary*** *task* 补充习题〈作业〉‖ a ***tedious*** *task* 冗长乏味的工作 ‖ a ***ticklish*** *task* 难处理的事 ‖ a(n) ***toilsome*** 〈***uphill***〉 *task* 劳累〈艰难〉的任务 ‖ a(n) ***unwelcome*** 〈***welcome***〉 *task* 讨厌〈受欢迎〉的工作 ‖ an ***urgent*** *task* 紧急任务

P be ***at*** one's *task* 正在做着工作 ‖ ***In*** such a *task* two heads were better than one. 这种事情两个人商量着办总比一个人做好。‖ Modern computers can be applied to a wide range ***of*** *tasks*. 现代计算机可用于范围很广的工作。‖ He bent his mind ***to*** the *task*. 他把心思集中到工作上。

P_2 The *task* ***before*** you is to... 你们面前的任务是… ‖ We need thousands of workers for the *task* ***of*** reconstruction. 我们需要成千上万的工人来进行重建工作。

O take [bring, call] sb. to *task* for sth. 因某事责备〈申斥〉某人 / We took him to *task* for arriving late. 我们责备他迟到。/ He was taken to *task* over the poor quality of his work. 他因工作质量不高而受到责备。

taskmaster *n*. (严厉的)监督人;工头;监工

V I shall ***prove*** a very hard *taskmaster*, I warn you. 我有言在先,我对你们的要求会非常严格的。

Q Our teacher's a very ***hard*** *taskmaster* but he certainly gets good results from his pupils. 我们的教师对我们的功课要求非常严格,他的教学效果确实不错。‖ The new manager is a ***rigid*** [***severe***, ***stern***] *taskmaster*. 新来的经理老布置人赶累活。

taste *n*. 1. 味觉; 2. 味道;少量口尝的东西; 3. 感受;体会; 4. 爱好;兴趣 5. 鉴赏力;情趣

V 1. Having a cold ***affects*** my *taste*. 得了伤风影响了我的味觉。‖ The cold ***dulls*** my *taste*. 感冒使我味觉迟钝。2. I cannot ***endure*** the *taste* of onions. 洋葱头的味道我受不了。‖ ***give*** sb. a *taste* of... 叫某人尝尝…的滋味 ‖ Come on, ***have*** a *taste* of this rum. 嗨,尝尝这种朗姆酒吧。/ Food which is cooked too much ***has*** no *taste*. 煮得太熟的食物没有味道。‖ I don't ***like*** the *taste* of fresh fish. 我不喜欢鲜鱼

的腥味。‖ Can you ***improve*** the *taste* of the soup?〔Can you ***give*** the soup more *taste*?〕你可以把汤的味道调得好一点吗?‖ ***relish*** the *taste* of... 津津有味地品尝…‖ She ***spoiled*** the *taste* of the pork with too much salt. 她加盐太多,使猪肉失去了原味。‖ ***suit*** sb.'s *taste* 适合某人的口味‖ ***try*** new *tastes* occasionally 有时尝尝没有尝过的滋味 3. ***Give*** the enemy a *taste* of our shells. 让敌人尝尝我们炮弹的味道。‖ I've already ***had*** a *taste* of his temper. 他的脾气我领略过了。/ Go on, ***have*** a little *taste*. 来吧,尝一点。‖ The way he spoke to those children ***left*** a bad〔bitter, nasty〕*taste* in my mouth. 他对那些孩子们说话的态度给我留下很坏的印象。‖ I'll ***take*** a *taste* of your dessert. (尤美)我想尝尝你的甜点心。4. He has ***acquired*** a *taste* for modern art. 他养成对现代艺术的爱好。‖ Some tabloid newspapers ***cater to*** low *taste*. 某些庸俗小报迎合低级趣味。‖ ***consult*** the *taste* of... 考虑…的爱好‖ ***develop*** 〈***cultivate***〉 a *taste* for calligraphy 对书法发生〈培养对书法的〉兴趣‖ ***educate*** one's *taste* in skating 培养对溜冰的兴趣‖ The boy has ***exhausted*** his *taste* for fishing. 这男孩钓鱼钓腻了。‖ I ***have*** no *taste* whatever for Japanese art. 我对日本艺术兴致索然。‖ ***lose*** one's *taste* for rock and roll 对摇滚音乐失去兴趣‖ ***please*** 〔***satisfy***〕 one's *taste* 满足…的爱好‖ ***reflect*** the *taste* of the movie-going public 反映电影观众的爱好 5. We all ***admire*** your *taste* in art. 我们都很钦佩你的艺术修养。‖ ***cultivate*** one's musical *taste* 培养自己的音乐欣赏能力‖ ***exercise*** one's *taste* in...(正式)运用某人对…的审美力‖ They don't ***display*** 〔***demonstrate***, ***exhibit***(正式), ***show***〕 much *taste* in choosing pictures. 他们在选择图画时并没有表现出多少鉴赏力。‖ He ***has*** no *taste* for idleness. 他绝不喜欢游手好闲。‖ It will probably ***suit*** your *taste*. 这东西可能合你的口味。

V_2 1. I've got a cold so my *taste's* quite ***gone***. 我着了凉,已经差不多失去味觉了。2. The *taste* I gave him ***makes*** him hungry for more. 我给他尝了这一点儿倒使他想再吃一些。3. *Tastes* ***differ*** 〔***change***, ***vary***〕. 口味各人不同。4. His *taste* for fine food ***grew***. 他越来越食不厌精。

Q 2. a(n) ***acid*** 〈***harsh***, ***biting***, ***blank***, ***fishy***, ***flat***, ***pungent***, ***salt***, ***stale***〉 *taste* 酸〈涩、辛辣、淡而无、鱼腥、淡、刺激〔辣〕、咸、霉〉味‖ a ***bad*** *taste* 味道很差‖ a ***bitter*** 〈***burnt***〉 *taste* 苦〈焦〉味‖ a ***chocolate*** *taste* 巧克力的味道‖ a ***delicious*** *taste* 鲜美的味道‖ a ***foul*** *taste* 恶臭味‖ a ***mild*** *taste* (酒、烟等的)淡味‖ a ***nasty*** *taste* 令人作呕的味道‖ a ***nice*** *taste* 好味道‖ a (n) ***pleasant*** 〈***unpleasant***〉 taste 味道好〈不好〉‖ There was a ***sour*** *taste* in his mouth. 他口中有一股酸味。‖ a ***strong*** 〔***sharp***〕 *taste* 浓烈的味道‖ ***sweet*** *taste*. 甜味。3. the ***bitter*** *taste* of life 人生的辛酸‖ It was my ***first*** *taste* of success. 这是我第一次尝到成功的甜头。4. Beer is an ***acquired*** *taste*. 喝啤酒是逐渐养成的嗜好。‖ She has an ***artistic*** *taste*. 她有艺术爱好。‖ ***catholic*** 〔***varied***〕 *tastes* 广泛的兴趣‖ She has no ***expensive*** *tastes* in dress. 她不爱穿奢侈的服装。‖ have a ***great*** 〈***growing***〉 *taste* for... 对…有极大〈越来越大〉的兴趣‖ an ***inborn*** *taste* 天生的爱好‖ a ***personal*** *taste* 个人兴趣‖ ***a pictorial*** *taste* 对绘画的兴趣‖ ***versatile*** *tastes* 多方面的兴趣 5. an ***aesthetic*** *taste* 审美力‖ That joke was in ***bad*** 〔***poor***〕 *taste*. 那个笑话格调不高。/ It is ***bad*** *taste* to ignore an invitation to a wedding. 收到参加婚礼的请柬而置之不理是不礼貌的。‖ Her jokes may be sharp, but they are always in the ***best*** possible *taste*. 她说的笑话可能有点刺耳,然而是十分得体的。‖ ***crude*** *tastes* 粗俗的格调‖ a man of ***cultivated*** 〈***cultured***〉 *tastes* 情趣高雅〈有修养〉的人‖ a ***discriminating*** *taste* 敏锐的鉴赏能力‖ an ***elegant*** 〔***exquisite***〕 *taste* 高雅的情趣‖ Everything in the house is in ***good*** 〔***excellent***〕 *taste*. 房子里的一切摆设都格调高雅。‖ a ***fine*** *taste* in art 高雅的艺术情趣‖ a ***literary*** 〈***musical***〉 *taste* 文学〈音乐〉鉴赏力‖ ***low*** 〔***vulgar***〕 *tastes* 低级趣味‖ ***masculina*** *tastes* 男子风格‖ ***oriental*** *taste* 东方风味‖ the ***popular*** *taste* 大众的鉴赏力‖ ***refined*** *tastes* 文雅的情趣

P There is no accounting ***for*** *tastes*. 人各有所好。/ Her novels are too violent ***for*** my *taste*. 她写的小说内容过于激烈,不合我的口味。‖ The garden was ***in*** the Italian *taste*. 这花园是意大利式的。‖ Everything was done ***in*** good 〈poor〉 *taste*. 每一件事都办得大方得体〈不得体〉。‖ He is a man ***of*** *taste* and experience. 他为人风雅练达。‖ The film wasn't entirely ***to*** my *taste*. 这部影片不完全合我的口味。/ Add salt and pepper ***to*** *taste*. 盐和胡椒粉要加到适合口味为止。/ ***to*** the king's〔queen's〕 *taste* 好极;无可挑剔;尽善尽美‖ He selected his ties ***with*** good *taste*. 他挑选的领带反映了他的良好的鉴赏力。

P_2 He has a *taste* ***for*** folk songs. 他喜欢民歌。‖ The whole affair left a bitter〔bad, nasty〕 *taste* ***in*** my mouth. 整个事件给我留下很坏的印象。‖ the *taste* ***of*** an apple 苹果的味道/a *taste* ***of*** cold steel (尝尝)刀剑的滋味/get a *taste* ***of*** one's own medicine 自食苦果,受到报应 / give sb. a *taste* ***of*** his own medicine 以某人治人之道还治某人之身

taste *v*. 尝,尝…的味道,品尝;经受,体验到,领略;有特定味道;觉察或辨出…的味道;(主要用于否定句)吃,喝

VP (B) *taste of* 有…特殊的味道/The food *tastes of* garlic. 这食品有大蒜味。(K) The apples from this tree *taste* delicious. 从这棵树采摘的苹果香甜可口。

M I ***always*** *taste* the wine before allowing the waiter to fill my glass. 在让侍者给我斟酒之前,我总要先品尝一下。‖ He has ***barely*** *tasted* food for days. 他已有几天几乎没有吃过一点东西。‖ The tea *tasted* ***faintly*** of bitter almonds. 这种茶略带苦杏仁味。‖ Roger chewed and swallowed so fast that he ***hardly*** *tasted* the meat. 罗杰狼吞虎咽,几乎没有品尝到肉的味道。‖ This punch ***just*** *tastes* like pineapple juice. 这种混合甜饮料就是有点像菠萝汁的味道。‖ I have ***never*** *tasted* alcohol in my life. 我平生滴酒不沾。‖ The soup *tastes* ***too much*** of salt. 这汤太咸。

P_2 She *tasted* the soup ***for*** salt. 她尝了尝汤味看是否需加盐。‖ The liquid *tastes* ***like*** milk. 这液体味道像牛奶。‖ She is quite unable to *taste* ***on account of*** her cold. 她因患感冒吃东西完全辨不出味道。‖ Good medicine *tastes* bitter ***to*** the mouth. 良药苦口。‖ Cereal can *taste* good ***without*** sugar. 谷类食物不加糖味道也不错。

taster *n*. 尝味者,(职业)试味员

Q ***drinks*** 〈***foods***, ***teas***, ***wines***〉 *taster* 饮料试味员〈食品试味员、品茶员、品酒员〉

taunt *n*. 嘲笑(话);辱骂;奚落(话)

V He ***endured*** the *taunts* of a successful rival. 他忍受了获胜对手的奚落。‖ She ***flung*** a *taunt* in my direction. 她的辱骂是冲着我来的。‖ *Taunts* were ***hurled*** 〔***thrown***〕 at the police. 人们百般辱骂警察。

V_2 The elder sister's cruel *taunts* ***drove*** the little girl to tears. 姐姐厉害的辱骂把小姑娘骂哭了。

P The children had been insulted by other pupils

with *taunts* like "you haven't got a Dad."孩子们被其他的小学生辱骂奚落,说什么"你没有爸爸"之类的话。

P_2 *taunts* ***about*** her wooden leg 对她的假腿的嘲讽 ‖ He became a *taunt* ***to*** his classmates. 他成了同班同学笑骂的对象。

taunt *v.* 嘲笑;辱骂;奚落

VP (B) *taunt with* 辱骂;讽笑 / They *taunted* the boy *with* cowardice [*with* being a coward]. 他们讽笑那男孩胆怯。/ She had *taunted* him *with* not having the courage of his instinct. 她嘲笑他缺乏天生的勇气。

M *taunt* ***away*** 不停地笑骂

P_2 They *taunted* the boy ***about*** his snub nose. 他们嘲笑那男孩长了一个短而扁平的鼻子。‖ They *taunted* me ***beyond*** endurance. 他们拼命奚落我,令我忍无可忍。‖ The crowd *taunted* the athlete ***for*** his poor performance. 人群因运动员成绩差劲而奚落他。‖ I *taunted* Duncan ***into*** losing his temper. 我嘲笑得邓肯发脾气。

tax *n.* 1. 税(款);(美)(会社、团体等的)会费; 2. 负担,压力

V ***alter*** local *tax* 修改地方税 ‖ ***assess*** a *tax* of 50 dollars on 向某人〈对某物〉征收 50 美元的税款 ‖ ***collect*** *taxes* from... 向…收税 ‖ ***cut*** [***lower***, ***reduce***] *taxes* 减税 ‖ ***dodge*** [***escape***, ***evade***(贬)] a *tax* (非正式)逃税 ‖ ***exact*** *taxes* from sb. (正式)强索某人缴税 ‖ The government ***imposed*** [***laid***, ***levied***, ***placed***, ***put***] a burdensome *tax* on tobacco. 政府对烟草征收重税。‖ ***increase*** [***raise***] the *tax* on salt 提高盐税 ‖ How much income *tax* do you ***pay***? 你付多少所得税? ‖ ***remit*** a *tax* (正式)豁免一笔税款 ‖ ***revoke*** [***rescind***(正式), ***repeal***] a *tax* (正式)废除一项税收

V_2 The new *tax* ***comes into*** force next week. 新税下星期开始计征。

Q 1. an ***additional*** *tax* 附加税 ‖ an ***amusement*** *tax* 娱乐税 ‖ ***back*** *taxes* 欠税 ‖ a ***border*** *tax* 国境税 ‖ ***business*** *tax* 营业税 ‖ ***capital gains*** *tax* 资本利得税 ‖ ***cigarette*** *tax* 香烟税 ‖ ***commodity*** *tax* 货物税 ‖ ***commodity circulation*** *tax* 货物流通税 ‖ ***consumption*** *tax* 消费税 ‖ ***corporate*** 〈***corporation***〉 *tax* 公司〈法人〉税 ‖ ***death*** *tax* (美) [***inheritance*** *tax*(通), death duty(英)] 遗产税 ‖ ***delinquent*** *taxes* 滞纳税捐 ‖ ***direct*** 〈***indirect***〉 *tax* 直接〈间接〉税 ‖ ***entertainment*** *tax* 娱乐税 ‖ ***estate*** [***legacy***] *tax* 遗产税 ‖ ***excess profits*** *tax* 过分利得税 ‖ ***excise*** *tax* [duty] 营业〈货物、消费〉税 ‖ ***federal*** *tax* (美) 联邦税 ‖ a ***flat*** *tax* 单一税 ‖ ***gasoline***(美) [***petrol***(英)] *tax* 汽油税 ‖ ***gift*** *tax* 赠与税 ‖ ***graduated*** [***progressive***] *tax* 累进税 ‖ ***house*** 〈***property***, ***real-estate***〉 *tax* 房〈财、房地〉产税 ‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *tax* 进〈出〉口税 ‖ ***income*** *tax* 所得税 ‖ ***increment*** *tax* on land value 土地增值税 ‖ ***land*** 〈***land value***〉 *tax* 土地〈地价〉税 ‖ ***liquor*** *tax* 酒类税 ‖ ***local*** *tax* 地方税 ‖ ***negative income*** *tax* (美)负所得税,最低收入补助(即对收入低于法定标准的家庭或个人的联邦补助) ‖ ***nuisance*** *taxes* (美)小额消费税 ‖ ***personal-property*** *tax* 动产税 ‖ a ***poll*** [***capitation***] *tax* 人头税 ‖ ***sales*** 〈***stamp***〉 *tax* 营业〈印花〉税 ‖ ***state*** *tax* (美)州税 ‖ ***succession*** *tax* [duty] 遗产税 ‖ ***transfer*** *tax* 证券交易税 ‖ ***value-added*** *tax* 增值税 ‖ ***war excess profit*** *tax* 战时过分利得税 ‖ ***windfall-profit*** *tax* 意外利润税 ‖ ***withholding*** *tax* (尤美) [PAYE (英) (pay as you earn)] 所得税预扣法(从工资中预扣) 2. a ***heavy*** *tax* upon one's health 有害健康的繁重负担

P He had an income of £10 000 a year ***after*** 〈***before***〉 *tax*. 他扣除所得税前〈后〉的一年收入计有 10 000 镑。‖ Church property is exempt ***from*** real estate *taxes*. 教会的房地产免征房地产税。‖ A cut ***in*** *taxes* will mean a cut in government spending. 减税等于减少政府的经费。/ I lose half my income ***in*** *tax*. 我一半的收入拿去缴税了。‖ free ***of*** *tax* 免税

P_2 There is a heavy *tax* ***on*** luxuries. 对奢侈品课以重税。/ Climbing stairs is a *tax* ***on*** a weak heart. 上楼梯对心脏衰弱的人来说是个负担。‖ pay a *tax* ***to*** the government 给政府交税

O *tax* evasion 逃税 ‖ a *tax* haven tax 避税场所税 ‖ a *tax* shelter 避税 ‖ a *tax* relief 减税

tax *v.* 对…的征税;使负重担;指责;(非正式;美)要价钱;给(物品)定价

VP (B) *tax with* 指责 / I *taxed* him *with* neglect of [*with* having neglected] his work. 我责备他疏忽职守。

M A government can *tax* its citizens ***directly***. 政府可以直接向其公民征税。‖ Tobacco and alcoholic drinks are ***heavily*** *taxed* in Britain. 英国对烟酒都课重税。‖ A mountaineering course will ***really*** *tax* your power of endurance. 登山运动课程的确耗费你的持久力。‖ Under that system, the wife was not *taxed* ***separately*** from her husband. 根据那种税制,妻子不跟丈夫分开征税。‖ Hospitals, overloaded with battle casualties, were ***severely*** *taxed*. 超额接收伤兵的医院,其工作十分繁重。‖ Governments do not ***usually*** *tax* children. 很多政府通常不向儿童征税。

P_2 Any money earned over that level is *taxed* ***at*** the rate of 59%. 超过这一限额的所得按 59% 的税率计征。‖ You're *taxing* my patience ***by*** asking such stupid questions. 你问这样愚蠢的问题,我忍受不了。‖ He *taxed* his brain ***for*** a solution. 他为寻求解决问题的办法而绞尽脑汁。/ The chairman *taxed* him ***for*** [***with***] his constant lateness. 主席责备他经常性的迟到。/ What will you *tax* me ***for*** this book? 这本书你要我给多少钱? ‖ He is *taxed* ***on*** his own and his wife's income. 根据他本人的收入加上他妻子的收入向他征税。‖ *tax* people ***to*** the bone 对人民横征暴敛 / The factory was *taxed* ***to*** capacity to supply the orders from abroad. 这工厂为供应国外订货而竭尽全力进行生产。

taxi *n.* 出租汽车

V Will you please ***call*** me a *taxi*? 请你给我叫一辆出租汽车好吗? ‖ We'll ***get*** a *taxi* back to the office. 我们要坐出租汽车回办公室。‖ Let's ***hail*** a *taxi*. 让我们挥手叫一辆出租汽车吧。‖ We ***hired*** a *taxi* to take us home from the station. 我们雇了一辆出租汽车,把我们从车站送回家。‖ Three *taxis* will be ***required*** to carry us all home. 把我们大家送回家要三辆出租汽车才行。‖ I ***rode in*** [***took***] a *taxi* from his hotel to the airport. 我从他的旅馆坐出租汽车到机场。‖ He ***telephoned for*** a *taxi*. 他打电话叫来了出租汽车。

Q an ***owl*** *taxi* (美)下半夜雇用的出租汽车

P go ***by*** *taxi* 坐出租汽车去 ‖ get ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 a *taxi* 上〈下〉出租汽车

(用法)"出租汽车司机开车"是 drive a *taxi*; "乘客坐出租汽车"是 ride in [take] a *taxi*。

tax return *n.* 税款申报单

V ***file*** a *tax return* 提出税款申报单 ‖ They have departments which will ***prepare*** *tax returns* for sole traders and partnerships. 他们设立专门机构为独家经营的贸易商及合股人办理税款申报单。‖ Every company must by law ***submit*** *tax returns* monthly. 根

据法律，每家公司每月要提交税款申报单。

tea *n*. 1.茶； 2.茶树； 3.茶叶； 4.饮料； 5.茶点；茶会

V 1. *Tea* is ***brewed*** in boiling water. 用沸水来泡茶。‖ ***draw*** *tea* 泡茶‖ *They* ***drink*** [***take***] *tea* in the afternoon. 他们在下午喝茶。‖ We'll ***have*** three *teas* and one coffee, please. 请给我们三杯茶，一杯咖啡。‖ She ***likes*** her *tea* with milk and sugar in it. 她喜欢在茶中放牛奶和糖。‖ She ***made*** some fresh *tea*. 她重新沏了茶。‖ ***offer*** *tea* to a visitor 给客人倒茶‖ Do you ***prefer*** *tea* or beer? 你喜欢喝茶还是喜欢喝啤酒？‖ She ***poured*** herself some *tea*. 她给自己倒了一些茶。‖ ***sip*** *tea* 呷茶‖ ***steep*** *tea* 泡茶‖ ***strain*** *tea* 滤茶 2. *Tea* is ***grown*** [***planted***, ***raised***] chiefly in China, Japan and India. 茶树主要在中国、日本和印度种植。3. I ***bought*** half a kilo of *tea*. 我买了半公斤茶叶。‖ ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *tea* 出〈进〉口茶叶‖ ***gather*** [***pick***] *tea* 采茶‖ The shops ***sell*** the basics: *tea*, sugar and flour. 这些商店出售基本食品：茶叶、糖和面粉。4. ***come*** 〈***go***〉 ***to*** tea with... 来〈去〉和…吃茶点‖ She had ***eaten*** little or no *tea*. 她简直没怎么吃茶点。‖ I ***found*** the *tea* ready. 我发现茶点已备好。‖ The English ***have*** afternoon *tea*. 英国人吃下午茶。‖ ***make*** 30 *teas* 准备 30 份茶点‖ ***prepare*** some *tea* 准备一些茶点‖ This hotel ***provides*** [***serves***] *teas*. 这旅馆供应茶点。‖ This hotel ***specializes in*** afternoon *teas*. 这旅馆专门供应下午茶。

V_2 1. This *tea* ***draws*** well. 这茶叶经得起多次冲泡。

Q 1. ***cold*** *tea* 冷茶；(非正式)酒‖ ***hot*** *tea* 热茶‖ ***iced*** *tea* 冰镇茶‖ a ***special*** *tea* which tasted of orange blossoms 带橙花味的特种茶‖ ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *tea* 浓〈淡〉茶 3. ***black*** *tea* 红茶‖ ***brick*** [***tile***] *tea* 砖茶‖ ***broken*** *tea* 茶末；喝淡了的茶‖ ***Ceylon*** 〈***China***〉 *tea* 锡兰〈中国〉茶‖ ***chrysanthemum*** *tea* 菊花茶‖ ***decaffeinated*** *tea* 不含咖啡因的茶‖ ***dust*** *tea* 茶末‖ ***green*** *tea* 绿茶‖ ***gunpowder*** *tea* 中国珠茶‖ ***jasmine*** 〈***oolong***〉 *tea* 茉莉花〈乌龙〉茶‖ ***tablet*** *tea* 小砖茶；片茶 4. ***beef*** *tea* 牛肉汁‖ ***camomile*** 〈***lemon***, ***mint***〉 *tea* 甘菊〈薄荷、柠檬〉茶‖ ***herb*** *tea* 药草浸剂‖ ***iced*** *tea* 冰茶 5. ***afternoon*** [***five o'clock***] *tea* 午后茶点‖ ***early*** *tea* 早茶‖ a ***funeral*** *tea* 葬礼茶点‖ a ***high*** [***meat***] *tea* (英)(下午五至六时之间、有肉食冷盘的)正式茶点‖ ***low*** [***morning***, ***pink***] *tea* (美)晚餐前的茶点〈早茶、午后茶会〉

P ***At*** *tea*, we all sat round the table and talked about the day's events. 茶点时，我们围桌而坐，谈论当天的大事。‖ ***During*** *tea*, he was in an agreeable mood. 吃茶点时他心情最好。‖ ***For*** *tea* they usually had bread and butter, home-made cakes, and tea. 他们通常用黄油加面包、自制蛋糕和茶做茶点。‖ a wealthy Chinese trader ***in*** *tea* 一位富有的中国茶叶商人‖ Bring us two cups [glasses] ***of*** *tea*. [Bring us two *teas*.] 给我们来两杯茶。/ one's cup ***of*** *tea* 喜爱的东西 / Playing cards isn't my cup ***of*** *tea*. 玩牌不和我的胃口。/ The first infusion ***of*** *tea* 头泡茶‖ Mr Evans is coming ***to*** *tea*. 埃文斯先生要来吃茶点。‖ I won't be home ***until after*** *tea*. 吃茶点以后我才回家。‖ The day started early ***with*** *tea* at 6.15. 一天的早晨从 6 时 15 分的茶点开始。

(用法)在英国，tea 这个词也指有茶喝的一顿饭；high tea 则包括丰盛的其他食品。

teach *v*. 教；讲授；教导；教育；教书；训练；可以教；(非正式)告诫…不要

VP (A_1) She *taught* history to us. 她教我们历史。(F_1) John *taught* his dog to shake hands. 约翰教他的狗跟人握手。/ I will *teach* her to meddle in my affairs. 我要让她知道别干涉我的事。(G; ± obj.) He *taught* (us) that the best policy is to tell the truth. 他教导(我们)说，说真话是上策。(I; + obj.) She *taught* me how to drive. 她教我开车。/ The teacher *taught* the children why they should love their country. 教师教导孩子们为什么要爱国。

M *teach* chemistry ***competently*** 胜任化学教学工作‖ The book *teaches* ***easily***. 这本书容易教。‖ How can we *teach* dialogues most ***effectively***? 这些对话怎样教最有效？‖ English is *taught* very ***poorly*** 〈***well***〉 in that school. 那间学校的英语教得很差〈好〉。‖ *teach* linguistics ***systematically*** 系统地讲授语言学

P_3 She *teaches* music ***at*** a dancing school. 她在一间舞蹈学校教音乐。‖ In doing so, they are *teaching* ***by*** example. 他们这样做是以身作则。‖ He *teaches* ***for*** a living. 他以教书为生。‖ Mrs Barton *teaches* ***in*** a secondary modern school. 巴顿夫人在一所着重现代学科的中学教书。‖ *teach* a text ***through*** listening and speaking 通过听说教一篇课文‖ *teach* English ***with*** some success 英文课上得还可以

teacher *n*. 教师；教员；老师；导师

V After four years' hard work the *teachers* were ***certified***. 经过四年努力工作，这些教师获得合格证书。‖ ***engage*** a private *teacher* 聘请家庭教师‖ These *teachers* have been ***licensed*** to teach botany. 这些教师已获准讲授植物学。‖ *Teachers* are ***trained*** in training colleges. 教师们在进修学院接受培训。

V_2 The *teacher* should ***put*** himself in the place of the student. 一个教师应该设身处地为学生着想。

Q a(n) ***apprentice*** 〈***cadet***, ***probationary***〉 *teacher* 实习〈见习、试用〉教师‖ a ***beginning*** [***novice***] *teacher* 新教师‖ a ***bilingual*** *teacher* 能使用两国语言的教师‖ a ***brilliant*** 〈***capable***〉 *teacher* 有才华〈能干〉的教师‖ a ***certificated*** [***certified***] *teacher* 鉴定合格的教师‖ a ***competent*** *teacher* 胜任的教师‖ a ***devoted*** *teacher* 有献身精神的教师‖ an ***exchange*** *teacher* (两国之间)交换的教师‖ an ***examining*** *teacher* 主考教师‖ A ***good*** *teacher* is both qualified and competent. 好的教师要业务上合格，工作上胜任。‖ an ***inexorable*** *teacher* (正式)毫不宽容的教师‖ an ***ingenious*** *teacher* 有创见的教师‖ a ***main*** 〈***master***〉 *teacher* 班主任，主任教师〈(美)老教师〉‖ a ***model*** 〈***prominent***〉 *teacher* 模范〈优秀〉教师‖ a ***practice*** [***student*** (英)] *teacher* 教学实习生、实习教师‖ a ***qualified*** 〈***disqualified***〉 *teacher* 〈不〉合格教师‖ a ***rigorous*** *teacher* 严格的教师‖ a ***science*** *teacher* 理科教师‖ a ***secondary*** 〈***primary***〉 ***school*** *teacher* 中〈小〉学教师‖ a(n) ***substitute*** (美) [***emergency*** (美), ***supplementary*** (英), ***supply*** (英)] *teacher* 代课教师

P learn English ***under*** a foreign *teacher* 在外籍教师指导下学英语‖ study the communicative approach to language teaching ***with*** a college *teacher* 向一位大学教师学习交际法语言教学

P_2 a *teacher* ***at*** a primary school 小学教师‖ a *teacher* ***by*** negative example 反面教员‖ My husband's a history *teacher* ***in*** a local school. 我丈夫是本地一所学校的历史教师。‖ a *teacher* ***of*** mechanics 力学教师 / a *teacher* ***of*** a special grade 特级教师

teaching *n*. 教学(工作)；教职；教导；学说；主义；(宗)教义

V ***accept*** the new *teaching* 接受新学说‖ ***adopt*** *teaching* as a profession 选定教学作为职业‖ Have you ***done*** any *teaching* lately? 近来你有担任教学工作吗？‖ They ***follow*** Christ's *teaching*(*s*). 他们信奉耶稣

的教义。‖ ***give up*** *teaching* 放弃教学工作‖ ***go into*** *teaching* 投身教学工作‖ Audio-visual aids have ***revolutionized*** *teaching*. 视听教具彻底改革了教学工作。‖ We should ***study*** the *teachings* of famous men. 我们应当研究名人的学说。‖ He ***took up*** *teaching* as a makeshift. 他担任教学工作只是权宜之计。

V_2 His *teachings* still ***exert*** a strong influence. 他的教导仍在产生巨大影响。‖ *Teaching* ***requires*** intelligence, maturity and devotion. 教学需要才智、成熟和献身精神。

Q ***extramural*** *teaching* [courses] 大学为校外人员开的课程‖ ***class*** [***classroom***] *teaching* 课堂教学‖ ***demonstration*** 〈***distance***〉 *teaching* 示范〈广播、函授、远距离〉教学‖ ***expository*** 〈***heuristic***〉 *teaching* 讲解〈启发〉式教学‖ ***face-to-face*** 〈***human***〉 *teaching* 面授〈由人而非机器进行的教学〉‖ ***first-rate*** *teaching* 第一流的教学‖ ***health*** *teaching* 卫生教育‖ ***individual*** *teaching* 个别教授‖ ***moral*** *teaching* 道德教育‖ ***on-the-spot*** *teaching* 现场教学‖ ***patriotic*** *teaching* 爱国主义教育‖ ***practice*** [***student***] *teaching* 教学实习‖ ***team*** *teaching* 小组教学(若干教师分任专题,共同完成一项教学任务)

P ***according to*** Lenin's *teachings* 遵照列宁的学说‖ ***As a result of*** her mother's *teaching*, she never wasted any food. 由于她母亲教导有方,她从不浪费食物。‖ earn a living ***by*** *teaching* 以教书谋生‖ He has been ***in*** *teaching* for 20 years. 他从事教学工作已达 20 年。‖ the spoon-feeding way ***of*** *teaching* 注入式教学法

P_2 *teaching* ***from*** books 书本教学‖ the *teachings* ***of*** the Catholic Church 天主教的教义

teakettle *n*. (烧水沏茶用的)茶水壶

V She ***put*** the *teakettle* on the gas stove. 她把茶水壶放在煤气炉上。

V_2 Is the *teakettle* [tea] ***boiling*** yet? 茶烧开了没有?‖ The *teakettle* is ***whistling***. 茶水壶的水烧开了,发出嘘嘘声。

P ass ***over*** *teakettle* (美俚)头朝下地,颠倒地

team *n*. 1.队;组;班 2.一组马或牛,联畜

V 1. The boys ***cheered*** their football *team*. 男孩子们为他们的足球队喝彩。‖ I ***coach*** a youth club soccer *team* during the spring. 春天我训练并指导青年俱乐部英式足球队。‖ ***disband*** [***split up***] a *team* 解散运动队‖ ***field*** a *team* 使球队参加比赛‖ He ***got into*** the New Zealand rugby *team* in 1978. 1978 年他参加新西兰橄榄球队。‖ ***make*** a *team* (美)成为某队的队员‖ ***manage*** a *team* 管理球队‖ Our school is ***playing*** another *team* at hockey on Friday. 我校曲棍球队星期五和另一队比赛。‖ ***organize*** 〈***reorganize***〉 a *team* 组建〈改组〉球队 2. The sewer was so big you could ***drive*** *teams* of horses through it. 污水隧道很大,你赶着并头套在一起的几匹马都过得去。

V_2 1. A surgical *team* ***began*** a complicated operation on his head. 一个外科小组开始给他的头部施行复杂的手术。‖ The school football *team* is ***playing*** well. 学校足球队踢得很好。2. A *team* of oxen ***pulled*** the wagon. 套在一起的几头牛拉着四轮运货车。

Q 1. The government is led by an ***able*** *team* of skilled politicians. 政府由一批干练的政治家领导。‖ a ***baseball*** 〈***basketball***, ***cricket***, ***football***, ***volleyball***〉 *team* 棒〈篮、板、足、排〉球队‖ a ***combat*** *team* 战斗队‖ a ***contesting*** *team* 参赛队‖ a ***drill*** *team* (专为接受检阅等训练的)操练队‖ He is a member of the ***economic advisory*** *team*. 他是经济顾问组的成员。‖ a ***farm*** *team* (美)棒球分会;分会的棒球队‖ a ***full*** [***whole***] *team* (非正式;美)有特别才能的人;专家,能手‖ an ***inspection*** *team* 视察小组‖ an ***investigation*** *team* 调查组‖ a ***mobile medical*** *team* 巡回医疗队‖ a ***mutual-aid*** *team* 互助组‖ a ***negotiating*** *team* 谈判小组‖ a ***production*** *team* 生产队‖ a ***rival*** *team* 对抗的运动队‖ a ***scratch*** *team* 临时凑成的队‖ a ***soccer*** *team* 英式足球队‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *team* 强〈弱〉队‖ a ***tennis*** 〈***badminton***〉 *team* 网〈羽毛〉球队‖ a ***track*** [***track-and-field***] *team* 田径队‖ a ***visiting*** 〈***home***, ***host***〉 *team* 客〈主〉队‖ a ***wild-card*** *team* (美国职业足球队中)有资格参加决赛的队

P a group of 25 actors who work very well ***as*** a *team* 由 25 名配合默契的演员组成的剧组‖ He plays ***for*** the school badminton *team*. 他代表校羽毛球队出场比赛。‖ He is ***in*** the school tabletennis *team*. 他是校乒乓球队队员。‖ The class was split up ***into*** *teams* for the softball game. 把一班人分成几个队来打垒球。‖ You two make a hell ***of*** a *team*. 你们两人配成极好的一对。‖ Is he ***on*** the waterpolo *team*? 他是水球队的队员吗?

P_2 an international *team* ***of*** scientists 国际科学家小组‖ cheer 〈yell〉 a *team* ***to*** victory 用欢呼声〈喊声〉鼓励该队取胜

(用法)美国英语比英国英语更常用 *team* 这个词。如:Chicago has fielded a strong *team* for today's game. (芝加哥队派遣精英参加今天的比赛。) Chicago is the strongest *team* in the league. (芝加哥队是球会中最强的队。)指对抗性比赛时,英国英语喜欢用 side (队,一方),如:Liverpool has fielded a strong side for to day's match. (利物浦队派出强大阵容参加今天的比赛。)当泛指某一运动队时,英国英语常用 club(队,俱乐部。)如:Liverpool is the strongest club in the First Division. (利物浦队是第一赛区中最强的队。)一个运动员可以 on a *team* 或 in [on] a side (在某一队)。当指国际比赛时,英国英语的标准用词是 *team*,如:The England *team* in the World Cup (世界杯赛中的英格兰队)。

team up *v*. (非正式;美)与…合作;(使)结成一队;搭配;(使)相称,(使)协调

M The two players *teamed up* ***perfectly***. 这两个运动员配合十分默契。‖ Your new hat and shoes *team up* ***nicely*** with your blue coat. 你的蓝上衣配上新鞋新帽格外生色。‖ They *teamed up* ***together*** and began making cabin cruisers. 他们一起合作,开始建造有住宿设备的汽艇。

P_2 They *teamed up* ***against*** us. 他们勾结起来反对我们。‖ We *teamed up* ***for*** the research project. 我们结合起来进行这项研究项目。‖ We *teamed up* ***with*** them against our common enemy. 我们和他们携手合作,反对我们共同的敌人。/ They *teamed up* ***with*** another family to rent a house for the summer. 他们与另一家凑份儿租了一间房子过夏天。

teapot *n*. 茶壶

V We ***use*** a *teapot* for making and serving tea. 我们用茶壶来沏茶和斟茶来招待客人。

P a tempest (美) [storm (英)] ***in*** a *teapot* "茶壶里的风暴";小题大作,大惊小怪/He insisted that the row was a storm ***in*** a *teapot*. 他坚决认为,这次骚动是小题大作。

tear *n*. (常用复)眼泪,泪珠;泪珠状物;凝结的液点;(复)悲痛,哭泣

V ***blink away*** [***back***] the *tears* 眨着眼睛忍着眼泪‖ She ***broke*** [***burst***] ***into*** *tears*. 她大声哭了起来。‖ The sight ***brought*** *tears* of joy 〈anger, gratitude〉 to his eyes. 这情景使他一掬高兴〈愤怒、感激〉之泪。‖ ***brush away*** [***dash away***, ***dry***, ***wipe*** (***away***)]

one's *tears* 抹去眼泪 ‖ The tragic actor ***called forth*** the *tears* of his audience. 这悲剧演员使观众掉眼泪。‖ She ***choked down*** [***choked back***, ***kept back***, ***fought back***] the *tears* as she spoke. 她强忍着眼泪说话。‖ The story ***cost*** her many *tears*. 她为这故事流了许多眼泪。‖ The drama ***drew*** *tears* from her. 这出戏使她流下了眼泪。‖ ***drop*** a *tear* over sb. 哀悼某人 ‖ His eyes ***gushed*** *tears*. 他双眼流泪。‖ ***laugh away*** one's *tears* 笑着把眼泪掩饰过去 ‖ ***mingle*** *tears* 共〈对〉泣 ‖ She could not ***restrain*** her *tears*. 她忍不住掉下眼泪。‖ ***shed*** *tears* 流泪,哭泣;可〈惋〉惜 / No one ***shed*** any *tears* over her departure from our office. 她辞职离开了我们,对此谁也没有表示过惋惜。/ ***shed*** *tears* for sb. 为同情某人而流泪 / ***shed*** *tears* of joy 流下高兴的眼泪 ‖ ***squeeze out*** a *tear* 勉强挤出一点眼泪,装哭 ‖ ***waste*** *tears* on... 为…白流泪 ‖ She ***wept*** bitter *tears* over the loss of her lover. 她因失去情人而流下辛酸的泪。‖ ***Wipe away*** your *tears*. 擦干你的眼泪。

V_1 *Tears* ***came*** to his eyes as he remembered her childlike look. 当他回忆起她那孩子般天真的模样时,不禁泪水盈眶。‖ The *tears* ***coursed down*** her cheeks. (文)泪水不断地从她脸上淌下。‖ *Tears* of happiness ***flowed down*** her cheeks. 幸福的泪水从她两颊流下。‖ *Tears* ***gathered*** 〈 ***glistened*** 〉 in his eyes. 他眼里噙着泪水〈泪花晶莹〉。‖ *Tears* were ***gushing*** from her closed eyes and down her cheeks. 泪水从她紧闭的双眼中涌出,在脸上流淌。‖ Her *tears* ***mingled*** with her laughter. 她边哭边笑。‖ A *tear* ***rolled*** [***ran***] ***down*** the child's cheek. 孩子脸上滚下来一颗泪珠。‖ *Tears* ***trickled*** down her cheeks. 泪水从她的脸颊上一滴一滴地流下。‖ *Tears* ***welled up*** in my eyes. 我的泪水夺眶而出。

Q Nancy was ***all*** *tears*. 南希哭得泪人儿一样。‖ ***bitter*** [***poignant***] *tears* 伤心[辛酸]的眼泪 ‖ The new king shed ***crocodile*** *tears* on hearing of his father's death. 新登基的皇帝听到父王的死讯时假装悲哀[流下鳄鱼泪]。‖ weep ***glad*** 〈 ***happy*** 〉 *tears* 流下高兴〈幸福〉的泪水 ‖ ***Hot*** 〈 ***Regretful*** 〉 *tears* trickled down her face. 热〈悔恨的〉泪一滴一滴地从她脸上流下。‖ ***scalding*** *tears* 热泪 ‖ He never sheds a ***single*** tear. 他从不掉一滴眼泪。

P say ***between*** one's *tears* 边哭边说 ‖ be ***in*** *tears* over sth. 因为某事而流泪 / Her eyes were bathed [drowned] ***in*** *tears*. 她泪水盈眶。/ dissolve ***in*** *tears* 哭得眼泪汪汪 / be dissolved ***in*** [***into***] *tears* 泪流满面地哭起来 ‖ break [burst] ***into*** *tears* 突然大哭起来 / melt ***into*** *tears* 感动得哭起来 / move sb. ***into*** *tears* 使某人感动得哭起来 ‖ Her eyes were brimful ***of*** *tears* 她泪水盈眶。/ be on the verge ***of*** *tears* 快要哭出来 ‖ She smiled ***through*** her *tears*. 她破涕为笑。‖ He was bored ***to*** *tears*. 他极为不耐烦。/ laugh oneself ***to*** *tears* 笑出眼泪来 / The sight affected [moved, reduced] her ***to*** *tears*. 这情景使她感动得流泪。/ She was close ***to*** *tears*. 她几乎要哭了。‖ Her eyes brimmed (over) ***with*** *tears*. 她的眼睛充满了泪水。/ eyes filled ***with*** *tears* 噙满泪水的眼睛 ‖ ***without*** *tears* 容易懂得的;不难学习的 / a Chinese grammar ***without*** *tears* 一本容易看懂的汉语语法书

P_1 There were *tears* ***of*** gratefulness in her eyes. 她的眼睛噙着感激的泪花。/ *tears* ***of*** Eos 晨露 / *tears* ***of*** strong wine 酒泪(指在未盛酒的杯子内侧形成的露珠) / *tears* ***of*** resin 〈amber〉 树脂〈琥珀〉珠 ‖ The bride was in *tears* ***over*** her unsuccessful dinner. 新娘因饭烧得不好而哭了。

tear *n*. 撕,扯;裂缝;破绽;(非正式)飞跑;狂奔;疾驰;(美俚)狂欢

V This nylon will ***arrest*** a *tear*. 这种尼龙能防撕裂。‖ She ***has*** a *tear* in her dress. 她的连衣裙有一处撕破了。‖ ***make*** a *tear* 扯破〈撕裂〉一处 ‖ She was ***mending*** a *tear* in her skirt. 她在缝补裙子上的破洞。‖ Let me ***sew*** the *tear* in your sleeve. 让我给你缝缝袖口上的破洞吧。‖ ***stand*** wear and *tear* 耐穿耐用 ‖ The furniture ***suffers*** a lot of wear and *tear* when the children are at home. 孩子们在家时,家具损坏得厉害。

V_2 There ***was*** a triangular *tear* at the knee of his trousers. 他的裤子的膝盖部分有一个三角形的裂口。

Q ***full*** *tear* 不顾一切地;拼命地 ‖ ***muscle*** *tear* 肌裂 ‖ ***ordinary*** 〈 ***physical*** 〉 wear and *tear* 自然耗损〈物质损耗〉

P The train passed by ***at*** a *tear*. 火车疾驶而过。‖ Why are you ***in*** such a *tear* to go away? 你为什么这么急着要离开? ‖ go off ***on*** a *tear* 去寻欢作乐

P_2 a *tear* ***in*** the coat 上衣的撕裂处

tear *v*. 撕(开),(被)撕裂,撕碎;扯(破);撕掉;划伤,使受伤;(非正式)飞跑;匆忙行动;使分裂,使苦恼;折磨

VP (B) *tear* sth. *in* [*into*, *to*] sth. 把…撕成… / She *tore* the paper *in* two 〈*into* [*to*] pieces〉. 她把纸撕成两半〈碎片〉。(F_5) I *tore* the letter open. 我把信拆开。

M The children were *tearing* ***about*** in the playground. 孩子们在学校操场上到处奔跑。‖ The usherette in the cinema *tears* your ticket ***across*** and gives back one half to you. 电影院的女引座员把你的票撕成两块,把一半交还给你。‖ *tear* ***apart*** 把…批评得体无完肤;彻底搜查(某处);拆(掉);把…痛苦地分开;使心碎 / My son has a mechanical bent — he's always *tearing* motors ***apart*** and putting them back together again. 我的儿子好摆弄机器——他总是把马达拆开又装上。/ They have lived through so much together, what could possibly *tear* them ***apart***? 他们已经一起生活了那么长时间,是什么可能使他们分手? / She is *torn* ***apart*** by conflicting pressures. 她给互相抵触的压力折磨得十分烦恼。‖ *tear* ***around*** [***round***] (美)到处奔忙;过放纵生活 ‖ He went across to the window, *tore* a curtain ***aside***, and looked out. 他走到窗户前,拉开窗帘向外望去。‖ *tear* ***away*** 拉〈夺〉走;勉强使人离开 / We couldn't *tear* our eyes ***away*** from the movie screen. 我们的眼光舍不得离开电影屏幕。/ You could *tear* ***away*** some of the panelling with your fingers — it was so badly eaten by woodworm. 你用手指就可以拉掉一些镶板——它给蛀得一塌糊涂了。‖ *tear* ***down*** 撕〈扯〉下;拆毁;拆卸;诋毁;贬低;逐条驳斥;(非正式;美)惩罚;严厉批评 / He *tore* a notice ***down*** from a notice-board. 他撕下布告牌上的布告。/ *tear* ***down*** a ten-year-old building 拆除一幢已使用10年的建筑物 / *tear* ***down*** sb.'s reputation 诋毁某人的名誉 / His argument has been completely *torn* ***down***. 他的论点已被彻底驳倒。‖ This cloth *tears* ***easily***. 这布容易撕破。‖ The excited children *tore* ***noisily*** down the street. 孩子们很兴奋,大嚷大叫地飞奔过街道。‖ *tear* ***off*** 扯掉;迅速走掉;匆匆做〈写〉成 / Our roof was *torn* ***off*** in the storm. 我们的屋顶被暴风雨刮走。/ He *tore* ***off*** home. 他匆匆跑回家去。/ The secretary *tore* ***off*** two letters before dinner. 秘书在赴宴之前匆匆写好两封信。‖ The mass movement *tore* ***on*** apace. 群众运动迅速向前推进。‖ *tear* ***out*** 撕掉;扯开;拔出;飞跑而出;冲出 / She carefully *tore* ***out*** the photograph in each book. 她小心地撕下每本书中

的照片。/ *tear* ***out*** of the gate 冲出大门 / *tear* sb.'s heart ***out*** 使某人伤心 ‖ *tear* ***up*** 撕毁;撕成碎片;取消(协议等);拔起;飞快地跑上 / John *tore* ***up*** his test paper. 约翰把试卷撕毁。/ A contract cannot be *torn* ***up*** at will. 合约不能任意取消。

P₂ They *tore* off ***after*** the bus. 他们飞奔着追赶那辆公共汽车。‖ He *tore* ***along*** the street. 他沿街奔跑。‖ *tear* ***at*** the bandages 把绷带扯下来 / The fighting girls *tore* ***at*** each other with their nails. 斗殴的女孩子们互相用指甲猛抓对方。/ The sobs *tore* ***at*** my heart. 一声声的啜泣使我的心都要碎了。/ He was *tearing* ***at*** a suicidal speed. 他以自取灭亡般的高速飞驰着。‖ be *torn* ***between*** 左右为难 / The government is *torn* ***between*** principle and expediency. 政府在坚持原则和搞权宜之计之间左右为难。‖ The country was *torn* ***by*** civil war. 国家被内战弄得四分五裂。‖ He *tore* ***down*** the hill. 他奔跑下山。‖ The purse snatcher *tore* the bag ***from*** the woman's hand. 抢钱包的歹徒一把将手提袋从妇女的手中夺走。/ I *tore* a leaf ***from*** the calendar. 我从日历上撕下一页。‖ *tear* a hole ***in*** one's jacket 上衣撕破一个洞 ‖ *tear* ***into*** 猛扑;大吃;戳穿;责备 / *tear* ***into*** the enemy 向敌人猛扑过去 / A bullet *tore* ***into*** his car. 一颗子弹打穿了他的汽车。/ He *tore* ***into*** the cake. 他大口地吃起饼来。‖ She *tore* a button ***off*** the coat. 她扯掉上衣上的一粒钮扣。/ He *tore* his coat ***on*** a nail. 他被钉子钩破了上衣。‖ She *tore* several pages ***out of*** the book. 她从书上撕下几页来。/ The children *tore* ***out of*** the school gates. 孩子们冲出校门。‖ A horse *tore* ***past*** him. 一匹马从他身边狂奔而过。‖ All kinds of thoughts *tore* ***through*** my mind. 我的脑海中闪现出种种想法。‖ He *tore* ***up*** the staircase two steps at a time. 他两级一跨地飞奔上楼。‖ She *tore* her hair ***with*** rage. 她愤怒地拉扯头发。

tease *v.* 取笑,逗弄,戏弄;挑逗,撩拨;劝诱别人说出情况(或做某事);哄(取);强求;缠扰;梳理(毛麻等)

M The children have been *teasing* me ***all day*** to be allowed to go out. 孩子们成天缠着我,要我答应让他们出去。‖ "And you'll miss us, I hope?" she *teased* him ***mildly***. "我想,你会想念我们的吧?"她温和地跟他开玩笑说。‖ Take no notice of him — he's ***only*** *teasing*. 别理他,他只是打趣而已。‖ *tease* ***out*** 梳理(羊毛等);哄取 / He *teased* ***out*** some family problems into the open from the child. 他从孩子嘴里哄出一些家庭隐私让大家知道。‖ They *teased* her ***unmercifully***. 他们无情地戏弄她。‖ *tease* ***up*** a picture 润饰一幅画 ‖ *tease* sb. ***viciously*** 〈***wilfully***〉 恶毒〈故意〉地取笑某人

P₂ They *teased* her ***about*** her new hairdo. 他们取笑她的新发式。‖ He *teased* his father ***for*** money. 他缠着父亲要钱。/ I *teased* him ***for*** using such language. 我取笑他使用这样的言词。‖ Sunshine *teased* violets ***into*** flowering. 阳光照得紫罗兰花儿怒放。/ *tease* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 劝诱某人做某事 ‖ An unpleasant thought seemed to *tease* him ***like*** a wasp. 一个不愉快的想法像黄蜂似地惹得他生气。‖ He didn't want to tell, but I *teased* it ***out of*** him. 他原先不想说,但是我劝服他说了出来。/ She *teased* tangles and knots ***out of*** her hair. 她用梳子把头发缠结的地方理顺。‖ *tease* sb. ***with*** jest 用俏皮话取笑某人 / She *teased* men ***with*** her charms. 她卖弄风骚去挑逗男人。

teaspoon *n.* 茶匙;一茶匙的容量

V ***Add*** one *teaspoon* of salt 加入一茶匙的盐

Q a ***heaping*** *teaspoon* 堆得高高[盛得满满]的一茶匙 ‖ a ***level*** *teaspoon* 平平的一茶匙

technicality *n.* 技术性细节;(常用复)专门名称,术语;技术性,专门性

V The book ***contains*** many *technicalities*. 这本书中有许多术语。‖ The two architects were ***discussing*** building *technicalities*. 这两位建筑师在讨论建筑上的专门问题。‖ The judge ***explained*** the legal *technicalities* of the case to the jury. 法官向陪审团解释案件涉及法律的有关各点。‖ ***stick to*** *technicalities* of the law 严格按照法律条款的规定 ‖ I do not ***understand*** the *technicalities* of space travel. 我不明白航天技术问题。

V_2 *Technicality* in the presentation would ***defeat*** the major purpose. 叙述中的专门性可能使之达不到主要目的。

Q ***abstruse*** *technicalities* (正式)深奥的技术细节 ‖ a maze of ***bewildering*** and ***boring*** *technicalities* 令人困惑乏味的一大堆术语 ‖ ***confusing*** *technicalities* 容易混淆的术语 ‖ The lawyer explained the ***legal*** *technicalities* to his client. 律师向他的委托人解释了法律上的有关各点。‖ We are not going to be put off by ***mere*** *technicalities*. 我们不打算仅因为这些技术性细节而就此作罢。‖ The general explained the ***military*** *technicalities* of the matter to the newspaper reporters. 这位将军对新闻记者说明此事的军事技术问题。‖ The dissertation is full of scientific technicalities. 这篇论文充满了科技术语。‖ ***unnecessary*** *technicalities* 不必要的术语

P He was not allowed to buy the land ***because of*** [***on***] a *technicality*. 由于规定的细节有问题,他未获准买这块地。‖ I was quite interested ***in*** the *technicalities* of the recording. 我对录音技术细节相当感兴趣。‖ Their instructions were full ***of*** *technicalities*. 他们的用法说明充斥着专门名称。‖ The fighter lost ***on*** a *technicality*. 拳击手因技术犯规而失败。/ We lost the case ***on*** a *technicality*. 我们因一个细节问题而败诉。

P_2 *technicality* ***in*** the presentation 叙述中之专门性

technician *n.* 技术员,技师,技术专家

V Skilled electrical *technicians* are ***needed*** to keep this equipment in good running condition. 这种装备需要熟练的电气技师来使之处于良好的运作状态。‖ Thousands of *technicians* were ***trained*** for this work. 几千名技师为担负此项工作而接受训练。

V_2 The *technician* ***lacks*** originality. 这个技术人员缺乏创见。‖ The machine has broken down, but our *technician* will ***repair*** it. 机器已坏了,但我们的技师会修好的。

Q a ***civilian*** *technician* 文职技术人员 ‖ a ***dental*** 〈***medical***〉 *technician* 牙科〈医院〉技师 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***superb***〉 *technician* 好的〈第一流的〉技术员 ‖ a ***horological*** *technician* 钟表技术员,钟表工艺师 ‖ a ***lab*** [***laboratory***] *technician* 实验室技术员 ‖ a ***lighting*** 〈***radar***, ***signal***〉 *technician* 照明〈雷达、信号〉技术员 ‖ a ***television*** [***TV***] *technician* 电视技术员

P_2 an excellent *technician* ***at*** every level of politics — 名精于各级政治活动的出色的行家

technique *n.* 技术,技巧;工艺;方法;手段

V ***acquire*** a *technique* 学会一种技术 ‖ ***adopt*** advanced *techniques* 采用先进技术 ‖ Doctors are ***developing*** [***working out***] a new *technique* for treating diabetes. 医生们正在研究一种治疗糖尿病的新方法。‖ ***display*** a surprisingly advanced *technique* 表现惊人的高超技术 ‖ *Technique* must be ***gained*** by practice. 技巧必须通过实践而获得。‖ Every science ***has***

its own special *technique*. 每种科学都有它自己的专门技术。‖ The young artist ***improved*** [***perfected***] his *technique*. 年轻的艺术家完善了他的技巧。‖ ***innovate*** a *technique* 革新技术‖ He is ***learning*** the *technique* of painting. 他正在学习绘画技巧。‖ ***master*** *technique* 精通〈掌握〉技术‖ She ***owed*** her *technique* entirely to his teaching. 她把自己的技术完全归功于他的指导。‖ ***popularize*** the new advanced *technique* 推广先进新技术‖ Writing poetry ***requires*** great *technique*. 写诗需要很高的技巧。‖ ***specialize in*** modern management *techniques* 专门研究现代管理方法‖ ***use*** [***apply***, ***employ***] a *technique* involving radio-active carbon to measure photosynthesis 用一种使用放射性碳的技术来测定光合作用

V_2 However, the *technique* ***holds*** great medical promise. 然而，这项技术在医学方面很有前途。‖ Boycott's perfect *technique* ***kept*** him out of trouble. 伯伊卡完美无缺的技术使他渡过难关。

Q a(n) ***acting*** 〈***dance***〉 *technique* 表演〈舞蹈〉技巧‖ ***advanced*** 〈***state-of-the-art***〉 *technique* 先进〈最新水平〉的技术‖ ***analysis*** 〈***computational***, ***inspection***〉 *technique* 分析〈计算、检查〉法‖ ***audio-visual*** 〈***pedagogical***〉 *technique* 视听〈教育〉技术‖ ***balancing*** 〈***cinematic***, ***lighting***, ***retrieval***〉 *technique* 平衡〈电影、照明、检索〉技术‖ ***construction*** 〈***mining***〉 *technique* 施工〈采矿〉技术‖ ***farming*** *technique* 农业技术，农艺‖ His *technique* was ***faulty***. 他的方式方法欠妥。‖ a ***flawless*** *technique* 完美无瑕的技巧‖ ***handling*** *technique* 操作技术‖ use ***illegal*** *techniques* 使用非法手段‖ ***marketing*** *techniques* 销售学〈术、法〉‖ a ***motion picture*** *technique* 电影技巧‖ ***obsolete*** [***old-fashioned***, ***out-of-date***] *technique* 过时的技术‖ the ***old*** 〈***modern***, ***new***〉 *technique* 老〈现代、新〉技术‖ have ***perfect*** *technique* 有极好的技巧‖ specialists without ***platform*** *technique* 缺乏讲演技巧的专家‖ ***processing*** *technique* 加工法，生产工艺‖ ***relaxation*** *techniques* 松弛法‖ ***sophisticated*** *technique* 尖端技术‖ ***special*** 〈***various***〉 *techniques* 专门〈各种各样的〉技术‖ ***writing*** *technique* 写作技巧

P a clarinetist ***of*** very limited *technique* 一个技能很有限的单簧管手

P_2 the *techniques* ***of*** film-making 电影制作技巧‖ He has the greatest *technique* ***with*** customers. 他接待顾客最有办法。

technology *n*. 工艺(学)；技术(学)；工业技术

V ***apply*** [***employ***] *technology* 使用技术‖ ***create*** [***develop***] (a) *technology* 发明一种工艺〈技术〉‖ Modern civilization ***depends*** greatly ***on*** *technology*. 现代文明在很大程度上依赖技术。‖ ***export*** 〈***transfer***〉 *technology* to developing countries 向发展中国家出口〈转让〉技术‖ A primitive society ***has*** no written language and no advanced *technology* or system of production. 原始社会既没有书面语言，也没有先进技术或生产系统。

Q ***advanced*** [***vanguard***] *technology* 先进技术；先进生产工艺‖ ***agricultural*** *technology* 农艺，农业技术‖ ***brewing*** *technology* 啤酒酿造工艺学，酿酒工艺学‖ ***civilian*** 〈***defense***〉 *technology* 民用〈国防〉技术‖ ***data*** 〈***computer***、***information***、***laser***、***deep-sea***、***space***, ***superconducting***〉 *technology* 数据处理〈计算机、信息、激光、深海、空间、超导〉技术‖ ***dental*** 〈***medical***〉 *technology* 牙科〈医疗〉工艺‖ ***energy*** *technologies* 能源技术‖ ***fabrication*** 〈***canning***〉 *technology* 制造〈罐藏〉工艺‖ ***food*** 〈***chemical***, ***process***〉 *technology* 食品〈化学、生产〉工艺学‖ ***hard*** *technology* 工程技术‖ ***high*** *technology* 高科技‖ ***management*** [***soft***] *technology* 管理技术‖ ***modern*** *technology* 现代技术‖ ***obsolete*** 〈***out-of-date***〉 *technology* 过时的技术‖ ***operative*** *technology* 实用技术‖ ***sophisticated*** *technology* 尖端技术‖ ***state-of-the-art*** *technology* 目前工艺水平，目前工艺条件‖ ***western*** *technology* 西方技术

P advances ***in*** *technology* and science 科学技术的进步‖ study at a school ***of*** *technology* 在技术学校学习

P_2 a *technology* ***for*** extracting petroleum from shale 页岩采油技术‖ How good is the *technology* ***of*** these machines? 这些机器的技术水平如何？

teem *v*. 充满，大量存在；(雨，水)倾注

VP (B) *teem with* 里面有大量的…；下着大雨/The river was *teeming with* fish. 这条河里有很多鱼。/His mind was still *teeming with* various projects. 他的脑子里仍然装满了各种各样的规划。/It was *teeming with* rain. 那天下着倾盆大雨。

M When I came out, it has stopped *teeming* ***down***, so I walked. 我出来时倾盆大雨已经停了，所以我步行去。

P_2 The rain *teemed* down ***for*** hours. 大雨倾盆，下了好几个小时。‖ Life *teems* ***in*** ramshackle houses. 在这些东倒西歪的房子里有热火朝天的生活。/Fish *teem* ***in*** these waters. 这些潮泊产鱼多。

teens *n*. 十几岁(13～19岁)；十几岁的少年们；13～19数字

V She has ***entered*** her *teens*. 她已13岁了。‖ ***pass*** one's *teens* 刚过了少年时代

Q in one's ***early*** *teens* 在13～14岁的年纪‖ a girl in her ***late*** *teens* 18～19岁的姑娘‖ She is in her ***middle*** *teens*. 她现年15、6岁。

P They are still ***in*** their *teens*. 他们才十几岁。/The number of her house is ***in*** the *teens*. 她家的门牌号码在13至19之间。‖ She's not yet ***out of*** her *teens*. 她还不到20岁。/She is just ***out of*** her *teens*. 她刚满20岁。‖ before he is ***through*** his *teens* 在他未过少年时代之前

telegram *n*. 电报

V ***address*** an express *telegram* to sb. 给某人发急电‖ The secretary ***brought in*** a *telegram*. 秘书送进来一份电报。‖ ***decode*** a *telegram* 译电报‖ ***milk*** [***tap***] a *telegram* (俚)窃取电报‖ He ***received*** [***had***, ***got***] a *telegram* saying that his mother had died. 他收到一份电报说他母亲去世了。‖ I ***sent*** [***dispatched***, ***forwarded***] a *telegram* to my mother saying I had arrived safely. 我给妈妈发了一份电报，告诉她我已安全到达。‖ ***transmit*** *telegrams* 发报

V_2 How much did the facsimile *telegram* ***cost***? 那份传真电报花了多少钱？‖ *Telegrams* ***poured in*** on him from Mr. Hunter to the effect that... 亨特先生给他拍了许多电报，大意说…

Q a ***bogus*** *telegram* 伪造的电报‖ a ***congratulatory*** *telegram* [a *telegram* of congratulation] 贺电‖ a ***deferred*** *telegram* 缓电‖ a ***domestic*** 〈***foreign***〉 *telegram* 国内〈国际〉电报‖ an ***express*** [***urgent***] *telegram* 急电‖ a ***facsimile*** 〈***cipher***, ***code***〉 *telegram* 传真〈密码、编码〉电报‖ a ***letter*** *telegram* 书信电‖ a ***mail*** [***postal***] *telegram* 快邮代电‖ a ***mutilated and undecipherable*** *telegram* 一份残缺不全、难以译出的电报‖ a(n) ***ordinary*** 〈***secret***〉 *telegram* 寻常〈秘密〉电报‖ a ***plain*** 〈***secret***〉 ***language*** *telegram* 明〈密〉语电报‖ a ***press*** *telegram* 新闻电报‖ a ***telephone*** *telegram* 话传电报‖ a ***wire*** 〈***wireless***〉 *tele-*

gram 有线〈无线〉电报

P ***according to*** a *telegram* from Beijing 根据北京来电 ‖ You are not going to solve these problems ***by*** *telegram*. 靠打电报是无法解决这些问题的。

P_2 a *telegram* ***by*** submarine telegraph 海底电报 ‖ There is a *telegram* ***for*** you. 这儿有一份你的电报。‖ a *telegram* ***from*** London 伦敦来电 ‖ a *telegram* ***in*** code language 号码[密码]电报 / a *telegram* ***in*** cipher〈plain language〉密码〈明文〉电报 ‖ a *telegram* ***of*** sympathy〈condolences〉慰问〈唁〉电 ‖ a *telegram* ***to*** Glasgow 发往格拉斯哥的电报 / There has been a *telegram* ***to*** the officials. 有一封给各个官员的电报。‖ a *telegram* ***under*** the date of Dec. 21st 12月21日发出的电报

telegraph *v*. 打电报(给…)

VP (A_1) They *telegraphed* the information to us. 他们打电报把情况告诉了我们。(F_1;无被动态) They *telegraphed* us to leave immediately. 他们用电报通知我们立即出发。(G; ± Obj.) She *telegraphed* (us) that the manuscript had been received. 她拍电报(给我们)说手稿已收到了。(I; ± Obj.) They *telegraphed* (us) where we should meet. 他们拍电报(给我们)通知我们在何处碰头。

M The sensory nerves ***immediately*** [***instantly***] *telegraph* to the brain the sensations experienced by them. 各感觉神经将它们所经受的感觉立即向大脑发报。‖ *telegraph* the result to him ***swiftly*** [***rapidly***] 把这结果迅速电告他

P_2 *telegraph* ***by*** wireless 发无线电报 ‖ *telegraph* ***for*** her to come 拍电报要她来 / *telegraph* ***for*** a doctor 打电报请医生来 ‖ I *telegraphed* money ***to*** my family. 我已把钱电汇给家里。

telephone *n*. 电话,电话机

V ***answer*** the *telephone* 接电话 ‖ ***disconnect*** [***ring off***] the *telephone* 挂断电话 ‖ He ***has*** three *telephones* on his desk. 他桌上有三部电话机。‖ ***fix*** [***install***, ***set up***] a *telephone* 安装电话 ‖ ***hold*** the *telephone* (通话时叫对方稍等时用语)别挂断电话 ‖ The *telephone* will be ***hooked up*** in a few days. 电话将在几天内装好接通。‖ He ***put down*** 〈***picked up***〉 the *telephone*. 他放下〈拿起〉电话。‖ ***sever*** the *telephone* 切断电话 ‖ ***tap*** a *telephone* 窃听电话 ‖ He ***used*** a small wall *telephone* and asked for an extension number. 他用小墙(式电话)机打电话,要求接通一个分机号码。

V_2 When the *telephone* ***rang***, he picked up the receiver. 电话铃响起时他拿起听筒。

Q a ***business*** 〈***conference***, ***field***〉 *telephone* 商用〈会议、野战〉电话 ‖ a ***car*** *telephone* 汽车电话 ‖ a(n) ***city*** [***local***, ***urban***] *telephone* 市内电话 ‖ a ***cordless*** *telephone* 无听筒软线电话 ‖ a ***desk*** 〈***wall***〉 *telephone* 桌〈墙〉式电话机 ‖ a(n) ***dial*** [***automatic***] *telephone* 自动电话 ‖ a ***district*** 〈***domestic***, ***rural***〉 *telephone* 地区〈国内、农村〉电话 ‖ an ***extension*** *telephone* 电话分机 ‖ a ***head*** *telephone* 头戴电话机 ‖ a ***hot-wire*** *telephone* 热线式电话 ‖ an ***intercall*** 〈***intercommunication***〉 *telephone* 内部〈对讲〉电话 ‖ a ***long distance*** [***toll***] *telephone* 长途电话 ‖ a ***mobile*** *telephone* 移动电话;手机 ‖ a(n) ***official*** [***service***] *telephone* 公务电话 ‖ a ***picture*** *telephone* 电视电话,可视电话 ‖ a ***pocket*** [***portable***] *telephone* 便携式电话机 ‖ a ***private*** *telephone* 专线电话,自用电话 ‖ a ***public*** [***pay***] *telephone* 公用电话 ‖ a ***radio*** 〈***wire***〉 *telephone* 无〈有〉线电话 ‖ a ***semi-automatic*** *telephone* 半自动电话 ‖ a ***subscriber*** *telephone* 用户电话 ‖ a ***video*** [***television***] *telephone* 电视电话

P There is someone ***at*** the *telephone*. 有人在打电话 ‖ She spoke to him ***by*** *telephone*. 她打电话与他讲话。‖ I enjoyed our chat ***on*** [***over***] the *telephone*. 我很喜欢我们在电话上的聊天。/ speak ***on*** [***over***] the *telephone* 在电话上讲话 / He is always ***on*** the *telephone*. 他老是在打电话。/ You are wanted ***on*** the *telephone*. 有人找你接电话。‖ talk ***through*** a *telephone* 打电话谈谈 ‖ call sb. ***to*** the *telephone* 叫某人听电话 / She walked over ***to*** the office *telephone*. 她走到办公室电话前。

P_2 There's a *telephone* ***for*** you. 你有电话。

telephone *v*. 打电话(给…)

VP (A_1) I'll *telephone* you the news. 我会打电话告诉你这个消息。/ They *telephoned* the message to us. 他们打电话告诉我们这个口讯。(F_1;无被动态) She *telephoned* us to return home. 她打电话叫我们回家。(G; ± Obj.) He *telephoned* (us) that he would be late. 他(给我们)打电话说他可能晚到。(I; ± Obj.) I *telephoned* (them) when to come. 我(给他们)打电话告诉他们何时来。

M Can you *telephone* her ***back*** this evening? 你今晚能给她回电话吗? ‖ You can't *telephone* Harbin ***directly*** from here. 这儿到哈尔滨没有直通电话。‖ John's just *telephoned* ***through*** to say he'll be late home tonight. 约翰刚打电话来说今晚要迟点回家。‖ I *telephoned* him ***up*** last night. 我昨晚给他打了电话。

P_2 *telephone* somebody ***by*** long distance 给某人打长途电话 ‖ I'll *telephone* ***for*** a taxi. 我要打电话叫一辆出租车来。‖ He *telephoned* a warning ***from*** London. 他从伦敦打电话来警告我们。

telescope *n*. 望远镜

V ***design*** a *telescope* 设计望远镜 ‖ ***direct*** [***level***, ***point***] a *telescope* at 把望远镜对着 ‖ ***Focus*** the *telescope* on that distant lighthouse. 对着那座远方的灯塔调节望远镜的镜头。

Q a(n) ***astronomical*** 〈***solar***, ***space***, ***star***〉 *telescope* 天文〈太阳、空间、恒星〉望远镜 ‖ a ***binocular*** *telescope* 双筒望远镜 ‖ an ***electronic*** 〈***infrared***〉 *telescope* 电子〈红外〉望远镜 ‖ a ***multi-mirror*** 〈***wide-angle***〉 *telescope* 多镜头〈宽角〉望远镜 ‖ a ***night-vision*** 〈***photographic***, ***relief***, ***sighting***〉 *telescope* 夜视〈照相、体视、瞄准〉望远镜 ‖ a ***radio*** *telescope* 无线电〈射电〉望远镜 ‖ a ***reflecting*** 〈***refracting***〉 *telescope* 反射〈折射〉望远镜 ‖ a ***remotely-operated*** *telescope* 遥控望远镜

P She is ***at*** her *telescope*. 她在用望远镜观察。‖ one of the furthest bodies in the solar system to be discovered ***by*** *telescope* 将用望远镜发现的太阳系中最远的天体之一 ‖ The stars are studied ***by means of*** *telescopes*. 用望远镜观察恒星。‖ He squinted ***through*** the *telescope*. 他眯着眼用望远镜观察。

television *n*. 电视;电视机;电视业

V We ***bought*** our first *television* in 1953. 我们在1953年买了第一部电视机。‖ Have you ***got*** *television*? 你有电视机吗? ‖ You don't ***have*** a *television*, do you? 你没有电视机,是吗? ‖ Baird ***invented*** (the) *television*. 巴尔德发明了电视。‖ ***set*** the colour *television* to a TV serial 把彩电调到电视连续剧这档节目 ‖ I ***turned*** [***put***] on the *television* to watch the news. 我打开电视机看新闻。/ ***turn*** off the *televison* 关电视机 ‖ The boys were ***watching*** [***looking at***] *television*. 孩子们在看电视。

V_2 *Television* ***is*** an enormously competitive business. 电视业极具竞争性。

Q ***black-and-white*** [***monochrome***] *television* 黑白电视 ‖ ***breakfast*** *television* 早上早餐时间播送的电视节目 ‖ ***cable*** 〈***central aerial*** , ***close-circuit*** , ***community antenna***〉 *television* 有线(共用天线、闭路、共天线)电视 ‖ ***coin-box*** [***fee*** , ***pay***] *television* 投币式(收费)电视 ‖ ***color*** *television* 彩色电视 ‖ ***educational*** *television* 教育电视 ‖ ***home*** *television* 民用电视 ‖ ***large-screen*** *television* 大屏幕电视 ‖ ***local*** 〈***national***〉 *television* 当地(全国)电视节目 ‖ ***prime-time*** (尤美) [***peak-viewing-time***(英)] *television* 黄金时间的电视节目 ‖ ***projection*** 〈***highdefinition*** , ***holographic colour*** , ***stereoscopic***〉 *television* 投影(高清晰度、全息彩色、立体)电视 ‖ ***public*** *television* (美)(非营利性的)大众文化教育电视节目 ‖ ***underwater*** *television* 水下[海底]电视

P Jean works ***in*** *television* as a reporter. 琴是电视记者。‖ appear 〈go〉 ***on*** *television* 在电视中露面(上电视) / I saw her ***on*** *television* . 我在电视节目里看到她。/ Is there anything good ***on*** *television* tonight? 今晚有什么好电视节目?

tell *v*. 说、告诉;吩咐、命令;指示;判断;知道;(非正式)泄密;表明,讲述;影响;辨别

VP (A_1) She *told* everyone the news. 她把消息告诉了每个人。/ He *told* me his name. 他告诉我他的名字。/ She *told* them a story. 她给他们讲了一个故事。/ *tell* me the truth 把真相告诉我 (B) *tell from* 辨别,分辨 / Can you *tell* one twin *from* another? 这对双胞胎你能区分开来吗? ‖ *tell on* [*of* (英)] (非正式)泄密;说坏话,告发;发生影响 / He *told on* her when the teacher returned. 老师回来后他告了她的状。/ I'm going to *tell* my father *on* you. 我要向我爸爸告你的状。/ The strain was beginning to *tell on* her. 操劳过度开始对她产生影响。(F_1) She *told* me to leave. 她命令我离开。(G; + Obj.) We *told* them that we would be late. 我们已告诉他们我们会迟到。(I; + Obj.) *Tell* me how to get there. 请告诉我怎样可以到那里。(I) Can you *tell* from a quick examination where his injuries are? 你能很快地检查出他哪里受伤吗?

M ***all told*** 总共,合计 / He owns fifteen horses ***all told***. 他一共有 15 匹马。‖ He is ***always telling*** , never doing. 他老是说而不做。‖ *tell* ***amply*** the difference between... 充分说明…间的差别 ‖ I've never been able to *tell* those two ***apart*** . 我从来都分不清他俩。‖ a fairy tale ***badly*** 〈***vividly*** , ***well***〉 *told* 讲得平淡无味(生动)的神话 ‖ *tell* ***bluntly*** [***flatly***] 直言不讳地告诉 ‖ Then ***briefly*** she *told* him about herself. 接着她简要地向他讲述了自己的一生。‖ *tell* a story ***cleverly*** [***cunningly***] 很巧妙地讲故事 ‖ *tell* sb. ***confidentially*** that 向某人吐露 ‖ We were ***distinctly*** [***plainly***] *told* that... 人家明明白白地告诉我们… ‖ No one could *tell* ***exactly*** what was going to happen. 谁也说不准会发生什么事。‖ *tell* ***fearlessly*** 〈***regretfully***〉 大胆(遗憾)地说 ‖ The victim's subconsciousness ***generally*** *tells* him something is wrong as soon as the prowler enters. 小偷一进来,受害人的下意识往往使他能够明白情况有点不对头。‖ His story was ***half*** *told* . 他的故事只讲了一半。‖ You could ***hardly*** *tell* the difference between them . 你几乎无法说出两者的差别。‖ The galloping inflation *tells* ***heavily*** upon [on] low-salaried employees. 物价飞涨对低薪雇员影响很大。‖ Could you ***kindly*** *tell* me...? 劳驾请告诉我… ‖ You ***never*** can *tell* . 谁都说不准;谁都不敢说。‖ *tell* ***off*** 分派,派遣;斥责,责备 / Some soldiers were *told* ***off*** to dig ditches. 一些士兵被派去挖壕沟。/ We don't want to get *told* ***off*** , do we? 我们都不想挨骂,是吗? ‖ I can't *tell* ***offhand*** who'll win the next election. 我不能立即告诉你谁将在下一届选举中获胜。‖ *tell* ***over*** 反复地数(某物);重复讲(故事) / The merchant sat in his office *telling* ***over*** his money. 那商人坐在办公室里,反复地数他的钱。/ Is he *telling* his adventures ***over*** again? 他又在讲他的那些险遇吗? ‖ No book could ***really*** *tell* you what a hell of feeling it was. 没有一本书能够真正向你阐明那究竟是什么倒霉感觉。‖ The director *told* them off ***severely*** for being late for work again. 主任严厉地斥责他们上班又迟到了。‖ *tell* sb. ***straight*** [***roundly***] 直率地对某人说,老实地告诉某人

P_2 You can never *tell* ***about*** people like that. 那种人会怎么样,你无法预料。/ *tell* ***about*** 讲述,告诉(某人)有关;(非正式)告发,揭露(秘密) / He didn't want to *tell* ***about*** the incident. 他不想谈及此事件。/ Don't you dare *tell* ***about*** the hiding place! 你不要胆大妄为说出这个藏身的地方! / *Tell* me ***about*** the game. 给我讲一下比赛的情况。‖ *tell* ***against*** 对…不利 / Her bad temper has always *told* ***against*** her. 她的坏脾气一直都对她不利。‖ The child can now *tell* the time ***by*** the clock. 这孩子现在能看钟点了。‖ Don't *tell* on me ***for*** tearing my trousers. 别告发我撕烂了裤子。‖ *tell* ***from*** 由…得知;通过…判断;通过…了解;区别,辨别 / I could *tell* that he was lying ***from*** the look on his face. 我从他脸上的表情可以看出他在撒谎。/ Some people can't *tell* red ***from*** green as there is a fault in their eyes. 有些人辨别不了红和绿,因为他们的眼睛有毛病。‖ I asked him to *tell* the story ***in*** his own words. 我叫他用自己的话来讲故事。/ The boxer's experience *told* ***in*** his favor. 拳击员的经验产生有利的效果。‖ *tell* ***of*** 讲述,告诉 / The ruined temples *told* ***of*** an ancient culture, long since passed from existence. 庙宇的废墟显示了一种早已不复存在的古代文化。/ He *told* ***of*** the soldier's heroic exploits. 他讲述了该战士的英雄事迹。/ She *told* everyone ***of*** her success. 她把自己的成功告诉了每一个人。‖ Dancers *told* ancient legends ***with*** tradition's rhythms and gestures. 舞蹈家用传统的节奏和姿势描述古代的传奇。

teller *n*. 点票员,记数者;(银行的)出纳员

V Each party ***appointed*** two *tellers* to watch the vote counting. 各党指派了两名点票员来监票。

V_2 *Tellers* will ***collect*** the ballot forms and the result will be known at midnight. 点票员将收集选票并于午夜公布结果。

Q an ***automatic*** *teller* 自动取款机 ‖ a ***bank*** *teller* (美) [cashier (英)] 银行出纳员 ‖ a ***deposit*** *teller* 收款员 ‖ a ***note*** *teller* (银行)票据员 ‖ a ***paying*** 〈***receiving***〉 *teller* 付(收)款员 ‖ a ***savings*** *teller* 办理储蓄的职员

temper *n*. 心情,情绪;性情,脾气;怒气;特征;倾向

V ***allay*** an irritated *temper* 使烦躁的心情平静下来;缓解被激怒的情绪 ‖ His father's fiery *temper* was ***aroused*** [***ruffled***]. 他父亲的暴躁脾气发作了。‖ ***control*** [***hold*** , ***keep***] one's *temper* 捺着性子,忍着气 / He ***kept*** his *temper* despite the provocation. 尽管人家挑衅,他还是保持镇静。‖ ***develop*** a violent *temper* 养成暴躁的脾气 ‖ ***draw*** the *temper* (off) (炼钢)回火 ‖ He ***had*** a most volcanic *temper* . 他性情极为暴烈。‖ I ***know*** her *temper* . 我了解她的脾气。‖ She suddenly ***lost*** her *temper* and left the room. 她突然动怒并离开了房间。‖ ***master*** [***restrain***] one's *temper* 抑制着不发脾气 ‖ ***recover*** [***re-***

gain] one's *temper* 平静下来，息怒，恢复自制力 ‖ ***show*** *temper* 急躁，动怒 ‖ This occupation ***suited*** his *temper*. 这项工作适合他的脾气。‖ ***sweeten*** 〈***sour***〉 sb.'s *temper* 使某人的性情变得温和〈乖戾〉‖ My *temper* is often ***tried*** by noisy children. 我常被吵闹的孩子们惹得发脾气。‖ ***wreak*** one's bad *temper* on sb. (正式)对某人发脾气

V_2 His *temper* ***continued*** very uncertain. 他的性情仍很不稳定。‖ My *temper* ***failed*** me. 我沉不住气了。‖ As the strike dragged on, *tempers* ***flared*** (***up***) on all sides. 由于罢工拖长，各方面的人都大动肝火。‖ We know very little of each other, and our *tempers* might not ***go*** happily together. 我们相互了解极少，我们的脾气也可能合不来。

Q a(n) ***bad*** [***ill***, ***nasty***] *temper* 坏脾气 ‖ a(n) ***calm*** [***equal***, ***even***] *temper* 性情平和 ‖ a man of ***cheerful and sociable*** *temper* 一个性情快活开朗、爱交际的人 ‖ a ***curious and inquiring*** *temper* 好奇和爱追根究底的性格 ‖ a(n) ***explosive*** [***hot***, ***impetuous***, ***quick***, ***short***, ***violent***] *temper* 脾气急躁，容易发怒的脾气 ‖ a man of such a ***feeble*** *temper* 一个性格如此软弱的人 ‖ a ***fiery*** 〈***diabolical*** (非正式)〉 *temper* 暴躁〈凶暴〉的脾气 ‖ a ***frigid*** 〈***placid***, ***sunny***〉 *temper* 冷淡〈温和、开朗〉的性情 ‖ She was in a ***gay***, ***frolicsome*** *temper*. 她性情开朗，爱玩爱乐的。‖ the ***general*** *temper* of his view 他的观点的总倾向 ‖ be in ***good*** *temper* 心情好 ‖ a man with an ***irritable***, ***peevish*** *temper* 一个容易发怒、性情乖戾的人 ‖ Steve has a ***mean*** [***terrible***] *temper* when he is angry. 斯蒂夫生气时脾气很坏。‖ a ***meek*** [***yielding***] *temper* 温顺的性情 ‖ a man of ***mercurial*** 〈***merciless***, ***moody***〉 *temper* (文)一个反复无常〈残酷无情、喜怒无常〉的人 ‖ a ***mild and equable*** *temper* 温和文静的性情 ‖ a ***stubborn*** *temper* 倔强的脾气 ‖ She has a ***sweet*** *temper*. 她脾气温柔。‖ a(n) ***uncertain*** 〈***cool***〉 *temper* 性情不定〈沉着〉‖ an ***uncontrollable*** 〈***ungovernable***〉 *temper* 控制不了〈任性〉的脾气

P John's ***in*** a bad *temper today*. 约翰今天在发脾气。/ She might come home ***in*** a better *temper*. 她回家时，心情可能会好点。/ keep the populace ***in*** good *temper* 使老百姓心情舒畅 ‖ get [fly, go] ***into*** a *temper* 发脾气 ‖ She said that in a fit [display] ***of*** *temper*. 她是一时气愤才这样说的。/ an outburst ***of*** *temper* 勃然大怒 ‖ I did not broach the subject as he seemed ***out of*** *temper*. 我没有谈起这问题，因为他好像情绪不好。‖ He couldn't put up ***with*** her bad *temper*. 他受不了她的坏脾气。/ a man ***with*** a *temper* to beware of 要当心此人的急躁脾气

P_2 the *temper* ***of*** the times 时代特征[倾向] / the *temper* ***of*** modern French art 近代法国艺术的倾向 ‖ The boss is out of *temper* ***with*** him today. 老板今天对他大发脾气。

temperament *n*. 气质，性情，性格；(专技)质；调和，适中；喜怒无常，急躁

V Whether a person likes Venice or not ***depends*** largely ***on*** *temperament*. 某人是否喜欢威尼斯，多半要看他的性格而定。‖ ***display*** [***exhibit*** (正式)] a cold *temperament* (较正式)表现出沉着的性情 ‖ No *temperament* can be ***found*** in things so disputable. 在如此有争议的事情上找不到任何妥协。‖ He was always ***having*** *temperament* and making trouble. 他总是容易发火，并惹是生非。/ She and I ***have*** similar *temperaments*. 我和她性情相近。‖ ***inherit*** a warm *temperament* 由遗传而得的热情的性格 ‖ It did not ***suit*** my *temperament*. 这与我性格不符。

V_2 His silent *temperament* ***kept*** him apart from his classmates. 他那沉默寡言的性格使自己与同班同学格格不入。

Q an ***artistic*** 〈***poetic***〉 *temperament* 艺术家〈诗人〉的气质 ‖ a ***cheerful*** *temperament* 快活开朗的性格 ‖ She was of ***cold and intellectual*** *temperament*. 她性格沉着而富于理智。‖ a ***curious*** 〈***sweet***〉 *temperament* 好奇〈温柔〉的性格 ‖ ***different*** 〈***contrary***〉 *temperaments* 不同〈相反〉的性情 ‖ an ***easygoing*** 〈***ardent***, ***excitable***〉 *temperament* 随和〈热情、易激动〉的性格 ‖ ***English*** *temperament* and English character 英国人的气质和性格 ‖ a(n) ***explosive*** 〈***fiery***, ***volatile***, ***wild***〉 *temperament* 暴躁〈暴躁如火、喜怒无常、狂热〉的性格 ‖ a ***hot*** *temperament* 热烈〈急躁〉的性格 ‖ a ***joyous and happy*** *temperament* 愉快的性格 ‖ a ***nervous*** *temperament* 神经质 ‖ a woman of a ***neurotic*** *temperament* 神经过敏的女人 ‖ of a ***romantic*** *temperament* 性情浪漫的 ‖ a ***sanguine*** 〈***phlegmatic*** (正式), ***choleric*** (正式), ***melancholic*** (文)〉 *temperament* 乐观〈冷漠、暴躁、忧郁〉的性格〈性情〉‖ the ***self-reliant*** *temperament* of the Chinese people 中华民族的自力更生的性格

P be excitable 〈placid〉 ***by*** *temperament* 性情易激动〈冷静〉‖ The differences ***in*** *temperament* between the two brothers were striking. 这兄弟俩的性格差异极为明显。‖ a display ***of*** *temperament* 发一阵脾气 / She's a woman ***of*** a curious *temperament*. 她是个性格好奇的女子。‖ the mind of a dreamer joined ***to*** the *temperament* of a soldier 一个梦想家的头脑与一个军人的气质相结合 ‖ a girl ***with*** a strange *temperament* 一个性格奇怪的女孩

P_2 He doesn't have the *temperament* ***for*** office work. 他没有搞办公室工作的气质。‖ the *temperament* ***of*** an animal shown by its gait and carriage 表明在步态和姿态方面的牲口的脾气

temperance *n*. (正式)节制；戒酒，禁酒；节欲

V *Temperance* should be ***applied*** not only to food and drink, but to work and play. 不仅在食物饮酒方面，即使在工作与游戏上，也要有节制。‖ ***I believe in*** *temperance* in all things. 我主张凡事应适可而止。‖ ***practice*** *temperance* in eating and drinking [in diet] 节制饮食 ‖ ***preach*** *temperance* in the enjoyment of the pleasures of bed and table 宣传在男女和饮食的享乐上要节制 ‖ *Temperance* in those days was generally ***understood*** to mean total abstinence. 在那个时候，"节制"一词一般人都理解为完全戒酒。‖ ***Use*** *temperance* in giving advice to friends. 向朋友提出劝告要适可而止。

V_2 His own perfect *temperance* ***had*** in it a fascinating power. 他自己的全然节欲，本身就有一种迷人的力量。

P the cardinal virtues ***of*** prudence, justice, *temperance* and fortitude 谨慎、公正、节制和坚韧这几个主要的美德

P_2 He believed in the value of work, of industry, of fidelity, and *temperance* ***in*** all things. 他坚信工作、勤奋与忠诚的价值，也坚信凡事皆要有节制。

temperate *adj*. 有节制的，适度的

M If you had remained calm, the discussion might have been a lot ***more*** *temperate*. 如果当时你保持冷静，那场讨论大概就会有节制得多。‖ He was ***singularly*** *temperate*, noted for his scant indulgence in meat, drinking, or sleep. 他特别克制自己，以少吃荤，不贪杯，不贪睡而出名。‖ It is rare for ***so*** *temperate* a man to get angry. 这样能克制的人发脾气真少见。‖ a ***very*** *temperate* woman 非常温和的妇女

P$_2$ Be more *temperate* ***in*** your language, please. 请你说话措词温和些。

temperature *n.* 温度;体温;(非正式)发高烧;热烈程度

V He tried to ***cool*** the *temperature* by stating some obvious facts. 他试图把一些明显的事实讲出来以平息人们的激烈情绪。‖ ***get*** [***send***] the *temperature* down 退烧‖ The room ***had*** a *temperature* of 20°. 室内温度为20度。/He has ***had*** [***run***] a *temperature* for nearly a week. 他已发烧近一个星期。‖ A thermometer is used for ***measuring*** *temperature*. 温度计是用来测量温度的。‖ ***raise*** [***elevate***(正式)] the *temperature* 提高温度‖ ***reach*** a high *temperature* 达到高温‖ The thermometer ***recorded*** a *temperature* of 2°C below zero. 温度计指明零下二摄氏度。‖ I ***took*** her *temperature* and it was 40°C. 我量了她的体温是40摄氏度。‖ dip a finger into water to ***test*** the *temperature* 把手指浸在水里试水温‖ ***withstand*** a 1 000-degree *temperature* 耐1 000度的高温

V$_2$ The *temperature* ***fell*** [***declined***, ***dropped***, ***went down***] by 26 degrees Centigrade. 温度下降了26摄氏度。‖ The *temperature* has ***gone up*** [***risen***]. 温度上升了。‖ The *temperature* ***reads*** [***registers***, ***stands at***] a degree above zero. 温度为零上一度。‖ The *temperature* ***remains*** steady. 温度保持稳定。‖ The *temperature* here ***varies*** greatly between day and night. 这里昼夜的温差很大。

Q ***air*** 〈***atmospheric***〉 *temperature* 气温〈大气温度、常温〉‖ ***annual mean*** *temperature* 年平均气温‖ ***average*** *temperature* 平均温度‖ ***body*** *temperature* 体温‖ hot water of the ***desired*** *temperature* 温度达到要求的热水‖ ***differential*** *temperature* 温差‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***, ***normal***〉 *temperature* 高〈低、正常〉温度/a ***high*** 〈***slight***〉 *temperature* 高〈低〉烧‖ the ***low*** *temperature* of competition 竞争之不很热烈‖ the ***maximum*** *temperature* 最高温度‖ ***negative*** [***sub-zero***] *temperature* 零下温度‖ ***ocean*** *temperature* 海洋温度‖ ***outdoor*** 〈***room***, ***indoor***〉 *temperature* 室外〈室内〉温度‖ ***standard*** *temperature* 标准温度‖ a ***suitable*** *temperature* 适当的温度‖ ***summer*** *temperature* 夏季气温

P Water boils ***at*** a certain *temperature*. 水在一定温度下沸腾。‖ a sudden drop ***in*** *temperature* 温度突然下降‖ In Hawaii there are no extremes ***of*** *temperature*. 在夏威夷没有特别冷或特别热的气温。‖ He spent a week in bed ***with*** high *temperatures*. 他发高烧卧床一星期。

P$_2$ What's the average *temperature* ***in*** London on a summer's day? 伦敦夏季每日的平均温度是多少?‖ What was the *temperature* ***like*** this morning? 今天早晨的温度是多少度?‖ a *temperature* ***of*** 10°C 10摄氏度的温度

tempo *n.* 发展速度,步调;速度,拍子

V I ***find*** the conductor's *tempo* too slow for such a brilliant piece of music. 我觉得对这首华丽的乐曲指挥的拍子太慢了。‖ The tune ***has*** a fast *tempo*. 曲子的节奏很快。‖ ***increase*** [***step up***] the *tempo* 加快速度‖ ***slow down*** the *tempo* 减慢速度‖ The long strike has ***upset*** the *tempo* of production. 长时间的罢工扰乱了生产进度。

V$_2$ The busy *tempo* of city life ***gets*** less busy at night. 夜晚城市生活的繁忙步调慢了下来。‖ The *tempo* of the war is ***quickening***. 战争进行的速度正迅速加快。‖ After dawn the *tempo* of the town ***slowed down***. 黎明后市镇的步调慢了下来。‖ The campaign *tempo* ***stepped up***. 竞选的步伐加快了。

Q a ***brisk*** [***lively***] *tempo* 轻快的节奏‖ the ***correct*** *tempo* for a dance-tune 舞曲准确的拍子‖ upset the ***even*** *tempo* of one's existence 扰乱某人生活的平稳步调‖ the ***exhausting*** *tempo* of city life 城市生活令人疲乏的节奏‖ ***increased sales and production*** *tempo* 加快的销售与生产步伐‖ a ***quick*** [***fast***, ***rapid***] *tempo* 快速(节奏)‖ a ***slow*** *tempo* 慢速‖ a ***slow***, ***stately*** *tempo* 缓慢而庄严的节拍‖ the ***swift*** *tempo* of the day 时代的飞速步伐‖ the ***tiring*** *tempo* of city life 使人疲于奔命的都市生活

P Events had been moving ***at*** an equally dramatic *tempo*. 种种事情以同样惹人注目的速度进展着。/We play the music of Mozart ***at*** a faster *tempo* than it was originally performed at. 我们演奏的莫扎特的音乐比其原来的演奏节奏快一点。‖ ***in*** waltz *tempo* 以华尔兹舞曲的节奏‖ Her pace slowed ***to*** the *tempo* of her thoughts. 她边走边想,步子随着放慢了。‖ keep pace ***with*** the swift *tempo* of the day 跟上时代的飞速步伐

P$_2$ the *tempo* ***of*** everyday life 日常生活的节奏

tempt *v.* 引诱,诱惑;吸引,诱导

VP (B) *tempt into* doing sth. 引诱…做某事/He was *tempted into* making a false step. 他受诱惑,做了不明智的事。‖ *tempt to* sth. 引诱…做…/*tempt sb. to* wrong 〈sin〉 诱人作恶〈犯罪〉/Can I *tempt* you *to* another piece of cake? 请再吃一块蛋糕,好吗?(F$_1$) His success *tempted* many others to try the same route. 他的成功吸引了许多其他人走同样的路。

M Children are ***easily*** *tempted* into a life of crime. 儿童很容易被引上犯罪的道路。‖ I was ***greatly*** *tempted* to telephone her but I didn't. 我很想给她打电话,但我还是没打。‖ I was *tempted* ***out*** by pleasant weather yesterday. 昨天的好天气使我忍不住外出游玩。‖ I'm ***rather*** *tempted* to go to the party to see what happens. 我很想去晚会上看看情况怎样。‖ She wasn't ***seriously*** *tempted* by the prospect of leaving. 能远走高飞的前景对她没有很大的诱惑力。

P$_2$ be *tempted* ***by*** pornography 受到色情作品的诱惑‖ It's easy enough to *tempt* me ***from*** my work with a good television film. 好的电视剧可以很容易地引诱我,使我放下工作。‖ never to be *tempted* ***off*** the straight path 决不被引入歧途‖ The football club tried to *tempt* the player ***with*** offers of money. 该足球俱乐部想用钱笼络选手。

temptation *n.* 引诱,诱惑;诱惑物

V Dieters must ***avoid*** the *temptation* to snack. 节食者必须回避小吃的诱惑。‖ ***face*** [***be exposed to***] *temptation* 面临诱惑‖ ***fall into*** [***give way to***, ***yield to***(正式)] *temptation* 受诱惑‖ view it, and ***lay*** the bright *temptation* down 仔细观察它,不要受五光十色的诱惑‖ ***place*** [***put***] *temptation* in sb.'s way 诱惑某人‖ He ***resisted*** [***overcame***] further *temptation*. 他抵制[不受]更多的诱惑。‖ ***succumb to*** *temptation* (正式)受惑‖ ***withstand*** *temptation* 顶住诱惑

V$_2$ Many *temptations* ***beset*** the young. (正式)很多有诱惑力的东西在困扰着年轻人。‖ No *temptation* could ***make*** him false to a friend. 任何诱惑都不能使他不忠于朋友。

Q a ***constant*** 〈***dangerous***〉 *temptation* 无尽〈危险〉的诱惑‖ an ***irresistible*** [***overwhelming***] *temptation* 不可抗拒的诱惑‖ Clever advertisements are ***just*** *temptations* to spend money. 聪明的广告正是令人掏钱的诱惑物。‖ There is not ***much*** *temptation* to go fishing in this weather. 这样的天气去钓鱼可没有多

大吸引力。‖ a ***strong*** [***great***] *temptation* 巨大的诱惑

P I am tempted to leave my work but I'm fighting ***against*** the *temptation*. 我很想放下工作,但我正在与这一欲望做斗争。‖ fall ***before*** [***into***] *temptation* 受诱惑‖ Sister Carrie was surrounded ***by*** *temptations*. 嘉莉妹妹受到各种诱惑的包围。‖ "Lead us not ***into*** *temptation*." "别让我们受诱惑。"‖ victory ***over*** *temptation* 战胜诱惑‖ ***under*** the *temptation* of... 在…引诱下

P_2 the *temptations* ***of*** a big city 大城市的种种诱惑‖ The sight of the purse on the table was a strong *temptation* ***to*** the thief. 看到这钱包在桌上对小偷是个极大的引诱。

tenacity *n*. 坚持,顽强,固执;韧性,抗张强度;粘性

V I don't like the man, but I ***admire*** his *tenacity*. 我不喜欢他那个人,但钦佩他的坚韧不拔的精神。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***(较正式), ***show***] *tenacity* 显示出不屈不挠的精神‖ She ***had*** the *tenacity* to finish the job. 她坚持做完了工作。‖ ***lack*** *tenacity* 缺乏坚持不懈的精神‖ The job ***requires*** courage and *tenacity*. 这工作需要勇气和毅力。

Q ***breaking*** *tenacity* 断裂强度,扯断力‖ ***bulldog*** *tenacity* 十分顽强‖ adhere to... with a ***dog-like*** *tenacity* 顽强地坚持‖ ***dry*** 〈***wet***〉 *tenacity* 干燥〈湿〉强度‖ clay of the most ***extraordinary*** *tenacity* 具有最不寻常粘着力的粘土‖ with a ***fearless*** *tenacity* 毫不畏惧地坚持‖ ***great*** *tenacity* 十分顽强‖ adhere to principle with an ***unremitting*** *tenacity* 百折不挠地坚持原则

P He was trying ***with*** astonishing *tenacity* to preserve his self-respect. 他力图以惊人的执著维护他的自尊。

P_2 *tenacity* ***of*** memory 记忆力强/the *tenacity* ***of*** steel 钢的抗张强度

tend *v*. 趋向,走向;倾向;照管,照料;服侍;管理

VP (C) He *tends* to exaggerate. 他有夸大事实的倾向。

M a ***carefully*** *tended* moustache 修剪得整整齐齐的小胡子‖ the ideal toward which evolution ***continually*** *tended* 进化在继续趋向的理想典型‖ The price of labor is *tending* ***downwards*** 〈***upwards***〉. 劳务价格有下降〈上涨〉趋势。‖ It's not true that any advance in the scale of culture ***inevitably*** *tends* to the preservation of society. 说文化上每向前进一步都必然导致社会的维护,这个看法是不对的。‖ She *tended* her husband ***lovingly*** during his long illness. 丈夫长期卧病在床期间,她无微不至地照料他。‖ The nurse ***skilfully*** *tended* the soldier's wounds. 护士熟练地护理士兵的伤口。‖ The road *tends* ***south***. 道路向南延伸。‖ rice which has been ***specially*** planted and *tended* 特意栽种和培育的水稻

P_2 He *tends* shop ***for*** his father. 他为父亲照管店铺。‖ She has so many maids *tending* ***on*** [***upon***] her. 她有这么多的女仆伺候着她。/ *tend* out ***on*** (美)到场,参加/He *tends* out ***on*** the science symposium every Sunday. 他每个星期天都去参加科学座谈会。/ *tend* ***on*** sb.'s wishes 关照某人的愿望‖ *tend* ***to*** [attend to(英)] one's own business (美)管自己的事/Your own contemporaries *tend* ***to*** self-centredness. 你的同时代的人有以自我为中心的倾向。/Excuse me, I have to *tend* ***to*** the other guests. 失陪了,我得去招待其他客人了。/Arthur's books *tend* ***to*** dullness. 亚瑟的书一般都很枯燥。‖ *tend* ***towards*** 趋向于,有…的倾向/Our school dramas *tend* ***toward*** comedy and farce. 我们学校演的戏剧有喜剧和闹剧的倾向。/This wine *tends* ***towards*** the sweet side. 这种酒偏甜。/ *tend* ***towards*** [***to***] the shore 向着岸边走〈航行〉

tendency *n*. 趋向,趋势;(性格或性质上的)倾向

V How can we ***combat*** [***fight***] this permanent *tendency* towards inflation? 我们如何才能与通货膨胀这一持久趋向做斗争?‖ ***correct*** this *tendency* by administrative devices 用行政手段纠正这一倾向‖ The lubricating oil ***decreased*** the *tendency* of engines to knock. 这种润滑油减少了发动机发出爆声的倾向。‖ ***dislike*** the *tendency* of amateur diplomats to burst into print 不喜欢业余外交家那种一下就想把事情公诸报端的脾性‖ For years he has ***displayed*** [***demonstrated***, ***exhibited***(正式), ***shown***] suicidal *tendencies*. (较正式)多年来他一直流露出自杀的倾向。‖ She ***has*** a *tendency* to exaggerate. 她总爱夸大事实。‖ ***note*** an opposite *tendency* 注意到一种相反的倾向‖ ***outgrow*** these boyish *tendencies* 随着年龄增大而失去这些孩子气的脾性‖ ***repress*** 〈***resist***〉 *tendencies* toward... 抑制〈抵制〉…的倾向

Q an ***acquired*** *tendency* 习得倾向‖ a(n) ***advancing*** [***rising***, ***upward***] *tendency* 上升[涨]趋势‖ ***anarchic*** 〈***socialist***〉 *tendencies* 无政府〈社会主义〉倾向‖ a(n) ***artistic*** 〈***literary***〉 *tendency* 艺术的〈文学〉倾向‖ the ***cityward*** *tendency* of the population 人口流向城市的趋向‖ resist all ***corrupting*** *tendencies* in a language 抵制讹用语言的各种倾向‖ ***current*** 〈***present-day***〉 *tendencies* 当前〈当代〉趋势‖ a ***deep-seated*** *tendency* 根深蒂固的癖性‖ a ***falling*** [***declining***, ***downward***, ***receding***] *tendency* 下降[跌]趋势‖ a ***general*** *tendency* 总趋势‖ a(n) ***growing*** [***increasing***] *tendency* 越来越强烈的倾向‖ a(n) ***healthy*** 〈***unhealthy***〉 *tendency* 健康〈不良〉倾向‖ ***hereditary*** *tendency* to madness 癫狂的遗传性倾向‖ ***homicidal*** 〈***criminal***, ***murderous***, ***suicidal***〉 *tendencies* 杀人〈犯罪、谋杀、自杀〉的倾向‖ The market has an ***improving*** *tendency*. 市场的趋势越来越好。‖ an acute ***inflation*** *tendency* 严重的通货膨胀趋势‖ an ***inherited*** *tendency* 遗传趋势,遗传倾向‖ my ***instinctive*** *tendency* 我天生的习性‖ a ***latent*** *tendency* 潜在的倾向‖ a ***natural*** *tendency* 自然倾向‖ an ***observable*** *tendency* 值得注意〈显著〉的倾向‖ a ***pronounced*** [***decided***, ***marked***] *tendency* 明显的倾向‖ writers with ***radical*** 〈***democratic***, ***reactionary***〉 *tendencies* 有激进〈民主、反动〉倾向的作家‖ a ***romantic***, ***idealizing*** *tendency* 浪漫和理想化的倾向‖ show a ***slight*** 〈***powerful***, ***strong***〉 *tendency* of... 稍有〈极有〉…的倾向‖ a ***universal*** *tendency* 普遍的倾向‖ ***vicious*** *tendencies* 恶劣〈罪恶〉的倾向

P_2 There was a strong upward *tendency* ***in*** oil shares yesterday. 昨天的石油股票有极强的上升趋势。‖ the *tendency* ***of*** falling bodies toward the earth 落体向地球下坠的趋势/The *tendency* ***of*** events is towards war. 大势趋向战争。‖ an evident *tendency* ***on*** the part of the writers to 作者明显的意向是要‖ There is a *tendency* ***to*** indifference among young people. 年轻人之间有冷漠的倾向。‖ a *tendency* ***towards*** simpler administration 精简机构的趋势

tender *adj*. 温柔的,亲切的;幼弱的,未成熟的;嫩的,柔软的;敏感的,一触即痛的

M To make tough meat *tender* ***enough*** to eat you must cook it for a long time. 为了使韧的肉柔软可口,你必须将它煮很长时间。‖ ***extremely*** *tender* eggs 壳很脆的卵‖ Cook the meat a long time so that it's ***really*** *tender*. 把肉煮久吃起来才柔软可口。‖ His injured leg is ***still*** *tender*. 他那受伤的腿仍然一碰就

痛。‖ The steak was ***so tender*** you could have eaten it with a spoon. 牛排烧得非常嫩，你本来可以用调羹来吃的。‖ Her skin is ***very tender***, like a baby's. 她的皮肤很娇嫩，像婴儿的皮肤一样。/ The area around the wound is ***very tender***. 伤口周围非常敏感，一触即痛。

P₂ be *tender* ***for*** sb.'s fame 顾虑某人的名声‖ be *tender* ***of*** hurting other members' feelings 生怕伤害其他成员的感情/be *tender* ***of*** one's praise 慎于赞许，不随便称赞/grow *tender* ***of*** sb. 爱上，钟情于‖ *tender* ***to*** [***towards***, ***with***] 对…温柔/She is *tender* ***to*** weakness. 她和善到柔弱的地步。/His mother was very *tender* ***with*** him. 他的母亲对他很慈爱。

tender *n*. 1.投标，招标；提出 2.货币 3.看守者，看护人 4.供应船，交通船

V 1.The firm ***accepted*** 〈***rejected***〉 the *tender* of the Marconi company. 这家公司接受〈拒绝〉了马可尼公司的投标。‖ The government is ***inviting*** [***calling for***] *tenders* for building a pipeline. 政府正在招标建造输油管。‖ ***make*** [***put in***, ***send in***] a *tender* for sth. 参加…的投标‖ ***open*** sealed *tenders* 开标‖ She ***refused*** his *tender* of marriage. 她拒绝他的求婚。‖ We have ***received*** *tenders* from several firms. 我们已收到几家公司的投标。‖ *Tenders* are to be ***submitted*** on 15 December at 10 a.m. 所有投标须于12月15日上午10点呈交。‖ *Tenders* are ***wanted*** for the construction of a power station. 需要招标承建一座发电站。

Q 1. ***competitive*** *tender* 公开投标‖ invite ***fresh*** *tenders* 重新招标‖ ***public*** *tender* 公开招标‖ The ***successful*** *tenders* were a Chinese company. 得标的是一家中国公司。2. ***legal*** *tender* 合法货币；偿付债务时债主必须接受的货币‖ ***unconditional legal*** *tender* (偿债时必须接受的)法币‖ ***unlimited legal*** *tender* 无限的法定货币 3.a ***bar*** *tender* 酒吧侍者‖ a ***door*** *tender* (公寓等的)门房，看门人‖ a ***switch*** *tender* 扳道员 4.a ***destroyer*** *tender* 驱逐舰辅助舰‖ a ***fast*** *tender* 高速交通艇‖ a ***harbor*** *tender* 港口供应船‖ a ***submarine*** *tender* (美)潜艇供应船

P sell ***by*** *tender* 以投标方式出售‖ These goods are to be purchased ***through*** open *tender*. 这些货物要用公开招标的方法购买。‖ The work was put out ***to*** *tender*. 这项工程已开始招标承办。

P₂ Are copper coins legal *tender* ***for*** a sum in excess of £10? 超过10英镑的数目可以用铜币偿付吗？/We shall accept the lowest *tender* ***for*** this piece of work. 我们将接受这件工作的最低的投标。‖ A shepherd is a *tender* ***of*** sheep. 牧羊人是看守羊的人。

tender *v*. 提供，提出；(正式)清偿，偿付；投标

VP (B) *tender for* (英)投标承建/Many firms have *tendered for* the building of the new bridge. 许多公司已投标承建这座新桥。

P₂ £10 and £20 notes should not be *tendered* ***for*** bus fares. 不应拿10镑和20镑的钞票来付公共汽车费。‖ *tender* money ***in*** payment of a debt 付款还债‖ She *tendered* her resignation ***to*** the government. 她向政府提出了辞呈。

tenderness *n*. 温柔，体贴；柔软；嫩；疼痛

V She ***displayed*** [***showed***] a *tenderness* that touched him. (较正式)她的温柔体贴使他深为感动。‖ He ***felt*** again a great *tenderness* for Ruth. 他再次感受到自己对露丝的柔情。‖ Old Jacob ***had*** a *tenderness* for his last little daughter. 老雅各宾很钟爱他的小女儿。‖ ***retain*** a great *tenderness* for one's hometown (正式)对自己的故乡保持着一种强烈的亲切感

V₂ The wound's *tenderness* ***made*** walking painful. 伤口的疼痛使得走起路来十分痛苦。‖ The *tenderness* of her touch ***soothed*** the child. 她温柔的抚摸安慰了孩子。

P A steak is judged ***by*** its flavor and *tenderness*. 牛排是以其味道与嫩的程度来分好坏的。‖ Tight shoes and hot weather are the causes ***of*** *tenderness* of the feet. 鞋子紧，天气热，都会使脚痛。‖ At once Nathalie's heart was filled ***with*** *tenderness*. 娜莎莉的心顿时充盈着万缕柔情。

P₂ I have a feeling of great *tenderness* ***for*** you. 我钟情于你。‖ She glances frequently at Jamie and there is a bright *tenderness* ***in*** her eyes. 她频频地瞥詹米一眼，眼睛闪着柔情的光辉。‖ *tenderness* ***towards*** 对…的柔情

tendon *n*. 腱，筋

V ***pull*** a *tendon* 扭伤了筋‖ ***strain*** one's Achilles' *tendon* 扭伤跟腱

Q an ***Achilles'*** *tendon* 跟腱

tenet *n*. (正式)原则，宗旨，信条

V ***embrace*** the *tenets* of a new philosophy (正式)信奉一种新哲学的原则‖ ***follow*** the *tenets* of unity, simplicity and industry 信奉团结、俭朴、勤奋的原则‖ I ***hold to*** the *tenet* that theory should be united with practice. 我坚持理论和实践必须相结合的原则。‖ ***preach*** the *tenets* of… 布讲…的教义

Q ***architectural*** *tenets* 建筑学原则‖ a ***basic*** [***fundamental***] *tenet* 基本原则/Our ***basic*** *tenet* is that all people are equal. 我们的基本原则是人人都是平等的。‖ ***essential Catholic*** *tenets* 天主教基本信条

P₂ This is a basic *tenet* ***of*** capitalism. 这是资本主义的一条基本原则。/the *tenets* ***of*** Plato 柏拉图的主义

tennis *n*. 网球

V They were ***playing*** *tennis* in the park. 他们正在公园打网球。

Q ***lawn*** 〈***court***〉 *tennis* 草地〈室内〉网球‖ ***paddle*** *tennis* 板网球‖ ***table*** *tennis* 乒乓球

P They are ***at*** *tennis*. 他们在打网球。/a wrong serve ***at*** *tennis* 网球发球出界‖ Let's play a game ***of*** *tennis*. 我们来打网球吧。

O a *tennis ball* 网球‖ a *tennis* court 网球场‖ a *tennis* match 网球赛‖ a *tennis* player 网球运动员‖ a *tennis* racket 网球拍‖ *tennis* shoes 网球鞋，跑鞋

tenor *n*. 1.男高音；男高音歌手；次中音部，次中音乐器；2.(正式)要旨，大意；一般倾向

V 1.He ***has*** a good *tenor*. 他有一副美妙的男高音歌喉。‖ Do you ***sing*** *tenor* or bass? 你唱男高音还是唱男低音？2. The calm *tenor* of her life has never been ***disturbed*** [***disrupted***, ***interrupted***] by excitement or trouble. 她所过的宁静生活从未被兴奋或麻烦所扰乱过。‖ The *tenor* of the book is ***expressed*** in the introduction. 这本书的大意已在引言里说明了。‖ I ***forget*** the *tenor* of her reply. 我忘了她的回信的大意。‖ Were you able to ***grasp*** [***get***] the *tenor* of his speech? 你能理解他的讲话的大意吗？‖ I ***understood*** the *tenor* of his speech but not the details. 我懂得他讲话的大意，但不懂其中的细节。

Q the ***even*** *tenor* of one's life 平稳的人生道路‖ criticisms of ***similar*** *tenor* 大意相似的批评

P There has been a shift ***in*** the whole *tenor* of the antinuclear campaign. 整个反核运动的方向已发生了变化。

P₂ the *tenor* ***of*** a speech 讲话的大意

tense *adj*. 紧张的，焦急的；拉紧的，绷紧的

M The rope is *tense* ***enough***. 这条绳子拉得够紧了。‖ The witness was ***extremely*** *tense*. 证人极为紧张。‖ With her body ***so*** *tense*, it seemed as though she

were listening for something. 她浑身肌肉紧张，好像在倾听什么似的。‖ He's much ***too*** *tense*. 他太紧张了。‖ The situation was ***very*** *tense*. 形势非常紧张。

P₂ She is *tense* ***because of*** tomorrow's examinations. 她为明天的考试而紧张。‖ They began to grow *tense* ***over*** the likelihood of a long delay. 由于有可能会被耽搁很长时间，他们都开始紧张起来了。‖ *tense* ***with*** anxiety 因焦虑而紧张／We were *tense* ***with*** expectancy. 我们因期待而紧张起来。

tension *n*. 紧张，紧张程度；(专技)张力，拉力；压力；电压

V ***adjust*** the *tension* of a violin string 调整小提琴弦的张力‖ ***alleviate*** [***ease***, ***lessen***, ***relieve***] *tension* between the super-powers (正式)缓和超级大国间的紧张关系‖ This latest spy affair has ***created*** [***caused***] a lot of *tension*. 最近这一次间谍事件使局势十分紧张。‖ He cannot ***endure*** the *tension* of modern life. 他受不了现代生活的紧张。‖ You could ***feel*** the *tension* when the two rivals walked into the room. 两个对手走进房间时你可以感觉到那紧张的气氛。‖ ***heighten*** international *tension* 增加国际紧张局势‖ If the *tension* of this string is ***increased***, it will break. 这根绳子要是再绷紧的话就会断。‖ We ***lessened*** the *tension* of the wire. 我们把电线放松了些。‖ We do not ***like*** the *tensions* of life in a big city. 我们不喜欢大城市的紧张生活。‖ International *tension* should be ***reduced*** when this agreement is signed. 这项协议签定后国际紧张局势会趋于缓和。‖ ***relax*** the *tension* 缓和紧张气氛‖ Massage helps ***relieve*** the *tension* in one's muscles. 按摩有助于放松紧张的肌肉。‖ Fielding could not ***stand*** the *tension* any longer. 菲尔丁再也承受不住这种压力了。‖ I was ***suffering from*** nervous *tension*. 我的病症是神经紧张。‖ This wire will ***take*** 50 pounds *tension* before breaking. 这金属线的张力有 50 磅，超过了就会断裂。

V₂ Too much *tension* will ***break*** the string. 绷得太紧，这根绳就会断。‖ *Tension* ***builds up*** [***mounts***]. 紧张情绪加剧。‖ *Tension* ***eases*** [***subsides***]. 紧张情绪缓和下来。‖ Family *tensions* are ***increasing***. 家庭内的紧张关系在加剧。‖ *Tensions* can ***make*** people ill. 精神紧张会使人得病。

Q ***acute*** *tension* 极为紧张‖ ***arterial*** *tension* 动脉压[张力]‖ ***discharge*** *tension* 放电电压‖ ***electric*** *tension* 电压‖ ***fanbelt*** *tension* 风扇皮带的拉〈张〉力‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *tension* 高〈低〉电压‖ He was working under ***great*** *tension*. 他在异常紧张的状态下工作。‖ ***international*** 〈***world***〉 *tension* 国际〈世界〉紧张局势‖ ***mean*** 〈***surface***〉 *tension* 平均〈表面〉张力‖ ***mounting*** *tension* 日益加剧的紧张〈局势〉‖ ***muscular*** *tension* 肌张力‖ ***nervous*** *tension* 神经紧张‖ ***operating*** *tension* 工作〈运行〉电压‖ There is ***political*** *tension* between the two nations. 这两国的政治关系处于紧张状态。‖ ***premenstrual*** *tension* 经前期紧张‖ ***racial*** 〈***social***〉 *tension* 种族之间的〈社会〉紧张关系‖ ***superhigh*** *tension* 超高(电)压

P ***During*** the *tension* of examination-time, Bill was as nervous as Martin. 在紧张的考试期间比尔和马丁一样紧张。‖ All these forces within society are ***in*** *tension*. 社会中所有这些力量都关系紧张。‖ during a period ***of*** high *tension* in 1974 1974 年的极为紧张时期‖ She collapsed ***under*** the *tension* of waiting for the news. 等待消息的焦虑心情使她精神崩溃了。‖ She could feel her muscles tighten into hard lumps ***with*** *tension* and fear. 她感到肌肉由于紧张与恐慌已结成硬块。

P₂ The incident has further increased the *tension* ***between*** these two countries. 这一事件进一步加剧了两国之间的紧张关系。‖ Feel the *tension* ***in*** my muscles. 摸摸看我紧张的肌肉。

tent *n*. 帐篷；罩子

V ***dismantle*** [***pull down***, ***take down***] a *tent* 拆帐篷‖ ***peg down*** a *tent* 用木桩固定帐篷‖ ***pitch*** one's *tent* (非正式)住下来；搭帐篷／Wherever they ***pitched*** their *tents*, they made friendships that lasted many years. 他们无论在哪里住下，就在那里建立了持久多年的友谊。／She ***pitched*** [***erected***, ***put up***] her *tent* in a field. 她在旷野里搭起帐篷。‖ ***Put*** a *tent* over his legs to stop them being rubbed by the sheets. 在他的腿上面盖上罩子以免被被单擦到。‖ ***rip up*** a *tent* 临时搭起帐篷‖ ***stake*** a *tent* 用桩撑住帐篷‖ ***strike*** a *tent* 撤营，收拾帐篷转移

Q an ***ambulance*** *tent* 野战医院使用的帐篷‖ a ***bell*** *tent* 中间只有一根支柱的圆帐篷‖ a ***circus*** *tent* 马戏团帐篷‖ an ***oxygen*** *tent* 气幕，氧气帐(急救用)‖ a ***pup*** [***shelter***] *tent* 小帐篷‖ a ***pyramidal*** *tent* 金字塔形帐篷，尖顶帐篷‖ a ***wall*** *tent* 有墙帐篷，四边有垂直布墙的帐篷

P The soldiers were living ***in*** *tents*. 士兵们都住在帐篷里。‖ others among the great who are admissible ***to*** the *tents* of the mighty 能够进入权门的大人物中的其他人

P₂ the *tent* ***of*** free enterprise 自由企业的保护伞

tenure *n*. 占有权，使用权；占有；占有期，任期；(尤美)(大学教师被授予的)终身职位

V ***acquire*** [***get***, ***receive***] *tenure* 获得终身职位／They ***get*** *tenure* of the property under the *Rent Act*. 他们根据《租赁法》取得对是项财产的保有权。‖ The great limitations just indicated ***affect*** the *tenure* of this power. 刚才指出的那些重大的限制对占有这种权力的期限是有影响的。‖ ***give*** [***grant*** (正式)] *tenure* 授予终身职位‖ Like most Old English leaseholds, the *tenures* created were ***limited*** to three lives. 像大多古英国租赁期一样，封授的财产以三代为限。‖ A lecturer in the English Department has recently been ***refused*** *tenure*. 最近英语系的一位讲师被拒绝聘任终身职位。‖ He ***spent*** his *tenure* of office fighting for time to assess facts and to think. 在他任职期间他一直在争取时间以估量形势和进行思考。

Q ***academic*** *tenure* 教员任期‖ ***customary*** *tenure* 习惯保有‖ ***feudal*** *tenure* 封建制度下的土地占有权‖ ***freehold*** 〈***leasehold***〉 *tenure* 可终身保有的〈租赁的〉使用权‖ ***joint*** *tenure* 共同占有(在一定时期内的合伙)‖ ***land*** *tenure* 租地制度，土地占有制度‖ ***life*** *tenure* 终身任期‖ a ***long*** *tenure* 长期任期‖ ***military*** *tenure* 由于服兵役而获得的土地所有权‖ hold one's life on a ***precarious*** *tenure* 过朝不保夕的生活‖ ***teacher*** *tenure* 教师任期

P ***during*** one's *tenure* of office 在任职期间‖ His post has security ***of*** *tenure*. 他的职位为终身制。‖ ***On*** what *tenure* does he hold the house? 他凭什么占有这所房子?

P₂ He was given *tenure* ***at*** the university last year. 他去年在该大学被授予终身职位。‖ *tenure* ***by*** knight service 以服军役为条件的(土地)占有权‖ *tenure* ***for*** life (土地的)终身所有权‖ the first week of his *tenure* ***of*** the Home Office 他在内政部任职期的第一个星期

term *n*. 1. 方面； 2. 词语，术语，措词； 3. 学期；任期，期限；分娩期； 4. (常用复)条件，条款； 5. (常用复)关系，地位

V 2. ***apply*** the *term* to... 把该术语用于…‖ Fries

defines the *term* linguistics as follows. 弗莱斯给语言学这个术语下了如下的定义。‖ ***employ*** vulgar *terms*〈正式〉使用粗俗的词语‖ ***let drop*** the *term* 无意中说出这个词‖ She ***used*** the *term* "micro-electronic". 她使用"微电子的"这个术语。3. The president of the Republic will ***complete*** his *term* next year. 共和国主席明年将任期届满。‖ ***eat*** one's *terms*〈英〉学法律,准备当律师‖ ***extend*** the *term* of payment 延长支付期限‖ ***fix*** a *term* 规定期限‖ ***get*** a *term* of five years in prison 被判五年徒刑/The contract is ***getting*** its *term*. 合约行将期满。‖ Most schools ***have*** a fall *term* and a spring term. 大部分学校有秋季和春季两个学期。‖ ***keep*** a *term* 上一个学期的课;在学校住宿一学期‖ I did not ***like*** my first *term* at university. 我不喜欢在大学里度过的第一个学期。‖ The age of liberalism had ***reached*** its *term*. 自由主义的时代已经到了它的终点。‖ ***run for***〈***win***〉 a second *term* 竞选〈获得〉连任‖ ***serve*** a *term* (in office) 供职一届,做满任期/***serve*** one's *term* 服刑;服兵役;服务满期或任满/He was ***serving*** prison *terms* for acts of a criminal nature. 他因刑事行为在服刑。‖ ***serve out*** one's *term* 任职期满‖ ***set*** a *term* to... 给…定限期〈度〉;对…加以限制‖ ***wind up*** one's *term* of office 结束任期 4. We will not ***accept***〈***carry out***, ***enforce***, ***reject***, ***violate***〈正式〉〉these *terms*. 我们将不接受〈执行、坚持、拒绝、违反〉这些条款。‖ ***arrange***〈***set***, ***state***〈正式〉〉*terms* for a cease-fire 商定〈规定、声明〉停火条件‖ ***come to*** *terms* with sb. 与某人达成协议;妥协,让步,屈服/***come to*** *terms* with one's existence 安分守己‖ ***comply with*** the *terms* of payment〈正式〉遵守支、付款条件‖ ***derive***〈***offer***〉*terms* favorable to importers〈正式〉获得〈提出〉有利于进口商的条件‖ ***dictate***[***name***] *terms* 提出条件‖ ***draw up*** new *terms* 拟订新的条款‖ The *terms* were ***embodied*** in the agreement.〈正式〉这些条款包含在协议里。‖ We have ***got*** fairly good *terms*. 我们得到的条件已蛮不错了。‖ ***keep*** *terms* with sb. 和…继续谈判‖ ***make*** *terms* with 达成协议‖ ***stipulate*** surrender *terms* to an enemy〈正式〉向敌人规定投降条件。5. ***keep*** *terms* with sb. 同某人交往,同某人友好‖ ***keep on*** good *terms* with sb. 同某人保持友好关系

V_2 2. The *term* "death duty" ***means*** the tax paid on the property of a person when he dies. "death duty" 这个术语的意思是死亡〈遗产〉税。3. When does his *term* as President ***expire***[***run out***]?〈较 run out 正式〉他当总统什么时候期满?‖ The *term* ***runs*** from September till Easter. 期限从九月份开始到复活节结束。4. if the *terms* do not ***suit***... 如果这些条件不合适…

Q 1. in ***box-office*** *terms* 在票房收入方面‖ in ***economic*** *terms* 在经济方面‖ in ***international*** *terms* 在国际事务方面 2. ***abstract***〈***concrete***〉*terms* 抽象〈具体〉词语‖ ***abusive*** *terms* 骂人的字眼‖ in ***appreciative*** *terms* 用表示赏识的话‖ ***art*** *terms* 艺术用语‖ in ***black and white*** *terms* 白纸黑字,毫不含糊‖ ***bold*** *terms* 大胆的言词‖ ***clear***〈***vague***〉*terms* 清楚〈含糊〉的言词‖ a ***colloquial*** *term* 通俗语,口语词‖ in ***complimentary***[***favorable***] *terms* 用称赞的话‖ in ***decisive***〈***fitting***〉*terms* 以果断〈恰当〉的措词‖ ***derogatory***〈***synonymous***〉*terms* 贬义〈同义〉词/speak in ***derogatory***〈***guarded***〉*terms* 用侮蔑性语言〈戒备着谨慎地〉说话‖ in ***eloquent*** and ***graceful*** *terms* 用雄辩和优美的言词‖ ***expressive***〈***lucid***, ***simple***〉*terms* 富于表达力〈易懂、简单〉的词语‖ ***figurative*** and ***metaphorical*** *terms* 比喻的词语‖ ***flattering***〈***disparaging***〉*terms* 奉承〈毁谤〉的言词‖ a ***general*** *term* 总称/in ***general*** *terms* 概括地,笼统地‖ a ***generic*** *term* 通称,专业术语‖ She described him in ***glowing*** *terms*. 她用热情洋溢的措词来描写他。‖ scold a man in ***good round*** *terms* 直言责备某人‖ in ***high*** *terms* 极力称赞‖ ***holiday*** *terms*[speeches, words] 冠冕堂皇的言语,好听的话,奉承话‖ an ***ink-horn*** *term* 卖弄学问的措词;咬文嚼字的词语‖ speak in ***laudatory*** *terms*〈正式〉赞美‖ a ***legal***〈***botanical***, ***management***, ***medical***, ***medicolegal***, ***military***, ***scientific***, ***technical***, ***trade***〉*term* 法律〈植物学、管理、医学、法医学、军事、科学、技术、商业〉术语‖ a ***local*** *term* 地方语‖ in ***measured***〈***kindly***〉*terms* 用谨慎小心〈亲切〉的词语‖ in the ***mildest*** *term* 用最温和的言词‖ ***nautical***〈***naval***〉*terms* 航海〈海军〉术语‖ a ***newly-coined*** *term* 新造的词‖ in ***plain***〈***concise***〉*terms* 简单说来;坦白地〈以简练的措词〉说‖ in ***real***[***practical***] *terms* 实际上‖ ***set*** *terms* 固定词语/in〈***good***〉***set*** *terms* 用明确严密的话语,用毫不含糊的言语‖ a ***slang*** *term* 俚语‖ in ***strong***[***violent***] *terms* 言词激烈地‖ state in ***unmistakable*** *terms* 用明白无误的话说‖ speak in ***warm*** *terms* of sb. 热情称赞某人 3. the ***autumn***〈英〉[***fall***〈美〉] *term* 秋季学期‖ ***business*** *term* 营业期‖ ***delivery*** *term* 交货限期‖ a ***fifteen-month*** *term* of service 长达 15 个月的任期‖ the ***final*** *term* 最后一学期‖ ***fixed*** *term* 定期‖ a ***fresh*** *term* 新学期‖ be born at ***full*** *term* 足月生‖ a ***jail***[***prison***] *term* 服刑期‖ ***law*** *terms*〈法庭〉开庭期‖ ***lease*** *term* 租赁期间‖ ***Lent*** *term* 大学春秋学期‖ serve a ***life prison*** *term* 终身服刑,服无期徒刑‖ in the ***long***〈***short***〉*term* 从长远观点来看〈就眼前来说〉‖ the president's ***second*** *term* 总统的第二任期‖ ***spring***〈***summer***〉*term* 春〈夏〉季学期‖ ***Trinity*** *term*〈英〉牛津大学学期之一;高等法院 6 月 9 日至 7 月 31 日的开庭期‖ an ***unexpired*** *term* 未满期限,有效期限 4. ***best*** *terms* 最优惠的条件‖ ***collection***〈***credit***, ***sales***〉*terms* 收款〈信贷、售货〉条件‖ ***concessional*** *terms* 减让〈特惠〉条件‖ ***concurrent*** *terms* 相互一致条件‖ ***discount*** *terms* 贴现条件〈办法〉‖ on ***easy*** *terms* 以宽厚的条件;以分期付款方式‖ ***favorable***〈***unfavorable***〉*terms* 有利〈不利〉的条件‖ ***harsh***〈***advantageous***, ***attractive***〉*terms* 苛刻〈有利、有吸引力〉的条件‖ ***inclusive*** *terms*〈付给旅馆等的〉一应在内的费用‖ ***lending*** *terms* 发放信贷条款〈条件〉‖ ***liberal*** *terms* of payment 放宽的付款条件‖ ***mutual*** *terms*[principles] 交换条件‖ ***negotiated*** *terms* 议定的条款‖ the most ***preposterous*** *terms* 最荒谬的条件‖ ***reasonable*** *terms* 合理的条件‖ ***special*** *terms* 特别条款‖ ***surrender***〈***cease-fire***, ***peace***〉*terms* 投降〈停火、媾和〉条款‖ ***unacceptable***〈***satisfactory***〉*terms* 不能接受〈令人满意〉的条件〈条款〉5. not on ***borrowing*** *terms* 无互相借贷的交情;没有交情〈尤指邻居之间〉‖ on ***calling***[***visiting***] *terms* with sb. 和某人有来往‖ on ***cordial*** *terms* with sb. 与某人的关系热诚‖ They participated on ***equal***[***even***] *terms*. 他们以平等地位参加。‖ ***familiar***〈***friendly***, ***intimate***〉*terms* 密切〈友好、亲昵〉的关系‖ on ***first-name***[***Christian-name***] *terms* with sb. 同某人称名不称性;同某人很熟‖ on ***good***〈***bad***〉*terms* with sb. 与某人关系好〈不好〉‖ on ***Sam and John*** *terms* 关系亲昵‖ on ***speaking*** *terms* with sb. 与某人是泛泛之交,与某人仅仅相识而已;〈常在争吵后〉关系好,友好;‖ ***unequal***〈***unfair***〉*terms* 不平等〈不光明正大〉的关系

‖ live on the most ***unpleasant*** *terms* with one's wife 与妻子的关系极不愉快 ‖ on ***writing*** *terms* with... 与…有通信关系

P ***according to*** the *terms* of the agreement 按照该协议的条款 ‖ ***at*** *term* 到期终时，到期 / have a baby ***at*** *term* 足月分娩 / be born ***at*** full *terms*（小孩）足月生 / I'm prepared to sell it ***at*** highly favorable *terms*. 我准备以极优惠的条件将其出售。‖ born ***before*** *term* 早产 ‖ He asked them what they understood ***by*** the *term* "radical". 他问他们对"激进分子"一词如何理解。/ ***by*** the *terms* of an agreement 根据一份协议的条款 ‖ ***during*** the *terms* of an insurance policy 在保险单有效期间 ‖ be elected ***for*** a *term* of four years 被选任职四年的一届 / ***for*** *term* of (one's) life --辈子 ‖ ***in*** any *term* 无论如何，在任何情况下 / a contradiction ***in*** *terms* 概括地说，笼统地说 / Life is going to be a little easier ***in*** economic *terms*. 从经济方面来看，生活将会安逸一些。/ ***in*** *terms* of 按照，关于；用（一定范畴的）…思想方法；与…相比较；从…方面来看 / It has been a terrible year ***in*** *terms* of business. 就生意而言今年是很糟糕的一年。/ think [talk] ***in*** *terms* of (doing sth.) 计划〈打算〉做某事 / You should be thinking ***in*** *terms* of paying off your debt. 你应该考虑偿还债务了。/ ***in*** no uncertain *terms* 以明确的语言，直截了当地 / ***In*** your *terms* the situation's got worse. 按照你的看法，形势已恶化了。‖ The academic year is divided ***into*** two *terms*. 一学年分成两学期。‖ Our contract is getting ***near*** its *term*. 我们的合同快到期了。/ The doctor said my wife was too ***near*** her *term* to travel by air. 医生说我太太产期太近了，不可坐飞机。‖ at the end ***of*** a [***of*** (英)] *term* 学期末时 / The policy is near the end ***of*** its *term*. 这份保险单快到期失效了。‖ stand ***on*** [***upon***] *terms* 坚持条件〈权利〉，拒绝让步 / not ***on*** any *terms* [***on*** no *terms*] 决不，无论如何不 / ***on*** certain *terms* 根据一定的主张〈条件〉；按照一定的定价 / ***on*** one's own 〈our〉 *terms* 根据自己〈我们〉的主张〈条件〉；按照自己〈我们〉的定价 / negotiate with sb. ***on*** equal *terms* 以平等地位与某人谈判 / You need to be ***on*** friendly *terms* with him. 你应该与他搞好关系。/ credit granted ***on*** liberal *terms* of repayment 按慷慨的偿还条件借给的信用贷款 ‖ What are your plans ***over*** the long *term*? 你的远期计划是什么？‖ continue to develop ***to*** *term* 继续发育到分娩期 / He has just been sentenced ***to*** a long prison *term*. 他刚被判长期徒刑。/ bring sb. ***to*** *terms* (尤指用武力)迫使某人同意(或接受条件)，迫使某人屈服 / We'll bring the enemy ***to*** *terms*. 我们将打得敌人屈服。‖ ***under*** (the) *terms* of the agreement 根据该协议的条款 ‖ come ***within*** the *terms* of reference 属于权限之内 [属于调查范围内]

P_2 Baldwin's second *term* ***as*** Premier 鲍德温担任首相的第二个任期 ‖ The *terms* ***at*** that hotel are fifty dollars a day. 那旅馆的房钱是每天 50 美元。‖ "Myopia" is a medical *term* ***for*** short-sightedness. "Myopia" 是近视的医学术语。‖ a *term* ***in*** astronomy 天文学术语 ‖ *terms* ***of*** reference (委员会等的)受权调查范围 / *terms* ***of*** trade 进出口交换比率(指进出口货价之间的比率) / the *terms* ***of*** a treaty 条约的条款

term *v.* (正式)把…称为，把…叫作

VP (F_5) His life may be *termed* happy. 他的生活可称为幸福。(F_7) He has no right to *term* himself a lawyer. 他无权称自己为律师。

M be ***conveniently*** 〈***correctly***〉 *termed* 被方便〈正确〉地称作 ‖ She is often ***lovingly*** *termed* Auntie Li. 她常被亲切地称为李大婶。‖ be ***officially*** *termed*... 被正式称作…

P ***By*** what right does he *term* himself an artist? 他凭什么称自己为艺术家？

terminal *n.* 1. 终点站，总站； 2.(专技)电路接头；终端

Q 1. an ***airline*** [***air***] *terminal* (城市里的)航空集散站(去机场或来自机场的)旅客集散地；航空终点站 ‖ a ***bus*** *terminal* 公共汽车总站 ‖ a ***container*** *terminal* 集装箱码头〈装卸区〉‖ a ***freight*** *terminal* 货运站 ‖ a ***joint*** *terminal* (几条铁路或客货运输的)联合枢纽 ‖ a ***locomotive*** *terminal* 机务段 ‖ an ***ocean*** *terminal* 海洋基地 ‖ an ***oil*** *terminal* 油码头，油港；转运油库 ‖ a ***shipping*** *terminal* 航运基地；码头仓库 ‖ a ***trucking*** *terminal* 货车运输枢纽 2. a ***carry-in*** 〈***carry-out***〉 *terminal* 输入〈出〉终端 ‖ a ***circuit*** *terminal* 电路接线端 ‖ a ***computer*** *terminal* 计算机终端 ‖ a ***control*** 〈***editing***〉 *terminal* 控制〈编辑〉终端 ‖ a ***negative*** 〈***positive***〉 *terminal* 负〈正〉端，负〈正〉极接线柱〈端子〉‖ ***videodata*** *terminal* 显示数据终端

P Let's meet ***at*** the bus *terminal*. 我们在公共汽车总站碰头吧。‖ The present plan is to charge a small rental ***for*** the *terminal*. 目前的计划是对终端的使用收一点租金。‖ The data will be fed ***into*** a computer *terminal*. 这些数据将被输入计算机终端。‖ the current flowing ***out of*** the output *terminal* 从输出端流出的电流

P_2 The *terminals* ***of*** his car battery are dirty. 他的汽车蓄电池的接头脏了。

termination *n.* 结束，终止；结果，结局；(正式)终止妊娠

V The meeting ***came to*** an abrupt *termination* on account of... 因为…这次会议突然结束了。‖ In the end she had to ***have*** a *termination*, she was so ill. 她病得这个样，最后只得终止妊娠。‖ ***put*** a *termination* to sth. 结束某事

Q ***friendly*** *termination* of a dispute 争吵的友好解决 ‖ ***normal*** *termination* 正常终结 ‖ the ***successful*** *termination* of the affair 事情的圆满结束 ‖ ***voluntary*** *termination* 自动解职

P A few people lingered ***after*** the *termination* of the meeting. 会议结束后仍有一些人逗留。‖ ***at*** the *termination* of a spire 在塔尖的顶端 ‖ ***on*** the *termination* of the war 战争结束时 ‖ bring ***to*** a *termination* 使…结束 / The affair was brought ***to*** a happy [satisfactory] *termination*. 这件事得到圆满的结果。

P_2 *termination* ***of*** contract 合同中止 / the *termination* ***of*** a treaty 条约的期满 / *termination* ***of*** pregnancy 堕胎

terminology *n.* 术语，专门名词

V ***codify*** (a) *terminology* 编纂〈整理〉术语 ‖ ***create*** [***establish***] (a) *terminology* 确立[规定]某种术语 ‖ Every science ***has*** its own *terminology*. 每门科学都有其专门术语。‖ ***standardize*** (a) *terminology* 使术语标准化 ‖ I don't ***understand*** scientific *terminology*. 我不了解科学术语。‖ The critique ***used*** Marxist *terminology*. 这篇评论使用了马克思主义的术语。

Q ***basic*** *terminology* 基本术语 ‖ ***linguistic*** 〈***grammatical***〉 *terminology* 语言学〈语法〉术语 ‖ ***medical*** 〈***chemical***, ***legal***, ***scientific***, ***technical***〉 *terminology* 医学〈化学、法律、科学、技术〉术语 ‖ ***promotion*** *terminology* 推广术语(书刊推广品上用的专业词汇)

P This had for a long time been described ***in*** Western *terminology* as the "encounter battle". 长时间以来西方术语都把这称为"遭遇战"。‖ problems ***of***

terminology 术语问题

P_2 the *terminology* ***of*** botany 植物学术语 / the *terminology* ***of*** engineering 工程学名词

terrace *n*. (英)一排相连接的房屋,有一排排相连接的房屋的街道;平台、阳台;梯田;阶梯;(足球场的)阶梯式观众台

V ***build*** *terraces* 修梯田 / He ***built*** his *terraces* with a mold board plow. 他用模板犁来修梯田。‖ The pyramid ***has*** five *terraces*. 金字塔有五个类似阶梯的东西。/ Edinburgh ***has*** many beautiful *terraces*. 爱丁堡市有许多一排排相互连接的漂亮的房子。‖ The court side ***shelters*** a formal English *terrace* and garden. 庭院边缘遮掩着布置整齐的英国式露台与花园。

V_2 The dining *terrace* ***looked out upon*** the tumbling, rushing waters. 进餐的阳台可看到滚滚急流。‖ The *terrace* ***overlooked*** the street. 平台屋顶俯瞰街道。

Q ***bench*** *terraces* 台阶‖ ***coastal*** 〈***continental***〉 *terrace* 海岸阶地〈大陆台地〉‖ Prof. Lane had a house in a ***fashionable*** *terrace*. 雷恩教授在那一排高级排屋中有一栋房子。‖ a ***graded*** *terrace* 梯级〈坡〉台地‖ ***rice*** *terraces* 水稻梯田

P There are many rice fields on the hillside, terrace ***above*** *terrace*. 山坡上有一层又一层的梯田。‖ shops ***along*** a covered *terrace* 沿着有顶盖的柱廊两旁的商店‖ The noise ***from*** the *terraces* was deafening. 从阶梯看台传来的喧闹声震耳欲聋。‖ The trees grew ***in*** *terraces* on the side of the mountain. 山坡的梯田上长着树木。/ They live ***in*** Orchard *Terrace*. 他们住在果园街。‖ He turned the van ***into*** the *terrace*. 他把大篷货车转入一条巷中。/ form the hillside ***into*** *terraces* 使山坡成梯田‖ In China hill farmers grow rice ***on*** *terraces*. 在中国山区的农民在梯田上种水稻。‖ street after street exactly alike, lined ***with*** *terraces* 一条条街极其相似,一排排房子鳞次栉比

P_2 They were walking on the *terrace* ***behind*** the house. 他们在屋后的台地上走着。‖ a *terrace* ***by*** the river 河滩阶地‖ a *terrace* ***in*** a hillside 山坡上的梯田[台地]‖ the *terrace* ***of*** the Continental Hotel 大陆旅馆的草坪

terrain *n*. 地带,地域,地形,地势;领域,范围

V ***cross*** a mountainous *terrain* without a guide 不用向导穿越山岭地区‖ The city should not ***overlook*** the natural *terrain*. 城市不应该忽视自然环境。‖ Before the battle the general ***studied*** the *terrain*. 开战之前将军仔细观察地形。

V_2 A *terrain* of water ***covered*** almost four million square miles. 水域环境几乎覆盖着4 000 000平方英里。

Q This is ***difficult*** *terrain* to travel across. 这里是不易通过的地带。‖ ***flat*** [***smooth***] *terrain* 平地,平坦地带‖ ***good sales*** *terrain* 容易推销地区‖ ***harsh*** [***rough***, ***rugged***] *terrain* 崎岖地带‖ ***hilly*** [***broken***] *terrain* 丘陵地带‖ a strategically ***important*** *terrain* 战略上的重要地势‖ ***mountainous*** *terrain* 山岭地区‖ a ***racing and breeding*** *terrain* 竞赛和训练的场所‖ ***rolling*** 〈***rocky***〉 *terrain* 起伏〈多岩石〉地带‖ the ***whole*** *terrain* of electronics 电子学的整个领域

P bump ***along*** the *terrain* right up to the clubhouse 在地面上颠簸地行驶直抵俱乐部会所‖ The scout platoon made a detailed study ***of*** the *terrain*. 侦察排对地形作了缜密的调查。‖ Explosions spread a large amount of ash ***over*** the surrounding *terrain*. 爆炸把大量灰尘散布在周围地区。/ travel lightly but skillfully ***over*** the whole *terrain* of economics 轻易而熟练地涉猎了整个经济学的领域

P_2 It's a difficult *terrain* ***for*** tanks. 这是坦克作战的困难地形。‖ analysis of *terrain* ***in*** aerial photos in different seasons 不同季节的航空照片的地形分析

terrible *adj*. 可怕的,骇人的;极坏的,很糟的

M Musk smells ***simply*** *terrible* by itself. 麝香本身是很难闻的。

P_2 He wsa *terrible* ***at*** chemistry. 他的化学很蹩脚。

O It was *terrible* to work [working] there. 在那里工作糟糕透了。‖ I feel *terrible* that you cannot accept our invitation. 你们不能接受我们的邀请,真遗憾!

terrified *adj*. 受恐吓的,受惊吓的

M All the while she was ***stolidly*** *terrified* by the fear that she had cancer of the stomach. 她一直都因为害怕自己患有胃癌而吓得呆头呆脑。‖ My sister was ***too*** *terrified* to cry. 我妹妹吓得连哭都哭不出来。

P_2 be *terrified* ***at*** 为…吓了一跳 / I'm *terrified* ***at*** the prospect of being alone in the house. 想到要一个人呆在房里,我就惊恐万分。‖ She was *terrified* ***by*** his appearance. 他的露面把她吓了一大跳。‖ The child was *terrified* ***of*** being left alone in the house. 这孩子害怕被独自一人留在家里。‖ She was *terrified* ***out of*** her wits [senses]. 她被吓得魂不附体。

O We are *terrified* that there may be another earthquake. 我们都害怕会再来一次地震。

terrify *v*. 使惊吓;恐吓

VP (J) It *terrifies* us that there may be another earthquake. 我们都害怕会再来一次地震。/ It *terrified* me to contemplate the consequences of your actions. 细想一下你的所作所为的后果使我不寒而栗。

P_2 *terrify* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 恐吓〈威胁〉(某人)做某事 / The robbers *terrified* the old man ***into*** giving them all his money. 强盗恐吓那老头,威胁他把所有的钱交出来。

territory *n*. 领土,领地;地区,殖民地;区域;领域,范围

V ***annex*** 〈***cede*** (正式), ***defend***, ***occupy***, ***seize***〉 a *territory* 并吞〈割让、保卫、占领、夺取〉某块领土‖ That question ***covers*** a lot of *territory*. 那个问题涉及的范围很广。/ Without their mustangs, Texas cowboys could never have ***covered*** so much *territory*. 没有他们的野马,得克萨斯牛仔根本不可能跋涉这样广袤的地区。‖ ***establish*** sales *territories* 开辟推销地区‖ They ***explored*** the *territory* around the North Pole. 他们考察了北极周围的地区。‖ ***extend*** her *territory* by conquest 靠征服(别的国家)来扩张其领土‖ Russia ***has*** *territories* both in Asia and in Europe. 俄罗斯的领土跨越欧亚两洲。‖ ***liberate*** the occupied *territories* 解放被占领土‖ Huge accumulations of clouds ***made*** perfect ambush *territory* for pilots. 巨大的云层积聚为飞行员布下了极好的埋伏区。‖ ***reconnoiter*** enemy *territory* 侦察敌区‖ ***restitute*** a *territory* to a country (正式)把领土归还某国‖ ***take in*** too much *territory* 走极端,说得过分;牵涉过多‖ These people ***want*** more *territory* to live in. 这些人民需要更多的领土来生活。

Q the large ***adjoining*** *territories* of social and economic history 社会和经济史广泛毗连的领域‖ ***British*** *territory* 英国领土‖ a ***buffer*** *territory* 缓冲地带‖ ***colonial*** *territories* 殖民属地‖ the most ***fertile*** *territory* 最肥沃的地区‖ ***fish and game*** *territory* 渔猎区‖ defeat the enemies on their ***home*** *territory* 将敌人在其本国领土击败‖ ***leased*** 〈***mandated***〉 *territory* 租借〈托管〉地‖ richly ***mineralized*** *territories* 矿藏丰富的地区‖ ***national customs*** *territory* 国家海关辖区‖ ***near-by*** 〈***outlying***〉 *territory* 附近〈边远〉地区‖ a ***neutral*** *territory* 中立国‖ an

occupied 〈***unoccupied***〉 *territory* 〈未〉被占领土 ‖ a ***salesman's*** *territory* 售货员的销售区 ‖ ***trust*** *territory* (联合国)托管地区,托管领土 ‖ ***uncovered*** *territory* 没有防守的地区,无保护区 ‖ ***unexplored*** *territory* 未勘查地区 ‖ ***uninhabited*** 〈***mountainous***〉 *territory* 无人居住〈山〉区

P an animal's impulse to fight ***for*** *territory* 动物的争夺地盘欲 ‖ Uncle was the only white man ***in*** the whole *territory*. 叔叔是整个地区唯一的白人。/ ***in*** the *territory* of science and technology 在科学技术的领域内 ‖ This of course brings us ***into*** rather difficult *territory*. 这自然而然地把我们带入极困难的领域。‖ The birds sang to warn other birds ***off*** their *territory*. 那群鸟叽叽喳喳地叫着,警告外来的鸟不可侵入他们的地盘。‖ This meeting is to be held ***on*** neutral *territory*. 这个会议将在中立地区举行。‖ Ancient history is ***outside*** my *territory*. 我对古代史是个外行。‖ travel ***over*** a large *territory* 走遍一个很大的区域 ‖ We were passing ***through*** mountainous *territory*. 我们正通过多山地区。‖ ***within*** Chinese *territory* 在中国境内

P_2 Much *territory* ***in*** Africa is desert. 非洲的大部分地方是沙漠。‖ the *territory* ***of*** biochemistry 生物化学的领域 / In Virginia, there were large *territories* ***of*** unsettled lands. 在弗吉尼亚有大片无人烟的地带。‖ the French *territories* ***on*** the Eastern coast 法国在东海岸的殖民地

terror *n*. 恐怖,惊骇;引起恐怖的人或事物;(非正式)令人讨厌的小孩

V This ***added to*** their *terrors*. 这增加了他们的恐惧。‖ ***employ*** [***engage in***, ***resort to***] *terror* (正式)使用恐怖手段 ‖ Its *terrors* have probably been ***exaggerated***. 它令人害怕的情景也许是被人们夸大了。‖ I've never ***felt*** so much *terror* in all my life. 我一生中从没有那么害怕过。‖ She ***has*** a *terror* of snakes. 她非常害怕蛇。‖ ***heighten*** *terror* to frenzy 使恐怖得发狂 ‖ Philosophy ***holds*** no *terror* for her now. 她现在不担心哲学了。‖ ***imagine*** all sorts of *terrors* 想像出各种各样可怕的事情 ‖ The Germans are increasing their *terror* in occupied regions. 德国人在占领区正在加强他们的恐怖统治。‖ The rumble of the volcano ***inspired*** [***caused***, ***excited***] *terror* among the natives. 火山隆隆作响,在当地人中引起恐怖。‖ Death ***lost*** all *terrors* for him. 死亡一点也吓不倒他。‖ We ***met*** the *terrors* of war together. 我们一起经历了战争的恐怖。‖ ***sow*** *terror* 散布恐怖情绪 ‖ ***strike*** *terror* into [in] sb. [***strike*** *terror* into the heart of sb.] 使某人胆战心惊 ‖ They ***suffered*** untold *terrors* in the dark. 他们在黑暗中遭受了种种无可名状的惊恐。‖ ***unleash*** *terror* 发动恐怖行为

Q That puppy is an ***absolute*** *terror*. 那只小狗真是讨厌极了。‖ Jane was seized with the most ***awful*** *terror*. 简极其惊恐。‖ the ***dramatic***, ***apocalyptic*** *terror* of concentrated bombing attacks 密集轰炸进攻的突然、像世界末日般的恐怖 ‖ a ***holy*** *terror* (非正式)可怕的人;讨厌的家伙;淘气捣蛋的孩子 ‖ a ***little*** *terror* at two and a half 两岁半的一个吓人的小家伙 ‖ ***mortal*** *terror* 极大的恐怖 ‖ a ***perfect*** *terror* 极令人讨厌的人〈孩子〉‖ Your son's a ***real*** *terror*! 你的儿子是个十足的小捣蛋! ‖ the ***right-wing*** 〈***white***〉 *terror* 右翼〈白色〉恐怖 ‖ ***sheer*** [***stark***] *terror* 真正的恐怖 ‖ ***superstitious*** *terrors* 由迷信引起的恐怖 ‖ a ***young*** *terror* (非正式)讨厌的小家伙,小淘气鬼

P They shrank back in fear ***at*** some unseen *terror*. 在从未见过的恐怖面前他们惊慌地退缩了。‖ live [go] ***in*** *terror* of sth. 十分害怕某物 / He went [was] ***in*** *terror* of his life. 他为自己的生命提心吊胆。/ Africans, equally, went ***in*** *terror* of the white man. 同样地,非洲人亦十分害怕白人。/ flee ***in*** *terror* 惊慌逃跑 ‖ Every beast jarred out of tranquility ***into*** *terror*, was spending its strength in flight. 所有的野兽被搅得不得安宁而惊恐起来,尽力在逃跑。‖ a feeling ***of*** *terror* 恐怖感 / a reign ***of*** *terror* 恐怖时期 ‖ I found ***to*** my *terror* that he was a secret agent. 我发现他是个特务分子,甚为惊骇。‖ be frantic ***with*** *terror* 恐怖得发狂

P_2 be a *terror* ***for*** (非正式)沉溺于;对…做过了头;因…而恶名昭著 / The young man is a *terror* ***for*** work. 那个年轻人干起工作来不要命。‖ be a *terror* ***to*** [***of***] 使…恐怖的人〈事物〉/ The young hooligan was the *terror* ***of*** the neighbourhood. 那小流氓是左邻右舍都害怕的家伙。‖ Napoleon was a *terror* ***to*** all the people of Europe. 拿破仑曾是使全欧洲人恐怖的人。

terrorism *n*. 恐怖主义,恐怖行为

Q ***indiscriminate*** *terrorism* 肆意的恐怖行为 ‖ ***international*** 〈***state***, ***urban***〉 *terrorism* 国际〈国家、城市〉恐怖主义 ‖ ***political*** *terrorism* 政治恐怖主义 ‖ ***organised*** *terrorism* 有组织的恐怖主义

P The courts and the police made noticeable progress in the struggle ***against*** *terrorism*. 法院与警方在与恐怖主义的斗争中取得了显著的进展。‖ an act ***of*** *terrorism* 恐怖行为 / These measures failed to bring acts ***of*** *terrorism* to an end. 这些措施未能结束恐怖主义行动。

P_2 study the effects on children of *terrorism* ***in*** TV shows 研究电视节目中的恐怖行为对儿童的影响

terrorist *n*. 恐怖(主义)分子;恐吓者

V *Terrorists* are ***thought*** to have been responsible for the bomb which exploded in the law court earlier today. 今天稍早在法院发生的爆炸案被认为是恐怖分子干的。

V_2 The *terrorists* ***blew up*** a railway bridge. 恐怖分子炸毁了一座铁路桥。‖ The *terrorists* are ***threatening*** to kill the hostage. 恐怖分子威胁要杀死人质。

Q an ***armed*** *terrorist* 一名武装的恐怖分子 ‖ an ***urban*** *terrorist* 一名城市恐怖分子

P The plane was hijacked ***by*** *terrorists*. 飞机被恐怖分子劫持了。‖ They have given aid ***to*** *terrorists*. 他们帮助过恐怖分子。

terrorize *v*. 恐吓;引起恐怖

P_2 Local gangs *terrorized* the neighbourhood ***by*** their constant depredations. 当地的团伙常以劫掠使得这地区的人惊恐不安。‖ *terrorize* a people ***into*** submission 以恐怖手段迫使一个民族投降 ‖ The boss *terrorized* his employees ***with*** threats of instant dismissals. 老板用立即解雇的警告恐吓他的雇员们。

test *n*. 试验,考验;测验,考试;化验,检查;试金石

V ***administer*** [***conduct***, ***give***] a *test* (正式)举行考试〈测验〉‖ ***carry out*** [***conduct***, ***do***, ***run***] a *test* 做试验〈检查〉/ *Tests* were ***carried out*** on the new aircraft. 已对新飞机进行各项试验。/ ***do*** a *test for tuberculosis* 作结核病检查 ‖ ***draw up*** [***make up***, ***set*** (英)] a *test* 出考题 ‖ ***fail*** a *test* 考试不及格 ‖ They ***had*** a history *test*. 他们考了历史。‖ They are ***making*** atom bomb *tests*. 他们正在进行原子弹试爆。‖ ***meet*** a severe *test* 受到严峻的考验 ‖ What would have happened if he hadn't ***passed*** the *test*? 如果他没有通过考试,事情又会是怎样呢? ‖ Jenny's blood *test* had been ***repeated*** three times. 珍妮的验血已重复三次了。‖ No religious *test* shall ever be ***re-***

quired as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States. 在美国绝不会要求宗教方面的考核作为任何官职或公共职责的一项资格。‖ I'm ***sitting*** my driving *test* next week. 我下星期参加驾驶考试。‖ ***stand*** [***bear***, ***withstand***(正式)] the *test* of time 经受住时间的考验 / If this romance is real, it can ***stand*** the *test* of time. 如果这段恋情是真心的,它就能经受住时间的考验。‖ A good *test* of relationship is ***supposed*** to be whether you can tell your partner anything. 对恋爱关系最好的检验应该是看你是否和对方推心置腹。‖ ***take*** a *test* 参加考试 / ***take*** the *test* (按照宣誓法)宣誓就职‖ ***undergo*** full-scale *tests* 经受全面试验

V_1 His blood *tests* ***indicated*** a massive overdose of berberine. 验血结果表明他大大过量服用了黄连素。‖ The *tests* ***show*** that the medicine is safe and can cure people. 所有试验显示这种药既安全又有疗效。‖ The *test* ***turned out*** to be positive. 检查最后证明是阳性的。

Q an ***absurdities*** *test* 识别错误能力测验;背理测验‖ an ***acceptance*** *test* 验收〈交接、交船〉试验‖ a(n) ***achievement*** 〈***aptitude***, ***placement***, ***proficiency***〉 *test* 学业成绩〈能力倾向、分级、水平〉测验‖ an ***acid*** *test* (专技)酸性试验;严峻的考验,最终考验‖ a ***blood*** 〈***urine***〉 *test* 验血〈尿〉‖ a ***but*** *test* (美俚)智力〈心理〉测验‖ a ***cloze*** *test* 完形[综合]填空‖ a ***competency*** 〈***creativity***, ***reasoning***〉 *test* 能力〈创造能力、推理(力)〉测验‖ a ***complementation*** 〈***simulation***, ***rerun***〉 *test* 补充〈模拟、重复〉试验‖ a ***completion*** *test* 填充[空]测验‖ a ***conventional*** *test* 普通〈标准〉试验‖ a ***crucial*** *test* 决定性的试验‖ a(n) ***demanding*** [***exacting***, ***severe***] *test* 严峻的考验;严格〈苛求〉的检验‖ a ***diagnostic*** *test* 诊断试验‖ a ***difficult*** [***demanding***] *test* 困难的测验‖ a ***driving*** 〈***road***〉 *test* 驾驶考试〈车辆路上试车〉;(汽车驾驶者的)实地行车考核‖ an ***easy*** *test* 容易的考试‖ a(n) ***endurance*** 〈***abrasion***, ***efficiency***, ***performance***, ***quality***, ***strength***〉 *test* 耐力〈耐磨、效能、性能、质量、强度〉试验‖ a(n) ***exhaustive*** [***extensive***, ***thorough***] *test* 彻底的检验‖ an ***eye*** *test* 视力检查‖ Success is not a ***fair*** *test*. 成功不是判断人的公平标准。‖ a ***flight*** *test* 飞行试验‖ a(n) ***free-association*** 〈***association***〉 *test* 自由联想〈联想〉测验‖ a(n) ***intelligence*** 〈***difficulty***〉 *test* 智力〈难度〉测验‖ a ***lie-detector*** *test* 测谎试验‖ a ***laboratory*** *test* 实验室试验‖ a ***literacy*** *test* 决定在教育程度上有无投票资格的测验‖ a ***litmus*** *test* 石蕊试验;试金石,决定性的考验‖ a ***loyalty*** *test* (尤美)忠诚试验‖ a ***mathematics*** 〈***chemical***〉 *test* 数学〈化学〉考试‖ a ***means*** *test* (学生)生活补助测定 / a ***means*** [***needs***] *test* (政府在发放失业救济津贴前对申请人进行的)家境调查;资力〈财力〉检定‖ a ***mental*** *test* 智力〈心理〉测验‖ a ***multiple-choice*** 〈***true-and-false***〉 *test* 多项选择题〈正误判断题〉测验‖ an ***objective*** *test* 由是非题选择题等组成的测验;客观测试‖ an ***odd*** *test* 抽样试验,抽查‖ a ***patch*** *test* 斑片试验,皮肤接触试验(检过敏性)‖ a ***paternity*** [***parentage***] *test* 亲权试验‖ a ***personality*** *test* 个性测验‖ a ***pilot*** *test* 小规模试验‖ a ***pop*** *test* (美俚)突击性的测验‖ a ***production*** *test* 生产试验,产品试〈检〉验‖ a ***proof*** *test* 验收试验,复核试验‖ a ***prototype*** *test* 试制品〈样机〉试验‖ a ***psychological*** *test* 心理测验‖ Practice is the only ***reliable*** *test* of a theory. 实践是检验真理的唯一可靠标准。‖ a ***saliva*** *test* 唾液检查‖ a ***screen*** *test* (检验某人是否适合当电影演员的)试镜头;试镜头时拍成的短片〈影片〉片断‖ a ***service*** *test* (军)性能试验‖ a ***shakedown*** *test* 试运转‖ a ***simple*** *test* 一个简单的试验‖ a ***skin*** *test* 皮肤试验‖ ***specified*** *tests* 规定的检验‖ the ***supreme*** *test* of... 对…的最高形式的检验‖ the ***ultimate*** *test* of... …的最终检验标准‖ an ***underground nuclear*** *test* 地下核试验‖ an ***unfailing*** 〈***infallible***〉 *test* 准确可靠〈万无一失〉的试验‖ a ***written*** *test* 笔试

P Employers will use this agreement ***as*** a *test* in dealing with future wage claims. 雇主将以此协议作为处理日后工资要求的准则。‖ a fibreless man disintegrating ***before*** *test* 一个在考验面前瓦解的缺乏性格的人‖ She's got to hospital ***for*** *tests* on her heart. 她已去医院做心脏检查了。‖ ***on*** *test* 经受考验〈检验、测试〉/ The picture tube is ***on*** *test* at the moment. 此刻正在对这种显像管进行测试。‖ put sth. ***through*** a preliminary *test* 对某物进行初步试验‖ put [bring] ***to*** the *test* 使经受考验;检验;试验 / This idea is being put ***to*** the *test* in a theatre in Paris. 这一想法正在巴黎一家剧院进行试验。

P_2 do a skin *test* ***for*** tuberculosis 进行结核病皮肤检查‖ a *test* ***in*** mathematics 数学测验‖ the first major *test* ***of*** the President's policies 对总统的政策的第一个主要考验‖ a *test* ***on*** a new material 对新材料进行的检验 / They conducted a series of *tests* ***on*** me at the health centre. 他们在卫生院给我做了一系列的检查。

test *v.* 测验;检验;化验;考查

VP (H) Some of our students *tested* in the top percentile. 我们的学生有一些考试成绩在只占1%的优秀生之列。(K;尤美) Some students *test* high, others low. 有些学生考试得高分,其余得低分。

M People *test* ***better*** in a relaxed environment. 人们在轻松的氛围中测验有较佳表现。‖ Have they *tested* the new medicine ***fully***? 他们是否彻底地检验过这种新药?‖ The dog scampered over the ground, ***inquisitively*** *testing* everything with its pointed nose. 狗到处蹦跳着,用它那尖鼻子好奇地嗅着所有的东西。‖ *test* ***out*** 考验出,检验完 / We're not ready to go into production yet. The new switch mechanism isn't fully *tested* ***out***. 我们还不能投产。新的开关装置还没有进行全面的检验。‖ These wet roads ***really*** *test* a car's tyres. 这些潮湿的路面对汽车的轮胎确实是一种考验。‖ The great turboprop was ***still*** *testing*. 巨型涡轮螺旋桨发动机仍处于试验阶段。

P_2 be *tested* ***against*** reality 受客观实际检验‖ *test* a court ruling ***by*** appeal to a higher court 向高级法院上诉来检验法院的裁决‖ *test* ***for*** pollution in the water [*test* the water ***for*** pollution] 检验水是否受污染 / *test* the urine ***for*** sugar 化验尿中的含糖量‖ He *tested* the class ***in*** math. 他测验那班学生的数学。‖ I will *test* you ***on*** your knowledge of English. 我将考你的英语知识。/ The drug is quite safe; we've *tested* it ***on*** gorillas. 这种药很安全,我们已在大猩猩身上做过试验。‖ *test* a solution ***with*** litmus paper 用石蕊试纸检验溶液

testament *n.* (正式)确实的证明,实证;(律)遗嘱,遗言,(基督教的)圣约书

V This capital ***teems with*** *testaments* to the tragic miscalculations of US policy. (尤文)这个首都有许多证据证明美国的政策可悲地制定错了。‖ ***make*** one's *testament* 立遗嘱

V_2 His last will and *testament* ***directed*** that all his property go to his eldest son. 他的(处理身后财产的)遗嘱指明将全部财产归长子所有。

Q ***ancient*** cons and *testaments* 古代的圣像和文契‖ ***military*** *testament* 军人临终前的口头遗嘱‖ the

New*〈*Old*〉*Testament*《新约全书》〈《旧约全书》〉‖ works published as a ***political *testament* 作为一种表示政治信仰而发表的著作

P discuss the measure of unity ***between*** the *Testaments* 讨论《新约全书》和《旧约全书》之间的一致程度‖ *The Apocrypha* are Biblical writings belonging ***to*** neither *Testament*.《新约外传》是既不列入新约也不列入旧约的基督教著作。

P_2 the *testament* ***of*** a man in a high state of indignation 一个非常愤慨的人的证言‖ The building is a *testament* ***to*** their success. 这幢楼房是他们成功的见证。

testify *v*. 作证,证明

VP (B) *testify against* 做不利于某人的证明,证明某人有罪/None of the onlookers would appear in court to *testify against* him. 没有一个旁观者愿意出庭作不利于他的证明。/ *testify to* sth. 为…作证,证明…,证实…/ The results *testify to* the quality of their work. 这些结果就是他们工作质量的证明。(G) He *testified* that he had not seen the accident. 他证明他没有看到事故的发生。

M *testify* ***falsely*** against... 做不利于…的伪证‖ *testify* one's faith ***openly and aloud*** 公开地和大声地明确说明自己的信仰‖ ***solemnly***〈***unequivocally***(正式),***sufficiently***〉*testify* to his innocence 郑重地〈毫不含糊地、充分地〉证明他无罪‖ ***unanimously*** *testify* 一致证实‖ ***well*** *testify* to his talent 出色地证明了他的才能

P_2 I can *testify* ***as to*** the vital influences that reading had upon our thinking. 至于读书对我们的思考的影响之大,这我是可以证明的。‖ The fingerprint expert was asked to *testify* ***at*** the trial. 已要求指纹专家在审讯时作证。‖ He was called to *testify* ***before*** a congressional fact-finding committee. 他被召到国会实情调查委员会作证。‖ *testify* ***for***[***on behalf of***]为…作证,作有利于…的证明/He *testified* ***for*** the plaintiff. 他作了有利于原告的证明;他为原告作证。‖ The witnesses *testify* ***in*** the law court. 证人们出庭作证。‖ *testify* ***in favour of*** sb. 做有利于某人的证明‖ He *testified* ***under*** oath that the car was being driven slowly at the time of the accident. 他发誓证明肇事时这辆汽车开得很慢。

testimonial *n*.(品德、资格、能力等的)证明书,介绍信,推荐书;证明,证据;感谢信;纪念品

V The entire faculty ***attended*** the *testimonial* for the retiring dean. 全体教职员参加了为退休的系主任举行的纪念活动。‖ Advertisements of patent medicines often ***contain*** *testimonials* from people who have used them. 成药广告中常有用过该药的人的推荐书。‖ ***give***[***offer***]a *testimonial* 提供证明‖ He ***has*** a *testimonial* from a famous chemist. 他持有一位著名化学家写的推荐书。‖ He ***needed*** a *testimonial* from his last employer. 他需备有前一雇主的推荐书。‖ ***plan*** a *testimonial* in his honor 为表彰他而设计赠品‖ ***prepare*** a *testimonial* 起草一份证明书‖ His former employer ***wrote*** him a glowing *testimonial*. 他的前雇主给他写了一份热烈赞扬他的推荐书。

Q an ***eloquent*** *testimonial* 一份有说服力的证明‖ a ***good*** *testimonial* 一份评价很好的推荐书‖ Applicants must send copies of two ***recent*** *testimonials*. 申请必须送交两份最近的证明书[推荐书]。‖ It is a ***remarkable*** *testimonial* to the truth of... 对…的正确性的一个有力证明。‖ a ***telling*** *testimonial* 有效的证明书‖ an ***unsolicited*** *testimonial*(顾客等)主动送来的表扬信[感谢信]

P She was given flowers ***as*** a *testimonial*. 人们给她献花以表示感谢。‖ I selected what seemed to me ***from*** the *testimonials* to be the two best men. 我从这些介绍信中挑选出在我看来是最好的两个人。

P_2 a *testimonial* ***of*** one's distinguished services 功勋奖状‖ a *testimonial* ***to*** one's war service 战时服役嘉奖状

testimony *n*.(律)证言,证词;(正式)证明,证据

V ***afford*** *testimony* of this fact(正式)提供这一事实的证据‖ ***bear*** vivid *testimony* to... 对…提供生动的证明‖ witnesses whose *testimony* would be ***believed*** 其证词会被相信的证人‖ ***bring forward*** the *testimony* of... 提出…的证明‖ ***cite*** *testimony* 引用证词‖ ***contradict***[***refute***(正式)]sb.'s *testimony* 反驳某人的证词‖ ***discount*** sb.'s *testimony* 对某人的证词打折扣‖ ***give***[***offer***]*testimony* 作证‖ The jury ***listened*** carefully ***to*** the *testimony*. 陪审团仔细听取证词。‖ ***produce*** *testimony* to[of]... 提出…的证据‖ ***recant***[***retract***(正式)]one's *testimony*(正式)(宣布)撤回证词‖ We must ***rely on*** the *testimony* of historians. 我们必须依据史学家的记载。‖ ***repudiate*** sb.'s *testimony*(正式)驳斥某人的证言‖ the power to administer oaths and ***take*** *testimony* 实施宣誓和取得口证的权力

V_2 The witness's *testimony* ***cleared*** the suspect. 证人的证词洗脱了疑犯的罪名。‖ The *testimony* of the great geologist ***confirmed*** the new thesis. 伟大的地质学家的证据进一步证实了新观点。‖ Her *testimony* ***contradicted*** that of an eyewitness. 她的证词与一位目击者的相矛盾。‖ Eyewitness *testimony* ***proved*** he was innocent. 目击者的证词证明他是无辜的。

Q ***abundant***[***ample***]*testimony* 充分的证明‖ the ***angry*** *testimony* of the injured wives and husbands 受伤害的妻子、丈夫们的愤怒的证词‖ the ***common*** *testimony* of all who met him 见过他的人的共同证明‖ ***concurrent*** *testimony* by two witnesses 两个证人一致的证词‖ We have the ***direct*** *testimony* of his accepting a bribe. 我们有他受贿的直接证据。‖ ***eloquent*** *testimony* 雄辩的证明[证言]‖ ***false***[***perjured***]*testimony* 伪证‖ bear ***mute*** *testimony* to... 无言地证实…‖ ***reliable*** *testimony* 可靠的证言‖ This is ***spectacular*** *testimony* to the computer's creative power. 这是对计算机创造力的引人注目的证明。

P ***According to*** the *testimony* of the medical profession, the health of the nation is improving. 据医学界的陈述,国民的健康在增进中。‖ He seems innocent ***by*** the *testimony* of the witnesses. 照证人的证词他似乎是无辜的。‖ call sb. ***in*** *testimony* 传某人作证/The students presented their teacher with a watch ***in*** *testimony* of their respect and affection. 学生们送给老师一块手表以示敬爱之情。

P_2 *testimony* ***about*** 关于…的证言‖ *testimony* ***against*** 不利于…的证言/She gave *testimony* ***against*** the plaintiff. 她做出不利于原告的证词。‖ *Testimony* ***before*** a grand jury is secret. 在大陪审团前的口证是保密的。‖ *testimony* ***for***[***on behalf of***]有利于…的证词‖ Winning the scholarship is *testimony* ***of*** her intelligence. 赢得奖学金证明了她的聪明。‖ The pyramids are (a) *testimony* ***to*** the Ancient Egyptians' engineering skills. 金字塔表明了古埃及人在工程方面的熟巧。

text *n*. 正文;文本,原文;课本,教科书;课文;(讨论等的)主题;圣经文句(引作布道的题目等)

V The excellent photographs in this book ***amplify*** the *text*. 书中的精美图片进一步阐述正文的内容。‖ ***annotate*** a *text* 给正文加注释‖ ***change*** the *text* of

letters 改动这些信件的原文 ‖ The *text* he ***chose*** was the Sermon on the Mount. 他选的圣经文句来自(耶稣的)山上宝训。 ‖ ***collate*** *texts* 校勘原文 ‖ Certain mistakes were made when the Latin *text* was ***copied*** from the Greek. 根据希腊文本抄出拉丁文本时,出了一些差错。 ‖ ***discuss*** a *text* we've been assigned 讨论规定的题目 ‖ ***edit*** *text* 编辑文本 ‖ ***examine*** the *text* of his speech 研究他讲话的原文 ‖ In all vocal compositions a complete *text* for every voice part is ***given*** in the music. 在所有的声乐作品中,各个声部都有完整的歌词。 ‖ ***interpret*** 〈***illustrate***〉 the *text* 解释〈说明〉原文 ‖ You have to ***keep to*** the *text* of my remarks. 你要遵循我讲话的原文。 ‖ strictly ***observe*** the *text* of the preludes and fugues 严格遵守那些序曲和赋格曲的乐谱 ‖ ***prepare*** a new *text* of the Shakespearean comedies 准备了一部莎士比亚喜剧集的新校订本 ‖ The newspaper ***published*** [***printed***] the whole *text* of the speech. 报纸刊登了讲话的全文。 ‖ He ***released*** to the press the *text* of the speech. 他向报界发表了讲话的原文。 ‖ ***set*** a *text* in type 把原文付排 ‖ ***stick to*** one's *text* (谈话等时)不离正题 ‖ He ***studied*** Shakespeare's *text*. 他研究莎士比亚的文本。 ‖ All the city schools ***use*** the same history *text*. 城里所有的学校采用同样的历史课本。

V_2 The revised *text* did not ***sell*** as well as its predecessor. 修订本的销路不如原本好。 ‖ The *text* that was printed ***showed*** the results of an editor's blue pencil. 出版了的文本显示了编辑的工作成果。

Q a(n) ***annotated*** 〈***corrupt***, ***French***, ***library***, ***obscene***, ***official***〉 *text* 有注释(讹误百出、法语、库、淫秽、正式)(的)文本 ‖ an ***autographed*** *text* 有亲笔签名的原作 ‖ the ***authoritative*** *text* 最有权威性的版本 ‖ ***church*** *text* 碑铭上刻的黑体字;黑花体字 ‖ a ***comprehensive*** *text* 综合教科书 ‖ ***Chinese*** *texts* 汉语文本 ‖ the ***full*** *text* of an agreement 协议的全文 ‖ a ***newspaper*** *text* 报上文章 ‖ an ***original*** *text* 原文 ‖ a ***revised*** *text* 修订本 ‖ ***Scriptural*** *texts* 经文 ‖ ***sociology*** *texts* 社会学课本

P We found nothing about the project ***in*** the *text*. 我们在原文中找不到有关这一工程的文字。 ‖ He preached ***on*** a *text* from St. Matthew's gospel. 他以圣马太福音书中的文句作讲道的题目。

P_2 a *text* ***in*** physics 物理课本 ‖ a *text* ***of*** the treaty 条约文本,条约全文 ‖ a *text* ***on*** oriental philosophy 论东方哲学的教科书

textbook *n*. 课本,教科书

V ***criticize*** an art history *textbook* for its sketching treatment of contemporary Chinese art 由于对当代中国美术的粗略处理而批评一本美术史课本 ‖ He was ***reading*** a science *textbook*. 他在读一本理科教科书。 ‖ ***prepare*** a comprehensive *textbook* on geomorphology 准备一本地貌学的综合性教科书 ‖ ***use*** a *textbook* 使用一本教材

V_2 Most *textbooks* ***have*** an introduction. 大多数课本都有引言。

Q an ***authorized*** *textbook* 审定的教科书 ‖ a(n) ***brief*** 〈***history***, ***illustrated***, ***national***, ***school***, ***specialized***, ***standard***〉 *textbook* 简明(历史、有插图的、国定、中小学、专业、标准)教科书 ‖ ***elementary and high school*** *textbooks* 中小学教科书 ‖ ***homemade*** *textbooks* 自编教材,自制教具 ‖ an ***introductory*** *textbook* 入门教科书 ‖ a ***prescribed*** *textbook* 规定(的)教科书(课本) ‖ a ***regional*** *textbook* 乡土教材,地方课本 ‖ a ***self-instructional*** *textbook* 自学课本(程序教学用) ‖ a(n) ***undergraduate*** 〈***university***〉 *textbook* 大学本科用(大学)教科书

P ***Among*** the suggested *textbook* were several novels written during the period. 推荐的专题著作中有这一时期写的一些小说。

P_2 a *textbook* ***of*** [***on***] ... 方面的教科书 / a *textbook* ***on*** advanced grammar 高级语法教科书

texture *n*. 质地,纹理;(材料的)构造,构成,本质,实质,特征

V ***feel*** the *texture* of a skirt 摸裙子的质地 ‖ These words ***form*** a *texture* impressive and exciting. 这些词语形成一种予人深刻印象和激动人心的结构。 ‖ ***give*** sth. *texture* 使某物具有质感 ‖ The leaves seemed to ***have*** a glossy *texture*. 叶子的质地似乎很光滑。 ‖ By the cigars they smoke and the composers they love, you shall ***know*** the *texture* of men's soul. 通过人们所抽的雪茄烟和所喜爱的作曲家,你可以了解人们的特点。 ‖ I don't ***like*** the rough *texture* of this wallpaper. 我不喜欢这墙纸粗糙的质地。 ‖ The weather ***spoilt*** the fine *texture* of her skin. 这种天气损害了她那细腻的皮肤。

V_2 The fine *texture* of her hair ***makes*** it unmanageable. 她的头发质地纤细,很难梳理。 ‖ *Texture* ***varies*** with different wood and rate of growth. 纹理随不同的树种和生长速度而变化。

Q the ***cellular*** *texture* of a plant stem 植物茎的细胞组织 ‖ ***coarse*** [***rough***] *texture* 粗糙的质地 ‖ the ***delicate*** [***fine***] *texture* of her skin 她细腻的皮肤 ‖ the ***distinctive*** *texture* of Mediterranean culture 地中海文化的独特的特征 ‖ The painter has a mind of ***fine*** *texture*. 画家有敏感的心。 ‖ The fish was of ***good*** *texture*. 这鱼的肉质鲜嫩。 ‖ the ***harsh*** *texture* of brass instruments 铜乐器之刺耳的音乐性 ‖ The cake has a nice ***light*** *texture*. 这个蛋糕松软可口。 ‖ cotton of (a) ***loose*** 〈***close***, ***firm***, ***uneven***〉 *texture* 质地稀松(紧密、结实、不均匀)的棉布 ‖ the ***nubby*** *texture* of tweed 苏格兰呢的结子质感 ‖ the ***open*** *texture* of mesh 网织品的稀疏结构 ‖ ***orchestral*** *texture* 管弦乐的谐和统一 ‖ take up from the couch the great ***purple-and-gold*** *texture* that covers it 从睡椅上揭起那块紫色间金色的大罩单 ‖ a ***rubbery*** *texture* 同橡胶一样的稠度 ‖ soil of a ***sandy*** *texture* 沙质土 ‖ the ***smooth*** *texture* of silk 丝绸的光滑质地

P The cloth is fine ***in*** *texture*. 这种布质地精细。 ‖ The theme became integrated ***into*** the *texture* of the play. 主题整个地贯穿到剧本主体中去。 ‖ cloth ***with*** a close *texture* 质地紧密的布

P_2 He was aware of the *texture* ***of*** the cotton material. 他知道那棉料的质地。/ the *texture* ***of*** an oil painting 油画画面呈现的神韵

thank *v*. 谢谢,感谢;(用在 will 或 'll 后表示客气的请求,现常用作反语,表示责备或强制的意见)感谢,请;要…负责,责怪

VP (B) *thank* sb. *for* sth. 为某事感谢某人 / She *thanked* me profusely *for* my help. 她万分感谢我的帮助。(F_1; 没有被动式) I'll *thank* you to shut the window. 请你把窗关上吧。/ I'll *thank* you to mind your own business. (非正式)劳驾你以后少管闲事。

M *thank* sb. ***cordially*** [***heartily***, ***kindly***] (正式)衷心地感谢某人 ‖ *thank* ***earnestly*** [***sincerely***] 诚挚地感谢 ‖ I don't know how I can ***possibly*** *thank* you enough [how I can ***adequately*** *thank* you]. 我真不知道该怎样谢你才好。 ‖ How can I ***ever*** *thank* you? 我该如何感谢你才好? ‖ I cannot ***sufficiently*** *thank* you for your help. 对你的帮助我无法感谢得尽。 ‖ *Thank* you ever ***so much***. 真是太谢谢你了。 ‖

Thank you ***very much*** indeed for coming to see me. 真太感谢你来看我。‖ ***warmly*** *thank* 热诚地感谢

P_2 have only oneself to *thank* ***for*** 只能怪自己；自作自受 / *Thank* her ***for*** me. 你代我谢谢她。/ won't *thank* you ***for*** 因…必定会对你非常生气 / He won't *thank* you ***for*** damaging his new typewriter. 你损坏了他那部新打字机，他必定非常生气。/ You have only got yourself to *thank* ***for*** failing the test. 测验不及格，只有怪你自己。‖ *Thank* you ***in*** anticipation. 谨事先致谢。

thankful *adj.* 感谢的，感激的，欣慰的

M be ***deeply*** 〈***devoutly***〉 *thankful* for... 深深〈恳切〉地感谢…‖ I am ***very*** *thankful* to you. 我非常感激你。

P_2 There's not much to be *thankful* ***about***. 没什么可感谢〈领情、高兴〉的。‖ He was *thankful* ***for*** his good fortune. 他庆幸自己的好运。‖ You should be *thankful* ***to*** him for it. 为此你应该感谢他。

O We were *thankful* that you offered to help. 我们感谢你主动提出帮助。‖ I was *thankful* to be free. 我为得到自由而感到欣慰。

thanks *n.* 感谢，谢意

V ***accept*** sb.'s *thanks* 接受某人的谢意‖ ***acknowledge*** one's *thanks* 表示谢意‖ She ***bowed*** 〈***smiled***〉 her *thanks*. 她鞠躬〈微笑〉致谢。‖ I can't ***convey*** my *thanks* in words. 我不知道如何用言语表达我的谢意。‖ His kindness ***deserved*** our *thanks*. 我们应感谢他对我们的好意。‖ I really didn't ***expect*** any *thanks* for helping them. 我真的不是为了得到感谢才去帮助他们的。‖ ***express*** one's *thanks* 表达谢意‖ ***extend*** *thanks* to... 向…致谢‖ Much [Small] *thanks* I ***got*** for it. 我费力不讨好。‖ ***give*** one's *thanks* 致谢 / ***give*** [***return***] *thanks* (宗)(饭前或饭后)作感恩祷告‖ You ***have*** our *thanks* for everything you have done. 我们感谢你所做的一切。‖ ***murmur*** *thanks* 低声道谢‖ I ***owe*** you *thanks*. 我得感谢你。‖ I ***presented*** him my *thanks*. (较 give 正式)我向他致谢。‖ ***render*** *thanks* (正式)答谢‖ ***return*** *thanks* 答谢(尤指对祝酒等)；回敬‖ ***say*** *thanks* 道谢‖ Before Alex could ***stammer*** out his *thanks*, Harvey walked away. 亚历克斯还来不及结结巴巴地道谢，哈维已经走开了。‖ He ***tendered*** them his deepest *thanks*. (正式)他向他们致以最深切的谢意。‖ ***wave*** one's *thanks* with a handkerchief 挥动手帕致谢

Q give sb. ***barren*** *thanks* 对某人空表谢意‖ ***cordial*** [***heartfelt***, ***hearty***] *thanks* 衷心的感谢‖ ***devout*** *thanks* 恳切的感谢‖ ***earnest*** [***genuine***, ***sincere***] *thanks* 诚挚的感谢‖ ***many*** [***a great many***, ***profuse***, ***a thousand***, ***very many***] *thanks* 非常感谢‖ ***no*** *thanks* 别管闲事‖ ***warm*** and ***cordial*** *thanks* 热诚的谢意

P He sent a letter ***of*** *thanks* to her. 他给她写了一封感谢信。/ a vote ***of*** *thanks* 鼓掌表示感谢 / He proposed a vote ***of*** *thanks* to the organizers of the fete. 他提议为盛大招待会的组织者们鼓掌表示感谢。‖ I return the book to you ***with*** my sincere *thanks*. 谨将此书奉还，并致诚挚的谢意。

P_2 *Thanks* ***for*** the hospitality. 多谢你的热情款待。‖ *thanks* ***to*** 幸亏，由于 / We completed the work on time, *thanks* ***to*** your help. 幸亏有了你的相助，我们才得以按时完成工作。no [small] *thanks* ***to*** 不感谢，不是由于；不归功于(用于表示责怪) / I finished the whole job on time, no *thanks* ***to*** you. 我按时完成了全部工作，但非你的功劳。

O *Thanks* a lot [awfully, very much]. (非正式)多谢。

that *pron.* 那，那个；(用来代替 the + 有关前述名词以避免重复)

V ***Fancy*** *that*! 真的下雨了。真想不到！‖ ***Get*** *that*? 懂了吗？‖ ***Take*** *that*! 看拳！

V_2 *That* will ***do***. (那样)够了(不用继续下去了)。

P ***After*** *that* he walked away. 随后他就走开了。‖ ***at*** *that* 而且(加强语气用)；然而；就这样；于是 / She was a thief and a clever one ***at*** *that*. 她是个贼，而且是个聪明的贼。/ Although perhaps too elaborate, it seemed like a good plan ***at*** *that*. 计划虽过于复杂，但似乎不失为一个好计划。/ Let go ***at*** *that* 就这样算了。‖ ***for*** all *that* 尽管如此 / They were very tired but they continued their march ***for*** all *that*. 他们很累了，尽管如此，他们还是继续进军。‖ ***in*** *that* (正式)由于，因为，既然 / Men differ from brutes ***in*** *that* they can think and speak. 人不同于禽兽，在于人会思考，会讲话。‖ ***like*** *that* 这样地；这一种的；一概如此 / It would be a shame to deceive your own people ***like*** *that*. 这样欺骗你自己的人是可耻的。‖ ***with*** [***upon***] *that* 于是，接着(就)；说完(就) / A proclamation was ***upon*** *that* issued out. 于是发表了公告。

P_2 It has a horny beak, shaped like *that* ***of*** a parrot. 它长了一个角状的嘴，形状像鹦鹉的一样。

thaw *n.* 解冻时期；(态度，感情等的)和缓；融化，解冻

V We ***had*** a two-week *thaw* in January. 我们在一月份有两个星期的解冻气候。‖ The meeting of the heads of state ***marked*** a *thaw* in relations between the two countries. 两国领导人的会晤标志着两国间的关系开始缓和。

V_2 A slight diplomatic *thaw* is just ***beginning***. 外交局面刚开始稍稍和缓。‖ The spring *thaw* ***caused*** heavy flooding. 春天的解冻期引起洪水泛滥。‖ The *thaw* has ***come*** [***set in***] early this year. 解冻期在年初就来临了。‖ The spring *thaw* has ***started***. 春天的融雪已经开始。

Q a ***January*** *thaw* 一月的解冻时间

P ***After*** this feeble *thaw*, the silence set in again. 在这还算活跃的场面过去以后，又出现冷场。‖ He went skating ***before*** the *thaw*. 他趁还未解冻时去滑雪。

theater, theatre *n.* 戏院，剧场，电影院；戏剧界；戏剧，剧作，戏剧艺术；战场，(发生重要事件的)场所；手术室；阶梯课室；全体观众

V ***crowd*** [***cram***, ***jam***, ***pack***] a *theater* (人)挤满剧院‖ He ***entered*** his lecture *theatre*. 他走进阶梯课室。‖ Her mother never ***went to*** the *theatre*. 她母亲从不去看戏。‖ The hospital ***has*** a clinic *theater* for student instruction. 这个医院为给学生教学备有阶梯手术室。‖ The play ***makes*** lively *theater*. 这出戏有生动的戏剧性效果。/ The book ***makes*** good *theater*. 这本书适合演出。‖ ***run*** [***operate***] a *theater* 经营剧院‖ ***stage*** street *theater* 演出街头剧‖ The Columbian countryside has ***turned into*** a *theater* of the most terrible violence. 哥伦比亚的农村已成了最可怕的暴力场所。

V_2 The *theater* ***applauded*** him warmly. 观众为他热烈鼓掌。‖ The *theater* ***emptied*** rapidly after the show. 演出结束后，剧场里的人很快走空了。‖ The entire *theater* ***gave*** the star a standing ovation. 全体观众起立为这位明星热烈鼓掌欢呼。‖ Good *theater* always ***nourishes*** the human spirit. 好的戏剧总是培育人的精神。‖ The *theater* ***wept***. 观众感动得哭了起来。

Q Naiveté was the keynote to the ***American*** *theater*. 天真曾是美国戏剧表演的基调。‖ an ***anatomy*** *theater* 解剖手术室‖ an ***arena*** *theater* 舞台在观众席中央的剧院‖ a(n) ***art*** 〈***children's***, ***variety***〉 *theatre* 艺术〈儿童、杂耍〉剧院‖ This scene is ***bad*** *theatre*.

这场戏效果很差。‖ the ***coronation*** *theater* 加冕典礼的礼台 ‖ a ***dinner*** *theatre*（尤美）餐后或就餐过程中有戏剧表演的餐馆剧院 ‖ a ***drive-in*** *theater* 可以坐在车内看戏的露天电影院 ‖ ***good*** *theatre* 戏剧效果好 ‖ ***guerrilla*** [***street***] *theater*（美）街头剧（指美国示威群众在街头演出的反战，反政府的短剧）‖ a ***lecture*** *theater* 阶梯教室 ‖ the ***legitimate*** *theater* 公认为有价值的戏剧；（相对于电影、滑稽戏、歌舞杂要等而言的）舞台剧，话剧 ‖ a ***little*** *theater* 小剧场，实验剧场 ‖ the ***living*** *theater* 舞台剧（与电影及电视相对而言）‖ the ***modern Russian*** *theater* 现代俄罗斯戏剧 ‖ a ***movie*** [***picture***（英）] *theater*（美）电影院 ‖ a ***news*** *theater*（放映新闻片、动画片等的）新闻电影院 ‖ an ***open-air*** *theater* 露天电影院 ‖ an ***operating*** *theater* 手术室 ‖ the ***Pacific*** *theater* of World War II 第二次世界大战时的太平洋战区 ‖ a ***palatial*** *theater* 富丽堂皇的剧院 ‖ a ***participatory*** *theater* 观众参加演出的戏剧 ‖ ***popular-priced*** *theaters* 票价低廉的剧场（电影院）‖ This is ***pure*** *theater*. 这纯属戏剧性效果。‖ a ***repertory*** *theater* 保留剧目轮演剧团的专用剧场 ‖ a ***summer*** *theater*（郊区或避暑胜地的）夏令剧院 ‖ ***TV*** *theater* 电视剧院（剧团）‖ a ***war*** *theater* 战场，战区 ‖ the ***weakest*** *theater* in the play 全剧最没戏的地方

P *at* the *theater* 在剧院里 / We were *at* the *theater* last night. 我们昨晚去看戏剧了。‖ Medical students watched the operation ***from*** a glass-enclosed *theater*. 医学院学生从一个玻璃隔离手术室里观看手术的进行。‖ ***in*** the *theater* 当演员，干戏剧工作 / She was well thought of ***in*** the *theater*. 戏剧界对她的评价很高。‖ I will give a lecture ***on*** the *theater*. 我将作一次有关戏剧艺术的演讲。‖ We showed them ***round*** the *theater* and the x-ray room. 我们带他们参观了手术室和X光室。‖ Take the patient ***to*** the *theater*. 将病人送进手术室。

P_2 The play was given in a small *theater* ***off*** Broadway. 这戏在靠近百老汇的一个小剧院上演。‖ the *theater* ***of*** public life 公共生活的场所 / the *theater* ***of*** Eugene O'Neill 尤金·奥尼尔的戏剧作品

theft *n*. 偷盗，盗窃；盗窃罪

V ***commit***（a）*theft* 盗窃 ‖ ***practice*** *theft* 盗窃 ‖ He ***reported*** the *theft* of his passport. 他向警察当局报告自己的护照失窃。

V_2 The *theft* of the confidential information ***caused*** much excitement. 保密情报的失窃引起很大骚动。

Q a(n) ***auto***〈***mail***〉 *theft* 偷盗汽车〈邮件〉‖ a ***large-scale*** *theft* 大规模的盗窃 ‖ ***petty*** *theft* 小偷小摸 ‖ There have been ***several*** *thefts* in this area. 此地区曾发生数起盗窃案。

P I don't want the watch if you have got it ***by*** *theft*. 这手表要是你偷来的，那我就不要。‖ He was arrested ***for*** jewel *theft*. 他因盗窃珠宝而被逮捕。‖ the drop ***in*** petty crime and *theft* 小偷小摸及盗窃的案发率降低 ‖ be guilty ***of*** *theft* 犯盗窃罪 ‖ be charged ***with*** *theft* 被指控犯盗窃罪

P_2 a daring *theft* ***from*** a museum 对博物馆的明目张胆的盗窃 ‖ the *theft* ***of*** state property 盗窃国家资财

theme *n*. 主题，题目；主题思想；主旋律，基调；作文，（小型）论文

V The teacher ***assigned*** to us five *themes* in our English literature course. 上英国文学课时老师指定我们写五篇论文。‖ Many movies ***deal with*** commonplace *themes*. 许多电影题材一般。‖ My *theme* might be ***expanded*** to a thesis. 我的论题可以扩展成一篇论文。‖ It ***furnished*** a good *theme* for a novel. 这提供了一个很好的小说题材。‖ ***hand in*** one's *theme* 交作文 ‖ ***stress*** the *theme* of equal rights for all 强调了人人享有平等的主题 ‖ ***whistle*** the *theme* 用口哨吹出主旋律 ‖ Each student ***wrote*** a *theme* on enviromental conservation. 每个学生就环境保护问题写了一篇作文。

Q a(n) ***attractive***〈***central***，***favorite***，***timely***〉 *theme* 吸引人〈中心，喜爱，适时〉的题目 ‖ a ***basic*** *theme* 一个基本的主题 ‖ a(n) ***comic***〈***contemporary***，***interesting***，***war***〉 *theme* 喜剧〈现代，有趣，战争〉题材 ‖ one of the ***constant*** *themes* 永恒主题中的一个 ‖ a ***dominant*** *theme* 主题 ‖ ***economic*** *themes* 一些经济学的论题 ‖ ***hackneyed*** [***threadbare***] *themes* 陈腐的题材 ‖ The ***main*** [***major***] *theme* of the play was clear. 这出戏的主题很清楚。‖ the ***speaker's*** *theme* 演讲者的题目 ‖ a ***weekly***〈***research***〉 *theme* 每周写作练习〈一篇研究论文〉

P organize public meetings ***on*** the *theme* "Law not War" 组织以"要法治不要战争"为主题的公众集会

P_2 a *theme* ***for*** discussion 议题，讨论题 ‖ the *theme* ***from*** Aida 阿伊达歌剧中的主旋律 ‖ The order of the *themes* ***in*** a song can always be changed. 歌曲中主旋律的顺序总是可以变动的。‖ Love is a major *theme* ***of*** Robert Browning's poetry. 爱情是罗伯特·勃朗宁的诗歌的主题。‖ Patriotism was a favorite *theme* ***with*** the writer. 爱国主义是这位作家喜爱的题材。

theorem *n*.（专技）定理；原理，原则

V ***deduce***[***formulate***] a *theorem*（正式）推导定理 ‖ ***prove*** a *theorem* 证明定理 ‖ ***test*** a *theorem* 验证定理

V_2 test the *theorems* that ***make up*** his theory 对形成他的理论的命题进行研究

Q a ***binomial*** *theorem* 二项式定理 ‖ ***geometrical*** *theorems* 几何定理 ‖ ***Godel's*** *theorem* 哥德尔定理

P an arms policy based ***on*** the *theorem* that the best defence is offense 基于最好的防卫就是进攻这一理论的军事方针

P_2 a *theorem* ***of*** kinetic energy 动能定理

theorize *v*.（正式）推论，推理

VP (B) *theorize about* [*on*] 推理，推断 / We did not know what had happened, so we could only *theorize about* it. 我们并不知道所发生的事，所以就只能做理论上的推测。‖ (G) The police *theorized* that the burglar had entered through a window. 警方推断窃贼是从窗户进去的。

M The geologist *theorized* ***brilliantly*** about the age of the earth. 该地质学家对地球年龄做了一番极为精辟的理论。

theory *n*. 理论，原理，学说，论说；看法，意见；推测

V ***abandon***〈***adopt***〉 a *theory* 放弃〈采纳〉一种理论 ‖ ***accept***〈***expound***（正式）〉 a *theory* 接受〈解释〉一种理论 ‖ ***advance***[***present***，***propose***，***propound***（正式），***put forward***] a *theory* 提出一种理论 ‖ ***advocate*** a *theory* 鼓吹一种学说 ‖ ***apply*** a *theory* to practice 把理论应用于实际 ‖ ***base*** a *theory* on practice 以实践为理论的基础 ‖ ***bear out***[***confirm***] a *theory* 证实一种理论 ‖ ***build up***[***construct***，***establish***] a *theory* 建立一种理论 ‖ We must ***carry out*** our *theories* as rigorously as possible. 我们必须尽可能大力推行我们的理论。‖ ***combine***[***integrate***] *theory* with practice 理论联系实际 ‖ ***develop***[***evolve***] a *theory* 发展一种理论 ‖ ***discredit*** a *theory* 怀疑一种理论 ‖ ***disprove*** a *theory* 证明一种理论是错误的 ‖ ***elucidate*** a *theory*（正式）解释一种理论 ‖ ***enunciate***〈***formulate***〉 a *theory*（正式）阐明〈系统地阐述〉一种理论 ‖ ***explode***[***overthrow***] a *theory* 推翻一种理论

‖ ***found*** a *theory* 创立一种理论 ‖ She ***has*** a *theory* that drinking milk prevents colds. 她有一种说法,喝牛奶可预防感冒。‖ those who ***hold*** [***nurse***] this *theory* 持这种看法的人 ‖ ***oppose*** 〈***refute***(正式)〉 a *theory* 反对〈驳斥〉一种理论 ‖ ***place*** [***put***] a *theory* on an adequate foundation of truth 把一种理论建立在充分事实根据上 ‖ ***postulate*** a *theory*(正式)假设一种理论;假定 ‖ ***promulgate*** a *theory*(正式)传播理论 ‖ ***publish*** a *theory* 发表学说 ‖ ***put*** *theory* into practice 把理论付诸实践 ‖ ***separate*** *theory* from practice 使理论脱离实际 ‖ ***spring*** a new *theory* 出人意料地提出一种新理论 ‖ ***study*** the philosophers' conflicting *theories* of right 研究哲学家们对正义的(彼此)矛盾的阐释 ‖ ***suggest*** a *theory* 试探性地提出一种理论 ‖ ***submit*** a *theory* to... 将学说提交给… ‖ ***support*** a *theory* 支持一种理论 ‖ ***test*** [***verify***] a *theory* 检验一种理论 ‖ We must ***understand*** both the *theory* and practice. 我们对理论和实践都必须有所了解。‖ ***use*** *theory* as a guide to experiments 用理论指导实验 ‖ ***work on*** one's *theory* of evolution 从事进化论的研究

V_2 A new *theory* has ***evolved***. 一个新理论已逐步形成。‖ Einstein's *theory* of relativity ***explains*** the motion of moving objects. 爱因斯坦的相对论解释动体的运动。‖ The new *theory* has ***held*** up. 新理论证明为正确。‖ The *theory* ***originates*** with her. 这个理论是她首创的。

Q a(n) ***abstract*** 〈***accepted***, ***classical***, ***pure***, ***scientific***〉 *theory* 抽象〈公认的、经典、纯、科学的〉理论 ‖ a(n) ***accounting*** 〈***dramaturgic***, ***environmental***, ***penal***, ***political***, ***random***〉 *theory* 会计〈编剧、环境、刑法、政治、随机〉理论 ‖ the ***atomic*** *theory* 原子论 ‖ ***banking*** *theory* 银行学说 ‖ the ***big bang*** *theory* "大爆炸"论(一些学者认为发生于100~150亿年前形成宇宙的大爆炸) ‖ the ***bow-wow*** *theory*(语)摹声说(语言学中认为语言是模仿自然界的声音的学说) ‖ the ***continental drift*** *theory* 大陆漂移学说 ‖ a(n) ***crude*** 〈***fascinating***, ***fuzzy***, ***ingenious***, ***orthodox***, ***plausible***, ***strange***, ***unworkable***, ***well-knit***, ***whimsical***〉 *theory* 不成熟的〈迷人的、模糊、独创性的、正统的、貌似有理的、奇怪的、不切实际的、严谨的、怪诞的〉理论 ‖ a ***crusted*** *theory* 陈旧〈古老〉的理论 ‖ ***decision*** *theory* 决策论,判定理论 ‖ the ***domino*** *theory* 多诺诺(骨牌)理论 ‖ ***ethical*** *theory* 伦理学说 ‖ ***evolution*** *theory* 进化论 ‖ ***game*** *theory* 博弈论,对策论 ‖ ***hidebound*** *theories* 墨守成规的学说 ‖ ***information*** *theory* 情报理论,信息论 ‖ the ***Malthusian*** *theory* 马尔萨斯(人口)论 ‖ the ***Marxist*** [***Marxian***] *theory* of knowledge 马克思主义认识论 ‖ ***musical*** *theory* 音乐理论 ‖ ***nativistic*** *theory* 天赋学说,本能论 ‖ a ***new-fangled*** *theory* 一种新奇的学说 ‖ ***number*** *theory* 数论 ‖ a ***pet*** *theory* 得意的论调 ‖ ***quantum*** *theory* 量子学说〈论〉‖ the ***steady state*** *theory*(天文学的)恒稳态学说 ‖ a(n) ***tenable*** 〈***untenable***〉 *theory* 站得〈站不〉住脚的理论

P ***According to*** Darwin's *theories* man and monkeys are descended from the same ancient animal. 达尔文的学说认为人和猴子是由远古同一种动物演变而来的。‖ He is right only ***as to*** *theory*. 他只在理论上是正确的。‖ ***from*** *theory* to practice 从理论到实践 ‖ ***In*** *theory*, their plan makes sense. 他们的计划在理论上是合情合理的。‖ formulate one's ideas ***into*** *theory* 系统地阐述自己的思想使之成为理论 ‖ They proceeded ***on*** [***upon***] the *theory* that the supplies would arrive on time. 根据供应品将按时运到的假设,他们继续做下去。

P_2 his *theory* ***about*** language and writing 他关于语言与写作的理论 ‖ the *theory* ***of*** relativity 相对论

therapist *n*. 治疗学家

V_2 Few *therapists* ***agree*** on how to treat schizophrenia. 理疗学家对如何医治精神分裂症患者没能达成一致意见。

Q an ***occupational*** *therapist* 职业〈作业〉疗法专家 ‖ a ***physical*** *therapist* 理疗法专家 ‖ a ***speech*** *therapist* 语言矫正专家

O a psychotherapist 精神疗法专家

therapy *n*. 治疗,疗法(尤指不用服药或开刀);理疗

V ***employ*** [***use***] *therapy* 采用理疗 ‖ He is ***having*** heat *therapy* for his sore shoulder. 他正接受热疗治肩膀痛。‖ These units ***provide*** group *therapy* and teaching. 这些部门提供集体治疗和教育。‖ ***undergo*** *therapy* 接受理疗

V_2 Speech *therapy* ***corrected*** the child's lisp. 语言矫正法纠正了这个孩子的口齿不清。‖ *Therapy* does not ***cure*** at once. 理疗法不会立竿见影。

Q ***art*** 〈***dance***, ***music***, ***recreational***〉 *therapy* 艺术〈舞蹈、音乐、娱乐〉疗法 ‖ ***electro-convulsive*** [***electroshock***(美)] *therapy*(英)电惊厥疗法 ‖ ***inhalation*** *therapy* 吸入[吸气]疗法 ‖ ***occupational*** *therapy* 职业疗法 ‖ ***physical*** *therapy* 物理〈体育〉疗法 ‖ ***radiation*** [***radio***] *therapy* 放射疗法 ‖ ***sleep*** 〈***work***〉 *therapy* 睡眠〈工作〉疗法 ‖ ***specific*** *therapy* 特异疗法 ‖ ***shock*** *therapy* 休克疗法 ‖ ***speech*** *therapy* 言语矫正法

P She was ***in*** *therapy*. 她在接受理疗。

P_2 a human relations programme as *therapy* ***for*** workers 作为对工人的治疗的一种人际关系活动

thermometer *n*. 温度计

V She ***put*** the *thermometer* in his mouth. 她将温度计放进他嘴里。

V_2 The *thermometer* ***drops*** below 3℃ 〈***rises*** above 15°C〉. 温度计读数下降到摄氏3度以下〈上升到摄氏15度以上。〉‖ The *thermometer* ***fell*** to 4℃ below zero. 温度计读数下降到摄氏零下4度。‖ A *thermometer* ***indicates*** [***shows***] the temperature. 温度计指示温度。‖ The *thermometer* ***ranges*** between 2℃ and 10℃. 温度计读数在摄氏2度与10度之间。‖ The *thermometer* ***reads*** [***marks***, ***registers***] 92 degrees. 温度计标明92度。‖ *Thermometers* ***sank*** to 2℃ below zero. 寒暑表下降到零下2摄氏度。‖ The *thermometer* ***stood at*** 20℃. 温度计读数是摄氏20度。

Q an ***air*** *thermometer* 空气温度计 ‖ a(n) ***alcohol*** 〈***mercury***〉 *thermometer* 酒精〈水银〉温度计 ‖ retail sales as a ***business*** *thermometer* 零售额作为商业的温度计 ‖ a ***centigrade*** [***Celsius***] *thermometer* 摄氏温度计 ‖ a ***clinical*** *thermometer* 体温计 ‖ a ***delicate*** [***sensitive***] *thermometer* 灵敏的温度计 ‖ a ***dial*** *thermometer* 刻度温度计 ‖ a ***Fahrenheit*** 〈***Reaumur***〉 *thermometer* 华氏〈列氏〉温度计 ‖ a ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***〉 *thermometer* 最高〈低〉温度计 ‖ a ***meat*** *thermometer* 肉内层温度计 ‖ a(n) ***oral*** 〈***rectal***〉 *thermometer* 口腔〈直肠用〉温度计 ‖ an ***oven*** *thermometer* 炉温计

P the readings ***on*** the *thermometer* 温度计读数 ‖ The nurse took his temperature ***with*** a *thermometer*. 护士用温度计量他的体温。

thermostat *n*. 恒温器,自动调温器

V ***calibrate*** a *thermostat* 调校恒温器 ‖ ***set*** a *thermostat* 校定[调定]恒温温度

Q an ***alarm*** *thermostat* 恒温报警器 ‖ an ***on-off*** *thermostat* 开关调温器

thesis *n*. 论题;论点,观点;论文

V *advance* [*propose*] a *thesis* 提出论点 ‖ He *argues* his *thesis* well. 他将自己的论点阐述得很出色。‖ *challenge* a *thesis* 对一个观点进行质疑 ‖ These developments *disprove* [*refute*(正式)] their *thesis* that high taxes stifle investment. 这些发展驳斥了他们关于高税收抑制了投资的观点。‖ The essay *illustrated* his *thesis* that modern novelists are unable to create memorable women characters. 这篇文章阐述了他认为现代小说家创作不出令人难以忘怀的女角色的观点。‖ *submit* a *thesis* 提交论文 ‖ *test* a *thesis* 验证一个观点 ‖ He is *writing* his doctoral *thesis* in signal engineering. 他在写他的信号工程博士论文。

Q an *academic thesis* 学术论文 ‖ a *doctor's* [*doctoral*, *PH.D*] *thesis* 博士论文 ‖ return to our *fundamental thesis* 回到我们的基本论题上 ‖ a *graduation thesis* 毕业论文 ‖ a *master's thesis* 硕士论文 ‖ sb.'s *principal* [*main*] *thesis* 某人的主要观点 ‖ a *scientific thesis* 科学论断

P an oral examination in defence *of* one's PH.D *thesis* 博士论文答辩

P_2 a *thesis* *about* railroad transportation 一篇关于铁路运输的论文 ‖ a *thesis* *for* the doctorate 博士论文 ‖ his doctoral *thesis* **in** electrical engineering 他的电气工程博士论文 ‖ He is writing a *thesis* *on* the novels of Jane Austin. 他在写一篇关于简·奥斯汀小说的论文。

thick *adj.* 厚,浓密的;密集的;稠密的;(声音)浑浊的;(非正式)笨;(非正式)很亲密,很要好;过分

M *as thick* as thieves (非正式)(贬)很亲密,很要好 / The two men are *as thick* as thieves. 这两个男人亲密得不得了。‖ I think it *a bit* [*a little too*, *rather*] *thick* to do it that way. (非正式)我认为那样做太过分了。‖ He is *pretty thick*. 他很笨。‖ My head's *thick* **this morning** after all that beer I drank last night. 昨晚我喝了那么多啤酒,今早头脑稀里糊涂。

P_2 The river looked *thick* *after* the rain. 雨后河水混浊。‖ The rumours are pretty *thick* *around* the city. 市内各处谣言四起。‖ They were pretty *thick* *at* the office. 他们在办公室里都挺友好的。‖ *thick* *in* the shoulders 肩膀厚实 ‖ *thick* *of* hearing 听觉不灵 ‖ *thick* *on* the ground (非正式)多得到处可见 / College graduates are *thick* *on* the ground. 大学毕业生俯拾皆是。‖ Affairs were *thick* *upon* him. 事情堆满他一身。‖ be *thick* *with* sth. 充满,密布 / The river was *thick* *with* industrial waste. 这河里倾倒了大量工业废料。/ be *thick* *with* sb. (非正式;贬)过分亲密 / Since when have you been so *thick* *with* him? 你什么时候开始跟他关系这么密切?

O lay it on *thick* 过分(尤指过于恭维奉承)

thick *n.* 最厚(密、浓)的部分;(人或车辆)最拥挤的地方;最激烈处;最活跃时

P *in* the *thick* of 在…的当中,在…深处,在…正紧张的当儿 / *in* the *thick* of the battle 在战斗的白热化时刻 / It won't be long before Amanda is *in* the *thick* of O level exams. 阿曼达不久就要处在普通级考试最紧张的阶段了。‖ spread it *on* *thick* (美俚)夸大,吹牛,吹捧 / lay it *on* *thick* (非正式)露骨地吹捧;过分地责备 / He laid it *on* a bit too *thick* to his rich aunt. 他有点露骨地奉承他那有钱的姑姑。‖ *through* *thick* and thin 不顾艰难险阻,在任何情况下;赴汤蹈火 / He stood by me *through* *thick* and thin. 在任何艰难情况下,他始终支持我。

P_2 the *thick* *of* the forest 森林最茂密处 / the *thick* *of* the thumb 拇指最粗的地方 / the *thick* *of* winter 隆冬

thief *n.* 小偷,窃贼

V *apprehend* [*arrest*] a *thief* (正式)逮捕窃贼 ‖ *Beware of thieves*. 谨防小偷。‖ *catch* 〈*chase*〉 a *thief* 抓住〈追〉小偷 ‖ The police *got* [*secured*(正式)] the *thief*. 警察抓住小偷。‖ *handcuff* a *thief* 将窃贼上手铐 ‖ Little *thieves* are *hanged*, but great ones escape. 窃钩者诛,窃国者侯。‖ *Set* a *thief* to catch a thief. 以贼捉贼〈以毒攻毒〉。‖ *Stop thief*! 捉贼! ‖ *trace* 〈*take up*〉 a *thief* 追踪〈拘捕〉窃贼 ‖ The *thief* is *wanted* by the police. 那个窃贼被警察局通缉。

V_2 A *thief* *broke* open the door. 小偷破门而入。‖ When *thieves* *fall out*, true [honest] men come by their own. 坏人内讧,好人得利。‖ The *thief* *got* *away* with all my money. 小偷偷走了我所有的钱。‖ The *thief* *gave* himself *up* to the police. 那个窃贼向警察局自首。‖ A *thief* *passes* *for* a gentleman when stealing has made him rich. 强盗发财充绅士。‖ A *thief* *stole* the little boy's bicycle from the yard. 一个窃贼把小孩的自行车从院子里偷走了。

Q an *alleged* *bicycle* *thief* 偷自行车嫌疑犯 ‖ a *common* [*petty*] *thief* 小偷 ‖ a *cow* [*horse*] *thief* 偷牛〈马〉贼 ‖ *jewel* *thieves* 偷珠宝的贼 ‖ a *sneak* *thief* 顺手牵羊的小偷

P fall *among* *thieves* 沦于盗贼之手;被劫 ‖ a gang [pack] *of* *thieves* 一群盗贼

P_2 Procrastination is the *thief* *of* time. 拖延就是浪费时间。‖ a *thief* *on* the highroad 强盗

thing *n.* 物,东西;(复)所有物,用品;(复)财产;衣服;事情,事件;(复)局面,情况,形势;事业,成就;事实,细节;话,题目;要点;(非正式)人,家伙

V *accomplish* great *things* 做出一番大事业 ‖ Damp clothes are unhealthy, so *air* *things* after ironing them. 潮湿衣服对健康有害,所以,将衣服烫干后还得晾一下。‖ *amount* [*come*] *to* the same *thing* 结果相同 ‖ *analyze* *things* deeply 深入地分析情况 ‖ *assemble* the inhabitants and their *things* 将居民及他们的财产集中起来 ‖ *attend* *to* several *things* 料理几件事 ‖ *avoid* sweet or starchy *things* 避免吃甜食或含淀粉的食物 ‖ *Bring* *in* the tea *things*. 把茶具端上来。‖ Many *things* in the house were *burned*. 房子里很多东西都烧毁了。‖ *call* *things* by their (proper) names 该叫什么就叫什么,是啥说啥,据实而言 ‖ not *care* a *thing* 一点也不在乎,根本不放在心上 ‖ What's that *thing* he's *carrying*? 他扛着的东西是什么? ‖ That wouldn't *change* *things* between us. 那不会改变我们之间的情况。‖ *check* every little *thing* 检查每一细节 ‖ *clear* the (breakfast) *things* away 将(吃完早餐)餐桌上的用具清理走 ‖ He didn't want to let her know that he was even *considering* such a *thing*. 他不想让她知道他甚至在考虑这样的事情。/ all *things* *considered* 考虑到所有情况,全面地考虑,总的看来 ‖ *distinguish* the *thing* from the appearance 把实质和表面现象区分开 ‖ Someone has *disturbed* my *things*. 有人弄乱了我的东西。‖ She *did* a nice *thing* when she offered to help. 她主动表示帮忙是做了一件好事。/ not *do* a *thing* 什么事都不做,一动也不动,不肯帮忙 / Never *do* *things* by halves. 做事不可半途而废。/ *do* great *things* 干大事 / *do* one's (own) *thing* (非正式)做得心应手之事,做自己喜爱做的事;为所欲为 / *do* the right *thing* 干该干的事 ‖ When you are young you *dream* *about* all sorts of *things*. 一个人年轻时会梦想做各种各样的事。‖ Do you know how to *drive* this *thing*? 你知道怎么开动这玩意吗? ‖ *enjoy* the good *things* of life 享受生活中美好的东西 ‖ *even* *things* up 将事情扯

平/I'll pay for the taxi, to *even things* up. 我来付出租汽车费,这样谁也不欠谁的了。‖ I ***expect*** great *things* from you, son. 儿子,我希望你干出一番大事业来。‖ How did you ***find*** *things* in Cuba? 你觉得古巴情况怎么样?‖ ***get*** a *thing* out of sb. 从某人那里弄点消息/I could not ***get*** a *thing* out of her. 我从她那儿弄不到一点消息。/Let's ***get*** this *thing* over with quickly. 让我们赶快把这件事办完了吧。‖ He ***got off*** some good *things* in his speech. 他在演说中讲了一些很有趣的事。‖ I don't ***have*** a *thing* to wear to the party. 我没有一件可穿去参加舞会的衣服。/ ***have*** a [this] *thing* about (非正式)被…迷住;被…困扰;对…感到厌恶[恐惧]/She ***has*** a *thing* about flying. 她怕坐飞机。‖ I've ***heard*** *things* about them. 我听到一些关于他们的情况。‖ The fourth drawer ***holds*** family *things*, such as photographs, letters etc. 第四个抽屉装了些家珍,如照片、信件等。‖ ***hush*** the *thing* up 把这事包起来,不张扬此事‖ ***keep*** a *thing* private [secret] 对某事保密‖ He doesn't ***know*** a *thing* about music. 他对音乐一窍不通。/ ***know*** a *thing* or two (非正式)懂行/He ***knows*** a *thing* or two about economics. 对经济学他是内行。‖ ***learn*** a *thing* or two 学会一些东西‖ ***leave*** *things* to look after themselves 对事情不够注意,让事情顺其自然/ ***leave*** a *thing* behind 留下〈忘记带〉某物‖ ***let*** *things* go hang [rip, slide] (非正式)随它去,不管它,听其自然‖ I ***like*** my own *things* around me. 我喜欢把自己的物品放在身边。‖ ***lock*** *things* up 把东西锁起来‖ I don't ***look*** 〈***feel***〉 quite the *thing* today. 今天我气色不太好〈身子不太舒服〉。‖ try to ***look at*** this *thing* from another viewpoint 试图用另一个观点来看待这一情况‖ ***make*** *things* with one's hands 用手制作东西/ ***make*** a *thing* of 把…看作必要;认为…必不可少;对…感到激动〈兴奋〉/Don't ***make*** a *thing* of leaving early, it's not important. 不要认为有必要早点离开,那是不重要的。/ ***make*** a regular *thing* of 使…成为习惯〈制度〉/ ***make*** *things* hum 使气氛活跃起来/ ***make*** *things* lively for 使…为难[感到不愉快,紧张,恐慌]/ ***make*** *things* [it] warm for sb. 使某人为难;使某人吃苦头/That only ***makes*** *things* worse. 那只会使情况更糟。‖ He ***needed*** a few *things*, so we went to a store to purchase them. 他需要几样东西,于是我们到商店购买。‖ He did not ***notice*** such *things*. 他没有注意到这类事情。‖ She didn't ***overlook*** a *thing* in planning the party. 她在筹备这个晚会时,没有忽视任何一个细节。‖ ***pack*** one's *things* 把东西打包‖ You should not ***palm*** such things on me. 你不应该把这样的东西塞给我。‖ He doesn't ***possess*** such a *thing* as a dress coat. 他没有燕尾服这样的衣服。‖ ***put*** these *things* away 把这些东西收起来/The new manager soon ***put*** *things* right. 新来的经理很快整顿好局面。‖ ***put on*** 〈***take off***〉 one's *things* 穿上〈脱下〉衣服‖ *Things* past cannot be ***recalled***. 过去的事情无可挽回;往者不可谏。‖ ***redeem*** the *things* pawned 赎回典当物‖ You must ***remember*** one *thing*—always be polite. 有一件事你一定要记住——始终待人以礼。‖ ***say*** the right *thing* 说该说的话‖ ***see*** *things* as they are 按事物的本来面目看问题/ ***see*** [***hear***] *things* 有幻觉,看〈听〉到不存在的东西〈声音〉‖ ***send*** *things* flying 到处乱扔东西‖ Let's ***settle*** this *thing* between us. 我们私下把这事解决了吧。‖ ***smooth*** *things* over 把事情掩饰过去‖ He ***spoke of*** many *things*. 他讲了很多问题。‖ How could you ever ***speak to*** that vile *thing*? 你怎么会对那个坏家伙讲话呢?‖ I hope I haven't ***spoilt*** *things*. 我希望我没把事情搞糟。‖ ***straighten*** *things* out 弄清问题‖ The *things* he has ***suggested*** so far have worked out. 迄今为止他建议的事都已实施。‖ ***swallow*** a *thing* whole 把某物整吞下去‖ ***take*** one *thing* with another 权衡起来,把各种因素加以考虑/ ***take*** *things* as they are 随遇而安,安于现状/ ***take*** *things* coolly 处事冷静/ ***take*** *things* easy 沉住气;轻轻松松;(美俚)再见/You ***take*** *things* too seriously. 你把事情看得太认真了。‖ ***talk*** *things* over with sb. 与某人讨论情况‖ ***tell*** sb. a *thing* or two (非正式)透露一些情况;好好说一说,责备‖ ***think*** hard *things* of a person 想一个人的不好之处‖ ***treat*** serious *things lightly* 轻率地对待重要的事情;泰然自若地对待严重的问题‖ ***undertake*** great *things* 从事伟业‖ Don't ***use*** this *thing* for removing paint. 不要用这东西去除漆。‖ He ***values*** *things* of the mind more than things of the body. 他看重的是心灵上的,而不是肉体上的东西。‖ He ***viewed*** the whole *thing* as a joke. 他将整件事看作开玩笑。‖ Lally ***washed*** up the breakfast *things*. 拉里洗了早餐餐具。‖ ***waste*** *things* 浪费东西‖ We ***weighed*** *things* with the machine. 我们用这机器来称东西。‖ ***whoop*** *things* up (美俚)欢闹庆祝;(为某事或某人)大事宣扬,捧场‖ ***work*** *things* out 把事情解决掉‖ He has ***written*** many popular *things* for small bands. 他替小乐队写了许多流行歌曲。

V. Little *things* ***amuse*** little minds. 委琐的人喜爱委琐的事物;小人无大志。‖ as *things* ***are*** [***go***, ***stand***] (非正式)按现状看来;在目前情况下‖ A sad *thing* ***befell*** her. (正式)她遇到一件悲伤的事。‖ All the time *things* are ***changing***. 事物一直是在变化之中。‖ It is the little *things* that ***count***. 起作用的是那些不显眼的小事。‖ What does that round *thing* on the end of the motor ***do***? 电动机头上那个圆东西是干什么用的?‖ He asked Jennie how *things* were ***getting along***. 他问珍妮事情进行得怎么样了。‖ *Things* are ***going*** very well for us at the moment. 情况暂时对我们很有利。‖ A terrible *thing* ***happened*** to me on my way to work. 我在上班路上碰到一件可怕的事。‖ *Things* are ***improving***. 事情正在好转。‖ His *things* are always ***lying*** around. 他个人用的东西经常到处乱放。‖ *Things* ***look*** black [nasty]. 事态险恶,有恶化之势。/ *Things* don't ***look*** good. 事态看来不妙。/ *Things* are ***looking*** up for us. 我们的情况正在好转。‖ The poor *thing* ***lost*** her husband in the war. 那可怜的女人在战争中失去了丈夫。‖ *Things* are ***moving*** rapidly. 事情进展很快。‖ *Things* are ***running*** smooth. 事情正在顺利进展。‖ *Things* are ***settling*** into shape. 事情在逐渐走上轨道。‖ *Things* are ***smoothing down***. 事态正在缓和下来。‖ How do *things* ***stand*** [How are *things*]? 情况如何?‖ *Things* ***turned out*** all right in the end. 事情结果很好。‖ *Things* will ***work*** out for the best. 事情将会有好结局。

Q a(n) ***abhorrent*** 〈***annoying***, ***disagreeable***, ***hellish***, ***lamentable***(文), ***objectionable***, ***painful***, ***unpleasant***〉 *thing* (正式)令人憎恶〈恼人、令人讨厌、坏透的、可悲、令人不快、头痛、令人不愉快〉的事‖ ***amusing*** 〈***funny***, ***ridiculous***〉 *things* 趣〈滑稽的、可笑的〉事‖ a(n) ***awful*** [***horrible***, ***terrible***] *thing* 可怕的事‖ a ***bad*** *thing* 坏事‖ ***bathing*** [***swimming***] *things* 游泳用品‖ the most ***beautiful*** *thing* 最美好的东西‖ The stick has a ***brass*** *thing* on it. 这手杖上面装有一个黄铜的东西。‖ ***cheap*** 〈***costly***〉 *things* 廉价的

〈昂贵的〉东西[物品] ‖ *things* ***Chinese*** 〈***foreign***〉中〈外〉国的事物(指风俗、艺术、文物等) ‖ the ***clean*** *thing* 正当的行径,正大光明的行为 ‖ a ***close*** [***near***] *thing* 差点发生意外的事件;差点失败的事情 ‖ ***cooking*** 〈***kitchen***〉 *things* 炊具〈厨房用具〉 ‖ a ***curious*** [***strange***] *thing* 一件奇怪的事 ‖ These drugs are ***dangerous*** *things*. 这些药品是危险品。 ‖ do the ***decent*** 〈***democratic***〉 *thing* 做合乎礼仪〈民主〉的事 ‖ a ***dear*** [***cute***] ***little*** *thing* 可爱的小家伙 ‖ a ***difficult*** [***hard***] *thing* 一件困难的事 ‖ a ***divine*** *thing* 神圣的事物;极好的东西 ‖ the ***done*** *thing* 得体〈合乎规矩〉的事 ‖ ***dumb*** *things* (贬)牲畜,畜生 ‖ It was an ***easy*** *thing* to do. 做这样的事轻而易举。 ‖ an ***enigmatic*** *thing* 不可思议的事 ‖ ***everyday*** 〈***common***, ***insignificant***, ***prosaic***〉 *things* 日常琐〈常见的、微不足道的、平淡无奇的〉事 ‖ a ***fashionable*** *thing* 时髦的事 ‖ say ***fine*** *things* about sb. 恭维某人 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***next***〉 *thing* 首先〈其次〉/ ***first*** *things* first 重要的事先干 / The ***next*** *thing* is to submit your application. 下一步是提交你的申请书。/ I always put ***first*** *things* first. 我总是先办首要的事。/ ***first*** *thing* off the bat 马上,立即 / not know the ***first*** *thing* about sth. 对某事一窍不通 ‖ do ***foolish*** [***stupid***] *things* 做蠢事 ‖ a(n) ***fortunate*** 〈***unfortunate***〉 *thing* 幸运〈不幸〉的事 ‖ the ***general*** [***common***, ***usual***] *thing* 惯例 ‖ a ***good*** *thing* 好事情;有利的交易;俏皮话 / He made a ***good*** *thing* out of stamp collecting. 他在集邮方面赚了不少钱。/ ***good*** *things* 好吃的东西,美味的食品 ‖ Laser is a ***great*** *thing*. 激光是个了不起的东西。 ‖ do the ***handsome*** *thing* by 宽厚地对待;慷慨资助 ‖ a ***handy*** *thing* 方便的东西 ‖ the ***honorable*** *thing* for us to do 我们应该做的体面的事 ‖ ***imaginary*** *things* 想像中的事 ‖ ***important*** *things* 重要的事 ‖ a(n) ***impossible*** 〈***uncommon***, ***unexpected***, ***unthinkable***, ***unheard-of***, ***unusual***〉 *thing* (一件)办不到〈不常见、意外、难以置信、前所未闻、不寻常〉的事 ‖ the ***last*** [***latest***] *thing* in hats (非正式)最新式样〈最新出现〉的帽子 / the ***last*** *thing* sb. will do 某人最不愿意干的事 / ***last*** *thing* (at night) 睡觉前总… / She always has a cup of tea ***last*** *thing* at night. 她睡觉前总要喝一杯茶。 ‖ a funny ***little*** *thing* with glasses 戴眼镜的好玩的小家伙 / worry over every ***little*** *thing* 对每个细小的事情都感到忧虑 ‖ ***living*** *things* 有生命的东西 / There wasn't a ***living*** *thing* in sight. 一个人也看不见。 ‖ That was a ***mean*** *thing* to do to your brother. 对你弟弟那样作法,是一件卑鄙的事。 ‖ every ***mortal*** *thing* 世间一切 ‖ ***mundane*** things 世事 ‖ say ***nasty*** *things* about sb. 恶语伤人 ‖ a ***near*** *thing* 极险的事,死里逃生 ‖ It is no ***new*** *thing* in Spain. 这在西班牙不是什么新鲜事。 ‖ a ***nice*** [***fine***] *thing* 一件美事 ‖ the ***normal*** 〈***crooked***, ***proper***〉 *thing* 正常〈不正当,恰当〉的事 ‖ the ***next best*** *thing* 次好的事物;所剩下的最好的事物 ‖ one of the ***odd*** [***strange***] *things* 其中一件奇怪的事 ‖ ***old*** *thing* (俚)老朋友,老兄;老家伙 / Any ***old*** *thing* will do. (俚)什么都可以。/ She is a dear ***old*** *thing*. 她是位可亲可爱的老太太。 ‖ These are the ***only*** *things* that matter. 只有这些事才是最重要的。 ‖ get your ***outdoor*** *things* 穿上你户外的衣服 ‖ *things* ***personal*** 〈***real***〉 动产〈不动产〉 ‖ a ***pleasant*** 〈***wonderful***〉 *thing* 令人愉快〈使人高兴〉的事 ‖ the ***polite*** *thing* (非正式)文雅的态度;彬彬有礼的行为 ‖ *a* ***poor*** *thing* 可怜的人〈东西〉 ‖ a ***pretty*** *thing* 美丽的人儿 ‖ the ***real*** *thing* (非正式)上等〈道地、原装〉货 ‖ ***salt*** 〈***sweet***〉 *things* 咸〈甜〉的食品 ‖ ***scandalous*** *things* 恶意中伤的话 ‖ ***secondary*** 〈***essential***〉 *things* 次要〈最主要〉的事情 ‖ You ***selfish*** *thing*! 你这个自私鬼! ‖ a ***sensible*** 〈***wise***〉 *thing* 一件聪明〈明智的〉事 ‖ a very ***serious*** [***solemn***] *thing* 一件非常严肃的事 ‖ I just couldn't think of a ***single*** *thing* to say. 该说什么话我连一句都想不出来。 ‖ ***smooth*** *things* (虚伪的)恭维话 ‖ a ***soft*** *thing* (俚)既轻松薪水又高的工作,有利的买卖;容易取胜的比赛 ‖ ***spiritual*** *things* 精神方面的事物 ‖ a ***square*** *thing* 公平的交易;正直的行为 ‖ ***substantial*** *things* 实际存在的事物 ‖ I had said no ***such*** *thing*. 我根本没说过这种话。 ‖ His arrival was a ***sudden*** *thing*. 他来得突然。 ‖ a ***sure*** *thing* (非正式;美)当然,一定,没问题 ‖ the ***tea*** *things* 茶具 ‖ That shooting was a ***terrible*** *thing*. 那次射击是一桩可怕的事件。 ‖ one of ***those*** *things* 难免发生的事,只好忍受的事 ‖ a ***tragic*** *thing* 惨事 ‖ a ***twopenny-halfpenny*** *thing* 没有什么价值的东西 ‖ an ***understood*** *thing* 已经商妥的事;心照不宣的事 ‖ a ***useful*** *thing* 一件有用的东西 ‖ do the ***whole*** *thing* over again 把整件事情再做一遍 ‖ It was the ***wrong*** *thing* to do. 做这样的事是错误的。 ‖ What did you two ***young*** *things* talk about? 你们两个小家伙谈了些什么?

P ***above*** all *things* 尤其是,最重要的事 ‖ ***among*** other *things* 除了别的以外 ‖ ***for*** one *thing* 首先,一则 / It's not so tiring ***for*** one *thing*. 首先,它不太累人。 ‖ perfect ***in*** all *things* 各方面都完美 ‖ He was a member ***of*** a *thing* called the Race Committee. 他是一个叫什么竞赛委员会的委员。/ ***of*** all *things* 竟然(表示惊奇、气愤等情绪) / (it is) too much ***of*** a good *thing* 好得过多反成坏事;凡事适可而止 ‖ ***onto*** a good *thing* (非正式)找到舒适或待遇高的工作;从事有益〈赚钱〉的事业;过着舒适的生活 ‖ feel ***out of*** *things* (非正式)(由于陌生、害羞、不习惯而)感到格格不入(没自己的份) ‖ be up ***to*** a *thing* or two 见多识广,精明能干 ‖ ***with*** one *thing* and another 有这样那样的理由 / He sees a lot of her, ***with*** one *thing* and another. 他以这样那样的理由经常和她见面。

P_2 What's the best *thing* ***about*** it? 这东西的最大优点是什么? ‖ Rolled up blue jeans were the *thing* then ***among*** the teenagers. 裤脚向上卷的蓝布牛仔裤那时在十几岁的小伙子当中是最时髦的装束。 ‖ some new *things* ***for*** Easter 过复活节穿的新衣服 ‖ *thing* ***in*** itself (哲)自在之物 ‖ Don't bother me with little *things* ***like*** that. 别拿那样鸡毛蒜皮的小事来烦我。 ‖ a *thing* ***of*** naught 无价值的东西,无用之物 / a *thing* ***of*** the past 已经没有关系的事 ‖ all *things* ***to*** all men 八面玲珑,力图讨好所有的人 / be all *things* ***to*** sb. 处处尊重某人的意思;对某人百依百顺

O The *thing* is that I still have a great deal of work to do. 事实是,我还有很多工作要做。 ‖ The other *thing* is that I really don't want to go. 另外,我确实不想去。

think *n*. (非正式)想;想法,意见;考虑

V Let's ***exchange*** *thinks*. 咱们来交换意见吧。 ‖ If you think that, you've ***got*** another *think* coming. 要是你那么想,你还得再往深处想想。 ‖ I want to sit down and ***give*** it a good *think*. 我想坐下来好好想一想这件事。 ‖ ***have*** a *think* about (非正式;英)想一想 / We'll be in touch when we've ***had*** a *think* about what to do. 我们想过该怎么干后再联系。

Q She made up her mind in a ***deep hard*** *think*. 她经过苦思打定主意。

think *v*. 想,思索,思考;认为,以为;记忆,想起;料想

VP (B) *think about* 思考,考虑;想起,回想 / You never

think about anybody, but yourself. 你除自己外，从来不为别人着想。/ *think about* one's childhood 回忆自己的童年时代 / *think of* 思考；考虑；想起，记得；想一想，想象；(常用于否定句)有…的想法(看法)，认为有可能；对…有特定看法(想法)；把…看作…(as)，考虑…适合…(for) / *think of* the past 想起过去 / What do you *think of* this proposal? 你认为这个建议怎么样? / It was very kind of you to *think of* him. 你真好心，能想到他。/ Just *think of* the cost of that car! 你想想看，那辆汽车的代价有多高! / He would never *think of* giving up the experiment. 他是绝对不会放弃这个实验的。/ We all *think* highly *of* her. 我们都非常看重她。/ *Think of* me as a friend. 把我看作朋友好了。/ Quite a few people have *thought of* him for the chairman. 有不少人认为他有资格担任主席的职位。(E) I *thought* about you hiding in the woods. 我想着你在树林中躲藏的情景。(F_3) I *thought* about your working out there in the hot sun. 我想到你在那里顶着烈日工作的情景。(F_4；用在被动式) He is *thought* to be irreplaceable. 他被认为是不可代替的人。(F_5) Many people *thought* her charming. 许多人认为她很迷人。(G) We *thought* that it would rain. 我们料想会下雨。/ I think he is a fool. 我认为他是个傻瓜。(I) I was *thinking* (to myself) how strange it was. 我(自个儿)在想那件事多么奇怪。/ I can't *think* what you mean. 我不懂你的意思。

M Few people *think* ***accurately***. 很少有人看问题看得准确。‖ *think* ***again*** 改变主意 ‖ *think* ***ahead*** to the future 预先考虑未来 ‖ Great minds *think* ***alike***. 英雄所见略同。‖ *think* ***aloud*** [***out loud***] 边想边说出声，自言自语 / Don't take any notice, I'm just *thinking* ***aloud***. 别管我，我只不过是在自言自语。‖ I *thought* ***as much***. 我也这样想。‖ You cannot *think* ***away*** a toothache. 你不可能想事情想得忘记牙痛。‖ *think* ***back*** to [on] 回想起 / *think* ***back*** to the good old days 回想过去的好日子 / If you *think* ***back*** on the past, you can see what great changes you have made. 回想过去的事，你会看出你发生了多么大的变化。‖ Do as you *think* ***best***. 你认为怎样最好就怎样去做。‖ *think* ***better*** of 重新考虑后决定不做(放弃)，经考虑对…改变主意(看法)；对(某人)有更高的评价 / She was on the point of waking Bill again, but then *thought* ***better*** of it. 她正要再唤醒比尔，但重新考虑后，打消了这个念头。‖ People will *think* ***better*** of you if you say you are sorry. 你若道歉的话，别人对你的印象会好些。/ *think* ***calmly*** 沉着地思考 ‖ *Think* ***carefully*** before you begin. 先仔细想想再开始。‖ *think* ***clearly*** 条理清楚地进行思考 ‖ *think* ***deeply*** 深思 ‖ He *thinks* ***differently*** than I do. 他的想法和我不同。‖ He was ***first*** *thought* to have drowned. 他起初被认为是淹死了。‖ ***fondly*** *think* 天真地认为 ‖ She ***frequently*** [***often***] *thought* of Sophia. 她常常想着索菲娅。‖ *think* ***hard*** 冥思苦想 / I *thought* ***hard*** and finally remembered the name. 我苦苦地思索，最后终于记起了那个名字。‖ *think* ***highly*** [***much***, ***well***] of 非常注重(敬重)，对…评价极高，认为…很好 / I didn't *think* ***much*** of his letter. 我对他的信评价不高。‖ *think* ***ill*** of 认为…不好 ‖ *think* ***independently*** 独立思考 ‖ ***just*** *think* 只要想一想(表示惊异等) / ***Just*** *think* how much it's going to cost us. 只要想一想这要我们付出多么大的代价。‖ *think* ***justly*** [***fairly***] of 公正地考虑 ‖ *think* ***lightly*** of sb. 's achievements 轻视某人的成绩 ‖ *think* ***little*** [***badly***, ***poorly***] of 不重视，对…未加思索，不赞成 ‖ *think* ***logically*** 合乎逻辑地思考 ‖ *think* ***long*** for [after] (非正式；英) 渴望，切望 ‖ *think* ***meanly*** of sb. 看不起某人 ‖ *think* ***no more*** of 不再考虑[想] ‖ *think* ***otherwise*** [***differently***] 想法不同 ‖ *think* ***out*** 仔细考虑，通过思索把…理出个头绪；想出，设计出 / You have to *think* ***out*** what you are going to say. 你得仔细考虑将要说些什么。‖ *think* ***over*** 仔细考虑，重新考虑 / I wanted to *think* ***over*** one or two business problems which we had discussed. 我想考虑一两个我们讨论过的商业问题。/ I've *thought* the suggestion ***over*** and decided not to accept it after all. 我重新考虑了这个建议并决定不予接受。‖ They *thought* ***primarily*** in terms of being good Christians. 他们主要是以虔诚的基督教徒的方式来思考问题的。‖ We had to *think* very ***quickly***. 我们不得不很快地进行思考。‖ Twenty years ago, students ***simply*** didn't *think* this way. 20 年前，学生就是不以这种方式思考问题。‖ I do not *think* ***so***. 我不认为如此。‖ *think* ***through*** 彻底地全面考虑 / I haven't really *thought* the whole business ***through*** in my mind. 我的确还没把整个事彻底考虑清楚。‖ *Think* ***today*** and speak tomorrow. 熟思而后言。‖ *think* ***twice*** [***again***] (在做某事前)三思，重新考虑 / *Think* ***twice*** before you act. 要三思而后行。/ He may have to *think* ***again***. 他或许得重新考虑。‖ *think* ***up*** (非正式)想出；设计出，发明 / I kept *thinking* ***up*** ways I could murder him without getting caught. 我不断想出一些既能于掉他又不被抓住的办法。

P I *think* ***as*** a scientist. 我是以科学家的方式来思考问题的。/ He doesn't *think* of himself ***as*** a politician. 他并没有自认为是个政治家。‖ You should *think* ***before*** doing that. 做那事之前你应该考虑一下。‖ Parents must *think* ***for*** themselves what this means to their own young. 作父母的必须自行判断这对他们的子女意味着什么。‖ Do you *think* ***in*** English when you speak English? 你讲英语时是不是用英语思维? ‖ Tom *thought* himself ***into*** a dilemma. 汤姆想得无所适从。‖ *think* ***on*** [***upon***] (尤旧)思考 / I'll *think* ***on*** it for a while. 我会考虑一下这个问题。‖ She *thought* her way ***out of*** the dilemma. 她想办法摆脱了困境。‖ *think* ***to*** (非正式)认为；对(某人或事)有看法 / What do you *think* ***to*** the film we saw last night? 你认为我们昨天晚上看的电影怎么样? / *think* ***to*** oneself 心中想，盘算，自思自付 / I *thought* ***to*** myself that it would be nice to have some hot soup. 我暗自思忖要能喝点热汤该多好。‖ *think* ***with*** 与…想法一致，与…意见相同 / Those who *thought* ***with*** him found in him a warm friend. 和他意见一致的人都发现他是一位热情的朋友。

thinker *n.* 思想家；思考者

V It will ***take*** a real *thinker* to figure out the solution. 这件事要一个真正的思想家来想出个解决方法。

Q an ***acute*** *thinker* 敏锐的思想家 ‖ ***advanced*** *thinkers* of the present day 当今的先进思想家 ‖ a ***clear*** [***lucid***] *thinker* 头脑清楚的人 ‖ a ***careful*** *thinker* 审慎的思考者 ‖ a ***deep*** 〈***shallow***, ***superficial***〉 *thinker* 思想深刻(肤浅)的人 ‖ a(n) ***free*** 〈***great***, ***important***, ***independent***, ***Marxist***, ***original***〉 *thinker* 自由(伟大的、重要的、有独立性的、马克思主义的、有独创性的)思想家 ‖ a ***logical*** 〈***loose***〉 *thinker* 思想有逻辑性(思想不严密)的人 ‖ a ***muddled*** [***muddy***] *thinker* 头脑糊涂的人 ‖ a ***political*** *thinker* 政治思想家 ‖ a ***quick*** 〈***slow***〉 *thinker* 思维敏捷(迟钝)的人 ‖ a ***sharp*** 〈***subtle***〉 *thinker* 头脑敏锐(缜密)的人 ‖ a ***straight***

thinker 思路有条理的人 ‖ a ***wishful*** *thinker* 打如意算盘的人

P_2 Such *thinkers* ***as*** Plato, Rousseau, and Freud are well-known. 像柏拉图、卢梭、弗洛伊德等思想家都是人所共知的。

thinking *n.* 思想,思考;想法,见解

V ***base*** one's *thinking* on 把…作为思考的依据 ‖ ***clear*** muddled *thinking* on the problem 澄清对这个问题的糊涂看法 ‖ It is man's social being that ***determines*** his *thinking*. 人的社会存在决定人的思想。‖ I've ***done*** some *thinking*. 我已考虑了一下。/ ***do*** one's own *thinking* 独立思考 ‖ ***dominate*** the *thinking* of a whole generation 主宰了一整代人的思想 ‖ As a result of what I had heard I ***fell to*** *thinking*. 我由于听到这一切,陷入深思。‖ He ***influenced*** my *thinking*. 他影响了我的思想。‖ ***organize*** one's *thinking* 使思想有条理 ‖ *Thinking* is mainly ***performed*** with words and other symbols. 思维主要是用词汇和其他符号来实现的。‖ That ***requires*** [***demands***] a great deal of serious *thinking*. 那需要进行大量的认真思考。‖ ***stimulate*** independent *thinking* 激发独立思考 ‖ ***straighten*** out the confused *thinking* 澄清混乱的思想 ‖ ***subordinate*** *thinking* to feeling (正式)使思想服从于感情 ‖ ***unify*** the *thinking* of 统一……的思想

V_2 One's *thinking* ***directs*** one's actions. 思想指导行动。‖ *Thinking* won't ***help***. 思考也无济于事。‖ There is nothing good or bad, but *thinking* ***makes*** it so. 善恶本无区别,所谓善恶,乃系主观。

Q There's still a lot of ***backward*** *thinking* among the peasants. 农民中间仍有大量的落后思想。‖ ***clear*** *thinking* 清楚的思想 ‖ ***correct*** [***right***] *thinking* 正确的思想 ‖ ***creative*** *thinking* 有创见的见解 ‖ ***democratic*** *thinking* 民主思想 ‖ ***free*** *thinking* 思想自由 ‖ ***good*** *thinking* 好的见解(思想) ‖ ***hard*** *thinking* 苦思 ‖ ***high*** *thinking* 崇高的思想 ‖ ***human*** *thinking* 人类思维 ‖ ***incorrect*** [***mistaken***] *thinking* 错误的思想 ‖ ***independent*** *thinking* 独立思考 ‖ ***intuition*** *thinking* 直觉思维 ‖ ***logical*** *thinking* 逻辑思维 ‖ There is ***much*** *thinking* to be done. 需要做大量的思考。‖ ***military*** 〈***philosophic***〉 *thinking* 军事(哲学)思想 ‖ ***original*** 〈***current***, ***positive***〉 *thinking* 有创见(流行、积极)的想法 ‖ ***quick*** *thinking* 敏捷的思维 ‖ ***straight*** *thinking* 冷静而有条理的思考 ‖ ***superficial*** *thinking* 肤浅的见解 ‖ ***wishful*** *thinking* 如意算盘,痴心妄想;一厢情愿的想法 ‖ ***wooly*** [***muddled***] *thinking* 糊涂想法

P ***in*** modern *thinking* 按照现代的想法 ‖ This is the American way ***of*** *thinking*. 这是美国人的思维方式。‖ ***to*** sb.'s (way of) *thinking* 据某人的想法(看法)/ He is, ***to*** my *thinking*, the best living dancer. 依我看,他是当今最优秀的舞蹈家。‖ She crossed the street ***without*** *thinking*. 她不假思索地横过大街。

P_3 the *thinking* ***behind*** the campaign 竞选活动幕后的思想 ‖ What's your *thinking* ***on*** the matter? 你对这事的见解如何?

third degree *n.* (非正式)(警察的)逼供,拷问;疲劳审讯

V The police ***gave*** the suspect the *third degree*. 警察对嫌疑犯逼供。

P He was probably being put ***through*** the *third degree* down there. 他很可能在下面受到严刑逼供。

thirst *n.* 渴,口渴;(文)渴望,渴求;(非正式)酒瘾

V ***allay*** [***assuage*** (正式), ***quench***, ***relieve***, ***slake*** (文)] one's *thirst* 止[解]渴 ‖ ***awaken*** sb.'s *thirst* for further study 唤起某人做进一步研究的热望 ‖ The heat ***created*** a *thirst* in me. 天气炎热,使我感到干渴。‖ ***experience*** [***feel***] *thirst* [较常用 be thirsty] 感到口渴 ‖ ***get up*** one's *thirst* 使口渴起来,使想喝酒 ‖ All this gardening has ***given*** me a real *thirst*. 干这些园艺活使我渴得要命。‖ I ***have*** a *thirst*. 我口渴。‖ He had ***lost*** his *thirst* for money. 他已不再热衷于追求金钱。‖ He ***satisfied*** his *thirst* with a glass of water. 他喝了一杯水来解渴。‖ The traveler in the desert ***suffered from*** *thirst*. 沙漠中的旅游者渴得难受。

V_2 My *thirst* ***grew*** worse and worse. 我越来越渴。‖ His *thirst* for material comforts has ***resulted in*** disgrace and ruin upon himself. 他对物质享受的渴求已使他身败名裂。

Q an ***ardent*** *thirst* for 对…的热望 ‖ a ***burning*** [***deadly***, ***great***, ***powerful***, ***raging***, ***terrible***] *thirst* 非常渴 ‖ an ***insatiable*** *thirst* 不能满足的渴望 ‖ an ***intolerable*** *thirst* 难忍的口渴 ‖ an ***unquenchable*** 〈***unquenched***〉 *thirst* 止不住(未消除)的口渴

P She was dying ***of*** *thirst*. 她渴得要死。‖ She was mad ***with*** hunger and *thirst*. 她又饿又渴,简直要疯了。

P_2 He had a *thirst* ***for*** knowledge (adventure). 他渴求知识(渴望冒险)。‖ Hunt has the *thirst* ***of*** gold. 亨特贪财。

thirst *v.* 感到口渴;(正式)渴望,渴求

VP (B) *thirst for* 想喝;渴望 / On these dry days, you soon *thirst for* a cool drink. 在这些干燥的日子里,你一会儿就想喝杯冷饮了。/ Since his defeat, he has been *thirsting for* revenge. 被击败以来,他一直渴望着报仇雪恨。

P *thirst* ***after*** every conceivable form of achievement 渴望取得可以想像得到的成就

thorn *n.* 刺;使人生气(或苦恼)的事物;荆棘

V Roses ***have*** *thorns*. 玫瑰多刺[有快乐就有苦恼]。‖ ***remove*** a *thorn* from one's finger 从手指上拔出一根刺 ‖ ***run*** a *thorn* into one's thumb 拇指上刺进一根刺

V_2 *Thorns* ***sprang*** up and choked the wheat. 荆棘丛生,抑制了小麦的生长。

Q The civil war has been a ***constant*** *thorn* for the Premier. 内战一直使总理很苦恼。‖ She had been a ***nagging*** *thorn* to her husband through 40 years of marriage. 婚后 40 年来她一直对丈夫唠叨找岔,让他苦恼不堪。

P thickets ***of*** *thorn* 荆棘丛 ‖ be [sit, stand, walk] ***on*** [***upon***] *thorns* 如坐针毡;焦虑不安 / She pricked her finger ***on*** a *thorn*. 她被一根刺戳伤了手指。‖ There's no rose ***without*** a *thorn*. 玫瑰皆有刺[快乐之中总有些痛苦]。

P_2 a *thorn* ***in*** sb.'s flesh [side] 不断使人生气[苦恼]的事物(人) / The biggest *thorn* ***in*** the Prime Minister's side is inflation. 首相最感头痛的是通货膨胀的问题。‖ The jibes of the other children were the *thorn* ***of*** his existence. 其他小孩对他的嘲笑是他生活中最苦恼的事。‖ The *thorns* ***on*** the roses scratched her hands. 玫瑰花上的刺划伤了她的手。

thorough *adj.* 彻底的,完全的;仔细周到的

M His work is ***always very*** *thorough*. 他工作总是很细致。‖ He is ***enormously*** *thorough*. 他极为细致。

P She is very *thorough* ***in*** her research. 她做研究很细致。

thoroughfare *n.* (正式)大街,通衢,大道

V The *thoroughfare* is ***closed***. 这条路禁止通行。‖ Crowds ***thronged*** the *thoroughfare*. 人群蜂拥在街道上。

Q a ***broad*** *thoroughfare* 宽阔的大道 ‖ a ***busy*** 〈***crowd-***

ed〉 *thoroughfare* 热闹〈拥挤〉的大街 ‖ We went back towards the ***main*** [***major***] *thoroughfare*. 我们回头向大街走去。‖ ***No*** *thoroughfare*! 禁止通行! ‖ an ***underground*** *thoroughfare* 地下通路

P We spent our vacation in a small town far ***from*** the traveled *thoroughfare*. 我们在一个小镇度假,远离交通繁忙的大道。‖ The shopping center is located ***near*** the major *thoroughfare*. 购物中心位于主要通衢附近。‖ Don't park your car ***on*** a busy *thoroughfare*. 不要在热闹要道上泊车。

P₂ the busy *thoroughfares* ***of*** a great city 大城市繁忙的大街

thought *n*. 想法;关心,注意;思考,考虑;思想,意见

V ***abandon*** [***give up***] all *thought* of 放弃做某事的想法 /Beset by lung trouble, he ***gave up*** *thought* of a college education. 他为肺病所困扰,放弃了上大学的想法。‖ ***bare*** one's *thoughts* 暴露思想 ‖ He couldn't ***bear*** the *thought* of going home yet. 他还不愿意想到回家。‖ ***bestow*** a *thought* on (正式)考虑一下,想一想 ‖ ***call*** one's *thoughts* together 集中思想 ‖ a situation that ***calls for*** swift sure *thought* 要求敏捷无误地进行逻辑思维的情况 ‖ ***collect*** [***gather***] one's *thoughts* 集中思想,定神想想 ‖ ***commit*** one's *thought* to paper (正式)把想法写下来 ‖ ***communicate*** one's *thoughts* 传达思想 ‖ ***compose*** one's *thoughts* 定下心来,让头脑冷静下来,沉住气 ‖ ***concentrate*** one's *thoughts* 集中思想 ‖ ***condense*** much *thought* into a few sentences 把很多思想压缩为几个句子 ‖ ***control*** public *thought* 控制公众的思想 ‖ The course will ***deal with*** *thought* directed toward problems of human relations. 本课程将探讨解决人类关系问题的思维能力。‖ ***devote*** much *thought* to 仔细考虑 ‖ Rothermere ***disclosed*** [***revealed***] his *thoughts* on Britain. (正式)罗斯摩尔透露了他对英国的看法。‖ She did her best to ***dismiss*** the *thoughts*. 她尽力摒弃那些想法。‖ ***distract*** [***divert***] one's *thoughts* 使某人分心 ‖ ***entertain*** [***harbor***, ***have***] a *thought* (正式)有…想法 / ***harbor*** *thoughts* of revenge 蓄意报复〈仇〉‖ ***express*** [***convey***, ***present***] a *thought* 表达思想 / She ***expressed*** her *thought* that the case should be settled without litigation. 她表示了该案件应不经过诉讼来解决的想法。‖ He can't ***get*** that *thought* out of his mind. 他无法将那想法忘掉。‖ ***give*** *thought* to 考虑,想 ‖ ***grasp*** a *thought* 领会某一想法 ‖ He ***guessed*** my *thought*. 他猜到我的想法。‖ The event ***haunted*** his *thoughts*. 那件事萦绕在他脑际。‖ ***have*** no *thought* of doing sth. 没想到,不想(做某事) ‖ ***influence*** sb.'s *thought* 影响了某人的想法 ‖ ***inject*** *thoughts* into the minds of children 把思想灌输到孩子们的头脑 ‖ She ***kept*** her *thoughts* to herself. 她将想法闷在心里。‖ ***lay aside*** all those *thoughts* 将那些想法搁到一边 ‖ ***marshal*** [***organize***] one's *thoughts* 整理自己的思绪 ‖ ***mold*** the *thoughts* of the next generation 影响下一代的思想 ‖ A fearful person ***needs*** *thoughts* of courage. 胆怯的人需想到要有勇气。‖ This idea has ***occupied*** my *thoughts* for years. 我多年来一直在考虑这个计划。‖ ***Perish*** the *thought*! (非正式)死了心吧! / The neighbours' children want to learn to play the trumpet, ***perish*** the *thought*! 邻居们的孩子想学吹小喇叭,死了心吧! ‖ ***phrase*** the *thought* of a sentence in 3 words 用三个词表达一个句子的意思 ‖ ***portray*** sb.'s *thoughts* 描述某人的想法 ‖ Mary ***poured*** out her *thoughts* to her bosom friend. 玛丽向好友倾诉自己的想法。‖ ***put*** complicated *thoughts* into simple words 用简短的语言来表达复杂的思想 / ***put*** all *thoughts* of... away 完全放弃…的想法 ‖ ***put*** [***write***] ***down*** one's *thoughts* on paper 把自己的思想写在纸上 ‖ ***read*** sb.'s *thoughts* 看出某人的心思 ‖ Their actions ***reflect*** their *thoughts*. 他们的行动反映出他们的思想。‖ ***relish*** a *thought* 欣赏某种想法 ‖ He ***shaped*** his *thoughts* in French. 他用法语表达自己的思想。‖ ***share*** one's *thought* 跟某人有同感 ‖ ***show*** *thought* for 关心,为…操心 ‖ ***spare*** a *thought* for 替…着想;想到 ‖ He ***spoke*** all his *thoughts*. 他把他的想法全讲出来了。‖ He ***spoke out*** his *thoughts*. 他大胆地说出他的想法。‖ ***sum*** up one's *thoughts* 概括自己的意见 ‖ ***systematize*** one's *thoughts* 使自己的思想系统化 ‖ ***take*** *thought* 寻思,考虑,仔细斟酌 ‖ I ***told*** him my *thoughts*. 我把我的想法告诉他。‖ ***think*** great *thoughts* 有伟大的思想 ‖ ***throw*** one's *thoughts* back to the preliberation days 回忆解放前的情景 ‖ ***turn*** one's *thoughts* elsewhere 把思想转向别处 / ***turn*** one's *thoughts* away from a task 使自己不去想任务 ‖ ***unbosom*** 〈 ***unfold***, ***unlock*** 〉 one's *thoughts* (正式或文)暴露〈逐渐敞开、吐露〉思想 ‖ Do you ***understand*** my *thought*? 你明白我的意思吗? ‖ ***utter*** one's *thoughts* (文)用言词表达思想 ‖ Don't ***waste*** your *thoughts* on the problem. 你不必为这问题花费心思。

V₂ The *thought* ***cheered*** him. 这想法使他振奋起来。‖ A *thought* ***came*** [***occurred***] to him. 他有了一个主意。‖ That *thought* has ***crossed*** my mind. 那念头在我心中闪过。‖ The *thought* ***dismayed*** 〈 ***terrified*** 〉 her. 那个想法使她很沮丧〈恐慌〉。‖ The very [mere] *thought* of her ***ennobled and purified*** him. (文)只要想到她,他便会感到高尚和纯洁。‖ The *thought* of returning to her hometown ***filled*** her with excitement. 她一想到回家乡,心里就很兴奋。‖ The *thought* ***flashed*** upon me. 这个想法突然闪现在我的心头。‖ The very *thought* of them ***gave*** me goose flesh. 一想到他们,我身上就起鸡皮疙瘩。‖ All her *thought* ***went*** into her work. 她全心投入工作。‖ *Thought* ***helps*** us solve problems. 思考能帮助我们解决问题。‖ The very *thought* of strawberries and cream ***makes*** my mouth water. 一想到草莓和奶油我就垂涎欲滴。‖ The *thought* of her debts ***pressed*** upon her. 想起她欠的债,她感到心情很沉重。‖ The very *thought* of money ***revolted*** me. 一想到钱我就反感。‖ A new *thought* ***sprang*** into her mind. 她脑海里突然出现了一个新的想法。‖ The *thought* ***struck*** me that... 我突然间有了…的想法。‖ The *thought* of winter ***suggests*** skiing. 想到冬天,就使人联想到滑雪。‖ These *thoughts* ***thronged*** on his mind. 这些思绪交集在他的心头。‖ His *thoughts* ***wandered*** back to his childhood. 他回想到他的童年时代。‖ *Thoughts* ***wearies*** us. (正式)种种想法使我们感到疲倦。‖ The *thought* that she might lose her husband ***worries*** Mrs. Brown. 一想到可能会失去丈夫,布朗夫人就很焦虑。

Q give ***adequate*** [***considerable***, ***much***] *thought* to 充分考虑 ‖ ***ancient Greek*** *thought* 古希腊思想 ‖ Give the matter ***careful*** *thought*. 仔细考虑该问题。‖ the ***central*** [***main***] *thought* of the paragraph 这个段落的中心思想 ‖ a (n) ***cheering*** 〈 ***inspiring*** 〉 *thought* 令人振奋〈鼓舞人心〉的想法 ‖ a ***cloudy*** [***vague***] *thought* 模糊的想法 ‖ ***Communist*** 〈 ***Mao Zedong***, ***socialist***, ***working-class*** 〉 *thought* 共产主义〈毛泽东、社会主义、工人阶级〉思想 ‖ a ***complex***

thought 复杂的思想 ‖ a(n) ***consoling*** 〈***depressing***, ***upsetting***〉 *thought* 一个令人安慰〈使人沮丧,使人心烦意乱〉的想法 ‖ ***dangerous*** *thoughts* 危险思想 ‖ a man of ***deep*** *thought* 思想深刻的人 ‖ be full of ***dismal*** *thoughts* 充满忧虑 ‖ a(n) ***disquieting*** 〈***unhappy***〉 *thought* 令人不安〈不愉快〉的想法 ‖ the ***dominant*** *thought* in his mind 他的主导思想 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***medical***, ***religious***, ***scientific***〉 *thought* 经济〈医学、宗教、科学〉思想 ‖ ***elevated*** [***grand***, ***lofty***, ***noble***, ***sublime***〈文〉] *thoughts* 崇高的思想 ‖ a(n) ***evil*** 〈***impure***, ***unclean***, ***ugly***, ***wicked***〉 *thought* 罪恶〈坏、淫秽、丑恶、邪恶〉的念头 ‖ a very ***elusive and delicate*** *thought* 非常微妙而难以捉摸的思想 ‖ the ***essential*** *thought* 要旨,主要思想 ‖ her ***first*** *thought* 她的第一个想法 ‖ a ***fleeting*** 〈***passing***〉 *thought* 转瞬即逝的念头;一闪而过的想法〈一时的随感〉 ‖ ***fragmentary*** *thoughts* 不连贯的思想 ‖ ***free*** *thought* (18世纪不受传统宗教思想束缚的)自由思想 ‖ ***fundamental*** *thoughts* in market economics 市场经济学的基本思想 ‖ He gave no ***further*** *thought* to the problem. 他对这一问题没作进一步思考。 ‖ ***gloomy*** [***melancholy***] *thoughts* 情绪低落 ‖ a ***happy*** *thought* 妥贴的想法〈主意〉 ‖ His mind was full of ***hideous*** *thoughts*. 他心中充满可怕的想法。 ‖ ***human*** *thought* 人类的思想 ‖ ***independent*** 〈***original***, ***suggestive***, ***unbidden***〉 *thought*(*s*) 独立〈有独创性、有启发性、自发〉的思想 ‖ a ***lazy*** *thought* 懒人的想法 ‖ ***liberal*** 〈***social***, ***Western***〉 *thought* 开明的〈社会、西方〉思想 ‖ ***logical*** *thought* 逻辑思维 ‖ ***lucky*** *thought* 幸运的念头 ‖ ***mean*** *thoughts* 卑鄙的思想 ‖ ***modern*** 〈***current***〉 *thought* 近代〈当今的〉思潮 ‖ scholars of our ***national*** *thought* 研究我国国民思想的学者 ‖ Her ***one*** 〈***only***〉 *thought* was... 她的一个〈唯一的〉想法是… ‖ ***ordinary*** 〈***uninspired***〉 *thoughts* 平凡〈没有创见〉的思想 ‖ a ***pernicious*** *thought* (正式)有害〈邪恶〉的思想 ‖ a ***pleasant*** 〈***refreshing***〉 *thought* 令人愉快〈令人耳目一新〉的想法 ‖ ***poorly organized*** *thought* 零乱的思绪 ‖ a ***pretty*** *thought* 一个美丽的构想 ‖ They walked back, each deep in his own ***private*** *thoughts*. 他们往回走,每个人都在出神地想着自己的心事。 ‖ a ***profound*** 〈***superficial***〉 *thought* 深刻〈浅薄〉的思想 ‖ a ***progressive*** 〈***pure***, ***wholesome***〉 *thought* 进步〈纯洁的、健康的〉思想 ‖ ***random*** *thoughts* 随想 ‖ give ***real*** *thought* to the matter 认真考虑这个问题 ‖ ***second*** *thought*(*s*) 进一步的考虑,重新的考虑 / have ***second*** *thoughts* (非正式)(重新考虑后)改变主意,改变看法 ‖ ***secular*** *thoughts* 俗念 ‖ a ***serious*** [***grave***] *thought* 严肃的想法 ‖ a ***sober*** [***sobering***] *thought* 清醒的思想 ‖ ***stray*** *thoughts* 偶感 ‖ ***striking*** *thoughts* 精彩的见解 ‖ I had a ***sudden*** *thought*. 我突然有了个想法。 ‖ It's a very ***tempting*** [***intriguing***] *thought*. 这是一个很诱人的想法。 ‖ the ***uppermost*** *thought*, in her mind 她心里最主要的想法 ‖ ***vagrant*** [***wandering***] *thoughts* (正式)飘忽不定的思想 ‖ a ***wild*** *thought* 不切实际的想法

P ***According to*** his *thought*, all violence is evil. 据他看,一切暴力都是邪恶的。 ‖ ***after*** long *thought* 长时间考虑以后 ‖ as quick ***as*** *thought* 一闪而过地,极快地,立即 ‖ ***at*** a *thought* 一想到 / ***at*** first *thought* of 乍一想 / My mind boggles ***at*** the very *thought*. 脑子里一转到这个念头我就觉得害怕。 / ***at*** the *thought* of 一想起…(就) ‖ beauty ***beyond*** *thought* 难以想像的美 ‖ a pause ***for*** *thought* 暂停下来考虑 ‖ (give one) food ***for*** *thought* 发人深思(的东西) / That incident gave me food ***for*** *thought*. 那事件足令我深思。 ‖ ***in*** one's *thought* 在思考中 / She was always ***in*** my *thought*. 我总在想念她。 / ***in*** *thought* and deed 在思想上和行动上 / absorbed [buried, deep, engrossed, lost] ***in*** *thought* 出神,深思;陷入深思之中 ‖ I apologize, I was following a train ***of*** *thought* of my own. 真对不起,我刚才正顺着自己的思路在想问题。 / the current ***of*** *thought* 思潮 ‖ ***on*** second *thought*(*s*) 经过再度考虑 / ***On*** second *thought*, he decided to stay on the job. 重新考虑之后,他决定不辞掉他的工作。 ‖ They will work ***with*** no *thought* of reward. 他们将不图报酬地工作。 ‖ He threw it away ***without*** *thought*. 他不假思索地把它扔掉了。 / ***without*** a moment's *thought* 不加考虑地;立即

P$_2$ Do you have any *thoughts* ***about*** what happened? 你对所发生的事有什么想法? ‖ The *thought* ***behind*** the campaign is to win decisively. 这个战役背后的企图是取得决定性的胜利。 ‖ buy Western technology with little *thought* ***for*** its effect on employment 购买西方技术却不考虑其对就业的影响 ‖ That boy hasn't a *thought* ***in*** his head. 那男孩没有自己的主见。 ‖ They paid allegiance to the *thought* ***of*** Karl Marx. 他们忠实于卡尔·马克思的思想。 ‖ What are your *thoughts* ***on*** this matter? 你对这事怎么看?

thoughtful *adj*. 沉思的;体贴的;考虑周到的

M She is ***always*** *thoughtful* of her mother. 她对母亲总是关怀体贴。 ‖ You should be ***more*** *thoughtful* of your safety. 你要更加小心自己的安全。 ‖ He was ***naturally*** *thoughtful* and reserved. 他本性喜欢思考,且缄默寡言。 ‖ You look ***very*** *thoughtful*. 你看起来心事重重。

P You are certainly very *thoughtful* ***about*** others. 你确实能为别人着想。 ‖ *thoughtful* ***for*** one's friend 关心朋友 ‖ It was *thoughtful* ***of*** her to do that. 她那样做,真是想得周到。

thoughtless *adj*. 缺少考虑的,粗心的;不顾及他人的

M He is ***horribly*** *thoughtless*. 他是个十分粗心的人。 ‖ She is ***quite*** *thoughtless* of her future. 她毫不考虑自己的将来。

P Young people are often *thoughtless* ***for*** the future. 年轻人常常对未来欠考虑。 ‖ It was *thoughtless* ***of*** them to make noise. 他们那样喧闹,真是太不为他人着想了。

thousand *n*. 千;(常用复)许许多多,成千上万

V This ***cost*** us several *thousand*(*s*). 这使我们花费了好几千。 ‖ *Thousands* of houses were ***destroyed*** in the earthquake. 数以千计的房子毁于地震。 ‖ *Thousands* of cars are ***exported*** every month. 每个月有数以千计的汽车出口。 ‖ I've ***got*** a *thousand* and one things to do. 我有许多事情要做。 ‖ He ***has*** *thousands* of things to do before the guests arrived. 客人来前他有许多事要准备。 ‖ I ***saw*** *thousands* of birds flying in the sky. 我看到数以千计的鸟在空中飞。

Q The question was answered by the deafening cheers from the ***assembled*** *thousands*. 成千上万的集会者以震耳欲聋的欢呼声回答了那问题。 ‖ a ***hundred*** *thousand* 10万 ‖ ***several*** *thousand* of them 他〈它〉们中的几千个 ‖ ***some*** *thousand* 一千左右 ‖ the ***upper ten*** *thousand* 上流社会,贵族阶层

P ***by*** [***in***] the *thousands* 数以千计;大批大批地 / The crowd streamed into the stadium ***by*** the *thousands*. 人群大批大批地涌进体育馆。 / one ***in*** a *thousand* 千里挑一,稀有的,杰出的 ‖ thousands and tens ***of*** *thousands* 千千万万

P$_2$ *thousands* ***of*** times 几千遍,千遍万遍,无数次;千万倍 ‖ (a) *thousand* ***to*** one 千对一,几乎绝对的 ‖ *tho-*

usands ***upon*** thousands 成千上万，无数

thrash *v.* 痛打，棒打；击败，重创；剧烈扭动，翻来覆去；反复研究

M *thrash* ***about*** 到处乱窜〈跳〉，辗转反侧 / The wounded animal *thrashed* ***about*** on the ground. 那个受伤的野兽在地上乱打滚。‖ The boy was *thrashed* ***a lot*** at school. 这男孩在学校念书时常常挨打。‖ The boy was *thrashing* ***around***, trying to get free. 那男孩拼命挣扎，试图脱身。/ After all these days of *thrashing* ***around***, I'm no nearer the answer. 经过这几天的反复推敲，我在解决问题方面仍然没有进展。‖ *thrash* the water ***futilely*** with his oars 用他的桨无效地打水‖ *thrash* ***out*** 通过讨论获得；通过反复研讨〈彻底讨论〉解决（问题等）/ We'll *thrash* this ***out*** after dinner. 我们吃过饭后再把这事谈清楚。‖ *thrash* ***over*** 反复讨论以便找到解决方法；再三仔细检查 / The jurors kept *thrashing* ***over*** the case without being able to reach a verdict. 陪审员们对案件进行反复研究仍不能做出裁决。‖ The child was ***soundly*** *thrashed*. 那孩子遭到痛打。‖ *thrash* ***up*** 彻底讨论‖ *thrash* sb. ***well*** 好好地敲打某人

P branches *thrashing* ***against*** a window 与窗子相擦的树枝‖ We *thrashed* them ***at*** football. 我们在足球赛中大败他们。‖ They *thrashed* it out ***between*** them, and finally came to an agreement. 他们两人把问题谈清楚，最后达成协议。‖ Farmers *thrashed* their wheat ***by*** hand. 农民用手打麦脱粒。‖ The man *thrashed* the boy ***for*** stealing his purse. 这个人痛打这男孩，因为他偷了他的钱包。‖ He *thrashed* ***in*** bed with fever. 他因发烧在床上翻来覆去。‖ He threatened to *thrash* the life ***out of*** her. 他威吓说要打死她。‖ He came *thrashing* ***through*** the bush 他奋力穿过灌木丛而来。‖ The whale *thrashed* the water ***with*** its tail. 鲸鱼用尾巴猛烈地打水。

thrashing *n.* 鞭打，棒打；痛击，重创

V Leeds ***celebrated*** their 6-1 *thrashing* of Chelsea. 里兹队为以 6 比 1 大胜切尔西队而祝捷。‖ The naughty boy ***deserves*** a sound *thrashing*. 这淘气的男孩应该痛打一顿。‖ He ***got*** such a *thrashing* from his father. 他被父亲痛打一顿。‖ ***Give*** him a good *thrashing* and he won't do it again. 狠狠揍他一顿，他就不会再犯了。‖ He ***needs*** a good *thrashing*. 他得好好揍一顿揍。

Q a ***sound*** *thrashing* 一顿痛打

P I'll give you a *thrashing* ***at*** tennis next week. 下周打网球时，我会把你打得落花流水。

thread *n.* 线，细丝；细细的一条；思绪，思路

V ***break*** the *thread* 打断话头；打断思路‖ The private detective ***brought*** all the *threads* together. 这个私家侦探把所有细节都联系起来。‖ ***cut*** one's mortal *thread* 割断命脉；自杀‖ She ***detected*** the finest *thread* of nervousness in his talk. 她觉察他的谈话中带有一丝紧张不安。‖ She ***finished off*** the *thread* with a knot. 她将线扯断，在末端打了个结。‖ He was unable to ***follow*** the *thread* of the plot. 他搞不清情节的来龙去脉。‖ The *threads* of the problem were being ***gathered*** together. 这个问题的有关内容正被收集在一起。/ ***gather*** up the *threads* 将分别处理后的各个部分加以综合；（被打断后）再继续下去‖ ***have*** not a dry *thread* on one 浑身湿透‖ The needle-eye is too small to ***hold*** the *thread*. 针眼太小，线穿不进。‖ ***lose*** [***miss***] the *thread* of (an argument) (争辩时)失去头绪‖ ***make*** [***spin***] *thread* 纺线‖ To sew a button on, you ***need*** a needle and *thread*. 缝纽扣需要针线。‖ ***pass*** a *thread* through the eye of a needle 把线穿过针眼‖ ***reel*** *thread* in 〈out〉 绕〈放〉线‖ ***resume*** [***pick up***, ***take up***] the *thread* of (谈话、故事等中断后)继续讲下去；(工作、关系中断后)继续下去；继续中断的友谊 / He ***picked up*** the *thread* of his career. 他继续从事他的事业。/ ***take up*** the *thread* of discourse 中断之后继续讲下去‖ ***tangle*** the *threads* 使线缠结在一起‖ ***trace*** the *thread* of a bank robbery 追查银行抢劫案的线索‖ ***wind*** *thread* on a reel 将线绕在线轴上

V_2 A *thread* of white smoke ***climbed up*** the sky. 一缕白烟升上天空。‖ A *thread* of light ***came*** through the crack. 一道光线从裂缝透进来。‖ A *thread* of lamplight ***escaped*** under the edge of the shade. 灯光的光线从遮阳窗的边缘之下透过。‖ My *thread* has ***knotted***. 我的线打结了。‖ A *thread* of poetry ***marked*** all his writing. 一丝诗情贯穿着他所有的著作。‖ A *thread* of light ***passed*** through the crack. 一缕光线从缝隙中透过。‖ I don't like to sew with *thread* that ***tangles*** easily. 我不喜欢用容易缠结的线来缝衣服。

Q ***coarse*** 〈***fine***, ***heavy***, ***thin***〉 *thread* 粗糙〈细、粗大、细小〉的线‖ ***coloured*** *thread* 彩色线‖ the ***common*** *thread* of a story 故事的共同主线‖ ***cotton*** 〈***flax***, ***lisle***, ***nylon***, ***polyester***, ***rayon***, ***silk***〉 *thread* 棉〈麻、莱尔、尼龙、涤纶、人造丝、丝〉线‖ ***fatal*** *thread* 寿命，命数‖ ***gold*** 〈***silver***〉 *thread* 金〈银〉线‖ ***tangled*** *thread* 缠结在一起的线‖ a ***tenuous*** *thread* 细线‖ The patient's voice was now a ***thin*** *thread*. 病人现在说话的声音已非常微弱。

P The spider hung ***by*** a *thread*. 蜘蛛悬吊在一根线上。/ hang ***by*** [***on***, ***upon***] a *thread* 千钧一发，岌岌可危 / Her life was hanging ***by*** a *thread*. 她生命垂危。/ The survival of the coalition hung ***by*** a *thread*. 联盟的存在岌岌可危。‖ a length 〈piece〉 ***of*** *thread* 一段〈根〉线‖ a reel [spool (美)] ***of*** *thread* (英)一卷轴线‖ worn ***to*** the [a] *thread* (衣服穿得)快要磨成破烂‖ You sew ***with*** *thread*. 用线缝东西。

P_2 a *thread* ***of*** hope 〈water〉 一线希望〈细细的一条流水〉/ the *thread* ***of*** life 生命线，命脉；(希腊神话中的命运三女神所决定的各人的)寿数；生命的历程

thread *v.* 穿线；以线穿成；穿过，通过；使夹杂

VP (A_2) *thread* a needle for sb. 给某人穿针

M They *threaded* ***carefully*** along the narrow pass. 他们沿着狭窄的小径小心翼翼地鱼贯而行。‖ The bar was so jammed that the waiters could ***hardly*** *thread* between tables. 酒吧里挤满了人，侍者简直没法在桌子之间穿行。‖ The woman *threaded* the beads ***together*** and wore them round her neck. 这个妇女将珠子串在一起，戴在脖子上。

P_2 The river *threads* ***between*** the mountains. 这条河在群山中迂回流过。‖ *thread* several casual ideas ***into*** a charming essay 把几段偶然想到的东西串成一篇很漂亮的文章‖ Lavatory rolls *threaded* ***like*** beads on loops of string. 很多卷筒卫生纸用绳圈像珠子般串着。‖ He *threaded* the film ***through*** the projector. 他将影片在放映机上装好。/ We turned and *threaded* our way ***through*** the fairground. 我们掉头从露天商品展览会场中挤过去。‖ a petticoat *threaded* ***with*** black ribbon 交织着黑丝带的衬裙 / *thread* a needle ***with*** cotton 用棉线穿针

threat *n.* 威胁，恐吓；构成威胁的人(或事物)；凶兆

V The black clouds ***brought*** a *threat* of rain. 乌云密布，要下雨了。‖ ***carry out*** [***fulfill***] a *threat* 将威胁付诸实施‖ He had to ***consider*** the butler's *threat* to leave him. 他不得不考虑男管家扬言要离开他的威

胁。‖ ***constitute*** [***pose***] a *threat* 构成威胁 / This ***constitutes a*** *threat* to national security. 这对国家安全构成威胁。‖ We mustn't ***give in to*** [***yield to*** (正式)] *threats*. 我们不能屈服于威胁。‖ The air ***held*** a *threat* of rain. 空气中显露出下雨的征兆。‖ ***issue*** [***make***, ***utter***(正式或文)] a *threat* (正式)发出恐吓 / *Threats* are being ***made*** on her life. 有人正对她的生命进行威胁。‖ ***laugh*** sb.'s *threat* to scorn 嘲笑某人的威胁‖ He didn't ***mind*** his boss's *threat* to fire him. 他没有理会老板要解雇他的威胁。‖ These people ***presented*** a possible *threat* to the community. 这些人对社会可能构成威胁。‖ The *threat* of a typhoon has been ***relieved***. 台风的威胁解除了。‖ The Chinese do not ***take*** their *threat* seriously. 中国人对他们的威吓不当一回事。‖ ***try*** *threat* of violence 以暴力相威胁‖ Good teachers seldom ***use*** *threats*. 好教师很少使用恐吓。

V_2 The *threat* of an economic depression ***hangs*** over the world. 经济萧条的威胁笼罩着全世界。‖ *Threats* don't ***scare*** me. 威胁吓不倒我。

Q The crumbling cliff was a ***constant*** *threat* to the village below. 崩裂的悬崖经常给山下的村庄造成威胁。‖ a ***covert*** 〈 ***veiled*** 〉 *threat* (正式)隐晦〈隐含〉的威胁‖ a ***dire*** [***grave*** (正式), ***serious***] *threat* 严重威胁‖ a(n) ***direct*** 〈 ***imminent*** 〉 *threat* 直接〈迫在眉睫〉的威胁‖ an ***empty*** [***idle***] *threat* 空洞的威胁‖ an ***explicit*** 〈 ***implicit*** 〉 *threat* 明确〈含蓄〉的威胁‖ the ***evergrowing*** *threat* of flood 不断加强的洪水的威胁‖ a ***major*** *threat* to 对…的主要威胁‖ ***nuclear war*** *threats* 核战争威胁‖ a ***security*** 〈 ***strike***, ***terroristic*** 〉 *threat* 对安全〈罢工,恐怖主义分子〉的威胁‖ a ***storm*** *threat* 暴风雨的征兆

P ***Because of*** death *threats* she moved to a secluded town. 由于受到被杀的威胁,她搬到一个与世隔绝的市镇。‖ ***by*** *threat* of force 用武力威胁‖ The pupils quieted at once ***on*** the teacher's *threat* to keep them in after school. 小学生们听到老师吓唬说放学后不让他们回家,马上就安静下来了。‖ The railway is ***under*** *threat* of closure. 这条铁路有关闭之兆。

P_2 make a *threat* ***against*** sb. 对某人进行威胁‖ Terrorism is a *threat* ***to*** the whole country. 恐怖主义是对整个国家的威胁。

O be a *threat* 构成威胁‖ She carried out her *threat* to resign. 她威胁要辞职。‖ She carried out her *threat* that she would resign. 她威胁要辞职。

threaten *v.* 威胁,恐吓;预示,是…的征兆

VP (B) *threaten* sb. *with* sth. 以…威胁某人,以…恐吓某人 / The group's members were *threatened with* imprisonment. 这个团伙的成员受到监禁的威胁。/ He *threatened* me ***with*** a dagger. 他用匕首威胁我。(C) She *threatened* to resign. 她扬言要辞职。

M ***constantly*** [***frequently***] *threatened* by famine and disease 经常受到饥饿和疾病的威胁‖ It will ***seriously*** 〈 ***greatly*** 〉 *threaten* the peace of the Middle East. 它将严重地〈极大地〉威胁中东和平。‖ The gangster *threatened* ***sinisterly*** to burn down the store. 歹徒凶恶地扬言要烧毁商店。

P_2 a species *threatened* ***by*** [***with***] extinction 濒临灭绝的物种‖ slogans *threatening* death ***to*** the oppressors 扬言要杀死压迫者的标语

threshold *n.* (正式)门槛,门口;入门,开端;(专技)临界,限(值)

V I will never ***cross*** the *threshold* of your house. 我再也不进你家的门了。‖ He ***has*** a low pain *threshold*. 他这个人一碰就痛。

Q The ***tax*** *threshold* for a single pensioner is £445. 对独身领抚退休年金者的纳税起点为 445 英镑。‖ a ***visual*** *threshold* 视域

P ***above*** 〈 ***below*** 〉 the *threshold* consciousness 高〈低〉感觉域‖ He stepped ***across*** the *threshold* of the hall. 他跨过大厅的门槛。‖ the *threshold* ***at*** which small businesses have to register for VAT 小企业必须登记缴纳增值税的起征点‖ ***at*** [***on***] the *threshold* of 即将,快要 / ***on*** the *threshold* of adulthood 成年期的开始 / They are ***on*** the *threshold* of discovering an anti-cancer drug. 他们很快就要发现抗癌药品了。/ stumble ***at*** [***on***] the *threshold* (事情)刚一着手就搞糟了 / Suddenly the door opened and Madame stood ***on*** the *threshold*. 突然间,门打开了,夫人站在门槛上。‖ ***below*** 〈 ***above*** 〉 the *threshold* consciousness 低〈高〉于感觉域

P_2 He has a terribly low *threshold* ***of*** shock 〈irritability〉. 他太容易吃惊〈发怒〉。

thrift *n.* 节俭,节约

V The governemnt is ***advising*** *thrift* as a means of improving the present economic situation. 政府正在建议把节约作为改善目前经济形势的手段。‖ A bank account ***encourages*** *thrift*. 在银行存款可以鼓励人节俭。‖ ***practice*** *thrift* 厉行节约‖ He ***showed*** his *thrift* by refusing his daughter a college education. 他拒绝让女儿上大学显示了他的吝啬。

V_2 Her *thrift* with her money ***allowed*** them to have a really good holiday. 她的节俭用钱使他们度过一个非常愉快的假期。‖ Her *thrift* ***meant*** that they were able to live well on little money. 她的节俭意味着他们能以很少的钱过得很好。

P ***By*** *thrift* he managed to get along on his meagre salary. 凭着节俭,他得以靠他的微薄薪水度日。‖ the virtue ***of*** *thrift* 节俭的美德

thrill *n.* 兴奋,激动;引起激动的事物

V It ***caused*** a *thrill*. 它使人产生一阵激动。‖ He ***enjoys*** the *thrill* of hunting. 他喜欢打猎时的刺激。‖ ***experience*** [***get***, ***have***] a *thrill* of pleasure 经历一阵愉悦的刺激 / They ***get*** a considerable *thrill* out of it. 他们从中得到极大的快乐。‖ He ***felt*** a *thrill* the moment he got into the theatre. 走进戏院的那一刹那,他感到很激动。‖ ***give*** [***provide***] a *thrill* 带来一阵激动 / It ***gave*** me a *thrill* to meet the actor. 我遇见那演员感到非常兴奋。‖ ***seek*** *thrill* (正式)寻找刺激‖ The sound of the bell ***sent*** a *thrill* of anticipation through her. 铃声给她送来殷切期待的兴奋。

V_2 The *thrill* for me ***was*** finding the rare specimens. 使我十分兴奋的是找到稀有标本。‖ A *thrill* of pride ***shot through*** me as I won the race. 当我赛跑获胜时,心中顿时感到一阵自豪的激动。‖ The *thrill* soon ***wore off***. 激动很快就消失了。

Q ***cheap*** *thrills* 廉价的惊险小说‖ The news sent a ***cold*** *thrill* into my vitals. 这消息吓得我浑身冰凉。‖ The letter gave Lanny an ***extraordinary*** *thrill*. 这封信给兰妮带来极大快乐。‖ Meeting the famous footballer was a ***great*** *thrill* for the children. 同著名的足球运动员见面使孩子们雀跃万分。‖ a ***sex*** *thrill* 性刺激

P gamble ***for*** the *thrill* of it 为了经历其中的刺激而赌博‖ a story full ***of*** *thrills* 一篇充满刺激的故事‖ ***With*** a *thrill* I realized I had won. 我兴奋地意识到我赢了。

P_2 a *thrill* ***for*** sb. 给某人的刺激‖ She gets *thrills* ***from*** the movies. 她从电影里得到刺激。‖ the *thrill* ***of*** winning a prize 获奖时的激动 / a *thrill* ***of***

horror 一阵恐慌

O It was a *thrill* to ride [riding] in your new car. 坐你的新车真惬意。

thrill *v.* (使)非常兴奋,(使)非常激动,(使)非常紧张

VP (J) It *thrilled* me to learn of your success. 得知你的成功,我非常激动。

P_2 He *thrilled* ***at*** the thought of home. 一想到家他就很兴奋。‖ We were *thrilled* ***by*** his stunt. 看到他的特技表演,我们感到非常过瘾。‖ Her voice *thrilled* ***through*** the auditorium. 她的声音震颤着响彻礼堂。‖ She *thrilled* ***to*** the sound of their voices. 一听到他们说话的声音,她就兴奋起来。‖ The children *thrilled* ***with*** joy. 孩子们感到很兴奋。

thrilled *adj.* 非常兴奋

M We're ***immensely*** *thrilled* to hear that she had had a baby. 听说她产下婴儿,我们真是兴奋极了。‖ I feel ***quite*** *thrilled*. 我感到非常兴奋。

P_2 They were *thrilled* ***at*** the suggestion. 他们听到这个建议非常兴奋。‖ The children were *thrilled* ***by*** the film. 孩子们看了电影后非常兴奋。‖ be *thrilled* ***to*** bits 兴奋得要命;高兴得要死‖ They were *thrilled* ***with*** the gift. 他们收到礼物后,非常兴奋。

O She was *thrilled* to receive an invitation. 收到请帖后,她非常兴奋。‖ We were *thrilled* that he would give a concert in our town. 他将在我们镇里举行音乐会,使我们非常兴奋。

thrive *v.* 兴旺,繁荣

VP (B) *thrive on* 靠…过日子;茁壮成长 / Flowers will not *thrive on* this soil. 花卉在这种土地上是长不好的。/ *thrive on* hard work 苦干有成 / Children *thrive on* good food. 儿童吃得好就会长得健壮。

M Grafted saplings *thrive* ***best*** in hot weather. 嫁接的树苗在热天容易成活。‖ Corn *thrives* ***well*** in that climate. 在那种气候里谷类庄稼长得十分茁壮。

P Few plants or animals *thrive* ***in*** the desert. 绝少有动植物能在沙漠中茁壮生长。‖ The sparrow *thrived* ***under*** her care. 这只麻雀在她的喂养下长得很肥。‖ If a good man thrives, all *thrive* ***with*** him. 好人富,大家富。‖ No business can *thrive* ***without*** good management. 商业管理不好就兴旺不起来。

throat *n.* 咽喉;入口;嗓音

V The *throat* of the valley was ***blocked*** by fallen rocks. 山谷的入口处被坍塌的岩石堵塞了。‖ ***clear*** one's *throat* (开始说话前)清清喉咙‖ ***congest*** 〈***inflame***, ***inflect***〉 one's *throat* 使喉咙充血〈发炎、感染〉‖ ***cut*** one's own *throat* 自刎;自取灭亡 / ***cut*** one another's *throat* 自相残杀 / ***cut*** the *throat* of sb. (非正式)割断某人的咽喉,严重危害某人;使某人灭亡〈断送、搞垮、粉碎〉/ ***cut*** 〈***slash***, ***slit***〉 sb.'s *throat* 割断某人的喉咙‖ ***gargle*** one's *throat* 用含漱剂漱喉‖ ***grip*** sb.'s *throat* 掐某人的喉咙‖ She ***has*** a sore *throat*. 她喉咙痛。‖ ***jump down*** sb.'s *throat* (美俚)突然反唇相讥;打断某人讲话;使人无话可说;严厉批评〈攻击〉某人‖ The nightingale ***poured out*** his *throat* in song. 夜莺敞开歌喉尽情歌唱。‖ ***wash*** the *throat* 洗喉咙

V_2 His *throat* ***was*** so dry that he could hardly swallow. 他的喉咙干得无法下咽。‖ Vera's *throat* ***pains*** when she swallows. 维拉咽东西时喉咙疼痛。

Q a ***clear*** *throat* 清晰的嗓音‖ a ***clergyman's sore*** *throat* 慢性喉炎‖ a lady's ***deep*** *throat* 一位女士低沉的嗓门‖ a ***dry***, ***husky***, ***tickling*** *throat* harassed by coughing 因咳嗽而发干、沙哑,发痒的喉咙‖ a ***high altitude*** *throat* 高山喉痛‖ a(n) ***inflamed*** [***red***, ***sore***] *throat* 发炎的喉咙‖ ***relaxed*** *throat* 一种咽喉炎‖ a ***scratchy*** *throat* 沙哑的嗓音‖ a ***strep*** [***septic sore***] *throat* 脓毒性咽喉炎

P ***at*** each other's *throats* 激烈地争吵〈打架〉/ fly ***at*** sb.'s *throat* (狗等)扑向某人,袭击某人 / Her dress had a ribbon ***at*** the *throat*. 她的衣服领子的前部有条丝带。‖ take [catch, have, hold, seize] ***by*** the *throat* 扼住喉咙;扼杀‖ ram [cram, force, push, thrust] sth. ***down*** sb.'s *throat* 强迫某人接受(意见、观点等);反复向某人灌输(某事) / Food does not go ***down*** my *throat*. 我咽不下东西。/ pour [send] ***down*** the *throat* (把钱等)花在饮食上‖ stick ***in*** sb.'s *throat* 卡在某人嗓子里说不出口;令某人无法接受〈难以置信〉/ The accusation stuck ***in*** her *throat*. 那些指责的话她难以启齿。/ His selfishness really sticks ***in*** my *throat*. 他的自私自利令我极为反感。/ have a lump ***in*** one's *throat* (因激动、怜悯、哀伤而)哽咽,喉咙哽住 / have a bone ***in*** one's *throat* 难以启齿 / lie ***in*** one's *throat* 扯弥天大谎 / give sb. the lie ***in*** his *throat* 面责某人说谎,揭穿谎话‖ at the top ***of*** one's *throat* 尽量放大嗓门‖ A beautiful necklace hung ***round*** her *throat*. 她戴了条漂亮的项链。‖ full up ***to*** the *throat* 吃得很饱 / The sight of the infant brought a lump ***to*** her *throat*. 她一看见那婴儿便激动得直哽咽。

P_2 a *throat* ***of*** brass 响亮或尖锐的嗓音 / the *throat* ***of*** a chimney 烟囱口 / the narrow *throat* ***of*** a stream 河流的狭窄入口

throe *n.* (正式)奋力搏击、痛苦的挣扎;(复)(分娩时的)阵痛

V ***undergo*** the *throes* of childbirth 受临盆之苦

Q ***birth*** *throes* (分娩时的)阵痛‖ ***death*** *throes* (在死亡边缘挣扎的)剧痛

P ***in*** the *throes* (正式)处在痛苦中 / ***in*** the *throes* of a severe crisis 处于严重的经济危机之中 / The British army was ***in*** the *throes* of reorganization. 英国军队处于整编的动荡时期。

P_2 Air commerce is in the *throes* ***of*** an essential transition. 商业航空正处于重大的变动时期的混乱状态中。/ *throes* ***of*** childbirth 分娩的阵痛

throne *n.* 宝座;王位

V ***abdicate*** (***from***) [***vacate***] a *throne* (正式)(君王)退位‖ ***ascend*** [***accede to*** (正式), ***come to***, ***mount*** (正式), ***take***] a *throne* (正式)即王位,登基 / She ***came to*** the *throne* when she was a very young child. 当她还是个很小的孩子时就登基了。‖ ***desire*** a *throne* 希望得到王位‖ He ***filled*** the *throne*. 他登基作君王。‖ ***lose*** 〈***renounce*** (正式)〉 one's *throne* 失去〈放弃〉王位‖ ***memorialize*** the *throne* 向君王请愿‖ ***obey*** 〈***reverence***〉 the *throne* 服从〈崇敬(正式;罕)〉君王‖ ***occupy*** the *throne* 占据王位‖ ***seize*** [***usurp*** (正式)] the *throne* 篡夺王位‖ Elizabeth ***succeeded to*** the *throne* in 1952. 伊丽莎白于 1952 年继承了王位。

V_2 The *throne* of England ***commands*** respect but does not command armies. 英国国王受到人民的尊敬但不统率军队。

P a conference ***before*** the *throne* 御前会议‖ the woman ***behind*** the *throne* 君王幕后实际掌权的女人‖ a decree ***from*** the *throne* 敕令‖ sit ***on*** one's [the] *throne* 称帝,为王;当权,执政 / be ***on*** the *throne* 在位 / The king's eldest son succeeded his father ***on*** the *throne*. 国王的长子继承了父亲的王位。‖ He swore allegiance ***to*** the *throne*. 他宣誓效忠君王。/ address one's pleas ***to*** the *throne* 向国王请愿

throng *v.* (正式或文)蜂拥,群集;在…群集,使拥塞

VP (H) They all *thronged* ***around*** the speaker. 他们全都挤在演讲者周围。

M *throng* **in** 挤进去 / When the gates of the ground were opened, all the football supporters *thronged* **in**. 当球场的大门被打开时,所有的球迷都涌了进去。‖ *throng* **out** 涌出来 / When the performance was over, the public *thronged* **out** (of the theatre.) 演出结束时,观众涌出(戏院)。‖ **thickly** *thronged* 挤得密密的

P_2 Spectators *thronged* **along** the parade route. 观众簇拥在游行路线的两旁。‖ I was *thronged* **by** the multitude. 我被一大群人所包围。‖ The audience *thronged* **into** the theatre. 观众涌进了剧院。‖ Dismal thoughts *thronged* **on** my mind. 我心里充满忧虑。‖ Mourners *thronged* **to** the funeral. 哀悼者簇拥着去参加葬礼。‖ People *thronged* **towards** the entrance. 人们拥向入口处。‖ The streets were *thronged* **with** people. 街上挤满了人。

throttle *n*. 节流阀,油门

V I slowed down the car and **closed** [**cut**, **chopped**] the *throttle*. 我放慢了车速,然后关掉油门。‖ **open** the *throttle* 打开油门

Q **air** *throttle* 节气门[阀] ‖ **automatic** *throttle* 自动节流阀 ‖ **engine** *throttle* 发动机流阀门 ‖ **gasoline** *throttle* 油门,节气门

P **at** full *throttle* 以最高速度,开足马力 / We were going **at** full *throttle*. 我们在全速前进。‖ Their hands are **on** the *throttle* of policy. 他们掌握着制定并改变政策的大权。‖ **with** the *throttle* full [wide] open 全速地

throw *n*. 投掷;掷骰子;投掷的距离(或结果);(摔跤中的)摔倒;摔倒对手的技巧

V She **achieved** a *throw* of sixty metres in the javelin event. 她的标枪项目投掷距离是 60 米。‖ Have you **learned** any new judo *throws*? 你学到什么摔倒对手的新的柔道技巧了吗? ‖ If he **loses** the next *throw*, he loses everything. 如果他下一轮投掷失败了,一切就都完了。‖ **make** a nice *throw* 投得好 ‖ I **needed** a *throw* of four to win. 我要赢,需掷四点。‖ The stronger wrestler **won** the first *throw*. 那位身体强壮点的摔交手赢了第一个回合。

Q a **corner** *throw* 掷角球 ‖ a **discus** 〈**grenade**, **hammer**, **javelin**〉 *throw* 掷铁饼(投手榴弹,掷链球,掷标枪) ‖ a **distance** *throw* 投掷项目(包括推铅球,掷铁饼,掷标枪,掷链球) ‖ a **free** *throw* (篮球)罚球 / make a **free** *throw* 投罚球 ‖ a **goal** 〈**neutral**〉 *throw* 球门(裁判)球 ‖ a **good** *throw* (篮球等的)好球 ‖ It was his **last** *throw*. 这是他最后的孤注一掷。‖ a **low** *throw* 低投 ‖ a **record** *throw* with the javelin 破记录的标枪投掷 ‖ a **stone's** *throw* 一箭之遥;附近;投石可及的距离 / live within a **stone's** *throw* of the factory 住在工厂附近 ‖ **trial** *throw* 试掷 ‖ an **underhand** *throw* 低手扔球 ‖ a **well-aimed** *throw* 一次准确的投掷 ‖ a **wild** *throw* (棒球)野传球

P It has been marked **by** a reckless *throw* that failed. 它以最终失败的轻率的孤注一掷为其标志。‖ He lost 5 dollars **on** a *throw* of dice. 他掷一回骰子输了 5 美元。‖ a spotlight **with** a *throw* of 300 feet 光束距离为 300 英尺的聚光灯

P_2 It was a *throw* **of** about 50 yards. 投掷的距离约为 50 码。/ a *throw* **of** the dice 骰子的一掷

throw *v*. 扔;投;抛;摔倒;投射;施加(压力等);投入(精力,热情);突然发作;(非正式)使惊讶;(非正式)举办(舞会等)

VP (A_1) He *threw* the ball to her. 他把球抛给她。(B) *throw* oneself *at* 冲向;向…突进;博得…的欢心 / If you *throw* yourself *at* that boy, he's likely to run away. 如果你极力讨那个小伙子的欢心,他可能会跑开的。‖ *throw* oneself *into* sth. 投身于,开始积极从事 / He *threw* himself *into* his job like a tiger. 他干起工作来有一股虎劲。/ Many women *threw* all of their energies *into* a career. 许多妇女为事业倾注全部精力。‖ *throw* oneself *on* [*upon*] 仰赖(委身于) / She *threw* herself *on* the mercy of the court. 她听凭法庭的处置。

M *throw* **about** [**around**] 到处乱扔;挥动(手脚等);乱花钱;滥用(权势) / He *threw* his papers **about**. 他把证件到处乱扔。/ You'll never keep afloat if you keep *throwing* your arms and legs **about** like that. 你这样乱划手乱蹬脚是决不会浮出水面的。/ Our new neighbour is always *throwing* his money **around**. 我们的新邻居经常乱花钱。/ He's been *throwing* his weight **about** in the factory. 他一直在工厂里指手画脚,滥用权势。‖ She's **always** *throwing* tantrums. 她老是发脾气。‖ *throw* **aside** 扔在一边;抛弃 / He *threw* the manuscript **aside**. 他把底稿扔到一边。/ Once he became rich, he *threw* **aside** his old friends. 他一发财就抛弃了老朋友。‖ *throw* **away** 扔掉;浪费掉 / You should *throw* **away** these chairs and buy new ones. 你应该扔掉这些旧椅子,买些新的。/ They *threw* **away** their advantage. 他们白白地丢掉了自己的优势。‖ *throw* **back** 扔回;使(头、肩等)向后;猛然掀掉〈拉开〉;阻止;击退 / She *threw the ball* **back** to me. 她把球抛回给我。/ The recent flood *threw* **back** production badly. 最近的水灾大大地影响了生产。/ *throw* one's head **back** 把头向后仰 / *throw* **back** the curtain 拉开帘子 / *throw* sb. **back** on [upon] sth. (常用被动语态)被迫依靠;迫使反求(某事) / After this failure to get help we were *thrown* **back** upon our own resources. 这一次求助失败后,我们被迫依赖自己的力量。‖ She *threw* her body **backward** at the shoulders like a young cadet. 她像一个年轻的军校学员那样挺着胸。‖ *throw* **by** 把…扔在一边;扔掉(无用之物) ‖ Tom *threw* his clothes **carelessly** over a chair. 汤姆漫不经心地把衣服搭在椅子上。‖ a young girl whose world is *thrown* **completely** into disarray 一个生活天地完全陷入混乱的年轻姑娘 ‖ *throw* **down** 扔下〈掉〉;猛然卧倒;摧毁,推翻 / He *threw* himself **down** behind the wall. 他猛然卧倒在墙后面。/ *throw* **down** one's arms 放下武器 / *throw* **down** the gauntlet [glove] 挑战 / *throw* **down** an unjust ruler 推翻无道的统治者 ‖ It was too formidable an enterprise for her but it didn't *throw* her **entirely**. 这件事情在她看来尽管太艰巨,但也没把她完全吓倒。‖ *throw* oneself **headlong** into the water 头朝下跳入水中 ‖ They *threw* themselves **heartily** [**heart and soul**] into the preparations. 他们全心全意地投入筹备工作。‖ *throw* **in** 把…扔进;插入(话语);外加,额外奉送;和…交朋友;放弃 / He *threw* **in** a rude remark. 他加进一句粗话。/ If you buy ten shirts, you get another one *thrown* **in**. 买十件衬衣,再送一件。/ He's *thrown* **in** with bad company. 他交上了坏朋友。/ Eric has *thrown* **in** his studies. 艾立克辍学了。‖ His inclinations **naturally** *threw* him into companionship with geologists. 他的天性使他自然会去结交那些地质学家。‖ She *threw* nervous glances at him every **now and again**. 她不时胆怯地瞥他一眼。‖ *throw* **off** 扔掉,匆忙脱下;摆脱;散发出;即席作(诗)等;使出错;说…的坏话 / She *threw* **off** the pink dress she was wearing. 她匆忙脱下身着的粉红连衣裙。/ *throw* **off** a cold 治好伤风 / *throw* **off** a nasty smell 发出难闻气味 / The jeers *threw* the actor **off**. 喝倒彩使

这位演员出错。/They tried to *throw* ***off*** the chains of tradition. 他们试图摆脱传统的束缚。/ *throw* ***off*** on the neighbours 说邻居的坏话 ‖ *throw* ***on*** one's clothes 匆匆穿上衣服 /He *threw* ***on*** his jacket and went out. 他匆匆穿上夹克衫，走了出去。‖ *throw* ***open*** 突然打开，大开；开放，取消对…的限制 /The discussion was *thrown* **open** to all present. 所有在场的人均可参加讨论。‖ *throw* ***out*** 扔掉；挺起胸；随口说；否决；撑走；提出；扩〈增〉建 /I really must *throw* ***out*** those old newspapers. 我的确得把那些旧报纸扔掉。/She *threw* ***out*** her chest and sang. 她挺起胸歌唱。/ *The Land Reform Bill* was *thrown* ***out*** by the House of Lords. 《土地改革法案》遭到了上议院的否决。/Mr. White *threw* ***out*** a new proposal. 怀特先生提出一项新建议。/If he doesn't stop talking *throw* him ***out***! 如果他说个不停，就把他撵出去！/ The chimneys were *throwing* ***out*** huge plumes of smoke. 烟囱里冒出滚滚浓烟。/The university *threw* ***out*** a new wing for experiments. 这所大学增建新侧楼供实验用。‖ *throw* ***over*** 扔过来；遗弃；使覆盖 / Helen was the girl that Jim *threw* ***over***. 海伦就是那个被吉姆抛弃了的姑娘。‖ *throw* ***overboard*** 扔到水中；放弃，未完成 /The murderer knocked the man unconscious and *threw* him ***overboard***. 凶手将那人击昏后扔到水中。‖ *throw* oneself ***quickly*** to the ground and feign to be dead 匆忙躺在地上装死 ‖ It was her falsetto voice on top of it all that ***really*** *threw* me. 令我真正惊讶的是她的假嗓音。‖ *throw* ***together*** （非正式）匆匆拼凑成；使偶然相遇〈聚〉/ She *threw* a meal ***together***. 她匆匆张罗出一顿饭菜。/ Jim and Mary were *thrown* ***together*** by the war. 吉姆和玛丽在战火纷飞的年代偶然相遇。‖ The horse *threw* his rider ***twice***. 这匹马两次将骑手甩下来。‖ He *threw* himself ***uneasily*** from side to side of the bed. 他忧虑不安地在床上辗转反侧。‖ *throw* ***up*** （俚）呕吐；扬起（尘土等）；匆匆建造；突然辞职；产生 / She got out of the car and *threw* ***up*** by the side of the road. 她下了车蹲在路边呕吐起来。/Each passing car *threw* ***up*** a cloud of white dust. 每辆驶过的汽车都扬起一股白色尘土。/He *threw* ***up*** his job. 他突然辞职了。/Neither country has *thrown* ***up*** many good writers or poets. 两个国家都未造就很多优秀的作家和诗人。/His long search *threw* ***up*** two coins. 他找了好久，结果找出两枚硬币。/I was late, but she didn't *throw* it ***up*** to me. 我迟到了，但她并没有因此责备我。/He *threw* ***up*** his hands in horror. 他吓得举起双手。/Let's use this wood to *throw* ***up*** a shelter for the night. 我们用这些木头匆匆搭个棚过夜吧。‖ She *threw* herself ***wearily*** on the sofa. 她疲惫地倒在沙发上。‖ He *throws* ***well***. 他能投掷得很远。

P She *threw* a thin coat ***about*** her shoulder to keep off the wind. 她把一件薄外套随手往肩上一披去挡风。‖ *throw* a ball ***across*** [***over***] a fence 把球抛过栅栏 /He *threw* his army ***across*** the river. 他挥师渡河。‖ *throw* good money ***after*** bad 吃亏了又吃亏 ‖ *throw* oneself ***against*** the door 撞〈扑〉在门上 ‖ She came up to him and *threw* her arms ***around*** his neck. 她走到他面前，伸出双臂搂住他的脖子。‖ He *threw* a stone ***at*** me. 他朝我扔石头。/This question has been *thrown* ***at*** me time and time again. 这个问题曾多次向我提过。‖ be *thrown* ***by*** a horse 被马甩下来 ‖ *throw* ***for*** large stakes 下大注 ‖ Angry words of disapproval were *thrown* ***from*** the audience. 观众们发出愤怒的责备声。‖ He *threw* the book ***in*** the air. 他把书抛向空中。/The cop threatened to *throw* all of us ***in*** jail. 警察威胁说要把我们统统投入监狱。‖ *throw* the car ***in*** high 把汽车的排挡推到高速挡 /He *threw* himself ***in*** the Nile. 他纵身跳入尼罗河。‖ They *threw* the body ***into*** the river. 他们把尸体抛入河中。‖ This has *thrown* everything ***into*** confusion. 这使一切陷入混乱之中。/ *Throw* this ***into*** English, please. 请把这译成英文。‖ *throw* sb. ***off*** (his) balance 使某人失去平衡 / *throw* sb. ***off*** guard 使某人放松了警惕 / *throw* ***off*** the scent [track, trail] 使无法跟踪 /The spies were finally *thrown* ***off*** my track. 盯梢的密探终于被我甩掉了。‖ He *threw* himself ***on*** his bed. 他扑到了床上。/ *throw* light ***on*** a subject 把光射在某物上；（喻）有助于理解某事物 / *throw* one's influence ***on*** sb.'s side 利用自己的影响帮助某人 /The ship was *thrown* ***on*** a reef. 船触礁了。‖ A spotlight *threw* a pool of violet light ***onto*** the stage. 一盏聚光灯把一片紫光打在舞台上。‖ *throw* ***out of*** work 解雇，使失业 / They were *thrown* ***out of*** work. 他们被解雇了。‖ *Throw* a warm cover ***over*** the sleeping child. 给熟睡的孩子盖一件暖和的衣物。‖ I *threw* myself ***to*** the ground. 我扑倒在地。/ *throw* the switch ***to*** "off" 把开关扳到"关" ‖ *throw* oneself ***under*** an approaching train 扑到驶近的列车下面 ‖ *throw* a stone ***with*** a sling 用投石器投石，打弹弓

thrust *n.* 捅；推；（机）推力；重要部分；要旨；推动力；突然的进攻；突出

V The parachute instructor ***gave*** the student a hard *thrust* out the plane's door. 跳伞教练猛地将学员推出机舱口。‖ These engines ***have*** a *thrust* of 20 000 pounds. 这些发动机的推力达 2 万磅。‖ ***launch*** a *thrust* against the fort 向要塞发起攻击 ‖ The army ***made*** a sudden *thrust* through Africa. 军队突然进攻，向非洲大陆挺进。‖ The rocket ***needs*** a powerful *thrust* to accelerate. 这枚火箭需要强大推力才能加速。‖ ***parry*** a *thrust* 挡〈避〉开刺击 ‖ The general ***planned*** a *thrust* into enemy land. 将军计划向敌人领土发起猛烈进攻。

V_2 The *thrust* ***was*** successful and ***reached*** the enemy headquarters. 进攻是成功的，直捣敌人的司令部。/ The main *thrust* of robot research in the '80s has ***been*** towards improving vision techniques. 80 年代机器人研究的主要方向已是改进视觉技术。‖ A *thrust* with the pin ***broke*** the balloon. 用别针一刺，刺破了气球。

Q a ***bayonet*** *thrust* 刺刀的一刺 ‖ ***effective*** 〈***full***, ***initial***〉 *thrust* 有效〈最大、起始〉推力 ‖ the ***main*** *thrust* of laser research in the '90s 90 年代激光研究的主要方向 ‖ the ***major*** *thrust* of the forum 座谈会的要点 ‖ With two ***quick*** *thrusts* of its tail, the shark was upon her. 那条鲨鱼猛地甩了两下尾巴，向她扑去。‖ ***rapier*** *thrust* 巧妙的讽刺，犀利的词锋 ‖ ***reaction*** [***reactive***] *thrust* 反冲力 ‖ ***repeated sword*** *thrusts* 接连的剑刺 ‖ a ***research*** *thrust* 研究目标 ‖ a ***shrewd*** 〈***home***〉 *thrust* 锐利〈中要害〉的一击 ‖ an ***upward*** *thrust* in living standards 生活水准的上升

P The direction ***of*** *thrust* of the rockets and their power are controlled by computer. 火箭的推力方向和功率受计算机控制。‖ This has had a great influence ***on*** the broad *thrust* of government social and economic policy. 这对政府的社会和经济政策的总方向已产生很大的影响。‖ ***With*** one *thrust* Saint George killed the dragon. 圣·乔治猛地（将剑）一刺，

就杀死了那条龙。/keep ***with*** the *thrust* of history 符合历史发展的趋势/He is a man ***with*** *thrust* and energy. 他是个劲头十足精力旺盛的人。

P_2 The enemy made a *thrust* ***against*** our troops. 敌人向我部队发起猛烈进攻。‖ a shrewd *thrust* ***at*** an author 对一位作者的尖刻攻击‖ The *thrust* ***behind*** modern physics is an attempt to discover the basic nature of matter. 现代物理的要旨就是试图发现物质的基本特性。‖ a big *thrust* ***from*** the air 大规模空袭‖ Napoleon's armies made a *thrust* ***into*** Russia. 拿破仑的军队向俄国挺进。‖ The *thrust* ***of*** his speech was an urgent appeal for votes. 他讲话的要旨是紧急呼吁人们参加投票。‖ A *thrust* ***with*** the sword killed him. 用剑一戳便杀死了他。

thrust *v*. 猛推;猛刺;挤入;突出

M *thrust* ***ashore*** 强行登岸‖ That rude man *thrust* me ***aside*** and got on the bus ahead of me! 那个粗鲁的家伙猛地把我推到一边,抢先上了公共汽车。‖ Jane *thrust* her plate ***away*** in a bad temper, refusing to eat. 简发脾气把盘子推开,拒绝吃饭。‖ The enemy are being *thrust* ***back*** on all fronts. 敌人正被从各条战线上击溃后退。‖ The oak *thrusts* its roots ***far and wide***. 这棵橡树的根延伸得很远很广。‖ *thrust* ***forth*** into the storm 冲进暴风雨中‖ *thrust* oneself ***forward*** 出风头/The stage is *thrust* ***forward***. 舞台向前突出。‖ *thrust* ***home*** 让对方感到(某事的)强大效力;充分利用机会/The speaker *thrust* ***home*** his point, and the argument was won. 发言人有力地阐述了自己的观点,从而赢得了这场争论。‖ I had to *thrust* my way ***in*** through the crowd. 我不得不拼命从人群里挤进去。‖ He *thrust* ***in*** a question ***occasionally***. 他不时地插嘴提问题。/*thrust* oneself ***in*** 探听;干涉‖ *thrust* ***off*** the raft 用力把筏子撑开‖ *thrust* ***out*** 突然向前伸;往前推;(非正式)(不合理地)解雇/She *thrust* ***out*** a leg and made him fall. 她突然伸出一条腿把他绊倒了。/He *thrust* ***out*** the letter to me as if it contained a threat. 他把信推给我,好像那里面藏着吓人的东西。‖ They *thrust* themselves ***past***. 他们用力挤过去。‖ The sword *thrust* the man ***through***. 剑将那人刺穿了。‖ It's good to see the flowers *thrusting* ***up*** through the last of the snow. 看到花从残雪中茁壮地成长,真令人高兴。

P_2 The rock *thrust* 50 metres ***above*** the water. 那块岩石矗立在水中,离水面有50米。‖ He *thrust* the gun ***against*** my side, urging me to move over to the wall. 他用枪顶着我的肋部,逼我走到那堵墙前。‖ She *thrust* the money ***at*** me. 她把钱推给我。/*thrust* ***at*** sb. with a knife 用刀戳某人‖ *thrust* sth. ***down*** sb.'s throat (非正式)强迫某人接受(某种观点)‖ Why do you *thrust* me ***from*** you so unkindly? I thought you loved me! 你为什么这么狠心地推开我?我还以为你爱我呢!‖ He *thrust* his fist ***in front of*** my face. 他把拳头直戳到我面前。‖ She *thrust* the money ***into*** my hand. 她把钱塞到我的手中。/*thrust* a neutral country ***into*** war 强把中立国推入战争‖ I didn't want this job, it was *thrust* ***on*** [***upon***] me. 我不想要这份工作;它是强加给我的。‖ *thrust* one's arm ***out of*** a window 将手臂伸出窗外‖ Francis *thrust* ***past*** me into the room. 弗朗西斯从我身旁挤过去,进了房间。‖ *thrust* one's way ***through*** a crowd 挤过人群‖ Edward *thrust* his way ***towards*** them. 爱德华向他们挤过去。‖ *Thrust* this wedge ***under*** the door. 把这个楔塞入门下边。‖ *thrust* sb. ***with*** a dagger 用匕首刺某人

thud *n*. 砰的一声

V I ***heard*** the *thud* as the dictionary fell to the floor. 字典掉到地上时,我听到砰的一声。

Q There was the ***constant*** *thud* of shells exploding in the south. 南边不时传来砰砰的炮弹爆炸声。‖ a ***dull*** *thud* 砰的一声闷响

P He fell on the floor ***with*** a *thud*. 他砰的一声倒在地板上。

thumb *n*. (大)拇指;(手套的)(大)拇指部分

V ***bite*** the [one's] *thumb* at 对着…咬大拇指(表示轻蔑)‖ ***count*** one's *thumbs* (美俚)消磨时间‖ We ***have*** four fingers and a *thumb* on each hand. 我们每只手上有四个手指和一个拇指。/ ***have*** ten *thumbs* 十分笨拙;笨手笨脚‖ ***keep*** one's *thumb* on 保守…的秘密‖ She ***pinched*** her *thumb* in the door. 她的拇指被门夹住了。‖ ***Put*** your *thumbs* up! 别灰心!打起精神!‖ Babies often ***suck*** their *thumbs*. 婴儿常吮吸自己的拇指。‖ ***turn*** *thumbs* down on 反对/We ***turned*** *thumbs* down to that plan. 我们反对那个计划。‖ ***turn up*** the *thumb* 表示赞成;称赞‖ ***twiddle*** [***twirl***] one's *thumbs* 旋弄两手的大拇指;闲得无聊/For the next ten minutes I was ***twiddling*** my *thumbs*, waiting for my friend to arrive. 接下去的十分钟里,我闲着无事,等候朋友的到来。‖ ***weigh*** the *thumb* (美俚)压称头(指称东西时作弊,克扣分量)

Q be ***all*** (fingers and) *thumbs* 笨手笨脚,手指不灵便/Her fingers are ***all*** *thumbs*. 她笨手笨脚。‖ a ***golden*** [***miller's***] *thumb* 摇钱树‖ a ***green*** *thumb* 园艺技能/Helen seems to have a ***green*** *thumb*. 海伦的园艺手艺好像不错。

P I took her ear ***between*** my *thumb* and forefinger, and tugged it playfully. 我用拇指和食指夹着她的耳朵,使劲扯着玩。‖ ***by*** *thumb* 以免费搭车方式/travel ***by*** *thumb* 免费搭车旅行‖ There is a hole ***in*** the *thumb* of his mitten. 他的手套的拇指上有个洞。‖ stick [stand] out ***like*** a sore *thumb* 显得十分不自然;显得很不合适‖ whistle ***on*** one's *thumb* (苏格兰)(在失望中做出毫无意义的小动作)聊以自慰‖ ***under*** sb's *thumb* 受某人的支配/The teacher kept [had] his pupils ***under*** his *thumb*. 这位教师使学生完全处于自己的影响之下。‖ seal ***with*** the *thumb* 用拇指按手印

P_2 a *thumb* ***in*** sb.'s eyes (非正式)令某人讨厌的人

thunder *n*. 雷声;轰隆声;(正式)恼怒

V We haven't ***had*** much *thunder* this summer. 今年夏天没怎么打雷。‖ He could ***hear*** *thunder* over the hills. 我听到山那边传来雷鸣声。‖ If you disobey mother you ***risk*** her *thunder*. 如果你不听母亲的话,她可能会对你大发雷霆。‖ ***steal*** [***run away with***] sb.'s *thunder* 窃取某人的有效方法抢先使用;赶在某人前头;抢去某人的成功/Mary was going to sing "Oh! Susanna", but Ellen did it first and Mary said Ellen had ***stolen*** her *thunder*. 玛丽本来打算唱"噢!苏珊娜",但艾伦先唱了,玛丽便怪她抢了先。

V_2 *Thunder* ***booms*** [***crashes*** and ***rumbles***, ***growls***, ***reverberates***, ***roars***, ***rolls***]. 雷声隆隆。‖ A *thunder* of applause ***burst out***. 爆发出雷鸣般的掌声。‖ The *thunder* had ***ceased*** outside. 外面的雷声停了。‖ After the lightning ***came*** the *thunder*. 闪电之后就是雷鸣。‖ Lightning and *thunder* ***woke*** everyone. 闪电和雷鸣惊醒了每个人。

Q ***crashing*** *thunder* 隆隆的雷声‖ ***distant*** *thunder* 远处的雷声‖ She was standing there, with a face of ***gloomy*** *thunder*. 她站在那里,一脸阴沉沉的怒容。‖ the ***roaring*** *thunder* of bigguns 大炮的隆隆轰击声‖ A ***sullen*** *thunder* was rolled. 发出一串沉闷的滚滚雷声。

P ***by thunder*** (非正式)表示惊异或满意 / You're right, ***by thunder***! 你是对的! 千真万确! ‖ ***in thunder*** (用来加强语气)究竟,到底 / What ***in thunder*** do you think you're doing? 你究竟在干什么? ‖ ***like*** [***as black as***] *thunder* (非正式)怒容满面,非常生气 / Robert walked in with a face ***like*** *thunder*. 罗伯特满脸怒容地走了进来。‖ a clap [peal, roll] ***of*** *thunder* 一声雷鸣 / a deafening clap ***of*** *thunder* 一声震耳欲聋的响雷 ‖ Go ***to*** *thunder*! (非正式)滚蛋! 见鬼去! 去你的吧! ‖ struck ***with*** *thunder* 大吃一惊;吓得目瞪口呆;如遭晴天霹雳

P_2 There's *thunder* ***in*** the air [Thunder seems likely]. 好像要打雷了。‖ the *thunder* ***of*** five hundred war drums 500 面战鼓齐鸣

O look *thunder* 满面怒容

thunderbolt *n*. 雷电,霹雳;晴天霹雳,突发意外事件

V_2 A *thunderbolt* ***struck*** a tree. 雷电击中了一棵树。

Q His death was a ***complete*** *thunderbolt*. 他的死完全出乎意料。

P The news of the accident came ***as*** a *thunderbolt*. 事故的消息传来,恰似晴天霹雳。‖ The plane might be struck ***by*** a *thunderbolt*. 这架飞机可能会被雷电击中。‖ with the power ***of*** a *thunderbolt* 以雷霆万钧之势

P_2 *thunderbolts* ***of*** excommunication 逐出教会的威吓 ‖ This was a *thunderbolt* ***out of*** a clear sky. 这可真是晴天霹雳。‖ This news was a *thunderbolt* ***to*** her. 这个消息对她是个晴天霹雳。

thunderstruck *adj*. 大吃一惊的,吓坏了的

P_2 The town was *thunderstruck* ***at*** [***by***] the news. 这条消息让全城人都大吃一惊。

O They were *thunderstruck* to learn that the train had already left. 得知火车已开走了,他们大吃一惊。

thwart *v*. 阻挠;挫败

P_2 The big man's hopes were *thwarted* ***by*** Taylor. 这位大人物的希望因泰勒的缘故而未能实现。‖ She had never tried to *thwart* him ***in*** any way. 她从未试图在任何方面对他加以阻挠。/ I did not like to *thwart* her ***in*** her present mood. 我不愿在她目前的这种心情下违背她的意思。

tick *n*. (钟表等发出的)滴答声;(非正式;尤英)一瞬间;(非正式;尤英)信用;赊欠

V The clock in the kitchen ***had*** a noisy *tick*. 厨房里的钟发出吵人的滴答声。

P She'll be down ***in*** a *tick*. 她一会就下来。/ ***in*** two *ticks* (非正式;英)一会儿 ‖ We'll be ready in a couple ***of*** *ticks*. 我们过一会儿就准备好了。‖ let sb. have sth. ***on*** *tick* 赊给某人某物 / Will you let me have these things ***on*** *tick* until I get paid tomorrow? 这些东西先让我赊账好吗? 我明天领了薪水就付钱。/ Just hang ***on*** a *tick* while I get my bicycle. 请稍等一下,我去拿自行车。/ ***on*** [***to***] the *tick* (尤英)非常准时地 / She's always here ***on*** the *tick*. 她总是非常准时地到达这里。

ticket *n*. 票;证;标签;(给违反交通规则者等的)传票,罚款通知单;(政党的)纲领;政见;(英)(军俚)开除;(美)候选人名单

V ***book*** [***engage*** (正式)] *tickets* 订票 ‖ ***buy*** [***get***, ***obtain***, ***procure*** (正式)] a *ticket* at the ticket office 在售票处买一张票 / She ***bought*** two *tickets* for the opera. 她买了两张歌剧票。‖ ***carry*** a *ticket* (美)使选票上的候选人当选 ‖ The customers all ***clutched*** ration *tickets*. 顾客们手中都攥着定量配给证。‖ ***collect*** 〈***issue***〉 a *ticket* 收〈发〉票 ‖ ***cut*** a *ticket* (非正式;美)涂掉选票上候选人的名字,投反对票 ‖ ***examine*** 〈***snip***, ***clip***〉 *tickets* 检〈轧〉票 ‖ ***furnish*** [***offer***, ***provide***] free *tickets* to the performance (正式)免费赠送观看演出的入场券 ‖ ***get*** one's *ticket* (非正式)被开除;(军)被批准退伍 / ***get*** a *ticket* 接到违章通知书 ‖ ***give*** a person a *ticket* 给某人一张票;给违反交通规则者传票 / ***give*** sb. his walking *ticket* (非正式)解雇某人,叫某人滚蛋 ‖ ***give up*** [***hand in***, ***surrender***] one's *ticket* to the ticket-collector 将票交给收票员 ‖ ***honor*** a *ticket* 接受一张票 ‖ I'd ***like*** a return *ticket* to Vienna, please. 请给我一张去维也纳的双程票。‖ ***present*** [***produce***, ***show***] one's *ticket* 出示车票 ‖ The train conductor ***punched*** our *tickets*. 列车查票员用剪票夹在我们的车票上打孔。‖ The voter ***received*** the party *ticket* outside the polling place. 选举人在投票站外边得到了那个党的候选人名单。‖ No *tickets* ***redeemed*** within 3 days before the concert. (正式)音乐会前3日内不予退票。‖ The whole *ticket* was ***returned***. 候选人全部当选。‖ ***scalp*** a railway *ticket* 倒卖火车票 ‖ ***split*** the *ticket* (美)投反对党候选人的票 ‖ He ***took*** a first-class *ticket* to Nanjing. 他买了张去南京的头等票。‖ Some individuals ***vote*** the party *ticket*. 有些人投票选举党内定的人。/ ***vote*** the split *ticket* (美)兼投一党以上的候选人的票 / ***vote*** the straight *ticket* (美)只投某一政党全部候选人的票 ‖ Do you ***want*** a single or a return *ticket*? 你要单程票还是来回票? ‖ ***work*** one's *ticket* (非正式;军)(装病等)退役 ‖ ***write*** one's own *ticket* (非正式;尤美)自订计划;自行决定 / The policeman ***wrote*** me a *ticket* for *drunk* driving. 警察开了一张酒醉后驾车罚款通知单给我。

V_2 I don't know the price of this dress — the *ticket* has ***fallen off***. 我不知道这件衣服的价钱——标签掉了。‖ The sales *ticket* ***says*** the coat is $50. 这件外套的价格标签上标着50美元。

Q ***admission*** 〈***courtesy***〉 *tickets* 入场〈优待〉券 ‖ a(n) ***airplane*** 〈***bus***, ***railway*** [***train***], ***trolley***〉 *ticket* 飞机〈公共汽车、火车、电车〉票 ‖ a ***bread*** [***meal*** (美)] *ticket* [luncheon voucher (英)] 餐券,饭票 ‖ ***cash*** *tickets* 现售票,现销票,门市发票 ‖ a ***caution*** *ticket* 警告票(发给司机) ‖ a ***cinema*** [***movie***] *ticket* 电影票 ‖ ***circular tour*** *ticket* 环程旅行票 ‖ ***combined rail and sea*** *tickets* 火车海轮联票 ‖ a ***commutation*** *ticket* (美)一段时间内在固定线路上使用的长期车票 ‖ a ***complimentary*** [***free***] *ticket* 招待券 ‖ ***coupon*** *ticket* (游览)联票 ‖ the ***Democratic*** *ticket* (美)民主党的政纲 ‖ a ***deposit*** 〈***withdrawal***〉 *ticket* 存〈提〉款单 ‖ a ***sales*** *ticket* 销货单 ‖ an ***excursion*** *ticket* 优待票(尤指至名胜地的优待票价) ‖ a ***forecabin*** 〈***steerage***〉 *ticket* 船首客舱舱票,二等舱票〈统舱票〉 ‖ ***full fare*** 〈***half***〉 *tickets* 全〈半〉价票 ‖ ***general*** *ticket* (美)总选票 ‖ an ***individual*** *ticket* 单人客票 ‖ an ***internal*** 〈***international***〉 *ticket* 国内客票〈国际联运客票〉 ‖ a ***library*** *ticket* (英)图书馆借书证 ‖ a ***lottery*** *ticket* 彩票;奖券 ‖ a ***luggage*** *ticket* 行李票 ‖ a ***mixed*** [***split***] *ticket* (美)混合选票(上载各党派所提的候选人) ‖ an ***omnibus*** *ticket* 多人共用的车票,团体票 ‖ a ***one-way*** (美) [***single*** (英)] *tikcet* 单程票 ‖ There was a ***parking*** *ticket* under the windshield wiper. 汽车挡风玻璃刮水器下有一张违章停车罚款通知单。‖ a ***pawn*** *ticket* 当票 ‖ a ***platform*** *ticket* (英)月台票 ‖ a ***present*** *ticket* 礼券 ‖ a ***price*** *ticket* 标价签 ‖ ***privilege*** *tickets* 优惠票 ‖ a ***ration*** *ticket* (食物等的)定量配给证 ‖ a ***reserved seat*** *ticket* 预订的座位票 ‖ a ***relief rice*** *ticket* 救济米券 ‖ a ***round-trip*** [***return***] *ticket* 来回票,双程票 ‖ a ***season*** *ticket* (英)月季〈定期、长期〉票 ‖ ***shipping*** *ticket* 运货单;航运文件 ‖ a

steamer [***steamship***] *ticket* 船票 ‖ ***sweepstakes*** *ticket* 赛马马票 ‖ a ***theatre*** *ticket* 戏票 ‖ a ***through*** *ticket* 通票,联票 ‖ a ***valid*** *ticket* 有效车票 ‖ a ***walking*** *ticket* 解雇书 ‖ a ***winning*** *ticket* 中奖的彩票 / She held the ***winning*** *ticket*. 她持有中奖的彩票。

P Entrance to the theatre is ***by*** *ticket* only. 凭票进入剧院。‖ He ran as Vice-President ***on*** the Republican *ticket*. 他作为共和党的候选人竞选副总统。/ He examined the price ***on*** the *ticket*. 他查看标签上写的价格。‖ be tagged ***with*** a *ticket* giving the number of the machine 贴有一个标明机器号码的标签 ‖ ***without*** a *ticket* 无票

P_2 a *ticket* ***for*** [***to***] a concert〈a game〉音乐会〈比赛〉入场券 ‖ *ticket* ***of*** leave 假释许可状 / *Tickets* ***of*** admission may be obtained from Mr Percy. 可从珀西先生那儿得到入场券。‖ His law degree was his *ticket* ***to*** the good life. 他的法律学位将使他过上优裕的生活。

tickled *adj*. (非正式;尤美)高兴的

M I was ***highly*** *tickled* at the joke. 这个笑话使我高兴极了。‖ be *tickled* ***pink*** [***silly***] 非常高兴

P_2 be *tickled* ***to*** death 非常高兴

O They would be *tickled* to come to the party. 他们将会很高兴来参加聚会。‖ We're *tickled* that you'll be at our party. 我们很高兴你将来参加我们的聚会。

tide *n*. 潮(水);潮流;趋势;高潮期

V ***arrest*** the *tide* (正式)遏制这种潮流 ‖ ***buck*** (美) [***go against***] the *tide* 反潮流 ‖ ***catch*** the *tide* 抓住时机,趁机 ‖ The pull of the moon ***causes*** the *tides*. 月亮的引力产生了潮汐。‖ We must not ***ignore*** the rising *tide* of public discontent. 我们切不可忽视大众不满情绪的不断增长。‖ ***go*** [***swim***] ***with*** the *tide* 随大流,赶潮流 ‖ ***reverse*** the *tide* 使形势逆转 ‖ ***roll back*** the *tide* of war 击退侵略 ‖ ***save*** the *tide* 趁涨潮进出港口 ‖ ***stem*** the *tide* (船)逆潮流而上;挡住潮流;反抗;抑制 ‖ ***take*** the *tide* at the flood 及时利用时机 ‖ ***turn*** the *tide* 使形势转变 / The film ***turned*** the *tide* of American opinion against the war. 这部电影使美国舆论转而反对战争。

V_2 The *tide* of her illness ***is*** at its height. 她的病情正处于最危急的关头。‖ The *tide* was ***coming in*** [***flowing*** , ***making*** , ***rising***]. 潮正在涨。‖ A *tide* ***ebbs*** [***falls*** , ***goes out*** , ***runs down*** , ***sets out***]. 退潮。‖ The *tide* ***left*** delicate lines on the sandy beach. 潮水在沙滩上留下了纤细的线条。‖ Strong *tides* ***make*** swimming dangerous. 在汹涌的潮水中游泳很危险。‖ A *tide* of joy ***rose*** higher and higher in the theatre. 剧场里欢乐的浪潮一阵高过一阵。‖ A *tide* of anger ***swept*** through the people. 人们的心中卷起了愤怒的波涛。‖ The *tide* ***turns***. 潮流是会变的。/ The *tide* of the war was ***turning*** in our favour. 战局正在朝着有利于我们的方向转变。‖ Time and *tide* ***wait*** (***s***) for no man. 岁月不等人。‖ The *tides* have ***worn away*** the rocks. 潮水冲蚀了岩石。

Q ***Christmas*** *tide* 圣诞节节期 ‖ a ***daily*** *tide* 日周潮 ‖ work ***double*** *tides* 昼夜工作 ‖ ***ebb*** 〈***flood***〉 *tide* 落〈涨潮〉‖ the ***ebbing*** [***falling*** , ***receding***] *tide* 退潮 ‖ ***full*** *tide* of pleasure 欢乐的绝顶 ‖ at ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *tide* 处于高〈低〉潮中 / at the ***high*** *tide* of revolution 在革命高潮中 ‖ the ***incoming*** [***rising*** , ***swelling***] *tide* 涨潮 ‖ ***meteorological*** *tide* 气象潮 ‖ ***neap*** *tide* 小潮 ‖ wait until ***next*** *tide* 待下次潮来 ‖ stem the ***oncoming*** *tide* (船)逆潮流而上;反潮流 ‖ ***spring*** *tide* 大潮,春潮 ‖ a rise in ***travel*** *tide* 旅游热的兴起

P The rocks were exposed ***at*** *low tide*. 低潮时岩石暴露出来。/ take fortune ***at*** the *tide* 把握时机,趁机讨巧 ‖ washed up ***by*** the *tide* (***s***) 被潮水冲激的 ‖ We must wait for a change ***in*** the *tide* before introducing this unpopular law. 我们必须等待潮流改变才能实施这项不得人心的法律。‖ The Socialists hoped for a turn ***of*** the *tide*. 社会党人士希望舆论转变得对他们有利。‖ The ship departed ***on*** the *tide*. 这条船于涨潮时驶离。‖ tail ***to*** the *tide* (船只停泊中)随潮起伏

P_2 There is a *tide* ***in*** the affairs of men. 世事如潮涨潮落。‖ the *tide* ***of*** history 历史潮流 / the *tide* ***of*** public opinion 舆论的倾向

tidings *n*. (正式)消息

V ***bear*** [***bring***] *tidings* (正式或文)带来消息 ‖ ***break*** the sad *tidings* to 向…透露令人悲伤的消息 ‖ ***get*** [***receive***] bad *tidings* 接到坏消息 / When the sad *tidings* of his death were [was] ***received***, we all wept. 听到他去世的噩耗时,我们都哭了。‖ Have you ***heard*** the *tidings*? 你听到那个消息了吗? ‖ Pigeons ***spread*** *tidings* of the rebellion. 信鸽把叛乱的消息传播开了。‖ He kissed her and ***told*** her the good *tidings*. 他吻了她并把好消息告诉了她。

V_2 The *tidings* ***come*** (***s***) too late. 消息来得太晚了。

Q ***blissful*** *tidings* 福音 ‖ ***glad*** [***joyful***] *tidings* 喜讯 ‖ ***ill*** [***evil***] *tidings* 恶讯 ‖ the ***mournful*** *tidings* of sb.'s death 某人逝世的噩耗 ‖ ***welcome*** 〈***unwelcome***〉 *tidings* 好〈坏〉消息

P She wept ***at*** the mournful *tidings* of her mother. 她听到母亲去世的噩耗后哭泣起来。

P_2 *tidings* ***about*** 关于…的消息 ‖ That's the best *tidings* ***for*** the future. 对未来来说,那是最好的消息。‖ It is greeted throughout the country as *tidings* ***of*** great joy. 举国上下欢迎这一大喜讯。‖ good *tidings* ***to*** teachers 教师们的喜讯

tie *n*. 领带;带子;联系;平局;一轮比赛;(美)铁路枕木

V ***break*** a *tie* 打破平局 / ***break*** the marriage *tie* 解除婚姻关系 ‖ ***cut*** [***sever*** , ***rupture***] the *tie* 断绝关系 ‖ ***cement*** [***strengthen***] *ties* 加强联系 ‖ ***draw close*** the *ties* between the Party and the masses 密切党群关系 ‖ ***establish*** [***forge***] new *ties* of friendship 建立新的友好关系 ‖ We ***have*** many *ties* of friendship with your country. 我们两国之间有许多友好往来。‖ ***hit*** the *ties* (美俚)沿铁路徒步旅行 ‖ family *ties* ***knitted*** by bonds of mutual love and respect 以互爱互敬的纽带紧密结合在一起的家庭关系 ‖ ***knot*** [***tie***] one's *tie* 打领带 ‖ ***loosen*** 〈***weaken***〉 *ties* with 放松〈削弱〉与…的联系 ‖ ***maintain*** close *ties* with the friends 与朋友保持密切联系 ‖ ***play*** [***shoot*** , ***run***] ***off*** a *tie* 平局后再赛以决胜负 / Peterborough haven't ***played*** their third round *tie* yet. 彼得伯勒还没进行第三轮比赛。‖ Are you ***wearing*** a black or white *tie* at the dinner? 晚宴上你要戴黑色蝶形领结还是白色领结?

V_2 Family *ties* have ***kept*** him from success. 家庭的束缚使他未能成功。

Q a ***black*** *tie* (穿晚礼服时打的)黑色蝶形领结 ‖ a ***bright*** *tie* 颜色鲜艳的带子〈领带〉‖ ***close*** [***intimate*** , ***strong***] *ties* 密切的联系 ‖ the ***conjugal*** 〈***matrimonial*** (正式)〉 *tie* (正式)夫妇〈婚姻〉关系 ‖ a ***cup*** *tie* (英)奖杯决定赛 ‖ a ***child's emotional*** *tie* to his parents 孩子对父母的亲情 ‖ ***Family*** *ties* are often very strong. 家庭的联系往往十分牢固。‖ a ***four-in-hand*** *tie* 一种活结领带 ‖ Young children can be a ***great*** *tie*. 小孩子会很拖累人。‖ a ***hand-made*** 〈***woolen***〉

tie 手工做的〈毛织〉领带 ‖ Many women have ***home*** *ties*. 许多妇女受家庭的束缚。 ‖ ***international*** 〈***political***, ***trade***〉 *ties* 国际间〈政治、贸易〉的联系〈关系〉 ‖ be bound by ***legal*** or ***moral*** *tie* 受法律或道德的约束 ‖ an ***old-school*** *tie* (英)(英国公学毕业生的)校友领带;(表示属于或忠于某团体的)会员领带;(校友间的)相互忠诚;(团体成员间的)宗派性 / ***old school*** *ties* 同学情谊 ‖ a ***railroad*** *tie* (美)[sleeper (英)] 铁路枕木 ‖ The game ended up in a ***scoreless*** *tie*. 比赛以零比零平局结束。 ‖ the ***silken*** *tie* (诗)情丝,情爱的缱绻

P (end) ***in*** a *tie* 结果不分胜负 ‖ In the event ***of*** a *tie*, the winner will be the contestant who took the shortest time. 如遇平局,花时间最少的参赛者为获胜者。 ‖ Our team finished the elimination round ***with*** three wins and one *tie*. 我们队在淘汰赛中赢三场平一场。

P_2 Pets are as much of a *tie* ***as*** children. 宠物和小孩子一样拖累人。 ‖ *ties* ***between*** ... 之间的联系 / the magical *tie* ***between*** mother and child 母子之间神奇的联系 ‖ *ties* ***of*** friendship 〈blood〉 友情〈血缘关系〉 ‖ *ties* ***to*** other nations 与别国的联系 ‖ They want to loosen their *ties* ***with*** Britain. 他们想淡化与英国的关系。

O a bowtie 蝶形领结

tie *v*. (用绳、带等)扎,系;打结;联系;连接;束缚;与…打成平局

VP (B) *tie for* 得分相同 / They *tied for* first place (in the examination). 他们(在考试中)并列第一名。 / *tie* sb. *for* the lead 与某人并列首位 ‖ *tie with* 与…不分胜负 / Our team *tied with* them for the lead. 我们队和他们并列第一。(F_5) She *tied* the rope tight. 她把绳子绑得很紧。

M *tie* ***back*** 往后系;拴紧 / The girl had her long blonde hair *tied* ***back*** in a neat bun. 那女孩把长长的金发往后挽成一个雅致的小圆髻。 ‖ Make sure the parcel's ***correctly*** *tied* ***up*** before you post it. 包裹寄出之前要捆好。 ‖ *tie* ***down*** 束缚 / He was *tied* ***down*** to his job. 他工作缠身,毫无空闲。 / She doesn't want children because she says they *tie* you ***down***. 她不想要小孩,因为她觉得小孩是个累赘。 ‖ *tie* ***in*** with 和…相符合〈有联系〉;(使)连接起来 / His beliefs didn't seem to *tie* ***in*** at all with reality. 他的信仰似乎根本不切实际。 / His research *ties* ***in*** with mine. 他的研究工作和我的有联系。 / This line *ties* ***in*** with the main circuit. 这条电线是通主要电路的。 ‖ *tie* ***loosely*** 〈***hard***, ***fast***〉 扎得松〈紧〉 ‖ I am ***much*** *tied*. 我被工作拖住,一点空闲也没有。 ‖ *tie* ***off*** an artery 结扎动脉 ‖ The woman in front of me was wearing a dress with the price ticket still *tied* ***on***. 我前面的妇女穿了件带着价格标签的衣服。 / *tie* one ***on*** (非正式;美)喝醉酒 ‖ See that the dog is ***securely*** *tied*. 注意要把狗拴牢。 ‖ I won't *tie* you ***strictly***. 我不想把你限制得太严格。 ‖ If you *tie* the firewood ***together*** in bunches, it's easier to carry. 如果你把木柴捆成一束束,扛起来就会容易些。 / Do the two prisoners' stories *tie* ***together***? 那两名犯人说的话一致吗? ‖ *tie* ***up*** 捆紧;停泊;使处于停顿状态;与…密切联系;总结 / The ships made for port and *tied* ***up***. 船进港停泊。 / The strike *tied* ***up*** the factory. 罢工使工厂停产。 / Cobb *ties* it ***up*** in 100 pages of the book. 科布用了书中的一百页来总结它。 ‖ That ribbon *ties* ***well***. 那条丝带好打结。

P Her dress *ties* ***at*** the back. 她的这件连衣裙是在后面用带结缚的。 ‖ *tie* oneself ***in*** knots (非正式)大为迷惑〈十分慌乱〉 / *tie* the ribbon ***in***(***to***) a bow 把丝带扎成蝴蝶结 ‖ Does this sash *tie* ***in front*** or at the back? 这条腰带是在前面还是在后面打结? ‖ *tie* ***into*** (非正式;美)猛烈攻击,抨击;与…紧密联系 / Jim *tied* ***into*** that man. 吉姆向那人猛击。 / Canada is tightly *tied* ***into*** the American economy. 加拿大与美国的经济密切相关。 ‖ *tie* a tin can ***on*** a dog's tail 将一个马口铁罐拴在狗的尾巴上 ‖ *Tie* the label ***onto*** the handle of your suitcase. 把标签系在你的手提箱把手上。 ‖ a little dog which had a ribbon *tied* ***round*** its neck 颈上系了条丝带的小狗 ‖ / She wasn't *tied* ***to*** a particular academic discipline. 她不受某个特定的学科的限制。

tie-in *n*. (非正式)关系;关联

V Police ***suspected*** a *tie-in* between the air-crash and the terrorists. 警方怀疑这起坠机事件和恐怖分子有关联。

P_2 There is a *tie-in* ***between*** smoking and cancer. 吸烟和癌症有关系。 ‖ a *tie-in* ***with*** 与…的关系

tier *n*. 层,排;等级

V The theatre ***had*** semicircular *tiers* of seats. 这座剧院有半圆形的阶梯式座位。

V_2 All three *tiers* of the firm's management now ***report*** to one director. 现在公司的三级管理机构都向一名董事汇报工作。

Q the ***highest*** 〈***lowest***〉 *tier* of society 社会的最上〈底〉层 ‖ build up ***neat*** *tiers* of firewood 把木柴一层层整齐地垒起来 ‖ The wedding cake *had* ***six*** *tiers*. 这个婚礼蛋糕有六层。

P ***in*** *tiers* 一层一层的 / Their seats were up ***in*** the third *tier* of the balcony. 他们的座位在楼厅的第三排。 / seats arranged ***in*** *tiers* 排成一层一层的座位 ‖ a wedding cake ***with*** three *tiers* 三层高的婚礼蛋糕

P_2 *tier* ***above*** [***upon***] tier 一层高过一层 / *tier* ***upon*** tier of huge casks 一层压一层的大木桶 ‖ a *tier* ***of*** seats 一排座位

tie-up *n*. 停顿;联系

V He did not ***admit*** any *tie-up* with the international narcotics ring. 他不承认和国际贩毒集团有任何牵连。 ‖ The flood ***caused*** a *tie-up* of communication. 水灾造成通讯暂时中断。 ‖ I don't ***see*** any *tie-up* between those two accidents. 我看不出这两次事故之间有什么联系。

Q the ***close*** 〈***organic***〉 *tie-up* between 之间的密切〈有机〉联系 ‖ a ***traffic*** [***transportation***] *tie-up* 交通停顿

P_2 a *tie-up* ***in*** negotiations 谈判中的僵局 ‖ a *tie-up* ***to*** 与…的联系

tiff *n*. 口角;不高兴

V Alice has ***had*** a *tiff* with her boyfriend. 爱丽丝和她的男朋友发生了小争执。

Q a ***labour*** *tiff* 劳资纠纷 ‖ a ***lover's*** *tiff* 情侣的逗嘴 ‖ a ***minor*** *tiff* 小争执

P Don't be ***in*** a *tiff*. 不要闹别扭。 ‖ in tizzies ***over*** *tiffs* with boyfriends 跟男朋友闹小脾气

P_2 a *tiff* ***between*** a husband and wife 夫妻间的口角 ‖ The couple had a bit of a *tiff* ***over*** the matter. 夫妇俩为那件事争了几句。

tiger *n*. 老虎

V ***capture*** *and* ***kill*** a *tiger* 捕杀老虎 ‖ ***ride*** the *tiger* (非正式)处于险境;骑虎难下 ‖ ***train*** a *tiger* 驯虎

V_2 *Tigers* ***growl*** [***roar***]. 虎啸。

Q an ***American*** *tiger* 美洲豹 ‖ a ***Bengal*** *tiger* 孟加拉虎 ‖ A ***female*** *tiger* is a tigress. 雌老虎称做"tigress". ‖ a ***man-eating*** *tiger* 吃人的虎 ‖ a ***paper*** *tiger* 纸老虎 ‖ a ***saber-toothed*** *tiger* (古生物)剑齿虎 ‖ a ***Siberian*** *tiger* 西伯利亚老虎 ‖ A ***young*** *tiger* is a cub. 幼虎称做"cub"。

P fight ***like*** a *tiger* 像猛虎一样搏斗

tight *adj.* 紧的;牢的;捆紧的;(非正式)显得紧张的;(胸,胃)闷的;紧凑的;严格的;(非正式)银根紧的;艰难的;(非正式)醉醺醺的;(非正式;尤美)吝啬的

M We hope to finish this next week but the schedule is ***a bit*** *tight*. 我们希望下星期完成此项任务,不过;日程有些紧。/Money is ***a bit*** *tight* just now. 眼下手头有些紧。‖ Are you sure this roof is ***completely*** *tight*? 你能肯定屋顶很密封吗?‖ The critical bolts are all *tight* ***enough***. 关键的螺栓都足够牢固的。‖ No matter ***how*** *tight* your budget there is room in it for economy. 无论你的预算有多紧,总还有节约的余地。‖ ***painfully*** *tight* shoes 夹得脚痛的鞋子‖ My chest feels ***rather*** *tight*. 我的胸口很闷。‖ He's ***really*** *tight* with his money. (尤美)他对钱确实很吝啬。‖ These shoes are ***so*** *tight* that they hurt. 这双鞋太紧,挤脚。‖ These trousers are ***too*** *tight*. 这些裤子太紧。‖ The wires between the poles are ***very*** *tight*. 电线杆之间的线绷得很紧。‖ Security has become ***visibly*** *tighter* over the last year. 去年一年中,治安工作明显地加强了。

P My shirt is *tight* ***across*** the chest. 我的衬衣的胸围太紧了。‖ The windows were shut *tight* ***against*** the rain. 下雨时窗户紧闭。‖ *tight* ***as*** a mink (美)喝得烂醉的‖ That coat is too *tight* ***for*** me. 那件外套我穿太紧了。‖ Ann was now clutching the letter *tight* ***in*** her hand. 安正紧紧地捏着那封信。‖ His fingers were *tight* ***on*** Thomas's arm. 他紧紧抓着托马斯的臂膀。/He got *tight* ***on*** champagne. 他喝香槟喝醉了。‖ The skin was stretched *tight* ***over*** her fine facial bones. 她那优美的面骨上的皮肤绷得紧紧的,显得很光滑。‖ His throat was *tight* ***with*** fear. 他因惊恐而感到喉咙堵塞。

tile *n.* 瓷砖;瓦片

V ***fly*** a *tile* (俚)把帽子打掉‖ ***have*** a *tile* loose (非正式)有点神经失常‖ A roof *tile* is ***made*** of baked clay or of slate. 屋顶瓦用烧固的粘土或石板制成。‖ *Tiles* are ***used*** for covering roof, paving floors, and ornamenting. 瓷砖瓦片可用来遮盖屋顶,铺地板及装饰。

Q ***acid resisting*** 〈***facing***, ***white ceramic***〉 *tile* 耐酸〈墙面,白瓷〉砖‖ ***cement*** 〈***concrete***, ***fire***〉 *tile* 水泥〈混凝土,防火〉砖‖ a ***ceramic*** *tile* (有釉或无釉的)瓷砖‖ a ***Dutch*** *tile* 饰瓦,彩砖‖ ***face*** *tile* 贴〈饰〉面砖‖ ***garden*** *tile* (花园中用的)铺路砖‖ ***plain*** *tile* 无楞瓦‖ ***porcelain*** *tile* 铺地砖,锦砖‖ a ***roof***(***ing***) *tile* 屋顶瓦‖ a ***vinyl*** *tile* 聚乙烯瓦〈砖〉

P (out) ***on*** the *tiles* 纵情玩乐,花天酒地/On the night of the local football team's unexpected victory there was hardly a person in town who wasn't out ***on*** the *tiles*. 本地足球队出乎意料地取胜的当晚,全城几乎人人纵情欢乐。

P_2 *tiles* ***on*** a roof 屋顶上的瓦

till *n.* (商店里)放钱的抽屉;钱柜

P Do we have enough ***in*** the *till* for a vacation? 我们有足够的钱度假吗?/have one's finger(s) ***in*** the *till* (非正式)在自己工作的店里偷钱/He was caught with his fingers [hand] ***in*** the *till*. (非正式)他在偷本单位的钱时当场被抓住。‖ He put the money ***into*** the *till*. 他把钱放进钱柜。

tilt *n.* 倾斜;(非正式;英)进攻,攻击;速度

V ***fight*** *tilt* at windmills 同假想的敌人〈坏事〉斗争;徒劳地对不可能战胜的事物发动进攻‖ ***give*** a *tilt* to a barrel 使木桶倾斜‖ ***have*** [***make***] a *tilt* at 抨击/He ***had*** a sharp *tilt* with the manager. 他与经理发生了一场激烈的争吵。

V_2 The *tilt* of his hat ***made*** him look funny. 他歪戴帽子的样子很滑稽。‖ The *tilt* of the roof ***prevents*** snow from accumulating. 屋顶的倾斜度可防止积雪。

Q ***fiery*** *tilts* against the evils of his day 对他那个时代的种种恶习进行猛烈的抨击‖ (at) ***full*** [***high***] *tilt* 全速〈全力〉地/He rushed down the street at ***full*** *tilt*. 他飞快地沿街跑去。/He ran (at) ***full*** *tilt* into me. 他和我撞了个满怀。‖ ***vocal*** *tilts* of legislators 议员们激烈的争执

P ***at*** a *tilt* 倾斜着/He wore his hat ***at*** a *tilt*. 他歪戴着帽子。/The table was ***at*** a *tilt*. 这张桌子是倾斜的。‖ She smiled ***with*** an upward *tilt* of her head. 她昂起头微笑。

P_2 The car came full *tilt* ***against*** a tree. 汽车猛地撞在一棵树上。‖ *tilt* ***to*** [***towards***] 朝…倾斜

tilt *v.* 倾斜;(意见)倾向于;冲刺;抨击

VP (B) *tilt at* 向…冲刺;抨击/*tilt at* windmills 攻击想像中的敌人/The newspapers are continually *tilting at* politicians. 这家报纸在不停地攻击政客们。/They *tilted at* each other on horseback. 他们骑马持矛相互冲刺。

M He *tilted* ***back*** in his chair. 他坐在椅子里,身体向后靠。‖ He *tilted* his chair ***backwards*** 〈***forward***〉. 他使椅子向后〈倾前〉。‖ The camera *tilts* ***downward*** for an overhead shot. 照相机向下倾以拍摄鸟瞰镜头。‖ Let your head ***gently*** *tilt* ***forward***. 把头微微前倾。‖ He *tilted* ***out*** in a rage. 他暴怒地冲出去。‖ With each wave the sinking ship *tilted* ***over further***. 正在下沉的船随着阵阵波涛的冲击而倾斜得更厉害。‖ Don't *tilt* your hat ***sideways***. 不要歪戴帽子。‖ Can you *tilt* the lid ***up*** a little further? 你能否让盖子再向上倾斜一点?

P He sat down on the chair that was *tilted* ***against*** the wall. 他坐在一张斜靠着墙的椅子上。‖ The boat *tilted* ***in*** the storm. 小船在暴风雨中倾斜着。‖ *tilt* ***into*** a room 冲进房间‖ The earth is *tilted* ***on*** its axis. 地轴是倾斜的。/*tilt* a country ***on*** a socialist course 使该国走社会主义道路/boats *tilting* ***on*** the waves 在波浪中颠簸的小船‖ *tilt* ***through*** the crowd 冲进人群‖ *tilt* ***to*** the right 向右倾斜/He *tilted* his head ***to*** one side. 他把头歪向一边。‖ He was making a major effort to *tilt* American policy ***towards*** Africa. 他正在做出巨大的努力以便使美国的政策偏向非洲。

timber *n.* 木材;树木;梁木;(人的)素质

V The early settlers had ***clung to*** rivers and *timbers*. 早期移民依附河流和森林。‖ ***cut down*** [***fell***] *timber* 伐木‖ ***float*** [***raft***] *timber* (down a river) 使木材顺流飘浮而下‖ They ***grow*** rice and *timber*. 他们种植水稻和树木。‖ The young athlete ***has*** good *timber* in him. 这名年轻运动员素质好。‖ ***market*** 〈***process***, ***provide***〉 *timber* 销售〈加工,供应〉木材‖ Tropical wet evergreen forest ***produces*** [***yields***] valuable *timbers*. 热带湿润常绿林生长贵重木材。‖ ***roam*** the *timber* 在森林中漫步‖ We must ***safeguard*** forest *timber*. 我们必须保护森林。‖ ***Stack*** the *timber* near the tool shed. 把木材堆放在工具棚旁边。

V_2 The *timbers* **are** weak. 这些横梁不结实。‖ A *timber* ***fell*** from the roof. 一根横梁从房顶掉下来。‖ If your house *timber* ***has*** woodworm, get expert advice. 如果你房子的栋木有蛀虫,你应请专家处理。‖ The *timber* does not ***warp*** 〈***decay***〉. 这种木材不会翘曲〈腐烂〉。

Q ***aeroplane*** 〈***agricultural***〉 *timber* 飞机用材〈农用木材〉‖ ***best-seller*** *timber* 销路最好的材料‖ ***bridge***

〈*floor*, *roof*〉 *timbers* 桥梁〈地板、房顶〉木料 ‖ ***clean-cut*** 〈***domestic***, ***curved***〉 *timber* 纯净〈国产、弯曲〉木材 ‖ ***dressed*** [***surfaced***] *timber* 刨光木材 ‖ cut ***excess*** *timber* 砍去过剩的树木 ‖ ***framing*** *timber* 构架材 ‖ a statesman of the ***highest*** *timber* 素质最高的政治家 ‖ ***management*** *timber* 管理人才 ‖ ***officer*** *timber* 将才 ‖ ***presidential*** *timber* 总统才干 ‖ a man of ***real ministerial*** *timber* 有行政才干的人 ‖ ***round*** *timber* 圆木 ‖ ***seasoned*** 〈***unseasoned***〉 *timber* 风干〈未风干〉木材 ‖ ***standing*** *timber* 建筑用材 ‖ ***structural*** *timber* 结构木料 ‖ A wolf howled back in the ***tall*** *timber*. 一头狼在高大的树林后面嚎叫。 ‖ ***unwrought*** 〈***worked***〉 *timber* 未加工〈已加工〉木材 ‖ be of ***wooden*** *timbers* 木制的

P He's being talked up ***as*** presidential *timber*. 人们大肆宣传说他具有当总统的气质。 ‖ Houses, ships, and furniture are made ***from*** *timber*. 房子、轮船和家具都是用木材建造的。 ‖ hide out ***in*** the big *timber* 隐藏在大森林内 / a dealer ***in*** *timber* 木材商 ‖ We found him to be the right sort ***of*** *timber*. 我们发现他是真正的人才。 ‖ Half of the land is ***under*** [covered ***with***] *timber*. 有一半的土地被森林覆盖。 / Last year we put 300 acres of land ***under*** *timber*. 去年我们造林 300 英亩。

time *n*. 1.时间;时;时刻;时候;时机;时期;次,回;时限,期限;(复)倍;(复)(用于报刊名)时报;(体)比赛时限;暂停 2.(音乐)节拍

V 1. ***abide*** [***bide***, ***wait***, ***watch***] one's *time* (文,旧)等待时机 ‖ ***adjust*** *time* 调整时差 ‖ Can you ***afford*** the *time*? 你抽得出时间来吗? ‖ How much *time* has been ***allotted*** to this work? 已给了多少时间做此项工作? ‖ He ***allowed*** himself a little breathing *time*. 他给自己留一点儿喘息时间。 ‖ Can you ***appoint*** a *time*? 你能约定个时间吗? ‖ ***apportion*** 〈***arrange***〉 one's *time* (正式)妥善地支配〈安排〉时间 ‖ ***Ask*** 〈***ascertain*** (正式)〉 the *times* of planes from Rome to Vienna. 询问〈弄清〉从罗马到维也纳的航班时间。 ‖ ***assign*** a *time* for a meeting 确定开会日期 ‖ It ***beats*** my *time*. (非正式,美)真叫我摸不着头脑。 ‖ ***beguile*** [***cheat***, ***fleet***, ***kill***, ***loiter away***, ***while away***] the *time* (正式)消磨时间,打发时间 / We ***beguiled*** the *time* by telling jokes. 我们讲笑话打发时间。 ‖ ***buy*** *time* (用拖延等手法)赢得时间,争取时间 ‖ The umpire ***called*** *time*. 裁判员叫暂停。 ‖ ***catch*** [***seize***] *time* by the forelock 抓紧时间 ‖ ***change*** the *times* of the running of the trains 变更列车运行时间 ‖ ***choose*** one's own *time* 自己选择时间 ‖ ***complete*** one's *time* 学徒〈服役,服刑〉期满 ‖ I ***consumed*** [***employed***, ***spent***] much *time* in revising the book. 我花了很多时间修订这本书。 / She ***spends*** her *time* reading. 她把时间花在读书上。 ‖ ***contribute*** one's *time* on... 为…献出时间 ‖ ***convert*** one's spare *time* into money 利用闲暇时间赚钱 ‖ ***cut down*** the *time* 缩短时间 ‖ The opposition party ***demanded*** equal *time* to rebut the President's speech. 反对党要求有相等时间来反驳总统的讲演。 ‖ She ***devoted*** all her *time* to studies. 她把时间都花在学习上。 ‖ He ***divided*** his *time* between work and study. 他把时间分成工作和学习两部分。 ‖ ***do*** [***serve***] *time* in prison (非正式)服刑 / He's ***doing*** *time* for manslaughter. 他因过失杀人罪而坐牢服刑。 ‖ ***enjoy*** a jolly good *time* 度过一段极快乐的时光 ‖ Our negotiators must ***expect*** a rather tough *time*. 我们的谈判人员必须预计到将有激烈的讨价还价。 ‖ ***extend*** the *time* to May 1 将时间延长至 5 月 1 日 ‖ The old man ***felt*** his *time* drawing near. 这位老人感到快要死了。 ‖ ***fill in*** [***up***] (the) *time* 利用空隙做一点临时工作;消磨时光 ‖ She somehow ***finds*** *time* to jog every day. 她每天总能挤出时间慢跑。 ‖ ***fix*** [***set***, ***specify***] a *time* for a meeting 确定开会时间 ‖ ***fool away*** [***fritter away***, ***idle away***, ***murder***, ***squander***, ***throw away***, ***waste***] one's *time* 浪费时间 ‖ ***gain*** *time* (钟表等)走得快;(用拖延等办法)争取时间 ‖ We ***get*** double *time* for Sundays. 我们星期天加班领取双倍工资。 ‖ ***give*** sb. a hard *time* 让某人吃苦[受难] / ***give*** sb. *time* 给某人放宽(偿还欠款等的)时间 / ***give*** [***pass***] the *time* of day 问好(说"早安"或"晚安"等) ‖ ***go with*** the *times* 随大流,赶时髦 ‖ ***grudge*** 〈***spin out***〉 *time* 吝惜〈拖延〉时间 ‖ ***guarantee*** the *time* of delivery 保证交货时间 ‖ Will you ***have*** *time* to see me tomorrow? 明天你有空见我吗? / ***have*** no *time* for (非正式)不喜欢〈不赞成〉;没有时间做 / I ***haven't got*** a lot of *time* for politicians. 我不大喜欢政客。/ I ***have*** no *time* for outdoor sports. 我没有时间从事户外运动。/ ***have*** a (good) *time* 尽情愉快地玩;玩得愉快 / ***have*** the *time* of one's life 尽情欢乐〈享受〉/ We ***have*** no *time* to lose (spare). 我们一点时间也不能浪费(抽不出时间)。/ ***have*** *time* to burn [***have*** *time* on one's hands] 有用不完的时间 ‖ ***improve*** *time* well 善于利用时间 ‖ He ***invested*** his *time* to the best advantage. 他充分利用时间。 ‖ ***keep*** *time* (钟表)走得准 / My watch ***keeps*** good *time* [***keeps*** *time* very well [accurately]]. 我的表走时很准。 ‖ ***know*** the *time* of day 消息灵通;有经验;处事机警;能见机行事 ‖ The villa is old, but it will ***last*** my *time*. 这座别墅很旧了,但在我的有生之年还会保持完好。 ‖ ***live on*** borrowed *time* 超过了死期还活着 ‖ ***lose*** *time* (钟表等)走得慢;耽误时间 / ***lose*** [***waste***] *time* 浪费时间 / ***lose*** no *time* 不浪费时间,抓紧时间 ‖ ***lounge*** [***potter away***] ***away*** one's *time* 混日子 ‖ ***make*** *time* 腾出时间;加速以弥补失去的时间;(以某种速度)进行;快速行驶 / He ***makes*** *time* for football. 他腾出时间踢足球。/ We ***made*** good 〈bad, poor〉 *time* this morning. 今天早上我们走得很快〈慢〉。/ ***make*** *time* with sb. (非正式;尤美)勾搭上(异性),同(异性)搞不正当关系 ‖ ***make up*** *time* 补足(工作)时间 ‖ ***monopolize*** sb.'s *time* 独占某人的时间 ‖ He ***needed*** *time* to rest. 他需要时间休息。 ‖ ***observe*** *time* 遵守时间,准时 ‖ I have ***occupied*** your *time*. 我占了你的时间。 ‖ The visitor ***over-stayed*** her *time*. 来访者逗留时间过久。 ‖ ***pass*** [***spend***] the *time* 消磨时间,花时间 / She ***passed*** [***spent***] her *time* reading. 她把时间花在读书上。 ‖ ***pass*** *time* ***away*** pleasantly 快活地度光阴 ‖ ***play away*** one's *time* 浪费〈玩掉〉时间 ‖ ***play out*** *time* (为了不失分)把比赛拖到规定的时间 ‖ ***reckon in*** the *time* 将(干某事所需要的)时间计算在内 ‖ Do you ***remember*** that *time* when Adrian phoned up? 你记得那次艾德里安打电话来吗? ‖ ***require*** [***want***] some *time* 需要一些时间 ‖ Unfortunately we've ***run out of*** *time*. 遗憾的是,我们没时间了。 ‖ The new scheme will ***save*** both *time* and labour. 新方案既省时间又省劳力。 ‖ can ***see*** the *time* 指日可待 ‖ ***sell*** *time* (美)容许于一定时间内播送广告 ‖ ***serve*** (one's) *time* 当学徒;服兵役;服徒刑 / ***serve*** the *time* 随波逐流;趋炎附势 ‖ A lighted tower clock ***showed*** the *time* to be 12:00 p.m. 塔楼上的夜光钟指示着时间是午夜 12 点。 ‖ ***smoke*** one's *time* away 抽烟消磨时光 ‖ ***spare*** 〈***split***〉 *time* for sth. 抽〈匀〉出时间干某事 ‖ ***take*** (one's) *time* 从容进行,不着急 / ***take*** all one's *time* 相当麻烦 / ***take*** sb. all his

time（非正式）需要某人费很大的劲 / It ***took*** her all her *time* to keep her temper. 她好不容易才捺住性子。/ How much *time* will this job ***take***? 此项工作要花多长时间？/ It would ***take*** *time* to get results. 需要很长时间才能得出结果。‖ ***take*** *time* **off**〈**out**（美）〉抽出一部分时间 / ***take*** *time* ***out*** (from...) to do sth.（从…中）抽出时间做某事 ‖ My *time* is fully ***taken up***. 我的时间全都被占用了。‖ ***tell*** the *time*（英）（尤指根据钟表）说出时间，会看钟 / ***tell*** *time*（美）讲出钟表上的时间 / A clock ***tells*** *time*. 钟表能显示时间。/ The child can now ***tell*** the *time*. 这孩子现在会看钟点了。‖ ***tide over*** [***weather***] bad *times* 度过困难时期 ‖ ***trifle away*** one's *time* 虚度光阴 ‖ ***value*** *time* 珍惜时间 ‖ ***watch*** the *time* 注意看时间（以免来不及做某事等）‖ The mansion ***withstood*** *time* and earthquakes. 这幢大厦经受了时间和地震的考验。2. ***beat*** *time* 打拍子 ‖ ***do*** double *time*（军）跑步走 ‖ ***keep*** *time*（to music, to a song）合着（音乐，歌曲）的节拍 / His foot ***kept*** *time*. 他的一只脚合着音乐打拍子。‖ ***mark*** *time*（军）原地踏步；停滞不前，没有进展；等待时机 / Talks to limit nuclear weapons were ***marking*** *time*. 限制核武器的谈判没有进展。

V_2 as *time* ***advances*** [***goes on***, ***moves on***, ***passes on***, ***progresses***] 随着时间的推移 ‖ *Time* ***is*** money. 一寸光阴一寸金。/ Her *time* ***is*** near. 她快分娩了。/ The *time* ***is*** ripe for action. 该行动了。/ *Time* ***was*** when... 曾经有一个时候… ‖ The *time* has ***come*** [***arrived***] for us to speak out. 该到我们大胆说话的时候了。‖ *Times* have ***changed***. 时代变了。‖ The *time* ***crept on*** [***slipped by***]. 时间悄悄地过去了。‖ *Time* ***cures*** all things. 时间是最好的医生。‖ *Time* ***drags***. 时间过得很慢。‖ Her *time* is ***drawing near*** [***approaching***, ***up***]. 她的死期近了。‖ *Time* is ***drawing on***. 时间剩下不多了（越来越晚）。‖ when the *time* ***expires*** 期满时 ‖ *Time* ***flies***〈***goes by***, ***passes***〉. 时光飞逝（流逝）。‖ as *times* ***go*** 按现在〈当时〉的形势看来，以目前〈当时〉的标准来判断 ‖ *Time* ***hangs*** heavy on our hand. 我们觉得时间过得慢而无聊（我们闲得发闷）。‖ *Time* ***heals*** most troubles. 时间会消除烦恼。‖ should *time* and circumstances ***permit*** 假如时间和条件允许的话 ‖ when *time* ***presses*** 当时间紧迫时 ‖ *Time* will ***reveal*** [***show***] the truth. 时间会揭开真相。‖ *Time* is ***running out***. 时间不多了。‖ *Time* ***softens*** memories. 时间使记忆淡漠。‖ *Time* never ***stands*** still. 时光永远不会停留。‖ *Time* will ***tell*** [***solve***] if we are right. 时间会证明我们是否正确。‖ *Time* and tide ***wait*** for no men. 岁月不待人。‖ *Time* ***works*** great changes. 时间可以引起巨大的变化。

Q 1. ***accurate arrival*** *time* 准确抵达时间 ‖ ***acting***〈***adaptation***〉 *time* 作用〈适应〉时间 ‖ ***after*** *time* 余辉时间 ‖ ***aging*** *time* 成熟〈老化〉期 ‖ have a(n) ***agreeable*** [***delightful***, ***good***, ***grand***, ***great***, ***lovely***, ***jolly***（英；非正式）, ***pleasant***, ***rattling***（非正式）, ***ripping good***（英俚）, ***rollicking***（旧）, ***royal***, ***splendid***] *time* 过得（非常）愉快 / We had a ***great*** *time* on our trip. 我们旅途很愉快。‖ ***all*** the *time* 一直 / It rained ***all*** the *time*. 一直在下雨。‖ She has ***ample*** [***enough***] *time* at her disposal. 她有充分的时间可支配。‖ ***ancient***〈***former***, ***medieval***, ***modern***, ***prehistoric***, ***recent***〉 *times* 古代（从前，中世纪，现代，史前，近代）‖ ***Any*** *time* will do. 任何时候都行。‖ the ***appointed*** *time* 指定的时间 ‖ at ***appropriate*** [***fitting***, ***proper***, ***suitable***] *time* 在适当的时候 ‖ sb.'s ***arrival*** [***arriving***] *time* 某人到达的时间 ‖ ***attendance*** *time* 出勤时间 ‖ ***average future*** *time* 平均预期寿命 ‖ have a ***bad*** [***hard***, ***rough***, ***tough***, ***unpleasant***] *time* 吃苦头；日子不好过 / She had a ***bad*** *time* at the dentist's. 她在牙科医生那里吃了不少苦头。/ give sb. a ***hard*** *time* 使某人日子不好过 / ***bad*** [***difficult***, ***hard***] *times* 困难时期 / during [in] ***hard*** *times* 在困难时期 / *Times* are ***hard***. 时世艰难[日子不好过]。‖ ***bathing***〈***bed***〉 *time* 沐浴〈睡觉〉时间 ‖ Now is the ***best*** *time* for selling. 现在是卖出的最好时机。‖ at ***blossom*** [***blooming***, ***flowering***] *time* 花开时节 ‖ ***boom*** [***good***] *time* 繁荣时期 ‖ ***breakfast***〈***lunch*** [***luncheon***], ***dinner***〉 *time* 早〈午、晚〉餐时间 ‖ ***broadcast***〈***ing***〉 *time* 广播时间 ‖ I have had a ***busy*** *time*. 我一直很忙。‖ ***by-gone*** *times* 以往的年代 ‖ ***central***〈***eastern***〉 *time*（美国的）中央标准〈东部〉时间 ‖ a(n) ***charming***〈***exciting***〉 *time* 迷人〈令人兴奋〉的时刻 ‖ ***close*** *time*（英）禁（猎）期 / Her *time* is ***close*** at hand. 她快死了。‖ a(n) ***closing***〈***opening***〉 *time* 结束〈开始〉时间 ‖ ***cock-shut*** [***dust***] *time*（英方）黄昏，薄暮 ‖ in ***colonial***〈***feudal***〉 *times* 在殖民地〈封建〉时代 ‖ ***compensatory*** *time*（美）[*time* off in lieus（英）] 给加班职工的补休时间 ‖ at some ***convenient***〈***likely***〉 *time* 在某个方便〈可能〉的时间 ‖ What is the ***cooking*** *time* for a boiled egg? 把鸡蛋煮熟要多久？‖ at a ***critical***〈***crucial***, ***momentous***〉 *time* of one's life 在一生的关键〈重要〉时刻 ‖ ***curtain*** *time* 开演时间 ‖ ***daylight-saving*** [***summer***（英）, ***daylight***（美）] *time* 夏令时 ‖ ***dead*** *time*（火箭）滞后时间；窝工时间 ‖ ***delivery***〈***departure***〉 *time* 交货〈出发〉时间 ‖ ***developing***〈***exposure***〉 *time* 显影〈曝光〉时间；展开时间 ‖ at ***different*** *times* 在不同的时期 ‖ ***digestion*** *time* 消化时间 ‖ go at ***double*** *time* 用加倍的速度进行；跑步前进 ‖ in ***double-quick*** *time* 非常快 ‖ ***doubling*** *time* 重复时间，倍增时间 ‖ ***down*** *time*（计算机）停机时间 ‖ a ***dozen*** [***many***] *times* 屡次，多次 ‖ in ***due*** *time* 及〈适、按〉时地 ‖ ***dull*** *time* 不景气的时期 ‖ He blushed ***each*** *time* she spoke to him. 每当她跟他讲话，他就脸红。‖ from [since] very ***early*** *times* 从很早的年代起 ‖ For the rest of the trip he had an ***easy*** *time* of it. 旅途的其余部分他都过得舒坦自在。‖ ***effective working*** *time* 实际〈有效〉工作时间 ‖ at ***election***〈***examination***〉 *time* 在选举〈考试〉期间 ‖ ***equal*** *time*（美）（在无线电或电视广播中分配给不同政党候选人发表观点的）相等时间；（答辩控告或发表不同政见的）均等机会 ‖ She demands sweets ***every*** *time* she sees me. 她每次看见我都朝我要糖吃。‖ ***exact*** *time* 准确时间 ‖ the ***first***〈***last***, ***next***〉 *time* 首次〈上次，下次〉/ Ask for something different ***next*** *time*. 下次要些不同的东西。‖ the ***first few*** *times* 最初几次 ‖ at a ***fixed*** [***set***] *time* 在固定的时间 ‖ ***fleeting*** *time* 飞逝的光阴 ‖ the ***flying*** *time* from New York to London 从纽约飞往伦敦的时间 ‖ ***free***〈***leisure***, ***spare***〉 *time* 空闲〈闲暇〉时间 / What do you do in your ***leisure*** *time*? 你空闲时间干些什么？‖ work ***full***〈***part***〉 *time* 全〈半〉日工作 / The whistle blew for ***full*** *time*. 笛声鸣响，宣布比赛结束。/ I work ***part*** *time*. 我半日工作。‖ Thirty percent of the pupils have been on ***part*** *time*. 30% 的小学生为非全日制学生。‖ ***golden*** *time* 青春，黄金时代，幸运的日子 ‖ ***Greenwich***（***mean***）[***Greenwich Civil***] *time* 格林尼治（平均）时 / ***Greenwich standard*** *time* 格林尼治标准时间 ‖ ***half*** the *time* 一半的时间；长时间地；（非严格用法）常常；几乎总是 / He's drunk ***half*** the *time*. 他经常喝醉酒。‖ a ***happy*** *time* 幸福的时刻 ‖ at [in] ***harvest*** *time* 在收获季节 ‖ It's ***high***

time that she returned home. 她该回家了。‖ ***historic times*** 有史时期(与史前时期相对)‖ at ***holiday time***(*s*) 在节假日‖ give sb. a ***hot time*** (of it) (非正式)使某人过得很不舒适;狠狠训斥某人‖ Spring is an ***ideal time*** to travel. 春天是旅游的理想季节。‖ ***idle time*** 停工〈空闲〉时间‖ The average woman has found delight in dress from *time* ***immemorial***. 自古以来一般妇女就以穿着打扮为乐事。‖ He came at an ***inconvenient time***. 他来得不是时候。‖ for a(n) ***indefinite*** 〈***limited***〉 *time* 无限〈有限〉的时间‖ in ***jig time*** (非正式)极快地‖ the ***life time*** of a man 一个人的一生‖ have ***little time*** to read 很少有读书时间‖ ***local standard time*** 地方标准时间‖ The old woman had such a ***lonely time***. 这位老妇人生活得如此孤独。‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *time* 长〈短〉时间/My mother was a ***long time*** dying. 我母亲过了很久才死去。‖ ***lost time*** 损失〈浪费〉掉的时间/We must redouble our efforts to make up (for) ***lost time***. 我们必须加倍努力以补偿失去的时间。/ ***Lost time*** is never found again. 岁月既往,不可复追。‖ ***mating*** [***pairing***] *time* 交配季〈期〉‖ ***mean life time*** 平均寿命‖ in a ***moment's time*** 一瞬间‖ ***mountain*** (***standard***) *time* (美国)山区(标准)时间(略作 M(S)T)‖ a fast ***moving time*** such as we are now in 像我们现在所处的迅速发展的时代‖ spend ***much time*** in travel 花很多时间旅游‖ They put in a lot of ***museum time***. 他们花了很多时间参观博物馆。‖ His *time* is ***near***. 他的死期将近。‖ ***needle time*** (英)(广播节目中)播送唱片音乐的时间‖ ***new times*** 新时代‖ at ***night*** 〈***noon***〉 *time* 在夜间〈中午〉‖ ***nine times*** out of ten [***ninety-nine times*** out of a hundred] 十有八九‖ There is ***no time*** to lose. 时间紧迫。/ in (less than [next to]) ***no time*** (非正式)立刻‖ at [in] ***normal times*** 平时‖ at ***odd times*** 有空的时候;偶尔‖ (***old***) ***Father Time*** "时间老人"‖ It's just like ***old times***. 就像过去一样。/ in good ***old times*** 往昔‖ at ***one time*** 一度,过去曾经;同时(做某事)/ At ***one time*** I lived in Japan. 我曾一度定居日本。/ at ***one and the same time*** 在同时;一面…一面又…/ ***one time*** with another 前后加起来/He was principal of the school ***one time*** with another for nine years. 他在该校前后一共当了九年校长。‖ at an ***opportune time*** (正式)正是时候‖ ***Other times***, other manners. 时代不同风气不同[俗随时变]。‖ ***our*** (***own***) *time*(*s*) 当代‖ at a ***particular*** 〈***specified***, ***stated***〉 *time* 在某一特定(指定,预定)的时间‖ ***past***, ***present*** and ***future time*** 过去,现在及未来的时间‖ in ***peace*** 〈***prewar***, ***war***〉 *time* 在和平时期〈在战前,在战时〉‖ ***peak viewing*** (英) [***prime***(美)] *time* (电视的)观众最多的时候(尤指晚间)/ What's on TV tonight during ***prime time***? 今晚的黄金时间有什么电视节目?‖ My watch keeps ***perfect time***. 我的表分秒不差。‖ the ***piping time***(s) of peace 太平盛世‖ ***post time*** 邮件发送[投递]时间;(美)(赛马时)规定的起跑时间‖ *Time* is ***precious***. 时间很宝贵。‖ ***prescientific times*** (近代)科学出现前的时代‖ at some ***previous time*** 在以前某个时候‖ in the ***primitive*** [***savage***] *times* 在原始时代‖ ***programme time*** 广播节目时间‖ at ***proper time*** 在适当的时候‖ in their most ***prosperous times*** 在他们最兴盛的年代‖ within a ***reasonable time*** 在适当的时间内‖ (a) ***record time*** 破记录的时间/She ran the distance in ***record time***. 她以创记录的时间跑完这段距离。‖ ***released time*** (美)(准许公立学校学生不在校上课而去参加宗教教导的)豁免时间;(企业职工可离开工作而去参加学习或社会活动的)自由时间‖ from ***remote times*** 从远古时代起‖ ***right time*** 适当的时机‖ (the) ***running time*** (影片从开始到结束的)放映时间;(火车、公共汽车等在两地间的)运行时间‖ ***sack time*** (美俚)睡觉时间‖ Trains run to ***scheduled time***. 火车按时刻表运行。‖ It's ***school time*** now. 该上学了。‖ The telephone rang a ***second time***. 电话铃响了第二遍。‖ ***several times*** 几次〈倍〉‖ in a ***short time*** 短时间内,很快地/on ***short time*** 开工时间不足,以部分时间开工‖ ***slack time*** (商)淡季‖ at ***slump time*** 在不景气[衰退]时期‖ ***solar*** 〈***lunar***〉 *time* 太阳〈阴〉时‖ ***some time*** or other 总有一天,迟早‖ ***some little time*** 相当一段时间,好一会儿‖ ***standard*** (美) [***slow*** (非正式)] *time* 标准时间(与夏令时相对)‖ ***start up time*** (新企业)投产期‖ ***starting time*** 出发时间‖ ***stirring*** 〈***stormy***, ***turbulent***, ***unsettled***〉 *times* 轰轰烈烈〈动荡不安〉的时代‖ ***storage time*** 存储时间‖ ***straight*** 〈***study***〉 *time* 正规的工作〈学习〉时间‖ ***take-off time*** 起飞时间‖ ***that*** 〈***this***〉 *time* 那〈这〉次/ ***This time*** next year I'll be in America. 明年的这个时候我将会在美国。‖ He has had rather a ***thin time*** since his father died. 他自父亲死后,生活很清苦。‖ for ***the thousand and first time*** 无数次‖ ***travel time*** 上下班途中所花的时间;旅行时间‖ ***universal time*** 世界时,格林尼治(平均)时‖ ***useful time*** 使用寿命‖ ***vacation time*** 假期‖ ***What wonderful times*** we live in! 我们生活在多么了不起的时代啊!‖ He said the wrong thing at the ***wrong time***. 他在不合适的时候说不该说的话。‖ Now is ***your time***! 现在正是你的好机会! 2. ***common time*** 普通拍子(每小节为2拍或4拍)‖ ***double time*** (军)行军快步,跑步/a waltz in ***double time*** 快步华尔兹舞‖ in ***double-quick time*** 非常快‖ ***quick time*** (每分钟走120步每步30英寸的)齐步行进步速/ ***Quick time***, march! 齐步走!‖ The woman dances ***regular time*** to the music. 那个女人按正规的音乐拍子跳舞。‖ in ***slow*** 〈***true***〉 *time* 用缓慢〈正常〉的节拍‖ ***triple*** [***ternary***] *time* 三拍子‖ ***waltz*** 〈***march***〉 *time* 圆舞曲〈进行曲〉节拍

P It's ***about time*** that Members of Parliament concentrated on things that really matter. 是国会议员集中精力处理真正重要的事情的时候了。/ and ***about time*** too [not ***before time***] 正合时机/ I shall soon be home, and not ***before time*** too. 我很快就要回家了,而且也该回去了。‖ He could not sleep, and ***after*** a ***time*** he rose. 他睡不着;过了一会儿他就起床了。/ ***after time*** 迟到,在规定时间后‖ ***against time*** 争分夺秒;尽快;(非正式;美)拖延时间/We're working ***against time***. 我们在以最快的速度工作。/ talk ***against time*** 用谈话来拖延时间/provide ***against*** the *time* of need 事先预备,未雨绸缪‖ ***at*** a ***time*** 每次;一次;在某个时刻;一度/ ***at*** a certain ***time*** 在某个时刻/ ***at*** all ***time*** 无论何时,一直/(***at***) any ***time*** 在任何时候/What may be done ***at*** any ***time*** will be done ***at*** no ***time***. 因循蹉跎,一事无成。/ ***at*** any old ***time*** 在任何时候/ ***at*** no ***time*** 永不,在任何时候都不/ ***at times*** 有时候/ ***at*** the same ***time*** 同时;一齐;但,然而‖ ***before*** the ***times*** 在时代前头/ ***before*** one's ***time*** 过早;在自己出生前;在自己有记忆前;(人)思想过于先进/He died 〈matured〉 ***before*** his ***time***. 他过早逝世〈早熟〉。/ I wouldn't know, those songs were ***before*** my ***time***. 我不会知道的;这些歌是在我出生前流行过的。/born ***before*** one's ***time*** 思想过于先进‖ ***behind time*** 在指定的时间以后,迟,晚/We're a bit ***behind time*** today. 今天我们有点晚了。/ ***behind*** the *time*(*s*) 过时,跟不上时代,落后/twenty years ***be-***

hind the *times* 落后于时代 20 年 ‖ ***between*** *times* 有时候,偶尔,间或 ‖ ***by*** a certain *time* 在某一时刻之前 / ***By*** that *time* he had left. 到那时他已经离开了。‖ ***during*** my *time* in Toronto 我在多伦多期间 ‖ play ***for*** *time* (用拖延等办法)争取时间 / spar ***for*** *time* 争取(拖延)时间 / ***for*** a *time* 一时,一下子 / ***for*** the *time* being 暂时;眼下 / ***for*** all *time* 永远 / No formula will be ideal ***for*** all *time*. 没有永远完美的公式。/ be pressed ***for*** *time* 时间紧迫 ‖ ***from*** *time* to time 不时地,间或 / ***from*** [***since***] *time* immemorial 从远古时代(人们不复记忆的时代)起 / ***from*** that *time* on 从那时起 ‖ ***in*** *time* 及时,不迟;经过一段时间以后;最终,迟早;合拍,按照节拍 / ***In*** *time* everyting will be forgotten. 最终一切都会被忘掉。/ We arrived ***in*** *time* for the concert. 我们到达时,音乐会尚未开始。/ ***in*** good *time* 及时,及早 / all ***in*** good *time* (非正式)快了,别急,在适当的时候 / ***in*** no *time* 立刻,很快 / ***in*** *time* of war 战时 / ***in*** one's own *time* 在有空的时候 / They have finished the reading ***in*** their own *time*. 他们利用闲暇时间把材料读完了。/ ***in*** *times* to come 在将来 / We exist ***in*** *time* and space. 我们生存在一定的时间和空间里。/ ***in*** the mean *time* 同时 / sing ***in*** *time* 合着拍子唱 / ***in*** *time* to (the music) 符合音乐的节拍 ‖ in (the) course ***of*** *time* 随着时间的推移;最后,终于 / in the nick ***of*** *time* 在最后一刻(差点误事),刚好及时 / in plenty ***of*** *time* 足够早 / to the end ***of*** *time* 永远 / ahead ***of*** *time* [***before*** *time*] 提前 / abreast ***of*** [***with***] the *times* [***in with*** the *times* (美)] 与时代并进;不落后于时代 / at the best ***of*** *times* 在情况最好的时候 / It is only a matter [question] ***of*** *time*. 那只是个迟早的问题[那只是时间早晚而已]。‖ ***off*** *time* (言语等)不合时宜 ‖ ***on*** *time* 准时,正点;(美)以分期付款方式 / They got there ***on*** *time*. 他们准时到达那里。/ John bought a car ***on*** *time*. 约翰以分期付款的方式买了辆车。/ workmen ***on*** short *time* 工作时间不足的工人 ‖ ***out of*** *time* 不在规定时间之内;太迟;不合拍 / The appeal was filed ***out of*** *time*. 上诉提出得太晚了。/ knock sb. ***out of*** *time* (体)打倒对方,使在规定时间内站不起来;挫败某人 ‖ It has increased in size ***over*** *time*. 它的规模日益增大。‖ We lived ***through*** terrible *times* during the war years. 打仗的那几年我们过得很凄惨。‖ come ***to*** *time* 履行义务 / The train is running ***to*** [***on***] *time*. 列车正点运行。‖ ***up to*** *time* (非正式;英)准时 / ***up to*** this *time* 到现在(此刻)为止 ‖ once ***upon*** a *time* (故事开头用语)从前,(美)过去一度 ‖ keep up [go, move] ***with*** the *times* 随大流,赶时髦 / She should move ***with*** the *times* a little more. 她应该跟上时代。‖ ***within*** the *time* specified 在指定的时间之内

P₂ *time* ***after*** time [time and again, time and time again] 多次,反复地;不断地 / She had threatened *time* ***after*** time to leave him. 她一次又一次地威胁说要离开他。‖ It's *time* ***for*** lunch. 该吃午饭了。/ Will you have *time* ***for*** an interview? 你有时间接受采访吗? / There is a *time* ***for*** everything. 凡事必有其时;做事要当其时。‖ Investment has multiplied twenty *times* ***in*** value. 投资增值了 20 倍。‖ It was now the *time* ***of*** the spring rains. 正是春雨时节。/ So that's the *time* ***of*** day! (俚)这就对了!情况原来如此! / *time* ***of*** migration (birds) 候鸟移栖期 / in *time* ***of*** stress 在艰难困苦之时 ‖ *time* ***on*** target 到达目标时间 ‖ *times* ***out of*** [***without***] number 数不清的,无数次 ‖ The marchers kept in *time* ***with*** the band. 游行的人合着音乐的拍子前进。

O It's *time* for us to leave. 我们该离开了。‖ bedtime (lunchtime, overtime) 睡觉(午餐、加班)时间 / The workers are on overtime. 工人们在加班。/ earn some overtime 挣点加班费

time bomb *n*. 定时炸弹;(喻)潜在的爆炸性局势

V ***set off*** a *time bomb* 爆炸一颗定时炸弹

V_2 Such a shortsighted policy is a *time bomb* that will one day ***explode*** in America's face. 这样一项缺乏远见的政策是一颗定时炸弹,总有一天会当着美国的面爆炸。‖ A *time bomb* ***ticks away***. 一颗定时炸弹滴滴答答地发出响声。

time clock *n*. 考勤钟,上下班记时钟;定时器

V ***punch*** a *time clock* 用考勤钟打印上下班时间

time limit *n*. 期限

V I had ***set*** myself a *time limit* of two years overseas. 我给自己规定在外国呆两年的期限。

P_2 There is a *time limit* ***for*** paying the bonus. 付额外津贴有期限。

timeout, time-out, time out *n*. 暂停(手中的活而干另…件事);(体)(球类等比赛进行中的)暂停;休息时间

V ***take*** (a) *timeout for* 暂停正在干的事而做… / He ***took*** *time out* to chair a meeting of local officials. 他暂停自己的工作来为当地官员们主持会议。/ His eldest son died and he ***took*** *time out* to recover from the shock. 他的长子死了,他停止工作一段时间以便从这个打击中恢复过来。

P_2 take *time-out* ***from*** work to have a cup of coffee 趁工间休息喝杯咖啡

timer *n*. 定时器;(比赛时用的)停表,马表,跑表

V ***set*** a *timer* 拨好定时器 / Please put the roast in the oven and ***set*** the *timer* to cook it for two hours. 请把烤肉放入焗炉内,调定时器将它烤两小时。

V_2 The *timer* on the stove ***started*** ringing. 电炉上的定时器开始响了。

Q The *timer* on the cooker is ***broken***. 炊具上的定时器坏了。‖ ***delay*** *timer* 延时器 ‖ ***synchronous*** *timer* 同步秒表

timetable *n*. 时间表;课程表;时刻表

V ***follow*** (***change***) a *timetable* 遵循(改变)时间表 ‖ ***issue*** (***make up***) a *timetable* 颁布(制定)时间表 ‖ You ***look at*** a railway *timetable* to find the times of the trains. 可查看铁路时刻表找出列车的运行时间。‖ When I ***saw*** my *timetable* at the beginning of the term I was horrified. 开学初看到自己的课程表时,我十分震惊。‖ ***Show*** me the class (railway) *timetable* please. 请给我看看课程(火车时刻)表。‖ ***upset*** a *timetable* 打乱预定的时间表 / Determined resistance ***upset*** the *timetable* which had been set for the operation. 坚决的抵抗打乱了这次战斗行动的预定时间表。

V_2 The school *timetable* ***shows*** the time when we have the various lessons. 学校的课程表上标明我们何时上什么课。

Q I've got a very ***busy*** *timetable* this week. 这个星期我的时间表安排得很紧。‖ an ***infant feeding*** *timetable* 婴儿喂食时间表 ‖ a ***school*** *timetable* 课程表;(学校)作息时间表 ‖ *a* ***train*** (***bus***, ***ferry***) *timetable* 火车(公共汽车,渡船)时刻表

P ***on*** *timetable* 按时刻表,准时

P_2 the government's *timbtable* ***for*** Parliament 政府提交国会的计划时间表 / a *timetable* ***for*** a trip 旅行日程表 ‖ a *timetable* ***of*** all events on Wednesday 星期三全天事务的时间表

timid *adj*. 胆怯的;羞怯的

M You know ***how*** *timid* mother is. 你知道母亲有多胆怯。‖ Don't be ***so*** *timid*, no one will hurt you. 别

这么胆怯，没人会伤害你。‖ He is *too timid* to speak to girls. 他太羞怯；不敢跟女孩子讲话。‖ He was a *very timid* man. 他是个非常胆怯的人。

P_1 The little boy was *timid* ***about*** going to school for the first time. 那个小男孩第一次去学校时很胆怯。‖ *timid* ***by*** nature 生性胆怯的 ‖ She is *timid* ***of*** thunder. 她怕打雷。‖ *timid* ***with*** (对生人)难为情

timing *n*. 时间选择；时机掌握；节奏感；时间控制；所需的时间；(专技)(速度等的)调整；配合；同步

V They ***considered*** the *timing* of elections. 他们考虑选举的时间安排。‖ She ***displayed*** perfect *timing* and control. (较正式)她显示了极好的掌握时机能力和控制力。‖ ***Improve*** your *timing* and you could be a good dancer. 只要你节奏掌握得好一点，你就会成为一名出色的舞蹈演员。

V_2 His bad *timing* ***caused*** his inevitable defeat. 他选择时机不当，最终导致了失败。

Q ***bad*** 〈***good***〉 *timing* 时机选择不当〈得法〉‖ The *timing* of the communiqué is very ***opportune***. (正式)公报发表的时机选择得非常恰当。‖ the *proper* ***timing*** of the operation 恰当的行动时间的选择‖ My *timing* was completely ***wrong***. 我的时间安排〈选择〉完全错了。

P All comedians should have a good sense ***of*** *timing*. 喜剧演员都应有良好的对白节奏感。

P_2 The *timing* ***of*** last night's performance was excellent. 昨晚的演出时间安排非常合适。/ The *timing* ***of*** this engine is not quite right. 这台发动机的正时点火调整不大好。‖ How is your *timing* ***on*** this job? 你打算花多长时间干这份工作？

tinged *adj*. 微染某种颜色的；略带某种情感或特点的

M Her eyes were ***slightly*** *tinged* with red. 她的眼睛有点红。

P_2 Her voice was *tinged* ***with*** regret. 她的声音流露出遗憾之情。/ The maple leaves are *tinged* ***with*** autumn red. 枫叶染上了秋天的红色。

tinker *v*. (尤指不熟练地或马虎地)修补，修理；摆弄

VP (B) *tinker at* [*with*] 不内行地、笨拙地或不熟练地做〈修理〉/ *tinker* (away) *at* a broken car 不熟练地修理一辆坏车 / Who's been *tinkering with* my record player? 谁摆弄过我的唱机？

M *tinker* ***about*** [***around***] 摆弄(机器零件) / Ever since he was very young, he has enjoyed *tinkering* ***about***, making radios, mending engines, and so on. 他自幼就喜欢摆弄机器，装配收音机，修理发动机等。‖ He could ***expertly*** *tinker* pot, pan, or kettle. 他能够熟练地修补锅，盘或壶。‖ *tinker* ***up*** as many of the models as possible 把尽可能多的模型修补好

P_2 I was *tinkering* ***in*** my workshop. 我在自己的工作室里东摸西摸消磨时间。‖ He had *tinkered* the old car ***into*** shape. 他已经把那辆旧汽车摆弄得像点样子了。

tint *v*. 给…着色，给…染色；使带上色彩

VP (F_5) The windshield is *tinted* blue. 挡风玻璃带有蓝色。

M The scent of roses ***just*** *tinted* the clear air. 清新的空气确实散发着玫瑰香。

P_2 Spring *tinted* her orchards ***with*** pastel hues. 春天给她的果园染上了优美的柔和色彩。

tip *n*. 1. 小费 2. 消息；指点，忠告；(关于赛马，行情等的)内部情报，秘密消息 3. 尖端；(鸟或飞机的)翼尖

V 1. ***accept*** a *tip* 收小费‖ ***give*** [***leave***, ***offer***] a *tip* 给小费 / The woman ***gave*** me a dollar *tip*. 那位妇人给了我一美元的小费。‖ Most restaurants now ***included*** the *tip* in the price of the meal. 大多数饭店现在把小费算入了饭菜钱里。‖ ***receive*** a *tip* 接受〈收〉小费 2. The police ***got*** a *tip* that the bank would be robbed tonight. 警察得到秘密情报说银行今晚将遭抢劫。/ ***get*** the *tip* to buy gold 得到可以买进黄金的行情消息‖ ***give*** sb. *tips* on sth. 把关于某事的消息透露给某人‖ Owen ***had*** [***received***] a *tip* that the white horse would win the race. 欧文得到内部情报说那匹白马将在比赛中获胜。‖ ***miss*** one's *tip* 失算，没有达到目的‖ It ***supplies*** many a good *tip*. 它提供许多有用的消息。‖ ***Take*** my *tip* and do not venture in there without a guide. 听我的忠告，不要不带导游就冒险涉足那个地方。 3. She ***burnt*** the *tips* of her fingers. 她烧伤了自己的手指尖。‖ This stick ***has*** a metal *tip*. 这根棍子有个金属梢。‖ The tribe ***used*** flint *tips* on its arrows. 这个部落(的人)用尖燧石做箭头。

V_2 Only the *tip* of an iceberg ***shows*** above the water. 只有冰山的顶部露出水面。

Q 1. a ***big*** [***fat***, ***generous***, ***handsome***] *tip* 优厚的小费‖ a ***small*** *tip* 数目小的赏钱‖ ***weighty*** *tips* 丰厚的小费 2. an ***anonymous*** *tip* 匿名秘密情报‖ ***Here's a handy*** *tip* for removing stains from clothing. 这儿有一个可除去衣服上污渍的窍门。‖ a ***hot*** *tip* 刚获知的内情‖ In one day you clean out half of what I had saved with your ***phoney*** *tips*. (非正式)你用你那些不可靠的预测在一天之内就耗掉了我的一半积蓄。‖ a ***straight*** *tip* 可靠的消息‖ ***travel*** *tips* for first-time China tourists 向初次去中国的旅客提供的旅游指导 3. ***asparagus*** *tips* 芦笋尖‖ ***filter*** *tips* (香烟的)过滤嘴‖ ***iron*** *tips* on the heels of the shoes 钉在鞋跟上的铁鞋掌‖ the ***northern*** *tip* of an island 一个岛的北端‖ pencils with ***rubber*** *tips* 有橡皮头的铅笔‖ the ***very*** *tip* of the nose of the fuselage 机头的最前端

P His nose is pink ***at*** the *tip*. 他的鼻尖呈粉红色。/ have sth. ***at*** the *tips* of one's fingers 手头有某物，有某物随时可供应用；对某事了如指掌‖ He was suspended ***by*** his finger *tips* from a window frame. 他的身体悬在空中，只有手指尖勾着窗框。‖ The animal plucks fruit and leaves ***from*** the *tips* of branches. 那只动物采摘树枝顶端的果实和叶子。‖ a chain of islands ***off*** the southern *tip* of South America 南美洲南端沿岸的列岛‖ ***on*** [***at***] the *tip* of sb.'s tongue 就在舌尖上，差点说出，几乎记不得 / The word was ***on*** the *tip* of my tongue. 我差点说出那个字。‖ tracks led ***over*** the *tip* of the hill 越过山顶的小路‖ ***to*** the *tips* of one's fingers 彻底地，彻头彻尾地‖ I only smoke cigarettes ***with*** *tips*. 我只抽带过滤嘴的香烟。

P_2 a *tip* ***about*** [***on***] 关于…的消息〈忠告〉/ Someone gave me a *tip* ***about*** pitching the tent where trees would shade it. 有人告诫我要把帐篷搭在有树荫的地方。‖ Many people give the garbage man a *tip* ***at*** Christmas. 圣诞期间许多人给清洁工小费。‖ I left a generous *tip* ***for*** the waitress. 我给了女侍者一大笔小费。/ What's your *tip* ***for*** the Derby? 你有关于德比大马赛中哪匹马会取胜的消息吗？‖ the *tip* ***of*** the iceberg (事物的)表面小部分，端倪 / the *tip* ***of*** a toe 〈finger〉脚趾〈手指〉尖 / the *tip* ***of*** a hill 山顶‖ leave a *tip* ***on*** the table 在饭桌上留下小费 / Through her I got that *tip* ***on*** the horse race. 我通过她搞到了那个关于赛马胜负的预测消息。/ rubber *tips* ***on*** the legs of a stool 凳脚上的橡皮头‖ The bird measures 15 inches from *tip* ***to*** tip. 这只鸟(展翼时)从一翼端到另一翼端有 15 英寸宽。

tip *v*. 给小费

VP (A_3) We *tipped* the waiter five dollars. 我们给了侍

者五美元小费。

M Don't *tip* ***freely***. 不要乱给小费。‖ *tip* ***generously*** [***handsomely***, ***liberally***] 慷慨地给小费，给小费出手大方‖ *tip* sb. ***off***（非正式）向某人透露消息，暗中通知某人 / He *tipped* me ***off*** about her arrival. 他向我透露了她到来的消息。/ He tipped me ***off*** on the cotton. 他向我透露了棉花行情。‖ The burglars were *tipped* ***off*** by a lookout and escaped. 接到望风人报信后，窃贼们逃跑了。‖ Thousands were *tipped* ***off*** in time to flee. 数千人及时得到消息逃走了。

P_2 I *tipped* the taxi driver ***for*** being so polite and helpful. 出租车司机礼貌又周到，我赏了他小费。‖ *tip* the servant ***into*** making a secret of the family skeleton 给仆人塞小钱使他为家丑保密‖ Did you see her *tip* the waiter ***with*** a pound note? 你有没有看到她给侍者一张一镑的钞票作小费？

tiptoe *n*. 脚趾尖；脚尖

V Don't make any noise. ***Steal*** a *tiptoe* up to him. 别作声，踮着脚悄悄走近他身边。

P ***on*** *tiptoe* 踮着脚；急切地；期待地；悄悄地，偷偷摸摸地 / He was very careful and walked ***on*** *tiptoe*. 他小心翼翼地踮着脚走路。/ follow sb. ***on*** *tiptoe* 悄悄地尾随某人

P_2 The children were on *tiptoe* ***for*** vacation to begin. 孩子们急切地盼望假期开始。‖ be on（the）*tiptoe* ***of*** expectation 翘首以待，殷切期待

tirade *n*.（正式）长篇的指责性发言；激烈的长篇演说

V He ***launched into*** a familiar *tirade* against the new policies. 他开始对新政策发表大家所熟悉的长篇攻击性演说。‖ ***scream*** a *tirade* of protest and rage 尖着嗓门滔滔不绝地喊着表示抗议和愤怒的话

Q a ***blistering***〈***lengthy***〉 *tirade* 语言苛刻〈冗长〉的攻击性演说

P_2 a *tirade* ***against*** smoking 反对吸烟的长篇演说‖ a *tirade* ***in*** the senate 在参议院发表的长篇激烈演说

tire, tyre *n*. 车胎

V ***change*** a *tire* 换车胎‖ ***crisscross***［***rotate***］ *tires* 将前后轮胎调换以减少磨损‖ ***deflate*** a *tire* 放掉车胎的气‖ Lend me a bicycle pump —this bike ***has*** a flat *tire*. 借我打气筒用用——这辆自行车的一个胎瘪了。‖ ***inflate*** a *tire* 给车胎充气‖ *Tires* are usually ***made*** of rubber. 车胎一般是橡胶制作的。‖ ***mount*** a *tire* 安装轮胎‖ ***patch***［***repair***］ a *tire* 修补车胎‖ ***peel*** *tires*（美俚）（驾车时）突然加大油门‖ ***recap***［***retread***］ a *tire* 翻新（旧）轮胎的胎面；给旧轮胎装新胎面‖ ***slash*** a *tire* 划破车胎

V_2 A *tire* ***blows out***［***bursts***］. 一个车胎突然爆了。‖ A *tire* ***goes flat***. 车胎瘪了。‖ The *tires* of this car don't ***have*** enough air in them. 这部车胎气不足了。

Q a(n) ***aircraft***〈***motor cycle***, ***truck***〉 *tire* 飞机〈摩托车，卡车〉轮胎‖ a ***balloon***〈***combat***, ***heavy-duty***, ***non-skid***, ***radial***, ***snow***, ***steel-belted***, ***studded***, ***tubeless***〉 *tire* 低压〈军用、载重、有花纹的、子午线、抗滑、钢丝束带、镶钉、无内胎〉轮胎‖ a ***flat*** *tire* 走了气的轮胎；不中用〈乏味〉的人‖ a ***fortified*** *tire* 加固外胎‖ a（n）***inflated***〈***solid***〉 *tire* 充气〈实心〉轮胎‖ a ***pneumatic*** *tire* 气胎‖ a ***spare***〈***scrap***, ***worn***〉 *tire* 备用〈废，磨损的〉轮胎‖ a ***synthetic rubber*** *tire* 合成橡胶轮胎‖ ***white wall*** *tires* 白胎侧轻胎

P Put more air ***in*** the *tires*. 再给车胎加点气。

P_2 We had a flat *tire* ***during*** our trip. 我们的一个车胎在旅途中漏气了。

tire *v*. 使疲倦；使厌倦

VP（B）*tire of*（使）疲倦；（使）厌倦 / *tire of* watching television 对看电视已厌倦 / He has *tired of* waiting. 他等得不耐烦了。

M *tire*...***down*** 把…追赶得精疲力竭‖ Most mothers *tire* ***easily*** the first few weeks at home with the baby. 大多数的母亲在家中抚养婴儿的头几个星期容易感到厌倦。‖ She ***never*** *tires* of talking about her clever son. 谈起她聪明的儿子她从不厌烦。‖ *tire* ***out*** 使疲劳 / Painting the house *tired* me ***out***. 油漆房子把我累得精疲力竭。‖ The patient *tires* ***very soon*** if he exerts himself. 病人一用力气就会感到疲劳。‖ Digging in the garden *tires* me ***very quickly***. 在花园里翻土使我很快疲惫。

P_2 She was *tired* out ***by*** her journey. 旅行使她很疲劳。‖ Now really we've *tired* mother ***to*** death. 我们真把母亲累得半死了。‖ I *tired* myself out ***with*** fruit-picking. 我摘果子累得疲惫不堪。

tired *adj*. 疲倦的，累的；厌倦的，厌烦的

M Judy got ***awfully*** *tired* of quarrelling with her husband. 朱迪对与丈夫争吵厌倦透了。‖ She was ***dead*** *tired* at the end of the day's work. 一天工作完了，她筋疲力尽。‖ He was ***finally*** *tired* of the student Revolution. 他终于对学生"革命"厌倦了。‖ I am ***heartily*** *tired* of doing the same things. 老干相同的事，我感到厌烦透了。‖ I am not ***in the least*** *tired*. 我一点也不累。‖ I am ***never*** *tired* of reading Shakespeare. 对阅读莎士比亚的著作我从不会厌倦。‖ By the time we got there, we were *tired* ***out***. 到达那里的时候我们都累极了。/ I'm *tired* ***out***; I should sleep well tonight. 我累极了，今晚我该睡个好觉。‖ I'm ***so*** *tired* I could sleep for a week. 我累得能睡上一个星期。‖ He was ***too*** *tired* even to eat. 他累得连饭都吃不下。‖ He was getting ***very*** *tired*. 他感到很疲倦。

P_2 I'm sure you must be *tired* ***after*** cycling all that distance. 骑自行车走了这么远的路我相信你一定累了。‖ *tired* ***as*** a day（美）累极了‖ Are you *tired* ***from*** rowing? 你划船划累了吗？‖ be *tired* ***of***（doing）sth. 厌烦做某事 / I'm *tired* ***of*** cooking. 我讨厌做饭。/ I'm *tired* ***of*** your stupid conversation. 你愚蠢的谈话我听厌了。‖ Joe, I'm *tired* ***to*** death! 乔，我累死了！‖ be［get］ *tired* ***with*** 因…而疲乏 / I am *tired* ***with*** climbing that steep hill. 我因攀登那陡峭的山而疲乏。

tissue *n*.（动植物细胞的）组织；薄纸，卫生纸

V Have you ***got*** a *tissue*? 你有手帕纸吗？‖ The wound ***left*** a scar *tissue*. 那伤口留下了瘢痕组织。

Q ***brain***〈***cellular***, ***fatty***, ***granulation***, ***lung***, ***lymph***, ***muscular***, ***nervous***［***nerve***］, ***scar***, ***skin***〉 *tissue* 脑〈细胞状、脂肪、肉芽、肺、淋巴、肌肉、神经、瘢痕、表皮〉组织‖ ***cleansing*** *tissue*（清洁用）手帕纸‖ The organs and *tissues* of the body are extremely ***complex***. 人体的器官和组织结构极其复杂。‖ a blouse of a ***delicate*** *tissue* 一件精美的薄纱女衬衫‖ It's more hygienic to use ***disposable paper*** *tissue*. 用一次性餐巾纸比较合卫生。‖ ***face***［***facial***］ *tissue* 化妆纸‖ ***leaf*** *tissue* 叶组织‖ Nuclear radiation can attack the cells in ***living*** *tissue*. 核辐射能侵袭活组织里的细胞。‖ a roll of ***soft toilet*** *tissue* 一卷柔软的卫生纸‖ The body is made up of ***various*** *tissues*. 人体是由各种组织组成的。‖ Her skirt was of ***silk*** *tissue*. 她的裙子是薄绸做的。‖ a big bunch of flowers done up in ***white*** *tissue* 一大束用白色薄纸包扎起来的花

P There was a box ***of*** *tissues* in the back window of the car. 在汽车的后窗上有一盒卫生纸。

P_2 a complete *tissue* ***of*** lies［falsehoods］ 一整套谎言 / Her whole story was a *tissue* ***of*** lies. 她讲的全是一…

套谎话。/ the *tissues* ***of*** the body 人体的各种组织

title *n*. 题目，书名，标题；头衔，称号；(体)锦标，冠军；(专技)所有权，所有权凭证

V He ***abdicated*** his *titles* to a young man. (正式)他把自己的头衔让给了一个年轻人。‖ ***acquire*** *title* to property (land) (正式)获得财产(土地)所有权‖ The Association ***adopted*** its present *title* 50 years ago. 该协会于50年前采用了现在这个名称。‖ He had his *title* ***advanced*** from "Mr." to "Marquis" and "Prince". 他使他的称号从"先生"上升到"侯爵"和"亲王"。‖ The book ***bears*** the *title*... 这本书的书名是…‖ ***bestow*** a *title* on sb. (正式)给某人授头衔‖ A lot of academics ***carry*** the *title* of professor. 很多大学教师有教授的头衔。‖ ***clinch*** the *title* 最终获得冠军‖ The queen ***conferred*** a noble *title* on her faithful minister. (正式) 王后授予对她忠心的大臣贵族的头衔。‖ The catalogue ***contained*** over 1 500 *titles*. 此目录收有1 500多条书名。‖ ***deserve*** the *title* of a true friend 称得上真正的朋友‖ ***earn*** for him the *title* of "father of the American psychological novel" 使她获得了"美国心理小说之父"的称号‖ ***establish*** his *title* of authorship 确立他的著作权‖ They're ***fighting for*** the world *title* tonight. 他们将于今晚争夺世界冠军。‖ ***forfeit*** the *title* of worlds champion 丧失世界冠军的称号‖ This ***gained*** for him the *title* of an Oscar actor. 这为他赢得了获奥斯卡金像奖的男演员的称号。‖ ***give*** sb. the *title* of Duke 授予某人公爵的头衔 / Her uncle's will ***gave*** her *title* to the house. 她叔叔的遗嘱授予她房子的所有权。‖ He has ***given up*** (***lost***) the *title*. 他已放弃(丧失)了这个称号。‖ No *title* of nobility shall be ***granted*** by the United States. 美国将不授予贵族的称号。‖ ***have*** *title* to do sth. 有权做某事 / ***have*** *title* to sth. 对某物有所有权 / ***Has*** he any *title* to this land? 他是否有这块土地的所有权? / The person in charge usually ***has*** a *title* of some sort like Administration Manager. 负责人通常有诸如行政经理这样的头衔。‖ They ***hold*** *title* to the property. 他们拥有该财产的所有权。/ Joe Louis ***held*** the heavyweight *title* longer than anyone. 乔·路易斯是保持重量级拳击冠军称号时间最长的拳击手。‖ The contents ***justify*** the *title* of the book. 内容证明这本书名副其实。‖ Who ***owns*** *title* to the property? 谁拥有该财产的所有权? / ***own*** *title* to leases on land 拥有土地租借权‖ I ***prefer*** the *title* of reporter. 我更喜欢新闻记者的称号。‖ In the 1960s Europe was ***producing*** 120 000 *titles* a year. 20世纪60年代欧洲每年出版12万种书刊。‖ The press ***published*** 15 *titles* of fiction last year. 出版社去年发行了15种小说。‖ ***put*** a *title* to a book 给书题名‖ ***renounce*** a *title* 放弃所有权‖ The picture ***requires*** no *title*. 这幅画无需任何标题。‖ ***select*** a *title* for a commentary 为一篇评论选个题目‖ You might ***suggest*** two or three alternative *titles* for schools. 你可为学校提出两三个供选择的名称。‖ ***take*** the *title* Pius XI 采用庇护11世的称号 / ***take*** [***win***] the 400 metres *title* 获得四百米冠军‖ ***transfer*** *title* to 把所有权转让给‖ ***win*** the heavyweight *title* 赢得重量级拳击冠军 / He ***won*** the *title* three years in a row. 他连续三年获得冠军。‖ ***write*** a *title* to a book 为一本书题名

Q an ***academic*** (***official***) *title* 学衔(官衔)‖ an ***apposite*** *title* 贴切的题目‖ a(n) ***attractive*** (***elegant***, ***fanciful***, ***seductive***) *title* 具有吸引力(优雅、奇特、诱人)的标题‖ Their daughters married ***authentic*** ***foreign*** *titles*. 他们的女儿嫁了一些真正有外国高贵头衔的人。‖ He has no ***better*** *title* to the estate than I have. 他对于这产业的权利并不比我更充分。‖ win the ***boxing*** (***man's singles***) *title* 赢得拳击(男子单打)冠军称号‖ a book with a ***captivating*** *title* 名称具有强烈感染力的书‖ a ***chapter*** (***cover***) *title* 章节的(封面)标题‖ a ***clear*** *title* to the house 无债务负担的房产权‖ a ***courtesy*** *title* 礼节上的尊称‖ ***credit*** *titles* (电影或电视中映出的)制作人员名单‖ The Italian movie has ***English*** *titles*. 那意大利影片有英文字幕。‖ ***fifty*** *titles* of fiction and ten copies of each in the library 图书馆中的50种长篇小说，每种10册‖ the ***full*** *title* of the book 书的全名‖ a ***good*** *title* to an estate 财产所有权的充分根据‖ a ***graceful and suggestive*** *title* 优美而有启发性的标题‖ a ***high-sounding*** (***spurious*** (正式)) *title* 动听(假)的头衔‖ an ***honorific*** *title* (正式)尊称‖ holder of the ***indoor tennis*** *title* 室内网球冠军保持者‖ the ***legitimate*** *title* to a throne 合法的王位继承权‖ a ***lengthy*** *title* of a book 过长的书名‖ The land was divided into small private plots with ***negotiable freehold*** *titles*. 那块地被分成很多小块的可转让、可完全保有地产权的私有土地。‖ a ***newspaper*** *title* 报纸名称‖ He has ***no*** *title* to anticipate our support. 他没有权利期望得到我们的支持。/ The prince has ***no*** *title* to the crown. 亲王没有王位继承权。‖ a ***posthumous*** *title* 死后追认的头衔，身后的头衔‖ a ***professional*** *title* 职称，专业头衔‖ a ***regal*** *title* 王的称号‖ a ***well-chosen*** *title* 选择得当的名称

P He's next in line for a crack ***at*** the *title*. (非正式)他是下一个准备好试夺冠军的人。‖ She fell in love with the Count only ***because of*** his *title*. 她爱上了伯爵只是因为他的头衔。‖ go ***by*** the *title* of... 以…之名为人所知，被人称作…‖ She will marry ***for*** a *title*. 她将为头衔而结婚。‖ a man ***of*** *title* 有官衔的人，贵族‖ a book ***under*** the *title* of 书名是…的书‖ He wrote a book ***with*** the *title* "The Castle." 他写了一本题为"城堡"的书。/ There were a lot of gentlemen in tweed suits, some ***with*** *titles* and some merely rich. 有许多身穿花呢西服的绅士，其中有的是有头衔的，有的则只是富翁。‖ a poem (*picture*) ***without*** a *title* 无题诗(画) / a man ***without*** *title* 没有头衔的人，平民百姓

P_2 *title* ***by*** occupancy 首先占据而获得的所有权‖ *title* ***of*** possession 占有权 / The *title* ***of*** this play is "Othello". 这出戏叫"奥赛罗"。‖ Has Britain any *title* ***to*** this island? 英国对该岛有主权吗? / *title* ***to*** property (goods) 财产(货物)所有权

toast *n*. 1. 烤面包(片)，吐司； 2. 祝酒，敬酒，干杯；极受敬慕的人；被祝酒者

V 1. ***Have*** some more *toast*. 请再吃些烤面包吧。‖ I ***like*** *toast* for breakfast. 我早餐爱吃烤面包。‖ You ***make*** *toast* by browning slices of bread in front of a fire or under a grill, etc. 在炉火前或烤盘下把面包片烤成棕色，即做成烤面包。2. Let's ***drink*** a *toast* to our friends! 让我们为朋友们干杯！‖ ***exchange*** *toasts* 相互敬酒‖ ***propose*** a *toast* to the bridesmaids 提议为伴娘干杯‖ ***reply*** [***respond*** (正式)] ***to*** the *toast* 答谢祝酒

Q 1. two slices of ***buttered*** *toast* 两片涂奶油的烤面包‖ ***French*** *toast* (美)(蘸牛奶鸡蛋后轻炸或一面涂黄油另一面烘烤的)法式吐司‖ ***melba*** *toast* [*toast* Melba] 梅尔巴吐司(一种烘烤得很脆的薄面包) 2. The President was the ***first*** *toast* drunk by the officials. 总统是官员们第一个举杯祝颂健康的人。‖ She was a

great *toast* in her day. 她在当时是大被人赞颂的美人。‖ There were ***several*** *toasts* before dinner. 几次祝酒后才正式开宴。‖ The ***unquestioned*** *toast* of the season was the English soprano. 英国女高音歌手是本季节最受欢迎的人。

P a slice [piece] ***of*** *toast* 一片烤面包‖ have sb. ***on*** *toast* (俚)任意摆布某人/a poached egg ***on*** *toast* 烤面包加一个水煮荷包蛋

P_2 He raised his glass ***in*** a *toast*. 他举杯祝酒。/join sb. ***in*** a *toast* 与某人一起祝酒‖ She's the *toast* ***of*** the town. 她是城里最受敬仰的人。/the *toast* ***of*** high society 上流社会里最受敬仰的人‖ a *toast* ***to*** the chef 向厨师祝酒‖ a dinner ***without*** *toasts* 无祝酒活动的宴会

toast *v*. 烤,烘;使暖和

VP (A_2) She *toasted* me two slices. 她给我烤了两块面包。

M Stale bread *toasts* ***best***. 不新鲜的面包最易烘烤。‖ I was *toasted* by him most ***eloquently*** at the dinner. 宴会上他以极其流利的口才向我祝酒。‖ As a diplomat he had ***often*** *toasted* the president. 作为一个外交家,他曾常常向总统敬酒。‖ *toast* the bread ***very dark*** 把面包烤得焦黄

P_2 *toast* oneself ***before*** a fire 烤火取暖‖ *toast* one's feet ***by*** the fire 在火边烘暖脚/There he was, *toasting* himself ***by*** the fire. 他就在那里,正在炉火边烤火取暖。‖ We *toasted* slices of bread ***for*** tea. 我们烤了面包片作午后的茶点。‖ *toast* ***in*** the sun 在阳光下取暖‖ They *toasted* their feet ***in front of*** the fire. 他们在炉火前烘暖脚。‖ The bathers *toasted* ***on*** the beach. 沐浴者在海滩上取暖。/*toast* one's toes ***on*** the fender 在火炉围栏上烘暖脚尖‖ The children *toasted* marshmallows ***over*** the bonfire. 孩子们在营火上烤药蜀葵。

tobacco *n*. 烟草,烟叶;烟草制品(如香烟等)

V He ***bought*** some pipe *tobacco*—he doesn't smoke cigarettes. 他买了些烟斗丝——他不抽香烟。‖ ***chew*** *tobacco* 嚼烟‖ ***cultivate*** [***grow***, ***raise***] *tobacco* 种烟草‖ ***cure*** *tobacco* 烤烟叶‖ ***cut out*** [***give up***, ***swear off***] *tobacco* 戒烟‖ That shop ***sells*** *tobacco*. 那家商店经销烟草制品。‖ People ***smoke*** *tobacco* in cigarettes, cigars or pipes. 人们吸香烟,雪茄或烟斗。

Q This is a mixture of the ***best*** *tobaccos*. 这是由各种最好的烟叶配制成的。‖ ***chewing*** *tobacco* 嚼烟‖ ***cut*** *tobacco* 烟丝‖ ***flue-cured*** [***roasted***] *tobacco* 烤烟‖ ***mild*** 〈***strong***〉 *tobaccos* 淡味〈浓味〉烟‖ ***pipe*** *tobacco* 烟斗丝‖ ***plug*** *tobacco* (压制的)扁形烟草块,口嚼烟草块‖ ***smoking*** 〈***snuffing***〉 *tobacco* 板烟丝〈鼻烟〉‖ ***sun-cured*** *tobacco* 晒烟‖ It is one of the ***world's finest*** *tobaccos*. 这是一种世界上最好的烟丝。

P a wad ***of*** *tobacco* 一小块嚼烟/a plug ***of*** (chewing) *tobacco* 一块扁形的(口嚼)烟草块/a fill ***of*** *tobacco* 一烟斗的烟丝,一斗烟

to-do *n*. (非正式)吵闹,喧闹;骚乱

V He ***made*** a terrible *to-do* about losing his luggage. 他因丢了行李而闹得天翻地覆。/The papers ***made*** a great *to-do* about his appointment. 对于他的任命报纸舆论哄然。

Q There was an ***awful*** *to-do* about his being elected president. 他当选为总统引起了极大的喧哗。‖ They made a ***big*** [***great***] *to-do* over nothing. 他们无端大惊小怪。‖ The chickens made a ***great*** *to-do* when the dog came near. 狗走近时,那些小鸡乱成一团。‖ ***What*** a *to-do* about nothing! 毫无缘故的喧闹!无事生非!

P_2 make a great *to-do* ***over*** nothing 无端大惊小怪

toe *n*. 脚趾;(鞋或袜等的)趾部

V ***curl*** one's *toes* 使人毛骨悚然‖ He kicked a stone and ***damaged*** the *toe* of his shoes. 他踢到了一块石头,把鞋尖搞坏了。‖ ***dig*** one's *toes* in (正式;美)坚持自己的立场,决不让步‖ Birds' feet ***have*** three *toes* while monkeys' feet ***have*** five. 鸟类的脚有三只脚趾,而猴子却有五只。‖ I've ***hurt*** my big *toe*. 我伤了我的大脚趾。‖ ***incline*** the *toes* inside 〈outside〉 when walking 内〈外〉八字走路‖ ***keep off*** sb.'s *toe* 由某人去自行其是‖ John's new shoes ***pinched*** his *toes*. 约翰的新鞋子夹脚趾。‖ ***stub*** one's *toe* 犯大错/***stub*** one's *toe* against [on] sth. (脚)无意中踢到某物/I ***stubbed*** my *toe* against a stone. 我的脚趾踢到一块石头。/***stub*** one's *toe* and fall 绊了一跤‖ ***toast*** one's *toes* 烘脚(取暖)‖ ***touch*** one's *toes* 做体前屈手触足尖运动‖ ***turn*** one's *toes* ***in*** 〈***out***〉 (走路时)脚尖朝内〈外〉‖ ***turn up*** one's *toes* (俚)死;翘辫子/One morning the children found that their pet mouse had ***turned up*** his *toes*, so they had a funeral for him. 一天早上孩子们发现他们宠爱的小老鼠已经死了,便将它埋葬。

V_2 Your big *toe* is ***showing*** through the hole in your sock. 你的大脚趾从袜子的洞里露出来了。

Q the ***big*** [***great***] *toe* 大脚趾‖ the ***light fantastic*** *toe* (谑)跳舞‖ the ***little*** *toe* 小脚趾‖ ***pointed*** *toes* 脚尖伸直‖ A child should have ***straight*** *toes*. 儿童的脚趾应该是直的。‖ a ***webbed*** *toe* 蹼趾

P These shoes are too broad ***at*** the *toe*. 这双鞋鞋尖太阔。‖ There's a hole ***in*** the *toe* of my sock. 我的袜子尖有个洞。‖ walk ***on*** the *toes* 踮着脚走路‖ ***on*** one's *toes* (非正式)警觉的;准备行动的;充满生气的,活跃的;忙碌的/The successful ball player is always ***on*** his *toes*. 成功的球员总是机警的。/A family of lively children keeps you ***on*** your *toes*. 有一家子好动的孩子够你忙的。/tread [tramp, step] ***on*** sb.'s *toes* 踩在某人脚趾上;伤某人的感情;触怒某人/Mind you, don't go treading ***on*** Father's *toes* again by mentioning his trouble at work. 注意,可别再提及父亲工作上的麻烦,使他又生气了。/The new employee stepped ***on*** a lot of *toes* when he suggested reorganizing the office. 当那新职员建议将办公室改组时他得罪了许多人。‖ from top ***to*** *toe* 从头到脚;完完全全/She was dressed in green from toe ***to*** *toe*. 她从头到脚穿着一身绿色衣服。‖ shoes ***with*** pointed *toes* 尖头鞋

P_2 a *toe* ***in*** the door 插进门的一只脚(指可由此续图进展)‖ the *toe* ***of*** a boot 靴子的前端

toil *n*. (正式或文)辛苦;苦活;苦干

V The wealth of industrial society could only ***come from*** the *toil* of the masses. 工业化社会的财富只能来自广大民众的辛勤劳动。‖ ***endure*** the *toil* 忍受苦活‖ ***lighten*** *toil* 减轻繁重的工作

V_2 The *toil* ***meant*** nothing to him. 苦活累活对于他来说算不了什么。‖ Fifty years of intellectual *toil* ***produced*** the greatest of all medieval storehouses of knowledge. 50年的脑力辛劳产生了全中世纪最大的知识宝库。

Q He saved this money by the ***accumulated*** *toil* of years. 他多年辛劳积蓄下这笔钱。‖ He fed and clothed his family through ***arduous*** *toil*. (正式)他靠辛勤劳动赡养家庭。‖ return from the ***day's*** *toil* 干了一天苦活之后归来‖ by ***hard and unremitting*** *toil* 通过艰苦不懈的劳动‖ years of ***honest*** *toil* 多年老老实实的苦干‖ after years of ***incessant*** *toil* 连续不断地苦干多年之后‖ ***irksome*** *toil* 令人厌烦的苦活‖

After ***much*** *toil* the furniture was all in the moving van. 历尽许多辛劳，把所有家具搬上了家具搬运车。‖ ***onerous*** *toil*（正式）繁重的劳动‖ It is the outcome of years of ***patient*** *toil*. 这是多年辛劳不懈的结果。‖ ***physical*** *toil* 身体的劳累‖ The ***severest*** *toil* was child's play compared with this. 最艰苦的辛劳与此相比，也形同儿戏。‖ He has rendered great service by ***steady daily*** *toil*. 他靠每天坚持不懈的辛劳作了很大的贡献。‖ sb.'s ***sweet*** *toil* 某人喜欢干的辛苦工作‖ a life of ***unbroken*** *toil* 不断劳碌的一生

P ***after*** long *toil* 长时间辛苦工作之后‖ He slept well after his hours ***of*** *toil*. 干了几小时的累活后他睡得很好。‖ ***through*** *toil* 通过辛劳‖ learn ***with*** great *toil* 非常刻苦地学习／He obtained [earned, won] ***with*** *toil*. 他靠勤劳得到它。‖ He got it ***without*** labour and *toil*. 他不劳而获。

toil *v*.（正式或文）辛劳地工作，苦干；艰苦地行进

VP (B) *toil at* [*over*] 辛苦地做（某事）；艰苦地从事某工作／She was *toiling at* her work. 她在辛勤地工作。／If you *toil over* perfecting your style, make sure it doesn't sound false and stiff. 你假如要刻意完善你的风格，那么就得设法保证你的风格不致听上去显得虚假和僵化。

M *toil* ***all day*** 整日辛劳‖ ***All summer long*** the family *toiled*. 整个夏天全家都在辛勤地工作。‖ He *toiled* ***along***. 他艰苦地行进。‖ the coalminers *toiling* ***away*** in the black deeps 在矿井黑暗的底层长期劳累的煤矿工人们‖ *toil* ***day and night*** 日夜苦干‖ *toil* ***early and late*** 起早带晚地苦干‖ He *toils* ***hard*** that he may get rich. 他为致富而艰苦劳动。‖ He felt obliged to *toil* ***on*** through 500 more pages. 他觉得不得不再苦读500页。‖ *toil* ***strenuously*** 艰苦地劳动‖ ***Week on week*** he *toiled* at complicated phage experiments. 一周接一周，他艰苦地进行复杂的噬菌体实验。

P_2 We *toiled* ***across*** the desert under the hot sun. 我们头顶烈日，艰难地穿越沙漠。‖ *toil* ***after*** the art of 为追求…的技艺而下苦工夫‖ *toil* ***along*** the road 艰苦地沿路行进／Father's bowed figure *toiled* ***along*** the path. 父亲弯腰驼背的身影顺小路艰难地走去。‖ *toil* ***for*** bread 为维持生计而辛苦劳动‖ The farmer *toiled* ***in*** the field from dawn till dusk. 农夫从早到晚在田野里辛勤劳动。‖ factories where men *toiled* all ***through*** the night 工人们彻夜辛勤劳动着的工厂／*toil* ***through*** a book 吃力地啃一本书‖ *toil* ***up*** the steepest part of the hill 使劲地爬上这座山最陡峭的地方‖ He *toiled* ***with*** his hands for a living. 他靠双手劳动谋生。

toilet *n*. 1. 厕所，盥洗室； 2.（正式；旧）梳妆，打扮；化妆品，服饰

V 1. Have you ***cleaned*** the *toilet*? 你把抽水马桶弄干净了没有？‖ ***flush*** the *toilet* 抽水冲洗马桶‖ He wants to ***go to*** the *toilet*. 他想上厕所。‖ She ***heard*** the *toilet* flush. 她听见抽水冲洗马桶的声音。2. Jane hasn't ***completed*** her *toilet*. 简还没打扮完毕。‖ ***make*** one's *toilet* 梳洗打扮／While ***making*** his *toilet* before dinner, he dropped his collar button. 他在晚宴前进行打扮时把硬领钮扣弄掉了。‖ ***perform*** one's *toilet* 梳妆打扮

Q 1. a ***flush*** *toilet* 抽水马桶‖ Where is the ***ladies'*** *toilet*? 女厕所在哪里？‖ a ***pay*** 〈***public***〉 *toilet* 自动收费〈公用〉厕所 2. ***chemical*** *toilet* 化学化妆品；化学掩臭剂‖ an ***elaborate*** *toilet* 华服；艳妆‖ make a ***grand*** *toilet* as if for a garden party 盛装打扮仿佛要去参加游园会似的‖ He made a ***hasty*** [***hurried***] *toilet* for dinner. 他为去参加宴会而匆匆地梳妆打扮一番。‖ make a ***meticulous*** *toilet* 精心地梳妆打扮‖ The women went to the ball to display their ***summer*** *toilet*. 妇女参加舞会以炫耀她们的夏季服装。

P a girl ***at*** her *toilet* 正在梳妆打扮的姑娘‖ go ***down*** the *toilet* 全功尽弃，一败涂地‖ He opened the door ***of*** the *toilet*. 他打开了盥洗室的门。‖ She spent an hour ***on*** her *toilet*. 她花了一个小时梳妆打扮。‖ She took a long time ***over*** her *toilet*. 她花了很长时间梳妆打扮。

token *n*. 辅币，代价券；纪念品；信物；象征；标志；记号

V ***drop in*** [***insert***, ***put in***] a *token* 投进一枚辅币／***insert*** a *token* into a slot 把辅币投进投币口‖ The shopkeeper will ***exchange*** these *tokens* for goods to the value of £5. 店主将用这些购物券兑换价值5镑的商品。‖ I ***got*** three book *tokens* for my birthday. 我生日得到三张购书券。‖ ***give*** [***provide***] a *token* of 提供…的象征／He ***gave*** her a gift *token*. 他给她一张礼品券。‖ She ***received*** many birthday *tokens*. 她收到许多生日纪念品。‖ My aunt ***sent*** me a record *token* for my birthday. 我婶婶送我一张购唱片礼券作生日礼物。‖ *Tokens* are ***used*** for some purposes instead of money. 某些用途用代用币代替钱币。

V_2 This *token* will ***admit*** you to the stadium. 凭此券可以进入该体育场。

Q an ***antique*** *token* my father gave my mother 我父亲给我母亲的一件古老纪念品‖ The floor to the house where they stood up fell in and folks said it was a ***bad*** *token*. 屋内他们脚下的地板坍塌了，人们说这是一个恶兆。‖ a ***book*** 〈***record***〉 *token* 购书〈唱片〉券‖ a ***bus*** 〈***subway***（美）, ***telephone***, ***transportation***〉 *token* 公共汽车〈地铁、公用电话、运输〉专用辅币‖ as a ***feeble*** *token* of our friendship 作为我们友谊的一件小小的纪念物‖ The council gives senior citizens ***free*** *tokens* with which they can pay for journeys on buses. 市政会发给老人们乘公共汽车时付车费用的免费赠券。‖ a ***gift*** *token* 礼券（可在特定的店里兑换东西）‖ give sb. a dictionary as a ***going-away*** *token* 送某人一本字典作为临别纪念‖ a ***love*** *token* 爱情信物‖ This is a ***mere*** *token* of my thanks. 这仅仅是表示我的一点谢意而已。‖ a ***pass*** *token* in a cinema 电影院的入场券‖ a ***premium*** *token* 奖券‖ as a ***slight*** *token* of gratitude 作为略表感谢的纪念品‖ I hope you will accept it as a ***small*** *token* of my love and affection. 我希望你会接受这表示我的爱慕之情的小小纪念物。‖ a ***tangible*** *token* 可触知的纪念品‖ as a ***trifling*** *token* of my congratulation 表示我的祝贺的小小纪念品

P ***as*** a *token* of 作为…的标志[象征]，表示／He gave her a gold watch ***as*** a *token* of his esteem. 他送给她一只金表以表示他的尊重。‖ All the family wore black ***as*** a *token* of their grief. 全家都穿上黑衣服以示悲痛。‖ ***by*** the same *token* 而且，此外；同样地，由于同样的原因／She has a talent as a painter, and ***by*** the same *token* has a sharp eye for detail. 作为一个画家，她很有天分；同样地，她也有明察秋毫的锐利目光。／***by*** this *token* 由此看来，照此说来‖ ***in token*** of 作为…的标志[象征]，表示／a ring ***in token*** of his love 表示他的爱情的戒指／Please accept this gift ***in token*** of our gratitude. 谨送此礼物，聊表谢意，尚祈笑纳。‖ a boy of good make and mind, ***with*** the *tokens* on him of a refined nature 一个身心健全，并有良好性格特征的男孩

P_2 Malnutrition is a *token* ***of*** poverty. 营养不良是贫穷的象征。／Black is a *token* ***of*** mourning. 黑衣是居丧的标志。

tolerance *n*. 忍受，容忍；耐性；（专技）耐力；药物耐受性；

(专技)公差

V If you take a drug regularly, your body gradually ***acquires*** a *tolerance* of it. 如果你经常吃一种药,你的身体会逐渐获得对这种药的耐药力。‖ He has ***built up*** a *tolerance* to aspirin. 他对阿司匹林有了药物耐受性。‖ ***display*** [***show***] *tolerance* towards sb. (较正式)容忍某人 / We should always try to ***show*** *tolerance* to other people. 我们应该总是努力对别人采取容忍的态度。‖ ***have*** no *tolerance* for 对…毫不宽容,容不得 / ***have*** a *tolerance* for a drug 对某种药有耐药力 / Many old people ***have*** a very limited *tolerance* to cold. 许多老人耐寒的能力有限。/ This steel beam was made to ***have*** a *tolerance* of 0.001 inches. 这根钢梁原来允许有0.001英寸的公差。

Q An ***addict's increasing*** *tolerance* for a drug required increasing doses to produce a desired effect. 上毒瘾的人对毒品的耐受性日益提高,需要增加剂量以产生期望的效应。‖ process the pistons with very ***close*** *tolerances* 以紧公差加工这些活塞 ‖ He is a man of ***great*** *tolerance*. 他是一个对人非常宽容的人。‖ My *tolerance* of noisc is ***limited***. 我对噪音的忍耐力是有限的。‖ He has ***little*** *tolerance* of those who oppose the war. 他对那些反对战争的人几乎不能容忍。‖ ***manufacturing*** 〈***close***, ***fit***〉 *tolerance* 制造〈紧,配合〉公差 ‖ ***religious*** 〈***racial***〉 *tolerance* 宗教〈种族〉上的容忍 ‖ Many forest understory plants exhibit a high degree of ***shade*** *tolerance*. 许多森林的下层植物显示出很强的耐阴性。‖ the degree of ***work*** *tolerance* of a diseased heart 有病心脏的工作耐受性

P The stench was ***beyond*** *tolerance* and the men began to choke and vomit. 那股恶臭使人无法忍受,人们开始感到窒息并呕吐起来。‖ He has a sense of humour ***plus*** *tolerance* and patience. 他有幽默感,而且既宽容又有耐性。‖ They are made ***to*** the highest possible *tolerances*. 它们制造时留下尽可能大的公差。‖ a significant step ***toward*** more ideological *tolerance* 在意识形态上朝着更多的自由主义迈出的重要一步 ‖ look ***with*** *tolerance* upon her fault 宽容地看待她的过失

P_2 *Tolerance* ***between*** the races of the world is a must. 全世界各种族间的互谅互让是必不可少的。‖ a diabetic's *tolerance* ***for*** sugar before glycosuria is produced 糖尿病人在糖尿产生前对糖的耐受性 ‖ *tolerance* ***of*** exercise 运动耐受力 / *tolerance* ***of*** criticism 对批评的忍受力 ‖ *tolerance* ***on*** fit 配合公差 ‖ a *tolerance* ***to*** antibiotics 对抗生素的耐药力 / Some people have greater *tolerance* ***to*** pain than others. 有些人对疼痛的耐受力比别人大。‖ *tolerance* ***toward*** religious minorities 对少数宗教派别的宽容

tolerant *adj*. 容忍的,宽容的;有耐力的

M We should ***always*** be *tolerant* of the views of others, even if we disagree with them. 即使我们不同意别人的意见也总是应该采取宽容的态度。‖ I was ***fairly*** *tolerant* by temperament. 我生性颇为宽容大量。‖ He is a ***remarkably*** *tolerant* person. 他是个宽宏大量的人。‖ Of all the girls she was ***the most*** *tolerant*. 在所有的女孩子当中她是最宽容的。‖ He's ***very*** *tolerant* towards his neighbours. 他对邻居非常容忍 ‖ The teacher was ***too*** *tolerant* of disobedient behavior. 老师对不服从管教的行为过于宽容。‖ ***What*** a *tolerant* woman she is! 她是一个气量多么大的女人啊!

P_2 The people in this country are very *tolerant* ***about*** [***of***] the strange behaviour of visitors. 这个国家的人民对来访者奇怪的行为非常容忍。‖ *tolerant* ***as to*** 对…宽容的 ‖ Can't you be *tolerant* ***of*** other religions? 你对其他宗教信仰就不能宽宏大量? / be *tolerant* ***of*** [***toward***] opinions different from one's own (能)容忍不同意见 / The new compound is *tolerant* ***of*** temperatures exceeding 180℃. 这种新的化合物能耐超过180℃的温度。‖ be *tolerant* ***toward***(***s***) sb. 宽容某人 / He is a Muslim but is very *tolerant* ***towards*** those who have different religious opinions. 他虽是个穆斯林教徒但对那些持有不同宗教观点的人却是非常宽容。

toleration *n*. 容忍;信仰自由;默认

V ***display*** [***show***] *toleration* (较正式)表示宽容 ‖ ***evince*** a *toleration* of (正式)对…表示宽容 ‖ ***exhibit*** toward others the *toleration* of their beliefs (正式)向他人表示宽容[默认]他们的信仰 ‖ This ***led to*** the greater *toleration* by the party organisation of such views. 这使该党的组织更加容忍这类观点。

V_2 *Toleration* of dishonest officials ***encourages*** corruption. 对贪官污吏的姑息迁就就是助长腐败。‖ Complete religious *toleration* ***exists*** in this country. 在该国内有完全的宗教信仰自由。

Q ***religious*** *toleration* 宗教信仰自由

P_2 He has some *toleration* ***of*** [***for***] people like that now, but he finds it difficult to work with them. 他现在已能略微容忍这样的人,但他却发现难于与他们共事。

toll *n*. (事故等的)伤亡人数;(道路、桥梁等的)通行费;服务费用;损失

V ***charge*** [***exact*** (正式), ***impose***] a *toll* 征收捐(过境)税 / A *toll* is ***charged*** on the bridge. 这座桥征收通行税。‖ The flood ***claimed*** a heavy *toll* of life. 这场水灾造成重大伤亡。‖ ***collect*** *tolls* on a bridge 〈road〉收过桥〈通行道路〉税 ‖ The seismic sea wave ***counted*** a high *toll*. 这次海啸伤亡惨重。‖ ***demand*** *toll* from every passing vessel 要求每条过往船只付通行费 ‖ ***levy*** *tolls* on vessels using the Suez Canal 向使用苏伊士运河的船只征收通行税 ‖ Each car must ***pay*** a *toll* to cross the bridge. 每辆车过这座桥时都得付通行费。‖ The storm ***took*** a heavy *toll*. 暴风雨造成了严重的损失。/ ***take*** its *toll* 造成损失(如伤亡等) / His hard work ***took*** its *toll on* his stomach. 艰苦的工作对他的胃造成了危害。

V_2 The tunnel *tolls* ***amount to*** quite a sum. 隧道通行税为数相当可观。‖ The daily death *toll* ***fell to*** an average of 14. 死亡人数下降到日平均14人。‖ The death *toll* was ***mounting*** day by day. 死亡人数日益增加。‖ It is estimated that the death *toll* may ***reach*** 100 or higher. 据估计死亡人数有可能达100人或100人以上。‖ The death *toll* ***rose*** from 2 700 in 1952 to 5 000 in 1954. 死亡人数从1952年的2 700人增至1954年的5 000人。

Q the number of ***accident*** *tolls* 车辆伤亡人数 ‖ The holiday death *toll* on the roads is very ***bad***. 假日期间,因车祸而造成的损失很严重。‖ a ***bridge*** 〈***tunnel***, ***turnpike***〉 *toll* 桥梁〈隧道,高速公路(美)〉通行税 ‖ ***death*** 〈***road***〉 *toll* 死亡人数〈车祸伤亡〉‖ The ***economic*** *toll* is heavy. 经济损失严重。‖ Every year there is a ***heavy*** *toll* of human lives on the roads. 每年都有许许多多的人丧生于车祸。‖ ***higher tunnel*** *tolls* 更高的隧道通行税 ‖ the ***large emotional*** *toll* which expatriation usually exacts 流放经常造成巨大情感上的损害 ‖ ***port*** 〈***transit***〉 *tolls* 港口〈过境〉税 ‖ a ***telegraph*** *toll* 电报费 ‖ ***war*** *toll* 战争伤亡人数

P ***with*** a *toll* of 23 lives 有23人伤亡

P_2 the *toll* ***of*** the roads 交通事故的伤亡人数 ‖ the *toll* ***on*** longdistance telephone calls 长途电话费用 / the

toll **on** transit 通行税

O *toll* free 免收通行费

toll *v*. 敲(钟);鸣钟报告(时辰,噩耗等)

M They heard the bells *tolling* ***sadly***. 他们听到钟声悲鸣。‖ The funeral bell *tolled* ***solemnly***. 丧钟庄严肃穆地敲响了。

P_2 The bell was *tolled* ***at*** the man's funeral. 在那人的葬礼上鸣钟。‖ *toll* the death knell ***for*** sb. 为某人敲响丧钟/The bell *tolled* ***for*** those who had made the supreme sacrifice. 为那些做出最大牺牲的人们鸣钟。‖ Bells *tolled* the congregation ***to*** church. 钟声召唤着会众去教堂。

tome *n*. (正式)大册书,大本书;卷,册

V What's that *tome* you're ***reading***? 你在读的那大部头书是什么书?

Q two ***bulky*** *tomes* 厚厚两大册‖ Adults often leave ***heavier*** *tomes* for cooler weather to dip into light summer fare. 成人们为了夏天读些消遣的书而把大部头的书留到天凉了再读。‖ a ***huge*** *tome* 一本巨著‖ heavy books of reference or other ***large*** *tomes* that must stand much wear 必须经得起长期使用的沉重的参考书或其他大部头著作‖ wade conscientiously through ***many formidable*** *tomes* 认真而费力地阅读完那些令人生畏的大部头书‖ ***old and forgotten*** *tomes* 古老而被人遗忘了的书卷‖ Over 259 000 000 copies of ***pocket-size*** *tomes* were printed. 已印刷了超过2亿5千9百万册的袖珍本书。‖ ***ponderous*** *tomes* (正式)笨重的大部头书‖ a ***scholarly*** *tome* 学术水平高的巨著‖ Two lines of poetry often tell us more, give us more, than the ***weightiest*** *tome* of an erudite. (文)有时两行诗句常常告诉我们更多的东西,往往比沉重无比的学术巨著给我们的还要多。

P a history ***in*** ten *tomes* 一部十卷的历史巨著

ton *n*. 吨,公吨;(非正式)(常用复)大量;(旧;非正式)每小时100英里的速度

V He ***did*** a [the] *ton* on his motorbike. 他以每小时100英里的速度驾驶他的摩托车。‖ He ***ate*** *tons* of hamburgers. 他吃了大量汉堡包。‖ In her early thirties, Mary ***wore*** *tons* of jewelry. 玛丽30出头,全身戴满首饰。

Q ***capacity*** [***freight***] *ton* 装载吨‖ ***displacement*** 〈***cargo***, ***volume***, ***weight***〉 *ton* 排水〈货物、容积、重量〉吨‖ a ***long*** 〈***metric***, ***short***〉 *ton* 长吨〈公吨,短吨〉‖ ***net*** *ton* 净吨‖ ***register*** *ton* (船舶的)登记吨‖ ***shipping*** 〈***measurement***〉 *ton* 船舶载重吨(每40立方英尺为一吨)〈体积吨〉‖ It's made of steel and weighs ***ten*** *tons*. 它用钢制造,重达十吨。

P come down on sb. ***like*** a *ton* of bricks (俚)对某人发泄愤怒,严斥〈惩〉某人/She came down on me ***like*** a *ton* of bricks when she found out. 她发觉以后对我大发雷霆。/hit ***like*** a *ton* of bricks (美俚)极打动人;使人惊呆/The news of his death hit me ***like*** a *ton* of bricks. 他的死讯使我大惊失色。‖ ***per*** *ton* 每吨

P_2 *tons* ***of*** displacement 排水吨数/I bought *tons* ***of*** fruit while it was cheap. 趁水果价钱便宜时我买了一大堆。/three *ton*(*s*) ***of*** coal 三吨煤/a *ton* ***of*** books 许多书/I have asked him *tons* ***of*** times. 我问过他无数次。

tone *n*. 腔调,语气;音,乐音,音质;口吻;声调,语调;风气,气氛;色调;健康(或思想)状况;正常的弹性

V It seemed wise to ***adopt*** a conciliatory *tone*. 采取和解的调子似乎是明智的。‖ His speech ***altered*** the *tone* of the debate. 他的讲话改变了辩论的气氛。‖ ***assume*** a threatening *tone* 采取威胁的口吻‖ The teacher ***avoided*** all *tone* of reproach. 这教师避免用责怪的口气。‖ These new people, with their dirty habits and wild children, ***bring down*** the *tone* of the neighbourhood. 新搬来的人习性肮脏,孩子又不管教,降低了这一带家居环境的格调。‖ ***change*** one's *tone* towards 改变对…的调子‖ A suggestion of mockery ***coloured*** her *tone*. 她说话时略微流露出嘲弄的口吻。‖ The market ***displays*** a healthy *tone*. 市场呈现出一派兴旺的景象。‖ The next speaker ***gave*** a serious *tone* to the meeting. 下一位发言者给会议增添了严肃的气氛。‖ The letter ***had*** a friendly *tone*. 这封信语气友好。/Mandarin Chinese ***has*** four *tones*. 汉语有四声。/That singer ***has*** very good *tone*. 那位歌唱家音色很好。‖ Don't put your money in until you ***hear*** the pay *tone*. 听到电话里要你付钱的声音才把钱放进去。/I ***heard*** the sweet *tones* of a clarinet. 我听见弹簧管优美的声音。‖ ***imitate*** [***mimic***] sb.'s *tones* 模仿某人的腔调‖ ***impart*** to it a *tone* of great vulgarity (正式)使它添了一份很粗俗的情调‖ ***improve*** the *tone* of the body 改善身体的健康状况‖ Your muscles ***lack*** *tone*—you need exercise. 你的肌肉不够结实,你需要运动。‖ She thought that it ***lent*** a certain *tone* to a gathering to have a clergyman present. 她认为有一位牧师在场会给集会带来一定的气氛。‖ He was very offhand with me today and I didn't ***like*** his *tone* at all. 他今天对我非常无礼,我一点也不喜欢他的腔调。‖ ***lose*** 〈***recover***〉 *tone* 失去〈恢复〉健康/This beam has ***lost*** its *tone*. 这根横梁失去了弹性。/His mind has ***lost*** its *tone*. 他的精神已失常。‖ He said the new people had ***lowered*** the *tone* of the neighbourhood. 他说新来的人降低了聚居区的格调。‖ The financial market ***maintains*** a steady *tone*. 金融市场保持稳定的状况。‖ The colours of the pigeons ***matched*** the *tones* of the sky. 鸽子的颜色与天空色调很相配。‖ ***raise*** the *tone* of the school 〈army〉提高校风〈军纪〉/The *tone* of the nation must be ***raised***. 国民的风气应当提高。‖ ***restore*** the *tone* of the body politic 恢复政体的正常机能‖ The critical *tone* was ***set*** by the committee in a preparatory report. 委员会在一个预备性报告中定下了批判的调子。‖ Don't ***take*** that *tone* (of voice) with them. 别用那种语气同他们讲话。‖ The gray wall ***took on*** a greenish tone. 灰色的墙壁呈现出偏绿的色调。‖ The painter ***used*** various *tones* of blue. 画家使用了不同色调的蓝色。‖ ***utter*** a sweet *tone* (文)发出悦耳的声音

V_2 A clear *tone* ***cut*** the silence. 一个嘹亮的声音打破了沉寂。‖ And her *tone* ***implied*** that somehow she was conscious of the whole thing. 而她的口气暗示着不知怎么地她对整个事情是知道的。‖ His *tone* ***indicated*** that he didn't agree. 他的语气表明他不同意。‖ Your commanding *tone* ***irritated*** his mother. 你那命令式的口吻激怒了他的母亲。‖ The shrill *tone* of the factory whistle ***rent*** the air. (文)工厂汽笛的尖叫声震天响。

Q in ***acid*** 〈***commanding***, ***injured***〉 *tones* 以尖刻〈命令、生气〉的口吻‖ an ***affective*** *tone* 感人的语气‖ in a(n) ***agitated*** 〈***abusive***, ***angry***, ***apologetic***, ***arrogant***, ***coaxing***, ***encouraging***, ***excited***, ***firm***, ***impatient***, ***kindly***, ***peremptory***(正式), ***respectful***, ***threatening***〉 *tone* 以焦虑〈辱骂、愤怒、抱歉、傲慢、哄骗、鼓励、兴奋、坚定、不耐烦、和蔼、命令、尊重、威胁〉的口吻‖ The bell has a ***beautiful*** *tone*. 这钟声音美妙。‖ a ***bright***, ***dark*** or ***light*** *tone* of blue 鲜明的、深的、淡的蓝色调子‖ The *tone* of the country is ***buoyant***. 该国的风气活泼。‖ in a ***business like*** *tone* 以公事公

办的口气 ‖ ***busy*** [***engaged***] *tone* 忙[占线]音 ‖ She was speaking now in ***cold sarcastic*** *tones*. 她在用冷淡的、挖苦人的语气说话。‖ ***colour*** *tone* 色调 ‖ a ***condescending*** [***patronizing***] *tone* 屈高就下[屈尊俯就]的口气 ‖ The building has a ***conservative*** *tone*. 这幢建筑物格调保守。‖ The essay has a ***controversial*** *tone*. 这篇文章带有一种争论的调子。‖ speak in a ***cool*** *tone* 用冷静的口气讲话 ‖ ***dark*** 〈***middle***, ***light***〉 *tones* 暗〈中间、亮〉影调 ‖ He said in a ***decisive*** *tone*. 他用断然的语气说。‖ a ***deep*** 〈***loud***〉 *tone* 深沉〈大〉的声音 / the ***deep*** *tones* of a big bell 大钟的深沉音调 ‖ begin in a ***defiant*** *tone* 以藐视的语气开始说 ‖ a ***dial*** (美) [***dialling*** (英)] *tone* 拨号音 ‖ in a ***dismal*** and ***sepulchral*** *tone* 以阴沉忧郁的语调 ‖ say in a ***dogmatic*** *tone* in one's voice 用武断语气说 ‖ speak in a ***dry*** and ***monotonous*** *tone* 用干巴巴的单调的语气讲话 ‖ in a ***dulcet*** 〈***sweet***〉 *tone* of voice (文)以悦耳〈甜美〉的嗓音 ‖ reiterate in most ***emphatic*** *tones* 十分强调地重申 ‖ speak in a(n) ***entreating*** 〈***gentle***〉 *tone* (正式)以恳求〈温柔〉的语气说话 ‖ the ***falling*** 〈***rising***〉 *tone* 降〈升〉调 ‖ It has a ***fine*** *tone* of colour. 它有美丽的色调。‖ He gave a ***flippant*** *tone* to the debate. 他给辩论增添了一种轻浮的气氛。‖ He sings in ***flutelike*** *tones*. 他以宛如笛声的音调歌唱。‖ in a(n) ***forceful*** 〈***honeyed***, ***imperious*** (文), ***ironic***, ***sharp***, ***sleepy***, ***solemn***〉 *tone* 以强有力〈甜蜜，专横、讽刺，严厉，懒洋洋，庄严〉的语调 ‖ the ***four*** *tones* of Chinese characters 汉字的四声 ‖ Their *tone* was ***friendly***. 他们语气友好。‖ a voice with a ***full***, ***clear*** *tone* 洪亮清晰的嗓音 ‖ ***fundamental*** 〈***harmonic***〉 *tone* (专技)基音〈谐音〉‖ The loudspeaker has an exceptionally ***good*** *tone*. 这喇叭的声音特别好。‖ ***good muscular*** *tone* 肌肉结实 ‖ ***Gregorian*** *tones* (基督教)赞美诗传统唱法所用的调子 ‖ a ***harsh*** [***strident***] *tone* 刺耳的声音 ‖ a ***healthful*** *tone* of spirits 有益于健康的精神状态 ‖ ***heart*** *tone* (专技)心音 ‖ in a doubtfully ***hesitant*** *tone* of voice 以犹豫不决的语气 ‖ take a ***high*** *tone* 口气傲慢 ‖ an ***imperative*** *tone* of voice 命令口气 ‖ The coat is a ***light*** *tone* of green. 那件外套是淡绿色的。‖ sing in ***low*** 〈***high***〉 *tone* 以低〈高〉音歌唱 / They spoke briefly in ***low*** *tones*. 他们低声简单地谈了一下。‖ the ***macabre*** *tone* of Poe's stories 坡的小说中恐怖的调子 ‖ recover ***mental*** *tone* 恢复心理健康 ‖ ***mid*** 〈***high***, ***low***〉 *tone* 中调〈高调，低调〉‖ the ***moral*** *tone* 道德风气 / a city's low ***moral*** *tone* 一个城市低下的道德格调 / the ***moral*** *tone* of a person 人的品格 ‖ She begged him, in the most ***moving*** *tone*, to speak a word for her. 她以十分动人的口气恳求他给她美言几句。‖ in a ***muffled*** *tone* (of voice) 用压低的嗓音 ‖ The retired officer had the ***muscle*** *tone* of his youth. 这退役军官保持着青年时代的健壮体格。‖ recite a poem in a ***musical*** *tone* of voice 用悦耳的嗓音背诵一首诗 ‖ a ***nasal*** *tone* 鼻音 ‖ She spoke in her ***natural*** *tones*. 她用她自然的声调讲话。‖ the ***oblique*** [***deflected***] *tone* 仄声 ‖ an ***oily*** *tone* of voice 圆滑的腔调 ‖ The city retains much of the ***old*** *tone* and tradition. 该城市保持着很多古老的风气和传统。‖ speak above an ***ordinary*** *tone* 以高于通常的声调讲话 ‖ a ***pessimistic*** *tone* 悲观的调子 ‖ be in a ***philosophical*** *tone* 处于哲理性的思想状态中 ‖ ***pip-pip*** *tone* 接通音 ‖ in a ***pleading*** 〈***querulous*** (正式)〉 *tone* 用恳求〈抱怨〉的口气 ‖ He told me that in a ***pleasant*** *tone*. 他用愉快的语气告诉我那事。‖ red with a ***purplish*** *tone* 带紫的红色 ‖ That lady has ***real*** *tone*! 那位女士真有风度！‖ proclaim in ***resolute*** *tones* (正式)以果断的语调宣告 ‖ ***sepia*** 〈***warm***〉 *tone*(*s*) 深棕〈暖〉色调 ‖ The doctor's *tone* was ***serious***. 医生的语气很严肃。‖ He speaks in a ***slow*** *tone*. 他用迟缓的语调说话。‖ a ***sober*** *tone* 朴素的色调 ‖ the ***soft*** *tones* of the old marble 古老大理石的柔和色调 ‖ I like the ***soft blue*** *tone* of that painting. 我喜欢那幅画上的浅蓝色的色调。‖ The *tone* of the stock market is not ***steady***. 股票市场价格不稳定。‖ a ***subdued*** *tone* of color 柔和的色调 / speak in ***subdued*** *tone* 放低声音讲话 ‖ It was the first time he had ever spoken to me in ***such*** a *tone*. 这是他第一次用这样的语气跟我说话。‖ the ***sweet*** *tones* of a violin 小提琴奏出的悦耳调子 ‖ The *tone* of this letter is rather ***unfriendly***. 这封信语气相当不友好。‖ The ***upper*** 〈***lower***, ***even***〉 *tone* 上〈中、平〉声 ‖ a picture painted in ***various*** *tones* of blue and no other colour 只用各种蓝色调画成的画 ‖ ***vibrant*** 〈***masculine***, ***ringing***, ***stentorian*** (正式)〉 *tones* 响亮〈男性、嘹亮、极洪亮〉的声音 ‖ a painting in ***warm*** *tones* 一幅暖色调的画

P judge a school ***by*** its *tone* 根据校风判断学校的好坏 ‖ I don't like your talking to me ***in*** that *tone*. 我不喜欢你用那种口吻跟我说话。/ keep one's body ***in*** *tone* 使身体保持健康 / You need a blue that's slightly deeper ***in*** *tone*. 你需要一种色调稍深的蓝色。‖ read ***with*** a *tone* 装腔作势地念 / I wish I had a piano ***with*** a better *tone*. 我真想有一架音质较好的钢琴。/ green ***with*** a yellowish *tone* 带黄的绿色

P_2 a *tone* ***between*** B and C sharp 'B 调和升 C 调之间的音程 ‖ The boy had no *tone* ***in*** his back and shoulders. 这男孩的背部和肩膀不够有力。‖ the *tone* ***of*** a school 校风 / the *tone* ***of*** the press 报纸的论调 / the *tone* ***of*** the market 市场的景况 / a *tone* ***of*** command 〈authority, half apology, inquiry, reproach〉命令〈权威、勉强道歉、询问、责备〉的语气

tongs *n*. 钳，铗，夹子

Q ***coal*** *tongs* 火钳，煤钳 ‖ ***curling*** *tongs* 烫发夹子 ‖ ***fire*** *tongs* 火钳 ‖ ***ice*** 〈***sugar***〉 *tongs* 冰块〈糖〉夹子 ‖ She was putting lumps of sugar into her tea with a pair of ***silver*** *tongs*. 她在用一把银夹子往茶里放糖块。

P a pair ***of*** *tongs* 一把钳子 / She would not touch him with a pair ***of*** *tongs*. 她碰也不想碰他[他这个人实在讨厌]。‖ pick up a lump of coal ***with*** the *tongs* 用钳子夹起一块煤

P_2 *tongs* ***for*** nails 起钉钳

tongue *n*. 舌头；口才；(旧；文)语言；舌状物

V ***acquire*** a foreign *tongue* 学会一种外国语 ‖ ***banish*** the mother *tongue* from the teaching of French 从法语教学中排除本国语 ‖ ***bite*** one's [the] *tongue* 保持缄默 ‖ He ***bit*** his *tongue* sorely. 他痛苦地保持缄默。/ ***bite*** one's *tongue* ***off*** (非正式)对刚说过的话表示懊悔〈遗憾〉/ As soon as I made the remark, I could have ***bitten*** my *tongue* ***off***. 我话一出口就懊悔不已。‖ ***bridle*** [***rein***, ***restrain***] one's *tongue* (喻)言谈审慎 ‖ ***clack*** one's *tongue* all day (非正式)整天饶舌 ‖ ***click*** one's *tongue* 咂咂舌头 ‖ We ***eat*** the *tongues* of some animals. 我们把一些动物的舌头用作食物。‖ ***examine*** a patient's *tongue* 检查病人的舌头 ‖ I ***find*** the *tongue* coated [furred]. 我发现有舌苔。/ ***find*** one's *tongue* (吓得、羞得或惊讶得说不出话之后)能说话了，能开口了 / Oh, ***found*** your *tongue*, have you? 哦，终于开口了，对不？/ She wanted to say something but couldn't ***find*** her

tongue. 她想说话，但一时说不出来。‖ ***get*** one's *tongue around* [round] 能正确读[说] 出 / I feel sorry for students who cannot ***get*** their *tongues* round some of our English consonant combinations, like "strengths." 对那些不能准确发出我们英语中像"strengths"这样一些辅音连缀的外国学生，我感到遗憾。/ the cat ***gets*** one's *tongue* 羞于开口 / The little girl had a poem to recite, but the cat ***got*** her *tongue*. 小女孩要背一首诗，但却突然害羞不敢开口。‖ ***give*** [***throw***] *tongue* (猎狗发现猎物时) 狂吠；大声说话(说出) / He is willing to ***give*** *tongue* in my defence. 他愿意为我大声疾呼。/ ***give*** *tongue* to 表示，表达 / ***give*** *tongue* to one's doubts 表示怀疑 / I wouldn't ***give*** *tongue* to such rumour. 我不会传播种种谣言。‖ ***govern*** the *tongue* 控制言谈，审慎谈吐‖ She ***had*** a sharp and hurtful *tongue*. 她利嘴伤人。/ ***have*** one's *tongue* in one's cheek 说不诚实的话；说讽刺话‖ ***hold*** one's *tongue* 一言不发；(保持)缄默 / You had better ***hold*** your *tongue*. 最好请免开尊口。/ ***Hold*** your *tongue*! 住口‖ ***keep*** a civil *tongue* (in one's head) 说话有礼貌，避免粗鲁 / He was very angry with his boss, but he ***kept*** a civil *tongue* in his head. 他很生老板的气，但言语仍温和有礼。/ ***keep*** one's *tongue* quiet [***keep*** one's *tongue* ***between*** one's teeth] 闭口不言，保持沉默‖ use the strongest words he could ***lay*** *tongue* to 使用了他能想得到的最厉害的语言‖ Good brandy ***leaves*** no *tongue* in the morning. 上好白兰地不会使人第二天感到嘴里不舒服。‖ We should ***like*** smoked *tongue* for breakfast. 我们喜欢用熏舌头作早餐。‖ The dog is ***lolling*** [***hanging***] (***out***) its *tongue*. 那条狗伸着舌头。‖ The champagne ***loosened*** my *tongue*. 香槟酒使我话多了起来。‖ ***lose*** one's *tongue* (非正式)(因羞怯或受惊)说不出话 / The man would always ***lose*** his *tongue* when he was introduced to new people. 这人被介绍给新朋友时总是窘迫得说不出话来。‖ ***oil*** one's *tongue* 说奉承话，谄媚‖ ***put out*** one's *tongue* 伸出舌头(做鬼脸或让医生诊察) / The doctor told Paul to open his mouth and ***put out*** his *tongue*. 医生让保罗张开嘴巴伸出舌头。‖ ***retract*** one's *tongue* (正式)缩卷舌头‖ He ***ran*** his *tongue* over his lips. 他用舌头舔了嘴唇。‖ The fire ***sent up*** long *tongues* of flame. 火向上冒出长长的火舌。‖ ***set*** one 's *tongue* in motion 开口说话 / The old man let everything escape him when his *tongue* was ***set*** in motion. 这老人一开口就无话不谈。/ ***set*** *tongues* wagging 惹人家说长道短，给人以说闲话的口实 / It will ***set*** the *tongues* of our neighbours wagging. 这会引起我们的邻居们说长道短。‖ The traveller could not ***speak*** the *tongue* of the country. 旅游者不会说那个国家的语言。‖ She ***stammered*** a *tongue* that is not her own. 她结结巴巴地讲外语。‖ This ***started*** jealous *tongues* wagging. 这引起了人们带有妒忌的闲话。‖ ***stick out*** one's *tongue* 伸出舌头 / The child ***stuck out*** its *tongue* at me. 这孩子对我伸出舌头做鬼脸。‖ ***tie*** sb.'s *tongue* 使某人缄默，封住某人的嘴 / He could ***use*** his eloquent *tongue* to stir them to greater savagery. 他能鼓其如簧之舌把他们煽动得野性大发。‖ ***wag*** one's *tongue* [jaws] 喋喋不休‖ ***Watch*** your *tongue*. 说话要留神。

V Her *tongue* ***cleaves*** [***sticks***] ***to*** her mouth. 她张口结舌。‖ Her *tongue* ***failed*** her. 她(吓或紧张得)说不出话来。‖ Her *tongue* ***faltered***. 她支支吾吾地说。‖ His *tongue* ***glued*** itself to the roof of his mouth. 他张口结舌，说不出话来。‖ *Tongues* of flame ***leaped*** from the fire. (文)炉火窜跳出火舌。‖ A *tongue* of flame ***leapt up*** the side of the building. (文)火舌窜上了建筑物的一侧。‖ The dog's *tongue* ***lolls*** [***hangs***] out. 狗的舌头伸在外面。‖ A still *tongue* ***makes*** a wise head. 智者寡言。‖ One's *tongue* ***runs*** before one's wit. 不加考虑，冲口而出。‖ *Tongues* of flame ***shot out*** from the burning hut. 火舌从燃烧的茅屋里卷了出来。‖ My *tongue* ***slipped***. 我失言。‖ wonders that no *tongue* can ***tell*** 语言所不能描述的奇迹‖ People often find him drinking till his *tongue* ***trips***. 人们常看到他喝酒喝到言语不清。‖ If married women go out with other men, *tongues* will ***wag***. 已婚妇女和别的男子同游，就有人说闲话了。/ The *tongues* [jaws, beards, chins] are ***wagging***. (非正式)议论纷纷。/ Your *tongue* ***wags*** too freely. (非正式)你说话太随便了。

Q have an ***abusive*** *tongue* 出口伤人‖ have a ***bitter*** [***bad***, ***caustic*** (正式)] *tongue* 尖利刻薄的嘴‖ He was eating ***boiled*** *tongue*. 他在吃煮舌头。‖ in a ***borrowed*** [***foreign***] *tongue* 用外语‖ have a ***candied*** 〈***plausible***, ***quick***〉 *tongue* 有张甜的〈巧、快〉嘴‖ a ***carping*** *tongue* 爱找碴儿的嘴‖ have a ***coated*** [***furred***, ***furry***] *tongue* 舌头有苔‖ speak with a ***double*** *tongue* 说话模棱两可‖ He has a(n) ***eloquent*** 〈***fluent***, ***silver***〉 *tongue*. 他有雄辩〈流利〉的口才。‖ be on ***every*** [***everybody's everyone's***] *tongue* 被众人议论‖ a woman with a ***facile*** 〈***flattering***〉 *tongue* (贬)能说会道〈满口奉承〉的女人‖ an adder's ***forked*** *tongue* 蝰蛇的叉状舌 / speak with (a) ***forked*** *tongue* 说谎话；口是心非，言不由衷‖ He has a ***foul*** [***nasty***] *tongue*. 他言语猥亵下流。‖ the ***German*** *tongue* 德语‖ a ***glib*** *tongue* 油嘴滑舌‖ A ***honey*** *tongue*, a heart of gall. 口蜜腹剑。‖ a ***living*** *tongue* 活的语言‖ a ***long*** *tongue* 快嘴，饶舌 / One's ***tongue*** is too *long* for one's teeth. 说话轻率，嘴快。‖ have a ***loose*** *tongue* 惯于随口乱讲，饶舌‖ one's ***mother*** [***native***] *tongue* 祖国语言，本国语，母语 / He speaks nothing but his ***mother*** *tongue*. 他只会说他的本国语。/ This dictionary is specially intended for people whose ***native*** *tongue* is not English. 这本词典是专为不以英语为母语的人编纂的。‖ have too ***much*** *tongue* 饶舌，话多‖ She has an ***oily*** *tongue*. 她说话圆滑。‖ read books in the ***original*** *tongues* 阅读原著‖ He desired to practise himself in this ***peculiar*** *tongue*. 他渴望多练习使用这种奇怪的语言。‖ have a ***ready*** *tongue* 有敏捷的口才‖ have a ***rough*** 〈***sharp***, ***smooth***〉 *tongue* 说话粗鲁〈尖刻、圆滑〉‖ done to death by ***slanderous*** *tongue* 死于造谣中伤的利口‖ a ***smoked*** *tongue* 熏舌肉(作菜用)‖ have a ***stammering*** *tongue* 口吃‖ The *tongue* is not ***steel*** yet it cuts. 舌非刀剑，但能伤人。‖ keep a ***still*** *tongue* in one's head 守口如瓶‖ He has a ***vulgar*** 〈***witty***〉 *tongue*. 他说话粗俗〈有机智的口才〉。‖ Hold your ***wicked*** [***evil***] *tongue*. 别出恶语。

P I answered her ***in*** her *tongue*. 我用她的本国语回答她。‖ the gift ***of*** *tongues* 说外语的能力 / a slip ***of*** the *tongue* 失言，口误 / If I did say that, it was just a slip ***of*** the *tongue*. 如果我果真那样说过，也只是一时失言罢了。/ (be) on [at] the tip ***of*** one's *tongue* 差点说出，(名字)很熟但想不起是谁 / It was on the tip ***of*** my *tongue* to tell him he was wrong. 我差点要告诉他，是他错了。/ I had his name on the tip ***of*** my *tongue*. 他的名字就在我嘴边。(意指一时想不起)‖ ***on*** everyone's *tongue* [***on*** the *tongue* of men] 被

众人谈论着 / ***on*** sb.'s *tongue* (话)到了某人嘴边 / It was ***on*** his *tongue* to inquire if she enjoyed the dancing. 他一直想问她是否喜欢跳舞。‖ The dog licked it up ***with*** the *tongue*. 狗用舌把它舔净。/ She is too free ***with*** her *tongue*. 她说话太随便。/ (***with***) one's *tongue* in one's cheek (非正式)无诚意地;虚情假意地;挖苦地 / He said it ***with*** his *tongue* in his cheek. 他说这话时毫无诚意。

P$_2$ *tongues* ***of*** fire 火舌 / the *tongue* ***of*** the shoe 鞋舌 / A *tongue* ***of*** land projects into the sea. 一块狭长的陆地伸进海里。

O a *tongue* depressor 压舌板

tonic *n*. 补药,补剂,强壮药水;激励药;(音乐)主音

V The doctor ***prescribed*** a (bottle of) *tonic*. 医生开了一瓶补药。‖ ***take*** a *tonic* 吃补药 / She is ***taking*** an iron *tonic* to improve her blood. 她在服用铁质补剂补血。

Q Sea or mountain air is the ***best*** *tonic* for a person who lives in a big city. 海上或山里的空气对大城市里生活的人大有益处。‖ Praise can be a ***fine*** *tonic*. 称赞可成为一种良好的鼓励。‖ Fresh air is a ***good*** *tonic*. 新鲜空气能使人精神振奋。‖ ***heart*** *tonic* 强心剂 ‖ a ***hematic*** *tonic* 补血药 ‖ Praise is a ***mental*** *tonic*. 表扬是一种精神鼓励。‖ She's a ***real*** *tonic* for me — so full of life! 她生气勃勃,的确令我精神振奋。‖ ***skin*** 〈***hair***〉 *tonic* 润肤剂〈生发水〉

P Their success acted ***as*** a *tonic* on us all. 他们的成功使我们大家感到振奋。‖ a bottle ***of*** *tonic* 一瓶补药

P$_2$ a *tonic* ***for*** gastric ulcers 治胃溃疡的补药 / Country air is the best *tonic* ***for*** someone who lives in the city. 乡村的新鲜空气对住在城市的人最有益处。‖ Sun baths are a *tonic* ***in*** some respiratory diseases. 对一些呼吸器官疾病,日光浴是一种强壮剂。‖ His speech was a *tonic* ***to*** us. 他的讲话使我们感到鼓舞。

O gin and *tonic* 杜松子酒补剂,锦酒补剂 / A gin and *tonic*, please. 请来一杯杜松子酒补剂。

tonnage *n*. 船舶的吨位,吨数

V ***handle*** large *tonnages* of munitions 处理大量的军需品‖ A ship of 50 000 cubic feet of space for freight ***has*** a *tonnage* of 500 tons. 一只装货容积有 5 万立方英尺的船则有 5 百吨的载重量。/ The ship ***has*** a *tonnage* of 50 000. 这艘船载重 5 万吨。

Q ***capacity*** 〈***freight***〉 *tonnage* 吨位〈载货吨位〉‖ ***dead weight*** 〈***displacement***, ***net***, ***registered***, ***vessel***, ***weight***〉 *tonnage* 载重〈排水量、净、登记、(船舶)排水、重〉吨位 ‖ ***gross*** *tonnage* 总(登记)吨位 / 800 registered merchant ships with a ***gross*** *tonnage* of 20 million 800 艘总吨位为 2 千万吨的注册商船‖ This ***mine's daily*** *tonnage* is large. 这个矿每天的采掘总吨数是很大的。‖ vessels of ***small*** *tonnage* 小吨位的船‖ ***steam*** 〈***sailing***〉 *tonnage* 轮〈帆〉船吨位‖ This is far more than the ***total*** *tonnage* of TNT used by either side during the last war. 这远远比上一次交战双方使用的 TNT 总吨数要多得多。

P a railroad with the year's record ***for*** *tonnage* 创本年度货运纪录的铁路公司

P$_2$ the *tonnage* ***of*** a rocket engine 火箭发动机的推力额定吨

tonsils *n*. (医)扁桃体,扁桃腺

V ***have*** one's *tonsils* out [removed, taken out] 割除扁桃腺 / He had to ***have*** his *tonsils* (taken) out. 他不得不去把扁桃腺割除。

Q ***enlarged*** *tonsils* 扁桃腺肿大‖ ***inflamed*** *tonsils* 扁桃腺发炎

tool *n*. 工具,用具;机床;器械;爪牙

V ***devise*** new power *tools* 设计新式电动工具‖ ***down*** one's *tools* [***throw*** down one's *tools*] (英)罢工 / Workers ***downed*** *tools* in what soon became a general strike. 工人们举行的罢工不久演变成一场总罢工。‖ We must ***give*** the government the necessary *tools* for winning the war. 我们必须赋予政府打赢这场战争的手段。‖ He used the knife because that was the only *tool* he ***had***. 他用了那把刀子因为那是他当时拥有的唯一的工具。‖ ***make*** a *tool* of sb. 把某人作为走卒‖ ***play*** [***jest***(正式)] ***with*** edge(d) *tools* 玩弄利器;干危险的事‖ The cunning workman does not ***quarrel with*** his *tool*. 灵巧的工匠不挑剔他的工具。‖ ***sharpen*** cutting *tools* 磨快刀具‖ ***use*** a new *tool* 使用新工具

V$_2$ A hammer is a *tool* which ***helps*** us knock nails into wood. 锤子是一种帮助我们把钉子敲进木头的工具。‖ A carpenter's *tools* ***includes*** saws, hammers, and screwdrivers. 木匠的工具包括锯子、锤子和螺丝刀。‖ This *tool* will ***serve*** you. 这工具合我的目的。

Q ***burglar's*** *tools* 窃贼的作案工具‖ a set of ***carpenter's*** *tools* 一套木工工具‖ an ***easy*** *tool*, deferential, glad to be of use 一个易顺从的傀儡,听话,乐于被人利用‖ an ***edge***(***d***) *tool* 有刃之物,利器‖ Textbooks became the ***essential*** *tools* of the teacher. 教科书成了教师必不可少的工具。‖ a ***farm*** tool 农具‖ ***fire-fighting*** *tools* and equipment 消防器械和设备‖ a ***garden*** [***gardener's***] *tool* 花匠的工具‖ An AVO meter is an ***indispensable*** *tool* for an electrician. 万用表是电工必不可少的工具。‖ a ***kitchen*** *tool* 炊具‖ ***literary*** *tools* 文具‖ a ***machine*** *tool* 机床,工作母机‖ ***measuring*** *tool* (测)量(工)具‖ He was a ***mere*** *tool* in the hands of the local tyrants. 他只是土豪手中的工具而已。‖ A good education is a ***necessary*** *tool* for succeeding. 良好的教育是成功必不可少的手段。‖ an ***obedient*** *tool* 驯服工具‖ a ***poor*** *tool* (非正式)不中用的家伙,笨蛋‖ ***power*** *tool* 重型机床,电动工具‖ Advertising is a ***powerful*** *tool*. 广告是一种有力的工具。‖ Pattern practice can be a ***powerful*** and ***effective*** *tool* in the hands of a skilled teacher. 在熟练的教师手中,句型操练可以成为作用很大、效果显著的手段。‖ ***primitive peasant*** *tools* 原始的农具‖ Books are a ***scholar's*** *tools*. 书籍是学者的工具。‖ A dictionary is a ***useful*** *tool* for a translator. 词典是翻译者有用的工具。

P ***Among*** the writer's *tools*, pertinacity is at least as important as talent. 在作家的手段当中,锲而不舍起码像天才一样重要。‖ I'm not going to let him use me ***as*** a *tool*. 我不会让他把我当工具使。‖ a set ***of*** *tools* 一套工具‖ cut ***with*** a *tool* 用工具切削 / Words are the *tools* ***with*** which men think. 语言是人们用以思维的手段。

P$_2$ a *tool* ***for*** engraving on hard substances 雕刻坚硬物质的工具 / She used her manager's absence as a *tool* ***for*** gaining influence. 她利用经理外出的机会来扩大权势。‖ the *tools* ***of*** one's [the] trade 本行业的工具

tooth *n*. 牙,齿;齿状物;(复)强制实施的有效手段;口胃,爱好

V The dog ***bared*** its *teeth* in a snarl. 狗龇牙咆哮。/ ***bare*** one's *teeth* in a grin 露齿而笑,笑得龇牙咧嘴‖ It ***blackens*** one's *teeth*. 它会染黑人的牙齿。‖ Who ***broke*** a *tooth* off this saw? 谁把这锯子的一个锯齿弄断了?‖ ***brush*** [***clean***] one's *teeth* with a toothbrush 用牙刷刷牙‖ His *teeth* were ***capped*** with gold. 他的牙齿是包了金的。‖ ***clench*** one's *teeth* 咬紧牙关‖ ***cut*** [***get***] a *tooth* [one's *teeth*] 牙齿透(牙)肉而出 / Babies are often fretful when they are ***cut***-

ting *teeth*. 婴儿出牙期间常会躁动不安。/ ***cut*** one's *teeth* 长出牙齿；获得初步训练 / The child is now ***cutting*** its *teeth*. 这孩子正在出牙。/ He ***cut*** his *teeth* as a handyman. 他是当杂务工起家的。/ ***cut*** one's *teeth* on 获得关于…的初步训练〈经验〉，早年学习〈使用〉/ The professional baseball player ***cut*** his *teeth* on a baseball bat in the sandlots. 这个职业棒球队员是靠参加业余棒球起家的。/ ***cut*** one's wisdom *teeth* [eyeteeth] 到达懂事年龄；开始识世故 / Mr. Jone's company is building the new Post Office in town but Mr. Jones ***cut*** his wisdom *teeth* [eyeteeth] as a carpenter. 琼斯先生的公司在城里正建造一间新邮局，但他是当木匠起家的。‖ Sugar can ***decay*** the *teeth*. 糖会蛀蚀牙齿。‖ ***draw*** [***pull***] sb.'s *teeth* 使某人不能作恶；使某人无所施其技 / The student government council was so irresponsible that the principal ***pulled*** its *teeth*. 学生自治委员会太不负责，校长就让它解散。‖ ***drill*** a *tooth* for a filling 在牙齿上钻洞镶补 ‖ Only the classic can ***endure*** the *tooth* of time. 只有经典杰作才经得起时间的啮咬。‖ ***extract*** [***draw out***, ***pull***, ***take out***] a *tooth* 拔出一颗牙齿 ‖ The beast ***fastened*** its *teeth* on the prey. 那野兽咬住它的猎物。‖ The dentist ***filled*** the *tooth*. 牙医镶补了那颗牙齿。‖ A dentist ***fixes*** *teeth*. 牙医治牙。‖ ***get*** [***sink***] one's *teeth* into 专注于；(开始)认真处理；紧紧抓住 / I like a job I can ***get*** my *teeth* into. 我喜欢有一个我能专心致志的工作。‖ ***give*** *teeth* to (非正式)使…真正有效；使坚强有力 ‖ ***gnash*** one's *teeth* 咬牙(切齿) ‖ The child ***grinds*** his *teeth* in his sleep. 那孩子睡觉时磨牙。/ ***grind*** one's *teeth* in anger 气得咬牙切齿 ‖ ***grit*** one's *teeth* 磨牙，咬牙；咬紧牙关，忍住愤怒〈恐惧，失望等〉/ She ***gritted*** her *teeth* and plunged into the cold water. 她咬咬牙一头扎进冷水中去。‖ ***have*** a *tooth* out [(美) ***have*** a *tooth* pulled] 拔牙 / ***have*** a *tooth* for candy 喜欢吃糖果 / Each of these cogs ***has*** ten *teeth*. 这些齿轮每个都有 10 个齿。‖ ***hide*** one's *teeth* 包藏祸心，假装亲善 ‖ The cold ***made*** my *teeth* clatter. 冻得我牙齿格格响。‖ It is bad form to ***pick*** one's *teeth* in public. 当众剔牙有失礼仪。‖ ***put teeth*** in [into] 强制实施；使有效〈有力〉/ ***put teeth*** in a law 强制执行一项法律 / The legislature ***put teeth*** into the traffic law by increasing the penalties and appropriating money for its proper enforcement. 议会以提高罚款及拨出履行该法所需之专款，使交通法能有效地实施。‖ ***put in*** [***insert***] an artificial *tooth* 装假牙 ‖ ***rinse*** one's *teeth* with peppermint water 用薄荷水漱牙 ‖ ***set*** one's *teeth* 咬紧牙关；下决心对付困难〈苦恼等〉/ ***set*** one's *teeth* for a catastrophe 为灾难做好一切准备 / ***set*** [***put***] one's *teeth* on edge 使某人感到不舒服〈恼怒、厌恶〉/ The filing of a saw ***sets*** my *teeth* on edge. 锉锯子的声音使我感到烦恼。/ She looks so mean that her face ***sets*** my *teeth* on edge. 她的样子那样凶，我看见她的脸就难受。/ ***set*** the *teeth* of a saw 调整锯齿 ‖ ***show*** one's *teeth* 作威胁〈敌对，发怒〉姿态；果断对付 / The government soon ***showed*** its *teeth* to the rebels. 政府很快就对叛乱者采取果断的行动。‖ He sank his *teeth* into an apple. 他把苹果咬了一口。‖ ***sow*** dragon's *teeth* 挑起战争；引起纠纷 ‖ ***stop*** a (decayed) *tooth* 补(蛀)牙 / I had several *teeth* ***stopped*** last year. 去年我补了几颗牙。‖ We ***use*** our *teeth* for biting and chewing. 我们用牙齿咬或咀嚼东西。

V₂ A hollow *tooth* ***aches***. 有蛀洞的牙齿疼痛。‖ His *teeth* ***chattered*** uncontrollably because of the cold. 他冻得牙齿不由自主地格格作响。‖ The baby's first front *teeth* are just ***coming*** through. 这个宝宝的最前面的几个牙刚出来。‖ Her *teeth* ***decayed*** because they were not taken care of. 她的牙齿因不小心保护而龋蚀。‖ One of my *teeth* **hurts**; I must go to the dentist soon. 我有颗牙齿疼痛，我得赶快去找牙医。‖ Which *tooth* ***pains*** you? 你哪一颗牙齿痛？‖ The old dog's *teeth* have all ***rotted away*** and he can't bite. 老狗的牙齿都已烂掉，不能咬东西。‖ The dog's *teeth* ***sank into*** my leg. 这条狗死死咬住我的腿。

Q an ***abscessed*** *tooth* 齿龈脓肿的牙齿 ‖ pull out an ***aching*** *tooth* 拔出牙痛牙 ‖ ***artificial*** [***false***] *teeth* 假牙 ‖ ***baby*** [***milk***] *teeth* (美)乳牙 ‖ ***back*** *teeth* 后(磨)牙 / fed up to the (***back***) *teeth* (非正式)吃得过饱的；极其厌倦〈不满的〉/ I'm fed up to the ***back*** *teeth* with people complaining. 我对那些抱怨的人厌烦透了。‖ a ***bad*** *tooth* 蛀牙，痛牙 ‖ ***calf's*** *teeth* 乳齿 ‖ a ***canine*** *tooth* 犬牙，犬齿 ‖ a ***carious*** *tooth* 蛀牙 ‖ cast one's ***colt's*** *teeth* 脱去稚气，变得老成稳重 ‖ She is born with a ***dainty*** *tooth*. 她生来挑食。‖ ***decayed*** *teeth* 蛀牙，龋齿 ‖ a ***dog*** *tooth* 犬牙 ‖ Your baby's just cutting his ***first*** *teeth*. 你的小宝宝正在开始出牙。‖ a ***front*** *tooth* 前牙 ‖ have a ***great*** [***insatiable***] *tooth* for candy 很爱吃糖果 ‖ as scarce as ***hen's*** *teeth* (美)像母鸡的牙齿那样稀少；非常罕见 ‖ fill a ***hollow*** *tooth* 镶补龋齿 ‖ an ***incisor*** *tooth* 切牙，门牙 ‖ a ***loose*** *tooth* 松动的牙齿 ‖ a ***molar*** *tooth* 磨牙，臼齿 ‖ ***natural*** *teeth* 天生的牙齿，真牙 ‖ cut a ***new*** *tooth* 出新牙 ‖ her ***pearly*** *teeth* 她那珍珠般的牙齿 ‖ ***permanent*** *teeth* 恒牙 ‖ ***prominent*** [***protruding***] *teeth* 突出的齿 ‖ a ***saw*** *tooth* 一个锯齿 ‖ a ***stomach*** *tooth* (幼儿的)下犬齿 ‖ have a ***sweet*** *tooth* 喜欢吃甜食 ‖ a ***temporary*** *tooth* 暂[乳]牙 ‖ the ***upper*** 〈***lower***〉 *teeth* 上〈下〉齿 ‖ He had very ***white***, ***even*** *teeth*. 他的牙又白又整齐。‖ a ***wisdom*** *tooth* 智牙

P take [have, get] the bit ***between*** [***in***] one's *teeth* (马)使性子大咬嚼子；不服管束，桀骜不驯 / The profiteers have the bit ***between*** their *teeth* and, for them, the sky is the limit. 奸商们不服管制，对他们来说，随便怎么漫天要价也不为过。/ hold a pipe ***between*** one's *teeth* 衔烟斗 / ***between*** one's *teeth* 从牙缝中，低声地 / mutter ***between*** one's *teeth* 低声咕哝 ‖ Sweets are bad ***for*** your *teeth*. 甜食有损你的牙齿。/ an eye for an eye and a *tooth* ***for*** a tooth 以眼还眼，以牙还牙 ‖ ***from*** one's *teeth* 怀恨地；无诚意地 / ***from*** the *teeth* outwards [forwards] (非正式)口头说说而已，无诚意地 ‖ I have a pain ***in*** my *tooth*. 我牙痛。/ ***in*** the [one's] *teeth* 直接反对〈冲突〉；当面，公然 / ***in*** the *teeth* of 直对，顶着；违抗；不顾 / They struggled on ***in*** the *teeth* of the gale. 他们逆着大风奋力前进。/ fly ***in*** the *teeth* of 悍然不顾；公然不理；公然违抗 / Floyd's friends tried to help him, but he flew ***in*** the *teeth* of their advice and soon became a drunkard. 弗洛伊德的朋友试图帮助他，但他公然不理他们的忠告，结果不久就沦为一个酒鬼。/ lie ***in*** [***through***] one's *teeth* [throat] 撒大谎 / If she told you exactly the opposite of what she told me, she must be lying ***in*** her *teeth*. 如果她告诉你的与她告诉我的正相反，她必定在说大谎。/ long ***in*** the *tooth* (非正式)年迈的，年老的(原指马因年纪大而齿龈萎缩) / She's getting a bit long ***in*** the *tooth* for this sort of thing. 要做这种事情，她的年龄显得稍大了一点。/ cast [throw, fling] sth. ***in*** sb.'s *teeth* 用某事来责备〈责

骂)某人 / I made a mistake in the ball game and the boys kept throwing it back ***in*** my *teeth*. 我在球赛中犯了一个错,队员们一直在责怪我。/ kick ***in*** the *teeth* (非正式)野蛮(轻蔑)对待;侮辱;背叛;拒绝 / Mary worked hard to clean up John's room, but all she got for her trouble was a kick ***in*** the *teeth*. 玛丽辛苦地清洁约翰的房间,却换得他的侮辱。‖ ***in spite of*** sb.'s *teeth* 不顾某人的反对‖ a set ***of*** *teeth* 一副牙齿 / by the skin ***of*** one's *teeth* (非正式)恰好;刚巧(差一点便不行) / I only passed by the skin ***of*** my *teeth*. 我只是刚好及格。/ escape by [with] the skin ***of*** one's *teeth* (非正式)幸免于难‖ ***to*** the *teeth* 完全地,充分地 / be armed ***to*** the *teeth* 武装到牙齿 / be dressed ***to*** the *teeth* in furs and jewels 满身珠宝皮裘‖ bite (crush, seize, tear) ***with*** the *teeth* 用牙齿咬(嚼碎、咬住、撕裂) / a law ***with*** *teeth* 具有有效实施手段的法律 / ***with*** *teeth* and all 全力以赴

P₂ the *teeth* ***of*** a saw (comb) 锯(梳)齿 / the *teeth* ***of*** the mind 砭人肌肤的风势

O *tooth* and nail 猛烈,激烈 / fight *tooth* and nail 奋力作战,拼命打 / They will fight *tooth* and nail for the right to vote. 他们将为争取选举权而奋力抗争。‖ an eyetooth 上尖牙,上犬齿

toothache *n.* 牙痛

V ***ease*** (***endure***) *toothache* 减轻(忍受)牙痛‖ ***get*** [***have***] a *toothache* (美) [***get*** [***have***] (a) *toothache* (英)] 牙痛 / He ***had*** severe *toothache* and went to see his dentist. 他牙痛得很厉害,看牙医去了。‖ ***stop*** the *toothache* 止住牙痛

Q have a ***bad*** *toothache* 牙痛得厉害‖ a very ***severe*** *toothache* 非常剧烈的牙痛‖ a ***violent*** *toothache* 极厉害的牙疼

top *n.* 顶端;上面,上部,上端;(直根作物的)茎叶;妇女上衣;最高职位;顶点;陀螺

V ***blow*** one's *top* (非正式)大发雷霆 / He'll ***blow*** his *top* if he finds out what you've done. 要是他发现了你干了些什么,他会大发雷霆的。‖ I ***bought*** a new skirt and *top*. 我买了一条新裙子和一件(女)上衣。‖ She ***changed into*** *top*. (非正式)她换了汽车的高速挡。‖ The mountain *tops* were ***hidden*** in mist. 山顶隐藏在云雾中。‖ ***lop off*** the *top* of a tree 剪去树梢‖ I've ***lost*** the *top* to this jar. 我丢失了这个宽口瓶的盖。‖ ***Polish*** the *top* of a table. 擦亮桌面。‖ ***put on*** [***screw on***] a *top* 拧上盖子‖ He was a very successful lawyer and soon ***reached*** the *top* of his career. (非正式)他是个很成功的律师,很快达到事业的顶峰。‖ I have ***realized*** the *top* of my ambition. 我已实现了我的最高志向。‖ ***screw off*** [***unscrew***] a *top* 旋开盖子 / He ***unscrewed*** the *top* and put the bottle to his mouth. 他拧开瓶盖,把瓶子放到自己的嘴边。‖ ***spin*** [***whip***] a *top* 抽陀螺‖ Can you ***take*** the *top* off this tin, please? 你能打开这个罐头的盖吗?‖ The *top* of this box is ***torn***. 这盒盖已撕开了。

V_2 The *top* ***is*** asleep [***sleeps***]. 陀螺转得很稳。‖ The *top* doesn't ***fit*** very well, but the skirt's all right. 上衣不大合身,但裙子很合身。‖ The *top* of the desk ***measures*** one metre by two metres. 书桌的桌面宽一米长两米。

Q the ***all-time*** *top* for fishermen's earnings 渔夫收入的最高记录‖ the ***big*** *top* 马戏团的大帐篷‖ a ***bottle*** (***box***, ***screw***) *top* 瓶(盒,螺旋)盖 / save ***box*** *tops* for premiums 为换取礼品而积攒(某一商品的)盒盖‖ a sale on ***cotton*** *tops* and shorts 棉布上衣及短裤减价出售‖ a ***folding*** *top* (马车等的)折叠篷盖‖ the Arctic, the ***frozen*** *top* of the world 北极,冰封的世界之巅‖ a ***gilt*** *top* 烫金的书顶‖ the ***government*** *tops* 政府高级官员‖ ***hill*** [***mountain***] *tops* 山顶‖ yell from the ***house*** *tops* 从屋顶上叫喊‖ ***old*** *top* (俚)(称呼)老兄,老朋友‖ a ***roof*** (***table***) *top* 屋(桌)面‖ the ***rough wooden*** *top* of the bench 粗糙的木制凳面‖ cumulus clouds with flat bases and ***rounded*** *tops* 有着平展底部和圆形顶部的积云‖ a ***shaved*** *top* 剃光的头‖ a ***smokestack*** *top* 烟囱盖‖ a show having a ***six-dollar*** *top* 头等席位票价为6美元的演出‖ ***tree*** *tops* 树顶‖ ***turnip*** (***beet***) *tops* 芜菁(甜菜)茎叶‖ ***vegetable*** *top* 菜叶‖ a soprano with a ***weak*** *top* 最高音域较差的女高音歌手

P pile ***above*** the *top* 堆在顶上‖ The manager set 5 percent ***as*** the *top* for pay increases. 经理定下5%作为加薪的最大值。‖ ***at*** the *top* of the mountain 在山顶上 / Start reading ***at*** the *top* of the page. 从这一页的上端开始念。/ "Be quiet!" he shouted ***at*** the *top* of his voice. "安静点!"他放声叫喊道。/ run ***at*** the *top* of one's speed 以最高的速度跑 / swim ***at*** the *top* 处于顶峰,居首要的地位 / ***at*** the *top* of the steps 在梯级的顶部 / a new building ***at*** the *top* of Victoria Street 坐落于维多利亚街尽头的一幢新建筑物 / stocks bought ***at*** the *top* of the market 市场价格最高时购买的公债 / ***at*** the *top* of the tree (ladder) 在树(梯子)的最高处;在本行业中居登峰造极的地位 / George is right ***at*** the *top* of the tree in the medical profession. 乔治正处于医学界中登峰造极的地位。‖ line 5 ***from*** the *top* 从上面数第五行 / ***from top*** to bottom [toe] 从头到脚,完完全全 / He was covered in mud ***from*** *top* to toe. 他从头到脚全是泥浆。‖ ***in*** *top* (英)用高速挡,全速地 / What will the car do ***in*** *top*? 这车的最高行驶速度是什么?‖ He sleeps ***like*** a *top*. 他睡得像婴儿一样熟。‖ This group is already ***near*** the *top* of the UK income scale. 这一组人已经差不多达到英国人收入的最高标准。‖ ***off*** one's *top* 神经失常 / talk ***off*** the *top* of one's head 作即席谈话;假充内行谈论自己不熟悉的题目‖ ***on top*** 在上面;在上面涂遍;成功,领先 / a model of the Eiffel Tower with a little flag ***on top*** 有一面小旗插在塔顶上的埃菲尔铁塔模型 / You have to fight in order to stay ***on top***. 为了保住最高的职位你得奋斗。/ come out ***on top*** (非正式)胜利,成功,居首 / ***on top*** of 在…之上;另加,还有,除…之外;熟悉掌握,驾驭,突然临近;挤拥 / She laid her hand ***on top*** of his. 她把手放在他的手上。/ You don't want to give the poor man ulcers ***on top*** of all the problems he's already got. 你不是想给这可怜的人雪上加霜吧,他的麻烦已经够多的了。/ jobs that they never really got ***on*** top of 他们从未真正掌握过的工作 / persons ***on top*** of the situation 通晓情况(掌握局面)的人们 / All at once it was right ***on top*** of me. 它突然出现在我面前。/ One of us would have to go out, else we'd be ***on top*** of each other. 我们中总得有个人到外面别的什么地方去,否则我们会互相妨碍的。/ You may find the housework is getting ***on top*** of you. 你也许会发现繁重的家务使你感到意气消沉。/ thin ***on top*** 开始秃头[脱发] / go bald ***on top*** 头顶变秃 / Your hair's getting rather thin ***on top***. 你头顶上的头发有点稀了。/ ***on top*** of the world (非正式)幸福到极点,对一切都感到满意 / When Ruth won first prize in the contest, she felt as though she was sitting ***on top*** of the world. 露丝在竞赛中得了第一名,她满意到极点。‖ ***over*** the *tops* of the houses 在房顶的上方 / go ***over*** the *top* 进攻时跳出战壕;(非正式)鲁莽;采取断然步骤;超过限额(指标) / The plan was to spend the

night, in the trenches and go ***over*** the *top* at dawn. 计划是要夜晚埋伏在壕沟内而于黎明出击。/ Our goal was to collect half a million dollars for the new school building, but we went ***over*** the *top*. 我们的目标是筹集50万元建筑新校舍，但筹得款项超过了该数目。/ Here I think he goes right ***over*** the *top*. (非正式)在这点上我认为他未免太夸大了。‖ Birds are flying ***through*** tree *tops*. 鸟儿从树顶飞过。‖ We climbed ***to*** the *top* of the mountain. 我们爬上了山顶。/ rise ***to*** the *top* of one's profession 上升到同行的首位 / The submarine came ***to*** the *top*. 潜水艇浮出水面。/ ***to*** [***at***] the *top* of one's bent 尽情地，尽力地 / work ***to*** the *top* of one's bent 尽力工作‖ a sideboard ***with*** a *top* of marble 大理石做顶的餐具柜 / sail ***with*** the *top* of the tide 随满潮启航‖ a carriage ***without*** a *top* 无篷的马车

P_2 a new *top* ***for*** an automobile 新车篷‖ He is *top* ***in*** his profession. 他是他那一行的佼佼者。‖ the *top* ***of*** the crop 收成中最好的一部分 / the *top* ***of*** a lake 湖泊接近水源的部分 / the *tops* ***of*** government 政府高级官员 / the *top* ***of*** the year 年初 / the *top* ***of*** the morning (to you) (爱尔兰)早晨好 / the *top* ***of*** the tide 满潮；情况最好的时候，正当高潮的时候 / the *top* ***of*** a shoe 鞋面

topic *n*. 题目；话题，论题

V ***avoid*** the *topic* 回避那个话题‖ ***bring up*** [***broach***] a *topic* in conversation 提出交谈的话题‖ ***change*** the *topic* 改变题目〈话题〉‖ They ***discussed*** the weather and other *topics*. 他们讨论天气和其他一些事情。‖ ***dismiss*** a *topic* for the composition 取消一个作文题目‖ ***form*** the liveliest *topic* of discussion 成为最热烈的讨论题‖ ***make*** a good *topic* of conversation 成为很好的话题‖ ***provide*** a *topic* for discussion 为讨论提供话题‖ ***set*** a *topic* for our composition 为我们的作文命题

Q an ***absorbing*** 〈***alluring***〉 *topic* 极为有趣〈诱人〉的题目‖ the ***chief*** *topic* of discussion 讨论的主要话题‖ a highly ***controversial*** *topic* 颇有争议的题目‖ his elucidation of ***economic*** *topics* 他对经济论题的阐述‖ ***everyday*** 〈***current***〉 *topics* 日常〈当今的〉话题‖ a(n) ***fascinating*** 〈***favorite***, ***interesting***〉 *topic* of conversation 吸引人〈特别喜爱、很有意思〉的话题‖ The ***first*** *topics* at dinner, however, were naturally her marriage. 然而，吃饭时的第一话题很自然就落在她的婚姻问题上了。‖ That's not a ***fit*** *topic* for dinner table conversation. 那并不是吃饭时合适的话题。‖ the ***general*** *topic* of the breakfast tables 早餐时的一般话题‖ on some ***given*** *topic* 关于某个特定的论题‖ a ***good*** *topic* for a composition 一个好的作文题目‖ the ***key*** *topic* 关键的论题‖ a ***knotty*** *topic* 难题‖ the ***leading*** *topics* of the hour 眼下议论的主题‖ Then we passed on to ***lighter*** *topics*. 于是我们就转到下一个较为轻松的话题。‖ It often seemed that the ***main*** *topic* of conversation was food. 食物似乎常是谈话的主要话题。‖ a ***national*** *topic* of conversation 全国谈论的话题‖ a ***prosaic*** 〈***seasonable***, ***stale and musty***, ***timely***〉 *topic* (正式)平淡无味〈合时宜、陈腐、适时〉的话题‖ I want to speak to you on a very ***serious*** *topic*. 我想和你谈一件非常严肃的正经事。‖ The war was the ***sole*** *topic* of conversation. 战争是谈话的唯一话题。‖ The ***speaker's*** *topic* will be "Poetry in the Modern World." 讲话人的题目将是"现代世界的诗歌"。‖ My main *topic* ***today*** is the history of the English language. 我今天讲话的题目是英语的历史。

P I chose women's rights ***as*** the *topic* for my report. 我选了妇女的权利作为我报告的题目。‖ This book jumps ***from*** one *topic* to another. 这本书从一个话题跳到另一个话题。‖ ***On*** what *topic* were you talking? 你们在谈论些什么问题？/ write ***on*** the *topic* of 以…为题目写作

P_2 The Industrial Revolution will be the *topic* ***for*** our lecture next week. 工业革命将是我们下周讲座的题目。‖ a *topic* ***of*** conversation 话题 / the *topic* ***of*** the day 当前最受人注意的问题、话题等(通常指时事问题)

topple *v*. (使)倒塌，倒下；颠覆

M *topple* ***down*** 使垮下来；(非正式)失败 / The pile of books *toppled* ***down***. 那一堆书倒了。/ His ideas of winning power *toppled* ***down***. 他想获取权力的打算失败了。‖ That strike ***finally*** *toppled* the government. 那次罢工终于推翻了政府。‖ *topple* ***over*** 推〈摇〉倒 / The boat *toppled* ***over***, throwing the passengers into the water. 小船翻了，把乘客掀到水里。‖ The trees ***slowly*** *toppled* to the ground. 那些树慢慢地倒在地上。

P_2 The government was *toppled* ***by*** the army. 政府被军队推翻。‖ The dictator was *toppled* ***from*** power. 那个独裁者被赶下台了。‖ *topple* ***into*** a river 倒[翻]进河里‖ He dragged the boulder up the rock and *toppled* it ***over*** the edge. 他把那块大圆石块拖上岩石，然后把它从岩石边上推下去。

torch *n*. (英)手电筒；[flashlight (美)]；火炬，火把；喷灯，气炬

V ***apply*** a *torch* 用火炬‖ ***bear*** [***hold***] aloft the *torch* of revolution 高举革命火炬‖ ***carry*** a [the] *torch* 忠心耿耿，誓死不渝 / ***carry*** the [a] *torch* for (美俚)爱上，对…害单相思；为…奋战 / He is ***carrying*** a *torch* for Anna, even though she is in love with someone else. 虽然安娜爱上别人，他仍对她害单相思。/ The editor is ***carrying*** a *torch* for the new relief program. 编者对这一新救济计划极表赞扬。‖ The *torch* of good reason was, for the moment, ***dimmed***. 理性的光辉暂时暗淡了。‖ He ***flashed*** his *torch* for a few seconds. 他用手电筒照射了几秒钟。/ ***flash*** [***shine***] a *torch* on 用手电筒往…照射 / He ***shone*** his *torch* into her face. 他用手电筒照着她的脸。‖ The *torch* of his wisdom was ***handed*** down the ages. 他的智慧的火炬世代相传。‖ ***hand*** [***pass***] ***on*** the *torch* 把知识[文化，智慧等]传给后代‖ ***Light*** the *torches*! 把火把点燃！/ The campers ***lit*** *torches* from the campfire. 露营者用营火点燃了火把。‖ A piece of pine wood or anything that burns easily ***makes*** a good *torch*. 一根松柴或任何易燃物都可以成为很好的火把。‖ The rescuers ***needed*** an acetylene *torch*. 援救者需要一支乙炔焊枪。‖ ***pass*** the *torch* to 把火炬传给‖ He ***took*** the *torch* and disappeared into the dark. 他拿起手电筒，消失在黑暗之中。‖ ***turn on*** a *torch* 打开手电筒‖ *Torches* with very hot flames are ***used*** to burn off paint, to solder metal, and to melt metal. 有很热的火焰的气炬可用来烧掉涂漆，焊接金属或熔化金属。

V_2 The *torch* of knowledge is ***burning*** brightly. 知识的火炬正在熊熊燃烧。‖ Our *torches* ***died out***. 我们的火炬熄灭了。‖ The *torch* had ***touched off*** more fires than he could recollect. 纵火犯已记不清他放过多少次火了。

Q an ***acetylene*** *torch* 乙炔焊枪‖ an ***alcohol*** *torch* 酒精喷灯‖ a ***blow*** *torch* 喷灯，吹管，自动吹管灯‖ an ***electric*** *torch* 电筒；电焊焊枪‖ ***heating*** *torch* 喷灯；加热器‖ a ***pine*** *torch* 松枝火把‖ a ***pocket*** [***handbag***]

torch 袖珍电筒 ‖ a ***welding*** *torch* 焊接喷灯；焊接吹管 ‖ a ***welding and cutting*** *torch* 焊割两用气焊枪

P The dry forest went up ***like*** a *torch*. 干燥的森林如火炬般燃烧起来。‖ the light ***of*** a *torch* 火炬的光 ‖ put sth. ***to*** the *torch* 把某物付之一炬

P_2 the *torch* ***of*** learning 学问之光 / the *torch* ***of*** liberty 自由的火炬

torment *v.* 使痛苦，使烦恼；折磨

M Pain *tormented* him ***all day long***. 疼痛整天地折磨着他。‖ She was ***obviously*** *tormented* by shyness. 她显然为害羞所苦。

P_2 The thief was *tormented* ***by*** guilt. 窃贼为内疚所折磨。‖ This disease of hers will *torment* her ***for*** life. 她这种病将使她终生痛苦。‖ *torment* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 纠缠某人使他去做某事 ‖ He *torments* me ***to*** death. 他把我烦死了。‖ He was *tormented* ***with*** hunger and thirst〈neuralgia, violent headaches, worry, the strings of conscience.〉他受到饥渴〈神经痛，剧烈的头痛，忧虑，良心〉的折磨。/ Don't *torment* me ***with*** silly questions. 别用愚蠢的问题来纠缠我了。

torn *adj.* 撕裂的，撕开的

P_2 The coat was *torn* ***at*** the elbow. 这外套肘部给扯破了。‖ He was *torn* ***between*** his family and his job. 他觉得家庭、工作难以兼顾，十分苦恼。

tornado *n.* 龙卷风，旋风

V_2 The *tornado* ***struck*** several cities. 龙卷风袭击了好几个城市。‖ A *tornado* ***whirled*** into town. 龙卷风盘旋着进入小镇。

P The village was destroyed ***by*** a *tornado*. 村子被旋风摧毁。

P_2 a *tornado* ***of*** anger〈grief〉一阵暴怒〈悲痛〉

torpedo *n.* 水雷，鱼雷

V ***explode*** a *torpedo* 爆炸一枚水雷 ‖ ***fire*** [***discharge***, ***launch***] a *torpedo* at a tanker 向一艘油轮发射鱼雷 / They ***fired*** two *torpedoes* at the ship. 他们向那艘船发射了两枚鱼雷。‖ ***lay*** [***place***, ***sink***] *torpedoes* 布水雷 ‖ *Torpedoes* are ***sent*** under water to blow up enemy ships. 鱼雷在水下射出炸毁敌舰。

V_2 The *torpedo* ***exploded***. 水雷爆炸了。‖ The *torpedo* ***hit***〈***missed***〉its target. 鱼雷击中了〈没击中〉目标。

Q a(n) ***acoustic***〈***guided***, ***homing***, ***magnetic***, ***wire-guided***〉*torpedo* 音响〈制导、自动寻的、磁性引信、有线制导〉鱼雷 ‖ an ***aerial*** *torpedo* 迫击炮弹；空投鱼雷；重型航空炸弹；自带动力飞行的导弹 ‖ a ***bangalore*** *torpedo* 爆破筒

P defense nets ***against*** *torpedoes* 防鱼雷网 ‖ His ship was blown up ***by*** a *torpedo*. 他的船被鱼雷炸毁了。

torrent *n.* 激流，洪流，奔流；（话语等的）连发；（感情等的）迸发；狂潮

V ***check*** the *torrent* of 阻挡…的洪流 ‖ We ***crossed*** the *torrent* by a small bridge. 我们从小桥上过了激流。‖ She ***poured out*** a *torrent* of abuse on her husband. 她把丈夫骂得狗血喷头。‖ ***stem*** the *torrent* of 抵制，反对，阻止 ‖ She ***used*** a *torrent* of bad language to show what she thought of him. 她用一阵恶言来表达对他的看法。

V_2 The *torrent* ***carried*** the raft far downstream. 激流把筏子沿下游方向冲得老远。‖ The mountain *torrent* ***dashed*** over the rocks. 山洪猛烈地冲过岩石。‖ A *torrent* of lava ***poured down*** the mountains. 奔流的熔岩向山下倾泻。‖ *Torrents* of water were ***rolling down*** the mountain. 湍急的水流向山下滚滚而去。‖ After heavy rain the quiet mountain stream becomes a *torrent* that ***rushed*** madly down the valley. 暴雨过后，平静的山涧成了滚滚激流，疯狂地冲下山谷。‖ A *torrent* of water ***swept down*** the valley. 急流自山谷奔泻而下。

Q an ***angry***[***raging***] *torrent* 愤怒的激流 / The stream swelled to a ***raging*** *torrent* when the rains came. 几场雨后，小溪水涨，变成汹涌激流。‖ be swept away in the ***general*** *torrent* of change 在变化的大洪流中被冲走 ‖ ***mountain*** *torrents* 山洪 ‖ a ***noisy*** *torrent* of talk 嘈杂的谈话声浪 ‖ the ***powerful*** *torrent* of the peace movement 和平运动的强大洪流 ‖ ***rushing*** *torrents* 奔腾的洪流 ‖ a ***tumbling***, ***tumultuous*** *torrent* 翻腾的激流

P The rain came down ***in*** *torrents*. 大雨如注。/ be engulfed ***in*** a *torrent* of enemy troops 为潮涌般的敌军所吞没 / Her words were coming ***in*** a *torrent*. 她滔滔不绝地讲个不停。‖ I was proceeding ***through*** *torrents* of rain. 我在滂沱大雨中前行。‖ She attacked him ***with*** a *torrent* of abuse. 她用阵阵辱骂来攻击他。

P_2 a *torrent* ***of*** tears 涕泪纵横 / a *torrent* ***of*** words〈insults, questions〉不绝于耳的话〈凌辱，问题〉

torture *n.* 严刑，拷打，拷问；痛苦，折磨

V Here floggings and *tortures* were ***carried out***. 这里进行过鞭打及酷刑。‖ ***employ***[***resort to***（正式），***use***] *torture* 施用酷刑 / ***employ*** *torture* to extract confessions（正式）使用酷刑逼供 / *Torture* was formerly ***used*** to make people confess. 以前用酷刑迫使人们招供。‖ ***endure*** *torture* 忍受折磨 ‖ ***inflict*** *torture* on 对…施刑 ‖ ***invent*** frightful *tortures* 发明恐怖的刑罚 ‖ The king would not ***permit*** *torture*. 国王不会允许施加酷刑。‖ She ***suffered*** *tortures* from lung cancer. 她受肺癌折磨。‖ They had to ***undergo*** terrible *tortures* in the POW camp. 他们不得不在战俘营里忍受可怕的折磨。

V_2 No *torture* would ***make*** her speak. 任何严刑拷打都不能使她开口。

Q ***atrocious*** *torture* 酷刑 ‖ ***cruel*** *torture* 酷刑；残酷的折磨 ‖ ***long*** *torture* with Parkinson's disease 长期受帕金森氏病的折磨 ‖ ***mental***〈***physical***〉*torture* 精神〈肉体〉上的折磨 ‖ ***plain***[***sheer***] *torture* 十足的酷刑〈折磨〉/ It was ***sheer*** *torture* to listen [listening] to her sing. 听她唱歌纯粹是受折磨。‖ ***sadistic***〈***slow***〉*torture*（性）虐待〈慢性〉的折磨 ‖ ***secret*** *torture* 秘密拷问 ‖ ***severe*** *torture* 严刑 ‖ ***untold*** *torture* 极端的痛苦 ‖ ***water*** *torture*（用不断的滴水声或用水慢浇前额来折磨受害者的）水刑 ‖ the ***worst*** *tortures* of ancient times 古代许多残酷的刑讯方法

P be released ***from*** *torture* 免除折磨 ‖ Her heart was ***in*** *torture*. 她的内心极为痛苦。‖ instruments ***of*** *torture* 刑具 ‖ They put [subjected] the man ***to*** *torture*. 他们拷问那个人。‖ He confessed ***under*** *torture*. 他在严刑拷打下招供。

P_2 *torture* ***by*** fire and water 火刑和水刑的折磨 ‖ the *tortures* ***of*** jealousy 妒忌引起的苦恼 ‖ The sight of his sick father was *torture* ***to*** him. 看到父亲生病的样子使他心里很难过。

torture *v.* 拷问，拷打；折磨，使痛苦

P_2 The trees were *tortured* ***by*** storms. 树被暴风雨吹打得东倒西歪。‖ *torture* a name ***from*** sb. 用拷打逼某人供出姓名 ‖ He was *tortured* ***into*** confessing. 他被屈打成招。‖ *torture* sb. ***to*** death 拷打某人致死 ‖ be *tortured* ***with*** a disease 受疾病的折磨 / He is *tortured* ***with*** anxiety. 他为焦虑所苦。

toss *n.* 扔，抛，掷；猛抬；掷钱币决定某事

V ***argue*** the *toss*（非正式）（对决定的事或主张）表示异议；反对已作出的决定；做无谓的争执 / I won't ***argue*** the *toss* with you. 我不会跟你做无谓的争执。‖ not

to ***care*** [***give***] a *toss*(非正式)毫不介意 ‖ The decision ***depends on*** the *toss* of a coin. 这决定取决于掷钱币的结果。 ‖ She ***gave*** her head a *toss* and walked away. 她把头一甩就走了。/ ***give*** a *toss* of one's head〈hand〉把头〈手〉一甩 / ***Give*** the ball a *toss*. 把球一扔。 ‖ ***lose*** the *toss* 在掷钱币中失败 ‖ ***take*** a *toss* 跌下;(美)(尤指)从马背上摔下 / He ***took*** a *toss* into a hole and broke his leg. 他跌到一个洞里,把一条腿摔断了。 ‖ Our team ***won*** the *toss* so we play first. 我队掷钱币猜中,所以先开球。

V_2 A *toss* of a coin ***decided*** who should play first. 掷钱币决定了谁先开球。

Q He gave an ***angry*** *toss* of his head. 他生气地把头一甩。 ‖ a(n) ***contemptuous*** 〈***indignant***, ***proud***〉 *toss* of the head 轻蔑〈气愤、骄傲〉地把头一甩 ‖ an almost ***disdainful*** *toss* of the head 近乎轻蔑地把头一甩 ‖ The diplomat took a ***professional*** *toss*. 外交官员受到职业上的挫折。 ‖ a ***quick*** *toss* of the head 把头一扬

P ***After*** a few warm-up *tosses* he put the shot 63 feet 5 inches. 他在几次试掷后把铅球推到 63 英尺 5 英寸处。 ‖ The decision was finally made ***by*** the *toss* of a coin. 最后由掷钱币决定。 ‖ "Go away!" she said ***with*** a *toss* of her head. 她把头一扬,说:"走开!" / She won the discus competition ***with*** a *toss* of 52 metres. 她以 52 米的成绩取得铁饼比赛第一名。 ‖ ***within*** the *toss* of a ball 在球所能投到的距离内

P_2 the *toss* ***of*** the waves 波浪的翻滚

toss *v*. 抛,掷,扔;(轻轻地)拌(食品);抛起,突然抬起;(使)颠簸;使不安;翻来覆去

VP (A_1) *Toss* the ball to me. 把球扔给我。

M *toss* ***about*** 翻来覆去;使颠簸不停;使动荡不安 / My husband was *tossing* ***about*** all night. He couldn't get to sleep. 我丈夫整夜辗转难眠。 ‖ The boat *tossed* ***about*** on the stormy sea. 小船在波涛汹涌的海浪中颠簸着。 ‖ I *tossed* and turned ***all night***. 我彻夜辗转反侧不能成眠。 ‖ She *tossed* her head ***angrily***. 她愤怒地把头向后一仰。 ‖ Various figures were *tossed* ***around*** in conversation with tribal leaders. 在和部落领袖们的交谈中,双方说尽了各式各样的漂亮话。 ‖ *toss* ***aside*** 扔弃;搁置不管 ‖ The smoker *tossed* ***away*** the lighted match and so caused a fire. 吸烟的人随手扔掉了燃着的火柴便引起了火灾。 ‖ Let's hear what answer he will *toss* ***back***. 让我们听他怎样回话吧。/ The horse *tossed* its head ***back*** and smelt the wind. 那匹马往后一甩头嗅嗅风。 ‖ She *tossed* her head ***disdainfully***. 她轻蔑地扬了扬头。 ‖ *toss* ***down*** 抛下;一口喝下 / He *tossed* ***down*** a lemonade. 他一口喝下一杯柠檬水。 ‖ The boy was *tossing* ***feverishly*** on his bed. 那男孩发烧了,在床上辗转反侧。 ‖ Lynd ***gleefully*** *tossed* irrelevancies into their serious discussion. 林德乐呵呵地在他们严肃的讨论中说些不相干的话。 ‖ The window opened and a handgrenade was *tossed* ***in***. 窗打开了,一颗手榴弹扔了进去。 ‖ *toss* ***off*** 一饮而尽,轻而易举地完成〈处理〉/ He *tossed* ***off*** his drink and walked out. 他将酒一饮而尽然后走了出去。/ *toss* ***off*** a newspaper article 迅速地写完一篇报纸文章 / He *tossed* ***off*** science fiction as a by-product of his rocket research. 他轻而易举地写了些科学幻想小说作为他研究火箭的副产品。 ‖ *toss* ***out*** 扔掉;拒绝接受;开除;匆匆打扮 / *toss* ***out*** the garbage 倒掉垃圾 ‖ He *tossed* ***restlessly*** in his sleep. 他不安地翻来覆去睡不着。 ‖ *toss* ***to and fro*** 辗转反侧 / He was *tossed* ***to and fro*** and carried about with every wind of doctrine. 主义学说的风一刮,他就被冲得摇来晃去,任其摆布。 ‖ *toss* ***up*** 匆忙准备(饭菜);掷钱币;(非正式)呕吐 / She got a hot supper, *tossing* it ***up*** herself. 她吃了一顿自己准备的热乎乎的晚餐。/ We *tossed* ***up*** to decide who should pay the bill. 我们掷钱币决定谁付钱。/ He *tossed* ***up*** his nose at obscure people. 他对默默无闻的人嗤之以鼻。 ‖ He ***usually*** *tossed off* half a dozen papers with his morning coffee. 他通常在早晨喝咖啡的时候浏览五六种报纸。 ‖ The boat *tossed* ***wildly*** in the rough sea. 小船在汹涌的海上疯狂地颠簸着。

P_2 Ships were *tossed* ***at*** sea. 那些船在海上颠簸不定。/ She *tossed* ***at*** us a hardline speech. 她冲着我们发表了一篇强硬讲话。 ‖ He was *tossed* ***by*** the bull. 他被牛抓倒。 ‖ *toss* ***for*** sth. 掷钱币以决定某事 / We *tossed* ***for*** the last piece of chocolate. 我们掷钱决定谁吃最后一块巧克力。/ *toss* a fund-raising party ***for*** sb. 为某人举行资金筹措会 ‖ *toss* ***from*** side to side 左右摇摆,翻来覆去 ‖ Serve noodles *tossed* ***in*** butter or cream. 端上拌黄油或奶油的面条。/ A buffet supper will be *tossed* ***in*** honor of former employees. 将举行自助晚餐招待前雇员。/ *toss* a dollar ***in*** the counter 把一元钱掷进柜台 ‖ Daddy *tossed* the baby ***into*** the air. 爸爸把婴孩往空中抛。/ He has been *tossed* ***into*** jail and convicted of libel. 他被投入监牢并判了诽谤罪。 ‖ Palm trees *tossed* ***like*** heads of hair. 棕榈树像人们的头发般飘拂。 ‖ They *tossed* ***on*** their pillows worrying about their younger son. 他们辗转不能入睡,担心着他们的小儿子。/ He *tossed* his coat ***on*** a chair. 他把外衣扔在椅子上。 ‖ *toss* ***out*** the window 抛出窗外 ‖ *toss* ***out of*** a room in a fit of anger 一怒之下冲出了房间 ‖ Black water swirled and *tossed* ***over*** the heads of jutting rocks. 乌黑的水在那些伸出水面的岩石上打转翻腾。 ‖ The children *tossed* the ball ***to*** each other. 孩子们把球相互抛来抛去。/ He *tossed* his glass ***to*** his mouth, finished his drink. 他将杯举到嘴边,一饮而尽。 ‖ *Toss* the cooked vegetables ***with*** [***in***] butter. 把煮好的菜拌点黄油。/ They *tossed* ***with*** a quarter to see who should do the cooking. 他们抛掷一枚两角五分的硬币,看谁该煮饭。

total *n*. 总数,合计

V ***add up*** [***calculate***, ***tally up***] a *total* 算出账目的总数 ‖ ***aggregate*** the enormous *total* of(正式)达到惊人的总数 ‖ ***balance*** the *total* of 算…的总额 ‖ ***bring*** the *total* up to one billion 使总数达到 10 亿 ‖ ***Check*** your *totals*: I think two of them are wrong. 检查一下你的总数吧,我看其中有两处是错的。 ‖ When the final *totals* were ***compiled*** they would show dollar volume close to the all-time high. 最后的总数都汇集起来的时候,就可表明美元数量接近最高记录。 ‖ The factory ***employed*** a *total* of forty workers. 该工厂共雇用了 40 名工人。 ‖ ***get*** the *total* by adding the different sums 把各笔金额加起来以得出总数 ‖ The hotel ***has*** a *total* of 500 rooms. 这家旅馆有 500 个客房。 ‖ ***involve*** a *total* of ten million dollars 涉及一千万美元的总数 ‖ ***raise*** the *total* to 把总数提高到 ‖ His expenses ***reached*** a *total* of £200. 他的支出总额达二百镑。 ‖ Add up the bill and ***tell*** me the *total*. 把账单加一下,告诉我总数。

V_2 The *total* ***is*** 120. 总数是 120。 ‖ The *total* ***came to*** £10. 总数是 10 镑。 ‖ A *total* of 300 students ***registered for*** summer school. 登记上暑期学校的学生总共 300 人。 ‖ A *total* of 20 000 people ***visited*** the castle on the first day it was open to the public. 城堡开放的第一天,总共有两万人去参观。

Q ***accumulative*** *total* 累加总和 ‖ *reach* an ***astounding*** *total* 达到惊人的总数 ‖ ***best*** *total* of points 最好成绩；最低积分 ‖ ***column*** 〈***cumulative***〉 *total* 分栏〈累积〉总数 ‖ a ***combined*** *total* 加在一起的总和 ‖ Add up these figures and see if the *total* is ***correct***. 把这些数目加起来，看这总数是否正确。 ‖ a ***grand*** *total* 总计 ‖ the ***impressive*** *total* of Mozart's achievement 令人难忘的莫扎特的全部作品 ‖ the ***jobless*** *total* 失业总人数 ‖ ***monetary*** total 金额，总金额 ‖ a ***staggering*** *total* of devastation and destruction 劫掠和破坏数字之大简直令人惊骇 ‖ ***sum*** [***grand***] *total* 总额

P word-complexes that cannot be reconstructed unit by unit, but only ***as*** *totals* 只能作为整体，而不能按其成分重新组合起来的复合词 ‖ ***in*** *total* 合计；总共，总计 /a force containing ***in*** *total* over half a million men and 11 000 tanks 一支总共包括 50 万士兵和 1.1 万辆坦克的部队 ‖ a hospital ***with*** a *total* of about 1 200 hospital beds 共有大约 1 200 张病床的医院

P_2 a *total* ***of*** 100 dollars 总额一百美元

touch *n.* 触，碰，摸；(非正式)乞讨，恳借；触觉；润色，笔触；风格，特色；少许，一点；轻轻一击

V She ***added*** a *touch* of sugar. 她加了一点点糖。 ‖ The wording of this letter ***bears*** her *touch* but it is not written in her handwriting. 这封信的措词是她的笔调，但不是她的手迹。 ‖ ***convey*** a *touch* of individuality to one's works 赋予作品几分个性 ‖ The blind ***develop*** a keen *touch*. 盲人养成了敏锐的触觉。 ‖ He ***felt*** the *touch* of her hand on his shoulder. 他感觉到她的手触到了他的肩膀。 ‖ She's ***got*** a *touch* of the flu. 她得了轻度流感。 ‖ She ***gave*** him a *touch*. 她碰了他一下。/ ***give*** sb. a *touch* of the rope's end 给某人以体罚 / He ***gave*** the horse a *touch* of the whip. 他将马轻轻地抽了一鞭。 ‖ She ***has*** a *touch* of cold. 她有点感冒。 ‖ The salad ***had*** a *touch* of garlic. 这色拉里有一点大蒜。 ‖ This painting ***lacks*** the finishing *touches*. 这幅画尚欠润色。 ‖ ***lose*** *touch* (with sb.)(与某人)失去联系 / We finally ***lost*** *touch* after she moved to London. 她搬到伦敦后，我们终于失去了联系。/ He claimed that party leaders had ***lost*** *touch* with the working class. 他声称党的领导人已失去与劳动阶级的联系。/ ***lose*** one's *touch* 丢掉〈没有显示〉特长 ‖ ***maintain*** constant *touch* with the latest developments 经常了解最新动态 ‖ ***make*** a *touch* 借钱，讨钱 ‖ This soup ***needs*** a *touch* of salt. 这汤还需加点儿盐。 ‖ ***provide*** the finishing *touches* 提供最后的润色 ‖ The final *touches* were ***put*** to their report. 给他们的报告作了最后的修改。/ I'm just ***putting*** the finishing [last] *touches* to the cake. 我正给蛋糕进行最后一番修饰。/ ***put*** the *touch* on(非正式)想向…借钱 / Reuben ***put*** the *touch* on me for ten grand last week. 鲁本上星期想向我借一万美元。 ‖ Has he ***regained*** his old *touch*? 他恢复了原来的机灵吗？ ‖ He ***remembered*** the *touch* of her hand. 对她的手的触摸他还记忆犹新。 ‖ This symphony ***shows*** the *touch* of a master. 这首交响曲出自一位大师之手。 ‖ The soup ***wants*** a *touch* of salt. 汤里少了点盐。

V_2 Even the slightest *touch* will ***break*** a soap bubble. 甚至轻得不能再轻的一碰也会把肥皂泡弄破。

Q a painting with a ***bold*** *touch* 风格豪放的油画作品 ‖ the ***characteristic*** *touch* of a writer 某一作家的特有风格 ‖ a story with ***charming poetic*** *touches* 一篇富有迷人诗意的故事 ‖ He keeps in ***close*** *touch* with me. 他和我保持着密切的联系。 ‖ the ***cold*** *touch* of marble 触摸大理石的冰冷感觉 ‖ ***common*** *touch* 和人民气息相通，平易近人的态度 / Voters like a candidate who has the ***common*** *touch*. 投票人都喜欢平易近人的候选人。 ‖ in ***constant*** *touch* with 经常与…接触 ‖ Silk fabrics have a ***cool*** *touch*. 丝织品摸起来很凉爽。 ‖ give life to a portrait with a ***deft*** *touch* of the brush 以灵巧的笔触赋予一幅肖像以生气 ‖ a ***delicate*** *touch* 生花妙笔，微妙的笔触 ‖ a ***distinctive*** *touch* 很有特色的笔触 ‖ give a ***dramatic*** *touch* to 给…以戏剧性的情趣 ‖ a(n) ***easy*** [***soft***] *touch*(俚)(在借钱或捐款等方面)有求必应的人 / I can always hit him for ten—he's an ***easy*** *touch*. 我任何时候都可以向他借到十块八块的——他是个好说话的人。 ‖ a pianist with an ***excellent*** *touch* 弹奏神韵超绝的钢琴家 ‖ The artist finished the sketch with a ***few*** *touches*. 这艺术家轻轻几笔完成一幅素描。 ‖ put the ***final*** [***finishing***] *touches* to 给…作最后的润色 / The mural still needs a few ***finishing*** *touches*. 这幅壁画仍需要几笔最后的润色。 ‖ a pianist with a ***firm*** *touch* 指触有力的钢琴家 / The piano player had a ***firm*** 〈***delicate***〉 *touch*. 那个钢琴演奏者弹奏的手法非常稳健〈细腻〉。 ‖ a ***gentle*** [***light***, ***soft***] *touch* 轻轻触碰 ‖ a piano with a ***heavy*** *touch* 琴键笨重的钢琴 ‖ a play full of ***human*** *touches* 充满人情味的戏 ‖ ***humourous*** *touches* 幽默的情调 ‖ keep in fairly ***intimate*** *touch* with 与…保持相当密切的联系 ‖ a ***keen*** *touch* 敏锐的触觉 ‖ have a ***light*** *touch* on a piano 弹钢琴时指法灵巧 ‖ In the play, religion is handled with quite a ***light***, ***comic*** *touch*. 在这出戏里，宗教是以十分轻松而有喜剧性的手法来处理的。 ‖ give **literary** *touch* to one's writing by introducing figures of speech 运用修辞手段使写作具有文学色彩 ‖ a ***magic*** *touch* 点金术 ‖ a ***man's*** 〈***woman's***〉 *touch* 男人〈女人〉所特有的方式〈法〉/ This room needs a ***woman's*** *touch*. 这房间需要有女人的手来布置。 ‖ He has a ***marvellous*** *touch* in dealing with people. 他处理人际关系很有一套。 ‖ He was beaten in the backstroke championships by a ***mere*** *touch*. 他在仰泳锦标赛中仅差一点而被击败。 ‖ I have a ***mild*** *touch* of influenza. 我患了轻度流感。 ‖ a ***momentary*** *touch* of compunction 顷刻的良心的责备 ‖ a ***near*** *touch* 侥幸的脱险，九死一生 ‖ ***no*** *touch* to(非正式；美)和…比起来不算什么 ‖ an ***Oriental*** *touch* 一种东方情调 ‖ hotel service with a ***personal*** *touch* 服务工作使人有宾至如归感的旅馆 ‖ ***pleasant*** *touches* of humor 令人愉快的幽默情调 ‖ a skilled writer but lacking the ***popular*** *touch* 技巧娴熟但缺乏读者喜爱的那种格调的作家 ‖ His work lacks that ***professional*** *touch*. 他的作品缺乏那种行家的格调。 ‖ give a ***romantic*** *touch* to 使…具有浪漫情调 ‖ the ***silky*** *touch* of soft smooth cloth 软滑棉布的丝绸感 ‖ have a ***slight*** *touch* of depression 有点儿压抑 ‖ an object with a ***slimy*** *touch* 粘乎乎的物体 ‖ The baby's skin has such a ***soft*** *touch*. 婴儿的皮肤摸起来非常柔软。 ‖ our high task to use our power with a sure hand and a ***steady*** *touch* 我们的重大任务——坚定而沉着地使用我们的力量 ‖ a typewriter with a ***stiff*** 〈***soft***〉 *touch* 键子不灵活〈灵活〉的打字机 ‖ the ***velvety*** *touch* of a fabric 纺织品天鹅绒般的柔软光滑的手感 ‖ That was a ***vivid*** *touch* in his last story. 那是他最后一本小说中生动的笔法。 ‖ She has a ***wonderful*** *touch* in dealing with children. 她十分善于应付儿童。

P as true ***as*** *touch* 绝对可靠，一点没错 ‖ ***at*** a [the] *touch* 一触(就…) / The pile of books will fall ***at*** a *touch*. 那堆书一碰就会倒的。 ‖ He located the light switch ***by*** *touch*. 他用手摸到电灯开关的位置。 ‖ The

work is complete ***except for*** the finishing *touches*. 这作品已经完成，只差润色了。‖ Am I in ***for*** a *touch* of fever? 我是有点发烧吧？‖ A newspaper keeps one ***in touch*** with the world. 报纸使人了解世事。/ We'll be ***in touch*** when we've had a think about what to do. 当我们对要做的事有了主意就联系吧。/ get ***in touch*** with 与…联系 / You should take your temperature and get ***in touch*** with your doctor. 你该量量体温然后与你的医生联系。/ Please drop in when you can, I'd like to keep ***in touch***. 有空请来坐，我想(和你)保持联系。/ put [bring] sb. ***in*** [***into***] *touch* with 使某人与…接触〈认识〉/ If you write they will put you ***in touch*** with their local group. 如果你写封信，他们会帮你与他们当地的团体取得联系。‖ His love of music had brought him ***into touch*** with Mrs Keith. 他对音乐的爱好使他认识了基思夫人。‖ a sense ***of*** *touch* 触觉 / I had to rely on my sense ***of*** smell and *touch*. 我不得不依靠自己的嗅觉和触觉。‖ **out of** *touch* 不联系，不接触；未发挥特长〈才能〉/ I am ***out of*** *touch* with the present situation. 我对当前形势一无所知。‖ put [bring] sth. ***to*** the *touch* 检验某事物 / put a new product ***to*** the *touch* 检验新产品 / ***to*** the *touch* 摸起来 / A cat's fur is soft ***to*** the *touch*. 猫毛摸起来很柔软。‖ He saluted ***with*** a *touch* to his cap. 他轻触帽沿敬礼。/ "What do you think?" asked Dave ***with*** a *touch* of anxiety. "你是怎么想的？"戴夫有点焦急地问。/ ***with*** a *touch* of grey at the temples 两鬓带点花白‖ ***within*** [***in***] *touch* 在能接触到之处；能达到的；在…的附近‖ She was not ***without*** a *touch* of vanity. 她并非一点虚荣心也没有。

P$_2$ a *touch* ***in*** one's wits 智力上的缺陷 / There was a *touch* ***of*** frost this morning. 今天早上有点霜。/ a *touch* ***of*** sarcasm in his voice 他声音里有点讽刺的意味 / the *touch* ***of*** a master 大师的手法‖ put the finishing *touches* ***upon*** a manuscript 给手稿作最后的润色‖ He has a *touch* ***with*** horses. 他有养马的天资。

touch *v*. 触摸，接触；碰到；使疼痛；(俚)向…商借；触动，感动；(常用于否定)尝，吃，喝；用，弄；(常用于否定)比得上，敌得过；使接触，使相碰；(尤指船只)短暂停靠

VP (B) *touch at*(通常指船)短暂停于，中途停靠 / The ship will *touch at* three ports. 船将在三个港口停靠。‖ *touch* sb. *for* sth. (俚)向…商借(钱)；向…乞讨(钱) / The tramp *touched* me *for* a dollar. 那流浪汉向我要了一元钱。‖ *touch on* [*upon*] sth. 简略地论及(某题目)；与…有关，涉及 / This is a topic which I *touched on* at the beginning of my talk. 这就是我开始谈话时提到过的一个问题。/ How does your report *touch on* this case? 你的报告是怎样论述这个案件的？

M She ***accidentally*** *touched* the stove and burned her hand. 她偶然碰到炉子，把手给烫伤了。‖ He put away the book he was writing and didn't *touch* it ***again*** for years. 他搁下他那本正在写的书，好几年没有再动过。‖ Her head ***almost*** *touches* the ceilings. 她的头几乎碰到天花板。‖ The matter is ***briefly*** *touched* upon. 简略地提及了这件事。‖ He *touched* the iron ***cautiously***. 他小心翼翼地摸了摸熨斗。‖ The matter *touches* him (his interest) ***closely***. 这事与他(他的利益)有密切关系。‖ His story *touched* me ***deeply***. 他的故事深深地感动了我。‖ *touch* ***down*** (飞机或船)降落，着陆，靠岸；(橄榄球中)在对方底线以球触地，底线得分 / He watched the plane as it *touched* ***down***. 他看着飞机着陆。/ Running the length of the field, he was able to *touch* ***down*** just as the opposing players were about to reach him. 他从球场的一头跑到另一头，就在对方球员要抓住他时，却能把球带入对方底线触地得分。/ He ***endlessly*** *touched* and retouched before he was satisfied with the picture. 他反复修改了无数次才对这幅画满意。‖ You haven't ***ever*** *touched* your wine. 你还没碰过你的酒呢。‖ admiration ***faintly*** *touched* with envy 微带忌妒的赞美‖ I was ***greatly*** *touched* by your kindness. 我深被你的好意所感动。‖ He ***hardly*** *touched* his lunch. 他几乎没有吃下一点午饭。‖ *touch* sb. ***home*** [to the quick, on a tender place] 触到某人痛处；触犯某人‖ *touch* ***in*** 画完(一幅画的一部分)；(把某画的一部分)画出细节，上完颜色 / The front of the house on this drawing has been *touched* ***in*** to show people what it will look like when it's built. 这幅画中的房子的正面细节都画了出来，以告诉人们房子建成时的样子。‖ In fact I did ***just*** *touch* the car in front. 其实我只是把前面的小汽车轻轻碰了一下。‖ His words *touched* her ***keenly***. 他的话使她深受感动。‖ His hand ***lightly*** *touched* her forehead. 他的手轻轻地摸了一下她的前额。‖ She was a ***little*** [***slightly***] *touched* by his story. 听了他的叙述后，她有点儿感动。‖ He ***merely*** *touched* on [upon] the matter. 他只略述这件事。/ They sat with their heads ***nearly*** *touching*. 他们坐着，头差不多碰到一起。‖ Drink? No, she ***never*** *touches* the stuff. 酒？不，她从来滴酒不沾。‖ *touch* ***off*** 开(炮)等；触发，引起(暴力事件)；(美)确切地描绘(某事)，恰如其分地描绘(某事) / In the old days, soldiers used a flaming piece of wood to *touch* ***off*** the big gun. 过去，士兵用一根燃着的木柴来点火发射大炮。/ The police action *touched* ***off*** another night rioting. 警察的行动引发了又一个晚上的骚动。/ The newspaper reports have really *touched* ***off*** the causes of the difficulty this time. 报纸的报导这次恰如其分地说出了困难的原因。‖ The play is certainly political in intent but hopefully it *touches* people ***personally*** too. 这戏剧无疑带有政治意图，但有希望打动观众的心弦。‖ She ***really*** was *touched* beyond words. 她确实被感动得难以言喻。‖ The border conflict ***scarcely*** *touched* the town. 这小镇几乎没受边境冲突波及。‖ The ship *touched* shore ***several times*** during the cruise. 船在航行中靠了几次岸。‖ His sad story ***so*** *touched* me that I nearly cried. 他的悲惨故事深深打动了我，使我几乎流泪。‖ They ***solemnly*** raised and *touched* glasses. 他们庄重地碰杯。‖ *touch* ***up*** 润色，修改(图画、文章等)；(美)(用鞭)轻击(马等)；轻拍(某人)以提醒，唤起 / He *touched* ***up*** the photographic negative to make a sharper print. 他修整底片使它更为明晰。/ The rider *touched* the horse ***up*** a little as they neared the winning post. 在接近终点标志时，骑马者轻轻地用鞭子催了一下马。/ You can make the men hurry by *touching* them ***up*** as you pass. 你在经过时提醒他们一下，就能使他们加快。‖ I was ***very*** *touched* by his thoughtfulness. 我对他的体贴周到非常感动。‖ She *touched* his face ***wonderingly*** with exploring fingertips. 她惊异地用指尖在他脸上仔细地摸了摸。‖ He has not ***yet*** *touched* the point. 他尚未谈论到要点。

P$_3$ She can't *touch* him ***as*** a pianist. 作为一个钢琴家她比不上他。‖ No one can *touch* the Swiss ***at*** making watches. 制造手表谁也比不上瑞士人。‖ He hasn't *touched* food ***for*** two days. 他两天来未曾吃过东西。/ Nothing can *touch* that cloth ***for*** durability. 没有哪种布能比那种更耐用。‖ None was *touched* ***in*** the accident. 在事故中没有人受伤。/ No one can *touch* him ***in*** this role. 演这角色没人能赶上

他。‖ I *touched* him ***on*** the shoulder. 我轻按他的肩膀。‖ He touched his hat ***to*** me. 他向我触帽致意。/ He *touched* a match ***to*** the papers. 他用火柴点燃那些文件。/ *touch* sb. ***to*** the quick 触到某人痛处，使某人大为伤心。/ The insult *touched* him ***to*** the quick. 这侮辱确实刺痛了他的内心。‖ Don't *touch* it ***with*** the hand. 不要用手触摸。/ *touch* a pimple ***with*** iodine 在丘疹上轻涂碘酒 / It is touched ***with*** superstition. 它带有迷信的色彩。/ She wore a blue dress *touched* ***with*** red. 她穿了一件略带红色的蓝色连衣裙。

tough *adj.* 强壮的，坚强的，能吃苦耐劳的；野的，爱闹事的；坚韧的，坚固的；(肉等食物)咬不动的；老的；困难的，艰苦的；强硬的，严厉的；(地方)充满犯罪与暴力的

M The meat was smelly and a ***little*** *tough*. 这肉有股味道且有点咬不动。‖ ***as*** *tough* as old boots 非常硬，非常坚强 / He's never lost a day's work through illness. He's ***as*** *tough* as old boots. 他从不会因病而误了一天的工作；他是个非常坚强的人。/ Some plastics are ***as*** *tough* as metal. 有些塑料像金属一样坚硬耐用。‖ These shoes aren't *tough* ***enough*** for my son. 这些鞋我儿子穿起来不够结实耐用。‖ He was ***mentally*** *tough* enough to keep going long after his body had given up. 体力耗尽以后，他仍能意志坚强地坚持很久。‖ Rattlesnake is just like chicken, ***only*** *tougher*. 响尾蛇肉像鸡肉一样，只是稍老一点。‖ The competition was ***really*** *tough*. 竞争确实激烈。‖ The steak was ***so*** *tough* that we could hardly cut it. 这牛排老得我们几乎切不动。‖ I can't cut this, it is ***too*** *tough*. 这个我切不动，太硬了。‖ His book is ***unbelievably*** *tough*. 他的书严峻无情得难以置信。‖ a ***very*** *tough* form of law and order 一种非常严厉的法律和秩序的形式

P_2 *tough* ***as*** nails 硬如铁钉 ‖ It's *tough* ***on*** him. 他真是不幸。/ They are *tough* ***on*** drunk drivers. 他们对喝醉酒的司机很严厉。‖ get *tough* ***with*** sb. 对某人强硬起来 / The government has threatened to get *tough* ***with*** people who try to avoid paying taxes. 政府扬言对逃税的严加制裁。

O hang *tough*(俚；尤美)不泄气，坚持下去 / He decided to hang *tough* rather than give in. 他决定寸步不让，而决不屈服。‖ talk 〈act〉 *tough* 强硬〈粗鲁〉地说〈做〉‖ He is *tough* to work with. [It is *tough* to work [working] with him; He is a *tough* person to work with.] 很难和他一起工作。‖ It is *tough* that you can't be with your family. 你不能与家人在一起，真不幸。

tour *n.* 旅行，观光；参观；巡回(演出等)；(军人等在外地的)服役期，轮值期

V ***arrange*** a *tour* to Spain 安排去西班牙的旅行 ‖ ***cancel*** one's *tour* through illness 因病取消旅行 ‖ ***commence*** a *tour* of the city(正式)开始游览该市 ‖ ***complete*** [***finish***] a *tour* of the world 结束周游世界之行 ‖ ***conduct*** a *tour* 导游 ‖ He ***did*** a five-day *tour* in Germany. 他到德国旅行了五天。‖ ***give*** the guests a *tour* of the castle 让客人们参观了城堡 ‖ The Queen is ***making*** a *tour* of Canada next year. 女王明年要到加拿大旅行。‖ I ***joined*** the *tour* in Paris. 我在巴黎参加了该观光团。‖ ***operate*** *tours* to China 举办到中国的旅游 ‖ ***organize*** 〈***outline***〉 a *tour* 组织〈概述〉一次旅行 ‖ ***plan*** a lecture *tour* 计划一次巡回演讲 ‖ He ***served*** two *tours* in India. 他曾在印度服役两期。‖ They ***took*** a *tour* of the Greek isles. 他们游览了希腊群岛。

V_2 The England cricketers' *tour* of India has just ***begun***. 英国板球队在印度巡回比赛刚刚开始。‖ My *tour* of duty in Kenya ***lasted*** fourteen months. 我在肯尼亚的任职期持续了一年零两个月。‖ This Chinese *tour* ***opened*** at Guangzhou and ***concluded*** at Beijing. 这次漫游中国从广州开始到北京结束。

Q I accompanied him on his ***African*** *tour*. 我陪他游历非洲。‖ a ***barnstorming*** *tour*(非正式；美)在小城镇〈乡间〉的巡回演出 ‖ He made a ***bicycle*** *tour* through the city. 他骑自行车漫游该城。‖ go on [make] a ***bridal*** *tour* 作新婚旅行 ‖ a ***brief*** *tour* 短暂的旅行 ‖ a ***business*** [***commercial***] *tour* 商务旅行 ‖ a ***camping*** *tour* 野营旅行 ‖ a ***canvassing*** *tour* 游说 ‖ ***circular*** *tour* 周游，环行 ‖ a ***coach*** *tour* of France 乘坐长途汽车的法国旅行 ‖ a ***collective*** *tour* 团体旅行 ‖ ***concert*** *tour* 巡回音乐会 ‖ a ***conducted*** [***guided***] *tour* 有向导的团体旅行 ‖ ***Cook's*** *tour*(库克式)走马看花的旅行；走马看花式的调〈检〉查 ‖ a ***cycling*** [***biking***] *tour* 骑自行车旅行 ‖ an ***electioneering*** *tour* 巡回竞选 ‖ make an ***extensive*** tour of Thailand 广游泰国 ‖ I did my ***first*** *tour* in East Africa and my ***second*** in West Africa. 我第一次到东非旅游，第二次去了西非。‖ a ***foreign*** *tour* 国外旅行 ‖ go on a ***good-will*** *tour* 进行友好访问 ‖ a ***grand*** *tour* 大旅行(指从前英国贵族子弟作为其教育所不可少的欧洲大陆观光旅行)；参观；观光旅行；星际旅行 ‖ a ***horseback*** *tour* through Mexico 骑马漫游墨西哥 ‖ an ***inexpensive*** *tour* of Hongkong 一次花钱不多的香港旅游 ‖ go on an ***inspection*** *tour* 出去视察，巡视 ‖ a ***lecture*** [***lecturing***] *tour* 巡回讲学 ‖ He had a ***lengthy*** *tour* in Cuba. 他曾在古巴长期旅行。‖ a ***lightning*** *tour* 闪电式的参观 ‖ a ***motor*** *tour* of New England 一次周游新英格兰的汽车旅游 ‖ a ***mountaineering*** 〈***round-the-world***〉 *tour* 登山〈环球〉旅行 ‖ She is on an ***official*** *tour*. 她出公差了。‖ a(n) ***organized*** 〈***party***〉 *tour* 一次有组织的旅游〈团体旅行〉‖ a ***package*** *tour*(由旅行社等安排一切的)一揽子旅游，包价旅游 ‖ return from a ***shopping*** *tour* 购物归来 ‖ go on a ***short*** *tour* of duty at a United States Army station 到美国陆军驻地短期任职 ‖ a ***sightseeing*** *tour* 观光旅游 ‖ He is in Italy on a ***speaking*** [***speechmaking***] *tour*. 他正在意大利作巡回演讲。‖ a ***stump*** *tour*(非正式；美)竞选巡回演说 ‖ After a ***successful*** ***nationwide*** *tour*, the play was made into a motion picture. 在一次成功的全国性巡回演出后，这出戏已拍成电影了。‖ make a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *tour* 作夏季〈冬季〉旅游 ‖ ***three*** *tours* a day (工厂的)一日三班 ‖ The neighbors are taking a ***three-week*** *tour* of France and Italy. 邻居要到法国和意大利作为期三周的旅游。‖ an ***uneventful*** *tour* 平淡无奇的旅行 ‖ a ***vacation*** *tour* 假期旅行 ‖ He has gone on a ***walking*** *tour*. 他作徒步旅行去了。‖ make a ***world*** *tour* 漫游世界

P He has gone ***for*** a *tour* in Europe. 他到欧洲旅行去了。‖ He was transferred back to London short ***of*** *tour*. 他(在国外的)任职期未满便被调回伦敦。‖ be ***on*** *tour* 在旅行，在巡回演出 / The theatrical troupe is ***on*** *tour* in the provinces. 剧团正在外省巡回演出。/ take sb. ***on*** a *tour* 带某人观光〈作巡回演出〉/ take a company ***on*** *tour* to perform three of Shakespeare's plays 率领剧团巡回演出三部莎士比亚戏剧 / I went ***on*** a *tour* of the North of Scotland during my vacation. 我度假期间到了苏格兰北部旅行。‖ I remained blasé ***throughout*** the *tour*. 在旅行中我始终提不起兴趣。

P_2 a *tour* ***in*** Canada 在加拿大旅行 ‖ a *tour* ***of*** the palace 参观皇宫 / a *tour* ***of*** observation 〈inspection〉 through the city 在全市各处的巡回考察〈视察〉/ a *tour* ***of*** duty(军队中)值班，值日勤务 ‖ a *tour* ***round***

Europe 欧洲之行 ‖ a *tour* ***through*** a movie studio 参观电影制片厂

tournament *n.* 锦标赛,联赛;比赛

V ***conduct*** [***hold***] a *tournament* 举行比赛〈锦标赛〉‖ The annual tennis *tournament* is being ***played off***. 一年一度的网球锦标赛正在进行决赛。‖ ***win*** a *tournament* 赢得锦标赛(冠军)

Q a ***bridge*** 〈***chess***, ***snooker***, ***table-tennis***, ***wrestling***〉 *tournament* 桥牌〈象棋,彩色台球,乒乓球,摔跤〉锦标赛 ‖ a ***golf*** 〈***tennis***〉 *tournament* 高尔夫〈网〉球比赛 ‖ an ***inter-collegiate tennis*** *tournament* 大学校际网球赛 ‖ an ***invitation***(***al***) *tournament* 邀请赛 ‖ a ***league*** *tournament* 联赛 ‖ a ***rapid transit*** *tournament* 快棋赛

P He was the best boxer ***in*** the *tournament*. 他是参加比赛中最好的拳击手。

tourniquet *n.* 止血带,压脉器

V ***apply*** a *tourniquet* 使用止血带 ‖ ***loosen*** 〈***tighten***〉 a *tourniquet* 放松〈绑紧〉止血带

Q an ***automatic*** *tourniquet* 自动绞压器

tout *v.* (非正式)兜售,招徕,兜揽;吹捧,吹嘘

VP (B) *tout for* 为…拉(生意或选票),为…招徕(顾客)/ *tout for* business 招徕生意 / *tout for* votes 拉选票

M He *touted* his paintings ***about***. 他到处兜售自己的画。‖ *tout* ***highly*** 大肆吹捧

P_2 He was *touted* ***as*** the next middleweight champion. 他被吹捧为下一个中量级拳击选手的冠军。‖ *tout* a car ***for*** its large size and quick start 宣传一辆汽车体积大和起动快

tow *n.* 拖,拉,索引,拖带;(被)拖或拉的东西;拖缆,绳子

V The disabled motorboat ***got*** a *tow* from a Coast Guard cutter. 那一艘出了故障的摩托艇由海岸警卫队的快艇拖带。‖ My car broke down but luckily someone ***gave*** me a *tow*. 我的车抛锚了,幸亏有人让我把车挂在他车后拖行。‖ Each tug ***had*** a *tow* of two barges. 每艘拖轮拖两只驳船。/ My car has broken down, can I ***have*** a *tow*, please? 我的车坏了,请帮我拖一下好吗?‖ The coal barges ***snapped*** their *tow* in a storm. 运煤驳船在暴风雨中突然折断了拖缆。

Q a ***ski*** *tow*(送滑雪者上山的)上山缆索,上山吊椅

P ***in*** *tow*(被)拖着;随着,陪伴着;受到指导〈照管〉;受到控制〈支配〉/ The launch had the sailboat ***in*** *tow*. 这一小汽车拖着帆船。/ He arrived on Sunday with his children ***in*** *tow*. 他星期天到的,身边带着他的几个孩子。/ have [take] sb. ***in*** *tow* 照管某人 / Keep the press firmly ***in*** *tow*. 紧紧地控制着报刊 ‖ ***on*** *tow*(船、车等)被拖(带)着 / The car was damaged while it was ***on*** *tow*. 汽车被拖着时,被损坏了。/ The lorry was ***on*** *tow*. 那货车被拖着走。‖ tugs ***with*** *tows* of logs 拖带着圆木排的拖轮

tow *v.* 拖,拉;牵引

M He started through the door, *towing* her ***along*** with him. 他穿过门口,拖着她一道走去。‖ If you leave your car there you might have it *towed* ***away*** by the police. 如果你把车停放在那儿,恐怕会被警察拖走的。‖ Tie your car to ours and we'll *tow* you ***home***. 把你的车挂在我们的车后面,我们会把你拖回家的。‖ They *towed* the barge ***out*** to the freighter. 他们把驳船拖到货船那儿。

P_2 He was *towing* another ***behind*** his own. 他把另一辆(车)挂在自己的车后面拖着走。‖ He *towed* ***in*** attendance behind him a strongbuilt man. 他身后随着一个魁梧的汉子作跟班。‖ *tow* a ship ***into*** dry dock for repairs 把船拖进干船坞以便修理 ‖ *tow* a boat ***out of*** a harbor 把船拖出港口 ‖ The lifeboat *towed* them ***to*** safety. 救生艇把他们拖到安全的地方。‖ *tow* a boat ***with*** a rope 用绳拖船

towel *n.* 毛巾,纸巾

V ***disinfect*** *towels* 给毛巾消毒 ‖ ***Fold*** the *towels* up and put them away. 把那些毛巾叠好,收起来。‖ Can I ***have*** a clean *towel*, please? 请给我一条干净的毛巾好吗?‖ ***rinse*** *towels* 漂洗毛巾 ‖ ***throw*** [***chuck***, ***toss***] in the *towel* [sponge] (非正式)认输;(拳击中)承认被击败 / When Harold saw his arguments were not being accepted, he ***threw*** in the *towel* and left. 当哈罗德看到自己的意见未被接受时他不再争辩,离开了。‖ ***use*** a paper *towel* 用纸巾 ‖ ***wring*** a towel 拧毛巾

Q a ***bath*** 〈***face***〉 *towel* 浴巾〈洗脸毛巾〉‖ ***common*** *towels* 公用的毛巾 ‖ a ***damp*** 〈***coarse***〉 *towel* 湿〈粗〉毛巾 ‖ a ***dish*** (美) [***tea*** (尤英)] *towel* 擦碟干巾 ‖ a ***disposable*** *towel* 一次性毛巾 ‖ a ***guest*** *towel* 供客人用的毛巾 ‖ a ***hand*** *towel* 擦手巾 ‖ a ***paper*** *towel* 纸巾 ‖ a roll of ***paper kitchen*** *towel* 一卷厨房用的纸巾 ‖ a ***roller*** *towel*(两头缝结、套在轴上用的)环状毛巾 ‖ a ***sanitary*** *towel* [sanitary napkin (美)] 卫生巾,月经垫 ‖ a ***Turkish*** *towel* 土耳其毛巾,浴巾

P My hair is wrapped up ***in*** a *towel*, because I'd just washed it when you rang. 你按门铃时我在洗头,所以我的头发用毛巾包起来了。‖ After washing, you dry yourself ***on*** a *towel*. 洗澡后,用毛巾把身子擦干。‖ He dried his feet ***with*** the *towel*. 他用毛巾擦干双脚。

tower *n.* 塔,塔状建筑;城楼,堡垒;高层建筑

V Have you ***done*** 〈***mounted***〉 the *Tower*? 你参观〈登上〉过伦敦塔吗?‖ The Eiffel *Tower* was ***erected*** in 1889. 埃菲尔铁塔建于 1889 年。‖ ***get out of*** one's ivory *tower* 走出象牙塔 ‖ The castle ***had*** four *towers*. 城堡有 4 座塔。‖ ***level*** [***raze***] the control *tower* to the ground 把控制塔夷为平地

V_2 The *tower* ***casts*** [***throws***] a long shadow. 这高塔投下一个长长的影子。‖ The *tower* ***commands*** a fine view. 这塔上可以俯瞰美景。‖ The *tower* ***ordered*** the plane to taxi down the runway and prepare to take off. 控制塔指挥人员命令该机沿跑道滑行,准备起飞。‖ A *tower* may ***stand*** alone or ***form*** part of a church, castle or other building. 一座高塔可以是单独的一座建筑物,也可构成教堂、城堡或其他建筑的一部分。

Q a ***battlemented tower*** 有垛子的城楼 ‖ a ***bell*** [***clock***] *tower* 钟楼 ‖ The highest part of the church is its ***big***, ***square*** *tower*. 教堂最高的部分就是那个大方塔。‖ a ***church*** *tower* 教堂钟楼 ‖ a ***conning*** *tower*(潜水艇上的)瞭望塔;(军舰上的)司令塔;指挥塔 ‖ a ***control*** *tower*(机场)指挥塔台,指挥调度台 ‖ They're ***distillation*** *towers* where we separate the oil into fractions. 那些是我们用来分馏石油的蒸馏塔。‖ a ***fire*** *tower*(森林等处的)火警瞭望塔 ‖ an ***ivory*** *tower* 象牙塔,脱离实际生活的文学家或艺术家的小天地 ‖ the ***Leaning*** *Tower* of Pisa 比萨斜塔 ‖ a ***lofty*** *tower* on a Mohammedan mosque 回教寺院上的高塔 ‖ a ***new concrete*** *tower* 新建的水泥塔楼 ‖ an ***observation*** [***look-out***] *tower* 瞭望塔 ‖ The city hall had a ***picturesque clock*** *tower*. 市政厅有个建筑别致的钟楼。‖ the ***Post Office*** *Tower* 邮电大楼 ‖ a ***radio*** 〈***television*** [***TV***]〉 *tower* 无线电〈电视〉塔 ‖ a ***signal*** *tower* (美)信号塔 ‖ a ***small*** *tower* of luggage 叠得高高的一小堆行李 ‖ the new owners of that ***uptown office*** *tower* 那所非商业区高层办公楼的新房主 ‖ He has been a ***veritable*** *tower* of strength in the affairs of this club. 在处理这个俱乐部的事务中他已成为

中流砥柱。‖ a ***watch tower*** 瞭望塔，岗楼‖ a ***water tower*** 水塔

P_5 We heard ten strikes ***from*** the old church ***tower***. 我们听见古教堂钟楼上的钟敲了 10 下。‖ Her bedroom is ***in*** the ***tower***. 她的卧室在塔楼上。/ live ***in*** an ivory ***tower*** 生活在象牙塔中

P_2 the ***tower*** [***tower***] ***of*** Babel 古代巴比伦建筑未成的通天塔(源出《圣经》)；摩天楼；空想的计划，空中楼阁 / a ***tower of*** strength(危急困难时)可依靠的人，可依赖的人，支柱，骨干

tower *v.* 屹立，高耸

M The mountains ***tower*** up ***grandly***. 群山巍巍耸立。‖ The church ***towered high*** above the village. 教堂高耸在村子之上。‖ The dark high shape ***towering ominously*** on your left is Mount Etna. 高耸在你左边的那个不祥的高大黑影就是埃特纳火山。‖ The raven ***towered steeply up*** from the rocks. 渡鸦从岩石上直飞入云。‖ A great column of black smoke ***towered up***. 一股巨大的黑色烟柱高高升起。

P_3 ***tower above*** [***over***] 高出，超过，胜过 / The lighthouse ***towers above*** the harbour. 灯塔矗立在港口。/ As a thinker, she ***towers over*** her colleagues. 作为思想家，她远胜过她的同事。‖ The Empire State Building ***towers into*** the sky. 帝国大厦高耸云霄。

town *n.* 镇，市镇，(不用冠词)自己居住的(或邻近的)城镇；市区；市内；商业中心；城市，都市

V The army ***besieged*** the ***town***. 军队包围了该镇。‖ The ***town*** was thoroughly ***billed*** by agents of the circus last week. 上星期镇上被马戏团的代理人贴满了海报。‖ ***blow*** [***skip***] ***town***(非正式；尤美)(突然或匆忙)离城 / He ***blew town***. 他突然出城。‖ The castle ***commands*** [***overlooks***] the ***town***. 这城堡俯瞰这城市。‖ The ***town*** was ***devastated*** by enemy bombing. 该镇被敌机的轰炸彻底摧毁。‖ ***do*** a ***town***(非正式)参观[游览]城市‖ He went to a number of plays that were ***drawing*** the ***town***. 他去看了多出很吸引市民的戏。‖ The storm ***hit*** the ***town*** hard. 暴风雨猛烈地袭击了该镇。/ ***hit town*** 来到城里，到达市里‖ There will be plenty of activity here tonight because the American Legion delegates have just ***hit town***. 今天晚上这里会大大热闹一番，因为美国退伍军人协会的代表们刚刚来到本市。‖ The robbers ***jumped town***.(美俚)盗贼们逃离了市镇。‖ ***leave town*** 离城 / We packed our stuff and ***left town*** on a bus. 我们把东西收拾好就乘公共汽车离城。‖ I ***like*** the ***town*** better than the country. 与乡村生活相比，我比较喜欢城市的生活。‖ ***paint*** the ***town*** (red)(俚)饮酒作乐；狂欢庆祝 / It was the sailors' first night ashore; they ***painted*** the ***town*** red. 那是水手们上岸的第一晚，他们酗酒狂欢。‖ ***plot*** [***lay out***] a ***town*** 设计一座城市‖ "Are you fond of the country?" "No, I ***prefer*** the ***town***." "你喜欢农村吗?" "不，我比较喜欢城市。"‖ ***rebuild*** a ***town*** 重建一座城市‖ He ***represents*** this ***town*** in Parliament. 他在国会中代表这市镇。‖ The advancing army ***seized*** the town. 挺进部队夺取了这座城镇。‖ The robbery ***set*** the whole town talking. 这起抢劫案引起了全城议论。‖ The ***town*** is ***sheltered*** by hills from [against] the north wind. 这市镇受群山屏蔽，不受北风吹袭。‖ The flood ***swallowed up*** the ***town***. 洪水吞没了该镇。‖ The typhoon ***swept*** the whole ***town***. 台风席卷全城。‖ a film that has ***taken*** the ***town*** 一部引起全城轰动的电影 / After a long fight the ***town*** was ***taken***. 经过长时间的战斗后，攻下了那座城。‖ The news from the front ***upset*** the whole ***town***. 来自前方的消息引起了全城居民的忧虑。‖ The ***town*** was ***visited*** by a terrible disease. 该城受到一种可怕疾病的侵袭。

V_2 The whole ***town is*** angry about the council's handling of education. 对市议会处理教育问题的方式市民都很愤慨。‖ The ***town carries on*** a trade in coal. 该镇做煤的贸易。‖ The whole ***town*** was ***discussing*** the news. 全城都在议论这则新闻。‖ The ***town elects*** two representatives. 这一城镇的选民可选出两名代表。‖ The ***town has*** only one grade school. 这镇只有一间小学。/ The whole ***town*** was ***having*** a holiday. 全镇的人都度假去了。‖ The whole ***town knows*** of it. 全镇的人都知道这件事。‖ The ***town lies*** on the coast. 这镇在海岸上。‖ Many ***towns sprang up*** in the special administrative area. 许多城镇在特别行政区纷纷兴建起来。‖ The ***town stretches*** along the river-bank. 该城镇沿着河岸伸展。‖ The whole ***town*** was ***talking about*** it. 全镇的人都在谈论此事。‖ The ***town trades with*** Singapore. 这城镇与新加坡贸易。‖ The whole ***town turned out*** to greet the heroes. 全城的人都出来欢迎英雄们。‖ The ***town*** has ***undergone*** many changes. 这镇已经历过许多的变迁。

Q a ***backward town*** 落后的边远城镇‖ London is a ***big town***; it's usually called a city. 伦敦是个大城市，通常称为都市。‖ a ***boom town***(美)新兴城市‖ a ***busy industrial*** [***manufacturing***] ***town*** 繁忙的工业城市‖ a ***capital town*** 首府‖ It is the ***chief town*** of New York State. 它是纽约州的首府。‖ a ***company town*** 公司城镇(随某大公司或厂矿的建立而兴起的城镇，居民多为公司或厂矿职工)‖ a ***county*** [***county seat*** (美)] ***town*** 乡镇，县城；(英)郡的首府‖ a ***crowded*** 〈***developing, good-sized***〉 ***town*** 拥挤的〈发展中的、大〉城镇‖ Manchester is a ***dirty*** and ***smoky town***. 曼彻斯特是个肮脏而又烟雾弥漫的城市。‖ Chicago is my ***favorite town***. 芝加哥是我喜爱的城市。‖ I hear that Boston is a ***fine town***. 听说波士顿是个美好的城市。‖ a ***ghost town***(尤指一度繁荣后因自然资源枯竭等而)被废弃的城镇‖ a ***jerkwater town***(非正式；美)小乡镇‖ Preston is the ***largest town*** in Lancashire. 普雷斯顿是兰开夏郡的最大城市。‖ a ***market town***(英)集镇‖ a ***mining town*** 以采矿业为中心的城市‖ This is my ***native town***. 这是我的故乡。‖ He had a boring, badly-paid job in a ***northern town***. 他在北方一个城镇里有份令人厌烦的，报酬又低的工作。‖ a ***one-horse*** [***provincial***] ***town***(俚)乡村小镇‖ an ***open town*** 不设防城市‖ a ***post town***(某一地区内)设有邮局〈设有邮政编码〉的市镇‖ ***rival towns*** 相互竞争的城镇‖ a ***rural*** [***farming***] ***town*** 农村集镇‖ a ***satellite town***(在大都市郊区兴建的)卫星城‖ a (***sea-***) ***coast*** [***seaport***] ***town*** 沿海〈海港〉城市‖ a ***secluded town*** 与外界隔绝的市镇‖ They live in a ***sleepy, little town***. 他们住在一个死气沉沉的小镇上。‖ live in a ***small town*** in Scotland 住在苏格兰的一个小镇上‖ a ***steel town*** 钢都‖ This is a ***thriving*** [***rising***] ***town***. 这是一个繁荣的市镇。‖ a ***university*** [***college***] ***town*** 大学城‖ a small ***upcountry town*** 内地的小城镇‖ the ***upper*** 〈***old***〉 ***town*** 城北区〈老市区〉‖ The ***whole town*** is furious about the new motorway. 全城的人都对开新高速公路十分愤怒。

P a man ***about town*** 活跃于交际场中的男子；花花公子‖ I live ***at*** a small ***town***. 我住在一个小镇。/ I arrived that evening ***at*** my native ***town***. 那天晚上我到了我的故乡。‖ narrow down the difference ***between town*** and countryside 缩小城乡差别‖ I've

been ***down*** *town* all morning. 我整个上午都在市中心。/go ***down*** *town* 到市中心去 / I'm going ***down*** *town* this afternoon. 我今天下午要到市中心去。‖ Many country people are leaving the country ***for*** the *town*. 许多乡下人都纷纷离开乡村到城市里来。/ Then we shall all three set off ***for*** *town* together. 到那时我们三人将一起出发进城。‖ I assure you I came out ***from*** *town* on purpose to meet you. 我向你保证我是特意从城里出来见你的。‖ The shops ***in*** this *town* are very tempting. 在这市镇中的商店很有吸引力。/be ***in*** *town* 在城里;(英)在伦敦 / the finest and most expensive restaurant ***in*** *town* 城里最好最奢华的餐馆 / He is spending the weekend ***in*** *town*. 他正在伦敦度周末。‖ go ***into*** [***down***] *town* 到市中心去 / I am going ***into*** *town* in order to make some purchases. 我正要到市中心区去买些东西。/ Can we give you a lift ***into*** *town*? 你顺便搭我们的车进城去好吗? ‖ walk to the outskirts ***of*** *town* 走到城郊去 / a woman ***of*** the *town* 娼妓 / It's the talk ***of*** the *town*. 这是街头巷尾谈论的中心。‖ ***on*** the *town* 游览城镇,在城里作乐;靠城镇慈善机关救济 / That night they took me out ***on*** the *town*. 那天晚上他们带我进城寻欢作乐去了。/ a family ***on*** the *town* after the father's death 父亲死后依靠救济过活的家庭 ‖ a week-end resort about twenty-five miles ***out of*** *town* 城外约 25 英里的一座周末度假村 / She is now ***out of*** *town*. 她眼下不在城里[(英)不在伦敦]。/ go ***out of*** *town* 出城 ‖ The castle towers ***over*** the *town*. 这城堡矗立在这城市中。‖ Business has brought him ***to*** *town*. 他因事进了城。/ go ***to*** *town* 上城里去,(俚)做得很快〈很有效〉,拼命干;(俚)尽情作乐,大量花钱;毫不克制地说〈做〉/ I am going ***to*** *town*. 我要到城里去。/ The engineers really went ***to*** *town* on those plans. 工程师们把这些计划做得真快。/ They really went ***to*** *town* on the Christmas decorations this year. 今年他们在圣诞节装饰方面确实不惜工本。/ When you make a complaint you don't spare their feelings, do you? You really go ***to*** *town*! 当你抱怨别的时你并不管他们的情绪,对吗? 你真是无所顾忌! / come ***to*** *town* 到城里来 / He lives in the country, and only comes ***to*** town once or twice a year. 他住在乡间,每年只到城市里来一两次。/ go up ***to*** *town* 进城去;(英;不用冠词)去伦敦 / He went up ***to*** *town* from Leeds. 他从里兹前往伦敦。

O *town* and gown 牛津和剑桥的城镇居民和大学师生;大学城镇的居民和大学师生 ‖ sb.'s hometown 某人的故乡[家乡]

(用法)英国英语中,很多称为 *towns* 的地方在美国应称为 cities. 在美国,很多称为 *towns* 或 small *towns* 的地方相当于英国英语的 villages,美国英语是极少用 village 来称呼美国的小城镇的。

toy *n*. 玩具,玩物

V The children could ***bring*** their *toys*. 孩子们可以带上自己的玩具。‖ He ***got*** lots of *toys* for Christmas. 圣诞节他得到了许多玩具。‖ ***make*** a *toy* of 把…作玩具;玩弄;把…当儿戏 / ***make*** a *toy* of a woman 玩弄女人 / He ***makes*** a *toy* of a serious matter. 他把严肃的事情当作儿戏。‖ ***Tidy up*** all your *toys* and put them in the toy box. 把你所有的玩具收拾好放进玩具盒里。‖ ***wind*** a mechanical *toy* 给机械玩具上发条

Q an ***educational*** 〈***creative***〉 *toy* 有教育意义〈启发儿童想像力〉的玩具 ‖ ***executive*** *toys* (供高级经理行政人员摆弄的)小玩物 ‖ My ***favourite*** *toy* was a rag doll. 我心爱的玩具是一个布娃娃。‖ ***gaily-painted*** *toys* 色彩鲜艳的玩具 ‖ His ***latest*** *toy* was a computer. 他最新的玩具是一台计算机。‖ a ***mechanical*** 〈***clockwork***〉 *toy* 有机械〈发条〉装置的玩具 ‖ a ***musical*** *toy* 发出悦耳音乐的玩具

P He has outgrown his interest ***in*** *toys*. 他已长大,对玩具不再感兴趣。‖ Play ***with*** your own *toys*, don't take your brother's. 不要拿你弟弟的玩具,玩你自己的吧。

P_2 The tug was a *toy* ***beside*** the ship that it guided. 拖轮在它导航的大船旁简直是个玩具。

O a *toy* car 〈gun, plane, train〉 玩具汽车〈枪,飞机,火车〉

toy *v*. 不认真对待;玩弄,摆弄

VP (B) *toy with* sth. 不很认真地考虑;摆弄,玩弄 / *toy with* great issues 把重大问题当儿戏 / *toy with* someone's feelings 玩弄某人的感情 / All the time he was talking, he was *toying with* a pencil. 他在谈话的整个过程中一直摆弄一支铅笔。/ Father often *toyed with* the thought of living in Hawaii. 父亲常常随便想起要到夏威夷去居住。

M She was ***just*** *toying* with her food, as if she wasn't really hungry. 她只是把食物摆弄来摆弄去,似乎并不真正饿。‖ ***Never*** *toy* with a woman's feelings, or it could be the worse for you! 决不要玩弄一个女人的感情,要不然,你会遭殃!

trace *n*. 踪迹,痕迹;遗迹;丝毫,微量

V I ***anticipated*** a *trace* of jealousy in her. 我预感到她会有点嫉妒的。‖ Her hands ***bore*** *traces* of coarse work. 她的双手带有干粗活的痕迹。‖ He ***betrayed*** not a *trace* of fear. 他没有露出丝毫的畏惧。‖ ***contain*** *traces* of alcohol 含有少量的酒精 ‖ ***cover*** one's *traces* 隐匿行踪 ‖ The police ***found*** *traces* of the thief. 警察已发现盗贼的一些踪迹。‖ ***follow*** the *traces* of the deer into the swamp 跟踪鹿的足迹进入沼泽地 ‖ ***hide*** the *traces* of one's guilt 掩盖犯罪的痕迹 ‖ The vast majority of animals ***leave*** no *trace* of their existence after their passing. 绝大多数动物死亡以后都不留下他们生存的痕迹。‖ We've ***lost*** all *trace* of our daughter. 我们完全不知道我们的女儿在哪里。‖ She ***put*** a *trace* of lipstick on her mouth. 她往嘴上抹一点淡淡的唇膏。‖ ***remove*** [***destroy***] all *traces* of 消除…的一切痕迹 ‖ I can still ***see*** the *traces* of the old paint on the wall. 我还能够看见墙上旧漆的痕迹。‖ ***show*** no *trace* of remorse 没有表示丝毫的悔恨 ‖ ***unearth*** *traces* of 发掘…的遗迹 ‖ ***wash*** the *traces* of tears from one's eyes 洗去泪痕

V_2 *Traces* of Darwinism ***are*** clearly discernible in these works. 在这些著作中可以明显地看出达尔文主义的影响。‖ No *trace* ***remains***. 没有留下任何痕迹。

Q a(n) ***blurred*** 〈***sharp***, ***unmistakable***〉 *trace* 模糊〈明显、清楚〉的痕迹 ‖ a ***mere*** *trace* of a smile 一丝笑意 ‖ These statues are the ***only*** *traces* of a once great civilization. 这些雕像是从前的伟大文明的唯一遗迹。‖ a ***sheep*** *trace* along the hill 山上的羊肠小道 ‖ He didn't show the ***slightest*** *trace* of intoxication. 他没有表现出丝毫的醉意。

P ***on*** the *traces* of 追踪,追近 / They were hot ***on*** the *traces* of a fugitive from justice. 他们紧紧跟踪逃犯。‖ He spoke ***with*** a *trace* of Korean accent. 他讲话略带朝鲜口音。‖ She vanished ***without*** *trace*. 她消失得无影无踪。/ The boat is still missing ***without*** (a) *trace*. 那小船仍然无影无踪,吉凶未卜。

P_2 Detectives found *traces* ***of*** a struggle in the room. 侦探们发现房间里有搏斗过的痕迹。/ There wasn't the slightest *trace* ***of*** fear in my father. 我父亲毫不畏惧。‖ The earthquake left its *trace* ***on*** the village. 那场地震给村庄留下了痕迹。‖ Sorrow and dis-

appointment had left their *trace*(*s*) ***upon*** his character. 悲哀和失望在他的性格上留下了痕迹。

trace *v.* 跟踪,追踪;查出,找出;追溯;描摹,描绘;勾出…的轮廓

M *trace* ***back*** 追溯;发现…是由…引起〈开始〉的 / She *traced* her origins ***back*** to the twelfth century. 她把自己的家世追溯到了 12 世纪。/ The rumor was *traced* ***back*** to a journalist. 这个谣言追究到了一个记者身上。‖ His resentment can be ***clearly*** *traced* in many passages. 在多段文章中可以清楚地看出他的怨恨。‖ She *traced* the words ***laboriously***. 她很费力地写了那几个字。‖ *trace* ***out*** 标出;描绘出;勾出…的轮廓 / *trace* ***out*** a policy 草拟一项政策 / He *traced* ***out*** the site of an old castle. 他勾画出一座旧城堡的遗址。‖ He *traced* his name ***slowly*** at the bottom of the page. 他在书页的下方一笔一画慢慢地写出自己的名字。

P_2 His humour can be *traced* ***between*** the lines. 从字里行间可以看出他很幽默。‖ I could never *trace* ***in*** him one spark of jealousy. 我看不出他有丝毫妒忌之意。/ Clive was *tracing* a pattern ***in*** the carpet ***with*** his finger. 克莱夫正用手指描摹地毯上的图案。‖ *trace* a route ***on*** a map 在地图上标出路线 ‖ The letter was *traced* ***to*** its sender. 这封信被追查到寄信人身上。/ They *traced* the thieves ***to*** their hideout. 他们追踪到盗贼躲藏的地方。

tracer *n.* 追踪者;绘图员;描绘工具;示踪剂;曳光弹

V ***fire*** a *tracer* 发射一枚曳光弹 ‖ ***inject*** [***introduce***] a *tracer* into the body 把示踪剂注射入体内 ‖ ***put out*** [***send out***] a *tracer* on 发出一份追查…的追查单 ‖ ***scan*** (***for***) a *tracer* 扫描检查示踪剂

Q ***chemical*** *tracer* 化学指示(剂);化学示踪物 ‖ ***fluorescent*** *tracer* 荧光示踪剂 ‖ ***isotopic*** *tracer* 同位素示踪剂 ‖ a ***light*** *tracer* 曳光弹 ‖ a ***photo-electric*** *tracer* 光电跟踪器 ‖ a ***radioactive*** *tracer* 放射性示踪物,放射性指示剂 ‖ ***radioisotopic*** *tracer* 放射性同位素示踪物 ‖ a ***wave*** *tracer* 波形记录仪

track *n.* 小道,径;跑道;轨道;(复)足迹;(录音磁带的)音轨;乐曲;轨迹,航迹;行程;行动路线;生活方式

V ***choose*** a different *track* in foreign affairs 在外交事务方面选择不同的行动路线 ‖ ***clear*** the *track* 扫清道路;开道 ‖ She ***climbed up*** the mountain *track*. 她爬山路前进。‖ ***cover*** (***up***) one's *tracks* 隐匿行踪,隐藏自己的企图、计划等 ‖ ***fly*** the *track*(美)超出常规 ‖ We ***followed*** the lion's *tracks*. 我们跟踪狮子的足迹。‖ ***follow in*** sb.'s *track* 亦步亦趋地跟随某人 ‖ The recreation ground ***had*** a proper cinder *track*. 那个娱乐场有一条很好的煤屑跑道。‖ That ***indicated*** the *track* in which we were to go. 那表明了我们要走的路。‖ ***interrupt*** the *track* of sb.'s thoughts 打断某人的思路 ‖ ***jump*** [***leave***] the *track*(尤美)(火车)出轨 / The train ***jumped*** [***left***] the *track*. 火车出轨了。‖ ***keep*** *track* of 追踪;记录;保持对…的联系;密切注意…的动向 / ***keep*** *track* of expenses 记录开支 ‖ ***lay*** *tracks* 铺轨 ‖ The fox didn't ***leave*** the *tracks*. 那只狐狸没有留下任何足迹。‖ I ***like*** the last *track* on this side. 我喜欢这一面的最后一首乐曲。‖ ***lose*** *track* of 不了解…的情况,记不清(有多少);失去…的线索 / John ***lost*** *track* of the money he spent at the circus. 约翰记不清他看马戏时花了多少钱。/ ***lose*** *track* of a murderer 失去凶手的线索 ‖ ***make*** *tracks*(非正式)(匆匆)离去;逃跑 / It's getting late. We must ***make*** *tracks*. 时间不早了,我们必须走了。/ ***make*** *tracks* for(非正式)朝…而去;追踪 / The boys ***made*** *tracks* for home. 男孩们匆匆跑回家去。‖ We ***saw*** bear *tracks* near the camp. 我们在营地附近看见了熊的足迹。‖ The dirt road ***showed*** many automobile *tracks*. 这条泥土路上有很多汽车车辙。

V_2 The *track* ***went*** through a tunnel. 铁轨穿过一条隧道。‖ The *track* of the ship ***led*** from San Francisco to Honolulu to Pago Pago. 这艘船的航线是从旧金山到火奴鲁鲁再到帕果帕果。‖ A rough *track* ***runs*** round the hillside. 一条崎岖的小路围绕着山腰。

Q an ***abandoned*** *track* 废线 ‖ an ***all-weather*** *track* 全天候跑道 ‖ an ***approach*** *track* 进站轨道 ‖ ***automobile*** *tracks* in the sand 沙地上的汽车车辙 ‖ the ***back*** *track*(美)返回;向后退;变卦,改变主意 ‖ a ***beaten*** *track* 踏出来的路;常规;惯例,陈套 / They never leave the ***beaten*** *track*. 他们一向墨守成规。‖ a ***bicycle*** *track* 自行车车道 ‖ a ***branch*** *track* 支路 ‖ the ***broad*** *track* of a steamer 轮船在水上留下的宽阔的船迹 ‖ a ***bypassing*** [***run-around***] *track* 迂回线 ‖ a ***cart*** *track* [dirt road (美)] (英)马车路,乡村道路 ‖ a ***cement*** 〈***cinder***, ***concrete***, ***hard***, ***slow***, ***synthetic***, ***wood***〉 *track* 水泥〈煤屑,混凝土,硬,跑不快的松软,塑胶,木制〉跑道 ‖ keep ***close*** *track* of sth. 密切注意某事的动态 ‖ a ***curved*** *track* 曲线轨道 ‖ a ***dirt*** *track* (供赛车用的)煤渣跑道;泥土平跑道 ‖ a ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *track* 双〈单〉轨 / ***double*** 〈***single***〉 *track* 双声道〈单声道〉(录音磁带) ‖ a(n) ***drill*** 〈***exchange***, ***marshalling***, ***passing***, ***relay***, ***secondary***, ***throat***, ***transit***〉 *track* 调车〈车辆交换,编组,让车,中转,辅助,咽喉,直通〉线 ‖ ***exit*** [***outlet***] *track* 出站线 ‖ a ***fast*** *track* 快行道;快速提升之道;快速成功之道 ‖ a ***half-mile*** *track* 一条半英里跑道 ‖ ***hen*** *tracks* 难以辨认的笔迹 ‖ the ***huge*** *track* of an old bull elephant 一头老雄象的巨大脚印 ‖ an ***inbound*** 〈***outbound***〉 *track* 归航〈出发〉线 ‖ ***inner*** 〈***outer***〉 *track* 内〈外〉圈,里〈外〉道 ‖ the ***inside*** *track* 内圈跑道;(竞争时的)有利地位,好机会 ‖ a ***main*** *track*(铁路的)干线 ‖ ***motorcar*** *tracks* 汽车开过的轮迹 ‖ a ***motor-racing*** 〈***cycling***, ***running***, ***speed-skating***〉 *track* 汽车比赛〈自行车比赛,赛跑的,速滑〉跑道 ‖ a ***muddy*** 〈***mountain***〉 *track* 泥泞小路〈山路〉 ‖ a ***narrow bumpy*** *track* 狭窄而崎岖的小路 ‖ The train on the ***next*** *track* was moving. 邻线的那列火车正在行驶。‖ a ***race*** *track* 跑道 ‖ a ***railroad*** [***railway*** (英)] *track* 铁轨 ‖ the ***recurrent*** *track* of the years 年复一年 ‖ on the ***right*** 〈***wrong***〉 *track* 路子正确〈不对〉‖ a ***rough*** *track* 崎岖的小路 ‖ ***sheep*** *tracks* 由羊踏出来的小径 ‖ a ***sound*** *track* 声迹,声道,声槽 ‖ ***standard*** *track* 标准声道 ‖ ***stub*** [***spur***] *track*(铁路的)支路,短叉道 ‖ a ***temporary*** *track* 临时线,临时轨道 ‖ The ***title*** *track* is *Old Man River*. 这张唱片的片名歌曲是《老人河》。‖ a(n) ***tramway*** [***electric car***] *track* 电车轨道 ‖ an ***uneven*** *track* 不平整轨道

P ***across*** the *tracks*(美)在贫民区 ‖ Trains travel ***along*** the railway *track*. 火车沿铁轨运行。‖ The racing cars sped ***around*** the *track*. 那些赛车围绕着跑道飞速前进。‖ She has found her train ***at*** *track* 5. 她已在 5 号轨道找到了她的列车。‖ He's gone along ***in*** the same *track* year after year. 他年复一年地走老路。/ ***in*** one's *tracks*(非正式;美)在原地;当场;突然;立刻 / The criminal stopped ***in*** his *tracks* when the door opened behind him. 后面的门突然打开时,歹徒顿时就停了下来。/ Once the situation improved, inflation would stop short ***in*** its *tracks*. 一旦局势好转,通货膨胀就会立即停止。‖ on the wrong side ***of*** the *tracks*(非正式;美)城市贫民区 / He was born on the right 〈wrong〉 side ***of*** the *tracks*. 他出

身于富裕〈贫苦〉家庭。‖ ***off*** the beaten *track* 偏僻的(地);不落俗套的(地)/The village where Elaine lives is a bit ***off*** the beaten *track*. 伊莱恩住的那个村庄有点偏僻。/ ***off*** the *track* 出轨;离题;离开目标;搞错的;(猎狗)失去嗅迹/The train ran [got] ***off*** the *track*. 火车出轨。/The teacher was a long way ***off*** the *track*. 教师讲课离题千里。‖ ***on*** the *track* 在正道上;未离题(目标);正确/There are some animals ***on*** the *track*. 铁轨上有些动物。/ ***on*** the *track* of sb. [***on*** sb.'s *track*] 跟踪追赶,尾追;寻找;掌握(某人行为或计划等的)线索/The hunter is ***on*** the *track* of a deer. 猎人正在追踪一头鹿。/I'm ***on*** the *track* of a valuable painting. 我在找一幅珍贵的油画。‖ beat sb. ***out of*** his *track* 迫使某人改变作风〈计划、意图〉/keep ***out of*** sb.'s *track*(美)避开某人‖ They ran five times ***round*** the *track*. 他们围着跑道跑了五次。

P_2 a *track* ***for*** a train 火车轨道‖ *tracks* ***in*** the snow 雪地上的足迹‖ the *track* ***of*** a meteor 〈steamer〉流星的轨道〈轮船的航迹〉/the *track* ***of*** a storm 风暴的移动路线‖ a *track* ***through*** a forest 穿过森林的小道‖ We walked along the *track* ***to*** the village. 我们沿着通向那座村庄的小路行进。

(用法)表示竞走跑道时,通用英语用 *track*. 表示赛马的跑道时,美国英语用 *track* 和 racetrack;英国英语则常用 course 和 racecourse.

tract *n*. (政治或宗教宣传的)短文,传单,小册子;(土地等)大片;地带;(专技)道;束

V We ***bought*** a big *tract* of land. 我们买了一大片土地。‖ Large *tracts* of sandy waste will be ***reclaimed***. 大片大片的沙漠荒地将被开垦。

V_2 A *tract* of desert land ***has*** little value. 一片沙漠没有什么价值。

Q the ***auditory*** *tract* 听束‖ ***campaign*** *tracts* 竞选运动传单‖ the ***digestive*** 〈***gastrointestinal***, ***genital***, ***intestinal***, ***respiratory***, ***upper respiratory***〉 *tract* 消化〈胃肠,生殖,肠,呼吸,上呼吸〉道‖ ***genitourinary*** *tract* 泌尿生殖系统‖ a ***great*** *tract* of unexplored sea 一片未经勘探的广大海域‖ ***immense*** [***vast***] *tracts* of impenetrable jungle 大片大片难以通过的丛林‖ a ***level*** *tract* along the river 沿河的一片平地‖ ***nerve*** *tract* 神经束‖ ***optic*** *tract* 视〈神经〉束‖ a ***philosophical*** *tract* 哲学小册子‖ an ***urban census*** *tract* 一个城市的人口普查地区‖ the ***wide*** *tracts* of desert in North Africa 北非的一片片广阔的沙漠‖ a ***wooded*** *tract* 一片森林地带

P_2 a few large *tracts* ***for*** settlement 少数大片用于拓居的地区‖ *tracts* ***of*** desert in Australia 澳大利亚一望无际的沙漠

tractor *n*. 拖拉机

V I can ***drive*** [***operate***] a *tractor*. 我会开拖拉机。‖ The farmer ***uses*** a powerful motor *tractor* with big wheels. 那个农民使用一台马力强劲的大轮拖拉机。

V_2 A *tractor* can ***do*** the work of many horses on a farm. 一台拖拉机在农场上可以做很多马干的活。

Q a(n) ***agricultural*** [***farm***] *tractor* 农用拖拉机‖ a(n) ***all-purpose*** [***multi-purpose***, ***versatile***] *tractor* 万能拖拉机‖ a(n) ***automatic farm*** 〈***standard agricultural***〉 *tractor* 自动〈标准〉农用拖拉机‖ a ***baby*** 〈***big power***〉 *tractor* 小型〈大功率〉拖拉机‖ a ***caterpillar*** [***chain track***, ***crawler***, ***creeper***] *tractor* 履带拖拉机〈牵引车〉‖ a ***diesel*** 〈***electric***〉 *tractor* 内燃〈电动〉拖拉机;柴油机〈电车〉牵引车‖ ***row-crop*** *tractor* 中耕拖拉机‖ a ***three-plow*** *tractor* 三铧犁拖拉机‖ ***track-type*** 〈***wheel-type***〉 *tractor* 履带式〈轮式〉拖拉机〈牵引车〉‖ a ***universal*** *tractor* 通用拖拉机‖ a ***walking*** [***hand***] *tractor* 手扶拖拉机

trade *n*. 贸易,商业;生意;行业;交换;手工艺;同行;顾客

V The war is ***affecting*** *trade*. 这场战争正在影响着贸易。‖ ***benefit*** one's *trade* 对自己的生意有益‖ They ***built up*** a lively *trade*. 他们建立了活跃的贸易关系。‖ ***carry on*** [***conduct***, ***engage in***] *trade* 做生意‖ ***choose*** a *trade* 选择行业‖ ***conduct*** *trade* with many countries 与很多国家进行贸易‖ ***despise*** *trade* 轻视商业‖ ***develop*** [***advance***] foreign *trade* 发展对外贸易‖ ***do*** [***drive***, ***make***] a brisk *trade* in shoes 做赚钱的鞋生意‖ ***dominate*** the *trade* of the world 操纵世界贸易‖ ***drum up*** *trade* 招徕生意‖ ***encourage*** service *trade* 鼓励服务性行业‖ ***enter*** a *trade* 开始从事某一行业‖ ***establish*** a direct *trade* with Germany 与德国建立直接的贸易关系‖ His sons all ***followed*** different *trades*. 他的儿子们都是各干一行。‖ A friend of mine ***went into*** the antique *trade*. 我的一位朋友经营古董生意。‖ The department store ***has*** a lot of *trade*. 那家百货商店顾客很多。/The United States ***has*** much *trade* with foreign countries. 美国与外国的贸易甚多。‖ ***increase*** 〈***extend***〉 *trade* 增加〈扩大〉贸易‖ He works best who ***knows*** his *trade*. 事怕行家。‖ ***learn*** a *trade* 学一门手艺‖ ***lose*** *trade* 失去生意‖ ***make*** a *trade* for sth. 换取某物/ ***make*** a *trade* with sb. 与某人进行交易‖ ***open*** (***up***) *trade* with Western countries 与西方国家通商‖ The craftsman ***plied*** [***practised***] their traditional *trades*. (文)工匠们从事传统的手艺。‖ ***promote*** [***facilitate*** (正式), ***foster*** (正式)] international *trade* 促进国际贸易‖ ***restrain*** [***restrict***] *trade* 限制贸易‖ ***solicit*** *trade*(正式)招徕顾客‖ Several different *trades* are ***taught*** in this school. 这所学校教授几种不同的手艺。

V_2 International *trade* ***is*** important to us all. 国际贸易对我们都很重要。‖ *Trade* between the two countries is ***declining***. 这两个国家之间的贸易正在下降。‖ *Trade* between Europe and Asia has ***increased*** 〈***expanded***, ***grown***〉. 欧洲与亚洲之间的贸易已有增加〈发展〉。‖ Foreign *trade* ***kept*** the country's economy healthy. 对外贸易使该国的经济生机勃勃。‖ The Iraqi export oil *trade* has ***languished*** since the Gulf War. 海湾战争后伊拉克石油出口业萧条。‖ The book and news *trade* clearly ***oppose*** the adoption of national censorship. 出版新闻界明确反对通过国家审查制度。‖ The *trade* is going to ***revive***. 商业即将复苏。

Q a Jack of ***all*** *trades* 能做各种事情的人,万能博士;杂而不精的人‖ the ***antique*** 〈***book***, ***building***, ***clothing***, ***grocery***, ***hosiery***, ***pottery***, ***printing***, ***publishing***, ***service***, ***sweet***〉 *trade* 古董〈书、建筑、服装、杂货、针织、制陶、印刷、出版、服务性、糖食点心〉行业‖ the ***arms*** 〈***agricultural***, ***leather***, ***merchandise***〉 *trade* 军火〈农业、皮革、商品〉贸易‖ ***barter*** [***goods exchanging***] *trade* 易货贸易;实物交易‖ ***bilateral*** 〈***multilateral***, ***unilateral***〉 *trade* 双〈多、单〉边贸易‖ ***bloc*** *trade* 集团贸易‖ ***border*** [***frontier***] *trade* 边境贸易‖ (a) ***brisk*** [***lively***, ***thriving***] *trade* 生意兴隆‖ do a ***busy*** *trade* 生意繁忙‖ the ***carpenter's*** *trade* 木匠业‖ the ***carriage*** *trade*(总称)(商店等的)富有主顾;(非正式)有钱人;与富有主顾做的生意‖ the ***carrying*** *trade* 运输业;转口贸易‖ ***cash*** 〈***cross***〉 *trade* 现金交易〈买空卖空〉‖ a ***combination deal*** *trade* 进出口结合贸易‖ ***commission*** *trade* 经纪贸易‖ a ***considerable*** *trade* 一笔相当大的交易‖ ***containerized*** *trade* 集装箱贸易‖ work [be] in the ***cot-***

ton *trade* 做棉花生意 ‖ ***domestic*** [***home*** , ***inland*** , ***internal***] *trade* 国内贸易 ‖ ***entrepot*** [***reexport*** , ***transit***] *trade* 转口贸易 ‖ an ***even*** *trade* 公平交易 ‖ a ***fair*** *trade* 互惠贸易;公平交易 ‖ the ***fishing*** *trade* 渔业,水产贸易 ‖ a ***flourishing*** *trade* in steel 兴盛的钢铁业 ‖ ***foreign*** [***external***] *trade* 对外贸易 ‖ **free** *trade* 自由贸易 ‖ He's in the ***furniture*** 〈 ***book*** , ***silk*** 〉 *trade*. 他在做家具〈书籍、丝绸〉生意。 ‖ ***horse*** *trade*(美)马匹买卖〈交换〉;(尤指经过精明的算计和激烈的讨价还价后达成的)交易;政治交易 / a political ***horse*** *trade* 政治交易 ‖ ***illegal*** 〈 ***lawful*** 〉 *trade* 非〈合〉法交易 ‖ an ***illicit*** *trade* 走私,贩运私货 ‖ ***import*** 〈 ***export*** 〉 *trade* 进〈出〉口贸易 ‖ ***indirect*** [***roundabout***] *trade* 间接贸易 ‖ ***international*** 〈 ***overseas*** , ***world*** 〉 *trade* 国际〈海外、世界〉贸易 ‖ do a ***large*** *trade* in fur 做大宗毛皮生意 ‖ ***local*** *trade* 本地贸易 ‖ the ***lucrative*** *trade* in tea and porcelain 有利可图的茶叶和瓷器贸易 ‖ ***national*** 〈 ***private*** 〉 *trade* 国〈私〉营贸易 ‖ the ***news*** *trade* 新闻界 ‖ ***postwar*** *trade* 战后贸易 ‖ ***preferential*** 〈 ***reciprocal*** 〉 *trade* 特〈互〉惠贸易 ‖ ***protective*** *trade* 保护性贸易 ‖ the ***rag*** *trade*(美俚)制衣工业 ‖ one's ***regular*** *trade* 固定职业 ‖ drive a ***roaring*** *trade* 生意兴隆 ‖ ***sheltered*** *trades* 受保护的贸易 ‖ ***shipping*** *trade* 航运业 ‖ My dad has no ***skilled*** *trade*. 我爸爸没有什么熟练的手艺。 ‖ (the) ***slave*** *trade* 贩卖奴隶(尤指过去的黑奴) ‖ ***speculative*** *trade* 投机买卖 ‖ ***technology*** *trade* 技术贸易 ‖ a boom in the ***tourist*** [***travel***] *trade* 旅游业的兴旺 ‖ ***triangle*** [***three-cornered***] *trade* 三角贸易 ‖ a ***useful*** *trade* 一种有用的手艺 ‖ ***village fair*** *trade* 集市贸易 ‖ ***wholesale*** 〈 ***retail*** 〉 *trade* 批发〈零售〉生意

P The boy got these stamps ***as*** a *trade*. 这男孩交换到这些邮票。 ‖ He worked ***at*** the printer's *trade* while preparing for the teaching profession. 他一边为从事教师工作做准备一边干印刷工的活儿。 ‖ ***by*** *trade* 干(某行业) / She is a bookbinder ***by*** *trade*. 她以装订书籍为生。 ‖ be good 〈bad〉 ***for*** *trade* 能〈不能〉招徕生意 / every man ***for*** his own *trade* [every one ***to*** his *trade*] 各专其业 ‖ be ***in*** *trade* 是做生意的;是零售商;是开铺子的 / Mr Smith is ***in*** *trade*. 史密斯先生在做生意。 ‖ They are four ***of*** a *trade*. 他们四人是同行。 / These are standard tricks ***of*** the clothing *trade*. 这些是服装行业惯用的诀窍。 / Two ***of*** a *trade* never agree. 同行是冤家。 ‖ This lecture is only likely to be of interest ***to*** the *trade*. 这个演讲可能只有同行的人才会感兴趣。 / put sb. ***to*** a *trade* 为某人(通常为自己儿子)谋职业

P_2 *trade* ***among*** European countries 欧洲各国之间的贸易 ‖ deals and *trades* ***at*** the polls 选举投票上的交易 ‖ a *trade* ***between*** the United States and Australia 美国和澳大利亚之间的贸易 ‖ On the corner a girl was doing a good *trade* ***in*** flowers. 街角处有个卖花的女孩生意很好。 ‖ the *trade* ***of*** war 军人的职业 ‖ England does a lot of *trade* ***with*** Australia. 英国与澳大利亚贸易甚多。

trade *v.* 交易;经商;对换;购物

VP (A_3) He *traded* me a knife for a spoon. 他用一把刀换我的汤匙。(B) *trade* sth. *for* sth. 用某物换取某物 / She *traded* a knife *for* a hat. 她用一把刀子换取一顶帽子。 ‖ *trade in* 做…生意,经营 / They *trade in* furs. 他们经营毛皮生意。 ‖ *trade on* [*upon*] (为达到自己的目的)利用 / The senator's son *traded on* his father's name when he ran for mayor. 那位参议员的儿子在竞选市长时利用他父亲的名声。 ‖ *trade with* 与…贸易;经常光顾某商店或某人;同(某人)有交易 / Britain *trades with* many European countries. 英国与很多欧洲国家进行贸易。 / My family have been *trading with* Mr. Green for over twenty years. 我们家是格林先生 20 多年的老主顾了。

M *trade* ***away*** 卖掉 ‖ *trade* ***down*** (尤美)以高价物换取廉价物品,以优换次 / It's unusual to *trade* your existing car ***down***; most people want a bigger or newer vehicle. 多数人都想要大点儿和新点儿的车子,你却拿现有的车子去换低档次的车,真是少有的。 ‖ I *trade* at Mr. Martin's store ***exclusively***. 我只在马丁先生的商店购物。 ‖ *trade* ***extensively*** with Spain 与西班牙大量做生意 ‖ *trade* ***in*** ... for 以(旧物)折价换取(新物) / She *traded* ***in*** her old car for a newer one. 她以旧车折价买了一辆较新的汽车。 ‖ *trade* ***off*** (非正式)交替换位;交替使用;以…换取…,拿…换… / The two teams *traded* ***off*** with each other several years for first place in the basket tournament. 这两个队几年来轮流取得篮球赛的冠军。 / She *traded* ***off*** a piece of her jewelry for food. 她用自己一件珠宝饰物换取食物。 ‖ They don't ***often*** *trade* with China. 他们不常与中国贸易。 ‖ *trade* ***out*** 出卖 / *trade* ***out*** principles 出卖原则 ‖ *trade* ***up*** (尤美)购进〈出售〉价格〈档次〉较高的货物;将手中的东西折价换取更贵重的同类东西;劝(顾客)买更高价的东西 / *trade* ***up*** to a large car 把旧车作价贴换一辆更大的汽车 ‖ He ***usually*** *trades* at that department store. 他通常在那家百货商店买东西。

P_2 He *traded* ***as*** a coal merchant. 他是做煤炭生意的商人。 ‖ We *trade* ***at*** the local shops. 我们在邻近的店铺买东西。 ‖ The ships were *trading* ***between*** Spain and Italy. 那些船往来于西班牙和意大利之间从事贸易活动。 ‖ *trade* with Iran ***in*** oil 与伊朗进行石油方面的贸易 ‖ The vessels *trade* ***to*** or ***from*** the Red Sea. 那些商船来往于红海。 ‖ I wish I could *trade* places ***with*** you. 我希望我能与你换换位置。

trademark *n.* 商标;特征

V ***bear*** a *trademark* 印有商标 ‖ ***display*** a *trademark* 贴商标 ‖ ***imitate*** a *trademark* 冒牌 ‖ ***infringe*** a *trademark* (正式)侵犯商标权 ‖ ***issue*** a *trademark* 颁布商标 ‖ He ***leaves*** his *trademark* on all his undertakings. 他做每件事情都会留下他那明显的特征。 ‖ A registered *trademark* is ***protected*** by law. 注册商标受法律保护。 ‖ ***register*** a *trademark* 给商标注册

Q a ***famous*** *trademark* 名牌商标 ‖ ***registered*** 〈 ***counterfeit*** 〉 *trademarks* 注册〈假冒〉商标 ‖ His ***sharpest*** *trademark* is his nimble wits. 他的最鲜明的特征是头脑灵活。

P_2 Beautiful homes and gardens are *trademarks* ***of*** the south. 漂亮的住宅和花园是南方的典型标志。

trader *n.* 商人

V_2 *Traders* ***sold*** basic commodities to the tribesmen. 商人们把基本商品卖给那些部落成员。

Q a ***foreign*** *trader* 外商 ‖ a ***fur*** *trader* 毛皮商 ‖ an ***in*** and ***out*** *trader* 以获得短期价差为目的的证券投机商 ‖ ***international*** *traders* 国际贸易商 ‖ a ***rag*** *trader* 成衣业商人 ‖ a ***registered*** [***floor***] *trader* 证券交易所注册的直接经营人 ‖ a ***retail*** 〈 ***wholesale*** 〉 *trader* 零售〈批发〉商 ‖ a ***ruined*** 〈 ***victimized*** 〉 *trader* 破产〈受骗〉的商人 ‖ a ***sharp*** 〈 ***tricky*** 〉 *trader* 精明〈奸诈〉的商人 ‖ ***small*** *traders* 小商 ‖ ***sole*** *traders* 专营商 ‖ a ***street*** *trader* 街道小商贩 ‖ a ***whisky*** *trader* 威士忌酒商

P_2 a wealthy *trader* ***in*** tea 一个富有的茶叶商

trading *n.* 贸易;商业;生意

Q ***brisk*** *trading* 生意兴隆 ‖ ***options*** *trading* 股票预购

买卖 ‖ ***over-the-counter*** *trading* 场外交易 ‖ ***ring*** *trading* 垄断交易 ‖ ***security*** 〈***futures***, ***spot***〉 *trading* 有价证券(期货、现款现货)交易 ‖ ***shoestring*** *trading* 小本经营 ‖ ***slow*** [***sluggish***] *trading* 生意萧条

P_2 slow *trading* ***on*** the stock market 股票市场生意萧条

tradition *n*. 1. 惯例;传统; 2. 口传;传说

V Could young Desert really have ***betrayed*** the *tradition*? 难道小德舍特真的背叛了传统吗? ‖ ***break*** *tradition* 打破惯例 ‖ ***break with*** *tradition* 与传统决裂 ‖ ***carry*** the fine *tradition* forward 发扬优良传统 ‖ ***cherish*** a *tradition* 珍惜一种传统 ‖ ***discard*** 〈***follow***〉 old *tradition* 抛弃(沿袭)旧习 ‖ ***hand down*** the revolutionary *tradition* from generation to generation 把革命传统一代代传下去 ‖ The villages ***have*** a *tradition* that... 这些村子里有…的传说。‖ As a child he ***learnt*** the *traditions* of his tribe. 还是孩子的时候,他就懂得了自己宗族的习俗。‖ ***maintain*** [***keep up***, ***preserve***, ***uphold***] a *tradition* 保持传统 ‖ ***resist*** political *tradition* 反抗政治的习惯性 ‖ We ***started*** [***built up***, ***established***] a new *tradition*. 我们兴起了一种新传统。

V_2 The isolationist *tradition* still ***dominated*** American thought. 孤立主义的传统思想仍然支配着美国人的思想。‖ *Tradition* ***has*** it that... 据传说… ‖ *Tradition* ***says*** [***records***, ***relates***, ***runs***] that... 据传说… ‖ The *tradition* still ***survives***. 现在还有这个传说。

Q 1. the ***American*** *tradition* of democracy 美国的民主传统 ‖ a ***cherished*** 〈***hallowed***〉 *tradition* 受到珍惜(视为神圣)的传统 ‖ ***cultural*** *tradition* 文化传统 ‖ anciently ***established*** *traditions* 古代确立的传统 ‖ a (n) ***deep-rooted*** [***deep-seated***, ***established***] *tradition* 根深蒂固的传统 ‖ keep up the ***family***('***s***) *tradition* 保持家族的传统 ‖ keep up the ***fine*** *tradition* 保持优良传统 ‖ a ***glorious revolutionary*** *tradition* 光荣的革命传统 ‖ ***great*** *tradition* 伟大的传统(20世纪英国文学评论家 F. R Leavis 用以称呼英国小说的精华) ‖ an ***immortal*** *tradition* 不朽的传统 ‖ because of ***long*** *tradition* 因为多年来遵留下来的习惯 ‖ ***pedagogical*** *tradition* 教育传统 ‖ a ***religious*** *tradition* 宗教传统 ‖ the ***stage*** *tradition* 舞台艺术传统 ‖ an old German ***theatrical*** *tradition* 一种古老的德国剧院常规 ‖ a ***venerable*** [***hoary***(喻)] *tradition* 古老的传统

2. an ***ancient*** [***old***] *tradition* 古老的传说 ‖ a ***beautiful*** 〈***picturesque***〉 *tradition* 美丽(美好)的传说 ‖ a ***discrepant*** *tradition* 大有出入的传说 ‖ a ***distorted*** *tradition* 误传 ‖ ***legendary*** *traditions* 传奇故事,传说 ‖ a ***popular*** 〈***local***〉 *tradition* 民间(当地的)传说 ‖ a ***trustworthy*** *tradition* 可靠的传说

P ***According to*** *tradition*, the castle is haunted. 据传说,这个城堡常闹鬼。‖ ***by*** popular *tradition* 根据民间传说(传统) / They are meat eaters ***by*** *tradition*. 他们是传统的肉食者。‖ What one thinks and feels is mainly ***due to*** *tradition*, habit and education. 一个人持什么观点和看法主要取决于传统、个人习惯以及教育。‖ We must have respect ***for*** *tradition*. 我们必须尊重传统。‖ ***in*** our *tradition* 按照我们的传统 / a play ***in*** the *tradition* of Macbeth and Hamlet 一出承袭麦克佩斯和哈姆雷特风格的戏 ‖ The story is based mainly ***on*** *tradition*(*s*). 这个故事主要是根据传说。‖ true ***to*** *tradition* 名不虚传 ‖ Tea is a crop ***with*** *tradition* here. 茶是这里的一种传统作物。

P_2 the hallowed *traditions* ***from*** the past 过去传下来的视为神圣的传统 ‖ keep up the fine *tradition* ***of*** plain living and hard work 保持艰苦朴素的优良传统

traffic *n*. 1. 交通(量);来往的车辆(船只等),往来;运输(量) 2. 贸易;交易 3. (人与人之间的)交往;(专技)通信业务

V ***accommodate*** growing *traffic* 容纳日益增大的交通量 ‖ ***block*** [***interfere with***, ***obstruct***, ***tie up***] *traffic* 堵[阻]塞交通 ‖ Police ***control*** the *traffic* in large cities. 在大城市里,警察管理交通。‖ The police officer was ***directing*** *traffic*. 那位警官正在指挥交通。‖ Snow ***disorganized*** the *traffic*. 大雪使交通陷于混乱。‖ The firm ***does*** a great *traffic* in raw silk. 这家公司做大宗生丝交易。‖ ***facilitate*** a lively *traffic* in ideas(正式)促进频繁的思想交流 ‖ Railroads ***handled*** more *traffic* than in the previous peak year. 铁路运输超过了创记录的上一年。‖ This highway ***has*** a lot of *traffic* at noon. 这条公路中午交通拥挤。/ The family has never ***had*** any *traffic* with criminals. 这个家庭从来没有与罪犯有过任何来往。‖ We can ***hear*** the *traffic* in this house. 我们在这房子里能听到来往车辆的嘈杂声。‖ ***hinder*** [***impede***(正式)] the *traffic* 妨碍交通 ‖ The *traffic* was ***held up*** by an accident. 事故使交通停顿了。‖ ***maintain*** 〈***shut off***〉 *traffic* 维持(切断)交通 ‖ The stop sign actually ***made*** *traffic* safer and safer. 那个停车标志实际上使交通越来越安全。‖ Air and sea *traffic* will be ***notified***. 将通知来往的飞机和船只。‖ *Traffic* was ***paralysed*** 〈***interrupted***〉 by fog. 大雾使交通瘫痪(阻断)。‖ ***regulate*** the *traffic* 管理交通 ‖ ***stop*** [***stamp out***] narcotics *traffic* in the city 取缔城市的毒品交易 / ***stop*** the *traffic* between the two cities 断绝这两个城市之间的交通 ‖ Customs must ***suppress*** the illegal drug *traffic*. 海关必须查禁非法的毒品交易。‖ The goods *traffic* was almost entirely ***suspended***. 货运几乎完全中断。‖ ***uncover*** illegal *traffic* in protected animals 揭露非法买卖受保护动物的行为 ‖ I don't ***want*** any more *traffic* with his sort. 我不愿再和他那种人来往了。

V_2 At this time of day door *traffic* ***is*** often busy. 每天这个时候进门出门的人常常很多。‖ the *traffic* will ***bear*** 目前情况许可 / charge what the *traffic* will ***bear*** 收取目前情况许可的费用 ‖ Holiday *traffic* ***congested*** the highways. 节日的车辆堵塞了公路。‖ The *traffic* was ***crawling*** through the snow. 车流慢慢驶过雪地。‖ *Traffic* has ***dwindled*** on the pavement. 人行道上的行人往来已经减少。‖ Movie *traffic* ***flowed*** towards the square. 看电影的人流向广场涌去。‖ Passenger *traffic* had ***gone up*** by about 20 per cent. 客运量已上升了约20%。‖ *Traffic* ***moves*** slowly in rural Spain. 车辆在西班牙的乡村缓慢地行驶。‖ Radio *traffic* has ***stepped up*** enormously. 无线电通信量已大大上升。‖ The *traffic* is ***thickening*** 〈***thinning***〉. 来往车辆越来越多(少)。

Q 1. ***air*** *traffic* 空中交通;(总称)空运的旅客(货物、邮件等) ‖ ***bumper-to-bumper*** [***congested***, ***dense***, ***heavy***] *traffic* 交通拥挤 ‖ ***busy*** *traffic* 交通繁忙 ‖ ***commuter passenger*** 〈***commuting***〉 *traffic* 市郊客运(市郊运输) ‖ ***containerized*** *traffic* 集装箱运输 ‖ ***domestic*** *traffic* 国内运输 ‖ ***either-direction*** [***way***] *traffic* 双向运输 ‖ ***export*** 〈***import***〉 *traffic* 出(进)口运输 ‖ ***fast freight*** [***accelerated goods***] *traffic* 快速货物运输 ‖ ***free-hauled*** *traffic* 免费运输 ‖ ***freight*** [***goods***] *traffic* 货运 ‖ ***highway*** [***motorway***(英)] *traffic* (美)公路运输 ‖ ***illegal*** *traffic* 非法运输 ‖ ***inbound*** *traffic* 回程交通 ‖ ***international*** 〈***internal***〉 *traffic* 国际交通(国内)运输 ‖ ***interna-***

tional air *traffic* 国际航空 ‖ ***light*** *traffic* 轻量交通 ‖ ***little*** 〈***much***〉 *traffic* 车辆行人稀少〈很多〉‖ ***local*** *traffic* 地方交通 ‖ ***long-distance*** *traffic* 长途运输 ‖ ***merging*** *traffic* 合流交通 ‖ ***municipal*** [***urban***] *traffic* 城市交通 ‖ ***one-way*** 〈***two-way***〉 *traffic* 单〈双〉向交通 ‖ ***passenger*** 〈***mixed***〉 *traffic* 旅客〈客货混合〉运输 ‖ ***peak hour*** [***rush-hour***] *traffic* 高峰时间交通 ‖ ***rail*** [***railway***] *traffic* 铁路交通 ‖ ***river*** 〈***road***〉 *traffic* 内河〈公路〉运输 ‖ endanger ***safe*** *traffic* 危及交通安全 ‖ ***sea*** 〈***overland***, ***waterway***〉 *traffic* 海〈陆,水〉上交通 ‖ ***slow-moving*** *traffic* 缓慢行驶的车辆 ‖ ***special*** 〈***roundabout***, ***transhipment***, ***urgent***〉 *traffic* 特种〈迂回,中转,紧急〉运输 ‖ ***through*** [***thru*** (美)] *traffic* 过境交通;联运 ‖ ***tourist*** *traffic* 旅游交通 ‖ ***vehicle*** *traffic* 车辆交通 ‖ The road is closed to ***vehicular*** [***wheeled***] *traffic*. 此路不准车辆通过。 2. There was a ***big*** [***vast***] *traffic* in drugs. 有一大批毒品交易。‖ a ***brisk*** [***lively***] *traffic* 生意兴隆 ‖ the ***illegal drug*** *traffic* 非法的毒品买卖 ‖ ***international*** *traffic* in arms 国际武器交易 ‖ ***illicit*** [***illegal***, ***unlawful***] *traffic* in drugs 非法毒品买卖 ‖ ***land*** and ***water*** *traffic* 陆路和水路贸易 ‖ ***licit*** *traffic* 合法交易〈交往〉‖ ***narcotics*** *traffic* 贩毒 ‖ ***perishable*** and ***livestock*** *traffic* 易腐物品和牲口的交易 ‖ ***white-slave*** *traffic* 卖良为娼的交易 3. ***direct telephone-telegram*** *traffic* 直达话传电报业务 ‖ ***incoming*** *traffic* 入局通信量 ‖ ***local*** *traffic* 本市通话(业务);地方交通(公路) ‖ ***long-distance*** *traffic* 长途通信业务;长途运输 ‖ ***radio*** *traffic* 无线电通讯 ‖ ***telephone*** 〈***telegraph***〉 *traffic* 电话〈电报〉业务,话〈报〉务

P I hope we don't get held up ***in*** the *traffic* at Oxford Circus. 我希望我们不要在牛津广场那里塞车。‖ Police, in white jackets, were directing the flow ***of*** *traffic*. 身着白色上衣的警察正在指挥川流不息的车辆和行人。‖ be opened ***to*** [***for***] *traffic* 开放;通车 / The new bridge was opened ***to*** [***for***] *traffic*. 新建的大桥通车了。

P_2 sea *traffic* ***between*** the U.K. and the Continent 往返于联合王国和欧洲大陆之间的海上交通 ‖ high-speed *traffic* ***by*** air 航空捷运 ‖ *traffic* ***in*** transit 中转运输 /a lively *traffic* ***in*** ideas 活跃的思想交流 / Illegal *traffic* ***in*** drugs is quite common. 非法贩毒相当猖獗。/ The *traffic* ***in*** the chain store was heavy. 这家连锁商店顾客众多。‖ The *traffic* ***of*** this street is heavy. 这条街的交通拥挤。‖ There's a lot of *traffic* ***on*** the river. 江面上过往的船只很多。/ There is too much *traffic* ***on*** this road. 这条路上车辆行人太多了。‖ The so-called witches were accused of having *traffic* ***with*** the devil. 那些所谓的巫婆被指控与魔鬼打交道。

O an update on *traffic* conditions 关于交通情况的最新报道 ‖ a *traffic* report 交通情况报道

traffic *v*. 交易,买卖(尤指非法买卖);在…上通行;(与…)有来往

VP (B) *traffic in* sth. (with sb.) (与某人)做某种交易[买卖](常指非法的买卖) / They were *trafficking in* smuggled goods. 他们在做走私生意。

M *traffic* ***away*** 通过交易断送 / *traffic* ***away*** honor 出卖荣誉 ‖ a heavily 〈***lightly***〉 *trafficked* street 行人车辆很多〈不多〉的街道

P_2 The traders *trafficked* ***with*** the natives for ivory. 那些商人跟土著人做生意以换取象牙。/ He was known to *traffic* ***with*** criminals. 据说他与罪犯有来往。

traffic ticket [ticket (英)] *n*. (美)交通违章通知单

V ***fix*** a *traffic ticket* 设法使交通违章通知单无效 ‖ ***get*** a *traffic ticket* 收到一张交通违章通知单 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *traffic ticket* 给某人一张交通违章通知单 ‖ ***pay*** a *traffic ticket* 缴纳交通违章通知单规定的罚款

P_2 The police officer gave her a *traffic ticket* ***for*** speeding. 她开车超速,警官给了他一张交通违章通知单。

tragedy *n*. 悲惨的事,灾难;悲剧;悲剧作品

V ***bear*** a *tragedy* 忍受不幸 ‖ ***intensify*** the *tragedy* 加剧了这场灾难 ‖ ***lament*** [***bewail*** (正式)] this love *tragedy* 悲叹这一爱情悲剧 ‖ The earthquake ***led to*** *tragedy* in this country. 地震在这个国家造成灾难。‖ That's going to ***make*** a *tragedy* some day. 总有一天那会酿成灾祸的。‖ ***mourn*** this *tragedy* 为此惨剧而哀痛 ‖ ***suffer*** *tragedy* 惨遭不幸 ‖ I have ***written*** *tragedies*, comedies, fantasies. 我已写过悲剧、喜剧以及幻想作品。

V_2 The *tragedy* in the mine ***claimed*** seventeen lives. 那次矿井惨祸有 17 人丧生。‖ This *tragedy* ***deals*** them a blow. 这一不幸对他们是个打击。‖ *Tragedy* ***faces*** up to the horrors of life. 悲剧作品敢于直面人生的种种恐怖。‖ The *tragedy* ***struck*** their family. 灾难降临到了他们的家里。‖ Then the *tragedy* ***took place***. 然后悲惨的事件发生了。

Q an ***air*** *tragedy* 飞机失事,空难 ‖ *Othello* is one of Shakespear's ***best known*** *tragedies*. 《奥赛罗》是莎士比亚最著名的悲剧之一。‖ the ***blackest*** *tragedy* 最为悲惨的事件 ‖ In the ***classical*** *tragedy* the solution was death. 在古典悲剧中,解决的办法是死亡。‖ a ***family*** [***domestic***] *tragedy* 家庭悲剧 ‖ Shakespeare's *Hamlet* is a very ***famous*** *tragedy*. 莎士比亚的《哈姆雷特》是一出很著名的悲剧。‖ a ***human*** *tragedy* 人类的不幸 ‖ ***road*** *tragedies* 车祸 ‖ a ***terrible*** *tragedy* 极大的不幸 ‖ a case of ***war*** *tragedy* 战争悲剧的一例 ‖ a ***world*** *tragedy* 世界性的灾难

P She acted brilliantly ***in*** Greek *tragedy*. 她在希腊悲剧中表演得很出色。/ The book ended ***in*** *tragedy*. 此书以悲剧结尾。‖ The change of flight plans was the principal cause ***of*** the *tragedy*. 飞行计划的改变是这场灾难的主要原因。

P_2 His accidental death was a great *tragedy* ***for*** his wife. 他的意外死亡是他妻子的巨大不幸。‖ I know something of Dolly, the *tragedy* ***of*** her life. 我知道多莉的一些情况以及她一生的不幸。‖ The hurricane was a major *tragedy* ***to*** the entire Gulf Coast. 那场飓风是整个海湾沿海地区的一大灾难。

trail *n*. (荒野或森林中的)小道;专用道;痕迹;足迹;嗅迹;一长串;(后果等)一系列;尾部,拖曳物;(军)持枪姿势

V ***blaze*** [***make***] a *trail* 在树上刻痕标示林中路径;开路;带头 / ***blaze*** a new *trail* through brambles 在荆棘丛中闯出新路 / Henry Ford ***blazed*** a *trail* in manufacturing automobiles. 亨利·福特开拓了汽车制造的新篇章。‖ ***cover up*** a *trail* 隐匿踪迹 ‖ ***discover*** the *trail* of the enemy 发现敌人的行踪 ‖ The dogs ***found*** the *trail* of the rabbit. 那些狗嗅到了兔子的气味。‖ He ***followed*** their *trails* carefully. 他小心翼翼地跟踪他们。/ ***Follow*** the *trail* until you come to the cabin. 沿这条小路走,直到你到达那间小屋为止。‖ ***foul*** the *trail* 搅乱踪迹,使迷惑 ‖ ***get on*** the *trail* of the killer 侦得那个杀人犯的踪迹 ‖ ***hit*** the *trail* (美俚)出发;立即走开 / ***hit*** the campaign *trail* 开始竞选活动 / He ordered me to ***hit*** the *trail*. 他命令我马上走开。‖ ***Keep to*** the *trail*; if you leave it, you'll get lost. 顺着这条路走,否则你会迷路的。‖ ***lay*** a *trail* (用小标记物或食物残屑等)在地面上留下踪迹

‖ ***lay out*** a ski *trail* 铺设一条滑雪道 ‖ The wounded animal ***left*** a *trail* of blood. 那只受伤的动物留下了一道血迹。/ He ***left*** a *trail* of debts. 他欠下了一连串的债。‖ Eventually we ***lost*** the *trail*. 最后我们失去嗅迹(找不到踪迹)。‖ The hounds are ***picking up*** the *trail*. 猎狗在追踪嗅迹。‖ The state ***provided*** a 300-mile *trail* for those enjoying walking trips. 这个州为喜欢徒步旅行的人提供了一条 300 英里长的标出山道。‖ The car ***raised*** a *trail* of dust. 汽车扬起了一道灰尘。‖ Ivy had ***sent*** *trails* down the steep banks. 常春藤向陡峭的河岸下蔓生。‖ ***stamp*** a *trail* through the deep snow 在深雪中踩出一条小路

V_2 *Trails* of smoke were ***coming*** from the factories. 一缕缕烟正从那些工厂升起。‖ The *trail* ***follows*** the old Midland rail line from Buxton. 那条路从巴克斯顿开始一直沿古老的英国中部铁路线延伸。‖ The *trail* ***twists*** up on the mountainside. 小径曲曲弯弯沿山腰而上。‖ The *trail* ***winds*** through the forest. 小径蜿蜒地穿过森林。

Q a ***blazed*** *trail*(美)走惯了的道路 ‖ a shooting star with its ***blazing*** *trail* of light 尾光耀眼的流星 ‖ a ***deer*** *trail* 鹿径 ‖ ***desert*** *trails* 沙漠中的小道 ‖ a milestone on his ***educational*** *trail* 他的教育路程上的里程碑 ‖ a ***forest*** *trail* 林间小道 ‖ a ***hiking*** *trail* 步行的小道 ‖ a ***one-man*** *trail* 只能走一个人的小道 ‖ a ***rattlesnake*** *trail* in the sand 沙地上响尾蛇爬过的痕迹 ‖ a ***ski*** *trail* 滑雪道 ‖ a ***steep*** *trail* 险峻的小道 ‖ a ***thick*** 〈***thin***〉 *trail* of smoke 一缕浓〈轻〉烟 ‖ ***tortuous mountain*** *trails* 曲折崎岖的山路 ‖ ***vapor*** *trails*(飞机在高空飞行时产生的)雾化尾迹 ‖ ***wagon*** *trails* 大篷车轮迹 ‖ a ***winding*** *trail* 羊肠小道 ‖ ***woodland*** *trails* 林地的小路 ‖ a ***worm*** *trail* 虫迹

P We walked ***along*** a *trail* in the forest. 我们漫步于林间小道。‖ a soldier ***at*** (the) *trail* 做持枪姿势的士兵 ‖ ***in*** *trail* 成一列纵队 / The party had marched ***in*** *trail*. 那一伙人成一列纵队行进。/ His illness brought debts ***in*** its *trail*. 他生了一场病,招致累累债务。‖ ***off*** the *trail* 失去嗅迹,找不到踪迹;偏离正道;离题;偏离目标 / The hounds were ***off*** the escaped convict's *trail* at the river edge. 猎狗在江边找不到逃犯的踪迹了。‖ They set out ***on*** the *trail* once again. 他们又踏上那条小路出发了。/ ***on*** the *trail* 追踪;追猎;跟随;寻找 / The police were ***on*** his *trail*. 警察正在追踪他。/ be hot [hard] ***on*** the *trail* of a thief 紧紧追踪一个盗贼

P_2 She didn't want him to leave a *trail* ***of*** wet footprints all over the house. 她不想让他在房子里到处留下一道道的湿脚印。/ a *trail* ***of*** admirers 〈protests〉 一群追随身后的仰慕者〈一连串的抗议〉‖ a *trail* ***through*** the woods 穿过树林的一条原始小道

trail *v*. 跟踪;拖曳;垂下;拖沓行走;跟在后面走;落后;蔓生;逐渐减弱

M Her long skirt was *trailing* ***along*** behind her. 她的长裙拖在后面。/ *trail* ***along*** in the old rut 墨守成规地得过且过 ‖ I used to *trail* ***around*** after him like a small child. 我过去常常像个小孩一样地跟在他后面到处乱走。‖ *trail* ***away*** [***off***] (声音)逐渐减弱,变小 / Her voice *trailed* ***away***. 她的声音逐渐低了下去。/ The distant cry *trailed* ***off***. 远处传来的喊声渐渐地消失了。‖ The army *trailed* ***back*** from the front in complete disorder. 军队从前线拖着步子溃退回来。‖ Everyone else came *trailing* ***behind***, singing and applauding. 其他的人跟在后面,边唱边鼓掌。‖ A thin veil of mist *trailed* ***below***. 下边飘起一层薄雾。‖ The dog *trailed* him ***constantly***. 这条狗总跟在他后面。‖ *trail* ***far*** behind one's opponent 远远落后于对手 ‖ The audience *trailed* ***in*** after the intermission. 幕间休息后,观众缓缓地走进剧场。‖ *trail* ***on*** 拖延下去 ‖ Stone walls *trail* ***raggedly*** through the woods. 石墙参差不齐地延伸穿过树林。‖ Her interests in the work ***soon*** *trailed* off. 她对这项工作的热情不久便淡漠了。

P_2 They had to *trail* the suspect halfway ***across*** the country. 他们不得不几乎跑遍全国去追踪嫌疑犯。‖ The child *trailed* a toy horse ***after*** him. 那个小孩后面拖着一匹玩具马。/ *trail* ***after*** 追随 ‖ Her long skirt was *trailing* ***along*** [***on***] the floor. 她的长裙拖在地板上。‖ *trail* ***at*** sb.'s heels 跟在某人后边 ‖ The children *trailed* ***behind*** their teacher. 那些孩子跟在老师后面。‖ Public opinion polls showed Giscard *trailing* Mitterand ***by*** as much as 3 points. 民意测验表明吉斯卡比米特朗低了三分之多。‖ Poison ivy *trailed* ***by*** the road. 沿路生长着有毒的常春藤。‖ He *trailed* ***down*** the road. 他没精打采地沿路而行。‖ Smoke *trailed* ***from*** the chimney. 烟从烟囱里飘出来。‖ *trail* ***in*** the election 在选举中落后 / The kite's tail *trailed* ***in*** the air. 风筝的尾巴拖曳在空中。‖ Don't *trail* mud ***into*** the room. 别把污泥带进室内。‖ The boy *trailed* his toy cart ***on*** a string. 那男孩用一条绳子拉着他的玩具车。‖ There is ivy *trailing* all ***over*** the wall. 墙上爬满了常春藤。/ Her long hair *trailed* ***over*** her shoulder. 她长发披肩。‖ The cripple *trailed* ***past*** me. 那个残疾人拖着步子走过我身边。‖ She *trailed* the fingers of her right hand ***through*** the water. 她把右手的手指从水中划过。/ The hunter *trailed* the wounded buffalo ***through*** the bush. 猎人穿过灌木丛跟踪那头受伤的野牛。‖ The police *trailed* the criminal ***to*** the place where he was hiding. 警察跟踪罪犯到他的隐匿处。/ Her voice *trailed* ***to*** a whisper. 她的声音渐渐低得像耳语一样。

trailer *n*. 拖车,挂车;拖斗;(美)汽车拖的活动住房;(电影或电视的)预告片;(广播等的)预告节目

Q a ***boat*** *trailer* 拖船 ‖ ***dumping*** 〈***self-emptying***, ***self-loading***〉 *trailer* 倾卸〈自动卸货,自动装载〉拖车 ‖ a ***flatbed*** *trailer* 平板拖车〈挂车〉‖ ***goods*** *trailer* 载货拖斗 ‖ a ***house*** *trailer* [caravan (英)] (美)汽车拖的活动房子,住人的汽车拖斗 ‖ ***travel*** *trailer* 旅行挂车 ‖ a ***truck*** *trailer* [trailer (英)] (尤美)载重拖车

P We carry our luggage ***in*** a *trailer*. 我们把行李装在拖斗(车)里搬运。‖ two jeeps ***with*** *trailers* 两辆后面挂有拖车的吉普

P_2 a *trailer* ***for*** the screenplay of his memoirs 一部根据他的传记写的电影剧本的预告片

train *n*. 1. 火车,列车; 2. (行进中的)行列,队列; 3. (思想等的)连续,一连串(事件); 4. 拖裾,裙裾;后拖物; 5. (专技)(传动)轮,齿轮系

V ***attack*** [***bombard***] a *train* 袭击火车 ‖ ***avoid*** a *train* by an inch 避开火车死里逃生 ‖ ***blow up*** a *train* 炸毁列车 ‖ ***board*** [***get into***, ***get on***] a *train* 上火车 ‖ This will ***bring*** an unending *train* of misfortunes. 这将招致无穷的不幸。‖ I ***caught*** [***made***] a *train* to Oxford. 我赶上了一趟开往牛津的列车。‖ We'll have to ***change*** *trains* in Chicago. 我们得在芝加哥转车。‖ The *train* was ***derailed*** by the accident. 火车因这次事故而出轨。‖ ***despatch*** [***dispatch***] a *train* 调度火车,发车 ‖ ***drive*** [***operate***, ***run***] a *train* 开火车 ‖ ***flag*** a *train* 以旗指挥火车 ‖ The *train* was ***flagged*** (***down***) at the bridge. 火车在桥头被招呼停了下来。‖ I can't ***follow*** the *train* of his thoughts. 我跟不上他的思路。‖ ***get***

off [***out of***] a *train* 下火车 ‖ The wedding gown ***had*** a long *train*. 那件新娘的结婚礼服有一条长长的拖裾。‖ Robbers ***held up*** 〈***wrecked***〉 the *train*. 歹徒拦劫〈捣毁〉了火车。‖ The telephone rang and ***interrupted*** my *train* of thought. 电话铃声打断了我的思路。‖ ***jump*** a *train* 违章搭乘运货列车 ‖ ***leave*** the *train* 下火车 ‖ ***miss*** [***lose***] a *train* 误了火车 ‖ ***place*** a special *train* at the disposal of... 调拨专车供…使用 ‖ ***put on*** a special *train* 增开专列 ‖ ***ride*** the gravy *train*(美俚)获得很容易赚钱的工作 ‖ Freight *Train* 422 has been ***shunted*** on to Track 6. 第 422 次货车已调到 6 轨道。‖ The *train* was ***snowed up***. 列车为大雪所阻。‖ ***stop*** a *train* by pulling the communication cord 拉火车内的通知紧急刹车用的警报索让火车停止 ‖ He ***suggested*** a whole *train* of ideas. 他提出了一系列的主意。‖ He ***survived*** a *train* of defeats. 他经受了一连串的失败,好歹活了下来。‖ ***take*** a *train* 乘火车

V_1 The special *train* ***arrived*** [***pulled in***] at 9 a.m. 专车于上午 9 时进站。‖ The *train* ***began*** to slow down. 火车开始慢了下来。‖ This fast passenger *train* ***carried*** a blind baggage car. 这列旅客快车带有一节铁闷子行李车。‖ The express *train* ***corresponds*** with the steamer. 这班特别快车的运行时间与轮船相衔接。‖ The *train* has ***derailed***. 火车脱轨了。‖ The *train* ***drew up*** at the station. 火车在车站停了下来。‖ Then the *train* ***glides*** slowly out of the station. 然后列车徐徐地驶离车站。‖ The *train* is ***going*** [***running***, ***travelling***] at full speed. 列车正全速行驶。‖ The *train* of events ***led*** to war. 那一连串的事件导致了战争的爆发。‖ The *train* ***leaves*** [***departs***, ***moves out***, ***pulls out***, ***starts***] in five minutes. 火车将于五分钟后开出。‖ The *train* ***lumbered*** [***rattled***] into the station. 列车隆隆地驶进车站。‖ A very long freight *train* ***rolled*** by. 一列很长的货车驶了过去。‖ A *train* ***rushed*** alongside a platform. 火车飞快地驶过月台。‖ The *train* ***slowed*** as it approached the station. 列车快到站时,放慢了速度。‖ The *train* of years ***sped*** swiftly by. 岁月年复一年地迅速逝去。‖ The *train* ***steamed*** out of the station. 列车喷着蒸汽驶离车站。‖ When the *train* ***stopped*** [***pulled up***] at the small station, he got off. 当火车停靠在一个小站时,他下了车。‖ The *train* is ***waiting***. 火车正停在车站。‖ The *train* ***whistled***. 火车鸣笛。

Q 1. an ***accommodation*** *train*(美)普通旅客车;逢站皆停的区间铁路客车 ‖ an ***air-conditioned*** *train* 空调列车 ‖ a(n) ***ambulance*** 〈***armoured***, ***hospital***, ***military***, ***supply***〉 *train* 救护〈装甲、医院、军运、辎重〉列车 ‖ a ***boat*** [***steamer***] *train* 连接船只的客运列车 ‖ a ***bullet*** *train* 日本高速铁路列车 ‖ a(n) ***chartered*** 〈***cruise***, ***excursion***〉 *train*(旅游)租用〈旅游、游览〉列车 ‖ a ***commuter*** 〈***mixed***, ***passenger***, ***suburban***〉 *train* 市郊往返〈客货混合、旅客、郊区〉列车 ‖ a ***conditional*** 〈***short-haul***, ***shuttle***, ***through***〉 *train* 临时〈短途、区间、直达〉列车 ‖ a ***corridor*** *train*(尤英)(全由一侧设走廊车厢组成的)包房通廊列车;软卧列车 ‖ a ***derailed*** *train* 出轨的列车 ‖ a(n) ***down*** 〈***up***〉 *train*(英)下行〈上行〉列车;从伦敦开出〈开往伦敦〉的列车 ‖ a(n) ***east-bound*** 〈***west-bound***〉 *train* 朝东〈西〉驶的列车 ‖ an ***electric*** *train* 电力列车 ‖ an ***elevated*** *train* 高架铁路火车 ‖ an ***express*** *train* 特别快车 ‖ an ***express freight*** 〈***express passenger***〉 *train* 特快货〈客〉运列车 ‖ an ***extra*** *train* 加开列车(不是时刻表规定的列车) ‖ a ***fast freight*** 〈***fast-passenger***, ***fast through***〉 *train* 快运货物列车〈旅客快车、直达快车〉‖ a ***freight*** [***goods***(英)] *train*(美)货车 ‖ a ***high-speed*** 〈***super-express***〉 *train* 高速〈超级特快〉列车 ‖ an ***inbound*** 〈***outbound***〉 *train* 回程〈开往外地的〉列车 ‖ ***incoming*** 〈***outcoming***〉 *train* 进站〈出发〉列车 ‖ an ***international*** *train* 国际列车 ‖ a ***jam-packed*** *train* 挤得水泄不通的火车 ‖ a ***local*** *train*(美)市郊列车,慢车(每站都停的列车) ‖ a ***long*** (***-distance***) *train* 长途列车 ‖ a ***luggage*** *train* 行李车 ‖ a ***luxury*** [***luxurious***] *train* 豪华的列车 ‖ a ***luxuriously appointed*** *train* 设备豪华的列车 ‖ take the ***morning*** 〈***day***, ***early***〉 *train* 乘早上的〈白天开的、早班〉火车 ‖ the ***night*** [***evening***] *train* 晚班火车 ‖ an ***owl*** *train*(美)夜班列车 ‖ ***relay*** [***transit***] *train* 中转列车 ‖ a ***returning*** 〈***departing***〉 *train* 返程〈出发〉列车 ‖ a ***scheduled*** 〈***wild***〉 *train* 时刻表规定的〈不按时刻表开出的〉列车 ‖ a ***slow*** *train*(英)慢车 ‖ a ***special*** *train* 专列 ‖ a ***stopping*** *train*(在途中多处停车的)停车列车,慢车 ‖ a ***steamline***(***d***) *train* 流线型列车 ‖ a ***vestibule*** *train*(美)(各车厢相通的)连廊列车 2. an ***artillery*** *train* 炮兵辎重 ‖ the ***baggage*** *train* 辎重队(驮辎重的一队牲畜、车辆等) ‖ a ***funeral*** *train* 出殡的行列 ‖ a ***large fleet*** train 庞大的舰队 ‖ a ***long*** *train* of visitors before the monument 纪念碑前的一长列瞻仰者 ‖ a ***mule*** *train* 骡车队;运货骡队 ‖ a ***wagon*** *train* 车队;护送车队;辎重车队;(专技)车辆纵列 3. a ***long*** *train* of sightseers 一大批游客 / a ***long*** *train* of problems and difficulties 一长串的问题和困难 ‖ What an ***unlucky*** *train* of events! 多么不幸的一连串事件! ‖ a ***whole*** *train* of events 一系列的事件 4. a ***long white*** *train* 一条长长的白色拖裾 5. an ***automatic*** *train* 自动轮系 ‖ a ***gear*** *train* 齿轮系 ‖ a ***power*** *train* 动力系 ‖ a ***wheel*** *train* 轮系

P They went ***aboard*** the *train*. 他们上了火车。‖ ***by*** *train* 坐火车 / Are you travelling ***by*** *train* or by aeroplane? 你将坐火车还是坐飞机旅行? ‖ step down ***from*** a *train* 走下火车 ‖ Next day I was off to Birmingham ***in*** a *train*. 第二天我乘火车去了伯明翰。/ ***in*** *train*(非正式)安排妥当;准备就绪;秩序井然;在进行中 / Things proceeded ***in*** this *train* for 3 weeks. 一连三个星期,事情就按这一顺序进行着。/ put ***in*** *train* 使就绪,准备好 / We have put ***in*** *train* the arrangements for the President's visit. 我们已为总统的访问安排就绪。/ Their modernization plan was ***in*** *train*. 他们的现代化计划正在实施中。/ ***in*** the *train* of 随…之后 / Diseases came ***in*** the *train* of war. 战争过后,疾病便接踵而至。/ This may be expected to bring ***in*** its *train* the most hideous consequences for the world. 这可能给世界带来最严重的后果。/ He brought a staff of 20 ***in*** his *train*. 他带上了 20 名随从。‖ We met ***on*** the *train*. 我们在火车上相遇。‖ The bride was wearing a dress ***with*** a long white *train*. 新娘穿着一件带有一条长长的白色拖裾的礼服。

P_2 What time is the next *train* ***for*** [***to***] Manchester? 下一班去曼彻斯特的火车什么时间开? ‖ the *train* ***from*** Exeter to London 从埃克塞特开往伦敦的列车 ‖ a *train* ***of*** events 一连串的事件 / the *train* ***of*** a peacock 〈comet〉 孔雀〈彗星〉尾 ‖ I took a *train* ***to*** the city. 我搭乘一班开往城市的列车。

train *v*. 训练;培养;驯兽(鸟等);锻炼;把(枪炮、摄影机、灯光等)对准,瞄准;整枝;使(植物)沿着一定方向生长;(非正式)乘火车旅行

VP (B) *train*... *for*... 训练…做… / They *trained* the horse *for* a race. 他们训练马参加比赛。/ They *trained* her *for* nursing. 他们培养她当护士。/ *train*

for 为…进行锻炼〈训练〉,接受培训 / He is *training for* the Olympics. 他在为参加奥运会而进行锻炼。‖ *train ... on* [*upon*] ... 把…对准… / He *trained* his gun *on* [*upon*] the intruder. 他把枪口对准入侵者。(F_1) They *trained* the workers to be precise. 他们训练工人做事要严谨。/ They were *trained* to react instantaneously to an attack. 他们接受受攻击时即刻作出反应的训练。

M He *trained* it ***all the way***. 他整个路程都坐火车。‖ We ***also*** *train* them to make use of reference books. 我们还培养他们使用参考书。‖ *train* ***fine*** 锻炼到理想的地步,锻炼良好‖ Sportsmen have been *training* ***hard*** for the games. 运动员们一直在为这次运动会进行紧张的训练。‖ ***highly*** *trained* scouts 受过良好训练的侦察员‖ I was ***never*** *trained* that way, you see. 你知道,我从没有受过那种训练。‖ *train* ***off*** 转向;(子弹)打偏 / The shot *trained* ***off***. 子弹打偏了。‖ *train* ***on*** 锻炼有所改善‖ We *train* ***regularly*** 〈***adequately***〉 to keep fit for study and work. 我们经常〈充分〉进行锻炼,为学习和工作练好身体。‖ be ***specially*** *trained* for a kind of work 为从事某项工作而受专门训练‖ We are not ***technically*** 〈***professionally***〉 *trained*. 我们没有经过技术〈专业〉培训。‖ As they had not been ***thoroughly*** *trained*, they were unsuccessful. 因为他们没有受过充分的训练,所以他们没有成功。‖ *train* ***up*** 充分训练〈教育、培养〉/ They are unable to *train* ***up*** their successors to any higher standard than their own. 他们培养不出超过自己水平的接班人。‖ He ***usually*** *trains* on (a diet of) beer and beefsteak. 他经常喝啤酒和吃牛排以增强体质。‖ You've *trained* your children very ***well***. 你把你的孩子们培养得很好。

P_2 *train* roses ***against*** 〈***over***〉 a porch 使玫瑰靠〈覆〉门廊生长‖ I am going to try to *train* the vine ***along*** the east wall of the garden. 我将试着让葡萄藤沿花园的东墙生长。‖ He *trained* the vines ***around*** the post. 他使那些葡萄藤绕着柱子生长。‖ She started to *train* ***as*** a nurse. 她开始接受护士训练。‖ We shall *train* ***from*** Guangzhou ***to*** Shanghai. 我们将乘火车从广州去上海。‖ *train* sb. ***in*** defensive driving 训练某人学习防御驾驶‖ He *trains* ***on*** a special diet. 他经常吃特定的食物以保持健康。‖ She had not been *trained* ***to*** any special work. 她还没有受过任何专门训练。/ They were *trained* ***to*** a peak of physical fitness. 他们经训练处于最佳竞技状态。/ *train* a dolphin ***to*** obedience 驯海豚使听从命令‖ *train* every effort ***toward*** success 尽一切努力去获取成功‖ *train* a plant ***up*** a wall 修整植物使爬上墙

trained *adj*. 受过训练的

M ***adequately*** *trained* 受过充分的训练‖ He was now a ***highly*** *trained* journalist of a new type. 他现在是一个受了良好训练的新型新闻工作者了。‖ ***professionally*** *trained* personnel 受过专业训练的人员‖ But he was ***well*** *trained*. 但是他受过良好的训练。

O The dogs are *trained* to attack. 这些狗受过进攻的训练。‖ house-*trained* [house-broken(美)] (英)(狗、猫等)经训练在家中保持卫生习惯的(即在屋外或一定的地方便溺)‖ toilet-*trained* [potty-*trained*(英)] (对儿童)进行大小便训练的;(对小孩的)坐便盆训练的

training *n*. 训练,培养;锻炼

V ***conduct*** vocational *training* 进行职业培训‖ The *training* of teachers is ***done*** at universities and colleges. 师资培训在大学和学院里进行。‖ ***get*** [***receive***] *training* 接受训练‖ ***give*** [***provide***, ***impart*** (正式)] a sound moral *training* 给予良好的道德教育‖ The soldiers did not ***have*** the necessary *training* to carry out the mission. 那些士兵缺乏执行那项任务的必要训练。‖ She ***lacked*** 〈***required***〉 a special *training*. 她缺乏〈需要〉专门训练。‖ ***organize*** in-service *training* 组织在职进修‖ ***take*** one's *training* 接受训练‖ ***undergo*** 〈***secure***(正式)〉 special *training* in management engineering 接受〈得到〉管理工程的专门训练

V_2 Their *training* ***consists*** of exercises, running practice, games, etc. 他们的训练包括体操、跑步练习、比赛等。‖ His *training* does not ***fit*** him for this kind of job. 他所受的训练不能使他胜任这种工作。

Q ***academic*** *training* 课堂训练‖ ***acclimatization*** 〈***altitude***, ***athletic***, ***field***, ***flight***, ***football***, ***military***, ***musical***, ***political***, ***psychological***, ***skill***, ***specialized***, ***speech***, ***tactical***, ***technical***〉 *training* 适应性〈高原、体育、野外、飞行、足球、军事、音乐、政治、心理、技能、专门、言语、战术、技术〉训练‖ ***all-round*** [***thorough***] *training* 全面训练‖ ***apprentice*** 〈***career***, ***occupational*** [***vocational***], ***professional***〉 *training* 学徒〈就业、职业、专业〉训练‖ ***assertiveness*** *training* (以敢作敢为等方式训练行为畏怯者的)自信心确立训练法‖ ***auditory*** 〈***hearing***〉 *training* 听力〈听觉〉训练‖ ***basic*** [***fundamental***, ***rudimentary***] *training* 基本训练‖ ***character*** *training* 性格培养‖ ***classical*** 〈***extra-school***〉 *training* 正统〈校外〉教育‖ ***combined*** *training* 综合训练‖ ***domestic*** [***home***] *training* 家庭教育‖ ***elementary*** 〈***advanced***, ***induction***〉 *training* 初级〈高级、入门〉训练‖ a ***fine*** *training* for the intellect 一种良好的智力训练‖ He is in ***first-rate*** *training* for a race. 他正处于最佳竞技状态准备参加赛跑。‖ ***further*** *training* 进修,深造‖ I liked sleeping on the ground; it was ***good*** *training*. 我喜欢在地上睡觉,这对我来说是很好的一种锻炼。‖ ***hands-on*** *training* for jobs 职业实习训练‖ ***in-service*** [***on-the-job*** (美)] *training* of teachers 在职教师培训‖ ***intellectual*** [***mental***, ***mind***] *training* 智力训练‖ ***intense*** [***intensive***] *training* 强化训练‖ ***law*** [***legal***] *training* 法律教育‖ ***manual*** *training* 〈学校等的〉手工课,手工训练‖ ***memory*** 〈***endurance***〉 *training* 记忆〈耐力〉训练‖ the ***necessary*** *training* 必要的训练‖ ***off-the-job*** *training* 脱产训练‖ ***personality*** *training* 个性陶冶‖ ***physical*** *training* 体育锻炼‖ ***poor*** *training* in grammar 语法方面训练很差‖ ***progressive*** *training* 循序渐进的训练‖ They decided to give us some ***quick*** *training*. 他们决定给我们一些速成训练。‖ I haven't had any ***real*** *training*. 我没有受过什么真正的训练。‖ a ***regular*** *training* 正规训练‖ receive one's ***school*** *training* 接受学校教育‖ ***sensitivity*** *training* 敏感性[灵敏度]训练‖ ***severe*** *training* 严格的训练‖ ***teacher*** *training* 师资培训‖ ***toilet*** *training* 训练小孩大小便‖ ***university*** [***college***] *training* 高等教育‖ He had had a ***varied*** *training* and had held many offices. 他受过多方面的教育,担任过许多职务。‖ ***voice*** *training* 练嗓子‖ ***wide*** [***extensive***] *training* 广泛的训练

P She's an engineer ***by*** *training*. 就教育来说,她是一名工程师。‖ He didn't turn up ***for*** *training* today. 他今天没有来参加锻炼。‖ ***in*** *training* 适合比赛状态;正在进行训练 / keep a team of basketballers ***in*** *training* 使篮球队处于良好的竞技状态 / He was ***in*** *training* for the big fight. 他正在为参加那场重要的拳击比赛进行训练。‖ go ***into*** *training* 从事锻炼‖ It takes many years ***of*** *training* to be a surgeon. 要成为一名外科医生需要多年时间的培养。‖ ***out of***

training 技艺荒疏，不适合参加竞赛，长时间不锻炼 / He ran it well for a man ***out of*** *training*. 就一个长期不锻炼的人来说，他算跑得不错的了。‖ Reservists are at present ***under*** *training*. 后备役军人目前正在接受训练。‖ a man ***without*** college *training* 没受过高等教育的人

P$_2$ I had a great *training* ***as*** a gardener. 我受过充分的园林工人培训。‖ It's good *training* ***for*** their adult life. 那对他们的成人生活有好处。/ in-service *training* ***for*** teachers 教师的在职进修‖ He is giving people *training* ***in*** computer programming. 他在培训人们编计算机程序。‖ the *training* ***of*** staff 职工的培训‖ *training* ***on*** the job 在职培训‖ *training* ***within*** industry 企业内部培训，工业内部训练

trait *n*. 品质；特征；性格；少许

V Her mother ***had*** this *trait* and now she has it too. 她母亲具有这种品质，现在她也有。‖ She ***inherited*** this *trait* from her mother. 她继承了她母亲的这种品质。

V$_2$ Certain personality *traits* had ***made*** her unpopular. 某些个性使她不得人心。

Q a ***bad*** *trait* 不好的特点‖ a ***behavioural*** *trait* 行为特性，行为特征‖ a ***character*** *trait* 性格特征‖ the ***chief*** *trait* of sb.'s character 某人性格的主要特征‖ a ***disagreeable*** *trait* of sb. 某人难相处的性格‖ ***familiar*** *traits* of church life 熟悉的教会生活特色‖ a ***family*** *trait* 家庭特征‖ a ***fundamental*** *trait* 基本特征‖ a ***genetic*** [***hereditary***] *trait* 世代相传的性格特征‖ ***good*** [***desirable***] *traits* 好的特征‖ a ***marked*** [***conspicuous***] *trait* in sb. 某人的显著特点‖ ***mental*** *trait* 心理特征‖ ***moral*** *trait* 道德品质‖ ***national*** *traits* 民族性‖ a(n) ***native*** 〈***acquired***〉 *trait* 先〈后〉天的特征‖ a ***new*** *trait* 新品质[特点]‖ a(n) ***objective*** 〈***universal***〉 *trait* 客观〈普遍〉特征‖ a ***personality*** 〈***human***〉 *trait* 个性品质〈人的特征〉‖ ***physical*** *traits* 身体特征‖ ***pleasing*** *traits* 讨人喜欢的性格特征‖ a ***positive*** 〈***negative***〉 *trait* 积极〈消极〉的特征‖ a ***psychic*** *trait* 心理特征

P longevity ***as*** a family *trait* 作为家庭特征的长寿

P$_2$ The leading *traits* ***in*** the character of Webster were enterprise, self-reliance, and indomitable persistence. 韦伯斯特主要的性格特征是勇于进取、自力更生以及不屈不挠的毅力。‖ Boldness and resolution are two of the *traits* ***of*** a good leader. 大胆与果断是好领导的两大特点。/ a *trait* ***of*** humour 〈wit〉 一点幽默〈机智〉

traitor *n*. 卖国贼；叛徒；背叛者

V ***have*** a *traitor* among the guerrillas 游击队员中有一个叛徒‖ In time of war any *traitor* will be ***shot***. 战争期间任何卖国贼都会被枪毙。

Q a ***hidden*** *traitor* 内奸‖ a ***rank*** *traitor* 大叛徒

P He was denounced ***as*** a *traitor* to France. 他被痛斥为背叛法国的叛徒。

P$_2$ During the war he turned *traitor* ***to*** his country. 战争期间他变成了通敌卖国的人。/ a *traitor* ***to*** one's cause 〈religion〉 背叛自己事业的人〈叛教者〉

tramp *v*. 迈着沉重的脚步走；徒步旅行，步行；踩

VP (H) We *tramped* a hundred miles. 我们步行了100英里。

M Don't *tramp* ***about*** so noisily; you'll wake everyone up. 不要来回走得太响；你会把每个人弄醒的。‖ They *tramped* ***all day***. 他们长途跋涉了一整天。‖ He *tramped* ***angrily*** out of the house. 他气愤地从房子里走了出去。‖ I heard soldiers *tramping* ***by***. 我听见士兵们走过。‖ *tramp* ***down*** snow 把雪踏实‖ *tramp* ***hither*** and ***thither*** 到处流浪‖ The delivery man *tramped* ***in*** with a sack of potatoes across his shoulders. 送货人脚步沉重地走了进来，肩扛着一袋马铃薯。‖ He was *tramping* about ***overhead***. 他在楼上噔噔地走来走去。‖ She *tramped* ***slowly*** up the beach to where Amy was sitting. 她拖着沉重的脚步慢慢地沿着海滩向阿米坐的地方走去。‖ *tramp* ***up*** and ***down*** in the hall 在大厅里沉重地走来走去

P$_2$ The beggar *tramped* ***about*** the streets all day. 那个乞丐整天徘徊街头。‖ They *tramped* ***across*** the floor in their heavy boots. 他们穿着笨重的靴子从地板上走过。‖ *tramp* six kilometres ***in*** the heat 在大热天徒步走6公里‖ He left home to *tramp* his way ***over*** the country. 他离家徒步走过乡间。‖ We *tramped* ***through*** the wood. 我们徒步穿过那片树林。‖ *tramp* ***under*** one's foot [feet] 践踏；蹂躏‖ He *tramped* ***up*** the stairs. 他迈着沉重的步子走上楼梯。/ The man *tramped* ***up*** and ***down*** the platform waiting for the train. 那男人脚步沉重地在月台上走来走去，等待火车。‖ *tramp* ***upon*** [***on***] ... 踩，践踏 / He *tramped* ***upon*** [***on***] the dog's feet. 他踩了那条狗的脚。

trample *v*. 踩，践踏；无视，伤害，侵犯

VP (B) *trample on* [*upon*] 踩；践踏 / Someone *trampled on* my toes in the bus. 有人在公共汽车上踩了我的脚趾。/ *trample on* human rights 〈sb.'s pride〉 侵犯人权〈伤害某人自尊心〉/ Half the population *trample on* the rights of the other half. 有一半的人侵犯另一半人的权利。

M *trample* ***about*** in the corridor 在走廊里噔噔地走来走去‖ The cowboy was ***almost*** *trampled* in the stampede. 那牛仔在畜群的惊跑中几乎被踩死。‖ *trample* ***down*** 踩倒；残酷对待 / The children have *trampled* the grass ***down***. 孩子们把草踩坏了。/ When his opponents gained power, the dictator *trampled* them ***down***. 当对手获得权力时，那个独裁者便对他们进行了残酷的镇压。/ *trample* ***down*** sb.'s feelings 伤害某人的感情‖ *trample* sth. ***in*** 把某物踩进地里‖ *trample* ***out*** 踩出，踩出〈路〉；踏灭，踏息 / The animals have *trampled* ***out*** a path over the years. 多少年来，牲口已踩出了一条狭窄的小径。/ *trample* ***out*** a fire 把火踏灭‖ Shoes *trampled* his camera ***underfoot***. 人们从他的照相机上踩踏而过。

P$_2$ Cigarette ash had been *trampled* ***into*** the carpet. 烟灰已被踩进地毯里。‖ They don't want hundreds of tourists *trampling* ***over*** the grass. 他们不想让成百上千的游客践踏草地。‖ The hunter was *trampled* ***to*** death by a wild elephant. 猎人被野象踩死。‖ One young woman was *trampled* ***under*** the hooves of the horses. 一个年轻妇女被踩在群马的蹄子下。‖ He *trampled* ***up*** and ***down*** the front porch, nervous as a cat. 他心神不定地在前廊踱来踱去。

trance *n*. 昏睡状态，催眠状态；恍惚；出神

V The rifle reports ***broke*** my *trance*. 步枪声打断了我的出神冥想。

Q in a ***calm*** *trance* 处于平静的恍惚状态中‖ a ***hypnotic*** *trance* 催眠后的昏睡

P awaken ***from*** *trance* 从昏睡中醒来‖ While ***in*** a *trance* a hypnotized person can be instructed to perform a variety of actions. 受催眠者处于催眠状态时，可以叫他做各种动作。‖ fall ***into*** a *trance* 陷入昏睡；精神恍惚，出神‖ She came ***out of*** the *trance*. 她从昏睡中清醒。

tranquility, tranquillity *n*. 平稳，稳定；安宁，平静

V I ***appreciate*** the *tranquility* of these fields and forests. 我喜欢这些田野和森林的宁静。‖ ***disturb*** the

tranquility of the night 打破夜晚的宁静 ‖ ***establish*** *tranquility* 创造安定的局面 ‖ ***recover*** one's *tranquility* 恢复自己的平静 ‖ ***restore*** *tranquility* to the Middle East 使中东恢复安定 ‖ ***shatter*** [***mar***] the *tranquility* 破坏安宁

Q ***national*** *tranquility* 国家的安定 ‖ ***relative political*** *tranquility* 相对的政治稳定 ‖ ***social*** *tranquility* 社会的安宁 ‖ ***undisturbed*** *tranquility* 毫无干扰的宁静

P They all lived together to a great age ***in*** undisturbed *tranquility*. 在毫无干扰的安宁中，他们全都活到了高龄。 ‖ an air ***of*** *tranquility* 宁静的气氛

P_2 There is a *tranquility* ***about*** her. 她神态安详。

tranquilizer *n*. 镇静剂，安定药

V The doctor ***prescribed*** a *tranquilizer* for [to] me. 医生给我开了镇静剂。 ‖ ***take*** a *tranquilizer* 服用镇静剂

transaction *n*. (正式)交易；业务，事务；处理；(复)议事录；会刊，学报

V Mr. Smith ***attends to*** the *transaction* of important matters himself. 史密斯先生亲自处理重要事务。 ‖ ***conclude*** a *transaction* 达成交易 ‖ ***conduct*** [***carry on***] *transactions* 进行交易 ‖ ***facilitate*** the *transaction* between(正式)促进…之间的交易 ‖ ***finance*** *transactions* 为交易筹措资金 ‖ ***handle*** issuing *transactions* 处理发行业务 ‖ ***have*** *transaction* with 与…进行交易 ‖ ***intensify*** the *transaction* between the lay listener and the esthetic object 加强一般听众与艺术实物之间的联系 ‖ ***leave*** the *transaction* of the matter to one's secretary 把这件事交由秘书处理

V_2 The *transaction* of the deal ***took*** several days. 做那笔交易花了几天时间。

Q ***black-market*** *transactions* 黑市交易 ‖ the ***business*** *transaction* of a firm 公司的业务 ‖ ***capital*** *transaction* 资本交易(国际间投资与借贷等企业营业活动以外的交易) ‖ ***cash*** 〈***barter***, ***commodity***, ***credit***, ***direct***〉 *transaction* 现金〈易货、商品、赊购、直接〉交易 ‖ a ***delicate*** *transaction* 难以处理的事 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** [***large***] *transaction* 大宗交易 ‖ an ***extensive*** *transaction* 大批[巨额]交易 ‖ ***financial*** *transactions* 财务事项〈往来〉 ‖ a ***foreign trade*** *transaction* 一笔外贸交易 ‖ a(n) ***illegal*** 〈***hole-and-corner***, ***speculative***〉 *transaction* 非法〈秘密、投机〉交易 ‖ an ***insignificant*** *transaction* 小笔交易 ‖ a(n) ***international commercial*** 〈***market***, ***overseas***〉 *transaction* 国际商业〈市场、海外〉交易 ‖ a ***loan*** *transaction* 贷款业务 ‖ a ***profitable*** *transaction* 一笔有利可图的交易 ‖ ***public debt*** 〈***stock exchange***〉 *transactions* 政府债券〈证券交易所〉交易 ‖ a ***sales*** *transaction* 销售，交易 ‖ be engaged in ***various*** *transactions* 忙于种种事务

P We lost money ***by*** the *transaction*. 我们因那笔交易而亏了本。 ‖ Investors made millions ***on*** [***over***] that real estate *transaction*. 投资者在那笔不动产的买卖上赚了数百万元。 ‖ the parties ***to*** a *transaction* 交易的有关各方

P_2 *transactions* ***between*** the two parties 双方之间的交易 ‖ *transaction* ***for*** account 记账交易 ‖ the bank's *transactions* ***in*** stocks and shares 银行的股票业务 ‖ the *transaction* ***of*** the matter 这件事的处理 / Volume 3 of the *Transactions* ***of*** the *Philosophical Society*《哲学学会学报》第3册 ‖ *transaction* ***on*** credit 赊账交易 ‖ *transactions* ***through*** agent 代理人经手的交易[间接买卖] ‖ do business *transactions* ***with*** a person 与某人做业务交易

transcribe *v*. 抄写，誊写；改编(音乐)；译；录下

M *transcribe* ***accurately*** on the typewriter 在打字机上准确地打出来 ‖ Some *transcribe* ***directly*** from nature. 有些人直接摹写大自然。 ‖ She made shorthand notes which she ***later*** *transcribed*. 她以速记记录，随后又把所作记录译出。 ‖ Lay aside this book and ***orally*** *transcribe* your shorthand notes. 把这本书放在一旁然后口述你的速记笔录。 ‖ This material is ***scrupulously*** *transcribed* from the surviving manuscripts of the war years. 这份材料是小心翼翼地从战争年代残存的原稿中抄下来的。

P_2 What he expressed as a mere surmise was *transcribed* ***by*** others ***as*** a positive statement. 他作为一种单纯的推测所表达的看法被别人转述为明确的声明了。 ‖ The sonata has been *transcribed* ***for*** the violin. 这首奏鸣曲已被改编成小提琴曲。 ‖ *transcribe* testimony ***from*** a tape 把证言从录音带上抄写下来 / He *transcribed* two paragraphs ***from*** the book into his notebook. 他把书上的两段文章抄到他的笔记本里。 ‖ *transcribe* speech ***in*** phonetic script 把演讲改写成语音文字 ‖ *transcribe* a book ***into*** Braille 把一本书译成盲文 ‖ *transcribe* a letter ***on*** the typewriter 用打字机打出信件

transcript *n*. (录音或讲话的)文字材料；抄本，打字本，副本；正式文本；(美)(学校的)学生成绩报告单

V The reporter's *transcript* must be ***accepted*** as final. 必须以录事的文本作为最后判决结果。 ‖ I was not present at the meeting—I'd ***like*** a *transcript* of her speech. 我没有参加那个会议——我想要一份她讲话的文字材料。 ‖ I ***read*** the *transcript* of a round-table discussion appearing in the current issue. 我阅读了载于最近一期上的圆桌会议讨论记录。 ‖ I shall ***submit*** a *transcript* in duplicate of the ordinance. 我将提出法令的正文副本。

Q a ***grade*** *transcript*(美)学生成绩报告单 ‖ a ***high school*** *transcript* 中学毕业总成绩表；中学成绩单 ‖ an ***official*** *transcript* 正式文本 ‖ ***school*** *transcript* 学生成绩单

P_2 The book is a *transcript* ***from*** his own experience. 该书是他本人经历的记录。 ‖ *transcripts* ***of*** tapes 录音带的文字本

transfer *n*. 转移，迁移；转让，转运，转账；(权力、财产等的)转让，(职务等的)调动；(尤美)转车(或船、飞机)票；汇兑；(供)转印的图案

V The manager ***arranged for*** his *transfer* to another footabll club. 经理安排他转到另一个足球俱乐部踢球。 ‖ He ***got*** a *transfer* to the paratroops. 他奉命调往伞兵部队服役。 ‖ I was ***given*** a *transfer* to headquarters. 我被调到总部工作。 ‖ The *transfer* of the ship's cargo onto the pier was ***halted*** by a severe storm. 把船上的货物搬运到码头的工作因一场猛烈的风暴而被迫停止。 ‖ He ***had*** a *transfer* of Donald Duck on the back of his shirt. 他的衬衫背上有唐老鸭图案。 ‖ She would ***like*** a *transfer* of some trees. 她想印一种有些树的图案。 ‖ ***make*** a *transfer* 进行转移 ‖ This ***necessitated*** her immediate *transfer* to the hospital.(正式)这使她有必要尽快转入医院治疗。 ‖ The situation ***provokes*** a *transfer* of feelings. 这种形势引起人们感情的转移。 ‖ He initially ***resisted*** his *transfer* to the political section. 他开始抵制把他调往政治处的调令。 ‖ This worker ***wants*** a *transfer* to another port. 这个工人要求调到另一个港口工作。

Q a(n) ***airmail*** 〈***private***〉 *transfer* 航空〈私人〉汇款 ‖ ***bank*** *transfer* 银行间的转账；银行汇款 ‖ ***bank cable*** [***telegraphic***] *transfer* 银行电汇 ‖ a ***bus*** 〈***streetcar***, ***subway***〉 *transfer*(尤美)公共汽车〈电车、地铁〉换车票 ‖ ***cable*** [***telegraph***] *transfer* 电汇 ‖

capital*〈*merchandise*〉 *transfer 资本〈商品〉转移 ‖ ***cash transfer*** 汇款 ‖ ***debenture transfer*** 债券转让 ‖ ***electronic*〈*fund*〉 *transfer*〈资金〉电子转账 ‖ an ***ignominious transfer*** 不体面的调任〈转学等〉‖ ***letter*[*mail*] *transfer*** 信汇 ‖ ***massive transfer*** of resources to industry 大量资源转向工业 ‖ a ***peaceful transfer*** of power 权力的和平移交 ‖ ***population transfer*** 人口的迁移 ‖ ***postal money transfer*** 邮汇 ‖ ***share*[*stock*] *transfer*** 股票过户[转让] ‖ ***technology transfer*** 技术转让

P Many firms nowadays pay their employee's salaries ***by*** direct *transfer* into their bank accounts. 现在很多公司都采用直接转入雇员的银行账户的办法给他们发工资。‖ put in ***for*** a *transfer* 提出调动申请

P_2 *transfer* ***by*** check 用支票转账 ‖ the *transfer* ***of*** property 财产的转让 / the peaceful *transfer* ***of*** power from military to civil government 权力从军方和平转交给文官政府 ‖ a *transfer* ***to*** clerical work 改做办事员工作的调动

transfer *v.* 转移;转往;转让,让与(财产等);调动;换乘

VP (B) *transfer* (sb. / sth.) *from*... *to*...(把某人或某物)从…转移〈调〉至… / He *transferred* the letter *from* his briefcase *to* his pocket. 他把那封信从公文包里取出放到他的衣袋里。/ She was *transferred from* New York *to* Toronto. 她从纽约调到了多伦多。/ At Boston we *transferred from* a train *to* a bus. 在波士顿我们从火车换乘公共汽车。/ He *transferred from* sales *to* advertising. 他从搞销售改行搞广告。‖ *transfer*... *to*... 把…转移〈调〉至… / He *transferred* the ownership of the house *to* his wife. 他把这栋房子的所有权转到他妻子名下。/ They're *transferring* me *to* the Edinburgh office. 他们要把我调往爱丁堡办事处工作。/ *transfer to* 转往;调往;转车 / She *transferred to* a new school. 她转入了一所新学校学习。/ He has *transferred to* an infantry regiment. 他已调到某一步兵团。/ At Glasgow I *transferred to* another train. 在格拉斯哥,我换乘另一趟列车。

M He was *transferred* ***back*** to Guangzhou. 他被调回广州。‖ Some of these workers have *transferred* ***elsewhere***. 这些工人当中有几个已转到他处工作。‖ The grocery closed and the business was *transferred* ***somewhere else***. 那家食品杂货店已经关门,迁到别处去营业了。‖ Williams *transferred* his affections fairly ***soon*** to his secretary. 威廉姆斯很快就把自己的感情转移到他的秘书身上。

P_2 Ten thousand pounds has been *transferred* ***into*** your account. 1万英镑已转入你的账户。‖ At the port the goods are *transferred* ***onto*** a ship. 在码头上,那些货物被转运到船上。

transform *v.* 改变,使改观;改革;变形;(专技)变换;变压

VP (B) *transform* sth. *into* sth. 把某物改变成某物 / A steam engine *transforms* heat *into* energy. 蒸汽机把热变为能。/ *transform* a hotel *into* a school 把旅馆改建为学校

M The situation will be *transformed* ***a lot***. 形势将大大改善。‖ be ***completely*** *transformed* 被完全改变,面目一新 ‖ A little paint will ***soon*** *transform* this old car. 稍微喷点漆就会很快使这辆旧车焕然一新。‖ *transform* one's outlook ***thoroughly*** 彻底改变观点

P_2 A wig *transformed* him ***beyond*** recognition. 假发使人认不出他了。‖ sofas that *transform* ***for*** use ***as*** a bed 能改作床用的沙发 ‖ *transform* current ***from*** one voltage ***to*** another 使电流从一种电压变换成另一种电压 ‖ *transform* a criminal ***into*** a decent member of society 把罪犯改造成为社会上正派的人 ‖ The setting sun *transformed* the peaks ***to*** furnace red. 落日将山峰骤然变为熔炉般的红彤彤的颜色。

transformation *n.* 改变;变化;改革;改造;(语)转换规则

V ***apply*** a *transformation* 运用转换规则 ‖ The event ***caused*** a *transformation* in her character. 那件事使她性格变了。‖ ***formulate*** a *transformation* 用公式表示转换规则 ‖ His character has ***undergone*** a great *transformation* since he was converted. 自从他的信仰改变以后,他的性格改变多了。

V_2 This *transformation* ***applies*** only to the above sentences. 这条转换规则只适用于上述句子。

Q a ***complete*** [***radical***, ***total***] *transformation* 根本的改变 ‖ ***continuous*** *transformation* 连续变换 ‖ ***data*** *transformation* 数据转换 ‖ an ***economic*** *transformation* 经济变革 ‖ ***energy*** *transformation* 能量转换 ‖ ***grammatical*** *transformation* 语法转换 ‖ a ***noticeable*** *transformation* 明显的变化 ‖ ***periodic*** *transformation* 周期变换 ‖ the ***social*** and ***political*** *transformation* 社会和政治变革 ‖ ***socialist*** *transformation* 社会主义改造

P_2 There was a noticeable *transformation* ***in*** his appearance. 他的容貌有显著的变化。‖ the *transformation* ***of*** water into ice 水转化为冰

transfuse *v.* 移注;倾注;渗入;灌输;(专技)输血;输液

P_2 He *transfused* his own courage ***into*** [*to*] his men. 他用自己的勇气鼓舞了部下。/ The reciter *transfused* his enthusiasm ***into*** the audience. 朗诵者用自己的热情感染听众。

transfusion *n.* 输血;移注;倾注;渗入

V ***administer*** [***give***] a *transfusion* to a patient(正式)给病人输血 ‖ She ***had*** [***got***, ***received***] a *transfusion* this afternoon. 今天下午她接受了输血。‖ The injured driver was bleeding badly and ***needed*** a *transfusion* at once. 受伤的司机流血不止,需要马上输血。

Q a ***blood*** *transfusion* 输血 ‖ a ***bone-marrow*** *transfusion* 骨髓输入(法) ‖ a ***drip*** *transfusion* 滴注输液法 ‖ a(n) ***exchange*** [***replacement***] *transfusion* 交换输血法 ‖ a ***plasma*** *transfusion* 输血浆(法)

P The driver lost a lot of blood as a result of the accident so he was rushed to hospital ***for*** a (blood) *transfusion*. 那司机因事故而失血过多,被急忙送进医院输血。

P_2 an apparatus for direct *transfusion* ***from*** donor to receiver 从献血者直接向接受输血者输血的器械

transgress *v.* (正式)违反;违法,犯罪;越界

P_2 You *transgressed* ***against*** the law. 你犯法了。/ They have *transgressed* ***against*** all the rules. 他们违背了所有的规章准则。

transgression *n.* (正式)违反;违法,犯罪;越界

V He ***apologized for*** his *transgressions* of college rules. 他对违犯大学校规表示道歉。‖ ***commit*** a *transgression* against the law 犯法

Q ***continental***〈***marine***〉 *transgression* 陆侵〈海侵,海进〉‖ Simple ingratitude to a benefactor was a ***pardonable*** *transgression*. 单纯对恩人忘恩负义是可以饶恕的轻罪。

P He was excommunicated from the church ***on*** morals *transgression*. 他因犯有道德上的过失被逐出教会。

transit *n.* 运输(线);通过,过境;运行;过渡

V_2 *Transit* across the icy floating bridge ***is*** dangerous. 通过冰冻的浮桥是危险的。

Q ***air transit*** 航空转运 ‖ ***bus transit*** 公共汽车运输 ‖

cheap *transit* 廉价的运输 ‖ Pigeons were used to provide the ***fastest*** *transit* for written messages. 鸽子曾被用于最迅速的信件传送。 ‖ ***free*** *transit* 自由过境,自由通过;免费运输 ‖ ***high-speed*** 〈***rapid***〉 *transit* 高速(快速)运输 ‖ ***intercity public*** *transit* 市际公共交通系统 ‖ ***mail*** *transit* 邮运 ‖ ***marine*** 〈***road***〉 *transit* 海运(公路运输) ‖ ***mass*** *transit*(尤美)公共交通,公共交通工具(总称);大量客运 ‖ the ***overland*** *transit* 陆上运输路线 ‖ ***public*** *transit* 公共交通;公共运输 ‖ ***rail*** *transit* 铁路直达(中转)运输;城市高速铁路运输 ‖ ***speedy*** *transit* 迅速的运输 ‖ ***through*** *transit* 全程运输,联运

P They were allowed three days ***for*** the *transit* of the lake. 他们被准许在三天内通过该湖。 ‖ ***in*** *transit* 在运输中;在旅途中 / One of the packages had been damaged ***in*** *transit*. 有一件包裹在运输途中损坏。/ At the moment I have no address. I'm ***in*** *transit*. 目前我还没有地址,我正在旅途中。 ‖ improve methods ***of*** *transit* by rail 改进铁路载运方法

P_2 our *transit* ***across*** the little span of life 我们这短短一生的旅程 ‖ *Transit* ***by*** ship ***through*** the canal is expensive. 用船经过运河运输价格昂贵。 ‖ the *transit* ***from*** fall ***to*** winter 由秋季到冬季的过渡 / the *transit* ***from*** Guangzhou ***to*** Beijing 广州至北京的运输 ‖ the *transit* ***of*** radio signals from the earth to the moon and back 无线电信号从地球到月球再回到地球的往返 / the *transit* ***of*** spring to summer 由春季过渡到夏季

transition *n*. 转变;过渡

V This ***made*** the *transition* from book to stage. 这使该戏从剧本搬上了舞台。 ‖ Our party ***supports*** a peaceful *transition* to rule by elected representatives of the people. 我们党赞成将政权和平转移给民选代表机构。

V_2 The frequent *transitions* of weather ***caused*** much illness. 天气变化无常,引起许多人生病。 ‖ He assured the whites, however, that this *transition* would ***take*** many years. 然而,他向白人断言这种转变要很多年的时间。

Q a(n) ***abrupt*** [***sudden***] *transition* 突然的转变 ‖ an ***automatic*** *transition* 自动转换 ‖ the ***frequent*** *transition* of weather 天气的变化无常 ‖ a ***gradual*** *transition* 逐渐的过渡 ‖ a ***peaceful*** *transition* from disorder to rule 由乱到治的和平过渡

P The world was ***in*** *transition* from the old-fashioned conflict situation to a new era of cooperation. 世界正处在从旧式的对抗局面转向合作的新纪元的过渡期。 ‖ in a state ***of*** *transition* 处于过渡状态

P_2 Adolescence is the period of *transition* ***between*** childhood and manhood. 青春期是童年与成年之间的过渡期。 ‖ the *transition* ***from*** a monarchy ***to*** a democracy 从君主政体向民主政体的过渡 ‖ the *transition* ***of*** electron 电子跃迁 ‖ We hope there will be a peaceful *transition* ***to*** the new system. 我们希望能和平过渡到新的制度。 ‖ a *transition* ***toward*** a new outlook 向新的观点转变

translate *v*. 翻译;以另一种形式表现;使转化,使转变;解释;说明,调动

VP (B) *translate* ... (*from* ...) (*into* ...)把…(由…)翻译出来(成…) / He *translated* the book *from* French *into* Spanish. 他把那本书由法语译成了西班牙语。/ He has *translated* his own novels *into* French. 他已把自己的小说译成了法语。/ The article was *translated from* (the) Italian. 这篇文章是从意大利文译过来的。

M It *translates* my childish impression ***accurately*** enough. 它把我幼稚的印象阐述得够准确的了。 ‖ These poems could never be ***adequately*** *translated*, they could only be interpreted. 这些诗不可能准确译出,只能大致解释一下。 ‖ He *translated* ***back literally*** into French. 他逐字返译成法语。 ‖ The words *translate* ***easily*** into English. 这些话很容易译成英语。 ‖ *translate* ***faithfully*** [***closely***] 忠实的翻译 ‖ *translate* a novel ***fluently*** 〈***incorrectly***〉 流畅(错误)地翻译一本小说 ‖ *translate* ***freely*** [***loosely***] 意译 ‖ The sentence is *translated* ***idiomatically***. 这句子译得很地道。 ‖ *translate* ***literally*** 直译 ‖ *translate* ***mechanically*** 机械地翻译,死译 ‖ He was ***rapidly*** *translating* himself into a dentist. 他正很快地使自己变成了一位牙医。 ‖ *translate* ***simultaneously*** 同声翻译 ‖ A fine play has been ***superlatively*** *translated* to the screen. 一个优秀剧本被极好地搬上了银幕。 ‖ The poems don't *translate* ***well***. 这些诗不容易翻译好。

P_2 This I *translate* ***as*** a protest. 我把这个解释作抗议。 ‖ *translate* ***at*** sight(事先无准备的)即席翻译 ‖ A guide *translated* ***for*** the tourists. 一名导游在为游客翻译。 ‖ The temperature is sixteen degress Centigrade or, if we *translate* ***into*** Fahrenheit, sixty degrees. 温度为摄氏 16 度,如果我们换算成华氏温度的话,就是 60 度。/ He started to *translate* ***into*** action the dream of African Unity. 他开始把非洲团结的梦想变为行动。 ‖ He was *translated* ***to*** the Ministry. 他被调到部里工作。 ‖ Not every phrase *translates* ***with*** such ease. 不是每个短语都能这样容易地译出来。/ He could *translate* his wife's obscure expressions ***with*** complete fidelity. 他能十分精确地猜出妻子种种极为隐晦的表情的含意。

translation *n*. 译文,译本;翻译;转化;调任

V The idiom does not ***bear*** *translation*. 这条成语无法翻译。 ‖ ***compare*** the *translation* with the original 把译文与原文比较 ‖ We ***did*** [***made***] *translation* from English to classical Arabic. 我们把英语译成古阿拉伯语。 ‖ Lanny ***got*** a French *translation* of the seven plays. 兰尼弄到了那 7 个剧本的法文译本。 ‖ One day he ***hit upon*** Lane's *translation of the Thousand Nights and a Night*. 有一天他偶然发现了莱恩的《一千零一夜》的译本。 ‖ A Chinese *translation* has been ***prepared***. 汉语译本已经准备好了。 ‖ He had ***published*** a *translation* of Leoparti's poems. 他已出版了一部利奥帕蒂诗作的译本。 ‖ The book has ***received*** *translation* into Spanish. 该书已被译成了西班牙语。 ‖ The novel cannot ***survive*** *translation* to film. 这小说不适宜改编成电影。 ‖ ***undertake*** a *translation* of 从事…的翻译工作

V_2 *Translations* of the book ***appeared*** in Chinese. 这本书有中译本。 ‖ The *translation* ***contains*** fewer words than the original. 该译本的文字比原著少。

Q an ***abridged*** *translation* 节译,摘译 ‖ an ***authorized*** *translation* 认可译本,审订译文 ‖ ***automatic*** 〈***computer automatic***, ***machine***, ***machine-aided***〉 *translation* 自动(机器自动、机器、机助)翻译 ‖ a(n) ***beautiful*** 〈***excellent***〉 *translation* 优美(优秀)的译文 ‖ a ***close*** *translation* 忠实的翻译;紧扣原文的翻译 ‖ a ***complete*** [***cover-to-cover***] *translation* 全译本 ‖ a ***faithful*** *translation* 忠于原文的译本 ‖ a ***free*** [***liberal***, ***loose***] *translation* 意译 ‖ a ***German*** *translation* of Shakespeare 莎士比亚作品的德文译本 ‖ an ***idiomatic*** *translation* 地道的译文 ‖ an ***incorrect*** *translation* 误译 ‖ ***language*** *translation* 语言翻译 ‖

a ***literal*** *translation* 直译 ‖ (a) ***loan*** *translation* 翻译借词,借译(指从另一种语言直接译过来的词语) ‖ a ***lucid*** *translation* 明晰的翻译 ‖ a ***mechanical*** *translation* of sound into light and color 声变为光和色的机械转化 ‖ a ***new*** *translation* of the Bible《圣经》的新译本 ‖ an ***official*** *translation* 正式译本 ‖ a ***rough*** [***crude***] *translation* 粗糙的翻译 ‖ a ***running*** *translation* 同声翻译 ‖ ***sight*** *translation*(事先无准备的)即席翻译 ‖ ***simultaneous*** [***synchronous***] *translation* 同声传译 ‖ ***textual*** *translation* 按原文逐字逐句的翻译 ‖ ***verbal*** *translation* 逐句翻译,口译 ‖ a ***word-for-word*** 〈***sentence-to-sentence***〉 *translation* 逐字的(句对句)翻译

P They have experience ***in*** *translation*. 他们有翻译经验。/ I read *Iliad* ***in*** *translation*. 我读过《伊利亚特》的翻译本。/ The poem is very effective ***in*** free [***in*** a free] *translation*. 这首诗意译效果很好。‖ He learned something of Chinese poetry ***through*** *translation*. 他通过译文学了一些中国诗歌。

P_2 a German *translation* ***by*** sb. 由某人翻译的德译本 ‖ *translations* ***from*** Arabic 从阿拉伯文翻译过来的译本 / a *translation* ***from*** reality ***to*** art 从现实到艺术的转化 ‖ a *translation* ***near*** the original 接近原文的译文 ‖ The *translation* ***of*** poetry is difficult. 诗歌难译。/ a swift *translation* ***of*** thought ***into*** action 思想向行动的迅速转化 ‖ the bishop's *translation* ***to*** a different see 主教调往另一教区

transmission *n*. 传送;传递;播送;发射;电报;(广播、电视的)节目;(专技)传动,变速器

V He ***handled*** the *transmission* of presidential orders to the military. 他负责把总统的命令传达到军方。‖ Millions would have ***heard*** that *transmission*. 数百万人原本可以听到那次广播。‖ The machine has ***recorded*** the telegraphic *transmissions*. 机器已将电文记录下来。

V_2 *Transmission* ***is*** good. 播送情况良好。

Q ***automatic*** 〈***standard***, ***synchronized***〉 *transmission* 自动(标准,同步)变速装置 ‖ ***belt*** 〈***chain***〉 *transmission* 皮带传动,皮带驱动(链传动) ‖ ***broadcast*** *transmission* 广播发射,广播传输 ‖ ***cable*** 〈***data***, ***document***, ***information***, ***short-distance***, ***telegraph***, ***telephone***〉 *transmission* 电缆(数据、文件、信息、短距离、电报、电话)传输 ‖ ***cultural*** *transmission* 文化传播 ‖ ***heat*** *transmission* 传热,热传导,热传递 ‖ ***intelligence*** *transmission* 情报传递 ‖ ***live*** *transmission* 广播节目的现场直播 ‖ ***live studio*** *transmission* 演播室直播,广播室实况传输 ‖ the ***long distance*** *transmission* of electricity 远距离输电 ‖ a car with a ***manual*** *transmission* 装有手动变速器的汽车 ‖ ***mechanical*** *transmission* 机械传动 ‖ ***outgoing*** *transmission* 节目输出 ‖ The disease showed ***person-to-person*** *transmission*. 这种疾病证明能在人与人之间传播。‖ ***programme*** *transmission* 节目传送 ‖ ***radio*** *transmission* 无线电传递,射电传递 ‖ ***satellite*** *transmission* 卫星发送[传送] ‖ ***semi-automatic*** *transmission* 半自动变速器 ‖ ***simultaneous*** *transmission* 同时传递[送],平行传递[送] ‖ ***sporting*** *transmissions* on BBC I 英国广播公司一台的体育广播 ‖ ***television*** *transmission* 电视发送[传输] ‖ ***television direct*** *transmission* 电视直播

P The package was delayed ***in*** *transmission*. 这件包裹在传送中被耽误了。

P_2 *transmission* ***from*** mother ***to*** son 母亲传给儿子 ‖ Mosquitoes are the only means of *transmission* ***of*** malaria. 蚊子是传播疟疾的唯一途径。/ the *transmission* ***of*** knowledge 知识的传播

transmit *v*. 播送;发射;(正式)传送;传导;传动;(正式)传播(知识);留传;遗传;传染

VP (B) *transmit* sth. *to* 把某物传给 / Parents *transmit* some of their characteristics *to* their children. 父母亲把一些特征遗传给子女。/ A special generator *transmits* electricity *to* all parts of the factory. 一台专门的发电机把电力输送到全厂各部门。/ The results were *transmitted to* all local stations from the network. 这些结果从广播联播公司传播到了所有的地方台。

M Water *transmits* sound ***better*** than air. 水比空气能更好地传声。‖ The message was ***incorrectly*** *transmitted*. 这条消息传错了。‖ *transmit* a match ***live*** 播送比赛实况 ‖ Messages are often transmitted by radio. 消息常常是通过无线电台播发的。‖ Our local radio station ***only*** *transmits* from 4 o'clock in the afternoon to 10 o'clock in the morning. 我们的地方无线电台仅在下午 4 点到上午 10 点这段时间内播音。‖ *transmit* a secret process ***orally*** 口头传授秘法 ‖ This disease is ***sometimes*** *transmitted* to humans. 这种疾病有时会传染给人。

P_2 The programme will be *transmitted* ***at*** 5 p.m. 这个节目将在下午 5 时播出。‖ I'll *transmit* the money ***by*** special messenger. 我将派专人前来送交该款。‖ Genes are *transmitted* ***from*** one generation ***to*** another by the chromosomes. 基因是由染色体从一代传到另一代的。‖ They've stopped *transmitting* ***on*** that frequency. 他们已停止用那一频率播送节目。‖ A tuning fork *transmits* sound waves ***through*** the air. 音叉通过空气传递声波。‖ The material was *transmitted* by satellite ***throughout*** the world. 这份资料已由卫星传送到世界各地。

transmitter *n*. 发射机;发报机;话筒,传送者

V Radio stations and television stations ***have*** *transmitters*. 广播电台和电视台有发射机。‖ ***hit*** the *transmitter*(美)播送 ‖ ***use*** a relay *transmitter* 使用中继发射机

V_2 That *transmitter* ***sends out*** broadcast radio programmes. 那台发射机发送无线电广播节目。

Q a(n) ***amplitude-modulated*** 〈***broadcast***(***ing***), ***communication***, ***joint***〉 *transmitter* 调幅(广播、通信、联播)发射机 ‖ a ***chest*** [***breast***] *transmitter* 胸挂送话器 ‖ a ***color television*** *transmitter* 彩色电视发射机 ‖ a ***disease*** *transmitter* 疾病传播者 ‖ a ***distant*** 〈***remote***〉 *transmitter* 远程(远距离)发射机 ‖ an ***electronic*** *transmitter* 电子发送机 ‖ an ***emergency*** *transmitter* 应急发报机 ‖ a(n) ***infrared*** 〈***laser***, ***light-beam***, ***radar***, ***ultrasonic***〉 *transmitter* 红外(激光、光束扫描、雷达、超声)发射机 ‖ a ***key board*** *transmitter* 键盘发报机 ‖ a(n) ***longwave*** 〈***medium wave***, ***microwave***, ***shortwave***, ***ultra-shortwave***〉 *tramsmitter* 长(中、微、短、超短)波发射机 ‖ a ***microphone*** *transimtter* 送话器 ‖ a ***mobile*** [***portable***] *transmitter* 便携式发射机,移动式发射机 ‖ a ***radio*** *transmitter* 无线电发报机 ‖ a ***repeater*** [***relay***] *transmitter* 中继发射机 ‖ a ***telegraph*** *transmitter* 电报发送机 ‖ a ***television*** *transmitter* 电视发射机

P_2 Cockroaches are *transmitters* ***of*** a number of diseases. 蟑螂是许多疾病的传播媒介。

transpire *v*. (正式)泄露;被人知道;(非正式)发生;蒸发;排出

VP (G) It *transpired* that he had gone out of town before the crime occurred. 众所周知,他在案发之前就出城了。

M The man refused to state his business. It ***finally***

transpired that he was a special investigator for the CIA. 那人拒绝透露自己的使命，最后得知他是中央情报局的一名特别侦探。‖ A plant *transpires* more ***freely*** on a hot dry day. 植物在干热的天气更大量地散发或排出水分。‖ It ***later*** *transpired* that the minister had been ill with an incurable disease. 后来得知当时部长已患不治之症。‖ These secrets ***presently*** *transpired*. 这些秘密不久就泄露了。

P_3 Nobody knows what *transpired* ***at*** the meeting. 谁也不知道会上发生了什么。‖ Moisture *transpires* ***through*** the skin. 水蒸汽通过皮肤排出。

transplant *n*. 移植；移植的东西

V As long as six hours after death successful *transplants* could be ***carried out***. 在死后六小时还可以进行成功的移植。‖ The heart *transplant* was ***done*** by a team of doctors. 这例心脏移植手术是由一组医生共同完成的。‖ The patient has just ***had*** a corneal *transplant*. 病人刚接受了角膜移植。‖ Several of the patients had ***received*** kidney *transplants*. 有几个病人接受了肾脏移植。‖ Her body ***rejected*** the *transplant*. 她的身体排斥移植的器官。‖ ***undergo*** hair *transplants* 经受头发移植

V_2 The *transplant* ***flourished*** in new soil. 移植的苗木在新的土壤中长势茂盛。

Q a ***bone-marrow*** 〈***corneal***，***gene***〉 *transplant* 骨髓〈角膜，基因〉移植‖ a ***heart*** 〈***kidney***〉 *transplant* 心脏〈肾脏〉移植‖ an ***organ*** *transplant* 器官移植

transplant *v*. 移植；迁移；移栽

M Adults are not flexible; they do not *transplant* ***comfortably*** to another place. 成人的适应性差，他们移居他乡会不惬意。‖ It didn't *transplant* ***successfully***. 它没有移植成功。‖ Poppies do not *transplant* ***well***. 罂粟经不起移植。

P_3 Tea was *transplanted* ***from*** China ***to*** India and Sri Lanka. 茶树是从中国移植到印度和斯里兰卡的。‖ Doctors hope to *transplant* a human heart ***into*** the patient within the next few days. 医生们希望在以后的几天内把一个人的心脏移植到病人体内。‖ Under the Tudors many English people were *transplanted* ***to*** Ireland. 在都铎王朝时代，很多英国人被移居爱尔兰。

transport *v*. 运输，运送，流放；使万分激动，使欣喜若狂

M As he talked, I was *transported* ***back*** to a time when pirates used this harbour. 他的谈话使我联想起以前海盗使用这个港口的时代。‖ The building was *transported* ***bodily*** to another place. 整幢房屋不拆开地被迁到另一个地方。‖ He was ***eventually*** *transported* for stealing a gentleman's gold watch. 他因为偷了一位先生的金表而最后被流放了。‖ Coal is ***usually*** *transported* by rail. 煤炭常常由铁路运输。

P_2 *transport* goods ***by*** lorry 用卡车运输货物‖ He was *transported* ***for*** rebellion. 他因造反被流放至海外流刑地。‖ A bus *transported* us ***from*** the airport ***to*** the city. 公共汽车把我们从机场送到城市。‖ The goods were *transported* ***to*** East Africa. 那批货物已运抵东非。/ Years ago, England *transported* many of its criminals ***to*** Australia. 很多年以前英国把很多囚犯流放到澳大利亚。‖ She was *transported* ***with*** grief. 她悲不自胜。

transportation（尤美），**transport**（英） *n*. 运输；运输工具，交通车辆；交通系统；运费；流放

V *Transportation* of the troops overseas is ***accomplished*** by ships and planes. 部队向海外的运输任务由船舶和飞机完成。‖ The railroad ***allows*** [***gives***] free *transportation* for a certain amount of a passenger's baggage. 铁路对旅客携带的一定重量的行李免收运费。‖ Bananas do not ***bear*** *transportation* to any great distance. 香蕉经不起长途运输。‖ ***block*** 〈***facilitate***（正式）〉 *transportation* 阻塞〈促进〉运输‖ ***give*** free *transportation* to sth. 免费运输某物‖ He ***paid*** his *transportation* to Wuhan. 他付了去武汉的车〈船、机〉票费。‖ Her *transportation* was ***provided*** by her company. 她所需的运费由公司提供。‖ ***speed up*** *transportation* of medical supplies 加速运送医药用品

V_2 Their *transportation* ***was*** camel. 骆驼是他们的运输工具。

Q ***air*** 〈***land***，***ocean***，***waterway***〉 *transportation* 空运〈陆上运输，远洋运输，水运〉‖ ***automatic*** *transportation* 自动化运输‖ ***bonded*** *transportation* 保税运输‖ ***bulk*** *transportation* 整批运输‖ ***bus*** 〈***motor vehicle***，***private***〉 *transportation* 公共汽车〈汽车，专用客车〉运输‖ ***cheap*** and ***rapid*** *transportation* 收费低而速度快的运输‖ the ***fastest*** *transportation* available to man 人类所拥有最快的交通工具‖ ***free*** *transportation* 免费运输‖ ***ground*** [***surface***] *transportation*（与地下或空中运输相对而言的）水陆路运输‖ ***highway*** 〈***railroad***〉 *transportation* 公路〈铁路〉运输；公路客货运量‖ ***overland*** *transportation* 陆路运输，横贯陆地运输‖ Many ***private*** *transportation* is Isuzu in Japan. 在日本许多私人汽车是五十铃牌车子。‖ ***public*** [***mass***] *transportation* 公共交通运输（工具）‖ ***suburban*** *transportation* 郊区运输〈交通〉‖ ***urban*** *transportation* 城市交通运输，市区运输‖ ***water*** and ***land*** *transportation* 水陆运输

P The boxes were ready ***for*** *transportation*. 这些箱子已经准备待运。‖ Trucks are engaged ***in*** *transportation*. 卡车从事运输。‖ The criminal was sentenced ***to*** *transportation* for life. 那个罪犯被判为终身流放。

P_2 *transportation* ***by*** railroad 铁路运输‖ provide *transportation* ***from*** the city ***to*** the airport 提供从城市到机场的交通工具‖ *Transportation* ***to*** and ***from*** work was sixty cents per day. 每天上下班的车费为60美分。

trap *n*. 陷阱；夹子；捕捉器；圈套；诡计；埋伏；困境；二轮轻便马车；（俚）嘴巴

V ***bait*** a *trap* 给陷阱放诱饵；布设圈套‖ ***fall into*** a *trap* 坠入陷阱；落入圈套‖ ***keep*** one's *trap* shut（俚）闭口不言‖ ***open*** one's *trap*（俚）开口，说话‖ ***place*** [***set***] a *trap* for the rat 设下捕鼠夹‖ ***prepare*** defensive *traps* for his opponent's attacks 准备防御对手进攻的埋伏‖ He ***set*** [***laid***] a *trap* to catch the bear. 他设陷阱捕熊。‖ ***shut*** one's *trap*（俚）住嘴‖ ***spring*** a *trap* on 触发捕捉器弹簧使突然关上

Q a ***booby*** *trap* 陷阱；（军）饵雷‖ a ***box*** *trap* 箱形陷阱；陷笼（捕兽用）‖ land in sb.'s ***deadly*** *trap* 中某人的毒计‖ a ***fly*** *trap* 捕蝇器‖ a ***light*** *trap* 灯光捕捉器‖ a ***mouse*** *trap* 老鼠夹‖ an ***otter*** *trap* 水獭捕捉器‖ a ***radar*** *trap* 雷达阱（指警察用雷达监测车速的路段）‖ a ***sand*** *trap*（in golf）（高尔夫球的）沙土障碍‖ a ***speed*** *trap* 汽车超速监视区（指由巡警或雷达等监视超速驾驶的路段）‖ a ***steel*** 〈***iron***〉 *trap* 钢〈铁〉夹，捕兽铗（狩猎用）

P We caught the mouse ***in*** a *trap* baited with cheese. 我们用放有干酪作诱饵的捕鼠夹捉到了那只老鼠。/ The farmer went ahead ***in*** his *trap*. 农夫坐在他的二轮轻便马车里向前驶去。‖ She led him ***into*** a *trap*. 她引诱他中了圈套。/ The soldiers fell ***into*** the enemy's *trap* and were killed. 那些士兵中了敌人的埋伏，结果丧了命。/ lure sb. ***into*** a *trap* 把某人诱入

圈套 / The tank was lured ***into*** a brutal *trap* by guerillas. 这辆坦克被游击队诱入可怕的陷阱。‖ To break ***out of*** the poverty *trap* they need help from the government. 要摆脱贫困的处境，他们需要政府的帮助。

P_2 a *trap* ***for*** mice 捕鼠机，捕鼠夹

O a mousetrap 捕鼠机，捕鼠夹‖ a deathtrap 危险建筑〈车辆〉；非常危险的场所〈境遇〉

trapeze *n*. (健身或杂技表演用的)吊架，高空秋千

Q a ***flying*** *trapeze* 高空秋千

P She hung ***from*** the *trapeze* by one leg. 她用一条腿勾在高空秋千上倒悬着。‖ The acrobat was swinging ***on*** the *trapeze*. 那个杂技演员在荡高空秋千。

trapper *n*. (尤指为取得毛皮)诱捕野生动物的人

Q an ***animal*** *trapper* 诱捕动物的人‖ a ***fur*** *trapper* 诱捕毛皮兽的人‖ a ***professional*** *trapper* 职业捕兽者

trash *n*. (美)垃圾，废物；(非正式)拙劣的文学或艺术作品；(非正式)无用的人

V ***accumulate*** *trash* 堆积垃圾‖ ***collect*** *trash* 收集垃圾‖ They ***disposed of*** [***dumped***, ***tipped***] the city's *trash* in the sea. 他们把城市垃圾倒在海里处理掉。/ ***dispose of*** *trash* in an incinerator 在焚化炉中销毁垃圾‖ Abstract art can ***produce*** as much *trash* as representational art. 抽象派艺术可以创作出与表现派艺术同样多的劣作。‖ ***put out*** the *trash* 扔掉垃圾‖ ***rake up*** the *trash* in the yard 把院子里的垃圾耙在一起‖ Don't ***read*** that *trash*. 别读那种蹩脚作品。‖ She was ***sweeping*** the *trash* in their backyard. 她正在扫除他们后院的垃圾。‖ Don't ***throw*** *trash* everywhere. 勿乱扔垃圾。

Q Such TV sketches are ***light*** *trash*. 这类电视小品是拙劣的消遣节目。‖ ***literary*** *trash* 文学糟粕‖ The paper is ***mere*** *trash*. 这篇论文毫无价值。‖ How can a book that's ***such*** *trash* be so popular? 如此拙劣的一本书怎么会这样大受欢迎呢？‖ the ***white*** *trash* (美)南部贫穷的白种人

trauma *n*. (心理上、精神上的)创伤；(医)损伤，外伤

V ***cause*** (a) *trauma* 产生创〈外〉伤‖ ***heal*** emotional *trauma* 医治感情上的创伤‖ The war ***left*** a lasting *trauma*. 战争遗留下了持久性的心理上及精神上的创伤。‖ ***suffer*** (a) *trauma* 遭受创〈外〉伤‖ ***undergo*** the *trauma* of war 经受战争的精神打击

Q the ***distressing*** *trauma* of family break-up 家庭破裂的痛苦创伤‖ (a) ***physical*** *trauma* 肉体上的创伤‖ (a) ***psychological*** 〈***psychic***〉 *trauma* 心理〈心灵〉创伤‖ a ***surgical*** *trauma* 外伤

P_2 Separation from its mother was the greatest *trauma* ***to*** the young child. 对幼儿来说与母亲分开是最大的心灵创伤。

travel *n*. 旅行；(复)游记；漫游；行进；运行；往来；交通流量

V ***advertise*** *travel* in Hainan Island 宣传来海南岛旅游‖ I don't believe we'll be able to ***afford*** any *travel*. 我认为我们付不起旅游费用。‖ ***build up*** *travel* to Europe 发展去欧洲的旅游‖ They ***encouraged*** group *travel*. 他们提倡团体旅行。‖ Did you ***enjoy*** your *travels* in Africa? 你在非洲旅行过得愉快吗？‖ They ***extended*** their *travels* to the interior. 他们把旅游路线延伸到内地。‖ Poetry, biography and *travel* will all be ***found*** among the non-fiction in the library. 诗歌、传记和游记都可以在图书馆的非小说部分找到。‖ He ***had*** ten days' *travel* by car. 他乘汽车游历 10 天。‖ She ***loves*** *travel*. 她喜欢旅行。‖ ***make*** extensive *travels* 作广泛的旅行‖ ***promote*** *travel* to Asia 促进到亚洲地区的旅游‖ He is going to ***publish*** his *travels*. 他将出版自己的游记。‖ ***read*** *travels* 读游记‖ ***stimulate*** tourist *travel* 刺激观光旅游

V_2 *Travel* on the motorway ***is*** busy on holidays. 在假日，在那条高速公路上交通流量很大。‖ *Travel* will ***free*** a man from prejudices. 旅游可以消除一个人的偏见。

Q ***air*** *travel* 航空旅行‖ ***business*** *travel* 出差‖ ***economical*** 〈***luxury***〉 *travel* 节约的〈豪华〉旅游‖ ***foreign*** 〈***overseas***〉 *travel* 国〈海〉外旅游‖ ***free*** *travel* 免费旅行‖ They arrived after 4 days of ***hard*** 〈***carefree***〉 *travel*. 经过四天的艰苦〈无忧无虑〉的旅行，他们到达了目的地。‖ ***holiday*** *travel* 假日旅游‖ ***horseback*** 〈***camel***〉 *travel* 骑马〈骑骆驼〉旅行‖ ***individual*** 〈***intercity bus***, ***party***〉 *travel* 个人〈城市间的公共汽车、团体〉旅游‖ ***sea*** 〈***land***, ***ocean***, ***plane***, ***water***〉 *travel* 海上〈陆上，远洋，飞机，水上〉旅行‖ ***space*** *travel* 宇宙飞行〈航行〉‖ ***train*** [***railway***] *travel* 火车旅行‖ ***vertical*** *travel* by elevators 乘电梯的垂直升降‖ ***world*** *travel* 环球旅行‖ make ***world-wide*** *travel* 漫游世界

P Marsha told us all ***about*** her *travels*. 玛莎把她旅游的情况全告诉了我们。‖ Did you go to Persepolis ***during*** your *travels*? 你在漫游途中去了珀塞波利斯吗？‖ He has returned ***from*** his *travels*. 他漫游归来了。‖ He met many interesting people ***in*** his *travels*. 他在旅行中碰到了很多有趣的人。‖ These books were either works ***of*** *travel* or detective novels. 这些书不是游记，就是侦探小说。‖ set out ***on*** one's *travels* 出发旅行 / The camera came from abroad ***on*** his *travels*. 这照相机是他出国旅游时带回来的。‖ There were no restrictions ***upon*** *travels*. 对旅游没有限制。

P_2 *travel* ***for*** pleasure 以游玩为目的的旅行‖ *travel* ***from*** the United States ***to*** Japan 从美国到日本的旅行‖ one's *travels* ***in*** Africa 在非洲的旅行 / *travels* ***in*** the blue 沉思冥想‖ The *Travels* ***of*** *Marco Polo* 《马可·波罗行纪》/ the *travel* ***of*** a spaceshuttle around the earth 航天飞机绕地球的运行‖ free *travel* ***on*** the railways 免费乘火车旅行‖ *Travel* ***through*** tropical forests is dangerous and slow. 穿越热带森林旅游既危险又缓慢。‖ *Travel* ***to*** and ***from*** work can be very tiring. 上下班的来回奔波会使人感到十分厌倦。

travel *v*. 旅行；行走；行驶；(声光等)传播；(非正式)快速前进；被运送；移动；作旅行推销；(非正式)交往

VP (B) *travel in* 到各处推销 / My brother *travels in* furniture. 我兄弟到各处推销家具。‖ *travel for* 为…到各处推销商品 / My husband *travels for* a London firm. 我丈夫为伦敦一家公司旅行推销货物。‖ (H) We *travelled* a hundred miles today. 我们今天行程 100 英里。

M You have to have a passport to *travel* ***abroad***. 到国外旅行你得有护照。‖ *travel* ***afoot*** 徒步旅行‖ He has *travelled* ***a great deal*** [***a lot***]. 他已到过不少地方。‖ You're hardly fit to *travel* ***alone*** at present. 目前你还不大适宜单独旅行。‖ The vehicle was *travelling* ***along*** at 30 mph. 这辆车以时速 30 英里的速度行驶。‖ *travel* ***away*** from home 出门旅行‖ My mind *travelled* ***back*** to a hot sultry day in the little town. 我的思想回到在那小镇中度过的闷热的一天。‖ That car ***certainly*** *travels*. (非正式)那辆汽车奔驰如飞。‖ *travel* ***deluxe*** [***luxuriously***] 豪华舒适地旅行‖ *travel* ***downstream*** 〈***upstream***〉 顺〈逆〉流而下〈上〉‖ *travel* ***express*** 乘快车旅行‖ He had *travelled* ***far***, had seen much of the world. 他到过很远的地方，见识甚广。‖ *travel* ***far*** and ***wide*** 到处

旅行 ‖ News *travels* ***fast***. 新闻传播得很快。‖ *travel* ***first-class*** 〈***second-class***, ***third-class***〉坐头等(二等、三等)舱〈车〉旅行 ‖ *travel* ***free*** 免费旅行 ‖ To avoid the crowds, the film star *travels* ***incognito***. 为了避开人群,那位电影明星旅行时常隐匿身份。‖ *travel* ***light*** 轻装旅行 / He *travelled* ***light*** through life and left little behind. 他过了一辈子简朴的生活,身后也未留下什么。‖ A jeep was *travelling* ***madly*** round corners and bends. 一辆吉普在转角处和弯道上发疯似地驶过。‖ When an atom is split its neutrons *travel* ***outward***. 当原子分裂时,其中子便向外传播。‖ This fish *travels* ***poorly***. 这种鱼经不起运输(指容易死)。‖ Bad news *travels* ***quickly***. 坏消息传得快。‖ The car can ***really*** *travel*. 这汽车能开得飞快。‖ *travel* ***safely*** 〈***cheaply***, ***easily***〉安全〈便宜、舒适〉地旅行 ‖ News *travelled* ***slowly*** in those days. 那时消息传播得很慢。‖ *travel* ***vertically*** 〈***horizontally***〉垂直〈水平〉移动 ‖ Cheese does not *travel* ***well***. 乳酪经不起长途运输。‖ He has *travelled* ***widely*** [***extensively***]. 他到过很多地方。‖ *travel* the ***whole world*** 周游世界

P_5 Her eyes *travelled* ***about*** the room. 她的眼睛在室内扫视。‖ *travel* ***across*** the country 走遍全国 ‖ She *travelled* alone ***around*** the United States. 她独自一人周游了美国。‖ *travel* ***by*** air 乘飞机旅行 ‖ *travel* ***for*** one's health 为健康而旅行 ‖ He *travelled* ***from*** London ***to*** Tokyo. 他从伦敦旅行到东京。‖ He is *travelling* ***in*** Canada. 他在加拿大旅行。/ He *travels* ***in*** milk powder. 他是推销奶粉的行商。/ a phonograph needle *travelling* ***in*** a groove 沿着唱片纹路移动的唱针 / He *travels* ***in*** academic circles. 他和学术界人士来往。‖ *travel* ***into*** Italy 旅行到意大利 ‖ Nothing *travels* ***like*** light. 没有什么东西像光传播得那样快。‖ He *travelled* the country ***on*** foot. 他徒步旅行了那个国家。/ *travel* ***on*** a Chinese passport 持中国护照旅行 / *travel* ***on*** business 出差 ‖ The sound *travelled* ***onto*** the stage. 声音传到了舞台上。‖ *travel* ***out of*** a country 出国旅行 / The smoke slowly *travelled* ***out of*** his mouth. 烟徐徐从他口中吐出。‖ His eyes *travelled* ***over*** the scene. 他的眼睛扫视着现场。/ Her mind *travelled* ***over*** recent events. 她把新近发生的事情一一回想了一下。/ I have *travelled* all ***over*** Europe many, many times in my life. 我一生中曾多次作全欧旅行。‖ She planned to *travel* ***round*** [***around***] the world. 她打算作环球旅行。‖ *travel* ***through*** the Rockies 穿越落基山脉 / *travel* ***through*** the air 乘飞机旅行 ‖ I have *travelled* ***throughout*** India. 我已游遍印度。‖ I *travel* ***to*** work by train. 我乘火车去上班。/ *travel* ***to*** Beijing 去北京旅行 ‖ *travel* ***under*** an assumed name 化名旅行 ‖ He is *travelling* ***with*** a group of students. (非正式)他跟一群学生交往。

traveler, traveller *n*. 旅行者;旅客;旅行推销员;吉普赛人

V ***bring*** *travellers* to our shores 陪同〈吸引〉旅客来我国 ‖ ***play*** [***tip***] the *traveller* upon sb. (非正式)欺骗某人

V_2 The train *travellers* ***arrived*** before the travellers on the bus. 乘火车的旅客比乘公共汽车的旅客先到。‖ Sometimes other *travellers* ***go*** with them. 有时其他一些旅行者与他们同行。

Q a(n) ***air*** 〈***train***〉*traveller* 乘飞机〈火车〉旅行的人 ‖ a ***commercial*** *traveller* [travelling salesman (通)] (英)旅行推销员;行商 ‖ a party of ***English*** *travellers* 一伙英国旅游者 ‖ a(n) ***experienced*** [***seasoned***] *traveller* 有经验的旅行者 ‖ This horse is not a ***fast*** *traveller*. 这匹马跑得不快。‖ a ***fellow*** *traveller* 旅伴;(政治上的)同路人,同情者(尤指赞成共产党纲领的非共产党人士) ‖ a ***habitual*** *traveller* 经常旅行的人 ‖ ***home-returning*** *travellers* 回国〈回家〉途中的旅客 ‖ ***intending*** *travellers* 打算旅行的人 ‖ an ***international*** *traveller* 国际旅行者 ‖ ***leisurely*** *travellers* 悠闲的旅客 ‖ a ***pedestrian*** *traveller* 徒步旅行者 ‖ ***prospective*** *travellers* in China 预期会来华的旅客 ‖ a ***sightseeing*** *traveller* 旅游观光者 ‖ ***sophisticated*** *travellers* 老练的旅行者 ‖ a ***space*** *traveller* 宇宙旅行者;宇航员 ‖ a ***veteran*** *traveller* 旅行行家 ‖ a ***world*** *traveller* 漫游世界的人

P_2 a *traveller* ***by*** air 〈ship〉乘飞机〈船〉旅行的人 ‖ a *traveller* ***for*** sightseeing 旅游观光者 ‖ *travellers* ***from*** England 来自英国的旅客

travesty *n*. (对人或文学作品等的)滑稽模仿;拙劣的模仿作品;歪曲;嘲弄

V ***make*** a *travesty* of 对…进行拙劣的模仿

V_2 The *travesties* of justice ***played out*** in their courts. 他们的审判庭自始至终嘲弄法律。

Q a ***shocking*** *travesty* 令人震惊的歪曲〈嘲弄〉

P They continued dancing, unmasked, still ***in*** their *travesties*. 他们继续跳舞,不戴面具,仍然穿着他们的伪装。‖ The male principle evaporated ***into*** *travesty*, girls assuming the dress of boys. 男主角因由女主角来扮演而消失,女孩穿起男孩的服装来。

P_2 His trial was a *travesty* ***of*** [***on***] justice. 对他进行审判是对正义的歪曲。

tray *n*. 托盘,碟;满盘,一盘子;(办公桌上的)文件盘

V Grace ***had*** a *tray* for breakfast. 格雷斯在房间里用早餐。‖ ***order*** a breakfast *tray* from room service 从客房用餐服务部叫一盘早餐 ‖ The chef was ***preparing*** cheese *trays*. 厨师正在准备一份份乳酪碟。

Q a ***breakfast*** *tray* 送早餐用的托盘 ‖ a ***developing*** *tray* (摄影)显影盘 ‖ an ***in-*** 〈***out-***〉*tray* 收〈发〉文盘 ‖ a ***jeweler's*** *tray* 珠宝商用的托盘 ‖ a ***pen*** *tray* 钢笔盒 ‖ a ***serving*** *tray* 上菜盘 ‖ a ***silver card*** *tray* 银质名片盘 ‖ a ***tea*** *tray* 茶盘

P Each morning her secretary puts the letters ***in*** her *tray*. 每天早晨,她的秘书将信件放在她书桌上的文件盘中。‖ There were two champagne glasses ***in*** the *tray*. 托盘上有两只香槟酒杯。

P_2 *trays* ***of*** tea and sandwiches 装了茶与三明治的盘子

O an ashtray 烟灰缸

treachery *n*. 背叛,变节,背信;叛逆行为;叛逆罪

V He ***committed*** a *treachery* to his country. 他犯了叛国罪。‖ ***condemn*** 〈***expose***, ***uncover***〉*treacheries* 谴责〈揭露〉背叛行为 ‖ ***plot*** *treachery* 策划背叛 ‖ ***scent out*** *treachery* 觉察其中有奸诈

V_2 His *treachery* ***led to*** the capture and imprisonment of his friend. 他的叛变导致他的朋友被捕入狱。

Q ***base*** 〈***lurking***〉*treachery* (文)卑鄙〈暗中进行的〉背叛 ‖ ***cloven-footed*** *treachery* 穷凶极恶的背叛 ‖ blackmail the colonel into one of the ***greatest*** *treacheries* of history 讹诈上校做出历史上最大背叛行为之一 ‖ ***underhand*** *treachery* 可耻的叛逆行为 ‖ He was punished for his ***various*** *treacheries*. 他因种种叛逆行为而受到惩罚。

P King Arthur's kingdom was destroyed ***by*** *treachery*. 约瑟王的王国是由于背叛才毁灭的。‖ I would pay him back ***for*** his *treacheries*. 他对我背信弃义,我要进行报复。‖ She was guilty ***of*** *treachery*. 她犯叛国罪。

P_2 His *treachery* ***in*** joining the enemy made everyone hate him. 他叛国投敌使大家都憎恨他。‖ the *trea-*

chery ***of*** Benedict Arnold 贝内迪克特·阿诺德的叛逆行为 ‖ The boss considers the buying of a rival product *treachery* ***to*** the firm. 老板认为购买竞争对手的产品就是对公司的背叛。

O It was *treachery* to reveal such secrets to the enemy. 将这样的机密泄露给敌人是背叛行为。

tread *n.* 脚步声,踏,行走;步态;(楼梯等的)踏步板;车胎胎面花纹

V The stair *treads* were ***covered*** with rubber to prevent slipping. 楼梯踏板上铺了橡皮,以防滑跌。‖ The tyres ***have*** good *treads*. 这些车胎胎面花纹完好无损。/She ***has*** the *tread* of an Empress. 她的步态像女皇。‖ They could ***hear*** 〈***recognize***〉 his heavy limping *tread*. 他们能够听到(听出)他那沉重蹒跚的脚步声。‖ The *tread* has been ***worn away***. 这只轮胎胎面花纹已被磨平了。

V_2 Good *treads* ***minimize*** the risk of skidding. 良好的胎面花纹可将滑行的危险减至最低限度。‖ That incessant *tread* of feet ***wore*** the rough stones smooth. 不断的脚踏把粗石磨得很光滑。

Q The ***back tyre*** *tread* is down a little. 后轮胎的花纹磨损了一些。‖ walk with ***careful*** *tread* 小心行走 ‖ approach with ***cautious*** *tread* 小心翼翼地走近 ‖ a ***firm*** 〈***heavy***, ***loud***, ***noisy***〉 *tread* 坚定(沉重、大声、嘈杂)的脚步声 ‖ a ***heavy*** *tread* on human rights 对人权的粗暴践踏 ‖ a ***light*** [***soft***] *tread* 轻轻的脚步声 ‖ There is ***no*** *tread* left on this tyre. 这个轮胎胎面的花纹已磨平了。‖ a ***safety*** *tread* 安全轮胎,防滑板 ‖ with ***soundless*** [***noiseless***] *tread* 以悄无声息的脚步 ‖ a ***sprightly*** [***gay***] *tread* 轻快的脚步 ‖ He walked with a ***springy***, ***catlike*** *tread*. 他用像猫那样轻快的步态行走。‖ ***stair*** *treads* 楼梯踏步板 ‖ ***tire*** *tread* 外胎(行驶)面;轮间距离 ‖ a stair with a ***12-inch*** tread 踏步板宽为 12 英寸的楼梯 ‖ a ***worn*** *tread* 磨损了的胎面

P the minimum legal requirement of 1 millimetre ***of*** *tread* all round 轮胎四周至少要有 1 毫米厚的法定轮胎胎面花纹 ‖ The old woman, ascending, paused ***on*** each *tread*. 老妇人上楼时每走一级都要停一下。‖ The stair shook ***under*** his heavy *tread*. 楼梯在他的沉重脚步下震动。‖ He walks ***with*** a heavy *tread*. 他走路时的脚步声很重。

P_2 the corner echoed with the *tread* ***of*** feet(街道)拐角发出脚步声的回响 / The *treads* ***of*** rubber tires are grooved to improve traction. 橡胶轮胎的花纹做成凹纹状来增加附着摩擦力。

tread *v.* 踩,踏;用脚将…踩入;踩榨出(葡萄汁等);走;处理;虐待

VP (B) *tread on* [*upon*] 走,踩,践踏 / *tread on* sb.'s toes 踩在某人的足趾上,(喻)触怒某人 / Don't *tread on* the flower beds. 勿践踏花坛。/ *tread upon* the grapes 踩葡萄取汁 (H) The driver *trod* wildly on the brake. 司机拼命地踩刹车。

M I ***accidentally*** *trod* on his foot. 我不小心踩着了他的脚。‖ *tread* ***away*** [***awry***] 弄错,失败 / *tread* one's shoe ***away*** 玷污节操,女人(堕落) ‖ *Tread* ***carefully***, my instincts said. 我的直觉告诉我要谨慎行事。‖ He ***carelessly*** *trod* the golden beetle ***underfoot***. 他漫不经心地将金龟子踩在了脚底下。‖ They *trod* ***cautiously***, drawing closer and closer. 他们小心翼翼地走着,越走越近了。‖ *tread* ***down*** 踩实;抑制(感情);压迫,压服 / The cattle *trod* ***down*** the wild flowers in the field. 牛群将田里的野花踩平。/ *tread* ***down*** sb.'s feelings 粗暴压制某人的感情 / The masses were a good deal *trodden* ***down***. 群众被大大地压制了。/ slippers *trodden* ***down*** at the heel 穿得后跟都踩塌了的拖鞋 ‖ She was *treading* the measures ***gaily***. (旧)她在欢快地踏着舞步。‖ She *trod* ***heavily*** out of the room, and into the courtyard. 她噔噔地走出房间到院子里去了。‖ *tread* ***in*** 用脚把…踩入地里 / Spread the fertilizer over the soil and let the cattle *tread* it ***in*** as they walk ovet it. 将肥料撒在地面上,让牛群走过时将它们踩进土里。‖ *tread* ***lightly*** 轻轻地走,(喻)小心处理 / She *trod* ***lightly*** in order not to wake the family. 她轻手轻脚地走,以免惊醒家人。/ They *trod* ***lightly*** on the differences. 他们小心处理分歧。‖ the south pole, ***never before*** *trodden* by the foot of human being 以前从未有人足踏过的南极 ‖ *tread* ***out*** 踩出;踩灭(火等);扑灭(叛乱等) / Herds *trod* ***out*** great lanes of habitual migration. 兽群因习惯迁徙而踏出了宽宽的路径。/ *Tread* ***out*** the fire before you go away. 在你离开之前将火踩熄。/ Help me to *tread* ***out*** the grapes for this year's wine. 帮我踩出葡萄汁,供今年酿酒之用。‖ A little fire is ***quickly*** *trodden* out. 小火很快被踩熄。‖ He *trod* ***quietly*** [***softly***] so as not to disturb the sleepers. 他轻手轻脚地走,以免打扰正在睡觉的人。‖ The foot of a white man had ***rarely*** *trod* the place. 那地方很少留下过白人的足迹。‖ ***resolutely*** *tread* on the accelerator 果断地踩下加速器踏板 ‖ *tread* sth. ***under*** 把某物踩在脚下 ‖ *tread* sb.'s rights ***underfoot*** 践踏某人的权利 ‖ The government was *treading* ***warily***. 该政府正谨慎行事。/ *tread* ***warily*** on a slippery ground 在滑不唧溜的地上小心行走

P_2 There was a winding path, too narrow to be *trodden* ***by*** horses and cattle. 有一条蜿蜒的小路,窄得马匹和牛群无法通过。‖ He *trod* the room ***from*** end ***to*** end. 他在房间中来回踱步。‖ Tom *trod* ***in*** the puddle and got his foot wet. 汤姆踩在水坑里,湿了一只脚。/ *tread* ***in*** sb.'s steps 步某人的后尘;仿效某人 ‖ Mud had been *trodden* ***into*** the carpet. 烂泥被踩进地毯。‖ *tread* ***on*** eggs 〈thin ice〉 如履薄冰,瞻前顾后,战战兢兢(处境极其危险) / *tread* ***on*** air 洋洋得意 / *tread* ***on*** the heels of 紧随…之后 / *tread* ***on*** the neck of 骑在…头上,压迫 / *tread* ***on*** a person's corns (heels, toes)(喻)伤人感情 / *tread* ***on*** one's own tail 踩自己尾巴,(喻)想打人反而打伤自己 ‖ He threw his cigarette on the ground and *trod* ***on*** it. 他将香烟扔在地上,用脚踩熄。‖ The sheep *trod* a path ***through*** the grass. 羊群在草地上踩出一条小径。‖ be *trod* ***to*** death like a frog 像一只青蛙似地被踩死 ‖ They were *trodden* ***under*** foot. 他们被踩在脚下。‖ Rose *trod* ***with*** care. 罗斯小心翼翼地走着。/ Grapes are *trodden* ***with*** the feet. 葡萄用脚踩来榨汁。

treason *n.* (正式)叛国罪;叛逆;谋反;不忠;背信

V They have ***committed*** *treason* against the state. 他们犯了叛国罪。‖ ***plot*** *treason* 策划谋反

V_2 In time of war, *treason* ***is*** a crime punishable by death. 在战争时期,背叛罪是死罪。

Q ***heinous*** *treason* (正式)大逆不道 ‖ ***high*** *treason* (正式)叛国罪,叛逆罪 ‖ ***petit*** [***petty***] *treason* (英)小叛逆罪(指杀夫或弑主罪)

P He was tried ***for*** high *treason*. 他以叛国罪受审。‖ an act ***of*** *treason* 叛逆行为 / They were convicted ***of*** (high) *treason*. 他们被判叛国罪。

P_2 rebellions and *treasons* ***aganist*** their princes 对他们君侯的谋反和叛逆行为 ‖ *treason* ***to*** one's friend 对朋友不忠

O It is *treason* to sell military information to a foreign power. 向国外势力出卖军事情报是叛国行为。

treasure *n.* 金银财宝;珍品,珍藏品;珍贵物;(非正式)难

得的人,最可爱的人

V *amass* [*accumulate*] many *treasures* 积聚许多财宝 ‖ The pirates **buried** *treasures* along the coast. 海盗将财宝埋藏在沿海地区。‖ *collect* rare *treasures* 搜集稀世珍宝 ‖ The museum ***contains*** *treasures*. 这博物馆里有珍宝。‖ ***find*** (a) buried *treasure* 找到埋藏的财宝 ‖ My solitude was a *treasure* which I ***guarded*** like a jewel. 独处幽居是我像宝贝一样守护的珍贵之物。‖ The National Gallery ***has*** many priceless art *treasures*. 国家画廊有许多无价的艺术珍藏。‖ ***look for*** [***seek*** (正式)] *treasure* 寻找珍宝 ‖ This country ***poured out*** blood and *treasure* in the war. 这个国家在战争中损失了许多生命和财富。‖ ***raise*** sunken *treasure* from the bottom of the sea 打捞沉没海底的珍宝 ‖ ***spend*** blood and *treasure* 牺牲生命财产 ‖ Patrick ***stole*** the *treasure*. 帕特里克偷了珠宝。

V_2 The buried *treasure* ***consisted*** of a box full of gold and precious stones. 埋藏的财宝是一个装满黄金和宝石的箱子。

Q ***archeological*** *treasures* 古代珍宝 ‖ a priceless ***art*** *treasure* 无价的艺术珍品 ‖ (a) ***buried*** 〈***sunken***〉 *treasure* 埋在地下〈沉船上〉的财宝 ‖ ***ceramic*** *treasures* 陶瓷珍品 ‖ one's ***cherished*** *treasure* 个人的珍藏物 ‖ This book was his ***chief*** *treasure*. 这本书是他的明珠瑰宝。‖ My ***dearest*** *treasure*! 我最亲爱的宝贝! ‖ His grandchildren are his ***greatest*** *treasure*. 他的孙儿们对他来说如珠如宝。‖ ***hereditary*** 〈***national***〉 *treasure* 传家〈国〉宝 ‖ ***hidden*** *treasure* 隐藏的财宝 ‖ this ***immense*** *treasure* of accumulated human thought and experience 人类积累起来的思想和经验的这个巨大的宝库 ‖ ***literary*** 〈***precious intellectual***〉 *treasure* 文学〈宝贵的知识〉财富 ‖ He is a ***living*** *treasure*. 他是当今不可多得的人才。‖ ***my*** *treasure*! 我的宝贝! ‖ a ***museum*** 〈***historical***〉 *treasure* 博物馆藏的〈历史〉珍宝 ‖ Our new secretary is a ***perfect*** *treasure*. 我们的新秘书是个不可多得的人才。‖ the ***pirate's*** *treasure* 海盗的金银财宝 ‖ a ***precious*** *treasure* 宝物 ‖ ***rare*** *treasures* 珍宝 ‖ She is a ***real*** *treasure*. 她确实难得。‖ some of the ***richest*** *treasures* of sculpture and painting 某些最值钱的雕刻和绘画珍品

P They were digging ***for*** buried *treasure*. 他们在挖掘埋藏的财宝。‖ The war cost the country sacrifices ***in*** blood and *treasure*. 那场战争使那个国家付出了生命和财产损失的代价。‖ the sale ***of*** art *treasures* 拍卖艺术珍品 / The miser kept a secret hoard ***of*** *treasure*. 这个吝啬鬼暗中聚藏了些财宝。

P_2 *treasures* ***of*** art in museums 博物馆中的艺术珍品 ‖ He is a *treasure* ***to*** our company. 他是我们公司中不可多得的人才。

treat *n.* 款待;请客;乐事,乐趣;(非正式)极出色的东西

V ***afford*** a *treat* for 款待 / ***afford*** a *treat* for old and young 对于老年人和青年人都满意的东西 ‖ ***ask for*** *treats* 要求款待 ‖ ***enjoy*** the *treat* of hearing him talk 享受倾听他谈话的乐事 ‖ ***give*** oneself a great *treat* 让自己好好享受一下 ‖ The children ***had*** a great *treat*. 这些孩子们玩得十分痛快。‖ ***provide*** a *treat* 款待 ‖ *Treats* for young people are being ***organized***. 免费为青年人举办的联欢会正在组织中。‖ ***stand*** *treat* (for sb.) 作东(请某人) ‖ The engine ***works*** a *treat*. 这台发动机工作得非常出色。

V_2 Our uncle's *treat* ***was*** to give us tickets for the cinema. 我们叔父款待我们的办法是给我们电影票。

Q a ***children's*** [***school***] *treat* (尤指教会所办的主日学堂的)儿童远足 ‖ The London theatrical season is providing some ***distinguished*** *treats* for Coronation visitors. 伦敦的戏剧季节为参加加冕典礼的来宾们提供了卓越的演出。‖ a ***Dutch*** *treat* 各人自己付钱的聚餐(或其他娱乐) ‖ a ***fair*** *treat* (非正式)十分令人满意的事物或人,十分吸引人的事物或人 / get on a ***fair*** *treat* (俚)进步很快 ‖ It's a ***great*** *treat* for her to go to the ballet. 去欣赏芭蕾舞对她来说真是一大乐事。‖ "I'll pay"—"Oh, no. This is ***my*** *treat*." "我来付钱"——"哦,不,这次我请客。" ‖ It is always a ***pleasant*** *treat* when you stop by. 你过访寒舍总是一件乐事。‖ A meal in a restaurant came as a ***real*** *treat* after all the institutional food I'd been having. 我吃了那么久的老一套的饭菜之后上上馆子,真是别有一番乐趣。‖ Granny took us for tea at Lyons House as a ***special*** *treat*. 祖母专门款待我们带我们去里昂斯小吃店吃茶点。‖ a ***Sunday School*** *treat* 主日学校给小朋友的招待 ‖ ***What*** a *treat* it is not to have to get up early! 不必早起是多么快乐的事情呀!

P He took them to the theatre ***as*** a *treat*. 他请他们去看戏。‖ He took a party of little orphans ***on*** a holiday *treat* to an amusement park. 他带一群孤儿去公共露天游乐场,作为假日款待。

P_2 Their visit was a real *treat* ***for*** us. 他们的来访是我们的一大乐事。‖ Being in the country was a *treat* ***to*** the city children. 到乡下去对久居城市的孩子来说是件大乐事。

O It was a *treat* to watch them dance. 看他们跳舞是件大乐事。

treat *v.* 对待;处理;把…看作;医治;(专技)处理;为…涂上保护层;款待,请(客);讨论,探讨

VP (B) *treat*...*as*... 视为,以为 / They *treated* us *as* honored guests. 他们将我们视为贵宾。‖ *treat of* (正式)论述,论及 / Her books *treat of* economic problems. 她的书论述经济问题。‖ *treat* sb. *to* sth. (以食物,饮料,娱乐等)款待〈招待〉某人 / *treat* sb. *to* a decent meal 〈an ice cream, the theatre〉 招待某人吃一顿相当不错的饭〈请某人吃冰淇淋,请某人看戏〉‖ *treat with* sb. (旧或正式)谈判,磋商;论述 / We have *treated with* three biggest firms in London. 我们已和伦敦的三个最大公司磋商过了。

M be *treated* ***accordingly*** 受到相应的对待 ‖ He *treated* me ***all right***. 他待我不错。‖ *treat* sb. ***appropriately*** 〈***properly***〉 恰如其分〈恰当〉地对待某人 ‖ *treat* children ***badly*** 虐待孩子们 ‖ *treat* her wound ***carefully*** 〈***conscientiously***〉 细心〈认真〉地医治她的伤 ‖ *treat* the subject ***casually*** 〈***incidentally***, ***slightly***〉 马虎地〈顺便、简略〉地处理这一问题 ‖ *treat* her guests ***cavalierly*** 很傲慢地招待她的宾客 ‖ The liquid is ***chemically*** *treated*. 这液体是经化学处理的。‖ *treat* people ***civilly*** 〈***hospitably*** (正式), ***kindly***, ***warmly***〉 礼貌〈友好、善意、热情〉待人 ‖ The speaker *treated* his subject ***cleverly***. 那讲演者很巧妙地论述他的问题。‖ *treat* servants ***coldly*** [***coolly***] 冷待仆人 ‖ *treat* people ***fairly*** 〈***inequitably*** (正式), ***unfairly***〉 公平〈不公平〉待人 ‖ She *treats* this subject ***fully*** [***exhaustively***, ***painstakingly***, ***thoroughly***] 她详尽透彻地论述这个问题。‖ *treat* ***handsomely*** 优遇 ‖ He believed they were ***harshly*** 〈***brusquely***, ***cruelly***〉 *treated*. 他认为他们受到苛刻〈粗暴、残酷〉的对待。‖ *treat* more ***humanely*** 更人道地对待〈处理〉‖ *treat* all controversial questions ***impartially*** 不偏不倚地对待一切有争论的问题 ‖ *treat* sb. ***indulgently*** 放纵某人 ‖ The book *treats* that subject very ***interestingly***. 此书对这一题目进行了有趣的论述。‖ *treat* the family ***kindly*** 〈***unkindly***〉 〈不〉善待这一家 ‖ Her mother tried to *treat* the situation ***lightly***. 她母亲

力图满不在乎地对待这一局面。‖ be *treated* ***medically*** 〈***surgically***〉 接受医疗〈手术治疗〉‖ Whose turn is it to *treat* ***next***? 下次该谁请客? ‖ *treat* a theme ***realistically*** 现实主义地处理这一主题‖ The tones of nature require to be *treated* ***relatively*** by the painter. 大自然的色调要求画家相应地予以表现。‖ *treat* all religious matters ***reverently*** 虔诚地对待一切宗教事务‖ Fate has *treated* him pretty ***roughly***. 命运苛待了他。‖ He *treated* his subject ***scientifically***. 他科学地论述他的题目。‖ Please *treat* the matter ***seriously***. 请严肃对待此事。‖ The theme of the novel is ***skillfully*** 〈***tactfully***〉 *treated*. 这小说的主题处理得很好〈巧妙〉。‖ The car has been ***specially*** *treated* against rust. 这辆汽车经过专门的防锈处理。‖ The doctor ***successfully*** *treated* the wound. 医生成功地治愈了伤口。‖ ***How*** did he *treat* you, did he *treat* you ***well***? 他怎么待你的? 他对你好吗?

P_1 The next chapter will *treat* ***about*** this question again. 下一章还要谈到这个问题。‖ His burns were *treated* ***according to*** modern technique. 用现代技术来治疗他的烧伤。‖ *treat* rugs ***by*** washing 用浸洗加工毛毯‖ *treat* sb. ***for*** a cold with a new drug 用一种新药治某人的感冒 / Messengers came to *treat* ***for*** peace. 使者前来议和。‖ The hall is *treated* ***in*** the Corinthian order. 这座大厅以科林斯建筑式样营造。‖ *treat* sb. ***in*** a cold way 冷淡对待某人‖ He *treated* him ***like*** his own brother. 他待他亲如手足。‖ *treat* sb. ***with*** kindness〈respect〉善待〈尊重〉某人 / Electricity is potentially dangerous, so *treat* it ***with*** respect. 电是潜在危险物,因此要小心对待。/ New timber should be *treated* ***with*** a preservative. 新木料要用防腐剂处理。/ *treat* ***with*** the invaders 与侵略者进行谈判 / The document was *treated* ***with*** extraordinary secrecy. 这份文件被严格保密。

treatise *n*. (专题)论文;专著

V Malthus ***published*** his *treatise* on population. 马尔萨斯发表了他的有关人口问题的论文。‖ This subject ***requires*** a voluminous *treatise*. 这一课题需要做长篇论述。‖ ***write*** a *treatise* 写一篇论文

V_2 A *treatise* ***is*** more formal and systematic than most books or writings. 论文比大多数书籍或著作更为正式而有系统。

Q an ***advanced*** *treatise* 高深论文,高级论文‖ a ***classic*** *treatise* 经典论文‖ a(n) ***controversial*** 〈***exhaustive***〉 *treatise* 有争议〈内容详尽的〉论文‖ a ***dry technical*** *treatise* 枯燥无味的专业性论文‖ a ***polemical*** *treatise* (正式或专技)论战文集,辩论集‖ in the ***present*** *treatise* 在本书中‖ a ***scientific*** 〈***mathematical***〉 *treatise* 科学〈数学〉论文‖ ***serious*** *treatises* on the subject 论述这一问题的重要论文‖ a ***technical scientific*** *treatise* 科技论文‖ a ***theoretical*** *treatise* 理论性论文(专著)‖ his ***voluminous*** *treatise* on(正式;常贬)他那关于…的长篇的论文

P be used ***in*** serious *treatises* 用于严肃的论文

P_2 a *treatise* ***on*** [***regarding***, ***upon***] racial prejudice 一篇有关种族偏见的论文

treatment *n*. 1. 治疗,疗法,疗程; 2. 待遇;处理;论述

V 1. ***administer*** [***give***, ***provide***] *treatment* (正式)给予治疗‖ ***adopt*** simple *treatment* 采用简便治疗法‖ ***counteract*** a *treatment* 抵消治疗效果‖ ***get*** [***obtain***, ***receive***] *treatment* 得到治疗 / He ***got*** three *treatments* a month for his illness. 他每月接受治疗三次。‖ ***repeat*** the *treatment* as required 按要求重复这个疗程‖ The patient ***requires*** urgent *treatment*. 病人急需治疗。‖ Such cases ***resist*** all *treatment*. 这类疾病很难治愈。‖ His cancer won't ***respond to*** *treatment*. 他的癌症治疗后不见好转。‖ ***take*** medical *treatment* 就医‖ I ***tried*** every *treatment* the vet suggested. 兽医建议的每一种治疗办法我都试过了。‖ She is still ***undergoing*** *treatment* for her condition. 她的病仍在治疗中。‖ My cold won't ***yield to*** *treatment*. 我的感冒久治不愈。2. They ***accorded*** him the *treatment* of a prince. 他们给他以王子级别的待遇。‖ The question ***deserves*** an exhaustive *treatment*. 这一问题需要详尽论述。‖ We did not ***expect*** such *treatment* at their hands. 我们不曾料到受到他们这样的待遇。‖ If I ***get*** much *treatment* of this sort, I shall leave. 如果再给我这种待遇,我便要离去。‖ He ***gave*** an exhaustive *treatment* of the subject. 他详述这一题目。‖ The party felt that they should ***have*** fairer *treatment* in the press. 这一政党认为报界应对他们更公平些。‖ I ***like*** her *treatment* of the subject in her dissertation. 我喜欢她在自己的学位论文中对这一题目的论述。‖ It is the first time I have ***met with*** such bad *treatment*. 这是我第一次受到这样坏的待遇。‖ Similar *treatment* was ***meted out*** to Prof. Jay. (正式)给杰伊教授以同样的待遇。‖ ***protest against*** the brutal *treatment* of political prisoners 抗议对政治犯的虐待‖ They ***received*** strange *treatment* from him. 他们受到他很冷淡的待遇。‖ The problem ***requires*** a more detailed *treatment*. 这个问题需要更详尽的论述。‖ I can't ***suffer*** [***tolerate***] such *treatment*. (正式)我不能忍受这样的待遇。‖ That dog has ***suffered from*** cruel *treatment*. 那只狗受到虐待。‖ I don't ***want*** special *treatmemt*. 我不要特殊的待遇。‖ This topic ***warrants*** special *treatment*. 这个题目应受到专门的论述。

V_2 1. The *treatment* did not ***avail*** against the disease. 这种治疗方法对这种病没有产生疗效。‖ The *treatment* ***was*** a great success. 治疗效果显著。‖ The *treatment* ***worked*** well. 治疗有良效。2. Their *treatment* of women ***is*** unspeakable. 他们对妇女的行为都叫人说不出口。‖ Make sure the insecticide penetrates well into the surface; but be careful, as *treatment* may ***discolour*** light woods. 一定要注意使杀虫剂充分渗入表面;但要小心,此项处理可能会使脂材变色。‖ This rough *treatment* ***made*** the child very unhappy. 这孩子因受粗暴的对待而非常不快。‖ The mayor's sensitive *treatment* of the problem ***satisfied*** both sides in the dispute. 市长对这一问题的小心处理使争执双方都感满意。

Q 1. ***active*** *treatment* 积极治疗‖ ***acupuncture*** 〈***electrical***, ***hydropathic***〉 *treatment* 针灸〈电、水〉疗法‖ The ***best*** *treatment* for tiredness is rest. 治疗疲倦的最佳办法是休息。‖ ***climatic*** 〈***open-air***, ***solar***〉 *treatment* 气候〈户外、日光〉疗法‖ a ***combined*** [***composite***] *treatment* 综合疗法‖ ***conservative*** 〈***alleviative***(正式), ***palliative***〉 *treatment* 保守〈姑息〉疗法‖ The *treatment* has been ***correct***. 这样的治疗方法是正确的。‖ ***constitutional*** 〈***dietetic***, ***fango***, ***heat***〉 *treatment* 全身〈饮食、温泉泥、热〉疗法‖ ***corrective beauty*** 〈***modern facial***〉 *treatment* 美容矫正〈现代面部整容〉术‖ ***curative*** *treatment* 治疗方法,疗法‖ ***drug*** [***medicinal***] *treatment* 药物疗法‖ an ***effective*** *treatment* for athlete's foot 对足癣的有效治疗‖ ***first-aid*** 〈***isolation***〉 *treatment* 急救〈隔离〉治疗‖ ***free dental*** *treatment* 免费看牙‖ ***free medical*** *treatment* 免费医疗[免费治疗]‖ ***home***

〈***hospital***〉 *treatment* 家庭〈住院〉治疗 ‖ ***inpatient*** 〈***outpatient***〉 *treatment* 住院〈门诊〉治疗 ‖ He has tried ***many*** 〈***several***〉 *treatments* for skin disease. 他已试过很多〈几〉种治疗皮肤病的方法。‖ ***medical*** 〈***surgical***〉 *treatment* 内〈外〉科疗法 ‖ They are trying a ***new*** *treatment* for cancer. 他们正在试验一种治疗癌症的新方法。‖ a ***nonsurgical*** [***non-operative***] *treatment* 非手术疗法 ‖ an ***operative*** *treatment* 手术疗法 ‖ ***psychic*** 〈***psychoanalytic***〉 *treatment* 精神〈精神分析〉疗法 ‖ ***radiation*** 〈***ultrasonic***, ***ultrashort-wave***, ***ultraviolet ray***〉 *treatment* 放射〈超声波,超短波,紫外线〉疗法 ‖ ***rest*** 〈***supporting***〉 *treatment* 休息〈培元〉疗法 ‖ a ***shock*** *treatment*〈对精神病人的〉电休克疗法 ‖ ***slimming*** *treatment* 减肥治疗 ‖ He's gone to hospital in London for ***special*** *treatment*. 他去伦敦的医院接受专门治疗。‖ ***wound*** *treatment* 创伤的治疗 2. give... the ***absent*** *treatment* 对…冷淡 / The play was given the ***absent*** *treatment*. 这出戏观众寥寥无几。‖ ***adequate*** *treatment* of a subject 对一问题的充分阐述 ‖ ***atrocious*** 〈***harsh***, ***inhumane***, ***rough***〉 *treatment* 恶劣〈苛刻、不人道、粗暴〉的对待 ‖ ***bad*** [***hard***] *treatment* 虐待 ‖ the ***best*** *treatments* to date of several bits of American history 迄今对确定美国历史一些片断的时代的最好的处理实例 ‖ ***brutal*** [***cruel***] *treatment* of prisoners 残酷地对待囚犯 ‖ ***capital gains*** *treatment* on income from a patent sale 在出售专利收入方面,以资本收益的方法处理 ‖ ***considerate*** *treatment* 体贴 ‖ All visitors should receive ***courteous*** *treatment*. 所有的来访者都应受到礼遇。‖ a ***cursory*** 〈***short***, ***superficial***〉 *treatment* 粗略〈简短、肤浅〉的阐述 ‖ a ***definitive*** *treatment* 最可靠的阐述 ‖ ***discriminative*** *treatment* 有区别的对待 ‖ ***emergency*** *treatment* 作紧急处理 ‖ an ***emotional*** *treatment* of a problem 感情用事 ‖ ***equal*** [***equitable***, ***fair***, ***impartial***] *treatment* 公平[公正]处理〈对待〉‖ a(n) ***exhaustive*** 〈***lengthy***〉 *treatment* 详尽〈冗长〉的阐述 ‖ give the ***full*** *treatment* 对…给予按惯例的(全套)待遇 ‖ ***heat*** 〈***technical***〉 *treatment* 热〈技术〉处理 ‖ ***humane*** *treatment* 人道的待遇 ‖ ***kid-glove*** 〈***preferential***〉 *treatment* 审慎周到的处理〈优待〉‖ receive ***preferential*** *treatment* 受到优待 ‖ ***kind*** 〈***indulgent***〉 *treatment* 亲切〈宽容〉的对待 ‖ give ***lenient*** *treatment* to POWs 宽待俘虏 ‖ ***mechanical*** *treatment* 机械加工 ‖ views on the ***proper*** *treatment* of the conquered southern states 关于正确对待战败的南部各州的看法 ‖ a more ***rational*** *treatment* of the violaters of law 更合乎情理地处理违法分子 ‖ receive ***red-carpet*** *treatment* 受到隆重接待 ‖ a ***scientific*** *treatment* 科学的论述〈对待〉‖ ***sewage*** 〈***water***〉 *treatment* 污水〈水〉处理 ‖ We were tired of our ***shabby*** *treatment* by our host. 我们对东道主的怠慢实在受不了。‖ Her *treatment* of her mother was ***shameful***. 她如此对待自己的母亲是不道德的。‖ give sb. the ***silent*** *treatment* 对某人置之不理[不予理睬] ‖ There should be ***special*** *treatment* of the smaller developing nations. 应特殊对待发展中的小国。‖ get the ***standard*** *treatment* of cocktail parties 得到邀请赴鸡尾酒会的第一流待遇 ‖ I will not submit to ***such*** *treatment*. 我不甘受这样的待遇。‖ ***supercilious*** 〈***sympathetic***〉 *treatment*〈贬〉傲慢〈同情〉的对待 ‖ ***uneven*** [***unfair***, ***unjust***] *treatment* 不公平[不公正]的待遇 ‖ They got the ***VIP*** *treatment*. (非正式)他们得到重要人物级别的待遇。

P I have no complaint ***about*** my *treatment*. 我对自己所受的待遇没有怨言。‖ abstain from salt things ***during*** *treatment* 治疗中戒咸的食物 ‖ Above all things he wanted to be decent ***in*** his *treatment* of people. 最重要的是,他要待人和气。‖ He is ***past*** *treatment* now. 他的病不可救药了。‖ charges $1 ***per*** *treatment* for occupational therapy 职业疗法每次治疗收费一美元 ‖ His reaction ***to*** the doctor's *treatment* was satisfactory. 医生给他的治疗效果令人满意。‖ He soon got well again ***under*** the doctor's clever *treatment*. 医生妙手回春,他很快再次痊愈。‖ The doctors decided ***upon*** a nonsurgical *treatment* of the tumor. 医生决定对肿瘤采取非手术治疗。‖ You'll never be well ***without*** *treatment*. 你的病不经治疗是不会痊愈的。

P_2 a *treatment* ***for*** skin disease 皮肤病疗法 ‖ undergo *treatment* ***for*** alcoholism 接受酒精中毒治疗 ‖ They received rough *treatment* ***from*** him. 他们受到他的粗暴对待。‖ He is still under *treatment* ***in*** field hospital. 他仍在战地医院接受治疗。‖ Is the *treatment* ***of*** political prisoners fair in your country? 在贵国对政治犯的处置公平吗? / the *treatment* ***of*** wood with chemicals 用化学品处理木材 ‖ free medical *treatment* ***to*** poor patients 对于贫病者的免费医治

treaty *n.* (国家间的)条约;协定;(正式)(当事人间关于财产处理的)协议,契约;条约文本

V ***abrogate*** [***abolish***, ***annul***(专技), ***cancel***, ***repeal***] a *treaty*(正式)废除条约 ‖ ***break*** [***violate***(正式)] a *treaty* 违反条约 ‖ The senate ***confirms*** [***ratifies***] all *treaties*. 上议院批准所有条约。‖ ***denounce*** 〈***terminate***(正式)〉 a *treaty* 通告废除〈解除〉条约 ‖ ***draft*** [***draw***] a *treaty* 起草条约 ‖ ***enter into*** a *treaty* of economic cooperation (with...)(与…)缔结经济合作条约 ‖ ***exchange*** a *treaty* 交换条约 ‖ ***negotiate*** 〈***conclude***, ***make***, ***work out***〉 a *treaty* 谈判〈缔结、订立、制订〉条约 ‖ ***observe*** a *treaty* 遵守条约 ‖ They ***signed*** a *treaty* to settle all border disputes by arbitration. 他们签署了一份用仲裁解决所有边界争端的条约。

Q ***arbitration*** *treaty* 仲裁条约 ‖ a ***bilateral*** 〈***multilateral***, ***triangular***〉 *treaty* 双〈多、三〉边条约 ‖ a ***barter*** *treaty* 换货协定 ‖ a ***broken*** *treaty* 遭到违反[被破坏]的条约 ‖ a ***closed*** *treaty* 不开放条约 ‖ a ***commercial*** [***trade***] *treaty* 通商条约 ‖ a ***nonaggression*** 〈***peace***〉 *treaty* 互不侵犯〈和平〉条约 ‖ a ***private*** *treaty* 产业交易中买卖双方私人之间的协定 ‖ ***secret*** *treaties* 秘密协定 ‖ a ***test-ban*** *treaty* 禁止核试验协定 ‖ an ***unequal*** *treaty* 不平等条约

P The house was sold ***by*** private *treaty*. 这房屋是私下协议售卖的。‖ withdraw ***from*** a *treaty* 退出条约 ‖ be ***in*** *treaty* with a person for 同某人谈判(某事) / a clause ***in*** a *treaty* 条约中的一个条款 ‖ enter ***into*** a *treaty* with 与…缔结条约 ‖ ***under*** the new *treaty* 按新条约规定

P_3 a *treaty* ***between*** former foes 原敌对双方间的条约 ‖ a *treaty* ***of*** peace and friendship 和平友好条约 / the *treaty* ***of*** Versailles 凡尔赛条约 ‖ The government has signed a *treaty* ***with*** Moscow. 政府已与莫斯科签了约。

tree *n.* 树,树木,世系图

V ***bark up*** [***strip***] a *tree* 剥光一棵树的树皮 / ***bark up*** the wrong *tree*(非正式)(猎狗)向没有猎物的树乱吠;精力花在不该花的地方;找〈弄、看〉错了目标,认错了人 / I think the police are ***barking up*** the wrong *tree* by starting their enquiries 100 miles from where the murder happened. 我认为警方在离发生谋杀案100英里的地方开始查询是捕风捉影。‖ A *tree* must

be ***bent*** while it is young. 育人须趁年轻时。‖ ***blaze*** *trees* 在树上刮去树皮刻痕指示‖ A dozen *trees* were ***blown*** down [***overthrown***, ***prostrated*** (正式)] by the storm. 十几棵树被风暴刮倒。‖ ***chop*** [***cut***, ***hew***] ***down*** a *tree* 砍倒一棵树‖ ***climb*** a *tree* 爬树‖ ***deck*** [***set up***] the Christmas *tree* 装饰圣诞树‖ ***fell*** a *tree* 砍倒一棵树‖ ***graft*** a *tree* with new varieties 用新树种嫁接‖ ***grow*** a *tree* 种树‖ We ***have*** three apple *trees* growing in our garden. 我们的花园里种有三棵苹果树。‖ ***injure*** a *tree* 损坏树木‖ You cannot ***judge*** a *tree* by its bark. 不要根据树皮判断树木(人不可貌相)。‖ A *tree* is ***known*** by its fruit. 观其果而知其树(观其行而知其人)。‖ ***plant*** [***raise***] a *tree* 植树‖ ***protect*** *trees* 保护树木‖ ***prune*** [***trim***, ***train***] a *tree* 修剪树木‖ ***pull up*** *trees* (非正式)(通常用于否定句)做出伟大功绩,取得重大成就‖ The lightning ***splintered*** a *tree*. 闪电把一棵树劈开了。‖ The wind ***sways*** *trees* and grass. 风吹动树木和草。‖ ***tap*** a *tree* 在树上开孔取汁‖ ***uproot*** 〈***tear up***〉 a *tree* 连根拔起(拔起)一棵树 / The gale ***uprooted*** several *trees*. 大风将数棵大树连根拔起。

V_2 The street *trees* ***add*** to the beauty of the town. 街道两旁的树木美化了市容。‖ The *trees* and shrubs ***were*** in full leaf. 树与灌木上都长满了叶子。‖ The apple *trees* ***bear*** well. 苹果树结果很多。‖ Some *trees* ***give*** us fruit; others give us wood for building. 有些树长果子,其他树为我们提供建筑用的木材。‖ Tall *trees* ***grew*** beside the house. 屋边种着高大的树木。‖ The *trees* ***offer*** welcome shade. 树提供受人欢迎的荫凉。‖ The *trees* ***put forth*** buds and leaves in spring. 树在春季发芽生叶。‖ *Trees* ***shade*** the roads. 道路旁绿树成荫。‖ The *trees* have ***shot up*** very quickly. 树很快地长大。‖ The *trees* ***stand*** out against the sky. 树木在天空的反衬下一棵棵轮廓分明。‖ The young *trees* have ***taken*** root. 幼树已生根。

Q a(n) ***apple*** 〈***banana***, ***cherry***, ***pear***, ***coconut***, ***olive***, ***rose***〉 tree 苹果(香蕉、樱桃、梨、椰子、橄榄、玫瑰)树‖ a(n) ***ash*** 〈***cedar***〉 *tree* 桦(雪松)木‖ an ***axle*** *tree* 车轴‖ a ***barebranched*** [***naked***] *tree* 光秃秃的树‖ a ***Christmas*** *tree* 圣诞树‖ a ***clothes*** [***hall*** (美)] *tree* 衣帽架‖ a ***deciduous*** 〈***leafy***〉 *tree* 落叶(枝叶茂密)的树‖ in the ***dry*** 〈***green***〉 *tree* 处于劣(佳)境‖ a(n) ***dwarf*** 〈***broad-leaved***, ***evergreen***〉 *tree* 盆栽(阔叶、常绿)树‖ be killed by a ***falling*** *tree* 被倒下来的树压死‖ a ***family*** 〈***genealogical***〉 *tree* 家谱,家族世系图(家系图,(动物等进化发育的)系统树)‖ a(n) ***full-grown*** 〈***giant***, ***growing***, ***large***, ***old***, ***tall***〉 *tree* 已长大的(参天、在生长中的、大、古、高)树‖ a *gallows* *tree* 绞刑架‖ a ***hollow*** 〈***dead***, ***withered***〉 *tree* 空心(枯)树‖ a ***monumental*** *tree* 纪念树‖ ***moss-grown*** 〈***old gnarled***〉 *trees* 长满苔藓的(长满节瘤的老)树‖ shake the ***pagoda*** *tree* (在印度)暴发致富‖ a ***rubber*** 〈***timber***〉 *tree* 橡胶(木材)树‖ a ***saddle*** *tree* 鞍架‖ a ***shade*** *tree* (枫树等)绿荫[遮阳]树‖ a ***shoe*** [***boot***] *tree* 鞋楦[使鞋型固定]‖ grow on ***various*** *trees* 生长在各种树上‖ the ***whole*** *tree* or not a cherry on it 或是全部要或是什么也不要;不能全得,宁可全失

P ***among*** the *trees* 在树间‖ can't see the wood ***for*** the *trees* [miss the forest ***for*** the *tree*] 见树不见林‖ leap ***from*** *tree* to tree 从这树跳到那树‖ Monkeys live ***in*** *trees*. 猴子栖居树上。‖ at the top ***of*** the *tree* 在本行业中居登峰造极的地位 / a clump ***of*** *trees* 树林‖ Fruit grows ***on*** *trees*. 果子长在树上。‖ *We sheltered* ***under*** the *trees*. 我们在树下躲避。‖ ***up*** a *tree* (非正式;美) [***up*** a gum *tree* (英)] 进退维谷,处于困境 / I had her in my power —***up*** a *tree*, as the Americans say. 我把她牢牢地控制住了——正像美国人所说的,我把她"赶上了树"。‖ climb ***up*** 〈***down***〉 a *tree* 爬上树(从树上爬下来)‖ The mountain slopes were covered ***with*** *trees*. 山坡上长满了树。

P_2 a *tree* ***by*** the window 窗旁的树‖ the *trees* ***in*** the wood 林中的树木‖ *tree* ***of*** Buddha 菩提树 / an evergreen *tree* ***of*** tropical Africa 热带非洲的常绿树

trek *n*. (徒步)长途艰苦跋涉;牛车旅行;(非正式)短途旅行,远足

V ***go on*** [***make***] a *trek* 进行长途跋涉 / They ***made*** the *trek* across the border. 他们艰苦跋涉越过边境。

V_2 *Treks* would ***go*** in rain or shine. 不论下雨,还是出太阳,远足总是照样进行。‖ The *trek* across the desert ***lasted*** many weeks. 横穿沙漠的跋涉花了数星期。

Q shortage of housing with the ***consequent*** *trek* into apartments 住房短缺造成人们迁入公寓‖ a ***long harrowing*** *trek* 折磨人的长途跋涉‖ a ***long*** *trek* through the mountains 长途的翻山越岭‖ go on a ***wagon*** *trek* 乘牛车旅行

P ***In*** a day's *trek*, we usually covered 20 kilometres. 我们通常每天艰苦跋涉走 20 公里路。

P_2 make a *trek* ***from*** 〈***to***〉 从(向)…艰苦跋涉‖ It was a long *trek* ***over*** the mountains. 那是一次长途的翻山越岭。‖ a *trek* ***round*** the supermarket 在超级市场内到处行走‖ We set off on another four hour *trek* ***through*** swamps and fields. 我们出发去作另一次四小时的穿越沼泽地及田野的艰苦跋涉。

trek *v*. 缓慢地行进,长途跋涉;坐牛车旅行

VP (H) *trek* across the fields 缓慢地穿越田间 / The pioneers *trekked* across the great western plains by covered wagons. 拓荒者们乘坐有帆布篷顶的大马车行进在西部大平原。

M *trek* ***back*** to 坐牛车回到‖ *trek* ***down*** to the office —路慢吞吞地走到办公室‖ He *trekked* ***wearily*** up the stairs. 他疲倦地走上楼梯。

P_2 They *trekked* ***along*** the banks of the Zambezi. 他们沿着赞比西河岸跋涉。‖ I used to see the workers *trekking* every morning ***to*** the steel mills. 我曾见到工人们每天早晨都徒步去钢厂上班。/ We *trekked* our luggage up ***to*** the fifth floor. 我们把行李搬上六楼。

tremble *v*. 发抖;摇晃,震颤;焦虑,担忧,害怕

VP (G) He *trembled* that his son would be arrested. 他担心他儿子会被逮捕。

M She *trembled* ***again*** to think that he might be there. 她一想到他可能在那里便又不寒而栗。‖ "It does concern me". Fanny's voice *trembled* ***a little***. "这确实跟我有关。"范妮的声音微微颤抖着。‖ She *trembled* ***all over***, and shook like a white narcissus. 她全身发抖,像白水仙一般晃动。‖ The old man *trembled* ***out*** a few words of appreciation. 那老人用颤抖的声音说出一些领情的话。‖ He was *trembling* ***violently*** 〈***slightly***〉 and in a perspiration. 他剧烈(稍稍)颤抖着,流着汗。‖ The room is warm now, but he is ***still*** *trembling*. 房间里现在暖和了,可他仍在哆嗦。

P_2 *tremble* ***at*** the thought of going back to work 一想到要回去工作就不寒而栗‖ They all *trembled* ***before*** him. 他们在他的面前都发抖。‖ I *trembled* ***for*** you. 我为你担忧。/ The fishermen's wives *trembled* ***for*** their husbands' safety. 渔妇们担心丈夫的安全。‖ My hands *trembled* ***from*** the cold. 我的双手因寒冷而颤抖。‖ Flags *tremble* ***in*** the wind. 旗帜在风中飘动。/ The future of the nation *trembles* ***in*** (the) balance. 国家的前途处于风雨飘摇之中。/ *tremble* ***in***

every limb 四肢发抖 ‖ *tremble* ***like*** an aspen leaf 全身发抖 ‖ The whole country *trembled* ***on*** the brink of war. 颤临战争边缘，举国为之震动。 ‖ The ground *trembled* ***under*** our feet. 大地在我们脚下颤动。 ‖ His father and mother *trembled* ***with*** apprehension about his future. 他的父母为他的前程感到恐惧和担忧。

tremor *n.* 震颤，(尤指地震前后的)颤动；小震；不安，疑虑

V Words cannot ***describe*** the *tremor* of pleasure that went through me. 言辞难以描述当时我全身心感到的那种兴奋。 ‖ Jim ***detected*** a *tremor* in the voice of his friend. 吉姆察觉到他朋友的嗓音在颤抖。 ‖ ***feel*** a *tremor* of pride 感到一阵骄傲 ‖ ***have*** *tremor* of the legs 腿发抖 ‖ The story was so terrible that it ***sent*** *tremors* down my spine. 那个故事真可怕，使我浑身不寒而栗。

V_2 There have ***been*** no earthquakes or *tremors* anywhere near here in living memory. 就人们记忆所及，这一带从未发生过地震或小震。 ‖ *Tremors* ***followed*** the earthquake. 地震以后仍有余震。 ‖ A *tremor* of fear ***went through*** the crowd when the assassin fired at the President. 刺客对总统开枪时，人群感到一阵惊恐。 ‖ Cold *tremors* ***shook*** her from time to time. 她不时冷得发抖。

Q a ***coarse*** *tremor* of the hands 双手的粗笨震颤 ‖ ***Earth*** *tremors* were felt in Sicily yesterday. 昨天在西西里感到地动。 ‖ ***intention*** *tremor* (医)动作震颤 ‖ The education system has been a focal point for ***minor*** *tremors* of protest in the last few years. 教育制度一直是过去几年人们抗议所引起的小震动的焦点。 ‖ a ***nervous*** *tremor* in the voice 神经紧张引起的嗓音颤抖 ‖ a ***slight*** *tremor* in the voice 声音中有轻微的颤抖 / There had been a *tremor* so ***slight*** that I did not even feel it. 地震相当微弱，我甚至没有感觉到。 ‖ These local ***volcanic*** *tremors* are usually not strong. 这些由火山活动局部引起的地震通常并不剧烈。 ‖ ***uncontrollable*** 〈***violent***〉 *tremors* 无法控制〈猛烈〉的颤动

P ***in*** a *tremor* of anticipatory delight 由于期待着的快乐而极度兴奋 ‖ She said ***with*** some *tremor* in her voice. 她嗓音微颤着说。 ‖ He faced death ***without*** a *tremor*. 他面对死亡毫无惧色。/ Not ***without*** *tremors* did we agree to the new plan. 我们同意新的计划，但不是没有顾虑的。

P_2 The *tremor* ***in*** his hands was the only indication of his nervousness. 唯有从他双手的颤动才可以看出他内心的紧张。 ‖ a *tremor* ***of*** fear 一阵恐惧 / the *tremor* ***of*** a leaf 树叶的抖动

trench *n.* 深沟，地沟；战壕

V ***besiege*** the *trenches* 围攻战壕 ‖ ***blast*** 〈***bombard***〉 *trenches* 爆破〈炮击〉战壕 ‖ I ***dug*** a *trench* around the tent. 我在账篷四周挖了一条沟。 ‖ ***excavate*** 〈***fortify***, ***open***〉 a *trench* 挖〈加固，开始挖〉壕沟 ‖ The *trenches* should be ***heightened***. 堑壕应加高。 ‖ ***mount*** the *trenches* 进入堑壕阵地 ‖ ***relieve*** the *trenches* 进入战壕换防

Q a ***chest-high*** 〈***deep***〉 *trench* 一条齐胸深的沟 ‖ a ***communication*** 〈***cover***, ***fire***, ***firing***〉 *trench* 交通〈掩蔽、散兵、战斗〉壕 ‖ a ***drainage*** 〈***irrigation***〉 *trench* 排水沟〈灌溉渠〉 ‖ Schools are the ***frontline*** *trenches* in the cultural struggle. 学校是文化斗争中的前沿阵地。 ‖ a ***shelter*** *trench* 掩壕(在前线临时挖掘以御炮火的掩体) ‖ a ***slit*** *trench* 狭长掩壕

P fight ***in*** the *trenches* 在堑壕阵地作战 ‖ Twelve of them had come ***out of*** the *trench*, their arms raised high above their heads. 他们12个人高举着手臂从堑壕出来。 ‖ The soldiers returned ***to*** the *trenches*. 战士们回到战壕。

P_2 dig *trenches* ***for*** drainage 挖排水沟

trend *n.* 趋势，倾向；时新款式；(路、河流等的)走向

V ***change*** the *trend* of public opinion 改变舆论倾向 ‖ She ***follows*** all the latest *trends* in fashion. 她总是追随最新的流行式样。 ‖ ***gauge*** 〈***observe***, ***understand***〉 development *trends* 估计〈观察、理解〉发展趋势 ‖ The hills ***have*** a western *trend*. 群山向西方延伸。 ‖ The *trends* of all the oil-bearing belts are ***known*** with considerable accuracy. 所有含油地层的走向已相当准确地摸清楚了。 ‖ She didn't ***like*** the *trend* the discussion was taking. 她不喜欢这一讨论的趋向。 ‖ I ***observe*** a conservative *trend* in politics. 在政治上我看到保守的趋向。 ‖ They ***predicted*** a national *trend* toward conservatism. 他们预言全国趋向保守。 ‖ The farm product price ***represents*** long-term *trends* for inflation. 农产品价格表明通货膨胀的长期趋势。 ‖ Can we ***reverse*** this *trend*? 我们能扭转这种倾向吗？ ‖ ***set*** [***create***, ***start***] a *trend* (在风尚、式样上)开[领]个头 ‖ ***show*** 〈***indicate***〉 the *trend* of modern living 显示〈预示〉现代生活的趋势

V_2 Important new *trends* in cancer have ***appeared*** in the clinical literature. 临床文献中刊有关于癌症的重要新探索。 ‖ The *trend* of the coastline ***is*** to the north. 海岸线是向北延伸的。/ The *trend* ***has been*** to stress more the artistic side of education. 现在趋向于更强调教育的艺术方面。 ‖ The *trend* towards faster and larger airliners ***continues***. 使用更快更大型的客机的趋向在继续。 ‖ The *trend* towards accelerated capital construction expenditure has ***got*** out of control. 基本建设支出加速的趋势已无法控制。

Q ***climatic*** *trend* 气候趋势 ‖ ***contemporary*** [***current***] *trends* in education 当前教育动向 ‖ the ***daily*** *trend* of life 日常生活动态 ‖ ***development*** *trend* 发展趋势 ‖ a ***discernible*** 〈***marked***, ***noticeable***〉 *trend* 能察觉到〈明显、显而易见、注意得到〉的趋势 ‖ a(n) ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *trend* 经济〈政治〉趋势 ‖ a ***general*** *trend* 总趋向 ‖ a ***growing*** *trend* 不断增长的趋势 ‖ an ***ideological*** *trend* 思潮 ‖ the rapid ***inflation*** *trends* 迅猛的通货膨胀趋势 ‖ the ***latest*** *trends* in women's clothes 妇女服装的最新潮流 ‖ the ***main*** [***predominant***] *trend* in the world today 当代世界的主要趋势 ‖ the ***new*** 〈***recent***, ***today's***〉 *trend* in women's apparel 妇女服装的新〈最近、时下〉流行款式 ‖ the long ***northeastern*** *trend* of the coast 漫长的东北走向的海岸 ‖ a drop in ***price*** *trends* 物价趋跌 ‖ an ***undesirable*** *trend* 不良倾向 ‖ a(n) ***unwelcome*** 〈***welcome***〉 *trend* 不受欢迎〈可喜〉的趋势 ‖ the ***upward*** *trend* of the cost of living 生活费用上涨的趋势

P Prices are ***on*** the upward *trend*. 物价趋涨。

P_2 *trends* ***in*** the teaching of foreign languages 外语教学的趋势 ‖ A more reliable indication of the *trend* ***of*** inflation will be provided by the latest figures. 最新数字会比较可靠地表明通货膨胀的趋势。/ the *trend* ***of*** events 事态的趋向 ‖ There is a *trend* ***towards*** equal opportunities for men and women. 潮流倾向于男女机会平等。

trespass *v.* 擅自进入；(律)侵入，侵害，侵犯，侵占；(正式；旧)侵扰，妨碍，冒犯

VP (B) *trespass against* (旧)违规，犯罪 / We forgive them that *trespass against* us. 我们总是宽恕冒犯我们的人。 ‖ *trespass on* [*upon*] (正式)侵犯；侵扰；闯入私地 / *trespass on* a neighbor's property 擅自进入

邻居的地界 / I hope I am not *trespassing on* your time. 我希望我不致占用你的时间。/ It would be *trespassing upon* their generosity to accept any more. 他们虽然慷慨，但是如果我们再多拿，就太过分了。

M But I must not *trespass* ***further*** on your space. 可是我该搁笔了。(写信用语)。‖ ***Never*** *trespass* on another's rights. 切勿侵害他人的权利。

P₂ May I *trespass* on you ***for*** the mustard? 麻烦您将芥末递给我好吗？‖ *trespass* ***in*** a person's house 侵入某人的寓所

trial *n*. 审判，审讯；试验；试用；(复)磨炼，痛苦；麻烦，讨厌的人，麻烦的事物；(体)选拔赛

V He was ***awaiting*** *trial* for robbery. (正式)他因抢劫正等候审判。‖ They have ***borne*** the *trials* most heroically. 他们非常英勇地承受了种种磨难。‖ We have ***completed*** a number of fairly successful *trials* with laboratory animals. 我们已用实验动物作了许多相当成功的实验。‖ The *trial* is ***concluded***. 审判结束。‖ ***conduct*** [***hold***] *trials* 进行审判‖ Their *trial* will be ***held*** next week. 对他们的审判将于下星期进行。‖ The *trail* of the new plane was ***delayed*** by bad weather. 新飞机试飞因天气不好而延期。‖ The book ***describes*** a number of famous murder *trials*. 这本书描写了一些著名的谋杀案的审理过程。‖ ***endure*** all the severe *trials* of life 经受各种严峻的人生考验‖ ***face*** a *trial* 受审‖ His *trial* is ***fixed*** for the 19th of the month. 已定于本月19日对他进行审判。‖ ***get*** a fair *trial* 得到公正的审判‖ ***Give*** the new car a *trial*. 把这辆新车开出去试一下。/ If you want the job I'm prepared to ***give*** you a *trial*. 如果你想得到这份工作，我准备试用你。‖ ***grant*** a new *trial* (正式)允予复审‖ New cars ***have*** several servere *trials* before they are put on the market. 新车在上市以前要进行好几项严格检验。/ ***have*** a *trial* of strength with sb. 与某人较量气力‖ He ***made*** his first *trial* on the Delaware with a queer-looking boat. 他乘他那艘怪里怪气的小艇在特拉华河上作首次试航。‖ ***run*** a *trial* 试开‖ ***stand*** [***take***, ***undergo***] a *trial* (for)(因…)受审判 / He ***stood*** *trial* for embezzlement. 他因犯贪污罪而受审判。/ ***stand*** the *trials* of hardships 经得起艰苦的考验‖ The pioneers ***suffered*** many *trials*. 拓荒者备受艰难困苦。‖ The cruiser has been ***undergoing*** sea *trials*. 这艘巡洋舰正在海上试航。‖ The accused ***waived*** a jury *trial*. 被告放弃陪审团审判。

V_2 Several new clinical *trials* ***aroused*** great interest in 1978. 在1978年，有几次新的临床试验引起人们的极大关注。‖ His *trial* for murder ***begins*** 〈 ***ends*** 〉 tomorrow. 他的谋杀罪审判明天开(闭)庭。‖ The *trial* ***lasted*** for three days. 审判延续了3天。‖ The clock's greatest *trial* ***occurred*** when a bomb fell on the roof. 当一颗炸弹落在屋顶上时，这座钟经受了最大考验。‖ The *trial* of the new airplane ***proved*** it unsatisfactory. 试验证实这架新飞机不能令人满意。‖ The *trials* ***show*** that the medicine is safe for most people. 试验证明此药可在大多数人身上安全使用。‖ The epoch-making *trial* had ***started***. 这一划时代的审判开始了。

Q an ***air*** *trial* 飞行试验；试飞‖ He gave the machine ***another*** *trial* to see if it would work. 他再次试一试机器看看它是否能运转。‖ a ***bitter*** 〈 ***sad***, ***sore***, ***severe*** 〉 *trial* 痛苦(伤心、悲痛、严峻)的考验(磨难)‖ a ***brief*** *trial* of the plan 计划的短期试行‖ ***clinical*** *trials* 临床试验‖ a ***closed*** *trial* 秘密进行(拒绝旁听)的审判‖ a ***court*** [***judicial***] *trial* 法庭审判‖ a ***criminal*** 〈 ***murder***, ***war-crimes*** 〉 *trial* 刑事(谋杀案、战争罪)的审判(审理)‖ our ***daily*** 〈 ***little*** 〉 *trials* 我们日常(小)的磨难‖ a(n) ***extended*** 〈 ***hasty***, ***speedy*** 〉 *trial* 持久(草率、快速)的审判‖ give ***extensive*** *trials* under various conditions 在不同条件下广泛试用‖ a (n) ***fair*** 〈 ***unfair*** 〉 *trial* 公正(不公正)的审判‖ a ***famous*** [***celebrated***] *trial* 有名的审判‖ (a) ***field*** *trial* 野外(现场)试验；猎狗野外追猎的比赛‖ a ***firing*** *trial* (火箭)起动试验，发射试验‖ the ***first*** *trial* 初次尝试；初审‖ a ***flight*** *trial* 试飞‖ articles sent for ten days ***free*** *trial* 送来作十天免费试用的物品‖ The loss of friends is among the most ***frequent*** *trials* in life. 丧友是人生最常遇到的痛苦事之一。‖ She applied for a ***fresh*** [***new***] *trial*. 她申请重(复)审。‖ We shall put [subject] the machine to ***further*** *trial*. 我们将进一步试验这部机器。‖ He is a ***great*** *trial* to his parents. 他让他父母烦得要命。‖ despite all setbacks and ***hard*** *trials* 不顾一切挫折与艰苦磨难‖ She did so well in the ***horse*** *trials* she might be chosen to represent England abroad. 她在试骑时表现得非常好，可能会被选为英国代表到国外比赛。‖ a ***jury*** *trial* 陪审团的讯问‖ after a ***long*** *trial* 长时间的试用以后‖ hold a ***mock*** [***sham***] *trial* 举行模拟审判‖ The ***official*** *trial* of the destroyer was run. 这艘驱逐舰已进行过正式试航。‖ a(n) ***open*** [***public***] *trial* 公审‖ a ***patient*** *trial* 耐心的审判‖ a ***preliminary*** *trial* 预审；初试(航)‖ That boy is a ***real*** *trial* to me. 那个男孩简直是让我烦透了。‖ The 20th century has been a time of ***recurring*** *trial*. 20世纪是几经磨难的时代。‖ a ***severe*** *trial* 严厉的审讯‖ a ***show*** *trial* (为宣传目的而举行的对政治反对派等的)摆样子公审(通常判决已在审讯前决定)‖ My uncle was unfailingly kind to me but I was a ***sore*** *trial* to him. 我的叔父一贯善待我，而我却使他烦透了。‖ ***state*** *trial* 由国家起诉的案件(尤指通敌、叛国等政治案件)的审讯；有关宪法(国际法)案件的审讯‖ Don't be ***such*** a *trial*. 别这么烦人。‖ a ***summary*** *trial* 即决审判‖ give it a ***thorough*** *trial* 对它进行彻底的试验

P ***After*** the *trial* they met in a common cell for the first time. 审判之后，他们首次在同一间牢房会面。‖ ***as*** a *trial* 作为试验‖ She testified ***at*** his *trial*. 在审判他时，她出庭作证。‖ ***at*** the *trial* 在试验时‖ ***by*** [***through***] *trial* and error 通过反复试验，不断摸索‖ The turbine performed well ***during*** its *trials*. 涡轮机在试运转时情况良好。‖ He was committed ***for*** *trial* at Knightsbridge Crown Court. 他已被提交奈茨布里杰刑事法庭候审。‖ She came first ***in*** the horse *trials*. 她在赛马选拔赛中获冠军。‖ comfort in the hour ***of*** *trial* 艰难时的慰藉 / Life is full ***of*** *trials*. 人生充满着磨难。‖ ***on*** *trial* 在受审中；在试用中 / go ***on*** *trial* for sth. (在法庭上)为某项罪名而受审讯(判) / put sb. ***on*** *trial* 审讯某人 / He was ***on*** *trial* for illegal drug trafficking. 他因从事非法毒品买卖而受审。/ He succeeded ***on*** his third *trial*. 他的第三次努力获得了成功。/ The teller is employed ***on*** *trial*. 这银行出纳员是试用的。‖ ***through*** the *trials* of an epidemic 经过一场瘟疫的磨难‖ bring sb. ***to*** *trial* [up for *trial*] 将某人送法院审理 / He was brought ***to*** *trial* on charges of taking bribes. 他以受贿罪被送法院审理。/ The case went ***to*** *trial*. 这一案子已受审理。‖ The case is now ***under*** *trial*. 这案件在审判中。‖ Putting people in jail ***without*** *trial* is not democratic. 不加审判就将人监禁是不民主的。

P_2 The manager has promised to give me a *trial* ***as*** a clerk. 经理答应试用我做职员。‖ *trial* ***at*** Bar 公开的审讯；全体法官列席的审讯 / *trial* ***at*** nisi prius(律)独

审(指由一名法官主持,有陪审员参加的审判)‖ a *trial* ***by jury*** 陪审审判 / *trial* ***by*** battle [combat] 决斗裁判 / *trial* ***by*** ordeal 问神裁判(指古代一种迷信的审讯方式)‖ make a *trial* ***for*** landing 试行着陆 / He was on *trial* ***for*** theft. 他因盗窃罪受审。‖ the *trials* ***of*** pregnancy and childbirth 怀孕与生育的艰辛 / a *trial* ***of*** sb.'s faith 对某人信仰的考验 / the *trial* ***of*** a murder case 谋杀案件的审判 / the *trial* ***of*** a new employee 新雇员的试用‖ *trial* ***on*** the merits 实体审‖ They are a *trial* ***to*** their parents. 他们真让他们的父母烦得够呛。/ a *trial* ***to*** patience 对耐心的考验 / The hi-fi next door is a great *trial* ***to*** me. 隔壁人家那台高保真音响吵得实在叫我受不了。

trial balloon *n.* 测风气球;(美)(喻)试探气球,(为试探个人或舆论反应就某一有争议问题所作的)试探性言论

V *Trial balloons* were ***leaked*** to the press. 试探性消息透露给了新闻界。‖ ***float*** [***send up***] a *trial balloon* 放出试验〈试探〉气球

P John mentioned the class presidency to Bill ***as*** a *trial balloon* to see if Bill might be interested in running. 约翰向比尔提起班长职位一事想试探他是否有意参与竞选。

P_2 The senator's remark was a *trial balloon* ***for*** a new law he wanted to propose. 那位参议员的话是为他想提出的法案做试探而发表的。‖ She floated a *trial balloon* ***on*** his behalf. 她代表他放出一个试探气球。

triangle *n.* 三角(形);三角形东西;(恋爱等的)三角关系;三角铁(一种打击乐器)

V A mess cook was ***beating*** the commissary *triangle*. 一位军人食堂炊事员敲着三角铁发出就餐号。‖ ***draw*** 〈***make***〉 a *triangle* 画〈制〉三角形‖ The plots of these novels almost ***turn on*** love *triangles*. 这些小说的情节几乎总是依赖三角恋爱。

V_2 A *triangle* ***is*** a flat shape made up of three straight lines, of equal or differing lengths. 一个三角形是由三条等长或不等长的直线构成的一个平面。

Q an ***acute*** (***-angle***) 〈***obtuse***〉 *triangle* 锐〈钝〉角三角形‖ The statue stood in a ***cobbled*** *triangle*. 雕像矗立在一块铺石子的三角地。‖ a(n) ***congruent*** 〈***equilateral***, ***isosceles***, ***scalene***〉 *triangle* 全等〈等边、等腰、不等边〉三角形‖ the ***eternal*** [***love***] *triangle* 三角关系;三角恋爱‖ an ***inverted*** *triangle* 倒三角形‖ ***red*** *triangle* 红色三角形(青年会的标章);三角关系‖ a ***right*** (美) [***right-angled*** (英)] *triangle* 直角三角形‖ a ***sandwich*** *triangle* 三角形三明治‖ the ***uneasy*** *triangle* of forces so accurately forecast for 1992 非常准确地预测到的 1992 年政治势力之间不稳定的三角关系‖ the ***wet*** *triangle* 北海沿岸德属部分

P solution ***by*** a *triangle* 三角形解法‖ The pigeons had arranged themselves ***in*** a *triangle*. 鸽子排列成三角形飞行。‖ The angles ***of*** a *triangle* total 180°. 三角形的三个内角总和为 180 度。‖ Men were frequently sent ***to*** the *triangles*. 人们经常被绑上三戟刑架。

P_2 a *triangle* ***of*** land 三角形土地 / a *triangle* ***of*** forces 力的三角形;政治势力之间的三角关系

tribe *n.* 部落,宗族;(生物的)族;(非正式;尤谑)(一)帮,(一)伙,(一)批;(非正式;谑)家庭

V The Basuto *tribe* in Africa can also be ***called*** the Basuto nation. 非洲的巴苏陀部落也可称为巴苏陀民族。‖ The *tribe* is ***divided*** into ten clans. 这一部落分为十个氏族。‖ ***exterminate*** a *tribe* 灭绝一个部落‖ ***feed*** and ***lodge*** the whole *tribe* of near and distant cousins 供养所有近亲远亲的整个大家族‖ I ***hate*** the whole *tribe* of politicians. 我憎恨这整帮政客。‖ ***lead*** a *tribe* 领导一部落

V_2 The various *tribes* have often ***proved*** ungovernable. 众多不同的部落往往难以控制。‖ A *tribe* of hungry children ***rushed*** into the house. 一伙饥饿的孩子冲进屋里。

Q the ***cat*** 〈***dog***〉 *tribe* 猫〈犬〉族‖ One of the ***chief*** *tribes* of North American Indians 北美印第安人的主要部落之一‖ the ***Indian*** 〈***Mongol***〉 *tribe* 印第安人〈蒙古〉部落‖ the ***lost*** *tribes* 灭亡的部落(指公元前 722 年被掳至亚述的以色列国十个希伯来部落)‖ a ***native*** *tribe* 土著部落‖ a ***nomadic*** [***wandering***] *tribe* 游牧部落‖ a ***primitive*** [***barbarian***] *tribe* 原始部落‖ the ***rose*** *tribe* 玫瑰类‖ America was once the home of ***savage*** *tribes* of Indians. 美洲原是印第安野蛮部落的家乡。‖ the ***scribbling*** *tribe* (非正式)动笔头的一伙人‖ the ***twelve*** *tribes* of ancient Israel 古代以色列人的 12 支族‖ a ***vagrant*** *tribe* 一帮流浪者‖ The ***whole*** *tribe* is [are] angry abut it. 整个家族都对此感到气愤。/ the ***whole*** *tribe* of newspaper reporters 整帮新闻记者

P This attitude still remains ***in*** some primitive *tribes*. 一些原始部落仍抱有这种看法。‖ a member ***of*** a *tribe* 部落成员‖ belong ***to*** a *tribe* 属于一部落

P_2 There was a *tribe* ***of*** schoolchildren coming up the path. 有一群小学生沿小路走过来。/ a *tribe* ***of*** cheetahs 一群猎豹

tribulation *n.* (正式)苦难,忧伤,磨难;引起苦难的事物

V They ***bore*** [***endured***] their *tribulations* bravely. 他们勇敢地忍受艰难困苦。‖ ***contend with*** the gigantic *tribulation* of poverty 同贫穷的巨大磨难斗争‖ Explorers ***described*** their hardships and *tribulations*. 探险家们叙述着他们的艰难困苦。‖ Steam navigation ***softened*** the incredible *tribulations* of the old sailing ship voyage. 乘轮船航行减轻了乘老式帆船航行时那种难以置信的艰苦。‖ The early immigrants ***suffered*** many *tribulations*. 早期的移民受了不少苦难。

V_2 A few of his *tribulations* ***were*** already common knowledge. 他的一些忧伤早已路人皆知了。

P ***after*** many trials and *tribulations* during the war 经过战时的许多考验与磨难‖ ***in*** great *tribulation* 经受极大的磨难‖ It should also teach you that life is uncertain and full ***of*** *tribulation*. 这该使你认识到生活是难以预料且充满磨难的。‖ ***through*** great *tribulation* 经过极大的苦难

P_2 The war was a time of *tribulation* ***for*** them. 那场战争对他们来说是一场磨难。

tribunal *n.* 法庭(常指特种法庭或作比喻用);裁决,公断

V_2 An industrial *tribunal* was ***hearing*** cases of unfair dismissal. 劳资法庭正在审理以不公正理由解雇工人的案子。‖ The rent *tribunal* ***ordered*** that my rent be reduced. 租金裁判庭下令减低我的租金。‖ The rent *tribunal* ***reduced*** my rent. 租金裁判庭判决减低我的租金。‖ A military *tribunal* ***sentenced*** the terrorists to death. 军事法庭判这些恐怖分子死刑。

Q an ***administrative*** 〈***arbitral***〉 *tribunal* 行政〈仲裁〉法庭‖ a(n) ***extraordinary*** 〈***special***〉 *tribunal* 特别〈特种〉法庭‖ the ***Hague*** *Tribunal* 海牙国际仲裁法庭‖ a ***high*** *tribunal* 高等法庭‖ appear before the august and ***holy*** *tribunal* of God 在上帝的庄严神圣的审判席前出席受审‖ a(n) ***industrial*** 〈***military***〉 *tribunal* 劳资〈军事〉法庭‖ ***industrial dispute*** 〈***national tax***〉 *tribunal* 劳资纠纷〈国家税务〉法庭‖ He took the matter to a ***rent*** *tribunal*. 他将此事诉诸于一租金裁判庭。

P go on trial ***before*** a military *tribunal* 在军事法庭上受审 / ***before*** the *tribunal* of conscience〈public opinion〉受良心的裁判〈受舆论的制裁〉‖ The case was tried ***before*** the highest *tribunal* in the land. 这一案子在该国的最高法庭审理。‖ The case was dealt with ***by*** a *tribunal*. 此案由法庭审理。/ Bribery is opposed ***by*** the *tribunal* of public opinion. 舆论公断反对行贿受贿这一现象。‖ The decision ***of*** the *tribunal* was final. 该法庭的判决为终审判决。

P_2 the *tribunal* ***of*** public opinion 舆论的公断 / the *tribunal* ***of*** conscience 良心的裁判

tribute *n*. 颂词,称赞;礼物,贡物,贡金;勒索的钱财

V She ***accepted*** the *tribute* graciously. 她和蔼地接受赞扬。‖ ***collect*** *tributes* 收贡品‖ The pirates ***demanded*** *tribute* from the captured island. 海盗向被攻占的岛屿勒索钱财。‖ ***deserve*** 〈***earn***〉 a high *tribute* of respect 应该得到〈赢得〉高度的尊敬‖ ***exact*** 〈***levy***〉 *tribute* from(正式)向…强征〈(官方)征收〉贡物‖ We must ***give*** *tribute* to all those who helped make this a free country. 我们应该赞颂所有为这一国家赢得自由而作出贡献的人们。‖ ***lay*** a *tribute* on a country 使某国纳贡‖ build a shrine and ***offer*** *tribute* 修建神殿,上献贡品‖ The Jews ***paid*** *tribute* to the Romans. 犹太人向罗马人纳贡。/ We ***paid*** *tribute* to his courage. 我们赞赏他的勇气。‖ Floral *tributes* were ***placed*** at the community honor roll. 敬献的鲜花被放在社区的光荣榜上。‖ The actress ***received*** numerous floral *tributes*. 那女演员收到许多献花。‖ None can ***refuse*** a *tribute* of admiration to... 无人不赞扬…‖ Many Greek cities ***sent*** a yearly *tribute* to Athens. 许多希腊城市每年都向雅典纳贡。‖ I will not ***withhold*** my *tribute* of praise. 我不吝赞词。

Q pay an ***annual*** *tribute* to 向…年年进贡,岁岁来朝‖ a ***birthday*** *tribute* 生日祝辞‖ pay ***cheerful*** 〈***glowing***, ***warm***〉 *tribute* to 热情〈热烈〉赞颂‖ the ***finest*** *tributes* to 献给…的最好礼物‖ a ***fitting*** *tribute* 恰如其分的赞扬‖ ***floral*** *tributes*(献给演员等的)献花;(丧礼的)供花‖ The musician gave ***full*** *tribute* to his old teacher. 音乐家对他年迈的老师赞不绝口。‖ pay a ***generous*** [***liberal***] *tribute* to 满口赞颂‖ He paid a ***high*** [***great***, ***unstinted***] *tribute* to your ability. 他高度称赞你的才能。‖ pay an ***involuntary*** *tribute* of respect to 不由自主地向…表示敬意‖ pay the ***last*** *tribute* to 向…作最后致敬;追悼‖ There were ***many*** *tributes* to him in the newspapers. 报上对他大加赞扬。‖ a ***memorial*** 〈***silent***〉 *tribute* 悼词〈默哀〉‖ a ***moving*** [***touching***] *tribute* 感人的赞颂‖ an ***obituary*** *tribute* 悼辞‖ pay a ***respectful*** *tribute* to 向…致敬

P This statue has been erected ***as*** (a) *tribute* to a great man. 这座雕像是为纪念一位伟人而树立的。‖ He placed a wreath upon her grave and bowed his head ***in*** *tribute*. 他在她的墓上安放一个花圈并低首志哀。‖ A large portion ***of*** the *tribute* was paid in money. 大部分贡品是用钱币交纳的。‖ work ***on*** *tribute* 按照交纳一定贡物的办法工作‖ bring [lay] British tribes ***under*** *tribute* 使英国部族承担进贡义务

P_2 the *tribute* ***of*** a tear 一掬同情之泪 / one's *tribute* ***of*** praise 颂辞‖ The car's top speed is just about 100 mph—a *tribute* ***to*** its low aerodynamic drag. 此车的最高速度正好为每小时 100 英里左右,这是由于它的低气动阻力所致。/ Memorial Day is a *tribute* ***to*** the dead soldiers.(美国)阵亡将士纪念日是对阵亡战士的悼念。

trick *n*. 诡计,骗局;戏法;技巧,诀窍;习惯,特点;一墩牌;(舵工的)值班时间,值班,出差;(非正式)逗人的孩子,俊俏姑娘

V I relieved the pilot after he had ***completed*** his *trick* at the wheel. 舵手值完掌舵班后我去换班。‖ ***conceal*** the *trick* 隐瞒诡计‖ My car has ***developed*** a *trick* of stalling on steep hills. 我的车一爬陡坡就抛锚。‖ ***do*** [***turn***, ***work***] the *trick*(非正式)有效;达到预期目的 / He thought that four colours would ***do*** the *trick*. 他认为有四种颜色便会达到预期效果。‖ We ***enjoyed*** the *tricks* of the trained animals. 我们观赏受过训练的动物表演的把戏。‖ ***evolve*** *tricks* in photography 发展摄影特技‖ ***expose*** 〈***find out***, ***see through***〉 a *trick* 揭露〈发现、识破〉阴谋‖ I shall soon ***get*** [***learn***] the *trick* of it. 我会很快学会其中的诀窍。‖ She ***had*** a *trick* of saying "oh, dear." 她有不时说"呵,哎呀!"的习惯。‖ I ***know*** a *trick* worth two of that. 我知道有一个更好的办法。/ She ***knows*** the *trick* of putting others at ease. 她很善于使人不感到拘束。/ ***know*** a *trick* or two 相当机灵,精明‖ An old dog cannot ***learn*** new *tricks*.(喻)老狗学不会新把戏。‖ He ***left*** his *tricks* at the camp. 他把个人财物忘在帐篷里。‖ ***lose*** 〈***take***, ***win***〉 a *trick* 输〈赢〉一墩牌‖ You seem to have ***mastered*** the *trick* of making others laugh. 你似乎掌握了逗别人发笑的诀窍。‖ never [not] ***miss*** a *trick*(非正式)不失时机的利用;对所发生的事无所不晓 / He was ***missing*** no *tricks*, covering every possibility. 他会利用一切机会,包括每一种可能性。/ She never seemed to ***miss*** a *trick*. 她对发生的事好像无所不晓。‖ We ***need*** a *trick* to get past the guards. 我们得想个法子才能经过哨卡。‖ Mr. Poliakin was ***performing*** his popular *trick* of playing the bow with the violin. 波利阿金先生正在表演他用小提琴去拉弓的把戏。‖ ***play*** a *trick* on sb. [***play*** sb. a *trick*] 欺骗某人,对某人玩弄手段,开某人玩笑 / They ***played*** a dirty *trick* on us. 他们卑鄙地欺骗了我们。/ He ***played*** a *trick* by sleight-of-hand. 他变戏法。/ His memory ***plays*** 〈His eyes ***play***〉 him odd *tricks*. 他近来记性〈视力〉不济,常常和他大开玩笑。‖ I'll ***show*** you a *trick* which you can do with two pennies. 我来做个用两便士就可以玩的把戏给你看。‖ I ***suspect*** some *trick* here. 我怀疑其中有诈。‖ ***take*** [***stand***] one's *trick* at the wheel 当值掌舵‖ She is ***teaching*** me the *trick* of restoring old furniture. 她正在教我旧家具翻新的诀窍。‖ I ***tried*** every *trick* in the book but I still couldn't persuade them. 我想尽一切办法却未能说服他们。‖ She ***turns*** *tricks* merely for pocket money. 她接客卖淫只是为弄点零用钱。‖ We ***used*** several *tricks* to make the enemy believe that we were about to attack. 我们略施几条妙计让敌人误以为我们即将要发起进攻。‖ She ***won*** four *tricks* in a row. 她一连赢了四墩牌。

V_2 His clever *tricks* **amused** the children. 他那些巧妙的戏法逗得儿童们发笑。‖ the *tricks* and bits that ***give*** a room personality 使一个房间具有个性的摆设和小零碎‖ Some *trick* of lighting ***made*** her appear gaunt and haggard. 某种特技闪光使她显得瘦削憔悴。

Q ***advertising*** *tricks* 广告诀窍‖ He taught his dog some ***amazing*** *tricks*. 他教他的狗一些惊人的表演动作。‖ He's full of ***amusing*** and ***harmless*** *tricks*. 他常开有趣而又不使人太难堪的玩笑。‖ an old ***April Fool's*** *trick* 一个老掉牙的愚人节玩笑‖ An old ***campers' trick*** is to use three thin blankets instead of one thick one. 一个老露营者的秘诀就是用三张薄毯

而不用一张厚毯。‖ a ***card trick*** 用纸牌变的戏法 ‖ By means of a ***clever trick***, he made it disappear. 他用一个巧妙的戏法使它不翼而飞。‖ a ***confidence trick***(英)[confidence game (美)] 骗术;先博取信任然后骗取财物的骗局 ‖ ***conjurer's*** [***conjuring***] ***tricks*** 戏法 ‖ a ***cute little trick*** 逗人喜爱的聪明小孩(俊妞) ‖ a ***cynical trick*** 玩世不恭的恶作剧 ‖ ***dirty*** [***dishonorable***, ***dog's***, ***low***, ***low-down***, ***mean***, ***nasty***, ***scurvy***, ***shabby***, ***sneaky***, ***snide***, ***underhand***] ***trick*** 卑鄙的手段(诡计) / He was willing to use any ***dirty trick*** to get what he wanted. 为得遂所图,他会不择手段。‖ a ***double-dealing trick*** 两面派手法 ‖ play ***droll tricks*** like a monkey 像猴子那样耍滑稽把戏 ‖ It's ***fool's trick*** to trust a stranger too far. 对陌生人过分信任是蠢人的轻率之举。‖ play ***harmless tricks*** on one another 彼此无伤大雅地取闹一番 ‖ a ***hat trick***(体)(一名足球或曲棍球运动员在一场比赛中的)命中三球;(赛场上运动员的)连续三次的出色好成绩;(尤英)连续三次(多次)取胜的出色成绩;用帽子变的把戏,巧妙手法 ‖ a ***juggler's tricks*** 杂技演员的技艺 ‖ a ***knavish trick***(旧)欺诈手段 ‖ He returned from a ***long trick*** in the rural areas. 他在农村地区长期出差后归来。‖ play ***mad tricks*** 大搞恶作剧 ‖ ***magic tricks*** 魔术 ‖ a ***magician's tricks*** 魔术师的戏法 ‖ a ***mere trick*** of vision 只是一个幻象 ‖ He is full of ***merry tricks***. 他一肚子好玩的鬼主意。‖ ***monkey tricks***(非正式)恶作剧,胡闹,捣蛋 ‖ a ***new*** 〈***the same old***〉 ***trick*** 新花招(惯用伎俩) ‖ the ***night trick*** 夜班 ‖ the ***odd trick***(牌)双方各赢6圈后决定输赢的第13圈 ‖ the ***old trick*** 决定胜负的最后一墩牌 ‖ ***parlour tricks***(在宴会、招待会等)表演余兴的才能(如唱歌,讲笑话等) ‖ a ***pretty little trick*** 漂亮的姑娘 ‖ a ***rhetorical trick*** 修辞技巧 ‖ He taught his dog ***several tricks***. 他教他的狗做几样把戏。‖ The ***trick*** was rather too ***severe*** 〈***unfair***〉. 这种恶作剧太过分(不公平)了。‖ a ***shrewd trick*** 厉害的手法 ‖ These are ***standard*** 〈***common***, ***favorite***〉 ***tricks*** of the trade. 这些是做生意时一般(惯用、喜欢用)的诀窍。‖ ***such tricks*** as the substitution of goat's milk for cow's milk 例如将山羊奶代替牛奶之类的鬼把戏 ‖ An ace of trumps is a ***sure trick*** in bridge. 桥牌中王牌"A"是肯定赢分的牌。‖ lose two ***trump tricks*** 输掉两张王牌 ‖ It must have been some ***visual trick*** caused by the flickering candlelight. 这一定是由于闪烁的蜡烛光引起的视错觉。‖ a ***waggish trick*** 恶作剧

P He knows all ***about*** the ***tricks*** of the trade. 他完全知道贸易的秘诀。‖ The government dismissed the offer ***as*** a ***trick***. 政府把这一提议看作是一骗局而加以拒绝。‖ She is ***at*** her ***tricks*** again. 她又在作弄人了。‖ They got into the castle ***by*** a ***trick***. 他们要诡计进入了古堡。‖ ***in trick***(纹章)用线画,线画的 ‖ one's bag ***of tricks*** 全部,统统 / try all sorts ***of tricks*** to gain one's end 为达目的,不择手段 ‖ He's up ***to*** his ***tricks*** the minute my back's turned. (非正式)我一转身,他就在我背后调皮捣蛋。/ be up ***to*** sb.'s ***tricks*** 识破某人的把戏 ‖ a horse ***with*** the ***trick*** of shying at dead leaves 一见枯叶就惊异的马

P_2 Carefulness is the ***trick in*** doing the job well. 仔细是做好这工作的诀窍。‖ a ***trick of*** the light 灯光的幻觉 / He has a ***trick of*** pulling at his collar. 他有不时地拉扯衣领子的习惯。/ the ***tricks of*** stage technique 舞台技艺 / a ***trick of*** speech 讲话特点 / a ***trick of*** the trade 吸引顾客的办法,做生意的花招;得胜或成功的诀窍 / a ***trick of*** the senses (imagination) 官能(幻想)的错觉 ‖ There's a ***trick to*** making good coffee. 有煮香美咖啡的诀窍。‖ None of your ***tricks with*** me! 不上你的鬼当!

O a ***trick*** worth two of that 更好的办法,更妙的策略

trick *v.* 哄骗;装饰,打扮

VP (B) ***trick*** sb. ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 sth. 欺骗某人做某事(骗走某人…) / She felt she had been ***tricked into*** marriage. 她感到自己被骗成婚。/ She was ***tricked out of*** her money. 她被骗走钱财。

M York ***cleverly tricked*** his captors. 约克巧妙地骗过了捕捉他的人。‖ ***trick out*** [***up***] (非正式)打扮,装饰,修饰 / She is ***tricked out*** in jewels. 她打扮得珠光宝气。/ ***trick*** oneself ***up*** for a party 打扮整齐赴宴会

P_2 She was ***tricked at*** the market. 她在市场被人骗了。‖ Where are you going, ***tricked*** out ***like*** that? 你打扮得这么漂亮,要去哪儿呀? ‖ a request ***tricked with*** expressions of devotion 装出一副诚恳脸色的请求

trickle *v.* 流淌,慢慢地流动;渐渐消散

VP (H) Stragglers kept ***trickling*** into camp. 掉队者陆陆续续地进入营地。

M ***trickle away*** (液体)缓缓流掉;(人群)慢慢散去 / The guests ***trickled away***. 客人慢慢散去。/ His enthusiasm ***trickled away***. 他的热情逐渐消失。‖ The coach parties began ***trickling back*** to the buses. 各教练小组开始慢慢回到公共汽车上。‖ ***trickle down*** to the general population 透露给普通老百姓 / The rain ***trickled down*** the windscreen in thick drops. 雨水从挡风玻璃上大滴大滴向下流。‖ As the speaker went on speaking, the crowd ***gradually trickled*** away until only a few were left. 演讲者继续讲演,人群却渐渐散去只剩寥寥数人。‖ Summer visitors are now ***trickling home***. 夏季游览者现正陆续归去。‖ ***trickle in*** (液体)慢慢流进来;(人)零零落落地到达 / News came ***trickling in***. 消息源源不断地传来。/ Some early theatregoers began to ***trickle in*** an hour before the show. 演出开始前一小时已有早到的看戏者陆续进场。/ There's still a little rain ***trickling in***. 仍有少量雨水漏进来。‖ His audience ***trickled out***. 他的观众一个接一个地离开了。/ Information ***trickled out***. 消息逐步透露出来。

P_2 The tears were beginning to ***trickle down*** her cheeks. 泪水开始从她脸颊上滴下来。‖ Blood ***trickled from*** the cut in his arm. 血从他手臂的伤口淌下来。‖ He tilted the flask and two or three drops ***trickled into*** his glass. 他将长颈瓶倾斜了一下,有一两滴流进了他的玻璃杯。/ ***trickle*** lubricating oil ***into*** the bearings 把润滑油滴入轴承 ‖ The guests ***trickled out of*** the room. 客人们陆续离开了房间。‖ Sand ***trickled through*** his fingers. 沙子从他手指缝间慢慢流下来。/ The brook ***trickled through*** the valley. 小溪汩汩流过峡谷。‖ Electoral results ***trickled*** in ***to*** London. 选举结果逐步汇集到伦敦。

trifle *n.* 一点,少量;琐事;(尤英)屈莱弗甜食,酒浸果酱布丁(以果酱松蛋糕浸酒,上敷奶油等,放入杯内冰冻)

V Please ***accept*** this ***trifle***. 请收下这点薄礼。‖ I ***bought*** a few ***trifles*** as souvenirs. 我买了一些小物件作纪念品。‖ It ***cost*** a mere ***trifle***. 这只花了一点钱。‖ ***Give*** the waitress a ***trifle*** for herself. 给女侍者本人几个钱。‖ I'll ***have*** [***eat***] just a ***trifle*** of the dessert. 我只吃一点甜食。/ She ***has*** only a ***trifle*** of two dollars left. 她只剩下区区两美元了。‖ Would you ***like*** some more ***trifle***? 你还要来点布丁吗? ‖ I'm ***making*** a ***trifle*** for dessert. 我正做布丁当甜食。‖ ***quarrel*** 〈***argue***, ***cry***〉 ***over trifles*** 为小事而争吵(争执、哭泣) ‖ ***rake up*** every ***trifle*** to find fault

with 竭力挑剔 ‖ The beggar ***received*** a *trifle*. 这乞丐只讨得一点儿钱。 ‖ I'll ***send*** a few *trifles* for your birthday. 我要送几样小东西来庆祝你的诞辰。 ‖ ***Spare*** [***Give***] a *trifle* for the carol-singers. 发点钱给唱圣诞颂歌的歌手吧。 ‖ ***stand*** [***upon***] ***on*** *trifles* 拘泥小节 ‖ ***stick at*** *trifles* 顾虑细枝末节;拘泥小节(常用于否定句)/Don't ***stick at*** *trifles*. 对于琐碎小节,不要去管它。 ‖ ***worry over*** [***about***] the *trifles* 为小事而烦恼

V_2 The merest *trifle* ***puts*** him out. 区区小事就会使他忐忑不安。 ‖ The merest *trifle* ***upsets*** Mary. 一点点小事也会使玛丽生气。

Q a ***mere*** *trifle* 区区小事 ‖ ***sherry*** *trifle* 雪利酒浸果酱布丁 ‖ an ***unconsidered*** *trifle* 不值得考虑的琐事

P Don't worry ***about*** *trifles*. 不要为琐事烦恼。 ‖ ***above*** such *trifles* 不计较这样的小事 ‖ be angry ***at*** [***about***] a *trifle* 因琐事而发火 ‖ sell a camera ***for*** a mere *trifle* 以极低廉的价钱把照相机卖掉 ‖ be interested ***in*** *trifles* 对琐事感兴趣 ‖ waste time ***on*** *trifles* 为琐事浪费时间 ‖ We had a quarrel ***over*** a *trifle*. 我们为了一件小事吵了一架。 ‖ He told her not to pester him ***with*** *trifles*. 他要她不要总拿些琐事来缠扰他。

P_2 Just a *trifle* ***of*** sugar in my tea. 我的茶里只要放一点点糖。

trifle *v*. 嘲弄;轻视;开玩笑;玩弄;闲混

VP (B) *trifle* ***with*** 小看,不重视;玩弄;嘲弄;摆弄/Mitchell was not someone to be *trifled with*. 对米彻尔这个人可不能轻慢小看。/One does not *trifle with* history. 一个人不要轻视历史。/He was in no mood to be *trifled with*. 他情绪不好,不想让人开玩笑。/*trifle with* sb.'s feelings〈affections〉玩弄某人的感情〈爱情〉/He is always *trifling with* his cigarette lighter. 他总是在摆弄他那打火机。

M *trifle* ***away*** 浪费(时间,精力或金钱等)/He *trifled* ***away*** his entire inheritance. 他将继承的财产挥霍殆尽。/*trifle* ***away*** the best years of one's life 虚度宝贵年华 ‖ It was no use trying to discuss business with James, he would ***only*** *trifle*. 想跟詹姆斯谈正经事是徒劳的,他只会视若儿戏。 ‖ We *trifled* ***too long*** at the fair. 我们在集市耽搁得过久。

P *trifle* ***over*** a light meal 吃一点儿点心 ‖ *trifle* ***through*** the summer vacation 虚度暑假

trigger *n*. 扳机;引爆器;触发器;起因,引起反应(或一连串事件)的行动(或冲动等)

V A gun ***has*** a *trigger*. 枪有扳机。 ‖ ***press*** [***pull***, ***squeeze***] a (the) *trigger* 扣动扳机,开枪/To fire a gun you ***press*** the *trigger* with your finger. 要开枪就用手指扣动扳机。 ‖ He aimed the rifle at her but did not ***pull*** the *trigger*. 他用步枪瞄准了她却未扣动扳机。/He aimed at the far wall and ***squeezed*** the *trigger*. 他向远处的墙瞄准并扣动了扳机。

Q a ***hair*** *trigger* 微力扳机

P The announcement of these men's dismissals acted ***as*** a *trigger* for a serics of strikes all over the country. 宣布将这些人解雇,是引起举国上下一系列罢工的导火索。 ‖ quick ***on*** the *trigger* (非正式)动不动就开枪的;行动迅速的;机灵的;冲动的,鲁莽的/have one's finger ***on*** the *trigger* 随时准备开枪

P_2 a *trigger* ***for*** an H-bomb 氢弹的起爆弹/The sight or odor of food may be a *trigger* ***for*** salivation. 食物的颜色或香味可能引起流唾反应。 ‖ pull a *trigger* ***on*** sb. 朝某人开枪

trim *n*. 准备状态;修剪(花木,头发等);装饰(物);整齐,整洁;(潜艇的)(相对)浮力

V ***alter*** the *trim* of the submarine 改变潜艇的浮位 ‖ submerge to 150 feet and ***correct*** the *trim* 下潜到150英尺纠正潜艇的浮力 ‖ I have ***got into*** *trim* for the race. 我已准备好参加赛跑。 ‖ ***give*** one's hair a *trim* 修剪头发 ‖ The hedge ***needs*** a *trim*. 树篱需要修剪。

Q feel the ***altered*** *trim* of the boat 感到船纵倾的变化 ‖ serve as ***architectural*** *trim* and have no structural value at all 仅用作建筑上的装饰品而毫无结构上的价值 ‖ He scratched my ***chrome*** *trim*. 他刮花了我的(汽车外部的)铬装潢。 ‖ a piece of ***discarded*** *trim* 一段切除不用的余料 ‖ cars with sunroofs or ***fabric*** *trim* 有遮阳篷或织物装饰的小汽车 ‖ in ***fighting*** *trim* (军舰等)处于战备状态,准备战斗 ‖ Your vacation seems to have put you in ***fine*** [***excellent***] *trim*. 你的假期似乎使你精神饱满。 ‖ in ***flying*** *trim* (空)准备起飞 ‖ Repair them regularly and keep them in ***good*** *trim*. 经常对它们进行维修,使它们保持良好状态。 ‖ in ***hunting*** 〈***travelling***, ***walking***〉 *trim* 着猎〈旅游、散步〉装 ‖ The ***lace*** *trim* on the bride's dress is over a hundred years old. 新娘服装上的花边装饰已有一百多年的历史了。 ‖ He is in ***no*** *trim* for rough work. 他没有做好做粗活的准备。 ‖ We found everything in his house in ***perfect*** *trim*. 我们见到他屋里的一切都很整齐。 ‖ He appeared healthy and untroubled, in good ***physical*** *trim*. 他看上去健康,无忧无虑,十分健壮。 ‖ The ship is in ***poor*** *trim* for voyage. 此船没有做好航行准备。 ‖ Everything was in ***proper*** [***good***] *trim*. 一切都已准备就绪。 ‖ sentences full of ***rich*** *trim* 文笔绚丽的句子 ‖ cars in full ***road*** *trim* 已充分作好上路准备的汽车 ‖ a velour suit with ***scarlet*** *trim* 一套镶红边的丝绒衣服 ‖ a massive building with red ***stone*** *trim* 砌红石镶边的巨大建筑 ‖ get the system into ***working*** *trim* 使这个体制处于可行的状态

P She went to the hairdresser's ***for*** a *trim*. 她去发廊剪发。 ‖ be ***in*** *trim* 船身平衡;准备就绪;整洁;健康;穿着整齐/We arrived home quite safely and found everything ***in*** good *trim*. 我们平安到家,发现家里一切都井井有条。/Exercises helped keep his figure ***in*** *trim*. 运动有助于他保持良好的体形。/He often strolled ***in*** *trim*. 他常常穿得整整齐齐去散步。 ‖ get ***into*** good *trim* 准备就绪/It's a long time for her to get ***into*** *trim*. 她花了很长时间才穿着就绪。 ‖ ***out of*** *trim* (船只)失衡,一边过重(指船);未准备好;不整齐/An athlete must never get ***out of*** *trim*. 一个运动员必须始终保持良好状态。/I found everything ***out of*** *trim*. 我发现一切都杂乱无章。/The boat was completely ***out of*** *trim*. 那小船完全失去平衡。 ‖ The car is available ***with*** black or red *trim*. 这种汽车出售时有黑色和红色两种内装潢可供选择。

P_2 The boxers were in *trim* ***for*** the match. 拳击手已准备好参加比赛。 ‖ the *trim* ***on*** a dress 女衣上面的饰物

trim *v*. 修剪(花木,头发等);调整,压缩,削减;切掉;装饰;随大流,骑墙

VP (B) *trim* sth. ***with*** sth. 用…装饰(帽,衣等)/I'll *trim* the hat ***with*** ribbon. 我要用丝带来装饰帽子。

M That politician is ***always*** *trimming*. 那个政客总是采取骑墙态度。 ‖ Our university is *trimming* ***away***. 我们大学正在裁减冗员。 ‖ The municipal budgets *trimmed* ***back*** considerably. 市政预算大幅度削减。 ‖ The boat *trims* ***badly***. 小船很难保持平稳。 ‖ He *trimmed* his hair ***carefully***. 他小心地修剪自己的头发。 ‖ *trim* ***down*** 修剪;使瘦(瘦);削减/We shall have to *trim* our spending ***down*** to fit our income.

我们要削减开支以便量入为出。/ *trim* ***down*** branches 修掉树枝 ‖ His beard was ***freshly*** *trimmed*. 他的胡子刚修剪过。‖ *trim* ***in*** 把(木板等)刨整齐嵌[镶]入 ‖ *trim*... ***off*** [***away***] 修剪掉;削减;去掉 / Her chicken sandwiches had the crusts *trimmed* ***off***. 她做的鸡肉三明治的硬皮被切掉了。/ Waste material has been *trimmed* ***away***. 废料被切去。‖ All these garments were ***richly*** *trimmed* with lace. 所有的服装都用花边装饰得很华丽。‖ *trim* ***up*** 修整;把…打扮得整整齐齐 / The gardener has *trimmed* ***up*** the flower beds. 园丁已把花坛修剪整齐。/ *trim* oneself ***up*** 把自己打扮得整整齐齐 / *trim* ***up*** a room 整理房间

P$_2$ *trim* ***between*** two parties 在两个党派中间采取骑墙态度 ‖ *trim* ***by*** [***on***] a wind 尽可能扯着帆顺风开行 ‖ *trim* the fat ***from*** the budget 削减预算 / *trim* the fat ***from*** meat before cooking 烹调前把肥肉削掉 / We've *trimmed* the book ***from*** 100 000 words to 80 000. 我们已将此书由 10 万字减为 8 万字。‖ The finance department has *trimmed* about £1 000 ***off*** our travel budget for the year. 财政部门已将我们本年度的旅游预算削减了 1 千英镑。‖ one's flair for *trimming* ***to*** prevailing winds 见风使舵的本领 ‖ *trim* material ***to*** a pattern 按纸样裁剪衣料 ‖ He *trimmed* his beard ***with*** a pair of scissors. 他用一把剪子修剪胡子。/ *trim* the lumber ***with*** a plane 用刨子加工整理木材

trimming *n*. 装饰物;(复;非正式)(主菜之外的)花色配菜;菜肴配料;装饰品;修剪(下来的东西);(非正式)失败,打击,责骂;(俚)外快

V She ***altered*** the *trimming* of the dress. 她换掉了服装的饰边。‖ ***attach*** *trimmings* to a contract 合同中附有外快 ‖ ***Re-roll*** any pastry *trimmings* and cut into thin strips. 将做糕饼剩下的面团重新擀一下,然后切成细条。‖ The home team ***took*** another *trimming*. 主队再遭败绩。‖ She cut a circle out of a piece of strawboard and ***threw*** ***away*** the *trimmings*. 她在一张马粪纸上剪下一个圆圈,然后把多余的碎片扔掉了。

Q Tonight it was turkey with ***all*** the *trimmings*. 今晚吃的是有各种花色配菜的火鸡。‖ a car with ***expensive*** *trimmings* 有奢华装饰品的汽车 ‖ the ***gingerbread*** *trimming* of a house 房子的俗丽装饰 ‖ a pink-coloured nightdress with ***nylon lace*** *trimmings* 镶有尼龙花边装饰的粉红色女式睡衣 ‖ ***window*** *trimming* 窗饰

P turkey served ***with*** all the *trimmings* 有各种配料的火鸡 / You fly into London — first class ***with*** all the *trimmings* — and check into this flashy hotel. 你乘坐一等舱,享受一等舱的种种优待飞去伦敦,然后登记住入这一奢华的旅馆。‖ words ***without*** *trimming* 朴素的话语

P$_2$ *trimmings* ***for*** a hat 一顶帽子的装饰 ‖ the *trimmings* ***of*** a Christmas tree 圣诞树的装饰 / the *trimmings* **of** the harvested cress 收割下的水芹的散落茎叶

trip *n*. 旅行;轻快的步伐;吸麻醉毒品者的幻觉;错误;失言

V I can't ***afford*** a *trip* to Italy. 我负担不起去意大利旅游的费用。‖ ***arrange*** 〈***organize***, ***plan***, ***sponsor***〉 a *trip* 安排〈组织、计划、发起〉一次旅行 ‖ ***cancel*** 〈***give up***, ***postpone***〉 one's *trip* 取消〈放弃、推迟〉旅行 ‖ ***contemplate*** 〈***meditate*** (正式)〉 a *trip* to Harbin 打算〈考虑〉去哈尔滨一游 ‖ The *trip* may be ***encompassed*** [***done***] in the space of three days. (正式)这次旅行可以在三天内完成。‖ I ***enjoyed*** our *trip* to the seaside. 这次我们去海边远足,我玩得很愉快。‖ We must ***fit*** the *trip* to our budget. 我们必须根据我们的预算来安排这次旅行。‖ ***go on*** [***make***, ***take***] a *trip* 作一次旅行 / She ***went on*** a *trip*. 她出外旅行。‖ I've ***made*** this *trip* many times. 我已作了很多次这样的旅行。‖ We would like to ***take*** a *trip*. 我们想去旅行。‖ The drug user ***had*** a bad *trip*. 这瘾君子有严重的吸毒幻觉。/ We shall ***have*** a *trip* abroad. 我们将作一次国外旅行。‖ ***make*** a *trip* to the doctor's 去看医生 / The witness ***made*** a *trip* in that last statement. 证人在最后那句话里出了个错误。‖ ***map out*** one's *trip* 制订旅行计划 ‖ No traveler should ***miss*** a *trip* to this scenic spot. 旅行者千万别错过去这个风景胜地旅行的机会。‖ ***prepare for*** a *trip* 准备旅行 ‖ Extra *trips* were ***scheduled*** by bus, railroad, and plane companies in anticipation of heavy holiday traffic. 各汽车、火车和飞机公司已预先为繁忙的假期交通增设了班次。‖ The storm ***spoiled*** [***ruined***] our *trip*. 暴风雨使我们的旅游极为扫兴。‖ ***undertake*** a *trip* (正式)去旅行 ‖ ***win*** a *trip* to Paris 赢得一次去巴黎的旅行 ‖ ***wind up*** one's *trip* 结束旅行

V$_2$ A *trip* in one point would have **spoiled** all. 一着失误,全局皆毁。

Q ***acid*** *trip* (美俚)吸毒幻游 ‖ a(n) ***auto*** (***mobile***) 〈***boat***, ***bus***, ***car***, ***flying***, ***motor***, ***steamer*** [***steamship***], ***train***, ***yachting***〉 *trip* 坐汽车〈船、公共汽车、小车、飞机、摩托车、轮船、火车、游艇〉旅行 / make a ***bus*** *trip* to town 乘公共汽车进城 ‖ Those early years in college were a ***bad*** *trip*. 那几年早期的大学生活是很糟糕的经历。‖ She often goes on ***business*** *trips* abroad. 她经常去国外出差。‖ a ***camping*** *trip* 野营 ‖ a ***cheap*** *trip* (指车票、船票等降低价格的)减价旅行 ‖ his ***daily*** *trip* to the bank 他每天去银行 ‖ a ***day*** *trip* to the country 乡村一日游 ‖ a ***delightful*** [***pleasant***] *trip* 愉快的旅行 ‖ a ***delivery*** *trip* 一次送货来回 ‖ a ***down stream*** *trip* 顺流而下的航行 ‖ an ***ego*** *trip* (俚)追名逐利;自私行为;自吹自擂;自我表现 / Ideals became distorted into ***ego*** *trips*. 各种理想都被歪曲为图谋私利。/ be [go] on an ***ego*** *trip* 追求个人名利 ‖ an ***extended*** *trip* abroad 在国外周游 ‖ a ***field*** *trip* (学生、研究人员的)实地考察,现场实习 ‖ be properly equipped for a ***fishing*** *trip* 为出外钓鱼准备适当的用具 ‖ a ***health*** 〈***recreation***, ***sight-seeing***, ***summer***, ***weekend***〉 *trip* 休养〈娱乐、观光、夏季、周末〉旅行 ‖ a ***holiday*** [***vacation***] *trip* 假日旅游 ‖ start on the ***homeward*** *trip* 踏上归途 ‖ a ***honeymoon*** 〈***wedding***〉 *trip* 蜜月〈结婚〉旅行 ‖ an ***inspection*** *trip* 视察旅行 ‖ a ***Jonah*** *trip* 不幸的航程;失败的计划 ‖ a(n) ***leisurely*** 〈***organized***, ***successful***〉 *trip* 从容〈有组织、成功〉的旅行 ‖ a ***maiden*** *trip* (新船的)处女航,初航 ‖ one day's ***mule*** *trip* farther into the interior 骑骡走了一天深入内地的路程 ‖ Will you please bring back some butter on your ***next*** *trip* to the kitchen? 你下次去厨房时请拿些黄油来好吗? ‖ She's been on a ***nostalgia*** *trip* all week. 她整个星期都处于怀旧的妄想中。‖ a(n) ***ocean*** 〈***sea***〉 *trip* 远洋航行〈海上旅行〉‖ an ***overload*** *trip* 过载跳闸 ‖ a ***pleasure*** *trip* 游览 ‖ a ***psychedelic*** *trip* 服用幻觉剂的人的幻游 ‖ The class reunion was a ***real*** *trip*. 同班旧友重聚真是个令人激动的场面。‖ He talked about his ***recent*** *trip* to Africa. 他谈起他最近的非洲之旅。‖ a ***return*** *trip* 回程 ‖ a ***round*** *trip* 环城旅行,(同路线)来回旅行,双程旅行 ‖ We are plannning a ***round-the-world*** *trip*. 我们正计划环球旅行。‖ The steamboat makes ***several*** *trips* daily. 汽船每天开行数次。‖ My uncle took me

downtown on a ***shopping*** *trip*. 我叔叔带我到商业区去购物。‖ I have gone away on a ***short*** 〈***long***〉 *trip*. 我出外作短〈长〉途旅行。‖ make a ***side*** *trip* to (旅途中)顺路去‖ a ***single*** *trip* 单程‖ Mr Drake had made a ***special*** *trip* to Lynmouth to pursue his investigations. 德雷克先生专程去林芒斯继续调查。‖ a (n) ***trial*** [***experimental***] *trip* (新船等的)试航;(新车等的)试开;试验‖ Orgasm is the ***ultimate*** *trip*. 情欲亢进是最终的激动感受。‖ an ***upcountry*** *trip* 内地旅行‖ a pleasant ***walking*** *trip* 令人愉快的远足‖ a ***zoological collection*** *trip* 收集动物标本的旅行

P He returned ***from*** his *trip* abroad. 他从海外旅行回来。‖ stride up and down ***in*** short *trips* 迈着轻快的小步来回走动‖ an itinerary ***of*** a *trip* 旅行的预定行程‖ She was away ***on*** a *trip*. 她外出旅行去了。‖ ***On*** that *trip* I travelled with my father. 那次旅行,我和父亲同行。

P_2 my *trip* ***around*** the world 我的环球旅行‖ a missile on a *trip* ***down*** the Atlantic range 经过一段射程落入大西洋区域的导弹‖ We took a *trip* ***for*** health. 我们作了一次养生的旅行。‖ take a *trip* ***from*** England ***to*** Australia 由英国去澳大利亚旅行‖ a *trip* ***in*** a vessel 乘船的旅行‖ a *trip* ***of*** the tongue 失言/the *trip* ***of*** children's feet 孩子们轻快的脚步‖ They took a coach *trip* ***round*** the island. 他们坐旅游车环游此岛。‖ a *trip* ***through*** the west 穿越西部的旅行‖ They went on a *trip* ***to*** Canada. 他们去加拿大旅行。

trip *v*. 绊,绊倒;使失误;轻快地走,轻快地跳舞

VP (B) *trip over* 绊在某物上而跌跤,失足/She *tripped over* a stone. 她被石头绊倒。

M I could see Amelia *tripping* ***along*** beside him. 我能见到艾米莉亚在他身边轻快地走着。‖ Dancers *tripped* ***daintily*** across the stage. 舞蹈演员们在舞台上优雅地跳舞。‖ He came *tripping* ***down*** to meet us. 他轻快地跑过来迎接我们。‖ The principal dancer *tripped* ***forward*** to the front of the stage and made a deep curtesy. 领舞者轻快地走至舞台前面,深深地行一屈膝礼。‖ He *tripped* ***frequently*** to Liverpool to inspect factories. 他经常去利物浦视察工厂。‖ She *tripped* ***gaily*** [***happily***] across the room. 她欢快地[高兴地]在房内轻快走动。‖ Her daughter *tripped* ***in***, wearing white muslin and looking enchanting. 她的女儿身穿白色薄纱服装,轻快地走了进来,看上去很迷人。‖ Wrongdoing ***inevitably*** *trips* up itself. 做坏事必然会暴露。‖ The child *tripped* ***lightly*** as a bird. 这孩子如小鸟般轻快地走着。‖ *trip* ***off*** 跳开‖ *trip* ***out*** (俚)到幻觉世界去旅行(吸毒者的用语)/He *tripped* ***out*** on peyote. 他服了佩奥特碱致幻剂产生幻觉。‖ I *tripped* ***over***, dropping the tray I was carrying. 我绊了一下,手中的托盘掉落在地。‖ be *tripped* ***unwarily*** 不注意被绊倒‖ *trip* ***up*** (使)绊倒;(使)犯错误;使受挫;使(被告等)说出自己不想说的话/He put each foot down carefully to avoid *tripping* ***up***. 他每走一步都小心翼翼,以免绊倒。/*trip* sb. ***up*** by the heels 用脚后跟绊倒某人/She *tripped* ***up*** the steward as he passed. 乘务员走过时,她将他绊倒了。/The judges' questions *tripped* him ***up completely***. 法官们的问题把他搞迷糊了,不知不觉泄漏了全部真情。/He'll *trip* you ***up*** someway. 他将设法击败你。/The detail will *trip* ***up*** the murderer. 这一细节可以使杀人犯泄漏真情。

P_2 He *tripped* ***across*** the floor. 他以轻快的脚步从地板上面跑过。‖ I *tripped* ***against*** [***on***, ***over***] a *rope*. 我被绳索绊倒。‖ Father *tripped* me ***by*** that question. 父亲用那一问题将我难倒。‖ She *tripped* ***down*** the stairs like a fairy princess. 她像个仙女般的公主那样轻快地走下楼梯。‖ The children *tripped* ***into*** the classroom. 孩子们轻快地跑进教室。‖ *trip* ***on*** a rock 在岩石上绊倒/The little girl can read easy words but *trips* ***on*** the hard ones. 这个小女孩认得些容易的字,但碰到难字就给难住了。‖ She was *tripping* ***over*** every word. 她说每一个字都结结巴巴。‖ He *tripped* her (up) ***with*** his foot. 他用脚将她绊倒。/The lawyer *tripped* the witness ***with*** a clever question. 律师用一个巧妙的问题使证人出错。/*trip* a measure ***with*** sb. 和某人踏着轻快的步子跳舞

triumph *n*. 胜利;(胜利或成功的)喜悦,狂喜;非凡的成功,杰出的成就

V ***conceal*** his *triumph* at the result 掩盖他对结果的喜悦‖ ***consummate*** an entire *triumph* over(正式)彻底战胜‖ I could ***detect*** no *triumph* in his eye. 我不能在他的眼里看出胜利的喜悦。‖ ***hail*** the *triumph* of 欢呼…的胜利‖ The team ***has*** had many sporting *triumphs*. 这个队已在很多次比赛中获胜。‖ ***mark*** 〈***record***, ***recount*** (正式)〉 the *triumph* of 标志〈记载,细述〉…的胜利‖ ***score*** [***achieve***, ***win***] a resounding *triumph* over one's enemies 击败敌人而获得一次轰动的胜利‖ We could ***see*** his *triumph* on his face. 我们可以看到他脸上的成功的喜悦。

V_2 His *triumph* ***seemed*** a sorry one. 他的胜利似乎很可悲。‖ *Triumph* ***showed*** on the faces of the victors. 胜利者的脸上露出狂喜的神色。

Q ***another*** *triumph* of medicine 又一医学成就‖ The new opera is a ***complete*** *triumph*. 新歌剧获得完全成功。‖ a ***diplomatic*** *triumph* 外交的胜利‖ his ***examination*** *triumph* 他金榜题名‖ the ***final*** [***ultimate***] *triumph* over the enemy 最终战胜敌人‖ a ***glorious*** [***splendid***] *triumph* 辉煌的胜利‖ Our win over the college team was a ***great*** *triumph*. 我们赢了大学队是一次巨大胜利。‖ with ***ill-dissembled*** *triumph* 带着隐藏不住的得意样子‖ a ***linguistic*** *triumph* 语言学的成果‖ another great ***oratorical*** *triumph* 又一次演说的重大胜利‖ The election result was a ***personal*** *triumph* for the party leader. 这一选举结果是这位政党领袖的个人成功。‖ a ***resounding*** *triumph* 巨大的胜利‖ a ***short-lived*** 〈***momentary***〉 *triumph* 短暂〈暂时〉的胜利‖ He seemed to regard it as a ***small*** *triumph*. 他似乎将此看作是一次小胜。‖ make a ***stage*** *triumph* 演出成功‖ wartime ***scientific*** and ***technical*** *triumphs* 战时科学技术上的胜利‖ His eyes were full of a wild hilarity and ***wilder*** *triumph*. 他的眼中充满狂喜和狂热的得意之色。

P ***in*** *triumph* 胜利地;扬扬得意地/return home ***in*** *triumph* 凯旋/John brought home the prize ***in*** *triumph*. 约翰洋洋得意地将奖品带回家。‖ a shout ***of*** *triumph* 一阵欢呼声‖ Old Kipps was radiant ***with*** *triumph*. 老基普斯因胜利而喜气洋洋。

P_2 The battle ended in a *triumph* ***for*** the Romans. 战争以罗马人胜利而告终。‖ This machine is a *triumph* ***of*** advanced technology. 这台机器是先进技术的杰出成果。/the *triumph* ***of*** right over might 正义对强权的胜利‖ Great was her *triumph* ***on*** hearing the news. 听到这消息,她大喜过望。‖ a *triumph* ***over*** evil 战胜邪恶

triumph *v*. 战胜,击败;克服

VP (B) *triumph over* 获胜;成功;击败;因成功而欣喜,得意/*triumph over* one's disabilities 克服因伤残而带来的困难/*triumph over* a defeated enemy 击败敌人而奏凯/*triumph over* fear 战胜恐惧

M He was *triumphed* ***at last*** over all his enemies. 最

后,他战胜了所有的敌人。‖ Originality ***constantly*** *triumphed over convention*. 创新经常战胜惯例。‖ Proponents of the income tax *triumphed* ***eventually***. 所得税的倡议者们终于获胜了。‖ Justice is bound to *triumph* ***sooner or later***. 正义总有一天会胜利。

P₂ We *triumphed* ***in*** our success. 我们因成功而得意。‖ *triumph* ***upon*** sb.'s misery 对某人幸灾乐祸

triumphant *adj*. 获胜的,成功的;因胜利而高兴,得意的

M His comments were ***positively*** *triumphant*. 他的评论完全是得意洋洋的调子。

P₂ The British army was *triumphant* ***at*** Waterloo. 英国军队在滑铁卢大获全胜。‖ *triumphant* ***in*** 〈***over***〉 因…而得意,高兴 / The inventor was *triumphant* ***over*** the results of the experiment. 发明者为试验结果感到欢欣鼓舞。

trolley *n*. (购物或运行李的)小手推车;(装有脚轮用以送食物、饮料、书籍等的)小车;台车;(电车与架空电线接触的)触轮;(美)有轨电车;(英)无轨电车

V ***Bring in*** the tea *trolley*. 将放茶具的小推车推进来。‖ She quickly ***filled*** the *trolley* with groceries. 她很快就往小推车上装满了食品杂货。‖ These suitcases are too heavy to carry — we ***need*** a *trolley*. 这些手提箱太重了拎不动,我们需要一辆小推车。‖ I ***wheeled*** the *trolley* down to where Caro had parked the minibus. 我将小推车一直推到卡罗停小客车的地方。

V₂ Cars and *trolleys* ***filled*** the street. (美)满街都是汽车与电车。‖ The whole block was flooded so that the *trolleys* could not ***run*** by. 整个街区都被水淹没,电车无法通过。

Q ***baggage*** *trolley* 行李搬运车‖ a ***bow*** *trolley*(电车上的)集电弓;集电弓〈触轮〉式(无轨)电车‖ a ***crane*** *trolley* 起重机行车(吊运车)‖ This airport doesn't have enough ***luggage*** *trolleys*. 这个机场没有足够的行李手推车。‖ a ***rail*** *trolley* 轨道自动车‖ a (***shopping***) *trolley* (英)[shopping cart (美)] in a supermarket 超级市场内的购物小推车‖ the ***slow***, ***old fashioned*** *trolley* 速度慢,式样老的有轨电车‖ a ***supermarket*** *trolley* 超级市场用的小推车‖ a ***sweet*** *trolley* in a restaurant 饭店里装甜食的小手推车‖ a ***tea*** *trolley* (英)[tea wagon (美)](装有小脚轮送食物用的)活动食台,活动茶台‖ a ***towing*** *trolley* 拖车‖ a(n) ***underground*** 〈***trackless***〉 *trolley* 地下〈无轨〉电车

P You can get coffee from the coffee machine, or ***from*** the *trolley* which comes round the office twice a day. 你可以从咖啡机那里,或者从在办公室一天巡回两次的手推车那里取咖啡。‖ ***in*** a *trolley* 乘有轨电车‖ ***off*** one's *trolley*(美俚)丧失理智,疯疯癫癫;心烦意乱 / He's been ***off*** his *trolley* for years, but his family refuses to have him committed. 他已经疯癫多年,但他的家人拒绝将他送至精神病院。‖ She brought the tea in ***on*** a *trolley*. 她用手推车将茶送进来。

(用法) 在英国英语中称为 trolley 的"小推车",在美国英语中常用 cart 表示。如 In a library, books are moved on a *trolley* (英) [on a cart (美)] (在图书馆里用手推车运送书籍。)

troop *n*. (复)士兵;军队,部队;骑兵连,炮兵装甲连;一队(童子军,向导等);一群(人或动物)

V ***assemble*** 〈***deploy***〉 *troops* 调集〈部署〉部队‖ The country ***committed*** over 20 000 *troops* to its intervention in the island. 那个国家在干涉该岛的军事行动中投入了两万多人的兵力。‖ ***disband*** *troops* 解散军队‖ ***dispatch*** [***detach***] *troops* 派兵,出兵 / The officer ***detached*** *troops* to guard the bridge. 军官派兵去守那座桥。‖ ***disperse*** enemy *troops* 击溃敌军‖ The *troops* were ***drawn up***, ready for review. 部队整好队伍,准备接受检阅。‖ The dancers went to ***entertain*** the *troops*. 舞蹈演员们去慰问部队。‖ ***get*** [***receive***] one's *troop* 升任骑兵〈炮兵、装甲〉连连长‖ They ***have*** more than 11 000 *troops* in Northern Ireland. 在北爱尔兰,他们拥有 1 万 1 千多士兵。‖ The nation must ***keep*** its *troops* on alert. 这个国家必须使它的军队处于戒备状态。‖ 25 *troops* were ***killed***. 有 25 名士兵阵亡。‖ The commander ***led*** his *troops* to victory. 司令官率领军队取得胜利。‖ ***mass*** 〈***muster in***〉 *troops* 集结〈召集〉军队‖ ***move*** 〈***send***〉 *troops* to 调动〈派〉军队至‖ By January the invading *troops* were being ***pushed*** back. 至一月份,入侵部队被陆续击退。‖ He ***quartered*** his *troops* on the inhabitants. 他将士兵们安排在居民家中住宿。‖ *Troops* have to be ***raised***. 必须招募新兵。‖ The general ***reviewed*** his *troops*. 将军检阅他的部队。‖ ***station*** *troops* in a foreign country 在国外驻军‖ The general ***withdrew*** his frontline *troops* for a rest and ***sent up*** his reserve *troops* to replace them. 将军将他的前线部队撤下休整,派后备部队去替换他们。

V₂ A *troop* of visitors ***arrived***. 一批来宾到达。‖ The *troops* are ***assembling*** 〈***dispersing***〉 部队集合〈分散〉。‖ A *troop* of Boy Scouts was ***camping*** by the river. 一队童子军在河边扎营。‖ The *troops* **came** to the relief of the besieged garrison. 军队来救助被围的守备军。‖ The *troop* of baboons ***crossed*** the plain. 一群狒狒穿越平原。‖ A *troop* of shoppers ***descended*** on the store looking for bargains. 一群购物者突然来到店中寻购便宜货。‖ The *troops* ***drew up*** in front of the rostrum. 部队在检阅台前整好队伍。‖ The *troops* ***fell*** back. 部队退却。‖ The *troops* ***forced*** an entrance into the city. 军队强行进入这座城市。‖ The small *troop* ***guarded*** the settlement. 这支小部队守卫着居民点。‖ The *troops* ***kept up*** a running fire. 军队连续开火。‖ The *troops* ***marched*** past. 军队开过去了。‖ Mounted *troops* ***quelled*** the riot. 骑兵平息了这场暴乱。‖ How many American *troops* ***served*** overseas in World War Ⅱ? 在第二次世界大战期间有多少美国军队在海外作战?‖ *Troops* were ***standing*** muster. 军队正在接受检阅。‖ A *troop* of friends ***surrounded*** him. 一大群友人围着他。‖ A whole *troop* of children ***swarmed*** through the museum. 一大群孩子涌进博物馆。‖ The *troops* ***swept*** past. 军队疾驰而过。‖ The *troops* ***took*** up their position on the mountain. 军队布阵在山上。

Q ***air*** 〈***ground***, ***land***〉 *troops* 空中〈地面〉部队‖ ***airborne*** [***sky-borne***] *troops* 空降部队‖ ***armored*** 〈***foreign-armed***, ***motorized***〉 *troops* 装甲(外国装备、摩托化)的部队‖ ***battle-tested*** 〈***veteran***〉 *troops* 经过战斗考验(有作战经验)的部队‖ ***better*** *troops* and simpler administration 精兵简政‖ a ***Boy*** 〈***Girl***〉 ***Scout*** *troop* (美)男〈女〉童子军‖ ***carefully-picked*** *troops* 精锐部队‖ a ***cavalry*** *troop* 骑兵部队;高度机动的地面部队(包括骑兵部队、机械化部队和摩托化部队)‖ ***combat*** 〈***shock***, ***support***〉 *troops* 作战〈突击、支援〉部队‖ ***defeated*** 〈***demoralized***〉 *troops* 打败〈士气低落〉的部队‖ ***foreign*** 〈***friendly***〉 *troops* 外国军队〈友军〉‖ ***green*** 〈***seasoned***〉 *troops* 未参过战〈经过战斗锻炼〉的部队‖ ***garrison*** *troops* 卫戍部队‖ ***household*** *troops* 王室禁卫军‖ ***irregular*** 〈***regular***, ***regional***〉 *troops* 非正规〈正规,地方〉军‖ ***mounted*** *troops* 骑兵‖ ***M. P*** *troops* 宪兵队‖ ***occupation*** *troops* 占领军‖ ***ski*** *troops* 滑雪部队‖ ***victorious*** *troops* 获胜部队

P be surrounded ***by*** *troops* of welcomers 被许多欢迎者围绕着‖find billets ***for*** the *troops* 为部队找寻住宿地‖These animals spend a lot of time on the ground ***in*** *troops*. 这些动物有很长时间是群居于地面的。‖The morale ***of*** the *troops* is high. 部队士气高涨。‖She came out ***with*** a *troop* of children. 她带着一大群孩子走出来。

P_2 a *troop* ***of*** schoolchildren 一群小学生/a *troop* ***of*** monkeys 一群猴子‖the *troops* ***under*** 由…统率的部队

troop *v*. (非正式)成群结队而行,列队行进;群集

VP (H) The children *trooped* into school. 孩子们成群结队走进学校。

M The pupils came *trooping* ***along***. 学生们成群而来。‖They *trooped* ***away*** to the ball game. 他们动身去看球赛。‖*troop* ***down*** to breakfast 成群下楼吃早餐‖The twelve men *trooped* ***downstairs***. (非正式)这12个人一齐走下楼梯。‖The game was over and the players *trooped* ***home***. 比赛结束,选手们成群结队归家。‖The fourth grade *trooped* ***in***. 四年级的学生排着队走进来了。‖The satisfied visitors *trooped* ***off*** home. 心满意足的来宾们成群结队回家了。‖*troop* ***up*** [***together***] 群集

P_2 *troop* ***across*** the square 成群结队地穿过广场‖The students *trooped* ***around*** the teacher. 学生们聚集在教师的周围。‖People came *trooping* ***out of*** the cinema. 人们成群地从电影院走出来。‖Hordes of hysterical revelers were *trooping* ***through*** their rooms. 一群群歇斯底里大发作的狂欢者成群结队地穿过他们的房间。‖Armies at the call of trumpet *trooped* ***to*** the standard. 一吹集合号,部队就集合到军旗下。‖A snowy dove was *trooping* ***with*** crows. 一只雪白的鸽子正与乌鸦结伴而行。

O *troop* the colour(s)(英)行军旗敬礼分列式

trooper *n*. 骑兵,伞兵,士兵,(非正式;美)州警察

V ***Send*** *Trooper* Jones in, Sergeant. 军士,请叫州警琼斯进来。

V_2 Many *troopers* ***arrived*** at the gallop. 很多骑兵策马飞奔而至。

Q a New York ***state*** *trooper*(非正式;美)纽约州州警

P swear ***like*** a *trooper* 破口大骂/He swore ***like*** a *trooper* when I complained about the noise he was making. 我对他的喧闹声提出不满意见,他便破口大骂。/lie ***like*** a *trooper* 信口开河,任意扯谎

P_2 He became a *trooper* ***in*** the Royal Tank Regiment. 他成为皇家坦克团的一员士兵。‖In the twin sentry boxes were two *troopers* ***of*** the Household Cavalry. 在那双人岗哨亭里站着两个王室近卫骑兵。

trophy *n*. (体育比赛等的)奖品,奖杯,奖盾;胜利纪念品

V ***award*** a *trophy* 授奖品‖***carry off*** tennis *trophies* 获得网球比赛奖品‖***display*** [***exhibit***] *trophies* 展出奖品‖He ***gathered*** *trophies* of an earlier civilization. 他搜集早期文明的珍品。‖He ***has*** several cups and other *trophies*. 他有几个奖杯与其他奖品。‖***keep*** one's *trophy* in 将奖品放于…里‖The winning golfer ***received*** $10 000 and a silver *trophy*. 得胜的高尔夫球手获一万美元奖金及一个银质奖杯。‖He ***won*** a silver *trophy* for shooting 他赢得射击比赛的银质奖杯。

Q a ***challenge*** *trophy* 奖杯,优胜杯‖The cup remains a ***cherished*** *trophy* of the company. 这个奖杯仍然是公司珍爱的纪念品。‖a ***gold*** *trophy* for shooting 射击比赛金盾‖a ***permanent*** *trophy* 永久纪念品‖a ***silver*** *trophy* 银质奖杯‖a ***sports*** *trophy* 体育比赛奖品‖***tennis*** *trophies* 网球赛奖杯‖a ***war*** *trophy* 战争纪念物

P He put the lion's head on the wall ***as*** a *trophy*. 他将狮子头挂在墙上作为纪念品。

P_2 The *trophy* ***for*** winning the race was a gold medal. 赢得这场比赛的奖品是一枚金质奖章。‖*trophies* ***of*** her social success 她的社会成就的纪念品

tropic *n*. (复)热带地区;回归线

V The oceanliner is ***heading for*** the *tropics*. 远洋定期客轮现正朝热带地区驶去。

P The country is situated ***beyond*** the *tropics*. 那个国家位于热带的那一边。‖live ***in*** the *tropics* 在热带地区生活‖the marvellous sunset ***of*** the *tropics* 热带的落日奇观‖Twenty-five years ago, I went ***to*** the *tropics* for the first time. 25年前,我首次去了热带地区。

P_2 the *Tropic* ***of*** Cancer 夏至线,北回归线/the *Tropic* ***of*** Capricorn 冬至线,南回归线

trot *n*. (马等的)小跑;(人的)慢跑,小跑步;奔忙,(俚)腹泻,拉肚子

V ***have*** [***get***] the *trots*(俚)泻肚子‖***ride*** a *trot* 骑马疾驰

Q The ***brisk*** *trot* of Miss Vernon's pony was heard on the cobble stones. 可以听到弗南小姐那匹小马在鹅卵石上轻快小跑的蹄声。‖a ***collected*** *trot* 慢快步‖She urged her pony into an ***energetic*** *trot*. 她鞭策自己的小马猛跑起来。‖have a ***good*** *trot* 交好运‖***jog*** *trot* 缓行,慢步;例行常规;单调的进程‖The old man set off at a ***quick*** *trot*. 老人快步出发了。‖one of the ***sourest*** *trots* in the village 村上最乖戾的老妇之一‖go at a ***steady*** *trot* 一路快跑

P Hobbs immediately went off ***at*** a *trot*. 霍布斯马上快步离开了。‖go ***for*** a *trot* 骑马小跑‖Busby had broken ***into*** a *trot*. 巴斯比突然小跑起来。‖***on*** the *trot*(非正式)忙碌/***on*** the *trot* all day(非正式;英)整天忙碌/He has been ***on*** the *trot* at work all the morning. 他整个上午工作忙个不停。/She was kept ***on*** the *trot*. 她被弄得忙忙碌碌。/That horse won four races ***on*** the *trot*. 那匹马一连赢了四场比赛。/be ***on*** the *trot*(俚)拉肚子

trouble *n*. 困难;麻烦;烦恼,忧虑;病痛,不适;问题;困境;灾难;纷争,动乱;故障;打扰;费事;辛苦

V ***adjust*** a *trouble* 调解纠纷‖***aggravate*** the *trouble* 增加麻烦‖***allay*** [***alleviate***(正式),***lessen***] *troubles*(正式)减轻烦恼〈劳苦〉‖***anticipate*** [***expect***] *trouble* 预见〈预期〉困难‖***arouse*** [***start***] *troubles* 引起动乱〈纷争〉‖***ask for*** [***look for***,***seek*** (正式)] *trouble* 自讨苦吃,自寻烦恼‖***avoid*** [***steer clear of***] *trouble* 避免麻烦‖***bear*** sb.'s *trouble* on one's back 替某人担当责任‖***borrow*** *trouble*(俚)自找麻烦,无事烦恼;杞人忧天‖***bury*** [***forget***] one's *troubles* 忘却自己的烦恼‖That might ***cause*** [***produce***] *trouble*. 那或许会引起麻烦。‖***complicate*** one's *troubles* 使自己的困难复杂化‖His life ***contained*** many *troubles*. 他的一生充满烦恼。‖***develop*** engine *trouble* 发动机出了故障‖***diagnose*** the *trouble* as gastroenteritis 将此疾病诊断为胃肠炎‖***drown*** one's *trouble* in liquor 借酒浇愁‖***end*** 〈***throw away***〉 one's *trouble* 了却〈解脱〉烦恼‖***expend*** much *trouble* on(正式)在…煞费苦心‖We must ***face*** our *trouble* and bear it. 我们必须面对困难并忍受它。‖Her teeth are ***giving*** her trouble again. 她的牙疼病又犯了。/***give*** oneself (the) *trouble* 努力,不怕麻烦‖***go to*** the [some, any] *trouble* 尽力设法,不怕费事;特意/They ***went to*** a great deal of *trouble* to arrange the interview. 他们为安排这次会谈不辞劳苦。‖She ***had*** a lot of *trouble* with her back. 她经常闹背疼。/She ***has*** *trouble* going up steps. 她上楼梯有困难。‖***invite***

trouble 招致不幸 ‖ ***lay*** the *trouble* at the door of 把麻烦归咎于 ‖ The demonstration was cancelled because the police felt that it could ***lead to*** *trouble*. 游行被取消,因为警方感到它可能会引起骚乱。 ‖ ***locate*** a *trouble* 找出故障 ‖ ***magnify*** the *trouble* 夸大困难 ‖ He's the sort of person who always ***makes*** *trouble*. 他是那种总闹事捣乱的人。 ‖ ***meet*** *trouble* halfway 自寻烦恼,杞人忧天 ‖ ***obviate*** the *trouble* of (正式)排除…的困难 ‖ She has ***passed through*** many *troubles*. 她经历过许多困难。 ‖ One could ***read*** *trouble* on his face. 从他的脸上可以看出他正在烦恼。 ‖ ***remedy*** the *trouble* 医治疾病;排除故障 ‖ Sending a telegram will ***save*** you the *trouble* of making a second trip. 发一份电报就省得你再去一趟了。 ‖ a mother who ***shares*** all her children's *troubles* 分担她孩子们所有烦恼的母亲 ‖ ***spare*** 〈***give***〉 sb. *trouble* 给某人省〈添〉麻烦 ‖ ***stir up*** *trouble* 兴风作浪,惹是生非 ‖ She ***suffers from*** heart *trouble*. 她患有心脏病。 ‖ ***take*** (the) *trouble* 费力,奋力 / I ***took*** the *trouble* to check on her story. 我不辞劳苦地去查证她的叙述。/ ***Take*** the *trouble* to do careful work. 花功夫做细活。 ‖ The orphan was ***telling*** me all his *troubles*. 这孤儿向我诉说了他的种种不幸。 ‖ Never ***trouble*** *trouble* till trouble *troubles* you. 麻烦没有来找你,别去自找麻烦。 ‖ ***unfold*** [***confide***] one's *trouble* to 向…吐露烦恼 ‖ They ***watched*** with concern the *trouble* in the neighboring state. 他们关切地注视邻国的动乱。

V_2 *Trouble* and woe ***were*** her lot in life. 痛苦和烦恼伴随着她的一生。 ‖ *Trouble* ***blows*** over. 动乱平息了。 ‖ *Trouble* is ***brewing***. 骚乱正在策划中。 ‖ *Troubles* never ***come*** singly. 福无双至,祸不单行。 ‖ Labor *trouble*(*s*) ***cost*** the country enormous sums last year. 去年的工潮使这个国家损失了大笔钱财。 ‖ All his *trouble* ***went*** for nothing. 他的一切辛苦都白费了。 ‖ And there ***lies*** the *trouble*! 问题就在那儿! ‖ I think her *troubles* have ***made*** her melancholy. 我想是她的烦恼使她忧郁。/ Car *trouble* ***made*** me late. 汽车故障使我迟到。 ‖ No *trouble* ***occurred***. 没有出现麻烦。 ‖ Back *trouble* ***prevents*** him from diving. 背疼使他无法潜水。 ‖ Financial *trouble* may ***threaten*** security. 财政问题或许会威胁到安定。 ‖ Some secret *trouble* ***weighed*** on his mind. 一些隐痛压在他心头。

Q There's no mention of the ***actual*** *troubles*. 实际动乱没有提及。 ‖ My *trouble* became ***acute***. 我的疾病变成急性的。 ‖ give ***additional*** [***extra***, ***further***] *trouble* 又添麻烦 ‖ Did you have ***any*** *trouble* finding your way here? 你找这个地方遇到困难吗? ‖ ***back*** 〈***chest***, ***throat***〉 *trouble* 背〈胸,咽喉〉痛 ‖ He is a ***constant*** *trouble* to his parents. 他使他的父母永远受累。 ‖ ***digestive*** 〈***eye***, ***gastro-intestinal***, ***heart***, ***kidney***, ***liver***, ***mental***, ***respiratory***, ***skin***, ***stomach***〉 *trouble* 消化系统〈眼、肠胃、心脏、肾、肝、精神、呼吸、皮肤、胃〉病 ‖ ***domestic*** *troubles* 内忧 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***financial***〉 *trouble* 经济〈财政〉困难 ‖ Our flight was delayed because of ***engine*** *trouble*. 因为发动机故障,我们的航班延误了。 ‖ ***family*** [***domestic***] *troubles* 家务麻烦 ‖ His ***greatest*** *trouble* was his arrogance. 他最大的缺陷在于他的骄傲自大。 ‖ He is in ***hopeless*** *trouble*. 他陷于无望解脱的困难中。 ‖ ***international*** 〈***political***〉 *troubles* 国际〈政治〉纷争 ‖ the ***latest*** ***labour*** *troubles* 最近的工潮 ‖ It *caused* ***little*** *trouble*. 它没有引起什么麻烦。 ‖ the ***mechanical*** *trouble* with a plane 飞机的机械故障 ‖ They have had a lot of ***money*** *troubles* lately. 最近,他们十分拮据。 ‖ Baking their own bread, they decided, was ***more*** *trouble* than it was worth. 他们认定,自己烤面包吃太麻烦了,不值得。 ‖ I am sorry to put you to so ***much*** *trouble*. 我这样麻烦你真对不起。 ‖ ***needless*** *trouble* 不必要的麻烦 ‖ It's ***no*** *trouble* to call them. 给他们去电话一点也不费事。 ‖ The ***only*** *trouble* is the plan won't work. 唯一的问题是这计划不可行。 ‖ ***personal*** 〈***worldly***〉 *troubles* 个人〈尘世〉的烦恼 ‖ I had the ***same*** *trouble* when I first bought my house. 我第一次买房时也碰到过同样的问题。 ‖ She got herself into ***serious*** 〈***real***〉 *trouble* with the police. 她与警方发生了严重〈真正〉的麻烦。 ‖ ***social*** *trouble* 社会动乱 ‖ Life is full of ***small*** *troubles*. 生活中充满了种种小烦恼。 ‖ There was ***some*** *trouble* in the hotel last night, a fight in the bar, I think. 昨晚,酒店里出了一些乱子,我想是酒吧有人打架吧。 ‖ More than a decade of ***student*** *troubles* have given the French police considerable experience in riot control. 十多年来的学生动乱使法国警方在控制骚乱方面积累了丰富经验。 ‖ He never meant to be ***such*** a *trouble* to her sister. 他从没打算成为她姐妹的这样一个累赘。 ‖ ***teething*** *troubles* 婴儿开始长牙时的不适;(非正式)事情开始时暂时的困难 ‖ ***telephone*** *trouble* 电话故障 ‖ ***traffic*** 〈***car***〉 *trouble* 交通〈汽车〉故障

P Tell me ***about*** your *troubles*. 把你的烦恼讲给我听听。 ‖ ***After*** much *trouble*, I succeeded. 经过许多困难以后,我成功了。 ‖ You need not be ***at*** the *trouble* of coming yourself. 你无需费心亲自来。 ‖ She wishes to pay you ***for*** your *trouble*. 她愿酬劳你。 ‖ ***in*** *trouble* 处于不幸〈困境〉中,倒霉;受训斥;(非正式)未婚先孕 / land oneself ***in*** *trouble* 使自己处于不幸之中 / The firm is ***in*** grave *trouble*. 这家公司陷入严重困难。/ The girl upstairs is ***in*** *trouble*. 住楼上的那个姑娘未婚先孕了。/ He was ***in*** *trouble* with the police. 他与警方发生了麻烦。 ‖ get (sb.) [run] ***into*** *trouble*(使某人)陷入困境;(使某人)招致麻烦〈责罚、不幸等〉;(非正式;婉)(使某人)未婚先孕 / We got ***into*** *trouble* during our trip. 旅途中,我们碰到了麻烦。/ He's got several girls ***into*** *trouble*. 他已使好几个女孩未婚先孕。 ‖ put sb. to a lot ***of*** *trouble* 给某人增添许多麻烦 / a bit ***of*** *troulbe* 一点麻烦事 / Her heart is full ***of*** *trouble*. 她内心忧虑重重。/ The police had orders to intervene at the first sign ***of*** *trouble*. 警方奉命一看到有骚乱迹象就立即出马干预。 ‖ I got ***out of*** *trouble*. 我摆脱了烦恼。/ They got him ***out of*** *trouble*. 他们使他摆脱了困境。/ keep ***out of*** *trouble* 不要卷入麻烦 ‖ The lights went out ***owing to*** unexpected electrical *troubles*. 由于意外的电源故障灯光熄灭了。 ‖ They have been ***through*** much *trouble*. 他们历经许多苦恼。 ‖ ***with*** the least *trouble* 困难最少地 ‖ Could you ***without*** too much *trouble* tell me what you think of it? 如果不太麻烦的话能否谈谈你对此事的想法? ‖ It is not ***worth*** the *trouble*. 此事不值得费心。

P_2 The plan I took so much *trouble* ***about*** has fallen through. 我所苦心经营的计划已告失败。 ‖ *trouble* ***between*** two persons 两人之间的纠纷 ‖ political *trouble* ***in*** the new republic 新共和国内的政治纠纷 / Thanks for all your *trouble* ***in*** helping me. 谢谢你那么费心帮我的忙。 ‖ The work is badly done, he didn't take much *trouble* ***over*** it. 这件工作做得很差,他并没有用心做。 ‖ She sat there quietly, making no fuss, a *trouble* ***to*** no one. 她静静地坐在那里,不吵不闹,一点也不打扰人。 ‖ We had *trouble* ***with*** our

neighbors over the noise that they were making. 我们因邻居大声喧闹而与他们发生纠纷。/ She is having *trouble* ***with*** her teeth. 她正牙痛。

trouble *v*. 使烦恼,使苦恼,使忧虑;(指病痛)使疼痛,折磨;烦心,使费神;麻烦,打扰

VP (B) *trouble* sb. *for* sth. 麻烦某人做某事 / May I *trouble* you *for* a match? 请给我一支火柴好吗? (C) She didn't even *trouble* to lock the door. (非正式)(尤用否定句)她甚至不愿费心去锁门。(F_1) (用于疑问句,无被动态) Could I *trouble* you to open the window? 劳驾你把窗打开好吗? (J) It *troubled* me to read that no negotiations were scheduled. 获悉未安排谈判使我很烦恼。/ It *troubled* us that they did not write of their plans. 他们没有写出自己的计划令我们不安。

M His wound *troubles* him ***a good deal*** [***a lot***, ***dreadfully***]. 伤口把他折磨得苦不堪言。‖ He is ***always*** *troubling* me with some complaint or another. 他老是抱怨这埋怨那令我心烦。‖ He was ***deeply*** *troubled* by the thought that his wife might leave him. 他一想到他妻子可能和自己分手,就深感忧虑。‖ He dismissed the deeds as forgeries without ***even*** *troubling* to examine them. 他甚至没费心去细看一下,就认为这些契约是伪造的而拒绝接受。‖ If you fail again, do not *trouble* ***further***. 如果你再失败,就不要再费心了。‖ Her arthritis *troubles* her ***greatly***. 她的关节炎使她很痛苦。‖ I am ***much*** *troubled* by gout. 痛风把我折磨得真够呛。‖ It was clear that he need ***never*** *trouble* to get up at seven again. 显然,他再也不用费心在七点钟起床了。‖ I'm ***rather*** *troubled* by the way he is behaving. 他的行为使我相当烦恼。‖ be ***seriously*** *troubled* 深感忧虑 ‖ Is your knee ***still*** *troubling* you? 你的膝关节还疼吗? ‖ She looks ***very*** *troubled*. 她看上去非常烦恼不安。

P_2 Don't *trouble* yourself ***about*** the arrangements. 关于安排的问题你就不要费心了。‖ He was *troubled* ***by*** her behaviour. 她的行为使他烦恼。/ I've been *troubled* ***by*** a bad tooth. 我受牙痛的折磨。‖ She always *troubled* ***over*** her son's solitariness. 她总是为她儿子的孤僻而担忧。‖ He was *troubled* ***with*** poor health. 他因健康不佳而苦恼。/ Don't *trouble* her ***with*** petty complaints now. 现在不要拿些小怨言去烦扰她。

O We were *troubled* to learn of her problems. 听说她的问题我们颇恼不安。

trousers *n*. (尤指男子穿的)长裤,西装裤;(近东男女皆穿的)宽大长裤

V ***brush*** one's *trousers* clean 把裤子刷干净 ‖ ***button*** 〈***zip***〉 up one's *trousers* 扣上裤子的钮扣〈拉上裤子的拉链〉‖ I'd ***like*** a new pair of *trousers*. 我想要条新裤子。‖ I ***need*** some clean *trousers*. 我需要干净的裤子。‖ The tailor ***pressed*** the *trousers*. 裁缝熨烫裤子。‖ ***put on*** 〈***take off***〉 one's *trousers* 穿上〈脱下〉裤子 ‖ He ***snagged*** his left *trousers* on the wire. 他左边的裤腿被铁丝钩住。‖ ***tuck*** one's *trousers* into one's socks 把裤脚塞进袜子 ‖ He ***tucked up*** [***turned up***] his *trousers* for wading. 他把裤管卷起来以便涉水。‖ ***unbutton*** 〈***unzip***〉 one's *trousers* 解开裤子上的钮扣〈拉开裤子的拉链〉‖ ***wear*** *trousers* 穿裤子 / ***wear*** the *trousers* (尤指妇女)掌权当家

V_2 His *trousers* ***bagged*** (out) at the knees. 他的裤子在膝部鼓了出来。‖ The child's *trousers* have completely ***worn through*** at the knees. 孩子的裤子膝盖处完全磨破了。

Q ***baggy*** *trousers* 宽松下垂的裤子 ‖ ***bell-bottom*** 〈***close-fitting***, ***drainpipe***〉 *trousers* 喇叭〈紧身、瘦裤腿〉裤子 ‖ He was dressed in a pair of ***black*** *trousers*. 他穿着一条黑裤子。‖ ***blue serge*** 〈***flannel***, ***plaid***, ***plush***〉 *trousers* 蓝哔叽〈法兰绒、格子呢、长毛绒〉裤 ‖ a ***clown's baggy*** *trousers* 小丑穿的灯笼裤 ‖ These *trousers* are ***dirty***. 这些裤子脏了。‖ ***flared*** *trousers* 喇叭裤 ‖ ***gym*** 〈***work***〉 *trousers* 体操〈工作〉裤 ‖ ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *trousers* 长〈短〉裤子 ‖ ***petticoat*** *trousers* 裤腿似裙的宽腿裤 ‖ ***well-creased*** *trousers* 熨痕明显〈笔挺〉的裤子

P be [get, grow] too big ***for*** one's *trousers* (非正式)显〈变〉得自以为是;摆〈开始摆〉架子 ‖ anything ***in*** *trousers* (不论合格或合适与否的)任何人 / not ***in*** these *trousers* 肯定[当然]不 / She was dressed ***in*** *trousers* and a sweater. 她身着长裤和套衫。‖ a pair ***of*** *trousers* 一条裤子 ‖ ***with*** one's *trousers* down (俚)出乎意料地,冷不防地

P_2 *trousers* ***with*** turnups 裤脚上有卷边的裤子

O a *trouser* leg 裤管

trowel *n*. 泥铲;泥刀,馒刀;抹子

V He ***used*** a *trowel* to fill the flowerpot with earth. 他用一把小泥铲将泥土装进花盆里。

Q a ***bricklayer's*** 〈***gardener's***, ***plasterer's***〉 *trowel* 砖工馒刀〈园丁用泥铲、抹灰工的抹子〉‖ He was fiddling around in the garden with a ***small*** *trowel*. 他拿着把小泥铲在花园里铲来铲去。

P You apply the filler ***with*** a knife or small *trowel*. 你用刀或泥刀来涂上填料。/ lay it on ***with*** a *trowel* 用泥铲涂抹;竭力阿谀,大事渲染

truant *n*. (尤美)逃学者,逃学

V The *truants* were ***caught*** and ***sent*** back to school. 逃学者都被捉住送回学校。‖ ***play*** *truant* 逃学;偷懒;逃避责任;玩忽职守 / I don't ***play*** *truant* very often. 我不经常逃学。

V_2 The *truant* was ***throwing*** stones in the river. 逃学者往河里扔着石子。

Q a ***church*** *truant* 逃避做礼拜的人 ‖ His elder brother had been a ***habitual*** *truant*. 他的哥哥逃学成习。

P_2 play *truant* ***from*** work 逃避工作

O a *truant* officer (美)(检查、管理逃学或旷课学生的)劝学员,训导员

truce *n*. 休战协定;停战;(尤指苦痛、烦恼、争吵等的)中止,暂停

V The two sides ***agreed on*** a *truce*. 双方达成停战协议。‖ ***arrange*** [***work out***] a *truce* 安排休战 ‖ The British ***called*** a *truce*. 英国人宣布停战。‖ ***carry out*** 〈***break***, ***violate*** (正式)〉 a *truce* 执行〈违反〉休战协议 ‖ ***conclude*** a *truce* with 与…缔结休战协定 ‖ A *truce* was ***declared*** between the two countries. 两国宣布休战。‖ ***denounce*** 〈***reject***〉 a *truce* 通知废除〈拒绝〉停火协议 ‖ They have ***made*** a *truce*. 他们休战了。‖ A *truce* has been ***patched*** up. 草草达成停战协定。‖ ***sign*** a *truce* 签订停战协定

Q an ***armed*** *truce* 以武力为后盾的停战 ‖ a ***general*** 〈***special***〉 *truce* 全面〈局部〉停战 ‖ an ***industrial*** *truce* 劳资和解 ‖ an ***uneasy*** *truce* 不稳定的休战

P Before the announcement ***of*** the *truce*, the commandos made another raid. 在宣布停战之前,突击队进行了再次袭击。/ a flag ***of*** *truce* 休战旗(通常为白旗)

P_2 a *truce* ***between*** …之间休战 ‖ The hot weather gave Sophie a *truce* ***from*** rheumatism. 热天气使苏菲暂时免受风湿病之苦。‖ A *truce* ***to*** folly 〈nonsense〉! 别再胡闹(胡说)了! ‖ A *truce* ***to*** [***with***] jesting! 别再开玩笑了!

truck *n*. (尤美)卡车 [lorry (英)];运货汽车,载重汽车;(英)(铁路)敞篷货车,运货车皮;交易;(非正式)打交

道，来往

V ***drive*** [***operate***] a *truck* 开卡车 ‖ ***fuel*** a *truck* 给卡车加油 ‖ ***have*** no *truck* with sb. 不和…来往(发生关系) / The Union said yesterday that it would ***have*** no *truck* with a future Labour government on pay policy. 工会昨天声称在工资政策方面他们将不和未来的工党政府打交道。 ‖ ***license*** a *truck* 给卡车发执照 ‖ ***overhaul*** 〈***recondition***〉 a *truck* 对卡车进行大检修〈整修〉 ‖ The engine was ***pulling*** several (goods-) *trucks*. 火车头拉着几节敞口货车。

V_2 A railway *truck* ***carries*** about 10 tons of coal. 一节火车皮大约运载 10 吨煤。 ‖ A big *truck* ***parked*** on the side of the road. 一辆大卡车停在路边。

Q ***carriage*** *trucks* 货车 ‖ ***coal*** *trucks*(铁路)运煤敞篷货车 ‖ a ***crane*** *truck* 汽车起重机 ‖ a ***delivery*** 〈***diesel***, ***fire*** (美), ***sound***, ***tank service***〉 *truck*(美)厢式送货〈柴油、救火、(竞选，作广告等用的)广播、加油〉车 ‖ ***dump*** (尤美) [***dumper***, ***tip***, ***tipper*** (英)] *truck* 自卸卡车，翻斗卡车 ‖ a ***flat*** (***bed***) *truck* 平板车 ‖ ***Heavy*** *trucks* aren't allowed to cross this bridge. 此桥禁止重型卡车通行。 ‖ a ***long*** *truck* loaded with bricks 一节长长的装有砖块的车皮 ‖ **overage** and ***battered*** *trucks* 陈旧破烂的卡车 ‖ a ***panel*** *truck* (美) [delivery van (英)] (四面都有挡板的)小型运货汽车 ‖ We heard the occasional rumble of a ***passing*** *truck*. 我们不时听到经过的货车的隆隆声。 ‖ a ***pick-up*** *truck*(美)小卡车，轻型〈轻便小〉货车 ‖ a ***railway*** *truck*(英) [a flat car (美)] (铁路)无顶平板货车，平板车 ‖ Never at any time did he have the ***slightest*** *truck* with vulgarity. 他任何时候都与粗野行为不发生一点联系。 ‖ ***timber*** *trucks* 装运木料的敞口货车 ‖ a ***tow*** *truck* (美) [breakdown lorry, breakdown van (英)] (拖走抛锚或违反停车规则车辆的)拖曳车 ‖ a(n) ***trailer*** *truck*(美) [articulated lorry(英)] (挂车与卡车铰接的)铰接式卡车 ‖ ***trash*** [***garbage*** (美)] *truck* [dustcart (英)] 垃圾车

P A grocer's van came up ***behind*** the *truck* and began hooting to get by. 一辆食品杂货厢式送货车从后面驶来，开始鸣喇叭要从旁边经过。 ‖ convey ***by*** *truck* 以货车运输 ‖ The farmer drove them out to the orchard ***in*** a rusty old *truck*. 这个农夫驾一辆生锈的旧运货车把它们运到果园。 ‖ carry goods ***on*** a *truck* 用载重汽车运货 ‖ The horses died of starvation and the men harnessed themselves ***to*** *trucks*. 马饿死了，人们只好把挽具套在自己身上来拉运货车。 ‖ The car collided ***with*** a *truck*. 小汽车与卡车相撞。

P_2 I'll have no *truck* ***with*** extremists. 我绝不与过激分子有任何来往。

true *adj*. 真的，真实的；确实的；忠实的，忠诚的；可靠的，无疑的；精确的，逼真的；纯粹的；正式的；确切的

M He is ***absolutely*** [***undoubtedly***, ***unquestionably***] *true*, genuinely square in all his business dealings. 他绝对诚实，在他所有的商业来往中也极为公正。 ‖ ***as*** *true* as a die 绝对真实；绝对可靠；非常老实 / ***as*** *true* as steel [flint, touch] 极其忠实的，绝对可靠的 / He is ***as*** *true* as steel whatever happens. 不管发生什么他都是忠实可靠的。 ‖ It is ***broadly*** *true* that... …大体上是真的。 ‖ If the door's not ***exactly*** *true* it won't close properly. 门如果装得不正就关不紧。 ‖ be ***generally*** *true* 总的来说是真实的 ‖ be only ***half*** *true* 只有一半是对的 ‖ ***historically*** *true* 具有历史真实性的 ‖ ***manifestly*** [***obviously***, ***plainly***] *true* 显然是确实的 ‖ be ***perfectly*** *true* 确实是真的，完全正确 ‖ It is ***probably*** [***possibly***] *true*. 这可能是真的。 ‖ The window frame isn't ***quite*** *true*. 这窗框形状不大准确。 ‖ Was it ***really*** *true*? 这的确是真的吗？ ‖ His statement was ***solidly*** *true*. 他的陈述是准确可靠的。 ‖ A pressure gauge ought to be ***strictly*** *true*. 压力计应该极其准确。 ‖ That's only ***too*** *true*. 千真万确。/ ***Too*** *true*! (非正式)说得对，完全正确！

P_2 Unfortunately it was *true* ***about*** the illness of little Sylvie. 不幸的是小西尔维亚的病情是真的。 ‖ They say that the beaten road is the safest, but it does not always hold *true* ***according to*** our experience. 人们说，走老路最保险，但根据我们的经验，这句话并不总是适用。 ‖ What I told you about Henry's lack of tact also holds *true* ***for*** his brother. 我曾经告诉你说亨利缺乏外交手腕，这话也同样适用于他的兄弟。 ‖ be *true* ***of*** [***for***] / 符合于，对…适用 / The same is *true* ***of*** all other cases. 对于其他各例而言，也是如此。 ‖ be *true* ***to*** one's principles 忠于自己的原则 / be *true* ***to*** sb. (正式)对某人忠实 / I wanted to find out if my lover was *true* ***to*** me. 我想查明我爱人对我是否忠实。/ be *true* ***to*** one's word [***in*** word] 讲话靠得住；遵守诺言 / She was always *true* ***to*** her word. 她总是能遵守诺言。/ be *true* ***to*** life [nature] 逼真，符合真实情况 / Your book is very *true* ***to*** life. 你的书是生活的真实反映。/ (be) *true* ***to*** type [form] 与原型或原种完全相同的；典型的；合乎本性的，正常的 / This wealthy woman, *true* ***to*** type, married a wealthy man. 这个富裕的女人门当户对地嫁给了一个有钱的男人。

O It is not *true* that she has resigned. 她辞职的事不是真的。

trump *n*. (牌戏的)王牌，将牌；有效手段

V ***declare*** 〈***call for***, ***draw***, ***lead***〉 *trumps* 定〈抽，吊，率先出〉王牌 ‖ ***have*** [***keep***] a political *trump* up one's sleeve 保留政治上最后一手 / ***have*** [***hold***] all the *trumps* in one's hand 持有全部的王牌，运气好，有胜利的把握[稳操胜券] / Magnus, Lucky man: you ***have*** all the *trumps* in your hand. 马格纳斯：你这幸运的家伙，所有的王牌都在你手里。/ ***hold*** some *trumps* 手里还有王牌；胸有成竹，有胜利的把握 / He ***holds*** *trumps*. 他手里有王牌。 ‖ ***play*** a *trump* 打出王牌；使出最有取胜把握的办法 / She ***played*** a *trump*. 她打出一张王牌。 ‖ ***turn*** [***come***] ***up*** *trumps*(非正式)(人)意外地友善；结果意外地令人满意；(事物)意外地顺利〈成功〉 / I was really desperate, but Bill ***turned up*** *trumps* and lent me £200. 我的确走投无路了，此时比尔竟然很好说话，借给我 200 英镑。

Q ***no*** *trump*(桥牌)没有王牌的牌赛，打无将牌 ‖ He's a ***regular*** *trump*! (非正式)他是个完全靠得住的人！

P put sb. ***to*** his *trumps* 迫使某人打出王牌；逼得某人采取最后手段；使某人陷于窘境

trump card *n*. 王牌，将牌；(喻)王牌；有效手段，有力手段

V ***play*** one's *trump card* 打出王牌；使出最有取胜把握的手段 ‖ Spain had at last ***produced*** her *trump card* and sent on the field of battle her most deadly weapon. 西班牙使出了最有取胜把握的手段，向战场运去了她最致命的武器。

P The coach saved his star pitcher ***for*** a *trump card*. 教练把他的明星(棒球)投手保存下来作为用来取胜的王牌。

trumpet *n*. 喇叭，小号(手)；(象等动物的)吼声；喇叭型的东西；(半聋人用的)号角状助听器

V ***blow*** [***sound***] a *trumpet* 吹喇叭 / ***blow*** [***sound***] one's own *trumpet* (非正式)自吹自擂 / I'm not ***blowing*** my own *trumpet*, but I do all the top jobs. 我不是自吹自擂，但我做的都是最主要的工作。 ‖ The elephant ***gave*** a loud *trumpet*. 象大声地吼叫…

声。‖ **play** the *trumpet* 吹奏小号 ‖ He **put** the *trumpet to his lips*. 他把小号放到嘴唇上。/ The old man **puts** a *trumpet* to his ear so that he can hear better. 老人将助听筒放到耳朵边，好听清楚一点。‖ **sound forth** the *trumpet* of Reformation 吹响教会改革运动的号角

V_2 The *trumpets* **blared** (**forth**). 喇叭发出嘟嘟声。‖ The *trumpets* **blared out**. 喇叭齐鸣。‖ a powerful *trumpet* who **stirred** the pulse of mankind 使全人类振奋起来的强有力的号手

Q a **clangorous** and **clear** *trumpet* 嘹亮的号声 ‖ hear a **distant** *trumpet* 听到远处的号声 ‖ *an* **ear** *trumpet* 助听器 ‖ a **speaking** *trumpet* 喇叭筒，扩音器

P announce it **by** *trumpet* 通过喇叭宣布 ‖ I don't think I know of any duets **for** piano and *trumpets*. 我想我还没听说过有什么钢琴与小号二重奏的曲子。‖ a flourish **of** *trumpets* 嘹亮的喇叭声；(重要事情开始前的)大肆宣扬 / the Feast **of** *Trumpets* 犹太新年 ‖ He played a tune **on** his *trumpet*. 他用小号吹了一支曲子。‖ give orders **through** the *trumpet* 通过喇叭来发出命令

P_2 the *trumpet* **of** the elephants 群象的吼声

trunk *n*. 树干；躯干；象鼻；(旅行用的)大衣箱，皮箱；(美)汽车车尾的行李箱[boots(英)]；(复)游泳裤，运动短裤

V **break open** a *trunk* 砸开皮箱 ‖ **check** one's *trunks* 将皮箱托运 ‖ The police have **found** the *trunk* of a dead man. 警察发现了一具男尸的躯体。‖ An elephant **has** a tail at one end and a *trunk* at the other. 大象一端长着尾巴，一端长着个长鼻子。‖ **lock** a *trunk* 锁箱子 ‖ **pack** 〈**unpack**〉 one's *trunk* 整理行装〈开箱取物〉‖ **ship** a *trunk* 将箱子装上船托运 ‖ Boys usually **wear** bathing *trunks* for swimming. 男孩通常穿着游泳裤游泳。

Q **bathing**[**swim**] *trunks* 游泳裤 ‖ The curiosity of the boys was piqued by the **locked** *trunk*. 那个锁上的皮箱激起了那个男孩的好奇心。‖ a **nerve** *trunk* 主神经脉络 ‖ **Old gnarled** *trunks* 多瘤节的老树干 ‖ a **Saratoga** *trunk*(旧时大多为妇女所用的)萨拉托加大皮箱 ‖ a **steamer** *trunk*(适于放在轮船床铺底下的)浅皮箱 ‖ a **tree** *trunk* 树干 ‖ an **unbranched** *trunk* 无枝的树干 ‖ a **wardrobe** *trunk* 衣橱式衣箱 ‖ He had a **wonderful** *trunk* but thin arms. 他身躯很壮实但手臂却很瘦小。

P We stored our old clothes **in** a *trunk* in the attic. 我们把旧衣服装进顶楼的一只大衣箱里。/ live **in** one's *trunks*(非正式)老穿着旅行服装，解不开行李；老在旅行，行踪不定 / I have been living **in** my *trunks* for the past six days of the voyage. 在过去6天的海上航程中，我的行李一直没解开过。‖ The elephant sucked up water **into** its *trunk*. 大象把水吸入长鼻。‖ He wore only a pair **of** bathing*trunks*. 他只穿一条游泳裤。‖ I sat down **on** a fallen tree *trunk* and thought deeply. 我坐在一棵倒下的树干上沉思。/ She has spots **on** her *trunk* but not her arms. 她躯干上有斑点而手臂上却没有。‖ live **out of** a *trunk*(非正式)(因公等)老是旅居客地；提着衣箱过日子

P_2 The *trunk* **of** this tree is five metres thick. 这棵树的树干有5米粗。/ the *trunk* **of** an artery 主动脉 ‖ a long *trunk* **with** short legs 腿短躯干长

trust *n*. 信任；职责，职守，(因受托等而产生的)义务；托管，信托；信用；(律)信托财产；(美)托拉斯；信托基金机构

V **abuse**[**misuse**] sb. 's *trust* 滥用某人的信任 / He could not **abuse** her *trust*. 他不能辜负她对他的信任。‖ **accept** a *trust* 承受一件托付 ‖ He will not **betray** her *trust*. 他不会辜负她的信任。‖ My husband trusts me and I don't intend to **break** that *trust*. 我丈夫信任我，我也不想破坏这种信任。‖ **break up** a *trust* 结束〈解散〉托拉斯 ‖ **carry out** a *trust* 履行托管职责 ‖ By his will he **created** a *trust* for war orphans. 他在遗嘱里为在战争中失去父母的孤儿们建立了信托基金机构。‖ **desert** one's *trust* 背信弃义 ‖ **diminish** the *trust* in(正式)减少对…的信任 ‖ **enjoy** the *trust* of the people 得到人民的信任 ‖ He **established**[**set up**] a *trust* for the education of orphans. 他设立了一个信托基金机构负责孤儿教育。‖ **fail** one's *trust* 辜负了某人的信任 ‖ The companies **formed** a *trust*. 这些公司组成了一个托拉斯。‖ **fulfil** one's *trust* 履行义务 ‖ He **has** boundless *trust* in me. 他无限信任我。‖ The factory is a *trust* which he **holds** for Mary. 这间工厂是他为玛丽代管的产业。‖ You have always **maintained**[**kept**] your *trust* in me. 你一直都能保持对我的信任。‖ My *trust* was not **misplaced**. 我没有信错人。‖ **organize** a *trust* 组织一个托拉斯 ‖ **place**[**have**, **put**, **repose**(正式)] one's *trust* in 信任，相信，对…有信心 / Your comrades **have** *trust* in you. You must not disappoint them. 同志们信任你，你不应当使他们失望。/ She doesn't **place** much *trust* in his promises. 她不大信任他的诺言。/ **put** one's *trust* in God 信奉上帝 / **have** *trust* in the future 对未来有信心 ‖ **take** a *trust* on oneself 负起责任

V_2 *Trusts* **are** illegal in the United States. 托拉斯在美国是不合法的。‖ This *trust* may **go** any day. 这家托拉斯随时都可能垮台。‖ Local *trusts* often **support** local activities. 地方信托机构经常支持地方的活动。‖ His circle *trust* has never **widened** to include more than three men. 他所依赖的人从来未超过三个。

Q **absolute** *trust* 绝对信任 ‖ **blind**[**unquestioning**] *trust* 盲目的信任 / a **blind** *trust*(对受托人的)全权信托 ‖ **bond investment** 〈**corporation type**〉 *trust* 债券〈公司型〉投资信托 ‖ **brain**(**s**) *trust* 智囊团；专家顾问 ‖ **business** *trust* 产业托拉斯；商业信托 ‖ **charitable** *trusts* 慈善基金机构 ‖ **court** 〈**personal**, **voluntary**〉 *trust* 法院〈个人，自由〉信托 ‖ a(n) **financial** 〈**commercial**, **iron and steel**〉 *trust* 金融〈商业，钢铁〉托拉斯 ‖ hold[be in] a position of **great** *trust* 担任责任重大的工作 ‖ **investment** *trust* 投资托拉斯，投资信托公司 ‖ **irrevocable** *trust* 不可撤销的信托 ‖ **life insurance** *trust* 人寿保险信托 ‖ I have **perfect** *trust* in his judgement. 我完全依赖他的判断力。‖ **public** *trust* 公众信任；公共信托(信托人为团体) ‖ The Queen believed that the government of her kingdom was **sacred** *trust*. 女皇认为她的王国政府是一项神圣的职责。‖ Newspaper combines were one thing, **soap** *trusts* another. 报社联合企业是一回事，而肥皂业托拉斯则是另一回事。‖ Carnegie made his fortune as the head of a powerful **steel** *trust*. 卡内基发了大财成为一个强大钢铁托拉斯的巨头。‖ a **unit** *trust*(英)[mutual fund (美)](发行单位信托证券吸收小额资金的)单位信托投资公司

P He wanted to secure the best deal **for** his *trust*. 他要为交由他托管的信托财产做最有利的交易。‖ **in** *trust* (for...)受托保管；作为…的托管财物 / She is holding the property **in** *trust* for her nephew. 她受托代她侄儿保管该财产。‖ She was filled with a sense **of** *trust* and happiness. 她心中充满着信任感和幸福感。/ deed **of** *trust* 受托契约，信托契约 / betray a position **of** *trust* 辜负所担任的负责职务 ‖ **on** *trust*

不假深究地，不加考察地；赊账（购销）/ buy〈sell〉*on trust* 赊购〈赊销〉/ The goods were supplied *on trust*. 信用交货[不先付款即交货]。/ take sth.（sb.）*on trust* 盲目相信某事〈人〉；对某事〈某人〉不假思索地相信 / He always takes his friends *on trust*. 他总是相信朋友。‖ *to* one's *trust* [*under trust*]（律）委托保管；根据委托管理（财产）/ The property was committed *to* his *trust*. 财产交给他保管。

P_3 The money will be held in *trust for* you until you're 21. 这笔钱将托人保管，到你 21 岁才能使用。/ *trust for* value 有偿信托 ‖ Adam could feel his father's *trust in* him. 亚当能够感受到他父亲对他的信任。/ Try to have *trust in* him. 尽量依赖他。‖ *trust under* decree 根据判决设立的信托 / *trust under* will 根据遗嘱设立的信托 ‖ The estate is left in *trust with* the ... company. 这笔财产被交给…公司托管。

trust *v*. 信任，依赖；相信；把…委托给，委托，托付；存放；希望，盼望；赊给

VP （B）*trust in*（文）信仰；对…有信心 / *trust in* God 信上帝 / I slowly found myself able again to hope and *trust in* the human race.（文）我慢慢发现我又能对人类寄予希望加以依赖。/ He *trusted in* his friends to get him out of his difficulties. 他相信朋友们能够帮助他摆脱困境。‖ *trust to* 依赖，依靠，指靠 / *trust to* memory 凭记忆 / The people of England are discovering that it is no good *trusting to* the old politicians. 英国人发现依赖那些老政客是有害无益的。/ I suppose we'll just have to *trust to* luck. 我想我们只好碰碰运气了。/ *trust* sth. *to* sb. 把…委托〈托付〉某人 / I wouldn't *trust* money *to* a person like him. 我不放心把钱托给他那样的人保管。/ I can't *trust* my car *to* him. 我不能把我的汽车托交给他。/ I *trust* my affairs *to* my solicitors. 我把我的事务交托律师办理。（F_1）I *trusted* her to deposit the funds. 我放心让她去把这笔基金存起来。/ I *trust* you to find them. 我相信你会找到他们的。/ *Trust* Julia to get the name wrong. 朱利娅肯定会把名字搞错的。（G;-obj.）We *trust* that you will keep your word. 我们相信你会遵守诺言的。/ I *trust* you all like coffee. 我相信你们都喜欢咖啡的。

M They have ***always*** *trusted* me. 他们一直信任我。‖ *trust* ***amply*** in his support 十分依赖他的支持 ‖ I can *trust* him ***anyway***. 我无论如何都能相信他。‖ *trust* ***blindly*** 〈***implicitly***〉盲目〈绝对〉信任 ‖ I *trust* her ***completely***. 我完全信任她。‖ I don's know if it will work, but I'll ***just*** *trust* to luck. 我不知道它是否行得通，但我只是靠碰运气。‖ *trust* ***largely*** to memory 很大程度上要凭记忆 ‖ You can ***never*** *trust* a man. 你决不能相信男人。‖ Things work out if one ***only*** *trusts*. 心诚则灵。‖ ***stolidly*** *trust* in 执拗地相信 ‖ He *trusted* his memory ***too much***. 他过分依靠自己的记忆了。‖ *trust* in him ***unfalteringly*** 坚定地相信他

P_2 She seems to *trust* his advice ***about*** people. 她似乎相信他对人的看法。‖ *trust* ... ***for...***（非正式）相信〈某人〉会做某事；赊给 / You mean he took the money? Well, *trust* him ***for*** that! 你的意思是说他把钱拿走了？没错，他肯定会那样干的。/ Can you *trust* me ***for*** a packet of cigarettes until Friday? 你能先借给我一包香烟吗？星期五还你。‖ I don't *trust* fancy gimmicks ***in*** cars. 我认为汽车上装的那些五花八门别致玩意儿不可靠。/ *trust* sth. ***in*** a place 把某物放在某处 ‖ I don't *trust* that boy ***out of*** my sight. 我看不见这孩子就不放心。‖ *trust* sb. ***with*** sth. 把某物托付给某人 / *trust* sb. ***with*** one's savings 把储蓄的钱托付给某人保管 / She's not a person I can *trust* ***with*** this sort of secret. 她并不是一个我能放心地把秘密告诉她的人。/ Next year I hope the company will *trust* me ***with*** a bigger budget. 我希望明年公司将让我管理一个更大的预算。

trust fund *n*. 信托基金，信托股票

V ***set up*** a *trust fund* for sb. 为某人设立一项信托基金

P My money is all tied up ***in*** *trust funds*. 我的钱全部搁死在信托基金上了。‖ She inherited part ***of*** a *trust fund*. 她继承了部分信托基金。

truth *n*. 真理；真实，真相；原理；通真；（尤英）（机器安装、调整位置等）正，准确

V He ***acknowledged*** the *truth* of what was said. 他承认所讲的是真的。‖ ***arrive at*** the *truth* 获知真相，查明底细 ‖ ***ascertain*** [***discover***, ***find***, ***find out***, ***get at***] the *truth*（正式）查明真相 / The detective was determined to ***get at*** the *truth*. 那位侦探决心查明真相。‖ ***assert*** 〈***maintain***, ***uphold***〉 the *truth* 维护〈坚持〉真理 ‖ The *truth* of her story has been ***attested***.（正式）她的叙述已得到证实。‖ ***avoid*** the *truth* 回避真相 ‖ I ***challenge*** the *truth* of this statement. 我对这一陈述的真实性表示异议。‖ ***clarify*** [***clear up***] the *truth* 弄清事实真相 ‖ ***confess*** the *truth* 坦白说出实话 ‖ It ***contains*** [***embodies***] the whole *truth*. 它包含了全部真理。‖ ***demonstrate*** the *truth* of 证明…的真实性 ‖ I could not ***deny*** the *truth* of this statement. 我不能否认这一陈述的真实性。‖ ***discriminate*** [***separate***] *truth* from error 辨别真理与谬误 ‖ ***dispute*** [***doubt***, ***suspect***] the *truth* of the statement 对这一陈述的真实性表示怀疑 ‖ ***disseminate*** [***spread***] the *truth* in regard to（正式）传播关于…的真理 ‖ ***distort*** 〈***strain***, ***stretch***〉 the *truth* 歪曲事实真相〈夸张、过甚其词〉‖ ***elicit*** the *truth* from a witness（正式）从证人处得到〈使证人吐露〉真实情况 ‖ ***embroider*** the *truth* 渲染真相 ‖ ***emphasize*** the *truth* of the statement 强调陈述的真实性 ‖ ***entrench upon*** the *truth* 违背真理 ‖ ***establish*** the *truth* of a story 确定所述属实 ‖ ***evolve*** [***reason out***] the *truth* 推断出事实〈真相〉‖ ***face*** [***face up to***] the *truth* 正视[面对]事实 ‖ ***feel out*** the *truth* of the case 摸清案情真相 ‖ ***follow*** *truth* 追求真理 ‖ ***hide*** [***withhold***] the *truth* 隐瞒事实 ‖ We ***hold*** these *truths* to be self-evident. 我们认为这些真理是不证自明的。‖ Two people ***knew*** the *truth*. 有两人知道这一真相。‖ He ***learned*** the *truth* about Sam. 他了解到萨姆的底细。‖ ***love*** *truth* 热爱真理 ‖ ***prove*** the *truth* of the adage 证明这条格言的真实性 ‖ It is by passing through error that the *truth* is ***reached***. 只有经过错误才能获得真理。‖ ***reveal*** the *truth* 揭露真相 ‖ ***sacrifice*** *truth* for rhetoric 为了修辞目的而牺牲真实性 ‖ ***search for*** [***seek*** （***after***）（正式）] the *truth* 寻求真理 ‖ ***see*** *truth* 看到真理 ‖ ***seize*** a *truth* by intuition 凭直觉去把握真理 ‖ ***set*** *truth* before everything 把真理看得比什么都重要 ‖ ***stand*** *truth* on its head 颠倒是非 ‖ Please ***tell*** 〈***speak***, ***utter***（正式或文）〉 the *truth*. 请据实相告〈说实话〉。/ He's probably ***telling*** the *truth*. 他大概是在吐露真情。/ I can't remember his name, to ***tell*** you the *truth*. 老实说，我记不起他的名字。/ ***tell*** [***say***, ***speak***] the *truth* and shame the devil（非正式）摒弃一切顾虑据实直言

V_2 The *truth* ***is*** that he didn't come. 其实他没有来。‖ All great *truths* ***begin*** as blasphemies. 一切伟大的真理起初都被视为大逆不道的邪说。‖ The *truth* has

come out. 真相终于大白于天下。‖ The *truth* finally *dawned* on him. 他最终明白了真相。‖ The *truth* has ***leaked out***. 事实真相已泄露。‖ *Truth* ***lies*** at the bottom of a well. 真理潜伏在井底[真理极难发现]。‖ *Truth* will always ***prevail***. (正式)真理必胜。

Q the ***absolute*** *truth* 绝对真理 / What he related in this book was the ***absolute*** *truth*. 他的书中所叙述的绝对如实。‖ an ***acknowledged*** [***established***, ***unquestioned***] *truth* 公认的真理‖ an ***artistic*** *truth* 艺术的真实性‖ an ***axiomatic*** *truth* 公理‖ the ***awful*** *truth* 庄严的真理‖ the ***bare*** [***unvarnished***] *truth* 毫无掩饰的真相‖ I told him the ***bitter*** *truth*. 我把难堪的真相告诉了他。‖ realize the ***cold*** *truth* 认识到冷酷的事实真相‖ the ***essential*** [***basic***, ***fundamental***] *truth* 基本事实‖ an ***eternal*** [***everlasting***, ***permanent***] *truth* 永恒的真理‖ the ***exact*** *truth* 确凿的真相‖ It is no fable, but the ***fair*** and ***square*** *truth*. 这绝非无稽之谈,而是完完全全的事实。‖ a(n) ***glorious*** 〈***great***, ***homely***, ***paradoxical***, ***profound***, ***scientific***, ***self-evident***, ***undeniable***〉 *truth* 光辉〈伟大、朴素、似是而非、深刻、科学、不证自明、不可否认〉的真理‖ ***God's*** *truth* 绝对真实;天经地义的事‖ ***gospel*** *truth* 福音中的真理;绝对真理;无可置疑的事物‖ a ***half*** *truth* 半真半假的话‖ the ***hard*** *truth* of fact 铁一般的事实真相‖ the ***historical*** *truth* 历史的真实性‖ ***home*** *truth* 逆耳的忠言;使人难堪的事实;使人不愉快的真实情况;无可争辩的大实话 / Unless his conduct improves, he'll have to be told a few ***home*** *truths*. 除非他的行为有所改进,否则只好让他听些逆耳忠言了。‖ Well, to tell you the ***honest*** *truth*, I think it's all a bit too much trouble. 喂,老实说,我认为这太麻烦了点。‖ It's a book that contains ***important*** *truths*. 这是一本包含有很多重要事实的书。‖ a(n) ***incomplete*** [***partial***] *truth* 不完全的真理‖ This is merely the statement of a ***literal*** *truth*. 这只是实事求是的陈述。‖ There isn't ***much*** *truth* in the report. 这份报告不大真实。‖ the ***naked*** [***sober***] *truth* 未加渲染的事实真相‖ There is ***no*** *truth* in the story. 这个说法一点也不真实。‖ He told the ***perfect*** *truth*. 他说的全是实话。‖ the ***plain*** *truth* 平凡〈朴素〉的真理‖ *Truth* is ***powerful***. 真理是有力的。‖ the ***real*** *truth* of the matter 事情的真相‖ The sum total of innumerable ***relative*** *truths* constitutes absolute truth. 无数相对真理的总和,就是绝对真理。‖ The purpose of scientific method is to select a ***single*** *truth* from among many hypothetical truths. 科学方法的目的是从众多假设的真理中选出唯一的真理。‖ *Truth* is ***stranger*** than fiction. 事实比虚构更离奇。‖ ***Sunday-school*** *truth* 老生常谈,尽人皆知的真理‖ the ***ultimate*** *truth* 终极真理‖ ***uncomforting*** [***unpleasant***] *truths* 令人不舒服的真相‖ the ***unexaggerated*** *truth* of the matter 不加夸张的真相‖ a ***universal*** [***general***] *truth* 普遍真理‖ tell the ***unvarnished*** *truth* 实话实说‖ speak ***unwelcome*** *truths* 说不受欢迎的实话‖ ***useful*** *truth* 有用的事实真相‖ This is not the ***whole*** *truth*. 这不是全部的真相。

P the struggle ***between*** *truth* and falsehood 真理与谬误的斗争‖ We learned much ***from*** the *truths* taught by the scholar. 我们从这位学者传授的道理中学到很多东西。‖ ***in*** (all) *truth* 事实上,的确 / ***In*** *truth* he remained intensely selfish. 事实上他仍然极其自私。/ ***In*** all *truth*, the British people deserved something better than this. 事实上英国人应该得到比这更好的东西。‖ There is of course an element ***of*** *truth* in this argument. 当然这一论点有些道理。/ without a grain ***of*** *truth* 没有一点真实性‖ The wheel is [has gone] ***out of*** *truth*. 轮子偏离轴心。

P_2 I did not know the *truth* ***about*** him. 我不了解他的真实底细。‖ seek *truth* ***from*** facts 实事求是‖ There was no *truth* ***in*** his expressions of friendship. 他的种种友好表示全无真诚可言。‖ the *truth* ***of*** a portrait 肖像的逼真 / I'm not certain of the *truth* ***of*** his story. 我不能肯定他的叙述的真实性。‖ There is some *truth* ***on*** both sides. 双方都有几分道理。‖ *truth* ***to*** nature [life] 逼真,栩栩如生,惟妙惟肖(指画像、素描等)

O The *truth* is that he served in the army. 事实真相是他服过兵役。

try *n*. 试图;尝试;试验;在对方球门线上(或后面)带球触地得三分

V ***give*** it [sth.] a *try* (非正式)试(用)一下某物 / We can ***give*** it a *try* and see how it looks in the photo. 我们可以试一下看看拍成照片效果如何。/ ***Give*** the new dishwasher a *try* and see if you like it. 你可以试用一下新洗碗机看看是否喜欢。‖ ***have*** [***make***, ***take***] a *try* (at...) 设法,做一次努力 / You ***have*** three *tries* to guess the right answers. 你有三次机会去猜答案。/ They ***made*** another *try* to have the decision reversed. 他们再做一次努力以使这个决定得以修改。

Q one's ***first*** *try* 首次尝试‖ I'm going to have a ***good*** *try*. 我要好好试一试。‖ give it the ***old college*** *try* (非正式;美)全力从事〈干劲十足地做〉某事‖ The contestant had ***one more*** [***another***] *try* at the answer. 那位参加竞赛者又试着回答了一次。‖ I had ***three*** *tries* and failed each time. 我尝试了三回,每一回都失败了。

P ***After*** a few *tries* they gave up. 试了几次之后,他们放弃了。‖ ***at*** one *try* 一举‖ Is that ***worth*** a *try*? 那值得一试吗?

P_2 a *try* ***at*** [***for***] 试图做,尝试 / Let me have a *try* ***at*** [***for***] it. 让我试一下。/ You may not get the job, but at least you can have a *try* ***for*** it. 也许你得不到这份工作,但你至少可以试一试。‖ Can I have a *try* ***on*** your new typewriter? 我可以试用一下你的新打字机吗?

try *v*. 试图;尝试,努力;设法;试验;审理,审讯,审判;考验,磨炼

VP (B) *try for* sth. 谋求,争取,申请 *try for* a prize 争取得奖 / *try for* a job 谋求职业 / He's *trying for* a job in the designing institute. 他正谋求设计院的职位。/ The government *tried for* this two-thirds majority and failed. 政府想争取这三分之二的大多数,但没有成功。(C) She *tried* to telephone us. 她试图给我们打电话。/ My sister *tried* to cheer me up. 我姐妹试图使我振作起来。(D) He *tried* jogging, but his ankles would hurt. 他试过慢跑,可踝关节总是痛。/ Have you ever *tried* painting, Humbert? 亨伯特,你试过绘画吗?

M I *tried* ***again*** to explain. 我又试图解释一下。/ He *tried* his wine ***again***. 他又试了试他的酒。/ I've *tried* ***again*** and ***again*** but I still can't do it. 我已经一再试过了,但还是做不来。‖ I ***always*** *try* and help her. 我时时都想办法帮她的忙。‖ You might ***at least*** *try*! 你起码也可以试一试嘛。‖ *try* ***back*** (猎犬)回老路找嗅迹;(人)折回找错过的路;重新回到(原来的话题) / They *tried* ***back*** slowly, and found the lane. 他们缓慢地折回来,找到了那条小路。‖ The magazine refused my article. I shall *try* ***elsewhere***. 该杂志拒绝刊登我的文章,我将转投别处试一试。‖ I *tried* ***every-***

where. 我到处都试过了。‖ Ida was ***greatly tried***. 爱达经受了不少磨难。‖ *try* ***hard*** 拼命试一试 / I ***tried hard*** not to think about it. 我努力不去想它。‖ ***Never*** *try* to prove what nobody doubts. 无人怀疑的事无须证实。‖ *try* ***on*** 试穿;试用;试验;(英)(为愚弄人而)耍弄,玩弄(花招等) / She *tried* ***on*** her new party dress. 她试穿她的新晚礼服。/ She *tried* it ***on*** for size. 她试穿它看看尺码是否合适。/ You needn't think you can *try* anything ***on*** with the new teacher; he's a strict disciplinarian. 你休想对新来的老师玩弄什么花招;他是一位严格执行纪律的人。/ It's no use *trying* ***on*** that old trick with me. 想跟我耍你那老花招,是没有用的。/ *try* it ***on*** (with...)(非正式;英)(对…)耍花招;(对…)摆架子;(对异性)唐突无礼,(对异性)胆大鲁莽;(俚)向…行骗 / She is probably *trying* it ***on*** to see how far she can go with you. 她也许在耍花招看看和你的关系能发展到什么程度。/ She's been *trying* it ***on*** ever since the inheritance came through. 她自从把遗产拿到手后,就摆起架子来。/ Miss Daisy avoided him after he'd *tried* it ***on*** with her. 自从他对戴西小姐失礼以后,戴西小姐就避开他了。/ He *tried* it ***on*** with a passenger and was caught. 他向乘客行骗,被识破逮住了。‖ *try* ***out*** 试,试用;试验 / It's best to *try* this ***out*** first on a bit of spare fabric. 最好先用一小片零碎的织物试一下这东西。/ *try* ***out*** a new drug on animals 在动物身上试验一种新药 / You ought to *try* ***out*** the radio before you buy it. 在你买收音机之前要试一下。‖ She tried her voice ***over*** before the curtain went up. 她在开演之前再次练嗓子。‖ Sometimes you ***really*** *try* me. 有时候你真让我受不了。‖ Both plans have been *tried* ***repeatedly***, but never with success as far as my knowledge goes. 两种方案都反复试验过了,但据我所知,一次也没有成功。‖ Her endurance was ***severely*** *tried*. 她的耐力受到了严峻的考验。‖ This malady *tries* him ***so much***. 这个病使他非常痛苦。‖ He has been ***sorely*** *tried*. 他受尽了折磨[考验]。‖ His son's scandalous behavior ***surely*** *tried* the old man. 儿子的丑恶可耻行为肯定使这个老人受不了。‖ I've *tried* ***time and time again*** but I still can't do it. 我试了又试,还是不会做。‖ Don't try his patience ***too much***. 不要太过分而使他受不了。‖ *try* ***up*** a right angle with a square 用直角尺校准直角‖ ***vainly*** *try* 徒劳地尝试

P$_2$ *try* one's strength ***against*** another person 和某人比试力量‖ *try* one's hand [skill] ***at*** 尝试一下,试试(某事或做某事) / Have you ever *tried* your hand ***at*** writing a novel? 你是否试过写小说?‖ Don't *try* your eyes ***by*** working in a dim light. 不要在昏暗的灯光下工作而使眼睛过度疲劳。‖ *try* out ***for*** (美)参加…选拔(挑选) / Dick *tried* out ***for*** the volleyball team. 狄克参加了排球队员的选拔赛。/ Please *try* me ***for*** the job. 请让我试试那工作。/ They *tried* her ***for*** murder [***on*** a charge of murder]. 他们以谋杀罪对她进行审判。‖ *try* ***in*** every way [one's best] 尽量,尽力[想尽办法] / He had *tried* ***in*** every way to verify his theory. 他千方百计想证实自己的这一理论。/ He must *try* his own opinions ***in*** the debate. 他必须让自己的意见在辩论中接受检验。/ *try* ***in*** vain 白费力气 / A youth was *tried* ***in*** the criminal courts for stealing. 一个年轻人因犯盗窃罪而在刑事法庭受审。‖ He proposed to *try* this method of treatment ***on*** animals. 他建议在动物身上试验这种疗法。/ She wanted to come to England and *try* her fortunes ***on*** our stage. 她想到英国来,在我们的舞台上碰碰运气。‖ *try* a fall (***with***)(与…)比一下摔跤;(与…)较量一番 / *try* conclusions ***with*** (在竞争、辩论等中)和…决胜负 / Davis lingered in the bar to *try* his luck ***with*** a fruit machine. 戴维斯留在酒吧,想在吃角子老虎上碰碰运气。‖ *try* one's eyes ***with*** the small print 印刷字体小而看得眼睛疲劳‖ I wouldn't *try* water-skiing ***without*** a life jacket. 不穿上救生衣我就不去试滑水。

O *try* one's best 尽量,极力 / We'll *try* our best to help you. 我们将尽量帮助你。

(用法) *try* and do sth. (非正式)争取(做某事);尽力(做某事)是 *try* to do sth. 的变体,用于口语中,但没有过去时态,如:We must *try* and understand. 我们必须尽力去理解。/ *Try* and come early. 争取早点来。

tryout *n*. 试用;试验;(戏剧等的)试演,预演;(非正式;美)选拔赛,选拔表演

V A neighbour had ***given*** the machine a good *tryout*. 一位邻居仔细地对这部机器进行试车。/ ***give*** the play a *tryout* 预演一出戏

Q the ***first real*** *tryout* of collective security 对集体安全的首次真正试探‖ ***gymnastic*** *tryouts* 体操选拔赛‖ the ***Olympic*** *tryout* 奥林匹克运动会选拔赛

P He scored 590 points ***during*** *tryouts* for the Chinese shooting team. 他在中国射击队选拔赛中获得 590 环。

P$_2$ a *tryout* ***for*** ... 的选拔赛 / hold *tryout* ***for*** 举办…选拔赛‖ give the new reporter a *tryout* ***on*** feature stories 给新来的记者一段写特写的试用期

tryst *n*. (文)幽会,约会;幽会处

V ***keep*** a *tryst* 遵守约会,赴约

Q a ***lover's*** *tryst* 情人幽会处‖ ***suburban*** *trysts* that offered real cover 真正隐蔽的郊区幽会地方

P$_2$ a *tryst* ***with*** 与…幽会 / keep 〈break〉 *tryst* ***with*** sb. 守约见〈毁约不见〉某人

tub *n*. (木)桶;一桶的容量,纸杯;(尤美)浴缸;(大)木盆,洗衣盆,洗澡盆;(非正式;英)盆浴;洗澡;(非正式)笨重而行驶缓慢的船,老爷船

V ***clean out*** a *tub* 把浴缸擦洗干净‖ A *tub* of butter was ***consumed***. (正式)一桶黄油都用完了。‖ The boy was ***eating*** a *tub* of ice-cream. 这男孩正在吃纸杯冰淇淋。‖ ***empty*** the *tub* after a bath 洗完澡后把浴缸里的水放掉‖ ***fill*** the *tub* for a bath 把浴缸放满水以便洗澡‖ ***have*** [***take***] a *tub* (非正式)洗个澡 / Let's ***have*** a cold *tub* before breakfast. 我们在早饭前洗个冷水澡吧。‖ He never ***missed*** his morning *tub*. 他每天坚持洗晨浴。‖ ***prefer*** a *tub* to a shower 喜欢盆浴胜过淋浴‖ ***scrub*** (***out***) [***scour***] a *tub* 擦浴缸‖ ***throw out*** a *tub* to the whale 转移对方视线(以便乘机摆脱危险);哄骗敌人

V$_2$ Every *tub* must [should] ***stand*** on its own bottom [Let every *tub* ***stand*** on its own bottom]. 桶要靠自己的底立着;人贵自立。

Q a *tub* ***big*** enough to hold eighteen gallons 一个足够装 18 加仑的大桶‖ He takes a ***cold tub*** every morning. 他每天早上都要洗个冷水澡。‖ a ***dung*** *tub* 粪桶‖ an ***old*** *tub* 老爷船,旧船;老爷车,破车(指汽车)‖ a ***rain-water*** *tub* 盛雨水的桶

P It's time ***for*** my *tub*. 我洗澡的时间到了。‖ I splashed around ***in*** the *tub*. 我在澡盆里嬉水。/ take a bath ***in*** a *tub* 在澡盆里洗澡 / I've been at sea for four lousy weeks ***in*** this *tub*. 我乘坐的这艘破船在海上已航行了难熬的四个星期。/ ***in*** the *tub* (美俚)破产‖ There is nothing ***like*** a hot *tub* to relax tired muscles. 没有比洗个热水澡更能使疲劳的肌肉松弛的了。‖ a tale ***of*** a *tub* 无稽之谈‖ The water splashed ***out of*** the *tub* upon the floor. 水从澡盆里飞溅出来,落在地板上。

P_2 a *tub* ***for*** lard 猪油盆 ‖ *tubs* ***of*** lard 几桶猪油 / a *tub* ***of*** water 一桶水

O My grandmother washed clothes in a ***wash-tub***. 我的祖母在洗衣盆里洗衣服。

tube *n.* 管;管状器官;(非正式;英)地铁;(美)(专技)电子管,真空管

V The rubber *tubes* were ***clogged*** with dirty matter. 橡胶管里塞满了脏物。‖ *Tubes* can be ***made*** of material such as rubber, glass and metal. 管子可以用橡胶,玻璃、金属等做成。‖ He ***switched on*** the big color *tube* over the bar. 他打开了柜台上方的大彩电。‖ ***take*** the *tube* to Oxford Circus 乘地铁到牛津广场 ‖ *Tubes* are often ***used*** for moving liquids along. 管子常用于导流液体。

V_2 The test *tube* has ***broken***. 试管损坏了。‖ The *tube's* ***gone*** on our television. 我们电视机的显像管坏掉了。‖ The *tube* ***leads to*** a boiler. 这根管道通向锅炉。‖ The *tube* has again ***raised*** its fare. 地铁又提票价了。

Q ***boiler*** *tubes* 锅炉管 ‖ the ***boob*** *tube*(美俚)电视,电视机 ‖ the ***bronchial*** 〈***Eustachian***, ***Fallopian***〉 *tubes* 支气管(耳咽管,输卵管) ‖ a(n) ***copper*** 〈***glass***, ***iron***, ***metal***, ***rubber***, ***steel***〉 *tube* 铜〈玻璃、铁、金属、橡胶、钢〉管 ‖ an ***electron*** *tube* 电子管 ‖ He proceeded to force into the prisoner's mouth a ***hollow*** *tube* and pour the gruel through it. 接着他往犯人的嘴里塞进了一根空心管并从管子倒进了粥。‖ an ***inner*** *tube* 内轮胎 ‖ She lost her way on the ***London*** *Tube*. 她乘坐伦敦地铁时迷了路。‖ a ***photoelectric*** *tube* 光电管 ‖ a ***picture*** [***television***] *tube* 显像管 ‖ a ***pilot*** *tube* 指示灯 ‖ a ***radio*** *tube* 无线电真空管 ‖ a ***seamless steel*** *tube* 无缝钢管 ‖ a ***speaking*** *tube* 通话管 ‖ a ***test*** *tube* 试管 ‖ a ***toothpaste*** *tube* 牙膏管 ‖ ***torpedo*** *tubes* 鱼雷发射管 ‖ a ***vacuum*** *tube*(美)[valve(英)]真空管;电子管 ‖ Through the ***voice*** *tube*, he called to the engineer to slow down. 通过传声筒,他叫工程师放慢速度。

P travel [go] ***by*** *tube*(非正式;英)乘地铁 ‖ The railroad runs under the channel ***in*** a *tube*. 该铁路经隧道穿过海峡底。‖ He slipped the telescope ***into*** the steel *tube* designed for it. 他悄悄地把望远镜放进专门为它设计的钢管里。‖ I go to work ***on*** the *tube* [***by*** *tube*.] 我乘地铁上班。‖ To get the toothpaste ***out of*** the *tube* you squeeze it. 你一挤就可以把牙膏从管子里挤出来。‖ The water flowed ***through*** a rubber *tube*. 水通过橡胶管流动。

P_2 a *tube* ***of*** toothpaste 一管牙膏

tuberculosis *n.* 结核病,肺结核

V She ***contracted*** [***developed***] *tuberculosis*. (正式)她得了肺结核。‖ He ***suffers from*** [***has***] *tuberculosis*. 他患肺结核。

Q ***avian*** *tuberculosis* 禽结核病 ‖ Lawrence's ***chronic*** *tuberculosis* is laying him low. 劳伦斯的慢性肺结核使他卧床不起。‖ a girl with ***incipient*** 〈***advanced***〉 *tuberculosis* 一位患早期〈晚期〉结核病的少女 ‖ ***pulmonary*** 〈***bone***, ***intestinal***〉 *tuberculosis* 肺〈骨、肠〉结核

P_2 *Tuberculosis* ***of*** the lung is often called consumption. 肺部的结核通常称为肺病。

tubing *n.* 管子材料,管料;(总称)管子;管道系统

V ***renew*** the *tubing* of the boiler 更换锅炉管道

Q ***copper*** 〈***glass***, ***flexible***, ***plastic***, ***rubber***〉 *tubing* 铜〈玻璃、软塑料、橡皮〉管 / a ***glass*** *tubing* bent into shape for neonlights 为制霓虹灯而弯曲成形的玻璃管 ‖ ***neon light*** *tubing* 霓虹灯管 ‖ There was a roll of thin ***nylon*** *tubing* lying on the desk. 书桌上放着一卷薄尼龙管子。

tuck *v.* 把(衬衫、被子、餐巾等)的边塞到下面;收藏;折起,卷起;在(衣服上)打横褶;把…塞进;使盖好被子安睡;使蜷曲;(英俚)大吃;(俚)绞死

VP (B) *tuck into* 大吃;尽情地吃 / He *tucked into* the cold ham. 他大吃冷火腿。/ The children *tucked into* the meal that I prepared for them. 孩子们狼吞虎咽地吃我给他们准备的饭。

M *tuck* ***away*** 隐藏;(非正式)大吃 / She had a bit of money *tucked* ***away***. 她把一大笔钱秘藏起来。/ The parish church is *tucked* ***away*** behind the cathedral. 教区教堂隐藏在大教堂后面。/ He managed to *tuck* ***away*** four bars of chocolate during the course of the afternoon. 他在那天下午竟然吃下了四条巧克力。‖ Her blouse was ***beautifully*** *tucked* with tiny stitches. 她的衬衫以密针打了很好看的褶裥。‖ *tuck* ***down*** 把某物塞进某物;塞某物 / Have the sheets been *tucked* ***down*** properly? 床单铺好了吗? ‖ *tuck* ***in*** 使盖好被子睡觉;把某物装好,塞好;(非正式)急切地吃,狼吞虎咽;收紧(身体某部位);被隐藏起来 / He was asleep before I *tucked* him ***in***. 在我给他掖好被子之前他就睡着了。/ I'm just *tucking* my shirt ***in***. 我正要把衬衫的下部塞进裤腰里。/ Well, there we are, *tuck* ***in***. 啊,好啦,我们痛痛快快地吃吧。/ *Tuck* ***in*** your stomach and stand up straight! 收腹,站直! / I couldn't find the house, it was *tucked* ***in*** behind the trees. 我看不到那幢房子,它隐藏在树后。‖ *tuck* ***up*** 使盖好被子;卷起;盘坐 / *tuck* oneself ***up*** in bed 上床睡觉 / Ellen had *tucked* her ***up*** and left her to sleep. 艾伦帮她把被掖好塞紧让她安睡。/ They *tucked* ***up*** their sleeves and began working. 他们捋起袖子就干起来了。/ She sat with her legs *tucked* ***up*** beneath her, looking quite comfortable. 她盘膝而坐,看上去悠然自得。/ *Tuck* him ***up***! 勒死他!

P_2 She *tucked* her hair ***behind*** her ears. 她把头发掖在耳朵后面。‖ be *tucked* safely ***between*** sheets 安全地裹在被单里 ‖ He *tucked* the postcard ***in*** a book. 他把明信片夹在一本书里。‖ *tuck* ***into*** one's tea 大口大口喝茶 / *tuck* ***into*** bed 上床钻进被窝 / *tuck* a child ***into*** [***in***] bed 给小孩盖好被子使其安睡 / He *tucked* his shirt ***into*** his trousers. 他把衬衫的下部塞进裤腰里。/ She *tucked* her hair ***into*** her cap. 她把头发塞进帽子里。‖ She *tucked* her sari ***round*** [***around***] her waist. 她用莎丽裹腰。‖ *tuck* the legs ***to*** chest 把两腿蜷曲在胸前 ‖ He *tucked* the shell ***under*** his arm. 他把贝壳夹在腋下。/ *tuck* the sheet ***under*** the mattress 把被单边塞在褥垫下

tug *n.* 猛拉;拖船;苦干,努力,挣扎;争执,较量

V Tom ***felt*** a *tug* at his sleeve. 汤姆觉得有人拉了一下自己的袖子。‖ ***give*** a *tug* on 猛拉 / He ***gave*** the rope a *tug*. 他猛然拉了一下绳索。‖ ***have*** a great *tug* to persuade sb. 费尽口舌说服某人 ‖ *Tugs* were ***sent*** to the damaged oil tankers. 已派拖船到损坏的油轮处。

Q a ***continual*** 〈***gruesome***〉 *tug* of war 不断〈可怕〉的激烈斗争 ‖ Give it a ***good*** *tug*. 使劲拉它一下。‖ We felt a ***great*** *tug* at parting. 我们别离时感到依依不舍。‖ Tom gave his sister's hair a ***hard*** *tug*. 汤姆使劲地拉了他姐姐的头发。‖ a(n) ***seagoing*** 〈***ocean-going***〉 *tug* 海〈远〉洋拖船 ‖ She felt a ***sharp*** *tug* at her heart-strings as he left. 他离开时,她内心感到一阵刺痛。‖ a ***steam*** *tug* 蒸汽机拖船 ‖ a ***sudden*** *tug* on the rope 突然猛拉绳子

P_2 One of them give a *tug* ***at*** her shoulder-bag. 其中一个人猛拉了一下她的手提包。‖ a *tug-**of**-*love (离婚的

父母)争夺监护权的;监护权有争议的 / *tug-of-*love children 父母争夺监护权的儿童 / *tug-of-*war(体)拔河;决战,最激烈的斗争 / The *tug-of-*war was the last event of the afternoon. 拔河比赛是那天下午的最后一个项目。/ the *tug of* young minds in a seminar 讨论会上青年们不同思想的争鸣

tug *v.* 猛拉;使劲拉;费力拖动

VP (B) *tug at* 使劲拉,拖曳 / *tug at* a rope 使劲拉绳索 / Suddenly I felt someone *tugging at* my arm. 我突然觉得有人拽我的胳膊。/ *tug at* sb.'s heartstrings (非正式)强烈扣动某人的心弦 / The way the child sang her song really *tugged at* my heartstrings. 那孩子唱歌的样子强烈地扣动了我的心弦。

M *tug* ***along*** [***around***] 带在身边,拖着 / A day in town isn't much fun if you have to *tug* a couple of children ***around*** with you. 如果你逛城时要带上两三个小孩的话,那肯定不会玩得很开心。‖ *tug* ***away***(使劲)拉开,扯开 / She tried to *tug* my hand ***away***. 她企图使劲拉开我的手。‖ Time *tugged* him ***here*** and ***there***. 岁月拖着他东奔西走。‖ *tug* ***in*** a subject 勉强穿插上一段情节 ‖ I grabbed her left ear between my thumb and forefinger, and *tugged* it ***playfully***. 我用拇指和食指揪住她的左耳,开玩笑地用力拉。‖ Don't *tug* ***so hard***! 别这么使劲拉。

P_1 The small child *tugged* the table ***across*** the room. 小孩费力地将桌子从房间这边拖到那边。‖ *tug* a boat ***onto*** shore 把船拖到岸上 ‖ He *tugged* the wires ***out of*** the walls. 他用力把电线从墙里拉出来。‖ The child was *tugging* her toy car ***round*** the house. 那孩子拖曳她的玩具汽车绕着房子转。‖ We *tugged* the boat ***to*** the shore. 我们把船拖上岸。

tuition *n.* (某一学科的)讲授;教学,指导;学费

V The charity school does not ***charge*** its students *tuition*. 这所慈善学校不向学生收学费。‖ The *tuition* is ***conducted*** by Mr. White 这门课是由怀特先生讲授的。‖ ***give*** *tuition*(英)讲授 / He ***gives*** music *tuition* [*tuition* in music]. 他教音乐。‖ Her father had decided she ought to ***have*** private *tuition*. 她父亲已经决定要她接受私人教师的指导。‖ ***increase*** *tuition* 增加学费 ‖ ***pay*** *tuition* for 交…的学费 / These college kids ***pay*** only £1 200 *tuition* each year. 这些大学生每年只缴1 200英镑的学费。‖ ***receive*** free *tuition* 接受免费教育

V_2 *Tuition* has ***risen*** sharply. 学费猛涨。

Q ***free*** *tuition* 免收学费 ‖ ***half*** *tuition* 减半收学费 ‖ ***individual*** [***personal***] *tuition* 个别讲授 ‖ ***oral*** 〈***postal***〉 *tuition* 口〈函〉授 ‖ have ***private*** *tuition* 私下请人指导学习 ‖ give ***rapid*** *tuition* on the guitar 进行吉他速成教学 ‖ His ***yearly*** *tuition* is $3 000. 他一年的学费是3 000美元。

P Of this amount $2 500 comes ***from*** *tuition*. 在这笔款中2 500美元来自学费。‖ increase ***in*** *tuition* 学费的增加 ‖ the high cost ***of*** *tuition* 昂贵的学费 ‖ They pursued their studies ***under*** private *tuition*. 他们在私人教师指导下学习。

P_2 receive careful *tuition* ***from*** sb. 受到某人的细心教诲 ‖ give *tuition* ***in*** music 讲授音乐课 / have private *tuition* ***in*** French 在私人教师指导下学法语

tumble *n.* (非正式)摔跤,坠落;翻滚;翻筋斗;(价格等)暴跌;混乱;杂乱一堆;(表示感兴趣、慈爱等的)反应

V ***cut through*** the *tumble* of wordy circular arguments 免除这些杂乱无章、冗长又重复的争论 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *tumble* 对某人有所表示 / They wouldn't ***give*** us a *tumble*. 他们对我们无所表示。/ ***give*** 〈***get***〉 a *tumble*(非正式)给予〈得到〉重视 ‖ ***perform*** *tumbles* 练习翻筋斗 ‖ ***take*** [***have***] a *tumble* 摔了一跤 / She ***took*** a nasty *tumble*. 她重重地摔了一跤。/ He ***had*** a *tumble* and hurt his knee this morning. 今天早上他摔了一跤,把膝盖摔伤了。/ ***take*** several *tumbles* 翻几个筋斗 / ***take*** a *tumble*(美俚)恍然大悟 ‖ ***view*** the *tumble* of the bed 看到床上的凌乱情形

V_2 A *tumble* of books and papers ***covered*** the desk. 乱糟糟的一大堆书和纸堆满了书桌。‖ The *tumble* ***hurt*** her badly. 这一跌使她受重伤。

Q have a ***bad*** [***nasty***] *tumble* 重重地跌一跤 ‖ a ***precipitous*** *tumble* 倒栽的筋斗 ‖ have a ***slight*** *tumble* 轻轻地跌一跤

P She had no ability to pick herself up ***after*** a *tumble*. 她栽了跟头后没能力自己爬起来。‖ Things are all ***in*** *tumble*. 局势很混乱。/ bedclothes ***in*** a *tumble* on the floor 胡乱堆在地板上的床上用品 ‖ take a number ***of*** *tumbles* 翻几个筋斗

P_2 He took a *tumble* ***down*** the stairs. 他从阶梯滚了下来。‖ be injured in a *tumble* ***from*** a horse 从马上跌下来受伤 / the premier's *tumble* ***from*** office 首相的突然降职 ‖ a *tumble* ***in*** stock market prices 股票行情的下降 ‖ the *tumble* ***of*** thoughts 思想的混乱 / the *tumble* ***of*** waves 波涛滚滚 ‖ She took a *tumble* ***on*** the floor. 她跌倒在地。

tumble *v.* 摔跤;使摔倒;仓促地行动;乱扔;弄乱;翻腾,翻滚;突然进入(某种状态);(价格等)下跌;倒塌;偶然遇见

VP (B) *tumble to* (非正式)突然明白,顿悟;领会,认清 / *I soon tumbled to* the fact that I was wasting my time. 我很快明白我是在浪费时间。/ It was a long time before she *tumbled to* what I meant. 好一会儿她才突然明白我的意思。

M Thoughts were *tumbling* ***about*** in her mind. 各种思想在她脑海里翻腾。‖ They came *tumbling* ***along***. 他们跌跌撞撞地走来。‖ *tumble* ***down*** 倒塌;(非正式)失败 / It only needed a push and the whole building would come *tumbling* ***down***. 只需要一推整幢建筑物就会倒塌。/ Don't *tumble* ***down*** on this easy test. 不要在这个很容易的测验上栽跟头。/ Her fair long hair *tumbled* ***down*** between the shoulders. 她金色的长发泻落在肩背部。‖ She pushed him and sent him *tumbling* ***downstairs***. 她把他一推,推得他从楼梯滚下去。‖ Words *tumbled* ***eagerly*** from her lips. 话从她嘴里急促地倾吐出来。‖ The tower ***finally*** *tumbled*. 那座塔终于崩塌了。‖ We *tumbled* ***gratefully*** into bed at the end of an exhausting day. 劳累了一天之后我们舒服地倒头便睡。‖ *tumble* ***home*** (船舷大幅度)内倾 ‖ I must apologize for *tumbling* ***in*** on you. 我闯进来打扰你,真应当道歉。‖ *tumble* ***off*** 摔下来 / When you are learning to ride a bicycle, you often *tumble* ***off***, but this teaches you how to keep balance. 你在学骑自行车时,常摔下来,可这会教你怎样保持平衡。‖ *tumble* ***out*** 掉出来,跌出来 / The children *tumbled* ***out*** the door. 孩子们从门口跑出来。‖ *tumble* ***over*** 跌倒,摔倒;绊倒;反复思考;乱扔 / She *tumbled* ***over*** and hit her head on the concrete. 她栽了个跟头,头撞到水泥地上。/ *Tumbling* it ***over*** and ***over*** in his thoughts he lost all patience. 他头脑里反复思考这个问题,完全失去了耐心。‖ The patient *tumbled* ***restlessly*** in his bed. 这病人很不安地在床上辗转反侧。‖ The box ***suddenly*** *tumbled* off the top of the wardrobe. 那个盒子突然从衣柜顶掉下来。‖ *tumble* ***up*** 使混乱;(俚)起床;(水手等)匆匆忙忙跑上甲板 / The sailors *tumbled* ***up*** from below, racing to their battle stations. 水手们急急忙忙跑上甲板,奔向各自的

战斗岗位。

P_2 A wild band of children sprawled and *tumbled* ***after*** the tiny animal. 一群野孩子跟在那只小动物后面又蹦又跳。‖ A human body was tossed and *tumbled* ***by*** the water. 有一具尸体在水中浮沉翻滚着。‖ The dog turned over and *tumbled* ***down*** the slope. 那条狗身子一翻，滚下坡去。‖ *tumble* ***for*** (非正式)爱上(某人)；(非正式)非常喜欢(某物)；(非正式)被…吸引〈哄骗〉/ The whole family *tumbled* ***for*** the new house. 全家人都非常喜欢那幢新房子。‖ leaflets *tumbling* ***from*** the presses 由印刷厂匆匆赶印出来的传单/The fruit *tumbled* ***from*** the overturned cart. 水果从那辆翻过来的马车上滚下来。‖ *tumble* sb. ***in*** wrestling 在摔跤中把某人摔倒/ *tumble* ***in*** a pond 跌进池塘/You *tumbled* ***in*** your sleep. 你睡着时身子翻来覆去。‖ The child *tumbled* ***into*** the lake and had to be pulled out. 那孩子跌进湖里，不得不把他拉上来。/He *tumbled* ***into*** his clothes. 他匆匆忙忙套上衣服。/He was so tired that he just *tumbled* ***into*** bed. 他疲倦得纳头便睡。/ *tumble* ***into*** one's lap(非正式)偶然碰上；轻易得到/Fortunes come *tumbling* ***into*** some men's laps. 有些人轻而易举地就获得财富。/I impatiently *tumbled* my books ***into*** the sack. 我匆匆把书籍扔进了麻袋。‖ *tumble* ***off*** 从…摔[跳]下来/ *tumble* ***off*** a chair 从椅子上摔下来/The children *tumbled* ***off*** the bus at the park. 在公园，孩子们从公共汽车上一窝蜂地跳了下来。/ *tumble* ***off*** a horse 摔下马来‖ *tumble* ***on*** [***upon***] (非正式)偶然发现(遇见)/Quite accidentally the police *tumbled* ***on*** the answer to the mystery. 真出乎意外，警察偶然找到了那疑案的答案。/I *tumbled* ***on*** him there. 我在那里无意中遇见了他。‖ *tumble* ***out of*** a chair 从椅子上摔下来/The children *tumbled* ***out of*** the car. 孩子们乱哄哄地跳下车。/Jim *tumbled* ***out of*** bed. 吉姆匆匆起床。‖ The acrobats *tumbled* ***over*** the stage. 杂技演员在舞台上翻筋斗。‖ *tumble* ***to*** the ground 跌倒在地/The old barn is *tumbling* ***to*** pieces. 那陈旧的谷仓摇摇欲坠。/The temperature *tumbled* ***to*** 30 degrees last night. 昨晚温度猛跌到30度。‖ *tumble* ***up*** the stairs 跌跌撞撞地上楼

tumor, tumour *n.* (医)肿，肿胀；肿块；(肿)瘤

V ***excise*** [***remove***] a *tumor*(正式)切除肿瘤/The surgeon ***removed*** a *tumour* from her bladder. 外科医生从她膀胱上切除了一块肿瘤。‖ He was ***suffering from*** a brain *tumour*. 他当时正患脑瘤。

V_3 The *tumor* has ***burst***. 肿瘤已破裂。

Q a ***benign*** [***innocent***] *tumor* 良性肿瘤‖He died of a ***brain*** *tumour*. 他死于脑瘤。‖ a ***cancerous*** *tumor* 癌样肿瘤‖ a ***fibroid*** 〈***flatty***〉 *tumor* 纤维〈脂肪〉瘤‖ a(n) ***inflammatory*** 〈***primary***〉 *tumor* 炎〈原发〉性肿瘤‖ an ***inoperable*** *tumor* 不宜动手术的肿瘤‖ a ***lung*** *tumour* 肺部肿瘤‖ a ***malignant*** *tumor* 恶性肿瘤

P rise ***in*** a *tumor* 肿起来

P_2 a *tumor* ***on*** the head 〈chin〉 头〈下巴〉上的肿块

tumult *n.* (正式)吵闹；喧哗；骚动；(思想情绪等的)激动；混乱；一阵发作

V ***cause*** 〈***make***〉 (a) *tumult* 引起〈发出〉喧哗/The bell ***made*** a jangling *tumult*. 铃发出嘈杂的丁当声。‖ A *tumult* of shots could be ***heard***. 可以听到枪炮声。‖ ***pacify*** a *tumult* 平息骚动

Q He could hear a ***great*** *tumult* in the street. 他能听到大街上的嘈杂声。‖ an ***immense public*** *tumult* 大规模的群众骚动‖ make a ***merry*** *tumult* 狂欢作乐‖ a ***popular*** *tumult* 民众骚动

P He was talking loudly enough to make himself heard ***above*** the *tumult*. 他尽力大声说话，以便让人在喧哗中也能听到。‖ The mob was ***in*** *tumult* over the death of its idol. 一群暴徒为他们偶像的死而骚动。/be ***in*** a *tumult* 心烦意乱/His mind was ***in*** a *tumult*. 他心烦意乱。

P_2 The *tumult* ***in*** the streets awakened us. 大街上的吵闹声把我们吵醒了。‖ a *tumult* ***of*** passion 〈excitement, jealousy〉 一阵激情〈激动、妒意〉/a *tumult* ***of*** rejoicing 〈weeping〉 一阵欢乐〈哭泣〉‖ When the *tumult* ***within*** him subsided... 当他内心的激动平息时…

tune *n.* 调子，曲调，主旋律；主题；正确的音高；和谐；协调，一致；声调；语气；态度；程度；数量

V ***call*** the *tune*(非正式)定调子；发号施令；操纵/She ***calls*** the *tune* in their house. 在家由她发号施令。‖ ***carry*** a *tune*(准确地)唱〈演奏〉一个调子/cannot ***carry*** a *tune* 唱不准一个音调/The woodwinds ***carry*** the *tune* in this part of the composition. 木管乐器在乐曲的这一部分奏出主旋律。‖ ***change*** [***alter***] one's *tune* [***sing*** another [a different] *tune*] (非正式)改变调子；变卦/He soon ***changed*** his *tune* and started working as hard as others. 他很快就改变了态度，开始与其他人一样努力工作。/ ***change*** sb.'s *tune* 使某人改变调子〈言论，态度〉‖ ***compose*** [***write***] a *tune* 作曲/She wrote the words of the song and he ***wrote*** the *tune*. 这首歌是她作词，他作曲。‖ ***finger out*** a *tune*(用手指)弹奏出一支曲子‖ ***hum*** a *tune* 哼曲调/He ***hummed*** a *tune* to keep his courage up. 他哼一支曲子使自己鼓起勇气。‖ Her joyful heart ***kept*** *tune* with the music of nature. 她那愉快的心情与大自然中和谐悦耳的声音很协调。‖ Jenny was cheerful and sincere and we ***liked*** her *tune*. (非正式)珍妮为人乐观、诚恳，我们喜欢她这种处世态度。‖ ***play*** a *tune* 演奏一首曲子/ ***play*** a *tune* on the piano 用钢琴演奏一首曲子‖ ***play down*** one's *tune* 降低调子‖ ***sing*** a *tune* 唱一首曲子‖ The orchestra ***struck up*** a *tune*. 管弦乐队开始奏曲。/ ***strike up*** an old *tune* 重弹老调；开始演奏一首熟悉的曲子‖ ***whistle*** a *tune* 用口哨吹曲子

Q a ***catchy*** 〈***haunting***〉 *tune* 容易上口〈老在心头萦绕〉的曲调‖ a ***cowboy*** *tune* 一首牛仔的曲子‖ It is a ***difficult*** *tune* to remember. 这首曲子真难记。‖ This *tune* is ***easy*** to remember. 这首曲容易记住。‖ the ***falling*** 〈***rising***〉 *tune* 降〈升〉调‖ What is your ***favorite*** *tune*? 你最喜欢的曲子是什么？‖ There's many a ***good*** *tune* played on an old fiddle. 提琴虽老，仍可奏出好曲子[老当益壮]。/a horse in ***good*** *tune* 健壮的马‖ play ***hymn*** *tunes* on bells 用钟演奏赞美诗乐‖ a ***lilting*** 〈***gay***, ***lovely***, ***popular***〉 *tune* 轻快而有节奏〈欢快、动听、流行〉的曲子‖ The *tune* must be very ***simple***. 这支曲子必须很简单。‖ the ***straightforward*** *tune* of sb.'s prose 某人所写散文的简洁明了的语气‖ a ***well-known*** [***famous***] *tune* 名曲

P ***in*** (good) *tune* 音调准确；和睦/sing ***in tune*** 唱得合调/Our grand piano is ***in*** good *tune*. 我们的大钢琴音调很准。‖ She has never learnt to sing ***in*** *tune*. 她从来没有学会唱准调。‖ The piano and the violin are not ***in*** *tune*. 这架钢琴与这把小提琴不合调。/It was nice to be at home when all the family were ***in*** *tune* and nobody was quarrelling. 在家里一家和睦相处没人争吵，这是令人愉快的。/ ***in*** *tune* with 和…合调；和…谐调[合拍]/The orchestra was ***in*** *tune* with the singer. 管弦乐队与歌唱家很合调。/(be) ***in*** *tune* with the times 顺应时代潮流/His ideas are ***in***

tune with the spirit of his age. 他的观点与他那个时代的精神一致。‖ ***out of*** *tune* 音调不准,走调;不谐调/She was playing ***out of*** *tune*. 她演奏得走了调。/Your ideas and mine are completely ***out of*** *tune*. 你的观点与我的观点完全不谐调。/ ***out of*** *tune* with 和…不谐调[一致]/He was ***out of*** *tune* with his surroundings. 他与周围的环境格格不入。‖ dance ***to*** a *tune* 合着曲子的节奏跳舞/dance ***to*** another *tune* [pipe ***to*** a different *tune*](非正式)改弦易辙/dance ***to*** sb.'s *tune*(非正式)跟着某人亦步亦趋,唯某人之命是从,跟着某人的指挥棒转/ ***to*** the *tune* of(非正式)达…之多;共计/The university subsidises its students ***to*** the *tune* of £100 000 a year. 这所大学每年发给学生的助学金达10万英镑之多。/He was fined ***to*** the *tune* of £30。他被罚款达30英镑。

P₂ a *tune* ***for*** the dance 舞曲/I am not in *tune* ***for*** talk. 我没有心思说话。‖ The orchestra was playing a selection of *tunes* ***from*** *The Merry Widow*. 这个管弦乐队正在演奏《快乐的寡妇》中的一些选曲。‖ Some of this modern music has very little *tune* ***in*** it. 这种现代音乐的旋律不太明显。‖ a *tune* ***of*** [***to***] … 的曲调[旋律]/the *tune* ***to*** a song 一首歌的旋律/Do you know the *tune* ***to*** this song? 你知道歌的曲调吗?‖ Is the violin in *tune* ***with*** the piano? 小提琴和钢琴合调吗?

tune *v.* 为(乐器)调音,定弦;调整;调节;(专技)调谐,调整(收音等的频率);收听;使和谐,使一致

M *tune* ***about*** for the world news 转动收音机旋钮找国际新闻听‖ ***Always*** *tune* your violin before you start playing. 在开始演奏之前你总是要先调准小提琴的音。‖ a ***carefully*** *tuned* statement (根据特定要求)经仔细推敲的声明‖ The charge has got to be very ***finely*** *tuned* indeed to the amount of rent a student can afford. 的确应精确地将收费调整到学生有能力交付的那个房租数额。‖ *tune* ***in*** (对收音机、电视机等)作调谐;收听;收看;与…建立无线电联系;使协调(和谐);(美俚)使注意/*Tune* ***in*** next week to hear how English is taught in China. 请在下周收听(收看)中国的英语教学情况。/We often *tune* ***in*** to the news programme. 我们经常收听新闻广播。/*tune* ***in*** to [on] a station 收听一个电台/Tom *tuned* ***in*** (to) Channel 11 to hear the news. 汤姆调到11频道,收听电视新闻。/He *tuned* us ***in*** to his argument. 他使我们了解他的论点。/He is not very well *tuned* ***in*** to his surroundings. 他和周围的环境有些格格不入。/*tune* ***in*** a directional beacon 用无线电与定向信标台联络‖ *tune* ***out*** 关掉(收音机,电视机等);对收音(电视)机作调谐以除去干扰(杂音);(非正式;尤美)思想开小差;不理睬/Do please *tune* ***out*** that terrible music, I can't bear the noise. 行行好,别听那讨厌的音乐,我受不了那噪音。/*tune* ***out*** static 调除静电干扰/All the students *tuned* ***out*** when the speaker began on a long list of uninteresting facts. 当演讲者开始念一长串枯燥无味的资料时,所有学生都思想开了小差。‖ The colours are ***perfectly*** *tuned* to each other. 颜色很协调。‖ *tune* ***up*** (为乐器)调音,定弦;(非正式)开始演奏,开始唱,开始喊叫(哭等);调整,调节(机器等);(俚)(比赛前)做准备动作/The orchestra was *tuning* ***up*** for its regular Sunday afternoon broadcast. 管弦乐队正在调音准备星期天下午的定期广播表演。/The child was hungry and began to *tune* ***up***. 那孩子饿了,开始哭起来。/He took his car to the garage to have the engine *tuned* ***up***. 他把车开到汽车修理厂,叫人调试汽车的发动机。

P₂ He had the engine of his car *tuned* ***at*** the garage. 他请汽车修理厂调试了他的汽车的发动机。‖ The violinist *tuned* the violin ***for*** the next piece. 小提琴手为小提琴调弦以便演奏下一首乐曲。‖ *tune* in ***on*** a radio station 收听一个电台‖ We *tuned* our sets ***to*** the local station. 我们把收音机调准本地电台。/In the room were three television sets, each *tuned* ***to*** a different station. 房间里摆着三台电视机,每台电视机都调至不同的电视台。/I have managed to *tune* my style ***to*** the style of the journal I am writing for. 我已设法调整了自己的风格,以适应我现在为之撰稿的那家杂志的风格。/*tune* oneself ***to*** a slower life 使自己适应节奏较慢的生活

tunnel *n.* 隧道,坑道;地道;风洞

V ***bore*** [***construct***, ***cut***, ***dig***, ***drive***, ***excavate***, ***pierce***] a *tunnel* 挖掘隧道‖ Presently the train ***entered*** a *tunnel*. 现在火车进入了隧道。‖ Moles ***make*** underground *tunnels*. 鼹鼠打地洞。‖ ***shoot*** a *tunnel* 飞速穿过隧道‖ ***take*** the *tunnel* from Long Island to New York 走从长岛到纽约的隧道

V₂ A *tunnel* ***caved*** in. 有一条隧道坍陷了。‖ A *tunnel* ***pierced*** the mountain. 一条隧道通过此山。

Q a ***mole's*** *tunnel* 鼹鼠洞‖ a ***passenger*** 〈***platform***〉 *tunnel* 旅客地道〈旅客站台地下道〉‖ a ***pedestrian*** *tunnel* 人行隧道‖ a ***railroad*** (美)[***railway***(英)] *tunnel* 铁路隧道‖ a ***street*** *tunnel* 马路的地下通道‖ ***termite*** *tunnels* in beams 梁中白蚁洞‖ an ***undersea*** *tunnel* linking Britain and France 连接英国和法国的海底隧道‖ a ***wind*** *tunnel* 风洞

P They hid it ***in*** the *tunnel* under our house. 他们把它藏在我们房子下面的隧道里。‖ Suddenly the train roared ***into*** a *tunnel* and everything was black. 火车突然隆隆开进了隧道,立即是一片漆黑。‖ the light at the end ***of*** the *tunnel*(历尽艰辛之后终于看到的)成功之望;(久病之后终于出现的)康复可能/He has worked on the novel for years and now can see the light at the end ***of*** the *tunnel*. 他这本小说已写了多年,现在终于能看到成功在望了。/She has been ill for two years, but she is beginning to sense light at the end ***of*** the *tunnel*. 她患病已两年,但现在开始感觉身体在好起来。‖ Our car went ***through*** a long *tunnel*. 我们的车子通过了长隧道。/drive ***through*** a *tunnel* 驱车通过隧道

P₂ The kids dug a *tunnel* ***in*** the sand. 孩子们在沙里挖了一条坑道。‖ a railroad *tunnel* ***through*** a mountain 穿过一座山的铁路隧道

tunnel *v.* 挖地道(穿过);凿隧道(穿过);在…开隧道;挖洞穴

VP (B) *tunnel into* [*through*] 在…挖地道;开隧道穿过/The miners *tunnelled* (their way) *through* the mountain. 矿工们挖隧道穿过了这座山。/An underground stream has *tunnelled* a course *through* a flaw in the rocks. 潜流已在岩层裂缝冲出一条水道。

P₂ They have been *tunnelling* ***for*** weeks and found nothing. 几周来他们一直在挖地道,但什么也没有发现。‖ *tunnel* a hole ***in*** the wall 在墙上凿一个洞‖ *tunnel* ***under*** 在…下面挖地道[隧道]/*tunnel* ***under*** the Channel 在英吉利海峡底下挖隧道/They escaped from prison by *tunnelling* ***under*** the walls. 他们在监狱墙壁下挖地道越狱。

turkey *n.* 火鸡;火鸡肉;(非正式;美)无能的人;(美俚)(装个人用品的)帆布袋

V ***carve*** a *turkey* 把火鸡切成块‖ *Turkeys* are ***eaten*** especially on Christmas Day. 人们尤其在圣诞节吃火鸡。‖ We ***had*** *turkey* for dinner. 我们晚餐吃了火鸡。/ ***have*** a *turkey* on (one's) back(美俚)酒醉;吸毒成瘾‖ ***raise*** *turkeys* 饲养火鸡‖ ***roast*** a *turkey* 烤火鸡‖ ***say*** *turkey*(非正式;美)谈及;提到(常用于否定

句中)/I have never ***said*** *turkey* about eating oyster since. 从那时起我再也不谈关于吃海蛎子的事了。/ ***say*** *turkey* to one and buzzard to another (美俚)厚此薄彼 ‖ ***stuff*** a *turkey* 把填〈佐〉料塞入火鸡里 ‖ ***talk*** *turkey*(非正式;美)直率地说;谈正经事 /All right, now that we have covered the social amenities, let's ***talk*** *turkey* about the contract. 好吧,大家既然寒暄已毕,那就让咱们来认真坦率地讨论合同的问题吧。‖ ***walk*** *turkey*(美俚)(船)前后左右颠簸

V₂ *Turkeys* ***gobble***. 火鸡咯咯地叫。

Q ***cold*** *turkey*(美俚)彻底的戒毒(戒烟、戒酒);毅然地;直截了当地;必定失败的人;冷漠孤高的人 / go ***cold*** *turkey* 断然戒掉(毒)/ He is a very brave guy; he kicked the habit ***cold*** *turkey*. 他是个地道的硬汉,毅然把毒瘾戒掉了。/The old lady was a ***cold*** *turkey*. 这位老太太冷漠孤高。‖ His idea was a ***complete*** *turkey*. 他的想法完全行不通。‖ A ***female*** *turkey* is a hen. 雌火鸡叫做 hen。‖ A ***male*** *turkey* is a gobbler. 雄火鸡叫做 gobbler。‖ a delicious ***stuffed*** *turkey* 美味八宝火鸡 ‖ a ***wild*** *turkey* 野火鸡

P a drove ***of*** *turkeys* 一群火鸡 ‖ People often drink white wine ***with*** *turkey*. 人们通常边吃火鸡边喝白葡萄酒。

P₅ She was carrying a *turkey* ***of*** clothes across her shoulder. 她肩上背着一个衣服包。

O a *turkey* cock〈hen〉公〈母〉火鸡

turmoil *n*. 骚乱;混乱;喧嚷

Q keep executives in a ***constant*** *turmoil* making decisions 使经理们因为要不断做出种种决定而陷入混乱 ‖ a ***currency*** *turmoil* 货币混乱 ‖ his ***emotional*** *turmoil* 他那混乱的情绪 ‖ the ***mad*** *turmoil* of governmental investigation 政府调查的严重混乱 ‖ an ***odd*** *turmoil* of shame and triumph in her heart 在她心中,羞怯和喜悦交织而成独特的混乱状态 ‖ ***political*** 〈***factional***〉 *turmoil* 政治〈宗派〉骚乱

P (be) ***in*** (a) *turmoil* 处在混乱之中 /His soul, like his stomach, was ***in*** *turmoil*. 他的精神如同他的胃一样乱作一团。/The city was ***in*** a *turmoil*. 这座城市一片乱哄哄。

P₅ The town was in (a) *turmoil* ***during*** the elections. 该城在选举期间陷入一片混乱。

turn *n*. 1.转向;转身;转弯;转角;转动;旋转;盘绕(的一圈);(顺)次;(英)(轮班工作的)一个班次;转变;转折点;(非正式)发病;(--)阵;(一)圈;(尤英)(杂耍等表演的)一个节目;(表演节目的)演员;(帮助或损害别人的)举动,行为;(非正式)惊吓; 2.倾向;性格;才能;形状,样子;(语言等的)特色;措词

V 1. ***add*** a second *turn*(除原有的一班外)另加一班 ‖ ***call*** the *turn* 定调子;发号施令;操纵;(美)预言到;言中 /The army has always ***called*** the *turn* in politics there. 在那地方,军人总是左右着政治。/Nothing ever happens as Tom says it will. He is very poor at ***calling*** the *turn*. 汤姆预言的事一点也不灵;他的预测太差劲了。‖ ***disturb*** *turns* 搞乱顺序 ‖ ***do*** a good *turn* for sb. 为某人做好事 /not ***do*** a hand's *turn* 不费举手之劳,一点活都不干 /The lazy boy did not ***do*** a hand's *turn* in the house. 这个懒男孩在家里什么事也不肯动手。‖ The dancer ***executed*** a perfect *turn*. 那位舞蹈演员表演了一个炉火纯青的旋体动作。‖ ***Give*** the dial a *turn* to the left. 把拨号盘往左拨。/ ***give*** sb. a *turn*(非正式)(使某人)一惊〈吓〉/ The revelation ***gave*** me quite a *turn*. 这一新发现令我大吃一惊。/The news ***gave*** me quite a *turn*. 这消息把我吓了一跳。/ ***give*** a new *turn* to 对…给与新的说法,给与…另外一种说法 /I've heard that story before, but you ***gave*** it a new *turn*. 以前我听说过这个故事,但是你的说法和一般人不同。/ ***give*** (sb.) another *turn* of the screw 对(某人)施加压力 ‖ ***go for*** a *turn* 散步;(坐车等)兜一圈,玩一玩 /Let's ***go for*** a *turn* in the car. 咱们坐车去兜兜风吧。‖ Has each child ***had*** a *turn* riding the pony? 每个小孩都轮流骑过一次小马了吗? ‖ ***make*** 〈***negotiate***〉 a *turn* 转,转弯〈顺利转弯〉/ The driver ***negotiated*** a difficult 〈sharp〉 *turn* of the road. 开车人顺利开过道路难拐〈急转〉弯处。/ He ***made*** a smart military *turn*, clicking his heels. 他做了一个漂亮的军人式的转身动作,喀嚓一声立正。/The car ***made*** the *turn* into the campus. 汽车转弯驶进了校园。‖ You've ***missed*** your *turn* so you'll have to wait. 你错过了机会,所以还得等。‖ This loose screw ***needs*** a *turn* or two. 这个松动的螺丝需要拧一两下。‖ ***serve*** one's (own) [the, a] *turn* 适合个人的目的或要求,满足个人的需要;(紧急时)能起作用 /This will ***serve*** your *turn*. 这样就对你合适了。‖ ***take*** a *turn* 转弯;溜达溜达;(骑马、驾车、乘船)玩一玩,兜风;做一会儿(工作);(形势、情况等)转变 / The conversation ***took*** an interesting *turn*. 谈话出现了有趣的转机。/ Let's ***take*** a *turn* around [round] the park. (旧)咱们到公园里走一圈吧。/She's ***taking*** a *turn* in the garden. (旧)她正在花园里散步。/ I'll ***take*** a *turn* at the oars now if you want a rest. 如果你需要休息,我来划一会儿桨。/ The situation ***took*** a *turn* for the better. 形势好转。/ ***take*** (one's) *turn* [take it in *turns*] 依次,轮班;轮流(工作或发言)/ We ***took*** *turns* with them standing [at standing] guard. 我们与他们轮流站岗。/ You can ***take*** *turns* paying for evening functions. 你们可以轮流为晚宴付款。/ ***take*** *turns* at 轮流做[用] /They ***took*** *turns* at the same typewriter. 他们轮流使用同一部打字机。/ ***Take*** two *turns* of the rope around the bar and tie a knot. 将绳子在棒上绕两圈,再打个结。‖ ***wait*** [***await*** (正式)] their *turn* 等着轮到他们 /He stood in the queue ***waiting*** his *turn*. 他排队等候轮到自己。‖ ***walk*** a *turn* 来回地走,走来走去 2. He ***has*** a serious *turn* of mind. 他为人严肃庄重。/ He ***has*** a *turn* for music. 他有音乐才能。‖ I don't ***like*** the *turn* of the sentence. 我不喜欢这句话的措辞。

V₂ 1. My *turn* ***came*** (***round***). 轮到我了。‖ One good *turn* ***deserves*** another. 以德报德。‖ My *turn* for duty is ***drawing near***. 快轮到我值班了。

Q 1. He made a(n) ***abrupt*** [***sudden***] *turn* to avoid hitting another car. 他猛地〈突然〉一个急转弯,以避免撞上另一辆汽车。‖ on the ***afternoon*** *turn* 值下午班 ‖ with an ***agile*** *turn* of the wrist 腕关节灵活地转动一下 ‖ You just take ***another*** *turn*. First to the right and then left again. 你只需要再拐个弯就行了。先右拐,然后再左拐。‖ do sb. a(n) ***bad*** [***ill***] *turn* 做有损于某人的事,使某人吃亏,危害某人 /In effect, I did him a ***bad*** *turn*. 实际上我帮了他的倒忙。‖ The show opened with a ***comedy*** *turn*. 演出的第一个节目是滑稽。‖ a ***comic*** *turn* 滑稽节目演员 ‖ come to a ***critical*** *turn* 到危险关头,到关键时刻 ‖ The trade has taken a very ***decided*** *turn* for the better. 生意已明显好转。‖ The merchandise sale has taken a very ***different*** *turn*. 商品销售情况已完全改变。‖ a ***dramatic*** *turn* 戏剧性变化 /Events took a ***dramatic*** *turn* for the worse. 事态戏剧般地恶化了。‖ The situation took an ***explosive*** *turn*. 形势起了爆炸性的变化。‖ a(n) ***favorable*** 〈***unfavorable***〉 *turn* 有利〈不利〉的转变 / Things had [took] a ***favorable*** *turn*. 情况有了好转。‖ give a ***fresh*** [***new***] *turn* to

the argument. 把争论引到一个新的方面 ‖ do sb. a ***good*** *turn* 做一件有利于某人的事，为某人效劳一次 / He did me a ***good*** *turn* by lending me his bicycle. 他把自行车借给我，这真帮了我的大忙。/ serve sb. the ***good*** *turn* (of)(在…方面)对某人有好处 / The interview served Michael the ***good*** *turn* of taking his thoughts off himself. 那次会见对于迈克很有好处，使他不再挂虑自己的事。‖ a ***hand's*** *turn* 举手之劳，一臂之力；一点工作，一点体力劳动 / John would not do a ***hand's*** *turn* to save himself from starvation. 约翰不肯为免挨饿而从事一点体力劳动。‖ an ***illegal left*** *turn* 违章的左转弯 ‖ a ***left*** 〈***right***〉 *turn* 左〈右〉转弯 ‖ She had a ***nasty*** *turn* while she was out shopping. 她外出买东西时突然感到一阵眩晕。/ a ***nasty*** *turn* in the weather 天气的突然变坏 ‖ The ***next*** *turn* in the show is a song-and-dance act. 演出的下一个节目是歌舞表演。‖ a ***new*** *turn* of affairs 事态的新发展 ‖ ***Right*** 〈***Left***, ***About***〉 *turn*! 向右〈左、后〉转！‖ a ***shallow*** *turn* 小转弯 ‖ a(n) ***sharp*** [***abrupt***, ***steep***] *turn* 急转弯 / In that year things took a ***sharp*** *turn* for the worse. 那一年里情况急剧恶化。/ These roads are full of ***sharp*** *turns*. 这些路有很多急转弯。‖ ***short*** *turns*(音乐会等的)短小的节目 ‖ ***star*** *turns* 压轴戏；被大事宣传的节目〈人物〉；(以逗人乐或使人怕而)引人注目的人物，大红人 ‖ a ***U-turn***(车、船等的)U形转弯，掉头；(非正式；常贬)(政策等的)180°的转变 / The truck made a sudden ***U-turn*** on the road. 载重汽车突然在公路上掉头。/ The Administration made an economical ***U-turn***. 政府在经济政策方面做出180°的转变。‖ an ***unexpected*** *turn* 出乎意料的转变 ‖ an ***unusual*** *turn* of events 事情的异常变化 ‖ ***Whose*** *turn* is it next? 下一个轮到谁？‖ He took the ***wrong*** *turn* in the road. 他在路上拐错了弯。2. She's got an ***artistic*** *turn* so she's going to art college. 她有艺术才能，所以将要上艺术学院。‖ a ***beautiful*** *turn* of words 漂亮的说法 ‖ He is not of a ***business*** *turn*. 他没有商业头脑。‖ be of a ***candid*** *turn* of mind 性情坦率，脾气耿直 ‖ I am of an essentially ***domestic*** *turn* of mind. 从本质上讲我是喜爱家庭生活的。‖ He travelled second-class being of an ***economic*** *turn* of mind. 他生性节约，所以乘二等舱旅行。‖ an ***evil*** *turn* of countenance 可憎的面目 ‖ Gillian has a ***gloomy*** *turn* of mind. 吉莲性情忧郁。/ He is of a(n) ***humorous*** 〈***optimistic***, ***romantic***〉 *turn* of mind. 他性格幽默〈乐观，浪漫〉。‖ an ***inquisitive*** *turn* of mind 好奇的性格 ‖ of a ***liberal*** *turn* of mind 自由的性格 ‖ She has a very ***logical*** *turn* of mind. 她思维很有逻辑性。‖ men of a ***military*** 〈***philosophical***, ***scholarly***〉 *turn* of mind 有军人〈哲学家、学者〉气质的人 ‖ a ***practical*** *turn* of mind 注重实际的性格 ‖ have a ***quaint*** *turn* to one's dress 穿着有点古怪 ‖ There was a ***sarcastic*** *turn* to his voice. 他讲话中有一种讥讽味道。‖ of a ***speculative*** *turn* of mind 头脑爱沉思的特点 ‖ have a ***visionary*** *turn* of mind 充满幻想〈有预见〉的性格

P Employers, needless to say, are not too happy ***about*** this *turn* of events. 不用说，雇主对事态的这一转变是不大高兴的。‖ We walked ***along*** a *turn* of the river. 我们沿着河曲走。‖ ***at*** the *turn* 在转弯处 / ***at*** the *turn* of the year 〈century〉 年初〈一个世纪之末和下一个世纪之初；世纪初；世纪末〉 / Never stop your car ***at*** a sharp *turn* in the road. 千万不要在道路的急转弯处停车。/ ***At*** each *turn* the screw goes in further. 每转一次，螺丝就旋进去一些。/ ***At*** every *turn* 事事；处处；经常 / We were thwarted ***at*** every *turn*. 我们经常都遭到挫折。‖ leave the port ***before*** the *turn* of the tide. 在潮转前离港。‖ ***by*** *turns* 轮流，交替 / Mary and Jane rode ***by*** *turns*. 玛丽和简轮流骑马。/ She was ***by*** *turns* ecstatic and terrified. 她时而欣喜若狂，时而惊恐失色。‖ ***During*** my *turn* on the turbine I noticed a curious fact. 轮到我值班管涡轮机的时候，我看到一件怪事。‖ ***in*** *turn* 依次，轮流；反过来 / She went round the ward talking to each woman ***in*** *turn*. 她巡视了病房，依次同各位女病人交谈。/ It became ***in*** *turn* a stable, a chapel and a movie theatre. 它曾先后用作马厩、小教堂和影剧院。/ ***in*** one's *turn* (依次)轮到时；这一回 / They all spoke, each ***in*** his *turn*. 他们每人都依次发了言。/ I was surprised ***in*** my *turn*. 这一回我吓了一跳。/ ***in*** the *turn* of a hand 转手间；顷刻间 ‖ Mrs. Reilly is having one ***of*** her *turns*. (非正式)雷丽夫人又患病了。/ The average Cockney is a hard-headed, practical person ***of*** an unromantic *turn* of mind. 普通伦敦佬是些没有浪漫气质、头脑清醒而注重实际的人。‖ ***on*** the *turn* 正在转变中；(牛奶)正在变酸 / At last the condition of the patient seems to be ***on*** the *turn*. 病人的情况似乎终于出现了转机。/ This cream is ***on*** the *turn*. 奶油快要变酸了。‖ ***out of*** *turn* 不依顺序地；不合时宜地；轻率地 / He answered a question ***out of*** *turn*. 他不依顺序回答问题。‖ These issues have preoccupied sociology ***since*** the *turn* of the century. 自从本世纪初以来这些问题成为社会学的注意中心。‖ We came ***to*** a *turn* in the road. 我们来到了大路的一个拐弯处。/ ***to*** a *turn* (非正式)(指烹调)恰到好处(不老不嫩) / The meat was done ***to*** a *turn*. 这肉煮得恰到好处。/ ***to*** the *turn* of a hair 丝毫不差地

P_2 a *turn* ***at*** gardening 一小段时间的园艺活 / a *turn* ***at*** the wheel 开车开了一阵子 / sb.'s *turn* ***at*** bat(在棒球比赛等中)轮到某人击球 ‖ The weather has taken a *turn* ***for*** the better. 天气好转了。/ a *turn* ***for*** the worse 转坏[恶化] / His illness took a *turn* ***for*** the worse. 他的病情恶化了。‖ a *turn* ***in*** the road 道路上的拐弯处 / every twist and *turn* ***in*** government economic policy 政府经济政策的每一次曲折变化 / I hoped for a *turn* ***in*** my luck. 我期望自己时来运转。‖ One *turn* ***of*** the key and the safe should open. 一转动钥匙保险箱就应该打开。/ a *turn* ***of*** duty 一个班头 / a *turn* ***of*** rage 〈dizziness〉 一阵盛怒〈晕眩〉 / the *turn* ***of*** life 绝经期，更年期 / the *turn* ***of*** a language 一种语言特色 / *turn* ***of*** phrase 表达方式，措辞 / He has a nice *turn* ***of*** phrase. 他的措辞很漂亮。‖ Take the third *turn* ***on*** [***to***] the left. 在第三个路口往左转弯。‖ Take a *turn* ***round*** the garden. 在园子里走一圈(散步)。‖ a *turn* ***to*** the right 向右转

O It's my *turn* to drive. 轮到我来驾车了。

turn *v.* 转身；转动；扭动；把(枪等)对准；转弯；拐弯；翻，翻转；把(注意力等)转向；求助；使变化，使成为；改变；(年龄、时间、数量等)超过，逾，达到

VP (B) *turn* (sb.) ***against*** (使)对…变为敌对；对…采取敌对态度；反抗 / *turn against* one's friends 转而同朋友作对 / They might at any time *turn against* their masters. 他们随时都有可能反抗主人。‖ *turn into* [***to***] 使成为；使变成；变成 / Caterpillars *turn into* butterflies. 毛虫变成蝴蝶。/ *turn* tears *into* laughters 破涕为笑 / His love *turned to* hate. 他的恩爱变成仇恨。/ Soon her glee *turned to* fear. 很快她由欢欣转为恐惧。‖ *turn out of* [*from*] (以武力、威胁等方式)驱逐出；迫使放弃 / *turn* sb. *out of* his job 迫使某人放弃他的工作 ‖ *turn to* 求助于，求教于 / She had

turned to her family for help. 她只好求助于家庭。(F_5) Worry *turned* her hair grey. 忧虑使她愁白了头。/ It will *turn* the water blue. 这会使水呈蓝色。(K) *turn* traitor 叛变 / In the fall the leaves *turn* red and gold. 秋天树叶变成金红色。

M *turn* ***about*** 转身，回头；转变，改变主意；反复思考 / Then he *turned* ***about*** and sat down. 于是他转过身坐了下来。/ Right ***about turn***！(军)(口令)向后转！/ The captain seems to have *turned* completely ***about***. 队长似乎完全改变了看法。/ *Turn* these ideas ***about*** in your mind. 你把这些意见反复考虑一下。‖ *turn* ***abruptly*** [***sharply***] 急转弯 / You come over a bridge and *turn* ***sharply*** to the right. 你走过一座桥，然后向右急转弯。/ The stock market *turned* ***sharply***. 股票市场情况急转。‖ *turn* ***adrift*** 逐出某人(使漂泊无依)；使某人流浪 / In the end he was forced to *turn* his son ***adrift***. 最后他被迫把儿子逐出家门。‖ His heart *turned* ***again*** to me. 他又对我回心转意了。‖ *turn* ***ahead*** to the second chapter 朝前翻到第二章 ‖ *turn* ***alternately*** pale and red(脸)白一阵红一阵 ‖ *turn* ***aside*** 闪开，避开；转过脸去；挡开，使无效；使转变方向；拒绝同情〈支持〉；偏离；把…临时搁置 / I *turned* ***aside*** to allow those who were waiting to pass by. 我闪到一旁，让等着的人们过去。/ She *turned* her head ***aside*** when he tried to kiss her. 他想吻她时，她把头别了过去。/ She *turned* ***aside*** anger with humor. 她用幽默来消除人们的火气。/ *turn* ***aside*** a blow 躲开一拳 / The professor *turned* ***aside*** from his studies to play with his little son. 教授把研究工作暂时搁在一边，同他的小儿子玩一会儿。/ He *turned* ***aside*** my question. 他对我的问题避而不答。/ *turn* ***aside*** from the intended course 离开原定的途径 ‖ His luck has *turned* ***at last***. 他终于时来运转。‖ *turn* ***away*** 回绝；把…打发走；走开，离开；转〈背〉过脸去(表示厌恶、不满等)；驱逐，解雇；挡开，使无效 / The college has been forced to *turn* ***away*** 300 prospective students. 学院被迫回绝 300 名有希望录取的学生。/ Why did you *turn* all of them ***away***? 你干吗把他们全都回绝了？/ She *turned* ***away*** in disgust. 她厌恶地背过脸去。/ They *turned* ***away*** from an old woman that was being cruelly treated. 他们对一个受虐待的老妇人不闻不问。/ A quiet answer often *turns* ***away*** wrath. 平心静气的回答往往可以息怒。/ *turn* ***away*** from 对…感到厌恶；把…驱逐出；离开 / The child is ill and *turns* (***away***) from his food. 孩子病了，不想吃东西。/ Hundreds of people were *turned* ***away*** from the concert. 数以百计的人都没让进去听音乐会。‖ *turn* ***back*** (使)停止向前，往回走，(使)折回，重新翻到；翻回到；翻起，折转；改变做法 / The snow started to fall, so we *turned* ***back***. 天开始下雪了，我们只好往回走。/ A lot of the convoys had been *turned* ***back*** at the border. 大批车队在边界上被挡了回来。/ *turn* ***back*** a ticket 退票 / She had made her decision and from that point there could be no *turning* ***back***. 她已经下定决心，从此无可翻悔。/ *turn* ***back*** to the first page 翻回到第一页 / *turn* the sheet ***back*** 把床单翻起 ‖ *turn* ***down*** 拒绝，摒斥；关小，调低；(被)翻下；(被)向下折转；使(纸牌等)面朝下；铺(床)准备睡觉；(金融行市等)低落，下降 / I couldn't very well *turn* him ***down***. 我不大好意思拒绝他。/ Could you *turn* the radio ***down*** a bit? 请你把收音机的音量关小一点好吗？/ They *turned* ***down*** the duvet. 他们把羽绒被掀开准备睡觉。/ The collar *turns* ***down***. 这衣领可以翻下。/ She *turned* ***down*** the card. 她把那张牌面朝下摆着。/ The housing sales have been *turning* ***down*** since the summer. 入夏以来房产的销路一直在下降。‖ Frost *turned* the leaves ***early***. 霜冻使树叶早早枯黄。‖ He *turned* his flight ***eastwards***. 他调转方向往东飞行。‖ *turn* a question ***every way*** 从各方面考虑一个问题 ‖ That wheel *turns* ***freely*** now. 那轮子现在转动得很灵活。‖ Martin left the fruit store and *turned* ***homeward***. 马丁离开水果店转身往家走。‖ She ***idly*** *turned* the pages of a magazine. 她无聊地翻阅一本杂志。‖ *turn* ***in*** (非正式)上床睡觉；告发，出卖；使自首；交还，上缴；转身〈拐弯〉进入；(使)向里歪；做出；调换；(非正式)放弃，辞去；结束 / He usually *turns* ***in*** at about ten o'clock. 他通常十点左右上床。/ You'll have to *turn* youself ***in*** some time. 你迟早得去投案自首。/ They *turned* him ***in*** to the police. 他们把他送交警方。/ They *turned* ***in*** toward shore. 他们掉转头向岸边靠拢。/ Her eyes *turn* ***in***. 她是斗鸡眼。/ Her fect *turn* ***in***. 她的两脚呈内八字形。/ She *turned* the assignment ***in*** to the teacher. 她把作业交给了老师。/ *turn* ***in*** a resignation 提交辞呈 / Tickets may be *turned* ***in***. 可以退票。/ The tramp *turned* ***in*** at the door as we spoke. 我们在讲话时，那流浪汉拐进门来。/ *Turn* ***in*** the raw edge before your saw the seam. 缝合前先把毛边折进。/ Percy decided to *turn* ***in*** his job and look for a new life. (非正式)勃西决心辞去工作，寻找新的生活。/ *turn* ***in*** a good performance 表演出色 / He *turned* his car ***in*** on a new model. 他将汽车贴换了一辆新型号的。/ They *turned* ***in*** the game when it began to rain. 天开始下雨时，他们停止了比赛。‖ *turn* ***inside out*** (把…)翻过来；彻底搜查，彻底查看 / I *turned* my pockets ***inside out*** to shake the dust out. 我把口袋翻出来抖掉灰尘。/ Industrial life has been *turned* ***inside out*** by the computer. 工业活动已经被计算机彻底改变了。‖ It has ***just*** *turned* two. 现在刚过两点钟。‖ *Turn* ***left*** here. 在此向左转。‖ *turn* ***loose*** 释放，放掉；放手；放纵；(美)开始放手；使用(枪炮)；发射(子弹等)；开火；啰啰嗦嗦地讲话，无拘无束地讲话 / We *turned* them ***loose*** in the library. 我们让他们在图书馆里自己浏览。/ He *turned* the horse ***loose*** in the field. 他们把马松开放进田野里。/ The general gave orders to *turn* ***loose*** all the big guns. (美)将军命令所有大炮齐发。/ The soldiers *turned* ***loose*** on their squad leader. 士兵们对班长畅所欲言。‖ *turn* ***off*** (行人等)拐弯，拐入旁路，(路)分岔；(被)关，(被)关上；(非正式)使厌烦，使不感兴趣；岔开，回避；(英)解雇，辞退；做出，生产，完成；撵走；(非正式)使结婚；变质；变成；突然〈无意识地〉显出；突然装出 / We *turned* ***off*** from the main road into a side road. 我们从大路开进一条小路。/ The road *turns* ***off*** to the left at the corner. 这条公路在拐角处向左边岔开。/ She *turned* ***off*** my question with a laugh. 她一笑回避了我的问题。/ He must have *turned* ***off*** the radio. 他一定是把收音机关了。/ Pop music may turn you on, but it *turns* me ***off***. (非正式)流行音乐也许使你感兴趣，但却使我腻烦。/ He *turned* ***off*** the question of funds and began to discuss the weather. 他岔开经费问题，开始谈起天气来。/ His faithful servant was *turned* ***off*** without a penny after twenty years' service. (美)他那忠仆在侍候他 20 年之后被他分文不给地解雇了。/ *turn* ***off*** the fat stock 把肥壮的牲畜送到市场出售 / I *turned* ***off*** a good piece of work this morning. (非正式)今天上午我完成了一项出色的工作。/ The chutney *turned* ***off***, sir. 先生，这酸辣调味品变质了。/ *turn* ***off*** a smile 突然〈不知不觉中〉收起笑容 ‖ *turn* ***on*** (被)开，(被)旋开；(非正式)(使)变得兴奋〈欣快〉；使生快感；(非

正式)开始;突然显〈装〉出 / She *turned* ***on*** the shower. 她打开淋浴龙头。/ *turn* ***on*** to Beethoven(非正式)对贝多芬的作品产生兴趣 / *turn* sb. ***on*** to Beethoven(非正式)使某人对贝多芬的作品产生兴趣 / Disco music really *turns* me ***on***. 迪斯科音乐真使我身心愉快。/ *turn* ***on*** the tears〈charm〉一下子(或不知不觉中)流出眼泪〈露出魅力〉/ She *turned* ***on*** a bright smile to fool her family. 她突然装出欢快的笑脸来哄骗家人。‖ *turn* ***out*** 结果(是),原来(是),证明(是);关掉,旋熄;生产,制造,培养出;训练;赶出,辞退,丢掉;翻出,倒出;(使)出来,出动;(使)向外歪;打扮,装束;(英)打扫,出空;放…出去,放牧;赶出;罢免;解雇;罢工;(非正式)起床 / The test *turned* ***out*** (to be) positive〈negative〉. 检验结果是阳性〈阴性〉。/ Nothing ever *turned* ***out*** right. 没有一件事结局圆满。/ It *turned* ***out*** that they were away on a trip. 原来他们外出旅游去了。/ Please *turn* ***out*** all the lights! 请把所有的灯关了。/ Salford was the type of institution *turning* ***out*** the type of graduate they wanted. 索尔弗德是一所专门培养他们所需要的那种类型的毕业生的学校。/ Vera was *turned* ***out*** of her job. 维拉被解除了工作。/ The voters will *turn* ***out*** their local representatives. 投票选民将罢免他们的当地代表。/ Come on, *turn* ***out*** your pockets! 快点,把口袋翻出来!/ His toes *turn* ***out***. 他的脚尖朝外撇。/ A large crowd *turned* ***out*** for her first concert. 大批群众出来参加她举办的首场音乐会。/ She always *turns* her children ***out*** well. 她总是把孩子们打扮得漂漂亮亮的。/ The sheep are *turned* ***out*** to grass. 羊被放出去吃草。/ They *turned* ***out*** their bedroom ready for their guest. 他们已把卧室打扫以备客人使用。/ I never feel like *turning* ***out*** on cold mornings.(非正式)在寒冷的早上我总是不愿意起床。‖ *turn* ***over*** 反复考虑;移交,交给;(使功能等)改变;大量买进〈卖出〉;周转(资金);盗窃;(俚)抢劫;(使)翻过来;(使)倾倒〈覆〉;翻阅(书籍);把…逐件翻查;(胃)翻动;(心脏)惊悸;(机器)转动;把(词、文章)接转到下一行(或栏、页);(工作人员)交换工作,更替 / Going home that night, Dr Renshaw *turned* ***over*** the facts of the case. 那天晚上回家途中,伦肖医生反复考虑那个病例的情况。/ He had refused to *turn* ***over*** funds that belonged to Potter. 他拒不交出属于帕特的那些资金。/ *turn* a thief ***over*** to the police 把窃贼送警方 / In a grocery store, milk *turns* ***over*** more rapidly than, say, canned asparagus. 杂货店里,牛奶通常比别的货物,如芦笋罐头要卖得快。/ His money was *turned* ***over*** fast. 他的资金周转很快。/ I *turned* the saucer ***over*** to look at the markings underneath. 我把茶杯碟翻过来看看底下的标记。/ The truck *turned* ***over*** in the crash. 载重汽车在撞车事故中翻了车。/ He *turned* ***over*** a page or two, but was not interested. 他翻了一两页,可是不感兴趣。/ A man will *turn* ***over*** half of a library to make a book. 一个人要写出一本书来非翻遍半座图书馆不可。/ His stomach was *turning* ***over*** and over as he waited for his turn on the stage. 他等着轮到自己上台,心窝里揪得好紧张。/ Mary's heart *turned* ***over*** when Jim entered the room. 当吉姆走进房间时玛丽的心就惊悸起来。/ A fifth of our workers *turn* ***over*** every three years. 我们的工作人员每三年更换五分之一。/ The motor *turned* ***over*** without any trouble. 这台电动机顺顺当当地开动起来。‖ *Turn* ***right*** here and ***left*** at the end of the street. 在这里右转,到街尾再向左转。‖ *turn* ***round***〔***around***〕转身;转变;好转;采取新政策;(非正式)改变意见,曲解;(非正式)努力做;(给)(船或飞机)卸〈装〉货;(使)(船或飞机)完成航行并准备返航 / They kept *turning* ***round*** to smile at friends. 他们不停地转过身来对朋友微笑。/ They *turned* all the furniture ***round***. 他们把全部家具都调了位置。/ Our housing sales finally *turned* ***round***. 住宅销路终于好转。/ They *turned* my question ***round***. 他们歪曲我提的问题。/ Won't the child *turn* ***round*** and blame the school? (非正式)这孩子会不会转而责怪学校呢?/ I'd better *turn* ***round*** and get some work done.(非正式)我得努力完成一些工作。/ These freighters need half a day to *turn* ***round***. 这些货船需要半天时间才能完成装卸再次开航。‖ The wheels of the car were *turning* ***slowly*** 〈***swiftly***〉. 汽车的轮子在缓慢地〈飞快地〉转动。‖ Milk ***soon*** *turns* in summer. 牛奶在夏天很快就会变质。‖ *Turn* your face ***this way***. 把脸转过来。‖ *turn* a screw ***tight*** 拧紧螺钉‖ *turn* ***to***(非正式)起劲地开始工作,积极行动 / Many husbands have to *turn* ***to*** and help with the dishes when their wives are out at work. 当妻子出去上班时,很多当丈夫的就不得不积极地干起活来,帮助洗碗碟。‖ *turn* ***topsy-turvy***〔***turtle***, ***upside down***〕(非正式)倒置;(非正式)(使屋子)乱七八糟;(非正式)搞乱 / The boat *turned* ***topsy-turvy***〔***upside-down***〕. 那艘船倾覆了。/ The burglars *turned* the whole room ***topsy-turvy***, but they didn't find the jewels. 那些夜盗把房间翻得乱七八糟,但未找到珠宝。/ Several of the sports cars *turned* ***turtle*** in the course of the race. 赛车中有几辆在比赛途中翻了车。/ All the old theories about child rearing were suddenly *turned* ***upside down***. 所有关于抚养孩子的旧理论一下子全被推翻了。‖ *turn* ***up***(非正式)出现,来到,到达;突然发生;(非正式)被找到;找到,发现;发掘出;旋大(灯火等);开大(煤气等),调高;上升,增大;卷起;折起(贴边);证明是;(英)参考,查阅(书籍);寻找,查(词等);(使)(鼻子、脚趾等)向上翘;把…翻转过来;拐入;(非正式)使恶心〈呕吐〉;(经济等)好转 / She *turned* ***up*** unexpectedly. 她出其不意地出现。/ It's no good waiting for something to *turn* ***up***, you have to take action. 期待某事发生是没有用的,你得采取行动。/ The missing book *turned* ***up*** three weeks later in the stationery cupboard.(非正式)三个星期后那本丢失的书在文具柜里找到了。/ If I *turned* ***up*** anyting, you'll be the first to know.(非正式)如果我有所发现,将首先告知你。/ *Turn* the volume control ***up***. 请把音量开大一点。/ Investment *turned* ***up*** sharply. 投资额急剧上升。/ Her dress was all crumpled and *turned* ***up*** at the back. 她的衣服全部弄皱了,背后还向上折转了。/ *turn* ***up*** a skirt 折起贴边改短裙子 / The student *turned* ***up*** missing at roll call. 结果在点名时这个学生不见了。/ *Turn* ***up*** the dictionary if you cannot spell the word. 如果你不会拼这个词就查一下词典。/ She *turned* ***up*** the lane towards the kindergarten. 她拐进小巷向幼儿园走去。/ The share of a plough *turns* ***up*** the soil. 犁头将土翻起。/ The engine *turns* ***up*** 100 horsepower. 这台发动机的功率可达 100 马力。/ The sight of all that blood quite *turns* me ***up***.(非正式)看到鲜血淋漓真使我恶心。/ He *turned* ***up*** his eyes in horror at the corpse. 他一看到这尸体就吓得两眼向上翻。/ The pound seems to be *turning* ***up*** at last. 英镑币值似乎终于在上升。‖ He was perfectly ***well*** *turned* for trade. 他做生意最适宜。/ Fur coats are *turning* ***well*** this month. 这个月皮外衣很易脱手。/ ***well***-*turned* sentences 构造得精致的句子‖ The road *turned* ***west*** 〈***east***〉 at that place. 路在那儿向西〈东〉拐。

P₂ His stomach *turned* ***at*** the sight of food. 他一看到

食物就想吐。‖ He *turned* ***down*** a side street. 他拐进一条小巷。‖ Her condition *turned* ***for*** the worse. 她的病情恶化。/ The sun was sinking as we *turned* ***for*** home. 我们转身往家里走时太阳快要下山了。‖ A thin rain began to fall as he *turned* ***from*** the high road into a narrow lane. 当他从大路拐进一条小巷时天下起小雨来了。/ He *turned* ***from*** the Republicans and joined the Democrats. 他脱离共和党，加入民主党。/ Let's *turn* ***from*** this topic to a more pleasant one. 咱们不谈这个话题，谈点更令人愉快的话题吧。/ *turn* a beggar ***from*** one's door 把乞丐从家门口赶走‖ *turn* a key ***in*** the lock 转动锁里的钥匙 / *turn* ***in*** favour of sb. 转而支持某人‖ *turn* ***into*** a side street 拐进一条小路〈街〉‖ They *turned* ***off*** the main road. 他们离开了大路。‖ *turn* ***on*** [***upon***] 攻击；把…对准；对…发怒；依靠，取决于 / The dog *turned* ***on*** her and bit her. 那条狗向她扑去，咬了她一口。/ *turn* a gun ***on*** sb. 把枪口对准某人 / She *turned* ***on*** the men: "How can you treat your daughters like this!" 她对着那些男人，愤怒地说："你们怎么能这样对待自己的女儿！" / Everything *turns* ***on*** the judge's interpretation of the law. 一切都取决于法官对法律的解释。/ *turn* one's back ***on*** sb. 不理睬某人，不肯帮某人；脱离某人 / She *turned* ***on*** her side and fell asleep. 她侧过身子睡着了。/ *turn* ***on*** one's heel 扭头就走 / A door *turns* ***on*** hinges. 门靠铰链转动。/ *turn* the key ***on*** sb. 把某人关在门外 / *turn* the tables ***on*** sb. 使某人自食其果 / She *turned* a neat circle ***on*** the ice. 她干净利落地在冰上转了一圈。‖ *turn* ***round*** 围绕…旋转 / The earth *turns* ***round*** the sun. 地球绕着太阳转。‖ *turn* ***to*** a new field 转向一个新领域 / He *turned* ***to*** Young and began to explain. 他转过脸去对着杨开始解释。/ *turn* ***to*** the right 向右转 / *turn* ***to*** a new subject 转而从事一个新课题的研究 / *turn* cows ***to*** pasture 放牧牛群 / His thoughts *turned* ***to*** Calcutta. 他的思绪转到了加尔各答。/ *turn* one's attention ***to*** a new problem 把注意力转移到新问题上 / He served as a civil servant for a while before *turning* ***to*** political life. 在转向从事政治生涯之前他当过一阵子公务员。/ They *turned* their skills ***to*** the service of people. 他们用自己的技术为人民服务。/ Soon her glee *turned* ***to*** fear. 她很快由欣喜转为恐惧。/ *turn* one's hand ***to*** sth.（能够）从事或担任（一项工作等）/ He *turned* the oven ***to*** a lower temperature. 他把烤箱的温度调低一点。/ *turn*... ***to*** one's (own) advantage 利用，使…对自己有利 / He *turned* their accusations ***to*** his advantage. 他利用了他们提出的指控。/ The hostess apologized for *turning* her back ***to*** her guests. 女主人因为对客人置之不顾、怠慢了客人而表示道歉。‖ *turn* ***towards*** me 把脸朝向我 / Howard *turned* the van ***towards*** the exit. 霍华德把有篷载重汽车转向出口处。‖ Her head *turned* ***with*** success. 她因成功而飘飘然。

turning point *n.* 转折点

V ***face*** a crucial *turning point* 面对关键性的转机‖ This event ***formed*** a *turning point* in the activity of... 这一事件在…的活动中形成了一个转机。‖ ***mark*** a *turning point* in history 标志着历史上的一个转折点‖ ***reach*** [***arrive at***] a *turning point* 达到一个转折点

Q The company has come to a most ***important*** *turning point* in its history. 该公司已经达到了它历史的一个很重要的转折点。

P ***at*** a *turning point* 在转折点 / We are ***at*** a *turning point* in history. 我们正处在历史的转折点上。

P_2 a *turning point* ***for*** 作为…的转折点 / The *turning point* ***for*** the business came in 1974 when I bought the computer. 生意是在1974年我买了计算机时出现转机的。‖ It proved to be a *turning point* ***in*** his life. 这证明是他人生的转折点。/ a *turning point* ***in*** disease〈a tragedy〉疾病的转机〈悲剧的高潮〉‖ Indeed, it was the *turning point* ***of*** his fortunes. 这的确是他命运的转折点。

turnout, turn-out *n.* （为特定目的）聚积的人群，到会人（数），投票人数；装束，穿着；清理，清除；产量，产额

V Claude ***approved of*** Daniel's *turnout*, with the exception of his tie. 克劳德对丹尼尔的穿着表示满意，除了他的领带之外。‖ ***attract*** a large *turnout* 吸引了一大群人‖ The opening game ***brought*** only a small *turnout*. 开局比赛只吸引了很少的人。‖ They usually ***get*** a *turnout* of 500 and more at their union meetings. 他们的工会会议通常有500多人参加。‖ They ***gave*** all the rooms a good *turnout* twice a year. 他们每年将所有房间彻底清扫两次。‖ The drawers in your desk are full of old papers — it's time you ***had*** a good *turnout*. 你的书桌抽屉里装满了废旧文件；该是彻底清理一下的时候了。‖ The plant ***produced*** a record *turnout* last year. 这家工厂去年的产量创纪录。‖ Party work did ***stimulate*** *turnout*. 党的动员工作对增加出席人数起了促进作用。

Q There was a(n) ***big*** [***enormous***, ***heavy***, ***huge***, ***large***] *turnout* at the rally. 出席大会者众多。/ Despite hopes of a ***larger*** *turnout* they were well pleased with the rally. 尽管原来希望有更多的人出席，他们对这次集会的情况还是很满意的。‖ a ***colourful*** *turnout* 艳丽的打扮‖ There was quite a ***good*** *turnout* at the concert. 听音乐会的人相当多。/ Her *turnout* is always ***good***. 她的穿着总是很考究。‖ There was a ***light*** [***poor***, ***small***] *turnout* for the opera. 来听歌剧的人寥寥可数。‖ a ***record*** *turnout* 创纪录的出席人数；产量创纪录‖ a ***smart*** 〈***sloppy***〉 *turnout* 漂亮〈马虎〉的穿着打扮‖ firemen ready for a ***sudden*** *turnout* 随时可紧急出动的消防队员‖ a ***voter*** *turnout* 参加投票的人数

P_2 There was a good *turnout* ***at*** the meeting. 出席会议者十分踊跃。‖ There was a huge *turnout* ***for*** the dance. 有很多人参加舞会。‖ The poor weather on the day of elections was blamed for the low *turnout* ***of*** the voters. 参加投票的选民很少，原因是选举那天天气不好。

turnover *n.* 人员调整；营业额，成交额；半圆形卷饼；翻转，转移

V ***do*** a *turnover* of four times that amount 完成四倍于那么多的营业额‖ We've ***got*** a *turnover* here of about seven million pounds a year. 我们这里每年的营业额大约为七百万英镑。‖ He ***has*** a personal *turnover* of £150 000 per annum. 他每年个人的营业额为15万英镑。‖ ***insure*** a quick *turnover* 确保迅速周转‖ This deal ***involves*** a total *turnover* of £100 000 annually. 这笔交易每年的营业额达10万英镑。‖ ***make*** a quick *turnover* 迅速周转资金‖ The employers will ***reduce*** labor *turnover*. 雇主们将减少劳工的人事变动。‖ ***speed up*** capital *turnover* 加速资金周转

Q ***Annual*** *turnover* is about £9 million. 每年的营业额大约为900万英镑。‖ an ***apple*** *turnover* 苹果卷酥‖ a ***brisk*** [***rapid***] *turnover* 周转快‖ ***capital*** 〈***money***〉 *turnover* 资金〈货币〉周转‖ The group has an extremely ***high*** *turnover* of members. 该组织的人员变动极大。‖ Things are slow now, but we ex-

pect an ***increased*** *turnover* next year. 目前生意清淡,但我们预期明年的营业额将会增加。‖ ***labour*** *turnover* 劳动力的流动‖We are content with small profits and a ***large*** *turnover*. 我们满足于薄利多销。/ a ***large*** *turnover* of personnel 人员的大调整‖a ***peaceful*** *turnover* of power 政权的和平转移‖The work force needed a ***thorough*** *turnover*. 这批职工得彻底更换。

P sell goods at low prices hopeful ***for*** a quick *turnover* 低价售货以期周转迅速‖make a profit of £1 000 ***on*** a *turnover* of £10 000 做1万英镑的生意获利1千英镑

P_2 There is a higher *turnover* ***of*** the labour force in unskilled trades than in skilled trades. 非技术行业比技术行业的人事变动率高。/ a *turnover* ***of*** £5 000 a day 一天5千英镑的营业额 / the *turnover* ***of*** students 学生的流动性

turnstile *n*. (只许向同一方向逐个通过的)旋转式栅门;绕杆

Q a ***subway*** (美)[***underground*** (英)] *turnstile* 地铁入口处的旋转栅门

P pass ***through*** a *turnstile* 通过旋转栅门

tussle *n*. 扭打;斗争;争执

V ***get into*** a *tussle* (非正式)卷入一场争论‖I ***had*** a *tussle* to get the knife off him. 我和他激烈争夺才把他手里的刀夺走。/ He ***had*** a *tussle* with his conscience. 他进行过激烈的思想斗争。

Q a ***constant*** *tussle* with insomnia 一直不断和失眠做斗争‖an ***ideological*** *tussle* 意识形态的争论‖a ***sharp*** *tussle* with temptation 和诱惑作尖锐斗争

P He received a black eye ***in*** the *tussle*. 他在扭打中眼眶被打成青黑色。

P_2 a *tussle* ***about*** [***over***] 有关…的争论 / They had a bit of a *tussle* ***over*** the price of the house. 他们对这幢房屋讨价还价费了一点口舌。‖The conflict became a *tussle* ***of*** national wills. 那次冲突变成一场关于国民意志的争论。‖a hard *tussle* ***with*** the sea 与大海搏斗

tussle *v*. 扭打;争论;奋斗

VP (B) *tussle with* (非正式)与…扭打;(内心的)斗争,(同良心)斗争 / I *tussled with* him for a few minutes and managed to wrench the book from his grasp. 我与他激烈争夺了几分钟,终于把书从他手中夺过来。

P_2 The children *tussled* ***over*** the last piece of candy. 为了争这最后一粒糖果孩子们扭打起来。

tutor *n*. (英)(大学或学院的)指导教师,导师;家庭教师,私人教师;(美)(大学中的)助教;(英)(一学科的)学习指南;辅导手册

V His parents ***employed*** a *tutor* to teach him Greek. 他父母聘请了一名家庭教师教他希腊语。‖They ***have*** *tutors* instead of going to school. 他们有家庭教师而不进学校。‖As there were no schools nearby, Dad had to ***pay*** a *tutor* to come to the house to teach us. 由于附近没有学校,爸爸不得不花钱请一名家庭教师来我们家教我们。

V_2 When the students are making their choices, their *tutor* may well ***guide*** them. 学生们选修课程时,导师可能会很好地指导他们。‖A *tutor* ***helped*** me prepare for the Spanish exam. 辅导教师帮助我准备西班牙语的考试。

Q a ***course*** *tutor* (英)选课指导教师‖Who is their ***dancing*** *tutor*? 谁是他们的私人舞蹈教师?‖an ***electronic*** *tutor* 电子教学机‖a ***moral*** 〈***resident***〉 *tutor* (英)德育指导〈住校〉教师‖a ***private*** [***home***] *tutor* 家庭教师‖I bought a ***violin*** 〈***guitar***〉 *tutor*. 我买了一本小提琴〈吉他〉指南。

P study ***under*** a *tutor* 在家庭教师指导下学习

P_2 He is her *tutor* ***in*** French. 他是她的私人法语教师。/ a *tutor* ***to*** …的家庭教师[私人教师];…的导师

tutor *v*. 当家庭教师;(个别地)教;指导;约束,克制;(美)在家庭教师指导下学习;接受辅导

M The football coach *tutors* math ***six hours a week***. 足球教练每周要辅导6节数学课。

P_2 The great majority were *tutored* ***by*** parents. 绝大多数人由父母辅导。‖*tutor* sb. ***for*** an examination 辅导某人参加考试 / I've got to *tutor* ***for*** two hours this morning. 今天早上我得去辅导两节课。‖He *tutored* the child ***in*** mathematics. 他辅导这个小孩数学。‖For extra money, she *tutors* ***on*** weekends. 为了赚点外快,她周末当家庭教师。

tutorial *n*. 大学导师的辅导课;大学导师的个别指导时间

V ***attend*** a *tutorial* 听辅导教师的课‖***give*** sb. a *tutorial* 给某人上辅导课‖***have*** a *tutorial* with 听…大学导师的辅导课‖***miss*** a *tutorial* 错过听辅导课

Q an ***individual*** *tutorial* 个别辅导

P_2 a *tutorial* ***about*** [***on***] … 的指导课‖I've a *tutorial* ***at*** 10. 我10点钟要上辅导教师的课。‖We have lectures and *tutorials* ***in*** logic. 我们的逻辑学课有讲课和导师指导两种形式。

twang *n*. 拨弦声;鼻音;土音;痛苦

V She ***felt*** the *twangs* of conscience. 她感到良心的谴责。‖We ***heard*** the *twang* of a guitar from next door. 我们听到隔壁吉他的拨弦声。‖The bow ***made*** a *twang* when he shot the arrow. 他射箭时,弓铮然发声。

Q He spoke with an ***American*** *twang*. 他讲话带美国口音。‖a ***cockney*** *twang* 伦敦土音‖a ***distinctive Texan*** *twang* 独特的得克萨斯州鼻音‖a ***good clean American*** *twang* 纯粹的美国口音‖a ***nasal*** *twang* 鼻尾音‖a ***nasal Oklahoma*** *twang* 带鼻音的美国俄克拉何马州方言‖The string broke with a ***sharp*** *twang*. 那根弦发出尖锐的"嘣"一声断了。

P He speaks ***with*** a midwestern *twang*. 他讲话时带有美国中西部的那种鼻音。/ speak ***with*** a *twang* 说话带鼻音

P_2 the *twang* ***of*** tennis balls bouncing off tightly-strung tennis rackets 网球从绷紧弦的网球拍弹出时所发出的铮铮声 / the *twang* ***of*** the backwoods journalist 那些边远地区新闻记者讲话时所带的鼻音

tweed *n*. (粗)花呢;(常用复)一套花呢服装

V *Tweed* is sometimes ***made*** of wool and cotton, and usually has two or more colors. 花呢有时是由羊毛和棉花制成的,通常有两种以上的颜色。‖She ***wore*** *tweeds*. 她身穿粗花呢衣服。

Q the man in the ***gray*** *tweeds* 身穿灰色粗花呢服的男人‖***herringbone*** *tweed* 人字呢

P a stout rosy man ***in*** *tweeds* 一个身穿粗花呢西服,身材粗壮,肤色红润的男人 / She was dressed ***in*** *tweeds*. 她穿着粗花呢衣服。

twilight *n*. 暮光;曙光;黄昏;黎明;全盛时期的前后;衰落期;(人的)暮年,晚期;朦胧状态

V He was ***approaching*** the inglorious *twilight* of his career. 他正接近自己的生涯中湮没无闻的隐晦时期。‖He ***created*** a *twilight* which dimmed the brightness of Mother's success. 他干的不光彩的事使他母亲的成功的光辉黯然失色。

V_2 The *twilight* ***came on***. 暮色降临。‖*Twilight* ***deepened***, first one, then another star appeared. 暮色渐浓,先是一颗,接着又一颗星出现了。‖The *twilight* ***waned*** swiftly. 暮色很快变浓。

Q ***evening*** 〈***morning***〉 *twilight* 暮色〈曙光〉‖the ***ghostly*** *twilight* 幽灵般的暮色‖the ***rosy*** *twilight* of childhood 童年时代那段美好的时光

P ***at twilight*** 黄昏时分 / Driving ***at twilight*** is dangerous. 在黄昏开车是很危险的。‖ ***in*** the *twilight* 在…末期;在朦胧中;在黄昏时 / ***in*** the *twilight* of one's career 在某人生涯的晚期 / I could hardly see ***in*** the *twilight*. 在黄昏时我就几乎看不见。/ For two days she lay ***in*** a *twilight* of pain and fever. 整整两天,她又痛又发烧,一直迷迷糊糊。‖ Nephew and uncle stepped out ***into*** the *twilight*. 侄儿和叔叔双双步入暮色〈晨曦〉之中。‖ John peered forward ***through*** the *twilight*. 约翰透过暮色〈曙光〉凝视着前方。

twin *n.* 孪生儿之一,(复)双胞胎;(专技)双晶,同形多晶

V She is ***expecting*** *twins*. 她怀了双胞胎。‖ She ***had*** *twins* last week. 上星期她生了一对双胞胎。‖ One ewe has ***produced*** two *twins*. 一只母羊产下了两对双胞胎。

V The *twins* ***were*** very surprised to see Ralph. 见到拉夫尔那对双胞胎感到很惊讶。‖ *Twins* sometimes ***look*** just alike. 双胞胎有时看上去简直一模一样。

Q Dorothea was the ***elder*** *twin* of the two. 多萝西娅是这对双胞胎中的姐姐。‖ His coat is the ***exact*** *twin* of mine. 他的外套同我的一模一样。‖ ***fraternal*** 〈***identical***〉 *twins* 双卵〈单卵〉性双胞‖ ***Siamese*** *twins*(医)连体婴儿,连体动物;不可分开的一对朋友[东西]‖ ***swallowtail*** *twins* 石膏双晶,燕尾双晶

P a pair [set] ***of*** *twins* 一对双胞胎‖ She gave birth ***to*** *twins*. 她生了一对双胞胎。

twine *v.* 捻,搓;搓拢;使交织,编;缠绕,盘绕;给…戴花冠;蜿蜒

M *twine* (themselves) ***together*** 缠绕在一起

P_2 *twine* ***around*** [***about***, ***round***] 缠绕着,缠绕在…周围 / The vines *twined* ***around*** the tree. 那些藤缠绕着树。/ The child *twined* his arms ***about*** his mother's knees. 那孩子搂住母亲的双膝。/ She has them *twined* ***around*** her little finger. 她随意左右[任意摆布]他们。‖ She would *twine* her fingers ***in*** locks of his hair. 她常把手指在他的一绺绺头发里搓捻。‖ She *twined* her hair ***into*** braids. 她把头发编成辫子。/ She *twined* ribbons ***into*** her hair. 她用几条缎带扎发。‖ A snake *twined* ***over*** the ground. 一条蛇在地上蜿蜒爬行。‖ The river *twines* ***through*** the valley. 这条河蜿蜒流过山谷。‖ They *twined* her brow ***with*** a laurel wreath. 他们把一个月桂花冠戴在她的额头上。

twinkle *n.* 闪烁;(眼睛的)闪亮,欣喜的表情;眨眼;一刹那

V As he said it, I ***caught*** a *twinkle* in his eye. 在他说话时,我看到了他眼里闪出愉快的神情。‖ He seemed very serious but he ***had*** a *twinkle* in his eye. 他看来似乎很严肃,但眼里却闪着欣喜的光芒。‖ She had ***noticed*** a definite *twinkle* in his eye at the broadcast announcement. 她看到他一听见广播通知眼睛就亮了。

Q a ***laughing*** *twinkle* in his bright eye 在他明亮的眼睛闪现的笑的光芒‖ He was looking at Etta with a ***merry*** *twinkle*. 他以喜悦的目光看着艾特。‖ There was a ***mischievous*** *twinkle* in her eyes. 她眼睛里有一种淘气的神色。‖ There is a ***smiling*** *twinkle* in Dick's eyes. 迪克带着微笑的目光。

P The sky was dark ***except for*** the *twinkle* of a distant star. 除了远处一颗闪烁的星星以外天空一片漆黑。‖ ***in*** a *twinkle* [***in*** the *twinkle* of an eye] 转瞬之间[一眨眼工夫]‖ ***with*** a *twinkle* in his eyes 带着闪闪发亮的目光

P_2 a merry *twinkle* ***in*** one's eyes 喜悦的眼光‖ a *twinkle* ***of*** delight 愉快的目光 / the *twinkle* ***of*** the stars 〈a distant light〉星辰〈远处灯光〉的闪光

twist *n.* (一)拧;(一)扭;(一)绞;(一)捻,(一)搓,(一)拈;螺旋形运动;扭曲,卷曲;旋转;曲解;重大转变;意想不到的转折;怪僻;扭摆舞;新手法,窍门;(非正式;英)混合酒;(非正式;英)大胃口

V He ***added*** a *twist* of lemon to the tea. 他在茶里加了一片柠檬。‖ ***dance*** [***do***] the *twist* 跳扭摆舞‖ This question ***demanded*** a special *twist* of thinking. 这个问题需要特别的思路。‖ ***give*** sth. a *twist* 扭〈搓、曲解、转动〉某物 / He ***gave*** his ankle a *twist*. 他的踝关节扭了一下。/ She ***gave*** his arm a *twist*. 她扭了一下他的手臂。/ ***Give*** the rope a few more *twists*. 把绳子再搓几下。/ ***Give*** the knob a *twist*. 旋一下门把手。/ ***give*** the facts a *twist* 对事实加以歪曲‖ The road ***has*** many *twists*. 这条路七拐八弯的。/ He ***has*** a mental *twist*. 他神经不正常。/ He ***has*** a tremendous *twist*. 他的胃口很大。‖ In his hand he ***held*** a *twist* of wool. 他手里拿着一卷羊毛。‖ They ***know*** the *twists* and turns of the place. 他们熟悉这地方的每一个角落。‖ ***suffer*** a painful *twist* of the elbow 扭痛胳膊肘儿‖ The story ***took*** a strange *twist*. 故事发生了奇妙的转折。

V_2 The *twists* and turns of his argument ***made*** his speech difficult to comprehend. 他的论据峰回路转,使他的发言很难懂。‖ A happy *twist* of fate ***transformed*** my life. 时来运转,我改变了自己的生活。

Q She has a ***criminal*** *twist* in her. 她有犯罪癖。‖ ***every*** *twist* and turn in government economic policy 政府经济政策的每一个变化‖ a ***gin*** *twist* 杜松子混合酒‖ The story has a ***humorous*** *twist* to it. 故事的情节有一个幽默的转折。‖ an ***ironic*** *twist* 讽刺性的转折‖ She gave a ***lazy little*** *twist* to her parasol. 她懒洋洋地轻轻转动她的阳伞。‖ His answer showed a ***mental*** *twist*. 他的回答显示了心智失常。‖ a ***new*** *twist* to an old story 老话新解‖ There are ***numerous*** *twists* in the road over the pass. 那条路越过隘口处有无数弯道。‖ a ***peculiar*** *twist* of history 历史的奇特转折‖ He gave one ***short vicious*** *twist* to the chicken's neck. 他恶狠狠地扭了那只鸡的颈。‖ a shell with a ***slight spiral*** *twist* 稍有点螺旋形卷曲的贝壳‖ a(n) ***strange*** 〈***odd***, ***unusual***〉 *twist* 奇怪〈奇特、不寻常〉的转折 / The author gives an ***unusual*** *twist* to his story. 作者使这个故事起了一个不寻常的转折。/ There was an ***odd*** *twist* to the plot. 情节来了一个奇特的转折。/ The story has a ***strange*** *twist* at the end. 故事的结尾有一个奇怪的转折。/ a ***strange*** *twist* of fate 命运不寻常的转折‖ give an ***unintended*** *twist* to my words 无意中把我的话曲解了‖ the ***usual*** *twists* of oratory 演讲术中的常用手法‖ give a wrist a ***violent*** *twist* 猛扭手腕

P develop ***by*** *twists* and turns in struggle 在斗争中曲折发展‖ The prospector carried the gold dust ***in*** a *twist* of paper. 那位探矿者用纸卷装带金粉。‖ Her envy showed ***in*** a *twist* of the mouth. 她嘴巴一歪表现出妒忌。‖ It takes a lot of skill to make bread ***into*** *twists*. 做绞花面包需要很高的技巧。‖ be ***round*** the *twist*(非正式;英)疯癫的;怪僻的 / She must be ***round*** the *twist*! What on earth made her accept an offer like that? 她一定是有点疯疯癫癫的!究竟是什么东西使她接受那样的报价?‖ He lit the pipe ***with*** a *twist* of paper. 他用纸捻点燃烟斗。/ He is acquainted ***with*** all the *twists* that make for efficient cooking. 他熟知所有高效率烹调的秘诀。/ ***With*** a violent *twist*, he wrenched off the handle. 他猛地一扭,把手柄拽了下来。

P$_3$ There's a *twist* ***in*** the hose. 软管盘了一圈。/ a *twist* ***in*** one's nature 怪僻，拗脾气 ‖ a *twist* ***of*** blue smoke 缭绕的蓝烟 / a *twist* ***of*** the wrist 巧妙的手法；熟练，精巧 / a *twist* ***of*** tobacco 烟卷 ‖ give a *twist* ***to*** the news 歪曲新闻报导

O *twists* and turns 迂回曲折；各个角落；精微处，奥秘 / While the prospects are bright, the road has *twists* and turns. 前途是光明的，道路是曲折的。/ He knows the *twists* and turns of the British law. 他透彻了解英国法律的精微之处。

twist *v.* 搓；拧，扭；编织；转身；曲折前进；扭伤；扭曲；使转动；缠绕；弯曲；曲解，歪曲；使心烦意乱；使混乱

M The wounded soldier *twisted* ***about*** in pain. 伤兵痛苦地扭动着身子。‖ I'm ***all*** *twisted*. 我简直搞糊涂了。‖ They ***always*** *twist* the facts to suit their purpose. 他们总是歪曲事实使之符合自己的目的。‖ *twist* ***apart*** 拧开 ‖ We *twisted* the night ***away***. 我们跳扭摆舞度过那个晚上。‖ "I like your hair," he said, *twisting* a wisp of it ***back*** from her forehead. "我喜欢你的头发"，他边说边把她的头发从前额往后拧成一束。‖ You have to *twist* the dial on the thermostat ***clockwise***. 你必须顺时针方向转动恒温器的转盘。‖ His mouth *twisted* ***down*** at the corners as though he was going to cry. 他的嘴角扭得歪歪的好像要哭。‖ This wire does not *twist* ***easily***. 这种金属丝不容易弯曲。‖ She *twisted* herself ***free***. 她挣脱开了。‖ The path *twists* ***in*** and out among the rocks. 小径迂回于乱石之间。‖ ***Never*** *twist* or wring woollen garments. 羊毛毛衣千万不要拧或绞。‖ He grabbed the bottle and *twisted* ***off*** the cap. 他抓住瓶子，把盖子拧开。/ The wheel *twisted* ***off*** in the middle of the car race. 车轮在赛车的中途松脱了。/ The handles can be *twisted* ***off***. 这些把手可以拧下来。‖ *twist* ***open*** 拧开 ‖ She *twisted* her head ***round*** as she reversed the car into the garage. 她转过头向后把车倒进车库里。/ I didn't say that! You are *twisting* my words ***round*** [***around***]! 我没有说那样的话！你歪曲了我的话！‖ The dancer *twisted* ***sexily*** to the music. 舞女随着音乐的节奏以挑逗性的动作扭动着身体。‖ The ball *twisted* ***slowly*** from the pitcher's hand. 球从投手手中慢慢地旋转着飞出。‖ *Twist* the tourniquet ***tighter***. 把止血带拧紧些。‖ *twist* threads ***together*** 把纱线捻在一起 ‖ She *twisted* ***uneasily*** in her seat. 她在座位上局促不安地扭动着。‖ *twist* ***up*** 螺旋形上升；扭曲，弯曲；把…揉成 / The road began to *twist* ***up*** past the lower slopes of a pine forest. 路开始曲折上盘穿过松树林的低坡。/ Every time he tried to move, a sudden stab of pain *twisted* him ***up***. 每当他想要动一下时，一阵突然的刺痛使他弯下身去。/ He *twisted* the letter ***up*** into a ball. 他把信揉成团。‖ The smoke from his cigarette *twisted* ***upwards***. 从他的香烟上冒出来的烟缭绕而上。

P$_3$ The cobra *twisted* ***across*** the grass. 眼镜蛇蜿蜒着爬过草地。‖ *twist* ***around*** [***round***] 缠绕着 / The long floating weeds *twisted* ***around*** his legs. 那些长长的漂浮的水草缠绕着他的腿。/ She *twisted* the long scarf ***round*** her head. 她把长围巾裹在头上。/ *twist* sb. ***around*** [***round***] one's little finger (非正式) 左右某人；任意摆布某人 / She can *twist* her father ***round*** [***around***] her little finger. 她能随心所欲地左右她父亲。‖ The road *twisted* ***down*** 〈***up***〉 the hill. 那条路盘旋下〈上〉山。‖ *twist* sth. ***from*** sb.'s grasp 从某人手中扭夺某物 / Swing your shoulders so that you *twist* ***from*** side to side. 要摆动肩膀，这样你就能够左右扭动了。‖ His face was *twisted* ***in*** pain. 他痛得脸都扭歪了。/ His mouth *twisted* ***in*** a bitter smile. 他歪起嘴苦笑。‖ *twist* ***into*** (把) 扭成 / *twist* sth. ***into*** a certain shape 把某物扭成一定的形状 / Her face *twisted* ***into*** a picture of pain. 她的脸扭曲成痛苦的样子。/ The girl *twisted* her hair ***into*** a braid. 那女孩把头发编成一条辫子。/ He wants to *twist* my words ***into*** an admission of error. 他想把我的话曲解为我承认有过错。‖ *twist* an apple ***off*** a tree 从树上摘下一个苹果 / *twist* the cap ***off*** a tube of toothpaste 把牙膏管的盖子拧开。‖ She *twisted* her ring ***on*** her finger. 她转动手指上的戒指。‖ He tried to *twist* a rope ***out of*** threads. 他试图用线搓一条绳子。/ *twist* sth. ***out of*** shape 把某物拧得变了样 / He tends to exaggerate and *twist* many facts ***out of*** proportion. 他喜欢过分夸大并对许多事实肆意歪曲。/ The pickpocket *twisted* ***out of*** the policeman's grip and ran off. 那扒手挣脱警察的手逃跑了。‖ The road *twists* ***over*** the hills. 这条路在群山上盘旋着。‖ The plot line of the novel *twists* ***past*** three characters. 小说的情节贯穿着三个人物。‖ The road *twisted* ***through*** the mountains. 公路在山间蜿蜒穿行。‖ *Twist* the dial ***to*** the right. 向右拨动转盘。/ *twist* Parliament ***to*** one's purposes 利用议会达到自己的目的 / The road *twists* ***to*** the left at the next intersection. 这条路在下一个交叉路口向左拐弯。‖ His face *twisted* ***with*** pain. 他痛得脸都扭曲了。

O *twist* sb.'s arm (非正式) 劝说某人做某事 / I'm sure she will do it for you if you *twist* her arm. 我相信，只要你劝说她，她会为你做这件事的。‖ The road *twists* and turns. 这条路七盘八弯的。

twitch *n.* 急拉，急扯；颤动，抽搐；痉挛；抽痛，刺痛

V I ***felt*** a *twitch* at my sleeve. 我觉得有人拉了一下我的袖子。‖ I thought the mouse was dead, but then it ***gave*** a slight *twitch*. 我以为那只老鼠死了，但它却又抽动了一下。‖ He ***ignored*** a passing feeble *twitch* of conscience. 他不顾良心上的短暂微弱的抽痛。‖ Have you ever ***noticed*** that *twitch* he gets in his face when he is nervous? 你注意到他紧张时脸部肌肉的抽动吗？‖ The muscle *twitch* was ***recorded***. 记录下了肌肉痉挛。

Q a ***muscle*** *twitch* 肌肉痉挛 ‖ ***mental*** *twitch* 心灵上的阵阵刺痛 ‖ a ***nervous*** *twitch* 因紧张引起的痉挛 ‖ an ***uncontrollable*** *twitch* 无法控制的抽搐

P Her face moved nervously ***in*** *twitches*. 她的脸神经质地阵阵抽动。

P$_3$ Is the *twitch* ***in*** his eye noticeable? 他眼睛的肌肉跳动可以觉察吗？

twitch *v.* (肌肉等) 颤动，抽搐；急拉，急扯；抽痛，刺痛

M Stop *twitching* ***around*** and sit still! 别动来动去，坐稳！‖ He *twitched* ***nervously*** at his tie. 他忐忑不安地把领带扯了一下。‖ *twitch* ***off*** 抢去 ‖ *twitch* ***uncontrollably*** 无法控制地颤抖

P$_2$ Her conscience *twitched* ***at*** the memory. 回首往事，她良心刺痛。/ I felt someone *twitch* ***at*** my coat. 我觉得有人猛拉了我的外衣。/ The dog's nose *twitched* ***at*** the scent of food. 狗的鼻子因嗅到食物的香气而一掀一掀地抽动。‖ *twitch* a purse ***from*** his pocket 从他衣袋扒走钱包 ‖ The general's hands *twitched* ***in*** anger. 将军气得手在颤抖。‖ He *twitched* the curtain ***into*** place. 他嚓的一声拉上了窗帘。‖ His corn *twitched* ***like*** a bad tooth. 他的鸡眼像坏牙似的刺痛。‖ The wind *twitched* the paper ***out of*** my hand. 风把我手中的纸吹走了。/ He *twitched* the photo ***out of*** my hand. 他骤然从我手中把相片夺去

‖ His face *twitched* ***with*** terror. 他的面孔因恐惧而抽动。

type *n*. 1. 型,类型,品种;典型;榜样;样板;(非正式)具有某种特点的人;标志;代表;象征; 2. 铅字,活字,字体

V 1. ***constitute*** the best *type* 构成最好的典型 ‖ The horticulturist ***developed*** a new *type* of rose. 那位园艺家培养出一种新品种玫瑰。‖ ***fall into*** six *types* 分为六类 ‖ He had ***heard*** this *type* of story many many times from him. 他已经好多次听到他讲这类故事了。‖ He ***invented*** a new *type* of stethoscope. 他发明了一种新的听诊器。‖ This *type* of wine is only ***made*** in France. 这种酒只有法国酿造。‖ I would ***prefer*** a new *type* of education for my children. 我宁愿用新的教育方式教育我的孩子。‖ They ***test*** your blood *type* during pregnancy. 在你怀孕期间他们要验你的血型。‖ ***transform*** the old *types* of equipment 改造旧设备 2. ***cast*** [***found***] *type* 铸铅字 ‖ The edition is a limited one and the *type* has been ***distributed***. 此版印数有限而且已经拆版。‖ ***pick*** *types* 拣活字 ‖ *I can't* ***read*** the *type*—it's too small. 我看不清这种字体,它太小了。‖ ***set*** (***up***) [***compose***, ***lay down***] *type* 排版,排字 / ***set*** *type* by hand 手工排版 / ***set*** the *type* for the printing of a magazine 为印杂志排字

V_2 1. ***There are*** two *types* of rocks in this area. 这一地区有两种岩石。‖ All *types* ***come*** here, from businessmen to housewives. 形形色色的人都到这里来,商人、家庭主妇,什么人都有。

Q 1. an ***acute*** *type* of a disease 急性疾病 ‖ criticize ***all*** *types* of bourgeois ideology 批判形形色色的资产阶级思想 ‖ I don't think she's the ***artistic*** 〈***brainy***〉 *type*. 我想她不是那种有艺术天赋〈很聪明〉的人。‖ a ***blood*** *type* 血型 ‖ language of a highly ***colloquial*** *type* 高度口语体的语言 ‖ people of a purely ***commercial*** *type* 纯生意型的人 ‖ a stout guy of the ***cowboy*** *type* 牛仔型的健壮汉子 ‖ He is of a ***crude*** *type*. 他属于粗野一类的人。‖ a ***dairy*** 〈***beef***〉 *type* 乳〈肉〉用型牛 ‖ The girl has a ***delicate*** *type* of beauty. 这姑娘有一种纤细型的美。‖ There are several ***different*** *types* of accounts. 有几种不同类型的账目。‖ a ***durable*** *type* of roof 一种非常经久耐用的屋顶 ‖ an ***eccentric painter*** *type* 古怪画家式的人 ‖ Almost ***every human*** *type* is to be studied here. 在这里将对几乎每类型的人进行研究。‖ of an ***exaggerated*** *type* 夸张型的 ‖ The gingko tree is representative of an ***extinct*** *type*. 银杏树是已灭绝树种的代表。‖ John is a ***fine*** *type* of politician. 约翰是优秀政治家的典型。‖ an ***intellectual*** *type* of mind 智力型的人 ‖ I like ***Italian*** *type* ice cream. 我喜欢(吃)意大利式冰淇淋。‖ ***jazzy*** *types* of girls 活泼放纵类型的姑娘 ‖ the ***latest*** *type* of electricity-driven machinery 最新式电动机械 ‖ a disease of ***malignant*** *type* 恶性疾病 ‖ women of a ***masculine*** *type* 有男子气概的女人 ‖ ***meat*** *type* poultry 食用家禽 ‖ of the most ***modern*** *type* 最新型的 ‖ ***new*** [***novel***] *type* 新式样;新型 / a wholly ***new*** *type* of language course 一个全新的语言教程 ‖ the ***old-fashioned*** *type* of nanny 老派的保姆 ‖ an ***old-school*** *type* of lawyer 老派的律师 ‖ of the ***ordinary*** 〈***orthodox***〉 *type* 普通〈正统〉的 ‖ He is the ***perfect*** *type* of English gentleman. 他是最典型的英国绅士。‖ He's quite a ***pleasant*** *type*, really. 他的确是个相当讨人喜欢的人。‖ implements of a very ***primitive*** *type* 一种很原始的工具 ‖ It is a ***seedless*** *type* of orange. 这是一种无核橘。‖ successful businessmen of the ***self-educated*** *type* 自学类型的成功商人 ‖ a person of a more ***serious*** *type* 属于较严肃型的人 ‖ any of ***several*** *types* of large flesh-animal 若干种大食肉动物中的任何一种 ‖ of a ***soldierly*** *type* 军人型的 ‖ This is ***some*** *type* of chrysanthemum. 这是某种菊花。‖ ***standard*** *type* 标准型〈式〉‖ He was good-looking, if you like the ***strong***, ***dark*** *type*. 他可算是漂亮的,如果你喜欢那种强壮、黝黑型的人。‖ John is one of those ***strong***, ***silent*** *types*. 约翰属于身体强壮,沉默寡言类型的人。‖ a very ***superior*** *type* of young womanhood 年轻妇女中出类拔萃的一类 ‖ an officer of the ***ultra-conservative*** *type* 极端保守的官员 ‖ The students were mostly ***urban*** *types*. 学生多半是城里人。‖ magazines of ***varied*** *types* 各类杂志 ‖ ***vertebrate*** *type* 脊椎动物型 ‖ He is of the ***wiry*** *type*. 他属于瘦长而结实一类的人。2. ***big*** *type* used for headlines 用于大字标题的大号铅字 ‖ ***bold*** [***boldface***, ***boldfaced***] *type* 粗黑体字 / The title should be in ***bold*** *type*. 标题应该用粗黑体字印刷。‖ ***elite*** *type* 每英寸为 12 个字的字体 ‖ The wedding invitations were printed in ***fancy*** *type*. 婚礼请柬用花体字印刷。‖ ***Gothic*** *type* 哥特体活字;粗黑体字 ‖ ***italic*** *type* 斜体铅字 / The examples in this dictionary are in ***italic*** *type*. 本字典的例句用斜体字排印。‖ be printed in ***large*** *type* 用大号铅字排印 ‖ ***lightface*** *type* 细体字 ‖ ***medium*** [***standard***] *type* 正常体铅字 ‖ ***movable*** *type* 活字 ‖ ***pearl*** 〈***agate*** (美) [***ruby*** (英)], ***pica***, ***small pica***〉 *type* 5〈5.5,12,11〉点铅字 ‖ ***Roman*** *type* 罗马体活字;正体活字 ‖ Very ***small*** *type* is hard to read. 很小的字体读起来费力。‖ It was printed in ***various*** *types*. 它用各种铅字排印。‖ ***Wooden*** *types* are now used only for posters. 木刻活字现仅用于印刷招贴。

P Water may serve ***as*** a *type* of instability. 水可以作为不稳性的象征。‖ be printed ***from*** *type* specially cast 用专门铸造的铅字排印 ‖ ***in*** *type* 排好版(准备付印)的 / set a book ***in*** *type* [put a book ***into*** *type*] 把一本书付排 / appear ***in*** *type* 出版 ‖ be classified ***into*** six *types* 被分成六类 / The secretary translated my manuscript ***into*** *type* quickly. 秘书把我的手稿很快打印出来了。‖ ***of*** a certain *type* 某一类型的 / a person ***of*** that *type* [that type of person] 那种类型的人 / other simple problems ***of*** this *type* 诸如此类的其他简单问题 / a font [fount] ***of*** *type* (同样大小和式样的)一副铅字 / The printers are [have run] short ***of*** certain *types*. 印刷厂缺乏某种铅字。‖ sale ***on*** *type* 按种类销售;照标出售 ‖ true ***to*** *type* 典型的(地);合乎本性的;正常的;与原种完全相同的 / When that sort of person cheats at cards, I am not at all surprised — they're just acting true ***to*** *type*. 当那种人打牌作弊时,我一点也不感到意外,因为这种行为合乎他们的本性。/ revert ***to*** *type* 返祖 / Garden plants sometimes revert ***to*** *type*. 庭院植物有时会回复到原来的野生状态。‖ be classed ***under*** three *types* 被分成三类 ‖ Words in books are printed ***with*** metal *type*. 书本上的字是用铅字印刷的。

P_2 a few *types* ***from*** the State Department 美国国务院的几个代表人物 ‖ The *type* ***in*** this book is so small that it is difficult to read. 这本书的字体太小,读起来很费神。‖ What *type* ***of*** salt do you prefer? 你喜欢哪种盐? / But how much longer can you do this *type* ***of*** work? 这类工作你还能再干多久呢? / a new *type* ***of*** dictionary [a dictionary of a new type] 一部新型词典

type *v*. 用打字机打;通过键盘打入;(按类型)把…分类

VP (A_2) *Type* this letter for me. 请帮我打这封信。

M She can *type* 60 words ***a minute***. 她一分钟能打 60 个字。‖ *type* ***away*** 一个劲儿地打字 / She was *typing* ***away*** in the little room beyond him. 她在过了他房间的那间小屋里忙碌地打着字。‖ ***busily*** *type* a letter 忙着打·封信‖ She *typed* (out) the letter ***carefully***. 她仔细地打出了这封信。‖ *type* ***in*** (在已打好的东西上)加打(字母、词或数字) / You should *type* ***in*** the letter D. 你应该把字母 D 补打进去。‖ She can *types* ***neatly***. 她打字很工整。‖ *type* ***out*** (用打字机)打出 / When you *type* ***out*** the letter, it will take less space than this pencil copy. 用打字机打出这封信,会比铅笔字原稿省地方。/ Telegrams are usually *typed* ***out*** entirely in capital letters. 电报通常全文都用大写字母打出。‖ *type* ***up*** 打完…,打出来 / After thinking about it, she *typed* it ***up***, then we both read it. 她考虑了一会儿,就把它打出来,接着我俩把它读了一遍。‖ She *types* ***well***. 她打字打得很好。

P₅ *type* ***as*** 把…错打成;分派扮演(某一角色);使(某人)老扮演某一角色 / Look, you've *typed* "do" ***as*** "so", and make nonsense of the whole sentence. 瞧,你把"do"错打成了"so",把整句话变得胡言乱语。/ That actor was *typed* ***as*** villain. 那位男演员被分配扮演反面人物。‖ *type* ***from*** a copy 根据稿子打字‖ He had four copies of the paper *typed* ***in*** black. 他叫人把这文件用黑色打字带打成四份。‖ The document was *typed* ***into*** a word processor. 文件被打入一台文字处理机。‖ *type* ***on*** [***from***] dictation 边听口述边打字‖ *type* it ***with*** two carbons 这份材料用复写纸多打两份复本

typecast *v*. 经常为(演员)分配同一类型的角色;根据类型为(演员)分配角色

P₅ *typecast* ***as*** [***in***] 分配(演员)扮演 / be *typecast* ***in*** a certain role 被分配扮演某一角色 / Administrators are fearful of being *typecast* ***in*** the role of autocrats. 行政官员们很怕被人一概看作独断专横的角色。

typewriter *n*. 打字机

V ***handle*** [***operate***, ***use***] a *typewriter* 使用打字机,打字 / ***operate*** the *typewriter* by the touch system 按打字指法打字 / I can ***use*** a *typewriter*. 我会使用打字机。‖ ***lubricate*** a *typewriter* 给打字机上油‖ ***pound*** (非正式)〈***punch***〉 a *typewriter* 打字〈劈劈啪啪地打字〉

V_2 A *typewriter* ***skips***. 打字机跳格了。

Q ***desk*** 〈***office***, ***portable***〉 *typewriter* 台式〈办公室用,手提式〉打字机‖ an ***electric*** 〈***electronic***〉 *typewriter* 电动〈电子〉打字机‖ a ***manual*** 〈***noiseless***, ***remote***〉 *typewriter* 手动〈无声、遥控〉打字机

P a girl ***at*** a *typewriter* 正在打字的姑娘‖ She inserted a new sheet of paper ***into*** her *typewriter*. 她给打字机装上一张新纸。‖ He pounded out a story ***on*** the *typewriter*. 他在打字机上打出一篇故事。/ I did the letter ***on*** my electric *typewriter*. 我用我的那部电动打字机打这封信。‖ You can type your own letters ***with*** a *typewriter*. 你可以用打字机打自己的信件。

typhoid *n*. 伤寒

V ***contract*** [***develop***] *typhoid*(正式)染上伤寒

typhoon *n*. 台风

V_2 Another *typhoon* is ***brewing***. 又一次台风即将来临。‖ The *typhoon* ***hit*** [***struck***] several islands. 台风袭击了几个岛屿。‖ A *typhoon* is ***raging*** here. 这里正猛刮着台风。

Q The weathermen kept tab on the ***elusive*** *typhoon*. 气象员们一直监视着那股捉摸不定的台风。‖ a ***frightful*** 〈***violent***〉 *typhoon* 可怕的〈强〉台风

typical *adj*. 典型的,代表性的

M ***How*** *typical*! 真是少有!‖ He crushed the beetle deliberately, which is ***very*** *typical* of him. 他有意把那只甲虫踏碎,只有他才干得出来。

P₂ be *typical* ***of*** 代表,象征 / It was *typical* ***of*** her to say such things. 只有她才说得出这样的话来。/ She is *typical* ***of*** many young women who attempt suicide. 她是很多想自杀的年轻妇女的典型。/ It was *typical* ***of*** their luck that it happened to be raining. 他们真倒霉,那天恰巧下雨。

typing *n*. 打字;打字术;打字工作;打字稿

V ***do*** (the) *typing* 打字 / I had to ***do*** some *typing* for him. 我得帮他打一些字。‖ Judy had ***finished*** *typing*. 朱迪已经打完了字。‖ She insisted that I ***learn*** shorthand and *typing*. 她坚持要我学速记和打字。‖ ***stop*** (one's) *typing* 把打字工作停下来

Q ***double*** 〈***single***〉 ***-space*** *typing* 隔行〈单行〉打字

P She is good ***at*** *typing*. 她擅长打字。

typist *n*. 打字员

Q a ***good*** *typist* 善于打字的人‖ a ***part-time*** *typist* 兼职打字员‖ a ***rapid*** *typist* 动作快捷的打字员‖ a ***shorthand*** *typist*(英)[stenographer (美)] 速记员

P₅ She was a *typist* ***at*** the head office. 她是总店〈行〉的打字员。

O a ***clerk-typist*** 打字员

tyranny *n*. 暴政;专制;专横;暴虐,残暴

V ***escape*** sb. 's *tyranny* 逃避某人的暴虐‖ ***impose*** *tyranny* on 对…施以暴政‖ ***overthrow*** a *tyranny* 推翻暴政‖ The colonists ***rebelled against*** the ruler's *tyranny*. 殖民者起而反抗统治者的暴政。‖ We will ***remember*** the *tyrannies* of his reign. 我们不会忘记他统治时期的种种残暴专横。‖ People will always ***resist*** *tyranny*. 人民将永远反抗暴政。‖ The Russians ***revolted against*** the *tyranny* of the Czar. 俄国人反抗沙俄的暴政。‖ Woman should not have to ***submit to*** the *tyranny* of the assembly line. 妇女们不应该被迫忍受在装配线下工作的艰苦。

V_2 The *tyranny* of the alarm clock ***made*** me get up when I did not want to. 分秒不饶人的闹钟在我不想起床时硬叫我起床。

Q ***cruel*** [***merciless***, ***ruthless***] *tyranny* 残忍的暴政‖ Its *tyranny* has become ***intolerable***. 其苛政已变得令人不堪忍受。‖ the prospect of a ***one-party*** *tyranny* 一党专制的前景‖ They came to Switzerland to escape ***political*** *tyranny*. 他们为逃避暴政来到瑞士。

P an act ***of*** *tyranny* 暴行‖ live ***under*** a *tyranny* 在暴政下生活‖ Down ***with*** *tyranny*! 打倒暴政!

P₅ the *tyranny* ***of*** a harsh overseer 监工的粗暴专横 / the *tyranny* ***of*** the part over the whole 部分人对全部人的暴虐‖ *tyranny* ***over*** 对…实行的暴虐

tyrant *n*. 暴君;暴君似的人

V In the sixth grade we ***had*** a *tyrant* of a teacher. 读六年级时我们的老师很专横。‖ ***overthrow*** a *tyrant* 推翻暴君

Q Our English teacher was a ***bitter*** *tyrant*. 我们的英语教师是个严厉的暴君。‖ a ***bloody*** *tyrant* 残忍的暴君‖ a ***cruel*** [***merciless***, ***ruthless***] *tyrant* 残忍的暴君‖ People suffered under ***foreign*** *tyrants*. 人民在外国暴君统治下受苦。‖ ***local*** *tyrant* 土豪,恶霸‖ ***scholar*** *tyrants* 学阀‖ cruel and brutal ***totalitarian*** *tyrants* 残忍、蛮横、极权主义的暴君

U

UFO *n*. 不明飞行物,飞碟

V Many millions of people have allegedly ***seen*** *UFOs* in the United States or other countries. 好几百万的美国人和其他国家的人都声称看到过飞碟。‖ ***sight*** a *UFO* 看见〈发现〉飞碟

O a *UFO* sighting 发现飞碟

ulcer *n*. 溃疡

V_2 My mouth *ulcer* has ***burst***. 我的口腔溃疡已破裂。

Q a ***bleeding*** [***hemorrhagic***] *ulcer* 出血性溃疡‖ a ***duodenal*** 〈***peptic***〉 *ulcer* 十二指肠〈消化性〉溃疡‖ ***gastric*** [***stomach***] *ulcer* 胃溃疡‖ a ***perforated*** [***perforating***] *ulcer* 穿[通]孔性溃疡‖ a ***varicose*** *ulcer* 静脉曲张性溃疡‖ a ***warty*** *ulcer* 疣状溃疡

P be converted ***into*** an *ulcer* 生溃疡‖ Her legs were covered ***with*** *ulcers*. 她的腿上生满了溃疡。

P_2 She had an *ulcer* ***in*** her mouth. 她有口腔溃疡。‖ the *ulcers* ***of*** capitalism 资本主义机体上的痈疽‖ There is a small whitish *ulcer* ***on*** the surface of the mucous membrane. 粘膜表面有一个略呈白色的小溃疡。

ultimate *n*. 最终的事物;基本原则;基本事实;终点;终极

V ***search for*** *ultimates* 探求事物的终极

Q The derelict basement was ***quite*** the *ultimate* in squalor. 这个破旧的地下室真是肮脏透顶。

P ***in*** the *ultimate* 到最后,终于‖ an absurdity carried ***to*** its *ultimate* 被推到极端的荒唐事

P_2 the *ultimate* ***in*** comfort 极度舒适/This car is the *ultimate* ***in*** luxury. 这辆汽车极其豪华。‖ the *ultimate* ***of*** one's desires 最终的愿望

ultimatum *n*. 最后通牒,哀的美敦书

V ***defy*** 〈***ignore***〉 an *ultimatum* 蔑视〈不理会〉最后通牒‖ ***deliver*** [***dispatch*** (正式), ***give***, ***issue***, ***present***, ***send***] an *ultimatum* 发出最后通牒/He ***gave*** her an *ultimatum* to leave. 他向她发出最后通牒,要她离去。/***issue*** an *ultimatum* to sb. demanding his stepdown 向某人发出最后通牒要求他下台‖ ***get*** [***receive***] an *ultimatum* 得到最后通牒‖ On 3 August Belgium ***rejected*** the *ultimatum* and war was declared. 8月3日比利时拒绝了最后通牒,于是宣战。‖ ***send in*** 〈***withdraw***〉 an *ultimatum* 递交〈撤回〉最后通牒

V_2 The *ultimatum* ***expires*** tomorrow. 最后通牒规定的期限到明天截止。

Q a ***qualified*** *ultimatum* 附条件的最后通牒

P_2 an *ultimatum* ***from*** the U.S.A. 美国发出的最后通牒

umbilical cord *n*. 脐带

V ***cut*** the *umbilical cord* 剪断脐带‖ ***tie*** (***off***) *umbilical cord* 扎脐带

P The placenta is connected ***by*** the *umbilical cord* to the foetus. 脐带把胎盘与胎儿连结起来。

umbrage *n*. 生气,不快;(成荫的)叶丛树荫;细微的迹象

V Her opinion ***carries*** no *umbrage* of reason. 她的意见一点道理也没有。‖ Mrs. Nash ***felt*** *umbrage* at a social snub. 纳什太太因社交上受冷落而不高兴。‖ Ned ***gave*** *umbrage* to her by not sending an invitation. 内德因没发请帖而伤了她的感情。‖ ***take*** *umbrage* at [about, over] (正式)为…生气;对…感觉不快,见怪,埋怨/The Pope had ***taken*** great *umbrage* at the book. 教皇对这本书曾极为生气。

Q chimney pots veiled under ***blossomy*** *umbrage* 隐没在花叶丛中的烟囱管帽‖ lying at the foot of some tree of ***friendly*** *umbrage* 躺在予人以舒适的荫凉处的某棵树下

P The thrush is singing ***in*** the *umbrage*. 画眉鸟在成荫的簇叶中啼唱。

P_2 person who feel most *umbrage* ***from*** the overshadowing aristocracy 对权势过人的贵族统治感到最不满的那些人

umbrella *n*. 雨伞;太阳伞;包含许多组成部分的东西;防空火网

V The wind ***blew*** [***turned***] her *umbrella* inside [wrong side] out. 风把她的伞吹得翻过去了。‖ ***carry*** an *umbrella* along 携带雨伞‖ ***close*** [***fold*** (***up***), ***furl***, ***shut***] an *umbrella* 收伞‖ You ***had*** an *umbrella* over your head to keep off the rain. 你头上有把伞挡雨。‖ The main battery guns were ***laying*** an *umbrella* over the carrier. 主炮组在航空母舰上空构成一个防空火力网。‖ ***open*** [***put up***, ***unfurl***, ***unfold***, ***spread***] an *umbrella* 撑伞/***Put*** your *umbrella* ***up***. It's going to rain. 把伞撑开,快下雨了。‖ ***Take*** an *umbrella* in case it rains. 带把伞以防下雨。‖ ***take down*** an *umbrella* 把雨伞收起来‖ ***wave*** one's *umbrella* 挥动雨伞

Q an ***air*** *umbrella* (配合陆、海军作战的)空中掩护‖ a ***beach*** *umbrella* 海滩上遮阳用的太阳伞‖ a ***business*** *umbrella* formed of many different firms 由许多不同公司组成的伞形商业企业‖ garden furniture with ***colored*** *umbrellas* 花园里设置了五颜六色的遮阳伞‖ a ***folding*** *umbrella* 折叠伞‖ a ***leaking*** 〈***shabby***〉 *umbrella* 漏雨〈破旧〉的伞‖ a ***nuclear*** *umbrella* 核保护伞‖ a new country formed under the ***political*** *umbrella* of the United Nations 在联合国政治庇护下成立的新国家‖ a ***price*** *umbrella* 价格保护‖ a ***stout*** *umbrella* 耐用的伞

P ***under*** an *umbrella* 在雨〈阳〉伞下/***under*** the *umbrella* of ... 在…的保护下/Other hotel guests sat ***under*** striped *umbrellas*. 旅馆的其他客人坐在条纹阳伞下。‖ He pointed at her ***with*** his *umbrella*. 他用伞指着她。

unable *adj*. 不能的,不会的;不能胜任的,无能的

M He is ***altogether*** [***quite***, ***utterly***, ***wholly***] *unable* to walk. 他完全不能行走。‖ We are as ***yet*** *unable* to say when the train will arrive. 到目前为止我们还说不准火车何时到达。

O She is *unable* to work today. 今天她不能工作。

unacceptable *adj*. 不能接受的

M That sort of behaviour was ***completely*** [***entirely***, ***totally***] *unacceptable*. 那种行为是根本不能接受的。

P_2 a slang word *unacceptable* ***in*** polite society 在文雅社会里不被接受的俚语‖ Debora was *unacceptable* ***to*** him. 他感到黛博拉不合意。

unaccountable *adj*. 无法解释的;(正式)无责任的,不负责任的

M I was overcome by a ***quite*** *unaccountable* sense of

menace. 我被一种莫名其妙的恐惧感笼罩着。

P₂ The driver was held *unaccountable* ***for*** the accident. 司机对这场事故不负任何责任。‖ Many of our important decision-makers are *unaccountable* ***to*** the public. 我们的许多重要决策人无须对公众负责。

unaccustomed *adj.* (正式)不习惯的;不寻常的,不熟悉的

M They were ***obviously*** *unaccustomed* to wearing suits and ties. 他们显然不习惯穿西装打领带。‖ Dina is ***quite*** *unaccustomed* to speak(ing) in public. 黛娜很不习惯在公众面前讲话。‖ Mr. Depew is ***still*** *unaccustomed* to skiing such steep slopes. 迪普先生还不习惯在这么陡峭的坡上滑雪。

P₂ *unaccustomed* ***to*** public speaking 不习惯于演说 / The poor man was *unaccustomed* ***to*** such luxury. 穷人不习惯这种奢侈。

unaffected *adj.* 无变化的;不受影响的;单纯而自然的,真挚的

M Fibers remain ***apparently*** *unaffected* when subjected to quite severe hydrolytic treatments. 在受到很强烈的加水分解处理时,纤维显然未受影响。‖ They remained almost ***entirely*** *unaffected* by each other's writings. 他们彼此几乎完全不受对方作品的影响。‖ Jobs have been ***largely*** *unaffected* by automation. 各项职业没有受到自动化的很大影响。

P₂ Passersby were *unaffected* ***by*** the beggar's plea. 行人没有被乞丐的哀求所打动。/ This acid is *unaffected* ***by*** heat. 热对这种酸无影响。

O remain *unaffected* 没被打动的;未受影响 / The laboratory clock remained accurate, *unaffected* by the explosion. 实验室的钟并没因爆炸而受到影响,它仍然走得很准。

unafraid *adj.* 不害怕的,无所畏惧的

M Joseph lay there ***quite*** *unafraid*. 约瑟夫无所畏惧地躺在那里。

P₂ He stood *unafraid* ***against*** the enemy. 他面对敌人,毫不畏惧。‖ She was *unafraid* ***of*** defeat. 她不怕失败。‖ She remained *unafraid* ***throughout*** the terrifying experience. 在那场可怕的经历中,她始终无所畏惧。

unanimity *n.* (正式)(全体)一致,一致同意,无异议

V ***achieve*** *unanimity* through consultation 通过协商取得一致‖ An English jury has to ***reach*** *unanimity* in deciding its verdicts. 英国的陪审团在做出判决时必须全体一致。

Q These discussions have led to a ***remarkable*** *unanimity*. 通过这些讨论,取得了出乎意料的一致意见。

P We were surprised ***by*** the *unanimity* with which our proposals were accepted by the different groups. 不同的团体一致接受了我们的提议,这使我们感到意外。

P₂ About this there is *unanimity* ***among*** the sociologists. 在这一点上,社会学家们的意见是一致的。‖ the *unanimity* ***of*** consent 一致同意 / the *unanimity* ***of*** the Cabinet 内阁全体一致 / The *unanimity* ***of*** the delegates was obvious on the first ballot. 第一次投票结果表明代表们的意见明显地一致。

unanimous *adj.* 一致同意的

M The critics have been ***almost*** *unanimous* in their dislike of this film. 批评家们几乎异口同声表示不喜欢这部影片。

P₂ The meeting was *unanimous* ***as to*** the policy to be pursued. 与会者一致赞成执行这项决策。‖ We were *unanimous* ***for*** reform. 我们一致拥护改革。‖ be *unanimous* ***in*** protesting 齐声抗议 / The members of the council were *unanimous* ***in*** their approval of the report. 理事会理事一致同意通过这份报告。

unasked *adj.* 未被提问的;未经要求的

M Your advice was ***quite*** *unasked* for. 我并没有问你的意见。

P₂ Many of the contributions to the relief fund were *unasked* ***for***. 捐献的救济金有许多是未经要求而主动捐出的。

unattended *adj.* 无人看管的;没人出席的;无人陪伴的

M It was ***fortunately*** *unattended* with any loss of life. 幸无人员伤亡。

P₂ a flash of lightning *unattended* ***by*** thunder 没有雷鸣伴随的闪电‖ He left his studies *unattended* ***to***. 他听任学业荒废。‖ problems *unattended* ***with*** dangers 无危险的问题

O a fire *unattended* 无人照管的炉火

unaware *adj.* 不知道的,没觉察到的

M She seemed ***quite entirely*** *unaware* of the other people sitting around her. 她似乎全然没注意坐在她周围的那些人。

P₂ I was *unaware* ***of*** the man's presence. 我不知道这个人在场。/ I was *unaware* ***of*** the seriousness of the spy case. 我未意识到该间谍案的严重性。

O They were *unaware* that the road had been closed. 他们不知道这条路已被封闭了。

unawares *adv.* 突然地,出其不意地;不知不觉地

M He drove into the ditch ***completely*** *unawares*. 他全然不觉地把车开进了沟渠。

P ***at*** *unawares* 忽然,突然,出其不意地 / Let destruction come upon him ***at*** *unawares*. 让毁灭出其不意地降临到他头上。

O catch [take] sb. *unawares* 出其不意,乘人不备

unbalanced *adj.* 神经错乱的;不均衡的;片面的,判断不可靠的

M Living alone can sometimes make people ***a bit*** *unbalanced*. 独居有时会使人神经不大正常。‖ The murderer was ***completely*** *unbalanced*. 这个凶手神经完全失常了。‖ ***mentally*** *unbalanced* 精神错乱的‖ She seemed ***positively*** *unbalanced*. 她看来确实神经失常了。

unbeatable *adj.* 无与伦比的;无法打败的,难以战胜的

M The food here is ***absolutely*** *unbeatable*. 这里的食品绝对是一流的。

P₂ *unbeatable* ***at*** [***in***] chess 在国际象棋方面所向披靡

unbecoming *adj.* (旧)(服饰等)难看的;不体面的,不合适的,不合身的

M that ***dreadfully*** *unbecoming* shade of apricot they wore 他们穿的衣服的极难看的杏黄色‖ She wore a ***most*** *unbecoming* dress. 她穿了件非常不合身的衣服。‖ That style of dress is ***rather*** *unbecoming*. 那件衣服的式样相当难看。

P₂ It is *unbecoming* ***for*** people of education. 这对有教养的人来说是有失体统的。/ You must not do what is *unbecoming* ***for*** your situation. 你绝不能做与你的地位不相称的事。‖ It is *unbecoming* ***of*** her to do such a thing. 干这种事与她的身份不相称。‖ Maria, such thoughts are *unbecoming* ***to*** you. 玛丽亚,这种想法与你的身份不相称。/ conduct *unbecoming* ***to*** an officer [conduct *unbecoming* an officer] 与一位军官身分不相称的行动

O It would be *unbecoming* for me to accept the money. 我接受这笔钱不合适。

unbeknown, unbeknownst *adj.* (旧)不为人所知的;未知的

P₂ *Unbeknown* ***to*** us, they had already left. 我们还不知道,他们已离去了。/ Daniel went there *unbeknownst*

to us. 丹尼尔在我们不知情的情况下去了那里。/ *Unbeknownst to* Peter, Mr. Hopkins sent out invitations. 霍普金先生在彼得不知情的情况下发出了邀请。

unbelievable *adj.* 惊人的;难以置信的

P₂ It's *unbelievable* ***to*** me that she should commit such a blunder. 她竟然会出这样的大差错,真令我难以相信。

O It's *unbelievable* how many cats she has! 她养了那么多猫,真令人难以置信。

unbending *adj.* 坚定的,不屈不挠的,顽固的;冷漠的;不易弯曲的

P₂ *unbending* ***in*** one's manner 态度冷漠 ‖ The Minister was proving *unbending* ***on*** key issues. 这位部长在一些关键问题上证明是坚定的。

unbiased [**unbiassed**] *adj.* 不偏不倚的;不偏袒一方的,公正的

M a daughter's story of her father, ***startlingly*** honest and *unbiased* 女儿讲她父亲的事,其诚实和不偏不倚的程度令人吃惊 ‖ a ***very*** fair and *unbiased* account 非常公正而且不偏不倚的叙述

P₂ *unbiased* ***by*** self-profit 不因私利而偏袒一方 ‖ *unbiased* ***towards*** 对…不偏不倚的

unburden *v.* (正式)吐露心事消除(思想、心灵等的)负担;使卸去负荷;使解除忧愁等

M He ***finally*** *unburdened* himself to his family. 他终于向家人吐露心事以放下压在心头的包袱。

P₂ *unburden* oneself ***of*** a secret 吐露隐情以解除思想负担 / I'll *unburden* you ***of*** those packages. 我来替你卸下身上的那些包裹。‖ She *unburdened* herself ***to*** her guardian. 她向监护人倾诉衷肠。/ He *unburdened* his heart ***to*** me ***about*** his marriage difficulties. 他向我倾诉他的不幸婚姻。

uncanny *adj.* 神秘的,怪异的;不可思议的;不寻常的;可怕的

M It was that saddest, ***most*** *uncanny* thing—a deserted house. 是那种最凄惨的、最令人毛骨悚然的东西——一幢空无一人的房子。‖ ***positively*** *uncanny* 确实可怕的 ‖ She looks so like her sister that it's ***quite*** *uncanny*. 她和她姐姐如此相像,令人不可思议。‖ It was ***slightly*** *uncanny* how our careers seemed to run on parallel lines. 我们的经历似乎并行不悖,真有点不可思议。

O It was *uncanny* to see how closely they resemble each other. 他们长得如此相像,真不可思议。‖ It's *uncanny* how much the twins resemble each other. 这对孪生子惊人地相像。

uncertain *adj.* 不确定的,不能断定的;难以预料的;变化不定的;靠不住的

M He paused, ***a bit*** *uncertain* how to begin. 他顿了一下,有点不知道如何开始。‖ a gun with a ***rather*** *uncertain* trigger 其扳机有些不可靠的枪 ‖ The date of his arrival is ***still*** *uncertain*. 他到达的日期还不能肯定。‖ His temper continued ***very*** *uncertain*. 他的脾气仍很难捉摸。

P₂ *uncertain* ***about*** [***as to***, ***of***] 对…不能肯定的 / *uncertain* ***about*** the outcome 无法肯定后果的 / I am still *uncertain* (***as to***) whether (or not) they are coming. 我还无法肯定他们是否会来。/ Margie came so late that she was *uncertain* ***of*** her welcome. 玛吉来得很晚,不知自己是否会受欢迎。

uncertainty *n.* 不确定;难以预料,不稳定,易变;(常用复)不肯定的事物,难以预料的事物

V ***clear up*** [***efface***(正式), ***extinguish***(正式)] *uncertainties* 消除疑虑 ‖ ***dispel*** [***sweep aside***] *uncertainties* 打消疑虑 ‖ Miss March ***expressed*** *uncertainty* about which man she should marry. 马奇小姐表示无法决定该嫁给谁。‖ ***realize*** the *uncertainty* of life 认识到人生的变化无常

V₂ His *uncertainty* ***gave*** impetus to his inquiry. 心中没数使他不得不加紧进行调查。‖ The *uncertainty* of her answer ***made*** me suspicious. 她的回答闪烁其词,令我生疑。

Q the ***continual*** *uncertainty* about the future of the aircraft industry 对航空工业的未来仍然难以预料 ‖ The industry is still plagued by ***economic*** *uncertainties*. 经济的不稳定仍在困扰工业。‖ a ***political*** 〈***world***〉 *uncertainty* 政局〈世界〉的不稳定

P His death is ***above*** all *uncertainty*. 他确实死了。‖ void ***for*** *uncertainty*(律)(证明文件等)因词句含糊而无效 ‖ The future is full ***of*** *uncertainties*. 未来充满难以预料的事。

P₂ There was no *uncertainty* ***about*** the matter. 此事确实无疑。‖ There is still some *uncertainty* ***as to*** whether they are coming. 还不能完全肯定他们是否来。‖ the *uncertainty* ***in*** foreign exchange 外汇的不稳定性 ‖ The shyness and *uncertainty* ***of*** a few minutes back had gone. 几分钟前的羞怯与犹豫已荡然无存。/ the *uncertainty* ***of*** life 人生的变幻无常

unchanged *adj.* 没有变化的

M The school is ***practically*** *unchanged* from former times. 这所学校和从前相比简直没有什么变化。

O The process remains *unchanged*. 这个过程没有发生变化。

uncharacteristic *adj.* 不表示特征的;不典型的

M It is ***very*** *uncharacteristic* of her to sit up. 她向来难得会熬夜。

P₂ It was *uncharacteristic* ***of*** her not to answer her correspondence. 不回信不符合她的性格。/ a book *uncharacteristic* ***of*** its author 不代表作者特色的一本书

uncharitable *adj.* 无情的;严厉的;不公平的;苛评的,不仁爱的

M He said she had a large nose, which was a ***rather*** *uncharitable* remark. 他说她的鼻子长得很大,这话实在太不客气。‖ I hope I'm not being ***too*** *uncharitable*, but he really is very boring. 我不想显得太刻薄,但他确实太烦人。

P₂ It was *uncharitable* ***of*** her to say that. 她那样说太无情。

uncle *n.* 伯父;叔父;舅父;姑丈;姨丈;援助者;(俚)当铺老板

V The child has ***had*** too many *uncles*, he needs a real father. 这个小孩的叔伯太多了,需要一个真正的父亲。‖ Malcolm ***played*** *uncle* to the movement. 马尔科姆赞助这项运动。‖ ***say*** [***cry***] *uncle*(非正式)认输;求饶

V₂ An *uncle* of mine is ***coming*** over from the States. 我的一位叔叔将要从美国来。

Q a ***Dutch*** *uncle* 动辄训人的人,唠里唠叨训人的人 ‖ I'll be a ***monkey's*** *uncle*.(非正式)真想不到,居然有这种事。‖ ***my*** *uncle*(俚)当铺老板 / ***my*** [***mine***] *uncle's*(俚)当铺;厕所 ‖ a ***Welsh*** *uncle* 堂姑丈;姑表丈;父母的亲堂兄弟;嫡亲表兄弟 ‖ ***your*** *uncle*(俚)我,咱,老子

P ***at*** (one's) *uncle's* 典押在当铺里 ‖ talk to sb. ***like*** a Dutch *uncle* 严厉训诫(某人) ‖ Henry has left his watch ***with*** his *uncle*. 亨利把表典当给当铺了。

P₂ an *uncle* ***by*** marriage 姻叔〈伯〉父 ‖ *uncle* ***on*** the maternal〈paternal〉side 舅父〈叔父、伯父〉‖ come the *uncle* ***over*** sb. 利用职权申斥某人;利用职权惩罚某人 ‖ Mr. Manson is *uncle* ***to*** all the pupils who like to play basketball with him. 那些喜欢和曼森先生一起打篮球的小学生们都把他当叔叔。

uncomfortable *adj.* 不舒服的;不自在的;(事实)难以接受的

M Jane felt ***most*** [***extremely***] *uncomfortable* while her mother talked to the teacher about her. 母亲和老师谈论自己时，简觉得很不自在。‖ They were reluctant to believe anything ***so*** *uncomfortable*. 他们不愿相信如此难以接受的事实。‖ I am ***very*** 〈***quite***〉 *uncomfortable* lying on this hard, cold floor. 躺在这又硬又冷的地板上，我难受得很。

P_2 I felt *uncomfortable* ***about*** discussing this matter in public. 当众讨论这件事令我觉得不自在。‖ I was cramped and *uncomfortable* ***in*** the back seat. 我在后座上挤着很不舒服。‖ The boy felt *uncomfortable* ***with*** his new classmates. 和新同学在一起，这个男孩感到不自在。

uncommitted *adj*. 未表态的，未作保证的，不受约束的；中立的

M Several countries manage to remain ***politically*** *uncommitted*. 有几个国家设法保持政治上的中立。‖ Michael has no family and is ***quite*** *uncommitted*. 迈克尔无家室之累，因而自由自在。

P_2 He has stayed *uncommitted* ***in*** the great controversy. 在这场大争论中他一直没有表明态度。‖ The delegate was *uncommitted* ***to*** either candidate. 这位代表对两位候选人都未作承诺。/ He is still *uncommitted* ***to*** any definite course of action. 他还未确定采取任何明确的行动。

uncommunicative *adj*. 沉默寡言的

P_2 Aileen was *uncommunicative* ***about*** [***regarding***] personal feelings. 艾琳不喜欢与人谈个人感情。‖ Roger, *uncommunicative* ***by*** nature, said nothing. 生性缄默的罗杰什么也没说。

uncompromising *adj*. 不妥协的，坚定的

M He is ***too*** *uncompromising* to excuse the children's mistakes. 他对小孩的过错一点都不放过。

P_2 *uncompromising* ***in*** one's attitude 态度坚定‖ He was *uncompromising* ***towards*** their proposal. 他对他们的提议毫不让步。

unconcern *n*. 漠不关心，不感兴趣

V ***show*** *unconcern* 显示[表示]冷漠

Q a tone of ***casual*** *unconcern* 漠不关心的口气

P Hall read a magazine ***in*** *unconcern*. 霍尔漫不经心地翻阅一本杂志。‖ ***with*** complete *unconcern* 十分冷淡，满不在乎

P_2 *unconcern* ***for*** [***over***] 对…的漠不关心 / He went his own way with *unconcern* ***for*** consequences. 他不顾后果，一意孤行。/ *unconcern* ***for*** the great problems of our day 对我们当代的大问题漠不关心

unconcerned *adj*. 漠不关心的；不相关的；无忧虑的

M She tried to seem ***absolutely*** *unconcerned*. 她试图显得毫不在乎。‖ The prisoner seems ***entirely*** *unconcerned* as to the outcome of the examination. 罪犯看来对审讯的结果一点也不担心。‖ You seem ***remarkably*** 〈***quite***〉 *unconcerned*. 你好像很不在乎。

P_2 *unconcerned* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***, ***with***] 对…漠不关心；未涉及 / They are *unconcerned* ***about*** the future. 他们对于未来如何不在乎。/ She is *unconcerned* ***with*** school affairs. 她对学校的事漠不关心。/ The report was *unconcerned* ***with*** details. 报告未涉及细节。‖ Jim was *unconcerned* ***in*** the conspiracy. 吉姆与阴谋无关。

unconscious *adj*. 失去知觉的；未察觉的，无知觉的；下意识的

M She was ***blissfully*** 〈***happily***〉 *unconscious* of it all. 对这一切她本人幸亏一点也不晓得。‖ ***momentarily*** 〈***temporarily***〉 *unconscious* of 一时不省人事〈暂时没有意识到〉‖ The Board had been ***quite*** *unconscious* of the fact that they were breaking the law. 委员会完全未觉察他们正在触犯法律。‖ He seemed ***totally*** *unconscious* of the insult. 他对这侮辱似乎完全未有觉察。

P_2 be *unconscious* ***as to*** [***about***, ***of***] 没有意识〈觉察〉到…/ Mary was quite *unconscious* ***of*** her own beauty. 玛丽对自己的美貌毫无意识。‖ He was knocked *unconscious* ***by*** the blow. 这一拳把他打昏过去。‖ He lay [remained] *unconscious* ***for*** some hours. 他昏迷了好几个小时。‖ She lay *unconscious* ***on*** the table. 她毫无知觉地躺在手术台上。‖ be *unconscious* ***through*** intoxication 醉得不省人事

unconventional *adj*. 非常规的；异常的，不符习俗的

M an intellectual and ***somewhat*** *unconventional* clergyman 一位睿智而又有几分不落俗套的牧师

O It is *unconventional* to go to work in shorts. 穿短裤去上班是异常的。

unconvinced *adj*. 不确信的，怀疑的

P_2 I remained *unconvinced* ***by*** what she had said. 我对她所说的话仍然半信半疑。‖ be *unconvinced* ***of*** 对…不确信〈怀疑〉的

uncooperative *adj*. 不合作的；不协作的

M The mining unions are probably the ***most*** *uncooperative* of all. 矿工联合会也许是最不合作的一个工会。

P_2 be *uncooperative* ***about*** 在…方面不配合‖ be *uncooperative* ***in*** working out a compromise 在制订折中方案过程中不合作‖ be *uncooperative* ***towards*** 对…不配合的

uncritical *adj*. 不加批判的；不加鉴别的

M She was ***absolutely*** *uncritical*, she believed everything. 她毫无鉴别能力，什么都相信。‖ a devoted, ***almost*** *uncritical* admirer 一位忠实的，几乎毫无鉴别能力的赞赏者

P_2 She is quite *uncritical* ***of*** his behaviour. 她对他的行为不加批评。

undaunted *adj*. 无畏的，大胆的，勇敢的，不泄气的

P_2 He was *undaunted* ***by*** his failure to succeed first time. 第一次的失败并没使他气馁。‖ be *undaunted* ***in*** the face of perils 临危不惧 / Bill was *undaunted* ***in*** his ambition to study Japanese. 比尔学日语的志向百折不回。

undecided *adj*. 未定的；(天气)不稳定的

M He is ***still*** *undecided* whether to go. 他还没决定走不走。

P_2 I remain *undecided* ***about*** which book to choose. 我还没决定选哪本书。

undemonstrative *adj*. 感情不外露的，矜持寡言的

P_2 be *undemonstrative* ***towards*** 对…不动声色

underbelly *n*. 薄弱环节，弱点；下腹部

Q You have to go for the ***soft liberal*** *underbelly*. 你必须对自由党的弱点进行抨击。/ The ***soft*** *underbelly* of Europe risks attack. 欧洲防御最薄弱的地带有受攻击之危险。

P A vast ruddy brilliance flashed ***on*** the *underbelly* of clouds. 云朵的下方反照着一大片红色的光辉。

P_2 the *underbelly* ***of*** a bomber 轰炸机的机腹 / the *underbelly* ***of*** show business 娱乐性行业的弱点

underbrush, undergrowth *n*. 下木，下层灌丛，林下灌丛

V ***clear*** the *undergrowth* 清除矮树丛‖ The *undergrowth* had been ***cleared away***. 林下灌丛被清除了。

Q ***dense*** [***heavy***] *undergrowth* 浓密的下层灌丛‖ ***thick*** *undergrowth* 茂密的下层灌丛

P ***in*** the *underbrush* 在下层灌丛中‖ They made their way cautiously ***through*** the *underbrush*. 他们小心翼翼地穿过矮树丛。

undergraduate *n*. 大学本科生，大学肄业生

V_2 2 000 *undergraduates* will be ***taking*** their exams this month. 2 000名大学生这个月将参加考试。

Q He was a ***Cambridge*** *undergraduate*. 他是位剑桥大学的学生。‖ a ***college*** [***university***] *undergraduate* 大学生

P_2 an *undergraduate* ***at*** Cambridge 剑桥大学的学生

understand *v.* 懂；理解；相信；明白；通晓；获悉，听说；以为，推断；把…理解为；谅解

VP (E) I cannot *understand* his behaving like that. 我不理解他为什么要那样做。(F_1) I *understood* her to say that she would attend the meeting. 我获悉她说过将出席这次会议。(G) I *understand* that you will be moving here soon. 我听说你很快就要搬到这里来了。(I) We do not *understand* why she left. 我们不明白她为什么离开了。

M *understand* ***accurately*** 〈***clearly***, ***correctly***, ***fully***〉 准确〈清楚，正确，充分〉理解 / Did I *understand* you ***correctly***? 你的意思我理解对了吗？/ How it happened has never been ***fully*** *understood*. 此事的来龙去脉从未彻底弄清楚过。‖ I think you are getting to *understand* me ***better***. 我想你会越来越了解我。‖ The phrase "to be married" is ***commonly*** *understood* after the word "engaged." "engage"这一词后的短语"to be married"通常都省略。‖ ***dimly*** [***vaguely***] *understand* 模糊地理解‖ ***easily*** *understand* 很容易理解‖ You see, I don't ***even*** *understand* your explanations. 你看，我甚至不明白你的解释。‖ ***Eventually*** you will *understand*. 你终究会明白的。‖ It is ***generally*** *understood* that... 不言而喻…‖ The more he was educated, the ***less*** he *understood*. 他受的教育越多，觉得能透彻理解的越少。‖ *understand* ***perfectly*** [***thoroughly***, ***well***] 完全理解 / She *understood* him ***perfectly***. 她完全理解他。

P_2 *understand* ***about*** 懂行，熟知，了解，通晓 / Bob *understands* ***about*** cars. 鲍勃熟知各种汽车。‖ He *understood* democracy ***as*** the exercise of power by the people. 他把民主解释为人民行使权力。‖ What do you *understand* ***by*** this term? 你认为这个术语是什么意思？‖ I *understood* ***from*** him that you have lost both parents. 我从他那里了解到你父母双亡了。/ What are we to *understand* ***from*** this? 对此我们该怎么看？

understanding *adj.* 能谅解的；宽容的；通情达理的；有理解力的

M Try to be ***more*** *understanding*; do not scold him. 要尽量通情达理些，不要责骂他。‖ My father is ***very*** *understanding*. 我的父亲很会体谅别人。

P_2 be *understanding* ***about*** [***of***] 对…表示谅解〈宽容〉

understanding *n.* 懂得，了解，认识；同情心；信任；谅解；(非正式)协议；理解力；(尤英)非正式订婚

V ***acquire*** [***achieve***, ***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***] a deep *understanding* of the matter 深刻理解〈认识〉这件事‖ ***arrive at*** [***come to***, ***reach***] an *understanding* with sb. (和某人)达成非正式协议；(和某人)取得谅解 / ***reach*** an *understanding* to keep a dispute out of the newspaper 达成非正式协议；不让争端见报‖ ***baffle*** one's *understanding* 难以理解‖ ***bring about*** 〈***create***, ***develop***〉 international *understanding* 实现〈建立、发展〉国际间的相互谅解‖ ***deepen*** [***sharpen***] *understanding* 加深了解‖ The *understanding* may be ***defined*** as the faculty of judgement. 可以把理解力解释为判断力。‖ This question ***eludes*** 〈***passes***〉 my *understanding*. 这个问题我不理解。‖ This will ***give*** you a clear *understanding* of him. 这会使你对他有一个清楚的认识。‖ ***Have*** you any *understanding* of this problem? 你了解这个问题吗？/ We ***have*** an *understanding* not to meet each other when we are busy. 我们定了个协议：忙时就不见面。/ ***have*** [***keep***] a good *understanding* with... 和…意见一致‖ ***improve*** one's *understanding* of rhetoric 提高对修辞的理解力‖ ***lack*** *understanding* 缺乏理解力‖ ***promote*** [***facilitate*** (正式), ***further*** (正式)] mutual *understanding* 促进相互间的了解‖ The job ***requires*** an *understanding* of Russian. 干这工作需要懂俄语。‖ ***seek*** 〈***violate*** (正式)〉 an *understanding* with the neighbouring countries (正式)寻求〈违反〉与邻国达成的协议‖ She ***showed*** great love and *understanding*. 她显示出极大的爱心和同情心。‖ ***strengthen*** [***build up***, ***increase***] *understanding* between the two countries 增进两国间的相互了解

V_2 My *understanding* of the phrase does not ***agree*** with yours. 我对这个短语的理解和你不同。‖ His *understanding* ***is*** unequal to the task. 他的理解力不足以胜任这项工作。

Q a(n) ***accurate*** 〈***correct***, ***right***〉 *understanding* of the problem 对问题的准确〈正确〉理解‖ By the ***common*** *understanding*,... 一般都认为…‖ have a ***complete*** 〈***clear***, ***deeper***, ***full***〉 *understanding* of international affairs 对国际事务有全面〈清楚，更深，充分〉的了解‖ There is (a) ***deep*** *understanding* between John and me. 约翰和我彼此相知甚深。‖ a ***dim*** [***hazy***] *understanding* of the subject 对这个问题的模糊认识‖ promote a ***friendly*** *understanding* between the two nations 增进两国间的友好谅解‖ He has a(n) ***good*** 〈***excellent***〉 *understanding* of French. 他的法语很好〈极好〉。/ have a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *understanding* of... 对…的理解力强〈差〉‖ Because Bonnie has ***great*** *understanding*, people confide in her. 由于邦妮极富同情心，人们都信任她。‖ ***Human*** *understanding* is finite. 人的理解力是有限的。‖ With her ***keen*** *understanding* she should have become a leader. 她有敏锐的理解力，本应成为一名领导人。‖ We had ***little*** 〈***intimate***〉 *understanding* of what went on in the soul of the artist. 我们不大〈十分〉理解艺术家的灵魂深处发生的事情。‖ a ***monetary*** *understanding* between two countries 两国间的货币协议‖ There had never been ***much*** *understanding* between the brothers. 这些兄弟间的关系从来没有十分融洽过。‖ ***mutual*** *understanding* 互相谅解‖ a(n) ***objective*** 〈***subjective***〉 *understanding* 客观〈主观〉认识‖ a ***quick*** *understanding* 敏捷的思维能力‖ I doubt whether he had any ***real*** *understanding* of Shakespeare. 我怀疑他是否真懂莎士比亚。‖ a ***secret*** 〈***private***〉 *understanding* 秘密〈私下订的〉协议‖ a person of ***superior*** *understanding* 理解力强的人‖ a ***sympathetic*** *understanding* between the two peoples 两国人民间的相互同情‖ a ***tacit*** *understanding* 默契 / We reached a ***tacit*** *understanding* with them about the matter. 我们就此事与他们取得默契。‖ ***text*** *understanding* 上下文理解‖ a marriage based on ***true*** *understanding* 建立在情投意合基础上的婚姻‖ according to the ***usual*** *understanding* of the word 按照该字的通常含义‖ a ***verbal*** 〈***written***〉 *understanding* 口头〈书面〉协议

P ***According to*** my *understanding* of the letter, it means something quite different. 根据我的理解，这封信的意思完全不同。‖ It is ***beyond*** a child's *understanding*. 这非小孩所能理解。‖ ***by*** a tacit *understanding* 根据默契‖ be superior to others ***in*** *understanding* 理解力超过他人‖ be quick ***of*** *under-*

standing 理解力很强 ‖ ***on*** the *understanding* that 以…为条件;如果… / We bought the supplies ***on*** the *understanding* that we would be reimbursed. 我们购买这些日常用品是以能报销为条件的。/ ***on*** [***with***] this *understanding* 在这种情况〈条件〉下 / He consented only ***on*** this *understanding*. 他是以此为条件才同意的。‖ a man ***without*** *understanding* 头脑不清楚的人

P₂ It's my duty as a parent to have a clear *understanding* ***about*** her. 作为家长,我有责任对女儿有个清楚的了解。‖ What is needed is greater *understanding* ***between*** management and workers. 需要的是劳资双方的进一步谅解。‖ John and Jane had an *understanding* ***for*** some years. 约翰和简已非正式订婚好几年了。/ have sympathetic *understanding* ***for*** 对…表示同情 ‖ He tried to get some *understanding* ***of*** the question. 他试图稍微弄懂这个问题。‖ I must come to an *understanding* ***with*** him. 我一定得和他取得谅解。/ We reached a tacit *understanding* ***with*** them ***about*** the matter. 就这件事我们和他们达成了协议。

O It was my *understanding* that we should share the expenses. 据我理解我们将分担费用。

understatement *n*. 软弱无力的陈述;克制的说法;轻描淡写;压低估计,少报

V ***go in for*** *understatement* 喜欢低调的说法 ‖ ***make*** an *understatement* about 对…轻描淡写

Q They had been speaking with the ***deliberate*** *understatement* of professional people. 他们以专业人员那种经过深思熟虑的轻描淡写的方式说话。‖ That sounds like ***typical British*** *understatement*. 那听起来像典型的英国式的不动声色的说法。

P a masterpiece ***of*** *understatement* 一部轻描淡写的杰作

P₂ "This piece of work is nothing to be proud of "is an *understatement* ***for*** "This piece of work is disgraceful. ""这件作品不值得自豪"是"这件作品太丢人"的低调说法。‖ the *understatement* ***of*** the year 话说得不错,但嫌不够有力 / You call him rich? That's the *understatement* ***of*** the year; he owns more than any man in Britain. 你说他"有钱"?话说得没错,不过太保守了点,他可说是英国的首富。

undertake *v*. 着手;承担责任;保证;同意,答应;试图开始进行

VP (C)She *undertook* to complete the project in six months. 她答应6个月内完成这项工程。(G)We cannot *undertake* that we shall finish it in time. 我们不能保证及时完成它。

M You have ***already*** *undertaken* too much. 你承担的事太多了。‖ ***boldly*** 〈***hazardously***, ***perilously***〈正式〉〉 *undertake* the task 大胆〈冒险〉进行这项工作 ‖ They ***kindly*** *undertook* to revise the composition. 他们好意地承担起修改这部作品的任务。‖ ***reluctantly*** 〈***solemnly***〉 *undertake* responsibility 勉强〈郑重地〉承担责任

P₂ We could *undertake* the work ***for*** the time being. 我们可以暂时承担此项工作。/ *undertake* ***for*** sb.'s security 担保某人的安全

undertaking *n*. 任务;事业;企业;许诺,保证

V The *undertaking* was ***attended*** with much difficulty. 这项任务有很大困难。‖ ***discharge*** 〈***stand by***〉 one's *understanding*〈正式〉履行〈信守〉自己的诺言 / We will ***stand by*** all our pledges and *undertakings*. 我们将信守一切誓言和承诺。‖ ***enter upon*** 〈***found***〉 an *undertaking* 开始〈创办〉一项事业 ‖ ***finance*** an *undertaking* 为一项事业提供资金 ‖ Benton can ***give*** us no *undertakings*. 本顿不能给我们任何保证。/ Mr. Barber ***gave*** an *undertaking* not to stand again for election. 巴伯先生许诺不再参加竞选。‖ He ***made*** an *undertaking* to complete the project in six months. 他保证说6个月内将完成一项工程。‖ ***take part in*** an *undertaking* 参加某项事业

V₂ Every new *undertaking* ***involves*** effort. 每项新任务都需要付出努力。

Q ***agricultural*** 〈***artisan***, ***handicraft***〉 *undertaking* 农业〈手工业〉企业 ‖ ***charitable*** 〈***welfare***〉 *undertakings* 慈善〈生活福利〉事业 ‖ a ***complex and expensive*** *undertaking* 一项复杂而花钱多的任务 ‖ ***cultural and educational*** *undertakings* 文化教育事业 ‖ a ***difficult and glorious*** *undertaking* 一项艰苦而光荣的任务 ‖ This long journey was a ***great*** *undertaking* for my grandfather. 这件长途旅行对我祖父来说是件很费力的事。‖ ***industrial*** 〈***business***, ***commercial***〉 *undertaking* 工〈商〉业企业 ‖ a ***joint*** *undertaking* 合营企业 ‖ a ***large*** 〈***large-scale***, ***tremendous***〉 *undertaking* 一项巨大〈大型、极大〉的工程 ‖ a ***mass*** 〈***public utility***, ***social***〉 *undertaking* 群众性的〈公用、社会〉事业 ‖ a ***municipal*** 〈***private***, ***public***〉 *undertaking* 市属〈私营,公营〉企业 ‖ ***national*** 〈***government***〉 *undertakings* 国家企业〈国营事业〉‖ a ***nonprofit*** *undertaking* 非营利的工作〈事业〉‖ a ***prosperous*** *undertaking* 繁荣昌盛的事业 ‖ a ***risky*** *undertaking* 冒险事业 ‖ a ***stiff*** 〈***laborious***〉 *undertaking* 艰难〈艰巨〉的工作 ‖ a ***trial*** *undertaking* 试验性的工作

P₂ an *undertaking* ***for*** profit 营利企业 ‖ an *undertaking* ***of*** wide scope 大企业

underwear *n*. (总称)内衣,衬衣

V She had ***removed*** her *underwear*. 她已脱掉了内衣。‖ She ***washed*** her skirt, blouse and *underwear*. 她把裙子、短衫和内衣洗了。

Q ***filmy silk*** *underwear* 薄薄的丝内衣 ‖ ***heavy woolen*** *underwear* 厚羊毛内衣 ‖ ***thermal*** *underwear* 隔热内衣

P Take two changes ***of*** *underwear* with you. 要随身带两套换洗的内衣。/ Pants and other bits ***of*** *underwear* hung on the washing line. 晾衣绳上搭着短衬裤和另外几件内衣。‖ strip down ***to*** one's *underwear* 把衣服脱得只剩内衣裤

underworld *n*. 黑社会;下层社会;地狱,阴间

Q the ***Glasgow*** *underworld* 格拉斯哥的黑社会

P Most gambling is controlled ***by*** the *underworld*. 赌博活动多受黑社会控制。‖ professional thugs ***from*** the *underworld* 来自黑社会的职业打手 ‖ Are sinners doomed to spend eternity ***in*** the *underworld*? 罪人死后注定要在阴间永劫不复吗? ‖ A member ***of*** the *underworld* told the police where the murderer was hiding. 一名黑社会成员告诉警察杀人犯的藏身之地。

underwriter *n*. 保险业者;保险单签署人;证券包销者;担保人,资助人

Q a ***bond*** *underwriter* 债券包销人 ‖ a ***cargo*** 〈***fire***〉 *underwriter* 货物〈火险〉承包人 ‖ a ***home-office*** *underwriter* 家庭—办公室保险商 ‖ an ***insurance*** *underwriter* 经营保险业者

P₂ an *underwriter* ***at*** Lloyd's 英国劳埃德公司的保险业者 ‖ the *underwriters* ***of*** the ballet company 芭蕾舞剧团的赞助者

undeserving *adj*. 不配受到的,不该得到的

P₂ be *undeserving* ***of*** attention 〈pity〉 不值得注意〈怜悯〉/ be *undeserving* ***of*** forgiveness 〈praise〉 不应得到宽恕〈赞扬〉

undesirable *adj.* 不受欢迎的;不良的;讨厌的

M Burt called at a ***most*** *undesirable* moment. 伯特在最不适宜的时刻来访。‖ These cuts in education are ***very*** *undesirable*. 这些教育经费项目的削减很不得人心。

O It is *undesirable* to raise taxes at this time. 这时候提高税收是不合适的。‖ It is *undesirable* that they (should) be present. 他们出席是不合适的。

undisturbed *adj.* 宁静的;不受干扰的;未被动过的,未被动用过的

M The farm is changing but it is still ***very*** *undisturbed*. 这个农场在发生变化,但仍很宁静。

P_2 The children pursued their studies *undisturbed* ***by*** the many visitors. 尽管有不少来访者,孩子们仍在专心学习。/ Those people remained *undisturbed* ***by*** the commotion. 这些人并未因受到骚扰而心神不安。

undoing *n.* (正式)毁灭(或垮台、失败)的原因;毁灭;崩溃;废除,解开

V A surprise attack ***brought about*** the *undoing* of the airforce. 一场突然袭击使空军遭到毁灭。‖ He ***brought on*** his own *undoing*. 他自取灭亡。‖ ***contribute to*** sb. 's *undoing* 促成某人的失败‖ This tyranical attitude may have ***led to*** his *undoing*. 可能就是这种专横的态度导致了他的垮台。‖ Poor management ***resulted in*** the *undoing* of all we had accomplished. 由于管理不善,我们的所有成就都付诸东流。

Q He went to the money lenders, to his ***complete*** *undoing*. 他向高利贷者借贷,以致完全毁了。

P He hesitated, ***to*** his *undoing*. 他犹豫不决,结果垮台了。

P_2 Cocaine lead to his complete *undoing* ***by*** destroying his mental equipment. 可卡因破坏了他的智力机能,从而完全毁了他。‖ Stress can be the *undoing* ***of*** so many fine players. 许多优秀运动员都在巨大的压力下失败了。/ the *undoing* ***of*** a parcel 拆开包裹

undone *adj.* 解开的,松开的,拆开的;没有做的,未完成的;(文)毁了的,丢脸的

M barefoot and dirty, her hair ***all*** *undone* 她蓬头垢面,没穿鞋子‖ Half his work is ***still*** *undone*. 他的工作有一半还没做。

O Her necklace came *undone*. 她的项链松开了。‖ Are there any jobs I have left *undone*? 我有没有留下什么工作还没完成?‖ The people who have no confidence are *undone*. 毫无自信心者一事无成。

undreamed, undreamt *adj.* 梦想不到的,意外的

M The printing press was ***probably*** *undreamed* of a half century before its invention. 印刷机在其发明之前的半个世纪是颇难想像的。‖ People now have achieved a physical mobility ***previously*** *undreamed* of. 人们现在可以很便利地旅行;这是以前不曾梦想过的。

P_2 It is something *undreamed* ***of***. 这是做梦也想不到的事。

uneasiness *n.* 不安,忧虑

V ***allay*** 〈***increase***〉 one's *uneasiness* (正式)减轻〈增加〉忧虑/ If a baby doesn't feed well, this ***increases*** the mother's *uneasiness*. 如果婴儿不想吃奶,会增加母亲的忧虑。‖ ***cause*** [***give***, ***occasion*** (正式)] sb. *uneasiness* 使某人不快(不安)

V_2 Her *uneasiness* ***amounted*** almost to alarm. 她的不安几乎近于惊慌。‖ Pat's *uneasiness* ***grew*** as each minute passed. 每过一分钟,帕特就多几分忧虑。

Q I could not understand her ***apparent*** *uneasiness*. 我无法理解她的这种明显的不安。‖ conscious of a ***certain*** *uneasiness* in the organs 意识到身体器官有点不适‖ No doubt there was a ***slight*** *uneasiness* in the air. 无疑有几分令人不安的气氛。‖ a ***wide-spread*** *uneasiness* 普遍的不安

P be ***under*** some *uneasiness* at 对…有些不快(不安)的情绪

P_2 *uneasiness* ***about*** 对…的忧虑‖ the misery and *uneasiness* ***of*** the incompletely assimilated 那些未完全同化了的人的痛苦和忧虑

uneasy *adj.* 忧虑的;没把握的;令人不安的,不稳定的;拘谨的,尴尬的

M be ***extremely*** [***profoundly*** (正式), ***unusually***] *uneasy* about 对…非常忧虑‖ I felt ***increasingly*** *uneasy* about my answer. 我对自己的回答愈来愈感到没把握。‖ Mrs. Booth ***obviously*** *uneasy* about her husband's health. 布思太太显然很担心她丈夫的健康。‖ grow ***painfully*** *uneasy* 变得痛苦不安‖ become ***suddenly*** *uneasy* 突然感到忧虑

P_2 The driver was *uneasy* ***about*** [***at***] the icy roads. 结了冰的路面令司机提心吊胆。‖ be *uneasy* ***in*** one's mind about the future 为前途担心‖ A sour nature makes him *uneasy* ***to*** those who approach him. 乖戾的本性使那些接近他的人感到厌烦。‖ She felt *uneasy* ***with*** her new in-laws. 她的新姻亲令她感到尴尬。

unemployed *n.* 失业者

V_2 Six thousand *unemployed* ***clamoured*** for stop-gap relief. 6千名失业者呼求临时救济。

Q the ***hardcore*** *unemployed* 长期失业者‖ the ***inactive*** *unemployed* 没有收入来源的失业者‖ the ***partially*** *unemployed* 半失业者

P They were discussing the problem ***of*** the *unemployed*. 他们在讨论失业者面临的问题。/ The numbers ***of*** (the) *unemployed* are still increasing. 失业者的人数仍在增加。

unemployment *n.* 失业人数;失业状态;失业率;失业救济金,失业津贴

V ***cause*** [***create***] *unemployment* 造成失业‖ ***check*** [***curb***] *unemployment* 控制失业人数‖ ***cure*** *unemployment* 消除失业‖ ***eliminate*** *unemployment* 消除失业现象‖ If the factory is closed, many men will ***face*** *unemployment*. 如果工厂关闭了,许多人将面临失业。‖ The Youngs ***live on*** *unemployment*. 杨一家靠失业救济金过活。‖ ***reduce*** *unemployment* 减少失业人数‖ ***tackle*** *unemployment* 解决失业问题

V_2 *Unemployment* ***affects*** families in a lot of ways. 失业在很多方面对家庭有影响。‖ *Unemployment* ***became*** worse as the economic crisis came. 失业现象随着经济危机来临而变得更严重。‖ *Unemployment* is ***diminishing*** 〈***increasing***〉. 失业人数在减少〈增加〉。‖ *Unemployment* ***exists*** among textile workers. 纺织工人中有失业现象。‖ *Unemployment* will not ***fall*** before 1992. 1992年之前失业率不会下降。‖ *Unemployment* has ***reached*** record figures this year. 今年的失业人数达到最高纪录。‖ *Unemployment* is ***sweeping*** across the whole country. 失业现象在席卷全国。

Q ***casual*** 〈***general***〉 *unemployment* 临时性〈一般性〉失业‖ ***chronic*** *unemployment* 长期性[经常性、慢性]失业‖ ***continued*** 〈***appalling***, ***frightening***〉 *unemployment* 持续〈惊人〉的失业现象‖ ***disguised*** *unemployment* 潜在〈隐蔽,变相〉失业‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *unemployment* 失业率高〈低〉‖ ***long-term*** 〈***seasonal***〉 *unemployment* 长期〈季节性〉失业‖ ***mass*** 〈***large-scale***, ***invisible***, ***cyclic***, (***al***)〉 *unemployment* 大量〈大规模,隐匿性、周期性〉失业‖ ***mounting*** [***growing***, ***rising***] *unemployment* 失业增加‖ ***potential*** [***concealed***, ***hidden***, ***latent***] *unemployment* 潜在失业‖

There is ***serious*** *unemployment* in Scotland. 苏格兰的失业现象很严重。‖ ***total*** *unemployment* 失业人数‖ ***voluntary*** *unemployment* 自愿性[自发性]失业‖ ***Youth*** *unemployment* is over 50%. 年轻人的失业率超过50%。

P He was thrown [brought] ***into*** *unemployment* when the factory closed. 工厂关闭后他就被迫失业了。‖ the miseries ***of*** *unemployment* 失业的痛苦

P₂ *unemployment* ***due to*** technological progress 由于技术进步造成的失业

unemployment benefit *n.* 失业救济金,失业津贴

V ***apply for*** 〈***draw***, ***get***, ***receive***〉 *unemployment benefit* 申请〈领取〉失业救济金‖ ***pay*** *unemployment benefit* 支付失业救济金

P be ***on*** *unemployment benefit* 靠救济金生活 / go ***on*** *unemployment benefit* 开始接受失业救济金

unequal *adj.* 不平等的,不公平的;不相等的;不对称的;(正式)不胜任的,不合适的

M I felt ***quite*** *unequal* to the challenge of responding to this alarming speech. 要求对这番令人惊恐的话作出反应我感到难以胜任。‖ The division of wealth is ***rather*** *unequal*. 财富的分配很不均。

P₂ be *unequal* ***in*** size〈value〉尺寸〈价值〉不等 / People are *unequal* ***in*** their capacities. 人的能力不尽相同。‖ I feel *unequal* ***to*** the task. 我感到不能胜任这项工作。

unequaled, unequalled *adj.* 无可比拟的,空前的

P₂ He was *unequaled* ***as*** a performer of Chopin's music. 他是位无与伦比的肖邦作品演奏者。‖ *unequaled* ***at*** [***in***] 在…方面无可比拟 / This was when architecture reached a point of extravagance *unequalled* ***in*** history. 这事情发生在建筑式样达到历史上空前铺张浪费程度的时候。‖ flowers *unequaled* ***for*** size and beauty 大小和美丽都无与伦比的花卉

unethical *adj.* 不道德的

P₂ It was *unethical* ***of*** them to do that. 他们那样干是不道德的。

unfair *adj.* 不合理的,不公平的;不公正的;不正当的

M The punishment was ***rather*** *unfair*. 这种惩罚很不公平。‖ You were ***very*** *unfair* to us. 你对我们太不公平。

P₂ The referee was *unfair* ***in*** favoring one of the teams. 裁判偏袒其中一个队是不公平的。‖ It is *unfair* ***of*** you to punish one child and not the other. 你处罚一个孩子而不处罚另一个是不公平的。‖ If some athletes use drugs, it is *unfair* ***on*** [***to***] the others. 如果一些运动员服用兴奋剂,这对另一些运动员是不公平的。‖ *unfair* ***to*** certain groups 对某些团体不公平 / This is, strictly speaking, *unfair* ***to*** Bowles. 严格地说,这对鲍尔斯不公平。

O It was *unfair* to take advantage of the situation. 利用这一局面是不正当的。‖ It's *unfair* that she has to work so hard. 她不得不拼命工作,这对她是不公平的。

unfaithful *adj.* 不信守婚约的;通奸的;不忠实的;不守信的,不确切的

P₂ She was *unfaithful* ***for*** years before he found out. 她不贞了好几年才被他发现。‖ *unfaithful* ***in*** 在…方面不忠实的‖ I swear I've never been *unfaithful* ***to*** you. 我发誓我从未对你不忠过。‖ In court they asked how many times he had been *unfaithful* ***with*** this other woman. 在法庭上,他们问他曾和这个女人通奸多少次。

unfamiliar *adj.* 陌生的;不熟悉的;不通晓的

M He is ***still*** *unfamiliar* with this district. 这一地区他仍旧不熟悉。

P₂ The man is *unfamiliar* ***to*** her. 那个人她不认识。/ The area was *unfamiliar* ***to*** me. 这片地方我不熟悉。‖ I was *unfamiliar* ***with*** the situation. 我不熟悉情况。/ He is *unfamiliar* ***with*** law. 他对法律不熟悉。

unfamiliarity *n.* 不熟悉

P₂ the *unfamiliarity* ***of*** the scene 对此景不熟悉‖ my *unfamiliarity* ***with*** the area 我对这片地区不熟悉

unfasten *v.* 解开,松开,打开

M You may ***now*** *unfasten* your seat belt. 你们现在可以解开安全带了。

P₂ Could you *unfasten* my necklace ***for*** me? 请你帮我把项链解下来好吗?‖ *unfasten*... ***from*** 从…解脱 / *unfasten* a boat ***from*** its moorings 解缆使船离开停泊处

O come *unfastened* 未捆住的

unfavorable, unfavourable *adj.* 不利的;反对的;不适当的,有害的

P₂ conditions *unfavorable* ***for*** a new enterprise 对一个新企业不利的条件 / The weather was *unfavorable* ***for*** outdoor sports. 天气不利于户外运动。‖ The weather is *unfavorable* ***to*** our plans. 天气对我们的计划不利。

unfeeling *adj.* 冷酷无情的

P₂ He is *unfeeling* ***towards*** other people. 他对别人冷酷无情。

unfit *adj.* 不强健的,不健康的;不合适的;不胜任的

M She is ***clearly*** *unfit* to hold an administrative post. 她显然无能力担任行政职务。‖ He was rejected as ***medically*** *unfit*. 他因健康不合格而遭淘汰。‖ ***physically*** 〈***mentally***, ***psychologically***〉 *unfit* 身体〈精神,心理〉不健全的‖ He's ***pretty*** *unfit*; he needs medical treatment and a lot more exercise. 他不够强健,需要治疗和更多运动。‖ He has been ill and is ***quite*** *unfit* to travel. 他一直在生病,很不适宜旅行。‖ If you are fat and ***very*** *unfit*, don't choose swimming to start with. 肥胖和健康状况不佳的人不要以游泳开始做健身锻炼。

P₂ be *unfit* ***for*** one's office 不称职 / This meat is *unfit* ***for*** human consumption. 这种肉人不可以吃。/ *unfit* ***for*** military service 不适合服兵役

O *unfit* to serve 不适合服役 / Tom is *unfit* to do the work. 汤姆不能胜任这工作。

unfortunate *adj.* 不幸的;不成功的;不祥的;不合适的,令人遗憾的

M I was *unfortunate* ***enough*** to lose my keys. 我真不幸,连钥匙都丢了。‖ It is ***rather*** *unfortunate* that the general manager should have said this. 真可叹,总经理竟会说这话。‖ He has been ***very*** *unfortunate*. 他很不幸。

P₂ *Unfortunate* ***for*** me he was not at home when I needed him. 我真倒霉,我要找他时,他不在家。‖ You were *unfortunate* ***in*** missing the concert. 你错过了演奏会,真可惜。

unfriendly *adj.* 不友好的;有敌意的;不利的;不祥之兆的

M He has a ***rather*** *unfriendly* manner. 他的态度很不友好。‖ Why have you now come to see me, when you were ***so*** *unfriendly* to me before? 你以前对我那么不友好,现在又为什么要来看我?

P₂ She is *unfriendly* ***to*** me. 她对我不友善。/ Why must you be so *unfriendly* ***to*** [***towards***] him? He's only trying to help? 他只是想帮你的忙,你为何一定要对他这么不友好呢? / a place *unfriendly* ***to*** meditation 不便于沉思的地方

ungrateful *adj.* 忘恩负义的,不领情的;徒劳的,不受欢

迎的

M It will look ***very*** *ungrateful* if you reject their invitation. 你若谢绝他们的邀请，就会显得不知好歹似的。

P_2 It was *ungrateful* ***of*** me. 我太不领情了。‖ He was *ungrateful* ***to*** us ***for*** our help. 他一点也不感激我们的帮助。

unhappy *adj.* 不快乐的；焦虑的；不适当的；不幸的

M a ***particularly*** *unhappy* moment for a scandal to blow up 把丑闻宣传出来的一个特别不祥的时刻‖ I'd be ***rather*** *unhappy* to see that happen. 看见那事发生我将会很不安。‖ Why are you ***so*** *unhappy*? 你为什么这么不高兴？‖ His plan made her ***very*** *unhappy*. 他的计划使她非常不高兴。

P_2 *unhappy* ***about*** [***at***, ***over***] 对…感到不快 / People were *unhappy* ***about*** the noise. 人们对噪音很不满。/ She was *unhappy* ***at*** [***over***] the news. 这条消息令她不快。‖ He is *unhappy* ***in*** his work. 他对工作不满意。‖ John was *unhappy* ***with*** the returns on his investments. 约翰对投资所得利润不满意。‖ If you're *unhappy* ***without*** statistics... 如果你因为没有统计数字而感到不满的话…

O She was *unhappy* to learn the news. 得知这一消息，她很不高兴。‖ We are *unhappy* that you cannot visit us. 你不能来看望我们，我们感到遗憾。

unhealthy *adj.* 对健康不利的；不健康的；不卫生的；有害身心的，不道德的

M This is probably the ***most*** *unhealthy* place in the world. 这也许是世界上最不卫生的地方。‖ Air pollution is ***very*** *unhealthy*. 空气污染对健康非常有害。

P_2 Dropping depth charges at six knots is *unhealthy* ***for*** the boat that does it. 船速六节时投深水炸弹对投弹船本身是有危险的。

O It's *unhealthy* to smoke. 吸烟危害健康。

unification *n.* 统一；一致；联合

V ***achieve*** [***bring about***] *unification* of a country 实现国家统一‖ The Franco-German war ***completed*** the *unification* of Germany. 法德战争完成了德国的统一。‖ The traffic laws of different provinces ***need*** *unification*. 各省的交通法规需要统一。‖ The Revolutionary War ***resulted in*** the *unification* of the thirteen American colonies. 美国的独立战争导致13个前英国殖民地的统一。‖ ***seek*** the *unification* of(正式)寻求…的统一

V_2 The *unification* of Italy ***resulted in*** one country instead of several kingdoms. 意大利统一成一个国家，不再分为几个王国。

Q A process of ***economic*** *unification* is taking place. 经济统一的过程正在进行。

P work ***for*** the *unification* of our country 致力于我国的统一

P_2 the *unification* ***of*** thought 思想的统一 / *unification* ***of*** language 语言的统一

uniform *adj.* 一致的；不变的，一贯的，划一的；均匀的

M The dam will keep the flow of the river ***relatively*** *uniform* throughout the year. 水坝将使那条河全年流量相当均匀。

P_2 The trees were *uniform* ***in*** height. 这些树的高度整齐划一。‖ The color is *uniform* ***throughout*** the canvas. 整幅画的颜色是均匀的。‖ The new volume will be *uniform* ***with*** the others in the series. 新的一卷将与这套丛书中的其他几卷规格一致。

uniform *n.* 制服；制服式样

V My daughter ***has*** a new cheer-leader's *uniform*. 我女儿有一套新的拉拉队队长制服。‖ ***take off*** 〈***put on***, ***don***(文)〉 a *uniform* 脱下(穿上)制服‖ Soldiers ***wear*** *uniform*(*s*). 士兵穿军服。

V_2 The new *uniform* will ***arrive*** tomorrow. 新制服明天运到。‖ The movement's *uniform* ***consisted of*** jeans and jerseys. 这个运动的成员穿的特种衣服是牛仔裤和紧身套衫。

Q the ***blue*** *uniform* of the navy 海军的蓝色制服‖ a ***cavalry*** 〈***naval***, ***Navy***〉 *uniform* 骑兵(海军)服‖ a ***dress*** 〈***full***〉 *uniform* 军(全套军)礼服‖ ***fatigue*** *uniform* [clothes](士兵干杂役时穿的)劳动服装，工作服‖ a ***garish*** [***rich***, ***showy***(常贬)] *uniform* 艳丽夺目的制服‖ a ***gorgeous*** [***resplendent***] *uniform* 华丽的制服‖ the ***khaki*** *uniform*(*s*) of the army 卡其布军服‖ a ***military*** *uniform* 军装[服]‖ a ***nurse's*** 〈***police***〉 *uniform* 护士(警察)制服‖ a ***regulation*** *uniform* 标准制服‖ a ***school*** *uniform* 校服‖ an ***undress*** *uniform* 军便服‖ her ***usual*** *uniform* of white gloves with a tailored suit 她通常穿的白手套配上定做的套装

P Wanda wasn't ***in*** *uniform*. 旺达当时没穿制服。/ ***in*** full *uniform* 穿着全套军礼服 / He was ***in*** *uniform* three years. 他当了三年兵。‖ ***out of*** *uniform* 穿着不合规定的制服；穿便服 / He was ***out of*** *uniform* when he was picked up by the military police. 宪兵扣留他时，他穿着便服。

P_2 a man in the *uniform* ***of*** a captain in the Air Force 一名穿空军上尉制服的男子

unformity *n.* 一致；统一(性)；规则(性)；无差异

V ***break*** the *uniformity* of 破坏…的一致性；打破…的千篇一律的情况‖ The houses in the street ***had*** no *uniformity* of appearance. 街道的房子外观不一致。‖ ***lack*** *uniformity* 缺乏一致性‖ I don't ***like*** the *uniformity* of all the buildings and houses in the town. 我不喜欢城里的建筑和房屋千篇一律。‖ ***preserve*** 〈***secure***(正式)〉 *uniformity* 保持(确保)一致‖ No rigid *uniformity* should be ***sought***.(正式)不应强求一律。

Q ***colour*** *uniformity* 彩色均匀性‖ The ***dreary*** *uniformity* of the housing estate appalls me. 住宅区的房屋千篇一律，我觉得糟透了。‖ ***essential*** *uniformity* 基本一致，大同小异‖ ***relative*** *uniformity* 相对一致性

P_2 Is there a move towards *uniformity* ***between*** the countries in the EEC? 有没有使欧洲经济共同体各国统一的趋势？‖ the insistence on *uniformity* ***in*** religion 在宗教中坚持一致性‖ *uniformity* ***of*** style 风格的一致性‖ bring the two systems into *uniformity* ***with*** each other 使这两个体系一致起来

unify *v.* (使)统一，(使)联合；使一致

M The country consisted of several small states and was *unified* only ***recently***. 这个国家由几个小国组成，最近刚刚统一。

P_2 They were *unified* ***into*** one nation. 他们被统一成为一个国家。‖ *unify* ***with*** 使与…一致 / Someone in charge of quality control should *unify* the printing ***with*** the rest of the book. 负责质量检验的人员应该使印刷字体与书中其余部分一致。

unimportant *adj.* 无关紧要的，微不足道的

M Whether you wear the red dress or the blue is ***really*** *unimportant*. 你穿红衣服还是蓝衣服并不真正重要。‖ a ***relatively*** *unimportant* feature of the system 这个系统中一个相对说来并不重要的特征

uninformed *adj.* 不了解情况的；未被通知的

M We are ***very*** *uninformed* in these matters, please tell us about what to do. 我们对这些事了解得很少；请告诉我们该干什么。

P_2 (be) *uninformed* ***about*** [***of***] 对…不了解

uninterested *adj.* 不感兴趣的；漠不关心的

M He seemed ***quite*** *uninterested* in the case. 他似乎对这件事不大感兴趣。‖ Etta appeared ***totally*** *uninterested*. 埃特显得毫无兴趣。

P_2 I am *uninterested* ***in*** politics. 我对政治不感兴趣。

union *n*. 工会;联合会;联盟;联合,结合;合并;团结;(正式)婚姻;(医)愈合

V ***arrange*** a *union* of the opposing factions in the church 安排教会的各对立派系的联合‖ ***betray*** the trade *union* 背叛工会‖ God will ***bless*** this *union*. 愿上帝保佑这桩婚姻。‖ ***break up*** [***dissolve***] a *union* 解散一个工会‖ ***bring about*** the *union* of the troubled household 使有纠纷的家庭和谐‖ ***cement*** [***consolidate***, ***strengthen***] the *union* between 加强…之间的联合‖ ***develop*** 〈***effect***(正式), ***establish***, ***form***〉 a *union* 发展〈实现,建立,结成〉联盟 / The American colonies ***formed*** a *union* against England. 英国在美国独立前的殖民地结成了反英联盟。‖ Wade ***joined*** a *union* as a condition of getting a job. 韦德以加入工会作为获得职业的条件。‖ ***legalize*** her *union* with him 使她和他的婚姻合法化‖ ***promote*** the *union* between two families 促进两家人的联合‖ ***support*** the *union* between our two parties 支持我们两党的联合

V_1 *Union* ***is*** [***gives***] strength. 团结就是力量。‖ The *Union* ***defeated*** the Confederacy in 1865. 1865 年北部联邦打败了南部邦联。‖ The *union* of hydrogen and oxygen ***forms*** water. 氢和氧结合形成水。‖ The *Union* often ***means*** the United States. "合众国"通常是指美利坚合众国。‖ The *union* ***says*** it can supply enough manpower to meet the factory's needs. 工会说它能提供足够的劳动力来满足该工厂的需要。

Q a ***childless*** 〈***happy***, ***perfect***, ***prosperous***〉 *union* 无子女〈幸福美满〉的婚姻‖ a ***company*** *union*(美)公司工会(一般为公司老板控制,与外界工会不挂钩)‖ a ***conjugal*** 〈***marriage***〉 *union*(正式)婚姻〈结婚〉‖ a ***consanguineous*** *union*(正式)近亲结婚‖ a ***craft*** [***horizontal***] *union* 同行工会,行业工会‖ a ***credit*** *union* 信贷协会,信用合作社,互助储金会‖ an ***ideal*** *union* 理想的联姻‖ an ***ill-assorted*** 〈***illict***〉 *union* 不相配的婚姻〈通奸〉‖ an ***indissoluble*** *union*(正式)牢不可破的联合‖ a(n) ***industrial*** [***vertical***] *union* 产业工会‖ a ***labor***(美)[***trade***(英)] *union* 工会‖ a ***national*** *union* 全国工会[联合会]‖ ***postal*** *union* 万国邮政协会‖ the ***slow*** *union* of a fractured bone 折断的骨头慢慢地长到一起‖ a ***student*** *union* 学生会‖ the ***train drivers'*** *union* 火车司机工会

P We are working ***for*** the *union* of the two countries. 我们正在为两国的合并而努力。‖ They live ***in*** perfect 〈unspoilt〉 *union*. 他们非常和睦地相处。/ ***In*** *union* there is strength. 团结就是力量

P_2 *Union* ***between*** the two countries is impossible. 这两个国家不可能合并。‖ *union* ***by*** first 〈second〉 intention 第一〈二〉期愈合‖ The book is a perfect *union* ***of*** humor and seriousness. 这本书把幽默和严肃完美地结合了起来。/ the *union* ***of*** the three towns ***into*** one 三市镇合而为一‖ Zelda entered into a second *union* ***with*** a corn broker. 泽尔达第二次结婚,丈夫是个谷物经纪人。

unique *adj*. 独一无二的;独特的;独有的;(非正式)极好的

M ***absolutely*** *unique* 绝无仅有的‖ an ***almost*** *unique* experience 可算是独特的经历‖ She dresses in a ***most*** *unique* fashion. 她的穿着很特别。‖ I am in a ***rather*** [***quite***] *unique* position. 我的情况很特殊。‖ We had a ***very*** *unique* experience. 我们有过一次非常独特的经历。

P_2 Bach was *unique* ***in*** his handling of counterpoint. 巴赫对旋律配合的处理极其出色。‖ These problems are not *unique* ***to*** nuclear power. 这些问题不是核动力所独有的。/ *unique* ***to*** a certain area 某个地区所独有的‖ by no means *unique* ***with*** the song sparrow 绝不是鸣雀所独有的

unison *n*. 一齐;一致;和谐;齐唱

P ***in*** *unison* 和谐,一致,协调 / sing 〈act〉 ***in*** *unison* 齐声歌唱〈一致行动〉/ They all fired ***in*** *unison*. 他们一齐开枪。

P_2 We are all in *unison* ***about*** it. 对此我们的意见完全一致。‖ Despite our differences, we have acted in *unison* ***in*** our outside dealings. 尽管我们之间有分歧,我们一致对外。‖ march forward in *unison* ***with*** the revolutionary people of the world 和世界革命人民一起前进

unit *n*. 整体;单位(指构成整体的人、物、团体等);装备;装置;部件;组件;(计算机或计数等用的)单位,单元;部队单位,分队;个位数

V ***activate*** 〈***deactivate***, ***disband***〉 a *unit* 正式建成〈遣散〉一支部队‖ ***commit*** a *unit* (to combat)把部队投入(战斗)‖ The human body ***consists of*** *units* called cells. 人体由称为细胞的单位组成。‖ Each gram ***contains*** 500 000 international *units* of penicillin. 每克含青霉素 50 万国际单位。‖ They ***formed*** a cohesive *unit*. 他们形成了一个紧密团结的整体。/ They ***form*** one *unit*, they act towards other countries as one country. 他们形成了一个整体,在外交事务中作为一个国家行事。‖ ***mistake*** the *unit* 弄错(计数或计量的)单位‖ ***set up*** [***form***] a mechanized *unit* 建立机械化部队‖ ***turn out*** two *units* per second 每秒钟生产两个部件

V_2 In most countries the *unit* of length ***is*** the meter. 在大多数国家,长度单位是米。‖ A small mechanized *unit* ***defeated*** a large body of infantry. 一支小的机械化部队击溃了一个庞大的兵团。‖ If the cooling *unit* ***gets*** clogged up with ice it can't do its job properly. 如果冷却装置结冰堵塞,就无法正常工作。‖ Advanced armored *units* have ***reached*** the river. 先遣装甲兵部队已挺进到河边。

Q an ***absolute*** *unit* 绝对单位(国际通用的绝对单位有米、公斤、秒、安培等)‖ (a)n ***administrative*** 〈***productive***, ***research***, ***social***〉 *unit* 行政〈生产、研究、社会的〉单位‖ an ***advance*** *unit* 先遣部队‖ an ***advanced*** *unit* 先进单位;先遣部队‖ (a)n ***air-borne*** 〈***armored***, ***army***, ***combat***, ***mechanized***, ***motorized***, ***missile***, ***mobile***, ***naval***, ***police***〉 *unit* 空降〈装甲兵、陆军、战斗、机械化、摩托化、导弹、快速、海军、警察〉部队‖ ***air cleaning*** *unit* 空气净化装置‖ an ***air condition***(***ing***) *unit* 空调装置‖ an ***arithmetic*** *unit* 运算单元‖ a ***basic*** 〈***primary***〉 *unit* 基本〈基层〉单位 / The ***basic*** *unit* of currency in our country is RMB. 我们国家的基本货币单位是人民币。‖ a ***crack*** [***elite***] *unit* 精锐部队‖ a ***display*** *unit* 显示器,显示部件‖ the ***drive*** 〈***remote control***〉 *unit* 传动〈遥控〉装置‖ ***factory*** 〈***kitchen***, ***hi-fi***〉 *units* 工厂〈厨房、高保真度音响〉设备‖ ***guerilla*** *units* 游击队‖ a ***hardware*** *unit* 硬件装置,硬设备‖ Hospital staff are fighting to keep the ***heart*** *unit*. 医院的工作人员都在争取保留心脏病治疗科。‖ a ***heat*** *unit* 热量单位,加热装置‖ ***housing*** 〈***rental***〉 *units*〈出租的〉住房单元‖ an ***intensive care*** *unit*(医)加强护理小组‖ the ***lens*** *unit* of a camera 照相机的透镜组‖ The clause is a ***larger*** *unit* than the phrase in the sentence. 在句子中,从句是比词组大的单位。‖ a ***message*** *unit* (美)通话单位(指电话公司对长途电话等计时电话所采

用的收费单位）‖ a ***monetary*** *unit* 货币单位 ‖ a ***plug-in*** *unit* 插入部件 ‖ The Hawaiian Islands form one ***political*** *unit*. 夏威夷群岛形成一个政治单位。‖ a ***power*** *unit* 能量〈功率〉单位；动力机组；电源部分 ‖ a ***power supply*** *unit* 动力供应单元；电源设备，发电机组 ‖ Husband and wife are the ***primary*** *units* of the family. 夫妻是家庭的基本成员。‖ a ***production*** *unit* 生产单位〈设备〉，产量计量单位 ‖ The family is the ***smallest social*** *unit*. 家庭是构成社会的最小单位。‖ The dollar is the ***standard*** *unit* of currency in America. 美国的标准货币单位是美元。‖ the ***storage*** *unit* of a computer 计算机的存储器 ‖ a ***subordinate*** 〈***subsidiary***〉 *unit* 附属〈从属〉单位 ‖ a ***tactical*** *unit* 战术单位；作战部队；空中支援部队 ‖ an ***uncommitted*** *unit* 未投入战斗的部队 ‖ a ***Visual Display*** *Unit* [VDU(英), Video Display Terminal, VDT(美)] 可见[直观]显示装置 ‖ a ***wage*** *unit* 工资单位 ‖ a ***waste-disposal*** *unit* 废物处理装置 ‖ an ***X-Ray*** *unit* X 射线装置

P It is not realistic to treat the world ***as*** a *unit*, because resources are very unevenly distributed. 把世界当成一个整体对待是不现实的，因为资源的分布很不均匀。‖ a train drawn ***by*** two diesel *units* 由两部柴油机车拖动的一列火车 ‖ This column is for the tens and this one is ***for*** the *units*. 这一栏是十位数字，那一栏是个位数字。‖ I was working ***in*** that *unit* as the librarian. 我在那个单位当图书管理员。‖ The soldiers returned ***to*** their *unit*. 战士们返回部队。‖ a power station ***with*** one *unit* out of order 有一部发电机出了故障的发电厂

P_2 The second is a *unit* ***of*** time. 秒是时间单位。‖ a *unit* ***under*** the Guangzhou Command 广州部队某部

unite *v*. (使)联合；(使)团结；(使)统一；(使)混合；使…结为夫妻

VP (B) *unite in* sth. 协力〈一致行动〉做某事 / Let us *unite in* fighting poverty and disease. 让我们协力与贫穷和疾病做斗争。/ We must *unite in* our struggle against terrorism. 我们必须协力与恐怖行为做斗争。/ *unite* a nation *in* the fight against inflation 举国团结一致反对物价飞涨

M be ***closely*** *united* 紧密团结 ‖ The broken bones of a child *unite* ***easily***. 儿童的骨折很容易接合。‖ All parties *united* ***together***. 所有党派联合起来了。

P_2 *unite* ***against*** aggression 团结一致反对侵略 / *unite* one's allies ***against*** the common foe 与自己的盟友联合起来反对共同的敌人 ‖ *United* ***as*** one, the people overthrew the government. 人民团结一致推翻了政府。‖ They were *united* ***by*** the local priest. 他们由当地牧师证婚结合。/ *unite* two families ***by*** marriage 两家联姻 ‖ We must *unite* ***for*** the common good. 我们必须为了共同的利益联合起来。‖ *unite* a man and woman ***in*** marriage 使一男一女结为夫妇 ‖ We had to *unite* the competing factions ***into*** a cohesive whole. 我们必须把相互竞争的派别统一成一个紧密结合的整体。‖ *unite* ***to*** marriage 联姻 / In those days Scotland was not *united* ***to*** England. 当时苏格兰还未与英格兰合并。‖ Our countries must *unite* ***with*** each other against the common enemy. 我们几个国家必须联合起来反对共同的敌人。/ He manages to *unite* charm ***with*** an ability to organise people. 他能将自身的魅力与组织才能结合起来。/ *unite* the parts ***with*** cement 用水泥粘合构件

united *adj*. 一致的；联合的；团结的

M They are a ***very*** *united* pair. 他们是非常密切的一对。

P_2 We were *united* ***in*** our aims. 我们的目标一致。

unity *n*. 团结；统一；整体；坚定性；总体效果

V ***achieve*** 〈***bring about***〉 *unity* 取得〈实现〉一致 / At last the allies had ***achieved*** *unity* of command. 同盟国终于实现了统一指挥。‖ ***approach*** *unity* 趋于一致 ‖ ***attain*** a *unity* of purpose through thorough discussion(正式) 通过彻底讨论取得一致目的 ‖ The strength of a nation ***depends on*** its *unity*. 一个国家的力量赖于其同心协力。‖ He ***desired*** the *unity* and the independence of Italy. 他期望意大利的统一和独立。‖ ***destroy*** [***shatter***, ***spoil***] *unity* 破坏统一 / The argument ***spoilt*** their former *unity*. 争论损害了他们以往的团结。‖ They are ***discussing*** church *unity*. 他们正在讨论教会的统一问题。‖ The spokesman personally ***favoured*** *unity* with the Arab nation. 发言人自己支持与该阿拉伯国家统一行动。‖ They ***have*** no real cultural or political *unity*. 他们没有真正的文化或政治上的统一。‖ The pictures ***lack*** *unity*. 这些画缺乏整体效果。‖ The workers really ***need*** *unity*. 工人们确实需要团结。‖ ***preserve*** 〈***secure*** (正式), ***seek*** (正式)〉 the party's *unity* 保持〈实现，谋求〉党的统一 ‖ Some Puerto Ricans ***want*** *unity* with the United States, while others want complete independence. 有些波多黎各人希望与美国联合，另一些则希望完全独立。

V_2 *Unity* of design in his pictures ***is*** this artist's main aim. 这位画家的主要目标是构图的总体效果。

Q the ***dramatic*** [***three***] *unities* [the *unities* of time, place, and action] (欧洲古典主义戏剧所主张的)戏剧的时间、地点和情节的一致，"三一律" ‖ ***economic*** *unity* 经济统一〈个体联合〉‖ ***family*** *unity* 家庭融洽 ‖ There is a need for ***greater*** *unity* in our party. 我们党内需要加强团结。‖ ***internal*** 〈***national***〉 *unity* 内部〈国家〉的团结 ‖ There is ***little*** *unity* of purpose among them. 他们之间缺乏坚定不移的目标。‖ ***militant*** *unity* 战斗团结 ‖ live in ***perfect*** *unity* 完全和睦相处 ‖ ***political*** *unity* 政治上的一致

P a person regarded ***as*** a *unity* 被视为完整个体的人 ‖ dwell ***at*** *unity* with sb. 与某人和睦地住在一起 ‖ People are working ***for*** the *unity* of all the Churches. 人们在为所有教派的统一而努力。‖ We live together ***in*** *unity*. 我们和睦地生活在一起。/ ***In*** *unity* there is strength. 团结就是力量。‖ close ***to*** *unity* 接近于一致，接近于整数 ‖ sing ***with*** *unity* 唱得和谐

P_2 a new *unity* ***between*** different branches of the church 教会中不同教派的新统一 ‖ *unity* ***in*** marriage 联姻 / *unity* ***in*** variety(美学) 多样化中的统一性 ‖ All that is lacking in Britain today is *unity* ***of*** aim and action. 今日英国所缺少的是目标和行动的一致。‖ seek *unity* ***with*** the several groups 谋求与那几个集团合并

university *n*. 大学；(总称)大学人员(包括学生，教职员工)

V ***attend*** 〈***enter***〉 *university* 上〈入〉大学 ‖ ***build*** 〈***establish***, ***found***〉 a *university* 建立〈创办〉大学 ‖ ***endow*** a *university* 资助一所大学 ‖ ***feed*** *universities* with students 向大学输送学生 ‖ ***finish*** *university* 大学毕业 ‖ Scotland ***has*** eight *universities*. 苏格兰有八所大学。‖ ***quit*** the *university* 从大学退学

V_2 Stirling *University* ***is*** situated by a lake. 斯特灵大学位于湖边。/ The whole *university* ***is*** for the changes. 全校师生都支持这些变改。‖ The *university* has ***cut*** admissions by 20 percent this year. 这所大学今年的招生人数缩减了 20%。‖ A *university* ***gives*** degrees to those who pass the examinations. 大学给那些考试合格的人授学位。

Q An ***ancient*** *university* like Oxford 一所像牛津大学那样的古老的大学 ‖ a ***collegiate*** 〈***comprehensive***〉 *university* 联〈综〉合大学 ‖ a ***distance*** *university* 广播〈远距离〉大学 ‖ a ***federated*** 〈***folk***, ***municipal***, ***national***〉 *university* 联合〈民众、市立、国立〉大学 ‖ an ***Ivy League*** *university*(美国东北部的)常春藤名牌大学 ‖ one of the ***major*** *universities* in China 中国的一所第一流的大学 ‖ an ***open*** *university*(采用电视、广播和函授进行教学的)开放大学 ‖ a ***postgraduate*** *university* 有研究生部的大学 ‖ a ***prestigious*** *university* 素负盛名的大学 ‖ a ***public*** 〈***private***(美)〉 *university* 公立〈私立〉大学 ‖ a ***redbrick*** *university* 红砖大学(晚近兴办的、声望不及牛津或剑桥的大学) ‖ a ***state*** (***supported***) *university*(美)州立大学 ‖ a ***technological*** 〈***medical***, ***teachers'***〉 *university* 工科〈医科、师范〉大学 ‖ a ***video*** *university* 电视大学 ‖ ***younger*** *universities* 历史较短的大学

P Vera is a student ***at*** Norwich *University*. 维拉是诺里奇大学的学生。/ be ***at*** *university* 在大学学习 / teach ***at*** a *university* 在大学里教书 / There is a spirit of cooperation ***at*** [***in***] our *university*. 在我们的大学里有一种合作精神。‖ a degree conferred ***by*** *university* 大学授予的学位 ‖ go ***to*** a *university* [***go to university***(英)] 上大学 / She goes ***to*** a good *university*. 她在一所不错的大学里读书。

P_2 a *university* ***for*** women 女子大学 ‖ a *university* ***of*** liberal arts 〈science, science and technology〉 文科〈理科,理工科〉大学

(用法)在英国英语里,"go to university"(上大学)和美国英语的"go to a university"意思相同;而通用英语中只有"go to a good university"。参见 college, school 两个词的"用法"项。

unjust *adj*. 不公平的;非正义的;不合理的

M ***bitterly*** 〈***grossly***, ***incredibly***〉 *unjust* 极其〈严重,令人难以置信地〉不公平的 ‖ ***deliberately*** [***intentionally***] *unjust* 故意不公道的 ‖ a ***thoroughly*** *unjust* society 一个毫无公道的社会 ‖ He was ***very*** *unjust* to her. 他对她很不公平。

P_2 It was *unjust* ***of*** him to accuse you without proof. 他没有证据地指责你是不合理的。‖ Such a proposal was *unjust* ***to*** the consumers. 这种提议对消费者是不公平的。

O It's *unjust* that our side of the story was never heard. 从没有人听我们讲叙那件事情,这太不公平了。

unjustified *adj*. 错误的;没必要的;没法解释的;无法开脱的

M It was a ***completely*** [***totally***] *unjustified* attack. 那场抨击是完全没有根据的。

P_2 She was *unjustified* ***in*** complaining. 她没理由抱怨。

unkind *adj*. 不仁慈的;不和善的,不体贴的;严酷的,苛刻的

M I think you're ***rather*** *unkind* not to stay. 我认为你不留下来很不体贴。‖ Don't be ***so*** *unkind*—give her some. 别那么刻薄——给她一些。‖ You were ***very*** *unkind* to her. 你对她很不友善。

P_2 It was *unkind* ***of*** him to say that. 他那样说真不友好。‖ be *unkind* ***to*** sb. 待某人不和善 / Ward was sorry that he had been *unkind* ***to*** the beggar. 沃德懊悔他对那乞丐不仁慈。

unknown *adj*. 不知道的;不熟悉的;陌生的;无名的

M In Britain he is ***almost*** *unknown*. 他在英国几乎无人知晓。‖ The driver of the car is ***as yet*** *unknown*. 到目前为止,这辆车的驾驶员仍无人知晓。‖ ***Quite*** *unknown* to me, she'd gone ahead and booked the holiday. 在我完全不知道的情况下,她就事先安排了度假。‖ remain ***still*** *unknown* to outsiders 仍不为局外人所知 ‖ The boy's whereabouts have been ***utterly*** *unknown* so far. 迄今那个男孩的下落全然不明。

P_2 *unknown* ***to***(用作状语)未被知晓地 / She did it *unknown* ***to*** them. 这事是她背着他们做的。/ The facts were *unknown* ***to*** us. 我们不知道这些事实。

unleash *v*. 发出,发动;解皮带放松

P_2 The full force of his rage was *unleashed* ***against*** me. 他向我发泄满腔的怒火。‖ Strong feelings had been *unleashed* ***in*** me by the news of the bombing. 轰炸的消息引起我强烈的愤慨。‖ *unleash* a new arms race ***on*** the world 在世界范围内发动新的军备竞赛 / *unleash* anger ***on*** [***upon***] sb. 对某人泄怒 / All his anger was *unleashed* ***upon*** us. 他对我们大发雷霆。

unlikely *adj*. 不大可能的;不大可靠的;不大会成功的;不大有希望的

M He always carried an umbrella, on even the ***most*** *unlikely* days. 即使在根本不可能下雨的日子,他也总带把雨伞。/ The fat youth was the ***most*** *unlikely* member of the track team. 那个肥胖的青年是田径队中成功希望渺茫的队员。‖ His success is ***quite*** *unlikely*. 他成功的希望很渺茫。‖ a place full of good things, but it looked ***so*** *unlikely* at first glance 一个充满好东西的地方,但初看上去却那么没有希望似的 ‖ He may come, but it's ***very*** *unlikely*. 他也许会来,但不大可能。

O They are *unlikely* to accept our invitation. 他们不大可能接受我们的邀请。‖ It's *unlikely* that she will attend. 她不大可能出席。

unload *v*. 从…卸下货物(或其他东西);下(客);倾吐(心事);发泄;使脱手,卖掉;退出(子弹等);射出

VP (B) *unload* ... *on to* ... 除去(不需要之物);摆脱…的负担;向…倾诉 / She *unloaded* her old car *on to* me. 她将她的旧车脱手转给我。/ Mary began to *unload* her trouble *on to* her mother. 玛丽开始把她的烦恼告诉母亲。

M He ***casually*** *unloaded* a valuable business secret. 他随口泄露了一项有价值的商业秘密。‖ Every day, trolleybuses *unload* a lot of tourists ***there***. 每天,无轨电车把许多旅游观光客送到那里下车。

P_2 The bus *unloaded* the passengers ***at*** the terminal. 公共汽车在终点站下客。‖ *unload* cargo ***from*** a ship 从船上卸货 ‖ The car is *unloading* (its passengers) ***in*** front of the house. 车子在房子前面下客。/ *unload* his heart ***in*** passionate utterance 他慷慨陈词,尽吐心中积郁 ‖ *unload* shell after shell ***into*** the trench 把一颗颗炮弹打进战壕 ‖ Mary *unloaded* her anger ***on*** her husband. 玛丽向她丈夫发泄怒气。

unlucky *adj*. 不幸的,运气不好的;不吉祥的

M I was *unlucky* ***enough*** to miss the final episode. 我不幸错过了连续剧的大结局。‖ 13 is a ***very*** *unlucky* number. 13 是个很不吉利的数字。

P_2 He is *unlucky* ***at*** cards. 他的牌运不佳。‖ *unlucky* ***for*** some people 对有些人不吉利 ‖ Wendy is always *unlucky* ***in*** love. 温迪在恋爱中总是运气不佳。‖ He was *unlucky* ***with*** his investment. 他投资失利。

O Some people feel that it is *unlucky* to walk under a ladder. 有些人认为从梯子下面穿过是不吉利的。

unmatched *adj*. 无可比拟的;不相配的

M Mobility in the United States is ***probably*** *unmatched* anywhere in the world. 在美国,(人员)流动性之大是世界上其他任何地方无法比拟的。

P_2 Their products acquired a definite, personal identity, *unmatched* ***by*** any other brand. 他们的产品开始具有一种明显的特性,其他牌子的产品无法与之相比。

unnatural *adj.* 不正常的,反自然的,违反常情的;矫揉造作的

M an ***almost*** *unnatural* gift for winning musical prizes 赢得音乐奖的,几乎是超人的天赋 ‖ The divorce of art from technology is ***completely*** *unnatural*. 艺术与技术的分离是完全不正常的。 ‖ Her voice is a little strained, a ***little*** *unnatural*. 她的声音有点紧张和不自然。 ‖ It seemed ***so*** *unnatural* that they should never see one another. 他们居然从不见面,这似乎很不正常。

P_2 Did her behaviour seem *unnatural* ***in*** any way? 她的行为有显得古怪之处吗? ‖ It's *unnatural* ***of*** parents to reject their own children. 父母抛弃自己的子女是不正常的。 ‖ She is *unnatural* ***with*** all who are not intimate friends. 她对并非她的密友很造作。

O It's *unnatural* that members of the same family should fight so much. 同一家庭的成员争斗得这么厉害是不正常的。

unnecessary *adj.* 不必要的

M ***absolutely*** [***highly***] *unnecessary* 绝无必要 ‖ It is all ***quite*** *unnecessary*. 这一切都是不必要的。 ‖ I feel ***so*** *unnecessary*. (表示沮丧的说法)真没意思啊! ‖ All this is ***totally*** *unnecessary*. 所有这一切根本就是多余的。

O It's *unnecessary* for us to wait. 我们没必要等。

unorthodox *adj.* 非正统的,不保守的;异教的,异端的

M She was described as "***brilliantly*** *unorthodox*". 她被说成是"才华横溢,标新立异。" ‖ I am afraid your English is ***somewhat*** *unorthodox*. 恐怕你的英语有点不正统。 ‖ He's a ***very*** *unorthodox* runner, but he usually wins the race. 他的跑法和一般人不一样,可是比赛经常赢。

O It is *unorthodox* to bypass the channels of command in the army. 在军队中置指挥程序于不顾是非正统的做法。

unpleasant *adj.* 令人不快的,讨厌的;不友好的;(两人之间)不和的;不客气的

M Wilbur and Wade are being ***intentionally*** *unpleasant* to each other. 威尔伯和韦德俩是在故意闹别扭。 ‖ a ***most*** *unpleasant* memo 很不客气的备忘录 ‖ It's ***pretty*** *unpleasant* having a tube forced down your throat. 把一根管子硬塞进你的喉咙是件很难受的事。 ‖ She was ***rather*** *unpleasant* to me. 她跟我很过不去。 ‖ A ***very*** *unpleasant* thing has happened. 发生了一件令人很不愉快的事。

P_2 a sight *unpleasant* ***for*** anyone 谁看了都感到不快的情景 ‖ He is *unpleasant* ***to*** everyone. 他对谁都不友好。 ‖ Vivian was rather *unpleasant* ***with*** me. 维维安跟我很过不去。

O It's *unpleasant* talking [to talk] to him [He's unpleasant to talk to; He's an unpleasant person to talk to]. 和他交谈令人很不愉快。

unprepared *adj.* 无准备的

M Students from tropical countries are ***often*** *unprepared* for the British climate. 热带国家来的学生常常对英国的气候缺乏思想准备。 ‖ We are ***quite*** *unprepared* for such news. 我们完全没料到会听到这样的消息。 ‖ The concert is ***still*** *unprepared*. 音乐会尚未准备就绪。

P_2 I am *unprepared* ***for*** such a responsibility. 我没想到要承担这样的责任。

unpunished *adj.* 未受惩罚的

P *unpunished* ***for*** 未因…受惩罚的 / He went *unpunished* ***for*** his crimes. 他没有因所犯的罪行而受到惩罚。

O go [remain] *unpunished* 未受到惩罚 / No troublemakers shall go *unpunished*. 闹事者必须受到惩罚。/ The criminals went *unpunished*. 罪犯未受到惩罚。

unqualified *adj.* 无资格的,不能胜任的;无条件的,无保留的;全然的

M The youth is ***completely*** *unqualified* to be an accountant. 那个年轻人根本没资格当会计。 ‖ His praise of her was not ***entirely*** *unqualified*. 他对她的表扬是有保留的。 ‖ I am ***quite*** *unqualified* to talk on this subject. 我不够资格谈论这个问题。

P_2 *unqualified* ***as*** [to do] sth. 无资格作某事的 ‖ The young man is *unqualified* ***for*** the job. 那位年轻人不能胜任这件工作。

unreasonable *adj.* 不讲道理的;不合理的;荒谬的;过分的;没有理性的

M I know that they make the ***most*** *unreasonable* demands on you. 我知道他们对你提出极不合理的要求。 ‖ It was merely waste of breath to argue with a person in ***so*** *unreasonable* a state of mind. 和这样头脑毫无理性的人争论简直是白费唇舌。 ‖ She was a ***thoroughly*** *unreasonable* person. 她是个毫不讲理的人。

P_2 be *unreasonable* ***in*** price 价格不公道(指太贵) / You're being *unreasonable* ***in*** demanding that much of his time. 你要求他花那么多时间,真不讲道理。 ‖ That was *unreasonable* ***of*** you. 你那样做不讲道理。

O It is *unreasonable* to demand that employees work without a break. 要求雇员不间断地干活是不合理的。

unrecognized *adj.* 未被充分认识的;未被认出的;未被认可的

M There was another consequence, at that time ***almost*** *unrecognized*. 还有一个当时几乎没有认识到的后果。 ‖ a ***largely*** *unrecognized* research 一项基本上未被认可的研究 ‖ These common defects are ***often*** *unrecognized*. 这些常见的缺陷常常没有被看出。

P_2 *Unrecognized* ***by*** any of the women, he heard them talking about him. 由于这些女人都不认得他,他听到她们在谈论他。

O It is a disgrace that such talent should go [remain] *unrecognized*. 这样的才干得不到承认真是太不像话了。

unrest *n.* 不满,骚动,动乱,动荡;不平静

V ***foment*** (***stir up***) *unrest* (正式)挑起(煽动)骚乱 ‖ People are ***predicting*** civil *unrest* in the area. 人们断言这一地区会有民众骚乱。 ‖ ***produce*** *unrest* 产生不安(动乱)

Q ***campus*** *unrest* 大学学潮,学生运动 ‖ ***civil*** (***labour***) *unrest* 民众(劳工)动乱 ‖ ***financial*** (***monetary***) *unrest* 金融(货币)动荡 ‖ ***industrial*** (***social***, ***world***) *unrest* 工业(社会,世界)的动荡 ‖ ***political*** *unrest* 政治动乱

P In the 30's there were hunger marches and signs ***of*** *unrest* among the poor and unemployed. 30年代穷人和失业者不是搞饥饿游行就是闹事。

P_2 There is *unrest* ***among*** the people. 民众有不满情绪。 ‖ the *unrest* ***within*** himself 他内心的不安

unrivaled, unrivalled *adj.* 无比的;无(竞争)对手的

P_2 Her work is *unrivaled* ***for*** the beauty of its prose. 她的作品文字优美,无可比拟。 ‖ be *unrivalled* ***in*** courage 勇敢无比

unsafe *adj.* 危险的,不安全的,靠不住的

M The woman felt ***very*** *unsafe*. 那位妇女深感不安全。

P_2 The house was declared *unsafe* ***for*** habitation. 这所房子被宣布为危房,不宜居住。 / The ice on that pond is *unsafe* ***for*** skating. 池塘面上结的冰不够厚,溜冰有危险。

O It's *unsafe* to drive without putting on seat belts.

不系好座位上的安全带驾车有危险。

unsatisfactory *adj*. 不能令人满意的;不恰当的

M The middle class is finding life ***increasingly*** *unsatisfactory*. 中产阶级发现生活越来越不如意。

P$_2$ This work is *unsatisfatory* ***for*** a student in the second year of his course. 作为二年级学生的作业来说,这是不能令人满意的。‖ They were *unsatisfactory* ***in*** their job performance. 他们的工作表现不能令人满意。‖ The explanation was *unsatisfactory* ***to*** all concerned. 这种解释无法令所有与此有关的人们满意。

unscrupulous *adj*. 无道德原则的;无耻的;肆无忌惮的

M He was *unscrupulous* ***enough*** to betray his comrades. 他无耻之极,连同志都出卖。‖ He is ***totally*** *unscrupulous*—he would steal money from anyone. 他无耻之极——谁的钱他都偷。‖ He was ***utterly*** *unscrupulous* in his dealings with rival firms. 他与那些和他竞争的公司打交道时真是肆无忌惮。

P$_2$ He was *unscrupulous* ***in*** his business dealings. 他在商业往来中是不讲道德的。‖ It was *unscrupulous* ***of*** their lawyer to withhold evidence. 他们的律师隐瞒证据是不道德的。

unseemly *adj*. (正式)不合乎礼仪的;不合适的,不得体的

M at the ***most*** *unseemly* hours 在这最不合适的时刻‖ It was ***very*** *unseemly* to talk in this loose fashion before young men. 当着年轻人面这样随口乱讲很不得体。

P$_2$ It was *unseemly* ***of*** them to show up at the reception without an invitation. 他们没有请帖就出席招待会是不合适的。

unsettle *v*. 使心绪不宁;使不适;使移动;使不稳固

VP (J)It *unsettled* me to see them quarrel. 看见他们争吵使我很不安。

M This theory, though intended to strengthen the foundations of government, ***altogether*** *unsettles* them. 这个理论原来旨在巩固政府基础却完全动摇了它。‖ Luxurious food ***always*** *unsettles* my stomach. 盛馔常会使我的胃不舒服。

unsettling *adj*. 使不安的;扰乱的;使困窘的

M His ornate and exuberant grandiosity was ***a bit*** *unsettling*. 他的过分矫揉造作的浮夸的确有点令人不安。‖ It was ***extremely*** *unsettling* to see them quarrel. 看到他们争吵,令人极为不安。‖ It has become a ***potentially*** *unsettling* element in their relations. 这已经成为他们的关系中一个潜在的不稳定因素。‖ The swift pace of scientific discovery has had a ***profoundly*** *unsettling* effect upon our modern world view. 科学发现进展之迅速已经深深地扰乱了我们对现代世界的看法。

unskilled *adj*. 无技能的;无需特别技能的;不熟练的

M a rude and ***comparatively*** *unskilled* poem 一首粗糙而很不成熟的诗

P$_2$ *unskilled* ***at*** [***in***] 不擅长…的/He was *unskilled* ***in*** the art of rhetoric. 他不擅长辞令。

unsuccessful *adj*. 未成功的,失败的

M No matter what business he tried, he was ***always*** *unsuccessful*. 不管他试着干哪一行,总是不成功。‖ Mrs. Moore was ***equally*** *unsuccessful*. 莫尔太太也一样未成功。

P$_2$ be *unsuccessful* ***at*** sth. 在某方面不成功‖ Mr. Heber was *unsuccessful* ***in*** elections. 希伯先生在选举中失败。‖ *unsuccessful* ***with*** 在…不成功

unsuitable *adj*. 不合适的,不相称的

M areas that are ***entirely*** *unsuitable* for animal husbandry 完全不适合发展畜牧业的地区‖ the ***most*** *unsuitable* environment in the world for small children 世界上最不适合小孩子的环境

P$_2$ In certain conditions alcohol is *unsuitable* ***as*** an antifreeze. 在一定条件下用酒精来作防冻剂已经不适宜了。‖ That dress is *unsuitable* ***for*** a wedding. 那件衣服不适合婚礼上穿。‖ be *unsuitable* ***to*** this medium 不适合这种媒介的

unsuited *adj*. 不适合的;不符合的;不相称的

M vehicles that are ***clearly*** *unsuited* for use in the desert 显然不适合沙漠地带使用的车辆‖ A mental and physical fatigue will break down the less rugged and the ***temperamentally*** *unsuited*. 精神和身体的疲劳会使身体不强和气质不宜的人垮下来。‖ It's only in the last year that I've realized how ***totally*** *unsuited* they are to each other. 只有在去年我才认识到他们俩是多么地不相投。‖ a material ***utterly*** *unsuited* for such use 一种完全不合这种用途的材料‖ ***wholly*** *unsuited* to 完全不适合

P$_2$ be *unsuited* ***for*** the purpose 不适于此目的‖ He was a likeable man *unsuited* ***to*** politics. 他是个不适合搞政治的可爱人物。/Your hobby is *unsuited* ***to*** your position in life. 你的业余爱好和你的社会地位不相称。

unsure *adj*. 缺乏信心的;没把握的;不确知的

P$_2$ This issue is one that many tutors feel *unsure* ***about***. 这个问题很多导师都觉得没把握。‖ She was unprepared, stammering and *unsure* ***in*** her classes. 上课时她没有备课,讲话结结巴巴,毫无把握。‖ Your demands made the girl nervous and *unsure* ***of*** herself. 你的要求使那个女孩感到紧张而对自己没有信心。/She took a step back, *unsure* ***of*** his reaction. 弄不清他会有什么反应,她向后退了一步。

unsurpassed *adj*. 无与伦比的;未被超越的;卓绝的

P$_2$ be *unsurpassed* ***at*** [***in***] learning languages 学习语言的能力无与伦比/be *unsurpassed* ***in*** excellence 无比优越‖ be *unsurpassed* ***by*** any competitor 任何对手都无法超越

unsympathetic *adj*. 不(表示)同情的;令人讨厌的;无同情心的

M this ***highly*** *unsympathetic* character 这个很不招人喜欢的角色‖ Posy had been ***utterly*** *unsympathetic* when she heard about it. 波西听到这件事时全然无动于衷。

P$_2$ They had no qualms about killing people *unsympathetic* ***to*** the revolution. 他们杀害那些不同情革命的人丝毫不感到内疚。

untouched *adj*. 原样的;未受损伤的;未触摸过的;未受影响的;未吃(或喝)过的

M They were free to pursue their explorations in ***almost*** *untouched* territory. 他们在几乎无人到过的地区自由地进行勘探。‖ It's undamaged. In fact, it's ***completely*** *untouched*. 它未受到损伤。事实上,和原来完全一样。‖ areas of the business world so far ***virtually*** [***practically***] *untouched* by the women's movement 迄今事实上尚未受到妇女运动影响的…些商界领域

P$_2$ He was *untouched* ***by*** bullets. 他未被子弹打中。/The island has been *untouched* ***by*** tourism. 这个岛的旅游业还是个空白。‖ The discovery lay *untouched* ***for*** another century. 又过了一个世纪,这个发现仍无人问津。‖ The problem remains *untouched* ***upon***. 这个问题仍然未被触及。

untrue *adj*. 假的,不正确的;不真实的;(文)不诚实的

M The story was ***probably*** 〈***absolutely***, ***completely***〉 *untrue*. 这个传说也许〈绝对、完全〉不真实。‖ The belief that all cancer is incurable is ***obviously*** *un-*

true. 认为所有癌症都不可治愈的想法显然是不正确的。

P_2 He never felt guilty about being *untrue* ***to*** them. 他从未因对他们不忠诚而负疚。/be *untrue* ***to*** one's duty 不忠于职守

untruth *n*. (正式;婉)谎言,假话;不真实,虚妄

V The *untruth* has been ***brought home to*** her. 对那谎言她已深信不疑。‖ His autobiography ***contains*** outrageous *untruths*. 他的自传有不少弥天大谎。‖ ***discern*** the *untruth* in such rumours(正式)认清这些谎言的虚假‖ ***spread*** an *untruth* 散布谎言‖ I hesitated rather than ***tell*** a deliberate *untruth*. 我言语支吾,不愿意蓄意撒谎。

V_2 The *untruth* of his statement ***is*** obvious. 他的声明显然是假的。

Q cling to ***childish*** *untruths* 坚持幼稚的错误‖ tell ***fatent*** *untruths* 显然地撒谎

P His statement was an extraordinary stream ***of*** *untruths*. 他的陈述假话连篇。‖ Literary art may be associated ***with*** *untruth*. 文学艺术可以有虚构。/The report was filled ***with*** *untruths*. 这篇报道里充斥着谎言。

untruthful *adj*. 不诚实的,爱说谎的;假的

P_2 be *untruthful* ***about*** 在…方面不诚实的/She's been *untruthful* ***about*** her past history. 她虚报了自己的履历。

untutored *adj*. (正式)未受教育的;无知的;粗野的;单纯的

M He was ***apparently*** *untutored* in the arts of polite social behaviour. 他显然没受过礼貌的社交行为方面的训练。‖ a ***politically*** *untutored* body of industrial workers 一批政治上单纯的产业工人

P_2 Mr. Jackson was *untutored* ***in*** local history and Moslem architecture. 杰克逊先生对当地历史和穆斯林建筑学不了解。

untypical *adj*. 非典型的

M ***too*** *untypical* to serve as a cross section of national opinion 太缺乏代表性,不足以作为国民意见的一部分

P_2 be *untypical* ***of*** 不能代表…的/That was very *untypical* ***of*** him. 那完全不能代表他。

unusual *adj*. 不平常的,少有的;与众不同的;独特的

M I like that painting; it's ***most*** *unusual*. 我喜欢那幅画,它相当独特。‖ Such cold weather is ***quite*** *unusual*. 这么冷的天气是少有的。‖ In Britain, dual career families are ***still*** *unusual*. 在英国,双职工的家庭仍不多见。

O It is *unusual* to see snow in this area. 在这个地区难得下雪。‖ It's *unusual* for two world records to be set in [on] one day. [It's unusual that two world records should be set in [on] one day.] 一天内创造两项世界纪录是不寻常的。

unwarranted *adj*. 不必要的;无保证的,无法证明为正当的;未经授权的

M Such strong criticism was ***completely*** *unwarranted*. 这么强烈的批评毫无正当理由。‖ I think it was a ***totally*** *unwarranted* waste of public money. 我认为它纯属浪费公众的钱财。

P_2 He enjoys a reputation *unwarranted* ***by*** any real learning. 他徒有虚名,并无实学。

unwillingness *n*. 不情愿

V Everyone ***deplored*** their *unwillingness* to compromise. 大家都对他们不愿妥协感到遗憾。‖ Bed-time came, and he ***felt*** a terrible *unwillingness* to go on. 就寝时间到了,因此他极不愿继续下去。

V_2 Their *unwillingness* to face the danger of the journey ***was*** not surprising. 他们不愿冒旅途中的风险是可以理解的。

Q their ***fundamental*** *unwillingness* to discuss common problems 他们根本不愿意讨论一般问题

unwise *adj*. 不明智的;愚蠢的;不审慎的

M these revolting and ***most*** *unwise* persecutions 这些令人震惊的最愚蠢的迫害‖ It would be ***rather*** *unwise* to walk through the park at midnight. 半夜里步行穿过这个公园是很不明智的。‖ It would be ***very*** *unwise* for the boy to marry her. 这个男子娶她是很不明智的。

P_2 It was rather *unwise* ***of*** you to agree to do that. 你同意干那事真不明智。

unworthy *adj*. 不值得的;卑鄙的,可轻视的;与…不相称的,不合身份的

M ***How*** *unworthy* I felt! 我觉得自己太不配了!‖ She felt herself ***quite*** *unworthy* of him. 她感到自己配不上他。

P_2 be *unworthy* ***of*** attention (praise, credence) 不值得注意(称赞、相信)/He was *unworthy* ***of*** your help. 他不值得你帮助。‖ Such behavior is *unworthy* ***of*** you. 这种行为与你的身份不相称。

up *adv*. *adj*. 向上,往…的上端;在上面,在…的上端;在楼上;面朝上;向北方;靠近;向上游,在…的上游;起床;完全地;上升

M The patient brought his dinner *up* ***again***. 这个病人又把晚饭吐出来了。/Unemployment is *up* ***again*** this month. 这个月失业人数又增加了。‖ a motorcycle cop *up* ***ahead*** 在前面的一辆摩托巡逻警察‖ The sun is *up* ***already***. 太阳已经出来了。‖ They were *up* ***early*** doing things. 他们早起做事。‖ She lived ***five floors*** *up*. 她住在再往上五层。‖ There's a grocery just sixty metres ***further*** *up*. 就在再往前 60 米处有间食品杂货店。‖ be ***hard*** *up* 不宽裕,拮据,穷苦/He is very ***hard*** *up*. 他很贫困。‖ My brother was *up* ***late*** last night. 我兄弟昨晚很迟才睡。‖ They went *up* ***north***. 他们往北而行。‖ It's only when you get ***right*** *up* to those things that you realise what they are. 只有当你靠近那些东西时,才能看清它们是什么。‖ Please sit *up* ***straight***. 请坐直。‖ be ***well*** *up* in [on...] 对…很熟悉,通晓/He's ***well*** *up* in Latin. 他精通拉丁文。‖ The sun was not *up* ***yet***, 太阳还没出来。

P_2 be *up* ***against*** 面临(艰难困苦)/They seem to come *up* ***against*** a lot of problems. 他们似乎面临许多问题。/be *up* ***against*** it 处境困难,情况狼狈/She's really *up* ***against*** it. 她的处境的确困难。‖ as far *up* ***as*** Heilongjiang(往北)直至黑龙江‖ be [stay] *up* ***during*** the vacation 假期中留在大学不回家‖ Everything was *up* ***for*** examination. 要对一切进行检查。/*up* ***for...*** 被提名为…候选人;被提出(供考虑);因…受审/He is *up* ***for*** murder. 他因谋杀罪而受审。‖ A plant grows *up* ***from*** a seed. 植物是从种子长成的。/He helped her *up* ***from*** the bench. 他帮助她从长凳上站起。‖ The airplane flew high *up* ***in*** the sky. 飞机在高空飞行。/move *up* ***in*** a firm 在公司里擢升/I sat *up* ***in*** bed and sipped my morning tea. 我起身坐在床上啜饮早茶。/They lived *up* ***in*** the Lake District. 他们住在(英国)北部的湖区。/be *up* ***in*** arms 起来进行(武装)斗争;极力反对;‖ The examinations are divided *up* ***into*** three parts. 考试分为三部分。‖ He picked the book *up* ***off*** the desk. 他把那本书从书桌上拿起来。‖ Are you *up* ***on*** the news? 你知道这条消息吗?/be *up* ***on***... 比…好(多)/Imports are *up* ***on*** last year's. 进口量比去年增加了。‖ He lifted the box *up* ***onto*** the table. 他把箱子抬上桌子。‖ The coal miners climbed *up* ***out of*** the mine. 煤矿工人们从矿里爬上地面。‖ *up* ***to*** 一直到;不多于;多

达;达到,及得上;接近于;胜任…的;适于…的;密谋的;忙于…的;是…的职责的,是…义不容辞的;(美)取决于…的,须由…决定的 / Savings *up to* 65% are obtainable. 可节约65%。/ Our total energy consumption is now *up to* about 40% and still rising. 我们的能源消耗总量已达到40%而且仍在增长。/ be *up to* standard 符合标准 / He is not *up to* his work. 他不胜任他的工作。/ What tricks has she been *up to*? 她一直在玩什么把戏? / The decision is *up to* you [It's *up to* you to decide]. 该由你做决定。/ be not *up to* much(非正式)不怎么样 / The dances weren't *up to* much. 这些舞跳得不怎么样。/ Can she also get *up to* that note? 她也能唱到那么高的音吗? / When are you going *up to* Oxford? 你什么时候去牛津? / I went straight *up to* the gate. 我一直朝大门口走去。‖ *up until*(时间上)一直到 / *Up until* last summer we always went to Canada for our vacation. 去夏之前,我们总是去加拿大度假。‖ all *up with* sb. 某人没有希望,全完了 / All was *up with* herself and Christopher. 她和克里斯多夫的关系全完了。/ be *up with*(某人)出事(出问题),(机器)出了毛病 / What's *up with* her? 她出什么乱子了? / *Up with* the revolution! 坚决支持革命! / *Up with* your hands. 举起手来。

upbraid *v.* (正式)责骂;谴责

VP (B) *upbraid* sb. *for* doing sth. 责备某人干某事 / They *upbraided* him *for* his sloppy work. 他们责备他工作太马虎了。‖ *upbraid* sb. *with* a fault 责备某人犯错误 / The director was *upbraiding* the chief of delivery *with* the delay in the shipment of the goods to a valued customer. 经理责备发货处主任耽搁了给一位重要客户装运货物。

P_5 There will come a time when this shall be *upbraided to* us. 将来总有一天我们会因此而受到责备。

upbringing *n.* 抚育;养育;教养;培养

V He *had* a stern *upbringing*. 他受到很严格的教养。‖ Fathers and mothers should *share* the *upbringing* of small babies. 父母应该共同抚育小孩。

V_2 Her *upbringing explains* a lot about her attitude towards authority. 她对权威所持的态度多半是她早年所受的教养所致。‖ His *upbringing fitted* him to be a missionary. 他幼年所受的教养使他适合当一名传教士。

Q a(n) *good* 〈*inadequate*, *strict*〉 *upbringing* 良好〈不充分,严格〉的教养 ‖ sb.'s *religious* 〈*domestic*, *family*〉 *upbringing* 某人所受的宗教〈家庭〉教育

P Some parents care very little *about* the *upbringing* of their children. 有些父母很少关心子女的教养。‖ *By upbringing* and temperament he is at home in politics. 由于他所受的教育和天生的性格,他对政治很在行。‖ Jim blames his failure *on* his *upbringing*. 吉姆把失败归咎于儿童时期所受的教育。‖ He owed his success *to* the good *upbringing* his parents had given him. 他把成功归功于他父母在他早年给他的良好教育。

update *n.* 新的信息;新的报道;新的校正数据;更新;(最)新版

V I'll *give* you an *update* on the situation. 我将给你一则关于目前形势的最新信息。‖ *Updates* of a machine-readable catalog can be *produced* easily by a simple sorting operation. 通过一种简单的分类运算便可轻易地编出可用计算机阅读的目录的最新版本。‖ Channel 14 *runs* a ten-minute news *update* at 22:05. 14频道每晚22:05播放10分钟的最新新闻报道。

Q *budget update* 按当前情况修订预算 ‖ *file update* 文件更新 ‖ *navigational update* for a spacecraft computer 供宇宙飞船计算机用的最新航行资料 ‖ the *reentry update* of a spacecraft 宇宙飞船重返大气层的最新校正数据

P_2 Here is an *update on* the situation. 这里有一份关于形势的最新资料。

upgrade *v.* 提升;使升级;改善

P_2 *upgrade* land *by* improving it with new buildings 通过建造新建筑来提高土地等级 ‖ Our legation was *upgraded to* an embassy. 我们的公使馆升格为大使馆。/ *upgrade* the talks *to* the foreign-minister level 将会谈上升为外交部长级

upheaval *n.* 动乱;激变;(地壳的)隆起

V We should move house, but I couldn't *bear* the *upheaval*. 我们应该搬家,但我经不起这番折腾。‖ They have *brought* social *upheaval* and violent conflict into the country. 他们给国家带来了社会的剧变和激烈的冲突。‖ The Great Depression *caused* an *upheaval* in many people's lives. 大萧条使许多人的生活动荡不安。

V_2 A volcanic *upheaval changed* the shape of the island. 一场火山喷发改变了那个岛的形状。‖ At the time great *upheavals* were *taking place* in the States. 当时美国正在发生巨大的动乱。

Q a *campus upheaval* 大学学潮 ‖ a *currency upheaval* 货币动荡 ‖ *economic* 〈*revolutionary*〉 *upheavals* 经济〈革命〉大动荡 ‖ *political* 〈*social*〉 *upheavals* 政治〈社会〉动乱 ‖ It was a *terrible upheaval* when her husband died. 她丈夫去世时,家里乱成一团糟。‖ a *violent upheaval* 剧烈的动乱 ‖ a *volcanic upheaval* 火山突然爆发 ‖ *What* an *upheaval* when they moved house! 他们搬家时弄得天翻地覆!

P The mountain was created *by* an *upheaval* millions of years ago. 这座山是几百万前地壳隆起形成的。

P_2 all the *upheaval of* moving house 搬家引起的纷乱

upholstery *n.* (软椅、沙发等的)垫衬料;(总称)家具被覆材料

Q *leather* 〈*plastic*, *vinyl*〉 *upholstery* 皮〈塑料、乙烯基〉垫衬料

P Mary sank back *against* the car *upholstery*. 玛丽一仰身,靠在汽车软座上。‖ He sank *into* the supple *upholstery*. 他一屁股坐到柔软的座垫上。

P_5 *upholstery of* seats 坐席装饰

upkeep *n.* (房屋、设备等的)维修,保养;保养费,维修费;赡养;(生活的)维持

V I can't *afford* the *upkeep* of a large house and garden. 我负担不起一幢大房子和花园的维持费。‖ No one has *attended to* the machine's *upkeep*. 没人负责保养这台机器。‖ He's always *contributed to* his parents' *upkeep*. 他一直出一份钱赡养父母。‖ She *earned* her own *upkeep* at a very early age. 她年幼时就自食其力了。‖ The house *needed upkeep*. 这房子需要维修。

V_2 The *upkeep* of the house *is* too much for me to pay. 这所房子的维修费太贵,我付不起。‖ The *upkeep* and the rent *cost* $15 000 a year. 保养费和租金每年需15 000美元。

Q expenses of *annual upkeep* 一年的保养费用 ‖ The sanatorium has no funds beyond those for a *bare upkeep*. 疗养院的经费仅够勉强维持。‖ The *upkeep* of a big automobile is *expensive*. 一辆大轿车的保养很花钱。‖ The *upkeep* on the estate is outrageously *high*. 这块房地产的维修保养费用高得令人咋舌。

P Four hundred men are needed *for* the *upkeep* of the city parks. 需要400人来养护城市的公园。‖ The car costs five thousand dollars a year *in upkeep*. 这辆车子每年用5000元的保养费。‖ Dad spends a

great deal of money ***on*** the *upkeep* of this house. 爸爸花很多钱维修这所房子。

P$_2$ The *upkeep* ***on*** [***of***] this machinery is very costly. 这台机器的维修费用相当高。

uprising *n*. 起义,暴动;上升(的斜坡)

V ***check*** 〈***crush***, ***quell***, ***put down***, ***subdue***, ***suppress***〉 an *uprising* 制止〈镇压〉一次起义 / The *uprising* was ***put down*** without mercy. 起义被无情地镇压下去了。‖ ***defeat*** [***smash***] an *uprising* of this tribe 粉碎这个部落的一次暴动‖ ***foment*** [***incite***] an *uprising*(正式)煽动起义‖ ***stage*** an armed *uprising* against tyranny 举行武装起义反对暴政

V$_2$ A peasant *uprising* ***broke out***. 爆发了一次农民起义。‖ The *uprising* ***spread*** to various parts of the province. 起义蔓延到全省各地。

Q a(n) ***armed*** 〈***peasant***〉 *uprising* 武装〈农民〉起义‖ the ***Autumn Harvest*** *Uprising* 秋收起义‖ a ***guerrilla*** *uprising* 游击队暴动‖ the ***steep*** 〈***sudden***〉 *uprising* of a hill 陡峭〈突然上升〉的山坡

P He refused to man the barricades ***during*** the *uprising*. 暴动期间,他拒绝据守街垒。‖ Learning ***of*** the *uprising* of 1848 he returned to Italy. 得知1848年起义的消息后,他返回意大利。

P$_2$ There have been many *uprisings* ***against*** the emperor. 有多次反对皇帝的起义。‖ an *uprising* ***of*** savage tribes 蛮族的叛乱

uproar *n*. 喧嚣;吵闹;骚乱,骚动

V The prime minister's resignation ***caused*** an *uproar*. 总理的辞职引起了一阵喧嚣。‖ The recent *uproar* was ***created*** by war-scare statements. 最近的骚动是战争恐慌的声明引起的。‖ She could ***hear*** the *uproar* in the prisoners' coaches. 她听得见犯人乘坐的车里发出的阵阵骚嚷。‖ The students were ***making*** a terrific *uproar* in the hall. 学生们正在大厅里大吵大闹。

V$_2$ The public *uproar* over nuclear-radiation hazards had ***mounted***. 因核辐射公害引起的公众骚乱已经加剧。

Q the ***thunderous*** *uproar* of a passing train 火车开过时的隆隆声

P ***amidst*** a frenzied *uproar* 在疯狂的喧嚣声中‖ The Prime Minister's speech was followed ***by*** (an) *uproar*. 总理的讲话引起一阵喧嚣声。‖ ***in*** (an) *uproar* 在骚乱中,吵吵闹闹 / The Parisian intellectuals were ***in*** an *uproar*. 巴黎的知识分子们群情激愤。/ The whole town was ***in*** (an) *uproar* after the football team's victory. 足球队取胜后,全城一片沸腾。

uproot *v*. 使离开家园(或祖国),使迁移他处居住;连根拔除

P$_2$ They were *uprooted* ***from*** their homes. 他们被迫背井离乡。/ *Uproot* all the weeds ***from*** [***in***] the garden. 把花园里的杂草统统连根拔掉。

upset *adj*. 不高兴的;苦恼的;不适的(多指胃部);混乱的;弄翻的;(被)击败的;意外地击败对方的

M I'm ***dreadfully*** *upset* about it all. 这整个事情都令我很不高兴。‖ Jack is ***emotionally*** *upset*. 杰克心绪烦乱。‖ Her nerves were ***more*** *upset* than usual. 她感到比平常更加烦乱。‖ They were ***pretty*** *upset* about the hearings 〈rumours〉. 他们为听证会〈那些谣言〉感到十分烦恼。‖ She's ***really*** *upset* about losing the money. 她丢了钱,的确心烦意乱。‖ She was ***so*** *upset* to learn of their attitude. 得知他们的态度,她很不高兴。/ The files were ***so*** *upset* no one could find anything. 卷宗这么乱,谁也没办法找材料。‖ Don't joke, Robbie, she's ***terribly*** *upset*. 罗比,别开玩笑了,她难过极了。‖ She was ***too*** *upset* to say anything. 她心里烦乱得什么也说不出。‖ I was ***very*** *upset* that the production had to come off. 生产必须停止,令我非常失望。

P$_2$ The public got *upset* ***about*** the corruption of social morals. 公众对社会道德的败坏感到苦恼。‖ She was so *upset* ***at*** the intrusion. 她因为被打扰而很不高兴。‖ They were *upset* ***by*** the poverty they saw in Dublin. 在都柏林看到的贫困状况令他们忧心忡忡。‖ My stomach was *upset* ***for*** hours after that heavy meal. 饱餐了一顿后,我的胃好久都不舒服。‖ She was horribly *upset* ***over*** her son's illness. 她为儿子的病忧心忡忡。‖ My mother was *upset* ***with*** me about [over] my expenses. 我母亲因为我的花费而生我的气。

upset *n*. 搅乱,心烦意乱;苦恼;(身体、肠胃等的)不适;(比赛、竞争中)意外击败;意外结果

V I couldn's ***bear*** the *upset* of moving house again. 我经不起再次搬家的折腾了。‖ The fire ***caused*** an *upset* in the building. 失火在大楼里引起了一场混乱。‖ She ***went through*** a big *upset* after her husband's death. 她丈夫死后,她经受了极大的苦恼。‖ The news ***gave*** him quite an *upset*. 这消息使他心烦意乱。‖ He ***has*** a stomach *upset*. 他肠胃不适。‖ ***score*** an *upset* over 获得对…出人意料的胜利‖ The hockey team ***suffered*** an *upset*. 曲棍球队遭到意外的挫败。

Q a ***complete*** *upset* of our plans 我们的计划全被搅乱‖ She had a ***major*** emotional *upset*. 她经历了一次较大的情绪波动。‖ ***production*** *upset* 生产故障‖ Everyone gets ***stomach*** [***tummy***(非正式)] *upsets* from time to time. 人人时时会有肠胃不适。‖ She's had a ***terrible*** *upset*. 她经受了极大的苦恼。‖ You can imagine ***what*** an *upset* we have had with the decorators and upholsterers in the house all week. 室内设计师和装潢工人在我们家整整忙了一个礼拜,我们受到的干扰可想而知。

P Can we dispose of radioactive material ***without*** ecological *upset*? 我们能否在不破坏生态环境的情况下处理放射性物质?

P$_2$ an *upset* ***in*** [***of***, ***to***] a plan 〈timetable〉 计划〈时间表〉的打乱‖ the *upset* ***of*** price levels in the inflation period 在通货膨胀时期价格水准的混乱情况‖ an *upset* ***over*** the other team 对对方球队出乎意料的取胜

upset *v*. 使心烦意乱,使苦恼;打乱(程序),搅乱;弄翻;(比赛、竞争中)意外地击败

VP (J)It *upset* me to learn of their attitude. 知道他们的态度后,我心里很烦。

M I have ***accidentally*** *upset* the water jug. 我偶然打翻了水壶。‖ He ***almost*** *upset* the canoe. 他险些弄翻了独木舟。‖ The news ***completely*** *upset* the whole atmosphere. 这条消息把整个气氛完全搅乱了。‖ She is ***easily*** *upset* emotionally. 她的心绪容易烦乱。‖ a chafing dish which may be held in the hands yet cannot ***possibly*** *upset* 一种可以用两只手端而不会倾覆的火锅‖ The news ***quite*** *upset* him. 这消息令他心烦意乱。‖ Tell me first what has *upset* you ***so***. 先告诉我是什么使你如此烦恼。‖ His friend's death *upset* him ***very much***. 他朋友的死使他非常难过。/ She was ***very*** *upset* by her mother's death. 母亲的去世令她很难过。

P$_2$ Try not to *upset* yourself ***about*** losing your job. 尽量不要为失业难过。‖ I've *upset* a cup of coffee all ***over*** my skirt. 我碰翻了一杯咖啡,洒得满裙子都是。‖ Was she *upset* ***by*** my phone call? 我的电话令她心烦吗?‖ The independent candidate *upset* the mayor ***in*** the election. 这位无党派候选人在竞选中出乎意料地击败了市长。‖ He *upset* a tin of paint ***on*** the floor. 他把一罐油漆打翻在地板上。

upsetting *adj*. 令人心烦意乱的,令人苦恼的,扰乱的

M All this was ***somewhat*** *upsetting* to all of us. 所有这一切使我们大家有几分苦恼。‖ It was a ***very*** *upsetting* experience. 那是次令人非常苦恼的经历。

P_2 Recent events have been very *upsetting* ***to*** us. 最近的一些事件令我们很心焦。

O It was *upsetting* to have to wait so long for the trolleybus. 等这么长时间的无轨电车真让人心焦。

uptake *n*. 领会,理解;摄入

V An athlete ***has*** a maximum oxygen *uptake* of four litres per minute. 一名运动员的最大耗氧量是每分钟四升。‖ She ***increased*** the water *uptake*. 她增加了水的摄入。

Q ***biological*** *uptake* 生物摄取‖ ***luxury*** *uptake* 过度摄取‖ ***nutrient*** *uptake* 养分摄取‖ the ***nutritional*** *uptake* of a plant 植物的营养摄取

P be quick〈slow〉***in*** [***at***, ***on***] the *uptake*(非正式)理解力强〈迟钝〉/Colin was as quick ***on*** the *uptake* as he was brave and good-looking. 科林勇敢、英俊而又理解力强。/The officer on duty had been slow ***on*** the *uptake*. 值班官员的理解力迟钝。

uptight *adj*. (非正式)紧张的,不安的;忧虑的;易怒的;拮据的,财政很困难的

M I was a ***little*** *uptight* about it at first. 开始我对这件事是有一点担心。‖ The surtax was a blow to the fur business ***already*** *uptight*. 附加税对于财政已经很困难的皮货生意是一个打击。‖ He got ***so*** *uptight* whenever I raised the subject. 每当我提起这个问题,他就发这样的脾气。‖ People seemed ***very*** *uptight* about the war and things like that. 人们似乎对战争以及诸如此类的事感到紧张不安。

P_2 He was *uptight* ***about*** the examination. 他对考试感到紧张。

upturn *n*. (尤指经济方面的)好转;(价格等的)提高;上升

V The national economy is ***experiencing*** an *upturn*. 国民经济正在好转。‖ The airplane ***made*** a sudden *upturn* to avoid the mountain. 飞机突然向上拉起以避开山峰。‖ ***see*** an economic *upturn* 经历经济的好转‖ Her income ***took*** an *upturn*. 她的收入有所增加。

Q the ***exceptional*** *upturn* of strikes 异乎寻常激增的罢工‖ a ***sharp*** 〈***gradual***〉 *upturn* in living standards 生活水平的迅速〈逐步〉提高‖ a truth about ***violent social*** *upturn* 关于激烈的社会动荡的真相

P Our state finance is ***on*** the *upturn*. 我们的国家财政正在好转。

P_2 a sharp *upturn* ***in*** the economy 经济的迅速好转/an *upturn* ***in*** demand 需求的增加

upwards *adv*. 向上;向上游;增加,以上

M Our production goes ***steadily*** *upwards*. 我们的生产稳步上升。‖ Family income shot ***swiftly*** *upwards*. 家庭收入迅速直线上升。

P_2 move *upwards* ***from*** the river mouth 从河口向上游移动‖ *upwards* ***of*** 以上,多于/*Upwards* ***of*** 7 000 persons joined the rally. 7000多人参加了集会。/*upwards* ***of*** an hour 一个多小时

urge *n*. 强烈的欲望;冲动;驱策力,激励

V ***control*** 〈***stifle***〉 an *urge* 控制〈抑制〉冲动‖ She ***felt*** an *urge* to respond. 她感到很想作出反应。‖ Telephone a friend when you ***get*** the *urge* to spend. 当你很想花钱时,就给朋友打电话。‖ He ***had*** a strong *urge* to communicate. 他极想与人交流。‖ I ***resisted*** an *urge* to interrupt the speaker. 我克制住了想打断发言人的冲动。‖ ***satisfy*** an *urge* 满足冲动

V_2 What *urge* ever ***caused*** him to quit his job? 究竟是什么强烈愿望使他辞职?‖ That almost mystic *urge* to climb can ***dominate*** your whole life. 那种向上爬的近乎神秘的强烈欲望能够支配你的一生。

Q a ***burning*** 〈***natural***, ***sudden***〉 *urge* 炽烈〈正常、突发〉的欲望‖ the ***creative*** *urge* in a research worker 研究人员的创新欲望‖ an ***irrepressible*** [***irresistible***、***uncontrollable***] *urge* 无法控制的强烈愿望‖ our ***insane*** *urge* for greater and greater material wealth 我们对越来越多的物质财富的疯狂欲望‖ ***powerful sexual*** *urges* 欲火中烧‖ give in to a ***sudden*** *urge* to travel 屈从于一种想去旅游的突然冲动

P_2 But this only served to rouse in him the *urge* ***for*** further creative activity. 但这只有助于激发他从事进一步的创造性活动的强烈愿望。

urge *v*. 力劝,敦促,恳求;(正式)极力主张;强烈要求;驱策,鼓励,激励

VP (B) *urge* sb. *to* sth. 敦促〈恳求〉某人干某事/What can we do to *urge* these lazy workers *to* greater production? 我们可以做些什么才能敦促那些懒惰的工人们提高产量呢?‖ *urge* sth. *on* [*upon*] sb. 强使某人注意,向某人强调/He *urged on* his pupils the importance of hard work. 他向学生们强调用功的重要性。/The moving thoughts *urged* themselves *upon* her. 一连串的想法涌上她的心头。(F_1) She *urged* me to accept the compromise. 她力劝我接受妥协方案。(G; + subj.) They *urged* that the bill (should) be passed. 他们强烈要求通过那议案。

M *urge* ***along*** [***forward***, ***on***, ***onward***] 驱策;推进/*urge* the cause ***along*** 把事业推向前/Can you *urge* the horse ***on*** any faster? 你能不能策马跑快点?/*urge* the horse ***on*** with whips 扬鞭策马前进‖ The teacher ***continually*** *urges* the pupils to guard against conceit. 那位老师反复告诫学生防止骄傲自满。‖ *urge* ***forcefully*** [***strongly***] 强烈敦促;极力主张‖ Allen took her arm and *urged* her ***gently*** towards the door. 阿伦拉起她的胳膊,轻轻地把她推向门口。‖ We Chinese people have ***persistently*** *urged* the equality of nations, big or small. 我们中国人民一贯主张国无论大小应一律平等。‖ The President, ***reportedly*** *urged* on by his vice-president, has decided to attend the talks. 据报道,在副总统的敦促下,总统已决定参加会谈。‖ ***secretly*** *urge* 私下力劝

P_2 They *urged* ***against*** the adoption of the measure. 他们极力反对采纳这项措施。‖ *urge* ***by*** necessity 迫不得已而为之‖ *urge* ***for*** 要求做出/They *urged* him ***for*** a statement of his views. 他们强烈要求他陈述自己的观点。‖ *urge* argument ***in*** favour of 力陈某个观点以支持‖ He *urged* his horse ***into*** an energetic trot. 他策马奋力小跑。/*urge* sb. ***into*** doing sth. 怂恿某人做某事/They should be *urged* ***into*** action. 应当敦促他们采取行动。‖ He *urged* ***toward*** them. 他急速奔他们而去。‖ The riders *urged* their horses ***up*** the steep hill. 骑手们策马冲上陡峭的山坡。‖ The rider *urged* on his horse ***with*** whip and spurs. 那名骑手用鞭子和马刺策马前进。

urgency *n*. 紧急;迫切

V We have ***recognized*** the *urgency* of the situation. 我们已认识到形势紧急。

Q This is a problem of ***extreme*** 〈***great***〉 *urgency*. 这个问题极端紧迫〈非常紧迫〉。

P There was a note ***of*** *urgency* in her voice. 她的嗓音里带着一种急迫的口气。‖ pay attention ***to*** the *urgencies* of the present 关注当前的急务

P_2 There is no *urgency* ***about*** [***in***] this matter. 这件事不着急。‖ be led to thieve by the *urgency* ***of*** poverty 为贫困所迫而行窃/the *urgency* ***of*** his need

他的迫切需要 / the *urgency* ***of*** a war drum 战鼓的阵阵催逼

urgent *adj*. 紧迫的；迫切的，紧要的

M It's ***extremely*** *urgent* that they should be rescued from the mountain before dark. 极其紧要的是天黑前把他们从山里救出来。‖ It is ***most*** *urgent* that the patient should get to hospital. 那位病人应该立即送医院。

P_2 Helena was *urgent* ***for*** the doctor to come. 海伦娜急切地催促医生来。‖ She was *urgent* ***in*** her demands. 她的要求很迫切。‖ Jacob was *urgent* ***with*** me for [to disclose] further particulars. 雅各布硬要我讲得更详细点。

O It's *urgent* that they all (should) be present. 他们必须立即全体在场。

urn *n*. 骨灰瓮；(可热菜或咖啡并保温的)壶

V_2 *Urns* ***have*** a tap on them. 茶壶有龙头塞。

Q a ***burial*** *urn* 骨灰瓮‖ a ***coffee*** *urn* 咖啡壶‖ a ***tea*** *urn* 茶壶

usable *adj*. 可以使用的

M That saw is ***no longer*** *usable*. 那把锯不能用了。‖ Although the handle is broken, the coffee pot is ***still*** *usable*. 虽然手柄断了，但咖啡壶还能用。

P_2 leave 140 acres *usable* ***for*** burial purposes 剩下 140 英亩可作葬地之用

use *n*. 用途；用法；使用，利用；耗费，需要；益处，使用权；习惯；(律)(对委托他人管理的不动产的)受益权

V ***abandon*** the *use* of opium 戒鸦片烟‖ ***ban*** 〈***condemn***, ***discountenance***(正式), ***forbid***(正式), ***limit***, ***relinquish***(正式)〉 the *use* of force 禁止〈谴责、不赞成、不许、限制、放弃〉使用武力‖ ***acquire*** 〈***popularize***〉 the *use* of Esperanto 学会〈推广〉应用世界语‖ ***advocate*** 〈***approve***〉 the *use* of 提倡〈批准〉使用‖ ***allow*** sb. the *use* of 允许某人使用‖ ***deny*** (the) *use* of 不许使用 / The visitors were ***denied*** *use* of the library. 拒绝来访者使用图书馆。‖ ***develop*** the industrial *use* of atomic energy 发展原子能的工业应用‖ ***enjoy*** 〈***secure***(正式)〉 the exclusive *use* of 享受〈获得〉…的专用权‖ ***exemplify*** [***illustrate***] the *use* of a phrase(正式)举例说明一个词组的用法‖ He ***found*** little *use* for his rifle. 他发现步枪没多大用处。/ ***find*** a *use* for sth. 设法利用某物‖ ***follow*** the prevailing *use* of such occasions 遵照这种场合的惯例‖ He has ***got*** the *use* of the car this morning. 今天早上他可以用这辆车。‖ He ***gave*** her the *use* of his car. 他让她使用他的汽车。‖ Do you ***have*** any *use* for this old paper? 这旧文件你还有用吗？/ She ***has*** no *use* for them. 她不喜欢他们。/ ***have use*** for a gun 需要有一支枪‖ ***improve*** one's *use* of the English language 提高运用英语的能力‖ ***learn*** the *use* of various kinds of agricultural tools 学习各种农具的使用法‖ ***lose*** the *use* of 不能再使用(身体的某一部分) / She ***lost*** the *use* of an injured arm. 她那只受伤的手臂丧失了功能。‖ ***make use*** of 利用… / They ***made*** extensive *use* of computers. 他们广泛使用计算机。‖ More prosperity ***means*** a greater *use* of fuel. 更大的繁荣意味着使用更多的燃料。‖ She ***offered*** the *use* of her camera. 她主动提出用她的相机。‖ I should ***recommend*** the *use* of a file. 我建议用文件夹。‖ ***regain*** the *use* of one's leg 恢复腿部的功能‖ I don't ***see*** any *use* in being a second-rate painter. 我看不出当个二流画家有什么益处。‖ ***subserve*** no practical *use* 没有实用价值‖ She ***taught*** him the *use* of the slide rule. 她教他计算尺的用法。

V_2 It was built as a sanatorium for which apparently no *use* has ***arisen***. 建成的那所疗养院显然没有用处。‖ The *use* of the present tense in this sentence ***is*** wrong. 在这句话中用现在时是错的。‖ *Use* ***makes*** perfect. 熟能生巧。

Q ***accounting*** *uses* of the computer 电脑在会计上的用途‖ ***accurate*** 〈***correct***, ***effective***, ***free***, ***frequent***, ***fruitful***, ***common***, ***generous***, ***illicit***〉 *use* 准确〈正确、有效、随意、频繁、富有成效的、普遍、大量、非法〉使用‖ the forms of speech in ***actual*** *use* 实际使用的语言形式‖ ***agricultural*** *use* 农业利用；农用‖ ***alternative*** 〈***economical***〉 *use* 选择〈经济〉使用‖ ***ancient*** 〈***archaic***, ***colloquial***, ***idiomatic***, ***old-fashioned***, ***slangy***, ***standard***〉 *uses* of words 词的古老〈古体、口语、习惯、过时的、俚语、规范〉用法‖ Its ***chief*** 〈***real***, ***true***〉 *use* is in... 它主要〈真正〉用于…‖ ***civilian*** 〈***military***〉 *use* 民〈军〉用‖ ***commercial*** 〈***industrial***〉 *use* 商业〈工业〉用途‖ words in ***constant*** [***daily***, ***everyday***] *use* 常用语‖ a ***critical*** *use* of 批判地利用‖ Both "per cent" and "percent" are forms in good ***current*** *use*. "per cent"和"percent"都是现在通用的正确形式。‖ a ***derogatory*** 〈***literary***, ***poetical***〉 *use* of a word 一个词的贬义〈文学上的、诗歌上的〉用法‖ with a ***dexterous*** *use* of one's fingers 灵巧地使用手指‖ The instrument has ***different*** 〈***several***, ***various***〉 *uses*. 这种仪器有不同〈几种、各种〉用途。‖ no ***earthly*** *use*(非正式)完全没有用‖ for ***emergency*** *use* only 仅供紧急时用‖ ***end*** *use* 最终用途‖ ***energy*** *use* 能源消费‖ a(n) ***erroneous*** [***wrong***] *use*(正式)错误的用法‖ ***extensive*** [***general***, ***universal***, ***wide***, ***wide-spread***] *use* 广泛使用‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *use* 外〈内〉用‖ ***extravagent*** [***lavish***] *use* of 滥用‖ ***fair*** *use*(律)版权资料的正当采用‖ make ***full*** [***the best***, ***great***, ***good***, ***most***] *use* of 充分利用‖ I have [find] no ***further*** *use* for it. 我不再需用它了。/ for ***future*** *use* 留待将来使用‖ Computers are of ***great*** *use* to us. 计算机对我们很有用。‖ ***home*** [***domestic***] *use* 家用‖ for ***human*** *use* 供人用‖ I have bought these apples for ***immediate*** [***instant***] *use*. 我买这些苹果是要马上用的。‖ a(n) ***immoderate*** 〈***moderate***, ***temperate***(正式)〉 *use* of alcohol(正式)饮酒过度〈适量饮酒〉‖ a garment for ***indoor*** 〈***occasional***〉 *use* 室内〈偶尔〉穿的衣服‖ make a(n) ***judicious*** 〈***intelligent***〉 *use* of(正式)深谋远虑〈合理〉地利用‖ the dangers of the ***large-scale*** *use* of fertilisers and insecticides 大规模使用化肥和杀虫剂的种种危害‖ have ***little*** *use* of sth. 不大使用某物‖ ***multipurpose*** *use* 综合利用‖ ***new*** *uses* of old terms 旧词新用‖ It is ***no*** [***not any***] *use*... 没有用 / there's ***no*** *use*... 没有用〈好〉处 / It is ***no*** *use* arguing with you. 和你争论无济于事。‖ for ***official*** *use* 供办公用‖ the ***painter's*** *use* of color 画家的用色‖ ***peacetime*** 〈***war***〉 *uses* of nuclear energy 和平时期〈战时〉对原子能的利用‖ make a ***playful*** *use* of life 玩世不恭‖ What ***possible*** *use* is there in keeping my brain alive? 让我保持头脑活跃会有什么益处呢？‖ a thing of no ***practical*** *use* 没有实用价值的东西‖ hire for ***private*** *use* 私人租用‖ ***proper*** 〈***poor***〉 *use* of material 材料利用得当〈不当〉‖ ***public*** *use* 公共[公用]事业‖ give a typewriter a ***rough*** *use* 粗手粗脚地用打字机‖ These hypodermic syringes are discarded after a ***single*** *use*. 这些皮下注射器是一次性使用的。‖ salt for ***table*** *use* 食用盐‖ He was of ***temporary*** *use*. 他是暂时有用的。‖ ***undiscriminating*** 〈***slipshod***〉 *use* of 不加区别〈马虎随便〉的使用‖ for ***winter*** 〈***summer***〉 *use* 冬季〈夏天〉用的‖ the ***wise*** 〈***unwise***〉 *use* of wealth 财富使用得当〈不当〉

P ***according to*** an ancient *use* 按照古老的习惯 ‖ ***after***〈***before***〉 *use* 使用后〈前〉‖ ***by*** the *use* of 通过〈依靠〉使用 ‖ ***for*** the *use* of 应…要求;供…使用 / ***for*** external *use* only 只供外用 / a pamphlet ***for*** *use* in schools 学校里用的小册子 / a room ***for*** the *use* of teachers only 教师专用室 ‖ gain proficiency ***in*** the *use* of the typewriter 很熟练地使用打字机 / ***in*** *use* 在用的 / The copying machine is ***in*** *use*. 复印机在工作。‖ bring ***into*** *use* 把…使用起来 / come ***into*** *use* 开始使用 / Electronic computers have come ***into*** wide *use*. 电子计算已开始被广泛使用。‖ (be) ***of*** *use* 有用的 / Don't throw away anything that may be ***of*** *use*. 不要把也许能派上用场的任何东西扔掉。/ It is ***of*** great *use* for my work. 这对我的工作非常有用。‖ ***out of*** *use* 没有人在用的,不再被用的 / drop [fall, go, pass] ***out of*** *use* 不再被使用 / The custom has gone ***out of*** *use*. 这种风俗已不复存在了。‖ The rug wore out ***through*** long〈constant〉 *use*. 地毯因长期〈经常〉踩踏而磨损了。‖ put ***to*** *use* 使用 / put sth. ***to*** (good) *use*〈充分〉利用某物 ‖ ***with*** *use* 经常在用 / a tool ***with*** many *uses* 一种多种用途的工具

P$_2$ This clock has a *use* ***as*** an ornament. 这只钟可用作装饰品。‖ He might later have a *use* ***for*** it. 也许他以后会用到它。‖ put a gift of money to good *use* ***in*** paying off debts 妥善使用别人赠送的钱来偿还债务 / Is there any *use* ***in*** trying again? 再试一次有没有用处? ‖ What's the *use* ***of*** worrying? 担心有什么用? ‖ It was of no earthly *use* ***to*** us. 它对我们半点用处也没有。/ Can I be of any *use* ***to*** you? 我可以帮你什么忙吗? ‖ This flashlight is especially manufactured for *use* ***with*** your camera. 这种闪光灯专配你的照相机。

(用法)下列两种表达方式意思相同;不带介词的结构用于口语中:Is there any *use* in trying again? [Is there any *use* trying again?] (再试一次有没有用?); What's the *use* of worrying? [What's the *use* worrying?] (着急有什么用?)

use *v*. 用;消耗;利用;(非正式)对待

VP (B) *use*... *for*... 用来… / Let's *use* paper plates *for* the picnic. 我们野餐用纸碟子吧。/ A hammer is *used for* driving in nails. 锤子是用来敲钉子的。(C;在肯定句和带 never 的否定句中,该动词只用过去式来表示过去的经常行为或状态;在疑问句中,use 的原形前要加上didn't或 did not)She *used* to work there. 她过去常在那里上班。/ There *used* to be an open field here. 过去这里是一片旷野。/ She never *used* to work there. 她过去不曾在那里工作过。/ Didn't he *use* to work here? 他过去不在这里工作吗?

M Can you ***actually*** *use* computers to diagnose illnesses? 你果真会运用计算机临床诊断吗? ‖ We should ***at least*** use some moderation. 我们至少应该稍有节制。‖ *use* sb. ***cleverly*** 巧妙地利用某人 ‖ be ***commonly*** [***habitually***, ***much***] *used* in 常用于 ‖ The word "nigger" is *used* ***contemptuously***, "黑鬼"一词在使用时有轻蔑的含义。‖ This idiom is *used* ***correctly***〈***incorrectly***, ***wrongly***〉. 这个词用对〈错〉了。‖ She wondered whether he could ***ever*** actually *use* the tie she had given him. 她怀疑他究竟会不会真正用她送给他的领带。‖ be *used* ***exclusively*** 被专用 ‖ The medicine is *used* ***externally***〈***internally***〉. 这是外用〈内服〉药。‖ words *used* ***figuratively***〈***euphemistically***〉 作比喻〈表示委婉〉用的词 ‖ *use* the telephone ***freely***〈***sparingly***〉 随便〈爱惜地〉使用电话 ‖ I ***hardly*** ever *use* adjectives when I'm talking. 我说话时很少用形容词。‖ ***How*** is the world *using* you? (俚)你近来好吗? ‖ These words are *used* ***interchangeably***〈***synonymously***〉. 这些词可以互相换用〈作为同义词用〉。‖ She ***just*** *uses* people. 她只是利用别人。‖ It is now ***largely***〈***widely***〉 *used* for... 它现在主要〈广泛〉用于… ‖ ***lavishly***〈***seldom***〉 *use* 滥用〈很少用〉‖ The word is *used* ***loosely***〈***properly***〉. 这个词用得不严谨〈很恰当〉。‖ Some of the best tests can be *used* ***only*** by professional psychologists. 有些最好的检验方法只能被专业心理学家所用。‖ A person ***probably*** *uses* only about a third as many words as he recognizes. 一个人可能只使用他所认识的词的三分之一。‖ You have *used* me ***shamefully***〈***severely***〉, I tell you. 我告诉你,你对我太无耻〈严厉〉。‖ *use* ***up*** 用完,耗尽 / They have *used* ***up*** their money. 他们把钱用光了。/ She did *use* ***up*** a tremendous amount of energy. 她确实花费了大量精力。‖ *use* sb. ***well***〈***badly***, ***ill***〉 善〈恶〉待某人 / She felt that she had been ***ill*** *used*. 她觉得自己受到虐待。‖ *use* money ***wisely*** 明智地花钱 ‖ He *used* me ***worse*** than ever. 他待我比以往任何时候都坏。

P$_2$ *use* a man ***after*** his deserts 依某人的功过而对待他 ‖ She *used* the candlestick ***as*** a paperweight. 她把烛台用作镇纸。‖ This milk should be *used* ***before*** [***by***] 5 October. 这牛奶应在 10 月 5 号前食用。‖ They *used* 30 days ***in*** travelling. 他们旅行了 30 天。‖ He has *used* me ***like*** a dog. 他待我像条狗。‖ be *used* ***on*** wood work 被用在木制品上 ‖ A woman should be able to *use* her looks ***to*** her advantage. 女人应会利用自己的美貌。‖ This instrument should be *used* ***with*** great care. 该仪器应小心使用。

used *adj*. 习惯于…的;(因用过而)不干净的;用过的,旧的;被使用的,在使用中的

M his ***most*** *used* name 他过去最常用的名字 ‖ He's ***quite*** *used* to this. 他对此已习以为常了。‖ a ***seldom*** *used* assembly hall 难得使用的会议厅 ‖ *used* ***up***(非正式)筋疲力尽的 / We are *used* ***up***. 我们已精疲力竭。

P$_2$ This machine is *used* ***for*** making copies. 这部机器是用来复印的。‖ She is *used* ***to*** working hard. 她习惯于努力工作。/ She will soon get [become] *used* ***to*** hard work. 她很快就会习惯于艰苦工作。/ He had got *used* ***to*** Irene and liked her. 他对爱琳已很熟悉,并很喜欢她。

useful *adj*. 有用的;有帮助的;有助益的;擅长的

M Money is ***always*** *useful*. 钱总是有用的。‖ ***extremely***〈***particularly***〉 *useful* for students 对学生极为〈尤为〉有用 ‖ She makes herself ***generally*** *useful*. 她能干各式各样的工作。‖ The article has proved ***most*** *useful*. 这篇文章证实非常有用。‖ Modern airplanes travel at a ***pretty*** *useful* speed. 现代的飞机以很高的速度飞行。‖ an old but ***still*** *useful* pair of plaid trousers 一条虽旧但仍可穿的格子呢裤 ‖ They will be ***very*** *useful* to us. 他们将会对我们很有帮助。

P$_2$ Kurt hinted that perhaps she might be *useful* ***as*** a distributor of funds. 克特暗示:如果她担任资金分配员,也许会有帮助。‖ His wife is very *useful* ***at*** cooking. 他的妻子擅长烹调。‖ A bilingual dictionary is *useful* ***for*** [***to***] students. 双语对照词典对学生有助益。‖ Computers are *useful* ***in*** [***for***] compiling statistics. 计算机在编制统计数据方面很有效。

O It's *useful* to know [knowing] several foreign languages when you are traveling abroad. 在国外旅行懂几门外语很有用。‖ come in *useful*(非正式)迟早有用,早晚会用得着 ‖ make oneself *useful* 帮忙

useless *adj*. 无用的;无益的;无帮助的

M ***absolutely*** [***entirely***, ***utterly***] *useless* 完全徒劳无益;

全然无用 / She underwent some twenty ***entirely*** *useless operations*. 她经受了约 20 次毫无效果的手术。‖ My left arm was asleep, wholly numb and ***almost*** *useless*. 我的左臂失去知觉，全然麻木了，几乎没有什么用。‖ It's ***quite*** *useless* to try to convince her. 试图说服她是徒劳无益的。

P_2 I was always *useless* ***at*** maths. 我的数学过去总是非常差劲。‖ The contents of the trunk were rendered *useless* ***by*** damp. 衣箱内的东西由于受潮变得毫无价值。‖ a boiler *useless* ***to*** the factory 一台对工厂没有用处的锅炉‖ Land is *useless* ***without*** labour. 没有劳动力土地毫无用处。

usher *v*. 引，领；迎接；当领座员（或招待员）；陪同，招待；预报（…的来到）；宣告；开辟

M *usher* ***in***（正式）开辟，创始；预报（…的来到）；迎接 / The overthrow of the dynasty *ushered* ***in*** a new era. 王朝的推翻开创了一个新时代。‖ The rising sun *ushered* ***in*** a new day. 冉冉上升的旭日宣告新的一天来临。/ When was the computer age *ushered* ***in***? 计算机时代是什么时候开始的？‖ And he opened the door and *ushered* her ***out***. 他打开门，带她出去。

P_2 He asked him to *usher* ***at*** his wedding. 他请他当自己婚礼的迎宾员。/ Janet *ushered* ***at*** the banquet. 珍妮特在宴会上做招待。‖ We *ushered* ourselves ***into*** his office. 我们自己找到他的办公室里去。/ They *ushered* the guests ***into*** a large waiting room. 他们把客人引进一个大等候室。‖ *usher*... ***out of***... 领出…/ "Good bye"may be just the job for *ushering* them ***out of*** my life. 一声"再见"以后也许我就永远把他们从我的生活中送走了。‖ The mayor *ushered* the visiting dignitaries ***through*** city hall. 市长带领显要人物们参观市政厅。‖ We were *ushered* ***to*** our seats. 有人领我们入座。/ The hostess *ushered* us ***to*** the door. 女主人把我们送到门口。

usual *adj*. 平常的，通常的

M ***as*** *usual* 像平常一样，照例 / ***As*** *usual*, she got up very early. 她像平常一样很早就起身了。/ business ***as*** *usual* 照常营业‖ "Is it usual to have milk with meals"? "Wine would be ***more*** *usual*."“用餐时通常喝牛奶吗？”“多半喝酒。”‖ It's ***quite*** *usual*. 这是常有的事。

P_2 Is behaviour like this *usual* ***in*** a child? 小孩子有这样的行为是正常的吗？‖ all the facilities *usual* ***to*** a military base 一般军事基地通常都有的全部设施‖ As is *usual* ***with*** many picnickers, they left a lot of litter behind them. 像许多野餐者一样，他们留下了大堆的垃圾。

O It's *usual* to ask for permission before visiting a class. 去一个班听课前，通常应先征得同意。‖ It is *usual* for people to sit when they eat. 人们常坐着吃饭。

usury *n*. （正式；旧）放高利贷；好处；利益

V ***condemn***〈***outlaw***〉 *usury* 谴责高利贷；宣告放高利贷有罪〈取缔高利贷；宣布高利贷为非法〉‖ ***engage in*** [***practice***] *usury*（正式）放高利贷

Q ***exorbitant*** *usury* 重利盘剥

P lend money ***at*** *usury* 放高利贷‖ The loan shark was found guilty ***of*** *usury*. 这个高利贷者犯有放高利贷的罪。‖ ***with*** *usury* 本上加利地；大大超额地；加倍地 / He returned her love and devotion ***with*** *usury*. 他以加倍的爱和忠诚回报她。/ The consultant service was repaid ***with*** *usury*. 此项咨询服务是有好处回报的。

utensil *n*. 器皿，用具

V He ***bought*** all the *utensils* for gardening. 他购买了所有的园艺工具。‖ ***wash*** the kitchen *utensils* 洗厨具

Q ***agricultural*** [***farming***] *utensils* 农具‖ ***baking*** *utensil*（面包、糕饼等的）烘烤用具‖ ***culinary*** [***cooking***] *utensils* 烹饪用具‖ ***dining*** [***eating***] *utensils* 餐具‖ ***fishing*** *utensil* 捕〈钓〉鱼用具‖ ***household*** *utensils* 家用器具‖ ***kitchen*** *utensils* 厨房用具‖ ***milking*** *utensils* 挤奶器皿‖ ***porcelain*** *utensils* 瓷仪器；瓷器皿‖ ***smoking*** *utensil* 吸烟用具‖ ***writing*** *utensils* 文具

P_2 *utensils* ***of*** war 武器 / He provided his chums with the *utensils* ***of*** smoking. 他拿烟具供他的密友使用。

utility *n*. 效用，功用，功利；有用之物；公用事业；公用事业设备

V ***demonstrate*** the *utility* of hard coal as a domestic fuel 用实例说明以无烟煤为家庭燃料的有效性‖ This fact does not ***deny***, however, the *utility* of grammatical research for the teaching of foreign languages. 然而，这一事实并不能否定语法研究对外语教学的效用。‖ Some kitchen gadgets ***have*** only a limited *utility*. 有些厨房用小器具用途有限。‖ The price of the house ***included*** all *utilities*. 房价包括全部设备在内。‖ ***increase***〈***lose***〉 its *utility* 提高〈失去〉效用‖ Living in an apartment, we ***miss*** the *utility* of a basement and an attic. 住在公寓里，我们就失去了地下室和阁楼的实用。‖ a road whose *utility* was ***proved*** 事实证明是很有用的一条路‖ ***reach*** its highest effective *utility* 达到最高的有效效用

Q ***actual***〈***intrinsic***，***maximum***，***original***，***potential***〉 *utility* 实际〈内在、最大、原始、潜在〉效用‖ many of the ***admitted*** *utilities* and amenities from social services 社会服务中许多公认的好处和便利‖ be of ***considerable*** [***great***] *utility* 具有相当大的实用性‖ objects of ***domestic*** *utility* 家用品‖ It is of ***doubtful***〈***little***〉 *utility*. 它的实用性令人怀疑〈很小〉。‖ ***economic***〈***social***〉 *utility* 经济〈社会〉效用‖ ***general*** *utility* 一般用途；通用，万用‖ ***government*** *utility* 国营公用事业‖ Its *utility* is ***incontestable***. 它的效用是无可否认的。‖ ***marginal*** *utility* 边限效用‖ from the point of view of ***practical*** *utility* 从实用的观点出发‖ Railways and roads are ***public*** *utilities*. 铁路和公路都是公用设施。‖ their views of the ***relative*** *utilities* of democracy and communism 他们关于民主制度与共产主义相对效益的观点‖ ***service*** *utility* 服〈劳〉务效用‖ ***subjective***〈***time***〉 *utility* 主观〈时间〉效用‖ ***transportation*** *utilities* 市内公共运输；运输公司‖ ***water***〈***urban gas***〉 *utilities* 自来水〈城市煤气〉公司

P What are your monthly bills ***for*** *utilities*? 你每月的水、电、电话等费用是多少。‖ ***of*** no *utility* 无用的 / the development ***of*** roads and *utilities* 公路与公用事业的发展‖ The design is based ***on*** *utility* rather than artistic embellishment. 设计基于有用性而不是艺术的装饰。

P_2 This chemical has no *utility* ***as*** an agricultural fertilizer. 这种化学制品不能用作化肥。‖ the *utility* and potential ***of*** computers 计算机的功用和潜力 / *utility* ***of*** production 生产效用

utilize *v*.（正式）利用，发挥

M We should ***fully*** *utilize* solar energy. 我们应该充分利用太阳能。

P_2 Is there any way to *utilize* this old bus ***as*** a hot dog stand? 有没有办法把这辆旧汽车改作出售热狗的摊挡？‖ The empty building can be *utilized* ***for*** city storage. 这座无人居住的楼房可用作城市的仓库。‖ Can you *utilize* a computer ***in*** your work? 你工作时可以用计算机吗？

utmost *n*. 极度,最大可能

V ***do*** [***endeavor***(正式),***exert***,***try***] one's *utmost* 竭力,尽全力/We ***did*** our *utmost* to help.我们尽力给予帮忙。/He ***tried*** his *utmost* to win.他竭力争取胜利。‖ ***get*** the *utmost* out of 最有效地使用;发挥…的最大功效‖ ***make*** the *utmost* of 充分利用‖Children ***need*** the *utmost* in love and security.儿童需要最大的关爱和安全。‖The cruise ship ***provided*** the *utmost* in luxury.这艘游船极尽豪华奢侈。‖Hector ***put*** his *utmost* into his work.赫克托全身心地投入到工作中去。

P ***at*** the *utmost* 至多/This picture is worth 100 yuan ***at utmost***.这幅画最多值100元。‖a city ***on*** the *utmost* of the ridge of a hill 在一个小山顶最高处的城市‖ ***to*** the *utmost* 尽力;极度/Its facilities were stretched ***to*** the *utmost*.其设施得到最大程度的利用。/Harriet exerted herself ***to*** the *utmost*.哈丽特尽了自己的一切力量。/enjoy oneself ***to*** the *utmost* 尽情享受

P_2 The hotel provided the *utmost* ***in*** comfort.这家旅馆提供了最舒适的设施。

utter *v*. 讲,说

M ***deliberately*** *utter* a falsehood 故意撒谎‖ ***fearlessly*** 〈***involuntarily***〉 *utter* 无畏〈不由自主〉地说出‖I have often wondered who ***first*** *uttered* that simple but profound truth.我一直想知道是谁首先道出了那一朴素而深刻的真理。‖ *utter* ***forcibly*** 〈***inadvertently***,***unmeaningly***〉 厉声〈漫不经心,无意义〉地说出‖Give me the liberty to know,to *utter* and to argue ***freely***.给我无拘束地求知、讲话和辩论的自由。‖He ***seldom*** *uttered*, but when he did everyone listened.他很少说话,但他说话时,人人都听着。

P_2 Words were *uttered* ***in*** my hearing.有人讲了几句话,让我听到了。‖His piety prevented him from *uttering* ***on*** religion.他的虔诚使他不能就宗教发表意见。‖She *uttered* a few words ***to*** them.她对他们说了几句话。‖ *utter* ***with*** a nasal sound 讲话带鼻音

utterance *n*. (正式)讲话;表达;吐露;说话方式;言辞,言论,言语

V She was so excited that it ***choked*** her *utterance*.她激动得连话都说不出来了。‖He strongly ***criticized*** the *utterances* of ….他猛烈抨击…的言论。‖ ***find*** *utterance*(思想、感情等)得到表达/The complaint ***found*** *utterance* in this article.这篇文章里流露了怨言。‖ ***give*** *utterance* to 表达,说出/He ***gave*** *utterance* to a yell.他大叫了一声。/The child ***gave*** *utterance* to his grief.那小孩用言词表达了自己的悲痛之情。‖Stammering ***hinders*** clear *utterance*.口吃影响说话清晰。‖Don't ***listen to*** his *utterances*; they have little value.别听他的;他的话无关紧要。‖The orator's *utterances* are ***preserved*** in various anthologies.演说者的发言被编入了多种不同的选集里。‖ ***stammer*** inarticulate *utterances* 结结巴巴地说几句听不清的话‖The children ***watched and copied*** every act and *utterance* of the older men.儿童观察并模仿大人们的每一个举动和每一句话。

V_2 The *utterance* ***died*** on his lips.他的话到了嘴边又咽了下去。‖The mere *utterance* of the word 'Roger' ***seemed*** to frighten my aunt.只要一提"罗杰"这个名字,我姨妈好像十分惊恐。

Q an ***authoritative*** 〈***inflated***,***injudicious***(正式),***irresponsible***〉 *utterance* 权威性〈夸张、不审慎、不负责任的〉言论〈讲话〉‖a ***clear*** [***distinct***] *utterance* 吐字清晰的言谈‖a ***defective*** *utterance* 吐字有缺陷的言谈‖ ***delirious*** 〈***enigmatic***〉 *utterances* 胡话〈令人费解的言词〉‖ ***ex parte*** *utterances*(律)一面之词‖give ***full*** *utterance* to one's thoughts 用言词充分表达自己的思想‖deliver some ***gemlike*** *utterances* 发表一些宝贵的意见‖a man of ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *utterance* 一位口才好〈不好〉的人‖The speech will rank as one of his ***greater*** *utterances*.这篇演说将列为他的较重要的发言之一。‖ ***imprudent*** [***indiscreet***] *utterances*(正式)不慎重的言论‖a ***minimum*** *utterance* 最小话语‖speak in ***ordinary*** 〈***easy***,***very rapid***〉 *utterance* 用平常〈从容、很快〉的语调讲话‖ ***pedantic*** *utterance* 学究式的讲话‖ ***pithy*** 〈***sensible***〉 *utterances* 简洁有力〈明智〉的言词‖ ***poetic*** *utterances* 富有诗意的言词‖a man of ***polished*** *utterance* 谈吐高雅的人‖the ***pompous*** *utterances* of the platform 在讲坛上的夸夸其谈‖a ***prophetic*** *utterance* 预言‖ ***public*** 〈***private***〉 *utterances* 公开〈私下〉的言论‖his ***published*** *utterances* 他的公开发表的言论‖a very ***rapid*** *utterance* 语速飞快的说话方式‖ ***seditious oral*** *utterances* 煽动性的口头发言

P May I suggest that ***in*** your public *utterances* you should emphasize the things the Government has achieved?我能否建议你在公开的言论中强调政府所取得的成就?‖They no longer believed in the sincerity ***of*** his *utterances*.他们不再相信他的话是有诚意的了。‖a tall thin man ***with*** a sententious *utterance* 一个爱说教的、又高又瘦的男人

P_2 *utterance* ***in*** hasty conversation 匆忙交谈时的语调‖the *utterances* ***of*** the mad 疯子说的话

U-turn *n*. (车、船等的)U形(急)转弯,掉头;(非正式)(政策等的)180°的转变

V You can't ***do*** [***make***] a *U-turn* here.你不能在这里作U字形转弯。

Q an ***economic*** *U-turn* 经济政策的急剧大改变‖The jeep made a ***sudden*** *U-turn* on the road.吉普车突然在公路上来了个180°大转弯。

P Is this decision in the nature ***of*** a *U-turn*, or merely a modification of policy?这个决定是180°的转变呢,或只是对政策的修改?

V

vacancy *n*. 空缺,空额;空白,空房间;茫然若失

V The death of the incumbent has ***caused*** a *vacancy*. 这个教区牧师的去世留下了一个空缺。‖ A *vacancy* was ***created*** [***occasioned*** (正式)] in the management by the accident. 管理部门因事故造成了空缺。‖ We must ***fill*** the *vacancy*. 我们必须填补这个空缺。‖ The president ***filled up*** all *vacancies* that happened during the recess of the senate. 总统已派人递补参议院休会期间出现的空缺。‖ He ***has*** a *vacancy* on his staff. 他的工作人员编制中有一个空缺。/ The building ***had*** no *vacancy*. 这幢楼没有空房间了。‖ He ***hates*** the *vacancy* of a country life after retirement. 他不喜欢退休后在乡间过的闲散生活。‖ The retirement of two clerks ***made*** two *vacancies* in the store. 两位职员的退休给那商店造成两个缺额。‖ The sign ***reads*** no *vacancy*. 那牌子上面写着"客满"。

V_2 The *vacancy* of the house ***dates*** from last year. 那幢房子从去年就没有人住了。‖ The *vacancy* of his expression ***made*** me doubt if he was listening. 他茫然若失的表情令我怀疑他是否在听我讲话。‖ We'll let you know as soon as a *vacancy* ***occurs***. 一有空额我们就会通知你。

Q a ***good*** *vacancy* 待遇优厚的空缺‖ There are no ***immediate*** *vacancies* in our office. 我们公司眼下不缺人手。‖ This building still has ***no*** *vacancies*. 这幢楼仍然没有空房间。‖ ***parliamentary*** *vacancies* to be filled at by-elections 要通过补额选举来递补的议会空缺‖ an ***unexpected*** *vacancy* in the Department 那个部门的意想不到的空缺‖ a look of ***utter*** *vacancy* 一副完全茫茫然的样子

P act ***during*** a *vacancy* 顶缺‖ gaze ***into*** [***at***, ***on***] *vacancy* 凝视空中/look over the edge of a cliff ***into*** *vacancy* 由悬崖的边缘望入空际‖ I was elected ***to*** the *vacancy*. 我被选出来补缺。

P_2 The *vacancy* ***between*** the walls was filled with rubble. 那墙之间的空地堆满了瓦砾。‖ We have a *vacancy* ***for*** a typist. 我们有个打字员的空缺。/ a *vacancy* ***for*** another house 一块可以再造一所房子的空地‖ Those little *vacancies* ***from*** toil are sweet. 辛苦之余的小憩是甜美的。‖ There was a *vacancy* ***in*** the parking lot. 那停车场还有一个空位置。‖ a *vacancy* ***of*** sound after the train left 火车过后万籁俱寂‖ There's no *vacancy* ***on*** the flight. 这次航班没有空位子。/ a look of *vacancy* ***on*** his face 他脸上显出茫然若失的神情

vacation *n*. (学校的)假期;(法院的)休庭期;(美)休假,度假[holiday(通)](房屋等的)腾出;(职位的)辞去

V Immediate *vacation* of the house was ***demanded***. 要求立刻将房屋腾空。‖ He ***got*** a *vacation*. 他得到了休假。‖ She ***went on*** *vacation* for most of August. 她八月份的大部分时间都在休假。‖ Our school ***has*** [***gives***] a spring *vacation* each year. 我们学校每年都放春假。‖ We ***spent*** our *vacation* in Hawaii. 我们在夏威夷度假。‖ Harold ***took*** a *vacation* at that time. 那时哈罗德正在休假。

V_2 Three *vacations* ***occur*** in the course of the year. 一年中间有三个假期。

Q the ***Christmas*** *vacation* 圣诞假期‖ an ***extended*** *vacation* 长长的假期‖ a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *vacation* 长〈短〉假期/the ***long*** *vacation* (英)大学、法院的暑假‖ a ***paid*** *vacation* 带薪休假‖ have a ***restful*** 〈***pleasant***〉 *vacation* at the beach 在海滨度过一个悠闲〈愉快〉的假期‖ a ***summer*** 〈***spring***, ***winter***〉 *vacation* 暑〈春,寒〉假‖ take ***two days'*** *vacation* for National Day 国庆节休假两天‖ take a ***two-month*** 〈***a day's***〉 *vacation* 休两个月〈一天〉假

P No one goes to the school ***during*** [***in***] the *vacation*. 学校放假时没有学生到学校去。‖ Where are you going ***for*** your *vacation*? 你将到哪里去度假?‖ All employees are entitled to three weeks ***of*** *vacation* each year. 所有的雇员每年都有权利休假三星期。‖ (be) ***on*** *vacation* (美)在休假/She was away ***on*** *vacation*. 她外出度假去了。‖ I've a lot of reading to do ***over*** the *vacation*. 我在假期里有许多东西要读。‖ I was then ***upon*** my *vacation*. 当时我正在度假。‖ The chief of staff can hold office ***without*** *vacation* of his permanent grade in the Air Force. 参谋长在其任本职的同时不用辞去他在空军中的永久性级别。

P_2 a *vacation* ***between*** two terms 两个学期间的假期‖ There is a *vacation* ***from*** school every year at Christmas. 每年圣诞节学校都放假。‖ Schools give *vacation* ***from*** July 12 ***to*** September 学校自7月12日到9月1日放假。‖ His *vacation* ***of*** a good position is foolish. 他舍去一个好职位是愚蠢的。‖ He was allowed to take two weeks of *vacation* ***with*** pay annually. 他获准每年带薪休假两星期。

(用法)军人和海员休假是用 go on leave;而老百姓休假是用 go on holiday(英)或 go on *vacation*(美)。英国学生在放暑假(the long *vacation* [vac])期间也用 go on holiday。

vaccinate *v*. 给…种牛痘;给…接种疫苗

VP (B) *vaccinate* sb. *against* sth. 为某人种痘〈打针〉以预防某种疾病/Most of them were *vaccinated against* hepatitis. 他们大多数都接种疫苗以防肝炎。

M The children were ***all*** *vaccinated* against smallpox. 这些孩子全都接种牛痘防天花。‖ When were people ***first*** *vaccinated* against measles? 人们什么时候首次接种麻疹疫苗?

P_2 All the men in the camp have been *vaccinated* ***with*** the smallpox virus. 所有这些在营地的人都接种过天花病毒。

vaccination *n*. 牛痘;种痘;接种

V ***carry out*** [***do***] a mass *vaccination* of the population 在全体居民中大规模接种牛痘‖ ***get*** smallpox *vaccination* 种牛痘‖ I'll ***have*** a *vaccination* tomorrow. 我明天将去种痘。‖ *Vaccination* was ***introduced*** in the eighteenth century. 种痘是在18世纪开始采用的。‖ ***take*** [***undergo***] smallpox *vaccination* 接受种痘

V_2 *Vaccination* had ***made*** typhoid a very rare disease. 种痘已使伤寒成为一种极其罕见的疾病。

Q (a) ***compulsory*** 〈***preventive***〉 *vaccination* 强制性〈预防〉接种疫苗‖ (a) ***mass*** *vaccination* 大规模的接种(疫苗)‖ ***oral*** *vaccination* 口服接种

P_2 carry out a mass *vaccination* ***against*** tuberculosis 在全体居民中大规模接种疫苗以防肺结核 ‖ *vaccination* ***for*** whooping cough 百日咳预防接种

vaccine *n.* 疫苗,菌苗;牛痘苗

V ***develop*** a rabies *vaccine* 培养狂犬病菌苗

V_2 Some *vaccines* ***are*** more effective than others. 有些疫苗比其他疫苗有效。

Q ***hepatitis B virus*** *vaccine* 乙型肝炎病毒疫苗 ‖ ***influenza*** 〈***smallpox***、***tetanus***、***yellow-fever***〉 *vaccine* 流行性感冒〈天花,破伤风,黄热病〉疫苗 ‖ the ***measles*** *vaccine* 麻疹疫苗 ‖ ***polio*** *vaccine* 脊髓灰质炎〈小儿麻痹〉疫苗 ‖ ***Sabin*** 〈***Salk***〉 *vaccine* 沙宾〈沙克〉疫苗(都是防治小儿麻痹症的疫苗)

P The supply ***of*** new *vaccine* arrived yesterday. 昨天到了一批新疫苗。

vacillate *v.* (正式;常贬)犹豫,踌躇;摇摆,波动

VP (B) *vacillate between* 在…之间摇摆不定 / The policy of the new cabinet *vacillates between* peace and war. 新内阁的政策在战争与和平之间举棋不定。

M Why do you *vacillate* ***so long*** between staying and going? Make up your mind! 你为什么在去留之间犹豫这么久,下决心吧! ‖ Many voters are ***still*** *vacillating* between the two parties. 许多选民仍在两个党之间犹豫不定。

P_2 The chairman *vacillated* ***in*** his opinion. 主席的意见摇摆不定。

vacuum *n.* 真空;真空装置;空白;真空吸尘器;空虚;负压

V Nature ***abhors*** a *vacuum*. (正式)大自然厌恶真空。 ‖ ***break*** a *vacuum* 使负压中止 ‖ ***create*** [***produce***, ***cause***] a *vacuum* 制造真空 ‖ We could not pull apart two plates which ***enclosed*** a *vacuum*. 我们不能把两块中间抽成真空的板拉开。 ‖ ***feel*** a *vacuum* in the lower regions(谑)感到饥饿 ‖ They will ***fill*** the power *vacuum*. 他们将会填补权力真空。 ‖ Can you ***give*** the living room a quick *vacuum*? 你能否用吸尘器迅速打扫一下起居室? ‖ Her death ***left*** a *vacuum* in his life. 她的死使他的生命留下一片空虚。 ‖ The pumps ***pull*** too high a *vacuum* for gages to measure. 泵抽的负压太高,压力表都测不出来。 ‖ He ***saw*** a dangerous political *vacuum* which had to be filled. 他看见了一个必须填补的危险的政治真空。 ‖ I'll just ***turn off*** the *vacuum*. 我就去关掉真空吸尘器。

Q ***attainable*** *vacuum* 可达真空度 ‖ ***complete*** 〈***end***, ***hot***〉 *vacuum* 绝对〈极限,热〉真空 ‖ ***high*** [***fine***] *vacuum* 高真空 ‖ ***low*** [***coarse***, ***rough***, ***soft***] *vacuum* 低真空 ‖ a ***partial*** *vacuum* 部分〈局部〉真空 ‖ ‖ ***perfect*** [***total***, ***virtual***] *vacuum* 完全真空 ‖ a ***political power*** *vacuum* 政治权力真空状态 ‖ leave a ***temporary*** *vacuum* in ... 使…出现暂时的真空 ‖ ***ultrahigh*** *vacuum* 超高真空

P Nothing can live ***in*** a *vacuum*. 没有什么东西能在真空状态下生存。 ‖ The music stopped and the voices rose ***into*** the *vacuum* it left. 音乐停止了,接着就响起了各种说话的声音。 ‖ spray milk ***under*** *vacuum* into a pan 在负压下将牛奶喷至盘中

P_2 The loss left a *vacuum* ***in*** his heart. 那损失在他心中留下一片空虚。 ‖ a *vacuum* ***of*** two millimeters of mercury 两毫米汞柱的负压

vague *adj.* 含糊的;不明确,不具体的;无表情的

M The terms of the agreement were left ***deliberately*** *vague*. 和约的条款故意订得含糊其辞。 ‖ The policeman was ***rather*** *vague* when I asked him how to get to the station. 我问警察到车站怎么走,他回答得很不明确。 ‖ She's ***so*** *vague* that I can never understand what she's trying to say. 她说话含糊不清,我老是弄不懂她要说什么。 ‖ My plans are ***somewhat*** *vague* at the moment. 眼下我没有具体的打算。 ‖ Jones looked ***very*** *vague*. 琼斯看起来没有什么表情。/ The final letter is ***very*** *vague*; possibly an R or a K. 最后一个字母很模糊,可能是 R 也可能是 K。

P_2 They were *vague* ***about*** their backgrounds. 他们对自己的经历和情况闪烁其词。 ‖ be *vague* ***in*** [***about***] one's plans 对个人的计划不清楚

vain *adj.* 徒劳的;轻慢的;自负的;空虚的

M He's ***as*** *vain* as a peacock. 他像孔雀一样爱虚荣。 ‖ Your hopes were ***but*** *vain*. 你们的希望只不过是妄想。 ‖ She is ***shamelessly*** *vain*. 她爱虚荣到了不知羞耻的地步。 ‖ I didn't know you were ***so*** *vain*. 我没有想到你会如此高傲。 ‖ Ruth is ***very*** *vain* about her appearance. 露丝为自己的容貌扬扬得意。

P_2 be *vain* ***of*** 自夸,自以为…了不起 / She's *vain* ***of*** her shape. 她对自己的身材感到自负。

O It is *vain* to protest. 抗议是徒劳的。 ‖ for *vain* 徒然,徒劳地 ‖ in *vain* (作状语)白白地,毫无结果;白费力气;(作表语)无用,白费,没有结果 / They knew that all their efforts might be in *vain*. 他们知道他们的所有努力都可能是徒劳的。/ take the Lord's name [take the name of God] in *vain* 滥用上帝的名字;赌咒发假誓,诅咒骂人

valedictory *n.* (正式)告别词;(美)毕业生代表的告别演说

V The *valedictory* was ***delivered*** [***given***] by the top student of the graduating class. 这优等生代表毕业班作了告别演说。 ‖ The painter ***depicted*** George Washington's *valedictory* to his troops. 画家描绘了乔治·华盛顿对自己的部队发表告别演说的情景。

O The graduation ceremony will end with a *valedictory* address by the highest ranking student. 毕业典礼将以成绩最优异的学生的告别演说结束。

valid *adj.* 有根据的,正当的;值得(做或说)的;有效的

M Do you find his argument ***entirely*** *valid*? 你觉得他的理由有充分依据吗? ‖ It was probably a ***more*** *valid* protest than picketing missile bases. 这大概是一种比在导弹基地设置纠察线更有效的抗议方式。 ‖ This pass is ***no longer*** *valid*. 这通行〈入场〉证已失效。 ‖ ***universally*** *valid* reasons 充分正当的理由

P_2 This pass is *valid* ***for*** six months from the date of issue. 这通行证从它的颁发日开始六个月内有效。

valise *n.* (旧;美)手提旅行包

V He ***packed*** his *valise* and left the hotel. 他整理旅行袋,离开了那旅店。 ‖ ***unpack*** a *valise* 打开旅行袋

Q a ***dress-suit*** *valise* 装燕尾服的旅行箱

valley *n.* (山)谷;溪谷;流域;凹地

V_2 The *valley* ***expands*** into a wide plain. 那山谷豁然开朗,成为一个宽阔的平原。 ‖ Most large *valleys* ***have*** rivers running through them. 大多数大山谷都有河流穿过。

Q a ***deep*** *valley* 深谷 ‖ a ***dislocation*** [***fault***] *valley* 断层谷 ‖ a ***richly-wooded*** [***well-wooded***] *valley* 树木茂密的山谷 ‖ ***silicon*** *valley* 硅谷(美国一高科技区名) ‖ a ***spacious*** 〈***bleak***〉 *valley* 宽阔〈荒凉〉的山谷 ‖ the ***Yangtse*** 〈***Mississippi***〉 *valley* 长江〈密西西比河〉流域

P They lived down ***in*** the *valley*. 他们住在那个山谷里。/ The town nestled ***in*** a *valley*. 那座城镇半隐半现地坐落在山谷里。 ‖ In the winter, the cattle are brought down from the mountains to the shelter ***of*** the *valley*. 冬天牲口从山上被赶下山谷避寒。 ‖ His route lay ***through*** a bleak *valley*. 他们的路线经过一条荒凉的山谷。

P_2 The river flows along a *valley* ***between*** two hills. 这

条河流过两座小山间的谷地。‖ the *valley* ***of*** the river 河谷‖ a wooded *valley* ***with*** a winding river 一条河流蜿蜒而过的树木葱茏的山谷

valor, valour *n*. (文)英勇;勇猛

V He ***demonstrated*** [***displayed***(较正式), ***showed***] his *valor* on the battlefield. 他在战场上表现英勇。

V_2 The soldier's *valor* ***saved*** the whole army. 那个战士的英勇挽救了整个部队。

Q an act of ***epic*** *valor* 壮烈的英勇行为‖ ***loyal*** 〈***savage***〉 *valor* 忠〈蛮〉勇‖ ***pot*** *valor* 喝醉时候的勇敢,酒后之勇‖ ***soldierly*** *valor* 战士般的英勇‖ ***uncommon*** *valor* 英勇过人

P It was accomplished ***by*** *valor*. 那是靠勇气来完成的。‖ The soldier was decorated ***for*** his *valor* under fire. 那士兵因作战英勇而获颁勋章。‖ be unsurpassed ***in*** *valor* 英勇无比‖ the better part ***of*** *valor* 慎重,谨慎 / Discretion is the better part ***of*** *valor*. (谚)慎重为勇敢之本。‖ He fought in the war ***with*** conspicuous *valor*. 他在战斗中勇猛非凡。

P_2 She was proud of the *valor* ***of*** her son. 她为儿子的勇敢精神骄傲。

valuable *adj*. 有价值的;有用的;宝贵的

M Her suggestions are ***always*** *valuable*. 她的建议总是很可贵的。‖ be ***equally*** *valuable* in the sight of God 在上帝眼里同样受重视‖ This was one of the ***most*** *valuable* lessons I learned. 这是我学到的最宝贵的一课。‖ Your advice at present would be ***immensely*** 〈***quite***, ***exceedingly***〉 *valuable* to me. 你的忠告目前对我非常〈相当、极其〉有用。‖ a ***really*** *valuable* piece of work 一项非常有价值的工作‖ This dictionary is ***very*** *valuable* to us. 这本词典对我们很有用。

P_2 Aspirin is *valuable* ***as*** a febrifuge. 阿司匹林作退热药很有用。‖ You'll find this little tool very *valuable* ***for*** cutting out small shapes. 你会发现切割小东西这小工具很有用。‖ a service not *valuable* ***in*** money 不能以金钱估计的贡献‖ The book is *valuable* ***to*** students of English. 这本书对学英语的学生来说很有用。

O It is *valuable* to know languages if you work in an export firm. 如果你在出口公司工作,懂几门语言是很有用的。

valuable *n*. (常用复)贵重的物品,财宝

V They contracted to ***carry*** *valuables*. 他们约定携带贵重物品。‖ ***check*** one's *valuables*(尤美)查看自己的贵重物品‖ The purse ***contained*** *valuables*. 这钱包装有贵重物品。‖ She ***keeps*** 〈***locks*** (***up***)〉 her jewelry and other *valuables* in a safe. 她的珠宝和其他贵重物品藏〈锁〉在一个保险箱里。‖ You mustn't ***leave*** your *valuables* in the classroom. 你不可把贵重物品留在教室里。‖ He ***lost*** his *valuables*. 他丢失了他的贵重物品。‖ the *valuables* she ***owned*** personally 她个人所有的贵重物品‖ You should ***put*** your *valuables* in [***send*** your *valuables* to] the bank. 你应该把贵重物品存入银行。‖ ***recover*** stolen *valuables* 取回被盗的物品‖ All her *valuables* were ***stolen***. 她的贵重物品全部被窃了。

value *n*. 价值;价格;(复)对价值的看法,标准;(数)值;面值;意义

V ***acquire*** [***take on***] *value* 获得价值‖ ***affect*** the *value* of goods 影响货物的价格‖ ***appraise*** the *value* of this movement(正式)评价这次运动的意义‖ ***appreciate*** its great *value* 欣赏它的巨大价值‖ ***assess*** [***judge***] the *value* of ... 估计…的价值‖ The vein ***carries*** good *values*. 矿脉中藏有优质贵重金属。‖ ***cherish*** ethical *values*(正式)珍视伦理价值‖ ***decide*** the exact *value* of a word 确定一个词的确切涵义‖ ***defend*** the *values* of the classical tradition 卫护古典传统的价值‖ ***depreciate*** its *value* as ... 把它的价值贬为…‖ Geologists ***determined*** the *values* of the age of the earth. 地质学家确定了地球年龄的值。‖ ***detract*** 〈***impair***(正式)〉 the *value* of ... 减损〈削弱〉…的价值‖ ***diminish*** 〈***belittle***(正式)〉 the *value* of ... 减〈贬〉低…的价值‖ ***enhance*** [***heighten***] the *value* of ... 提高…的价值‖ ***estimate*** [***gauge***] the *value* of ... 估计…的价值‖ ***exaggerate*** 〈***underestimate***〉 the *value* of ... 夸大〈过低估计〉…的价值‖ ***find*** the *value* of X 求 X 的值‖ The *value* of property is ***fixed*** at £20 000. 那地产的价定为两万英镑。‖ ***force up*** land *values* 抬高地价‖ ***foster*** socialist *values*(正式)培养社会主义的价值观‖ You always ***get*** [***receive***] *value* for money at that shop. 你在那个店里常可以买到物有所值的东西。‖ I take his wages because I ***give*** good *value* for them. 我接受了他的工资,因为我为他们提供了良好的服务。/ ***give*** [***attach***] much *value* to 对…十分重视‖ The invention ***has*** a high commercial *value*. 这发明有很高的商业价值。/ It ***has*** novelty *value*. 它很有新意。/ A quarter note ***has*** the *value* of two eighth notes. 一个四分音符有两个八分音符的音值。‖ A new airmail *value* is to be ***issued*** here soon. 这里不久就要发行一种新票面额的航空邮票。‖ He ***knew*** the precise *value* of the antique. 他知道这个古玩的确切价值。‖ We ***learned*** the *value* of rest in the treatment of tuberculosis. 我们懂得了治疗肺结核病中休息的重要价值。‖ ***lose*** 〈***multiply***〉 its *value* 失去〈大大增加〉其价值‖ ***make*** the *value* as high as possible 尽量提高价格‖ We ***offer*** the best *value* in London. 我们的价格在全伦敦最公道。‖ ***pay*** full *value* for sth. 以实足的代价取得某物‖ ***place*** [***put***, ***set***] a *value* on ... 对…做出估计〈评价〉/ They ***placed*** a high *value* on permanence. 他们认为持久性十分重要。‖ ***possess*** no utility *value* 无实用价值‖ ***prove*** its economic *value* to 向…证明它的经济价值‖ It no longer ***provides*** *value* for money. 它再也不值钱了。‖ ***question*** traditional moral *values* 对传统的道德标准提出异议‖ ***reach*** a *value* of 价值达到‖ Everyone ***realizes*** the *value* of sincerity. 大家都懂得真诚的重要性。‖ He could ***see*** the *value* of basic research. 他明白基础研究的价值。‖ The expert ***set*** [***put***] a *value* of $10 000 on the painting. 那专家把这幅画的价值定为一万美元。‖ ***show*** a *value* of 显示出…的价值‖ Its *value* cannot be ***weighed***. 它的价值无法衡量。

V_2 All *values* ***are*** only relative to a given culture. 一切价值对某一特定文化都只是相对的。‖ The market *value* of this property has ***declined***. 这地产的市价下跌了。‖ The *value* of goods ***depends*** largely ***upon*** supply and demand. 货物价格很大程度上由供求决定。‖ The *value* of the pound has ***fallen*** 〈***risen***〉 in recent years. 近年来的英镑币值下降〈上升〉了。‖ The *value* of pictures of Rubens ***gets*** higher every year. 鲁宾斯的画价每年都在上升。‖ Market *values* ***go*** down 〈up〉. 市价下跌〈上升〉。‖ The *value* of dollar ***lessened*** from 1960 to 1970. 美元的币值在1960到1970年间下跌了。‖ The *values* of the angles ***vary*** proportionately. 角的值按比例变化。

Q give ***adequate*** *value* for the money 使钱花得值得‖ ***actual*** *value* 实际价值,实在值‖ ***advertising***、***decorative***〉 *value* 广告〈装饰〉价值‖ ***aggregate*** *value* 总计,累计,综合指标‖ ***artistic*** 〈***aesthetic***, ***cultural***,

literary, ***scientific***〉 *values* 艺术〈美学、文化、文学、科学〉准则 ‖ ***average*** 〈***absolute***, ***benefit***〉 *value* 平均〈绝对，受益〉值 ‖ a ***book*** *value* 净[纯]资本；资本账面价值，固定资产余值 ‖ ***breakup*** *value*（破产企业的）财产清理价值，企业破产清理后的股票价值；拆卸价值 ‖ ***caloric*** 〈***critical***〉 *value* 含热〈临界〉值 ‖ ***capital*** 〈***cash***, ***economic***〉 *value* 资本(价)值〈现金价值、经济价值〉 ‖ at a ***certain*** *value* 以某种价值 ‖ ***commercial*** *value* 交易价值，商业价值 ‖ ***commitment*** 〈***assessed***, ***estimated***〉 *value* 约定〈估定、估计〉价值 ‖ ***comparative*** *values* of 的相对价值 ‖ ***contract*** *value* 合同规定的商品价格 ‖ ***current*** *value* 现行价值，现值 ‖ ***declared*** [***stated***] *value* 申报价值，设定价值 ‖ the ***defensive*** *value* of rivers 河流的防御价值 ‖ have ***different*** *values* 持有不同的标准〈价值观〉 ‖ have a ***distinct historical*** *value* 有明显的历史意义 ‖ the ***educative*** *value* of …的教育意义 ‖ ***enduring*** *values* 永恒的标准 ‖ the ***entertainment*** *value* of the sketch 这个独幕剧的娱乐价值 ‖ ***ethical*** 〈***moral***〉 *value* 伦理〈道德〉标准 ‖ give a fairly ***exact*** *value* of the constant temperature deep down 测出深处常温的相当准确的数值 ‖ This building has been ***excellent*** *value* for money. 买这幢楼的钱花得非常值得。 ‖ ***exchange*** 〈***effective***〉 *value* 交换〈有效〉价值 ‖ ***face*** *value*（股票、钞票等的）票面价值；表面价值；字面意义 ‖ a ***fair*** *value* 公平的价格 ‖ a ***fixed*** *value* 固定价格 ‖ ***floor*** *value* 最低限额价格 ‖ Give the note its ***full*** *value*. 把这音符的音长充分唱〈奏〉出。 ‖ the ***genuine*** 〈***contractual***〉 *value* 真正〈契约上的〉价值 ‖ ***given*** *value* 给定值，已知值 ‖ give ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *value*（for money)（非正式)(钱)花得〈不〉值得，〈不〉值得(花钱)买 ‖ be of ***great*** [***immense***] *value* to 对…极有价值 ‖ ***gross output*** *value* 工农业总产值 ‖ put [set] too ***high*** a *value* on 把…估计得〈看得〉太高 ‖ The ***highest*** *value* this expression can have is 0.3. 这个式子的最高值为 0.3。 ‖ ***human*** *values* 人类价值观 ‖ of ***immediate practical*** *value* 有现实意义 ‖ ***incalculable*** [***inestimable***] *value* 无可估量的价值 ‖ ***insurance*** 〈***insurable***〉 *value* 保险〈可保〉价值 ‖ ***intrinsic*** *value* 内在价值，固有价值；货币含金价值 ‖ ***land*** *value* 土地价值 ‖ books of ***lasting*** [***permanent***] *value* 有永久价值的书籍 ‖ be of ***little*** 〈***much***, ***some***〉 *value* to 对…有很少〈很大、一些〉价值 ‖ be disposed of at a ***low*** *value* 廉价出售 ‖ ***market*** 〈***inventory***〉 *value* 市场〈存货〉价值 ‖ ***mean*** 〈***mean effective***〉 *value* 平均〈平均有效〉值 ‖ ***middle-class*** *values* 中产阶级的道德标准 ‖ the ***money*** *value* of time 时间的金钱价值 ‖ It has little ***news*** *value*. 它没有什么新闻价值。 ‖ ***nominal*** *value* 票面〈表面〉价值 ‖ There's a certain ***novelty*** *value* in this approach. 这个方法有些新奇。 ‖ ***nuisance*** *value* 超付〈障碍〉价值 / It was the tourists who were the ***nuisance*** *value*. 是那些游客让人十分讨厌。 ‖ a ***numerical*** *value* 数值 ‖ have a high ***nutritional*** *value* 有很高的营养价值 ‖ ***par*** *value* 票面价值 / All shares have a ***par*** *value* of £100. 所有的股票的票面价值都是 100 英镑。 ‖ be of ***particular*** 〈***peculiar***〉 *value* 有某种〈特殊〉价值 ‖ ***peak*** [***crest***] *value* 峰值，巅值 ‖ an alphabet made up of letters with ***phonetic*** *values* 由字母附以音值组成的字母表 ‖ It was ***poor*** *value* for money. 这钱花得不值得。 ‖ the ***precise*** *value* of a word 一个词的确切涵义 ‖ ***present*** 〈***support***〉 *value* 现值〈保价〉 ‖ cultural relics of ***priceless scientific*** *value* 具有极宝贵的科学研究价值的文物 ‖ ***rateable*** [***ratable***] *value* 征税估价 ‖ ***rated*** *value* 额定值 ‖ ***Its real*** *value* must be about £500. 它的真正价值应在五百镑左右。 ‖ ***replacement*** 〈***reinstatement***〉 *value* 重置价值，替换值，更换后新价〈重建价值〉 ‖ ***sales*** *value* 销售价值 ‖ ***salvage*** *value* 折余值；废品价值；(保险)海难后的残余财产价值 ‖ have the ***same*** *value* as the U.S. dollar 与美元等值 ‖ ***scarcity*** *value* 缺货价格 ‖ ***social*** 〈***spiritual***〉 *value* 社会〈精神〉价值 ‖ ***sound*** *value* 完好〈公允、稳定〉价值 ‖ ***stable*** 〈***standard***〉 *value* 稳定〈标准〉值 ‖ The commanding elevation possesses ***strategic*** *value*. 此制高点具有战略意义。 ‖ ***surplus*** 〈***absolute surplus***〉 *value* 剩余价值〈绝对剩余价值〉 ‖ ***surrender*** *value* 中途解约所收回的保险费；退保金额；退保积存金 ‖ acquire ***symbolic*** *value* 具有象征意义 ‖ ***taxable*** 〈***termination***〉 *value* 应税〈解约〉价值 ‖ ***terminal*** *value* 终值 ‖ a ***token*** *value* 象征意义 ‖ ***tone*** *values* in a painting 图画中色调的明暗配合 ‖ ***trade-in*** *value* 贴旧换新价值 ‖ ***traditional*** 〈***Victorian***〉 *values* 传统〈维多利亚女王时代的〉道德标准 ‖ ***transaction*** *value* 成交价格 ‖ their ***true*** *value* 他们的真正价值 ‖ ***uncorrupted*** *values* 廉洁的标准 ‖ attach ***undue*** *value* to 过分重视 ‖ ***use*** 〈***utility***〉 *value* 使用〈实用〉价值

P They paid 28% ***above*** market *value* for it. 他们为它付了高于市价 28%的价钱。 ‖ She took his stories ***at*** face *value* and did not know he was joking. 她对他的陈述信以为真，却不知道他是在开玩笑。 ‖ pay ***below*** the market *value* for sth. 以低于市场价格买得某物 ‖ be ***beyond*** all money *value* 非金钱所能买 ‖ The dollar has depreciated ***in*** *value*. 美元已贬值。/ a rise ***in*** *value* 价格上涨 ‖ The discovery is ***of*** great *value*. 这发明很有价值。/ They are articles ***of*** *value*. 它们是贵重的物品。 ‖ ***out of*** *value*（绘画等）明暗不调和 ‖ return ***to*** traditional *values* 恢复传统道德标准 / produce gold ***to*** the *value* of 生产价值…的黄金 ‖ He bought the car for ***under*** half its *value*. 他以不到一半的价钱买下了这辆小汽车。 ‖ a painting ***with*** a current *value* of $500 000 一幅现价为 50 万美元的油画 / use a word ***with*** all its poetic *value* 充分发挥一个词的诗意

P_2 The set lunch is good *value* ***at*** £5.95. 这套餐确实值5.95 镑。 ‖ *value* ***for*** money 现金(交易)价格 / What is the *value* ***for*** X when Y is 5? 当 Y 是 5 时 X 的值是多少？/ She had a *value* ***for*** rank and consequence. 她重视身份和地位。 ‖ Books may have *value* ***in*** answering specific questions. 书对回答某些具体问题可能有帮助。/ *value* ***in*** collection 〈exchange, pledge〉 托收〈交换、抵押品〉价值 ‖ What will happen to the *value* ***of*** my property? 我地产的价值将会怎样？/ We never know the *value* ***of*** water till the well is dry. 井干方知水可贵。 ‖ *value* ***on*** change 市价，通行价 ‖ Twenty-five million pounds was the *value* ***to*** Britain in tourist traffic during 1935. 1935 年英国的旅游收入达2 500万英镑。

value *v.* 评价；估…价；尊重；重视

M I have ***always*** *valued* your friendship very ***highly*** [***very much***]. 我一向非常珍视你的友谊。 ‖ He is ***greatly*** *valued* as a good worker. 作为一名好工人，他很受重视。 ‖ *value* sth. ***lightly*** 不太重视… ‖ Which do you *value* ***most*** —wealth or health? 你更重视哪一样——财富还是健康？ ‖ He ***often*** *values* himself on [upon] his knowledge. 他时常夸耀自己的知识。 ‖ I planned to have it ***properly*** *valued*. 我打算让人估出它的确切价值。 ‖ The house has ***recently*** been *valued* at £31 750. 这房子最近的定价是 31 750镑。

P_2 I *value* my honor ***above*** my life. 我珍惜荣誉甚于珍

惜我的生命。‖ *value*...**as**...尊重…，重视…／Do you *value* him **as** a friend? 作为朋友，你尊重他吗？／The bird is *valued* **as** food. 作为一种食物，这种鸟受到重视。‖ *value* **at** 估(某物的)价为／I *valued* the painting **at** five thousand pounds. 我给这幅画的估价为五千英镑。‖ Troops are *valued* **for** quality rather than **for** number. 兵贵精不贵多。／I *valued* this old book **for** its content, not its look. 我珍视这本书是因为它的内容而不是它的外观。／*value* sth. **for** sentimental reasons 因为情感原因珍视某事物〈物〉‖ the impressions she *valued* **in** her mind 她心中珍惜的印象‖ *value* oneself **on** [**upon**] 以…自豪；以…夸耀自己／He *values* himself **on** his conversational power. 他夸耀自己的会话能力。

valve *n*. 阀；气门；瓣；(心脏或血管的)瓣膜；(英)电子管，真空管

V **grind** *valves* 摇动手柄操作阀门‖ This tap **has** a *valve* in the middle. 这个塞子的中间有个阀。／The patient **has** a defective heart *valve*. 这位病人的心脏瓣膜有缺陷。‖ **lock up** a safety *valve* 关闭安全阀

V_2 The *valves* of the heart and blood vessels **allow** the blood to pass in one direction only. 心脏的瓣膜和血管只许血液作单方向流动。‖ The exhaust *valve* on my car has **burnt out** three times. 我汽车上的排气阀已烧坏了三次。‖ *Valves* in the heart **control** the flow of blood in the human body. 心脏的瓣膜控制血液在人体内部的流动。

Q a(n) **adjusting**〈**admission**, **ball**, **butterfly**, **check**, **exhaust**, **gate**, **globe**, **needle**, **safety**, **suction**〉*valve* 调节〈进入、球、蝶形、防逆、排气、闸、球心、针状、安全、吸入〉阀‖ an **air** *valve* 气门，气阀‖ a **heart** *valve* 心脏瓣膜‖ a **pulmonary** *valve* 肺动脉瓣‖ a **shunt** *valve* 分流管‖ the **tricuspid** *valve*(医)三尖瓣

P A faucet is one kind **of** *valve*. 旋塞是阀的一种。‖ You put air into a bicycle tyre **through** the *valve* in the tyre. (你)把空气从活门打入自行车的轮胎中。

P_2 the *valve* **of** a bicycle tire 自行车轮胎的气门／the *valves* **of** the heart 心脏瓣膜‖ a *valve* **on** a boiler 锅炉上的阀门

van *n*. 1. 大篷运货车；(英)有棚盖的铁路货车；行李车；邮车 2. 前卫，先锋；领导者

V We **bought** a *van* and travelled through Belgium, France and Germany. 我们买了一部运货车，游遍了比利时、法国和德国。‖ The train **consists of** three carriages and a *van*. 这列火车由三节客车和一节货车组成。‖ He **drives** a *van*. 他开货车。‖ **lead** the *van* (of) 站在…的前列，作…的先驱；领先于／He **leads** the *van* in this great movement. 他站在这次伟大的运动的前列。

V_2 The great *vans* **carried** enormous amounts of goods. 大型货车载运着大量的货物。‖ The police *van* was **waiting** in the courtyard. 警车在院子里等着。

Q 1. the **baker's** *van* 运面包的货车‖ a **break-down** *van* [tow truck(美)(英)抢修车]‖ a **delivery** *van* [delivery truck(美)](英)送货车‖ a **furniture**〈**livestock**〉*van* 家具搬运车〈运牲畜车〉‖ a **general-purpose** *van* 通用篷车‖ a **goods**〈**mail**〉*van* 运货车〈邮车〉‖ a **guard's** *van* [caboose(美)](英)货车守车(通常挂在列车之末，供列车员工作起居之用)‖ a **heating**〈**power**〉*van* 供暖〈电源〉车‖ a **luggage** *van* [baggage car(美)](英)行李车(厢)‖ a **moving** [**removal**(英)] *van*(美)搬运卡车(特别是供搬家用)‖ an **outside broadcast** *van* 实况转播车‖ a **police** *van* 警车‖ a **radio diffusion**〈**television reporting**〉*van* 广播车〈流动电视车〉‖ a **route** *van* 按路线行驶的厢式货车‖ a **sales** *van*(美)自动售货店〈车〉‖ a **sound**〈**television**〉**OB** *van* 广播〈电视〉转播车‖ a **wrecks** *van* 援救车

P A heap of luggage had been flung **from** the guard's *van*. 一大堆行李从守车上被扔下来。‖ Chris brought six people to the party **in** his *van*. 克里斯用客货车载了六个人来参加宴会。／**in** the *van* of 站在…的前列，作…的先驱／He was **in** the *van* of that social reform. 他是那次社会改革的先锋。／The paper would be **in** the *van* of progressive thought. 这份报纸处于进步思想的前列。‖ All the furniture had been put **on** the moving *van*. 所有的家具都放在搬运车上。

P_2 The *van* **of** an army is the group of soldiers in the front. 一支部队的先头部队是走在最前面的那一群战士。

vandalism *n*. 故意破坏文化、艺术的行为；破坏他人(或公共)财产的行为

V **commit** *vandalism* 故意破坏公物〈他人财产〉‖ These housing estates **suffer from** widespread *vandalism*. 这些住宅区遭到大面积的有意破坏。

V_2 *Vandalism* can **cost** the country millions of pounds annually. 故意破坏公物和他人财产的行为每年会给这个国家造成几百万英镑的损失。

P All the telephones are out of order **owing to** *vandalism*. 由于有人蓄意破坏，所有的电话都发生了故障。

P_2 *vandalism* **of** public buildings 蓄意破坏公共建筑的行为

vane *n*. (专技)风向标；反复无常的人

V_2 The *vanes* of the windmill **turned** rapidly. 风车的叶片转得很快。

Q a **weather** *vane* [weather cock] 风信鸡；向标，易变心的人，随风倒的人‖ a **wind** *vane* 风向标

P_2 the *vanes* **of** a propeller 螺旋桨的叶

vanguard *n*. 先头部队；先锋；(社会政治运动的)先锋(队)，领导者

V The *vanguard* was **sent** ahead to clear the woods of enemy snipers. 已派遣先头部队清除敌人在森林中的狙击手。

P **in** the *vanguard* of 走在…的前列／They are **in** the *vanguard* of technological advance. 他们走在技术进展的前列。／She was **in** the *vanguard* of the struggle against sex discrimination. 她是反对性别歧视斗争的先驱者。

P_2 We are the *vanguard* **of** this great army. 我们是这支伟大的部队的先头部队。

vanish *v*. 突然消失，突然不见；不复存在；消灭；结束

M These old preoccupations lose importance or *vanish* **altogether**. 这些旧偏见不是不那么重要了就是完全消失了。‖ *vanish* **away** in smoke 在烟雾中消失‖ You can *vanish* the coin **completely**. 你可以让这枚硬币消失不见。‖ Many types of animal have **now** *vanished* from the earth. 地球上很多种动物现在已经绝迹。‖ Our hopes **suddenly**〈**soon**〉*vanished*. 我们的希望突然〈很快〉地破灭了。

P_2 The moon *vanished* **behind** the clouds. 云层遮住了月亮。‖ He *vanished* **beneath** his blankets. 他藏在毯子下面。‖ The car had *vanished* **from** sight. 那辆汽车已经看不见了。‖ The thief *vanished* **in** the night. 小偷在夜色中消失了。‖ He *vanished* **into** the bathroom. 他走进了洗澡间。／*vanish* **into** thin air 突然完全消失；突然不见／*vanish* **into** nothing 化为乌有‖ *vanish* **like** a bubble 化为泡影‖ *vanish* **out of** one's sight 消失不见‖ The ship *vanished* **over** the horizon. 那船消失在地平线上。‖ She *vanished* **with** the boys to the bar. 她和小伙子们上酒吧了。‖ On Easter Sunday, Madeleine *vanished* **without**

trace. 复活节星期日那天，马德林突然消失得无影无踪。/Many human ills *vanish* ***without*** treatment of any sort. 人类的许多疾病都会不药而愈。

vanity *n.* 虚荣心；自负，自大；无价值的东西；空虚

V We may ***call*** it *vanity*. 我们可称之为虚荣心。‖ Good looks or talent sometimes ***cause*** [***excite***] *vanity*. 漂亮的外表和才能有时候会引起自大。‖ ***feel*** 〈***realize***〉 the *vanity* of the world 感到〈理解〉人世生活的空虚‖ ***flatter*** 〈***gratify***，(正式) ***satisfy***〉 sb.'s *vanity* 迎合〈满足〉某人的虚荣心‖ All of us ***have*** our *vanities* and frailties. 我们大家都有虚荣心和弱点。‖ It ***hurts*** [***wounds***] my *vanity*. 它伤害了我的虚荣心。‖ She ***knew*** the *vanity* of her attainments. 她知道自己才华有限。‖ You'll only ***make*** his *vanity* worse if you tell him how clever he is. 如果你告诉他，他有多么聪明，那只会使他更加自负。‖ ***satirize*** human *vanity* 讽刺人的虚荣‖ ***stimulate*** [***pique***] sb.'s *vanity* 刺激某人的虚荣心‖ ***tickle*** sb.'s *vanity* 使人扬扬得意‖ We should ***use*** the chairman's *vanity* for our own ends. 我们应利用主席的虚荣心，以达到我们的目的。

V_2 The girl's *vanity* ***made*** her steal the limelight often. 这女孩子的虚荣心使得她常常把公众的注意力引过来。‖ His *vanity* ***surprised*** me. 他的虚荣心使我吃惊。

Q ***feminine*** *vanity* 女人的虚荣心‖ ***foolish*** *vanity* 愚蠢的虚荣心‖ It was one of his ***hidden*** *vanities*. 这是他心中引为自负的东西之一。‖ It was ***sheer*** *vanity*. 这是十足的虚荣心。‖ ***useless*** 〈***harmless***〉 *vanity* 无益〈无害〉的虚荣心‖ his ***wounded*** [***injured***] *vanity* 他的受到伤害的虚荣心

P ***for*** *vanity* 出于虚荣心‖ ***from*** mere *vanity* 纯粹出于虚荣‖ The 16-year-old boy was caught up ***in*** *vanity*. 这位16岁的男孩被虚荣心所俘虏。‖ do sth. ***out of*** *vanity* 出于虚荣做某事‖ Failure to be elected was a great blow ***to*** his *vanity*. 这次落选使他的虚荣心受到一次严重的打击。‖ the epitome of maleness ***with*** all its *vanity* and self-importance 虚荣与自负的男子汉气概的集中表现‖ ***Without*** *vanity* I may say so. 我可以不虚夸地这样说。

P_2 She has a certain *vanity* ***about*** herself. 她有点儿自高自大。‖ *vanity* ***in*** dress 穿衣的虚荣‖ the *vanity* ***of*** pleasure 欢乐的空虚/the *vanities* ***of*** life 生命中空虚的事物

vapor, vapour *n.* 蒸气；气体；(复；旧) 忧郁；幻想

V ***emit*** [***give off***] a noxious *vapor* (正式) 散发出有毒的气体‖ What amazing *vapors* a lonely man may ***get*** into his head. 一个孤独的人的头脑里会装进多少令人吃惊的离奇想法！‖ They have hysterics, they ***have*** *vapors*. 他们歇斯底地发作；他们患有忧郁症。‖ We could ***smell*** the gasoline *vapor*. 我们能闻到汽油蒸气味。

V_2 A thin coat of *vapor* ***began*** to collect on the windshield. 挡风玻璃上开始形成了一层薄薄的水气。‖ Strange *vapors* ***rose*** from the dark lake. 怪雾从昏暗的湖面升起。‖ The *vapor* from the exhausts was ***steaming***. 排出的气体冒着蒸气。

Q ***poison*** *vapors* 毒蒸气‖ the ***steamy*** *vapours* of a Turkish bath 土耳其浴的水蒸气雾‖ ***water*** 〈***wet***〉 *vapor* 水〈湿〉蒸气

P His brain was clouded ***by*** *vapors* and dreams. 他的脑子里充满了空想和梦想。‖ vanish ***in*** *vapor* 化为蒸气消失了‖ When you heat a liquid it changes ***into*** a *vapor*. 当你加热一液体时，它会变成蒸气。‖ A cloud is a mass ***of*** *vapors* in the sky. 云由一堆积聚在空中的水蒸气形成。/have a fit ***of*** *vapors* 忧郁症发作‖ neurotic women subject ***to*** the *vapors* 容易患抑郁症有神经过敏的妇女‖ The air was filled ***with*** a strange-smelling *vapor*. 空气中弥漫着一种味道很奇怪的气体。

P_2 watery *vapor* ***in*** the atmosphere 空气中的水蒸气‖ the *vapors* ***of*** a disordered mind 精神错乱者的幻想

variable *n.* 可变物；(专技) 变量，变数

V How long your shoes will last ***depends on*** a lot of *variables*. 你的鞋能穿多久取决于很多可变因素。‖ Have you ***taken*** all the *variables* into account in your calculation? 在你的计算中，你是否考虑了所有的可变因素？

V_2 There are several *variables* that could ***change*** our plans. 有几个可变因素能改变我们的计划。

Q a(n) ***dependent*** 〈***independent***〉 *variable* (专技) 因变量，因变数，他变数〈自变数，自变量〉‖ a ***random*** *variable* 随机变量〈变数〉；无规变数

P A number ***of*** *variables* influence the weather. 有几种可变因素会影响天气。‖ ***With*** so many *variables*, the exact cost is difficult to estimate. 由于有那么多可变因素，费用很难确切地估算出来。

variance *n.* (正式) 不一致，分歧；变异；(律) (对某种行为的) 特殊许可；(律) 诉状与供词的不符

V ***apply for*** a *variance* (律) 申请特殊许可‖ ***forestall*** *variance* among the heirs 事先就防止在继承人之间产生不和‖ ***grant*** a *variance* (律) 批准特殊许可‖ *I have* ***had*** a slight *variance* with him. 我和他有过小的分歧。‖ ***iron out*** *variances* in House and Senate bills 消除众参两院在法案上存在的差异‖ *Variances* in temperature were ***observed***. 温度的变化已被察及。

Q the ***daily*** *variance* of one degree Fahrenheit 每天一华氏度的温差‖ at ***direct*** *variance* with ... 与…正相反‖ a ***zoning*** *variance* 区域差异

P ***at*** *variance* (with ...) (与…) 不一致，不相符合；相反；不和睦/He is a writer who expresses views totally ***at*** *variance* with the contemporary climate. 他是位陈述与当代潮流格格不入的观点的作家。/On education, his ideas and mine have been ***at*** *variance* for many years. 在教育方面，他的想法与我的想法相左已有多年。/set ***at*** *variance* 离间/a theory ***at*** *variance* with the facts 与事实不符的理论

P_2 the *variance* ***between*** two weather reports 两个气象报告间的差异‖ account for the *variance* ***in*** crops 对各种作物的区别叙述/a *variance* ***in*** the testimony 证言中存在的一不符之处‖ *variance* ***of*** temperature 温度的变化‖ Jill and Sue are at variance (with each other) ***over*** [***about***] their lodger. 吉尔和苏在对房客的看法上(彼此)意见不同。‖ at *variance* ***with*** himself 和他自己作对

variation *n.* 变化，变动；变更；变奏(曲)

V ***cope with*** a large *variation* in demand for electricity at various time 应付不同时候对电的需求的巨大变化‖ If you go to a number of different shops you'll often ***find*** *variations* of price for the same articles. 如果你到许多不同的商店看看的话，就会发现同样货品价钱不同。‖ ***long for*** a *variation* in our routine 渴望日常工作中来个改变‖ We ***need*** some *variation* in our daily routine. 我们需要改变一下我们的日常工作。‖ Art Tatum is ***playing*** his *variations* on *Tea for Two*. 阿特·泰特姆在演奏他的《两人茶》变奏曲。‖ The dial ***records*** very slight *variations* in pressure. 刻度盘上显示出微小的压力变化。‖ ***show*** a wide *variation* 显示很大变化

V_2 The *variation* of the moon ***depends on*** its angular distance from the sun. 月球的变差取决于它和太阳的角距。

Q an ***agreeable*** *variation* in weather 令人愉快的天气变化 ‖ His books are ***all*** *variations* on a basic theme. 他写的书都是同一基本主题的演化。‖ ***allowable*** *variation* 允许偏差 ‖ the limits of ***barometric*** *variation* 气压(计)变化范围 ‖ ***considerable*** 〈***little***, ***marked***〉 *variations* in prices 物价的相当大〈很小,显著〉的变动 ‖ the ***cultural*** *variations* 文化的差异 ‖ ***daily*** *variation* (*s*) 昼夜变化 ‖ ***great*** *variations* in speed 速度的巨大变化 ‖ an ***individual*** *variation* 个体之间的差异 ‖ ***innumerable*** *variations* of this kind of exercise 这种运动的无数种变化形式 ‖ ***piano*** 〈***orchestral***〉 *variations* 钢琴〈管弦乐〉变奏曲 ‖ ***price*** *variation* 价格变动 ‖ ***regional*** *variations* of pronunciation 发音的地区差异 ‖ ***repeated*** *variations* of temperature 温度的频繁变化 ‖ ***sex*** *variations* 性别的差异 ‖ (a) ***wide*** *variation* 很大的变化

P Changing weather conditions are usually the result ***of*** *variation* in air pressure. 天气改变经常是气压变化的结果。‖ The price of cotton is liable ***to*** *variation*. 棉花的价格容易变动。/ These factors are subject ***to*** *variation*. 这些因素可能变化。‖ He told his story again ***with*** *variations*. 他作了某些润色修改之后重讲他的故事。‖ Do it like this, ***without*** any *variations*. 就像这样做,不要作任何改动。

P_2 It was *variation* ***from*** my usual work. 这跟我平常的工作不同。‖ *variation* ***in*** blood pressure 血压的变化 / There has been no *variation* ***in*** the temperature. 温度没有什么变化。‖ There are many *variations* ***of*** this story. 这故事有很多种讲法。‖ *variations* ***on*** a theme 主旋律的变奏 ‖ *variation* ***with*** the situation 随形势的变化

variety *n*. 多种多样;种类;种种;(专技)变种,品种;(音乐、舞蹈、杂耍等的)联合演出

V You should ***add*** some *variety* to your life from time to time. 你应时常使生活有些变化。‖ The wireless ***blares out*** *variety* and swing music. 这台收音机大声播放杂耍节目和强节奏爵士音乐。‖ ***collect*** rare *varieties* of stamps 收集邮票中的珍品 ‖ They ***comprise*** five *varieties*. (正式)它们包括五个种类。‖ The writer has ***created*** a new *variety* of humor. 这位作家创作了一种新的幽默。‖ We ***demanded*** more *variety* for our food. 我们要求我们的食物多变些花样。‖ Those holiday brochures ***give*** you the most *variety*. 那些度假小册子提供了最为广泛的选择。‖ The college library ***had*** a wide *variety* of books. 那个学院的图书馆有种类繁多的丰富藏书。/ Life at school ***has*** plenty of *variety*. 学校生活多姿多彩。‖ My last job ***lacked*** *variety*. 我上次的工作缺乏多样化。‖ ***lend*** [***add***] *variety* to one's table 使桌上的酒菜更多样化 ‖ Some people ***like*** *variety*, others do not. 有些人喜欢多样化,而另一些人则不喜欢。‖ An eager farmer is always ***looking for*** new *varieties* of wheat. 热心的农夫随时都在留意小麦的新品种。‖ We all ***need*** *variety* in own diet. 我们的饮食需要有变化。‖ He ***offered*** a *variety* of excuses. 他说出了各种各样的借口。‖ Which *variety* of black tea do you ***prefer***? 你喜欢哪一种红茶? ‖ Dolphins ***produce*** a great *variety* of noises. 海豚发出的声音多种多样。‖ In the street, you ***see*** a great *variety* of people. 你在街上可以看见各种各样的人。‖ ***show*** more *variety* in life 显示生活的更多样化 ‖ A *variety* of improvements are ***suggested***. 提出了种种改进方案。‖ ***take on*** an infinite *variety* of style 呈现风格上的无穷变化 ‖ ***try*** a *variety* of occupations 试干了多种职业

V_2 Most *varieties* of steel ***contain*** elements such as carbon, silicon and phosphorus. 多数品种的钢都含有象碳、硅和磷等元素。

Q ***All*** *varieties* are evergreen. 所有的品种都是常绿植物。‖ She went through an ***amazing*** *variety* of different moods. 她的情绪变幻莫测,令人惊异。‖ ***ameliorated*** *varieties* of cows 奶牛的改良品种 ‖ Sapphire is a ***blue*** *variety* of corundum. 蓝宝石是刚玉的蓝色变种。‖ a ***cheap*** 〈***special***〉 *variety* of leather 一种廉价〈特殊〉的皮革 ‖ a ***choice*** *variety* of coffee 特级咖啡 ‖ the most ***common*** *variety* of birds 最普遍的鸟类 ‖ a ***considerable*** [***great***, ***wide***] *variety* of ideas 各种各样的观点 ‖ in ***countless*** *varieties* of ways 用无数种不同的方法 ‖ an ***endless*** *variety* of misery 无穷的不幸 ‖ middlemen of ***every*** *variety* 各种经纪人 ‖ There is an ***excellent*** *variety* named 'Decorus'. 有一个叫"德克拉斯"的良种。‖ a(n) ***great*** [***immense***, ***large***] *variety* of apples 种类繁多的苹果 ‖ There were more than 13 000 ***identifiable*** *varieties*. 可识别的品种多于 13000 个。‖ a(n) ***improved*** 〈***new***〉 *variety* of wheat 小麦的育成或改良品种〈新品种〉‖ in ***infinite*** *variety* 千差万别的 ‖ a wine glass of a rather ***ornate*** *variety* 一种装饰华丽的玻璃酒杯 ‖ give a ***pleasant*** *variety* to 使…产生一种令人愉快的变化 ‖ a ***rich*** *variety* of tints of early morning 绚丽多彩的晨曦 ‖ the ***seedless*** *variety* of watermelon 无核西瓜 ‖ ***several*** 〈***rare***〉 *varieties* of red roses 几种红玫瑰〈珍品〉‖ I want to leave for a ***whole*** *variety* of reasons. 我有诸多原因要离开。

P He worked ***at*** a *variety* of occupations. 她从事过不同的职业。‖ His imagination was ensnared ***by*** her endless *variety*. 他的想象被她无穷无尽的花样所迷惑。‖ I'm ***for*** *variety*. 我赞同多样化。/ Everyone arrived late at the party ***for*** [***due to***] *variety* of reasons. 由于种种原因,大家都迟去参加晚会。‖ I was incapable of making a choice ***from*** three *varieties* of whisky. 我很难在这三种威士忌中做出选择。‖ Reptiles survived and increased ***in*** numbers and *variety*. 爬行动物得以幸存,而且在数量和品种上还有所增加。/ She's worked too long ***in*** *variety*. 她干杂要表演这一行的时间太长了。/ ***in*** a *variety* of roles 在不同的角色中 ‖ a life full ***of*** *variety* 丰富多彩的生活 ‖ One cannot live ***without*** *variety*. 人的生活不能无变化。

P_2 He worked in *variety* ***as*** a singer. 他在综艺表演中当歌唱演员。‖ There's a great deal of *variety* ***in*** this job. 这项工作非常多样化。‖ an astonishing grasp of the *variety* ***of*** life 惊人地抓住生活的多样性 ‖ He was the master of ceremonies of a *variety* ***on*** TV. 他是电视综艺节目的主持人。‖ What the students requested most often was *variety* ***within*** the lesson hour. 学生要求最多的是课时内教学方法的多样化。

varnish *n*. 清漆,罩光漆;光泽面;虚饰;文饰;(尤英)指甲油

V *Varnish* is usually ***applied*** to [***put*** onto] oil paintings to protect the colors. 经常在油画表面涂上罩光漆以保护其色彩。‖ The *varnish* was slightly ***chipped***. 那清漆已有点剥落了。‖ He ***invented*** a special *varnish* himself. 他自己发明了一种特殊的清漆。‖ *Varnish* is often ***made*** from substances like resin dissolved in oil or alcohol. 清漆常常是用象松脂这类的物质溶解于汽油或酒精制成的。‖ ***put*** a *varnish* on ... 文〈掩〉饰 ‖ ***scrape*** the *varnish* on a table 擦坏桌子上的亮漆 ‖ The *varnish* on the car was ***scratched***. 汽车的亮漆被刮坏了。‖ ***spoil*** the

varnish on the painting 损坏那幅画的漆面 ‖ Be careful or you'll ***take*** the *varnish* off the wardrobe. 小心，要不你会将衣柜上的亮漆擦掉的。

Q cover with ***glossy***, ***black*** *varnish* 涂上有光泽的黑漆 ‖ absence of ***literary*** *varnish* 缺乏文学的色彩 ‖ ***nail*** *varnish* [nail polish(美)] (英)指甲油 ‖ a(n) ***natural*** 〈***gloss***, ***oak***, ***polyurethane***〉 *varnish* 一种天然〈亮光、栎棕色、聚氨酯〉涂料

P a tin ***of*** *varnish* 一桶清漆 ‖ ***under*** a *varnish* of conventionality 在传统习俗的掩盖下 ‖ It has been painted ***with*** *varnish*. 它用清漆涂过。/ She covers her selfishness ***with*** a *varnish* of good manners. 她用彬彬有礼的外表来掩盖自己的自私。

P_2 What's the best kind of *varnish* ***for*** this chair? 这张椅子最好用哪种清漆呢？

varsity *n*. (非正式；尤英)大学；(大专院校等的)体育运动比赛的第一代表队

V ***make*** the *varsity*(美)被选入学校的第一代表队

Q the ***junior*** *varsity*(美)大学运动队的第二队

P be ***on*** the *varsity* in table tennis 是大学乒乓球校队队员 / We play ***on*** the *varsity*. 我们是校运动队的队员。/ They are ***on*** the *varsity* in tennis. 他们是大学网球队队员。‖ She went ***to*** *varsity* with the ambition of taking an art degree. 她去上大学，一心想获得文学士学位。

vary *v*. 改变，变更；随…而变化；不同；(有意)改变；偏离，违反

M The fees *vary* ***a lot***. 这些费用差别很大。‖ Estimates *vary* ***considerably*** [***greatly***]. 估计相差很大。‖ His mood is ***constantly*** *varying*. 他的情绪总是变化不定。‖ *vary* ***directly*** 〈***inversely***〉 as M 与 M 成正(反)比例 ‖ This student ***never*** *varies*, his work is always very good. 这个学生成绩始终如一，他的功课一向很好。‖ She ***often*** *varies* in her opinion. 她常改变意见。‖ *vary* ***widely*** [***very much***] in price 价格千差万别 ‖ The results of the experiment *varied* ***wildly***. 实验所得的结果很不一样。

P_2 He *varies* the treatment ***according to*** circumstances. 他按情况来变换疗法。‖ The temperature *varies* ***between*** 20℃ and 35℃. 温度在摄氏 20 度到 35 度之间变化。‖ *vary* ***from*** a rule 违背规则 / The document *varies* ***from*** the original. 这一文件与原本不同。‖ Prices *vary* ***from*** ten ***to*** fifteen dollars. 价格从 10 元到 15 元不等。‖ *vary* ***in*** size 〈color, weight〉 大小〈颜色、重量〉不同 / They *vary* ***in*** their opinions. 他们的意见各不相同。‖ *vary* ***with*** 随…而变化 / Our style will *vary* ***with*** our changes in mood. 风格随我们的情绪的改变而变化。/ The color of the fruit *varies* ***with*** age. 这水果的颜色随生长期而变化。

vault *n*. (银行的)保管库；(教堂的)墓穴；地窖；拱顶，穹隆状覆盖物；跳跃

V *Vaults* are often ***made of*** steel. 保管库常用钢材建成。‖ The bank doesn't ***open*** its *vault* until 9 a.m. 银行的保管库到上午九时才开门。‖ He ***won*** the pole *vault*. 他在撑杆跳高比赛中获胜。

Q a ***bank*** *vault* 银行的保管库 ‖ a ***barrel*** *vault* 筒形拱顶 ‖ A falling star streamed down the ***blue*** *vault*. 一颗流星划过蔚蓝的天穹陨落。‖ the ***castle*** *vault* 城堡的拱顶 ‖ a ***family*** *vault* 家族的墓穴 ‖ a(n) ***fireproof*** 〈***safe-deposit***〉 *vault* 防火〈贵重物品〉保管库 ‖ a ***straddle*** *vault* 分腿腾越 ‖ an ***underground*** *vault* 地下室 ‖ a ***white*** *vault* 白色的拱顶 ‖ a ***wine*** *vault* 酒窖

P It was deposited ***in*** the *vaults* of a firm of solicitors. 它存放在一家律师事务所的保管库里。/ He is buried ***in*** the family *vault*. 他葬在他的家族墓地里。/ He went over the gate ***in*** a single *vault*. 他纵身一跃就跳过篱笆门。‖ The thieves broke ***into*** the bank *vaults*. 窃贼闯进银行保险库。‖ ***With*** a quick *vault*, he was over the fence and away. 他飞快地一跃，跳过篱笆，逃走了。

P_2 The *vault* ***of*** the cathedral is 150 feet above the floor. 大教堂的拱形圆顶离地板有 150 英尺。

vault *v*. (尤指以手撑物的)跳跃

M He put his hand on the gate and *vaulted* it ***easily***. 他把手放在门栅上，一按就跳过去了。‖ John put his hand on the counter and *vaulted* ***over***. 约翰把手放在柜台上一撑跳了过去。

P_2 *vault* ***from*** the saddle 跳下马鞍 ‖ *vault* ***into*** prominence 一举成名 / The jockey *vaulted* ***into*** the saddle. 骑手一跃则跨坐在马鞍上。‖ The boy *vaulted* ***onto*** the platform. 那男孩跃上讲台。/ When he was young he could *vault* ***onto*** [***upon***] the back of a horse. 他年轻时能够以手支撑跳到马背上去。‖ He *vaulted* ***out of*** the hole. 他用手一撑跳出洞口。‖ He *vaulted* ***over*** the bar. 他一跃跳过横杆。‖ We *vaulted* ***to*** the position of world leadership. 我们迅速跃居世界领先地位。

veal *n*. (食用的)小牛肉；小牛

V They ***had*** *veal* for dinner. 他们正餐时吃小牛肉。‖ The *veal* is being ***roasted*** in the micro-wave oven. 小牛肉正在微波炉里烘烤。

Q ***bobby*** *veal* 授乳犊牛，小乳牛 ‖ best ***Dutch*** *veal* 最好的荷兰小牛肉 ‖ ***heavy*** *veal* 肉用型小牛犊 ‖ ***jellied*** *veal* 小牛肉冻 ‖ ***medium*** *veal* 中型小牛 ‖ ***milk*** *veal* 授乳犊牛，小乳牛 ‖ ***roast*** *veal* 烤小牛肉

veer *v*. (突然)改变；转向；风向顺(时针)转

M My attention *veered* ***aimlessly***. 我的注意力漫无目的地转来转去。‖ He *veered* ***aside*** when he heard the train moving. 当他听到火车在开动，就转到了一边。‖ He *veered* ***away*** from a tree. 他突然转身离开大树。/ *veer* the ship ***away*** 使船舶离岸漂流 ‖ The highway *veers* ***inland*** at this point. 公路在这个地点转向内地。‖ Summer typhoons usually *veer* ***northwestward***. 夏季台风通常转向西北方向。‖ The plane seemed to *veer* ***off*** to one side. 这飞机好像突然转向一边飞去。‖ *veer* ***out*** a rope 放送绳索 ‖ *veer* ***round*** [***around***] (人)改变主意；(谈话等)转向；(风)改变方向 / He *veered* ***round*** and agreed with you. 他改变主意，同意你的意见。‖ The little sailing boat ***suddenly*** *veered* away. 小帆船突然绕着弯子疾驰而去。‖ The plane *veered* ***wildly***. 飞机猛地改变了方向。

P_2 The bus suddenly *veered* ***across*** the road. 公共汽车突然转向横穿公路。‖ He kept *veering* ***between*** despair and happiness. 他的情绪一直在失望和幸福之间不停变来变去。‖ The tone of the Cabinet is *veered* ***by*** every incidental change of war. 内阁会因战况的每一个偶然变化而改变意见。‖ *veer* ***from*** one's course 改变方针 / Pressure *veered* him ***from*** his purpose. 压力使他改变了他的目的。‖ Her feelings for Harold *veered* ***from*** tenderness ***to*** sudden spurts of genuine love. 她对哈罗德的感情突然从似水柔情变成突进的真诚的爱情。‖ The wind is still *veering* ***in*** a northerly direction. 风仍在顺时针方向转北。‖ *veer* ***to*** the right 转向右边 / The conversation *veered* ***to*** food. 谈话转到了有关食物的话题上。‖ The public support *veered* ***toward*** Mr. White. 公众转而支持怀特先生。

vegetable *n*. 蔬菜；(非正式)植物人；植物

V ***buy*** *vegetables* 买蔬菜 ‖ ***chop*** 〈***dice***〉 *vegetables* 把蔬菜切碎〈切成细丁〉。‖ We should ***eat*** *vegetables*

every day. 我们应当每天都吃蔬菜。‖ ***Get*** some *vegetables from the garden*. 从花园里摘些蔬菜来。‖ We ***grow*** [***raise***] many different *vegetables*. 我们种了好几种不同的菜。‖ ***Hasn't*** the grocer any other *vegetables* now? 难道杂货店里没有其他蔬菜了吗?‖ Many people ***overcook*** *vegetables*. 许多人把蔬菜煮得太熟了。‖ ***stir-fry*** *vegetables* 爆炒蔬菜

Q ***assorted*** *vegetables* 什锦蔬菜‖ the ***best*** and ***freshest*** *vegetables* 最好最新鲜的蔬菜‖ ***canned*** *vegetable* 蔬菜罐头,罐头蔬菜‖ ***cooked*** 〈***raw***, ***steamed***, ***stir-fried***〉 *vegetables* 煮过的〈生的、蒸、快炒〉蔬菜‖ ***dried*** *vegetable* 干菜‖ ***frozen*** 〈***chilled***〉 *vegetables* 冷藏〈速冻〉蔬菜‖ ***fruit*** 〈***soup***〉 *vegetables* 果菜类〈汤菜〉‖ ***garden*** *vegetables* 花园里种的蔬菜‖ ***green*** *vegetables* 青菜,蔬菜‖ ***garnish*** *vegetables* 饰菜用蔬菜‖ ***leaf***(***y***) 〈***root***〉 *vegetables* 叶用蔬菜,叶菜〈根菜类、块根类蔬菜〉‖ become a ***mere*** *vegetable* 饱食终日无所用心;变成无精打采的人‖ ***organically grown*** [***organic***] *vegetables* 未用化肥种植的蔬菜‖ ***pickled*** 〈***brined***〉 *vegetables* 酸渍〈咸〉菜‖ a ***succulent*** *vegetable* 肉质植物‖ ***Szechuan preserved*** *vegetable* 四川榨菜

P The tomato though botanically a fruit is usually eaten ***as*** a *vegetable*. 菜茄在植物学上虽是果实,但常当作蔬菜吃。‖ Stuck at home like this, she felt ***like*** a *vegetable*. 被这样困在家里,她感到生活呆板单调。‖ a dealer ***in*** *vegetables* 蔬菜商‖ Severe brain damage turned him ***into*** a *vegetable*. 严重的脑部损伤使他变成了植物人。‖ a field ***of*** *vegetables* 一块菜田‖ live ***on*** *vegetables* 吃素

P_2 He will be a *vegetable* ***for*** the rest of his life. 他的余生将是一位植物人。

vegetation *n*. (总称)植物;草木

V_2 A luxuriant *vegetation* ***appeared*** in the valley. 山谷里长出了茂盛的草木。‖ No *vegetation* can ***grow*** in that dry land. 那块干燥的土地上不能生长任何植物。‖ Without air and water no *vegetation* can ***exist***. 没有空气和水,任何植物都不能生存。

Q ***dense*** 〈***lush***, ***rank***〉 *vegetation* 茂密〈茂盛、繁茂〉的草木‖ ***forest*** *vegetation* 森林植物群落‖ ***grassland*** 〈***ground***, ***natural***〉 *vegetation* 草木〈地面、自然〉植被‖ There is ***little*** [***not much***] *vegetation* on that rocky hill. 在那多岩石的丘陵上,植物很少。‖ the ***luxuriant*** *vegetation* of tropical rain forests 热带雨林里繁茂的植物‖ ***rotten*** *vegetation* 腐烂的植物‖ ***tropical*** *vegetation* 热带植物

P The temple lies ***amidst*** verdant *vegetation*. 那庙坐落在翠绿的草木中。‖ The forest floor is not rich ***in*** *vegetation*. 森林的地面植被不多。/ The hillside was covered ***in*** thick *vegetation*. 山坡覆盖着茂密的植物。‖ All life depends on the photosynthetic action ***of*** *vegetation*. 所有生物都依靠植物的光合作用。‖ The abandoned property was overgrown ***with*** *vegetation*. 那块荒废的地皮长满了草木。

P_2 the strange and colorful *vegetation* ***of*** the tropical forest 热带森林奇异的色彩缤纷的植物

vehicle *n*. 运载工具;车辆;传达思想感情的工具,媒介物;机械器具;飞行器

V ***drive*** [***operate***] a *vehicle* 驾驶车辆‖ ***have*** the space *vehicle* tracked from the earth 从地球上跟踪太空飞船‖ No *vehicles* are ***permitted*** inside the park. 公园内禁止一切车辆行驶。‖ ***recondition*** army *vehicles* 修理军用车辆

V_2 As the *vehicle* ***drew nearer***, he perceived it to be a police car. 当那车开近一些时,他看出了是辆警车。‖ The launching *vehicle* ***lifted*** the satellite into orbit. 运载火箭将卫星送入轨道。

Q ***aerial*** *vehicles* such as airplanes 像飞机那样在空中飞行的运输工具‖ ***all-wheel drive*** 〈***four wheel drive***〉 *vehicle* 全轮驱动〈四轮驱动〉车辆‖ ***amphibious*** 〈***air cushion***〉 *vehicles* 水陆两用的〈气垫〉车辆‖ a(n) ***armored*** 〈***army***, ***combat***〉 *vehicle* 装甲〈军用、作战〉车辆‖ ***automotive*** [***motor***] *vehicles* 汽车,机动车‖ a ***cross-country*** *vehicle* 越野汽车‖ ***farm*** *vehicles* 农用(运输)车辆‖ a ***general-purpose*** [***all-purpose***] *vehicle* 通用车辆,多用途飞行器‖ a ***half-tracked*** 〈***tracked***〉 *vehicle* 半履带〈履带〉式(汽)车‖ ***horse drawn*** 〈***petrol-driven***, ***steam-propelled***〉 *vehicles* 马车(用汽油驱动的车辆、用蒸气推动的车辆)‖ For summer hunting the kayak is their ***indispensable*** *vehicle*. 在夏季打猎时,独木舟是他们必不可少的运输工具。‖ a ***landing*** 〈***launch***〉 *vehicle*(着陆月球或行星的)登陆艇〈运载火箭〉‖ ***licensed*** *vehicles* 有(执)照车辆‖ the ***main*** *vehicle* for propaganda 宣传的主要工具‖ an ***official*** *vehicle* 公用车辆‖ a ***passenger*** [***passenger service***] *vehicle* 载客车辆‖ ***personal*** 〈***public***〉 *vehicles* 私人〈公共〉车辆‖ *Public* schools remain the ***primary*** *vehicle* for the education of our youth. 公立学校一直是教育我们青年的主要工具。‖ The United Nation is the ***principal*** *vehicle* by which world peace may be reached. 联合国是一个重要的国际机构,通过它可能实现世界和平。‖ a powerful ***propaganda*** *vehicle* 强有力的宣传工具‖ ***railway*** 〈***road***〉 *vehicles* 铁路〈公路〉车辆‖ a ***recreational*** *vehicle* 周末旅游汽车(车内设有厨房、床铺等,可作活动住房)‖ a ***re-entry*** *vehicle* 重返大气层飞行器‖ a ***rented*** [***hired***, ***self-drive***(英)] *vehicle* 供租用的车辆‖ exhaust from ***road*** *vehicles* 从街车上排出的废气‖ a ***rocket*** 〈***staged***〉 *vehicle* 装有火箭的飞行器〈多级火箭〉‖ a ***space*** *vehicle* 宇宙飞行器〈太空船〉‖ a play intended as a ***starring*** *vehicle* for an actress 一出专为一个女明星成名而创作的戏‖ ***submerged*** *vehicles* such as submarines 如潜艇那样潜入水中的运输工具‖ The turning radii of the ***transit*** *vehicle* determine the length of the bus stop. 公共交通车辆的回旋半径决定公共汽车站的间隔距离。‖ ***unmanned*** *vehicles* 无人驾驶飞行器‖ the most ***used*** *vehicle* 最常用的交通工具

P People should not look upon the Institute ***as*** a *vehicle* for introducing Western technology. 人们不该把该机构视为引进西方技术的工具。/ They saw their native language ***as*** a *vehicle* of liberation. 他们把民族语视为表达解放运动观点的工具。/ man ***as*** a *vehicle* of culture 作为文化传播者的人‖ travel ***by*** (a) *vehicle* 坐车旅行‖ No thoroughfares ***for*** *vehicles*. 禁止车辆通行。‖ carry goods ***in*** a *vehicle* 用车运货‖ a driver's seat ***on*** a *vehicle* 车辆上的驾驶员座位‖ The roads from the city were crowded ***with*** *vehicles* of all kinds. 来自市区的公路挤满了各种车辆。

P_2 a *vehicle* ***for*** spreading propaganda 进行广泛宣传的工具/Impure drinking water can be a *vehicle* ***for*** disease. 不干净的饮用水可能成为疾病的媒介。‖ Matter is the *vehicle* ***of*** energy. 物质是能量的媒介。/ Poetry is a *vehicle* ***of*** self-expression. 诗歌是自我表现的工具。

veil *n*. 面纱,面罩;修女的头纱幔;遮掩物;掩饰物;借口

V ***draw*** [***cast***(文), ***throw***] a *veil* over sth. 把某事掩盖起来;避而不谈某事/Let's ***draw*** a *veil* over the rest of the episode. 我们就不谈这个事件的其余部分了吧!‖ The Arab woman ***dropped*** [***lowered***] her

veil.那阿拉伯妇女放下面纱。‖ The hat ***had*** a mesh *veil*.这帽子上有网眼纱。‖ ***lift*** the *veil* 揭开面纱,揭露真相‖ She ***raised*** her *veil*.她揭起面罩。‖ ***strip*** the *veil* of mystery from 从…揭开神秘的帷幕‖ ***take*** the *veil* 当修女/She ***took*** the *veil* when she was twenty.她20岁那年当了修女。‖ ***tear away*** the *veil* of mystery that shrouds human sleep 揭示出人类睡眠的秘密‖ In some countries, Muslim women ***wear*** *veils* in public.在一些国家,穆斯林妇女在公共场合中戴面纱。/She ***wore*** 〈***took off***〉 a beautiful *veil*.她戴着(拿下)美丽的面纱。

V_2 After the police started to question people, a *veil* of secrecy ***came down*** over the whole village.警方开始盘问村民之后,一股神秘的气氛笼罩全村。‖ A *veil* of fog ***covered*** the valley.山谷里笼罩着一层薄薄的雾。‖ A *veil* of mist ***hid*** the top of the hill.一层薄雾遮住山顶。

Q a ***bridal*** *veil* 新娘的婚纱‖ beneath the ***protecting*** *veil* of darkness 在夜幕的保护下‖ The hat has a ***visor*** *veil*.那帽子有一片遮阳面纱。

P ***Against*** the first *veils* of twilight the flashing of the guns was faintly orange.在薄暮的帷幕映衬下,大炮的闪光呈昏暗的橙色。‖ ***behind*** [***beyond***] the *veil* 在来世,在死后未知世界‖ make a choice ***between*** the world and the *veil* 在尘世和修道生活两者之间抉择‖ pass [go] ***beyond*** the *veil* 死去,逝世‖ The bride's face was covered ***in*** a white *veil*.那新娘的脸被白色的婚纱遮住了。/Everything was wrapped ***in*** a *veil* of pearl-grey evening light.一切都笼罩在珍珠灰色的夜幕下。‖ ***under*** the *veil* of 以…为托词(借口)/He carries on these activities ***under*** the *veil* of secrecy.他秘密地进行这些活动。‖ a black hat ***with*** a *veil* 带有面纱的黑帽子/The research centre shrouded its communications ***with*** every possible *veil* of secrecy.那研究中心用一切可能的秘密手段来隐蔽其通信系统。

P_2 a *veil* ***of*** silence 一片肃静/There was a *veil* ***of*** cloud over the mountain.山上笼罩着一层薄薄的云。‖ the first lifting of the *veil* ***on*** the privacy of royalty第一次揭开王族私生活的内幕‖ Now the *veil* ***over*** these backstage deals has been lifted.现在这些幕后交易已经真相大白。

vein *n*. 血管,静脉;(动物的)翅脉;(植物的)叶脉;矿脉,岩脉;风格;气质;才干;心境

V ***bind*** [***tie***] ***up*** a *vein* 扎住血管止血‖ ***bleed*** a *vein* 放血‖ I ***found*** a *vein* of refinement in his writing.我在他的作品里发现优雅的特质。‖ He ***has*** a *vein* of stubbornness.他性情固执。‖ ***open*** a *vein* 切开血管‖ Her stories ***revealed*** a rich *vein* of humour.她的小说极为幽默。‖ The mine ***tapped*** the world's richest *vein* of copper.在世界上含量最高的铜矿脉上采矿。‖ ***strike*** gold *veins* 找到金矿矿脉

V_2 He was so angry the *veins* ***stood out*** on his forehead.他怒不可遏,额前青筋都暴出来了。

Q Just over each temple there were little ***blue*** *veins*.在太阳穴的正上方有蓝色的小静脉。‖ in a ***certain*** *vein* 以某种口气‖ in a ***comic*** 〈***creative***〉 *vein* 以喜剧的风格(有创作气氛的)‖ in a ***gloomy*** [***melancholy***, ***melancholic***(正式或文)] *vein* 情绪忧郁‖ in a ***happy*** 〈***merry***〉 *vein* 带着幸福(愉快)的情绪‖ He spoke in a ***humorous*** 〈***joking***, ***light***, ***serious***〉 *vein*.他以富有风趣(开玩笑、轻松、严肃)的口气说。‖ an ***imaginative*** *vein* 富于想象的性质‖ the ***jugular*** 〈***cardinal***, ***portal***, ***pulmonary***, ***systemic***〉 *vein* 颈内(主、门、肺、大)静脉‖ speak of sth. in a(n) ***pessimistic*** 〈***optimistic***〉 *vein* 以悲观(乐观)的口气谈论某事‖ He is in the (***right***) *vein*.在他心情好。‖ speak in the ***same sad*** *vein* 以同样悲伤的心情说‖ fine ***scarlet*** *veins* 深红色的细网‖ ***varicose*** *veins* 静脉曲张‖ comedy written in a ***witty*** *vein* 写得十分诙谐的喜剧

P The blood is drained away ***by*** two large *veins*.血从两条大血管流走。‖ The blood curdles ***in*** my *veins* as I think of the atrocity.当我想起那暴行时,血管的血都凝固了。/The letter continued ***in*** this *vein* for several pages.这信继续用这样的笔调写了几页。‖ He is ***of*** an imaginative *vein*.他是个富于想象的人。‖ The blood that is passing ***through*** the *veins* is called venous blood.经过静脉的血液称为静脉血。

P_2 The girl is not in the *vein* ***for*** singing today.那女孩今天没有心情唱歌。‖ There is a *vein* ***of*** melancholy in his character.他的性格中有一点忧郁的气质。/*veins* ***of*** pink granite 粉红色花岗石的岩脉/Throughout her writing, there's this lovely *vein* ***of*** subtlety.她写作的全过程都贯穿着一种美好的细腻人微的风格。/a deep *vein* ***of*** malice 深仇大恨

velocity *n*. 速度,迅速;周转率

V ***develop*** *velocity* 逐渐获得速度‖ ***gain*** 〈***lose***〉 *velocity* 加(减)速‖ The book ***has*** a high (low) sales *velocity*.这本书畅(滞)销。

Q ***accelerated*** *velocity* 加速度‖ Gazelles can move with ***astonishing*** *velocity*.瞪羚可以跑得飞快。‖ The violent typhoon was sweeping at (a) ***breakneck*** *velocity* through the village.强台风以危险的速度席卷这个村庄。‖ at a ***certain*** *velocity* 以一定的速度‖ ***escape*** *velocity* 逃逸速度,(克服地球引力的)第二宇宙速度‖ Effects followed upon his foolish action with ***frightening*** *velocity*.他的愚蠢行为之后种种恶果以快得惊人的速度接踵而来‖ ***initial*** 〈***instantaneous***〉 *velocity* 初(瞬时)速度‖ ***muzzle*** *velocity* 腔口速度(射弹离开炮口瞬间的速度)‖ ***uniform*** 〈***variable***〉 *velocity* 匀(变)速

P The car came round the corner ***at*** such a *velocity* that the driver was unable to keep it on the road.汽车转弯时速度太快,司机无法把它控稳在路中。‖ There'll be strong winds tonight ***with*** *velocities* of 60 miles an hour and more.今晚将有强风,风速在每小时60英里以上。

P_2 A bullet goes from his gun with [at] a *velocity* ***of*** 3 000 feet per second.此枪发出的子弹,其速度为每秒3 000英尺。/at the *velocity* ***of*** sound (light) 以音(光)速

velvet *n*. 天鹅绒;(赌博中)赢得的钱

V_2 *Velvet* ***feels*** soft.天鹅绒手感柔软。

Q ***cotton*** 〈***silk***〉 *velvet* 棉天鹅绒(反面是棉的)丝绒‖ ***cut*** *velvet* 修剪过的天鹅绒‖ ***imitation*** *velvet* 仿造丝绒‖ ***pile*** [***terry***] *velvet* 没有剪毛的天鹅绒

P The stars studded ***in*** the warm intimate *velvet* of the night.夜空温馨醉人,天鹅绒般的天幕上繁星闪闪。‖ The lawn looked ***like*** green *velvet*.草地看上去像绿色的天鹅绒。/fret ***like*** gummed *velvet* 气坏了,十分恼火‖ She wore a dress ***of*** *velvet*.她穿了一件天鹅绒礼服。‖ embroidery ***on*** *velvet* 天鹅绒上的刺绣/be [stand] ***on*** the *velvet* 过富裕的舒适生活,处于稳赚钱的地位/play ***on*** *velvet*(俚)用赢来的钱赌博‖ ***to*** the *velvet* 有利;赚钱;给贷方/He was several hundred pounds ***to*** the *velvet*.他净赚数百镑。

O an iron hand [fist] in a *velvet* glove 外柔内刚的性格;笑里藏刀‖ as smooth as *velvet* 像天鹅绒一样平滑

vendetta *n*. 长年的争斗;族间血仇

V He ***conducted*** [***led***] a *vendetta* against Haldane behind the scenes. 他在幕后操纵着与霍尔丹长年的争斗。‖ ***wage*** a personal *vendetta* against ... 向…展开个人的长期斗争

Q They were the victims of their ***families'*** *vendetta*. 他们是他们两家之间血仇的受害者。‖ wage a ***literary*** *vendetta* of his own 进行他自己的文学论战‖ conduct ***partisan*** *vendettas* 搞党派斗争‖ a ***personal*** *vendetta* 个人血仇‖ a ***political*** *vendetta* 政治斗争

P disappear from civilized society along ***with*** *vendettas* 同氏族仇杀一起从文明社会中消失

P_2 There has been a bitter *vendetta* ***between*** the two tribes for many years. 这两个部落之间多年来存在着刻骨的世仇。

vendor *n*. 小贩;(律)卖主;小商品自动售货机

V Is the *vendor* always ***held*** responsible if goods are faulty? 小贩对出售的次货是否一概负责?

V_2 The *vendor* ***wants*** £16 000 for the house. 这房子的卖方出价16000镑。

Q a ***black-market*** *vendor* 黑市小贩‖ a ***cigarette*** 〈***fruit***, ***hot dog***〉 *vendor* 香烟〈水果,红肠面包〉小贩‖ a ***door-to-door*** *vendor* 挨户叫卖的小贩‖ a ***drinking water*** *vendor* 饮用水出售器‖ an ***ice*** *vendor* 自动(零)售冰机‖ an ***itinerant*** *vendor* 行商‖ a ***news*** *vendor* 报贩‖ a ***retail*** *vendor* 零售商贩‖ a ***roadside*** 〈***street***〉 *vendor* 路边〈街头〉小贩‖ a ***towel*** *vendor* 自动纸巾售货机

P The youth works ***as*** a hot-dog *vendor* at the ballpark. 这青年在球场做红肠面包小贩。‖ The streets are crowded ***with*** *vendors* and buyers. 各条街道上都挤满小贩和买主。

P_2 The company is the largest *vendor* ***of*** air-conditioners in the country. 这家公司是全国最大的空调器销售商。

veneer *n*. (掩盖真相的)外表,虚饰;胶合板;饰面,护面

V Modern social attitudes have ***assumed*** a moralistic *veneer*. 现代社会观念披上了一层道德的外衣。‖ The panel ***had*** a *veneer* of gold. 这木板上镶有一层金。

V_2 The *veneer* of the dining-room table had ***come*** loose. 餐桌上的胶合板已经脱胶松开。

Q a ***thin*** *veneer* 薄胶合板/a ***thin*** *veneer* of politeness 貌似有礼貌‖ a ***wood*** *veneer* 薄木片,胶合板

P He hides his values ***beneath*** a *veneer* of scientific objectivity. 他以科学客观性掩盖他的准则。‖ cut the log ***into*** a *veneer* 将圆木切成贴面板‖ ***Under*** a *veneer* of good manners and speech Mr Whitehead was a mean fellow. 怀特黑德先生表面上风度翩翩,谈吐不俗,其实是个卑鄙的家伙。‖ barbarians ***with*** a *veneer* of culture 外表文明的野蛮人

P_2 a *veneer* ***of*** Western civilization 西方文明的外表/a thin *veneer* ***of*** respectability 薄薄的一层表面尊严

venerate *v*. (正式)尊敬,崇拜

P_2 The priests *venerate* the shrine ***as*** the holiest in their religion. 牧师把圣祠尊为他们宗教中最神圣的东西。‖ He is *venerated* ***for*** uprightness. 他由于正直而受到尊敬。

veneration *n*. (正式)尊敬,崇拜

V ***attain*** *veneration* from his subjects(正式)受到他的臣民的崇拜‖ ***foster*** a *veneration* for antiquity(正式)鼓励崇古‖ He ***has*** a superstitious *veneration* for the past. 他迷信地崇拜过去。

Q They regarded their teachers with ***deep*** [***profound***] *veneration*. 他们以深切的崇敬心情看待老师。‖ the ***tremendous*** *veneration* in which art and artists have been held(人们)对艺术和艺术家们的极端崇敬的心情

P The Chinese people hold their forefathers ***in*** great *veneration*. 中国人对祖先非常崇敬。‖ The statue is an object ***of*** religious *veneration*. 这是一尊被人敬奉的宗教偶像。‖ be filled ***with*** *veneration* for 对…充满崇敬心情

P_2 entertain a sincere *veneration* ***for*** sb. 对某人怀有真挚的敬意

venetian blind *n*. 软百叶窗

V ***close*** [***shut***] the *venetian blinds* 放下软百叶窗帘‖ ***lower*** 〈***raise***〉 the *venetian blinds* 把软百叶窗帘放低〈拉起〉‖ ***install*** *venetian blinds* 装上软百叶窗‖ ***open*** *venetian blinds* 打开软百叶窗

vengeance *n*. 报复,报仇

V She was ***calling down*** the *vengeance* of Heaven upon him. 她祈求苍天对他报复。‖ My ghost will ***carry out*** my *vengeance*. 我的幽灵将会替我报仇。‖ Such wrongdoing ***demands*** swift *vengeance*. 对这样的不道德行为要迅速报复。‖ ***Do*** no *vengeance* to me! 勿伤害我!‖ ***exact*** a *vengeance* from sb. for sth.(正式)为某事向某人报仇‖ ***resolve*** on *vengeance* 决心报仇‖ I will never ***seek*** *vengeance*.(正式)我将永不寻找机会报仇。/ ***seek*** *vengeance* upon sb. for sth. 为某事找某人报仇‖ ***swear*** [***vow***] *vengeance* against sb. 发誓向某人报仇/She ***swore*** *vengeance* against her hateful enemies. 她发誓要向她的仇敌报仇。‖ He has already ***taken*** *vengeance* on his enemy for the losses he suffered. 为了所遭受的损失,他已向敌人报仇。‖ I ***want*** *vengeance* for the deaths of my parents and sisters. 我要为我的父母姐妹的死报仇。‖ ***wreak*** [***execute*** (正式), ***inflict***] *vengeance* on [upon] an enemy(正式)向敌人报仇,给敌人以惩罚

Q ***bloodthirsty*** 〈***bloody***, ***fearful***〉 *vengeance* 残忍〈血腥,可怕〉的报复‖ take an ***imaginary*** *vengeance* on sb. 对某人进行假想报复‖ Heaven's *vengeance* is ***slow*** but ***sure***. 天网恢恢,疏而不漏。‖ take a ***summary*** *vengeance*(正式)当场[即刻]报复‖ swear a ***terrible*** *vengeance* on sb. 发誓对某人进行无情的报复

P He soon had his opportunity ***for*** *vengeance*. 他很快就有了机会报复。‖ He killed them in an act ***of*** *vengeance*. 他在进行报仇时,把他们杀死。‖ lay oneself open ***to*** the *vengeance* of sb. 使自己陷于受某人报复的危险‖ ***with*** a *vengeance*(非正式)猛烈地;彻底地;过度地/It started snowing ***with*** a *vengeance*. 天开始下大雪。/He now broke the rules ***with*** a *vengeance*. 现在他肆意地违反规则了。/This was understatement ***with*** a *vengeance*. 这是没有彻底表达出实情的陈述。

venom *n*. (毒蛇等的)毒液;恶毒的话或行为

V They ***dreaded*** the *venom* of her tongue. 他们怕她的恶言恶语。‖ ***inject*** a *venom* into a guinea pig 把毒液注射到豚鼠身上‖ ***neutralize*** *venom* 中和毒液‖ The rattle snake ***secretes*** *venom* through its fangs. 响尾蛇从毒牙中分泌出毒液。‖ He ***spewed*** [***spouted***] ***out*** his *venom* in a series of poison-pen letters. 他在一连串的匿名而有恶意的信中向发泄出他的仇恨。

V_2 Their *venom* ***dissolves*** the walls of blood vessels. 它们的毒液能溶解血管壁。‖ The *venom* of jealousy ***poisoned*** their relationship. 妒忌毒化了他们的关系。

Q ***bee*** 〈***cobra***, ***snake***, ***toad***〉 *venom* 蜂〈眼镜蛇、蛇、蟾〉毒‖ He spoke of her with ***great*** *venom*. 他说起她时就咬牙切齿。

P Her remarks about him were full ***of*** *venom*. 她对他的评论充满恶意。‖ They spoke of their enemies

with *venom*. 他们提到他们的敌人时十分尖酸刻薄。

P_2 There was *venom* ***in*** his reply. 他的回答带有恶意。‖ I fear the *venom* ***of*** her tongue. 我害怕她的毒汁四溅的恶语。/ the *venom* ***of*** a cobra 眼镜蛇的毒液

vent *n*. 漏孔;(火山等的)口;(正式)感情等的发泄;吐露;(正式)(声音的)发出

V Water heaters are safe unless you ***block up*** *vents* and close windows and doors. 热水器很安全,除非你把排气孔堵住了,而且也关上了窗和门。‖ The gases ***found*** *vent* through fissures in the rock. 气体通过岩石裂缝找到出口。/ Her grief ***found*** *vent* in tears. 她的悲痛在泪水中得到发泄。‖ ***give*** *vent* to 发泄;吐露;发出…声音 / He ***gave*** *vent* to his pent-up feelings. 他发泄出被抑制的感情。/ John ***gave*** *vent* to a strange animal sound. 约翰发出了一种奇怪的动物似的声音。‖ The tent ***has*** two *vents* on each side. 这帐篷每边都有两个通风口。‖ He ***made*** air *vents* in the box top. 他在盒子上面开了些通风孔。‖ ***seek*** *vents* for one's emotion 寻找发泄情感的方式‖ ***take*** *vent* 传播给大家知道 / The news has ***taken*** *vent*. 消息给泄漏了。

Q an ***air*** *vent* 通风孔‖ an ***emergency*** 〈***exhaust***〉 *vent* 安全排气〈排气〉口‖ an ***escape*** *vent* 脱险口‖ give ***free*** 〈***full***〉 *vent* to one's feelings 随便〈充分〉泄露感情‖ a ***gas*** *vent* 气体出口‖ a ***volcanic*** *vent* 火山口

P ***Around*** the *vents*, the water is a cloudy blue. 在泉眼的周围,水浑浊呈蓝色。‖ The gas pours out, caking the mouths ***of*** the *vents* with yellow sulphur. 气体往外喷发,在火山口上凝结成为黄色的硫磺。‖ Smoke poured ***out of*** the *vent* in the cabin's roof. 烟从小屋屋顶上的气孔喷了出来。‖ a poultry house ***with*** adjustable *vents* under the eaves 在檐下装有可调节的通风口的家禽棚

P_2 He gave *vent* to his anger ***by*** striking the boy. 他打那男孩来泄愤。‖ The children need a *vent* ***for*** all that energy. 孩子们那么多的精力需要有发泄的地方。‖ the air *vents* ***of*** the bunkers 地堡的通风孔

ventriloquism *n*. 口技

V ***practice*** *ventriloquism* 练习口技

P He is expert ***in*** *ventriloquism*. 他是位口技专家。

venture *n*. 冒险;投机;冒险行动,冒险事业

V ***abandon*** 〈***decline***(正式)〉 a business *venture* 放弃〈拒绝〉商业冒险‖ ***embark on*** a risky *venture* 从事一项冒险事业‖ They ***launched*** a new *venture*. 他们发动了新的冒险。‖ He ***lost*** his first *venture* in the China trade. 他在中国的贸易中损失了他的第一批赌注。‖ The two companies ***made*** a joint *venture*. 两家公司合办了一个冒险事业。/ ***make*** a *venture* blindly 盲目地冒险‖ ***take*** a *venture* in oil 搞石油投机‖ Only a brave man would ***undertake*** such a *venture*. 只有勇敢的人才会冒这样的险。

V_2 A lucky *venture* in oil stock ***made*** his fortune. 在石油股票的一次幸运投机使他发了财。

Q a ***bold*** *venture* 大胆的投机‖ a new ***business*** [***commercial***] *venture* 新的商业冒险‖ Speculating in the commodities market can be a ***costly*** *venture*. 在商品市场上投机倒把可能是代价很高的冒险。‖ a ***daring*** *venture* 勇敢的冒险‖ a ***doubtful*** *venture* 成败难以预料的商业投机‖ It was a ***foolhardy business*** *venture* that was sure to fail. 这是一次肯定要失败的鲁莽商业投机。‖ an ***interesting scientific*** *venture* 一次有趣的科学冒险活动‖ a ***joint*** *venture* 合资〈合营〉企业;短期合伙;合资经营‖ It was his third ***matrimonial*** *venture*. 这是他第三次结婚。‖ a(n) ***money-making*** 〈***ill-starred***〉 *venture* 赚钱的〈注定要倒霉的〉冒险事业‖ a ***mountaineering*** *venture* 一次登山冒险活动‖ ***outside*** *ventures* 营业外经营‖ a(n) ***profitable*** 〈***unprofitable***〉 *venture* 有利可图〈无利可图〉的冒险事业‖ a ***trading*** *venture* 一个投机买卖

P ***at*** a *venture* 冒险地;碰运气地;胡乱地,随便地 / A successor was chosen ***at*** a *venture*. 随便地挑选了一位接班人。/ I chose the camera ***at*** a *venture*. 我随便选了这架相机。‖ join sb. ***in*** a *venture* 与某人合资经营;与某人一起冒险 / He failed ***in*** his last *venture*. 他在最后的一次投机中遭到失败。‖ My courage was equal ***to*** any *venture*. 我有勇气从事任何冒险。

P_2 Her only *venture* ***as*** a writer ended in failure; no one would print her book. 她唯一的一次想当作家的冒险以失败告终,因为没有人愿意出她的书。‖ His *venture* ***in*** plain speaking cost us dear. 他这样大胆直言使我们付出了极大的代价。‖ He was the moving spirit behind this *venture* ***to*** the Arctic. 他是这次北极探险的发起人。‖ plan a joint *venture* ***with*** 计划与…一起办一家合资企业

venture *v*. (正式)冒险;冒…险(说出…);冒险去做…,敢于…

VP (B) *venture on* [*upon*] 冒险去做(某件危险的事) / You should never have *ventured on* such a journey. 你本来决不应该做这样的旅行。/ Don't *venture* your whole fortune *on* these shares. 不要把你的全部家财拿去冒险买这些股票。/ *venture on* a single chance 孤注一掷 / Will you *venture on* a slice of my home-made cake? 你愿意尝一尝我家自己做的饼吗? (C) I *venture* to suggest that your whole idea is unworkable. (正式)我敢冒昧地说你这整个想法都行不通。(G) I *venture* that you are behaving foolishly. 我冒昧说一句,你的做法很愚蠢。

M I might ***actually*** *venture* into advertising if I had enough money. 假如我有足够的钱,我可能真的敢去从事广告业。‖ He wouldn't *venture* ***far*** from his mother's door. 他不会有勇气远离他妈妈的家门。‖ *venture* ***forward*** 鼓起勇气前进‖ *venture* ***further*** into the forest 冒险深入森林‖ They *ventured* ***out*** on the thin ice. 他们冒险走上薄冰。/ *venture* ***out*** into the darkness 冒险走向外面黑暗的地方‖ They *ventured* ***uneasily northward***. 他们忧心忡忡地向北冒险。

P_2 *venture* ***at*** sth. 冒险做某事‖ *venture* one's life ***for*** a cause 为某种事业冒生命危险‖ *venture* a ship ***in*** coastal trade 在沿海贸易中冒损失一条船的险 / Men *venture* their lives ***in*** war. 人们在战争当中冒着生命的危险。‖ It was a long time before Hughes *ventured* ***into*** our district again. 休斯过了很久才敢再冒险来我们这一地区。/ He did not dare (to) *venture* ***into*** the forest by night. 他不敢晚上冒险进入森林。‖ Don't *venture* too ***near*** the edge of the well; you might fall in. 不要太靠近井边,否则可能会掉进去。‖ Strikebreakers were compelled to remain in the shops for weeks before *venturing* ***to*** their homes. 罢工破坏者们不得不在车间里呆几个星期;然后才敢大着胆子回家去。

venue *n*. 聚会地点,比赛地点;案件发生地点;(律)审判地点

V ***change*** the *venue*(律)变更审判地点‖ ***fix*** [***lay***, ***place***] the *venue*(律)指定审判地点

P Her lawyer requested a change ***of*** *venue*. 她的律师请求改变审判地点。/ The band will tour most ***of*** the leading *venues*. 这乐队将在大部分的主要地方作巡回演出。

P_2 Where is the *venue* ***for*** the conference? 开会地点在哪里?‖ *venue* ***of*** case(律)案件的审判地点 / The

venue ***of*** the big match is the football ground at Wembley. 大赛的地点是温布利的足球场。

veracity *n.* (正式)诚实;真实(性);确实;正确(性)

V I ***doubt*** the *veracity* of your report. 我怀疑你那份报告的真实性。‖ He'll have a hard time ***proving*** his *veracity* before the jury. 他将很难在陪审团面前证实自己的诚实。‖ ***test*** the *veracity* of a scientific instrument 测试一种科学仪器的精确性

Q His *veracity* is ***unquestioned*** [***unquestionable***]. 他的诚实不容怀疑。

P He will tell us what he heard and saw ***with*** *veracity*. 他愿意准确无误地向我们讲述他所听到和看到的东西。

P_2 We had no confidence in the *veracity* ***of*** this witness. 我们对这个证人是否诚实缺乏信心。/ the *veracity* ***of*** his vision 他的准确远见

verb *n.* 动词

V ***conjugate*** 〈***inflect***〉 a *verb* 列举动词的变化形式〈使动词发生屈折变化〉‖ ***passivize*** a *verb* 把动词变成被动语态‖ ***take*** a plural *verb*(需)用动词复数形式

V_2 A *verb* ***agrees*** with the subject in number. 动词要与主语的数一致。‖ All English *verbs* ***belong to*** one of two conjugations, they are either regular verbs or irregular verbs. 所有的英语动词都属于下列两种词形变化的一种,不是规则动词,就是不规则动词。‖ In English, a transitive *verb* ***governs*** the objective case of a pronoun. 在英语里,及物动词后跟代词的宾格。‖ A *verb* ***has*** aspect 〈mood, tense, voice〉. 动词有体〈语气、时态、语态〉。/ *Verbs* ***have*** compliments 〈objects〉. 动词有补足语〈宾语〉。‖ *Verbs* ***take*** a case. 动词后的词要变格。

Q an ***abstract*** *verb* 抽象动词‖ a(n) ***action dynamic*** *verb* 动作〈动态〉动词‖ a(n) ***active*** 〈***passive***〉 *verb* 主动〈被动〉动词‖ a(n) ***auxiliary*** [***helping***, ***helper***] *verb* 助动词‖ a ***compound*** 〈***phrasal***〉 *verb* 复合〈短语〉动词‖ a ***copular***(尤英)[***link***, ***linking***, ***copulative***] *verb* 连系动词,系词性动词‖ a ***defective*** *verb* 不完全变化动词‖ a ***ditransitive*** *verb* 双宾语动词‖ a ***factitive*** [***causative***] *verb* 使役动词‖ a ***finite*** 〈***function***〉 *verb* 限定〈功能〉动词‖ a ***full*** *verb* 实动词,完全动词‖ a(n) ***imperfective*** 〈***perfective***〉 *verb* 未完成体动词〈完成体动词〉‖ an ***impersonal*** *verb* 无人称动词‖ a(n) ***intransitive*** 〈***transitive***〉 *verb* 不及物〈及物〉动词‖ a ***lexical*** 〈***main***〉 *verb* 实义〈主动词〉‖ a ***modal*** *verb* 情态动词‖ a ***predicate*** *verb* 谓语性动词‖ a(n) ***reflexive*** 〈***irreflexive***〉 *verb* 反身〈不反身〉动词‖ a(n) ***regular*** 〈***irregular***〉 *verb* 规则〈不规则〉动词‖ a ***stative*** *verb* 状态动词,静态动词‖ a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *verb* 强(变化)动词,不规则动词〈弱(变化)动词〉

P They must never be placed ***between*** a *verb* and its direct object. 它们决不能放在动词与动词的直接宾语之间。

P_2 *verbs* ***of*** sensation 知觉动词

verdict *n.* (律)(陪审团的)裁决;评决;判断;意见;看法

V ***accept*** 〈***announce***〉 a *verdict* 接受〈宣布〉裁决‖ They ***appealed*** the court's *verdict* that fraud had been committed. 他们对法庭认定有欺诈行为的裁决进行上诉。‖ ***arrive at*** [***reach***] a *verdict* 做出裁决 / Has the jury ***reached*** a *verdict*? 陪审团做出了裁决没有?‖ ***bring in*** [***deliver***, ***give***, ***hand down***, ***render***(正式), ***return***(正式)] a *verdict* of "not guilty" 宣布无罪的裁决 / The jury ***brought in*** a *verdict* of not guilty. 陪审团裁决无罪。/ Everybody agreed that the jury ***gave*** the right *verdict*. 大家都认为陪审团的裁决是正确的。‖ ***defy*** [***ignore***] a *verdict* 蔑视裁决‖ The jury ***found*** a *verdict* of "Guilty". 陪审团裁决"有罪"。‖ We would like to ***know*** your *verdict* in this matter. 我们愿意知道你对此事的判断。‖ ***overturn*** [***quash***, ***set aside***] a *verdict* 推翻(陪审团的)裁决‖ ***pass*** one's *verdict* on [upon] 对…下判断‖ ***question*** [***dispute***] a *verdict* 对裁决提出疑义[质疑]‖ ***reject*** the general *verdict* on her looks 拒绝大家对她的容貌所作的评论‖ ***reverse*** the *verdict* 翻案‖ The higher court ***sustained*** the *verdict*. (律)高一级法院维持原判。‖ ***wait*** the *verdict* of time 留待后人的评判‖ The competitors are still ***waiting for*** the *verdict* of the judges. 参赛者们仍在等待裁判们的裁决。

V_2 His *verdicts* ***differ*** from yours in this matter. 在这个问题上他的意见和你不同。

Q an ***adverse*** [***unfavorable***] *verdict* 不利的裁决‖ the ***deliberate*** *verdict* of the presiding judge 审判长的审慎的意见‖ a ***directed*** *verdict*(美)直接裁决‖ a(n) ***fair*** 〈***unfair***〉 *verdict* 公正〈不公正〉的裁决‖ a(n) ***favorable*** 〈***impartial***〉 *verdict* 有利〈公正〉的裁决‖ a(n) ***final*** [***ultimate***] *verdict* 定论‖ ***general*** *verdict* 概括裁定 / The ***general*** *verdict* on the party was that it had been very enjoyable. 大家都认为这次宴会很开心。‖ a ***guilty*** *verdict*(由陪审团正式宣告被告有被控罪行的)有罪裁决‖ abide by the ***majority*** 〈***popular***〉 *verdict* 服从多数人〈公众〉的意见‖ an ***open*** *verdict*(律)(陪审团所作出的)死因未详裁决;存疑裁决‖ a ***partial*** *verdict* 部分有罪裁决‖ The critics may have hated the film, but the ***public*** *verdict* was favorable. 评论家们本来可能憎恨这部影片,只是公众的反映不错。‖ a ***sealed*** 〈***privy***(旧)〉 *verdict* 密封裁决,经签字盖章的裁决〈秘密裁决〉‖ a ***special*** *verdict* 特别裁决〈定〉

P He was condemned ***by*** the *verdict* of the press. 他受到新闻舆论的谴责。

P_2 a *verdict* ***for*** the plaintiff 〈defendant〉 有利于原〈被〉告的裁决;原〈被〉告胜诉的裁决‖ a *verdict* ***of*** guilty 〈not guilty〉 (陪审团的)有〈无〉罪裁决 / a *verdict* ***of*** history 历史的结论‖ What's your *verdict* ***on*** the new uniform? 你认为这新制服怎么样?

verge *n.* 边缘;路边;边界;地平线

V Heavy lorries have ***damaged*** the grass *verge*. 重型卡车把公路边的草地轧坏了。‖ A row of white palings ***marked*** the *verge* of the heath. 一排白色栅栏标志着草地的边缘。

Q the ***graveled*** *verges* of the path 沙砾铺成的路肩‖ the ***southern*** *verge* of the Lake District 大湖地区的南部边缘

P The two of us began walking together ***along*** the grass *verge*. 我们两人一起开始沿着大路的绿化边缘散步。‖ Guttering was installed ***around*** the *verge* of the roof. 屋顶边缘装有檐槽。‖ ***beyond*** the *verge* of the city 在市外‖ The sky was clear ***from*** *verge* ***to*** *verge*. 从地平线上的一端到另一端,整个天空都是明净的。‖ It's illegal to drive ***on*** the grass *verge*. 在绿化边缘上开车是违法的。/ ***on*** the *verge* of 濒于,接近于 / people living ***on*** [***at***] the *verge* of starvation 生活在饥饿边缘的人民 / He was ***on*** the *verge* of a nervous breakdown. 他处于神经崩溃的边缘。/ He is ***on*** the *verge* of sixty. 他快60岁了。/ The country was ***on*** the *verge* of bankruptcy. 这个国家曾处于破产的边缘。‖ He drove his car ***onto*** the grass *verge* at the side of the road. 他把汽车开到路边的绿地边缘去了。‖ He was driven ***to*** the *verge* of bankruptcy.

他被迫得濒临破产的边缘。/The attack brought the country ***to*** the *verge* of war. 这次进攻使这个国家进入了战争的边缘。/bring sb. ***to*** the *verge* of tears 使某人快要哭出来

P_2 electric candles around the *verge* ***between*** walls and ceiling 沿着墙和天花板连接处围绕一周的烛形电灯 ‖ the *verge* ***of*** the sea〈a forest〉海边〈森林的边缘〉

verge *v.* 接近;濒于;延伸;倾向

VP (B) *verge on* [*upon*] 濒临,接近/It was the kind of smile that *verged on* laughter. 那是一种近于大笑的微笑。/Her actions *verged on* the ridiculous. 她的行动接近于荒谬。/The village *verges on* forests. 该村靠近森林。/The idea of hers *verges on* nonsense. 她的这个想法近乎荒唐。

M a man *verges* very ***closely*** upon being an ignoramus 一个几乎是笨蛋的人 ‖ Her strange behaviour ***sometimes*** *verges* on madness. 她行为怪异有时近乎疯狂。

P_3 Dawn *verged* ***into*** daylight. 天色渐渐大亮。‖ The hill *verges* ***to*** the north. 小山向北延伸。/The declining civilization *verges* ***to*** its fall. 衰落的文明日趋败落。‖ The meeting is *verging* ***towards*** a close. 会议正接近结束。/He is a man *verging* ***towards*** old age. 他是个渐渐老起来的人了。‖ shores *verged* ***with*** floating lawns of aquatic plants 岸边是水生植物浮动草坪

verify *v.* 证实;检验,查证

VP (G) The police *verified* that she had an airtight alibi. 警察证实她有天衣无缝的不在犯罪现场的证据。

M have ***continually*** *verified* their own position 不断地证明了他们自己的立场 ‖ I remember one story, which I have ***never*** *verified*. 我记得一则我从来没有证实过的故事。

P_2 Everything he said then was *verified* ***by*** what happened later. 他说的一切都被后来发生的事所证实。‖ be *verified* ***in*** actual literature 在实际文献资料中得到证实 ‖ Truth can only be *verified* ***through*** practice. 只有通过实践才能检验真理。‖ *verify* a theory ***with*** examples 用实例证明一种理论

vermin *n.* (复同单)害虫;害人虫;歹徒

V ***exterminate*** *vermin* 消灭害(人)虫 ‖ *Vermin* is (are) ***found*** in large numbers on many animals. 在许多动物身上都可以找到大量的寄生虫。‖ *Vermin* should be ***killed*** 〈***kept under***〉. 必须杀死〈控制〉害虫。‖ The rancher carried a rifle to ***shoot*** *vermin*. 那农场主带着枪以射杀害兽。

V_2 At night all sorts of *vermin* ***crawled*** out of the walls of the old house. 晚上,各种各样的害虫从这旧房子的墙里爬出来。‖ It is *vermin* such as these men that are ***trying*** to destroy society. 像这些人一类的害人虫正在企图毁灭社会。

Q ***street*** *vermin* 街上的歹徒

P In Scotland, wild cats are treated ***as*** *vermin*, and so poisoned. 在苏格兰,野猫被当作害兽看待,加以毒杀。‖ damaged ***by*** *vermin* 虫蛀 ‖ Farmers are always having trouble with various types ***of*** *vermin*. 农民们总是因有各种各样害虫为患而不胜其烦。‖ The temple is infested ***with*** [***by***] *vermin*. 这寺庙受害虫的侵扰。/The house swarms ***with*** *vermin*. 这屋里到处是害虫。

vernacular *n.* 土语,方言;民居的建筑式样;行话;白话

V Having lived in England for a long time he had got used to speaking English, but when he returned home to Italy he soon ***lapsed into*** the *vernacular*. 他在英国住了很久,说惯了英语,可是一回到意大利老家就说起当地的话来了。‖ He ***read*** Italian and other *vernaculars*. 他阅读意大利语和其他现行语言的作品。‖ The architects ***re-created*** a true English *vernacular*. 建筑师们再创造真正英国式的民居建筑样式。‖ In some churches, they speak Latin, but in others they ***use*** *vernacular*. 在一些教堂中,人们讲拉丁语,但在其他一些教堂中,人们使用本地语。‖ The *vernaculars* of these African tribes have never been ***written down***. 这些非洲部族的土语从未记录下来。

Q ***broad*** *vernacular* 浓重的方言 ‖ the ***English*** *vernacular* of Ireland 爱尔兰的英语方言 ‖ An ***imported*** *vernacular* was widely current. 一种外来的现行语言广泛地流行。‖ state the problem in ***simple*** *vernacular* 用简单的白话来阐明这个问题

P The politician tried to appeal to the people by speaking ***in*** the *vernacular*. 那政客为了迎合人们而用本地语来进行演说。‖ The foreign novel was translated ***into*** the *vernacular*. 那本外国小说被译成本国语。‖ English is giving place ***to*** the *vernacular* in Asia. 英语在亚洲正让位于当地语言。‖ Wherever we go for our holidays, he never seems to have any problem ***with*** the local *vernacular*. 无论我们到哪里度假,他似乎对当地的语言总能应付自如。

P_2 They spoke to each other in the *vernacular* ***of*** the region. 他们用那个地区的土语互相交谈。/the *vernacular* ***of*** the lawyers〈traders〉律师〈商人〉的行话

versatile *adj.* 多才多艺的、多功能的;多方面适用的

M this ***extremely*** *versatile* new kitchen machine 这种功能极多的新式厨房机器 ‖ Silicon is a ***highly*** *versatile* substance. 硅是一种用途极其广泛的物质。‖ the ***most*** *versatile* soprano now active 当今舞台上最多才多艺的女高音歌唱家 ‖ He will easily get another job — he is ***so*** *versatile*. 他会很容易找到另一份工作,因为他如此多才多艺。‖ He's a ***very*** *versatile* performer; he can act, sing, dance, and play the piano. 他是个多才多艺的演员,会演会唱会跳又会弹钢琴。

P_2 be *versatile* ***at*** [***in***] 在…多才多艺/He is *versatile* ***in*** talent. 他多才多艺。‖ He is extremely *versatile* ***in*** the sense that he was a painter of portraits, of still life, and of landscape. 他是个肖像画家、一个静物画家,还是一个风景画家,从这个意义来说他是极其多才多艺的。‖ He's the most *versatile* ***of*** actors. 他是位最多才多艺的演员。

versatility *n.* (才能、用途等的)多面性

V ***demonstrate*** *versatility* 表现出多才多艺

Q a writer of ***great*** *versatility* 一位多才多艺的作家

P a metal valued ***for*** its *versatility* 一种因用途广泛而富有价值的金属 ‖ He had impressed us ***with*** his *versatility* as a journalist. 作为一名新闻工作者,他的多才多艺给我们留下了很深的印象。

P_2 *versatility* ***at*** [***in***] 在…多才多艺 ‖ his *versatility* ***of*** talent 他的多才多艺/the *versatility* ***of*** plastics and other new materials 塑料与其他新型材料的多功能

verse *n.* 诗;诗句;(基督教《圣经》中的)节;短句;诗体;韵文

V ***chant*** *verse* 吟诗 ‖ ***cite*** [***give***, ***quote***] chapter and *verse* for 注明引文的确切出处 ‖ ***compose*** [***make***, ***write***] free *verses* 作自由诗 ‖ ***quote*** a few *verses* from Tennyson 引用英国诗人丁尼生的几行诗 ‖ He ***read*** 〈***learnt***〉 three *verses* of the poem. 他念〈学〉了这首诗的三节。‖ The child ***recited*** a *verse*. 那小孩背了一首诗。‖ ***scan*** *verse* 标出诗的格律 ‖ ***set*** Greek *verse* 叫(学生)翻译希腊诗 ‖ Let's ***sing*** the first and last *verses* of the hymn. 让我们来唱这首赞美诗的第一节和最后一节。

V_2 In this poem, each *verse* ***has*** five beats. 这首诗每一行有五韵步。‖ The *verses* ***scan*** smoothly. 这些诗读起来很合格律。

Q ***blank*** 〈***free***〉 *verse* 无韵〈自由〉诗‖ a ***capping*** [***cap***] *verse* 行接尾令(作诗)‖ a poorly ***constructed*** *verse* 结构糟糕的诗‖ a ***doggerel*** *verse* 浅薄拙劣的韵文‖ an ***elegiac*** *verse* 挽歌‖ ***Elizabethan*** *verse* 伊丽莎白女王时代的诗‖ an ***extempore*** *verse* 即兴诗‖ ***heroic*** *verse* 英雄诗体‖ a book of ***humorous*** *verses* 一本幽默诗集‖ an ***iambic*** *verse* 抑扬格的诗‖ ***live*** and ***spontaneous*** *verses* 富有生气而自然优雅的诗篇‖ ***lyrical*** 〈***patriotic***〉 *verses* 抒情〈爱国〉诗‖ ***macaronic*** *verses* 雅俗混合的滑稽诗[狂诗]‖ a ***nonsense*** *verse* 打油诗;顺口溜‖ ***rhymed*** [***rhyming***] *verse* 韵律诗‖ a ***serpentine*** *verse* 头尾词相同的诗句‖ ***society*** *verse* 供上流社会玩赏的诗‖ ***unrhymed*** *verse* 无韵律诗

P She is good ***at*** *verse*. 她善于作诗。‖ ***in*** *verse* 用诗写的,韵文的/She used to write plays ***in*** *verse*. 她过去常用诗体写剧本。/Most of Shakespeare's works are ***in*** *verse*. 莎士比亚的大部分作品是韵文。‖ Please put [turn] it ***into*** *verse*. 请把它写成诗。‖ He has published an anthology ***of*** *verse*. 他已出版了一本诗集。/a hymn ***of*** [***with***] six *verses*(一首)有六节的赞美诗

versed *adj*. 精通的,熟练的

M He was ***already*** *versed* in Greek. 他已经熟练地掌握了希腊语。‖ be ***deeply*** *versed* in French affairs 非常精通法国事务‖ be ***well*** *versed* in office routine 非常熟悉办公室的日常事务

P_2 be (well) *versed* ***in*** 通晓,精通;对…有造诣/She is well *versed* ***in*** English history. 她精通英国历史。/be *versed* ***in*** diplomatic usage 通晓外交辞令‖ He is well *versed* ***on*** things Japanese. 他谙熟日本的情况。

version *n*. (不同的)版本;形式;改写本;译本;(根据个人观点对事件等的)描述,看法

V The committee ***accepted*** his *version* of the incident. 委员会接受了他对这一事件的看法。‖ I ***believed*** 〈***heard***〉 the driver's *version* of the accident. 我相信(听了)那司机对事故的描述。‖ ***compare*** the two *versions* 比较这两个版本‖ Manson did not ***contradict*** her *version* of the case. 曼森没有反驳她对这一案件的看法。‖ ***corroborate*** sb.'s *version* of an event(正式)证实某人对一事件的描述‖ ***elicit*** her *version* of the affair(正式)请她讲讲她对这事情的看法‖ ***give*** one's *version* of a story 讲出自己对一故事的看法/The two newspapers ***gave*** different *versions* of what happened. 两份报纸对所发生的事有不同报道。‖ Each of the women would ***have*** a different *version* of what actually happened that day. 每位妇女对那天实际发生的事情都有不同的描述。‖ I ***like*** the French *version* better than the English one. 就法文版和英文版来说,我更喜欢法文版。‖ Congress ***passed*** a revised *version* of the bill. 国会通过了修正议案。‖ They are ***preparing*** a dramatic *version* of the novel. 他们正在准备把小说改编成为剧本。‖ ***publish*** a shortened *version* 出版一个缩写本‖ Did you ***read*** the short or full *version* of the book? 你读过这本书的缩写本还是完整版本?‖ ***write*** an up-to-date *version* of the affair 就那个事件写一个最新的报导

V_2 The King James *Version* of the *Bible* first ***appeared*** in 1611. 钦定《圣经》英译本于1611年首次问世。‖ Her *version* of the role has ***matured***. 她演这角色已经驾轻就熟。

Q a(n) ***abridged*** 〈***unabridged***〉 *version* 缩节本〈未作删节的原本〉‖ a(n) ***authorized*** 〈***unauthorized***〉 *version* 〈未〉经认可的版本/the ***Authorized*** *Version* [***King James*** *Version*] (基督教《圣经》的)钦定英译本‖ a(n) ***bilingual*** 〈***illustrated***〉 *version* of the poems 这些诗的双语本〈插图本〉‖ the printed problems or the teacher's ***blackboard*** *version* 印好的题或是老师写在黑板上的题‖ a(n) ***censored*** 〈***uncensored***〉 *version* 〈未作〉审查删改的版本‖ the ***Chinese*** *version* of Dickens 狄更斯作品的中译本‖ a ***concert*** *version* of an opera 一部由歌剧总乐曲改编的音乐会乐曲‖ a ***condensed*** *version* of a book 节略本‖ There are ***conflicting*** [***contradictory***] *versions* of the air crash. 关于这次飞机的坠毁事故,有各种相互矛盾的说法。‖ many ***different*** *versions* of the sit-in 关于这次静坐示威的许多不同说法‖ the ***dramatic*** [***stage***] *version* of a novel 一部小说的戏剧改编本‖ an ***English*** *version* of the *Selected Works of Deng Xiaoping* 《邓小平文选》英译本‖ an ***expurgated*** 〈***unexpurgated***〉 *version* 洁本〈未经删节的版本〉‖ his ***fictional*** *version* of what he saw 他就他所见而写的小说‖ the 1939 ***film*** *version* of *Wuthering Heights* 1939年出版的《呼啸山庄》电影剧本‖ from the first draft to the ***final printed*** *version* 从第一次的草稿到最后的印刷版本‖ the ***first*** *version* of the joint communiqué 联合公报的第一稿‖ ***foreign*** *version* 外文译本;外语(配音的)影片‖ the ***full*** *version* of the journals 日志全文‖ a ***modern*** *version* of Italian Renaissance architecture 一座表现了意大利文艺复兴时期建筑风格的现代建筑‖ a ***movie***(美) [***screen***, ***film***] *version* of a novel 根据小说改编的电影剧本‖ a ***new*** *version* of the *Bible* 《圣经》的新译本‖ an ***official*** 〈***unofficial***〉 *version* 〈非〉正式版本‖ an ***orchestral*** *version* of a suite for strings 由一组弦乐曲改编的管弦乐曲‖ the ***original*** *versions* 原文‖ a ***radio*** *version* of ...的广播剧本‖ a ***received*** *version* 标准译本‖ several ***recorded*** *versions* of the opera 这部歌剧的几次演出录音‖ the ***revised*** *version* of ...的修订本‖ Each gave his ***separate*** *version* of the event. 每人都分别描述了这个事件。‖ a ***standard*** 〈***deluxe***〉 *version* of this car 这种汽车的标准〈豪华〉型‖ a ***swing*** *version* of a blues tune 一首充满慢劲鲁士旋律的摇摆乐曲‖ an ***uncut*** *version* of a film 未作删剪的电影‖ a ***written*** *version* 文字版本

P ***According to*** the driver's *version* of it, the accident wasn't his fault. 根据那司机的描述,那事故不是他的过错。

P_2 their *version* ***of*** economic history 他们对经济史的见解

vertebra *n*. 椎骨;脊椎

Q a ***cervical*** *vertebra* 颈椎骨‖ a ***lumbar*** *vertebra* 腰椎‖ a ***sacral*** *vertebra* 骶骨;荐(椎)骨;腰椎‖ a ***thoracic*** *vertebra* 胸椎

P There is a painful stiffness ***in*** the cervical *vertebra*. 颈椎骨有强直痛感。

vessel *n*. 1.(正式)船 2.(文)容器 3.管;脉管

V The dock can ***accommodate*** three container-carrying *vessels*. 这码头能停泊三艘货柜船。‖ ***anchor*** one's *vessel* 停泊船只‖ ***board*** a *vessel* 上船‖ ***build*** 〈***command***〉 a *vessel* 造船〈指挥船只〉‖ ***burst*** a blood *vessel*(非正式)非常激动,大动肝火‖ ***charter*** a foreign *vessel* 包租外国船‖ ***coal*** 〈***load***〉 a *vessel* 给船装煤〈货〉‖ ***conduct*** *vessels* in and out 给进出港口的船只领航‖ ***employ*** a *vessel* 雇船‖ ***launch*** a *vessel* 使船下水‖ ***man*** a war *vessel* 为一艘战舰配备人员‖ Man first ***made*** drinking *vessels* out of baked clay. 人类最先将粘土烧结来制造饮水器具。‖ ***moor*** a *vessel* 系泊船只‖ He ***owns*** a small fishing *vessel*. 他拥

有一条小渔船。‖ ***pilot*** a *vessel* to her destination 把船安全地领航到目的地‖ ***put*** a *vessel* into the water 使船下水 / ***put*** the sacred *vessels* away 把那圣器皿拿开‖ ***refloat*** a sunken *vessel* 使沉船重新浮起‖ ***relet*** a *vessel* 转租船只‖ ***remodel*** 〈***renovate***〉 a *vessel* 改造〈整修〉船只‖ ***scrap*** a *vessel* 拆毁废船‖ ***search*** *vessels* for contraband goods 搜查船上有无违禁品‖ The *vessel* and cargo were ***seized***. 船与货都被没收〈扣押〉。‖ ***set*** a large copper *vessel* over the fire 把铜锅放在火上‖ The doctor said I'd ***severed*** a *vessel* in my leg. 医生说我腿上的一条血管断了。‖ We had ***sighted*** the *vessel* and were following it. 我们看见了那艘船并进行跟踪。‖ The natives have ***stripped*** the *vessel*. 土著人把船上货物掠夺一空。‖ ***turn*** the *vessel* bottom upward 把容器的底朝天

V_2 The fishing *vessel* ***draws*** 10 feet of water. 这渔船吃水 10 英尺。‖ Cups are *vessels* that ***hold*** liquid. 杯是盛液体的容器。‖ Many *vessels* ***sail*** through the canal every day. 每天有许多船只经过这运河。‖ The *vessel* ***steamed*** out of the harbor. 该船驶出港口。

Q 1. an ***anti-submarine*** *vessel* 反潜艇舰‖ a ***beacon*** 〈***cargo***, ***composite***, ***coast*** (***ing***), ***fishing***, ***mail***, ***passenger***, ***rescue***〉 *vessel* 航标〈货、综合货、沿海商、渔、邮、客、救生〉船‖ a ***Chinese-built*** *vessel* 中国造的船‖ a ***commercial*** [***merchant***] *vessel* 商船‖ an ***escort*** *vessel* 护卫舰‖ an ***incoming*** 〈***outgoing***〉 *vessel* 进〈出〉港船‖ a ***liner*** *vessel* 班轮‖ a ***motor*** 〈***steam***〉 *vessel* 内燃机船〈汽轮〉‖ an ***oceanic*** [***oceangoing***] *vessel* 远洋船‖ a ***sailing*** *vessel* 帆船‖ a ***stranded*** 〈***distressed***, ***doomed***〉 *vessel* 搁浅的〈遇难〉船‖ a ***war*** *vessel* 战舰‖ a(n) ***wood***(***en***) 〈***concrete***, ***iron***, ***steel***〉 *vessel* 木〈水泥，铁，钢〉船 2. a ***drinking*** *vessel* 饮杯‖ ***Empty*** *vessels* make the greatest sound. 一瓶不响，半瓶晃荡。‖ a ***leaky*** *vessel* 漏的容器；(非正式)守不住秘密的人‖ a ***leaky tin*** *vessel* 漏的锡容器‖ a ***weak*** *vessel* 易碎的器皿；脆弱的人；不可靠的人‖ the ***weaker*** *vessel*(总称)妇女，女性 3. a ***blood*** *vessel* 血管‖ a ***capillary*** 〈***lymphatic***〉 *vessel* 毛细血管〈淋巴管〉‖ the ***sap*** *vessels* of the elm 榆木的液汁脉管

P The river is navigable ***for*** *vessels* not drawing 10 feet. 这条河可让吃水不超过 10 英尺的船通航。‖ a trip ***in*** a *vessel* 乘船旅行 / Cook the meat ***in*** a large *vessel* with a tight-fitting lid. 用盖着严密盖子的大器皿来煮肉。‖ A case of AIDS was discovered ***on*** the *vessel*. 这艘船上发现了一个艾滋病患者。‖ The Port of Huangpu is filled ***with*** *vessels* of all kinds. 黄埔港停满了各种各样的船只。

P_2 a *vessel* ***for*** liquid 盛液体的容器‖ *vessel* ***in*** distress 遇难船只‖ *vessels* ***of*** all sizes 各种型号的船只 / a *vessel* ***of*** war 战舰 / the *vessels* ***of*** wrath 遭天罚的人

vest *n*. (英)汗衫；(美)背心

V Is the *vest* ***included*** with the suit? 那西装包括背心吗？‖ ***Pull down*** your *vest*! (美俚)规矩点！不要胡闹！冷静点！别忙！‖ The policemen ***wore*** bullet-proof *vests*. 警察穿着防弹背心。

Q a ***bulletproof*** *vest* [bulletproof jacket(英)] (美)防弹背心‖ a ***fancy*** *vest* 花哨的背心‖ a ***life*** *vest* [life jacket(通)] 救生衣‖ a ***thermal*** 〈***cotton***, ***string***〉 *vest* 保暖〈棉，线〉汗衫

P He was only dressed ***in*** (a) *vest* and underpants. 他只穿了背心，和衬裤。‖ play it close ***to*** the *vest* 避免不必要的冒险‖ He wore a suit ***without*** a *vest*. 他穿西装不穿背心。

(用法)在英国英语中 *vest* 的基本意思是汗衫，汗背心；而在美国英语中则指的是男性穿在西装上衣里面的背心。以同样布料做的 jacket(上衣)，trou-sers(长裤)，及 *vest* [waistcoat(英)] 称作 a three-piece suit(三件一套式的西装)。

vest *v*. (正式)授予；(财产、权力等)归属；使穿衣服

VP (B) *vest* sth. *in* sb. [*vest* sb. *with* sth.] 给予〈授予〉某人 / In some countries authority is said to be *vested in* the people. 在某些国家中，最高决定权是归于人民的。/ *vest* a man *with* rights in an estate 授予某人产权 / Congress is *vested with* the power to make laws. 国会有立法权。‖ *vest in* (权利、财产等)归属于(某人) / The power to impose taxes is *vested in* Congress. 征税权属于国会。/ The power *vests in* the Executive Head. 权力属于行政首脑。/ power that *vests in* the Crown 归属于王室的权力

M a Pope ***fully*** *vested* 穿着盛装的教皇

P_2 the authority *vested* in him ***by*** the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 由马萨诸塞州授予他的权力‖ The celebrant *vests* himself ***in*** the sanctuary. 主持弥撒的神父在祭坛上穿上祭袍。

vestige *n*. (正式)残余；残迹；(常用于否定式)一点儿，丝毫

V They ***broke down*** the last *vestige* of resistance. 他们粉碎了最后的一点抵抗。‖ We could ***detect*** *vestiges* of beauty in her aging face. 我们能在她苍老的脸上发现早年美貌的痕迹。‖ I couldn't ***find*** a *vestige* of truth in his account. 我从他所讲的话找不到一点真实的东西。‖ He ***has*** not a *vestige* of evidence. 他毫无证据。‖ ***lose*** all remaining *vestiges* of self-control 失掉全部自我控制的残余痕迹‖ The police ***sent*** the *vestiges* of the meal to be tested. 警察把那些残留食物送去化验。‖ a manner that ***shows*** *vestiges* of past culture 一种显示出旧时文化的痕迹的举止

V_2 No *vestige* of a change ***appeared***. 没有一点改变。‖ Not a *vestige* of the abbey ***remains***. 那修道院的遗迹荡然无存了。

Q She parted with the ***last*** *vestige* of clothing. 她脱掉最后一件衣服。‖ wipe out all ***pernicious*** *vestiges* of anarchism(正式)肃清无政府主义余毒‖ the ***remaining*** *vestiges* of the ancient temple 古庙宇的残余痕迹

P dig ***for*** the *vestiges* of past civilization 发掘过去的文化遗迹‖ ***without*** a *vestige* of clothing 一丝不挂，赤裸

P_2 There is not a *vestige* ***of*** truth in the witness's statement. 证人的口供没有一句是真的。/ a *vestige* ***of*** hope 一线希望 / the last *vestige* ***of*** resistance 最后的抵抗

veteran *n*. 老兵；老手；(美)退伍军人；使用多年的东西

V They ***depended on*** the *veterans* to help the novices on the assembly line. 他们依靠老手来帮助装配线上的新手。‖ ***retrain*** disabled *veterans* 重新训练残废军人

V_2 The baseball *veteran* ***loved*** to coach young players. 这位棒球老手喜欢指导新手。‖ The new recruits were impressed by the stories which the *veterans* ***told*** them. 新兵对老兵们对他们讲的故事印象很深刻。

Q a(n) ***disabled*** 〈***amputee***〉 *veteran* 残废军人〈被截肢的老兵〉‖ a ***much-loved*** *veteran* of stage and screen 一位受人爱戴的舞台和银屏上的老演员‖ an ***overseas*** *veteran* 在海外服役过的老兵‖ The sewing machine is a ***real*** *veteran*. 这缝纫机真是件老古董了。‖ a ***sea*** *veteran* 富有经验的水手，老水手‖ a ***war*** *veteran* 老兵‖ a ***warworn*** *veteran* 身经百战的老兵‖ a ***World War Two*** *veteran* 参加过第二次世界大战的老兵

P This 1 000 metres race is ***for*** *veterans* only. 这一千

米的比赛只准老运动员参加。‖ The American Legion is made up ***of*** *veterans*. 美国军团(美国全国性退伍军人组织之一)是由退伍军人组成的。/ put on the airs ***of*** *veterans* 摆老资格

P$_2$ The minister is a *veteran* ***in*** the world of politics. 这位部长是政界的老手。‖ the *veterans* ***of*** two wars 参加过两次战争的老兵

veto *n*. 投票否决;禁止;否决(权)

V The rest of the committee could not ***accept*** the *veto*. 委员会的其他成员未能接受这一否决。‖ ***cancel*** a *veto* 取消否决权‖ The lords ***exercised*** [***imposed***, ***used***] their *veto*. (正式)上院议员行使了他们的否决权。‖ Which countries ***have*** the *veto*? 哪些国家有否决权?‖ ***interpose*** one's *veto* (正式)使用否决权‖ Congress ***overrode*** the President's *veto*. 国会使总统的否决无效。‖ ***put*** [***place***, ***set***] a 〈one's〉 *veto* on 否决…;禁止…/ I've ***put*** a *veto* on football in the garden in case the children break any more windows. 我已禁止在花园里踢足球以防止孩子们再把窗户打碎。/ Marlin ***put*** a *veto* on the bill. 马林否决了这项议案。‖ ***sustain*** a *veto* 认可否决权‖ ***use*** the Presidential *veto* against Congressional legislation 对国会的立法行使总统的否决权

V$_2$ The governor's *veto* ***kept*** the bill from becoming a law. 州长的否决使该法案无法成为法律。

Q an ***absolute*** *veto* 无限制的〈绝对〉否决权‖ an ***executive*** *veto* 行政否决权‖ an ***item*** *veto* (美)部分条款否决权‖ ***local*** *veto* 地区人民抉择权‖ the ***ministerial*** *veto* 内阁的否决权‖ ***mother's*** *veto* of our plans 妈妈否定了我们的计划‖ a ***pocket*** *veto* (美)总统对法案的搁置否决权‖ a ***suspensive*** *veto* 延搁否决权

P be rejected ***by*** a *veto* 由于否决而被拒绝‖ the right 〈power〉 ***of*** *veto* 否决权(〈议案的〉相对否决权)

P$_2$ My plan to buy a motorcycle met with two *vetoes* — ***from*** my father, and my wife. 我要买摩托车的计划遭到两个人的反对——我父亲和我的妻子。‖ *veto* ***in*** detail(律)部分否决(权)‖ the *veto* ***of*** the House of Lords 上议院的否决权‖ a *veto* ***on*** legislation 对立法的否决权‖ The mayor threatened to use *veto* ***over*** the city council's proposal. 市长威胁说要否决市议会的提议。

vex *v*. (正式)使烦恼;使伤脑筋;(文)使汹涌

VP (J) It *vexes* me to read such things in the newspapers. 看到报纸上的这些事情真使我烦恼。/ It *vexes* me that they are always late. 他们老迟到真让我生气。

M The lazy stubborn boy *vexed* his father ***daily***. 那懒惰顽固的孩子每天都要使父亲生气烦恼。‖ She's *vexed* ***deeply*** by many cares. 心事重重使她十分苦恼。‖ Cape Hatteras is ***much*** *vexed* by storms. 哈特历斯角因暴风雨而汹涌澎湃。‖ Travellers in the desert are ***often*** *vexed* by flies. 沙漠的苍蝇常令旅客讨厌万分。‖ His conduct *vexed* me ***very much***. 他的行为使我非常懊恼。

P$_2$ How foolish to *vex* ***over*** such trivia. 为了这种琐事而忧烦是多么愚蠢。‖ *vex* a person ***with*** questions 用问题为难某人

vexed *adj*. (正式)烦恼的,伤脑筋的;争论不休的

M He was ***deeply*** *vexed*. 他感到十分苦恼。‖ They were ***quite*** *vexed* to learn of the delay. 他们获悉延期后很恼火。‖ We knew she was ***really a bit*** *vexed*. 我们知道她真的有点恼火了。‖ I'm ***very*** *vexed* at your selfishness. 你的自私自利使我非常生气。

P$_2$ be *vexed* ***about*** [***at***, ***with***] 因…而恼火,(因回顾已发生过的事件而恼火用 about) / You shouldn't have spoken to your aunt in that rude manner; she's very *vexed* ***about*** it. 你就不该以那种粗鲁态度对你的伯母说话,她一念及这件事就非常恼火。/ (为某种令人生气的直接原因而恼火,用 at) I was *vexed* ***at*** his speaking to me in that rude manner. 我因他以那种粗鲁无礼的态度对我说话而恼火。/ (因为某人而恼火,用 with) He was *vexed* ***with*** her because of her stubborness. 他因为她的固执而对她生气。

vice *n*. 1. 不道德行为;缺点;恶习;卖淫 2. (尤英)台钳;老虎钳

V He has ***abandoned*** 〈***contracted***〉 a harmful *vice*. 他已戒除〈沾染〉一种有害的恶习。‖ ***clean up*** *vice* in the city 在这个城市根除罪恶‖ ***get rid of*** a *vice* 戒除恶习‖ ***have*** a *vice* of 有…的恶习/He said the horse ***had*** no *vice*. 他说那匹马没有坏癖。‖ Gambling often ***leads on to*** other *vices*. 赌博经常会导致其他恶习。‖ He promised to abstain but ***practised*** this *vice* secretly. 他答应戒绝恶习,但仍偷偷乐此不疲。‖ ***punish*** *vice* and reward virtue 惩恶奖善

Q 1. Ingratitude is a ***despicable*** *vice*. 忘恩负义是可鄙的不道德行为。‖ His laziness is his ***greatest*** 〈***sole***〉 *vice*. 懒惰是他的最大〈唯一〉恶习。‖ ***human*** *vices* such as greed and envy 象贪婪、妒忌等人类的缺点‖ a(n) ***incurable*** 〈***degrading***〉 *vice* 难改〈使人堕落〉的恶习‖ an ***inherent*** *vice* 固有瑕疵,内在缺陷‖ ***legalized*** 〈***commercialized***〉 *vice* 合法〈商业化〉卖淫‖ Sherry is one of my ***little*** *vices*! 喝点雪利酒是我的一个小小的坏毛病!‖ the ***local*** *vice* of overstatement 好夸大的局部性格缺点‖ Smoking is ***no*** 〈a ***harmful***〉 *vice*. 抽烟不是〈是一种有害的〉恶习。‖ a ***national*** *vice* 国民的恶习‖ Her one ***small*** *vice* was smoking. 她的唯一的小缺点是吸烟。‖ Greed is a ***terrible*** *vice*. 贪婪是可怕的恶行。 2. a ***hand*** 〈***screw***〉 *vice* 手〈螺旋〉虎钳‖ a ***parallel-jaw*** *vice* 平口台钳

P a campaign ***against*** local *vice* and violence —场反对当地的罪恶、反暴力的运动‖ Drunkenness is not ***among*** his *vices*. 酗酒并不在他的恶习之列。‖ He is free ***from*** *vice*. 他没有恶习。‖ He is steeped ***in*** *vice*. 他罪恶累累。/ The carpenter held the wood ***in*** a *vice*. 那木匠用老虎钳钳住木头。‖ He has a grip ***like*** a *vice*. 他的握力很大,像老虎钳一般。‖ He descended to a life ***of*** *vice*. 他堕落到过罪恶的生活。‖ abandon oneself [give oneself up] ***to*** a *vice* 沉溺于一种恶习‖ be tainted ***with*** the *vice* of homosexuality 染有同性恋的恶习

P$_2$ He's a wild boy but there is no *vice* ***in*** him. 他是个野男孩,但是没有什么恶习。

vicinity *n*. 邻近,附近,近邻

V$_2$ So near a *vicinity* to her mother ***was*** not desirable. 挨她妈妈这么近并非她的愿望。

Q There are no houses for sale in ***close*** *vicinity* to the factory. 工厂附近一带没有房子出售。‖ dread the ***immediate*** *vicinity* of a monarch 非常惧怕呆在一位君主的身旁/ the affairs of the ***immediate*** *vicinity* 紧接着发生的事情‖ towns in ***near*** *vicinity* 附近的市镇‖ There is a shop in the ***northern*** *vicinity* of our house. 我们家北面的邻近地区有一家商店。‖ This isn't a very ***pleasant*** *vicinity*. 附近这一带并不使人感到很合意。‖ Are there any shops in ***this*** *vicinity*? 附近有没有商店?

P There is no hotel ***in*** the *vicinity*. 附近没有旅馆。/ ***in*** the *vicinity* of 在…附近;在…上下〈左右〉/ My income is ***in*** the *vicinity* of 1 500 dollars a month. 我每月的收入大约1 500美元。/ The hotels ***in*** the *vicinity* of the campus were cheap and shabby. 校

园附近的旅店又低劣又简陋。‖ old residents *of* the *vicinity* 附近地区的老住户

P_2 *Vicinity* ***to*** a good school is important for parents of young children. 靠近一所好学校对有小孩的父母来说是很重要的。

vicious *adj*. 凶恶的;险恶的;恶毒的,恶意的;恶性的;有缺点的

M the ***most*** *vicious* totalitarian system in history 历史上最残暴的极权主义制度 / I got the ***most*** *vicious* letters from all over Britain. 我收到了全英国最恶毒的信件。‖ a ***notoriously*** *vicious* manuscript 错误百出的稿本 ‖ ***particularly*** *vicious* dog 特别凶野的狗 ‖ ***thoroughly*** *vicious* ideas 完全错误的意见 ‖ There have been ***unusually*** *vicious* windstorms. 曾起过异常猛烈的风暴。‖ A gastric carcinoma is a ***very*** *vicious* tumor. 胃癌是一种恶性肿瘤。

P_2 Men can be unbelievably *vicious* ***about*** each other. 人有时会难以想象地相互不怀好意。‖ It was *vicious* ***of*** him to make such an accusation. 他进行这样的指控是非常恶毒的。

vicissitude *n*. (正式;常用复)变化,盛衰

V We must ***accept*** life's *vicissitudes*. 我们必须接受人世的浮沉盛衰。‖ The company has ***experienced*** many *vicissitudes*. 这家公司经历了多次兴衰起落。‖ The small town, like human beings, ***had*** its *vicissitudes*. 和人一样,这个小镇也有其盛衰。‖ ***survive*** the *vicissitudes* of time 经过时间变迁后依然存在 ‖ ***undergo*** considerable *vicissitudes* 经历很多的变化

V_2 The *vicissitudes* of time and chance have ***left*** only 9 of the 30 trees. 由于时间的变迁,机遇的变化,30 棵树只剩下了 9 棵。‖ The *vicissitudes* of life may suddenly ***make*** a rich man very poor. 在人世的沧桑中,一个有钱人突然也会变成一贫如洗。

Q the whirlpool of ***political*** *vicissitudes* 政治风云的旋涡 ‖ such ***sudden*** *vicissitudes* of greatness and decay 崇高与腐朽的这种突然性交替 ‖ after ***various*** [***many***] *vicissitudes* 经过多次变迁以后

P battle ***against*** the *vicissitudes* of life 与人生的浮沉、兴败拼搏 ‖ a life marked ***by*** *vicissitudes* 饱经沧桑的一生 ‖ ***in spite of*** all *vicissitudes* 尽管所有这些变化 ‖ pass ***through*** strange *vicissitudes* 经历奇怪的变迁

P_2 the *vicissitudes* ***of*** life 人生的浮沉 / the *vicissitudes* ***of*** day and night 日夜的变化

victim *n*. 牺牲者;受害者;受骗者

V The disease will ***carry off*** its *victims* in a few days. 这疾病将使患者在几天内丧命。‖ The fire ***claimed*** 43 *victims*. 这次火灾使 43 人丧生。‖ ***entrap*** *victims*(正式)诱使受害者陷入圈套 ‖ ***help*** the *victims* of the flood 帮助水灾的灾民 ‖ The falcon ***held*** the *victim* in its talons. 猎鹰用利爪抓住猎物。‖ ***make*** a *victim* of sb. 使某人成为牺牲品 ‖ Four people were killed in the explosion, but police had not yet ***named*** the *victims*. 爆炸中有四人丧生,但警方尚未公布遇难者的姓名。‖ The *victim* was ***placed*** beyond medical aid. 患者已无可救药。‖ Thousands of *victims* were ***sacrificed*** to heart disease. 成千上万的人死于心脏病。‖ Most of the *victims* were ***shot*** in the back while trying to run away. 大部分死者都是在企图逃跑时被击中背部的。‖ One *victim* was ***swindled*** out of her life savings. 一个受害者受骗,给人拿走了一生的储蓄。‖ The accident *victims* were ***taken*** to hospital. 事故的受害者被送往医院。

Q a(n) ***accident*** 〈***air-raid***, ***murder***, ***rape***, ***war***〉 *victim* 事故(空袭、谋杀案、强奸案、战争)的受害者 ‖ an ***amnesia*** *victim* 健忘症患者 ‖ a ***disaster*** *victim* 灾民 ‖ a(n) ***flood*** 〈***earthquake***, ***hurricane***, ***storm***〉 *victim* 水灾(地震、飓风、风暴)灾民 ‖ an ***innocent*** 〈***easy***〉 *victim* 无辜的受害者(容易上当或受害的人) ‖ the ***main*** *victim* of inflation 通货膨胀的主要受害者 ‖ a ***malaria*** *victim* 疟疾患者 ‖ The ***murderer's*** *victims* were all women. 杀人犯的受害者全是妇女。‖ an ***unsuspecting*** *victim* 轻信别人的受害者

P They are ***among*** the *victims* of Nazi persecution. 他们是受纳粹分子迫害的受害者之一。

P_2 She was not the *victim* ***of*** circumstance. 她不是因环境所迫而犯罪的人。/ He is the *victim* ***of*** his own foolish sentimentality. 他是自己愚蠢的多愁善感的牺牲品。/ the *victims* ***of*** blood poisoning 血液中毒患者 ‖ fall *victim* ***to*** 成为…的牺牲品 / He fell *victim* ***to*** a wasting disease. 他是消耗病的牺牲品。

victory *n*. 胜利;成功

V They ***achieved*** [***gained***, ***pulled off***(非正式)] some *victories*. 他们取得了一些胜利。‖ The young jockey ***brought off*** a brilliant *victory*. 那位年轻的骑师取得了辉煌的胜利。‖ ***buy*** a *victory* cheaply 轻易赢得胜利 ‖ We ***celebrated*** our *victory*. 我们庆祝胜利。‖ The expeditionary army ***claimed*** *victory* on land. 远征军宣称在陆地上取得胜利。‖ ***create*** *victory* out of defeat 反败为胜 ‖ The *victory* is not yet ***decided***. 胜负未定。‖ ***earn*** a significant political *victory* 赢得重大的政治胜利 ‖ ***ensure*** *victory*(正式)确保胜利 ‖ ***exploit*** the *victory* 扩大战果 ‖ ***follow up*** the *victory* 乘胜前进 ‖ ***gain*** [***win***] a *victory* over the enemy 战胜敌人 ‖ We have not always ***had*** *victories*. 我们并不是总是取得胜利。‖ ***magnify*** *victories* 夸大胜利成果 ‖ Perseverance ***means*** *victory*. 坚持就是胜利。‖ He ***obtained*** [***scored***] his first *victory* at the horse show. 他取得了马展的第一次胜利。‖ His new model ***represented*** a *victory* of constructive imagination. 他的新型产品体现了建设性想像力的成功。‖ ***secure*** a sweeping *victory*(正式)获得彻底胜利 ‖ ***snatch*** *victory* from the jaws of defeat 转败为胜 ‖ In 1960, the Party ***won*** a convincing *victory* at the polls. 在 1960 年,这政党在民意测验中取得了令人信服的胜利。

V_2 The *victory* ***fell to*** the people. 胜利归于人民。‖ His *victory* over his enemies will ***go down*** in history. 他克敌制胜的战绩将被载入史册。‖ *Victory* ***followed*** victory in rapid succession. 接二连三地取得胜利。

Q a ***bloodless*** *victory* 不流血的胜利 ‖ a ***brilliant*** [***splendid***] *victory* 辉煌的胜利 ‖ a ***Cadmean*** *victory* 以极大的代价换来的胜利 ‖ achieve a(n) ***cheap*** [***easy***, ***easily-won***] *victory* 轻易取胜 ‖ a ***clear*** [***clear-cut***] *victory* 大的胜利 ‖ a ***crowning*** 〈***decisive***〉 *victory* 最大(决定性)的胜利 ‖ the ***final*** [***ultimate***] *victory* 最后胜利 ‖ gain a ***full*** [***complete***] *victory* 获得全胜 ‖ a(n) ***glorious*** 〈***inglorious***〉 *victory* 光辉(不光彩)的胜利 ‖ achieve a ***great*** *victory* 取得伟大的胜利 ‖ a ***hard-won*** *victory* 来之不易的胜利 ‖ a ***hollow*** *victory* 空虚的胜利(指没有真正的价值和意义的胜利) ‖ score a ***knockout*** *victory* 获得…时的大胜 ‖ a ***major*** *victory* 大捷 ‖ his ***mental*** [***moral***] *victory* over … 他的在…上的精神胜利 ‖ a ***narrow*** *victory* 很勉强的胜利,险胜 ‖ gain a ***notable*** *victory* 取得显著的成功 ‖ an ***overwhelming*** *victory* 势如破竹的胜利 ‖ a ***political*** 〈***diplomatic***, ***propaganda***〉 *victory* 政治(外交,宣传)上的胜利 ‖ a ***Pyrrhic*** *victory* 极大的牺牲换来的胜利 ‖ a ***resounding*** [***sensational***] *victory* 巨大的胜利 ‖ a ***signal*** *victory* 非凡的胜利 ‖ He won a ***stunning*** *victory* in

the general elections. 他在大选中获得使人惊讶的胜利。‖ ***successive victories*** 连续胜利‖ a(n) ***sweeping*** [***outright***] *victory* 彻底的胜利‖ He ran for mayor a second time and scored an ***upset victory***. 他第二次竞选市长，结果取得了出人意料的胜利。

P We are animated ***by victory***. 胜利激励着我们。‖ They had gone ***from victory to victory***. 他们从胜利走向胜利。‖ The game ended ***in*** a *victory* for our school. 这场比赛以我们学校胜利而结束。‖ At last they experienced the joy ***of victory***. 最后他们体验到了胜利的欢乐。/ win a series ***of victories*** 赢得一连串的胜利‖ They were rejoicing ***over*** the *victory*. 他们在欢庆胜利。‖ This was the first step on the road ***to victory***. 这是迈向胜利的第一步。

P_2 *victory* ***after*** victory 一次又一次的胜利‖ We won another *victory* ***against*** malaria. 我们又一次战胜了疟疾。‖ The final agreement was a *victory* ***for*** common sense. 这最后的协议是判断力的胜利。‖ a *victory* ***in*** a struggle 斗争的胜利‖ the *victory* ***of*** man over nature 人类征服自然的胜利‖ They gained several *victories* ***over*** the enemy. 他们几次战胜了敌人。‖ *victory* ***without*** peace 没有和平的胜利

videotape *n.* 录像带

V ***make*** a *videotape* of 把…录在录像带上‖ They ***saw*** the *videotapes* of Mr. Frost's interviews. 他们看了弗罗斯特先生采访的录像带。

Q a ***25-minute*** *videotape* 一段 25 分钟的录像

P The information can be printed; or put ***on*** *videotape*. 这个资料可印出来，也可以录像。/ His dancing was recorded ***on*** *videotape*. 他的舞蹈已录了像。

vie *v.* (正式)竞争，相争

VP (B) *vie for* 为…而竞争 / She had to *vie for* the prize against very strong competition. 为了这份奖，她必须与强劲的对手竞争。‖ *vie with* 与…竞争 / Five teams are *vying with* one another for the championship. 有五个队正在争夺冠军。

M *vie* ***successfully*** with sb. 成功地与某人竞争

P_3 *vie* accusation ***against*** accusation 以非难对付非难‖ *vie* ***in*** 在…中竞争；竞争(做某事) / How many runners are vying ***in*** this race? 有多少名选手参加这项比赛？‖ *vie* ***with*** sb. ***in*** doing sth. 与某人争做某事

view *n.* 1. 观点，见解，看法；综观；目标，打算 2. 看，观看；视力；视域；风景画，风景照片；景色；(专技)视图

V 1. ***abandon*** one's *view* 放弃自己的观点‖ Barbara willingly ***accepted*** his *view*. 巴巴拉愉快地接受他的意见。‖ ***adopt*** sb.'s *view* 接受某人的观点‖ ***advance*** [***present***, ***propound*** (正式), ***put forward***, ***put forth***] a *view* 提出某种观点‖ ***advocate*** 〈***support***〉 a *view* 提倡〈支持〉某种观点‖ ***air*** a *view* 公开发表意见‖ He ***altered*** his old *views* on birth control. 他改变了自己有关计划生育的陈旧观点。‖ ***champion*** a *view* 支持一种观点‖ Gradually he ***changed*** his political *views*. 他逐渐改变了自己的政治观点。‖ vigorously ***combat*** a *view* (正式)有力地反对某种意见‖ freely ***communicate*** one's *views* 自由地表达自己的观点‖ This *view* is ***confirmed*** by the fact. 这种看法已被事实所证实。‖ They ***controverted*** this *view* with all their power. (正式)他们竭力反驳这种观点。‖ ***corroborate*** sb.'s *view* (正式)确证某人的意见‖ We shall ***discuss*** your *views*. 我们将讨论你的意见。‖ ***disprove*** sb.'s *views* 驳斥某人的意见‖ They ***disputed*** my *view* that taxes should be raised. 他们反驳我认为该提高税收的观点。‖ ***disseminate*** one's *view* on 散布自己对…的看法‖ They did not ***endorse*** my *view*. 他们不赞同我的看法。‖ ***entertain*** hopeful *views* (正式)持乐观的看法‖ ***exchange views*** fully 充分交换意见‖ He ***expounded*** his *views* on education to me at great length. (正式)他详尽地向我阐述了对教育的看法。‖ ***express*** a *view* 陈述意见‖ They are inclined to ***favor*** my *view*. 他们倾向于支持我的观点。‖ The jury hasn't yet ***formed*** a clear *view* of the case. 陪审团对此案尚未形成明确的看法。‖ ***forward*** sb.'s *views* 转达某人的意见‖ ***give*** a *view* of 大致介绍一下… / ***give*** one's *views* on sth. 发表自己对某事的意见‖ ***harbor*** [***hold***] a *view* 持某种看法‖ She ***has*** a *view* of life which is in fact deeply corrupt. 她对生活抱着一种事实上极其不道德的看法。/ She ***has*** a *view* to securing further qualifications. 她准备取得进一步的资格。‖ I should like to ***hear*** others' *views*. 我想听听别人的意见。‖ ***impose*** one's *views* on others 把自己的观点强加于人‖ ***keep*** [***maintain***] independent *views* 保持独立的见解‖ I wonder if this ***meets*** your *views*. 我不知道这是否会符合你的意图。‖ ***offer*** one's *views* to the public 把自己的意见公之于众‖ ***oppose*** sb.'s *views* 反对某人的意见‖ ***reflect*** 〈***represent***, ***reveal***, ***revise***〉 the *views* of 反映〈代表、揭示、修正〉…的观点‖ The committee ***set forth*** their *views* in a report. 委员会在一份报告中阐明了他们的看法。‖ She ***shared*** my rosy *view* about it. 她与我对此都持相同的乐观看法。‖ With every word you utter, you ***state*** your world *view*. 你说出的每一句话，都表明了你的世界观。‖ ***take*** a *view* 认为 / ***take*** a different 〈similar〉 *view* 持不同〈相似〉的意见 / She ***took*** a dim *view* of the matter. 她对那件事持悲观〈否定、怀疑〉看法。/ ***take*** a poor *view* of sb.'s conduct 视某人的行为为不堪 / ***take*** the long *view* of an issue 对一个问题从长计议‖ He ***told*** me his *views*. 他把想法告诉了我。‖ She ***tolerated*** no other *views* but her own. 她除了自己的意见外，别的意见一概不听。‖ ***ventilate*** one's *views* (正式)发表看法‖ ***voice*** a *view* 发表意见 2. His apartment ***affords*** [***offers***, ***presents***] a *view* of the park. (正式)从他的公寓可以看到公园的景色。‖ The postcard ***bears*** a *view* of the Vesuvius. 明信片上印着维苏威火山的风景。‖ ***block*** sb.'s *view* 挡住某人的视线‖ The *view* was ***blotted out*** by a dense fog. 浓雾遮住了景色。‖ ***command*** an extensive *view* 一望无际 / The hill ***commands*** a fine *view*. 从山上可以俯瞰秀丽的景色。‖ The *view* is ***cut off*** by the next building. 旁边的楼房挡住了视野。‖ ***drink in*** the *view* 陶醉于这一景色‖ ***enjoy*** the magnificent *view* from the summit 欣赏从顶峰俯瞰的壮丽景色‖ ***get*** [***obtain***] a *view* of 观看，看到 / You'll ***get*** a better *view* of the pianist if you stand up. 如果你站起来，就可以更清楚地看到那位钢琴家。‖ Your house ***has*** a fine *view* of the hills. 从你的房子可以看到群山美丽的景色。‖ I'll sit here and ***look at*** the *view*. 我将坐在这儿观看景色。‖ His *view* of the game was ***obstructed*** by a pillar. 一根柱子挡住了他看比赛的视线。‖ This artist has ***painted*** *views* of the rocky west coast. 这画家画出了多岩石的西海岸的风景。‖ ***see*** the *view* of 看见…的景色‖ Trees ***shut off*** [***out***] the *view*. 树木遮住了风景。‖ ***snatch*** a momentary *view* 捕捉瞬间的景色‖ The mist ***spoilt*** the *view*. 雾霭使景色变得模糊不清。‖ He ***took*** a careful *view* of it. 他仔细观察它。/ ***take*** a *view* of the scene 视察现场

V_2 1. These *views* no longer ***obtain***. 这些看法已经过时了。‖ This *view* will ***prevail*** in the long run. (正式)这种看法终究会获胜〈流行起来〉。2. One splendid

mountain *view* ***followed*** another during our journey. 在我们的旅途中，一个接一个秀美的山色令人目不暇接。‖ Various *views* of the coast ***hung*** on the walls. 各种各样的海滨风景画挂在墙上。

Q 1. ***advanced*** *views* 标新立异〈开明〉的观点‖ an ***all-round*** *view* of a subject 对一个问题的全面看法‖ ***authoritative*** *views* 权威性的意见‖ a ***biased*** [***prejudiced*** , ***slanted***] *view* 偏见‖ a ***bright*** [***cheerful*** , ***optimistic*** , ***rosy*** , ***rose-colored***] *view* 乐观的看法‖ a man of ***broad*** *views* 宽宏大量的人‖ a ***clear*** *view* on the situation 对形势的清楚认识‖ a ***columnist's*** *view* of the Gulf War 专栏作家对海湾战争的综述‖ take a ***commercial*** *view* of the subject 以商业眼光看待这个问题‖ a ***common-sense*** 〈 ***moderate*** , ***realistic*** , ***widespread*** , ***whimsical*** , ***wild*** 〉 *view* 合乎常识〈稳健、现实、普遍、古怪、不切实际〉的看法‖ a(n) ***conservative*** 〈 ***fatalistic*** , ***middle-of-the-road*** , ***modern*** , ***orthodox*** , ***reactionary*** 〉 *view* 保守〈宿命论、中庸、新潮、正统、反动〉的观点‖ ***contrary*** [***adverse***] *views* 相反的意见‖ a highly ***controversial*** *view* of modern art 现代艺术的一个非常有争议的观点‖ a ***critical*** *view* 批评性的意见‖ a ***different*** *view* 不同的观点‖ have a ***dim*** [***dark*** , ***grave*** , ***gloomy*** , ***poor*** , ***pessimistic***] *view* of the future 对前途抱悲观的看法‖ take a ***distorted*** *view* of religion 曲解宗教‖ widely ***divergent*** *views* 大相径庭的意见‖ ***diverse*** *views* 形形色色的观点‖ a grossly ***exaggerated*** *view* 过分夸张的看法‖ ***extreme*** *views* 极端的观点，过激的观点‖ a ***fallacious*** [***false*** , ***mistaken***] *view*（正式）错误的观点‖ take a ***favourable*** *view* of the problem 对问题持赞同的看法‖ obtain a ***general*** *view* of the matter 获得对一件事的总看法‖ the most widely ***held*** *view* 最普遍的看法‖ an ***imperfect*** *view* of parliamentary government 关于议会制政府的不全面的看法‖ This book gives readers an ***inside*** *view* of . . . 这本书使读者了解…的内幕。‖ take a ***jaundiced*** *view* of 对…存有偏见‖ take a ***lenient*** *view* of the matter 对此事持宽容的态度‖ ***liberal*** 〈 ***progressive*** , ***radical*** , ***revolutionary*** 〉 *views* 开明〈先进、激进、革命〉的观点‖ take ***long*** 〈 ***short*** 〉 *views* 作长〈短〉期打算；目光远大〈短浅〉‖ a ***materialistic*** *view* of life 实利主义人生观‖ take ***narrow*** [***narrow-minded***] *views* 持偏狭的看法‖ a ***novel*** *view* 新颖的见解‖ an ***obsolete*** *view* 陈旧的观点‖ a ***one-sided*** *view* 片面的看法，偏见‖ take the ***opposite*** *view* of the situation 对形势持相反的看法‖ a(n) ***original*** 〈 ***peculiar*** , ***short-sighted*** 〉 *view* 独创〈独特、目光短浅〉的见解‖ have ***other*** *views* for 对…另有企图‖ ***outdated*** [***old-fashioned*** , ***outmoded***] *views* 过时的观点‖ the ***personal*** *views* of the writer 作者个人的观点‖ a ***perverted*** *view* 违反常情的观点‖ ***philosophical*** *views* 哲学观点‖ They were sent to jail for their ***political*** *views*. 他们因所持政治观点被投入监狱。‖ ***popular*** 〈 ***unpopular*** 〉 *views* 〈不〉受欢迎的观点‖ take a ***practical*** *view* of life 持讲究实际的人生观‖ ***professional*** 〈 ***nonprofessional*** 〉 *views* 行家〈外行〉的意见‖ ***right*** *views* 正确的观点‖ a ***romantic*** *view* 不切实际的观点‖ ***sane*** [***sensible***] *views* 明智的看法‖ the ***scientific*** 〈 ***legal*** , ***medical*** 〉 *view* 科学〈法律、医学〉的观点‖ ***sound*** 〈 ***unsound*** 〉 *views* 正确〈无根据〉的观点‖ I don't have very ***strong*** *views* on the subject at all. 我对这个题目没有什么特别的看法。‖ a ***superficial*** *and* ***commonplace*** *view* 肤浅而陈腐的见解‖ ***traditional*** [***conventional***] *views* 传统的观点‖ an ***untenable*** *view* 站不住脚的观点‖ ***well-grounded*** *views* 有充分根据的意见 2. an ***aerial*** *view* 鸟瞰图，顶〈俯〉视图‖ ***Alpine*** *views* 阿尔卑斯风景全貌‖ a(n) ***auxiliary*** 〈 ***bottom*** , ***end*** , ***full*** , ***perspective*** , ***side*** , ***top*** , ***upward*** , ***vertical*** 〉 *view* 辅助〈底、端、全、透、侧、顶、仰、俯〉视图‖ a ***beautiful*** [***breath-taking*** , ***magnificent*** , ***superb***] *view* 极好的景致‖ a ***bird's-eye*** *view* 鸟瞰图‖ He took a ***careful*** *view* of it. 他仔细观察它。‖ a ***clear*** [***unhampered*** , ***unimpaired***] *view* 清晰视界‖ a ***close-range*** [***near***] *view* 近景‖ a ***closeup*** *view* 特景图，特写镜头；近摄‖ a ***commanding*** *view* 居高临下的眺望‖ a ***complete*** [***full***] *view* of the mountain from base to summit 从山脚到山顶的山全景‖ a ***crosssectional*** *view* 剖面图‖ ten ***different*** *views* of London 伦敦市的十个不同景区‖ an ***enlarged*** *view* 放大图‖ ***entrancing*** *views* 迷人的景色‖ an ***exploded*** *view* 分解图；立体影像；部分分解图‖ an ***exterior*** *view* 外观，表面‖ a ***fine*** *view* of the West Lake 西湖的优美景色‖ It was my ***first*** *view* of the Strait of Gibraltar. 那是我第一次见到直布罗陀海峡。‖ a ***front*** 〈 ***back*** 〉 *view* 正〈背〉视图；前〈后〉视图‖ ***full color*** *views* 彩色图像，全色画面（影片、幻灯片用语）‖ a ***general*** *view* 全视图，总图 / This book will give you a ***general*** *view* of the "May 4th" Movement of 1919. 这本书使你对 1919 年的"五四"运动有个总的了解。‖ a ***glorious*** [***grand*** , ***superb*** , ***splendid***] *view* 壮观，奇景‖ have a ***good*** *view* of. . . 看清楚… / We pushed forward for a ***better*** *view*. 我们用力朝前挤，想看得清楚些。‖ a ***kaleidoscopic*** *view* of the busy street traffic 街道上车水马龙千变万化的景象‖ a ***magnificent marine*** [***sea***] *view* 壮丽的海景‖ These cars looked the same in ***outward*** *view*. 这些汽车外表看起来一样。‖ a ***panoramic*** [***whole***] *view* 全景‖ a ***photographic*** *view* 风景照‖ a ***picturesque*** *view* 如画的景色‖ a ***pretty*** *view* 漂亮的景色‖ a ***private*** *view*（画展公开展出前的）非正式展览 / We had a ***private*** *view* of the jewels before the public auction. 公开拍卖之前，我们曾非正式地参观过这些珠宝。‖ a ***rear*** *view* 后视图‖ take in at a ***single*** *view* 一目了然‖ a ***street*** 〈 ***distant*** , ***night*** 〉 *view* 街〈远、夜〉景‖ ***world*** *view* 世界观

P ***according to*** an expert's *view* 根据专家意见‖ ***at*** first *view* 初看；一看见（就…）‖ I looked over my shoulder ***for*** one last *view* of my house. 我回过头去，最后再看一眼我的家。‖ pass ***from*** one's *view* 从某人眼前消失 / be hidden ***from*** *view* 被遮蔽得看不见‖ ***in*** *view* 在能看得见的范围内；在考虑中；在注意之中；作为目标，作为打算；作为希望，作为指望 / There was not a passerby ***in*** *view*. 放眼望去一个过路人也没有。/ I don't teach with the exam ***in*** *view*. 我不是为迎考而教。/ Keep your career aims constantly ***in*** *view*. 你要时刻记住你的专业志向。/ What the President has ***in*** *view* is a world without nuclear weapons. 总统希望的是一个没有核武器的世界。/ ***in*** *view* of 由于…，鉴于…，考虑到；在…能看见的范围内 / The folder was marked 'Very Secret', not surprisingly, ***in*** *view* of the contents. 考虑到其内容的重要性，文件夹上标着"绝密"两字就不令人奇怪了。/ He stood ***in*** full *view* of the public. 他站在公众能看得一清二楚的地方。/ ***in*** *view* of the school 在学校周围 / ***in*** sb.'s *view* 根据某人的意见 / ***In*** my *view*, the offer is unacceptable. 据我看，此报价是不能接受的。‖ bring ***into*** *view* 使看得见，使呈现在眼前 / come 〈burst〉 ***into*** *view* 出现〈突然出现〉在眼前‖ a point ***of*** *view* 观点 / an album ***of*** *views* 风景照片集；风景画集‖ ***on*** *view* 供人观看，陈列着，展览着 / The Turn-

er exhibition is ***on*** *view* at the Tate Gallery until August. 特纳的画展将在泰特画廊展出到八月结束。/ be put ***on*** *view* to visitors 向参观者展出 / ***on*** a long 〈short〉 *view* 从长远〈目前〉来看 / ***on*** the *view* 经眼力观察，经表面观察 ‖ go 〈pass〉 ***out of*** *view* 在视野内消失掉〈从眼前消逝〉/ leave sth. ***out of*** *view* 不加以考虑 ‖ ***to*** the *view* 公开，公然 / be exposed ***to*** *view* 看得见，暴露 / be lost ***to*** *view* 看不见了 / The limousine turned the corner and was lost ***to*** our *view*. 汽车绕过拐角，我们就看不见了。/ rise ***to*** *view* 出现，使看得见 ‖ ***under*** this *view* 根据这种看法 ‖ burst ***upon*** the *view* 突然出现在眼前，突然映入眼帘 ‖ ***with*** a *view* to 为…起见 / He studied hard ***with*** a *view* to getting an A. 他为得A而努力学习。/ ***with*** a *view* to reestablishing diplomatic relations 为了重建外交关系 / ***with*** the [a] *view* of 以…为目标 / a room ***with*** a nice *view* of the ocean 把优美海洋景色尽收眼底的一间房间 ‖ There was not a cafeteria ***within*** *view* anywhere. 一眼望去没有一间快餐店。

P₂ a *view* ***about*** [***on***] 对…的意见 / I have strong *views* ***about*** politics and the church. 我对政治和教会持积极的态度。/ She seemed dismayed at my *views* ***on*** race. 她对我的种族观点似乎感到失望。‖ a *view* ***against*** the matter 对这个问题的反对意见 ‖ hold the same *view* ***as to*** 对…持相同意见 ‖ the *view* ***for*** the future 对未来的看法 ‖ the *view* ***from*** the window 从窗口望出去的景色 ‖ It was our first *view* ***of*** the ocean. 那是我们第一次见到大海。‖ a magnificent *view* ***over*** the bay and the town. 海湾和城市的壮丽景色 ‖ exchange *views* ***regarding*** 就…交换意见

view *v.* （正式）看待，考虑，观察；视察，检查；察看

M *view* ***away*** 看见〈狐狸等〉从隐藏处跳出 / All of a sudden, the hunter *viewed* ***away*** a magnificent old fox. 突然间，猎人看见一头很神气的老狐狸从隐藏处跳出。‖ He *viewed* his son's absence from school very ***badly***. 他对儿子缺课看得十分严重。‖ *view* society ***critically*** 〈***optimistically***, ***superficially***〉 批判〈乐观、表面〉地看待社会 ‖ The plan was *viewed* ***favorably*** 〈***unfavorably***〉. 这项计划〈未〉得到赞同。‖ be *viewed* ***historically*** 从历史上考虑 ‖ ***How*** do you *view* this matter? 你对此事怎么看？‖ be ***hypercritically*** *viewed* 受到吹毛求疵的检查

P₂ She was *viewed* ***as*** a serious threat to the party leadership. 她被看成是对党的领导的一个严重威胁。‖ *view*... ***at*** this angle 从这个角度考虑 ‖ *Viewed* ***from*** the air or a map, the parks of London are seen to be extensive. 从空中或地图上来看，伦敦市的各公园十分广阔。/ *view* a matter ***from*** the taxpayer's standpoint 从纳税人的立场来观察一件事 ‖ The subject may be *viewed* ***in*** various ways. 这个问题可以从各方面考虑。‖ A drop from a pond, *viewed* ***through*** [***under***] a microscope, swarms with tiny organisms. 透过显微镜观察，可见池塘中的一滴水里充满了各种微生物。‖ He *viewed* the future ***with*** gloom. 他悲观地看待未来。

viewpoint *n.* 观点，看法；观察点

V He ***explained*** his *viewpoint* that taxes should be increased. 他解释了所持的应该增税的观点。‖ It ***represents*** our *viewpoint*. 它代表了我们的观点。

Q a ***budgetary*** 〈***productive***〉 *viewpoint* 预算〈生产〉观点 ‖ from a ***critical*** 〈***historical***, ***idealistic***〉 *viewpoint* 从批判〈历史、唯心主义〉的观点 ‖ act from a ***localized*** 〈***mass***〉 *viewpoint* 从地方〈群众〉观点出发采取行动 ‖ from a ***practical*** *viewpoint* 以实用的观点

P ***from*** a different *viewpoint* 从不同的观点 / new marketing techniques seen ***from*** the consumer's *viewpoint* 从消费者的观点出发所看到的新的销售技巧

vigil *n.* 守夜，值夜，警戒；失眠

V Last weekend a nun on a hunger strike ***held*** a *vigil* at the United Nations. 上周末，一位正进行绝食的修女彻夜守在联合国外面。‖ I just had to sit there and ***kept*** a sleepless *vigil* until the morning came. 我只得坐在那儿整夜不眠，直至黎明来临。‖ She ***mounted*** a daily 12-hour *vigil*. 她每天值夜12小时。‖ ***spend*** an all-night *vigil* awaiting the arrival of a celebrity 整夜不眠等待一位贵人的来临 ‖ Nobles ***stood*** *vigil* by the coffin of their dead monarch. 贵族们为亡君祈祷守灵。

Q The nurse kept her ***around-the-clock*** *vigil* over the patient. 护士昼夜监护病人。‖ hold a ***candle-light*** *vigil* for peace 为争取和平而举行烛光守夜聚会 ‖ the ***Easter*** *vigil* 复活节前夕的守夜 ‖ a ***four-month*** *vigil* near the polar ice pack 在近极地处浮冰上的四个月孤守 ‖ They were tired out by their ***long*** 〈***ceaseless***〉 *vigil*. 他们因长时间〈无休无止〉的守夜而疲惫不堪。‖ ***nightly*** *vigils* 夜夜值更（守夜）‖ keep one's ***onerous*** *vigil* 辛苦地守夜 ‖ ***sick-room*** *vigils* 病房的夜班 ‖ They stood in ***silent*** *vigil* in support of the coal strike. 他们〈彻夜〉静立支持煤矿工人罢工。

P₂ keep *vigil* ***against*** the thieves 守夜防盗 ‖ The nurse kept her *vigil* ***at*** the bedside of the dying man. 护士一直守护在那个垂死的男人的病床边。‖ He was worn out by *vigils* ***of*** many weeks. 他因好几星期夜不成寐而被拖垮。‖ keep *vigil* ***over*** a sick child 彻夜不眠地看护病孩

vigilance *n.* 警惕，警戒

V ***display*** [***show***] *vigilance* 表现出警惕性 ‖ ***elude*** the *vigilance* of the police 躲避警察的视线 ‖ ***enforce*** [***intensify***] *vigilance* 加强警惕 ‖ ***exercise*** *vigilance* 实行警戒 ‖ ***heighten*** [***sharpen***] one's *vigilance* 提高警惕 ‖ ***keep*** a strict *vigilance* over 对…保持严密的戒备 ‖ ***maintain*** *vigilance* 保持警惕 ‖ ***relax*** [***ease***, ***remit*** （正式）] one's *vigilance* 放松警惕 ‖ Constant *vigilance* is ***required*** from all of us. 我们所有人应经常保持警惕。

Q ***eternal*** 〈***extraordinary***, ***increasing***, ***perpetual***, ***redoubled***〉 *vigilance* 永远〈格外、愈来愈、长期的、加倍〉警惕 ‖ ***Police*** *vigilance* is eventually rewarded. 警察的警惕终于有了结果。‖ guard with ***special*** *vigilance* 加以特别防范 ‖ with ***unceasing*** *vigilance* 常备不懈地 ‖ ***utmost*** *vigilance* 高度警惕

P The cat watched the mouse-hole ***with*** *vigilance*. 猫警觉地注视着老鼠洞。

P₂ constant *vigilance* ***against*** the spread of AIDS 〈***over*** the population〉 对艾滋病传播〈对人口问题〉的一贯警觉 ‖ He watched her with the *vigilance* ***of*** a hawk. 他像老鹰般地警惕地监视她。

vigor, vigour *n.* 活力，精力；魄力；茁壮；（尤美）（法律）效力

V Benn ***admired*** the *vigour* of American democracy. 本钦佩美国民主的活力。‖ ***deplete*** one's *vigor* （正式）耗尽精力 ‖ ***display*** 〈***exhibit*** （较正式）〉 great *vigor* （较正式）显示充沛的精力 ‖ ***enhance*** *vigor* 增加活力 ‖ They ***furnished*** life and *vigor* to the whole body of organizing work. （正式）他们给整个组织工作注入了生命与活力。‖ The economic recovery has ***given*** the country a new *vigor*. 经济复苏给国家带来了活力。‖ ***have*** great *vigor* 精力十分充沛 / Does he ***have*** enough *vigor* to get everything done? 他有足够的精力去做完全部事情吗？‖ Pruning ***increases***

the *vigor* of a plant. 修剪枝叶能增强植物的生命力。‖ ***lack*** 〈***lessen***, ***lose***〉 *vigour* 缺乏〈减少、失去〉活力 ‖ A succinct style ***lent*** *vigour* to his writing. 措辞简练使他的文笔有力。‖ ***maintain*** *vigor* 保持活力 ‖ ***preserve*** *vigor* 保存元气 ‖ ***regain*** [***renew***, ***restore***] *vigor* 恢复活力 / A brief rest ***renewed*** the traveller's *vigor*. 旅客短暂休息后体力恢复了。‖ ***sap*** sb.'s *vigor* 使某人伤元气 ‖ ***store up*** *vigour* 养精蓄锐 ‖ ***withstand*** the *vigor* of her protest 顶住她的强烈抗议

V_2 A person's *vigor* ***lessens*** with old age. 人到老年体力就衰弱了。

Q ***barbaric*** *vigor* 蛮勇 ‖ ***bodily*** [***constitutional***] *vigor* 体力 ‖ with ***extraordinary*** [***superabundant***, ***tremendous***] *vigor* 精力极其充沛地 ‖ He is now in the ***full*** *vigor* of manhood. 他现在正当年富力强。‖ a man of ***great*** *vigor* 精力充沛的人 ‖ with ***incessant*** *vigor* 孜孜不倦地 ‖ ***incomparable*** *vigor* 无与伦比的精力 ‖ ***intellectual*** *vigor* 智力 ‖ ***manly*** *vigor* 男子气概 ‖ ***physical*** 〈***mental***〉 *vigor* 体〈心〉力 ‖ He flung himself into his work with ***renewed*** *vigor*. 他以回复的活力投入他的工作中去。‖ ***youthful*** *vigor* 青春活力

P ***in*** *vigor* 仍然有效地 / This law is still ***in*** *vigor*. 这条法律仍然有效。‖ full ***of*** *vigor* and vitality 朝气蓬勃地 ‖ ***with*** *vigor* 有力地，精神饱满地 / Uncle set about the job ***with*** *vigor*. 叔叔精神饱满地开始工作。/ The pills act ***with*** *vigor*. 这些药丸性烈。

P_2 the *vigor* ***of*** youth 青春的活力 / the *vigor* ***of*** a plant 植物的茁壮生长 / the *vigor* ***of*** an argument 论据的力度

vile *adj*. 〈非正式〉极坏的，糟透了的；〈正式〉可耻的；卑鄙的；邪恶的；

M Would you be ***so*** *vile* as to steal a coat from a sick man? 你会卑鄙到偷病人的大衣吗？

P_2 It was *vile* ***of*** them to issue such a statement. 他们发表这样的声明真是卑鄙。

village *n*. 乡村，村庄；〈总称〉村民

V They ***discovered*** a Stone Age *village* 5 000 years old. 他们发现了一座有5 000年历史的石器时代的村庄。‖ They ***entered*** the *village* at dawn. 他们在黎明进了村。

V_2 All the *village* ***came*** to see him off. 全村人都来为他送行。‖ The *village* ***consists of*** a general store, a gas station, and seven houses. 这村子有一间杂货店，一个加油站和七间房子。‖ The *village* ***elects*** a council of five members. 村民选出一个五人委员会。‖ The *village* was ***entertaining*** important visitors. 村民在招待重要来宾。‖ The whole *village* is ***going*** to the baker's funeral today. 今天全村人都要去参加面包师的葬礼。‖ The whole *village* ***knew*** about the scandal. 全村人都知道这件丑闻。‖ The *village* ***purchased*** land for a new school. 〈正式〉该村为新建学校购买了一块土地。‖ The whole *village* was ***sleeping*** when the earthquake happened. 发生地震时，全村人都在沉睡。‖ The entire *village* ***turned out*** to welcome him. 全体村民都出来迎接他。

Q a ***deserted*** *village* 无人居住的村庄 ‖ a ***fair-sized*** 〈***little***〉 *village* 相当大的〈小〉村庄 ‖ a ***farm*** [***farming*** 〈尤美〉] *village* 农村 ‖ a ***fishing*** *village* 渔村 ‖ an ***isolated*** *village* 与世隔绝的村寨 ‖ an obscure Austrian ***mountain*** *village* 一个鲜为人知的奥地利山村 ‖ his ***native*** *village* 他的故乡 ‖ a ***neighboring*** *village* 邻村 ‖ a ***picturesque oldworld*** *village* 一个风景如画的古老村寨 ‖ a ***poverty-stricken*** *village* 贫穷的村寨 ‖ a ***quaint old*** *village* 古雅的村落 ‖ a ***retired*** *village* 偏僻的村庄 ‖ a ***rural*** *village* 农村 ‖ a ***rustic*** *village* 乡村 ‖ a ***shabby*** *village* 破败的村落 ‖ a(n) ***suburban*** 〈***up-country***〉 *village* 郊外〈内地〉的村落

P a man ***from*** the same *village* 同村人 ‖ live ***in*** [***at***] a *village* 住在某个村子里 / They live ***in*** a little *village* in the West of England. 他们住在英格兰西部的一个小村子里。

P_2 a *village* ***near*** the river 河边的村子

villain *n*. 〈正式〉恶棍，流氓；〈戏剧、小说等的〉反派角色，反面人物；〈非正式；谑〉家伙，小淘气

V "We'll ***bring*** *villains* to justice, Madam", said the policeman. 警察说："夫人，我们会将罪犯绳之以法的。"‖ The police have ***caught*** the *villains*. 警察逮住了罪犯。‖ ***condemn*** 〈***denounce***、***expose***、***ferret out*** 〈非正式〉〉 a *villain* 谴责〈痛斥、揭露、查获〉坏人 ‖ ***incarcerate*** a *villain* 〈正式〉监禁坏人 ‖ ***play*** the *villain* 演反派角色 ‖ ***scourge*** a *villain* 严惩歹徒 ‖ ***seize*** the *villain* 抓住歹徒 ‖ ***sniff out*** a *villain* 〈非正式〉觉察有坏人 ‖ ***unmask*** a *villain* 撕下歹徒的假面具

V_2 The *villain* ***carried off*** the young girl. 坏人把少女掳走了。‖ The *villain* ***cheated*** the old lady out of her life's savings. 那坏蛋将老太太一生积蓄骗走。‖ Some *villains* ***robbed*** the woman of her purse. 有几个歹徒将那妇女的钱包劫走了。‖ The *villain* ***stole*** the money and cast the blame on a friend. 那恶棍偷走了钱并诬陷是他的一个朋友偷的。‖ The wicked *villain* ***wants*** to kidnap the princess. 那恶棍要绑架公主。

Q an ***arch*** *villain* 首恶者，魔王 ‖ an ***atrocious*** *villain* 凶残的歹徒 ‖ a ***consummate*** *villain* 〈正式〉十足的恶棍 ‖ an ***inflexible*** *villain* 顽固不化的坏人 ‖ a ***notorious*** *villain* 劣迹昭彰的人 ‖ an ***ungrateful*** *villain* 忘恩负义的坏蛋

P a menagerie ***of*** *villains* 一伙形形色色的流氓坏蛋 ‖ He was financially involved ***with*** an out-and-out *villain*. 他在经济上和一个十足的坏蛋有牵连。

P_2 the *villain* ***of*** the piece 〈moment〉 〈非正式〉剧中的反面人物；首恶者，为恶者〈时下的首恶〉

〈用法〉在美国英语中，*villain* 是书面和幽默用语；在英国俚语中，仍是"罪犯"的意思。

vim *n*. 〈非正式〉精力，活力

V ***Put*** more *vim* into the job! 出大力干活吧！

Q do sth. with ***splendid*** *vim* 以极充沛的精力做某事

P full ***of*** *vim* and vigor 充满活力 ‖ ***with*** *vim* and vigor 精力充沛地

vindicate *v*. 〈正式〉证明…正确；证明…无辜；证明…无罪

M The success of the operation ***completely*** *vindicates* my faith in the doctor. 手术成功，证明了我当初对医生的信心是完全对的。‖ Benn was ***decisively*** *vindicated* at the polls, receiving 23 275 votes to 10 231. 本在选举中确实无疑是成功的，他的票数是23 275票赞成，10 231票反对。‖ The report ***fully*** *vindicated* the union. 报告充分证明了工会是无辜的。‖ Their sales forecasts have been ***increasingly*** *vindicated*. 事态的发展越来越证明他们的销售预测是正确的。

P_2 *vindicate* the glory of his name ***against*** all competition 面对所有的竞争者，保持他的名字的荣誉 ‖ *vindicate* sb. ***from*** a charge [crime] 辩明某人未犯某罪 ‖ *vindicate* ourselves ***into*** perfect liberty 使我们自己获得完全的自由 ‖ The evidence *vindicated* her ***of*** complicity. 这一证据说明她不是同谋。‖ The politicians were *vindicated* ***on*** all counts. 那些政客摆脱了所有的法律指控。‖ Can you *vindicate* your actions ***to*** us? 你能向我们证明你的行动是正确的吗？/ *vindicate* one's claim ***to*** a fortune 维护自己对财产

的权利要求

vindictive *adj.* 想复仇的;报复性的;怀恨极深的;恶意的

M He was ***very*** *vindictive* and never forgave any injury. 他报复心极强,从不原谅对他的任何伤害。

P_2 That was *vindictive* ***of*** him. 他那样做真是报复心十足。

vinegar *n.* 醋;(言语、态度等的)尖酸、刻薄;(非正式;美)充沛的精力,活力

V The smile couldn't ***disguise*** the *vinegar* in his voice. 他的笑容无法掩饰他尖刻的语气。‖ ***Mix*** some oil and *vinegar* as a dressing for the salad. 将一些油和醋拌在一起,作为色拉的调味品。‖ He ***sprinkled*** *vinegar* on his fish and chips. 他在鱼和土豆片上淋了醋。

Q ***apple*** [***cider***] *vinegar* 苹果醋‖ ***aromatic*** 〈***beer***, ***rice***, ***wine***〉 *vinegar* 芳香〈啤酒、米、葡萄酒〉醋‖ ***mother*** *vinegar* 种醋‖ ***seasoned*** *vinegar* 调味醋,香醋‖ ***sweetened*** *vinegar* 甜醋‖ ***table*** *vinegar* 食醋,佐餐醋‖ several little sprinklings of ***wordy*** *vinegar* 这儿那儿插进的几句尖酸刻薄的话语

P His retort was delivered with a strong note ***of*** *vinegar*. 他的反驳带着强烈不满的口气。/ He is a kid full ***of*** *vinegar*. 他是个活蹦乱跳的小伙子。

P_3 the *vinegar* ***in*** sb.'s speech〈countenance〉某人说话中〈脸上〉流露的不愉快

vintage *n.* 佳酿酒;(一年的)葡萄收获量;(某事物的)生产年代

V He ***brought*** his rare old *vintage*. 他取出名贵的陈年葡萄酒。‖ The unusually hot weather ***caused*** an early *vintage*. 反常的酷热大气使葡萄的采收期提早了。‖ He ***has*** some rare old *vintages* in his collection of wine. 他收藏的酒中有一些稀有的陈年好酒。‖ The *vintage* last year was ***harmed*** by disease. 去年葡萄产量受到病害的影响。‖ ***sample*** every *vintage* of the gourmet's art 品尝了每一种名酒‖ The vines ***yielded*** a luxuriant *vintage*. 这些葡萄产量极高。

V_2 The *vintage* ***is*** a time of hard work. 采收葡萄酿酒的季节是辛劳的季节。‖ The finest *vintage* ***cost*** much more than others. 最佳的葡萄酒比别的酒贵得多。‖ The *vintage* ***flowed*** freely during the reception. 招待会上酬酢不止。

Q a car of ***ancient*** *vintage* 一辆古老的车‖ It is nearly time for the ***annual*** *vintage*. 快到一年一度的酿酒季节了。‖ a Greek ship of ***early*** *vintage* 一艘早期的希腊船‖ This red wine is of 1929 vintage, it's a very ***good*** *vintage*. 这种红葡萄酒是1929年的佳酿,是上等好酒。‖ a mansion of ***prewar*** *vintage* 战前建造的大厦‖ This book is not of this ***season's*** *vintage*. 这本书不是本季度出版的。‖ wines of ***superior*** [***excellent***] *vintages* 上等葡萄酒‖ She is of the ***Yale*** *vintage*. 她是耶鲁大学毕业生。

P a man ***of*** 40 years' *vintage* 40岁的男子‖ All the people from the surrounding villages came to help ***with*** the *vintage*. 邻近村庄的人都来帮忙采收葡萄酿酒。

O a *vintage* wine 佳酿葡萄酒

violation *n.* 违反,违纪;侵犯;妨碍,打扰

V ***commit*** a *violation* 犯法

Q a ***border*** [***frontier***] *violation* 侵犯国境‖ a ***brazen*** [***flagrant***] *violation* of medical ethics 公然违反医德‖ a ***civil rights*** *violation* 侵犯公民权‖ a ***conscious*** *violation* 故意违纪‖ a ***direct*** *violation* of the law 直接违反法律‖ a ***gross*** 〈***minor***〉 *violation* of human rights 严重〈轻微〉侵犯人权‖ a ***moving*** *violation* 行车时违反交通规则的行为‖ act in ***open*** *violation* of a treaty 采取公然违反条约的行动‖ not the ***slightest*** *violation* of the people's interests 对人民的利益秋毫无犯‖ a ***speeding*** *violation* 违章超速行驶‖ He was fined for a ***traffic*** *violation*. 他因违反交通规则受罚。‖ ***undisguised*** *violation* 明目张胆的违反

P He was fined ***for*** his *violation* of the traffic law. 他因违反交通规则而被罚款。‖ ***in*** *violation* of 违反,违背/act ***in*** *violation* of international agreement 采取违反国际协议的行动

P_2 *violation* ***of*** the constitution 违反宪法的行为/the *violation* ***of*** sb.'s home 对某人家宅的侵犯/*violation* ***of*** civil order 对社会治安的妨碍

violence *n.* 暴力;猛力,猛劲;猛烈;强烈,(行为、言语的)狂热,激烈;(对女性的)施暴

V ***assuage*** the *violence* of pain(正式)止住剧痛‖ ***brave*** the *violence* to march forward 面对暴力英勇前进‖ ***break*** the *violence* of 粉碎…的暴乱‖ ***commit*** no *violence* towards(正式)不对…采用暴力‖ ***do*** *violence* to(正式)强暴地对待;污辱;侵〈伤〉害;违纪;歪曲;篡改/The decision ***does*** *violence* to our whole judicial tradition. 该决定损害我们整个司法传统。/ ***do*** *violence* to prisoners 凶暴地虐待犯人/***do*** *violence* to a woman 强奸妇女‖ ***employ*** [***use***] *violence* against(正式)对…采用暴力‖ They are ***exerting*** ever greater *violence* against the environment. 他们对环境正在造成越来越大的破坏。‖ ***meet*** *violence* with violence 以暴力对付暴力‖ ***offer*** *violence* to 袭击‖ ***oppose*** counter-revolutionary *violence* with revolutionary violence 以革命的暴力反对反革命的暴力‖ You shouldn't ***resort*** [***appeal***] ***to*** *violence* in any situation. 在任何情况下你都不应该诉诸暴力。‖ Too much *violence* is ***shown*** on television. 电视上暴力镜头太多。‖ ***threaten*** *violence* 以武力相威胁

V_2 *Violence* ***breaks out***. 发生了暴力行为。‖ The *violence* of the hurricane ***caused*** widespread damage. 飓风的猛烈造成大面积的破坏。‖ The *violence* of the murder ***shocked*** everyone. 凶杀的残暴行为使人人震惊。‖ Political *violence* also ***toppled*** the government of Bolivia during the year. 政治暴力在那一年里也使玻利维亚政权倒台。

Q acts of ***atrocious and brutal*** *violence* 残忍野蛮的暴行‖ ***communal*** *violence*(尤指印度)对立种族〈教族〉之间的暴力行为‖ ***continuing*** *violence* 持续的暴力行为‖ with ***exceptional*** *violence* 异常猛烈地‖ ***excessive*** *violence* 极端的暴行‖ a gale of ***extreme*** and ***unusual*** *violence* 非常猛烈的风暴‖ ***large-scale*** *violence* 大规模的暴力行为‖ ***mob*** 〈***terrorist***〉 *violence* 暴徒〈恐怖分子〉的暴力行为‖ threaten sb. with ***physical*** *violence* 用动武来威胁某人‖ ***racial*** *violence* 种族之间的暴力行为‖ ***sporadic*** *violence* 不时发生〈零散〉的暴力行为‖ with ***unnecessary*** *violence* 使用不必要的暴力

P die ***by*** *violence* 横死/take ***by*** *violence* 强夺‖ The wind increased ***in*** *violence*. 风吹得更猛烈了。‖ an act ***of*** *violence* 暴力行为‖ ***with*** *violence* 猛烈地,用暴力/robbery ***with*** *violence* 行凶抢劫/He flung open the door ***with*** unnecessary *violence*. 他过分用劲地猛然把门打开。

P_2 *violence* ***against*** 对…用暴力‖ I was amazed at the *violence* ***of*** his temper. 我对他的脾气的暴烈极为惊讶。/the *violence* ***of*** a fluent orator 一位口若悬河的演说家的激烈言辞‖ The police are said to use unnecessary *violence* ***on*** the crowd. 据说警察对群众使用了不必要的暴力。/ *violence* ***on*** TV 电视的暴力镜头

violin *n.* 小提琴;(非正式)小提琴手

V Do you ***play*** the *violin*? 你会拉小提琴吗?/ ***play***

first *violin* 担任第一小提琴手;居首要职位,当第一把手 ‖ ***study*** [***learn***] (the) *violin* 学小提琴 ‖ ***string*** a *violin* 为小提琴装弦 ‖ The violinist ***tuned*** the *violin* for the next piece. 小提琴手为小提琴调弦以便演奏下一首乐曲。

Q a ***bass*** *violin* 低音小提琴 ‖ the ***first*** 〈***second***〉 *violin* 第一〈二〉小提琴手

P The sonatas are all written ***for*** piano and *violin*. 这些奏鸣曲都是为钢琴和小提琴谱写的。 ‖ Can you play that ***on*** the *violin*? 你能不能用小提琴演奏那支曲子?

P_2 the first 〈second〉 *violin* ***of*** an orchestra 管弦乐队的第一〈二〉小提琴手

virgin *n*. 处女,未婚少女

Q ***Blessed*** *Virgin* (Mary) 圣母玛丽亚 ‖ a ***charming*** 〈***bashful***〉 *virgin* 妩媚〈害羞〉的未婚少女 ‖ an ***immaculate*** *virgin* 纯洁的处女 ‖ a ***nubile*** [***marriageable***] *virgin* (指女子在年龄或身体发育条件方面)可以结婚的处女 ‖ a ***vestal*** *virgin* 维斯太贞女(古罗马主持对女灶神维斯太的国祭的女祭司);贞女;处女;修女

P_2 the Inca *virgins* ***of*** the Sun 信奉太阳神的印加贞女们

virtue *n*. 德行,美德;长处,优点;(内在的)功效,效力;(女子的)贞操

V ***accomplish*** 〈***retain*** (正式)〉 the *virtue* of respecting the old 养成〈保持〉敬老的美德 ‖ ***accumulate*** *virtue* 积德 ‖ ***copy*** the *virtues* of 模仿…的优点 ‖ ***corrupt*** 〈***cultivate***〉 *virtues* 败坏〈培养〉道德 ‖ Many people ***doubt*** the *virtues* of ancient country medicines in curing the sick. 有些人不太相信乡下古方能治病。 ‖ ***emulate*** 〈***emphasize***〉 the *virtues* of a great man(正式)模仿〈强调〉伟人的德行 ‖ He was ***extolling*** [***praising***] the *virtues* of female independence. (正式)他在赞颂妇女独立的优点。 ‖ ***fall from*** *virtue* 堕落 ‖ ***follow*** *virtue* 过清白的生活 ‖ Our budget ***has*** the *virtue* of providing for a small surplus. 我们的预算的优点是略有盈余。 ‖ ***learn*** the *virtues* of keeping one's mouth shut 学会保持缄默的美德 ‖ ***lose*** 〈***preserve***〉 one's *virtue* 失〈守〉节 ‖ ***make*** a *virtue* of necessity 心甘情愿地做非做不可的事,不得已而甘愿为之 / Being short of money, I ***made*** a *virtue* of necessity and gave up smoking. 由于拮据,我不得已而甘愿戒烟。 ‖ ***practise*** *virtue* 行善 / They ***practised*** the rural *virtues*. 他们过着与人为善的乡村生活。 ‖ ***preach*** the *virtues* of the decimal system 宣扬十进制的优越性 ‖ ***promote*** *virtue* 提倡道德修养 ‖ ***reward*** *virtue* and punish vice 惩恶扬善 ‖ ***stray from*** *virtue* 走上邪道

V_2 *Virtue* ***is*** its own reward. 有德便是有报。 ‖ In this portrait, all his *virtues* ***meet***. 在这幅肖像画中,他的所有长处都得到了发挥。

Q ***admirable*** 〈***unselfish***〉 *virtues* 令人赞美〈无私〉的德行 ‖ a(n) ***artificial*** [***false***] *virtue* 伪善 ‖ the ***cardinal*** *virtues* (prudence, fortitude, temperance, justice)四种基本美德(审慎、坚毅、克制、公正) ‖ ***civic*** *virtue* 公民道德 ‖ ***cloistered*** *virtue* 修道院式的美德,和外界隔绝的美德 ‖ ***curative*** 〈***medicinal***〉 *virtue* 疗〈药〉效 ‖ ***domestic*** 〈***national***〉 *virtues* 家庭〈国民的〉美德 ‖ a woman of ***easy*** *virtue* 水性杨花的女人 ‖ an old man of ***established*** *virtue* 年高德劭者 ‖ an ***estimable*** *virtue* 值得尊重的美德 ‖ the ***grave and temperate*** *virtue* of a Puritan life 清教徒生活的严肃和节制的德行 ‖ drugs of ***great*** 〈***little***〉 *virtue* 效力极大〈小〉的药物 ‖ ***high*** [***noble***] *virtues* 高尚的德行 ‖ a ***leading*** *virtue* 主要优点 ‖ ***lofty*** *virtues* 崇高的品质 ‖ a woman of ***loose*** *virtue* 很不正经的女人 ‖ ***manifold*** 〈***unique***〉 *virtues* 多方面〈无与伦比〉的优点 ‖ ***miraculous*** *virtues* 奇效 ‖ ***natural*** *virtues* (中世纪欧洲经院哲学家所谓的)天然美德(指公正、谨慎、勇敢、自我克制等) ‖ ***negative*** *virtue* 消极的美德(未行恶亦未行善之谓) ‖ ***professional*** *virtues* 职业道德 ‖ ***public*** *virtue* 公德 ‖ ***social*** *virtues* 社会公德 ‖ ***spotless*** 〈***homespun***〉 *virtue* 白璧无瑕〈朴实〉的品德 ‖ a woman of ***stern*** [***flawless***] *virtue* 一位十分贞节的女人 ‖ the ***supreme*** *virtue* 至高无上的道德 ‖ the ***theological*** [***Christian***, ***supernatural***] *virtues* 三德(信 faith, 望 hope, 爱 charity) ‖ ***traditional*** *virtues* 传统美德

P ***Among*** her many *virtues* are loyalty, courage, and truthfulness. 她有很多美德,如忠贞,勇敢,信实。 ‖ ***by*** [***in***] *virtue* of(正式)凭借,借助,由于 / The President, ***by*** *virtue* of his office, cannot rudely ignore any head of state. 总统由于职责在身不能无礼怠慢任何国家首脑。 / I have no faith ***in*** the *virtue* of herbs to heal sickness. 我不相信草药有治病的效力。 ‖ a man ***of*** high *virtue* 道德高尚的人 / a paragon ***of*** *virtue* 美德的典范 ‖ paint sb. utterly ***without*** a single *virtue* 把某人说得一无是处

P_2 There is little *virtue* ***in*** that medicine. 那种药没有什么效力。/ the *virtue* ***in*** planning ahead 未雨绸缪的好处 ‖ the *virtue* ***of*** knowing one's weakness 自知之明 / Brevity is one of the *virtues* ***of*** this essay. 简洁是这篇文章的优点之一。

virus *n*. 病毒;(精神、道德方面的)毒害,有害影响

V ***remove*** the *virus* of prejudice 消除有害的偏见

V_2 The free trade *virus* ***killed off*** developing industries. 自由贸易的有害影响扼杀了许多发展中的工业。

Q the ***common cold*** 〈***influenza***〉 *virus* 伤风〈流感〉病毒 ‖ ***epidemic*** 〈***latent***〉 *virus* 流行〈潜伏〉性病毒 ‖ ***filterable*** *virus* 滤过性病毒 ‖ ***hepatitis*** 〈***intestinal***, ***smallpox***〉 *virus* 肝类〈肠内、天花〉病毒 ‖ ***plant*** *virus* 植物病毒 ‖ ***tumour*** *virus* 肿瘤病毒

P He went down ***with*** a *virus* last week. 他上星期染上某种病毒,病倒了。

P_2 the *virus* ***of*** intolerance 不容忍之毒素 / the *virus* ***of*** rabies 狂犬病病毒

visa *n*. (护照等上的)签证;背签;(表示同意,批准的)签字,签名

V I have ***applied for*** a *visa* for the United States. 我已申请到美国去的签证。 ‖ All telegrams had to ***bear*** the *visa* of the general. 所有的电报都必须由将军签署。 ‖ ***deny*** sb. a *visa* 拒绝给予某人签证 ‖ ***examine*** a *visa* 检查签证 ‖ ***extend*** [***renew***] a *visa* 使签证延期 ‖ ***grant*** [***issue***] a *visa*(正式)批发签证 ‖ He ***has*** an entry *visa*. 他持有入境签证。 ‖ You ***need*** a *visa* to go to that country. 去那个国家你得有签证才行。 ‖ I ***obtained*** [***got***, ***received***] a *visa* to visit India. 我取得了去印度的签证。 ‖ ***overstay*** a *visa* 签证到期继续呆下去 ‖ ***refuse*** 〈***cancel***〉 a *visa* 拒发〈吊销〉签证 ‖ ***violate*** a *visa* 违反签证的规定

Q a ***consular*** *visa* 领事签证 ‖ an ***entry*** [***entrance***] *visa* 入境签证 ‖ a(n) ***exit*** 〈***transit***〉 *visa* 出〈过〉境签证 ‖ a ***multiple entry-exit*** *visa* 多次出入境签证 ‖ a ***student*** 〈***tourist***〉 *visa* 学生〈旅游〉签证 ‖ a ***technical*** *visa* 技术签证

P enter a country ***on*** six months visitor's *visa* 持六个月的访问签证进入一个国家

vise, vice *n*. 虎钳;紧握,钳制

V ***have*** a *vise* on personnel affairs 对人事实行控制 ‖ ***loosen*** 〈***tighten***〉 a *vise* 松开〈收紧〉虎钳

Q the ***three-sided*** *vice* on the town 对市镇的三面紧逼包围

P I once caught my tie ***in*** the *vice*. 有一次我的领带被

老虎钳夹住了。/He grasped my hand as ***in*** a *vise*. 他紧抓我的手，好像夹在老虎钳中似的。‖ His fingers tightened ***like*** a *vice* around his rifle. 他的手指像老虎钳一样紧抓着步枪。

visibility *n*. 可见度，能见度；视程，能见距离；可见性；引人注目

V The bright orange jacket ***gave*** the hunter high *visibility*. 鲜明的橙色夹克衫使得那个猎人很容易被人看见。/ ***give*** great *visibility* to education 突出教育‖ Advertising ***has*** the greatest *visibility*. 广告最引人注目。‖ ***improve*** the *visibility* of bicycles at night 改善自行车在夜间的可见性‖ ***maintain*** *visibility* as a public figure 继续受到公众瞩目‖ The car's large amount of glass ***offered*** maximum *visibility*. 车身上的大片玻璃窗提供了最大视野。‖ The dust storm ***reduced*** *visibility* to a few yards. 尘暴使视程减到只有几码。

V_2 The airplanes made landings in *visibilities* that would ***immobilize*** a snail. 这些飞机在连蜗牛都没法动弹的能见度下降落。‖ The poor *visibility* caused by the fog ***made*** driving very difficult. 大雾造成的低能见度使驾驶汽车非常困难。

Q ***clear*** *visibility* 良好的视度[能见度]‖ ***excellent*** *visibility* 最好[优良]能见度‖ ***flight*** *visibility* 飞行能见度‖ ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *visibility* 良好〈不良〉能见度‖ ***ground*** *visibility* 地上能见距离‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *visibility* 高〈低〉能见度‖ ***horizontal*** 〈***vertical***〉 *visibility* 水平〈垂直〉能见度‖ a new car with ***improved*** ***front*** *and* ***rear*** *visibility* 前后视野已有改进的新汽车‖ ***limited*** *visibility* 有限能见度‖ ***maximum*** 〈***minimum***，***moderate***〉 *visibility* 最大〈最低、中等〉视度‖ ***poor*** *visibility* 较差能见度‖ ***standard*** 〈***relative***〉 *visibility* 标准〈相对〉能见度‖ ***unlimited*** [***unrestricted***] *visibility* 无限制能见度‖ ***zero*** 〈***near-zero***〉 *visibility* 零〈近于零的〉能见度

P All planes were grounded ***because of*** poor *visibility*. 由于能见度较差，所有飞机都停飞了。‖ a windshield ***with*** good *visibility* 视野良好的挡风玻璃

P_2 low *visibility* ***due to*** fog 大雾引起的低能见度‖ an airplane with good *visibility* ***in*** the nose 头部有良好能见度的飞机‖ the *visibility* ***of*** a navigational light 导航灯的能见度‖ *visibility* up ***to*** five miles 视程达五英里

visible *adj*. 看得见的，明显的；引人注目的；愿予接见的

M ***clearly*** [***plainly***] *visible* 一目了然的‖ ***easily*** 〈***wholly***〉 *visible* 显而易见〈十分明显〉的‖ ***faintly*** *visible* 隐约可见的‖ The moon was ***fully*** *visible*. 可以看到整个月亮。‖ These tiny creatures are ***hardly*** [***barely***，***scarcely***] *visible* to the naked eye. 这些微生物用肉眼几乎看不见。‖ He wore a ***highly*** *visible* necktie. 他戴着一条十分醒目的领带。‖ She was *visible* ***only*** to her most intimate friends. 她只愿会见最熟悉的朋友。

P_2 *visible* ***for*** miles around 方圆几英里都看得见的‖ The house is *visible* ***from*** the road. 从大路就可以看到那所房子。‖ mountains *visible* ***in*** the distance 远远就能看得见的群山‖ a ship barely *visible* ***on*** the horizon 地平线上…艘隐约可见的船‖ stars *visible* ***to*** the naked eye 肉眼看得见的星星

vision *n*. 想象，幻想；视力；看，看见；电视图像

V ***bring*** *visions* of wealth 带来富贵的幻像‖ ***catch*** a *vision* of... 瞥见…‖ This customer's set still has good sound, but he's ***complaining of*** poor *vision*. 这位顾客的电视机声音不错，但他抱怨图像不清晰。‖ ***conjure up*** in sb.'s mind a *vision* of 使人头脑里产生…的梦想‖ ***express*** his *visions* in terms of recognizable subject matter 把他的看法用可理解的题材的形式表达出来‖ the visions God ***granted*** to me 上帝显现给我的幻像‖ ***have*** *visions* of 想象，幻想，梦想/ ***have*** *visions* of great wealth and glory 梦想荣华富贵/She ***had*** the *vision* to make wise investments several years ago. 几年前她就很有眼光地做了几项明智的投资。/He ***had*** the same *vision* of her that I had. 他对她的看法同我一样。/One eye is completely shut, and he ***has*** very little *vision* in the other. 他一只眼全瞎了，另一只眼视力很弱。/When I was a boy I ***had*** *visions* of being a famous actor. 小时候我曾梦想当一位名演员。‖ ***improve*** 〈***affect***，***impair***〈正式〉〉 one's *vision* 改善〈影响、损害〉自己的视力‖ ***lack*** *vision* 缺乏远见‖ ***Look*** not ***at*** *visions*, but at realities. 不看精神，要看现实。‖ Urban planning ***requires*** great *vision*. 城市规划需要极有远见。‖ ***see*** *visions* 见幻像；能预卜未来，做先知/She ***saw*** [***had***] a *vision* in which God seemed to appear before her. 她幻想上帝在她眼前出现。‖ ***stretch*** one's *vision* 展开丰富的想象

V_2 A *vision* ***came*** to me in sleep. 我在睡梦中产生一种幻觉。‖ His *vision* had ***dropped*** to 0.2. 他的视力已降低到0.2。‖ My *vision* is ***growing*** worse as I grow older. 随着年龄的增长，我的视力也越来越差了。‖ Every *vision* of the world ***implies*** some sort of philosophy. 对世界的每一种看法都意味着某种哲学。‖ The *vision* of the roast ducks ***made*** my mouth water. 我看到这些烤鸭就垂涎欲滴。

Q ***acute*** 〈***keen***〉 *vision* 灵敏〈敏锐〉的视力‖ ***blurred*** 〈***dim***〉 *vision* 模糊〈朦胧〉的视力‖ a man of ***broad*** *vision* 眼界开阔的人‖ Candidates must have normal ***color*** *vision*. 报考人必须具有正常的色觉。‖ ***double*** *vision* 复视觉‖ an ***extrancing*** *vision* 使人心醉神迷的幻觉‖ ***forward-looking*** *vision* 先见之明‖ a ***narrow*** *vision* 目光短浅‖ ***normal*** 〈***impaired***〉 *vision* 正常〈受损〉视力‖ a plan made possible by ***one man's*** *vision* 作为个人独自想象成果的计划‖ ***peripheral*** *vision* 周围视觉；间接视力‖ ***prophetic*** *vision* 先知先觉‖ the ***romantic*** *visions* of youth 青年人不切实际的幻想‖ ***tunnel*** *vision*〈专技〉管状视野；狭隘的视野；狭窄的目光，井蛙之见‖ have the ***wide*** *vision* of 对…的高瞻远瞩

P It presented itself ***before*** the mental *vision*. 这事在脑际浮现。‖ ***beyond*** one's *vision* 在视野之外，看不见的‖ haunted ***by*** *visions* 老是产生幻觉‖ a heavenly messenger appearing ***in*** a *vision* 出现在幻觉中的上帝的信使‖ The President's car flashed past the bus-stop and ***into*** *vision*. 总统的座驾风驰电掣般驶过公共汽车站，进入了视野。‖ field ***of*** *vision* 视野/a person ***of*** great *vision* 有远见的人/We apologize for the temporary loss ***of*** *vision*. 我们为一时的图像消失深感歉意。‖ ***With*** such poor *vision* he really needs glasses. 他的视力这么差，的确需要一副眼镜。‖ a man ***without*** *vision* 没有远见的人

P_2 *visions* ***of*** the world to come 对于未来世界的幻想/I had nightmarish *visions* ***of*** what could go wrong. 我噩梦般地想象可能出现的差错。/a *vision* ***of*** the future 预见

visit *n*. 访问，作客；出诊；参观，游览；视察

V No personal *visits* are ***allowed***. 谢绝直接会面。‖ ***cancel*** 〈***begin***〉 a *visit* 取消〈开始〉访问‖ ***cut short*** 〈***extend***〉 a *visit* 缩短〈延长〉访问时间‖ Beijing ***deserves*** [***merits***〈正式〉] a *visit*. 北京值得一游。‖ I've much ***enjoyed*** this pleasant *visit*. 我对这次愉快的访问感到很高兴。‖ ***exchange*** *visits* and views with

sb. 与某人互访并交换看法 ‖ She was ***expecting*** a *visit from Constance*. 她当时正等着康斯坦丝来访。‖ ***go on*** a *visit* 造访,访问 / ***go on*** a *visit* to the seaside 去海边游玩 ‖ I ***had*** a *visit* from Smith yesterday. 史密斯昨天访问了我。‖ When they were sick the doctor ***made*** home *visits*. 他们生病时就有医生上门出诊。/ ***make*** a *visit* to New York 访问纽约 ‖ ***memorialize*** sb.'s *visit* to 纪念某人对…的访问 ‖ It would be nice if you ***paid*** [***gave***] me a *visit*. 如果你能来我家坐坐就好了。‖ ***put off*** [***postpone***] a *visit* 推迟访问时间 ‖ ***receive*** a *visit* from 受到…的拜访 ‖ ***return*** [***repay***] sb.'s *visit* 回访某人 ‖ ***schedule*** a *visit* to China next month 安排下月访华

V Her *visit* ***did*** Philip a great deal of good. 她的拜访使菲利浦受益匪浅。

Q ***angel's*** [***angel***] *visits* 难得的愉快的访问〈交谈〉‖ They are now on a ***brief*** *visit* to Washington. 他们目前正在华盛顿作短期访问。‖ make ***business*** *visits* 出差 ‖ a ***ceremonial*** [***complimentary***, ***courtesy***] *visit* 礼节性访问 ‖ ***domiciliary*** *visit*〈律〉住宅搜查〈官方人员对私人住宅的搜查〉;〈国家医疗机构的医生对病人的〉家访 ‖ an ***educational*** *visit* 教学性参观 ‖ by means of ***exchange*** 〈***social***〉 *visit* 通过互访〈社交性访问〉形式 ‖ a ***farewell*** *visit* 辞行 ‖ a ***flying*** 〈***brief***, ***little***, ***short***〉 *visit* 匆忙〈短时间〉的访问 ‖ a(n) ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *visit* 〈非〉正式访问 ‖ a ***friendly*** [***good-will***] *visit* 友好访问 ‖ a ***group*** *visit* 团体参观 ‖ a ***house-to-house*** *visit* 挨户访问〈调查〉‖ pay a ***hurried*** [***hasty***] *visit* to a place 匆忙地参观某地 ‖ an ***inspection*** *visit* 视察 ‖ a ***medical office*** *visit* 去医疗所的就诊 ‖ make ***occasional*** *visits* to sb. 偶尔拜访某人 ‖ an ***official*** *visit* 正式访问 ‖ a ***personal*** *visit* 私人〈亲自〉访问 ‖ ***pop*** *visits*〈非正式〉短时间的访问 ‖ The doctor paid a ***professional*** *visit*. 医生临视病人。‖ a ***regular*** *visit* each week 每周一次的定时拜访 ‖ ***repeated*** *visits* to theatrical agencies 多次去和剧团经理人联系 ‖ ***return*** *visit* 重访;再游 ‖ a ***school*** *visit*〈师范生〉见习;〈学生〉校外参观 ‖ a ***state*** *visit* 国事访问 ‖ on his ***subsequent*** *visit* to Cuba 他其后去古巴的时候 ‖ allow time for ***toilet*** *visits* 给时间解手并梳妆 ‖ a(n) ***unscheduled*** 〈***chance***, ***surprise***〉 *visit* 预先未安排〈纯属偶然、突然〉的访问 ‖ a ***weekend*** 〈***long***〉 *visit* 一次周末〈长时间〉访问

P He wrote to me ***after*** a brief *visit* to the U.S. 从短暂的美国之行回来后他就给我写了信。‖ He telephoned ***between*** *visits* to the stores. 在去那几个商店办事的空隙他打了电话。‖ ***during*** her first *visit* to Paris 在她第一次访问巴黎的时候 ‖ He has come ***for*** a *visit* of three days. 他到这儿进行为期三天的访问。/ He left here ***for*** a *visit* to Shanghai. 他离开这儿到上海去参观。/ pay the doctor ***for*** a home *visit* 付给医生上门出诊费 ‖ I've learned a great deal ***from*** my *visit* here. 我到此参观学到不少东西。‖ a place worthy ***of*** a *visit* 值得一游的地方 ‖ He was ***on*** a *visit* to a friend. 他在朋友家作客。‖ Will you oblige me ***with*** a *visit*? 务请光临寒舍。

P_2 pay a *visit* ***at*** sb.'s house 登门拜访某人 ‖ a *visit* ***by*** a high-ranking government official 一位高级政府官员的访问 ‖ a *visit* ***from*** the stork 婴儿的诞生 / We've just had a *visit* ***from*** the police. 警方刚来过我们这儿。‖ a *visit* ***of*** ceremony 正式访问 ‖ This is my first *visit* ***to*** your country. 这是我对贵国进行的初次访问。‖ His *visit* ***with*** me lasted three hours. 他和我谈了三小时。/ a weekend *visit* ***with*** friends 周末在朋友家作客

visit *v.* 访问,拜访;找(医生等)请教;探望,为(病人)出诊;去(某处);游览,参观;(灾害、疾病等)侵袭,降临

VP (B) *visit* sth. *on* [*upon*] sb.〈罕;正式〉将…施加于某人;加罪在… / The Lord's anger was *visited on* the people. 主的愤怒降临在人们身上。/ *visit* the sins of the fathers *upon* the children 因为父辈造孽而降罪于子女 / The court *visits* all costs *on* them. 法院要他们负担全部费用。‖ *visit with* 〈尤美〉访问,探视;逗留;〈非正式;美〉交谈 / We *visited with* several friends. 我们探望了几位朋友。/ He'll come down and *visit with* you for a few days. 他会来你这儿作客住上几天的。/ *visit with* a friend on the telephone 和朋友在电话中交谈

M When will you *visit* us ***again***? 你什么时候再上我们这儿来作客? ‖ We ***always*** *visit* at the Savoy Hotel when we're in London. 我们到伦敦时总住在色弗伊饭店。‖ Many migratory birds *visit* this hill ***annually***. 许多候鸟每年到这座小山作短期逗留。‖ a medicinal spring ***frequently*** *visited* by invalids 一个经常有病残者逗留的疗养矿泉 ‖ *visit* ***incognito*** 微服出访 ‖ We don't live here, we're ***just*** *visiting*. 我们不住在这儿,只是在这儿作客。‖ The flower show was ***largely*** 〈***sparsely***〉 *visited*. 参观花展的人很多〈少〉。‖ *visit* sb. ***off and on*** 时常看望某人 ‖ The place was ***recently*** *visited* by a flood. 这个地方最近遇到一次水灾。‖ The restaurant is ***regularly*** 〈***usually***〉 *visited* by public health officials. 这家餐馆定期〈通常〉由卫生局的官员检查。‖ My rich relatives ***seldom*** *visit* me. 我那些有钱的亲戚很少来拜访我。‖ be ***severely*** *visited* by an epidemic 受到流行病的严重侵袭 ‖ They sat there and *visited* ***together*** for a while. 他们坐在那儿聊了一会儿。‖ He ***usually*** *visits* us for three or four days in the summer. 他夏天常到我们这儿来住上三、四天。

P_2 *visit* ***at*** 〈美〉待在,住在 / *visit* ***at*** a new hotel 住在一家新旅店 ‖ He was *visited* ***by*** a terrible dream. 他做了一个噩梦。/ be *visited* ***by*** [***with***] a plague 遭受瘟疫 ‖ *visit* a church ***for*** prayer 去教堂作祷告 ‖ The plague *visited* London ***in*** 1665. 1665 年一场瘟疫侵袭了伦敦。/ *visit* ***in*** Beinjing 〈the country〉 在北京逗留〈去乡间小住〉‖ *visit* ***on*** the phone with a neighbour 和一个邻居在电话中交谈

visitor *n.* 访问者,来宾;游客,参观者;视察员

V *Visitors* not ***admitted***. 游客止步〈谢绝参观〉。‖ *Visitors* to the castle are ***asked*** not to take photographs. 古堡参观者不得拍照。‖ I'm ***expecting*** *visitors* from Germany. 我在等德国来的客人。‖ The castle ***gets*** [***receives***] lots of *visitors* from America. 古堡接待了许多来自美国的游客。‖ ***guide*** a *visitor* about the campus 带领访问者参观校园 ‖ They have ***had*** quite a number of *visitors* lately. 最近他们有许多来访者。/ The gallery ***has*** many *visitors*. 画廊参观的人很多。‖ ***see*** *visitors* 会客 ‖ ***show*** the *visitors* around a museum 引领访问者参观博物馆 ‖ ***Take*** the *visitors* to the dining room, please. 请把客人带到餐厅。

V_2 Please dust the furniture before our *visitors* ***come*** [***arrive***]. 客人来到之前请打扫一下家具。‖ *Visitors* ***flocked*** to the exhibition. 参观者成群结队地到展览会去。‖ *Visitors* ***stream in*** at its many doors. 来访者从许多门络绎不绝进入。

Q a ***charity*** *visitor* 慈善事业视察员 ‖ a ***frequent*** 〈***first-time***〉 *visitor* 常客〈初次来访者〉‖ ***health*** *visitor* [public nurse (美)] (英)保健视察员 ‖ a ***home-and-school*** *visitor*(美)协调家庭和学校(之间)的督促就学警官 ‖ an ***honoured*** *visitor* 贵宾 ‖ a ***passing***

visitor 过客 ‖ a ***pleasure*** *visitor* 游客 ‖ a ***prison*** *visitor*(英)(听取囚犯意见并帮助解决困难使之振作精神的)探监工作者 ‖ ***school*** *visitor* 视学员 ‖ a ***seaside*** *visitor* 海滨游客 ‖ a ***stray*** *visitor* 迷路的游客 ‖ a ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *visitor* 消夏〈避寒〉的游客 ‖ a ***tedious*** *visitor* 使人厌烦的访问者 ‖ a(n) ***unexpected*** [***casual***] *visitor* 不速之客 ‖ an ***unwanted*** [***unwelcome***] *visitor* 不受欢迎的来访者 ‖ a ***weekend*** *visitor* 周末来访者

P He took a job ***as*** *visitor* to Boston's poor. 他担任了波士顿贫民的视察员工作。 ‖ a warm welcome ***for*** *visitors* 热烈欢迎来宾 ‖ They shook hands ***with*** the *visitors* in welcome. 他们和来访者握手,表示欢迎。

P_2 *visitors* ***at*** a vacation resort 休假胜地的观光者 ‖ *visitors* ***from*** abroad 国外来客 ‖ *visitors* ***to*** our city 来我们市访问的人 / Marsha was a frequent *visitor* ***to*** our house. 玛莎那时是我们家的常客。

vista *n*. (文)景色,远景;(思想等的)界域,范围;(形成长条形景色的)狭长通道;(对往事的)连绵追忆;(对前景的)不断展望

V The opening between the two rows of trees ***afforded*** [***gave***] a *vista* of the mountains.(正式)从两行树木间的通道可以看到群山的远景。 ‖ This street ***offers*** a fine *vista* of the cathedral. 从这条街可以看到大教堂的美丽景色。 ‖ This turn of events ***opened*** a whole new *vista* of troubles for them. 事态的这一变化把一连串的新问题摆到了他们的面前。 ‖ ***open up*** new *vistas* of the future 为将来开辟新前景 ‖ The fire ***ruined*** the *vista* of this street. 火灾破坏了这条街道的景色。

V_2 A *vista* ***opened*** among the dancers. 一个远景展现在舞蹈家们中间。 ‖ Exciting new *vistas* ***open up*** before us. 令人兴奋的新前景展现在我们面前。

Q a ***broad*** [***wide***] *vista* 广阔的前景 ‖ the ***dim*** *vista* of one's childhood 对童年时代的一连串模糊追忆 ‖ ***forgotten*** *vistas* 忘却了的往事 ‖ an ***infinite*** *vista* of human improvement 一片人类进步的广阔前景 ‖ the ***long*** *vista* of the years ahead 对未来漫长岁月的展望 ‖ the ***magnificent*** *vista* of 宏伟的景象 ‖ a ***rolling*** *vista* of hills 群山连绵起伏的景色 ‖ a ***shady*** *vista* of elms 夹道遮荫的榆树 ‖ an ***unbroken*** *vista* 连绵不断的景色 ‖ a ***vague***、***blurred*** *vista* of the lake 模糊不清的湖的远景

P After her husband's death she saw her life ***as*** an endless *vista* of sadness and grief. 她丈夫去世后她觉得往后会是一连串心酸、悲哀的日子。 ‖ galleries extended ***into*** *vistas* by mirrors 门廊由于镜子反射而成深景 ‖ He told us ***of*** his *vista* of approaching success. 他告诉了我们他成功在即。 ‖ look back ***through*** the *vista* of the past 追忆一连串的往事 ‖ provide approaching visitors ***with*** a fine *vista* of the house 向走近的游客展示一幅这所房子的美丽景色

P_2 a *vista* ***of*** the lake 湖的远景 / a *vista* ***of*** the future 展望未来 / a *vista* ***of*** arches 望出去一连接一道的拱门

visual aid *n*. 直观教具

V Primary school teachers ***use*** [***employ***] a lot of *visual aids*. 小学教师使用许多直观教具。

visualize *v*. 设想,想象;使可见,使形象化;预见

VP (E) I cannot *visualize* his becoming a famous star. 我不能设想他能成为一位明星。(F_3) I cannot *visualize* him becoming a famous star. 我很难想象他能成为一位明星。

M He found he could *visualize* her face quite ***clearly***. 他发现他可以清楚地想象到她的面容。 ‖ I can ***easily*** *visualize* the scene. 这个景象我是不难想象的。

P_2 I cannot *visualize* him ***as*** a famous star. 我很难想象他当明星。 ‖ *visualize* a scene ***in*** all its concreteness 想象出一个场面〈情节〉的每个细节

vital *adj*. 极其重要的;有生命力的,充满活力的

M It is ***absolutely*** *vital* that the matter be kept secret. 将此事保密是至关重要的。 ‖ She's a ***very*** *vital* sort of person. 她是一个精力非常充沛的人。

P_2 *vital* ***in*** every part 各部分都充满活力的 ‖ Their aid is *vital* ***to*** [***for***] our success. 他们的帮助对我们的成功是至关紧要的。/ Perseverance is *vital* ***to*** success. 忍耐是成功的重要条件。

O It is *vital* to be prepared for any eventuality. 为一切可能发生的事做好准备极其重要。 ‖ It is *vital* that we (should) be kept informed of all developments. 我们必须及时了解所有事态的发展是极其重要的。

vital signs *n*. (复)生命特征(尤指脉搏、呼吸、体温、血压等)

V ***check*** [***take***] sb.'s *vital signs* 测量某人的各项生命特征

vital statistics *n*.(复)(用作单或多)生命统计,人口动态统计(指对出生、死亡、婚姻等之统计);(非正式)女子三围(指胸围、腰围、臀围)

V ***gather*** 〈***record***, ***report***〉 *vital statistics* 收集〈记录、报告〉有关生命统计的数字

P_2 Her *vital statistics* ***in*** the metric system are 90-64-91. 她的三围尺寸是公制 90-64-91。

vitamin *n*. (常用复)维他命,维生素

V Oranges ***contain*** *vitamin* C. 柑橘含有维生素 C。 ‖ They don't ***get*** enough *vitamins* in their diet. 他们从食谱中摄取的维生素不足。 ‖ This type of bread ***has*** added *vitamins*. 这种面包加有维他命。 ‖ She ***needs*** extra *vitamins* and protein. 她需要补充多种维生素和蛋白质。 ‖ ***take*** *vitamins* 服用维他命

Q ***fat-soluble*** 〈***water-soluble***〉 *vitamin* 脂〈水〉溶性维生素 ‖ a ***primary*** *vitamin* 维生素原

P A healthy diet is full ***of*** *vitamins*. 健康的食谱中富于维生素。

vocabulary *n*. 词汇,词汇量;词汇表;专业用语

V ***acquire*** a large *vocabulary* 学到大量词汇 ‖ ***build*** [***build up***, ***develop***] one's *vocabulary* 积累词汇 ‖ ***command*** 〈***enrich***〉 a *vocabulary* 掌握〈丰富〉词汇 ‖ ***employ*** [***use***] limited *vocabulary* 使用有限的词汇 ‖ ***enlarge*** [***extend***, ***widen***] one's *vocabulary* 扩大词汇量 ‖ ***estimate*** his English speaking *vocabulary* at from 25 000 to 30 000 words 估计他的英语口语词汇量为 25000 至 30000 字 ‖ ***exhaust*** one's *vocabulary* 用尽自己知道的词汇 ‖ Our baby's ***got*** a *vocabulary* of about ten words. 我们的孩子已会讲 10 来个单词了。 ‖ The *vocabulary* is carefully ***graded***. 这词汇表是仔细分级的。 ‖ By the age of five, the child ***has*** [***possesses***] a working *vocabulary* of more than 2 000 words. 孩子在 5 岁时已拥有 2 000 多个词的可交际词汇。 ‖ Reading will ***increase*** your *vocabulary*. 阅读能增加你的词汇量。 ‖ No dictionary could ***list*** the whole *vocabulary* of a language. 没有一部字典能列出某种语言的所有词汇。 ‖ He ***searched*** his *vocabulary* for the exact word. 他从自己所掌握的词汇中寻找一个适当的词。 ‖ ***Study*** the *vocabulary* in the fourth chapter. 学习第四章中的词汇。 ‖ It is difficult to ***understand*** the *vocabulary* of the law corts. 法庭用语不好懂。

V_2 His Spanish *vocabulary* is ***getting*** bigger all the time. 他的西班牙语词汇一直都在增加。 ‖ The scientific *vocabulary* is constantly ***growing***. 科学词汇一直都在增加。

Q a(n) ***abundant*** [***copious***, ***fair***] *vocabulary* 丰富的

词汇 ‖ a laboriously ***acquired*** *vocabulary* 费力学到的词汇 ‖ a(n) ***active*** 〈***passive***〉 *vocabulary* 积〈消〉极词汇 ‖ The alarm substances are part of the ***ant's chemical*** *vocabulary*. 报警物质是蚂蚁化学语汇中的一部分。 ‖ Tim has an ***average*** *vocabulary* for a three-year old. 蒂姆具有一个三岁小孩的平均词汇量。 ‖ a ***basic*** *vocabulary* 基本词汇 ‖ ***children's*** *vocabulary* 儿童词汇 ‖ a ***colorful*** *vocabulary* 色彩词汇 ‖ a ***dancer's*** *vocabulary* of movement 舞蹈家的动作语言 ‖ an ***ever-increasing*** *vocabulary* of 不断增加的…词汇 ‖ ***exotic*** *vocabulary* 外来词汇 ‖ a(n) ***extensive*** [***huge***, ***large***, ***rich***, ***wide***] *vocabulary* 庞大的词汇量 ‖ a ***limited*** [***restricted***] *vocabulary* 有限的词汇 ‖ a ***meager*** [***poor***, ***small***] *vocabulary* 贫乏的词汇 ‖ a ***minimum*** *vocabulary* 最低词汇量 ‖ his ***reading*** 〈***working***, ***writing***〉 *vocabulary* 他的阅读〈工作、写作〉词汇量 ‖ your ***recognition*** 〈***functional***〉 *vocabulary* 你认识〈能使用〉的词汇 ‖ ***technical*** 〈***specialized***〉 *vocabulary* 技术〈专门〉词汇

P "Struggle" is a key word ***in*** the Marxist-Leninist *vocabulary*. 在马克思列宁主义的词汇中"斗争"是一个极其重要的词。 ‖ many differences ***of*** *vocabulary* between formal and informal language 正式与非正式用语在词汇方面的众多区别 / The extent ***of*** your *vocabulary* indicates the degree of your intelligence. 词汇量的大小表明一个人的智力程度。 ‖ New words are coming into use and then dropping ***out of*** the *vocabulary* at heightened speeds. 新词不断地被使用,然后又以极快的速度为语言所摒弃。 ‖ Latin contributions ***to*** the *vocabulary* of English 拉丁语对英语词汇所做的贡献 ‖ a writer ***with*** a large *vocabulary* 语言丰富的作家

P_2 the *vocabulary* ***of*** a computer 计算机词汇 / a *vocabulary* ***of*** technical terms 术语词汇

vocation *n*. (对于某种职业的)欲愿;才能,素质;职业,行业;神召,天命,天职

V The new law ***affected*** the whole *vocation*. 此项新法律影响了行业全体人员。 ‖ ***believe in*** one's *vocation* 相信自己的使命 ‖ ***change*** one's *vocation* from physics to chemistry 弃物理专业转而从事化学 ‖ ***choose*** [***select***] a *vocation* 选择职业 ‖ I ***felt*** no *vocation* for the ministry. 我没有感到做牧师的神召。/ ***feel*** a clear *vocation* for the job 明显地想从事此项职业 ‖ ***find*** 〈***mistake***〉 one's *vocation* 找到〈选错〉职业 ‖ ***follow*** [***pursue*** (正式)] various *vocations* 从事各种职业 ‖ ***have*** no 〈little〉 *vocation* to [for] arts 不〈不大〉适合搞文艺 / I believe that one must ***have*** a *vocation* for teaching. 我相信人得一定有当教师的素质。 ‖ ***miss*** one's *vocation* 入错行[选错职业] ‖ ***ply*** one's *vocation* 努力从事自己的职业 ‖ ***take up*** the *vocation* of medicine 选择行医为职业 ‖ ***work at*** one's *vocation* 从事本行业

Q ***agricultural*** *vocations* 农务 ‖ ***commercial*** *vocation* 商务行业 ‖ the ***entire*** *vocation* 全行业 ‖ Their dedication to the defence of their country is a ***living*** *vocation*. 他们献身于国防事业乃是活生生的履行天职。 ‖ have a ***real*** *vocation* for looking after the sick 有照顾病人的真实本领 ‖ ***regular*** *vocations* 固定职业 ‖ the ***religious*** *vocation* 神职 ‖ the ***right*** *vocation* 合适的职业 ‖ find one's ***true*** *vocation* in life 找到一生中理想的职业

P She chose writing ***as*** her *vocation*. 她选择写作作职业。 ‖ ***By*** *vocation* I'm not a politician. 我并不是以搞政治为职业的人。

P_2 He had a sense of *vocation* ***about*** his work. 他对自己的工作有一种使命感。 ‖ He has little or no *vocation* ***for*** teaching. 他不大适合,或者说根本不适合教书。 ‖ *vocation* ***to*** the priesthood 适合于当神职人员

vogue *n*. 时尚,时髦;流行,风行;流行事物,时髦事物

V Schemes for economic regeneration ***enjoyed*** a great *vogue* a few years ago. 经济复兴计划在几年前曾大受欢迎。 ‖ ***give*** *vogue* to 使…流行,使…风行一时 / The film ***gave*** *vogue* to the novel. 这电影曾经使那本小说盛行一时。 ‖ ***have*** great 〈short〉 *vogue*(英)非常〈不很〉流行 / Brightly colored raincoats ***had*** a brief *vogue* in the previous decade. 色彩鲜艳的雨衣在过去十年曾风行一时。 ‖ ***lose*** 〈***regain***〉 its *vogue* 不再〈重新〉流行 ‖ The song has ***obtained*** a great *vogue*. 这首歌已广为流行。 ‖ The word ***owes*** its *vouge* to an opera. 这个词的流行全靠一出歌剧。 ‖ ***predict*** a short *vogue* for 预言…将流行一时 ‖ It has ***retained*** its *vogue* since...(较正式)自…以来,它盛行不衰。 ‖ Hula hoops have ***started*** a tremendous *vogue*. 呼拉圈已开始盛行起来。

V_2 when the bicycle *vogue* ***engulfed*** the country 当自行车热席卷这个国家的时候 ‖ The *vogues* of the 18th century ***seem*** amusing today. 18 世纪的时尚在今天看来是十分可笑的。 ‖ Its *vogue* has gradually ***spread*** among the lovers of books. 它渐渐地受到了书籍爱好者的欢迎。

Q be ***all*** the *vogue*(非正式)最新式样,十分流行,到处受欢迎 ‖ have a ***brief*** *vogue* 流行一时 ‖ the ***current*** *vogue* 目前流行的事物 ‖ The film star has so ***enormous*** a *vogue*. 这电影明星红得发紫。 ‖ have a ***great*** *vogue* 大受欢迎 ‖ a ***growing*** *vogue* for fashions designed in Guangzhou 广州设计的时装的日益风行 ‖ Home computers are the ***latest*** *vogue*. 家用计算机是最新的时尚。 ‖ a mere ***passing*** *vogue* 仅仅是一时的风尚 ‖ give a ***temporary*** *vogue* to 使…风行一时

P ***in*** *vogue* 正在流行,时髦 / Agriculture is back ***in*** *vogue* these days. 农业现在又时兴起来了。 ‖ ***in spite of*** the recent *vogue* of the theory 尽管近来这一理论正在流行 ‖ bring ***into*** *vogue* 使流行起来 / come ***into*** *vogue* 开始流行,成为时髦 / When did plus fours come ***into*** *vogue*? 灯笼裤是什么时候开始流行的? ‖ ***out of*** *vogue* 不流行,不时髦 / go ***out of*** *vogue* 已经不流行,不时髦 ‖ We are returning ***to*** the *vogue* of the 1950s. 我们又时兴 20 世纪 50 年代的东西了。

P_2 be in *vogue* ***among*** the students 在学生中流行 ‖ a *vogue* ***for*** real or imitation Oriental silks 用真丝绸或仿东方丝绸的时尚 / Miniskirts were the *vogue* ***for*** women last year. 去年妇女流行穿超短裙。 ‖ Short hairdos were the *vogue* ***in*** the twenties. 短发型在 20 年代十分流行。 ‖ the *vogues* ***of*** the last century 上一世纪的风尚 ‖ It is in *vogue* ***with*** young people. 这在年轻人中间很流行。

voice *n*. 说话声;嗓音,表达,(表达出的)意见;发言权;呼声;(文)(类似说话声的)声音

V His lawyers ***called upon*** the *voice* of reason. 他的律师要求人们听取理智的声音 ‖ Her *voice* was ***choked*** with sobs. 她泣不成声。 ‖ ***claim*** a *voice* in the matter 要求对这事有发言权 ‖ ***classify*** *voices* according to their timber 把嗓音按音色分类 ‖ I ***count on*** your *voice*. 我期望你的(口头或书面的)声援。 ‖ ***cultivate*** [***train***] the *voice* 锻炼嗓音,练嗓子 ‖ ***drop*** [***lower***] one's *voice* 放低声音说,压低嗓门说 ‖ ***find*** one's *voice*(吓得或羞得说不出话之后)恢复说话能力 / Somehow Bill ***found*** his *voice*. 不知怎么地,比尔又说起话来了。/ ***find*** one's *voice* in song 用唱歌来表达 ‖ ***give*** *voice* to 说出,表达,吐露 / ***give*** a *voice* in the

matter 对事情发表意见 / She ***gave*** *voice* to her misgivings. 她表示了自己的担心。/ ***give*** one's *voice* for 赞成 ‖ She ***has*** no *voice* today. 今天她嗓子哑了。/ He had shouted so hard and for so long that he ***had*** no *voice* left. 他高声喊叫了很久，把嗓子都喊哑了。/ ***have*** a〈little, no〉*voice* in sth. 对某事有〈没有多少、没有〉发言权 / Students should ***have*** a *voice* in determining the way in which universities should develop. 学生应对决定学校发展方向一事有发言权。‖ She ***heard*** a *voice* calling her name. 她听到有人叫她。‖ Politicians must ***heed*** the *voice* of the people. (正式) 政治家应该聆听人民的呼声。‖ All *voices* were ***hushed***. 大家的声音都静了下来。‖ ***imitate*** the *voice* of sb. 模仿某人的声音 ‖ ***keep*** one's *voice* down 把嗓门放低 / Can't you ***keep*** your *voice* down? 你不能把嗓门放低点吗? ‖ The cat ***knows*** his *voice*. 那只猫会识别他的声音。‖ ***lend*** one's *voice* in aid of a bill that closely concerns the environment 声援一项与环境密切相关的议案 ‖ ***lift up*** [***raise***] one's *voice* 大声疾呼，抗议，抱怨，叫嚷 ‖ ***lose*** one's *voice* 倒嗓 ‖ ***make*** the *voice* of the Black community more articulate 让黑人社区的呼声表达得更清楚有力 ‖ She ***pitched*** her *voice* too high. 她把音调定得太高。‖ He ***possesses*** a bass *voice* of unusually fine quality. 他有着音质特别好的男低音歌喉。‖ ***raise*** one's *voice* 提高嗓门，(对某人) 大叫；大嚷；反对，表示不满 / Numerous *voices* were ***raised*** against the idea. 这个主意遭到无数人的反对。‖ We ***recognized*** his *voice* at once. 我们立刻听出了他的嗓音。‖ ***recover*** one's *voice* 开口说起话来 ‖ Our newspaper ***represents*** the *voice* of the people. 我们的报纸是人民的喉舌。‖ ***save up*** one's *voice* for an hour later 留待一小时后再说话 ‖ ***sink*** one's *voice* 降低说话声音 ‖ ***strain*** one's *voice* 喊坏嗓子，扯起嗓子喊 ‖ ***study*** [***teach***] *voice* 学习嗓子运用法 ‖ Fear ***took away*** his *voice*. 恐惧使他说不出话来。‖ ***transmit*** the *voice* by wireless 通过无线电传递声音 ‖ ***utter*** a *voice* 发出声音 ‖ The workers ***want*** a *voice* in management decisions. 工人们要求对资方所作的决定有发言权。

V_2 A *voice* ***breaks*** [***cracks***]. 声音变粗〈哑〉。/ His *voice* ***cracked*** with grief. 他伤心得语不成声。‖ His *voice* ***carries*** well. 他嗓音洪亮。‖ A *voice* ***changes***. 声音变了。‖ "Telephone, Laura!" a *voice* ***cried*** from the house. "听电话呀，劳拉!" 从房子里传出的一个声音喊道。‖ A *voice* ***drops*** [***falls***]. 说话声低了下来。‖ The human *voice* can ***express*** every possible kind of feeling. 人的声音能表现出各种各样的情绪。‖ Her eyes filled with tears, and for a moment her *voice* ***failed*** her. 她热泪盈眶，有片刻说不出话来。‖ A *voice* ***quivers*** [***falters***, ***quakes***, ***quavers***, ***shakes***, ***trembles***]. 声音颤抖。‖ His *voice* ***thundered*** in the mass rally. 他声若巨雷般地在群众大会发言。‖ But in the end, the *voice* of reason ***won***. 但最后，理性的呼声战胜了。

Q a(n) ***agreeable*** [***pleasant***, ***pleasing***] *voice* 悦耳的声音 ‖ a(n) ***articulate*** 〈***deep***, ***faint***, ***guttural***, ***stern***〉 *voice* 清晰〈低沉、微弱、粗嘎、严厉〉的声音 ‖ an ***artificial*** *voice* 模拟声音 ‖ a ***bad*** [***poor***] *voice* 嗓子不好 ‖ the ***bass*** *voice* of a fugue 赋格曲的低音声部 ‖ The sopranist has a very ***beautiful singing*** *voice*. 这女高音歌手有非常优美的歌喉。‖ say in a ***broken*** *voice* 用断断续续的声音说 ‖ the ***cheerful*** *voice* of the cricket 蟋蟀快乐的叫声 ‖ ***chest*** *voice* 胸音，最低的歌声〈说话声〉‖ the ***chorused*** *voices* of the birds 小鸟合唱似的啾鸣声 ‖ a ***clear*** 〈***magnetic***, ***natural*** ***subdued***〉 *voice* 清脆〈富有魅力、自然压低〉的嗓音 ‖ a ***commanding*** *voice* 权威的口气 ‖ ***Contending*** *voices* were heard on all sides. 到处听到争论的声音。‖ the ***determining*** *voice* 决定性意见 ‖ with one ***dissentient*** *voice* 一人持异议 ‖ The only ***dissenting*** *voice* was Mr. Foot's... 唯一一提出反对意见的是富特先生，他说… ‖ the ***distant*** *voice* of a waterfall 远方瀑布的轰鸣 ‖ ***dubbing*** *voice* 配音 ‖ the ***fearless*** *voice* of the press 报界无畏的直言 ‖ speak with a ***feigned*** *voice* 用假嗓子说话 ‖ a ***female*** 〈***male***〉 *voice* 女〈男〉声 ‖ a ***firm*** [***steady***] *voice* 坚定的声音 ‖ a ***flat***, ***unemotional*** *voice* 平淡而不带感情的说话声 ‖ a ***gentle*** [***mellow***, ***soft***] *voice* 柔和的声音 ‖ a ***good*** *voice* 嗓子很好 ‖ the ***great*** *voices* of an age 一个时代的伟大的歌唱家们 ‖ a ***gruff*** [***harsh***, ***raucous***] *voice* 粗哑的声音 ‖ a ***head*** 〈***falsetto***〉 *voice* 头声〈假声〉‖ speak in a ***high*** *voice* 尖声讲话 ‖ a ***high-pitched*** *voice* 尖嗓门 ‖ a ***hoarse*** [***croaking***, ***husky***, ***rusty***] *voice* 嘶哑的嗓音 ‖ a ***human*** *voice* 人的声音 ‖ speak in a ***hushed*** 〈***quiet***〉 *voice* 低〈轻〉声地说 ‖ an ***inner*** *voice* 心灵的声音 ‖ say in a ***loud*** 〈***shrill***, ***small***〉 *voice* 大〈尖、小〉声地说 ‖ a ***low*** [***low-pitched***] *voice* 低声 ‖ the ***majestic*** *voice* of the law 法律庄严的声音 ‖ a ***metallic*** [***rugged***, ***strident***] *voice* 刺耳的嗓音 ‖ a delightful ***mezzosoprano*** *voice* 悦耳的女中音 ‖ a ***mixed*** *voice* 混声 ‖ a ***muffled*** *voice* (嘴被蒙住时) 闷塞的声音 ‖ The singer has a very ***musical*** *voice*. 这歌手有很动听的嗓音。‖ a ***piercing*** 〈***incisive***〉 *voice* 尖厉〈尖锐〉的声音 ‖ the ***powerful*** *voice* of the BBC 英国广播公司强有力的声音 ‖ the ***public*** *voice* 舆论，议论 ‖ a ***quaking*** [***quavering***, ***quivering***, ***shaking***, ***shaky***, ***trembling***] *voice* 颤抖的声音 ‖ in a ***quiet*** *voice* 轻声地 ‖ speak in a ***resolute*** *voice* 用坚定的声调说 ‖ a ***ringing*** 〈***resonant***, ***rich***, ***stentorian*** (正式)〉 *voice* 响亮〈洪亮、圆润、洪亮〉的声音 ‖ a ***sepulchral*** 〈***mawkish***〉 *voice* 阴沉可怖〈令人厌恶〉的声音 ‖ a ***sharp*** *voice* 刺耳的语声；严厉的语调 ‖ the ***silvery*** *voices* of bells 清脆的铃声 ‖ ***singing*** *voices* 歌唱时的嗓音 ‖ a ***moving*** *voice* 动人的声音 ‖ a ***squeaky*** *voice* 刺耳的尖嗓音 ‖ a ***thundering*** 〈***full***, ***round***, ***sonorous***〉 *voice* 如雷〈圆润、浑厚圆润、洪亮〉的嗓音 ‖ the [a] ***still small*** *voice* 良心的呼声 ‖ a ***supplicant*** *voice* 哀求的声调 ‖ a ***sweet*** [***mellifluous*** (正式), ***melodious***] *voice* 悦耳的嗓音 ‖ a ***sympathetic*** *voice* 同情的声调 ‖ a ***throaty***, ***strained*** *voice* 沙哑而不自然的嗓音 ‖ speak in a ***tired*** *voice* 用疲倦的声音说 ‖ speak in an absolutely ***unanimous*** *voice* 异口同声地说 ‖ the ***various*** *voices* of the sea 海上各种各样的声音 ‖ a ***veiled*** *voice* 不清楚的嗓音 ‖ the ***wailing*** *voices* of sirens 汽笛的尖啸声

P We talk ***below*** our *voices*. 我们低声交谈。‖ She recognized me ***by*** my *voice*. 她听到我的声音认出我。‖ a policy adopted ***despite*** many dissenting *voices* 尽管有许多反对意见而照样被接纳的政策 ‖ ***in*** bad [***out of***] *voice* 嗓子不好 / ***in*** good [fine] *voice* 嗓子好 / say ***in*** a rough *voice* 粗声地说 / ***in*** my *voice* 以我的名义 ‖ The crowd was large, but they were all ***of*** one *voice*. 群众很多，可是意见都一致。/ at the top ***of*** one's *voice* 引吭高声地 ‖ speak ***under*** one's *voice* 低声说 ‖ ***with*** one *voice* 异口同声地，一致地 / They should speak on the matter ***with*** one *voice*. 他们应该意见一致地就此事发言。

P_2 As no one raised his *voice* ***against*** the bill, it was agreed on. 既然没有人反对，这项法案就通过了。‖ a

voice ***for*** compromise 要求妥协的呼声 ‖ Gregory began to raise his *voice* ***in*** protest. 格里高利开始大声抗议。/ a *voice* ***in*** the wilderness 荒野里的呼声；无人理睬的改革〈提议、请求〉者〈团体〉‖ the *voice* ***of*** reason 理智的声音 / the *voice* ***of*** the workers 工人的代言人 / The voice of one man is the *voice* ***of*** no one. 一个人的意见不起作用。/ the *voice* ***of*** God 上帝的呼声〈指上帝的意旨或神怒〉‖ I didn't recognize John's *voice* ***on*** [***over***] the phone. 我在电话里听不出是约翰的声音。‖ She lowered her *voice* ***to*** a discreet whisper. 她将声音降到低声耳语。

void *adj*. 〈专技〉无效的；〈正式〉空的；〈职位等〉空缺的，没有的

M This part of the town is ***completely*** *void* of interest for visitors. 城镇的那部分对游客完全没有吸引力。‖ His suggestions are ***totally*** *void* of common sense. 他的建议完全缺乏常识。

P_2 *void* ***of*** malice 没有恶意的 / a life *void* ***of*** meaning 毫无意义的生活 / Suddenly the street was *void* ***of*** people. 突然街道上空无一人。

void *n*. 空虚，空虚感；裂缝，空隙；空间

V She ***felt*** a *void* in her life. 她感到生活空虚。‖ French academics ***filled*** an intellectual *void* left by the fading of existentialism. 法国学者填补了存在主义衰落所留下的智力空白。‖ Your partner ***has*** a *void* in spades. 你的搭档手中有一副缺黑桃的牌。‖ His death ***left*** a great *void* in her life. 他的去世使她的生活无比空虚。

V_2 The ground began to shake and a sudden *void* ***opened*** under his feet. 大地震动起来，他脚下骤然裂开了一条缝。

Q an ***aching*** *void* in sb.'s heart 某人内心空落落的痛苦感觉 ‖ ***air-filled*** *voids* of the soil 土壤中含空气的空隙 ‖ the ***blue*** *void* we call the sky 我们称之为天空的蓝色的空间 ‖ The child's death left a ***painful*** *void* in his parents' lives. 孩子的死给父母的生活留下了痛苦的空白。

P wander about ***in*** the *void* 在一空旷处徘徊 ‖ vanish ***into*** the *void* 烟消云散 / He looked down ***into*** the gaping *void* at his feet. 他垂眼看了他脚下的大裂缝一眼。‖ emerge ***out of*** the *void* 凭空出现 / A brick seemed to fall ***out of*** the *void*. 一块砖头似乎是凭空掉了下来。‖ a loneliness that was one ***with*** the cruel *void* of the prairie sky 与那个大草原天空的令人难受的空荡融合在一起的寂寞

P_2 There is still some *void* ***among*** works of this class which remains to be filled. 这类著作中仍有尚待填补的空白。

volcano *n*. 火山；随时可能爆发的状态

V She ***nursed*** this *volcano* of wrath in her breast. 她满腔怒火中烧，一触即发。

V_2 The *volcano* ***burst into*** eruption. 火山爆发。‖ An extinct *volcano* has ***ceased*** to be able to explode. 死火山不会再爆发了。‖ Six other *volcanoes* were still ***erupting***. 另外六座火山仍在爆发。‖ An active *volcano* may ***explode*** at any time. 活火山随时都会爆发。‖ A *volcano* ***spouts*** flame and lava. 火山喷出火焰和岩浆。

Q an ***active*** *volcano* 活火山 ‖ a ***dead*** [***extinct***] *volcano* 死火山；丧失活力的人 ‖ a ***dormant*** [***quiescent*** (文)，***sleeping***] *volcano* 休眠火山 ‖ a(n) ***intermittent*** 〈***periodic***〉 *volcano* 间歇〈周期〉性火山 ‖ a ***lava*** 〈***mud***〉 *volcano* 熔岩〈泥〉火山 ‖ a(n) ***submarine*** [***oceanic***] *volcano* 海底火山

P dance ***on*** a *volcano* 在火山上跳舞，大难将至犹自作乐 / sit [sleep, stand] ***on*** a *volcano* 置身于火山上，处境危险 / The policemen who patrolled the big city slum area that summer were sitting ***on*** a *volcano*. 那年夏天，在城市大贫民区巡逻的警察如同置身于火山口上。

P_2 a *volcano* ***in*** eruption 正在爆发的火山 ‖ a *volcano* ***of*** hatred 火山般随时可能爆发的仇恨

volition *n*. 〈正式〉〈自愿作出的〉选择；决定；意志

V She ***marshaled*** her *volition*, all her self-control and strength, to shout. 她竭尽自己的意志，自己全部的自我克制和力量来呼喊。‖ The use of drugs has ***weakened*** his *volition*. 麻醉剂的作用削弱了他的意志力。

P The man went away ***by*** his own *volition*. 他出于自愿地走了。‖ ***of*** [***on***] one's own *volition* 出于自愿，主动地 / They agreed ***of*** their own *volition*. 他们自愿同意的。/ act ***on*** one's own *volition* 自愿行动 ‖ ***Without*** my *volition*, I have become involved in something malignant. 我身不由己地卷入某种罪恶勾当中去了。

volley *n*. 〈枪炮等的〉群射，齐射；齐发，连发；〈质问、咒骂等的〉连发，迸发；〈网球中的〉截击空中球，拦击

V The monkeys in the trees ***aimed*** *volleys* of fruits at the men passing below. 树上的猴子用水果对路人大肆袭击。‖ The spectators round the tennis court ***applauded*** the long *volley*. 网球场周围的观众都为那一长截击而鼓掌。‖ Some companies were able to ***attain*** three *volleys* per minute. 〈正式〉有些连队能每分钟发射三排枪。‖ ***break into*** [***discharge***] a *volley* of curses 大骂一通 ‖ Every push of the pole against the loose mud of the bottom ***brought forth*** *volleys* of bubbles. 撑竿在河底软泥里每撑一次都冒出大量的气泡。‖ He ***directed*** a *volley* of curses at the driver. 他对着司机连声臭骂。‖ ***fire*** a *volley* 齐射 ‖ Her *volley* was quite impossible to ***return***. 她的责骂不易回击。‖ ***write*** *volleys* of letters 一口气写了一大批信

V_2 Suddenly a *volley* ***roared out***. 突然响起了一阵齐射声。‖ A *volley* of winds ***sifted*** through the orchard trees. 一阵阵风透过果树吹来。

Q a ***flat*** *volley*〈网球〉平打的截击 ‖ a ***half*** *volley*〈网球〉击反弹球；快拔，推挡，短挡 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *volley*〈网球〉击高球〈低空截击、低截球〉

P ***at*** [***on***] the *volley* 不经意地，顺便地；〈球〉在运行中 / ***At*** the enemy's first *volley* many of our soldiers were wounded. 敌人的第一次齐射杀伤了我们许多士兵。‖ a fire ***by*** *volleys* 齐射 / Both were killed ***by*** a British *volley* a few minutes later. 两个人在几分钟后都被英军的一阵排枪所杀。‖ They fired ***in*** disciplined *volleys*. 他们有规律地齐射。‖ hit a ball ***on*** the *volley* 击中正在运行中的球

P_2 a *volley* ***of*** automatic rifle fire 自动步枪的齐射 / The visitor is hit with a *volley* ***of*** facts and figures. 来访者一下子被问及一大堆事实与数据。/ a *volley* ***of*** laughter 〈words〉 齐声之大笑〈连珠炮般的话〉

voltage *n*. 电压；伏特数；激情；力量

V These transistors ***have*** different working *voltages*. 这些晶体管各有不同的工作电压。‖ The *voltage* of his verse was ***praised***. 他的诗作的激情受到了赞扬。‖ By slow degrees the author ***raises*** the *voltage* of her story. 作者慢慢地逐步提高她的小说的激情。‖ ***step up*** (the) *voltage* 升高电压 ‖ We shall ***vary*** the output *voltage*. 我们将改变输出电压。

Q ***alternating*** 〈***direct***〉 *voltage* 交流〈直流〉电压 ‖ ***average*** 〈***fixed***, ***operating***, ***standard***, ***steady***, ***three-phase***〉 *voltage* 平均〈固定、工作、标准、稳定、三相〉电压 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *voltage* 高〈低〉电压

P She was shocked ***by*** the *voltage* of his rapacious tone. 她对他贪婪语气的强烈程度大为震惊。

O a *voltage* surge 电压浪涌

volume *n*. 1.(正式)书,卷,册 2. 容积,体积,容量;(份)量,大量,总量 3. 音量,响度

V 1. ***bring about*** a *volume* on immunology 出版一本有关免疫学的书 ‖ ***carry*** a slim *volume* of poetry under one's arm 手臂下夹着一本薄薄的诗集 ‖ I ***closed*** the *volume* in thought. 我在沉思中合起了书。‖ ***consult*** *volumes* of ecology 查阅生态学书籍 ‖ This library ***contains*** [***comprises***] over a million *volumes*. 这家图书馆藏书过百万卷。‖ The subject would ***demand*** [***require***, ***take***] two *volumes*. 论述这个问题需要两本书的篇幅。‖ A dictionary of slang ***deserves*** a *volume* to itself. 俚语词典应该单独出一卷。‖ James Mitchell ***edited*** [***compiled***] a *volume* of essays under the title... 詹姆斯·米歇尔以…为书名编辑了一本论文集。‖ The inspection report ***fills*** a fat *volume*. 这篇考察报告占了厚厚的一册书。‖ ***form*** a companion *volume* to 成为…的姐妹篇 ‖ the picture chosen to ***head*** the *volume* 被选来印在卷首的图画 ‖ ***keep*** the *volume* at one's elbow 把这本书放在手边 ‖ ***lay down*** 〈***take up***〉 a *volume* 放下〈拿起〉书 ‖ ***loan*** a *volume* 把书借出 ‖ I have ***lost*** 〈***skimmed over***〉 *vol*. Ⅳ. 我弄丢〈浏览〉了第四册。‖ The encyclopedia will ***make*** three stout *volumes*. 这本百科全书将有三厚册。‖ The Society has already ***published*** [***brought out***] its own scholarly *volume* on Stonehenge. 这个学会已经出版了有关英格兰史前巨石阵的学术著作。‖ ***Reach*** me *volume* 4 if you please. 劳驾把第四卷递给我。‖ ***see*** the 1970 *volume* of the magazine 读这本杂志1970年的合订本 ‖ She ***took*** from the shelf a large green *volume*. 她从书架上拿出一本绿色封面的厚书。‖ He ***wrote*** five great *volumes*. 他写了五大卷书。2. It ***carries*** the largest *volume* of traffic in the world. 其运输量是世界上最大的。‖ ***estimate*** the *volume* of water needed to fill the pool 估计装满游泳池所需的水量 ‖ ***Find*** the *volume* of a box 4 feet long, 3 feet broad and 2 feet high. 算出一个长四英尺,宽三英尺,高二英尺的箱子的体积。‖ ***gather*** *volume* 增大 ‖ ***handle*** a tremendous *volume* of mail 处理一大批邮件 ‖ The barn ***has*** a *volume* of 300 cubic feet. 谷仓的容积是300立方英尺。‖ ***increase*** the *volume* of transport 增加运输量 ‖ ***pour out*** [***forth***] *volumes* of abuse 破口大骂 ‖ ***produce*** a considerable *volume* of church music 谱写大量的宗教乐曲 ‖ ***speak*** [***express***, ***tell***] *volumes* 很有意义,含义很深 / A single glance can ***speak*** *volumes*. 单是一瞥就意味深长。/ ***speak*** [***express***, ***tell***] *volumes* for 充分证明,有力地说明 / The nice present she gave you ***spoke*** *volumes* for what she thinks of you. 她送给你这精美的礼物足以说明她对你的心意了。3. ***amplify*** *volume* 放大音量 ‖ ***decrease*** [***turn down***] the *volume* 把音量降低 ‖ I don't ***get*** much *volume* on my radio. 我的收音机音量不足。‖ An accordion ***gives*** much more *volume* than a flute. 手风琴发出的音量比笛子大得多。‖ ***increase*** [***turn up***] the *volume* 把音量提高 ‖ a voice that ***lacks*** *volume* 不响亮的嗓子

V_2 2. *Volumes* of black smoke ***belched*** out [***poured***, ***rose***] from the chimneys. 大量的黑烟从烟囱冒出。‖ The *volume* of trade is ***declining*** [***decreasing***, ***falling off***]. 贸易量正在下降。‖ A large *volume* of work ***remains*** to be done. 还有一大堆工作有待完成。‖ The *volume* of employment ***rose***. 就业人数增加了。

Q 1. an ***ancillary*** *volume* 附卷,副篇,补充卷 ‖ an ***attractive*** *volume* 有吸引力的书 ‖ ***back*** *volumes* of a journal 过期刊物(合订本) ‖ a ***bound*** *volume* 合订本 ‖ a ***bulky*** *volume* 一册大部头书 ‖ a ***candidate*** *volume* 候补〈存储〉本,候补卷 ‖ the ***Christian*** *volume* (《圣经》的)《新约》‖ a ***closely-printed*** 〈***vellum-bound***〉 *volume* 印刷得很密〈上等皮纸装订〉的书 ‖ This work is a ***companion*** [***sister***] *volume* to our first dictionary. 这部字典是我们第一部字典的姐妹篇。‖ the ***concluding*** *volume* of 的最后一卷 ‖ a(n) ***file*** 〈***index***〉 *volume* 文件〈索引〉卷 ‖ a ***handsome de luxe*** *volume* 漂亮的精装本 ‖ publish it as an ***independent*** *volume* 把它单独出一册 ‖ ***meaty*** *volumes* (非正式)内容丰富的书籍 ‖ ***memorial*** *volume* 纪念刊 ‖ a ***momentous*** *volume* 一本重要的书 ‖ ***odd*** *volumes* 零本,散册 ‖ an ***omnibus*** *volume* (把某一作家或某一科目的若干文章合印在一起的)文集或选集普及本 ‖ an ***out-of-print*** *volume* 绝版本 ‖ a ***paper bound*** *volume* 平装书 ‖ a ***portable*** *volume* 袖珍本 ‖ a ***portly*** [***massive***] *volume* of 1 200 pages 一本1 200页的厚书 ‖ a ***posthumous*** *volume* 遗著 ‖ a ***private*** 〈***public***〉 *volume* 专用〈公用〉卷 ‖ a ***rare*** *volume* 珍本 ‖ the ***sacred*** *volume* 圣经 ‖ a ***scratch*** *volume* 废卷 ‖ a ***separate*** *volume* 分册 ‖ a ***single*** *volume* 单卷,零星卷(指整套多卷集中的某一卷) ‖ a ***sizable*** *volume* 一大册书 ‖ a ***slender*** [***slim***] *volume* 一本薄书 ‖ a ***supplementary*** 〈***treasured***〉 *volume* 增补〈珍藏〉本 ‖ a ***tabooed*** *volume* 禁书 ‖ a ***thick*** 〈***thin***〉 *volume* 一册厚〈薄〉书 ‖ an ***unfinished*** *volume* 一本未写完的书 2. ***blood*** 〈***lung***〉 *volume* 血〈肺〉容量 ‖ ***bulk*** *volume* 容积;毛体积,松装体积 ‖ ***excess*** 〈***normal***, ***partial***〉 *volume* 过剩〈正常、部分〉体积 ‖ the ***growing*** *volume* of business with Japan 与日本日益增长的贸易额 ‖ ***import*** 〈***export***〉 *volume* 进〈出〉口量 ‖ ***maximum*** *volume* 最大容〈体〉积 ‖ the ***passenger*** 〈***trade***, ***sales***〉 *volume* 旅客〈贸易、销售〉量 ‖ ***specified*** *volume* 规定容量 ‖ ***traffic*** *volume* 话务量;货运量;运转量;交通量 ‖ ***unit*** *volume* 单位体积 3. turn the television up to ***full*** *volume* 把电视机开到最大的音量 ‖ a voice of ***great*** *volume* 洪亮的声音 ‖ ***output*** *volume* 输出音量 ‖ ***sound*** *volume* 音量

P They kept the radio playing ***at*** full *volume*. 他们把收音机的音量开到了最大。‖ Shelled clams are bought by the count or ***by*** *volume*. 带壳的蛤是论个数或论堆购买的。‖ It's ***in*** three *volumes*. 这套书共有三册。/ The snow will fall ***in*** *volume*, and soon. 不久就会有大量降雪。‖ a library ***of*** 100 000 *volumes* 藏书10万卷的图书馆 ‖ 1 300 Earths could fit ***within*** Jupiter's *volume*. 一个木星的体积可容纳1 300个地球。

P_2 the *volume* ***of*** a container 容器的容〈体〉积 / *volume* ***of*** expenditures 支出额 / *volume* ***of*** work 工作量 / A substantial *volume* ***of*** opinion in the Conservative Party was in favor of capital punishment. 保守党的相当部分意见都支持死刑制。‖ turn up the *volume* ***on*** a radio 开大收音机的音量

volunteer *n*. 自愿者;志愿兵

V ***invite*** *volunteers* 征求自愿者 ‖ ***join*** the *volunteers* 参加志愿兵 ‖ ***recruit*** *volunteers* 招募志愿兵 ‖ ***send out*** *volunteers* to 向…派遣志愿兵 ‖ We ***want*** some *volunteers* to paint the house. 我们需要一些自愿者来粉刷这幢房子。

V_2 Few *volunteers* ***came forward***. 自愿者寥寥无几。

Q the ***Chinese People's*** *Volunteers* 中国人民志愿军 ‖

one-year *volunteers* 为期一年的志愿兵

P Many Australians fought ***as*** *volunteers* on the Allied side. 许多澳大利亚人自愿为盟国而战。

P_2 Are there any *volunteers* ***for*** cleaning the kitchen? 有人自愿来打扫厨房吗？ ‖ a *volunteer* ***in*** a contest 自愿参赛者

volunteer *v.* 自愿；当志愿军；自愿提供

VP (B) *volunteer for* sth. 自愿做，自愿加入 / Who will *volunteer for* this job? 谁自愿做这份工作？/ When World War Two broke out, he *volunteered for* the Marine Corps. 第二次世界大战爆发时，他以志愿兵身份参加海军陆战队。(C) She *volunteered* to water our plants. 她自愿给我们种的植物浇水。

P *volunteer* ***as*** a tutor 自愿做家庭教师 ‖ *volunteer* ***in*** an undertaking 自愿参加一项事业 ‖ *volunteer* information ***to*** sb. 主动向某人提供信息

vomiting *n.* 呕吐

V ***cause*** [***induce***, ***stimulate***] *vomiting* 引起呕吐 ‖ I ***feel like*** *vomiting*. 我想呕吐。

Q ***allergic*** *vomiting* 过敏性呕吐 ‖ ***cyclic*** *vomiting* 周期(轮发性)呕吐

P It begins ***with*** nausea and *vomiting*. 这种病是以恶心和呕吐开始的。

P_2 *vomiting* ***of*** pregnancy 妊娠呕吐

voodoo *n.* 巫术，魔法；伏都教

V ***practice*** *voodoo* 奉行伏都教 ‖ ***put*** a *voodoo* on an enemy 向敌人施魔法

vortex *n.* (正式)漩涡；旋风；涡流

V She ***created*** a *vortex* of speculation wherever she passed. 凡她所过之处，都会引起一股猜测的旋风。

V_2 Such a *vortex* of accepted invitations ***makes*** me positively dizzy. 这股邀请的旋风把我弄得头昏目眩。

Q ***atmosphere*** (***fluid***) *vortex* 大气(液体)涡流 ‖ the ***hellish*** *vortex* of battle 恶魔般的战争漩涡

P The country was drawn ***into*** the *vortex* of war. 这个国家被卷入战争漩涡。/ The Social Democrats found themselves sucked ***into*** the revolutionary *vortex*. 社会民主党人不由自主地被卷入革命的漩涡。

vote *n.* (正式)投票；选举，表决；选票；投票总数；选举权，表决权；投票方法，投票结果；投票者，选民

V ***appeal to*** the Polish *vote* 向波兰的选民呼吁 ‖ ***buy*** (***sell***) a *vote* 收买(兜售)选票 ‖ ***canvass*** the *votes* cast 检查选票 ‖ ***cast*** [***record***] one's *vote* 投票 ‖ ***change*** [***switch***] one's *vote* 转投别的候选人的票 ‖ The question ***came to*** a *vote*. 这个问题已付诸表决。‖ ***count*** [***tally***] the *vote* 计票 ‖ ***decrease*** the Tory *vote* by 5% 把保守党的得票总数减少 5% ‖ ***deliver*** the *vote*(*s*)(为竞选者)拉选票，拉支持者 / The party machine ***delivered*** the necessary *votes*. 党的机器开动起来拉了必需的选票。‖ He ***deserved*** a *vote* of thanks for his hard work. 他的辛勤工作应该得到许多人的感谢。‖ ***exercise*** the casting *vote* 投决定性的一票 ‖ ***garner*** over 2 400 *votes* 得到2 400多张选票 ‖ ***get*** [***obtain***, ***receive***] sb.'s *vote* 得到某人的选票 / You'll never ***get*** my *vote*. 我永远不会选你。/ ***get*** [***receive***] the *vote* 得到选举权 / In some countries, women ***got*** the *vote* after World War I. 在某些国家，妇女在第一次世界大战后获得了选举权。‖ ***get out*** the *vote*(美)设法使有资格投票的人都参加投票 / A series of interesting debates helped to ***get out*** the *vote*. 一系列有趣的辩论有助于吸引选民参加选举。‖ ***give*** women the *vote* 给妇女以选举权 / ***give*** one's *vote* to [for] 投赞成…的票 ‖ ***go to*** the *vote* (议案等)被提交表决 Let's ***have*** a *vote*. 咱们来投票决定。/ We ***have*** enough *votes* to carry the state. 我们有足够的票数在本州获胜。/ Women have ***had*** the *vote* for over fifty years. 妇女获选举权已有 50 多年的历史。‖ The *vote* will be ***held*** next Tuesday. 选举将于下星期二举行。‖ Labour ***increased*** its total *vote* by a million. 工党的总票数增加了一百万张。‖ ***influence*** [***sway***, ***swing***] a *vote* 影响投票结果 / The press can ***influence*** the *vote*. 新闻界能影响投票结果。/ Recent events ***swung*** the *vote* in our favor. 最近发生的事使投票结果于我们有利。‖ The Government ***lost*** a *vote* of confidence and a general election was called. 政府在信任投票中失败，于是宣布举行大选。‖ ***pass*** a *vote* of non-confidence 通过不信任案 ‖ Members ***placed*** their *votes* in the box. 会员将选票投入箱中。‖ ***poll*** a large *vote* 得到大量选票 ‖ The chairman will be ***proposing*** the *vote* of thanks. 主席将提议要致答谢辞。‖ ***secure*** 320 *votes* 得320票 ‖ Campaign workers were ***soliciting*** *votes*. 竞选工作人员们在拉票。‖ ***split*** one's *vote* 投票选举一党以上的候选人，兼投一党以上的候选人的票 ‖ The government ***survived*** two *votes* of no confidence last night. 政府在昨晚的两次不信任投票中侥幸过关。‖ ***take*** [***hold***] a *vote* on a motion 就一项动议进行表决 / We ***took*** a *vote* to adjourn. 我们表决通过休会。‖ ***use*** one's *vote* on election day 在选举日使用选举权 ‖ ***win*** a great many *votes* 赢得大量的选票

V_2 Their aggregate popular *vote* in that region ***fell*** below 1 200. 他们在那个地区所得的民众投票总数降到1 200以下。‖ The *vote* for Education ***gets*** higher every year. 通过的教育拨款额逐年增加。‖ Father's *vote* usually ***went*** to the party in power. 父亲通常投执政党的票。‖ Will the Conservative *vote* ***increase*** *or* ***decrease*** at the next election? 下届选举时保守党的票数将会增加还是减少？‖ The opposition *vote* ***seems*** to be growing. 反对党的获票总数似乎在增加。‖ elections in which the independent *vote* has obviously ***tipped*** the balance 无党派选民的投票明显地起决定作用的选举 ‖ The urban *vote* ***won*** the election for him. 城市的选票使他在选举中获胜。

Q ***absent*** [***absentee***] *vote*(美)缺席选举人票 ‖ a(n) ***affirmative*** (***negative***) *vote* 赞成(反对)票 ‖ ***alternative*** *vote* 选择选举制(选举人可在选票中注明对几个被选举人的选举次序) ‖ the ***army*** *vote* 通过的军事拨款 ‖ ***card*** [***black***] *vote* 凭卡投票 ‖ a ***close*** (***tie***) *vote* 赞成和反对几乎相等的投票(赞成和反对票数相等的投票) ‖ a ***confidence*** (***non-confidence***) *vote* (不)信任票 ‖ the ***Conservative*** (***Labour***, ***Liberal***) *vote* 保守(工，自由)党的得票数 ‖ cast the ***deciding*** *vote* 投决定性一票 ‖ be elected by ***direct*** *vote* of the people 由人民直接投票当选 ‖ one ***dissentient*** *vote* 一张反对票 ‖ without a ***dissenting*** *vote* 没有反对票 ‖ the ***floating*** *vote*(英)不固定支持某党派的投票 ‖ a ***hand*** *vote* 举手选举 ‖ a ***heavy*** (***light***) *vote* 投票数(不)多 ‖ the ***independent*** *vote* 无党派人士的选票 ‖ a ***lopsided*** *vote* of 407 to 8 407 对 8 的一面倒选票数 ‖ a ***majority*** (***minority***) *vote* 多(少)数票 ‖ deliver the ***necessary*** *votes* 拉必需的选票 ‖ ***open*** (***secret***) *vote* (无)记名投票 ‖ ***party*** *vote*(美)根据自己的政党路线投的票 ‖ ***plural*** *vote*(可以在一个以上的选区投票的)复投票权，一人多选区投票权 ‖ be elected by ***popular*** *vote* 由民众投票选出 ‖ take a ***referendum*** *vote* on 就…进行公民投票 ‖ a ***rising*** *vote* 参选选民数上升的投票 ‖ a ***roll-call*** *vote* 唱名表决 ‖ ***silent*** *vote* 对候选人、政见等事先不表示意见的人所投的票 ‖ a ***snap*** *vote* 突击表决(指问题未经集体讨论，而仓促付诸表决) ‖ a ***solid*** *vote* 完全一致的投票 ‖ a ***spoilt*** *vote* 废票 ‖

standing *vote* 起立表决 ‖ a ***straw*** *vote*(美)(测验民意或估计候选人实力对比的)假投票,非正式投票 ‖ win the ***teenage*** 〈***immigrant*** , ***Scottish***〉 *vote* 赢得青年人〈移民、苏格兰人〉的选票 ‖ ***token*** *vote*(英)议会对于支出预算所作的形式上的表决 ‖ ***trading*** *votes* 投票交易 ‖ ***transferable*** *vote* 可转移的选票 ‖ The decision was taken by ***two-thirds*** *vote*. 该决议已以 2/3 的多数票通过。‖ be elected by a ***unanimous*** *vote* 以全票当选 ‖ ***undecided*** *vote* 意向未定的选票 ‖ a ***voice*** *vote*(美)呼声表决 ‖ a ***write-in*** *vote* 选举人在选票上自填候选人的选票

P settle [decide] the matter ***by*** a *vote* 通过投票决定某事 / The motion was defeated ***by*** 325 *votes* to 48. 动议以 325 票对 48 票被否决。/ ***by*** a unanimous *vote* 以全票 ‖ They captured 32 percent ***of*** the *vote*. 他们获得 32% 的选票。‖ ***on*** a voice *vote* 以口头表决的方式 ‖ bring [put, submit] a motion ***to*** a *vote* 将议案付诸表决 ‖ go back ***upon*** a *vote* 重新表决

P_2 cast a *vote* ***against*** 〈***for***〉 a proposal 投票反对(赞成)某提案 ‖ a *vote* ***of*** censure on sb. 对某人的不信任投票 / a *vote* ***of*** confidence 〈no-confidence〉〈不〉信任案 ‖ a *vote* ***on*** an issue 就一项议题进行表决

vote *v*. 投票,表决;建议;投票决定;(非正式)一致认为;公议

VP (A_2;常不用 for) Congress *voted* him a pension. 国会投票通过给他抚恤金。(B) *vote against* 〈*for*〉 投票反对〈赞成〉… / They *voted against* their own party. 他们投票反对自己的党。/ 420 delegates *voted for* unilateral disarmament. 420 名代表投票赞成单方面裁军。‖ *vote on* [*upon*] … 就…投票 / We'll *vote on* it, and you'll have to accept their decision. 我们将就此事进行投票,你得接受他们的决定。(C) The committee *voted* to approve the report. 委员会投票通过了报告。(F_5) The critics *voted* the show a success. 评论家们公认演出是成功的。(F_7) She was *voted* the most likely to succeed. 她被公认是最有可能成功的。(G; ± Subj.) Parliament *voted* that the allocation (should) be reduced. 国会投票决定减少拨款。

M I ***always*** *vote* Labour. 我总是投工党的票。‖ *vote* ***down*** 否决,投票击败 / My proposal was *voted* ***down***. 我的提案被否决了。‖ He was ***generally*** *voted* a public nuisance. 人们一致认为他是个对公众造成妨害的人。‖ *vote* ***in*** 投票选出 / There are already enough pensioners to *vote* a government ***in*** or out. 领取养老金的人现在多到能够影响一届政府的当选或落选。‖ *vote* ***out*** (美)投票使(原任者)落选 / The government was *voted* ***out***. 政府在选举中失败了。‖ *vote* ***through*** 投票通过 / The Bill was *voted* ***through*** by Parliament. 该议案由议会投票通过。

P_2 *vote* ***as*** a unit 作为一个单位来进行选举 ‖ *vote* ***by*** ballot 投票选举,投票表决 / *vote* ***by*** proxy 代理投票 / *vote* ***by*** roll call 唱名表决 / *vote* ***by*** (a) show of hands 举手表决 / *vote* ***by*** standing [rising] 起立表决 / *vote* ***by*** "yes" and "no" 口头表决 ‖ I didn't *vote* ***in*** [***at***] the last election. 上次选举我没参加投票。‖ *vote* sb. ***into*** office 〈power〉选举某人执政(当权) / *vote* a proposed bill ***into*** law 投票通过提出的议案使之成为法律 ‖ He was *voted* ***off*** the board. 在选举董事时,他落选了。‖ All of the 13 men were *voted* ***onto*** the Executive Committee. 13 人全部被选进执委会。‖ *vote* sb. ***out of*** office 使某人落选〈离职〉‖ *vote* a bill ***through*** Congress 通过投票使议案在国会获得通过 ‖ *vote* sb. ***to*** the Senate 投票选举某人进入参议院 ‖ *vote* ***with*** one's feet 用离开的方式表示对(政治制度等)的不满 / Teachers are *voting* ***with*** their feet in larger numbers at the moment. 目前大批教师都在离去以表示不支持。

voter *n*. 选举人;投票人;有投票权者

V ***impress*** the *voters* 给选民留下最佳印象 ‖ That they have ***robbed*** many *voters* of their suffrage is common knowledge. 他们剥夺了许多选民的选举权已是众所周知的事实。‖ ***swing*** *voters*(非正式;美)操纵投票者

V_2 Many of Britain's *voters* are ***looking for*** new answers. 英国选民中很多人正在寻找新的解决办法。‖ A *voter* ***registers*** to vote. 选民要登记才能投票。

Q an ***absent*** [***absentee***] *voter*(美)缺席选举人 ‖ a ***casting*** *voter* 决定性一票的投票者 ‖ a ***floating*** *voter*(英)无党无派(态度不明)的选民 ‖ an ***independent*** *voter* 无党派选民 ‖ a ***pluralist*** *voter*(英)双重投票(权)者 ‖ a ***qualified*** *voter* 合格投票人 ‖ a ***tactical*** *voter*(并非出自真心支持而仅为防止他人或其他政党当选的)战术选民 ‖ a ***registered*** *voter* 已登记的选民

P a roll ***of*** *voters* 选民名册

voting *n*. 投票;表决

Q ***absentee*** *voting*(美)缺席投票,缺席选举 ‖ ***bloc*** *voting* 集团投票 ‖ ***cross*** *voting* 投非自己党派的票;投一个以上党派的票 ‖ ***cumulative*** *voting* 累积投票制 ‖ ***multiple*** *voting* 复式投票;(一个选民在几个选区的)非法重复投票 ‖ ***preferential*** *voting* 选择选举制(选举人可在选票中注明对几个被候选人的优先选择次序) ‖ ***proxy*** 〈***secret***〉 *voting* 代理〈无记名〉投票

P_2 *voting* ***by*** ballot 投票选举[表决] / *voting* ***by*** rising 〈show of hands〉起立〈举手〉表决

voting lists *n*. 选举人名单

V ***tamper*** *voting lists* 窜改选举人名单

vouch *v*. 担保,保证;证实;确定地说;引证

VP (B) *vouch for* 保证;担保 / I can *vouch* ***for*** the truth of her statement. 我可以保证她的话的真实性。

P_2 He *vouched* his words ***by*** [***with***] his deeds. 他用自己的行动来证明自己的言辞。‖ *vouch* examples ***out of*** the ancient histories 从古代史书中引例证明

voucher *n*. (英)(代替现金的)票券;凭单,收据;证明人,担保人

V I ***got*** a ten pound gift *voucher* for my birthday. 我得到一张 10 英镑的祝贺我生日的礼券。‖ He ***gave*** me some travel *vouchers*. 他给了我几张旅行礼券。‖ I must ***know*** his *voucher*. 我必须认识他的保证人。‖ The army issued a warning against ***losing*** pay *vouchers* and currency exchange slips. 军队警告谨防丢失工资单和现金兑换条子。

Q a ***baggage*** 〈***pay***〉 *voucher* 行李〈工资〉单 ‖ a ***cash*** *voucher* 收款收据 ‖ a ***commercial*** *voucher* 商业传票 ‖ a ***couchette*** *voucher* 卧铺证 ‖ a ***disbursement*** *voucher* 支出凭单,支出传票 ‖ an ***excess luggage*** *voucher* 超重行李运货收据 ‖ a ***gift*** *voucher*(英)礼券 ‖ a ***hotel*** *voucher* 预约旅馆的凭单 ‖ a ***luncheon*** *voucher*(英)午餐券 ‖ ***original*** *voucher* 原始凭单 ‖ a ***special discount*** *voucher* 特别优惠券 ‖ ***tuition*** *voucher*(美)学费收据

P The money was lent ***without*** a *voucher*. 这钱是没有担保而借出去的。

P_2 a *voucher* ***for*** receipt 收入凭单 ‖ a *voucher* ***of*** clearing 结算凭证

vow *n*. 誓;誓约,誓言

V ***abrogate*** one's *vows*(正式)取消誓约 ‖ ***break*** [***violate***(正式)] a *vow* 违反誓约 ‖ ***carry*** one's *vow* into execution 履行誓言 ‖ ***discharge*** [***fulfil***, ***perform***] one's *vows* 履行誓约 ‖ ***exchange*** marriage *vows* 盟誓成婚 ‖ ***keep*** [***perform***] one's *vow* 信守誓约 ‖

make [***take***] a *vow* 立誓,起誓/She ***made*** a solemn *vow* not to smoke again. 她严肃地发誓不再抽烟。/We ***took*** a *vow* that we should always help each other. 我们立誓要永远互相帮助。‖ ***pronounce*** one's solemn *vow* 庄严发誓‖ Jenny and I ***recited*** the marriage *vows*. 珍妮和我背诵婚誓。‖ ***register*** a *vow* of vengeance against 发誓要对…报复‖ ***remember*** one's *vow* about not gambling 记住不再赌博的誓言‖ ***renew*** marriage *vows* 重订婚约‖ ***take*** (the) *vows* 落发出家;当修士[修女]/ ***take*** the Buddhist *vows* 出家当和尚‖ When a man ***vows*** a *vow* to the Lord, he shall not break his word. 一个人若向上帝发誓,他就必须信守他的誓言。

Q ***clerical*** *vows* 牧师的誓词‖ a ***formal*** [***solemn***] *vow* 庄重的誓言‖ ***marriage*** [***wedding***] *vows* 婚誓‖ ***monastic*** *vows* 修道士的誓词‖ a ***rash*** *vow* 轻率的誓言

P be bound ***by*** a *vow* 被誓约所束缚‖ be faithful ***to*** one's *vow* 信守自己的誓言‖ ***under*** a *vow* 发誓,立誓/She is ***under*** a *vow* of silence. 她立誓缄口保密。

P_2 She took her *vows* ***as*** a nun before she was twenty. 她在20岁前发愿当修女。‖ take [make] a *vow* ***of*** loyalty to 立誓对…忠诚

vow *v*. 立誓,起誓

VP (C) She *vowed* to return. 她发誓要回来。(G) I *vowed* (to them) that he would be avenged. 我(向他们)发誓要为他报仇。

M My father *vowed* quite ***solemnly*** that if I did marry Mary he would disown me. 我父亲很庄重地发誓,说如果我跟玛丽结婚,他就同我脱离父子关系。

P_2 *vow* revenge ***against*** the oppressor 立誓向压迫者报仇‖ Priests *vow* their lives ***to*** the service of the church. 教士们立誓终生为教会服务。

voyage *n*. 航海,航空;航行;旅行;航程

V ***abandon*** 〈***accomplish***〉 a *voyage* 放弃〈完成〉一次航行‖ ***continue*** one's *voyage* to 继续向…航行‖ ***effect*** a *voyage* by steamer(正式)乘轮船航行‖ ***go on*** [***make***, ***take***] a voyage 去航海旅行‖ They ***had*** a rough *voyage*. 他们作了一次艰苦的航行。‖ He ***made*** [***took***] a *voyage* to America. 他航行到美国去。‖ Only seven men ***survived*** the *voyage*. 这次航海只有七个人幸存。

V_2 The *voyage* from England to India ***took*** 6 months. 由英国航行到印度要六个月。

Q the earth *in* its ***annual*** *voyage* round the sun 环绕太阳作周年运行的地球‖ an ***arctic*** *voyage* 远航北极‖ an ***arduous*** [***rough***] *voyage* 艰难的航程‖ a ***brief*** [***short***] *voyage* 短途航行‖ a ***broken*** *voyage*(捕鲸)没有渔获的航行‖ a ***comfortable*** 〈***good***, ***smooth***〉 *voyage* 舒适〈愉快,平稳〉的航行‖ a ***dance*** *voyage* 不成功的捕鱼航行‖ an ***eventful*** 〈***adventurous***〉 *voyage* 一次多事〈冒险〉的航行‖ on her ***first*** [***initial***, ***maiden***] *voyage* 在这艘船的处女航中‖ the ***first human balloon*** *voyage* 第一次载人气球飞行‖ an ***international*** *voyage* 国际航行‖ a ***lengthy*** [***long***] *voyage* 长途航行‖ a(n) ***ocean*** [***sea***] *voyage* 海上航行‖ on the ***outward*** 〈***homeward***〉 *voyage* 在出〈归〉航途中‖ a ***passage*** *voyage* 航渡‖ I wish you a ***pleasant*** [***happy***] *voyage*. 祝你旅行愉快。‖ during the ***return*** *voyage* 在返航期间‖ a ***rocket*** *voyage* to the moon 一次登月火箭飞行‖ a ***round*** *voyage* 往返航程,来回程,全航程‖ a ***round-the-world*** *voyage* 环球航行‖ wish sb. a ***safe*** *voyage* 祝某人一路平安‖ a ***transatlantic*** *voyage* 横渡大西洋的航行‖ a ***trial*** *voyage* 试航‖ a ***whaling*** *voyage* 出海捕鲸

P ***in*** the *voyage* of life 在人生的旅途中‖ the sequence ***of*** *voyages* 航次‖ ***on*** [***upon***] the *voyage* 航行中/The ship set out ***on*** a long *voyage*. 船去远航了。/***on*** a *voyage* home from Spain 在从西班牙的归航途中

P_2 make a *voyage* ***across*** an ocean 横渡大洋‖ *voyage* ***at*** sea 海上航行‖ a long sea *voyage* ***from*** London to Bombay 从伦敦到孟买的长途海上航行‖ make a *voyage* ***in*** the ship 乘船航行‖ an arduous *voyage* ***of*** many weeks, or months 长达许多个星期,甚至许多个月的艰苦的航行‖ one's first *voyage* ***over*** the Atlantic 首次在大西洋上的航行‖ Drake went on a *voyage* ***round*** the world. 德雷克作了一次环球航行。‖ a *voyage* ***to*** the islands 出海到那些群岛/The *voyage* ***to*** England will take seven days. 到英国要航行七天。

O bon *voyage* 一路平安;祝你成功,祝你顺利

V sign *n*. (在英国手背朝外的)V字手势表示轻蔑下流的意思;(伸开食、中两指的)V字手势,胜利手势,和平手势,同意手势

V I just ***gave*** him a *V sign* and ran. 我对他作了个轻蔑下流的V字手势后就跑开了。‖ ***make*** the *V sign* 做V字手势‖ If a defeated politician ***performs*** the victory *V sign*, it may reflect his fighting spirit. 如果一名失败的政治家做出表示胜利的V字手势,这可能反映出他的战斗精神。

vulgar *adj*. 粗俗的,庸俗的,猥亵的;没有教养的

M The boys had scrawled some ***outrageously*** *vulgar* graffiti about him in the loo. 在厕所里那些男孩们乱涂乱画了一些有关他的下流东西。‖ Mrs. Atkins is a ***very*** *vulgar* woman, to shout like that at the top of her voice. 艾特金太太真没教养,大叫大嚷的。

O It's *vulgar* to spit in public. 在公共场所随地乱吐是没教养的行为。

vulnerable *adj*. 易受伤的,脆弱的;易学坏的;易受诱惑的;易受攻击的;易受责难的

M That country is ***economically*** 〈***militarily***〉 *vulnerable*. 那个国家在经济〈军事〉上脆弱。‖ Elderly people, living alone, are ***especially*** *vulnerable*. 独自生活的老人特别容易受到伤害。‖ His romantic affairs made him ***politically*** *vulnerable*. 他的风流韵事使他在政治上易受攻击。‖ It was no place to raise a child with lungs ***so*** *vulnerable* to infection. 要抚养一个肺部如此容易受感染的小孩,这地方根本不合适。‖ Children go through a ***very*** *vulnerable* age. 孩子都会经历一个非常容易学坏的年龄。

P_2 Achilles was *vulnerable* only ***in*** his heel. 阿喀琉斯只有脚踵会受伤害。‖ The President is *vulnerable* ***on*** the defense issues. 总统在防务问题上易受攻击。‖ be *vulnerable* ***to*** 易受…之害;会接受(贿赂)的;对…敏感;对…感到不快/He has proved himself *vulnerable* ***to*** bribery. 他已证明是易受贿的。/Most people are *vulnerable* ***to*** ridicule. 大部分人对于嘲弄是很敏感的。

vulture *n*. 兀鹫;贪得无厌的人,劫掠成性的人

V The death of the tycoon ***disappointed*** the *vultures* round his bedside. 巨头之死使他床边那些贪得无厌的人十分失望。

V_2 *Vultures* ***feed on*** carrion. 兀鹫以腐烂的动物尸体为食。‖ The *vulture* of an old woman ***preyed on*** her lodgers. 这贪得无厌的老太婆掠夺着她的房客。‖ That *vulture* would ***sell out*** his best friend. 那个贪婪的家伙连最好的朋友都不惜出卖。

P_2 Moneylenders are the *vultures* ***of*** society. 放高利贷的人是社会剥削者。

wad *n*. (一)卷,(一)叠,(一)捆;小软团;小软块;软填料;(常用复;美俚)大量,许多(尤指钱)

V ***bet*** one's *wad* on a race 把钱赌在一场赛马上 ‖ ***get*** *wads* of publicity 被广为宣传 ‖ She ***handed over*** a *wad* of forms and leaflets. 她交出了一叠表格和传单。‖ He always ***has*** a *wad* of photos with him. 他总是随身带着一叠照片。/He ***has*** *wads* of money. 他的钱可多啦!‖ He ***makes*** *wads* of money. 他挣许许多多的钱。/He ***made*** his *wad* in the real estate business. 他靠做房地产生意发了财。‖ ***produce*** a *wad* of dirty notes 拿出一叠肮脏的钞票 ‖ The diver ***put*** *wads* in his ears. 潜水员用棉花团塞住耳朵。‖ ***shoot*** one's *wad* (美俚)把钱花光;孤注一掷;说出想说的话;因过多而厌恶;完蛋/He ***shot*** his *wad* on a new car. 他把所有的钱都花在买新车上。/We are going to ***shoot*** our whole *wad* at the tanker. 我们将不惜工本地建造这艘油轮。‖ ***spread*** *wads* of marmalade 涂上一层很厚的橘子酱 ‖ He ***took*** a *wad* of five-pound notes from his wallet. 他从钱包里拿出一叠五英镑的钞票。‖ She ***used*** a *wad* of cottonwool to stop her nose bleeding. 她用一团药棉来给她的鼻子止血。

V_2 A *wad* of postcards ***arrived*** today. 今天来了一迭明信片。

Q He bought himself a ***big*** *wad* of radio time. 他为自己买了大量无线电广播时间。‖ a ***glowing*** *wad* of fireflies along the ground 沿地面闪烁着的一团萤火虫亮光 ‖ ***great*** *wads* of poems 大量诗歌 ‖ We've got a ***healthy*** *wad* salted away. 我们已有为数可观的积蓄。‖ ***little*** *wads* of mutton 羊肉丁 ‖ ***quite*** a *wad* close on two thousand dollars 相当大的一笔钱,差不多近 2000 美元 ‖ a ***small***, ***loose*** *wad* of cotton wool 一小块松散的棉絮 ‖ a ***thick*** *wad* of notes 一厚叠钞票 ‖ a ***whopping*** *wad* of surpluses 大量剩余物资

P I added a few bills ***to*** the *wad*. 我在那叠钞票上又加了几张。‖ He stuffed up the hole ***with*** a *wad* of newspaper. 他用一迭报纸把洞塞起来。

P_2 a *wad* ***of*** tobacco〈gum〉一块嚼烟〈口香糖〉/ *wads* ***of*** cotton in one's ears to keep out noise 为阻挡噪声而塞在耳中的棉花团/a *wad* ***of*** cloth 一块布料

wade *v*. 跋涉,涉,蹚;费力地前进;困难地通过

M He *waded* ***in*** as we *waded* ***out***. 我们涉水走出去时他却涉水而入。/*wade* ***in*** (非正式)介入,插手,干预;猛烈攻击;精力充沛地开始工作/The Second Platoon *waded* ***in***. 第二排投入了战斗。/He didn't stand about looking at all the jobs to be done; he *waded* straight ***in***. 他对需要做的各项工作并没有袖手旁观,而是精神抖擞地投入了工作。‖ When I said that she ***just*** *waded* into me. 我说了那话后,她不由分说地骂〈揍〉起我来了。‖ The children *waded* ***out*** into the lake. 孩子们涉水走到湖里去。‖ He ***really*** *waded* into the child for lying to him. 因为那孩子对他说谎,他着实地把那孩子打了一顿。‖ He *waded* ***slowly*** through the long uninteresting book. 他缓慢而费劲地看完那本枯燥乏味的书。‖ *wade* ***waist-deep*** in bushes 穿过齐腰高的灌木丛

P_2 Let's *wade* ***across*** the stream. 让我们蹚过这条小溪吧!‖ The children were *wading* ***in*** the sea. 孩子们在海里玩水。‖ *wade* ***into*** a river 涉水过河/*wade* ***into*** ...(非正式)猛烈攻击;精力充沛地做;(俚)狼吞虎咽地吃,大吃;大喝/The speaker *waded* ***into*** the opposing candidate. 演讲者猛烈地攻击他的竞选对手。/If you've got a great idea for a film, you should *wade* ***into*** it. 如果你有拍一部电影的好方案,那就积极地干吧。/*wade* ***into*** a cake 大吃蛋糕 ‖ *wade* ***through*** ...涉过;艰难地通过;费力地做完/Rescue teams *waded* knee-deep ***through*** the flooded streets. 援救队涉过水深及膝的街道。/*wade* ***through*** a snowdrift 涉过被风吹成的雪堆/Each evening, he would *wade* ***through*** columns of Parliamentary report. 每天晚上,他都要吃力地看完一栏又一栏的议会报告。

wage *n*. (常用复)工资,工钱;报酬;报应,报答

V It is difficult to properly ***apportion*** his weekly *wage*. (正式)他很难将周薪合理地分用于各种开支。‖ ***cut down*** *wages* 削减工资 ‖ The company ***docked*** the men's *wages* if they came late to work. 工人如果上班迟到,公司就扣他们的工资。‖ ***draw*** a *wage* 领工资 ‖ ***earn*** [***make***] high *wages* 挣高工资/***earn*** the *wages* of sin 被绞死;被判死刑 ‖ They ***expect*** a fair day's *wage* for a fair day's work. 他们做好一天的工作,希望能拿到一天应得的工资。‖ ***freeze*** *wages* 冻结工资 ‖ He ***gets*** a weekly *wage* of £60. 他拿 60 镑的周薪。‖ ***have*** good *wages* 拿优厚的工资 ‖ You ***paid*** worse *wages* than any other employer. 你付的工资比其他任何雇主付的都要低。‖ They ***pressed for*** better *wages* and conditions. 他们竭力要求提高工资和改善工作条件。‖ ***raise*** sb.'s *wage* 给某人加薪/Have you ***raised*** the *wages*? 你加薪了吗?‖ ***receive*** one's *wages* in cash once a week 每周收到用现款支付的工资 ‖ ***seek*** higher *wages* (正式)谋求更高的工资 ‖ He ***spent*** all his *wages* betting on horses. 他把薪水全花在赌赛马上。‖ She ***takes*** her *wages* home to her mother every month, 每月她都把工资带回家交给她妈妈。

V_2 The *wages* ***include*** income tax. 这工资包括所得税。‖ My *wages* had not ***increased*** for two full years. 我的工资整整两年没长过了。‖ Real *wages* are ***sinking***. 实际工资在降低。

Q ***actual*** [***real***] *wage* 实际工资 ‖ an ***adequate*** ***living*** *wage* 足以满足生活需要的工资 ‖ ***advance*** 〈***accrued***, ***nominal***〉 *wages* 预计〈应计、名义〉工资 ‖ a(n) ***annual*** [***yearly***] *wage* 年薪 ‖ the ***average worker's*** *wage* 工人的平均工资 ‖ ***basic*** 〈***absolute***, ***standard***〉 *wage* 基本〈绝对、标准〉工资 ‖ ***board*** *wages* 代工资的膳食;仅够膳食的工资 ‖ a ***bonus*** *wage* 花红,红利工资 ‖ a ***competitive*** *wage* 竞争性工资 ‖ a ***daily*** 〈***hourly***, ***monthly***, ***weekly***〉 *wage* 计日〈小时、月、周〉工资 ‖ a ***decent*** 〈***fair***〉 *wage* 一份相当不错〈相当金额〉的工资 ‖ a ***dismissal*** 〈***severance***〉 *wage* 解雇金,退职金〈解雇时加发的工资〉‖ ***efficiency*** *wages* 计件工资,效率工资 ‖ ***extra*** 〈***additional***, ***supplementary***〉 *wages* 额外工资(基准之外工资)〈附加工

资) ‖ a ***fixed*** [***regular***, ***set***] *wage* 固定工资 ‖ a ***gardener's*** 〈***stevedore's***〉 *wage* 园丁〈码头搬运工〉的工资 ‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *wages* 高〈低〉工资 ‖ ***incentive*** *wages* (美)增产奖励工资 ‖ a ***living*** *wage* 可以维持生活的工资 ‖ a ***legal minimum*** *wage* 法定最低工资 ‖ a ***meager*** *wage* 微薄的工资 ‖ ***money*** 〈***natural***〉 *wages* 现金〈实物〉工资 ‖ a ***piecework*** [***piece***] *wage* 计件工资 ‖ ***premium*** *wages* 奖励工资 ‖ ***productivity*** 〈***seniority-based***〉 *wages* 计件(累进)〈按年资晋升的〉工资 ‖ The ***starting*** *wage* was 50 dollars a month. 开始的工资是每月 50 美元。 ‖ ***subsistence*** 〈***starvation***〉 *wages* 维持生活的最低工资〈低于基本生活费用的工资〉‖ ***take-home*** *wage* (扣除应交税款等后的)实得工资 ‖ ***time*** *wages* 计时工资 ‖ ***union*** *wages* 工会规定的工资率

P work by the day ***at*** lower *wages* 以较低的工资按日工作 / They worked ***at*** a *wage* of $800 a month. 他们每月的工资为 800 美元。 ‖ strike ***for*** higher *wages* 为增加工资而罢工 ‖ Owen had a rise ***in*** his *wages*. 欧文提工资了。 ‖ The scale ***of*** *wages* is not high. 工资等级不高。 ‖ The families brought up their children ***on*** a low *wage*. 这些家庭以低工资来养育孩子。 ‖ We have a right ***to*** a living *wage*. 我们有权得到够糊口的工资。

P_2 *wage* ***by*** the piece 计件工资 ‖ Fifty dollars wasn't a bad *wage* ***for*** their two days' work. 他们干两天拿 50 美元,这工资不算菲薄。/ They are campaigning for a legal minimum *wage* ***for*** each industry. 他们正在开展争取每个行业都有法定最低工资的运动。 ‖ *wage* ***in*** sliding scale 浮动工资 ‖ a weekly *wage* ***of*** £50 周薪 50 镑 / The *wages* ***of*** sin is death. 罪恶的报应就是死亡。 ‖ *wage* ***on*** efficiency 按工作效率计算的工资

wage *v*. 开始;进行;从事

M Controversy *waged* even more ***fiercely***. 论战进行得更为激烈。 ‖ Farmers were ***still*** *waging* a losing fight with poor, stony land. 农民们仍然在同贫瘠、多石的土地进行一场注定要输的斗争。 ‖ He *waged* the campaign ***well***. 这次战役他指挥得很得法。

P_2 *wage* a campaign ***against*** smoking 开展反吸烟运动 / They have been *waging* war ***against*** us for years. 多年以来他们一直和我们作战。 ‖ The police are *waging* a war ***on*** [***against***] crime in the city. 警方在进行打击城市犯罪的斗争。

wager *n*. (文;旧)打赌;赌注;赌博

V ***accept*** [***take up***] a *wager* 接受打赌 ‖ ***bet*** a *wager* 打赌 ‖ ***double*** one's *wager* 加倍下注 ‖ ***have*** a *wager* on... 在…上面打赌 ‖ He ***laid*** [***placed***] a *wager* of $50 on the black horse. 他在那匹黑马上押了 50 美元的赌注。 ‖ ***make*** a *wager* (with sb.) on sth. (与某人)就…打赌 / She ***made*** a *wager* that her team would win. 她打赌她的队会赢。 ‖ ***lose*** 〈***win***〉 a *wager* 打赌输了〈打赌获胜〉‖ ***Name*** your *wager*. 说出你的赌注额。 ‖ The *wager* of £20 was promptly ***paid***. 立刻付了 20 镑赌金。

Q a ***foolish*** *wager* 愚蠢的打赌 ‖ a ***queer*** [***curious***] *wager* 奇特的赌注 ‖ a ***small*** *wager* 小额赌注

p do a stunt ***as*** a *wager* 做一个惊险动作与人打赌 ‖ ***For*** a *wager*, he drove a coach and four across the river. 为了打赌,他驾着四驾马车过河。 ‖ the conditions ***of*** a *wager* 打赌的条件

P_2 He laid a *wager* ***of*** five dollars on the race. 他以五元钱作为赛马的赌注。

wager *v*. 打赌,押(赌注),同…打赌;向…保证,以…担保

VP (A3;可带 1~3 个宾语) We *wagered* 10 dollars. 我们下了 10 美元的赌注。/ We *wagered* him ten dollars. 我们与他打赌,下了 10 美元的赌注。/ We *wagered* him ten dollars that it would rain. 我们下了 10 美元的赌注与他打赌天会下雨。(B) *wager on* ... 在…上面下赌注;确信…;担保… / Did you *wager* much money *on* that horse? 你在那匹马上下了大赌注吗? / I'll *wager* my reputation *on* the outcome of the case. 我以名誉作赌注押在这场官司的结果上。/ You simply can't *wager on* the weather in England. 对英国的天气简直难预料。

wagon, waggon *n*. 四轮运货马车(或骡车,牛车);(英)铁路货车;(美)面包车,小型客车;(非正式;美)囚车

V ***call*** the *wagon* 呼叫巡逻车 ‖ The covered *wagon* was ***drawn*** [***pulled***] by horses. 有帆布篷顶的大车由马拉着。 ‖ ***fix*** sb.'s *wagon* (美俚)使某人完蛋;使某人不能成功;向某人报复;惩罚某人 / He'd better mind his own business or I'll ***fix*** his *wagon*. 他最好还是别管闲事,否则我会收拾他。 ‖ ***hitch*** one's *wagon* to a star [the stars] 胸怀大志,有远大抱负;好高骛远,野心勃勃 / It's better to ***hitch*** one's *wagon* to a star than to wander aimlessly through life. 追求力所不及的东西总比一生毫无目的地游荡强。 ‖ ***keep*** one's *wagon* in a shed 把车停放在车棚里 ‖ ***load*** a *wagon* 把货装到车上

V_2 The fight broke up before the *wagon* ***arrived***. 那场斗殴警车来到之前就结束了。 ‖ The *wagon* must ***go*** where the horses draw it. 马拉到哪里;车就得跟到哪里[胳膊扭不过大腿]。 ‖ The *wagon* ***labored*** through the snow. 马车费力地通过雪地。 ‖ The *wagon* ***lurched*** sideways. 马车突然歪向一边。

Q an ***automatic discharge*** *wagon* 自动卸料车 ‖ ***band*** *wagon* 获得胜利的一方(指选举等);走红的人物、思想、政策等 ‖ a ***book*** *wagon* 流动书亭 ‖ a(n) ***bull*** 〈***ox***〉 *wagon* 牛车(四轮运货牛车) ‖ a ***chuck*** *wagon* on a ranch (非正式;美)(美国西部)送食物给户外工作者(如在牧场等)的马车 ‖ a ***coal*** 〈***bread***, ***grain***, ***milk***〉 *wagon* 运煤(送面包、运粮、送奶)的车 ‖ a ***Conestoga*** *wagon* 一种宽轮的篷车 ‖ a ***covered*** *wagon* (美)拓荒时代有帆布篷顶的大马车;(美俚)航空母舰;(铁路)篷车 ‖ a ***farm*** *wagon* 农场的带篷挂车,农用挂车 ‖ a ***freight*** *wagon* 货车 ‖ a ***goods*** *wagon* [freight car (美)] (英)(一节)货车 ‖ a ***grocery*** *wagon* 手推食品杂货车 ‖ a ***honey*** *wagon* (美俚)装在挂车上的活动厕所 ‖ a ***hose*** 〈***hook-and-ladder***〉 *wagon* 消防车〈云梯消防车〉‖ a ***hotdog*** 〈***icecream***, ***popcorn***〉 *wagon* 热狗发售(冰淇淋、卖爆米花)车 ‖ a ***meat*** *wagon* (美俚)救护车;柩车;囚车,警车 ‖ an ***open top*** *wagon* 敞车 ‖ a(n) ***ore*** 〈***timber***〉 *wagon* 矿石运输车,矿车〈木材运输车〉‖ a ***patrol*** [***paddy***, ***police***] *wagon* (尤美)警车,囚车 ‖ a ***railway*** *wagon* (英)(铁路)货车 ‖ a ***ranch*** *wagon* (农场用)客货两用小客车 ‖ ***refuse*** *wagon* 垃圾车 ‖ a ***sheriff's*** *wagon* 囚车 ‖ a ***station*** [***beach***] *wagon* [estate car, ***estate*** *wagon* (英)] (美)旅行汽车,小型载客汽车;接站车 ‖ a ***tea*** *wagon* [tea trolley(英)] (美)供应茶点的小推车 ‖ a ***ticket*** *wagon* 售票车 ‖ a ***welcome*** *wagon* (美)带给新迁进的人有关该地区的消息、礼品和土产的车辆

P He took his fruit to market ***by*** [***on***] a *wagon*. 他用四轮马车拉水果到市场去。 ‖ The cattle go by rail ***in*** *wagons*. 那些牲口是通过铁路货车运去的。 ‖ ***on*** 〈***off***〉 the (water-) *wagon* (美俚)戒酒〈开酒戒〉/ I do drink, but I'm ***on*** the *wagon* just now. 我确实喝酒,但是我现在在戒酒。 ‖ The waiter appeared ***with*** his *wagon* of hors d'oeuvres. 服务员带着他那装着冷盘的送餐车出现了。

waist *n*. 腰,腰部,腰围;(衣服的)腰身

V That man ***has*** no *waist*. 那人粗壮得看不出腰来。‖ The tailor ***measured*** my *waist*. 那裁缝量了我的腰围。‖ ***slim*** one's *waist* 使腰部变细‖ The *waist* should be ***taken in*** 〈***let out***〉 another inch. (这衣服的)腰身应该再收小〈放大〉一英寸。‖ ***wriggle*** one's *waist* 扭腰

V_2 Her *waist* ***measures*** 25 inches around. 她的腰围是25寸。

Q a ***large*** 〈***small***〉 *waist* 粗〈细〉腰‖ have a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *waist* 上身长〈短〉‖ a ***slender*** [***slim***] *waist* 纤细的腰身‖ ***wasp*** *waist* (束紧的)细腰

P serve ***above*** the *waist* 高于腰部的发球‖ ***around*** [***round***] the *waist* 在腰(身)上/She tied an apron ***around*** her *waist*. 她腰上系着一条围裙。/It's a nice skirt, but too big ***round*** the *waist*. 这条裙子挺漂亮,但腰身太大了。‖ The dress needs taking in a bit ***at*** the *waist* up. 这条连衣裙的腰身需要收小一些。‖ He was naked ***from*** the *waist* up. 他光着上身。‖ What size ***of*** *waist* do you have? 你的腰围是多少?‖ strip ***to*** the *waist* 打赤膊,光着膀子/The day was so hot that the men stripped ***to*** the *waist*. 天气很热,男人们光着膀子。

P_2 Can you take in the *waist* ***of*** these trousers? 你能把这些裤子的腰身收小点吗?/the *waist* ***of*** a saddle 马鞍的凹部/the *waist* ***of*** a violin 小提琴的腰部

wait *n*. 等待,等待的时间;幕间时间

V I hope you haven't ***had*** a long *wait*. 我希望你没有等太久。‖ I don't ***like*** these long *waits*. 我不喜欢等这么长时间。‖ ***take*** the *wait* as a matter of course 认为等是理所当然的

Q ***Endless*** *waits* make up a soldier's life. 没完没了的等待构成一个士兵的生活。‖ The day's outing was spoilt by the ***interminable*** *wait* for the bus home. 坐公共汽车回家时的漫长等待使出游一天的兴致一扫而光。‖ There was a ***long*** 〈***tiresome***〉 *wait*. 等了很长时间〈等得厌倦〉。‖ a ***week's*** 〈***four-hour***〉 *wait* before delivery 在交货之前等了一星期〈四小时〉

P The tourists were always complaining ***about*** the *wait*. 游客们老抱怨要等待。‖ ***After*** the usual long *wait* in the sideroom I received an interview. 像平常一样我在侧房等了很久后才有人接见我。‖ run off the program ***without*** *waits* 没有幕间休息地演完了节目

P_2 The thieves were lying in *wait* ***around*** the bend of the road. 一盗贼埋伏在道路转弯处。‖ There will be a two-hour *wait* ***before*** the next plane. 要等两个小时才有下一班飞机。‖ We had a long *wait* ***for*** the bus. 我们等公共汽车等了很久。/lie in [lay] *wait* ***for*** ...埋伏着等待…/The highwayman lay in *wait* ***for*** the stage-coach. 那强盗等候伏击驿马车。‖ a long *wait* ***in*** line 排着队等了很长时间‖ The passengers had a *wait* ***of*** four hours between planes. 乘客得等四个小时才有一次航班。

wait *v*. 等,等候;期待,盼望

VP (B) *wait* ***for*** 等待,等候;耽搁,延缓/They *waited for* me. 他们等我。/What are you *waiting for*? 你在等什么?/His bicycle *waited for* him at the station. 他的自行车放在车站备用。/Ready, steady—*wait for* it—go! 各就位,预备—跑!/Don't *wait* dinner *for* me. 不要为我而延缓开饭。/*Wait for* it. (非正式;英)等着(听)吧!(要听者注意下面要讲的令人惊奇的事);等适当的时机到来再说!‖ *wait on* tables (美) [*wait at* table (英)] 伺候开饭/The women were very eager to *wait on* his table. 那些妇女很想伺候他进餐。/As a student he *waited at* table for two years. 当学生时,他曾当了两年侍者。‖ *wait on* [*upon*] sb. 服侍;伺候/She came home from the hospital where she had been *waited on* hand and foot. 她出院了,在医院里她受到无微不至的护理。/Old as he was, he refused to be *waited on*. 虽然他上了年纪,他不要别人服侍。(C) We are *waiting* to go. 我们等着去。

M Please *wait* ***a minute*** [***a second***, ***a moment***]. 请等一等。‖ *wait* ***about*** [***around***] 空等/Don't keep him *waiting* ***about*** in the hotel. 别让他在旅馆里老等着。‖ She had *waited* ***around*** for nearly a whole year. 她几乎干等了整整一年。‖ *wait* ***anxiously*** for... 焦急地等待…‖ I refuse to *wait* around here ***any longer***. 我拒绝再在这里白等了。‖ *wait* ***a while*** [***a bit***] 稍等一会儿‖ *wait* ***behind*** 在其他人走后留下来/He *waited* ***behind*** to have a word with her in private. 等其他人走后他留下来与她私下讲几句话。‖ *wait* ***expectantly*** 〈***confidently***〉 for a promotion to management level 期待〈满怀信心地等待〉晋升到经理的职位‖ I can ***hardly*** *wait*. Isn't it exciting? 我几乎等不及了,太令人兴奋了,不是吗?‖ ***Wait here***, don't go away. 就在这里等,不要走开。‖ ***How long*** have you been *waiting*? 你已经等候了多久?‖ I *waited* ***in*** all the afternoon. 我在家等了一下午。‖ We shall ***just*** have to *wait* and see. 我们只能等着瞧。‖ *wait* ***long*** for an answer 久久地等待答复‖ They *waited* ***on*** at the scene of the accident until an ambulance arrived. 他们在出事地点等着,直到一辆救护车开到。‖ Don't *wait* ***out*** in the rain. 别在外面雨里等着。/*wait* ***out*** a storm 等到风暴过去‖ He *waited* ***patiently*** 〈***impatiently***〉 for her. 他耐心〈急躁〉地等待她。‖ I'm ***still*** *waiting* for a reply to my letter. 我仍在等待对我的信的回信。‖ *wait* ***two years*** 〈***an hour***, ***20 minutes***〉 等两年〈一小时、20分钟〉‖ *wait* ***up*** (for sb.)不去睡觉;熬夜等到天亮/They *waited* ***up*** for him until he returned. 他们一直等到他回来才睡觉。/Don't go so fast. *Wait* ***up*** for me. 别走得那么快,停下来等我一下。‖ They *wait* on you ***very well*** in this restaurant. 这饭馆招待周到。‖ We have a month to *wait* ***yet***. 我们还要等一个月。

P_2 *wait* one's turn ***at*** a barber's 在理发店等着轮到自己‖ Her slippers *waited* ***by*** the bed. 她的拖鞋就在床边。‖ *Wait* ***for*** me! 等我啊!‖ She had been *waiting* ***in*** the queue to buy some stamps. 她在排队等着买些邮票。‖ Success *waits* ***on*** hard work. 成功来自勤奋。‖ You'll have to *wait* ***till*** tomorrow. 你得等到明天。‖ The business can *wait* ***until*** after dinner. 事务可待进餐后办理。‖ We *waited* ***upon*** the widow out of respect for her husband. (文)出于对她丈夫的尊敬,我们探访了那寡妇。‖ I *waited* upon him ***with*** a letter of introduction. 我持着一封介绍信去谒见他。/*wait* their coming ***with*** dignity 庄严地等候着他们的来临

O They *waited* until she returned. 他们等到她回来。‖ keep sb. *waiting* 使某人等着

waiting *n*. 等候,等待;等待时间

V ***call*** *waiting* 调用等待;呼叫待时

Q ***No*** *waiting* [No standing; No stopping(美)] (英)此处不准停车。

P ***in*** *waiting* 侍奉王室的/be ***in*** *waiting* for overseas tour of duty 下一次就要轮到去海外值勤

waiting list *n*. 等候者名单;待任命者的名单;等候项目一览表

Q a ***long*** *waiting list* of applicants 一串很长的申请人名单‖ Doctors are the first to deplore ***long hospi-***

tal waiting lists. 医生是最不赞成一长串的病人预约住院的。

P He's ***on*** the *waiting list* for a new car. 他已列入购买新车等候者名单。/ put sb. ***on*** the *waiting list* for opera tickets 将某人列入歌剧票等候者名单

P_2 There's a long *waiting list* ***of*** people who want telephones. 申请安装电话者的名单很长。

waiver *n*. (律)自动放弃,弃权;弃权声明书

V ***agree to*** *waiver* 同意弃权 ‖ Please ***sign*** this *waiver*. 请在这份弃权声明书上签名。

Q the ***defendant's*** *waiver* of a jury trial 被告自动放弃有陪审参加的审判 ‖ a ***landlord*** *waiver* 业主弃权声明书 ‖ ***local costs*** *waiver* 当地费用的豁免 ‖ ***tuition*** *waiver* (学校当局允给的)学费豁免

P_2 *waiver* ***of*** sanction 免除处分 / *waiver* ***of*** succession 〈obligation〉抛弃继承〈债务免除〉/ *waiver* ***of*** inspection of goods 放弃验货权

wake *n*. (船的)尾流,船迹;(移动物经过时留下的)尾流;行踪,痕迹,路线;(葬礼前夜的)守夜,守灵;类似守夜一样的活动

V ***hold*** (a) *wake* over the deceased 为死者守灵 ‖ The car ***left*** a *wake* of dust. 车后腾起一股尘埃。

V_2 A truck passed and a billowing *wake* of dust ***floated*** toward us. 卡车驶过,一股翻腾的尘埃迎面飘来。‖ Beaver *wakes* ***glistened*** [***glowed***] under the moonlight. 河狸游过时身后的浪花在月光下闪闪发光。‖ The *wake* of a ship ***showed*** green and white. 一艘船驶过,翻起白色和绿色的浪花。

Q the ***bridal*** *wake* that the villagers gave 村民们举行的通宵庆祝婚礼活动 ‖ the ***broad white*** *wake* of the great ship 巨轮驶过时的一片白的尾流 ‖ The ship turned in circles, leaving a ***half-moon*** *wake* behind it. 船绕圈行驶,船后留下了一道道半月形船迹。‖ a ***turbulent*** *wake* 湍流尾流(迹)

P ***between*** *wake* and sleep [sleep and wake] 半睡半醒 ‖ They left trails of sweet papers ***in*** their *wake*. 他们离开时扔了一路糖果纸。/ War brings misery ***in*** its *wake*. 战争之后苦难随之而来。/ ***in*** the *wake* of 紧紧跟随…,在…之后;随着…而来,作为…的后果 / She walked off with two of us ***in*** her *wake*. 她突然走开,把我们两个人拉在后面。/ Famine came ***in*** the *wake* of disastrous floods. 饥荒在特大洪水之后接踵而来。

P_2 He found her staring at the *wake* ***of*** the boat. 他发现她在盯着小船的尾波。/ the *wake* ***of*** a typhoon 〈an airplane wing〉台风的尾巴〈机翼的伴流〉

wake *v*. 醒,醒来;唤醒;觉醒,使觉悟;变活跃

VP (C) They *woke* to find themselves surrounded by the enemy. 他们一觉醒来发现已被敌人包围。(K) I *woke* refreshed. 我醒来时觉得神清气爽。

M He *woke* up ***abruptly***. 他突然醒了。‖ They went back to sleep but I *woke* them up ***again***. 他们又睡着了,但我又把他们唤醒。‖ The event will serve to *wake* him (up) ***a little***. 这件事可以使他稍为振作一些。‖ The noise of the traffic ***always*** *wakes* him. 车辆来往的闹声总会把他吵醒。‖ He *woke* me ***early***. 他很早就叫醒我。‖ *wake* ***easily*** 很容易醒来 ‖ The child *woke* ***three times*** during the night. 这天夜里这小孩醒了三次。‖ *wake* ***up*** 醒来;唤醒;活跃起来;觉醒,使觉悟 / I *woke* ***up*** to discover that he had gone. 我醒来时发现他已经走了。/ On holidays the little town *wakes* ***up***. 每逢假日,这个小城镇会变得喧闹活跃。/ The art course stimulated me, *woke* me ***up***. 艺术课激励了我,使我活跃起来。/ Those exercises *woke* Donald ***up***. 那些练习使唐纳德振作起来。/ I wish you would *wake* ***up***. 我真希望你能醒悟过来。/ *wake* ***up*** latent possibilities 激发起潜在的可能 ‖ What time do you ***usually*** *wake* up? 你通常在什么时候醒来? ‖ Has he *woken* (up) ***yet***? 他醒了没有?

P_2 A light wind *woke* ***among*** the trees. 树林里吹起一阵微风。‖ I sometimes *wake* ***at*** four in the morning. 我有时早上四点钟就醒了。‖ Snakes are *woken* up ***by*** heat. 蛇被温热(从冬眠中)唤醒了。/ He was *woken* ***by*** telephone. 他被电话吵醒了。‖ He was *woken* up ***from*** his nap. 他从午睡中被叫醒。‖ The trees *wake* ***in*** spring. 树木在春天里苏醒。‖ The street suddenly *woke* ***into*** life. 那街道突然活跃起来。‖ *wake* up ***out of*** [***from***] a sound sleep 从熟睡中醒来 / He *woke* ***out of*** his trance. 他从神志恍惚的状态中醒来 ‖ *wake* (up) ***to*** … 认识(到),意识(到);变得警觉 / They *woke* ***to*** the sounds of music. 他们醒来时听到乐声阵阵。/ People are *waking* up at last ***to*** this threat. 人们终于认识到这种威胁。/ His narrow escape *woke* him ***to*** the dangers of driving too fast in fog. 他这次死里逃生使他认识到在雾中开快车的危险性。‖ *wake* ***with*** the dawn 黎明即醒 / He *woke* ***with*** a headache 他头痛痛醒了。

walk *n*. 1. 走;散步;散步的场所(如小路,人行道等);步态;行走路程;常走之处;步速;较慢的速度 2. 职业;活动领域;地位

V He ***continued*** his *walk*. 他继续散步。‖ The *walk* was ***covered*** with leaves. 人行道铺满了落叶。‖ ***do*** a brisk two-mile *walk* 迈着轻快的步子走了两英里 ‖ ***enjoy*** a *walk* in the country 愉快地在乡间散步 ‖ ***go for*** [***go on***] a *walk* 去散步,出去走走 ‖ The place ***has*** *walks* lined with palm trees. 那个地方有两边长着棕榈树的人行道。/ ***have*** [***take***] a *walk* (英)散步 / Has the dog ***had*** its *walk* yet? 带狗出去散步了没有? / We ***took*** a *walk* from our house to the centre of town. 我们从家里散步到市中心。‖ This is the *walk* I ***like*** best. 这是我最喜欢散步的地方。‖ Have you ever ***noticed*** that bouncy little *walk* of hers? 你有没有注意到她走路时富有弹性的碎步? ‖ I ***recognized*** her *walk*. 我认得出她的步态。‖ ***take*** sb. a long *walk* round the grounds (英)带某人在庭院周围溜达许久 / (tell sb. to) ***take*** a *walk* (非正式;尤美)让某人滚蛋 / I don't need your advice, so ***take*** a *walk*. 我不需要你的忠告,你走吧!

V_2 His *walk* ***is*** just like his father's. 他走路的姿态活像他的父亲。‖ I have a headache, and a *walk* might ***do*** it good. 我头痛,散散步可能会有好处。‖ The *walk* has ***made*** me tired. 我走累了。‖ The north *walk* of the garden ***proceeds*** through grass and trees. 花园北边的小道穿越草地和树木。

Q 1. a ***beautiful*** *walk* along the river 沿河边的一条优美的散步小径 ‖ take a ***brisk*** *walk* 轻快地散步 ‖ a(n) ***clumsy*** [***awkard***, ***ungainly***] *walk* 笨拙的走路姿势 ‖ a ***constitutional*** *walk* 保健散步,增强体质的散步 ‖ a long ***cross-country*** *walk* 长途越野步行 ‖ one's ***customary*** *walk* 某人的习惯走路姿势 ‖ a ***deliberate*** *walk* down the road to moral ruin 有意走上道德堕落的道路 ‖ a ***dignified*** 〈***dragging***, ***graceful***, ***vigorous***〉 *walk* 庄重〈拖着脚步走路,优美,活泼〉的步态 ‖ an ***early-morning*** 〈***evening***〉 *walk* 清晨〈傍晚〉散步 ‖ It's an ***easy*** *walk* from here to school. 这里(步行)到学校很近便。‖ my ***favorite*** *walk* in the neighborhood 在附近我最喜欢去散步的地方 ‖ a ***500-metre*** *walk* 500 米的行程 ‖ The town is an ***hour's*** 〈***a full day's***〉 *walk* from here. 从这到城里有一小时〈一整天〉的路程。‖ ***inclined*** *walks* 斜坡走道 ‖ a

leisurely [***leisured***] *walk* 悠闲自在的散步〈步态〉‖ I have been for a ***little*** *walk*. 我去散了一会儿步。‖ fond of ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *walks* 爱作长〈短〉距离散步 ‖ the ***measured*** 〈***nimble***〉 *walk* of policemen 警察整齐〈敏捷〉的步伐 ‖ a ***muddy*** 〈***gravel***, ***icy***〉 *walk* 泥泞〈用砾石铺、结冰〉的小道‖ a ***nature*** *walk* 乡间〈森林中的〉小径‖ an ***outdoor*** *walk* 户外散步‖ a ***pleasant*** [***pretty***] *walk* over the beach 在海滩上的愉快散步 ‖ a ***poultry*** *walk* 养禽栏‖ There are many ***pretty*** *walks* in the park. 公园中有很多好的散步之处。‖ a ***public*** *walk* 公共道路 ‖ a ***quarter mile*** *walk* from here 离这儿只有四分之一英里 ‖ the ***rolling*** *walk* of a sailor 水手摇摆的步态 ‖ a ***shady*** *walk* beneath the leafy trees 树叶茂盛的树下面的林荫道 ‖ a ***sharp*** *walk* 敏捷的步子 ‖ a ***side*** *walk* 路边人行道 ‖ a ***solitary*** *walk* 独自漫步 ‖ ***space*** *walk* 空间行走 ‖ a ***ten-minute*** *walk* from here 从这儿去要走十分钟 ‖ the pedestrian's ***underground*** *walk* 行人的地下通道 ‖ a ***wandering*** [***sauntering***] *walk* 漫步 ‖ a ***weary*** 〈***springy***〉 *walk* 疲惫〈轻快〉的步伐‖ a ***widow's*** [***captain's***] *walk* 有栏杆的建筑的顶部或有栏杆的屋顶平台 2. people of ***all*** *walks* of life 各界人士 ‖ his ***chosen*** *walk* of life 他所选择的职业 ‖ men from ***different*** *walks* 〈***every*** *walk*〉 of life 不同行业〈各行各业〉的人们 ‖ He went into the ***higher*** *walk* of the House of Commons. 他到下院去取得了一个较高的地位。‖ people from the ***humbler*** *walks* of life 行业比较卑下的人们

P Uncle Jesse looked hot ***after*** his *walk*. 杰西叔叔散步后看起来很热。‖ They went ***along*** the Cliff *Walk*. 他们沿着悬崖道散步。‖ choose it ***as*** one's *walk* of life 选它作为自己的职业 ‖ go ***at*** a *walk* 缓步而行 / proceed down the street ***at*** a slow *walk* 迈着缓慢的步伐沿街走去 ‖ Never get ***beyond*** a *walk*. 切勿走得太快。‖ I can always recognize her ***by*** her *walk*. 我总是能从她走路的姿态认出她来。‖ take sb. ***for*** a *walk* 带某人去散步;(非正式)作弄某人,欺骗某人 / She will take the children ***for*** a *walk* on the beach. 她会带孩子们去海滩散步的。‖ We could tell she was happy ***from*** her lively *walk*. 从她轻快的步伐,我们知道她很高兴。/ people ***from*** [***in***] all *walks* of life 各界人士 ‖ They live in a new house ***in*** Cedar *Walk*. 他们住在雪松大道的一幢新屋子里。/ ***in*** a *walk* 轻而易举地 / win ***in*** a *walk* 轻易取胜 ‖ After running for two miles he dropped ***into*** a *walk*. 他跑了两英里之后,开始步行。‖ cock ***of*** the *walk* 称雄人物 ‖ The boys were away ***on*** their long *walk*. 男孩子们外出作长距离散步去了。‖ Shortage of raw materials slowed production down ***to*** a *walk*. 原料不足使生产降低到极慢速度。‖ I got tired ***with*** my *walk*. 我走累了。‖ He lives ***within*** a short *walk* of his place of employment. 他住在离工作地点不远的地方。/ ***within*** ten minutes' *walk* 步行不到十分钟的路程

P_2 The guests took a long *walk* ***after*** dinner. 吃完晚饭后,宾客们进行了长时间的散步。‖ There are some beautiful *walks* ***along*** the coast. 沿着海边有一些风景秀丽的散步小径。‖ a *walk* ***by*** moonlight 〈***in*** the moonlight〉 月下散〈漫〉步 ‖ take a *walk* ***for*** exercise 散步活动一下 ‖ The station is a three minute *walk* ***from*** the park. 从公园走到火车站有三分钟的路程。/ It's a long *walk* ***from*** Mowbray. 从莫布雷走到那里有好长的路程。‖ There are delightful *walks* ***in*** almost every direction from here. 从这儿起几乎四面八方都有令人喜欢的散步小径。/ I'll go out and take a *walk* ***in*** the park. 我将出去到公园里散散步。‖ The *walk* ***in front of*** the house is covered with ice. 门前的人行道结了冰。‖ one's *walk* ***of*** life 职业 ‖ She had a *walk* ***through*** [***across***] beautiful country. 她在景色宜人的乡间散步。‖ It is a short *walk* ***to*** school. 上学只要走几步路。‖ take a *walk* ***under*** the shade of trees 在树荫下散步 ‖ He would like to go for a *walk* ***with*** them. 他想与他们去散步。

walk *v.* 步行,走;沿…走,陪…走,护送…走;牵着(马、狗)等走,遛;训练…走;散步;使(重物)行走似地移动

M *walk* ***about*** [***around***] (使)闲逛;散步;在人群中自由走动 / *walk* ***about*** here and there 到处漫游 / *walk* ***about*** in the town 在城里闲逛 ‖ *walk* two or three ***abreast*** 二三人并肩而行 ‖ *walk* ***abroad*** (灾难、疾病等)广泛传开;(正式)常见,难以控制 / There death and destruction had already *walked* ***abroad***. 那里死亡和毁灭已经司空见惯,不可收拾。‖ *walk* the floor ***all night*** 整夜在房间里踱来踱去 ‖ He *walked* ***alone*** down the street. 他独自沿街走去。‖ We *walked* ***along*** in silence. 我们默默地走着。‖ *walk* ***arm in arm*** 〈***hand in hand***〉 手挽〈搀〉手地走 ‖ *walk* the dog ***around*** for a time 把狗遛一会儿 ‖ They *walked* off ***at last***. 他们终于走开了。‖ *walk* ***away*** 跑开,带走 / *walk* the entire afternoon ***away*** 走了整整一个下午 / He *walked* ***away*** sadly. 他伤心地走开了。/ Please *walk* your dog ***away*** from my garden. 请把你的狗从我的花园带走。/ *walk* ***away*** from the shop 离开商店 / *walk* ***away*** from ...(非正式)远远超过,轻易地胜过;从…平安地脱身;从…处离开 / Are you just going to *walk* ***away*** from your marriage? 你打算就这样一走了之让婚姻瓦解吗? / He *walked* ***away*** from me without saying a word. 他一言不发地从我身边走开。/ He *walked* ***away*** from all his competitors. 他轻而易举地击败了所有的竞争者。/ She *walked* ***away*** from the traffic accident. 她平安地从交通事故中脱险。/ John *walked* ***away*** with his uncle. 约翰和他的叔叔一起离去。/ *walk* ***away*** with ... 通过手腕(或魅力、才干)获得(某物);顺手带走,偷走;(在竞赛中)轻易获胜 / Someone has *walked* ***away*** with her umbrella. 有人把她的雨伞顺手牵羊地拿走了。/ She *walked* ***away*** with all the top prizes. 她毫不费力地囊括全部头奖。/ A new actor in a minor role almost *walked* ***away*** with the picture. 这部影片中演配角的新演员几乎把观众的注意力都吸引到自己的身上去了。‖ *walk* ***back*** 往回走 / I'll *walk* you ***back***. 我会陪你回去。‖ *walk* ***backwards*** 〈***sideways***〉 倒退着〈横着〉走 ‖ *walk* ***barefoot*** 赤脚走 ‖ *walk* ***briskly*** 轻快地行走 ‖ *walk* up ***carefully*** [***gingerly***] 小心翼翼地往上走 ‖ *walk* ***close*** with sb. 紧跟某人走 ‖ *Walk* ***down*** to the post office with me. 和我去邮局一趟。/ *walk* ***down*** 以散步消除(毒素的作用等);比…走得远;(使其跑得精疲力尽后)围捕(野马等) / *walk* this poison ***down*** 以散步消除这些毒素 / She could *walk* ***down*** most of the boys. 她能走得比大多数男孩子远。‖ He *walked* ***downstairs***. 他走下楼梯。‖ *walk* ***eastward*** 〈***westward***〉 向东〈西〉行走 ‖ *walk* ***erect*** 直立行走 ‖ If I *walk* too ***far*** my feet get sore. 如果我走得太远的话,我的脚会痛的。‖ He can't *walk* any ***farther***. 他再也走不动了。‖ He *walks* ***fast*** 〈***slow***〉, 他走得快〈慢〉。‖ *walk* ***gracefully*** 步态优美地行走 ‖ *walk* ***guard*** 巡逻 ‖ *walk* ***heavily*** up and down the stairs 脚步沉重地上下楼梯 ‖ *walk* ***heavy*** (美俚)神气活现 ‖ *walk* ***home*** 步行回家 / *walk* a friend ***home*** 送朋友回家 ‖

How long did the Intrepid crew *walk*? "无畏号"乘员作了多长时间的空间行走? ‖ *walk* ***humbly*** in the sight of God 在神的眼中过着谦卑的日子 ‖ *walk* ***in*** 进入;擅自入内;(非正式;美)轻易获得工作 / Don't knock, just *walk* ***in***. 不用敲门,直接进来吧! / With your background, you should *walk* ***in*** to that job. 有你这样的经历(背景),要获得那份工作还不是像囊中取物。/ *walk* ***in*** on ... 到某处(无意)打扰,碰上 / He *walked* ***in*** on me while I was having bath. 我正在洗澡时他就突然来访。/ I *walked* ***in*** on an interesting scene. 我碰上了一个有趣的场面。 ‖ *walk* ***off*** 离去;用走路来消除(疾病、痛苦等);带走某人 / They *walked* ***off*** at last. 他们终于走开了。/ *walk* ***off*** pounds 用走路的办法减轻体重 / He managed to *walk* ***off*** his headache. 他通过散步来解除了头痛。/ The policeman *walked* John ***off***. 警察把约翰带走了。/ I *walked* ***off*** with him. 我与他一起离开。/ *walk* ***off*** with ... 顺手拿走;偷走…;(非正式)轻易赢得;简单地认为 / Who's *walked* ***off*** with my pen? 谁拿走了我的钢笔? / She will *walk* ***off*** with a first class degree. 她将轻易地取得最高学位。/ Don't *walk* ***off*** with the idea that we agree on the question. 别这么简单地认为我们就此问题取得一致意见。 ‖ *walk* ***on*** 向前走;不停地走;(演员)上台;在舞台剧、电视节目或影片中担任小角色,跑龙套 / We *walked* ***on*** to the next camp. 我们步行到下一个营地。/ The leading actor now *walked* ***on***. 现在主角上台了。/ When he first joined the troupe, he was happy just to be able to *walk* ***on***. 他初加入剧团时,只要演个小角色就很高兴了。 ‖ *walk* ***one hour*** a day 〈 ***two miles*** an hour〉一天步行一小时〈一小时走两英里〉 ‖ He has just *walked* ***out***. 他刚走出去。/ Most of the audience *walked* ***out*** after the first half hour. 开场才半小时,大多数听众就离场了。/ *walk* ***out*** 领出(某人);带…出去;罢工;退席表示抗议;在非值勤时间内请假离开营房;谈恋爱 / She *walked* the child ***out***. 她把孩子带出去了。/ All the workers in the factory *walked* ***out*** last week. 工厂的所有工人上个星期罢工了。/ At that meeting one of the delegates *walked* ***out*** (in protest). 在那个会上一个代表退席(以示抗议)。/ During the first weeks of basic training recruits are not permitted to *walk* ***out***. 在最初的几周基本训练时间内,新兵不得请假离开营房。/ John and Mary are *walking* ***out*** together. 约翰和玛丽正在谈恋爱。/ *walk* ***out*** on ... (非正式)抛弃,遗弃;(非正式)不管,不顾,不履行协议,违约;(为表示抗议而)离开 / She *walked* ***out*** on her boyfriend. (非正式)她抛弃了她的男朋友。/ So you are *walking* ***out*** on the job, are you? 那么,你打算不干了,是吗? / The government *walked* ***out*** on its election promise. (非正式)政府违背了选举时许下的诺言。/ Half the committee *walked* ***out*** on the chairman while he was still speaking. 半数的委员在主席讲话时退场以示反对。/ *walk* ***out*** with sb. 向…求爱,同…恋爱 / The cook is *walking* ***out*** with the chauffeur. 厨师正同司机恋爱。 ‖ *walk* ***over*** 步行前往某地;轻而易举地胜过 / He *walked* ***over*** to her table. 他走到她就餐的桌旁。/ He *walked* me ***over*** to my place. 他(步行)送我回去。/ The black horse *walked* ***over*** in the third race. 那匹黑马在第三场比赛中轻易获胜。 ‖ *walk* ***quickly*** [***rapidly***] 迅速行走 ‖ The witness *walked* ***right*** into his trap. 证人一下子陷入了他的圈套。 ‖ We *walked* ***round*** to Walter's house. 我们步行去瓦尔特的家。 ‖ *walk* ***side by side*** 并肩行走 ‖ Jones ***simply*** *walked* over Brown at billiards. 在弹子戏中,琼斯不费吹灰之力赢了布朗。 ‖ *walk* ***slowly*** 缓步徐行 ‖ *walk* ***softly*** [***gently***] 轻手轻脚地行走 ‖ I ***sometimes*** *walk* to school. 我有时步行上学。 ‖ *walk* ***sullenly*** away 怒悻悻地离去 ‖ *walk* ***surefootedly*** 稳步行走 ‖ *walk* ***tall*** (非正式)昂首阔步,趾高气扬 ‖ He and a friend *walked* ***there***. 他与一位朋友步行去那里。 ‖ *walk* ***timidly*** in 战战兢兢地走进去 ‖ *walk* ***to and fro*** 踱来踱去 ‖ They are *walking* the road ***together***. 他们一起沿着那条路走。 ‖ *walk* ***up*** 向上走;走上;走上楼;沿…走去;请进(邀请用语,如在马戏团招呼看客时用);用猎犬惊(鸟) / *walk* ***up*** a moderate incline 走上一个不很陡的斜坡 / The old man *walked* ***up*** slowly. 老人慢慢地走上楼去。/ If you *walk* ***up*** the street, you'll see many shops. 如果你沿街走去,你就能看到许多商店。/ *Walk* ***up***, *walk* ***up***! See the strangest man on earth! 请进!请进!看看世界上最怪的人!(门外招呼看客用语) / *walk* ***up*** partriges 走上去惊赶鹧鸪 / *walk* ***up*** to sb. 走近〈走向〉某人 / I *walked* ***up*** to them and said a few words. 我走近他们与他们说了几句话。 ‖ *walk* ***upright*** 直立行走 ‖ *walk* ***upstairs*** 走上楼 ‖ *walk* ***warily*** 小心翼翼地走 ‖ *walk* ***wearily*** 〈***zigzag***〉疲乏〈弯弯曲曲〉地行走 ‖ *walk* ***worthily*** in his footsteps 值得步其后尘 ‖ Have you *walked* the dog ***yet***? 你去遛狗了没有?

P₂ They *walked* ***about*** the London streets. 他们漫步在伦敦街头。/ They *walked* them ***about*** the park. 他们带他们在公园里散步。 ‖ *walk* ***across*** the street 走过街对面 / pylons *walking* ***across*** the valley 横跨山谷的电缆塔 ‖ *walk* ***against*** time 以最快的速度行走 ‖ *walk* ***ahead of*** [***before***] sb. 走在某人的前面 ‖ We *walked* the morning away ***along*** the beach. 我们沿着海滩漫步了一个上午。 ‖ *walk* ***around*** [***round***] a house 在房子的周围散步 / He *walked* ***round*** the block ten times before breakfast. 他早饭前绕街区走10圈。 ‖ *walk* ***at*** a quick pace 快步行走 ‖ *walk* ***beside*** 〈***behind***〉 sb. 走在某人旁边〈后面〉 ‖ *walk* ***by*** [***past***] the library 从图书馆旁边走过 / *walk* ***by*** faith 靠信仰过活〈处事、行事〉 ‖ *walk* ***down*** the street 沿街行走 ‖ He *walked* ***for*** 15 miles. 他走了15英里路。/ *walk* ***for*** amusement 〈exercise〉散步消遣〈锻炼身体〉 ‖ The mourners *walked* slowly ***from*** the graveside. 送葬的人们从坟墓边缓慢地走出来。/ We *walked* ***from*** the park to the station. 我们从公园步行到火车站。 ‖ She *walked* her dog ***in*** the park. 她在公园里遛狗。/ *walk* ***in*** darkness 在黑暗里走 / people who *walk* ***in*** their sleep 梦游的人 ‖ *walk* ***into*** a room 走进房间 / *walk* ***into*** ...(俚)猛烈攻击;严厉批评;(俚)大口吞咽(食物);不慎陷入;(非正式)轻易获得工作 / Her mother *walked* ***into*** her for staying out so late. 因为回家晚,母亲狠狠地把她批评了一顿。/ *walk* [fall] ***into*** an ambush 中埋伏 / She's always *walking* ***into*** trouble. 她老遇上麻烦。/ He just *walked* ***into*** the job without any problem. (非正式)他轻而易举地找到了这份工作。/ *walk* ***into*** an apple pie 狼吞虎咽地吃苹果馅饼 ‖ He typed so hard that the lamp *walked* ***off*** the desk. 他非常猛力地打字,连灯都给震得掉下了书桌。 ‖ *walk* sb. ***off*** his 〈her〉 feet [legs] (非正式)使某人走得精疲力竭 ‖ *walk* ***on*** ...走在…上;借助…行走;盛气凌人地对待 / Don't *walk* ***on*** the wet floor! 不要在房间里的湿地板上踱步。/ Why are you *walking* ***on*** eggshells? (非正式)你为什么行事〈处世〉谨小慎微? / Why do you let him *walk* ***on*** you like that all the time? 你为什么让他老是这样盛气凌人地对待你? / *walk* ***on*** air (非正式)飘飘然,得意洋洋,高兴之极 ‖ He *walked* ***out of*** the

room. 他走出房间。/ *walk* ***out of*** a meeting 退出会议 / He *walked* ***out of*** his job. 他辞职了。‖ When the earthquake started, the pen on the seismograph *walked* all ***over*** the paper. 当地震开始时，地震仪上的笔在纸上乱画。/ *walk* ***over*** sb.（非正式）轻蔑〈盛气凌人〉地对待；轻易胜过 / Are you going to let the manager *walk* all ***over*** you? 你要让经理盛气凌人地对待你吗？/ Our party just *walked* ***over*** the opposition in the elections. 我们的政党刚在选举中轻易地赢了反对党。‖ *walk* ***past*** sb. 从某人身旁走过 ‖ *walk* ***through*** the park 步行通过公园 / *walk* ***through*** ...草率地初排（戏等）；草率地处理，马虎地做，对…走过场；帮助做复杂的事 / She merely *walked* ***through*** the part. 她只是马马虎虎地排练角色。/ *walk* ***through*** a test 草草地做完测验题 / He *walked* ***through*** his driving test. 他轻而易举地通过了驾驶测验。/ She *walked* me ***through*** the procedure. 她帮我办妥复杂的手续。‖ They used to *walk* ten miles ***to*** school each day. 他们过去每天步行 10 英里路去上学。/ ***Walk*** three steps ***to*** your left. 往左边走三步。/ I *walked* him ***to*** his car. 我陪他走到他的汽车那里。/ Let's *walk* this heavy ladder ***to*** the other end of the room. 让我们把这架笨重的梯子移到房间的那一头去。/ The teacher *walked* his class ***to*** the centre of the town. 老师带班上的学生步行到市中心。‖ *walk* ***up*** street 沿街行走 / He *walked* his bicycle ***up*** the hill. 他推着自行车上山。‖ *walk* ***up*** *and* ***down*** the station platform 在月台上走来走去 ‖ *walk* ***upon*** one's hands 倒立行走 ‖ He had to *walk* the floor ***with*** the baby almost an hour before he got it to sleep. 他不得不抱着婴儿在屋里踱步几乎一小时才使婴孩入睡。

walker *n.* 步行者；常散步的人；（婴孩的）学步车

V$_2$ *Walkers* and cyclists ***flowed*** down the long hills. 步行者和骑自行车的人从长长的斜坡川流不息地下来。

Q a ***baby*** *walker* 婴孩学步车 ‖ the ***champion long-distance*** *walker* 长距离步行冠军 ‖ ***disorderly*** *walkers* 妨害治安的行人 ‖ a ***floor*** *walker*（美）百货商店的巡视员，招待员 ‖ a ***good*** 〈***slow***〉 *walker* 善于行路的人〈走路慢的人〉‖ a ***line*** *walker* 管线巡逻人 ‖ a ***sleep*** *walker* 梦游者 ‖ a ***street*** *walker* 妓女 ‖ a ***tight-rope*** *walker* 走绷索者 ‖ a ***track*** *walker* 巡道工

P The woods are heavily visited ***by*** tourists and *walkers*. 常有很多的游客和散步的人来这片森林参观。‖ The baby may be strolling around ***in*** a *walker*. 婴孩可能是坐学步车四处走动。‖ We met a party ***of*** *walkers* as we were going home. 我们回家时遇上了一群步行者。

walking papers [marching orders（英）] *n.*（非正式；美）解雇书，辞退书

V ***get*** one's *walking papers* 被解雇，被辞退 ‖ ***give*** sb. his〈her〉*walking papers* 解雇〈辞退〉某人 / They ***gave*** him his *walking papers* yesterday. 他们昨天叫他卷铺盖了。/ His boss and his fiancée ***gave*** him his *walking papers* on the same day. 他的老板把他辞退了；就在同一天，他的未婚妻也把他给蹬了。

walkout *n.* 罢工；（为表示抗议等的）退席，退场；恋爱关系

V The *walkout* was ***caused*** by a disagreement over pay and working conditions. 罢工是因对工资和工作环境不满所引起的。‖ The pay deal ***ended*** the 43-day-old *walkout*. 工资协议结束了持续了 43 天的罢工。‖ ***have*** a *walkout* with a girl 与一女子谈恋爱 ‖ ***stage*** a *walkout* 举行罢工

Q a ***sympathy*** 〈***protest***〉 *walkout* 同情〈抗议〉性罢工 ‖ a ***24-hour*** *walkout* 24 小时的罢工 ‖ There's been an ***unofficial*** *walkout* at the car factory. 汽车厂里发生了一场未经批准的罢工。‖ a "***wildcat***" *walkout* 未经工会同意的罢工

wall *n.* 墙，壁；围墙；城墙；内壁；屏障

V ***adorn*** the *walls* of the guest room with floral wall-paper 以花卉墙纸装饰客房的墙壁 ‖ ***break through*** the *wall* of employer resistance 冲破雇主反抗的壁垒 ‖ ***build*** [***erect***, ***put up***] a *wall* 筑一道墙 / ***build*** a *wall* nine feet high and one feet thick 筑一道九英尺高一英尺厚的墙 ‖ ***climb*** [***scale***] a *wall* 爬墙 / ***climb*** a cliff *wall* 爬上一道峭壁 ‖ ***defend*** the *walls* of the city 保卫城市的城墙 ‖ ***demolish*** [***break down***, ***tear down***] a *wall* 拆掉一堵墙 ‖ Pictures ***enliven*** the *walls*. 墙上挂了图画显得有生气。‖ ***flatten out*** a *wall* 把墙弄平 ‖ The protesters ***formed*** a living *wall* against the police. 示威者筑成了人墙与警察对抗。‖ ***give*** sb. the *wall* 把好走的路让给某人 ‖ Some old towns ***have*** *walls* right round them. 有些古城的四周有围墙。/ The house ***has*** a glass *wall* facing the garden. 这房子向花园的一面有一道玻璃墙。/ ***have*** [***take***] the *wall* 靠着墙走（在没有人行道靠墙的路最为好走）/ ***have*** [***take***] the *wall* of sb. 不肯把好走的路让给（某人）‖ ***line*** *walls* with bookshelves 把靠墙的地方都排上书架 ‖ The inquirers were ***met with*** a *wall* of silence. 调查人员遇上了没人回答问题的阻力。‖ They ***painted*** the *wall* white. 他们把那堵墙刷成白色。‖ The *walls* were ***paneled*** with mahogany. 这些墙壁是用桃花心木嵌镶成的。‖ ***paper*** the living room *wall* 用纸糊客厅的墙壁 ‖ He needed someone who could ***penetrate*** the *wall* of security now built up round him. 他需要一个能穿透在他周围筑起的安全屏障的人。‖ ***repair*** 〈***white-wash***〉 a *wall* 修补〈粉刷〉墙壁 ‖ She ***sensed*** a *wall* of hostility between them. 她意识到他们之间有一堵敌意之墙。

V$_2$ A high stone *wall* ***enclosed*** the estate. 一道高高的石干墙围住那庄园。‖ The Great Wall of China ***extended*** for more than 1 500 miles. 中国的万里长城绵延达1 500英里以上。‖ The *wall* of the villa ***follows*** the road for miles. 别墅的围墙沿路长达数英里。‖ A continuously curving *wall* ***gives*** the building its shape. 连续弯曲的墙使这座建筑物有了它的形状〈风格〉。‖ *Walls* ***have*** ears. 隔墙有耳。‖ The city *wall* had ***stood*** successfully against three attacks. 这道城墙顶住了三次进攻仍屹然不动。

Q a ***blank*** [***blind***, ***dead***] *wall* 无窗〈无门〉墙，平壁 / run into [come to] a ***blank*** [***stone***] *wall* 碰壁 ‖ a ***brick*** 〈***stone***, ***dry-stone***〉 *wall* 砖〈石、不用灰泥只用石块堆成的〉墙 ‖ a ***broken*** 〈***solid***〉 *wall* 一堵破〈牢固的〉墙 ‖ the ***cell*** *walls* of plants 植物的细胞壁 ‖ the ***city*** *wall* of London 伦敦的城墙 ‖ the ***cliff*** *wall* 峭壁 ‖ ***crumbling*** *walls* 正在崩塌的墙壁 ‖ a ***dry*** *wall* 干墙，滑水墙 ‖ a ***fire*** *wall* 防火墙，隔火墙 ‖ ***foot*** *wall*（专技）底帮，底壁 ‖ the ***Great Wall*** of China 中国的万里长城 ‖ a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *wall* 高墙〈矮墙、低墙〉‖ a high ***impenetrable*** *wall* 一堵穿不过的高墙 ‖ an ***inside*** 〈***outside***〉 *wall* 内〈外〉墙 ‖ a ***mountain*** *wall* 山屏 ‖ The inside *walls* are all ***movable***. 内墙全是活动的。‖ ***muscle*** 〈***abdominal***, ***stomach***〉 *wall* 肌〈腹、胃〉壁 ‖ the ***old stone*** *walls* of the garden 花园的旧石围墙 ‖ a ***party*** [***partition***] *wall* 隔墙，通墙 ‖ run into a ***political*** *wall* 遇上政治阻力 ‖ a ***retaining*** *wall*（专技）挡土墙，拥壁 ‖ a ***sea*** *wall* 海堤，防波堤 ‖ ***sound-insulated*** *walls* 隔

音墙 ‖ a ***stone*** [***brick***] *wall* (美)石壁,石墙;难以逾越的障碍,难以改变的观点 ‖ a ***supporting*** *wall* 承重墙 ‖ *a* ***tariff*** *wall* 关税壁垒 ‖ The castle *walls* are very ***thick*** 〈***thin***〉. 城堡的墙很厚〈薄〉。

P A sideboard stood ***against*** the *wall*. 餐具柜靠着墙放着。/ They were lined up ***against*** the *wall* and shot. 他们是靠着墙排成一行被处决的。/ up ***against*** a (blank, stone, brick) *wall*. 面临不可逾越的障碍;陷入绝境 / bang [beat, bash, run] one's head ***against*** a (brick) *wall* 试图干不可能成功的事,以头碰壁,白费力气 / Trying to make him change his mind is just beating your head ***against*** a *wall*. 你试图使他改变主意,简直是白费劲。/ come up ***against*** a brick *wall* 碰壁 / I keep coming up ***against*** a brick *wall*. 我一直在碰壁。/ The latest talks about Northern Ireland have come up ***against*** a brick *wall*. 最近的关于北爱尔兰的谈判碰壁了。/ She flattened herself ***against*** the *wall* in order not to be seen. 她紧贴着墙以免被人看见。/ up ***against*** the *wall* 陷入困难;碰壁 / High costs have driven many universities up ***against*** the *wall*. 昂贵的费用已把一些大学推上绝境。‖ We crouched ***behind*** the *wall* and waited. 我们蜷缩在墙后等着。‖ A stream flows ***between*** the valley *walls*. 这小溪奔流于山谷的两道峭壁之间。‖ The ship was struck ***by*** a great *wall* of water. 船受到象墙一般的巨浪的撞击。/ hang ***by*** the *wall* 被遗忘,被搁置不用 ‖ hurl stones at the attackers ***from*** the *wall* 从城墙上向攻击者投掷石头 ‖ The snake got into the hut through a hole ***in*** the *wall*. 蛇是从墙上的一个洞爬进小屋的。/ A door has been opened ***in*** an ancient *wall* of mutual suspicion. 因相互猜疑引起的由来已久的障碍被冲了一个缺口。‖ ***like*** a stone *wall* 屹然不动 ‖ bouncing ***off*** the *walls* (美俚)兴奋,欣喜若狂 ‖ There was a picture ***on*** the *wall*. 墙上挂着一幅画。/ The writing is ***on*** the *wall*. [the writing ***on*** the *wall*] (非正式)厄运临头的预兆风,凶兆 / The writing is ***on*** the *wall* for industries like these. 对这样的一些行业前途是凶多吉少的。‖ This secret must not be discussed ***outside*** these four *walls*. 这秘密不能在其他任何地方讨论。‖ He climbed ***over*** the *wall* into our orchard. 他爬过围墙进入我们的果园。/ go ***over*** the *wall* 越狱逃跑 / Several convicts went ***over*** the *wall*. 有几个罪犯越狱逃跑。/ jump [leap] ***over*** the *wall* 脱离教会,离开神职,还俗 ‖ The shell passed ***through*** a *wall*. 炮弹打穿了墙壁。/ see ***through*** a brick *wall* 有敏锐的眼光;有惊人的洞察力 ‖ have [with] one's back ***to*** the *wall* 背水一战;陷入绝境;负隅顽抗 / We have our backs ***to*** the *wall*. 我们已陷入绝境。/ drive [push] ***to*** the *wall* 逼…至绝境,使…走投无路 / They were driven ***to*** the *wall* financially. 他们在财务上陷入了绝境。/ push them ***to*** the *wall* in the competitive struggle 在竞争中把他们逼得走投无路。/ go ***to*** the *wall* (倾轧中因实力薄弱)被迫让步;失败,败北;让位,破产垮台 / Agriculture and fishing are going ***to*** the *wall*. 农业和渔业濒于崩溃。‖ Nobody can go ***up*** the *wall*. 没有人能爬过那堵墙。/ drive [push, send] sb. ***up*** the *wall* [make sb. go ***up*** the *wall*] (非正式)把某人驱至墙边;逼某人至绝境 / This drove him ***up*** the *wall*. 这把他逼至绝境。/ I'll go ***up*** the *wall* if I stay here much longer. 如果我在这里再呆下去,我就会陷入绝境。‖ a library ***with*** glass *walls* 有玻璃墙的图书馆 / There is something wrong ***with*** the *wall* of his heart. 他的心脏有毛病。‖ The city is enclosed ***within*** a high *wall*. 这城市被一堵很高的围墙围在里面。/ ***within*** the *walls* of the school 在学校的围墙里面

P_2 the *wall* ***between*** church and state 教会与政府间的隔阂 ‖ a *wall* ***of*** fire 火墙,一道似墙的火 / the *wall* ***of*** partition 鸿沟,分界线 / the *walls* ***of*** a blood vessel 血管的内壁 ‖ Some ancient towns have *walls* ***round*** them. 有些古老的城市周围有城墙。

wall *v*. 用墙围住(或分隔、防护);把…关起来,禁闭

M *wall* ***in*** 用墙围住,把…围起来 / He *walled* ***in*** the garden. 他用墙把花园围起来。/ He is *walled* ***in*** by lack of opportunity. 机会总是与他无缘。‖ This part of the house is *walled* ***off***. 屋子的这一部分用墙隔开。/ They *walled* ***off*** the large prison into lots of very small cells. 他们把大监狱隔成许多小牢房。‖ The castle was *walled* ***round*** with rocks. 城堡四周用石墙围起来。‖ *wall* ***up*** 用墙封住;禁闭 / The girl was *walled* ***up*** in her cell. 那女孩被禁闭在牢房里。/ *wall* ***up*** a window 砌墙堵窗

P_2 a lake *walled* in ***by*** peaks 群山环绕的湖泊 / be *walled* in ***by*** authority 被权力限制起来 ‖ The garden has been *walled* off ***from*** the neighbors. 花园用墙和邻居家的花园隔开。‖ *wall* the prisoner (up) ***in*** the castle 把囚犯关在城堡里 ‖ To keep out street noises the house was *walled* ***on*** that facade. 为了排除街道噪声的干扰,住宅的那一面筑了一道墙。‖ This study is *walled* ***with*** books. 这个书房的四壁全是书。‖ *wall* the monster up ***within*** the tomb 把妖精禁闭在坟墓里

wallet *n*. (放纸币的)皮夹子;资金;财力;财源;工具袋

V I've ***lost*** my *wallet*. 我的钱夹子丢了。‖ He has lost all his money — his *wallet* has been ***stolen***. 他的钱全都丢了,因为他的钱夹子给偷了。‖ He ***took*** a *wallet* from the inside pocket of his jacket and extracted a five pound note. 他从夹克衫的内袋里拿出皮夹子,抽出一张五镑的钞票。

V_2 His *wallet* was ***bulging*** with banknotes. 他的钱夹子因为装满了钞票而鼓起来。‖ The plastic *wallet* ***contains*** a set of small tools. 这塑料工具袋装着一套小工具。

Q a ***leather*** *wallet* 皮夹子

P He drew ***from*** his *wallet* a share of pearls. 他从旅行包中取出一部分珍珠。‖ Dad keeps his paper money and his driving licence ***in*** a leather *wallet*. 爸爸把他的钞票和驾驶执照放在皮夹子里。

wallop *n*. (非正式)重击,猛击;冲击(力);快感,刺激

V Full page advertising ***carries*** a tremendous sales *wallop*. 整版的广告带来了巨大的销售冲击。‖ The kids ***got*** a big *wallop* out of it. 孩子们从中得到了极大的乐趣。‖ He ***gave*** me a good *wallop*. 他狠狠地揍了我一顿。/ That joke ***gave*** them all a *wallop*. 那笑话使他们乐不可支。‖ He ***has*** a terrific *wallop* in his left hand. 他的左手能击出可怕的一拳。‖ The sight of him ***hit*** my dried-up soul a *wallop*. 见到他突然使我的干枯的灵魂受到一次猛烈的打击。‖ That ad ***packs*** a *wallop*. 那广告很有力量。/ That fist of his ***packs*** a *wallop*. 他那一拳很有力。

V_2 The *wallops* from the wind ***made*** you feel tired. 风势猛烈,令你觉得疲乏。

Q a movie with a ***dramatic*** *wallop* 一部富有强烈戏剧性效果的电影 ‖ The woodwinds were underlined by an ***explosive*** ***percussive*** *wallop*. 木管音乐为突如其来的打击乐所加强。‖ He got a ***hard*** *wallop* in the mouth. 他的嘴部挨了猛烈的一拳。‖ They could not pack the ***political*** *wallop* needed to swing Congress. 他们不能纠集左右议会所需的政治冲击力。‖ The winds packed a ***real*** *wallop*. 那风刮得很猛

烈。

P He hit the floor ***with*** a *wallop*. 他咕咚一声倒在地板上。

P_2 the *wallop* ***from*** an atomic bomb 原子弹的冲击力

wallow *v*. 沉湎;纵乐;(动物)在泥或脏水中打滚;(船等)颠簸,摇摆;艰难行驶;(烟、焰等)冒起

M The convoy *wallowed* ***around***. 护航队在周围东倒西歪地艰难行驶。‖ The ship *wallowed* ***helplessly*** among the great waves. 船无助地在巨浪中挣扎。‖ He ***publicly*** *wallowed* in his infamies. 他公然沉迷于干寡廉鲜耻的事。‖ Fleets *wallowed* ***up and down*** the British coasts. 船队在英国沿海颠簸地行驶。

P_2 *wallow* ***in*** ...在(脏水等)中打滚;沉溺于…;大量拥有 /The hippos are *wallowing* ***in*** a mudhole. 河马在泥穴中懒洋洋地翻滚。/The boats were *wallowing* ***in*** the waves. 船在汹涌的波涛中颠簸。/At first I only wanted to *wallow* ***in*** their misery. 起初我只想对他们幸灾乐祸。/She *wallows* ***in*** wealth and sensual pleasures. 她沉迷于财富和物质享乐之中。/ *wallow* ***in*** details 纠缠于细节 ‖ Waves of black smoke *wallowed* ***into*** the banquet hall. 浓烟滚滚涌进宴会厅。‖ creatures who *wallowed* ***like*** hippopotami in mud 像河马一样在泥中打滚的动物 ‖ The ship *wallowed* ***through*** a quarter mile of whitecaps. 船左右剧烈地摇摆着在白浪中行驶了四分之一英里。‖ A gunboat *wallowed* ***toward*** port. 炮艇颠簸着驶向港口。

wallpaper *n*. 墙纸,壁纸

V ***hang*** *wallpaper* 糊墙纸 ‖ I ***like*** the *wallpaper* in your room. 我喜欢你房间的墙纸。‖ My wife ***put*** *wallpaper* on the walls. 我妻子在墙上糊了墙纸。

V_2 Pastel blue *wallpaper* ***adorned*** the walls of the dining hall. 餐厅的墙壁是用淡蓝色的墙纸装饰的。

P a roll ***of*** *wallpaper* 一捆墙纸 ‖ They hid the plain white walls ***with*** hideous flowered *wallpaper*. 他们用难看的带花饰的壁纸把素白的墙面遮盖住了。

waltz *v*. (与…)跳华尔兹舞;(非正式)轻快地走动;(非正式)顺利地通过

M She *waltzed* ***across*** to Helen and sat down beside her. 她轻快地走到海伦身边然后坐了下来。‖ When I left her, she was still *waltzing* round (the room) ***alone***. 我离开她时,她仍在房间里独自跳华尔兹舞。‖ They don't like strangers *waltzing* ***around*** up here. 他们不喜欢陌生人在这里来回闲荡。‖ She *waltzes* ***divinely***. 她的华尔兹舞跳得好极了。‖ They came *waltzing* ***in*** for eats. 他们嘻嘻哈哈地涌进来进餐。‖ He *waltzed* her ***merrily*** round the room. 他带她在房里愉快地跳华尔兹舞。‖ *waltz* ***off*** with ... 赢得(奖品等)(尤指轻而易举地击败别人而赢得)/ He *waltzed* ***off*** with a gold medal in the 5 000 metres. 他轻而易举地赢得了5000米赛跑的金牌。/He *waltzed* ***off*** with his teacher's wife. (非正式)他带着老师的妻子跑了。‖ They *waltzed* ***out*** to the men's room to talk and smoke. 他们闹嚷嚷地跑到男盥洗室内谈天,抽烟。‖ He *waltzed* her ***over*** to the band. 他带着她轻快地舞到乐队处。‖ He *waltzed* me ***round*** so delicately. 他带着我优美地跳华尔兹舞。‖ We can't just *waltz* ***up*** and introduce ourselves. 我们不能冒昧地走上前去自我介绍。‖ *waltz* sb. ***upstairs*** 把某人硬拖上楼

P_2 He *waltzed* her ***around*** the room at a dizzying clip. 他带着她在屋子里以令人晕眩的快步跳华尔兹舞。‖ She *waltzed* ***into*** an off-licence and asked for a bottle of champagne. 她轻快地走进一家外卖酒类商店,要了一瓶香槟酒。‖ He had to *waltz* this package all ***over*** town. 他得吃力地扛着这包东西走遍全城。‖ She just *waltzed* ***through*** the test. 她刚轻易而举地通过考试。‖ I dreamt of going to Hollywood to *waltz* ***with*** Ginger Rogers. 我梦想到好莱坞去与津哲·罗杰斯跳华尔兹舞。

wand *n*. 魔杖;(非正式)(乐队指挥等用的)指挥棒;棒,棍竿;权杖

V The magician ***waved*** his *wand* and a rabbit appeared. 魔术师挥动魔杖,一只兔子出现了。

Q a ***gymnastic*** *wand* 体操棍 ‖ a ***magic*** *wand* 魔杖 ‖ a ***tuning*** *wand* 调谐棒

P The fairy touched the man ***with*** the *wand* that she held in her hand and he turned into a frog. 仙女用手握的魔杖一碰那人,就把他变成青蛙了。/She applied the mascara ***with*** a *wand*. 她用小棒将染眉毛油涂在眉毛上。

wander *v*. 闲逛;漫游;离题;迷路;偏离正道,走上邪路;蜿蜒

M I'm afraid her mind is *wandering* ***a bit***; she's very old. 我恐怕她的头脑有点糊涂,她已经老迈年高了。‖ This man was found *wandering* ***about*** [***around***] with no money or papers. 人们发现这人在周围闲逛,身无分文,又没证件。‖ *wander* up and down the road ***aimlessly*** 无目的地徘徊于路上 ‖ After tea I *wandered* ***alone*** about the town. 吃过茶点后,我独自一人在这城市游荡。‖ The children *wandered* ***away*** from their parents. 这些孩子从他们父母的身边走失了。‖ My thoughts kept *wandering* ***back*** to that night. 我不停地回想起那天晚上。‖ *wander* ***deep*** into the woods 漫步向森林深处走去 ‖ I went out and *wandered* ***eastward***. 我出去毫无目的地往东游荡。‖ *wander* too ***far*** from one's subject 离题太远 ‖ Harry *wandered* ***in*** to see me this morning. 今天早晨哈利顺便来看我。‖ *wander* ***lonely*** as a cloud 像一朵孤云般地遨游 ‖ The child *wandered* ***off*** and got lost. 那孩子走散后迷了路。/ Foothills *wandered* ***off*** to the south. 小丘不规则地朝南面延展。

P_2 *wander* ***about*** [***around***] ...徘徊;游荡;流浪 /We love *wandering* ***about*** the hills. 我们喜欢在小山上漫游。/His eyes *wandered* ***round*** the full house. 他的眼光漫无目的地扫视客满的戏院。/ *wander* ***about*** [***around***, ***through***] the world 漫游世界 ‖ Groups of nomads *wander* ***across*** the desert. 一群群的游牧民漫游横过沙漠。‖ The children *wandered* the streets ***after*** school. 孩子们放学后在街上闲逛。‖ The river *wanders* ***among*** rocks. 这河在岩石间蜿蜒流过。‖ Don't *wander* ***from*** the point 〈subject〉. 不要离开要点〈本题〉。/ The goat *wandered* ***from*** the yard and never came back. 那只山羊从院子里走出去,再也没回来。‖ They *wandered* ***in*** the park. 他们在公园里闲荡。/He *wandered* ***in*** his lecture. 他讲课时东拉西扯。‖ *wander* ***into*** a temple 信步走进庙宇 ‖ You are *wandering* ***off*** the point again. 你又离题了。‖ We *wandered* ***over*** the fields. 我们在田间漫步。‖ The river *wanders* ***through*** some very beautiful country. 这河蜿蜒曲折地流经一些景色优美的地区。/ *wander* ***through*** the woods 徘徊于林中 ‖ The cattle *wandered* ***toward*** pasture. 牛群慢悠悠地向牧场走去。

wanderer *n*. 漫游者,流浪汉

Q The ***happy*** *wanderers* brought back many souvenirs from their trip. 快乐的漫游者在旅程中带回许多纪念品。‖ a ***homeless*** *wanderer* 无家可归的流浪汉

P He spent much of his life ***as*** a *wanderer*. 他的大半辈子过着流浪汉般的生活。

wane *n*. 减少;衰落;月亏;衰退期

V She ***regretted*** the *wane* of a pleasant evening. 她为愉快的夜晚就要过去而惋惜。

P ***on*** the *wane* 正在减少;正在衰落;(月亮)正在亏缺 / The moon is ***on*** the *wane*. 月亮渐亏。/They could claim that pollution for the first time was ***on*** the *wane*. 他们可能宣称污染第一次有所下降。/ The power of the Roman Empire was ***on*** the *wane* . 罗马帝国的国力日渐衰微。

wane *v*. 减弱;缩小;消逝,(月)亏

M Their hopes *waned* (***away***). 他们的希望破灭了。‖ The influence of this group *waned* ***considerably***. 这个团体的影响力大为减小。‖ Summer is *waning* ***fast***. 夏季很快就要过去了。‖ The Roman Empire ***rapidly*** *waned* in power in the 5th century. 罗马帝国的实力在五世纪时迅速衰落。‖ Our supply of food ***steadily*** *wanes*. 我们的食物量逐渐减少。

P_2 The moon *wanes* ***after*** it has become full. 月满之后便开始亏缺。‖ The moon will *wane* ***for*** several days. 月亏要持续几天时间。‖ The light of day *wanes* ***in*** the evening. 黄昏时白昼之光减弱。‖ *wane* ***into*** insignificance compared with ... 与…相形见绌 ‖ *wane* ***to*** the close 接近尾声,即将完结

O wax and *wane* (月的)盈亏,圆缺,(喻)盛衰

wangle *v*. (非正式)用计(或不正当手段)获得,弄到,哄骗;扭身挤出;用计(或不正当手段)从困境中摆脱出来

VP (A_2) Could you *wangle* an invitation for me? 你能给我弄到一张请帖吗?

P_2 *wangle* sb. ***into*** (doing) sth. (以计谋)叫某人做某事;帮(某人)得到东西 / I *wangled* George ***into*** giving me an invitation. 我施展妙计,从乔治那儿弄来一张请帖。/ I *wangled* Mary ***into*** a good job. 我替玛丽弄到一份好差使。/ *wangle* sb. ***into*** loaning money 哄骗某人答应借钱 ‖ He *wangled* 50 dollars ***out of*** me. 他从我这里骗了50美元。/ I *wangled* an invitaion ***out of*** him. 我从他那里骗取了一张请帖。‖ *wangle* one's way ***through*** a crowd 扭身挤过人群

want *n*. (常用复)必需品;需要的东西,想望的事物;需要;需求;(正式)缺乏,不足;匮乏,贫困;缺点

V Her husband could ***cater to*** her every *want*. 她的丈夫对她有求必应。‖ They ***confessed*** their complete *want* of foresight. 他们承认他们完全缺乏远见。‖ ***cover*** urgent *wants* 支付急需的必需品 ‖ They ***developed*** new *wants*: for bicycles, shirts and bottles of whisky. 他们有了新的要求:要求有自行车,衬衣和几瓶威士忌。‖ I ***feel*** the *want* of a real friend. 我感到需要知己。‖ ***fill*** [***meet***, ***satisfy***] a *want* 满足需要(求) / The book will ***fill*** a long-felt *want*. 这书能满足长期以来的需要。/ ***meet*** the *wants* of the public 满足公众的需要 / His *wants* are rarely ***satisfied***. 他希望得到的东西极少得到满足。‖ Simple people ***have*** few *wants*. 简朴的人需要的东西也很少。/ The country ***has*** a *want* of water. 这个国家缺水。‖ It ***indicates*** *want* of foresight. 这表明了缺乏远见。‖ ***minister to*** a sick man's *wants* (正式)照顾病人的需要 ‖ The boy ***showed*** *want* of politeness. 这男孩显得缺乏礼貌。‖ The earthquake victims are ***suffering from*** *wants* of medical supplies. 地震的灾民极为缺乏药物。‖ I will ***supply*** all your essential *wants*. 我会给你提供所有的基本必需品。

V_2 *Want* can ***make*** your life hopeless. 贫困会使你的生活绝望。

Q be in ***absolute*** *want* of ... 急需… ‖ ***bodily*** *wants* 肉体上的欲望 ‖ ***daily*** (***essential***) *wants* 日用(基本)必需品 ‖ ***dire*** *want* 迫切需要 ‖ meet a(n) ***existing*** (***longfelt***, ***sharply-felt***) 满足目前(长期以来、强烈渴望)的需要 ‖ be in ***immediate*** *want* of repairs 需要立即修理 ‖ ***material*** *wants* 物质上的需要 ‖ He had sufficient means to ***moderate*** *wants*. 他有足够的收入来满足他的适度的需求。‖ satisfy a(n) ***public*** (***urgent***) *want* 满足公众(紧急)的需求 ‖ the ***utter*** *want* of seriousness 漫不经心,很不严肃 ‖ feel a ***vague*** *want* 感到一种模糊的渴望 ‖ minister to ***various*** *wants* 满足各种需要

P He found himself ***above*** *want*. 他发现自己什么也不缺。‖ The famine was caused ***by*** the *want* of seasonable rains. 这饥荒是由于缺少季节性雨量而引起的。‖ ***for*** [***from***, ***through***] *want* of ... 由于缺乏[没有] / We'll call them rocks ***for*** *want* of a better name. 由于没有合适的名字,我们就把它叫做岩石吧。/ die ***for*** *want* of medical care 因为缺乏治疗而死 / The children are unhappy ***from*** *want* of love. 这些孩子因为缺乏爱而不幸福。/ ***through*** *want* of funds 因为资金不足 ‖ ***in*** *want* 贫困,生活困难 / live ***in*** *want* 生活贫困 / We may one day be ***in*** *want*. 我们也许有一天要过贫苦生活。/ ***in*** *want* of 缺少;需要 / ***in*** *want* of a job 需要一份工作 / Many of the children there are ***in*** *want* of shoes. 那里的许多小孩都缺乏鞋子穿。/ They were badly ***in*** *want* of food. 他们非常需要食物。‖ He is a man ***of*** few *wants*. 他是个清心寡欲的人。/ The child had a long list ***of*** *wants*. 那孩子需要的东西很多。‖ They are waging a war ***on*** *want*. 他们正在对贫困发动一场战争。‖ In the 1930's many people were reduced ***to*** *want*. 在20世纪30年代,许多人陷于贫困。‖ He often argues ***with*** *want* of logic. 他与别人辩论时常缺乏逻辑性。

P_2 There is no *want* ***of*** opportunities these days. 这些日子有不少的机会。/ *want* ***of*** offspring 没有后代 / Your work shows great *want* ***of*** thought (care, common sense, sense ,judgement) . 你的工作显得十分缺少思考(极为粗枝大叶、非常缺乏常识、毫无意义、极为欠缺判断力)。/ primary *wants* ***of*** human life 人类生活的首要必需品

want *v*. 要;想要;(尤英)需要;必需;想见,要求(某人)到来,想用某人 ;缉拿 ,追捕;缺少

VP (B) *want for* 缺乏;缺少 / They will never *want for* anything. 他们将不会缺少什么东西。/ *want for* nothing (文)不匮乏;具有需要的一切 (C) I *want* to help. 我想来帮忙。(D) Your shirts *want* mending. (英)你的衬衣需要缝补。(F_1) (没有被动语态) They *want* us to finish the job in two weeks. 他们要我们在两周内完成这项工作。(F_3) I *want* them singing in tune. (非正式)我要他们唱得合调。(F_4) I *want* them to be kept busy at all times. (非正式)我要他们整天都忙个不停。(F_5) I *want* them ready in one hour. 我要他们在一小时内准备好。(F_6) She *wants* the house painted tomorrow. 她明天要请人油漆房子。

M I'll see that she never *wants* ***again***. 我一定设法再也不让她挨饿受冻。‖ I *want* it ***back*** right now (plus the interest). 我要求现在就把钱(连利息一起)还我。‖ *want* ***badly*** [***desperately***, ***very much***] 非常迫切需要(想要) / They *wanted* very ***badly*** to see us. 他们非常想见我们。/ I *want* ***very much*** to go there. 我很想到那里去。‖ He is *wanted* ***elsewhere***. 别处还需要他。‖ *want* ***in*** 想要进去;(俚)想要加入;希望被接受 / The cat *wants* ***in***. 猫想进来。/ I talked with him about our plan, and he *wanted* ***in***. 我同他谈了我们的计划,他想参加进来。‖ The people will *want* ***no longer***. 人们再也不缺衣少食。‖ *want* ***off*** (非正

式)想下车/I must ring the bell, I *want* ***off*** at the next stop. 我必须按铃,我下一站要下车了。‖ *want* ***out*** 想要出来〈去〉;(非正式)希望从不愉快的处境中解脱出来/The dog *wants* ***out***. 狗要出去。/I'm afraid, and I told him I *wanted* ***out***. 我很害怕,所以我告诉他我想退出不干了。/I *want* ***out*** of this agreement. (美)我想退出这一协议。‖ I *want* you ***so badly***. 我很需要你。‖ Money had brought everything he had *wanted* ***so far***. 到现在为止金钱给他带来他要的一切。‖ Many people ***still*** *want* food and shelter. 还有许多人缺乏食宿。‖ I don't *want* ***there*** to be any misunderstanding. 我不想发生任何误会。‖ The boy must be feeling better, he's been *wanting* ***up*** all day. 这男孩一定感觉好多了,他整天都想起床。

P₂ He is *wanted* ***by*** the police. 警察要缉拿他。‖ What do you *want* ***for*** your birthday? 你过生日想要点什么礼物?/We *want* you ***for*** our team. 我们想要你加入我们的队。/He is *wanted* ***for*** murder in three states. 他因谋杀罪被三个州通缉。‖ What is it you *want* ***from*** them? 你希望从他们那里得到什么呢?‖ He said she was *wanted* ***in*** [***at***] the office. 他说要她到办公室去一趟。/We mustn't let him *want* ***in*** his old age. 我们一定不能让他在老年受贫困之苦。/*want* ***in*** stature 身长不足/*want* ***in*** judgement 缺乏判断力‖ Mary, you are *wanted* ***on*** the phone. 玛丽,有你的电话。‖ He *wanted* the Vietnamese ***out of*** Cambodia. 他要求越南人撤出柬埔寨。‖ She doesn't *want* the child ***with*** her. 她不想孩子跟着她。

want ad *n.* (非正式;尤美)(报刊等的)招聘广告,征求(或招聘)广告

V ***answer*** a *want ad* 回复一则招聘广告‖ ***follow*** [***read***] the *want ads* 看招聘广告‖ ***place*** a *want ad* 刊登征求〈招聘〉广告

wanting *adj.* 欠缺的,不够格的,不令人满意的;缺少的;没有的;(英方)愚笨的,低能的

M She is ***a bit*** [***a little***] *wanting*. 她有点迟钝。‖ One volume is ***still*** *wanting* to complete the set. 还缺一册才能配足一整套。‖ Fresh water fish is ***totally*** *wanting* there. 那里完全没有淡水鱼。

P₂ They are *wanting* ***in*** courage〈judgement〉. 他们缺乏勇气〈判断力〉。‖ be *wanting* ***to*** one's duty 不称职

O be found *wanting* 发现…不够好;发现(某人)没有…/He is put to the test and he is quickly found *wanting*. 人家对他进行了考核,很快就发现他不够格。

war *n.* 战争;竞争;斗争;对抗,冲突

V ***anticipate*** [***foresee***] a *war* 预料将发生战争‖ ***avoid*** [***avert***] another *war* 防止另一场战争‖ ***ban*** [***outlaw***] an aggressive *war* 禁止侵略战争‖ ***begin*** a *war* of extermination 开始一场灭绝战争‖ ***bring on*** [***produce***, ***provoke***] a *war* 引起战争‖ ***carry*** the *war* into the enemy's camp [country] 发起反攻;提出反指责‖ Doctors ***carry on*** *war* against disease. 医生们从事对付疾病的斗争。‖ ***conduct*** a *war* against crime 与犯罪活动做斗争‖ The mayor ***continued*** his *war* against corruption. 市长继续与腐败做斗争。‖ ***declare*** *war* on [upon] … 对…宣战;向…发动进攻/The North has ***declared*** *war* on the South. 北方对南方宣战。‖ ***denounce*** a *war* 谴责战争‖ ***end*** a *war* 结束战争‖ on the day we ***entered*** (into) the *war* 我们参战的那一天‖ ***escalate*** [***step up***] a *war* 使战争逐步升级‖ ***fight*** a defensive *war* 打一场防御战‖ ***finance*** a *war* 为战争提供资金‖ ***foment*** (a) *war* (正式)挑起[煽动]战争‖ ***force*** *war* on … 把战争强加于…‖ ***go to*** *war* 进入战争状态;开战;当兵打仗,从军作战/They ***went to*** *war* against us. 他们对我们开战。/Under the terms of the treaty, we are obliged to ***go to*** *war*. 根据这条约的条款,我们不得不开战。‖ ***lose*** 〈***win***〉 a *war* 打败〈胜〉仗,战败〈赢得战争〉/They did not want to ***lose*** another *war*. 他们不想再打败仗。‖ ***open*** *war* with … [***start*** a *war* on…] 对…开战‖ ***oppose*** unjust *war* with just war 用正义战争反对非正义战争‖ The administration is ***planning*** a new *war* on drugs. 政府正在策划一场反毒品的新斗争。‖ ***prevent*** 〈***eliminate***〉 *war* 防止〈消灭〉战争‖ ***prosecute*** a civil *war* (正式)进行内战‖ ***pursue*** the *war* to the final victory (正式)把战争一直打到最后胜利‖ ***renew*** 〈***spark***〉 a *war* 重新开战〈点燃战火〉‖ ***undertake*** a prolonged *war* 进行长期的战争,打持久战‖ ***unleash*** (a) *war* 发动战争‖ ***wage*** [***levy*** (正式), ***make***] *war* against [on upon] … (正式)与…进行战争;向…开战/***wage*** *war* on crime 与罪恶做斗争‖ Few people nowadays ***welcome*** *war*. 现在很少有人喜欢战争。

V₂ A cold *war* ***began*** between Russia and the United States. 苏美两国开始了冷战。‖ A *war* ***broke out*** [***burst forth***]. 战争爆发了。‖ The *war* ***closed*** [***ended***] at long last. 战争终于结束了。‖ Will *war* ***come to*** the Middle East? 战争会打到中东来吗?‖ The *war* ***dragged*** miserably on. 战争悲惨地拖下去。‖ World *War* I ***marked*** the beginning of this great crisis of capitalism. 第一次世界大战标志着这次资本主义总危机的开始。‖ The *war* ***raged*** for 10 years. 激战持续了10年之久。‖ The *war* is ***running*** riot. 战争正在激烈地进行着。‖ The *war* ***spread*** to the Balkans. 战火蔓延到了巴尔干半岛各国。

Q an ***aggressive*** *war* 侵略战争‖ a(n) ***air*** 〈***maritime***〉 *war* 空〈海〉战‖ a(n) ***all-out*** [***full-scale***, ***total***] *war* 全面战争‖ a(n) ***atomic*** 〈***nuclear***, ***thermonuclear***〉 *war* 原子〈核、热核〉战争‖ a ***bloody*** 〈***dirty***〉 *war* 血战,血腥的战争〈肮脏的战争〉‖ a ***brushfire*** *war* 灌木林火式战争,小规模〈局部地区〉的战争‖ a (n) ***civil*** [***intestine***] *war* 内战‖ The ***class*** *war* in Britain has been long and bitter. 英国的阶级斗争是长期的剧烈的。‖ a ***cold*** *war* 冷战‖ a ***conventional*** 〈***special***〉 *war* 常规〈特种〉战争‖ a(n) ***cursed*** 〈***abhorrent***〉 *war* 可诅咒的〈可恨的〉战争‖ a(n) ***defensive*** 〈***offensive***〉 *war* 防御〈进攻〉战‖ a ***devastating*** *war* 有巨大破坏性的战争,战争浩劫‖ ***exchange*** 〈***price***, ***tariff***, ***trade***〉 *war* 外汇〈价格、关税、贸易〉战‖ an ***expensive*** *war* 耗费巨大的战争‖ a ***fare*** *war* among airlines 航空公司间的机票价格战‖ wage a ***gang*** *war* (歹徒帮派)打群架‖ a ***global*** 〈***limited***, ***local***〉 *war* 全球〈有限、局部〉战争‖ the ***Great War*** [the ***First World War***] 第一次世界大战‖ integrate the conduct of the ***ground*** and ***air*** *war* 把地面战争和空战结合起来‖ a ***hot*** [***shooting***] *war* 热战,真枪实弹的战争‖ a ***holy*** *war* 一场圣战‖ an ***ideological*** *war* 意识形态的斗争‖ a(n) ***inky*** 〈***paper***〉 *war* 笔战〈笔战、论战〉‖ a(n) ***just*** 〈***unjust***〉 *war* 正义〈非正义〉战争‖ a combined ***land***, ***sea*** and ***air*** *war* 海陆空协同作战的战争,立体战争‖ a ***large-scale*** [***gigantic***] *war* 大规模战争‖ a ***lightning*** *war* 闪电战‖ a ***lost*** *war* 输掉的战争‖ a ***newspaper circulation*** *war* in New York 纽约的报纸发行战‖ ***open*** 〈***guerrilla***, ***hit-and-run***〉 *war* 野战〈游击战,打了就跑的战争〉‖ ***Opium War*** (中国的)鸦片战争‖ a

people's *war* 人民战争 ‖ a ***private*** *war*（个人或家族间的）私〈械〉斗；一国国民未经政府同意对别国发动的武装袭击 ‖ a ***propaganda*** *war* 宣传战 ‖ a ***protracted*** *war* 长期的战争，持久战 ‖ a ***push-button*** *war* 按钮战争（指按动电钮发射导弹等武器的现代化战争，机械化战争）‖ a ***racial*** 〈***religious***〉 *war* 种族间〈宗教〉战争 ‖ a ***revolutionary*** *war* 革命战争 ‖ a ***showdown*** *war* 最后的决战 ‖ ***star*** *wars* 星球大战 ‖ wage a ***systematic*** *war* against a disease 同疾病作有计划的斗争 ‖ an ***unpopular*** *war* 不得人心的战争 ‖ a ***white*** *war* 不流血的战争；经济竞争 ‖ have a ***wordy*** *war* 争论进行舌〈笔〉战 ‖ the prevention of a third ***world*** *war* 第三次世界大战之预防

P ***after*** 〈***before***〉 long *wars* with ... 与…进行长期的战争之后〈前〉‖ be prepared ***against*** *war* 备战 ‖ England and Germany used to be ***at*** *war*. 英德两国曾交战过。/ be ***at*** *war* with ... 与…处于交战状态；与…不和 / be ***at*** *war* with one's neighbors 与邻居不和 / She was at peace with her surroundings, not ***at*** *war*. 她与邻里和睦相处，而不会不和。‖ He was killed ***during*** the *war* in Korea. 他在朝鲜战争中死去。‖ prepare ***for*** *war* 备战 / Soldiers are trained ***for*** *war*. 士兵们为作战而训练。‖ ***from before*** the *war*（非正式）从战前起 ‖ There are no winners ***in*** nuclear *war*. 核战中没有赢家。/ They fought ***in*** the *war* against Britain. 他们曾与英国作战。/ have been ***in*** the *wars*（非正式；谑）（尤指孩子）负过伤；吃过苦头；受过损坏 / You look as though you've been ***in*** the *wars*. 你看起来好像吃尽了苦头。‖ drift ***into*** *war* 听任战争发生而不加阻止 / enter ***into*** *war* 参战 ‖ an act ***of*** *war* 战争行动 / The president was broadcasting within hours of the outbreak ***of*** *war*. 总统在战争爆发后几小时就发表广播讲话。/ a theatre [seat] ***of*** *war* 战场 / be in a state ***of*** *war* with another country 与另一国家处于战争状态 / a prisoner ***of*** *war* 战俘 ‖ ***owing to*** the *war* 由于战争 ‖ put an end ***to*** *war* 结束战争〈停战〉

P_2 a *war* ***against*** an aggressor 反侵略的战争 / a *war* ***against*** disease 同疾病所作的斗争 ‖ a trade *war* ***among*** the capitalist countries 资本主义国家之间的贸易竞争 ‖ a *war* ***between*** former allies 旧盟国间的战争 / a trade *war* ***between*** nations 国与国之间的贸易战 ‖ a naval *war* ***for*** control of trade routes 为控制贸易通路的海战 ‖ *war* ***in*** the third dimension 空中作战 ‖ People's *War* ***of*** Liberation 人民解放战争 / a *war* ***of*** aggression 〈attrition, extermination, nerves〉 侵略战争〈消耗战，灭绝战，神经战〉/ a *war* ***of*** the elements 暴风雨；自然灾害；天灾 ‖ a *war* ***on*** schistosomiasis 消灭血吸虫病的斗争 ‖ go to *war* ***over*** ... 为…而进行战争 ‖ a *war* ***to*** the death [knife] 背水一战 ‖ go to *war* ***with*** Algeria 与阿尔及利亚开战 ‖ a *war* ***without*** battle 冷战

war *v*. 进行战争；斗争；竞争

M The two countries have been *warring* ***constantly*** for generations.（文）这两个国家的战争一直持续了几代人。‖ The two nations *warred* ***repeatedly***. 这两个国家多次进行战争。

P_2 The church must *war* ***against*** vice. 教会必须与罪恶做斗争。/ *war* ***against*** a neighboring country 与邻国作战 ‖ *war* ***for*** national independence 〈supremacy〉 进行了民族独立战争〈为争夺霸权而战〉‖ He *warred* ***on*** alcohol. 他竭力控制自己不酗酒。‖ *war* ***over*** disputed territory 为有争议的领土而战 / India and Pakistan *warred* in 1965 ***over*** Kashmir. 印度和巴基斯坦在1965年因为喀什米尔问题而交战。‖ They did not want to *war* ***upon*** one another. 他们不想互相打仗。‖ The country *warred* ***with*** its neighbors for years. 该国与邻国打了多年的仗。/ Throughout her life she *warred* ***with*** sin and corruption. 她的一生都在与罪恶和腐败做斗争。/ The loud tie you are wearing *wars* ***with*** your suit. 你戴的那条醒目的领带同你的套装配不上。

war cloud *n*.（常用复）战场上的烟尘；战争阴云；紧张局势；冲突的预兆

V_2 *War clouds* were ***gathering*** over Europe in the summer of 1939. 1939年夏季欧洲战云密布。

war crime *n*. 战争罪行

V ***commit*** a *war crime* 犯战争罪 ‖ ***prosecute*** *war crimes* 对战争罪行提起公诉

ward *n*. 病房；（城镇、行政堂区等以下的）行政区，区，选区；受法院（或监护人）监护的人；监护；牢房；（慈善机构等的）收容所

V He's ***contesting*** Edinburgh South *ward*. 他在争取在南爱丁堡选区获胜。‖ ***keep*** watch and *ward* over sb.（文）看守；守设；守卫 ‖ Everyone was shocked when he ***married*** his young *ward*. 他跟他监护的年轻女子结婚，大家都大感意外。‖ Which *ward* does he ***represent*** on the council? 他在市议会中代表哪个选区？‖ He has ***sent*** his *ward* to boarding-school. 他已将他的受监护人送到寄宿学校（读书）。

V_2 My *ward* ***is*** not in favour of these measures. 我的选区不赞成这些措施。

Q an ***accident*** *ward* 急症病室 ‖ a ***casual*** *ward*（英国济贫院的）临时收容所 ‖ the ***children's*** *ward* 儿童病房 ‖ a ***condemned*** [***death***] *ward* 死囚牢房 ‖ a ***critical*** *ward* 危重病人监护室 ‖ a ***diabetic*** 〈***fever***, ***heart***〉 *ward* 糖尿科病室〈热病病房，心脏科病房〉‖ The city is divided into six ***electoral*** *wards* for local election. 为了进行地方议员选举，这城市分成六个选区。‖ an ***emergency*** *ward* 急诊病房 ‖ a ***four-bed*** *ward* 有四张床位的病房 ‖ a（n）***hospital*** 〈***isolation***〉 *ward* 医院〈隔离〉病房 ‖ a（n）***maternity*** [***obstetrics***] *ward* 产科病房 ‖ a ***pediatrics*** 〈***medical***, ***surgical***〉 *ward* 儿科〈内科、外科〉病房 ‖ a ***private*** *ward* 单人病房 ‖ a（n）***probationary*** [***observation***] *ward* 观察〈鉴别〉病室 ‖ a ***psychopathic*** *ward* 精神病室

P He works ***in*** the emergency *ward*. 他在急诊病房工作。/ Who works ***in*** [***on***] this ward? 谁在这病房工作？/ To whom is this patient ***in*** *ward*? 这个病人由谁监护？/ a child ***in*** *ward* 一个受监护的孩子 / put sb. ***in*** *ward* 监禁〈监护〉某人 ‖ He's running for councilman ***of*** our *ward*. 他在竞选我们这个选区的市政务会委员。‖ She had worked in nurseries and ***on*** hospital *wards*. 她曾在托儿所和医院病房工作过。‖ The patient was taken ***to*** the isolation *ward*. 这病人被移至隔离病房。‖ be ***under*** *ward* 被监禁〈监督〉/ The boy is ***under*** *ward*. 这男孩受监督。

P_2 We shall analyse the votes *ward* ***by*** ward. 我们将一个选区一个选区地分析选票情况。‖ The doctor insisted on my staying another five days in the antenatal *ward* ***for*** observation. 医生坚持要我再呆在产前病房观察五天。‖ a *ward* ***in*** chancery 受平衡法庭监护的人 ‖ He is in the surgical *ward* ***of*** the local hospital. 他在本地医院的外科病房留医。/ They are *wards* ***of*** court 〈the state〉. 他们是受法院〈国家〉监护的人。‖ be in *ward* ***to*** ... 在…监护下

warden *n*. 督察官；监督官；看守人；管理员；（美）监狱长，看守长

V_2 The *warden* has ***reported*** that two students are missing from the hostel. 管理人员报告说有两个学生

从招待所失踪。

Q an ***air***(***-raid***) *warden* 空袭警报哨 ‖ an ***allotment*** *warden* 分配土地管理人 ‖ a ***church*** *warden* 教堂的负责人 ‖ a ***fire*** *warden* [***firewarden***] (美)消防官员 ‖ a ***game*** *warden* 狩猎警察 ‖ a ***prison*** *warden* [governor(英)] (美)典狱长 ‖ a ***traffic*** *warden* (英)交通监督员;计时停车处管理人

P_2 the *warden* ***of*** a youth hostel〈the mint〉青年招待所的管理人〈造币厂监督〉

(用法) 注意不要把英国英语的 prison *warden* (监狱长)与英国英语中的 prison *warder* (监狱看守人)混淆;美国英语"监狱看守人"是 "prison guard"。

wardrobe *n*. 衣柜;个人的全部服装,(剧团的)全部戏装;剧院的服装部,戏装保管室

V I ***bought*** a whole new *wardrobe* for the cruise. 我为这次旅行买了全部新装。‖ A topper ***completed*** his *wardrobe* of hats. 加上一顶大礼帽他的一套帽子就全了。‖ He had always ***done*** *wardrobes* for school plays. 他常为学校演出做服装。‖ She ***has*** a large *wardrobe*. 她的衣服很多。‖ My *wardrobe* needs to be ***renewed***. 我需要添购一些新衣服。‖ If she went away she'd have ***taken*** half her *wardrobe*. 假如她走了,她会拿走她的一半衣服。

Q a(n) ***extensive*** [***large***] *wardrobe* 大量的衣服 ‖ a (n) ***fall*** (美) [***autumn*** (尤英)] *wardrobe* 秋季服装 ‖ a ***limited*** 〈***small***〉 *wardrobe* 有限的〈很少〉服装 ‖ a very ***slender*** *wardrobe* packed up in a portable box 装在手提箱内的少量衣服 ‖ a ***spring*** 〈***summer***, ***winter***〉 *wardrobe* 春〈夏、冬〉季服装

P The red dress hung ***in*** her *wardrobe*. 那套红裙子挂在她的衣柜里。‖ She had to go directly ***to*** *wardrobe* for a fitting. 她得直接去剧院服装部试穿服装。

P_2 a new *wardrobe* ***for*** a trip abroad 出国旅行用的全部新装

ware *n*. (总称)器皿;陶器;(常用复)商品,货物;(演员)看家本领

V Peddlers ***cry*** [***roar out***, ***shout***] their *wares* aloud. 小贩大声叫卖货物。‖ Department stores ***display*** their *wares* in the windows. 百货公司在橱窗内陈列货物。‖ The shopkeeper ***foisted*** costly and inferior *wares* on us. 店主用欺骗手段把质次价高的商品卖给我们。‖ ***hawk*** [***peddle***] one's *wares* in the street 沿街叫卖售货 ‖ ***market*** 〈***advertise***〉 one's *wares* 销售〈推销〉自己的货物 ‖ ***mend*** broken *ware* 修补破器皿 ‖ ***praise*** one's own *wares* 夸自己的货物,自夸自赞 ‖ The stallholders ***sold*** their *wares* at half price. 摊贩以半价出售他们的货物。/ The baker ***sold*** his *wares* at a special discount. 面包师傅按特别折扣销售他的糕饼。‖ The silversmith ***showed*** us his *wares*. 银匠把他的银器拿给我们看。‖ ‖ These patent-medicine peddlers ***sang*** quaintly their *wares*. 这些成药贩子唱着古怪的调子在叫卖货物。‖ The peddler ***unpacked*** his *wares*. 这位小贩打开他的货物。

Q an ***actor's*** *wares* 演员的看家本领 ‖ Delft is a ***blue-and-white*** *ware*. 代尔夫特精陶是一种蓝白色的陶器。‖ ***broken*** 〈***defect***〉 *ware* 废〈残次〉品 ‖ ***china*** [***porcelain***] *wares* 瓷器 ‖ a piece of ***cloisonne*** *ware* 一件景泰蓝器皿 ‖ ***cooper's*** *ware* 桶匠的产品 ‖ ***enamel***(***led***) 〈***ceramic***〉 *wares* 搪瓷〈陶瓷〉器皿 ‖ a ***favorite*** *ware* 特别喜爱的商品 ‖ ***glass*** *ware* 玻璃器皿 ‖ trucks and other ***heavy*** *wares* 大卡车及其他重型产品 ‖ ***hollow*** *ware* (总称)(玻璃、金属制成的)凹形器皿 ‖ ***household*** *ware* 家用物品 ‖ ***kitchen*** 〈***table***〉 *ware* 厨房用具〈餐具〉‖ ***lacquer*** 〈***willow***〉 *ware* 漆具〈柳条制品〉‖ ***literary*** *wares* 文学作品 ‖ ***luxury*** *wares* 奢侈商品 ‖ ***mahogany*** *ware* 桃花心木家具 ‖ a ***popular*** *ware* 热门货 ‖ ***shoddy*** 〈***vile***〉 *wares* 次货,冒充好货的次品〈劣货〉‖ ***small*** *wares* 小百货 ‖ ***spurious*** *wares* 假货 ‖ ***toilet*** *wares* 化妆品

P This supermarket sells a great variety ***of*** *wares*. 这家超级商场出售种类繁多的商品。

P_2 The *wares* ***in*** that store are dear. 那家商店的商品价格昂贵。‖ *wares* ***of*** all kinds 各种各样的商品 ‖ a *ware* ***with*** mottle glaze 有斑点釉面的陶器

warehouse *n*. 仓库,货栈

V ***hire*** a *warehouse* for the occasion 临时租用仓库

Q a ***bounded*** *warehouse* 关栈;保税仓库 ‖ a ***cold storage*** 〈***refrigerated***〉 *warehouse* 冷冻仓库〈冷藏库〉‖ a ***freight*** *warehouse* 货栈 ‖ a ***furniture*** [***household goods***] *warehouse* 家具仓库 ‖ a ***gaunt***, ***unlovely*** *warehouse* 简陋难看的仓库 ‖ a ***pawnbroker's*** *warehouse* 当铺的仓库

P The boxes are sealed with metal clamps and stacked ***in*** a *warehouse*. 箱子用金属薄条封住后堆在仓库里。

warfare *n*. 战争;武装冲突,交战;冲突;斗争;竞争

V A mere incident may ***cause*** international *warfare*. 哪怕一件小事也可能引起国家间的战争。‖ ***have*** a wordy *warfare* 进行争论〈舌战,笔战〉‖ ***learn*** *warfare* through warfare 从战争中学习战争 ‖ They ***waged*** guerrilla *warfare* against the aggressors. 他们同侵略者进行游击战。

V_2 *Warfare* ***raged*** along the border for days. 边境激战了几天。

Q ***ABC*** *warfare* 使用原子、生物、化学武器的战争(ABC分别是 atomic, biological, chemical 的首字母) ‖ be used in ***actual*** *warfare* 被用在实战中 ‖ ***aggressive*** *warfare* 侵略战争 ‖ ***air*** 〈***naval***〉 *warfare* 空〈海〉战 ‖ ***armoured*** *warfare* 装甲战 ‖ ***atomic*** 〈***biological***, ***chemical***, ***gas***, ***nuclear***〉 *warfare* 原子〈生物、化学、毒气、核子〉战 ‖ ***bacteriological*** [***germ***] *warfare* 细菌战 ‖ ***blockhouse*** *warfare* 堡垒战 ‖ ***class*** *warfare* 阶级斗争 ‖ ***conventional*** 〈***unconventional***〉 *warfare* 常规〈非常规〉战争 ‖ ***defensive*** 〈***offensive***〉 *warfare* 防御〈进攻〉战 ‖ ***desert*** 〈***ground***, ***jungle***, ***land***, ***mountain***〉 *warfare* 沙漠〈地面、丛林、陆、山地〉战 ‖ ***diplomatic*** 〈***journalistic***〉 *warfare* 外交〈新闻〉战 ‖ ***economic*** 〈***political***〉 *warfare* 经济战〈政治斗争〉‖ ***electronic*** 〈***psychological***〉 *warfare* 电子〈心理〉战 ‖ ***endless*** *warfare* 不断的战争 ‖ ***fierce*** and ***bitter*** 〈***strenuous***〉 *warfare* 激烈的苦战〈艰苦的战争〉‖ ***global*** *warfare* 全球的战争 ‖ ***hand-to-hand*** 〈***guerrilla***〉 *warfare* 白刃战,肉搏战〈游击战〉‖ ***incessant domestic*** *warfare* in the house 无休止的家庭纠纷 ‖ ***mimic*** *warfare* 模拟战争 ‖ ***mobile*** *warfare* 运动战 ‖ ***modern*** *warfare* 现代战争 ‖ erupt into ***open*** *warfare* 爆发成为公开的激战 / gangs engaged in ***open*** *warfare* 公开斗殴的帮派 ‖ ***paper*** *warfare* 笔战 ‖ ***party*** *warfare* 党派斗争 ‖ ***push-button*** *warfae* 按钮战争 ‖ ***trench*** [***positional***] *warfare* 阵地战 ‖ ***tunnel*** 〈***mine***〉 *warfare* 地道〈地雷〉战

P ***after*** long *warfare* 长期战争之后 ‖ He refused to fight, because he has religious objections ***against*** *warfare*. 他拒绝作战,因为他的宗教信仰是反对战争的。‖ the horrors ***of*** modern *warfare* 现代战争的恐怖 / the science ***of*** *warfare* 军事科学

P_2 *warfare* ***by*** land 陆战 ‖ the *warfare* ***of*** science with theology 科学与神学的斗争 ‖ wage unceasing

warfare ***with*** drought 同干旱做斗争

war game *n*. 军事演习；图上(或沙盘等的)军事演习

V ***hold*** [***stage***] *war games* 进行军事演习

warm *v*. (使)温暖，使暖和；同情，产生好感；(使)兴奋，激动

M The earth may be ***gradually*** *warming*. 大地可能渐渐暖起来了。‖ The sense of urgency ***increasingly*** *warms* the words of the man. 这种紧迫使这个人的话越来越充满温情。‖ *warm* ***over*** 热(已经煮过或吃剩的)食物等以备食用；使复活，重新使用 / *warm* ***over*** a dish 热一个菜 / *warm* ***over*** a meal 热吃剩的饭菜 / His illustrative examples are almost invariably *warmed* ***over*** from other writings. 他举的例子几乎全是从别的著作中借用的。‖ Once the milk is in the can it cools down or *warms* up very ***slowly***. 一旦牛奶装进罐里，它冷却起来或温热起来都是很慢的。‖ The wine ***soon*** *warmed* the company. 那伙人几杯酒下肚就活跃起来。‖ *warm* ***up*** 使…热些；比赛前作准备活动；做准备性运转；使更活跃〈兴奋、激动〉起来；修整 / Start *warming* ***up*** the soup now. 现在开始把汤热一热。/ We are not leaving here until the weather *warms* ***up***. 直到天气暖和点我们才会离开这里。/ I always spend ten minutes *warming* ***up*** before a race. 我总是在赛跑前花 10 分钟做准备运动。/ A little wine will *warm* you ***up***. 喝点儿酒会使你兴奋起来。/ They have just *warmed* ***up*** the same old plan. 他们只不过是把原来的计划重新提起而已。

P_3 Many people can only *warm* up ***at*** a party. 许多人只是在聚会时才变得热情。‖ They *warmed* themselves ***by*** [***at***] the open fire. 他们在火炉旁边取暖。‖ The players are *warming* up ***for*** the game. 选手们正在做赛前准备活动。‖ Come and *warm* yourself ***in front of*** [***before***] the fire. 来这火炉前烤烤火。‖ June *warmed* ***into*** July. 从六月到七月就变得温暖起来了。‖ I *warmed* my hand ***on*** the radiator. 我在散热器上烘手。‖ Please *warm* (up) the dish ***over*** the stove. 请把菜放在炉子上热一下。‖ The strong sunshine *warmed* their bodies ***through*** all their clothes. 阳光穿过他们的衣服烘暖了他们的躯体。‖ *warm* ***to*** 100℃ 加热至摄氏 100 度 / *warm* ***to*** … 对…更加起劲 / I was just *warming* ***to*** the task. 我刚对这任务感兴趣。/ My heart *warms* ***to*** him. 我对他产生了好感。/ *warm* up ***to*** … 对…变得较有好感；对…感到容易接受 / After a few drinks he *warmed* up ***to*** the other guests. 喝了几杯酒后，他对其他客人变得热情起来。/ When he finally *warmed* up ***to*** his subject, his lecture became very interesting. 最后他讲得来劲了，他的演讲变得非常动听。‖ *warm* ***towards*** [***to***] 开始喜欢(某人) / He always *warmed* ***toward*** anyone who praised his kids. 凡是夸奖他孩子的人，他总是非常友好相对。‖ We *warmed* ***with*** pleasure at mere mention of their names. 只要一提到他们的名字，我们就感到愉快。

warmth *n*. 暖和，温暖，暖热；热情；激动；生气

V ***apply*** *warmth* to a swelling 热敷消肿 ‖ His denial ***betrayed*** some *warmth*. 他否认时情绪有些激动。‖ I ***felt*** the *warmth* of the sun on my face. 我感觉到太阳光照在我脸上的暖意。‖ The blankets ***have*** little *warmth*. 这些毯子盖起来不太暖和。‖ He ***left*** 〈***enjoyed***〉 the *warmth* of the fire. 他离开温暖的炉火〈他享受炉火的温暖〉。‖ ***take*** *warmth* by fire 烤火取暖

V_2 A snug, cosy *warmth* ***enveloped*** him. 他处在一种舒适的温暖之中。‖ The *warmth* of the weather ***made*** me sleepy. 温暖的天气使我昏昏欲睡。

Q The *warmth* of this thin blanket is ***amazing***. 这条薄毯子盖起来很暖和，真令人惊异。‖ ***body*** *warmth* 体温 ‖ The earth gave forth a ***fainting*** *warmth*. 地面散发出令人眩晕的热。‖ ***genial*** *warmth* 宜人的温暖 ‖ my ***uncle's*** *warmth* and affection 我叔叔的热情和慈爱

P He was pleased ***by*** [***with***] the *warmth* of the welcome. 热烈的欢迎使他高兴。‖ All we did was huddle together ***for*** *warmth*. 我们别无他法，只好挤作一团取暖。‖ He bent his face down to the fire, seeking comfort ***from*** its *warmth*. 他弯腰将脸朝着火炉，从火炉的温暖中求得舒适感。‖ She basked ***in*** the *warmth* of public approval. 她因公众热情嘉许而扬扬得意。/ ***in*** the *warmth* of debate 在热烈的辩论中 ‖ advocate sth. ***with*** astonishing *warmth* 以惊人的热情拥护它 / He answered ***with*** *warmth*. 他激动地回答。‖ "How do you do, sir?" She said ***without*** *warmth*. "先生，你好！"她懒洋洋地说。

P_2 There is little *warmth* ***in*** this thin coat. 这件薄大衣穿起来不够暖。‖ the *warmth* ***of*** the sun 太阳的温暖 / the *warmth* ***of*** his feelings 〈the arguments on both sides〉 他情感的〈双方争辩的〉热烈 / the *warmth* ***of*** his reception 他的热情接待

warn *v*. 警告，告诫；提醒；预先通知

VP (B) *warn* sb. *of* [*about*] … 警告某人；告诫某人；预先通知 / The police *warned* us *of* the pickpockets. 警察提醒我们有扒手。/ I did not *warn* you *of* possible failure. 我没有告诫你有失败的可能性。/ They *warned* me *about* his bad temper. 他们提醒我要注意他的坏脾气。‖ *warn against* … 警告…提防；警告…避免接触；警告…不做 / I *warned* him *against* driving on ice. 我提醒他不要在冰上开车。/ I feel my duty is to *warn* people *against* these books. 我觉得我有责任告诫人们不要看这些书。(F_1) They *warned* him to be careful. 他们告诫他要小心。/ I *warned* her not to go. 我警告她不要去。(G；± obj) She *warned* (us) that the winter would be severe. 她告诫(我们)说冬天的天气会很寒冷。

M *warn* sb. ***away*** [***off***] 警告某人离开；告诫某人避开 / *warn* ***away*** an English vessel 命令一艘英国船离开 / When we tried to enter the house, some men *warned* us ***off***. 我们试图进入那所房子时有几个人叫我们走开。‖ An armed partisan *warned* her ***inside***. 一个武装游击队员命令她进屋去。

P_2 We are *warned* ***by*** an adage against such idiocy. 有一句格言告诫我们不要做这样愚不可及的事。‖ A corporal called to *warn* him ***for*** Driving School immediately. 一个中士到他家命令他立即到汽车学校去。‖ He realized that his doctor was *warning* him ***off*** drink. 他意识到他的医生告诫他不要喝酒。/ The farmer *warned* us ***off*** his fields. 那个农民警告我们不要踩他的庄稼地。

warning *n*. 警告，告诫；预告；前兆；警报

V ***deliver*** a sharp *warning* to sb. 对某人发出严厉的警告 ‖ We ***fired*** a *warning* at the intruders. 我们对入侵者鸣枪示警。‖ ***give*** *warning* 警告；告诫；预告 / Dad ***gave*** a final *warning* to them not to look directly at the sun. 父亲最后一次警告他们不要直视太阳。/ No advance *warning* of the President's departure was ***given***. 没有预先通知说总统要离开。‖ He ***had*** little *warning* of the car's approach. 他几乎不知道汽车向他驶近。‖ She didn't ***heed*** [***listen to***] my *warning*. 她不听我的告诫。‖ She ***ignored*** the policeman's *warning*. 她无视警察的告示。‖

The hospital ***issued*** special *warnings* about drugs to be avoided. 医院发出了关于避免使用某些药物的特别警告。/They ***issued*** a *warning* that the escaped criminals were dangerous. 他们发出了逃犯们是非常危险的警告。‖A *warning* of the danger of smoking is ***printed*** on every pack of cigarettes. 每包香烟上面都印有吸烟有害健康的忠告。‖Headquarters ***received*** a *warning* of the coming attack. 指挥部得到了敌方即将发起进攻的警告。‖***send***（***out***）〈***extend***〉a *warning* to ... 向…发出警报〈对…提出警告〉‖***serve*** a *warning* on sb. 向某人发出警告‖***shout*** a *warning* 高呼报警‖***sound*** a serious *warning* 发出严重的警告/***sound*** a *warning* against all these tendencies 敲起反对这些倾向的警钟‖***take*** *warning* 引以为戒，接受警告改变行动方针/We must ***take*** *warning* from their failure. 我们必须以他们的失败为鉴戒。

V_2 The sentry's *warning* ***woke*** the fort's defenders. 卫兵的警报惊醒了堡垒的守卫者。

Q an ***advance*** *warning* 事前警告〈警报〉‖an ***air-raid*** *warning* 空袭警报‖a ***biological early*** *warning* 生物早期前兆‖***Cassandra*** *warnings* 最初不见信于人而后来证实为真的警告‖a ***cryptic*** *warning* 晦涩的告诫‖give ***disciplinary*** *warnings* to students 对学生进行纪律训导‖a ***drought*** *warning* 旱情预报‖a(n) ***earnest***〈***kindly***, ***salutary***〉*warning* 诚挚〈亲切、有益〉的告诫‖a ***grave***［***serious***］*warning* 严重警告‖a ***Scarborough*** *Warning* 临时突兀的警告，未经审判或警告的处分‖The ceiling fell without the ***slightest***［***previous***］*warning*. 天花板没有任何预兆就堕下来。‖a ***strong***〈***weighty***〉*warning* 强硬〈严重〉的警告‖a ***tacit*** *warning* 不明言的告诫‖a ***timely*** *warning* to watch out for pickpockets 提防扒手的及时告诫‖a ***typhoon***〈***gale***, ***storm***, ***hurricane***〉*warning* 台风〈大风、暴风(雨)、飓风〉警报‖a(n) ***urgent***〈***dire***〉*warning* 紧急〈最危急的〉警告

P The accident served ***as*** a *warning* of what may happen. 这次事故是前车之鉴。‖Take that ***for*** a *warning* of what may happen. 把那作为将来可能会发生什么事的鉴戒吧。‖***Notwithstanding*** the storm *warning*, they will set sail. 尽管有暴风雨警报，他们还是要开船。‖He walked out without a word ***of*** *warning*. 他事先一点招呼也不打就退场了。‖The intruders paid no attention ***to*** our *warning*. 入侵者无视我们的警告。‖The headmaster let the boy off ***with*** a *warning*. 校长告诫了那男孩子一番后才让他离开。‖I am sorry to appear ***without*** *warning*. 对不起，我就这么事先不通知地来了。

P_2 He gave a *warning* ***against*** placing confidence in people we did not know. 他告诫我们，不要轻信我们不了解的人。‖The inspector gave us no *warning* ***of*** his visit. 检查员没有预先通知我们说他要来视察。‖There had been fog *warnings* ***on*** the radio all day. 收音机整天都在播送大雾警报。‖Let this be a *warning* ***to*** all. 希望这事能成为大家的鉴戒。‖The boss gave John a week's *warning* ***without*** reason. 老板毫无理由地通知约翰一个星期后离职。

warpath *n*. (非正式)怒不可遏，寻衅；敌对行动；敌对情绪

P be ***on*** the *warpath* 准备作战〈争吵〉；正在作战〈争吵〉；盛怒/He scares me to death when he's ***on*** the *warpath*. 每当他发怒时我就吓得要死。/The police are ***on*** the *warpath* because the suspect is at large. 警察当局极为恼火，因为嫌疑犯没有抓到。/go ***on*** the *warpath* 踏上征途

P_3 Those politicians are on the *warpath* ***for*** higher taxes again. 那些政客又在鼓吹提高税收。

warrant *n*. 逮捕证，搜查令；保证，证明；(正当)理由，根据；委任书，证书

V ***execute*** a *warrant* of arrest 执行逮捕令‖I cannot pay my bill unless I ***get*** a *warrant* from the treasurer. 除非我拿到司库的凭证，否则我不会付账。‖These two developments ***give*** *warrant* in saying that the meetings were a success. 这两种发展为说"这几次会见很成功"提供理由。‖The police ***have*** a *warrant* to search the house. 警察有搜查那住宅的搜查令。/You ***have*** no *warrant* for such an allegation. 你没有根据这样断言。‖The court ***issued*** a search *warrant*. 法庭发出了(住宅)搜查令。‖The police ***obtained*** a *warrant* to search the house. 警察得到了搜查那房子的搜查令。‖***produce*** an arrest *warrant* 出示逮捕证‖A *warrant* was ***served*** on her. 逮捕她的令状已发出。‖The death *warrant* has been ***signed***. 死刑执行状已签字了。‖The detective ***swore out*** a search *warrant*. 那刑警宣誓保证所控属实后拿到了搜查证。

V_2 A *warrant* ***is*** out for his arrest. 逮捕他的令状已经发出。

Q an ***arrest*** *warrant* 逮捕证‖a ***bench*** *warrant* (律)法院拘票‖***death*** *warrant* 死刑执行令；(对幸福、希望等的)致命打击/sign one's own ***death*** *warrant* 自己找死‖a ***distress*** *warrant* (律)财产扣押令‖an ***option*** *warrant* 选购权证‖a ***search*** *warrant* (住宅等的)搜查证‖The cavalry and artillery were considered ***sure*** *warrants* of success. 骑兵和炮兵被认为是取胜的可靠保证。‖a ***travel*** *warrant* 旅行执照

P enter a house ***on*** a *warrant* 凭搜查令进入某一住宅‖He is ***under*** a *warrant* of apprehension. 对他发出了逮捕证。‖***with*** the *warrant* of a good conscience 问心无愧地‖You can't search my house ***without*** a search *warrant*. 没有搜查令，你们无权搜查我的房子。

P_2 swear out a *warrant* ***against*** sb. 发出某人的逮捕证‖Here is a *warrant* ***for*** his arrest. 这是他的逮捕证。/He had no *warrant* ***for*** saying so〈***for*** what he did〉. 他那样说〈做〉毫无理由。‖a *warrant* ***in*** bankruptcy 破产财产扣押令‖a *warrant* ***of*** attachment 财产扣押令‖a *warrant* ***on*** a city treasurer 对市的司库人员的付款授权书

warrant *v*. 证明…是正当(或有理由)；应受；成为…的根据；授权信；批准；保证

VP (E) Nothing *warranted* his behaving like that. 没有什么能证明他那样的行为是正当的。(F_4) I cannot *warrant* the coins to be genuine. 我不敢保证那些硬币是真的。(G; ± obj,) I'll *warrant* (you) that he's back there drinking again. 我敢说他又到那里喝酒去了。

M Your plan ***certainly*** *warrants* careful attention. 你的计划理所当然值得仔细考虑。‖The author ***hereby*** *warrants* that the sand work is an original work. 作者特此保证该著作是原著。

P_2 This product is *warranted* ***against*** faulty workmanship or material for a period of 90 days after purchase. 本产品自交货之日起90天内保证工艺或材料没有缺陷。‖I'll *warrant* him ***from*** drowning. 我保证他不会溺死。‖That does not *warrant* you ***in*** doing so［your doing so］. 那并不等于你有理由那样做。

warranty *n*. 保单，保证(书)；理由；根据

V Can you ***give*** me a *warranty* to cover the next few

months of use of this car? 你能给我这辆汽车以后几个月使用的保修单吗？‖ The vacuum clearer ***has*** a five-year *warranty*. 这真空吸尘器的保修期为五年。/ You ***had*** no *warranty* for doing this. 你没有理由这么做。‖ With every watch we ***issue*** a *warranty* guaranteeing that it is in sound going order. 我们给每只手表都附上走时准确的保单。

V$_1$ The *warranty* has ***expired*** [***run out***]. 这保修单已经过期了。

Q ***exceptive*** *warranty* 例外保证‖ an ***express*** *warranty* of the quality of goods 货品的特别质量保证(单)‖ ***extended*** *warranty* 延长的保证期‖ a ***guaranteed*** *warranty* 保单‖ an ***implied*** *warranty* 默示担保‖ a ***limited*** *warranty* 有限的保单‖ a ***long-term*** 〈***short-term***〉 *warranty* 长〈短〉期保单‖ a ***product*** *warranty* 产品的质量保证书‖ a ***special*** *warranty* 特殊保单

P ***By*** what *warranty* has he assumed such powers? 他凭什么掌握这样的大权？‖ ***under*** *warranty* 在保修期内/The new car is still ***under*** *warranty*. 那辆新车仍在保修期内。

P$_2$ A glib fluency is no *warranty* ***of*** genuine talent. 言辞流利决不能证明就有什么真才实学。‖ There is a two-year *warranty* ***on*** a new car. 新车有两年保修期。/ a one-year *warranty* ***on*** a television 电视机保用一年的保单

warship *n*. 军舰

V ***command*** a *warship* 指挥军舰‖ ***commission*** a *warship* 将军舰编入现役‖ ***dispatch*** *warships* to the Persian Gulf 向波斯湾派遣军舰‖ ***launch*** a *warship* 使军舰(首次)下水‖ ***strike*** a *warship* out of the active list 使一艘军舰退出现役

Q an ***average*** [***out-of-date***] *warship* 超龄军舰‖ ***surface*** *warships* 水面舰船

wart *n*. (医)疣,肉赘;(植)树瘤

V He ***has*** *warts* on his fingers. 他手指上长有疣。‖ ***remove*** a *wart* 割掉肉赘

P paint (sb.) ***with*** his *warts* 毫无掩饰地把某人描绘出来,全面评价某人/Cromwell wished to be painted ***with*** all his *warts*. 克伦威尔希望别人如实地评价他。

P$_2$ a large woman with a *wart* ***on*** her nose 鼻上有个肉赘的大个子女人

O *warts* and all(非正式)毫不掩饰缺点地,不遮丑地/ You have to reveal yourself, *warts* and all. 你得毫不隐瞒缺点地剖析自己。

wartime *n*. 战时

P ***during*** [***in***] *wartime* 战争期间/the disruption of the environment ***in*** *wartime* 战时的环境破坏/Life can be very hard ***in*** *wartime*. 战时生活很艰苦。‖ the economics ***of*** *wartime* 战时经济

wary *adj*. 谨慎的,小心翼翼的;警惕的;谨防的;唯恐的

M People are ***understandably*** *wary* of the new government. 可以理解,人们对新政府是有戒心的。

P$_2$ I'm *wary* ***about*** believing these stories. 我对这些说法都不会轻易置信。‖ be *wary* ***in*** one's scheme 审慎地执行计划‖ be *wary* ***of*** ... 留意…,谨防…/ be *wary* ***of*** flatterers 〈strangers〉 提防奉承者〈陌生人〉/be *wary* ***of*** giving offence 唯恐得罪人

wash *n*. 洗,洗涤,冲洗;沐浴;洗的衣物;洗衣店;(船驶过时引起的)排出流;涂层;劣质的液体食品;(水的)冲击拍打(声)

V ***do*** the *wash* 洗衣服/I must ***do*** a *wash* today as I have no clean clothes left. 今天我得洗衣服,因为我已没有干净衣服可替换了。‖ ***get*** [***have***] a *wash* 洗一洗/I must ***get*** [***have***] a *wash*. 我必须洗一下。‖ I ***gave*** the car a good *wash*. 我把汽车好好冲洗了一下。‖ She ***hung*** the *wash* on the line. 她把洗好的衣服晾在绳子上。‖ ***hang out*** the *wash* 晾洗好的衣服‖ ***have*** a *wash* 洗脸,洗澡/ ***have*** a *wash* and brush up 梳洗一下/The house ***had*** a *wash* of sun. 这房子沐浴在阳光中。‖ They ***heard*** the *wash* of the surf. 他们听见浪涛的拍击声。/ I have never ***heard*** such *wash*. 我从未听过如此无聊的话。‖ We ***listened to*** the *wash* of the waves against the boat. 我们倾听着波浪拍打小船的声音。‖ Passing ships ***made*** a *wash* which caused little boats to bob about violently. 往来的船只翻起的波涛使小船猛烈摆动。‖ That dirty shirt ***needs*** a good *wash*. 那件脏衬衣需要好好洗一洗。‖ ***send to*** the *wash* 送去洗衣店洗‖ This material does not ***stand*** *wash*. 这衣料不耐洗。‖ ***Take*** the *wash* from the dryer. 从脱水机中取出衣物。‖ This curtain could ***use*** a good *wash*. 这窗帘该好好洗一洗了。‖ There's a towel behind the bathroom door for you if you ***want*** a *wash*. 浴室门后有一条毛巾给你洗澡用。

V$_2$ When does the *wash* ***come back*** from the laundry? 送洗的衣服何时取回？‖ The *wash* of the waves had ***drenched*** us. 浪涛激起的浪花把我们溅湿了。‖ The *wash* ***hung*** drying in the hall. 洗好的衣服挂在走廊上晾干。‖ The *wash* from the prop ***tugged*** at the loose ends of his scarf. 螺旋桨掀起的气流使他的围巾的松散的两头飘动。‖ An average *wash* and rinse ***uses*** 6 gallons. 一般的洗涤和漂洗使用六加伦的水量。

Q the ***average weekly*** *wash* 每周通常的换洗衣物‖ a ***car*** *wash* 汽车冲洗处‖ two ***cold*** *washes* a day 一天两次冷水浴‖ a ***diaper*** *wash* 洗尿布处‖ ***dirty*** *wash* 家丑,隐私‖ ***dry*** *wash* 干洗;洗好晾干而未加熨烫的衣服‖ ***engine*** *wash* 发动机清洗‖ ***eye*** *wash* 洗眼用的药水;假象,骗人的鬼话‖ the ***family*** *wash* 一家人要洗的衣服‖ She did a ***full day's*** *wash*. 她干了一整天的洗衣活。‖ The leaves had not turned, but there was a ***gold*** *wash* over everything. 树叶没有变色,但一切都涂上了金色。‖ give sth. a ***good*** *wash* 把某物好好洗一洗‖ His essays came as a ***great*** *wash* of fresh air. 他的小品文问世犹如出现了一股清新的空气。‖ The sky was a ***grey*** *wash*. 天空一片灰蒙蒙。‖ She has a ***heavy*** [***large***] *wash* this week. 这星期她有很多衣服要洗。‖ a wall covered with a ***honey-colored*** *wash* 刷着乳黄色涂料的墙壁‖ She's doing a ***huge*** *wash*. 她正在洗一大堆衣物。‖ We gave the ***kitchen*** *wash* to the pigs. 我们用厨房的泔脚喂猪。‖ The tea 〈soup〉 is a ***mere*** *wash*. 这茶〈汤〉淡而无味。‖ ***mouth*** 〈***hair***〉 *wash* 漱口〈洗发〉剂‖ The background of the picture was a ***pale blue*** *wash*. 这幅画的背景是一片淡蓝色。‖ ***prop*** *wash* (专技)螺旋洗流‖ He rolled up his sleeves and gave himself a ***quick*** *wash*. 他挽起袖子,很快地冲洗了双手。‖ a ***sudden*** *wash* of conversation 一阵突如其来的活跃的谈话‖ a ***thin*** *wash* of paint 薄薄的一层漆‖ the ***weekly*** *wash* 每周要洗的一堆衣物‖ ***wet*** *wash* (美)洗好但未干未烫的湿衣服;(汽车行洗车后不负责将车身擦干的)汽车湿洗

P The color has faded ***after*** only two *washes*. 只洗了两次,这颜色就褪了。‖ All my clothes are ***at*** the *wash*. 我所有的衣服都在洗衣店里。‖ What ***for*** a *wash*? 喝什么淡饮料？‖ Your red shirt is ***in*** the *wash*. 你的红衬衫正在洗。/ come out ***in*** the *wash* (非正式)真相大白,水落石出;(非正式)得到令人满意的结果;洗掉/There are still a number of things unexplained in connexion with this affair, but they will

probably all come out ***in*** the *wash*. 这件事还有些细节没搞清楚，不过它们大概会真相大白的。/ The situation may look hopeless now, but it will all come out ***in*** the *wash*. 现在形势可能看来毫无希望，但一切将会好起来的。/ Will that dirty mark come out ***in*** the *wash*? 这污迹可以洗掉吗？‖ Send these things ***to*** the *wash*. 把这些衣物送到洗衣店去。‖ The dye comes out ***with*** the first *wash*. 才洗头遍就褪了色。

P$_2$ The rowing-boat was tossing about in the *wash* ***from*** the ship's propellers. 划艇正在船的螺旋桨激起的排出流中颠簸。‖ the *wash* ***of*** a passing boat 过往船只激起的波浪

O *wash* and wear 洗后不烫就平的 / Her dress is made of a *wash* and wear fabric. 她的衣服是用洗后不用烫的衣料做的。

wash *v*. 洗，洗涤；(海水等的)冲击，冲刷，冲蚀；粉刷；拍打；漂流；弄湿；粉刷；经洗；(非正式；尤英)(论点等)经得住考验

VP (F_5) *wash* them clean 把它们洗干净

M He picked up his glass and *washed* the brandy ***about*** in its deep base. 他端起酒杯，让白兰地酒在深深的杯底打旋。‖ The body was *washed* ***ashore*** in Norway. 尸体被冲到挪威的海岸上。‖ *wash* ***away*** 洗去；冲走 / The flood *washed* the old bridge ***away***. 洪水把那座老桥冲走了。/ The topsoil has been almost completely *washed* ***away***. 表土几乎全被冲蚀净尽。/ *wash* ***away*** dust 洗掉灰尘‖ After using the insecticide spray they *washed* ***completely***. 他们用过杀虫剂喷雾器后，就彻底地洗脸洗手。‖ *wash* ***down*** 冲下；冲洗；(用水等)吞送，咽下 / Soil from the mountains *washes* ***down*** in the river. 从山上冲刷下的泥土沉积到河里。/ The children *washed* people's cars ***down*** to earn money. 孩子们给人冲洗汽车挣钱。/ He *washed* ***down*** a meal with a glass of beer. 他用一杯啤酒送饭。‖ These clothes don't *wash* ***easily***. 这些衣服不容易洗。‖ You should have *washed* the wounds ***first***. 你本该先把伤口洗一下的。‖ The hillside *washes* ***frequently***. 山坡常受冲蚀。‖ The cliffs are being ***gradually*** 〈***slowly***〉 *washed* away by the sea. 悬崖逐渐〈慢慢〉地被海水冲蚀。‖ The tide *washed* ***in*** some corpses. 潮水冲来几具尸体。‖ His story ***just*** won't *wash* (with me). 他说的话我就是不相信。‖ a meadow ***newly*** *washed* with morning dew 刚被晨露沾湿的草地‖ *wash* ***off*** 把…洗掉 / I bathed my face and *washed* ***off*** the blood. 我洗了脸，把血污洗掉。/ It'll just *wash* ***off*** in the rain. 它就会给雨水冲刷掉的。‖ *wash* ***out*** 洗掉，冲掉；洗干净；冲垮，冲毁；(非正式)取消，放弃；(非正式)搞糟，毁坏；(美)(被)淘汰；(非正式)使筋疲力尽 / I'll go and *wash* the cups ***out***. 我要去冲洗杯子了。/ The heavy rain *washed* ***out*** the road overnight. 大雨一晚上就把大路冲垮了。/ He tried, by good conduct, to *wash* ***out*** the memories of the past. 他力图好好做人，以消除他过去给人的不良印象。/ The rain has *washed* ***out*** our hopes for a picnic. 这场雨使我们出去野餐的希望成为泡影。/ Our plans were completely *washed* ***out*** by the unexpected opposition. 我们的计划被没有预料到的反对破坏了。/ He *washed* ***out*** after one semester. 他念了一学期后就被淘汰了。/ I feel *washed* ***out***, I shall stop working. 我感到精疲力竭，我要停止工作了。‖ *wash* ***over*** 涂色 / Just *wash* the scenery ***over*** here and there with lighter tints. 给这景片四下里着上些淡色吧。‖ A sailor was *washed* ***overboard*** by a huge wave. 有个水手被巨浪从船上卷入海中。‖ Some silks *wash* ***perfectly***. 一些丝织品很好洗。‖ The wind *washes* ***pleasantly*** against his face. 风宜人地吹拂他的脸。‖ Her face was ***suddenly*** *washed* with sadness. 她忽然愁容满面。‖ This soap *washes* ***thoroughly***. 这种肥皂去污力很强。‖ *wash* ***up***(英)洗餐具；(美)洗手洗脸；冲上岸；告吹，失败；(非正式)精疲力竭 / He insisted on helping me *wash* ***up***. 他坚持要帮我洗餐具。/ I *washed* ***up*** as best as I could in the adjacent bathroom. 我在邻近的浴室里尽可能把手和脸洗干净。/ Empty beer cans are often *washed* ***up*** on the seashore. 一些空啤酒罐经常被冲到海岸上。/ After that performance, he's all *washed* ***up*** as a singer. 那次演出断送了他的歌手的生涯。/ After a day at the office I feel completely *washed* ***up***. 我在办公室呆了一天下来，感到筋疲力尽。‖ I ***usually*** *wash* on Sunday. 我通常在星期天洗衣物。‖ This jumper doesn't *wash* very ***well***. 这种羊毛套衫不耐洗。‖ Successive waves of pioneers *washed* ***westward***. 一批接一批的开拓者浪潮般涌向西部。

P$_2$ The river *washes* ***against*** its banks. 河水拍打着河岸。‖ Cakes of ice were *washing* ***along*** the river. 很多冰块在河上漂流。‖ You should always *wash* ***before*** eating. 你在吃东西前应该洗手。‖ On the west, the United States is *washed* ***by*** the Pacific, and on the east ***by*** the Atlantic. 美国西临太平洋，东临大西洋。‖ Great quantities of soil were *washed* ***down*** the hillside by the flood. 大量的土壤被洪水冲下山坡。‖ Would you please *wash* the dishes ***for*** me? 请你替我洗碟子好吗？‖ I *washed* the dirt ***from*** my shirt. 我洗去了衬衣上的污垢。‖ *Wash* brushes ***in*** warm water with detergent. 用清洁剂在温水里洗刷子。/ *wash* one's dirty linen ***in*** public 暴露家丑‖ Much foreign money *washed* ***into*** Saudi Arabia and the other oil-producing countries. 大量外币流入沙特阿拉伯和其他产油国。‖ We could hear the waves *washing* ***on*** the rocks. 我们可以听到浪涛拍打岩石的声音。‖ A raft *washed* ***onto*** the beach. 一个木排冲上海滩。‖ *wash* grime ***out of*** clothing 把衣服上的污垢洗掉‖ The gentle surf *washed* ***over*** her ankles. 柔和的浪花拍打着她的脚踝。/ He doesn't mind what people say. All the criticism seems to have *washed* ***over*** him. 人们的议论他全不在意，所有的批评对他似乎都是耳边风。‖ The flood had *washed* a new channel ***through*** the bottom lands. 洪水在洼地上冲出一条新壕沟。‖ The waters of the lake *wash* ***upon*** the shore. 湖水拍打着湖岸。‖ The rose is *washed* ***with*** dew. 玫瑰花沾着露水。/ Her eyes were *washed* ***with*** tears. 她的双眼泪水汪汪。/ He *washed* his wound ***with*** water. 他用水冲洗伤口。

washcloth *n*. (美)洗脸巾，浴巾；洗碗布

V ***soap up*** a *washcloth* 用肥皂洗浴巾‖ ***wring out*** a *washcloth* 拧干浴巾

Q I put my face against the ***damp*** *washcloth*. 我把脸贴在湿洗脸巾上。

washing machine *n*. 洗衣机

V She ***has*** an automatic *washing machine*. 她有一台自动洗衣机。‖ ***run*** 〈***use***〉 a *washing machine* 操纵〈使用〉洗衣机

Q a fully ***automatic*** 〈***semi-automatic***〉 *washing machine* 全〈半〉自动洗衣机

waste *n*. 浪费，滥用；废料，弃物；荒芜地区；(复)荒原；(战争、洪水、火灾等造成的)毁坏

V The city budget can ***afford*** no *waste*. 城市的预算要精打细算，不容浪费。‖ This present era of efficiency ought to ***avoid*** the *waste* of ability. 在当前这个

讲求效率的时代，应该避免浪费才能。‖ ***cause*** *waste* 造成浪费 ‖ ***combat*** extravagance and *waste* 反对铺张浪费 ‖ The *waste* from this process is ***collected*** and ***thrown away***. 这个过程产生的废料被收集起来扔掉。‖ ***convert*** *wastes* into useful materials 废物利用 ‖ They thought that ***cutting out*** *waste* was going to solve all their problems. 他们认为停止浪费将会解决所有问题。‖ The local paper ***declared*** such a *waste* inexcusable. 当地报纸称这种浪费是不可原谅的。‖ The kidneys ***excrete*** *wastes* from the body. 肾会排泄人体内的废料。‖ This ***involves*** a *waste* of funds. 这样就难免会浪费资金。‖ ***lay*** *waste* to ... [***lay*** ... *waste*] (正式)糟蹋；毁坏；使成废墟 / The invaders ***laid*** *waste* to their civilization. 入侵者践踏他们的文明。‖ Haste ***makes*** *waste*. 草率造成浪费。‖ This simply ***means*** a *waste* of time. 这简直是浪费时间。‖ Industrial *waste* must be ***prevented*** from polluting our rivers. 一定要防止工业废水污染我们的河流。‖ A new textile factory was now ***pumping*** its *waste* upstream. 一间新纺织厂正把废水抽到上游去。‖ ***Put*** all the *waste* in this bag. 把所有垃圾装入这只袋子。‖ ***reduce*** *waste* 减少浪费 ‖ Nothing can ***stop*** the *waste* of the city by the invaders. 什么也阻挡不了入侵者对城市的破坏。‖ ***Throw*** the *waste* ***away***. 把废物扔掉。‖ The seamstress ***used*** *waste* to make patchwork quilts. 女裁缝利用废料做百衲被。

V_2 Much toxic *waste* had ***built up*** in her bloodstream. 在她的血液里聚集了很多有毒的废物。‖ A lot of poisonous *waste* ***comes*** from that chemical factory. 许多有毒的废料是那家化工厂排放的。‖ Both *waste* and repair are constantly ***going on*** in our bodies. 人体内总在不断进行着消耗和补充。‖ Wilful *waste* ***makes*** woeful want. 任意浪费会造成可悲的贫困。‖ *Waste* from the body ***passes out*** from the bowels. 体内的废物从肠道排泄出来。‖ Before us ***stretched*** a *waste* of waters. 展现在我们面前的是茫茫大海(洪水)。

Q ***agricultural processing*** *waste* 农业加工废物 ‖ the ***Arctic*** *wastes* 北极荒漠 ‖ ***atomic*** (***nuclear***) *waste* 原子能(核)工业废物 ‖ an utterly ***barren*** *waste* 不毛之地 ‖ ***barnyard*** *waste* 厩肥 ‖ ***city*** (***kitchen***) *waste* 城市(厨房)垃圾 ‖ a ***depopulated*** *waste* 人口减少(灭绝)的荒凉地带 ‖ The village was burned into a ***desolate*** *waste*. 那个村子被烧成一片荒凉的废墟。‖ It was an ***economic*** *waste* to have a car sitting in the garage all day long. 汽车整天停在车库里不使用是一种经济上的浪费。‖ the ***endless*** *waste* of the Simpson Desert 辛普森沙漠一望无际的荒野 ‖ a(n) ***enormous*** (***frightful***, ***intolerable***, ***terrible***) *waste* of public money 公款的巨大(惊人、令人不能容忍、可怕)的浪费 ‖ It seems rather a ***foolish*** [***silly***] *waste* of time for him to do so. 他这样做似乎是相当愚蠢的浪费时间。‖ A committee was set up to avoid ***future*** *waste* of public money. 设立了一个委员会来避免将来对公款的浪费。‖ a ***grey*** *waste* of sky 一大片灰蒙蒙的天空 ‖ ***hazardous*** (***radioactive***) *waste* 危险(放射性)的废物 ‖ His life became a ***hopeless*** *waste*. 他的生活变成一片荒芜。‖ ***industrial*** (***solid***) *waste* 工业(固体)废料 ‖ a ***mere*** [***sheer***, ***utter***] *waste* of money 十足的浪费金钱 ‖ There is too ***much*** *waste* in the canteen. 这间食堂浪费太大。‖ ***ocean*** *waste* 茫茫大海 ‖ ***poisonous*** [***toxic***] *waste* 有毒的废物 ‖ the ***polar*** *wastes* 极地荒凉地带 ‖ a ***prodigal*** *waste* of energy 能源的大量浪费 ‖ a ***prodigious*** *waste* of money 金钱的挥霍浪费 ‖ a ***sand*** (***sandy***) *waste* 沙滩(沙质荒地) ‖ ***stony*** *wastes* 多石的不毛之地 ‖ the ***trackless*** *wastes* of the pine hills 无人迹的松林荒山 ‖ ***treeless*** *wastes* 没有树木的荒地 ‖ *Waste* of food is ***wicked***. 浪费粮食是不道德的。

P The explorers spent months ***in*** the Arctic *wastes*. 探险者在北极荒漠度过了好几个月。‖ cut down ***on*** *waste* 减少浪费 ‖ cut ***to*** *waste* (衣服)剪裁得浪费；浪费，糟蹋(时间) / An hour and a half had been cut ***to*** *waste*. 一个半小时的时间浪费掉了。/ go [run] ***to*** *waste* 浪费，糟蹋 / All this good land is going ***to*** *waste* simply because there's nobody to farm it. 仅仅因为无人垦殖，这块良田就全荒了。‖ The river was thick ***with*** industrial *waste*. 河流因工业废水污染而混浊。

P_2 radioactive *waste* ***from*** the power station 核电站排放的放射性废料 ‖ The *waste* ***in*** the company drove it into bankruptcy. 公司的挥霍浪费使其陷入破产。‖ a *waste* ***of*** waters 茫茫大海，一片汪洋 / a *waste* ***of*** opportunity 机会的错过 / It's probably a *waste* ***of*** time. 这也许是浪费时间。

wasteful *adj.* 浪费的；挥霍的；耗费的

M progress towards being ***less*** *wasteful* in energy 趋向于减少耗费能源 ‖ This process is ***rather*** *wasteful*. 这道工序太耗费了。‖ Don't be ***so*** *wasteful*. 不要这么浪费。‖ It is ***stupidly*** *wasteful* to use so much fuel. 用这么多燃料是很愚蠢的。‖ ***tragically*** *wasteful* of natural resources that can never be replaced 灾难性地浪费无法更生的自然资源

P_2 You should not be *wasteful* ***of*** water. 你不应浪费水。

wasteland *n.* 荒地，荒原；未垦地；废墟；(生活方式等的)贫乏，单调

V ***Avoid*** lonely places such as commons, churchyards and *wasteland*. 避开如公用牧地、教堂墓地、荒地等荒凉地带。‖ The highways ***cross*** endless *wasteland* of charred stumps. 公路穿过无尽的布满烧焦树桩的荒地。‖ ***reclaim*** *wasteland* 开荒 ‖ Vietnam was ***reduced to*** *wasteland* by bombing and shellings. 越南因轰炸及炮击而变成疮痍之地。

Q a ***cultural*** *wasteland* 文化荒漠 ‖ a ***desolate*** *wasteland* 孤寂的荒原 ‖ the ***spiritual*** *wasteland* 精神生活贫乏

P Some New Yorkers tend to regard the rest of the country ***as*** a *wasteland*. 有些纽约人把美国的其他地方视为文化沙漠。‖ trapped ***in*** this *wasteland* inhabited by the sick, the drugged, and their indifferent keepers 困在这一居住着病人、吸毒者及对他们漠不关心的看护人的荒僻地带 ‖ vast tracts ***of*** *wasteland* 广漠无垠的荒野 ‖ They try to erect an edifice of philosophy ***on*** a *wasteland* of sterile dogma. 他们试图在枯燥无味的教义的荒漠上建立一座哲学的大厦。

P_2 a *wasteland* ***of*** ruins and rubble 一片废墟

watch *n.* 1. 手表；挂表 2. 看守；守护；监视；注意；值班人；警卫队；(旧)巡夜人，更夫；(值班的)一班，一岗；(海员的)值班时间(每班2或4小时)；(常用复)夜间的一段时辰

V 1. He ***carried*** a *watch* in his shirt pocket. 他的衬衣口袋里有一块表。‖ ***consult*** one's *watch* to learn the time 看表以了解时间 ‖ ***draw out*** [***produce***, ***pull out***] one's *watch* 掏出怀表 ‖ ***fix*** [***mend***] a *watch* 修表 ‖ ***Have*** you a *watch* with [about] you? 你身边带有表吗？‖ ***hock*** [***pawn***] one's *watch* 以表作抵押，当表 ‖ He ***looked at*** his *watch*. 他看表。‖ He ***makes*** *watches*; he is a watchmaker. 他制表，是个钟

表制造人。‖ have one's *watch* ***oiled***(请人)给表抹油 ‖ ***pledge*** one's *watch* at the nearest pawn-broker's shop在最近的当铺典当手表 ‖ He didn't ***put*** his *watch* on. 他没有戴手表。‖ The time changes here, and *watches* must be ***put forward*** an hour. 这儿时间不同,必须把表拨快一小时。‖ I have ***sent*** my *watch* to be oiled. 我已把表送去抹油了。‖ ***set*** [***regulate***] a *watch* 校准手表 / ***set*** one's *watch* by [with] ... 把表根据…拨准 / ***set*** [***put***] one's *watch* back〈ahead〉an hour 把手表拨慢〈快〉一小时 ‖ ***synchronize*** *watches* 使表显示同一时间 ‖ He ***wears*** a solar energy *watch*. 他戴太阳能手表。‖ ***wind*** (***up***) a *watch* 给表上发条 2. A call for help ***aroused*** the night *watch*. 呼救声唤醒了守夜人。‖ ***call*** 〈***call out***〉 the *watch* 召集〈召喊〉值班人〈守夜人〉‖ His loud cries ***caused*** the town *watch* to come immediately to his help. 他的叫喊声使镇上巡夜者立即来救他。‖ They ***change*** *watches* at eleven. 他们在11点换岗。‖ The engineer ***handed over*** his *watch* to his relieving colleagues. 工程师向接班的同事交班。‖ ***keep*** *watch* 值班;照料;严密看守,密切注意 / ***keep*** *watch* during [at] night 守夜 / ***keep*** *watch* by sb.'s bed 在床边护理某人 / He ***kept*** *watch* while the other soldiers slept. 别的士兵睡觉时他站岗。/ ***keep*** (a) *watch* for ... 提防;警惕;注意守候 / Your must ***keep*** a good *watch* for the enemy. 你们必须警惕敌人。/ ***Keep*** watch for the newsboy; I want to pay him today. 等着送报人来,我想今天付钱给他。/ She ***kept*** *watch* over the house while we were gone. 我们外出时她给我们照看房子。/ ***keep*** (a) *watch* on 注视;监视 / The police are ***keeping*** a *watch* on his movements. 警察正在密切注视他的动向。‖ ***maintain*** a *watch* 彻夜不眠,守夜(照看) / The mother ***maintained*** a *watch* at her sick child's bedside. 母亲彻夜不眠,守护在她病孩的床前。‖ A *watch* was ***posted*** at sunset. 日落时布置岗哨。‖ ***set*** [***place***] a [the] *watch* 设岗哨 ‖ ***stand*** *watch* 站岗 ‖ I'll ***take*** the *watch* from two o'clock till six. 我将值两点到六点的班。‖ John ***volunteered for*** the ten-to-midnight *watch*. 约翰自愿值晚间10点到12点的班。

V_2 1. My *watch* ***gains*** 〈***loses***〉 two minutes a day. 我的表每天快〈慢〉两分钟。‖ My *watch* ***goes*** [***moves***] a little too fast. 我的表走得快了点。‖ This *watch* ***keeps*** good time. 这表走得很准。‖ My *watch* has ***run down*** [***stopped***]. 我的表停了。‖ What does your *watch* ***say***? 你的表几点钟了? ‖ The *watch* ***ticks***, 表滴答滴答响。 2. The night *watch* ***comes*** on duty soon. 守夜人不久就来值班。‖ A *watch* usually ***lasts*** four hours. 一班岗通常值四小时。‖ The *watch* has ***reported*** lights moving to the south-east. 值班人报告有灯光正向东南方向移动。

Q 1. an ***alarm*** *watch* 带闹钟的手表 ‖ a(n) ***analog*** 〈***digital***〉 *watch* 模拟指针〈数字〉式手表 ‖ a ***clock*** *watch* 报时表,自鸣钟 ‖ a ***cute little*** *watch* 小巧的表 ‖ a ***digital-type quartz crystal*** *watch* 数字式石英电子手表 ‖ a ***dive*** *watch* 潜水手表 ‖ an ***elegant*** *watch* 装饰精美的手表 ‖ My *watch* is ***fast*** 〈***slow***〉. 我的表快〈慢〉。‖ a ***game*** 〈***stop***〉 *watch*(比赛用的)计时〈秒〉表 ‖ He wears a ***gold*** 〈***gold-plated***〉 *watch*. 他戴金〈镀金〉表。‖ a ***lady dress*** *watch* 女式表 ‖ a ***pocket*** *watch* 挂表 ‖ a ***precision*** *watch* 精密表 ‖ My *watch* is ***right*** [***correct***] 我的表准。‖ a(n) ***self-winding*** 〈***electronic***, ***solar energy***〉 *watch* 自动〈电子,太阳能〉表 ‖ It is fashionable for ladies to wear ***small*** *watches* now. 现在妇女时兴戴小表。‖ a ***Swiss*** *watch* 瑞士表 ‖ a ***waterproof*** *watch* 防水表 ‖ a ***wrist*** *watch* 手表 ‖ My *watch* is ***wrong***. 我的手表不准。 2. ***anchor*** *watch*(海)锚更(船只在锚泊时的夜间值班人) ‖ They kept a ***careful*** *watch* over the prisoner. 他们严密地监视犯人。‖ keep (a) ***close*** [***careful***] *watch* on ... 密切注视…;严密监视… / The ***closest*** *watch* should be kept on any signs of industrial unrest. 应该严密注视任何工业动荡的迹象。‖ He was secure under ***close*** and ***continuous*** *watch*. 他在密切而持续的监护下很安全。‖ The Secretary of State is personally keeping a ***close daily*** *watch* on the critical areas. 国务卿每日亲自密切注视危急地区。‖ The ***day*** *watch* had been on duty for a couple of hours. 日班已值了几小时了。‖ the ***dog*** *watches*(航海用语)每班两小时的轮值(下午四时至六时,或六时至八时) ‖ the ***evening*** [***first***] 〈***second*** [***midnight***], ***third*** [***cock crowing***], ***fourth***〉 *watch* 一更;(海)头班(下午八时至午夜)〈二更、三更、四更〉/ He will be on the ***first watch*** tonight. 今晚他值第一班。‖ keep a ***good*** *watch* for... 密切地监视 ‖ ***graveyard*** *watch*(航海用语)午夜班(午夜零时至四时);(非正式;美)(工厂三班制中的)大夜班(通常在半夜接班);上大夜班的工人 ‖ the ***middle*** *watch*(航海用语)中班(午夜至凌晨四时) ‖ ***morning*** 〈***night***〉 *watch*(航海用语)早班(上午四时至八时)〈夜班〉值勤 ‖ ***port*** 〈***starboard***〉 *watch*(船员分成两班轮流当值的)左〈右〉舷班 ‖ keep a ***sharp*** [***strict***] *watch* on 严密注视 ‖ the ***silent*** 〈***slow***, ***still***〉 *watches* of the night 更深夜静的时候〈漫漫长夜、夜间最寂静的时分〉‖ a ***tornado*** 〈***hurricane***, ***storm***〉 *watch* 龙卷风〈飓风,风暴〉的警报 ‖ a ***town*** *watch*(尤美)镇上巡夜人 ‖ Their *watch* for the birds was ***unrewarding***. 他们对鸟的观察是不值得的。‖ maintain a ***vigilant*** *watch* 保持警惕 ‖ ***World Weather*** *watch* 世界天气监视网

P pass ***as*** [***like***] a *watch* in the night 很快地过去;很快地被忘掉 / Several decades have passed ***as*** a *watch* in the night. 数十年很快地过去了。‖ It's five o'clock ***by*** my *watch*. 我的表现在是五点钟。‖ He was on duty ***during*** the morning *watch*. 他轮到值早班。‖ It was proposed that I should keep awake ***for*** the first two hours' *watch*. 人们建议我不要睡,准备值头两小时的班。‖ a yell ***from*** the bow *watch* 船头值班人的叫声 ‖ ***in*** the night *watches* [***in*** the *watches* of the night] 晚上焦虑不能成寐的时候 ‖ the constables ***of*** the *watch* 守夜的警官 ‖ ***off*** *watch* 不值班 ‖ ***on*** *watch* 值班;从事监视 / Several sailors were ***on*** *watch*. 几个水手在值岗。/ ***on*** the *watch* 密切注意着;留心守候着;戒备着,提防着 / The staff are always ***on*** the *watch* for shop-lifters. 商店职员总是提防冒充顾客进商店行窃的扒手。/ The hunter was ***on*** the *watch* for game. 猎人留心守候猎物。/ go ***on*** *watch* 上夜班;值勤 ‖ The sailor had the midnight ***to*** 4 a.m. *watch*. 这水手值零点到四点的班。‖ keep sb. ***under*** close *watch* 置某人于严密监视之下

P_2 Always be on the *watch* ***against*** any attempts to cheat you. 要经常提防别人骗你。‖ A woman kept *watch* ***at*** the gate. 一个妇人在大门口望风。‖ *watch* ***below*** 非值班时间 ‖ a *watch* ***beside*** a sickbed 在病床旁守夜 ‖ He is on the *watch* ***for*** bargains. 他到处找便宜货买。‖ a *watch* ***in*** the night 夜间的值班 ‖ He kept *watch* ***of*** you after the money was stolen. 钱被窃后,他就密切注意你。‖ keep a *watch* ***over*** a suspect〈house, sickbed〉监视嫌疑犯〈守卫房子,监护病人〉

watch *v*. 注视,观看;照看;监视;当心,注意

VP (B) *watch out for* ... 提防;密切注意 / I'm always *watching out for* mistakes that I may have missed before. 我一直在注意我以前可能忽略的错误。/ *Watch out for* the cars! 当心汽车!(F_2) She sits back and just *watches* a situation develop. 她袖手旁观,冷眼看着事态的发展(F_3) We *watched* them entering the auditorium. 我们看见他们进入礼堂。(F_6) He *watched* the typewriter carried out of the door. 他看着别人把打字机搬出门外。(G) *Watch* that the milk doesn't boil over. 留意不要让牛奶煮得溢出来。(I) *Watch* how it's done. 留意这是怎么做的。

M *watch* ***all night*** at the bedside of a sick child 在病孩子床边通宵侍候 ‖ I *watched* the foreman's face ***anxiously***. 我焦急地注视着工头的脸。 ‖ ***breathlessly*** *watch* 屏息注视 ‖ If you *watch* ***carefully*** you'll see how the trick is done. 假如你仔细观察,就会看出戏法是怎样变的。 ‖ I *watch* my weight ***closely***. 我密切注意自己的体重。 ‖ ***eagerly*** *watch* for a chance 热切地等候机会 ‖ Many companies have *watched* ***helplessly*** as their stock prices fell. 许多公司眼睁睁地看着他们的股票价格下跌而束手无策。 ‖ The police were *watching* ***in*** on the would-be murderer. 警方在监视着那个意欲行凶的人。/ *watch* ***in*** 除夕晚上不睡迎接(新年),守(岁) / *watch* ***in*** the New Year 守岁迎新年 ‖ I'm ***just*** *watching* television. 我只是在看电视。 ‖ We must *watch* ***keenly*** the development of the situation. 我们必须密切注视时局的发展。 ‖ When did you ***last*** *watch* a football match? 你最近一次看足球赛是什么时候? ‖ *watch* her ***marrowly*** 仔细地注视她 ‖ Do you ***often*** *watch* television? 你常看电视吗? ‖ Are you going to play or ***only*** *watch*? 你打算参加比赛呢,还是只去看看? ‖ *watch* ***out*** (非正式)当心,注意;警戒,留意 / You behave yourself or you'd better *watch* ***out***. 你要守规矩,否则当心。/ If you don't *watch* ***out***, he might stick a knife into you. 如果你不警惕,他可能会捅你一刀。 ‖ *Watch* ***outside*** and see that no one enters. 你守在外面,注意不要让任何人进来。 ‖ *watch* ***sharply*** for the enemy 机警地留意敌人

P_2 Affectionate disciples *watched* ***around*** his bed. 感情诚挚的弟子们在他床边守护他。 ‖ She was assigned to *watch* ***at*** the door. 她被分配到大门口放哨。 ‖ She *watched* ***beside*** her sick mother's bed for several nights. 有好几夜她通宵守候在她母亲的病榻边。 ‖ I *watched* ***by*** her bedside. 我在她床边看护。 ‖ I think I'll *watch* the news ***for*** a while. 我想看一会儿新闻。/ *watch* ***for*** ... 等待;当心;留意 / She *watched* ***for*** her chance to cross the road. 她在找机会过马路。/ You have to *watch* ***for*** the union problem 你必须留意工会问题。 ‖ He's going to be *watched* ***from*** now on. 他从现在起要受到监视。 ‖ I *watched* the race ***on*** television. 我通过电视观看了这场比赛。 ‖ We *watched* the country ***out of*** the window. 我们看着窗外的乡村景色。/ She *watched* them ***out of*** sight, waving. 她挥动着手,看着他们从视野中消失。 ‖ There is a policeman *watching* ***outside*** the office. 有一名警察在办公室外监视着。 ‖ *watch* ***over*** ... 看守;照管;监视 / The wives took turns to *watch* ***over*** the children. 妻子们轮流照料孩子们。 ‖ *watch* ***through*** the window 望出窗外 ‖ The sentry *watched* ***throughout*** the night. 卫兵通宵守卫着。 ‖ *watch* ***with*** much interest 兴致勃勃地观看 / The nurse *watches* ***with*** the sick. 护士在看护病人。

O *watch* it 当心 / You've got to *watch* it with these people—they are crooks. 你得留神这些人——他们是骗子。 ‖ You *watch*. 你等着瞧吧。/ There's going to be an enormous row about this, you *watch*. 会因此大吵大闹一番的,你等着瞧吧。

watcher *n*. 观察者,视察者;看守人;守夜人;值夜者;哨兵;(代表政党或候选人的)投票监督员

V ***corrupt*** the *watchers* 贿赂[收买]监督员 ‖ The employer told the job applicant that he didn't want to ***hire*** any clock *watchers*. 雇主对申请工作的人说,他不想雇用那些只看钟等下班的人。

V_2 A bird *watcher* ***looks for*** the first robin to appear in the spring. 观察研究鸟类的人注视春天里飞来的第一只知更鸟。 ‖ Fashion *watchers* will have ***noted*** that pleats have become popular again. 流行时装观察家注意到,褶裥衣服又流行起来了。 ‖ China *watchers* in the State Department ***predict*** a change in that country's trade policy. 美国国务院的中国问题专家预见中国贸易政策会有变化。 ‖ The *watcher* ***stayed*** there for five hours, but nobody came out of the house. 监视的人在那里呆了五个小时,但是没有人从屋子里出来。 ‖ The sky *watchers* ***tell*** us of the birth and death of stars. 星象观察者们可以告诉我们星星的诞生和毁灭。

Q a ***ball*** *watcher* 观望队员(指在比赛中不积极主动者) ‖ a ***bird*** *watcher* 观察研究野鸟的人 ‖ a ***China*** *watcher* (非正式)研究中国问题的专家学者 ‖ a ***clock*** *watcher* 老是看钟等下班的人,急着下班的人 ‖ a ***crossing*** *watcher* 道口看守员 ‖ a ***night*** *watcher* 守夜的人;值夜班的人 ‖ a ***Nixon-watcher*** 观察尼克松的评论家 ‖ a ***poll*** *watcher* 投票监视员

watchman *n*. (雇来看守房产的)看守人;警卫员;(旧时的)更夫

V ***Call*** the night *watchman* if there is any trouble tonight. 今晚如果出什么事就打电话叫夜班警卫。 ‖ In many workplaces a (night) *watchman* is ***employed*** to keep an eye on things while the workers are away. 许多工厂都雇用看守人,在工人们下了班时看管工厂。 ‖ We ***have*** a *watchman* to look after the buildings at night. 我们有一个夜班警卫晚上守护大楼。 ‖ The bank-robbers ***shot*** the (night) *watchman*. 银行抢劫犯枪杀了(夜班)警卫员。

V_2 *Watchmen* ***go*** their rounds. 更夫巡逻。 ‖ A *watchman* ***guards*** the workshop at night. 一个警卫在晚间守卫车间。 ‖ The *watchman* had ***heard*** nothing—yet the store had been robbed. 守卫的人没有听到动静,然而这间商店被盗了。 ‖ The *watchman* ***saw*** the prowler and ***called*** the police. 看守人见到小偷,就叫了警察。

Q a ***hotel*** *watchman* 守卫旅馆的人 ‖ a ***night*** *watchman* 守夜人

P_2 a night *watchman* ***on*** his rounds 正在巡逻的守夜人

water *n*. 1. 水;自来水,供水;水深,水位;水路;(复)矿泉水 2. (常用复)大片的水;水体(指江、湖、池、海等);领海,水域 3. (生物体内的)体液,分泌液(如尿、泪、唾液、汗等);(品质或类型的)程度,优质度

V 1. The sponge ***absorbed*** all the spilt *water*. 这块海绵把溢出的水都吸了。 ‖ ***add*** *water* 加水 ‖ ***back*** *water* 倒划桨(使船后退);实施急转弯;(美)退缩;食言,变卦 / They ***backed*** *water* as the whale surfaced. 当鲸露出水面时,他们倒车。 ‖ ***bail*** *water* out of a boat 舀出船里的水 ‖ ***boil*** 〈***distill***, ***filter***, ***fluoridate***, ***purify***, ***soften***, ***sterilize***〉 *water* 烧开水〈把水蒸馏、把水过滤、在水中加入氟化物、使水净化、使水软化、对水进行消毒〉 ‖ Swimmers in winter ***brave*** the icy *water*. 冬泳者无畏地在冰冷的水中搏击。 ‖ He ***brought***

her *water* in a silver cup. 他用银杯盛水端给她。‖ ***carry*** *water* for sb. [***carry*** sb.'s *water*] 帮某人说话,站在某人一边 / There aren't many people in the committee who are willing to ***carry*** *water* for us. 在委员会中愿意帮我们说话的人不多。‖ ***cast*** *water* into the Thames 白费气力 ‖ Don't ***cast out*** the foul *water* till you bring in the clean. [Don't ***throw out*** your dirty *water* before you get in fresh.] 清水未得,莫泼脏水。[好的东西未到手,不要抛弃坏东西。]‖ *Water* is ***changed*** into steam by heat and into ice by cold. 水加热则变为蒸汽,冷却则结为冰。‖ ***Chlorinate*** *water* in a swimming pool. 给游泳池池水加氯消毒。‖ The *waters* were ***churned*** by ships moving constantly back and forth. 江水被不断往返的船只搅得浪花翻滚。‖ ***cut*** [***shut***] ***off*** running *water* 断自来水 ‖ ***Dash*** some cold *water* on him. 往他身上泼些冷水吧。/ ***Dash*** *water* over sth. (sb.) 用水洒泼某物[把水泼在某人身上] / ***Dash*** some *water* over this muddy floor. 往这粘满泥巴的地板上泼些水吧。/ He fainted in the heat so we ***dashed*** some *water* over him. 他受热昏厥了,所以我们往他身上泼些水。‖ The river ***discharged*** its *water* into the bay. 这条河流入海湾。‖ A light wind ***disturbed*** the placid *water* of the lake. 轻风徐来吹皱了平静的湖水。‖ ***drain*** *water* from the pond 把池塘的水排掉 ‖ We must ***drain away*** [***off***] the *water*. 我们必须把水排掉。‖ An oil tanker ***draws*** more *water* when it is loaded than when it is empty. 已装油的油船吃水深于空船。/ ***draw*** 〈***run***〉 *water* (for a bath) 为洗澡打〈注〉水 / ***draw*** *water* to one's mill 事事为自己打算,牟取私利;唯利是图 / ***draw*** *water* with [in] a sieve [***pour*** *water* into a sieve] 竹篮子打水一场空;干蠢事 / ***draw*** a lot of *water* with sb. 说话对某人很有影响 / You ***draw*** a lot of *water* with the manager. You'll get what you ask for. 你的话经理很听得进,你会得到你所要求的。‖ ***drink*** 〈***sip***, ***quaff***〉 *water* 喝〈啜一口,大口喝〉水 / ***drink*** [***take***] the *waters* 喝矿泉水进行治疗,到矿泉胜地去疗养 / ***drink*** [***take***] the *waters* for rheumatism 饮用矿泉水治风湿病 / He's ***taking*** the *waters* at Bath. 他正在巴斯作矿泉疗养。‖ The diver ***entered*** the *water* feet first. 这个跳水者脚先入水。‖ The boy ***fell into*** the *water*. 男孩子掉进水里去了。‖ Where can we ***find*** *water*? 我们在什么地方能找到水? ‖ Hydrogen and oxygen combine and ***form*** *water*. 氧和氢化合构成水。‖ ***get*** [***wring***] *water* from a flint 从打火石里挤出水来;缘木求鱼;做不可能的事 ‖ They ***give*** the prisoner some bread and *water*. 他们给囚犯一点面包和水。‖ ***go over*** the *water* 越过河流〈湖海〉;被充军,被流放 ‖ ***go through*** fire and *water* for ... 为…而赴汤蹈火 ‖ ***harness*** the *waters* of the river 利用河里的流水作动力 ‖ They ***have*** neither steam heat nor running *water*. 他们既没有暖气又没有自来水。‖ ***hold*** *water* (容器等)盛得住水;(非正式)站得住脚;(划船时)稳住桨使船停 / Sponges ***hold*** *water*. 海绵容得住水。/ His explanation doesn't ***hold*** *water*. 他的解释站不住脚。/ ***hold*** one's *water* 少啰唆 ‖ He ***knows*** the *water* the best who has waded through it. 要问河深浅,须问蹚水人。‖ *Water* and gas have been ***laid on***. 水和煤气都安装好了。‖ ***let*** *water* 漏水 / The waterproof of mine is very old and ***lets*** *water*. 我的雨衣很旧,漏水了。‖ ***make*** *water* (船)漏水,进水 / The boat is ***making*** *water*. 船漏水了。/ ***make*** *waters* (非正式)兴风作浪,制造纠纷 / Wallis is the wrong man for the job, he is always trying to ***make*** *waters*. 沃利斯干这工作不合适,他老是爱制造纠纷。‖ ***muddy*** [***stir***] the *waters* 把水搅浑,把本来清楚的事搅乱 ‖ ***obtain*** drinking *water* 得到饮用水 ‖ ***pipe*** 〈***pump***〉 *water* from the reservoir 用管道从蓄水池把水输送出来(用泵抽运蓄水池的水) ‖ The fountain was ***playing*** *water*. 喷泉在喷水。/ ***play*** *water* on a burning building 用水龙管把水射向燃烧的建筑物 ‖ ***pollute*** *water* 污染水 ‖ ***pour*** *water* 倒水 ‖ ***pour*** [***dash***, ***throw***] cold *water* on [over] ... 对…泼冷水;使气馁 / She immediately ***threw*** cold *water* on the proposition. 她立即给这个建议泼冷水。‖ Don't ***put*** too much *water* on the flowers. 不要给这些花浇水过多。‖ The recent rains had ***raised*** the *water* very much. 近来的雨水大大提高了水位。‖ ***regulate*** the *waters* of a river 调节河里的流水 ‖ A breeze ***ruffled*** the *water*. 一阵微风吹皱了水面。‖ ***run*** the *water* ***off*** 把水放掉 ‖ This coat ***sheds*** *water*. 这件上衣不透水。‖ ***ship*** *water* (船只)浪头打进船里,舷侧进水 / The boat began to ***ship*** *water* and threatened to sink. 这艘船的舷侧开始进水,有沉没的危险。‖ ***sip*** *water* and ***swish*** it about in the mouth 喝一点水在嘴里来回涮洗 ‖ ***spill*** [***splash***] *water* 溅水 ‖ ***sponge up*** the spilled *water* on the table 吸干溅在桌上的水 ‖ The elephant ***spouted*** *water* from its trunk. 象把水从鼻子里喷出来。‖ ***spray*** 〈***sprinkle***, ***squirt***〉 *water* on ... 在…上洒水〈喷水、淋水〉‖ He ***spurted*** *water* from his mouth. 他从嘴里喷出水来。‖ ***squeeze out*** the *water* from a towel 把毛巾里的水绞出来 ‖ ***store*** fresh *water* 贮藏淡水 ‖ ***strike*** *water* at 80 metres 在80米深处发现地下水 ‖ Sponge ***sucks up*** *water*. 海绵吸水。‖ ***swash*** *water* in a pail 溅泼桶里的水 ‖ ***take*** (the) *water* 去游泳(船)下水;上〈乘〉船;(美俚)突然离去,打退堂鼓 / A deer was ***taking*** the *water*. 一头鹿正下水去游泳。/ He was about to ***take*** *water*. 他正要上船。/ The tugboat ***took*** the *water*. 那艘拖船下水了。/ The pickpocket ***took*** *water* at once. 那扒手立刻溜走了。‖ ***test*** the *water*(*s*) 试探口气〈看法〉‖ ***tread*** *water* 踩水;动荡 / I ***trod*** *water* until the lifeguard pulled me out. 我踩着水直到救生员把我拉起来。/ The stockmarket ***trod*** *water*. 股票市场动荡不定。‖ ***turn on*** 〈***off***〉 the *water* 扭开〈关上〉水龙头 / The man ***turned off*** the *water*. 那人把供水断了。/ You don't have to ***turn*** the *water* ***off*** at the mains. 你不需要关掉总水管的龙头。‖ We ***use*** *water* for drinking and washing. 我们用水来饮用和洗涤。‖ I ***want*** some hot *water* to drink. 我想喝点热水。

2. The destroyer's razor-edged bows ***cleaved*** the *waters*. 那艘驱逐舰锋利的船头劈波斩浪。‖ ***cross*** the *water* on a ferry 乘渡船摆渡 ‖ These vessels have ***entered*** their territorial *waters*. 这些船只已进入他们的领海。‖ These containerships ***frequent*** the *waters* of the Pacific Oceans. 这些集装箱船常出入于太平洋水域。‖ ***navigate*** narrow *waters* 航行于狭窄的水域 ‖ The great liner ***ploughed*** the *waters* on her way to England. 这条大班船乘风破浪,直驶英国。‖ Here the Yangtze River ***pours*** its *waters* into the sea. 长江在这里注入大海。‖ ***violate*** territorial *waters* 侵犯领海

3. Henry ***broke*** his *waters* on a Monday. 亨利在一个星期一出生。‖ ***bring*** the *water* to sb.'s eyes (mouth) 使某人流泪〈垂涎〉/ Fresh bread ***brought*** the *water* to his mouth. 新鲜面包的香味使他馋涎欲滴。‖ ***cast*** one's *water* 化验尿(以诊断疾病) ‖ ***pass*** [***make***] *water* 小便 ‖ ***retain*** one's *water* 憋住尿

V_2 1. *Water* ***boils*** 〈***evaporates*** [***vaporizes***], ***freezes***〉.

水沸腾(蒸发、冻结)。‖ Cool *water* ***bubbled up*** the pebbles. 凉水从卵石间冒出来。‖ The *water* ***churned*** among the rock. 水在岩石间翻腾。‖ The *water(s)* ***closed*** over her head. 水漫过了她的头顶。‖ The *water* ***comes*** above the knees. 水深过膝。/ The *water* is ***coming*** in. 水正涌进来。/ The *water* ***came*** up to his chin. 水淹到他的下巴。‖ *Water* ***contains*** hydrogen and oxygen. 水含有氢和氧。‖ The piped *water* ***discharged*** freely. 自来水畅流。‖ *Water* ***dripped*** from the eaves. 水从屋檐滴下。‖ Too much *water* ***drowned*** the miller. 过多反有害。‖ *Water* ***finds*** [***seeks***] its (own) level. 水往低处流。‖ *Water* ***flows*** 〈***leaks***, ***oozes***, ***pours***, ***rises***, ***runs***〉. 水流淌(泄漏、渗出、倾泻、上涨、奔腾)。/ *Water* is ***rising*** fast. 水迅速上涨。‖ A lot of [much] *water* has ***flown*** [***passed***, ***run***] under the bridge since. 自从那时起,已过了许多时间。/ A lot of *water* had ***passed*** under the bridge since we last visited this city. 自从我们上次访问这座城市,已经好久了。‖ *Waters* ***foam*** and ***sparkle*** in the river. 水在河里泡沫迸溅。‖ The *water* ***formed*** into icicles on the window. 水在窗户上凝结成冰柱。‖ The mineral *water* ***issued*** from the spring. 矿泉水在泉眼中流出。‖ Much *water* ***runs*** [***goes***] by the mill that the miller knows not of. 我们周围发生的许多事情是我们所不觉察的。‖ The *water* is ***running over***. 水溢出来了。‖ The *water* in the pond ***sank*** two feet last summer. 去年夏天,池塘的水位下落了两英尺。‖ The *water* ***splashed*** out of the tub upon the floor. 水从缸里飞溅出来,落在地板上。‖ The *water* ***sprayed*** out over the garden. 水被喷洒到花园里。‖ The *water* ***springs*** from the rock. 从岩石中涌出水来。‖ The river *water* ***stood*** four feet above normal level. 河水高出正常水位四英尺。‖ The flood *waters* ***subsided*** [***receded***]. 洪水已经退了。‖ Salt *water* and absence ***wash away*** love. 远航久别恩情疏。 2. The *waters* of the lake ***flow out*** over a waterfall. 湖水经一处瀑布直泻而下。‖ Four or five miles to the east of them ***lay*** the blue *waters* of Lake Michigan. 它们以东约四、五英里就是蔚蓝色的密执安湖。 3. We'd better get her to hospital before her *waters* ***break***. 我们最好在她羊水破了之前送她到医院。

Q 1. ***acid*** *water* 酸性水‖ ***aerated*** [***carbonated***(正式)] *water* 碳酸水,汽水‖ ***ammonia*** *water* 氨水‖ ***back*** *water* 回水,回流;死气沉沉的地方;文化落后的地方/ This area of the country is a ***back*** *water* that continues to resist progress. 该国这一地区文化十分落后,仍然抗拒前进的步伐。‖ ***beverage*** 〈***boiled***, ***ice***〉 *water* 饮料用(开、(作饮料用的)冰)水‖ ***boiling*** 〈***hot***, ***cold***〉 *water* 沸(热、冷)水‖ ***branch*** *water*(美)小溪流出的水;(兑威士忌酒用的)自来水‖ ***bubbly*** *water*(俚)冒泡的酒(香槟酒)‖ willows reflected in the ***calm*** *water* 倒映在平静的水面上的柳树‖ ***clear*** 〈***contaminated*** [***polluted***], ***infected***, ***pure***〉 *water* 清澈(被污染、含菌、清洁)的水‖ ***consecrated*** *water* 圣水‖ ***crystal-clear*** *water* 水晶般明澈[清澈见底]的水‖ ***curative*** *waters* 有疗效的矿泉水‖ ***dead*** *water* 不大流动的水;死水‖ ***deep*** *water(s)* 深水;苦境;水深火热的困境;(某门学科中的)深奥部分,无人涉猎的部分/ These are ***deep*** *waters*. 这些是困难危险的事情。/ in ***deep*** *water(s)* 在困境中;处于困难(危险)的境地/ He felt he was now in ***deep*** and ***uncharted*** *waters*. 他感到自己处于危险的、未经探索的境地。/ get into ***deep*** *water(s)* 陷入困境,招致麻烦/ I got into ***deep*** *water* during that argument. 在那次辩论中我陷入困境。‖ ***distilled*** 〈***cooling***〉 *water* 蒸馏(冷却)水‖ ***drinking*** [***drinkable***, ***potable***] *water* 饮用水‖ the ***eddying*** *water* 涡流‖ make ***foul*** *water* 在浅水处航行,搅起河底泥沙使水混浊‖ ***fresh*** 〈***salt***, ***salty***〉 *water* 淡(咸、带咸味的)水‖ ***hard*** 〈***acid***, ***soft***, ***heavy***〉 *water*(专技)硬(酸性、软、重)水‖ ***high*** 〈***low***〉 *water* 高潮,满潮(低潮、(河溪的)最低水位、最低点)/ ***High*** 〈***low***〉 *water* will be at eight o'clock. 八点钟将有高(低)潮。‖ ***Holy*** *water*(天主教)圣水;(佛教)净水‖ ***hot*** *water*(非正式)困境;严重的麻烦;尴尬的处境/ be in [get ... into] ***hot*** *water* 处于[陷入]困境/ We don't want to get them into ***hot*** *water*. 我们不想使他们陷入困境。/ She's likely to land in ***hot*** *water* unless restrained by wiser counsel. 除非她得到较明智的忠告的约束,不然的话就可能陷入困境。‖ ***lavender*** 〈***lemon***, ***rose***, ***toilet***〉 *water* 薰衣草香水(柠檬香水、玫瑰香水、花露水)‖ a spring of ***limpid*** *water* 清澈的泉水‖ in ***low*** *water* 缺钱,拮据/ He was in very ***low*** *water* when I saw him last week. 我上星期见到他时,他手头很紧。‖ ***mineral*** 〈***table***〉 *water* 矿泉水;(英)汽水;姜汁啤酒(进餐时饮的(瓶装)矿泉水)‖ There's not ***much*** *water* in the pond. 池塘的水不多了。‖ ***muddy*** 〈***turbid***〉 *water* 泥水,污浊的水(浊水)‖ All the fish have died in the ***murky*** *water*. 脏水中所有的鱼都死了。‖ ***piped*** [***running***] *water* 自来水‖ ***rain*** 〈***street***〉 *water* 雨水(街上的水)‖ The *water* was ***rough*** and we were drenched by spray. 浪很大,我们被水花溅湿了。/ We will succeed, however ***rough*** the economic *waters*. 不管经济形势如何困难,我们一定会成功。‖ *water* ***safe*** to drink 可安全饮用的水‖ ***sea*** *water* 海水‖ ***slack*** *water* 平潮(期)‖ in ***smooth*** *water*(渡过难关后)处于顺境中/ This year things are going better and we are in ***smooth*** *water*. 今年情况有所好转,我们处于顺境之中。‖ melted ***snow*** *water* 融化的雪水‖ ***soapy*** *water* 肥皂水‖ ***soda*** *water* 苏打水,汽水‖ ***still*** 〈***stagnant***〉 *water* 静(不流动的)水/ ***Still*** *waters* run deep. [***Smooth*** *water runs* deep.] 静水流深。‖ ***strong*** *water* 硬水;强酸;烈性饮料,烈性酒‖ ***surface*** *water* 地表水,淤水‖ ***sweet*** *water* 淡(饮用)水‖ It's no safe wading in an ***unknown*** *water*. [Wade not in ***unknown*** *waters*.] 不知水深浅,千万莫轻涉。‖ ***warm*** [***lukewarm***, ***tepid***] *water* 温水‖ ***waste*** 〈***sewage***〉 *water* 废(污)水 2. ***angling*** 〈***fishing***〉 *waters* 钓(捕)鱼水域‖ the ***black*** *waters* of the Thames 泰晤士河的黑色河水‖ ***blue*** *water* 大(外)海‖ the ***broad*** *waters* of the Yangtze River 长江浩瀚的流水‖ ***coastal*** 〈***inland***, ***international***, ***territorial***〉 *waters* 沿岸水域(内陆水域,国际海域[公海],领海)‖ ***defensive*** *water* 防御水域‖ the ***distant*** 〈***near***〉 *waters* 远(近)海‖ The ship was in ***European*** *waters*. 船在欧洲海域内。‖ ***flood*** *waters* 洪水‖ sailing on ***great*** *waters* 在大海中航行‖ a ship sailing in ***home*** *waters* 在领海内航行的船‖ ***navigable*** *waters* 可通航的水域‖ ***open*** *water* 无屏蔽水域;无障碍水域,(无岛屿、岩石等的)适航水域‖ ***pellucid*** *water*(文)清澈的水‖ ***pirate infested*** *waters* 海盗出没的水域‖ ***seething*** [***turbulent***] *waters* 汹涌澎湃的海浪‖ ***shallow*** *waters* 浅水区‖ the ***stormy*** *waters* of the bay 海湾的惊涛骇浪‖ Never dive in ***strange*** *waters*. 绝对不要在不熟悉的水里潜水。‖ its ***tributary*** *waters* 支流‖ ***troubled*** [***muddy***] *waters* 混乱状态;纠纷;骚扰;争执;不和/ fish in ***troubled*** [***muddy***] *waters* 浑水摸鱼,趁火打劫/ pour oil on ***troubled*** *waters* 调停(平

息〉纠纷；息事宁人 ‖ the ***upper*** *waters* of the Pearl River 珠江上游 3. ***bloody*** [***red***] *water* 血尿 ‖ of the ***first*** *water*（宝石、钻石等）头等光泽的；品质最优的；第一流的；坏透了的；十足的 / a diamond of the ***first*** *water* 最好[第一水]的钻石 / She is a fool〈scientist, thief〉of the ***first*** *water*. 她是头号的大傻瓜〈第一流的科学家、神偷〉。‖ a dry birth with ***little*** *water* 没有羊水的分娩 ‖ an artist of the ***purest*** *water* 第一流的艺术家 / a fool of the ***purest*** *water* 大傻瓜

P ***above*** *water* 在水面上的；（非正式）脱离困境[麻烦]；摆脱债务 / As my head rose ***above*** *water*, I drew a deep breath. 当我的头露出水面时，我深深地吸了一口气。/ keep one's head [oneself] ***above*** *water* 免遭灭顶；不背债 / They had so many medical bills that they could hardly keep their heads ***above*** *water*. 他们欠账的药费单很多，难免债台高筑。‖ She was staring absently ***across*** the *water*. 她心不在焉地注视着对岸。‖ spend the summer ***among*** the mountains and the *waters* 在山水之间度过夏天 ‖ a rock five feet below the surface ***at*** low〈high〉*water* 一块低〈高〉潮时在水面下五英尺的岩礁 ‖ They swim ***below*** *water*. 他们在水下潜泳。‖ sink ***beneath*** the *water* 沉到水下 ‖ a difference of 20 feet ***between*** high and low *water* 高低潮之间的 20 英尺水位差 ‖ He has a house ***by*** *water*. 他在靠水边有一幢房子。/ travel ***by*** *water* 乘船旅行 / The goods were transported ***by*** *water*. 由水路运送这批货物。‖ We go to Cheltenham ***for*** the *waters*. 我们到彻尔腾翰作矿泉疗养。‖ be in ***from*** blue *water* 从海上来 ‖ deep ***in*** the *water* 吃水深 / The ship is deep ***in*** the *water*. 这船吃水很深。/ The fleet was ***in*** eastern *waters*. 舰队在东部海域。/ write ***in*** [***on***] *water* 水上写字，转眼即逝 / writ(ten) [write] ***in*** *water*（名誉、成就等）短暂的，昙花一现的 / His promises are written ***in*** *water*; he never keeps his word. 他的许诺靠不住，他从来不守信用。‖ He plunged ***into*** the *water* to save the child. 他纵身跳进水里去救那小孩。‖ ***like*** *water*（非正式）大量地，无节制地；（花钱）大手大脚地 / spend money ***like*** *water* 挥金如土 ‖ a bowl ***of*** hot *water* 一碗热水 ‖ ***on*** the *water* 在水〈海〉上；在船上 / The shipment is still ***on*** the *water*. 货物还在水运途中。‖ like a fish ***out of*** *water* 如鱼离水，感到生疏，不适应，与环境格格不入[不协调] / I felt like a fish ***out of*** *water* among so many musical experts. 和这么多音乐界专家在一起，我觉得浑身不自在。/ blow sth. ***out of*** the *water* 把某事公诸于众 / The press is going to blow the bill ***out of*** the *water*. 报刊即将把该议案公诸于众。‖ move ***through*** the *water* 涉水 ‖ like a duck ***to*** *water*（像鸭子入水）很自然地；毫无疑惧〈困难〉地；如鱼得水 ‖ ***under*** *water* 在水下；为水所淹，浸在水里；（生活中）失败，潦倒，欠债 / After the flood our basement was ***under*** *water*. 洪水之后我们的地下室被水淹了。/ Mr. James was many thousands ***under*** *water* at the smash. 这次破产使詹姆斯先生欠了好几千元的债。‖ cast [throw] one's bread ***upon*** the *water*(*s*) 不求报答地做好事，积阴德，行善 ‖ She cleaned the floor ***with*** *water*. 她用水洗刷地板。/ dash brandy ***with*** *water* 用水掺白兰地酒 / fill it ***with*** *water* 把它装上水

P_2 There is *water* ***for*** trout. 适应鲑鱼生长的水。‖ draw *water* ***from*** a well 从井里汲水 ‖ *water* ***of*** life（基督教《圣经》用语）生命之水，精神启示；救世；酒（白兰地，威士忌等）/ *waters* ***of*** forgetfulness（希腊神话中）忘川（冥府一河流名，饮其水即忘却一切）；忘却；死亡 ‖ like *water* ***off*** [***from***] a duck's back 有如水过鸭背；不发生作用的，毫无影响的，有如耳边风 / All my criticisms were to her like *water* ***off*** a duck's back. 我的一切批评对她犹如耳边风。‖ There was a pool of *water* ***on*** the floor. 地板上有一滩水。/ *water* ***on*** the brain〈knee〉脑积水〈膝关节水肿〉‖ *water* ***under*** the bridge [***over*** the dam] 泼出之水；不可改变的既成事实；无法挽回的过去 / They're always feeding us news that's *water* ***under*** the bridge. 他们老是向我们提供失去新闻价值的消息。

water *v* 在…上浇水；灌溉；给…喂水，供水给；流泪；流口水；掺水冲淡

M She was deeply moved and her eyes *watered* ***a little***. 她深受感动，眼睛有点湿润了。‖ The valley is ***continuously*** *watered* by the melting snow from the mountains. 谷地不断地从山上的溶雪得到水源。‖ *water*（sth.）***down***（在某物中）掺水，冲淡；（把…）打折扣；减弱（…）的力量 / This whiskey has been *watered*（***down***）. 这威士忌酒掺过水。/ The whole article had been *watered* ***down***. 整篇文章改得缓和了一点。‖ New England is ***well*** *watered* by rivers and brooks. 新英格兰因河溪多而水源充足。

P_2 Our ship will *water* ***at*** the Port of Rotterdam. 我们的船将在鹿特丹港加水。/ The cattle *watered* ***at*** the river. 牲口在河边饮水。‖ A ship *waters* ***before*** sailing. 船在起航前先上水。‖ The boy's mouth *watered* ***for*** a chocolate cake. 那男孩看见巧克力蛋糕而垂涎欲滴。‖ His eyes were *watering* ***from*** dust. 他的双眼进了灰尘而在流泪。‖ Ideas grow quickly when *watered* ***with*** the blood of martyrs. 各种思想在烈士们鲜血的浇灌下迅速成熟。

watercolor, watercolour *n*. 水彩颜料；水彩画

V ***Look at*** those bright new *watercolors*. 看看这些鲜艳的新水彩颜料。‖ Turner ***painted*** many famous *watercolors*. 特纳画了许多著名的水彩画。‖ Have you ***sold*** any more *watercolors*? 你有没有再卖出水彩画？

V_2 The Turner *watercolor* ***contained*** gondolas, canals, and St. Mark's Cathedral. 特纳作的水彩画绘有凤尾船、运河及圣·马克大教堂。

P She mostly paints ***in*** *watercolors*. 她大多用水彩作画。/ a painting ***in*** *watercolor* 水彩画 ‖ an exhibition ***of*** *watercolors* 水彩画展 ‖ A watercolor is a picture painted ***with*** *watercolors*. 水彩画就是用水彩颜料画的画。

waterfront *n*. 滨水区，码头区

Q Chicago has a ***splendid*** *waterfront*. 芝加哥有个很美的滨水区。

P walk ***along***〈***on***〉the *waterfront* 沿着〈在〉海滨散步 / He lives ***on*** the *waterfront*. 他住在滨水区。

waterway *n*. 水路，航道

V Canals and rivers ***form*** the inland *waterways* of a country. 运河和河流构成一个国家的内陆航道。‖ The Great Lakes ***provide*** a *waterway* to the heart of the continent. 五大湖提供去美洲大陆腹地的水道。

Q a ***commercial*** *waterway* 商业航道 ‖ a ***crowded*** *waterway* 拥挤的航道 ‖ an ***inland*** *waterway* 内河航道 ‖ a ***natural navigable***〈***navigable***〉*waterway* 天然航道〈通航水道〉

P ***by*** *waterways* 由水路走，走水路

waterworks *n*. （城市等的）供水系统；给水装置；自来水厂；（非正式；英）泌尿系统；（俚）眼泪

V Home *waterworks* have been ***installed***. 家庭给水装置已经安装完毕。‖ ***turn on***〈***off***〉the *waterworks*（非正式；贬）哇的一声哭起来（特指为了引人注意或得到想要的东西）〈停止哭泣〉/ You needn't ***turn on*** the *waterworks* for me, my girl. 我的姑娘，你不必特地

为我哭鼻子。

Q the ***complex*** *waterworks* of a tree 树木的复杂树液输送渠道 ‖ install ***home*** *waterworks* and lights 安装家庭给水装置和电灯 ‖ a ***municipal*** *waterworks* 市供水系统

P He has a job ***at*** the *waterworks*. 他在自来水厂工作。/They've made forty redundant down ***at*** the *waterworks*. 他们已在水厂中裁减了 40 名冗员。‖ He has trouble ***with*** his *waterworks*. 他泌尿系统有病。

wave *n*. (手,手臂或物的)挥动;波浪,波涛;(复,正式)海;卷曲;烫发;(专技)波;(情绪等)波动;浪潮,高潮

V The queen ***acknowledged*** the *waves* from the children. 女王对孩子们的挥手致意答礼。‖ The terrorist activities have ***aroused*** a *wave* of popular indignation. 恐怖活动引起了公众的愤慨。‖ The announcement ***brought*** a *wave* of enthusiasm. 公告激起了高涨的热情。‖ The police cannot ***cope with*** the recent crime *wave*. 警察无法对付近来的犯罪浪潮。‖ Can strong magnets ***distort*** radio *waves*? 强磁体会使无线电波失真吗? ‖ Radar ***employs*** radio *waves* whereas sonar ***uses*** sound *waves*. 雷达用无线电波而声纳用声波。‖ She ***felt*** a *wave* of weakness 〈vertigo〉. 她感到一阵虚弱(眩晕)。‖ ***get*** a shampoo and a *wave* 洗发并烫发 ‖ He ***gave*** me a farewell *wave*. 他向我挥手告别。‖ He ***has*** a *wave* in his hair. [His hair ***has*** a natural *wave*.] 他的头发是天然卷曲的。‖ Her hair can't ***keep*** a *wave*. 她的头发不能保持卷曲。‖ ***lash*** the *waves* 白费力气,徒劳无益 ‖ The captain ***led*** the first *wave* of marines up the beach. 上尉率领首批海军陆战队员在滩头登陆。‖ I ***like*** the *waves* in your hair. 我喜欢你头发的卷曲。‖ ***make*** *waves*(非正式;美)兴风作浪,制造纠纷;引起混乱/He is the wrong man for the job; he is always ***making*** *waves*. 他不适合做这工作,他老是兴风作浪。‖ ***plough*** the *waves* 乘风破浪;做徒劳无功的事 ‖ ***raise*** the *waves* 掀起波涛 ‖ It was August, and the papers ***reported*** a heat *wave* in New York. 时至八月,报上报道了纽约有一股热浪。‖ ***rule*** the *waves* 控制海洋 ‖ ***send*** shock *waves* through... 在…中引起巨大冲击波[强烈反响] ‖ ***start*** a *wave* of buying 掀起一阵抢购浪潮 ‖ ***watch*** the sea *waves* 观看海浪

V_2 The first *wave* of tourists ***arrived*** in June. 首批旅游者在六月份到达。‖ A *wave* of soldiers ***attacked*** the town. 一批士兵袭击了小镇。‖ The *waves* ***beat*** upon the rock. 波浪拍打岩石。/The *waves* ***beat*** into the row boat. 浪打入划艇中。‖ *Waves* ***broke*** on the seashore. 海浪冲击着海岸。/The heat *wave* ***broke***. 热浪过去了。‖ At last the *waves* ***calmed*** down. 浪终于平静了。‖ *Waves* ***crest*** [***upsurge***]. 波涛上涌。‖ A *wave* of movie fans ***crowded round***. 一群影迷蜂拥在周围。‖ A *wave* of the azalea scent ***drifted*** into Jane's face. 一股杜鹃花的芬芳向简扑面飘来。‖ Crime *waves* generally ***follow*** wars. 战争过后往往出现犯罪高潮。‖ *Waves* of strikes ***hit*** the city. 罢工的浪潮冲击着这座城市。‖ *Waves* ***howled*** in the distance. 浪涛在远处咆哮。‖ *Waves* of nausea ***kept*** passing over her. 阵阵恶心的感觉不断向她袭来。‖ A *wave* of sympathy ***passed over*** him. 他的恻隐之心油然而生。‖ The *waves* ***rose*** and ***fell*** on the shore. 浪涛上下拍击海岸。/A mounting *wave* of dislike and anger ***rose*** within me. 一阵比一阵强烈的厌恶及愤怒情绪涌上我的心头。‖ The *waves* ***rolled on*** 〈***ran high***〉, 波涛滚滚(向前)〈汹涌〉。‖ A *wave* of the teacher's hand ***silenced*** the class. 老师一挥手,全班就鸦雀无声。‖ A great *wave* ***surged*** over him. 一个巨浪打在他身上。/ *Waves* ***surge*** [***urge***] waves. 后浪推前浪。‖ A big *wave* ***swamped*** the boat. 一个大浪淹没了小艇。‖ The *waves* are ***swashing*** against the prow. 波浪冲击着船头。‖ A *wave* of color ***swept*** her face. 她的脸上泛起一片红晕。/The boat rocked as the blast *wave* from the explosion ***swept*** past. 随着爆破的冲击波扫掠而过,小船摇晃起来。/A *wave* of anger ***swept*** through the crowd. 突发的愤怒在人群中迅速蔓延。/A *wave* of disgust 〈distrust〉 ***swept*** over him. 他心头涌上一阵厌恶〈不信任〉之感。/A *wave* of cold weather is ***sweeping*** over the country. 一股寒流正在掠过全国。/The *waves* ***swept*** [***dashed***, ***washed***] over the deck. 波浪冲过甲板。/The *waves* ***dashed*** against the shore. 浪涛冲刷着海岸。/The *waves* ***washed*** into the upper cabins. 浪打进了上层客舱。‖ A *wave* ***turned*** our boat ***over***. 一个浪头把我们的船打翻。

Q a ***blast*** *wave* 冲击波 ‖ a ***brain*** *wave* 脑电波;(非正式)灵机;突然想到的妙计 ‖ She recognized me, and gave me a ***cheerful little*** *wave*. 她认出了我,向我愉快地微微招了招手。‖ Jack gave his usual ***cheery*** *wave*. 杰克像惯常那样兴高采烈地挥了挥手。‖ a ***cold*** *wave* 寒潮;冷烫;化学卷发 ‖ a ***crime*** *wave* 犯罪浪潮 ‖ an ***earthquake*** *wave* 地震波 ‖ ***electromagnetic*** 〈***light***, ***radio***, ***sound***, ***ultrasonic***〉 *wave* 电磁(光、无线电、声、超声)波 ‖ a ***farewell*** *wave* 挥手告别 ‖ a ***final*** *wave* of migrating birds 最后一批候鸟 ‖ the ***first*** *wave* of a new range of products 新系列产品的第一批 ‖ a ***four-month*** *wave* of crime 四个月的犯罪风潮 ‖ He gave us a ***friendly*** *wave* as he passed. 当他经过时,向我们友好地挥了挥手。‖ In the ***general*** *wave* of panic, nobody thought of phoning for an ambulance. 在一片惊慌失措之中,竟无人想到打电话叫救护车。‖ ***golden*** *waves* of wheat in the field 田里金黄色的麦浪 ‖ the last ***great*** *wave* of migrants 最后一次的大移民潮 ‖ a ***heat*** *wave* 热浪 ‖ The *waves* were too ***high*** to bathe. 浪太高,不能游泳。/a ***high*** [***big***, ***tall***] *wave* 大浪/She entered the office on a ***high*** *wave* of elation. 她趾高气扬地走进办公室。‖ ***long*** 〈***medium***, ***short***, ***ultra-short***〉 *wave* 长(中、短、超短)波 ‖ She has ***lovely*** *waves* in her hair. 她头上的卷发很可爱。‖ In Paris in May 1968 there was a ***massive*** *wave* of student riots. 1968 年,巴黎有一次大规模学生闹事的浪潮。‖ a ***mountainous*** [***monstrous***] *wave* 巨浪 ‖ a ***natural*** 〈***permanent***〉 *wave*(头发)天然(电烫)卷曲 ‖ a ***new*** *wave* of installment buying 分期付款购物的新浪潮 ‖ ***ocean*** *waves* 海浪 ‖ ***radar*** *wave* 雷达波 ‖ the ***recent*** *wave* of bombings 最近轰炸的加剧 ‖ ***rolling waves*** 滚滚的波涛 ‖ a **shock** *wave* 冲击波;剧烈震荡 ‖ ***the third*** *wave* 第三次浪潮 ‖ a ***tidal*** *wave* 海啸;潮浪/a ***tidal*** *wave* of selling 大批的抛售 ‖ ***violent*** *waves* 怒涛 ‖ As far as our eyes could reach, ***white-crested*** *waves* were to be seen rolling in all directions. 我们极目望去,到处白浪滚滚。‖ The sampan is at the mercy of the ***wild*** *waves*. 舢板随着狂浪漂流。

P ***among*** the big *waves* 在巨浪中 ‖ The ship dropped out of sight ***behind*** big *waves*. 这艘船被压到浪谷不见踪影了。‖ those who sleep ***beneath*** the *waves* 长眠在海底的人们 ‖ toss about ***in*** the *waves* 在波浪中颠簸/***in*** *waves* 呈波浪形地/Light, heat and sound travel ***in*** *waves*. 光、热和声以波的形式传播。/The pain came ***in*** *waves*. 疼痛一阵阵发作。‖ hear the roll ***of*** the *waves* 听到波涛声 ‖ The radio set can

receive ***on*** short, medium and long *waves*. 这收音机可以接收到短、中、长波。/ The boatmen heard everything on the air while ***on*** the *waves*. 船工们出海时通过广播听到各种各样的消息。‖ The ship labored ***over*** the *waves*. 那船在海上吃力地前进。‖ tear ahead ***through*** mountainous *waves* 穿过巨浪快速前进‖ float ***upon*** the *waves* 在波浪上飘浮‖ ***With*** a *wave* of the hand, she turned away. 她挥了一下手，就转过身去。/ go to a summer 〈winter〉 resort ***with*** the first *wave* of heat 〈cold〉 在第一次热浪〈寒潮〉袭来时便去避暑〈寒〉

P₂ *wave* ***after*** wave of students 一批又一批的学生‖ a tidal *wave* ***from*** the Pacific 来自太平洋的海啸/ the shock *wave* ***from*** a one megaton bomb 百万吨级炸弹的冲击波‖ the *waves* ***in*** a girl's hair 女孩卷发上的波纹‖ a *wave* ***of*** prosperity 〈depression〉 一阵繁荣〈萧条〉/ a *wave* ***of*** fear 一阵恐怖情绪/ a *wave* ***of*** sympathy 〈alarm, embarrassment, fear, panic, pleasure〉 一阵怜悯〈警觉、窘迫、恐惧、恐慌、愉快〉‖ surge forward *wave* ***upon*** wave 一浪高一浪地向前推进

wave *v*. 挥手示意；挥舞，挥动；使波动；使摇晃；使飘动

VP (A_1) We *waved* goodbye to them. 我们向他们挥手致意。(B) *wave at* [*to*] ... 向…挥手，挥臂致意/ She *waved* her arm *at* me. 她向我挥臂致意。/ His mother *waved to* him. 他的母亲向他挥手。(F_1) The officer *waved* his men to advance. 军官挥手令士兵前进。(F_5) I *waved* him quiet. 我挥手要他别出声。/ He lit a cigarette and *waved* the match dead. 他点起一支烟，把火柴摇熄。

M *wave* ***about*** [***around***] 来回挥动(某物)；来回摇动(某物)/ Dad likes to *wave* his hands ***about*** while speaking. 爹喜欢边说话边晃动双手。/ He's been *waving* a notice ***around***—something to do with an increase in pay. 他手里一直晃动着一张通知——一张与加工资有关的通知。‖ *wave* ***aside*** 挥手把…置于一旁；对…置之不理，拒绝接受/ The chief *waved* his objection ***aside***. 头儿对他的反对意见置之不理。‖ *wave* ***away*** [***off***] 挥手告别；挥手使离去；挥手阻止，拒不接受/ I *waved* him ***away*** until the ship was out of sight. 我挥手同他告别，直到船看不见了。/ She lapsed into silence and *waved* me ***away***. 她陷入沉思之中，挥手让我离去。/ They go to *wave* their boys ***off*** on the troop trains. 他们去和乘部队专列离去的小伙子们挥手道别。‖ The policeman *waved* the people ***back***. 警察挥手要人们后退。/ *wave* ***back*** at [to] 向…挥手答礼/ She *waved* ***back*** at [to] us. 她向我们挥手答礼。‖ Her hair *waves* ***beautifully*** 〈***naturally***〉. 她的头发卷曲得很美〈天然卷曲〉。‖ He *waved* his hand to us ***cheerily***. 他兴高采烈地向我们招手。‖ He *waved* ***down*** at me from the balcony. 他从阳台上向下朝我挥手。/ *wave* ***down*** 挥手示意(车辆、司机)停下/ I was driving along quite happily when a policeman *waved* me ***down***. 当我愉快地驾着车时，警察挥手示意要我停下。‖ The flags *waved* ***gently*** in the breeze. 旗帜在微风中轻轻飘扬。‖ She *waved* ***irritably*** at a mosquito buzzing around her. 她烦躁地挥手驱赶绕着她嗡嗡叫的蚊子。‖ *wave* a dagger ***menacingly*** 恐吓地挥舞匕首‖ *wave* ***on*** 做手势叫(某人)继续走/ He *waved* ***on*** the traffic. 他挥手示意车辆行进。/ He looked at my identification card and then *waved* me ***on***. 他看了看我的身份证，然后挥手放行。‖ She has had her hair ***permanently*** *waved*. 她已烫了头发了。‖ *wave* a revolver ***threateningly*** 威胁地挥动左轮手枪‖ At the border the guard *waved* me ***through***. 在边界，卫兵挥手让我通过。‖ He ***warmly*** *waved* to the welcoming masses. 他向欢迎的群众热烈地招手致意。‖ Branches *waved* ***widely to and fro***. 树枝猛烈地摇来摇去。

P₂ The road *waved* ***along*** the valley. 路起伏不平地穿过谷地。‖ *wave* traffic ***around*** an obstacle 挥手示意车辆绕过障碍物‖ Ralph *waved* again ***for*** silence. 拉尔夫又挥手示意要大家肃静。‖ She *waved* farewell ***from*** the ship's rail. 她倚着船栏杆挥手告别。‖ He *waved* his fist ***in*** my face. 他在我脸前挥动拳头。/ The woman's handkerchief *waved* ***in*** encouragement. 那妇人挥舞手帕给人打气。/ *wave* ***in*** ... 在…中飘扬/ The flags were *waving* ***in*** the wind. 旗帜迎风飘扬。‖ He *waved* me ***out of*** his office. 他挥手把我赶出办公室。‖ *wave* a train ***to*** a halt 挥手示意火车停下/ The policeman *waved* the speeding driver ***to*** the side of the road. 警察挥手示意超速行驶的驾驶员停到路边。‖ Peter *waved* his hand ***towards*** the house. 彼得朝房子挥手。

waver *v*. 犹豫不决，踌躇；动摇；摇摆；摇晃；(事物)变动，波动；(声音等)颤抖

M She *wavered* ***a little*** as she walked. 她走路时有些摇晃。‖ He *wavered* ***back and forth*** a little as he spoke. 他讲话时身子略有一些前后摇晃。‖ His courage ***never*** *wavered*. 他的勇气从未动摇过。‖ The drunkard *wavered* ***out***. 醉汉晃晃悠悠地出去了。‖ His smile ***suddenly*** *wavered* and disappeared. 他的笑容突然收敛了。‖ They both hesitated, and, as it were, *wavered* ***uncertainly*** towards each other. 他们两人都踟躇不前，可以说是在犹犹豫豫地彼此接近。‖ A thin grey stinking smoke *wavered* ***up***. 一缕刺鼻的青烟袅袅上升。

P₂ The silhouette of a moving cat *wavered* ***across*** the moonlight. 一只走动的猫的侧影在月光中摇曳而过。‖ The landscape seemed to *waver* ***before*** our eyes. 风景好像是在我们面前晃动。‖ *waver* ***between*** two possibilities 〈choices, opinions〉 对两种可能性〈选择、观点〉犹豫不决/ We are still *wavering* ***between*** a picnic and a trip to the zoo. 是去野餐还是去动物园，我们仍举棋不定。/ The temperature *wavered* ***between*** freezing and thawing. 气温在结冰和解冻之间波动。‖ His wits at last *wavered* ***from*** the prolonged and intense horror. 由于长期受到恐怖恫吓，他的精神终于错乱了。‖ Foliage *wavers* ***in*** the breeze. 叶子在微风中摇曳。/ Meehan has never *wavered* ***in*** his assertions of innocence. 密汉坚持自己是无罪的，毫不动摇。/ His fate still *wavered* ***in*** the balance. 他的命运仍在风雨飘摇之中。‖ He never *wavered* ***in spite of*** abuse and denunciation. 尽管遭受辱骂和痛斥，他从不动摇。‖ He always *wavers* ***instead of*** making a decision immediately. 他总是踌躇再三，而不是立即做出决定。‖ His glance *wavered* ***like*** that of a cornered animal. 他的眼光像困兽的眼光那样左顾右盼。‖ The old woman *wavered* ***on*** the top step and nearly fell. 老妇人在最高的台阶上摇晃了一下身，险些掉下来。‖ He was *wavering* ***over*** the purchase of a refrigerator. 他在买还是不买冰箱这件事上举棋不定。‖ The feather *wavered* ***to*** the ground. 羽毛飘摇落地。‖ His confidence *wavered* ***under*** cross-examination. 在盘问之下他的信心动摇了。‖ His voice *wavered* ***with*** strain. 他的声音紧张得颤抖。

wax *n*. 蜡；耳垢；易于操纵(或摆布)的人(或物)；(非正式；尤美)一阵发怒；变大，增加

V ***put on*** *wax* 给…灌制唱片；给…录音‖ ***set into*** a

wax(俚)发怒,生气

V_2 ***Wax goes*** soft and ***melts*** when it is heated. 蜡加热就变软融化。

Q ***animal*** *wax* 动物蜡 ‖ ***cobbler's*** *wax*(鞋匠用的)擦线蜡 ‖ ***ear-wax*** 耳垢,耳屎 ‖ ***floor*** 〈***furniture***〉 *wax* 地板〈家具〉蜡 ‖ ***medicinal*** *wax* 药用石蜡 ‖ ***paraffin*** *wax* 石蜡 ‖ ***sealing*** *wax* 封蜡,火漆

P form figures ***in*** *wax* 塑蜡象 / be ***in*** a *wax* 生气 / She's ***in*** a terrible *wax*. 她正在大发脾气。/ put sb. ***in*** [***into***] a *wax* 使某人发怒 ‖ fit ***like*** (a ball of) *wax*(衣服)穿起来刚好贴身 / The coat fitted him ***like*** *wax*. 这上衣他穿起来刚好贴身。/ mould sb. ***like*** *wax* 按照自己的意向塑造某人的性格;任意摆布某人 / He has no will of his own; you can mould him ***like*** *wax*. 他没有主见,你可以随意支配他。/ melt ***like*** *wax* 像蜡一样融化 ‖ ***on*** the *wax* 在变大,在增加 / Pileated woodpeckers are ***on*** the *wax* now and are expected to continue so. 北美冠黑啄木鸟现在正在增加并预计会继续如此。 ‖ coat it ***with*** *wax* 把它涂上一层蜡 / The packet was then sealed ***with*** *wax*. 然后用蜡将小盒子封上。

P_2 He was in a *wax* ***at*** his loss. 他因失败而发怒。 ‖ *wax* ***in*** the ears 耳垢 / be *wax* ***in*** sb.'s hands 任某人操纵摆布

O as close as *wax* 吝啬,一毛不拔;嘴巴紧,守口如瓶 ‖ as neat as *wax* 极其清洁雅致 ‖ (as) yielding as *wax* 软得像蜡;十分柔顺

wax *v.* 给(家具、地板等)上蜡;(月亮)渐圆,渐满;增加,变大;变成

VP (K) *wax* old 〈fat, weak〉变老〈胖,弱〉 / *wax* angry 〈indignant, facetious, merry, lyrical, eloquent〉变得生气〈愤慨、滑稽、快乐、有诗意、能言善辩〉

M He *waxed* the floor ***once*** a month. 他每月给地板打一次蜡。

P_2 Rancour *waxed* ***among*** them. 他们之间的积怨加深了。 ‖ River pollution *waxed* ***at*** an alarming rate. 河流污染迅速加剧,令人忧虑。/ He *waxed* angry ***at*** the insinuation. 对这种含沙射影他生起气来。 ‖ *wax* eloquent ***over*** ...在…方面能言善辩

O *Wax* and wane(月的)盈亏,圆缺;(喻)盛衰 / The moon *waxes* and wanes every month. 月亮月月盈亏。/ My feelings for John *wax* and wane. 我对约翰的感情时而热烈,时而冷淡。

way *n.* 1. 方法,方式;样式;习俗,习惯;作风;(某个)方面;状况 2. 路,道路,路线;方向;通道,出路,(非正式)地区,地方,附近

V 1. ***adopt*** 〈***observe***〉 a certain *way* 采用〈遵守〉某一方式 ‖ She ***affects*** an exaggerative *way* of speaking. 她说话老爱夸张。 ‖ You must ***amend*** your *ways*. (正式)你必须改过自新。 ‖ ***break down*** the old *ways* 破除旧习惯 ‖ ***change*** one's *ways* 改变旧习惯 ‖ ***find*** 〈***devise***〉 a *way* 找到〈想出〉一个办法 / They ***found*** a *way* to spend less money on electricity. 他们找到了省电费的方法。 ‖ ***get*** [***follow***, ***have***, ***take***, ***want***] one's *way* 为所欲为,随心所欲。/ She always ***gets*** her *way*. 她总是随心所欲。/ He always ***wants*** his *way*. 他总是一意孤行。 ‖ You will think him a good fellow when you ***get used to*** his *ways*. 当你熟悉了他的个性时,你就会觉得他是个好人。 ‖ ***give up*** 〈***mend***, ***renounce***(正式), ***spurn***〉 one's old *ways* 改掉〈改正、抛弃、唾弃〉旧习惯 ‖ He ***hated*** the *way* she talked. 他憎恶她说话的样子。 ‖ ***have*** a *way* with ...善于处理,有能力对付 / She ***has*** a *way* with children 〈money〉. 她善于与孩子们打交道〈善于理财〉。/ ***have*** a *way* of...有…的习惯 / He ***has*** a *way* of blinking. 他有眨眼的习惯。/ ***have*** a *way* with one 有招人喜欢之处 / He ***has*** such a *way* with him that he makes lots of friends wherever he goes. 由于他有这样的性格,他所到之处都交上了许多朋友。 ‖ We will not ***impose*** our *ways* on them. 我们不会强求他们按我们的习俗行事。 ‖ ***justify*** the *ways* of God to men 证明上帝对待世人的方式 ‖ I ***know*** a good *way* of doing it. 我知道一个做此事的好办法。/ ***know*** one's *way* around [about, round] 对…完全熟悉,通晓 / There was little time to ***know*** my *way* about. 我几乎没有什么时间来熟悉情况。/ He ***knew*** his *way* around Washington. 在华盛顿他知道该怎么办。/ not ***know*** which *way* to turn [jump] 不知如何是好 / The children were hungry but I had no money to buy food; I simply did not ***know*** which *way* to turn. 孩子们挨着饿,但我却没钱购买食物,我简直不知如何是好。 ‖ I never ***like*** the *way* doctors speak to you. 我从不喜欢医生跟人说话的腔调。 ‖ ***love*** one's own *way* 自己要怎样干就怎样干;喜欢自行其是;喜欢独断专行 ‖ I do not ***mind*** his *ways*. 我不介意他的作风。 ‖ ***point*** 〈***suggest***〉 the *way* to the discovery of new facts 指出〈提出〉发现新事实的途径 ‖ The law ***provided*** them no other *way* of getting a living. 法律未给他们提供其他的生计。 ‖ ***realize*** the *way* things are going in the world 认清世界上的形势 ‖ Do you ***remember*** the *way* the boat leaked? 你记得船是怎样漏法的吗? ‖ ***Show*** me the *way* to work this washing machine. 给我示范一下怎样使用这台洗衣机。 ‖ ***take*** the easy *way* out 走捷径,采用简单的办法 ‖ We've got to ***think out*** a *way* to explain it. 我们得想出一个解释此事的方法。 ‖ ***try*** new *ways* of working 试行新的工作方法 ‖ He is an American and does not ***understand*** our *ways*. 他是个美国人,不懂得我们的习俗。 2. A man ***asked*** [***inquired of***(正式)] *me the way* to St Paul's. 有个男人问我去圣·保罗教堂怎么走。 ‖ Judy ***barred*** Jim's *way*. 朱迪挡住了吉姆的去路。 ‖ ***beat*** one's *way*(美俚)无票乘车,偷搭车;作花费尽可能少的旅行 ‖ They ***begged*** their *way* from door to door. 他们挨户乞讨。 ‖ The acid ***bit*** its *way* through the metal. 酸腐蚀了金属。 ‖ ***blaze*** a *way* through dense woods 在密林中闯出一条路 ‖ ***block*** the *way* of youth 阻挡青年人的道路 ‖ ***bluff*** one's *way* out 蒙混过关 ‖ ***break*** one's *way* at a place for the night 中途在某处停留过夜 ‖ ***carve out*** one's [a] *way* 开辟道路 ‖ We sang songs to ***cheer*** the *way*. 我们唱着歌活跃旅途。 ‖ ***clear*** a *way* through the crowd 从人群挤过去 / ***clear*** the *way* 排除障碍,开路;让路,站开 ‖ ***climb*** one's *way* up 向上爬 ‖ The police ***clubbed*** a *way* through the crowd. 警察用警棍在人群中打开一条路。 ‖ The road ***corkscrewed*** its *way* in and out of a gully. 道路蜿蜒曲折伸入沟壑,又盘陀而出。 ‖ The soldiers ***cut*** a *way* through the forest. 战士们在森林中开出一条路。/ ***cut*** both [two] *ways*(论点等)对双方都适用,两面都说得通;两边倒;行动有利也有弊 ‖ ***cut out*** 〈***cleave***, ***open***〉 one's own *way* in life 在生活中自己闯出〈开辟〉一条道路 ‖ ***devour*** the *way*(马等)兼程急进,火速赶路 ‖ Bicycles ***dispute*** the *way* with motorcars. 自行车与汽车抢道。 ‖ ***earn*** one's *way* through college 自己挣钱上完大学 ‖ ***elbow*** 〈***edge***〉 one's *way* through a crowd 用肘推着〈侧身〉挤过人群 ‖ ***face*** both *ways* 脚踏两只船;采取两面态度,左右讨好 ‖ ***feel*** [***grope***] one's *way* 摸索前进;谨慎从事 / They were ***feeling*** their *way* towards an agreement. 他们谨慎从事,以求达成协议。/ We watched the drunk ***grope*** his *way* up the stairs. 我们望着那醉汉摸索着

走上楼去。‖ ***fetch*** *way*(船上的货物等)因摇摆而滑离原位,摇落,松脱‖ ***fight*** one's *way* 打开一条出路;奋斗着前进/The battalion ***fought*** its *way* through enemy lines to the coast.这个营且战且走冲出了敌人的防线直达岸边。/He is ***fighting*** his *way* in the world.他在世间奋斗以谋生。‖ ***fin*** its *way* 浮游前进(指鱼)‖ The hunter ***found*** a *way* through the forest.猎人找到了一条穿过森林的路。/These notions have ***found*** their *way* into literature.这些观念已渗透到文学领域里了。/ ***find*** a *way* out 找到出路/ ***find*** one's [the] *way* (to)设法到达(某处),努力到达;来到,流入,进入/The story ***found*** its *way* to the local papers.这故事被登在本地新闻报纸上了。/A young man must ***find*** his own *way* in the world.年轻人必须自己去社会上闯。‖ You can't ***force*** your *way* into somebody's house.你不能强行进入他人住宅。‖ ***forge*** one's own *way* to success 稳步取得成功‖ She glumly ***forked*** her *way* through the risotto.她闷闷不乐地用叉子吃着意大利调味饭。‖ ***gather*** *way*(船)开始向前行驶;(船)加速/A ship on starting ***gathers*** *way*.开始的船只正在加速行驶。/Private efforts in the same direction were ***gathering*** *way*.在这一方面的私人的努力,也日益加强了。‖ ***get*** (good) *way* on her 使船达到充分的速度‖ ***give*** *way* 倒塌;撤退;让步;让路;让位;(情感等)自由表露;(身体)垮下来;(头脑)开始失常;贬值/The bridge ***gave*** *way* under the heavy load.大桥因负荷过重而倒塌。/He begged his mother to come,and at last she ***gave*** *way*.他乞求母亲前来,最后,她答应了。/You should ***give*** *way* to traffic coming from the right.你该给从右边方向来的车辆让路。/I ***gave*** *way* to my rage and ordered them from the house.我按捺不住怒火,命令他们滚出屋去。/The army ***gave*** *way* before the advance of the enemy.在敌军逼近时,军队撤退了。/You will surely ***give*** *way* under the strain of overwork.过度劳累肯定会将你搞垮的。/The dollar keeps ***giving*** *way*.美元不断贬值。‖ ***hack*** [***hew***] one's *way* through dense jungle 在茂密的丛林中砍伐出一条路来‖ ***have*** *way* on...(船)正在航行‖ ***hold*** [***keep***] one's *way*(沿着一条路)一直前进;继续干/He ***held*** his *way* in spite of all obstacles.不管一切障碍,他仍然坚持前进。‖ ***jimmy*** one's *way* into a locked house 撬开锁着的门进入屋子‖ ***jostle*** one's *way* through the crowd 从人群中挤过去‖ Do you ***know*** the *way* to the station? 你知道去车站的路吗?‖ They ***laboured*** 〈 ***trudged*** 〉 their *way* with great difficulty on the marshland.他们在沼泽地上很吃力〈步履艰难〉地前进。‖ He ***laughs*** his *way* through life.他一生乐观豁达。‖ ***lead*** the *way* 领路;带路;示范/Our guide ***led*** the *way* through the museum.我们的向导带领我们参观博物馆。/In fashion she has always ***led*** the *way*.她一直领导时装新潮流。‖ ***light*** one's *way* with a flashlight 用电筒照自己的路‖ ***look*** the other *way* 故意朝另一边看,佯作不知/ ***look*** one *way* and row another 声东击西;别有企图‖ ***lose*** *way*(船等)减速;停/ ***lose*** [***miss***] one's *way* 迷路,误入歧途;不知如何进展/I ***lost*** my *way* through the city.我在穿越这城市时迷了路。/The church has ***lost*** its *way*.教会已失去方向。‖ ***make*** *way* 让路;让位;向前,前进/ ***make*** its *way* 有利可图/He refused to ***make*** *way* for anyone.他拒绝为任何人让路。/The plan is ***making*** good *way*.计划正顺利进行着。/ ***make*** one's(own) *way* in life [the world] 发迹,飞黄腾达;获得成功/If you want to ***make*** your *way* in the world you must learn to work hard while you are still young.如果你想获得成功,就必须趁年轻时努力工作。/ ***make*** one's *way* 去,前往,前进;发迹,获得成功/He ***made*** his *way* into the woods.他走进了树林。/We ***made*** our *way* to the door.(非正式)我们向门口走去。/The firm ***made*** its *way* against the large enterprise.这商号在与大企业的竞争中获得成功。‖ ***mistake*** one's [the] *way* 走错路‖ ***oar*** one's *way* 划桨前进‖ It ***obstructs*** the *way*.它阻碍道路。‖ ***open*** the *way* to victory 开辟通往胜利的道路‖ The precipice ***overhangs*** the *way*.绝壁悬于道路之上。‖ ***pave*** [***smooth***] the *way* for [to] ...为…铺平道路;为…准备条件/ ***pave*** the *way* for reform 为改革铺平道路‖ ***pay*** one's (own) *way* 支付分内的费用;维持偿付能力;(从)不负债/Germany is ***paying*** her *way* and we are not.德国不借外债而我们却不行。/a poor student whose *way* was being ***paid*** by the Church 一个由教会支付学费的穷学生‖ ***pick*** one's *way* 小心行路;谨慎行事/We ***picked*** our *way* along the muddy path.我们在泥泞的小路上小心地走。‖ ***plough*** [***plow***] one's *way*(在积雪、烂泥等中)开路前进;艰难费力地前进/He ***ploughed*** his *way* through the crowd.他费力地从人群中挤了过去。‖ ***point*** [***show***] the *way* 指路/Can you ***show*** me the *way* to the station? 你能否指给我去车站的路?‖ ***point out*** the *way* 指路‖ ***prepare*** the *way* 排除障碍,扫清道路‖ ***provide*** a *way* of retreat 提供退路‖ He ***pushed*** [***fought***, ***forced***, ***muscled***, ***opened***, ***plowed***, ***shouldered***, ***shoved***, ***squeezed***, ***wedged***] his *way* through the mob.他费力地从暴民中挤过去。‖ This program ***represented*** the *way* to victory.这一方案标志着胜利在望。‖ She ***resumed*** the *way* of life that led to her ruin.她回复旧的生活方式,终于毁了自己。‖ ***see*** one's *way* (clear) to do (ing) sth.(非正式)愿意〈有可能〉做某事/Can you ***see*** your *way* to mending it immediately? 你觉得有可能马上修好它吗?/Can you ***see*** your *way* clear to lending me a fiver? (非正式)你肯借给我五英镑吗?/We ***saw*** a *way* out of the difficulty.我们找到一条摆脱困境的出路。‖ ***seek*** the middle *way* between...在…之间寻求中间道路‖ ***shoot*** one's *way* 用战争(或战争威胁)来达到目的,用武力〈威胁〉来达到目的‖ ***shorten*** the *way* from...to...缩短…至…的路程‖ ***shovel*** a *way* through the snow 在雪中铲出一条路‖ ***show*** the *way*(用手势、言语、行动等)(给…)指〈带〉路;(给…)指点〈示范〉‖ They ***smashed*** their *way* out of the burning building.他们夺路冲出了着火的大楼。‖ ***steer*** one's *way* to...向…方前进‖ ***stop*** the *way* 挡住去路,阻止前进‖ ***stroke*** the wrong *way* 逆毛抚摸动物;激怒〈触犯〉(人)‖ ***swear*** one's *way* through a stone wall 肆口谩骂,破口大骂‖ ***take*** one's *way* to [towards] 上…去;向…出发/ ***take*** the (easy) *way* out of a difficult situation 采取容易的方法摆脱困境‖ Can you ***tell*** me the *way* to Nanjing Road? 你能否告诉我去南京路怎么走?‖ I ***threaded*** my *way* through the crowded streets.我穿过拥挤的街道。‖ ***tread*** 〈 ***limp*** 〉 one's *way* through...穿行〈一瘸一拐地〉走过‖ ***tunnel*** one's *way* to freedom 挖地(越狱等)逃跑‖ ***twist*** [***corkscrew***] one's *way* through a crowd 在人群中曲折穿行‖ ***water*** the carriage *ways* to lay the dust 在车道上洒水以免灰尘飞扬‖ The ship ***weathered*** its *way* through the storm.船在暴风雨中奋力前进。‖ He ***wended*** his *way* to the table.(文)他向桌子走去。/ ***wend*** one's *way* home 回家‖ ***win*** one's *way* 奋力前进;取得进展/He ***won*** his *way* through the

storm. 他在暴风雨中奋力前进。‖ The river ***winds*** its *way* to the sea. 河水蜿蜒流向大海。‖ ***wing*** its *way* through the air(鸟类)在空中飞翔‖ ***work*** one's *way* 挤过,历尽艰辛前进 / ***work*** one's *way* through college 靠打工努力读完大学 / He started to ***work*** his *way* through the back copies of *The Times*. 他开始费劲地从头至尾阅读过期的"泰晤士报"。‖ ***worm*** [***wind***] one's *way* into sb.'s confidence 用巧妙的手法获得某人的信任‖ ***worm*** one's *way* through the bushes(悄悄地)穿过灌木丛

V_2 1. The *way* he acted ***displeased*** 〈***pleased***〉 me. 他的行为使我不悦(高兴)。‖ After that, our *ways* ***led*** apart. 打那以后,我们便分道扬镳了。2. All *ways* ***lead*** to the metropolis. 条条道路都通向大都会。

Q 1. in an ***abrupt*** *way* 出其不意地‖ in an ***absent*** *way* 心不在焉地,神不守舍地‖ in the ***accustomed*** 〈***common***, ***customary***〉 *way* 以习惯(通常、惯常)的方式‖ the ***American*** *way* of life 美国的生活方式‖ stand in the ***ancient*** *ways* 保持古老风俗习惯‖ Let's do it in ***another*** *way*. 让我们用另一种方法来做。‖ ***any*** *way* 不管怎样,无论如何 / You may treat it in ***any*** *way*. 你可任意处理它。/ I was not put off in ***any*** *way*. 我根本没有受到打扰。‖ in a ***bad*** [***poor***] *way* 情况不好,处于困境;病情严重,精神不好 / His liver was in a ***bad*** *way*. (非正式)他的肝病严重。/ The nation's economy is in a ***bad*** *way*. 这个国家的经济处于困境。/ His business is in a ***poor*** *way*. 他的生意景况不佳。‖ the ***beautiful*** *way* in which the drawer slid open 抽屉非常平滑地滑开‖ I know a ***better*** *way* of doing it. 我知道一个更好的做此事的办法。‖ in a ***big*** *way* 大规模地,大肆;隆重地,大事炫耀地,兴致勃勃地,彻底地 / They are going into the arms business in a ***big*** *way*. 他们大规模地做起军火生意来。/ reply in a ***blunt*** 〈***halting***〉 *way* 直截了当(吞吞吐吐)回答‖ Do you want a party or a holiday? You can't have it ***both*** *ways*. 你想开晚会还是度假?你不可能二者兼得。‖ state in a ***brief*** 〈***laconic***〉 *way* 简短(简洁)地叙述‖ work in a ***business-like*** *way* 踏踏实实地工作‖ in a ***casual*** 〈***careless***, ***formal***, ***humble***, ***matter-of-fact***, ***patient***, ***stealthy***, ***subtle***〉 *way* 漫不经心(粗心大意、正式、谦恭、实事求是、耐心、偷偷、微妙)地‖ in a ***certain*** *way* 以某种方式;在某种意义上‖ ***charming*** [***winning***, ***winsome***] *ways* 妩媚[迷人]的样子‖ a ***cheap*** *way* to kill time 廉价的消磨时间的方法‖ in a ***condescending*** 〈***patronizing***〉 *way* 用恩赐(一派施恩于人)的态度(样子)‖ ***conventional*** [***traditional***] *ways* 传统方式‖ He has a ***curious*** [***queer***] *way* about him. 他这个人有点怪。‖ in the ***customary*** *way* 以惯常的方式‖ read in a ***desultory*** *way* 随意浏览书籍‖ ***different*** *ways* of cooking fish 鱼的不同烹调法‖ That's not a ***diplomatic*** 〈***democratic***〉 *way* of doing things. 这样处理事不策略(民主)。‖ There is no ***easy*** *way* to learn a new language. 学一门新的语言无捷径可走。‖ in an ***effective*** [***telling***] *way* 有效地‖ ***either*** *way*(两种情况中)不论发生那一种情况,无论怎样 / If I win I get a prize. If she wins she's got to pay me the money she owes me. ***Either*** *way* I can't lose. 如果我赢的话,我会得到一份奖品,如果她赢的话,她得将欠我的钱还给我。无论怎样,我都不吃亏。‖ He has an ***elaborate*** *way* of acting. 他的演技精湛。‖ an ***elementary*** *way* 基本方法‖ He has an ***emphatic*** *way* of saying things. 他说话时很有力。‖ She has very ***endearing*** *ways*. 她非常讨人喜欢。‖ in ***every*** *way* 完全,无论从什么观点看 / They are excellent girls in ***every*** *way*. 无论从哪方面看,她们都是些好姑娘。‖ ***every which*** *way*(非正式;美)四面八方;混乱的(地) / His short-cut hair was all ***every which*** *way*. 他那头剪得短短的头发乱得一塌糊涂。‖ fall into ***evil*** *ways* 走上邪路 / have one's ***evil*** [***wicked***] *way* with(a woman)(旧;非正式)勾引一女子‖ speak in an ***exaggerated*** *way* 夸张地说‖ This is a(n) ***excellent*** [***topping*** (旧;非正式;英)] *way* to do it. 这是做此事的一个非常好[最好]的办法。‖ The possibility of such a danger had never, in the ***faintest*** *way*, occurred to me. 我丝毫没有想到会有发生这种危险的可能性。‖ in a ***fair*** *way* 大有希望地,很有可能地 / We are in a ***fair*** *way* to get our new library. 我们似乎会得到新图书馆。‖ in a ***family*** *way* 像家人一样随便,不拘礼节地;(非正式)怀孕 / She was received by them in a ***family*** *way*. 他们把她当作自己人一样接待。/ She is in the ***family*** *way*. 她怀孕了。‖ a ***far-fetched*** *way* 牵强地,不自然地‖ He had a strange ***fierce*** *way* of grinning that showed his teeth. 他有一个龇牙咧嘴狞笑的怪习惯。‖ the only ***final*** *way* out of... 唯一的解决…的办法‖ It's hard for a traveller to get used to ***foreign*** *ways*. 作为游客是很难适应异国习俗的。‖ in a(n) ***friendly*** [***amiable***] *way* 友好地‖ live in a ***frugal*** 〈***lavish***〉 *way* 生活俭朴(挥霍)‖ He's got a ***funny*** *way* of talking. 他说话的样子很滑稽。‖ in a(n) ***general*** [***ordinary***] *way* 一般说来;通常;大体上‖ He's not in too ***good*** a *way*. 他的情况不妙。‖ in a ***good-natured*** *way* 温厚地‖ in a ***great*** *way* 阔绰的(地),很铺张的(地) / The elder sister was married to a gentleman in a ***great*** *way*. 大姐嫁给一位阔绅士时,婚礼十分铺张。‖ I formed a partnership with him in the ***haberdashery*** 〈***grocery***〉 *way*. (非正式)我与他合伙做男子服饰用品(杂货)生意。‖ A pushchair is a ***handy*** *way* to take a young child shopping. 要带孩子去购物用手推车是个方便的办法。‖ in a ***haphazard*** 〈***planned***〉 *way* 无(有)计划地‖ in a ***happy*** 〈***moderate***, ***proper***〉 *way* 恰当(适度,适当)地‖ find out [discover, learn] the ***hard*** *way* 经过一番艰难困苦才学到,吃过不少苦头才理解 / learn the full meaning of independence the ***hard*** *way* 经过艰难困苦了解到独立的全部意义‖ We were welcome in a ***hearty*** *way*. 我们受到热情的欢迎。‖ His ***high-handed*** *ways* offended many people. 他那专横的作风得罪了很多人。‖ do sth. in an ***honest*** *way* 老老实实做某事 / make money in an ***honest*** *way* 用正当手段赚钱‖ a(n) ***honorable*** 〈***refined***〉 *way* 体面(优雅)地‖ in a ***hundred and one*** [***every possible***] *ways*(s)千方百计地‖ in a(n) ***illegal*** 〈***lawful***〉 *way* 非法(合法)地‖ make money in an ***improper*** [***crooked***] *way* 以不正当手段赚钱‖ ***inexpensive*** *and* ***enjoyable*** *ways* of spending one's time 省钱而愉快的消磨时间的方式‖ She had an ***ingratiating*** *way* with the rich. 她有一套巴结有钱人的本领。‖ teach a lesson in a(n) ***interesting*** 〈***fresh***, ***lively***〉 *way* 以有趣(新鲜有趣、生动)的方式授课‖ He spoke in a ***joking*** [***jesting***] *way*. 他以一种开玩笑的方式说话。‖ live in a ***leisurely*** 〈***happy-go-lucky***〉 *way* 悠闲(逍遥自在)地生活‖ help sb. in a ***liberal*** 〈***limited***〉 *way* 慷慨(有限地)助人‖ She is very busy in a ***literary*** *way*. 她忙于文学创作。‖ her dancing black eyes and winning ***little*** *ways* 她那闪烁生辉的黑眼睛与讨人喜欢的小手腕‖ explain a problem in a ***lucid*** 〈***plain***, ***popular***〉 *way* 清楚(浅显易懂、通俗)地说明问题‖ in ***luck's*** *way* 运气好‖ in a ***makeshift*** *way* 权宜地‖ in a ***manly*** *way* 雄赳赳地;果断地‖ It seemed the best

year of my life, and in ***many*** *ways* it still does. 那一年似乎是我一生中的最好岁月，现在从很多方面看，仍是如此。‖ in a ***material*** *way* 在物质方面‖ in a ***methodical*** [***systematic***] *way* 有条不紊地‖ in ***modern*** 〈***old time-honored***〉 *ways* 现代〈古老而受到尊重的〉方法(习惯)‖ I'm going to handle this ***my*** *way*. 我将按我自己的方法来处理。‖ maltreat sb. in a ***nameless*** *way* 用极其恶劣的手段虐待某人‖ He has a ***nasty*** *way* of telling lies about people. 他有用谎言中伤别人的非常恶劣的习惯。‖ She is wearing her hair in a ***new*** *way*. 她的头发做了一个新发型。‖ Why, Eunice, that isn't a ***nice*** *way* to speak of your papa. 哎呀，尤妮斯，那样说你爸爸可不好。‖ ***no*** *way*(非正式；美)无论如何不，决不，不可能 / There's ***no*** *way* I can tell him. 我不可能告诉他。/ "Will you come?"—"***No*** *way*."(非正式)"你会来吗"？—"决不。"‖ He was brought up in the ***old*** *ways*. 他是按老习俗养育成长的。‖ If you're a Democrat, you look at things ***one*** *way*, and if you're a Republican, ***another*** *way*. 如果你是个民主党人，你对事物持一种看法，如果你是个共和党人，对事物便持另一种看法。/ ***one*** *way* and another 全面地看，总的来看；从各方面看 / ***one*** *way* or another [the other] 以某种方法；不管怎样；反正 / ***One*** *way* or another, I was going to leave Birmingham. 不管怎样，反正我要离开伯明翰。‖ She had decided on this course as the ***only*** *way* out of a hopeless situation. 她认定这一方针是摆脱这一绝望境地的唯一手段。‖ in the ***ordinary*** *way* 照通常情况，若非特殊情况‖ The room was arranged in an ***original*** 〈***orderly***〉 *way*. 这房间布置得很独特〈整洁〉。‖ There is no ***other*** *way* to do it. 没有别的方法去做这件事。‖ You've had it all your ***own*** *way* for too long. 长期以来，你一直为所欲为。‖ He has a very ***plausible*** *way* of talking. 他有巧辩的口才。‖ I enjoy farming—it's a ***pleasant*** *way* of life. 我喜欢干农活，这是一种令人愉快的生活方式。‖ reply in a(n) ***polite*** 〈***unkind***〉 *way* 客气〈不客气〉地回答‖ talk in a ***ponderous*** 〈***summarizing***〉 *way* 冗长沉闷〈概括〉地说‖ in a ***practical*** *way* 用实际的方式‖ the ***primrose*** *way* 享乐的生活；堕落的道路‖ He meets me often in a ***professional*** *way*. 因业务关系他和我经常见面。‖ in a ***public*** *way* 公开地‖ in a ***quarrelsome*** *way* 爱争吵地‖ a ***queer*** *way* of talking 古怪的谈话方式‖ This is the ***quickest*** *way* to chop onions. 这是切洋葱最快捷的办法。‖ render help in a ***quiet*** and ***unostentatious*** *way* 悄悄地、不声不响地提供帮助‖ act in a ***rational*** *way* 按理智行事‖ a ***refined*** and ***artistic*** *way* of furnishing a room 优雅而富有艺术性的用家具布置房间的方法‖ his ***reticent*** *way* 他那沉默寡言的习惯‖ What's the ***right*** *way* to address the Queen? 怎样称呼女皇才得体？/ the ***right*** 〈***proper***〉 *way* 正确〈合适〉的方法‖ a ***rough-and-ready*** *way* 粗略却可行的办法‖ a ***round-about*** [***backhanded***] *way* of saying sth. 拐弯抹角地说话‖ a ***safe*** *way* 保险的办法‖ Do you still feel the ***same*** *way*? 你还是这样认为吗？/ in the ***same*** *way* 同样地 / We are all in the ***same*** *way*. 我们大家的情况都一样。‖ I'm sure that's the only ***satisfactory*** *way* out. 我确信那是唯一令人满意的解决办法。‖ a spot very attractive in a ***scenic*** *way* 景色非常迷人的地方‖ consider the matter in a ***scientific*** *way* 用科学的态度考虑问题‖ It seems to me an awfully ***selfish*** *way* of looking at things. 依我看来，这种看待事物的方式非常自私。‖ She felt this was the ***sensible*** *way* out of this oddly sinister situation. 她感到这是摆脱这一奇怪的不祥处境的明智办法。‖ The plan is defective in ***several*** *ways*. 这一计划在几方面有缺陷。‖ a ***short*** *way* of writing ... 的缩写法‖ in a ***similar*** *way* 以同样的方式‖ ***six*** *ways* to [for] Sunday(美俚)在许多方面；在各方面；完全；彻底 / He was deceived ***six*** *ways* to Sunday. 他完全受骗了。‖ a ***sluggish*** *way* of doing things 做事拖拉‖ in a ***small*** *way* 节俭地；小规模地；无野心地 / She started business in a ***small*** [***modest***] *way*. 她开始做生意时，规模不大。/ He lived in quite a ***small*** *way*. 他过得十分俭朴。‖ acquaintances made in a ***social*** *way* 社交场合结识的人‖ She is rather bad-tempered in ***some*** *ways*. 在某些方面来说，她的脾气确实挺坏。‖ ***specific*** *ways* 具体方式‖ behave in a ***stepmotherly*** *way* to... 如同继母一样对待…‖ enter the international investment market in a ***substantial*** *way* 大规模进入国际投资市场‖ in ***such*** a *way* that... 以这样的方法…‖ describe it in a ***summarizing*** *way* 概括地描述它‖ a(n) ***superficial*** 〈***optimistic***〉 *way* of thinking 肤浅〈乐观〉的思考方法‖ He smiles in a ***superior*** *way*. 他傲慢地笑着。‖ Hard and honest work is the ***surest*** *way* to success. 勤勉和诚实的工作是成功的最确实的方法。‖ leave them alone to go their own ***sweet*** *way* 让他们按自己的意思去做‖ Hold it ***that*** *way*. 那样握住它。‖ Do it ***this*** *way*. 这样做。‖ in a ***thousand different*** *ways* 千差万别地‖ The money was divided ***three*** *ways*. 钞票分成了三份。‖ in a ***tin-pot*** *way* 蹩脚地，低劣地‖ a ***true*** *way* 正确方法‖ You can qualify for a pension ***in two ways***. 你可以用两个办法取得领退休金资格。‖ He has some rather ***unpleasant*** *ways*. 他有一些令人很不愉快的习惯。‖ ***unsociable*** *ways* 不善交际的习惯‖ I realized, in an ***unthinking*** *way*, that I had done something wrong. 我未加思索地意识到我做错了事。‖ the ***usual*** *way* 如往常一样地‖ in a ***vague*** *way* 隐约地；含糊地‖ in ***various*** *ways* 以各种方式‖ give up one's ***vicious*** *ways* 戒绝恶习‖ ***Western*** *ways* of living 西方人的生活方式‖ ***whimsical*** *ways* 反复无常的习惯‖(in) the ***worst*** *way*(俚)十分，非常，强烈地 / She wanted to be a dancer the ***worst*** *way*. 她渴望成为一名舞蹈演员。‖ go the ***wrong*** *way* 采取不正确的方法，办事不得法 / rub sb. the ***wrong*** *way* 使不高兴，招惹 / John's bragging rubbed the other boys the ***wrong*** *way*. 约翰的自夸引起其他男孩的反感。 2. limited ***access*** *ways* 专用道路‖ ***all*** the *way* [the ***whole*** *way*] 一路上；从远道；自始至终；一直 / They drove ***all*** the *way* back without a word. 他们驾车回来，一路上一言不发。/ The door opened ***all*** the *way*. 门大开着。/ She was ***all*** the *way* back to normal. 她完全恢复了正常。/ She played it ***all*** the *way* through. 她自始至终参加了比赛。/ Prices in this shop vary ***all*** the *way* from $50 to $500.(美)这个商店的货物售价为50美元至500美元之间。/ go ***all*** the *way* [go the ***whole*** *way*] with ...(非正式)〈与…〉意见完全一致；(婉)与…性交 / I agree with much of what you say, but I cannot go ***all*** the *way* with you. 在许多方面我都同意你所说的，但不能完全同意。‖ an ***alternate*** *way* of reaching ... 到达…的另一条路‖ He returned ***another*** *way*. 他从别路归来。‖ I went out the ***back*** *way*. 我从后门出去。‖ Which is the ***best*** 〈***right***, ***quickest***, ***shortest***, ***nearest***〉 *way* there? 哪一条是去那里的最好〈正确、最快、最短、最近〉的路？‖ Look ***both*** *ways* before you cross the road. 过马路前要往两边看。/ have it ***both*** *ways* 两面讨好，脚踏两只船‖ the ***broad*** *way* 宽路；逍遥作乐之路，堕落之路‖ a

convenient *way* 方便之道 ‖ a ***covered*** [***roofed***] *way* 一条有遮顶的路 ‖ They went ***different*** [***separate***] *ways*. 他们分道扬镳了。 ‖ The average walk for water is five miles ***each*** *way*. 往哪个方向走去取水距离都为五英里。 ‖ The ***farthest*** [***longest***] *way* about is the ***nearest*** *way* home. 遥程路反近,捷径常误人。 ‖ You must be tired; you've come a ***good*** *way*. 你走了那么远的路,一定累了。 ‖ be ***half*** *way* to ... 去…走了一半路程 ‖ out of ***harm's*** *way* 在安全的地方 ‖ on one's ***homeward*** *way* 在回家途中 ‖ go a ***little*** 〈***some***〉 *way* with [to, towards] ... 对…不大起作用〈走一点点路〉/ We have gone a ***little*** *way*. 我们走了一点点路。/ a house a ***little*** *way* out of town 城外不远处的一所房子 ‖ He lives somewhere near ***London*** *way*. 他住在伦敦附近。 ‖ come 〈go〉 a ***long*** [***good***, ***great***] *way* 走一大段路,不辞辛劳;有很大作用;大有帮助;(食物)能存放很久;(钱)经用;(非正式)叫人受不了 / You could see them from a ***long*** *way* off. 你从老远就可以看到他们。/ The spring's a ***long*** *way* off. 春天还早着呢! / a ***long*** [***considerable***] *way* from ... 差得远 / That is a ***long*** *way* from the truth. 那与事实大相径庭。/ a ***long*** *way* from home 离家很远的一段路程 / This wallpaper can go a ***long*** *way* towards making your room look attractive. 这种墙纸能使你的房间生色不少。/ She made £50 go a ***long*** *way*. 她精打细算,花 50 镑买了不少东西。/ His company went a ***long*** *way*. 跟他在一起叫人受不了。/ by a ***long*** *way* 远远地;大大地 / This is my favorite painting by a ***long*** *way*. 这是我最喜欢的一幅画。 ‖ ***middle*** *way* 中庸之道;中间路线 ‖ the ***Milky*** *Way* (专技)银河,天河 ‖ make ***much*** 〈***little***〉 *way* 走得快〈慢〉;取得进展大〈小〉 ‖ the ***narrow*** *way* 生路;窄路 ‖ There's ***no*** *way* through. 没有通道。 ‖ take the bus ***one*** *way* and walk back 乘公共汽车去,步行回来 ‖ This door is the ***only*** *way* into the room. 这扇门是进入这一房间的唯一通道。 ‖ The vote would have gone the ***other*** *way*. 选票本可能投向另一方。/ They went the ***other*** *way*. 他们向另一方向走去。/ the ***other*** *way* round [around] 相反地;从相反方向 / It was you who invited him along, not the ***other*** *way* around. 是你请他来的,不是他请你。 ‖ a ***pedestrian*** 〈***cycle***〉 *way* 行人〈自行车〉道 ‖ ***permanent*** *way*(英)已铺好的铁路;铁路全长 ‖ a ***public*** *way* 公路 ‖ the ***right*** *way* 最正确〈有效、恰当〉的方法;事实,真相 / Have I got this the ***right*** *way* up? 我这样放的位置对吗? / Nobody knew the ***right*** *way* of it. 没人知道事实的真相。 ‖ I can swim ***quite*** a *way* now. 我现在可以游挺远的了。 ‖ a ***rough*** 〈***winding***〉 *way* 崎岖〈蜿蜒〉的路 ‖ I lived in London and that's roughly the ***same*** *way*. 我住在伦敦,差不多同路。 ‖ They went their ***several*** *ways*. 他们分头走了。 ‖ We shall have to go ***some*** *way* before we reach the bus terminus. 我们得走一段路才能到达汽车终点站。 ‖ She went ***that*** *way*. 她往那个方向走了。 ‖ Please step ***this*** *way*. 请往这边走。 ‖ no ***two*** *ways* about it 不容置疑,毫无疑问 / "He's not on board," said Brody "No ***two*** *ways* about it." "他不在船上。"布罗迪说"毫无疑问。" ‖ He trod his ***weary*** *way*. 他疲乏地走着。 ‖ The union is today deciding ***which*** *way* to cast its vote in Brighton. 工会今天要决定把布赖顿的大量选票投给那一派。 ‖ the ***white*** *way*(美)(城市商业或剧院中)灯火辉煌的大街 ‖ I drove the ***wrong*** *way* round a roundabout. 我在绕环形路驾驶时搞错了方向。

p I feel most indignant ***about*** the *way* he has treated me. 他那样对待我,使我非常气愤。 ‖ ***across*** the *way* 在对面 / He lives ***across*** the *way*. 他住在路〈街〉对面。 ‖ They stopped overnight at various towns ***along*** the *way*. 他们在沿途经过的各个小镇留宿。/ There were, of course, a few problems ***along*** the *way*. 当然,在进程中出现过一些问题。 ‖ The grandmother lived ***by*** the *ways* of the old country. 祖母按古老的乡俗过活。/ ***by*** a long *way* 远远〈大大〉地 / ***by*** *way* of ... 经由…;当作,作为;为了;自称,做出…的样子;(尤英)处于…状态;通过…的方式〈形式〉;(非正式;英)行将,快要;有…的习惯;在…过程中 / I came ***by*** *way* of Madrid and Athens. 我是取道马德里和雅典来的。/ He carried a stick ***by*** *way* of weapon. 他拿根棍子权当武器。/ ***by*** *way* of apology 作为道歉 / He is ***by*** *way* of doing better work now than formerly. 眼下他的工作做得比以往要好。/ He is ***by*** *way* of being an authority on the subject. (英)他也算是这一学科的权威。/ learn reading ***by*** *way* of pictures 看图识字 / He is ***by*** *way* of going to Beijing. 他将要去北京。/ The boy is ***by*** *way* of being particular about food. 这男孩有过于挑剔饮食的习惯。/ ***by*** *way* of business 经商期间 ‖ ***by*** the *way* 顺便地;在途中,离题 / ***By*** the *way*, this visit of Muller's is strictly secret. 顺便提一下,这次马勒一家的来访是需严格保密的。/ We stopped ***by*** the *way* to eat. 我们在途中停下来吃饭。/ That point is quite ***by*** the *way*. 那一点离题太远。 ‖ If you're ever ***down*** our *way* again, do drop in. 如果你再来我们这一带的话,一定过来玩玩。 ‖ a farmer ***from*** Thornbury *way*(非正式)从桑布里一带来的农民 / ***from*** *way* back(非正式)从远处;从很久以前;十足的,非常内行的 / Mr. Jones said he knew my father ***from*** *way* back. 琼斯先生说他很早就认识我父亲了。/ an artist ***from*** *way* back 造诣很高的艺术家 ‖ put it ***in*** another *way* 换句话说 / ***In*** what *way* can I help you? 我在那方面能帮助你? / be ***in*** a (great) *way*(非正式;英)激动,狂躁不安 / The job was changing me ***in*** a *way* that I had not in the least expected. 这份工作居然这样改变了我,这是我始料不及的。/ She lives ***in*** Gordon *Way*. 她住在高登巷。/ the best device that ever came ***in*** my *way* 我所见过的最好装置 / ***in*** the *way* 挡住去路;碍事的;(英)近在咫尺;在够得着的范围 / be [stand] ***in*** the *way* 挡路;碍事 / He was set ***in*** his *way*. 他死心眼〈脾气固执〉。/ A large tree was ***in*** the *way*. 一棵大树挡住了路。/ get ***in*** sb.'s *way* 妨碍人 / She was getting ***in*** the *way* of my ambitions. 她开始妨碍我实现自己的抱负。/ ***in*** a *way* 有几分,有点,在某种意义上,在某种程度上 / ***In*** a *way*, these officers were prisoners themselves. 在某种意义上来说,这些警官本身就是囚犯。/ ***in*** its *way* 如果从某一合适的立场来看 / It's quite pretty ***in*** its *way*. 从某一方面来看,这算得上很漂亮。/ Hunting is not ***in*** my *way*. 打猎我不在行。/ ***in*** her own *way* 以她自己的办法 / ***in*** such a *way* that ... 以这样的方法,以致… / ***in*** the *way* of... 在…方面;为了… / He received very little ***in*** the *way* of wages. 他的薪水非薄。/ put sb. ***in*** the *way* of sth. 给某人以…的机会 / After Joe graduated, the coach put him ***in*** the *way* of a good job. 毕业后,教练员为乔找到了一份好工作。/ ***in*** more *ways* than one(常用于提醒注意)不单是这样,还有别的意思 / He was hurt ***in*** more *ways* than one. 他不单是受了伤。/ (for) once ***in*** a *way* 只有一次;偶尔;破例一次 / They agreed to take a holiday (for) once ***in*** a *way*. 他们同意破例地度一次假。 ‖ get ***into*** 〈***out of***〉 the *way* of ... 变得习惯〈不习惯〉于 ‖ He

walked part *of* the *way* home with me. 在回家路上，他陪我走了一段路。/ in all kinds *of ways* 用种种方法 / make the best *of* one's *way*(英)尽量快走 ‖ Be *on* your *way*! 走吧！〈走开〉/ *on* the *way* home 在回家途中 / *on* the *way* 在途中；正要成为；(非正式)(孩子)已成胎而尚未出世 / She is *on* her *way* to the airport. 她正在去机场的路上。/ He's well *on* the *way* to success. 他即将成功。/ She's got a baby and another *on* the *way*. 她有一个尚在襁褓中的婴孩，眼下又怀上了一个。/ *on* the *way* out(非正式)即将过时，可能消失，被取代 / That type of dress is *on* the *way* out. 那种服装即将过时。/ The chairman is *on* the *way* out. 主席职位即将更迭。‖ get *out of* the *way* 不挡道，不碍事，得到解决；偏远的，没有危险的；(人等)被监禁(杀)；不寻常的；越轨的 / He had kept *out of* her *way*. 他一直回避她。/ We'll be all right once this meeting is *out of* the *way*. 一旦会议开完，我们就一身轻松了。/ The building wasn't anything *out of* the *way*. 这幢建筑物一点儿也不显眼。/ "Would you like a lift?"—"Please, if it's not *out of* your *way*." "你想搭车吗？""谢谢，如果不碍事的话。" / We have bought a little cot tage, quite *out of* the *way*. 我们买了一间位置偏僻的农舍。/ Such behaviour was *out of* the *way* for him. 他这样的行为是不寻常的。/ put an animal *out of* the *way* 将动物杀死〈关起来〉/ go *out of* one's *way* 特意，越出常规地；不怕麻烦；自动，自愿 / He didn't really go *out of* his *way* to help me. 他并没有真正特意来帮我。/ He seems to go *out of* his *way* to insult people. 他好像是要特意侮辱人的。/ put oneself *out of* the *way* 为他人服务而使自己受累，不辞劳累 ‖ We just live *over* the *way*.(非正式)我们就住在路的那边。‖ *under way* 在进行中，在前进中；(船)在航行中 / An investigation is *under way*. 正在进行调查。/ Slowly the huge liner got *under way*. 这艘大型班轮缓缓启航了。/ get *under way* 开始 / The plan was smothered almost before it had got *under way*. 这计划几乎还未开始就被扼杀了。‖ I never have been *up* that *way*. 我从未走那条路。/ run sb. *up* the right 〈wrong〉 *way* 讨好或抚慰〈触犯，惹怒〉某人

P₂ There are no two *ways about* it. 这一点不容置疑。‖ He took his *way across* the park and headed uptown. 他穿过公园向住宅区走去。‖ His new house is on the *way between* Glasgow and Edinburgh. 他的新房子位于格拉斯哥至爱丁堡路段中。‖ The water continues its *way down* the valley for 5 kilometers. 水继续流入山谷达五公里。‖ He kept chattering all the *way from* our house *to* the airport. 从我们家去机场的路上，他喋喋不休。/ They were still a long *way from* trusting him. 他们仍然谈不上信任他。‖ the *way into* the park 进入公园的路 ‖ the *way of* all flesh 众生之道 / go the *way of* all flesh [all the earth, nature] 死去，逝去 / to one's *way of* thinking 照…看来 / They are faced with issues which to my *way of* thinking are some of the fundamental human issues. 照我看来，他们所面临的问题是一些人所共有的基本问题。‖ His work is still a long *way off* perfection. 他的工作还远远不够完美。‖ There is no easy *way out of* this mess. 没有摆脱这一困境的捷径。/ Show me the *way out of* this building. 给我指出走出这幢楼的路。‖ I was a third of the *way through* my trip. 我当时已完成了整个旅程的三分之一。/ They soon ate their *way through* the food. 他们很快将食物吃光。‖ the *way to* sb.'s heart 赢得某人欢心的办法 / Can you show me the *way to* the station? 你能告诉我到车站该怎么走吗？/ Hard work is the *way to* success. 勤奋是通向成功之路。‖ Good will and cooperation can go a long *way towards* smoothing your way to the top. 友好与合作是为你攀升高位铺平道路的重要因素。‖ That is the *way with* him. 那是他的习惯。

O come [fall] one's *way* 落到…的头上 / the opportunities that have come my *way* 我偶然获得的良机 / You go your *way*, and I'll go mine. 你走你的路，我走我的。‖ go sb.'s *way* 和某人同路；(事情)对某人有利[顺心] ‖ out our *way* 在我们那里 ‖ That's the *way* to do it. 那是做这件事的方法。

weak *adj.* 弱的；虚弱的；不牢固的，易坏的；意志薄弱的，懦弱的；(论证等)不充分的；稀薄的，微弱的

M I still feel *a bit weak* after my illness. 我病愈后仍感到有些虚弱。/ I'll have mine *a* tiny *bit weaker*, I think. 我想我那份酒要多掺些水。‖ *as weak* as water [a cat] 身体虚弱；意志薄弱 ‖ The market is *decidedly weaker*. 市场确实更疲软了。‖ A fuse is a *deliberately weak* link in an electrical system. 在电力系统中，保险丝是一个特意装设的易熔断接点。‖ The small farmer is *economically weak* by himself. 小农场主独自的经济能力很贫弱。‖ That was an *incredibly weak* answer. 那是一个说服力不足的回答，其苍白程度简直令人吃惊。‖ be outwardly strong but *inwardly weak* 外强中干 ‖ It is a *painfully weak* story. 这是一个情节非常松散的故事。‖ His work is *rather weak*. 他的工作干得很糟。‖ She was so *shockingly weak* and trusting. 她是那么惊人地意志薄弱，轻信他人。‖ My legs were *so weak* that I could hardly stand. 我双腿发软，几乎站立不稳。‖ George was crawling along a fence, *too weak* to walk. 乔治虚弱得走不动，只好沿着篱笆爬行。/ The tea is *too weak*. 这茶太淡。‖ The course was *very weak* on traditional grammar. 这个课程在传统语法方面阐述得很不充分。

P₂ He felt *weak after* illness. 他病后觉得很虚弱。‖ be *weak at* [*in*] ... 在…方面差 / He is *weak in* mathematics 〈spelling〉. 他数学〈拼写〉不怎么样。/ She's a bit *weak in* the head, if you ask me.(非正式)如果你问我的看法，可以说她是有点笨。‖ be *weak from* [*with*] ... 因…而衰弱 / He was *weak from* [*with*] hunger. 他因饥饿而衰弱。/ James felt frozen and *weak with* fear. 詹姆斯害怕得发呆，浑身发软。‖ be *weak in* the legs 腿软 / The market was *weak in* the morning and rallied in the afternoon. 股市上午疲软，下午跌停回升。‖ be *weak of* brain 〈heart, understanding〉 头脑愚钝〈心脏衰竭，理解力差〉‖ Our orchestra is *weak on* string players. 我们的管弦乐队弦乐演奏员技艺不佳。/ The book was *weak on* fact and documentation. 这本书引用的事实及文献资料不足。‖ He proved *weak under* temptation. 已证明他是个经不住诱惑的人。/ She has gradually grown *weak under* [*on account of*, *from*] her illness. 她因生病而身体逐渐衰弱。

weakness *n.* 嗜好，癖好；虚弱；薄弱；缺点

V *admit* one's *weakness* 承认自己的弱点 ‖ *betray* [*reveal*, *show*] one's *weakness* 暴露自己的弱点 ‖ *correct* this *weakness* 改正这一缺点 ‖ *die from weakness* 死于衰竭 ‖ This would *exploit* a known *weakness* on the enemy's Eastern Front. 这就利用了敌人东线的已知弱点。‖ I had *got over* my *weakness* and fatigue. 我已从虚弱和疲劳中恢复过来。‖ *have* [*show*] a *weakness* for ... 偏爱…，特别爱好… / She *had* a *weakness* for chocolate 〈garlic〉. 她特别喜欢

吃巧克力〈大蒜〉。/ He ***has*** a *weakness* for blondes. 他偏爱金发碧眼的女郎。‖ How well you ***know*** the *weakness* of women, don't you? 你对女人的弱点简直了如指掌，对吗？‖ ***overcome*** a hereditary *weakness* 克服遗传的弱点‖ It was a month after his illness before he ***recovered from*** his *weakness*. 他病后衰弱，过了一个月后才恢复过来。‖ He ***satirized*** the political and social *weaknesses* and follies of his time. 他讽刺了他那个时代政治和社会的弱点及愚蠢。‖ Can't you ***see*** the *weakness* of his argument? 你难道看不到他的论据薄弱之处吗？‖ The defender must ***study*** the *weaknesses* of the city he defends. 防守者必须研究他所防守的城市的弱点。

V₂ *Weakness* ***kept*** me in bed. 我因体弱而不能起床。‖ The *weakness* of the signal ***made*** it impossible to decode. 信号过弱无法译码。

Q his ***apparent*** *weakness* under presssure 在压力之下他显而易见的懦弱‖ minor ***cardiac*** [***heart***] *weakness* 轻微的心脏衰弱‖ the ***childish*** *weakness* of his character 他性格中幼稚的软弱‖ a ***chronic*** *weakness* 长期的衰弱‖ ***constitutional*** 〈***physical***〉 *weakness* 体质〈身体〉虚弱‖ Here is the ***fundamental*** *weakness* of their work. 这就是他们工作中的根本缺点。‖ It is my ***great*** *weakness* now. 这是我现在的最大缺点。‖ ***leg*** *weakness* 腿软‖ We all have our ***little*** *weaknesses*. 大家都有小缺点。‖ ***logical*** *weakness* 逻辑性不强‖ ***mental*** *weakness* 智力缺陷‖ ***moral*** *weakness* 道德上的弱点；道义上的虚弱‖ That's the ***only*** *weakness* in the system. 那是这个系统中唯一的缺点。‖ Beef broth is a ***particular*** *weakness* of mine. 我特别喜欢喝牛肉汤。‖ ***senile*** *weakness* 老年性体弱‖ a ***serious*** *weakness* 严重的缺点‖ He has a ***special*** *weakness* for sci-fi. 他特别爱读科幻小说。‖ ***vacillating*** *weakness* 优柔寡断的弱点

P He told his son ***about*** their absurdities and *weaknesses*. 他将他们的荒唐行为及缺点告诉了儿子。‖ ***Because of*** my *weakness*, I could do nothing to help the poor child. 我由于身体很弱，无法帮助那个可怜的孩子。‖ ***Despite*** its *weakness*, the group has always been very active. 这个小组尽管力量薄弱，但总是十分活跃。‖ He showed great sympathy ***for*** human *weaknesses*. 他对人类的缺点表现出极大的同情。‖ What's the cause ***of*** his *weakness*? 他虚弱的原因是什么？‖ She was tender ***to*** *weakness*. 她和善到软弱的地步。‖ totter ***with*** *weakness* 因虚弱而步履蹒跚‖ Hardly anyone is ***without*** *weakness* of character. 几乎任何人都有性格上的弱点。

P₂ the pound's recent *weakness* ***against*** the dollar 近来英镑兑换美元比价的下跌趋势‖ *weakness* ***for*** salted peanuts 对咸花生米的嗜好‖ *weakness* ***of*** mind 愚痴 / *weakness* ***of*** demand 需求疲软 / the *weakness* ***of*** his character 他性格的弱点‖ *weakness* ***in*** ...在…方面的弱点 / his *weakness* ***in*** mathematics 他在数学方面的弱点

wealth *n.* 财富，财产；丰富；大量；资源

V Popularity generally ***accompanies*** *wealth*. 声望通常伴随着财富而来。‖ ***accumulate*** [***amass***, ***gather***, ***pile up***] one's *wealth* dishonestly 靠歪门邪道积聚财富‖ ***achieve*** [***acquire***, ***attain***, ***earn***, ***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***, ***procure***(正式)] *wealth* 获得财富 / Nobody knew how she ***acquired*** her *wealth*. 没有人知道她是如何致富的。‖ ***add to*** one's *wealth* 增加财富‖ Some nations ***build*** their *wealth* by illegal drug traffic. 某些国家靠非法毒品买卖创建财富。‖ ***court*** [***seek after***(正式)] *wealth*(常贬)追求财富‖ ***covet*** *wealth* and power(常贬)追求钱财权势‖ ***create*** *wealth* 创造财富‖ ***dissipate*** [***lavish***, ***squander***] one's *wealth* 挥霍、浪费财富‖ ***enjoy*** an untold *wealth* 享有大量财富‖ ***estimate*** [***gauge***] sb. 's *wealth* 估计某人的财富 / His *wealth* is ***estimated*** at 50 million dollars. 他的财产估计有五千万美元。‖ ***exhaust*** the national *wealth* 耗尽国家的财富‖ ***exploit*** natural *wealth* 开发自然资源‖ ***flaunt*** one's *wealth* 炫耀自己的财富 / She ***flaunted*** her *wealth* before her friends. 她在朋友面前炫耀自己的财富。‖ ***have*** a *wealth* of experience 有很多经验‖ ***increase*** the *wealth* of the nation 增加国家的财富‖ ***invest*** one's *wealth* in ...把财富投资于…‖ ***pile up*** a great *wealth* of detail 积聚大量细节‖ ***possess*** *wealth* 拥有财富‖ ***produce*** 〈***distribute***〉 *wealth* 生产〈分配〉财富‖ ***redistribute*** *wealth* among profits, wages and investment 在利润、工薪及投资的范围内重新分配财富‖ ***use*** one's *wealth* unselfishly 无私地使用自己的财富

V₂ *Wealth* of words ***is*** not eloquence. 话多并非口才好。‖ Her *wealth* ***gave*** her a great pull. 她的财富对她极有帮助。‖ The *wealth* of our country ***includes*** its mines and forests as well as its factories. 我国的资源不但包括工厂还包括矿藏和森林。‖ His air of confidence and his *wealth* of knowledge ***made*** him seem ageless. 他满怀信心的风度和渊博的学识使他似乎永不显老。

Q ***accumulated*** 〈***financial***, ***human***, ***immaterial***, ***potential***〉 *wealth* 累积〈金融、人力、无形、潜在〉财富‖ ***colossal*** [***enormous***, ***fabulous***, ***great***, ***immense***, ***large***, ***untold***, ***vast***] *wealth* 巨大的[大量的]财富 / a man of ***great*** [***large***] *wealth* 富豪 / achieve ***great*** *wealth* 发大财‖ a woman of ***considerable*** *wealth* 极富有的女人‖ the juxtaposition of ***extreme*** *wealth* and poverty 极富与赤贫的并列‖ ***hereditary*** 〈***inherited***〉 *wealth* 世袭〈继承〉的财产‖ ***Ill-gotten*** *wealth* never thrives. 不义之财发不了家。‖ ***justly acquired*** *wealth* 用正当手段获得的财富‖ a mine of ***literary*** *wealth* 文学财富的源泉‖ His poems have ***luxuriant*** *wealth* of imagery. 他的诗歌中意象极为丰富。‖ ***mineral*** 〈***natural***, ***underground***〉 *wealth* 矿物〈自然、地下〉资源‖ homes of ***moderate*** *wealth* 小康之家‖ ***national*** 〈***per capita***〉 *wealth* 国民〈人均〉财富‖ He accumulated ***sufficient*** *wealth* to retire from office. 他为退职积攒了足够的钱财。

P Health is ***above*** *wealth*. 健康胜于财富。‖ The voters were divided in each electoral district ***according to*** *wealth*. 根据投票者的财产给他们划分选区。‖ ***by means of*** his great *wealth* 凭借他的巨大财富‖ He cared nothing ***for*** *wealth*. 他丝毫不把钱财放在心上。‖ The family always lived ***in*** great *wealth*. 这家人总是过着极为富有的生活。/ roll [wallow] ***in*** *wealth* 异常富有 / A person is no happier because he rolls ***in*** *wealth*. 富有的人不一定就幸福。‖ a man ***of*** *wealth* and standing 有钱有势的人 / the pursuit 〈pleasure〉 ***of*** *wealth* 对财富的追求〈富有之乐〉/ It was a period ***of*** *wealth* and prosperity. 那是富裕繁荣的时期。‖ She was born ***to*** *wealth*. 她生在富贵人家。‖ He described ***with*** a *wealth* of examples. 他用大量实例描述。/ a book ***with*** a *wealth* of illustrations 一本多插图的书

P₂ the *wealth* ***of*** a city 城市的财富 / a [the] *wealth* ***of*** ...大量的；丰富的 / a *wealth* ***of*** information 〈data, examples〉 大量信息〈资料、例子〉/ a *wealth* ***of*** im-

agery〈experience, learning〉丰富的意象〈经验、学识〉/She has a *wealth of* knowledge about China. 她的有关中国的知识十分渊博。

wean *v.* 使断奶;使断绝;使放弃,使戒掉

VP. (B) *wean ... from* ...放弃;使某人戒〈断〉绝某事 / *wean* a calf *from* its mother 给小牛犊断奶 / *wean* sb. *from* a bad habit 使某人断绝恶习 / The need to reduce had *weaned* us *from* rich desserts. 出于减轻体重的需要,我们戒掉了含脂肪蛋白多的甜点心。

M *wean* ***away*** the enemy allies 瓦解敌方的盟友 / *wean* sb. ***away*** from ...使某人与〈坏朋友等〉断绝来往;使某人放弃〈兴趣、习惯等〉/ *wean* sb. ***away*** from bad company 使某人与坏伙伴断绝来往 / His son needs to be *weaned* ***away*** from the notion that everything will come easily to him. 必须使他儿子放弃那种一切都唾手可得的想法。‖ The ***earlier*** a child is *weaned*, the greater risk he runs of serious illness. 孩子越早断奶,得重病的风险就越大。‖ ***Traditionally*** piglets were *weaned* at eight weeks. 按惯例,小猪崽满八周断奶。

P_2 Today's generation is being *weaned* ***on*** television. 现在的一代人是在电视的影响下成长的。‖ The baby has been *weaned* ***on to*** solid foods. 这个婴儿已断奶,吃固体食物了。

weapon *n.* 武器,兵器,凶器;斗争工具

V ***add*** another *weapon* to the armory of the country 给该国的武器库又增添一种武器‖ ***brandish*** [***wield***] *weapons* 挥舞武器‖ ***calibrate*** a *weapon* 校准武器‖ I wasn't ***carrying*** a *weapon*. 我没携带武器。‖ We ***crossed*** *weapons* with the enemy in close fight. 我们在近战中与敌人交手。‖ ***draw*** 〈 ***handle*** 〉 a *weapon* 拔出〈使用〉武器‖ ***fire*** a *weapon* 开火‖ ***forge*** *weapons* for the fighters 为战士制造武器‖ Complete anonymity is the best *weapon* I ***have***. 隐姓埋名是我的最好武器。‖ ***lay down*** [***throw down***] one's *weapons* 放下武器‖ ***load*** a *weapon* 给武器装弹药‖ The police are ***looking for*** the murder *weapon*. 警察在寻找凶器。‖ It would be ***placing*** [***putting***] *weapons* in the hands of the enemy. 这无异于给敌人提供武器。‖ ***sheathe*** a *weapon* 把武器插入鞘内‖ The army had ***tested*** the new *weapon*. 军队已试验过这种新武器。‖ He ***used*** the *weapon* of a general strike. 他用总罢工这个斗争手段。‖ ***zero in*** a *weapon* 将武器调整归零〈对准目标〉

V_2 All *weapons* of war cannot ***arm*** fear. 没有一种武器使胆小鬼威武起来。

Q ***air-to-air*** *weapon* 空对空导弹‖ ***antipersonnel*** 〈 ***genocidal*** , ***mass-destruction*** 〉 *weapons* 杀伤〈大规模屠杀的、大规模毁灭性〉武器‖ a(n) ***antisubmarine*** 〈 ***ballistic*** , ***laser*** , ***missile*** , ***rocket*** 〉 *weapon* 反潜〈弹道、激光、导弹火箭〉武器‖ a(n) ***atomic*** 〈 ***nuclear*** , ***thermonuclear*** 〉 *weapons* 原子〈核、热核〉武器‖ ***automatic*** 〈 ***manually-operated*** , ***semi-automatic*** 〉 *weapons* 自动〈非自动、半自动〉武器‖ a ***bacteriological*** 〈 ***binary*** , ***chemical*** , ***gas*** , ***hydrogen*** 〉 *weapon* 细菌〈合成化学、化学、毒气、氢〉武器‖ Surprise is our ***best*** *weapon*. 突然袭击是我们最好的武器。‖ a ***concealed*** *weapon* 暗藏的武器‖ ***conventional*** 〈 ***special*** 〉 *weapons* 常规〈特殊〉武器‖ a(n) ***dangerous*** 〈 ***deadly*** , ***effective*** , ***formidable*** , ***incisive*** , ***powerful*** , ***trusty*** 〉 *weapon* 危险〈致命、有效、可怕、锐利、威力巨大、可靠〉的武器 / Drugs are ***effective*** *weapons* against many diseases. 药物是对付许多疾病的有效武器。‖ a ***death*** *weapon* 杀人凶器‖ a(n) ***defensive*** 〈 ***offensive*** 〉 *weapon* 防御〈进攻〉性武器‖ a ***double-edged*** 〈 ***two edged*** 〉 *weapon* 双刃武器;能伤害对方也能伤害自己的手段〈双刃兵器〉/ Irony is a ***double-edged*** *weapon*. 嘲讽是一种既会伤害对方也会伤害自己的手段。‖ They entered the building with ***drawn*** *weapons* [with *weapons* ***drawn***]. 他们手里拿着武器进入大楼。‖ ***field*** 〈 ***heavy*** , ***key*** , ***light*** , ***new-type*** 〉 *weapons* 野战〈重、主要、轻、新型〉武器‖ a ***lethal*** [***murderous***] *weapon* 凶器‖ a ***massive*** *weapon* of destruction 大规模杀伤的武器‖ a ***missile*** *weapon* 投掷武器‖ The nuclear missile is the most ***modern*** *weapon* of war. 核导弹是最现代化的战争武器。‖ ***natural*** *weapons* 天然武器〈爪、牙、拳等〉‖ the ***oil*** *weapon* 石油武器‖ a(n) ***political*** 〈 ***ideological*** 〉 *weapon* 政治〈思想〉武器‖ a powerful ***propaganda*** *weapon* 威力巨大的宣传工具‖ They always use their culture and its exponents as a powerful ***social*** *weapon*. 他们总是用自己的文化及其代表人物作为强有力的社会武器。‖ ***strategic*** 〈 ***tactical*** 〉 ***nuclear*** *weapons* 战略〈战术〉核武器‖ the ***ultimate*** *weapon* 绝对[终极]武器〈指核导弹〉‖ the use of atomic energy as a ***war*** *weapon* 将原子能用作战争武器‖ a ***working*** *weapon* for peace 和平的工具

P Guns are of little value ***against*** modern *weapons* in war. 用枪炮来对付现代武器没有什么用。‖ use the general strike ***as*** a *weapon* 使用总罢工作为武器‖ beat [challenge, fight] sb. ***at*** [***with***] his own *weapon* 使用某人的手段来对付他本人[以其人之道还治其人之身] / They fought their oppressors ***with*** any *weapon* they could lay hands on. 他们拿起所能找到的各种武器反抗压迫者。

P_2 Reduced spending is our best *weapon* ***against*** inflation. 缩减开支是我们对付通货膨胀的最好武器。‖ new *weapons* ***for*** fighting disease 对付疾病的新武器‖ a *weapon* ***of*** defence〈offense〉防御〈进攻〉性武器 / the *weapon* ***of*** the law 法律手段

wear *n.* 1. 穿,戴;服装,时装;(服装的)流行款式 2. 磨损;损耗(量);耐用性

V Rough roads ***cause*** the rapid *wear* of car tyres. 崎岖的道路造成车胎的迅速磨损。‖ ***come into*** *wear* 成为流行式样,风行,时兴 / Do you know silks are ***coming into*** *wear* this year? 你知道今年要流行丝绸衣服吗?‖ ***endure*** constant *wear* 经久耐用‖ You've ***had*** about as much *wear* out of those shoes as they'll take. 你那双鞋按其一般使用寿命而言,已经磨损得差不多了。/ The jacket has ***had*** heavy *wear*. 这件短上衣已穿得很破旧了。‖ ***Look at*** the *wear* on these shoes. 瞧这双鞋子磨损的样子。‖ microprocessors which ***monitor*** tyre *wear* 检查轮胎磨损情况的微处理机‖ ***prolong*** the *wear* of 延长…的耐用性‖ ***save*** *wear* and tear 减少磨损‖ You can ***see*** the *wear* on the corner of the rug. 你可以看到地毯角上的磨损。‖ Do you ***sell*** men's *wear* here? 你们这儿卖男子服装吗?‖ The carpet ***shows*** *wear*. 这毯子已显得破旧了。‖ Our products ***stand*** *wear* and tear. 我们的产品经久耐用。‖ The carpet should be made from good quality materials so that it ***stands up to*** the *wear* and tear of continual use. 这张毯子应该用质量好的材料制造,这样就能经得起持久使用的磨损。‖ Those shoes don't look as though they'll ***survive*** much *wear*. 那些鞋子看上去似乎不大耐穿。‖ The boots will not ***withstand*** rough *wear*. 这靴子经不起跑跳。

Q 1. be suited for ***all-purpose*** *wear* 适于在各种场合穿戴的‖ the latest in ***bathing*** *wear* 最新款式的游泳衣‖ ***beach*** 〈 ***seaside*** , ***sports*** , ***travel*** 〉 *wear* 沙滩〈海滨、运动、旅游〉服装‖ suitable for ***between-season's***

wear 适合季节转换时穿。‖ ***casual*** 〈***everyday***〉 *wear* 便装〈日常穿的衣服〉‖ ***children's*** 〈***ladies'***, ***men's***〉 *wear* 童〈女、男〉装‖ This suit has been in ***constant*** *wear* for two years. 这套衣服已连穿两年了。‖ the dinner tie he affected for ***dinner*** *wear* 他赴宴时爱作礼服装饰用的领带‖ ***evening*** 〈***morning***〉 *wear* 夜礼服〈(女式)家庭便服,(男式)常礼服〉/It was suitable for ***evening*** *wear*. 这适合作夜礼服。‖ be in ***general*** *wear*(服式等)流行一时,人人爱穿〈戴〉/ Serges were in ***general*** *wear*. 哔叽很流行。‖ ***holiday*** *wear* 假日衣装‖ ***home*** 〈***leisure***〉 *wear* 家中穿的便服〈家常便服〉‖ clothes for ***informal*** *wear* 非正式场合穿的衣服‖ The shop sells ***knit*** *wear*. 这商店出售针织品。‖ The stuff gives ***long*** *wear*. 这种料子很耐穿。‖ ***next-to-skin*** *wear* 贴身穿的内衣‖ His shirts for ***ordinary*** *wear*, four in number, were of stout blue cotton. 他平时穿的衬衫,总共四件,是用结实的蓝色棉布做的。‖ Its *wear* is ***short***. 它不耐穿。‖ ***summer*** 〈***winter***〉 *wear* 夏〈冬〉装‖ a new suit for ***Sunday*** *wear* 一套星期天穿的新衣服‖ the best material for ***working*** *wear* 最适合劳动时穿的衣料 2. ***corrosive*** *wear* 腐蚀磨损‖ save ***engine*** *wear* 避免发动机磨损‖ ***fair*** *wear* and tear 正常磨损〈损耗〉/ Apart from ***fair*** *wear* and tear, the bicycle is in excellent condition. 这辆自行车除了正常磨损外,一切都很完好。‖ ***fracture*** *wear* 断裂磨损‖ This carpet will stand any amount of ***hard*** *wear*. 这地毯极其耐用。‖ ***head*** *wear* 磁头磨损‖ Allow about two years for ***heavy*** *wear* (as in a kitchen). 允许经常使用约两年(如在厨房使用)。‖ There is still ***much*** *wear* in these boots. 这双靴子还能穿很长时间。‖ There is ***no*** *wear* left in it. 它快要破[不能穿]了。‖ ***normal*** *wear* 正常磨损

P I want a light suit ***for*** *wear* in a hot country. 我想要一套在炎热的国度穿的薄西装。/ be the worse ***for*** *wear* 被用坏,被穿破;受伤的,疲乏的/Most of them were looking rather the worse ***for*** *wear*. 他们大多数都显得很疲乏。/ I spent the whole night at the party, but the next morning I was none the worse ***for*** *wear*. 我在晚会玩了个通宵,第二天还是毫无倦意。‖ ***in*** general *wear* 流行中,在流行/***in*** *wear* 流行,经常穿着的/Are trimmings much ***in*** *wear* this year? 镶边的衣服今年时兴吗?/When ***in*** *wear*, contact lenses are completely invisible. 隐形眼镜戴着用时别人是完全看不出来的。‖ There is a great deal ***of*** *wear* in this stuff. 这种材料很耐磨。/The motor has plenty ***of*** *wear* left. 这马达还可以用好长一段时间。/ These sheets are showing signs ***of*** *wear* but they're not too thin. 这些床单显得旧了,但磨得还不太薄。

P_2 There's a lot of *wear* ***in*** these shoes. 这双鞋子很耐穿。‖ *wear* ***of*** work 工件磨损/the *wear* and tear ***of*** life 生活的折磨

O footwear 鞋类‖ sportswear 运动服装;便装‖ underwear 内衣,衬衣

wear *v.* 穿着,戴;蓄,留(须、发等);(文)面露,呈现;磨损,用旧;耐用,耐磨;消逝

VP (F_5)She *wears* her hair short. 她留短发。/ I've *worn* the seat of this skirt thin. 我把这裙子的臀部磨薄了。(K)She still *wears* black for her husband. 她仍在为丈夫戴黑纱。/ *wear* thin 穿薄,磨薄,逐渐消失〈无效〉;失去兴味〈吸引力〉;变得陈腐/The sweater is *wearing* thin at the elbows. 这件运动衣的肘部已磨得很薄了。/His hair *wears* thin on top. 他头顶的头发很稀疏。/My patience is *wearing* thin. 我正在失去耐心。

M He ***always*** *wears* a colored shirt. 他老穿有颜色的衬衣。‖ *wear* ***away***(使)磨损,(使)衰弱,消瘦;(使)磨灭;(时间等)消逝,(光阴等)虚度/The letters on this gravestone have *worn* ***away*** with time. 这块墓碑上的字母已随着岁月的流逝而磨损了。/Winter *wore* ***away*** slowly as she waited for his return. 在她翘首盼望他归来时,冬天慢慢地过去了。/My aunt has been *worn* ***away*** to a shadow by her recent illness. 我姑姑近来被疾病折磨,衰弱得形销骨立。‖ *wear* ***badly*** 〈***well***〉不耐用〈经久耐穿、(使)不见老、处理得当〉/The coat *wore* ***badly***. 这件外衣不耐穿。/Rayon blankets are less warm and don't *wear* as ***well*** as woolen ones. 人造纤维毯子不太暖和,且不如羊毛毯子那么耐用。/Their friendship *wore* ***well***. 他们的友谊经得起时间的考验。/Grandfather *wears* his years ***well***. 爷爷不显老。/Troy has won many honors, but he *wears* them ***well***. 特罗伊获得许多荣誉,但他对待荣誉的态度很得体。‖ Among my friends, he is *wearing* ***best***. 在我的朋友中间,他是最经得起考验的。‖ The grooves have *worn* ***deep***. 这些槽已经给磨得很深了。‖ *wear* ***down*** 磨损〈薄、短、小等〉;挫败;使衰弱,使精疲力竭,使消瘦;使厌倦;克服/The steps have been *worn* ***down*** over the years by all those passing feet. 这么些年来台阶已被无数路过的人的脚磨平了。/They tried to *wear* ***down*** the management's resistance by holding a series of strikes. 他们试图通过一系列罢工,来削弱资方的反对。/He *wore* himself ***down*** to 115 pounds. 他劳累得体重降到115磅。/His constant talking *wears* me ***down***. 他不停地谈话使我厌烦。‖ These 60 years he *wears* ***lightly***. 他简直看不出有60岁。‖ *wear* one's honors ***modestly*** 虽获荣誉而不骄‖ The overcoat is ***much*** *worn*. 这件大衣已穿得很旧了。‖ She ***never*** *wears* red. 她从不穿红色衣服。‖ *wear* ***off*** 磨掉,渐渐减少;消失/These rough roads soon *wear* the tread of motor tyres ***off***. 这些崎岖不平的路很快就磨平了汽车轮胎面的花纹。/The effects of the drug naturally *wear* ***off*** within a few hours. 药效在几个钟头之内就自然消失。/The smell of the new paint will *wear* ***off*** in about a week. 这种新油漆的味道约一周后就会消失。/His displeasure *wore* ***off***. 他的不愉快的心情逐渐消失了。/The feeling of strangeness began *wearing* ***off***. 陌生感开始逐渐消失。‖ *wear* ***on***(时间)缓缓消逝;(以同样方式)继续下去/As the afternoon *wore* ***on***, we had less and less to talk about. 随着下午慢慢地过去,我们之间越来越无话可谈。/The boys' quarrel *wore* ***on*** all afternoon. 孩子们争吵持续了整个下午。‖ *wear* ***out*** 穿坏;用坏;耗尽;使疲乏不堪;(以坚韧意志)克服/Better *wear* ***out*** than rust out. 与其锈掉,不如用坏。[与其闲死,不如忙死。]/The machinery is *worn* ***out*** and will have to be replaced. 机器已经磨损不能用了,必须更换。/My patience was *worn* ***out*** at last. 我终于忍无可忍了。/They *wore* us ***out*** with their constant screaming and crying. 他们不断地尖叫和哭喊,弄得我们疲惫不堪。/feel *worn* ***out*** 感到困乏/be *worn* ***out*** with age 衰老/How can we *wear* ***out*** this afternoon? 我们怎么度过这个沉闷的下午?‖ The policeman *wore* his badge ***proudly***. 这位警察自豪地佩戴着徽章。‖ clothes ***thoroughly*** *worn* to rags 穿得破烂不堪的衣服‖ *wear* ***through*** 磨穿/I've *worn* ***through*** the elbow of this old coat at last. 我终于把这件旧上衣的肘部磨穿了。‖ I'm *wearing* this sweater ***up*** so that I can get a new one. 我要把这件羊毛套衫穿旧,这样我就可以买一件新的 ‖

School badges must be *worn* ***visibly***. 中学校徽必须佩戴在显眼处。‖ The dictionaries are ***well*** *worn*. 这些字典已经用旧。

P_2 In time a path was *worn* ***across*** the meadow. 时间久了,这牧草地中便踏出了一条小径。‖ I don't like to *wear* things ***around*** my neck. 我不喜欢在颈上戴什么东西。‖ *wear* it ***as*** a badge 戴着它作为徽章‖ This stone was *worn* ***by*** the dripping of water. 这块石头被滴水磨蚀。‖ This coat material should *wear* ***for*** years. 这种外衣料子可穿多年不坏。‖ Long illness had *worn* the bloom ***from*** her cheeks. 久病使她红润的面颊失色。‖ The carpet has *worn* ***in*** several places. 这地毯有好几处地方已破损了。/Today the island *wears* its history ***in*** its architecture. 今天,从建筑物上还可以看出该岛的历史。‖ His trousers had been *worn* ***into*** holes. 他的裤子已破了好些洞。/as summer *wore* ***into*** autumn 时值夏去秋来‖ *wear* ***on*** [***upon***] ... 穿上,穿着;戴上,戴着/She *wore* a tall hat ***on*** her head. 她头上戴了顶高帽子。/He was *wearing* a nameplate ***on*** his left breast. 他左胸前佩戴着一个姓名牌。/*wear* ***on*** [***upon***] sb.'s nerves [patience] 使某人恼怒,使某人心烦意乱/The child's endless crying has been *wearing* ***on*** my nerves all day. 那孩子哭个不停,使我整天心烦。/*wear* whiskey ***on*** one's breath 呼气时带着威士忌酒味‖ a rubber shoe *worn* ***over*** another shoe 穿在其他鞋外面的橡胶鞋‖ *wear* a ribbon ***round*** one's hat 在帽子四周饰一道丝带‖ The villagers had *worn* a path ***through*** the fields. 村里人在田野里走出一条路。/*wear* ***through*** the day 好容易挨过一天‖ *wear* ***to*** one's shape(衣服)穿过一阵变得合身[服贴]/*wear* clothes ***to*** rags 把衣服穿得破烂/*wear* a book ***to*** tatters 把一本书翻得破破烂烂/*wear* a person ***to*** a shadow(非正式)使某人极其虚弱(疲乏无力)/The pencil is *worn* ***to*** a stub. 这支铅笔用得只剩下个笔头了。‖ Her life *wears* ***towards*** its close. 她的生命正慢慢走向尽头。‖ dictionaries *worn* ***with*** too frequent handling 因使用过多而破损的字典/They were *worn* ***with*** toil and care. 他们因辛劳和忧虑而憔悴。

weary *adj*. 疲倦的;消沉的;(正式)令人厌倦的,不耐烦的

M He looked ***a little*** *weary*. 他看上去有点疲倦。‖ He was ***extremely*** *weary* with a week of continuous fighting. 他连续作战一个星期而筋疲力尽。

P_2 be *weary* ***in*** body and mind 身心交瘁‖ be *weary* ***of*** ... 对…厌烦;不感兴趣/They grew *weary* ***of*** his preaching. 他们对他的说教感到很厌倦。/I am *weary* ***of*** his stupid jokes (constant grumbling). 我对他开的愚蠢的玩笑(经常的抱怨)感到厌倦。‖ I was *weary* ***with*** the work. 我因做那工作而疲倦。

weary *v*. 疲劳,疲倦;(正式)厌烦,不耐烦

VP (B) *weary of* sth. 对…感到厌烦[不耐烦]/We soon *wearied of* listening to him. 我们很快就听厌了他的话。/The long drive had *wearied* us *of* desert scenery. 长途行车使我们看厌了沙漠风光。‖ *weary* sb. *with* sth. 使某人厌倦某事/be *wearied with* marching and climbing 因行军和爬山而感到厌倦/How she *wearies* me *with* her endless complaints! 她那没完没了的抱怨真使我烦透了! (C) *weary* to do sth. 极想做某事

M The patient *wearies* ***easily***. 那病人容易疲劳。‖ ***Eventually*** I *wearied* of the constant bickering between the two women. 我终于对两个女人没完没了的斗嘴感到不耐烦了。‖ *weary* ***out*** 使筋疲力尽;(单调或厌倦地)度过(时间)/They were *wearied* ***out*** with the slow and tedious work. 他们被缓慢而乏味的工作搞得精疲力竭。/*weary* ***out*** the lonely days 苦度孤寂的时日‖ The child *wearied* ***quickly***. 这孩子很快就疲倦了。‖ Rumour, after all, ***soon*** *wearies*. 谣言终不能久长。

P_2 We had quickly *wearied* ***at*** such witless entertainment. 我们很快就对这种愚蠢的娱乐感到厌烦。‖ His body *wearied* ***beyond*** calculation. 他浑身上下累得没法说。‖ *Wearied* ***by*** these constant demands, he told them to ask later. 他被他们不断的要求弄得很烦,于是就让他们迟些再提出。‖ *weary* ***for*** ... (尤苏格兰英语)渴望/She is *wearying* ***for*** her absent child. 她深深思念不在身边的孩子。‖ The incessant chatter *wearied* us ***into*** restlessness. 喋喋不休的唠叨使我们心烦意乱。‖ He *wearies* me ***to*** death. 他把我烦死了。

weather *n*. 天气;天气预报;恶劣天气;(常用复)处境,境遇

V The fishermen are ***complaining about*** the *weather*. 渔民在抱怨天气不好。‖ Many crops ***depend on*** the *weather*. 许多农作物要依靠天气。‖ We ***encountered*** much *weather* on the flight back. 在返航时我们遇到不良天气。‖ ***escape*** the bitter *weather* 避寒‖ Rainy *weather* was ***expected*** before us. 预计我们会遇下雨天气。‖ the best *weather* we have ***experienced*** 我们所经历过的最好的天气‖ ***forecast*** [***foretell*** (正式), ***predict***] (the) *weather* 预报天气‖ ***keep*** [***have***] the *weather* of ... 战胜(度过)暴风雨;(船)占…上风;对…占优势;操大权‖ We ***keep out*** the *weather* with clothes. 我们穿衣以御寒。‖ ***make good*** (bad) *weather* 碰到好(坏)天气/***make*** good (bad) *weather* of it(船)经得起(经不起)大风浪/***make*** fair *weather* 献媚,拍马屁;敷衍/***make*** heavy *weather* (out) of... 夸大…的困难;对…小题大作;发现…十分棘手/He ***made*** heavy *weather* of (climbing) the last few hundred feet of the mountain. 他夸大登上顶峰的最后几百英尺的困难。‖ Incoming vessels ***report*** severe *weather*. 进港的船只报告说有恶劣的天气。‖ ***run into*** rough *weather* 陷入困境‖ We must ***take*** *weather* as it comes. 我们只能听候天气的摆布。‖ Wet *weather* is much ***wanted***. 非常需要下雨。

V_2 This *weather* does not ***agree*** with me. 这种天气对我不适宜。‖ The *weather* ***broke*** [has ***changed***]. 天气变了。‖ The *weather* is ***clearing*** gradually. 天渐渐放晴了。‖ The *weather* has ***cleared off*** [***up***]. 天放晴了。‖ The rainy *weather* has ***come***. 雨季来临了。‖ should the *weather* ***continue*** bad (fine) 要是天气继续不好(晴朗)‖ The *weather* ***favored*** our flight. 天气使我们的飞行顺利。‖ The *weather* is ***growing*** cold. 天气渐渐转冷。‖ We hope the fine *weather* will ***hold*** throughout the month. 我们希望这个月天气一直能这样好。‖ The *weather* has ***improved***. 天气好起来了。‖ The spring *weather* ***lasted*** only a few days. 春天的天气只持续几天。‖ The *weather* ***looks*** promising. 天气看来有转晴的希望。‖ *Weather* ***permitting***, I'll come. 天气好的话,我就来。‖ The *weather* ***poured down*** and the highway flooded. 暴雨倾盆而下,这公路被洪水淹了。‖ Oppressive *weather* is ***prevailing*** here. 这里天气一直难以忍受。‖ Bad *weather* ***sets in***. 坏天气来临。‖ I hope the *weather* will ***stay*** warm. 我希望天气能保持暖和。‖ The *weather* is ***threatening***. 天将起风下雨。‖ when the *weather* ***turned*** cold 当天气转冷时‖ Let's see how the *weather* ***turns out***. 让我们看看

天气将怎样。

Q ***adverse*** [***unfavourable***, ***unpropitious***] *weather* 不利的天气 / Unfortunately *weather* was ***unpropitious*** during the whole of our journey. 不幸的是我们整个旅程天公不作美。‖ ***agreeable*** [***comfortable***, ***delicious***, ***genial***] *weather* 宜人的天气‖ ***April*** *weather*, rain and shine both together. 一边日出一边雨,晴雨无常四月天。(喻)一会儿哭一会儿笑。‖ ***atrocious*** [***abominable***, ***awful***, ***bad***, ***beastly***, ***deplorable***, ***foul***, ***nasty***, ***rotten***, ***severe***, ***ugly***, ***vile***, ***wretched***] *weather* 坏[恶劣]的天气‖ ***beautiful*** [***glorious***, ***lovely***] *weather* 美好的天气‖ ***bracing*** [***cool***, ***fresh***] *weather* 凉爽的天气‖ ***brilliant*** [***clear***, ***fine***, ***sunshining***] *weather* 晴朗的天气‖ ***broiling*** [***hot***] ***summer*** *weather* 炎热的夏季天气‖ ***broken*** 〈***changeable***, ***unsettled***〉 *weather* 阴晴不定〈变化无常、变幻莫测〉的天气‖ ***charming*** 〈***fair***, ***ideal***, ***pleasant***, ***propitious***〉 *weather* 迷人的〈晴好、理想的、宜人的、好〉天气‖ ***close*** [***sultry***] *weather* 闷热的天气‖ ***cloudy*** 〈***bleak***, ***depressive***, ***overcast***, ***thick***〉 *weather* 阴天〈惨淡的天气、沉闷的天气、多云的天气、阴霾天气〉‖ ***cold*** [***chilly***] *weather* 寒冷的天气‖ ***dirty*** [***inclement***, ***rough***, ***stormy***, ***wild***] *weather* 狂风暴雨的天气‖ The *weather* is ***doubtful***. 天靠不住。‖ ***dry*** 〈***damp***, ***humid***, ***sloppy***〉 *weather* 干燥〈潮湿〉的天气‖ in ***dusty*** *weather* 在多灰砂的天气里‖ ***exhilarating*** 〈***invigorating***〉 *weather* 令人爽快〈高爽〉的天气‖ ***fearful*** [***frightful***, ***terrible***] *weather* 可怕的天气‖ ***freezing*** 〈***frosty***〉 *weather* 极冷〈严寒〉的天气‖ ***gloomy*** [***dull***, ***grey***, ***heavy***] *weather* 阴沉的天气‖ ***good*** [***nice***] *weather* 好天气‖ ***hazy*** 〈***foggy***〉 *weather* 有薄雾〈多雾〉的天气‖ ***ice-cold December*** *weather* 寒冬腊月的天气‖ ***King's*** [***Queen's***, ***royal***] *weather* 庆典时的晴朗天气‖ ***magnificent*** [***perfect***, ***splendid***, ***superb***, ***wonderful***] *weather* 极好的天气‖ ***mild*** 〈***warm***〉 *weather* 温和〈温暖〉的天气‖ in ***most*** *weathers* 在大多数天气条件下 / In ***most*** *weathers* the sheep and cattle could be driven to the capital. 大多数天气里牛和羊都能被赶到省会去。‖ ***open*** *weather* 可以出门的暖和天气(指无严霜大雪)‖ ***oppressive*** 〈***squally***, ***threatening***, ***windy***, ***winter***, ***wintry***〉 *weather* 难以忍受的〈暴风雨、险恶、有风的、寒冬、寒冷〉天气‖ ***polar*** 〈***tropical***〉 *weather* 极地〈热带〉天气‖ ***rainy*** 〈***snowy***〉 *weather* 雨〈雪〉天‖ We have had some ***real*** *weather* this summer. 今年夏天我们碰到了少有的坏天气。‖ ***seasonable*** *weather* 合时令(正常)的天气‖ ***sweltering*** 〈***muggy***〉 *weather* 热得难受〈闷热而潮湿〉的天气‖ It's pretty good ***tennis*** *weather*. 这正是打网球的好天气。‖ They wore boots and galoshes in ***wet*** *weather*. 在下雨天他们穿靴子和套鞋。

P ***above*** the *weather* 在云层上方的无风带中‖ for protection ***against*** the *weather* 为了防备坏天气‖ ***during*** foggy *weather* 在有雾时‖ ***for*** all *weathers* 各种天气都适用的 / a good hat ***for*** all *weathers* 各种天气都适用的帽子‖ ***in*** minus 45℃ *weather* 在零下45摄氏度的天气里‖ Restaurants lose customers ***in*** bad *weather*. 饭店在坏天气里失去不少顾客。/ ***in*** all *weathers* 不论天气如何,风雨无阻;不论在什么情况下 / They walked more than 15 miles to do a job, and ***in*** all *weathers*. 他们走15英里以上的路程去上班,风雨无阻。/ He remained a good friend ***in*** all *weathers*. 他始终是位患难与共的好朋友。‖ ***in spite of*** foul *weather* 尽管天气险恶‖ owing to the severity ***of*** the *weather* 由于天气严寒 / regardless ***of*** the *weather* 不论天气好坏 / under stress ***of*** *weather* 由于风暴天气,因受坏天气的阻碍 / The ship didn't sail under stress ***of*** *weather*. 因天气恶劣,船没有开。‖ ***on account of*** the bad *weather* today 因为今天的坏天气‖ ***owing to*** unsettled *weather* 由于天气变幻莫测‖ march ***through*** wet *weather* 在雨天行军‖ ***under*** the *weather* (非正式)不舒服;有病;微〈宿〉醉 / You look a bit ***under*** the *weather*. 你看上去有点不舒服。/ Many accidents are caused by drivers who are ***under*** the *weather*. 很多车祸都是因驾驶员醉酒引起的。/ ***under*** all *weathers* 不论天气如何

P_2 the *weather* ***during*** the voyage 航行中的天气‖ unfavorable *weather* ***for*** outdoor sports 不利户外运动的气候‖ You seem to be making heavy *weather* ***of*** that job. 你好像对那项工作感到棘手。‖ the *weather* ***on*** TV 电视上的天气预报‖ I must make fair *weather* ***with*** him, or we shall face the worse. 我必须敷衍他,否则我们就糟了。

weather report *n.* 天气报告

V ***give*** the *weather report* 发布天气报告

weave *v.* 织;编(制);编排,编造;迂回行进,穿行;摇晃着前进

VP (A_2) She *wove* a basket for us. 她给我们编了只篮子。

M The boxer *wove* ***about*** all over the ring. 那位拳击手在拳击场上迂回闪避。‖ *weave* ***back*** and ***forth*** 往返运动‖ The author *wove* history and fiction ***carefully together*** in a story. 那位作家把历史和虚构仔细地编成故事。‖ Hanging upside down, the bird ***deftly*** *weaves* the twigs into a hollow ball. 鸟儿倒挂着身子,灵巧地把嫩枝编成一个空心球状物。‖ He *wove* ***drunkenly*** to the door. 他迈着摇摇晃晃的醉步走向门口。‖ He *wove* ***expertly*** among the rush-hour traffic. 他(驾车)熟练地迂回穿行在行车高峰时的车流中。‖ The drunk man *wove* his way ***home***. 那个醉汉摇摇晃晃地往家走去。‖ *weave* ***in*** and ***out*** 迂回前进,曲折前进 / The cart *wove* ***in*** and ***out*** among the giant thistles. 二轮轻便马车在巨大的蓟丛中迂回前进。‖ They ***richly*** *wove* ***together*** varied aspects of experience. 他们将各方面的经验充分地融汇在一起。‖ Jack is *weaving* his way ***skillfully*** through the crowd. 杰克正灵巧地迂回穿过人群。‖ *weave* three plots ***together*** into a novel 把三条情节线组合成一部小说‖ I've no yarn left; it's all been *woven* ***up***. 我已没纱线剩了,都织完了。‖ *weave* one's way ***uphill*** 迂回上山

P_2 The book contained incidents *woven* ***about*** the life and adventures of a remarkable explorer. 这本书中编排了有关一位杰出的探险家的生活和冒险事迹。‖ *weave* ***around*** [***round***] ... 围绕…编 / She *wove* the story ***around*** a specific theme. 她围绕一个具体的主题编这个故事。‖ She was *weaving* ***at*** her loom. 她正在织机上编织。‖ *weave* in and out ***between*** the cars 在车流中穿进穿出‖ cloth *woven* ***by*** hand 手工织的布‖ *weave* ***from*** [***out of***] ... 用…织成;用…编成 / She wants to *weave* a scarf ***from*** this wool. 她想用这种羊毛织围巾。/ He *wove* the book ***from*** his own experiences. 他是根据自己的亲身经历写成这本书的。/ *weave* a nest ***out of*** sticks and feathers 用细枝和羽毛搭成一个鸟窝‖ patterns *woven* ***in*** fabrics 织物上织出的图案‖ The cyclist *wove* ***in*** and ***out of*** traffic. 那个骑车人在车丛中穿出穿进。‖ *weave* ***into*** ... 编成… / *weave* threads ***into*** cloth 把线织成布 / *weave* flowers ***into*** a wreath 把花编成花圈 / He *wove* some humor ***into*** a plot. 他把笑料编进情节中。‖ It is *woven* ***of*** bulky yarns. 这是用膨

体纱织成的。‖ His knees buckle slightly as he *weaves* ***on*** his feet. 当他走路摇晃的时候，他的膝部有些弯曲。/ The curtains were *woven* ***on*** a hand loom from local cotton. 这些窗帘是用本地棉花在手织机上织成的。‖ *weave* one's way ***through*** 〈***out of***〉 a crowd 迂回穿过〈走出〉人群 / He holds a tray aloft as he *weaves* his way ***through*** the crowd. 当他迂回穿过人群时，手里高举着一个托盘。/ The river *weaves* ***through*** the woods. 这条河蜿蜒穿过树林。

O get *weaving*（非正式）干劲十足地开始干 / Come on, get *weaving*, we've got to be there by ten! 来吧，加油，我们得在 10 点前到那儿！

web *n*. （蜘蛛等的）网；网状物；（阴谋等的）一套，圈套；（蛙等的）蹼

V ***spin*** [***weave***] a *web* 织网 / Spiders ***spin*** *webs*. 蜘蛛结网。/ People ***weave*** *webs*. 人们织网。/ The author ***wove*** a *web* of mystery. 作者编了一本复杂的侦探小说。‖ Who can ***understand*** the *web* of life? 谁能理解这错综复杂的人生？

V_2 The *web* of skin that ***unites*** their toes has ***become*** greatly enlarged. 连结趾头的蹼已变大许多。

Q a ***circular*** *web* 圆形针织物 ‖ the ***complex*** *web* of reasons 错综复杂的种种理由 ‖ ***glass*** *web* 玻璃（纤维）网布，玻璃（纤维）毡 ‖ ***inner*** *web* 内蹼 ‖ a(n) ***intricate*** 〈***tangled***〉 *web* 错综复杂〈纠结在一起〉的网 ‖ ***Penelope's*** *web* 拖延的策略；故意永不完成的工作 ‖ a ***shameless*** and ***transparent*** *web* of falsehoods 显而易见的一派无耻谎言 ‖ the ***spider***'(***s***) *web* 蜘蛛网

P He looked up ***at*** the *web* of branches of the old tree. 他抬起头来看着那棵老树枝杈交错盘结的树枝。‖ Why doesn't a spider get stuck ***in*** its *web*? 为什么蜘蛛不会被自己的网粘住呢？‖ They are a way of fitting ourselves ***into*** the *web* of social life. 它们是使我们适应错综复杂的社会生活的一种途径。‖ Campers had to sleep ***under*** mosquito *webs*. 宿营者不得不挂蚊帐睡觉。

P_2 the *webs* ***of*** silkworm 蚕吐的丝网 / a *web* ***of*** railroads 铁路网 / The story was a *web* ***of*** lies. 这个故事是一派胡言。/ a tangled *web* ***of*** intrigue 错综复杂的阴谋 / the *web* ***of*** life 〈destiny〉 生命〈命运〉之网 / The thief was convicted by a *web* ***of*** evidence. 这个小偷在大量证据下被定罪。

（用法）蜘蛛结网用 spin，人"编造一套…"用 weave。如：The spider spins its *web*.（蜘蛛结网。）He wove a *web* of lies.（他编造出一套谎话。）

wedded *adj*. （正式）执著的；献身的；结合在一起的；已定婚的

M Authority remains ***firmly*** *wedded* to doctrinal orthodoxies which many rejected a generation ago. 当局还顽固地墨守 20 多年前许多人就抛弃了的教条主义观念。‖ a party ***genuinely*** *wedded* to unrestricted free enterprise 真正地坚持企业无限制自由经营的政党 ‖ a ***newly*** *wedded* pair [couple] 新婚夫妇 ‖ The firm is ***still*** *wedded* to old-fashioned methods, and is sure to fail. 这家公司还是抱着老一套的方法不放；注定是要垮的。‖ My thoughts become ***thoroughly*** *wedded to* philosophical things. 我的思想对有关哲学的事情极其专注。

P_2 be *wedded* ***by*** common interest 被共同的利益结合在一起 ‖ Form and subject matter are *wedded* ***from*** the beginning. 形式和题材从一开始就结合在一起。‖ Form and substance are *wedded* ***in*** harmony. 形式和内容和谐地结合在一起。/ They were *wedded* ***in*** 1991. 他们是 1991 年结婚的。‖ be *wedded* ***to*** … 专心致力于…，不肯放弃…；固守、坚持… / be *wedded to* conventions 〈habits, tradition〉 墨守成规〈旧习、传统〉/ He is *wedded* ***to*** his pipe. 他烟斗不离嘴。/ He has been *wedded* ***to*** his wife for nearly 25 years. 他与妻子结婚已将近 25 年了。

wedding *n*. 婚礼；结婚；结合

V ***attend*** a *wedding* 参加婚礼 ‖ ***celebrate*** *wedding* of …and …庆祝…与…的婚礼 ‖ ***have*** a *wedding* in the family 在家里举行婚礼 ‖ Few ***keep*** their golden *wedding*. 很少人纪念金婚。‖ Who ***officiated at*** [***performed***] your *wedding*? 你的婚礼谁主婚？‖ The *wedding* will be ***solemnized*** in the cathedral. 婚礼将在大教堂按宗教仪式举行。

V_2 When does the *wedding* ***come*** [***go***] ***off*** [***take place***]？婚礼什么时候举行？

Q a ***big*** 〈***fashionable***〉 *wedding* 盛大〈时髦〉的婚礼 ‖ a ***chemical*** *wedding* between the element boron and organic substances 元素硼和有机物质的化合 ‖ a ***church*** *wedding* 教堂婚礼 ‖ a ***civil*** 〈***religious***〉 *wedding* 世俗〈宗教〉仪式的婚礼 ‖ It was the ***grandest*** *wedding* of the season. 这是本季最盛大的婚礼。‖ This production is a ***happy*** *wedding* of taste, talent, and technique. 这作品是鉴赏趣味、天才和技巧的巧妙结合。‖ a ***home*** [***house***] *wedding* 家中举行的婚礼 ‖ a ***paper*** 〈***wooden***, ***tin***, ***crystal***, ***china***, ***silver***, ***ruby***, ***golden***, ***diamond***〉 *wedding* 纸〈木、锡、水晶、瓷、银、红宝石、金、钻石〉婚，结婚 1〈5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 40, 50, 60 或 75〉周年纪念 ‖ a ***penny*** *wedding*（英）由亲友凑集资金及家用物品的婚礼 ‖ a ***shotgun*** *wedding* [marriage]（非正式；美）（因女方未婚先孕为保存面子或声誉而不得不成婚的）强制婚姻，被迫的结合 / The coalition government was obviously a ***shotgun*** *wedding*. 这个联合政府显然是迫不得已而勉强凑合而成的。

P ***at*** a *wedding* [on the occassion ***of*** the *wedding*] 在婚礼上 / I was present ***at*** his *wedding*. 我出席了他的婚礼。‖ I am going ***to*** a *wedding* this weekend. 本周末我要去出席一个婚礼。/ They sent out invitations ***to*** the *wedding*. 他们发出参加婚礼的请帖。

P_2 a *wedding* ***before*** the altar 在教堂举行的婚礼 ‖ a *wedding* ***of*** words with [and] music 歌词与曲调的匹配 / The result was a *wedding* ***of*** the delicate and the rough. 其结果是雅俗相结合。‖ her *wedding* ***to*** … 她与…的结婚 ‖ He has passed the "ruby" anniversary of his *wedding* ***with*** literature. 他已度过了与文学结缘的 40 周年纪念。

wedding anniversary *n*. 结婚周年纪念日

Q a ***diamond*** 〈***golden***, ***silver***, ***tenth***〉 *wedding anniversary* 钻石婚〈金婚、银婚、结婚 10 周年〉纪念日

wedge *n*. （木、橡胶、金属等制成的）楔；三角木；楔形物；事情的起因

V ***drive*** a *wedge* between [into] …在…中打进一个楔子；破坏…之间的关系 / The woodsman ***drove*** the *wedge* into the log with a maul. 伐木工人用大锤把楔子打入原木。/ They ***drove*** a *wedge* between us and the Arabs. 他们挑起了我们与阿拉伯人之间的不和。‖ He ***ate*** *wedges* of brown bread dipped in coffee. 他吃了几块浸泡过咖啡的黑面包。‖ ***knock out*** the *wedges*（非正式）诱人进入困境后冷眼旁观 ‖ He ***put*** a *wedge* in the door so that it stayed open. 他用三角木抵住门，让它开着。‖ She ***used*** a *wedge* under the door to prevent it swinging shut. 她把楔子抵在门下，防止门摆动时关上。

V_2 The armored *wedge* ***drove*** forward to make openings in the enemy line. 装甲部队成楔形推进，以在敌人的防线打开缺口。

Q The country club was an ***entering*** *wedge* into society. 乡间俱乐部是进入上流社会的阶梯。‖ They

looked upon the union as a ***growing*** *wedge* in the fight to end discrimination. 他们把工会看作是在结束歧视斗争中日益发展的事物。‖ the ***high*** *wedge* and honk of birds flying south 习鸟南行，楔形列队，高习齐鸣‖ a ***huge*** *wedge* of cherry pie 一大块楔形樱桃馅饼‖ a ***small*** *wedge* of an island 一个小楔形岛‖ a ***thick*** *wedge* of clay 一块厚的楔形粘土‖ The (***wooden***) *wedge*(剑桥大学)人文科学荣誉学位考试名单上的最后一名

P The seats are arranged ***in*** *wedges*. 座位被排列成一组组的楔形。‖ the thin end ***of*** the *wedge* 可以小见大的开端；可能引起大变动〈发展〉的小事 /"Immigration control,"he declaimed,"is the thin end ***of*** the *wedge*"."移民管制"，他慷慨激昂地说，"是一件可以引起大变化的小事。" /drive in [get in, insert] the thin end ***of*** the *wedge* 打进楔子尖；突破一点(以便慢慢扩大作用)‖ force sth. apart ***with*** a *wedge* 用楔子把某物劈开 /fasten ***with*** a *wedge* 用楔子固定

P_2 a ***wedge of*** cake〈cheese, pie〉一块楔形蛋糕〈干酪、馅饼〉

wedge *v*. 楔入；(用楔子)劈开；挤进；楔牢

VP (F_5)She *wedged* the door open〈shut〉. 她用楔子将门抵住，让它开〈关〉着。

M He sought to *wedge* ***apart*** his enemies to divide and conquer. 他试图离间他的敌人，以分裂并战胜他们。‖ *wedge* ***away*** 推开‖ Captain Johnson *wedged* himself more ***deeply*** into his chair. 约翰逊上尉把身子更深地往椅子里伸。‖ *wedge* ***off*** 分〈推〉开‖ He *wedged* the peg in ***tightly***. 他紧紧地楔入短桩使之固定。‖ Sunday driving *wedges* the cars ***together*** on miles of congested highways. 人们在星期天驾车，使汽车在长达几英里的拥挤公路上挤在一起。‖ *wedge* ***up*** 用楔子楔牢 /The carpenter *wedged* ***up*** the post under the beam. 木工在梁下楔住柱子。

P_2 He *wedged* himself in ***among*** the people at the door. 他挤进门口的人群中。‖ I *wedged* the cabinet ***at*** the base to keep it from tripping. 我在橱底插入楔子，不让它倾斜。‖ *wedge* ***between*** ... 挤在…的中间 / The hiker's foot was *wedged* ***between*** the rocks. 那徒步旅行者的脚卡在岩石间。‖ He *wedged* his foot ***in*** the door. 他伸出一只脚把门顶住。/ The fat man sitting close to me *wedged* me ***in*** 〈***into***〉 the corner. 坐在我旁边的胖子把我紧紧挤在〈进〉角落里。/ *wedge* ***into*** ... 挤入 /She couldn't *wedge* another item ***into*** the suitcase. 她再往皮箱多塞一样东西都不行了。‖ *wedge* a rail ***on*** sleepers 把铁轨楔牢在枕木上‖ He *wedged* himself ***through*** the crowd. 他挤过人群。‖ The builder *wedged* the wooden partition ***to*** the overhead construction. 建筑工人把木隔板楔在顶部的结构上。‖ Open the door wide and *wedge* it ***with*** a wad of newspaper. 把门开大些，用一叠报纸将门抵住。

wedlock *n*. 婚姻；结婚生活；已婚状态

V ***break*** *wedlock* 犯通奸罪

Q born in (***lawful***) *wedlock* 婚生的，嫡出的‖ They lived in ***sterile*** *wedlock* for five years. 他们婚后五年无子女。

P They lived ***in*** *wedlock*. 他们过着结婚生活。/join [unite] ***in*** *wedlock* 联姻‖ ***out of*** *wedlock* 婚外的 /be born ***out of*** *wedlock* 私生的，庶出的 /bear [have] a baby ***out of*** *wedlock* 产非婚生儿 /sex ***out of*** *wedlock* 婚外性生活 /be conceived ***out of*** *wedlock*(胎儿)婚外被怀上

weed *n*. 杂草，野草；(英俚)瘦高个子；多余讨厌的东西；(非正式；美)香烟；大麻烟；(复)寡妇的丧服

V The land must be ***cleared of*** *weeds*. 这块地上的杂草必须清除掉。‖ ***dig up*** the *weeds* 挖野草‖ I wish I could ***give up*** the *weed*. 我真希望我能戒烟。‖ The *weeds* must be ***kept under***. 必须控制杂草的生长。‖ The dry weather ***killed*** the *weeds*. 干旱的天气使杂草枯死。‖ ***pull*** [***pull out***, ***pull up***] *weeds* 拔野草 / ***Pull*** the *weeds* or the carrots won't grow. 拔去那些野草，否则胡萝卜就不长的了。/ ***Pull out*** the *weeds* from among the tall, green rows of rice. 把一行行高大碧绿的水稻中的杂草拔掉。/ She ***pulled up*** the *weeds* in the flower beds. 她把花圃里的杂草拔掉。‖ We have ***removed*** the *weeds* from the garden. 我们已除掉花园的杂草。‖ ***root up*** [***uproot***] *weeds* 根除野草‖ The college students must ***shun*** both *weed* and wine. 学生们必须不抽烟，不喝酒。

V_2 Ill *weeds* ***grow*** apace. 莠草易长(对长得很快的孩子的戏言)；(喻)恶习易染。‖ The *weeds* ***ran riot*** in her garden. 她的园子里杂草丛生。‖ *Weeds* are ***springing up*** in the rice field. 这块稻田里出现杂草了。

Q ***aquatic*** *weeds* 水草，水生杂草‖ a(n) ***common*** 〈***injurious***(正式)〉 *weed* 普通〈有害〉杂草‖ the ***fragrant*** [***Indian***, ***soothing***] *weed* [the *weed*(英)] 烟草‖ ***green pond*** *weeds* 绿池水草‖ ***poisonous*** *weeds* 毒草‖ He's ***such*** a *weed*. 他瘦弱不堪。‖ Militarism is a ***tough*** *weed* to kill. 军国主义是一种难以肃清的讨厌的东西。‖ a ***troublesome*** *weed* 一种讨厌的杂草‖ ***widow's*** *weeds* 寡妇穿的全黑〈重孝〉丧服

P grow ***like*** *weeds* 象野草那样快速生长，迅速蔓延‖ strange growths ***of*** coral, polyp and *weed* 一簇簇奇怪的珊瑚，珊瑚虫和水草‖ His garden is running ***to*** *weeds*. 他的花园里杂草丛生。‖ a plot overgrown ***with*** *weeds* 长满野草的一块土地 / The vacant lot was covered ***with*** *weeds*. 空地长满了野草。

weed out *v*. (非正式)清除，淘汰；清除杂草

M We shall have to *weed* the herd *out* ***carefully*** if we hope to improve the breed. 如果我们希望改进品种，就得仔细将兽群筛选、淘汰。

P_2 *weed out* ***from*** ... 从…中清除掉 / *weed out* the grass ***from*** the rose garden 把玫瑰园中的杂草除掉 / They *weeded out* useless books ***from*** the library. 他们从图书馆里淘汰无用的书。

week *n*. 星期，一周，(尤英)(从某天算起)七天后(或前)的一天；(从某天算起或包括某天在内的)连续七天；工作周(指一周中除例假日之外的工作日或工作时)；活动周

V ***establish*** a five-day *week* 确立五天工作周‖ ***limit*** the work [working] *week* to forty hours 把工作周限制为40小时‖ He was to ***receive*** several *weeks* of intensive training. 他要接受几周强化训练。‖ ***spend*** a *week* (somewhere)(在某处)度过一周 /He ***spends*** the *week* at the factory and goes home on Sundays. 他平时在工厂里，星期天回家。

V_2 Many *weeks* ***went by***. 好几个星期过去了。

Q ***a few*** *weeks* ago 几周前‖ I've been waiting to ring you ***all*** *week*. 我整个星期以来一直等着要给你挂电话。‖ ***book*** 〈***National Book***〉 *week* 图书〈全国书刊〉周‖ ***Christmas*** *week* 含圣诞节的那一周‖ a ***clean-up*** *week* 大扫除周‖ ***Clergyman's*** *week* 包括两个星期日的八天假期‖ spend many a ***dreary*** *week* 度过许多沉闷的星期‖ ***Easter*** *week* 含复活节的那一周‖ ***every other*** *week* [*week* (one week)about, a *week* about] 每隔一周‖ a ***film*** *week* 电影周‖ ***Fire Prevention*** *week* 防火周‖ a ***five-day eight-hour a day*** *week* 每周五天，每天八小时的工作周‖ $800 a month for a ***40-hour*** *week* 月薪800美元，每工作周工作40小时‖ ***freshman*** *week*(美)新生指导活动周‖ work a ***full work*** *week* 做满一个全工作周‖ ***Good speech*** 〈***Better***

speech〉*week* 讲话文明(演说竞赛)周‖at the end of a *hectic week* 在闹哄哄的一周结束时‖ **Holy** [***Great***, ***Passion***] *week* 复活节前一周‖an ***idle*** *week* 悠闲的一周‖ ***last*** 〈***next***, ***this***〉 *week* 上(下、本)周/That was a terrible air crash ***last*** *week*. 那是上周的一次可怕的坠机事件。‖too ***late*** a *week* 未免太晚,太迟了‖an ***old home*** *week* 居住区邀请昔日居民团聚的联欢周;旧友联欢会‖a ***prophetic*** *week*(《圣经》中的)七年‖during the ***rush*** *week* of Christmas 在圣诞节购买热潮周期间‖A ***school*** *week* is usually five days. 学校一般一周上课五天。‖The seminar will last ***several*** *weeks*. 这讨论会将延续数周。‖a ***short*** *week*(半失业者的)非完整工作周/They went on strike for more pay and a ***shorter working*** *week*. 他们为提高工资和缩短工作周而罢工。‖a ***standard*** *week* 标准工作周‖ ***Sunday*** 〈***Monday***, ***Tuesday*** etc.〉 *week* 上(下)星期的星期天(一、二)/It was ***Sunday*** *week* when he came. 他是七天前的那个星期天来的。/I shall come ***Tuesday*** *week*. 我将于七天后的星期二来。‖ ***this day*** [***today***] 〈***yesterday***, ***tomorrow***〉 *week* 上或下星期的今(昨、明)天/ ***This day*** *week* we were in Wales. 上周的今天我们在威尔士。/School begins ***this day*** *week*. 下周的今天开学。/He left ***yesterday*** *week*. 到昨天为止他已走了一个礼拜了。/She'll be here ***tomorrow*** *week*. 她下周的明天来这儿。‖ ***Traffic Safety*** *week* 交通安全周‖ ***university*** *week*(美)大学周(公开课、示范教学、演戏的周计划)‖a ***work*** [***working***] *week* 工作周

P I came here yesterday and hope to stay ***about*** a *week*. 我昨天到这儿的,打算呆大约一周。‖She stayed there ***above*** a *week*. 她在那里逗留了一个多星期。‖ ***After*** a *week* of suffering the wounded soldier died. 伤兵受苦一星期以后死去。‖ ***At*** the fifth *week* he had a sudden change for the worse. 在第五周他的病情突然恶化。‖ ***by*** the *week* 按周;以周为单位/She is paid ***by*** the *week*. 她的工资按周计算。‖ ***during*** the next *week* or two 在下一两周内/ ***during*** the *week* 在工作周期间/I can never be bothered to cook much ***during*** the *week*. 在工作周的日子里,我从不费神常常做饭。‖ ***for*** a *week* 一周/They came here ***for*** a *week*. 他们来这儿呆一周。/ ***for weeks*** 好几周/She hasn't been here ***for*** *weeks*. [She hasn't been here ***in*** *weeks*.(美)] 她有好几个星期没有到这儿了。/ ***For*** *weeks* and *weeks*, I studied. 我学习了很长的时期。/ ***for*** *weeks* on end 很久,很长时间/I never get lonely even if I don't see anyone ***for*** *weeks* on end. 即使我很长时间没见到任何人,我决不会感到孤独。‖ ***from*** *week* ***to*** *week* 周周不同,变化迅速/Prices change ***from*** *week* ***to*** *week*. 价格周周不同。‖ ***in*** a *week* 一周后/They'll be here ***in*** a *week*. 一周后他们会到来。/ ***in*** a *week* from the present time 从现在起一周内/It's the first time I've seen her ***in*** *weeks*. 这是我这么久以来第一次见到她。/ ***In*** the *week*, we get up at seven. 在工作周里,我们七点起床。/Nothing has happened ***in*** the past *week* or two. 在过去的一两周里,什么也没发生。‖What day ***of*** the *week* is it? 今天星期几?/He is away most ***of*** the *week* but comes home on Sundays. 他一周大部分时间外出,但星期天回家。/an officer ***of*** the *week* 值星官/knock [send] sb. into the middle ***of*** next *week* 打得某人抱头鼠窜;令某人大吃一惊/Your news has knocked us all into the middle ***of*** next *week*. 你所带来的消息,使我们大吃一惊。‖The game will be played ***on*** Saturday *week*. 比赛将在七天后的星期六进行。‖Each battle extended ***over*** days and *weeks*. 每一仗都要打许多日子。‖We haven't spoken ***since*** Saturday *week*. 我们在七天前的星期六起就没说过话。‖*She won't be back* ***till*** next *week*. 她要直到下周才回来。‖ ***within*** a *week* 一周之内/Death usually occurs ***within*** a *week*. 通常一周内就出现死亡。

P_2 the ***week after*** next 下下星期/ ***week after*** week 一周又一周;每星期/He sits for hour after hour, ***week after*** week and year after year, watching television. 他一小时又一小时,一周又一周,一年又一年地坐在那儿看电视。‖the ***week before*** last 上上星期‖ ***week by week*** 每一星期/The nervous tension had been growing ***week by week***. 神经紧张一周又一周地加剧。‖a *week* (***from***) today 下(上)星期的今天‖the ***week of*** April 5 从四月五日算起的一周/a ***week of*** Sundays(非正式)很长的时间;七个星期的时间/a ***week of*** alternating snow and frost 大雪和严霜交替出现的一周/the ***week of*** the 8th 八号开始的一星期‖a ***week on*** Tuesday [on Tuesday week(英)](英)从某星期二算起的后(前)一个星期二/Could we meet a ***week on*** [next] Monday? 我们能在星期一起的一周后见面吗?

O a *week* after 一周后‖a *week* ago yesterday 〈today〉上周的昨天(今天)‖*week* in, *week* out 接连好几个星期;一周又一周/It got on their nerves, this drip-drip-drip, *week* in, *week* out. 这接连不断的"滴,滴,滴"声使他们心烦。‖She died a *week* last Tuesday. 她在上星期二之前一周逝世。‖She will arrive a *week* next Tuesday. 她将于下星期二之前一周到达。

weekday *n*. 非周末休息日(指星期日或星期六和星期日以外的日子);工作日

V_2 ***Weekdays are*** always busy here. 这里工作日总是很忙的。

Q The shops are open on ***every*** *weekday*. 这些商店工作日天天都营业。‖an ***ordinary***, ***working*** *weekday* 平常的工作周日

P In Leeds there is one train timetable ***for*** *weekdays* and another for Sundays. 利兹工作日有一张火车时刻表,星期天另有一张。‖She works ***on*** *weekdays*. 她工作日上班。

(用法)注意:She works on *weekdays* 在美国英语中也可以说 She works *weekdays*. 她工作日上班。

weekend *n*. 周末;周末休息日

V ***go on*** a *weekend* 去度周末‖ ***Have*** a nice *weekend*! 祝你周末愉快!‖I ***spent*** the *weekend* at home. 我在家里度过了周末。‖He ***stayed*** the *weekend* with his friends. 他与朋友们度过了周末。

Q a ***dirty*** *weekend*(非正式)未婚男女周末到旅馆开房同宿‖a ***gloomy*** *weekend* 令人沮丧的周末‖a ***long*** *weekend* 长周末,长周末休假(指包括前或后一至两天在内的周末假期)/the ***long*** *weekend* 第一次世界大战和第二次世界大战之间的间歇期‖a ***seaside*** *weekend* 海滨周末休假‖look like a ***wet*** *weekend*(非正式)显得很悲伤,露出愁眉不展的样子

P He works ***at*** *weekends*.(英)他周末上班。‖Lanny came home ***for*** a *weekend*, and found a surprise letter. 兰尼回家度周末,发现了一封令他吃惊的信。‖I work ***on*** *weekends*. 我周末上班。‖She stayed at home ***over*** [***during***] the *weekend*.(尤美)她在家度过了周末。

P_2 *a weekend* ***in*** the country 在乡间度的周末

(用法)注意:She works at *weekends*.(英) = She works (on) *weekends*.(美)她周末上班。

weeknight *n*. 周日夜晚(指周末休息日以外的每个夜晚);工作日夜晚

Q The cinema is open ***every*** *weeknight*. 电影院每个周

日夜晚都营业。

P She works *on weeknights*. 她周日的晚上上班。

weep *v.* (文)哭泣,流泪;哀悼;(液体)慢慢地流

VP (B) *weep for* 因…而哭泣(…得哭了),为…哀伤;哭着想要… / We *weep for* the deceased. 我们哀悼死者。/ When she saw them she *wept for* joy. 她看到他们时,高兴得流下了眼泪。/ She *wept for* her mother, but no one came all night. 她哭着要妈妈,但通宵都没人来。‖ *weep over* 为…而哭泣 / She *wept over* her misfortunes. 她为自己的不幸而哭泣。

M *weep* ***aloud*** 大声哭 ‖ *weep* ***away*** 一直哭泣;哭着度过 / She *wept* her life ***away***. 她终日以泪洗面。/ Is the baby still *weeping* ***away***? 婴孩还在哭个不停吗? ‖ That gash is *weeping* ***badly***. 那个伤口流血不止。‖ *weep* ***bitterly*** 痛哭 ‖ She ***finally*** *wept* herself to sleep. 最后她哭着哭着就睡着了。‖ *weep* ***Irish*** 假洒同情之泪,假哭 ‖ *weep* ***out*** 边哭边说出;用哭来发泄(感情) / People could not understand you as you *wept* ***out***. 你这样边哭边说,人家听不懂你的话! / *weep* oneself [one's eyes, one's heart] ***out*** 哭得死去活来 ‖ The woman *wept* ***quietly*** 〈***noisily***〉. 那妇女悄悄地流泪〈放声大哭〉。‖ *weep* ***sorely*** 悲泣,痛哭 ‖ They *wept* ***together*** in silence. 他们在一起默默哀悼。

P_2 If the damage is done, it is done; it is no good *weeping* ***about*** it. 如果已经造成损失,那也不能挽回;为之哭泣是没用的。‖ They *wept* ***at*** the painful news. 他们听到这个悲痛的消息便哭了起来。‖ The blood *weeps* ***from*** my heart. 鲜血在一滴一滴地从我心里流出来。‖ *weep* ***in*** sympathy 同情地流泪 ‖ The girl was *weeping* ***into*** her handkerchief. 那女孩用手帕捂住脸哭泣。‖ I *wept* ***on*** seeing them so poor. 看到他们那样可怜,我流泪了。‖ She *wept* partly ***through*** sorrow and partly ***through*** anger. 她又是伤心,又是生气,便哭了起来。‖ The child *wept* himself ***to*** sleep. 那孩子哭着哭着睡着了。‖ She was *weeping* ***with*** joy at the ceremony. 她在仪式上高兴得流下了眼泪。/ The sabre *wept* ***with*** blood. 马刀滴血不止。/ *weep* ***with*** [***over***] an onion 假哭

weigh *v.* 重量为;称(重量);掂量;认真考虑,权衡;有分量,有影响;把…压倒

VP (B) *weigh* sth. *against* [*with*] sth. 把某物与某物相权衡 / You must *weigh* all the advantages of resigning *against* all the disadvantages. 你必须权衡辞职的所有利弊。‖ *weigh on* [*upon*] 压在…(心)上,对…构成压力 / Legal problems *weighed* heavily *on* her mind. 种种法律问题沉重地压在她心上。/ His guilt *weighed upon* his conscience. 他所犯下的罪行使他的良心很痛苦。‖ *weigh with* 被…重视;对…有重大影响 / That evidence did not *weigh with* the judges. 那一证据不为法官们所重视。/ His argument does not *weigh with* me. 他的论点对我毫无影响。(H) The suitcase *weighs* quite a lot. 这个手提箱很重。/ She *weighs* 85 pounds. 她体重 85 磅。

M Experts are ***already*** *weighing* the significance of the move. 专家们已经认真考虑这个步骤的意义。‖ Selfish interests don't *weigh* with them ***at all***. 他们根本不把私利放在心上。‖ Before doing it, we must *weigh* the pros and cons very ***carefully***. 在这样做之前,我们要仔细地权衡利弊。‖ *weigh* ***down*** 压下,压弯,压倒;使疲倦,使沮丧,使烦恼;充满,包含过多 / The fruit *weighed* ***down*** the branches. 累累果实把树枝压弯了。/ We were *weighed* ***down*** with packages. 我们被包裹压得喘不过气来。/ All his troubles are *weighing* him ***down***. 他的所有烦恼使他十分沮丧。/ The TV program is *weighed* ***down*** by commercials. 电视节目中广告充斥。‖ His words *weigh* ***heavily*** [***heavy***] with me. 他的话对我很有分量。‖ *weigh* ***in*** 过秤,(比赛前称拳击运动员或摔跤运动员的)体重;比赛后称(骑师)的体重;参加,介入 / The boxer *weighed* ***in*** at 150 pounds. 这位拳击选手比赛前所称体重为 150 磅。/ A bystander *weighed* ***in*** to stop the fight. 一位旁观者插进来制止打架。‖ When did you *weigh* ***last***? 你上次是什么时候称体重的? ‖ *weigh* ***little*** [***light***] 分量轻 / His political opinion *weighs* ***little*** with her. 他的政治观点对她没有什么影响。/ She *weighs* ***less*** than she used to. 她的体重减轻了。‖ *weigh* ***out*** 称出,量出;(骑师等比赛前)称体重 / He *weighed* ***out*** a pound of tomatoes. 他称出了一磅西红柿。/ The jockeys presented themselves to be *weighed* ***out***, 骑师们到场称了体重。‖ Then she *weighed* the problem ***over***. 然后她把这问题考虑了一番。‖ "I like Tom very much," she said, ***scrupulously*** *weighing* her words. "我很喜欢汤姆," 她字斟句酌地说。‖ He *weighed* the matter ***seriously*** 〈***patiently***〉. 他认真〈耐心〉地考虑了这件事。‖ *weigh* ***up*** (非正式)估量,对…做出估计 / I *weighed* ***up*** the pros and cons. 我仔细地考虑了利弊关系。/ These parcels have been *weighed* ***up***. 这些包裹已称了重量。‖ *weigh* ***well*** before deciding 考虑成熟后再作决定

P_2 He *weighs* ***about*** 110 pounds. 他体重约 110 磅。‖ His testimony will *weigh* heavily ***against*** you. 他的证言将对你十分不利。‖ The jury must *weigh* the evidence ***before*** reaching a verdict. 陪审团在做出裁决前必须先认真考虑证据。‖ One cubic metre *weighs* ***from*** 1 000 to 1 500 kilograms. 一立方米的重量由 1 000 到 1 500 公斤不等。‖ He *weighed* the stone ***in*** his hands. 他用手掂了掂石头的重量。/ The letter of recommendation *weighed* ***in*** her favour. 这封推荐书对她大有好处。‖ The lawsuit *weighed* upon him ***like*** a leaden slab. 那场诉讼像铅块一样沉重地压在他心头。‖ *weigh* the parcel ***on*** [***in***] the scales 把包裹放在磅秤上称一下。/ The pack *weighed* heavily ***on*** the soldier's back. 包裹沉重地压在那个士兵的背上。/ He *weighed* himself ***on*** the scales. 他在磅秤上称自己的体重。‖ She is *weighed* ***with*** responsibilities beyond her capacity. 她担负着超负荷的责任。/ *weigh* in ***with*** ... (非正式)(在讨论等中)有把握地提供;提供(有力论点等) / The Treasury Secretary *weighed* in ***with*** an opinion. 财政大臣插话提出了一个意见。

weight *n.* 重量,体重;砝码,秤砣;重物;影响,力量;重要(性);重压,负担;重量单位;衡量(制)

V This fact ***adds*** great *weight* to his argument. 这事实使他的论据更有分量。‖ ***ascertain*** its *weight* (正式)确定它的重量 ‖ ***attach*** [***give***, ***lend***] due *weight* to economic problems 对经济问题予以应有的重视 ‖ The idea ***bears*** *weight* with us. 这一见解对我们很有影响。‖ I'm not allowed to do heavy work, nor can I ***carry*** heavy *weights* any more. 我不能干重活,也不能搬运重物。/ ***carry*** *weight* (说话)有分量,有影响,起作用 / Their opinions always ***carried*** *weight*. 他们的意见总是很有分量。/ ***carry*** the *weight* of the world on one's shoulders 肩负重任;自以为了不起 ‖ He ***felt*** the *weight* of his financial problems. 他感到了财政问题的压力。‖ ***gain*** [***pick up***, ***put on***] *weight* 增加体重,发胖 ‖ Air ***hasn't*** much *weight*. 空气没有什么重量。/ They ***had*** the *weight* of official support behind them. 他们后面有官方的大力支持。‖ The athlete ***kept*** his *weight*

down by constant exercise and spare diet. 该运动员通过经常运动和简单饮食不让体重增加。‖ Perhaps they ***lay*** too much *weight* on dress and outward things. 他们或许过分重视衣着和外观。‖ ***lessen*** *weight* 减轻重量‖ You are ill, you should not ***lift*** heavy *weights*. 你病了，不应搬重东西。/ ***lift*** [***take***] a *weight* off one's mind 解除某人心头的负担 / The good news ***took*** a *weight* off my mind. 那条好消息使我如释重负。‖ ***lose*** [***take off***] *weight* 减轻体重‖ ***pull*** one's (own) *weight* 做好本分工作，各尽所能；(划船时)有效地利用自己的体重 / They'll refuse to fund anyone who is not ***pulling*** his *weight*. 他们将拒绝资助不尽其分的任何人。‖ He ***put*** three one-ounce *weights* on the scales. 他把三个一盎司的砝码放在磅秤上。‖ ***Put down*** that *weight* and rest your arms. 把那件重东西放下，让你的胳臂休息一下。‖ ***raise*** a *weight* 举起重物‖ He has ***reached*** the *weight* of 68 kilograms. 他的体重已达 68 公斤。‖ He has ***restored*** *weight*. 他的体重恢复了。‖ The pillars ***support*** the *weight* of the roof. 这些柱子支撑着屋顶的重量。‖ ***swing*** one's *weight* 运用自己的影响 / The President ***swings*** his *weight* to get laws passed. 总统运用自己的影响使法律获通过。‖ ***take*** the *weight* off one's feet(非正式)坐下休息 / ***Take*** [***Get***] the *weight* off your feet for an hour. 坐下来休息一小时吧。/ make the machine smaller and ***take*** *weight* out 把机器改小并减轻其重量‖ ***throw*** one's *weight* around [about(英)] 滥用权势；仗势欺人，耀武扬威，炫耀自己的重要性 / But here he was back again and ***throwing*** his *weight* about with us. 但是他又回到了这里，并且对我们滥用权势。/ Percy was stronger than the other boys, and he ***threw*** his *weight* around. 勃西仗着自己身强体壮，老是欺侮别的男孩。‖ ***tie*** a *weight* on a fishing line 在钓线上系一垂子‖ ***try*** the *weight* of the box 试这只箱子的重量‖ We ***underestimated*** his political *weight*. 我们低估了他的政治实力。‖ The merchants should ***use*** correct *weights* and measures. 商人应该使用准确的度量衡器。‖ ***whip*** one's *weight* in wild cats 非常凶猛而出色地战斗‖ He ***wrote down*** the *weights* of the boxes. 他把这些箱子的不同重量记了下来。

V_2 The *weight* of the evidence ***convinces*** me that he was wrongly imprisoned. 大量的证据使我相信他坐了冤狱。‖ His *weight* ***fell*** considerably. 他的体重下降了很多。/ Without a producer, the *weight* of responsibility ***fell*** upon me. 没有导演，责任的重担便落到了我的肩上。‖ The *weight* of opinion ***favoured*** the project. 舆论大都支持这一规划。‖ A *weight* ***keeps*** the papers in place. 镇纸能把文件压在原处。‖ The sheer numerical *weight* of demonstrators ***produced*** a bitter confrontation. 示威者在数量上的绝对优势引起一场激烈的冲突。

Q ***absolute*** *weight* 绝对重量，实重‖ ***additional*** 〈***minimum***，***standard***，***total***〉 *weight* 额外〈起码、标准、总〉重量‖ ***atomic*** 〈***molecular***〉 *weight* 原子〈分子〉量‖ ***avoirdupois*** *weight* 常衡(以 16 盎司为一磅，用以计算金银、宝石、药物以外物品的重量)‖ ***bare*** *weight* 皮[空]重‖ ***birth*** *weight* 婴儿出生时的体重‖ a ***clock*** *weight* 钟摆‖ The pound is a ***common*** *weight* in English-speaking countries. 磅是英语国家通常使用的一个重量单位。‖ a matter of ***considerable*** *weight* 重大问题‖ ***crated*** [***gross***] *weight* 毛重‖ ***dead*** *weight*(车、船、飞机等的)净[自]重；(船的)总载重量；资产所无法偿还的债务；沉重的负担‖ an ***equal*** *weight* of water and air 等重量的水和空气‖ ***full*** *weight* 全〈毛〉重‖ give ***good*** [***full***] *weight* 给的称头很足‖ He has a ***great*** *weight* of responsibility. 他肩负着重大的责任。‖ a ***half-ounce*** *weight* 半盎司的砝码‖ a ***heavy*** *weight* 重物‖ attach ***little*** *weight* to ... 不重视…‖ ***live*** *weight* 活重(未宰杀的牲畜等的体重)‖ a man of ***medium*** *weight* 中等体重的男子‖ ***metric*** *weight* 米衡‖ ***net*** *weight* 净重‖ a(n) ***pound*** 〈***ounce***〉 *weight* 一磅〈一盎司〉重的砝码‖ The two boys are (of) the ***same*** *weight*. 这两个男孩一样重。‖ ***short*** *weight* 重量不足，短称‖ a very ***small*** *weight* 极小的分量‖ ***specific*** *weight* 比重‖ The box was ***such*** a *weight*. 这箱子竟是这么个重家伙。‖ ***troy*** *weight* 金衡‖ ***wet*** *weight* 湿重

P We spread the map on the ground, putting stones ***as*** *weights* on each corner. 我们把地图铺在地上，在每只角上放上石块作为镇纸。‖ sell goods ***at*** full *weight* 售货称头足‖ ***by*** *weight* 按重量计算 / Some sorts of fruit are sold ***by*** *weight*. 有些种类的水果按重量出售。‖ It was 25 metres long and 30 tons ***in*** *weight*. 它长 25 米，重 30 吨。‖ He was a man ***of*** political *weight*. 他是个政治上举足轻重的人物。‖ Your package is ***over*** *weight*. 你的包裹已超重。‖ The whole sideboard groaned ***under*** his *weight*. 在他的重压下，整个餐具柜嘎吱作响。/ ***under*** *weight* 过轻的‖ keep papers down ***with*** a *weight* 用镇纸把文件压住

P_2 throw one's *weight* ***behind*** ... 支持 / throw one's *weight* ***behind*** a candidate 支持一位候选人‖ worth one's [its] *weight* ***in*** gold 非常可贵[贵重]‖ The *weight* ***of*** the car is over three thousand pounds. 这辆汽车的重量有3 000多磅。/ ten pounds *weight* ***of*** cotton 10 磅棉花 / the *weights* ***of*** the planets 行星受太阳吸引的引力 / The *weight* ***of*** evidence is against the plaintiff. 大部分证据对原告不利。‖ That's quite a *weight* ***off*** my mind. 我心上简直是如释重负。‖ The loss of the money is a *weight* ***on*** my mind. 丢了钱我心里很难过。‖ He has great *weight* ***with*** the people. 他在那些人中很有影响。

O heavyweight 特别重的人〈动物〉；重量级拳击〈摔角〉运动员；(俚)有影响的要人‖ lightweight 体重在平均重量以下的人〈动物〉；轻量级运动员；无足轻重的人；性格〈智力〉不够强的人；不能胜任职务的人

weight *v.* 加上重量；使负重；使倾斜

M *weight* ***down*** 使承担负担，压力等 / She was *weighted* ***down*** with a load of shopping. 她提着一大堆买来的东西，沉甸甸的。/ He was *weighted* ***down*** with cares. 他心事重重。‖ Don't *weight* the boat too ***heavily***. 别把船装得太重。‖ The truck is ***sufficiently*** *weighted*. 这载重汽车装的东西够重的了。

P_2 The evidence was *weighted* ***against*** me. 这个证据对我不利。‖ The plane is *weighted* ***at*** the nose so that it balances correctly in flight. 飞机的机首加了重量，以便在飞行中保持良好的平衡。‖ Circumstances are *weighted* ***in*** his favor. 情况对他有利。‖ His traveling bag *weighted* him ***to*** one side. 他的旅行袋的重量使他的身体歪向一边。‖ The statue was *weighted* ***with*** a lead base. 这尊雕像加了一个铅制的基座使之平稳。

weird *adj.* 奇特的，古怪的；(非正式；英)不可思议的，怪诞的

M Some of his statements on local and state politics are ***a bit*** *weird*. 他关于地方和国家的政治事务的某些讲话有点奇怪。‖ He wasn't mad but he was ***certainly*** *weird*. 他没有疯，但确实有点古怪。‖ Peculiar things have happened before, but this is ***even*** *weirder*. 奇怪的事情以前发生过，但这件事却更古怪。

P_2 There is something *weird* ***about*** them. 他们有些古怪。

O It's *weird* that you never noticed her. 你从来没有注意到她,真奇怪。

welcome *adj.* 受欢迎的;被允许的,可随意使用的;来得正好的,令人愉快的

M Visitors are ***always*** *welcome* here. 欢迎随时来访。‖ ***as*** *welcome* as a storm [as snow in harvest, as water in a leaking ship] (尤指不速之客)不受欢迎的,不合时宜的‖ Your offer of a loan is ***extremely*** *welcome* just now. 眼下你表示愿意借钱给我,这使我非常高兴。‖ It was clear some members were ***more*** *welcome* than others. 很明显有些成员比别的成员更受欢迎。‖ Our children seem to be made ***most*** *welcome*. 我们的孩子们好像最受欢迎。‖ You are ***perfectly*** *welcome* to borrow my car at any time. 非常欢迎你随时借用我的小汽车。‖ The sight of the island was ***right*** *welcome*. 见到这个岛真是令人喜欢。‖ She will make you ***very*** *welcome*. 她将会十分热情地欢迎你的。

P_2 You are always *welcome* ***at*** my house. 随时都欢迎你来我们家作客。‖ The shower bath was *welcome* ***for*** the heat. 因为天热,这个淋浴真舒服。‖ A loan will be very *welcome* ***to*** me just now. 现在我很乐意接受贷款。/ You are *welcome* ***to*** my share. 欢迎你把我的那一份拿去。

O make sb. feel *welcome* 使某人感到受欢迎

welcome *n.* 欢迎;(以特定方式)迎接;欢迎辞

V A cordial *welcome* was ***accorded*** the visiting minister of state. (正式)来访的国务部长受到了热烈的欢迎。‖ ***bid*** [***extend*** (正式), ***give***] a *welcome* to sb. (正式或文)向某人表示欢迎‖ ***deliver*** a *welcome* 致欢迎辞‖ We ***found*** a ready *welcome*. 我们受到了早有准备的欢迎。‖ The proposal ***had*** a cool *welcome*. 提议遭到冷遇。/ You will always ***have*** a *welcome* here. 随时欢迎你到这儿来。‖ ***outstay*** [***overstay***, ***wear out***] one's *welcome* (客人)因呆得太久而惹人讨厌;因去得太频繁而不受欢迎 / If Aunt Jane came for a week's holiday with us she invariably remained some six weeks and certainly ***outstayed*** her *welcome*. 珍妮姨妈每次来我们家里度一周的假,总要呆上六个星期左右,呆得太久当然惹人讨厌了。/ This hot weather has ***worn out*** its *welcome*. 这天气热得这么久,实在令人讨厌。‖ ***prepare*** a *welcome* for... 为欢迎…做准备‖ He has ***received*** a cordial *welcome* at Cambridge. 他在剑桥受到了热烈的欢迎。‖ ***say*** *welcome* to sb. 向某人表示欢迎‖ She ***smiled*** her *welcome*. 她以微笑表示欢迎。

V_2 A warm *welcome* ***awaited*** them. (正式)热烈的欢迎在等待着他们。‖ The *welcome* he received ***justified*** his visit. 他所受到的欢迎证明他的访问是值得的。

Q a ***chilly*** [***cold***, ***cool***] *welcome* 冷淡的接待‖ a ***cordial*** [***enthusiastic***, ***good***, ***great***, ***warm***] *welcome* 热烈的欢迎‖ a ***genial*** 〈***hearty***〉 *welcome* 殷勤(由衷)的欢迎‖ receive a ***hero's*** *welcome* 受到英雄般的欢迎‖ Our men gave the enemy a ***hot*** *welcome*. 我们的军队迎头痛击敌人。‖ ***Irish*** *welcome* (非正式)欢迎随时光临的邀请‖ a ***kindly*** and ***hospitable*** *welcome* 亲切热情的欢迎‖ a ***rousing*** 〈***royal***, ***tumultuous***〉 *welcome* 激动人心(盛大,喧闹)的欢迎‖ a ***spontaneous*** *welcome* 自发的欢迎‖ get a ***ticker-tape*** *welcome* 受到抛彩带的盛大欢迎‖ The city gave us a ***wet*** *welcome*. 这个城市的居民冒雨欢迎我们。

P We shook hands with the guests ***in*** *welcome*. 我们和客人们握手,表示欢迎。‖ the heartiest ***of*** *welcomes* 最热诚的欢迎‖ The delegation was received ***with*** a *welcome* everywhere. 代表团在各处都受到了欢迎。‖ enter ***without*** *welcome* 侵入

P_2 We received a warm *welcome* ***from*** the mayor. 我们受到了市长的热烈欢迎。‖ The immigrants received a cool *welcome* ***to*** their new country. 那些移民到达新的国家,受到了冷淡的接待。

welcome *v.* 迎接,款待;欢迎;同意,支持;接受

M Vernon *welcomed* me ***back*** with a smile and a handshake. 弗农向我微笑并同我握手,欢迎我的归来。‖ They *welcomed* me ***coolly*** [***coldly***]. 他们冷淡地迎接我。‖ Upon his arrival Bill was ***cordially*** 〈***enthusiastically***, ***warmly***〉 *welcomed* by his mother. 比尔到达时受到了母亲的热诚(热情、热烈)欢迎。‖ He *welcomed* the guest ***courteously***. 他彬彬有礼地接待了客人。‖ I ***gratefully*** *welcome* corrections. 我衷心感谢,欢迎大家指正。‖ I *welcome* my friend ***heartily*** 〈***gladly***, ***hospitably***〉. 我竭诚(高高兴兴地、热情地)欢迎我的朋友。‖ *Welcome* ***home***, Marsha. 欢迎你回到家里来,玛莎。‖ The bride and groom stood by the door to *welcome* ***in*** their guests. 新娘和新郎站在门旁迎接客人进去。‖ They ***naturally*** *welcomed* this treaty. 他们自然欢迎这项条约。‖ This legislation is ***particularly*** *welcomed*. 这项法规特别受欢迎。‖ I ***warmly*** *welcomed* his proposal. 我热烈地支持他的建议。

P_2 We always *welcome* guests ***at*** our house. 我们总是欢迎客人来访。‖ A number of families *welcome* overseas students ***into*** their homes at Christmas. 圣诞节时许多人家把外国留学生迎到家中作客。‖ We *welcome* them ***to*** our city. 我们欢迎他们到我们城市来。‖ The whole population of the city *welcomed* the Queen ***with*** great warmth. 全市居民以极大的热情欢迎女王的到来。/ *welcome* ***with*** open arms 热烈欢迎 / Any reduction in income tax will be *welcomed* ***with*** open arms. 任何减少所得税的做法都将受到热烈欢迎。

welcome mat *n.* (美)(尤指织有 welcome 字样的)门毯;热烈欢迎,盛情接待

V ***put*** [***roll***] ***out*** the *welcome mat* for sb. (非正式;尤美)热烈欢迎(盛情接待)某人

V_2 The *welcome mat* ***is*** out for foreign investments. 热烈欢迎外资。

welfare *n.* 福利;幸福;福利救济

V ***benefit*** 〈***affect***〉 the social *welfare* 有益于(影响)社会福利‖ ***care for*** the *welfare* of the poor 关心穷人们的福利‖ This ***concerns*** his *welfare*. 这关系到他的幸福。‖ ***endanger*** [***menace*** (正式)] public *welfare* 危及公共福利‖ He ***has*** our *welfare* at heart. 他关心我们的福利。‖ They were ***living on*** *welfare*. 他们靠救济金过活。‖ Special officers ***look after*** the *welfare* of poor people. 有专门的官员照管穷人的福利。‖ ***neglect*** the *welfare* of the coal miners 忽视煤矿工人的福利‖ ***promote*** the public *welfare* 促进公共福利事业‖ ***seek*** the people's *welfare* (正式)为人民谋幸福‖ We only ***want*** his *welfare*. 我们只希望他过幸福的生活。

Q ***child*** 〈***infant***, ***student***〉 *welfare* 儿童(婴儿、学生)的福利‖ ***economic*** 〈***material***〉 *welfare* 经济(物质)福利‖ the ***educational*** *welfare* of the public 公共教育事业‖ We can use the knowledge for the ***future*** *welfare* of humanity. 我们可以用这种知识为人类的未来幸福服务。‖ the ***general*** *welfare* of the citizens 全体公民的福利‖ promote ***human*** *welfare* 增进人类的幸福‖ ***local*** *welfare* 当地的福利事业‖ the ***national*** *welfare* and the people's livelihood 国计民生‖ ***public*** *welfare* 公共福利‖ ***social*** [***community***]

welfare 社会福利

P Parents are concerned ***about*** the *welfare* of their children. 父母亲关心他们子女的幸福。‖ He works hard ***for*** the *welfare* of the poor. 他努力为穷人谋福利。‖ be ***on*** *welfare*(尤美)接受政府或私人组织福利救济 / How long has the family been ***on*** *welfare*? 这个家庭靠救济金生活多久了? / They went ***on*** *welfare* when job became scarce. 工作难找时,他们就靠政府福利救济过活。‖ He is concerned ***with*** the *welfare* of the masses. 他关心群众福利。

P_2 He had been doing his utmost for the *welfare* ***of*** the shop. 他一直竭力为商店谋求福利。

well *adv.* 好;完全地,充分地;很,相当,大大地;很可能;有理由地;恰当地

M people *well* ***along*** in years 年事已相当高的人们‖ ***as*** *well* 也,还 / She went ***as*** *well*. 她也去了。/ may [might] ***as*** *well* 不妨,可以;还不如 / If that's the case, I may ***as*** *well* try. 如果是那样,我倒不妨试一试。‖ be [get] *well* ***away***(英)开了个好头;有很大进步‖ ***damn*** *well* 无疑地,肯定地 / "What is it?"—"You know ***damn*** *well* what it is." "它是什么?"——"你当然知道它是什么。"‖ *well* ***enough*** 还好,还可以;很,相当 / He swims *well* ***enough***. 他游泳游得很好。/ You know *well* ***enough*** what I mean. 你当然懂得我的意思罗。/ leave [let] *well* ***enough*** alone [leave *well* alone(英)] (美)不要画蛇添足;对已经满意的事不要再多管。/ You've done your best, so leave *well* ***enough*** alone. 你已尽了最大努力,不要再画蛇添足了。‖ He could ***equally*** *well* be using the story as a cloak for something slightly illegal. 他同样可能用这套假话来掩盖有点违法的事。‖ Ruth ran the house ***extremely*** *well*. 露丝把这个家操持得井井有条。‖ He speaks French ***fairly*** 〈***exceedingly***〉 *well*. 他法语讲得相当〈非常〉好。‖ You ***jolly*** *well* know it. (非正式;尤英)你对此一清二楚。‖ We managed ***perfectly*** *well* without you. 没有你我们干得挺好。‖ ***pretty*** *well* 几乎 / You are ***pretty*** *well* the only person who's willing to help. (非正式)你几乎是唯一愿意帮忙的人。‖ The patient is doing ***quite*** *well*. 病人身体恢复得很好。‖ I get on ***really*** *well* with all his family. 我与他家的人相处得很好。‖ She speaks Spanish ***tolerably*** 〈***remarkably***〉 *well*. 她西班牙语讲得还算〈非常〉好。‖ Piano and violin do not mix ***too*** *well* even in chamber music. 钢琴和小提琴即便在室内乐中也不是十分协调的。‖ You say you don't know this man ***very*** *well*? 你说你不太了解这个人? / I couldn't ***very*** *well* say no when there was no one else whom she could ask. 既然她求助无门,我当然就不能拒绝她。

P_2 I can't reach it; it's *well* ***above*** my head. 那东西我够不着,它在我上方有相当一段距离。‖ We did not know how the votes were cast until *well* ***after*** the conference. 会议结束很久以后我们才知道那些选票是怎样投的。‖ Mary is getting along *well* ***at*** college. 玛丽在大学很顺利。‖ I woke *well* ***before*** dawn. 天亮之前很早我就醒了。‖ His fame had spread *well* ***beyond*** the walls of University College. 他的名声已远远超出了大学学院围墙之外。‖ do *well* ***by*** ...(招)待…很好 / He does *well* ***by*** his guests. 他待客周到。‖ This speaks *well* ***for*** his sense of discipline. 这足以说明他的纪律性。/ do *well* ***for*** oneself 发达,昌盛;成功‖ He did very *well* ***in*** the examination. 他这次考试成绩很好。‖ The teacher speaks *well* ***of*** your work. 老师赞扬你的工作。‖ be *well* ***out of*** sth. 安然〈幸运〉摆脱某事 / They were *well* ***out of*** range of the rocket launcher. 他们在火箭发射器射程之外很远的地方。/ do *well* ***out of*** ...从…中得到好处 / You did *well* ***out of*** that deal. 你从那笔交易中得到了好处。‖ They numbered *well* ***over*** 24 000 000. 他们远远超过了24 000 000人。‖ He's *well* ***past*** forty. 他40多岁了。‖ Are things going *well* ***with*** you? 你一切还顺利吗? / stand *well* ***with*** sb. 合某人的意 / He stands *well* ***with*** his employers. 他的雇主们都喜欢他。/ This colour does not go *well* ***with*** that colour. 这种颜色和那种颜色不相配。‖ He was *well* ***within*** the time. 他到达时,时间还绰绰有余。

well *n.* 井;源泉

V ***dig*** [***bore***, ***drive***, ***sink***] a *well* 凿井,掘井‖ ***drill*** an oil *well* 钻油井‖ ***find*** a *well* in the desert 在沙漠中发现一眼清泉‖ ***put down*** a *well* in search of petroleum 钻井勘探石油

V_2 The *well* has ***dried up***. 这眼井干枯了。‖ The *well* ***flows*** from the granite rock. 泉水从花岗岩间流出。‖ No other *well* ***has*** such sweet water. 没有哪眼井有这样甜的水。

Q an ***abandoned*** *well* 废井‖ an ***artesian*** *well* 自流井,喷水井‖ a ***deep*** *well* 深井‖ It's no use pumping a ***dry*** *well*. 枯井打水,徒劳无益。‖ a ***great*** *well* of a cupboard 像一个井似的壁橱‖ the ***native*** *well* of English in our young 英语的源泉存在于我们的青年一代之中‖ There's a ***natural*** *well* behind the cabin. 小屋后面有一眼天然井。‖ a(n) ***oil*** 〈***salt***〉 *well* 油〈盐〉井‖ the ***stair*** *well* 楼梯井

P They are chatting ***at*** the *well*. 他们正在井边聊天。‖ I pumped a bucket of water ***from*** the *well*. 我从井里抽了一桶水。‖ She drowned herself ***in*** a *well*. 她投井自尽。

P_2 Sally is a *well* ***of*** information 〈compassion〉. 萨莉知道得很多〈极富同情心〉。

well *v.* 涌出;冒出,溢出

M *well* ***out*** 涌出,流出 / Blood *welled* ***out*** from the wound. 血从伤口汩汩流出。‖ *well* ***over*** 溢出,涌出 / He poured too much beer in the glass and it *welled* ***over*** (the lip). 他往杯里倒啤酒倒得太多,啤酒(从杯子边上)溢了出来。/ His heart *welled* ***over*** with joy. 他心里充满着欢乐。‖ *well* ***up***(眼泪)泛出,涌出;泛起(某种感情) / Her eyes *welled* ***up*** with tears. 她眼里涌出泪花。/ Happiness *welled* ***up*** inside me. 幸福之情涌上我的心头。

P_2 A clear small stream *welled* ***from*** a rock hard by. 一小股清水从旁边的岩石中涌出。‖ Tears *welled* ***in*** my eyes. 我眼泪夺眶而出。‖ The hot tears *welled* ***into*** my eyes. 热泪涌上我的眼眶。‖ Petroleum suddenly *welled* ***out of*** the ground. 石油突然从地上涌了出来。

well-being *n.* 康乐;幸福;福利;安乐

V ***contribute to*** the *well-being* of mankind 为人类造福‖ Carrying a good-luck charm will not ***insure*** your *well-being*. 随身带着好运气护身符也不会保证你幸福安宁。‖ ***threaten*** sb.'s *well-being* 威胁某人的安乐

Q achieve a degree of ***economic*** *well-being* 达到一定程度的经济繁荣‖ ***material*** *well-being* 物质福利‖ ***physical*** 〈***psychological***〉 *well-being* 身体〈心理〉健康‖ The elders were responsible for the ***spiritual*** *well-being* of the people. 长者们对人民精神上的健全应负责任。

P She's always very concerned ***about*** her mother's *well-being*. 她总是很关心她母亲的健康。‖ He works ***for*** the *well-being* of the nation. 他为国家的

福利而工作。‖ Her walk in the sunshine gave her a sense ***of*** *well-being*. 她在阳光下漫步感到心旷神怡。‖ We were greatly concerned ***with*** the *well-being* of the masses. 我们很关心群众的生活。

P_2 the *well-being* ***of*** mankind 人类的幸福

well-disposed *adj*. 很有好感的;非常赞同的;乐于助人的;布置得当的

M Our kids are ***very*** *well-disposed* to what we're doing. 我们的孩子们对我们正在做的事非常赞成。

P_2 She's always *well-disposed* ***towards*** those poorer than herself. 她总是乐于帮助那些比她自己贫穷的人。/ The manager is *well-disposed* ***towards*** our plan. 经理十分赞同我们的方案。

well-informed *adj*. 见识广博的;消息灵通的

M He's ***very*** *well-informed*; that's why he won the general knowledge competition. 他见闻非常广博,因此在基础知识竞赛中获胜。

P_2 They became as *well-informed* as possible ***on*** [***about***] the issues involved. 他们对有关的事情尽可能了如指掌。

welt *n*. (皮肤上的)鞭痕,条痕

V ***raise*** a *welt* (on the skin)(皮肤上)起一道鞭痕

Q a ***fresh pink*** *welt* on his throat 喉咙上的一道新的粉红色的条痕

P_2 *welts* ***from*** beatings 挨打的鞭痕

west *n*. 西,西部

Q He belonged to one of the peoples living in China's ***far*** *west*. 他属于中国西部边疆的一个民族。‖ ***Middle*** *West*(美国的)中西部‖ ***out*** *west* 美国西部‖ ***up*** *west*(俚)从伦敦东区到伦敦西区‖ the ***Wild*** *West*(美)西大荒(指美国开拓时期的西部)

P The sun is downing ***at*** the *west*. 夕阳正在西下。‖ The film made for closer understanding ***between*** the East and the *West*. 这电影有助于东西方之间进一步相互了解。‖ The rain is coming ***from*** the *west*. 这场雨正从西面来。‖ The sun rises in the east and sets ***in*** the *west*. 太阳从东方升起,在西方落下。/ Bristol is ***in*** the *west* of Britain. 布里斯托尔在英国西部。‖ Iraq is ***on*** the *west* of Iran. 伊拉克在伊朗西面。‖ The next settlement is two hundred miles ***to*** the *west*. 下一个村落在西面 200 英里处。‖ They travelled ***towards*** the *west*. 他们向西旅行。

P_2 the *west* ***of*** England 英格兰西部

O go *west* 到西部去(指美国、加拿大的西部);(俚;尤英)上西天,死;完蛋;(东西)损坏 / There was a fire and five years of research work went *west*. 发生了一场火灾,五年的研究成果化为灰烬。

wet *adj*. 湿的;多雨的,下雨的;潮湿的,湿润的;(鱼)新鲜的;(非正式;贬)较弱的;(俚)弄错了的

M He is ***all*** *wet*. 他完全弄错了。‖ I got *wet* ***all over***. 我全身湿透了。‖ It is ***extremely*** *wet*. 雨下得很大。‖ Her feet were ***horribly*** *wet*. 她的双脚湿淋淋的。‖ The grassland is ***moderately*** *wet*. 这片草原雨水适中。‖ It was a wet day, ***pouring*** *wet*. 那是一个雨天,下着滂沱大雨。‖ It was ***rather*** *wet* of you to say nothing when you had the chance. 你真没骨气,有机会说的时候却不吭声。‖ Her boyfriend is ***really*** *wet*. 她的男朋友真怯懦。‖ Don't be ***so*** *wet*! Of course you can do it, if only you stop saying you can't. 别那么窝囊!只要你嘴里不再说不会就自然做得到。‖ I'm ***soaking*** [***dripping***] *wet*. 我湿透了。‖ The signature was ***still*** *wet*. 签名的字迹未干。‖ Your jacket is *wet* ***through***. 你的上衣湿透了。‖ We can't go out, it's ***too*** *wet*. 雨太大了,我们出不了门。

P_2 *wet* ***behind*** the ears(非正式)没有经验的;不成熟的‖ The newspaper is *wet* ***from*** the press. 这张报纸刚刚出版。‖ get *wet* ***in*** the rain 被雨淋湿‖ I was literally *wet* ***to*** the skin. 我简直浑身湿透了。‖ The grass was *wet* ***with*** dew. 草地被露水濡湿了。/ His face was *wet* ***with*** perspiration. 他满脸是汗。

whack *n*. 重击,重击声;(非正式)一份

V ***do*** one's *whack*(非正式)尽自己的本分;做自己应做的工作‖ ***get*** [***have***, ***take***] one's *whack* 得到自己的一份‖ He ***gave*** the ball an almighty *whack*. 他猛击那个球。‖ Have you all ***had*** your *whack*? 你们大家都分到一份了吗?/ ***have*** the first *whack* at a job 先试做某事‖ ***hear*** the *whack* of the speedboat on the waves 听到快艇劈波斩浪的隆隆声‖ ***take*** [***have***] a *whack* at...(非正式;美)照着…猛击一下;对…尝试 / ***take*** a *whack* at swimming 试一试游泳 / ***take*** a good *whack* at false living and false gods 有力地攻击了虚伪的生活和虚伪的偶像

Q an ***almighty*** *whack* 极其沉重的一击‖ The falling beam gave her an ***awful*** *whack* on the head. 落下的桁条在她头上狠狠地砸了一下。‖ Have you all had a ***fair*** *whack*? 你们已得到公平的一份了吗?‖ It was a ***lucky*** *whack* for me that I attended the meeting today. 我今天出席这个会议,对我来说是个好机会。

P ***at*** a [one] *whack*(非正式)一下子;一口气 / She borrowed 200 pounds all ***at*** one *whack*. 她一下子借了 200 英镑。‖ ***in*** *whack*(非正式;美)一致;情况良好,有条不紊 / keep prices and incomes ***in*** *whack*(使物价和收入保持一致) / He is ***in*** fine *whack*. 他很健康。‖ ***out of*** *whack*(非正式;美)紊乱;有毛病,不正常(如机器);不对头;不一致(相称) / My motorcycle is ***out*** ***of*** *whack*. 我的摩托车出了毛病。

whack *v*. 重击,用力打;(美俚)砍,劈;削减;(俚)按份儿分

VP (A_3) I'll *whack* you one. 我将重重地打你一下。

M *whack* ***off*** 砍掉,斩下 / *whack* ***off*** the head of the cock 砍下那公鸡的头‖ *whack* ***out***(非正式)有力地演奏;起劲地干完 / She was *whacking* ***out*** Beethoven in the parlour. 她在客厅里演奏贝多芬的作品。/ *whack* ***out*** a paper in a week 一周内赶出一篇论文‖ *whack* ***up***(非正式)按份儿分;使增加,赶紧做成 / *whack* ***up*** the loot 分赃 / The government has *whacked* ***up*** the taxes again. 政府又增税了。/ *whack* ***up*** 200 000 signatures to the petition 努力为请愿书征集到 20 万个签名

P_2 The batter *whacked* ***at*** the ball and hit it out of the park. 击球手用力一击把球打出了场外。‖ He *whacked* the boy ***for*** talking back. 他因那男孩顶嘴而用力打他。‖ *whack* a considerable amount ***from*** the proposed budget 从拟议的预算中大刀阔斧地削减相当大一笔金额‖ He *whacked* the ball ***into*** the lake. 他将球用力打到湖里。‖ She walked in and *whacked* the walls ***with*** a ruler. 她走了进来,用戒尺重敲墙壁。

whale *n*. 鲸

V ***harpoon*** a *whale* 用鱼叉叉鲸鱼‖ ***have*** a *whale* of a time 玩得很高兴 / We ***had*** a *whale* of a time at the party. 晚会上我们玩得很开心。

V_2 The *whale* ***blows***. 鲸鱼喷水。

Q a ***blue*** 〈***finback***, ***humpback***, ***killer***, ***white***, ***sperm***〉 *whale* 蓝鲸(鳁、驼背、虎、白、抹香)鲸‖ a ***bowhead*** *whale* 北极露脊鲸,弓头鲸‖ a ***bull*** [***male***] *whale* 雄鲸‖ a ***cow*** [***female***] *whale* 雌鲸‖ A ***young*** *whale* is a calf. 幼鲸叫"calf"。

P Men get oil and whalebone ***from*** *whales*. 人们从鲸身上获取油和鲸须。‖ very ***like*** a *whale*(对谬论的讽

刺性赞同语)的确 ‖ a school *of whales* 鲸群

P_2 a *whale* **at** [*for*, *on*] ...善于…的人,热心于…的人 / a *whale* **at** business 做生意的老手 / She is a regular *whale* **for** work. 她是个一贯勤勤恳恳工作的人。/ a *whale* **on** chemistry 化学迷 ‖ a *whale* **of** a ...(非正式)极大的;极好的,了不起的 / a *whale* **of** a mathematician 了不起的数学家 / We had a *whale* **of** a good time on holiday. 我们在假日里玩得极愉快。

whammy *n*. 带来厄运的东西;(使人倒运的)邪气;晦气;剧烈的打击

V ***give*** sb. a *whammy* 给某人致命的一击 ‖ ***put*** a [the] *whammy* on sb. 使某人倒霉

wharf *n*. 码头

Q a ***deep water*** *wharf* 深水(大型船)码头 ‖ a ***lighter's*** *wharf* 驳船码头

P The ship lay ***alongside*** the *wharf*. 那艘船停靠在码头边。‖ The shrimp boats unloaded their catch ***at*** the fishermen's *wharf*. 那些捕虾船在渔船码头把捕获物卸下。‖ I met him ***on*** the *wharf* at Hamburg. 我在汉堡的码头上遇见过他。

P_2 a *wharf* **for** the loading and unloading of vessels 装卸码头

what *pron*. 什么;…那样的事物(或人);凡是…的事物;(用于感叹句)多少

V We cannot do *what* you ***asked of*** us. 我们不能做你要求我们做的事情。‖ Show me *what* you ***bought***. 把你买的东西给我看看。‖ Let me see *what* you've ***chosen***. 让我看看你挑选的东西。‖ *What* are you ***doing*** here? 你在这儿干什么? ‖ *What* can I ***expect*** but trouble? 除了烦恼我还能指望得到什么呢? ‖ I can't describe to you *what* I ***felt*** at that moment. 我不能向你描述我当时的心情。‖ *What* will you ***give*** me? 你将给我什么? ‖ ***Guess*** *what*—John refuses to pay! (非正式)你猜怎么了——约翰不肯付钱。‖ I gave him *what* I ***had***. 我把我的东西给了他。‖ "Have you heard?" "***Heard*** *what*?" "你听说了吗?" "听说什么了?" ‖ That's *what* I ***hope***. 那是我所希望的。‖ She is always busy with God ***knows*** *what*. 天知道她一天到晚在忙些什么。/ I ***know*** *what*. 我有一个主意。‖ *What* would you ***like*** for breakfast, Mr. Scott? 你早餐想吃点什么? 斯科特先生? ‖ *What* are you ***looking for***? 你在找什么? ‖ *What* does it ***matter***? 那有什么关系? ‖ *What* on earth can she ***mean*** [*What* on earth can she be ***driving at***?] 她到底是什么意思? ‖ You ***need*** *what*? 你需要什么? ‖ *What* did you ***say***? 你说什么? ‖ *What* she ***saw*** gave her a little fright. 她所见到的情景使她有点吃惊。‖ *What* she ***suffered*** in the old society! 她在旧社会中受了多少苦啊! ‖ She has *what* it ***takes***. 她很能干。‖ I'll ***tell*** you *what*. 我告诉你该怎么办吧〈我来告诉你是怎么回事吧〉。‖ I don't care *what* she ***thinks***. 我不管她怎么想。‖ *What* do you ***want***? 你要什么? ‖ Show me *what* you have ***written***. 把你所写的给我看看。

V_2 *What* will ***be***, will be. 要发生的总是要发生的。/ know *what's* what 了解情况,在行 / When it comes to cooking, Jenny knows *what's* what. 谈到烹饪,珍妮很在行。/ *What* else ***is*** new? 还有什么新的吗? ‖ That was *what* ***came*** of trying to help other people. 那就是努力帮助人的下场。‖ *What's* ***eating*** you? (美俚)你有什么麻烦事? ‖ But *what* ***follows*** is the narrative of his experience. 下面是关于他的经历的一段叙述。‖ *What* ***happened***? 出什么事了? ‖ But *what* ***hurt*** our feelings most was the personal comment of the judge. 最伤我们感情的是法官个人的评论。

P *What* do you take me ***for***? 你把我当成什么人了? / *What* did you do that ***for***? 你做那事干什么? ‖ *What* was she ***like***? 她是什么样子?

P_2 *What* ***about*** a Wednesday then? 抽个星期三怎么样? / *What* ***about*** them? 他们怎么办? ‖ "Your parents are coming tomorrow." —"*What* ***of*** it?" "你父母明天要来了。" ——"那又怎么样?" ‖ *what* ***with*** ... and (*what* ***with***) ...半因…半因…;一方面由于…一方面由于… / *What* ***with*** overwork and ***with*** hunger, John fell ill. 一半由于工作过度,一半由于饥饿,约翰病倒了。

O *What* a day! 天气真糟糕! ‖ So *what*? (非正式)那又怎么样呢? (表示不感兴趣或认为不重要) / "He's won £1 000." "So *what*? He isn't any happier." "他赢了一千英镑。" "那又怎样? 他没有因此更幸福呀。"

wheat *n*. 小麦

V ***grind*** *wheat* into flour 把小麦磨成面粉 ‖ ***grow*** [***raise***] *wheat* 种小麦 ‖ ***harvest*** [***reap***] *wheat* 收割小麦 ‖ ***seed*** spring *wheat* 播种春小麦 ‖ ***sift*** [***separate***] the *wheat* from the chaff 去芜存菁,分清良莠;区别好坏 ‖ ***thresh*** *wheat* 打麦 ‖ ***whip*** *wheat* with a flail 用连枷打小麦

V_2 The *wheats* are not ***doing*** well. 小麦长势不好。

Q ***club*** *wheat* 棍状小麦 ‖ ***common*** [***bread***] *wheat* 普通小麦 ‖ ***cracked*** *wheat* 碾碎的(小麦)麦粒 ‖ ***debranned*** *wheat* 脱麸麦粒 ‖ ***hybrid*** *wheat* 杂交小麦 ‖ ***Indian*** *wheat* 荞麦 ‖ ***spring*** 〈***summer***〉 *wheat* 春〈夏〉小麦 ‖ ***whole*** *wheat* 用保存全部营养成分的面粉制的;保麸的 ‖ ***winter*** [***fall***] *wheat* 冬小麦

P The rabbit stops, spurts and finally runs back ***into*** the *wheat*. 那只野兔停了下来,又突然猛跑,最后往回跑进了麦地里。‖ a grain ***of*** *wheat* 一粒小麦 ‖ seed the fields ***with*** *wheat* 在田里播种小麦

(用法)美国英语用 whole *wheat* bread, whole *wheat* flour; 英国英语则用 wholemeal bread, wholemeal flour。

wheedle *v*. 用甜言蜜语哄骗;骗取

VP (B) *wheedle* sb. *into* ...哄骗某人… / They *wheedled* her *into* leaving the house. 他们哄骗她离开那座房子。‖ *wheedle* sth. *out of* [*from*] ...从…骗取某物 / She *wheedled* money *out of* him. 她骗取他的钱。

P_2 *wheedle* one's way ***into*** favour 用甜言蜜语邀宠 ‖ She *wheedled* her way ***onto*** the stage. 她以谄媚达到上台的目的。

wheel *n*. 车轮;机轮;舵轮,方向盘;(非正式)(复)汽车;(常用复)机构;(美俚)掌大权的人,头儿,大亨

V They cannot ***afford*** *wheels*. 他们买不起汽车。‖ ***align*** *wheels* (on a car) 校正〈调准〉(汽车)车轮 ‖ ***balance*** *wheels* (on a car) 使(汽车)车轮保持平衡 ‖ Jim rode into a tree and ***bent*** the front *wheel* of his bicycle. 吉姆骑自行车撞上了一棵树,把前轮弄弯了。‖ I don't ***have*** *wheels*, so I'll need a lift. 我没有汽车,所以我需要搭便车。/ ***have*** *wheels* in (one's) head (美俚)神经失常,发疯 ‖ ***lock*** the *wheels* 刹车 ‖ The soldiers ***make*** a left *wheel* [a *wheel* to the left]. 士兵们向左转弯。‖ ***oil*** [***grease***] the *wheels* 给轮子〈机器〉加油;(用奉承、贿赂等手段)使事情顺利进行,打通关节 ‖ ***reinvent*** the *wheel* (谑)重复发明轮子 ‖ ***repair*** 〈***make***〉 *wheels* 修理〈制造〉车轮 ‖ ***ride*** a *wheel* 骑自行车 ‖ You can ***rotate*** the *wheel* with your hand. 你可以用手转动轮子。‖ ***see*** the [sb.'s] *wheels* go round 看看事情的过程;明白工作进行的情况 ‖ ***set*** [***put***] (the) *wheels* in motion 干起来,实施起来 ‖ ***spin*** a *wheel* 使轮子快速旋转 / ***spin*** one's

wheels(非正式;美)停滞不前,消磨时间 ‖ I'm rather tired; will you ***take*** [***grab***] the *wheel*? 我很疲倦,你来驾驶好吗? ‖ ***Turn*** the *wheel* slowly. 使轮子慢慢转动。

V_2 The *wheels* of government ***began*** to turn. 政府机构开始运转。‖ The car *wheels* ***came off***. 汽车轮子掉下来了。‖ The *wheel* is ***spinning*** on its axle. 轮子在轴上快速旋转。‖ The *wheels* were ***turning*** [***going round***] swiftly. 轮子飞快转动着。

Q an ***abrasive*** *wheel* 磨轮,砂轮 ‖ a ***balance*** *wheel*(钟表等的)平衡轮,摆轮 ‖ ***bicycle*** *wheels* 自行车轮 ‖ a ***big*** *wheel*(美俚)要人,大亨 ‖ a ***Catherine*** *wheel* 轮圈外缘装有倒钩的车轮;(专技)车轮窗;轮转烟火;侧翻筋斗 ‖ ***children's*** *wheels* 儿童自行车 ‖ a ***Chinese*** *wheel* 水车 ‖ a ***counter*** *wheel* 计数轮 ‖ the ***dizzying*** 〈***dazzling***〉 *wheels* of the dance 舞蹈中使人晕眩〈令人眼花缭乱〉的旋转动作 ‖ a ***driving*** 〈***driven***〉 *wheel*(专技)主〈从〉动轮 ‖ a ***Ferris*** [***big***(英)] *wheel* 费里斯转轮(在垂直转动的巨轮上挂有坐位的游玩器具) ‖ a ***fifth*** *wheel* 备用轮;多余的人;不必要的东西 ‖ a ***fly*** *wheel* 飞[惯性]轮 ‖ ***Fortune's*** *wheel* 命运之神的车轮;命运的更迭,时运的盛衰 ‖ a ***front*** 〈***rear***〉 *wheel* 前〈后〉轮 ‖ a ***gear*** 〈***bearing***, ***change***〉 *wheel* 齿〈支承,变速〉轮 ‖ the ***graceful*** *wheel* of the gulls 海鸥姿态优美的回旋 ‖ an ***idle*** [***idler***] *wheel* 空转轮;惰轮 ‖ ***leading*** *wheel* 前轮,前导轮 ‖ a ***mill*** *wheel* 水(车的)轮(子) ‖ go on ***oiled*** *wheels* 平稳;顺利;如意 ‖ a ***paddle*** *wheel* 蹼轮;(船的)明轮(推进器) ‖ a ***potter's*** *wheel* 陶工的转盘 ‖ a ***pulley*** *wheel* 滑轮 ‖ ***ratchet*** *wheel* 棘[制逆]轮 ‖ an aircraft with ***retractable*** *wheels* 有收缩轮的飞机 ‖ a ***roulette*** *wheel*(轮盘赌用的)转轮 ‖ ***rubber-tired*** *wheels* 橡胶轮胎车轮 ‖ a ***spinning*** *wheel* 手纺车 ‖ a ***sprocket*** *wheel* 链轮 ‖ a ***steering*** *wheel* 舵轮;汽车方向盘;驾驶盘 / turn the ***steering*** *wheel* 转动驾驶盘〈舵轮〉‖ a ***toothed*** *wheel* 齿轮 ‖ a ***turbine*** *wheel* 涡轮;透平叶轮 ‖ an ***undershot*** *wheel* 低水位水轮 ‖ a ***water*** *wheel* 水车,水轮 ‖ ***wind*** *wheel* 风轮

P ***at*** [***behind***] the *wheel* 掌舵,驾驶;控制,掌管 / Who was ***at*** the *wheel* when the accident took place? 事故发生时谁在驾驶? / We took turns ***at*** the *wheel*. 我们轮流开车。/ He is ***at*** the *wheel* of the company. 他掌管这家公司。/ the old man ***behind*** the *wheel* of the taxi 驾驶出租车的老人 ‖ put a spoke ***in*** sb.'s *wheel* 使耽误,延误 / If nobody puts a spoke ***in*** our *wheel* by becoming ill, we should be finished by the end of the week. 如果没有人生病耽误我们的计划,我们在本周末应该完成这项工作。‖ break sb. ***on*** the *wheel* 处以车磔刑 / break a butterfly [fly] ***on*** [***upon***] a *wheel* 杀鸡用牛刀,浪费气力 ‖ Carts, cars and trains run ***on*** *wheels*. 马车、汽车和火车都靠车轮运行。/ a fly ***on*** the *wheel* 自高自大[妄自尊大]的人 ‖ put one's shoulder ***to*** the *wheel* 使劲干,全力以赴 / If we all put our shoulders ***to*** the *wheel* we can finish the work tonight. 如果我们大家全力以赴,我们今晚就能完成这项工作。‖ wheels ***within*** *wheels* 复杂的结构;错综复杂的情况 / They appear to be doing this simply to help their friends, but who knows the real reason—there are wheels ***within*** *wheels*. 他们之所以这样做似乎纯粹是为了帮助朋友,可是谁知道真正的原因是什么——内有乾坤呀。

P_2 the big *wheel* ***in*** the company 公司里的大头头 ‖ the *wheels* ***of*** history 历史车轮 / the *wheels* ***of*** government 〈justice〉政府机构〈司法部门〉/ the big *wheels* ***of*** organized crime 有组织犯罪活动的头目们

wheelbarrow *n*. 独轮手推车

V ***push*** [***roll***] a *wheelbarrow* 推独轮手推车

P Put those stones ***in*** the *wheelbarrow*; don't carry them. 把那些石头放到独轮手推车里;不必扛。

wherewithal *n*. (非正式)必要的资金

V Where did they ***get*** the *wherewithal* to finance all those concerts? 你们哪儿来的钱去赞助那些音乐会呢? ‖ They didn't ***have*** the *wherewithal* to conduct a successful political campaign. 他们没有进行一次成功的政治竞选所需的资金。‖ I'd like a new car but I ***lack*** the *wherewithal*. 我想买辆新轿车,可是缺少资金。‖ ***obtain*** the *wherewithal* to buy a new stereo 获得一笔可买一个新音响的资金

P_2 have the *wherewithal* ***for*** a trip abroad 有资金去国外旅游 ‖ have the *wherewithal* ***in*** cash to buy sports equipment 有购买运动器械的现款

which *pron*. 哪一个,那一个;哪些,那些

P This is a subject ***about*** *which* we might argue for a long while. 这是一个我们可能会争论很久的问题。‖ This amount, ***above*** *which* I cannot go, is my last offer. 这是我最后的出价,再也不能高了。‖ This I did at nine o'clock, ***after*** *which* I sat sometimes reading the paper. 我九点钟做这事,完了以后有时我便坐下来看报。‖ The hotel ***at*** *which* we stayed was both cheap and comfortable. 我们住的那家旅馆既便宜又舒适。‖ The documents ***for*** *which* they were searching have been recovered. 他们正在找的文件已经找到了。/ His car, ***for*** *which* he paid £800, is a five-seater saloon. 他花800英镑买的汽车,是一辆有五个座位的小轿车。‖ Allow me one minute ***in*** *which* to change my costumes. 给我一分钟换衣服吧。‖ This is the factory ***of*** *which* I was speaking. 这就是我说过的那个工厂。‖ That day ***on*** *which* I met Comrade Lenin was the greatest of my life. 我见到列宁同志的那天,是我一生中最不寻常的日子。‖ The shop ***opposite*** *which* the car is parked is a grocer's. 对面有汽车停着的店铺,是一家杂货店。‖ The book ***to*** *which* I wanted to refer was not in the library. 我要参考的那本书,不在图书馆内。

P_2 ***Which of*** them do you know? 他们中间你认识哪个?

whiff *n*. (非正式)(空气、风、气味、烟雾等)(微弱的)一阵,一吹,一喷,一股;迹象;一点点,些许;(空气、香烟等的)一吸

V Now and again, he ***caught*** a *whiff* of a peculiar smell. 他不时闻到一种特别的气味。‖ ***get*** [***have***] a good *whiff* of tear gas 闻到好大一股催泪性毒气的气味 ‖ ***Give*** her another *whiff* of chloroform. 再给她一剂氯仿。‖ ***take*** a *whiff* or two 抽一两口烟 / ***take*** a *whiff* of ... 闻到一股…气味 ‖ I ***want*** a *whiff* of fresh air. 我要吸一口新鲜空气。

V_2 A *whiff* of smoke ***blew*** in his face. 一股烟味向他迎面扑来。‖ A *whiff* of fresh air ***cleared*** my head. 我吸了一点新鲜空气后头脑就清醒了。‖ A *whiff* of his cigarette ***encircled*** his head. 他香烟里冒出一阵烟雾在他头上缭绕。‖ A *whiff* of smoke ***hung*** over the sleeping volcano. 一团烟雾悬在休眠火山之上。‖ A *whiff* of air ***stirred*** the leaves. 一阵微风吹动了树叶。

Q He stopped work to have ***a few*** *whiffs*. 他停下工作;吸几口烟。‖ There is an ***awful*** *whiff* coming from the dustbin. 垃圾箱里有一股恶臭。‖ the ***first*** *whiff* of danger 危险的最初迹象 ‖ a ***little*** *whiff* of perfume 〈temper〉一股微微的芳香〈一点儿小脾气〉

P She lost consciousness ***at*** the first *whiff* of ether.

经醚一喷她就失去了知觉。/ Even your best friends will betray you *at* the first *whiff* of political danger. 一有政治风险的迹象，即使是你最好的朋友也会背叛你。‖ The wind came *in whiffs*. 微风阵阵吹来。

P_2 A few *whiffs* ***of*** this gas and she'll fall asleep until we've pulled the tooth out. 吸了几口这种气体她就会昏睡过去，牙齿拔出来之后才会醒过来。/ a *whiff* ***of*** rebellion〈suspicion, scandal〉叛乱的迹象〈微微的怀疑，小小的丑闻〉

whim *n.* 突然产生的念头，怪念头；冲动

V His every *whim* is ***complied with*** [***catered for***(英), ***catered to***(美)].(正式)(大家)对他百依百顺。‖ I ***had*** a *whim* to walk in the rain. 我突然有想在雨中散步的念头。‖ They ***indulged*** his every *whim*. 他们让他想做什么就做什么。‖ ***pursue*** a *whim* 随心所欲‖ ***satisfy*** a *whim* 满足一时的兴致‖ ***take*** [***have***] a *whim* for reading 一时兴起读起书来

V_2 while the *whim* ***lasts*** 在有兴致的时候，兴致所在‖ The *whim* ***struck*** him to become an army flier. 这个突然的念头使他想成为一名军队飞行员。‖ She might go, or might not, as the *whim* ***took*** her. 她可能去，也可能不去，这取决于她一时的兴致。

Q an ***idle*** *whim* 突然起的无聊的念头‖ This is a ***mere*** *whim* of his. 这完全是他的妄想。‖ a ***passing*** *whim* 一时的兴致‖ a ***sudden*** *whim* to buy a new hat 突然想买一顶新帽

P his tendency to change his mind ***at*** *whim* 他随心所欲改变主意的倾向‖ be governed ***by*** *whim* 受冲动支配‖ be full ***of*** *whims* and fancies 充满着怪念头‖ They went there ***on*** a *whim*. 他们是一时心血来潮去那儿的。‖ They are completely subject ***to*** the *whims* and moods of a single superior. 他们完全受一个上司的随意摆布。

P_2 *whims* ***of*** nature 自然界的奇变

whine *v.* 发哀叫声；(机器等)嘎嘎响，嗖嗖响；嘀咕；哀诉

VP (G)He *whined* (to us) that he had been cheated. 他(向我们)哀诉他受骗了。

M Some people are ***always*** *whining* about trifles. 有些人总爱为鸡毛蒜皮的小事发牢骚。‖ My father ***never*** *whined* or complained about his work. 我父亲从不抱怨自己的工作。‖ beggars *whining* (***out***) requests for alms 哀求施舍的乞丐们‖ The dog *whined* ***softly***. 那只狗低声哀叫。

P_2 He kept *whining* ***about*** his bad luck. 他没完没了地抱怨自己运气不好。‖ The dogs are *whining* ***from*** hunger. 这些狗饿得呜呜直叫。‖ His dog was *whining* ***in*** pain. 他的狗在痛苦地哀叫。‖ Bullets *whined* ***over*** the heads of the boys. 子弹从这些男孩头上嗖嗖掠过。‖ Mosquitoes *whined* ***through*** the dark. 蚊子在黑暗中飞来飞去发出嗡嗡声。‖ She *whined* a few words ***to*** them. 她向他们嘀咕了几句。

whip *n.* 鞭子；蛋奶水果甜点心；(英)政党的组织秘书；(英)(政党组织秘书发给本党议员要求出席辩论和投票等的)书面通知；赶马车者；鞭打

V The *whip* was lustily ***applied*** to his body. 鞭子重重地抽打在他的身上。‖ He ***carries*** a *whip* but he would never use it on the horse. 他带着鞭子，但从不用它来抽马。‖ ***crack*** [***snap***] a *whip* 甩响鞭‖ ***flick*** a *whip* at a horse 用鞭轻抽马匹‖ ***flip*** a *whip* 急速地挥鞭‖ The wind ***had*** a *whip* in it. 风有点刺人。‖ Mule drivers ***need*** long *whips*. 赶骡子的人需要长鞭。‖ ***send*** a *whip* ***round***(政党在议会里的负责人向本党议员)送发出席命令‖ The boy ***wants*** the *whip*. 那男孩是在讨鞭子打。‖ ***wield*** a *whip* 挥鞭

V_2 The *whip* ***cracked***. 鞭子噼啪作响。‖ The party *whips* had to ***give*** group lessons on how to vote. 该政党组织秘书不得不分组讲解如何投票。

Q an ***accomplished*** *whip* 有本事的马车夫‖ a ***caramel*** 〈***chocolate***, ***prune***, ***raspberry***, ***strawberry***〉 *whip* 卡拉梅尔糖〈巧克力、梅脯、紫莓、草莓〉甜点心‖ a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *whip* 好〈不好的〉车夫‖ the ***ministerial*** [***government***] *whip* 执政党议员首领‖ ***Labour*** 〈***Liberal***〉 *whip* 工(自由)党组织秘书‖ a ***loaded*** *whip*(灌铅的)铅心棍棒‖ a ***majority*** 〈***minority***〉 *whip* 多〈少〉数党组织秘书‖ a ***nine-section*** [***segment***] *whip* 九节鞭‖ the ***opposite*** *whip* 在野党议员首领‖ a ***party*** *whip*(负责维持纪律并通知党员出席投票的)政党组织秘书；政党在国会里的负责人‖ a ***quick*** *whip* of eyes 眼光飞快的一扫‖ a ***single*** *whip* 单鞭‖ a ***three-line*** *whip* 要求出席议会的紧急命令；要求支持的紧急呼吁

P Again he was lashed ***with*** *whips*. 他又挨了鞭打。/ He struck her ***with*** a *whip*. 他用鞭子抽她。

whip *v.* 鞭打；拍打；(风)猛刮，猛然揭掉或抽出，抢去等；急走；搅打(奶油、蛋等成糊状)；激起，驱使；(旧；正式)偷；击败，胜过

M He *whipped* the river ***all day*** and caught nothing. 他在河里投钓了一整天，可什么也没钓到。‖ *whip* ***away*** 突然拿掉；突然带走(某人) / The waitress *whipped* ***away*** my cup. 女侍者匆匆把我的杯子收了去。/ She *whipped* her hand ***away***, unwilling to let him touch it. 她突然把手抽了回去，不愿让他碰一下。/ He *whipped* her ***away*** just as she was beginning to enjoy the party. 她参加聚会，兴趣刚上来时，他就急急把她带走。‖ *whip* ***in*** 用鞭子赶拢(猎狗)；(议会里)召集(本党党员)一起投票；召集(本党党员)出席会议；迅速进入 / The huntsman was *whipping* ***in*** his pack of hounds. 猎人正在用鞭子赶拢他那群猎犬。/ His job is to *whip* the members ***in*** if the vote looks being close. 他的工作就是在选票看来非常接近时召集本党党员投票。/ I *whipped* ***in***, got my coat, *whipped* ***out***, and got back in the car. 我急匆匆地走进屋里，拿了上衣，又急匆匆地出来，回到车里。‖ *whip* ***off*** 猛然脱落；突然拿去；突然带走；匆忙离开 / Glenn *whipped* ***off*** the mask to reveal his identity. 格伦猛然揭去面具显露自己的身分。/ When I turned round, I found that she had *whipped* ***off*** to avoid awkward questions. 我转身时，发现她为了避免回答那些棘手的问题已经匆匆地离去了。/ *whip* ***off*** a new song 匆匆写出了一支新歌‖ The coachman *whipped* his horses ***on***. 马车夫策马前进。‖ *whip* ***out*** 迅速离去；猛然抽出〈说出〉/ Just then the door opened and the cat *whipped* ***out***. 正在那时门开了，那只猫一闪而出。/ I *whipped* ***out*** a hundred-dollar bill. 我迅速地掏出一张 100 美元的钞票。/ *whip* ***out*** a(n) oath〈reply〉厉声骂了一句粗话〈突然厉声回答〉‖ Ali ***really*** *whipped* Frazier. 阿里真的把弗雷泽击败了。‖ *whip* ***round*** 突然转身；募捐(特指凑份子送礼等)；短暂访问 / Suddenly he *whipped* ***round*** [***around***] and saw me. 他突然转过身来看见了我。/ All the girls in the office *whipped* ***round*** to give Mary a wedding present. 办公室的所有姑娘凑了钱给玛丽买了一份结婚礼物。/ I can *whip* ***round*** (to your place) after work and collect the papers that I need for tomorrow. 下班后我可以(到你处)来一会儿拿我明天需要的那些文件。‖ He *whipped* the cream ***stiffly*** and then decorated the cake with it. 他把奶油打稠，然后用它在蛋糕上裱花。‖ *whip* ***through*** 快速做完 / If I *whip* ***through*** the work this afternoon, I'll be able to go home early. 如果我今天下午很快把工作做完，我就可以早点回家。‖ *whip* ***together*** 用鞭子驱赶(猎犬)使集拢；纠集(议会中的同党)‖ *whip* ***up*** 激起，煽起；

(风)吹起…，刮起…；搅拌(食物)；(非正式)迅速做好(一顿饭等)；迅速拿起；加鞭催(马)；增长，聚集(某物)/ The interview *whipped* ***up*** half the American people into a frenzy of rage. 那次访谈激起了一半美国人的极大愤慨。/ *whip* ***up*** racist sentiments 煽动种族主义情绪 / A cool breeze *whipped* ***up*** a swirl of dust. 凉风刮起一阵灰尘。/ *Whip* ***up*** the cream, will you? 把奶油搅拌好，行吗？/ Mary *whipped* ***up*** a lunch for the picnic. 玛丽不消一会儿就做好了野餐用的午饭。/ She *whipped* ***up*** a knife and faced the man bravely. 她猛地拿起一把刀，勇敢地面对那男人。/ Running *whips* ***up*** the circulation. 跑步促进血液循环。/ He *whipped* ***up*** his horse. 他用鞭子策马快跑。/ *whip* ***up*** all the members of the party 召集全党议员 ‖ She *whipped* ***upstairs*** in a flash. 她一溜小跑飞步上了楼。

P₂ The wind *whipped* ***across*** the plain. 风刮过旷野。‖ The huge waves *whipped* ***against*** the shore. 汹涌的波涛拍打着海岸。‖ He *whipped* ***down*** the stairs. 他匆匆走下楼梯。‖ The boy was *whipped* ***for*** playing hooky. 那男孩因逃学而挨了鞭打。‖ I *whipped* some sugar ***from*** the store. 我从商店里偷了些糖。‖ Flags *whipped* ***in*** the wind. 旗在风中飘扬。/ Our team really got *whipped* ***in*** the game. 我们队在比赛中一败涂地。‖ She *whipped* ***into*** the store for a bottle of milk. 她突然钻进一家商店去买一瓶牛奶。/ He *whipped* it ***into*** his pocket. 他很快把它塞进口袋。/ *whip* eggs ***into*** a froth 把鸡蛋搅至起泡状 / *whip* ***into*** shape 使达到良好状态 / The sergeant *whipped* the recruits ***into*** shape. 这位军士把新兵训练得很好。/ The speaker *whipped* the crowd ***into*** a frenzy. 演讲者把人群的情绪鼓动到如痴如狂。‖ The thief *whipped* the watches ***off*** the counter. 那贼一下子抢去了柜台上的手表。‖ *whip* a fault〈bad habit〉 ***out of*** sb. 鞭打某人使其矫正过失〈戒掉坏习惯〉/ He *whipped* the knife ***out of*** her hand 他猛然从她手中夺走了刀子。/ The fox *whipped* ***out of*** sight. 狐狸一闪就不见了。‖ The ball *whipped* ***past*** my nose. 球从我鼻尖飞了过去。‖ The thief *whipped* ***round*** [***around***] the corner and disappeared in the crowd. 那贼在街角猛一拐弯，在人群中消失了。‖ The wind *whipped* ***through*** the trees. 风猛烈地刮过树林。

whip hand *n.* 拿鞭的手；支配地位；有利地位

V ***get*** [***have***] the *whip hand* of … 操纵…，控制…；占优势 / You were at my mercy. I had ***got*** the *whip hand* of you. 你的命运那时是捏在我的手心里，你已经在我的控制之下了。

P₂ get the *whip hand* ***over*** others 占别人的上风

whipping *n.* 鞭打；严惩

V He could not possibly have ***endured*** a *whipping*. 他本来是忍受不了鞭打的。‖ ***get*** [***receive***, ***take***] a *whipping* (from …) 挨(…)鞭打 ‖ ***give*** sb. a *whipping* 用鞭子抽打某人

whip-round *n.* (非正式；尤英)募捐

V We're ***having*** a *whip-round* for old Fred, who's leaving the firm. 我们在凑钱给即将离职的老弗雷德。

whirl *n.* 旋转，急转；一连串纷至沓来的事情；眩晕；混乱；(非正式；美)尝试

V We ***avoided*** the gay social *whirl*. 他们避免纷繁的社交酬酢。‖ ***give*** the crank a *whirl* 使曲柄急速旋转 / ***give*** sth. a *whirl*(非正式)把某物试一试 / They said gardening was fun, so I ***gave*** it a *whirl*. 有人说搞园艺是件有趣事儿，我便试了一试。‖ The acrobat suddenly ***made*** a *whirl*. 那位杂技演员突然做了一个旋转动作。‖ ***take*** a *whirl* at that kind of life 试一试那种生活

V_2 The colourful *whirl* of the dancers ***was*** beautiful to watch. 舞蹈演员们绚丽多姿的旋转动作看起来十分优美。

Q the ***endless*** *whirl* of the holiday season 度假季节接连不断的活动 ‖ the ***social*** *whirl* 纷繁的社交活动

P The next three days passed ***in*** a *whirl* of activity. 接下来的三天是在纷至沓来的活动中度过的。/ His thoughts were ***in*** a *whirl*. 他的思绪一片纷乱。/ Her head was ***in*** a *whirl* from fatigue. 由于疲劳，她的头眩晕。‖ ***With*** an angry *whirl* she turned round to face him. 她愤怒地急转过身来面对着他。

P_2 a *whirl* ***of*** dust 卷扬的尘土 / Her life was a *whirl* ***of*** parties. 她的生活在接连不断的宴会中度过。/ the *whirl* ***of*** time 时光的流转 / the *whirl* ***of*** society 一连串忙碌的社交应酬

whirlpool *n.* 旋涡；混乱，纷乱

V A *whirlpool* is ***formed*** by water going round very fast. 水快速旋转就形成旋涡。

V_2 A little *whirlpool* of a wind ***blew*** some dust in my eyes. 一阵小小的旋风把一些灰尘吹进我的眼睛。

Q the ***turbulent*** *whirlpool* of pioneer politics 拓荒时期政治的纷乱

P The swimmers were warned away ***from*** the *whirlpool*. 游泳者被警告不要靠近旋涡。‖ The water ***in*** a *whirlpool* spins round and round. 旋涡里的水急速转个不停。‖ The swimmer was drawn ***into*** a *whirlpool*. 那个游泳者被卷入了旋涡。

P_2 We seemed to be caught in a *whirlpool* ***of*** violence and blood. 我们似乎卷入了暴力和流血的旋涡中。/ a *whirlpool* ***of*** scandal 乱七八糟的流言蜚语

whisk *n.* 掸，扫，拂；(蛋、奶油等的)搅拌器

Q an ***egg*** *whisk* [an eggbeater(美)] 打蛋器 ‖ a ***hand*** *whisk* 手工打蛋〈搅打〉器 ‖ a ***tea*** *whisk* 搅茶器

P ***With*** a *whisk* of its tail, it was gone. 尾巴一甩，它就不见了。/ brush away the dust ***with*** a few *whisks* 轻轻地几下掸去灰尘

whisk *v.* 迅速送走；急忙带走；轻捷地拿(或放、抽、挥、掸、拂等)；搅拌(奶油、蛋等)；轻捷行走

VP (H)They were *whisked* into the hotel. 他们被迅速地送往旅馆。‖ The important visitors were *whisked* through Customs. 重要的客人被迅速验关放行。

M The waiter *whisked* my plate ***away***. 服务员迅速收走了我的盘子。/ *whisk* ***away*** the dust 掸去灰尘 ‖ The curtain *whisked* ***back***. 窗帘迅速地拉开了。‖ He *whisked* her ***home***. 他急忙送她回家。‖ They were *whisked* ***off*** to prison. 他们被迅速投进监狱。/ She *whisked* the dirt ***off***. 她把污物掸掉。‖ *whisk* ***out*** a credit card 嗖地抽出一张信用卡 ‖ The Broadway Limited *whisked* ***through*** like a comet. 百老汇特快象彗星一样一扫而逝。‖ They were *whisked* ***up*** to the top floor in an express lift. 他们被快速电梯迅速送上顶层。‖ *whisk* ***upstairs*** 飞步上楼 ‖ Consumers' enthusiasm for buying motorcycles kept *whisking* ***upward***. 消费者购买摩托车的热情继续迅速高涨。

P_2 She *whisked* the crumbs ***from*** the table. 她拂去桌上的面包屑。‖ He *whisked* the money ***into*** his pocket. 他一下子把钱塞进口袋。‖ I *whisked* the letter ***out of*** sight. 我很快把信藏了起来。‖ *Whisk* the egg whites ***until*** stiff. 把蛋白搅稠。‖ Gray bodies *whisked* ***up*** and ***down*** the hickory trunks. 灰色的松鼠灵巧地在山核桃树干上爬上爬下。‖ *whisk* the dust off ***with*** a damp cloth 用湿布把灰尘轻轻抹去

whisker *n*. (猫鼠等动物的)须,(昆虫等的)触须;(复)连鬓胡子,颊须;一丝儿,些微之差

V ***grow*** [***cultivate***] *whiskers* 蓄颊须 / ***grow*** *whiskers* (食物)发霉 ‖ ***have*** *whiskers* (新闻、话题等)不再新奇〈新鲜〉‖ ***shave off*** one's *whiskers* 剃掉颊须 ‖ He ***wears*** *whiskers* on his cheeks. 他两颊上蓄着连鬓胡子。

V_2 The animal's *whiskers* ***began*** to twitch. 这只动物的须开始抽搐。‖ The *whiskers* ***grow*** on the cheeks. 连鬓胡子长在脸颊上。

Q the ***cat's*** *whiskers* 猫须;(俚)绝妙的东西;了不起的人 ‖ ***chin*** *whiskers* 颏须 ‖ ***grey*** 〈***bushy***〉 *whiskers* 灰白〈浓密〉的颊须 ‖ ***rough*** *whiskers* 粗硬蓬乱的颊须 ‖ He tugged at his ***side*** *whiskers*. 他使劲扯自己的颊须。‖ a man with ***voluminous*** *whiskers* 蓄着一大把颊须的人

P ***by*** a *whisker* (非正式)以极少的数量 / Most journalists believe that he will be elected, ***by*** a *whisker*. 多数记者相信他将以微弱的优势当选。/ miss an opportunity ***by*** a *whisker* 以毫厘之差失去一次机会 ‖ be ***within*** a *whisker* of bankruptcy 险些儿破产

P_2 a *whisker* ***of*** pride 一丝自豪

whiskey, whisky *n*. 威士忌酒;一杯威士忌酒

V ***age*** *whisky* 使威士忌酒陈化 ‖ *Whisky* can be ***distilled*** from corn, rye, barley or other grains. 威士忌酒可以用蒸馏法从玉米、黑麦、大麦或其他谷物中提取。‖ ***drink*** a *whisky* straight 喝纯威士忌酒 ‖ ***Give*** me a *whisky*. 给我来杯威士忌酒。‖ He ***had*** two large *whiskies*. 他喝了两大杯威士忌酒。‖ Do you ***like*** *whisky* with water? 你喜欢加水的威士忌吗? ‖ I ***ordered*** two beers and a *whisky*. 我要了两杯啤酒和一杯威士忌酒。‖ Many different *whiskies* are ***produced*** [***made***] in Scotland. 苏格兰生产多种不同类型的威士忌酒。‖ I ***take*** an occasional *whisky*. 我偶尔喝杯威士忌。

V_2 This *whisky* has ***aged***. 这种威士忌酒已经陈化了。

Q ***blended*** *whisky* (以两种或两种以上纯威士忌、或以威士忌与酒精混合而成的)混成威士忌 ‖ ***bourbon*** *whisky* 波旁威士忌酒 ‖ *whisky* ***cold*** 〈***hot***〉 加冷〈热〉水的威士忌酒 ‖ ***corn*** *whisky* (美)(玉米)威士忌酒 ‖ a ***double*** *whisky* 双料威士忌 ‖ ***double-stamp*** *whisky* 双保(即两张质量保证书的)威士忌 ‖ This is a very ***good*** *whiskey*. 这是一种很好的威士忌酒。‖ ***grain*** *whisky* 粮食威士忌(用大麦、黑麦、圆麦、玉米等酿制成)‖ *whisky* ***heat*** 〈***sour***〉 纯〈柠檬〉威士忌酒 ‖ ***immature*** *whisky* 未成熟的威士忌酒 ‖ ***Irish*** 〈***Scotch***〉 *whisky* 爱尔兰〈苏格兰〉威士忌酒 ‖ ***malt*** *whisky* 麦芽(制成的)威士忌酒 ‖ ***rye*** *whisky* 黑麦威士忌 ‖ ***straight*** *whisky* [*whisky* ***straight***] 纯威士忌酒 ‖ ***Three*** *whiskies*, please. 请来三杯威士忌酒。‖ ***wildcat*** *whisky* (美)私酿的烈酒

whisper *n*. 低语,耳语;谣传;沙沙声;飒飒声;微量,些许

V ***give*** the *whisper* 给暗示,悄悄嘱咐 ‖ We ***heard*** a *whisper* that he was married. 我们听到谣传,说他已经结了婚。‖ ***Listen to*** the *whisper* of the wind. 听风的飒飒声。‖ This fine engine ***makes*** only a *whisper* when running at full speed. 这台质量精良的发动机全速运转时仅发出轻微的声音。‖ ***use*** a *whisper* of the perfume 用少许香水 ‖ Hardly a *whisper* of concern has been ***voiced***. 几乎一点点关心也未曾表示过。

V_2 No *whisper* about having a new teacher has ***come*** to our ears. 我们没听到要来一位新老师的传闻。‖ *Whispers* are ***going round*** that the bank is likely to fail. 传闻那家银行可能破产。

Q "Ah, be off with you!" said the boy in an ***angry*** *whisper*. "啊,去你的!"那男孩气愤地小声说道。‖ an ***audible*** *whisper* 听得见的低语 ‖ in ***awe-struck*** [***awe-stricken***] *whispers* 害怕地低语道 ‖ speak in a ***confidential*** *whisper* 悄悄地对人说知己话 ‖ hear ***dark*** *whispers* of war 听到战争的悲观传闻 ‖ a ***loud*** 〈***muffled***, ***sepulchral***, ***sibilant***〉 *whisper* 大声〈不清楚、阴沉、发出嘶嘶声〉的耳语 ‖ in a ***pig's*** *whisper* (俚)低声地;顷刻间 ‖ ***stage*** *whisper* (舞台上)演员对观众的高声耳语;有意让人能听见的耳语

P Don't talk ***above*** a *whisper* in here. 在这儿不准大声讲话。‖ ***in*** a *whisper* [***in*** *whispers*] 悄声,悄悄地;低声地 / We spoke ***in*** *whispers*. 我们低声说话。/ She said it ***in*** a *whisper*. 她以耳语说这件事。‖ He lowered his voice ***to*** a *whisper*. 他把声音压得很低。

P_2 I've heard a *whisper* ***about*** his business affairs. 我听到一则关于他商务方面的谣传。‖ the *whisper* ***of*** wind through the branches of the trees 风穿过树枝发出的飒飒声 / a *whisper* ***of*** suspicion 一丝怀疑 ‖ There were *whispers* ***outside*** his door. 他门外有人窃窃私语。

whisper *v*. 低语,耳语;(树木等)发沙沙声;(风)发飒飒声;(水流)发潺潺声;悄悄传开

VP (B) *whisper to* sb. 对某人窃窃耳语 / She *whispered to* me that his temperature was right up. 她低声对我说他的体温直线上升。/ *whisper* ... *to* sb. 低声对某人说 / He *whispered* a few words *to* her. 他对她耳语了几句。(G) She *whispered* (to us) that she was preparing a surprise party. 她悄悄对(我们)说她正在筹备一次惊喜聚会。

M It's being *whispered* ***about*** that Jim and Mary are to separate. 人们在私下说吉姆和玛丽将要分居。‖ "How long am I going to stay?" She *whispered* ***anxiously***. "我要呆多久呢?"她焦急地低声说道。‖ *whisper* ***audibly*** 〈***slyly***〉 出声〈偷偷〉地窃窃私语 ‖ The story is being *whispered* ***everywhere***. 这件事正在到处暗暗传说。‖ *whisper* ***hoarsely*** 嗓音沙哑地低语 ‖ *whisper* sth. ***rapidly*** to ... 很快地低声把…告诉给(某人)‖ The leaves *whispered* ***soft*** and ***low***. 树叶发出柔和低沉的飒飒声。‖ She *whispered* a few words ***weakly*** before she fell unconscious. 她虚弱地低语了几句便昏倒了。

P_2 What are you two *whispering* ***about*** in there? 你们俩在那儿悄悄谈论什么? / His resignation is being *whispered* ***about*** the neighborhood. 他辞职一事正在附近流传。‖ *whisper* ***against*** sb. 私下议论〈指责〉某人 ‖ The leaves *whispered* ***in*** the breeze. 树叶在微风中沙沙作响。/ She *whispered* ***in*** [***into***] my ear that she wanted to go to the toilet. 她对我附耳说她想上厕所。‖ The wind *whispered* ***through*** the pines. 风在松林中飒飒作响。

whistle *n*. 口哨声;汽笛声;笛声;哨子声;鸣叫声;嘘嘘声;口哨;哨子;汽笛

V The guard ***blew*** (on) his *whistle* and waved his green flag. 列车长吹响哨子,然后挥动手中的绿旗。/ ***blow*** the *whistle* (on) ... (非正式)告发,揭发;(使)停下来;(非正式;美)(体育比赛中裁判员)(对…)处罚 / The thief ***blew*** the *whistle* on his confederate. 那盗贼招供了他的同伙。/ If your father finds out about this he'll soon ***blow*** the *whistle* on what you're doing. 如果你父亲得知此事,他会马上制止你在干的事情。‖ He ***gave*** a loud *whistle* of surprise. 他吃惊地吹了一声响亮的口哨。‖ We ***heard*** the *whistle* of a steam-engine. 我们听到火车头汽笛声。‖ Sally ***let out*** a low *whistle* of surprise. 萨莉轻轻地吹了一声口哨表示惊讶。‖ ***sound*** a *whistle* 响汽笛 ‖ ***wet*** one's *whistle* (非正式)喝酒;润喉

V_2 The train *whistle* ***blows*** [***sounds***]; the train pulls out. 列车鸣了一声汽笛便驶出车站。‖ The *whistle* from the kettle ***told*** me that breakfast was nearly ready. 水壶发出的嘘嘘声告诉我早餐快要准备好了。

Q an ***admiring*** *whistle* 赞叹的口哨‖ a(n) ***alarm*** 〈***chime***, ***exhaust***, ***fog***, ***steam***〉 *whistle* 警〈谐音汽、排气、雾、汽〉笛‖ a ***bird*** *whistle* 鸟笛声‖ a ***boat*** 〈***police***〉 *whistle* 船〈警〉笛‖ an ***emergency*** *whistle* 紧急哨声，紧急鸣笛‖ a ***factory*** 〈***train***〉 *whistle* 工厂〈火车〉汽笛‖ the ***final*** *whistle* 终场哨声‖ a ***penny*** [***tin***] *whistle*(六孔)小锡笛‖ in less than a ***pig's*** *whistle*(非正式)马上；立刻‖ the ***referee's*** *whistle* 裁判的哨子‖ a ***shrill*** [***piercing***] *whistle* 刺耳的汽笛声‖ blow a ***warning*** *whistle* 吹响警笛‖ a ***willow*** *whistle* 柳木管‖ a ***wolf*** *whistle*(男子见到美貌女子表示艳羡时吹的)挑逗唿哨

P ***at*** sb.'s *whistle* 听某人指挥，某人呼之即来 / They were ready ***at*** his *whistle* to rise in arms. 他们随时准备在他的指挥下进行武装起义。‖ call ***by*** a *whistle* 用哨声呼唤‖ pay (dear) ***for*** one's *whistle* 出高价买无价值的小东西；由于一时兴致而付出很大的代价；得不偿失‖ By shrill blasts ***on*** his *whistle* the policeman stopped all the traffic. 警察吹出刺耳的哨子声使所有的车辆停了下来。‖ dance ***to*** [***after***] sb.'s *whistle* 听从某人指挥，百依百顺地服从某人

P_2 I lay listening to the *whistle* ***of*** the wind in the clock-tower. 我躺着听钟楼里风的呼啸声。/ the *whistle* ***of*** bullets 子弹的嗖嗖声

O as clean as a *whistle* 非常洁净〈光滑〉；清白无罪‖ as slick as a *whistle* 干干净净；身体非常好

whistle *v*. 吹口哨；吹哨子；(风)啸；使发啸声行进；鸣(汽)笛；(鸟)啾鸣；(兽)啸叫

VP (F_1)The policeman *whistled* us to stop. 警察吹口哨让我们停下。

M *whistle* ***away*** fear 吹口哨壮胆 / *whistle* ***away*** [***off***] 猎人吹哨放(鹰)；放松；放弃；遣开 / He *whistled* that right ***away***. 他放弃那个权利了。‖ He *whistled* his dog ***back***. 他吹口哨唤狗回去。‖ He came home for dinner *whistling* ***cheerfully*** [***gaily***, ***merrily***]. 他快乐地吹起口哨回家来吃晚餐。‖ The bomb *whistled* ***down***. 炸弹发着啸声落下来。‖ The cold wind *whistled* ***mournfully*** among the roof tops. 冷风在屋顶上哀鸣。‖ *whistle* ***off*** an actor 吹口哨嘘走演员‖ He *whistled* a waiter ***over*** to their table. 他吹口哨招呼服务员到他们桌子边来。‖ Stray bullets *whistled* ***overhead***. 流弹在头顶上呼啸而过。‖ The wind *whistled* ***past***. 风嘘嘘吹过。‖ *whistle* ***shrill*** 尖声地吹口哨‖ He *whistled* ***softly*** as he walked along. 他边走边轻轻地吹口哨。‖ The bird *whistled* ***sweetly***. 鸟在啭鸣。‖ *whistle* ***up*** 吹口哨召唤〈示意〉；(非正式)用很少的材料拼凑成 / *whistle* ***up*** a taxi 吹口哨召唤出租汽车 / Life's not easy for a good teacher, having to *whistle* ***up*** new ideas for lessons every day. 当个好教师不容易，每天都得为授课想出些新招。

P_2 Wind *whistled* ***among*** the cornices. 风在飞檐中呼啸作响。‖ The wind *whistled* ***around*** the house. 风在房子周围呼啸。‖ Who *whistled* ***at*** you? 谁在对你吹口哨？‖ The referee *whistled* ***for*** the end of the match. 裁判鸣笛以示比赛结束。/ The policeman *whistled* ***for*** the automobile to stop. 警察吹哨子命令汽车停下。/ *whistle* ***for*** ...吹口哨召唤…；(非正式)妄想得到 / *whistle* ***for*** a taxi 吹口哨召出租汽车 / "He wants that report today."—"Well, he can *whistle* ***for*** it." "他今天想要那份报告。"——"哼，他休想得到。"‖ A bird *whistled* ***from*** its nest. 一只鸟在巢里啾鸣。‖ The wind *whistled* ***in*** the trees. 风在树林中呼啸。/ *whistle* ***in*** the dark(非正式)给自己壮胆 / Tom said he could fight the bully with one hand, but we knew that he was just *whistling* ***in*** the dark. 汤姆说他一只手就可以轻取那个恶棍，但我们知道他只是在给自己壮胆而已。‖ The arrows *whistled* ***past*** our ears. 箭从我们耳旁呼啸而过。‖ The wind *whistled* ***round*** them. 风在他们四周呼啸。‖ The high wind *whistled* ***through*** the streets. 大风呼啸着吹过街道。‖ She *whistled* a song ***to*** us. 她给我们用口哨吹了一首歌。/ He *whistled* ***to*** his dog. 他吹口哨唤狗。‖ *whistle* ***with*** surprise 惊奇地吹口哨‖ The wind *whistled* ***up*** the chimney. 风呼呼穿过烟囱。

(用法) *whistle* to sb. 对某人吹口哨以吸引他〈她〉的注意力；*whistle* at sb. 对某人吹口哨以表示(对其美貌的)艳羡。

white paper *n*. (英国、澳大利亚、加拿大等政府就某一问题的政策向国会提出的)白皮书；(任何组织发表的)官方报告，详情报告

V ***issue*** a *white paper* 发表白皮书‖ The network ***prepared*** a *white paper* on farm problems. 电视广播网在农业问题上准备了一个权威性的详细报告。‖ The TV station ***presented*** its *white paper* on Cuba. 该电视台就古巴问题提出了一篇详细报告。

Q a ***government*** *white paper* on education 政府教育白皮书

P_2 a new *white paper* ***on*** education 新的教育白皮书

white slavery *n*. 沦为娼妓，被迫〈骗〉为娼；逼良为娼(的买卖)

P sell sb. ***into*** *white slavery* 把某人拐卖，使之沦为娼妓

whittle *v*. 削；削减；削弱

VP (B)*whittle at* 削… / He was *whittling at* a piece of wood. 他正在削一块木头。

M *whittle* ***away***(逐渐)削弱，削减；薄薄地削去 / This may *whittle* ***away*** our liberties. 这可能会逐渐限制我们的自由。/ Lack of sleep *whittled* his strength ***away***. 睡眠不足使他的体力越来越削弱。/ *whittle* ***away*** at sb.'s alibi 使某人的借口站不住脚‖ *whittle* ***down*** expenses 削减开支 / They won't dare to *whittle* ***down*** our salaries. 他们不敢减我们的工资。

P_2 The boy *whittled* a small branch ***for*** a whip handle. 那男孩削一根小树枝作鞭柄。‖ I showed her how to *whittle* pegs ***from*** white-wood. 我向她示范如何把白木削成销钉。‖ He *whittled* a reed ***into*** a whistle. 他把一根芦苇削成了一支笛子。‖ He *whittled* a whistle ***out of*** a reed. 他用一根芦苇削了一支笛子。

whole *n*. 全部；全体；整体；统一体

V ***break up*** the *whole* into parts 化整为零‖ ***constitute*** [***form***] a *whole*(正式)构成一个整体‖ The fire did not ***damage*** the *whole* of the house. 那场火灾没有把整幢房屋烧毁。‖ He has ***finished*** the *whole* of it. 他全部完成了。‖ You must ***give*** the *whole* of your attention to the problem. 你必须全力注意这个问题。‖ We have not ***heard*** the *whole* of the story yet. 我们还没有听过这件事的全过程。‖ The *whole* of his family was ***killed***. 他全家被杀。‖ ***know*** the *whole* of one's trade 很内行；精通业务‖ He ***left*** the *whole* of his money in the bank. 他把自己所有的钱都存入了银行。‖ Two halves ***make*** a *whole*. 两个一半构成全部。‖ These items ***make up*** the *whole* of the contract. 这些条款构成了该合约的全部内容。‖ ***resolve*** a *whole* into its elements(正式)将整体分解成其组成部分‖ She ***spent*** the *whole* of that year in Paris. 整整一年她都是在巴黎度过的。‖ The *whole* of my money was ***stolen***. 我的钱全部被盗。‖ Buy-

ing the house will ***take*** the *whole* of your savings. 买那幢房子将花掉你所有的积蓄。‖ He ***threw*** the *whole* of himself into the work. 他全力投入那项工作。‖ We have ***used up*** the *whole* of our food supply. 我们已耗尽了全部的食品供应。‖ The *whole* of the morning was ***wasted***. 整个上午的时间浪费了。

V_2 The *whole* of our creative literature ***has*** this law of nature behind it. 我们的全部文学创作背后有条自然规律。‖ The *whole* of Guangzhou ***knew*** it. 全广州市都知道这事。

Q a ***coherent*** *whole* 浑然一体‖ a ***complete*** *whole* 完整的整体‖ an ***organic***〈***undivided***〉 *whole* 有机〈不可分割〉的整体‖ The individual is only a part of the ***social*** *whole*. 个人只是社会整体的一部分。‖ a ***united*** *whole* 团结〈统一〉的整体

P ***as*** a *whole* 总起来,作为整体/Industrial production ***as*** a *whole* increased by 20 per cent. 工业生产从整体上看增长了20%。‖ ***During*** the *whole* of this period I was working in the shipyard. 整个这段时间我都在造船厂工作。‖ I lived here ***for*** the *whole* of a year. 我在这儿住了整整一年。‖ ***in*** *whole* 作为整体,整个地/The essay is a model of style, whether considered ***in*** *whole* or in part. 这篇文章无论从整体还是从部分来看都是文体的典范。‖ ***on***〔***upon***〕 the *whole* 总的来说/The situation is, ***on*** the *whole*, satisfactory. 总的来说,形势是令人满意的。‖ I was a participant ***throughout*** the *whole* of the activity. 我自始至终参加了那项活动。

P_2 The *whole* ***of*** this region is actually a depressed industrial area. 整个这一地区实际上是个萧条的工业区。

whole hog *n*. (非正式;尤美)全部,完全,彻底

V ***accept*** the *whole hog* 全部接受

O go (the) *whole hog*(非正式)彻底地干,干到底;尽力而为;完全接受/When Bob became interested in model airplanes, he went the *whole hog*. 当鲍勃迷上飞机模型后,他就一头扑在这上面了。

whoop *n*. (激动、欢乐等时的)高喊,高呼;呐喊;(非正式)最小量,一点点

V not ***care*** a *whoop*(非正式)丝毫不放在心上,毫不在意/They don't ***care*** a *whoop* about the question. 他们对那个问题一点也不放在心上。‖ ***emit***〔***give***, ***let out***, ***raise***, ***set up***〕 a *whoop* 发出一阵高喊/***give*** a *whoop* or rage 怒吼‖ ***make*** a great *whoop* and a holler about sth. 对某事大做宣传文章

Q a ***jubilant*** *whoop* 一阵欢呼声‖ a ***triumphant*** *whoop* 胜利的欢呼‖ raise ***war*** *whoops* 发出战争的呐喊〈战争叫嚣〉

P The relief food was received ***with*** *whoops* of joy. 人们得到救济粮时乐得高喊起来。‖ not ***worth*** a *whoop*(非正式)一文不值

P_2 There were *whoops* ***of*** approval by the bar customers. 酒吧的顾客们发出了阵阵赞同的呼声。

Whooping cough *n*. 百日咳

V ***catch*** (the) *whooping cough* 患百日咳

wicked *adj*. 极坏的;邪恶的;恶劣的

M That was ***very*** *wicked* of you. 你那样做实在可恶。

P_2 It was *wicked* ***of*** you to torment the poor cat. 你折磨那只可怜的小猫是缺德的。

O It's *wicked* to lie. 撒谎是不道德的。

wide *adj*. 宽阔的;开得很大的;宽度为…的;广泛的;(差距等)大的;离目标远的

M Are the shoes *wide* ***enough*** for your feet? 这些鞋你穿够宽松吗?‖ ***far*** *wide* of reality 远远脱离现实的‖ The bay is ***four miles*** *wide*. 这海湾有四英里宽。‖ ***How*** *wide* is the river? 这河面有多宽?‖ The gap in the fence was ***just*** *wide* enough for a person to get through. 篱笆上那个缺口的宽度刚好让人钻过去。‖ a trail ***one man*** *wide* 一人宽的小径‖ The stream is ***too*** *wide* for me to jump across. 这条小溪太宽,我跳不过去。‖ The gap between the poor and the rich is ***very*** *wide* indeed. 贫富之间的差距确实很大。

P_2 This jacket is too *wide* ***for*** me. 这件上衣我穿太宽松了。‖ *wide* ***from*** the purpose 远离目标‖ *wide* ***of*** the mark〔truth, etc.〕 没有击中目标,没说对,完全错了,不正确/You are *wide* ***of*** the mark. 你完全错了。/a shot *wide* ***of*** the target 打飞的一枪/a guess *wide* ***of*** the truth 极为离谱的猜测

widow *n*. 寡妇,遗孀

V The deceased ***left*** a *widow* and a son. 死者抛下了寡妻和一个儿子。‖ ***marry*** a *widow* 娶一位寡妇

V_2 My brother's *widow* has ***married*** again. 我弟弟的遗孀又结婚了。

Q ***black*** *widow*(吃掉雄蜘蛛的)一种美洲有毒雌蜘蛛‖ a ***club*** *widow*(丈夫经常呆在俱乐部的)俱乐部活寡妇‖ a ***disconsolate***〈***destitute***〉 *widow* 忧伤〈贫困〉的寡妇‖ a ***fishing*** *widow*(丈夫沉溺于钓鱼的)钓鱼活寡妇‖ a ***golf*** *widow*(丈夫老是去打高尔夫球的)高尔夫球活寡妇‖ a ***grass*** *widow* 离婚或与丈夫分居的妇女‖ a ***poker*** *widow*(丈夫沉溺于纸牌的)扑克活寡妇‖ ***rich***〔***wealthy***〕 *widow* 有钱的寡妇‖ a ***war*** *widow* 丈夫在战争中死亡的女人,战争造成的寡妇

P His estate was left ***to*** his *widow*. 他将房地产留给了他的遗孀。

width *n*. 宽度;广度;(游泳池的)池宽;有一定宽度的东西(如一块布料等)

V ***give*** *width* to a sleeve 把袖子放宽‖ The road ***has*** a *width* of 20 feet. 这条路宽20英尺。‖ ***join*** two *widths* 把两幅料子拼起来‖ ***measure*** the *width* of a cloth 量布的幅面‖ I ***need*** three *widths* of cloth four metres long. 我需要三幅四米长的布。‖ He can nearly ***swim*** a *width*. 他能游差不多一游泳池宽的距离。‖ It will ***take*** two *widths* of cloth to make the curtains. 做这些窗帘要两幅布料。

V_2 The *width* of my ruler ***is*** 30 mm, its length is 300 mm. 我的尺子宽30毫米,长300毫米。‖ Half a *width* would ***do***. 半幅布料就够了。‖ Two *widths* of cloth will ***make*** the curtains. 两块这样宽度的布就可以做这些窗帘了。

Q The fabric comes in three ***different*** *widths*. 这种布的宽度有三种不同的规格。‖ an expressway of ***great*** *width* 宽阔的高速公路‖ a ***standard*** *width* 标准宽度‖ carpets of ***various*** *widths* 宽度不同的地毯

P He travelled ***across*** the *width* of the country. 他周游全国。‖ We can not get the piano through the door ***because of*** its (great) *width*. 钢琴太宽,进不了门。‖ The room is 12 feet ***in*** *width*. 这个房间宽12英尺。‖ He might make a boxer, ***with*** his *width* and heaviness. 他身宽体重,可以成为一名拳击手。

P_2 *width* ***in*** the clear(专技)除皮直径‖ *width* ***of*** views 见识的广博/a narrow corridor barely the *width* ***of*** two men 仅两人宽的一条狭窄的走廊

wife *n*. 妻子,夫人;已婚妇女

V ***beat*** one's *wife* 殴打妻子‖ ***Bring*** your *wife* with you next time. 下次请把你妻子一起带来。‖ ***desert***〔***abandon***, ***forsake***(文), ***leave***, ***put away***〕 one's *wife* 遗弃妻子‖ ***divorce*** one's *wife* 与妻子离婚‖ ***have*** a *wife* 已娶妻‖ ***impregnate*** one's *wife*(正式)使妻子怀孕‖ ***keep*** a *wife* on one's salary 靠薪水养活妻子‖ She will ***make*** him a devoted *wife*. 她将成为他忠贞的妻子。‖ ***remarry*** one's divorced *wife* 和妻子复婚‖ ***take***〔***marry***〕 a *wife* 娶妻‖ He often

thrashed his *wife*. 他经常打妻子。‖ He ***used*** his *wife* very ill. 他虐待妻子。

V_2 The *wives* soon ***became*** fast friends. 那些已婚的妇女们很快就成了挚友。‖ My *wife* is ***coming*** on the trip with me. 我妻子要来和我一起旅行。‖ Their *wives* ***went*** with them. 他们的妻子随他们一起去了。‖ His *wife* ***looked*** at the clock. 他的妻子看了一下钟。‖ A *wife* can ***take*** credit for the good in her husband. 妻子能够得到丈夫的充分信任。

Q an ***abused*** *wife* 受虐待的妻子‖ a(n) ***amiable*** 〈***adorable***, ***docile***〉 *wife* 温柔〈值得爱慕、温顺〉的妻子‖ a ***bachelor's*** *wife*(罕)独身者理想中的妻子;妓女,人尽可夫的女人‖ a home for ***battered*** *wives* 受虐妻子收容所‖ a ***bereaved*** *wife* 遗孀‖ a ***chaste*** and ***beautiful*** *wife* 美丽贞洁的妻子‖ a ***child*** *wife* 非常年轻的妻子‖ a ***cold*** *wife* 冷淡的妻子‖ a ***common-law*** *wife*(律)(未举行通常仪式的)事实婚姻的女方,同居(婚姻)妻子‖ a ***Dutch*** *wife* 竹夫人(热带国家居民睡觉时搁手足的藤制或竹制凉架)‖ one's ***estranged*** *wife* 分居的妻子‖ a ***faithful*** 〈***model***, ***virtuous***〉 *wife* 忠贞的〈模范、贤惠的〉妻子‖ a ***former*** *wife* [ex-wife] 前妻‖ a ***forsaken*** 〈***neglected***〉 *wife* 被遗弃〈受冷遇〉的妻子‖ a ***hardworking*** ***devoted*** *wife* 勤劳忠贞的贤妻‖ a ***jealous*** *wife* 一个爱妒忌的妻子‖ one's ***lawful*** [***legitimate***, ***wedded***] *wife* 正妻,元配‖ a ***left-hand*** [***left-handed***] *wife* 嫁给贵族的非贵族女子;比丈夫身分低微的妻子;(俚)小老婆‖ a ***nagging*** 〈***loving***〉 *wife* 好唠叨〈疼爱丈夫〉的妻子‖ Shirley was a ***naval*** 〈***police***〉 *wife*. 雪莉是一位海军军人〈警察〉的太太。‖ an ***old*** *wife* 老妇;长舌妇;好说是非的人;老太婆脾气的男人‖ an absolutely ***one-man*** *wife* 坚决信仰从一而终的已婚妇女‖ a ***plural*** *wife* 一夫多妻制婚姻的妻子 / ***plural*** *wives* 妻妾‖ a(n) ***sickly*** 〈***ailing***〉 *wife* 多病〈生病〉的妻子‖ a(n) ***unfaithful*** [***faithless***, ***immoral***] *wife* 不忠的妻子‖ a book for ***young*** *wives* 给年轻已婚妇女们看的书

P He had two children ***by*** his first *wife*. 他和第一个妻子生有两个孩子。‖ take [have] sb. ***to*** *wife* 娶某人为妻‖ a married man ***with*** a *wife* to support 一个要供养妻室的已婚男子

P_2 She is the *wife* ***of*** an army colonel. 她是一个陆军上校的妻子。/ the *wife* ***of*** the President 总统夫人

wig *n*. 假发

V ***pull*** *wigs* 扭打;吵架‖ ***put on*** 〈***take off***〉 a *wig* 戴上〈取下〉假发‖ She used to ***wear*** a *wig*. 她过去常戴假发。/ Judges ***wear*** *wigs* in court. 法庭上法官都戴假发。

Q The actress wore a ***black*** *wig* over her blond hair. 女演员用黑色的假发把头上的金发盖住。‖ a ***blonde*** *wig* 金黄色的假发‖ a ***full-bottomed*** *wig* 长可及肩的假发

P She went around disguised ***in*** a *wig*. 她用假发伪装着四出走动。‖ She disguised herself ***with*** a blonde *wig* and dark glasses. 她戴上金黄色的假发和一副黑眼镜作为化装。

wild *adj*. 野生的;荒芜的;暴风雨的;混乱的;狂热的;(非正式)发怒的;失去控制的;不着边际的

M That guess is ***a bit*** *wild*. 那种猜测有点不着边际。‖ The anxiety drove them ***almost*** *wild*. 焦虑逼得他们几乎发狂了。‖ The deer are ***rather*** *wild*. 鹿极易受惊。‖ Wow, this trip has been ***really*** *wild*. 哇! 这次旅行真好! ‖ I felt ***so*** *wild* when she hit the baby. 她打婴儿时我气炸了。‖ The zebra is ***too*** *wild* to be used as a draft animal. 斑马野性难驯,不能用作驮畜。‖ The weather has been ***very*** *wild* recently. 近来天气十分恶劣。

P_2 be *wild* ***about*** ... 热衷于…,给…迷住;因…狂怒 / The audience was *wild* ***about*** the new singer. 观众狂热地崇拜那位新歌星。/ I'm not *wild* ***about*** the wallpaper. (非正式)我不太喜欢这种墙纸。‖ The boys are *wild* ***for*** the venture. 这些男孩子渴望冒险。‖ Audiences went *wild* ***over*** the new play. 观众们对这出新戏表现出浓厚兴趣。‖ The men were *wild* ***with*** excitement. 那些人激动万分。/ The girl was *wild* ***with*** delight [joy]. 姑娘欣喜若狂。/ She was *wild* ***with*** him for being late. 他的迟到使她大为恼怒。

wild *n*. 野外;荒野;(复)荒无人烟的地带;未开垦的地区;偏僻的地区

V ***turn*** the *wild* into fertile land 把荒地变为良田

Q a ***desert*** *wild* 沙漠荒野

P They couldn't survive long ***in*** the *wild*. 它们在野外生存不了多久。‖ (out) ***in*** the *wilds* (非正式)偏僻的,远离城镇的 / We live out ***in*** the *wilds*. 我们生活在偏僻地区。‖ We went further north up ***into*** the *wilds*. 我们继续朝北走,进入了荒无人烟的地带。‖ The tiger escaped, driven by the call ***of*** the *wild*. 那只老虎受到大自然的召唤而逃跑了。‖ The lion escaped and returned ***to*** the *wild*. 狮子逃回荒野中去了。

P_2 the *wilds* ***of*** Australia 澳大利亚的穷乡僻壤

wilderness *n*. 荒地,荒野;荒无人烟的地区;茫茫一片;大量

V ***explore*** a trackless *wilderness* 勘探无人迹的荒野‖ ***pioneer*** *wilderness* 开拓荒野‖ ***subdue*** the *wilderness* 开垦荒地

Q the ***arctic*** *wilderness* 荒无人烟的北极地区‖ Her life became a ***barren*** *wilderness* after her husband died. 丈夫去世后,她的生活孤独凄凉。‖ The surrounding country is a ***black*** *wilderness*. 周围的乡村完全是一片荒野。‖ a ***desolate*** *wilderness* 不毛之地‖ The whole region is just (a) ***dry*** *wilderness*, where no plants grow. 整个地区仅是一片寸草不生的干燥的荒野。‖ ***howling*** *wilderness* 荒僻的旷野‖ those ***moral*** *wilderness* of civilized life 文明生活中令人迷惑不解的道德状况‖ For five years he had been in the ***political*** *wilderness*. 他已有五年不当政了。‖ In ***remote*** *wildernesses* of space groups of nebulae are found. 在遥远的茫茫太空之中,可看到一团团星云。‖ a(n) ***tractless*** [***untracted***] *wilderness* 无路的荒野‖ an ***unexplored*** *wilderness* 尚未勘探的荒野‖ a ***watery*** *wilderness* 茫茫大海

P ***in*** [***into***, ***to***] the *wilderness* (尤指因犯错被迫)下野,不当政的 / He was dispatched ***to*** the *wilderness*. 他被迫下野。‖ He is enjoying a revival after four years ***in*** the *wilderness*. 退出政界四年以后,他又要复出了。/ a voice [crying] ***in*** the *wilderness* 旷野里的呼声;无人理睬的改革〈提议、请求〉者〈团体〉/ The farm's burned ***into*** a *wilderness*. 那农场现已变为杂草丛生的荒地。‖ From his bedroom window he looked out ***over*** a *wilderness* of roofs. 从卧室的窗子望出去,他看到一大片屋顶。

P_2 The yard is a *wilderness* ***of*** weeds. 场地上到处是杂草。/ a *wilderness* ***of*** voices 一片嘈吵的说话声

will *n*. 1. 决心;意志;毅力;意愿;干劲,热情 2. 遗嘱

V 1. I must ***abide by*** the *will* of the people. 我必须服从人民的意愿。‖ ***bear*** no ill *will* (文)没有恶意‖ ***bend*** one's *will* to corporate goals 使自己的意志服从公司的目标‖ ***bend to*** sb.'s *will* 顺从某人的意志‖ No difficulty can ***break*** the iron *will* of the workers. 任何困难也动摇不了工人们钢铁般的意志。‖ ***carry out*** sb.'s *will* 实现某人的愿望‖ ***cause*** ill

will 使产生恶意(反感) ‖ ***convey*** sb.'s *will* 转达某人的意愿 ‖ His *will* was ***crossed***. 他未能如愿以偿。‖ ***cultivate*** good *will* 培养亲善感情 ‖ ***do*** the *will* of sb. 服从某人的意愿 ‖ ***exercise*** one's *will* 行使意志力 ‖ ***feel*** no ill *will* towards anybody 对任何人无恶意 ‖ We ***have*** the *will* to succeed. 我们有定要取得成功的决心。/ She ***has*** a very strong *will*. 她意志相当坚强。/ ***have*** one's *will* 如愿以偿 ‖ ***heighten*** one's *will* to fight 增强战斗意志 ‖ ***implement*** [***execute*** (正式)] the *will* (of the majority) 贯彻(大多数人的)意志 ‖ ***impose*** [***lay***, ***work***] one's *will* (on) ... 把某人的意志强加给… ‖ He ***lacked*** *will* and ambition. 他缺乏决心和抱负。‖ She ***lost*** her *will* to live. 她丧失了生活下去的决心。‖ ***maintain*** a firm *will* 保持坚定的意志 ‖ ***obey*** 〈***withstand***〉 the *will* of God 服从(反抗)上帝的意愿 ‖ ***oppose*** my *will* against his 把我的意向与他的意向对照一下 ‖ ***serve*** the *will* of others 尊崇他人的意志 ‖ ***show*** good *will* 表示好意 ‖ ***take*** the *will* for the deed 把主观愿望看作实际行动;事虽不成但仍领其心意 ‖ ***train*** [***harden***, ***steel***] one's *will* 锻炼意志 ‖ ***work*** one's *will* 努力实现自己所要达到的目的 ‖ ***work out*** one's own *will* (upon) 按照自己的意思去行事 2. ***administer*** a *will* 执行遗嘱 ‖ ***break*** [***overturn***] a *will* 通过法律手段使遗嘱失效 ‖ ***challenge*** [***contest***] a *will* 对遗嘱的有效性提出异议 ‖ ***change*** a *will* 改变遗嘱 ‖ ***destroy*** a *will* 毁掉遗嘱 ‖ ***execute*** a *will* 执行遗嘱 ‖ ***leave*** 〈***write***〉 a *will* 留(写)遗嘱 ‖ ***make*** [***draw up***, ***make out***] a *will* 立遗嘱 ‖ ***probate*** 〈***validate*** (正式)〉 a *will* (律)检验遗嘱(确认遗嘱有效) ‖ The lawyer ***read out*** the old man's *will*. 律师宣读了老人的遗嘱。‖ ***repudiate*** a *will* 否认遗嘱

V_2 *Will* can ***conquer*** habit. 意志力可以克服习惯。‖ The *will* to live ***helps*** a patient to recover. 求生的愿望有助于病人的康复。‖ Free *will* ***makes*** us able to choose our way of life. 我们有自由意志,所以能自己选择生活方式。

Q 1. She had a ***boundless*** *will* to please. 她极力想讨好。‖ a(n) ***determined*** [***inflexible***] *will* 坚定的意志 ‖ a ***flabby*** 〈***obstinate***〉 *will* 软弱(顽强)的意志 ‖ ***free*** *will* 自由意志 ‖ It was ***God's*** *will*. 那是上帝的意旨。‖ ***good*** 〈***ill***〉 *will* 好(恶)意 / people of ***good*** *will* 好心人 ‖ an ***indomitable*** [***unyielding***] *will* 不屈不挠的意志;坚强的意志 ‖ an ***iron*** *will* 铁的意志,坚强的意志 ‖ The law cannot be more important than ***local*** *will* to have this law. 法律本身不能重于地方人民立法的意志。‖ give expression to a ***national*** *will* 反映了民族意志 ‖ have a ***strong*** 〈***weak***〉 *will* 意志坚强(薄弱) ‖ at one's own ***sweet*** *will* 全凭自己的意愿;随心所欲地 2. a ***deathbed*** *will* 临终时立的遗嘱 ‖ one's ***last*** *will* and testament (律)遗嘱 ‖ a ***military*** *will* (律)军人临终前的口头遗嘱

P ***against*** one's *will* 违背意愿地,违心地 / Do you always make people drink ***against*** their *will*? 你总爱勉强别人喝酒吗? / She was married ***against*** her *will*. 她是不得已才结婚的。‖ ***at will*** 任意,随意 / He told us that we could wander around ***at will***. 他告诉我们可以随便到四处走走。/ The soldiers fired ***at will***. 那些士兵自由射击。‖ She survived ***because of*** her *will* to live. 因为求生的欲望她活了下来。‖ He left his savings ***by*** *will* to his niece. 他立下遗嘱将储蓄赠与他的侄女。‖ There's nothing for me ***in*** Grandfather's *will*. 祖父的遗嘱没有给我任何东西。‖ ***of*** one's own (free) *will* 出于自愿 / I have made this decision ***of*** my own *will*. 我是出于自愿做出这项决定的。/ The property was left to him ***under*** his father's *will*. 根据他父亲的遗嘱,这笔财产归他所有。‖ ***with*** a *will* 热情地,努力地,起劲地 / She attacked the garden ***with*** a *will*. 她干劲十足地投入了整修花园的工作。/ work ***with*** the *will* to succeed 起劲地工作去争取成功 / ***with*** the best *will* in the world 尽管作了很大努力,尽管多么愿意干 / ***With*** the best *will* in the world, I couldn't do that job, because I don't know anything about electronics. 尽管多么愿意干,我却做不了那项工作,因为我对电子学一窍不通。/ a man ***with*** a *will* of iron 具有钢铁般意志的人

P_2 It is the *will* ***of*** the King. 这是国王的意旨。

will *v.* 用意志的力量驱使;(正式;旧)决意,立志要;(正式)遗赠;立遗嘱言明

VP (A_1) He *willed* his entire estate to her. 他立遗嘱把所有房地产都留给了她。(F_1) She *willed* her heartbeats to slow down again. 她强使自己的心跳重新慢下来。(G) He *willed* that his savings be divided equally among his two sons. 他在遗嘱中讲明将存款均分给两个儿子。

M She *willed* her property ***away*** from her family. 她立遗嘱把财产赠给外人。‖ He *willed* his countenance ***back*** to composure. 他竭力使自己面色恢复镇静。‖ These things are literally in our blood and in our bones *willed* to us ***genetically***. 这些东西实际上已经在我们的血和骨骼中,它们已经遗传给了我们了。‖ He ***never*** *willed* this outcome. 他从未决意要这样的结果。‖ Fate *willed* it ***otherwise***. 命运偏不如此安排。‖ He *willed* his property ***over*** to his sons. 他立遗嘱把财产留给了他几个儿子。‖ You can succeed if you *will* it ***strongly*** enough. 如果你的确有强烈的愿望,你是会成功的。

P_2 I wish I could *will* myself ***across*** lands and oceans. 但愿我能运用意念翻山越海就好了。‖ *will* oneself ***into*** keeping awake 努力使自己醒着 / *will* oneself ***into*** contentment 勉强满足 ‖ She *willed* ***with*** all her strength that Andrew would not be deceived. 她衷心希望安德鲁不会受骗。

willies *n.* (非正式)紧张不安,心惊肉跳

V He ***gets*** the *willies* when he sees snakes. 他看见蛇心里就吓得发抖。‖ This place ***gives*** me the *willies*. 这地方黑得叫我毛骨悚然。/ Her behavior ***gives*** me the *willies*. 她的所作所为叫我紧张不安。

willing *adj.* 愿意的,乐意的,心甘情愿的;积极肯干的

M He is ***always*** *willing* to follow her example. 他总是愿意学她的榜样。‖ He was *willing* ***enough*** that Philip should take up some other profession. 他很愿意菲利浦能从事别的什么职业。‖ I'm ***perfectly*** *willing* to pay a reasonable price. 我完全乐意出个合理的价钱。‖ I am ***quite*** *willing* to do it. 我很愿意做这事。‖ I was ***still*** *willing* to marry her. 我还是愿意和她结婚。‖ He is a ***very*** *willing* student. 他是个非常热心的学生。

willingness *n.* 乐意,心甘情愿

V Early in February it ***announced*** its *willingness* to send delegates to the conference. 早在二月它就宣布愿意派代表赴会。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***show***] *willingness* 表示愿意 / They did not ***show*** much *willingness* to help. 他们显得不大愿意协助。‖ ***express*** one's *willingness* 表示乐意 / She ***expressed*** the *willingness* to work for us. 她表示乐意为我们做事 ‖ ***signify*** one's *willingness* to do the job 表示愿意做这项工作

V_2 Your *willingness* to experiment ***does*** you credit. 你愿意做试验是你的光荣。

Q They complied with his request with the ***greatest***

willingness and interest. 他们心甘情愿而且兴趣浓厚地遵从他的要求。

willpower *n*. 意志力;克制力;毅力

V ***demonstrate*** *willpower* 显出意志力[克制力] ‖ Do you ***have*** the *willpower* to stick to the diet? 你有坚持规定的饮食的意志力吗? / I don't ***have*** the *willpower* to stop smoking. 我没有戒烟的意志力。

Q She stayed calm by ***sheer*** *willpower*. 她全然靠意志力保持镇静。

P She succeeded through an enormous exercise ***of*** *willpower*. 她凭着顽强的意志力得以成功。/She has a lot ***of*** *willpower*; she won't eat any cake, because she wants to be thin. 她很能克制自己,为了身材苗条什么蛋糕都不吃。

wily *adj*. 诡计多端的;狡猾的;刁钻的

M He is ***too*** *wily* for the police to catch him. 他太狡猾警察抓不到他。

P_2 That was *wily* ***of*** him. 他那样做真是诡计多端。/ It was *wily* ***of*** her to wear a green stone that intensified the green of her eyes. 戴上与她的绿眼相得益彰的绿宝石实在是明智之举。

win *n*. (非正式)(常指竞赛中的)胜利,赢;(常用复)赢得物;收益

V ***chalk up*** 〈***celebrate***〉 a *win* 赢得胜利〈庆祝胜利,祝捷〉 ‖ Her losses ***exceeded*** her *wins*. 她输多赢少。 ‖ How many *wins* did he ***have***? 他成功了多少次? / She ***had*** two *wins* and two second places out of four races. 在四场比赛中她得了两个第一名,两个第二名。

Q ***another*** *win* for our side 我们又一次获胜 ‖ They had a ***big*** *win* on the football pools. 他们在每周足球普尔(一种赌博方法)上赢了大钱。 ‖ the ***first*** *win* since 1990 自 1990 年以来的首次获胜 ‖ ***Four*** more *wins* and the team will clinch the championship. 再胜四场该队稳拿冠军无疑。

P He was placed third ***with*** five *wins*, two losses and three draws. 他以五胜二负三平的成绩名列第三。

P_2 They had all their *wins* ***in*** cycling and swimming. 他们在自行车和游泳比赛中都获胜了。 ‖ a 6-3 *wins* ***over*** [***against***] sb. 以六比三赢某人一局

win *v*. 获胜,赢得;说服,争取;(正式;文)费力地到达;(非正式)(经过努力)成功,达到

M *win* ... ***away*** 把…吸引走〈来〉 / His actions might encourage the party to try to *win* more members ***away*** (from the opposition party). 他的行动也许会促使该党(从反对党那边)设法争取更多的成员。 ‖ His goal is to *win* ***back*** the property. 他的目的是要把财产重新夺回来。/ The party badly needs to find a way to *win* ***back*** straying voters. 该党迫切需要找到一个方法去重新夺回离之而去的选民。 ‖ She has ***completely*** *won* the other scientists over to her opinion. 她已经完全争取到其他科学家赞同她的观点。 ‖ *win* ***easily*** [***hands down***] 轻易地成功 / He *won* his point ***easily***. 他轻而易举地得了分。/If it came to a fight, he would *win* ***hands down***. 如果说打架,他要取胜可真是易如反掌。 ‖ At first he refused to help us but we ***finally*** *won* him over [around]. 开始他不肯帮助我们,可我们终于把他争取过来了。 ‖ win ***free*** [***clear***] 挣脱;摆脱困难 / The young man was glad to *win* ***free*** of his mother's control at last. 那个年轻人因终于摆脱了母亲的控制而高兴。 ‖ *win* upon sb. ***hourly*** 时时刻刻地在影响某人 ‖ Mum has ***just*** *won* a microwave cooker in a competition. 妈妈刚在一次竞赛中赢得了一个微波炉。 ‖ He *won* ***loose*** from a pressing crowd. 他从拥挤的人丛中挣脱出来。/ The enemy ***never*** *won* the city. 敌人始终没能攻占此城。 ‖ *win* ***out*** 最终获胜,摆脱困境,获得成功 / The truth will *win* ***out*** in the end. 真理最后一定会获胜。 ‖ She can *win* ***out*** in mathematics. 她可能在数学方面干出成就来。 ‖ *win* ***over*** 把…争取过来;说服 / We *won* them ***over*** to our side. 我们把他们争取过来了。 ‖ She ***quickly*** *won* the friendship of her fellow workers. 她很快地获得和她一起工作的人的友谊。 ‖ He disagrees, but we can *win* him ***round*** [***over***] to our point of view. 他并不同意,不过我们能争取他赞同我们的观点。 ‖ The actress ***soon*** *won* a reputation for herself. 这女演员很快就成名了。 ‖ *win* ***through*** 获胜,成功;摆脱困境;终于成功 / If the idea is really good enough it will *win* ***through*** in the end. 如果这个想法的确不错,它最终必获成功。 ‖ *win* ***up*** 登上,骑上 / They *won* ***up*** to the mountain top. 他们爬上了山顶。/ You can't *win* ***up***. (非正式)(用以表示恼怒)不管你做什么都被认为一无是处。

P_2 *win* ***against*** considerable odds 尽管有很大困难也获胜 ‖ *win* ***at*** ... 在…取胜,(在比赛中)赢得 / John is so lucky, he always *wins* ***at*** cards. 约翰运气很好,打牌总是赢的。/ The Party *won* a convincing victory ***at*** the polls. 该党在选举投票中取得了令人折服的胜利。 ‖ We *won* ***by*** chance. 我们偶然得胜。/ *win* ***by*** a whisker 以少许之差得胜;险胜 / *win* ***by*** a neck 〈a boat's length〉(赛马中)以一颈之差获胜;险胜〈以一船身之差获胜〉/ She *won* ***by*** four points. 她以四分之差获胜。 ‖ *win* honour ***for*** ... 为…争光 / The actor *won* an Academy Award ***for*** his role in the film. 这演员因在该影片中扮演的角色而获奥斯卡金像奖。/ win ***for*** Governor 竞选州长获胜 ‖ We *won* the gold cup ***from*** the defender. 我们从卫冕者手中赢得金杯。/ land *won* ***from*** the desert 从改造沙漠得来的土地 ‖ *win* ***in*** a game [contest] 比赛得胜 / The tortoise *won* ***in*** the end. 最后乌龟胜利了。 ‖ He *won* three dollars ***off*** me at cards. 玩纸牌的时候他赢了我三块钱。 ‖ How will they *win* ***out of*** here? 他们怎样才能出得此地? ‖ *win* a victory ***over*** sb. 战胜某人 / If so you may *win* out ***over*** some more experienced applicants. 如果是那样的话,你也许会胜过一些更有经验的申请者。 ‖ win ***through*** all difficulties 克服重重困难取得成功 / They *won* the shore ***through*** a violent storm. 他们奋力穿过猛烈的风暴抵岸。 ‖ In this way they can *win* converts ***to*** their cause. 用这样的方法他们就能把改变观点的人争取到自己的事业上来。 ‖ a theory that *wins* ***upon*** one 吸引某人的学说 / *win* ***upon*** sb. by degrees 逐渐影响某人 / Her beauty and amiability *won* ***upon*** everybody. 她的美貌与待人亲切和蔼使人人叹服。 ‖ *win* ***with*** a score of 7-0 以七比零获胜 / The lawyer *won* over the jury ***with*** his moving defense. 律师用动人的辩护词说服了陪审团。 ‖ We shouldn't have *won* ***without*** you. 没有你我们就不会获胜了。

wince *v*. (因疼痛、吃惊等)脸部肌肉抽搐,皱眉蹙眼;畏缩,退缩

P_2 *wince* ***at*** the thought of going back to work 想到要回去工作就退缩 / He *winces* ***at*** the memory of that experience 他一想起那次经历就退缩。 ‖ She *winced* ***in*** pain. 她因疼痛而脸部肌肉不由得抽搐了一下。 ‖ She still *winces* ***over*** a swallow of maotai. 她喝茅台酒还皱眉头。 ‖ She *winced* ***under*** bitter criticism. 她受到尖刻的批评不由得眉头一皱。

winch *n*. 绞车,起货机

V ***operate*** [***use***] a *winch* 使用绞车

Q an ***anchor*** *winch* 起锚机 ‖ a ***cable*** *winch* 电[钢]缆

绞车 ‖ a ***cargo*** 〈***crab***〉 *winch* 货物绞车〈起重绞车、卷扬机〉‖ a ***hand*** 〈***motor***〉 *winch* 手动〈机动〉绞车 ‖ a ***portable*** *winch* 轻便绞车

wind *n*. 风;影响;趋势;气息,呼吸;心窝,胸口;(非正式)肠气,肠胃气胀;(管弦乐队中的)管乐器部(一件)管乐器;(非正式)空话,废话

V Smoking ***affected*** my *wind*. 吸烟使我的呼吸受到损害。‖ ***beat*** the *wind* 白费力气,作无益的斗争 ‖ ***brave*** *wind* and rain 顶风冒雨 / He ***braved*** a force seven *wind* to deliver the letter. 他顶着七级大风去送那封信。‖ ***break*** *wind*(正式)放屁 / A giant stone slab ***broke*** the *wind*. 一块大石板挡住了风。‖ ***burn*** the *wind*(俚)飞速前进;奔驰 ‖ ***catch*** the *wind*(帆等)鼓满风 / ***catch*** *wind* of this situation 听到了关于这一情况的风声 / The deer ***caught*** *winds* of the hunters. 鹿闻到猎人们的气味。/ ***catch*** the *wind* with [in] a net 撒网捕风,徒劳,做不可能的事 / ***catch*** *wind* of a stock split 听到有关股份分割的风声 ‖ ***eat*** the *wind* out of ...(非正式)占(他船的)上风 ‖ ***face*** a biting *wind* 迎着刺骨的寒风 ‖ He ***felt*** the *wind* of a bullet as it passed his temple. 他觉得子弹嗖地从太阳穴旁飞过的一阵风。‖ High *winds* were ***forecast***. 已经预报有大风。‖ You ***get*** *wind* when you eat too quickly. 吃东西太快肚子会胀气。/ ***get*** [***have***] *wind* of ...(非正式)嗅出…;察觉…;得到…的风声;获得…的线索 / Don't let Mother ***get*** *wind* of our plans for a surprise party on her birthday. 不要让母亲觉察我们要为她的生日开个惊喜生日聚会的计划。/ The hunting dogs ***got*** *wind* of the fox. 猎狗闻到狐狸的气味。/ ***get*** [***recover***] one's *wind* 缓[歇]一口气 / He couldn't ***get*** his *wind* after running so far. 他跑完这么长的路后喘不过气来。‖ ***get*** [***have***] the *wind* ***up***(俚)受惊吓;担心害怕 ‖ let sth. ***go down*** the *wind* 抛弃某物 ‖ ***haul on*** [***onto***, ***to***, ***upon***] the *wind* 掉转向风,船首向风 / "***Haul onto*** the *wind*!" shouted the captain, as the ship tried to leave her course. 船要离开航道时,船长大喊:"将船首向风!" ‖ ***have*** [***gain***] the *wind* of ... 占(他船)的上风;对…占优势地位;得到…的线索 / ***have*** the *wind* in one's face 逆风而行;经历逆境;遇到障碍 / ***have*** one's *wind* taken(心窝被击一拳后)动弹不得 / The baby ***has*** *wind*. 那婴儿有肠胃气胀的毛病。‖ ***kick*** the *wind*(俚)被绞死,被吊死 ‖ The blow ***knocked*** the *wind* out of him. 这一击打得他喘不过气来。‖ ***lose*** one's *wind* 上气不接下气,喘息,喘气 / Football players who do not practise soon ***lose*** their *wind*. 不练习的足球运动员很快就会气力不足。/ ***lose*** (the) *wind* of the fox 不再嗅出狐狸的气味 ‖ As soon as we left the shore we ***met*** strong *winds*. 我们一离开了海岸就遇上了强风。‖ ***put*** the *wind* up sb.(非正式)使感到害怕 / The noise ***put*** the *wind* up me. 那声音真使我害怕。‖ ***raise*** the *wind* 刮风;(俚)筹款;引起骚动〈怀疑〉/ He ***raised*** the *wind* over the inferior merchandise. 他为那劣货大吵大闹。‖ I had to stop and ***regain*** my *wind* before I could carry on. 我不得不停下来喘一口气才能继续下去。‖ ***slip*** one's *wind*(非正式)咽气,断气 ‖ ***sniff*** the *wind* 采取行动前审察事态 ‖ ***sow*** the *wind* and reap the whirlwind 干坏事必将遭到加倍报应;轻举妄动必受其报 ‖ ***split*** the *wind* 飞跑,飞奔 ‖ That thatch will never ***stand*** a strong *wind*. 那茅屋顶根本经不起大风吹刮。‖ ***stop*** sb.'s *wind* [the *wind* of sb.] 使某人喘不过气来;使某人呼吸停止 ‖ He said he ***suffered from*** *wind*. 他说他有肠胃气胀的毛病。‖ ***take*** *wind* 被谣传;变得大家都知道 / Climbing these stairs ***takes*** all the *wind* out of him. 爬这些楼梯使他气都喘不过来。/ ***take*** the *wind* of ... 占(他船)的上风 / ***take*** [***knock***] the *wind* out of sb.'s sails 冷不防使某人丧失优势;使某人泄气(狼狈);挫败某人的计划 / Dick ***took*** the *wind* out of Bob's sails by showing him where he was wrong. 狄克指出鲍伯的错误使后者大为狼狈。‖ ***temper*** the *wind* to the shorn lamb 体谅不幸者 ‖ ***touch*** the *wind*(专技)尽可能顶风航行 ‖ ***whistle down*** the *wind* 放弃,抛弃;白费唇舌;诽谤 ‖ ***withstand*** the *winds* of popular opinion 顶得住公众舆论的压力

V_2 The *wind* has ***abated***. 风势已经减退。‖ ***Wind is*** in that quarter. 事情的状况就是这样。‖ The stormy *winds* ***began*** to blow. 暴风开始吹。‖ The *wind* ***bends*** the branches. 风吹弯了树枝。‖ The hot dry *wind* ***blasted*** the seedlings. 干热的风吹坏了秧苗。‖ A strong *wind* ***blew*** dust around me. 一阵疾风在我周围吹起尘土。/ A gentle *wind* ***blew*** through the valley. 一阵和风吹过山谷。/ know how the *wind* ***blows*** 知风向;识时务;认识大势所趋 / find out [see] how the *wind* ***blows*** [***lies***] 看风头,看风向;观望形势 / Most senators find out which way the *wind* ***blows*** in their home state before voting on bills in Congress. 多数参议员们在国会里投票表决法案时先打听他们所代表的本州人士的意愿。/ What *wind* ***blows*** you here? [What good *wind* ***brings*** you here?](非正式)什么风把你吹来了? ‖ The wind ***blew down*** some trees. 狂风刮倒了一些树。‖ In this passage the *winds* ***carry*** the melody. 这一节由管乐器部奏主调。‖ The *wind* has ***changed*** to the south. 风向改为向南。‖ The *wind* ***chopped*** around [about] from west to north. 风突然从西转向北了。‖ The *wind* ***came down*** with the scents of the grass and wild flowers. 一阵阵风带着青草和野花的香味吹了过来。‖ ***From*** where does the *wind* ***come***? 这风从哪里来? ‖ A light *wind* had ***come up***. 吹来了微风。‖ The cold *wind* ***cut*** me to the bone. 寒风刺骨。‖ The *winds* ***devastated*** the city. 风使城市遭到严重破坏。‖ The *wind* ***died away***. 风渐停息。‖ The *wind* had ***dropped*** considerably. 风势已大大减弱。‖ The *wind* is ***falling*** 〈***rising***, ***getting up***〉. 风势在减弱〈增强〉。‖ The *wind* ***went down*** during the night. 晚上风小了。‖ The *wind* ***hauled around*** to the west. 风向转往西。‖ The *wind* ***howled*** in the trees. 风在林间怒号。‖ The *wind* ***lulled***. 风停了。‖ Strong cross *winds* ***made*** it impossible for the tugboat to leave harbour. 强烈的逆风使拖船无法离港。‖ The *wind* ***moaned*** dismally over the empty fields. 风在空旷的田野上凄凉地呜咽着。‖ The *wind* has ***moderated***. 风势缓和了。‖ The *wind* ***picks up***. 风势增大。‖ The *wind* is ***playing*** too loud. 管乐器部演奏得太响。‖ Strong *winds* ***prevail*** in those regions. 那些地区常刮强风。‖ The *wind* ***rages*** wildly. 风猛烈地刮着。‖ The *wind* ***raised*** the fallen leaves from the ground. 风卷起了地上的落叶。‖ The *wind* ***raved*** through the mountains. 风呼啸着掠过群山。‖ The *wind* by this time had ***reached*** force ten. 此时风力已达十级。‖ The *wind* ***roared*** among the forests. 风在树林里吼叫。‖ The *wind* ***rustled*** the dead leaves. 风把枯叶刮得沙沙作响。‖ The *wind* ***shook*** some blossoms from the trees. 风摇落了树上的一些花朵。‖ The *wind* has ***shifted*** to the south. 风已转从南面吹来。‖ The *wind* ***sighed*** in the branches. 风在树枝间呼啸。‖ The *wind* ***sits*** in the northeast. 正在刮东北风。‖ A cold *wind* ***sprang up***. 突然刮起寒风。‖ The *wind*

stilled down at sunset. 日落时分风停息了。‖ The *wind stirs* the leaves. 风吹动树叶。‖ The *wind* ***subsided*** to a calm. 风息了。‖ *Wind* ***sways*** trees and grass. 风吹动树木和草。‖ The *wind* ***sweeps*** the snow into drifts. 风将雪吹卷成堆。/ The *wind* of war had ***swept*** his home away. 战火毁了他的家园。/ The *wind* ***swept*** my hat off. 风刮走了我的帽子。‖ The *wind* ***swelled*** into a tempest. 风力增大形成了风暴。‖ *Winds* blowing at ninety miles an hour ***toppled*** a tree on our roof. 时速 90 英里的风把一棵树吹倒在我们的屋顶上。‖ The *wind* ***wailed*** in the trees. 风在林中呼啸。‖ The *wind* ***whistled*** past. 风嘘嘘吹过。

Q a(n) ***adverse*** [***contrary***, ***unfavourable***, ***up***] *wind* (正式)逆风‖ Don't listen to the politicians—they're ***all*** *wind*. 不要听那些政客们的话,他们说的全是空话。‖ a(n) ***angry*** 〈***big***, ***boisterous***, ***heavy***〉 *wind* 狂〈大,暴,烈〉风‖ ***autumn*** 〈***winter***〉 *winds* 秋〈冬〉天的风/ The leaves came whirling down in the ***autumn*** *wind*. 树叶在秋风中回旋飘落。‖ a ***balmy*** [***gentle***, ***moderate***] *wind* 和风‖ a ***biting*** [***bitter***, ***cutting***, ***piercing***, ***sharp***] *wind* 刺骨的风‖ a(n) ***bleak*** [***cold***, ***icy***, ***shrewd***] *wind* 寒风‖ a ***blinding*** *wind* 使人睁不开眼睛的风‖ a ***brisk*** *wind* 疾风‖ ***broken*** *wind* (指马等的)喘气;(马的)气喘病‖ a ***choppy*** [***shifting***, ***variable***] *wind* 方向常变的风‖ a ***constant*** 〈***steady***〉 *wind* 风向稳定〈持续而无变化〉的风‖ a ***cool*** 〈***fresh***, ***night***, ***sea***, ***soft***〉 *wind* 清〈凉爽的,晚、海、轻〉风‖ ***cross*** 〈***side***〉 *wind* 侧风〈间接的方面;间接手段〉/ I only learnt the news by a ***side*** *wind*. 我只是间接知道这个消息的。‖ a ***down*** [***fair***, ***free***, ***favourable***, ***tail***] *wind* 顺风‖ The ***east*** *wind* is a very cold wind in the British Isles. 东风在不列颠群岛是冷的风。‖ Is there ***enough*** *wind* to sail the kite today? 今天放风筝风够大吗?‖ sail with ***every*** (shift of) *wind* 使任何环境都对自己有利‖ ***fall*** *wind* 下降风,下吹风‖ a ***fierce*** [***high***, ***stiff***, ***strong***] *wind* 强风‖ a ***fishtail*** *wind* (射击时干扰弹道的)不定风,摇摆风;风向多变的海风‖ a ***fitful*** 〈***vehement***〉 *wind* 一阵阵〈一阵猛烈〉的风‖ a ***force 6*** *wind* (on the Beaufort scale)(蒲福风级)六级风‖ from the ***four*** *winds* 从四面八方/ My papers were blown to the ***four*** *winds*. 风把我的文件吹得到处都是。‖ ***galeforce*** *winds* 七级至十级的大风‖ have a ***good*** 〈***bad***〉 *wind* 气长〈短〉‖ ***gusty*** *winds* 阵风‖ a ***hard*** 〈***head***〉 *wind* 顶头风〈顶风〉‖ It is an ***ill*** *wind* that blows nobody (any) good. 使人人遭殃的才是恶风。‖ a(n) ***inshore*** 〈***local***, ***off-shore***, ***prevailing***〉 *wind* 向陆〈地方性,(从陆地)吹向海面的,盛行〉风‖ a ***light*** [***slight***, ***small***] *wind* 微风‖ have a ***long*** 〈***short***〉 *wind* 有一口气跑完长距离的能力,讲话〈写文章〉冗长啰嗦的本领;气长〈气短,喘气〉‖ His article was ***mere*** *wind*. 他的文章只是一些空话。‖ *Winds* from the sea are usually ***moist***. 海上吹来的风通常都有湿气。‖ There was so ***much*** *wind* that we were afraid of a fire. 风这么大我们怕有火灾。‖ There's ***no*** *wind* today. 今天无风。‖ a ***north*** [***northerly***, ***northern***] *wind* 北风‖ a ***northeast*** [***northeasterly***, ***northeastern***] *wind* 东北风‖ ***rainy*** *winds* 带来雨水的风‖ a ***raw*** *wind* 阴冷的风‖ ***second*** *wind* 二度呼吸(在激烈运动或喘气后恢复正常的呼吸);恢复体力,重振精神/ We climbed with labored breathing for half an hour, but then got our ***second*** *wind* and went up more easily. 我们呼吸困难地爬了半小时后达到二度呼吸,这时候爬起来较容易。/ Tom became tired of working at his algebra, but after a while he got his ***second*** *wind* and began to enjoy it. 汤姆做厌了几何,一会儿之后重振精神又喜欢它了。‖ ***soldier's*** *wind* 侧风;来去都顺利的风‖ a ***storm*** *wind* 暴〈狂〉风‖ ***trade*** *wind* 贸易风,信风‖ an ***up*** *wind* 逆风‖ ***warm*** *winds* from the south 南方吹来的和[暖]风/ A ***warm gentle*** *wind* is blowing from the east. 温暖的微风自东方吹来。‖ the ***west*** [***westerly***] *winds* 西风‖ a ***whistling*** *wind* 呼啸的风‖ a ***wood*** 〈***brass***〉 *wind* 一件木〈铜〉管乐器

P ***against*** the *wind* 顶着风,逆风地/ The ship steams ***against*** the *wind*. 这船逆风而行。/ sail ***against*** the *wind* 逆风行舟;不顾一切反对进行工作,在困难情况下工作‖ ***before*** the *wind* 顺风/ sail [run] ***before*** the *wind* 顺风行驶;一帆风顺,取得成功;发迹/ The boat ran ***before*** the *wind*. 船顺风而行。‖ ***between*** *wind* and water 在船的水线处;在最易受打击的地方,在要害处/ In her profession one is always ***betweeen*** *wind* and water. 在她所干的行业里,人们总是易受抨击。‖ Clouds were scattered ***by*** the *wind*. 风起云散。‖ ***down*** (the) *wind* 顺着风‖ music for strings and ***for*** *wind* 弦乐器和管乐器的乐曲/ whistle ***for*** a [the] *wind* 吹口哨唤风(旧时海员的迷信);做办不到的事;等待适当机会/ She paused ***for*** *wind*. 她停下来喘喘气。‖ poppies fluttering ***in*** the *wind* 在风中飘舞的罂粟花/ ***in*** the *wind* (非正式)在进行中;即将发生;(非正式)喝醉;(秘密地)在进行/ There's something ***in*** the *wind*. 好像有什么事情要发生了。/ The rumour is ***in*** the *wind*. 谣言正在传播。/ He was a little ***in*** the *wind*. (非正式)他有点醉了。/ sound ***in*** *wind* and limb(非正式)身体十分健康/ hang ***in*** the *wind* 迟疑不定;(成败等)未决/ twist ***in*** the *wind* 受着悬念的折磨/ throw up ***in*** [***into***, ***on***] the *wind* 使迎风驶去;(非正式;美)使处于悬而未决状态,半路上丢开不管(指事情)/ straws ***in*** the *wind* 显示大动向的小事/ three sheets ***in*** [***to***] the *wind* (俚)大醉/ The sailor came down the street, three sheets ***in*** the *wind*. 一个喝得酩酊大醉的水手顺着马路走来。/ He hit me ***in*** the *wind*. 他给我当胸一拳。‖ ***into*** the *wind* 迎风,逆风/ He headed the plane ***into*** *wind*. 他把飞机迎风开去。‖ go [run] ***like*** the *wind* 飞驰;飞跑‖ sail ***near*** [close ***to***] the *wind* 迎风航行;几乎犯法〈逾规〉;几乎行动失检/ The only hope in the storm was to sail close ***to*** the *wind*. 遇上暴风雨时,只有迎风行驶才有脱险的希望。/ He's sailing close ***to*** the *wind* with those shady dealings of his. 他搞那些见不得人的交易,可真是在冒大风险。‖ A runner needs plenty ***of*** *wind*. 跑步者需要呼吸大量的空气。/ a blast ***of*** *wind* 一阵大风/ a gust ***of*** *wind* 一阵风/ the noise ***of*** *wind* 风声/ in the teeth [eye] ***of*** the *wind* [in the *wind's* eye] 逆风/ be short ***of*** one's *wind* 气急‖ ***off*** the *wind* 顺风(行驶);不顶风/ The destroyer was again steered ***off*** the *wind*. 驱逐舰又朝着顺风的方向行驶了。‖ Their theories were based ***on*** *wind*. 他们的理论是建筑在空想基础上的。/ ***on*** the [a] *wind* 迎风(航驶);(声响、气味等)在风中传播/ We smelled garlic ***on*** the *wind*. 我们闻到风中传来的大蒜味。‖ ***out of*** *wind* 喘不过气来‖ ***to*** the *wind* 顺风/ The branches swayed about ***to*** the *wind*. 树枝临风摆动。/ cast [fling, hurl, throw] ... ***to*** the (four) *winds* 把…抛到九霄云外;不再考虑,完全不顾/ Throwing caution ***to*** the *wind*, I barged into the director's office. 我不顾一切地闯进主任的办公室。/ speak ***to*** the *wind* 白费唇舌,作无谓的争论/ go [fly] ***to*** the *winds* 消

失,变得无影无踪 / be blown [scattered] ***to*** the (four) *winds* 花光;使化为乌有;击溃、驱散 / scatter sb.'s hopes ***to*** the four *winds* 使某人的希望化为乌有 ‖ ***under*** the *wind* 向背风面,向下风;在避风处 ‖ ***up*** the *wind* 顶着风 / go ***up*** the *wind* 迎风而行 ‖ haul ***upon*** [***on***, ***onto***, ***to***] (专技)掉转向风,船首向风 ‖ The life raft drifted ***with*** the *wind*. 救生筏随风漂流。/ The vane [weathercock] turns ***with*** the *wind*. 风向标顺风而转。/ gone ***with*** the *wind* 随风飘逝;不复返;不再存在 / be puffed up ***with*** *wind* 自高自大 ‖ ***within*** *wind* of ... 在…附近,在…可以觉察到的地方

P$_2$ You're the *wind* ***beneath*** his wings. 他靠你的依托和驱动前进。‖ a *wind* ***from*** the sea 海上吹来的风 / *wind* ***from*** a bellows 风箱鼓出的风 ‖ *wind* ***in*** the head 傲慢,自负,自命不凡 ‖ the *winds* ***of*** autumn 秋风 / the *wind* ***of*** the passing train 火车驶过刮起的风 / *wind*(*s*) ***of*** change 改革的潮流〈趋势〉/ They stubbornly refused to face the *winds* ***of*** change. 他们顽固地拒绝正视变革的潮流。/ the *winds* ***of*** popular opinion 公众舆论的影响

O as free as (the) *wind* 像风一样的自由

wind *v*. 使呼吸困难;(非正式)使(婴儿)打嗝;弯曲前进,迂回;绕,缠绕;给…上紧发条

VP (B) *wind* ... *around* [*round*] ... 捆紧,缠绕在…上 / She *wound* the string *around* her finger. 她把细绳缠绕在手指上。/ The belt had *wound* itself *around* the motor, stopping the motor. 皮带缠进轮子上,发动机停了。(H) The procession *wound* through the town. 队伍蜿蜒穿过城镇。

M *wind* the stick ***about*** with a cord 把绳缠绕在棍上 ‖ The river *wound* ***along***. 河流蜿蜒向前。‖ The stream *winds* ***away*** among the pine trees. 小溪蜿蜒流经松树林。‖ *wind* ***back*** 把(录音磁带、影片等)倒卷回去;重绕 / *Wind* the film ***back*** a few frames. I want to see that sequence again. 把片子倒回几个镜头,我想再看看那个片断。‖ This plank *winds* ***badly***. 这厚板翘曲得厉害。‖ *wind* ***down*** (转动手把)摇下,绞下;(钟、表等的发条)完全松弛;(非正式)休息,放松;逐渐停止生产,倒闭;逐渐结束,逐渐终止 / He *wound* ***down*** the window of her car and leant out to ask the way. 他把汽车窗摇低,探出身子问路。/ We went to the local pub to *wind* ***down***. 我们到当地的小酒店去轻松了一下。/ The company is *winding* ***down*** its business in Hong Kong. 那家公司正在逐渐结束它在香港的生意。/ *wind* a war ***down*** 使战争逐渐平息 / The river *winds* ***down*** through rugged terrain. 这条河蜿蜒流过崎岖的地带。‖ The strings on this guitar *wind* ***easily***. 这吉他的弦上起来很容易。‖ a cave which *winds* ***far*** into the cliff 崖岩深处成曲线型的山洞 ‖ *wind* a tape ***forward*** [***on***] 使磁带向前卷 ‖ *Wind* ***in*** your line carefully. 收线时要小心。‖ *wind* ***off*** 绕下,放开 / It may take some time to *wind* ***off*** all the thread. 把所有缠着的线绕下来要花些时间。/ *wind* ***off*** the thread from their cocoons 缫丝 ‖ *wind* ***on*** 把(照相胶片)顺卷到下一位置准备拍另一张照 ‖ The truck was *winding* ***up*** the mountain. 载重汽车盘绕上山。/ *wind* ***up*** 结束;上紧发条;绞起,摇上;(非正式)使生气,欺骗;把…绕成团;使紧张;使兴奋;(非正式)以…告终 / *wind* ***up*** a sales campaign 结束一次大减价活动 / Four years later the company was *wound* ***up***. 四年以后该公司关闭了。/ He doesn't have to *wind* ***up*** his watch because it is run by a battery. 他的手表不必上发条,因为它是用电池驱动的。/ Would you please *wind* the car windows ***up***? It's cold. 请你把车窗摇上好吗?有些冷了。/ He's always *winding* his teachers ***up***. (非正式)他总是故意说些惹教师们生气的话。/ Are you deliberately *winding* me ***up***? 你是在有意骗我吧?/ Sailors know how to *wind* ***up*** a long rope ***neatly***. 水手们知道如何把一根长绳子干净利落地盘起来。/ The athlete was *wound* ***up*** before the game. 运动员在比赛前兴奋异常。/ You'll *wind* ***up*** in prison if you go on behaving like that. 如果你继续这样的行为,就会落得个身陷囹圄的下场。/ I *wound* ***up*** paying for everyone. 最后由我替大家付账。/ He eventually *wound* ***up*** as a lawyer. 他最后当了律师。‖ The staircase *winds* ***upwards*** round a central pillar. 楼梯绕着一个中心柱子向上盘旋。

P$_2$ The processions *wound* themselves ***about*** the town in circles. 一队队的行列在城里绕着圈行进。/ The mother *wound* her arms ***about*** the child. 母亲把孩子搂在怀里。‖ The river *winds* ***across*** the plain. 河流蜿蜒穿过平原。‖ The road *winds* ***along*** the lake. 路沿着湖边蜿蜒向前。‖ The cobra *wound* ***around*** a branch. 眼镜蛇盘绕在一根树枝上。/ *wind* sb. ***around*** [***round***] one's little finger (非正式)任意操纵某人,任意摆布某人 / She knows full well she can *wind* her father ***round*** her little finger. 她完全知道她能使父亲听任自己摆布。‖ *wind* the horses ***at*** the top of the hill 在山顶遛马 ‖ He *wound* the wool ***for*** me. 他帮我把毛线绕成团。‖ *wind* water ***from*** a well (用辘轳)从井里吊水 ‖ She *wound* the baby ***in*** her arms. 她把婴儿搂在怀里。‖ *Wind* the yarn ***into*** a ball. 把纱线绕成球。/ A strain of dance music *wound* ***into*** the air. 舞曲声在空中回旋缭绕。/ *wind* oneself [one's way] ***into*** sb.'s confidence 用巧妙的手法获得某人的信任 / He *wound* his way [*wound* himself] ***into*** my affections 〈favor〉. 他用聪明的手段得到了我的爱情〈博取了我的欢心〉。‖ *wind* all the thread ***off*** the bobbin 把卷筒上的纱线完全绕下来 ‖ The lines are *wound* ***on*** reels. 线卷在卷轴上。‖ *Wind* the silk ***on to*** the bobbin. 把丝线绕在线轴上。‖ *wind* the bucket ***out of*** [***from***] the well 用辘轳把水桶从井里吊上来 ‖ The stream *winds* ***through*** the valley. 溪流蜿蜒流经山谷。‖ The river *winds* (its way) ***to*** the sea. 那条河蜿蜒地流入大海。‖ The hikers *wound* their way ***up*** the hill. 徒步旅行者迂回曲折地爬上小山。‖ He *wound* the top ***with*** a new piece of string. 他用一根新绳子把陀螺缠绕起来。/ He *wound* up his speech ***with*** a text. 他用了一段圣经经文结束讲话。

windfall *n*. (尤指)横财;意外的收获;被风吹落的果实

V ***get*** a *windfall* 得到意外之财 ‖ His win at the races ***gave*** him a *windfall* of £100. 他在赛马会上获胜给他带来一笔 100 镑的外快。‖ He ***had*** a *windfall* from the football pools. 他在每周足球普尔中(一种赌博方法)发了一笔横财。

Q a ***financial*** *windfall* 一笔横财 ‖ These apples are *windfalls*, but they are ***good***. 这些苹果是风刮下来的,不过挺好吃。‖ a(n) ***sudden*** [***unexpected***] *windfall* 突然而来的[意想不到的]收获

P The grass of the orchard was littered ***with*** *windfalls*. 果园的草地上落了一地的果子。/ Detectives questioning neighbors soon found themselves ***with*** a *windfall* of leads. 向邻居进行调查的侦探们很快地发觉他们已在无意中掌握了一批线索。

P$_2$ a *windfall* ***of*** £100 from a distant relative 来自远房亲戚的一笔 100 镑的意外馈赠

window *n*. 窗户;橱窗;(售票、收付钱等的)窗口;窗洞;窗玻璃

V We ***broke*** the *window* playing ball. 我们打球时打破了窗户。‖ ***clean*** [***wash***] a *window* 擦洗窗户‖ ***close*** [***shut***] a *window* 关窗户‖ ***crack*** a *window* (尤美)微启窗户 / The boy has ***cracked*** the *window*. 那个男孩子把窗户打破了。‖ ***dress*** a store *window* 布置商店橱窗‖ The cold has ***frosted*** the *window*. 寒冷使窗子结了霜。‖ ***glaze*** [***glass***] a *window* 配窗玻璃‖ The room ***has*** *windows* on three sides. 房间三面临窗。‖ Please ***latch*** the doors and *windows*. 请把门窗拴上。‖ ***make*** a *window* in the wall 在墙上开个窗口‖ ***open*** 〈***shut***〉 the *window* 开(关)窗 / He ***opened*** the *window* a fraction [crack, bit]. 他将窗户打开了一点点。‖ International news broadcasts ***provide*** a *window* on the world. 国际新闻广播提供了一个了解世界的窗口。‖ Finally the builders ***put in*** the *window*. 最后建筑工人把窗玻璃镶好。‖ ***roll down*** 〈***up***〉 a *window* in a car 把车窗摇下〈摇上〉‖ ***shut*** 〈***up***〉 〈***open***〉 one's shop *window* 关〈开〉店门;停止〈开张〉营业‖ He ***smashed*** the *window* with a brick. 他用一块砖打碎了窗户。‖ All the *windows* were ***thrown open***. 猛地全部窗户都打开了。‖ ***unlatch*** the *window* 拉开窗拴

V_2 This *window* ***commands*** a fine view. 这窗面临佳景。‖ The *window* ***cracked***. 玻璃窗裂了。‖ The *window* is ***fogging up*** 〈***sweating***〉. 窗玻璃表面上凝有水汽〈正结水珠〉。‖ The *windows* ***frosted over*** [***up***] last night. 窗玻璃昨夜全都结上了霜花。‖ One *window* ***looks*** out on the street; the other looks into the yard. 一窗临街,另一窗朝庭院。‖ The *window* won't ***open***. 这窗打不开。/ A French *window* ***opens*** on hinges like a door. 落地窗象门一样用铰链启闭。/ The *window* ***opens*** to the south. 这扇窗户是向南开的。‖ *Windows* sometimes ***project*** in a bow [bay]. 窗有时成弧形凸出。‖ The *window* ***requires*** to be mended. 这窗须修理。

Q ***attic*** 〈***end***, 〈***the***〉 ***front***〉 *window* 屋顶阁楼的斜〈底[端],前〉窗‖ ***barred*** 〈***curtained***, ***ironframed***, ***open***〉 *windows* 带栅〈挂有窗帘,装铁框,开着〉的窗户‖ a ***bay*** [***bow***, ***oriel***] *window* 凸肚窗‖ a ***blank*** [***blind***, ***dead***, ***false***] *window* 假〈盲〉窗‖ a ***car*** 〈***carriage***, ***church***, ***show*** [***shop***, ***display***]〉 *window* 车〈马车的,教堂的,〈商店〉橱〉窗‖ a ***casement*** 〈***double***, ***drop***, ***French***, ***lattice sash***, ***screen***, ***stained-glass***, ***louver***, ***transom***〉 *window* 竖绞链〈双层、落下、落地长、花格、可上下拉动的、纱、彩玻璃、百叶、气〉窗‖ a ***cashier's*** 〈***kitchen***, ***ticket***〉 *window* 出纳〈厨房的,售票〉窗口‖ a ***compass*** *window* 圆肚[半圆形凸]窗‖ a ***data*** 〈***date-indicator***, ***dial***, ***observation***〉 *window* 数据〈日历显示,刻度,观察〉窗‖ a ***dead*** [***sound proof***] *window* 隔声窗‖ a ***dormant*** [***dormer***] *window* 屋顶[老虎]窗‖ an ***entrance*** 〈***exhaust***〉 *window* 进气窗〈排气口〉‖ *Window* (***No.***) ***4*** 四号窗口‖ a ***gap*** *window* 窄长[间隙]窗‖ *windows* ***innocent*** of glass(非正式)没有玻璃的窗子‖ a ***jeweller's*** *window* 珠宝商店的陈列窗‖ a ***judas*** *window*(牢房等的)监视孔,窥视孔‖ The kitchen *windows* were wide ***open***. 厨房的窗户大开着。‖ a ***picture*** *window*(起居室中)可以瞭望外景的大窗子‖ a(n) ***rose*** 〈***arched***, ***round***, ***oval***, ***ribbon***〉 *window* 圆花〈拱、圆、卵圆、带形〉窗‖ a ***storm*** *window* 御风暴〈御寒〉的外重窗;〈垂直〉屋顶窗‖ a ***theatre display*** *window* 剧院的图片展览橱窗‖ a ***viewing*** *window* 取景窗,观察孔

P I stood ***at*** the *window* and watched the children. 我站在窗旁注视着孩子们。/ He leant out ***at*** the *window*. 他探身窗外。/ throw the house out ***at*** (the) *window* 使陷入大混乱中‖ He sat ***by*** the *window*. 他坐在窗旁。/ The thief entered [got in] ***by*** the *window*. 小偷是从窗户进来的。‖ ***From*** the *window* is a view of the lake and woods in the park. 从窗户里可以看到公园的湖和小树林。‖ ***in*** the *window*(广告)贴在窗口上;(商品)摆在橱窗里 / How much is that overcoat ***in*** the *window*? 橱窗里的那件大衣定价多少? / have all one's goods ***in*** the *window* 肤浅,内容空虚‖ We have curtains ***on*** the *windows*. 我们在窗户上挂窗帘。‖ ***out*** (***of***) the *window*(向)窗外;(美俚)失去了的;毁灭了的;名誉扫地的;彻底破产了的;(商品)一陈列出去就被抢购一空的 / Don't lean ***out of*** the *window*. 不要探身窗外。/ He looked ***out*** (***of***) the *window* to see if she was coming. 他向窗外望去看她来了没有。/ disappear [fly, go] ***out of*** the *window* 完全消失 / Kate's confidence now flew ***out of*** the *window*. 这一来凯特的信心消失殆尽了。/ go [be thrown] ***out of*** the *window* [be out the *window*](美)(方法等)被放〈抛〉弃‖ Sunlight streamed ***through*** the *window*. 阳光通过窗户洒进来。/ leap ***through*** the *window* 穿窗跳过‖ a flower-bed ***under*** the *window* 窗下的花坛 / I overheard the conversation ***under*** his *window*. 我在他的窗口窃听到这谈话。

P_2 all the *windows* ***in*** your house 你家所有的窗‖ *window* ***of*** tube 荧光屏;管屏,管窗 / The eyes are the *windows* ***of*** the mind [to the soul]. 眼睛是心灵的窗户。‖ a *window* ***on*** the world 了解世界的手段[方法];与外国接触的工具[手段] / The English language is a *window* ***on*** the world. 英语是了解[接触]世界的一种工具。

window shade *n.* (美)窗帘;百叶窗,遮光物

V ***draw*** [***drop***, ***lower***] a *window shade* 放下窗帘 / ***Lower*** the *window shade* to keep out the sun. 把窗帘放下挡住阳光。‖ ***lift*** [***raise***] a *window shade* 把窗帘拉起来

wine *n.* 葡萄酒;果酒;深红色,紫红色;酒—般使人陶醉的东西

V ***adulterate*** [***dilute***] *wine* with water 酒中掺水[用水把酒冲淡] / The water will ***dilute*** the *wine*. 水会把酒冲淡。‖ This *wine* is ***brewed*** from glutinous rice. 这酒是用糯米酿造的。‖ ***cut out*** *wine* 戒酒‖ ***decant*** *wine* 把酒从瓶中慢慢倒入另一容器‖ I was ***drinking*** white *wine*. 我在喝白葡萄酒。‖ ***Give*** me some [a little] *wine*. 给我一些酒。‖ We ***have*** *wine* enough to go round. 我们的酒足够大家喝。‖ ***heat*** 〈***warm up***〉 (the) *wine* 烫〈温〉酒‖ He ***indulged*** too freely ***in*** *wine*. 他纵酒太甚。‖ He ***likes*** *wine* with his evening meal. 他喜欢晚饭时喝酒。‖ ***make*** [***produce***] *wine* 酿酒 / The *wine* is ***made*** from grapes. 这酒是葡萄酿成的。/ White *wine* is ***produced*** from light-colored grapes. 白葡萄酒是用浅色的葡萄酿成的。‖ The waiter ***poured*** the *wine* into her glass. 侍者把酒倒进她的杯里。‖ Which would you ***prefer*** —red *wine* or white? 你想喝红葡萄酒还是白葡萄酒?‖ ***put*** new *wine* into [in] old bottles 用旧瓶装新酒‖ ***sample*** a *wine* 品酒‖ He ***savoured*** the *wine*. 他品尝酒的味道。‖ No *wines* will be ***served*** at the dinner. 宴会上不准备摆酒。‖ You ***smell*** *wine*. 你身上全是酒味。‖ ***strain*** *wine* 滤酒‖ ***take*** *wine* with sb. 与某人互相祝酒 / Will you ***take*** some more *wine*? 你再要喝一点酒吗?‖ ***taste*** *wine* 品尝酒 / ***taste*** the *wine* of audience approbation 尝

到了听众赞许所产生的那种像美酒般令人陶醉的滋味 ‖ Good *wine* is ***thrown away*** upon me. 好酒给我喝是白白浪费。‖ Have you ***tried*** his turnip *wine*? 你尝过他的芜菁酒吗? ‖ ***water*** the *wine* 在酒中掺水 ‖ This *wine* has been ***watered down***! 这酒是掺了水的!

V_2 Sparkling *wine* does not ***agree with*** me. 汽酒不合我的口味。‖ The *wine* ***is*** up. 这酒起泡沫。‖ This *wine* does not ***carry*** well. 这酒不能久藏。‖ The *wine* has ***fermented***. 这酒发酵了。‖ The wine has ***gone*** bad. 这酒已变坏。‖ The *wine* won't ***go round*** [***suffice***(正式)] for us all. 这酒不够我们喝。/ The *wine* has ***gone round*** three times. 酒过三巡。‖ Good *wine* ***keeps*** a long time. 好酒能久藏。‖ The *wine* is ***running short***. 酒快喝完了。

Q ***Adam's*** *wine* 水 ‖ ***adulterated*** 〈***dessert***, ***dry***, ***mulled***, ***old***, ***rich***, ***sincere***, ***sparkling***, ***mild***, ***sweet***〉 *wine* 掺水的〈餐末甜、无甜味的、香甜的热、陈、浓、纯、(香槟之类)起泡沫的、淡、甜〉酒 ‖ ***aerated*** 〈***appetizer***, ***bulk***, ***cut***, ***fine***, ***hedge***, ***light***, ***red***, ***white***, ***rose***, ***sacramental***, ***still***, ***table***, ***vintage***〉 *wine* 充气〈开胃、桶装、调配、上等、劣质、低度、红、白、玫瑰红、圣餐中用的、非发泡性、佐餐、佳酿[精制]〉葡萄酒 ‖ ***age*** [***aging***] *wine* 陈(酿葡萄)酒 ‖ ***Alsatian*** 〈***French***〉 *wine* 法国阿尔萨斯地区所产的优质白〈法国(产的)〉葡萄酒 ‖ ***apple*** 〈***currant***, ***fruit***, ***gooseberry***, ***orange***〉 *wine* 苹果〈加仑子、果、醋栗、桔子〉酒 ‖ ***check*** *wine* 名牌酒,对照葡萄酒 ‖ ***Chinese*** *wines* 各种中国酒 ‖ ***cooking*** 〈***medicated***, ***tonic***〉 *wine*(烹调用的)料(药、滋补)酒 ‖ ***cooled*** *wine* 冰镇酒 ‖ ***domestic*** 〈***imported***〉 *wine* 国产〈进口〉酒 ‖ my ***favourite*** *wine* 我最喜欢喝的酒 ‖ The *wine* is ***flat***. 这酒淡而无味。‖ ***fruity*** 〈***mellow***〉 *wine* 味醇的〈醇〉酒 ‖ ***gasified*** *wine* 葡萄汽酒 ‖ ***glutinous rice*** *wine* 糯米〈黄〉酒 ‖ ***green*** *wine*(不到一年的)新酒 ‖ ***heavy*** *wine* 浓〈烈、味醇厚的〉酒 ‖ ***home-made rhubarb*** *wine* 家酿大黄酒 ‖ We stocked a wide range of ***inexpensive*** *wines*. 我们贮备了各种各样的廉价酒。‖ ***Maotai*** 〈***Shaoxing***〉 *wine* 茅台〈绍兴〉酒 ‖ ***mild*** *wine* 低度酒 ‖ ***new*** *wine* in [into] old bottles 旧瓶装新酒(意指旧形式不能适应新内容) ‖ ***port*** and ***sherry*** *wines* 波尔图葡萄〈雪利〉酒 ‖ ***rice*** 〈***barley***, ***yellow rice***〉 *wine* 米〈大麦、黄〉酒 ‖ ***ripe*** *wine* 醇〈陈、酿好的〉酒 ‖ ***rough*** [***strong***] *wine* 烈酒 ‖ ***sick*** 〈***sour***〉 *wine* 走味〈发酸〉葡萄酒 ‖ ***yeast*** *wine* 酒母

P distil ***from*** *wine* 从白葡萄酒蒸馏出来 ‖ (be) ***in*** *wine* 喝醉;喝得兴高采烈 ‖ a barrel 〈bottle, glass〉 ***of*** *wine* 一桶〈瓶、杯〉酒 / He poured her a glass ***of*** *wine*. 他给她斟了一杯酒。/ I am no judge ***of*** *wine*. 我不能判别酒的好坏。‖ He sits too long ***over*** his *wine*. 他坐饮太久。‖ May I help you ***to*** some *wine*? 我给你斟点酒好吗? ‖ Fill the glasses ***with*** *wine*. 倒酒于杯中。

P_2 *wine* ***in*** the wood 桶中的酒 ‖ *wine* ***of*** Scotland 威士忌酒

wing *n*. 翅膀;(机)翼;(建筑物的)翼部,侧厅,厢房;(大型建筑物中作专门用途的)房;(政党等的)派别;(复)舞台两侧;(复)空军飞行胸章;(英)(汽车的)挡泥板,翼子板;(足球运动中的)侧翼队员;边锋;球场的左右边

V They are ***adding*** a new *wing* to the hospital. 他们在为医院一侧增建边房。/ ***add*** [***lend***, ***give***] *wings* to ... 给…添翼;加快…的速度;促进… / Fear ***lent*** him *wings* [***gave*** *wings* to his feet]. 恐惧使他双脚如飞。‖ The bird was ***beating*** its *wings* against the sides of the cage. 鸟扑扇翅膀拍击笼框。‖ He ***belongs to*** the radical *wing* of the party. 他属于该党的激进派。‖ The hawk ***broke*** its *wing*. 那只鹰折断了一只翅膀。‖ They ***built*** a *wing* on to the house. 他们给房子增建了厢房。‖ The bees were ***buzzing*** their *wings*. 蜜蜂振翅作嗡嗡声。‖ A cock ***clapped*** his *wings* and crowed. 公鸡振翅啼叫。‖ ***clip*** a bird's *wings* 剪短鸟翼 / ***clip*** sb.'s *wings* 使某人无计可施;扼杀某人的雄心;限制某人的活动〈开支等〉/ When the new president tried to become dictator, the generals soon ***clipped*** his *wings*. 当新任总统想成为独裁者时,将军们立刻限制他的活动。‖ A bird changes direction by ***dipping*** one *wing* and ***lifting*** the other. 鸟儿垂低一只翅膀同时升高另一只翅膀来改变飞行的方向。‖ ***feel*** one's *wings* 意识到自己的力量;感到自由自在 ‖ The bird was ***flapping*** its *wings*. 鸟正振翼飞翔。‖ Courting male birds ***fluttered*** their *wings* like chicks. 求偶的雄鸟像小鸟般扑打着翅膀。‖ The eagle ***folded*** its *wings*. 老鹰把翅膀收拢。‖ ***get*** (be given) one's *wings*(经训练合格)获得(被授予)空军飞行胸章 ‖ He ***had*** medals and *wings* on his green jacket. 他绿色的上衣别着勋章和空军飞行胸章。/ If pigs ***had*** *wings*, they would fly. 要是猪有翅膀,他们就会飞。‖ We ***need*** a right *wing* for Saturday's match. 星期六的比赛我们需要一个右边锋。‖ ***singe*** one's *wings* 损害自己的名誉;(尤指因冒险举动而)使自己遭受损失 ‖ The bird ***spread*** its *wings* and flew off. 鸟儿展翅飞走了。/ ***spread*** [***stretch***] one's *wings* 充分发挥自己的才能 / It's time to ***spread*** my *wings*. 是我大显身手的时候了。‖ ***take*** *wing* 起飞;开始迅速发展;飞走,离开;变得兴高采烈 / Suddenly, the crows ***took*** *wing*. 群鸦突然飞走了。/ Tourism ***takes*** *wing*. 旅游业开始迅速发展。/ Time ***takes*** *wings* when we're enjoying ourselves. 人快活时,光阴过得挺快。/ ***take*** to itself *wings* 消失,不翼而飞;(钱等)迅速花掉 ‖ ***try*** one's *wings* 自己干[试一试] ‖ A penguin ***uses*** its *wings* when swimming. 企鹅用翅膀游泳。

V_2 The *wings* of a crow can never ***cover up*** the sun. 乌鸦的翅膀遮不住太阳。‖ The *wings* of the bird still ***fluttered*** after it had been shot down. 鸟被打落之后,翅膀还在拍动。‖ His *wings* are ***sprouting***. 其人道德崇高不在天使之下。

Q ***air*** *wing*(美、英)空军大队 ‖ The gas tanks are in the ***airplane's*** *wings*. 汽油箱装在飞机的双翼。‖ ***butterflies'*** 〈***goldfinch's***〉 *wings* 蝴蝶〈金翅雀〉的翅膀 ‖ the ***children's*** 〈***eye***, ***internal***, ***surgical***〉 *wing* of a hospital 医院的小儿〈眼、内、外〉科 ‖ the ***conservative*** 〈***liberal***〉 *wing* 保守党〈自由党〉派系 ‖ The master bedroom is in the ***east*** *wing* of the mansion. 主卧室在大楼的东厢。‖ ***hind*** *wing*(四翅昆虫的)后翅 ‖ ***left*** 〈***right***〉 *wing*(政党等的)左〈右〉翼,激进派〈保守派〉;(足球)左(右)边锋 ‖ The car hit the truck with its ***nearside*** *wing*. 汽车的左翼子板碰到了那部卡车。‖ The ***north*** *wing* of the mansion was added three years ago. 大楼的北厢是三年前添建的。‖ Provisional Sinn Fein, the ***political*** *wing* of the IRA 爱尔兰共和军的政治组织临时新芬党 ‖ the ***radical*** *wing* of the Labour Party 工党的激进派 ‖ ***rear*** *wing*(汽车的)后保护板 ‖ ***silver*** *wing*(美俚)五角钱的银币 ‖ the ***west*** *wing* of the museum 博物馆的西厢

P conflict ***between*** the right *wing* and the left *wing* 激进派与保守派间的斗争 ‖ The first goal was scored ***by*** the left *wing*. 左边锋进了第一个球。‖ He made a great run ***down*** the left *wing*. 他飞快地跑到球场左边。‖ I watched the performance ***from*** the *wings*. 我在舞台侧面观看表演。‖ wait ***in*** the

wings 时刻准备着 / A doctor was waiting ***in*** the *wings*. 医生时刻准备着。/ a touch ***in*** the *wing*(谑) 胳臂带伤 / a sparrow wounded ***in*** the *wing* 翅膀受伤的麻雀 / ***in*** the *wings* 在观众视线之外的舞台两侧；在等待着；在近旁，在眼前 / I was standing there ***in*** the *wings*, just waiting until I was needed. 我站在那里时刻准备着，只等需要我就采取行动。/ A new feast tax is ***in*** the *wings*. 实行新的筵席税已是近在眼前的事了。‖ the celestial beings with 3 pairs ***of*** *wings* 长着三对翅膀的天使 ‖ ***on*** the *wing*(文)在飞行(旅行，行动)中；奔波(忙碌)着 / shoot a bird ***on*** the *wing* 射击飞行中的鸟 / They spend at least nine months of the year continuously ***on*** the *wing*. 它们这一年至少有九个月的时间是在不断的飞行中。/ Scouts are ***on*** the *wing* in search of new talent. 那些奉派物色人才的人员在忙着寻找新的人才。/ ***on*** *wings* 飞行着，飞一般地；轻松愉快地 / He went home ***on*** *wings*. 他高高兴兴(飞快)地回家了。/ ***on*** the *wings* of the wind 飞快地 / move through the air ***on*** *wings* 用翼飞行 / Which *wing* of the party is she ***on***? 她属于党内哪一翼？‖ Get the ball out ***to*** the *wing*. 把球踢到球场边上去。‖ ***under*** sb.'s *wing*(*s*)在…羽翼(照顾、资助)下 / My aunt is always taking stray dogs and cats ***under*** her *wing*. 我的姑妈老是收容走失的狗和猫。‖ The house is square ***with*** a *wing* at each side. 房子呈正方形，两侧分别有厢房。

P$_2$ the *wings* ***of*** an aeroplane 飞机机翼 / on the *wings* ***of*** time 凭借时间的翅膀

wink *n*. 眨眼，眨眼示意；(星光等)闪烁；瞬间

V ***exchange*** a *wink* 交换一个眼色 ‖ ***get*** a *wink* of sleep 打一会儿盹 / I didn't ***get*** a *wink* of sleep last night. 昨晚我整夜没有合眼。‖ He ***gave*** me a *wink*. 他跟我递了个眼色。‖ Then they ***had*** the *wink* from the manager. 然后他们接到了经理的暗示。‖ not be able to ***see*** a *wink* 什么都看不见，一点光线都没有 / We ***saw*** the *wink* at the ships bow. 我们看到船首有灯光闪烁。‖ I never ***slept*** a *wink* that night. 那天晚上我连一刹那也没睡过。‖ ***take*** [***catch***] forty *winks*(非正式)小睡，打一会儿盹 / When the truck driver felt sleepy, he stopped by the side of the road to ***catch*** forty *winks*. 卡车司机觉得很困时，就停在路边打了个盹儿。‖ ***tip*** sb. the *wink* 向某人使眼色，向某人眨眼暗示 / He ***tipped*** the *wink* to the police about a stolen car. 他告诉警方失窃车子的下落。/ The bloke ***tipped*** him the *wink*. 这个家伙向他眨眼示意。

V$_2$ Several *winks* ***brushed*** the tears away. 眨了几下眼睛把眼泪眨掉。

Q "What a hostess!" said Clarissa with a ***big*** *wink* at George. "好一位女主人！"克拉丽莎边说边朝乔治使劲地眨了一下眼睛。‖ ***forty winks***(非正式)小睡，盹儿(尤指白天打盹)；(非正式；美)一会儿 ‖ He gave a ***friendly*** *wink*. 他友好地眨了眨眼睛。‖ He gave me a ***knowing*** *wink*. 他对我使了个会意的眼色。‖ The planes were ***little silver*** *winks* way out to the west. 这些飞机像银色的小点在遥远的西方闪烁。‖ a ***meaningful*** (***sly***) *wink* 意味深长的(淘气的)眨眼 ‖ The eyelid is likely to give a small ***reflex*** *wink* to any sudden stimulus. 只要突然刺激一下，眼睑就会有点反应，眨一下眼睛。‖ a ***suggestive*** *wink* 调情的媚眼

P A nod is as good ***as*** a *wink* to a blind horse.(非正式)不用明言(暗示)，心中有数。/ as quick ***as*** *wink* 转瞬之间，很快地 ‖ ***in*** a *wink* 转瞬间，一眨眼功夫，很快地 / He was gone ***in*** a *wink*. 他刹那间就死了。/ I'll be there ***in*** a *wink*. 我一会儿就到那里去。‖ ***with*** a *wink* of the eye 眼睛一眨；很快地

wink *v*. 眨眼，眨眼示意；(文)闪烁，明灭

VP (B) *wink at* 向…使眼色；(正式)假装不见，对(错事)视若无睹 / He *winked at* her, and she knew he was only pretending to be angry. 他朝她眨眨眼睛，于是她明白他只是假装生气了。/ The police *winked at* illegal gambling. 警方对非法赌博熟视无睹。

M ***wink away*** 不断眨眼；眨眼眨去(眼泪) / He has something wrong with his left eye, which makes him *wink* ***away*** all day. 他的左眼出了点毛病，这使他整天不断地眨巴着眼睛。/ She *winked* a tear ***away***. 她眨掉一滴眼泪。‖ ***wink back*** 回递眼色，使眼色回答(别人眨眼的招呼)；眨掉(眼泪) / If he winks at you, why don't you *wink* ***back*** if you like him? 要是你喜欢他，他向你使眼色时你为什么不对他回递个眼色呢？/ The little boy *winked* ***back*** his tears. 小男孩眨眨眼睛忍住了眼泪。‖ They *winked* their signal lamps ***hopefully***. 他们怀着希望将信号灯一开一关地打信号。‖ The young man *winked* ***impudently*** at the waitress. 那年轻的男人厚颜无耻地对女侍者挤眉弄眼。‖ He grinned and *winked* ***knowingly***. 他咧开嘴笑并会意地眨了一下眼。‖ When the sky was darkening, the city's lights *winked* ***on***. 天空黑下来时，全城的灯光一齐闪亮。‖ Stars were *winking* ***on*** and ***off*** in the sky. 星星在天空闪烁。‖ He *winked* his eyelids ***once or twice*** and squared his jaw. 他眨一两次眼并把下巴一沉。‖ The lights *winked* ***out*** along the bridge. 沿桥一带的灯光都熄灭了。‖ The reporter *winked* ***sardonically*** at her. 记者讥讽地对她挤了挤眼睛。‖ The lawyer *winked* ***significantly*** at the witness. 律师意味深长地对证人眨了一眨眼睛。‖ *wink* ***slyly*** at … 偷偷地对…眨眼睛 ‖ The oil tanker was *winking* ***urgently***. 油轮正紧急地发着灯光信号。

P$_2$ lights *winking* ***from*** behind makeshift curtains 在临时窗帘后面闪烁着的灯 / At twilight, the little fires *winked* ***in*** the mountain dusk. 黄昏时，一些小小的火光在山区暮色中闪烁着。‖ The sun *winked* ***on*** the river. 阳光照得河面熠熠闪光。‖ She *winked* something ***out of*** her eye. 她眨掉了落入眼睛里的东西。‖ The house windows are *winking* ***with*** yellow lamplight. 房屋的窗户闪烁着黄色的灯光。

winner *n*. 获胜者，优胜者；(非正式)成功者；(非正式)定能成功的事物

V ***back*** a *winner*(赛马中)把赌注下在定能跑赢的马上；从事必将获得成功(必将有利可图)的事业 ‖ The credit programme ***contained*** a few sure *winners*. 这项信贷计划中有几点肯定会受欢迎而获得成功。‖ ***draw*** the *winner* 抽签决定获胜者；抽奖(彩) ‖ All prize-*winners* will be ***notified*** by post. 凡得奖者将予函告。‖ The *winner* was ***presented*** with a trophy. 优胜者被授予奖杯。‖ The *winners* in this photo competition will be ***published*** in the May issue. 此次摄影比赛的优胜作品将在五月一期上予以发表。‖ ***spot*** a *winner* [***tip*** the *winner*] 预先判断出哪匹马跑赢(指赛马)；预先看出获得成功的人

V$_2$ The *winner* of the contest ***got*** a prize. 比赛的优胜者获得了奖品。‖ The *winner* ***received*** a silver cup and £10 000. 获胜者得到一个银杯及一万镑奖金。

Q a ***bronze*** (***gold***, ***silver***) ***medal*** *winner* 铜(金、银)质奖章获得者 ‖ a ***comfortable*** *winner* 轻易获胜者 ‖ an ***essay contest*** *winner* 征文比赛优胜者 ‖ ***individual*** and ***team*** *winner* 个人和团体优胜者 ‖ a ***likely*** [***probable***] *winner* 大有希望获胜者 ‖ ***Nobel Prize*** *winners* in literature 诺贝尔文学奖获得者 ‖ ***Oscar***

winners(美)(电影界)奥斯卡金像奖获得者 ‖ an ***overwhelming winner*** 取得压倒胜利的运动员 ‖ a ***prize*** *winner* 获奖者 ‖ That idea's a ***real*** *winner*. 那主意稳操胜券。/Her new film is a ***real*** *winner*. 她那新影片肯定会成功。 ‖ the ***second*** 〈***third***, ***fourth***〉 ***place*** *winner*(比赛)第二(三、四)名获得者 ‖ a ***sure*** *winner* 必胜者

P to be ***on to*** a (sure) *winner* 知道肯定能跑赢的马

P_2 The champ was *winner* ***by*** a knockout. 那拳击比赛冠军是一拳将对手击倒而获胜的。 ‖ *winners* ***in*** a lottery 彩票中奖者 ‖ the *winner* ***of*** the Nobel Prize for physics for 1992 1992 年诺贝尔物理奖获得者

winter *n*. 冬,冬季;萧条期,衰落期,不顺利时期;年;岁

V We had nearly ***come through*** *winter*, but cold was still with us. 冬天差不多过去了,可我们这里还是那么冷。 ‖ Spring ***follows*** *winter*. 冬去春来。 ‖ We often ***get*** very wet cold *winters* here. 我们这里冬天常常又冷又多雨。 ‖ We have ***had*** a very cold *winter* this year. 今年冬季很冷。 ‖ ***pass*** the *winter* 过冬 / He has ***seen*** seventy *winters*. 他 70 岁了。 ‖ They ***spend*** the *winter* in a warmer climate. 他们在气候较暖和的地方过冬。 ‖ The plants have ***survived*** the *winter*. 经过冬天,这些草木还是活下来了。

V_2 *The winter* is ***coming on***. 冬天来了。 ‖ *Winter* ***creeps on***. 冬天不知不觉地来临。 ‖ *Winter* ***set in*** early. 冬天来得早。

Q a ***bleak*** [***raw***] *winter* 阴冷的冬天 ‖ a ***chilly*** [***cold***, ***frigid***] *winter* 寒冬 ‖ the ***cold***, ***dreary*** *winter* 寒冷阴沉的冬天 ‖ a ***crisp*** 〈***mild***, ***soft***〉 *winter* 寒冷干燥(和暖)的冬天 ‖ ***early*** *winter* 初冬 ‖ ***every*** *winter* 每年冬季 ‖ For the ***first*** *winter* things went smoothly enough. 第一年冬天事情进行得很顺利。 ‖ the ***following*** *winter* 下一个冬季 ‖ a ***frosty*** [***hard***, ***harsh***, ***rigorous***, ***severe***] *winter* 严冬 ‖ a ***green*** *winter* 暖冬,温和无雪的冬天 ‖ the ***last few*** *winters* 前几年冬天 ‖ It happened ***many*** *winters* ago. 这件事发生在许多年以前。 ‖ the rigour(s) of a ***northern*** *winter* 北方冬天的严寒 ‖ ***One*** *winter* we went to Switzerland. 有一年冬天我们到瑞士去了。 ‖ an ***open*** *winter* 暖和的冬天(指无严霜大雪,可以到户外活动) ‖ It was a ***terrible*** *winter*. 那是个可怕的冬季。 ‖ ***this*** 〈***next***, ***last***〉 *winter* 今(明,去)冬 / ***Last*** *winter* we had a lot of snow. 去年冬天这里下了很多雪。

P It is like the return of spring ***after*** a bleak *winter*. 就像严冬过后春回大地一般。 ‖ provide ***against*** *winter* 为过冬做准备 ‖ We must finish ***before*** the *winter*. 我们必须在冬季来临之前完成。 ‖ He'll be home ***by*** *winter*. (到)冬天他将回到家里。 ‖ ***during*** the *winter* 在冬季 ‖ I require warm clothing ***for*** the *winter*. 我需要暖衣以备冬天之用。 ‖ This house is very cold ***in*** [***over***] (the) *winter*. 这屋冬天很冷。 ‖ a touch ***of*** *winter* in Singapore 新加坡稍带寒意的天气 / in the dead ***of*** *winter* [in the depth ***of*** *winter*] 在隆冬 / a man ***of*** 70 *winters* 古稀老翁 ‖ Will the fuel keep ***over*** the *winter*? 这些柴薪能用过冬吗? / These apples will not keep ***over*** the *winter*. 这些苹果不能藏过冬。 ‖ ***through*** [***throughout***] the *winter* 整个冬天 / Will the fuel last ***through*** the *winter*? 这些柴薪能维持过冬吗?

P_2 the *winter* ***before*** last 上上个冬季 ‖ ***in*** the *winter* of 1991 1991 年的冬季

wipe *v*. 擦拭,抹;擦去,抹去;揩干;抹掉(磁带)上的录音(或录像)

VP (F_5) He *wiped* the dishes dry. 他把盘子擦干。/ Steel knives should be *wiped* clean after use. 钢刀用完了要揩干净。

M ***wipe away*** 擦去,(用抹布)拭去 / *wipe* one's tears 〈sweat〉 ***away*** 擦掉眼泪〈擦去汗水〉 / ***wipe away*** the chalk marks 把粉笔痕迹擦掉 ‖ ***wipe down*** 用布等彻底揩擦 / The walls will have to be ***wiped down***. 墙壁得彻底地揩擦干净。/ She ***wiped down*** the table with a soapy rag. 她用涂上肥皂的抹布把桌子揩擦干净。 ‖ ***wipe off*** 擦去,除掉;(美)(用后)擦净;勾销(债务等) / I need a handkerchief to ***wipe off*** the sand. 我需要一条手帕把沙子揩掉。/ Don't forget to ***wipe off*** the sink when you've finished the dishes. 别忘了洗完盘子后把洗涤槽擦干净。/ Generously, he agreed to ***wipe off*** their small debt to him as a mark of respect for their dead father. 他慷慨地同意取消他们欠他的一小笔债务以表示对他们死去的父亲的尊敬。 ‖ ***wipe out***(非正式)清除;消灭,杀死;擦掉;擦净…的内部;结束,了结;洗雪;(美)(乘冲浪板时)被浪打翻;(美俚)使飘飘然,使醉倒 / Epidemics ***wiped out*** the local population. 流行病使当地居民全都死去。/ We always ***wiped out*** the bottles before we return them to the milkman. 我们把瓶子还给送奶人以前总是把它们擦干净。/ This last payment ***wiped out*** our debt to them. 这最后一笔款子了结了我们欠他们的账了。/ Yes, surfboarding was fun, but I ***wiped out*** twice. 是的,乘冲浪板很好玩,可我被浪打翻了两次。/ ***wipe out*** old scores 〈an insult〉 忘掉夙怨〈(尤指藉报复而)消除侮辱〉 / After years of family fighting, the uncles agreed to ***wipe out*** the old scores so that their children could marry. 经过多年的家族争斗之后,双方长者同意摈弃前嫌好让儿女们联婚。/ be ***wiped out***(美俚)喝醉;筋疲力尽 / It's no use trying to talk sense to him, he's ***wiped out***. 想跟他讲道理没用,他醉了。 ‖ ***wipe over*** 擦干净,用布抹 / Have you ***wiped over*** the desk properly? 你把书桌擦干净了吗? ‖ ***wipe up*** 把(打翻的东西等)揩掉;把(洗好的杯盘等)揩干;消灭,歼灭;打垮 / He began to ***wipe up*** the mess. 他开始清理乱七八糟的东西。/ ***wipe up*** spilt milk 把泼翻的牛奶抹干净 / It's a small enemy force; we should be able to ***wipe*** it ***up*** in no time. 这是一小股敌军,我们很快就能把它消灭掉。 ‖ She ***wiped vigorously*** but the stain remained. 她抹得很起劲,却未把污迹抹掉。

P_2 He *wiped* his hand ***across*** his forehead. 他用手揩前额。 ‖ She went on talking, occasionally ***wiping at*** her face with a towel. 她继续讲下去,偶尔用毛巾擦擦脸。/ ***She*** *wiped* ***at*** me with a stick. 她用棍子向我打来。 ‖ She *wiped* the tears ***from*** her eyes. 她把眼泪擦掉。/ ***wipe*** a thought ***from*** one's mind 打消一个念头 ‖ ***wipe*** ... ***off*** ... 从…擦去,除去,拭去 / That'll ***wipe*** the grin ***off*** his face. (非正式)那将使他的笑容从脸上消失。/ ***wipe*** a city ***off*** the map 把一个城市从地图上抹掉 ‖ ***Wipe*** your feet 〈shoes〉 ***on*** the mat. 把脚〈鞋子〉在脚垫上擦一擦。/ She *wiped* her hands ***on*** [***with***] the towel. 她用毛巾擦手。/ ***wipe*** wax ***on*** the scratched surface 在刮毛的表面涂蜡 / ***wipe*** one's boots ***on*** sb. 侮辱某人 ‖ be ***wiped out of*** existence 被消灭掉 ‖ He ***wiped*** a handkerchief ***over*** his face. 他用手帕擦脸。 ‖ He ***wiped*** his mouth ***with*** the back of his hand. 他用手背擦了擦嘴。/ He ***wiped*** the furniture ***with*** a damp cloth. 他用一块湿布揩擦家具。/ ***wipe*** (up) the floor ***with*** sb. (俚)击倒某人,彻底击败某人 / Our team ***wiped*** the floor ***with*** the visiting team. 我队大胜客队。/ ***wipe*** sb.'s head ***with*** a stick 用棍子打某人的头

wiper *n*. (汽车挡风玻璃上的)刮水器,风挡雨刮子

V ***turn on*** the *wipers* 开动刮水器

Q ***hand*** *wipers* 手动刮水器 ‖ ***self-parking*** *wipers* 自动开关刮水器 ‖ ***windshield***（美）[***windscreen***（英）] *wipers*（风挡）刮雨器；风挡雨刮子

wire *n*. 金属线，金属丝；电线；（非正式；美）电报

V Usually *wires* are ***covered*** with plastic so that people won't get a shock from them. 通常电线都有塑料裹着以免人们触电。‖ ***cross*** *wires*（常用被动语态）发生电话线交扰；发生误会 / ***cross*** the *wire* 越过终点线 / The Canadian ***crossed*** the *wire* just behind the American. 加拿大运动员紧接着美国运动员跑到终点线。‖ ***draw*** a red-hot *wire* into fine thread 将烧红的铁线拉长为细的铁丝 ‖ I ***got*** a *wire* from home this morning. 今天早上我收到家里的电报。/ ***get*** one's *wire*(*s*) crossed（非正式）（因被搞糊涂而）发生误会 / Can we by any chance have ***got*** the *wires* crossed? It was the idea, wasn't it, that we should pile on to a pot of tea together? 我们会不会碰巧弄错了？是不是叫我们聚在一起喝喝茶？‖ ***give*** sb. the *wire* 把机密事先告诉某人，把内部消息告诉某人 ‖ ***jump*** *wires* 跨接线 ‖ ***lay*** a telephone *wire* 架设电话线 / ***lay*** *wires* for ... 为…做好准备 / Woodruff began to ***lay*** *wires* for the coming Senatorial vacancy. 伍德拉夫开始为即将来到的参议员空缺竞选做准备。‖ He'll ***need*** some *wire* to connect the battery to the circuit. 他需要一些电线把电池和电路连接起来。‖ ***pull***（the）*wires*（木偶戏中）牵线；幕后操纵；利用私人关系，走后门 / Jack ***pulled*** *wires* and got us a room at the crowded hotel. 杰克走门路为我们在客满的旅馆里活动了一间空房。‖ I ***received*** a *wire* saying he arrived safely. 我收到了告知他已平安抵达的电报。‖ ***Send*** me a *wire* if I'm needed urgently. 如果迫切需要我，请给我拍电报。‖ ***String*** the *wire* round the room. 在房间四周绷上绳子。‖ ***tap*** *wires* 窃听电话 ‖ The typhoon ***tore down*** telephone *wires*. 台风把电话线刮断了。‖ He ***touched*** a *wire* and was immediately electrocuted. 他碰到一根电线，立即触电身亡。

V_2 One of the connecting *wires* ***came*** loose. 有一根连接线松了。‖ A Berlin *wire* ***says*** ... 柏林来电说…‖ Make sure the *wires* are not ***touching*** each other. 千万别让电线互相接触。‖ *Wire* ***twists*** easily. 铁丝很容易扭曲。

Q ***barbed*** *wire* 有刺铁丝 ‖ ***chicken*** *wire* 轻质镀锌六角形网眼铁丝网（常用以做鸡笼或篱笆等）‖ ***conducting*** 〈***electric***，***insulated***〉 *wire* 导（电、绝缘）线 ‖ ***copper*** *wire* 铜线 ‖ ***cord solder*** *wire* 松香心焊锡线 ‖ ***cotton-covered*** 〈***enamelled***，***varnished***〉 *wire* 纱〈漆〉包线 ‖ ***cross*** *wire* 十字交叉线 / ***cross*** *wires* [cross hairs]（望远镜、瞄准器等上的）十字丝，十字标线 ‖ ***earth*** [***ground***] *wire* 地线 ‖ ***fine*** *wire* 细金属丝 ‖ ***fire*** *wire* 火线，带[有]电线 ‖ ***flexible*** *wire* 软（电）线，花线 ‖ ***fuse*** [***safety***] *wire* 保险丝 ‖ ***hair*** *wire* 游丝 ‖ ***heavy*** *wire* 粗钢丝 ‖ ***high-tension*** 〈***overhead***〉 *wire* 高压（架空）电线；高强度铁线 ‖ ***hot*** *wire* 热线，热丝；有电电线；热电阻丝（美俚）好消息 / The *wires* of Europe were ***hot*** with telegrams. 欧洲的电报系统中电报往来频繁。‖ ***iron*** 〈***steel***〉 *wire* 铁〈钢〉丝 ‖ ***jump*** *wire* 跨接线 ‖ ***live*** *wire* 通电的电线；生龙活虎般的人 / That child's a real ***live*** *wire*, so we had difficulty in keeping him quiet when we took him to a concert. 那孩子实在太好动了，所以我们带他到音乐会时要让他安静下来实非易事。‖ a（n）***open*** 〈***bare***，***skinned***〉 *wire* 明〈裸〉线 ‖ a ***party*** *wire* 电话合用线 ‖ ***piano*** *wire* 钢琴弦 ‖ a ***private*** *wire* 专用电报〈电话〉线 ‖ by ***return*** *wire* 由回电 ‖ ***telephone*** *wires* 电话线 ‖ The circus performer can walk the ***tight*** *wire* or the ***slack*** *wire*. 这马戏演员能走绷紧的钢丝，也能走松弛的钢丝。‖ a ***trip*** *wire* 绊网；地雷〈警报〉拉发线 ‖ ***trolley*** *wire*（电车的）架空滑接线 ‖ ***welding*** *wire* 焊条[丝]

P Electricity is carried ***along*** *wires*. 电沿电线传送。‖ The horse finished a dismal last ***at*** the *wire*. 那匹马跑到终点线时得到的是不光彩的最后一名。‖ ***behind*** the *wire* of a prison stockade 在监狱的铁丝网后面 ‖ a horse cut ***by*** *wire* 一匹被铁丝网刺伤的马 / The message came ***by*** *wire* yesterday. 消息是昨天通过电报传来的。/ report ***by*** *wire* 用电报报告 ‖ overhead lights suspended ***from*** *wires* 从电线上挂下来的吊灯 ‖ The news of his arrival came ***in*** a *wire*. 电报传来了他到达的消息。/ in accordance with the instructions ***in*** your *wire* 依照你电报中的指示 ‖ draw out silver ***into*** *wire* 将银子拉制成银丝 ‖ a cage ***of*** *wire* 金属丝笼 / You can mend it with pliers and a length ***of*** *wire*. 你可以用钳子和一段金属丝修补它。‖ get that man ***off*** the *wire* 叫那个男子挂掉电话 ‖ by balls sliding ***on*** *wire* 用在金属丝上滑动的球 / There's someone ***on*** the *wire* for you. 有人打电话给你。/ be（all）***on*** *wires* 极度紧张〈兴奋〉/ I was all ***on*** *wires* that time. 那时我紧张极了。‖ Her voice cracked ***over*** the *wire*. 在电话里她的声音嘶哑了。/ hear a familiar voice ***over*** the *wire* 从电话里听到一个熟悉的声音 ‖ a powerful electric current running ***through*** the *wires* 流经电线的一股强大电流 ‖（right）down ***to*** the *wire*（美俚）直到最后，直到终点；接近最后期限；经济上濒于破产，手头很紧 / The campaign goes down ***to*** the *wire*. 竞选运动一直进行到最后一刻。/ He is down ***to*** the *wire* on his project. 他的研究项目快满期了。/ We can't afford going to a restaurant tonight—we're really down ***to*** the *wire*. 我们今晚没钱上馆子；我们确实身无分文了。‖ ***under*** *wire* 用有刺铁丝拦住的 / six sections ***under*** *wire* 六个由铁丝网拦住的地区 / ***under*** the *wire*（非正式；美）（马赛中）到达终点线（的）；在最后期限前（的）；及时（赶上或完成）/ return books just ***under*** the *wire* 快要到期时才还的书 / the fourth horse ***under*** the *wire* 第四名跑到终点线的马 / get ***under*** the *wire* of ... 及时完成，及时赶到；（美）有条件列入（某一特殊范畴）；符合 / He got an application in ***under*** the *wire*. 他赶在快要超过最后期限的时候递进申请书。/ There are some idioms which may just get ***under*** the *wire* of the above definitions. 有几个成语勉勉强强符合上述的定义。‖ fasten ***with*** *wire* 用金属丝捆起 / The fence was made ***with*** *wire*. 这篱笆是用铁丝网造的。

P_2 a *wire* ***for*** hanging clothes on to dry 晒衣的金属丝

wire *v*. 用金属丝捆扎；给…装电线；（尤美）打电报给，用电报发送；（尤美）给某人电汇钱

VP（A_1）We *wired* the money to her. 我们把钱电汇给她。/ She wired us her flight number and arrival time. 她打电报通知我们自己所乘的航班和到达时间。（F_1）We *wired* them to return home immediately. 我们打电报叫他们马上回家。（G；± obj.）She *wired*（us）that the manuscript had arrived. 他（给我们）拍电报说手稿已经收到了。/ He *wired* me that he would be delayed. 他拍电报给我，说他将延期到达。（I；± obj.）We will *wire*（you）where to meet. 我们会拍电报告诉你在哪里会面。

M We'd better *wire* ***ahead*** for reservations. 我们最好提早些拍电报预定。‖ *Wire* your answer ***at once***. 希即电复。‖ They *wired* ***back***（to us）that they

would attend the conference. 他们(给我们)拍回电说要出席会议。‖ *wire* ***home*** for money 拍电报回家要钱‖ She *wired* for her daughter ***immediately***. 她立即发电报要女儿回来。‖ *wire* ***in*** 用铁丝网围住;给…接上电源线;(非正式;旧)起劲干 / We have been *wired* ***in*** to the main system now. 我们现在与输电干线接通了。/ All the family *wired* ***in*** and soon the job was finished. 全家都起劲地干,很快就把活干完了。/ We *wired* ***in*** the monkeys for their own protection. 我们为保护这些猴子而用铁丝网把它们圈起。‖ The hall is ***now*** *wired* for electricity. 大厅现已装好了电线。‖ *wire* ***off*** 打电报;用电报发送;电汇(钱);用金属网把…围起 / I shall have to *wire* ***off*** for some more money. 我得打电报再要些钱。/ The pasture was *wired* ***off***. 牧场用铁丝网围了起来。‖ *wire* beads ***together*** 用金属丝把珠子串起来‖ *wire* ***up*** 给(建筑)接通电源 / The house has recently been *wired* ***up***, so we can cook by electricity now. 房子最近已接通电源,所以我们可以用电做饭了。‖ I *wired* Lucy ***yesterday*** and asked her to marry me. 昨天我给露西拍电报求婚。

P$_2$ He *wired* me (***about***) the results of the examination. 他打电报告诉我考试结果。‖ She *wired* home ***for*** some money. 她拍电报向家里要钱。/ An electrician was *wiring* the house ***for*** lights. 一名电工正在给房子接电灯线。/ *wire* ***for*** sb. 打电报要某人来‖ *wire* ***into*** …(俚)抓紧干…;狼吞虎咽地吃… / If we *wire* ***into*** this job we shall be finished by half past ten. 如果我们抓紧干,10 点半以前就可干完了。/ After *wiring* ***into*** a leg of mutton and rice-pudding, I turned into a welcome bed. 我狼吞虎咽地吃下一只羊腿和一份米布丁后就躺到舒适的床上去。‖ The explosives were *wired* ***to*** the door. 炸药的导线与门相连。/ *wire* the lid ***to*** the box 用金属丝把盖子缚牢在箱子上 / *wire* a message of congratulation ***to*** sb. 打电报祝贺某人 / *Wire* one end of the cable ***to*** the plug. 把电缆的一端用电线接在插头上。

wiring *n*. (专技)架线,敷线,布线

V This old *wiring* must be ***changed*** soon; it is dangerous. 这种旧线路很危险,得赶快更换。‖ Will the cottage ***need*** new *wiring* or plumbing? 这间小屋需要新装电线和水管吗?

Q ***AC*** *wiring* 交流配线‖ ***back*** *wiring* 背[反]面布线‖ ***concealed*** 〈***exposed***〉 *wiring* 暗〈明〉线‖ ***defective*** [***faulty***] *wiring* 有缺陷的布线 / ***Defective*** *wiring* is one of the causes of fire. 电线安装不善是引起火灾的原因之一。‖ ***electric*** *wiring* 电力布线‖ the ***electrical*** *wiring* 供电线路‖ ***electric light*** *wiring* 电灯布线,电灯配线‖ ***false*** *wiring* 错误接线‖ ***good*** *wiring* 良好的布线‖ ***haywire*** *wiring* 临时布线‖ ***house*** [***domestic***] *wiring* 屋内布线‖ ***indoor*** *wiring* 室内布线‖ ***printed*** *wiring* 印刷线路,印刷布线

P$_2$ There's a lot of *wiring* ***in*** that TV set. 那台电视机内有好多线路。

wisdom *n*. 智慧,知识才智,明智;意见,看法;古训,至理名言;贤人,哲士

V She had ***acquired*** much *wisdom* during her long life. 她在长寿的一生中获得了丰富的知识。‖ ***appreciate*** the *wisdom* of the proposal 对这一提议的明智表示赞赏‖ We generally ***attach*** *wisdom* to those who guess right. 我们通常认为能猜中的人是聪明的。‖ ***challenge*** the *wisdom* of a procedure 怀疑处理的方法是否明智‖ Let us ***consider*** the *wisdom* of carrying out his instructions. 让我们考虑执行他的指示是否明智。‖ The class will ***discuss*** the *wisdom* of Plato. 班上将讨论柏拉图的智慧这个问题。‖ ***dispute*** the *wisdom* of sth. 对…是否明智表示怀疑‖ ***doubt*** [***question***] sb. 's *wisdom* 怀疑某人是否明智 / I ***doubt*** the *wisdom* of his decision to let the child travel alone. 我怀疑他让孩子独自旅行的决定是否明智。‖ ***endorse*** the *wisdom* of such an expedient (正式)对采用这一权宜之计的明智表示赞同‖ People often ***gain*** *wisdom* with age. 人们随着年龄的增长常会变得聪明。‖ ***get*** *wisdom* 获得智慧‖ Learning facts does not necessarily ***give*** one *wisdom*. 记住许多事实不一定给人以智慧。‖ At least she ***had*** the *wisdom* to marry a lawyer. 至少她聪明到懂得嫁给一个律师。/ Faced with a vote of no confidence, he ***had*** the *wisdom* to resign. 面对着不信任票,他明智地辞了职。‖ ***impart*** *wisdom* (正式)传授知识‖ He soon got to ***know*** the *wisdom* of being patient. 他很快就认识到耐心是明智的。‖ ***lack*** *wisdom* 缺乏智慧‖ ***Learn*** *wisdom* by the follies of others. 要从别人的愚行中学到智慧。‖ They ***overestimate*** their parents' *wisdom* and power. 他们过高估计了父母的智慧与能力。‖ ***pour forth*** *wisdom* 说出一连串聪明话‖ Events ***proved*** the *wisdom* of their decision. 事态的发展证明了他们的决定是明智的。‖ ***seek*** *wisdom* from …(正式)从…中寻求智慧‖ Events ***showed*** the *wisdom* of maintaining these reserve forces. 事态的发展表明保留这些后备力量是明智的。‖ He ***voiced*** the conventional *wisdom* about the need to conserve energy. 他发表了有必要保护能源这种大家都同意的至理名言。‖ Much thinking ***yields*** *wisdom*. 多想出智慧。

V$_2$ It represents the best that human *wisdom* could ***devise***. 它代表了人类智慧所能达到的最高水平。‖ *Wisdom* ***grows*** out of the temper and heart of a man as well as out of his intellect. 见识产生于人的才智,也产生于他的天性与心地。‖ The leader's *wisdom* ***guided*** the group through difficulties. 领袖的智慧指引着群众去克服困难。

Q the ***accumulated*** *wisdom* of generations 历代积累的知识‖ ***ancient*** *wisdoms* 种种古老的学问‖ ***animal*** *wisdom* 动物的智慧‖ many of the ***best*** *wisdoms* of our nation 我国的许多最贤明人士‖ ***collective*** 〈***human***〉 *wisdom* 集体(人类的)智慧‖ (the) ***conventional*** *wisdom* 大家都接受的金玉良言‖ ***farseeing*** *wisdom* 先见之明‖ this gem of ***folk*** *wisdom* 这一民间知识之瑰宝‖ That's ***good*** *wisdom* which is wisdom in the end. 最后正确才是真正确。‖ ***infinite*** 〈***great***〉 *wisdom* 无穷无尽〈很大〉的智慧‖ ***learned*** *wisdom* 学识‖ He is not possessed of ***much*** *wisdom*. 他不很聪明。‖ ***No*** *wisdom* like silence. 知道什么时候该保持沉默就是聪明;智者寡言。‖ This text contains much of the ***old*** *wisdoms*. 这段圣经文含有很多古人的智慧。‖ The wisest man is not endued with ***perfect*** *wisdom*. 最聪明的人也并不具有绝对的智慧。‖ ***practical*** *wisdom* 常识‖ The ***prevailing Wall Street*** *wisdom* is that this performance cannot be sustained. 华尔街普遍的看法是这种情况无法持续下去。‖ ***profound*** 〈***ripe***〉 *wisdom* 渊博〈成熟〉的学识‖ ***scientific*** 〈***superhuman***〉 *wisdom* 科学〈超人〉的智慧‖ ***true*** *wisdom*. 真正的聪明。‖ ***worldly*** *wisdom* 处世本领,世故

P Doubts were expressed ***about*** the *wisdom* of the visit. 对那次访问是否明智表示了怀疑。‖ advance [increase, grow] ***in*** *wisdom* 增长聪明才智 / He is a Daniel ***in*** *wisdom*. 他是一个聪明无比的人。‖ a person ***of*** great *wisdom* 贤人,哲士 / I have arrived at

the age ***of*** *wisdom*. 我已达到懂事的年龄。‖ She spoke ***with*** authority as well as *wisdom*. 她的话不仅富于智慧而且具有权威。/ a long book, illuminated not only with learning but ***with*** *wisdom* 不仅闪耀着学识,也闪耀着睿智的一本巨著

P₂ the *wisdom* ***of*** ancients 古人的名言 / the *wisdom* and the accumulated experience ***of*** generations 世代相传的智慧及积累的经验

wise *adj*. 聪明的,英明的,明智的,明白的,知情的;(美俚)骄横的;放肆的

M ***as*** *wise* as before [***as*** *wise* as one went; never the wiser; none the *wiser*] 依旧不懂;仍然一无所知‖ *wise* ***behindhand*** 事后聪明,事后诸葛亮‖ He fancies himself ***extremely*** *wise*. 他自命很聪明。‖ I am ***no*** *wiser* than I was before. 我并不比以前聪明。‖ I think you'd be ***very*** *wise* to accept it. 我想你接受它会是明智之举。

P₂ They put me *wise* ***about*** campus life. 他们让我了解一些大学的生活。‖ be *wise* ***after*** the event 事后聪明,做事后诸葛亮 / He seems to be none the *wiser* ***after*** all this. 经过这一切后他看来还是那样糊里糊涂。‖ No man is *wise* ***at*** all times. 没有人在任何时候都聪明的。‖ The little girl is *wise* ***beyond*** her years. 这小女孩的智力超越她的年龄。‖ be none the *wiser* (***for...***)(尽管…)还是不明白 / We are none the *wiser* ***for*** his explanations. 听了他的解释,我们还是不明白。‖ be *wise* ***in*** law〈the ways of the world〉精通法律〈深谙世故〉/ She is *wise* ***in*** money matters. 她善于理财。[她对钱财的事很精明。] / They are *wise* ***in*** the ways of computers. 他们对计算机的习性很熟悉。‖ It was *wise* ***of*** you to refuse his offer. 你拒绝他的提议是明智的。‖ be [get] *wise* ***to*** ...(美俚)发觉;明白,知道…,了解… / If he gets *wise* ***to*** what you are up to, he is sure to be angry. 假如他知道了你干的事一定会生气的。/ She was *wise* ***to*** their scheme. 她发觉了他们的诡计。/ put sb. *wise* (***to*** ...)(美俚)使某人明了…,把…告诉某人 / They put the police *wise* ***to*** the plan of the terrorists. 他们向警方告发了恐怖分子们的计划。‖ get *wise* ***with*** ...变得傲慢无礼;放肆 / Don't get *wise* ***with*** me, young man! 小伙子,休得在我面前放肆!

wisecrack *n*. (美俚)俏皮话;妙语

V ***make*** a *wisecrack* 说俏皮话

Q essays interspersed with ***sardonic*** *wisecracks* 处处有讥讽性妙语的文章

P banish tension and worry ***with*** a quip or a *wisecrack* 用一句解嘲的话或俏皮话消除紧张或烦恼

P₂ He made a *wisecrack* ***about*** my overcoat. 他说俏皮话取笑我穿的大衣。

wise up *v*. (非正式;美)(使)明白;(使)了解内情;识破

M I ***finally*** *wised up* to his tricks. 我终于识破了他的诡计。‖ I had ***fully*** *wised up* to their game. 我已完全识破他们的鬼把戏。‖ He ***never*** *wised up* to the fact that the joke was on him. 他根本没有意识到人家是在开他的玩笑。

P₂ You can *wise up* ***on*** details by reading a booklet. 阅读一本小册子,你就可以知道详情了。‖ Christopher *wised up* ***to*** the fact that she wasn't coming back. 克里斯托弗明白她不会回来的了。/ Joe immediately quit his job when he *wised up* ***to*** what was really going on. 乔得知底细后马上辞职不干。

wish *n*. 希望,愿望;意愿;想望的事;祝愿,祝辞;命令;要求

V Please ***accept*** my sincere *wishes*. 请接受我诚挚的祝愿。‖ She always ***anticipates*** my *wishes*. 她总是预先考虑到并满足我的愿望。‖ ***ascertain*** their *wishes* in the matter(正式)了解他们在这个问题上的意愿‖ ***attain*** [***gain***, ***get***, ***obtain***] one's *wish*(正式)达到愿望,如愿以偿 / He ***got*** his *wish* —a new car. 他得到了他想要的东西——一辆新汽车。‖ ***carry*** one's *wishes* into effect [***carry out*** one's *wishes*] 实现自己的愿望‖ ***comply with*** sb.'s *wishes*(正式)依从某人的意愿‖ ***Consult*** your own *wishes* in this matter. 在这件事情上,还是考虑一下你自己的愿望吧。‖ ***Convey*** my best *wishes* to the rest of your family. 请向贵府诸人转达我最良好的祝愿。‖ He has never ***denied*** her a *wish*. 他从没拒绝过她的任何请求。‖ I was never forgiven for ***disregarding*** my father's *wishes*. 我因为无视父亲的意愿而永生得不到原谅。‖ It ***echoes*** the universal *wish*. 它反映了大众的愿望。‖ ***entertain*** a *wish* 怀有愿望‖ ***exchange*** mutual good *wishes* 互相祝愿‖ They ***expressed*** a *wish* to visit the museum. 他们表示想参观博物馆。‖ ***extend***(正式)[***give***, ***offer***, ***send***, ***tender***(正式)] one's best *wishes* to sb. 向某人致以最良好的祝愿 / Please ***give*** my best *wishes* for a Happy New Year. 请代表达我最美好的新年祝愿。/ He ***sends*** you every good *wish* for the future. 他祝你(未来)万事如意。‖ ***follow*** the *wishes* of the donors 遵照捐款者的意愿‖ ***fulfil*** [***realize***] a *wish* 实现某一愿望‖ The fairy ***gave*** him his *wish* and turned the bird into the prince again. 这位神仙答应了他的请求,使那只鸟重新变回原来的王子。‖ He never ***gives up*** a *wish* once made. 他一旦立了愿就决不会放弃。‖ I hope you'll ***grant*** my *wish*. 希望你能答应我的请求。‖ ***gratify*** [***meet***, ***satisfy***] sb.'s *wish*(正式)满足某人的愿望 / His smallest *wish* must be ***gratified***. 他最小的愿望都得满足。‖ He ***has*** a〈no, not much〉*wish* to go. 他想〈不想,不大想〉去。‖ He ***intimated*** his *wishes* with a slight nod of his head.(正式)他略微点了一下头以暗示自己的意愿。‖ ***lay*** one's *wishes* before ...向…提出自己的愿望‖ People throw coins into the wishing-well in the castle and ***make*** *wishes*. 人们往古堡里的如愿井里扔硬币祈愿。/ ***make*** one's *wishes* known 表明自己的愿望‖ an all-powerful king whose every *wish* was ***obeyed*** 一位拥有至高无上的权力,人们对其一切意愿都唯命是从的国王‖ They ***overrode*** my *wishes*. 他们不顾我的愿望。‖ I ***reciprocate*** your good *wishes*.(正式)我也同样祝福你。‖ The government should ***reflect*** the *wishes* of the majority of the country. 政府的决策应反映出大多数国民的意愿。‖ The editor ***respected*** her *wish* that the contribution (should) not be announced publicly. 编辑尊重她不要将捐款公布的意愿。‖ ***voice*** the *wishes* of ...说出…的愿望[心声]

V₂ All her *wishes* have ***come*** true. 她的愿望都实现了。‖ To you all ***go*** my best *wishes*. 谨向你们大家致以我最良好的祝愿。

Q one's ***constant*** *wish* 坚定的愿望‖ the ***death*** *wish*(专技)(有意识或无意识的对自己或他人的)死亡愿望‖ an ***earnest*** *wish* 热切的希望‖ It was his ***express*** *wish* that we should attend. 他明确地表示希望我们出席。‖ a ***fervent*** [***strong***] *wish* 强烈的愿望‖ ***heart-felt*** *wishes* 心声;衷心的祝愿‖ I have an ***insane*** *wish* to see Geoffrey again. 我狂热地希望再见到杰弗里。‖ My ***last*** *wish* is for you to leave this house and never return. 我最后的希望是你从这个家滚出去,永远别再回来。/ carry out the lady's ***last*** *wishes* 按这位妇人的临终愿望办‖ fulfil one's ***long-cherished*** *wish* 实现自己的夙愿‖ They discharged their functions in full accord with the ***popular***

wish.他们不折不扣地按照民众的意志来履行职责。‖ ***a secret wish*** 隐秘的愿望‖Please accept this gift with my ***sincere good wishes*** for the future.请接受这份礼物连同对你(们)的未来的真诚的良好祝愿。‖an ***unfulfilled wish*** 未遂的愿望‖tender our ***warm*** (***est***) *wishes* to ...向…致以(最)热情的祝愿

P ***against*** sb.'s *wishes* 违背某人的意愿/Mark went to California ***against*** his mother's *wishes*.马克违背他母亲的意愿,到加利福尼亚州去了。‖ ***at*** the *wish* of his parents 根据他父母的愿望‖ ***by*** mutual *wish* 根据双方的愿望‖ ***in obedience to*** his *wishes* 遵照他的意愿‖ ***in accordance with*** sb.'s *wishes* 按照[根据]某人的意愿‖Religion is built not ***of*** *wishes* but of will.宗教不是由愿望而是由意志形成的。‖out of deference ***to*** his parents' *wishes* 出于对他父母的愿望的遵从‖ ***With*** best *wishes*.(信尾结束语)祝好。

P_2 one's best *wishes* ***for*** the New Year 最良好的新年祝愿/a *wish* ***for*** peace 对和平的愿望‖the needs and *wishes* ***of*** the masses 群众的需要和愿望

wish *v*. (正式)想,要;但愿,希望;希求得到;祝愿;向…道(早安等)

VP (A_1)They *wished* us good luck〈joy, a safe journey〉.他们祝我们交好运〈快乐,旅途平安〉。/He *wished* them every happiness.他祝他们万福。/*wish* sb. good morning〈goodbye〉向某人道声早安〈再见〉(B)*wish for* 希望[祈求]得到…/We were *wishing for* cool weather.我们巴望着能有凉爽天气。(C)I *wish* to lodge a complaint.我想提出控告。/We don't *wish* to waste our money.我们不想浪费金钱。(F_1;正式,无被动态)Do you *wish* me to stay?你要我留下来吗?/I don't *wish* the subject to be raised again.我不希望有谁再提起这个问题。(F_5)We sincerely *wish* him happy.我们衷心祝他快乐。/*wish* sb. well〈ill〉希望某人好运〈倒霉〉/He *wished* me well.他祝我好运。/I *wish* nobody ill.我不希望有人倒霉。(F_6)He didn't *wish* it mentioned.他不希望有人提起那件事。(G)I do *wish* I knew more about politics.我的确希望自己对政治了解得更多些。/I *wish* that I had never met him.我要是没有遇见过他就好了。

M That is what I have ***always*** *wished*.那正是我一向所希望的。‖She ***ardently*** *wished* to be independent.她热切地希望自立。‖*wish* ***away*** 不停地表示祝愿/It's no use just *wishing* ***away*** week by week, you have to take some action!你光是一星期又一星期地盼望着,这没有用,得动手干!/*wish* ... ***away*** 希望…离开〈消失〉/with all her heart, she *wished* him ***away***, but he refused to go.她巴不得他离去,可他就是赖着不走。‖I ***certainly*** *wish* them victory.我当然希望他们获胜。‖ ***cordially*** *wish* it a success 真诚地祝那件事情成功‖I ***dearly*** *wish* I had more money.我极希望自己能有更多的钱。‖I ***earnestly*** *wish* I could have been at the committee meeting yesterday.我真希望昨天能参加委员会的会议。‖We ***fervently*** *wish* all our patrons a happy and prosperous New Year.我们热诚地祝我们的主顾新年快乐,生意兴隆。‖*wish* sb. ***further*** 希望某人离远点/She talked without stopping for half an hour, and I began to *wish* her ***further***.她不停地讲了半个钟头,我开始希望她离得远远的。‖I ***heartily*** *wish* you success.我衷心祝你成功。‖*wish* oneself ***home*** 但愿自己回到家中‖I *wish* very ***much*** you could manage to come over.我很希望你能争取来。‖My sister ***occasionally*** *wished* she were a boy.我的妹妹有时希望自己是男的。‖Do you ***really*** *wish* him to remain?你真的希望他留下来吗?‖She *wished* ***sincerely*** that she could do something to comfort him.她衷心希望自己能有什么办法安慰他。

P_2 *wish* ***on*** [***upon***] ...推给…;强加于…;向…祈求/I wouldn't *wish* such an illness ***on*** my worst enemy.我不会希望这样的疾病会降临到我最憎恶的敌人身上。/Mary *wished* ***on*** a star that she could go to the dance.玛丽向星宿祈祷,求它保佑她能去参加舞会。‖He began to *wish* himself ***out of*** the affair.他开始希望自己能摆脱此事。‖*wish* happiness ***to*** all one's friends 祝福所有的朋友

wit *n*. 风趣;说话风趣的人;才智,头脑;(复)(健全的)头脑,(清醒的)神志;才子

V These problems can ***addle*** any man's *wits*.这些问题足以使人头昏脑胀。‖I ***admire*** the *wit* of the American cartoonist.我很欣赏这位美国漫画家的幽默笔法。‖ ***collect*** [***gather***] one's *wits* 镇定下来,不慌乱/By the time I had ***collected*** my *wits*, he was dead.及至我镇定下来的时候,他已死去。/Before I had ***gathered*** my *wits*, she had disappeared.我还没有定过神来,她已走得无影无踪。‖A good after-dinner speech must ***contain*** some *wit*.宴会后的精彩演说须带几分幽默。‖ ***exercise*** [***work***] one's *wits* 动脑筋‖ ***frighten*** [***scare***] the *wits* out of sb.吓得某人惊惶失措‖ ***have*** the *wit* to do sth.有做某事的才智[头脑]/No one had ***had*** the *wit* to bring a bottle-opener.没有哪个人想到应带开瓶器来。/He ***had*** the *wit* to see the weak point in his component's argument at once.他很机灵,一下子就看出对方论据的弱点。‖ ***keep*** [***have***] one's *wits* about one 警觉;保持头脑清醒〈冷静〉/In this part of the city you have to ***keep*** your *wits* about you all the time.在这一带城区你得时时保持警觉。‖ ***lose*** 〈***regain***〉 one's *wits* 神志失常〈恢复正常〉/He must have ***lost*** his *wits*.他一定是失去了理智。‖It ***needed*** the *wit* of a woman to think of such a simple thing.想出如此简单的办法,得有女人的机智。‖ ***pit*** [***match***] one's *wit* against sb.跟某人进行智力竞赛;跟某人斗智‖They ***puzzled*** their *wits* to find the answer.他们开动脑筋以求找到答案。‖ ***rack*** one's *wits* 绞尽脑汁,冥思苦想‖She ***relied*** entirely ***on*** her native *wit*.她全靠自己天资聪颖。‖ ***set*** one's *wits* to sth.开动脑筋对付某事/ ***set*** one's *wits* to work 集中脑力去仔细考虑;开动脑筋/He ***set*** his *wits* to work to find a way out of the dilemma.他苦苦思索,想找出摆脱困境的办法。/ ***set*** one's *wit* to sb.'s 跟某人争辩;跟某人斗智‖ ***sharpen*** sb.'s *wits* 增强某人的机智;磨炼某人的机智/Living in continual poverty had ***sharpened*** their *wits*.他们长期生活在贫困之中,使自己的机智得到磨炼。‖ ***show*** [***display***] *wit* 显示出才智/She ***showed*** a great deal of *wit* in handling the delicate situation.她在应付那个棘手局面时显得才智过人。‖ ***use*** one's *wits* 动脑筋;运用自己的机智/To solve this problem you must ***use*** your *wits*.你要解决这个问题,必须开动脑筋。

V_2 one's *wits* ***go*** [***are gone***] ***wood-gathering*** 出神,心不在焉‖ ***His*** *wit* ***made*** even troubles seem amusing.他的幽默甚至使麻烦事也变得似乎有趣了。

Q her ***acid*** *wit* [***caustic***] 她那尖刻的妙语‖ ***Attic*** *wit* 文雅的俏皮话‖ ***dry*** *wit* 冷面滑稽的妙语‖He didn't have ***enough*** *wits* to realize what was happening.他不够机敏,没有意识到当时正在发生的事情。‖the ***five*** *wits* 思想的五种本能(即:常识、想象、幻想、判断和记忆)‖She mistakenly thinks that she's the world's ***greatest*** *wit*.她错误地认为自己是举世无双的

幽默大师。‖ ***incisive*** 〈***keen***, ***mordant***, ***sharp***, ***trenchant***〉 *wit* 辛辣〈尖锐、(正式或文)尖酸、尖刻、(正式)犀利〉的幽默‖ ***lambent*** *wit*(文)隽智‖ ***mother*** *wit* 天生的智慧;常识‖ ***native*** [***innate***] *wit* 天生的才智‖a ***nimble*** and ***versatile*** *wit* 机敏而多才多艺的才子‖a ***pretty*** *wit* 机灵鬼‖He has ***quick*** *wits*. 他有急智。‖ ***razor-sharp*** *wit* 非常敏锐急智‖have ***ready*** *wit* 有捷才,口才机敏‖He had enough ***shrewd*** *wit* to handle any situation. 他够机敏,能应付任何局势。‖have ***slow*** [***dull***] *wits* 头脑迟钝;蠢‖a ***sly*** *wit* 狡黠的机智‖ ***sophisticated*** *wit* 不落俗套的幽默‖ ***sparkling*** *wit* 才气横溢的睿智‖a ***well-known*** *wit* 著名的才子‖ ***woman's*** *wit* 女人凭直觉的洞察力或机智

P He acquired a reputation ***as*** a *wit*. 他赢得了巧嘴人的美誉。‖live ***by*** [***on***] one's *wits* 靠要花招〈要小聪明〉骗人过日子/I knew a man who lived for years ***on*** his *wits*. 我认识一个多年来靠要小聪明骗人混饭吃的人。‖Dorothy Parker's writing is known ***for*** its *wit*. 多萝西·帕克以其文笔幽默而闻名。‖ ***in*** (one's right) *wits* 神经正常/A fall into the pit, a gain ***in*** your *wit*. 吃一堑,长一智。‖battle ***of*** *wits* 智斗/a flash ***of*** *wit* 机智的闪现/Brevity is the soul ***of*** *wit*. 言以简洁为贵。/His talk is full ***of*** *wit*. 他的讲话富有风趣。‖be ***out of*** one's (right) *wits* 不知所措;神经错乱/During the whole of this time Scrooge had acted like a man ***out of*** his *wits*. 在这段时间里,史克罗奇的行径活像一个疯子。/scare [frighten, terrify] sb. ***out of*** his *wits* 吓得某人魂不附体/*I* was frightened ***out of*** my *wits* by the sight of the dead body. 看见那具死尸,我吓得魂不附体。/drive sb. ***out of*** his *wits* 逼得某人发狂;使某人紧张不安;使某人不知所措‖be ***past*** the *wit* of man 非人的智力所能及‖People ***with*** quick *wits* learn easily. 头脑机灵的人学得快。

O at one's *wits'* [*wit's*] end 智穷计尽;全然不知所措/The authorities are at their *wits'* end about juvenile delinquency. 当局对少年犯罪(问题)束手无策。/I'm at my *wits'* end with this terribly complicated situation. 我对这种极端复杂的局面全然束手无策。

witch-hunt *n*. (昔时)对巫婆的搜捕;(贬)(以维护国家利益为借口对持不同政见者的)政治迫害

V ***conduct*** a *witch-hunt* against ... 对…进行政治迫害

V_1 The *witch-hunt* ***terrorized*** the campuses. 政治迫害使各高等学校惊惶不安。

P_2 a fascist *witch-hunt* ***against*** all those who dare to question the government decree 对所有敢于就政令提出疑问的人进行法西斯式的政治迫害‖ *witch-hunts* ***for*** reds in faculties 清查大学教职员中的赤色分子

withdraw *v*. (正式)抽回;收回,取回;退出,撤退;撤销

VP (B) *withdraw* (...) *from* ...(使)撤退;退出,撤消/Tony *withdrew* his hand *from* his pocket. 托尼把手从口袋里拿出来。/He *withdrew* his horse *from* the race. 他让自己的马退出赛马会。/Our forces have been *withdrawn from* the danger area. 我们的部队撤离了危险地带。(I) I don't feel inclined to *withdraw* what I've just said. 我不想收回我刚才讲的话。

M Her mother had *withdrawn* ***farther and farther*** into herself. 她母亲越来越孤僻〈沉默寡言〉。‖The troops are being ***gradually*** *withdrawn*. 正在逐渐撤军。‖She ***hastily*** *withdrew* her hand. 她急忙将手缩回。‖The garrison was ***immediately*** *withdrawn*. 驻军立即被撤走。‖He ***later*** *withdrew* the charges he made against her. 后来他撤消了对她的指控。‖After all my promises I can't *withdraw* ***now***. 我既然答应了就不能收回前言。‖The child ***quickly*** *withdrew* his hand from the hot stove. 那孩子急速地把手从炽热的炉子上缩回。‖He consequently promised to *withdraw* his troops ***speedily*** from Mexico. 结果,他答应迅速地把他的部队撤出墨西哥。‖The others ***tactfully*** *withdrew*. 其他的人都乖觉地离开了。‖Even so grave an undertaking could not ***wholly*** *withdraw* her from more congenial pursuits. 甚至如此重大的任务也不能使她完全放弃更投合她个人兴趣的活动。

P_2 He *withdrew* ***against*** the wall as the truck passed close by. 载重汽车贴近他开过时,他退避到墙边。‖Mary hates parties and always looks for a chance to *withdraw* ***into*** herself and not to speak to people. 玛丽讨厌聚会,总是找机会退缩一隅,不跟人交谈。/We withdrew ***into*** the library. 我们退到书房里去。‖*withdraw* ***to*** a safer area 撤退到较安全的地带‖The Austrians were compelled to *withdraw* pell-mell ***toward*** their own country. 奥地利军队被迫仓惶向本土撤退。

withdrawal *n*. (正式)撤回,撤销;撤军,撤退;收回;退出;(社交或情绪方面的)冷漠;戒毒;提款

V ***carry out*** [***make***] a *withdrawal* 进行撤军[撤离]‖ ***complete*** a *withdrawal* 完成撤军‖ ***cover*** the militia's *withdrawal* 掩护民兵撤退‖He ***insisted upon*** a *withdrawal* of the statement and a public apology. 他坚持要求撤消声明并公开道歉。‖She has ***made*** several *withdrawals* from the bank account. 她已从她的银行存款中提过几笔款。‖They ***negotiated*** the *withdrawal* of 20 000 troops. 他们已通过谈判达成撤走二万军队的协议。‖Last weekend ***saw*** the first *withdrawals* of foreign soldiers from the region. 首批外国士兵已于上周末撤离该地区。‖Despite the apparent willingness to help, he ***sensed*** a *withdrawal* in her eyes. 尽管她表面上愿意帮忙,但他觉得她眼中有一种冷漠的神情。‖ ***supervise*** the *withdrawal* of foreigners 监督外国人的撤离

V_2 His *withdrawals* from the bank this month ***come to*** £800. 本月他从银行提取的款项合计达800英镑。‖The *withdrawal* of the troops ***took place*** gradually. 部队的撤离已逐步进行。

Q a ***humiliating*** 〈***panic-stricken***〉 *withdrawal* 不光彩〈惊慌失措〉的撤退‖make ***mass*** *withdrawals* from the bank 从银行提取大量存款/a ***mass*** *withdrawal* from the party 大批成员退出该政党‖ ***net*** *withdrawal* (of bank notes)钞票回笼净额‖a(n) ***orderly*** 〈***precipitate***〉 *withdrawal* 井然有序〈急速〉的撤退‖ ***saving*** 〈***fixed-savings***〉 *withdrawal* 存折储蓄〈定期储金〉提款‖He made ***several large*** *withdrawals* from the bank within the space of a week. 他在一周之内几次从银行提出大笔存款。‖a ***strategic*** 〈***tactical***〉 *withdrawal* 战略〈战术〉撤退‖ ***troop*** *withdrawal* 撤军‖a ***unilateral*** *withdrawal* 单方面撤军‖a(n) ***voluntary*** 〈***involuntary***〉 *withdrawal* 自动〈被迫〉退学

P They sought national security ***in*** *withdrawal* from areas of conflict. 他们从冲突地区后撤以寻求国家安全。‖intermittent spells ***of*** sulking, *withdrawal* and vindictiveness 愠怒、孤僻及报复心态的间断性发作/the intense physical discomfort ***of*** *withdrawal* 戒除毒瘾期间身体的极度不适

P_2 *withdrawal* ***by*** notice 通知退约;通知撤消‖ *withdrawal* ***from*** the Common Market 退出西欧共同市场‖a *withdrawal* ***of*** money ***from*** a bank account 从银行存款中提出一笔款子/major matters like the

withdrawal ***of*** public services 象撤消某些公用事业之类的重大事情 / *withdrawal* ***of*** orders 撤消[回]订单 ‖ *withdrawal* ***to*** higher ground 退至高地

withhold *v.* (正式)不给,拒给;隐瞒,不吐露;自制,克制;使停止;(美)扣除,代扣(所得税等)

VP (B) *withhold* (...) *from* ...扣留,不给;抑制,克制 / Visas have been *withheld from* some members of the delegation. 代表团的一些成员没有得到签证。/ The witness *withheld* information *from* the police. 那位目击者不肯向警察提供情况。/ He tried to *withhold* the truth *from* us. 他试图对我们隐瞒真相。/ It is often difficult to *withhold from* expressing one's opinion. 常常很难克制自己不发表自己的意见。

P_2 The company *withholds* part of its employees' earnings ***for*** income taxes. 该公司扣除其雇员的部分工资作为所得税。‖ I decided to *withhold* the information ***till*** later. 我决定稍后才披露这一消息。

witness *n.* 目击者,见证人;(律)证人,连署人;证据

V ***bear*** [***stand***] *witness* (正式)作证;证明 / He ***bore*** *witness* in the murder case. 他在那宗谋杀案中作证。/ I can ***bear*** *witness* to his innocence. 我能证明他无罪。‖ Other *witnesses* were ***called***, and gave similar evidence. 另一些证人也被传唤出庭,提供了类似的证据。‖ ***confuse*** a *witness* 把证人诘问得窘惑 ‖ ***cross-examine*** a *witness* (诉讼当事人的一方)反诘问(已为对方提供证词的)证人 ‖ The defence ***discredited*** two government *witnesses*. 被告方证实两名官方证人不可信。‖ ***examine*** [***interrogate***, ***question***] a *witness* 讯问证人 / The lawyer ***examined*** the *witness*. 律师讯问证人。/ ***interrogate*** a *witness* about the accident 询问目击者有关事故的情况 ‖ ***give*** *witness* 作证 / ***give*** *witness* on behalf of an accused person at his trial 在被告受审时为他作证 ‖ The court ***heard*** the *witnesses*. 法庭听证人作证。‖ ***interview*** a *witness* 采访证人 ‖ The accused's friends ***intimidated*** the *witness* by bashing him in a dark alley. 刑事被告的朋友们威胁证人,在昏暗的小胡同里狠狠地揍了他一顿。‖ One should not ***lead*** a *witness*. 不得对证人进行诱供讯问。‖ The district attorney finally ***produced*** a credible *witness*. 地方检察官终于提出一个可信的证人。‖ A *witness* was ***summoned*** to appear in court. 一位证人被传唤出庭作证。‖ ***swear*** a *witness* 令证人宣誓 ‖ ***trap*** a *witness* 设圈套向证人诱供

V_2 The *witness* ***perjured*** himself. 证人作了伪证。‖ The *witness* ***picked out*** the thief from a group of men. 这位目击者从一群人中认出了那个窃贼。‖ The *witness* ***stepped down*** from the witness box. 证人退出证人席。‖ A *witness* ***takes*** the oath [A *witness* is sworn in]. 证人宣誓。‖ Two *witnesses* will ***testify*** against her and three will ***testify*** on her behalf. 两位证人将作不利于她的证明,另三位将作有利于她的证明。

Q an ***admissible*** *witness* (法庭)允许(作证)的证人 ‖ an ***adverse*** *witness* 相反的证人(指偏袒一方当事人的证人),敌对证人 ‖ bear ***ample*** *witness* to ... 充分证明… ‖ a ***character*** *witness* 对诉讼一方的人格、名誉等作证的证人 ‖ a ***competent*** *witness* 合法[有法定资格]的证人 ‖ a ***credible*** *witness* 可靠[可信]证人 ‖ a ***defense*** *witness* 辩护方证人,被告证人 ‖ a ***disinterested*** *witness* 与案情无利害关系的证人 ‖ bear ***eloquent*** 〈***silent***〉 *witness* to ... 有力〈无声〉地证明… ‖ an ***expert*** *witness* 专家证人 ‖ ***false*** *witness* 伪证,作伪证人 / A person who gives [bears] ***false*** *witness* in court may be fined or jailed. 在法庭上作伪证的人可能被判罚款或监禁。‖ a ***hostile*** *witness* (对一方当事人怀有)敌意的证人,恶意证人 ‖ a ***key*** [***star***] *witness* 主要证人,关键证人 ‖ a ***lay*** *witness* 外行证人 ‖ She is a ***living*** *witness* to the success of the scheme. 她是这个计划取得成功的活见证。‖ a ***material*** *witness* 重要证人 / Prehistoric people left behind them ***material*** *witnesses* to their cultures. 史前人类遗留下了重要的文化物证。‖ a ***perjured*** *witness* 作了伪证的证人,作伪证者 ‖ a ***prosecution*** *witness* 控方证人 ‖ a ***reliable*** [***trustworthy***] *witness* 可靠证人 ‖ History is the most ***telling*** *witness*. 历史是最有力的见证。

P sign (a document) ***as*** *witness* (在文件上)签名作证人 ‖ ***in*** *witness* of ... 作为…的见证 / It stands there ***in*** *witness* of the event. 它屹立在那里,为这事件作证。/ ***in*** *witness* thereof 此证(证件上惯用语) ‖ She accused him of corruption ***in front of*** *witnesses*. 她当着在场的人谴责他贪污。‖ call sb. ***to*** *witness* 传[请]某人作证 ‖ ***with*** a *witness* (古)确凿无疑;非常,极其 ‖ You cannot sign your will ***without*** *witnesses*. 签署遗嘱非得有证人不可。

P_2 bear false *witness* ***against*** sb. 作不利于某人的伪证 / His enemies bribed several unscrupulous persons to bear *witness* ***against*** him. 他的仇敌贿赂了几个无耻之徒来作不利于他的证人。‖ a *witness* ***for*** the prosecution 原告的证人 ‖ She was a *witness* ***of*** the accident. 她是那起事故的一个目击者。‖ bear *witness* ***on behalf of*** sb. 为某人作证 ‖ They listened avidly as *witnesses* ***to*** the murder told what they had seen. 他们急切地倾听着谋杀案的目击者们讲述他们目睹的情形。/ a *witness* ***to*** a will 遗嘱连署人 / His scars bore *witness* ***to*** the torture he had suffered. 他的伤痕证明他遭受过严刑拷打。/ be *witness* ***to*** ... (正式)证[表]明…;(亲眼)看见… / His smile is a *witness* ***to*** his newly found happiness. 他的笑容证明他近日喜事临门。/ The statue was set up in 1912, *witness* ***to*** the popularity of a remarkable man. 这座塑像立于1912年,它是一位杰出人物享有崇高名望的见证。/ This was the first time I was *witness* ***to*** one of his rages. 我还是第一次看到他这么生气。

witness *v.* (正式)目睹,目击;(律)作证;证实;在(文件)上签名作证,连署;(正式;仅作非人称动词使用)以…为明证

VP (B) *witness to* (出庭)证明…;作证;证实,证明 / *His actions witnessed to* his trustworthiness. 他的行动证明他可靠。/ *witness to* the truth of a statement 证明陈述属实 / He *witnessed to* seeing the accused take the money. 他作证说亲眼看见被告盗窃那笔钱。(E)Who *witnessed* his signing the documents? 谁为他作签署那些文件的连署证人?(F_2)He *witnessed* a gang of hoodlums steal the wallet of an old man. 他看到一伙流氓扒窃一老人的钱包。(G)My wife will *witness* that I was at home all evening. 我的妻子能证明我整晚都在家。

M He scored the most fantastic goal I have ***ever*** *witnessed*. 他射入我所见过的最漂亮的一球。‖ This indenture ***further*** *witnesses* that injury to stock amounts to two hundred dollars. 这份合同进一步证明,对存货的损坏达200美元。‖ The wounds we bear all too ***well*** *witness* the cruelty we have endured. 我们身上的一处处创伤是我们遭受过残害的铁证。

P_2 *witness* ***against*** sb. in the charge 在控告中作不利于某人的证明 / Only one person *witnessed* ***against*** the accused. 只有一个人作不利于被告的证明。‖ She *witnessed* the documents ***by*** signing her name below mine. 她在我的签名下方签了名,给这些文件的签

署作证。‖ *witness* ***for*** the accused 作有利于被告的证词 / Your brother will *witness* ***for*** you in the charge. 你的兄弟在这项控告中将作有利于你的证明。

O (as) *witness* ...(正式)以…为明证 / Furthermore, diagnoses can be wrong; *witness* the number of people wrongly sent to mental hospitals. 而且,诊断可能是错误的,许多人被误送进精神病院便是明证。

witness stand(美),**witness box**(英) *n.* 证人席

V ***enter*** [***go into***] the *witness box* 进入证人席‖ She ***took*** the *witness stand* [*witness-stand*] in her own defense. 她站在证人席上为自己辩护。

P He was shown ***into*** the *witness-box*. 他被带进证人席。‖ put ***upon*** the *witness stand* at a congressional hearing 在国会听证会上登上了证人席

witty *adj.* (人)说话风趣的;(言辞等)巧妙的,妙趣横生的;(服装等)设计巧妙的

M Everybody was being ***exquisitely*** *witty* at their expense. 大家在取笑他们时妙语横生。‖ She is popular at parties because she is ***so*** *witty*. 她说话妙趣横生,在聚会上很受欢迎。‖ Last night at Morris's I met Bernard Shaw, who is certainly ***very*** *witty*. 我昨晚在莫里斯家里见到了萧伯纳,他说话的确非常风趣。

P_2 That was *witty* ***of*** her. 她的话妙趣横生。‖ They were so unmercifully *witty* ***upon*** the women. 他们如此无情地挖苦妇女们。

wizard *n.* 术士,男巫;(非正式)奇才,行家,能手

V_2 The *wizard* ***enchanted*** the princess. 那个男巫用妖术迷惑了公主。‖ The wise old *wizard* ***helped*** them to defeat the evil witch. 聪明的老男巫帮助他们打败了邪恶的巫婆。

Q a ***cue*** *wizard* 台球名手‖ an ***economic*** *wizard* 经济名家[专家]‖ a ***financial*** *wizard* 生财有道者;金融方面的天才‖ a ***mathematical*** *wizard* 数学奇才‖ one of the early ***production*** *wizards* of Hollywood 好莱坞早期的天才制片人之一

P_2 He is a *wizard* ***at*** solving crossword puzzles. 他在解纵横填字谜方面是一位奇才。/ She is a *wizard* ***at*** making pastry. 她是做糕饼的能手。‖ a *wizard* ***with*** machines 机械巧匠 / My new friend was a *wizard* ***with*** camels. 我新结交的这位朋友是个驯养骆驼的行家。

wizardry *n.* 巫术,魔法;(非正式)奇才,杰出的才能

V ***employ*** electronic *wizardry* to track down stray communications signals 使用高明的电子技术跟踪杂散的无线电通讯信号‖ That ***proved*** his *wizardry* as a votegetter. 这证明了他作为捞取选票的人的绝妙手腕。

Q He has a reputation for ***administrative*** *wizardry* in rail transport. 他以铁路运输管理上的杰出才能而闻名。‖ a sophisticated piece of ***computing*** *wizardry* 一种高级绝妙的计算机‖ her reputation for ***financial*** *wizardry* 她以非凡的理财才能而博得的声誉‖ his ***football*** *wizardry* 他那神乎其神的足球技术‖ It was ***sheer*** *wizardry*. 那简直是魔术。

P_2 the *wizardry* ***of*** science 科学的神妙威力

wolf *n.* 狼;(非正式)色狼,色鬼;(非正式)饥饿,赤贫

V ***cry*** *wolf* 喊"狼来了",发假警报 / Is she really sick or is she just ***crying*** *wolf*? 她是真病还是假病?‖ ***deaden*** the gnawing *wolf* within 使辘辘饥肠缓和一下‖ ***have*** [***hold***] a *wolf* by the ears 处于危急境地 / ***have*** a *wolf* in the stomach 饿极了‖ ***invite*** a *wolf* into the house 引狼入室‖ ***keep*** the *wolf* from the door 免于贫困[挨饿] / Their small inheritance ***kept*** the *wolf* from the door. 他们继承的少许遗产使他们免于挨饿。‖ ***see*** a *wolf*(吓得)张口结舌,目瞪口呆‖ ***set*** the *wolf* to keep the sheep 叫狼看守羊[引狼入室]‖ ***wake*** (not) a sleeping *wolf*(莫)惹是非

V_2 A *wolf* ***cried*** in the distance. 远处狼嚎。‖ The *wolf* ***gave*** a howl. 狼发出一声嗥叫。‖ *Wolves* ***howl***. 狼会嗥叫。‖ *Wolves* ***hunt*** in packs. 狼是成群猎食的。‖ *Wolves* ***live*** in groups. 狼是群居的。

Q an ***angry*** *wolf* 凶猛的狼‖ the ***big bad*** *wolf* 大坏蛋;令人恐怖的事物 / Everyone was afraid that war would break out. It was the ***big bad*** *wolf* at the time. 大家都害怕战争会爆发。战争在当时是令人恐怖的事。‖ a ***grey*** *wolf* 狼‖ a ***lone*** *wolf* 喜欢单干的人;不喜欢与人来往的人 / Nobody knows for certain what kind of man he is—he's rather a ***lone*** *wolf*. 谁也摸不清他是个怎样的人,他不大与人交往。‖ a ***ravening*** *wolf* 一只凶猛的饿狼‖ ***sea*** *wolf* 狼鳚;任何贪食的大海鱼;海盗;私掠船;潜艇‖ a ***timber*** *wolf* 大灰狼;(俚)伐木人‖ A ***young*** *wolf* is a pup. 小狼也叫做"pup"。

P eat ***like*** a *wolf* 贪婪地吃;狼吞虎咽‖ a pack ***of*** *wolves* 一群狼‖ throw sb. ***to*** the *wolves* 弃某人于危险(困境)而不顾 / The boys on the football team were so small that when they played a good team they were thrown ***to*** the *wolves*. 这个足球队的队员们个子都很矮小,与强队比赛,有如羊入虎口。‖ One must howl ***with*** the *wolves*. 跟狼在一起就得学狼叫;入乡随俗。/ He who keeps company ***with*** a *wolf* will learn to howl. 跟狼在一起,就会学狼叫;近墨者黑。

P_2 a *wolf* ***in*** sheep's clothing 披着羊皮的豺狼

O as greedy as a *wolf* 非常贪婪,贪得无厌

woman *n.* 成年女子,妇女;女人;女性;(非正式)情人,情妇;妻子;女工作人员;女仆,(非正式)打杂女工;女子气质,女子感情

V ***admit*** *women* to membership 接受妇女为成员‖ ***assail*** a *woman* with obscenities [take liberties with a woman](正式)调戏妇女‖ ***dally with*** *women* 玩弄女性‖ ***deliver*** a *woman* (of a baby)给产妇接生‖ ***Drat*** the *woman*, she really gets on my nerves! (非正式;人们有时,特别是表示厌恶时,用"the woman"代替"she"或"her"来指称某一女人。)那女人真讨厌,可把我烦死了!‖ ***emancipate*** *women* from old restrictions 使妇女摆脱旧束缚‖ He ***employed*** a *woman* to do the washing for him. 他雇了一名女工给他洗衣服。‖ ***get*** a *woman* with a child 使一女子怀孕‖ ***make*** an honest *woman* (out) of ...与被人诱奸过的…正式结婚‖ ***marry*** a *woman* 和某女结婚[娶妻]‖ ***matriculate*** *women* in a university 准许女子注册上大学‖ I've never even ***met*** the *woman*. (非正式)那个女人我连见都没见过。‖ ***play*** the *woman* 作女儿态,撒娇气(如啼哭,显得胆小等)‖ ***rape*** [***violate***(正式或委婉),***ravish***(旧或正式)] a *woman* 强奸妇女‖ ***relieve*** *women* of their housework 使妇女从家务劳动中解脱出来‖ ***rescue*** a fallen *woman* 挽救一个堕落的女人‖ ***seduce*** a *woman* 诱奸妇女‖ ***shield*** a *woman* from ...保[掩]护某一女子使免遭…‖ ***treat*** *women* as mere ministers to one's pleasure [make playthings of women] 仅仅把女人当做玩物

V_2 Even employed *women* did not ***achieve*** full equality with men. 即使是有工作的妇女也不完全与男人平等。‖ There's a *woman* in it. (用于解释男子莫名其妙的行为)这事必有女人从中作梗。‖ The *woman* *that* ***deliberates*** [*who* ***hesitates***] is lost. 犹疑不决的女子必然吃亏。‖ The *women* ***gardened*** and ***cooked*** while the man hunted and fished. 女人种菜烹调,男子打猎钓鱼。‖ The *woman* in her ***rebelled*** against discrimination based on sex. 她的女性本能反抗性别

歧视。‖All the *woman* in her ***rose*** in rebellion.她的女人本能全部爆发出来进行反抗。‖A *woman* can only ***stand*** so much.(非正式;句中的 woman 是对自身的一般说法)女人的忍耐是有限的。

Q an ***accomplished*** *woman* 社交手腕出色〈有才能〉的女人‖an ***anchor*** *woman* [anchorwoman] 新闻节目女主持人‖a(n) ***attractive*** 〈***comely***, ***good-looking***, ***handsome***, ***pretty***〉 *woman* 姿色诱人〈标致、好看、端庄健美、漂亮〉的女人‖a(n) ***average*** 〈***homely***(美)〉 *woman* 一般〈不漂亮的〉女人‖a ***barren*** 〈***fertile***〉 *woman* 不能〈能〉生育的女人‖a(n) ***beautiful*** 〈***ugly***〉 *woman* 美〈丑〉女‖a ***benevolent*** *woman* 乐善好施的女人‖a ***bright modern*** *woman* 一位聪明伶俐的现代女性‖a ***caged*** *woman* 如笼中鸟般的女人‖a ***charming*** [***winsome***] *woman* 娇媚[迷人]的女人‖a ***cleaning*** *woman*(美) [charwoman 或 char(英)] 清洁女工‖a ***club*** *woman* 俱乐部女会员;爱好俱乐部活动的女子‖a ***cultured*** 〈***fussy***, ***high-minded***, ***ill-conditioned***, ***sweet-mouthed***〉 *woman* 有教养〈爱大惊小怪、品格高尚、坏心眼、嘴巴甜〉的女人‖a ***customer's*** *woman* 替证券经纪人拉生意的人‖a ***dark*** 〈***fair***〉 *woman* 肤色微黑〈白皙〉的女人‖a ***decent*** 〈***virtuous***〉 *woman* 正派〈贞洁、有道德〉的女人‖a ***delicate*** 〈***bony***, ***corpulent***〈婉〉, ***fat***, ***plump***, ***short***, ***slender***, ***tall***, ***thin***, ***willowy***〉 *woman* 娇弱〈骨瘦如柴、肥胖得臃肿、胖、体态丰满、身材矮、苗条、身材高、瘦、柳腰〉的女人‖a(n) ***dissolute*** [***fast***, ***light***, ***loose***, ***wanton***] *woman* 荡妇,淫荡的女人‖a ***dog*** 〈***drinking***, ***gardening***, ***small car***〉 *woman*(非正式)喜欢狗〈喝酒、栽培花木、小型汽车〉的女人/No, really, I'm not a ***drinking*** *woman*.不,我真的是个不爱喝酒的女人。/I'm a ***small car*** *woman*, myself.我自己就是一个对小汽车入迷的女人。‖a ***domestic*** *woman* 只关心家务事的女人,家庭妇女‖an ***elderly*** *woman* 中年以上〈上了年纪〉的女人‖***enlisted*** *women*(美) [other ranks(英)] 女兵‖confession of a ***fallen*** [***lost***] *woman* 一个堕落女人的忏悔‖a ***fancy*** *woman*(俚)情妇;妓女‖a ***go-ahead*** *woman* 有进取心[开拓精神]的女人‖a ***grown*** 〈***middle-aged***〉 *woman* 成年女子〈中年妇女〉‖be ***her own*** *woman*(女人)能够独立自主的;不受控制或约束的‖a ***high-bred*** *woman* 出身高贵〈有教养〉的女人‖***humble self-effacing*** *women* 谦逊的、避免抛头露面的女人‖the ***ideal*** *woman* for whom he yearns 他思慕中的理想情人‖***idle rich*** *women* 无所事事的有钱女人‖an ***illiterate*** *woman* 目不识丁的妇女‖a ***kept*** *woman* 靠男人养活的姘妇‖a ***leisured*** *woman* 有闲妇女‖a ***literary*** *woman* 女文人[学者],女作家‖the ***little*** *woman*(非正式)妻子‖a ***lollipop*** *woman*(英) [crossing guard(美)] (为保证儿童安全穿越马路手持车辆暂停指挥牌的)女交通纠察‖a ***man's*** *woman*(非正式)某男人的情人或妻子/***My*** *woman* took a blanket out of the car.我的妻子从车里拿出一张毯子。‖a ***mannish*** *woman* 男子气的女人‖a(n) ***married*** 〈***divorced***, ***single***, ***unmarried***〉 *woman* 已婚〈离了婚的、独身、未婚〉女子‖a ***menstruating*** *woman* 月经期中的女人‖a ***modern*** 〈***new***〉 *woman* 现代〈新〉女性‖a ***necessary*** *woman* 女佣人,女仆‖a ***newspaper*** *woman* [newspaperwoman] 女新闻记者‖an ***old*** *woman* 老太婆;(非正式)娘;老婆;婆婆妈妈的男人/All the ***old*** *women* in the Government ought to resign now that war has been declared.既已宣战,政府中那些软弱无能的官员们也该辞职了。‖as ***one*** *woman*(女人们)同时地,不约而同地/They turned on him as ***one*** *woman*.她们一起对他发起攻击。‖the ***other*** *woman*(引诱有妇之夫的)第三者‖a ***painted*** *woman* 娼妓,妓女;荡妇,玩世不恭的女人‖a ***passionate*** 〈***phlegmatic***(正式;常褒)〉 *woman* 热情〈冷淡〉的女人‖a ***professional*** [***career***] *woman* 职业女性‖The ***publicity*** *woman* had planned to take me there and show me round.女公关员已安排带我到那里去观光。‖a ***refined young*** woman 娴静淑女‖a ***respectable*** 〈***disrespectable***〉 *woman* 一个名声好〈不好〉的女人‖a ***scarlet*** *woman* 异教的罗马;世俗精神;淫妇,娼妓‖a ***self-made*** *woman* 靠自己奋斗成功的女人‖a ***sewing*** *woman* 女裁缝‖a ***society*** *woman* 上流社会的女子‖a ***strange*** *woman* 娼妓、卖淫妇‖a ***strong*** [***robust***] *woman* 健壮的女人‖a ***town-bred*** *woman* 城里长大的女人‖an ***unchaste*** *woman* 不正经〈不贞节、淫荡〉的女人‖a ***wise*** *woman* 聪明的女人;女巫;接生婆‖a ***withered old*** *woman* 干瘪老太婆‖a ***working*** *woman* 劳动妇女,女工‖a ***worldly-minded*** *woman* 俗气的女人‖a ***young*** *woman* 年轻女子/one's ***young*** *woman* 情人,女朋友/a ***young married*** *woman* 少妇

P equality ***between*** men and *women* 男女平等‖There was a trend towards equal opportunities ***for*** men and *women*.存在着男女机会均等的趋向。‖the struggle for the emancipation ***of*** *women* 争取妇女解放的斗争/There is little ***of*** the *woman* in [about] her.她身上缺少女人气质。/There is something ***of*** the [a] *woman* in his character.他的性格中有点女人气。‖man's inhumanity ***to*** *woman* 男人对妇女的残酷无情/***to*** a *woman*(一群女人)大家都认为〈相信〉/They believed ***to*** a *woman* that they will win.她们都认为她们能获胜。/woman ***to*** *woman*(女人之间)坦诚平等地/You should approach her in a friendly woman ***to*** *woman* way.你应以坦诚友好的态度去接近她。

P_2 a *woman* ***in*** a certain condition 孕妇/the *woman* ***in*** the street(身分)一般(的)妇女/a new magazine for the *woman* ***in*** the street 供一般妇女阅读的一种新杂志‖a *woman* ***of*** action 女实干[活动]家/a *woman* ***of*** strong character 性格坚强的女人/a *woman* ***of*** honour 〈virtue〉 正派〈贞洁〉的女人/a *woman* ***of*** certain description 行为不好的女人;娼妇/the *woman* ***of*** one's heart(某男人的)意中人、情人/a *woman* ***of*** letters 女作家,女学者,女文人/a *woman* ***of*** pleasure 追求享乐的女人;卖淫妇,娼妓/a *woman* ***of*** the street(s) [town] 妓女,娼妓/a *woman* ***of*** the world 善于交际应酬的女人,深谙世故的女人/a *woman* ***of*** the bedchamber(英)宫廷婢女/the *woman* ***of*** the year 当年的新闻女性‖a *woman* ***with*** a past 有一段丑史的女人

(用法)career *woman* 和 working *woman* 两词正日渐陈旧。

womanhood *n*. (女子的)成年身份、成年期;女子特性,女子气质;(总称)妇女

V She feels that he ***questions*** her *womanhood*, and that makes her unhappy.她意识到他对自己的女性身分感到怀疑,这使她十分不快。‖She will ***reach*** *womanhood* in a few years' time.她再过几年就成年了。

Q ***budding*** *womanhood* 蓓蕾初放的女子成年期‖a perfect specimen of ***English*** *womanhood* 英国妇女的完美的楷模‖a fine example of ***modern*** *womanhood* 现代女性的好榜样‖Who will hear the cry of ***suffering*** *womanhood*? 有谁会倾听受苦受难的妇女的呼声呢?‖when she was in ***young*** *womanhood* 在她年轻的时候

P She flowered ***into*** *womanhood*. 她发育为成年女子。‖when a girl is on the threshold ***of*** *womanhood* 在一个少女年届成年期时‖She had now grown ***to*** [***into***, ***up to***] *womanhood*. 她这时已成年了。/Joan of Arc was an honour ***to*** *womanhood*. 圣女贞德是妇女的光荣。

P_2 The *womanhood* ***of*** China 中国妇女

wonder *n*. 奇迹;惊奇;奇事,奇物;奇才;奇妙;疑惑不定

V His election as chairman ***created*** a nine days' *wonder*. 他当选为主席成了轰动一时的事件。‖***do*** [***perform***, ***work***] *wonders* 创造奇迹;产生奇妙的作用;取得惊人的成就/The doctors have ***done*** *wonders* for your leg. 医生医治你的腿有意想不到的疗效。/A whisky and soda at the end of the day will sometimes ***work*** *wonders*. 一天工作过后喝杯加苏打水的威士忌酒有时有奇妙的作用。/an aerosol powder which ***works*** *wonders* on greasy marks 一种去油迹有特效的喷雾粉剂‖***excite*** [***inspire***] *wonder* in sb. 引起某人的惊奇‖He ***felt*** *wonder* at seeing the Grand Canyon. 眼前的科罗拉多河大峡谷使他深感惊奇。‖As a boy and then as an adult, I never ***lost*** my *wonder* at the personality that was Einstein. 作为一个孩子,以后又作为一个成年人,我一直对爱因斯坦的个性惊叹不已。‖We ***saw*** many *wonders* in that place. 我们在那个地方目睹许多新奇的事物。

V_2 *Wonders* will never ***cease***. (非正式)怪事何其多。‖Their *wonder* ***increased***. 他们越发感到惊奇。‖A *wonder* ***lasts*** but nine days. 什么事儿都新鲜不了多久。

Q an air of ***abstracted*** *wonder* 叹为观止的专注精神‖He was seized with ***admiring*** *wonder*. 他赞叹不已。‖a ***boy*** *wonder* (非正式;美)神童‖the ***eighth*** *wonder* of the world 世界第八奇迹‖a ***linguistic*** 〈***college***〉 *wonder* 语言的〈大学〉奇才‖The Rockies are but one of ***natural*** *wonders* of the West. 落矶山脉只是美国西部的天然奇观之一。‖a ***nine days' wonder*** (贬)昙花一现的新鲜事,轰动一时的事物‖***no*** [***little***, ***small***, ***what***] *wonder* 不足为奇;十分自然;难怪/***Little*** *wonder* that they are in such a mess. 难怪它们这么乱糟糟的。/***No*** *wonder* he was so upset. 难怪他那么沮丧。/It's ***no*** *wonder* that [***No*** *wonder* (that)] he didn't want to go. 他不想去是不足为奇的。/He resigned, and ***no*** *wonder*. 他辞职了,此事不足为奇。/In this atmosphere it is ***small*** *wonder* that people feel afraid. 人们在这种气氛中感到害怕是不足为奇的。‖The ***only*** *wonder* is that... 唯一不可思议的事是…‖in ***open-eyed*** *wonder* 惊讶得目瞪口呆‖***scenic*** wonders 奇景‖the ***seven*** *wonders* of the world 世界七大奇观‖The boys looked at the conjuror in ***silent*** *wonder*. 孩子们目瞪口呆地看着那魔术师。‖***What*** a *wonder*! 多奇怪呀! 真想不到!‖The child stood struck with ***wide-eyed*** *wonder* before the colossal statue. 那孩子站在那巨大的塑像前惊讶得睁大着眼睛。

P ***for*** a *wonder* (渐罕)意想不到地;说来奇怪/She came early today, ***for*** a *wonder*. 想不到她今天居然来得很早。/***For*** a *wonder* he paid back the money he had borrowed. 说来也怪,他还清了所借的钱。‖gape ***from*** *wonder* 惊奇得目瞪口呆‖***in*** *wonder* 惊奇地/look around ***in*** *wonder* 惊奇地环视四周/be lost ***in*** *wonder* 惊奇得出神‖exclamations ***of*** *wonder* 惊叹/I shall never forget the look ***of*** *wonder* on her face the first time it snowed. 我永远忘不了第一次看见下雪时她脸上的那种惊奇神情。/What in the name ***of*** *wonder* did they say? 他们究竟说了些什么?‖***to*** a *wonder* (旧)…得令人惊异/He was ugly ***to*** a *wonder*. 他丑得出奇。‖We watched ***with*** *wonder* as the sea suddenly became calm. 我们以惊奇的目光看着那突然风平浪静的海面。

P_2 He is a *wonder* ***at*** his job. 他工作干得非常出色。‖the *wonders* ***of*** modern technology 现代技术的奇迹/It is a *wonder* ***of*** delicate workmanship. 这是一件手工精巧的奇物。

O It is a *wonder* that ... 奇怪的是…;真想不到…/It is a *wonder* that we didn't get lost. 真想不到,我们竟没有迷路。/It's a *wonder* you recognized me after all these years. 真想不到阔别多年后你还认得出我。‖a *wonder* boy 有非凡成就的人;深孚众望的人‖a *wonder* drug 特效药

wonder *v*. (对…)感到惊讶,(对…)感到诧异;想知道;(对…)感到疑惑

VP (B) *wonder about* 对…感到疑惑;想知(某事)/The questions were good because they made you *wonder about* real things. 那些问题提得好,因为它们促使人们深入探索实质问题。/I often *wonder about* why she treated me like that. 我常常纳闷,她为什么那样对待我。‖*wonder at* 对…感到惊异[惊讶,意外]/I used to *wonder at* their slowness. 我过去常常对他们的慢吞吞感到惊讶。/I *wonder at* your allowing him to do such a thing. 我很诧异,你竟允许他干这等事。(G) I *wonder* (that) he can come here after what happened. 事情发生后他还能来,我觉得奇怪。/I don't *wonder* that she didn't come — you didn't invite her. 她没有来并不奇怪,你没有邀请她呀。(I) I *wonder* who he is, where he came from and why he came. 我很想知道他是谁,从哪里来,来干什么。/I *wonder* if I ought to tell you. 我不知道是否应该告诉你。

M *wonder* ***aloud*** [***out loud***] 说出内心的疑惑,说出满腹狐疑/They *wondered* ***aloud*** why she had singled him out for blame. 他们满腹狐疑地说,她为什么竟挑出他来指责。‖"Does she know we are here?" "I'm ***just*** *wondering*." "她晓得我们在这儿吗?" "我也在纳闷呢。"‖I ***really*** *wonder* if they'll come. 我真想知道他们是否会来。‖Do you ***seriously*** *wonder* that she didn't help him? 她没有帮助他,你当真觉得很奇怪吗?‖Joe says he didn't do it, but I ***still*** *wonder*. 乔说他没有做那事,但我还是感到怀疑。‖*wonder* ***very much*** 真想知道‖You may ***well*** *wonder* that ... 你完全可能对…感到惊异。

P_2 He *wondered* ***as to*** the feasibility of the plan. 他对这个计划是否可行感到怀疑。

wonderful *adj*. 令人愉快的;绝妙的,精彩的;惊人的,了不起的

M ***How*** *wonderful* it was to be here with her. 和她一起在这里真令人愉快。‖He saw a ***most*** *wonderful* sight. 他看见了一个非常奇妙的景观。‖It's ***simply*** *wonderful*. 简直妙极了。

P_2 The child's skill is *wonderful* ***for*** his age. 就他的年龄来说,这孩子的技能非凡。‖It is *wonderful* ***in*** the extreme. 这真是好极了。

O It was *wonderful* to visit our national parks. 游览我们的国家公园真是一件赏心悦目的事。/It was *wonderful* that we could see each other. 我们彼此能够会面真是一桩快事。

wonderland *n*. 仙境;奇境;非常美丽的地方

Q a ***scenic*** *wonderland* 风景优美的地方‖He drew back the curtain and gazed at the ***winter*** *wonderland* before him. 他拉开窗帘,凝视着眼前那一片奇妙的冬天景色。

P He went into the old lady's house and found him-

self ***in*** *wonderland*. 他走进这位老太太的住所时，感到宛若置身仙境。

P₂ a *wonderland* ***of*** rare plants and flowers 奇花异草丛生的幽雅的地方

wood *n*. 木材，木料；木柴；木制的酒桶；树林

V ***beat*** the *woods* 入树林中驱出猎物 ‖ ***burn*** *wood* into charcoal 把木柴烧成炭 ‖ ***chop*** [***cut***, ***split***] *wood* 劈柴 ‖ He ***cut*** [***cleared out***] the dead *wood* from his staff of advisers. 他裁减了无用的顾问。 ‖ They ***entered*** a *wood*. 他们走进一个林子。 ‖ ***gather*** [***collect***] *wood* for fuel 拾柴火 ‖ ***have*** [***get***] the *wood* on sb.（澳俚）对某人占优势 ‖ ***Put*** [***Throw***] some *wood* on the fire. 给炉火添上点木柴。 ‖ ***range*** the *woods* 在林中漫游 ‖ ***saw*** *wood* 锯木材；（非正式；美）一心只管干自己的事；不管他人的事；（用于命令句）别多管闲事；打鼾，鼾睡 ‖ They ***searched*** the *woods* for the lost child. 他们在树林里寻找那个走失的孩子。 ‖ can't [be unable to] ***see*** the *wood* for the trees 见树不见林；只见细节不见全面 ‖ The screws are very fine and won't ***split*** the *wood*. 这些螺钉很细，不致使木料爆裂。 ‖ ***take to*** the *woods* 逃进树林；（非正式）逃跑并躲藏起来；逃避责任，不履行义务 / The criminal ***took to*** the *woods* to escape from the police. 那罪犯藏进树林里以逃避警察的追捕。 ‖ ***thread*** the *wood* 穿过树林 ‖ He ***tied*** the *wood* into a bundle. 他把木柴捆扎成一捆。 ‖ ***touch*** [***knock*** (***on***)] *wood* 用手碰木头（据迷信认为可以避邪或在儿童游戏中免被捉住）/ "Has anything gone wrong with your car recently?" "No, ***touch*** *wood*." "你的车最近出过什么毛病吗？""没有，但愿老走这种好运。" ‖ *Wood* is ***used*** for houses. 木材用于建造房屋。

V₂ There ***is*** a *wood* behind our house. 我们的住宅后面有一片林子。 ‖ *Wood* ***burns*** better [more easily] when dry. 干柴好烧。 ‖ Dry *wood* ***lights*** easily. 干柴容易点燃。 ‖ The *wood* is ***rotting***. 那木头在腐烂。 ‖ wood that ***saws*** easily 易锯开的木料 ‖ Some *woods* ***warp*** easily. 有些木料容易翘曲。

Q ***air-dried*** [***seasoned***] *wood* 风干木材 ‖ the ***big*** *wood* where the pheasants lived 雉鸡[野鸡]栖息的大树林 ‖ ***choice*** 〈***extract***〉 *wood* 上等木材〈萃取用材〉 ‖ ***dead*** *wood* [***dead-wood***] 枯枝，枯[朽]木；（总称）无用[冗赘]人员；废料[物]；滞销品；（美俚）绝对优势 ‖ *in the* ***deep*** *woods* 在树林深处 ‖ The village is situated in the center of the ***dense*** [***thick***] *wood*. 该村庄位于一片茂密的森林的中间。 ‖ ***faggot*** [***fuel***] *wood* 薪材 ‖ in the ***green*** *wood* 在青春兴旺时期；在无忧无虑的环境中 ‖ ***hard*** 〈***soft***〉 *wood* 硬〈软〉（质）木（材） ‖ ***kindling*** *wood* 引火木柴 ‖ ***laminated*** 〈***multiply***〉 *wood* 〈多层〉胶合板 ‖ ***mouldered*** [***rotten***] *wood* 朽木 ‖ They took their children into a ***nearby*** *wood*. 他们把孩子们带到附近一个树林。 ‖ ***sandal*** *wood* 檀香木 ‖ ***sandwich*** *wood* 压制板 ‖ ***sound*** *wood* 坚实木材，良木 ‖ ***three-ply*** *wood* 三合板 ‖ ***unseasoned*** 〈***well-seasoned***〉 *wood* 未干燥〈很干燥〉的木材 ‖ ***virgin*** *woods* 原始森林 ‖ ***wild*** *wood* 原始森林；天然林

P beer ***from*** the *wood* 从木桶里倒出的啤酒 ‖ wine ***in*** the *wood* 桶装葡萄酒 / The wine had had forty years ***in*** *wood* before bottling. 这酒在木桶里贮藏了40年才装瓶。/ a house deep ***in*** the *woods* 森林深处的房子 ‖ She went deep ***into*** the *wood*. 她深入林中。 ‖ a cord ***of*** *wood* 一考得（约为3.6246立方米）的木材 / a bridge constructed wholly ***of*** *wood* 完全由木料建造的桥 / thread the path ***of*** the *wood* 穿过林间小道 ‖ She hit a winning shot ***off*** the *wood*. 她用球拍木框打出了一个得分球。 ‖ an engraving ***on*** *wood* 一件木雕[木刻] ‖ ***out of*** the *woods*（非正式；美）[***out of*** the *wood*（英）] 脱离险境[困境] / Things are looking up, but we're still not ***out of*** the *woods* yet. 情况正在好转，但我们仍未脱离困境。 ‖ They walked ***through*** the *woods* towards the main house. 他们穿过树林朝主楼走去。 ‖ The mountains are covered ***with*** thick *woods*. 山上覆盖着茂密的树木。

P₂ We filled the back of the car with *wood* ***for*** the fire. 我们给汽车后座装满柴薪。 ‖ a *wood* ***of*** larches 落叶松林

O ***fire-wood*** 木柴

wool *n*. 羊毛；羊毛织物；毛绒

V ***comb*** *wool* 精梳羊毛 ‖ ***Keep*** your *wool* on! （非正式）冷静点！别生气！/ ***Keep*** your *wool* on! There's no need to get excited. 冷静点！没有必要这么激动。 ‖ ***knit*** *wool* into a sweater 用毛绒织一件套衫 ‖ ***lose*** one's *wool*（非正式）生气，发火 / Last night he ***lost*** his *wool* and made an awful fool of himself. 昨晚他发了火，结果大出其丑。 ‖ ***process*** *wool* 加工羊毛 ‖ ***produce*** *wool* 出产羊毛 ‖ ***pull*** [***draw***] the *wool* over sb.'s eyes（非正式）蒙骗某人 / The boy thought that by hiding the broken dish he could ***pull*** the *wool* over his mother's eyes. 那男孩以为把打烂的碟子藏起来就可瞒过他的母亲。 ‖ ***shear*** the *wool* from sheep 从羊身上剪毛 ‖ ***sort*** *wool* 给羊毛按等级分类 ‖ ***thread*** the *wool* through the eye of the fine needle 把毛线穿过细针眼 ‖ I ***wear*** *wool* in winter. 冬天我穿毛料衣服。

Q ***all*** 〈***pure***〉 *wool* 全毛〈纯羊毛〉/ ***all*** *wool* and a yard wide（非正式；美）优质的；货真价实的；真诚的 / He was a real friend, ***all*** *wool* and a yard wide. 他是一个真正的朋友，为人十分真诚。 ‖ ***clothing*** 〈***combing***〉 *wool* 粗〈精〉梳羊毛 ‖ ***cotton*** *wool*（英）[absorbent cotton(美)] 脱脂棉；药棉；原棉；（非正式；英）娇生惯养 / keep [wrap] in ***cotton*** *wool* 娇惯；严实悉心地保护 / We shouldn't keep him in ***cotton*** *wool*. 我们不应对他过分娇惯。 ‖ ***fine*** 〈***heavy***〉 *wool* 细〈粗〉羊毛 ‖ ***glass*** *wool* 玻璃棉，玻璃绒 ‖ ***goat's*** *wool* 不存在的东西 ‖ ***knitting*** *wool* 毛〈绒〉线 ‖ ***lamb's*** *wool* 羔羊毛纱 ‖ much cry and ***little*** *wool* 空叫嚷，空口说白话，雷声大雨点小 ‖ ***mineral*** *wool* 矿〈石、炉渣〉棉，渣绒 ‖ ***steel*** [***wire***（英）] *wool*（擦洗金属器皿用的）钢丝绒，钢棉 ‖ ***synthetic*** *wool* 合成毛 ‖ ***vegetable*** *wool* 植物毛，假羊毛 ‖ ***virgin*** *wool* 初剪羊毛，新羊毛

P go ***for*** *wool* and come home [back] shorn 偷鸡不着蚀把米；弄巧成拙 ‖ a little bobble hat made ***from*** *wool* 用毛线织成的饰有小羊毛球的帽子 ‖ dyed ***in*** the *wool* [dyed-***in***-the-*wool*] 生染的，原毛染色的；染透的；根深蒂固的；彻头彻尾的，十足的 / He is a Tory, dyed ***in*** the *wool*. 他是地地道道的保守党党员。/ a dyed ***in*** the *wool* sinner 一个无可挽救的罪人 / ***in*** sb.'s *wool* 不断烦扰某人的 / ***in*** the *wool*（澳）（绵羊）毛已可剪的 ‖ She jabbed her knitting needles into a ball ***of*** *wool*. 她把织针戳进毛线团。/ long thick threads ***of*** *wool* 又长又粗的毛线 ‖ ***out of*** the *wool*（绵羊）已剪过毛的

word *n*. 词，单词；（正式）谈话；话；词句，言语；（贬）空话；传闻；消息；诺言；命令；口令；歌词，台词；（复）口角，争论

V We ***accepted*** her *words* as true. 我们把她的话信以为真。 ‖ The speaker ***accompanied*** his angry *words* with forceful movements of the hands. 演讲者一边愤慨陈词，一边做着强有力的手势。 ‖ ***address*** a few *words* to sb. 对某人说几句话 ‖ ***Anglicize*** a French *word* 使一个法语词英语化 ‖ ***back up*** one's *words* by one's deeds 以行动证明自己的言论 ‖ Do not

bandy *words* with me. 别跟我斗嘴！‖ He shook his head as if unable to ***believe*** his own *words*. 他甩甩脑袋，仿佛不能相信自己的话。‖ ***borrow*** [***take***] *words* from other languages 借用外来词‖ ***bracket*** a *word* 〈***put*** *words*〉 between brackets 把某〈些〉词放入括号中‖ ***break*** [***go back on***] one's *word* 违背诺言，食言 / If you ***break*** your *word*, he will never trust you again. 你要是失信[食言]，他就再也不会信任你。‖ Don't ***breathe*** [***say***] a *word* about it to anyone. 这事对任何人都要做到只字不提。‖ The young man ***brought*** them *word* of her visit. 那年轻人给他们捎来口信，说她即将来访。‖ ***capitalize*** the first *word* in a sentence 将句子的第一个词大写‖ She ***cared*** deeply ***about*** *words*, and hated their misuse. 她十分讲究用词，讨厌滥用词语。‖ I didn't ***catch*** the last three *words*. 我没听清楚最后三个词。‖ Anger ***choked*** my *words*. 我气得说不出话来。‖ He ***chose*** every *word* with care. 他精心选用每一个词。‖ ***coin*** a *word* 创造[杜撰]新词 / Don't ***coin*** *words* and expressions that nobody can understand. 不要生造谁也不懂的词语。‖ ***cross out*** a redundant *word* 划掉一个赘词‖ a narrative from which some *words* have been ***deleted*** 一篇被删去了一些文字的记叙文‖ ***demand*** 〈***give***〉 the *word* 问〈答〉口令[暗号]‖ The *word* "detergent" is ***derived*** from the Latin word for "cleaner". "Detergent"这个词源出一个意思为"cleaner"(去污剂)的拉丁词。‖ ***deserve*** a few *words* in passing 值得顺便提几句‖ ***distort*** [***torture***] a *word* 曲解词义 / ***distort*** sb.'s *words* 曲解[歪曲]某人的话‖ I apologized for having ***doubted*** his *word*. 我就曾经不相信他的语言一事向他道歉。/ ***doubt*** sb.'s *words* 对某人的话感到怀疑‖ ***drop*** a *word* 露口风‖ ***eat*** [***take back***] one's *word* (被迫)收回前言，承认错误 / They said he'd never win another tournament, but a year later he forced them to ***eat*** their *words* as he won the US Open. 他们说他决不可能在比赛中再次获胜，可是一年后他在美国公开赛中得胜了，于是迫使他们收回前言。‖ He ***echoed*** every *word* of his father. 他随声附和他父亲的每一句话。‖ ***enclose*** a *word* in brackets 把一个词放在括号内‖ You must ***enunciate*** your *words* clearly. (正式)你必须吐字清晰。‖ ***erase*** [***expunge*** (正式)] *words* written on the blackboard 擦掉写在黑板上的字‖ They have a right to ***expect*** results, not *words*. (贬)他们有权利要求得到实际效果而不是空谈。‖ I could not ***find*** any *words* in which to express my gratitude. 我找不出话来表达我的感激之情。‖ The teacher ***flashed up*** each *word* to see if the children ***recognized*** *it*. 教师逐一亮出每一个字，看孩子们是否认得。‖ We ***followed*** his *words* with the greatest attention. 我们全神贯注地听着他的话。‖ Her lips were quivering and would not ***form*** *words*. 她的嘴唇颤抖着，讲不出话来。‖ Her look ***froze*** the *words* on my lips. 她的神色使我欲言又止。‖ ***fulfil*** the prophetic *words* 实现预言‖ The troops ***got*** the *word* to move on. 部队接到继续前进的命令。/ We ***got*** advance *word* that the contract would be signed. 我们事先获悉：合同行将签订。/ I have ***got*** *word* that my brother has taken seriously ill. 听说我兄弟病得很厉害。/ She was trying to ***get*** the proper *words* to this famous tune. 她试图给这支名曲填上恰当的歌词。/ ***get*** the *word* (俚)清楚了解对方的意思 / ***get*** a *word* in edgewise (美) [edgeways(英)] (非正式)(在别人不停地谈话或争论时)插嘴 / She couldn't ***get*** a *word* in edgeways —those two kept shouting at each other. 那两人在不停地争吵着，她一句话也插不上。‖ The light was growing as he ***gave*** the *word* to move. 他下令转移时天已拂晓。/ ***give*** [***pass***, ***pledge***] one's *word* 保证，(口头)担保；答应，允诺 / She ***gave*** me her *word* that she would deliver the message. 她答应我会捎口信。/ He had ***passed*** his *word* that he would repay the debt. 他做出还债的保证。‖ ***go behind*** sb.'s *words* 揣摸某人话中的深意‖ ***hang on*** [***upon***] (***to***) sb.'s *words* 为某人的口才所迷；倾听某人说的每一个字 / The boy admires his teacher, and ***hangs on*** his every *word*. 那男孩很敬佩他的老师，倾听他说的每一个字。‖ ***have*** [***exchange***] a *word* 〈a few *words*〉 with sb. 和某人讲〈几〉句话 / May I ***have*** a *word* with you please? (正式)我可以和你谈谈吗？/ I ***exchanged*** a few more *words* with her. 我和她又说了几句话。/ ***have*** no *words* for sth. 无法形容某事物 / ***have*** 〈***like***〉 a *word* in sb.'s ear 〈想〉和某人讲句私房话 / not ***have*** a *word* to throw at a dog 绷着脸不说话 / ***have*** [***bandy***, ***exchange***] *words* with sb. 与某人争吵[争论] / I heard my neighbours ***bandying*** *words* with each other in the middle of the night. 半夜里我听见邻居在争吵。/ They ***exchanged*** heated *words* and finally blows. 他们激烈争吵，最后对打起来。/ I can see I'll have to ***have*** *words* with him about this. 我心里明白，我势必要为此和他争论一番。‖ Marsha, have you ***heard*** a *word* I've said? 玛莎，我讲的话你一句也没听见吗？‖ ***insert*** a *word* in a line 在行里插入一个词‖ ***keep*** one's *word* 遵守诺言，守信 / I promised her; I must ***keep*** my *word*. 我答应过她：我一定信守诺言。‖ I can't sing that —I don't ***know*** the *words*. 我不会唱那首歌，我不知道歌词。‖ ***lavish*** *words* on ... 大讲特讲…‖ I ***left*** *word* with your mother that I couldn't return as planned. 我留言给你的母亲，说我不可能按原定时间返回。‖ ***leave out*** a *word* 漏掉一个词‖ I would ***like*** a *word* with you. 我想和你谈谈。‖ He ***lisped*** (***out***) his *words*. 他说话口齿不清。‖ ***look*** [***hunt***] ***up*** a *word* in the dictionary 在词典里查单词‖ ***make*** *words* 谈论；提起；说个没完‖ ***Mark*** my *words*! (留心)听着！/ ***Mark*** my *words*, you'll regret this later on. 听着吧，日后你会为这事后悔的。‖ ***match*** *words* with deeds 言行一致 / His deeds don't ***match*** his *words*. 他言行不一致。‖ ***measure*** [***weigh***] one's *words* 斟酌字句；注意措词 / It was an important message, and he was ***weighing*** his *words*. 那是一份重要电文，他正在斟酌字句。‖ ***mince*** one's *words* (常用于否定句)说话婉转 / They certainly don't ***mince*** their *words*, do they? 他们确实直言不讳，不是吗？‖ ***Mind*** my *words*! 记住我的话！‖ The *word* "battle" was ***misprinted*** in the newspaper as "bottle". 那张报纸上把"battle"误排成了"bottle"。‖ ***mispronounce*** [***misspeak***] a *word* 发[读]错一个词的音‖ ***misread*** a *word* 读错〈误解〉一个词‖ ***misspell*** 〈***misuse***〉 a *word* 拼错〈用错〉一个词‖ She ***mouthed*** the *word* no. 她以口形默示"不"。/ The spokesman ***mouthed*** his *words* carefully. 这位发言人说话字斟句酌。‖ ***multiply*** *words* 说话啰嗦；废话连篇‖ Don't ***mumble*** your *words*. 别含糊地吐字。‖ ***nasalize*** *words* 用[带]鼻音说话‖ This Latin *word* has been ***naturalized*** into [in] English. 这个拉丁词已为英语所吸收了。‖ His *word* must be ***obeyed***. 必须服从他的命令。‖ She did not ***offer*** a single *word* in reply. 她一个字也没有回答。‖ ***pass*** the *word* 发出命令，传出口令 / ***Pass*** the *word* that

we are attacking an enemy submarine. 传令说我们即将攻击敌人的一艘潜艇。‖ He ***penned*** a few *words* to me. 他给我写了一封短信。‖ ***pick*** *words* with choice 审慎选词‖ ***play on*** [***upon***] *words* 用双关语/Much English humour consists of ***playing on*** *words*. 英语中的幽默话多属双关语。‖ ***pluralize*** *words* 把单词变成复数‖ volubly ***pour forth*** senseless *words* 废话连篇‖ ***preach*** the *Word* to the heathen 对异教徒宣传福音‖ ***press*** the *words* 坚持字面[牵强附会]的解释‖ ***pronounce*** a *word* 发[读]单词的音‖ ***put*** *words* into [in] sb.'s mouth 硬说某人说过某些话;教某人怎样讲/I never mentioned going away for a holiday; don't ***put*** *words* into my mouth! 我从没说过要去度假,不要硬说我这么讲过!‖ ***put in*** [***say***, ***speak***] a (good) *word* for sb. 替某人美言几句/Later, the king ***put in*** a *word* for her and she was forgiven. 后来,国王替她说了几句好话,于是她得到了宽恕。‖ be unable to ***put*** two *words* ***together*** --句话都说不清楚‖ ***quote*** his own *words* 引用他自己的话‖ Can you ***read*** this *word*? 这个字你懂[认得]吗?‖ ***recall*** one's *words* 收回前言‖ We ***received*** *word* of her death. 我们接到她逝世的消息。‖ The child ***recognized*** 〈***repeated***〉 the *word*. 那小孩认出(重复)了这个词。‖ Not a *word* did she ***reply***. 她一言不答。‖ I hope you will always ***respect*** your *word*. 希望你能始终遵守自己的诺言。‖ ***say*** a few *words* about sth. (尤指即席)就某事讲几句话/***say*** [***speak***] the *word* (非正式)吩咐一声;表示一下;发命令/I only have to ***say*** the *word* and the plan will be put into action. 我只需说一声,计划就将付诸实施。/You only have to ***say*** the *word* and they will do it. 你只要吩咐一声,他们就会去办。‖ ***second*** one's *words* with deeds 以行动支持自己的言论‖ They ***sent*** *word* that they would be late. 他们托人捎来口信说会迟到。‖ ***send back*** *word* that ... 捎回话说…‖ ***set*** *words* to music 为歌词谱曲‖ ***sink*** *words* in stone 在石头上凿字‖ She ***skips*** the hard *words* when she reads. 她读书时常跳过难字不看。‖ The drunk man ***slurred*** his *words*. 醉汉说话含糊不清。‖ ***speak*** *words* of praise 说赞美的话/Many a true *word* is ***spoken*** [There is many a true *word* ***spoken***] in jest. 说笑之中有至理。‖ What *word* do these letters ***spell***? 这些字母拼成什么词?‖ We had to ***spell out*** the *words* we heard. 我们必须写(说)出所听到的词的拼写。‖ ***spread*** the good *word* 传播佳音‖ Her *words* were ***stamped*** in my mind. 她的话深深地铭刻在我的心上。‖ ***strike out*** [***miss out***] a *word* 删去一个词‖ ***swallow*** one's *words* 收回前言;口齿不清/He had to ***swallow*** his *words*. 他不得不承认失言。/Phyllis was hard to understand because she ***swallowed*** her *words*. 菲莉斯口齿不清,讲话叫人难以听懂。‖ ***take*** sb.'s *word* (for it) 相信某人的话/You can ***take*** my *word* for it, she's not ill. 你可以相信我的话,她没有生病。/***take*** (***up***) the *word* 开始发言;(接着或代替某人)讲;相信,当真/***take*** the *words* out of sb.'s mouth (非正式)(抢先)讲出某人要讲的话/She ***took*** the *words* right out of my mouth. 她恰恰讲出了我想讲的话。‖ ***take back*** one's *words* (表示认错、道歉等)收回自己的话‖ This young man could not ***talk*** a *word* of Greek. 这个年轻人一点也不会讲希腊语。‖ She never ***tells*** me a *word* about all this. 关于这事,她从没对我讲过片语只字。‖ ***think over*** sb.'s *words* 仔细考虑某人的话‖ She sat there silently and ***threw*** a *word* into the conversation from time to time. 她默默地坐在那里,只是偶然插嘴说一两句。‖ Mary ***threw in*** a *word* or two now and again. 玛丽不时地插嘴说一两句。‖ He ***traced*** the *words* with a shaking hand. 他用颤抖的手写出那些字。‖ I ***trust*** her *words*. 我相信她的话。‖ How many *words* can you ***type*** a minute? 你一分钟能打多少字?‖ ***underline*** [***underscore***] a *word* 在一个词下面画线‖ I did not ***understand*** a *word* of what she'd said. 她说的话我一点也听不懂。‖ If only I could ***unsay*** my *words* of anger. 要是我能收回自己的气话就好了。‖ He ***used*** some big English *words* I had never heard before. 他用了一些我以前从未听过的英文大词。‖ Andrew could not ***utter*** another *word*. 安德鲁再也讲不出话来了。‖ We ***waited for*** [***awaited*** (正式)] the *word* to start shooting. 我们等待着开火的命令。‖ "Have you come to get your book back?" "No, no. I just ***want*** a *word* before the seminar." "你是来取回书本的吗?" "不,不是的。我只是想在讨论会开始前说几句话。"‖ Don't ***waste*** [***spend***] *words* on that fellow. 不要同那家伙白费口舌。‖ She ***whispered*** the *word* in my ear. 她在我耳边悄悄地说了这句话。‖ He was so drunk that he couldn't ***write*** a *word*. 他醉得写不成字。/***write*** *word* of ... 用文字报告…‖ ***write down*** the *words* 写下这些词

V_2 Visual images have a fluidity that *words* can never ***achieve***. 可见图像具有言词所绝不可能取得的优美流畅的效果。‖ An actor's *words* and actions should ***agree***. 一个演员的台词和动作应当一致。‖ His offensive *words* ***angered*** me. 他那无礼的话激怒了我。‖ His insulting *words* ***awoke*** her anger. 他那侮辱性的话激起了她的愤怒。‖ There ***are*** no *words* to describe the loss they have suffered. 他们所蒙受的损失之惨重是言词所无法形容的。/The *word* ***was*** that Nicholas was writing a new play. 据说当时尼古拉斯正在写一个新剧本。/A *word* spoken ***is*** past recalling. 一言既出,驷马难追。‖ His *words* ***betrayed*** his lack of concern. 他的话暴露出他冷漠的态度。‖ Hard *words* ***break*** no bones. 粗话无害。‖ Fair [Fine, Kind, Soft] *words* ***butter*** no parsnips. 甘言无益。‖ Because of his age his *words* ***carried*** weight. 他年高德劭,说话很有分量。‖ No *word* has ***come*** from the battle front. 前线尚未传来消息。/Suddenly the *words* of the song ***came*** to me. 我突然想起这首歌的歌词。‖ Many *words* ***cut*** [***hurt***] more than swords. 刀伤有法治,舌伤无术医。‖ *Words* cannot ***describe*** my grief 〈***express*** how disappointed I was〉. 言语无法形容我的悲痛〈表达我是多么失望〉。‖ Half-formed *words* ***died*** on his lips. 他话到嘴边就停住了。‖ Your *words* of cheer ***dispose*** me for the task. (正式)你说的一番鼓励的话使我愿意接受这一任务。‖ Fine *words* ***dress*** ill deeds. 花言巧语足以粉饰恶行。‖ *Words* ***dropped*** from his lips. 他脱口说出了一些话。‖ *Words* ***fail*** me. 我说不出话来。/At first the *words* ***failed*** to register. 开始时这些话未被理解。‖ Not a *word* ***fell*** from her lips. 她一声也没吭。‖ Many [Mere] *words* will not ***fill*** the bushel. 空言无补[画饼不能充饥]。‖ *Word* [The *word*] ***got around*** that he had retired. 谣传他已退休。‖ The *word* ***got out*** that he was leaving. 据透露,他要走了。‖ *Word* ***has*** it he went abroad last month. 据说他上月出国。/Her *words* ***had*** a sting in them. 她的话带刺。‖ His *words* ***incited*** anger in [among] the soldiers. 他的话激怒了士兵。‖ It's hard to find *words* ***that match*** well with the music. 要找到与这首曲子贴切相配的歌词是不容易的。‖ None of the

children knew what the *word* ***meant*** [***signified***]. 那些小孩没有一个知道这个词的意思。‖ Hot *words* ***passed*** and then blows between them. 他们之间先是激烈争吵，后来打起来了。‖ My *words* ***put*** him on his guard. 我的话使他警惕起来。‖ His brave *words* ***reverberated*** through the silent room. 他的豪言壮语在寂静的房间里回响。‖ His father's *words* ***rang*** in his head. 他父亲的话在他的脑海里回响。‖ The *word* ***rose*** to his lips. 他冲口说出这句话。‖ *Words* ***rushed*** to his lips. 他滔滔不绝地讲了起来。‖ *Word* ***spread*** quickly about the scandal. 关于这件丑事的传闻不胫而走。‖ The *words* on the road sign ***stand out*** well. 路牌上的字非常醒目。‖ Her *words* ***stung*** him bitterly. 她的话刺痛了他。‖ Every *word* ***tells***. 每一句话都起作用[言必有中]。‖ Her *words* are still ***vibrating*** in my ear. 她的话仍在我的耳际萦绕。

Q The story of the novel can be told in ***a few*** *words*. 简单几句话就能讲完那本小说的情节。/ not exchange more than ***a few*** [***half a dozen***] *words* with sb. 同某人没有讲过三句话；同某人没有真正的友好关系‖ I want to have ***a little*** *word* with you about last night. 我想就昨晚的事和你讲几句。‖ You must pay three cents for each ***additional*** *word*. 每增加一个字就得多付三分钱。‖ get ***advance*** *word* that ... 事先得到关于…的消息‖ a fully ***Anglicized*** *word* 完全英语化了的词‖ ***angry*** [***cross***] *words* 气话‖ He left her without ***another*** *word* [***more*** *words*]. 他一句话也不多说就离她而去。‖ ***appropriate*** 〈***felicitous*** (正式), ***forcible***, ***well-chosen***〉 *words* 适当(贴切、强有力、选择得当)的词语‖ an ***archaic*** 〈***antiquated***, ***obsolete***〉 *word* 古(废)词‖ ***ardent*** *words* of admiration 热情的赞美之辞‖ ***bad*** [***dirty***, ***obscene***] *words* 猥亵(下流)的词语[话]‖ ***barbed*** 〈***envenomed*** (旧), ***grim***, ***harsh***, ***ill-favored***, ***opprobrious*** (正式), ***rough***, ***sharp***, ***stinging***, ***threatening***, ***ugly***〉 *words* 挖苦(恶毒、冷酷无情、严厉、使人不快、辱骂人、粗鲁无礼、尖刻、刺人、威吓、难听)的话‖ believe sth. on sb.'s ***bare*** *word* 光听某人的话就相信某事‖ ***beautiful*** 〈***colorful***〉 *words* 漂亮(丰富多彩)的词藻‖ ***big*** *words* 大话‖ in ***blunt*** *words* 直言不讳地‖ ***bookish*** *words* 迂腐的词语‖ ***borrowed*** *words* 借用词语‖ ***brave*** *words* 豪言壮语‖ utter ***broken*** and ***meaningless*** *words* 断断续续地说出一些没有意义的话‖ ***burning*** *words* 热情洋溢的话，激动人心的语言‖ a ***buzz*** *word* [buzzword] (内容空洞、主要用在外行人面前显示自己高明的)玄妙的术语；时髦词语；口号‖ a few ***cheering*** *words* of comfort 几句令人高兴的安慰话‖ ***choice*** *words* 审慎的措词‖ a ***clipped*** 〈***compound***〉 *word* 缩略(复合)词‖ a ***code*** 〈***telegraphic code***〉 *word* (专技)代码字(电报简码)‖ a ***colloquial*** 〈***formal***, ***literary***〉 *word* 口语(正式，书面)用词‖ ***common*** 〈***current***, ***everyday***〉 *words* 常用词(流行词语，日常用语)‖ write an apology in ***contrite*** *words* (旧或文)用忏悔之词写了一封道歉信‖ a ***deep*** 〈***learned***〉 *word* 深奥难解(高深)的词‖ a ***depreciatory*** *word* 贬义词‖ a ***dialectal*** [***regional***] *word* 方言词‖ a mere ***dictionary*** *word* 只在词典里出现的词‖ one's ***dying*** *words* 临终时说的话‖ a ***difficult*** *word* to pronounce 难发音的词‖ the ***divine*** *Words* (宗)圣经，福音‖ eloquent (stirring) words 有说服力(令人振奋)的词语‖ ***empty*** 〈***form***, ***function***〉 *words* 虚词(功能词)；空话‖ ***entry*** *word* (章节、百科条目等)开头的词；词目‖ I've forgotten the ***exact*** *words*. 我已记不起原话了。‖ The law has ***express*** *words* for ... 该项法律对…有明文规定。‖ ***fair*** [***smooth***] *words* 恭维话，好听的话；有意和解的话‖ ***famous*** *words* 名言‖ ***farewell*** *words* 告别辞‖ a(n) ***fashionable*** 〈***key***, ***monosyllabic***, ***notional***, ***overworked***, ***synonymous***, ***taboo***〉 *word* 时髦的(关键、单音节、实、用得过多的、同义、禁忌)词‖ when the judge pronounced the ***fateful*** *words* ... 当法官宣布决定命运的话时…‖ a man (woman) of ***few*** 〈***many***〉 *words* 沉默寡言(话多)的男(女)人 / Write the telegram in as ***few*** *words* as possible. 用尽可能少的字数写电文。‖ ***fighting*** *words* (非正式)容易引起争端的话；挑战言词‖ ***fine*** 〈***kind***, ***soft***〉 *words* 漂亮话(亲切的言词，动听的言词) / He sent back the play with ***soft*** *words*. 他婉言退回了那个剧本。‖ bring the ***fitting*** *word* to mind 想起一个恰当的词‖ a ***four-letter*** *word* (单音节)四字母粗俗下流词‖ a ***ghost*** *word* (作者、印刷工)误用(生造)的词；错别字‖ never [not] have a ***good*** *word* to say for ... 总是[经常]批评… / Her *word* is as ***good*** as her bond. 她的诺言信得过。/ give sb. one's ***good*** *word* 推荐某人‖ a ***guide*** *word* (词典等工具书的)书眉词，眉题‖ ***hard*** *words* 难懂的言词；愤激之词；严厉的话‖ ***hasty*** *words* 一怒之下的气话‖ ***head*** *word* [***headword***] (章节、文章等的)标题；(辞书、目录册等的)词目；中心词，主导词‖ ***heated*** [***high***, ***hot***, ***warm***] *words* 忿怒(激烈)的话；争吵 / ***High*** *words* passed between them. 他们之间发生了争吵。‖ ***high-sounding*** [***high-flown***] *words* 虚夸之词；言过其实的话‖ ***holiday*** *words* 奉承话；客套话‖ ***hollow*** [***hypocritical***] *words* 虚伪的话‖ ***honeyed*** [***sweet***] *words* 甜言蜜语‖ ***household*** *words* 家喻户晓的词(用语)‖ ***imprudent*** 〈***careless***〉 *words* 鲁莽(轻率)的话‖ ***impudent*** *words* 无礼的话‖ ***indelicate*** and ***immodest*** *words* 粗俗下流的话‖ an ***initial*** *word* [***initial-word***] 首写字母缩略词‖ ***inspiring*** 〈***encouraging***〉 *words* 鼓舞人心(鼓励)的话‖ an ***italicized*** *word* 用斜体印刷的词(字)‖ a few ***kindly*** *words* of congratulation 几句亲切的祝词‖ the ***last*** *word* 最后一句话；决定性的话；定论；最后决定权；最后权威者；(非正式)最新式(最新发明)的东西；(非正式)好得无以复加的事物 / Doctors always have the ***last*** *word*. 医生往往有最后决定权。/ The car designers claim that this model is the ***last*** *word* in comfort (luxury). 汽车的设计者宣称这种型号的汽车是最舒适(豪华)的。/ The ***last*** *word* has not yet been said on the subject. 这个问题尚未做出定论。/ He was supposed to be the ***last*** *word* in all matters related to the Middle East. 对于有关中东的一切问题，他被认为是最有权威者。/ manage to get in the ***last*** *word* (在辩论中)设法说最后一句话 / the ***last*** *words* he uttered 他的临终之言[遗言]‖ the ***latest*** *word* 最新消息‖ misspeak ***long*** *words* 把长词的音发错 / a ***long*** *word* (非正式)一段很长的时间‖ in so ***many*** *words* 一字不差(直截了当，清楚)地说 / I told him in so ***many*** *words* that he was crazy. 我直截了当地对他说他是疯了。‖ ***Mere*** *words* won't help. 光说没用。‖ speak in ***moving*** and ***sincere*** *words* 用真挚动人的言词讲‖ ***My*** *word*! (表示惊讶)嗳呀！‖ He pronounced several ***mysterious*** *words*. 他说了几句玄妙的话。‖ ***nasty*** [***naughty***, ***uncleanly***] *words* 下流话‖ a ***native*** 〈***foreign***, ***loan***〉 *word* 母语(外来)词‖ a ***new*** 〈***new-coined***, ***new-fangled***〉 *word* 生[新]词；(新造的词、新流行的词)‖ have ***no*** *words* for [to express] sth. 难以用言语形容某事‖ There is ***no other*** *word* for it [That's the ***only*** *word* for it]. 用这个字眼来形容是再贴切不过的了。‖ a ***nonce*** *word* (为特定场合的需要而)临时造的词‖ ***offensive*** *words* 冲撞的话语‖ in

other *words* 换句话说，也就是说 ‖ He was asked to tell the story in his ***own*** *words*. 他被要求用自己的话讲述那个故事。 ‖ ***parting*** *words* 临别赠言 ‖ His violent actions do not accord with ***peaceful*** *words*. 他的暴力行为同他平和的言词不相符合。 ‖ tell sth. in a few ***plain*** *words* 坦率明白地讲述某事 ‖ a ***portmanteau*** [***telescopic***] *word* 紧缩词，混合词，合并词 ‖ ***powerful*** and ***dignified*** 〈***undignified***〉 *words* 有力和庄严〈有失尊严〉的言辞 ‖ *words* ***pregnant*** with meaning 富有意义的言辞 ‖ ***pretty*** *words* that make no sense 无意义的华丽词藻 ‖ the ***printed*** *word* 刊登在报纸或画上的文字 ‖ ***prophetic*** *words* 预言 ‖ His store of ***quaint*** *words* and phrases was inexhaustible. 他满腹古怪词语层出不穷。 ‖ He wished to say something, but could not find the ***right*** *words*. 他想说点什么，但找不到恰当的话。 ‖ ***scientific*** *words* 科学词语 ‖ ***sensible*** 〈***measured***〉 *words* 明智〈慎重考虑过〉的话 ‖ ***short*** *words* 简短的话 ‖ a ***simple*** 〈***short***〉 *word* 简易〈简短〉的词 ‖ My mood could be summed up by the ***single*** *word* "boredom". 我的心情可用"厌倦"这一词语来概括。 ‖ He uses ***slang*** *words* with great frequency. 他极其频繁地使用俚语。 ‖ one's ***solemn*** 〈***sworn***〉 *word* 郑重的诺言〈誓言〉 ‖ "Watchword" is a ***solid compound*** *word*. "Watchword"是个连写的复合词。 ‖ He gave a ***special*** *word* of commendation to me. 他特别说了一句赞扬我的话。 ‖ *words* ***suitable*** to the occasion 适合该场合的言辞 ‖ omit ***superfluous*** 〈***redundant***, ***unnecessary***〉 *words* 删去冗语〈赘词、不必要的字〉 ‖ in ***tearful*** *words* 声泪俱下 ‖ ***tender*** 〈***jocular***, ***meaningful***, ***passionate***〉 *words* 温存〈诙谐、意味深长、充满激情〉的话 ‖ ***trenchant*** *words* 锋利的言辞 ‖ A ***truer*** *word* was never spoken. 一字不差，句句为实。 ‖ ***untranslatable English*** *words* 无法翻译的英语词 ‖ ***weasel*** *words*〈非正式；美〉狡辩之辞；滑头话；推托话 ‖ a(n) ***well-chosen*** [***apt***] *word* 恰当的词 ‖ ***wild*** 〈***tactless***〉 *words* 考虑欠周〈不策略〉的话 ‖ ***winged*** *words* 崇高的言词；堂皇的话 ‖ use the ***wrong*** *word* 用错词

P ***After*** a *word* with the colonel he went off in haste. 和上校简单谈过之后他匆匆离去了。 ‖ ***at*** a *word*〈对命令、请求、建议等〉反应迅速地；立即 / ***At*** a *word* they came to take the situation in hand. 他们立即前来处理这种局面。 / ***At*** these *words* he flew into a rage. 听了这些话他大发雷霆。 / The traitor was executed ***at*** the general's *word*. 那叛徒按将军的命令被处决了。 / take sb. ***at*** his *word* 完全相信某人的话；照某人说的做 / Can any politician be taken ***at*** his *word*? 难道有哪一个政客的话可以信以为真吗？ / ***at*** the *word* of command〈军〉命令一下，一声令下 ‖ ***beyond*** *words* 难以形容 / She really was touched ***beyond*** *words*. 她感动得无法形容。 ‖ ***by*** [***through***] *word* of mouth 由口头 / The story was passed on ***by*** *word* of mouth. 这个故事是人们口头流传的。 / People hear about it ***through*** *word* of mouth. 人们由口传获知有关此事。 / teach ***by*** *word* and deed 言传身教 ‖ He searched his mind ***for*** *words* of comfort. 他搜索枯肠想找到几句安慰的话。 / Between people like us there is no need ***for*** *words*. 像我们这样的关系，彼此之间无需多言。 / be at a loss ***for*** *words* 不知该怎么说；张口结舌 / too ... ***for*** *words* 极其…；…得无法〈用言语〉形容 / too stubborn 〈funny〉 ***for*** *words* 极其固执〈滑稽得非言语所能形容〉 / I'm too angry ***for*** *words*! 我气得话都说不出来！ ‖ depart ***from*** one's *word* 食言，失信 / proceed ***from*** *words* to blows 吵着吵着就打起来 ‖ ***in*** a [one] *word* 简言之，总之，一句话 / The house is roomy, cool in summer and warm in winter, and ***in*** a *word* comfortable. 这房子很宽敞，冬暖夏凉。一句话，很舒适。 / He was, ***in*** the *words* of his doctor, going downhill fast. 用他的医生的话说，他正在急剧地走下坡路。 / an artist ***in*** *words* 语言大师 / ***in*** *word* 口头上 / He is a friend ***in*** *word* only. 他只是口头上的朋友。 / ***in*** *words* 用言语 / She never questioned him about his troubles or expressed any sympathy ***in*** *words*. 对他的烦恼她从不过问，也从不说一句表示同情的话。 ‖ How could he put his profound feelings ***into*** *words*? 他那深沉的感情怎么能用言语表达呢？ ‖ a man 〈woman〉 ***of*** his 〈her〉 *word* 守信用的男〈女〉人 ‖ ***On*** his *word* they all moved forward. 他一声令下，他们都向前推进。 / a play ***on*** *words* 双关语，俏皮话 / He spoke slowly, placing emphasis ***on*** each *word*. 他讲得很慢，逐词逐字都予以强调。 ‖ He smiled to take the sting ***out of*** his *words*. 他微笑着，使自己的话不至于刺痛别人。 ‖ anger ***over*** sb.'s impolite *words* 对某人的粗鲁言词的极度不快 ‖ suit the action ***to*** the *word* 使自己的动作与台词同步；〈尤指在立下保证、做出威胁时〉说到就做到 / As soon as she'd said it, she suited the action ***to*** the *word* and hit him as she'd threatened. 她的话音刚落，就说到做到，照她威胁的那样揍他。 / His actions are always true ***to*** his *words*. 他始终言行一致。 ‖ ***upon*** my *word*〈旧〉说实在话，我敢保证，的的确确 / ***Upon*** my *word*, this is an extraordinary story. 真的，这可真是一桩奇闻。 ‖ clothe an idea ***with*** [***in***] proper *words* 用恰当的言语表达一个思想 / Our opponents mask their antagonism ***with*** sweet *words*. 我们的反对者用甜言蜜语掩饰他们的敌意。 ‖ They went ***without*** a *word*. 他们一句话也没说就走了。

P$_2$ She would like to say a few *words* ***about*** the incident. 她想就这件事讲几句话。 ‖ *words* ***by*** ...由…作词 ‖ She had no *words* ***for*** the sights she had witnessed. 她找不到恰当的言词来形容她目睹的景观。 / be not the *word* ***for*** it 非最贴切的字眼 / Well-known is not the *word* ***for*** him. "出名的"用在他身上不大贴切。 / *word* ***for*** word 逐字地，一字不变地 / That's *word* ***for*** word what the man said. 这就是那个人原原本本的话。 / a *word* ***for*** word translation 逐字翻译 ‖ What's the latest *word* ***from*** the war zone? 来自交战地带的最新消息怎么说？ / *words* ***from*** a foreign language 外来的词语 ‖ a *word* ***in*** 〈***out of***〉 season 合〈不合〉时宜的话；受〈不受〉欢迎的忠告 / a *word* ***in*** sb.'s ear 秘密话，耳语 ‖ in *words* ***of*** one syllable 用简单〈坦率〉的语言 / a *word* ***of*** command 口令 / a *word* ***of*** warning 〈advice, encouragement, praise〉警告〈劝告、鼓励、赞扬〉的话 / *Word* ***of*** God〈宗〉圣经；福音；道；圣子，基督〈即成了肉身的"道"〉 ‖ *words* ***on*** a tombstone 墓志铭 ‖ A *word* ***to*** fathers; don't frighten away your daughter's friends. 向为人父者进一言：别吓走你女儿的朋友。 / the number of *words* ***to*** a line 一行的字数 ‖ my *word* ***upon*** it〈旧〉我向你保证确是这样 ‖ Just a *word* ***with*** you. 仅仅和你讲句话。

word *v.* 措辞；用言辞表达；表达法

M a ***carefully*** 〈***beautifully***, ***prettily***〉 *worded* letter 一封措辞谨慎〈优美〉的信 ‖ He *worded* the message ***clearly***. 他把那电文表达得很清楚。 ‖ I should *word* it rather ***differently***. 我倒想用个不同的说法。 ‖ ***How*** would one *word* such an announcement? 对这样的声明人们会如何措辞？ ‖ You can *word* this

sentence ***much better*** if you try. 如果你想想办法这个句子的措辞会好得多。‖ He *worded* his reply ***politely***. 他礼貌地作出答复。‖ Your composition is ***poorly*** 〈***plainly***〉 *worded*. 你的作文文字不好(用词浅显易懂)。‖ the most ***sharply*** *worded* attacks on EEC ministers 对欧洲经济共同体部长们的措辞最尖锐的攻击文章‖ He *worded* the protest very ***strongly***. 他提出的抗议措辞十分强硬。‖ The advice wasn't very ***tactfully*** *worded*. 劝告用的措辞不够圆通得体。‖ He *worded* the explanation ***well***. 他用很好的言辞作了解释。

P₂ Try to *word* the letter ***in*** a friendly way. 尽量用友好的言词来写这封信。‖ *word* a contract ***with*** great care 用词极其小心地拟一分契约

word order *n*. 词序

Q ***fixed*** 〈***free***、***inverted***, ***normal***, ***reverse***〉 *word order* 固定〈自由、倒装、正常、逆〉词序

work *n*. 1. 工作(量),劳动;工作地点;职业;(专技)功 2. 工作成果;(常用复)著作,作品;(正在加工的)工件,活计 3. (复)工厂;(复)工程,工事;(非正式;复)相关的所有事物;全套事物;(复)(机械装置中的)活动机件

V ***analyze*** 〈***annotate***〉 the *works* of Dickens 对狄更斯的著作进行分析〈注释〉‖ ***attend to*** one's *work* 做好〈致力于〉自己的工作‖ ***begin*** one's *work* 开始工作‖ ***Bring*** your *work* downstairs. 把你的活儿带到楼下来。/ ***bring*** a *work* to a close 结束一项工作‖ ***bung*** [***gum***, ***mess***] ***up*** the *works*(俚)毁坏,搞糟,搞乱;使事情无法进展‖ ***carry*** a *work* to its conclusion 完成一项工作‖ ***carry on*** the emergency *work* 进行急救工作‖ ***carry out*** daily *work* 完成日常工作‖ At last they have ***ceased*** *work*. 他们终于停止工作。‖ ***clean*** 〈***repair***〉 the *works* of a clock 擦洗〈修理〉钟的机件‖ The steel *works* is ***closed*** for the holidays. 这家钢铁厂关门放假了。‖ ***commence*** [***start***] *work*(正式)开始工作‖ ***consult*** the *works* of Lu Xun 参考鲁迅的作品‖ The volume ***contains*** all of Chopin's *works*. 这卷书包括了肖邦的所有作品。‖ ***continue*** 〈***discontinue***〉 one's research *work* 继续〈终止〉研究工作‖ ***copy*** *works* of art 复制艺术品‖ ***crib*** 〈***eulogize***(正式)〉 sb.'s *work* 剽窃〈称赞〉某人的作品‖ ***cut*** a housewife's *work* 减轻主妇的劳动‖ They never ***do*** any *work*. 他们从来不做事情。/ ***do*** social *work* 做社会服务〈社会福利〉工作/ ***do*** its *work* 发生效力,起作用/ The drug has ***done*** its *work* well. 药物完全发生了作用。‖ ***engage in*** creative *work* 从事创造性工作‖ ***enjoy*** one's *work* 喜欢自己的工作‖ ***enter upon*** new *work* 开始新的工作‖ ***exhibit*** 〈***hang***〉 one's *works* in a gallery 将自己的作品放在画廊里展出〈挂在画廊里〉‖ ***Fetch*** my *work* here. 把我的活儿拿到这里来。‖ The local peasants ***found*** [***got***] eight months *work* a year. 这些本地农民一年有八个月能找到工作。‖ ***finish*** [***accomplish***, ***complete***] one's *work* 干完[完成]工作/ I ***finish*** *work* at three. 我三点钟下班。‖ ***get*** the *works*(非正式)吃苦头,受折磨;遭惩罚;被杀害‖ ***get through*** one's *work* 完成工作‖ ***get to*** *work* on time 按时上班‖ ***give*** sb. the *works*(非正式)给某人吃苦头,惩罚某人;杀害某人;给某人全套待遇,对某人和盘托出/ The newspaper ***gave*** the police department the *works* for its corruption. 警察因腐败而遭到报纸的激烈抨击。/ ***give*** sth. the *works*(非正式)对某物进行全套处理;使某物大为改观/ We're ***giving*** our condominium the *works*—we're refurnishing the whole place. 我们把公寓全面装修一番——要添置新家具。‖ ***go*** [***get***, ***set***] ***to*** *work* 着手(某项)工作;上班/ Smithy ***set to*** *work* on painting. 史密西开始从事绘画工作。/ They sat there for half an hour and then he said "***Get to*** *work*". 他们在那里坐了半小时然后他才说"干活去吧!"/ He found the corkscrew and ***went to*** *work* on the two bottles of wine. 他找到了开塞钻后开始着手将那两瓶酒的塞子旋开。‖ I ***have*** a lot of *work* to do this evening. 今晚我有许多事要做。/ ***have*** (all) one's *work* cut out (for one)(非正式)面临艰巨工作,十分忙碌/ We'll ***have*** our *work* cut out to finish on time. 我们要按时完成是非常艰巨的。‖ ***identify*** unsigned *works* 鉴定未署名的作品‖ He ***inscribed*** his *work* to me. 他把自己写的书题赠给我。‖ ***leave*** [***knock off***(非正式)] *work* early 提早下班/ I can't ***leave*** *work* till five. 我要到五点钟才能下班。/ ***leave*** 〈***give***〉 the *work* to sb. 把工作留给〈给〉某人(做)‖ ***leave off*** [***cease***(正式)] *work*(非正式)停止工作‖ ***look for*** 〈***choose***〉 *work* 找〈选择〉工作〈职业〉‖ ***love*** 〈***enjoy***, ***like***〉 one's *work* 热爱〈喜爱、喜欢〉自己的工作‖ ***make*** good *work* of [with] sth. 迅速完成某事/ ***make*** hard *work* of ...(使不太困难的事)显得很困难/ ***make*** light *work* of sth. 毫不吃力地做某事/ ***make*** a sad *work* of it 把事情搞糟/ ***make*** short [quick] *work* of sth. 很快完成〈除掉,吃完〉/ He ***made*** short *work* of the ironing. 他很快就把衣服烫好。/ ***make*** sure *work* with sth. 有把握地处理某事/ ***make*** (a) *work* 吵闹;找麻烦‖ The young man ***manages*** [***directs***] our printing *works* well. 这年轻人将我们的印刷厂管理得好。‖ ***mark*** 〈***collect***〉 the students' classroom *work* 给学生的课堂作业打分〈收学生的课堂作业〉‖ The land is sparsely peopled and would ***need*** extensive irrigation *works* if they were to grow crops all the year. 这片地人烟稀少;如果他们要长年在这里种植农作物,就需要建设大量的灌溉工程。‖ ***oil*** the *works* 给机器加油;运用圆滑手段使事情顺当,疏通‖ ***participate in*** group *work* 参加小组工作‖ ***perform*** *work*(专技)做功‖ ***plan*** one's *work* for the day 安排一天的工作/ ***plan*** the plumbing *works* of the city 规划城市的管道工程‖ ***prepare*** a *work* for press 为一部著作付梓做准备‖ ***publish*** [***bring out***] historical *works* 出版历史著作‖ ***pursue*** the *work* one commenced(正式)继续已开始的工作‖ ***push on*** the rescue *work* 推进救援工作‖ She ***put*** her *work* on the table. 她把手上干的活计放在桌上。‖ ***quit*** [***stop***] *work*(非正式)停止工作;下班/ They ***quit*** *work* at one o'clock. 他们一点钟下班。‖ ***read*** the basic *works* of Comrade Lenin 阅读列宁同志的基本著作‖ ***reorganize*** a water *works* 改组一家水厂‖ ***reprint*** a forgotten *work* 重印〈再版〉被人遗忘的作品‖ The strikers have ***returned to*** [***resumed***(正式)] *work*. 罢工者复工了。‖ ***rush*** one's *work* 赶做作业‖ You can ***see*** all kinds of tapestry *works* in the factory. 在那家工厂你能看见各式各样的织锦。‖ The villagers ***sell*** their *work* to tourists. 村民们把他们的手工艺品卖给游客。‖ ***set*** [***go***] ***about*** one's *work* 着手工作‖ He doesn't ***shirk*** [***shun***] *work*.(贬)他不逃避工作。‖ ***shoot*** the *works*(美俚)不惜一切;孤注一掷;竭尽全力‖ The vase ***shows*** careful *work*. 这花瓶看起来做工很精细。‖ ***shut down*** a *works*(暂时)关闭工厂‖ ***sign*** one's *works* 在作品上署名‖ They ***stop*** *work* at five. 他们五点钟收工。‖ ***strike*** *work* for shorter working hours 为缩短工时而罢工‖ ***suspend*** *work* 停工‖ It ***takes*** a lot of *work* to build a house. 盖房子很费事。/ ***take*** some *work* home to do 带些活儿回家做‖ ***take on*** *work* 承担工作‖ ***turn*** [***fall***] ***to*** *work* 着手工作‖ He ***undertook*** the *work*.(正式)他承担了

这一工作。‖ ***undo*** sb.'s *work* 使某人的工作无效‖ ***upset the*** *work* of the digestive apparatus 使消化器官功能紊乱‖ They ***want*** *work*. 他们需要工作。/ Builders are including complete kitchens and buyers ***want*** the *works*. 营造商把全套厨房设备列入建筑项目而购买者也需要这一切。

V: The glass *works* has ***closed*** 〈***opened***〉. 这家玻璃厂关闭〈开工〉了。‖ His *work* does not ***come up*** to yours. 他的工作不及你。‖ That *work* on the cycle has ***given*** me an appetite. 自行车运动增进了我的食欲。‖ When his *work* wasn't ***going*** right, he was restless. 当他的工作进展不如意时，他就坐立不安。/ His whole *works*, rod, reel, tackle box, ***went*** overboard. 他的全套渔具，包括钓竿、绕线轮、渔具箱等，都从船上掉到水里。‖ Her *works* ***include*** proses and short stories. 她的作品包括散文和短篇小说。‖ This *work* ***presents*** no difficulty. 这件工作并不难。‖ The *works* will ***shut*** completely during August. 这家工厂在整个8月份都要关闭。‖ A housewife's *work* can ***take*** ten or twelve hours a day. 一个家庭主妇一天的家务活可能要花10到12个小时。

Q 1. ***admirable*** 〈***fascinating***, ***pleasant***〉 *work* 令人羡慕〈迷人、令人愉快〉的工作‖ ***adult*** *work* 成年人的工作‖ ***backbreaking*** 〈***arduous***, ***hard***〉 *work* 艰苦〈劳累、辛苦〉的工作‖ ***bench*** *work* 钳工‖ Better tools make for ***better*** *work*. 工欲善其事，必先利其器。‖ the hours of ***busiest*** *work* 工作最繁忙的时刻‖ be notable for the flexibility of the ***camera*** *work* 以摄影技巧的灵活性著称‖ The terrorists were tracked down by ***careful police*** *work*. 警察局以周密的行动将恐怖分子追获。‖ ***charity*** [***beneficent*** (正式)] *work* 慈善工作‖ ***classroom*** 〈***group***, ***individual***〉 *work* 课堂〈小组，个别〉作业‖ ***clerical*** 〈***copying***, ***desk***, ***paper***, ***secretarial***〉 *work* 文书〈誊写、案头、日常文书、秘书〉工作‖ ***collar*** 〈***severe***, ***strenuous***, ***uphill***〉 *work* 艰苦〈艰巨、繁重、艰难〉的工作‖ There has been ***considerable*** *work* done in America on this subject. 美国对这一课题做了许多的研究(工作)。‖ ***creative*** *work* 创造性工作‖ ***daily*** [***routine***] *work* 日常工作‖ get up early to do a ***day's*** *work* 早起做一天的工作‖ ***development*** 〈***research***〉 *work* 研制〈研究〉工作‖ ***dirty*** *work*(非正式)脏活，难活；没人愿干的活；卑鄙勾当；非法行为/He does all the ***dirty*** *work*. 他总是干所有的苦活儿。‖ ***donkey*** 〈***horse***〉 *work* 单调乏味的工作；事务性活儿〈(非正式)吃力而单调的工作〉‖ ***easy*** [***light***] *work* 轻松的工作‖ ***economic*** 〈***educational***, ***instructional***, ***security***, ***trade-promotion***〉 *work* 经济〈教育、教学、安全、贸易促进〉工作‖ ***effective*** 〈***idle***〉 *work*(专技)有效功〈无功，虚功〉‖ ***emergency*** 〈***rescue***〉 *work* 急救工作〈援救工作〉‖ ***excellent*** 〈***excessive***〉 *work* 十分出色〈过多〉的工作‖ ***exhausting*** [***tiring***, ***fatiguing***] *work* 累人的活；令人疲劳的工作‖ ***experimental*** 〈***laboratory***〉 *work* 实验〈实验室〉工作‖ ***external*** 〈***internal***〉 *work* 外〈内〉功‖ This machine part needs ***extra*** *work*. 这个机械零件需要再加工。‖ ***extra hour*** *work* 加班‖ ***farm*** *work* 农活‖ ***fast*** *work* 迅速完成的工作；很快就能完成的工作‖ ***field*** *work*(学生等的)实地考察工作；(科研人员的)现场调查工作‖ go in for ***film*** *work* 从事电影工作‖ ***free-lance*** *work*(不受雇于人家的)自由作家〈演员等〉的工作‖ a factory at ***full*** *work* 一个全力生产的工厂‖ be remembered for one's ***good*** *works* 因为善行而被人们记住‖ do a ***good day's*** *work* 干了整整一天的活‖ ***hand*** 〈***metal***〉 *work* 手〈金〉工‖ do ***heavy*** *work* 干重活；做繁重的工作‖ ***honest*** *work* 诚实的劳动‖ a ***housewife's*** *work* 家务劳动‖ ***important*** 〈***useful***, ***valuable***〉 *work* 重要〈有用、有价值〉的工作‖ ***independent*** *work* 独立工作‖ ***indoor*** 〈***outdoor***〉 *work* 室内〈户外〉工作‖ ***inlaid*** *work* 镶嵌细工‖ The *work* of a doctor is very ***interesting*** and ***varied***. 医生的工作很有趣而且多变。‖ ***job*** *work* 包工，散工；零件印刷‖ ***journalistic*** [***newspaper***] *work* 新闻工作‖ do ***kitchen*** 〈***laundry***, ***menial***〉 *work* 做炊事〈洗衣、卑下的〉工作‖ He made the abolition of slavery his ***life's*** *work*. 他把废除奴隶制作为他的终身职业。‖ ***mechanical*** *work*(专技)机械功‖ ***mental*** [***brain***, ***intellectual***] *work* 脑力劳动‖ ***meticulous*** 〈***delicate***, ***demanding***, ***methodical***, ***painstaking***, ***patient***, ***precise***, ***steady***〉 *work* 细致〈精细、高要求、井井有条、煞费苦心、耐心、精确、扎实〉的工作‖ a ***miner's*** *work* 矿工的工作‖ ***nice*** [***quick***] *work*(非正式)干得好‖ "Thank you," he said, "that was ***quick*** *work*." "谢谢，"他说道，"工作做得干净利落。"‖ ***office*** 〈***administrative***, ***ideological***, ***organizational***, ***personnel***, ***political***, ***propaganda***〉 *work* 办公室〈行政、思想、组织、人事、政治、宣传〉工作‖ ***oral*** *work* 口头练习‖ ***out-of-door*** *work* 户外工作‖ ***part-time*** *work* 兼职，非全日性的工作‖ ***physical*** [***manual***, ***muscle***] *work* 体力劳动‖ ***piece*** 〈***lump***〉 *work* 计件工作〈总包的工作、包干的工作〉‖ ***post-war reconstruction*** *work* 战后的重建工作‖ be in ***regular*** *work* 有固定工作‖ ***repair*** 〈***maintenance***〉 *work* 修理〈维修〉工作‖ do ***root-canal*** *work* on sb. 给某人进行牙根管治疗‖ ***rough*** *work* 粗话；暴力；制作粗糙的东西‖ ***rush*** *work*(美)赶工，紧张的工作‖ make ***sad*** *work* of it 做坏，搞糟‖ ***scut*** *work* 枯燥的工作‖ ***security*** *work* 安全工作‖ ***shoddy*** [***slipshod***, ***sloppy***] *work* 马虎[草率]的工作‖ ***slow*** and ***tedious*** *work* 缓慢而乏味的工作‖ ***social*** 〈***unemployment relief***, ***welfare***〉 *work* 社会福利〈失业救济、福利〉工作‖ ***spade*** *work* 铲土活；艰苦的准备工作‖ carry out ***surveillance*** *work* 进行监视工作‖ do ***team*** *work* with ... 与…协作‖ ***tough***, ***laborious*** *work* 棘手费力的工作‖ do ***undercover*** *work* for the police 为警察做密探工作‖ Checking the entries will be a ***week's*** *work*. 检查账目需花一周的时间。 2. an ***art*** *work*(总称)插图；艺术作品〈制品〉‖ ***artistic*** *works* 艺术品‖ an ***authentic*** *work* (of painting)(画的)真迹‖ ***authoritative*** [***standard***] *works* on a subject 关于这个科目的权威性著作‖ sb.'s ***best-known*** 〈***greatest***〉 *work* 某人的最著名〈最伟大〉的作品‖ ***carved*** 〈***fancy***〉 *work* 雕刻品〈装饰性的编织品；刺绣〉‖ ***choice*** *works* in lacquer 上等漆器‖ a ***clandestine*** *work* 秘密出版的著作‖ a ***classical*** *work* 古典著作‖ ***collected*** 〈***selected***〉 *works* 文选〈选集〉‖ a ***colossal*** *work* 一部巨著‖ The ***Complete*** *Works* of Shakespeare《莎士比亚全集》‖ a(n) ***contemporary*** 〈***ancient***〉 *work* 当代〈古代〉作品‖ ***defective*** *works* 不合格品‖ a(n) ***educational*** 〈***historical***, ***scientific***〉 *work* 教育〈历史，科学〉著作‖ a(n) ***excellent*** 〈***epoch-making***, ***interesting***, ***popular***〉 *work* 优秀〈划时代、有趣、受欢迎〉的作品‖ sb.'s ***extant*** 〈***forgotten***, ***extinct***〉 *works* 某人现存〈被遗忘、失传〉的著作‖ a ***fine porcelain*** *work* in many styles 好几种样式的精美瓷器‖ sb.'s ***first*** 〈***new***〉 *work* 某人的第一篇〈新〉作品‖ a ***hand-written*** *work* 手写本‖ a(n) ***handy*** and ***compendious*** 〈***important***, ***indispensable***〉 *work* of reference 方便简明〈重要、不可缺少〉的参考书‖ a ***hard*** *work* to understand 一本难读的著作‖ a ***learned*** [***erudite***, ***scholarly***] *work* 学术著作‖ a ***literary*** 〈***cine-***

matographic*, *dramatic*, *musical*, *prose*〉*work* 文学(电影、戏剧、音乐、散文)作品 ‖ a ***monumental*〈*second-rate*〉*work* 不朽的著作(二流作品) ‖ a ***moulded *work* 模塑品 ‖ ***oral*** *work* 口头创作 ‖ This mat is my ***own*** *work*. 这个垫子是我亲手编织的。 ‖ ***plain*** *work* 简单的针线活 ‖ the ***present***〈a ***recent***〉*work* 本书(新作) ‖ sb.'s ***principle***[***main***] *work* 某人的主要作品 ‖ ***published*** *works* 已出版的作品 ‖ ***rare*** and ***valuable*** *works* 珍贵的作品 ‖ a ***reference*** *work* 参考书 ‖ a ***scientific*** *work* 科学著作 ‖ ***silver*** *work* of earlier artists 早先的艺术家所制的银器 ‖ a ***special***[***specialized***] *work* 专著 ‖ a ***technical*** *work* 技术书籍 ‖ an ***unfinished*** *work* 未完成的作品 ‖ read the ***whole*** *work* in proof 校阅全本 3.a(n) ***chemical***〈***brick***, ***cement***, ***glass***, ***iron and steel***, ***engine***, ***machine***, ***printing***, ***water***〉*works* 化工(砖瓦、水泥、玻璃、钢铁、发动机、机械、印刷、水)厂 ‖ ***construction***〈***earth***〉*works* 建筑工程(土方工程、防御工事) ‖ ***defensive***〈***advance***〉*work*(*s*)防御(前哨)工事 ‖ ***foundation*** *work* 基础工程 ‖ a ***frame*** *work* 框架;骨架;机壳(座) ‖ ***public*** *works* 公共工程,市政工程 ‖ ***reinforced concrete*** *work* 钢筋混凝土工事 ‖ ***road***〈***irrigation***〉*works* 筑路(灌溉)工程

P The juxtaposition of colors was the most striking thing ***about*** the *work*. 不同色彩的并置是这幅作品中最令人注目的东西。 ‖ to each ***according to*** his *work* 按劳分配 ‖ Take a good rest ***after*** a day's *work*. 工作一天后要好好休息。 ‖ This is the best-known work ***among*** all his *works*. 在他的全部作品中,这是最著名的一本。 ‖ They are ***at*** the chemical *works*. 他们在化工厂里。/ ***at*** *work* 在工作;在工作地点;(机器)在运转,在起作用/They are still ***at*** *work*. 他们还在工作。/He had been ***at*** *work* on a book. 他一直在忙着写一本书。/I'll be ***at*** *work* tomorrow. 明天我要上班。/Computers will be hard ***at*** *work* on these problems. 计算机将加紧计算这些问题。/There were other elements ***at*** *work* as well. 还有其他因素在起作用。 ‖ She is known ***for*** her good *works*. 她以善行而闻名。/a day ***for*** *work* 工作日 ‖ take off ***from*** *work* 下班/What time do you get home ***from*** *work*? 你什么时候下班回家? ‖ ***in*** *work* 有职业,有工作;正制作(加工)中;(马)在训练中/Is her husband ***in*** *work*? 她的丈夫有工作吗?/The company has three films ***in*** *work* right now. 这家电影公司目前有三部电影正在拍摄中。/take pleasure ***in*** *work* 以工作为乐/up to the eyes ***in*** *work* 埋头工作,工作极忙/behind ***in***〈***with***〉one's *work* 工作落后(拖拉)/***in*** the *works* 在筹备(完成)中/A plan of reorganization is reported to be now ***in*** the *works*. 据报道一个改组的计划现在正在制订中。/all ***in*** a[the] day's *work*(非正式)习以为常的,不足为奇的/It's all ***in*** a day's *work*, and I do not feel any strain. 这是习以为常的事,因此我不觉得有什么压力。 ‖ get back ***into*** *work* 重新回去工作/convert heat ***into*** *work* 把热转化为功/The clock has stopped; something must have got ***into*** the *works*. 钟不走了,内部的机件肯定弄进了些什么东西。 ‖ He never does a lick[stitch(美),stroke] ***of*** *work* in his life. 他一辈子从没干过一点工作。/I've got loads ***of*** *work* to do. 我有许多事情要做。/That's an absolutely fascinating piece ***of*** *work*. 那是一幅极其迷人的作品。 ‖ ***off*** *work*(因病等)没有上班(工) ‖ It is standard practice to put remarks ***on*** their *work*. 评议他们的工作是通常的做法。/a report ***on*** *work* 工作报告 ‖ ***out of*** *work* 无工作/They have been ***out of*** *work* for a week. 他们已失业一个星期了。 ‖ The organization, ***through*** its *work* among immigrant groups, has gained an excellent reputation. 这个组织通过其在移民团体中的工作而获得很高的声誉。 ‖ on one's way ***to*** *work* 在上班途中/put sb. ***to*** *work*[set sb. ***to*** *work*] 安排某人工作 ‖ a correct attitude ***toward*** one's *work* 对工作的正确态度 ‖ Help me ***with*** my *work*. 请帮我干活。/I'm getting on well ***with*** my new *work*. 我的新工作进展不错。/a hamburger ***with*** the *works* 配菜齐全的汉堡牛排 ‖ be ***without*** *work* 失业

P_2 This is a new *work* ***by*** Jim. 这是吉姆的新作。 ‖ *work* ***in*** progress 进展中的工作/a *work* ***in*** silver 银制品 ‖ a *work* ***of*** time 费时的工作/This book is the *work* ***of*** many hands. 这本书是许多人努力工作的成果。/a *work* ***of*** art 艺术品;工艺美术品 ‖ Jim is at *work* ***on*** his car. 吉姆在修他的车。/a new *work* ***on*** acupuncture 一本关于针刺疗法的新书/go to *work* ***on*** sb. 给某人施加压力 ‖ *Work* ***with*** handicapped children can be especially rewarding. 为残疾儿童工作是特别有意义的。 ‖ *work* ***without*** pay 无偿的劳动/commence *work* ***without*** delay 立即开始工作

work *v*. 干活,工作,劳动;学习;在(地区或部门)从事活动;使…干活;加工;开采;使运转,开动,操作;起作用,有效;活动

VP (B) *work*(...) *into* ...(使)插入,进入;使…进入(某种状态);(巧妙地)加上,加进/The manure should be *worked* deep *into* the soil. 应当把肥料深深翻入土壤。/Have you ever seen him *work* himself *into* a temper? 你见过他发怒吗?/He *worked* a few jokes *into* his speech to make it more interesting. 他在他的讲话里加进了几个玩笑,使之更有趣。 ‖ *work on*[*upon*] 在…绣出,刻出,勾出;对…的感情起作用,激发(某人的感情);(非正式)试图影响(某人),说服(某人)/*work* a pattern *on* linen 在亚麻布上绣花样/Will the high figure for unemployment *work on* the conscience of the government? 庞大的失业数字会使政府的良心不安吗?/The sufferings of the refugees *worked upon* our feelings so much that we gave them all the help we could. 难民们的痛苦令我们如此难过,所以我们给予他们一切可能的帮助。/Can you *work on* the manager? 你能说服经理吗?

M *work* ***arduously***[***assiduously***, ***diligently***, ***strenuously***] 勤奋工作 ‖ *work* ***away***(at, on)不停地继续工作,继续干;(因激动等)抽动,颤动/He's been *working* ***away*** in his garden. 他一直在花园里干活。/John is still *working* ***away*** at his homework. 约翰还在继续做作业。 ‖ The plan *worked* out ***badly***〈***beautifully***〉. 计划在执行时效果很差(很好)。 ‖ Hinges *work* ***better*** with oil. 铰链加油后便转动灵活了。 ‖ Frankness *works* ***best***. 坦诚相对,无往而不利。 ‖ *work* ***busily***〈***conscientiously***, ***faithfully***, ***frantically***, ***heartily***, ***steadily***, ***tirelessly***〉忙碌(认真、忠心耿耿、拼命疯狂、热情、扎扎实实、孜孜不倦)地工作 ‖ You've ***certainly*** *worked* wonders. 你们确实创造了奇迹。 ‖ *work* ***closely*** with sb. 与某人紧密合作 ‖ *work* ***confidently*** and ***cheerfully*** 自信而愉快地工作 ‖ a vase ***cunningly*** *wrought* 制作精巧的花瓶 ‖ *work* ***day and night***[***double tides***] 昼夜工作(运转) ‖ His socks *worked* ***down***. 他的短袜穿着穿着往下皱缩。 ‖ This metal does not *work* ***easily***. 这种金属不容易加工。 ‖ The ship is *working* ***eastward***〈***forward***〉. 这艘船向东边(前)驶去。 ‖ His face *worked* ***expressively***〈***violently***〉before the words came out. 在他说出话之前,他的脸部富有表情地颤动着(剧烈地抽搐)。 ‖ Some of my salesmen ***formerly*** *worked*

for a rival concern. 我的一些推销员过去曾为对手商行工作过。‖ His brain is *working* ***furiously*** to cope with the complexities. 他在紧张地思索如何应付这复杂的局面。‖ *work* ***hand in hand*** with sb. 与某人共同地工作‖ *work* ***handily***〈***zealously***〉熟练〈热心〉地工作‖ We *worked* ***hard*** to persuade them that we were genuinely interested. 我们花了很大力气使他们相信我们是真的感兴趣。‖ The plan *worked* ***harm***. 这计划起了危害的作用。‖ *work* together ***harmoniously*** 一起协调地工作‖ The sea *works* ***high***. 海浪汹涌起伏。‖ ***How*** does the Parliament *work*? 国会是怎样起作用的?‖ ***How long*** have you been *working*? 你干了多久了?‖ *work* ***in***(使)渐渐进入;把…穿插〈安排〉进去/We *worked* the fat ***in*** with our fingers 我们用手指把油脂慢慢地揉进去。/ He *worked* ***in*** several remarks about the Prime Minister in his speech. 他在讲话中穿插了几句关于首相的讲话。‖ The idea ***just*** won't *work*. 这个主意就是不管用的。‖ *work* ***laboriously*** 辛勤〈费力〉地工作‖ *work* ***long***(***hours***)长时间地工作‖ *work* ***loose*** 变松,散开/The ropes had *worked* ***loose***. 这些绳子已经松开了。/My hair *worked* ***loose*** when I ran. 我跑步的时候头发散开了。‖ I was *worked* ***mercilessly***. 人们无情地驱使我干活。‖ It has ***naturally*** *worked* a change in his living habits. 这自然会引起他生活习惯上的变化。‖ *work* a horse ***nearly*** to death 驱马干活干得几乎累死‖ That kind of democracy will ***never*** *work*. 那种民主根本行不通。‖ *work* ***nights*** 上夜班‖ That coal mine is ***no longer*** *worked*. 那煤矿没有人开采了。‖ *work*(...) ***off***(使)脱落下来,(使)变松而掉下来;(使)消除,去掉;处理掉,做完;(做工)偿清债务/The handle has *worked* ***off***, it's useless now. 把手已脱落,现在没有用了。/She has *worked* ***off*** her arrears of correspondence. 她已经把积压的一堆信复掉了。/He *worked* ***off*** his embarrassment by harassing us with questions. 他不断用种种问题烦扰我们,来摆脱自己的难堪。/ *work* ***off*** one's excess weight 减除过剩体重/offer to *work* ***off*** one's debt 提出做工还债‖ I stayed in the office and *worked* ***on*** until the report was ready. 我留在办公室继续工作,直到报告完成。‖ *work*(...) ***out***(使)慢慢弄出来;算出;做出,制定出,想出;(使)得出结论,解决;弄懂,弄清楚;产生结果,成功;锻炼;训练;(美)做工抵偿(债务)/There's a piece of dust in your eye but it should *work* ***out*** by itself. 你的眼里有一点灰,不过它是会出来的。/This problem will not *work* ***out***. 这一题目算不出来。/ *work* ***out*** an alternative economic system 详细制定另一经济体制/It *worked* ***out*** about a hundred pounds in the end. 最后算出的结果是大约 100 镑。/I just can't *work* you ***out***, you never seem to enjoy anything. 我真的不能理解你,你好像从来都没有喜爱过什么。/She had it all *worked* ***out***. 她已全部仔细考虑清楚。/We are always hoping that a more peaceful solution can be *worked* ***out***. 我们总是希望能想出更为平和的解决方法。/Don't worry I'll *work* things ***out***. 别着急,我会解决这些问题。/I asked him how his job was *working* ***out***. 我问他他的工作情况怎样?/She *worked* ***out*** in a ballet class three hours a week. 她每周去上三个小时的芭蕾舞蹈训练课。/More and more seams were *worked* ***out***. 越来越多的矿层被开采尽了。/The boys *worked* ***out*** part of the period of their training on the job. 那些男孩参加了实际工作作为他们的一部分训练时间。/He offered to *work* ***out*** the debt. 他提出做工来抵债。‖ *work* ***over***(尤美)重做,再做(工作);殴打/I had to *work* the report ***over***. 我得重写那报告。/Our bombers *worked* ***over*** the port. 我方轰炸机炸遍了这港口。‖ *work* ***overtime*** 加班‖ *work* ***part-time***〈***full-time***〉非全日,兼职〈全时间、专职〉地工作‖ ***patiently*** *work* the boulder out of the hole 耐心地将那块大圆石从洞中挖出‖ The traffic lights weren't *working* ***properly***. 交通灯工作不正常。‖ *work* ***quickly*** and ***earnestly*** 利索而认真地工作‖ *work* ***round***(风)转变方向;转变观点/The chairman is *working* ***round*** to our point of view after all. 主席终于要接受我们的观点。‖ *work* ***single-handed*** 单枪匹马地工作;独立工作‖ I *worked* my way ***slowly*** out of the marsh. 我缓慢地走出沼泽地。‖ *work* ***slowly*** and ***carefully*** 缓慢而仔细地工作‖ The machine is *working* ***smoothly***〈***satisfactorily***〉. 机器运转正常〈良好〉。‖ The old man ***still*** *works* the farm. 这老人还在经营农场。‖ Some pills *work* ***strongly*** [***powerfully***] on the nerves. 有些药片对神经会产生强烈的影响。‖ Waves *worked* ***to and fro***. 波浪翻腾。‖ Peasants and intellectuals *worked* the land ***together***. 农民和知识分子一起干农活。/ *work* ***together*** with one heart 同心协力‖ *work* oneself ***too much*** 操劳过度‖ *work* ***up***(使)逐渐向上〈慢慢上升〉;逐步建立;制订出,精心做出;激发,使激动;使成为可用;使完满;熟知,掌握;提高效率;逐步增强;检查(病人)/He *worked* ***up*** the farm from nothing. 他白手起家建立了这农场。/ *work* ***up*** a plan 制订计划/Why get so *worked* ***up***? 为什么如此激动?/ *work* ***up*** one's notes 整理笔记/ *work* ***up*** a knowledge of sailing 掌握航海知识/The ship gradually *worked* ***up***. 这船逐渐加快了航速。/ *work* ***up*** a new hospital patient 为新住院病人做检查/He had *worked* ***up*** a healthy appetite and finished a large plate of spaghetti very quickly. 他的胃口大开,很快就把一大盘意大利细条实心面吃完了。‖ He *works* very ***well***. 他工作干得很好。/ The plan *worked* ***well***. 这项计划很成功。

P₂ She *worked* herself up ***about*** them. 她因为他们而情绪激动。‖ *work* ***against*** ...竭力反对…;对…不利/They *worked* ***against*** the proposed law. 他们竭力反对提议中的法案。/All these factors *work* ***against*** the young entrant to the labor market. 所有的这些因素都对劳动力市场的新手不利。/ *work* ***against*** the clock 抢着在某一时刻前做完工作‖ His early life was spent *working* ***among*** lepers. 他早年曾在麻风病患者中间工作,为他们服务。‖ Large numbers of them now *work* ***as*** laborers. 现在他们中有许多人都当了工人。‖ He *works* ***at*** plumbing. 他做管子工。/You have to *work* ***at*** being friendlier with people. 你得下功夫与人们更友好地相处。/ *work* out ***at*** [***to***]... 总计达/Petrol prices here *work* out ***at*** around £1.15 a gallon. 据计算,这里的油价大约每加仑 1.15 英镑。/The total area *worked* out ***to*** 12 000 square kilometres. 整个地区面积达12 000平方公里。/ *work* ***at*** [***on***] sth. 致力于…;从事于…;钻研…/She *works* hard ***at*** keeping herself fit. 她努力保持健康。/Someone must have *worked* ***at*** it with a crowbar. 一定有人用撬棍撬过它。‖ This *works* ***by*** electricity. (这个东西是)电动的。‖ *work* one's way cautiously ***down*** the cliff 小心翼翼地慢步爬下悬崖‖ She *works* ***for*** a large firm. 她为一家大公司工作。/ *work* ***for*** a living 谋生‖ All the yard switches are *worked* ***from*** a central tower. 这个停车场的所有转辙器都由一个中央塔控制。‖ He *works* ***in*** leather. 他是皮匠。/He was *working* ***in*** a bank. 他在一家银行工作。/ *work* ***in*** one's favor 对…有利/He can count

on this factor *working* ***in*** his favor. 他可以依靠这个对他有利的因素。/ His idea won't *work* ***in*** practice. 他的想法实际上行不通。‖ *work* far [late] ***into*** the night 工作到深夜 / *work* sb. 〈oneself, sth.〉 up ***into*** ... 激发〈激动〉得;把…发展为;把…制作成 / Her words *worked* him up ***into*** a rage. 她的话惹得他大发雷霆。/ He *worked* up his notes ***into*** an article. 他把笔记整理成一篇文章。‖ She has *worked* ***like*** a horse. 她像牛马般地苦干。/ *work* sb. ***like*** a slave 驱使某人奴隶般地干活 / *work* ***like*** magic [a charm] 产生奇效‖ You have to *work* ***on*** the weak points of your English. 你得致力于克服你英语上的弱点。‖ *work* the nail ***out of*** one's shoes 把铁钉从鞋子上拔出来 / He *worked* his way ***out of*** the wood. 他拖着疲步走出树林。‖ *work* all day ***over*** a hot stove 整天在热火炉旁‖ *work* ***through*** ...〈使〉穿透,渗透;完成 / It was difficult to *work* the needle ***through*** the leather. 很难使针穿过皮革。/ I slowly *worked* my way ***through*** the long report. 我慢慢地看完了那篇冗长的报告。/ *work* one's way ***through*** a crowd 从人群中挤过去 / He *worked* ***through*** the snow to the square. 他费力地穿过雪地向广场走去。‖ *work* ***to*** ...根据…行事〈用钱,工作〉;边听…边工作 / He is careful with money and *works* ***to*** a budget. 他不乱花钱,而且开支有个预算。/ She likes *working* ***to*** music. 她喜欢边听音乐边工作。/ She *worked* her daughter ***to*** tears. 她惹得女儿哭了。/ *work* ***to*** rule 怠工,有意慢慢干 / *work* sb. ***to*** death 过分使用;把某人累死 / I *worked* him ***to*** my way of thinking. 我说服他同意我的想法。/ She *worked* her way up ***to*** the top. 她逐渐晋升到最高职位。/ work round [around] ***to*** ...逐渐达到,一步一步处理;打算讲,〈使〉逐渐讲到 / I shall *work* round ***to*** finishing the letters. 我会慢慢地把这些信都写完的。/ What is she *working* round ***to***? 她到底要说什么? / *work* up ***to*** ...激发,鼓动〈某人〉进入〈状态〉;达到;打算说,逐渐听说到 / The orator *worked* the crowd up ***to*** a fever. 演说者将群众的情绪煽动到狂热的程度。/ The action was *working* up ***to*** a climax. 这行动逐渐达到高潮。/ She gradually *worked* up ***to*** the main point of her speech. 她逐渐转入演讲的正题。‖ *work* ***towards*** ...为…而努力 / *work* ***towards*** a common goal 为实现共同目标而努力‖ John *worked* ***under*** a strict master. 约翰在一个严厉的主人手下干活。‖ *work* ***upon*** ...对…起作用,影响 / Her advice *worked* powerfully ***upon*** him. 她的劝告对他起了强烈的作用。‖ The farmers are now able to *work* a much larger area ***with*** a smaller workforce. 现在农民可以以较少的劳力来耕种面积大得多的田地。/ He likes *working* clay ***with*** his hands. 他喜欢用手塑捏粘土。/ His face *worked* ***with*** anger. 他气得面部抽搐。/ *work* closely ***with*** one's colleagues 与同事们紧密地合作 / *work* in ***with*** ...与…协调,〈使〉与…配合 / We *worked* in ***with*** them as much as possible. 我们尽力与他们协作。/ Your plan does not *work* in ***with*** mine. 你的计划和我的计划不一致。/ Will he be able to *work* in ***with*** our existing team? 可他会跟我们现在的队配合得上吗? / I'll try to *work* my timetable in ***with*** yours. 我将尽力把我的时间表与你的协调起来。‖ Thoughts are *working* ***within*** me. 我心潮澎湃。‖ *work* ***without*** cessation 不停地工作

worked up, wrought up *adj.* 〈非正式〉激动的;生气的;兴奋的;狂躁不安的

M Claude was ***all*** *worked up*. 克劳德勃然大怒。/ Don't get ***all*** *worked up* and then be disappointed. 不要过于兴奋而后又失望。‖ get ***easily*** *worked up* over nothing 极易无缘无故地激动‖ They were ***quite*** *worked up* and said they had been very anxious for our safety. 他们非常激动并说他们为我们的安全感到忧虑。‖ Why is he ***so*** *worked up*? 他为什么如此生气?‖ It was a thrilling play, and the audience became ***very*** (***much***) *worked up*. 这是一出令人激动的戏,观众都非常激动。

P_2 be *worked up* ***about*** [***over***] sth. 对…激动〈生气,兴奋〉/ Alec got quite *worked up* ***about*** it. 亚力克对此感到非常生气。/ He got himself all *worked up* ***over*** a trifle. 他为了一桩小事发怒。

worker *n.* 工人,劳动者;工作者,从事工作的人;做成特定事情的人;职虫(工蜂或工蚁)

V ***dismiss*** [***sack***〈非正式〉, ***fire***] a *worker* 解雇工人‖ The plant ***employs*** 500 *workers*. 这家工厂雇用了五百个工人。‖ ***hire*** [***take on***] a *worker* 雇用工人‖ ***make*** a *worker* redundant〈英〉使工人变成冗员‖ The charity drive ***needs*** some more good *workers* to collect funds. 这次慈善募捐运动需要更多些好的工作人员来筹集基金。‖ ***organize*** 〈***unionize***〉 *workers* 组织工人〈使工人加入工会〉‖ The *workers* are ***paid*** by the hour. 这些工人是按时取酬的。‖ ***train*** 〈***retrain***〉 *workers* 训练〈重新训练〉工人

V_2 The *workers* are just ***coming*** out of the factory. 工人们正从工厂里走出来。‖ Blue-collar *workers* have ***formed*** blue-collar unions. 蓝领工人成立了蓝领工人工会。‖ White-collar *workers* ***have*** jobs where they don't get dirty. 非体力劳动者上班时不会弄脏衣服。/ The *workers* ***have*** little pollen baskets on their legs. 这些职虫的脚上有些小小的花粉篮。‖ *Workers* can not ***produce*** any young and they search for food for other bees. 工蜂不会生育后代,它们为其他蜜蜂寻找食物。

Q a(n) ***advanced*** 〈***shook***〉 *worker* 先进工作者〈突击手〉‖ a ***bench*** 〈***technical***〉 *worker* 钳〈技〉工‖ a ***black-coated*** *worker* 职员,工程技术人员‖ a ***child*** *worker* 童工‖ a ***civil service*** *worker* 文职人员,公务员‖ a(n) ***conscientious*** 〈***earnest***〉 *worker* 认真工作的人‖ a ***contract*** 〈***casual***, ***temporary***〉 *worker* 合同〈临时〉工‖ a ***creative*** *worker* 创作家‖ a ***deliberate*** 〈***meticulous***, ***patient***〉 *worker* 工作审慎〈工作细致、工作耐心〉的人‖ a ***diligent*** 〈***faithful***, ***indefatigable***, ***tireless***〉 *worker* 工作勤奋〈忠心耿耿、不知疲倦、孜孜不倦〉的人‖ a ***dock*** *worker* 码头〈船坞〉工人‖ an ***educational*** *worker* 教育工作者‖ an ***efficient*** and ***painstaking*** *worker* 工作效率高并能吃苦耐劳的人‖ a(n) ***energetic*** 〈***quick***〉 *worker* 干劲十足〈利索〉的工人‖ a ***factory*** *worker* 工厂工人‖ a ***farm*** *worker* 雇农;农业工人‖ a ***fast*** *worker* 精明、油滑、善于图利的人‖ a ***fellow*** *worker* 一起工作的人‖ a ***fixed-salary*** *worker* 拿固定薪金的工作人员‖ a ***good*** *worker* 好工人‖ a(n) ***government*** 〈***clerical***, ***office***〉 *worker* 政府职员〈办事员、科室人员〉‖ a ***handicapped*** [***disabled***] *worker* 残废工人‖ My husband was a ***hard*** *worker*. 我丈夫是个工作勤奋的人。‖ a ***health*** 〈***research***〉 *worker* 卫生〈研究〉工作者‖ a(n) ***idle*** 〈***slow***〉 *worker* 工作懒惰〈工作慢吞吞〉的人‖ an ***immigrant*** *worker* 从外国移民来的工人‖ a(n) ***industrial*** 〈***production***〉 *worker* 产业〈生产〉工人‖ ***kitchen*** and ***service*** *workers* 炊事和服务性行业人员‖ a ***master*** *worker* 工人师傅,工长‖ a ***mental*** 〈***manual***〉 *worker* 脑力〈体力〉劳动者‖ a ***migrant*** [***migratory***] *worker* 〈美〉农业季节工人‖ a ***model*** *worker* 劳动模范‖ a ***non-union*** *worker* 没有加入工

会的工人‖an ***odd job*** *worker* 杂工,普通工;非熟练工‖a ***part-time*** 〈***full-time***〉 *worker* 兼职〈专职〉工作人员‖a ***party*** *worker* [a worker for the party] 党务工作者‖***political*** *workers* 政治工作者,政工人员‖a(n) ***post-office*** 〈***auto***, ***building***, ***railroad***, ***steel***, ***textile***〉 *worker* 邮电〈汽车、建筑、铁路、钢铁、纺织〉工人‖a ***professional*** *worker* 自由职业者‖a ***promotion*** *worker* 推销员‖She's a ***real*** *worker*; she gets twice as much done as anybody else. 她真是个勤奋工作的人,所做的有别人两倍那么多。‖***rescue*** *workers* 营救人员‖a ***retired*** *worker* 退休工人‖***scientific*** and ***technological*** 〈***art*** and ***literary***〉 *workers* 科技〈文艺〉工作者‖a ***seasonal*** *worker* 季节工‖a ***service*** 〈***hotel***〉 *worker* 服务行业人员〈旅馆〉工作人员;服务员‖a ***shift*** *worker* 按班轮换的工人‖a ***skilled*** 〈***unskilled***, ***semi-skilled***〉 *worker* 熟练〈不熟练、半熟练〉工人‖a ***social*** 〈***Red Cross***〉 *worker* 社会福利〈红十字会〉工作人员‖an ***undocumented*** *worker*(尤美)无文件证明〈无学业证书、未经正式鉴定〉的工人‖an ***unemployed*** *worker* 失业工人‖a ***veteran*** *worker* 老工人‖a ***wage*** *worker* 工资劳动者‖a ***white*** 〈***blue***(尤美), ***grey***〉 ***-collar*** *worker* 白领〈蓝领、灰领〉工人‖a ***woman factory*** *worker* 工厂女工

P relations ***between*** management and *workers* 劳资关系

P_2 Sculptors are *workers* ***by*** hand and brain. 雕刻家是体力劳动兼脑力劳动者。‖*workers* ***for*** international peace 为国际和平而工作的人们‖a *worker* ***in*** psychological research 从事心理学研究的人‖a *worker* ***of*** miracles 奇迹创造者

working hours *n.* (复)工作时间

Q ***Normal*** *working hours* are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. 正常工作时间是从上午九点至下午五点。‖***regular*** *working hours* 固定工作时间‖***staggered*** *working hours* 错开的工作时间

P The workers are not allowed to leave the workshop ***during*** regular *working hours*. 在规定的上班时间内工人们不得离开车间。

workmanship *n.* 工艺,(成品的)做工,(工匠的)手艺;技艺;工艺品,作品

V He ***admired*** the *workmanship* of the cabinetmaker. 他很羡慕那位熟练的细木工人的手艺。

V_2 Good *workmanship* ***deserves*** good pay. 好手艺应该得到好工钱。‖Good *workmanship* ***requires*** long practice. 艺高还须功夫深。

Q ***bad*** [***inferior***, ***poor***] *workmanship* 做工低劣‖articles of ***conscientious*** *workmanship* 做工认真的制品‖***defective*** *workmanship* 工艺缺陷‖a vase of ***delicate*** [***exquisite***] *workmanship* 一个做工精巧的花瓶‖of ***elaborate*** 〈***excellent***〉 *workmanship* 做工精致〈极好〉的‖furniture of ***fine*** *workmanship* 做工考究的家具‖Is the world ***God's*** *workmanship*? 世界是上帝创造的吗?‖***good*** 〈***meticulous***〉 *workmanship* 精细〈细致〉的工艺‖Her *workmanship* is ***obvious*** in everything she does. 她的技艺可清楚地见之于她所做的每一件事情。‖***shoddy*** [***rude***] *workmanship* 粗工‖good material and ***sound*** *workmanship* 优质的材料和完美的工艺

P a splendid piece ***of*** *workmanship* 一件精致的作品‖It was made of very cheap materials ***without*** any beautiful *workmanship*. 这是用极其廉价的材料制成的,根本没有什么精致的工艺。

workout *n.* 锻炼,训练;(非正式)试验,考验,试用

V She felt relaxed because of the light *workout* she had just ***done***. 因为她刚才稍微运动了一会,感觉轻松多了。‖***get*** a *workout* 进行锻炼‖***Give*** her a *workout* for a week and see if she'll do. 试用她一个星期,看她是否能胜任。/She ***gave*** her nerves a thorough *workout*. 她使自己的神经经受了一次彻底的考验。/The mechanic ***gave*** the car a thorough *workout* after repairing it. 机修工修完车后对它进行了彻底的试车。‖He ***had*** a good *workout* running round the lake before breakfast. 他早餐前沿着湖边跑步,得到了很好的锻炼。/Automation has ***had*** its most complete *workout*. 自动化经受了最全面的考验。

Q two months of ***arduous*** *workouts* 两个月的紧张训练‖a ***daily*** *workout* 每天所作的体育锻炼‖a ***high*** 〈***low***〉 ***-pressure*** *workout* 高〈低〉强度训练课‖an ***integrated*** *workout* 综合训练课‖a ***light*** *workout* 轻微的锻炼‖give the machine a ***preliminary*** *workout* 对机器作初步预试

P He goes to the gym ***for*** a *workout* every day. 他每天都去体操房锻炼。/The locomotive is on its way to Guangzhou ***for*** a *workout*. 机车正向广州行驶进行试车。

P_2 a daily *workout* ***with*** barbells 每日用哑铃进行锻炼

workshop *n.* 车间;工场;作坊;讲习班;研讨会

V A *workshop* was ***built*** on Babbage's estate. 巴贝治的庄园里建了一个工场。‖***conduct*** a *workshop* on ...主持…的研讨会‖I ***have*** a *workshop* in the garden at home. 我家的花园里有一个工场。‖She ***ran*** a theatre *workshop*. 她开办了一个戏剧研究班。‖***tidy up*** a *workshop* 收拾〈整理〉车间

Q an ***actor's*** *workshop* 演员训练班‖a(n) ***engineering*** 〈***instrument***, ***mechanical***〉 *workshop* 机工〈仪表、机械加工〉车间‖an ***in-service*** *workshop* 在职讲习班‖a ***poetry*** 〈***history***, ***newspaper***〉 *workshop* 诗歌〈历史、新闻〉学习班〈专题研讨会〉‖a ***repair*** *workshop* 机修车间,机修厂‖a ***small engineering*** *workshop* 规模小的机工车间‖a ***summer*** *workshop* in short-story writing 暑期短篇小说写作班‖a ***weekend*** *workshop* on politics 周末政治讨论会

P He operated one of the machine tools ***in*** the *workshop*. 他在车间里开其中一台车床。‖I'll just go through ***to*** the *workshop* to see if the shoes have been mended yet. 我得去工场看看鞋子是否已经补好了。

P_2 He chaired a *workshop* ***on*** the subject of *Black Politics and Economics*. 他主持了《黑人政治与经济》这一专题的讨论会。

workup *n.* 病情检查

V ***do*** a *workup* 作病情检查‖***give*** sb. the usual *workup* 对某人作常规检查

Q a ***cardiac*** *workup* 心脏检查‖a ***diagnostic*** *workup* for patients 对病人的诊断检查

P He entered the hospital ***for*** a gastric *workup*. 他进医院作胃检查。

world *n.* 地球,世界;人类,世人;界,领域;世事,人世;天体;阅历;生活圈子;社会交往;大量,无数

V ***abjure*** the *world* and become a monk (正式)看破红尘去当和尚‖***beat*** the *world*(非正式)超过一切;弄到别人所没有的消息,报道第一手新闻‖***begin*** the *world* [***go out into*** the *world*] 开始谋生,踏上生活道路/***begin*** the *world* anew 重新做人‖***bless*** the *world* with one's heels 被处以绞刑‖***build*** 〈***redeem***〉 the *world* 建设〈拯救〉世界‖***carry*** [***sweep***] the *world* before one 势如破竹,所向披靡,大获全胜;取得极大的成就‖***conquer*** 〈***dominate***, ***rule***〉 the *world* 征服〈统治〉世界‖***dazzle*** the *world* 使世人眼花缭乱‖***defy*** the whole *world* 藐视全世界‖***do*** sb. the *world* of good(非正式)给某人带来很大好处/A bit of fresh air will ***do*** you

world of good. 一点新鲜空气会对你很有好处。‖ ***encircle*** the *world* 环绕地球一周‖ Reading books ***enlarges*** one's *world*. 读书使人扩大眼界。‖ I found myself ***entering*** a *world* of hypothesis and speculation. 我发现自己走进了一个充满揣测和遐想的世界。/ ***enter*** the *world* 来到人世‖ ***face*** the *world* alone 单独面对整个世界‖ ***feed*** the *world* 给全世界提供食粮‖ He ***found*** a limitless *world* in his books. 他从书本里找到浩瀚无边的知识世界。‖ ***forsake*** [***give up***, ***renounce***, ***retire from***] the *world*(文或圣经)遁世,成为隐士;出家/ She ***gave up*** the *world* and entered a convent. 她看破红尘去当修女。‖ ***get*** the *world* off one's back 卸下重担‖ would ***give*** the *world* [***give worlds***](非正式)非常乐意,不惜一切代价(去做某事),渴求/ She is going to Beijing tomorrow; I'd ***give*** the *world* to be going with her. 她明天去北京。我真想和她一起去。/ I'd ***give*** the *world* to know what they are talking about. 我非常想知道他们在谈论什么。‖ ***have*** the *world* before oneself 前程远大/ ***have*** the *world* at one's feet 前程似锦/ ***have worlds*** to say 有很多话要讲‖ We can't ***keep*** the *world* waiting. 我们不能让众人等着。‖ ***know*** [***see***] the *world* 见多识广,久经世故‖ ***let*** the *world* slide [***let*** the *world* wag (as it will)] 对事物听其自然,不去管它‖ America ***leads*** the *world* in the export of manufactures. 美国的产品出口居全世界之首。‖ ***live out*** the *world* 过隐居生活‖ ***look at*** the world through rose-colored glasses 乐观地看待一切事物‖ It ***makes*** a *world* of difference whether the necessary measures are taken or not. 是否采取必要措施是大不一样的。‖ Books ***open up*** a new *world* of delight to children. 书籍为孩子们展现了一个快乐的新天地。‖ ***paralyze*** the business *world* 使商业界瘫痪‖ ***revolutionize*** the *world* 彻底改造世界‖ It will ***save*** a *world* of time. 这将节省大量的时间。‖ ***search*** the *world* for markets 在全世界寻求市场‖ ***set*** the *world* on fire(非正式)非常成功,大出风头/ Her invention ***set*** the *world* on fire. 她的发明大获成功。‖ The famine in Ethiopia has ***shocked*** [***astonished***, ***astounded***, ***electrified***, ***startled***] the *world*. 埃塞俄比亚的饥荒震撼了世界。‖ ***take*** the *world* as it is [***take*** the *world* as one finds it] 随遇而安,听其自然‖ ***tell*** the *world*(非正式)当众说;断言;郑重宣布‖ ***think*** the *world* of... 钦佩,尊重…;对…评价极高;对…印象很好,非常喜欢/ He ***thinks*** the *world* of his wife. 他非常喜欢他的妻子。‖ ***tour*** the *world* in a yacht 驾游艇周游世界‖ He has ***traveled***, and seen the *world*. 他到过世界各地周游观光。

V₂ since the *world* ***began*** 自从开天辟地以来‖ The *world* has ***changed***. 世道已经改变了。‖ The *world* must ***eliminate*** war and poverty. 人类必须消灭战争和贫穷。‖ how the *world* ***goes*** [***wags***] with sb. 情况怎样/ How ***goes*** the *world* with you? (非正式)你近况如何?日子过得怎样?/ I hope the *world* ***goes*** with you. 我希望你诸事顺利。/ Nine *worlds* ***go*** round our sun. 有九个行星围绕我们的太阳转。/ as the *world* ***goes*** 按照通常的标准;按照一般情况/ So ***goes*** [***wags***] the *world*. 人世变迁就是如此。‖ The whole [all the] *world* ***knows*** about it. 这件事举世皆知。‖ as long as the [this] *world* ***lasts*** 永远,永久‖ Laugh, and the *world* ***laughs*** with you; weep, and you weep alone. 乐时有众人同乐,而哀时唯一人独哀。‖ Half the *world* ***live***(s) below the poverty line. 世界上有一半人在贫困线以下生活。‖ The whole *world* ***mourned*** his death. 举世哀悼他的逝世。‖ A new *world* ***opened up*** for him. 一个崭新的世界展现在他的面前。‖ What will the *world* ***say*** 〈***think of*** her〉? 人们会怎样议论〈她〉呢?‖ The *world* must ***unite*** in the war on pollution. 人类在反对污染的斗争中必须联合起来。‖ The whole *world* is ***waiting for*** the result of these talks. 全世界都在等待这些谈判的结果。‖ The *world* ***worships*** success. 世人皆崇尚成功。

Q the ***academic*** 〈***aviation***, ***educational***, ***industrial***, ***medical***, ***military***, ***political***, ***publishing***, ***scientific***〉 *world* 学术〈航空、教育、工业、医学、军、政、出版、科技〉界‖ the ***adult*** *world* 成人天地‖ the ***ancient*** 〈***medieval***, ***modern***〉 *world* 古代〈中世纪、现代〉‖ the ***animal*** 〈***mineral***, ***plant***, ***insect***, ***vegetable***〉 *world* 动物〈矿物、植物、昆虫、植物〉界‖ He lives in ***another*** *world*. 他生活在另一个世界里。‖ *worlds* ***apart*** 迥然不同,截然不同/ They're good friends, but they are *worlds* ***apart*** politically. 他们虽是好朋友,但他们的政治观点截然不同。‖ the ***Arab*** 〈***Western***〉 *World* 阿拉伯〈西方〉世界‖ the ***art*** 〈***amusement***, ***film***, ***literary***, ***musical***, ***operatic***, ***theatrical***〉 *world* 艺术〈娱乐、电影、文学、音乐、歌剧、戏剧〉界‖ go to the ***better*** *world* 归天,去世‖ the ***bourgeois*** 〈***capitalist***, ***socialist***〉 *world* 资产阶级〈资本主义、社会主义〉社会[世界]‖ our ***busy*** 〈***hustling***〉 *world* 我们这个繁忙〈忙碌〉的世界‖ this ***changing*** *world* 这个变化中的世界‖ the ***civilized*** *world* 文明世界‖ the ***cold***, ***heartless cruel*** *world* 这个冷漠无情的残酷世界‖ a ***confused*** and ***divided*** *world* 一个混乱和分裂的世界‖ the ***cookery*** *world* 烹饪世界‖ in a very ***dark*** *world* 在非常黑暗的世界里‖ Their *worlds* were quite ***different***. 他们的阅历大不相同。/ We're in ***different*** *worlds* now. 现在我们是生活在不同的圈子里。‖ the ***English-speaking*** *world* 讲英语地区‖ the ***external*** *world* 外界,外面的世界‖ the ***fashionable*** [***polite***] *world* 上流社会‖ the ***financial*** 〈***business***, ***commercial***, ***economic***〉 *world* 金融〈工商、商、经济〉界‖ The sea is the ***fishes'*** *world*. 海洋是鱼类的世界。‖ the ***free*** *world* 自由世界‖ a ***friendly*** 〈the ***civilized***〉 *world* 友好的〈文明〉世界‖ The *world* is ***good*** enough to eat. (非正式)这世界真是甜美。‖ the ***inner*** *world* 内心世界,精神世界‖ the ***journalistic*** [***newspaper***] *world* 新闻界‖ the ***known*** 〈***unknown***〉 *world* 已知〈未知〉世界‖ the ***labor*** *world* 劳工界‖ the ***lower*** [***nether***] *world* 地狱,阴间‖ the ***material*** [***physical***] *world* 物质世界‖ the ***natural*** *world* 自然界‖ the ***New*** 〈***Old***〉 *World* 西半球,美洲〈东半球(与美洲大陆相对而言,尤指欧洲)〉‖ the ***next*** [***another***, a ***better***, the ***future***, the ***other***] *world* [the *world* to be (to come)] 来世,来生;天堂‖ the ***objective*** 〈***subjective***〉 *world* 客观〈主观〉世界‖ the ***official*** *world* 官场‖ the vices of the ***old*** *world* 旧社会的罪恶‖ Are there ***other*** *worlds* than ours? 除了我们地球之外还有其他有生命的天体吗?‖ the ***outer*** *world* 外部世界;物质世界;外人;一个人生活圈子以外的人‖ the ***outside*** *world* 外部世界‖ the ***postwar*** *world* 战后的世界‖ the ***present*** 〈***prehistoric***〉 *world* 现世〈史前世界、石器时代〉‖ the ***real*** *world* 真实的世界;现实生活‖ It's a ***small*** *world*. (非正式)世界真小(没想到会在这里遇见你)!‖ the ***sporting*** [***sports***] *world* 体育界‖ the ***Third World*** 第三世界‖ ***this*** *world* 今世‖ ***unexplored*** *worlds* out in space 宇宙中还未探知的星球‖ the ***Victorian*** *World* 维多利亚时代‖ the ***visible*** *world* 现实世界,物质世界‖ the ***whole*** *world* 全

世界‖this *wicked world* 这个邪恶的世界‖the *wide world* 广大世界，茫茫人世‖the *wise old world* 老经验，老规矩‖*women's* 〈*feminine*〉 *world* 女人(妇女)世界‖the *working-class world* 劳动阶层的生活圈子

P knock [roam] *about* the *world* 漫游世界‖He is *above* the *world*. 他超脱尘世。‖*against* the *world* 冒天下之大不韪，与全世界为敌‖travel *around* [*round*] the *world* 周游世界/He attempted to sail *round* the *world*. 他试图驾帆船周游世界。/go *round* the *world* 走遍天下‖*before* the *world* 在大庭广众之前，公然地‖not (to be) long *for* this *world* 活不了多久/I wouldn't change *for* the *world*. 我决不会改变主意的。/*for* all the world *like* [as if] (非正式)酷似，完全像/You look *for* all the *world* like my Aunt Mary. 你的相貌酷似我的姨母玛丽。/She took out a paperback and began to read, *for* all the *world* as if she was at home in bed. 她拿出一本平装书读起来，完全像在家里的床上一样。/He is heading *for* the next *world*. 他正在走向死亡。/not *for worlds* [not *for* (all) the *world*] 决不，无论如何不/I wouldn't stand in his way *for worlds*. 我决不会妨碍他。‖He has departed *from* this *world*. 他已经去世了。/withdraw *from* the *world* 退隐‖They are the most famous artists *in* the *world*. 他们是世界上最有名的艺术家。/out *in* the real *world* 在现实生活中‖They are well-known names *in* the film *world*. 他们是电影界的知名人士。/*in* a *world* of one's own 和外界隔绝；聚精会神/be *in* a *world* of one's own 自得其所，自有天地；在沉思中，思想高度集中；(俚)自顾自，不与他人往来/He is *in* a *world* of his own when he is playing the violin. 他在拉小提琴时思想高度集中。/*in* the *world* (非正式)世界上，天下；竟然，到底，究竟/Nothing *in* the *world* can save him now. 世界上再也没有什么能够挽救他的了。/What *in* the *world* are you doing here? 你究竟在这儿干啥?‖all the... *in* the *world* 许许多多的…，要多少有多少的…/We've got all the time *in* the *world*. 我们有的是时间。/stay *in* sb.'s *world* 与某人保持往来/make a noise *in* the *world* 扬名天下，名噪一时/go up [come up, rise] *in* the *world* 发迹，露头角，飞黄腾达/go [come] down *in* the *world* (非正式)潦倒，失势，落魄/Field has come down drastically *in* the *world*. 费尔德的社会地位已经一落千丈。‖bring (sb.) *into* the *world* (文；正式)生(孩子)；接生；出生时带来/be brought *into* the *world* 降生/burst *into* the *world* 突然来到人间，匆匆降生/come *into* the *world* (文；正式)出世，诞生；著作(问世)/They don't want to go out *into* the outside *world*. 他们不想走出他们的生活圈子。‖see much *of* the *world* 见过不少世面/a man *of* the *world* 有阅历谙于世故的人/make [get, have] the best *of* both *worlds* 生前享福，死后极乐；两全其美；妥协，折中/make the worst *of* both *worlds* 两头吃亏/in the eyes *of* the *world* 在世人眼中/on top *of* the *world* (非正式)非常幸福〈成功〉；心满意足；名声赫赫；处于最佳〈杰出〉地位/in many parts *of* the *world* 在地球上的许多地方‖Is there life *on* other *worlds*? 其他星球有生命吗?‖live *out of* the *world* 深居简出/*out of* this [the] *world* (非正式；美)极好，非凡的，好到不可思议的地步/The view from the top is *out of* this *world*. 从顶点看那风景真是美不胜收。‖depart [go] *out of* this *world* [go to the better *world*] 去世，死‖people all *over* the *world* 全世界人民‖the people *throughout* the *world* 全世界各国人民‖give *to* the *world* 出版，发表/*to* the *world* (非正式)极度地，完全地/lost *to* the *world* 沉睡，不知〈不注意〉周围发生的事情/be tired *to* the *world* 疲乏得要命/done *to* the *world* (非正式)精疲力竭，被打败/blind *to* the *world* (俚)烂醉/be broke *to* the *world* (俚)穷得一个钱也没有，完全破产/be dead *to* the *world* 熟睡；不省人事；烂醉如泥/go *to* the *world* 结婚，嫁；娶‖All's right *with* the *world*. (非正式)一切都很好，一切令人满意。/be beforehand *with* the *world* 手头有钱[宽裕]

P_2 the *world beyond* the village 村子以外的世界‖in a *world like* ours 在我们这样的世界里‖a *world of* ...很多的，极大的/We've had a *world of* pleasure out of that old car. 我们从那辆旧车中得到了无穷的快乐。/the *world of* the rich 有钱人的世界/the *world of* tomorrow 明日世界/the *world of* dreams 梦境[乡]‖the *world on* one's shoulders [backs] 沉重的负担〈心事〉‖mean [be all] the *world to* sb. 是某人的一切，是某人最为喜爱〈视作最为重要〉的人〈物〉/You may not think much of him but he's all the *world to* Mary. 你可能认为他没有什么了不起，但对玛丽来说，他就是她的一切。‖a new *world without* any system of exploitation 没有任何剥削制度的新世界/*world without* end 永远，永久

worm *v.* 给…驱肠虫；慢慢地行(路)；(使)潜入；(使)钻入；刺探；使蠕动；把…挤出；挣脱

M He *wormed* his way *forward*. 他缓慢地向前行走。‖*worm in* 爬进去，钻入；(非正式)狡猾地混入，非法地混进/The thief must have *wormed in* through the narrow space. 小偷一定是从那狭小的空间钻进来的。/Don't let any nonmembers *worm in*. 不要让非会员混进来。/*worm* one's way *in* 爬入，钻入/How did they *worm* their way *in*? 他们是怎么钻进来的?‖*worm* (...) *out* (of) 钻出去，爬出去；从…套出(消息)，千方百计探出，设法得到/*worm out* through a hole in the fence 扭动身子从栅栏的破洞中钻出去/He *wormed* the secret 〈information〉 *out* (of her). 他用不正当手段(从她那儿)慢慢地探出秘密〈情报〉。/He might *worm* the story *out* of her by emotional pressure. 他可能会以感情压力来诱使她讲出内情。/The truth had been *wormed out* of him by his lawyers. 他的律师设法让他讲出真相。

P_2 *worm* a pension *from* the government 千方百计地取得政府的养老金‖*worm* one's way [oneself] *into* ...(非正式；常贬)狡猾地混入，设法取得，设法进入/He gradually *wormed* his way *into* the manager's favour. 他逐渐地赢得了经理的宠信。/How did they *worm* their way *into* the meeting? 他们是怎样混进来参加会议的?‖*worm* (one's way) *through* ... 在…中间穿行，钻进…/She *wormed* her way back *through* the crowd. 她慢慢地从人群中挤了回来。/He *wormed through* the window. 他是从窗口钻进来的。‖The scout *wormed* his way *toward* the enemy sentry. 那侦察员慢慢地向敌步哨爬去。‖He *wormed under* the thorn fence. 他在刺篱下面慢慢爬行。‖*worm* a dog *with* a drug 用药物给狗驱肠虫

worry *n.* 烦恼，忧烦，担心；担心的原因；烦心的事

V The wayward boy *caused* his parents a lot of *worry*. 那个任性的男孩给她父母带来了许多烦恼。‖*end* one's money *worries* 不再为钱发愁‖*endure* a *worry* uncomplainingly 毫无怨言地忍受某件烦恼事情‖Try to *forget* your *worries*. 试试把你那些烦心的事情忘记掉吧。‖I don't *have* any *worries*. 我没有什么令我发愁的事。/They *have worries* concerning the safety of their gas supply. 他们对煤气供应安

全问题感到担心。‖ Meditation may ***reduce*** stress and *worry*. 冥想可以减少应激反应和烦恼。‖ She never ***shared*** any of her husband's *worries*. 她从不替她丈夫分忧解愁。

V_2 Financial *worries* have ***arisen***. 发生了财政麻烦。‖ *Worry* ***kept*** him awake. 忧虑使他不能入睡。‖ *Worry* can ***make*** you ill. 烦恼会使你生病的。‖ *Worry* never ***makes up for*** what hard work could have accomplished. 空自烦恼根本无助于靠辛勤工作本可以完成的事。

Q His ***biggest*** *worry* is transportation. 他最大的烦恼是运输问题。‖ That boy is a ***constant*** *worry* to his mother. 那男孩总是让他妈妈担心。‖ ***deep serious*** *worry* 非常令人烦心的事‖ ***family*** [***household***] *worries* 家里的烦琐事‖ ***financial*** 〈***money***〉 *worries* 财政(金钱)麻烦‖ She wore an expression of ***great*** *worry*. 她神色焦虑。‖ What a ***little*** *worry* that child is. 那孩子是多么恼人的小家伙啊!‖ Let that be ***my*** *worry*. 让我来操那份心吧!‖ My ***only*** *worry* was that my aunt would be upset. 我唯一担心的是我姑姑会心烦意乱的。‖ She refused to talk of her ***own*** *worry*. 她拒绝谈论她自己的烦恼。‖ be free from ***pecuniary*** 〈***mental***〉 *worries*(正式或夸张)无金钱〈精神上〉的烦恼‖ His *worries* were not ***unfounded***. 他的忧虑不是毫无根据的。‖ ***unreasonable*** *worries* 无端的忧虑

P be fairly free ***from*** *worries* 无忧无虑/She would be free ***from*** all financial *worry*. 她将不用为经济问题而烦恼。‖ She is ***in*** a great *worry* about her school grades. 她对于她的学习成绩大为焦虑。‖ Bad housing is their main source ***of*** *worry*. 糟糕的住房条件是他们烦恼的主要原因。/lines ***of*** *worry* on sb.'s face 某人脸上一条条忧虑的皱纹/Money is just one ***of*** our *worries*. 钱仅仅是我们的烦恼事之一。‖ Few are ***without*** financial *worry*. 没有经济烦恼的人为数极少。

P_2 *worry* ***about*** [***over***] ...在…上的烦恼〈忧虑〉/The mother has another serious *worry* ***about*** the boys. 母亲对男孩子们还有另一种严重的忧虑。/There are no more *worries* ***over*** electricity shortages. 现在不再为缺电犯愁了。‖ The cost of fuel is a major *worry* ***for*** old people. 燃料价格是老年人担心的一个主要问题。‖ He is constantly finding a *worry* ***in*** trifles. 他常为小事烦恼。‖ Their son's illness has been a great *worry* ***to*** them. 他们儿子的病使他们非常忧虑。

worry *v*. 担心,发愁;使不安,使焦虑;撕咬;反复拨弄;反复触动

P (B) *worry about* [*over*] 焦虑,不安,烦恼/She *worries about* the slightest thing. 她为最微不足道的事情担心。/There's nothing to *worry about*. 没有什么事要担心的。/She is always *worrying over* trifles. 她老是为一些小事烦恼。(G) I am *worrying* that he doesn't come. 我为他没来而发愁。(J) It *worried* me that they did not answer the telephone. 他们没有接电话令我不安。

M Her old wound *worried* her ***a great deal***. 她的旧伤使她感到很难受。‖ *worry* ***along*** [***through***] (非正式)应付下去,熬过去/George *worried* ***along*** six months trying to support a large family. 乔治设法应付了六个月,维持着一个子女众多的家庭。/In spite of her fears, she always *worries* ***through***. 她尽管害怕,但总是能顶过去。/He must try to *worry* ***along*** without her. 没有她,他也必须设法应付过去。‖ She was ***always*** *worrying* her husband for more money. 她总是缠着她丈夫不断向他要钱。‖ *worry* ***away*** at a geometry problem 费劲地解一道几何题‖ His father was ***constantly*** *worried* by creditors. 他父亲常被债主缠扰。‖ *worry* ***down*** 勉强咽下/*worry* ***down*** a piece of bread 咽下一片面包‖ She *worried* ***far*** too much about her health. 她过分为自己的健康担忧。‖ "I'm afraid he is sick," she *worried* out ***loud***. "我怕他病了,"她心里犯愁说出声来。‖ *worry* ***out*** 绞尽脑汁想出(办法等);缠住(某人)要(某物),想方设法从(某人)得到(某物)/Those hotels are *worrying* ***out*** ways to increase services. 那些旅馆正千方百计增加服务项目。/The children *worried* the necessary permission ***out*** of their father. 孩子们约纠缠了父亲,得到了必要的许可。‖ The child has a bad cough and it ***rather*** *worries* her. 她的孩子咳嗽得很厉害,使她甚为不安。‖ *worry* oneself ***sick*** [***silly***] over ... 为(某事或某人)万分焦虑,极为担忧/All parents *worry* themselves ***silly*** over their children. 所有的父母都为孩子操心。‖ The wind was ***still*** *worrying* the trees. 风仍在吹动着树木。‖ Don't *worry* ***too much*** about it. 不要为那事过分担心。‖ His bossiness didn't *worry* her ***unduly***. 他的专横并没有使她过分烦恼。‖ an old car *worrying* ***uphill*** 一辆费劲地爬坡而上的旧汽车

P_2 She *worried* ***at*** her husband to buy her a new dress. 她老是缠着丈夫给她买件新衣裳。/He was *worrying* ***at*** the problem all night. 他整夜都在思考这个问题。‖ Terry was *worried* ***by*** the challenge. 特里对挑战感到担忧。‖ She *worried* him ***for*** a present. 她缠着向他要礼物。‖ *worry* ***into*** illness 愁出病来‖ *worry* ***through*** an intolerable situation 熬过难以忍受的处境/A ghost will *worry* him ***to*** the grave. 即使是幽灵都会把他吓死。‖ The ancient car *worried* ***up*** the hill. 这辆老掉牙的车吃力地爬上山坡。‖ The child *worries* his parents ***with*** questions. 孩子用各种问题纠缠父母。/He *worried* his lower lip ***with*** his teeth. 他用牙咬着下唇。

worse *adj*. 更坏的,更糟的;更恶劣的;病情更重的

M Will it be ***any*** *worse* living in the city? 住在城里的话情况会更糟吗?/If things get ***any*** *worse* you'll just have to come home. 如果情况恶化,你就只好回家来。‖ I have ***even*** *worse* news for you. 我这还有更坏的消息要告诉你呢。‖ Your work is bad, but mine is ***much*** *worse*. 你的工作不好,但我的更坏。/The doctor says she is ***much*** *worse* today. 医生说她的病势今天大为恶化。‖ At least, he's ***no*** *worse*. 至少他的病情没有恶化。‖ *be worse* ***off*** 更为贫困;更为糟糕/My father's death has left me *worse* ***off***. 我父亲的去世使我的境况更糟。/He'd be three pounds a week *worse* ***off***. 他每星期将少挣三英镑。‖ He's getting ***steadily*** *worse*. 他的病情每况愈下。‖ He may be late. ***Worse still***, he may not come at all. 他可能会迟到。更糟的是他也许根本不来。

P_2 I'm better at history than Jean, but *worse* ***at*** French. 我的历史比琼好,但法语比她差。‖ be the *worse* ***for*** ...因…而更坏〈糟〉;因…而受影响〈伤害〉/The children had been on their own for a week but they were none the *worse* ***for*** it. 孩子们独立地生活了一周,但他们并没有因此而受到影响。/be the *worse* ***for*** wear 穿坏的,用坏的;(非正式)十分疲倦的/His shoes are rather *worse* ***for*** wear. 他的鞋子穿得破旧不堪了。/He came home from work looking a little the *worse* ***for*** wear. 他下班回家时显得有些疲倦。

worship *n*. 敬神(活动);敬慕;崇拜;(正式;尤英)阁下

V They ***attended*** *worship*. 他们去拜过神。‖ The *worship* of idols is ***called*** "idolatry" in the Bible. 在

圣经中，偶像崇拜被称为 idolatry。‖ ***do*** *worship* 拜神 ‖ Sun worship can ***mean*** the *worship* of the sun as a god. 太阳崇拜可以指崇拜太阳神。‖ ***offer*** *worship* to ... 崇拜…‖ ***shift*** one's *worship* in favor of ... 转而崇拜‖ ***win***［***have***］*worship* 享有别人的敬仰

V_2 *Worship* ***is*** on Sunday at 11 a.m. 礼拜仪式定于星期日上午 11 时。‖ Morning *worship* ***begins*** at 10 o'clock. 早晨的礼拜 10 点钟开始。

Q ***ancestor***［***ancestral***］*worship* 祖先崇拜‖ a ***blind*** *worship* 盲目崇拜‖ ***book*** *worship* 书本崇拜，本本主义‖ ***divine***〈***idol***、***hero***〉*worship* 对神〈偶像、英雄〉的崇拜‖ ***excessive*** *worship* of business success 对经商成功的过分崇拜‖ ***nature*** *worship* 对自然的崇拜〈热爱〉‖ ***public*** *worship* 公开的崇拜‖ ***your***〈***his***〉*worship* the Mayor 市长阁下（直接称呼用 your，间接提及时用 his）

P ***at*** *worship* 正在做礼拜；在教堂做礼拜‖ They joined ***in*** *worship* together. 他们一起崇拜。‖ a house ***of*** *worship*［God］教堂，礼拜堂 / an act ***of*** *worship* 礼拜活动 / places ***of*** *worship* 教堂，清真寺，佛教庙宇等拜神的地方‖ She became an object ***of*** *worship*. 她成为崇拜的对象。‖ She gazed at the pop star ***with*** *worship* in her eyes. 她以崇拜的目光注视着那位流行歌曲的名歌星。

P_2 the *worship* ***of*** the movie star 对于电影明星的崇拜 / the *worship* ***of*** God 崇拜上帝

worship *v.* 敬神，拜神；崇拜，敬重；尊敬

M She ***absolutely*** *worships* her children. 她极其钟爱自己的孩子。‖ ***devoutly*** *worship* the rising sun 虔诚地崇拜朝阳‖ *worship* ***regularly*** 经常拜神，定期做礼拜‖ *worship* ***reverently*** 虔诚地拜神‖ ***Where*** does he *worship*? 他到哪个教堂去做礼拜？

P_2 *worship* sb. ***as*** a god 把某人奉若神明‖ His admirers *worshipped* ***at*** his feet. 仰慕他的人在他的脚下膜拜。‖ *worship* ***by*** hymns 唱赞美诗做礼拜‖ Each religion *worships* God ***in*** its own way. 每一种宗教都以其特有的方式崇拜上帝。/ He *worshipped* ***in*** this church. 他在这教堂做过礼拜。

O *worship* the ground one walks［treads］on 拜倒在某人脚下 / He *worships* the very ground she walks on. 他拜倒在她的脚下［对她崇拜得五体投地］。

worth *prep.* 值得…；拥有…财产，值…的钱

M The new car cost a lot of money, but it's ***certainly*** *worth* it. 新车虽花了不少钱，但确实值得。‖ It's ***hardly*** *worth* troubling about. 这几乎不值得操心。/ This was ***hardly*** *worth* our attention. 这几乎不值得我们注意。‖ ***How much*** is it *worth*? 这值多少钱？‖ This film is ***really*** *worth* seeing. 这部电影真的值得一看。‖ The old man had something ***very much*** *worth* saying. 这老人有些话很值得讲。‖ ***well*** *worth* the cost 很值那价钱 / The building is ***well*** *worth* a visit. 那幢大楼值得参观。

O *worth* one's salt 称职，胜任；值得雇用

worth *n.* 值一定金额的数量；相当于特定单位的数量；价值；经济价值；价格；（正式或文）个人价值，长处

V ***appraise***〈***applaud***〉the artistic *worth* of sth. 估计〈称赞〉某物的艺术价值‖ He ***bought***［***purchased***（正式）］a dollar's *worth* of oranges. 他买了一块钱的桔子。‖ His personal *worth* is ***estimated*** at five million. 他的个人财产估计有 500 万。‖ ***get*** one's money's *worth* 钱花得合算 / She ***got*** her money's *worth* out of that coat. 她买那件大衣很合算。‖ ***Give*** me a dollar's *worth* of ten-cent stamps. 给我一美元的一角钱一张的邮票。‖ I ***know*** the true *worth* of his friendship. 我知道他的友谊的真正价值。‖ The device ***proved*** its *worth*. 此装置证明是有价值的。/ He has ***proved*** his *worth* and his competence. 他已证明了自己的长处和能力。‖ The *worth* of the discovery was not ***realized*** until a hundred years after his death. 直到他死后 100 年人们才意识到这一发现的价值。‖ ***sell*** a week's *worth* of stock in a single day 一天就把一周的货都售光‖ They ***stole*** 50 000 dollars' *worth* of equipment. 他们偷了价值五万美元的设备。‖ We ***understood*** the teacher's *worth* only when he left. 当老师离开时我们才了解到教师的价值。

Q ***actual***〈***present***〉*worth* 实值〈现在价值〉‖ an ivory sculpture of ***artistic*** *worth* 具有艺术价值的象牙雕工艺品‖ ***comparable***〈***intrinsic***〉*worth* 可比〈内在〉价值‖ ***good penny*** *worth* 便宜货‖ books of ***great***〈***passing***，***real***〉*worth* 具有很大〈短暂，真正〉价值的书‖ an ***hour's*** *worth* of hard labor 一小时的辛勤劳动‖ ***money's*** *worth* 币值，值钱之物‖ ***net*** *worth* 资本净值；净值‖ property of little or ***no*** *worth* 价值较低或没有价值的财产‖ Her ***personal*** *worth* is several million. 她的个人财产有几百万。/ ***personal*** *worth* 个人价值‖ a treasure of ***priceless*** *worth* 无价之宝‖ ***several years'*** *worth* of magazines 好几年积下来的杂志‖ ***share*** *worth* 股票值‖ a ***shilling's***〈***penny***（***'s***）〉*worth* of apples 一先令〈一便士〉的苹果‖ of ***solid*** *worth* 货真价实的‖ ***thousands of pounds*** *worth* of diamonds 值几千英镑的钻石‖ mining operations of ***tremendous*** *worth* 具有巨大价值的矿业开采‖ show one's ***true*** *worth* 显露出真正的价值‖ the ***ultimate*** *worth* of elaborate techniques 精湛的技术的最终价值‖ collections of independent essays of ***varying*** *worth* 具有不同价值的独立论文汇编成的文集‖ a ***week's*** *worth* of food 可以吃一个星期的食品

P build up reputations ***beyond*** their intrinsic *worth* 获得超出其内在优点的声誉‖ I judge people ***by*** their *worth*. 我以人的自身价值来判断他们。‖ This job has robbed him ***of*** all *worth*. 这工作埋没了他的长处。/ There is no need to lock the chest; there is nothing ***of*** *worth* in it. 这个柜子不用锁；里面没有值钱的东西。‖ Indeed any man ***with*** two pence *worth* of sense would have done so. 任何一个稍有常识的人都会这样做的。‖ be showy ***without*** real *worth* 华而不实

P_2 fifty thousand dollars' *worth* ***of*** equipment 价值五万美元的设备 / There was about $400 *worth* ***of*** damage. 受损的价值大约有 400 美元。‖ His *worth* ***to*** the world is inestimable. 他对世界的价值是无法估量的。/ *worth* ***to*** fixed debt ratio 资本固定负债比率

worthwhile *adj.* 值得的，值得做的；有真实价值的

M She has a ***very*** *worthwhile* job. 她有一份很值得干的工作。/ achieve a ***very*** *worthwhile* result 取得非常有价值的成果

P_2 It's *worthwhile* ***for*** you to visit the exhibition. 你值得去参观那展览会。‖ The effort seemed *worthwhile* ***to*** the decision-makers. 这种努力对决策者来说是值得的。

worthy *adj.* 值得的；有价值的；值得尊敬的；值得重视的；配得上的

M She is ***distinctly***［***eminently***］*worthy* of all our admiration. 她显然值得我们所有人的羡慕。‖ These matters are ***hardly*** *worthy* of attention. 这些事情几乎不足以引起人们的注意。‖ Nothing is ***particularly*** *worthy* of praise. 没有什么特别值得表扬的事。‖ You know, I'm not ***really*** *worthy* of her. 你知道，我是实在配不上她的。‖ That is ***very*** *worthy* of

your attention. 那种事很值得你们注意。‖ He was ***well*** *worthy* of help. 他很应该得到帮助。

P₂ *worthy* ***of*** ... 值得…的 / Their cause is *worthy* ***of*** our continued support. 他们的事业值得我们不断地支持。/ *worthy* ***of*** a reward 值得奖励 / *worthy* ***of*** dislike 活该令人讨厌 / They will prove *worthy* ***of*** the Party's trust. 他们不会辜负党对他们的信任。

wound *n*. 伤,伤口;(文)(感情,名誉等方面的)损害,创伤,痛苦

V ***avoid*** *wounds* to sb.'s self-esteem 避免某人的自尊心受到伤害‖ His words to her ***caused*** a *wound* which took many years to heal. 他对她说的话引起的创伤要许多年以后才能愈合。‖ ***cicatrize*** 〈***aggravate***, ***fester***, ***irritate***〉 a *wound* 使伤口愈合〈恶化、化脓、发炎〉‖ ***clean*** a *wound* 清洁伤口‖ ***close*** a *wound* with stitches 缝合伤口‖ ***dress*** [***bind up***, ***tie up***] a *wound* 包扎伤口‖ ***ease*** the *wound* of his desertion 减轻由于被他遗弃的苦痛‖ He jests at scars, that never ***felt*** a *wound*. 没有受过伤的人总爱嘲笑别人的伤疤;未经痛苦的人不会同情别人。‖ Several *wounds* ***were found*** upon her head. 她头上发现有几处伤口。‖ ***give*** a *wound* to ... 伤,伤害…‖ He ***had*** a knife *wound* in the arm. 他臂上有一处刀伤。‖ No surgery can ***heal*** the *wounds*. 外科手术不能治愈这创伤。‖ ***inflict*** *wound* on [upon] sb.'s face 使某人脸部受伤‖ The war has ***left*** deep psychological *wounds*. 战争留下严重的心理创伤。‖ ***lick*** one's *wounds* 舔伤口;恢复元气;(失败后)休养生息‖ The blow ***made*** a *wound* over his left eye. 那一拳击伤了他的左眼。‖ ***open*** old *wounds* 揭旧伤疤‖ He ***received*** two bullet-*wounds* in the head. 他的头部受了两次枪伤。‖ ***reopen*** the party's *wound* by attacking the past leadership 攻击过去的领导人员,从而重新揭开党的创伤‖ ***stitch*** [***sew up***, ***suture***] a *wound* 缝合伤口‖ ***swab*** a *wound* with mercurochrome 用药签在伤口上敷红药水‖ ***tend*** a *wound* by disinfecting and bandaging 给伤口消毒和用绷带包扎‖ ***undress*** a *wound* 解掉伤口上的绷带‖ You should have ***washed*** the *wound*. 你本该洗那伤口。

V₂ The *wound* ***festered*** [***gathered***, ***suppurated*** (正式)]. 伤口化脓了。‖ The *wound* was ***healing***, the doctor said. 医生说伤口正在愈合。‖ The *wound* ***skinned*** over. 伤口长皮[愈合]了。

Q a ***bleeding*** *wound* 流血的伤口‖ a ***bullet*** [***gunshot***, ***shot***] *wound* 枪伤‖ a ***contused*** *wound* 打〈挫〉伤‖ leave a ***deep*** *wound* 留下深的伤痕‖ receive a ***fatal*** [***mortal***] *wound* 受致命伤‖ a ***festering*** *wound* 化脓的伤口‖ a ***fresh*** [***green***] *wound* 新的伤口‖ a ***gaping*** 〈***lacerated***〉 *wound* 裂开〈撕裂〉的伤口‖ a ***head*** *wound* 头部的伤口‖ a ***jagged*** [***ragged***] *wound* 参差不齐的伤口‖ a ***knife*** *wound* 刀伤‖ receive a ***light*** [***slight***] *wound* 受轻伤‖ an ***operation*** *wound* 手术留下的伤口‖ a ***psychiatric*** *wound* 精神创伤‖ a ***punctured*** *wound* 刺伤‖ a(n) ***red*** and ***painful*** [***angry***] *wound* 红肿疼痛的伤口‖ a ***self-inflicted*** *wound* 自伤‖ a ***serious*** [***severe***] *wound* 重伤‖ a ***stab*** 〈***sword***〉 *wound* 刺伤的伤口〈剑或刀伤〉‖ a ***superficial*** 〈***flesh***〉 *wound* 表皮上的〈皮肉〉伤‖ The soldier had a ***terrible*** *wound* in his belly. 那名战士腹部受重伤。‖ an ***ugly*** *wound* 吓人的伤口‖ a ***war*** *wound* 战争创伤‖ heal many of the world's ***worst*** *wounds* 治愈世界上许多最严重的创伤

P He died ***from*** [***of***] his *wounds* nine days after the shooting. 他受枪伤九天后便去世了。‖ rub [grind] salt ***in*** [***into***] sb.'s *wound*(*s*)(非正式)在某人伤口上擦盐,使某人痛上加痛

P₂ He had a deep festering knife *wound* ***across*** the palm. 他有一条深的化脓的刀伤横过手掌。‖ a knife *wound* ***in*** the arm 臂上的刀伤‖ a *wound* ***to*** sb.'s pride 〈vanity〉 对某人的自尊心〈虚荣心〉的伤害 / Her refusal to have dinner with him was a *wound* ***to*** his vanity. 她拒绝与他共进晚餐伤害了他的虚荣心。

wounded *adj*. 受伤的,受伤害的;(感情,名誉等)受损害的,受创伤的

M be ***fatally*** [***mortally***] *wounded* 受致命伤‖ ***lightly*** [***slightly***] *wounded* 受轻伤‖ He was ***seriously*** *wounded* by an enemy bullet. 他被敌人的一颗子弹射中,伤势严重。

P₂ He was *wounded* ***in*** the leg. 他腿上受了伤。/ He felt *wounded* ***in*** his honor. 他觉得他的荣誉受到创伤。

wrangle *v*. 争吵;争论,争辩

VP (B) *wrangle* (*with* sb.) (*about* [*over*] sth.) (因…)(与某人)争吵 / What are you two *wrangling about*? 你们两人争论什么? / They *wrangled over* whose turn it was to do the washing up. 他们为轮到谁洗碗而争吵。/ They were always *wrangling over* small points that most people would attach no importance to. 他们总是为大多数人不予重视的小问题而争吵。/ They were *wrangling with* (each other) *over* the new toy. 他们为那个新玩具在(互相)争吵。

M They had been *wrangling* ***away*** their reserves. 他们在争辩中耗费了他们的精力。‖ *wrangle* ***constantly*** [***incessantly***] 不断地争吵〈争论〉

P₂ *wrangle* sth. ***for*** sb. 为某人争到某物‖ *wrangle* sb. ***into*** agreement 吵得某人同意‖ He *wrangled* a job ***through*** a friend. 他通过一位朋友弄到一份差事。

wrangling *n*. 争吵,争论

Q ***constant*** [***incessant***] *wrangling* 不断的争吵〈争论〉

P There was a certain amount ***of*** *wrangling* before agreement was reached. 在达成协议之前有些争论。

wrap *n*. 披肩,围巾;包裹物,覆盖物;包装材料;(复)约束;(复)秘密

V ***produce*** uniformly neat light *wraps* 做出匀称一致而且严密的包装‖ ***take*** the *wraps* ***off*** ... 揭示,揭露 / ***take off*** the *wraps* 公开展示 / She is unequivocal when she ***takes off*** the *wraps*. 当她取消约束后是很直率的。

V₂ When the war ended the security *wraps* ***came off***. 当战争结束时,一些治安防卫的秘密就公开了。

Q ***bakers*** *wrap* 面包纸‖ ***freezer*** 〈***plastic***〉 *wrap* 冷藏〈塑料〉包装纸‖ ***paper*** *wrap* 包装纸

P keep sth. ***under*** *wraps* (非正式)隐藏某事;保密;限制,拘禁 / The plan was kept ***under*** *wraps*. 这计划是保密的。/ She was very good at keeping her emotions ***under*** *wraps*. 她很擅长隐藏自己的感情。

P₂ use of transparent film as a *wrap* ***for*** bundling packages 以透明薄膜作捆扎包裹的材料‖ under *wraps* ***from*** the higher command 在上一级命令的约束下

wrap *v*. 包,裹,包扎,缠绕;笼罩,包围;使沉浸于

VP (B) *wrap* ... *round* ... 用…把…包裹 / *wrap* a blanket *around* oneself 用毯子裹住自己 / He *wrapped* his arms *around* me. 他用双臂搂着我。/ They wrote the news on a piece of paper, *wrapped* it *round* a stone and threw it into the next door garden. 他把那消息写在一张纸上,包住一块石头,扔到隔壁邻居的花园里。

M She *wrapped* her shawl ***closer*** about her. 她把围巾围得紧一些。‖ *wrap* ***over*** (衣服)穿起来现出折纹‖ *wrap* ***up*** 包好,裹住,穿得暖和;(非正式;美)完成;住嘴,隐藏;(非正式)赢得比赛;(非正式;美)总结;(俚)严

重地损坏 / *wrap* ***up*** sth. in tissue paper 用薄纸把某物包好 / *Wrap* ***up*** well. It's pretty cold tonight. 多穿些衣服,今晚很冷。/ The whole deal was *wrapped* ***up*** within a few days. 这全部交易在几天内就做成了。/ We *wrapped* ***up*** the baseball game. 我们打赢了棒球赛。/ *wrap* ***up*** the evening's news 总结夜间新闻 / He *wrapped* ***up*** his car the other day. 那天他把汽车给撞得一塌糊涂。/ He had learnt how to *wrap* ***up*** bad news. 他学会了拐弯抹角地告诉别人坏消息。

P_2 *wrap* the cloak ***about*** her 用斗篷把她裹住 ‖ *wrap* a child ***in*** a shawl 把小孩裹在披巾里面 / The book was *wrapped* ***in*** brown paper. 这书用棕色的纸包裹。/ The store was *wrapped* ***in*** flames. 商店完全被火吞没了。/ She was *wrapped* ***in*** her thoughts. 她陷入沉思。/ He's so *wrapped* up ***in*** her; he can't see her faults. 他对她如此钟情连她的缺点也视而不见。‖ *wrap* up ***into*** a small package 把…包成小包 ‖ *wrap* ***round*** [***around***] (非正式)使吃,使喝;(俚)使撞上(固定物体) / *wrap* oneself ***round*** a large drink 大喝一通 / *wrap* a car ***around*** a telephone pole 开车撞上电话线杆

wrapper *n.* 包装纸;包装材料;书皮;包书纸;(女子室内穿的)宽大长衣;浴(晨)衣;包装工

V Please don't ***drop*** sweet-*wrappers* in the street. 请不要在街上乱丢糖果纸。‖ Please ***put*** all your sweet *wrappers* in the bin. 请把糖果纸丢在废物箱里。‖ She had ***thrown*** a loose white *wrapper* round her shoulders. 她往肩上披了一件宽大的白色披肩。

Q a ***baby's*** *wrapper* of pink flannel 粉红色绒布的婴儿外衣 ‖ ***bacon*** *wrapper* 腊肉包装纸 ‖ ***bread*** *wrapper* 面包纸 ‖ ***candy*** 〈***chocolate***〉 *wrapper* 糖果〈巧克力〉包装纸 ‖ a ***cellophane*** 〈***transparent***〉 *wrapper* 玻璃纸〈透明〉包装纸 ‖ He wrapped up the books in ***colorful*** 〈***paper***〉 *wrapper*. 他把书包上彩色〈纸〉护封。‖ ***foil*** *wrapper* 铝箔包装 ‖ a ***parcel*** *wrapper* 打包工 ‖ The chocolate is in ***wax-paper*** *wrappers*. 巧克力用蜡纸包装。

P Some magazines are mailed ***in*** paper *wruppers*. 有些杂志是用包装纸包好后才邮寄的。/ She was ***in*** her *wrapper* and nightgown. 她穿着便袍和睡衣。

wrath *n.* (正式;旧)愤怒,愤慨;(自然现象等的)严酷;愤怒的举动

V ***arouse*** [***incur***, ***bring down***, ***draw*** (***down***), ***raise***, ***rouse***, ***stir up***] sb.'s *wrath* 激起某人的愤怒 / The children's unruly behaviour ***incurred*** the headmaster's *wrath*. 孩子们不守规矩激起了校长的愤怒。‖ He ***called down*** [***drew***] upon himself the *wrath* of God. 他招致上帝的惩罚。‖ ***excite*** 〈***soothe***〉 the *wrath* of ... 激起〈平息〉…的愤怒 ‖ ***invoke*** God's *wrath* upon ... (正式)祈求上帝惩罚… ‖ ***nurse*** one's *wrath* 怀恨在心 ‖ ***repress*** [***keep down***, ***restrain***] one's *wrath* 抑制愤怒 ‖ ***turn*** one's *wrath* against sb. 对某人发怒 ‖ ***turn away*** the divine *wrath* 消除神的怒气 ‖ ***visit*** 〈***wreak***〉 one's *wrath* upon ... (文)向…施加惩罚〈发泄怒气〉

V_2 His *wrath* ***burst*** into flame. 他怒火喷发。‖ The great *wrath* of summer's heat has ***enveloped*** the state. 夏季的炎热遍及全国。‖ The *wrath* of her father ***terrified*** the young girl. 父亲的狂怒吓坏了这小女孩。

Q the ***great*** *wrath* of summer's heat 夏日的酷热 ‖ one's ***righteous*** [***just***] *wrath* (尤文或圣经)义愤 ‖ ***suppressed*** *wrath* 克制住的愤怒

P ***in*** *wrath* 愤怒地 / He turned upon his accuser ***in*** *wrath*. 他愤怒地谴责指控他的人。‖ vessels [children] ***of*** *wrath* 该遭天罚的人们 ‖ He is slow 〈quick〉 ***to*** *wrath*. 他不轻易〈容易〉发怒。‖ burn ***with*** *wrath* 怒火中烧

P_2 the *wrath* ***of*** winter 冬天的严寒

wreak *v.* (正式)发泄,排出;施行(报复等),造成(破坏等)

VP (B) *wreak* ... *on* [*upon*] ... 对…发泄…;对…施加… / Traces of these chemicals can *wreak* havoc *on* sensitive crops. 微量的这些化学药品都能对敏感的农作物造成巨大破坏。/ I *wreaked* my anger *on* my brother by yelling at him. 我对我哥哥大叫大嚷拿他来出气。/ He *wreaked* the fullness of his fury *upon* his wife. 他将满腔的怒火都发泄在他妻子身上。

P_2 The severe winter *wreaked* havoc ***among*** the animals. 严冬在牲畜中造成严重破坏。‖ the terrible damage *wreaked* ***by*** heavy bombardment 狂轰滥炸所造成的严重破坏 ‖ *wreak* havoc ***with*** sb. 给某人带来浩劫

wreath *n.* 花圈;花环;环状物

V We ***hung*** a holly *wreath* on the door at Christmas. 圣诞节时,我们在门上挂冬青花环。‖ ***lay*** [***place***] a *wreath* 献花圈 / They ***laid*** a *wreath* at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. 他们向无名战士墓献了花圈。‖ ***make*** [***weave***] a *wreath* 做花圈〈花环〉‖ The woman ***put*** [***bestowed***(正式)] a *wreath* on her husband's grave. 那妇女在她丈夫的墓上安放了一个花圈。

Q a ***bridal*** *wreath* 笑靥花 ‖ a ***Christmas*** *wreath* 圣诞节花环 ‖ a ***floral*** *wreath* 花环 ‖ a ***funeral*** *wreath* 殡仪花圈 ‖ a ***laurel*** *wreath* 桂冠 ‖ ***natural*** 〈***artificial***〉 *wreaths* 真花〈假花〉做的花圈

P_2 a *wreath* ***of*** victory 胜利的花冠 / *Wreaths* ***of*** smoke rose from the chimney. 一缕缕的烟从烟囱里升起来。/ The hills were covered in *wreaths* ***of*** mist. 这些小山被阵阵薄雾笼罩着。

wreck *n.* (失事飞机、汽车等的)残骸;沉船,失事船;破坏,毁坏;(非正式)受到严重损害的人

V The *wrecks* of six ships were ***cast*** upon the shore by the waves. 六条船的残骸被浪冲到海岸上。‖ The storm ***caused*** *wrecks* all along the coast. 暴风雨使沿岸的船只遭难。/ The war ***caused*** the *wreck* of many fortunes. 战争致使许多人破产。‖ ***deposit*** the *wreck* of a car in the city dump 把汽车残骸堆置在城市垃圾堆 ‖ I ***feel*** a *wreck* after cleaning the house. 打扫完房子后,我觉得疲惫不堪。‖ The diver ***found*** a *wreck* on the sea-bed. 潜水员在海底下发现了沉船的残骸。‖ The strain of his work ***left*** him a complete *wreck*. 紧张的工作使他不成人样了。‖ ***make*** a *wreck* of sb.'s life 毁掉某人的一生 ‖ Budget cuts ***mean*** the *wreck* of all our plans. 削减预算意味着我们的计划都要落空。‖ They ***searched*** the *wreck* for survivors. 他们在残骸中寻找生还者。‖ ***see*** the *wreck* of a great civilization 见到了一个伟大文明的遗迹 ‖ The *wreck* was ***towed*** into port for salvage. 沉船被拖进港以便利用。

V_2 Two *wrecks* ***block*** the entrance to the harbor. 两艘沉船挡住了港口的入口处。‖ I don't know how the *wreck* ***happened***. 我不知道这船是怎样遇难的。‖ The seabed where the *wreck* ***lies*** is level and rocky. 沉船所在的海底平坦而多石。‖ The *wreck* ***sank*** in deep water. 失事船的残骸沉进了深水处。

Q ***ghastly*** *wrecks* of an airplane 可怕的飞机残骸 ‖ He is a ***hopeless*** 〈***helpless***, ***complete***, ***nervous***〉 *wreck* since his illness. 他病了一场之后,身体坏得毫无希望了〈生活完全不能自理,简直不成人样了,神经崩溃了〉。‖ a ***physical*** *wreck* 身体受到严重损害的人 ‖ She has now become a ***total*** *wreck*. 她现在完全垮下来了。‖

a ***train*** *wreck* 火车失事 ‖ Such work left them ***tubercular*** *wrecks*. 这样的劳作使他们成了患肺痨的废人。‖ a ***world-weary*** *wreck* 一个厌世的、健康极度受损的人 ‖ The truck was a ***worthless*** [***useless***] *wreck* after the collision. 撞车以后，那辆载重汽车成了毫无价值的残骸。

P The captain tried to save his ship ***from*** *wreck*. 船长试图营救他的遇难船只。/ The sailors jumped ***from*** the *wreck* before it sank. 海员们在遇难的船下沉之前跳离船只。‖ He's driving around ***in*** an old *wreck* because he can't afford anything better. 他驾驶着一辆破车到处跑，因为他没有钱买较好的车。‖ go ***to*** *wreck* (and ruin) 破坏，毁灭；变为无用 / The car will soon go ***to*** *wreck* (and ruin) standing out in all kinds of weather. 不管天气如何都把汽车停在露天里，这辆车很快就会完蛋。‖ The shore is strewn ***with*** *wrecks*. 岸边到处是失事船只的残骸。

P_2 She was a *wreck* ***from*** overwork. 她因劳累过度而形容憔悴。‖ All around were the *wrecks* ***of*** previous crashes. 四周都是以前坠毁飞机的残骸。/ be a [the] *wreck* ***of*** one's former self 瘦得脱形；败落得不成样子 / He is a mere *wreck* ***of*** his former self. 他瘦弱不堪，与以前判若两人。‖ scattered *wrecks* ***on*** a stormbeaten shore 散布在遭风暴袭击的海岸上的船只残骸

wreckage *n*. (飞机、汽车、建筑物的)残骸；破坏；毁坏

V ***clear*** [***remove***] the *wreckage* 清除(被毁物的)残骸 / After the accident, the *wreckage* of the cars was ***removed*** from the motorway. 事故发生后汽车的残骸被清离汽车道。‖ ***contemplate*** the *wreckege* of my attempted careers in politics 思量我试图涉足政坛的失败(原因) ‖ The experts ***examined*** the *wreckage* of the cargo plane. 专家们检查了运输机的残骸。‖ Various *wreckage* recognized as belonging to the tugboat has been ***found***. 各种被认为属于那条遇难拖船的残骸已经找到。‖ ***put together*** the *wreckage* of my life 把我人生的残局收拾起来 ‖ The *wreckage* of the aircraft was ***scattered*** over a wide area. 飞机的残骸散落在一块很广的地区。‖ The *wreckage* of the crashed aircraft was ***strewn*** over the mountain side. 坠毁的飞机残骸撒落在山边。

Q ***impact*** *wreckage* 碰撞破坏

P They felt defeated ***by*** the *wreckage* of their plans. 由于计划失败，他们觉得受了挫折。‖ It was now time to consider how much could be saved ***from*** the *wreckage* of Government policies. 现在是考虑能从政府各项政策失败的残局中抢救出多少的时候了。‖ a girl growing up ***in*** the *wreckage* of a broken marriage 在父母离异的破裂家庭中长大的女孩 ‖ They hauled Peter clear ***of*** the *wreckage*. 他们将彼得从残骸中拖出来。‖ The shore was covered ***with*** the *wreckage* of a ship. 岸上全是一艘失事船的残骸。

P_2 The road was covered with *wreckage* ***from*** the explosion in the building. 路面上覆盖着大楼爆炸的残骸。‖ the *wreckage* ***of*** a ship (plane) 船(飞机)的残骸 / She wept at the *wreckage* ***of*** her once promising career. 她为曾经很有希望的事业生涯的毁灭而哭泣。

wrench *n*. 1. 猛扭，(突然的)一扭(离别等的)痛苦；扭伤 2. 扳手

V The knob broke off when he ***gave*** a sudden *wrench*. 当他猛然一扭，门把手便断掉了。/ He ***gave*** his ankle a *wrench* when he jumped off the car. 他从汽车上跳下来时扭伤了足踝。‖ She had ***suffered*** no sudden *wrenches* in her life. 她一生从未经受过突然分离的痛苦。‖ The plumber ***took out*** a *wrench* and tightened the bolt on the pipe. 管子工拿出扳手将管道上的螺栓拧紧了。‖ ***throw*** a (monkey) *wrench* into [in] ...(非正式；英)阻挠，破坏 / Before he could land another job, hard luck ***threw*** a *wrench* into his plans. 在他能够找到另一职业之前，厄运破坏了他的计划。

Q 1. He has given his knee a ***bad*** (***painful***) *wrench*. 他把膝盖扭伤得很厉害(很痛)。‖ It was a ***great*** [***terrible***] *wrench* to leave the home where I had been so happy. 要离开我如此幸福的家是极大的痛苦。‖ He pulled the handle off with a ***single*** *wrench*. 他一扭便把把手拉脱了。 2. a(n) ***adjustable*** [***coach***, ***monkey***] *wrench* 活动扳手 ‖ a ***box*** (***pipe***, ***socket***) *wrench* 套筒(管)扳手 ‖ a ***lug*** *wrench* [(英) box spanner] (美)六角扳手，套筒扳手

P ***With*** one quick *wrench* he opened the jar. 他一猛扭就把广口瓶盖打开了。/ ***With*** an immense *wrench*, he shook the man from off his back. 他用劲猛摇，把那个人从他的背上甩出去。

P_2 He gave a *wrench* ***at*** the door-handle. 他猛转一下门的把手。‖ the *wrench* ***of*** a meaning 对意思的曲解 / the *wrench* ***of*** leaving one's family 离家的痛苦

wrench *v*. 猛扭，猛拧；挣脱；扭伤；曲解；使痛苦

M He *wrenched* his head ***around***. 他用力把头扭过来。‖ I tried desperately to *wrench* ***away*** the club. 我竭尽全力想把棍棒抢走。‖ She *wrenched* her arm ***badly***. 她严重地扭伤了胳膊。‖ David *wrenched* ***free*** and went on furiously. "You don't understand." 戴维挣脱出来继续气愤地说："你们不懂！" ‖ He closed the door so that he *wrenched* the handle ***off***. 他关门用力过猛，连门把手也拧了下来。‖ I *wrenched* the door ***open***. 我用力扭开门。‖ *wrench* the horse's head ***round*** 猛然勒转马头

P_2 Suspense *wrenched* ***at*** the pit of his stomach. 他忧心如焚。/ *wrench* ***at*** the doorknob 猛扭门的球形把手 ‖ I tried to *wrench* my gaze away ***from*** the appalling sight. 我试图把我的视线收回，不去看那令人震惊的情景。‖ *wrench* sth. ***from*** sb. 从某人处夺取某物 / He *wrenched* the handbag ***from*** the old woman. 他从那老妇人那里夺走了她的手袋。‖ Tom *wrenched* his back ***in*** wrestling. 汤姆摔跤时扭伤了背。‖ I had to *wrench* the lid ***off*** the barrel. 我得把桶盖扭下来。‖ The baseball player *wrenched* his ankle ***on*** the play. 这位棒球手在打球时扭伤了足踝。‖ The policeman *wrenched* the gun ***out of*** the man's hand. 警察把那人手中的枪夺了过来。‖ Finally he would *wrench* his mind away ***to*** something else. 最后他会强把思绪转移到其他事情上。‖ The trail teetered down into a gulch and *wrenched* ***up*** the other side. 那条小径弯弯曲曲进入峡谷，接着急转弯爬上了对面的山坡。

wrest *v*. 强夺，抢夺；用力扭，辛苦谋求；曲解

VP (B) *wrest* ... *from* ... 从…争取 / *wrest* a confession of guilt *from* sb. 费力取得某人的犯罪自白 / *wrest* a living *from* poor farmland 靠贫瘠的农田勉强维持生活 / He *wrested* the knife *from* her. 他夺走了她手中的刀。/ *wrest* power *from* a dictator 从独裁者手中夺取政权

M His nephew *wrested* ***away*** control of the company. 他的侄子夺取了这个公司的控制权。‖ *wrest* ***back*** powers 夺回权力 ‖ She ***bravely*** *wrested* the knife from the attacker. 她勇敢地从攻击者手中把刀夺过来。‖ Knowledgeable people can ***easily*** *wrest* advantage from the law. 有知识的人可轻而易举地从法律上获得有利的条件。‖ He *wrested* the lid ***off***. 他用力

把盖子拧下。‖ The evidence was ***violently*** *wrested* to fit the narrowness of the theory. 这个证据被曲解以适应这种理论的狭隘范围。

P_3 She *wrested* the sword ***out of*** his hands. 她从他手中将剑夺去。/ This report *wrests* the facts ***out of*** their true meaning. 这篇报道把真相歪曲了。

wrestle *v.* 与(对手)摔跤;努力解决,全力对付;与…搏斗;使劲搬动;深思

VP (B) *wrestle with* 与…摔跤;与…角力;吃力地拿;艰难地对付(某事);同…斗争;同(自己的感情等)斗争 / John *wrestled with* the intruder. 约翰与入侵者搏斗。/ For decades, mathematicians have *wrestled with* this problem. 几十年来数学家们一直都在努力解决这个问题。/ *wrestle with* cumbersome luggage 费力搬运笨重的行李 / After *wrestling with* myself for some days, I decided to accept her offer. 我内心斗争了几天以后,决定接受她的建议。

M Two boys were *wrestling* ***around*** on the ground. 两个男孩在地上来回扭打。‖ For years she ***bravely*** *wrestled* with her fears. 几年来她勇敢地同惊恐心理做斗争。‖ *wrestle* the inflation rate ***down*** 强行压低通货膨胀率‖ They were *wrestling* ***together*** on the ground. 他们在地上扭打成一团。‖ He *wrestles* ***well***. 他摔跤摔得不错。

P_2 *wrestle* ***against*** one of superior strength 与力量占优势的人搏斗‖ He *wrestled* his lorry ***along*** gravelly roads. 他在碎石路上很艰难地驾驶载重车。‖ When people *wrestle* ***for*** sport, they try to hold and throw each other. 当人们玩摔跤游戏时,都力图把对方抓紧,掀翻在地。‖ *wrestle* ***in*** prayer [with God] 热忱地祈祷‖ *wrestle* a boulder ***into*** place 使劲把大圆石搬移落位‖ *wrestle* ***over*** the wording of this statement 斟酌声明的措辞‖ ‖ The men grabbed him again, *wrestling* him ***to*** the ground. 那些人又把他抓住,把他摔倒在地。‖ She *wrestled* ***within*** her mind. 她在内心进行斗争。

wrestler *n.* 摔跤运动员

V ***pin*** a *wrestler* 将摔跤运动员压在地上使肩胛着地达一秒钟而获胜‖ ***throw*** a *wrestler* 把摔跤运动员摔倒

V_2 The best *wrestler* ***won*** all the falls. 这位优秀摔跤运动员获得全胜。

Q a ***judo*** 〈***sumo***〉 *wrestler* 柔道〈(日本)相扑〉摔跤运动员‖ a ***well-known professional*** *wrestler* 著名的职业摔跤运动员

P He was built ***like*** a *wrestler*. 他的体格像摔跤运动员一样。

wretch *n.* 无耻之徒,恶棍,坏蛋;可怜的人,不幸的人

V_2 The poor *wretch* ***begs*** in the street. 这个可怜的人在街上乞讨。‖ The miserable *wretch* ***deserted*** his wife and children. 这个坏家伙抛妻弃子。‖ The poor *wretch* ***has*** no family or friends. 这可怜的人既没有家也没有朋友。‖ The poor *wretch* ***put*** his head down on the table and ***groaned***. 这可怜的人把头伏在桌子上呻吟。‖ The poor *wretch* was ***shivering*** in the doorway. 那可怜的人在门口瑟瑟发抖。‖ That *wretch* has ***stolen*** my money. 那坏蛋偷了我的钱。

Q a ***despicable*** [***contemptible***] *wretch* 卑鄙小人‖ an ***imprudent*** 〈***ungrateful***〉 *wretch* 厚颜无耻〈忘恩负义〉的人‖ a ***poor half-starved*** *wretch* 一个可怜的,饥肠辘辘的人‖ ***unlucky*** *wretches* with no homes 无家可归的落魄者

P_2 poor *wretches* ***with*** no families or friends 无亲无友的可怜的人们]

wretched *adj.* 可怜的,苦恼的;讨厌的;破旧的;无耻的

M The hotel food was ***absolutely*** *wretched*. 旅馆的饭食实在太差。‖ She sat alone in the corner feeling ***quite*** *wretched*. 她独自坐在角落里,觉得非常难过。‖ The latter poem was ***so*** *wretched* by the standard of the former. 以前一首诗为标准来看,后一首诗就显得很拙劣了。

P_2 I feel *wretched* ***about*** hurting her. 我因伤害了她而感到很难过。‖ feel *wretched* ***after*** illness 病后感到苦恼‖ That was *wretched* ***of*** him. 他那样做真可怜。

wriggle *v.* 扭动,蠕动;蜿蜒行进;(耍手段或施巧计)摆脱

M My father started *wriggling* ***about*** in his chair. 我父亲开始在椅子里扭动。‖ An alluvial river *wriggles* ***downhill***. 一条冲积河流蜿蜒地流下山去。‖ *wriggle* oneself ***free*** 挣脱束缚‖ *wriggle* one's way ***out*** 设法逃脱 / He wants to *wriggle* ***out*** before he gets caught. 他想在被捉之前逃走。‖ He *wriggled* ***uncomfortably*** on the hard chair. 他坐在硬邦邦的椅子上不舒服地扭来扭去。‖ He *wriggled* ***up*** the narrow gap between the cliff and the ice. 他扭动身体慢慢爬上悬崖和冰块之间的窄缝。

P_2 A snake *wriggled* ***across*** the road. 一条蛇蜿蜒爬过公路。‖ The boy *wriggled* his feet ***against*** the sand. 男孩子两脚在沙子上面扭来扭去。‖ The children were *wriggling* ***in*** anticipation. 孩子们坐立不安地等待着。‖ *wriggle* ***into*** acquaintance with someone 设法与某人认识 / She *wriggled* ***into*** her sleeping bag. 她扭动身体钻进睡袋。‖ I can't manage to *wriggle* ***out of*** accompanying my parents to Europe. 我无法推脱,只好陪父母去欧洲。‖ We *wriggled* (our way) ***through*** the thick hedge. 我们穿过浓密的树篱蜿蜒行进。‖ We had to *wriggle* ***under*** the fence. 我们不得不从篱笆下扭动着身体爬过去。‖ He *wriggled* his way ***up*** the crack. 他沿着裂缝扭动着向上爬去。

wring *v.* 强行取得,尽力索取,逼迫;绞(出),拧(出);绞手;紧握;使…苦恼

VP (B) *wring* … *out of* [*from*] … 用力绞出(尤指水);扭〈压〉紧 / *wring* water *from* a towel 把毛巾的水绞出来 / The police finally succeeded in *wringing* a confession *from* the prisoner. 警察终于设法使那囚犯坦白交代。(F_5) He *wrung* the towel dry. 他把毛巾拧干。

M I'd ***gladly*** *wring* his neck. 我很生气恨不得拧断他的脖子。‖ We could have prevented losses over which we today can ***merely*** *wring* our hands. 今天这种只会让我们忧虑不安的损失我们本来是可以避免的。‖ *wring* ***off*** the head of a bird 把鸟的头拧下‖ *wring* ***out*** 绞干,拧出;(非正式)使疲惫;设法逼…说出 / ***Wring out*** your wet bathing-suit. 把你的游泳衣拧干。/ I must sit down, I'm quite *wrung* ***out***. 我得坐一坐,我非常累。/ The police at last *wrung* the truth ***out*** (of the prisoner). 警方终于强行(从囚犯)获悉真相。

P_2 *wring* ***at*** some distress 因有危难而苦恼‖ *wring* berries ***for*** wine 压榨浆果制酒‖ *wring* one's hands ***in*** sorrow 烦恼地搓着双手‖ To prosper, ranchers must *wring* more dollars ***out of*** their land. 为了使牧场繁荣,牧场主们必须从土地上多榨取些钱。‖ *wring* one's hands ***over*** sth. 为某事苦恼〈悲痛、绝望〉地绞扭双手‖ Mother likes to *wring* the washing ***with*** her hands. 母亲喜欢用手来拧干洗的衣物。

wrinkle *n.* 皱纹,折皱;困难,难题,障碍;(方法,技术或设备的)创新;(非正式)妙计

V She ***brushed out*** the *wrinkles* in her dress. 她用刷子刷平衣服上的皱褶。‖ After forty, many people ***get*** [***acquire***] *wrinkles* around their eyes. 很多人过了40岁后眼角就起皱纹。‖ The shirt didn't ***have*** a *wrinkle* in it. 这件衬衣没有一丝皱褶。‖ He ***ironed***

the *wrinkles* out of his shirt. 他将衬衣上的皱褶用熨斗烫平。‖ ***iron*** [***press***] ***out*** *wrinkles* 烫平皱褶 / We have ***ironed out*** a lot of *wrinkles* out of the ideas. 我们已解决了这些主意中的不少问题。‖ ***make*** a *wrinkle* 起皱褶 ‖ ***remove*** *wrinkles* 去掉皱纹 ‖ ***smooth*** *wrinkles* 烫平皱褶 / Labour leaders ***smoothed*** the *wrinkles* from the law. 工会领导人消除了由那条法律引出的障碍。‖ She ***wore*** the *wrinkles* of anxiety on her forehead. 她额上布满忧虑的皱纹。

Q leave ***disfiguring*** *wrinkles* in the face 在脸上留下破相的皱纹 ‖ the ***latest*** *wrinkle* in marketing home computers(非正式)推销家庭电脑的最新招数 ‖ with ***laugh*** *wrinkles* permanently around one's eyes 眼角笑纹永驻 ‖ His face cracked into a million ***pleased*** *wrinkles*. 他脸上绽露出无数满意的笑纹。‖ a ***slight*** *wrinkle* on the surface of the ice cap 冰冠上的细折 ‖ a ***wet*** *wrinkle* 湿皱纹

P His small eyes were surrounded ***by*** many *wrinkles*. 他的小眼睛周围都是皱纹。‖ His shiny skin was all drawn ***into*** *wrinkles*. 他的发亮的皮肤上布满了皱纹。‖ His face is full ***of*** *wrinkles*. 他的脸布满皱纹。‖ The old man's face was covered ***with*** *wrinkles*. 那位老人的脸布满皱纹。‖ Her new dress fits ***without*** a *wrinkle*. 她的新衣很合身,穿在身上毫无皱痕。

P_2 *wrinkles* ***in*** a face 脸上的皱纹 ‖ a *wrinkle* ***on*** one's horn(俚)妙计,有用的主意 ‖ *wrinkles* ***round*** one's eyes 眼角周围的皱纹

wrist *n.* 腕(关节);(衣服、手套等的)腕部

V ***handcuff*** sb.'s *wrists* behind(him)将某人的双腕反铐在背后 ‖ He ***had*** *wrists* of steel. 他有一副钢铁般强壮有力的手腕。‖ I can't play tennis—I've ***hurt*** my *wrist*. 我不能打网球了,我弄伤了手腕。‖ ***slap*** sb.'s *wrist*(美俚)轻罚某人;斥责某人 ‖ ***sprain*** [***strain***] one's *wrist* 扭伤手腕 ‖ ***twist*** sb.'s *wrist* 扭某人的手腕

P She grabbed her husband firmly ***by*** the *wrist* and dragged him away. 她紧紧抓住她丈夫的手腕,将他拉走。‖ kick ***in*** the *wrist*(美俚)喝酒 ‖ The policeman put the handcuffs ***on*** my *wrists*. 警察将手铐铐在我的手腕上。/ a slap [tap] ***on*** the *wrist* 轻微的处罚;轻描淡写的责骂 / slap sb. ***on*** the *wrist* 轻微地处罚某人;轻描淡写地责骂某人

writ *n.* (法院、政府等的)书面命令;令状,公文;(英国早期法律中以国王名义发布的)敕令,诏书

V The lawyer ***got*** a *writ* from the judge to release the man wrongly held in jail. 律师收到法官发布的释放错押犯的命令。‖ ***issue*** a *writ* against sb. 传讯某人 / He ***issued*** a *writ* for libel against the magazine. 他以诽谤罪传讯该杂志的负责人。‖ ***quash*** a *writ* 撤消令状 ‖ ***serve*** a *writ* on sb. 将传票送达某人

V_2 A *writ* from the judge ***ordered*** the prisoner's release from jail. 法官下命令释放那个囚犯。‖ The *writ* ***runs*** ... 法令理论上在…有效。

Q ***Holy*** [***Sacred***] *Writ* 基督教《圣经》

P_2 a *writ* ***for*** arrest sb. 逮捕令 ‖ a *writ* ***of*** detention 押票;物押证;拘押令

write *v.* 写,书写;写作;写(书信等);写下;填写,起草

VP (A_1) She *wrote* a letter to me. 她给我写了一封信。(A_2)He *wrote* a recommendation for me. /(非正式)He *wrote* me a recommendation. 他为我写了一封推荐信。(F_1)(没有被动语态)She *wrote* me to come home. 她写信要我回家。(G ± obj.)(美国英语可有宾语)They *wrote* (to us [*wrote* us (美)]) that they would come home. 他们写信(给我们)说他们要回家。(I ± obj.)(美国英语可有宾语)She *wrote* to us [*wrote* us (美)] where we were to meet. 她写信告诉我们我们将在哪里见面。

M Words *written* ***alike*** are often pronounced differently. 拼写相同的词发音常常不同。‖ He's been *writing* ***away*** all morning. 他整个上午都在不停地写。/ *write* ***away*** [***off***] for... 函购…;发信索取…;连续地写 / The children *wrote* ***away*** for a puzzle book. 孩子们写信函购一本谜语书。/ I've *written* ***off*** for a set of special pens I saw advertised in the paper. 我写信订购一套我从报纸广告上看到的特殊钢笔。‖ *write* ***back*** 回信 / She *wrote* ***back*** to me. 她给我写回信。/ He *wrote* ***back*** accepting our offer. 他回信说接受我们的报价。‖ *write* ***badly*** 〈 ***distinctly*** 〉写得差〈清晰〉‖ The sketch is ***briskly*** 〈 ***entertainingly*** 〉 *written*. 这篇随笔写得活泼〈有趣〉。‖ *write* ***clearly*** and ***forcibly*** 写得清楚有力 ‖ The men's parts were ***deliberately*** *written* down to leave her role supreme. 男角的戏故意轻描淡写使她所扮的角色能显得最重要。‖ She *wrote* ***despairingly*** of her husband's being drafted. 她绝望地写信说她丈夫已被征入伍。‖ *write* ***directly*** to sb. 直接写信给某人 ‖ *write* ***down*** 写下,记下;写文章贬低〈诋毁〉;降低…的账面价值;降低地位〈身份〉;为低水平读者而写作 / *Write* ***down*** any four digit number. 把所有的四位数都记下来。/ The magistrate *wrote* all the evidence ***down*** in longhand. 地方法官用普通手写体记下所有的证据。/ He tried in vain to *write* ***down*** the movement. 他妄图写文章诋毁这个运动。/ *write* ***down*** the shares 减低股票的账面价值 / *write* ***down*** the legal position of ...降低…的法律地位 / *write* ***down*** to the juvenile readers 为青少年读者写浅显的作品 ‖ an article *written* ***expressly*** for the use of the magazine 专门为该杂志载用而撰写的文章 ‖ She *writes* ***gracefully***. 她字迹秀丽。‖ *Write* the word "torque" ***here***. 把"torque"这个词写在这里。‖ *write* ***home*** 写家信 / *write* ***home*** regularly 定期写信给家里 / nothing 〈something〉 to *write* ***home*** about(非正式)不值得〈值得〉大书特书的;引不起〈引得起〉兴趣的;不令人〈令人〉兴奋的;不十分〈十分〉好的 / The play was quite good, but nothing (much) to *write* ***home*** about. 这出戏挺不错,但没有什么值得大书特书的。‖ *write* a report ***hurriedly*** 匆忙地写一份报告 ‖ *write* ***in*** 发信(索取赠品或提供意见等);(尤美)在选票上加写(非原定候选人的名字);投(非原定候选人的票);将…插写进去;(专技)把(数据)写入存储媒体 / Hundreds of people have *written* ***in*** asking for details. 已有数百人来信询问详细情况。/ Does your voting procedure provide for the *writing* ***in*** of candidates' names? 你们的选举办法是否允许在选票上加写候选人的名字? / It would be a good idea to *write* ***in*** another example. 再把一个例子加进去倒是个好主意。‖ *write* ***industriously*** in one's notebook 勤奋地记在笔记本上 ‖ *write* ***legibly*** 〈 ***illegibly*** 〉写字笔迹清楚〈字迹难以辨认〉‖ I wish he could *write* ***more often***. 我希望他来信更勤些。‖ *write* ***neatly*** 写得整洁 ‖ *write* ***off*** 注销,取消;把…看作不存在;放弃;降低…的(账面)价值,贬低;毁掉,杀死;轻而易举地写就 / He sat down and *wrote* ***off*** letters in answer to advertisements. 他坐下来给广告写复信。/ *write* ***off*** a bad debt 勾销一笔坏账 / Some political experts are *writing* him ***off***. 有些政界专家认定他成不了气候。/ He urged the government to *write* ***off*** the corporation's losses. 他敦促政府冲销这家公司的亏损。/ They *wrote* the car

off. 他们将那辆汽车报废了。/ He *wrote* ***off*** three letters within ten minutes. 他在十分钟内一气写了三封信。‖ She *wrote* ***on*** all day, filling page after page. 她写了一整天,写满了一页又一页。‖ *write* ***out***(正式)写出;记录,缮写,填写;(非正式)(通过改剧本)取消(广播剧或电视剧中的某一角色);(作家)写的题材枯竭,才华已尽/She *wrote* ***out*** her report and sent it off to be typed. 她把报告写出来,然后把它送去打字。/ *write* ***out*** the death certificate 填写死亡证书/The scriptwriter *wrote* the actress ***out***. 电影剧本作者取消了那位女演员的角色。/The author seems to have *written* himself ***out***. 这作家似乎已经智穷才尽,再也写不出东西来了。‖ *write* the article ***over*** 把文章重写一遍‖He *writes* ***passably*** 〈***satisfactorily***〉. 他写作还算过得去。〈他写得令人满意。〉‖ Please *write* me ***promptly*** on arrival. 请你一到就写信给我。‖ The pen *writes* ***smoothly*** 〈***poorly***〉. 这支钢笔写起来流畅〈不流畅〉。‖ *Write* ***soon*** please. 请快点写信来。‖ *write* the speech ***twice*** 把演讲词写了两遍‖ *write* ***up*** 把…记下,报道,详细记述;把…写成文;把…一直写到目前为止;在…中追记最新情况;发信;写文章称颂;提高…的价值;把…写在公共场所/The reporters *wrote* ***up*** the game. 记者们报道了比赛实况。/He *wrote* ***up*** to the magazine, asking for gardening advice. 他写信给这家杂志,要求给予园艺方面的指导。/These are the notes that you are going to *write* ***up*** afterwards? 这些就是你准备以后整理成文的笔记吗?/ *write* ***up*** a story for a newspaper 为报纸撰写一篇报道/ *write* ***up*** a candidate 写文章称颂候选人/ *write* ***up*** an asset 提高一宗资产的账面价值/The teacher went across to the blackboard and *wrote* ***up*** a formula. 教师走到黑板前,把一个公式写在黑板上。‖ The story was quite ***well*** *written*. 这故事写得相当出色。/ *write* ***well*** 善于书写

P$_2$ *write* ***about*** [***of***] …写…的事/She *wrote* a book ***about*** her experiences. 她写了一本关于她亲身经历的书。/ *write* ***about*** [***of***] the war 写那次战争的情况‖ *write* an article ***against*** waste 写一篇反对浪费的文章‖ *write* down ***as*** …把…描写成/They *wrote* him down ***as*** a lazy worker. 他们把他描述为一个懒惰工人。/The newspapers *wrote* him off ***as*** a failure. 报纸都把他说成是失败者。‖ *Write* your name ***at*** the top of the page. 把你的名字写在这页纸的上端。‖ creases *written* ***by*** laughter 因大笑在脸上形成的皱纹/ *write* ***by*** shorthand 速记‖ I decided to *write* a program ***for*** a microprocessor. 我决定给微机编程。/ *write* ***for*** a living 靠写作为生/She *writes* ***for*** popular magazines. 她为通俗杂志撰写文章。/He *writes* ***for*** the stage. 他是剧作家。/ *write* ***for*** …函索,函购/She *wrote* ***for*** a recommendation. 她来函索取推荐信。/ *Write* ***for*** our new brochure. 我们备有新的介绍小册子,函索即寄。‖ *write* ***from*** dictation 按口授笔录‖ There's something *written* here ***in*** Chinese. 这儿还用汉语写着些什么。/Weariness is *written* ***in*** the slowness of her movements. 慢吞吞的动作表明她已十分困乏。/Are we to *write* ***in*** ink or ***in*** pencil? 我们用钢笔还是铅笔书写呢?/be *written* ***in*** water 转眼即逝的,不可靠的/You can *write* me ***in*** care of my regiment. 你的来信可写到团转交给我。‖ *write* ***into*** …发信给…;把…写入;通过写作使某人〈自己〉达到特定状态/He *wrote* ***into*** the television station to complain about the moral level of the TV series. 他给电视台写信批评这套电视系列片的道德水准。/ *write* sb. ***into*** fiction 把某人写进小说/The new arrangements have been *written* ***into*** the agreement. 这些新的安排已经被写进了这份协定里面了。/ *write* oneself ***into*** fame and fortune 著书给自己带来名和利‖ *write* ***of*** …把…当作写作题材/ *write* ***of*** one's adventures in the war 在书中写下自己在战争中的惊险遭遇‖ *write* ***on*** both sides of the paper 在纸的两面写/Greed was *written* ***on*** her face. 她脸上露出一副贪婪相。/ *write* ***on*** [***upon***] 写(某事),就…写文章,写关于/He *writes* ***on*** phenology. 他从事物候学方面的写作。/What's Tom *writing* ***on*** now? 汤姆现在在写哪方面的文章?‖ Guilt was *written* all ***over*** [***on***] his face. 他一副内疚的神情。‖ *write* words ***to*** a song 为一首歌作词/She *wrote* ***to*** me to come home. 她写信给我要我回家。‖ She was looking for a masculine name to *write* ***under***. 她在寻找一个男性的名字来化名写文章。/ *write* ***under*** one's own name 用真名写文章‖ *write* ***with*** ink 〈the left hand〉用墨水写〈用左手写〉/She *writes* French ***with*** ease. 她的法文写得很流畅。

writer *n*. 作家,作者;执笔者,撰稿人;作曲者,善写的人;文书

V ***discover*** the *writer* in his writings 从某著作中发现作者‖ He ***quotes*** a *writer* in an English paper as saying that …他引用了一位作家在英语报纸上的话说…‖ ***select*** reputable *writers* as one's models 选择名作家作为自己写作的楷模

V$_2$ In one of the letters which you published last week, the *writer* ***complained of*** high prices. 在你们上周发表的一封信中,作者抱怨物价太贵。‖ What sources did the original *writers* ***have*** on which to base their account? 原作者以什么资料作为他们叙述的根据?/ The *writer* of this article ***has*** some strange ideas. 这篇文章的作者有些奇怪的想法。

Q an ***advertisement*** [***ad***] *writer* 广告起草人‖ ***ancient*** 〈***modern***〉 *writers* 古代〈现代〉的作家‖ a ***beginning*** *writer* of sci-fi 初写科学幻想小说者‖ a ***big name*** *writer* 大名鼎鼎的作家‖ a ***book*** *writer* 著书者‖ a ***coming*** *writer* 一位有前途的作家‖ ***enduring*** *writers* 不朽的作家‖ a ***famous*** [***prominent***] ***English*** *writer* 英国的著名作家‖ a ***feature*** 〈***editorial***〉 *writer*(报章的)特写作家〈社论撰写者〉‖ a(n) ***fiction*** 〈***comic***, ***entertainment***, ***screen***, ***short-story***〉 *writer* 小说〈喜剧、娱乐、电影、短篇小说〉作家‖ a ***free-lance*** *writer*(以卖文为生的)自由作家‖ a(n) ***full-fledged*** 〈***industrious***, ***needy***, ***practiced***, ***standard***, ***verbose***(正式)〉 *writer* 成熟〈勤奋、贫困、经验丰富、权威、语言啰嗦〉的作家‖ a ***ghost*** *writer* 代人写作的人,捉刀人‖ a(n) ***gifted*** 〈***illustrious***, ***talented***, ***versatile***〉 *writer* 有才华的〈杰出、天才、多才多艺的〉作家‖ a ***good*** 〈***poor***〉 *writer* 好〈蹩脚的〉作家‖ the ***great Chinese living*** *writers* 现仍健在的中国伟大的作家‖ a ***hack*** *writer* 雇用文人‖ an ***illuminating*** and ***humourous*** *writer* 一位能发人深思的幽默作家‖ an ***imaginative*** 〈***arid***〉 *writer* 富有〈缺乏〉想像力的作家‖ a ***letter*** *writer* 写信者;代写书信人;尺牍‖ a ***nationally known*** *writer* 全国知名作家‖ a ***neat*** 〈***messy***〉 *writer* 书法匀整〈不整洁〉的人‖ an ***obscure*** 〈***unknown***〉 *writer* 无名〈没有名气〉的作家‖ a ***popular*** *writer* 受人欢迎的作家;通俗作家‖ the ***present*** *writer* 本作者〈笔者〉‖ a ***productive*** [***prolific***, ***voluminous***(正式)] *writer* 多产作家‖ a ***professional*** *writer* 专业作家‖ a ***radio script*** *writer* 广播剧本〈广播节目稿〉作者‖ a ***refreshing*** and ***clear-sighted*** *writer* 使人耳目一新,目光锐利的作者‖ a ***script*** *writer* 电影〈戏剧〉剧本作者;广播〈电视〉撰稿者‖ a ***short hand*** *writer* 速记员‖ a ***sight*** 〈***tough***〉

writer(美)用〈不用〉眼看键的打字员 ‖ a ***slow*** *writer* 写得很慢的人 ‖ a ***song*** *writer* 流行歌曲作家 ‖ a ***space*** *writer* 按篇幅取酬的记者(作家、普写员等) ‖ a ***speech*** *writer* 讲稿执笔人 ‖ a ***sports*** *writer*(报纸的)体育新闻记者 ‖ a ***working-class woman*** *writer* 工人出身的女作家

P I'm not much ***of*** a *writer*, so don't expect a letter. 我不大会写东西,所以别指望我写信给你。

P₂ a *writer* ***about*** basketball 篮球记者 ‖ He's a sports *writer* ***for*** the Tribune. 他是《论坛报》的体育记者。‖ He is a *writer* ***in*** a campus magazine. 他是一家大学校刊的撰稿人。‖ the *writer* ***of*** a report〈novels〉报告的作者〈小说家〉‖ *Writer* ***to*** the Signet(苏格兰)在最高民事法庭出庭办案的律师(略作 W. S.) ‖ *writer* ***without*** style 没有特殊艺术风格的作家

write-up *n*. (非正式)(报刊等上的)报道,评论(尤指捧场文章)

V The concert ***got*** a good *write-up* in the local newspaper. 音乐会大受当地报纸的赞扬。‖ The reporter ***gave*** her one of the worst *write-ups* of her academic career. 那记者对她的学术生涯作了一次最坏的报道。

Q His latest novel was given an ***enthusiastic*** *write-up* in the local press. 当地的报纸热情地报道了他最近的小说。‖ The play got a ***terrible*** *write-up*. 这出戏得到很高的评论。‖ Somebody told me you got a ***terrific*** *write-up* in the *Guardian*. 有人告诉我《卫报》大肆宣扬你。

P He was very fair to me ***in*** his *write-up*. 他在评论中对我非常公正。

writhe *v*. (因痛苦等)扭动身体,蠕动;缠绕,盘绕;遭受苦难

M She *writhed* ***about*** when I tickled her, but she couldn't get away. 当我逗乐她时,她扭动着身体但是脱不了身。‖ *writhe* ***together*** 互相缠绕

P₂ The snake *writhed* ***along*** the branch. 那蛇沿着树枝游动。‖ The patient was *writhing* ***in*** [***with***] pain until the doctor gave him an injection. 病人一直痛得打滚,直到医生给他打针为止。/ He *writhed* ***in*** agony〈apology〉. 他受痛苦的折磨〈他深感内疚〉。/ Wreaths of windblown smoke *writhed* ***in*** long spirals. 被风吹动的烟圈盘绕成长长螺旋形缭绕冲天。‖ Dragons *writhed* ***on*** gilded columns. 金色的柱子上环绕着一条条巨龙。‖ *writhe* ***out of*** sb.'s arms 从某人怀里扭动着身子挣脱出来 ‖ *writhe* ***to*** discothèque music 随着迪斯科舞曲扭动身体 ‖ *writhe* ***under*** [***at***] an insult 因受辱而极为痛苦 ‖ The canvas *writhes* ***with*** curves. 油画布上有弯弯扭扭的曲线。/ *writhe* ***with*** shame 羞愧难当

writing *n*. 1. 写作;(复)著作,(文学)作品;文件;契据;信件;书面形式 2. 字,文字;书写;笔迹

V He had ***adopted*** *writing* as a profession. 他已以写作为职业。‖ The book ***contains*** some very witty *writing*. 这本书有些地方写得非常诙谐。‖ Shelley ***continued*** his political *writing*. 谢利继续在写他的政治文章。‖ ***decipher*** ancient *writing* 解释古文 ‖ Have you ***done*** much *writing* this week? 你这个星期写的东西多不多? ‖ I ***have*** some *writing* to do today. 今天我要写些东西。‖ ***learn*** *writing* 习字 ‖ Do you ***mind*** my bad *writing*? 你介意我的糟糕的书法吗? ‖ He did not ***neglect*** his *writing*. 他没有忽略写作。‖ ***place*** sb.'s *writings* on a best-seller list 把某人的著作列入畅销书单 ‖ ***practise*** 〈***begin***〉 *writing* 练习〈开始〉写作 ‖ ***produce*** *writings* 著书写作 ‖ His selected *writings* have been ***published***. 他的作品选集已经出版了。‖ I can't ***read*** your *writing*. 我看不懂你写的字迹。‖ Do you ***recognize*** [***make out***] the *writing*? 你认得出这笔迹吗? ‖ Put the papers face down on each desk so that the *writing* cannot be ***seen***. 把这些文件翻过来放在每张桌子上,这样人们就看不见上面的字了。‖ He ***spiced*** his *writing* with first-hand data. 他用第一手资料给文章增添情趣。‖ This term we are ***studying*** the *writings* of Dickens. 这个学期我们要学习狄更斯的作品。‖ ***teach*** *writing* 教写作 ‖ He ***turned to*** *writing* at an early age. 他很小就从事写作了。

V₂ His *writing* ***is*** very difficult to read. 他的字迹很难辨认。/ The *writing* ***was*** in his mother's hand. 这字迹是他母亲的。‖ His *writings* ***include*** poetry and prose. 他的作品包括诗歌和散文。‖ *Writing* has ***made*** me a millionaire. 我靠写作成为百万富翁。‖ His political *writings* ***remind*** me of those of Sartre. 他的政治性文章使我联想起萨特的作品。‖ The actual *writing* of the report ***took*** about two days. 写那份报告实际上花了大约两天时间。

Q 1. the ***collected*** 〈***selected***〉 *writings* of Mark Twain 马克·吐温全〈选〉集 ‖ ***composition*** 〈***student***〉 *writing* 作文〈学生的〉写作 ‖ do ***considerable*** [***much***] *writing* 写很多东西 ‖ ***creative*** *writing* 创作 ‖ ***elegant*** [***tasteful***] *writing*. 雅致的文体 ‖ ***forcible*** 〈***good***〉 *writing* 有说服力的〈好〉文章 ‖ ***formal*** 〈***informal***〉 *writing* 正式〈非正式〉文体 ‖ ***journalistic*** 〈***novel***〉 *writing* 新闻〈小说〉写作 ‖ ***letter*** *writing* 尺牍,写信法 ‖ ***literary*** *writing* 文集 ‖ ***lucid*** 〈***simple***〉 *writing* 明白晓畅〈简洁〉的文体 ‖ ***master*** *writings* of great poets 大诗人的优秀作品 ‖ ***political*** 〈***religious***, ***scientific***〉 *writings* 政治〈宗教、科学〉著作 ‖ sb.'s ***posthumous*** *writing* 某人的遗作 ‖ ***practical*** 〈***argumentative***, ***biographical***, ***descriptive***〉 *writing* 应用〈辩论、传记、叙事〉文 ‖ ***prose*** *writings* 散文作品 ‖ ***serious*** 〈***popular***〉 *writing* 严肃〈受人欢迎、通俗〉的作品 ‖ ***slanderous*** *writings* 诽谤性文章 ‖ ***supposititious*** *writings* 伪著 2. ***alphabetic*** 〈***analphabetic***, ***cuneiform***, ***hieroglyphic***, ***ideographic***, ***pictographic***〉 *writing* 拼音〈非字母、楔形、象形、表意、图画〉文字 ‖ ***backhanded*** *writing* 向左倾斜的书法 ‖ ***block*** *writing* 印刷体,正楷大写字体 ‖ a ***clear*** 〈***crabbed***〉 *writing* 清楚〈难以辨认的〉笔迹 ‖ ***cursive*** *writing* 草写体 ‖ Her *writing* is ***easy*** to read. 她的字迹清楚易认。‖ ***elegant*** 〈***fair***〉 *writing* 优美〈漂亮〉的书法 ‖ ***Gothic*** [***black letter***] *writing* 哥特[黑]体字 ‖ ***legible*** 〈***illegible***〉 *writing* 清楚〈潦草〉的笔迹 ‖ a habit of ***slovenly*** [***slipshod***] *writing* 写字潦草的习惯 ‖ the ***small***, ***neat***, ***forward sloping*** *writing* that she knew so well 她所熟悉的小而整洁、向前倾的字体

P ***According to*** this *writing*, the deed is valid. 根据这文件,这个契约有效。‖ ***at*** this [the] present *writing* 在写本文〈书〉时 / a poor hand ***at*** *writing* 字写得很差的人 ‖ a few days ***before*** this *writing* 在写本文前数日 / the great dim ages ***before*** *writing* in Europe 在欧洲有文字之前的黑暗时代 ‖ They can also serve as models ***for*** the students' *writing*. 它们能作为学生写作的范文。‖ quotations ***from*** prose *writings* 出自散文作品的引用语 ‖ ***in*** *writing* 书面的,以书面形式,笔头地 / You must get the offer ***in*** *writing*. 你必须拿到书面的报价。/ I won't believe it until I see it ***in*** *writing*. 我看到书面材料才能相信它。/ The letter was undoubtedly ***in*** his *writing*. 毫无疑问这封信是他写的。/ Applicants should apply ***in*** *writing*. 申请者应提出书面申请。/ put sth. ***in***

[*into*] *writing* 把…写下来 / Put that down ***in*** *writing*. 把那写下来。‖ That's a good piece ***of*** *writing*. 那是一篇好文章。‖ commit one's thoughts ***to*** *writing* 把自己的想法写下来 / up ***to*** the [this] present *writing* 直到写本文时‖ The students are busy ***with*** their composition *writing*. 学生们在忙于写作文。

P_2 a wide variety of *writings* ***about*** literature 关于文学的种类广泛的文章‖ his collected *writings* ***in*** 10 volumes 他的 10 卷文集‖ He engaged in the *writing* ***of*** a novel. 他从事一部小说的写作。‖ sb.'s *writing* ***on*** electronics 某人关于电子学的著作 / the *writing* ***on*** the wall(非正式)凶兆;厄运临头的预兆 / He saw the *writing* ***on*** the wall for the corn market two years ago. 他于两年前就看到了谷物市场的不祥之兆。‖ There was *writing* all ***over*** the bath room wall. 浴室的墙上到处都写着东西。‖ *writing* ***to*** dictation 口授的笔录‖ He peppered his *writing* ***with*** humorous expressions. 他用许多幽默的词句使作品文锋犀利富于刺激。

wrong *adj*. 不正常的,有毛病的;错误的;不道德的;不合法的;不合适的

M Cheating is ***admittedly*** *wrong*. 欺诈无可否认是错误的。‖ It's ***certainly*** *wrong* to lie. 说谎肯定是错的。‖ I was ***completely*** [***entirely***, ***totally***, ***utterly***] *wrong* to disregard your advice. 我忽视你的忠告是完全错误的。‖ ***dead*** *wrong*(非正式)完全错的‖ I knew something was ***dreadfully*** [***seriously***] *wrong*. 我知道出了严重的差错。‖ We shall probably not be ***far*** *wrong* if we do so. 如果我们这样做,大概不至于错到哪里去。‖ It is ***simply*** *wrong* to accuse him. 指控他的做法就是错误的。‖ That sounds ***very*** *wrong*. 那听起来是非常不对的。

P_1 They were *wrong* ***about*** him. 他们冤枉了他。/ There is something *wrong* ***about*** the way the story ends. 这故事结束的方式有些地方不令人满意。‖ The grocery bill is *wrong* ***by*** some £30. 杂货店收款账单搞错了大约 30 镑。‖ It's *wrong* ***for*** one group of people to take land from another. 一部分人从另一部分人那里夺取土地是不道德的。‖ I was *wrong* ***in*** going there. 我去那里是不对的。/ He is *wrong* ***in*** the head.(非正式)他神志不正常。‖ It was *wrong* ***of*** them to gossip. 他们散布流言蜚语是错误的。‖ It seemed *wrong* ***to*** him that she should have to go out to work. 他认为她不得不出去工作是不恰当的。‖ What's *wrong* ***with*** her? 她怎么了? / Something is *wrong* ***with*** this calculator. 这台计算器出毛病了。/ There was nothing *wrong* ***with*** his eyesight. 他的视力没有什么问题。

O Everything went *wrong*. 事事不顺心。

wrong *adv*. 错误地;不对;不适当地

M You did it ***all*** *wrong*. 你把它全搞错了。/ He did his homework ***all*** *wrong*. 他的家庭作业全做错了。

P A good dinner never comes *wrong* ***to*** any one. 盛餐人人爱。‖ Something's gone *wrong* ***with*** the car. 这汽车出故障了。

wrong *n*. 坏事,邪恶;不公正,不公平;错误;不道德,违法;冤屈

V He frankly ***admitted*** his *wrongs*. 他坦率地承认自己的错误。‖ ***avenge*** one's *wrongs* on sb. 为自己受的冤屈向某人报仇‖ ***brood over*** one's *wrongs* 反省自己的错误‖ He ***committed*** a legal *wrong*. 他触犯法律。‖ She ***complains of*** her *wrongs*. 她申诉自己所受的冤屈。‖ In my heart I know I ***did*** no *wrong*. 扪心自问我没做错什么事。/ ***do*** sb. *wrong* [***do*** *wrong* to sb.] 对某人不公正,对不起某人,冤枉某人 / I have ***done*** you a *wrong*, and I'm very sorry. 我做了对不起你的事,非常抱歉。/ The *wrongs* he has ***done*** will not be ***forgotten***. 他做的坏事不会被遗忘。‖ ***inquire into*** the rights and *wrongs* of the case 查究这事的是非曲直‖ ***mend*** one's *wrongs* 改正前非‖ ***right*** [***redress***(正式), ***undo***] a *wrong* 纠正错误,弥补过失;平反冤屈;报仇,报复 / In a democracy *wrongs* should be ***righted*** by the vote and not by violence. 在民主国家中,应当通过投票而不是通过暴力矫枉。‖ ***see*** *wrongs* on all sides 认为双方都有过错‖ She had ***suffered*** many *wrongs*. 她受了许多冤枉。

V_2 The *wrongs* they suffered ***aged*** them. 他们所受的冤枉使他们变老了。‖ These *wrongs* have ***gone on*** too long; they must ***end***! 这些错事持续太长时间了,一定要终止!‖ Two *wrongs* do not ***make*** a right. 以牙还牙行不通。

Q suffer a(n) ***grievous*** 〈***irreparable***, ***unmerited***〉 *wrong*(正式)遭受严重〈无可弥补、不该得〉的冤屈‖ the redress of ***social*** *wrongs* 社会弊端的矫正‖ He did you a ***terrible*** *wrong*. 他完全冤枉了你。

P Any good parent feels strongly ***about*** right and *wrong*. 任何一位好家长都会有强烈的是非感。‖ He's too young to know difference ***between*** right and *wrong*. 他还太年轻,不会分辨是非。‖ He knows right ***from*** *wrong*. 他能明辨是非。‖ ***in*** the *wrong*(弄)错;应受责备;(因引起争吵、犯错误等)而负有责任 / I'm sorry. I realize I'm ***in*** the *wrong*. 对不起,我知道我错了(有责任)。/ put sb. ***in*** the *wrong* 使人觉得某人错了;归罪某人,冤枉某人 / Mary's generous apology put Ralph ***in*** the *wrong*. 玛丽的大方道歉使人们觉得拉尔夫错了。/ get ***in*** *wrong* with sb.(非正式;美)得罪某人,惹得某人讨厌 / get sb. ***in*** *wrong*(非正式;美)使某人失去众望;使某人失宠;受冷遇‖ He has a sense ***of*** right and *wrong*. 他有是非感。

P_2 They did a *wrong* ***to*** their neighbors. 他们冤枉了邻居们。

wrought up *adj*. 兴奋的,激动的,狂躁不安的

M She gets ***easily*** *wrought up* over nothing. 她极易无缘无故地激动。‖ He got ***very much*** *wrought up* about it. 他为此感到非常焦躁不安。

P_2 She's all *wrought up* ***about*** nothing. 她无缘无故地十分激动。‖ He gets *wrought up* ***over*** trifles. 他为琐事激动。

X-ray *n*. 射线[光],伦琴射线;*X* 光照片;(非正式)X 光检查

V The doctors ***examined*** the *X-rays*, to see if they showed anything wrong with my lungs. 医生细查了X光片,看看我的肺部有没有毛病。‖ ***go for*** an *X-ray* 去作一次 X 光检查‖ I went and ***had*** an *X-ray* yesterday. 我昨天去作了一次 X 光检查。/ She ***had*** an *X-ray* taken. 她照了一张 X 光照片。‖ The radiologist will ***interpret*** [***read***] your *X-ray* before you leave. 放射科医生在你离开之前将判读你的 X 光照片。‖ The doctor ***made*** [***took***] an *X-ray* of my back. 医生给我的背部照了 X 光照片。‖ *X-rays* are ***produced*** by the electron beam X. 射线由电力来产生。‖ *X-rays* are ***used*** to locate breaks in bones, bullets lodged in the body , and to treat certain diseases. X 射线用于确定骨折、留在人体内的子弹的部位,以及用于治疗某些疾病。

V_2 After the injury an *X-ray* ***is*** desirable. 受伤之后,作一次 X 光检查是可取的。‖ Your *X-rays* have not ***come back*** from the lab. 你的 X 光照片还未从化验室送回。‖ The chest *X-ray* ***showed*** moderate enlargement of the heart. 胸部透视结果表明心脏略有扩大。

P I went into hospital ***for*** an *X-ray*. 我去医院作了 X 光检查。‖ put sb. ***under*** the *X-ray* 对某人进行 X 光透视‖ exam, treat, photograph ***with*** *X-rays* 用 X 光检查、治疗或照相

xylophone *n*. 木琴

V You ***play*** a *xylophone* by hitting the bars with special hammers. 木琴是用专用的槌子敲打短木条演奏的。/ He ***played*** the *xylophone* in the school concert. 他在学校举办的音乐会上演奏了木琴。

P a perfomance ***on*** the *xylophone* 木琴演奏 / He played a tune ***on*** the *xylophone*. 他用木琴演奏了一首曲子。

Y

yacht *n*. 快艇;游艇

V ***keep*** a *yacht* 拥有一艘游艇 ‖ ***sail*** a *yacht* 驾驶游艇

Q a ***cruising*** *yacht* 游览艇 ‖ a ***leeward*** 〈***windward***〉 *yacht* 下〈上〉风船 ‖ a ***patrol*** *yacht* 巡逻〈勤务〉艇 ‖ a ***racing*** *yacht* 竞赛用快艇 ‖ a ***right-of-way*** *yacht* 有航行权的帆船 ‖ a ***sand*** *yacht* 沙艇

P sail ***in*** [***on***] a *yacht* 乘快艇 ‖ the white sails ***of*** the *yachts* 游船的白色船帆 ‖ They spent the summer ***on*** their *yacht*. 他们是在自己的游艇上度过夏天的。

yammer *v*. (非正式)高声抱怨,呜咽,哀号;哭诉;大叫大嚷;大声发牢骚地说;(狗等)嗥叫

M a dog *yammered* ***excitedly*** 一条狗在狂吠

P_2 *yammer* ***about*** 哭诉…的事 ‖ *yammer* ***against*** racial discrimination 大声抗议种族歧视 ‖ *yammer* ***at*** sb. 抱怨某人/He *yammered* ***at*** the umpire loudly enough to get himself tossed out of a game. 他大声埋怨裁判,结果被逐出比赛。‖ *yammer* ***for*** 为…而大声喊叫/The crowd *yammered* ***for*** the appearance of their favorite singer. 人群大声叫喊要他们心爱的歌手出场。‖ *yammer* ***to*** sb. ***about*** sth. 为某事向人大声吆喝

yank *n*. 突然的猛拉

V I ***gave*** the door a *yank*. 我使劲把门猛拉了一下。

yank *v*. 猛拉,使劲拉

M He ***angrily*** *yanked* the weed out by the roots. 他愤怒而有力地把杂草连根拔出来。‖ By accident he touched the hot electric iron, and *yanked* his hand ***away*** with a cry of pain. 他不小心碰到了滚烫的电熨斗,痛得大叫一声猛地把手抽回。‖ The other man *yanked* ***down*** on the halyard and the flags fell. 另一个人迅速有力地拉下旗绳,旗子落下来了。‖ *yank* ***in*** (非正式)粗暴地(把疑犯)抓起来/The police *yanked* him ***in*** on a small charge. 警察以一个小罪名把他粗暴地抓起来。/Some men came into the house and *yanked* him ***off***. 一些人走进屋里把他拉走了。/She *yanked* ***off*** the leaves of a plant on her desk. 她把书桌上的一棵植物的叶子揪掉。‖ The dentist *yanked* ***out*** the sore tooth. 牙科医生猛地拔掉了那颗痛牙。‖ He *yanked* ***up*** his shirt to display a scar on his belly. 他把衬衣向上一拉,露出了腹上的伤痕。

P_2 The small girl kept *yanking* ***at*** [***on***] her mother's apron. 那个小女孩不停地使劲拉着母亲的围裙。/*yank* ***on*** the string 猛地拉一下绳子 ‖ She was *yanking* the cork ***out of*** a bottle. 她在使劲拔出瓶塞。/They *yanked* their children ***out of*** school. 他们硬是要孩子们退学。‖ He *yanked* me ***to*** my feet in a moment. 他把我一把拉起。/She *yanked* him ***to*** the door by his tie. 他使劲拉着他的领带,把他拖到门边。

yap *v*. 狗(狂吠);(非正式)哇啦哇啦讲;闲聊;(俚)责怪

M They keep a dog that's ***always*** *yapping*. 他们养了一条老是吠的狗。

P_2 The local paper had been *yapping* for years ***about*** the need for a swimming pool. 当地报纸就需要修建游泳池一事已吵嚷了几年。‖ The dog *yapped* ***at*** me. 这狗对我汪汪乱叫。/I hate people on trains who keep *yapping* ***at*** you. 我讨厌那些在火车上老是对你哇啦哇啦讲话的人。‖ *yap* ***at*** sb. for being late 责怪某人迟到

yard *n*. 1. 码;一立方码;(帆)桁;2. 院子,天井;(美)庭院;(露天)工场;(铁路)调车场;(家畜、家禽)围栏

V Our house ***has*** a garden at the front and a *yard* at the back. 我们的房子前面有个花园后面有个院子。‖ He ***keeps*** a small poultry *yard* which includes three young cocks. 他有个小小的家禽养殖场,里面养着三只小公鸡。‖ You can play outside, but you must not ***leave*** the *yard*. 你们可以在室外玩,但是不准离开这院子。‖ ***man*** the *yards* 行登桁致敬礼 ‖ The company ***opened*** a ship repair *yard* and trained the work force. 那家公司开办了修船厂,训练了一批工人。‖ Give him an inch and he'll ***take*** a *yard* [mile]. (非正式)得寸进尺。

Q 1. a ***cubic*** *yard* 立方码 ‖ a ***square*** *yard* 一平方码 2. a ***back*** 〈***front***〉 *yard* 后〈前〉院 ‖ a ***bee*** *yard* 养蜂场 ‖ a ***cattle*** *yard* 牛栏;(车站等旁的)牲畜栏 ‖ a ***chicken*** *yard* 鸡圈 ‖ a ***container*** *yard* 集装箱货场 ‖ a ***covered*** *yard* 有(屋)顶的堆置场 ‖ a ***dray*** *yard* 货场 ‖ an ***inn*** *yard* 客栈庭院 ‖ a ***material*** *yard* 存料场 ‖ a ***navy*** *yard* 海军造船厂 ‖ a ***play*** *yard* for babies 儿童游戏场 ‖ a ***prison*** *yard* 监狱放风场 ‖ a ***railroad*** (美)[rail, railway(英)] *yard* 铁路调车场,编车场 ‖ the ***school*** *yard* 校园,操场 ‖ ***Scotland*** *yard* 伦敦警察厅;苏格兰场 ‖ a ***storage*** *yard* 贮藏场,储料场

P He parked ***about*** a hundred *yards* from the gate. 他在离大门约一百码的地方停了车。‖ ***by*** the *yard* 按码计算/sell carpeting ***by*** the square *yard* 以平方码为单位出售地毯 ‖ The children are playing ***in*** the *yard*. 孩子们正在院子里玩。/My cousin works ***in*** the railroad *yards*. 我的表兄在铁路调车场工作。‖ *I walked out* ***into*** the *yard* and through the gate. 我走出来到院子里,然后穿过大门。‖ The road was lined ***with*** builders' *yards* and garages. 道路的两旁都是建筑场和车库。‖ a tiny cramped house ***without*** even a back *yard* 一座连后院也没有的又小又狭窄的房子

P_2 We need 3 *yards* ***of*** blue cloth. 我们要三码的蓝布。/four *yards* ***of*** topsoil 四立方码表土

O a barnyard (尤美)(通常用篱笆围起的)谷仓旁的场地 ‖ a brickyard 制造(或出售)砖头的地方 ‖ a coalyard 堆煤场 ‖ a courtyard 庭院,院子 ‖ a dockyard (英)[shipyard] 船舶修造厂;海军船坞;军舰修造所 ‖ a farmyard 农家场院,(尤英)粮仓旁的场地;晒谷场 ‖ a graveyard 坟场 ‖ a junkyard (尤美)[scrapyard (英)] 储藏〈出卖〉破烂的地方 ‖ a lumberyard (美)[timberyard(英)] 林场;贮木场,木行

(用法)在英国英语中与房屋毗连的一块土地,如果长满青草的,便称之为 a garden,例如:a back 〈front〉 garden (后〈前〉花园);如果这块土地的地面已铺砌,便称之为 a yard,例如 a back 〈front〉 yard (后〈前〉院)。在美国英语中,这样的一块土地总是称作 a yard,不管其地面是长满青草的还是已铺砌过的;一大片长满青草的土地也可称作为 a garden。

yardstick *n*. 衡量的标准,尺度;码尺

V ***apply*** a yardstick to 把衡量的标准用于 ‖ We ***need*** a *yardstick* for poor health. 我们需要一个衡量身体不好的标准。‖ What *yardstick* do you ***use*** to decide whether you have made any progress in your stud-

ies? 你用什么标准判定你的学业是否有进步?

V_2 A *yardstick* ***is*** a stick exactly a yard long used for measuring. 码尺就是一根正好一码长的用于衡量的尺。

Q an ***accurate*** *yardstick* 精确的尺度〈标准〉

P He used his father's behavior ***as*** a *yardstick* for his own. 他将其父亲的行为作为自己的标准。

P_2 He was a *yardstick* ***against*** which I could measure what I had achieved. 他是我可以用来衡量自己所取得的成就的准绳。‖ Is profit the only *yardstick* ***of*** [***for***] success? 利润是成功的唯一标准吗?/Test scores are not the only *yardsticks* ***of*** academic achievement. 考试成绩不是学业成绩的唯一标准。‖ Let the national interests be our *yardstick* ***on*** every great issue. 让国家的利益成为我们对每一重大问题的衡量标准。

yarn *n.* 纱,纱线;(非正式)故事;奇谈

V ***Buy*** some *yarn* and Aunt Judy will knit you a sweater. 买一些纱线,朱迪阿姨要给你结一件套衫。‖ ***have*** a *yarn* with sb. 跟某人聊天‖ The old man ***made up*** his *yarns* as he told them. 老人一面编故事一面讲。‖ ***pitch*** a *yarn*. (俚)编造荒诞无稽的故事,讲述难以令人置信的故事‖ ***spin*** *yarn* 纺线/***spin*** [***tell***] a *yarn* about 讲故事;编借口,胡诌/He ***spun*** me some *yarn* this morning about having to have a tooth filled on Friday. 他今天早上跟我胡编,说什么他星期五非要去补牙不可。/They joked and ***spun*** tall *yarns* all night long. 他们通宵说笑话摆龙门阵。/He often ***told*** us interesting *yarns* about his travels. 他经常向我们讲述他旅游的有趣轶事。‖ We ***swapped*** *yarns* for a while, always the same stories. 我们互相讲了一会儿奇闻趣事,但总是那老一套。‖ ***unsnarl*** *yarn* 解开纱线缠结

V_2 The whodunit and the space *yarn* ***continue*** to hold the readers spellbound. 侦探小说以及太空奇谈继续使读者入迷。

Q ***basic*** *yarn* 原纱‖ ***bulky*** *yarn* 膨体纱‖ a ***cable*** *yarn* 钢索股绳‖ ***cotton*** *yarn* 棉纱‖ ***glass*** 〈***silk***〉 *yarn* 玻璃〈绢〉丝‖ ***knitting*** 〈***worsted***〉 *yarn* 编结用的(毛)〈精纺毛〉线‖ a ***spicy*** *yarn* 下流的故事‖ ***wool*** (***en***) *yarn* 粗纺毛纱

P I'm knitting a scarf ***from*** this *yarn*. 我在用这线结一条围巾。‖ a ball 〈hank, skein〉 ***of*** *yarn* 一团〈绞、束〉纱

yawn *n.* 呵欠,乏味的人,乏味的事;裂口;陷窟

V "I'm tired," he said, and ***gave*** a big [great] *yawn*. "我累了,"他说,随后打了个大呵欠。‖ ***hide*** a *yawn* behind one's hand 用手捂住嘴打呵欠‖ ***let out*** a yawn 打呵欠‖ She ***stifled*** [***suppressed***] a *yawn*. 她忍着呵欠。

V_2 His *yawns* ***suggested*** he was either tired or bored. 他连连打呵欠表明他不是累了就是烦了。

Q Critics say the new fashions are one ***big*** *yawn*. 评论家说这些新服装式样十分乏味。‖ a ***loud*** 〈***heavy***〉 *yawn* 响亮〈深深〉的呵欠

P ***with*** a *yawn* 打着呵欠/a dull speech greeted ***with*** *yawns* 人们报之以呵欠的单调的演说

P_2 The play was a big *yawn* ***from*** start to finish. 这出戏从头到尾乏味得很。‖ the *yawn* ***of*** a grave 墓穴

yawn *v.* 打呵欠;张开口;裂开

M *yawn* ***heavily*** 深深地打呵欠‖ *yawn* ***loudly*** 大声地打呵欠‖ He *yawned* ***out*** a good night. 他打着呵欠道晚安。‖ One shouldn't *yawn* ***publicly***. 人们不应在众人面前打呵欠。‖ ***She*** *yawned* ***widely***. 她张开大嘴打呵欠。

P_2 A gulf *yawned* ***at*** our feet. 一个深坑在我们脚前豁然展开。‖ The hole *yawned* ***before*** him. 洞口在他面前豁然而开。‖ The chasm *yawned* ***beneath*** him 深渊在他下面豁然展开。‖ A great gap *yawned* ***between*** the rocks. 岩石间豁开一个大裂口。‖ The hell *yawns* ***for*** him. 地狱张开大嘴等待着他。‖ She *yawned* her jaws ***out of*** joint. 她打呵欠打得下巴关节脱了臼。‖ *yawn* ***over*** the evening papers 边看晚报边打呵欠‖ I *yawned* ***all through*** the first part of the concert. 音乐会的第一部分使我由头至尾频频打呵欠。

year *n.* 1. 年;年份;年度;(任何时期起算的)一年时间;年级,班级;(复)年代;(复)多年,很久;2. 年纪(尤指高龄),岁数

V 1. You should ***add*** the *year* when you date the letter. 当你写信上的日期时应加上年份。‖ The school *year* is ***broken up*** with many holidays. 学年中间隔着许多假期。‖ ***celebrate*** the New *year* 庆祝新年‖ He has just ***completed*** his first *year* of office as mayor of New York. 他刚刚完成了作为纽约市市长的第一年公务。‖ It ***cost*** him five *years* of toil to succeed. 他苦干了五年才成功。‖ The course of study ***covers*** three *years*. 这门课程的学习需要三年。‖ He has ***devoted*** twenty *years* of his diligent life to the study of this strange phenomenon. 在他勤恳的一生中他花了20年的时间研究这种奇怪现象。‖ ***enter*** a new *year* 进入新的一年‖ Their farm has ***experienced*** a most unremunerative *year*. 他们的农场经历了收益极少的一年。‖ ***face 5 years*** for taking bribes 因受贿将服五年徒刑‖ He ***got*** 5 *years* for burglary. 他因破门盗窃被判了五年徒刑。‖ The judge ***gave*** him seven *years*. 法官判了他七年徒刑。‖ He has ***given*** many *years* to the study of American politics. 他已对美国政治研究了多年。‖ ***hail*** the New *Year* 迎新年‖ Their team ***had*** a good *year*. 他们队这一年战绩甚佳。/Our firm ***had*** a very profitable *year*. 我们公司这年赢利很多。/She ***had*** three *years* of college. 她上过三年大学。/She ***has*** many *years* to live. 她还可以活很多年。‖ ***look forward to*** the next academic *year* 期待下一个学年的开始‖ ***mark*** the tenth *year* of the successful development of the enterprise 庆祝这个企业顺利发展10个年头‖ The course ***occupies*** three *years*. 这门课程需三年时间。‖ ***play*** the New *year* ***in*** 〈the old year ***out***〉 奏乐迎新年〈送旧岁〉‖ It has now ***reached*** the 30th *year* of its existence. 自从它问世至今已有30年时间了。‖ The book ***represents*** *years* of patient toil, far-reaching investigation, and untiring research. 这本书代表了多年坚韧不拔的劳绩、广泛深入的调查和孜孜不倦的钻研。‖ The project will ***require*** eight *years* to complete. 这项工程需要八年方能完成。‖ We ***ring in*** the new *year* with the church bells. 我们用教堂的钟声迎来新年。‖ He ***rounds out*** twenty *years* as head of the university this week. 这星期他就要结束20年来他担任的校长职务。‖ Fifty-one *years* have I ***scratched off*** from my calendar. 我已经51岁了。‖ He ***served*** twenty *years* in jail for murder. 他因犯谋杀罪在监狱里服了20年徒刑。‖ ***spend*** a *year* (somewhere) (在某处)过了一年/They ***spent*** *years* in these experiments all of which proved fruitless. 他们花了许多年做这些实验,但毫无结果。‖ It ***took*** her *years* to realize this. 她花了好多年时间才意识到这一点。‖ ***take*** a *year* off 休假一年‖ ***usher in*** the New *year* 迎来新年 2. Purple, though beautiful, ***adds*** *years* to the age. 紫色(的衣服)虽美,但会使人显老。‖ ***attain*** *years* of maturity (正式)到达成年时期/He ***attained*** his 102nd *year*.

(正式)他已达 102 岁。‖ He ***bears*** his *years* lightly [well]. 他不显老。‖ He ***carries*** his *years* easily. 他不显老。‖ He has just ***completed*** his 17th *year*. 他刚满 17 岁。‖ ***count*** one's *years* 计算某人的岁数 ‖ ***feel*** one's [the] *years* 觉得自己老了 ‖ I have not yet ***finished*** my 18th *year*. 我尚未满 18 岁。‖ ***look*** one's *years* (长相)与年龄相当 ‖ He seems to have ***lost*** many *years* since I last saw him. 自从上次见到以来,他似乎年轻了很多岁。‖ ***put*** *years* on sb. (非正式)使某人显得比实际年龄大或显得苍老 / His work has ***put*** years on him. 他的工作使他显得比实际年龄大。‖ ***reach*** the *years* of discretion 到达懂事的年龄 ‖ ***show*** one's *years* 见老;显得老了 ‖ ***take*** *years* off sb. (非正式)使某人显得年轻 / That hair-do ***takes*** *years* off you. 那个发型使你显得年轻了几岁。‖ I hate ***teaching*** 4th and 5th *years*. 我讨厌教四年级和五年级的学生。‖ ***touch*** one's sixtieth *year* 已经到 60 岁 ‖ He ***wears*** his four score *years* lightly [well]. 他 80 岁了也不显老。

V₂ The fiscal *year in United States government* ***begins*** on July 1. 美国政府的财政年度从七月一日开始。‖ Several *years* have ***drifted by*** since Rudolph Valentino crossed the Great Divide. 自从鲁道夫瓦伦丁诺去世转眼已过了好几年。‖ The academic *year* ***ends*** in June. 学年六月份结束。‖ The *year* will ***expire*** tomorrow. 明天岁终。‖ The *years* ***flowed on*** [***ran on***, ***went on***]. 岁月流逝。‖ *A leap-year* ***has*** 366 days. 闰年有 366 天。‖ in the *years* that ***lie*** ahead 在未来的岁月里 ‖ The goods have increased in popularity as the *years* have ***passed*** (***by***) [***progressed***]. 随着岁月的流逝这些商品越来越受大众喜爱。‖ as the *years* ***roll by*** [***roll on***] 随着时间一年又一年的过去

Q 1. an ***academic*** [***school***, ***teaching***] *year* 学年 ‖ in ***after*** *years* 在以后的岁月里 ‖ ***all*** the *year* round [around] 全年 ‖ / ***all*** *year* long 全年 ‖ ***Another*** *year* or two slipped by. 又过了一两年。‖ an ***artificial*** *year* 日历年,法定年(有别于天文年) ‖ the ***astronomical*** *year* 天文(回归)年 ‖ The crop will be better this year than in an ***average*** *year*. 今年的收成将比一般年头来得好。‖ a ***bad*** [***lean***] *year* 歉收年 ‖ a ***banner*** (美) [***bumper***, ***fat***, ***good***] *year* 丰年 ‖ a ***bitter*** [***sad***] *year* 悲惨的一年 ‖ a ***blissful*** [***happy***] *year* 快乐的一年 ‖ in the ***boom*** *year* of 1929 在繁荣的 1929 年 ‖ in ***bygone*** *years* 在以往的岁月里,往年 ‖ a ***calendar*** *year* 历年 ‖ in the ***centenary*** *year* of the poet's birth 在这位诗人诞生 100 周年的那一年里 ‖ the ***Christian*** [***Church***, ***ecclesiastical***] *year* 基督降生年 ‖ a ***civil*** (***legal***) *year* 民用(法定)年 ‖ in the ***closing*** *year* of the last century 在上世纪的最后一年 ‖ the ***college*** *year* 大学学年 ‖ the ***coming*** (***ensuing***, ***following***, ***last***, ***next***, ***previous***) *year* 来(下一、第二、去、明、前一)年 ‖ a ***common*** [***standard***] *year* 平年 ‖ for ten ***consecutive*** [***successive***] *years* 连续 10 年以来 ‖ a ***critical*** [***crucial***] *year* 关键的一年 ‖ a ***crowded*** *year* 忙忙碌碌(多事)的一年 ‖ the ***current*** *year* 本年度 ‖ in the ***depression*** *years* of the early thirties 30 年代初期的萧条岁月里 ‖ the ***Diamond Jubilee*** *year* 第 60 (75) 周年纪念 ‖ ***donkey's*** [***donkeys'***] *years* (非正式)很久很久 ‖ the ***dying*** *year* 岁暮 ‖ an ***election*** *year* 选举年 ‖ the least ***eventful*** *years* of his life 他一生中最为平静少事的几年 ‖ ***every*** *year* 每年 ‖ with ***every passing*** *year* 随着时间一年年的过去 ‖ a ***famine*** *year* 大荒年 ‖ a ***favorable*** *year* 顺利的一年;风调雨顺的一年 ‖ a ***financial*** ‖ (英) [***fiscal*** (美)] *year* 财政(会计)年度 ‖ in a few ***fleeting*** *years* 在短暂的几年内 ‖ in ***former*** *years* 往年 ‖ the ***freshman*** (***sophomore***) (大学生的)第一(第二)学年 ‖ a ***full*** *year* 整整一年 / the ***full*** *years* 整整 10 年 ‖ in ***future*** *years* 在今后的岁月里 ‖ a ***golden*** *year* 绝好的一年 ‖ the ***golden*** *years* of Indian literature 印度文学的黄金时代 ‖ a ***good many*** *years* ago 好多年以前 ‖ a ***healthy*** *year* 旺盛的一年 ‖ the ***Hebrew*** *year* 犹太年 ‖ a ***jubilee*** *year* 25 (50) 周年 ‖ of [in] ***late*** *years* 近几年来 ‖ in the ***later*** (***earlier***) *years* of the last century 在上一世纪末(初) ‖ a ***leap*** *year* 闰年 ‖ a ***light*** *year* 光年 / ***light*** *years* away 很多光年之遥 ‖ ten ***long*** *years* 漫长的 10 年 ‖ a(n) ***lunar*** (***astronomical***, ***solar***) *year* 太阴(阳)年 ‖ in ***many*** *years* 在许多年里 ‖ a ***memorable*** *year* 值得纪念的一年 ‖ her ***natal*** *year* 她出生的那年 ‖ ***New*** *Year* 新年 ‖ I wish you a *happy* ***New*** *Year*. 祝你新年快乐。/ Happy ***New*** *Year*! 恭贺新禧!新年快乐! ‖ the ***next*** *year* 翌年,第二年 ‖ thirty ***odd*** *years* ago 30 多年前 ‖ ***off*** *year* (水果、庄稼等的)小年,减产年;生意等的萧条年份;(美)非大选年 ‖ ***off-budget*** *year* 非编制预算年度 ‖ the ***old*** *year* 去年;往年;旧岁 ‖ the ***Olympic*** *Year* 奥林匹克运动会主办年 ‖ in ***passed*** *years* 在过去的几年里 ‖ the ***passing*** *years* 目前几年;正在消逝的岁月 ‖ the ***past*** *year* 刚过去的一年,去年 ‖ in ***peace-time*** *years* 在和平年代 ‖ a ***peak*** [***record***] *year* 最高纪录年;(生产的)最高年份 ‖ in ***postwar*** (***prewar***) *years* 在战后(前)的年代 ‖ a ***presidential*** *year* (美)选举总统的大年 ‖ a ***production*** *year* 经济年度 ‖ a ***productive*** *year* 生产年份 ‖ a ***profitable*** *year* 有益的一年 ‖ ***prosperity*** *years* 兴旺的年头 ‖ (with) in ***recent*** *years* 在近几年内 ‖ The prospects of the crop for the ***running*** [***current***] *year* are good. 今年农作物丰收在望。‖ a ***sabbatical*** *year* 安息年(指古以色列人每隔七年一次不事耕作、豁免债务人和释放奴隶的一年);(美)休假年(每隔七年给予大学教师的多至一年的休假,支全薪或部分薪金,让其进行研究工作或休息、旅行等) ‖ the ***same*** *year* 同年 ‖ in ***scant*** eight *years* 在将近八年的时间 ‖ He is in his ***second*** (***final***) *year* at SCUT. 他现在在华南理工大学读二年级(毕业班)。‖ the ***senior*** *year* (美)高年级(指四年制高中或大学的最后一年) ‖ last for ***several*** *years* 持续多年 ‖ two ***short*** *years* 短短两年 ‖ ***stormy*** *years* 暴风骤雨(变动剧烈)的年代 ‖ a ***tax*** *year* 应(征)税年度 ‖ a ***taxable*** *year* 计算税额根据的(应税)年度 ‖ in ***these*** *years* 近年来 ‖ ***this*** *year* 今年 ‖ ***this day*** *year* 去(明)年今日 ‖ a ***trading*** *year* 营业年度 ‖ a ***tropical*** *year* 回归年 ‖ through ***untold*** *years* 经过无数年 ‖ a ***vintage*** *year* 上等老窖葡萄酒的酿造年份;有卓越成就的年份 / a ***vintage*** *year* for the theatre in Guangzhou 广州戏剧界全盛之年 ‖ during the ***war*** [***wartime***] *years* 在战争年代 ‖ In ***what*** *year* were you born? 你是哪一年出生的? ‖ the ***whole*** *year* round [during the ***whole*** *year*] 整个一年当中 ‖ a ***working*** *year* 经济年度,生产年度 2. owing to his ***advancing*** *years* 由于他的高龄 ‖ in his ***closing*** *years* 在他的晚年 ‖ the ***concluding*** *years* of her life 她的晚年 ‖ He spent his ***declining*** *years* (of life) in Beijing. 他在北京度过晚年。‖ in the ***early*** *years* of adulthood 青年时代 ‖ sb.'s ***formative*** *years* 某人形成性格的时期 ‖ sb.'s ***golden*** *years* 某人的金色年华 ‖ during their most ***impressionable*** *years* 在他们可塑性极强的年纪 ‖ in his ***later*** *years* [in the ***later*** *years* of his life] 在他的晚年 ‖ a man of ***mature***

years 成年人 ‖ She was past her ***middle*** *years*. 她已过中年。‖ He occupied the ***remaining*** *years* of his life in authorship. 他将余生都用于写作。‖ the ***reproductive*** *years* of a woman 妇女的育龄期 ‖ people of ***ripe*** *(r) years* 成年人 ‖ despite his ***sixty-odd*** *years* 尽管他已60几岁 ‖ ***small*** *years* 幼年，儿童时代 ‖ ***tender*** *years* 幼年，未成熟之年 ‖ He is a ***whole*** *year* older than you are. 他比你整整大一岁。

P ***after*** *years* of preparation 经过多年的准备 / year ***after*** *year* 年复一年地，年年，每年 / Tens of thousands of men, year ***after*** *year*, have traveled southwards to find work. 每年成千上万的人都南下去找工作。‖ ***at*** thirty *years* of age 30岁时 / Tennyson was a great poet ***at*** 24 *years* of age. 丁尼生24岁就成为了一名伟大的诗人。‖ ***beyond*** one's *years* (智力、见识)超过某人的年龄所能及的 / He is wise ***beyond*** his *years*. 他的智慧超越他的年龄。‖ be paid ***by*** the *year* 按年付工资 / ***By*** the *year* 2050, the population in many countries will double. 到2050年，许多国家的人口会增加一倍。/ She is older ***by*** four *years* 她年长四岁。‖ ***during*** the *years* 1989-1992 在1989～1992几年内 / ***during*** this last *year* 在这最后一年里 ‖ They went abroad ***for*** a *year*. 他们出国了一年。/ ***for*** [***in*** (尤美)] *years* 许多年 / They have not been here ***for*** [***in***] *years*. 他们好多年都没来这儿了。/ They've known each other ***for*** *years* and *years*. 他们已相识许多年。/ **For** seven *years* I was a designer. 我做了七年的设计师。The fishing is over ***for*** the *year*. 今年钓鱼时令已过。/ He is tall ***for*** his *years*. 就他年龄来讲他算是高个子的了。/ ***for*** *years* to come 今后的几年内 / He seems young ***for*** his *years*. [He seems younger than his years.] 他看上去比实际年龄年轻。‖ children ***from*** two *years* old and under 两岁及两岁以下的儿童 / ***from*** *year* ***to*** *year* 年年，每年 / My eyes are blurred ***from*** *years*. 我因年迈而双眼昏花。‖ They'll be back ***in*** a *year*. 他们一年内会回来。/ ***in*** future *years* 在将来的岁月里 / the coldest winter ***in*** *years* 多年来最冷的一个冬天 / ***in*** *years* to come 在今后的岁月里 / the first time ***in*** (尤美) [***for*** (英)] a *year* 一年中的第一次 / ***In*** all my *years* of motoring I've never had an accident. 我驾驶汽车多年从未出过事故。/ be ***in*** one's thirty-second *year* 虚岁32 / a man young ***in*** *years* 年轻人 / He died in 1991 ***in*** his eighty-ninth *year*. (正式)1991年他去世，享年89岁。/ a woman ***in*** *years* 上了年纪的妇女 / go on ***in*** *years* 渐渐年老 ‖ ***Inside of*** [***within***] a *year*, the bank went bankrupt. 那家银行在一年之内就破产了。‖ ***of*** late *years* 近年来 / at the end ***of*** next *year* 明年底 / at the end ***of*** the last school *year* 上一个学年末 / after a couple ***of*** *years* 两三年后 / a woman ***of*** about fifty *years* of age 50岁左右的妇女 / a man ***of*** [***in***] *years* but a child in understanding 年老但仍幼稚的人 / He's very agile for a man ***of*** his *years*. 像他这把年纪的人，他算是很灵活的了。‖ **on** the third *year* 在第三个年头 ‖ ***over*** the *years* 这些年来；在这(那)几年中 / I'm sure he is ***over*** forty *years* of age. 我肯定他超过40岁了。‖ ***through*** (***out***) the *year* 全年中 ‖ I hope to live ***to*** your *years*. 我希望我能活到你这么大岁数。‖ He cannot be ***under*** fifty *years* of age. 他不可能不到50岁。‖ ***until*** a *year* ago 直至去年前 ‖ ***up to*** last *year* 直至去年 ‖ She has grown more beautiful ***with*** the *years*. 她一年一年地出落得更加漂亮了。‖ ***within*** a *year* and a day 在一年时间内

P_2 the *year* ***after*** next 后年 ‖ She was in my *year* ***at*** college. 她在大学里跟我同年级。‖ the *year* ***before*** last 前年 ‖ the next *year* ***but*** one 后年 ‖ The university gets bigger, *year* ***by*** year. 这所大学规模一年年扩大。‖ a *year* ***from*** today 一年前(后)的今天 / in six *years* ***from*** the death of his wife 他妻子去世后的六年 ‖ *year* ***of*** grace [Christ, our Lord, our redemption] 耶稣纪元，公元 / *years* ***of*** great victory 连连取得伟大胜利的年代 / the tenth *year* ***of*** issue 出版发行的第10年 / *years* [age] ***of*** discretion (律)解事责任年龄(英、美法律定为四岁) / a man of sixty *years* ***of*** age 60岁的男子

O once a *year* 一年一度(次) ‖ *year* in, *year* out 年复一年(一成不变)地，一年又一年

yearn *v*. (尤文)想念；向往；渴望；同情，怜悯

VP (B) *yearn for* 渴望，思念 / *yearn for* freedom 渴望自由 / We *yearned for* beauty, truth and meaning in our lives. 我们向往生活中有美、真和意义。(C) She *yearns* to return home. 她渴望回家去。

M *yearn* ***desperately*** for recognition 非常渴望得到承认 ‖ Do pregnant women ***really*** *yearn* for sour pickles? 怀孕的妇女真的想吃腌酸菜吗？

P_2 *yearn* ***after*** [***for***] letters from friends 渴望朋友们的来信 / He *yearned* ***for*** the refugees from the flooded towns. 他怜悯从受灾城镇涌入的难民。‖ They *yearned* ***over*** their delicate child. 他们很想念他们身体脆弱的孩子。‖ *yearn* ***to*** [***towards***] sb. 思念某人

yearning *n*. (尤文)渴望；怀念；思慕

V She had ***developed*** a great *yearning* to set eyes on her grandchildren. 她一直渴望看到自己的孙辈们。‖ ***express*** a *yearning* for 表示对…的思慕 ‖ ***feel*** a *yearning* for 思慕 ‖ She ***has*** a *yearning* to visit the village where she was born. 她渴望去看看自己出生的小村子。‖ ***satisfy*** *yearnings* for mystery 满足对神秘事物的渴望

V_2 In his heart ***surged*** the *yearning* for ... 在他心里激荡着对…的思慕之情。

Q the ***amorous*** *yearnings* of lovers 情人们的思念之情 ‖ a ***general*** *yearning* for more freedom 对更多自由的普遍渴望 ‖ man's ***infinite*** *yearning* to know the truth about himself 人类欲知其本身真面目的无限渴望 ‖ a(n) ***strong*** 〈***tormenting***, ***unfulfilled***〉 *yearning* 强烈(令人痛苦、未得实现)的渴望

P_2 a widower's *yearning* ***for*** his wife 鳏夫对其亡妻的怀念 / He made no secret of his *yearning* ***for*** power. 他毫不掩饰他对权力的向往。

yeast *n*. 酵母，啤酒酵母；激动，骚动，引起骚动或激动的因素

V The bread is rising too much—you've ***put*** too much *yeast* in it. 面包发得太高了——你放了太多酵母。‖ They had ***taken*** the *yeast* out of me. 他们使得我萎靡不振。

V_2 The *yeast* ***began*** to work. 酵母开始发酵。‖ *yeast* ***consists of*** very small plants or cells that grow quickly in a sweetened liquid. 酵母由非常小的植物或细胞组成，它们在加了糖的液体中发的非常快。

Q ***baker's*** *yeast* 发面(面包)酵母 ‖ ***bottom*** *yeast* 管底酵母 ‖ ***brewer's*** *yeast* 啤酒酵母，干酵母 ‖ Chinese *yeast* 酒药

yell *n*. 叫声；(美)(学生为运动队加油的)呐喊，欢呼

V ***give*** [***let out***] a *yell* 呼喊 / He ***gave*** a loud *yell*. 他大叫一声。/ Bill was kicked on the chin and ***let out*** a *yell* that could be heard in the next street. 比尔的下巴被踢了一下，他大叫一声，连邻街都可以听见他的叫声。‖ ***utter*** a *yell* of agony (文)发出痛苦的叫声

V_2 The angry *yells* of the crowd ***drowned out*** the an-

nouncer's voice. 人群愤怒的喊声淹没了报幕员的声音。‖ A savage *yell* ***went up***. 突然响起一声狂叫。

Q a ***bloodcurdling*** *yell* 令人毛骨悚然的喊叫‖ the ***college*** *yell* (美)大学拉拉队助威的喊声‖ ***high-pitched angry*** *yells* 愤怒的尖声呼叫‖ a ***little high-pitched*** *yell* 一小声尖声叫喊‖ a ***rebel*** *yell* 反叛的叫喊‖ a ***wild*** *yell* 疯狂的叫声

P They greeted us ***with*** *yells* of hate. 他们以仇恨的喊叫声迎接我们。

P_2 a *yell* ***of*** horror〈pain, warning〉恐怖〈痛苦、告诫〉的叫喊

yell *v.* 叫喊；叫嚷，号叫；叫着说；(齐声)呐喊吹呼

VP (F5+ refl.) He *yelled* himself hoarse. 他把自己的嗓子都喊哑了。(G) He *yelled* (to us) that the house was on fire. 他(对我们)叫嚷说房子着火了。

M *yell* one's head ***off*** (非正式)拼命叫／Will you stop *yelling* your heads ***off*** in the yard? 你们别在院子里大声叫嚷好吗？‖ *yell* ***out*** 大声叫喊〈说出〉；喊出／He *yelled* ***out*** in pain. 他痛得大叫起来。／I *yelled* ***out***, "Come down!" 我大声喊："下来！"‖ We *yelled* ***together*** for our team. 我们一起为我们的队大喊加油。‖ *yell* ***up*** the dog 高声叫喊唤狗来到跟前

P_2 *yell* abuse ***at*** sb. 对着某人破口大骂／I *yelled* ***at*** Richard to hang on. 我大声地叫理查德抓住不放〈不要挂掉电话〉。‖ *yell* ***for*** the team 为球队呐喊鼓劲／*yell* ***for*** help 大声呼救／He turned to *yell* ***for*** Helen. 他转过身去高喊海伦。‖ *yell* ***like*** demons 狂叫‖ "Speed up!" he *yelled* ***to*** the driver. "快一点！"他大声地对司机说。／*yell* the team ***to*** victory 向球队呐喊鼓劲使赢得胜利／He *yelled* goodbye〈a warning〉***to*** us. 他向我们高喊再见〈大声地警告我们〉。‖ *yell* ***with*** fright〈delight, fury, pain〉吓〈乐、狂怒、痛〉得叫起来／The two boys *yelled* ***with*** fear. 这两个小孩吓得大叫起来。

yellow *n.* 黄(色)；黄色颜料(或染料)；蛋黄

V He ***admired*** the *yellows*, pinks and reds of the flowers. 他十分欣赏这些花儿黄色、粉红色和鲜红色的。

Q ***bright*** *yellow* 嫩黄‖ ***golden*** *yellow* 金黄‖ ***pale*** *yellow* 浅黄‖ Dandelions are of a ***vivid*** *yellow*. 蒲公英是鲜黄色的。

P He was dressed ***in*** *yellow*. 他身穿黄衣服。‖ He coloured the flower a beautiful shade ***of*** *yellow*. 他把花涂成美丽的黄色。

P_2 the vivid greens and *yellows* ***of*** the sun filtering through the trees 阳光透过树林时洒下的鲜绿色和黄色

yellow fever *n.* 黄热病

V ***catch***〔***contract***(正式)〕*yellow fever* 得黄热病

yelp *n.* 尖声急叫；猖吠

V ***give***〔***let out***〕a *yelp* 发出叫喊声／I ***gave*** a little *yelp* and fled upstairs. 我轻轻地叫了一声便逃到楼上去了。

P The dog, ***with*** a joyous *yelp*, ran to his master. 狗欢叫一声，向它的主人奔去。

P_2 She cried with a little *yelp* ***of*** panic. 她惊惶地尖叫一声。

yelp *v.* (因痛楚或兴奋而)尖声急叫；叫喊着说；猖吠，嗥叫

P_2 ladies and gentlemen who *yelp* ***at*** one another with unmistakable breeding 互相得体地对喊的女士们和绅士们‖ The dog *yelped* ***in*** pain when I accidentally stepped on its foot. 我不小心踩了那只狗的爪子，痛得它发出一声嗥叫。‖ The dog *yelped* ***out of*** the house into the back yard. 狗叫着从屋子里冲进后院。

yen *n.* 渴望，热望；癖好

V He wanted a fix to ***get*** his *yen* off. 他要注射一针毒品过瘾。‖ My dog ***had*** a particular *yen* for sweetbreads. 我的狗特别喜欢吃小牛羊的杂碎。／She ***had*** a *yen* to go bowling. 她很想去玩保龄球。

P_2 a *yen* ***for*** travel 旅行的渴望

yield *n.* 产量；收益；(投资等的)利润；红利(或股息)率

V ***compute*** the *yield* on shares 计算股票的红利率‖ The apple trees ***gave*** a high *yield* this year. 这些苹果树今年丰收。‖ They ***have*** a far better *yield* than any farm round here for miles. 他们的收成比方园几英里的任何农庄的收成要好得多。‖ This method of culture materially ***increases*** the *yield* of fruit. 这种培育方法大大地提高了水果的产量。‖ ***offer*** higher *yields* 提供更高的产量

V_2 The *yields* on his investments have ***decreased*** this year. 他的各项投资所得红利今年降低了。‖ Wheat *yields* ***doubled*** in India between 1964 and 1972. 1964至1972年间印度的小麦产量翻了一番。‖ The *yields* have ***increased*** this year. 今年产量增长了。

Q ***aggregate***〔***total***〕*yields* 总产量‖ about an ***average*** *yield* 大约正常产量‖ ***cash*** *yield* 现金生息‖ ***commercial*** *yield* 工业产量‖ ***cumulative*** *yield* 累积产额‖ the ***current*** *yield* (of an investment)(投资的)当年收益；日产量；现时产量‖ ***effective*** *yield* 实际收入‖ an ***enormous*** *yield* 高产‖ ***gross*** *yield* 总产量‖ a ***large*** *yield* of wheat 小麦的丰收‖ the ***rice***〈***wheat***〉*yield* 稻〈小麦〉产量‖ a ***10%*** *yield* 10%的利润‖ the ***yearly*** *yield* of books 书籍的年发行量

P bonds ***at*** a *yield* above the inflation rate 利率高于通货膨胀率的债券

P_2 The *yield* ***after*** only 12 months is 19%. 仅仅12个月后的收益就为19%。‖ This year's *yield* ***from*** the silver mine was very large. 这个银矿今年的产量很高。‖ a good *yield* ***of*** wheat 小麦的丰收／the *yield* ***of*** a farm 农场的收获量‖ The current *yield* ***on*** municipal bond is 9.75%. 市公债的当年利率为9.75%。

yield *v.* (正式)服从；(正式)屈服；(正式)投降；同意；(正式)被迫放弃；让与；屈曲，倒塌；产生(效果、收益等)；出产，生产出(作物等)；给予

VP (A1) The empty house *yielded* us shelter. 这间空房给了我们栖身之处。(B) *yield to* 服从；屈服；投降；同意／They finally *yielded to* our demands. 他们最终同意了我们的要求。／He was *yielding to* public pressure. 他在向公众压力屈服。／The gate would not *yield to* our blows. 我们怎么敲打也打不开那扇大门。／The disease *yielded to* treatment〈no remedy〉. 病医治好了〈无药可治〉。

M This land *yields* ***abundantly***. 这块土地丰产。‖ a trust fund that *yields* ten percent interest ***annually*** 每年有10%利息的信托基金‖ Several makes of engine *yield* ***considerably*** more power. 有几种发动机具有更大的功率。‖ Their wrong opinions ***gradually*** *yielded* to fact. 他们的错误观点在事实面前渐渐解体。‖ *yield* ***meekly*** to one's suggestion 温顺地听从某人的建议‖ We will ***never*** *yield* to force. 我们决不会向暴力屈服。‖ yield ***peacefully*** 不战而降‖ Emotions do not *yield* themselves ***readily*** to a verbal pin. 感情不易接受逆耳之言。‖ The enemy ***suddenly*** *yielded*. 敌人突然投降了。‖ These cows *yield* milk ***twice*** a day. 这些母牛每天产两次奶。‖ *yield* ***unresistingly*** 不加反抗地顺从‖ *yield* ***up*** 生产出；揭开，泄露；放弃；使投降，使顺从，使听凭／We *yielded* ***up*** our position to the enemy. 我们把阵地放弃给敌人。／In that year of plenty, the seas

yielded ***up*** a rich harvest of fish. 在那富裕的一年，大海的捕鱼丰收。/ *yield* oneself ***up*** to pleasure 恣意寻欢作乐 / It's still polite to *yield* ***up*** your seat on the bus to an old lady. 在公共汽车上给老妇人让座仍然是礼貌之举。‖ This land *yields* ***well*** 〈***poorly***, ***scantily***〉. 这块土地产量高(很低)。

P₂ *yield* ***before*** one's enemy 向敌人屈服 ‖ I *yielded* the right-of-way ***to*** the other driver. 我把先行权让给了另一个驾驶员。/ *yield* precedence ***to*** sb. 给某人优先 ‖ *yield* ***under*** protest 在抗议下屈服 / The shelf *yielded* ***under*** the heavy weight. 在重压之下架子塌了。

yoga *n.* 瑜伽

V I ***do*** two hours *yoga* every day. 我每天做两小时的瑜伽。‖ ***practice*** *yoga* 练习瑜伽

P They were deeply interested ***in*** yoga. 他们对瑜伽深感兴趣。

yoke *n.* (文)枷锁；束缚，统治；支配；(牛)轭，一对牛；(女)上衣的抵肩；轭状扁担；轭状物；(喻)纽带；联结

V **cast off** [**break away from**, **shake off**, **throw off**] the *yoke* 摆脱束缚；挣脱枷锁 / **Throw off** your *yoke* and be free! 挣脱束缚，恢复自由 ‖ **endure** [**bear**] the *yoke* 忍受束缚 ‖ those few nations who **escaped** the colonial *yoke* 摆脱殖民主义束缚的那少数几个国家 ‖ They **kept** eight *yoke* of oxen to haul supplies. 他们养了八对牛来运送供应品。‖ pass [come] under the yoke 受支配，屈服 ‖ **put** a *yoke* on (oxen) 把牛轭套在(牛)身上 ‖ **smash** the *yoke* of imperialism 砸碎帝国主义的枷锁 ‖ **submit to** sb.'s *yoke* 屈从于某人 ‖ It **takes** a *yoke* of oxen to pull that wagon. 需要一对同轭牛来拉那辆车。

Q a ***foreign*** *yoke* 外国的统治 ‖ the ***heavy*** *yoke* of opinion 舆论的沉重压力 ‖ The country's ***new*** *yoke* is inflation. 那个国家的新桎梏是通货膨胀。‖ a ***steering*** *yoke* 转向头，方向杆

P a war ***against*** the *yoke* of tyranny 反对暴虐统治的战争 ‖ ***beneath*** the *yoke* of 在…的支配〈奴役〉下 ‖ The youth was not ready ***for*** the *yoke* of responsibility. 这个年轻人尚未准备好承担责任。‖ Two buckets of milk hung ***from*** a *yoke* across his shoulders. 两桶牛奶吊在他肩头的扁担上。/ Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation freed the slaves ***from*** their *yokes*. 林肯的解放宣言使奴隶摆脱了身上的枷锁。‖ The two oxen were put ***into*** the *yoke*. 这两头牛被套在牛轭里。‖ I tried to carry two buckets ***on*** a *yoke*, one at each end. 我试着用扁担挑两只桶，一头一个。‖ The country was ***under*** the *yoke* of a cruel dictator. 这个国家由一个残酷的独裁者统治。

P₂ five *yoke* of oxen 五对同轭公牛 / the *yoke* ***of*** marriage [matrimony] 婚姻纽带 / the *yoke* ***of*** a tyrant 暴君的奴役 / the *yoke* ***of*** brotherhood 手足之情

yoke *v.* 给…上轭；用轭连起；结合，连结，使成配偶

M We'll *yoke* ***together***, like a double shadow. 我们将结合，像一对影子。

P₂ They are *yoked* ***in*** marriage. 他们联姻。‖ be *yoked* ***into*** an alliance with 被驱使与…结盟 ‖ *yoke* oxen ***to*** a cart 把牛套上大车轭 / The personal qualities of the leader must be *yoked* ***to*** a social policy. 领导人的个人才能必须与某项社会方针联系起来才能相得益彰。‖ *yoke* ***with*** another 与他人结合 / An ox had been *yoked* together ***with*** a skinny poll-cow. 一头公牛被用轭和一头瘦得皮包骨的无角母牛连在一起了。

young *adj.* 年轻的；像青年的；幼小的；新(兴)的；初期的；年轻无知的；没有经验的

M Respectability is a word that is ***comparatively*** *young* in the English language. "respectability" 一词在英语中是比较新的一个词。‖ He is ***perennially*** *young* in spirit, though white with age. 虽然随着年岁的增长头发变白了，但他精神上永远年轻。‖ She appears ***quite*** *young*, but in reality she is over thirty. 她看起来很年轻，但事实上她已 30 多岁了。‖ The old man was driving a ***somewhat*** *young* car. 这老头儿正开着一辆似乎是年轻人开的汽车。‖ The century 〈year, night〉 is ***still*** *young* 这个世纪〈年头、夜晚〉还刚开始不久。‖ The world was as yet ***too*** *young* in science for that. 迄今为止，世界科学对那个问题还是知之甚少。‖ The TV set is less than two ***years*** *young*. 这电视机使用还不到两年。‖ mothers with ***very*** *young* children 带着幼小子女的母亲 / She's ***very*** *young* in her movement. 她的行动很像个年轻人。‖ The night is ***yet*** *young*. 夜还不深。

P₂ *young* ***at*** heart 朝气蓬勃 / I was but *young* ***at*** the work. 我对那工作真是没经验。‖ She looks and acts *young* ***for*** her age. 她的长相及动作都比实际年龄显得年青。‖ *young* ***in*** spirit 朝气蓬勃 / *young* ***in*** crime 犯罪经验不多

young *n.* (总称)青年，年轻人；幼小动物，幼畜，幼禽

V Wild animals ***bring forth*** [***bear***, ***beget*** (旧或文), ***produce***] their *young* in the wilderness. 野生动物在荒野产崽。‖ The kangaroo ***carries*** its *young* in a pouch. 袋鼠把幼仔装在肚袋里。‖ ***defend*** [***guard***, ***protect***] its *young* 保护幼仔 / The mother tiger ***guards*** her *young* fiercely. 母老虎拼命保护幼虎。‖ Some animals quickly ***desert*** their *young*. 有些动物很快地就不管他们的幼仔了。‖ Birds ***feed*** their *young* on inserts. 鸟给雏鸟喂昆虫。‖ ***impart to*** the *young* the cultural heritage (正式)把文化传统传给青年人 ‖ The cow ***produced*** one *young* each year. 这头母牛每年生一头牛犊。‖ ***raise*** its *young* 养育幼仔 ‖ The mother hen ***took good care of*** her *young*. 母鸡十分爱护它的小鸡。‖ She talked to him as all women ***talked to*** their *young*. 她以妇女对自己的孩子说话的口吻对他说话。‖ This area ***teems with*** the *young*, especially with art students. 这个地方到处都是年轻人，特别是学艺术的学生。

V₂ When the *young* first ***hatch***, they are naked. 当雏鸟刚孵出时是没有毛的。

Q the ***educated*** *young* of today 当今受过教育的年轻人 ‖ ***today's*** *young* 如今的年轻人

P The tie ***between*** the *young* and their mothers is very close. 幼仔与母兽的关系是非常密切的。‖ a game ***for*** *young* and old 老少咸宜的游戏 ‖ She doesn't understand the present-day problems ***of*** the *young*. 她不理解年轻人当前的问题。‖ ***with*** *young* 怀胎 / The mare is ***with*** *young*. 母马怀着胎。

P₂ the *young* ***of*** the elephant 小象

yours *pron.* 属于你(们)的东西；你(们)的家属

V₂ *Yours* ***is*** to hand. 你的来信收到。

P With best wishes ***for*** you and *yours*. 祝你和全家幸福。‖ A student ***of*** *yours* has just been to see you. 你的一个学生刚刚来看过你。‖ sending best wishes ***to*** you and *yours* 由衷地祝愿你和你全家

P₂ *yours* ***of*** the 10th inst. 你[贵方]本月 10 日的来信

O *Yours* faithfully [sincerely, truly] (在信尾具名前)你的忠实〈真挚〉的 / *Yours* truly [sincerely] (非正式)鄙人，我 / I can take care of *yours* truly. 我能照顾我自己。

(用法) 用于信末署名前的客套语有以下几种常用形式：Yours [Yours ever (英)] 你的，永远是你的(用于同交情较深的朋友的通信中) ‖ Yours sincerely [Sin-

cerely yours] 你的真挚的，敬上，谨启（用于同相识的人的通信中）‖ Yours respectfully [Respectfully yours] 敬上，谨上（用在致长辈的信函中）‖ Yours faithfully [Yours truly] 你的忠实的，敬上，谨上（用在和关系一般的人的通信中或在商业书信中）。

youth *n.* 1.青春；年轻，青（少）年时期；初期；2（总称）（男女）青年们；男青年，小伙子

V *destroy* one's *youth* 毁灭青春 ‖ ***Following*** its lively *youth* the community lapsed into quietude. 在成立早期，该社区充满生气，随后平静下来。‖ ***give*** one's *youth* to the motherland 把青春献给祖国 ‖ She ***had*** everything, beauty, intelligence, *youth* and, above all, money. 她拥有一切：美貌、才智、青春，而且最重要的是还有金钱。‖ She ***keeps*** her *youth* well. 她驻颜有术。‖ ***renew*** one's *youth* 返老还童 ‖ ***retain*** one's *youth* (正式)永葆青春 ‖ *Youth* will be ***served***. 年轻有年轻的好处。‖ His *youth* was ***spent*** on the farm. 他的青少年时期在农场度过。/ She ***spent*** her motherless *youth* with her widowed father. 她没了母亲，跟着鳏居的父亲度过了少女时代。‖ Her sorrow ***sucked*** the *youth* completely out of her heart. 她的悲哀完全消磨了心底的青春活力。‖ ***waste*** one's *youth* 浪费青春 ‖ ***wear out*** one's *youth* and strength 耗尽了青春和力量

V_2 The road was occupied by a long line ***of*** *youths* and girls carrying black flags. 道路由一长队手擎黑色旗帜的男女青年占据了。‖ At the age of fourteen the *youth* ***entered*** the office. 这个年轻人在14岁时当了职员。‖ The *youth* of our country ***have*** lofty ideals. 我国的青年有崇高的理想。‖ Half a dozen *youth* were ***standing*** at the street corner. 有六个青年站在街角。‖ What is the modern *youth* ***thinking*** ? 现代青年人在想些什么？

Q 1. the ***city's*** *youth* and vigour 城市的青春和活力 ‖ She was incredibly poor in her ***distant*** *youth*. 她的早年穷得令人难以置信。‖ in ***early*** *youth* 在少年时 ‖ a woman in her ***first*** *youth* 妙龄女郎 ‖ He was in his ***hot*** 〈***raw***, ***vigorous***〉 *youth*. 他正在血气方刚〈稚嫩无知、生气勃勃〉的青年时代。‖ her ***perennial*** *youth* and vigor 她那持久不衰的青春与活力 ‖ a key to [the secret of keeping] ***perpetual*** *youth* 永葆青春的秘诀 ‖ from his ***tender*** *youth* 从他青少年起 ‖ ***undying*** *youth* 不衰的青春 2. her ***adored*** *youth* 她爱慕的青年 ‖ an ***ambitious*** *youth* 一个有雄心壮志的青年 ‖ a(n) ***attractive*** 〈***comely*** (旧), ***handsome***〉 *youth* 有吸引力〈标致、英俊〉的青年 ‖ a ***beardless*** *youth* 无胡须的青年 ‖ a ***beauteous*** *youth* (旧)美貌的青年，英俊小伙子 ‖ a ***brave*** *youth* 勇敢的青年 ‖ a ***callow swaggering*** *youth* 乳臭未干、狂妄自大的青年 ‖ a ***carefree*** [***easy-going***] *youth* 无忧无虑的青年 ‖ a ***college*** *youth* 青年大学生 ‖ ***decent*** and ***respectable*** *youth* 正派体面的青年 ‖ a(n) ***educated*** 〈***out-of-school***〉 *youth* 知识〈校外〉青年 ‖ ***farm*** [***village***] *youths* 农村青年 ‖ a ***fresh-faced*** [***peach-faced***] *youth* 脸色红嫩的青年 ‖ a ***gilded*** *youth* 千金之子，纨绔子弟 ‖ *an* ***immature*** 〈***impressionable***, ***improvident*** (正式)〉 *youth* 未成熟〈易受影响、无远见〉的青年 ‖ an ***industrious*** 〈***promising***, ***talented***〉 *youth* 勤奋〈大有前途、有才华〉的青年 ‖ a(n) ***inexperienced*** [***greenhorn***, ***raw***, ***verdant*** (文)] *youth* 缺乏经验的青年 ‖ our ***modern*** *youths* 我们的现代青年 ‖ a ***romantic*** *youth* 浪漫的青年 ‖ a ***rowdy*** *youth* 好吵闹〈粗暴〉的青年 ‖ a ***smart*** *youth* 潇洒〈伶俐〉的青年 ‖ ***teen-age*** *youths* 十几岁的青年 ‖ a ***thoughtless*** 〈***witful***〉 *youth* 没头脑〈机智〉的青年 ‖ an ***unconventional*** *youth* 不从习俗的青年 ‖ an ***unsophisticated*** [***unspoiled***] *youth* 天真无邪的青年 ‖ a ***vigorous*** 〈***lusty***〉 *youth* 朝气蓬勃〈强健〉的青年

P There's high unemployment ***among*** the *youth* of this country. 这个国家的青年失业率很高。‖ ***As*** a *youth* he showed no promise of becoming a great poet. 他在少年时代未显示出将来会成为一位伟大的诗人。‖ ***during*** the *youth* of a country 在一个国家的建国初期 ‖ ***For*** *youth* nothing is insurmountable. 对青年人来说，没有不可逾越的障碍。‖ We change and learn ***from*** *youth* to old age. 我们从青年时期到老年时期都在变化与学习。‖ He had visited Calcutta ***in*** his *youth*. 他在青年时代去过加尔各答。/ Dinosaurian knowledge was still ***in*** its *youth* 人们对恐龙的认知还处于初始阶段。‖ He succeeded admirably ***in spite of*** his extreme *youth*. 他虽极年轻却事有所成，令人钦佩。‖ the hot blood ***of*** *youth* (青年时代的)血气方刚 / The dream ***of*** his *youth* had come true. 他青年时代的梦想终于实现了。/ She was full of the idealism ***of*** *youth*. 她充满着年轻人的理想。‖ Only seven ***out of*** ten *youth* of high school age are now enrolled. 现在只有十分之七的中学适龄青年在校注册。‖ restore an old man ***to*** *youth* 使老年人恢复青春

P_2 *youth* ***of*** both sexes 男女青年们 / a *youth* ***of*** twenty 一个20岁的青年 / the *youth* ***of*** a nation 一个国家的青年们〈一个国家的建国初期〉‖ *youths* ***with*** something better than a secondary education 有比受过中等教育素质更好的青年们

Z

zeal *n*. (正式)热心,热情,热忱

V ***appreciate*** 〈***awaken***(文)〉 sb.'s *zeal* 赞赏〈唤起〉某人的热情 ‖ ***bring*** *zeal* to one's work 对工作热心 ‖ Her *zeal* was ***chilled*** [***damped***] by his criticism. 她的热情被他的批评泼了冷水。‖ ***demonstrate*** [***display***(较正式), ***manifest*** (正式), ***show***] *zeal* 表现(对某事的)热情/He ***showed*** *zeal* for his work. 他对自己的工作表现出热情。‖ A good citizen ***feels*** *zeal* for his country's interest. 一个好公民热心于为国家谋利益。‖ ***fire*** the *zeal* for knowledge 激起求知的热情 ‖ Does she ***have*** enough *zeal* to finish the project? 她有足够热情完成这项工程吗? ‖ You ***lack*** *zeal*. 你缺乏热情。‖ Your *zeal* is ***misapplied***. 你的热情被滥用了。

V_2 We have to beware that missionary *zeal* doesn't ***blind*** us to reality. 我们必须谨防传教士的狂热使我们看不清现实。‖ His political *zeal* ***prevented*** us from having a quiet discussion. 他的政治热情使得我们难以进行平心静气地讨论。‖ Hate and revolutionary *zeal* ***raged***. 仇恨和革命热情汹涌澎湃。

Q ***ardent*** [***fervent***, ***fiery***(书)] *zeal* 炽烈的热情 ‖ ***excessive*** 〈***misplaced***〉 *zeal* 过分〈寄托错〉的热情 ‖ with ***extraordinary*** *zeal* 非常热忱地 ‖ ***great*** *zeal* 极大的热情 ‖ ***revolutionary*** 〈***religious***, ***righteous***(正式)〉 *zeal* 革命〈宗教、正当的〉热情 ‖ ***untiring*** *zeal* 孜孜不倦的热情

P His health was affected ***by*** his *zeal* in public affairs. 他的健康因热心于公益而受损。‖ ***In*** her *zeal* to impress others, she made many blunders. 她热衷于引人注目犯了许多错误。‖ a man ***of*** *zeal* 热心人 ‖ They worked ***with*** great *zeal* to finish the project. 他们以极大热情工作以完成这项工程。/ He entered ***with*** great *zeal* upon this task. 他非常热情地开始干这项工作。

P_2 *zeal* ***for*** science 对科学的热情 ‖ *Zeal* ***without*** prudence is frenzy. (非正式)只有热情而没有谨慎,就等于狂乱。

zealot *n*. (常贬)热心者;狂热者;有派性的狂热分子

Q a ***religious*** *zealot* 宗教狂热分子

P There were threats ***by*** religious *zealots* to prevent the excavation of the ancient tomb. 宗教狂热分子威胁说要阻止古墓的发掘。

P_2 He was a *zealot* ***against*** the use of narcotics. 他是一个反对服用毒品的热心者。‖ *zealots* ***of*** armed struggle 热衷于武装斗争的人

zealous *adj*. 热情的;热心的;积极的

M He was ***most*** *zealous* in performing his duties. 他十分积极地去履行自己的职责。‖ Politically she was ***very*** *zealous*. 政治上她非常积极。

P_2 *zealous* ***about*** [***in***] 对…热心〈积极〉/be *zealous* ***in*** doing one's duty 热心尽职/Be *zealous* ***in*** a good cause. 做好事要热心。‖ They are *zealous* ***for*** peace. 他们渴望和平。/He is *zealous* ***for*** fame. 他热衷于名望。/He is a servant *zealous* ***for*** his master's honor. 他是一个热心维护他主人名誉的仆人。

zenith *n*. (文)(幸运、繁荣、权力等的)顶点,顶峰,极盛时期;天顶

V ***attain*** [***reach***] a *zenith* (正式)达到顶点/Guangzhou has not yet ***reached*** the *zenith* of her prosperity. 广州尚未达到繁荣的顶点。/The sun ***reaches*** its *zenith* at midday. 太阳正午时到达天顶。‖ He has ***passed*** the *zenith* of his career. 他事业上最得意的时候已经过去了。

P ***at*** the *zenith* of 达到…的顶点;在…的顶峰/He was forty-eight years old and ***at*** the *zenith* of his career. 他当时48岁,正处在事业的顶峰。/ ***At*** the *zenith* of its power Rome dominated all the known world. 罗马在其势力登峰造极时期曾统治了当时世界上的全部已知地域。‖ ***in*** the *zenith* of his fame 在他的声誉极盛的时候 ‖ Our spirits rose ***to*** their *zenith* after the victory. 胜利之后我们的精神振奋到了极点。

P_2 Being elected mayor was the *zenith* ***of*** his political career. 当选为市长是他政治生涯的顶点。

zero *n*. 零;零号;零度;全无;最低点;进攻发动时刻,行动开始时间

V ***Add*** three *zeros* to 2 and get 2 000. 2后面加三个零得2 000。‖ The figure 100 ***has*** two *zeros* in it. 数字100有两个零。‖ Four subtracted from four ***leaves*** *zero*. 4减4等于零。‖ ***put*** a *zero* on sb.'s paper 在某人的考卷上打零分 ‖ The politician's popularity ***reached*** *zero* after the scandal. 丑闻之后那位政客的声望扫地。‖ a face that ***registered*** *zero* no matter what happened 一张不管发生什么事都不露声色的面孔/The thermometer ***registers*** *zero*. 温度计所示为零度。‖ She ***said*** *zero*. 她一句也没有说。

Q ***absolute*** *zero* 绝对零度 ‖ ***algebraic*** *zero* 代数零点 ‖ a ***social*** *zero* 毫无社会地位的无名小卒

P The temperature was 5 degrees ***above*** *zero*. 温度为零上5度。‖ The thermometer is ***at*** *zero*. 温度表上指着零度。/My knowledge on sonar stands ***at*** *zero*. 我对声纳的知识等于零。‖ It had been fourteen ***below*** *zero* when they woke up. 当他们醒来时温度已为零下14度。‖ This scale goes ***from*** *zero* to forty. 这个刻度尺从零到40。‖ reduce the mortality rate ***to*** *zero* 把死亡率降为零/The thermometer fell ***to*** *zero* this morning. 今早温度计刻度降至零度。/three hours ***to*** *zero* 离预定行动时间差三小时/The team's spirit sank [fell] ***to*** *zero* after its fifth defeat in a row. 一连第五次失败后这个队的士气降到了零点。/The two eyewitnesses added up ***to*** *zero*, for the defense made mincemeat of their testimony. 两位见证人由于被告彻底驳倒他们的证词而归于失败。

(用法) 在讲数字时,在科技文体中普通用 zero 表示0,在日常生活中,英国人往往会用 nought 或 nil,而美国人则可能会说 *zero* 。

zero *v*. 对…做归零校正;接近,注意

M *zero* ***in*** 把(枪、炮等)调整归零;把(枪炮)对准目标/Have all these guns been properly ***zeroed in***? 所有炮的射距都调整好了吗?/The soldier ***zeroed in*** his rifle at 60 meters. 这士兵把步枪射程校正到60米。‖ *zero* ***up*** 消除,消灭

P_2 Now, men, *zero* in your guns ***at*** that ship. 现在,士兵们,把炮瞄准那艘船。‖ *zero* in ***on*** 使(枪炮)瞄准(某目标);瞄准,对准;把注意力或焦点集中在某事上/

They all *zeroed* in ***on*** me. 他们全都把注意力集中在我身上。/The missile then *zeros* in ***on*** the target. 于是导弹瞄准目标。

zest *n.* 热心，热情；(辛辣的)滋味；风味；风趣；兴趣

V ***add*** [***give***] *zest* to 给…增添风趣/Younger children ***added*** a *zest* and life to the fun fair. 孩子们给公共露天游乐场增添了风趣和生气。/Wit ***gives*** *zest* to conversation. 机智增加谈话的兴趣。‖ Father ***has*** a great *zest* for living. 父亲对生活有着极大的热情。‖ Years of grinding work had failed to ***kill*** her *zest* for living. 连年繁重的工作未能扼杀她对生活的热情。‖ ***lose*** *zest* in reading 丧失读书的兴趣

V_2 The special *zest* of the soup ***is*** due to the saffron. 汤的特殊风味由于加了藏红花。‖ He felt that some of the *zest* had ***gone*** out of his life. 他觉得生活中有些乐趣是再也不存在了。‖ Her political *zest* ***seemed*** to have gone. 她的政治热情看来已经消失。‖ He entered into the work with a *zest* which ***surprised*** us all. 他以令我们大家都感到惊讶的热情投入了工作。

Q The ***full*** *zest* of life was his till the end. 他一直到死都对生活充满乐趣。‖ devour books with the ***keenest*** *zest* 兴致勃勃如饥似渴地看书 ‖ re-read the *Bible* with ***renewed*** *zest* 以重新产生的兴趣重读《圣经》‖ a ***youthful*** *zest* for life 青年人的勃勃生气

P The children were full ***of*** life and *zest* 孩子们充满活力和热情。‖ The hungry children ate ***with*** *zest*. 饥肠辘辘的孩子们吃得津津有味。/She had traced our route ***with*** immense *zest*. 她怀着极大的热情探索我们的路线。

P_2 I think there's a kind of *zest* ***for*** life in those plays. 我认为那些剧本里有一种对生活的激情。

zigzag *n.* "之"字锯齿形；"之"字形的线条

V ***draw*** a *zigzag* in the air 在空中划了一条"之"字形线 ‖ ***make*** a *zigzag* 左拐右拐地行走

Q We went up a ***long*** *zigzag* before we reached the top of the mountain. 我们走了很长一段曲折的路才到达山顶。‖ the ***President's policy*** *zigzag* on disarmament 总统在裁军问题上政策的反复 ‖ a yellow necktie with ***red*** *zigzags* 有红色曲线图纹的黄领带 ‖ a ***tedious*** *zigzag* 一条使人厌烦的"之"字形道路

P go ***in*** a *zigzag* 弯弯曲曲地行走 ‖ The party line has been a series ***of*** violent *zigzags*. 该党的路线一直是变化多端的。

P_2 the *zigzags* ***of*** the mountain roads 山路蜿蜒曲折/Suddenly there was a flash and a *zigzag* ***of*** forked lightning. 突然出现一道闪光，随后便是一道"之"字形的叉状闪电。

zip *v.* 拉开拉链，扣上拉链；给…速度或力量；使增加热情(或兴趣、生命力)；嘘嘘地响或飞

Vp (H) They *zipped* past us. 他们飞快地从我们身边经过。

M The jeep *zipped* ***along*** pleasantly. 那吉普车开得很快而且轻盈。‖ *Zip* ***down*** to the store and get a quart of milk. 快跑到商店去买一夸脱牛奶来。‖ I'll *zip* you ***downtown*** in no time. 我将迅速地送你去城里。‖ After a slow beginning, the play ***fairly*** *zips* along in the second act. 这出戏开头缓慢，第二幕就进行得相当快了。‖ The lining *zips* ***in*** easily. 这衬里易用拉链套入。‖ *zip* ***off*** 〈***on***〉拉开(拉上)拉链/This dress *zips* ***on*** easily. 这件衣服很容易拉上拉链。/Please help me *zip* my dress ***on***, the fastener's at the back and I can't reach it. 请帮我把衣服拉上链，拉链在后面，我够不着。‖ Possessions are ***securely*** *zipped* inside. 物品已稳妥地拉上拉链裹好在里面了。‖ *zip* ***up*** 增加滋味，兴趣或生命力；拉上拉链/*zip* ***up*** an old folk tune with a little dash of swing 稍微添带一点强节奏的爵士音乐以提高老民歌曲调的乐趣/She *zipped* ***up*** the dress with difficulty. 她好不容易才把衣服的拉链拉上。‖ I'll just *zip* ***upstairs***. 我这就跑上楼去。

P_2 *zip* ***across*** the horizon 突然成名 ‖ This dress *zips* ***at*** the back. 这件衣服的拉链在背后。‖ *Zip* this money ***into*** your wallet. 将这笔钱放入你的钱包，并将拉链拉上。‖ *Zip* me ***out of*** my dress. 帮我解开拉链脱掉衣服。‖ Machine gun fire *zipped* ***over*** us. 机枪子弹在我们头顶上飕飕飞过。‖ particles which *zip* ***through*** outer space with the speed of light 以光速在太空中猛冲的微粒/The bullet *zipped* ***through*** the air. 子弹从空中嘘嘘地飞过。‖ The two sleeping bags can be *zipped* ***to*** each other to make a double sleeping bag. 这两只睡袋可以用拉链连在一起组成一只双人睡袋。‖ My rubber suit *zipped* ***up to*** my chin. 我的橡胶衣服拉链一直拉到下巴。

zipper (美)，**zip**(英) *n.* 拉链

V ***do up*** (英)[***zip up***] ***a*** *zipper* 拉上拉链 ‖ ***undo*** [***unzip***] a *zipper* 拉开拉链

V_2 A *zipper* ***gets*** stuck. 拉链会卡住。‖ If your *zipper* ***sticks***, it might be because a thread has caught. 如果你的拉链卡住的话，很可能是因为夹住了一根线。

P The young man tugged ***at*** the *zipper* of his blue and white airline bag. 那个年轻人用力拉他那只蓝白相间的旅行包的拉链。‖ a bag ***with*** a *zipper* 有拉链的包

P_2 a *zipper* ***on*** a jacket 夹克衫上的拉链

zone *n.* 地带；带；(地球)气候带，(动植物)分布带；地区；区域；邮区；范围；界；层；圈

V *The zones* are ***distinguished*** by differences of climate. 气候带是根据气候差别区分的。‖ ***establish*** [***set up***] a *zone* 建立一个区域 ‖ ***open up*** the "forbidden *zone*" of curing deaf-mutes 打开治愈聋哑的"禁区"

V_2 Surrounding the hub ***lies*** the middle *zone*, which is largely residential. 位于商业中心周围的中间地带大多为住宅区。

Q an ***Air Defence Identification Zone*** 防空识别区 ‖ a ***biotic*** 〈***climate***, ***conservation***, ***floral***, ***seismic***〉 *zone* 生物〈气候、保护、植物、地震〉区 ‖ a ***buffer*** *zone* 缓冲地带 ‖ a ***business*** 〈***residence***, ***school***〉 *zone* 商业〈住宅、学校〉区 ‖ a ***bus loading*** *zone* 汽车装卸地段 ‖ a ***closed security*** *zone* 禁区，保密区 ‖ a ***combat*** *zone* 交战地带，战区 ‖ a ***cotton*** *zone* 产棉区 ‖ a ***danger*** *zone* 危险地带 ‖ a ***death*** *zone* 不毛地带 ‖ a ***demilitarized*** *zone* 非军事区 ‖ a ***drop*** *zone* 空投场，伞降地域 ‖ an ***economic development*** *zone* 经济开发区 ‖ ***erogenous*** *zones* of the body 身体的性欲发生区 ‖ an ***export processing*** *zone* 出口工业加工区 ‖ an ***export-processing free*** *zone* 出口加工免税区 ‖ a ***fire-prevention*** *zone* 防火地带 ‖ a ***forbidden*** *zone* 禁区 ‖ ***frigid*** 〈***temperate***, ***torrid***〉 *zone* 寒(温、热)带 ‖ the ***kill*** *zone* (埋有地雷等的)杀伤区 ‖ a ***loading*** *zone* 装卸区 ‖ a ***mined*** *zone* 布雷区 ‖ a ***neutral*** *zone* 中立地带 ‖ a ***no-parking*** 〈***no-passing***〉 *zone* 禁止停车(禁止通行)区 ‖ an ***occupation*** *zone* 占领区 ‖ a ***parking*** *zone* 停车区 ‖ a ***postal*** *zone* 邮区 ‖ a ***safety*** *zone* 安全地带；安全岛 ‖ a 200-mile ***sea*** *zone* 200英里海域 ‖ a ***smokeless*** *zone* (城市中的)有烟燃料禁用区 ‖ a ***special economic*** *zone* 经济特区 ‖ ***time*** *zone* (等)时区 ‖ a ***towaway*** *zone* (美)(停放在区内的车辆将被拖走扣押的)禁止停车区，不准停车区 ‖ a ***trade*** 〈tariff free, tax-free trade〉 *zone*

贸易(自由关税、免税贸易)区 ‖ a ***twilight*** *zone* 阴影区,微明区;(介于界限分明的两者之间的)过渡区域;模糊状态 ‖ a ***war*** *zone* 战区

P look ***across*** the border *zone* over the hills towards East Germany 向边界地区群山那边的东德望去 ‖ I'd like to see Europe ***as*** a nuclear-free *zone*. 我希望看到欧洲成为无核区。‖ 50 000 refugees ***from*** the war *zone* 从战区来的 50 000 名难民 ‖ The wing was trapped with the puck ***in*** his own defensive *zone*. 带球的边锋被围困在自己的防御区。‖ the more scattered inhabitants ***of*** infertile *zones* 贫瘠地区更为分散的居民

P_2 a *zone* ***in*** depth 纵深地带 ‖ the *zone* ***of*** influence 势力范围

zone *v*. 用带子围绕;环绕;将…分成区;使…划成带,指定…为区

M *zone* ***off*** 隔离,封锁;把…列为禁区 / The whole hospital area has been *zoned* ***off***. 整个医院被隔离了。

P_2 They *zoned* the area ***as*** residential. 他们把这个地区划为住宅区。‖ The city was *zoned* ***for*** factories and residences. 该城市被划分为工业区和住宅区。/ The downtown area is *zoned* ***for*** commercial use. 城市的中心区被划分出来作为商业之用。‖ *zone* the world ***into*** climatic provinces 把世界划分成若干气候区 / They *zoned* the house ***into*** sleeping and living areas. 他们将房子分成睡眠和起居的地方。‖ The horizon is *zoned* ***with*** a mellow uniform band of light. 一道柔和而均匀的光带把地平线围绕起来。

zoo *n*. 动物园

V He ***went to*** the *zoo*. 他去动物园。‖ ***visit*** a *zoo* 参观动物园

Q There are many tame animals in the ***children's*** *zoo*. 在这个儿童动物园里有许多驯养的动物。

P ***at*** [***in***] a *zoo* 在动物园 / She works ***at*** the *zoo*. 她在动物园工作。/ Wild animals are cared for ***in*** our *zoo*. 野生动物在我们的动物园得到很好的照顾。‖ take the children ***to*** the *zoo* 带孩子们去动物园

zoom *v*. (驾车)飞跑;(开支、销售额等)激增;嗡嗡作响,嗡嗡地疾行;(飞机)陡直上升;(摄像机)迅速接近或离开被摄对象;(用变焦距镜头)推近(拉远)

M The little boat *zoomed* ***across*** as if without effort. 小艇好像毫不费力地飞快驶过。‖ The young man went *zooming* ***along*** in his new car. 那小伙子开着他的新汽车飞驰。‖ The sedan *zoomed* ***by*** on the freeway doing 70 mph. 轿车以每小时 70 英里的速度在高速公路上呼啸而过。‖ *zoom* ***down*** (飞机)陡直下降 / They *zoomed* ***down*** to Folkstone on their bikes. 他们骑自行车飞快地到了福克斯通。‖ *zoom* ***in*** (照相机或摄像机)用可变焦距镜头放大(所照物体);往里看,往近处看 / I'll try to *zoom* ***in*** and get a good picture of the panda. 我努力把镜头取得近一点,给熊猫照张好照片。/ The camera *zoomed* ***in*** on the podium. 摄像机镜头把乐队指挥台的镜头取得近一点。‖ Sales of refrigerators ***no longer*** *zoom*. 冰箱的销售量不再猛增。‖ She *zoomed* ***off*** into the house. 她飞快地跑进房里。/ He's always *zooming* ***off*** to New York or somewhere. 他总是急匆匆地去纽约或别的什么地方。‖ *zoom* ***out*** (用照相机或摄像机)用可变焦距镜头缩小(所照物体);往远处看,往外看 / If you *zoom* ***out*** at this point, you can get a view of the whole farm. 假如你在这时将变焦镜头拉远,就可把整个农场的全貌取进去。‖ Just then, a whole flight of bombers *zoomed* ***past*** [***over***]. 就在那时,一群轰炸机轰鸣而过。‖ The plane *zoomed* ***up***. 飞机陡直上升。/ Prices *zoomed* ***up*** in the first part of this year. 年初物价飞涨。‖ Gold is *zooming* ***upwards***. 黄金的价格在飞涨。

P_2 Many flies *zoomed* ***about*** my head. 很多苍蝇在我头上嗡嗡打转。‖ The car *zoomed* ***along*** the road. 汽车沿着公路急驰而过。‖ Vast dragonflies *zoom* ***over*** the blue water. 一群巨大的蜻蜓嗡嗡地飞过湛蓝的水面。‖ The car *zoomed* ***past*** us, going 80 miles an hour. 汽车呼啸着经过我们身边,时速达每小时 80 英里。‖ He stepped into his car and *zoomed* ***to*** town. 他上了车,朝城里急驶而去。/ By the end of the month sales had *zoomed* ***to*** 33 million. 到月底销售额已激增到 3300 万。/ He *zoomed* ***to*** Harvard on a scholarship. 他获得了奖学金,一下子进了哈佛大学。‖ Rents would *zoom* ***without*** rent control laws. 如果没有租金管理,房租就会激增。